UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY
OU_172267
UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

The Royal Air Force Benevolent Fund

The Royal Air Force Benevolent Fund was founded in October, 1919, by Lord Trenchard, and its object is the relief of distress amongst past and present members of the Royal Air Force, Royal Auxiliary Air Force, Royal Air Force Reserves, Women's Royal Air Force, and their dependants.

THE FUND ASSISTS:

(*a*) Those disabled while flying and the dependants of those killed.

(*b*) Other casualties and their dependants.

(*c*) Sufferers on account of sickness and general distress.

The Fund exists for a service that trains as well as fights in the air and provides relief for cases arising from casualties in war as well as from flying accidents and ordinary distress in peace. It must, therefore, be prepared to render help indefinitely and not merely to meet temporary emergencies.

Donations and subscriptions will be gratefully received and should be sent to:

THE HON. TREASURER
THE ROYAL AIR FORCE BENEVOLENT FUND
67, PORTLAND PLACE LONDON, W.1
Telephone: LANgham 8343

(Registered under the War Charities Act, 1940)

THE CHARTERED INSTITUTE OF SECRETARIES

FOUNDED 1891 ROYAL CHARTER 1902

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING



Directors seeking secretarial services or accommodation for companies and other public bodies are invited to apply to the Secretary of the Institute.

The Appointments Register is available to directors requiring to make secretarial or similar senior appointments.

MEMBERSHIP is obtained after examination and a specified period of professional service.

Over 21,000 Members

52-54 HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON, W.C.1

The grimmest tragedy of modern war

THE MENTALLY AND NERVE-SHATTERED DISABLED.

THE EX-SERVICES WELFARE SOCIETY was founded in 1919 and exists for men and women of all Branches of H.M. Forces, including the Merchant Navy, suffering from War Psychoses and Neuroses.

The Organisation supplements the work of the State and Local Authorities on behalf of 26,000 ex-Service men and women now in Mental Hospitals, and 120,000 other sufferers. It undertakes their general welfare in all its aspects. It maintains its own Curative Homes, and in addition an Industrial Centre where recovered patients work under sheltered conditions.

The Society receives no State aid, and is the only one that deals exclusively with ex-Service men and women suffering from this form of war wound.

Over £60,000 is required yearly to meet the minimum calls made on the Society.

★ **Please help this work by Legacy, Subscription or Donation**

EX-SERVICES WELFARE SOCIETY

(Registered in accordance with the National Assistance Act, 1948)

Patron: H.M. THE QUEEN

President: Field-Marshal The Lord Wilson of Libya, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O.

Enquiries addressed to The President, The Ex-Services Welfare Society, Temple Chambers, Temple Avenue, London, E.C.4

WHO'S WHO
1952

WHO *WAS* WHO

Four volumes containing the biographies removed from WHO'S WHO each year on account of death, with final details and date of death added.

VOL. I. 1897–1915
VOL. II. 1916–1928
VOL. III. 1929–1940
VOL. IV. 1941–1950

ADAM & CHARLES BLACK: LONDON W.1

WHO'S WHO

1952

AN

ANNUAL BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY

WITH WHICH IS INCORPORATED

"MEN AND WOMEN OF THE TIME"

ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTH

YEAR OF ISSUE

ADAM AND CHARLES BLACK

4, 5 & 6 SOHO SQUARE LONDON W.1

London
A. & C. BLACK LIMITED
The United States
THE MACMILLAN COMPANY, NEW YORK
Australia and New Zealand
WILLIAM HEINEMANN LTD., MELBOURNE
Canada
THE MACMILLAN COMPANY OF CANADA LTD., TORONTO
South Africa
THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS, CAPE TOWN
India, Pakistan and Burma
MACMILLAN AND COMPANY LIMITED
BOMBAY CALCUTTA MADRAS

MADE IN GREAT BRITAIN

PREFACE

Some occurrences notified at a date later than the beginning of November 1951, when the early pages of this edition had to go to press, could not be recorded in the body of the book; a number of these, of the most general interest, are listed in a supplement preceding the first page of the biographies. This supplement includes also lists of the names of those who, having no entry yet in the body of the book, were elected M.P.s in October 1951 and of those who received titles gazetted on 1 January 1952. The obituary on pages 34-47 includes deaths reported up to 1st January 1952.

A proof of each entry is posted to its subject every year for personal revision, but this cannot be sent unless an address is given. It should be pointed out that the numbers given of the children of a marriage are, unless otherwise indicated, those of the sons and daughters now living; also, that it is the practice to print the names of London clubs unaccompanied by the word London.

It cannot be stated too emphatically that inclusion in *Who's Who* has never at any time been a matter for payment or of obligation to purchase the volume.

4, 5 AND 6 SOHO SQUARE,
LONDON, W.1.

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS

Auctioneers, Valuers PAGE

Christie's *48*
Sotheby & Company . . . *26*

Books, Newspapers, etc.

Black, Adam & Charles . . *5, 47,* 3196
Foyle, W. & G., Ltd. . . . *51*

Charities, Hospitals, Institutions, etc.

British Empire Leprosy Relief Ass. 3193
British Legion Haig's Fund . . *40*
Ex-Services Welfare Society . . *3*
Forces Help Society and Lord Roberts Workshops . . . 3198
King George's Fund for Sailors . *42*
London City Mission . . . 3195
Miss Smallwood's Society . . 3196
National Association of Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies . . 3194
National Children's Home . . 3192
Poor Clergy Relief Corporation . 3194
Printers' Pension Corporation . 3197
R.A.F. Benevolent Fund . . *1*
R.N. Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen 3195
Royal National Life-boat Institution *35*
Royal Sailors' Rests . . . *30*
Salvation Army *33*
Save the Children Fund . . 3192
Shaftesbury Society . . . 3196
The Silver Lady Fund . . . 3198

Cremation

London Cremation Co. . . *38*

Educational Section

Schools and Colleges—
Middlesex Hospital Medical School 3191
Royal Merchant Navy School . *22*

Hotels PAGE

London
Waldorf Hotel . . . 1952**

Industry

Aertex *20*
Guy, Leonard & Co. Ltd. . . *24*
Hayes, M., & Son . . . 1920**
Mandleberg, J., and Co. Ltd. . *32*
Rolls Razor Ltd. *28*
Sanderson, Wm., & Son . . 1920*
South African Wine Farmers' Association . spine of volume & *46*

Societies

Humanitarian—
Animal Defence and Anti-Vivisection Society 3199
National Anti-Vivisection Society *12*

Professional—
Aslib 3197
Association of Certified and Corporate Accountants . . *14*
Chartered Institute of Secretaries *2*
Corporation of Certified Secretaries *44*
Institute of Directors . . *18*
Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors . . . *49*
Valuers Institute Ltd. . . *31*

Theatre

Prowse, Keith 1952*

All enquiries regarding advertisement space in WHO'S WHO *should be made to*

ALDRIDGE PRESS LTD., 15 Charterhouse Street, London, E.C.1.
Holborn 8655/6

CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE	*8*
INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS . . .	*9*
ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS BOOK . .	*11*
OBITUARY	*34*
THE ROYAL FAMILY	*50*
SUPPLEMENT	*preceding p.* 1
BIOGRAPHIES	1

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS BOOK

A

A.A.	Anti-Aircraft; Automobile Association; Architectural Association; Augustinians of the Assumption.
A.A.A.	Amateur Athletic Association.
A.A. & Q.M.G.	Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General.
A.A.A.S.	American Association for Advancement of Science.
A.A.C.C.A.	Associate of the Association of Certified and Corporate Accountants (and *see* A.L.A.A.).
A.A.F.	Auxiliary Air Force (now R. Aux. A.F.).
A.A.G.	Assistant-Adjutant-General.
A.A.I.	Associate of Chartered Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute.
A.A.M.C.	Australian Army Medical Corps.
A.B.	Bachelor of Arts (U.S.); able-bodied seaman.
A.B.A.	Amateur Boxing Association.
A.B.C.F.M.	American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.
Aber.	Aberdeen.
Abp.	Archbishop.
A.C.	*Ante Christum* (before Christ).
A.C.A.	Associate of the Institute of Chartered Accountants.
Acad.	Academy.
A.C.A.S.	Assistant Chief of the Air Staff.
A.C.C.S.	Associate of Corporation of Certified Secretaries.
A.C.F.	Army Cadet Force.
A.C.G.	Assistant Chaplain-General.
A.C.G.I.	Associate of City and Guilds of London Institute.
A.C.I.S.	Associate of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries.
A.C.S.	Additional Curates Society.
A.C.T.	Australian Capital Territory.
A.D.	*Anno Domini*.
A.D.C.	Aide-de-camp.
A.D. Corps	Army Dental Corps.
Ad eund.	*Ad eundem gradum* (admitted to the same degree).
A.D.F.W.	Assistant Director of Fortifications and Works.
A.D.G.B.	Air Defence of Great Britain.
A.D.G.M.S.	Assistant Director-General of Medical Services.
A.D.H.	Assistant Director of Hygiene.
Adj.	Adjutant.
A.D.J.A.G.	Assistant Deputy Judge Advocate General.
Adm.	Admiral.
A.D.M.S.	Assistant Director of Medical Services.
A.D.O.S.	Assistant Director of Ordnance Services.
A.D.S. & T.	Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.
Adv.	Advocate.
A.D.V.S.	Assistant Director of Veterinary Services.
Advt.	Advertisement.
A.E.A.	Air Efficiency Award.
A.E.A.F.	Allied Expeditionary Air Force.
A.E.C.	Army Educational Corps (now R.A.E.C.).
A.E.F.	American Expeditionary Forces.
A.E.M.	Air Efficiency Medal.
Æt., Ætat.	*Ætatis* (aged).
A.E.U.	Amalgamated Engineering Union.
A.F.C.	Air Force Cross.
A.F.H.Q.	Allied Force Headquarters.
A.F.I.A.	Associate of Federal Institute of Accountants (Aust.).
A.F.I.Ae.S.	Associate Fellow Institute of Aeronautical Sciences (U.S.).
A.F.R.Ae.S.	Associate Fellow Royal Aeronautical Society.
A.F.V.	Armoured Fighting Vehicles.
A.G.	Attorney-General; Adjutant-General.
A.G.I.	Associate of the Institute of Certificated Grocers.
A.H.Q.	Army Headquarters.
A.H.W.C.	Associate of Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh.
A.I.A.	Associate of the Institute of Actuaries; American Institute of Architects.
A.I.A.E.	Associate of the Institute of Automobile Engineers.
A.I.B.D.	Associate of the Institute of British Decorators.
A.I.B.P.	Associate of the Institute of British Photographers.
A.I.C.A.	Associate Member Commonwealth Institute of Accountants.
A.I.C.E.	Associate of the Institution of Civil Engineers.
A.I.E.E.	Associate Institution of Electrical Engineers.
A.I.F.	Australian Imperial Forces.
A.I.G.	Adjutant-Inspector-General.
A.I.I.A.	Associate Insurance Institute of America.
A.I.L.	Associate of the Institute of Linguists.
A.I.Loco.E.	Associate of Institute of Locomotive Engineers.
A.I.Mar.E.	Associate of the Institute of Marine Engineers.
A.Inst.P.I.	Associate of the Institute of Patentees.
A.I.S.A.	Associate of the Incorporated Secretaries' Association.
A.J.A.G.	Assistant Judge Advocate General.
A.K.C.	Associate of King's College (London).
A.L.A.	Associate of the Library Association.
Ala.	Alabama (U.S.).
A.L.A.A.	Associate of the London Association of Certified Accountants (name now changed; *see* A.A.C.C.A.).
A.L.C.M.	Associate London College of Music.
A.L.F.S.E.A.	Allied Land Forces South-East Asia.
A.L.I.	Argyll Light Infantry.
A.L.S.	Associate of the Linnæan Society.
Alta.	Alberta.
A.M.	Master of Arts (U.S.); Alpes Maritimes; Albert Medal.
A.M.F.	Australian Military Forces.
A.M.G.O.T.	Allied Military Government of Occupied Territory.

WHAT IS VIVISECTION?

VIVISECTION means scientific experiments on living animals. Many of these experiments cause very great pain.

IT IS CLAIMED by pro-vivisectionists that animal experimentation is advancing the science of medicine. On the other hand, doctors of the highest standing and qualifications have denied this.

THE CASE against what is commonly known as vivisection is founded in the main on a very simple proposition:—That it is base and cowardly to attempt to derive some advantage from inflicting cruel suffering on dogs and other defenceless animals.

THAT PROPOSITION takes into consideration not only the suffering of the victimized creatures but the disastrous hardening of the human heart which must result from practising and tolerating cruelty.

THE EVIDENCE that vivisection is often exceedingly cruel is overwhelming. Apart from the fact that our law governing this practice explicitly sanctions the infliction of "severe pain," there is the testimony of the experimenters themselves as published in their scientific journals.

Particulars of Cruel Experiments on animals can be obtained from—

THE NATIONAL ANTI-VIVISECTION SOCIETY

92 VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S.W.1

TELEPHONE: VICtoria 4705

All contributions, however small, help our Cause.
Monthly Journal the "ANIMALS' DEFENDER."

A.M.I.A.E. Associated Member of Institute of Automobile Engineers.
A.M.I.E.A. Associate Member of Institute of Engineers, Australia.
A.M.I.E.E. Associate Member of Institution of Electrical Engineers.
A.M.I.E. (Ind.) Associate Member, Institution of Engineers, India.
A.M.I.Mech.E. Associate Member Institution of Mechanical Engineers.
A.M.I.Min.E. Associate Member of Institution of Mining Engineers.
A.M.I.N.A. Associate Member Institution of Naval Architects.
A.M.Inst.B.E. Associate Member of the Institution of British Engineers.
A.M.Inst.C.E. Associate Member of Institution of Civil Engineers
A.M.Inst.T. Associate Member of the Institute of Transport.
A.M.I.Struct.E. Associate Member of the Institution of Structural Engineers.
A.M.S. Assistant Military Secretary; Army Medical Service.
A.M.T.P.I. Associate of Town Planning Institute.
A.N.A. Associate National Academician (America).
Anat. Anatomy; Anatomical.
A.N.E.C. Inst. Associate of N.E. Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders.
Anon. Anonymously.
A.O.A. Air Officer in charge of Administration.
A.O.C. Air Officer Commanding.
A.O.C.-in-C. Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief.
A.O.D. Army Ordnance Department.
A.O.E.R. Army Officers Emergency Reserve.
A.P.D. Army Pay Department.
A.P.S. Aboriginies Protection Society.
A.Q.M.G. Assistant-Quartermaster-General.
A.R.A. Associate of the Royal Academy.
A.R.Ae.S. Associate of the Royal Aeronautical Society.
A.R.A.M. Associate of the Royal Academy of Music.
A.R.B.C. Associate Royal British Colonial Society of Artists.
A.R.B.S. Associate Royal Society of British Sculptors.
A.R.C. Architects' Registration Council.
A.R.C.A. Associate Royal Cambrian Academy; Associate Royal Canadian Academy.
A.R.C.A. (Lond.) Associate Royal College of Art.
A.R.C.E. Academical Rank of Civil Engineers.
Archt. Architect.
A.R.C.M. Associate Royal College of Music.
A.R.C.O. Associate Royal College of Organists.
A.R.C.S. Associate Royal College of Science.
A.R.E. Associate of Royal Society of Painter Etchers.
A.R.I.B.A. Associate of the Royal Institute of British Architects.
A.R.I.C. Associate of the Royal Institute of Chemistry.
A.R.I.C.S. Professional Associate of the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors.
Ark. Arkansas (U.S.).
A.R.M.S. Associate of the Royal Society of Miniature Painters.
A.R.P. Air Raid Precautions.
A.R.P.S. Associate of the Royal Photographic Society.
A.R.R.C. Associate of the Royal Red Cross.
A.R.S.A. Associate Royal Scottish Academy.
A.R.S.M. Associate Royal School of Mines.
A.R.T.C. Associate Royal Technical College (Glasgow).
A.R.V.I.A. Associate Royal Victorian Institute of Architects.
A.R.W.A. Associate Royal West of England Academy.
A.R.W.S. Associate Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colours.
A.S. Anglo-Saxon.
A.S.A.A. Associate of the Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors.
A.S.A.M. Associate of the Society of Art Masters.
A.S.C. Army Service Corps.
A.S.E. Amalgamated Society of Engineers.
A.S.L.I.B. Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux.
Assoc. I.N.A. Associate of the Institution of Naval Architects.
Assoc. I.S.I. Associate of Iron and Steel Institute.
Assoc.M.C.T. Associateship of Manchester College of Technology.
Assoc.M.I.Ae.E. Associate Member Institution of Aeronautical Engineers.
Assoc. Sc. Associate in Science.
Asst. Assistant.
Astr. Astronomy.
A.S.W. Association of Scientific Workers.
A.T.A. Air Transport Auxiliary
A.T.C. Air Training Corps
A.T.C.L. Associate of Trinity College of Music, London.
Ath. Athabasca (Canada)
A.T.S. Auxiliary Territorial Service.
Av. Avenue.
A.V.D. Army Veterinary Department.

B

b. born; brother.
B.A. Bachelor of Arts.
B.A.F.O. British Air Forces of Occupation.
B.A.I. Bachelor of Engineering (*Baccalarius in Arte Ingeniaria*).
B.A.O. Bachelor of Obstetrics.
B.A.O.R. British Army of the Rhine.
Barr. Barrister.
Bart. or **Bt.** Baronet.
B.A.S. Bachelor in Agricultural Science.
Batt. Battery.
B.B. & C.I.Rly. Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
B.B.C. British Broadcasting Corporation.
B.C. Before Christ; British Columbia.
B.Ch. or **B.Chir.** Bachelor of Surgery.
B.C.L. Bachelor of Civil Law.
B.C.M.S. Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society.
B.C.O.F. British Commonwealth Occupation Force.
B.Com. Bachelor of Commerce.
B.C.S. Bengal Civil Service.
B.D. Bachelor of Divinity.
Bd. Board.
B.D.A. British Dental Association.
Bde. Brigade.
B.E. Bachelor of Engineering; British Element.
B.E.A. British East Africa; British European Airways.
Beds. Bedfordshire.
B.E.F. British Expeditionary Force.
B.E.M. British Empire Medal.
Berks. Berkshire.
B.G.S. Brigadier General Staff.
B.L. Bachelor of Law.
B.L.A. British Liberation Army.

The

Association of Certified

and

Corporate Accountants



THE Association has Branches and District Societies in the principal towns of Great Britain, Northern Ireland, and Eire, and also in South Africa, Malaya, and the British West Indies.

The membership of the Association is over 8000. Designation of members is *Certified Accountant.*

Members are not allowed to advertise or issue circulars for business.

Admission can be obtained only by passing the necessary examinations and satisfying the Council as to practical experience and character.

The examinations of the Association are held twice yearly in the principal towns of Great Britain, Northern Ireland, Eire, and once yearly in selected centres abroad.

Special arrangements have been made with the Universities to enable students to combine their studies for a degree and for a professional qualification.

Enquiries should be addressed to the Secretary of the Association at:

22 Bedford Square, London, W.C.1

MUSeum 5163

B.L.E. . . Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers.
B.Litt. . . Bachelor of Letters.
B.M.A. . . British Medical Association.
B.M.J. . . British Medical Journal.
Bn. . . Battalion.
B.N.A.F. . British North Africa Force.
B.N.C. . . Brasenose College.
B.N.O.C. . British National Opera Company.
B.O.A.C. . British Overseas Airways Corporation.
Bom. C.S. . Bombay Civil Service.
Bom. S.C. . Bombay Staff Corps.
Bot. . . Botany; Botanical
Bp. . . Bishop.
B.R. . . British Railways.
B.R.A. . . Brigadier Royal Artillery
B.R.C.S. . British Red Cross Society
Brig. . . Brigadier.
B.S. . . Bachelor of Surgery, Bachelor of Science.
B.S.A. . . Bachelor of Scientific Agriculture; Birmingham Small Arms.
B.S.A.A. . British South American Airways.
B.S.A.P. . British South Africa Police
B.S.C. . . Bengal Staff Corps.
B.Sc. . . Bachelor of Science.
B.Sc. (Dent.) Bachelor of Science in Dentistry.
B.S.F. . . British Salonica Force.
B.S.I. . . British Standards Institution.
Bt. . . Baronet; Brevet.
B.T.A. . . British Troops, Austria.
B.T.C. . . British Transport Commission
B.T.E. . . British Troops in Egypt
B.Th. . . Bachelor of Theology
B.V.M. . . Blessed Virgin Mary.
Bucks. . . Buckinghamshire.
B.W.I. . . British West Indies.
B.W.M. . . British War Medal

C

(C.) . . Conservative; 100
c. . . Child; cousin.
C.A. . . Central America; County Alderman; Chartered Accountant (Scotland).
Cal. . . California (U.S.).
Cambs. . . Cambridgeshire.
C.A.M.W. . Central Association for Mental Welfare.
Cantab. . . Of Cambridge University
Capt. . . Captain.
C.A.S. . . Chief of the Air Staff.
Cav. . . Cavalry.
C.B. . . Companion of the Bath.
C.B.E. . . Commander Order of the British Empire.
C.B.S.A. . Clay Bird Shooting Association.
C.C. . . County Council; Cricket Club; Cycling Club; County Court.
C.C.C. . . Corpus Christi College; Central Criminal Court.
C.C.G. . . Control Commission Germany.
C.C.R.A. . Commander Corps Royal Artillery.
C.C.S. . . Casualty Clearing Station; Ceylon Civil Service.
C.D. . . Canada Forces Decoration.
Cdre. . . Commodore.
C.E. . . Civil Engineer.
C.E.M.A. . Council for the Encouragement of Music and the Arts.
C.E.M.S. . Church of England Mens' Society.
C.E.T.S. . Church of England Temperance Society.
C.F. . . Chaplain to the Forces.
C.F.A. . . Canadian Field Artillery.
C.G.S. . . Chief of General Staff.
C.H. . . Companion of Honour.
Chanc. . . Chancellor; Chancery.
Chap. . . Chaplain.
Chap. St. J. Chaplain of Order of St John of Jerusalem.
Ch.B. . . Bachelor of Surgery.
Ch.Ch. . . Christ Church.
Ch. Coll. . Christ's College.
Ch.M. . . Master of Surgery.
Chm. . . Chairman.
C.I. . . Imperial Order of the Crown of India; Channel Islands.
C.I.A.D. . Central Institute of Art and Design.
C.I.D. . . Criminal Investigation Department.
C.I.E. . . Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire
C.I.G.S. . Chief of the Imperial General Staff.
C.I.Mar.E. . Companion of the Institute of Marine Engineers.
C.I.Mech.E. Companion of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers.
C.-in-C. . Commander-in-Chief.
Cir. . . Circus
C.I.V. . . City Imperial Volunteers.
C.J. . . Chief Justice.
C.J.M. . . Congregation of Jesus and Mary (Eudist Fathers).
C.L. . . Commander of Order of Leopold
Cl. . . Class.
C.M. . . Congregation of the Mission (Vincentians); Master in Surgery; Certificated Master, Canadian Militia
C.M.B. . . Central Midwives' Board.
C.M.F. . . Commonwealth Military Forces, Central Mediterranean Force.
C.M.G. . . Companion of St Michael and St. George
C.M.S. . . Church Missionary Society.
C.N.R. . . Canadian National Railways.
C.O. . . Commanding Officer; Colonial Office.
Co. . . County, Company.
C. of E. . . Church of England
Co. L. or **Coal. L.** Coalition Liberal
Col. . . Colony; Colonel.
Coll. . . College; Collegiate
Colo. . . Colorado (U S)
Col.-Sergt. Colour-Sergeant.
Com. . . Communist
Comdg. . . Commanding.
Comdr. . . Commander.
Comdt. . . Commandant
Comp.I.E.E. Companion of the Institution of Electrical Engineers.
Comr. . . Commissioner.
Comy.-Gen. Commissary-General.
Conn. . . Connecticut (U.S.).
Corp. . . Corporation; Corporal.
Corr. Mem. or **Fell.** Corresponding Member or Fellow.
C.O.S. . . Charity Organisation Society.
Co. U. or **Coal. U.** Coalition Unionist.
C.P. . . Central Provinces; Cape Province.
C.P.R. . . Canadian Pacific Railway.
C.P.R.E. . Council for the Preservation of Rural England.
C.R. . . Community of the Resurrection.
Cr. . . Crown.
cr. . . created or creation.
C.R.A. . . Commander, Royal Artillery.
C.R.E. . . Commander, Royal Engineers.
Cres. . . Crescent.
C.R.O. . . Chief Recruiting Officer.
C.S. . . Civil Service.
C.S.C. . . Conspicuous Service Cross.
C.S.I. . . Companion of the Order of the Star of India.
C.S.I.R. . Commonwealth Council for Scientific and Industrial Research (re-named: Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization).
C.S.O. . . Chief Signal Officer.
C.S.P. . . Chartered Society of Physiotherapists.

C.SS.R. Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (Redemptorist Order).
C.St.J. Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem.
C.T.A. Chaplain Territorial Army.
C.T.C. Cyclists' Touring Club.
C.U. Cambridge University.
C.U.A.C. Cambridge University Athletic Club.
C.U.A.F.C. Cambridge University Association Football Club.
C.U.B.C. Cambridge University Boat Club.
C.U.C.C. Cambridge Univ. Cricket Club.
C.U.R.F.C. Cambridge University Rugby Football Club.
C.V.O. Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.

D

D. Duke
d. Died; daughter.
D.A. Diploma in Anaesthesia.
D.A.(Edin.) Diploma of Edinburgh College of Art.
D.A.A. & Q.M.G. Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General.
D.A.A.G. Deputy-Assistant-Adjutant-General.
D.A. & Q.M.G. Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster-General.
D.A.C.G. Deputy Assistant Chaplain-General.
D.A.D. Deputy Assistant Director.
D.A.D.M.S. Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.
D.A.D.O.S. Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Services
D.A.D.Q. Deputy Assistant Director of Quartering.
D.A.D.S.T. Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport
D.A.G. Deputy-Adjutant-General.
D.A.Q.M.G. Deputy-Assistant-Quarter-master-General
D.A.Sc. Doctor in Agricultural Sciences
D.B.E. Dame Commander Order of the British Empire.
D.C. District of Columbia (U.S.)
D.C.A.S. Deputy Chief of the Air Staff.
D.C.G. Deputy Chaplain-General
D.C.G.S. Deputy Chief of the General Staff (on the Field).
D.Ch. Doctor of Surgery.
D.C.H. Diploma in Child Health.
D.C.I.G.S. Deputy Chief of the Imperial General Staff.
D.C.L. Doctor of Civil Law.
D.C.L.I. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.
D.C.M. Distinguished Conduct Medal.
D.Cn.L. Doctor of Canon Law.
D.C.S. (*or* **Sc.**) Doctor of Commercial Sciences.
D.C.T. Doctor of Christian Theology.
D.C.V.O. Dame Commander of Royal Victorian Order.
D.D. Doctor of Divinity.
D.D.L. Deputy Director of Labour.
D.D.M.I. Deputy Director of Military Intelligence.
D.D.M.S. Deputy Director of Medical Services.
D.D.N.I. Deputy Director of Naval Intelligence.
D.D.P.S. Deputy Director of Personal Services (Naval).
D.D.R.A. Deputy Director Royal Artillery.
D.D.S. Doctor of Dental Surgery; Director of Dental Services.
D.D.Sc. Doctor of Dental Science (Melbourne).
D.D.S.D. Deputy Director Staff Duties.
D.D.S.T. Deputy Director of Supplies and Transport.
Decd. Deceased.
deg. Degree.
Del. Delaware (U.S.).
D.Eng. Doctor of Engineering.
D.E.O.V.R. Duke of Edinburgh's Own Volunteer Rifles.
Dep. Deputy.
Dept. Department.
D. ès L. Docteur ès lettres.
D.F.C. Distinguished Flying Cross.
D.G. Dragoon Guards.
D.G.A.M.S. Director-General Army Medical Services.
D.G.M.S. Director-General of Medical Services.
D.G.M.W. Director-General of Military Works.
D.G.P. Director-General of Personnel.
D.G.St.J. Dame of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem.
D.H.L. Doctor of Hebrew Literature.
D.H.Q. District Head Quarters.
D.I.C. Diploma of the Imperial College.
D.I.G. Deputy Inspector-General.
D.I.H. Diploma in Industrial Health.
Dioc. Diocese; Diocesan.
Dis. T.P. Distinction Town Planning.
Div. Division; Divorced.
D.J.A.G. Deputy Judge Advocate General.
D.J.St.J. Dame of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem.
D.L. Deputy-Lieutenant.
D.L.C. Diploma Loughborough College.
D.L.I. Durham Light Infantry.
D.Litt. or **D.Lit.** Doctor of Literature; Doctor of Letters.
D.L.O. Diploma in Laryngology and Otology.
D.M. Doctor of Medicine.
D.M.I. Director of Military Intelligence.
D.M.R. Diploma in Medical Radiology.
D.M.R.E. Diploma in Medical Radiology and Electrology.
D.M.S. Director of Medical Services.
D.Mus. Doctor of Music.
D.M.T. Director of Military Training
D.N.B. Dictionary of National Biography
D.N.I. Director of Naval Intelligence.
D.O. Diploma in Ophthalmology.
D.O.C. District Officer Commanding.
Doc. Eng. Doctor of Engineering.
D.O.L. Doctor of Oriental Learning.
Dom. *Dominus.*
D.O.M.S. Diploma in Ophth. Med. and Surg.
D.O.S. Director of Ordnance Services.
Dow. Dowager.
D.P.A. Diploma in Public Administration; Discharged Prisoners' Aid.
D.P.H. Diploma in Public Health.
D.Ph. or **D.Phil.** Doctor of Philosophy.
D.P.M. Diploma in Psychological Medicine.
D.P.S. Director of Personal Services (Naval); Director of Postal Services.
D.Q.M.G. Deputy Quartermaster-General.
Dr. Doctor.
D.R.A.C. Director Royal Armoured Corps.
Dr. Œc. Pol. Doctor Œconomiæ Politicæ.
D.S.C. Distinguished Service Cross.
D.Sc. Doctor of Science.
D.Sc.A. Docteur en sciences agricoles.
D.S.D. Director Staff Duties.
D.S.I.R. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research.
D.S.M. Distinguished Service Medal.
D.S.O. Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
D.S.P. Director of Selection of Personnel; *Docteur en sciences politiques* (Montreal).
d.s.p. *decessit sine prole* (died without issue).
D.S.S. Doctor of Sacred Scripture.

D.S.T. . . Director of Supplies and Transport.
D.St.J. . . Dame of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem.
D.T.D. . . Dekoratie voor Trouwe Dienst (Decoration for Devoted Service).
D.T.H. . . Diploma in Tropical Hygiene.
D.Theol. . Doctor of Theology.
D.Th.P.T. . Diploma in Theory and Practice of Teaching (Durham University).
D.T.M. . Diploma in Tropical Medicine.
D.U.P. . Docteur de l'Université de Paris.
D.V.H. . Diploma in Veterinary Hygiene.
D.V.S.M. . Diploma in Veterinary State Medicine.

E

E. . . East; Earl.
e. . . eldest.
E.A.P. . . East Africa Protectorate.
Ebor. . . (*Eboracensis*) of York.
E.C. . . East Central (postal district)
E.C.A. . . Economic Co-operation Administration.
E.C.U. . . English Church Union.
E.D. . . Efficiency Decoration.
Edin. . . Edinburgh.
Edn. . . Edition.
Educ. . . Educated
E.E.F. . . Egyptian Expeditionary Force.
E.I. . . East Indian; East Indies.
E.I.C.S. . East India Company's Service.
E.-in-C. . Engineer-in-Chief.
E.M.S. . Emergency Medical Service.
Ency. Brit. Encyclopædia Britannica.
Eng. . . England; Engineer.
E.N.S.A. . Entertainments National Service Association.
er. . elder.
E.R. . . Eastern Region (B.R.).
esp. . . especially.
Ext. . . Extinct.

F

F.A. . Football Association.
F.A.A.S. . Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.
F.A.C.C.A. . Fellow of the Association of Certified and Corporate Accountants (and *see* F.L.A.A.).
F.A.C.D. . Fellow of the American College of Dentistry.
F.A.C.I. . Fellow of the Australian Chemical Institute.
F.A.C.P. . Fellow of American College of Physicians.
F.A.C.S. . Fellow of American College of Surgeons.
F.A.G.S. . Fellow American Geographical Society.
F.A.I. . . Fellow of Chartered Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute.
F.A.N.Y. . First Aid Nursing Yeomanry.
F.A.O. . Food and Agricultural Organisation.
F.A.P.H.A. Fellow American Public Health Association.
Far E.L.F. . Far East Land Forces.
F.B.A. . . Fellow of the British Academy.
F.B.H.I. . Fellow of the British Horological Institute.
F.B.I. . . Federation of British Industries.
F.B.O.A. . Fellow of British Optical Association.
F.B.O.U. . Fellow British Ornithologists Union.
F.Brit.I.R.E. Fellow of British Institution of Radio Engineers.
F.B.Ps.S. . Fellow of British Psychological Society.
F.B.S. . . Fellow Building Societies Institute.
F.B.S.I. . Fellow of Boot and Shoe Industry.
F.B.S.M. . Fellow of the Birmingham School of Music.
F.C.A. . . Fellow of the Institute of Chartered Accountants.
F.C.C.S. . Fellow of Corporation of Certified Secretaries.
F.C.G.I. . Fellow of City and Guilds of London Institute.
F.C.H. . . Fellow of Coopers Hill College.
F.Ch.S. . Fellow of the Society of Chiropodists.
F.C.I.C. . Fellow of Canadian Institute of Chemistry.
F.C.I.I. . Fellow of the Chartered Insurance Institute.
F.C.I.P.A. . Fellow of the Chartered Institute of Patent Agents.
F.C.I.S. . Fellow of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries.
F.C.P. . Fellow College of Preceptors.
F.C.S. . Fellow of the Chemical Society
F.C.S.T. . Fellow of the College of Speech Therapists.
F.C.T. . Federal Capital Territory (now A.C.T.).
F.C.T.B. . Fellow of the College of Teachers of the Blind.
F.C.W.A. . Fellow of the Institute of Cost and Works Accountants.
F.E.I.S. . Fellow of the Educational Institute of Scotland.
F.E.S. . . Fellow of the Entomological Society; Fellow of the Ethnological Society.
F.F. . . Field Force.
F.F.A. . . Fellow of Faculty of Actuaries (in Scotland).
F.F.A.R.C.S. Fellow of Faculty of Anæsthetists, Royal College of Surgeons.
F.F.A.S. . Fellow of Faculty of Architects and Surveyors, London.
F.F.F. . Fighting French Forces.
F.F.Hom. . Fellow of Faculty of Homœopathy.
F.F.I. . . French Forces of the Interior.
F.F.P.S. . Fellow of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons (Glasgow).
F.F.R. . . Fellow of Faculty of Radiologists.
F.F.Sc. . Fellow of the Faculty of Sciences.
F.G.A. . Fellow Gemmological Association.
F.G.I. . . Fellow of the Institute of Certificated Grocers.
F.G.S. . Fellow of the Geological Society.
F.G.S.M. . Fellow of Guildhall School of Music.
F.H.A.S. . Fellow of Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland.
F.H.W.C. . Fellow of Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh.
F.I.A. . . Fellow of Institute of Actuaries.
F.I.A.A. & S. Fellow of the Incorporated Association of Architects and Surveyors.
F.I.Ae.S. . Fellow of Institute of Aeronautical Sciences.
F.I.Arb. . Fellow of Institute of Arbitrators.
F.I.A.S. . Fellow Institute of Aeronautical Sciences (America).
F.I.B. . . Fellow of Institute of Bankers.
F.I.B.D. . Fellow of the Institute of British Decorators.
F.I.B.P. . Fellow of the Institute of British Photographers.
F.I.C. . . *See* F.R.I.C.
F.I.C.A. . Fellow of the Commonwealth Institute of Accountancy.
F.I.C.I. . Fellow of the Institute of Chemistry of Ireland; Fellow of the International Colonial Institute.
F.I.C.S. . Fellow of Institute of Chartered Shipbrokers.
F.I.D. . . Fellow of Institute of Directors.

F. H.M. S.

DIRECTORS

...by Royal Charter, 1906

Vice-Presidents

GEORGE F. EARLE, C.B.E.
GENERAL THE RIGHT HON. LORD ISMAY, G.C.B., C.H., D.S.O.
THE RIGHT HON. OLIVER LYTTELTON, D.S.O., M.C., M.P.
THE RIGHT HON. LORD MCGOWAN, K.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D.
SIR ROBERT SINCLAIR, K.C.B., K.B.E.

Chairman of Council

MAJOR-GENERAL SIR EDWARD L. SPEARS, K.B.E., C.B., M.C.

Deputy-Chairman of Council

SIR ROBERT RENWICK, BART., K.B.E.

The objects and purposes for which the Institute of Directors is constituted are as follows:

(1) To bring together Directors of both Public and Private Companies for the purpose of strengthening their positions in matters affecting their corporate interests.

(2) To provide information and guidance on matters connected with the duties and responsibilities of Directors of Companies.

(3) To form committees and arrange meetings at important centres at which prominent business and public men can address gatherings of Directors on matters of special interest to them.

"THE DIRECTOR" a monthly journal of current interest to all Directors is published and circulated to Members. Committees on Policy, Publicity, Legal, Taxation and Parliamentary matters have been set up to safeguard specifically the interests of Directors.

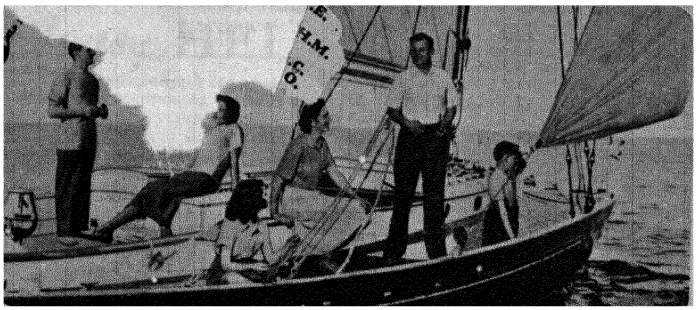
Enquiries should be addressed to:

THE SECRETARY-GENERAL
INSTITUTE OF DIRECTORS,
51 PALACE STREET, WESTMINSTER
LONDON, S.W.1
(VICTORIA 3248)

F.I.E.S. . Fellow of Illuminating Engineering Society.
F.I.G.C.M. . Fellow Incorporated Guild Church Musicians.
F.I.I.A. . Fellow of Institute of Industrial Administration.
F.I.Inst. . Fellow of the Imperial Institute.
F.I.L. . . Fellow of the Institute of Linguists.
F.I.L.A. . Fellow of Institute of Landscape Architects.
F.I.M. . . Fellow of the Institution of Metallurgists.
F.I.M.I. . Fellow of the Institute of the Motor Industry.
F.I.M.T. . Fellow of Institute of Motor Trade.
F.I.N. . . Fellow of the Institute of Navigation.
F.Inst.F. Fellow of Institute of Fuel.
F.Inst.Met. Fellow of Institute of Metals.
F.Inst.P. . Fellow of Institute of Physics.
F.Inst.Pet. Fellow of the Institute of Petroleum.
F.Inst.P.I. . Fellow of the Institute of Patentees (Incorporated).
F.Inst.W. . Fellow of the Institute of Welding.
F.I.O. . . Fellow of the Institute of Ophthalmic Opticians.
F.I.O.B. . Fellow of Institute of Builders
F.I.R.A.(Ind.) Fellow of Institute of Railway Auditors and Accountants (India).
F.I.R.E. . Fellow of the Institution of Radio Engineers.
F.I.R.I. . Fellow of the Institution of the Rubber Industry.
F.I.S.A. . Fellow of the Incorporated Secretaries' Association.
F.I.S.E. . Fellow Institution of Sanitary Engineers.
F.I.W.M. . Fellow of the Institution of Works Managers.
F.J.I. . . Fellow of Institute of Journalists.
F.K.C. . Fellow of King's College (London).
F.L.A. . . Fellow of Library Association.
Fla. . Florida (U.S.).
F.L.A.A. Fellow of the Association of Certified and Corporate Accountants (name now changed; *see* F.A.C.C.A.).
F.L.A.S. Fellow of the Land Agents Society.
F.L.C.M. . Fellow of the London College of Music.
F.L.H.S. . Fellow of the London Historical Society.
F.L.S. . . Fellow of the Linnæan Society.
F.M. . . Field-Marshal.
F.M.S. . Federated Malay States.
F.N.I. . . Fellow of National Institute of Sciences in India.
F.O. . . Foreign Office; Field Officer, Flying Officer.
F.O.I.C. . Flag Officer in charge.
F.Ph.S. . Fellow of the Philosophical Society of England.
F.Phys.S. . Fellow of the Physical Society.
F.R.A.C.P. . Fellow Royal Australasian College of Physicians.
F.R.A.C.S. . Fellow of the Royal Australasian College of Surgeons.
F.R.Ae.S. . Fellow of the Royal Aeronautical Society.
F.R.A.H.S. . Fellow Royal Australian Historical Society.
F.R.A.I. Fellow of the Royal Anthropological Institute.
F.R.A.I.A. . Fellow of the Royal Australian Institute of Architects.
F.R.A.M. . Fellow of the Royal Academy of Music.
F.R.A.S. . Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society; Fellow of the Royal Asiatic Society.
F.R.A.S.B. Fellow of Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal.

[illegible] of
[illegible]ety.
College of

[illegible] the Royal College of [illegible]anists.
F.R. [illegible]ellow of the Royal College Organists with Diploma in [illegible]r Training.
F.R.C.O.G. . [illegible]of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists.
F.R.C.P. . Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians.
F.R.C.P.E. . Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh.
F.R.C.S. . Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons
F.R.C.S.I. Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland
F.R.C.V.S. . Fellow of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.
F.R.Econ.S. Fellow of Royal Economic Society.
F.R.E.S. . Fellow of Royal Empire Society; Fellow of Royal Entomological Society of London.
F.R.F.P.S.(G.) Fellow of Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons (of Glasgow)
F.R.G.S. . Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society.
F.R.Hist.S. Fellow of Royal Historical Society.
F.R.Hort.S. Fellow of the Royal Horticultural Society.
F.R.I. . Fellow of the Royal Institution.
F.R.I.A.S. . Fellow of the Royal Incorporation of Architects of Scotland.
F.R.I.B.A. Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects.
F.R.I.C. . (formerly F.I.C.) Fellow of Royal Institute of Chemistry.
F.R.I.C.S. . Fellow of the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors
F.R.I.H. . Fellow of Royal Institute of Horticulture (N.Z.).
F.R.I.P.H.H. Fellow of the Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene.
F.R.M.C.M. Fellow of Royal Manchester College of Music.
F.R.M.S. . Fellow of the Royal Microscopical Society.
F.R.Met.S. Fellow of the Royal Meteorological Society.
F.R.N.S. . Fellow of Royal Numismatic Society.
F.R.N.S.A. . Fellow Royal School Naval Architecture.
F.R.P.S. . Fellow of the Royal Photographic Society.
F.R.P.S.L. . Fellow of the Royal Philatelic Society, London.
F.R.S. . . Fellow of the Royal Society.
F.R.S.A. . Fellow of Royal Society of Arts.
F.R.S.A.I. . Fellow of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland.
F.R.San.I. . Fellow of Royal Sanitary Institute.
F.R.S.C. Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada.
F.R.S.E. . Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.
F.R.S.G.S. . Fellow of the Royal Scottish Geographical Society.
F.R.S.L. . Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature.
F.R.S.M. or **F.R.Soc.Med.** Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine.
F.R.S.N.Z. . Fellow of Royal Society of New Zealand.
F.R.S.S.A. Fellow of Royal Society of South Africa.
F.R.S.T. . Fellow of the Royal Society of Teachers.
F.R.S.T.M. & H. Fellow of Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene.



YOU CAN FACE every sort of weather in complete comfort in Aertex. Hot or cold, the thousands of tiny air cells in the unique Aertex weave protect your body against extreme temperatures. Always you feel just right — never too hot, never in danger of taking a chill. There are Aertex blouses in the shops for women and girls, as well as corsets and pyjamas, and underwear, shirts and pyjamas for men and boys. When buying always look for the *Aertex* label, for though there's only one Aertex there are lots of imitations!

AERTEX

THE CELLULAR CLOTHING CO. LTD., 465 OXFORD STREET, W.1

F.R.V.I.A.	Fellow Royal Victorian Institute of Architects.
F.R.Z.S.Scot.	Fellow of the Royal Zoological Society of Scotland.
f.s.	Graduate of Royal Air Force Staff College.
F.S.A.	Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries.
F.S.A.A.	Fellow of the Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors.
F.S.A.M.	Fellow of the Society of Art Masters.
F.S.Arc.	Fellow of Society of Architects (merged with the R.I.B.A., 1925).
F.S.A.Scot.	Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.
F.S.A.S.M.	Fellow of the South Australian School of Mines.
F.S.E.	Fellow Society of Engineers.
F.S.G.T.	Fellow Society of Glass Technology.
F.S.I.	Fellow of Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors (changed Aug. 1947 to F.R.I.C.S.).
F.S.I.A.	Fellow of Society of Industrial Artists.
F.S.M.A.	Fellow Incorporated Sales Managers' Association.
F.S.M.C.	Fellow of the Spectacle-Makers' Company.
F.S.S.	Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society.
F.T.C.D.	Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin.
F.T.C.L.	Fellow of Trinity College of Music, London.
F.T.I.	Fellow of the Textile Institute
F.Z.S.	Fellow of the Zoological Society.
F.Z.S.Scot.	*See* F.R.Z.S.Scot.

G

Ga.	Georgia (U.S.).
G.B.A.	Governing Bodies Assoc.
G.B.E.	Knight or Dame Grand Cross Order of the British Empire.
G.C.	George Cross.
G.C.B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
G.C.H.	Knight Grand Cross of Hanover.
G.C.I.E.	Knight Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
G.C.M.G.	Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I.	Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
G.C.St.J.	Bailiff or Dame Grand Cross of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem.
G.C.V.O.	Knight Grand Cross of Royal Victorian Order.
Gdns.	Gardens.
Gen.	General.
Ges.	Gesellschaft.
G.F.S.	Girls' Friendly Society.
g.g.s.	Great grandson.
G.H.Q.	General H adquarters.
Gib.	Gibraltar.
G.I.Mech.E.	Graduate Institution of Mechanical Engineers.
G.L.	Grand Lodge.
Glos.	Gloucestershire.
G.M.	George Medal.
G.M.I.E.	Grand Master of Indian Empire.
G.M.M.G.	Grand Master of St. Michael and St. George.
G.M.S.I.	Grand Master of Star of India.
G.O.C.	General Officer Commanding.
G.O.C.-in-C.	General Officer Commanding-in-Chief.
Gov.	Governor

Govt. Government.
G.P. General Practitioner.
G.P.D.S.T. Girls' Public Day School Trust.
G.P.O. General Post Office.
G.Q.G. Grand Quartier Général (French G.H.Q.).
Gr. Greek.
Gram. Sch. Grammar School.
G.S. General Staff.
g.s. Grandson.
G.S.O. General Staff Officer.
G.W.R. Great Western Railway (*see* B.R.).

H

H.A.A. Heavy Anti-Aircraft.
H.A.C. Honourable Artillery Company.
Hants. Hampshire.
Harv. Harvard.
H.B.M. His Britannic Majesty (Majesty's).
h.c. *honoris causa*.
H.C.F. Hon. Chaplain to the Forces.
H.D.D. Higher Dental Diploma.
H.E. His Excellency.
H.E.H. His Exalted Highness.
H.E.I.C. Honourable East India Company.
H.E.I.C.S. Honourable East India Company's Service.
Heir-pres. Heir-presumptive.
Herts. Hertfordshire.
H.F.A.R.A. Honorary Foreign Associate of the Royal Academy.
H.F.R.A. Honorary Foreign Member of the Royal Academy.
H.G. Home Guard.
H.H. His (or Her) Highness; His Holiness.
H.I.H. His (or Her) Imperial Highness.
H.I.M. His (or Her) Imperial Majesty.
H.L.I. Highland Light Infantry.
H.M. His (or Her) Majesty, or Majesty's
H.M.C. Headmasters' Conference.
H.M.H.S. His Majesty's Hospital Ship.
H.M.I. His Majesty's Inspector.
H.M.S. His Majesty's Ship.
H.M.S.O. His Majesty's Stationery Office
Hon. Honourable; Honorary; Honour.
How. Howitzer.
h.-p. Half-pay.
H.P. House Physician.
H.Q. Headquarters.
(H.R.) Home Ruler
H.R.C.A. Honorary Royal Cambrian Academician
H.R.H. His (or Her) Royal Highness.
H.R.H.A. Honorary Member of Royal Hibernian Academy.
H.R.I. Honorary Member of Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours.
H.R.O.I. Honorary Member of Royal Institute of Oil Painters.
H.R.S.A. Honorary Member of Royal Scottish Academy.
H.R.S.W. Honorary Member of Royal Scottish Water Colour Society.
H.S. House Surgeon.
H.S.H. His (or Her) Serene Highness.
Hum. Humanity, Humanities (Latin).
Hunts. Huntingdonshire.
Hy. Heavy.

I

I. Island.
Ia. Iowa (U.S.).
I.A. Indian Army
I.A. [illegible] of
I.A.O. dnance Corps.
I.A.R. the R[illegible] Reserve of anists.
Ib. or Ibid. ellow of [illegible] same place).
i/c. Organ
I.C.A.A. I [illegible]r Children's Aid Associa[illegible]
I.C.A.O. International Civil Aviation Organization.
Icel. Icelandic.
I.Chem.E. Institution of Chemical Engineers.
I.C.I. Imperial Chemical Industries.
I.C.R.C. International Committee of the Red Cross.
I.C.S. Indian Civil Service.
Id. Idaho (U.S.).
I.d.c. Completed a Course at, or served for a year on the Staff of, the Imperial Defence College.
I.E.E. Institution of Electrical Engineers.
I.E.S. Indian Educational Service.
I.F.S. Irish Free State, Indian Forest Service.
I.H.S. *Iesus Hominum Salvator* (Jesus the Saviour of Mankind).
Ill. Illinois (U.S.)
I.L.O. International Labour Office.
I.L.P. Independent Labour Party
I.M.A. International Music Association.
I.M.E. Institution of Mining Engineers.
I.M.E.A. Incorporated Municipal Electrical Association.
I.Mech.E. Institution of Mechanical Engineers.
I.M.M.T.S. Indian Mercantile Marine Training Ship.
Imp. Imperial
I.M.S. Indian Medical Service.
I.N. Indian Navy.
I.N.A. Institution of Naval Architects.
Inc. Incorporated.
Incog. *Incognito* (in secret).
Ind. Independent; Indiana (U.S.).
Insp. Inspector.
Inst. Institute; Institution.
Inst.C.E. Institution of Civil Engineers.
Inst.M.M. Institution of Mining and Metallurgy.
I. of M. Isle of Man.
I.O.G.T. International Order of Good Templars.
I.O.M. Indian Order of Merit.
I.O.O.F. Independent Order of Oddfellows.
I.O.P. Inst. Painters in Oil Colours.
I.o.W. Isle of Wight.
I.P.S. Indian Police Service.
I.R.A. Irish Republican Army.
I.R.O. International Refugee Organisation.
Is. Island(s).
I.S. International Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers.
I.S.C. Indian Staff Corps.
I.S.E. Indian Service of Engineers.
I.S.O. Imperial Service Order.
I.T. Indian Territory (U.S.).
Ital. or It. Italian.
I.T.O. International Trade Organisation.
I.W. Isle of Wight.
I.Y. Imperial Yeomanry.
I.Z. I Zingari.

J

J.A. Judge Advocate.
J.A.G. Judge Advocate General.
Jas. James.

Please HELP *these children!*

Since its foundation in 1827, several thousand orphans of Merchant Seamen have been cared for, educated, and set up in life; and there are now over 300 boys and girls at the school, more than half of whom lost their fathers during the late war. The assured income does not meet the expenditure. New subscribers are urgently needed to bridge the gap. Please show your appreciation of our Merchant Seamen by sending donations or subscriptions to the SECRETARY, THE ROYAL MERCHANT NAVY SCHOOL, 28 St. Mary Axe, London, E.C.3





Patron: HIS MAJESTY THE KING
Master of the Merchant Navy and Fishing Fleet
President: H.R.H. PRINCESS ELIZABETH
Hon. Treasurer: SIR EIGHTON SEAGER C.B.E., D.L., J.P.
Chairman. J. W. A. BURNESS, LSQ., J.P.

THE ROYAL MERCHANT NAVY SCHOOL

BEAR WOOD, WOKINGHAM BERKS. Formerly the Royal Merchant Seamen's Orphanage **and COLLINGTON AVENUE, BEXHILL, SUSSEX.**

Maintained by voluntary subscription. NOT State aided

J.C.S. . . Journal of the Chemical Society.
J.C.D. . . *Juris Canonici Doctor* (Doctor of Canon Law).
J.D. . . Doctor of Jurisprudence.
Jes. . . Jesus.
Jls. . . Journals.
John. or **Jno.** John.
J.P. . . Justice of the Peace.
j.s.c. . . Qualified at a Junior Staff Course, or the equivalent, 1942–1946.
j.s.s.c. . . Joint Services Staff Course.
Jun. . . Junior.
Jun. Opt. . Junior Optime.

K

Kans. . . Kansas (U.S.).
K.B.E. . . Knight Commander Order of the British Empire.
K.C. . . King's Counsel.
K.C.B. . . Knight Commander of the Bath.
K.C.C. . . Commander of Order of Crown, Belgian and Congo Free State.
K.C.H. . . King's College Hospital; Knight Commander of Hanover.
K.C.I.E. . Knight Commander of the Indian Empire.
K.C.L. . . King's College, London.
K.C.M.G. . . Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.S.G. . Knight Commander of St. Gregory.
K.C.S.I. . Knight Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.S.S. . Knight Commander of St. Silvester.
K.C.V.O. . Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.D.G. . King's Dragoon Guards.
Keb. . . Keble College, Oxford.
K.E.H. . . King Edward's House.
K.G. . . Knight of the Order of the Garter.
K.G.St.J. . Knight of Grace, Order of St John of Jerusalem.
K.H. . Knight of Hanover.
K.H.C. . . Hon. Chaplain to the King.
K.H.D.S. . Hon. Dental Surgeon to the King.
K.H.N.S. . Hon. Nursing Sister to the King.
K.H.P. . Hon. Physician to the King.
K.H.S. . . Hon. Surgeon to the King; Knight of the Holy Sepulchre.
K.-I.-H. . Kaisar-i-Hind.
K.J.St.J. . Knight of Justice, Order of St. John of Jerusalem.
K.O.R.R. . King's Own Royal Regiment.
K.O.S.B. . King's Own Scottish Borderers.
K.O.Y.L.I. . King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.
K.P. . . Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
K.R.R.C. . King's Royal Rifle Corps.
K.S. . . King's Scholar.
K.S.G. . . Knight of St. Gregory.
K.S.L.I. . King's Shropshire Light Infantry.
K.St.J. . . Knight of Order of St. John of Jerusalem.
K.T. . . Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
Kt. or **Knt.** Knight.
Ky. . . Kentucky (U.S.).

L

(L.) . . Liberal.
L.A. . . Literate in Arts; Liverpool Academy.
La. . . Louisiana (U.S.).
(Lab.) . . Labour.
L.A.C. . . London Athletic Club.

L.-Corp. or **Lance-Corp.** Lance-Corporal.
Lancs. Lancashire.
L.C.C. London County Council.
L.Ch. Licentiate in Surgery.
L.C.J. Lord Chief Justice.
L.C.P. Licentiate of the College of Preceptors
L.Div. Licentiate in Divinity.
L.D.S. Licentiate in Dental Surgery.
L.D.V. Local Defence Volunteers.
L. ès L. Licencié ès lettres.
L.H. Light Horse.
L.H.D. (*Literarum Humaniorum Doctor*) Doctor of Literature
L.I. Light Infantry; Long Island.
Lic. Med. Licentiate in Medicine.
Lieut. Lieutenant.
Lincs. Lincolnshire.
Lit. Literature; Literary.
Litt.D. Doctor of Literature, Doctor of Letters.
Lit. Hum. *Literæ Humaniores* (Classics).
Litt.D. Doctor of Literature; Doctor of Letters.
Liv. Liverpool.
L.J. Lord Justice.
L.L. Lord-Lieutenant.
L.L.A. Lady Literate in Arts.
LL.B. Bachelor of Laws.
L.L.C.M. Licentiate London College of Music.
LL.D. Doctor of Laws
LL.L. Licentiate in Laws.
LL.M. Master of Laws.
L.M. Licentiate in Midwifery
L.M.B.C. Lady Margaret Boat Club.
L.M.C.C. Licentiate of Medical Council of Canada.
L.M.R. London Midland Region (B.R.).
L.M.S. London, Midland and Scottish Railway (*see* B.R.); London Missionary Society.
L.M.S.S.A. Licentiate in Medicine and Surgery, Society of Apothecaries.
L.Nat. Liberal National.
L.N.E.R. London and North Eastern Railway (*see* B.R.).
L. of C. Lines of Communication.
L.P.T.B. London Passenger Transport Board.
L.R.A.M. Licentiate of the Royal Academy of Music.
L.R.C.P. Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians.
L.R.C.P.E. Licentiate Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh
L.R.C.S. Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons.
L.R.C.S.E. Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh.
L.R.F.P.S. Licentiate of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons.
L.R.I.B.A. Licentiate Royal Institute of British Architects.
L.S.A. Licentiate of the Society of Apothecaries.
L.S.E. London School of Economics.
Lt. Light (*e.g.* Light Infantry).
Lt. or **Lieut.** Lieutenant.
L.T. Licentiate in Teaching.
L.T.C.L. Licentiate of Trinity College of Music, London.
Lt.-Col. Lieutenant-Colonel.
Lt.-Gen. Lieutenant-General.
L.Th. Licentiate in Theology.
(L.U.) Liberal Unionist.
L.U.O.T.C. London University Officers' Training Corps.
LXX. Septuagint.

M

M. Marquess; Member; Monsieur.
m. married.
M.A. Master of Arts.
M.A.A.F. Mediterranean Allied Air Forces.
M.A.A.S. Member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.
M.A.E.E. Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment.
Mag. Magnetism or Magazine.
Magd. Magdalen; Magdalene.
M.A.I. Master of Engineering (*Magister in Arte Ingeniaria*).
Maj.-Gen. Major-General.
Man. Manitoba (Canada).
M.A.O. Master of Obstetric Art.
M.A.O.U. Member American Ornithologists' Union
M.A.P. Ministry of Aircraft Production.
M.Arch. Master of Architecture.
Marq. Marquess.
M.A.S.C.E. Member American Society of Civil Engineers.
M.A.S.M.E. Member American Society of Mechanical Engineers.
Mass. Massachusetts (U.S.).
Math. Mathematics; Mathematical.
M.B. Bachelor of Medicine
M.B.E. Member of the Order of the British Empire.
M.B.O.U. Member British Ornithologists' Union.
M.Brit.I.R.E. Member British Institute of Radio Engineers.
M.C. Military Cross; Master of Ceremonies.
M.C.C. Marylebone Cricket Club.
M.C.E.(Melb.) Master of Civil Engineering (Melbourne Univ.).
M.Ch. or **M.Chir.** Master in Surgery.
M.Ch.Orth. Master of Orthopædic Surgery.
M.C.M.E.S. Member of Civil and Mech. Engineers' Society.
M.Com. Master of Commerce.
M.Cons.E. Member of Association of Consulting Engineers.
M.C.P. Master of City Planning (U.S.).
M.C.S. Madras Civil Service; Malayan Civil Service.
M.D. Doctor of Medicine; Military District
Md. Maryland (U.S).
M.D.S. Master of Dental Surgery.
Me. Maine (U.S)
M.E. Mining Engineer.
M.E.C. Member of Executive Council.
Mech. Mechanics; Mechanical.
Med. Medical.
M.E.F. Middle East Force.
M.E.I.C. Member Engineering Institute of Canada.
M.E.L.F. Middle East Land Forces.
M.Eng. Master of Engineering.
Met.R. Metropolitan Railway.
M.F.G.B. Miners' Federation of Great Britain.
M.F.H. Master of Foxhounds.
M.G.A. Maj.-Gen. i/c Administration.
M.G.I. Member of the Institute of Certificated Grocers.
Mgr. Monsignore.
M.H.A. Member of House of Assembly
M.H.R. Member House of Representatives.
M.I. Military Intelligence.
M.I.A.E. Member of the Institution of Automobile Engineers.
M.I.Ae.E. Member Inst. of Aeronautical Engineers.
M.I.A.S. Member Institute of Aeronautical Science (U.S.).
M.I.B.F. Member Inst. British Foundrymen.
M.I.British E. Member Institute of British Engineers.
M.I.C.E. Member of Institution of Civil Engineers.
M.I.C.E.I. Member of Institution of Civil Engineers of Iceland.
Mich. Michigan (U.S.).
M.I.Chem.E. Member of the Institution of Chemical Engineers.
M.I.E.A. Member Institution of Engineers, Australia.
M.I.E.E. Member of Institution of Electrical Engineers.
M.I.E.I. Member of Institution of Engineering Inspection.



Obtainable from the best Stores, Grocers and Chemists

Sole Importers :—

Guy, Leonard & Co., Ltd. 21 Maddox Street, London, W.1

M.I.E.(Ind.) Member Institution of Engineers, India
M.I.E.S.S. Member Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, Scotland
M.I.Ex. Member Institute of Export
Mil. Military.
M.I.Loco.E. Member of Institution of Locomotive Engineers.
M.I.Mar.E. Member of the Institute of Marine Engineers.
M.I.Mech.E. Member Institution of Mechanical Engineers.
M.I.Min.E. Member of the Institution of Mining Engineers.
M.I.M.M. Member Institution of Mining and Metallurgy.
M.I.Mun.E. Member Institution of Municipal Engineers
Min. Minister; Ministry.
M.I.N. Member of the Institute of Navigation.
M.I.N.A. Member of Institution of Naval Architects.
Minn. Minnesota (U.S.).
M.Inst.C.E. Member of Institution of Civil Engineers (changed Feb. 1946 to M.I.C.E.).
M.Inst.Gas E. Member Institution of Gas Engineers
M.Inst.H.E. Member of the Institution of Highway Engineers.
M.Inst.M.E. Member of Institution of Mining Engineers
M.Inst.Met. Member of the Institute of Metals
M.Inst.Pet. Member of the Institute of Petroleum
M.Inst.P.I. Member of the Institute of Patentees (Inc)
M.Inst.R.A. Member of the Institute of Registered Architects.
M.Inst.T. Member of the Institute of Transport
M.Inst.W. Member Institute of Welding.
M.Inst.W.E. Member of the Institution of Water Engineers
M.I.Prod.E. (formerly M.I.P.E.) Member of the Institution of Production Engineers.
M.I.R.T.E. Member of Institute of Road Transport Engineers.
M.I.S. (India) Member of the Institution of Surveyors of India.
M.I.S.I. Member of Iron and Steel Institute.
Miss. Mississippi (U.S.)
M.I.Struct.E. Member of the Institution of Structural Engineers.
M.J.I. Member of Institute of Journalists.
M.J.I.E. Member of the Junior Institute of Engineers.
M.J.S. Member of the Japan Society.
M.L. Licentiate in Medicine; Master of Laws.
M.L.A. Member of Legislative Assembly.
M.L.C. Member of Legislative Council.
Mlle. *Mademoiselle* (Miss)
M.L.O. Military Liaison Officer.
M.L.S. Member of the Linnæan Society.
M.M. Military Medal
Mme. Madame.
M.Met. Master of Metallurgy.
M.M.S.A. Master of Midwifery Society of Apothecaries.
M.N.A.S. Member of the National Academy of Sciences (U.S.)
M.O. Medical Officer.
Mo. Missouri (U.S.).
Mods. Moderations (Oxford).
M.O.H. Master of Otter Hounds; Medical Officer(s) of Health.
M.O.I. Ministry of Information.
Mont. Montana (U.S.)
Most Rev. Most Reverend.
M.P. Member of Parliament.
M.P.P. Member of Provincial Parliament.
M.P.S. Member of Pharmaceutical Society.
M.R. Master of the Rolls; Municipal Reform.
M.R.A.S. Member of Royal Asiatic Society.
M.R.C. Medical Research Council.
M.R.C.O.G. Member of Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists.
M.R.C.P. Member of the Royal College of Physicians.
M.R.C.P.E. Member of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh.
M.R.C.S. Member Royal College of Surgeons.
M.R.C.S.E. Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh.
M.R.C.V.S. Member of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.
M.R.Emp.S. Member of the Royal Empire Society.
M.R.I. Member of the Royal Institution.
M.R.I.A. Member of the Royal Irish Academy.
M.R.I.A.I. Member of the Royal Institute of the Architects of Ireland.
M.R.San.I. Member of Royal Sanitary Institute.
M.R.S.T. Member of Royal Society of Teachers
M.R.U.S.I. Member of the Royal United Service Institution.
M.S. Master of Surgery; Master of Science (U.S.).
MS., MSS. Manuscript, Manuscripts.
M.S.A.E. Member of the Society of Automotive Engineers (America)
M.S. & R. Merchant Shipbuilding and Repairs.
M.S.Aut.E. Member of the Society of Automobile Engineers.
M.S.C. Madras Staff Corps.
M.Sc. Master of Science
M.S.H. Master of Stag-Hounds.
M.S.I.A. Member Society of Industrial Artists.
M.S.R. Member Society of Radiographers
Mt. Mountain.
M.T. Mechanical Transport.
M.T.P.I. Member of Town Planning Institute.
Mus.B. Bachelor of Music.
Mus.D. Doctor of Music.
Mus.M. Master of Music.
M.V.O. Member of the Royal Victorian Order.

N

(N.) Nationalist; Navigating Duties
N. North.
n. Nephew.
N.A. National Academician (America).
N.A.A.F.I. Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes.
N.A.B.C. National Association of Boys' Clubs.
N.A.P.T. National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis.
NA.T.O. North Atlantic Treaty Organization.
Nat. Sci. Natural Sciences.
N.B. New Brunswick.
N.B.A. North British Academy.
N.B.C. National Book Council (now National Book League); National Broadcasting Company (of America).
N.B.L. National Book League (formerly National Book Council).
N.C. North Carolina (U.S.).
N.C.B. National Coal Board.

SOTHEBY & CO.

AUCTIONEERS & VALUERS

MAKE

VALUATIONS

for Probate, Insurance and Family Division at a fee of 1 per cent up to £10,000 and ½ per cent on any sum in excess, with a minimum fee :—

In London £5 5 0

In the country £10 10 0

not including travelling expenses

Note. Inclusive fees can be quoted for Valuations of the contents of large Country Houses.

Sotheby and Co. are pleased to arrange visits of inspection to advise about the Sale of Literary Property, Works of Art, Pictures, and Jewellery.

Founded in 1744 by

34-35 NEW BOND STREET LONDON, W.1



Samuel Baker

Telegrams: Abinitio—Wesdo—London

Telephone: Regent 6545

N.C.L.C.	National Council of Labour Colleges
N.C.U.	National Cyclists' Union.
N.D.A.	National Diploma in Agriculture
N. Dak.	North Dakota (U.S.).
N.D.D.	National Diploma in Dairying
N.E.	North-east
N.E.A.C.	New English Art Club.
Neb.	Nebraska (U.S.)
N.E.C.Inst.	North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders
Nev.	Nevada (U.S.).
New M.	New Mexico (U.S.).
N.F.S.	National Fire Service.
N.F.U.	National Farmers' Union
N.H.	New Hampshire (U.S.)
N.I.	Northern Ireland; Native Infantry.
N.I.D.	Naval Intelligence Division; National Institute for the Deaf.
N.J.	New Jersey (U.S.).
N.L.	National Liberal Federation.
N.L.F.	National Liberal.
Northants.	Northamptonshire.
Notts.	Nottinghamshire
N.P.	Notary Public.
N.R.A.	National Rifle Association; National Recovery Administration.
N.R.D.	National Registered Designer.
N.S.	Nova Scotia, New Style in the Calendar (in Great Britain since 1752); National Society.
n.s.	Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich.
N.S.A.	National Skating Association.
N.S.P.C.C.	National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children.
N.S.W.	New South Wales.
N.T.	New Testament; Northern Territory of South Australia.
N.U.I.	National University of Ireland.
N.U.R.	National Union of Railwaymen.
N.U.T.	National Union of Teachers.
N.U.T.N.	National Union of Trained Nurses
N.U.W.W.	National Union of Women Workers.
N.W.	North-west.
N.W.F.P.	North-West Frontier Province.
N.W.P.	North-Western Provinces.
N.W.T.	North-Western Territories.
N.Y.	New York—City or State.
N.Y.C.	New York City.
N.Z.	New Zealand
N.Z.E.F.	New Zealand Expeditionary Force.

O

O.	Ohio (U.S.)
o.	only.
O.A.	*Officier d'Académie.*
O.A.S.	On Active Service.
O. & O.	Oriental and Occidental (Steamship Co.).
ob.	died.
O.B.E.	Officer Order of the British Empire.
O.B.I.	Order of British India.
o.c.	only child.
O.C.	Officer Commanding.
O.C.F.	Officiating Chaplain to the Forces.
O.C.T.U.	Officer Cadet Training Unit.
O.E.E.C.	Organisation for European Economic Co-operation.
O.F.M.	Order of Friars Minor.
O.H.M.S.	On His Majesty's Service.
O.L.	Officer of the Order of Leopold.
O.M.	Order of Merit
O.M.I.	Oblate of Mary Immaculate.
Ont.	Ontario.
O.P.	*Ordinis Prædicatorum* = of the Order of Preachers (Dominican Ecclesiastical Title).
O.R.C.	Orange River Colony.

Ore. Oregon (U.S.).
O.S. Old Style in the Calendar (in Great Britain before 1752).
o.s. only son.
O.S.A. Ontario Society of Artists.
O.S.B. Order of St. Benedict.
O.S.F.C. Franciscan (Capuchin) Order.
O.S.N.C. Orient Steam Navigation Co.
O.S.R.D. Office of Scientific Research and Development.
O.St.J. Officer of Order of St. John of Jerusalem.
O.T. Old Testament.
O.T.C. Officers' Training Corps.
O.U. Oxford University.
O.U.A.C. Oxford University Athletic Club.
O.U.A.F.C. Oxford University Association Football Club.
O.U.B.C. Oxford University Boat Club.
O.U.C.C. Oxford University Cricket Club.
O.U.D.S. Oxford University Dramatic Society.
O.U.R.F.C. Oxford University Rugby Football Club.
Oxon. Oxfordshire; of Oxford.

P

P.A. Pakistan Army.
Pa. Pennsylvania (U.S.).
p.a.c. passed the final examination of the Advanced Class, The Military College of Science
P.A.S.I. Professional Associate Chartered Surveyors' Institution (changed August 1947 to A.R.I.C.S.).
P.C. Privy Councillor; Police Constable; Perpetual Curate; Peace Commissioner (Irish Free State).
p.c. *per centum* (by the hundred).
P.C.M.O. Principal Colonial Medical Officer.
P.E.I. Prince Edward Island
P.E.P. (**PEP**). Political and Economic Planning.
P.F. Procurator-Fiscal.
Ph.B. Bachelor of Philosophy.
Ph.C. Pharmaceutical Chemist.
Ph.D. Doctor of Philosophy.
Phil. Philosophical.
Phys. Physical
P.I.C.A.O. Provisional International Civil Aviation Organization.
pinx. (He) painted it.
Pl. Place; Plural.
Plen. Plenipotentiary.
P.M.G. Postmaster-General.
P.M.O. Principal Medical Officer.
P.M.R.A.F.N.S. Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service.
P.M.S. President Miniature Society.
P. & O. Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Co.
P. & O.S.N.Co. Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.
P.O. Post Office.
Pop. Population.
P.O.W. Prisoner of War; Prince of Wales's.
P.P. Parish Priest; Past President.
pp. Pages.
P.P.C.L.I. Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry.
P.P.E. Philosophy, Politics and Economics (Oxford Univ.).
P.P.R.A. Past President of the Royal Academy.
P.Q. Province of Quebec.
P.R.A. President of the Royal Academy.
Preb. Prebendary.
Pres. President.
P.R.I. President of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours.
P.R.I.A. President of the Royal Irish Academy.
Prin. Principal.
Proc. Proctor; Proceedings.
Prof. Professor.
Pro tem. *Pro tempore* (for the time being).
Prov. Provost.
Prox. *Proximo* (next).
Prox. acc. *Proxime accessit* (next in order of merit to the winner, or a very close second).
P.R.S. President of the Royal Society.
P.R.W.S. President Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours.
P.S. Pastel Society.
p.s. passed School of Instruction (of Officers).
p.s.a. Graduate of R A F. Staff College
p.s.c. Graduate of Staff College († indicated Graduate of Senior Wing Staff College).
P.S.N.C. Pacific Steam Navigation Co.
Pte. Private (soldier).
Pty. Proprietary.
P.W.D. Public Works Department (roads, buildings, Govt. railways, telegraphs, etc.).
P.W.O. Prince of Wales's Own.

Q

Q. Queen.
Q.A.I.M.N.S. Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.
Q.A.L.A.S. Qualified Associate Land Agents' Society
Q.A.R.A.N.C. Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps.
Q.A.R.N.N.S. Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.
Q.C. Queen's Counsel.
Q.H.P. Queen's Honorary Physician.
Qld. Queensland.
Q.M.A.A.C. Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps.
Q.M.G. Quartermaster-General
Q(ops.) Quartering (operations).
Qr. Quarter.
Q.U.B. Queen's University, Belfast.
Q.U.I. Queen's University in Ireland.
q.v. *quod vide* (which see).

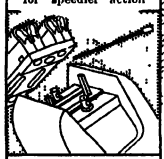
R

(R.) Radical; Reserve.
r. right.
R.A. Royal Academician; Royal Artillery.
R.A.A.F. Royal Australian Air Force.
R.A.A.M.C. Royal Australian Army Medical Corps.
R.A.C. Royal Automobile Club; Royal Agricultural College; Royal Armoured Corps.
R.A.C.P. Royal Australasian College of Physicians
R.A.C.S. Royal Australasian College of Surgeons.
R.A.D.A. Royal Academy of Dramatic Art.
R.A.E. Royal Australian Engineers; Royal Aircraft Establishment.
R.A.E.C. Royal Army Educational Corps.
R.Ae.S. Royal Aeronautical Society.
R.A.F. Royal Air Force.
R.A.F.O. Reserve of Air Force Officers (now Royal Air Force Reserve of Officers).
R.A.F.R.O. Royal Air Force Reserve of Officers.
R.A.F.V.R. Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.
R.A.I.A. Royal Australian Institute of Architects.

NOW!
ROLLS RAZOR introduce THE TWIN-FOUR VICEROY



The Multiple Shaving Heads are *machine cut* (not pressed) for strength and long life. The extra shaving surfaces give a wider coverage for speedier action



One-piece Heads Pull out a pin and the Twin-Four's Shaving Heads come out *completely*, for quick, easy cleaning No separate parts to lose, no screws to fiddle with.

Quicker, cleaner shaving

thanks to its new features. Meet Rolls Razor's new Viceroy, the Twin-Four, and start a beautiful friendship Its powerful motor is controlled by a built-in switch, just a touch puts it 'on' or 'off' It operates on any current and all voltages from 90 to 250 Small wonder that its exclusive features mean a quicker, cleaner shave than any Dry Shaver has yet given

Stocked by local dealers throughout the British Isles

Price (in silk and velvet lined case) 160/- inc tax (U K only) Other Viceroy models, including the "Non-Electric" (hand operated), from 95/- inc. tax

The Twin-Four
VICEROY
The Rolls Razor of Dry Shavers

ROLLS RAZOR LTD Head Office Works & Service Cricklewood, London N W 2
Showrooms 193 Regent Street London, W 1 (callers only)

R.A.M. Member of Royal Academy of Music.
R.A.M.C. Royal Army Medical Corps.
R.A.N. Royal Australian Navy
R.A.N.V.R. Royal Australian Naval Volunteer Reserve.
R.A.O.C. Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
R.A.P.C. Royal Army-Pay Corps.
R.A.R.O. Regular Army Reserve of Officers.
R.A.S. Royal Astronomical or Asiatic Society.
R.A.S.C. Royal Army Service Corps.
R.A.S.E. Royal Agricultural Society of England.
R.Aux.A.F. Royal Auxiliary Air Force.
R.A.V.C. Royal Army Veterinary Corps.
R.B. Rifle Brigade.
R.B.A. Member Royal Society of British Artists
R.B.C. Royal British Colonial Society of Artists
R.B.S. Royal Society of British Sculptors.
R.B.S.A. Royal Birmingham Society of Artists.
R.C. Roman Catholic.
R.C.A. Member Royal Cambrian Academy; Member Royal Canadian Academy.
R.C.A.F. Royal Canadian Air Force.
R.C.M. Royal College of Music.
R.C.N. Royal Canadian Navy.
R.C.N.C. Royal Corps of Naval Constructors.
R.C.N.V.R. Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve.
R.C.O. Royal College of Organists.
R.C.O.G. Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists.
R.C.P. Royal College of Physicians.
R.C.S. Royal College of Surgeons; Royal Corps of Signals; Royal College of Science.
R.C.S.(I.) Royal College of Surgeons (of Ireland)
R.C.V.S. Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.
R.D. Rural Dean; Royal Naval Reserve Decoration.
Rd. Road.
R.D.C. Rural District Council.
R.D.F. Royal Dublin Fusiliers
R.D.I. Royal Designer for Industry (Royal Society of Arts).
R.E. Royal Engineers; Fellow of Royal Society of Painter Etchers.
Rear-Adm. Rear-Admiral.
R.Econ.S. Royal Economic Society.
Rect. Rector.
Reg. Prof. Regius Professor.
Regt. Regiment.
R.E.M.E. Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers.
R.E.R.O. Royal Engineers Reserve of Officers
R.E.S. Royal Empire Society.
Res. Resigned; Reserve; Resident.
Rev. Reverend.
R.F.A. Royal Field Artillery.
R.F.C. Royal Flying Corps (now R.A.F.).
R.G.A. Royal Garrison Artillery.
R.G.S. Royal Geographical Society.
R.H.A. Royal Hibernian Academy; Royal Horse Artillery.
R.H.G. Royal Horse Guards.
R.Hort.S. Royal Horticultural Society.
R.H.R. Royal Highland Regt.
R.H.S. Royal Humane Society.
R.I. Member Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours; Rhode Island.
R.I.A. Royal Irish Academy.
R.I.A.M. Royal Irish Academy of Music.
R.I.A.S.C. Royal Indian Army Service Corps.

R.I.B.A. Royal Institute of British Architects.
R.I.B.I. Rotary International in Great Britain and Ireland.
R.I.E. Royal Indian Engineering (Coll.)
R.I.F. Royal Irish Fusiliers.
R.I.I.A. Royal Institute of International Affairs.
R.I.M. Royal Indian Marine.
R.I.N. Royal Indian Navy.
R.M. Royal Marines; Resident Magistrate
R.M.A. Royal Marine Artillery; Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst (now incorporating Royal Military Academy, Woolwich).
R.M.C. Royal Military College, Sandhurst (now Royal Military Academy)
R.Met.S. Royal Meteorological Society.
R.M.L.I. Royal Marine Light Infantry.
R.M.O. Resident Medical Officer(s).
R.M.P.A. Royal Medico-Psychological Association.
R.M.S. Royal Microscopical Society; Royal Mail Steamer, Royal Society of Miniature Painters.
R.N. Royal Navy; Royal Naval.
R.N.A.S. Royal Naval Air Service.
R.N.E.C. Royal Naval Engineering College
R.N.L.B.I. Royal National Life-boat Institution
R.N.R. Royal Naval Reserve.
R.N.V.R. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
R.N.V.S.R. Royal Naval Volunteer Supplementary Reserve
R.O.C. Royal Observer Corps
R. of O. Reserve of Officers.
R.O.I. Royal Institute of Oil Painters.
(Rot.) Rotunda Hospital, Dublin (after degree).
Roy. Royal
R.P. Member Royal Society of Portrait Painters.
R.P.S. Royal Photographic Society.
R.R.C. Royal Red Cross.
R.S.A. Royal Scottish Academician; Royal Society of Arts
R.S.A.I. Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland
R.San.I. Royal Sanitary Institute.
R.S.C. Royal Society of Canada
R.S.E. Royal Society of Edinburgh.
R.S.F. Royal Scots Fusiliers
R.S.G.S. Royal Scottish Geographical Society
R.S.L. Royal Society of Literature.
R.S.M. Royal Society of Medicine; Royal School of Mines
R.S.O. Rural Sub-Office; Railway Sub-Office.
R.S.P.B. Royal Society for Protection of Birds.
R.S.P.C.A. Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.
R.S.S.A.I.L.A. Returned Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen's Imperial League of Australia.
R.S.W. Member Royal Scottish Water Colour Society.
Rt. Hon. Right Honourable.
R.T.O. Railway Transport Officer.
R.T.R. Royal Tank Regiment
Rt. Rev. Right Reverend.
R.T.S. Religious Tract Society; Royal Toxophilite Society
R.U. Rugby Union.
R.U.I. Royal University of Ireland.
R.U.S.I. Royal United Service Institution.
R.W.A. Member of Royal West of England Academy.
R.W.F. Royal Welch Fusiliers.
R.W.S. Member Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours.
R.Y.S. Royal Yacht Squadron.

S

(S) (in Navy) Paymaster.
S. Succeeded; South; Saint.
s. Son.
S.A. South Australia; South Africa.
S.A.A.F. South African Air Force.
S.A.C.S.E.A. Supreme Allied Command, S.E. Asia.
S.A.D.G. Société des Architectes Diplômés par le Gouvernement.
Salop Shropshire.
Sarum Salisbury.
S.A.S. Special Air Service.
S.A.S.O. Senior Air Staff Officer.
S.B. Bachelor of Science (U.S.).
S.C. Senior Counsel (Eire); South Carolina (U.S.)
s.c. Student at the Staff College.
S.C.A.O. Senior Civil Affairs Officer.
S.C.A.P.A. Society for Checking the Abuses of Public Advertising.
Sc.D. Doctor of Science.
S.C.F. Senior Chaplain to the Forces.
Sch. Scholar
S.C.L. Student in Civil Law.
S.C.M. State Certified Midwife.
Sculpt. Sculptor.
S.Dak. South Dakota (U.S.).
S.D.B. Salesian of Don Bosco.
S.D.F. Sudan Defence Force; Social Democratic Federation.
S.E. South-east
S.E.A.C. South-East Asia Command.
S.E.A.L.F. South-East Asia Land Forces.
Sec. Secretary.
Selw. Selwyn College, Cambridge.
S.E.S.O. Senior Equipment Staff Officer.
S.G. Solicitor-General.
S.G.A. Member Society of Graphic Art.
Sgt. Sergeant
S.H.A.E.F. Supreme Headquarters, Allied Expeditionary Force
S.H.A.P.E. Supreme Headquarters, Atlantic Powers, Europe
S.J. Society of Jesus (Jesuits).
S.J.D. Doctor of Juristic Science.
S.L. Serjeant-at-Law.
S.M. Master of Science.
S.M.A. Society of Marine Artists.
S.M.E. School of Military Engineering.
S.M.I.R.E. Senior Member Institution of Radio Engineers (New York).
S.M.O. Senior Medical Officer.
S.O. Staff Officer.
Soc. Society.
s.p. *sine prole* (without issue).
S.P.C.K. Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.
S.P.G. Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.
S.P.R.C. Society for Prevention and Relief of Cancer.
Sq. Square.
S.R. Special Reserve; Southern Railway (*see* B.R.), Southern Region (B.R.).
S.R.M.C. Southern Rhodesia Medical Corps.
S.R.N. State Registered Nurse
SS. Saints.
S.S. Straits Settlements; Steamship.
S.S. & A.F.A. Soldiers, Sailors, and Airmens' Families Association.
S.S.C. Solicitor before Supreme Court (Scotland); Sculptors Society of Canada.
S.S.J.E. Society of St. John the Evangelist.
S.S.M. Society of the Sacred Mission.
S.S.O. Senior Supply Officer.
St. Street; Saint.
S.T.D. *Sacræ Theologiæ Doctor* (Doctor of Sacred Theology).
Stip. Stipend; Stipendiary.
S.T.L. *Sacræ Theologiæ Lector* (Reader or a Professor of Sacred Theology).
S.T.M. *Sacræ Theologiæ Magister.*

MISS AGNES WESTON'S

ROYAL SAILORS' RESTS



PORTSMOUTH, (1881)
DEVONPORT (1876)
GOSPORT (1942)

Co-Founders:
The late Dame Agnes E. Weston, G.B.E., LL.D.
The late Dame Sophia G. Wintz, D.B.E.
Trustee in Charge: **Mrs Bernard Currey, M.B.E.**

Both Rests were destroyed by enemy action but are still carrying on in temporary premises pending rebuilding.

Funds are URGENTLY needed for Gospel, Temperance and Mission work and to meet General Maintenance Expenses.

WILL YOU ASSIST US WITH A GIFT?

Not subject to Nationalisation. If you are interested will you please write for descriptive booklet

LEGACIES ARE A MOST WELCOME HELP

Contributions should be sent to The Treasurer, Royal Sailors' Rests, 31 Western Parade, Portsmouth. Cheques, etc., to be crossed.

S.T.P. . . *Sacræ Theologiæ Professor* (Professor of Divinity, old form of D.D.).
S.T.S.O. . Senior Technical Staff Officer.
Supp. Res. Supplementary Reserve (of Officers).
Supt. . . Superintendent.
Surg. . . Surgeon.
Surv. . . Surviving.
S.W. . . South-west.
Syd. . . Sydney.

T

T. . . Telephone; Territorial.
T.A. . . Telegraphic Address; Territorial Army.
T.A.A. . Territorial Army Association.
T.A.F. . . Tactical Air Force.
T. & A.F.A. Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Association.
T.A.R.O. . Territorial Army Reserve of Officers.
Tasm. . . Tasmania.
T.C.D. . . Trinity College, Dublin
T.C.F. . . Temporary Chaplain to the Forces.
T.D. . . Territorial Decoration; (Tealta Dail) Member of the Dail, Eire.
Temp. . . Temperature; Temporary.
Tenn. . . Tennessee (U.S.).
Ter. or **Terr.** Terrace.
Tex. . . Texas (U.S.).
T.F. . . Territorial Forces.
T.F.R. . . Territorial Force Reserve.
Th.L. . . Theological Licentiate.
T.P. . . Transvaal Province.
T.P.I. . . Town Planning Institute.
T.R.C. . . Thames Rowing Club.
T.R.H. . . Their Royal Highnesses.
Trin. . . Trinity.
T.S.D. . Tertiary of St. Dominick.
T.U.C. . . Trades Union Congress.
T.Y.C. . Thames Yacht Club.

U

(U.) . . Unionist.
u. . Uncle.
U.A.B. . . Unemployment Assistance Board.
U.C. . . University College.
U.C.H. . University College Hospital (London).
U.D.C. . . Urban District Council.
U.D.F. . Union Defence Force.
U.F. . . United Free Church.
U.J.D. . . *Utriusque Juris Doctor*, Dr. of both Laws (Dr. of Canon and Civil Law).
U.K. . United Kingdom.
U.N. . . United Nations.
U.N.A. . United Nations Association.
U.N.C.I.O. . United Nations Conference on International Organization.
U.N.E.S.C.O. (Unesco). United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization.
Univ. . . University.
U.N.O. . United Nations Organization.
U.N.R.R.A. United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration.
U.P. . . United Provinces; United Presbyterian.
U.S. . . United States.
U.S.A. . . United States of America.
U.S.A.A.F. . United States Army Air Forces
U.S.M.A. . United States Military Academy.
U.S.N.R. . United States Naval Reserve.
U.S.S.R. . Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
U.T.C. . . University Training Corps.
(U.U.) . . Ulster Unionist.

V

V. Five (Roman numerals); Version; Vicar; Viscount; *Vice.*
v. *Versus* (against).
v. or **vid.** *Vide* (see).
V.A. Victoria and Albert.
Va. Virginia (U.S.).
V.A.D. Voluntary Aid Detachment.
V.C. Victoria Cross.
V.C.A.S. Vice-Chief of the Air Staff.
V.D. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration (now V.R.D.); Volunteer Officers' Decoration; Victorian Decoration.
V.D.C. Volunteer Defence Corps.
Ven. Venerable (of an Archdeacon).
Very Rev. Very Reverend (of a Dean).
Vet. Veterinary.
V.H.S. Hon. Surgeon to Viceroy of India.
Vice-Adm. Vice-Admiral.
Vict. Victoria.
Visc. Viscount.
V.L. Vice-Lieutenant.
V.M. Victory Medal.
V.M.H. Victoria Medal of Honour (Royal Horticultural Society).
Vol. Volume; Volunteers.
V.P. Vice-President.
V.Q.M.G. Vice-Quartermaster-General.
V.R. *Victoria Regina* (Queen Victoria).
V.R.D. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration
Vt. Vermont (U.S.).

W

W. West.
W.A. West Australia.
W.A.A.F. Women's Auxiliary Air Force (now W.R.A.F.).
Wadh. Wadham.
Wash. Washington State (U.S.).
W/Cdr. Wing Commander.
W.E.A. Workers' Educational Association; Royal West of England Academy.
Wh.Sc. Whitworth Scholar.
W.I. West Indies.
Wilts. Wiltshire.
Wis. Wisconsin (U.S.).
W.L.A. Women's Land Army.
W.L.F. Women's Liberal Federation.
Wm. William.
W.O. War Office.
W.O.S.B. War Office Selection Board.
W.R. West Riding; Western Region (B.R.).
W.R.A.C. Women's Royal Army Corps.
W.R.A.F. Women's Royal Air Force (formerly W.A.A.F.).
W.R.N.S. Women's Royal Naval Service.
W.S. Writer to the Signet.
W.S.P.U. Women's Social and Political Union.
W. Va. West Virginia (U.S.).
W.V.S. Women's Voluntary Services.
Wyo. Wyoming (U.S.).

X

X. Ten (Roman numerals).

Y

y. youngest.
Yeo. Yeomanry.
Y.H.A. Youth Hostels Association.
Y.M.C.A. Young Men's Christian Association.
Yorks. Yorkshire.
yr. younger.
yrs. years.
Y.W.C.A. Young Women's Christian Association.

Valuers Institution

President
1952-53

S. SUTCLIFFE
F.R.I.C.S., F.V.I.

MEMBERSHIP is granted only after passing the requisite examinations or satisfying the Council as to practical experience and character.

BRANCHES cover the whole of Great Britain and Ireland.

FELLOWS AND ASSOCIATES are entitled to use the distinguishing letters F.V.I. and A.V.I. respectively.

Particulars regarding members or membership may be obtained from the

VALUERS INSTITUTION LIMITED
68 GLOUCESTER PLACE, LONDON, W.1
TELEPHONE : WELBECK 8700



J. MANDLEBERG & CO., LTD.

ALBION WORKS, PENDLETON, SALFORD 6, LANCS.

MANUFACTURERS OF

HIGH GRADE TRAVEL AND WEATHERWEAR



The cry is answered

Perhaps at this moment, somewhere in the world, there rises a cry of distress, prompted by despair, poverty or anxiety. It will be one among the thousands that The Salvation Army hears every day, and is determined to answer.

Regardless of creed or colour, The Salvation Army takes spiritual and material comfort to the destitute and the sick at heart and in body, relieving suffering wherever it can be found. In this great work your help is constantly needed; please send a gift to General Albert Orsborn, 101 Queen Victoria St., London, E.C.4.

WHERE THERE'S NEED ...

The Salvation Army

OBITUARY

Abraham, Ashley Perry, 9 Oct. '51.
Adamic, Louis, 4 Sept. '51.
Adams, Samuel Vyvyan Trerice, 13 Aug. '51.
Adams, Wm. Dacres, 17 Aug. '51.
Addison, 1st Viscount, K.G., P.C., 11 Dec. '51.
Agar, Lt.-Col. John Arnold Shelton, D.S.O., 6 March '51.
Agar, Wilfred Eade, C.B.E., F.R.S., 14 July '51.
Aickin, Thomas Reginald, C.B.E., 27 Nov. '48.
Aitken, Robert Grant, 29 Oct. '51.
Alderson, Sir Edward Hall, K.C.B., K.B.E., 7 March '51.
Allan, Colonel Sir Hugh Montagu, C.V.O., 26 Sept. '51.
Allcott, Walter Herbert, 13 Jan. '51.
Allen, Clarence Edgar, 24 Dec. '51.
Allison, James, C.B.E., 27 March '51.
Allmand, Arthur John, F.R.S., 4 Aug. '51.
Allsop, Lt.-Col. William Gillian, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 June '51.
Amery, William Bankes, C.B.E., 26 Nov. '51.
Ancaster, 2nd Earl of, G.C.V.O., 19 Sept. '51.
Anderson, Captain Sir Maxwell Hendry Maxwell-, C.B.E., K.C., 9 June '51.
Andrews, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Rollo Payton, 14 June '51.
Andrews, Rt. Hon. Sir James, 1st Bt., P.C. (N. Ire.), 18 Feb. '51 (*ext.*).
Ansell, Rev. Preb. George Frederick James, 3 May '51.
Anson, Sir Edward (Reynell), 6th Bt., 26 June '51.
Ardill, Rev. John Roche, 19 Jan. '47.
Armitage, Major Charles Leathley, D.S.O., O.B.E., 17 Sept. '51.
Armstrong, Lieut.-Col. Edward, C.M.G., D.S.O., 8 Sept. '51.
Aronson, Victor Rees, C.B.E., K.C., 1 Jan. '51.
Ashford, Sir Cyril Ernest, K.B.E., C.B., M.V.O., 29 April '51.
Ashton, Captain Henry Gordon Gooch, D.S.O., 15 Feb. '51.
Ashton, Engineer Rear-Admiral James, D.S.O., 30 Dec. '51.
Astley, Major Delaval Graham L'Estrange, C.B., 17 May '51.
Aston, Bernard Cracroft, C.B.E., 31 May '51.
Atkins, John William Hey, 10 Sept. '51.

Babington, Colonel Stafford Charles, C.M.G., D.S.O., 19 Nov. '51.
Bacchus, Captain Roy, D.S.O., 23 June '51.
Back, Ivor, 13 June '51.
Baddeley, Sir (John) William, 2nd Bt., 28 Dec. '51.
Badeley, 1st Baron, K.C.B., C.B.E., 27 Sept. '51 (*ext.*).
Bailey, Arthur Charles John, C.I.E., 10 July '51.
Bailey, Lt.-Col. Frederick George Glyn, 26 Oct. '51.
Bailey, Kenneth Claude, 18 Sept. '51.
Baillon, Major-General Joseph Aloysius, C.B., C.B.E., 11 Apr. '51.
Baines, Ven. Albert, 14 Jan. '51.
Baird-Smith, David, C.B.E., 22 Feb. '51.
Baker, George Philip, 19 April '51.
Bankart, Arthur Sydney Blundell, 8 April '51.
Barber, Maj.-Gen. George Walter, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 24 July '51.
Barbour, Rt. Hon. Sir John Milne, 1st Bt., P.C. (N. Ire.), 3 Oct. '51 (*ext.*).
Barclay, Robert Wyvill, 19 Nov. '51.
Barker, Lieut.-Colonel Frederick George, C.B.E., 18 Nov. '51.
Barlow, John, 27 Dec. '43.
Barlow, Leonard William, 18 Jan. '51.
Barne, Brigadier William Bradley Gosset, C.B.E., D.S.O., 7 Oct. '51.
Barnes, Howard Turner, F.R.S., 4 Oct. '50.
Barratt, Rev. Thomas H., 5 Sept. '51.
Barry, Admiral Sir Claud Barrington, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., 27 Dec. '51.
Bartlett, Humphrey Edward Gibson, C.M.G., 29 Aug. '51.
Bates, Brig.-Gen. Sir (Charles) Loftus, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., 9 March '51.
Batho, Cyril, 23 March '51.
Baxter, Commodore Sir Arthur James, K.B.E., 27 Dec. '51.
Baxter, Sir Thomas, 14 April '51.
Bayford, Robert Frederic, O.B.E., K.C., 5 June '51.
Beamish, Rear-Adm. Tufton Percy Hamilton, C.B., 2 May '51.
Beattie, Lieut.-Colonel Alexander Elder, C.M.G., C.B.E., 14 April '51.
Becher, Lt.-Col. Henry Wrixon-, D.S.O., 9 June '51.
Begbie, Ven. Herbert Smirnoff, 8 Sept. '51.
Bell, Rev. Kenneth Norman, 13 Oct. '51.
Benda, Wladyslaw Theodor, 30 Nov. '48.
Benson, Frank Weston, 14 Nov. '51.
Benson, Colonel Wallace, C.B.E., D.S.O., 28 Dec. '51.
Bethune-Baker, Rev. James Franklin, 13 Jan. '51.
Bettman, Siegfried, 23 Sept. '51.
Betts, Captain Ernest Edward Alexander, C.B.E., R.N. retd., 15 Feb. '51.
Bevin, Rt. Hon. Ernest, P.C., M.P., 14 April '51.
Bhalja, Govardhar Shankerlal, C.I.E., Dec. '48.
Bibesco, Prince Antoine, 2 Sept. '51.
Bickford, Colonel William Wilfrid, C.I.E., 24 Jan. '51.
Bigger, Joseph Warwick, 17 Aug. '51.
Birdwood, 1st Baron, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., 17 March '51.
Birley, Leonard, C.S.I., C.I.E., 18 Dec. '51.
Bischoff, Thomas Hume, 27 July '51.
Black, Major George Cumine Strahan, C.I.E., M.V.O., O.B.E., 21 Aug. '51.
Black, John Wycliffe, 13 June '51.
Blackburn, William Ernest, C.B.E., 28 March '51.
Blackburne, Gertrude Mary Ireland, 28 Nov. '51.
Blackburne, Very Rev. Lionel Edward, 4 Aug. '51.
Blackham, Maj.-Gen. Robert James, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., 23 Jan. '51.
Blackwell, Francis Samuel, 27 April '51.
Blackwood, Algernon (Henry), C.B.E., 10 Dec. '51.
Blackwood, James H., 29 March '51.
Blaikie, Leonard, 1 May '51.
Blamey, Field Marshal Sir Thomas Albert, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 27 May '51.
Bland, E. Beatrice, 20 Jan. '51.

The Line Throwing Pistol which made this rescue possible cost

£43 . . . .

★



All Lifeboats are equipped with this life saving device, which can project a line 150 yards. Help to provide this safeguard by sending a contribution however small. Your contribution may save a life.



ROYAL NATIONAL LIFE-BOAT INSTITUTION

42 GROSVENOR GARDENS
LONDON : : S.W.1

THE DUKE OF MONTROSE, K.T., C.B., C.V.O., V.D.,
Treasurer

COL. A. D. BURNETT BROWN, M.C., T.D., M.A.,
Secretary

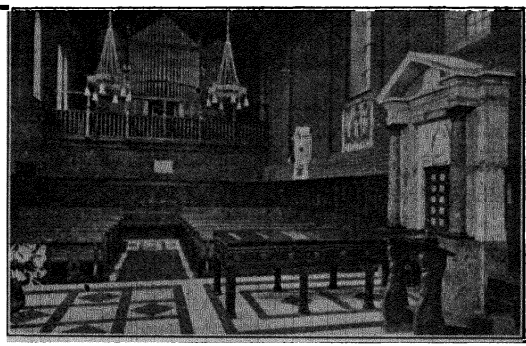
Blosse, Sir Robert Cyril Lynch-, 13th Bt., 4 July '51.
Blow, Very Rev. Norman John, 26 June '50.
Blundstone, Ferdinand V., 5 Jan. '51.
Bonner, Charles George, V.C., 8 Feb. '51.
Bonsal, Stephen, 8 June '51.
Boothby, Sir Seymour William Brooke, 14th Bt., 17 March '51.
Boucher, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Hamilton, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., 15 Nov. '51.
Bousfield, Col. Hugh Delabere, C.M.G., D.S.O., 5 July '51.
Bowen-Rowlands, Ernest B., 31 Jan. '51.
Bowes-Lyon, Captain Geoffrey Francis, 30 Aug. '51.
Boyce, Austin Alexander Rodney, C.B.E., 2 Oct. '48.
Box, Charles Richard, 3 April '51.
Bracken, Sir Geoffrey Thomas Hirst, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., 25 May '51.
Braham, Dudley Disraeli, 25 March '51.
Brand, (Charles) Neville, 2 Sept. '51
Brand, Sir Harry F., 5 July '51.
Brander, William Browne, C.I.E., C.B.E., 9 Jan. '51.
Branson, Rt. Hon. Sir George Arthur Harwin, P.C., 23 April '51.
Bray, Sir Denys de Saumarez, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E., 19 Nov. '51.
Bremner, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Grant, C.M.G., 31 March '50.
Brentwood, Bishop of, (R.C.), (Rt. Rev. Arthur Doubleday), 23 Jan. '51
Bressey, Sir Charles Herbert, C.B., C.B.E., 14 April '51
Bridie, James, (O. H. Mavor), C.B.E., 29 Jan '51.
Brigden, James Bristock, 12 Oct '50
Briggs, Admiral Sir Charles John, K.C.B., 16 July '51.
Briggs, Colonel William Hilton, 12 Aug. '51
Brigstocke, Charles Reginald, C.B., 7 April '51.
Briscoe, Percy Charles, 5 Nov. '51.
Bristol, 4th Marquis of, M.V.O., 24 Oct. '51.
Broadbent, Walter, 17 Oct. '51.
Broom, Robert, F.R.S., 6 April '51
Brown, Brigadier James Sutherland, C.M.G., D.S.O., 13 Apr. '51.
Brown, Rt. Rev. William F., 16 Dec. '51.
Browne, Rt. Rev. Arthur Heber, 10 June '51.
Browne, Lieut.-Colonel Cuthbert Garrard, C.M.G., D.S.O., 27 Feb. '51.
Browning, Lieut.-Colonel Herbert Arrott, 21 Jan '51.
Bruce, Hon. Alice Moore, 4 Nov. '51.
Bruce, Henry James, C.M.G., M.V.O., 10 Sept '51.
Bruce, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Katherine, 25 Nov. '51
Brunker, Edward George, 29 April '51.
Brunskill, Hubert Fawcett, 17 May '51
Brunton-Angless, Violet, 18 Sept. '51
Brunyate, Sir James Bennett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., 20 Oct. '51
Buck, Edward Clarke, 20 Nov '50
Buck, Sir Peter Henry, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Dec. '51.
Budgett, Hubert Maitland, 25 Feb. '51.
Burdett, Sir Francis, 8th Bt., 13 April '51 (*baronetcy dormant*).
Burgess, (Frank) Gelett, 17 Sept. '51.
Burgess, Frederick George, 31 March '51.
Burn, Dugald Stuart, C.I.E., 9 Sept. '51.
Burney, Sydney Bernard, C.B.E., 3 Jan. '51.
Burton, Brig.-Gen. Reginald George, 2 Feb. '51.
Burton-Chadwick, Sir Robert, 1st Bt., 24 May '51.
Busch, Fritz, 15 Sept. '51.
Bushe, Brig.-Gen. Thomas Francis, C.M.G., 1 Feb. '51.
Butler, Col. Arthur Graham, D.S.O., 27 Feb. '49.
Butler, Sir Harold Beresford, K.C.M.G., C.B., 26 March '51.
Butler, Harold Edgeworth, 5 June '51.
Buttenshaw, Hon. Ernest Albert, 26 June '50.
Butterworth, Reginald, C.B.E., 31 July '51.
Buxton, Col. John Lawrence, C.M.G., D.S.O., 10 Jan. '51.
Cadbury, Dame Elizabeth Mary, (Mrs. George Cadbury), D.B.E., 4 Dec. '51.
Cadell, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Alexander Elliott, C.B.E., 2 Feb. '51.
Caldecott, Sir Andrew, G.C.M.G., C.B.E., 14 July '51.
Callan, John Bartholomew, (Hon. Mr Justice Callan), 12 Feb. '51.
Cameron of Lochiel, Col. Sir Donald Walter, K.T., C.M.G., 11 Oct. '51.
Cameron-Swan, Capt. Donald, 19 Aug. '51.
Campbell, Captain Leveson Granville Byron Alexander, D.S.O., 20 Oct. '51.
Campbell, Peter, 3 Jan. '51
Campion, Col. Sir William Robert, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., 2 Jan. '51.
Carlton, C. Hope, 3 Oct. '51.
Carmichael, Norman Scott, 16 Nov. '51
Carr, Lieut.-Col. Henry Arbuthnot, D.S.O., 22 Jan. '51.
Carrigan, William, K.C., 25 Jan '51.
Cartan, Elie Joseph, F.R.S., 6 May '51.
Carter, Rev. Henry, C.B.E., 19 June '51.
Carton de Wiart, Comte Henry, 6 May '51
Caspersz, Charles P., 18 Sept. '51.
Cassels, Brig.-Gen. Gilbert Robert, C.B., D.S.O., 14 Oct '51.
Casson, Brig.-Gen. Hugh Gilbert, C.B., C.M.G., 5 Feb. '51.
Cathcart, George Clark, 4 Jan. '51.
Cayley, Major-General Douglas Edward, C.B., C.M.G., 19 Dec '51.
Challacombe, Rev. William Allen, 16 Feb. '51.
Chalmer, Col. (hon. Brigadier) Francis George, D.S.O., 21 May '51.
Chapel, Sir William, 5 Oct. '50.
Chaplin, Rev. W. Knight, 14 Jan. '51
Chapman, Sir Sydney (John), K.C.B., C.B.E., 29 Aug. '51
Charles, Robert Henry, C.B.E., 17 Sept. '51.
Cheatle, Sir (George) Lenthal, K.C.B., C.V.O., 2 Jan. '51.
Chettur, Govinda Krishna, 20 Feb '36
Cheyney, Peter, (Major Reginald Evelyn Peter Southouse-Cheyney), 26 June '51.
Chiene, George Lyall, 19 Nov. '51.
Chifley, Rt. Hon. Joseph Benedict, P.C., 13 June '51.
Chopping, Col. Arthur, C.B., C.M.G., 9 Aug '51.
Churcher, Col. Sir Arthur, 15 Feb '51.
Clark, Sir Ernest, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., C.B.E., 26 Aug. '51.
Clarke, Isabel Constance, 13 April '51
Clarke, Colonel John Thomas, C.B.E., 28 Nov. '47.
Clarke, William John, C.B.E., 24 Oct. '51
Clayton, Sir Harold Dudley, 10th Bt., 19 Oct. '51.
Cleland, Edward Erskine, (Hon. Mr. Justice Cleland), K.C., '43.
Clerk, Rt. Hon. Sir George Russell, P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., 18 June '51.
Clift, Colonel Sir Sidney William, 18 Oct. '51.
Clutsam, George H., 17 Nov. '51
Clutterbuck, Sir Peter Henry, C.I.E., C.B.E., 20 Dec. '51.
Cobham, 16th Baron, 21 Feb. '51 (*barony in abeyance*).
Cochran, Sir Charles Blake, 31 Jan. '51
Cochrane of Cults, 1st Baron, 17 Jan. '51
Cocks, Charles Sebastian Somers, C.M.G., 10 Feb. '51.
Cody, Rev. Henry John, C.M.G., 27 April '51.
Cohen, Isaac Michael, 25 Nov. '51.
Cohn, Jefferson Davis, 20 Feb. '51.
Coleman, Rt. Rev. John Aloysius, 22 Dec. '47.
Coleridge, General Sir John Francis Stanhope Duke, G.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 Nov. '51.
Collindridge, Frank, C.B.E., 16 Oct. '51.
Collins, Bernard Abdy, C.I.E., 22 Oct. '51.
Collins, William Wiehe, 16 Feb. '51.
Colman, Col. Percy Edward, C.B.E., D.S.O., 10 May '51.
Colt, Sir Henry (Archer), 9th Bt., D.S.O., 10 Feb. '51.
Colthurst, Sir George Oliver, 7th Bt., 28 Feb. '51.
Colyer-Fergusson, Sir Thomas Colyer, 3rd Bt., 7 April '51.

Conway, Arthur William, F.R.S., 11 July '50.
Conwy, Rear-Adm. Rafe Grenville Rowley-, C.M.G., 4 Apr. '51.
Cook, Sir Albert Ruskin, C.M.G., O.B.E., 28 Apr '51.
Cook, Gilbert, F R.S., 28 Aug. '51.
Cooke, William Cubitt, 18 Apr '51.
Cooper, Percival Martin, C.M.G , O.B.E., 21 Apr. '51.
Cornewall, Sir Geoffrey, 6th Bt , 21 Jan '51.
Cornwallis-West, Major George F. M., 1 Apr. '51
Cory-Wright, Sir Arthur Cory, 2nd Bt., 21 Apr '51.
Courthope-Munroe, Sir Harry, K.C., 8 Apr. '51
Cowan, William Christie, C.B E , 16 Nov '50.
Cox, Arthur Sambell, C B.E., 15 Nov. '51.
Crabbe, Vice-Adm. Lewis Gonne Eyre, C.B , C.I E., C.B.E., D S O., 2 July '51.
Cradock-Watson, Henry, 2 Jan. '51
Craig, Frank Barrington, (Barry Craig), 4 Feb. '51.
Crawford, Lawrence, 5 Apr '51.
Crawford, Lieut.-Col William Loftus, C.B E., D S O., 15 Apr. '51
Crocker, Rear-Adm (S) William Ernest, C.B , 9 Feb. '51.
Crooke, Sir (John) Smedley, 13 Oct. '51.
Crooks, Captain Robert Crawford, C.B.E , R N., 27 Jan '51
Crosfield, Bertram Fothergill, 28 Aug. '51
Crosthwaite, His Honour Judge Arthur Tinley, O B E , 28 Nov '51
Crouch, Col Hon Richard Armstrong, Apr '49
Cudmore, Sir Arthur Murray, C.M G., 27 Feb '51.
Cullen, Brig.-Gen Ernest Henry Scott, C M G , D S O , M.V O , 3 Nov '51
Cumberbatch, Sir Hugh (Douglas), 26 Oct. '51
Cuming, Col Helier Brohier, C B , 24 July '50
Cunningham, Alfred G., 25 Aug. '51.
Cunnington, Maud Edith, (Mrs. B Howard Cunnington), C B E , 28 Feb '51
Currie, Mark Mainwaring Lee, 21 Dec '51.
Currie, Patrick, C M G , D S O , 7 Jan '49.

Dain, Charles Kenneth, C.B E., 7 Sept '50.
Dale, Rev. Harold Montague, 30 May '51.
Daniels, Sir Percy K B.E., 16 Jan. '51
Danielsen, Col Frederick Gustavus, C B , D.S.O., 3 Apr. '51
Darley, Lt.-Col James Russell, C I E., D S O., 19 Jan '51
Darwood, Sir John William, 8 March '51
David, Rev Richard, 1 Sept '47.
Davies, David Alban, 2 Dec '51
Davies, Gwendoline Elizabeth, C.H., 3 July '51
Davies, Timothy, 22 Aug. '51
Davies-Gilbert, Mrs. Grace Catherine Rose, C B E , 8 July '51.
Davis, Arthur J., R A , 22 July '51
Davis, Captain Herbert Ludlow, C.I.E , 10 Oct. '51.
Davy, Lt.-Col Philip Claude Tresilian, C.M G., 25 Sept. '51.
Dawes, Brig.-Gen Charles Gates, C B , 23 Apr. '51.
Dawson, A. J., C.B.E , 3 Feb. '51
Day, Rev. Alfred E. Bloxsome, 1 March '51.
Day, Clive, 27 July '51.
Day, Edmund Ezra, 23 March '51.
Day, Frank Parker, 31 July '50.
Day, Rev. Father Henry, 21 Jan. '51.
Deas, J. A. Charlton, 31 Jan. '51
De Glehn, Wilfrid Gabriel, R.A., 10 May '51.
de Grey, Nigel, C.M.G., O.B E., 25 May '51.
d'Egville, Major Alan Hervey, 15 May '51.
Dendy, Brig., Murray Heathfield, D.S.O , 4 June '51.
Denison, Robert Beckett, 27 March '51.
Dennison, Robert, 10 Nov. '51.
De Rougemont, Brig.-Gen Cecil Henry, C.B., C M.G., M.V O., D S O., 18 Aug '51.
De Trafford, (Charles) Edmund, 11 Nov. '51.
Devas, Rev. Francis Charles, D.S.O., O.B.E., 9 July '51.
Dickin, Maria Elisabeth, C.B.E., 1 March '51.
Dickson, Spencer Stuart, C.M.G., 17 Jan. '51.
Dix, Commander Charles Cabry, C.M.G., D.S.O., 27 Jan. '51.
Dougherty, His Eminence Cardinal Denis J.; Archbishop of Philadelphia, (R.C.), 31 May '51.
Douglas, Lloyd C., 14 Feb. '51.
Douglas, Capt. Robert Langton, 14 Aug. '51.
Doull-Connolly, Thomas James, K.C. (Scot), 16 Oct. '49.
Dowsett, Colonel Ernest Blair, D.S.O., 13 Nov. '51.
Drake-Brockman, Major-Gen. Hon. Mr Justice, Edmund Alfred, C B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 June '40.
Drever, James, F R.S E., 11 Aug. '50.
Drower, Sir Edwin Mortimer, K.B E , 23 Nov. '51.
Drummond, Rev. Robert J , 20 July '51.
Du Boulay, George Cornibert, C.B.E., 4 Feb. '51
Dudding, Surgeon Rear-Admiral John Scarbrough, C.B , O B E., 12 May '51.
Duffy, Hon. Mr Justice (George Gavan Duffy), 10 June '51.
Dugan of Victoria, and of Lurgan, 1st Baron, G.C.M G , C.B., D.S.O., 17 Aug. '51 (*ext*)
Dundas of Dundas, Adam Duncan, 7 May '51.
Dwyer, Sir Walter, 23 March '50.
Dyer, Arthur Reginald, 4 May '51.

Early, Stephen T , 11 Aug. '51
Edwardes, Arthur Henry Francis, 22 July '51.
Edwards, Lieutenant-Colonel Ivo Arthur Exley, C.M.G., 19 Aug. '47.
Egerton, Major-General Granville (George Algernon), C.B , 3 May '51.
Egginton, Wycliffe, 15 June '51.
Elder, William Alexander, C.B.E., 16 April '46.
Eley, Sir Frederick, 1st Bt., 7 Feb. '51 (*ext.*).
Elibank, 2nd Viscount, 12 March '51.
Ellis, Sir Albert Fuller, C M G., 11 July '51.
Ellsworth, Lincoln, 26 May '51.
Elton, Sir Ambrose, 9th Bt., 14 July '51.
Engelbach, Mrs. Florence, 27 Jan. '51
Epps, Sir George Selby Washington, K.B.E., C B., 8 Feb '51.
Erskine, John, 2 June '51
Essell, Colonel Frederick Knight, C M G., 16 March '51.
Evans, Geoffrey (A), 30 Aug '51
Evans, Percy William, 23 March '51.
Everett, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Joseph, K C.M G , C.B., 9 Oct. '51.
Ewing, Rev John William, 1 May '51
Exmouth, 8th Viscount, O B E , 19 Aug. '51.

Farquharson, Alexander Charles, 27 May '51.
Farr, Captain John, 15 Feb. '51.
Fell, Herbert Granville, 10 Sept. '51
Fellowes, Rev. Edmund Horace, C.H., M.V O., 20 Dec '51
Fels, Willl, C.M.G , 29 June '46.
Fenton, Sir John Charles, K.C., 3 Jan '51.
Ferguson, Allan, 9 Nov. '51
Ferguson, Joshua, 29 Dec. '51.
Fergusson of Kilkerran, General Sir Charles, 7th Bt , G C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., 20 Feb. '51.
Ffinch, Captain Matthew Benjamin Dipnall, C.B.E., 14 Feb. '51.
Fforde, Sir Cecil Robert, 20 Oct. '51.
Ffrench-Mullen, Lt.-Col. John Lawrence William, C.S.I., C.I.E., 26 Oct. '51.
Fielding-Ould, Robert, 18 Jan. '51.
Findlay, Sir Charles Stewart, 22 July '51.
Fiset, Major-Gen. Hon Sir Eugene Marie Joseph, C.M.G., D.S.O., 8 June '51.
Flaherty, Robert Joseph, 23 July '51.



GOLDERS GREEN CREMATORIUM

An illustrated brochure with information and charges for cremation at Golders Green or at St. Johns Woking Crematorium—both situated in beautiful gardens—will be forwarded on application to The London Cremation Company Ltd.

Offices :—45 NOTTINGHAM PLACE, LONDON, W.1

Telephone : Welbeck 4168

Ford, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., 28 April '51.
Forman, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Baron, C.M.G., D.S.O., 27 April '51.
Forrest, Sir John William, O.B.E., 6 May '51.
Forson, A. J., 2 Oct. '50.
Fort, George Seymour, C.B.E., 10 Jan. '51.
Fortescue, Brig.-Gen. Hon. Charles Granville, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Feb. '51.
Fortescue, Hon. Lady ; Winifred, 9 April '51.
Foster, Major-General Henry Nedham, C.M.G., C.B.E., 1 Oct. '51.
Foster, Sir William, C.I.E., 11 May '51.
Fox, Sir Cyril Sankey, 28 Dec. '51.
Fox, John Howard, 13 March '51.
Foy, Ernest Rudolph, C.I.E., 27 Oct. '51.
Frank, Sir (Thomas) Pelrson, 12 Nov. '51.
Franklin, Philip, 7 Jan. '51.
Fraser, Lieut.-Col. Cecil, C.M.G., O.B.E., M.C., 15 May '51.
Fraser, Henry Lumsden Forbes, 16 April '51.
Fraser, Colonel Thomas, C.B.E., D.S.O., 2 Jan. '51.
Freake, Sir Charles Arland Maitland, 4th Bt., 14 Nov. '51 (*ext.*).
Frederick, Capt. George Charles, C.B.E., R.N. retd., 5 Jan. '51.
French, Herbert, C.V.O., C.B.E., 1 Jan. '51.
French, John Gay, 13 April '51.
Frizell, Brigadier-General Charles William, D.S.O., 2 Dec. '51.
Fuchs, Carl, 9 June '51.
Furness, Reginald Albert, C.M.G., 19 Oct. '51.
Fyers, Major Hubert Alcock Nepean, M.V.O., 1 Aug. '51.
Fyfe, H. Hamilton, 15 June '51.

Gair, Walter Burgh, 12 Jan. '51.
Gask, George Ernest, C.M.G., T.D.S.O., 16 Jan. '51.
Gaskell, Sir Holbrook, O.B.E., 31 March '51.
Gaunt, Walter Henry, C.B.E., 31 Oct. '51.
Gayer, Arthur David, 17 Nov. '51.
Geoghegan, Hon. James, 27 March '51.
Gerard, Hon. James Watson, Hon. G.C.B., 6 Sept. '51.
Germanos, Archbishop Strenopoulos, Hon. K.C.V.O., 23 Jan. '51.
Giblin, Major Lyndhurst Falkiner, D.S.O., 2 March '51.
Gide, Andre Paul Guillaume, 19 Feb. '51.
Gill, Major James Herbert Wainwright, C.B.E., 27 Nov. '51.
Gillick, Ernest George, 25 Sept. '51.
Girdwood, Brig.-Gen. Austin Claude, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 13 March '51.
Gisborough, 2nd Baron, 11 Feb. '51.
Glynn, Sir Joseph (Aloysius), 7 March '51.
Godley, Hon. Eveline Charlotte, 16 May '51.
Godwin, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Alexander Campbell, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 18 July '51.
Goldsmith, Edward, C.B.E., 24 Aug. '51.
Gompertz, Brigadier Martin Louis Alan, 29 Sept. '51.
Goodden, Colonel John Bernhard Harbin, 18 July '51.
Goodenough, Sir William Macnamara, 1st Bt., 23 May '51.
Goodman, Rev. Arthur Worthington, 8 March '51.
Goodship, Harold Edwin, C.B.E., 3 Dec. '51.
Gordon, Alec Knyvett, 11 Aug. '51.
Gordon, Brig.-Gen. Herbert, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 11 June '51.
Gordon, Walter Maxwell, 30 June '51.
Gordon Clark, Henry Herbert, 9 July '51.
Gordon-Smith, Sir Allan Gordon, K.B.E., 12 Feb. '51.
Gough, 10th Viscount, 4 Dec. '51.
Graham, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Ritchie Coryton, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., 29 Jan. '51.
Graham, Robert James Douglas, 3 Sept. '50.
Grant, Brig.-Gen. Ronald Chas., D.S.O., O.B.E., 29 Jan. '51.
Grattan, John Henry Grafton, 22 Oct. '51.
Gray, Sir Harold William Stannus, K.B.E., 23 May '51.

Gray, Ronald, 16 Nov. '51.
Grayson, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Mulleneux, 1st Bt., K.B.E., 27 Oct. '51.
Greenfield, Herbert, 23 Aug. '49.
Greenlees, James Robertson Campbell, D.S.O., 16 May '51.
Greenly, Edward, 4 March '51
Gregory, John Duncan, C.B., C.M.G., 20 Jan. '51.
Grist, Frederic Edwin, C.I.E., 5 Oct. '51.
Groom, Gladys Laurence, 25 July '48.
Grotrian, Sir Herbert Brent, 1st Bt., K.C., 28 Oct. '51.
Guillemard, Sir Laurence Nunns, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 13 Dec. '51.
Guinness, Sir Arthur Rundell, K.C.M.G., 12 March '51.
Gurney, Sir Henry Lovell Goldsworthy, K.C.M.G., 6 Oct. '51
Gwynne, Nevile Gwyn, C.B.E., 9 July '51.

Hadwick, Sir William, 30 Oct. '51
Haig, Lieut.-Col. Alan Gordon, C.M.G., D.S.O., 22 Dec. '51.
Hake, Sir Henry M., C.B.E., 4 April '51
Haldane, Sir William Stowell, 7 Nov. '51
Hall, Sir Arthur John, 3 Jan. '51.
Hall, Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir (Robert William) Basil, K.C.B., O.B.E., 16 May '51
Halstead, Albert, 21 May '49
Hamer, Captain Richard Lloyd, D.S.O., R.N., 16 Dec. '51
Hamilton, Colonel Andrew Lorne, C.M.G., 6 April '51
Hamp, Arthur Edward, C.M.G., C.B.E., 4 Dec. '51.
Hansen, Brig. Percy Howard, V.C., D.S.O., 12 Feb. '51
Hansi (pseudonym of Jacques Waltz), 10 June '51.
Hanson, Sir Richard Leslie Reginald, 3rd Bt., 7 Oct. '51.
Hardie, Mrs. George Downie, 24 March '51
Hare, John Gilbert, 21 May '51
Harley, Alexander Hamilton, 9 Jan. '51
Harley, Sir Harry (Herbert Henry), C.B.E., 19 Jan. '51.
Harris, Captain Hon. Frank Ernest, C.M.G., D.S.O., 22 May '51
Harris, George Montagu, O.B.E., 25 Sept. '51.
Harrison, Sir Charlton Scott Cholmeley, C.I.E., 3 July '51.
Harrison, Bt. Col. Louis Kenneth, C.B.E., 28 March '51
Harrison, Captain Walter Gordon, C.B.E., 6 June '51.
Hartwell, Charles Leonard, R.A., 12 Jan. '51
Harwood, Sir Ralph Endersby, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., 28 Feb. '51.
Hasselkus, John William, C.B.E., 10 Jan. '51.
Haworth, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Lionel Berkeley Holt, K.B.E., 11 Sept. '51.
Hayes, Major-General Eric Charles, C.B., 25 Aug. '51.
Hearst, William Randolph, 14 Aug. '51
Heathcote, Professor Reginald St. Alban, 19 May '51.
Heaton, Joseph Rowland, 14 Jan. '51
Hedley, Walter, D.S.O., K.C., 9 Dec. '51
Hedstrom, Sir (John) Maynard, 2 June '51.
Heenan, Sir Joseph William Allen, K.B.E., 11 Oct. '51.
Hektoen, Ludvig, 5 July '51
Henderson, Colonel Andrew, C.M.G., 15 June '51.
Henderson, Sir Thomas, 3 May '51
Henderson, Brigadier William Alexander, C.M.G., D.S.O., 20 Sept. '49.
Hendry, Robert, 10 April '51.
Herring, Brig.-Gen. Sydney Charles Edgar, C.M.G., D.S.O., 27 May '51.
Hetherington, Group Captain Thomas Gerard, C.B.E., 14 Oct. '51.
Hibbert, Admiral Hugh Thomas, C.B.E., D.S.O., 30 April '51.
Higgins, Ellen C., 13 Dec. '51.
Higgins, Major-General Harold John, C.B., O.B.E., 4 March '51.
Higginson, Brigadier-General Cecil Pickford, C.M.G., D.S.O., 17 Aug. '51.
Higgs, Hon. William Guy, 11 June '51.
Hilder, Lieut.-Col. Frank, 23 April '51.
Hill, Colonel Henry Warburton, C.M.G., D.S.O., 16 May '51.
Hill, J. Arthur, 22 March '51.
Hirsch, Paul Adolf, 25 Nov. '51.
Hitchcock, Rev. Francis Ryan Montgomery, 10 April '51.
Hodges, Admiral Sir Michael Henry, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., 3 Nov. '51.
Hodgkin, Robert Howard, 28 June '51.
Hoffe, Monckton, 4 Nov. '51.
Holcroft, Sir George Harry, 1st Bt., 19 April '51.
Holden, 3rd Baron, 6 July '51 (*ext. as to barony*).
Holland, Rev. Preb. William Edward Sladen, 27 March '51.
Holloway, Sir Henry Thomas, 18 Sept. '51.
Holmes, Rt. Rev. William Hardy, 26 May '51.
Home, 13th Earl of, K.T., 11 July '51.
Hone, Frank Sandland, C.M.G., 9 May '51
Hopkin, Major Daniel, 30 Aug. '51
Hopkinson, Emilius, C.M.G., D.S.O., 11 June '51.
Horridge, John, 27 Dec. '51.
Horton, Admiral Sir Max Kennedy, G.C.B., D.S.O., 30 July '51.
Hoskyns-Abrahall, Bennet, C.B.E., 1 Oct. '51.
Hotblack, George Finch, 20 June '51.
Hughes, Evan, C.B.E., 14 Dec. '51.
Hughes, Sir Robert Heywood, 12th Bt., 3 Jan. '51.
Hughes-Hunter, Sir William Bulkeley Hughes, 2nd Bt., 17 June '51 (*ext.*)
Hugo, Lt.-Col. Edward Victor, C.M.G., 24 Dec. '51
Hulme, Edward Maslin, 10 July '51.
Hume, James Gibson, 28 Jan. '49
Humphrey, Herbert Alfred, 9 March '51.
Humphries, Albert, C.B., C.B.E., 10 Feb. '51
Hunter, John B., C.B.E., 16 Sept. '51
Hunter, Captain Michael John, 9 March '51
Hunter, William George, C.B.E., 10 Sept. '50.
Hutchings, Sir Alan, K.B.E., 26 June '51
Hyde, Walter, 11 Nov. '51

Iles, John Henry, O.B.E., 29 May '51.
Inman, Arnold, O.B.E., K.C., 26 Feb. '51.
Inskip, Sir Arthur (Cecil), C.B.E., 24 Dec. '51
Inverchapel, 1st Baron, P.C., G.C.M.G., 5 July '51 (*ext.*)
Ireland, (Walter) Allevne, 23 Dec. '51
Irwin, Alfred, C.M.G., 5 June '51.

Jack, Brigadier Evan Maclean, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 10 Aug. '51.
Jackson, Alderman Robert Frederick, 28 Jan. '51.
Jayne, Ronald Garland, C.B.E., 6 July '51.
Jefferys, Charles William, Oct. '51
Jenkin, H(enry) A(rchibald) Tregarthen, O.B.E., 1 June '51.
Jenkins, Sir Walter (St. David), C.B., C.B.E., 7 June '51
Jex-Blake, Katharine, 26 March '51.
Johnson, Sir Robert Stewart, O.B.E., 28 Aug. '51.
Johnson, Sir Walter Burford, C.M.G., 5 July '51
Johnston, Alexander, C.M.G., 30 Nov. '51.
Johnston, Sir Thomas Alexander, 11th Bt., 20 Dec. '50.
Johnston, Thomas Harvey, 30 Aug. '51.
Johnston, Sir William (Ernest George), 26 Oct. '51.
Jolley, Major-General Norman Kempe, C.B.E., 15 Nov. '51.
Jones, Charles Edward Irvine, C.B.E., 8 Nov. '51.
Jones, Charles Evan William, C.I.E., 13 Oct. '51.

SERVING ALL FORCES

The constant task of the British Legion is the care of all those who served and now suffer. All the year round, throughout the land, the Legion carries on indispensable benevolent work among men and women of all ranks and services and their dependants.

The Legion runs Country and Convalescent Homes that it has established in the last 30 years, and maintains Factories and Industries to employ the otherwise unemployable. It gives advice and legal aid in disputed pension cases, and conducts vital "on the spot" work through its 5000 local Service Committees.

And once every year, on Poppy Day, the Nation shares in the Legion's task with unreserved generosity. But, despite the utmost efficiency and economy in administration, the Funds derived from this annual appeal cannot alone meet costs. To maintain British Legion benevolent activities at the necessary level, individual generosity in the form of donations and legacies is at all times urgently needed.

BRITISH LEGION

Haig's Fund

(Registered under the War Charities Act, 1940)

PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W.1

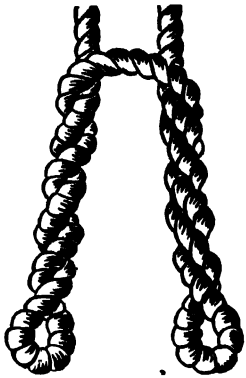
Jones, Rt. Rev Norman Sherwood, 8 March '51.
Jones, Owen Daniel, 26 Nov. '51
Jones, Robert Walter, 16 Nov. '51.
Jordan, Philip Furneaux, C.B.E., 6 June '51
Joseph, Sir Francis (L'Estrange), 1st Bt., K.B.E., 8 Feb. '51 (*ext.*).

Kania, Hon. Sir Harilal Jekisundas, 6 Nov. '51.
Keelan, Percival Stanley, C.I E, 15 Aug. '50.
Kemp-Welch, Brig -Gen Martin, D.S.O., 16 July '51.
Kendall, William Henry, C.B.E., 16 Nov. '51.
Kennedy, Sir Thomas Sinclair, 20 March '51.
Kenrick, Frank Boteler, 19 June '51
Kerr, Robert Bird, 23 April '51.
Khalil, Mohammed Bey, April '51
Khan, Liaquat Ali, (Hon), 16 Oct '51
Kirby, Admiral Francis George, 13 Jan. '51
Kirkpatrick-Caldecot, Ivone, 22 April '51.
Kirkup, Thomas Henry, 19 Sept. '51
Knight, Sir George, 23 Sept. '51
Kon, George Armand Robert, F.R S , 15 March '51
Kotval, Peshotan Sohrabji, C B.E., 22 Jan '49
Koussevitzky, Serge, 4 June '51

Lall, Sir Shankar, 14 April '51.
Lamb, David C., C.M.G , 7 July '51
Lambert, Constant, 21 Aug '51.
Lambert, Ernest, C B.E , 6 Feb. '51
Lamington, 3rd Baron, 20 Sept. '51 (*ext*)
Lancaster, John Roy, 14 Feb '51
Langham, Sir (Herbert) Charles Arthur, 13th Bt , 3 Oct '51.
Langley, George Harry, 14 Feb. '51
Lanktree, Col. Charles Joseph Dane, C B.E., 16 Jan. '51.
Lardner-Clarke, Colonel J. de W., C.B.E., 27 Sept. '51.
Larken, Lieutenant-Colonel Edmund, C.B E., 28 April '51.
Leask, George Alfred, 31 March '50.
Lees, Sir (William) Clare, 1st Bt , O.B E , 26 May '51.
Legge, Rear-Admiral Montague George Bentinck, D S.O., 11 Feb '51
Lenton, Rev. Charles H , 20 Oct '51
Le Rossignol, Colonel Alfred Ernest, C B., 21 March '51.
Leslie, Robert, 5 Feb. '51
Le Souef, Albert Sherbourne, '51.
Lessore, Frederick, 14 Nov. '51.
Leveson-Gower, Colonel Charles Cameron, C.M.G., O.B.E , 26 May '51.
Leveson Gower, Sir George (Granville), K.B.E., 18 July '51.
Lewis, Sinclair, 10 Jan '51
Lewisohn, Frederick, C.S.I., C.B.E , 13 Feb. '51.
Lindley, Sir (Mark) Frank, C.B , 15 Aug. '51.
Livingstone, William P , 28 Aug '50.
Lloyd, David John, 2 Nov. '51.
Lloyd, Ven. John Walter, 9 July '51
Lodge, Lieut.-Colonel Francis Cecil, C.M.G , D S O., 12 Jan '51
Looker, Herbert William, 13 Dec. '51.
Loring, Comdr. Frederick George, O.B E , 7 Sept. '51.
Love, Sir (Joseph) Clifton, 26 Aug. '51.
Lovett, Rt. Rev. Ernest Neville, C.B E., 8 Sept. '51.
Lowndes, Col William Selby-, O.B.E., 24 July '51
Lowry, Charles Gibson, 9 Sept. '51.
Lundon, Thomas, 28 Oct. '51
Lyle, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen) George Samuel Bateson, C.B., 10 March '43.
Lysaght, Gerald Stuart, 7 Feb. '51.
Lytton, 3rd Earl of, O.B E , 9 Feb. '51

Macaulay, Very Rev. James J., 7 Feb. '51.
McAuliffe, Sir Henry T., 22 Nov. '51.
McCann, Sir Charles Francis Gerald, 5 June '51.
MacColl, Sir Albert Edward, 14 June '51.
McCormack, Hon. William, 19 Nov. '47.
Macdonald of the Isles, Sir Godfrey (Middleton) Bosville, 15th Bt., M.B.E., 3 Aug. '51.
McGrath, Sir (Joseph) Charles, 15 Feb. '51.
Macheil, Lady Valda, 10 Sept. '51.
McIntosh, Annie, C.B.E., 20 Sept. '51.
McKenzie, Alex., F.R.S., 11 June '51.
Mackie, Alfred William White, C.I.E., 17 Oct. '51.
Macknight, Dodge, 23 May '50.
Maclagan, Sir Eric Robert Dalrymple, K.C.V.O , C.B.E , 14 Sept. '51.
Maclay, 1st Baron, P.C., 24 April '51.
MacManaway, Rev. James Godfrey, 3 Nov. '51.
Macnaghten, Hon. Sir Francis Alexander, 8th Bt., 1 Nov. '51
MacNeil, Hermon Atkins, 2 Oct. '47.
McNeil, Eng. Rear-Adm. Percival Edwin, C.B., 17 Apr '51.
Macneill, Murray, 16 Feb. '51.
Macpherson-Grant, Sir George, 5th Bt., 12th Feb '51
McRea, Sir Charles (James Hugh), 19 June '51.
Maenan, 1st Baron, G.B E., K.C., 22 Sept. '51 (*ext*).
Magowan, Sir John Hall, K B E., C M G., 5 April '51.
Mahon, Ralph Bodkin, 21 Aug. '43
Mainprise, Major-General Cecil Wilmot, D S O , 16 Feb '51
Major, Edith Helen, C B.E., 17 March '51.
Malden, Very Rev. Richard Henry, 19 Aug. '51
Mallett, Edward, 10 Dec. '50.
Malone, Mrs L'Estrange, (Leah), 4 Sept. '51
Man, Captain Joseph, C M.G., O.B E., R N., 28 May '51
Mander, Sir Charles Arthur, 2nd Bt., 25 Jan. '51
Marden, Major-General Sir Thomas Owen, K.B.E., C B., C.M.G., 11 Sept. '51
Mare, Captain Philip Armitage, C.I.E., R I.N., 18 Feb. '51.
Marillier, Henry Currie, 27 July '51.
Marrs, Robert, C M G , C I.E , 17 Jan. '51.
Marshall, John, 19 July '51
Marshall, Patrick, 10 Nov. '50.
Martin, James Rea, C.I.E., 20 June '51.
Martineau, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Ernest, C M.G , 25 Nov. '51.
Mason, John H., 15 June '51.
Massy-Westropp, Colonel John, C.M G., 23 July '51.
Mathews, Basil Joseph, 29 March '51
Matters, Leonard Warburton, 31 Oct. '51.
Maude, Cyril, 20 Feb. '51.
Maurice, Major-General Sir Frederick (Barton), K.C M G , C B , 19 May '51
Maxwell, James Laidlaw, C.B E., 10 Aug '51.
Maxwell, Lt.-Col. William Ernest, C.I E., 17 Oct. '51
Mead, John Phillips, C.B.E., 2 Jan. '51.
Medtner, Nicholas, 13 Nov. '51.
Meenan, James Nahor, 20 Nov. '50.
Mellanby, Alexander Lawson, 26 Nov. '51.
Mensforth, Sir Holberry, K.C.B., C.B.E., 5 Sept. '51.
Menzies, Tom Alexander, 9 Dec. '50.
Merrivale, 2nd Baron, O.B.E., 8 June '51.
Meyerhof, Professor Otto, 6 Oct. '51.
Micklethwait, St. John Gore, K.C., 26 April '51.
Miller, Lieut.-Col. Charles Darley, 22 Dec. '51.
Miller, Capt. (S) Grenville Acton, C.B.E., M.V.O., R.N., 31 Oct '51.
Miller, Brigadier Hugh de Burgh, C.B.E., D S.O., 2 Feb. '51.
Mills, John Edmund, 11 Nov. '51.
Milne, James, 19 March '51.
Milne, Joseph Grafton, 7 Aug. '51.
Minoprio, Frank Charles, 14 Nov. '51.
Mitchell, Sir Frank Herbert, K.C.V.O., C.B.E., 27 Nov. '51.
Mitchell, Hon. Sir James, G.C.M.G., 25 July '51.
Mitchell, Stephen, 7 June '51.
Moffat, Graham, 12 Dec. '51.

a catspaw



A few deft movements with a rope—and there's a Catspaw; with such bewildering ease the sailor solves his workaday, nautical problems. But other urgent problems concerning his own and his dependants' welfare sometimes confound him. Then he needs your help. King George's Fund for Sailors, the central fund for all sea services, makes grants to over one hundred and twenty marine societies according to their needs. You help them all when you send a gift to—

King George's Fund for Sailors

1, Chesham Street, London, S.W.1

Moffat, Hon. Howard Unwin, C.M.G., 19 Jan. '51.
Molamure, Sir (Alexander) Francis, K.B E., 25 Jan '51.
Molesworth, Colonel William, C.I.E., C.B.E., 27 Feb. '51.
Money, Major-General Sir Arthur Wigram, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.S.I., 25 Oct. '51.
Monro, George, C.B E., 14 Nov. '51.
Montague, Major Furry Ferguson, C.M.G., 7 June '50.
Montague-Barlow, Rt Hon. Sir (Clement) Anderson, P.C., 1st Bt., K.B.E., 31 May '51 (*ext*).
Montgomery, George H. A., K.C., 19 June '51.
Montgomery, Henry Greville, 2 Dec. '51
Montgomery, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert Arundel Kerr, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., 19 Nov. '51.
Moon, Sir Cecil Ernest, 2nd Bt., 22 Feb. '51.
Moore, Arthur Edward, 24 Jan. '51.
Moore, Sir Fred Denby, 5 Oct. '51
Moraud, Hon. Lucien, K.C. (Can.), 29 May '51.
More, Brig.-Gen. Robert Henry, C.M.G., C.B.E., 1 Nov. '51.
Moresby, Walter Halliday, C.B.E., 24 Apr. '51
Moreton, Hon. Algernon Howard, 23 June '51.
Morgan, Admiral Sir Charles Eric, K C.B., D.S.O., 1 Aug. '51.
Morgan, Sir Herbert (Edward), K.B.E., 4 July '51.
Morison, John Miller Woodburn, 3 Sept. '51.
Morley, 4th Earl of, 10 Oct. '51.
Morrison, Sir William, 8 Sept. '51.
Morse, Withrow, 10 Feb. '51.
Mosely, Sir Archie Gerard, 21 Jan. '51.
Mountmorres, 7th Viscount, 15th Bt., 15 Oct. '51 (*ext. as to Viscountcy*).
Muir, Sir (Alexander) Kay, 2nd Bt., 4 June '51.
Murray, Lt.-Col. Herbert Edward, C.I.E., 9 Dec. '51.

Napier, Admiral William Rawdon, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 8 April '51.
Nashimoto, Morimasa, Prince, 1 Jan. '51.
Needham, Colonel Alfred Owen, C.B.E., 8 Feb '51.
Nelles, Admiral Percy Walker, C.B., 13 June '51
Nelson, 5th Earl, 30 Jan '51
Nepean, Brig.-Gen. Herbert Evan Charles, C B, C.S I, C M G, 28 March '51
Nethersole, Olga, C.B E, 9 Jan. '51.
Neville, Edith, O B.E., 24 Feb. '51.
Newton, George Percival, C.B.E., 22 July '51.
Newton, Sir Harry Kottingham, 2nd Bt., O B E., 22 June '51.
Nixon, John Alexander, C M.G., 17 March '51
Norman-Walker, Colonel John Norman, C.I E., 18 June '51.
Novello, Ivor, 6 March '51
Nuttall, Ellis, 1 July '51

O'Connor, Charles Gerald, K.C., 16 Nov. '49.
Oldham, Henry Yule, 14 March '51.
Oldroyd, Professor George, 26 Feb. '51.
Oliver, Charles Pye, C.B, C.M.G., 28 Jan. '51.
Oliver, Francis Wall, F.R.S., 14 Sept. '51.
O'Loghlen, Sir Charles Hugh Ross, 5th Bt., 23 July '51.
Onkar Singh, Major-General Ap Sir, C.I.E., 27 June '51.
Orkney, 7th Earl, 21 Aug. '51.
Osborn, Brig.-Gen. William Lushington, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 10 April '51.
O'Sullivan, Col. Daniel, C.M.G., C.B.E., 10 Dec. '46.
Ould, Hermon, 21 Sept. '51.
Ouvry, Ernest Carrington, M.B.E., 23 Nov. '51.
Oxley, Brigadier-General Reginald Stewart, C.B., C.M.G., 4 Oct. '51.

Page, Sir Leo Francis, 31 Aug. '51.
Palmer, Lieut.-Col. Sir Geoffrey Frederick Nelll, 11th Bt., 22 Nov. '51.
Parker, Rear-Admiral (S) Alfred Ramsay, C.B., 25 Jan. '51.

Parker, Alwyn, C.B., C.M.G., 15 Sept. '51.
Parker, Admiral Edmond Hyde, C B , 19 Aug. '51.
Parker, Sir William Stephen Hyde, 11th Bt , 29 July '51.
Parson, Col. George, C.B.E , D.S.O , 22 Nov. '50.
Pearce, Seward, C.B., C B.E., 17 Dec. '51.
Pearce-Serocold, Oswald, C M G , 7 May '51.
Pearson, James Rae, C I E., 28 Aug '51
Peet, Hubert William, 4 Jan. '51.
Peniakoff, Lieut -Col. Vladimir, D S O.f 15 May '51.
Perkin, Sir (Emil) Athol (Owen), C.I.E., 23 Jan '51.
Perowne, Sir John Victor Thomas Woolrych Talt, K.C M.G , 8 Jan. '51.
Perring, William George Arthur, C B., 8 April '51
Perth, 16th Earl of, P C , G.C.M G., C B , 15 Dec. '51
Pétain, Philippe, 23 July '51
Philip, Charles Lyall, C.I E , 19 April '51
Philipson, Mrs Hilton; (Mabel Russell), 8 Jan. '51.
Phillips, Sidney, 19 Jan '51
Pickering, Colonel Charles James, C M G., D S.O , 15 Feb '51
Piggott, Sir Henry Howard, C.B., C B E , 8 April '51.
Pollok-M'Call, Brigadier-General John Buchanan, C M.G., D S O., 30 July '51
Porter, Brig -Gen Cyril Lachlan, C B , C.M G , D S O., 11 Nov '51.
Porter, Frederick, 12 Feb '49
Pott, Sir (George) Stanley, 25 Jan. '51.
Potter, Harold, 3 July '51
Power, Harold Septimus, 3 Jan '51
Power, William, 13 June '51
Powles, Colonel (Charles) Guy, C M G , D S O , 17 June '51.
Preece, Sir Arthur Henry, 31 Jan '51
Prestage, Edgar, 10 March '51
Prichard, Herbert William, 5 July '51
Pridham, Colonel Geoffrey Robert, C B E , D S O , 22 March '51.
Priestman, Bertram, R A , 19 March '51
Pringle, Sir James (Scott), K.C.B , O.B.E., 27 Feb. '51.
Probyn-Jones, Sir Arthur Probyn, 2nd Bt., 17 Oct. '51 (*ext*)
Procter, His Honour Sir William, 26 June '51.
Pulliblank, Engineer-Rear-Admiral John Blackler, D S.O , 18 Jan., '51.
Purbrick, Reginald, 6 Nov. '50.

Quinn, James, 19 Feb. '51.

Rabino, H. Louis, C.M.G., O B E., 26 Sept. '50
Rajpipla, Maharaja of, G.B.E., K C.S.I., 29 April '51
Randolph, George Boscawen, O.B.E , 20 Feb. '51.
Raper, Professor Henry Stanley, C.B E , F.R.S., 12 Dec. '51.
Rashleigh, Sir Colman Battie Walpole, 4th Bt., 22 Feb. '51.
Ratwatte, Sir Jayatilaka Cudah, 15 March '40.
Raven, Rev. Edward Earle, 2 Dec. '51.
Rayment, Instructor Captain Guy Varley, C.B.E., R.N. retd., 10 Aug. '51.
Reddy, Sir C. Ramalinga, 25 Feb. '51.
Rees, Eng.-Capt. John David, C.B.E , R.N. retd., 23 Jan. '51.
Rennie, Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) George Arthur Paget, C.M.G., D.S.O., 22 June 51.
Richards, Rev. George Chatterton, 27 Jan. '51.
Richards, John Eugene, 13 Jan. '51.
Ridgeway, Ven. S., 24 Jan. '51.
Ridley, Hon. Sir Jasper (Nicholas), K.C.V.O., O.B.E., 1 Oct. '51.
Ritchie, Sir James Martin, C.B.E., 16 Aug. '51.
Roberts, Henry David, M.B E., 6 Jan. '51.
Roberts, Rev. Canon Roland Harry William, 13 March '51.
Robertson, Brig.-Gen Alexander Brown, C B., C M G , D S O., 7 Dec. '51
Robertson, Col. Colin MacLeod, C.B., D.S.O., 2 July '51.
Robertson, Granville Douglas, 7 Aug. '51.
Robertson, Rt. Hon. Sir Malcolm Arnold, P.C., G C M.G., K.B.E , 23 April '51
Robins, Rt. Rev. Edwin Frederick, 22 March '51.
Robson, Philip Appleby, 14 Nov. '51.
Romer, Carrol, 22 March '51.
Rooker, John Kingsley, C.B.E., 28 Feb '51.
Ross, Major-General Robert Knox, C.B., D.S.O., 3 Nov '51.
Routh, Harold Victor, 13 May '51.
Routley, Frederick William, '51
Rowntree, Arnold (Stephenson), 21 May '51.
Rowson, Edmund, K.C , 18 Dec '51.
Royds, William Massy, 16 June '51.
Rundall, Lieut.-Col. Charles Frank, C.M.G., D S.O., 15 Sept '51.
Russell, Rev. Charles Frank, 17 Feb. '51
Russell, Hon Sir Odo (William Theophilus Villiers), K.C.M G., K.C V O , C.B , 23 Dec '51
Ryan, Colonel Eugene, C.M G , D S O , 11 April '51

St. John's (Newfoundland), Archbishop of, (R.C.), (Most Rev. Edward Patrick Roche), 23 Sept. '50
Salter, Rev. Herbert Edward, 23 April '51.
Sandbach, John Brown, K C , 27 Aug '51.
Sandeman, Christopher, 20 April '51.
Sangster, Maj.-Gen Patrick Barclay, C B , C.M.G., D.S.O., 19 June '51.
Sansom, Charles Lane, C M G , 6 Jan. '51.
Saunders, Hilary Aidan St George, C.B E , 16 Dec. '51.
Savage, Col William Henry, C M.G., 21 Feb. '51.
Scafe, Lt.-Colonel William Ernest, C M.G , D.S.O., 23 Dec. '51
Schnabel, Professor Artur, 15 Aug. '51.
Schonberg, Professor Arnold, 13 July '51.
Schreiber, Colonel (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Acton Lemuel, C B., C.M G , D S O., 11 Jan. '51.
Scott, Sir Douglas Edward, 7th Bt., 22 Aug '51.
Scott, Sir Walter Lawrence, C I.E., 20 Jan. '51.
Scott, Walter Samuel, K C., 6 March '51.
Scott-Duff, Brevet Lieut.-Col. Arthur Abercrombie, C.I.E , M.V.O., 3 Dec. '51.
Selby-Bigge, Sir (Lewis) Amherst, 1st Bt , K.C B , 24 May '51.
Seligman, Brig.-Gen. Herbert Spencer, C.M.G., D S.O., 19 March '51.
Selincourt, Hugh de, 20 Jan. '51.
Selwyn, Rt. Rev. William Marshall, 29 Sept. '51.
Senier, Sir Frederic William, 3 Aug. '51.
Seton-Watson, Robert William, 25 July '51.
Shanks, W(illiam) Somerville, 28 July '51.
Shawe, Lt.-Col. Charles, C B.E., 9 Feb. '51.
Shelley-Rolls, Capt. Sir John Courtown Edward, 6th Bt., 18 Feb. '51.
Shepherd, Arthur, 14 April '51.
Sheppard, Samuel Townsend, 20 April '51.
Shorto, William Alfred Thomas, C.B , C.B.E., 27 Sept. '51.
Shute, Geoffrey Gay, C.M.G., 5 Sept. '51.
Sieveking, Albert Forbes, 5 Nov. '51.
Simon, Col. Maximilian St. Leger, C.B.E., 5 Jan. '51.
Simpson, Colonel Robert Mills, C.B.E., D.S.O., 2 Feb. '45.
Simpson, William Marshall, C.B.E., 16 March '51.
Sims, Brig.-General Reginald Frank Manley, C.M.G., D.S.O., 24 June '51.
Sligo, 8th Marquess of, K.B.E., C.B., 28 May '51.
Smart, Henry C., C.B.E., 7 July '51.
Smith, Eric Martin, M.P., 13 Aug. '51.
Smith, Frank, 11 April '51.

THE CORPORATION OF CERTIFIED SECRETARIES

(Limited by Guarantee)

Founded 1922  Incorporated 1923

President: The Right Hon. The Earl of Dudley, M.C., T.D., D.L., J.P.
Secretary: George R. Drysdale, F.C.C.S., F.A.C.C.A.

The Corporation provides a central organisation for Secretaries and Administrative Officers of Limited Companies, Societies, Public Bodies and Local Government Authorities.

Admission is obtained after examination in Secretaryship and Administration, and an approved period of professional service.

DESIGNATION OF MEMBERS

Fellows and Associates use the qualifying letters F.C.C.S., and A.C.C.S., respectively, and all members the designation 'Incorporated Secretary' or 'Certified Secretary.'

DISTRICT SOCIETIES

District Societies of the Corporation are established at Belfast, Birmingham, Bradford, Bristol, Cardiff, Chester, Cork, Dublin, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Hull, Leeds, Leicester, Liverpool, London, Manchester, Newcastle upon Tyne, Nottingham, Preston, Sheffield, Stoke-on-Trent, Swansea, Bombay, Cape Town, Johannesburg and Singapore.

Students' Societies are attached to many of the District Societies.

EXAMINATIONS

Preliminary, Intermediate and Final examinations are held twice yearly in June and December. Copies of the Syllabus and past examination papers may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Corporation.

THE CORPORATION OF CERTIFIED SECRETARIES' APPOINTMENTS REGISTER FOR SECRETARIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

(Licensed annually by the London County Council)

Employers seeking staff are invited to communicate with the Secretary of the Corporation. There are no charges.

PUBLICATIONS

The Manual of Secretarial Practice, The Manual on the Law of Meetings, The Secretaries' Chronicle and The Certified and Incorporated Secretaries' Year Book.

REGISTERED OFFICE AND LIBRARY

SECRETARIES HALL

28 FITZROY SQUARE, LONDON, W.1

Telephone: EUSTON 4224/5

Registered Telegraphic Address: OFFICII, LONDON

Smith, George Geoffrey, M.B.E., 29 June '51.
Smith, Sir Henry Moncrieff, C.I.E., 21 Nov '51.
Smith-Dorrien, Lady, D.B.E.; (Olive Crofton), 15 Sept. '51.
Smithe, Ida Elizabeth, C.B.E., 6 Jan. '51.
Snell, William Thomas, 5 March '51
Snowden, Viscountess; (Ethel Snowden), 22 Feb. '51.
Snowden-Smith, Major-General Richard Talbot, C.B., C.B.E., 14 Aug. '51.
Soertsz, Sir Francis Joseph, K.C., '50
Somerville, Lt.-Col William Arthur Tennison Bellingham, D.S.O., 13 Feb '51.
Soper, Harry Tapley Tapley-, 24 June '51.
Soule, Malcolm H., 3 Aug. '51.
Speir, Lt.-Col. Guy Thomas, 1 Sept '51.
Spire, Frederick, C.M.G., 5 July '51.
Spurgeon, Christopher Edward, C.B.E., 5 Oct. '51.
Stacpoole, Henry de Vere Stacpoole, 12 April '51
Stampa, George Loraine, 26 May '51.
Stampe, Sir William Leonard, C.I.E., 20 Nov. '51.
Stanley, Robert Crooks, 12 Feb. '51
Stannard, H. Sylvester, 21 Jan '51.
Stansfeld, Miss Margaret, O.B.E., 28 June '51
Stanton-Jones, Rt. Rev. William, 13 Aug. '51
Staunton, Hugh Geoffrey, C.B.E., 2 Feb '51
Stevens, Brig.-Gen George Archibald, C.M.G., D.S.O., 26 April '51.
Stewart, Allan, 29 Jan '51.
Stewart, Sir Douglas Law, 3rd Bt., 12 Aug '51 (*ext.*)
Stewart, Sir (Percy) Malcolm, 1st Bt., O.B.E., 27 Feb. '51.
Stockdale, Herbert Fitton, 28 Dec '51.
Stockley, Major Sir Harry (Hudson Fraser), K.C.V.O., O.B.E., 30 July '51.
Stoddard, Lothrop, 1 May '50.
Stogdon, Rev. Edgar, 30 June '51.
Stokes, Sir Hopetoun Gabriel, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., 10 Nov. '51.
Strachey, Joan Pernel, 19 Dec '51
Strafford, 6th Earl of, 24 Dec '51
Street, Sir Arthur William, G.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., C.I.E., 24 Feb '51
Strickland, General Sir (Edward) Peter, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., 24 June '51
Suffield, 10th Baron, 2 Feb. '51
Sugden, Brig.-General Richard Edgar, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 9 May '51
Sumner, Benedict Humphrey, 25 April '51.
Sutherland, D. M., 13 Dec. '51
Swain, Professor James, C.B., C.B.E., 6 Jan. '51
Swan, Rear-Admiral (S) Edgar Bocquet, C.B.E., 16 Jan. '51.
Sweny, Captain William Halpin Paterson, C.B.E., R.N.R. (retd.), 7 Aug. '51.
Swinton, Major-General Sir Ernest (Dunlop), K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., 15 Jan. '51.
Symes, John Odery, 25 March '51.

Tagore, Abanindra Nath, C.I.E., 5 Dec. '51.
Tait, Lieut.-Col. John Spottiswood, C.B.E., 17 July '51.
Tanner, William Edward, 5 July '51.
Tate, Charles James Gerrard, C.B.E., 7 Sept. '51.
Tee, Lieutenant-Colonel James Henry Stanley, C.B.E., 17 Jan. '51.
Tennyson, 3rd Baron, 6 June '51.
Tennyson-D'Eyncourt, Sir Eustace (Henry William), 1st Bt., K.C.B., F.R.S., 1 Feb. '51.
Thomas, Ven. David William, 5 March '51.
Thomas, Sir Robert John, 1st Bt., 27 Sept. '51.
Thomas, Sir Theodore Eastaway, C.B.E., 3 July '51.
Thompson, Ven. Arthur Huxley, 17 April '51.
Thompson, Fred, 5 Sept. '51.
Thompson, Robert John, C.B., O.B.E., 10 Feb. '51.
Thompson, Sir Robert Norman, 2 Oct. '51.
Thompson, Sir Walter, 15 Nov. '51.
Thorne, William Huxtable, 13 Sept. '51.
Thornton, Sir Ernest Hugh, 24 Nov. '51.
Thornton, George Lestock, C.B.E., 4 Dec. '51.
Thorold, Sir John George, 13th Bt., 25 Dec. '51.
Thorvaldsson, Stefan, 21 Aug. '51.
Tilney, Frederick Colin, 4 May '51.
Tindall, Christian, C.I.E., 13 April '51.
Tinkler, Charles Kenneth, 25 Oct. '51
Tireman, Henry Stainton, C.I.E., 11 Jan. '51.
Tomley, John Edward, C.B.E., 14 June '51.
Tomlinson, Major-General Sir Percy Stanley, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., 6 March '51.
Towle, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Francis William, C.B.E., 19 Dec '51
Tracy, Frederick, 10 June '51
Traill, Lieut.-Col William Henry, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Feb. '51.
Transjordan, King of, H.H. Abdulla, Hon. G.C.M.G., Hon. G.B.E., 20 July '51.
Tremblay, Major-Gen. Thomas Louis, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 28 March '51
Trevelyan, Robert Calverley, 21 March '51.
Tuck, Colonel Charles Harold Amys, C.I.E., 9 Nov. '51.
Tuckwell, Gertrude Mary, C.H., 5 Aug. '51.
Turner, George Grey, 24 Aug. '51.
Turner, Thomas, 31 Jan. '51
Tweedie, Adm. Sir Hugh Justin, K.C.B., 20 Aug. '51.
Tyrwhitt, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Reginald Yorke, 1st Bt., G.C.B., D.S.O., 30 May '51

Usborne, Vice-Admiral Cecil Vivian, C.B., C.M.G., 31 Jan. '51
Usher, Col. Sir John Turnbull, 3rd Bt., O.B.E., 5 May '51.

Valentia, 13th Viscount (but succession not proved at time of death), 2 Feb. '51.
Valtorta, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Paschal, 3 Sept. '51.
Vandeleur, Brigadier Henry Martley, C.B.E., 9 May '51.
Vandenberg, Arthur Hendrick, 18 April '51.
Venables-Llewelyn, Sir Charles Leyshon Dillwyn-, 2nd Bt., C.B., 24 June '51.
Vernon, Horace Middleton, 11 Feb. '51.
Vernon-Wentworth, Capt. Bruce Canning, 12 Nov. '51
Verrall, Paul Jenner, 22 April '51.
Vickery, Col. Charles Edwin, C.M.G., D.S.O., 11 March '51.
Voronoff, Doctor Serge, 2 Sept '51.

Wade, Squadron Leader Trevor Sidney, 3 April '51.
Wagstaff, Lieut.-Col. Lewis Cecil, C.I.E., O.B.E., 24 Jan. '51
Wake, Vice-Admiral Sir St. Aubyn Baldwin, K.B.E., C.B., 1 Oct. '51.
Walkden, 1st Baron, 25 April '51 (*ext.*).
Walker, Dame Ethel, D.B.E., 2 March '51
Wallace, Colonel George Smith, O.B.E., 26 April '51.
Wallace, James Sim, 13 July '51.
Waller, Very Rev. Charles Kempson, 16 Jan. '51.
Walmsley, Thomas, 12 Nov '51.
Walter, Lieutenant-Colonel Edmund, C.I.E., 12 April '51.
Walter, Maj.-Gen. John McNeill, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., 17 Aug. '51.
Walthew, Richard Henry, 14 Nov. '51.
Ward, George, 3 Dec. '51.
Watkin, Ernest Lucas, 4 July '51.
Watkins-Pitchford, Lt.-Col. Herbert, C.M.G., 25 June '51.
Watson, Lt.-Col. Forrester Colvin, O.B.E., 8 Feb. '51.
Watson, Brig.-Gen. John Edward, C.B., 16 June '51.



The glorious wines of South Africa

Quite recently — within less than a dozen years — connoisseurs and admirers of good wine rediscovered something that had long lain dormant; the potentiality of the Union of South Africa for fine Viticulture. The fine wines and brandies specially selected and matured for the British market by the Ko-operatieve Wijnbouwers Vereniging and shipped by the South African Wine Farmers Association (London) Ltd. have a higher reputation and are more eagerly in demand than ever before.

Owing to war's aftermath these specially selected wines were temporarily in short supply, but South African sherries, brandies, vermouths and certain types of table wines of real merit are now readily available to wine lovers.

SOUTH AFRICAN WINE FARMERS ASSOCIATION (LONDON) LTD.

NINE ELMS STATION · LONDON · S.W.8

Watts, Leonard, 20 Feb. '51
Watts, Sir Thomas, 3 June '51.
Wauchope, Sir John Douglas Don-, 9th Bt., 28 Apr. '51.
Weir, General Sir George (Alexander), K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 15 Nov. '51.
Welby-Everard, Edward Everard Earle, 20 July '51.
Wells, Reginald F., '51.
Werner, Professor E. A., 18 March '51
West, Cecil McLaren, 23 July '51.
West, Charles Ernest, 1 Jan. '51.
West, Sir James Grey, O.B.E , 15 June '51.
Western, Rt. Rev. Frederick James, 24 Nov. '51
Whewell, Herbert, 20 Oct. '51
White, J(ames) Dundas, 30 April '51.
White, Right Rev. John, C.H., 20 Aug. '51
White, Stuart Arthur Frank, 10 Jan. '51
White, Brigadier William Nicholas, C B., D S.O , 27 Dec '51
Whiteway, Ronald Harry Clift, 2 Jan. '51
Whitworth, Geoffrey Arundel, C.B.E , 9 Sept. '51.
Wiggin, Lieut.-Colonel (Bt. Col.) Sir William Henry, K.C.B., D.S.O., 11 Sept. '51.
Wigham, Joseph Theodore, 22 March '51
Wijayasinghe Siriwardena, N. D. A. Silva-, '49.
Wilcock, John Stewart, C I.E., O.B.E., 1 Feb. '51.
Wiles, Rt. Hon. Thomas, P.C., 18 May '51.
Wilkinson, Fanny Rollo, 22 Jan. '51.
Wilkinson, Kenneth Douglas, O B E , 12 April '51.
Williams, Ven. Aldred, 25 Jan. '51
Williams, George, C.B.E., 7 Oct. '51.
Williams, John, 17 March '51.
Williams, Robert Allan, 27 Jan. '51.
Williams-Wynn, Col Sir Robert William Herbert Watkin, 9th Bt., K.C.B., D.S.O , 23 Nov. '51.
Wilson, Adam, C.B.E., 15 Feb. '51.
Wilson, Beryl Charlotte Mary, C.B.E., 13 April '51.
Wilson, Gregg, O.B E., 28 March '51.
Wilson, Rev. Thomas Erskine, 31 July '51.
Windeyer, John Cadell, 15 Aug. '51.
Windsor, Lt.-Col. Frank Needham, 12 Sept. '51.
Winnipeg, Coadjutor Archbishop of, (R.C.), (Most Rev. Gerald Murray), '51.
Withers, Captain Edgar Clements, C.I.E., C.B.E., R.I.N. retd., 31 Jan. '51.
Withycombe, Brig.-Gen. William Maunder, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O , 14 July '51
Wittgenstein, Ludwig, 29 April '51.
Wood, Sir John, 1st Bt., 28 Jan. '51.
Woodall, Lieut.-Colonel Harold Whiteman, C.I.E., 28 Aug. '51.
Woods, Rev. George Saville, M P., 9 July '51.
Woollcombe, Admiral Louis Charles Stirling, C.B , M.V.O., 26 Oct. '51.
Workman, Rev. Hewbert Brook, 26 Aug. '51.
Worthington, Sir John Vigers, 16 June '51.
Wraxall, Sir Charles Frederick Lascelles, 7th Bt., 7 July '51.
Wright, Henry Robert, 13 Jan. '51.
Wright, Sir William Owen, O.B.E., 8 May '51.
Wykes-Sneyd, Vice-Admiral Ralph Stuart, D S O., 19 Dec. '51.
Wynn, Rev. Walter, 5 May '51.
Wyse, Henry Taylor, 24 March '51.

Yahuda, Abraham Shalom Ezekiel, 13 Aug. '51.
Yates, Rev. Canon William R , 25 Dec '51.
Yearsley, (Percival) Macleod, 4 May '51
Yorke, Brig.-General Ralph Maximillian, C M G , D S.O., 25 Feb. '51.
Young, Patrick Charles, C.B E , 18 Aug '51
Younger, Harry George, 29 June '51
Yule, George Udny, C.B.E., F.R S , 26 June '51



BRITISH TITLES

VALENTINE HEYWOOD

A readable and comprehensive discussion of the use and abuse of titles in the peerage, knightage, Privy Council, justiciary and the churches, by the Managing Editor of the *Sunday Times*. "An excellent grammar on the subject. . . . Although I thought that I knew the language almost like a native, I find from Mr. Heywood that there are many errors that I either fail to notice or might even commit myself."

HAROLD NICOLSON in THE SPECTATOR

Foreword by Sir Gerald Wollaston, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.

15s. net

ADAM & CHARLES BLACK · SOHO SQUARE · LONDON W1



CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS LTD.
FINE ART AUCTIONEERS & VALUERS

Temporary Address:
SPENCER HOUSE, ST. JAMES'S PLACE, S.W.1

Telephone: Regent 3983

Telegrams: Christiart, Piccy, London

THE SOCIETY
of
INCORPORATED ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS

Founded 1885



The membership of the Society is approximately 9,000. Members are entitled to use the designation "Incorporated Accountant". Fellows use the initial letters F.S.A.A. and Associates A.S.A.A.

Admission to membership is by examination only, subject to satisfactory completion of articles of clerkship for five years (University graduates three years). Six years' approved professional service may be accepted in lieu of five years' articles.

Articles may also be integrated with full-time study at certain Universities. Under this scheme a specific University degree and the Society's qualification can be obtained in five and three-quarter years. Such graduates are exempted from the Society's Intermediate examination.

There are organisations of Incorporated Accountants in Scotland, Ireland and the Dominions, and District Societies in twenty-two centres in England and Wales and Northern Ireland.

Incorporated Accountants are not allowed to seek professional business by advertisements or circulars.

Enquiries should be addressed to :

The Secretary

INCORPORATED ACCOUNTANTS' HALL

VICTORIA EMBANKMENT, LONDON, W.C.2

WHO'S WHO, 1952

THE ROYAL FAMILY

THE SOVEREIGN

His Majesty King George VI . . . . . Born. 14 Dec. 1895

Succeeded his brother, King Edward VIII., 11 December 1936.

Married 26 April 1923, Lady Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon, *b.* 4 Aug. 1900, *d.* of 14th Earl of Strathmore.

Residences: Buckingham Palace; Windsor Castle; Royal Lodge, Windsor Great Park; Balmoral, Aberdeenshire; Sandringham, Norfolk.

DAUGHTERS OF HIS MAJESTY

H.R.H. The Princess Elizabeth (Alexandra Mary), Duchess of Edinburgh . . . . . 21 Apr. 1926

Married 20 Nov. 1947, H.R.H. The Duke of Edinburgh (Prince Philip), *b.* 10 June 1921, and has issue—

H.R.H. Prince CHARLES PHILIP ARTHUR GEORGE . . . . 14 Nov. 1948

H.R.H. Princess ANNE ELIZABETH ALICE LOUISE . . . . 15 Aug. 1950

Residence: Clarence House, St. James's Palace, S.W.1.

H.R.H. The Princess Margaret (Rose) . . . . . 21 Aug. 1930

MOTHER OF HIS MAJESTY

Her Majesty Queen Mary . . . . . 26 May 1867

Married 6 July 1893 (as Princess VICTORIA MARY of Teck), H.R.H. The Duke of York (Prince GEORGE), who succeeded as KING GEORGE V., 6 May 1910.

Residence: Marlborough House, S.W.1.

BROTHERS LIVING

H.R.H. The Duke of Windsor (Prince Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David) . . . . . 23 June 1894

Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Bahama Islands, 1940-45.

Succeeded his father, King George V., 20 January 1936; abdicated 11 December 1936.

Married 3 June 1937, Mrs. Wallis Warfield.

Address: c/o The British Embassy, Paris.

H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester (Prince Henry William Frederick Albert) . . . . . 31 Mar. 1900

Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1945-47.

Married 6 Nov. 1935, Lady Alice Montagu-Douglas-Scott, *b.* 25 Dec. 1901, 3rd *d.* of 7th Duke of Buccleuch, and has issue—

H.R.H. Prince WILLIAM HENRY ANDREW FREDERICK . . . 18 Dec. 1941

H.R.H. Prince RICHARD ALEXANDER WALTER GEORGE . . . 26 Aug. 1944

Residences: York House, St. James's Palace, S.W.1; Barnwell Manor, near Peterborough.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER

H.R.H. The Duchess of Kent (Princess Marina), *y. d.* of late Prince Nicolas of Greece . . . . . 13 Dec. 1906

Married 29 Nov. 1934, H.R.H. The Duke of Kent (Prince George Edward Alexander Edmund), *b.* 20 Dec. 1902; he died 25 Aug. 1942 and left issue—

H.R.H. The Duke of Kent (Prince EDWARD GEORGE NICHOLAS PATRICK) 9 Oct. 1935

H.R.H. Princess ALEXANDRA HELEN ELIZABETH OLGA CHRISTABEL 25 Dec. 1936

H.R.H. Prince MICHAEL GEORGE CHARLES FRANKLIN . 4 July 1942

Residence: Coppins, Iver, Bucks.

SISTER OF HIS MAJESTY

H.R.H. The Princess Royal (Victoria Alexandra Alice Mary), Dowager Countess of Harewood . . . . . 25 Apr. 1897

Married 28 Feb. 1922, Viscount Lascelles (succeeded as 6th Earl of Harewood, 1929; he died 24 May 1947), and has issue—

GEORGE HENRY HUBERT LASCELLES (Earl of Harewood, *q.v.*) . . 7 Feb. 1923

Hon. GERALD DAVID LASCELLES . . . . . 21 Aug. 1924

Residences: Harewood House, near Leeds; St. James's Palace, S.W.1.

THE WORLD'S GREATEST BOOKSHOP

FOYLES

★ FOR BOOKS ★

Stock of over 3 million volumes

New, secondhand & rare Books on every subject

Subscriptions taken for British, American and Continental magazines and we have a first-class Postal Library

We BUY Books, Coins, Stamps—from a single item to a complete collection

119-125 CHARING CROSS RD LONDON WC2

Gerrard 5660 (16 lines) ★ Open 9-6 (inc. Sats.)

SUPPLEMENT

TO WHO'S WHO 1952

The longer interval between closing for press and publication, inevitable in present circumstances, necessitates this brief Supplement. It contains a selection of the alterations and additions too late for inclusion in the body of the book, noted up to the middle of January 1952. At the end of the Supplement a list is given of the baronet and knights gazetted on 1st January 1952, of the knight gazetted on 30 November 1951, and also of those Members of Parliament, under whose names no entries already appear in the current edition. Deaths are not included in the Supplement and will be found as usual in the Obituary on pages 34-47.

Certain changes consequent upon the death of King George VI on 6 February 1952 and the accession of Queen Elizabeth II, such as Q.C. for K.C., occurred too late for inclusion in the body of the book, but will be made in the entries concerned before the publication of the next edition.

SUPPLEMENT TO WHO'S WHO, 1952

AARON, Richard Ithamar. Chairman Central Advisory Council for Education (Wales), 1946–51.

ABELL, Anthony Foster. Now **ABELL, Sir Anthony Foster.** K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1952.

ABERDEEN AND TEMAIR, 2nd Marquis of. Prior of Scottish Priory of Venerable Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1951. Ceased to be Trustee of Crystal Palace, 1951. No longer has London address.

ACLAND, Sir Richard Thomas Dyke. Second Church Estates Commissioner, 1950–51.

ADDISON, 1st Viscount (*see* Obituary). Son, Major Hon. Christopher Addison, succeeded as 2nd Viscount, 1951.

ADDISON, Air Vice-Marshal Edward Barker. Senior Air Staff Officer, Flying Training Command, since 1952. Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Signals), Air Ministry, 1950–52.

AERON-THOMAS, Gwilym Ewart. Chairman South-West Divisional Coal Board, 1948–51.

ALEXANDER OF HILLSBOROUGH, 1st Viscount. Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1950–51. Now country address; not office.

ALEXANDER, Sir Ulick. Now **ALEXANDER, Rt. Hon. Sir Ulick.** P.C. 1952.

ALEXANDER, Brigadier-General Sir William. Wife, Ruby May, died 1951.

ALLEN, Arthur Cecil. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Chancellor of Exchequer and to Minister of State for Economic Affairs, 1950–51. An Opposition Whip since 1951.

ALLEN, George Vance. Now **ALLEN, Sir George Vance.** Kt. *cr.* 1952.

ALLEN, Raymond Seaforth Stirling. *Address:* Highley Manor, Balcombe, Sussex. *T.:* Balcombe 379.

ALLISON, Captain John Hamilton. On H.Q. Staff of Ministry of Defence at Amphibious Warfare H.Q. since 1951. Captain Superintendent Trincomalee, 1949–51.

AMEER ALI, (Syed) Waris. Married, 1951, Lady Eleanor Szanto, *y. d.* of 3rd Earl of Dartrey.

AMORY, Derick Heathcoat-. Minister of Pensions since 1951. No longer Director of Lloyds Bank, etc.

AMR, Abdel Fatta Pasha. Recalled, as Egyptian Ambassador in London, 1951.

ANDERSON, Rt. Hon. Sir John. Now **WAVERLEY, 1st Viscount,** *cr.* 1952, of Westdean. *Heir: s.* Hon. (David) Alastair Anderson, *b.* 1911.

ANDERSON, General Sir Kenneth Arthur Noel. Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Gibraltar, 1947–52; retiring.

ANSTRUTHER-GRAY, Major William John. M.P. (C.) Berwick and East Lothian since 1951.

ARCHIBALD, 1st Baron. Captain of H.M. Bodyguard of the Yeomen of the Guard and Assistant Government Whip, June–Oct. 1951. His heir, Hon. G. C. Archibald, *m.* 1951, Liliana Barou.

ARDEN-CLARKE, Sir Charles Noble. G.C.M.G. *cr.* 1952.

ARMSTRONG, Edmond Arrenton. C.B. 1952.

ARROWSMITH, Edwin Porter. Resident Commissioner, Basutoland, since 1952. Administrator, Dominica, 1946–52.

ASHBOURNE, 3rd Baron. Vice-Admiral, 1952. Flag Officer, Gibraltar, and Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Gibraltar, 1950–52.

ASTOR, Hon. William Waldorf. M.P. (C.) Wycombe Division of Bucks since 1951. A son born 27 Dec. 1951.

ATCHERLEY, Air Vice-Marshal David. Air Officer Commanding No. 205 Group, Middle East Air Force, since 1952.

ATTLEE, Rt. Hon. Clement Richard. O.M. 1951. Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury, 1945–51. Leader of the Opposition, 1935–40 and since 1951. *Address:* Cherry Cottage, Prestwood, Great Missenden, Bucks.

BADDELEY, Sir (John) William, 2nd Bt. (*see* Obituary). Son succeeded as 3rd Bt., 1951.

BAILEY, Sir Derrick Thomas Louis, 3rd Bt. A daughter born, 1951.

BAILEY, George Leader. Now **BAILEY, Sir George Leader.** K.B.E. *cr.* 1952.

BAILLIE, John Gilroy. Minister to the Republic of Liberia, 1949–51.

BAIRD, Percy Johnstone. Director British South Africa (Chartered) Company, 1945–52.

BAIRSTOW, Leonard. Now **BAIRSTOW, Sir Leonard.** Kt. *cr.* 1952.

BAKER, Air Marshal Sir John. Deputy Chief of the Air Staff since 1952.

BAKER, Reginald George Gillam. Married, 1951, Mrs. Pamela Mary Bryant, Bexhill-on-Sea.

BARBER, Major-General (temp. Lt.-General) Colin Muir. General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Scottish Command, since 1951. Director of Infantry and Military Training, War Office, 1949–51.

BARBER, Captain James William. *Address:* The Dyke House, Bosham, Sussex.

BARLOW, Sir John Denman, 2nd Bt. M.P. (C.) Middleton and Prestwich Division of Lancashire since 1951.

BARNARD, Rear-Admiral Geoffrey. Assistant to the Deputy Chief of Naval Staff since 1952.

BARNE, Rt. Rev. George Dimsford. Hon. Canon of Sheffield Cathedral since 1951.

BARNES, Rt. Hon. Alfred. Minister of Transport, 1946–51.

BARNES, William Lethbridge Gorell. Now Head of African Department, Colonial Office.

BARNETT, George Percy. Now **BARNETT, Sir George Percy.** Kt. *cr.* 1952.

BARNEWALL, Sir Reginald J., 12th Bt. *Address:* 5 Hansen Street, Kew, Victoria, Australia.

BASSETT, Arthur Tilney. *Address:* Olives Manor, Wadhurst, Sussex. *T.:* Wadhurst 321.

BATTYE, Major Richmond Keith Molesworth. Now in Colonial Administrative Service.

BEATTIE, John. M.P. (Lab.) Belfast West, House of Commons, 1943–50 and since 1951.

BEAVIS, Major-General Leslie Ellis. C.B. 1952.

BEEVOR, Miles. Deputy Managing Director Brush Electrical Engineering Co. since 1951.

BENN, John Andrews. Chairman and Managing Director United Kingdom Provident Institution. No longer Director Benn Brothers Ltd.

BENNETT, Sir Peter F. Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour, since 1951. No longer holds business appointments.

BERENDSEN, Sir Carl August. Ambassador of New Zealand in the United States, 1948–52.

BESWICK, Frank. Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1950–Oct. 1951.

BIRCH, Nigel. Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Air Ministry, since 1951.

BIRKENHEAD, 2nd Earl of. A Lord-in-Waiting to King George VI, 1951-52.

BLAKE, John Lucian. Now **BLAKE, Sir John Lucian.** Kt. *cr.* 1952.

BLAKISTON-HOUSTON, Major-General John. Wife, Louise, died 1952.

BLENKINSOP, Arthur. Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1949–51.

BLOW, Very Rev. Norman John (*see* Obituary). Did not become Dean of Sydney, N.S.W.

BOSANQUET, Charles Ion Carr. Rector of King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, University of Durham, from October 1952.

BOTTOMLEY, Arthur George. Now **BOTTOMLEY, Rt. Hon. A. G.** P.C. 1951. Secretary for Overseas Trade, Board of Trade, 1947–51.

BOURNE, Major-General Geoffrey Kemp. C.M.G. 1952.

BOWDEN, Herbert William. Deputy Chief Opposition Whip since 1951. A Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1950–51.

BOWEN, John Poland. Now **BOWEN, Sir John Poland.** Kt. *cr.* 1952.

BOWKER, Reginald James. Now **BOWKER, Sir Reginald James.** K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1952.

BOYD-CARPENTER, John Archibald. Financial Secretary to the Treasury since 1951.

BRACE, Ivor Llewellyn. Now **BRACE, Sir Ivor Llewellyn.** Kt. *cr.* 1952. Now Chief Justice of Sarawak, North Borneo and Brunei.

BRACKEN, Rt. Hon. Brendan. Now **BRACKEN, 1st Viscount** *cr.* 1952, of Christchurch.

BRAIN, Walter Russell. Now **BRAIN, Sir Walter Russell.** Kt. *cr.* 1952.

BRAITHWAITE, Joseph Gurney. Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Transport and Ministry of Civil Aviation, since 1951.

BRIGGS, Lieutenant-General Sir Harold Rawdon. K.B.E. *cr.* 1952.

BRISTOL, 4th Marquis of (*see* Obituary). Brother, Lord Herbert Hervey, *q.v.*, succeeded as 5th Marquis, 1951.

BROADBENT, Sir William Francis. Wife, Veronica, died 1951.

BROCKLEHURST, Sir Philip Lee, 2nd Bt. Married, 1952, Mrs. Audrey Evelyn Mackenzie.

BRODIE, Harry Cunningham. Wife, Mabel, died 1951.

BROOK, Sir Norman. Did not give up office of Secretary to the Cabinet, and transfer to the Treasury, in 1951.

BROWN, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Charles Frederick Richmond. Married, 1951, Hon. Gwendolen Carlis Meysey-Thompson, *y. d.* of 1st and last Baron Knaresborough.

BROWN, Colonel Rt. Hon. Douglas Clifton. Now **RUFFSIDE, 1st Viscount** *cr.* 1951, of Hexham.

BULLARD, Major-General Colin. C.B. 1952.

BURDEN, 1st Baron. Assistant Opposition Whip, House of Lords, since 1951. A Lord-in-Waiting to the King, 1950–51.

BURROWS, Sir Robert Abraham. K.B.E. *cr.* 1952.

BURSTON, Major-General Samuel Roy. Now **BURSTON, Major-General Sir Samuel Roy.** K.B.E. *cr.* 1952.

BUTCHER, Herbert Walker. A Lord Commissioner of the Treasury since 1951. Chief Whip, Liberal Unionist Group, since 1951.

CACCIA, Sir Harold Anthony. Now Ambassador, to Austria; formerly Minister. *Address:* British Embassy, Vienna.

CADBURY, Paul Strangman. *Address:* Low Wood, 32 St. Mary's Road, Harborne, Birmingham 17. *T.:* Harborne 0686.

CALLANDER, Lieutenant-General Colin Bishop. Now **CALLANDER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Colin Bishop.** K.B.E. *cr.* 1952.

CAMERON, Lieutenant-General Alexander Maurice. Now **CAMERON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander Maurice.** K.B.E. *cr.* 1952.

CAMERON, Major-General Roderic Duncan. C.B. 1952.

CAMPBELL, Rear-Admiral Ian Murray Robertson. Senior British Naval Officer and Flag Officer (Liaison) Middle East, 1950–52.

CANNON, Acting Air Vice-Marshal Leslie William. C.B. 1952.

CANTLIE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Nigel. Director-General Army Medical Services, 1948–52.

CAPPER, Major Charles Francis. Minister to the Republic of Liberia since 1951. *Address:* British Legation, Monrovia, Liberia. Married 1951, Karen, *cr. d.* of Svend Geleff, Nairobi.

CARPENTER, Sir Eric. Married 1951, Edith Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of late William Sansom.

CARRINGTON, 6th Baron. Parl. Sec., Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, since 1951.

CARTON DE WIART, Lt.-Gen. Sir Adrian. Married 1951, Mrs. Joan Sutherland, *d.* of George McKechnie.

CASSON, Hugh Maxwell. Now **CASSON, Sir Hugh Maxwell.** Kt. *cr.* 1952.

CASTELLANI, Aldo. *Address:* (in England) Authors' Club, 2 Whitehall Court, S.W.1.

CAZALET, Rear-Admiral Peter Grenville Lyon. C.B. 1952.

CLARK, Colin Grant. Resigned as Under-Secretary of State for Labour and Industry, Director of the Bureau of Industry and Financial Adviser to the Treasury, Queensland.

COCKCROFT, Sir John. (With E. T. S. Walton) Nobel prize for physics, 1951.

COHEN, Andrew Benjamin. Now **COHEN, Sir Andrew Benjamin.** K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1952.

COHEN, Rt. Hon. Sir Lionel Leonard. Now **COHEN, Baron** (Life Peer) *cr.* 1951. A Lord of Appeal in Ordinary since 1951. Lord Justice of Appeal, 1946–51.

COLMAN, Nigel Claudian Daiziel. Now **COLMAN, Sir Nigel Claudian Daiziel.** 1st Bt. *cr.* 1952.

COOMARASWAMY, Velupillai. Now **COOMARASWAMY, Sir Velupillai.** Kt. *cr.* 1952.

CORK AND ORRERY, 12th Earl of. *Address:* 68 South Audley Street, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 5695.

CORY, Lieutenant-General Sir George. *Address:* Hempstead, Bearsted, Kent.

COSTELLO, Sir Leonard Wilfred James. Telephone number, now, Topsham 3121.

COURTAULD, Samuel Augustine. Wife, Edith Anne, died 1951.

COX, Sir Herbert Charles Fahie. Chief Justice of Tanganyika since 1951. Chief Justice of Northern Rhodesia, 1946–51. *Address:* Chief Justice's House, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika Territory.

CRAGG, Professor James Birkett. Is not, now, taking up Professorship at Adelaide.

CRANAGE, Very Rev. David Herbert Somerset. *Address:* The Beam House, Winkfield Road, Windsor.

CROMBIE, Rear-Admiral John Harvey Forbes. C.B. 1952.

CROSS, 3rd Viscount. Married 1952, Patricia Mary, *e. d.* of E. P. Hewetson, The Craig, Windermere, Westmorland.

CUNNINGHAM, Charles Craik. Now **CUNNINGHAM, Sir Charles Craik.** K.B.E. *cr.* 1952.

DALEY, Sir (William) Allen. Medical Officer of Health, County of London, 1939–52.

DALLARD, Berkeley Lionel Scudamore. Under Secretary for Justice, N.Z., 1934–48; retired, 1948.

DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON, Lieutenant-Colonel North Victor Cecil. Now **DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON.** Colonel Sir North Victor Cecil. K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1952.

DALTON, Thomas William Fox. Retired as Accountant-General, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1951.

DARVIL-SMITH, Major Percy George. Wife, Ethel Kathleen, died 1951.

DASH, Arthur Jules. Now **DASH, Sir Arthur Jules.** Kt. *cr.* 1952. Chairman Public Service Commission, Eastern Pakistan, Dacca, 1947–51. *Address:* Barton Wood, Rolvenden, Nr. Cranbrook, Kent.

DASHWOOD, Captain Sir John, 10th Bt. C.V.O. 1952.

DAVIDSON, Hon. Colin George Watt. Now **DAVIDSON, Hon. Sir Colin George Watt.** Kt. *cr.* 1952.

DAVIS, Rear-Admiral William Wellclose. C.B. 1952.

DAWNAY, Major-General David. C.B. 1952.

DEANS, Harris. Wife, Connie Kay, died 1951.

de VILLIERS, Sir (H.) Nicolas. Deputy Secretary, Ministry of National Insurance, since 1951.

DIBBLEE, George Binney. Wife, Laura, died 1951.

DICKENS, Monica Enid. Married 1951, Commander Roy Lynn Stratton, United States Navy.

DICKSON, Air Chief Marshal Sir William Forster. K.C.B. *cr.* 1952.

DIPLOCK, Kenneth. Recorder of the City of Oxford since 1951.

DOWLER, Lieutenant-General Sir Arthur Arnhold Bullick. K.C.B. *cr.* 1952.

DOWSE, Major-General Maurice Brian. C.B. 1952.

DRAPER, Ruth. C.B.E. (Hon.) 1951.

DREWE, Cedric. Treasurer of H.M. Household since 1951.

DU CROS, Sir Arthur Philips. Married, 1951, Mary Louise Joan Beaumont.

DUKE, Col. Jesse Pevensey. Now **DUKE, Brig. (retd.) J. P.**

DUTHIE, William Smith. *Address:* Inverchapel Lodge, by Dunbon, Argyllshire.

ECCLES, Rear-Adm. John Arthur Symons. Adm. Comdg. Reserves from June 1952.
ELIOT, Thomas Stearns. President of the London Library since 1952.
ENFIELD, Viscount. Heir to Earl of Strafford, *q.v.*
ENFIELD, Sir Ralph Roscoe. Wife, Doris, died 1951.
ENRIGHT, Vice-Admiral Philip King. Now **ENRIGHT, Vice-Admiral Sir Philip King.** K.B.E. *cr.* 1952.
ERLEIGH, Viscount. *Address:* Staplefield Grange, Staplefield, near Haywards Heath, Sussex. *T.:* Handcross 253.
ERSKINE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George. G.O.C.-in-C., Northern Command, from May 1952.

FAULKNER, Rear-Admiral Hugh Webb. Flag Officer, Malaya, 1950–51.
FEDDEN, Sir (Alfred Hubert) Roy. Aircraft Adviser to Co-ordinated N.A.T.O.-Defence Production Board since Oct. 1951. Director of Research and Development, Leyland Motors, Jan.-Nov. 1949. *Address:* 5 Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.1. *T.:* Kensington 1080.
FERGUSON, Major-General Augustus Klingner. C.M.G. 1952.
FESTING, Major-General Francis Wogan. General Officer Commanding British Troops in Egypt from April 1952.
FOGARTY, Air Marshal Sir Francis. C.-in-C. Far East Air Force, 1949–52.
FOLEY, Francis Edward. Now Major retired.
FOOTE, Major-General Henry Robert Bowreman. C.B. 1952.
FOOTMAN, Charles Worthington Fowden. C.M.G. 1952.
FRANKS, Rt. Hon. Sir Oliver Shewell. G.C.M.G. *cr.* 1952
FRASER, Sir (William) Robert. K.C.B. *cr* 1952.
FURLONGE, Geoffrey Warren. Minister to the Hashemite Kingdom of the Jordan since 1951 *Address:* British Legation, Amman

GAME, Henry Clement. C.V.O. 1952.
GARVEY, Sir Ronald Herbert. Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Fiji, since 1952. *Address* Government House, Suva, Fiji.
GASKELL, Colonel Joseph Gerald. C.B. 1952.
GIBSON, Hon. Lord. *Address.* Shawburn, 443 Lanark Road, Juniper Green, Midlothian.
GILBERT, Joseph Trounsell. Chief Justice of Bermuda since 1951.
GILLETT, Stuart. C.M.G. 1952.
GLASGOW and GALLOWAY, Bishop of. Most Rev. John Charles Halland How, 1938–52, resigned. Primus of the Scottish Church, 1946–52.
GOODALE, Ernest William. Now **GOODALE, Sir Ernest William.** Kt. *cr.* 1952.
GOODE, William Allmond Codrington. C.M.G. 1952.
GOODENOUGH, Sir Richard, 2nd Bt. Married 1951, Jane Isobel, *d* of late H. S. P. McLernon.
GOODHART, Arthur Lehmann. Professor of Jurisprudence, Oxford, 1931–51, Professor Emeritus since 1951.
GOUGH, 4th Viscount (*see* Obituary). Son succeeded as 5th Viscount, 1951.
GRANGER, Stewart. *Address:* 141 El Camino Drive, Beverly Hills, California
GRAY, Nicol. Commissioner of Police, Federation of Malaya, 1948–52.
GRIMSTON, Robert Villiers. Now **GRIMSTON, Sir Robert Villiers.** 1st Bt. *cr.* 1952.
GROOM, Air Vice-Marshal Victor. Now **GROOM, Air Marshal Sir Victor.** K.B.E. *cr.* 1952 Air Marshal, 1952. Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Technical Training Command, from July 1952.
GUEST, Air Vice-Marshal Charles Edward Neville. Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Transport Command, from May 1952.
GUTCH, John. C.M.G. 1952.
GWYNEDD, Viscount. Formerly Captain, Welsh Guards.

HADDINGTON, 12th Earl of. K.T. 1951.
HALL, Percival Stanhope. C.M.G. 1952.
HALL, Vernon. Member of South-East Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board since 1951.
HAMILTON, 14th Duke of. K.T. 1951.
HARLECH, 4th Baron. Now Chairman of the Midland Bank.
HARLOW, Vincent Todd. C.M.G. 1952.
HARRIS, Percy Wyn. *See* **HARRIS, Sir (Percy) Wyn.** K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1952.
HARRISON, Sir Thomas Dalkin. Solicitor and Legal Adviser, Ministry of Health, 1934–Dec. 1951.
HARTOPP, Sir John Edmund Cradock-, 9th Bt. Special Representative, Firth Brown Tools Ltd., London and Far East.
HATHERTON, 5th Baron. Married 2nd, 1952, Mrs. Kathleen May Westendarp. *Address:* Hatherton Hall, Cannock, Staffs.
HAY, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Rupert. K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1952.
HENDERSON, Sir Hubert Douglas. Did not take up appointment as Warden of All Souls College, Oxford, 1951.
HERBERT, Major-General Edwin Otway. Commander, 44th Infantry Division, Territorial Army, and General Officer Commanding Home Counties District, since 1952.
HERBERT, Roscoe. C.B. 1952.

HEWITT, Captain John Graham. Retired list, Royal Navy, 1952.

HIGGINSON, Frank. C.B. 1952.

HILLS, Reginald Playfair. Now **HILLS, Sir Reginald Playfair.** Kt. *cr.* 1952.

HIMSWORTH, Harold Percival. Now **HIMSWORTH, Sir Harold Percival.** K.C.B. *cr.* 1952.

HOLLAND, Edward Milner. Attorney-General of the Duchy of Lancaster since 1951.

HOLLAND, Instructor Captain Horace Herbert. Wife, Edith Marian, died 1951.

HOLLAND, Robert Wolstenholme. *Address:* 2 Vermont Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.19. *T.:* Livingstone 2659.

HOLLINGHURST, Air Chief Marshal Sir Leslie Norman. G.B.E. *cr.* 1952.

HOPETOUN, Earl of. Succeeded as 3rd Marquess of Linlithgow, 1952. His son, Viscount Aithrie, is now Earl of Hopetoun.

HOSKYNS-ABRAHALL, Sir Chandos. Lieutenant-Governor, Western Region, Nigeria, 1951–52.

HOUNSELL, Major-General Harold Arthur. *Address:* Naval and Military Club, 94 Piccadilly, W.1.

HOWELL, David Arnold. Principal, Punjab College of Engineering and Technology, Lahore, Pakistan, 1951. Employed in South Africa on construction of Waterwork Schemes, 1947–51. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd , Lahore, Pakistan.

HOWELL, William Gruffydd Rhys. C.M.G. 1952.

HUDLESTON, Air Commodore Edmund. Now **HUDLESTON, Air Vice-Marshal Edmund.** Air Vice-Marshal, 1952.

HUDSON, Rt. Hon. Robert Spear. Now **HUDSON, Viscount.** 1st Viscount *cr.* 1952, of Pewsey.

HUNT, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Frederick George. C B 1952.

HUTCHINSON, Captain Christopher Haynes. R.N. Liaison Officer, U.K. Services Liaison Staff, Melbourne, since 1952

HUTCHINSON, Geoffrey. Now **HUTCHINSON, Sir Geoffrey.** Kt. *cr.* 1952.

HUTCHINSON, Lewis Bede. Now **HUTCHINSON, Sir Lewis Bede.** K.B.E. *cr.* 1952.

HUTT, Alexander McDonald Bruce. Chief Secretary, Tanganyika, since 1951.

HUTTON, Major-General Reginald Antony. Reverted to retired list, 1951.

HUTTON, Rear-Admiral Reginald Maurice James. Senior Naval Member on Staff of Imperial Defence College, 1950–52

ILCHESTER, 6th Earl of. President of the London Library, 1940–Dec. 1951.

INVERFORTH, 1st Baron. President of Cable and Wireless (Holding) Ltd., 1929–51, Honorary President since 1951

JERMYN, Earl. *See under* **HERVEY, Lord Herbert Arthur Robert** (who succeeded as 5th Marquis of Bristol, 1951).

JOHNSON, William Clarence. C.M.G. 1952.

JONES, Air Marshal Sir John. Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Technical Training Command, 1948–52.

JOWITT, 1st Earl. Viscount Stevenage, *cr* 1951, of Stevenage. Chairman of Trustees of the Tate Gallery. Treasurer of the Middle Temple

KEELING, Edward Herbert. Now **KEELING, Sir Edward Herbert.** Kt. *cr.* 1952.

KENNEDY, Major-General Sir John Noble. K C.M.G. *cr.* 1952.

KENT, Colonel William John. Now **KENT, Colonel Sir William John.** Kt. *cr.* 1952.

KERLEY, Peter James. C.V.O. 1952.

KEYES, 2nd Baron. A son and heir, Hon. Charles William Keyes, *b.* 8 Dec. 1951

KIMMINS, Major-General Brian Charles Hannam. Territorial Army Director, War Office, since 1952.

KING, Cecil Harmsworth. Chairman Daily Mirror Newspapers Ltd., and of Sunday Pictorial Newspapers (1920) Ltd., since Dec. 1951.

KING, Major-General Harold Francis Sylvester. C.B. 1952.

KING, Maurice John. Sheriff of Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk, 1944–51.

KIRK, Admiral Alan Goodrich. United States Ambassador, Moscow, 1949–52

KIRKBRIDE, Sir Alec Seath. Minister in Libya since 1951. *Address:* British Legation in Libya, Tripoli, Tripolitania.

KIRKWOOD, Rt. Hon. David. Now **KIRKWOOD, 1st Baron** *cr* 1951, of Bearsden.

LANE, Allen Lane Williams. Now **LANE, Sir Allen Lane Williams.** Kt. *cr.* 1952.

LANGHAM, Sir John, 14th Bt. Sole address, now, is Tempo Manor, Co. Fermanagh, N. Ireland.

LAWRENCE, W. Russell. Married 1951, Barbara Mary Constance, *o. d.* of William Heathcote Morphett.

LEA-COX, Major-General Maurice. C.B. 1952.

LEIGHTON, Sir Robert. Wife, Janet Welsh, died 1951.

LEWIS, Major-General Richard George. Now **LEWIS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard George,** K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1952.

LIENHOP, Hon. John Henry. Now **LIENHOP, Hon. Sir John Henry.** Kt. *cr.* 1952.

LLOYD, Commandant Mary Kathleen. Now **LLOYD, Commandant Dame Mary Kathleen.** D.B.E. *cr.* 1952.

LOCKHART, General Sir Rob. Deputy Director of Operations, Federation of Malaya, since 1952.

LONDONDERRY, 8th Marquis of. Wife, Romaine, died 1951.

LUBBOCK, Hon. Maurice Fox Pitt. *Address:* 11 Belgravia House, Halkin Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 8863.

LYNSKEY, Hon. Sir George Justin. *Address:* 6 Tower Grove, Oatlands Drive, Weybridge, Surrey. *T.:* Walton-on-Thames 2579.

McCALMONT, Brigadier-General Robert. Now **McCALMONT, Brig.-Gen. Sir Robert.** K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1952.

McCAY, Lieutenant-General (acting) Ross Cairns. Now **McCAY, Lieut.-Gen. (actg.) Sir Ross Cairns.** K.B.E. *cr.* 1952.

MacFARQUHAR, Alexander. Now **MacFARQUHAR, Sir Alexander.** K.B.E. *cr.* 1952.

McGRIGOR, Admiral Sir Rhoderick Robert. A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty since Dec. 1951.

MACHRAY, Robert. C.V.O. 1952.

MacKERETH, Gilbert. Now **MacKERETH, Sir Gilbert.** K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1952.

MACLEAN, Lachlan. Regional Food Officer for London, 1948–51; Member London and S.E. Regional Board for Industry, 1948–51. *Address:* The Point, Church Island, Staines, Middlesex. *T.:* Staines 2161.

MACMILLAN OF MACMILLAN, Lieut.-General Sir Gordon Holmes Alexander. Governor of Gibraltar since 1952.

MACPHERSON of Pitmain, Lieut.-Colonel Alexander Kilgour. *Address:* Burlorne, Oatlands Park, Weybridge, Surrey. *T.:* Weybridge 978.

MANSERGH, Vice-Admiral Maurice James. Now **MANSERGH, Vice-Admiral Sir Maurice James.** K.C.B. *cr.* 1952.

MARSHALL, Geoffrey. Now **MARSHALL, Sir Geoffrey.** K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1951.

MARSHALL, Hugo Frank. Lieutenant-Governor, Western Region, Nigeria, since 1952.

MARTIN, John Miller. Now **MARTIN, Sir John Miller.** K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1952.

MASSON, Sir (James) Irvine Orme. Vice-Chancellor of the University of Sheffield, 1938–Sept. 1952.

MATHERS, Rt. Hon. George. Now **MATHERS, 1st Baron** *cr.* 1951, of Newtown St. Boswells.

MAXSE, Marjorie. Now **MAXSE, Dame Marjorie.** D.B.E. *cr.* 1952.

MAXWELL, Vice-Admiral (E) Hon. Denis Crichton. Now **MAXWELL, Vice-Adm. (E) Hon. Sir Denis Crichton.** K.C.B. *cr.* 1952.

MAYERS, Norman. C.M.G. 1952.

MICKLETHWAIT, Rear-Admiral St. John Aldrich. C.B. 1952. Flag Officer Gibraltar and Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Gibraltar, since 1952.

MILNER, Major Rt. Hon. James. Now **MILNER OF LEEDS, 1st Baron** *cr.* 1951, of Roundhay. *Heir: s.* Hon. Arthur James Michael Milner, *b.* 1923.

MORRIS, Hon. Sir John Demetrius. K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1952.

MORRIS, Sir John William. Now **MORRIS, Rt. Hon. Sir John William.** P.C. 1951.

MOSS, Eric de Vere. Now **MOSS, Sir Eric de Vere.** Kt. *cr.* 1952.

MUNTZ, Thomas Godric Aylett. British Consul-General at Tangier since 1951.

MURRAY, Rear-Admiral (E) Ronald Gordon. Retired, 1951.

MURRIE, William Stuart. Now **MURRIE, Sir William Stuart.** K.B.E. *cr.* 1952.

NEAVE, Sheffield Airey. Hon. Secretary of the Zoological Society, 1942–52.

NEPAL, Maharaja of; H.H. Mohun Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana. Ex-Maharaja, 1951. Prime Minister of Nepal, 1948–51; Minister of Foreign Affairs and Defence, 1950–51.

NESBITT-HAWES, Sir Ronald. *Address:* Goldmohr, Haslemere, Surrey.

NEWTON, Major Henry Leigh. Married 1951, Ellen Margaret Wynne.

NICOLL, John Fearns. Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Singapore, since 1952.

NOBLE, Commander Allan Herbert. A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty since Dec. 1951.

NOBLE, Peter Scott. Principal of King's College, London, from July 1952.

NORTON, Major-General Cyril Henry. C.B. 1952.

ORR, John. *Address:* 125 Russell Road, Moseley, Birmingham 13.

OWEN, Arthur Douglas. C.B. 1952.

PACKE, Lieut.-Colonel Frederick Edward. Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to King George VI, 1934–52, an Extra Gentleman Usher, 1952.

PASLEY, Major-General Joseph Montague Sabine. C.B. 1952.

PATERSON, (James Edmund) Neil. *Address:* St. Ronans, Crieff, Perthshire. *T.:* 615.

PATERSON, John Wilson. Formerly Senior Architect, Ministry of Works, Scotland. *Address:* 36 Palmerston Place and (home) 1 Murrayfield Drive, Edinburgh.

PAUL, Sir George Graham. *Address:* Calabar, Somerset West, Cape Province, South Africa.

PEEL, William John. Resident Commissioner, Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony, 1949–1951; resigned from Colonial Service, Oct. 1951. *Address:* Greystones, Enton Green, Nr. Godalming, Surrey. *T.:* Godalming 1350.

PETERS, Rudolph Albert. Now **PETERS, Sir Rudolph Albert.** Kt. *cr.* 1952.

PIRIE, Air Chief Marshal Sir George Clark. Retired, 1951.

POETT, Major-General Nigel. C.B. 1952.

POWELL, Brigadier John Enoch. Married 1952, Margaret Pamela Wilson.

POYSER, Arthur Hampden Ronald Wastell. Now **POYSER, Sir Arthur Hampden Ronald Wastell.** Kt. *cr.* 1952.

PRICHARD, John. Now **PRICHARD, Sir John.** Kt. *cr.* 1952.

PRITCHARD, Neil. C.M.G. 1952.

PUGSLEY, Captain Anthony Follett. Now **PUGSLEY, Rear-Admiral A. F.** Rear-Adm. 1952.

PYE, David Randall. Now **PYE, Sir David Randall.** Kt. *cr.* 1952.

PYKE-NOTT, Commander James Grenville. Now **PYKE-NOTT, Comdr. Sir James Grenville,** Kt. *cr.* 1952. Lieutenant-Governor, Eastern Region, Nigeria, since 1952.

RAE, Professor Robert. C.B. 1952.

RAGG, Air Vice-Marshal Robert Linton. Director-General of Personnel II, Air Ministry, since 1952. *Address:* Manoraide West, Old Byfleet, Surrey.

RAHIMTOOLA, Habib Ibraham. Ambassador for Pakistan to France since 1952. *Address:* Pakistan Embassy, Paris.

REID, Air Vice-Marshal Sir (George) Ranald Macfarlane. Gentleman Usher to King George VI, 1952.

ROBERTS, General Sir Ouvry Lindfield. K.C.B. *cr.* 1952.

ROBERTSON, General Sir Brian Hubert. G.C.B. *cr.* 1952.

ROBINSON, Leslie Harold. C.B. 1952.

ROOM, Thomas Gerald. Professor of Mathematics, Sydney University. *Address:* High Walden, St. Ives, New South Wales. *T.:* JJ 2798. Not Professor of Pure Mathematics, Queen's University, Belfast.

ROOT, Frederick James. C.B. 1952.

ROPNER, Colonel Leonard. Now **ROPNER, Col. Sir Leonard.** 1st Bt. *cr.* 1952.

ROSS, Rear-Admiral (E) George Campbell. C.B. 1952.

ROTHENSTEIN, John Knewstub Maurice. Now **ROTHENSTEIN, Sir John Knewstub Maurice.** Kt. *cr.* 1952.

RYAN, John. Member of British Transport Commission.

SANDERS, Air Chief Marshal Sir Arthur Penrose Martin. Commander-in-Chief, Middle East Air Force, since 1952; Deputy Chief of the Air Staff, 1950–52.

SHARWOOD SMITH, Brian Evers. Lieutenant-Governor, Northern Region, Nigeria, since 1952; Resident, Kano, Nigeria, 1950–52. *Address.* Government Lodge, Kaduna, Nigeria.

SINCLAIR, Rt. Hon. Sir Archibald. Created a Viscount, January 1952. *Title unknown at time of going to press.*

SKIPWITH, Sir Patrick Alexander d'Estoteville. *Address:* 18 Avenue de la Carrière, Gif-sur-Yvette, S. et O., France.

SOLOMON, Saul. Retired as Judge of the Supreme Court of South Africa. *Address.* Riviera, Pentrich Road, St. James, Cape Province, South Africa.

STANLEY, Robert Christopher Stafford. High Commissioner for the Western Pacific since 1952.

STOKES, Captain Graham Henry. Now **STOKES, Rear-Admiral G. H.** Rear-Adm. 1952. Senior British Naval Officer and Flag Officer (Liaison), Middle East, since 1952.

SUFFIELD, 11th Baron. Married 1952, Elizabeth Eve, *er. d.* of Samuel Richards Edgedale, *q.v.*

SYMONDS-TAYLER, Vice-Admiral Sir Richard Victor. Retired, 1952.

TEMPLER, General Sir Gerald. High Commissioner, Federation of Malaya, since 1952.

THOMAS, Rt. Hon. James Purdon Lewes. A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty since 1951.

THOMPSTONE, Sir Eric Westbury. Lieutenant-Governor of Northern Region, Nigeria, 1951–52.

THORNTON, George Edwin. Financial Secretary, Northern Rhodesia, 1945–52, retired.

VERNON, Rt. Rev. Gerald Richard. Vicar of Finedon, Northamptonshire, since 1952.

WHITELAW, Major-General John Stewart. General Officer Commanding, Western Command, Australia, 1946–51; retired 1951. *Address:* Woorinyan, Upper Beaconsfield, Vic., Australia.

WHITTERIDGE, Gordon Coligny. H.M. Consul-General, Thailand, since 1951. *Address:* British Consulate-General, Bangkok.

WOODS, Rt. Rev. Frank. *Address:* 8 Kersal Bank, Manchester 7. *T.:* Broughton 2390.

MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT RETURNED AT THE GENERAL ELECTION, OCTOBER 1951

under whose names no entries appear in the current edition, but who will appear in *Who's Who 1953*.

ALLAN, Robert A. *b.* 1914. M.P. (C.) Paddington South.
ASTOR, Hon. John Jacob. *b.* 1918. M.P. (C.) Sutton Div. of Plymouth.

BARBER, Anthony P. L. *b.* 1920. M.P. (C.) Doncaster.
BELL, Philip I. *b.* 1900. M.P. (C.) Bolton East.
BENCE, Cyril R. *b.* 1902. M.P. (Lab.) East Div. of Dunbartonshire.
BENNETT, Frederick M. *b.* 1918. M.P. (C.) Reading North.
BLACKBURN, Fred. *b.* 1902. M.P. (Lab.) Stalybridge and Hyde Div. of Cheshire.
BROOMAN-WHITE, Richard C. *b.* 1912. M.P. (C.) Rutherglen Div. of Lanarkshire.
BULLARD, Denys G. *b.* 1912. M.P. (C.) South-West Div. of Norfolk.

CHAPMAN, W. Donald. *b.* 1923. M.P. (Lab.) Northfield Div. of Birmingham.
COLE, Norman J. *b.* 1909. M.P. (L. and C.) South Div. of Bedfordshire.

DONALDSON, Comdr. Charles E. McA. *b.* 1903. M.P. (C.) Roxburgh and Selkirk.
DOUGHTY, Charles J. A. *b.* 1902. M.P. (C.) East Div. of Surrey.

FELL, Anthony. *b.* 1914. M.P. (C.) Yarmouth Div. of Norfolk.
FIENBURGH, Wilfred. *b.* 1919. M.P. (Lab.) Islington North.
FINLAY, Graeme B. *b.* 1917. M.P. (C.) Epping Div. of Essex.
FLETCHER-COOKE, Charles. *b.* 1914. M.P. (C.) Darwen Div. of Lancashire.

GODBER, Joseph B. *b.* 1914. M.P. (C.) Grantham Div. of Lincolnshire.
GOUGH, C. Frederick H. *b.* 1901. M.P. (C.) Horsham Div. of West Sussex.
GOWER, H. Raymond. *b.* 1916. M.P. (C.) Barry Div. of Glamorganshire.

HARRISON, J. Harwood. *b.* 1907. M.P. (C.) Eye Div. of Suffolk.
HOLLAND-MARTIN, Christopher J. *b.* 1910. M.P. (C.) Ludlow Div. of Shropshire.
HOLT, Arthur F. *b.* 1914. M.P. (L.) Bolton West.
HUGHES, Cledwyn. *b.* 1916. M.P. (Lab.) Anglesey.

JENKINS, Robert C. D. *b.* 1900. M.P. (C.) Dulwich Div. of Camberwell.
JOHNSON, Eric S. T. *b.* 1897. M.P. (C.) Blackley Div. of Manchester.
JONES, Thomas William. *b.* 1898. M.P. (Lab.) Merioneth.

MAITLAND, Patrick F. *b.* 1911. M.P. (C.) Lanark Div. of Lanarkshire.
MAYDON, Lt.-Comdr. Stephen L. C. *b.* 1913. M.P. (C.) Wells Div. of Somerset.

O'NEILL, Michael. *b.* 1910. M.P. (Irish Republican) Mid-Ulster.
OSWALD, Thomas. *b.* 1904. M.P. (Lab.) Edinburgh Central.

PARTRIDGE, Ernest. *b.* 1895. M.P. (C.) Battersea South.
PEYTON, John W. W. *b.* 1919. M.P. (C.) Yeovil Div. of Somerset.

ROBERTS, Albert. *b.* 1908. M.P. (Lab.) Normanton Div. of West Riding of Yorkshire.

SCHOFIELD, Sidney. *b.* 1911. M.P. (Lab.) Barnsley.
SCHOFIELD, Lt.-Col. Wentworth. *b.* 1891. M.P. (C.) Rochdale.
SCOTT-MILLER, Comdr. Ronald. *b.* 1904. M.P. (C.) King's Lynn Div. of Norfolk.
SHORT, Edward Watson. *b.* 1913. M.P. (Lab.) Newcastle upon Tyne Central.
SPEIR, Rupert M. *b.* 1910. M.P. (C.) Hexham Div. of Northumberland.

TAYLOR, John. *b.* 1901. M.P. (Lab.) West Lothian.
THOMAS, Peter J. M. *b.* 1920. M.P. (C.) Conway Div. of Caernarvonshire.

WILLIAMS, R. Dudley. *b.* 1908. M.P. (C.) Exeter.

BARONETCY GAZETTED 1st JANUARY 1952

PROBY, Major Sir Richard George. 1st Bt. *cr.* 1952; M.C., J.P. For political and public services.

KNIGHTHOOD GAZETTED 30th NOVEMBER 1951

HANNAY, Sir Walter Fergusson Leisrinck. Kt. *cr.* 1951; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Physician.

KNIGHTHOODS GAZETTED 1st JANUARY 1952

CAMPBELL, Sir Colin. Kt. *cr.* 1952; O.B.E. 1941. Town Clerk of Plymouth.

CATTERALL, Sir Robert. Kt. *cr.* 1952; M.B.E. 1937. For political and public services in Lancashire.

CHANDLER, Sir John Beals. Kt. *cr.* 1952. For public services, Australia.

CONNELL, Sir Charles Gilson. Kt. *cr.* 1952. For political services in Scotland.

CORAH, Sir John Harold. Kt. *cr.* 1952; J.P. For political and public services in Leicestershire.

DUFFY, Hon. Sir Charles Gavan. Kt. *cr.* 1952. Justice of the Supreme Court, State of Victoria, Australia.

EWEN, Sir David Alexander. K.B.E. *cr.* 1952; O.B.E. 1946. Of Lower Hutt, Wellington, N.Z. For public services.

FRYARS, Sir Robert Furness. Kt. *cr.* 1952. Chairman and Managing Director, Associated Commercial Vehicles Sales, Ltd.

JOSEPH, Major Sir Herbert Leslie. Kt. *cr.* 1952. Managing Director, Festival Gardens, Ltd.

KELLY, Hon. Sir William Raymond. K.B.E. *cr.* 1952. Chief Justice of the Commonwealth Arbitration Court, Australia.

LAIDLAW, Sir George Palmer. Kt. *cr.* 1952; O.B.E. 1943. Chairman of Scottish Council of Social Service.

LOW, Sir Henry Telfer. Kt. *cr.* 1952; C.B.E. 1946. Vice-Chairman of the Railway Board, Southern Rhodesia. For public services.

MEREDITH, Sir Vincent Robert Sissons. Kt. *cr.* 1952. Of Auckland, New Zealand. For public services, particularly as Crown Prosecutor.

MICHAELIS, Hon. Sir Archie. Kt. *cr.* 1952. Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, State of Victoria, Australia.

MILLER, Sir Hans Eric. Kt. *cr.* 1952. Chairman, International Rubber Development Board.

MORGAN, Sir Edward James Ranembe. Kt. *cr.* 1952. President of the Industrial Court and of the Board of Industry, State of South Australia.

PIRBHAI, Sir Eboo. Kt. *cr.* 1952; O.B.E. 1946. For public services in Kenya.

RAJAPAKSE, Sir Lalita Abhaya. Kt. *cr.* 1952; K.C., LL.D. Minister of Justice, Ceylon.

SEYMOUR, Sir George Seymour. Kt. *cr.* 1952; O.B.E. 1934. For public services in Jamaica.

SHENNAN, Alderman Sir Alfred Ernest. Kt. *cr.* 1952; F.R.I.B.A.; J.P. For political and public services in Liverpool.

TURNER, Sir Walford Hollier. Kt. *cr.* 1952; J.P. For political and public services in Birmingham.

WHITE, Sir Sydney Arthur. K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1952; M.V.O. 1938.

WILSON, Alderman Sir Bertram. Kt. *cr.* 1952; J.P. For political and public services, West Riding of Yorkshire.

¶ THE current edition contains no entries under the names above, which will appear with the usual details in *WHO'S WHO, 1953*.

BIOGRAPHIES

A

A.A.; *see* Willis, A. A.

AARON, Richard Ithamar, M.A., D.Phil.; Professor of Philosophy, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, since 1932; *b.* 6 Nov. 1901; *s.* of William and Margaret Aaron, Ynystawe, Swansea; *m.* Rhiannon, *d.* of Dr. M. J. Morgan, Aberystwyth; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ystalyfera Grammar School; Cardiff University College; Oriel College, Oxford. Fellow of the Univ. of Wales, 1923; Lecturer at Swansea, 1926; Chm. Central Advisory Council for Education (Wales) since 1946. *Publications:* The Nature of Knowing, 1930; Hanes Athroniaeth, 1932; An Early Draft of Locke's Essay (with Jocelyn Gibb), 1936; John Locke, 1937; The Limitations of Locke's Rationalism, in Seventeenth Century Studies, 1938; Our Knowledge of Universals, Annual Philosophical Lecture to British Academy, 1945; Editor Efrydiau Athronyddol; contributor to Mind, Proc. Arist. Soc., Philosophy, Mod. Lang. Rev., Llenor, etc. *Recreation:* being first in Who's Who. *Address:* Garth Celyn, Aberystwyth, Cards. *T.:* 535.

AARVOLD, Carl Douglas, O.B.E. 1945; T.D. 1950; Recorder of Pontefract since 1951; *b.* 7 June 1907; *s.* of late O. P. Aarvold, and of J. M. Aarvold, West Hartlepool, Co. Durham; *m.* 1934, Nocline Etienne Hill, Denton Park, Yorkshire; three *s.* *Educ.:* Durham School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1932; North Eastern Circuit. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, gardening. *Address:* Foxbury, West Humble, Dorking. *T.:* Dorking 2771. *Clubs:* Reform, Lansdowne.

ABADY, Jacques, K.C. 1937; *b.* Manchester; *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Birkbeck Inst. Apprenticed as engineer; formerly M. Inst. Mech. E.; invented several scientific instruments; gold and silver medallist, Institution of Gas Engineers; called to Bar, 1905; Bencher, Middle Temple, 1941; Alderman Westminster City Council; Mayor, 1927-28; J.P. for County of London. *Publications:* Clauses and Precedents in Private Bill Legislation; Gas Analyst's Manual and many papers and articles on scientific subjects. *Address:* Farrars Bldg., Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 4113; 9 Stanford Court, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 2494. *Club:* Constitutional.

ABAYOMI, Sir Kofoworola Adekunle, Kt., *cr.* 1951; M.D.; Ch.B.; D.T.M. & H.; D.O.M.S.(Eng.); F.R.S.A.; Member of Executive Council, Nigeria, since 1949; Chief Adviser to the Alafin of Oyo; Eye Specialist; *b.* 10 July 1896; *s.* of Joseph N. John and Aiyelagbe Davies; *m.* 1932, Oyinkan Morenikeji, M.B.E., *o. d.* of Sir Kitoyi Ajasa, O.B.E.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Methodist Boys' High School, Lagos; Edinburgh University. Served European War, 1914-17 (medals). Pharmacist, 1917-1922; Edinburgh University, 1922; M.B., Ch.B., 1928. Demonstrator in Physiological Methods, Edin. Univ., 1927-30; D.T.M. & H. (Edin.), 1929; M.D. with specialty in Tropical Medicine, 1936; F.R.S.A. 1932; Rhodes Scholar in Ophthalmology, 1941; studied at Moorfields Eye Hospital, 1940-41; D.O.M.S. (Eng.), 1941. *Recreations:* tennis, walking. *Address:* 2 Kelli Street, Obalende, Lagos, Nigeria. *T.:* 391A (Residence), 653 (Surgery). *Club:* Dining (Lagos).

ABBISS, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1941; O.B.E. 1933; Knight of Order of St. John, 1941; *b.* 1884. Joined Metropolitan Police, 1905; appointed Chief Constable, 1930; Deputy Assistant Commissioner, 1933; Assistant Commissioner, 1936-46; retired, 1946. Police Adviser to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1948. *Address:* Bearwood, The Causeway, Potters Bar, Middlesex. *T.:* Potters Bar 2696. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Old Fold Golf.

ABBOT, Charles Greeley, D.Sc., LL.D.; Research Associate Smithsonian Institution since 1944; *b.* 31 May 1872; *s.* of Harris Abbot and Ann Caroline Greeley; *m.* 1897, Lillian Elvira Moore (*d.* 1944); no *c.* *Educ.:* Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Continuously employed by Smithsonian Institution of Washington since 1895; Asst., 1895-1906, Director, 1907-44, of Smithsonian Astrophysical Observatory; Asst. Sec., 1918-1927, Sec., 1928-44, Smithsonian Institution. Research on solar radiation, atmospheric transparency, the weather, applications of solar radiation, Stellar radiation. Member Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Am. Assoc. for Advancement of Sciences, and many socs. and acads. in America and abroad. *Publications:* Vols. 1-6 Annals Astrophysical Observatory; The Sun, 1911, 2nd ed. 1929; Everyday Mysteries, 1925; The Earth and the Stars, 1926, 2nd ed. 1946; The Sun and the Welfare of Man, 1928; Great Inventions, 1932; papers on scientific subjects. *Recreations:* reading; music; games, especially golf, tennis, bridge. *Address:* Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. *T.:* National 1810. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Abracadabra (Washington, D.C.); Town Hall (New York, N.Y.).

ABBOT, Mrs. Elsie Myrtle; Under Secretary, H.M. Treasury since 1950; *b.* 3 Sept. 1907; *d.* of Leonard and Frances Tostevin, Streatham, London; *m.* 1st, 1938, E. A. Arnott, *s.* of R. E. Arnott, Pontypridd; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1947, D. C. H. Abbot, *s.* of R. A. B. Abbot, Leigh on Sea. *Educ.:* Clapham County Secondary School; St. Hugh's College, Oxford. 1st Class Hons. Modern History, 1929; 1st Class Hons. Philosophy, Politics and Economics, 1930. Entered Administrative Class of Home Civil Service, 1930; Post Office, 1930-47; transferred to H.M. Treasury, 1947. *Address:* 4 Constable Close, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 9413.

ABBOTT, Arthur, C.B.E. 1933; *b.* 19 June 1879; *s.* of late Robert Lamb Abbott, M.A.; *m.* 1906, Cecile, *d.* of late Abraham Auret. *Educ.:* St. Edward's, Oxford; privately. Vice- and Acting Consul at Munich, 1911; Consul at São Paulo, Brazil, 1919; Consul-General, São Paulo, 1928-39; Press Attaché, Rio de Janeiro, 1939-

1941, retd, 1941 *Recreations* golf, motoring, and travel *Address* 186 Rua Dom Jose de Barros, S. Paulo, Brazil *Cables* Allab, Saopaulo *Clubs* Jockey, Central (S Paulo)

ABBOTT, Hon. Charles Lydiard Aubrey; *b* Sydney, 4 May 1886, s of Thomas Kingsmill Abbott, Chief Stipendiary Magistrate at Sydney, *m* Hilda, *d* of John Harnett, Monaro, N S W, two *d* *Educ* The King's School, Parramatta. Pastoralist, served with A I F, Aug 1914 Oct 1919 (wounded), promoted to commissioned rank, and returned to Australia with rank of captain, Member House of Representatives for Gwydir, N S W, 1925 29 and 1931 37, Minister for Home Affairs, Commonwealth of Australia, 1928-29, Administrator of Northern Territory of Australia, 1937 46. *Publication* Australia's Frontier Province (The Northern Territory), 1950 *Recreations* gardening, writing, historical research *Address* The Thimble, Bowral Street Bowral, N S W. *Club* Imperial Service (Sydney)

ABBOTT, Charles Theodore; Puisne Judge, Malaya, since 1950 *o s* of late John Theodore Abbott, F R C S, and late Mrs W. B. Reynolds, *stepson* of late Dr William Edward Reynolds, M D *m* 1921, Constance Mary, *o d* of late W W Smithett, F G S, one *s*. *Educ* Portora Royal School, Enniskillen Able Seaman, Royal Navy, 1914-15, Lieut, The Middlesex Regiment, 1915-19, India Mesopotamia, Salonika, called to Bar, Gray's Inn 1921, Crown Counsel and Resident Magistrate, Kenya Colony and Protectorate, 1930, President, District Court, Cyprus, 1932; Solicitor-General Sierra Leone, 1935, acted as Chief Justice of Aden in 1940-41 Puisne Judge, Nigeria, 1944-50, member of the Central Criminal Court, and South Eastern Circuit, a foundation member of Haldane Club *Address* c/o Supreme Court, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya

ABBOTT, Claude Colleer, M A. (Lond), B A., Ph D (Cantab), Professor of English Language and Literature in the University of Durham since 1932, Editor of Durham University Journal since 1939; *b* 17 April 1889, *o s* of George Henry Abbott and Mary Matilda Colleer, unmarried *Educ* King Edward VI School, Chelmsford, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, Assistant Master at the Grammar School, Sudbury, Suffolk and the High School, Middlesbrough B.A (Lond) 1913, M A (Lond) 1915, Artists' Rifles O T C, 1918, Household Brigade O C B, 2nd Lieut Irish Guards (Special Reserve), B A. (Cantab) 1921; Ph D (Cantab), 1926, Lecturer in English Language and Literature in the University of Aberdeen, 1921-32, Censor of University College, Durham, 1932-41, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1943-45; Chm Univ Publications Bd, 1948-50. Visited and lectured at many univs in U.S A., 1949 (Goldwin Smith Lecture at Cornell, Lamont Lecture at Yale), Mem of Boswell Papers Advisory Ctte. *Publications* Youth and Age, 1918, Nine Songs from the Old French, 1920 Poems, 1921, Miss Bedell and Other Poems, 1924, Life and Letters of George Darley, 1928, Ploughed Earth, Poems, 1930, Early Medieval French Lyrics, 1932; Letters of Gerard Manley Hopkins to Robert Bridges, 1935, Correspondence of Gerard Manley Hopkins and Richard Watson Dixon, 1935, A Catalogue of Papers Relating to Boswell, Johnson and Sir William Forbes, 1936 Further Letters of Gerard Manley Hopkins, including his correspondence with Patmore, 1938; Early Verses, 1938, Further Letters of George Darley (Durham University Journal, Dec. 1940), The Parents of Thomas Lovell Beddoes (D U J, June 1942); Versions of Old English Elegies (D U J., June 1943, June 1944); The Sand Castle and other Poems, 1946, Boswell (Spence Watson Memorial Lecture), 1946 *Recreations* walking book-hunting, gardening *Address* 7 Church Street, Durham. *T.* Durham 853 *Club* Athenæum

ABBOTT, Hon. Douglas Charles, P C (Can) 1945, K C 1939, B C L (McGill), Hon LL D, Hon D C L, Minister of Finance, Canada, since 1946, *b* Lennoxville, P.Q, 29 May 1899, *s* of Lewis Duff Abbott and Mary Jane Pearce, *m* 1925, Mary Winifred Chisholm; two *s*. one *d*. *Educ* Bishop's College, McGill University, Dijon University, France Elected to House of Commons, 1940, re-elected, 1945. Minister of National Defence for Naval Services, Apr 1945, Minister of National Defence (Army), Aug. 1945. Practised law in Montreal with firm of Robertson, Abbott, Casey and Brierley *Recreations* curling and golf *Address* 383 Stewart Street, Ottawa, Canada *T A.* Ottawa, Canada *T* 5-7371 *Clubs* University, Royal Montreal Golf, Royal Montreal Curling (Montreal), Rideau (Ottawa).

ABBOTT, Rev. Eric Symes, M A, Dean of King's College, London, since 1945, Canon and Prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral since 1940; Chaplain to the King since 1948, Examining Chaplain to Bishops of Lincoln, Southwark, and Bath and Wells; *b* 26 May 1906, *s* of William Henry and Mary Abbott, Nottingham *Educ* Nottingham High School, Jesus Coll, Cambridge Curate, St John's, Smith Square, Westminster, 1930-1932, Chaplain, King's College, London, 1932-36, Chaplain to Lincoln's Inn, 1935-36, Warden of the Scholae Cancellarii, Lincoln, 1936-45 *Recreations* walking, tennis, travel *Address* 72 Vincent Square, S W 1. *T* Victoria 3650 *Club* Athenæum.

ABBOTT, Colonel Rev. Preb. Herbert Allidrige, M B E, Preb of Marney (or Mornavs) in Prebendal Church of St Endellion, Cornwall, since June 1946, and Vicar of Lanhydrock, Bodmin, Cornwall, since Sept 1946, *b* 16 Mar 1881, *s* of B C Abbott, *m* 1910, Gabrielle van der Weegen, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King's College, London, Queens' College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner) B A 1904, M A 1907, Hist Tripos Parts I and II, Tutor and Lecturer, Training College, Chester, 1906-8, Assistant Master, Queen Elizabeth Grammar School, Blackburn, 1908-11, Headmaster, Eggars Grammar School, Alton, Hants, 1911-18, Headmaster, Palmer's School, Grays, Essex, 1918-46 Deacon, 1909, Priest, 1910 Royal Fusiliers, 1899-1903, Captain 1st V B Hampshire Regt Executive Officer National Reserves, 1914, Essex Cadet Committee, 1918-46; Colonel T A R O and O C Palmer's School Cadet A A Regt R A (formerly 10th Cadet Bn Essex Regt), 1919-46, Hon Colonel of Essex Army Cadet Force, 1946, O C No 2 Company, National Defence Companies, 6th Bn Essex Regt, 1936-39, Attached to 2nd Bn Coldstream Guards, 1921. District Commissioner Boy Scouts Assoc, 1919-34, Chairman Thurrock Youth Committee, 1940-46, President Thurrock Sea Cadet Corps since 1940 and Chairman, 1940-46, Chaplain 106 (Orsett Hundred) Squadron A T C. Organised and conducted first Schoolboy Party to Canada, 1926 (Life) F R Hist S 1907; Founder Vice-Pres (1930-31) and Pres (1931-32) Thurrock Rotary Club, Vice-Pres (Grays Branch) British Legion; Member Headmasters' Conference since 1926; Member Inc Assoc of Headmasters since 1911, Jubilee Medal, Cadet Long Service Award, Defence Medal, Cadet Forces Medal and Clasp *Address* The Vicarage, Lanhydrock, Bodmin, Cornwall *T* Bodmin 58

ABBOTT, Myles John; Puisne Judge, Nigeria, since 1950, *b* 27 Feb. 1906; *s* of Edmund Rushworth Abbott, 13 Victoria St, London, Solicitor; *m*. 1932, Grace Ada Jeffery, one *d* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury Admitted solicitor, 1929, Partner, Chas Rogers Sons & Abbott, 1930 2nd Lieut 9th Middx Regt. (T A), 1933 Selected for appt to Colonial Legal Service, 1935, Lieut 9th Middx. Regt and transferred to T.A.R.O., 1936., Asst Crown Solicitor, Hong Kong, 1936; called to the Bar 1940, Official Receiver and Registrar

of Trade Marks, Hong Kong, 1941. Served War of 1939-15 (prisoner), released, 1945 President, High Court of Ethiopia, Oct. 1946-Oct. 1949 *Address* c/o Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, 9 Gracechurch St., E.C 3; c/o Supreme Court, Lagos, Nigeria

ABBOTT, Percival Wm. Hy., B A (Lond), *b* 7 June 1869, *s* of J. S Abbott; *m* Isobel M Lucy; one *d*. *Educ.* privately; London University. Mathematical master, The Polytechnic, and Head of the Mathematical Dept., 1895-1919; Headmaster, Polytechnic School, Regent Street, W 1, 1919-34, Member I A.H M; formerly Hon Secretary and President, Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions; Member Consultative Committee, Board of Education, 1920-26; Member Secondary Schools Examination Council, 1916-28, Member Teachers' Registration Council and Chairman of Technical Section, 1912-26; Leader of the Technical Panel, Burnham Committee, 1919-22; formerly Hon Secretary of the Teaching Committee, Mathematical Association *Publications* Mathematical Tables and Formulae, 1918; Numerical Trigonometry, 1918, Exercises in Arithmetic and Mensuration, 1913; National Certificate Mathematics (3 vols), 1938; Teach yourself Trigonometry, 1940, Teach yourself Mechanics, 1941; Teach yourself Algebra, 1942, Teach yourself Calculus, 1946; Teach Yourself Geometry, 1947. Editor Technical College Series. Formerly Editor, The Technical Journal *Recreations* music, travel *Address* West Winds, Church Lane, Sarratt, Herts. *T* Kings Langley 7844

ABBOTT, Brig. Reginald Stuart, C.I.E 1937, M C., B.A; J.P, D L, I A, retd., *b* 12 Nov. 1882; *o. surv. s* of late Sam Abbott, Buenos Aires; *m*. 1933, Marjorie MacLeod, *y. d* of late John Macdonald, Portree, Isle of Skye; two *d*. *Educ*. Tonbridge, Balliol College, Oxford. 2nd Lt R A 1904; Lt Central India Horse, 1909; Capt. 1913, Bt. Major, 1917, Major, 1919, Bt. Lt.-Col 1923, Lt.-Col 1930; Col 1931; p s c., Commander Kohat Brigade, 1935-1938, A D C to the King, 1936-38, retired, 1938, recalled to Army Service, Oct 1939-Feb 1942, commanded East Midland Area, D L Leicestershire, 1951 *Address* Castle Rock, Charnwood Forest, near Coalville, Leicestershire *T* Coalville 52

ABBOTT, William, C M G 1951, O B E. 1941, Ph D, B Sc, M I Mech E, H M Staff Inspector for Engineering, Ministry of Education, since 1939, *b* 9 Feb 1891, *s* of William Augustus and Alice Abbott, formerly of Portsmouth, *m*, two *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* H M Dockyard School and Municipal College, Portsmouth Admiralty, 1905-24, College Lecturer, 1924-34, H M Inspector of Schools 1934-39 Missions to U S A, Canada, Afghanistan *Publications* various works on geometry, perspective and engineering design *Recreations* walking, sailing, painting, foreign travel *Address* Ministry of Education, Curzon Street, W 1 *Club* Authors'

ABDOOLCADER, Sir Husein Hasanally, Kt. *cr*. 1948; C B E 1938; Barrister-at-Law, Advocate and Solicitor, S S. & F M S, formerly Member Advisory Council of Governor of The Malayan Union, *b*. Surat, Bombay Presidency, 21 Sept 1890, *s. s* of H. A. Cader, J P, merchant; *m* 1914, Manubai Mohamedally, *yr. d*. of late Mohamedally Mulla Abdulhuscin Hakimji, Surat, five *s* two *d* *Educ*. Raffles Institution, Singapore, S S.; Penang Free School, Penang, County High School, Ilford, Essex, Christ's College, Cambridge, Lincoln's Inn, Indian Member Straits Settlements Legislative Council from 1928 until outbreak of war with Japan; Member of Indian Immigration Committee since 1935; Member Assoc. of British Malaya: Pres Third All Malaya Indian Conference, 1929-30, Indian Member of Municipal Commission, Georgetown, Penang; Past Pres. of Penang Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and of Mohammedan Football Assn., Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreations* tennis, rowing, walking. *Address* Surat Lodge, 15 Pangkor Road, Penang; Georgetown Chambers, 30 Beach Street, Penang. *T A* Abdoolcader Penang *T* 690, (office) 275.

ABDUL AZIZ, Mian, Khan Bahadar, C B E 1930, *b* Lahore, 1881. *Educ* Government College, Lahore. Entered Punjab Civil Service by competition; specially promoted to hold listed post, 1919; official representative of the Punjab Government in the Legislative Assembly of India, 1927-31 and 1933-35, was secretary to the Indian Round Table Conference in London; Revenue Minister, Jaipur, Rajputana. *Publications* Settlement and Assessment Reports of Jhang, Rivaj-i-Am of Jhang, Mazamin-i-Falakpaima *Recreation*. tennis

ABDUL HAMID, Khan Bahadur Sir, Kt, *cr* 1933; C I.E. 1923, O.B.E 1918, *b* 16 Oct 1881, *s* of late Diwan Aziz Bakhsh and Mutwala Begum; *m*. 1908, Iqbal Begum, *d* of Khan Sahib Sheikh Amirud-Din, three *s* *Educ* Lahore Government College Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1908, Judge, 1910; Revenue and Home Minister of Kapurthala State, 1911-14, Chief Minister, Kapurthala State, 1915-35, Member Indian Legislative Assembly, 1936-43; Regional Food Commissioner, Rajputana, Central India, Kathiawar, etc, 1943-44; Deputy President, Civil Selection Board, Dehra Dun, 1946 Delhi Coronation Durbar Medal, 1911; title of Khan Bahadur, 1916, Fellow of the Punjab University, and Member of Punjab Legislative Council, 1921-23; Chairman Central Areas Banking Enquiry Committee, 1929-31, one of the Indian delegates to the League of Nations Assembly at Geneva, 1931 *Address* 7 Hailey Road, New Delhi, India. *Club* Imperial Delhi Gymkhana (New Delhi)

ABDUL LATIF, Khan Bahadur Sir Haji Haji Hajrat Khan, Kt, *cr*. 1941. *Address* Sholapur City, Bombay.

ABDUL RASHID, Sir, Kt. *cr*. 1946; **Hon. Mr. Justice Abdul Rashid,** M A; Chief Justice of Lahore since 1946 Assistant Legal Remembrancer, 1925, Officiating Judge, High Court, Lahore, May 1933; Additional Judge, Oct 1933, Puisne Judge, High Court Lahore, 1937-46 *Address* High Court Lahore, Punjab, Pakistan

ABDUR RAHMAN, Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad, Kt, *cr* 1934, LL D, *b* 5 Oct 1888 Advocate, Vice-Chancellor Univ. of Delhi, Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Madras, 1937-43, Dean, University Instruction, Punjab Univ, 1944-45; Hon Vice-Chancellor University of the Punjab, Lahore, 1944-47, retired 1947; Judge of the High Court, Lahore, 1943-48, officiated as Chief Justice of High Court, 1948, retired 1948 Delegate for India to U N Cttee on Palestine, 1947, submitting minority report with Iran and Yugoslavia suggesting Federation as the only practical solution of the thorny problem. *Address*: 49 Amil Colony No 1, Karachi, Pakistan.

ABDY, Sir Robert Henry Edward, 5th. Bt, *cr* 1850, late 15th Hussars, *b* 11 Sept. 1896, *s*. of 4th Bt and Anna Adel Coronna; *S*. father, 1921; *m* 1st, 1923, Iya Jongeyans (who obtained a divorce, 1928), 2nd, 1930, Lady Diana Bridgeman, *s d*. of 5th Earl of Bradford, *q v*; one *s*. *Educ*. Sandhurst. *Heir s*. Valentine Robert Duff, *b* 11 Sept 1937. *Address* Newton Ferrers, Callington, Cornwall

See also Maj. P. C Anderson. Earl of Lanesborough

ABEL SMITH, Desmond, M.C. 1916; Major, late Grenadier Guards; Chairman Dalgety & Co. Ltd., Borax Consolidated Ltd., Director: National Provincial Bank Ltd, Equitable Life Assurance Society, Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. Ltd., Bank of N. S. Wales (London Board), and other com-

panies, *b* 2 Sept 1892, *e s* of Eustace Abel Smith, Longhills, Lincoln, and Aileen, *d* of Col J A Conolly, V C, Coldstream Guards, *m* Elizabeth Barbara Peace, *d* of General Hon Sir H A Lawrence, G C B, one *s*. four *d*. *Educ*. Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18, Grenadier Guards, 1918-19, Adjutant Guards Machine Gun Regt. (twice wounded, despatches, M.C.); War of 1939-45, G.S O. 2 London District, 1939-43; Senior Military Liaison Officer, London Region. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, ornithology. *Address*: Hampden Old Rectory, Gt Missenden, Bucks, Longhills, Branston, Lincoln; 59 Cadogan Square, S.W.1 *T*. Sloane 6629. *Clubs*. Travellers', City University.

ABEL SMITH, Rear-Adm. E. M. C.; *see* Smith

ABEL SMITH, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry, K.C V.O., *cr*. 1950; D.S O. 1945, late Royal Horse Guards; *b* 8 March 1900; *er. s*. of late Francis Abel Smith and Madeline St. Maur, *d* of late Rev. Henry Seymour; *m* 1931, Lady May Cambridge, *o surv c* of 1st. Earl of Athlone, *q.v*; one *s*. two *d*. *Educ* R.M.C Sandhurst. Entered Royal Horse Guards, 1919; Capt 1930; Major, 1931; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1941; Lt.-Col 1944; Acting Colonel, Corps of Household Cavalry, 1946, retired, 1950. A.D.C. to Earl of Athlone, Governor General of S. Africa, 1928-31. *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing, polo. *Address*. Barton Lodge, Winkfield, Windsor. *T* · Winkfield Row 32. *Clubs* Turf, Buck's.

ABEL SMITH, Reginald Henry Macaulay, M C. 1917; J.P. Herts, Director of Arbuthnot, Latham & Company Ltd. (Merchant Bankers), 10 Old Jewry, E.C 2, since 1920; *b*. 28 April 1890, *e surv. s*. of late Reginald Abel Smith, Goldings, Hertford, and of Margaret Alice, *d*. of 1st Viscount Knutsford; *m*. 1st, 1913, Myrtle Vere (*d*. 1920), *d*. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 7th Bart.; 2nd, 1922, Beatrice, *d* of late Francis Pelham Whitbread and of Hon. Mrs Whitbread; three *d* *Educ.*: Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18, Herts Yeomanry, Captain; Egypt, Gallipoli, Palestine (despatches). High Sheriff of Hertfordshire, 1940, Hon. Treasurer British Red Cross and St John Joint War Organisation (Hertfordshire), 1940-46 Member of Council of Haileybury and Imperial Service College Chairman: Anglo-American Debenture Corporation Ltd, Debenture & Capital Investment Trust Ltd, Share & General Investment Trust Ltd; Director: Australian Pastoral Co. Ltd., etc. *Recreations* fishing shooting, etc *Address:* Woodhill, Hatfield, Herts. *T.*: Potters Bar 3381. *Clubs*. Brooks's, City of London.

ABELL, Anthony Foster, C.M.G. 1950, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Sarawak, and High Commissioner, Brunei, since 1950, *b*. 11 Dec. 1906; 2nd *s*. of late G. F Abell, J.P., Foxcote Manor, Andoversford, Glos.; unmarried. *Educ.* · Repton; Magdalen College, Oxford Joined Colonial Administrative Service, Nigeria, 1929; Resident, Oyo Province, Nigeria, 1949. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Astana, Kuching, Sarawak *Clubs*· M C C., Junior Carlton.

ABELL, Sir George (Edmond Brackenbury), K.C.I.E., *cr*. 1947 (C.I.E. 1946); O.B.E. 1943; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen), 1947, a Rhodes trustee, a member of the committee of the M.C.C; Assistant to the Governors, Bank of England; *b* 22 June 1904; *s*. of late G. F. Abell, J.P., Foxcote Manor, Andoversford, Glos.; *m* 1928, Susan Norman-Butler; two *s*. one *d*. *Educ*. · Marlborough; Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford Sen Classical Scholar, and 1st cl Classical Hon Mods Joined I C S, 1928 Private Secretary to the Viceroy, 1945-47. *Recreations:* cricket, shooting, golf; blues at Oxford for Rugby Football (Capt. 1926), Cricket and Hockey. *Address:* Holwell Manor, Hatfield, Herts *T.*: Essendon 282.

ABELL, Lt.-Col. Robert Lloyd, D S O. 1919; M.C.; *b*. 1889; *s*. of late G F Abell, J.P of Grafton Manor, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire *Educ.*: Repton. Formerly Major Royal Field Artillery; served European War, 1914-19 (thrice wounded, despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Italian Croix de Guerre); Royal Artillery and General Staff, 1940-46. *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Address* · Foxcote Manor, Andoversford, Glos. *T.*: Andoversford 223.

ABELL, Thomas Bertrand, O.B.E. 1920; M.Eng (Liv.); R.C N C., retired; *b*. March 1880; 2nd *s* of Thomas Abell, M.B.E., J P., *m*. Gertrude (*d* 1950), *d* of late Edwin F Brook. *Educ.*: West Buckland School; Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport; Royal Naval College, Greenwich Appointed to Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, 1903; Admiralty Experiment Tank, 1904-8; Instructor in Naval Architecture, Royal Naval College, 1910-14; Lecturer at Royal Naval War College, Portsmouth. Temporary Constructor, Admiralty, 1916; Assistant Director of Designs, Admiralty, and Ministry of Shipping, 1917-19; Professor of Naval Architecture, University of Liverpool, 1914-40, Pro-Vice-Chancellor, 1935-40; Professor Emeritus, 1940; Portreeve of Ashburton, 1943-44. *Publications:* Stability and Seaworthiness of Ships; papers on subjects relating to Naval Architecture *Address:* Priestaford House, Ashburton, Devon. *T.* Ashburton 336

ABELL, Sir Westcott (Stile), K.B.E., *cr* 1920, R C N C, ret., M Eng., Hon. Vice-Pres. Inst N A.; Fellow N.E. Coast Institution of Shipbuilders and Engineers; Hon M I Structs; *b* 16 Jan 1877, *s* of Thomas Abell; *m* 1902, Beatrice, *d*. of late Joseph Wyld Davenport, one *s* three *d*. *Educ* West Buckland School, Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport, Royal Naval College, Greenwich Appointed to Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, 1900, Professional Secretary to Director of Naval Construction, 1904-7; Instructor in Naval Architecture, Royal Naval College, 1907-10, Professor of Naval Architecture, University of Liverpool, 1910-14, Chief Ship Surveyor, Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 1914-28 Prof. of Naval Architecture, Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1928-41, Member of Board of Trade Committee on the Internationalisation of the Load Line of Ships, 1913; Member of Board of Trade Committee on Shipping and Shipbuilding, 1916, Member of Merchant Shipbuilding Advisory Committee appointed by Ministry of Shipping, 1916; Technical Adviser to the Controller of Shipping, 1917 (by arrangement with Lloyd's Register), Member of Admiralty Shipbuilding Council, 1917; President of Institute of Marine Engineers, 1924 25; Member of Board of Trade Load Line Committee, 1927; British Delegate International Conference on the Safety of Life at Sea, London, 1929, Master of the Worshipful Company of Shipwrights, 1931; President of Devonshire Association, 1933. *Publications*, The Safe Sea, 1932; The Shipwright's Trade, 1948; The Ship and her Work, contributions to Transactions of Institution of Naval Architects and other societies. *Address* 12 Westfield Drive, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne 3. *T.*. 54184.

ABEND, Hallett; book and magazine writer and lecturer on international affairs; *b*. 15 Sept 1886, *s* of Alexander Abend and Kittie Hallett; unmarried. *Educ :* University of Illinois; Stanford University, California. Began newspaper work at Spokane, 1906; bought farm in B C, 1912; City Editor Star-Bulletin, Honolulu, 1915, Managing Editor Idaho Daily Statesman, 1916, City Editor Los Angeles Times, and Editor Preview, motion picture weekly, 1920 Two years with Norma and Constance Talmage, working on screen stories. Went to China, for North American Newspaper Alliance, 1926; chief of Far East Bureau, in China, for New York Times, 1927-41; since

then, free lancer; now makes home on farm in New York State, in house built 1776 *Publications* Tortured China, 1930; Can China Survive?, 1936; Chaos in Asia, 1939, Japan Unmasked, 1941; Ramparts of the Pacific, 1942; My Life in China, 1943; Pacific Charter, 1943; Treaty Ports, 1944, Reconquest, its Results and Responsibilities, 1946; The God from the West (Biog of Frederick Townsend Ward), 1947. Half Slave Half Free, 1949; Contributor, Saturday Evening Post, Reader's Digest, American Mercury, Cosmopolitan, Coronet, etc. *Recreations* trout fishing, golf, gardening *Address* R.F.D., Buskirk, New York, U.S.A. *T.A.:* Abend, Buskirk, New York *T.* Cambridge 3745. *Clubs* Spokane (Washington); Shanghai (Shanghai), Peking (Peking), Nanking (Nanking), Seekingjao Golf, Hungjao Golf.

ABERCONWAY, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1911, of Bodnant in the county of Denbigh **Henry Duncan McLaren,** Bt., *cr.* 1902, C.B.E. 1918; LL.D. 1949; J.P. Denbighshire, Chairman Quarter Sessions, Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Chm. John Brown Ltd., Firth-Brown Tools Ltd., Tredegar Iron and Coal Co., Ltd., Yorkshire Amalgamated Collieries, Sheepbridge Coal and Iron Co. Ltd., Sheepbridge Engineering, English Clays Lovering Pochin & Co.; a director National Provincial Bank, London Assurance, *b* 16 April 1879, *s* of 1st Baron and Laura, Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, C.B.E. (*d* 1938), *o d* of late Henry Pochin, M.P., Bodnant, Denbighshire; *S.* father 1931; *m* 1910, Christabel, *y d* of late Sir Melville Macnaghten, C.B., three *s* two *d* *Educ:* Eton (Captain of the Oppidans, 1897-98); Balliol College, Oxford Barrister of Lincoln's Inn, M.P. (L.) West Staffordshire 1906-10; (C.L.) Bosworth Division, Leicester, 1910-22; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1908-10, President of the Royal Horticultural Society since 1931. *Recreations* shooting, gardening, motoring *Heir s.* Hon. Charles Melville McLaren, *q.v.* *Address* Bodnant, Tal-y-cafn, Denbighshire. *T.* Tynygroes 200; 12 North Audley St., W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 3320. *Club* Brooks's.

See also Sir E. A. J. Johnson-Ferguson.

ABERCORN, 3rd Duke of (*cr.* 1868), **James Albert Edward Hamilton;** K.G. 1928, P.C. 1905, K.P. 1923, P.C. (N.I.), 1922; Royal Victorian Chain, 1945; Baron of Paisley, 1587, Baron Abercorn, 1603; Baron Hamilton and Earl of Abercorn, 1606, Baron of Strabane, 1617; Viscount of Strabane, 1701, Viscount Hamilton, 1786, Marquess of Abercorn, 1790; Marquess of Hamilton, 1868; *b* 30 Nov. 1869; *s.* of 2nd Duke and Lady Mary Anna Curzon, *d.* of 1st Earl Howe; *S.* father, 1913; *m* 1894, Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline Bingham D.B.E., *cr.* 1936, *o. d* of 4th Earl of Lucan, two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.* Eton. Treasurer to H.M. Household, 1903-5, M.P. (C.) City Londonderry, 1900-13, entered army, 1st Life Guards, 1892; resigned, 1903, late Major North Irish Horse; Lord-Lieut. of Tyrone since 1917, a Senator of Northern Ireland, 1921; Governor of Northern Ireland, 1922-45. *Heir: s* Marquess of Hamilton, *q.v.* *Address.* 68 Mount Street, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1014, Barons Court, Co. Tyrone, Ireland *Club:* Carlton.

See also Sir J. L. Gilmour, Capt. R. O. R. Kenyon-Slaney, Lady Katharine Seymour, Earl Spencer, Earl of Wicklow, Earl Winterton.

ABERCROMBIE, Sir John Robertson, K.B.E., *cr.* 1940; Kt., *cr.* 1935; M.C., retired; *b.* 11 June 1888; *s.* of Alexander and Emily Constance de Laurensart Abercrombie; *m.* 1915, Elsie Maude, *d.* of E. W. Collin, I.C.S.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Served with 18th. K.G.O. Lancers in France and Palestine (despatches, M.C.); Pres. Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1930 and 1935, Chairman Bombay Branch European Association, 1931-32, 1934; Member Bombay Legislative Council, 1925-26, 1930-31. *Recreations.* golf and fishing *Address:* 201 Raleigh House, Dolphin Sq., S.W.1. *Club:* Flyfishers'.

ABERCROMBIE, Sir (Leslie) Patrick, Kt., *cr.* 1945; M.A., LL.D., F.R.I.B.A., Professor Emeritus of Town Planning in the University of London, Hon. Fellow of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, Officier de la Couronne, of Belgium; Member of Royal Commission on the Location of Industry; Chairman of C.P.R.E., Chairman of Housing Centre; President, International Union of Architects, *b* 1879; *s* of late William Abercrombie, *m* Emilia Maud (*d* 1942), *d* of Robert Gordon, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Uppingham Professor of Civic Design, University of Liverpool, 1915-35; Professor of Town Planning, University College, London, 1935-46, Past President of Town Planning Institute; ex-Mem. Royal Fine Art Commission Won first premium (in partnership with Sydney A. Kelly, F.S.I.) in international competition for replanning Dublin, 1913 Present consultant to Dublin Corporation Prepared post-war schemes for rebuilding and planning London, Edinburgh, Plymouth, Hull, Warwick, Bournemouth, the Clyde and W. W. Midlands Regions, architect (with A.C. Holliday) for the new University of Ceylon, reports for Colonial Office on Hong Kong and Cyprus Howard Memorial Medal, 1943, Royal Gold Medal for Architecture, 1946, Gold Medal of American Institute of Architects, 1949 *Publications* Reports and Plans on the following Regions and Towns Doncaster (with T. H. Johnson); East Kent Coalfield (with J. Archibald); East Suffolk, Sheffield District and Cumberland (with S. A. Kelly), Carnarvonshire, Bath and Bristol (with B. F. Brueton), Stratford-on-Avon (with Lascelles Abercrombie), Sheffield Civic Survey; Dublin of the Future (with S. A. Kelly); County of London Plan, 1943 (with J. H. Forshaw), Greater London; A Plan for Plymouth, 1943 (with J. Paton-Watson), Edinburgh (with D. R. Plumstead), Clyde Valley (with R. H. Matthew), Hull (with Sir Edwin Lutyens), Town and Country Planning (Home Univ. Library), the Preservation of Rural England *Address* Red House, Aston Tirrold, Berks., Borth Arian, Rhoscolyn, Anglesey. *T.* Blewbury, Berks 207. *Club* Union

ABERCROMBY, Bt.-Col. Sir George William, 8th Bt., *cr* 1636; D.S.O. 1917, Gordon Highlanders, Lord Lieutenant of Banffshire since 1946; *b* 18 Mar. 1886; *s.* of 7th Bt and Florence Anita Eyre, C.B.E. (*d.* 1946), *o d* of Eyre Coote (she *m.* 2nd, 1899, 2nd Earl of Northbrook (*d* 1929)), *S* father, 1895; *m* 1935, Eleanor, *o d* of late Sir Arthur Anderson, C.I.E., Roffey Place, Horsham. Served in Scots Guards, 1905-14; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Forces in Ireland, 1910-12, served European War in 8th Black Watch, 1916-18 (D.S.O.), Commanded 6th (T.) Gordon Highlanders, 1920-27, Hon. Col., 1931-44. Owns about 12,000 acres. *Heir b* Robert Alexander, M.C. [*b* 15 Aug. 1895, *m* 1st, 1923, Hon. Diamond Hardinge (*d* 1927) *o d* of 1st Baron Hardinge of Penhurst, K.G., 2nd 1929, Pamela (*d.* 1944), *o d.* of late John Lomax; 3rd, 1951, Mrs. Elizabeth Lawrence. *Educ* Sandhurst]. *Address:* Forglen House, Turriff, Aberdeenshire; Birkenbog, Banffshire.

See also R. H. M. Abel Smith.

ABERDARE, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1873), of Duffryn, **Clarence Napier Bruce;** C.B.E. 1949, *b.* 2 Aug. 1885, *e. surv. s.* of 2nd Baron and Constance Mary (*d.* 1932), *d.* of Hamilton Beckett and Hon. Mrs. Beckett, 2nd *d.* of Lord Lyndhurst; *S.* father, 1929; *m.* 1912, Margaret Bethune (Betty) (*d.* 1950), *o d.* of late Adam Black; two *s.* two *d* *Educ.* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1911; Captain 2/1 Glamorgan Yeomanry; Lieut. (temp.) 2nd Life Guards; later 2nd Batt. Guards Machine Gun Regiment; demobilised with rank of Captain, 1919; Major 11th Batt

Surrey Home Guard, 1940-45. Chairman of late National Advisory Council for physical training and recreation, 1937-39; Member of National Youth Cttee., Board of Education, 1939-42; Member Miners Welfare Commission, 1931-46; Hon. Col. 77th (Welsh) A.A. Brigade R.A. (T.); now 282 (Welsh) Heavy A.A. Regt R.A., T.A. President: Welsh National School of Medicine, Univ. of Wales, Lansdowne Club, Five Million Club, British Prisoners of War (Books and Games) Funds. Hon. Adviser J. A. Rank Org. on Children's Cinema Clubs, 1948. Prior of Order of St. John of Jerusalem (Priory for Wales). Chairman: Nat. Assoc. of Boys' Clubs; British Sportsman's Club; Fortnightly Review, Ltd.; International Congress on Physical Education (1948); Queen's Club Ltd.; Queen's Institute of District Nursing; Member Joint Cttee. Order of St. John of Jerusalem and B.R.C.S.; Council of Nat. Playing Fields Assoc., Internat. Olympic Cttee, (Exec. 1931-51), National Trust and Standing Conf. of Nat. Voluntary Youth Organisations; Executive of Army Cadet Force Assoc., British Olympic Assoc., Central Council of Physical Recreation, and Organising Cttee. for Olympic Games, London, 1948, National Playing Fields Assoc., Research Board for Correlation of Medical Science and Physical Recreation, Standing Cttee. on National Parks, Academic Advisory Council F O (German Section), 1949 *Publications:* First Steps to Rackets (with E. B Noel), 1926; (Editor) Rackets, Squash Rackets, Tennis, Fives and Badminton, 1933 and contributor to Chambers's Encyclopædia and to Hutchinson's Encyclopædia of Sport, on Olympic Games, Tennis, Rackets and Squash Rackets. *Recreations:* cricket, rackets (Amateur Champion, 1922 and 1931; 10 times Doubles Champion, and Champion of U.S A. Doubles, 1928, 1930; Singles Champion of Canada, 1928, 1930, and Doubles Champion of Canada, 1930; Open Champion, British Isles, 1931); tennis (Amateur Champion, U.S.A., 1930, British Isles, 1932 and 1938); 3 times winner of Inter-Club Tennis Doubles (Bailey Cup) for Queen's Club; 5 times winner of M.C.C. Gold Prize, and 9 times winner of M.C.C. Silver Prize; 18 times representative of Great Britain in the Bathurst Cup, 6 times winner of Coupe de Paris), golf, shooting, and lawn tennis. *Heir: s.* Capt. (temp. Major) Hon. Morys George Lyndhurst Bruce [Welsh Guards, 1940; H.Q. 12th Corps, 1944; *b.* 16 June 1919; *m.* 1946, Sarah, *o. d* of Sir John Dashwood, *q.v.*; two *s. Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford]. *Address:* Danescross, Hook Heath, Woking. *T.:* Woking 508 *Clubs:* Hampton Court Royal Tennis, Lansdowne (Chm. of Directors), M.C.C., Queen's (Chm. of Directors).

See also Lord Belper, Earl of Bradford, Hon J. H Bruce, Lord Digby, Earl of Rosebery

ABERDEEN, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1951, **Rt. Rev. Francis Walsh,** D.D., D.Ph.; *b* 15 Sept. 1901 *Educ.:* Fordyce Academy, Banffshire; Blairs College, Aberdeen; Scots College, Rome D.Ph., 1921; D.D., 1925 Parish work, Inverness, 1925-29. Joined White Fathers Society (Missionaries of Africa), 1929; founded St. Columba's Coll., Newtown St Boswells, 1934; founded Canmore Hostel, White Fathers House of Studies, St Andrews Univ., 1948; Superior of White Fathers, Heston, Mddx., 1949-51 *Address:* 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen. *T.:* Aberdeen 766. *Club* Challoner.

ABERDEEN and ORKNEY, Bishop of, since 1943; **Rt. Rev. Herbert William Hall;** *b.* 22 Dec. 1889; *s.* of Charles Hall and Barbara Black; *m.* 1919, Helen Maven Aitken; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* St. John's School, New Pitsligo; Aberdeen Univ. (M.A. 1911, D D 1944): Edinburgh Theological Coll. Teacher, 1904-11, New Pitsligo and Peterhead Academy; Curate St. John's, Greenock, 1913-19; Rector of St. Mary's, Port Glasgow, 1919-28; St. Peter's, Galashiels, 1928-36; Church Army Chaplain (Flanders), 1917; Home Mission Organiser in Scotland, 1934-36; Rector of St. Mark's Scottish Episcopal Church, Portobello, 1936-1943: Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral. Edinburgh, 1939-43; Hon. Chaplain R.N.V.R. 1950; Editor Scottish Chronicle, 1927-31, Editor Scottish Churchman, 1928-32. *Address:* Bishop's House, Aberdeen. *T.:* Aberdeen 33563.

ABERDEEN and ORKNEY, Dean of; *see* Wattie, Very Rev. John.

ABERDEEN and TEMAIR, 2nd Marquess of (*cr.* 1916), **George Gordon;** O.B.E., J.P.; Viscount Formartine, Lord Haddo, Methlic, Tarves and Kellie, Earl of Aberdeen, 1682, Peerage of Scotland; Viscount Gordon of Aberdeen, 1814; and Earl of Haddo, 1915, Peerage of the United Kingdom, Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1642; K. St. J. 1949; Lord-Lieutenant and President of Territorial Army and Auxiliary Forces Association of Aberdeenshire since 1934; Member for Tarves, Aberdeenshire C.C., since 1945; Deputy Lieutenant for County of City of Aberdeen; L.C.C. (P.) Peckham, 1910-25; (M.R.) West Fulham, 1931-34; Alderman (M.R.), 1925-31; Deputy Chairman of the Council, 1923-24; Chairman of the Parks and Open Spaces Com. 1927-29; Chairman of Town Planning Committee, 1929-34; co-opted Member of Housing Committee, 1934-37; one of the L.C.C. Representatives on, and Vice-Chairman of, the Greater London Regional Planning Committee, 1929-33, and Chairman of the reconstituted Committee, 1933-34, co-opted, 1934-36; one of the L.C.C. Representatives on the Metropolitan Water Board, 1913-46 (Vice-Chairman of the Board's Finance Committee, 1919-22, and Chairman of Finance Committee, 1922-25; Vice-Chairman of General Purposes Committee, 1925-28); a Governor (L.C.C.) of the Polytechnic, Regent Street, 1920-46 (City Parochial Foundation), since 1947; Trustee (L.C.C.) for the Crystal Palace, 1914-24, and since 1926; a Vice-President of the National Council of Y.M.C.A.s, and late Chairman of its Metropolitan Committee; Vice-Pres. Metropolitan Union Y.M.C.A.; Chairman of Council of Charity Organisation Society, 1934-37 and 1938-39. A "B" member of Royal Observer Corps, 1939-1946 (Head Observer, 1939-43); President National Service Committee, Aberdeenshire, 1939; *b.* 20 Jan. 1879; *s. s.* of 1st Marquess; *S.* father, 1934; *m.* 1st, 1906, Mary Florence (*d.* 1937), *widow* of E. S. Cockayne, Sheffield; 2nd, 1940, Sheila (*d.* 1949), *widow* of Capt J. W. Guy Innes, R N., of Maryculter House, Kincardineshire, and *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Forbes of Rothiemay. *Educ.:* Harrow; St. Andrews University; Balliol College, Oxford. Contested (L.) East Berkshire, 1906. *Heir: b.* Lt.-Col. Lord Dudley Gordon, *q.v. Address:* 16 Westbourne Street, W.2; *T.:* Paddington 5067; Braehead, Bridge of Don, Aberdeen. *T.:* Aberdeen 43230. *Clubs:* Constitutional; New (Edinburgh); Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

See also Baron Balfour of Burleigh, E. A. Cockayne, Col. E. D. MacKenzie, Baron Pentland.

ABERGAVENNY, 4th Marquess of (*cr.* 1876) **Major Guy Temple Montacute Larnach-Nevill;** Baron Abergavenny, 1450; Earl of Abergavenny and Viscount Nevill, 1784; Earl of Lewes, 1876; D.L., J.P.; Director of Sun Insurance Office Ltd. and Sun Life Assurance Society; *b.* 15 July 1883; *s.* of late Lord George Montacute Nevill and Florence Mary, C.B.E. (*d.* 1929), *d.* of late Temple Soames; *S.* uncle, 1938; *m.* 1909, Isabel Nellie, *d.* of late James Walker Larnach, and late Lady Isabel Larnach, *d.* of 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; two *s.* one *d. Heir: s.* Earl of Lewes, *q.v. Address:* Eridge Castle, Tunbridge Wells; 10 Lowndes Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 7486. *Clubs:* Turf, Buck's.

See also Marquess Camden, Earl of Cottenham, Viscount Hardinge, Baron Hastings.

ABINGDON, 8th Earl of (*cr.* 1682). and **LINDSEY,** 13th Earl of (*cr.* 1626); **Mon-**

tagu Henry Edmund Cecil Bertie; Baron, 1572; F Z.S.; late Captain, Grenadier Guards; *b.* 2 Nov. 1887, *g s.* of 7th Earl and *o. s.* of late Lord Norreys and Hon. Rose Riversdale Glyn, *sister* of 4th Lord Wolverton, *S.* grandfather, as Earl of Abingdon 1928 and kinsman as Earl of Lindsey, 1938; *m* 1928, Elizabeth Valetta, *d.* of late Major-General Hon. Edward Stuart-Wortley, C.B., C M.G., and of Hon. Mrs. Stuart-Wortley, *q v* Captain Grenadier Guards (S.R); formerly Capt. Royal Anglesey R.E.; has been employed under the Egyptian Government; served European War, 1914-18, temp. Flight Sub -Lt R N.A.S (wounded) Family Trustee, British Museum; High Steward of Abingdon *Heir: u.* Major Hon. Arthur M. Bertie, *q v. Address:* 2 Curzon Place, W.1 *Clubs.* Carlton, St James'.

See also Viscount FitzAlan.

ABINGER, 8th Baron (*cr* 1835), **James Richard Scarlett;** Lt.-Col., late R A; *b.* 28 Sept 1914, *e s* of 7th Baron and Marjorie, 2nd *d* of John McPhillamy, Blair Athol, Bathurst, N S W, *S* father, 1943, unmarried *Educ* · Eton; Magdalene College Cambridge (B A 1936) · India, France, Airborne Corps *Heir* · *b* Capt Hon John Leopold Campbell Scarlett, *b.* 18 Dec 1916, *m* 1947, Bridget, *yr d* of H B Crook, 102 Stafford Court, W 8. *Address* 40 Draycott Place, S W 3 *T* · Kensington 0311, Clees Hall, Bures, Suffolk. *T* · Bures 227. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile.

ABLEWHITE, Rt. Rev. Hayward S., D.D., Bishop of Marquette since 1929, *b.* Cleveland, Ohio, 11 Sept 1887, *s.* of James B. and Annie Seller Ablewhite; *m.* 1915, Inez Fillmore, Gambier, Ohio, one *d. Educ* University School and Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Bexley Hall, the Divinity School of Kenyon College. Curate, Church of the Advent, Cincinnati, 1915, Rector, Church of the Good Shepherd, Columbus, Ohio, 1917-19, Saint James Church, Piqua, Ohio, 1919-26; Church of Saint Philip the Apostle, St Louis, Missouri, 1926-28; Dean of Saint Paul's Cathedral, Marquette, Michigan, 1928-30, D D Kenyon College, 1930 *Address* 501 East Arch St, Marquette, Michigan, U S A. *T* · 1773. *Clubs* Delta Upsilon Fraternity Thirty-Second Mason

ABNEY-HASTINGS, family name of **Countess of Loudoun.**

ABOYNE, Earl of; Granville Charles Gomer Gordon; *b.* 4 Feb. 1914; *s.* of 12th Marquess of Huntly, *q v.*

ABRAHALL, Sir T. C. H.; *see* Hoskyns-Abrahall.

ABRAHAM, Ashley Perry, photographic artist, journalist and lecturer, *b* Keswick, 20 Feb 1876, *m.* 1902, three *s* one *d Educ* Blackman's School Pioneer of mountaineering photography, discoverer of many new rock and snow climbs in English Lakeland, Wales, Scotland and Switzerland; authority on rock climbing and mountaineering; First President Fell and Rock climbing Club. *Publications* Rock-climbing in Skye; Rock-climbing in North Wales; Beautiful Lakeland; Beautiful North Wales; The Lake Poets; various magazine and Press articles. *Recreations* mountaineering, golf, swimming, billiards and chess (Cumberland County Chess Champion, 1932 and 1939) *Address* The Screes, Keswick, Cumberland *Clubs* Fell and Rock English Climbers; several golf. [*Died* 9 *Oct* 1951

See also G. D Abraham.

ABRAHAM, Edgar, C.B.; Indian Civil Service, retired; late Capt. Home Guard; *b* 1880; *m.* 1911, Ruth, *d* of Rev. Gerald Davies, late the Master of the Charterhouse, London, one *s Educ.:* St Paul's School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Entered I C S. (Punjab Commission), 1904; served European War in France, R.G A, Assistant Secy War Cabinet, Jan. 1918; Supreme War Council, Versailles, May 1918; and Supreme Council Peace Conference, Jan. 1919-1920. *Address* Mangerton House, nr. Bridport, Dorset. *T.:* Powerstock 217.

ABRAHAM, George Dixon, Chairman and Managing Director of G. P. Abraham, Ltd., specialists in Alpine and mountain photography, *b* Keswick, 7 Oct. 1872, *m.* 1st, 1901, Winifred E Davies (*d.* 1939), B Sc.Lond, two *d*, 2nd, 1940, Clara Young. *Educ.* · Manchester Grammar School; Manchester School of Art With younger brother, A. P. Abraham, was first to obtain and publish detail photographs of routes up various climbs in England, Scotland, Wales, and the Alps of Austria, Italy, France, and Switzerland; leader of first ascents up numerous new climbs, especially in England, Scotland, and Wales. *Publications* The Complete Mountaineer; Mountain Adventures at Home and Abroad · On Alpine Heights and British Crags; British Mountain Climbs (7th ed 1947); Swiss Mountain Climbs, First Steps to Climbing; Motoring in the English Lake District (5th ed. 1947), Motorways at Home and Abroad, Modern Mountaineering, 1933 (3rd ed. 1947); and regular contributor to Strand, Sphere, and leading magazines *Recreations* mountaineering, cricket, golf, and motoring, at home and abroad; made 101st ascent of Pillar Rock a unique record, April 1926 *Address* Idwal, Chestnut Hill, Keswick, Cumberland. *Clubs* Royal Automobile; Climbers, Swiss Alpine, Fell and Rock Climbing

See also A. P. Abraham.

ABRAHAM, Gerald Ernest Heal, M A., F T C L, James and Constance Alsop Professor of Music, Liverpool University, since 1947, *b* 9 March 1904, *s* of Ernest and Dorothy Mary Abraham, *m.* 1936, Isobel Patsie Robinson, one *d* Asst Editor, Radio Times, 1935-39, Dep Editor, The Listener, 1939-42, Director of Gramophone Dept, B B C, 1942-47 Chairman, Music Section of the Critics' Circle, 1944-46 Editor, Monthly Musical Record, Editor, Music of the Masters (series of books) *Publications* This Modern Stuff, 1933; Nietzsche, 1933; Studies in Russian Music, 1935; Tolstoy, 1935, Masters of Russian Music (with M D Calvocoressi), 1936, Dostoevsky, 1936; A Hundred Years of Music, 1938, On Russian Music, 1939, Chopin's Musical Style, 1939, Beethoven's Second-Period Quartets, 1942, Eight Soviet Composers, 1943; Tchaikovsky, 1944; Rimsky-Korsakov, 1945; Design in Music, 1949. *Recreations* walking, languages. *Address* 8 Aigburth Drive, Liverpool. *T.* Lark Lane 4111, Limestone Cottage, Brighstone, I O W. *T* Brighstone 206.

ABRAHAM, James Johnston, C.B.E. 1919; D S.O. 1918, M A., Litt.D., M D (Dub), F R C S (Eng), Consulting Surgeon, Princess Beatrice Hospital and London Lock Hospitals, Chairman and Managing Director, Wm Heinemann Medical Books Ltd; Lt.-Col late R A M C., Commander Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Order of St Sava, 4th Class, Sen. Capt (Reserve) Royal Serbian Army, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; F Z S, *b* Coleraine, Co Derry, 1876, *e. s* of Wm Abraham, J P., Coleraine, and Elizabeth Ann Morrison, *m.* 1920, Lilian Angela, *e d* of Dr Alexander Francis, London, W.; one *d Educ.* Coleraine Academy, Trinity College, Dublin (Senior Moderator, B A., Gold Medallist in Natural Science), London Hosp European War, 1914-18, Surgeon 4th Reserve Hospital, Uskub, Serbia, 1914-15; Surgical Specialist Queen Alexandra's Military Hosp., London, 1915-16, and 24th Stationary Hosp. Egypt, 1916-17, A D.M.S. Lines of Communication Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1917-19; served Macedonia, Egypt, Palestine, Syria (despatches thrice). Prec Irish Medical Graduates Association, 1939-50, Thomas Vicary Lecturer, Royal Coll. of Surgeons, England, 1944; Vice-Pres. Medical Soc. of London, 1940-42, Orator, Med Soc. of London, 1946; Lloyd-Roberts Lecturer, 1948 Arnott Medal, 1949. *Publications:* The Surgeon's Log, 1911; The Night

Nurse (a novel), 1918 (Film versions: Norah O'Neale, in America; Irish Hearts, in Europe, 1935); The Golden Age of Henry the Navigator (translated, with W. E Reynolds, from the Portuguese of Oliveira Martins), 1914, My Balkan Log, 1921; Lettsom, his Life and Times, 1933; Ninety-Nine Wimpole St., 1937; several technical works, scientific papers in British and American Medical Journals *Recreations* medical history and collecting old books *Address* 75 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.* Welbeck 4357; 30 Campden Hill Court, W.8. *T.*: Western 6149; Glenhurst, Frinton-on-Sea *T.* Frinton 949 *Clubs* Garrick, Athenæum

ABRAHAM, Louis Arnold, C.B.E. 1950, Clerk of Private Bills (since 1945), Examiner of Petitions for Private Bills and Taxing Officer (since 1946), House of Commons, *b* 26 Nov 1893; *y s* of late William Abraham, M.P., of Limerick, *m* 1921, Irene, *yr d* of late Frederick George Kern, Ennis, Co Clare *Educ* Owen's School, London, Peterhouse, Cambridge (Exhibitioner) B.A 1915, President, Cambridge Union, 1920 Assistant Clerk, House of Commons, 1920, called to the bar (certificate of honour), 1928, President, Hardwicke Society, 1928; Senior Clerk, House of Commons, 1932. *Address* 18 Wetherby Gardens, S.W.5. *T* Fremantle 9144

ABRAHAM, Rt. Rev. Philip Selwyn; *see* Newfoundland, Bishop of

ABRAHAM, William Ernest Victor, C.B.E. 1942, F.G.S., Joint Managing Director of Burmah Oil Company, Ltd and its subsidiaries, *b* 21 Aug 1897, *s* of John and Frances Abraham, Enniskillen, *m* 1928, Susan Jeanette Bidwell, Kinsley, Kansas, U.S.A; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Methodist College, Belfast; Royal College of Science, Dublin In Burma and India as Geologist, 1920-37 Commanded Upper Burma Bn, Burma Auxiliary Force, 1932-37, rejoined army, 1940, as 2nd Lt and rose to rank of Maj.-Gen, after service in Greece, Middle East (O.B.E., despatches twice), Burma, Tunisia (C.B.E.), Sicily, India *Recreation* hunting *Address* Kencot Manor, Lechlade, Glos. *T* Filkins 212 *Clubs* East India and Sports, City of London, Royal Automobile

ABRAHAMS, Sir Adolphe, Kt., *cr* 1939, O.B.E. 1919; M.A., M.D., B.Ch (Camb.), F.R.C.P (Lond.), Consulting Physician; Cons Physician to Westminster Hosp.; to Hampstead General Hosp; and to L.C.C Hosps; Member Association of Physicians; F.R.S.M. (Pres. Section of Medicine), F.R.P.S.; Hon. Medical Adviser, International Athletic Board, and Hon. Medical Officer, British Olympic Athletic Team: *b* Cape Town, 6 Feb. 1884; *s* of late Isaac Abrahams, *m.* 1922, Adrienne Walsh; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bedford Modern School (Exhibitioner), Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar and Prizeman, First Class Honours Natural Sciences Tripos, 1906); St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Vienna. House Surgeon and House Surgeon Ear, Nose and Throat Dept, St Bartholomew's Hosp, late Physician Royal Chest Hosp, Former Censor, R.C.P; Arris and Gale Lecturer, R.C.S, 1928, Lumleian Lecturer, R.C.P, 1951 War service, 1915-20, Major R.A.M.C, in charge Medical Div, Connaught Hosp, Aldershot, and District Cons Physician Aldershot Command (despatches), Medical Officer in charge British Olympic Athletic Team, Stockholm, 1912; Paris, 1924; Amsterdam, 1928; Berlin, 1936, London, 1948; European Championships, Paris, 1938 Ex-Joint Lecturer, Tutor and Demonstrator of Medicine and Dean in the Medical School, ex-Consulting Physician to Chislehurst, Orpington and Cray Valley Hospital; ex-Examiner in Medicine, Univs of Liverpool and Cambridge, and in Medicine and in Applied Pharmacology and Therapeutics, University of London; ex-Pres. British Assoc of Gastro-Enterologists. *Publications* The Photography of Moving Objects and Advanced Hand-camera Work, 1910; Chronic Colitis (with late Dr. G. Herschell), 1913, Indigestion, 1920, A Manual of Urinary Diseases (with A. C Morson), 1921, Training for Athletes (with H M Abrahams), 1928, Exercise, 1930, Diseases and Disorders of Digestion, 1931, Training for Health and Athletics (with H M Abrahams), 1936, articles on medical, scientific, athletic, and photographic subjects. *Recreations* photography, athletics, motoring, journalism. *Address* 86 Brook Street, W.1. *T.*. Mayfair 5001 *Club* Garrick

ABRAHAMS, Harold Maurice, M.A., LL.B; Secretary of National Parks Commission since 1950; *b.* 15 Dec. 1899; *s* of late Isaac Abrahams; *m.* 1936, Sybil Marjorie, *cr. d* of C P Evers *Educ* Repton; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Hons Law Tripos, Cambridge, 1923; called to Bar, 1924; Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939, Head of Statistics Section, 1941-42, Temp. Asst Sec., 1942-44: Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1946, President Cambridge University Athletic Club, 1922-23, represented Cambridge against Oxford, 1920-1923, in all in nine events, represented Great Britain in the Olympic Games, 1920 and 1924, winner 100 metres 1924, Captain British Athletic Team Olympic Games, 1928, Member of General Cttee of Amateur Athletic Assoc since 1925 (Vice-Pres 1948), Asst Hon Sec British Amateur Athletic Bd, 1939-48, Hon Treas, 1948, Pres Film Industry Sports Assoc, 1951, Advisory Editor, World Sports, 1948, Member London and Middlesex Area Cttee under Government National Physical Fitness Scheme, 1938-39, has broadcast on athletics extensively *Publications* Sprinting, 1925, Athletics, 1926; Training for Athletes (with Sir A Abrahams and others), 1928; Oxford *v.* Cambridge (with late J Bruce Kerr), 1931; Training for Health and Athletics (with Sir A Abrahams), 1936, Official Records of 1928 and 1936 Olympic Games; Track and Field Olympic Records, 1948. *Recreations* photography, statistics *Address* Great Jenkins, Great Hallingbury, nr Bishop's Stortford *T.* Bishop's Stortford 615. *Clubs* Achilles (Chm, 1947), M.M; Cambridge University Pitt

ABRAHAMS, Rt. Hon. Sir Sidney Solomon, P.C. 1941; Kt., *cr.* 1936; Member of Judicial Cttee of Privy Council since 1941, Senior Legal Assistant, Commonwealth Relations Office and Colonial Office; *b.* Birmingham, 11 Feb 1885; *s.* of Isaac Abrahams; *m.* 1914, Ruth, *d* of late L. G. Bowman, one *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Bedford Modern School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, B.A., LL.B, 1906. Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1909; Hon. Bencher, 1948; Town Magistrate, Zanzibar, 1915, seconded to Mesopotamia Civil Administration, 1920; Advocate-General, Baghdad, 1920; President, Civil Courts, Basrah, 1921; Attorney-General, Zanzibar, 1922; Uganda, 1925; Gold Coast, 1928; Chief Justice of Uganda Protectorate, 1933-34, Vice-President, H.M. Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa; Chief Justice, Tanganyika, 1934-36; Chief Justice of Ceylon, 1936-39; Order of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, Second Class, 1924; K.C for the Gold Coast, 1930 *Publications:* edited (with A. Abrahams) Dagens Nyheter Stadion Edition, 1912; various contributions to journalism on track Athletics and legal subjects. *Recreations* Represented Cambridge against Oxford in long jump, 1904, 5, and 6, and in 100 yds., 1906; represented Great Britain in Olympic Games, Athens, 1906, in 100 metres and long jump, and at Stockholm 1912 in long jump; Amateur Long Jump Champion, 1913; Pres. London Athletic Club, 1947-48. *Address:* 25 Strawberry Hill Road, Twickenham *T* Popesgrove 6969. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society, London Athletic, Achilles

ABRAHAMSON, Sir Martin Arnold, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; Director, Copenhagen:

b. 12 Sept. 1870; *s* of late Arnold Abrahamson, of London and Copenhagen; *m.* 1903, Emma, *d.* of late Bernhard Hirschsprung of Copenhagen; one *s* one *d. Educ.*: London, Copenhagen. *Address*: 1 Engtoftevej, Copenhagen V *Clubs* Overseas, Constitutional; British Centre (Copenhagen)

ACCRA, Bishop of, since 1951, **Rt. Rev. John Charles Sydney Daly;** *b* 13 Jan. 1903; *s* of S. Owen Daly *Educ.*: Gresham's School, Holt, King's College, Cambridge; Cuddesdon College, Oxford Curate, S Mary's Church, Tyne Dock, South Shields, 1926-29; Vicar, Arredale with Fryston, Yorks, 1929-35, Bishop of Gambia, 1935-51. *Address*: Bishop's House, Accra, Gold Coast, W Africa.

ACHARYA, Sir Vijaya Ragahava, K.B.E., *cr.* 1926, Diwan Bahadur, Member Indian Legislative Assembly, Delhi, 1925; *b* Karur, Southern India, 1875, *m* Janaki Ammal of Kodavasal; one *s* three *d Educ*: Presidency College, Madras. Entered the Madras Civil Service, 1898; served as District Officer till 1912; on the Madras City Corporation, 1912-17; Secretary to Board of Revenue and Deputy Director of Industries, 1917-19, organised the Madras Exhibitions of 1915 and 1917, Diwan (Prime Minister) of Cochin State, 1919-1922, Comr for India at Wembley, 1922-25; Director of Industries, Madras, 1926, Member, Public Service Commission, India, 1926; Vice-President of Agricultural Research Council of India, 1929-35, opened Canadian National Exhibition, Toronto, 1926, Prime Minister, Udaipur, 1940-47; Chairman F.A.O. Forestry Conference for Asia and the Pacific, Mysore, 1949. *Recreations* conversation and travel. *Address* Riverside, Adyar, Madras, India *Clubs*: National Liberal, British Empire, Overseas; London and Cosmopolitan (Madras)

ACHESON, family name of **Earl of Gosford.**

ACHESON, Viscount; Archibald Alexander John Stanley Acheson; O B E 1946; M A, Acting Group-Capt R A F., *b.* 14 Jan 1911, *er s* of 5th Earl of Gosford, *q v*, *m* 1935, Francesa Augusta, *er d* of Francesco Cagiati, New York, one *s* two *d Educ* Harrow, Trinity Coll, Cambridge (M A) Asst Air Attaché, British Embassy, Paris, 1938-40, Chief Instr Cambridge Univ Air Squadron, 1946-48 Hon Treas Cambridge Univ. Athletic Club Officer of Legion of Honour, U S Bronze Star Medal *Recreations* athletics, cricket, golf, etc., Inter-Public Schools Athletics Champion 880 yards, 1929. *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, Ltd., Connaught Street, Edgware Road, W.2. *Clubs* St. James', M C C., R A F, Achilles; Pitt, Hawks (Cambridge).

ACHESON, Andrew Basil, C.M.G. 1942, Assistant Secretary, Offices of the Cabinet, 1948; *b.* 8 Jan. 1895; *s.* of late John Fleetwood Acheson, *m.* 1920, Barbara, *o d*, of Ramos and Kate Appleyard, Harrogate, Yorks *Educ* Dulwich College, Keble College, Oxford (Scholar). Entered Colonial Office, 1920; Private Secretary to Permanent Under-Secretary, 1923; Principal, 1926; Assistant Secretary, 1938 *Recreations*, fishing, photography. *Address*: 2 Norman Avenue, Epsom, Surrey. *T.*: Epsom 9062

ACHESON, Annie Crawford, C.B.E., 1919; F.R.B.S, A.R.C.A.; sculptor; *b.* Ireland; unmarried. *Educ*: Royal College of Art, South Kensington Diploma (Sculpture), Exhibitor at Royal Academy, Salon, etc.; Degree in Modern Literature in Royal University of Ireland; war work at the Surgical Requisites Association, Mulberry Walk, Chelsea (C.B E) *Address:* 9 Sydney Close, Fulham Road, S W 3. *Club:* Forum.

ACHESON, Dean; Secretary of State, U.S., since 1949, *b.* 11 April 1893; *s.* of Edward Campion Acheson and Eleanor Gooderham; *m.* 1917, Alice Stanley; one *s.* two *d. Educ*: Groton; Yale (A.B. 1915); Harvard Law School (LL B. 1918). Hon. M.A., Yale. 1936; Hon LL D. Wesleyan Univ., 1947, Harvard, 1950 Private Secretary to Associate Justice Brandeis of U S Supreme Court, 1919-21, with law firm Covington, Burling and Rublee, 1921-33, Under-Sec of Treasury, May-Nov 1933, Member law firm Covington, Burling, Rublee, Acheson and Shorb, 1934-41, Assistant Sec. of State, 1941-45, Under-Secretary of State, 1945-47, with law firm Covington, Burling, Rublee, Acheson & Shorb, 1947-49. *Address* 2805 P Street, Washington, D C. *Clubs* Metropolitan (Washington); Chevy Chase (Chevy Chase, Md.); Century (N.Y. City).

ACHESON, Sir James Glasgow, Kt, *cr* 1945, C I E 1929, I C S (retd.), *b.* 1889, *s* of John Acheson, J P., Portadown, County Armagh, *m.* 1917, Violet Catharine French, *d* of Lieutenant-Colonel C. W Field, I A; one *s* one *d Educ.* St Andrew's College and Trinity College, Dublin Entered I C S, 1913, Political Service, 1917, U P, 1913, Baluchistan, 1917, Anglo-Afghan Conference, 1920, British Mission to Kabul, 1921, Deputy Secretary to Government of India in the Foreign Department, 1927-29 (officiated as Foreign Secretary, 1928, 1931, and 1935), Imperial Defence College, 1929-1930, Deputy Commissioner, Peshawar, 1932-34; Resident in Waziristan, 1935-37, Political Resident on the North West Frontier, 1937-39; Revenue and Judicial Commissioner in Baluchistan, 1939-42, Adviser to the Governor, N W.F.P., 1942, Resident in Kashmir, 1943-45; retired from I C S 1945, Control Commission for Germany, Schleswig-Holstein, 1946-48. *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* West Bank, Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire

ACHESON, Hon. Patrick (George Edward Cavendish-), D S O. 1915; M.V.O. 1901, Captain R N, retired, *b* 30 June 1888; 2nd *s* of 4th Earl of Gosford, *m* 1915 Norah, *d* of Alfred Jones, Halifax, Canada, (two *s.* killed in action, 1941 and 1944 respectively) one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O. for distinguished conduct on H M S Inflexible when struck by a mine at the Dardanelles), retired list, 1922 Croix de Guerre avec Palme, 1915. *Address* Villa Massa, Vence, A.M, France. *Club* United Service

ACHONRY, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1947; **Most Rev. James Fergus,** D D; *b* Lousbrugh, Co Mayo, 23 Dec. 1895. *Educ.*: St Jarlath's College, Tuam, and at Maynooth. Ordained priest, 1920, studied Dunboyne; Curate, Glenamaddy, 1921, Tuam, 1924, Archbishop's secretary, 1926, Administrator, Westport, 1943; Parish Priest, Ballinrobe, 1944. *Address* St. Nathy's, Ballaghaderreen, Co Roscommon, Eire.

ACIKALIN, Cevat; General Secretary, Foreign Affairs Ministry, Ankara, since 1951, Turkish Ambassador to the Court of St James, 1945-51, *b* 1898, *s* of Ali Cevat and Mevhibe Acikalin; *m* Rukiye, *d* of Muammer Ussakli, one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Galata Saray College, Istanbul; University of Geneva. Secretary, Financial Commission, Conf. of Lausanne, 1922; Asst., Juridical Adviser, Turkish Foreign Office, 1923, Secretary, Turkish Legation, Warsaw, 1924; Principal Asst. Juridical Adviser, Foreign Office, 1925, Legal Adviser to Afghan Govt, 1926, Chargé d'Affaires, Prague, 1928; Counsellor, Turkish Embassy, Teheran, 1930; Counsellor, Turkish Embassy, Moscow, 1931, Director-General of 2nd Dept., Turkish F.O, 1934; Director-General 1st Political Dept., Foreign Office, 1935; Minister, 1937; Envoy Extraordinary to the Hatay, 1938; Dep Secretary-Gen, Foreign Office, 1939; Turkish Ambassador to Moscow, 1942; Sec.-Gen, Foreign Office, 1943 Member Acad Diplomatique Internat *Recreations*, motoring, tennis, riding *Address*: Foreign Affairs Ministry, Ankara, Turkey.

ACKERLEY, Rev. Frederick George; *b.* Mitton, Yorks, 12 Nov. 1871, *s* of Rev George Biglands Ackerley, vicar of Mitton, and Patty Elizabeth, *d.* of Frederick Oxley, Liverpool, *m* 1902, Vera Mary (*d* 1947), *d.* of Charles James Hill, H.B.M. Vice-Consul, Libau, Russia; no *c.*; 1949, Phyllis (*née* Ray), *widow* of Fred Ransley *Educ* Rossall School; Jesus College, Oxford, M A Deacon, 1897; Priest, 1898, Curate of Keighley, 1897; of Eccles, nr Manchester, 1898; of Washington, Durham, 1899; Chaplain to British residents at Libau, 1901; Vicar of Grindleton, near Clitheroe, 1905-25, Vicar of Mitton, 1925-29, Rector of Carleton-in-Craven, 1929-36, Vicar of Mitton, 1936-1945; a Surrogate in the Diocese of Bradford, Rural Dean of Bolland, 1920-29, Hon Canon, Bradford Cathedral, 1921, Canon Emeritus, 1951, Archdeacon of Bradford, 1932-34; Archdeacon of Craven, 1934-49 Editor, Journal of Gypsy Lore Society, 1935, Prolocutor of Lower House, York Convocation, 1936-43, F R S A 1936, D D (Lambeth) 1943 *Publications* A Rumanian Manual, 1916, History of Mitton, 1948, contributions to Journal of Gypsy Lore Society *Recreation* learning languages *Address* Long Preston Vicarage, Skipton *T* Long Preston 242 *Club* Church Imperial

ACKERMANN, Gerald, R I, water-colour painter, *b.* Blackheath, 1876, *s* of Arthur Ackerman *Educ.:* New College, Eastbourne. Studied at Heatherley's and Royal Academy Schools; while there won the Creswick prize and Landseer scholarship, exhibited at the Royal Academy and held exhibitions at the Leicester Galleries and the Fine Art Society, enlisted in the Artists Rifles O.T.C. and held commission in the Royal Air Force *Recreation* walking *Club* Chelsea Arts

ACKLAND, Rodney; Playwright. First play, Improper People, Arts Theatre, 1929; Marionella, Players Theatre, 1930, Dance With No Music, Arts Theatre and Embassy Theatre, 1931; Strange Orchestra, Embassy Theatre and St Martin's Theatre, 1932, Ballerina, adapted from Lady Eleanor Smith's novel Gaiety Theatre, 1933, Birthday, Cambridge Theatre, 1934, The Old Ladies, adapted from Sir Hugh Walpole's novel, New Theatre and St Martin's Theatre, 1935, After October, Criterion Theatre and Aldwych Theatre, 1936; Plot Twenty-One, Embassy Theatre, 1936; The White Guard, adapted from the Russian play by Michael Bulgakov, Phœnix Theatre, 1938, Remembrance of Things Past, Globe, 1938, Sixth Floor, adapted from the French play by Alfred Gehri, St. James's, 1939; The Dark River, Whitehall, 1943, Crime and Punishment, adapted from Dostoevsky, New, 1946; (with Robert G Newton) Cupid and Mars, Arts, 1947; Diary of a Scoundrel, based on a comedy by Ostrovsky, Arts, 1949; Before the Party, adapted from Somerset Maugham's short story, St Martin's, 1949 *Publications:* Improper People, Dance With No Music, Strange Orchestra, The Old Ladies; Birthday; After October; The Dark River; Crime and Punishment; Cupid and Mars; Diary of a Scoundrel, Before the Party. *Address* A12 Albany, W 1. *T* Regent 3529

ACKNER, Conrad A.; Knight Commander of Order of St. Olav (Norway), Commander of the Crown of Rumania; Mag. Pharm, Vienna, 1902; Ph D (Pharmocol), Bern, 1904; L D S., R.C.S., England (Guy's), 1912; Dental Surgeon to late Queen Maud of Norway and to the late Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll; naturalised British subject; *m*; four *s. Educ.* Vienna. Late Dental Radiographer, Guy's Hospital; Post-Graduate Bacteriology, Zurich; Post-Graduate of Berlin University Hospital in Radiology and Surgery of the Jaws; Member of British Dental Association, Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, Member of the Fédération Dentaire Internationale *Publications:* X-Ray Observations on Abscesses, Cysts, and Root Resections, 6th International Dental Congress, 1914; A Maxillary Splint, Lancet and Dental Record, 1915. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, photography, and collection of old ivories *Address:* 47B Welbeck Street, W 1 *T.:* Welbeck 5168; 12 Oak Hill Avenue, N.W.3. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Wentworth

ACKROYD, Alderman Cuthbert Lowell; Alderman (Cordwainer Ward) and J.P. City of London since 1945; Senior Sheriff, City of London, 1949-50; *b* 1892, *y. s.* of Benjamin Batley Ackroyd and Emily Armitage, Dewsbury, Yorks; *m.* 1927, Joyce Wallace Whyte, M.A. (Cantab.), two *s Educ.* Dewsbury, University of London. Served European War, 1914-19, Hon. Capt. R.A., H.G, 1940-44 and on Advisory Council Eastern Command Welfare of Troops, 1939-44, Member Corp. of London, 1940; Chm. Guildhall Library Cttee., 1945; one of H.M. Lieuts. for City of London; Visiting Magistrate Holloway Prison; Governor Roy. Hosps., 1945-48, Christ's Hosp. (Blue Coat School), Roy. Bridewell Hosp.; Roy. Soc. for Deaf and Dumb, Member Exec. Metropolitan Institute for the Blind; Church Commissioner for England; Church Warden Bow Church (Bow Bells), Pres Nat Brotherhood Movement (Inc.), 1947-48, Member of Council British and Foreign Bible Soc.; Chm. Christian Film Council; Pres Ward of Cordwainer Club, Senior Warden Worshipful Co. of Carpenters. *Recreations* cricket, literature, pictures. *Address* Finches, Mavelstone Road, Bromley, Kent *T.* Ravensbourne 1443 *Clubs* City Livery, City Lieutenants', Reform, United Wards

ACLAND, Lt.-Gen. Arthur N. F.; *see* Floyer-Acland

ACLAND, Eng.-Rear-Adm. Edward Leopold Dyke, C.B 1937, M.V.O. 1915, *b* 7 Dec. 1878, *s. s* of late Rev Henry Dyke Acland and Adelaide, *d* of late Richard Vaughan Davis; *m.* 1910, Phyllis Mary, *d* of late Connell Whipple; one *d* Served European War; commanded R.N Engineering College at Keyham, 1930-33, on staff Commander-in-Chief, The Nore, 1934-37; retired list, 1937 *Address* Lanherne, Haines Hill, Taunton, Somerset. *T* Taunton 4164.

ACLAND, F. A.; *b* Bridgwater, England, 1861, *m* 1888, Elizabeth Adair, Toronto, one *s.* one *d Educ:* Bridgwater Engaged in journalism, various cities England, United States, Canada, 1880-90, Assistant Editor Globe, Toronto, Ont, 1890-1902, various literary work, London, Philadelphia, and Western Canada, 1902-7, Secretary Dept of Labour, 1907, Deputy Minister of Labour for Canada, 1908-23; King's Printer, 1921; retired 1933, was also charged as registrar with administration of Industrial Disputes Investigation Act 1907, commonly known as Lemieux Act; represented Government of Canada at meetings in Paris and London, 1920, Copenhagen and Stockholm, 1921, and Geneva, 1924, of Governing Body of International Labour Office *Address:* c/o Bank of Montreal, Ottawa, Canada

ACLAND, Captain Hubert Guy Dyke, D S O 1920, *b.* 1890; *y. s* of Sir William Alison Dyke Acland, 2nd Bart., and *heir-pres.* to 3rd Bt.; *m* 1915, Lalage Mary Kathleen, *e. d.* of Captain John Edward Acland, two *s.* Lieutenant 1910, Lieutenant Commander, 1918; Commander, 1925; Captain 1932; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O); Commanded 1st Minesweeping Flotilla, 1934-35 and Fishery Protection and Minesweeping Flotilla, 1935-36; lent to Royal Australian Navy, 1937-38, and commanded H.M.A.S. Australia, 1937-38 and H.M.A.S. Albatross, 1938; Senior Officer of Reserve Fleet, Devonport, 1939; Gunnery School, Chatham, Nov. 1939; commanded H.M.S. Vindictive 1941-42; retired list, 1942; on staff of C.-in-C. Rosyth, 1943 and of Flag Officer in Charge N. Ireland, 1943-45. *Address:* Culver Lodge, Plympton, Plymouth, Devon. *Club* United Service.

ACLAND, Col. Sir Hugh Thomas Dyke, Kt, *cr* 1933, C.M.G 1917; C.B.E 1919; F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. Assistant

Director of Medical Services, Southern Military District, New Zealand, 1940-48, retd.; Hon. Consulting Surgeon to Christchurch Hospital; *b.* 10 Sep 1874; *s.* of late Hon John Barton Arundel Acland and Emily Weddell, *d.* of Most Rev H. J. C. Harper, D.D, Primate of New Zealand and Bishop of Christchurch, N.Z.; *m.* 1903, Evelyn Mary, *d.* of late J. L. Ovans, East Sheen, three *s* one *d.* *Educ.*: Christ's College, Christchurch, N.Z., Otago University; St Thomas's Hospital, London. Served South African War, 1900-1; European War, 1914-18; Consulting Surgeon N.Z.E.F., 1916-19 (despatches, C.M.G.); Hon. Surgeon to Governor-General, 1930-35; a member of Christchurch City Council, 1936-41 *Address*: 51 Brown's Road Christchurch N 1 New Zealand

ACLAND, Rt. Rev. Richard Dyke, M.A.; *b.* 1881; *y. s* of late Rev H. D. Acland, M.A. *Educ* Bedford School; Keble College, Oxford; Cuddesdon College Deacon, 1905; Priest, 1906, Curate St. Mary's, Slough, 1905-10; Missionary S.P.G Ahmednagar, Kolhapur, Dapoli, Bombay, 1911-29; Bishop of Bombay, 1929-47. Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1947 *Publications*, Bombay Verses; Bible Readings and Prayers for Every Day in Lent; Suggested Lectionary for Sundays; Ninety-Four Collects for the Christian Year; Private Prayers (A Communicant's Manual); So Great a Cloud (Notes on the Minor SS and Holy Days) *Recreations* walking, sketching, botany, and birds. *Address* 15 Ashley Road, Taunton *Club* Athenæum

ACLAND, Sir Richard Thomas Dyke, 15th Bt., *cr* 1644 M.P. (Lab.) Gravesend Division of Kent since Nov 1947; Second Church Estates Commissioner since 1950; *b* 26 Nov. 1906; *s.* of Rt Hon Sir Francis Acland, 14th Bt., M.P.; *S.* father, 1939; *m* 1936, Anne Stella Alford; three *s* *Educ*: Rugby, Balliol Coll, Oxford. M.P Barnstaple Div Devon, 1935-45, Contested Torquay Div, 1929; Barnstaple, 1931; Putney, 1945 *Publications*: Unser Kampf, 1940, The Forward March, 1941; What it will be like, 1943, How it can be done, 1943; Public Speaking, 1946; Nothing Left to Believe?, 1949 *Recreation*: sailing *Heir s.* John Dyke, *b* 13 May 1939. *Address* 10 Gerald Road, S.W.1.; Killerton, Exeter. *T.A.* Rudlake *T* Hele 280

ACLAND, Theodore William Gull, M.A., A.R.I.C., Member Central Advisory Council of Training for the Ministry; Member Central Council for Women's Church Work; Member Standing Cttee., S.P.C.K., Member Board, Church Army, and Vice-Chm. Men's Social Department, Member Board, Christian Evidence Society, Member of Board of Governors, Universities Federation for Animal Welfare; St Thomas's Hospital's representative on Governing Body of St Olave's Grammar School; Member of the Council of Bishops' College, Cheshunt; Diocesan Reader London; *b.* London, 7 Nov. 1890; *o. s.* of late Theodore Dyke Acland, M.D., Oxon., F.R.C.P, and Caroline Cameron, *g s.* of Sir Henry Acland, Bt., M.D., F.R.S., and of Sir William Gull, Bt., M.D, F.R.S; *m.* 1944, Mary Maxwell, *y. d.* of late Robert Maxwell Moffat, M.D. *Educ.*: Gresham's School, Holt; King's Coll., Cambridge (Exhibitioner); University of Berlin. 1st Cl. Nat. Sci. Tripos, Part I, 1912; 1st Cl. Nat. Sci. Tripos (Chemistry), Part II, 1913; Commission, London Electrical Engineers, 1914; seconded for technical duties with Department of Explosives Supplies and subsequently with Munitions Inventions Dept., 1915; on technical staff of Brunner, Mond & Co., 1920-22, and of Garton & Co, 1922-23; Asst. Master, Stowe School, Buckingham, 1923-30; House Master, 1924-30; Headmaster of King Edward VI School, Norwich, 1930-43; Member Court of Governors, St. Thomas's Hosp., 1931-48, and of Grand Cttee., 1945-; Hon. Secretary, Clergy Widows' Fund (London Diocese), and Diocesan Officer, 1944-46; Member of Council, S. Katharine's Training College, Tottenham, 1945-48; Member London Diocesan Conference, 1946-49 *Recreations:* walking, travelling. *Address*: 228 Almoner's House, St. James' Court, Buckingham, Gate, S.W.1. *T.*: Victoria 2360 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Empire Society, Norfolk (Norwich).

ACLAND, Sir William Henry Dyke, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1890; *b* 16 May 1888; *s. s.* of 2nd Bt. and late Emily Anna (author of several Novels), *d.* of late Viscountess Hambleden and late Rt Hon. W. H. Smith; *S.* father, 1924; *m.* 1916, Margaret, *d* of late Theodore Barclay, of Fanshaws, Hertford, four *d.* *Educ:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Royal Scots Greys, late Col. Royal Devon Yeomanry Artillery and Major R.A.F., Imperial Defence College, 1939, served European War (Military Cross, Air Force Cross, 4th Class Order of St. George, despatches); D.L. and J.P. Herts, High Sheriff of Hertfordshire, 1951. *Heir: b* Capt. Hubert Guy Dyke Acland, *q v* *Address* Barnes Wood, Welwyn, Sea View House, Isle of Wight *Clubs*: Athenæum; Royal Yacht Squadron, Seaview Yacht.

ACLAND-HOOD; family name of **Baron St. Audries.**

ACLAND-TROYTE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Gilbert John, Kt, *cr* 1945 C.M.G 1917, D.S.O 1916, late King's Royal Rifle Corps; J.P Devon, *b* 1876, 3rd *s* of late Col C. A. W. Troyte, *m* 1909, Gwladys Eleanor Quicke *Educ* Eton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Served in S. African War (wounded), Somaliland Campaign, 1903-4, European War (despatches, C.M.G, D.S.O, Bt. Lieut.-Col, Croix de Guerre), Home Guard, 1940-44. County Alderman for Devon M.P (C.) Tiverton, 1924-45; contested (C.) Tiverton Division at by election, June 1923, and at General Election, Dec. 1923 President Central Landowners' Association, 1937-39 Joint Master of Tiverton Foxhounds, 1946-50 *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Address*: Huntsham Court, Tiverton Devonshire *Club* Army and Navy

ACOMB, Henry Waldo, M.A, Professor of English, Ecole de l'Air, Salon de Provence, France, since 1950, Librarian, R.A.F College, Cranwell, 1949-50, *b* 28 July 1891, *s* of Rev W. J. Acomb and Emma Rebecca, *e. d.* of Allan Charles Brown, Redditch. *Educ.*: privately; Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge. Assistant, Trinity College Library, Cambridge, 1924-26, County Librarian, Cornwall and Shropshire, 1926-28; Bookseller, 1928-29; Librarian, Gladstone Library, National Liberal Club, 1929-34, Lecturer on Cataloguing, School of Librarianship, University College, London, 1929-34; Warden, University College Hall, W.5, 1932-1933, University Librarian, Durham, 1934-1945; T.A. (Gen List) Commission, 1931-37; Lieut. R.A. 1940; Capt. A.E.C 1941-42; full-time Lecturer for Central Advisory Council for Education in H.M Forces, 1942. Seconded to British Council, Jan. 1943; Librarian and Administrative Officer, British Institute, Madrid, Feb.-June 1943; Books Officer in Portugal for British Council, June 1943-June 1944; Head of Administrative and Inspectorate Section of Education Branch Allied C.C. for Germany and Austria (British Elements), 1945-46. Editorial Manager, Burns Oates & Washbourne, 1946-47. *Publications*: (with J. H. Quinn) A Manual of Cataloguing, 1933; miscellaneous reviews and articles, chiefly bibliographical. *Recreations*: music, walking, and conversation. *Club*: National Liberal.

A'COURT; *see* Holmes A'Court.

ACTON, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1869), **John Emerich Henry Lyon-Dalberg-Acton,** Bt, *cr.* 1643; M.B.E. 1945; Major R.A., T.A.; *b* 15 Dec 1907; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Dorothy (*d.* 1923), *d* of late T. H. Lyon of Appleton Hall, Cheshire; *S.* father, 1924; *m.* 1931, Hon. Daphne Strutt, *o. d.* of 4th Baron Rayleigh, F.R.S.; three *s.* three *d.*

Educ.: Downside; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served War of 1939-45 (M.B.E.). *Heir* · *s.* Hon. Richard Gerald Acton, *b.* 30 July 1941. *Address* · M'Bebi, Mazoe, Southern Rhodesia.

See also J. D Woodruff.

ACTON; *see* Lyon-Dalberg-Acton.

ACTON, Dame (Ellen) Marian, D.B.E., *cr.* 1951 (C.B.E. 1920, O.B.E. 1918), Comptroller, Forces Help Society and Lord Roberts Workshops *Club* Forum.

ACTON, Harry Burrows; Professor of Philosophy in the University of London at Bedford College for Women since 1945, *b.* 2 June 1908; *s* of Henry James Acton and Elizabeth Jane (*née* Burrows), *m* 1938, Barbara James; no *c. Educ.* St Olave's Grammar School, London, Magdalen College, Oxford. Demy of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1927. 1st Class Honours, Philosophy, Politics and Economics, 1930, Senior Demy of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1931; Asst. lecturer in Philosophy, Univ Coll. of Swansea, 1931; D Phil (Oxon.), 1935, Lecturer in Philosophy, Bedford Coll. for Women, 1935, Temp. Asst. Principal, Ministry of Supply, 1940; Temp. Principal, Min. of Supply, 1941, appointed to Chair of Philosophy in the University of London, tenable at Bedford College, 1944, but did not commence duties until 1945 Visiting Professor of Philosophy at the University of Chicago, 1949 *Publications* · Moral Ends and Means (inaugural lecture) in Philosophical Essays in honour of Susan Stebbing, 1949; articles and reviews in Mind, Philosophy, the Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, etc *Address* 36 Belsize Square, N.W 3. *T* · Primrose 0490. *Club* Reform.

ACTON, Dame Marian; *see* Acton, Dame E M

ACTON, Murray A.; *see* Adams-Acton.

ACWORTH, Capt. Bernard, D S O. 1917; R.N, retired, Founder and Chairman of the Evolution Protest Movement; *b* 1885; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Herbert Sumner Acworth and Rose Charlotte, *d.* of late Col Roney-Dougal of Ratho; *m.* Phyllis Doreen Bousfield, 2nd *d.* of George Samuel Long, The Chipping, Wootton-under-Edge; two *s.* two *d* (and three *s* decd) *Educ.*: H M.S. Britannia; Royal Naval College, Greenwich Served for 18 years in submarines and commanded the Anti-Submarine Flotilla, four years in the Torpedo Division of the Naval Staff and closely associated with Asdic development; late Naval Correspondent of the Morning Post, Observer and Yorkshire Post, F.R.A.I; contested (L) Pontypridd, 1931, and (Ind.) Putney, 1942. *Publications:* This Bondage, 1929; Navies of To-day and To-morrow, 1931; Back to the Coal Standard, 1932. The Navy and the Next War—A Vindication of Sea Power, 1934; This Progress—The Tragedy of Evolution, 1934; The Restoration of England's Sea Power, 1936; Britain in Danger, 1937; How the War will be won, What we are fighting for; etc., 1940; The Cuckoo and Other Bird Mysteries, 1944; Butterfly Miracles and Mysteries, 1947; Life of Swift, 1948. *Recreation:* fishing *Address:* Littlewood, Hayling Island, Hants. *T*: Hayling Island 77595.

ADAIR, Maj.-Gen. Sir Allan (Henry Shafto), 6th Bt *cr.* 1838, C.B. 1945, D S O. 1940, M C, D L, J P, Lieut of The King's Bodyguard of the Yeomen of the Guard since 1951 Governor of Harrow School; *b* 3 Nov 1897; *o. s.* of Sir R. Shafto Adair, 5th Bt. and Mary (*d.* 1950), *d.* of Henry Anstey Bosanquet. *S father*, 1949; *m* Enid *d* of late Hon Mrs. Dudley Ward, three *d.* (one *s* killed in action, 1943). *Educ* · Harrow Grenadier Guards, 1916-1941; commanded 3rd Battalion 1940, Comdr 30 Guards Brigade, 1941; Comdr 6 Guards Brigade, 1942, Comdr Guards Armoured Division 1942-45; retired pay, 1947. D L. for Co Antrim, J.P. for Suffolk *Recreations:* shooting, golf *Address* · 55 Green Street, W 1. *T*: Mayfair 3860; Orchards, Raveningham, Norfolk. *T.*: Raveningham 223.

ADAIR, Edward Robert, M A.; F R.Hist.S, Professor of History, McGill University, Montreal; *b.* 26 April 1888; *o s* of Col. Edward Adair; *m* Margaret Wilson; no *c Educ* · University of London; Peterhouse, Cambridge (Scholar) Gladstone Prizeman, Hugo de Balsham Student Army VI Master, Felsted School, Essex; Senior Assistant in History, University College, London, 1919-1925; Member of the Boards of Studies and of Examiners in History, University of London, 1920-25; Special Lecturer for the English Association in Holland, 1922 and 1925; Member of the Council of the Historical Association, 1920-25, President of the History Association of Montreal, 1930-32, 1943-45, Hon Pres. since 1936, Member of the Council of the Canadian Historical Association, 1931-42, Pres 1935-36, Member of the Editorial Board of the Canadian Historical Review, 1932-33, 1935-36, 1939-40, Member, University Senate and Fellow of McGill, 1944. *Publications* · Sources for the History of the King's Council in the 16th and 17th Centuries, William Thomas A Biography (in Tudor Studies); The Exterritoriality of Ambassadors in the 16th and 17th Centuries; articles in English Historical Review on History of 16th and 17th Centuries and in Canadian Historical Review on French-Canadian History and Art. *Recreations* · travelling, tramping, church architecture. *Address* McGill University, Montreal, Canada

ADAIR, Gilbert Smithson, F.R S. 1939; M.A., Reader in Biophysics, Physiological Laboratory, Cambridge; *b* 21 Sept. 1896, *s.* of Harold Adair, J P, *m.* 1931, Muriel Elaine Robinson, no *c. Educ.* · Bootham School, York, King's College, Cambridge. Scholar and Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; engaged in research on thermodynamical properties of proteins *Publications* papers in scientific periodicals *Recreation* climbing. *Address* 92 Grantchester Meadows, Cambridge *Club* Fell and Rock Climbing.

ADAM, Colin Gurdon Forbes, C.S I. 1924; *b.* 18 Dec 1889, *y. s.* of Sir Frank Forbes Adam, 1st Bt.; *m* 1920, Hon. Irene Constance Lawley, *o c.* of 3rd Baron Wenlock; three *s.* one *d. Educ* · Eton; King's College, Cambridge, B A. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1912; Assist Collector and Magistrate, Poona, 1913-18; Under-Sec. to Government, Bombay, 1919; Private Secretary to Governor of Bombay, 1920; Deputy Secretary to Government, 1925, retired, 1927, District Commissioner for Special Area of Durham and Tyneside, 1934-39; served European War, 1914-18. *Address.* Skipwith Hall, Selby, Yorks *Club* · Travellers'.

See also General Sir Ronald Forbes Adam.

ADAM, Frederick Edward Fox, C.M.G. 1939, *b.* 1887; *s.* of Charles Fox Frederick Adam, Counsellor in H.M Diplomatic Service, and Juliet, *d.* of James Croxall Palmer, Surgeon General of the U S. Navy; unmarried. *Educ.* · Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered the Foreign Office, 1910, acting 3rd Secretary, H.M Legation at Athens, 1917-18; returned to Foreign Office, 1918; 1st Secretary, 1920; Counsellor of Embassy, Lisbon, 1929-34; H.M. Minister to Panama and Costa Rica and Consul-General for the Panama Canal Zone, 1934-1939 *Address.* 51 Elm Park Gardens, Chelsea, S W 10. *T.*: Flaxman 4094. *Clubs* · Travellers', Brooks's

ADAM, Mrs. George (H. Pearl); *b.* 25 Apr. 1882; *d.* of late J. A. Humphry and late Mrs. Humphry, Madge of Truth; *m.* 1909, George Jefferys Adam (*d.* 1930). *Educ.*: privately. Started journalism at age of seventeen; contributor to Truth, Fortnightly Review, Observer, Farmers' Weekly, Textile trade papers, Home and Country, Sunday Times, Radio Times, Girls' Own Paper, etc. *Publications:* International Cartoons of the War, 1916; Paris Sees it Through, 1919; (with G. J Adam) A Book about Paris, 1927; Kitchen Ranging, 1929; British Leather: A Record of Achieve-

ment, 1946. *Address:* 2b Oxford and Cambridge Mansions, Marylebone Road, N.W.1. *T.:* Paddington 4805.

ADAM, John Hunter, C.I.E. 1933; C.B.E. 1946 (O.B.E. 1918); *b.* 1 June 1882; *s.* of William Adam and Jane Blane; *m.* 1910, Mary Dorothy Burman; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow. Joined Indian Police, 1902; Supt. Police, 1912; Deputy Inspector General, 1925; Inspector General of Police, North West Frontier Province, 1930-35; Lt.-Col. G.S. (T.A.R.O. Sp. List), 1939; Col. 1943; retired Dec. 1945. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Club:* East India and Sports.

ADAM, Karl; Dr.theol.; o.o. Prof. Universitat Tubingen fur katholische Dogmatik u. Dogmengeschichte, 1919, emeritus, 1949; *b.* 22 Okt. 1876, *s* of Clemens Adam and Babette Sturm *Educ.:* Gymnasium Amberg, Phil Theol. Hochschule in Regensberg; Univ. Munchen. Habilitation z. Privatdozenten an d kath.-theol. Fakultat in Munchen, 1908, Titel u.Rang eines a.o. Professors daselbst, 1915, ordentl. Professor d Moraltheologie in Strassburg, 1917. *Publications:* Der Kirchen begriff Tertullians, 1907, Die Eucharistielehre des hl Augustin, 1908, Die kirchliche Sundenvergebung nach dem hl Augustin, 1917, Das sog. Bussedikt des Papstes Kallistus, 1917, Die geheime Kirchenbusse nach dem hl. Augustin, 1921, Glaube u. Glaubenswissenschaft im Katholizismus, 2. Aufl 1923; Pfingstgedanken, 2. Aufl 1933; Glaube und Liebe, 4. Aufl. 1947; Das Wesen des Katholizismus, 11. Aufl. 1946 (engl. Ausg. 1932, etc); Christus unser Bruder, 4 Aufl. 1947 (engl Ausg 1931, etc); Christus u der Geist d Abendlandes, 2. Aufl. 1932; Die sakramentale Weihe der Ehe, 3. Aufl 1937, Die geistige Entwicklung d. hl Augustinus, 1931 (engl Ausg 1932), Jesus Christus, 7. Aufl. 1940, Jesus Christus und der Geist unserer Zeit, 2 Aufl. 1935, Kirchenmudigkeit?, 2. Aufl 1940; Karl Adam, Gesammelte Aufsatze zur Dogmengeschichte und Theologie der Gegenwart, herausgegeben von Fritz Hofmann, 1936, Una Sancta, Zur Wiedervereinigung im Glauben, 1947; Ausserdem, Aufsatze in Tubingen Quartalschrift, und in Wissenschaft und Weisheit. *Address.* Schonblick 6, Tubingen, Germany. *T.* 2006

ADAM, Kenneth; Controller, Light Programme, B.B.C., since December 1950, *b* 1 March 1908, *s* of Edward Percy Adam and Ethel Jane Saunders, *m* 1932, Ruth Augusta King, three *s.* one *d Educ.* Nottingham High School, St John's College, Cambridge (senior scholar and prizeman) Editorial staff, Manchester Guardian, 1930-1934, Home News Editor, B.B.C., 1934-36, special correspondent of the Star, 1936-40, Press Officer, B.O.A.C., 1940-41, Director of B.B.C. Publicity, 1941-50 *Address* Bucksford, Great Chart, Ashford, Kent *T* Ashford 889

ADAM, Madge Gertrude, M.A.; D.Phil., F.R.A.S.; Chief Assistant (Astronomy), University Observatory, Oxford; Fellow and Tutor, St Hugh's College, Oxford; *b.* 6 March 1912; 2nd *d.* of late John Gill Simpson and late Gertrude Adam, unmarried *Educ.* Municipal High School, Doncaster, St Hugh's College, Oxford (Scholar) Research Scholar, Lady Margaret Hall, 1935-1937; Junior British Scholarship, 1936-37; Asst. Tutor of St. Hugh's College and Research Asst. at Oxford University Observatory, 1937 *Publications:* Papers in Monthly Notices of Royal Astronomical Society from 1937 *Address.* St Hugh's College, Oxford.

ADAM, Neil Kensington, F.R.S. 1935, F.R.I.C.; M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.); Professor of Chemistry, University College, Southampton, since 1937; formerly Lecturer and Hon. Research Associate, University College, London, *s.* of James Adam, M.A., Litt.D. and Adela Marion Adam, M.A.; *m.* 1916, Winifred Wright, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge (Fellow, 1915-23). Royal Society Sorby Research Fellow at Sheffield University, 1921-29. *Publications:* The Physics and Chemistry of Surfaces; numerous papers in several scientific periodicals. *Recreations:* walking, camping, sailing, lawn tennis. *Address* 95 Highfield Lane, Southampton. *Club:* Athenæum

ADAM, Randle R.; *see* Reid-Adam.

ADAM, General Sir Ronald Forbes, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1917; G.C.B., *cr* 1946 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1941; C.B. 1939); D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1919, R.A., Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen); Hon. Fellow Worcester College, Oxford, Chairman, British Council, since 1946, Col. Comdt. Army Dental Corps since 1945 (Representative, 1950), Chairman Delegacy of Institute of Education, London University; Pres. National Institute of Adult Education, Member, Miners Welfare Commission; *b.* 30 Oct 1885; *s* of Sir Frank Forbes Adam, 1st Bt., and Rose Frances (*d* 1944), *d.* of C.G. Kemball, late Judge, High Court, Bombay; *S.* father, 1926, *m* 1915, Anna Dorothy, *d* of late F.I. Pitman, three *d Educ.* Eton, R.M.A., Woolwich Served European War (France and Flanders, Italy), 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E.); G.S.O.1, Staff College, Camberley, 1932-35; G.S.O.1, War Office, 1935-36; Deputy Director of Military Operations, War Office, 1936; Commander Royal Artillery, 1st Division, 1936-37; Commandant of Staff College, Camberley, 1937; Deputy Chief of Imperial General Staff, 1938-39; Commanding 3rd Army Corps, 1939-40; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Northern Command, 1940-1941, Adjutant-General to the Forces, 1941-46, General, 1942, retired pay, 1946; Colonel Comdt of R.A. and of Army Educational Corps, 1940-50, President of M.C.C., 1946-47, President Library Assoc, 1949. *Heir n.* Christopher Eric Forbes Adam, *b.* 1920. *Address:* Carylls Lea, Faygate, Sussex. *Clubs* Athenæum, United Service. *See also C. G. F. Adam*

ADAMI, Sir Leonard Christian, Kt., *cr.* 1929, Indian Civil Service, retired, *b* 15 Mar 1874, *s* of late John George Adami and Mrs S. A. E. Adami, of Ashton-on-Mersey, Cheshire, *m* 1899, Elisabeth Shaw, *d.* of late Graham Hardie Thomson, of Glasgow; one *s. Educ.:* St. Edmund's School, Hunstanton, Cheltenham College (Scholar); Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar), Second Class Classical Tripos, 1895, B.A.; passed into the Indian Civil Service 1896, Assistant Magistrate at Dacca and Bhagalpur in the Province of Bengal; Secretary to the Bengal Council and Assistant Secretary in the Legislative Department, Government of Bengal, 1904-8; District Judge, Cuttack, 1909; Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs to the Government of Bihar and Orissa, 1918-17, a Puisne Judge of the High Court at Patna, Bihar and Orissa, India, 1919-31, retired, 1931. *Address:* Devonshire House, Shortlands, Kent *T.* Ravensbourne 0300. *Clubs.* Royal Empire; United Service (Calcutta)

ADAMIC, Louis; Writer; *b.* 23 March 1899, *s.* of Anton and Ana Adamic, Slovenian peasants, *m* 1931, Stella Sanders, New York, no *c. Educ* formal education ended in second year of Gymnasium in Ljubljana, Slovenia (then in Austria) Came to U.S as 14½-year-old immigrant, 1913; worked at odd jobs in N.Y. until 1917 when joined U.S. Army and served beyond end of European War until 1919 Worked in coal mines, steel factories, etc, on farms, docks and ships till late 1920's, roving about U.S. and other parts of the world, reading in libraries between jobs. Began to write in English late 1920's, publishing stories and narratives in H.L. Mencken's American Mercury from 1928 Member of several American associations. Order of National Unity, Yugoslavia, 1944. *Publications.* Dynamite, 1931; Laughing in the Jungle, 1932 (awarded Guggenheim Fellowship to spend a year in Yugoslavia); The Native's

Return, 1934; Grandsons, 1035; Cradle of Life, 1936; The House in Antigua, 1937; My America, 1938; From Many Lands, 1940; Two-Way Passage, 1941: What's Your Name?, 1942; My Native Land, 1944, A Nation of Nations, 1945, Dinner at the White House, 1946, The Eagle and the Root, 1950 *Recreations* working on his farm, walking *Address* Mountain View Farm, Milford, N.J, U S A [*Died 4 Sept* 1951

ADAMS, family name of **Baron Adams.**

ADAMS, 1st Baron, *cr* 1949, of Enuerdale, **John Jackson Adams,** O.B E 1944; J P. 1934, M.A. (h c) Durham 1948 Director (Vice-Chm 1950), West Cumberland Industrial Development Co Ltd, Whitehaven, since 1937; *b.* 12 Oct. 1890, *m.* 1914, Agnes, *o. d.* of T Birney, (one *s.* decd). *Educ.:* Arlecdon Council School. Chairman, Arlecdon and Frizington U.D.C., 1919-23, Chairman, Workington Borough Health and Education Committees, 1923-31; Alderman, Cumberland County Council, 1931-; Secretary, Cumberland Development Council Ltd, 1935-; Chairman, Health Committee, Cumberland County Council, 1942-48; Chairman of Governors, Whitehaven Grammar School, 1942-; Member of the B B.C. Advisory Panel, N W Area, 1944-49, Dep. Regional Controller, Board of Trade (Cumberland and Westmorland Sub Region), 1944-48; Mem N Regional Gas Bd, 1949-, N. & C Div Nat. Coal Bd, 1950- *Recreations* football, reading *Heir* none *Address* Wybrow Terr, Workington, Cumberland. *T* Workington 597.

ADAMS, Alexander Annan, C B E 1935; *b* 29 Jan 1884; *s* of Alexander Annan Adams and Margaret Lamb, *m* 1910, Berenice (*d* 1946), *d* of William de Schrader, Sheboygan, Wisconsin, U S A, no *c Educ.* Vienna; London Entered Consular Service in 1908, served in U S A., South America, Roumania and France, Assistant Director (in charge of Latin Section) Department of Overseas Trade, 1919; Commercial Secretary, with rank of First Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, and posted to the British Legation in Bucharest, 1919; Prague, 1924; Madrid, 1927, local rank of Commercial Counsellor, 1933; Commercial Counsellor, British Legation, Bucharest, Roumania, 1935-41, and Ankara, 1941, employed on special duties in Egypt and S Africa, 1941-42; employed in Dept of Overseas Trade, 1942-44; Secretary of Committee of Council for Europe of U.N R R.A., 1944-45 *Publications* Plateau Peoples of South America, 1915, article on Economic Conditions in Spain for Encyclopædia Britannica *Recreations* motoring in Europe, golf. *Address* The Nuttery, Seal Chart, Kent *T.* Seal 45 *Club.* Athenæum

ADAMS, Bernard; R.P., R O I, F.R S A N S; portrait and landscape painter, Hon Secretary, National Society Painters, Sculptors, Engravers and Potters. *b* London, *y s* of Robert Henry Adams, artist, and Louisa Fanny, *e. d* of John William Chandler, Bungay, Suffolk; *g s.* of Thomas Adams, artist and designer; *m.* 1912, Meri Olga Johanna, *o. d* of Lieut -Col Bernt Standertskjold, Helsingfors, Finland; two *s* one *d.* (and one *d.* died as result of active service, 1945) *Educ* Chapel Royal, Savoy, Studied Westminster School of Art, Antwerp Academy, Silver Medallist Kennington and Allan Fraser Scholarship, Student of George Harcourt, R.A., and Philip de Laszlo; Exhibits London and Provinces. *Recreations* billiards, conjuring, and ventriloquism. *Address* 5 Garden Studios, Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W.3; 27d King's Road, Chelsea, S W 3; Buckland Common, nr. Tring, Herts. *T.* Flaxman 1272; Cholesbury 319. *Club:* Chelsea Arts

ADAMS, Capt. Bryan Fullerton, D.S.O. 1919, Royal Navy, retired; *b.* 22 July 1887; *s.* of late G. H. Adams of Portglenone, Co. Down, and Melbourne, Australia; *m.* 1st, 1921, Audrey (*d.* 1929), *d.* of C E Marshall of Thurlestone, Devon; one *d.*; 2nd, 1937, Pamela Jocelyne, *o d* of late Vice-Adm Sidney Drury-Lowe, .C.M.G.; one *d. Educ:* Sherborne; H M.S. Britannia. Served European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), Commander, 1918; retired list, 1933. *Recreations:* golf, skiing. *Address:* Cherry Tree, Hacheston, Suffolk *Club* United Service.

See also Baron Kennet of the Dene

ADAMS, Charles Kingsley, F S A.; Director, Keeper and Secretary of the National Portrait Gallery since 1951; *b* 17 June 1899, *s* of late Albert Edward Adams; *m.* 1927, Lily Eva Brewer; one *s.* two *d Educ* King's School, Worcester Served European War, temp. 2nd Lieut., E Surrey Regt, 1918-19 Assistant Keeper, National Portrait Gallery, 1919-51 *Publications* compiled Catalogue of Pictures in the Garrick Club, 1936; edited Catalogue of Pictures in the Collection of the Duke of Portland, 1936 *Address* 3 Milton Close, Hampstead Garden Suburb, N 2 *T* Speedwell 2133

ADAMS, Air Commodore Cyril Douglas, C B 1948, O B E. 1942, retd, *b.* 18 Sept 1897, British; *m.* 1927, D M. Le Brocq, Highfield, Jersey; one *s* one *d. Educ* Parkstone Grammar School Served European War in Army, 1915-18, Egypt and Palestine, Commissioned, 1918; Flying Instructor, 1918-25, Staff Duties, Iraq Command, 1925-27; Staff and Flying Duties, Halton Command, 1928-35; C O 15 Squadron, 1936-38; H Q Bomber Command, 1938, C O. 38 Sqd, 1938-39; Sen. Officer i/c Administration, No 3 Group, 1939-40, Station Comdr, Kemble, Oakington, Abingdon, 1940-44; Base Comdr, Marston Moor and North Luffenham, 1944-1945, India Command, A O A., A.H.Q., 1945-46, Base Comdr, Bombay, 1946, A O C. No 2 Indian Group, 1946-47 (despatches 6 times, O B.E), Air Officer Commanding No 85 Group, B A F O, 1948-1949, retired, 1949 *Recreations:* Represented R A F. (Rugby, cricket, athletics), Hampshire (Rugby); Dorset and minor counties (cricket), keen golfer and philatelist *Address* Connaught Lodge, Westenhanger, Hythe, Kent *T.* Hythe 6196.

ADAMS, Dartrey; *see* Adams, H. D C.

ADAMS, Sir Ernest (Charles), Kt, *cr.* 1949, C B E. 1945 (M.B E 1935); *b.* 5 May 1886, *s* of late William D Adams; *m.* 1911, Agnes S Fortune; one *d Educ.* Roan School, Greenwich. Inland Revenue Dept., 1905, Customs and Excise, 1909, Ministry of Pensions, 1919, Export Credits Guarantee Dept, 1928, Comptroller General, Export Credits Guarantee Dept, 1946-49 *Recreations* gardening and fishing *Address* Ravenswood, Keswick Rd., Orpington, Kent *T.* Orpington 604

ADAMS, Frederick James, C I E. 1946; retired, *b* 18 Feb 1885; *m* 1912, Cecilia Mary, *d* of Roman Basche, London; one *s* two *d.* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Ardingly. Entered India Office, 1905; transferred to Office of High Commissioner for India, 1922 Secretary, General Dept., 1938; retired 1945 *Recreation.* music. *Address* Fairmile, Chipstead, Surrey *T:* Downland 1553

ADAMS, (Harold) Richard; M P (Lab.) Balham and Tooting Division of Wandsworth, 1945-50, Central Division since 1950, *b.* 8 Oct 1912; *s.* of A. Adams; *m.* 1938, Joyce Love; two *d. Educ.* Elementary, Emanuel School; London University. Member Wandsworth Borough Council before war of 1939-45. Served war of 1939-45. Joined East Surrey Regt, 1940; with 25 Army Tank Bde. in N. Africa and Italy; later, Staff Officer Land Forces Adriatic. Experience as business consultant; one time Asst. Commissioner for National Savings; Lecturer in Economics. Asst. Whip (unpaid), 1947-49; a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1949-1950. Fellow and Council Member of Assoc. of Incorporated Statisticians. Member

Fabian Society. *Address*: 86 Highlands Heath, Putney, S.W.15.

ADAMS, Henry Charles, Consulting Engineer, M Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., F.R San.I., M Inst.W.E., F I.S.E.; *b.* 31 Oct. 1873, *s s.* of late Prof. Henry Adams, *m.* 1899, Madeline Alice, *d* of Edmund Green, Moseley, Birmingham; one *d. Educ.* Cranleigh; City Lond. Coll., Crystal Palace School of Engineering; served articles with father, passed technical examinations of Surv Inst., Roy. San Inst., Inst M and Cy. Eng. etc., Miller Prizeman Inst. C E., 5 years Hon. Sec. B'ham Assocn. of Inst C E., Hon Sec. B'ham. and Mid Inst. Scientific Soc; Acting Prof. of Engineering Hollesley Bay Colonial Coll. 1893, Public Works Dept. Birmingham, 1898; Chief Engineer and Manager of Birmingham Office of Pritchard, Green and Co., Consulting Engineers, 1900; in partnership with Prof Henry Adams, 1909-28, Engineer and Manager Holyhead Water Works Co, 1937-44; Member of Panel I of Civil Engineers appointed by Home Secretary under Reservoirs (Safety Provisions) Act, 1930; President Institution Sanitary Engineers, 1932 and 1933; Chairman Exam Bd., 1934; Pres Society Engineers, 1947; President Inst Mun. E., 1915; Member Council Royal Sanitary Institute, 1936; Hon Member Junior Inst Eng; Hon Member Inst. Eng in Charge; Active Craft and R.A Freemason, Orpington Rotary Club *Publications* Sewerage of Sea Coast Towns; Waterworks for Urban and Rural Districts; Domestic Sanitation, etc. *Address*: Mona, 52 Princes Ave., Petts Wood, Orpington, Kent. *T.* Orpington 6805.

ADAMS, Capt. Henry George Homer, C B E. 1919, late R.N., *b* 10 Apr 1879, *yr. s* of Rev. C E Adams; *m* 1907, Emma Florence Craig; three *s Educ.*: Oxford Preparatory School. Served in war as Commander (N) in H.M.S. Russell, flagship of the 6th Battle Squadron, until July 1915, and as Commander (N.) and Captain (N) in H M S Barham, flagship of the 5th Battle Squadron, under Vice-Admiral Sir Hugh Evan Thomas (Order of St. Stanislas, C.B E.); promoted Captain, June 1918, retired list, 1922. *Address:* Pen-y-Maes, Hay, Hereford

ADAMS, Commander Henry William Allen, R N. (retd.), *b* 1884, *o. s.* of Col. A N Adams King's Own Scottish Borderers, *m.* 1920, Hon. Charlotte M. L., *yr. d.* of 1st Baron Glentanar and *widow* of Hon Lionel Walrond, M.P., *o s.* of 1st Baron Waleran. *Educ.*: Aysgarth, H M S. Britannia Younger Brother Trinity House. *Recreation*: yachting *Address:* La Carriere, St Jean-Cap-Ferrat, A M France. *T.*: 252,05 *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

ADAMS, Herbert; *b.* 1874, *s* of William Adams, L C C, and Clara Simkin, *m* 1900, Jessie Louise Cooper, three *s Educ* City of London School Member of Surveyors Institute and practised for some years, then turned to literature *Publications.* fifty novels, including Signal for Invasion, The Writing on the Wall, Welcome Home, Diamonds are Trumps, Crime Wave at Little Cornford, One to Play, The Dean's Daughters, Painting the Lily *Recreations*: golf travel. *Address*: Savoy Hotel, Bournemouth

See also Paul Adams.

ADAMS, Hervey Cadwallader, R.B.A. 1932; landscape painter; Art Master, Tonbridge School, Member of National Society of Painters, Sculptors, Engravers and Potters; *b.* Kensington, 1903; *o. s.* of Cadwallader Edmund Adams and Dorothy Jane, *y. d.* of Rev. J. W. Knight; *m.* 1928, Iris Gabrielle, *y. d.* of late F. V. Bruce, St. Fagans, Glamorgan; two *s. Educ.*: Charterhouse Studied languages and singing in France and Spain, 1922 26; studied painting under Bernard Adams, 1929. *Publications*: The Student's Approach to Landscape Painting, 1938; Art and Everyman, 1945, Eighteenth Century Painting, 1949; Nineteenth Century Painting, 1949; The Adventure of Looking, 1949. *Address:* Clock House, Hayes Wood, Pembury, Kent

ADAMS, (Howard) Dartrey (Charles), C M G. 1947; LL.B (N Z.); New Zealand Parliamentary Law Draftsman since 1938, *b.* 12 Oct. 1897; *s* of late Dr. Charles Edward Adams and Eleanor Robina Jacobson; *m* 1921, Eliza Veitch Duncan; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Wellington College and Victoria University College, Wellington, N Z. Employed as barrister and solicitor by Chapman, Skerrett, Tripp and Blair of Wellington, 1918-22, Partner in Tudhope and Adams, of Hamilton, 1922-29; Public Trust Office, Wellington, 1929-30; Asst Parl. Law Draftsman. 1930-34, Crown Solicitor, Crown Law Office, 1934-35, First Asst Law Draftsman, 1935-38 Member N Z Law Revision Cttee, Wellington Repertory Theatre Soc. *Publications* assisted in Reprint of Public Acts of New Zealand, 1932, edited new edns of Jolliffe's Local Government in Counties and Local Government in Boroughs, 1934 *Recreations* swimming, walking and the amateur theatre. *Address* 9 Telford Terrace, Wellington, C 4, New Zealand *T.* 50,527

ADAMS, James Elwin Cokayne; *b* 3 Dec 1876, *s* of Borlase Hill Adams, Barrister-at-law, and Mary Anne Staveley; *m.* 1919, Susan Mercer, *d* of late James Archer Porter, Belfast, three *s.* one *d. Educ.*. Winchester, New College, Oxford. Barrister-at-law, 1900, Assistant Commissioner, Charity Commission, 1919-32, Secretary, Charity Commission, 1932-1939; Charity Commissioner, 1939-45. *Address* 26 Montague Road, Richmond, Surrey *T* Richmond 0917

ADAMS, Comdr. Sir Jameson Boyd, K C V O *cr* 1948 (C V O 1938), C B E 1928, D S O 1918, R N R (retired), *b* 1880, *s* of George Norris Adams, M.D, *m* 1914, Phebe Carnac Thompson, *d* of late Rt. Rev Bishop George Carnac Fisher, D D., Burgh House, Fleggburgh, Norfolk, one *s.* one *d* Joined R.N R 1895; 2nd in command Antarctic Expedition, 1907-9; entered Civil Service, 1909; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches D S O., Croix de Guerre), re-employed, 1939 Secretary of King George's Jubilee Trust, 1935-48 *Clubs* White's, Brooks's

ADAMS, J(ohn) Roland, K C. 1949, *b.* 24 July 1900; *s* of late Alfred Courthope Adams and Sabina Newberry, *m* 1946, Violet, *d* of late Sir Francis Hanson, London, no *c. Educ.*: Charterhouse, New College, Oxford. Hon. Exhibitioner of New College, 1919, B.A 1922, M.A. 1926; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1925. Essex County Council, 1930-39, Vice-Chm., Essex Rivers Catchment Board, 1935-39, Major, The Essex Regt., 1939-45, G S O. III, War Office, 1939-1940, D.A A G., War Office, 1940-42; specially employed, 1942-45 Member panel of Lloyd's arbitrators in salvage cases, 1950, panel from which Wreck Comrs are chosen, 1950, a Dep Chm, Essex Quarter Sessions, 1950 *Recreations* yachting (in the days when it was possible), farming, anything to do with ships *Address* Gubbions Hall, Great Leighs, Chelmsford, Essex *T.* Great Leighs 248 *Clubs* Carlton, Garrick

ADAMS, John Roland, C B E 1950; J P. (N S W), United Kingdom Trade Commissioner (1) at Sydney since 1945, *b* 29 Dec 1894; *s* of Alexander Annan Adams; *m* 1927, Gwynneth Marguerite, *d* of Archibald Johnson, Melbourne, Australia, one *d Educ* Cranleigh School, Surrey, London University; Germany Served European War, 1914-18, entered Board of Trade, 1918, appointed to Trade Commissioner Service overseas, 1919; serving at Singapore, 1919-20, Montreal, 1920-26, Sydney, 1927-37, Brisbane, 1937-45 *Publications* Defence at Auction Bridge, 1930, and various publications on bridge and commercial subjects. *Recreations* contract bridge, golf, photography. *Address:* 10 Prince Albert Street,

Mosman, Sydney, N S W *Club* Australian (Sydney)

ADAMS, Katharine; *see* Webb, K.

ADAMS, Mary Grace; Director Television Talks Features B B C.; *b* Hermitage, Berkshire; *o d* of late Catherine Elizabeth Mary and Edward Bloxham Campin; *m* 1925, S Vyvyan T Adams (*d*, 1951); one *d Educ.* Godolphin School; University College, Cardiff, Newnham College, Cambridge 1st class Hons B.Sc , M Sc (Cantab), 1851 Research Scholar and Bathurst Student, 1921-25 , Lecturer and tutor under Cambridge Extra-mural Board and Board of Civil Service Studies, 1925-30 , joined staff of B B.C., 1930; Producer, B B C. Television, 1936-39 , Director Home Intelligence, Ministry of Information, 1940-41; N American broadcasting, 1942-15. *Publications* Papers on genetical cytology , Six Talks on Heredity , Editor various symposia *Recreation* Children Mass-Observation. *Address.* 3 Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park., N W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 5937

ADAMS, Colonel Noel Percy, C M G., 1917 , J P.; *b* 1882 , *s* of Percy Bolland Adams of Inner Temple and Nelson, New Zealand ; *m* 1910, Eileen, 3rd *d.* of George Henry Raw of Sunningdale, Berks *Educ.* Nelson College, N.Z ; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, M A Commanded Cambridge Mounted Infantry, 1902-4 , Barrister Inner Temple, 1904 , member North eastern Circuit and N Z. Bar , King Edward s Horse, 1904-10 , N Z. Field Artillery, 1910 , Headquarters Staff N.Z. Military Forces, 1914 1918 (despatches) , Commandant N Z Training Camp, 1916-18. *Address* Matingarahi, Private Bag, Clevedon, New Zealand *Club.* Northern (Auckland)

ADAMS, Paul, T D ; Lieut.-Col T A Reserve , Taxing Master of Supreme Court since 1950; *b* 16 March 1903; *s* of Herbert Adams, *q.v* ; *m* 1929, Joan Madeline Corfield, two *s Educ* Haileybury College. Admitted Solicitor, 1925 , partner in firm of A J Adams & Adams, 1935. Lieut.-Col T A , commanded, War of 1939-45 1/7 Bn , then 15th Bn The Queen's Royal Regt , 2nd Bn Lincolnshire Regt.; 13th Infantry Bn Sudan Defence Force. Resumed Practice, Oct 1945 , partner in combined firms of Bridges Sawtell & Co and A J Adams & Adams, 1946 *Recreations* golf, squash. *Address* 10 Montagu Mews North, Montagu Place, W 1. *T* Welbeck 1526 *Club* Royal Automobile

ADAMS, Richard; *see* Adams, (Harold) Richard

ADAMS, Stanley John; Chairman Thos Cook & Son Ltd., Director Midland Bank, and Guardian Insurance , *b* 1 March 1893 , 2nd *s.* of late Jonathan Adams ; *m.* Lady Goulding, *widow* of Sir Lingard Goulding, Bt *Educ* Privately and in Paris Enlisted 1914, Royal Fusiliers , served throughout European War; Managing Director Prisoners of War Department of British Red Cross, 1941-42 *Address* 41 Albert Court, Prince Consort Road, S W 7 *Club* Carlton

ADAMS, Sydney, M.A. (Oxon); Headmaster, Bancroft's School, since 1944 ; *b.* 13 Sept. 1905 , *s.* of A S. and H R Adams ; *m* 1933, Evelyn Mary Eyanson ; one *d Educ* City of Oxford School (Head of School), St John's College, Oxford (Scholar) 1st Class Maths Mods., 1926 , 2nd Class Maths Finals, 1928 ; Diploma in Education Oxford, 1929 , Sixth Form Maths Master, Aldenham 1929-31, Sedbergh 1931-44 *Recreations* singing and walking *Address* Bancroft's School, Woodford Green, Essex *T.* Buckhurst 1240.

ADAMS, Sir Theodore Samuel, Kt., *cr.* 1942 ; Q.M.G. 1937 *b* 1885 ; *s* of Rev. George Adams ; *m* 1923, Isabel Grace Portman , no *c Educ.* King's School, Canterbury , All Souls College, Oxford Malayan Civil Service, 1908 , Acting Under-Secretary 1930-31 ; British Resident, Selangor, 1932 ; Chief Commissioner, Northern Provinces, Nigeria, 1937-43 ; War Cabinet Office, 1944-1945 *Recreations* cricket, squash, tennis *Address:* Castle Hill, Fordingbridge, Hants. *Clubs:* United University, East India and Sports

ADAMS, Most Rev. Walter R.; *see* Yukon, Archbishop of

ADAMS, Walter Sydney, A.M., D.Sc., LL.D., Research Associate, Carnegie Institution of Washington, since 1946 ; Research Associate, California Institute of Technology, since 1947, *b.* Antioch, N. Syria, 20 Dec. 1876 ; *s.* of Lucien H. Adams; *m.* 1st, 1910, Lillian M. Wickham (*d.* 1920); 2nd, 1922, Adeline L. Miller; two *s Educ.:* Dartmouth College; Univ. of Chicago; Univ of Munich. Assistant, Yerkes Observatory, 1901-3; Instructor, 1903-4; Assistant Astronomer Mount Wilson Observatory, 1904-9 , Acting Director, 1910-11 ; Assistant Director, 1913-23 ; Director, 1923-46 , Member Astronomical Society of America (President 1931-34); Member Astronomical Society of the Pacific (President, 1923); Member A.A.A.S. ; Fellow and Associate R.A.S., gold medal, 1917 ; Member Société Astronomique de France , Member Royal Society of Sciences, Uppsala ; Member American Philosophical Society ; Member National Academy of Sciences, Foreign Associate Paris and Royal Swedish Academies of Sciences ; Vice-President International Astronomical Union ; Draper Medal of National Academy of Sciences, 1918 ; Prix Janssen of the Société Astronomique de France, 1926 ; Bruce Medal of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific, 1928; Janssen Medal of the Academie des Sciences, 1935. *Publications* numerous papers on stellar spectroscopy, radial velocities and stellar parallaxes. *Address.* Pasadena, California. *T.* Sycamore 4-1097. *Clubs* Twilight. Athenæum (Pasadena).

ADAMS, Wm. Dacres, Artist , Associate Societe Nationale des Beaux Arts ; *b* 1864 ; *s* of Rev. William Fulford and Catherine M Adams , *m* 1st, Regina E Houghton (*d* 1940), New York , one *s.* one *d* , 2nd, 1946, Millicent Etheldreda, *d* of Col. H W. Gray, V D , J P , of Kensington. *Educ* Radley College , Exeter College, Oxford. Studied at Bushey under Prof Sir Hubert von Herkomer, and at Munich. *Address:* 90 High St., Lewes, Sussex *T.*. 747.

See also Katharine Webb.

[Died 17 *Aug* 1951

ADAMS, Prof. William George Stewart, C H. 1936 , Hon. D.C L. (Oxford) , Hon LL D. (Glasgow and Manchester), Warden 1933-45, Fellow 1910-33, and Hon. Fellow since 1945, of All Souls College ; *b.* 8 Nov 1874 , *s.* of John Adams, Gilbertfield, Hamilton, Lanarkshire , *m* Muriel, *d.* of late Wm. Lane, Stonehurst, Killiney, County Dublin ; one *s. Educ.* St. John's Grammar School, Hamilton , The University of Glasgow ; Balliol College, Oxford (Snell Exhibitioner) Lecturer and Tutor, Borough Road Training College, 1901-2 , Lecturer in Economics in the Graduate School, The University of Chicago, 1902 ; Lecturer in Economics and Secretary of University Extension, The University of Manchester, 1903-4 , Superintendent of Statistics and Intelligence. Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland, 1905-10 ; Reader in Political Theory and Institutions, Oxford University, 1910-12 ; Gladstone Professor of Political Theory and Institutions, Oxford, 1912-33 ; and Member of the Hebdomadal Council, Oxford University, 1912-24 , Member of the Committee to advise the Cabinet on Irish Finance, 1911 ; Founder and Editor of The Political Quarterly, 1914 16 , Ministry of Munitions, 1915 ; Secretary to the Prime Minister, 1916-19 ; Editor of the War Cabinet Reports, 1917 and 1918 ; Member of the Committee on the Examination for the Civil Service, 1918 ; Member of the Royal Commission on Oxford and Cambridge Universities, 1919-22 ; Member of the Agricultural Tribunal of Investigation, 1923-24 ; Chairman of the National Council of Social Service, 1920-49 ; Chairman National Federation of Young Farmers' Clubs, 1928-46 ; Member of the

Development Commission, 1923-49; Member of the Council of Agriculture for England and Wales; Stevenson Lecturer in Citizenship, The University of Glasgow, 1923-24; Lowell Lecturer, Boston, U.S.A., 1924. Graduates Society Lecturer, McGill University, Canada, 1931; Member of Delegation to China from the Universities China Committee, 1931-32; Chairman Universities China Committee in London, 1942; visiting professor, University of Toronto, 1949. *Address:* Fahan House, Fahan, Co. Donegal; All Souls College, Oxford

ADAMS, Rev. William J. T. P. P.; *see* Phythian-Adams

ADAMS-ACTON, Murray, F.I.R.A., F.F.A.S., F.R.S.A.; *b* 1886, godson of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Gladstone, *s.* of John Adams-Acton, sculptor, and Marion Hamilton, authoress; *m.* Ailsa Stevenson, one *d. Educ.*. London, abroad. Authority on art and architecture, exhibited at R.A.; medal at Salon, 1926; elected to the Heraldic and Historical Institute of France; late Member of Architectural Committee, Royal Society of Arts, late Chairman of Institute of British Decorators; Member of Committee, The Society for the Preservation of Ancient Cottages; donor of works of art to English and Canadian Museums, etc; held commission in Scots Guards during war. *Publications* Domestic Architecture and Old Furniture; Portals and Doorways of France, contributor to all leading art journals, England and America, daily Press, etc. *Recreations* horticulture, fishing, shooting. *Address:* 37 Palace Gate, W.8, Beach House, Cooden Beach, Sussex *Clubs* Royal London Yacht, Pilgrim's, St John's Wood Arts

ADAMSON, Horatio George, M.D Lond., F.R.C.P. Lond., Consulting Physician for Diseases of the Skin at St Bartholomew's Hospital, E.C., *b* 1865, *m.* Mabel, *y. d.* of Henry Valentine Draper Hon. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Past President Dermatological Section; President British Association of Dermatology and Syphilology (1924); Membre Correspondant Etranger de la Société Française de Dermatologie, Corresponding Member Danish Dermatological Association, Hon. Member, New York Dermatological Society, American Dermatological Association; corresponding member of Dermatological Association of Hungary; Goulstonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1912 *Address:* The Abbey, Bourne End, Bucks *T.*. Bourne End 58

ADAMSON, Mrs. Jennie Laurel; Deputy Chairman Assistance Board since 1946; *m* 1902, William Murdoch Adamson, formerly M.P. for Cannock Staffs and a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury (*d.* 1945) M.P. (Lab.) Dartford Division of Kent, 1938-1945, Bexley, 1945-46; additional Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Walter Womersley, Minister of Pensions, 1940-45, Parliamentary Sec., Ministry of Pensions, 1945-46 *Address*, 20 Woodcombe Crescent, Forest Hill, S.E.23.

ADAMSON, Hon. Mr. Justice (J. E.); Judge of Court of Appeal, Manitoba, since 1948, Chairman, Mobilization Board, Div. J; *b.* 9 Sept. 1884; *s.* of Alan Joseph Adamson and Julia Turriff; *m.* 1912, Mary Turriff; four *d. Educ.*: St John's College and Manitoba University. Called Manitoba Bar, 1910; Saskatchewan Bar, 1915, late Judge of Court of King's Bench, Manitoba. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address.* Court House, Winnipeg, Canada *T.* 840 8W *Clubs* St. Charles Country, Manitoba, (Winnipeg).

ADAMSON, John; C.A.; Partner in McClelland Ker & Co, Chartered Accountants, 120 St Vincent Street, Glasgow, C.2, and 31-32 King Street, Cheapside, E.C.2; Director of several Companies, *b* 23 Jan. 1886; *s* of late William Adamson and late Elizabeth Watson, Kinross, *m* 1915, Elsie, 2nd *d* of late James Glendinning, Trinidad, B.W.I., one *s.* one *d. Educ* George Watson's College; Edinburgh University President of Scottish Chartered Accountants in London, 1938-46; Fish Controller, 1941-43; a Governor of B.B.C, 1947-51 Governor and Member of Council and Finance Committee of Charing Cross Hospital and Charing Cross Medical School, Member of the North West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board. *Address* Turf Hills, Priory Close, Stanmore, Middlesex. *T.A* Cellanker, Cent London. *T* Grimsdyke 657 *Clubs:* Bath, Gresham

ADAMSON, Robert Stephen, M.A., D.Sc Edinburgh; M.A Cambridge; F.R.S.S.Af; F.R.S.A, *b* Manchester, Mar. 1885; *e. s* of late Professor Robert Adamson; *m.* 1923, Margaret Heron, *yr d.* of late Patrick Spence Mudie, Dundee *Educ* Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow; University of Edinburgh, M.A., 1906, B.Sc (distinction in Bot and Zool.), 1907, Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Lecturer, Botany, University of Manchester, 1912-23, Harry Bolus Professor of Botany, University of Cape Town, 1923-50 Pres Roy Soc S Africa, 1946-48 *Publications* Vegetation of South Africa, 1938, Flora of the Cape Peninsula, 1950, articles in Botanical and Bacteriological journals *Address* Lochiel Rd, Rondebosch, S. Africa.

ADARE, Viscount; Richard Southwell Windham Robert Wyndham-Quin, C.B, 1923, C.B.E. 1921, M.C; Captain, late 12th Royal Lancers; *b.* 18 May 1887, *er. s.* of 5th Earl of Dunraven, *q v*; *m* 1st, 1915, Helen (who obtained a divorce, 1932), *d.* of John Swire, Hillingdon House, Harlow, 2nd, 1934, Nancy, *d.* of Thomas B. Yuille, 14 East 69th Street, New York City, one *s.* two *d Educ* Winchester; R.M.C, Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914 (wounded, M.C.), Master of the Horse and Military Secretary to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1918-21; contested (C) Newcastle-upon Tyne Central Division, 1929 *Address* Kilgobbin, Adare, Co Limerick *T.*: Adare 18 *Clubs*. Turf, White's, Cavalry, Buck's; Kildare Street (Dublin); Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes), Travellers' (Paris).

ADCOCK, Frank Ezra, O.B.E.; F.B.A 1936, M.A, Litt D., Hon D.Litt (Durham), Professor of Ancient History, 1925-51 and Fellow of King's Coll, Univ. of Cambridge, *b* 15 Apr 1886, *s* of late T D Adcock, Leicester. *Educ:* Wyggeston School, Leicester, King's College, Cambridge, Berlin and Munich. Craven Scholar, 1908, Chancellor's Medallist, 1909, Craven Student, 1910; Fellow (since 1911), Dean (1913-19), Classical Lecturer (1911-25), King's College, Cambridge Employed in Admiralty Intelligence Division, 1915-19, Lieutenant-Comdr. R.N.V.R, 1917-19; employed by Foreign Office, 1939-43; President of Society for Promotion of Roman Studies, 1929-31; Pres. Classical Assoc., 1947-48, Member of German Archæological Institute; Joint-editor of the Cambridge Ancient History. *Publications:* Papers on Ancient History; Chapters in Cambridge Ancient History, The Roman Art of War *Recreations:* golf, chess. *Address:* King's College, Cambridge. *T.*: Cambridge 4411 *Club:* Savile

ADCOCK, Sir Robert (Henry), Kt., *cr.* 1950, C.B.E 1941, D.L, Clerk of the County Council and Clerk of the Peace for Lancs. since 1944; Clerk of the Lancs Lieutenancy; *b* 27 Sept, 1890, *m* Mary, *d.* of R. K. Wadsworth, Handforth Hall Cheshire, one *s.* two *d Educ* Atherstone, Warwickshire. Assistant Solicitor, Manchester, 1923; Asst Solicitor and Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Nottinghamshire County Council, 1926; Senior Assistant Solicitor, Manchester, 1929; Deputy Town Clerk, Manchester, 1931, Town Clerk, Manchester, 1938. *Recreation* golf *Address:* Park House, Broughton, near Preston, Lancs. *T.*: Broughton 158. *Club:* National Liberal

ADDERLEY, family name of **Baron Norton.**

ADDINGTON, family name of **Viscount Sidmouth.**

ADDINGTON, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1887), **John Gellibrand Hubbard;** Member of Bucks

County Council since 1929, formerly Captain, Bucks Batt. Oxon Light Infantry, late Major T.F Reserve, T.D.; formerly partner in Egerton Hubbard & Co, Petrograd; *b* 7 June 1883; *s* of 2nd Baron and Mary Adelaide (*d* 1933), *d* of Sir Wyndham S. Portal, 1st Bt., *s* father, 1915. *Educ.* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford, B A. Served European War, 1914-18 (O B E, despatches), British Custodian of Enemy Property in China, 1923-28; Mayor of Buckingham, 1932-33, 1933-34, 1948-49 and 1951-52 *Recreation* gardening *Heir b* Hon Raymond Egerton Hubbard, *q v Address*. Addington, Bletchley, Bucks. *T* Winslow 33 *Club* Carlton

ADDINGTON, Major Hon. Raymond Anthony, late 8th (K G O) Light Cavalry, *b* and *heir-pres* of 5th Viscount Sidmouth, *q v*, *b* 24 Jan 1887; *m* 1918, Gladys Mary Dever, *d.* of late Thomas Hughes, Commissioner of Chinese Customs, six s. three *d Educ* Cheltenham R M C, Sandhurst Served France, 1914-16 (3 medals); S. Persia, 1918-19 (medal and bar) Waziristan, N W. Frontier, India, 1920-21 (medal and bar); retired, 1928. *Address* Highway Manor, Calne, Wilts

ADDIS, William, C M G, 1918, M.A; Dep Commissioner-General for Colonial Affairs, S-E Asia, since 1950 *b* 5 Sept 1901, 3rd *s* of late Sir Charles Addis, K C M G, L L D, Woodside, Frant, Sussex, *m* 1929, Rosemary, *d* of late Rev R. T Gardner, four *s. Educ* Rugby, Magdalene College, Cambridge Mechanical Science Tripos, 1923, entered Colonial Administrative Service, 1924, served in Zanzibar and Northern Rhodesia; seconded to Dominions Office during 1933, Private Sec to Sultan of Zanzibar, 1939-45. Served in Zanzibar Naval Volunteer Force, 1939-45. Colonial Secretary, Bermuda, 1945-50, acting Governor, Bermuda, during 1945 and 1946, 3rd Class Order of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1945. *Recreations* tennis, sailing, golf, squash *Address* Commissioner-General's Office, Singapore *Clubs* Travellers', Royal Singapore Yacht

ADDISON; family name of **Viscount Addison.**

ADDISON, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1945, of Stallingborough, 1st Baron, *cr* 1937, **Christopher Addison,** K G, 1946, P C, 1916, M D B S Lond, F R C S England, Lord President of the Council since 1951; Chairman Medical Research Council, 1948; Leader of House of Lords, *b* Hogsthorpe, Lincolnshire, 19 June 1869, *s* of Robert and Susan Addison, *m.* 1st, 1902, Isobel (*d.* 1934), *d* of late Archibald Gray, two *s* two *d.*; 2nd, 1937, Dorothy, *d* of J P Low *Educ* Trinity Coll., Harrogate, St Bartholomew's Hosp. Hunterian Prof. (1901) and Examiner in Anatomy, Univs. of Cambridge and London. Member of Faculty of Medicine, Chm. of Board of Intermediate Medical Studies, and Member of Board of Human Anatomy and Morphology, University of London; late Sec Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, etc, late Professor of Anatomy, University College, Sheffield; formerly Lecturer on Anatomy, St Bartholomew's Hospital, late Editor of the Quarterly Medical Journal, etc, M P (L) Hoxton Division, Shoreditch, 1910-22; M P (Lab) Swindon Division of Wilts, 1929-31 and 1934-35, Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Education, 1914-15, to the Office of Munitions, 1915-16, Minister of Munitions, 1916-17; Minister in Charge of Reconstruction, 1917; President of the Local Government Board, 1919, First Minister of Health, 1919-21; Minister without Portfolio, 1921; Parliamentary Secretary Ministry of Agriculture, 1929-30; Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1930-31; Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations, 1945-47; Paymaster-General, 1948-49, Lord Privy Seal, 1947-51; Hon D Sc, Cantab., D C L Oxon., L L D, Sheffield *Publications:* The Betrayal of the Slums, 1922; Politics from Within, 2 vols., 1924; Practical Socialism, 2 vols, 1926; Four and a Half Years, Vols. I and II, 1934, A Policy for British Agriculture, 1939, Editor of Ellis's Demonstrations of Anatomy, 12th ed., Joint Author (with Major J. W. Jennings), With the Abyssinians in Somaliland; On the Topographical Anatomy of the Pancreas and Adjoining Viscera—memoir published by University College, Sheffield; On the Topographical Anatomy of the Abdominal Viscera in Man, etc., Proceedings of the Royal Society, 1898, vol. lxiv. (abstract), detailed work on the same subject; The Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, in four parts, vols. xxxiii, xxxiv xxxv, and various papers in Med Journals *Heir s* Major Hon. Christopher Addison [*b* 8 Dec 1904, *m* 1928, Brigit Helen Christine, *d* of Ernest Edwin George Williams, Wimbledon; two *d Educ*. University Coll. Sch.; Newton Coll., Newton Abbot] *Address* Radnage, West Wycombe, Bucks

ADDISON, Admiral Sir (Albert) Percy, K B E, *cr.* 1941; C.B 1924, C M G 1917, *b* 8 Nov 1875, *s* of Albert Addison, Solicitor Portsmouth, *m.* 1908, Mary Harriet (*d* 1947), *d.* of W Kellett, Southport, one *s* one *d.*; *m.* 1948, Vera Louise Wilson Hughes. Served European War, 1914-1919; (C M.G., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, Order of Savoy, Italy; Order of Rising Sun, Japan Bronze and Silver Humane Society Medals), Rear-Admiral, 1923, Commodore and Rear-Admiral commanding Australian Fleet, 1922-24, Rear-Admiral Commanding Destroyer Flotillas, Mediterranean Fleet, 1924-26, Director of Dockyards, Admiralty, 1928-37; Vice-Adm, 1929, retired list, 1929; Adm, retired, 1933 *Address* Sutherland, Lymington, Hants

ADDISON, D'Arcy Wentworth, C.M.G. 1928, M V O 4th Class, 1927, 5th class, 1920, I S.O 1920, J.P, *b* Hobart, 10 Dec 1872; *s* of late Captain J E Addison, 5th Royal Irish Lancers, *m.* 1910, Una Stella, *widow* of Sir John Downer, K C M G, K C., South Australia. *Educ* Scotch College, Hobart. Secretary to Premier, Tasmania, 1902-26, Clerk, Executive Council, 1903-30; Secretary to the Agent-General, 1908-9, Under-Sec for Tasmania, 1914-30; Chief Electoral Officer, 1914-30, Agent-General for Tasmania, 1930-1931, Administrator of Charitable Grants, 1914-19; Secretary, Neglected Children, 1914-19; State Organiser Royal Visit, 1920; Hon Private Secretary to the Administrator of the Government, 1922-23, Chairman Tasmanian State Executive, British Empire Exhibition, Organising Secretary, State Development Board, 1924-25; Hon Corresponding Secretary Royal Empire Society, 1900-30, State Director, Royal visit, 1927 *Recreations* golf, yachting, motoring *Address* 8t, George's Terrace, Hobart, Tasmania. *Clubs* Tasmanian (Hobart), Naval and Military Adelaide (Adelaide).

ADDISON, Air Vice-Marshal Edward Barker, C.B. 1945; C B E 1942 (O B E 1938), M A, M I E E 1941, Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Signals), Air Ministry, since 1950, *b.* 4 Oct. 1898, *m* 1926, Marie-Blanche Marguerite Rosain; one *s.* one *d. Educ* Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1915-18, R F C, and R A.F.; Cambridge University, 1918-21; B.A (Cant.), 1921; M A. (Cant.), 1926, Ingénieur Diplomé de l'École Supérieure d'Électricité, Paris, 1927; in Royal Air Force since 1921, A.M I E.E. 1933; Commander of U.S. Legion of Merit, 1947 *Address* c/o Lloyd's Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W.1. *Clubs* Royal Societies, Royal Automobile.

ADDISON, Maj.-Gen. George Henry, C B 1933; C.M.G 1918, D.S O. 1915, late R E; *b.* 18 May 1876, *s.* of Lt.-Col. G. W. Addison, R.E; *m.* 1905, Margaret (*d.* 1946), *d.* of R. Henderson; *m.* 1947 Winifred, *widow* of Col. A. D. Legard and *d.* of Col. Sir William Morris, K.C.M.G., C.B. *Educ.*: Wellington, R M. Academy, Woolwich; Fellow-Commoner, King's College, Cambridge, 1920-28, B.A. (Honours Mech.Sc.), 1922; M.A. 1927.

Entered army, 1895; Lieutenant, 1898; Capt., 1904; Adjutant, 1914; Major, 1914; Lt.-Colonel, 1922; Colonel, 1926; Major-General, 1931, A.A.G. at War Office, 1927-30; Chief Engineer, Aldershot, 1930-31; Engineer-in-Chief, India, 1932-36; retired pay, 1936, Financial Adviser Army Headquarters, India, 1936-37; recalled to Active List, Sept. 1939; reverted to retired pay, 1941; Col Comdt R.E, 1940-46. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); awarded 3rd class Order of St. Anne of Russia (with swords), Sept. 1916; Légion d'Honneur (Chevalier), 1919; Ordre de Leopold (Officier), and Belgian Croix de Guerre. 1919; M.I Mech.E. 1924; Hon M.I Struct.E. 1940. *Address*. Lyon House, Aldersey Road, Guildford. *T*. Guildford 3041 *Clubs*. Army and Navy, M.C.C., County (Guildford)

See also Lt.-Col. R. T. Lawrence.

ADDISON, Sir Joseph, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1933 (C.M.G. 1924), *b*. 1879 Entered Foreign Office, 1903; Second Secretary at Peking, 1908, Private Secretary to Mr McKinnon Wood, Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 1911, and later to Mr. F. D Acland; resigned Foreign Office, 1913, temporary Secretary to Ambassador in Paris, 1916, Commercial Counsellor, 1918; Counsellor of Embassy in Berlin, 1920, Chargé d'Affaires on several occasions; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Riga, Reval and Kovno, 1927-30, at Prague 1930-36; retired 1936.

ADDISON, Brigadier Leonard Joseph Lancelot, C.B.E. 1947, Deputy High Commissioner for the U.K. in India, Calcutta, since 1949, *b*. 27 Sept 1902, *s* of Joseph Lancelot Addison, *m* 1927, Phyllis Mabel, *d* of E. E Coombs, O.B.E.; one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Dulwich, R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt, 1923, Indian Army, 1926 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches); Brigadier, 1945; retired 1948 Chief Director of Purchase, Dept. of Food, Govt of India, 1946, Counsellor, U.K. High Commission, Calcutta, 1947, Acting Deputy High Commissioner, March-Aug, 1948. *Recreations* swimming, tennis, golf. *Address* 1 Harvington Street, Calcutta, 16. *Clubs*. Naval and Military, Bengal (Calcutta).

ADDISON, Sir Percy; *see* Addison, Sir A P

ADDISON, Rev. William Robert, Fountaine, V.C. 1916, Rector of Coltishall with Great Hautbois, since 1938, Rural Dean of Ingworth since 1948; *s* of late W. G. Addison and Mrs. Addison, Cranbrook, Kent, *m*. 1917, Marjorie, *d*. of late W E Wallis, A.R.I.B.A., Caterham, two *s*. *Educ* Sarum College. Ordained, 1913, curate of St. Edmund, Salisbury, 1913, served European War, 1915-18 (V.C., Order of St. George); Permanent Chaplaincy, 1919; S.C.F, Bulford Camp, 1920-23; Aldershot, 1923-25; Malta, 1925 and 1926-27, Khartoum, 1926; Shanghai, 1927, S.C.F, C. of E., Shorncliffe Camp, 1929-30, C.F, Shoeburyness Garrison, 1930-31; Tidworth, 1931-32, promoted to 2nd class, 1932, C.F. Bulford, 1932-34, Senior Chaplain to Forces, Bordon, 1934-38; retired, 1938, S.C.F, Bordon, 1939-42, D.A.C.G, 1942, retired to Coltishall, 1942. *Address*: Coltishall Rectory, Norwich *T*. Coltishall 255

ADDISON-SMITH, Chilton Lind, C.B.E. 1928 (O.B.E. 1919), Commander of the Order of Wen-Hu (Striped Tiger), China; Commander of Saxe Coburg, D.L. Edinburgh, Registrar of Friendly Societies for Scotland; *b*. 27 April 1875; 3rd *s*. of late Robert Addison-Smith, C.V.O., Edinburgh, and late Isabella Mary, *y*. *d*. of David Lind, *m*. 1927, Katharine Lushington, *o*. *d*. of John Ewart, W.S., and Catherine Helen, *d* of Colonel Charles May Allan Morant. *Educ.*: Craigmount House School; Edinburgh University. Writer to His Majesty's Signet, 1899; senior partner of the firm of R. Addison-Smith & Co, W.S., Edinburgh; H.M., Commissioner Queen Victoria School, Dunblane (for sons of soldiers, sailors and airmen); joined 3rd Battalion The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's) 1896; served South African War, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal); one of founders and Chairman, Scottish Naval, Military and Airmen's Veterans' Residences, Edinburgh and Broughty Ferry; raised the Veteran Reserve, 1911; Member of the Advisory Committee of the Army Council of the National Reserve, 1911; Member of the War Office Consultative Committee on Employment of Soldiers, etc, 1913; Member of Scottish Savings Committee; Chairman of Scottish Branch of Regular Forces Employment Association; served European War; promoted temp. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1 Dec 1914; raised and commanded 10th Batt. The Seaforth Highlanders (despatches, medals, O.B.E); promoted Lt.-Col in the Army and appointed to command 3rd Batt. The Seaforth Highlanders; Deputy Chairman and Hon. Treasurer The Seaforth Highlanders Association, 1905 King's Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937. *Address*: 19 and 20 Heriot Row, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: United Service; Scottish Conservative, Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).

ADEANE, Major Sir Michael Edward, K.C.V.O., *cr*. 1951 (M.V.O 1946); C.B. 1947; M.A; Equerry and Assistant Private Secretary to the King since 1937, *b* 30 Sept 1910, *s*. of late Capt. H. R. A Adeane, Coldstream Guards (killed in action, 1914), and of Hon. Victoria Eugenie Bigge; *m* 1939, Helen Chetwynd-Stapylton; one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge 2nd Lt. Coldstream Guards, 1931; A.D.C to Governor-General of Canada, 1934-36; Major, 1941, Lt.-Col 1942 Served War of 1939-45, with 2nd Bn Coldstream Guards, 1940-42; on Joint Staff Mission, Washington, 1942-43, 5th Bn Coldstream Guards, 1943-45, in N.W. Europe from 1944 (wounded, despatches). Page of honour to King George V. *Recreations* shooting and fishing. *Address*: St. James's Palace, S.W 1. *T*.: Whitehall 1418. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Guards', Beefsteak.

ADELAIDE, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1940, **Most Rev. Matthew Beovich,** D.D., Ph.D; *b*. 1896. *Educ* Melbourne; Propaganda College, Rome. *Address* Archbishop's House, West Terrace, Adelaide, South Australia.

ADELAIDE, Bishop of, since 1941; **Rt. Rev. Bryan Percival Robin,** M.A., Th. Soc, *b*. 12 Jan 1887, *s*. of late Rev. P.C. Robin, Rector of Woodchurch, Cheshire; *m*. 1921, Frances Nathalie Mary, *d*. of late Canon H J. Glennie; three *s*. two *d*. *Educ* Rossall School; University of Liverpool, B.A. 1909, M.A 1941; Leeds Clergy School Th. Soc. Aust Coll Theol 1941, Deacon, 1910; Priest, 1911; Assistant Curate S. Margaret, Ilkley, 1910-14; Member Bush Brotherhood of S. Barnabas, N. Queensland, 1914-20; Canon and Sub-Dean of St. James's Cathedral, Townsville, 1922-25; Warden of St. John's College, Brisbane, and Canon of Brisbane, 1926-30; Rector of Woodchurch, Cheshire, 1931-41; Rural Dean of Wirral North, 1936-1941, Hon Canon of Chester, 1940-41. *Publication* The Sundowner, 1921. *Recreations* golf, tennis, etc. *Address*: Bishop's Court, N. Adelaide *T*. M 9364.

ADELAIDE, Dean of; *see* Jose, Very Rev. E. H.

ADENEY, Bernard, Artist, painter; *b*. London; *s*. of W. F. Adeney, M.A, D.D.; *m*. Noel Gilford, artist; one *s*. one *d*. *Educ*. Privately, Royal Academy; Slade; Julians, Paris. Pictures in Contemporary Arts Society; Tate Gallery; Bradford Municipal Gallery; Whitworth Gallery, Manchester; and many private collections; Member London Group (late president); War Museum, 1917-18; head of School of Textiles L.C.C. Central School of Arts and Crafts, 1930-47. *Publications*: Fabric Printing, 1934. *Recreations*: walking, conversation, reading,

Address. 34 Crooma Hill, Greenwich, S.E.10. *T.:* Greenwich 0160.

ADEY, William James, C.M.G. 1085, *b.* 27 May 1874; *s.* of Charles George Adey and Ann Donaldson Ritchie; *m.* 1st, 1910, late Mabel Edith Dyer; 2nd, 1921, Constance Margaret Weston; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Teachers Training College and University of Adelaide. Principal Adelaide High School, 1908-20; Superintendent Secondary Education, 1920-29; Director of Education, South Australia, 1929-39; Chm. Soldiers' Children Educ Bd., 1928-. During War of 1939-45 engaged in Y.M.C.A. Military Service, and War Loan Organisation in South Australia. *Publications.* various educational articles. *Recreations.* cricket, tennis, golf. *Address* Cockenzie, High St, Burnside, S Australia. *Clubs.* Commonwealth, Royal Adelaide Golf (Adelaide).

ADKIN, Very Rev. Walter K. K.; *see* Knight Adkin

ADLAM, Lt.-Col. Tom Edwin, V.C. 1916, Headmaster, Blackmoor C.E. School; late R.E. (M.C.); *b.* 21 Oct. 1893, *s.* of late John Adlam, Salisbury, *m.* 1916, Ivy Annette, *y. d* of late W. H. Mace, South Farnborough, Hants; two *s.* two *d* Served European War, 1914-18 (V.C); awarded the Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour, June 1917 (demobilised 15 Nov. 1919, with hon. rank of Capt.); Army Education Corps; retired March 1923 with hon. rank of Captain. Recalled to Army from R.A.R.O., 1939; War of 1939-45; R.E (M.C.S.), 1939-46, Embarkation Comdt. Tilbury, and later Glasgow, with rank of Lt.-Col., demobilised 1946 with hon rank of Lt.-Col. *Address* School House, Blackmoor, Liss, Hants.

ADLERCRON, Brig.-Gen. Rodolph Ladeveze, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O 1916; late Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; *b.* 1878, *s* of George Rothe Ladeveze Adlercron, of Moyglare; *m* 1910, Hester Bancroft (*d.* 1936), Boston, Mass., U.S.A., three *d. Educ.:* Eton. Entered Army, 1894; Captain, 1899, Major, 1913; Lieut.-Col Comd attached 6th West Riding Regiment, 1915; commanded 148th and 124th Infantry Brigades; Brigade Major, Lincoln and Leicester Brigade, 1911-15; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches, 2 medals 2 clasps), S. African War, 1899-1901, with Mounted Infantry (despatches, Queen's medal with 4 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches 7 times, D.S.O and bar, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col., French Croix de Guerre, Belgian Croix de Guerre), retired pay, 1920, Col. Reserve of Officers, 1920; Hon. Col. 6th Bn. Duke of Wellington's Regt. (T.F.); J.P., D.L Lincs *Recreations.* hunting, fishing, ski-ing, golf. *Address:* Culverthorpe Hall, Grantham, Lincs. *T.A.:* Oasby. *Club:* United Service

ADNAN, Mrs.; *see* Edib, H

ADRIAN, Edgar Douglas, O.M. 1942, F.R.S. 1923, M.A., M.D Cantab., F.R.C.P., Hon. D.Sc (Pa., Oxon, Harvard, Lyon, Lond, Manchester, Durham, Johns Hopkins), Hon LL.D. (McGill, St. Andrews, Glasgow), Hon M.D. (Brussels and Louvain), Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1951, Professor of Physiology, Cambridge Univ, 1937-51, President of the Royal Society, 1950 (formerly Foreign Secretary), *b.* 30 Nov 1889, *s* of late Alfred Douglas Adrian, C.B., K.C., of the Local Government Board, *m* 1923, Hester, *d.* of late Hume Pinsent, Birmingham, one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Westminster, Trinity Coll, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital Fellow of Trinity, 1913; Foulerton Research Professor of the Royal Society, 1929-37. Baly Medal, 1929, Nobel Laureate (Medicine), 1932, Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1934; Copley Medal, 1946; Gold Medal of Roy Soc Med, 1950 Member University Grants Cttee Corresponding Member Acad Sci, Paris, Société de Biologie and Société Philomathique, Hon. Fellow Roy Soc Med., Roy Soc Edinburgh, Soc. Ital. di Biol, Acad nacional med Mexico; Member, Amer. Phil Soc, Kungl, Vetenshaps. Soc. Uppsala; Roy. Acad Sci, Amsterdam; Polish Acad. Sci., Royal Danish Acad Sci. and Letters; For memb R Accad. Lincei, Hon Member, Amer Physiol Soc, New York Neurol Soc, Acad R. Méd Belg, Amer Acad Arts Sci, Soc. Argentina di Biol, For Assoc Nat Acad Sci U.S.A, Acad nacional med Buenos Aires, Acad Méd Paris, For Hon Member Roy. Flemish Acad Med *Publications* The Basis of Sensation, 1928, The Mechanism of Nervous Action, 1932, The Physical Basis of Perception, 1947; Papers on the Physiology of the Nervous System in the Journal of Physiology, Brain, etc *Address* The Master's Lodge, Trinity College, Cambridge *Club* Athenæum

ADSHEAD, Mary (Mrs. Stephen Bone); *b* 15 Feb. 1904; *d* of late Professor S. D Adshead; *m* 1928, Stephen Bone, *q v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.* Lycee Victor Duruy, Paris, Slade School of Art (under Professor Henry Tonks). Began career as decorative painter in 1923 with mural paintings at The Highways Club, Shadwell, and in the Basilica at Wembley Exhibition; Subsequently executed various mural paintings in private houses, restaurants and exhibitions, East wall of St. Christopher's, Withington completed, 1936, completed decoration of Cordon Bleu Restaurant, Sloane St, 1945, The Restaurant, Weather Museum, Luton Hoo, Jungle Restaurant, Selfridges; designed twopence-halfpenny special issue British postage stamp for the Universal Postal Union, 1949, and two shillings and sixpence and five shillings higher values, 1951. Member of The Society of Mural Decorators and Artist's International Association; Exhibitor Royal Academy *Recreation:* sailing *Address:* 110 Haverstock Hill, N.W.3.

ADYE-CURRAN, Lieutenant-Colonel William John Patrick, C.B.E. 1923; retired, *b.* 24 Mar 1877, *s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel F. G Adye-Curran, F.R.C.S.I., of Esker House, Upper Rathmines, Dublin; *m.*; one *s. Educ.* Carmelite College, Terenure, Co Dublin St. Mary's College, Rathmines, Dublin L.R.C.S and P. (Ireland) 1898; Lieutenant, R.A.M.C, 1900; served S African War, 1900-2 (King's medal 2 clasps, Queen's medals 2 clasps); afterwards in India, and Southern Command in England as Surgical Specialist; France, during European War, Aug 1914-19, commanded No 6 (Franco-British) Ambulance Train and several hospitals (including No. 6 and 26 General and No 12 Stationary), also Surgical Specialist (despatches twice. O.B.E.); Egypt as Acting Consultant in Surgery to E.E.F., Acting Assistant Examiner in Surgery, Cairo University, retired, 1922. *Address* 16 Whitebeam Rd, Clonskea, Co. Dublin

AERON-THOMAS, Gwilym Ewart, C.B.E. 1950 (O.B.E 1944), D.L, J.P., M.I.M.E., M.A., LL.B.; Chairman, S.W. Divisional Coal Board, since 1948, Member Council for Wales and Monmouthshire since 1949, *b.* 5 Nov. 1885, *s.* of late John Aeron-Thomas, J.P., Dolgoy, West Cross, Swansea, *m.* 1919, Cicily Mary, *d.* of T. Baker-Jones, Newport, Mon, two *s. Educ.:* Clifton; Caius College, Cambridge. Barrister Inner Temple, 1910. Served European War, 1914-18, Staff Capt. R.A. (despatches four times); Hon. Col. R.A. 1941; Lt.-Col. Commanding 28 Home Guard A.A. Regt.; Hon. Col. R.A.S.C. 1949. D.L. Glamorgan, 1936; J.P. Swansea, 1939. Past President Swansea Chamber of Commerce, now Hon. Treasurer. Past Director of a number of Industrial concerns, including Wales & Mon. Industrial Estates Ltd. Member of the Special Areas Reconstruction Panel, 1935-46; Chairman, South Wales Executive Board under the Coal Mines Act, 1930, Chairman Exports Committee of the Central Council, 1936, Member Export Cttee. of Federation of British Industry and International Chamber of Commerce. C.St.J. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Dolgoy,

West Cross, Swansea. *T.*, Mumbles 6050. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Cardiff and County (Cardiff); Newport County (Newport).

AFRICA, NORTH, Bishop in; *see* North Africa

AGA KHAN, Right Hon. Aga Sultan Sir Mahomed Shah, P.C. 1954; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1902 (K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1898) G.C.V.O., *cr* 1923; LL.D hon. Camb.; *b* 1877; *m.* 1st, 1908; one *s.* (Aly S Khan, *q v*); 2nd, 1929, Andrée Carron (decree of divorce granted, Geneva, 1943), one *s.* (Sadruddin); 3rd, 1944, Yvette Labrousse. Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1900, 1st class; 1st class Prussian Order of Royal Crown, 1901, Head of Ismaili Mahomedans; Founded the Moslem University, Aligarh, 1910, Member of the Viceroy's Council, 1902-04, led Moslem deputation to Lord Minto 1906; attended Coronation, 1937, as British India's first representative; salute of 11 guns in recognition of loyal services during European War, Chairman of British Indian Delegation to the Round Table Conference, London, 1930 and 1931; Represented India at World Disarmament Conference, Geneva, 1932; Led Indian Delegation to League of Nations Assembly, 1932, 1934, 1935, 1936 and 1937, also to special meetings for Paraguay-Bolivia and Manchurian disputes, and meeting, 1937, when Egypt became member of League of Nations, President of League of Nations Assembly, Geneva, 1937; Won the Derby with Blenheim, 1930, Won the Two Thousand Guineas, Derby and St Leger (Triple Crown) with Bahrami, 1935, and the Derby with Mahmoud, 1936, with My Love, 1948; Hon. Member of Jockey Club. *Publication.* India in Transition, 1918 *Recreations:* golf, racing, motoring, travel. *Address:* Villa Yakymour, Le Cannet, France; Aga Hall, Bombay. *Club:* Marlborough-Windham.

AGAR, family name of **Earl of Normanton.**

AGAR, Commodore Augustus Willington Shelton, V.C. 1919, D.S.O. 1919, R.N.; *b* 4 Jan 1890; *s* of John Shelton Agar, of Woodmount, Co. Kerry; *m* Ina Margaret, *d* of late Robert Lindner, and *g d* of late Francis Logie-Pirie of Tottingworth Park, Heathfield, Sussex *Educ* Eastmans Naval Academy; H.M.S. Britannia. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, V.C., D.S.O.); War of 1939-45 (despatches); Capt., 1933, Commodore, 1943; Pres, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1943-46; Younger Brother of Trinity House since 1936 Contested (C.) Greenwich, 1945 *Address:* Hartley Mauditt House, nr. Alton, Hants *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

AGAR, Herbert Sebastian; Author; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., 29 Sept 1897, *s* of John Giraud Agar and Agnes Louise Macdonough; *m.* 1st, 1918, Adeline Scott, one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1933, Eleanor Carroll Chilton (*d.* 1949); 3rd, 1945, Mrs. Euan Wallace, *widow* of Capt Euan Wallace and *e d.* of late Sir Edwin Lutyens. *Educ* Columbia University (B.A. 1919); Princeton Univ. (M.A. 1920 Ph.D. 1922); Southwestern, Memphis (Litt.D. 1936), Boston University (LL.D. 1941). London Correspondent, Louisville Courier-Journal and Louisville Times, 1929-34; Literary Editor, English Review, 1930-34; Editor, Louisville Courier-Journal, 1939-42; Special Assistant to American Ambassador in London, 1942-1946; Counsellor for Public Affairs, U.S. Embassy, 1945-46; President of Freedom House, New York, 1941-43. Served as seaman, later Chief Quartermaster, U.S.N.R., 1917-18; Lieut.-Comdr. U.S.N.R., 1942. *Publications:* Milton and Plato, 1928; Bread and Circuses, 1930; The Defeat of Baudelaire (translation), 1932; American Presidents, 1933; What is America, 1936; Pursuit of Happiness, 1938; A Time for Greatness, 1942; The Price of Union, 1950 (Eng. title The United States, 1950). *Address:* Beechwood, Lavington Park, Petworth, Sussex. *T:* Graffham 213. *Clubs:* Garrick, Savile; National Arts, Princeton, Century (New York).

AGAR-ROBARTES, family name of **Viscount Clifden.**

AGAR-ROBARTES, Major Hon. (Arthur) Victor, M.C.; Director of Cater, Brightwen & Co. since 1941; *b.* 9 June 1887; *s.* of 6th Viscount Clifden and *heir* to 7th Viscount Clifden, *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, 1920, Patience Mary, *d* of late A. F. Basset; one *d.*; 2nd, 1948, Margaret, *d.* of L. Ray Carter. *Educ.* Eton, Brasenose College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18, Grenadier Guards, retiring with rank of Major (thrice wounded, M.C.). Partner, Roger Cunliffe Sons & Co., 1920, till amalgamation with Cater, Brightwen & Co. in 1941. Director of London and Scottish Assurance Corporation since 1913 (Chairman). *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* 1 Carlos Place, W.1. *T.* Mayfair 0391. *Club* White's.

AGARWALA, Sir Clifford Manmohan, Kt., *cr* 1943, Chairman, Central Board of Film Censors, Govt of India, *b.* 5 Feb. 1890, *e s* of Dr M. L. Agarwala, barrister-at-law, Allahabad, U.P.; *m* 1918, Dorrie Muriel Lall; two *d* *Educ* Aldenham School, Elstree Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1911, barrister at Patna, 1912, official law reporter in the High Court, 1916; Standing Counsel to the Income Tax Dept., 1925, Asst. Govt. Advocate, 1927, Puisne Judge, High Court, Patna, 1932-46; Chief Justice, 1946-50 *Publications* Trial by Jury (India); Law of Evidence (India), Law of Limitation (India) *Recreations* golf, walking, Rotary *Address* Campbell House, Pedder Road, Bombay, India. *Club* Overseas

AGHNIDES, Thanassis; Chairman Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions of U.N.O.; *b.* Nidgé, Asia Minor, 1889; *s* of Prodromos and Anastasia Aghnides. *Educ.* Superior National Greek College, Phanar, Istanbul; Anatolic College (Asia Minor); University of Istanbul; University of Paris. Directed Greek Press Bureau at Greek Legation, London, 1918-19; worked for League of Nations, 1919-42; Director of Disarmament Section, 1930, and Under Secretary-General of the League, 1939; Secretary of Disarmament Conference, 1932-34; Secretary-General Montreux Conference concerning the Straits, May 1936; Secretary-General Conference for the suppression of Egyptian Capitulations, 1937; Secretary-General Nyon Conference for the suppression of piracy in the Mediterranean, 1937; Permanent Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs in Greek Cabinet, 1942-43; Greek Ambassador to the Court of St. James's, 1942-47; Greek Delegate to San Francisco Conference on International Organisation, 1945; Chief Delegate for Greece on Preparatory Commission of U.N.O.; Chm. 6th Committee, on organisation of U.N.O. Secretariat, Dec 1945; Delegate to the 1st Assembly of U.N.O.; Rapporteur of its 5th Cttee (on organisation), Jan 1946; rep. Greece on Security Council when it dealt with question of presence of British troops in Greece, 1-6 Feb. 1946; Chairman Greek Deleg. to Gen Assembly of U.N.O., Oct.-Dec 1946; Chm. Cttee. on Admin. of U.N.E.S.C.O., Feb.-April 1948. Member Curatorium Acad. of Internat. Law of the Hague. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* United Nations, New York, U.S.A. *Club* St. James' (London).

AGLIONBY, Rt. Rev. John Orfeur, D.D., M.C.; *b* 16 Mar. 1884, *s.* of late Canon F. K. Aglionby *Educ* Westminster School, Queen's College, Oxford, M.A.; Bishop's Hostel, Auckland Curate of Holy Trinity, South Shields, 1911-15; Private, R.A.M.C., 1915; C.F., 1915-18; Vicar Ven. Bede, Monkwearmouth, 1917-24; Chaplain 7th D.L.I., 1921-24, Bishop of Accra, 1924-1951; retired, 1951. *Recreations* walking, cycling *Club*, Reform.

AGNEW, Sir Andrew, Kt., *cr.* 1938; C.B.E. 1918, Managing Director, The Shell Transport and Trading Co., Ltd., London; *b.* 28 Feb 1882; *s* of Andrew Agnew, Greenock, *m.* Belle, *d.* of James McClymont, Girvan, two *s* Ex-M L C Straits Settlements *Address:* St Helen's Court, Crosby Square, E C 3. *Club:* Caledonian.

AGNEW, Sir Fulque Melville Gerald Noel, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1629, *b* 1900, *s.* of late Major Charles Hamlyn Agnew, 3rd *s* of 8th Baronet, and Lilian Ann, *d.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir J Wolfe Murray, K C B, *S.* uncle, 1928, *m* 1937, Swanzie, *d* of Major Esmé Nourse Erskine, *q v*, one *s. Heir:* s Crispin Hamlyn, *b* 1944 *Address* Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownshire

See also Sir J. H. Williams Drummond, Lord Kinnaird

AGNEW, Sir John Stuart, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1895, T D; D L, *b* 16 Sept 1879; *e s* of Sir George Agnew, 2nd Bt, and Fanny (*d* 1937), *y d* of late John Stuart Bolton of Oulton Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk, *S* father, 1941; *m* 1910, Kathleen, 3rd *d* of late T W White of Meanwood, Leeds, three *s Educ* Rugby, Trinity College, Cambridge Major late Suffolk Yeomanry (T A), served European War, 1914-18 High Sheriff of Suffolk for 1946-47 *Heir:* s John Anthony Stuart, *b.* 25 July 1914 *Address* Rougham, Bury St., Edmunds, Suffolk *Clubs* Cavalry, Boodle's

AGNEW, Comdr. Peter Garnett; *b* 1900, *s* of late C. L Agnew; *m* 1928, Enid Frances, *d.* of late Henry Boan, Perth, W Australia, one *s Educ* Repton Entered Royal Navy 1918; A D.C. to Governor of Jamaica, 1927-28; retired, 1931; returned to service at sea, Aug 1939 (despatches); M P (C) Camborne Division of Cornwall, 1931-50, contested Falmouth and Camborne Division, Feb 1950 Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon Walter Runciman, President of Board of Trade, 1935-37, and to late Rt Hon Sir Philip Sassoon; First Commissioner of Works, 1937-39; an Assistant Government Whip, May-July, 1945, a Conservative Whip, Aug. 1945-Feb 1950, Member of House of Laity, Church Assembly, since 1935; a Church Commissioner for England, 1948. *Recreation* travelling *Address:* Somerville, Balrath, Co Meath; 7 Green Street, W.1. *Clubs* Carlton; (Hon) Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes), Kildare Street (Dublin).

AGNEW, Vice-Admiral Sir William Gladstone, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1947 (C.V O. 1943); C.B 1941; D S.O 1943 (and Bar 1944); R N (retd); General Secretary of the National Playing Fields Association since 1950, *b.* 1898; *s.* of late Charles Morland Agnew, O.B.E., and Evelyn Mary, *d.* of William Naylor; *m* 1930, Patricia Caroline, *d* of late Col. Alfred William Bewley, C M G Served War of 1939-45 Commanded H M S. Vanguard during royal tour of South Africa. Director of Personal Services and Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel, Admiralty, 1947-1949; retired Jan. 1950; Vice-Adm. (retd), 1950. *Address:* Glentimon, Palmerston Way, Alverstoke, Hants.

AGRA, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1937; **Most Rev. Evangelist Vanni;** *b.* 28 Dec. 1878. Consecrated Vicar Apostolic of Arabia, 1916. *Address:* Roman Catholic Cathedral, Agra, India.

AGRON, Gershon (formerly **Gershon Agronsky**); Founder and Editor, Palestine Post (renamed Jerusalem Post); temp. Dir., Information Services, State of Israel, since 1949; *b.* Ukraine, 1893; *m.* 1921, Ethel Lipschutz; one *s.* two *d.* Immigrated U.S.A., 1906. *Educ.:* Mishkan Israel Talmudic School, Brown Preparatory School, Temple University, Philadelphia; began journalism on Jewish World, 1915; editor Das Juedische Volk, 1917; joined Jewish Regiment, Egyptian Expeditionary Force, for Palestine front, 1918; headed Press Bureau of Zionist Commission to Palestine, 1921; editor Jewish Telegraphic Agency, New York, 1921-24; Director Press Bureau, Zionist Executive, Jerusalem, 1924-1927, acted for number of years as Jerusalem Correspondent for Christian Science Monitor, United Press, Daily Telegraph, Exchange Telegraph, etc.; represented Zionist Organisation at International Reclamation Conference, Honolulu, 1927; special commissions for investigating conditions in relation to Palestine, in Salonica, Aden, India, Iraq, and Rumania; edited Palestine Bulletin, 1931-1932; Delegate International Zionist Congresses. *Address:* P. O. B. 81, Jerusalem, Israel. *T.A.:* Agronews.

AHEARNE, Christopher Dominic, C M.G 1939, *b* 1886 *Educ.* Christian Schools, Cork; Trinity College, Dublin (Scholar, B.A. 1909). Cadet, Straits Settlements, 1910; Federal Secretary, Federated Malay States, 1936-1939; retired, 1939. *Address:* Flaxfort House, Little Island, Co Cork Ireland

AHLMANN, Prof. Hans Wilhelmson; Swedish Ambassador to Norway since 1950; *b* 11 Nov 1889, *s* of Col W Ahlmann and Mais Bergqvist; *m* 1920, Erica (Lillemor) Harloff. *Educ* Stockholm and Uppsala Universities. Dr p h. and Docent Stockholm University, 1915; Docent Uppsala University, 1920; Professor and Director of the Geographical Institute, Stockholm University, 1929-50, leader of Swedish-Norwegian Arctic Expedition, 1931; leader (with H U Sverdrup) of Norwegian-Swedish Spitzbergen Expedition, 1934; leader (with Jón Eythórsson and Sigurdur Thorarinsson) of Swedish-Icelandic Vatnajokull Investigations 1936-37-38, leader of Swedish glaciological investigations in North-East Greenland, 1939-40. Gold Medallist, Swedish Geographical Soc., Roy. Geographical Soc., American Geog. Soc. *Publications* Sommar vid Polhavet, 1934; Land of Ice and Fire, London, 1937; Norge, natur och naringsliv, 1943; Scientific Results of the Expeditions in 1931, 1934, and 1936-37-38, 39-40, Geografiska Annaler, 1933, 1935-43, R. Geog. Soc., Research Series I, London, 1948. *Address:* Swedish Embassy Oslo, Norway.

AHMAD ALI KHAN ALAWEE, Raja Sir Syed, of Salempur, Kt. *cr* 1943; C B.E. 1928 (M B.E. 1920); Member of Central Assembly, 1946; President, Shia Central Board of Waqfs, U.P.; *b* 11 March 1891; *s* of Khan Bahadur Raja Hajee Sir Syed Shaban Ali Khan Bahadur, K C I E.; two *d Educ* Government Jubilee College, Lucknow. Belongs to a Musalman Sayeed family *S.* his father as Taluqdar of Salempur, 1914, Raja, 1921; Member U P Legislative Council, 1924-35, elected to Provincial Assembly and accepted to join the Interim Ministry as Education Minister when the Congress refused to accept the office Member, National Defence Council of India, 1941. *Publication:* Agrarian Reforms, 1938. *Recreations:* building and horse-riding and literary pursuits; has a large collection of ancient Urdu, Arabic, and Persian literature and also a good number of English books in his private library. *Address:* Salempur House, 25, Kaiserbagh, Lucknow, U P., India *T A.:* Raja Salempur, Lucknow. *T.:* No. 161. *Club:* United Service (Lucknow)

AHMAD, Maulvi Sir Nizam-ud-Din-Nawab Nizamat Jung Bahadur, Kt., *cr.* 1929; C.I.E. 1924, O.B.E. 1919; late of Political Dept., H E.H. the Nizam's Government; retired, 1930; *b.* 1871. *Educ:* Hyderabad; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A, L.L.B. 1891; M A. 1896. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1895 *Address:* Hyderabad, Deccan, India.

AHMAD, Maulvi Sir Rafiuddin, Kt., *cr.* 1932; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 1865. Minister for Education, Bombay, 1928-32. One of Founders of All India Muslim League, 1906. *Address:* Ganeshkind Road, Poona 5, India.

AHMED, Hon. Khan Bahadur Sir Kazi Mir, Kt., *cr.* 1945; Judge of Judicial

Commissioner's Court, North-West Frontier Provinces. *Address*. Ahmad Manzil, 4 Saddar Road, Peshawar, N.W. Frontier Province, India.

AHMED, Sir Sultan, K.C.S.I., *cr* 1945, Kt., *cr* 1927; Doctor of Law, 1930; *b* 24 Dec. 1880, *s* of Khan Bahadur S Khairat Ahmed of Gaya (India), *m* 1900 Called to the Bar in 1905, Deputy Legal Remembrancer to the Government of Bihar and Orissa, 1913; Government Advocate, 1916-37, late Advocate-General, Bihar, Member in Charge of Information and Broadcasting, Governor - General's Executive Council, India, 1943-46, acted as Judge, Patna High Court, 1919-20; Vice-Chancellor Patna University, 1923-30; Member Hartog Education Committee, 1928-29; Delegate Indian Round Table Conferences, 1930-31; Acting Member of Executive Council of Governor of Bihar and Orissa, 1932; Acting Member of Executive Council of Governor-General in charge of Railways and Commerce, 1937; Law Member, 1941-43, Degree of Doctor of Laws conferred by the Patna University, 1931 *Address* Delhi, Simla *Clubs*. Athenæum, Calcutta, New Patna

AIKEN, Conrad Potter; *b*. Savannah, Georgia, 5 Aug. 1889, *s*. of William Ford Aiken and Anna Potter Aiken; *m*, 1st, 1912, Jessie McDonald; divorced, 1929; one *s*, two *d*.; 2nd, 1930, Clarice Mary Lorenz; divorced, 1937, 3rd, Mary Augusta Hoover *Educ* Middlesex School, Concord, Mass.: Harvard College (A.B.). Contributing Editor the Dial, 1917-19 Chan of Poetry, Library of Congress, 1950-51-52 *Publications* Poems. Earth Triumphant, 1914, Turns and Movies, 1916; The Jig of Forslin, 1916; Nocturne of Remembered Spring, 1917; The Charnel Rose, 1918; The House of Dust, 1920, Punch, the Immortal Liar, 1921 Priapus and the Pool, 1922, Modern American Poets (ed), 1922; The Pilgrimage of Festus, 1923; Selected Poems of Emily Dickinson (ed) 1924; Senlin: A Biography, 1925 Prose Scepticisms; Notes on Contemporary Poetry, 1919, Bring! Bring! and other Stories, 1925, Blue Voyage, a novel, 1927, Costumes by Eros (short stories), 1928, American Poetry, 1671-1928. A Comprehensive Anthology (ed), 1929; Selected Poems, 1929; John Deth and Other Poems, 1930; The Coming Forth by Day of Osiris Jones, 1931, Preludes for Memnon, 1931, Great Circle, a novel, 1933, Among the Lost People (short stories), 1934; Landscape West of Eden (poem), 1934, King Coffin (novel), 1935, Time in the Rock (poems), 1936, A Heart for the Gods of Mexico (novel), 1939, The Conversation, or Pilgrims' Progress (novel), 1939; And in the Human Heart (poems), 1940, Brownstowe Eclogues (poems), 1942; The Soldier (poem), 1944, The Kid (poem), 1947; The Divine Pilgrim (Poem), 1949; (play) (with Diana Hamilton) Mr. Arcularis, 1949, Skylight One (Poem), 1949. *Recreations*. gardening, tennis, travel, chess *Address*: Brewster, Mass., U.S.A. *T*.: Dennis, (Mass.) 132-J. *Clubs*: Authors'; Harvard (Boston).

AIKEN, Frank; Minister for External Affairs, Republic of Ireland, since 1951, *b*. 13 Feb 1898, *s* of James and Mary Aiken, *m* 1934, Maud Davin, two *s*, one *d* *Educ* Christian Brothers' Schools, Newry Active in the Volunteers and Gaelic League since 1914, commanded operations against the British in County Armagh, South Down and North Louth during Black and Tan War, O.C. 4th Northern Division I.R.A., 1921; took part in negotiations which resulted in Collins-de Valera Pact; Chief of Staff, I.R.A., 1923; Member Dail for County Louth since 1923; Minister for Defence, Ireland, 1932-39; Minister for Co-ordination of Defensive Measures, 1939-45; Minister for Finance, Eire, 1945-46. *Address*: Sandyford, Co. Dublin.

AIKEN, John Macdonald, R.S.A. 1935, R.I. 1944; A.R.E. 1924, painter, etcher, and stained glass worker; *s* of John Lamont and Elizabeth Glen Macdonald Aiken, *m*. Isobel W. Calder. *Educ*: Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, Gray's School of Art, Aberdeen; Royal College of Art, London, under Professor Gerald Moira Head of Gray's School of Art, Aberdeen, 1911-14; served European War, 1915-19, Médaille d'Argent, Paris Salon, 1928. *Address* 36 Upperkirkgate, Aberdeen; The Anchorage, Viewforth Place, Pittenweem, Fife

AIKENHEAD, Brigadier David Francis, D.S.O. 1940, M.C.; Royal Horse Artillery (retd), *b*. 29 June 1895; *yr. s*. of Lt-Col. Frank Aikenhead, R.A, and Mabel Louisa Aikenhead, *m*. 1917, Margaret Clotilda Bayne, one *s* one *d*. *Educ*. Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned on outbreak of war, 1914; served continuously in France until 1919, (twice wounded, M.C., despatches), proceeded to India. Afghan war of 1919 and then to Mesopotamia and Iraq rebellion of 1920; much service in Egypt, commanding J Battery R.H.A. at outbreak of war, 1939, proceeded to France early 1940, commanding 2nd Regt. R.H.A., evacuated from Dunkirk (D.S.O.); with same Regt to Egypt in Oct 1940, evacuated from Greece, April 1941; Brig Oct 1941; C.C.R.A. of 30th Corps in Libya; served at home, 1942-44; Palestine and Italy, June-Oct. 1944, C.C.R.A. 3rd Corps in Greece, Oct 1944 (despatches thrice); retired, 1947. *Recreations* all—but with no great proficiency, regimental soldiering. *Address*: Great Elm, Frome, Somerset *T.A*: Mells. *T*.: Mells 32 *Club* Naval and Military.

AIKMAN, Sir Alexander, Kt., *cr*. 1941, C.I.E. 1936, Director, Yule, Catto & Co Ltd; Chairman of Electric & Musical Industries Ltd., The Gramophone Co Ltd, Columbia Graphophone Co Ltd; Powers-Samas Accounting Machines Ltd., Director, Dunlop Rubber Co Ltd, Dunlop Cotton Mills Ltd, Dunlop Plantations Ltd, Guardian Assurance Co Ltd.; and other companies, formerly Dep. Chm. and Managing Dir of Andrew Yule & Co Ltd., East India Merchants, Calcutta; *b* 7 May 1886; *s* of late Matthew Aikman, Colinton, Midlothian, *m* 1921, Beatrice Baggs, no *c*. *Educ* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh University Chartered Accountant, Edinburgh, served European War, France, 1914-1918, First President, Society of Chartered Accountants in India and Burma, Member, Bengal Board of Economic Enquiry, 1933-1938, Member, Legislative Assembly Indian Central Legislature, 1936-40 Leader European Group, 1938-40 *Recreation* fly-fishing *Address* 45 Lowndes Sq., S.W.1 *T*.: Sloane 4264, Spring Woods Cottage, Wentworth, Surrey. *T*. Wentworth 3295. *Clubs* Marlborough-Windham, Oriental; Travellers' (Paris)

AIKMAN, Robert Gordon, C.M.G. 1951, Chief Secretary, Sarawak, since 1950, *b* 28 Aug 1905, *s* of late Matthew Aikman, Physician and Surgeon, Plymouth, Devon, and late Mary Aikman, *m* 1940, Editha Sheila, *d* of A. McB McClelland, Cottesloe, W Australia, one *s* one *d* *Educ*: Cheltenham Coll.; Univ of Bristol Cadet, Sarawak Civil Service, 1926, District Officer, 1936, Resident, 1940; Deputy Chief Secretary, 1947. Member of the Supreme Council, 1941. *Recreations*: golf, swimming, model railway management. *Address*: Kuching, Sarawak, via Singapore. *T*.: Kuching 56.

AILESBURY, 6th Marquess of (*cr*. 1821), **George William James Chandos Brudenell-Bruce;** D.S.O., T.D.; Bt 1611; Baron Brudenell, 1628; Earl of Cardigan, 1661, Baron Bruce, 1746; Earl of Ailesbury, 1776; Viscount Savernake, 1821; *b* 21 May 1873; *o s*. of 5th Marquess of Ailesbury and Georgiana Sophia Maria, *d*. of G. H. Pinckney; *S* father, 1911; *m*. 1st, 1908, Sydney (*d* 1941), *o. d*. of late John Madden of Hilton Park, Co. Monagh; one *s*. two *d*; 2nd, 1945, Irene, *d*. of late J. S.

Lindsay, Wrexham. *Educ.*: Westminster. Late 3rd Batt Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Royal Wilts Yeomanry, Middlesex Yeomanry, Wilts Regt (S B.), R.A S C. and R.F A (T.), served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches), served France, Belgium and Germany, 1915-1919 (despatches); Knight of Grace Order of St John of Jerusalem. *Heir.* *s* Earl of Cardigan, *q.v.* *Address.* Ker Anna, St. Saviour, Jersey, C.I.

AILSA, 5th Marquess of (*cr.* 1831), **Charles Kennedy;** Baron Kennedy, 1452; Earl of Cassillis, 1509; Baron Ailsa (U.K.), 1806, *b.* 10 April 1875; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Marquess and Hon Evelyn Stuart (*d.* 1888), *d.* of 12th Lord Blantyre, *S* brother 1943; *m.* 1st, 1925, Constance Barbara (*d* 1931), *widow* of Admiral Sir John Baird, K.C B; 2nd, 1933, Helen Ethel, *widow* of Richard John Cuninghame, M C, F Z S, and *o. d* of late James McDouall, J.P., D L, of Logan, Wigtownshire *Educ.*: Eton Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester (Diploma and Goldstand Silver Medallist). Served South African War, 1900-1 (Queen's medal with two clasps) *Recreations*: farming, astronomy, shooting, and fishing. *Heir.* *b* Lord Angus Kennedy, *q v* *Address* Hensol, Mossdale, Castle Douglas *T.A.*; Moss-dale, New Galloway Station *T.* Parton 17. *Club* New (Edinburgh).
See also Lord Kilmaine, Sir L P. B. Merriam.

AILWYN, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1921, of Honingham, Norfolk, **Eric William Edward Fellowes;** Captain R.N. retd.; *b.* 24 Nov. 1887; 2nd *s.* of 1st Baron, P.C., K.C.V.O., K B.E., and Hon. Agatha Eleanor Augusta Jolliffe, *d.* of 2nd Lord Hylton; *S.* brother, 1936; *m.* 1935, Cecil Lorna, *d* of late Hugh G. Barclay, Colney Hall, Norwich, and *widow* of Colonel Malise Graham, D.S O *Educ.*: Stubbington; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered R.N., 1902; Served throughout European War, 1914-18, in North Sea; retired 1934 with rank of Captain; War of 1939-45; Member of British Parliamentary Mission to China, 1942, President of China Assoc., 1943-1948. D L. and J.P. Suffolk. Hon. Colonel 419 Coast Regt. R A (Suffolk T.A) Order of Brilliant Star of China. *Heir* *b.* Hon. Carol Arthur Fellowes, *b.* 23 Nov 1896. *Address.* Stone Lodge, Ipswich, Suffolk. *T.A* and *T.*: Ipswich 3252; 8 Russell Court, St James's, S W 1. *T.*: Whitehall 1152. *Club*: United Service.

AINLEY-WALKER, Ernest William, M.A., D Sc, D M, B Ch Oxon, late Dean of the School of Medicine, University of Oxford; Fellow Emeritus of University College, Oxford; late Univ Reader in Pathology, Oxford, late Member of the Court of Assistants of the Worshipful Soc of Apothecaries of London; Junior Warden 1940-41, *b.* 27 Jan. 1871; *s* of Rev William Henry Walker and Louisa Shepherd, *d* of late James Taylor of Barnsley and later of Brentwood; *m* 1st, 1909, Emily Hilda (*d* 1917), *e d* of late Sir Edward Bagnall Poulton, F R S; 2nd, 1919, Inez Elizabeth, *o. surv. c.* of late Rev. Canon J H. Skrine, D.D.; one *s* two *d* *Educ.*: Kingswood School, Bath, Rydal School, Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar). Goldsmiths' Exhibitioner, 1891-94; honours; 1st Class Final Honour, School of Physiology, 1894; B.A 1894; Assistant Demonstrator of Physiology, Oxford, 1895-96; Price Entrance Scholar of the London Hospital, 1896; Sutton Scholar of the London Hospital, 1898; M.A, M B, B Ch, 1899, Oxford, Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, Oxford, 1899-1902; D.M Oxford, 1900; House Physician and House Surgeon, London Hosp.; Gordon Lecturer in Experimental Pathology and Director of the Pathological Department, Guy's Hospital, 1902, Member, and Gillson Research Scholar in Pathology of the Society of Apothecaries of London, 1905; Member of Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland; late Examiner in Pathology in the Universities of Oxford Cambridge, Sheffield, and Leeds. *Publications:* contributions to Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology, and many other scientific writings and communications. *Recreations.* gardening, fishing, travel. *Address:* St Cuthberts, Upavon, Wiltshire *T* Upavon 34

AINSCOUGH, Sir Thomas Martland, Kt., *cr.* 1932, C.B.E. 1925 (O.B.E. 1918); M.Com.; F.R.G S.; *b.* 12 Aug. 1886; *e. s.* of late James M. Ainscough, J.P., of Lindley Mount, Parbold, Lancashire, *m* 1918, Mabel, 3rd *d.* of late Wm. Lincoln, of Ely, Cambs, one *s* (and one killed in action, 1941) one *d.* *Educ.* Manchester Grammar School, Switzerland; Manchester University. In business in Manchester and China, 1906-12, travelled widely in Western China, 1913; Special Commissioner to the Board of Trade in China, 1914-16, Secretary to the Board of Trade Textile Committee, 1916-17; Secretary to the Empire Cotton Growing Committee, 1917; H M. Senior Trade Commissioner in India, Burma, and Ceylon, 1918-44; retired, 1944; Ministry of War Transport Rep. in India, 1942, attached to the Persian Tariff Revision Commission, 1920, attached to the United Kingdom Delegation at the Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1932 *Address* 12 Hornton Street, W.8 *Clubs* Oriental, Bengal (Calcutta).

AINSLIE, Charlotte, O B E 1929, B.A. (Lond.), Hon LL D Edin; *b* Edinburgh, 15 Feb 1868; 2nd *d* of late William Ainslie, Edinburgh *Educ* George Watson's Ladies' Coll, Edinburgh; Germany; Switzerland, read for Arts degree of the University of London, at Bedford Coll (Reid Scholar, Gilchrist Scholar). Assistant Mistress at Skinners' School for Girls, Stamford Hill, London, 1896-1900; lecturer in Psychology and Education at Cambridge Training College, 1901-2; Headmistress of George Watson's Ladies' College, Edinburgh, 1902-26; lectured on Methods of Teaching Modern Languages, at Cambridge University Extension Summer Meeting, 1902, President of the Secondary Education Association of Scotland, 1912-13. *Publications* essays and reports on educational subjects. *Recreation.* travelling *Address* 12 Mayfield Terrace, Edinburgh *Club* Ladies' Caledonian (Edinburgh)

AINSWORTH, Alfred Richard, C.B 1934, *b* 1879, *s* of John Duxbury Ainsworth. *Educ* Ipswich Grammar School, Dulwich; King's College, Cambridge. Lecturer Manchester University, 1902-3, Edinburgh University, 1903-7. Joined Board of Education, 1908; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1931, Deputy Secretary, 1939, retired, 1940. *Address* Llangattock Manor, Monmouth.

AINSWORTH, Bt. Col. Charles, Chairman and Managing Director, Charles Ainsworth and Co. Ltd., *b.* Ingol, nr Preston, 25 Feb 1874, *s.* of late Hargreaves Ainsworth, Windermere, *m.* 1902, Clara H., *d* of late H R Middlemost, Huddersfield; two *s* one *d* *Educ.* privately. Served with Lancs Fusiliers, 1914-18, Egypt, 1914, Turkey, 1915; Lt-Col Commanding 5th Bn. Lancs Fusiliers, 1928-38; Bt.-Col, 1932, Member of the National Assembly, Church of England, 1919-29; interested in farming and horse-breeding, Master Holcombe Hunt, 1926-31, M.P (C.) Bury Lancs. Dec. 1918-35 *Address* Redisher, Holcombe Brook, Lancashire. *T* Ramsbottom 2233 *Club:* Carlton

AINSWORTH, Harry; Editor of The People; *b* Darwen, Lancashire, *m.* Isabella Davidina Graham; two *d.* *Educ* Darwen Grammar School. Began as a reporter on local press and migrated to London via Dundee and Manchester. *Recreation* divoteeing *Address.* 93 Long Acre, W.C.2; Leatherhead, Surrey.

AINSWORTH, Major-General Sir Ralph Bignell, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C B., 1935; D S O. 1916; O.B E. 1923; Knight of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem; late R.A.M.C. and Dir. of Medical Services Joint Cttee. of B.R C S. and Order of St. John; late Inspector of Hospitals in the Emergency Medical Service,

Ministry of Health; late Comdt. Royal Army Medical College, Hon. Physician to the King, D.D.M.S Scottish Command, Prof. of Hygiene, Royal Army Medical College, and Assistant Director-General Medical Services, War Office, *b* 26 Sep 1875; 2nd *s.* of late Capt. W. Ainsworth, Spotlands, Lancashire; *m.* 1903, Florence, *o. d* of late Imre Kiralfy, Washington Square, New York; two *d. Educ*: St Paul's School. Entered St. George's Hospital, 1893; M.R.C.S Eng., L.R.C.P. London, 1899, joined Royal Navy as Surgeon, 1900; retired, 1902; Lieut R.A.M.C, 1902; Captain, 1906, Major, 1914, Lt-Col. 1924; Colonel, 1930, Major-General, 1932, retired pay, 1935, Special Sanitary Officer, 6th Division (Poona), 1908, Salisbury Plain, 1910 1914: with Exped Force to France, Aug 1914, and N. Russia E. F., 1919 (despatches thrice, D.S.O); Bt Lt-Col, medaille des Epidemies (in vermeil) from French Government. Officer Legion of Honour, Czechoslovak Order of the White Lion and Military Medal of Merit; Governor Queen Mary's (Roehampton) Hosp and British Hosp., Port Said. *Publications*: The House Fly as a Disease Carrier, 1908; Sanitation in War, 1915. *Address*: The Ivy House, Hampton Court. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, Royal Automobile

AINSWORTH, Mrs. Robert; *see* Brunskill, Muriel

AINSWORTH, Sir Thomas, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1916, late Lt. 11th Hussars, *b.* 8 Feb 1886, *s* of 1st Bt. and Margaret Catherine (*d.* 1918), *d* of Robert Reid Macredie, *m* 1st, 1911, Lady Edna Dorothy Hope (who obtained a divorce, 1925), 4th *d.* of 4th Marquess Conyngham, one *s.* one *d.*, 2nd, 1925, May Hope Johnstone, 14 Grove Court, Drayton Gardens, S.W; one *s.* *S* father, 1923. *Heir*: *s* John Francis [*b* 1912 *m* 1938, Josephine, *cr d* of Commander W. R. Bernard] *Address*: Ardanaiseig, Kilchrenan, Argyll. *T*: Kilchrenan 212; Ballinakill, Killinny, Adare, Co Limerick. *T*: Croom 18. *Clubs*: Marlborough-Windham, Cavalry; New (Edinburgh); Kildare Street (Dublin).

See also Viscount Masereene and Ferrard.

AINSWORTH-DAVIS, John Creyghton, M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S (Edin.), F.R.C.S (Eng.), L.R.C.P (Lond.), Consulting Urological Surgeon, Urological Surgeon, The Bolingbroke Hospital, London, Kettering and district General Hospital and Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples Hospital and College, Alton; Hon. Consulting Urological Surgeon, King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers, Beaumont House and Royal Waterloo Hospital; Mem. of International Soc. of Urology and British Assoc. of Urological Surgeons, Fellow and Hon. Sec. of Council Roy. Soc. Med (Ex-Vice-Pres. Section of Urology) Fellow Med. Soc. of London, Hunterian Soc. (Ex-Vice-Pres. of Council) and Roy. Institute of Public Health and Hygiene (Member, Executive Council), *b.* 23 April 1895, *s* of late Prof. J. R. Ainsworth-Davis, *m.* 1920; one *s.* two *d*; *m* 1947, Irene, *d.* of Alfred Hope. *Educ.* Westminster School, Christ's College, Cambridge (Closed and Open Exhibition) Served European War 1914-1919 as Captain in the Rifle Brigade and Royal Flying Corps, France, Salonica, Palestine, Egypt; World War, 1939-45, as Wing Commander in charge of a Surgical Division, R.A.F.V.R. Medical Services. Qualified at St. Bartholomew's Hospital in 1923, and subsequently held the following appointments, Junior and Senior House-Surgeon, Surgical Registrar and Hon. Asst. Surg. to All Saints' Hospital for Genito-Urinary Diseases, Clinical Asst., Hon. Surgical Registrar and Urological Surg. to the Royal Waterloo Hosp. for Women and Children, Clinical Asst., Surgical Registrar and Deputy Surgeon to St. Paul's Hospital for Genito-Urinary Diseases. *Publications*. Essentials of Urology; Article, Diseases of Urinary System and Male Genital Organs, Postgraduate Surgery, Vol. II; many papers contributed to medical journals. *Recreations*: athletics (Olympic Games, 1920), fishing, shooting. *Address*: 48 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T*: Welbeck 8825. *Clubs*: R.A.F., Hurlingham

AIRD, Ian, Ch.M., F.R.C.S.; Professor of Surgery, University of London, since 1946, Director of Surgical Unit Postgraduate Medical School of London; *b.* 4 July 1905, *s* of William Aird and Jean Elizabeth Binnie, *m* 1936, Margaret, *d.* of late William Goodman Cowes, Buenos Aires, one *s.* one *d. Educ.* George Watson's College; Universities of Edinburgh, Paris, Vienna and Washington (St. Louis, Mo.) M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.) 1928, Thomson Scholarship, Wightman Prize and Annandale Gold Medal, F.R.C.S. (Ed.) 1930, Ch.M. 1935, F.R.C.S. (Eng.) ad eundem 1947, Member Court of Examiners, Roy. Coll. of Surgeons of England, Examiner, R.C.S., Edinburgh and Univs. of London and Birmingham. R.A.M.C. 1939-43, Lt.-Col. (despatches twice). *Publications*: books and papers on surgical subjects. *Address*: British Postgraduate Medical School, Ducane Rd. W.12. *T.A.* Posgradmed Chsk London. *T*: Shepherds Bush 1260. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Caledonian

AIRD, Colonel Sir John Renton, 3rd Bt., *cr* 1901, M.V.O. 1936, M.C.; J.P., Extra Equerry to the King since 1937, *b.* 7 Aug 1898, *e. s* of Sir John Aird, 2nd Bt., *S.* father 1934, *m.* 1939, Lady Priscilla Willoughby, *yr. d* of 2nd Earl of Ancaster, G.C.V.O; one *s.* three *d. Educ.* Eton; Sandhurst. Served European War, 1917-18; Staff of Governor of Bombay, 1921-23, Staff of High Comr. for Egypt, 1926-1927, Equerry to the Prince of Wales, 1929-36; commanded 3rd Bn. Grenadier Guards, 1937-40, retired pay, 1945. J.P. Berkshire. Order of St. Olav. *Heir*: *s* George John, *b.* 30 Jan. 1940. *Address*: Forest Lodge, The Great Park, Windsor

AIREDALE, 3rd Baron, of Gledhow, *cr* 1907, **Capt. Roland Dudley Kitson,** Bt., *cr* 1886; D.S.O. 1918, M.C, J.P., West Riding, late 1/8 West Yorks Regiment; Director: Ford Motor Co. Ltd; London Assurance Corporation. Lieutenant of City of London, *b* Leeds, 19 July 1882, *y s* of 1st Baron and Mary Laura (*d* 1930), *o. d.* of Edward Fisher Smith, The Priory, Dudley; *S* half-brother 1944; *m* 1st, 1913, Sheila Grace (*d* 1935), *y d* of late F. E. Vandeleur, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1937, Dorothy Christobel Rowland, *d* of late Canon Raymond Pelly. *Educ*: Westminster, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, B.A. Served European War (D.S.O, M.C despatches) Director Bank of England, 1923-47. *Heir*: *s* Maj. Hon. Oliver James Vandeleur Kitson. The Green Howards, *b* 22 April 1915. *Address*: Ufford Hall, Stamford, Northants. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Reform

See also Brig Harold Kingsley.

AIREY, Sir Edwin, Kt., *cr.* 1922, Governing Director of W. Airey & Son (Leeds), Ltd.; *b.* 7 Feb. 1878; *s.* of late William Airey, *m.* 1904, Edith, *d.* of late Wm. Greaves; one *s.* four *d. Educ*: Central High School and Yorkshire College, Leeds. Lord Mayor of Leeds, 1923-24, Pres. United Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association, 1923-24; Chairman of Board, Leeds Public Dispensary, 1922-29; Chairman of Directors, Leeds Cricket, Football, and Athletic Co., Ltd; President of the National Federation of Building Trade Employers, 1930-1931; High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1944; Fellow of the Institute of Builders; M.I.Struct.E. Commander of the Order of Orange-Nassau. *Recreations*: music, chess, travel, motoring. *Address*: Oakwood Grange, Leeds. *T.A.*: Duo, Leeds. *T*: Leeds 21578, Roundhay 58206.

AIREY, Major-General Sir Terence (Sydney), K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1951; C.B 1944; C.B.E 1943 (O.B.E. 1941); D.S.C; Commander, British Forces, Hongkong, since 1952, Asst. Chief of Staff, Supreme H.Q, Allied Powers, Europe, 1951-52; *b* 9 July 1900 2nd Lt. Durham Light Infantry, 1919; Capt. 1933; Major 1939; Temp. Lt.-Col 1940; War Substt Lt.-Col; Col. 1945; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1945; Brig., Sept.

1945; Maj.-Gen. 1947. Served War of 1939-1945 (O B E, C B E, C B) Allied Commander and Milit Gov, British-United States Zone of Free Territory, Trieste, 1948-1951 *Address* H.Q. British Forces, Hongkong, Orchard Cottage, Holbrook, Suffolk

AIRLIE, 11th Earl of (*cr.* 1639), **David Lyulph Gore Wolseley Ogilvy,** K.T. 1942, G C V O, *cr.* 1938 (K C V O, *cr.* 1929), M.C. 1916, J P.; Baron Ogilvy of Airlie, 1491; Lord Chamberlain to the Queen since 1937, Representative Peer for Scotland, H M Lieut. for County of Angus since 1936; Lt.-Col R of O Scots Guards, Bt. Col Reserve T A., late Captain 10th Royal Hussars, *b* 18 July 1893, *s* of 10th Earl and Lady Mabell Frances Elizabeth Gore (*see* Mabell, Countess of Airlie); *S* father, 1900, *m* 1917, Lady Alexandra Marie Bridget Coke, *d* of 3rd Earl of Leicester, *q.v.*, three *s.*, three *d. Educ.* Eton. A Lord-in-Waiting 1926-29; Deputy Governor, British Linen Bank, 1930-47, Governor since 1947, Director Barclay's Bank since 1947, Chairman, British Legion (Scotland), 1934-45; Chairman, Agricultural Wages Board for Scotland, 1937-40; Commandant Army Cadet Force in Scotland, 1942-43, Chm. North of Scotland Hydro-Electric Board, 1943-1945; served European War, 1914-19, (wounded, despatches, M C); Capt 10th Hussars, 1919-1920; War of 1939-45, re-employed, 1940, Major, Scots Guards; Lt Col., 1942. Owns about 60,000 acres *Heir s* Lord Ogilvy, *q.v. Address:* Cortachy Castle, Kirriemuir, Angus.

See also Rt Hon Winston Churchill, Baron Lloyd, Lord Redesdale, Lady Kitty Ritson, Brig.-Gen Sir B. Vincent.

AIRLIE, Mabell, Countess of, G.B.E., *cr.* 1920, Hon LL D, St. Andrews; J P, Lady of the Bedchamber to H M Queen Mary, *b* 10 Mar 1866, *e d* of 5th Earl of Arran, *m* 1886, David William Stanley, 10th Earl of Airlie, who was killed in action at Diamond Hill, Pretoria, 11 June 1900, three *s.* three *d Publications* In Whig Society, 1775-1818, 1921 Lady Palmerston and her Times, 1922, With the Guards We Shall Go, 1933 *Address* 6 Cumberland Mansions, W 1 *T* Paddington 3720; Airlie Castle Kirriemuir, Angus, Scotland. *T* Craigton 206

AIRY, Anna, R.I., 1918, R.O.I., 1909, R.E., 1911 (A.R.E., 1908); R.P. 1913; painter, portraits and figure, etcher, pastellist., *b.* 6 June 1882; *o. d* of Wilfrid Airy, M Inst C E, *g d.* of Sir George Biddell Airy, K C B, Astronomer-Royal. *Educ.* Slade School of Art, London Slade Scholarship, 1902; Melville Nettleship Prize at the Slade School of Art, 1900, 1901, 1902; all Slade first prizes for portrait, figure, and other subjects; exhibited Royal Academy and elsewhere in 1905, and each subsequent year; also International Exhibitions Continental, Colonial, and American Represented in British Museum, S Kensington (Victoria and Albert), Imperial War Museum, five large works, National Gallery of New South Wales (twice), Auckland, N.Z; Vancouver; Ottawa; and in the Corporation Art Galleries of Liverpool (twice), Leeds, Huddersfield, Birkenhead, Blackpool, Rochdale, Ipswich (three times), Doncaster, Lincoln (twice) Harrogate, Paisley, Newport, Mon., Member P.S. 1947. Commissioned by Canadian War Memorials Fund, 1917; commissioned by Ministry of Munitions for Imperial War Museum, 1918. President Ipswich Art Club, 1945 *Publications:* The Art of Pastel; Making a Start in Art. *Address* The Cottage, Playford, near Ipswich, Suffolk

AITCHISON, George; Former Editor Brighton and Hove Herald, *b* 6 June 1877; *s.* of John Aitchison and Clara Maynard; *m* 1st, 1907, Edith Mary (*d* 1943); no *c*; 2nd, 1946, Gladys Marie *widow* of Herbert Bailey Journalist. *Educ.* Brighton Grammar School Apprenticed to Brighton Herald, 1893; actively engaged on that paper all his life; now Director; lecturer on literary, travel and local subjects. F.J.I. and Hon. Member Critics Circle. *Publications:* Unknown Brighton, 1926; Sussex, 1936; minor historical or topographical papers, etc. *Recreation* gardening. *Address:* 8 Adelaide Crescent, Hove 3, Sussex. *T* Hove 38041

AITCHISON, Sir Walter de Lancey, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1938; M A; F S.A.; Chairman and Governing Director of de Lancey Lands Ltd., Walter Wilson Ltd, Kirklinton Park Estates Ltd, etc.; *b.* 14 May 1892; *s.* of Sir Stephen Aitchison, 1st Bt., J P, and Alice Mary (*d.* 1932), *d* of Walter de Lancey Willson, J P, Kirklinton Park, Cumberland; *S* father 1942; *m* 1922, Shena Lennox, *er. d* of C. L. Fraser, F R C S., F.R C P., T D, J P, Berwick-on-Tweed; three *s* one *d Educ.* Repton, University College, Oxford Served European War, Overseas, 1914-18, Capt, N. Staffs Regt *Heir. s.* Stephen Charles de Lancey [*b* 10 March 1923; *m* 1950, Elizabeth Anne Milburn, *er d* of Lt.-Col Edward Reed, Ghyllheugh, Longhorsley, Northumb.] *Address* Coupland Castle, Wooler, Northumberland

AITHRIE, Viscount; Adrian John Charles Hope; *b.* 1 July 1946; *s.* of Earl of Hopetoun, *q.v.*

AITKEN, family name of **Baron Beaverbrook.**

AITKEN, Alexander Craig, F R S 1936; F.R S E, Hon F R S N Z, M.A (New Zealand); D Sc (Edin.); Hon D Sc (N Z), Hon. LL D (Glas), Hon F F A, Professor of Mathematics, University of Edinburgh, since 1946, *b* 1 April 1895, *s* of William Aitken, Dunedin, New Zealand, *m* 1920, Mary Winifred, *d* of Alfred Betts, Nelson, N Z, one *s* one *d Educ* Otago Boys' High School, Otago University, Edinburgh University M A (N Z), 1920, D Sc (Edin.), 1925, Reader in Statistics and Mathematical Economics, University of Edinburgh, 1925-46 *Publications* Books and memoirs on statistical and practical mathematics, algebra and other topics *Recreation* music. *Address* 74 Trinity Road, Edinburgh, 5 *T* Edinburgh 83119

AITKEN, Cecil Edward, C I E 1941; B.Sc *b* 8 Oct 1888, *s* of E H Aitken, *m* 1923, Jessie Olive Yuille (*d.* 1949), one *s.* one *d.* Joined Indian Service of Engineers, 1911; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govt, P W D, Bombay, 1938, retd, 1943 *Address* Ballachrink, West Baldwin, I of M

AITKEN, James Hume; journalist; *b* 17 Nov. 1890; *s* of James Hume Aitken and Mary Hogg; *m* 1913, Mary Wilson; one *s* one *d. Educ.* Harris Academy, Dundee. President National Union of Journalists, 1933-34, President of Glasgow Press Club 1928-35 *Recreation* golf *Address:* 14 Firwood Drive, Cathcart, Glasgow, S 4. *T.* Merrylee 1558 *Club* Press (Glasgow).

AITKEN, Janet Kerr, C.B.E 1950; M.D Lond., F R C P, Consulting Physician Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital; Physician Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children and of Mothers' (Salvation Army) Hospital; Member Central Health Services Council, *b* Buenos Aires, 1886, Scottish parents *Educ.* St Leonard's School, St Andrews, London School of Medicine for Women (Royal Free Hospital) L R C P, M R C S and M B, B S, Lond 1922, M D Lond 1924, M R C P 1926, F R C P 1943, Physician in Charge Kensington Supervisory Rheumatic Clinic for Children, 1929, Vice-Dean London Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine for Women 1930-34; President, Medical Women's Federation, 1942-44; late Councillor Royal College of Physicians, late Council Member of British Medical Assoc. *Publications* Papers in medical journals. *Recreation* music, L.R.A.M (piano), Gold Medallist (singing). *Address* Acacia House, 30A Acacia Road, Regent's Park, N.W.8. *T.* Primrose 3833.

AITKEN, John E., R.S.W.; R.C.A., A.R.W.A., A.R.B.C.; Artist; *s.* of James Aitken, marine painter and Mary Aitken Studied art at the studio of his father, also at the Schools of Art of Liverpool, Manchester and Wallasey; pictures exhibited in Royal Academy, Royal Scottish Academy, Royal Institute, Glasgow Institute, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, Manchester and many other galleries, pictures in permanent Collections of Birkenhead, Wakefield and Douglas; has painted in Holland, France, Belgium, Switzerland and Italy. *Publications*: Several colour prints *Address*: Gullane, Port St Mary, Isle of Man

AITKEN, Hon. (John William) Max; D.S.O. 1942, D.F.C. 1940, Director and Vice-Chm. London Express Newspaper Ltd., *b.* Montreal, 15 Feb. 1910, *s* and *heir* of 1st Baron Beaverbrook, *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, 1939, Cynthia Monteith (who obtained a divorce 1944); 2nd, 1946, Mrs. Jane Lindsay (who obtained a divorce, 1950), two *d*; 3rd, Violet, *d* of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, *q.v.* *Educ* Westminster, Pembroke College, Cambridge Joined A.A.F., 1935 Served War of 1939-45, R.A.F. (despatches, D.S.O, D.F.C, Czech War Cross), day fighter pilot during Battle of Britain, comd night fighter squadron, 1941-42, Group Capt. comdg Strike Mosquito Wing, Norwegian waters, 1943 M.P. (C.) Holborn, 1945-50 *Recreations* Cambridge Association Football Blue, 1930, 1931, golf, sailing *Address* Wellbottom Cottage, Givons Grove, Leatherhead, Surrey *T* Leatherhead 3162 *Clubs* White's, Buck's, Royal Yacht Squadron

AITKEN, Maj. Nigel Woodford, D.S.O. 1917, M.C., *s* of late Edward Aitken of Mayen, Banffshire, and Florence, *d.* of James Wheler Woodford Birch; *m.* 1911, Enid, *y. d* of Sir Henry Pipon-Scholes; two *d* *Educ* Harrow; R.M. Academy, Woolwich Commissioned 1902, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, M.C., D.S.O.), sick list, 1919 and 1920; retired, 1921. *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address*: House of Glennie, Bridge of Marnoch, Banffshire. *T*: Bridge of Marnoch 211 *Club*. Army and Navy.

AITKEN, Robert Grant; *b* Jackson, Amador Co., California, U.S.A., 31 Dec. 1864. *s.* of Robert Aitken and Wilhelmina Deipman, *m.* 1888, Jessie, *d.* of Capt. W. R. Thomas and Nellie Wells; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ*: Elementary schools, Jackson, the Oakland High School, and Williams College, Mass. Studied astronomy under Truman H. Safford, A.B. degree, 1887; M.A., 1892; Hon. Sc.D., 1917; Hon Sc.D., College of the Pacific, 1903; University of Arizona, 1928; Hon. LL.D. University of California, 1935. Professor Mathematics and Astronomy, College of the Pacific, 1891-95; Assistant Astronomer, Lick Observatory, 1895-1907; Astronomer 1907-35; Associate Director, 1923-30, Director 1930-35; Emeritus Director and Astronomer 1935 Member National Academy of Sciences (Chairman, Section of Astronomy, 1929-32), American Astronomical Society (Vice President, 1928-30, President, 1937-40), American Philosophical Society, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science (Vice-President Section D., 1926-27; President, Pacific Division, 1925-26); Associate Royal Astronomical Society; Mem. Internat. Astron. Union; hon. mem. Calif. Acad. Sci.; awarded Lalande Gold Medal, Paris Academy of Sciences 1906, for double star discoveries; Bruce Gold Medal, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, for distinguished services to Astronomy, 1926, Gold Medal, Royal Astronomical Society, 1932, for work on double stars; appointed George Darwin Lecturer before the Society for 1932. *Publications*: Observations of Double Stars, Lick Observatory Publications, vol. xii., 1914; The Binary Stars, 1918; 2nd edition, 1935; New General Catalogue of Double Stars within 120° of the North Pole, 1932; numerous papers in various astronomical and other scientific journals. Has discovered 3108 double stars, computed many orbits of double stars and of comets. Is continuing researches on double stars. *Address*: 1109 Spruce Street, Berkeley 7, California, U.S.A.

AITKEN, Air Vice-Marshal Robert Stanley, C.B. 1945, C.B.E. 1942 (O.B.E. 1938); M.C. 1917; A.F.C. 1918; M.(Brit.) I.R.E., President Radar Association, Director Philco (Overseas) Ltd., Philco (G.B.) Ltd., *b* 4 April 1896, *s* of late Robert Aitken, Newcastle, and late Emma Louise Townsend, Manchester; *m.* 1925, Jeannie Allison, *o. d.* of late Rev. David Tweedie, Stichill, Roxburghshire, one *s* (and one *s* decd.). *Educ*: Highgate School; Wiesbaden. Served Civil Service Rifles, 1914; Commissioned to 1/1 (Essex) R.G.A. (T.F.), 1915; seconded to R.F.C. 1916; specialised on Signals, 1921-1922, Chief Signals Officer, Air Defence Great Britain and Headquarters Fighter Command (1940-42), British Air Attaché, China, 1938-40, A.O.C. 60 Group R.A.F., 1942, A.S.O. in C., H.Q., M.A.A.F., C.M.F., 1943-45, retired list, 1946 Order of Merit (U.S.A.) *Address*: Red Lodge, Chichester Drive, Saltdean, Sussex *T* Rottingdean 2220 *Club*: United Service

AITKEN, Robert Stevenson, M.D. (N.Z.), D.Phil (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D. (Dalh.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.P., Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Otago, since 1948, *b* N.Z., *s* of Rev. James Aitken, formerly of Glasgow; *m.* 1929, Margaret G. Kane, one *s* two *d* *Educ*. Gisborne High School, Gisborne, N.Z., University of Otago, Dunedin, N.Z.; Oxford. Medical Qualification in New Zealand, 1922; Rhodes Scholar, Balliol College, Oxford, 1924-26; attached to Medical Unit, The London Hospital, 1926-34, Reader in Medicine, British Postgraduate Medical School, University of London, 1935-1938; Regius Prof. of Medicine, Aberdeen Univ., 1938-48 *Publications*, Papers in Medical and Scientific Journals. *Address* University of Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand.

AITKEN, William Traven; M.P. (C.) Bury St. Edmunds Division of Suffolk since 1950, Manager London Express, News and Feature Services, *b* Canada, 1905, *s* of M. Aitken, Toronto, Canada; *m.* 1938, Hon. Penelope Loader Maffey, *o. d.* of 1st Baron Rugby, *q.v.*; one *s* one *d.* *Educ*. Upper Canada College, University of Toronto Served War of 1939-45, R.A.F., Fighter Reconnaissance Pilot (wounded) Contested West Derbyshire, 1945 Director Shop Investments Ltd., Western Ground Rents Ltd., etc *Address* Magnolia House, Halesworth, Suffolk; House of Commons, S.W.1. *Clubs* Travellers', Pratt's

AIYAR, Hon. Sir C. P. R.; *see* Ramaswami Aiyar

AIYAR, Hon. Mr. Justice N. Chandrasekhara, B.A., B.L.; **Rao Bahadur;** *b.* 25 Jan 1888, *s* of N. Kuppu-Swami Aiyar and Srimathi Lakshmiammal; *m.* 1904, Srimathi Sitalakshmi, *d.* of Dewan Bahadur C. V. Muniswami Iyer, Chief Reporter, Madras Mail, no *c* *Educ*: Madras Christian College; Law College, Madras Law apprentice under late Hon. Mr. V. Krishnaswami Aiyar, and Sir C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar; a Vakil Madras High Court, 1910; City Civil Judge, July 1927, District Judge Dec. 1927; Additional Judge, High Court, 1941; Judge, High Court, Madras, 1943-48; retired 1948. India's representative on the Indo-Pakistan Boundaries Commission Judge, Supreme Court, New Delhi, Sept 1950 *Recreations* cricket, tennis, volley ball. *Address*: Sri Sadma, 96 Mount Road, Madras. *T*: 88011. *Clubs*. Cosmopolitan (Madras); Mylapore (Mylapore); Union (Madura).

AKEHURST, Rev. H. S.; *b* 30 Nov. 1865; *s.* of Charles and Mary M. F. Akehurst; *m.* 1891, Mary H. Scarlett; two *s.* *Educ.*: Leeds; St. John's College, Qu'Appelle. Deacon,

1890; Priest, 1891, Vicar, St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, Qu'Appelle, 1891-93; Rector, St Saviour's, Nelson, B C 1893, St. Paul's, Kamloops B C 1901, Sec. of the Diocese of Cariboo, 1914; Vicar of St. George's North Kamloops, B C, 1931-35; Organizing Missionary of Thompson River Mission, 1915-36; Archdeacon of Kamloops, 1935; Canon of Cariboo, 1927; retired, 1944 *Recreation* · gardening. *Address* 107 Government Road E., Kirkland Lake, Ont., Canada.

AKERMAN, Major-General William Philip Jopp, C.B. 1941; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; late R A; *b.* 16 Jan. 1888; *s.* of late W. S. Akerman of the Mount, Burnham, Som., *m.* 1st, 1920, Olga Phyllis (*d* 1922), *o. d.* of late Major-Gen. Sir John Steevens, K.C.B.; one *d*; 2nd, 1925, Annie, *er d* of late Maj.-Gen. E. W. Alexander, V C, C B, C.M G, two *d*. *Educ.* Oundle School; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served India, 1908-14; Mesopotamia, 1914-16 (M.C.); France and Belgium, 1917-18 (D.S.O and bar); Staff College, Camberley, 1922-23; Imperial Defence College, 1933; Assistant Director of Artillery, War Office, 1934-36; Assistant Master-General of Ordnance, War Office, 1936-38; Major-General, Royal Artillery, A H Q., India, 1939-42; retired pay, 1942 *Address* Rotherwood Court, Surrey.

AKERS, Sir Wallace Alan, Kt, *cr* 1946, C.B.E 1944; F.R I C, F.R.S.A [C S (Treasurer); Hon D Sc; Director, Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd; Trustee of the National Gallery, *b* 9 Sept 1888, *s* of Charles Akers, London; unmarried *Educ* Lake House School, Bexhill; Aldenham School; Christ Church, Oxford Brunner Mond & Co., 1911-24, Borneo Co Ltd, 1924-27; Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd since 1927 Director of Atomic Energy Research, under Dept of Industrial and Scientific Research, Dec 1941-Feb 1946 Fellow Soc of Chemical Industry; Member Faraday Soc and Biochemical Soc Hon D Sc (Durham), 1949 *Address* 60 Knightsbridge, S W 1. *T A* c/o Amphitrite, Knights, London *T* · Sloane 2121 *Clubs* Leander, Royal Thames Yacht

AKERS-DOUGLAS, family name of **Viscount Chilston.**

AKHURST, Instructor Captain Algernon Frederic, C B E 1944, M A, R.N. retd.; *b.* 13 Nov. 1893; *s* of late Herbert Akhurst, Civil Servant, and late Florence Akhurst; unmarried *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School, London; Jesus College, Cambridge, Math Tripos, Wrangler Joined R N. 1915; H M.S. Warspite, 1926-1928; R N. College, Greenwich, 1928-31; H M S Nelson, 1931-33; Fleet Education Officer, Home Fleet, 1933-36, R N Engineering College, Keyham, 1936-39; Education Dept, Admiralty, 1939-40; H M S. Ganges, 1940; H M S St. George, 1940-42 Dean of Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1942-47; H M S Ganges, 1947-48; retired list, 1948. Cravat of the Order of the Cloud and Banner, China. *Recreations* · golf, gardening, walking, music. *Address* · Downscroft, Headland Avenue, Seaford, Sussex *T* Seaford 2751. *Club*, Junior United Service

AKINYELÉ, Rt. Rev. Alexander Babatunde, C B E (Hon), 1949, D D, Assistant Bishop of Lagos since 1933, *b* 1875; *s.* of Joseph and Abigail Lapemo Akinyele, *m* 1911, Maryanne Fehintola, *d* of James Sobe Davies; two *s*, two *d* *Educ* Areno School, Ibadan; St John's School Aroloya, Lagos; C M S Grammar School, Lagos; Fourah Bay College, Sierra Leone L Th, 1906, B A 1907, M A (in absentia), 1925; Hon D D Univ of Durham, 1936 Taught in three elementary schools, Abeokuta, 1897-1903, deacon, 1909, priest, 1910; Catechist, deacon and priest, Kudeti, W Africa, 1907-17; Principal Ibadan Grammar School, 1913-33, Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Lagos, 1931 Attended Internat. Missionary Conf, Tambaram, Madras, 1938; attended First Assembly of World Council of Churches, Amsterdam, 1948. Member Provincial and District Educational Ctees, Ondo Province, Nigeria, *Address* Bishop's Residence, Ode Ondo, via Lagos, Nigeria, W Africa *Club* Royal Empire Society.

ALABASTER, Sir Chaloner Grenville, Kt., *cr.* 1942, O B.E. 1918, K.C. 1922, *o. surv. s.* of late Sir Chaloner Alabaster, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1909, Mabel Winifred Mary, M.B E (*d* 1951), *d.* of late Col. E. P. Mainwaring, Indian Army, one *d.* *Educ.* Tonbridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1904; Western Circuit; Acting Attorney-General, Hong-Kong, 1911, 1912, 1928; unofficial member Legislative Council, 1919, 1924, 1925, Attorney-General of Hong-Kong, 1930-46, Acting Chief Justice, 1937. Interned by Japanese in Stanley Camp, Hong-Kong, 1942-45 *Publication* · Editor of Laws of Hong-Kong, 1844-1912 *Address* 34 Pinecliffe Avenue, Southbourne, Bournemouth. *Clubs* Royal Empire Society; Hong-Kong.

ALAGAPPA CHETTIAR, Sir Rm., Kt, *cr.* 1946; M A, D Litt., LL D.; Barrister-at-Law. *b* April 1909, *s* of late K V. Al Ramanathan Chettiar, *m*; one *d* *Educ*. Presidency College, Madras, Middle Temple, London. Managing Director, Alagappa Textiles (Cochin) Ltd, Umayal Weaving Establishment Ltd Director of several Joint Stock Companies and Indian Bank Ltd Life Member, Madras and Annamalai Universities. Donated over five million rupees to charitable and educational institutions, including Rs 15 lakhs to the Electro-Chemical Research Institute, Karaikudi, foundation-stone laid by Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru, Prime Minister, also to Thakkar Bapa Vidyalaya (Harijan Industrial School), foundation-school laid by Mahatma Gandhi, and to Dr Alagappa Chettiar College of Technology at Annamalainagar and Madras Founder, Dr Alagappa Chettiar College, Karaikudi Member, Governing Body of Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, Indian Peoples' Famine Trust, Government of India *Address* Krishna Vilas, Vepery, Madras

ALAM, Hon. Anthony Alexander, M L C; Managing Director Australian Exporting Fur Co, Director, Alam's, Ltd., Dunedoo, N S W, and Delegate, N S W.; member Upper House, N S W, Australia, since 1925; *b* Wallsend, N S W, 1896; parents born Republic Lebanon; *m*, no *c.* *Educ.* · De La Salle College, Armidale, N S W. King George V. Silver Jubilee Medal, Merit of Lebanon, Commander Nichan Iftikar; King George VI Coronation Medal, Commander Étoile Noir *Recreations* breeding trotters, tennis, motoring, horse-racing *Address* · Parliament House, Sydney, Australia *T.A.*: Alam Parliament, Sydney *Club* Commercial Travellers' (Sydney).

ALANBROOKE, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1946, of Brookeborough, 1st Baron, *cr* 1945; **Field-Marshal Alan Francis Brooke,** K G 1946; G C B, *cr* 1942 (K C B, *cr* 1940, C B 1937), O M 1946; D S O. 1917; H.M Lieutenant, County of London, and Constable of the Tower of London since 1950; Col Comdt, R.A, since 1939, R H A since 1940, Glider Pilot Regt, 1942-51, and H A C since 1946; Master Gunner, St. James's Park, since 1946; Chancellor of Queen's University, Belfast, since 1949 President of the Zoological Society of London since 1951; a Governor Director of Anglo-Iranian Oil Co since 1946, Director of Midland Bank Ltd since 1947; Chm Belfast Banking Co Ltd since 1947; Director National Discount Co, 1948, Director Hudson's Bay Company, 1948. *b* Bagnères de Bigorre, France, 23 July 1883; *s* of late Sir Victor Brooke, Bart., and Lady Brooke-Colebrooke, Brookeborough, Co Fermanagh; *m* 1st, 1914, Jane Mary (*d* 1925), *d* of Col Richardson, Rossfad, Ballinamallard, Co Fermanagh; one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1920, Benita, *widow* of Sir Thomas Lees, 2nd Bt., and *e d.* of Sir Harold Pelly, 4th Bt.; one *s.* one *d.*

Educ.: abroad; R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined R.F.A., 1902; served first four years in South of Ireland; transferred to India, 1906; posted to Royal Horse Artillery (N Battery), 1909, proceeded to war in France with Secunderabad Cavalry Brigade; landed Marseilles, Sept 1914, in command of ammunition column, posted Adjutant, 2nd Indian R H A Brigade, Feb 1915; Brigade-Major, 18th Divisional Artillery, Nov. 1915, G S O 2, Royal Artillery, Canadian Corps, Feb 1917; G.S.O.1, R A, First Army, 1 July 1918-31 March 1919 (despatches six times, bar to D S O, Brevet Lt.-Colonel); Delhi Durbar Medal, 1914 Star, 1935 Jubilee Medal, and Belgian Croix de Guerre; Staff College, Camberley, 1919; G.S O 2, Northumbrian Division T A, 1920-23; Staff College, Camberley, 1923-27; Imperial Defence College, 1927; Regimental duty, 1928; Commandant, School of Artillery, 1929-32; Army Instructor Imperial Defence College, 1932-34; Commander 8th Infantry Brigade, 1934-35; Inspector of Royal Artillery, 1935-36; Director of Military Training, War Office, 1936-37; Comdr. of Mobile Division, 1937-38; Commander, Anti-Aircraft Corps, 1938-39, G O C-in-C Anti-Aircraft Command, 1939, G O C-in-C Southern Command, 1939 and 1940, Comdr of Second Army Corps, B E F, 1939-40, C-in-C Home Forces, 1940-41; Chief of Imperial General Staff, 1941-46; A.D C General to the King, 1942-46; Field Marshal, 1944. 1st Class Order of Polonia Restituta, 1st Class Order of Zovorof, Grand Cordon of Order of Leopold, Grand Commander of Legion of Honour; Order of White Lion of Czechoslovakia, 1st Class, Victory Star of White Lion, 1st Class Order of the Redeemer of Greece; Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Netherlands; Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Dannebrog, Belgian Croix de Guerre; French Croix de Guerre, Czechoslovakic Croix de Guerre *Recreations* riding, shooting, and fishing *Heir s* Hon Thomas Brooke, *b* 9 Jan 1920 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Cavalry, Naval and Military, Bath, White's, United Service

See also Lady Wrench.

ALBA, 17th Duque de, and 10th Duke of Berwick, (Jacobo Maria del Pilar Carlos Manuel) **Fitz-James Stuart;** Member of the Royal Spanish Academy; Director of the Royal Academy of History; Member of the Royal Academy of Fine Arts of San Fernando, Member of the Patronato del Prado, Hon. D.C.L. of Oxford and Trinity College, Dublin; Corresponding Member of the British Academy; *b.* Madrid, 17 Oct 1878; *e s* of Carlos, 16th Duke of Alba, 9th Duke of Berwick, and Maria del Rosario Falcó y Osorio, 22nd Condesa de Siruela; *m* 1920, Maria del Rosario de Silva y Gurtubay, Marquesa de San Vicente del Barco (*d.* 1934), *d.* of Duke of Ahaga *Educ* Beaumont Minister of Education, Spain, 1930, Foreign Minister Spain, 1930-31; Spanish Ambassador to Great Britain, 1939-45. *Heir: d* Maria del Rosario Cayetana Fitz-James Stuart y de Silva, Duquesa de Montoro, Marquesa de San Vicente del Barco [*b.* Madrid, 28 March 1926; *m.* 1947, Don Luis Martinez de Irujo, *s.* of Duke of Sotomayor; one *s.* Catholic.] *Publications:* El Embajador Gómez de Fuensalida, Catálogo de la Coleccion de Pinturas de la Casa de Alba; Noticias históricas y genealógicas de las Casas de Montijo y Teba; Discourse on Entrance to Academy of History, Biblia de la Casa de Alba; Discourse on Entrance to Academy of San Fernando; Discourse on Entrance to the Royal Spanish Academy, El Mariscal de Berwick; Miniaturas de la Casa de Alba; La Musica en la Casa de Alba; Lettres familières de l'Impératrice Eugénie; Lettres intimes de Prosper Mérimée à la Comtesse de Montijo; Discurso de Don Sancho de Londoño *Recreations:* shooting, skiing, motoring, polo, golf. *Address:* Martires de Alcala 4, Madrid *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham, St. James', Beefsteak; Jockey (Paris)

ALBAN, Sir Frederick John, Kt., *cr.* 1945; C B.E. 1932; J.P. Glamorgan; Chairman Wales Regional Hospital Board (National Health Service Act, 1946); *b.* 11 Jan 1882, *s* of David and Hannah Alban; *m.* 1906, Alice Emily Watkins; four *s.* two *d. Educ* Abergavenny (Mon) National School; privately Numerous appointments in Local Government, and in Government service; Deputy Accountant, Welsh National Insurance Commissioners, 1912-16; Treasurer and Registrar, Taf Fechan Water Supply Board; Treasurer, Rhymney Valley Water Board; Financial Adviser to Local Authorities, Senior Partner of Alban & Lamb, Incorporated Accountants of London, Newport, and Cardiff. First Prizeman, Final Examination, 1907, Institute of Municipal Treasurers & Accountants (Inc.); Gold Medallist, 1909, Pres. 1947-49, Society of Incorporated Accountants & Auditors, Member Ministry of Health Departmental Cttee on Greater London Water Supplies, 1947, Electricity Arbitration Tribunal (Electricity Act, 1947), Gas Arbitration Tribunal, Steel Arbitration Tribunal (Iron and Steel Act, 1949), Council of the Chartered Inst of Secretaries, Hon Treas, Welsh Nat School of Medicine *Publications:* Income Tax as Affecting Local Authorities, 1936; The Organisation of the Waterworks Undertaking, 1926, Financial Editor, Knight's Local Government Chronicle, etc *Recreation* golf *Address* The Hollies, Beach Road, Penarth, Glam *T* Penarth 661. *Clubs* National Liberal, Cardiff and County, Radyr Golf (Cardiff), Glamorganshire Golf, Penarth Yacht (Penarth).

ALBEMARLE, 9th Earl of (*cr.* 1696), **Walter Egerton George Lucian Keppel;** M C, Baron Ashford, 1696; Viscount Bury, 1696, *b* 28 Feb 1882, *e. s.* of 8th Earl and Lady Gertrude Lucia Egerton (*d* 1943), *o c* of 1st Earl Egerton of Tatton; *S* father, 1942; *m* 1st, 1909, Lady Judith Sydney Myee Carrington (*d.* 1928), 4th *d* of 1st Marquis of Lincolnshire, three *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1931, Diana Cicely (*see* Countess of Albemarle), *o.c* of late John Archibald Grove, one *d Educ* Eton Late Lieut Prince of Wales's Own Norfolk Artillery, A D.C to Governor-General of Canada, 1904-5; to Viceroy of India, 1906-7, to Governor of Orange River Colony, 1907-8, Major Special Reserve, Scots Guards, 1918, late commanding P.W O. Civil Service Rifles; commanded Norfolk Yeomanry, 108th Brigade R F A. until 1926, contested (U) Altrincham Division, Cheshire, 1910, Vice-Lieut for County of Norfolk, 1940-44, Member of L C C for Central Wandsworth, 1919; elected Norfolk C.C, and to Church Assembly, 1943. *Heir: s.* Viscount Bury, *q v Address.* Estate Office, Quidenham, Norwich; Beacon Hill, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *Club:* Turf.

See also Hon. R. Keppel, Gen. Sir T G Matheson, M. Postan

ALBEMARLE, Countess of; (Diana Cicely; Chairman Development Commission since 1948; *b.* 6 Aug. 1909; *o. c.* of John Archibald Grove, *m.* 1931, 9th Earl of Albemarle, *q v.*; one *d. Educ.:* Sherborne School for Girls. Rural District Councillor, 1935-46; Norfolk County Organiser W V.S., 1939-44, Vice-Chairman, Executive Committee National Federation of Women's Institutes, 1943, Chm, 1946-51, Member of Arts Council, 1951, Member of Council of Nat Assoc for Mental Health, 1951. Life Member, Carnegie U K Trust. *Recreations* gardening and sailing. *Address:* 204 Cranmer Court, S W 3; Beacon Hill, Martlesham, Woodbridge, Suffolk, *T.:* Kensington 8073, Woodbridge 264.

ALBERS, Mrs. Alfred G.; *see* Stack, (Ann) Prunella

ALBERY, Sir Bronson (James), Kt., *cr.* 1949; theatre director, *b.* 6 March 1881; *s.* of James Albery and Mary Moore, afterwards Lady Wyndham; *m.* 1912, Una G. Rolleston; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:*

Uppingham; Balliol College, Oxford. Barrister-at-law, Lieutenant R N V R 1917-19 Managing Director, with Donald Albery, of The Wyndham Theatres, Ltd, controlling Criterion, New and Wyndham's Theatres, Member Jt Council Nat Theatre and Old Vic. and Chm. Nat Theatre Bldg Sub-Cttee., Member of Exec Cttee of Old Vic and Dir. of Old Vic Trust Ltd, Director of Sadler's Wells Trust Ltd.; Member of Exec. Cttee. of Arts Council of Great Britain and Chairman of Drama Panel, Member Brit Council Drama Advisory Cttee.; President Soc. West End Theatre Managers, 1941-45, Chairman Theatres' War Service Council, 1942-46, President of The Repertory Players, Vice-Pres. Actors' Benevolent Fund, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur *Recreations* bridge, maps *Address*. The Grove, Harpenden *T* 571, 49 Hallam St, W 1 *T* Langham 2238 *Clubs* Garrick, Beefsteak

ALBERY, Sir Irving James, Kt, *cr* 1936, M C., Major retired Yeomanry, Member of the Stock Exchange since 1902; partner in I. Albery & Co; *b* London, 12 May 1879; *s* of James Albery, dramatic author, and late Mary Moore, afterwards Lady Wyndham; *m* Jill Mary, *d.* of late Henry Arthur Jones; two *s* one *d Educ*: Uppingham School; Freiburg University M P. (U.) Gravesend, 1924-45, Contested Bow and Bromley, 1923 Election; served South Africa, 1900; European War, 1914 to Armistice (M C., despatches) *Recreation*. sailing *Address*. The Manor House, Farningham, Kent; 3 Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W.1 *Clubs*: Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Corinthian Yacht.

See also Col. Hon. Angus McDonnell.

ALBU, Austen Harry, B Sc. (Eng); A.M.I.Mech E, M I P.E.; M.P. (Lab.), Edmonton, since 1948, *b* London, 21 Sept. 1903; *s* of Ferdinand and Beatrice Rachel Albu; *m.* 1929, Rose, *d.* of Simon Marks, Newcastle, two *s* *Educ.* Tonbridge School; City and Guilds (Engineering) College Works Manager, Aladdin Industries, Greenford, 1930-46 Dep Pres, Govtl Sub-Commn, C C G, 1946-47 Dep Dir, British Institute of Management, Feb.-Nov. 1948 *Address* 45 Castleton Mansions, Barnes, S W 13 *T* Riverside 1552

ALBU, Major Sir George Werner, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1912, Chairman and Managing Director, General Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd., Van Ryn Gold Mines Estate, Ltd, and West Rand Consolidated Mines, Ltd; *b.* 3 Sep. 1905, *o. surv.* s. of Sir George Albu, 1st Bt.; *S.* father, 1935; *m.* 1928, Betty, *d.* of E. C. Dicey; one *s* four *d. Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. *Heir*: *s.* George, *b.* 5 June 1944. *Address*: P.O. Box 1242, Johannesburg *Clubs*: Rand (Johannesburg); Kimberley.

See also Rt. Rev. Wilfrid Parker.

ALCOCK, Rev. Preb. John Mark; Prebendary of Warminster in Wells Cathedral since 1913, Canon Residentiary of Wells Cathedral, 1915-51; *s* of late Rev J P Alcock, Rector of Southfleet, Kent, *m* 1898 Marion (*d* 1947), *d* of Oswald Rufus Milne of Wernerth, Lanes *Educ.*: King's School, Canterbury, Oriel College, Oxford, M A 1891, Ordained 1889, Curate of West Wickham, 1889-91, Eversholt, 1891-1896, Tolpuddle, 1896-1900, Vicar of Godney, 1900-15, Rural Dean of Glastonbury, 1912-15, Chaplain to Bishops of Bath and Wells, 1908-42 *Address* The North Liberty, Wells, Som

ALCOCK, Milgitha L., C.B E. 1936; M.V.O. 1946; *d.* of late Rev. J. P. Alcock. *Educ*: Privately. Employed in Private Secretary's Office, Buckingham Palace, 1917-1946 Retired, 1946. *Address* 10 Palace Garden Mews, W 8

ALDAM, Col. W. St. A.; *see* Wardle-Aldam

ALDANOV, Mark; author; *b.* 7 Nov. 1889, *m.* 1922, Tatiana Saitzov, no *c* *Educ* Russian University (faculties of law and science). Lived in St. Petersburg (now Leningrad); Emigré since 1919. Some of his books have been translated into 24 languages *Publications*: (in English) novels: The Ninth Thermidor, 1925, The Devil's Bridge, 1926, St. Helena, 1928; The Key, 1930, The Fifth Seal (Book of the Month, U.S.), 1943, For Thee the Best, 1945; Before the Deluge (Book Society choice, Great Britain), 1948, The Tenth Symphony, 1949, The Escape, 1950 Five books of essays; three books of chemistry *Address*: 109 West 84 Street, New York 24, N.Y., U.S.A. *T.* TR 79569.

ALDEN, John H., M A., D Mus (Oxon), F.R.C.O, A R C M: Director of Music, Bradfield College, Berks, since 1947; *b.* 22 Feb 1900; *s.* of late Herbert E Alden *Educ*: New and Magdalen College Schools, Oxford; New College, Oxford Director of Music, Diocesan College, Capetown, 1923-26, Assistant Director of Music, Harrow School, 1927-30; Director of Music, Bradfield College, Berks, 1931-34, Organist, St Martin-in-the-Fields, 1935-38: Acting-Head of Cambridge House, Camberwell, 1939, Director of Music, Eastbourne College, 1940-45; Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1945-46; Chairman, Slatter & Rose, Ltd, Oxford, 1942-47 *Address*: Bradfield College, Berks

ALDENHAM, 4th Baron (*cr* 1896), 2nd Baron Hunsdon (*cr.* 1923), of Hunsdon, **Walter Durant Gibbs;** Chm Antony Gibbs & Sons, Merchant Bankers, 22 Bishopsgate, E C, Westminster Bank, Australian Pastoral Co, Director Commercial Union Assurance Co, English Scottish Australian Bank, etc, *b.* 11 Aug 1888, *s. s.* of 1st Baron Hunsdon and Anna Maria (*d.* 1938), 4th *d* of Richard Durant, Sharpham, Devon, and High Canons, Herts, *S* father 1935 and cousin, Baron Aldenham, 1939; *m.* 1919, Beatrix Elinor, *d* of Herbert Paul, and *widow* of Algernon Villiers; one *s* *Educ.* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War, Herts Yeomanry, Gallipoli, Palestine, Persia, 1914-18 (despatches). *Heir*. *s.* Hon. Antony Durant Gibbs, R N V.R *[b.* 1922, *m.* 1947, Mary Elizabeth, *o d.* of late Walter Parkyns Tyser, two *s*] *Address* Briggens, Ware, Herts *Clubs* Brooks's, City of London.

ALDER, Professor Kurt; Director of Chemical Institute of University of Cologne since 1940, *b* 10 July 1902, *s* of Joseph and Maria Alder *Educ.* Konigshutte, Berlin, Kiel Kiel Dr phil, 1926, Dozent, 1930, Professor, 1934. Professor, Koln, 1940 (Jointly) Nobel prize for Chemistry, 1950 *Publications* Essays in various chemical journals. *Address* 47 Zulpicher Street, Cologne, Germany.

ALDER, Wilfred, C.I.E. 1923; O.B.E. 1919. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A Entered Indian Civil Service, 1900; Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa, 1912; Punjab, 1918, Bombay, 1917; United Provinces, 1917; officiating Controller of Currency, Calcutta, 1919; retired, 1926. *Club*: East India and Sports.

ALDERSEY, Captain Ralph, J.P; Landowner, Chester; land agent to Col. E Royds, Stubton, Lincs., since 1919; 2nd *s.* of Hugh Aldersey of Aldersey, *m.* 1st, 1927, Rachel (*d.* 1948), *d.* of Com Gaussen, Brookman's Park, Herts; two *s* two *d.*; 2nd, 1949, Beatrice Maude, *e. d* of late Charles Stonor, Trearddur Bay, Anglesey, one *s* *Educ* Radley College Business, 1908-14; Army, 1914-19 (twice wounded, despatches). *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, etc. *Address* Aldersey, Chester. *T A*: Clutton. *T.*: Broxton 65. (Aldersey Estate Office) 79.

ALDERSON, Rt. Rev. Cecil William; *see under* Damaraland, Bishop of.

ALDINGTON, Hubert Edward; C.B. 1947; Member Board of Amalgamated Roadstone Corp.; *b.* 9 Sept. 1883, 2nd *s.* of late Rev J. Arthur Aldington; *m.* 1913, Emily, 2nd *d.* of late Jas. Wm. Graham,

Hong Kong and Northumberland; no *c*. *Educ* Kingswood School, Bath. Served several years on staff of G W. Rly, also on Australian State Rly. in Adelaide. Served European War, 1914-19, with Royal Engineers. Chief Highway Engineer, Ministry of Transport, 1945-49 *Address* Amalgamated Roadstone Corporation, 60 Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.1.

ALDINGTON, Richard; *b.* 1892; *m.* 1st, 1913, "H. D." (divorced 1937), 2nd, Netta, *d.* of late James McCulloch, Ashley Bank, Pinner; one *d. Educ.* Dover College, London University Served European War, 1916-18 *Publications*. Images, Old and New, 1915, War and Love, 1918. Images of Desire, 1919; Exile, and other Poems, 1923; Literary studies, 1924; A Fool i' the Forest, 1925; French studies, 1925; Voltaire, 1926; Collected Poems, 1928, Death of a Hero, 1929; A Dream in the Luxembourg, 1930; Roads to Glory, 1930, The Colonel's Daughter, 1931; Last Straws, 1931; The Eaten Heart, 1931, Soft Answers, 1932; All Men are Enemies, 1933, Women Must Work, 1934, The Spirit of Place, compiled from prose of D. H Lawrence, 1935, Life Quest, 1936, Artifex, 1936, Very Heaven, 1937, Seven Against Reeves, 1938, Rejected Guest, 1939 U.S A Life for Life's Sake, 1940; Poetry of English-Speaking World, 1941; A Wreath for San Gemignano, 1945; The Romance of Casanova, 1946; Great French Romances, 1946; Wellington, 1946 (awarded James Tait Black memorial prize, 1947); Poetry of the English-Speaking World, 1947, The Strange Life of Charles Waterton, 1949; Portrait of a Genius, But . ., 1950, also translations. *Address* c/o William Heinemann, 99 Great Russell St., W C.

ALDRICH, Winthrop Williams, Hon G B.E 1947, Chairman of Board of The Chase National Bank of the City of New York, Director of American Telephone and Telegraph Co, International Paper Co, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co, Westinghouse Electric Corporation, New York Central Railroad Co, Trustee of Rockefeller Foundation and General Education Board, *b* Providence, R I, 2 Nov 1885, *s* of Nelson W Aldrich and Abbey Pierce Chapman Greene, *m* 1916, Harriet Alexander, New York City, one *s* four *d Educ* Harvard Univ, Harvard Law School Admitted to New York bar, 1912, Lt U S Naval Reserve, 1917-18, member Law firm Murray, Aldrich and Webb, served as president of Equitable Trust Company of New York *Address* 18 Pine Street, New York City *T* Hanover 2-6000 *Clubs* Harvard, Knickerbocker, Piping Rock, Brook, Century, New York Yacht (New York)

ALDRIDGE, Sir Frederick, Kt, *cr* 1946, Controller Manufactured Foods, Ministry of Food, since 1941, Deputy Chairman Smithfield Argentine Meat Co. Ltd.; Director Co-operative Wholesale Soc. Ltd, and Barking Jetty Co., Management Cttee. Bacon Importers National Defence Assoc. Ltd., Ministry of Food; *b.* 24 May 1891; *s.* of William Aldridge, Portsmouth; *m.* 1913, Laura Violet, *d* of Edward James, Cardiff; two *s.* one *d Educ.* St. Mary's, Portsmouth. Portsea Island Co-operative Society Ltd., 1905-9; Gillingham Co-operative Society Ltd, 1909-11; General Manager and Secretary Grays Co-operative Society Ltd, 1911-34, A member of advisory committees grocery, bacon, butter and cheese, Food Defence Plans Dept., 1938-39; Ministry of Food, 1939-41; National Coal Advisory Committee, 1938-41. *Recreations* golf, tennis, bowls *Address*. Brynhill, College Avenue, Grays, Essex. *T* Tilbury 433, (business) Welbeck 5500, Roval 7221

ALDRIDGE, Leonard, C.B.E 1946; F G S.; Founder and Chairman Anglo-French Consolidated Investment Corp. Ltd., Chm. Mitchell Cotts & Co Ltd., Chm or Director of some 50 Cos, constituting Anglo-French-Mitchell Cotts Group covering inter-Empire trading, including shipping, coal, steel, engineering, industrial and base metal mining interests, Director Goodlass Wall & Lead Industries Ltd, Johnson & Phillips Ltd, Natal Navigation Collieries & Estate Co Ltd, Transvaal Navigation Collieries & Estate Co Ltd, etc., a firm believer in British Empire, in which he has travelled extensively; has initiated or taken part in creation of various industrial and other undertakings contributing to strengthening of economic and trade links within the Empire and fostering of relations between the Empire and other countries; *b* 12 Nov 1892; *s* of Richard Aldridge; *m* 1st, one *d*, 2nd, 1936, Marguerite, *y d* of Louis Laroque, Montmeyeri, Haut Vienne, France Chm of Council Pilgrim House Settlement, Old Ford and Poplar, E. Hon Colonel 1st City of London Cadet Regt.; Freeman City of London, Liveryman Company of Coopers, Company of Paviors. Held number of hon civilian and paramilitary Government appts during War of 1939-15, including: in the Levant Economic Adviser to H B M 's Minister, Levant States, Economic Adviser, Spears Mission to Syria and the Lebanon, British Govt. Representative, Office des Céréales Panifiables (O C P), Member Levant Ports and Transit Cttee, Chief Rep, Middle East Supply Centre, Levant States, in Egypt. Member Lord Moyne Man-Power Cttee for Middle East in Persia Economic Adviser and Special Representative in Persia to Middle East Supply Centre, Adviser to Food Dept. of Milspaugh (American) Economic Mission, Teheran, on the collection and distribution of Cereals; in India Additional Commissioner and Director-General, Transportation and Storage, Dept of Civil Supplies, Govt of Bengal *Recreations* practical geology During earlier years took part in field surveys in Africa, Australia, some Pacific Islands and Portugal *Address*. 2 Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S W 1; also Khartoum, Johannesburg and Paris. *Clubs* Royal Societies, Junior Carlton, Royal Aero, Public Schools, Hurlingham, Turf (Cairo), Muthaiga (Nairobi), City (Cape Town), Bengal (Calcutta).

ALEXANDER, family name of **Viscount Alexander of Hillsborough,** of **Viscount Alexander of Tunis,** of **Earl of Caledon,** and **Baron Cobham.**

ALEXANDER OF HILLSBOROUGH, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1950, of Hillsborough, Sheffield; **Albert Victor Alexander,** P C. 1929, C H 1941, LL D; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster since 1950; an Elder Brother of Trinity House since 1941; *b* Weston-super-Mare, 1 May 1885, *s* of Albert Alexander, artisan engineer; *m* 1908, Esther Ellen (*see* Viscountess Alexander of Hillsborough), *y d* of late George Chapple, of Tiverton, one *d Educ* Barton Hill Elementary School, Bristol, St. George Technical Classes. M P (Co-op) Hillsborough Division of Sheffield, 1922-31 and 1935-50, Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Trade, 1924; First Lord of the Admiralty, 1929-31, 1940-45, and 1945-46; Minister of Defence, 1947-50 Member of Cabinet Delegation to India and Paris Peace Conference, 1946, formerly Sec of the Parl. Cttee. of the Co-operative Congress; formerly on the staff of the Education Committee of the Somerset County Council, for many years Baptist lay preacher; served in the army; gazetted out with hon. rank of Captain *Publications* articles on co-operative and political subjects. *Heir:* none. *Address* Privy Council Office, Whitehall, S.W.1; Wellhouse Farm, West Mersea, Essex.

ALEXANDER OF TUNIS, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1946, of Errigal; **Field-Marshal Harold Rupert Leofric George Alexander,** K.G. 1946; G C.B., *cr* 1942 (K C B, *cr* 1942; C B. 1938); G C M G, *cr.* 1946; C.S.I. 1936; D.S.O. 1916, M.C.; Governor-General of Canada since 1946, *b.*

10 Dec. 1891: 3rd *s* of 4th Earl of Caledon and Lady Elizabeth Graham Toler, *d* of 3rd Earl of Norbury, *m* 1931, Lady Margaret Diana Bingham, *yr d* of 5th Earl of Lucan, P.C, G.C.V.O, K.B.E, C.B, two *s*. one *d*. *Educ*: Harrow, Sandhurst. Served European War (France), 1914-18 (wounded thrice, despatches five times, D.S.O, M.C, Legion of Honour, Order of St Anne, 2nd Class, with swords, Russia); Loe-Agra Operations, N.W Frontier, 1935 (despatches, C.S.I.); Mohmand Operations, 1935 (despatches), Staff College, 1926-27, Commanding Regiment and Regimental District of Irish Guards, 1928-30; Imperial Defence College, 1930; General Staff Officer 1st Grade, Northern Command, 1932-34, Commander Nowshera Brigade, Northern Command, India, 1934-38, A.D.C to the King, 1936-37, Col. 3rd Bn 2 Punjab Regt, 1937, Major-General, 1937, Commander of the 1st Division, 1938-40, Lt.-Gen. 1940, Cmdr. 1st Corps, 1940 (despatches), G.O.C in-C. Southern Command, 1940-42, General, 1942; G.O.C. Burma, 1942, C.-in-C, Middle East, 1942-43, C.-in-C 18th Army Group, North Africa, 1943, C.-in-C, Allied Armies in Italy (15th Army Group), 1943-44, Field-Marshal, 1944, Supreme Allied Commander, Mediterranean Theatre, 1944-45, A.D.C General to the King, 1944-46, Col Irish Guards, 1947. K.J.St J., numerous medals, foreign orders and hon degrees, Freeman of cities of London, Belfast, Londonderry, Manchester, Edinburgh and Bologna, Hon Freedom and Livery of Haberdashers Company, Hon Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Hon Freedom of Grocers Company and of Painters, Stainers Company, Hon M.I.C.E, Hon Fellow Roy Coll of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, Hon Member Cdn Bar Assoc. *Heir s* Hon Shane William Desmond Alexander, *b* 30 June 1935 *Address*: Government House, Ottawa, Canada. Nightingales, Chalfont St Giles, Bucks. *Clubs*: Guards', White's, Bath, Athenæum

ALEXANDER OF HILLSBOROUGH, Viscountess; C.B.E 1947, **Esther Ellen Alexander**; *d*. of late George Chapple, Tiverton, Devon, *m* 1908, 1st Viscount Alexander of Hillsborough, *q.v.*; one *d* Formerly President of the London and Home Counties King George's Fund for Sailors. *Address*: Wellhouse Farm, West Mersea, Essex

ALEXANDER, Sir Claud Hagart-, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1886 of Ballochmyle, *b*. 6 Jan. 1927; *s* of late Wilfred Archibald Alexander (2nd *s* of 2nd Bt.) and Mary Prudence, *d*. of late Guy Acheson, *S*. grandfather, 1945, assumed additional surname of Hagart, 1949. *Educ*. Sherborne; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (B.A 1948) *Heir*: u Claud, *b*. 1897. *Address*: 2 Melton Court, S.W.7; Kingencleugh House, Mauchline, Ayrshire. *Club*: Royal Automobile.

ALEXANDER, Sir Douglas Hamilton, 2nd Bt, *cr*. 1921, Secretary, The Singer Manufacturing Co, since 1946, *b* 6 June 1900, *e*. *s* of Sir Douglas Alexander, 1st Bt. and Helen Hamilton (*d*. 1923), *d* of George Hamilton Gillespie, Hamilton; *S*. father, 1949 *Educ* Appleby College, Phillips Exeter Academy, Princeton University. B.A 1921 The Singer Manufacturing Company, 1922-. *Heir b*. Archibald Gillespie, *b*. 29 March 1907. *Address* Palmers Hill, Stamford, Conn., U.S A.

ALEXANDER, Edward Bruce, C.M.G 1925; V.D., late Ceylon Civil Service, *b*. 3 March 1872; *s* of R. Dundas Alexander, I.C.S., *m*. 1899, Mabel Eleanor, *d* of W. D. Bosanquet, Ripley House, Laphook, Hants, two *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Forest School; Trinity College, Oxford. Retired as Controller of Revenue, Ceylon, 1927; acted as Colonial Secretary, 1925-27, and as Governor, Oct.-Nov 1925; representative Ceylon at the Colonial Office Conference, 1927; representative of Govt. of Ceylon on the International Tea Committee since 1933, and on the International Rubber Regulation Committee, 1934-44, served European War, 1914-18, Hon. Lt.-Col. late Ceylon Mounted Rifles; Grand Officer, Order of the Crown of Belgium. *Recreations* Association football blue at Oxford, Corinthians, Authentics; played cricket for Ceylon, etc *Address*: c/o Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, 38 Bishopsgate, E.C 2. *Clubs*. Oxford and Cambridge, M.C.C., Queen's.

ALEXANDER, Maj.-Gen. Edward Currie, C.B, 1928, C.I.E. 1919, D.S.O. 1902; Indian Army, retired, *b*. 15 Sep. 1875, *s* of N.S Alexander, late I.C.S, *m* 1911, Isabella Sybil Katherine, *d* of late Major G.O Stoney, one *d*. Entered army, 1895, served N.W Frontier, India, 1897 (medal with two clasps), Mahsud Waziri operations, 1902 (D.S.O., despatches, clasp), Mohmand Expedition, 1908 (medal and clasp), European War, 1914-18 (despatches 4 times, Bt of Lt.-Col, C.I.E); Kurdistan, 1919 (despatches), Irak, 1920 (despatches), retired, 1934

ALEXANDER, Lieut.-Col. Francis David, C.B.E. 1925; *b*. 2 June 1879; *s*. of *D*. T Alexander, Dinas Powis, Cardiff, *m* Dorothy, *d* of A. J. Robarts, Tile House, Buckingham, two *d* *Educ* Haileybury College, Trinity College, Cambridge Joined 19th Hussars, 1900, served S African War and European War with 19th Hussars; joined Remount Service, 1918. Rejoined the army Sept. 1941 and retired Apr 1945 *Address* Whissendine, Oakham *Club* Cavalry

ALEXANDER, Sir Frank (Samuel), 1st Bt, *cr*. 1945; Kt, *cr* 1942; Alderman of Aldgate Ward in City of London; *b* London, 17 June 1881, *s* of Edward Alexander, Highgate, *m* 1922, Elsa Mary, *d* of Sir Charles Collett, 1st Bt, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Highgate School Shipbroker and shipowner, Partner in Capper, Alexander & Co, Director of Alexander Shipping Co., Ltd, Yorkshire Insurance Co, Ltd., Houlder Line, Ltd., Waxed-Papers, Ltd., Chairman of Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, 1939-46; Sheriff for the City of London, 1940-1941, Lord Mayor of London, 1944-45 Capt and Adjutant of 72nd Heavy Artillery Brigade in European War, 1914-18 *Recreations* tennis, golf, swimming. *Heir s*. Charles Gundry, *b* 5 May 1925 *Address* Norsted Manor, Farnborough, Kent *T* Knockholt 2288 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, City Livery, United Wards

ALEXANDER, Frederick Matthias; Director of the F. Matthias Alexander Trust Fund School at Penhill, near Bexley, *b*. 20 Jan. 1869; *s* of John and Betsy Alexander. *Educ.*: privately; more or less self-educated. With mining company in Tasmania; secretary in Melbourne; professional reciter; trouble developed in voice and throat and as orthodox treatment failed to help him he began a series of experiments upon himself as set down in The Use of the Self, which led to his discovery of a primary control of the use of the self and to the evolution of a technique for its employment; relinquished the career of a reciter to teach this technique, first in Melbourne and then in Sydney with the support of many medical men; came to London in 1904; in 1940 evacuated the F. Matthias Alexander Trust Fund School to Stow, Mass. After arranging for the carrying on of the work in U.S.A he returned to London 1943. *Publications*: Man's Supreme Inheritance, 1910 (revised, 1918), Conscious Control, 1912; Constructive Conscious Control of the Individual, 1923; The Use of the Self, 1932; The Universal Constant in Living, 1941; Treatise: Respiratory Re-Education, 1906. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, theatre *Address*: 16 Ashley Place, S.W.1. *T.*: Victoria 1863; Penhill, near Bexley, Kent.

ALEXANDER, Gilchrist, Gibb, M.A.; *b*. 5 Oct. 1871; *s*. of late Wm. Alexander, Clarkfield, Partick, Glasgow; *m*. Jenny, *e*. *d* of late John White, J.P., 1 Prince's Gardens, Glasgow, W.; two *d*. *Educ*.: Glasgow Academy and Glas-

gow University. M.A. with first-class honours in Mental Philosophy, 1893; awarded Thomas Logan Memorial Gold Medal as most distinguished graduate in Arts of that year, Gartmore Gold Medal for University Essay and Eglinton Fellowship. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1896, practised in London until 1907; from 1907-20 (with interval of two years for service with Imperial Army) acted in Fiji and Western Pacific as Chief Police Magistrate, Attorney-General, Chief Justice, and Chief Judicial Commissioner, in the New Hebrides as British Judge in the Joint Court of the Condominium, and in the Solomon Islands as Lands Commissioner to deal with land disputes, Chairman of Commission to investigate shipping conditions, Fiji; Senior Puisne Judge, High Court, Tanganyika, East Africa, and Member Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1920-25; acting Chief Justice, 1921-22, 1923-24; retired, 1925. *Publications* From the Middle Temple to the South Seas, 1927, Tanganyika Memories; A Judge in the Red Kanzu, 1936; The Temple of the Nineties, 1938; After Court Hours, 1950; many contributions to Law Times. *Recreation*, golf. *Address*, 25 Platt's Lane, Hampstead, N.W.3 *T.*, Hampstead 0220, Fountain Court, Temple, E.C.

ALEXANDER, Henry Clay; Presidential Citation, Medal for Merit, 1945; President and Director of J. P. Morgan & Co. Inc., New York, since 1950, *b* 1 Aug 1902, *s* of Ellis De Witt Alexander and Nannie Eliza Snell, *m* 1934, Janet Hutchinson, three *s* one *d*. *Educ*. Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn (A.B. 1923); student, Law School, 1922-24, Yale Univ (LL.B. 1925) Admitted to New York State Bar, 1926, associated with Davis, Polk, Wardwell, Gardiner & Reed, New York, 1925-39, partner, J. P. Morgan & Co., Feb 1939 to incorp. in March 1940 Director American Viscose Corp., General Motors Corp., Johns-Manville Corp., Standard Brands, Inc. Vice-Chairman U.S. Strategic Bombing Survey, 1944-45. *Recreations* golf, hunting and fishing *Address* Little Farm, Katonah, N.Y., U.S.A., (Office) 23 Wall Street, New York 8, N.Y. *T* (Office) Hanover 2-2323 *Clubs* The Links (New York), Vanderbilt University (N.Y. City), Bedford (N.Y.) Golf and Tennis

ALEXANDER, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Herbrand (Charles), D.S.O. 1914; late 5th Lancers, *b* and *heir-pres.* of 5th Earl of Caledon, *q.v.*, *b* 28 Nov. 1888; *m* 1st, 1919, Millicent Valla (whom he divorced, 1927), *o. d.* of Sir Henry Meredyth, 5th Bart.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1937, Hon. Mrs. Domvile, Loughlinstown, Co. Dublin. *Educ.*: Harrow; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. 5th Lancers, 1909; Captain, 1914, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); Maj., 1921; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1941; Lt.-Col. 1945. *Address*: Loughlinstown House, Co. Dublin *T.A.* Ballybrack. *T.*, Dublin 81842. *Clubs* Cavalry, Kildare Street (Dublin); Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown).

ALEXANDER, James Browning, M.D., F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Senior Physician, London Chest Hospital and Prince of Wales's General Hospital; Physician St. Mark's Hospital, Dean and Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, North-East London Post-Graduate College; Member B.M.A.; F.R.S.M.; Fellow, London Medical Soc. and Hunterian Soc.; Fellow Member Executive Council, Chairman Educational Committee and Medical Editor of Journal of Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene; *b.* Langbank, 1888; *s.* of late Rev. Dr. A. B. D. Alexander; *m* Mary Beatrice, *d.* of late Lewis Bull, Suffolk; one *d.* *Educ*. Universities of Glasgow, Edinburgh, Caen. Diploma with Honours in French Language and Literature, 1905; M.B., Ch.B., 1911, M.D. (Glasgow), 1915; M.R.C.P., 1921; F.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1941. Served European War, 1914-18, R.A.M.C. with the rank of Major; Officer in Charge of Medical Div. of No. 10 General Hosp., and sometime Deputy Consulting Physician to Rouen Base. *Publications*. papers in medical journals; edited Pneumonia, by the late R. M. Leslie, M.D. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 11B Portland Place, W.1. *T.*: Langham 3700.

ALEXANDER, Sir James Ulick F. C.; *see* Alexander, Sir Ulick.

ALEXANDER, John Vionee, C.M.G. 1943; Chairman of Aden Settlement and Chairman of Aden Port Trust until 31 July 1944.

ALEXANDER, Sir Lionel Cecil William, 6th Bt, *cr.* 1809; D.S.O. 1916, late Major 23rd Batt. London Regiment; late Lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 28 Sept. 1885; *S.* father, 1896; *m.* 1st, 1908, Noorouz Weston (who obtained a divorce, 1923), *e. d.* of 1st Baron Cable; one *s*; 2nd, 1924, Hope, *yr. d.* of late Capt. Hurrell, Aberdeen; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Croix de Guerre avec Palmes); High Sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire, 1929. *Heir*: *s.* Desmond William Lionel Cable-Alexander (*b.* 4 Oct. 1910; *m.* 1st, 1935, Mary Jane O'Brien (marriage dissolved, 1941) one *s.*; 2nd, Margaret Wood, *d.* of late John Burnett, Dublin; two *d*). *Address*: Mill Lane House, Ciondall, Hants.

ALEXANDER, Professor Peter, M.A.; Regius Professor of English Language and Literature, Glasgow University, since 1935. *Publication* Shakespeare's Life and Art, 1939. *Address* The University, Glasgow.

ALEXANDER, Richard Charles, C.B.E. 1944; Consulting Surgeon, Perth Royal Infirmary, *b.* 18 Sept. 1884; *s.* of Richard Alexander, Edinburgh, and Martha Wallace; *m.* 1917, Marjorie Linda, *d.* of late W. A. Morgan, Cardiff; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: George Watson's College, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh (Crichton and Thomson Bursar, Vans Dunlop Scholar); Paris. M.A. (Edin.) 1904; M.B., Ch.B. (Hons.) Edin. 1908; House Surgeon Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1909-10; R.S.O. Chalmers Hospital, Edinburgh, 1910-11; F.R.C.S. Edinburgh, 1911; Assistant, Department of Surgery, University of Edinburgh, 1911-21; Tutor in Clinical Surgery, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1912-19; Crichton Research Scholar (jointly) 1913; Major R.A.M.C., Surgical Specialist, B.E.F. France 1916-18 (despatches twice); Assistant Surgeon, Chalmers Hospital, Edinburgh, 1919-1921, Professor of Surgery, University of St. Andrews, 1936-51; Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Dundee, 1921-51; Surgical Director, E.M.S. Eastern Region of Scotland, 1939-45. *Publications*: Articles on Surgical Subjects, in Lancet, British Journal of Surgery, British Journal of Urology, Edinburgh Medical Journal. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*. 4 Clarendon Terrace, Perth Road, Dundee. *T.*: 67453. *Club*: R. and A. Golf (St. Andrews)

ALEXANDER, Lieut.-Col. Robert Donald Thain, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1919; T.D. 1919; F.K.C., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.); The London Scottish (retired); Deputy Chief Engineer Indian State Railways and Chief Engineer and Acting Agent, Bengal Nagpur Railway (retired 1933); *b.* 29 Sept. 1878, *e. s.* of late Thomas Alexander, Acting Inspector-General of Constabulary, Jamaica, and of Aberdeen; *m.* 1914, Lilian Margaret Beatrice, *e. d* of late A. J. W. Storie, advocate, Aberdeen; one *s.* (elder *s.* killed in action France, 1940) *Educ*. Dulwich College; King's College, London Univ. Trained in Engineering Works in America and England; entered Indian Public Works Dept. (Railway Branch), 1904, engaged on construction of the Nagda-Muttra State Railway, Frontier Surveys and the Lower Ganges Bridge, Bengal; served throughout European War in India, Mesopotamia, Egypt, and the War Office, disembodied on conclusion of operations in Kurdistan, 1919 (despatches four times, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.); Lieut.-Col. Apr. 1917, and appointed Assistant Director of Inland Water Transport, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force; served in Mahsud Campaign (Waziristan), 1920; Assistant Secretary Railway Board (India), 1920-21; Services

lent by Government as Chief Engineer, Bengal Nagpur Railway, 1921, acted as Agent (Gen Manager), 1931; President the Institution of Engineers (India), 1928-29, Member of Council (for India), the Institution of Civil Engineers, 1927-30, Weapon Training Officer L.D.V and Home Guard, 1940-44 *Publications* (with Lieut.-Col Martin-Leake, V.C., V.D.) Some Signposts to Shikar, 1932. *Recreations* golf, shooting, tennis *Address*: c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1 *Club*. Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta)

ALEXANDER, Sir Ulick, G.C.V.O *cr.* 1948 (K.C.V.O *cr* 1937, C.V.O. 1932, M.V.O. 1925), K.C.B. *cr.* 1947, C.M.G 1934, O.B.E 1919, Keeper of the Privy Purse and Treasurer to the King since 1941, Keeper of the Privy Purse since 1936, Extra Equerry to the King since 1937, Receiver General to Duchy of Lancaster since 1936, A Trustee of the Ascot Authority, 1939; *b* 10 Feb 1889 *e. s.* of James Dalrson and The Lady Emily Alexander, *e. d* of 9th Earl of Cork, *m.* 1947, Lady Mary Beatrice (*nee* Thynne), *d* of 5th Marquess of Bath, K.G., P.C., C.B. (she married 1st, 1927, 3rd Baron Nunburnholme, *q.v.*) *Educ.* Eton, Sandhurst. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1909, served European War in France (1914 star), Egypt and Palestine, and on expedition to Darfur, 1916 (medal and clasp), served in Egyptian Army, 1915-21 (Order of the Nile, 4th class, despatches), Military Secretary, Egyptian Army, 1920-21, Political Secretary to the Governor-General of the Union of South Africa (Lord Athlone), 1923-25, Comptroller of the Household of the Duke and Duchess of Kent, 1928-36, Keeper of the Privy Purse and Extra Equerry to King Edward VIII, 1936, Financial Secretary to the King, 1936-37, Chief of Staff to Prince George during official visit to South Africa, 1934, Director, Scottish Union and National Insurance Co *Address*. St James's Palace, S.W.1 *Clubs* Turf, White's

ALEXANDER, Brigadier-General Sir William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920, C.B. 1919, C.M.G 1918, D.S.O 1916, T.D 1919; 6th Black Watch (T.F.R.), Managing Director, Charles Tennant & Co Ltd, Glasgow and branches, *b* Glasgow, 4 May 1874, *s* of late Thomas Alexander of Brentham Park, Stirling, *m* 1st, 1911, Beatrice Evelyn (*d* 1928), *y d* of late John Ritchie of Bingham, Parramatta, N.S.W; four *s*; 2nd, 1930, Ruby Mary *widow* of Comdr. Patrick Spencer, R.N, and *e d* of late John Ritchie Bingham, Parramatta, N.S.W *Educ*. Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow University, Gottingen. Lieut T.F., 1899, Capt 1906, Major, 1915, Brig.-Gen 1917, served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O, despatches, Bt Lt.-Col., Temp Brig.-Gen, Legion of Honour, Officer of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus), Director of Administration National Explosives Factories, Ministry of Munitions 1916-17, Controller of Aircraft Supply and Production, 1917-19, Director General of Purchases, 1919-20, M.P (U.) Central Glasgow, 1923-45 *Address*. Soames House, Coombe Hill Rd, Kingston-on-Thames *T*: Malden 3488 *Clubs* Carlton, Caledonian, Conservative (Glasgow).

ALEXANDER, Lieutenant-Colonel William Nathaniel Stuart, D.S.O 1915, late the Connaught Rangers; *b* 8 May 1874, *m* 1914, Kathleen Marguerite, *d* of Lt.-Col. H. N. Hilliard, Indian Army. *Educ* Rugby Entered army, 1894; Captain, 1901, Major, 1914; Lt.-Col 1921; served S. Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), European War, 1914-1918 (D.S.O and bar), 3rd Afghan War, 1919 (medal and clasp), retired pay, 1923 *Address* Winton Lodge, Gordon Rd., Camberley, Surrey *T* Camberley 548.

ALEXANDER, William Picken, Ph.D., Ed.B, M.A, B.Sc, F.R.Ps.S; General Secretary, Association of Education Committees (England, Wales, Northern Ireland, Isle of Man and Channel Islands) since 1945, *b.* 13 Dec. 1905; *y. s.* of Thomas and Joan Alexander; *m.* 1949, Joan Mary, *d.* of Robert Williamson, one *s. Educ.* Paisley Grammar School, Glasgow Univ. Schoolmaster in Scotland, 1929-31; Asst. Lectr. in Education, Glasgow Univ., 1931-32, Rockefeller Research Fellow, 1932-33, Deputy Director of Education, Walthamstow, 1934-1935, Director of Education, Margate, 1935-1939, Director of Education, Sheffield, 1939-1944. Secretary to Local Authorities' Panel of Burnham Committees and Associated Committees negotiating salaries of teachers *Publications* Intelligence, Concrete and Abstract, 1935, The Educational Needs of Democracy, 1940, A Performance Scale for the Measurement of Technical Ability, 1947, A Parents' Guide to the Education Act, 1944, 1947, etc *Recreations* golf and contract bridge *Address* 10 Queen Anne St, W.1. *T.* Langham 4064. *Club* National Liberal.

ALEXANDER, Colonel Hon. William Sigismund Patrick, D.S.O. 1917, Irish Guards, *b.* 1895, *y. s.* of 4th Earl of Caledon; *m.* 1931, Jane Hermione, *o. d* of late Comdr Bernard Buxton, R.N.; two *s* one *d. Educ.*. Harrow, R.M.C Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1936. Served War of 1939-45, 1939-46. *Address* Canfield Moat, Dunmow, Essex

ALFIERI, Major-General Frederick John, C.I.E 1945, *b* 25 May 1892, *s* of Frederick Alfieri, B.A, and Minnie E. Benjaield, *m* 1919, Florence Marguerite, *d.* of Major F. J. W. Porter, D.S.O, R.A.M.C; no *c Educ* Privately. 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers, I.A, Regtl Duty and Staff Appts, and R.I.A.S.C, A.Q.M.G, A.A.G, Director of Organisation (India), Major-General i/c Administration, Deputy Quartermaster-General, India, 1943-45, Director of Supplies and Transport, India, 1945-46, retired, 1947 *Publications* Service only *Recreations* shooting, fishing, riding *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1, Iden Green, Cranbrook, Kent *Club* Junior United Service

ALFORD, Prebendary Charles Symes Leslie, Rector of Shipham with Rowberrow since 1945, Prebendary in Wells Cathedral since 1947; *b* 7 Feb 1885, *s* of late J. G. Alford, Canon Residentiary of Bristol; *m* 1911, Annie Lisette, *d* of late Dr Charles Welford, Barnard Castle, Co Durham, one *s. Educ.* Marlborough, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Curate Barnard Castle, 1908-10, Royal Army Chaplains' Dept, 1910-27, Hon Chaplain to Bishop of Ripon, 1925-27, Vicar of Marshfield, Glos, 1927-33 Sec. Bristol Diocesan Board of Finance, 1929-38, Archdeacon of Bristol and Rector of Christ Church with St Ewen, 1938-41, Hon Chaplain to Bishop of Bristol, 1934-38, Rector of Staple Fitzpaine, 1941-45 *Recreation* trout fishing *Address* The Rectory, Shipham, Winscombe, Somerset. *Club*: Cambridge Union (Cambridge).

ALFORD, Edward John Gregory, Professor of Aesthetics, Rhode Island School of Design, Providence, R.I., U.S.A, *b.* 3 April 1890; *s* of late Sir Edward Fleet Alford and Jane Eliza Helen Nathalie Shand; *m.* 1st, 1917, Margherita Gabriella, *d* of Carlo Ascanio Tealdi of Cesanello, Pisa, two *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1945, Roberta, *d* of Robert I. Murray, New York and Chappaqua, N.Y. *Educ* Tonbridge School; King's College, Cambridge Assistant Editor to Harold Monro on Poetry and Drama; war service with British Red Cross Society and B.E.F in Italy, 1915-19; much abroad, principally in Italy and France studying art; resident Toynbee Hall, 1921-22 manager to Christophers (publishers), 1922-24 and some experience of furnishing trade; lecturer at the Institute of Education and the Courtauld Institute of Art, University of London; first holder of Professorship of Fine Art, University of Toronto, 1934-45; director of College Art Association of America, 1940-46; Bollingen Foundation Fellowship, 1951; Edi-

torial Council, Journal of Aesthetics; President, Rhode Island Philosophical Society. *Publications:* some poetry, represented in various anthologies; numerous articles in educational, learned and technical journals; responsible with J. C. Dale for English version of Mereskowsky's Paul I produced at Court Theatre, London 1927. *Address* Rhode Island School of Design, Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

ALFORD, Lieut.-Colonel Henry; late Gordon Highlanders, traveller; *b* London, *s.* of late Lewis Alford and Florence, *e d.* of late Colonel Henry Stamford, Bombay Horse Artillery. *Educ.* Harrow; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Travelled extensively in Africa, 1896-1901; served under Lord Kitchener as Lieut. on Transport Staff, Soudan, 1896 (Queen's and Khedive's medals with clasp) as Lieut. Royal Scots Fusiliers and on Staff in S. African War, 1899-1901 (medal with five clasps); retired with rank of Captain, 1902, and joined Reserve of Officers, travelled in India, Far East, and Canada, 1902-4; visited every country in Europe and every State in U.S.A., 1905-10, was in Mexican Revolution, 1910, Coronation Medal, 1911, raised and commanded 11th Batt. Gordon Highlanders in European War, 1914-17; mentioned for valuable services (medal), on demobilisation in 1920 was granted rank of Lt.-Col; War of 1939-45 served on communications staff of Civil Defence (medal); Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937, Member of the King's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers), has journeyed in nearly every country in the world, F.G.S., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S. *Publication* The Egyptian Sudan, its Loss and Recovery, 1898. *Recreation* foreign travel. *Clubs* Travellers', Shikar.

ALFORD, Robert Edmund, C.M.G. 1951, Financial Secretary, Zanzibar, since 1947, *b* 10 Sept. 1904, 2nd *s.* of late R. G. Alford and of Mrs. Alford, 11 Oakley Gdns., S.W.3, *m* 1934, Teresa Margaret Riddell, one *s.* *Educ.* Winchester College, University College, Oxford. Colonial Administrative Service, Nigeria, 1928. Senior District Officer, 1946. Served War of 1939-45 in R.N.V.R., 1940-45. *Address* Zanzibar.

ALGOMA, Bishop of, since 1944, **Rt. Rev. William Lockridge Wright;** *b* 8 Sept. 1904, *s* of Rev. Canon J. de Pencier Wright and Lucy Lockridge, *m* 1936, Margaret Clare, B.A.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.; Trinity College, Toronto. L.Th. 1927, D.D. (jure dig.) 1941. Curate St. George's, Toronto, 1926-28, Incumbent St. James', Tweed, 1928-32, Curate Christ Church Cathedral, Hamilton, 1932-36, Rector St. George's Church, Toronto, 1936-40, Rector St. Luke's Pro-Cathedral, Sault Ste. Marie, 1940-44; Dean St. Luke's Pro-Cathedral, 1941-44. *Address* Bishophurst, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada.

ALI, Abdullah Yusuf, C.B.E. 1917, M.A., LL.M. (Cantab.), F.R.S.L.; F.R.Em.pire S.; M.R.A.S.; Barrister-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn; *b.* 4 Apr. 1872; *s.* of late Khan Bahadur Yusuf Ali. *Educ.:* Wilson College, Bombay, Bombay University; St. John's College, Cambridge. Joined I.C.S., 1895; Assistant Magistrate, 1896; Joint Magistrate, 1899; Assistant Sessions Judge, 1902; subsequently Deputy Commissioner and District Magistrate, Under Secretary to Government of India, Finance Department, 1907; acted as Deputy Secretary, 1911-12, retired from Indian Civil Service, 1914; President, U.P. Industrial Conference, Agra, 1909; President, All-India Muhammadan Educational Conference, Nagpur, Dec. 1910; Lecturer on Hindustani, Hindi, and Indian Religions, Manners and Customs, School of Oriental Studies, London University, 1917-1919; Chairman of special committees and Member of the Committee on India, Imperial Institute, 1916-19, President of Indian Students' Prisoners of War Fund, 1916; Lecture Tour in Denmark, Sweden, and Norway, Apr.-May 1918, and in Holland, Oct.-Nov. 1920, Sarf-i-Khas Counsel, Hyderabad, Deccan, 1919-20; Revenue Minister, Hyderabad, Deccan, 1921-22; Lucknow Bar, 1922-24, Principal, Islamia College, Lahore, 1925-27, Fellow and Syndic, Punjab University, 1925-28, Member of Court, Aligarh University, Educational tour through the Near East, one of India's representatives to the 9th Assembly of the League of Nations, 1928, world tour, through America, Hawaiian Islands, Japan, China, Philippines, Straits Settlements, Ceylon and India, 1929-30, through Canada from Halifax to Victoria as guest of National Council of Education, 1932; Executive Committee of World Conference for International Peace through Religion; President Sind Azad Conference, 1932, President All India Muslim Conference, Calcutta, 1932, Member Punjab University Enquiry Committee, 1932-33; Principal, Islamia College, Lahore, 1935-37; and Fellow of the Panjab University, 1935-39, Lecture Tour through Canada, 1938-39. *Publications* Silk Fabrics in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, 1900; Life and Labour in India, 1907; The Indian Muhammadans, 1907; Mestrovic and Serbian Sculpture, 1916, Indian Section in Expansion of the Anglo-Saxon Nations, 1920, 6th ed. Wilson's Anglo-Muhammadan Law, 1930, Muslim Educational Ideals, 1923; Making of India, 1925, Islam as a World Force, 1926; India and Europe, 1926; Three Travellers to India, 1927, Social and Economic Conditions in Mediæval India (in Urdu), 1928, Fundamentals of Islam, 1929, Personality of Muhammad the Prophet, 1929; Moral Education. Aims and Methods, 1930, Personality of Man in Islam, 1931; Imam Husain and his Martyrdom, 1931; Medieval India, 1932, Religious Polity of Islam, 1933, English Translation and Commentary on the Quran, 1934-38, revised ed., 1939-40, Life and Literature, 1936, Religion and Social Equality, 1936; Islamic History, its scope and content, 1936, Idea of Salvation in Islam, 1939, The Message of Islam, 1940; articles in Indian and English magazines and papers. *Recreations:* walking, riding, travel, tennis, chess. *Club* National Liberal.

ALI, S. Waris A.; *see* Ameer Ali.

ALIKHAN, Kunwer Hajee Ismaiel, C.I.E. 1944, O.B.E. 1933, Nominated non-official M.L.A. (Central), 1940; Deputy Govt. Whip; Rais of Asrauli Estate, District Bulandshahr, *b* 18 Dec. 1897, *s* of Hajee Ibrahim Alikhan; *m.* 1st, 1913, Shafi-un-Nisa Begam, *d* of Kunwer Abdul Shakur Khan of Dharampur Estate, 2nd, Gauhar Zaman, *d* of Khan Qutab Ahmad Khan of Basti Guzan (Jullunder), four *s.* *Educ.* Persian and Arabic at home; English, St. Peter's College, Agra. Extensively toured Western and Eastern countries. M.L.C., U.P. (under Montford Reforms), 1926; Pres. and Founder of several Public Institutions at Mussoorie, 1920-42, M.L.A. (Central) from Meerut Div. Muhammad Rural Constituency, 1930-34; Chief Whip and Founder of United India Party in Central Assembly, 1931-34, Member several Standing and Select Committees; nominated non-official Member, Council of State, 1936-40; one of founders of National Agriculturist Party in U.P. to work Reforms of 1935; Vice-Pres. All India Muslim Rajput Conference. *Recreations:* travelling, reading, and bridge. *Address* Asrauli Estate, Bulandshahr District, U.P., India.

ALI-RAJPUR, Chief, H.H. Raja Sir Pratap Singhji, Raja of; K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1938 (K.C.S.I. 1915); *b* 1881, *S.* 1891, State covers 836 square miles and has a population of 89,364. *Son and Heir-Apparent:* Maharajkumar Fatehsinhji. The Raja receives a hereditary salute of eleven guns. *Address:* Ali-rajpur (*via* Dohad, B.B. and C.I.), Southern States, Central India.

ALINGTON, Adrian Richard, Author; *b.* 19 April 1895; *s.* of Rev. E.H. Alington, Oxford; *m.* 1928, Lucy Wilson. *Educ.:* Marl-

borough College; Magdalen College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, Wiltshire Regt., France 1915-18 (wounded); final rank, Captain, 1918; Cipher Officer, Supreme War Council, Versailles. War of 1939-45, Private, Home Guard. *Publications:* Slowbags and Are thusa; The Career of Julian Stanley-Williams, Mr. Jubenka · Chaytor's; Ann and Aurelia, Donaldson; Moss is the Stuff; Waiting for Joanna; The Vanishing Celebrities, The Amazing Test Match Crime, The Boy King; These our Strangers; Sanity Island; Those Kids From Town Again; Rosie Todmarsh; edited John Buchan's Episodes of the Great War; various film and radio scripts, etc. *Address:* c/o Chatto and Windus, 40-42 William IV Street, W.C.2

ALINGTON, Very Rev. Cyril Argentine, D.D., Hon. D.C.L. Durham, Dean of Durham, 1938-51, Dean Emeritus since 1951. Hon. Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, 1926, *b* 1872; *s.* of late Rev. H. G. Alington of Candlesby, Lincolnshire, *m.* 1904, Hon. Hester Margaret (*see* Hon. Mrs. Cyril Alington), *y. d.* of 4th Baron Lyttelton; one *s.* three *d* (and one *s.* one *d.* decd.). *Educ:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Oxford. 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1893, 1st Class Literæ Humaniores, 1895. Fellow of All Souls; Assistant Master at Marlborough and Eton; Headmaster, Shrewsbury School, 1908-16; Headmaster of Eton College, 1916-33; Chaplain to the King, 1921-33; Select Preacher to Univ of Oxford, 1909-10, 1928-29, and 1945-46, sometime Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield; Chairman Headmasters' Conference, 1924-25. Hon. Freeman of City of Durham, 1949. *Publications* A Schoolmaster's Apology, 1914, Shrewsbury Fables, 1917, Twenty Years, 1921, Eton Fables, 1921, Strained Relations, 1922, Mr. Evans a Cricketo-Detective Story, 1922, Why we Read the Old Testament, 1923, King Harrison and Others, 1923; An Eton Poetry Book, 1925; The Count in Kensington, 1926, Tommy's Uncle, 1927; Elementary Christianity, 1927; More Eton Fables, 1927; Doubts and Difficulties, 1929, The Abbot's Cup, 1930, The Task of Happiness, 1931; Christian Outlines, 1931; The Fool Hath Said, 1933, Final Eton Fables, 1933, Eton Faces—Old and New, 1933, Lionel Ford, 1934, Things Ancient and Modern, 1936, A New Approach to the Old Testament, 1937, The New Testament a Reader's Guide, 1938; Curme on the Kennet, 1939, The Kingdom of God, 1940, Poets at Play, 1941; In Shabby Streets, 1942; Fables and Fancies, 1943; Edward Lyttelton, 1943; Ten Crowded Hours, 1943; Good News, 1945; Archdeacons Afloat, 1946; Europe A Personal and Political Survey, 1946, The Life Everlasting, 1947; Archdeacons Ashore, 1947; Midnight Wireless, 1947, Durham Cathedral, 1948; Sense and Non-sense, 1949; Blackmail in Blankshire, 1949, Gold and Gaiters, 1950. *Address:* Treago, St. Weonard's, Hereford

See also Earl of Home, R. A. B. Mynors, J. C. V. Wilkes.

ALINGTON, Hon. Mrs. Cyril, (Hester Margaret), C.B.E. 1949; *b.* 26 Dec. 1874, *y. d.* of 4th Baron Lyttelton; *m.* Very Rev. Cyril Alington, *q.v.*; one *s.* three *d* (and one *s.* one *d* decd.). *Address:* Treago, St Weonard's, Hereford.

ALISON, Cmdr. Sir Archibald, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1852; O.B.E. 1930; R.N. retd.; *b* 5 Nov 1888, *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Georgina (*d.* 1939), *y. d* of late J. Bond Cabbell of Cromer Hall, Norfolk; *S.* father, 1921; *m* 1919, Isa Margery, *d.* of late Sir Charles Tyrrell Giles, K.C., D.L., J.P. *Educ.* H.M.S. Britannia. Served Persian Gulf, 1913; European War, 1914-18; Baltic, 1919, charge of tow of Admiralty Crane Lighter, Devonport to Singapore, 1928 (received thanks of Lords of the Admiralty), a Naval Assistant to Hydrographer, Admiralty, 1929-31, retired list, 1932. Recalled for War service, 1939-44; Senior Naval Liaison Officer, Fighter Command Headquarters, R.A.F., 1939-41; Assistant King's Harbour Master, 1941, and King's Harbour Master, Milford Haven and Pembroke Dock, 1942-44. *Heir:* *b.* Frederick Black [*b.* 5 Aug. 1893; *m.* 1919, Lilian Phœbe *d* of L. C. Phillips, South Africa]. *Address:* Possil House, Budleigh Salterton, Devon. *Club:* United Service.

ALISON, David, R.S.A. 1922 (A.R.S.A 1916), R.P.; *b.* Dysart, Fife; *m.* 1913, Mary, 2nd *d.* of Charles Bearsley, M.A., Old Meldrum, one *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* Kirkcaldy High School. Studied Glasgow School of Art, Paris, Italy. Gained Haldane Travelling Scholarship, Glasgow, also Carnegie Travelling Scholarship of Royal Scottish Academy Exhibits Royal Academy, Royal Portrait Society, Royal Scottish Academy, Glasgow Institute, Paris Salon, Société des Artistes Français (Silver Medal, 1931) Represented in public collections, Liverpool, Leamington, Paisley, Edinburgh Served 5th Royal Scots, 1914-18. *Address* 78 Queen Street, Edinburgh *T* · Edinburgh 23458. *Club* Chelsea Arts

ALISON, John, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.E, *b.* Kirkcaldy, Fife, 28 Feb. 1861, *s* of late Peter Alison, schoolmaster, Gallatown, *m.* 1888, Margaret, *e. d* of S. K. Orr, Edinburgh; three *d* *Educ.* Edinburgh University Pupil Teacher, Queen's Scholar and Teacher in Moray House Training College, Mathematical Master in Edinburgh Academy, 1884-86, in George Watson's College till 1902, Principal of Glasgow U.F.C. Training College till 1904, Headmaster, George Watson's College, Edinburgh, till 1926, when he retired *Publication* (Joint) Arithmetic for Schools and Colleges. *Address.* 126 Craiglea Drive, Edinburgh.

ALKER, Thomas; Town Clerk of Liverpool and Clerk to the Mersey Tunnel Joint Committee since 1947, *b* 25 Aug 1904, *m.* 1930, Marion Eckersley Dove, four *d.* *Educ* Wigan Grammar School, Manchester University. Asst. Solicitor, Wigan, 1928-30, Sen Asst. Solicitor and Dep. Town Clerk, Kingston-upon-Hull, 1930-37; Town Clerk and Clerk of the Peace, Oldham, 1937-47 *Recreations* · golf, music. *Address* 278 Allerton Road, Liverpool, 18. *T.* Allerton 2768. *Clubs.* National Liberal; University (Liverpool)

ALLAH BAKHSH KHAN, Khan Bahadur Nawab Sir Malik Tiwana, Kt, *cr* 1942, M.B.E 1919; Landlord, Member of Punjab Legislative Assembly, 1937; *b.* Aug 1887, *s.* of Izat Nishan Major Nawab Malik Sir Khuda Bakhsh Khan Tiwana, K.C.I.E, O.B.E, *m* 1907, no *c* *Educ.* Aitchison Chiefs' College (Diploma Exam) Worked as Hon Magistrate and Civil Judge in his native district Shahpur (Punjab), joined Provincial Civil Service, 1914; went to Mesopotamia on deputation under Political Dept in 1916, Provincial Civil Service, 1917-33; officiated as Deputy Commissioner, 1924 Nominated an Official Member in Central Legislative Assembly in 1931 and Non-Official Member later; Asst Govt. Whip in the Central Assembly, 1931-36 Hon Magistrate I Class in his local district and a member of the District Board also *Recreations* hawking, coursing, and riding *Address.* Khawaja Abad, Shahpur District, Punjab. *T A.* Khawaja Abad, Jhawarian. *T* 71 Sargodha

ALLAN, Archibald Russell Watson, R.S.A. 1937 (A.R.S.A. 1931); Artist in Oil, Watercolour, and Pastel, *b*, Glasgow, 6 March 1878; *s.* of A. R. Allan, J.P and Margaret Hunter; *m.* 1913, Alice, 3rd *d.* of William Young and Margaret Robertson. *Educ.:* Collegiate School, Glasgow; Greenock Academy First studies in art under John Spiers, portrait painter, Glasgow; thereafter at Glasgow Athenæum School of Art, Julian's Colarossis, Glasgow School of Art (Diploma); principal works: The Aeroplane, The Top of the Hill (Glasgow Corporation); Noon (Paisley Corporation), The Rebel (Smith Institute, Stirling). *Recreations:* gardening, reading and the study of Scottish Gaelic. *Address:* Kilmichael, Randolph Road, Stirling. *Club:* Glasgow Art.

ALLAN, Douglas Alexander, D.Sc.; Ph.D.; Director of the Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, since 1945; *b.* 28 January 1896; 2nd *s.* of James Allan, Falkland, Fife, and Agnes Annie Logan; *m.* 1932, Gwendoline Hesketh, B.A., *cr. d.* of Rev. R. H. Hesketh, B.A., vicar of Beckermet, Cumberland. *Educ.* George Watson's Coll. and Boroughmuir Student Centre, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University Served Department of Explosives Supply, Ministry of Munitions, and R.F. Artillery, served as geologist on three Scottish Expeditions to Spitzbergen, 1919-21; Falconer Memorial Fellow of the Univ. of Edinburgh, 1923-25; Hon Gen. Sec. Univ. of Durham Phil. Soc., 1927-29; Swiney Lecturer in Geology, British Museum, 1929-30 and 1948-49; President of the Lancashire and Cheshire Federation of Museums and Art Galleries, 1931; President, Liverpool Geological Society, 1939; Hon. Treasurer Museums Association, 1936-42, President, 1942 1946; Vice-Pres. Roy. Scottish Geographical Society; Council for Design in Industry; Pres Conf. of Delegates, Brit. Assoc., 1951, Neill Medal, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1944; Medal, Liverpool Geological Soc., 1944; Medal, Roy. Soc. of Arts, 1949; F.R.S.G.S; F.R.S.E, F.S.A. Scot.; F.R.Z.S. Scot.; Assistant to the Regius Professor of Geology, University of Edinburgh, 1921-24; Lecturer in Geology, Armstrong College, University of Durham, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1925-29, Director City of Liverpool Public Museums, 1929-44. *Publications:* Geographical articles on Denmark, Norway, and Spitzbergen; General and detailed articles on Museums and Adult Education; Geological papers in scientific journals *Address:* 15 Mayfield Gardens, Edinburgh 9. *T.:* 44152. *Club:* University (Edinburgh).

ALLAN, F. L., M B E, M C.; M A; Head master of Wallasey Grammar School since 1934; *b* 2 Sept 1893; *s* of Rev T. P. Allan and Agnes Willis; *m* 1923, Kathleen Elsie, *d.* of J H. Bodger; two *s. Educ* Newcastle Royal Grammar School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Active service with Northumberland Fusiliers, France, Belgium, Italy, North Russia (wounded, despatches, M.C.), 1914-19; Tutor at Ordination Test School, Knutsford, 1920-22, Assistant Master, Worcester Royal Grammar School, 1922-28; Headmaster, Heanor Grammar School, Derbyshire, 1929-34; Member Headmasters' Conference. Staff Officer, War Office, 1941-45; played Rugby football for Northumberland and North Midlands and captain Worcestershire and Herefordshire *Recreations* walking, fives *Address:* The School House, Penkett Road, Wallasey, Cheshire. *T.* Wallasey 1685.

ALLAN, Sir Harold Egbert, Kt. *cr.* 1948; O.B.E. 1942; P.C. Jamaica 1942, Minister of Finance, Jamaica, B.W I., since 1945, and Leader of House of Representatives, *b.* Port Antonio, Jamaica, 15 Mar. 1894; *s.* of Patrick Kerr and Elizabeth Allan; *m.* 1941, Edris Elaine Trottman, no *c. Educ.:* Mico College, Jamaica, and by private tuition. Has been businessman, planter, legislator; Head Master Titchfield Upper School. J.P. 1930; M.L.C. 1935; Founder Assoc. of Elected Members of Jamaica Legislature, 1935; Chm. B.W I. Deleg. to World Trade Confs., London and Geneva 1947; rep B.W.I. at World Trade Conf., Havana, 1948. Founder Benevolent Societies and Literary Clubs Mico College Gold Medal for meritorious public service, 1942. *Recreations:* cricket, swimming. *Address.* Half Way Tree, Jamaica, B.W.I. *T.A.:* Kingston, Jamaica, British West Indies *T.:* 6209. *Clubs.* Manchester Country (Mandeville), Kingston Polo, Kingston Cricket (Kingston).

ALLAN, Sir Henry S. M. H ; *see* Havelock-Allan.

ALLAN, Colonel Sir Hugh Montagu, Kt., *cr.* 1904; C.V.O. 1907; Order of Rising Sun of Japan (3rd class), 1907; E.D 1932; retired, Hon. Colonel Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada; Lt.-Col. Canadian Expeditionary Forces; *b.* Montreal, 13 Oct. 1860; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Hugh Allan of Ravenscrag, Montreal, Canada, and Matilda Caroline, *d.* of late John Smith, Montreal, *m.* 1893, Marguerite Ethel, *d.* of late Hector Mackenzie of Montreal. *Educ.*. Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, Province of Quebec; Paris *Address:* The Chateau, 1821 Sherbrooke Street, W., Montreal. *Clubs:* Canada; St. James's, Mount Royal (Montreal). [*Died Sept.* 1951.

ALLAN, Lieut. Commissioner Janet Laurie, Leader The Salvation Army Women's Social Work, Great Britain and Ireland, since 1947; *b.* 20 March 1892; *d.* of Thomas Alexander Allan, chemist, Strathaven, Scotland. *Educ.*: in Scotland. Entered Salvation Army Training College, 1911, commissioned as sergeant to the College, 1912; opened Salvation Army work in Castle Douglas, Scotland, 1913; returned to Training College as a Brigade Officer, 1915; Home Officer at Training College, 1918; with "Calypso" Party sailed to India (South Travancore, South India), 1921, returned to England, 1929, and appointed to slum and goodwill work in British Isles, returned to India; served in Travancore, Calcutta, and Eastern India; also Madras and Telegu country as Territorial Commander *Address* 280 Mare Street, Hackney, E 8. *T.A.* Reclaim London. *T.*. Amherst 1181/2/3.

ALLAN, John, C B 1948, M A., F B A., V P S A (London), F S.A (Scotland); LL D (Edin), Lecturer in Sanskrit, University of Edinburgh; Keeper of the Dept of Coins and Medals, British Museum, 1931-49, *e s.* of late J. G. Allan, Lougniddry, *m.* Ida, *y. d.* of late J. C. Law, Dundee; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*. Royal High School, Edinburgh, Univs. of Edinburgh and Leipzig. Entered British Museum, 1907, Deputy Keeper, 1924-31; Lecturer in Sanskrit, University Coll, 1909-17, and at the School of Oriental Studies, 1920-22, Examiner in Indian subjects in British and Indian Universities, in Military Intelligence Department of War Office, 1915-18; Secretary of the Royal Numismatic Society, 1909-48; an Editor of the Numismatic Chronicle, 1921-50, Secretary of the Royal High School Club in London, 1920-49 and President, 1932, Medallist of the Numismatic Society of India, 1928 and 1937, of the Royal Numismatic Society, 1936, and of the American Numismatic Society, 1936; Hon. Vice-President Royal Archæological Institute. Corresp Member, Kungl. Vitterhets Akad of Sweden, Archæological Soc. of Finland. Hon Member, Yorkshire Philosophical Soc.; Société Française de Numismatique and of the Vienna, American, Czecho-Slovak and Zagreb Numismatic Societies. *Publications* two volumes of British Museum Catalogue of Indian Coins; edited Catalogue of Coins in the Indian Museum, vol IV; joint author of the Cambridge Shorter History of India, contributions to encyclopædias and Oriental and archæological periodicals. *Recreations* walking and fishing *Address* The University, Edinburgh *Clubs* Athenæum; Scottish Arts (Edinburgh)

ALLAN, Commissioner John James; Chief of the Staff (Second in Command) of the Salvation Army since 1946; *b* 24 March 1887, *s.* of James Allan and P Strong; *m* 1909, Maud Parsons; one *s* four *d Educ* High School and Salvation Army Training College, New York. Salvation Army Officer, 1906; Vice-Chm. Salvation Army Trustee Co; Vice-Pres Salvation Army Assurance Soc Ltd, Reliance Bank Ltd., Salvation Army Fire Insurance Corp Ltd, Salvationist Publishing and Supplies Ltd Served as Senior Chaplain with U S A 77th Div, France, 1918 (Croix de Guerre) Chaplain-General's Dept, Washington, D C, 1940-42; Officer of the Orange Nassau, 1947; has held important administrative appointments in United States,

terminating with Territorial Commander of Central Territory. *Recreations* · golf, bowling. *Address* William Booth Memorial College, Denmark Hill, S E 5 *T A*. Salvation London *T* · Brixton 0261 and Gipsy Hill 4053 *Club* Rotary.

ALLAN, Maud, dancer, actress, pianist, writer, *b.* Toronto, *d.* of Dr. William Allan and Dr. Isabell M. Allan, *née* Hutchinson; unmarried. *Educ:* San Francisco; Vienna; Royal Academy of Music, Berlin. Originally intended to be a pianist, studied under Busoni in his master-class; graduated with honours at the Royal Academy of Music, Berlin; decided, after studying classical sculpture and painting in Italy, to revive the lost art of the classic dance; made début as a dancer in Vienna, 1903, and subsequently appeared in the leading Continental cities, performed at the Palace Theatre, London, in 1908, with classical dances and the Vision of Salome, appeared at that theatre without a break until Nov. 1908, reappeared there Feb to May 1909, after touring provinces, returned to perform there throughout the summer, 1909; in Dec, same year, appeared in Petrograd and Moscow, Jan. 1910, proceeded to America and made first appearance in the Carnegie Hall, New York, returned to Palace Theatre, London, 1911, toured South Africa, India, Malay Straits, Burma, China, Manilla, Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, and United States of America, after several reappearances and provincial tours in England, proceeded again to America, and subsequently toured Argentine, Chili, and Brazil; returned, and performed at London Palladium, Coliseum, and Alhambra, in 1923 toured Egypt, Malta, and Gibraltar, was in London, Paris, and United States, 1924-25, returned to England 1928 since when has devoted much time to teaching very poor children and in preparing material for new work on her life; played the Abbess in the Miracle at Lyceum, 1932. *Publications* · My Life and Dancing, 1908; miscellaneous articles in the Press. *Recreations:* sculpture and architectural design and wood-carving.

ALLAN, Peter Harvey, M V O. 1928, O B E 1936, J P; Magistrate of the City of Edinburgh, *b* 1880; *s* of Rev William Allan, M A, Minister of the U F Church, Edinburgh, *m* 1906; one *s* two *d*. *Educ.* George Heriot's College, Edinburgh; Member of the Edinburgh Town Council since 1919, Member of the Edinburgh Education Authority, 1918, and later Chairman; in business in the city *Recreations* · golf, bowling. *Address* 21 Leopold Place, Edinburgh. *Club* Liberal (Edinburgh)

ALLAN, Sir Robert George, Kt, *cr* 1945, C I E 1936, M A Cantab, F R S E, late Indian Agricultural Service, *b* 7 Nov 1879; *s.* of Alexander Allan and Jemina Dalmahoy, Glenmore Estate, Coonoor, S India, and 4 Hillside Crescent, Edinburgh, *m* 1911, Mabel Isabel Anderson, three *d* *Educ.* Haileybury, Loretto School, Musselburgh, Pembroke College, Cambridge Principal Agricultural College, Nagpur, C P., 1907; officiating Director of Agriculture, Central Provinces, 1926 and 1930; Director of Agriculture, United Provinces, 1931; retired 1935. Commissioner of Agriculture, Baroda State, India, 1935-1944, Minister for Agriculture and Post-war Development, 1944-46, retired 1946. Services to cultivators of State commemorated by endowment of a gold medal to be awarded annually underhis name at Univ of Bombay *Publications* An Outline of Indian Agriculture chapters on Indian agriculture in Social Service in India (H M. Stationary Office), numerous agricultural bulletins and papers *Address* 41 Castle St, Edinburgh *Club* Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh)

ALLAN, Lt.-Col. William David, O B E 1918; *b* 4 Nov. 1879; *s.* of late James Allan, Highfield, Elgin; *m.* Eve, *d* of late Maj. B. R. Crozier, Royal Scots Fusiliers; three *s.* *Educ.* · Elgin Academy; Blundells, Tiverton. Served South African War, 1900-2 with Seaforth Highlanders, 2nd Lieut. Black Watch, 1902; served European War, 1914-19 with the Black Watch; Major, 1917; Lt.-Col., 1928; Chief Constable of Bootle, Liverpool 1919-20; Argyll, 1920-27, H.M. Inspector of Constabulary for Scotland, 1927-30; H M Inspector of Constabulary for England and Wales, 1930: Assistant Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis, 1931, H.M. Inspector of Constabulary for England and Wales, 1931-38. *Address:* Braelossie Elgin, Morayshire

ALLAN, William Nimmo, C M G 1948 · M C 1917; Irrigation Consultant to Sudan Government since 1947, *b* 10 Nov. 1896, *s.* of late Rev Wm Geo Allan, M A, B.D., Carn Dearg, Callander, Perthshire, Scotland, *m* 1932, Mary Helen Burnett, *o. d.* of late Rev. T. Burnett Peter, M.A., B.D., St. Kessog's Church, Callander, two *s* *Educ* George Watson's Boys' College, Edinburgh Served European War, 1914-19, 9th (Ser) Bn. The Gordon Highlanders, Captain (M C). B Sc.(Engg.) Glasgow Univ, 1921. A M I C E. 1923. Joined Kassala Cotton Co Ltd in Sudan as Civil Engineer, 1924; Irrigation Dept of Sudan Govt, 1927; Asst. Director, 1941; Director, 1944. Deputy Sudan Agent in London, 1946. M.I.C E 1944. *Address* Millfield Cottage, West Heathly Rd, East Grinstead, Sx *T* East Grinstead 226

ALLANSON, Harry Llewelyn Lyons, C I E 1926, I C S (retired), *b* 16 April 1876, *s* of late J B Allanson; *m* 1913, Helen (*d* 1950), *d* of Col J. R Wilmer; one *s* *Educ.* Bedford School, Exeter College Oxford B A 1st Cl Hon Mod; 1st Cl Litt Hum, passed into I C S. 1899; Asst Mag. and Coll, Bengal, 1900. Settlement Officer, Santal Parganas, 1905-10; Deputy Commissioner, Santal Parganas, 1910-12, transferred to Bihar and Orissa, 1912; District and Sessions Judge 1916; Judicial Sec to Govt and Legal Remembrancer, 1921-24; Acting Judge, High Court, Patna, 1927; retired 1932 *Publication* Final Report of Survey and Settlement Operations (1906-10), Santal Parganas *Address* · Dinas, Bathampton, Bath *T* Batheaston 8298

ALLANSON-WINN, family name of **Baron Headley.**

ALLARD, Sir George Mason, Kt, *cr.* 1926; a Vice-Pres Royal Empire Society, N S Wales Branch; *b* London, 28 Dec 1866; *s* of George Allard, *m* 1895, Emma Victoria Oliver, one *s* one *d* *Educ* United Westminster Schools Representative of Government of Commonwealth of Australia on and Chairman of the Amalgamated Wireless Co Ltd, 1922-31. President, The Institute of Chartered Accountants in Australia, 1932-41 *Address* Yarwood Vane & Co with G Mason Allard, Chartered Accountants (Aust.), Box 243 D, G P O, Sydney *T* BW 8203; 28 and 30 O'Connell Street, Sydney N S W, Bundarra, Woonona Avenue, Wahroonga, Sydney, N S W *Club* Union (Sydney)

ALLARDYCE, Lady, C B E 1945, **(Elsie Elizabeth);** *d.* of James Farquharson Stewart Windsor Place, Dundee, *m.* 1st, Adam Goodfellow (*d* 1913), one *s.* · 2nd, Sir William Lamond Allardyce, G C M G (*d* 1930) Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem *Address* · Wick Vale Finchampstead, Berks *T.* Eversley 3259 *Club* Forum.

ALLARDYCE, Robert Moir, C.B.E. 1943 (O B.E. 1936), M.C., J.P; LL.D Glasgow, 1943, M A, LL B, *b* Rothiemay, Banffshire, 22 May 1882, *er. s.* of Rev William Allardyce, M.A.; *m.* 1912, Clementina, *y. d.* of Peter Hendry, Hillockhead, Huntly; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* · Gordon's College, Aberdeen, Aberdeen University. Classical Master in Elgin Academy, 1902-5; in the High School of Glasgow, 1905-12, Organising Secretary and later Clerk and Treasurer to the Renfrew County Committee on Secondary Education, 1912-19; Director of Education Clackmannan County Education Authority,

1919-25, with Kinross additional; Deputy Director of Education Authority of Glasgow, 1925-29, Director of Education Glasgow, 1929-1944, temp Assistant Secretary in Scottish Education Dept (Further Education and Training Scheme), 1944-49; *retired*, 1949. *Publications*: New Latin Course, 1910; Something about Education (Army Lectures), 1919, Latin for Beginners, 1929 *Address*: 6 Campbell Road, Edinburgh 12 *T*: Edinburgh 61355.

ALLASON, Brig.-Gen. Walter, DSO 1915; Retired Pay; late the Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment, *b* 18 March 1875 *m* 1908, Katharine Hamilton, *d* of late Vice Admiral James A Poland, one *s.* one *d* Entered army, 1896, Capt 1902, Major, 1913 Lieut.-Colonel, 1921; Colonel, 1923; served S Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 2 clasps) European War, 1914-19, commanded 52nd Infantry Brigade, April 1918-April 1919, then 51st Bedf Regt on the Rhine (wounded four times despatches five times, DSO and bar, Bt Lt.-Col), commanded 1st Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt, 1922-25; 156th (West Scottish) Inf Bde T A, 1927-31; retired pay, 1931 *Publication* Military Mapping and Reports, 1940, now in 6th edition *Recreations* swimming (Plunging Championship of England, 1896 and 7, 1902, 1908 and 9, 1922 also ten Army v Navy, 1924-27 1929 and 1930, gold shamrock medals Irish swimming Championship, 1899), shooting, hunting, skating, polo, skating. *Address* Chacombe Priory, Banbury. *Club* United Service

ALLCHIN, Geoffrey Cuthbert, CMG 1945, MC 1917, Minister to Grand Duchy of Luxembourg since 1949, *b.* 10 May 1895, *s.* of late T. C. Allchin, Longfield, Kent; *m* 1940, Hon Muriel Letitia Swinton Eady *d* of 1st Baron Swinton of Chertsey, *nee* *Educ* Haileybury, Trinity, Cambridge European War, 1914-19 R West Kent Regt and R E in France and Belgium Capt (M C), B A (Hons) Cambridge 1920, entered H M Consular Service, 1919 served in Morocco, 1920-30, Foreign Office, 1931; Head of Consular Dept, 1943-46, Inspector, 1947- *Address* British Legation, Luxembourg, Longfield, Kent *T* Longfield 2116. *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Automobile

ALLCROFT, Sir Philip Magnus; *see* Magnus, Sir Philip

ALLDERIDGE, Charles Donald, DSO 1917, I D, F R I B A A M I Struct E, Bt Col, R A (T), late O C East Riding Heavy Brigade R A; Hon Col 676 H A A. Regt, R A since 1940; architect surveyor and valuer, Inspectorate Division (London), established civil servant, Ministry of Local Govt and Planning; President Hull Guild of Building, 1934 Vice-President of York and E Yorkshire Architectural Society *b* Ripley Derbyshire, 25 Nov 1889, *s* of Rector of South E Yorks; *m* Dorothy Graxill, L R A M (*d* 1937); one *s* one *d*; *m* 1942, Mabel Beatrice Smith (*d* 1945) *Educ*: Hymers College Hull Architect-pupil Brodrick Lowther & Walker, F R I B A 1908 II Assistant Valuer Land Valuation Dept, Inland Revenue 1912-14 served European War in R G A, 1914-19 in France, 1916-19, and rose to command of a Brigade of Artillery, joined Territorial Force 1909; Adjutant East Riding Heavy Brigade R A (T A), 1923-26, Officer cmdg troops in Falkland Islands and South Georgia and reorganised coastal Defences, 1941-42, Member of Hull City Council (Botanic Ward), 1927-33 Architect to E Riding Terr Army and Air Force Assoc, 1942, Chief Special Constable of Hull 1938-41. *Works*: large hosps., schools housing schemes, etc, 1920-23, houses, Hull, Grimsby, Bowden, and E. Yorks generally Roman Catholic Church Hall, several Parish Halls; dilapidation surveys and large alteration schemes; J P Falkland Is *Recreation*: golf. *Address:* Ministry of Local Government and Planning, 83 Victoria Street, S W.1.

ALLEN of Hurtwood, Lady, (Marjory); United Nations Technical Assistance Administration (Child Welfare in Europe and Middle East), since 1950, *b* 10 May 1897, *d* of George and Sarah Shorey Gill, *m* 1921, Lord Allen of Hurtwood (*d* 1939), one *d* *Educ* Bedales School, Reading University Landscape Architect, past Vice-Pres Inst Landscape Architects, Governor Bedales School, Chairman Nursery School Assoc of Great Britain, 1942-48 (Pres 1948), Vice-Pres British Assoc, 1948; Chm World Organisation Early Childhood Education, 1949 (Pres 1950), Member Central Advisory Council for Education (England), 1945-49, Chairman Advisory Council on Children's Entertainment Films, 1944-50, Mem. Advising Council Child Care (Home Office), Governor, British Film Institute, 1949-50, Chm Coronation Planting Cttee, 1937-39; gardens designed and made for Broadcasting House; Selfridge (roof-garden), St. Pancras Housing Estate (nursery school roof-garden), etc J P 1946. *Publication* Whose Children? *Recreation* gardening *Address* Hurtwood House, Albury, Guildford *T* Ewhurst 74

ALLEN, Albert George, DSO, 1919, M.C.; solicitor; First Class Honours, Law Society prizeman, member of firm of Allen & Overy, London, *b* 1888, 2nd *s* of Alfred Allen; *m* 1917, Florence, *d* of Thomas Walton Tarn, one *s* *Educ* North Malvern School Served European War, 1914-19 in France as Captain, 8th South Staffordshire Regiment, and Brigade Major 51st Infantry Brigade (DSO, MC, despatches twice) Private Solicitor to King Edward VIII, 1936 Director, Law Debenture Corporation Ltd, English & Scottish Investors Ltd, and Trust & Loan Company of Canada, Member Bond Holders' Jt Ctee of The Algoma Central & Hudson Bay Railway Company *Address* The Saltings, Old Bosham near Chichester, 3 Finch Lane, E C 3 *T* Avenue 3521 *Clubs* Marlborough-Windham, City of London, Travellers' (Paris)

ALLEN, Arthur Cecil; M P (Lab) Market Bosworth Division of Leicestershire since 1945, Parliamentary Private Sec to Chancellor of Exchequer and to Minister of State for Economic Affairs since 1950, *b* 10 Jan 1887, *s* of Charles Allen *m* 1914, Polly Mary Bradshaw, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Elementary School, Ruskin College Official of Boot and Shoe Operatives Union *Recreation* reading *Address* Nenehurst, Thrift Street, Higham Ferrers, Northants

ALLEN, Major-Gen. Arthur Samuel, C B 1941 C B E 1941 D S O 1917, V D, F C A (Aust), practising as A S Allen & Co Chartered Accountants (Aust), 126 Phillip Street, Sydney; Director of companies, *b* Sydney, N S W, 10 March 1891, *s* of late John Allen, Hurstville, N S W, *m* 1921, Agnes Mona Blair *d* of late Robert Mackay, Kempsey N S W two *s* *Educ* private study Served European War, 1914-18, enlisted A I F, 2nd Lt, Middle East and France, Lt-Col 1917 (despatches twice D S O, French Croix de Guerre) Served A M F, 1919-39, Col 1931, Brig 1937 Chartered Accountant, partner Truman, Allen & Co, Sydney, 1922-45, War of 1939-45, left Australia, 1940, comdg 16th Aust Inf Bde for First Lybian Campaign, Battles of Bardia and Tobruk (despatches C B E, C B), and for Greek Campaign (despatches, Greek Mil Cross, 1st Cl.); Maj.-Gen. 1941 comdg 7th Aust Div for Syrian Campaign (despatches), Java, and New Guinea (Aug 1942-Mar 1943), defence of Moresby, Owen Stanley Range Campaign and battles Imita Ridge to Kokoda, G.O.C Northern Territory Force (March 1943-Oct. 1944), now R. of O *Recreations*: golf bowls *Address* (private) 7 Princeton, 282 New South Head Road, Double Bay, Sydney, N S W, Australia, (business) 126 Phillip Street, Sydney *T A* Prumon Sydney *T* BW 8111, FM 5278 *Clubs* Imperial Service (Sydney), Turf (Cairo), Tipon (Sydney).

ALLEN, Colonel Atwell Hayes, C.B.E. 1920 (O.B.E. 1919); late R.A.O.C.; *b.* 29 Oct. 1882; *s.* of Lt.-Col. William Henry Allen, late R.A.M.C., Paignton. Served European War, 1914-18 (Bt. Lt.-Col., O.B.E); Instructor R.A.O.C School of Instruction, 1934-35, Assistant Director of Ordnance Services, War Office, 1936-39; retired pay, 1939.

ALLEN, Rear-Admiral (S) Sir Bertram Cowles, K.O.B., *cr.* 1929 (C.B 1919); M.V.O. 1912; *b.* 29 Nov. 1875; *s.* of late Staff Commander G. H. Allen, R.N.; *m.* 1908, Edith **Mary**, 3rd *d.* of Sir R. W. Perks, 1st Bt.; two *d.* *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital. Entered Navy, 1893; served Naval Brigade, S.A. War, 1899-1900 (clasps for Belmont, Modder River, Driefontein, and Paardeberg), specially promoted to paymaster, 1900; fleet paymaster of H.M.S. Medina during voyage of King to India; Paymaster Captain, 1921; Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord; Paymaster Director-General, 1926-29; retired list, 1929. *Address*: Channel View, Seaford. *Club*: Army and Navy.

ALLEN, Carleton Kemp, M.C., K.C. 1945; F.B.A. 1944; F.R.S.L. 1951, M.A., D.C.L., J.P. City of Oxford, Oxford Secretary to Rhodes Trustees and Warden of Rhodes House, Oxford, 1931-Sept. 1952, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law; Fellow of University College, Oxford; *b.* 7 Sept. 1887, *y. s.* of late Rev. William Allen, Sydney, Australia, and Martha Jane Holdsworth, *m.* Dorothy Frances, B.E.M., *y. d.* of E. Halford and Jane Spurway Williams; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Newington College, Sydney; University of Sydney, New College, Oxford First Class, Honour School of Jurisprudence, 1912, Eldon Law Scholar, 1913; European War, Western Front, Infantry, 1914-19; Stowell Civil Law Fellow, University College, Oxford, 1920, Junior Proctor, 1925; Tagore Professor, University of Calcutta, 1926; Professor of Jurisprudence, University of Oxford, 1929-31; *Publications* *Legal* Law in the Making, 1927 (5th ed., 1951) (Swiney Prize, R.S.A., 1944), Bureaucracy Triumphant, 1931, Legal Duties, 1931, Law and Orders, 1945, articles, legal and other periodicals *Non-legal*: The Judgement of Paris (novel), 1924; Democracy and the Individual, 1943; pamphlets, short stories, and articles in various periodicals. *Recreations*: travel, motoring *Address*: Rhodes House, Oxford. *T.A.*, Augury, Oxford. *T.*: Oxford 2170. *Club*: Reform.

ALLEN, Air Commodore (acting Air Vice-Marshal) Charles Edward Hamilton, C.B. 1945; D.F.C. 1918; Senior Technical Staff Officer to R.A.F. Headquarters Med./M.E. since 1949; *b.* 1899, *s.* of Edward Allen, Capetown, S. Africa, and Louise Henrietta Arendse; *m.* 1923, Marion, *d.* of Walter Burke, Caythorpe, Lincs; one *s.* *Educ.*: Sea Point Boys' High School, Cape Town; Cambridge Univ. R.F.C. 1917, as a cadet from S. Africa; 2nd Lt. Sept. 1917 (D.F.C.). Permanent commission R.A.F. 1919. Served India, N.W. Frontier, 1923-27; Singapore, 1936-40. Wing-Comdr. 1938; Group Capt. 1944; Temporary Air Commodore, 1942; Air Commodore, 1947. Became Engineer Specialist, 1929. Was Chief Engineer Officer Far East H.Q. 1940. Commanded R.A.F. Station, Henlow, 1940-1943; commanded Cosford, 1943; Senior Air Staff Officer, 43 Group H.Q., Bucknall, Notts, 1946-49. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, shooting. *Address*: R.A.F. Headquarters, Mediterranean.

ALLEN, Charles John, F.R.B.S.; *b.* Greenford, Middlesex, 2 Sept. 1862; *s.* of Wm. E. Allen and Anne Sweatman; *m.* 1899, Ethel Margaret (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late Capt. Alfred Elston, R.N.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Private Boarding School Enfield: Lambeth School of Art; Royal Academy Schools. Pupil of Hamo Thornycroft, R.A.; exhibitor at R.A., Paris Salon, etc., also International Exhibition, Paris, 1900 (gold medal), St. Louis, Rome, Ghent, Paris Arts and Crafts, 1914, etc. Works purchased by Queen Alexandra; Liverpool Corporation Permanent Collection; City of Glasgow Permanent Collection. *Principal works*: Liverpool Queen Victoria Memorial, and Florence Nightingale Memorial; Eastham (Cheshire) War Memorial; Univ. of Liverpool War Memorial. *Recreations*: walking, rowing. *Address*: Yew Tree Cottage, Farley Green, Albury, Surrey. *Club*: University (Liverpool)

ALLEN, Charles Turner, C.I.E 1920; farming, Sussex; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late Sir George Allen, K.C.I.E.; *m.* 1905, Gladys Mabel, *d.* of late Col. St. George Corbet Gore, C.S.I.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. *Recreations*; athletics of every kind and sport. *Address*; Kidborough Farm, Dane Hill, Sussex. *T.*: Dane Hill 316; Lake House, Cawnpore, U.P., India. *Clubs*: White's, Royal Empire Society, M.C.C., Free Foresters, I Zingari, etc.

ALLEN, Clarence Edgar; Editor and Director of Machinery; Chartered Mechanical Engineer; Chartered Electrical Engineer; *b.* 21 Nov. 1871; *s. s.* of late David Allen of Long Buckby, Northants. *Publications*: The Modern Locomotive; Screw Threads, etc. *Recreations*. music; flute playing and idling. *Address*: Tolverne, The Parade, Greatstone, New Romney, Kent. *T.*: Littlestone 262 *Clubs* Press, St. Stephen's, Coventry and County (Coventry)

ALLEN, Edgar Maipas, C.M.G. 1946; retired; *b.* 9 April 1883, *s.* of John Gray Allen, Formby, Lancs; *m.* 1940, Eva Helen Spears; one *s.* *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors', Crosby. Entered Alfred Holt & Co., Liverpool, 1900; Junior Partner, Wm Stapledon & Sons, Port Said, also Suez (Steamship Agents), 1919; Senior Partner, 1925; retired, 1945. Deputy Representative British Ministry of War Transport, Port Said, 1940-1945. *Recreations* horticulture, fishing and shooting. *Address* Orchard Lodge, Orchard Hill, Bideford, North Devon *T.*: Bideford 547. *Club* East India and Sports.

ALLEN, Colonel Edward Watts, C.B.E. 1919; Chairman and Managing Director, Civil Service Supply Association; Hon. Adviser on Army Depots Organisations, 1939; *b.* 1883, *m.* 1909, Edith Jane, *d.* of Charles Denyer, Upham, Sidcup; five *d.* *Educ.*: Eltham. *Address*: Lostwithiel, Fleet, Hants. *Clubs*: Constitutional, Portland.

ALLEN, Edwin Hopkins; formerly Director of Evans Brothers, Ltd., and Editor-in-Chief, Evans Brothers' Publications; Editor of Teachers World, 1919-45; *b.* Newbury, Berks, 21 May 1878; *m.* Lucy (*d.* 1942), *d* of late D. Dillingham. *Educ.*: The British School, Newbury; Westminster Training College. Taught in elementary schools, 1899-1913. Joined staff of Teachers World as regular contributor, 1911; assistant editor, 1913; acting editor, 1915; first editor of Child Education 1924. *Recreations*: walking, theatre, cinema, bridge. *Address*: National Liberal Club, Whitehall Place, S.W.1 *T.*: Whitehall 9871. *Club* National Liberal.

ALLEN, Ernest Joshua, C.B.E. 1918; M.I.Mech.E.; *b.* 1871; *s.* of J. Allen; *m.* 1899 Maud Lilian (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late J. E. Randell, Hereford; one *s.* one *d.* Late Director Railway Materials, Ministry of Munitions. *Address*: Waldronhyrst Hotel, South Croydon, Surrey.

ALLEN, Frank, F.R.S.C.; first Professor of Physics, Univ. of Manitoba, Winnipeg, 1904-44, Prof. Emeritus, 1944, *b.* Meductic, N.B., 6 Feb. 1874; *s.* of late Rev. John S. Allen and Charlotte N. Tuttle; *m.* 1908, Sarah Estelle (*d.* 1915), *d.* of late D.S. Harper, of New Brunswick; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: public schools of N.B.; University of New Brunswick, Fredericton (B.A. 1895, with highest honours in Physics and Chemistry; Alumni gold medallist in Latin; M.A. 1897); Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y. (University Scholar in Physics, 1899; M.A. 1900; President

White Fellow in Physics, 1900; Ph.D. 1902); Hon. LL.D. Manitoba, 1924; Univ. of New Brunswick, 1945; Principal, High School, N.B., 1895-99; Instructor in Physics, Cornell, 1902-4; Member of Council, and Chairman of University Faculty, 1910-14, University of Manitoba; Member, National Research Council of Canada, 1932-37; Henry Marshall Tory Medallist, Royal Soc. of Canada, 1944. *Publications:* The Universe: from Crystal Spheres to Relativity; papers on Physiological Optics and Acoustics, and on the senses of Touch, Taste, Temperature, Pain, Muscle, Glands, etc., in scientific journals and Transactions. *Address:* University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada.

See also Prof. J. F. Allen.

ALLEN, Frederick Lewis; Vice-President of Harper & Bros., publishers, and Editor of Harper's Magazine since 1941; *b.* 5 July 1890; *s.* of Rev. F. B. Allen; *m.* 1st, 1918, Dorothy Penrose Cobb; one *s.* (one *d.* decd.); 2nd, 1932, Agnes Rogers. *Educ.*, Harvard. Asst in English, Harvard Univ., 1912-14; Asst. Editor Altantic Monthly, 1914-16, Managing Editor Century Magazine, 1916-17; Secretary to the Corporation, Harvard Univ., 1919-23; Overseer, Harvard University, 1942-48, 1950- Associated with Harper's Magazine since 1923. *Publications* Only Yesterday, 1931, The Lords of Creations, 1935, Since Yesterday, 1940; The Great Pierpont Morgan, 1949; (with Agnes Rogers) The American Procession, 1933, Metropolis, 1934, I Remember Distinctly, 1947. *Address.* 121 E. 35 St., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

ALLEN, Frederick Martin Brice, M.D., F R.C.P (Lond.); Nuffield Professor of Child Health, Queen's University, Belfast; Physician Royal Belfast Hospital for Sick Children; Physician in charge of Infants to Royal Maternity Hospital, Belfast; Member N. Ireland Hospitals Authority, formerly Hospital Officer, Ministry of Home Affairs, Northern Ireland; Fellow of Ulster Med. Soc.; Member of British Pædiatric Association and of Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland; F.R.S.M.; Hon. Member, The Canadian Society for the Study of Diseases of Children; Member of Nuffield Regionalisation Council, and of Medical Planning Commission; President, Section Diseases of Children, British Medical Association, 1938; Surgeon Lieut.-Commander R.N.V.R., retired; *b.* 20 June 1898; *m* Anne Evelyn Maud, *d.* of James Calvert, Lurgan. *Publications:* Diseases of Children; Aids to Disease of Children; contributions to Medical Journals. *Recreation* golf. *Address:* 73 University Road, Belfast. *T.* Belfast 23460. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Union (Belfast); Royal County Down Golf (Newcastle, Co. Down).

ALLEN, F. M.; *see* Downey, Edmund.

ALLEN, Rt. Rev. G. F. *see* Egypt, Bishop in

ALLEN, George Cyril, M.Com., Ph.D.; Professor of Political Economy, in the University of London, since 1947; *b.* Kenilworth, Warwickshire, 28 June 1900; *s.* of late George Henry and late Elizabeth Allen; *m.* 1929, Eleanora, *d.* of late David Shanks, J.P., Moseley, Birmingham. *Educ.:* King Henry VIII. School, Coventry; University of Birmingham. Lecturer in Economics at the Higher Commercial College, Nagoya, Japan, 1922-25; Research Fellow and Lecturer in the Faculty of Commerce, University of Birmingham, 1925-1929; Professor of Economics and Commerce, University College, Hull, 1929-38; Brunner Professor of Economic Science, University of Liverpool, 1938-47; Appointed Member of Trade Boards, 1935-40. Temp. Asst. Secretary, Board of Trade, 1941-44. Member of Central Price Regulation Cttee. since 1944; Adviser on Industrial Location to the Board of Trade, 1944-45; Temp. Counsellor, Foreign Office, Oct. 1945-April 1946. Member of Building Industry Working Party, 1948-50; Pres. of Economics Section, British Association, 1950; Member of Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Commission, 1950-. *Publications:* Modern Japan and its Problems; The Industrial Development of Birmingham and the Black Country, 1860-1927; British Industries and their Organisation, 1933; revised edition, 1951; Japan: the Hungry Guest, 1938; Japanese Industry: Its Recent Development and Present Condition, 1939; (part-author) The Industrialization of Japan and Manchukuo, 1930-1940, 1940; A Short Economic History of Japan, 1946; occasional papers in Economic Journal, etc. *Recreations:* walking tours, gardening. *Address:* University College, Gower Street, W.C.1; Quinces, Beech Close, Cobham, Surrey. *T.:* Cobham 744. *Club:* Reform.

ALLEN, Rev. George Kendall, M.A.; *b.* 15 Feb. 1883; *s.* of Rev. Dr. Allen, Headmaster, Cranleigh School, Surrey; *m.* 1910, Mary Ellen Blake. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Assistant Master, Christ's Hospital, 1906-24; Chaplain to the Forces, 1916-18; Headmaster The London Orphan School, Watford, 1924-30; Rector of Hampton Lovett and Elmley Lovett 1930-36. *Publication:* Selections from Tennyson. *Recreations:* gardening, walking. *Address.* 225 Franklands Village, Haywards Heath, Sussex. *T.:* Haywards Heath 899.

ALLEN, George Vance, C.B.E. 1946; Vice-Chancellor, University of Malaya, since 1949; *b.* 16 Apr. 1894; *s.* of late Rev. S. Allen and of E. A. Allen (*née* Vance); *m.* 1922, Sybil May Seaton; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Methodist College, and Queen's University, Belfast. M B, B.Ch., B.A.O. (Belfast) 1917, M.D. 1927. Capt. R.A.M.C. (German East Africa). D.T.M. & H. (London), 1920; Bacteriologist, Medical Research Laboratory, Nairobi, 1921; Senior Bacteriologist, Nairobi, 1925; Bacteriologist, Institute for Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, F.M.S., 1927. Principal, College of Medicine, Singapore, 1929-47. President, Raffles College, Singapore, 1932-34 and again 1947-49. Editor Malayan Medical Journal. Member of many committees and councils; representative of College of Medicine, Singapore, at various conferences and congresses. Interned by Japanese in Singapore, 1942-45. *Address:* University of Malaya, Singapore. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society (Fellow); various Malayan clubs.

ALLEN, Rt. Rev. Gerald B.; *see* Dorchester, Bishop of.

ALLEN, Rear-Admiral Hamilton Colclough; reverted to retired list, 1948; *b.* 10 Aug. 1883; *s.* of late Dr. W. Hamilton Allen, Stanmore, Mx.; *m.* Kathleen Mary, *d.* of late A. Crust, J.P., Lincolnshire; one *s. Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Hon. M.A. (Cantab.) 1944. Mid., 1898; Lieut., 1904; Lieut. Comdr., 1912; Comdr., 1916; Capt. 1924; Rear-Adm., 1935. Served Boxer Rebellion, China, 1900 (despatches); European War, 1914-18; Capt. of R.N. School of Physical and Recreational Training, 1929-31; Captain of R.N. College, Greenwich, 1931-33; H.M.S. Iron Duke, 1933-35; Comd. Reserve Fleet, Nore, 1935; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1935; Commodore of Convoy, 1939-41; Admiralty, 1941-48. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, squash rackets. *Address:* Cairns, Hythe, Hants. *T.:* Hythe 3108.

ALLEN, Harry Epworth, R.B.A. 1934; *b.* 27 Nov. 1894; *s.* of Henry Allen and Elizabeth, *d.* of Samuel Blacktin; *m.* 1925, Lucy, *d.* of T. O. Hodder, Southampton. *Educ.:* King Edward VII School, Sheffield; Sheffield College of Art. Member of Pastel Society. Exhibitor: Royal Academy and principal provincial galleries. Official purchases; National Gallery of South Australia; Newcastle-on-Tyne; Leeds; Hull; Wakefield; Stoke-on-Trent; Swansea; Derby; Preston *Address:* 67 Banner Cross Road, Sheffield

ALLEN, Brigadier Henry Isherwood, C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1917; Commander, Legion

of Merit (U.S.A.), 1946; p.s.c.; *b.* 18 Nov. 1887; *s.* of late Rev. Dr. George Cantrell Allen; *m.* 1921, Rachel Alice Houssemayne, *d.* of late Col. Woodford George Du Boulay of Cheltenham and *widow* of Capt. William Haire Forster, Royal Irish Fusiliers; (*sr. s.* killed in action, Normandy, 1944 and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.*: Wellington College Gazetted North Staffordshire Regt., 1908; served European War, France, 1915; Mesopotamia, 1916-19 (D.S.O., Bt. Majority, despatches five times); General Staff, War Office, 1921, transferred to Royal Corps of Signals; Student Staff Coll., Camberley, 1922-23; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 48th Div., 1924-25; G.S.O 2 A.H.Q., India, 1926-27; Brigade Major 3rd (Jhelum) Infantry Brigade, 1927-29; Bt. Lt.-Col 1927; Commandant School of Signals, Catterick, 1930-32; British Military Mission, Iraq Army, 1934-35, General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, War Office, 1936-38; retired pay, 1938: War Service, General Staff, 1939-45. *Address*: Baverley, Dunsfold, Surrey. *T.*: Dunsfold 259. *Club*: Army and Navy.

ALLEN, Herbert Stanley, F.R.S. 1930; Professor of Natural Philosophy, 1923-44, and Director of Physics Research Laboratory, University of St. Andrews; *b.* Bodmin, Cornwall, 29 Dec. 1878; *s.* of late Rev. R. Allen; *m.* 1907 Jessie, *o.* of late Rev. A. Macturk; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Kingswood School, Bath; Trinity College, Cambridge (Foundation Sizar). Tenth Wrangler in Mathematical Tripos, 1896; 1st Cl. Part II., Nat. Sci. Tripos, 1897; M.A. Camb., D.Sc. Lond., Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; Supt. of Blythswood Laboratory, Renfrew, 1900; Lecturer in Physics, King's College, London, 1905; Reader in Physics, University of London and afterwards in University of Edinburgh; F.R.S.E., F.Inst.P. *Publications*: Photo-electricity: the Liberation of Electrons by Light; Text-book of Practical Physics (with H. Moore), 3rd ed. revised and reset, 1948; The Quantum and its Interpretation; Electrons and Waves; Text-book of Heat (with R. S. Maxwell); Scientific Papers in Proceedings of Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh. *Address*: Lamorna, 54 Hepburn Gardens, St Andrews, Fife.

ALLEN, Herbert Warner, C.B.E. 1920, Journalist and Author, *b.* 8 March 1881; *s.* of Captain George Woronzow Allen, R.N.; *m.* Ethel, *d.* of Warwick Pemberton; one *s.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse; University College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st Class Hon. Mods., 1902; Taylorian Scholar in Spanish. Paris Correspondent of the Morning Post, 1908-14; Official Representative of the British Press on the French Front, 1915-16; accredited to French G.H.Q. for Morning Post and other London papers, 1916-17; with British Expeditionary Force in Italy and Italian Armies, 1917-18; with American Expeditionary Force in France and Germany, Aug. 1918-March 1919; Foreign Editor of the Morning Post, 1925-28; London Editor of the Yorkshire Post, 1928-30; Sept. 1939, Acting Wing Commander, R.A.F.V.R.; Assistant Deputy Director, Foreign Division, M.O.I., 1940-41; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour. *Publications*: Celestina, Edition of Mabbe's translation; The Unbroken Line; Our Italian Front (with Captain Martin Hardie). 1920; The Wines of France, 1924; The Devil that Slumbers, 1925; Italy from End to End, 1927; The Nymph and the Satyr, 1927; Gentlemen, I give you Wine, 1930; The Romance of Wine, 1931; Sherry; Mr. Clerihew, Wine Merchant 1933; Trent's Own Case (with E. C. Bentley), 1936; The Uncounted Hour, 1936; Death Fungus, 1937; The Timeless Moment, 1946; Lucy Houston, D.B.E., 1947; The Happy Issue, 1948; The Uncurtained Throne, 1950; Number Three St. James's Street, 1950; A Contemplation of Wine, 1951; Natural Red Wines, 1951. *Recreations*: squash racquets, fencing. *Address*: Iden House, Sotwell, Wallingford, Berks. *T.*: Wallingford 3127. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile, Saintsbury.

ALLEN, Jack, D.Sc., M.I.C.E.; Professor of Engineering, Aberdeen University, since 1946; *b.* 19 Sept. 1905; *s.* of late John Allen, Heywood; *m.* 1933, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Samuel Hall, Heaton Park, Lancs. *Educ.*: Elton Council School; Bury Grammar School; Manchester University. B.Sc. (First Class Hons. in Engineering) 1926; Vulcan Research Fellow, 1928-29; Asst. Lecturer, 1929-35, Lecturer, 1935-43; D.Sc. 1939; Senior Lecturer, 1943-46 (Manchester Univ.). Engaged on investigations of Severn Barrage Scheme, Liverpool Bay training walls, proposed Humber Bridge, improvement of rivers Mersey, Dee and Parrett, Scapa Flow causeways (all as Asst. to Prof. A. H. Gibson); flood relief in river Great Ouse, harbour developments at Dundee and Aberdeen, spillways on hydro-electric schemes, etc. Member of Hydraulics Research Board (D.S.I.R.) since 1946. M.I.C.E. 1946. James Forrest Lecturer, Institution of Civil Engineers, 1947. *Publications*: Scale Models in Hydraulic Engineering, 1947; many papers in Journ. Inst. C.E., Phil. Mag., etc. *Address*: Marischal College, Aberdeen. *T.*: Aberdeen 24307.

ALLEN, Vice-Admiral John Derwent, C.B. 1914, *b.* 28 Mar. 1875; *m.* 1906, Ruth, *e. d.* of late Admiral Sir George Atkinson Willes, K.C.B.; one *s.* two *d.* Served Somaliland, 1902-4 (clasp); commanded H.M.S. Kent, battle of Falklands, 1914 (C.B.); retired list, 1924. *Address*: The Old Rectory, Southease, Sussex. *T.*: Newhaven 39.

See also Col. Sir J. L. Cheyne.

ALLEN, John Ernest; *b.* 1872; *o. c* of late John Allen of Highfield, Shepton Mallet, *m.* 1913, Helen Garnett, 2nd *d.* of late Alfred Hirst. *Educ.*: Clifton Coll.; Wadham, Oxford, Lit. Hum. (2nd Class). Also M.A. of Peterhouse, Cambridge; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; contested (L.) S.W. Sussex in 1905 and 1906; Member of Balkan Committee; Hon. Secretary of British Association Committee on the Effect of the War on Credit, Currency, and Finance, 1915-22. *Publications*: County Elections, 1906; The War Debt, 1919; British War Budgets (with F. W. Hirst), 1926. *Recreation*: lawn tennis. *Address*: 2 St. Peter's Ter., Cambridge. *T.*: Cambridge 2019. *Clubs*: National Liberal, All England Lawn Tennis.

See also Francis W. Hirst.

ALLEN, Professor John F., F.R.S. 1940; Professor of Natural Philosophy, United College of St. Salvator and St. Leonard, University of St. Andrews, since 1947; *b.* 6 May, 1908; *s.* of Prof. Frank Allen, *q.v.*; *m.* 1933, Elfrida Hiebert; one *s.* *Educ.*: Public schools of Winnipeg, Canada. B.A. (Univ. of Manitoba, 1928), M.A. (Univ. of Toronto, 1930), Ph.D. (Univ. of Toronto, 1933); Bursar, Student and Fellow of National Research Council of Canada, 1930-33; Fellow of National Research Council of U.S.A., 1933-35, Research Assistant, Royal Society Mond Laboratory, Cambridge, 1935-44; M.A. Cantab., 1936; Lecturer in Physics, Univ. of Cambridge and Fellow and Lecturer of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1944-47. *Publications*: numerous scientific papers and articles, mainly on experimental low temperature physics. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 7 South Street, St. Andrews, Fife. *T.*: St. Andrews 717. *Club*: Society for Visiting Scientists.

ALLEN, Professor Joseph Stanley; (first) Professor and Head of Department of Town and Country Planning, King's College, Durham University, since 1946; *b.* 15 March 1898; *s.* of late Harry Charles Allen and of Elizabeth S. Allen; *m.* 1931, Guinevere Mary Aubrey Pugh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Liverpool Collegiate School; Liverpool University. R.I.B.A. Athens Bursar, Post-graduate Study in U.S.A.; Lecturer in Architecture, Univ. of Liverpool, 1920; Head, Leeds School of Architecture, 1933-45. Vice-Chm. R.I.B.A. Bd. of Architectural Education and Chm. Recognised Schools Ctee., 1943-45; Member of Council

R.I.B.A., 1943-50. Architect and Town Planning Consultant for hospitals, churches, neighbourhood units, university and industrial undertakings. Member Diocesan Cttees for Care of Churches: Ripon, Newcastle and York Dioceses. *Publications:* (with R. H. Mattocks): Report and Plan for West Cumberland, 1946; Report and Plan for Accrington, 1950. Editor, Planning Outlook (founded 1948); contrib. to professional journals on architecture and town and country planning. *Recreations:* motoring and walking in the countryside; music. *Address:* King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne. *T.*: 27406 Newcastle upon Tyne.

ALLEN, Leslie Holdsworth, M.A. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Lpzg.); Lecturer in English and Classics, Canberra Univ. Coll 1931-51, now Emeritus; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Rev. William Allen and Martha Jane Holdsworth; *m.* 1915, Dora, *d.* of Rev. Ramsford Bavin and Emma Buddle; one *d.* *Educ.*: Newington College, Stanmore, Sydney. First Class Honours, Classics and English, University of Sydney, 1904; James King of Irrawang Travelling Scholarship, 1904; graduated Ph.D. Leipzig, 1907; Lecturer in English and Classics Teachers' College, Sydney, 1911; Professor of English, Royal Military College, Duntroon, Federal Territory, Australia, 1918-30. *Publications:* Gods and Wood Things, 1913; Verse Translation of Hebbel's Herod and Mariamne, and Gyges and his Ring, 1914; Phaedra, and other Poems, 1921; Araby, and other Poems, 1924; Billy Bubbles, Child Songs, 1924; William Blake, 1927; Patria: Poems, 1941. *Address:* Balmain Crescent, Acton, Canberra, Federal Territory, Australia. *T.*: Canberra B. 459. *Club:* University (Sydney).

ALLEN, Sir Oswald Coleman, Kt., *cr.* 1950; C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1920; U.K. Rep. on Social Commission of U.N. since 1947; Trustee of Imperial War Museum since 1946; Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; *b.* 13 April 1887. Appointed Board of Trade, 1912; Ministry of Munitions, 1915; Mission Anglaise de l'Armement (Paris), 1918; Ministry of Labour, 1919; Home Office (A.R.P. Dept.), 1939; Under-Secretary, acting Deputy Sec., Ministry of Home Security, 1944-45; Principal Assistant Under-Secretary of State Civil Defence Dept., Home Office, 1945-48. Officer Crown of Italy; Chevalier Legion of Honour; Gold Medal of Riksluftskyddsförbundet (Sweden); Jubilee and Coronation Medals. *Club:* Reform.

ALLEN, Philip; Deputy Chairman of Prison Commission for England and Wales since 1950, *b.* 8 July 1912, *yr. s.* of Arthur Allen and Louie Tipper, Sheffield; *m.* 1938, Marjorie Brenda Coe. *Educ.* King Edward VII School, Sheffield, Queens' College, Cambridge. Entered Home Office, 1934; Offices of War Cabinet, 1943-44, Commonwealth Fellowship in U.S.A., 1948-49. *Address:* 4 Coombe Lodge, 93 West Hill, S.W.15. *T.* Putney 5527. *Club* Oxford and Cambridge.

ALLEN, Raymond Seaforth Stirling; Legal Adviser and Solicitor to National Coal Board since 1948; *b.* 30 May 1905; *s* of Ernest Allen, Solicitor, and Elsie Mackenzie Allen (*née* Skues); unmarried. *Educ.*: Wellington College (Scholar); Queens' College, Cambridge (Scholar). M.A., LL.B. Admitted Solicitor (Hons.), 1931; Partner in E. F. Turner & Sons, Solicitors, 1936. Served Westminster Dragoons (T.A.) at home, War Office General Staff, Combined Chiefs of Staff, Washington, D.C. (1939-45); Lt.-Col. 1943; Legion of Merit (U.S. Army), 1945. Joined Legal Department of National Coal Board on its formation, 1946 *Recreations:* reading, theatre, cinema, music, arts, travel, walking, swimming. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

ALLEN, Sir Richard William, Kt., *cr.* 1942; C.B.E. 1918; D.L. County of Bedford; Chairman of W. H. Allen, Sons & Co. Ltd., Bedford; *m.* Geraldine Agnew (*d.* 1948), *d.* of William Joseph Fedden, Clifton, Bristol; two *d.* Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers; Past President of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers; M.I.N.A.; M.I.Mar.E.; F. R. Hort. S.; Fellow R. Empire Soc.; etc.; Governor of the Royal Agricultural Society; Trustee Engineering and Allied Employers National Federation; Member the Pilgrims, Anglo-Egyptian Soc.; High Sheriff for the County of Bedford, 1921. *Publication:* The Air Supply to Boiler Rooms for Modern Ships of War (3rd edition). *Address:* Hurst Grove, Bedford; 75 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.; Homelea, 8 Linnell Drive, N.W.11. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile.

ALLEN, Major-Gen. Robert Hall, C.B. 1942; *b.* 11 June 1886; *s.* of R. Allen, LL.D., Barrister-at-Law; *m.* 1916, Margaret Lawrence, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir David Mercer, K.C.B.; one *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse; R.M.A., Woolwich. Retired pay, 1942 *Recreations:* fattening pigs and poultry. *Club:* Army and Navy.

ALLEN, Roger, C.M.G. 1950; Counsellor in H.M. Foreign Service; Head of African Department of Foreign Office since 1950; *b.* 17 Aug. 1909; *s.* of Herbert Charles Goodeve and Winifred Frances Allen. *Educ.*: Repton; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1937; employed temp. in the Foreign Office, 1940-; transferred to Moscow, April 1946; granted Civil Service Certificate, February 1947, and appointed to be a Foreign Service Officer, Grade 7, January 1946; transferred to the Foreign Office, May 1948; promoted to be a Foreign Service Officer, Grade 6 (Head of United Nations (Political) Department), January 1949. *Address:* c/o The Foreign Office, Downing Street, S.W.1. *Club:* Travellers'.

ALLEN, Roy George Douglas, O.B.E. 1946; M.A., D.Sc. (Econ.); Professor of Statistics, University of London, since 1944; *b* 3 June 1906, *er s.* of G. H. Allen, Worcester; *m.* 1936, one *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Royal Grammar School, Worcester; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Wrangler, 1927). D.Sc. (Econ.) London, 1943; Assistant and later Lecturer in Statistics, London School of Economics, 1928-30; Reader in Economic Statistics, Univ. of London, 1930-44; Statistician, H.M. Treasury, 1939-41; Director of Records and Statistics, British Supply Council, Washington, 1941-42; British Director of Research and Statistics, Combined Production and Resources Board, Washington, 1942-1945; Statistical Adviser, H.M. Treasury, 1947-48; Consultant, U.N. Statistical Office, 1949-50. Member of Council, Royal Statistical Society, Royal Economic Society and Econometric Society; Treasurer, International Statistical Institute. *Publications:* Family Expenditure (with Professor A. L. Bowley), 1935; Mathematical Analysis for Economists, 1938; Statistics for Economists, 1949; Articles in economic and statistical journals. *Address* 11 Kent Terrace, N.W.1. *T.*: Ambassador 5851.

ALLEN, Colonel Sir Stephen Shepherd, K.B.E., *cr.* 1933; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; J.P.; *b.* 1882; *o. surv. s.* of late Wm. S. Allen, M.P.; *m.* 1918, Mary Isobel Hay (*d.* 1948), *d.* of A. L. Foster, Auckland, N.Z.; (one *s.* died on active service) one *d.* *Educ.* privately; Pembroke College, Cambridge (M.A., LL.B.). Served European War, 1915-18 (D.S.O. and bar, C.M.G.); Commander 1st (N.Z.) Infantry Brigade, 1920-24 and 1933-37; Hon. A.D.C. to Governor General, 1925-28; Mayor of Morrinsville, 1927-28; Administrator of Western Samoa, 1928-31; member of Central Transport Licensing Authority, New Zealand, 1932-34; Chairman Transport Co-ordination Board, 1935-37; War of 1939-45, served as Staff Capt. Salisbury Plain Area, 1939-40 and as Military Secretary 2nd N.Z.E.F., 1940-41; employed at Ministry of Home Security, Birmingham, 1942. *Address:* La Signy Farm, Morrinsville, New Zealand. *Clubs:* United University; Northern (Auckland).

ALLEN, Sydney Scholefield, K.C. 1945; M.P. (Lab.) Crewe Division of Cheshire since 1945; Recorder of Blackburn since 1947; *b.* 8 Jan. 1898; *s. s.* of Joseph William and Annie Edith Scholefield Allen, Birkenhead; *m.* 1928, F. Mona Irving, Meols, Wirral; two *s. Educ.:* Birkenhead Institute; Univ. of Liverpool (LL.B. 1st cl. Hons. 1922). Served European War, 1915-19, first in the ranks and later as an officer in R.F.A. in 55th (West Lancs) Division; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1923; joined Northern Circuit practising on that Circuit and in North Wales. Pres. Merseyside Fabian Soc.; Chm. Birkenhead Branch, League of Nations Union. Member Manx Bar. Commercial and Insurance Practice. Authority on Workmen's Compensation. *Recreations:* climbing, walking, reading, music, drama, politics. *Address:* 4 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 4735; 2 Romney Close, Hampstead Way, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 4385. *Club:* University (Liverpool).

ALLEN, Maj.-Gen. Terry de la M., C.B. (Hon.), 1944; U.S. Army (retd.); *b.* Fort Douglas, Utah, 1 April 1889; *s.* of Col. S. E. Allen, U.S. Army (retd.), and Conchita de la M. Allen; *m.* 1928, Mary Francis Robinson; one *s. Educ.:* U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y.; Catholic Univ., Washington, D.C. Entered U.S. Army as 2nd Lt. of Cavalry, 1912; served various stations on Mexican Border; Bn. Commander, 90th Div. A.E.F., in three major operations of European War in France in 1918; served at various stations in U.S. until War of 1939-45; commanded 1st U.S. Infantry Div. in initial landing operation at Oran, N. Africa, Nov. 1942, and thereafter commanded 1st U.S. Infantry Div. in Tunisian campaign and in Sicily in 1943; commanded 104th Infantry Div. in drive to the Maas River in Holland with Canadian and British forces during Oct and Nov. 1944, in the drive to the Roer River in Germany with the 1st U.S. Army during Nov. and Dec 1944, and in the drive from the Roer to the Rhine with the 1st U.S. Army during Feb. and March 1945. *Recreations:* was active in mounted sports and played on 1st Amer. Army polo team in England, 1920.

ALLEN, Walter Godfrey, F.R.I.B.A., Architect to the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's Cathedral; Consulting Architect to Southwark Cathedral; *b.* 21 Oct. 1891; *s.* of Walter Allen and Francis Baker; *m.* 1931 Phyllis Seyler Gill. *Educ.:* Berkhamsted School; Slade School; King's College, London. Articled, and later Assistant to Sir Mervyn Macartney; Secretary to the commission of architects and engineers, appointed in 1921 to investigate and report on the condition of St. Paul's Cathedral; Assistant Architect to Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, 1925-31. *Publications:* The Preservation of St. Paul's Cathedral, R.I.B.A. Journal; A Survey of Views of St. Paul's Cathedral. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Surveyor's Office, St. Paul's Cathedral, E.C. *Club:* Garrick.

ALLEN, William Denis, C.M.G. 1950; Counsellor, Foreign Office, since 1950; *b.* 24 Dec. 1910; *s.* of John Allen; *m.* 1939, Elizabeth Helen (*née* Watkin Williams); one *s. Educ.:* Wanganui, New Zealand; Cambridge. Entered H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1934. *Address:* 10 Orme Square, W.2. *T.:* Bayswater 2241. *Club:* St. James'.

ALLEN, William Edward David, O.B.E 1948; Chairman of David Allen & Sons (Holding), Ltd., and of David Allen & Sons Ltd.; Hon. Vice-President of British Poster Advertising Association; *b.* 6 Jan. 1901; *s.s.* of William Edward Allen, Commonwood House, Chipperfield, Herts, and *g.s.* of late David Allen, J.P., Belfast; *m.* 1922, Lady Phyllis Edith King (marriage dissolved, 1932; she *d.* 1947), 2nd *d.* of 3rd Earl of Lovelace; one *d.*; *m.* 1943, Nathalie, *e. d.* of late Maxime Kossovsky, formerly of the Moscow Bar. *Educ.:* Eton. Contested (U.) Tyrone-Fermanagh, 1922; M.P. (U.) West Belfast, 1929-31; resigned from Unionist Party, 1931. Lieut. Life Guards, active service Middle East and Africa, 1940-42, including attachment Frontier Bn., Soudan Defence Force and Military Mission to Ethiopia. Press Attaché British Legation, Beirut, 1943-44; Information Officer, N. Iraq, 1944; Press Attaché, British Embassy, Angora, 1945, Counsellor (Information), 1947-49. F.R.G.S., F.S.A., F.Z.S., Member Roy. Asiatic Soc., School of Slavonic Studies, Asiatic Society of Paris; Founder and co-Editor of Georgica: Journal of Georgian and Caucasian Studies. *Publications:* History of the Georgian People, 1932; The Ukraine: A History, 1940; Guerilla War in Abyssinia, 1943; The Russian Campaigns of 1941-45 (2 vols.) (with late Paul Muratoff), 1944-46; Caucasian Battlefields, 1951. *Recreations:* farm work, forestry. *Address:* Whitechurch House, Cappagh, Co. Waterford, Ireland. *Clubs:* Royal Ulster Yacht; Cercle d'Orient (Istanbul).

ALLEN, William Philip, C.B.E. 1946; Member of the Railway Executive since 1947; *b.* 11 Nov. 1888. *Address:* 222 Marylebone Road, N.W.1.

ALLEN, Rev. Willoughby Charles, late Chaplain-Fellow, Lect. in Theology and in Hebrew at Exeter College, Oxford.; *b.* 7 Oct. 1867; *m.* Catherine Ellen, *d.* of W. F. Green, of Wroxham; three *s. Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford (Hasker Scholar). 1st class Hon. Theol. 1890; 1st class Oriental Studies, 1892; Pusey and Ellerton Scholar, 1890; Houghton Syriac Prize, 1892; Junior Kennicott Scholar, 1892; Prin. of Egerton Hall, Manchester, 1908-15; Archdeacon of Manchester, 1909-16; Archdeacon of Blackburn, 1916-20; Rector of Chorley, 1916-22; Rector of Saham Toney, Norfolk, 1922-32; Public Examiner in Hon. Theol. 1898-1900, 1904-6; in Oriental Studies, 1902; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Lichfield, 1905-8; Junior Proctor, Oxford, 1907-8; Exam. Chaplain to Bishop of Manchester, 1908. *Publications:* St. Matthew in International Critical Commentary; St. Mark in Oxford Church Biblical Commentary; The Christian Hope; (with L. W. Grensted) Introduction to Books of New Testament; Contributor to Dictionary of Bible, Encyclopædia Biblica, and to Contentio Veritatis, 1902. *Address:* 65 St. James Road, Sutton, Surrey.

ALLENBY, 2nd Viscount, *cr.* 1919, of Megiddo and of Felixstowe, **Dudley Jaffray Hynman Allenby;** late 11th Hussars; *b.* 8 Jan. 1908; *s.* of late Capt. Frederick Claude Hynman Allenby, C.B.E., R.N., J.P.; *S.* uncle 1936; *m.* 1st, 1930, Mary (marriage dissolved, 1949), *d.* of Edward Champneys, Otterpool Manor, Kent; one *s.*; 2nd, 1949, Mrs. D. Neame, White Walls, Aldington, Kent. *Educ.:* Eton; Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst. Joined 11th Hussars, 1928; served in India, 1928-1926; Adjutant, 11th Hussars, 1926-30; Instructor, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1930-34; Captain, 1936; served Egypt, 1934-37; Adjutant, Army Fighting Vehicles School, 1937-40; Major, 1938; 2nd in Command Royal Gloucestershire Hussars, 1940-42; Lt.-Col. 2nd Derbyshire Yeomanry, 1942; retired (Lt.-Col.) 1946. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Michael Jaffray Hynman Allenby, *b.* 20 April 1931. *Address:* White Walls, Aldington, Kent. *T.:* 210; 8 Burton Mews, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 3504. *Club:* Cavalry.

ALLENDALE, 2nd Viscount, *cr.* 1911, **Wentworth Henry Canning Beaumont,** K.G. 1951; C.B. 1948; C.B.E. 1943; M.C.; Baron (*cr.* 1906); H.M. Lieutenant for County of Northumberland since 1949; Bt. Colonel, late Northumberland (Hussars) Yeomanry; *b.* 6 Aug. 1890; *s. s.* of 1st Viscount and Lady Alexandrina Louisa Maud (Aline) Vane-Tempest (*d.* 1945), *d.* of 5th Marquess of Londonderry; *S.* father, 1923; *m.* 1921, Violet, *d.* of Sir Charles Seely, 2nd Bt.; five *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. 2nd Life Guards, 1912; Capt., 1915-22. Chairman W. R. Unemployment Centres, 1936-41;

Jt. Master Badsworth Hounds, 1936-45; Steward of the Jockey Club, 1947; Pres. Northern Liberal Federation, 1925-49; a Lord-in-Waiting, 1931-32 and since 1937. *Heir:* s. Hon. Wentworth Hubert Charles Beaumont [b. 12 Sept. 1922; m. 1948, Hon Sarah Ismay, d. of 1st Baron Ismay, *q.v.*; two s.]. *Address:* 30 Hyde Park Street, W.2. *T.:* Ambassador 6235; Bywell Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne. *T.:* Stocksfield 3169. *Club:* Turf.

See also Hon. R. E. B. Beaumont, Earl Fortescue, Viscount Morpeth, Baron Poltimore.

ALLERTON, 3rd Baron, of Chapel Allerton, *cr.* 1902, **George William Lawies Jackson,** Squadron-Leader A.A.F., retd.; late Lieutenant Coldstream Guards; *b.* 23 July 1903; s. of 2nd Baron and Katherine Louisa, *y. d.* of W. W Wickham, J.P., of Chestnut Grove, Boston Spa; *S.* father, 1925; *m.* 1st, 1926 Joyce (who obtained a divorce, 1934), *o. c* of late J. R. Hatfeild, Thorp Arch Hall, Yorks. one *s.*; 2nd, 1934, Mrs. Hope Aline Whitelaw; 3rd, 1947, Anne, *er. d.* of James Montagu, Skippetts, nr. Basingstoke. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. *Heir:* s. Hon. Edward Lawies Jackson, Lieut. R.H.G., *b.* 28 March 1928. *Address:* Loddington Hall, Leicestershire. *T.:* Belton 220. *Clubs:* Buck's, White's.

See also Sir T. A. L. Brocklebank.

ALLEYNE, Captain Sir John (Meynell), 4th Bt., *cr.* 1769; D.S.O. 1918; D.S.C., R.N. retired; *b.* 11 Aug. 1889; s. of Reynold Alleyne, *s. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Susanna, *d.* of late John Meynell of Meynell Langley, Derbyshire, *S.* grandfather, 1912; *m.* 1920, Alice Violet, *d.* of late James Campbell, and Mrs. Campbell, 12 Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; one *s.* two *d.* Served European War; was navigator of H.M.S. Vindictive when sunk to block Ostend Harbour, May 1918 (severely wounded); retired list, 1926; Served War of 1939-45. *Heir:* s. John Olpherts Campbell, *b.* 18 Jan. 1928. *Address:* South Lynch, Hursley, near Winchester. *T.:* Hursley 89. *Club:* United Service

ALLFREY, Lieutenant-General Sir Charles Walter, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946; C.B. 1943; D.S.O. 1933; M.C. 1917, and Bar 1918; Col. Comdt. R.A since 1947; Col. Comdt. R.H.A. since 1948; *b.* 24 Oct. 1895; *s.* of late Captain Henry Allfrey, 60th Rifles, Hemingford, Warwickshire, and Kathleen Hankey; *m.* 1935, Geraldine Clare, *er. d.* of late Col. Lucas-Scudamore and of Mrs. Lucas-Scudamore, Kentchurch Court, Hereford; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. Joined Royal Artillery Aug. 1914; Capt. 1917; Bt. Major 1931; Major 1933; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1935; Col. 1939; acting Lt.-Gen. 1942; Maj-Gen. 1943; temp. Lt.-Gen. 1943; Lt.-Gen. 1946; served in France 1914-18 (wounded twice, M.C. and Bar); Operations in N. Kurdistan, 1932 (D.S.O.), Commanded 5 Corps, N. Africa and Italy, 1942-44; G.O.C. British Troops in Egypt, 1944-48; retired 1948. *Address:* Lower Hazel, Rudgeway, Bristol. *Club:* Cavalry.

ALLFREY, Major Edward Mortimer, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1886; *yr. s.* of late Walter Mortimer Allfrey, Farley Castle, Swallowfield, Reading; *m.* 1925, Ellen Kathleen, *y. d.* of late A. E. Huggins, Hare Hatch House, Twyford, Berks; one *d.* Formerly Major Royal Berkshire Regt. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Club:* Junior Carlton.

ALLGOOD, Brig.-Gen. William Henry Loraine, C.B. 1925; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; late K.R.R.C.; *b.* 1868; *s.* of Rev. J. Allgood, of Nunwick, Humshaugh, Northumberland; *m.* 1914, Sophia Beryl Sheila, *d.* of late Col. J. H. G. Holroyd Smyth, C.M.G., and Lady Harriette Holroyd Smyth of Ballynatray, Youghal, co. Waterford. *Educ.:* Eton. Served Burma Expedition, 1891-92; South African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal three clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, C.M.G., D.S.O., Legion of Honour); retired pay, 1925. *Address:* Charicot, Ripon, Yorkshire. *T.:* Masham 35.

ALLHUSEN, Lieut.-Colonel Frederick Henry, O.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; retired pay, 9th Lancers; Lovat Scouts; *b.* 24 Jan. 1872: *s.* of late Henry Christian Allhusen, of Stoke Court, Bucks; *m.* 1906, Enid (*d.* 1948), *d.* of Comdr. Harold W. Swithinbank; two *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War (Gallipoli, Egypt and France), 1914-19 (despatches twice, C.M.G., D.S.O.); County Councillor, Bucks., 1934-49; rep. on Thames Conservancy Board; High Sheriff of Buckinghamshire, 1932. *Address:* Fulmer House, Fulmer, Bucks. *Club:* Carlton.

ALLIBONE, Thomas Edward, F.R.S. 1948; D.Sc., Ph.D. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Sheffield); M.I.E.E.; F.Inst.P.; in charge of Research Laboratory, Associated Electrical Industries, Ltd., Aldermaston Court, Berks; *b.* 11 Nov. 1903; *s.* of Henry J. Allibone; *m.* 1931, Dorothy Margery, *d.* of Frederick Boulden, M.Eng., M.I.Mech.E.; two *d. Educ.:* Central School, Sheffield; Sheffield University; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Linley Scholar, Univ. of Sheffield; Wollaston Scholar, Gonville and Caius College, 1851 Exhibition Sen. Student, Cavendish Lab., Camb., 1926-30. In charge of High-Voltage Lab., Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co., Manchester, 1930-46. Member British Mission on Atomic Energy, Berkeley, Calif., and Oakridge, Tenn., 1944-45; Member Govt. Cttee. on Copyright, 1951 Rontgen Medallist and Member of Council, British Institute of Radiology, 1935-38; Member of Council, I.E.E., 1937-40, 1946-1949, 1950-; Vice-Pres Institute of Physics, 1948-. *Publications:* papers on high voltage and transient electrical phenomena. *Address:* Netherwood, Garden Close Lane, Newbury, Berks. *T.:* Newbury 1661.

ALLIGHAN, Garry; Journalist and Author; *b.* 16 Feb. 1900; *s.* of George and Catherine Allighan, Wickford, Essex; *m.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* St. James School, Enfield; Enfield Grammar School. Naval service in European War; joined Luton News, 1919; Assistant Editor John Bull, 1921-25; Feature Editor Toronto Evening Telegram, 1925-28; Feature Writer Daily Express, 1928-31; Radio Editor Evening Standard, 1931-39; War Correspondent Toronto Star, 1939-41; News Editor Daily Mirror, 1941-44; Industrial Editor Daily Mail, 1944-; M.P. (Lab.) Gravesend Division of Kent, 1945-47. Has also acted as Press Consultant to Advertising Assoc. and Radio Manufacturers Assoc. *Publications:* Priceless Treasure (Canada), 1926; Romance of the Talkies, 1929; Reith of the B.B.C., 1937; De Valera Revealed (U.S.A.), 1937; The First Thirteen, 1941. *Recreations:* motoring and photography. *Club:* Press.

ALLIN, Norman, Hon. R.A.M., F.R.M.C.M.; Professor of Singing at Royal Academy of Music, London; *b.* Lancashire, 1884; two *d. Educ.:* Royal Manchester College of Music. Principal Bass Covent Garden, English and International Seasons since 1918; Roles include:—Boris, Gurnemanz, Osmin, Mephistopheles, Hagen, Hunding, Sarastro, Baron Ochs, Ramphis, King Mark, etc.; Principle Bass at all leading British Musical Festivals, Choral and Orchestral Societies; Principal Bass at Melbourne (Australia) Centenary Season, 1934-35, of Grand Opera. *Recreations:* country pursuits. *Address:* 28 Herondale Avenue, S.W.18. *Club:* Savage.

ALLINGHAM, Margery Louise; *b.* 1904; *er.d.* of Herbert John Allingham and Emily Jane Hughes; *m.* 1927, Philip Youngman Carter. *Educ:* Perse High School for Girls, Cambridge. *Publications:* Blackkerchief Dick; The White Cottage Mystery; The Crime at Black Dudley; Mystery Mile; Look to the Lady; Police at the Funeral; Sweet Danger; Death of a Ghost; Flowers for the Judge; The Case of the Late Pig; Dancers in Mourning; The Fashion in Shrouds; Mr Campion and Others; Black Plumes; Traitors Purse; The Oaken

Heart; Dance of the Years; Coroner's Pidgin; More Work for the Undertaker; The Robbers are Coming to Town. *Address:* d'Arcy House, Tolleshunt d'Arcy, Essex.

ALLINSON, Adrian Paul, R.O.I., R.B.A.; artist (painter and sculptor); *b.* 9 Jan 1890; *s.* of Thomas Richard Allinson, L.R.C.P.; *m.* Clarke Buckland; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wycliffe; Wrekin; Slade Slade Scholarship; scenic designer to Beecham Opera Co.; ex-teacher of drawing and painting, Westminster School of Art; Member of National Society, exhibitor R.A., N.E., Zurich, Munich, Toronto, etc. Poster Designer to British Railways (Southern Region). *Recreations:* skung, climbing, swimming and music. *Address* Studio, 87A., Clifton Hill, N.W.8. *T.:* Maida Vale 1246.

ALLINSON, Air Vice-Marshal Norman Stuart, C.B. 1946, Royal Air Force; Director-General of Manning, Air Ministry, since 1951; *b.* 19 April 1904, *s.* of Rev H. C. W. Allinson, Hinxhill, Kent; *m.* 1928, Florence Muriel Hall; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Trent College; Royal Air Force, Cranwell. Served with No 13 Squadron, 1924-1929; in H.M.S. Hermes, 1930-32; Department of Air Member of Personnel, 1933-35; R.A.F. Staff Coll, 1936; comd. No. 269 Sqdn., 1937-38; H.Q. Coastal Comd., 1938-1939; served War of 1939-45, Armament duties, Air Ministry and M.A.P., 1940-41, H.Q Army Co-operation Comd, 1942, served in Middle East, 1943-45, on planning duties, as A.O.C. No. 212 Group and Force 438 and as Dep. S.A.S.O., H.Q Middle East, Dir. of Operational Trng., Air Ministry, 1945-1947; Imperial Defence Coll., 1948, A.O.C. Rhodesian Air Training Group, Bulawayo, S. Rhodesia, 1949-51. *Address.* The White House, Mattingley, Hants. *T.* Heckfield 20. *Clubs:* R.A.F., Bath.

ALLISON, Charles Ralph, M.A., Headmaster of Brentwood School since 1945; *b.* 26 May 1903; *s* of Harry A. Allison, F.C.A., and Gertrude Wolfsberger; *m.* 1930, Winifred Rita, *d.* of A. C. Williams; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Caterham School; University College, London; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner). Assistant Master, Worksop College, 1928; Malvern College, 1929-36; English Tutor, Stowe School, 1936-1938; Headmaster, Reigate Grammar School, 1938-40; of Alleyn's School, 1940-45. *Recreations:* walking, talking, and amateur acting. *Address:* The School House, Brentwood, Essex. *T.:* Brentwood 1102. *Club:* Public Schools.

ALLISON, Captain John Hamilton, D.S.O. 1940, and Bar 1942; R.N.; Captain Superintendent, Trincomalee, since 1949; a Younger Brother of Trinity House; *b.* 13 Jan. 1902; *s.* of W. H. D. Allison and Isabella Wetherill; *m.* 1931, Barbara, *d.* of Rev. F. E Skyrme; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Osborne, Dartmouth Royal Navy from Sept. 1915; served war of 1939-45, 16th, 5th, 7th, 14th, and 2nd Destroyer Flotillas (despatches twice. D.S.O. and Bar), Commander of Order of St. Olaf, 1944. Director of Boom Defence, Admiralty, 1947-49. *Address.* Little Acre, Peaslake, Surrey. *T.:* Abinger 78. *Club:* Junior United Service.

ALLISON, Rt. Rev. Oliver Claude; Assistant Bishop in the Sudan since 1948; *b.* Stafford, 1908; *s.* of Rev. W. S. Allison. *Educ.:* Dean Close School, Cheltenham; Queens' College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge. B.A. 1930; M.A. 1934. Deacon, 1932, Priest, 1933. Curate of Fulwood, 1932-36; of St. John, Boscombe, and Jt. Sec. Win. Dioc. Council of Youth, 1936-38; C.M.S. Miss. at Juba, Dioc. Sudan, 1938-47. *Address:* c/o The Clergy House, Khartoum, Sudan.

ALLISON, Sir Richard (John), Kt., *cr.* 1937; C.V.O. 1934; C.B.E. 1920 (O.B.E. 1918); F.R.I.B.A. (retired), 1919; *b.* 8 Jan. 1869; 2nd *s.* of Joseph Charles Allison; unmarried. *Educ.:* Private Choir School. Entered H.M. Office of Works, 1889; employed on temporary Architectural staff for 12 years; Assistant Architect, 1901; Architect, 1911; Principal Architect, 1914 (Art and Science Buildings, Diplomatic and Consular Buildings, etc); Chief Architect H.M Office of Works, 1920-34. *Works:* New Science Museum, South Kensington; H.M. New Stationery Office; British Legations, Stockholm, etc. *Address:* 68 Hornsey Lane, Highgate, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 2614. *Clubs* Arts, Savage.

ALLISON, Rt. Rev. Sherard Falkner; *see* Chelmsford, Bishop of.

ALLNUTT, Colonel Edward Bruce, C.B.E. 1944, M.C. 1915; late R.A.M.C.; *b* 16 Sept 1885; *s.* of late Rev. W. Bruce Allnutt, R.N.; *m.* 1916, Joan Cicely, *d.* of Rev. G. B. Gainsford, M.A., V.D.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford; St. Bart's Medical School. M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1909; D.P.H. (London), 1923; De Chaumont Prize, Hygiene, 1912; served European War, 1914-18, Lt. R.A.M.C. (wounded, despatches three, M.C., O.St.J.); War of 1939-45 (C.B.E., King Haakon VII Liberty Cross), Commandant, Army School of Hygiene and Member of Army Hygiene Advisory Committee, 1939-46; retired pay, 1947. *Publications:* various articles in Journal of R.A.M.C., Lancet etc. *Recreations* rowing, hunting. *Address* Woodside, Trebor Avenue, Farnham, Surrey. *T.:* Farnham 5047. *Club* Leander.

ALLSEBROOK, His Honour George Clarence; Chairman of Cumberland Quarter Sessions since 1945; J.P. Cumberland and Westmorland; *b* 12 Aug 1877; 5th *s.* of late William Pole Jones Allsebrook, J.P., Wollaton, Nottinghamshire; *m.* 1917, Dorothy Allnutt (*d.* 1938), 3rd *d.* of late Major Vicesimus Knox, Spring Hill, Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos; one *s.* (and one killed in action, 1943) two *d* *Educ.* Nottingham High School; Trinity College, Oxford, M.A. Mining Engineer, 1896-1909; agent and manager of collieries in Derbyshire and Notts, 1903-9; Trinity College, Oxford, 1910-1914; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1913 and joined Midland Circuit; embodied with Derbyshire Yeomanry 5 Aug. 1914; served in Egypt and Greece; Captain; seconded to Ministry of Munitions of War; became a director of the Labour Regulation Dept.; disembodied, 1919; was junior counsel for the Mining Association of Great Britain before Mr. Justice Sankey's Commission on Coal Mines, 1919, British Arbitrator in La Commission Arbitrale des Litiges Miniers au Maroc, 1919-21; Independent Chairman of Derbyshire District Wages Board (exclusive of S. Derbyshire), 1930-42; Judge of County Courts circuit No. 3 (Cumberland, Westmorland, and parts of Lancashire and Northumberland), 1934-50; Special Commissioner of the High Court in Divorce, 1947-50. Member of Royal Commission on Safety in Coal Mines, 1936-39. *Recreations:* farming and gardening. *Address:* The Green, Carkin-Cartmel, Lancashire. *T.:* Flookborough 258.

ALLSOP, Hon. Sir James Joseph Whittlesea, Kt., *cr.* 1945; *b.* 1887; *s.* of late James George Whittlesea Allsop; *m.* 1913, Jessie Annie Delmerick. *Educ.:* London University. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1910; Puisne Judge, High Court, Allahabad, 1934-47. *Address:* Meadows, Fair Oak Lane, Oxshott. *Clubs:* East India and Sports.

ALLSOP, family name of **Baron Hindlip.**

ALLT, Dr. Wilfrid Greenhouse; Principal, Trinity College of Music, London, since 1944; *b.* 29 Sept. 1889; *m.* 1915, Elsie Bayes Crowe; two *d.* *Educ.:* Collegiate School and Tutors, Wolverhampton; Edinburgh Univ. (Mus. Doc. 1930). Conductor, Recitalist, Lecturer, Adjudicator Musical Festivals. Sub-Organist Norwich Cathedral, 1910-14; Master of the Music, St. Giles' Cathedral, 1923-44; Organist to Edinburgh

Univ., 1923-44. Conductor University Musical Society and Royal Choral Union for 30 years. Director of Music at State and Civic Ceremonies in the Scottish Capital; Overseas and Home Examiner, Trinity College of Music, London; many times toured the Americas and Africa. European War, 1914-18, served in R.N.R.; War of 1939-1945, Civil Defence Warden, Music Director for City of Edinburgh Corporation Entertainments for H.M. Forces. *Publications:* Thesis: The Organ and its Music from Mediaeval Times to John Sebastian Bach; The Treatment of Ground (Royal Musical Assoc. Publication 1945-46). *Recreations:* books, travel. *Address.* Trinity College of Music, W.1. *T.A.:* Musicatus, Wesdo. *T.:* Welbeck 5773.

See also Sir F. Newson-Smith.

ALLUM, Frederick Warner, C.B.E. 1919; retired; *b.* 25 June 1869; *s.* of Major E. W. Allum, Royal Bengal Artillery; *m.* 1894, *e. d.* of Captain J. H. Fairley; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Mussoorie School. Entered Indian Public Works Department through Thomason College, Roorkee, 1891; served as an engineer of Indian Railways in India and Burma; in charge of the railway extension from Nushki to Duzdap, 1916-1920 (despatches); in charge of survey for railway connection between Assam and Upper Burma, 1920-22; Chief Engineer, Railway Board, 1922-1924. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Club:* Nicosia (Cyprus).

ALLUM, Horace Benjamin, C.B.E. 1939 (O.B.E. 1929); M.V.O. 1936; *b.* 23 Oct. 1884; *m.* 1923, Mary Josephine Frances Dineen; two *s.* (and eldest *s.* killed in action, 1945). Lately Principal Asst. Sec., Ministry of Works and Buildings; Controller of Supplies, H.M. Office of Works, 1925-42. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address* Connemara, Joy Lane, Whitstable. *T.:* Whitstable 3062.

ALLUM, Sir John (Andrew Charles), Kt., *cr.* 1950; C.B.E. 1946; Mayor of the City of Auckland, New Zealand, since 1941; *b.* 27 Jan 1889. *Address.* The Mayor's Parlour, The City Hall, Auckland, New Zealand.

ALLWARD, Walter Seymour, C.M.G. 1944; LL.D., R.C.A.; F.R.I.A.C.; sculptor; *b.* Toronto, 18 Nov. 1876; *s.* of John Allward and Emma Hart Pitman, Newfoundland; *m.* 1898, Margret, *d.* of Angus Kennedy and Margret MacGillivray, Oban, Scotland; one *s.* *Educ.:* Toronto Public Schools. Studied Architecture from the ages of 15-20; then went in for Sculpture; went to London and Paris; on return to Canada, executed following commissions. National South African Memorial, Toronto; monuments to John Graves Simcoe, Sir Oliver Mowat, Sandfield McDonald, North West Volunteers, all in Toronto; allegorical memorial to inventor of the Bell telephone, in Brantford; War memorials in Stratford and Peterborough; Baldwin Lafontaine Memorial in Ottawa. In 1921 won the competition in British Empire for Canadian National Memorial for Vimy Ridge in France; went to Europe in 1922 and lived in studio built by Alfred Gilbert at 16 Maida Vale, London; in this studio all sculptures for Vimy Ridge Memorial were executed; on completion of this memorial, 1936, returned to Toronto to complete memorials to King Edward VII and to William Lyon MacKenzie, and various other idealistic designs. Now working on a Memorial to Sir Frederick Banting. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* The Studio, Old Yonge Street, York Mills, Ontario, Canada. *T.:* Hudson 4879. *Club:* Arts and Letters (Toronto).

ALLWORTHY, Rev. Thomas Bateson, M.A., B.D. (Camb. and T.C.D.); *b.* 18 Sept. 1879; *s.* of Edward and Anna Allworthy of Belfast; *m.* 1912, Agnes, *d.* of James Maitland and Priscilla Taylor of Manchester; three *d.* *Educ.:* Belfast Royal Academy; Christ's College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1902; Curate of St. Helen, Auckland, 1902-6; Holy Trinity, Hurdsfield, 1906-7; Licensed preacher, Diocese Manchester, 1907-8; Founder and First Warden of St. Anselm's Hostel, Manchester, 1908-14, Vicar of Martin, Lincoln, 1914-15; Director Religious Education in Diocese of Ely, 1915-24; Chaplain, Girton College, Cambridge, 1917-24; Rector of St. Mary-at-Stoke, Ipswich, 1924-34; Vicar of St. Andrew the Great, Cambridge, 1934-45; Select Preacher, Cambridge Univ., 1948. *Publication:* Women in the Apostolic Church, 1917. *Address:* 94 Thornton Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 76255.

ALMOND, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1941; *b* 28 September 1891; *s.* of George Almond, Belmont, Bolton; *m.* 1925, May Victoria Howard, *e. d.* of Rev. S. H. Baker; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Bolton Grammar School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1915; Judicial Commissioner, N.W.F.P., 1937-46; retd., 1946. *Recreation.* music (Mus.B., F.R.C.O.). *Address:* Arbour Hill House, Ross on Wye. *T.:* Ross 31.

ALNESS, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1934; **Rt. Hon. Robert Munro,** P.C. 1913; G.B.E., *cr.* 1946; a Lord-in-Waiting, 1940-45; Chairman: the Select Committee of the House of Lords on the prevention of road accidents; Chinese Bond-holders' Committee appointed by Governor of Bank of England; Home Office Night Baking Committee, 1936; Executive Committee of the Child Guidance Council; National Council for Mental Hygiene; Scottish Office Committee on Grants to the Scottish Universities; Departmental Committee on Nursing (Scotland); President: Magna Carta Society; Aberdeen Grammar School F.P. Club (London); Sons of the Manse Society (London); Trustee of the Carnegie Trust, Vice-President: Building Societies Assoc; Royal Scottish Corp.; Bournemouth Trustee Savings Bank; President of Bournemouth Association for Mental Health; *b* 28 May 1868; *s.* of a Ross-shire Free Church minister, *m.* 1st, 1898, Edith Gwladys (*d.* 1920), *d.* of Rev. Llewellyn Evans, The Parsonage, Peebles; 2nd, 1921, Olga Marie, *o. d.* of J. G. Grumler, Woodgarth, Kent Avenue, Harrogate. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University M.A., LL.B., LL.D. 1919, F.E.I.S. 1919, Counsel to Inland Revenue, Advocate-Depute, and Lord Advocate in succession, 1913; Secretary for Scotland 1916-22; M.P. (L.) Wick Burghs, Jan. 1910-Dec. 1918, and (Co. L.) Roxburgh and Selkirk, Dec. 1918-22; Lord Justice-Clerk, 1922-33, and took his seat on the Bench with the judicial title of Lord Alness; Hon. Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; Freeman of the City of Edinburgh, of Dingwall and of Peebles; Chairman of Joint Exchequer Board; Hon. Member of the Edinburgh Merchant Company; D.L. Edinburgh; LL.D. of Edinburgh, St. Andrews and Aberdeen Universities. President and Chairman of Scottish Savings Committee, 1941-45; Chairman of Agricultural Education Committee (Scotland); President of the Grotius Society, 1936-38; Chief of the London Rossshire and Sutherland Association, 1936-37; Chief of the St. Andrews Society (London), 1937-38; President of the Burns Club of London, 1938-39. *Publication:* Looking Back: Fugitive Writings and Sayings, 1930. *Address:* Merton, Milner Road, Bournemouth. *T.:* Bournemouth 44165.

ALPASS, Joseph Herbert, C.B.E. 1951; Auctioneer, Estate and Business Transfer Agent; *b.* Bristol, 1873; *s.* of Thomas Alpass, Berkeley; *m* L. A. T., *d* of John Neale, Berkeley; one *s.* *Educ.:* Merchant Venturers' College, Bristol. Contested Cirencester and Tewkesbury Division, 1918, 1924; Thornbury Division, 1923; M.P. (Lab.) Bristol Central, 1929-31; member Thornbury R. D. C. and Board of Guardians seven years; Gloucestershire War Agricultural Executive Committee; Chairman Gloucestershire Farmers' Union, 1917-18; M.P. (Lab.) Thornbury Division of Gloucestershire, 1945-50; ex.-member Labour Party's Agricultural Committee. *Address:* Elberton,

37 Ormerod Road, Stoke Bishop, Bristol 9. *T.*: 82357.

ALPE, Frank Theodore; Recorder of Borough of Great Yarmouth since 1951 Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1925, South Eastern Circuit; Judge, Norwich Guildhall Court of Record *Address:* 3 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 7742; 39 Exchange Street, Norwich, Norfolk. *T.:* Norwich 26158.

ALPORT, Cuthbert James McCall, T.D. 1949; M.P.(C.) Colchester division of Essex since 1950; *b.* 22 March 1912; *o. s.* of Professor Arthur Cecil Alport, M.D., M.R.C.P., and Janet, *y.d.* of James McCall, Dumfriesshire; *m.* 1945, Rachel Cecilia, *o. d.* of Lt.-Col. R. C. Bingham, *q.v.*; two *d. Educ.:* Haileybury; Pembroke College, Cambridge M.A. History and Law; Pres. Cambridge Union Society, 1935; Tutor Ashridge College, 1935-37 Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple. Freeman, Skinners' Company, 1951. Joined Artists Rifles, 1934, served War of 1939-45, Coy. Comdr. R.W.F., 1940; War Office G.S.O. III, 1940-41; Staff Course, Camberley, 1941; G.S.O. II H.Q. E. Africa Comd., 1942-43; Coy. Comdr. King's African Rifles, 1943-44; G.S.O. I East Africa Comd., 1944-45; Hon. Lt.-Col. T.A.R.O. Director Conservative Political Centre, 1945-50; Joint Sec. Conservative Parl. Cttee. on Imperial Affairs. Member Royal Institute of International Affairs. *Publications* Kingdoms in Partnership, 1937; A National Faith, 1938. *Recreations:* family, gardening, shooting *Address.* Cross House, Layer de la Haye, Colchester, Essex. *T.:* Layer de la Haye 217. *Club:* Conservative (Colchester).

ALSTEAD, Stanley; Regius Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, University of Glasgow; Visiting Physician, Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow; *b.* 6 June 1905; *s.* of Robert and Anne Alstead; *m.* 1932, Nora, 2nd *d.* of M. W. Sowden and late Nell Sowden; one *s. Educ.:* Wigan Grammar School; Liverpool University. Held various appts. in north of England, Glasgow and Inverness. Appointed Pollok Lecturer in Pharmacology, Univ. of Glasgow, 1932, and became interested in clinical aspects of subject; external examiner in Univs. of St. Andrews, Glasgow, London and Cairo. Served War of 1939-45, in R.A.M.C. as medical specialist to 5 C.C.S. in Tunisia and Sicily, and in Belgium and Egypt as Officer in Charge of Med. Div. 67 Gen. Hosp. and 63 Gen. Hosp. with rank of Lt.-Col. (despatches). M.D. Liverpool (N.E. Roberts Prize); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); F.R.F.P.S. (Glasgow). *Publications:* (ed.) Poulsson's Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 2nd Eng. edn. 1938, 3rd 1940; papers in medical journals on results of original research in clinical pharmacology. *Recreations:* walking (mainly on golf courses), music (violin) and reading poetry. *Address:* 37 Victoria Crescent Road, Glasgow, W.2. *T.:* Kelvin 1711. *Club:* College (Glasgow).

ALSTON, Rt. Rev. Arthur Fawssett, M.A.; *b.* Sandgate, Kent, 30 Dec. 1872; *s.* of late Surgeon-Major W. E. Alston, M.D., J.P., and late Mrs. E. R. Alston, Sydney, N.S.W.; *m.* 1900; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Clare College, Cambridge; Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Ordained, 1896; Curate of St. Katherine, Northampton, 1896-98; Faringdon, 1898-1905; St. Simon, Southsea, 1905-7; Vicar of St. Matthew, Hull, 1907-15. St. George's, Leeds, 1915-18; All Saints, Bradford, 1918-20; Rector of St. Leonards-on-Sea, 1920-29; Rural Dean of Hastings, 1926-29; Archdeacon of Hastings, 1928-38; Suffragan Bishop of Middleton and Residentiary Canon of Manchester, 1938-48. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 18 West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *T.:* Hastings 2083.

ALSTON, Brigadier-General Francis (George), C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 19 July 1878; *s.* of late Sir Francis Alston, K.C.M.G., of the Foreign Office; *m.* Antoinette Tarn; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; abroad. 2nd Lieut. Scots Guards, 1900; Capt. 1906; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col. 1921; Col. 1922; served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., Croix de Guerre, Order of Leopold); on London District Staff, 1911-14 and Dec. 1918-June 1920; Instructor Senior Officers School, 1925-27; Assistant Adjutant-General, War Office, 1927 and 1939-1941; Colonel commanding Scots Guards, 1927-1931; A.Q.M.G. Western Command, 1932-35; retired pay, 1935. *Address:* Sandacre, Sandling, near Hythe, Kent. *Club:* Guards'.

ALSTON, Leonard; *b.* Australia, 1875. Thrice Univ. prizeman, Camb.; Deputy Prof. of History and Political Economy, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, 1904-5; University Lecturer, in Economics, Cambridge, 1926-40; Litt.D., Melbourne, 1908. *Publications:* Modern Constitutions in Outline, 1905; The Obligation of Obedience to the Law of the State, 1905; Stoic and Christian in the Second Century, 1906; Sir Thomas Smith's De Republica Anglorum, 1906; The White Man's Work in Asia and Africa, 1907; Education and Citizenship in India, 1910; Elements of Indian Taxation, 1910; The Functions of Money, 1932. *Address:* 28 Warkworth Street, Cambridge.

ALSTON, Brigadier Llewllyn Arthur Augustus, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1919; M.C. 1918; *b.* 1890; *o. s.* of Arthur Alston, late of Witley Lodge, Up-Hatherley, Glos.; *m.* 1926, Ivetta, *o. d.* of Dr. E. A. Saunders, Pembroke Dock. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. 2nd Lieut. R. Welch Fusiliers, 1909. Served European War, 1914-18, Western Front (despatches twice, D.S.O., M.C.); N.W. Frontier, India, 1920-23; War of 1939-45, N. Africa and Italy (C.B.E.); Lt.-Col. 1937; Col. 1939; Brig. 1939; Comdr. Inf. Bde. 1939-41; Comdr. E. Central Area, Sheffield Sub-District, 211 Sub-Area; retired, 1946. Col. the Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1947-48 (relinquished owing to ill health). *Address:* Tegfynydd, Llanfallteg, Carmarthenshire. *T.:* Clynderwen 264. *Club:* Naval and Military.

ALSTON-ROBERTS-WEST, Maj.-Gen. Michael Montgomerie, C.B. 1951, D.S.O. and Bar 1945; G.O.C.-in-C. British Troops in Austria since 1950; *b.* 27 Oct. 1905; *s.* of Captain H. C. J. Alston-Roberts-West, R.N; *m.* 1935, Christine Sybil Oppenheim; one *d. Educ.* Uppingham; R.M.C. Sandhurst 2nd Lt. Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, 1925. Served War of 1939-45, Brigade Major, 165 Brigade; Commanding 2nd South Lancashire Regt; Dep. Comdr 72 Indian Infantry Brigade; Commander 5 Infantry Brigade; Commandant, School of Infantry, 1946-48, Dep. Director, Man Power Planning, War Office, 1949-50. *Recreations:* many. *Address:* H.Q., British Troops in Austria. *Club:* Naval and Military.

ALTHAM, Harry Surtees, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Asst. Master, Winchester Coll.; *b.* 30 Nov. 1888; *s.* of Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward Altham, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.; *m.* Alision Livingstone-Learmonth Cadlington, Horndean, Hants; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Repton School; Trinity Coll., Oxon. Began teaching career at Winchester College May 1913–Aug. 1914; 60th Rifles, Aug. 1914; served European War in France, 1915-19 (M.C., D.S.O., despatches thrice). Treasurer M.C.C. 1950. *Publication:* A History of Cricket, 1926. *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* Kingsmead, Winchester. *T.:* Winchester 2611. *Club:* Public Schools.

ALTHORP, Viscount, Edward John Spencer; Equerry (temp.) to the King, since 1950; Capt. The Royal Scots Greys; *b.* 24 Jan. 1924; *o. s.* of 7th Earl Spencer, *q.v. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. A.D.C. to Governor of South Australia, 1947 1948. *Address:* Althorp, Northampton. *T.:* East Haddon 200. *Clubs:* Turf, Cavalry, Overseas.

ALTON, Ernest Henry, M.C., M.A., Litt.D., M.R.I.A., Hon. D.Litt. (Oxon.), Hon. Dott. Univ. (Padua); Provost of Trinity Coll., Dublin, since 1942; *e. s.* of late James Poe Alton, Limerick, and late Marguerite Keely; *m.* 1915, Ethel Marjory, *d.* of late Col. Sir Charles Hughes-Hunter, Bt., D.L., J.P., of Anglesey; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The High School, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin (1st Classical Schol., 1894; Wray Prize, Berkeley Medal, Vice-Chancellor's Medal, 1895; 1st Senior Moderatorship in Classics, Sen. Moderatorship in Philosophy, Classical Studentship and Vice-Chancellor's Prize, 1896). Tried journalism for a time, but returned to read for Fellowship; Madden Prize, 1908; Fellowship, 1905; became Tutor, Lecturer in Classical Composition, Special Lecturer in Classics, Lecturer in Hebrew; Professor of Latin, 1927-42; Senior Proctor, 1937-38; Capt., D.U.O.T.C., 1915; retd., 1920; Vice-Pres., Royal Irish Academy, 1942, and Member of Council; Fellow St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham; and Chairman of Board of Erasmus Smith Schools; Member of Greater Dublin, and other Commissions; formerly Member of Film Censor's Appeal Board, I.F.S.; ex.-Pres. Classical Assoc. of Ireland; Vice-Pres. Classical Assoc. of England; Member of Southern Ireland Parliament, 1922; Representative of Dublin Univ. in Dail Eireann, 1928-37; Member of Irish Senate, 1938-43. *Publications:* Editor of Hermathena, 1921-37; compiled (with Dr. Goligher) the Roman volume in Herbert Spencer's Sociological Data Series; contributor of various articles to Hermathena, Kottabos, Cambridge Classical Companion, Classical Review, Classical Quarterly, The Year's Work in Classics (Latin Literature), and other papers and encyclopedias. *Recreations:* formerly travel and Rugby football; now reading and walking. *Address:* Provost's House, Trinity College, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 78888. *Clubs:* Savage, University (Dublin); Royal St. George Yacht (Kingstown).

ALTRINCHAM, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1945, of Tormarton; **Edward William Macleay Grigg,** P.C. 1944; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1928 (C.M.G. 1919); K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1920 (C.V.O 1919); D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Chevalier of the Order of Leopold II; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Editor, National Review, since 1948, amalgamated with English Review Magazine as National and English Review, 1950; *b* 8 Sept 1879; *o. s.* of late Henry Bidewell Grigg, C.I.E., I.C.S., and Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Sir Edward Deas-Thomson, Colonial Secretary of New South Wales; *m.* 1923, Hon. Joan Poynder, *o. c.* of 1st Baron Islington, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.B.E.; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Scholar); 2nd Class in Mods., 1900; 3rd in Lit. Hum., 1902; Gaisford Greek Verse Prize, 1902. Joined editorial staff of The Times, 1903; Assist. Editor of the Outlook, 1905-6; travelled, 1907-8; rejoined editorial staff of The Times, 1908, resigned 1913; joined Grenadier Guards, 1914; became G.S.O.1 of the Guards Division; Military Secretary to Prince of Wales, Canada, 1919, Australia, and New Zealand; relinquished Commission with rank of Lt.-Col., 1921; Private Secretary to Mr. Lloyd George, 1921-22; M.P. (N.L.) Oldham, 1922-25; Secretary to the Rhodes Trustees, 1923-25; Governor and Commander-in-Chief and High Commissioner for Transport, Kenya Colony, 1925-31; Chairman of Milk Reorganisation Commission, 1932; M.P. (Nat. C.) Altrincham, 1933-45; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Information, 1939-40; Financial Secretary, War Office, 1940; Joint Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War, 1940-42; Minister Resident in the Middle East, 1944-45. *Publications:* The Greatest Experiment in History, 1924; Three Parties or Two, 1931; The Faith of an Englishman, 1936; Britain Looks at Germany, 1938; The British Commonwealth, 1943; British Foreign Policy, 1944. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. John Edward Poynder Grigg, *b.* 15 April 1924. *Address:* 47 Lowndes Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 3724; Tormarton Court, Badminton. *Clubs:* Guards', Beefsteak.

ALTY, Thomas, D.Sc. (Liv.); Ph.D. (Cantab.); F.Inst.P.; F.R.S.C., F.R.S.E., Principal and Vice-Chancellor of Rhodes University, Grahamstown, S. Africa, since 1951; *b.* 30 Sept. 1899; *s.* of James Alty, Rufford, Lancs.; *m.* 1925, Stella West, *d.* of W. Harris, solicitor, Liverpool; no *c.* *Educ.:* Univ. of Liverpool (Oliver Lodge Fellow, 1921); University of Cambridge. Lecturer in Physics, University of Durham, 1924-25; Prof. of Physics, Univ. of Saskatchewan, Canada, 1925-29; Research Physicist, Imperial Chemical Industries, Northwich, Cheshire, 1929-30; Professor of Physics, University of Saskatchewan, 1930-32; Research Professor of Physics, University of Saskatchewan, 1932-35; Cargill Professor of Applied Physics, Glasgow University, 1935-1945; Cargill Professor of Natural Philosophy, Univ. of Glasgow, 1945-48; Master of Rhodes University College, 1948-51. *Publications:* Scientific Papers. *Address:* Rhodes Lodge, Grahamstown, South Africa.

ALUWIHARE, Sir Richard, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1950; Kt., *cr.* 1948; C.B.E. 1945; Inspector-General of Police, Ceylon, since 1947; *b.* 28 May 1895; *m.* 1921, Lucille Moonemalle; two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Kandy. Served European War, 1914-18, Somme, France (wounded); welfare work with Indian Army (despatches). Joined Ceylon Civil Service, 1920; (appointed by Governor) Actg. Police Magistrate, Dandagamuwa, 1923; H.M. Customs, 1926; District Judge, Kegalle, 1928, Nuwara Eliya, 1931; Class II of Civil Service; Controller of Finance and Supply, General Treasury, 1934; Asst. Govt. Agent, Kegalle, 1937; Dep. Collector of Customs, 1939; Actg. Govt. Agent, North Central Prov., 1941; Class I Civil Service, Govt. Agent, Central Prov., 1946. *Recreations:* cricket, Rugby football, swimming, riding. *Address:* 20 Reid Avenue, Colombo, Ceylon. *T.:* 3331 (Ex. 277), 4153, 9044. *Clubs:* Singhalese Sports, Orient, Rotary of Colombo, 80 (Colombo).

ALVIN, Madame Juliette; violoncellist; 2nd *d.* of Jeanne and Henri Alvin, Paris; *m.* William A. Robson, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lycée de Versailles; Conservatoire National de Musique, Paris (First prix d'Excellence); later studied with Pablo Casals; has played in principal musical centres of Europe, including London, Paris, Berlin, Vienna, Brussels, Prague, Buda Pesth, Belgrade, Bucarest, The Hague, Warsaw, Stockholm, etc.; often with the Philharmonic Orchestras; toured U.S.A. 1932, 1933 and 1938. Has broadcast as a soloist in B.B.C. programmes from London and provinces; musical activities during War of 1939-45 included war factory tours and other concerts organised by the Arts Council (C.E.M.A.); also recitals in military and Red Cross hospitals and service concerts; more than 200 recitals in aid of War Charities. Recognised as a leading authority on musical education in England through special recitals for school children, a teacher of internat. reputation and is on staff of Dalcroze Training College. Appointed for winter session, 1950-1951, in music dept. of North Carolina Univ., U.S.A. *Publications:* The Logic of Casals' Technique; Introducing Music to children; Class Teaching of Instruments. *Recreations:* tennis and swimming. *Address:* 6 Westbourne Park Road, W.2. *T.:* Bayswater 1331. *Club:* M.M.

ALVINGHAM, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1929, of Woodfold: **Major Robert Daniel Thwaites Yerburgh;** *b.* 10 Dec. 1889; *s. s.* of late Robert Armstrong Yerburgh, D.L., 27 years M.P. for Chester, of Caythorpe Court, Lincs, and of Elma Amy, (*d.* 1946), of Woodfold Park, Lancs, *e. d.* of D. Thwaites, D.L., for some years M.P. for Blackburn; *m.* 1st, Dorothea

Gertrude (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late J. Eardley Yerburgh; one *s.* two *d*; 2nd, 1936, Mrs. M. L. G. Bright. *Educ.:* Harrow; University College, Oxford. In Army, European War, 1915-19 (Bt. Major); M.P. (U.) South Dorset, 1922-29. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Robert Guy Eardley Yerburgh, Capt., Coldstream Guards, *b.* 16 Dec. 1926. *Address:* Shottersley, Haslemere, Surrey. *Club:* Carlton.

ALWAR, Colonel H. H. Shri Sewai Maharaj Dev Sir Tej Singhji Bahadur, Ruler of, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1943; *b.* Srichandpura, Alwar, 19 March 1911; *S.* 1937; *m. d.* of Maharaj Akhey Singhji, a member of the Ruling family of Jodhpur; two *s.* three *d.* Is a member of the Standing Committee of the Chamber of Princes. Presided over the Rajasthan Kshatriya Mahasabha, 1942. Placed all the resources of the State and the State Forces entirely at the disposal of His Majesty during the War of 1939-45. Presided over the All-India Kshatriya Mahasabha in 1947; takes keen interest in the administration of the State as also in all activities promoting public welfare. *Heir:* *s.* Maharaj Kumar Pratap Singhji, *b.* 17 June 1938. *Address:* Alwar, Rajputana, India.

ALY KHAN, The Prince Aly Shah; Lieut. R. Wilts Yeo. (T.A.) R.A.C.; *b.* 13 June 1911; *s.* and Heir Apparent of H.H. the Aga Khan, *q.v.*, as Imam of the Shiah Ismailia sect of Muhammadans; *m.* (marriage dissolved, 1949); two *s.*; *m.* 1949, Margarita Cansino (Rita Hayworth); one *d.* Officer in British Forces; was a secretary to the British Indian Delegation at the Second Round Table Conference. *Publication.* The Life of Aga Khan. *Recreations.* racing, flying, riding, shooting, hunting, motoring. *Address* Yerowda Palace, Poona, India. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Marlborough-Windham.

AMAN, family name of **Baron Marley.**

AMBEDKAR, Bhimrao Ramji, M.A. Ph.D. D.Sc., Barrister-at-Law, Minister for Law, India, 1947, resigned, 1951, late Member Governor-General's Executive Council; *b.* 14 April 1893. Untouchable by caste; *s.* of Ramji Maloji Subhedar in the 7th Pioneer, and Bhimabai; *m.* 1948, Dr. Sharda Kabir, Brahmin by caste, of Bombay. *Educ.* Elphinstone College, Bombay; Columbia University, New York, School of Economics, London; Gray's Inn. Professor of Political Economy, Sydenham College of Commerce, Bombay; Practising Lawyer High Court, Bombay; Fellow of Univ. of Bombay; Univ. Examiner in Economics and Law, member Bombay Legislative Assembly, President I.L.P., delegate to Indian Round Table Conference; member Bombay (Simon Commission) Provincial Committee and Lothian Committee on Indian Franchise; architect of Free India's Constitution and other important Social legislatures. Many books on origin of Sudras (untouchables) and caste, and on what Gandhi and Congress have done for untouchables, etc. Keen student and research worker, in religion, philosophy, finance, politics, etc.; only recognised leader of all untouchables in India. Buddhist. *Publications:* Problem of the Rupee, 1923, Provincial Finance in British India, 1924, Annihilation of Caste, 1937; Federation versus Freedom, 1939; Thoughts on Pakistan, 1941; Ranade, Gandhi and Jinnah, 1943. *Address:* 22 Prithvi Raj Road, New Delhi. *T.:* 3400.

AMBERLEY, Viscount; John Conrad Russell; R.N.V.R.; *b.* 10 Nov. 1921; *er. s.* of 3rd Earl Russell, *q.v.*; *m.* 1946, Susan Doniphan, *d.* of late Vachel Lindsay; two *d. Educ.* Dartington Hall School; Univ. of California, Los Angeles; Harvard University. *Address:* 41 Queen's Rd., Richmond, Surrey.

AMBLER, Air Vice-Marshal Geoffrey Hill, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1944 (O.B.E. 1941); A.F.C.; Hon. Air Commodore of No. 609 (West Riding) Squadron, A.A.F.; *b.* 1904; *s.* of late Fred Ambler; *m.* 1940, Phoebe, *d.* of Edgar Gaunt, Hawksworth Hall, Guiseley; three *d. Educ.:* Cambridge University. Joined Auxiliary Air Force, 1931. *Address:* Colvend, Grassington, Yorkshire.

AMBROSE, Brigadier (retd.) Robert Denis, C.I.E. 1947; O.B.E. 1938; M.C. 1917; *b.* 3 Feb. 1896; *s.* of Dr. T. D. Ambrose, Dewsbury, Yorks; *m.* 1938, Miriam Tilden, Philadelphia, U.S.A.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Mount St. Mary's College, Derbyshire; Wellington Military College, India. Commissioned in 104th Wellesley's Rifles, I.A., 1916; served European War, 1914-18, Palestine Campaign, 1917-18 (M.C.); N.W. Frontier, India, 1923-26 and 1930-38; commanded Tochi Scouts, 1933-36. Served War of 1939-45, in Middle East, Hong Kong and Burma; commanded 5th Bn. (Napier's) Rajputana Rifles, 1940-43, Bde. Comdr., 1943-45; Inspector Gen., Frontier Corps, 1945-47. *Address:* c/o Pennsylvania Co., Philadelphia, U.S.A.; c/o Westminster Bank, 63 Piccadilly, W.1. *Club:* Naval and Military (London).

AMCOTTS, Lieut.-Comdr. J. C.; *see* Cruddas-Amcotts

AMEER ALI, (Syed) Waris, C.I.E. 1942; I.C.S. (retd.); *b.* 12 Oct. 1886; *s* *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Syed Ameer Ali, P.C., C.I.E., and late Isabelle Ida Ameer Ali, 2 Cadogan Place, S.W.1; *m.* 1918, Anne Marguerite (*d.* 1943), *d.* of late Walter Thomas Hindmarsh Radford, 25 Park Crescent, Portland Place; no *c. Educ.:* Wellington College; Balliol College, Oxford. Served in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Closed Indian Service as District and Sessions Judge of Gonda-cum-Bahraich in Oudh; retired, 1929; War Services Adviser to High Commissioner for India, 1939-45 *Publications* articles, etc. *Recreations* shooting, golf, target shooting (India Rifle Team, Bisley, 1930-38). *Address* 1 Alexandra Court, Queen's Gate, S.W.7. *T* Kensington 1556. *Club* Reform.

AMEER ALI, Sir Torick, Kt., *cr.* 1941; *b.* 9 June 1891; *y. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Syed Ameer Ali, P.C., C.I.E., etc., and of Isabelle Ida Ameer Ali; *m.* 1925, Mary Louise, *d* of late Roderick Edmond Carter, Indian Imperial Service of Engineers; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Marlborough; Christ Church, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple; Puisne Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1931-44; acting Chief Justice, 1944; an Adviser to Secretary of State for India, 1944. *Publications.* Memoirs of the Chevalier de Melville, etc.

AMERY, Captain Julian; M.P.(C.) Preston North, since 1950; *b.* 27 March 1919; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Leopold Amery, *q.v.*; *m.* 1950, Catherine, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Harold Macmillan, *q.v.*; one *d. Educ.:* Summerfields; Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. War Correspondent in Spanish Civil War, 1938-39; Attaché H.M. Legation, Belgrade, and on special missions in Bulgaria, Turkey, Roumania and Middle East, 1939-40; Sergeant in R.A.F., 1940-41; commissioned and transferred to Army, 1941; on active service, Egypt, Palestine and Adriatic, 1941-42; liaison officer to Albanian resistance movement, 1944; served on staff of Gen. Carton de Wiart, V.C., Mr. Churchill's personal representative with Generalissimo Chiang Kai-Shek, 1945. Contested Preston in Conservative interest, July 1945. *Publications:* Sons of the Eagle, 1948; The Life of Joseph Chamberlain, Vol. IV, 1901-03; articles in National Review and Nineteenth Century. *Recreations:* ski-ing, mountaineering, travel. *Address:* 112 Eaton Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 1543, 0947. *Clubs:* White's, Beefsteak.

AMERY, Rt. Hon. Leopold Stennett; P.C. 1922; C.H. 1945; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1948, Durham, 1950; M.P. (U.) Sparkbrook (formerly Sth.) Div. of Birmingham, 1911-45; *b.* 22 Nov. 1873, Gorakhpur, U.P., India; *s.* of late Charles F. Amery, of Middle Coombe, Lustleigh, S. Devon, and of the Indian Forest

Department, and Elizabeth Leitner; *m.* 1910, Florence (C.I. 1945), *d.* of late John Hamar Greenwood, of Whitby, Ont., and *sis.* of 1st Viscount Greenwood, P.O., K.C.; one *s.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford (exhibitioner) 1st class in Mods. 1894; 1st in Lit. Hum. 1896; private secretary to Rt. Hon. L. H. Courtney, M.P., 1896-97; elected Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1897; Hon. Fellow of Balliol College Oxford, 1946; on The Times editorial staff, 1899-1909; organised The Times war correspondence in South Africa, 1899-1900 Barrister, Inner Temple, 1902; contested Wolverhampton (East), as Unionist and Tariff Reformer, 1906, 1908, and January 1910; Bow and Bromley, December 1910; served in Flanders and the Near East, 1914-16; Assistant Secretary War Cabinet and Imperial War Cabinet, 1917; on the staff of the War Council, Versailles, and on personal staff of Secretary of State for War, 1917-18; temp Lt.-Col. on General Staff; Parliamentary Under-Sec. for the Colonies, 1919-21; Parliamentary and Financial Secretary to the Admiralty, 1921-22; First Lord of the Admiralty, Oct 1922-Feb. 1924; Secretary of State for the Colonies, Nov. 1924-June 1929; Secretary of State: for India and for Burma, 1940-45 for Dominion Affairs, July 1925-June 1929, has travelled extensively in the Near East and in all the British Dominions. *Publications* Times History of the S. African War, 7 vols completed 1909; The Problem of the Army, 1903; Fundamental Fallacies of Free Trade, 1906; The Great Question, 1909; Union and Strength, 1912; The Empire in the New Era, 1928; Empire and Prosperity, 1930; A Plan of Action, 1932; The Stranger of the Ulysses, 1934, The Forward View, 1935; The German Colonial Claim, 1939; Days of Fresh Air, 1939; India and Freedom, 1942; The Framework of the Future, 1943, The Washington Loan Agreements, 1946; In the Rain and the Sun, 1946; Thoughts on the Constitution, 1947; The Awakening, 1948; The Elizabethan Spirit, 1948. *Recreations*: travelling, mountaineering, skiing, sailing. *Address*: 112 Eaton Sq., S.W 1. *T.*: Sloane 1543. *Clubs*: Alpine, Athenæum Beefsteak, Carlton.

See also Captain Julian Amery.

AMERY, William Bankes, C.B.E 1920 United Kingdom Member, Board of British Phosphate Commissioners, since 1946; *b.* 26 Oct. 1888; *s.* *s.* of Thomas Arthur Amery of Norwell, Newark, Notts.; *m* 1940, Edna Mary, *d.* of late Mrs. Maria Truman Fairlight, Sussex. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital Assist.-Secretary, War Trade Dept., 1916-19; Establishment Officer, Ministry of Transport, 1919-22; Finance Officer, Overseas Settlement Dept. of the Dominions Office, 1922-25; Representative of the United Kingdom Government in Australia under the Empire Settlement Act 1925-28; Assistant Secretary, Dominions Office, 1937; Controller Export Licensing Dept. Board of Trade, 1939, Asst.-Sec. Ministry of Food, 1940; Head of U.K. Food Mission to Australia, representing Ministry of Food, 1942-45 *Address*: British Phosphate Commission, 2 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1 *Club*: Savile.

AMES, Sir Herbert Brown, Kt., *cr.* 1915 *b.* Montreal, 7 June 1868, *m.* 1890, Louise Marion, *d.* of late Sir John Kennedy. *Educ.*: Public Schools, Montreal; Amherst Coll., Mass. (LL.D.). President of the Volunteer Electoral League; Alderman, 1898-1906; Chairman Municipal Board of Health, 1900-4; Member House of Commons, Montreal, 1904-21; Chairman Select Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce, 1911; Hon. Secretary Canadian Patriotic Fund, 1914-19; Chairman Special Committee of the House of Commons *re* care and treatment of returned soldiers, 1917 Financial Director of League of Nations Secretariat, 1919-26; LL.D. Amherst College; Lecturer for the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace 1929-38. *Address*: Longwood Towers, Apt. 207 C, Brookline, Mass., U.S.A *Club*: University (Montreal).

AMHERST, family name of **Earl Amherst.**

AMHERST, 5th Earl (*cr.* 1826), **Jeffery John Archer Amherst,** M.C. 1918; Baron Amherst of Montreal, 1788; Viscount Holmesdale, 1826; Major, late Coldstream Guards; Manager External Affairs, British European Airways Corporation, since 1946; Hon. Commission as Wing Comdr. R.A.F., 1942; *b.* 13 Dec. 1896, *e. s.* of 4th Earl and Hon. Eleanor Clementina St. Aubyn, *d.* of 1st Baron St. Levan; *S.* father, 1927. *Educ.*: Eton, R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18, with Coldstream Guards (M.C.); placed on R.A.R.O. 1921; recalled 1940, served Middle East, 1940-44. Reportorial Staff, New York Morning, World, 1923-29; Commercial Air Pilot and General Manager Air Line Company, 1929-39; Assistant Air Adviser to British Railways, 1945-46. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Humphrey William Amherst, *b.* 25 July 1903. *Club*: Guards'.

AMHERST of Hackney, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1920), **William Alexander Evering Cecil;** Major late Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 31 May 1912; *s.* of late Captain Hon. William Amherst Cecil, M.C., Grenadier Guards, and Gladys (*d.* 1947), *o. c.* of Col. H. C. Baggallay, of Heatherhurst Grange, Frimley; *S.* grandmother, 1919; *m.* 1939, Margaret E. Clifton, *y. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. Howard Clifton Brown; two *s.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge Royal Horse Guards, 1933; served War of 1939-45, M.E.F., 1940-45. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. William Hugh Amherst Cecil, *b.* 28 Dec. 1940. *Address*: Poulden Hall, Thetford, Norfolk *T.*: Mundford 243 *Clubs*. Buck's, Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron

AMIES, Professor Arthur Barton Pilgrim, C.M.G. 1949; Dean of Faculty of Dental Science, University of Melbourne, and Dean of Dental Hospital of Melbourne since 1933; *b.* 17 Oct. 1902; *s.* of late Arthur P. Amies, Melbourne; *m.* 1931, Geraldine C., *d.* of Peter Collee, Linlithgow, Scotland. *Educ.*: Modern School, Perth, Western Australia; Queen's College, University of Melbourne, S. Australia; Edinburgh Univ. D.D.Sc. (Melb.) 1929; D.L.O. (Melb.) 1933; F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1948; F.R.A.C.S. (L.O.) 1934; F.D.S.R.C.S.(Eng.) 1948; F.D.S.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1950; F.R.S. (Edin.) 1939; F.A.C.D. 1939. Director of Dental Research Dept. 1933, Univ. of Melbourne, Hon. Maxillo-Facial Surgeon, Alfred Hospital, Melbourne; Hon Consulting Maxillo-Facial Surgeon, Prince Henry's Hospital, Melbourne, Federal Pros. Aust. Dental Assoc. 1937-39; Pres. Aust. Dental Assoc. (Victorian Br.), 1936-37. Served War of 1939-45, with 4th Aust. Gen. Hosp. in Western Desert and Tobruk, and later with Maxillo-Facial and Plastic Surgery Unit, 2nd Aust. Gen. Hosp. Kantara. *Publications*: numerous scientific papers. *Recreation*. tennis. *Address*: 2 University Grounds, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. *T.*: FJ 5740. *Clubs*: Athenæum (Melb.), Navy, Army and Air Force (Melbourne).

AMIN KHAN, Khan Bahadur Sir Malik Muhammad, Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.B.E 1941 (O.B.E. 1919); landlord. *Address*: Shamsabad, Attock District, Punjab.

AMMON, family name of **Baron Ammon.**

AMMON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1914, of Camberwell, **Charles George Ammon,** P.C. 1945; D.L., J.P., Deputy Speaker, House of Lords, Alderman Camberwell Borough Council since 1934; Vice-President: Royal National Lifeboat Assoc.; Association of Building Societies and Metropolitan Association of Building Societies; Governor London School of Economics, Dulwich College; Chairman Trustees of Crystal Palace; Member Channel Islands Commn., 1947; *s.* of Charles George and Mary Ammon; *m.* Ada Ellen, *d.* of David May, Walworth, London; two *d.* *Educ.*: Public Elementary Schools and private study. In Post Office Service for twenty-four years; London County Councillor for North Cam-

berwell, 1919 - 25 and 1934 - 46; Chairman L.C.C., 1941-42; contested North Camberwell for Parliament, 1918 and 1931; M.P. (Lab.) North Camberwell, 1922-31 and 1935-44; Labour Party Whip, 1923; Parliamentary Sec. to the Admiralty, 1924 and 1929-31; National President Brotherhood Movement, 1929 and 1945; Member West African Mission, 1938-1939; Member Select Committee on National Expenditure, 1939-44; Chairman Mission to Newfoundland, 1943; Temp. Chairman of Committees, 1943; Chairman Parl. Mission to China, 1947; Captain of the Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1945-49; lately Govt. Chief Whip; Chairman National Dock Labour Corp. Ltd., 1944-50; Mayor of Camberwell, 1950-51. Past-President U.K. Band of Hope Union. *Publications:* Christ and Labour; Newfoundland: the Forgotten Island; pamphlets, articles in reviews, periodicals, etc. *Recreations:* reading, walking, golf. *Address:* 70 Ferndene Road, S.E.24. *T.:* Brixton 4828.

AMOR, Arthur Joseph, C.B.E. 1950; Principal Medical Officer, Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd, London, since 1946; *b.* 1 Dec. 1897; *s.* of late A. E. Amor and of Emma Amor, M.B.E.; *m.* 1926, Ivetta Esca Mary, *d.* of late James W. Kilmister; one *d. Educ.:* County School, Barry; University of Wales; University of London. M.D. (Lond.), M.Sc. (Wales); Hon. D.I H. Society of Apothecaries. Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1917; Pilot, Royal Flying Corps, 1917-19. Medical Officer, Mond Nickel Co Ltd., 1926-1946; Chief Medical Officer, Ministry of Supply, London, 1941-45. Hon Consultant in Industrial Medicine, Ministry of Supply, Lecturer in Industrial Health, University of London; late Examiner in Industrial Medicine, Society of Apothecaries. *Publications.* An X-ray Atlas of Silicosis, 1940; The Chemical Aspects of Silicosis, 1942. Section on Industrial Medicine, Garland and Philips Textbook of Medicine, 1951. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address.* Beaumont, 6 Furze Hill, Purley, Surrey. *T* · Uplands 4049.

AMORY, Derick Heathcoat-; M.P. (C.) Tiverton Division of Devonshire since 1945; Director: Lloyds Bank. John Heathcoat & Co and associated companies; Member Devon County Council since 1932; *b.* 26 Dec. 1899; *s.* of Sir Ian Murray Heathcoat-Amory, 2nd Bt., C.B.E. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. Served War of 1939-45. *Address:* Chevithorne Barton, Tiverton, Devon. *Club:* Brooks's.

AMORY, Major Sir John Heathcoat-, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1874; Major Home Guard; *b.* 2 May 1894; *e. s.* of Sir Ian Murray Heathcoat Amory, 2nd Bt., C.B.E., and Alexandra Georgina, O.B.E. (*d.* 1942), *e. d.* of late Vice-Adm. G. H. Seymour, C.B.; *S.* father 1981; *m.* 1937, Joyce, *o. d.* of Newton Wethered, Brook, Surrey. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-19, with 4th Devon Regt. in India and Mesopotamia and in Persia and the Caucasus with the Dunster Force (despatches, two medals); Chairman of John Heathcoat & Co.; High Sheriff of Devon, 1942-43; J.P. Devon, 1922. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis, skiing, golf. *Heir:* *b.* Derick Heathcoat-, *q.v.* *Address:* Knightshayes Court, Tiverton, Devon. *T.:* Tiverton 2438. Glenfernate Lodge, Enochdhu, Blairgowrie, Perthshire. *Club:* Brooks's.

See also Brig.-Gen. Hon. L. J. P. Butler.

AMPLEFORTH, Abbot of; *see* Byrne, Rt. Rev. H. K.

AMPTHILL, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1381), **John Hugo Russell,** C.B.E. 1945; Commander, retired, R.N.; Recalled for Service, 1939; Director of Gallaher Ltd.; *b.* 4 Oct. 1896; *e. s.* of 2nd Baron and Lady Margaret Bygon (*see* Dowager Lady Ampthill), *d.* of 6th Earl Beauchamp; *S.* father, 1935; *m.* 1st, 1918, Christabel Pulme Hart (who obtained a divorce 1937); one *s.*; 2nd, 1937, Sibell Faithfull (*d.* 1947), *yr. d.* of Thomas Wilkinson Lumley; 3rd, 1948, Adeline, *s. d.* of Canon H. E. Hone, 18 Christopher Rd., East Grinstead; one *s. Heir:* *s.* Hon. Geoffrey Denis Erskine Russell, 2nd Lt. Irish Guards [*b.* 15 Oct. 1921; *m.* 1946, Susan Mary, *d.* of Hon. Charles John Frederic Winn; two *s.]. Address:* 6 Springfield Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.:* Maida Vale 3475. *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham, United Service.

See also Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir G. H. E. Russell.

AMPTHILL, The Dowager Lady; Margaret, C.I. 1899; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1946; G.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Lady-in-Waiting to Queen Mary; *b.* 8 Oct. 1874; *d.* of 6th Earl Beauchamp; *m.* 1894, 2nd Baron Ampthill, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (*d.* 1935); four *s.* one *d. Address:* 55 Chester Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 4927. *Club:* V.A.D. Ladies.

AMR, Abdel Fattah Pasha, Egyptian Order of Merit 1st class 1935; Commander of the Order of the Nile, 1938, of the Order of Hamayon of Iran, 1939; of Ismail, 1941; Egyptian Minister Plenipotentiary in London, 1944, Ambassador since 1945; *b.* 14 Feb. 1909; *s.* of late Al Sayed Ahmed Amr Bey and Nazima Haneim El Soucey. *Educ.:* Khedive College, Cairo; London. Landowner in Upper Egypt; studied constitutional law, banking and insurance; Vice-Pres. Anglo-Egyptian Chamber of Commerce, 1940-42; Hon. Legal Attaché to Royal Egyptian Embassy, 1939-42. Amateur Squash Rackets Champion of South of England 1929 and 1930, of the British Isles 1931-32-33, 1935, 1936 and 1937 (did not compete in 1934); Open Champion (Squash Rackets) 1932-33-34-35 and 1936; Captain of British Squash Rackets Team against U.S.A., 1935; Egyptian Squash Rackets Championship, 1936; Amateur Championship 1936; Open Championship, 1936 and 1937; Technical Adviser to the Squash Rackets Association, 1937, 1938 and 1939; President Egyptian Squash Rackets Association, 1938 and 1939; Capt. R.A.C. Squash Team, Bath Club, 1931-39; Egyptian Gold Medal des Sports. *Publications:* The Art of Squash Rackets, 1934; The Psychology of Match Playing (Squash Annual), 1936. *Recreations:* mountaineering, golf. *Address:* Egyptian Embassy, 75 South Audley St., W.1. *Clubs:* St. James', Royal Automobile, International Sportsmen's; Mohammed Ali (Cairo).

AMULREE, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1929); **Basil William Sholto Mackenzie,** M.D., F.R.C.P.; *b.* 25 July 1900; *o. s.* of 1st Baron and Lilian (*d.* 1916), *e. d.* of late W. H. Bradbury; *S.* father, 1942. *Educ.:* Lancing College; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; Paris; University College Hospital. M.A. Cantab., 1925; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1925; M.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1928; M.D. Cantab., 1936; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1946; M.F.R. (Hon.); Assistant Pathologist University College Hospital, 1929; Asst. Pathologist Roy. Northern Hosp., 1931; Med. Officer, Ministry of Health, 1936. M.R San.I.; Professional Member Assoc. of Water Engineers; Member of Nat. Radium Commission, 1942-45; Pres. London County Div. of British Red Cross; Member National Old People's Welfare Committee; Vice-Chm. Invalid Kitchens of London; Vice-Chm. Chadwick Trust; Physician at St. Pancras branch of University College Hospital; Pres., Medical Soc. for the care of the Elderly. *Publications:* Ministry of Health Report on Public Health and Medical Subjects, No. 89; various articles in periodicals. *Recreation:* golf. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 18 Egerton Terrace, S.W.3. *Club:* Reform.

AMWELL, 1st Baron *cr.* 1947, of Islington; **Frederick Montague,** C.B.E. 1946; *b.* Clerkenwell, London, 1876; *s.* of John Montague; *m.* Constance Craig, Runcorn; one *s.* two *d.* Self-educated. Newsboy; shop-assistant; free-lance journalist; with leading London Agencies as advertisement copy-writer; Parliamentary Agent, Labour Party; Political Organiser; joined 18th Bn. (S.) K.H.R.C., 1915; served France and Belgium; commissioned 1917; served Egypt and Palestine; Egyptian Military

Schools (full Lieut.; teacher Commercial Subjects). M.P. (Lab.) West Islington, Dec. 1923-31, and 1935-47; Under-Secretary of State for Air, 1929-31; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Transport, 1940-41; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941-42; Alderman Islington Borough Council, 1919-25. Member Boards of: People's Dispensary for Sick Animals; Roy. London Homeopathic Hosp.; Grand Opera Productions (Carl Rosa); Founder-Trustee Homeopathic Educational Trust; Member, Society for Psychical Research; Vice-Pres., Institute of Magicians, London. *Heir: s.* Hon. Frederick Norman Montague, *b.* 6 Nov. 1912. *Address*. 27 Howitt Rd., Belsize Park, N.W.3, Bond St. House, Clifford St., W.1. *T.*: Regent 6916.

ANANTAKRISHNA AYYAR, Rao Bahadur Sir Chittoor Vaithilinga, Kt., *cr.* 1934; B.A., B.L; *b.* 1874. *Educ.*: Madras Christian College and Madras Law College. Practising as a Vakil of the Madras High Court since 1895; Election Commissioner, 1921-23; Member Law College Council; Government Pleader of Madras, 1923-27; acted as a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Madras, July-December 1927; Advocate-General, Madras 1928; a Judge of the High Court, Madras, 1928-34; Member of the Legislative Council of the Governor of Madras, 1928; Fellow of the Madras University. *Address*: Anantha Sadan, The Luz, Mylapore, Madras, S. India. *Club*: Cosmopolitan (Madras).

ANCASTER, 3rd Earl of (*cr.* 1892), **Gilbert James Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby,** T.D.; Baron Willoughby de Eresby, 1313; Baron Aveland, 1856; Lord Great Chamberlain of England since 1950, Lord Lieutenant of County of Lincoln since 1950; *b.* 8 Dec. 1907, *s.* of 2nd Earl of Ancaster, G.C.V.O., and Eloise, *e. d.* of late W. L. Breese, New York; *S* father 1951, *m.* 1933, Hon. Nancy Phyllis Louise Astor, *o. d.* of 2nd Viscount Astor, *q.v.*; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Served War of 1939-45, Leicestershire Yeomanry and Major R.A. (wounded, despatches). M.P. (C) Stamford and Rutland, 1933-50; summoned to the Upper House of Parliament as Baron Willoughby de Eresby, 1951. J.P. 1937, C.C. 1950, Kesteven; D.L. 1947, Co. Lincoln. *Heir: s.* Lord Willoughby de Eresby, *q v. Address* Swinstead Hall, Grantham. *T.*: Corby Glen 42; Grimsthorpe, Bourne, Lincs; Drummond Castle, Crieff. *Club*: Turf.

See also Sir John Aird, Earl of Dalhousie.

ANCRAM, Earl of; Michael Andrew Foster Jude Kerr; *b.* 7 July 1945; *s.* and heir of 12th Marquess of Lothian, *q.v.*

ANDERSON, Sir Alan Garrett, G.B.E., *cr.* 1934 (K.B.E., *cr.* 1917); Commander Order of Crown of Italy; Officer Legion of Honour; Commander Order of White Rose of Finland, Captain (Hon.) R.N.R.; Hon. Fellow Trinity College, Oxon.; *b.* 9 Mar. 1877; *s* of J. G. S. and Elizabegh Garrett Anderson, M.D.; *m* 1903, Muriel Ivy Duncan; two *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Elstree; Eton (King's Scholar); Trinity College, Oxon. Director, Orient P. &. O. & B.I.; Director, Suez Canal Company; President of Hospital Saving Association; Hon. President International Chamber of Commerce; Deputy-Lieutenant of City of London; High Sheriff of County of London, 1922; M.P. (C.) City of London, 1935-40; Controller of Railways, Ministry of War Transport, 1941-45; Chairman of Railway Executive, 1941-45; President of the Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom, 1924-25; Pres. Institute of Marine Engineers, 1928; Pres. Association of Chambers of Commerce, 1933-34. *Address*: 105 Park Lane, W.1; Notgrove Manor, Glos. *Clubs*: Brooks's, City of London, Royal Cruising, Cruising Association; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown).

See also Sir Colin Anderson, Donald Forsyth Anderson.

ANDERSON, Alan Orr, M.A., LL.D. (Edin.); Hon. F.S.A. Scot.; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Rev. John Anderson, B.D., and Ann, *d.* of Rev. John Masson; *m.* 1932, Marjorie Ogilvie, *d.* of James Cunningham, LL.D. *Educ.*: Royal High School and University, Edinburgh. *Publications*: Scottish Annals from English Chroniclers, 1909; Early Sources of Scottish History, 1922; Prophecy of Berchan, 1929; Prospects of the Advancement of Knowledge in Early Scottish History, 1940; (with his wife) Introduction to the Chronicle of Melrose, facsimile edition, 1936; contributions to his wife's edition of the Chronicle of Holyrood, 1938. *Address*: 24 Bruce Road, Downfield, Dundee. *T.*: Dundee 85000.

ANDERSON, Alexander; M.P. (Lab.) Motherwell Division of Lanarkshire since 1945; M.A.; J.P. (Lanark); Member Nature Conservancy since 1949; *b.* Wick, Caithness, 12 April 1888; *s.* of Thomas Anderson and Ina Manson, Wick; *m.* 1922, Margaret Pyper Craig Sinclair; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Pulteneytown Academy, Wick; Edinburgh University (M.A. 1910). English Master various schools, Wishaw High School, 1921-1945. Member Motherwell Town Council, 1929-45; Hon. Treasurer, 1935-45. *Recreations*: angling, yachting, gardening, reading thrillers. *Address*: 31 Kenilworth Avenue, Wishaw. *T.*: Wishaw 554.

ANDERSON, A(lexander) Greig, C.V.O. 1951; Hon. Physician to H.M.'s Medical Household in Scotland; Physician to: Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, since 1932; Morningfield Hosp., Aberdeen; Consulting Physician Aberdeen Royal Infirmary; Hon. Consulting Physician Scottish Command; *s.* of late James Anderson, Mains of Annochie, Auchnagatt, Aberdeenshire; unmarried. *Educ.*: Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; University of Aberdeen; Berlin. M.A. Aberd. 1905; M.B., Ch.B. (2nd class Hons.) 1909; M.D. (1st class Hons.) 1914; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1930; LL.D. Aberd. 1949; various resident hospital appointments; joined R.A.M.C., 1915; served at Cambridge Hospital, Aldershot, and later with 43rd and 52nd General Hospitals, British Salonika Force; officer in charge of Medical Division of these hospitals (despatches); Assistant Physician Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 1919. *Publications*: various, in medical journals. *Recreations*: travel, books. *Address*: 11 Albyn Terrace, Aberdeen. *T.*: Aberdeen 22455. *Clubs*: Royal Societies, Savile.

ANDERSON, Sir Alexander James, Kt., *cr.* 1924; C.S.I. 1918; V.D. 1921; Fellow Royal Society of Arts, 1921; *b.* 24 March 1879; *s.* of late Alexander Gavin Anderson; *m.* 1925, Vera Latimer, *d.* of Rev. C. P. Eden. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Manager, Bombay Burmah Trading Corporation, Ltd., 1909-25; Member, Legislative Council, Burma, 1923-25; Member, Burma Retrenchment Committee, 1923; Chairman, Burma Chamber of Commerce, 1923-25; Vice-Chairman, Commissioners for the Port of Rangoon, 1924-25; served European War (Mesopotamia, Major Volunteer Artillery Battery, Kut; prisoner Turkey), 1914-18 (despatches, C.S.I.). *Address*: Foxhill, Elstead, Godalming, Surrey. *T.*: Elstead 3130. *Club*: Oriental.

ANDERSON, Alexander Knox, M.A., F.R. Hist. Soc.; Principal, The Scots College, Bellevue Hill, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia, since 1935; *b.* 12 Jan. 1892; *s.* of James Robert and Margaret Anderson; *m.* 1917, May Synnitt Irvine; one *d. Educ.*: Port Chalmers District High School; Dunedin Teachers' Training College; Otago University; Canterbury University College, N.Z. B.A. 1914; M.A. 1915 (First Class Honours in History); Assistant Master, Waitaki Boys' High School, 1919-16; Assistant Master Otago Boys' High School, 1916-20; Lecturer on Advanced and Honours History, Otago University, 1918-20; Rector, St. Andrew's College, Christchurch, 1920-1934; External Examiner in B.A. History to

University of New Zealand, 1921-25; President of Association of Principals of Registered Secondary Schools of New Zealand, 1933-34; Chairman Great Public Schools' Headmasters' Assoc., 1940 and 1946; Pres. Teachers' Guild of N.S.W., 1945-46; Chairman Headmasters' Conference (N.S.W.), 1949-51; Member State Board of Secondary School Studies and of National Trust, 1949-51. Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreations:* rifle shooting (tied Southland Championship, N.Z., 1916, second Otago Championship, 1916), cricket, hockey, tennis, golf. *Address:* The Scots College, Bellevue Hill, Sydney, N.S.W. *T.:* F.M. 2186 Sydney.

ANDERSON, Major-Gen. Alexander Vass, C.B. 1945; C.M.G. 1940; M.B.E. 1923; *b.* 17 Nov. 1895; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. A. V. Anderson, Stonehaven, Scotland; *m.* Aileen Elizabeth, *d* of late Stanley Stevenson, Edinburgh; one *d.* 2nd Lt R.E. 1914; Capt. 1917; Major 1929, Lt.-Col 1937; Col. 1940; Temp Maj.-Gen. 1943; Brig. 1947; retired pay, hon. rank of Maj.-Gen., 1940. Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches); Malabar, 1921-22. Served in Home Forces, British Army Staff, Washington, D.C., and War Office, 1939-46. *Address* Stonehaven, Scotland.

ANDERSON, Archibald Stirling Kennedy, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; M.A., M.B. Ch.B., D.P.H.; medical practice; *b.* 1887; *s.* of late Alex. Anderson, Aberdeen; *m.* 1925, Joyce, *s. d.* of W. S. Wharton, Southtown, Great Yarmouth. *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen University. Studied at Dublin, Manchester, and London. Served European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O., M.C. with bar, despatches, Hon. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.). *Recreations:* fishing, sailing. *Address:* Seacroft, Marine Parade, Gorleston, Suffolk. *T.:* Gorleston 96

ANDERSON, Arthur Emilius David, D.S.O. 1918; M.C., late K.O.S.B.: Member H.M. Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); Partner in Rowe and Pitman, Stockbrokers, 48 Bishopsgate, E.C.2; Director the Anglo-Dutch Plantations of Java Ltd Rubber Estates of Malaya Ltd., Romney Trust Ltd., Raeburn Trust Ltd., Cotman Investment Trust, Ltd., Grange Trust Ltd.; *b* 1886; *s.* of late Rev. Prebendary David Anderson, Rector of St George's Hanover Square; *m.* 1916, Jean Douglas *d.* of James Patrick McIntyre; four *d Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.); War of 1939-45, until 1942 *Address.* Fairseat Manor, Fairseat, Wrotham, Kent *T.:* Fairseat 56. *Club* Brooks's

ANDERSON, Sir Athol Lancelot, K.C.B., *cr* 1939 (C.B. 1936); *b.* 17 Jan 1875; *s.* of William Curling Anderson and Sophia Griffiths; *m.* 1901, Alice Mabel Ann Emmott; no *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Articled to Sir James Lemon, M.Inst C.E., Southampton and Westminster: served under Civil Engineer in Chief, Admiralty at Portsmouth, Malta, Rosyth, Hong Kong, Simonstown, Jamaica, Heligoland and at Singapore; also various periods of service at the Admiralty; Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty, 1934-40; a member of the Commission des Travaux of the International Commission of the Canal Maritime de Suez. *Address:* 3 Furze Croft, Hove, Sussex. *T.:* Hove 84800

ANDERSON, Austin Innes; Chairman Anderson, Green & Co. Ltd., Managers of Orient Line, since 1950 (Director, 1924), Director: University Life Assurance Ltd., since 1943; Orient Line since 1950; Westminster Bank since 1950; *b.* 16 March 1897; *s.* of Sir Hugh Anderson, F.R.S.; *m.* Alison Royse, *d.* of W. R. Lysaght, C.B.E.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Harrow; King's College, Cambridge. Served in Army, 1915-18. Member Food Investigation Board, 1934-38; Assistant Director Liner Division, Ministry of War Transport, 1940-43, and of Sea Transport Division, 1943-45. Chm. Refrigerated Cargo Research Council; Member General Council of British Shipping; Chm Australian and New Zealand Passenger Conference; Chm. Australian Outward Conference; represents Chamber of Shipping on British Shipbuilding Research Assoc. and Froude Ship-Research Sub-Cttee.; Transport Users Consultative Cttee. for London. Governor Pangbourne Nautical College. *Recreations:* gardening and golf. *Address* Summers, Clandon, Surrey. *T.:* Clandon 12. *Clubs:* United University, City of London, Achilles.

ANDERSON, Carl David; Nobel Prize Winner in Physics, 1936, and discoverer of positron; *b.* 3 Sept. 1905; *s.* of Carl David Anderson and Emma Adolfina Ajaxson. *Educ.*, California Institute of Technology. Hon. Sc.D. Colgate University, 1937; has conducted research on X-ray photo-electrons, gamma and cosmic rays. *Address* California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, California.

ANDERSON, Major Charles, D.S.O. 1918; M.C., J.P.; Hon. Sheriff Substitute for County of Roxburgh; Writer to the Signet; Partner Charles and R. B. Anderson, W.S., Jedburgh; Clerk to Commissioners of Income Tax for Roxburghshire; *b.* 30 July 1886; *s. s* of late R. B. Anderson of Glenburn Hall, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire; *m.* 1921, Mairnie, *y. d.* of Dr. G. Gunn Bannerman, Hawick; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh University. Writer to the Signet, 1910; served France, 1916-19 (M.C., D.S.O., despatches twice, G.S. and Victory medals); demobilised 1919. *Address:* Glenburn Hall, Jedburgh, Scotland. *T.:* Jedburgh 2291 *Club:* University (Edinburgh)

ANDERSON, Charles Buxton, C.M.G 1944, I.S.O. 1937, M.Inst.C.E.; M.I.E.A.; a Commissioner (Dep Chm) South Australian Harbours Board since 1946; *b.* 19 Aug. 1879; *s* of late John Anderson, Adelaide, S. Australia, *m* 1902, Eva, *d.* of late J. B. Scott, five *d. Educ.* Glenelg Collegiate School; S. Australian School of Mines. Joined S.A Public Works Dept., 1898, as Draughtsman, successively, Surveyor, Resident Engineer, Railways; General Supt., Railways, Railways Commissioner for State of S. Australia, 1930-46 O St.J.; late Hon. Col. Engineering and Railway Staff Corps *Address.* 88 First Avenue, St. Peters, S. Australia. *T.* FY2513. *Clubs* Adelaide, Commonwealth (Adelaide).

ANDERSON, Clinton Presba; U.S. Senator since 1948; *b.* Centerville, S.D., 23 Oct. 1895; *s.* of Andrew Jay Anderson and Hattie Belle Presba; *m.* 1921, Henrietta McCartney; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dakota Wesleyan University; University of Michigan. Hon. L.H.D. Dakota Wesleyan Univ., 1933; hon. D.Agr. New Mexico Coll. of Agric. and Mechanic Arts, 1946; hon. LL.D.: Univ. of Michigan, St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N.Y., 1946; Mo. Valley Coll., Marshall, Mo., 1949 Newspaper reporter and Editor, Albuquerque, New Mexico, 1918-22; Mgr. ins. dept., New Mexico Loan & Mortgage Co., 1922-24; owner ins. agency, Albuquerque, New Mexico, since 1925; Treasurer, State of New Mexico, 1933-34; Administr. New Mexico Relief Administrn., 1935; Field rep. Federal Emergency Relief Administrn., 1935-36; Chm. and Exec. Dir. Unemployment Compensation Commn. of New Mexico, 1936-38; Mng. Dir. U.S. Coronado Expn. Commn., 1939-40. Mem. 77th, 78th and 79th Congresses (1941-1947), New Mexico at large. Secretary of Agriculture, United States, 1945-48, when resigned to enter Democratic primary for U.S. Senator. Member Delta Theta Phi; Democrat; Presbyterian; Mason, Elk. *Address:* (home) Lazy V Cross Farm, Albuquerque, New Mexico, U.S.A.; 6 Wesley Circle, N.W. Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; (office) 113 S. 3rd St., Albuquerque, New Mexico, Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Club:* Rotary (Pres. Rotary Internat., 1932-33).

ANDERSON, Sir Colin (Skelton), Kt, *cr.* 1950; Director: Anderson Green & Co. Ltd. (Managers Orient Line), 1930; Midland Bank Ltd., 1950; Marine Insurance Co. Ltd., 1950; Orient Line, 1950; Chairman: Nat. Assoc. of Port Employers, 1950; Internat. Chamber of Shipping, 1949; Director Union Bank of Australia Ltd., 1936; *b.* 15 July 1904; *s.* of Sir Alan Anderson, *q.v.*, *m.* 1932, Morna Campbell, 2nd *d.* of Sir Alexander MacCormick, K.C.M.G.; two *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. Chm.: London Shipowners' Dock Labour Cttee., 1944-45; London Port Employers (and a member of London Bd. of Nat. Dock Labour Bd.), 1945-47; Nat. Assoc of Port Employers, 1947-48. Pres. Chamber of Shipping of the U.K., 1949; Chm Gen. Council of British Shipping, 1949, First Chm. of Ministry of Labour's London Seamen's Port Welfare Cttee.; Member: boards of Dreadnought Seamen's Hosp. and Sailors' Home and Red Ensign Club; Councils of Royal Coll of Art (Chm. 1951-), of Instn. of Naval Architects of Industrial Design; Art Panel of Arts Council, Hon. Treas. of Contemporary Art Soc.; Pres. Design and Industry Assoc, 1950, Member Council of Industrial Design, 1950. Officer of the Order of Orange Nassau, 1948 *Recreations*. the home, the arts, the garden *Address:* Admiral's House, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.* Hampstead 0597. *Clubs* Brooks's, City of London, Union (Sydney, N.S.W.)

ANDERSON, Sir David, kt., *cr.* 1951; LL.D., B.Sc., M.I.C.E.; Senior Partner in firm of Mott, Hay & Anderson; *b.* 6 July 1880; *m.* 1st, 1907; 2nd, 1935; no *c. Educ.:* High School, Dundee; St. Andrews University. Assistant Engineer to late Sir Benjamin Baker, K.C.B.; Resident Engineer, Blackfriars Bridge Widening and Reconstruction of Rochester Bridge; Chief Assistant and then partner with the late Sir Basil Mott, Bt., and late Mr. David Hay; responsible with his partners for the design and construction of Southwark Bridge, Tyne Bridge, Wearmouth Bridge, Tees Bridge, Londonderry, and many other bridges; construction and design of Mersey Tunnel; with his partner, Consulting Engineer to Central London Railway and City & South London Railway; Joint Consulting Engineer for London Passenger Transport Board (now London Transport Executive), and responsible for Central London Railway Realignment, extension to Newbury Park, Ilford; Joint Engineer for Dartford Tunnel for Ministry of Transport; Consulting Engineer, Mersey Tunnel Joint Cttee.; Engineer for Tyne Tunnels; served European War as Captain, Royal Engineers, and then transferred to Royal Marine Engineers; President (1943-44) of Institution of Civil Engineers; M.Am.Soc.C.E. *Publications:* Technical papers to Institution of Civil Engineers: Tyne Bridge, Newcastle, Widening of Blackfriars Bridge, Mersey Tunnel. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* 9 Iddesleigh House, Caxton Street, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.A.:* Lydonist Sowest London. *T.:* Abbey 1631. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's; Medway Yacht (Rochester).

ANDERSON, David Dick, C.B.E. 1951; M.C. 1916 (and Bar, 1918); H.M. Chief Inspector of Schools, Scottish Education Department, since 1945; *b.* 26 March 1889; *m.* 1930; three *s. Educ.:* Glasgow High School and University. Teacher: Queen's Park Senior Secondary School, Glasgow; Madras College, St. Andrews; Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh. Served European War; officer, 1914-19, in East Yorkshire Regiment; retired with rank of Major Inspector of Schools since 1922. *Recreations* golf, gardening, foreign travel. *Address:* Lochgreen, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire. *T.:* Kilmacolm 347. *Club:* Overseas.

ANDERSON, David Fyfe, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.F.P.S.(G.); Murhead Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of Glasgow; Obstetric Surgeon, Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Glasgow; Gynæcological Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow; *b.* 8 June 1904; *o. s.* of David Fyfe Anderson and Mary Ann Mackay, Viewfield, Strathaven, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1945, Elizabeth Rose, 2nd *d.* of W. F. McAusland, Windyknowe, Scotstounhill, Glasgow; two *s. Educ.:* Strathaven Academy (Dux); High School of Glasgow (Dux, Modern Side); University of Glasgow (Gardiner Bursary); Johns Hopkins University. M.B., Ch.B., (Commendation) University of Glasgow, 1926, McCunn Research Scholar 1929-31; M.R.C.O.G. 1932; F.R.F.P.S. (Glas.) 1935; M.D. (Honours) 1935; F.R.C.O.G. 1940, Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship 1935 1936; F.R.S.M.; Fellow of Glasgow Obstetrical and Gynæcological Society and of Edinburgh Obstetrical Society; Examiner to Central Midwives Board for Scotland; lately Professor of Midwifery and Diseases of Women at Anderson College of Medicine, Glasgow. *Publications:* Medical papers. *Address:* 8 University Gardens, Glasgow, W.2. *T.:* Western 4888.

ANDERSON, David Martin, C.B.E. 1920; Knight of the Crown of Italy; Director R. D. Nicol and Co., Ltd., Sheffield; *b.* 1880; 2nd *s.* of late James Anderson and Mrs. Anderson, Glasgow; *m.* 1927, Isabella, *d.* of late Alexander Pearson and Mrs. Pearson, 8 Craigholm Crescent, Burntisland. Controller, Forgings, Castings, and Stamping Department, Ministry of Munitions *Address:* Overdale, Dore, near Sheffield. *Clubs* Junior Carlton; Sheffield.

ANDERSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Desmond Francis, K.B.E., *cr.* 1943; C.B. 1938; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 5 July 1885; *o. s.* of late Frank H. Anderson; *m.* 1915, Mary Hope Prisca, 2nd *d.* of Rev. S. W. Wentworth Wilkin, C.F., York; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby School; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered army, Devon Regt., 1905; Captain E. Yorks Regt., 1910; Adjutant, 1912-15; General Staff, 1915-20; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1921; Lt.-Col., 1927; Bt.-Col. and Col., 1931; Maj.-General, 1937; Lieut.-General, 1941; Staff College, 1921; served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt.-Major, Chevalier Legion of Honour, Russian Order of St. Stanislas (2nd Class)); Commanded 1st Batt. The E. Yorks. Regt., 1927-31, A.Q.M.G. Aldershot Command, 1932-33; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 5th Division, 1933-34; Deputy Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, War Office, 1934-1936; Deputy Director of Military Intelligence 1936-38; Major-General in charge of Administration Eastern Command, 1938-39; Major-General General Staff, Home Forces, 1939-40; Commander, 45th Division, 1940; Assistant Chief of Imperial General Staff, 1940; Commander 46th Division, 1940; Commander 3rd Corps, 1940-43; Commander 2nd Corps, 1943-1944; retired pay, 1944 Colonel of East Yorkshire Regt., 1940-48. Trustee of Imperial War Museum. *Address:* Newstead Lodge, Ifield, Crawley, Sussex. *T.:* Crawley 505. *Club:* United Service.

ANDERSON, Donald Forsyth; Deputy Chairman and Managing Director of P. & O.S.N. Co. and British India S.N. Co; Director of National Provincial Bank, Bank of Australasia, and James Nourse Ltd.; *b.* 8 Sept. 1906; 2nd *s.* of Sir Alan Garrett Anderson, *q.v.*; *m.* 1935, Margaret Elaine, *e. d.* of Sir David R. Llewellyn, 1st Bart.; four *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll., Oxford (M.A.). Entered Anderson Green & Co. Ltd. on going down from Oxford; P. & O.S.N. Co. in 1934. In Ministry of Shipping (subsequently Min. of War Transport) Sept. 1939-June 1943; Washington, D.C., with British Merchant Shipping Mission, 1941-43. Hon. Treasurer: Seafarers' Education Service; Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine; Chairman: Merchant Navy Training Board; Shipping Federation. *Address:* 1 Hyde Park St., W.2; The Glebe House, Notgrove, Glos. *T.:*

Paddington 1303, Guiting Power 239. *Clubs*: City of London, Brooks's, Oriental.

ANDERSON, Lady, D.B.E. *cr.* 1937, **Edith Muriel**; *d.* of late William H. Teschemaker; *m.* 1905, Admiral Sir (David) Murray Anderson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., late Governor of Newfoundland and of New South Wales (*d.* 1936). *Address:* Wynkcoombe Hill, Fittleworth, Sussex.

ANDERSON, Colonel Eric Litchfield Brooke, C.B.E. 1941 (O.B.E. 1936); D.S.O. 1914; late R.F.A.; *b.* 10 Sept. 1889; *s.* of Col. E. B. Anderson, late Indian Army; *m.* 1926, Betty, *d.* of Mrs. A. H. Etherington, Seal, Chart; three *d.* *Educ.*: Clifton Coll.; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army, 1909; Capt. 1915; served European War, 1914-17 (desp., D.S.O., order of Danilo); retired 1920, with hon. rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. War of 1939-45, Director of Pioneers and Labour, East Africa Command (despatches, C.B.E.); Kenya Administration, 1919-50 (retired). *Address:* P.O. Kiambu, Kenya. *Clubs:* East India and Sports, Royal Automobile.

ANDERSON, Francis Sheed, C.B. 1949; Under Secretary, Ministry of Food, since 1946; Chairman, International Wheat Council, since 1949; *b.* 1897; *s.* of James Anderson, Aberdeen; *m.* 1921, Helen Forbes, *s.d* of William Wattie, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire; no *c.* *Educ.*: Aberdeen Grammar School. Served European War, at home and overseas, 1914-17; in Indian Army in India and Afghanistan, 1917-19; retd., 1919 (Capt.) In 1920 joined firm of Anderson Brothers, Granite Merchants, Aberdeen and, during next twenty years, became a leading figure in granite industry and a Director of several companies; President Aberdeen Granite Manufacturers Assoc., 1933-36. Contested West Renfrewshire, 1929; J.P. County of City of Aberdeen, 1935-; Member Aberdeen Town Council, 1935-40; Member Aberdeen Harbour Board, 1935-40; Chairman Aberdeen Plans and Town Planning Cttee., 1936-1940; Governor Robert Gordon's Colleges, Aberdeen, 1937-40; Divisional Food Officer, North East Scotland, 1940-43; Director of Fish Supplies, Ministry of Food, 1943-45. *Address:* 19 Raymond Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *T.*: Wimbledon 2478. *Clubs:* Caledonian, Junior United Service.

ANDERSON, Frank, M.P. (Lab.) Whitehaven Division of Cumberland since 1935; *b* 21 Nov. 1889; *s.* of Thomas and Nancy Anderson; *m.* 1919, Mary Elizabeth Thompson; no *c.* *Educ.*: Greenmount Elementary School. Railway Clerk until elected to House of Commons. English Whip, 1937-40. *Recreations*: golf, motoring. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.1.

ANDERSON, Sir Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1948, C.S.I. 1937; C.I.E. 1925, B.Sc.; Public Works and Revenue Minister and Chief Engineer, Bahawalpur State, India; *b.* 19 June 1884; *m.* 1908; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh University, B.Sc. Joined Indian Service of Engineers, 1905; Chief Engineer, United Provinces, 1931-37; retired, 1937; Chief Engineer, Bahawalpur State, India; retired 1944. *Address:* 25 Murrayfield Gardens, Edinburgh *T* · 64251.

ANDERSON, Rev. Frederick Ingall, C.M.G. 1916; M.A.; Chaplain to the King since 1937; late Chaplain to the Forces, 1st class, and Assistant Chaplain-General; *m.* 1903, Annie Ethel Dora, *s.* *d.* of Gen. G. N. Channer, V.C., C.B.; three *s.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.*: Bradfield College; Jesus College, Cambridge (Rustat and Kay Scholar); Senior Optime, 1896; 3rd Class Theological Tripos, 1898. Ordained, 1898; Curate of St. Sepulchre, Cambridge, 1898-1901; Northam and Westward Ho! 1901-3; Cairo, 1904-9; Shornecliffe, 1909-14; Caterham, 1914; served European War, 1914-19 (C.M.G., despatches five times); Chaplain to King George V, 1919; retd. pay, 1926; Vicar of Boldre, Hants, 1926-32; Vicar of St. Michael's, Sutton Court, Chiswick, 1932-37. Chaplain i/c St. John's, Eastbourne, and serving in H.G., 1941-45. *Recreations*: Cambridge Univ. and Corinthians Association F.C., 1895-96. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Chiswick, W.4; 55 Meads Street, Eastbourne, Sussex.

ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Jasper, C.I.E. 1939; M.C. 1916; I.M.S., retired; Hon. Surgeon to Governor of Bengal; Late Prof. of Surgery, Medical College, Calcutta; *b.* 10 March 1886; *s.* of Alfred Jasper Anderson, Cape Town. *Educ.*: Epsom College; South Africa College; London University, M.B., B.S., 1912; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1922; Lt. I.M.S., 1912; Capt. 1915; Major, 1923; Lt.-Col. 1931; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, M.C.). *Club*: Naval and Military.

ANDERSON, Major George Denis; Deputy Chairman Quarter Sessions; *b.* 15 Nov. 1885; *s.* of George and Alice Anderson; *m.* 1926, Mary Myddleton-Evans; one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1935. *Address:* Little Harle Tower, Harle, Northumberland. *T.*: Kirkwhelpington 29. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Northern Counties (Newcastle-on-Tyne).

ANDERSON, George Henry Garstin, C.B.E. 1946; D.S.O. 1918; M.C., Assistant Secretary, Home Office, since 1951, *b.* 22 April 1896; *s* of late James Drummond Anderson, Litt.D., I.C.S., and Frances Louisa Cordue, *m* 1924, Doris Constance, *d.* of late E. J. Gross, President of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, four *d.* *Educ.*: Perse School, Cambridge. Joined Rifle Brigade, 1915; served European War; operations in France and Belgium, 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C and bar); Adjutant, 2nd Battalion Rifle Brigade, 1918-1921; entered Indian Civil Service, 1921; served as Personal Assistant to Chief Commissioner, Delhi; Asst. Principal, India Office, 1925; Principal, 1930; Asst. Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1939; Principal Officer, Eastern (Civil Defence) Region, 1939-44; Ministry of Labour, 1944-45; Director of Recruiting, Control Office for Germany and Austria, 1945-46; Director of Overseas Staff, Foreign Office (German Section), 1947-49, and Establishment Officer, 1950-51. *Address* · Quebec House, Westerham, Kent *T* Westerham 206.

See also Sir James Anderson, Bishop of Salisbury.

ANDERSON, Rev. Hector David, M.V.O. 1951, M.A., B.D.; Rector of Sandringham, and Domestic Chaplain to the King since 1942; *b.* 16 Aug. 1906, *s* of Rev. David Anderson, LL.D., Dublin, *m.* 1931, Muriel Louise Peters, one *s* *Educ.*: The Abbey, Tipperary; Trinity College, Dublin. Schol. 1928, B.A. Mods. 1929, M.A. 1932, B.D. 1949. Curate, Shirley, Croydon, 1930-33; St. Michael's, Chester Square, S.W.1, 1933-39: C.F. Sept. 1939-42. *Address*: The Rectory, Sandringham, Norfolk.

ANDERSON, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Stewart, C.M.G. 1918; late R.A.M.C.; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 15 April 1872; *s.* of Rev. Samuel Anderson, Dunmurry, Ireland; *m.* 1910, Cicely Mary, *d.* of Rev. Otho W. Steele, Lichfield, Staffs.; one *s.* *Educ.*: St. Columba's College, Dublin; Queen's College, Belfast. Served South African War, 1899-1902; European War, 1914-19 (C.M.G.); retired, 1924.

ANDERSON, Ian, O.B.E. 1946; M.C.; *b.* 23 Dec. 1891; *er. s. of late* T. J. *Anderson*, Elgin, Morayshire; *m.* 1917, Mona, *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. G. C. Daintry, East Yorkshire Regt.; one *s.* one *d.* (and *yr. s.* killed on active service, 1945). *Educ.*: Highgate School. Served European War, Seaforth Highlanders, 1914-18 (wounded, M.C., despatches); High Sheriff of Surrey, 1942 and 1948. Member of King's Body Guard for Scotland. Director of Public Companies. *Address*: Old Surrey Hall, Dormansland, Surrey. *Clubs*: Bath; New (Edinburgh).

ANDERSON, Col. James, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; D.L., J.P.; late H.L.I.; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1914, Elsie Mary, *d.* of J. E. Corby, Rowley Bank, Arkley. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches five times, D.S.O. and 2 bars, C.M.G.). *Address:* The Elms, Milliken Park, Renfrewshire. *Club:* New (Glasgow).

ANDERSON, Sir James Drummond, K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1944 (C.I.E. 1939); late I.C.S. *b.* 10 Aug. 1886; *s.* of late James Drummond Anderson, I.C.S., and Frances Louise Cordue; *m.* Jean, *d.* of late W. C. Macpherson, C.S.I., I.C.S., Blairgowrie; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Wadham College, Oxford. Passed Civil Service examination, 1909; served in the Panjab as Assistant Commissioner, Settlement Officer, Deputy Commissioner, Sessions Judge, Legal Remembrancer, and Commissioner, Additional Secretary to Govt. of India, Defence Dept., and Officiating Secretary of Legislative Dept.; Financial Commissioner, Punjab, 1941-46; retd., 1946. *Address:* 16 North Park Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 34451.
See also G. H. G. Anderson, Bishop of Salisbury.

ANDERSON, James Edward, C.B.E. 1920; M.I.Mech.E.; retired Superintendent of Motive Power, London, Midland & Scottish Railway; *b* 1871; *m* 1902, Agnes Meikle, *d.* of Andrew Davidson, Glasgow. Past President Institution of Locomotive Engineers. *Address:* Dunstaffnage, Ayr Road, Prestwick, Ayrshire.

ANDERSON, James S., M.A., M.B., Ch.B., M.D., D.P.H.; Consultant Physician and Medical Director, Grove Hospital, since 1935; External Examiner Epidemiology and Infectious Diseases, University of Edinburgh; *b.* 3 Dec. 1891; *s.* of William Anderson and Annie Carrie; *m.* 1928, Mary Stirk, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, University of Aberdeen. House Physician and House Surgeon, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary; Resident Physician, City Hospital, Aberdeen; Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Aberdeen; Deputy Medical Superintendent, Monsall Hospital, Manchester; Medical Superintendent, City Hospitals, Leeds; Lecturer in Infectious Diseases, University of Leeds; war service 4th Bn. Gordon Highlanders, 1914-16; editor Aberdeen University Magazine. *Publications:* articles in British Medical Journal, Lancet, Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology, Archives of Disease in Childhood, Public Health and Clinical Journal. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Grove Hospital, Tooting Graveney, S.W.17. *T.:* Balham 4271.

ANDERSON, Sir John, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1920; J.P.; *b.* Glasgow, 8 May 1878; *s.* of late Peter Anderson, J.P.; *m.* 1st, Janet Barr (*d.* 1940), *o. d.* of late Alexander Bilsland, J.P.; 2nd, 1941, Muriel Stanley-Wiggins, Astra, Shoreham-by-Sea, Sussex. *Educ.*: Allan Glen's School and University, Glasgow. Writer and lecturer on the philosophy of "Thought" as a vital power which governs the lives of humanity. *Recreations:* music, art, and writing poems. *Address:* Astra Lea, Crowborough, Sussex. *T.:* Crowborough 556. *Clubs:* Caledonian, Royal Automobile.

ANDERSON, Rt. Hon. Sir John, P.C. 1938 (P.C. Ire. 1920); G.C.B., *cr.* 1938 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1918); G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1937; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1932; F.R.S. 1945; K.St.J. 1936; Chairman, Port of London Authority since 1946; *b.* 8 July 1882; *o. s.* of D. A. P. Anderson of Westland House, Eskbank, Midlothian; *m.* 1st, 1907, Christina (*d.* 1920), 3rd *d.* of late Andrew Mackenzie, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1941, Ava, *d.* of late F. E. C. Bodley and *widow* of Ralph Wigram, CMG. *Educ.*: George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh and Leipsig Universities (M.A., B.Sc.); Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen, Cambridge, St. Andrews, Edinburgh, Liverpool, Leeds, Sheffield, London); Hon. D.Sc. (McGill and Reading); Hon. Fellow, Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge. Entered C.O., 1905; Sec. N. Nigeria Lands Ottee. 1909; Sec. West African Currency Cttee., 1911; Prin. Clerk in office of Insurance Commissioners, 1912; Sec. to Insurance Commissioners, 1913; Sec. Ministry of Shipping, 1917-19; additional Sec. to Local Government Board, April 1919; Second Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1919; Chairman of Board of Inland Revenue, 1919-22; joint Under Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 1920; Permanent Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1922-32; Governor of Bengal, 1932-37; M.P. (Nat.) Scottish Universities, 1938-50; Lord Privy Seal, 1938-39; Home Secretary and Minister of Home Security, 1939-40; Lord President of the Council, 1940-43; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1943-45. Grand Officer Legion of Honour; Order of St. Anne; Commander of the Crown of Italy. *Address:* 4 Lord North Street, Westminster, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's.

ANDERSON, Col. (Temp. Brigadier) John D'Arcy, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1940; *b.* 23 Sept. 1908, *s.* of late Maj. R. D'A. Anderson, R.G.A., and Mrs. Anderson, Ballyhossett, Downpatrick, Co. Down; *m.* 1937, Elizabeth, *d.* of Augustus M. Walker, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Winchester, New College, Oxford. 2nd Lt. 5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, 1930; served War of 1939-45, France, Middle East and Italy (wounded twice, despatches twice), Imperial Defence Coll., 1951. *Recreations:* horses, painting. *Address:* Ballyhossett, Downpatrick, Co. Down, N Ireland *T.* Ardglass 227; 33 Arkwright Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.*: Hampstead 7559 *Club:* Cavalry.

ANDERSON, John George Clark, M.A., Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen); Honorary Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford; Member of the German Archæological Institute; a Vice-President, Society for Promotion of Roman Studies; *b.* 6 Dec. 1870; *s.* of Rev. Alexander Anderson, D.D., Edinkillie, Morayshire. *Educ.*: Aberdeen University; Christ Church, Oxford. Craven Fellow, 1896; Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1897-1900; travelled widely in Asia Minor for archæological purposes, 1896-1900, 1912; Senior Student and Tutor of Christ Church, 1900-27; Junior Censor, 1907-8; Senior Censor, 1908-11, Conington Prize, 1903; University Lecturer in Roman Epigraphy (appointed 1914), 1919-27; Reader in Roman Epigraphy, 1927; Camden Professor of Ancient History in the University of Oxford and Fellow of Brasenose College, 1927-36. *Publications:* Numerous papers in Journal of Hellenic Studies, Journal of Roman Studies, other learned periodicals; contributions to Studies in the Eastern Roman Provinces, 1906, Anatolian Studies pres. to Ramsay, 1923, and to Buckler, 1939; Map of Ancient Asia Minor, 1903; The Students' Gibbon, Pt. II. (A.D. 565-1481), 1901 and 1911; Studia Pontica, jointly with F. Cumont, since 1903; The Agricola of Tacitus, 1922 (2nd impression, with corrections, 1920); contributions to Cambr. Anc. Hist. Vol. X, 1934; The Germania of Tacitus, 1938. *Recreations:* golfing, gardening, motoring. *Address:* 25 Charlbury Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 5609.

ANDERSON, Major Joseph Ringland, M.C. 1919; attached R.A.A.F. Hqrs., 1941; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, Australia; *b.* Lilydale, Victoria, 29 Oct. 1894; *s.* of Rev. J. R. Anderson, M.A., Mont Albert, Victoria; *m.* 1919 Mary, *s. d.* of R. B. McComas, 29 Mary Street, Hawthorn, and Commonwealth Bank Board; two *d.* *Educ.*: Scotch College, Melbourne; University of Melbourne, M.B., B.S. 1916. Enlisted A.I.F. Jan. 1917; served France R.M.O. 45th Bn.; acting Sqd.-Ldr. R.A.A.F., 1940-46, attached Hqrs.; post-graduate study, Edinburgh and London, 1919-21; F.R.C.S. Edinburgh, 1919; D.O.M.S. London, 1921; F.R.C.S. Australasia, 1929; M.D. Melbourne, 1934. *Publications:* Detachment of Retina, 1931; Anterior Dialysis of the Retina; Congenital

Glaucoma or Hydrophthalmia; Ocular Vertical Deviations; various papers in scientific journals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 108 Collins Street, Melbourne, C 1, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* Central 2699. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Naval and Military (Melbourne); Peninsula Country Golf (Frankston).

ANDERSON, Judith (Frances Margaret Anderson); Actress; *b* Adelaide, S. Australia, 10 Feb 1898; *d.* of James Anderson Anderson and Jessie Saltmarsh; *m.* 1937, Prof. B. H. Lehman (divorced 1930); *m* 1946, Luther Greene. *Educ.:* Norwood High School, S. Australia. Started Theatre with Julius Knight; toured Australia and America, 1918, has played in The Dove, 1925; Behold the Bridegroom, 1927; Strange Interlude, 1930; Mourning becomes Electra, 1931; Come of Age, 1934; The Old Maid, 1935; Hamlet, 1936; Macbeth (London), 1937, Family Portrait, 1939; Three Sisters, 1942, Medea, New York, 1947-1948. Toured America, Medea, 1948-49 Films: Rebecca, Edge of Darkness, Laura, King's Row, Spectre of the Rose, The Red House, Pursued, Tycoon *Recreation:* gardening. *Address* Famous Artists Corporation, Calif. Bank Bldg., Beverly Hills, Calif.

ANDERSON, Kenneth, C.B.E. 1946; Under Secretary, H.M. Treasury since 1950; *b* 5 June 1906, *s.* of Walter Anderson, Exmouth, *m.* 1932, Helen Veronica Grose, one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Swindon Secondary School, Wadham College, Oxford (B.A.). Entered India Office, 1928, Assistant Secretary, 1942; Deputy Financial Adviser to British Military Governor, Germany, 1947-48, Imperial Defence College, 1949. Officer, Order of Orange-Nassau, 1947. *Address* 7 Milton Close, N.2 *T* Speedwell 8701. *Club* United University.

ANDERSON, General Sir Kenneth Arthur Noel, K.C.B., *cr.* 1943 (C.B. 1940); M.C; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Gibraltar, since 1947; *b* 25 Dec. 1891; *m.* 1918, Kathleen Lorna Mary, *d.* of late Sir Reginald Gamble; one *d.* (one *s.* killed in action, Malaya, 1940) *Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, 1911; Capt. 1915; Major, 1923; Bt. Lt.-Col. and Lt.-Col. 1930; Col 1934; Maj.-Gen. 1940; Lt.-Gen 1943; General 1949; Staff Coll., 1926-28; O.C. British Troops, Palestine, 1930-32; 11 Inf. Bde., 1938-40; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, M.C.); N.W. Frontier of India, 1930-31 (despatches); War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B., K.C.B.); Comd 11 Inf. Bde. in France and Flanders; 3 Div. Dunkirk; 1 Div. 8 Corps, 2 Corps, 1st Army Aug. 1942 throughout North African campaign to victorious end in May 1943; 2nd Army in U.K., June 1943-Jan 1944; Eastern Command Jan.-Dec. 1944; G.O.C.-in-C. East Africa Command, Jan. 1945-Oct. 1946; Chief Commander U.S. Legion of Merit; Commander French Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre with palm; Grand Cordon Moroccan Ouissam Alaouite; Grand Cordon Tunisian Nisham Iftikar; Grand Cordon Star of Ethiopia, *Address* The Convent, Gibraltar. *Club:* Army and Navy.

ANDERSON, Kitty, B.A. (Lond.); Ph.D. Lond.; Head Mistress, North London Collegiate School, since 1944; *b.* 4 July 1903 *d.* of J. H. Anderson, F.C.A., and L. Anderson. *Educ.:* High School for Girls, Saltburn-by-the-Sea; Royal Holloway College, Univ. of London. Head Mistress Kings Norton Girls' Grammar School, Birmingham, 1939-44 *Address:* North London Collegiate School, Canons, Edgware, Middlesex.

ANDERSON, Maxwell, Playwright; *b.* 15 Dec. 1888; *s.* of William Lincoln Anderson and Premily Stephenson; *m.* 1st, 1911, Margaret Haskett (*d.* 1931); 2nd, 1933, Gertrud Maynard; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Univ. of North Dakota (B.A.); Stanford University (M.A.). *Plays produced in New York City:* White Desert, What Price Glory? (Collab.), Outside Looking In, The Buccaneer (Collab.), First Flight (Collab.), Saturday's Children, Gods of the Lightning (Collab.), Gypsy, Elizabeth the Queen, Night Over Taos, Both Your Houses (Pulitzer Prize Play), Mary of Scotland, Valley Forge, Winterset (Critics' Prize Play), The Wingless Victory, High Tor (Critics' Prize Play) The Masque of Kings, The Star-Wagon, Knickerbocker Holiday (with music by Kurt Neill), Key Largo, Journey to Jerusalem, The Eve of St. Mark, Storm Operation; Truckline Cafe; Joan of Lorraine; Anne of the Thousand Days; Lost in the Stars (with music by Kurt Neill). *One Act Plays:* The Feast of Ortolans, Second Overture, Miracle of the Danube *Poems:* You Who Have Dreams. *Books of Essays:* The Essence of Tragedy; Off Broadway *Address:* New City, New York. *Club:* Century (New York)

ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. Sir Neville, Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.B.E. 1923; Referee under section 42 Finance (N.2) Act, 1945, since 1950; *b.* 11 Jan. 1881; *s.* of late W. M. Anderson of Burghfield, Oxted, Surrey; *m.* 1906, Dorothy (*d.* 1930), *d* of late R. Rowell, Oxford; one *s. Educ.:* Rugby; Oriel College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1903; Midland Circuit; 2nd Lt. London Rifle Brigade, 1914; France, 1916-19; D.A.A.G. 1st Army Headquarters; M.B.E. 1917; O.B.E. 1918; despatches thrice; seconded for special service in Ireland with rank of Lt.-Col 1920; Ireland, 1920-22, gazetted out of Army with rank of Lt.-Col. A Special Commissioner of Income Tax, 1919-1950; Presiding Special Commr. of Income Tax, 1946-50; retired, 1950 *Address:* 4 Ralston Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T* Flaxman 2365 *Clubs:* Brooks's; Royal St. George's Golf (Sandwich).

See also Col R. N. Anderson.

ANDERSON, Venerable Nicol Keith; Archdeacon of Kingston-upon-Thames since 1946; Secretary, South London Church Fund and Southwark Diocesan Board of Finance; *b.* 10 June 1882; *s.* of William Richard and Edith Anderson; *m.* 1913, Kathleen Irene Duffin; one *s.* (and one killed on active service). *Educ:* Marlborough; Oriel College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Assistant Curate, St. Pancras Parish Church, 1908-11; Chaplain, Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, Rangoon, 1911-34; Archdeacon of Rangoon, 1930 (resigned, 1934), Canon Residentiary, Southwark Cathedral, 1937-50. Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935 *Address* Marywood, Copt Hill Lane, Kingswood, Surrey *T* Burgh Heath 1103

ANDERSON, Colonel Patrick Campbell, D.S.O 1918, M.C.; late Seaforth Highlanders; Director M. Samuel and Co Ltd., Shell House, Bishopsgate; *b* Nov. 1894; *m.* 1919, Gladys Erica, *o d.* of Sir H. B. Abdy 4th Bt. *Educ.:* Harrow School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C. and bar); War of 1939-45 *Club:* White's.

ANDERSON, Peter Corsar, C.B.E. 1947; M.A., LL.B.; Prin. of Scotch Coll. Swanbourne, W. Australia, 1904-45; *b.* 16 Feb. 1871 *s.* of M. L. Anderson, M.A., D.D., and Jane Corsar; *m.* Agnes Henrietta Macartney; six *s.* six *d. Educ:* Madras College, St. Andrews, St. Andrews University. M.A. St. Andrews, 1893; won Amateur Golf Championship at Prestwick, 1893; Licentiate of Church of Scotland, 1895; Master at Geelong Grammar School, 1898; Silver Jubilee medal 1935; Coronation medal 1937 *Recreations:* bowls, golf shooting. *Address* 39 Congdon Street, Swanbourne, W. Australia. *Club:* Cottesloe Golf.

ANDERSON, Colonel Richard Neville, C.B.E. 1949; D.S.O and Bar, 1944; Regular Army Officer; *b.* 28 April 1907; *s.* of Colonel Sir Neville Anderson, *q.v.* *m* 1942, Dorrie Norah Wybergh; two *s. Educ.:* Tonbridge; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served Palestine, 1938-1939. War of 1939-45: Italy campaign, 1944-45; Palestine, 1946-48. *Recreation:* golf *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Brooks's.

ANDERSON, Robert, C.M.G. 1903; M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* 29 Nov. 1858. *s.* of late David Anderson of Mount Pleasant, Cambuslang, Scotland; *m.* 1st, 1884, Susan (*d.* 1915), *d.* of late Donald McNicol, Loch Awe, 2nd, 1920, Grace, *d.* of Lewis Macdonald, Glishochill, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Glasgow. First Resident Engineer on Railways in Scotland; then went to Mexico and Venezuela, thence to Uganda, 1895: Superintending Engineer Uganda (Government) Railways, 1898-1901; Deputy Chief Engineer, 1901-8; Chief Engineer, 1903-4.

ANDERSON, Roger Charles, Litt.D., F.S.A., F.R.Hist.Soc., F.R.G.S.; Trustee National Maritime Museum, *b.* 28 July 1883, *o. c.* of John Rodgerson Anderson, and Edith, *d.* of Edward Tayloe; *m.* 1916, Romola Urquhart, *d.* of Robert Fowler Mackenzie; no *c. Educ.:* Winchester; Clare College, Cambridge. R.N.V.R. as Midshipman and Sub-Lieut., 1905-1911; Lieut. and Lieut.-Comdr. 1914-19; Hon. Ed. The Mariner's Mirror (Soc. for Nautical Research), 1914, 1919-22, 1931-32, and 1939-46 Joint Hon Gen. Ed. Southampton Record Society, 1930-39. *Publications:* Naval Wars in the Baltic, 1910; Canoeing and Camping Adventures, 1910; The Naval Pocket Book, 1912-15; The Sailing Ship (with R. U. Anderson), 1926; The Rigging of Ships (1600-1720), 1927: Naval Wars in the Levant, 1951. For Southampton Record Society: Letters of 15th and 16th Centuries, 1931-22; Assize of Bread Book, 1923; Book of Examinations, 1926; Examinations and Depositions, 1931-36. For Navy Records Society: Journal of the Earl of Sandwich, 1929; Journals of Thomas Allin, 1939-40; Journals and Narratives of the Third Dutch War, 1946. For Society for Nautical Research: A Treatise on Rigging (1625), 1921. Lists of English Men-of-War (1649-1702), 1935. *Recreations:* Small-boat cruising, Ship-model building and rigging. *Address:* 32 Dartmouth Row, S.E.10. *Clubs:* Royal Canoe, Royal Cruising.

ANDERSON, Rudolph Martin; Zoologist; Hon. Curator in Mammalogy, National Museum of Canada since 1946; b. Winneshiek County, Iowa, 30 June 1876; *s. s.* of John E. and Martha Ann Johnson Anderson; *m.* 1918, M. B. Allstrand, B.A., M.A.; three *d. Educ.:* Public and High Schools; State University of Iowa, Ph.B. 1903, Ph.D. 1906. U.S Volunteer Army (infantry) for duration of Spanish-American War, 1898; Assistant in Zoology, Museum of Natural History, University of Iowa, 1902-6; National Guard, Iowa, Militia, 1900-6, instructor and assistant commandant Blees Military Academy, and captain National Guard of Missouri, 1906-8; explorer, field agent and assistant in mammalogy, Amer. Museum of Natural History, N.Y. City, 1908-13, explorations for Museum in N.W. Territories, Canada, and Alaska, 1908-12, for Geol. Surv. of Can., 1913-16 (zoologist, 1913-1920); Chief Div. of Biology, Nat. Museum of Canada and Consulting Zoologist, Lands, Parks and Forests Branch, Department of Mines and Resources, Ottawa, 1920-46: Chief of Southern Party of the Canadian Arctic Expedition, 1913-16, and general editor of the Government scientific reports of the expedition, 1919-48; Chairman Library Committee, Bureau of Geology and Topography and National Museum of Canada, 1920-46; Naturalist of Canadian Arctic Expedition of 1928 (Greenland and Eastern Arctic): field work in every Province and Territory of Canada; Member of Advisory Board on Wild Life Protection, Canada, 1917-46; Associate editor in Zoology, 1918-26, Canadian Field-Naturalist, Mammalogy, 1927-; M.A.O.U., 1917-; Biological Soc. of Washington, 1919-; Cooper Ornithological Club of California, 1916-; Pacific Northwest Bird and Mammal Soc.; Member (charter) American Soc. of Mammalogists, 1919, Member Board of Directors, 1919-40, 1944-46; Vice-Pres. 1946; Hon. (life) Member, 1947-; Member of American Society of Ichthyologists and Herpetologists, 1937, Member Board of Governors, 1938-; Member Wildlife Society, 1937-; F.R.S.C., 1939; Corresponding Member Zoological Society of London, 1939, and of Société Provancher d'Histoire Naturelle du Canada, Quebec, 1940; Mason, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, 1904-, Royal Arch Mason, 1908-. *Publications.* Birds of Iowa, 1907; Report on the Natural History Collections of the 1908-12 Arctic Expedition, 1918; Recent Explorations on the Canadian Arctic Coast, 1917; Methods of collecting and preserving vertebrate animals, Nat. Mus. Canada, Bull. 69, Biol. Ser. 18, 1932, 2nd revised ed., 1948; Mammals of Quebec, 1940; Catalogue Canadian Recent Mammals, National Museum of Canada, Bull No. 102, Biol. Ser. 31, 1946 (issued 1947); asst. ed. names of fur and fur-bearing animals Webster's Internat. Dict.; contributions to Encyclopædia Britannica and many scientific journals. *Recreations.* Arctic research, natural history. *Address:* National Museum of Canada, Ottawa, Canada; 58 Government Driveway, Ottawa, Canada.

ANDERSON, Maj.-Gen. Samuel E., D.S.M. (U.S.) with Oak Leaf Cluster, etc.; Commanding General of the Eighth Air Force, Fort Worth, Texas, U.S. Air Force; *b.* 6 Jan. 1906; *s.* of Walter Edsel Anderson and Martha Jane Dick; *m.* 1928, Frances Marjorie Adams; one *d. Educ* United States Military Academy. Has served in U.S. Army Air Forces since 1928 in all grades from 2nd Lt. to Maj.-Gen. Duty with War Dept. General Staff, 1942-43; Commanding General, IX U.S Bomber Command, 1943-1945; Member Jt. Strategic Survey Cttee., U.S Jt. Chiefs of Staff, 1946-48, Director, Plans and Operations, U.S Air Force, 1948. *Recreations.* golfing, fishing, shooting. *Address:* c/o Adjutant-General, United States Air Force, Washington 25, D.C. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.).

ANDERSON, Stanley, C.B.E. 1951; R.A. 1941 (A.R.A. 1934); R.E.; *b.* 11 May 1884; *m.* 1910, Lilian Phelps, London; two *s. Educ.*, Merchant Venturers Technical College, and Municipal School of Art, Bristol; Roy. Coll. of Art, and Goldsmith's Coll. of Art, London. Much against his will, apprenticed to father's business as a heraldic engraver at the age of 15, not able to take up art seriously until 1909; won The British Institution Etching Scholarship and came to London, 1909. Has exhibited paintings and line engravings at the principal galleries in England and Scotland, including the International Society, National Portrait Society, Vienna, Hamburg, and Dresden, and has held shows in U.S.A.; works acquired by Print Room British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, National Portrait Gallery, Bradford Art Gallery, Bristol Art Gallery, National Gallery Australia, California State Library, Southport Art Gallery, Manchester Art Gallery, Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, the Art Galleries of Hereford, Rochdale, Bradford, Exeter, Cheltenham, Sheffield, etc., Chicago Art Institute, and Prague Museum Adelaide, Birmingham, and Sydney Art Galleries, Museum of Modern Art, Venice, chief Art Galleries in the U.S.A. and National Museum, Stockholm; chosen by the British Council as sole representative of British Line Engraving and dry point at Venice Biennial International Art Exhibition, 1938; retrospective exhibition of his prints and drawings at Cheltenham Art Gallery, 1940; twice winner of The International medal and first prize, Chicago Soc. of Etchers International Exhibition, 1931 and 1934; winner of Silver Medal Los Angeles International Exhibition, 1932, awards at the National Academy, U.S.A., 1946. Elected to the Engraving faculty, British Prix de Rome, 1930. *Recreations:* lawn tennis and billiards. *Address:* Old Timbers, Towersey, nr. Thame, Oxon. *Club:* Arts.

ANDERSON, Brig.-General Stuart Milligan, D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.; a Director

The Exchange Telegraph Co., Ltd.; *b.* 1879; *m.* 1914, Alexandra Helen Ganesco, Bucharest; one *s.* one *d.* Served South African War, European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O., Legion of Honour, American D.S.M.). *Address.* Harry Warren House, Studland, Dorset.

ANDERSON, Thomas Alexander Harvie, C.B. 1917, T.D.; *o. s.* of late Harvie Anderson of Quarter and Shirgarton, Stirlingshire; *m.* Nessie Wilson (*d.* 1988), *d.* of late Sir John Shearer, D.L., Glasgow; one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and University. M.A., B.L., LL.B.; Solicitor and Partner of firm of Anderson, Fyfe, Littlejohn & Co., solicitors, Glasgow; formerly Secretary Glasgow Territorial Army Association; late Hon. Col The Glasgow Highlanders Highland Light Infantry; Sec. and Treas. Princess Louise Hospital for Limbless Sailors and Soldiers, Erskine; D.L., J.P. City of Glasgow. *Address:* Quarter, by Denny, Stirlingshire

ANDERSON, Col. Thomas G. G.; *see* Gayer-Anderson.

ANDERSON, Brig. Thomas Stephen James, C.B.E. 1946 (O.B.E. 1944); M.A.; Director of Studies, Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst, since 1948; *b.* Dublin, 3 Nov. 1909; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Wm Anderson, M.A.; *m.* 1938, Elizabeth Johnston, *yr. d.* of late Wm Baird, Lurgan, N. Ireland; two *s. Educ.:* Mountjoy School, Dublin; Trinity Coll., Dublin. Asst. Master, Stamford School, 1933-39; Teacher of Mathematics, Stamford Technical School, 1933-39; embodied Royal Lincolnshire Regt. T.A., Aug. 1939; B.E.F. France, Mar-June 1940; M.E.F., Oct. 1942-March 1946 (O.B.E.). External Registrar, University of London, 1946-48. University of London's Representative on Governing Body of St Albans School, and Trustees of Kentish's Educational Foundation *Recreations:* golf, swimming. *Address:* Oak Grove House, R.M.A., Sandhurst, Camberley, Surrey. *T.:* Camberley 1061.

ANDERSON, Major-Gen. Thomas Victor, D.S.O. 1918; p.s.c. 1920; *b.* Ottawa, 4 July 1881; *s.* of late Colonel William P. Anderson, C.M.G.; *m.* 1910, Elizabeth Grace, 2nd *d.* of late Colonel W. D. Gordon, Kingston, Canada; three *d. Educ.:* Royal Military College, Canada; McGill University. Graduated with Honours from R.M.C. Canada, 1900; McGill, 1901 (B.Sc.); Instructor in Civil Engineering, R.M.C. Canada, 1902-6; entered Canadian Permanent Force (Royal Canadian Engineers), 1905; in charge of Military Survey of Canada, 1910-14; served European War in France, Feb 1915-April 1917: C.R.E. 3rd Canadian Div., 1916-17; Commandant, Canadian Engineers' Training Centre, England, 1917-19; (severely wounded, D.S.O., Russian Order of St. Anne, 2nd class, with swords, despatches four times, 1914-15 Star, British War Medal and Victory Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal, War Medal, 1939-45); G.S.O., R.M.C., Kingston, 1921-25; Director Military Training and Staff Duties at National Defence Headquarters, Canada, 1925-29; District Officer Commanding Military District No. 10, Winnipeg, 1929-33; Comdg. Military District No 2, Canada, 1933-35; Quarter Master General, Canada, 1935-1938; Chief of General Staff, Canada, 1938 40; Inspector-General Central Canada, 1940-42 *Address:* 84 Russell Hill Rd., Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

ANDERSON, William, M.A.; Professor of Philosophy, Auckland University College, since 1921; *b.* Kirkmaiden, Scotland, 21 Dec. 1889; *s.* of Alexander Anderson, M.A.; *m.* 1919, Margaret W. Summers; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Hamilton Academy; Glasgow Univer. (Scholar). Graduate with Honours (1st Class) in Philosophy, 1911; Lecturer in Logic, Glasgow, 1912-1920. Served European War, 1917-18; Temporary Assistant to Professor of Moral Philosophy, Glasgow, 1919; President, Australian Association of Psychology and Philosophy, 1930. *Publications:* articles and reviews. *Recreations:* golf, walking. *Address:* 1 Grand View Road, Remuera, Auckland, N.Z.

60

ANDERSON, William Alexander, C.I.E. 1946; A.M.I.C.E.; M.I.Struct.E.; Retired; *b.* Forfar, Scotland, 29 Jan. 1890; *s.* of late W. Anderson, O.B.E., J.P., Aberdeen; *m.* 1917, Margaret Grace Dalley; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Robert Gordon's College; Aberdeen University. Asst. Engineer, Indian State Rlys., 1913, posted N.W. Rly.; Executive Rank, 1920; Administrative Rank, 1938; General Manager, N.W. Rly., 1944-46; retired finally, from the Railway service, 1948. Served European War, 1914-18, with S. Waziristan F.F., in the field, 1917. O.St.J. *Publications:* various technical papers and articles. *Recreations:* gardening; organ. *Address.* High House, Selsey, Sussex. *T.:* Selsey 86.

ANDERSON, Major-Gen. William Beaumont, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; O.St.J. 1945; *b.* Ottawa, 9 Sept. 1877; *s.* of late Col. Wm. P. Anderson, C.M.G., V.D.; *m.* 1903, Lois Winnifred Taylor; one *s. Educ.:* Royal Military College, Kingston; McGill Univ. Montreal. First Commission in R.C.E.; Captain, 1905; Intelligence Staff Officer, 1908-6; Assistant Director of Surveys at Militia Headquarters Ottawa, 1906-8; Staff College, Camberley, 1909-10; G.S.O. Halifax Fortress, 1911; Director of Military Training, Canada, 1912-13; G.S.O. 4th Division, Montreal, 1913 to outbreak of War; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Canadian Corps, 1915-16; A.Q.M.G. 1916-19; G.S.O., M.D. No 6, Halifax, 1919-24; D.O.C. Military District No. 7, St. John, 1924-28; D.O.C. Military District No. 8, Kingston, 1928-88; Retired, 1938, Bachelor of Applied Science; Ontario Land Surveyor; Dominion Land Surveyor. *Club:* Royal Ottawa Golf.

ANDERSON, William Blair, D.Litt., Hon.LL.D. (Aberdeen); M.A. Cambridge and Manchester; Kennedy Professor of Latin, Cambridge Univ 1936-42, now Emeritus Professor; Fellow of St. John's College; *b.* Aberdeen, 28 July 1877; *s. s.* of William B. Anderson. *Educ.:* Gordon's College and University of Aberdeen; Trin. College, Cambridge. Assistant Lecturer in Classics, Victoria University of Manchester, 1908-6; Professor of Latin, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1906-18; Professor of Imperial Latin, University of Manchester, 1913-29; Hulme Professor of Latin, 1929-36. *Publications:* Livy, Book IX., edited with introduction, notes, etc., 1909; third edition, 1928; The Works of Apollinaris Sidonius (Loeb Series), Vol. I 1936; contributions to classical and other periodicals. *Address:* St. John's College, and Beaufort Lodge, Hinton Av., Cambridge. *T.:* 87822.

ANDERSON, Brigadier William, Henniker, C.B.E. 1925; Indian Army, retired; Director Upend Stud Ltd., Newmarket; *b.* 17 April 1880; *s* of late Colonel John Anderson, *m* 1st, one *s.* (and one *s.* decd.); 2nd, 1935, Joceleyn Frances Ruthven Jackson (*née* Prevost); one *s Educ.* The Mount, Chesterfield. Joined Royal Norfolk Regiment, 1899, transferred to 33rd (Q.V.O.) Light Cavalry Indian Army, 1903; served European War, 1914-18, Army Headquarters India and in Mesopotamia (despatches thrice, Brevet Lt.-Col. 1926); in Irak (Arab Rebellion), 1920; Assistant Director Remounts, 1914; Deputy Director Remounts and Director Remounts, 1918-20, M.E. Force; Deputy Director Remounts, A.H.Qrs., India, 1922-26; Director Remounts A.H.Qrs., India, 1926-30. Polo Manager Hurlingham Club, 1936-39; Secretary of the Arab Horse Society of England, 1934-51. Group Commander Essex Home Guard, War of 1939-45. *Recreations:* polo, hunting, and racing. *Address:* Upend Stud, Newmarket. *T.:* Cheveley 347. *Club* Cavalry.

ANDERSON, Rt. Rev. William Louis; *see* Salisbury, Bishop of.

ANDERSON, Right Rev. W(illiam) White, M.C. 1917; V.R.D. 1943; M.A. (Glasg.) 1911, Hon. D.D. (Glasg.) 1943;

Moderator, General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1951; Minister of St. Cuthbert's Parish Church, Edinburgh since 1931; Chaplain to the King in Scotland since 1949; *b.* 17 March 1888; *s.* of Johan Anderson and Annie White. *Educ.:* Bo'ness Academy; Glasgow University. Missioner, New Brunswick, Canada, 1912. European War, 1914-18, C.F.; Senior Chaplain (9th Div.); Army of Occupation, Germany, Senior Chaplain Lowland Div. Chap. R.N.V.R., 1926. War of 1939-45, served with Royal Navy. Bellahouston Parish Church, Glasgow, 1919-26; New Kilpatrick Parish, Bearsden, 1926-31; translated to St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, 1931 as Jun. Minister; Sen. Minister, 1937. Declined calls to St. Andrew's, Ottawa, and Central Presbyterian, Hamilton, Ont., 1925. Convener Home Board of Church of Scotland, 1942-47; Vice-Convener Business Cttee Gen. Assembly, 1946-49; Convener Business Cttee., 1950; Convener Nomination Cttee, 1949-51; Moderator Presbytery of Edinburgh, 1942; Pres. Scottish Church Soc., 1943. Chairman: Donaldson Trust for Education of Deaf and Dumb Children; Soc. for Teaching Outdoor Blind to read in their own Homes; Member Cttee. Roy. Soc. for Relief of Indigent Gentlewomen; Gov. Fettes College, Edinburgh; Director Edinburgh Concert Soc. *Recreations*: golf, curling. *Address:* 12 Garscube Terrace, Edinburgh 12. *T.:* 63820. *Club*: Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh).

ANDRADE, Prof. Edward Neville da Costa, F.R.S. 1935, F.Inst.P.; D.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Heidelberg); Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh); Chevalier Légion d'Honneur; Corresponding Member Académie des Sciences, Institut de France; Director in the Royal Institution, Resident Professor and Director of Davy Faraday Research Laboratory, since 1950; Quain Prof. of Physics University of London, 1928-50; Scientific Adviser to Director of Scientific Research, Min. of Supply, 1939-43, Member Advisory Council on Scientific Research and Technical Development to Ministry of Supply from its inception to 1942; President Physical Society, 1943-45; Council Royal Society, 1942-44; Foreign Secretary Physical Society; *b.* London, 27 Dec. 1887; 2nd *s.* of S. H. da C. Andrade; *m.* 1st, 1917, Katherine Barbara, *d.* of T. T. Evans, Manchester; two *s.*; 2nd, 1938, Mona, *widow* of Clennell Wilkinson. *Educ.:* St. Dunstan's College; University College, London; University of Heidelberg; Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge; University of Manchester. B.Sc. (Lond.), 1st class hons. physics, 1907; Trouton scholar, Ellen Watson scholar, Jessel scholar, Univ. Coll., London, 1907-10; 1851 Exhibition scholar, 1910-13; Heidelberg Univ. 1910-11; Ph.D. (*summâ cum laude*), 1911; Cavendish Lab., Cambridge, 1911-12; Univ. Coll. London, 1912-13, Univ. of Manchester, John Harling Fellow, 1913-14; 2nd Lieut. to Captain, R.G.A., 1914-1919; active service, France, 1915-17 (despatches); Fellow of University College, London, 1916; Christmas Lecturer, Royal Institution, 1927, 1948 and 1950; Professor of Physics, Artillery College, Woolwich, 1920-1928; Guthrie Lecturer, Physical Society, James Forrest Lecturer, Institution of Civil Engineers, 1941; Holweck Prizeman, 1947; Editor for Physics, Encyclopædia Britannica, Fourteenth Edition. *Publications:* The Structure of the Atom (3rd edition, 1927): Airs; The Atom (Burmese Translation, 1928); Engines (Polish Translation, 1932); The Mechanism of Nature (translated into French, Italian, Polish, Dutch, Danish and Swedish); (with Julian Huxley) Simple Science; The New Chemistry; The Atom and its Energy; Poems and Songs; Isaac Newton; papers on physical and mathematical subjects in Roy. Soc. Proceedings and Transactions, Philosophical Magazine, Annalen der Physik, and other technical journals; numerous articles in Encyclopædia Britannica and elsewhere. *Recreations:* golf, poetry, collecting old scientific books and useless knowledge. *Address:* The Royal Institution, Albemarle Street, W.1. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savage.

ANDRADE, Jorge Carrera; *b.* 18 Sept. 1903; *s.* of Abelardo Carrera Andrade and Carmela Andrade de Carrera; *m.* 1937, Mrs. Paulette Colin-Lebas; one *s.* *Educ.:* Central University, Quito, Ecuador; University of Aix-en-Provence, France; University of Barcelona, Spain. Secretary of Congress, Ecuador, 1933; Consul of Ecuador, Paita (Peru), 1934, Le Havre, 1934; Consul-General, Yokohama, 1938; Consul-General, San Francisco, 1940; First Secretary of Legation, 1944, Chargé d'Affaires, 1945, Counsellor of Legation, 1946, Caracas (Venezuela); Ambassador of Ecuador in London, Dec. 1949-Mar. 1950 (Minister, 1948-49). Senator of Republic of Ecuador, 1947-. Knight-Commander of Order of Simon Bolivar, with decoration and Star (Venezuela), 1945. *Publications:* in English: To the Bay Bridge (trans. Eleanor L. Turnbull), U.S.A., 1941; Spanish American Poets, U.S.A., 1942; Twelve Spanish American Poets, (Anthology: ed. H. R. Hays), Yale Univ. Press, 1943; Secret Country (trans. Muna Lee), Macmillan & Co., N.Y., 1946; Latin American Poetry (anthology: ed. Dudley Fitts), U.S.A. and Falcon Press, London, 1947. Also many other books in Spanish, French, etc. *Recreation:* writing. *Clubs:* Les Ambassadeurs; Writer's (San Francisco).

ANDREW, George, C.B.E. 1937; M.A.; F.R.S.E.; *b.* 28 Nov. 1878; *s* of A. R. Andrew, LL.D.; *m.* 1924, Kathleen Sturton, *d.* of Alfred Lunn, C.E. *Educ.:* Keith Grammar School; Aberdeen University: Christ Church, Oxford. Classical Master, Hillhead High School, Glasgow; Junior Inspector of Schools, Scottish Education Department; H. M. Inspector in charge of (a) Lanarkshire, (b) Dundee and Forfarshire, (c) Glasgow; H.M. Chief Inspector in charge of (a) Highland Division, (b) Western Division; H. M. Senior Chief Inspector of Schools in charge of (a) Western Division, (b) Training of Teachers; retired, 1938; Deputy Chief Divisional Food Officer for Scotland, 1939-44 *Publications:* various official reports. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 48 Cluny Drive, Morningside, Edinburgh.

ANDREW, Ian Graham, M.A.; Headmaster, George Watson's College, Edinburgh, since 1943; *b.* 6 Sept. 1893; *s.* of Rev. John Graham Andrew, M.A., and Isabella Ironside; *m.* Elizabeth May, *y. d.* of Alfred Smith, O.B.E., Woodworth, Keighley; two *s.* *Educ.* Glasgow High School and Glasgow University. Enlisted in Cameron Highlanders, Sept. 1914; 2nd Lieut. 5th Scottish Rifles, 1916; Senior Supervising Officer, Physical and Recreational Training, North of Ireland, with rank of Captain, 1918; wounded at Loos, 1915 and Arras, 1916; graduated with Honours in English and Philosophy, 1919 (Glasgow University); Rector of Elgin Academy, 1922; Headmaster, Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, 1933-43. *Address:* 35 Barnshot Road, Colinton, nr. Edinburgh. *T.:* Colinton 87224.

ANDREW, John Harold, D.Sc.; Professor of Metallurgy, and Dean of the Faculty of Metallurgy, Sheffield University, 1932-50; Emeritus Professor since 1950; *b.* 14 Jan. 1887; *s.* of John Andrew; *m.* 1915, Sarah Elsie, *d.* of H. K. Shaw. *Educ:* Manchester University (1st class honours in Chemistry, M.Sc., Dalton Scholar). Research Fellow and Demonstrator, 1910; Carnegie Scholar, Iron and Steel Institute (Bessemer Gold Medal for 1949); Chief of the Metallurgical Research Department of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Ltd., Manchester, 1914-20; Professor of Metallurgy, Royal Technical College, Glasgow, 1920-32 *Address:* Sea Tor, West Shore, Llandudno, N. Wales.

ANDREW, Brig. Leslie Wilton, V.C. 1917; D.S.O. 1942; i.d.c.; Commander Central Military District, N.Z.; *b.* 23 March 1897; *s.* of William Jeffrey Andrew and Francis Hannah MacNeil; *m.* 1918, Bessie, 2nd *d.* of T. Ball, Brinsley, Notts; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ashhurst State School; Wanganui District High School and Wanganui Collegiate School. Served in the N.Z. Expeditionary Force during European War, 1914-18; New Zealand Staff Corps, Oct. 1919; served in Egypt, France, Belgium, and India; commanded 22nd Bn., 2nd New Zealand Expeditionary Force, 1940; Middle East, 1941-42 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* Rugby football, rowing, swimming. *Address:* 1 Ranui Cr., Khandallah, Wellington, N.5, N.Z. *Club:* United Service.

ANDREW, Colonel Richard Hynman, C.B.E. 1941, M.C.; Solicitor; *b.* 2 May 1885; *er. s* of Rev Canon Henry Andrew, Griston, Norfolk; *m.* 1915, Aline, *e. d.* of Sir Henry F Jervis-White-Jervis, 5th Bt.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Jesus College, Cambridge Solicitor, 1910; served European War, 1914-19: H.A.C., 1914-15; Suffolk Regt., 1915; Asst. Mil Secretary, E.E.F., 1918-19 (despatches thrice, O.B.E., M.C, Order of the Nile 3rd Class); in practice as solicitor, 1920-40; served War of 1939-45; Asst. Military Secretary, M.E.F., 1940-42; Dep. Mil. Sec, Persia-Iraq Force, 1942-43 (despatches thrice, C.B.E.). *Address:* Butterfield, Nazeing, Essex. *T.* Nazeing 2130 *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge; Royal Harwich Yacht (Harwich).

ANDREW, Samuel Ogden, M.A. Oxon *b.* 8 Jan. 1868; *s. s.* of Samuel Andrew and Mary Ogden; *m.* Lilian, *y. d.* of William Pullinger; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Oriel Coll., Oxford (Scholar). First-class Classical Mods 1888; First-class Lit. Hum. 1890; a year in Germany studying psychology; Master at Llandovery College, 1892-95, Headmaster of Oldham Grammar School, 1895-1902; Headmaster, Whitgift School, Croydon, 1903-28. *Publications:* Greek Prose Composition, Greek Versions, articles on Greek Life and Thought and Old English Sir Gawayne and the Greene Knight; The Wrath of Achilles (translation of Homer's Iliad); Syntax and Style in Old English; Homer's Odyssey; Postcript on Beowulf. *Recreations:* walking, tennis. *Address:* The Hey, Sanderstead Surrey. *T.* Sanderstead 1145.

ANDREW, His Honour Judge William Monro, M.B.E. 1946, B.C.L., M.A. Oxon; Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 40 (Bow) since 1950 (No. 58, 1946-50), a member of the County Court Rule Ctee.; *b.* 21 Feb. 1895; *s.* of James Andrew, LL.D., Glasgow, and Jeannie Jackson, *d* of William Monro, M.D.; unmarried *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Oriel College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1921; joined the Oxford Circuit; Recorder of Dudley, 1934-36; Recorder of Walsall, 1936-46; Asst. Judge Advocate General, 1944; served European War in 9th Bn. H.L.I. (wounded and prisoner in 1917); War of 1939-45, Squadron Leader in R.A.F (V.R.), 1940; Wing Comdr. 1944. *Address:* 20 Eaton Mansions, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 2360; 1 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.* Central 4843; Crossloan, Gullane, E. Lothian *T.:* Gullane 3169 *Club:* Junior Carlton.

ANDREW, Very Rev. William Shaw, M.C. 1918; M.A., Dean of Diocese of St. Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane since 1943; Rector of St. Andrew's, St. Andrews, 1935; *b.* 6 Feb. 1884; *s.* of Robert Andrew and Lucy Shaw, Sheffield; *m.* 1st, 1917, Gladys Barnard Barnard-Smith; 2nd, 1945, Margaret Simpson Baker-Jones *Educ.:* Sheffield Grammar School; Wadham College, Oxford (Classical Exhib.); Bishop's Hostel, Liverpool. 2nd Cl. Class. Mods 1905; B.A. (3rd Cl. Lit. Hum.) 1907; M.A. 1910; Deacon, 1908; Priest, 1909; Curate, St. Luke Evang, Walton-on-the-Hill, Liverpool, 1908-11; Beccles, 1911-17: T.C.F., 1917-19; Hon. C.F., 1920; Rector, Boxford, with Hadleigh Hamlet, 1919-32; Rural Dean of Hadleigh, 1924-32; Rector Ingham, with Culford, Timworth, and Culford Heath. 1932-35; Exam. Chap. to Bp. of St. Andrews, 1941 and to Bp. of Moray, 1949; Canon 1043. King Haakon VII Liberty Medal, 1947. *Recreation:* golf. *Address* The Rectory, St. Andrews, Fife. *T.:* St. Andrews 344. *Club:* Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

ANDREWES, Dr. Christopher Howard, F.R.S. 1939, Member of Scientific Staff, National Institute for Medical Research since 1927; in charge of World Influenza Centre (World Health Organisation); *b.* 7 June 1896; *s* of late Sir Frederick William Andrewes, M.D., F.R.S. and Phyllis Mary Hamer; *m.* 1927 Kathleen Helen Lamb; three *s.* *Educ.:* Highgate School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Surgeon Sub-Lt. (R.N.V.R.), 1918-19; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond., 1921, M.B. B.S. Lond. (Univ. Gold Medal), 1921, M.D. Lond (Univ. Gold Medal), 1922, M.R.C.P. Lond., 1923; F.R.C.P. Lond., 1935; House Physician and Assistant to Medical Unit St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1921-23 and 1925-26; Assistant Resident Physician, Hospital of the Rockefeller Institute, New York City, 1923-25; William Julius Mickle Fellowship, University of London, 1931; Oliver-Sharpey Lectureship, Royal College of Physicians, 1934; Bisset-Hawkins Medal, R.C.P., 1947. *Publications.* various papers on viruses, chiefly in the Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology and the British Journal of Experimental Pathology *Recreations:* natural history, especially entomology. *Address:* 34 Ossulton Way, N.2. *T.* Speedwell 3371.

ANDREWES, Vice-Admiral Sir William (Gerrard), K.B.E. *cr* 1951 (C.B.E. 1945), C.B 1949; D.S.O 1944; Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies Station, since 1951; *b* 3 Nov 1899; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Canon G T Andrewes, Winchester; *m* 1927, Frances Audrey, *e. d.* of H. G. Welchman, Grove House, Winchester; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.*. Twyford School, Winchester; R.N.C. Osborne and Dartmouth. Midshipman and Sub-Lieut. in H.M.S. Canada (Jutland) and H.M.S. Walrus during European War, 1914-1918; specialized in Torpedo, 1923; Commander, 1932; Staff College, 1934; Comdr. H.M.S. Rodney, 1937; Capt. 1938; Imperial Defence College, 1939; Joint Planning Staff, 1939 and 1940-42. Served War of 1939-45, commanded H.M.S. Albatross, 1939, H.M.S. Uganda, 1942-44, Atlantic, Mediterranean Force 'K', invasion of Sicily (despatches) and Italy (D.S.O.); Chief Staff Officer for administration and turn round invasion duties to C.-in-C. Portsmouth, 1944 (C.B.E.); Chief of Staff to Vice-Adm. (Q) Pacific, 1944-45; commanded H.M.S. Indomitable, 1946; Chief of Staff to C.-in-C. Portsmouth, 1947; A.D.C. to the King, 1947; Rear-Adm. 1948, Senior Naval Member directing Staff Imperial Defence College, 1948-49; Vice-Admiral, 1951; Flag Officer Commanding 5th Cruiser Squadron and Flag Officer, Second-in-Command, Far East Station, 1950-51. Officer American Legion of Merit, 1946; Greek Military Cross, 1947. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Wharf House, Winchester. *T.:* Winchester 3076. *Club:* United Service.

ANDREWES-UTHWATT, A.; *see* Uthwatt.

ANDREWS, Albert Andrew, C.B.E. 1951 (O.B.E. 1942); Controller Soldiers', Sailors' and Airmen's Families Association since 1944; *b.* 14 July 1896; *s.* of late T. F. Andrews, Bath, and of Mrs E. Andrews; *m.* 1919, Rose Mabel Nickolds; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Victoria College, Bath. Served European War, 1914-18; commissioned 7th (Service) Bn. Somerset Light Infantry, 1915; Captain, 1916; wounded and captured, 1917; invalided, 1918. Joined Soldiers', Sailors' and Airmen's Families Association, 1919 (Asst. Secretary); Secretary, 1927. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* 36 Copse

set, 30 Jan. 1893; parents English (both deceased). *Educ.*: Colston School, Bristol. Served European War, 1914-18; joined 12th Bn. Glos'ter Regt. (Bristol Bn.) as 2nd Lt., 1914, from Bristol Univ. O.T.C.; after being wounded, Somme, 1916, became Chief Road Inspector for Scotland for Inland Waterways and Docks Dept. of R.E. Started in Road Haulage in Bristol, 1921, and later extended activities to London and Birmingham; instrumental in formation of Transport Services Ltd., 1936 (recently sold to British Transport Commission), has been Managing Director since its formation. Director of I.T.D., Ltd. (makers of Stacatruc Fork Lifting Machines); Chairman of John Harley, Ltd. (Retail Chemists); Chairman or Director of many other Cos. Managing Director of T. S. Development, Ltd., and an Underwriting Member of Lloyds. Early in 1941, joined Ministry of War Transport as Chief Road Haulage Officer, and later became Director of Road Haulage. M.I.Mech.E., M.Inst.T., M.I R.T.E. *Recreations* billiards, bowls and gardens. *Address*: Sussex Lodge, Kingston Hill, Surrey. *T.*: Kingston 3688. *Club*: Albany

BARRINGTON, Professor Ernest James William; Professor of Zoology, Nottingham University, since 1949; *b.* 17 Feb. 1909; *o. s.* of late William Benedict and Harriet Barrington; *m.* 1943, Muriel Catherine Anne Clinton; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Christ's Hospital, Oriel College, Oxford (Organ Scholar). Associate of Royal College of Organists, 1926; Licentiate of Royal Academy of Music, 1927; B.A. (Oxford), 1931; B.Sc. 1934; M.A. 1936; Lecturer in Zoology, Univ. Coll., Nottingham, 1932, Head of Zoology Dept., 1934, Reader, 1945. Rockefeller Foundation Fellow in Comparative Physiology at McGill Univ., 1939, and Harvard Univ., 1940 D.Sc. (Oxford), 1948. *Publications*: papers on vertebrate morphology, embryology and physiology in various journals. *Recreation*: music. *Address* 1 Clare Valley, The Park, Nottingham. *T*: Nottingham 42612.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Rupert Edward Selborne, D.S.O. 1918; *y. s.* of 9th Viscount Barrington; *b.* 10 Dec. 1877; *m.* 1908, Mary Georgina, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. G. A Ferguson; one *s.* Served South African War 1900-1; European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli Egypt, Salonika and France (wounded, D.S.O, despatches thrice). *Address*: York Cottage, Dane Hill Sussex. *T.*: Dane Hill 256.

BARRINGTON, Hon. (Walter) Bernard (Louis); 2nd *s.* of 9th and heir presumptive to 10th Viscount Barrington, *q.v.*, *b.* 15 May 1876; *m.* 1901, Eleanor Nina (*d* 1947), *d.* of late Sir Thomas William Snagge, K.C.M.G., J.P., D.L., Judge of County Courts one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Cheam: Charterhouse Admitted solicitor, 1900; partner in the firm Norton, Rose, Barrington & Co., 1904-19, member of Council of Law Society, 1909-11, retd. from legal profession, 1919, becoming a Director of Helbert, Wagg & Co. Ltd., Investment Bankers; is also a Director of Legal and General Assurance Society Ltd. (Chairman), Gresham Life Assurance Society Ltd (Chairman), Gresham Fire and Accident Insurance Society Ltd. (Chairman), The London and Lomond Investment Trust, Ltd. (Chairman), The Trans-Oceanic Investment Trust Ltd. (Chairman), The Westpool Investment Trust, Ltd. (Chairman). *Address*: 11 Ilchester Place, W.14; Poplar Farm, Hollesley, Suffolk *T.*: Western 8754; Shottisham 38. *Club* Carlton.

BARRINGTON-WARD, Sir Lancelot Edward, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1935; Ch.M. Edin; F.R.C.S. Edin.; F.R.C.S. England; Grand Cross Order of St. Olav; Order of St. Sava; Surgeon to the King since 1936; Senior Surgeon to Royal Northern Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, and Wood Green Hospital; formerly Pres. Surrey Agricultural Assoc.; *b.* Worcester, 4 July 1884; 2nd *s.* of late Canon M. J. Barrington-Ward, D.D.; *m.* 1st, 1917, Dorothy Anne (*d.* 1935), 2nd *d.* of late T. W. Miles, P.W.D., India, of Caragh, Co. Kerry; three *d.*; 2nd, 1941, Catherine, *o. d.* of late B. G. Reuter, Harrogate; one *s. Educ.*: Westminster (Classical Scholar); Bromsgrove (Classical Scholar); Edinburgh University; Worcester College, Oxford (Classical Exhibition). M.B., Ch.B. Honours, Edinburgh University, 1908; M.Ch. Honours, 1913; Chiene Medal in Surgery, 1913; Examiner in Surgery, Univ. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh Univ.; Surgeon-in-Chief, Lady Wimborne's Hospital, Uakub, Serbia, 1915. *Publications*: Abdominal Surgery of Children; Editor Royal Northern Operative Surgery; numerous articles and communications to surgical journals. *Recreations*: formerly Rugby football; played for Edinburgh University (Captain, 1908) six years; played for England (International) on four occasions; shooting, golf. *Address*: 27 Harcourt House, 19 Cavendish Sq., W. 1. *T.*: Langham 2200; Hawkedon House, Bury St. Edmunds.

BARRINGTON-WARD, (Victor) Michael, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1916; M.Inst.T.; Commander, Order of St. John; Member of Railway Exec. since 1947; Colonel Railway Staff Corps, R.E.; *b.* 17 July 1887; 3rd *s.* of late Canon M. J. Barrington-Ward, D.D., Rector of Duloe; *m.* 1st, 1920, Barbara (marriage dissolved, 1938), *o. d* of late J. T. Pilling, Wolverley Court, Worcester; three *d.*; 2nd, 1938, Isobel, *sr. d.* of late Dr. S. J. Kerfoot, Clifton, Bristol; one *d. Educ.*: Westminster; Edinburgh. Formerly an Assistant Engineer on the staff of W. B. Worthington, M.Inst C.E., Engineer-in-Chief, Midland Railway; an Assistant to General Superintendent, Midland Railway; Director Railway Operations, Ministry of Transport, 1919-21; General Manager's Staff, N.E.R., 1922; District Supt, L.N.E.R., Middlesbrough, 1923-27; Superintendent, L.N.E.R. (Western Section), 1927-39, Superintendent, L.N.E.R., Southern Area, 1939-42; Assistant General Manager, L.N.E.R., 1942-45; Divisional General Manager, L.N.E.R, 1945-47; B.Sc. (Engineering) Edin; Miller Prizeman, Institution of Civil Engineers; Operations Gold Medal, Institute of Transport, 1938; at beginning of 1914-18 war Captain South Lancashire Regiment; transferred and promoted Major in Royal Engineers, 1915, for duty with the Railway Operating Division, and commanded a large group of Railway Operating Companies (despatches four times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.; citation, French Army and Croix de Guerre with Palm); Lt.-Col Comdg. Headquarters Railway Operating Group Supp. Reserve R.E., 1924-28; Vice-Pres. Inst. Transport, 1945-48; Chairman Operating Cttee., R.E.C, 1938-45. Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm (U.S.A.). *Publication*: contributions to Proceedings of Institution of Civil Engineers, Institute of Transport, and several lectures on transport subjects. *Address*: The Mirrie, Denham, Bucks. *T.*: Denham 2009. *Club*: Marlborough-Windham.

BARRON, Douglas Shield, C.I.E. 1945; Chairman and Man. Dir., Godfrey Phillips (India), Ltd.; *b.* 18 March 1904; *s.* of Thomas Barron; *m.* 1934, Doris Katherine Deakin; no *c. Educ.*: Holgate Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1926; retired, 1948 *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golf. *Address*: Eyeworth Lodge, Fritham, Hants. *Club*: Oriental; Bombay Yacht.

BARRON, Evan Macleod, LL.D. (Aberdeen); J.P; editor and proprietor of Inverness Courier; *b.* Inverness, 1879; 2nd and *o. surv. s.* of late James Barron, Inverness Courier; *m.* 1923, Gladys Caroline, *o. d.* of late Maxwell Bellew Logan. *Educ.*: Inverness Royal Academy; Edinburgh University. Lord Rector's Historical Essay Prize, 1900; Editor of The Student, 1902-3; practised as solicitor, Inverness, 1903-11. *Publications*: Inverness in the 15th Century, 1909; Inverness in the Middle Ages, 1907; Prince Charlie's Pilot, 1913; The Scottish War of

Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd, N.S.W., 1914-15; Temp. C.F., 1914-19: Chaplain at Khartoum, 1920-22; Rural Dean of Trigg Major, 1929-32. *Address:* The Rectory, Stoke Climsland, Callington, Cornwall. *Club:* United University

ANDREWS, Norman R. F.; *see* Fox-Andrews.

ANDREWS, Engineer Rear-Admiral Robert Walter Benjamin, C.B. 1930; retd., 1931; *b.* 24 March 1876; *s.* of late Robert Henry Andrews, Engineer Manager, H.M. Dockyard, Devonport, of Elburton Cross, South Devon; *m.* 1902, Edith Margaret Hunter, *d.* of James Davisson, late of Rochester; four *s. Educ.:* Sir Joseph Williamson's Mathematical School, Rochester; Naval Engineering College, Devonport. Assistant Engineer Empress of India, 1895-1900; Engineer, Wildfire, 1901-3; Senior Engineer Queen, 1903-6; at Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Elswick Works and Naval Ordnance Dept., Admiralty, 1907-10; Engineer Lieutenant and Eng. Lt. Commander, Lyra, 1911-13; Gun Mounting Overseer, Coventry Ord. Works, 1913-17; Engineer Officer Agamemnon and Lord Nelson Flagship, Eastern Mediterranean and Black Sea, 1917-19; Engineer Inspector, Naval Ordnance Dept Admiralty, 1919-21; Engineer Officer, Revenge, 2nd Flagship Atlantic Fleet, 1921-22; Eng. Captain 1922; Gun Mounting Overseer, Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Elswick, Newcastle on Tyne during construction of the gun machinery of Nelson and Rodney and 8-inch cruisers, 1922-27; Senior Engineer Inspector, Naval Ordnance Dept., Admiralty, 1927-31; Eng. Rear Admiral, 1928; Admiralty Regional Officer (Northern), 1940-46. *Address.* 3 Cauleston Close, Exmouth, Devon. *T.:* Exmouth 3792.

ANDREWS, Roy Chapman; M.A., Sc.D.; Hon. Director, American Museum Natural History, New York; leader of Asiatic Expeditions; *b.* Beloit, Wis., U.S.A., 26 Jan 1884; *s.* of Chas. E. Andrews and Cora M. Chapman *m.* 1st 1914, Yvette Borup; two *s.*; 2nd 1935, Wilhelmina A. Christmas. *Educ.:* Beloit College, A.B.; Columbia University, A.M.; Hon. Sc.D. Brown University and Beloit College. Explored in Alaska, 1908; special naturalist U.S.S. Albatross on voyage to Dutch E.I., Borneo, Celebes, 1909-1910; explored N. Korea, 1911-12; Borden Alaska Expedition, 1913; leader 1st Asiatic Expedition of American Museum Natural History to S.W. China, 1917; 2nd Expedition to Mongolia, 1919; 3rd Expedition to Central Asia and Mongolia, 1921-30. In U.S. Intelligence Service, 1917-18; The Central Asiatic Expeditions; discovered great fossil fields in Mongolia; found the first dinosaur eggs known to science, mapped large unknown areas of Gobi Desert; did much work in palæontology, archæology, botany, zoology, geology, topography; Elisha Kent Kane Gold Medal, Philadelphia Geographical Society; Hubbard Gold Medal, National Geographical Society; Explorers Club Medal, New York City; Charles P. Daly Gold Medal, American Geographical Society; Vega Medal, Royal Swedish Geographical Society; Loczy Medal of Royal Hungarian Geographical Society. *Publications:* Whale Hunting with Gun and Camera; Camps and Trails in China; Across Mongolian Plains; On the Trail of Ancient Man; Ends of the Earth; The New Conquest of Central Asia; This Business of Exploring, 1935; Exploring with Andrews, 1938; This Amazing Planet, 1941; Under a Lucky Star, 1943; Meet your Ancestors, 1945; scientific publications; many papers and two monographs on water mammals. *Recreations:* fly fishing, bird shooting. *Address:* American Museum Natural History, N.Y. *Clubs:* Explorers, Boone and Crockett, Ends of the Earth (N.Y.); Peking (Peking).

ANDREWS, Wilfrid; Chairman Royal Automobile Club since 1946; *b.* 15 Jan. 1892; *s.* of late Norris Andrews, Sittingbourne, and Harriet, *d.* of Chilman Taylor, Sittingbourne; *m.* 1917, Ruth Eleanor, *d.* of late W. F. Goodhew, Sittingbourne; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Wright's School, Faversham. Vice-Pres., Fédération Internationale de l'Automobile; Vice-Chm., Exec. Cttee., Organisation Mondiale de Tourisme et de l'Automobile, Chairman: R.A.C. Buildings Co. Ltd., Golf Club and Country House Ltd. and other companies. Pres. Rotary International Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 1930-31; Chm., Aims and Objects Cttee., 1931-32, Board of Directors, 1932-33, Rotary International. Founder Vice-Chm. American British Commonwealth Association. Widely travelled U.S.A. and Europe. Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1947. Swedish Royal Order of Vasa, 1947; Danish Order of the Dannebrog, 1948; Royal Order of St. Olav, Norway, 1949. *Publications.* articles for Rotary and other publications. *Recreations.* motoring, yachting, golf. *Address* Roonagh, Sittingbourne, Kent. *T.:* Sittingbourne 126. *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile, Royal Motor Yacht; Cedars (Sittingbourne).

ANDREWS, William Horner, D.Sc. (Lond.); M.R.C.V.S.; Animal Health Division, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries; *b.* 22 June 1887; *s.* of Major H. G. Andrews, late A.O. Dept.; *m.* 1916, Doris, 2nd *d.* of late H. Burls, Christiana, Transvaal; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*. Mathematical School, Rochester; Royal Veterinary College, London; Institut Pasteur, Paris. Assistant Government Veterinary Bacteriologist, Transvaal, 1909; Veterinary Research Officer, Union of South Africa, 1912; Captain, South African Veterinary Corps, German South-West Africa, 1914-15; Senior Veterinary Research Officer, 1918; Professor of Physiology, Transvaal University College, Pretoria, 1920, Research Assistant, Research Institute in Animal Pathology, London, 1924; Director, Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge, 1927-41, and of Imperial Bureau of Animal Health, 1929-41. *Publications* various technical articles in scientific journals relating especially to plant poisoning. *Recreation* gardening. *Address.* Animal Health Division, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 99 Gresham St., E.C.2

ANDREWS, William Linton; Editor of the Yorkshire Post and Leeds Mercury since 1939, director since 1950; F.R.S.A.; Pres. Institute of Journalists, 1946, and F.J.I.; on Council and Court of Leeds Univ., Vice-Pres. Scottish Regimental Assoc. of Yorkshire, Soc. of Yorkshiremen in London, Assoc. of Yorkshire Bookmen; Chm. of editorial cttee. of Newspaper Soc., etc., 1943-50; on Council of Empire Press Union; on cttee. of 6th Imperial Press Conf., and delegate to conference in Canada, 1950, Chairman of Council of Brontë Society and Editor of Transactions; *b* Hull, 1886, *s.* of late William Andrews, author; *m.* 1915, Gertrude *e. d.* of late Alexander Douglas, Dundee. *Educ.:* Hull Grammar School; Christ's Hospital. Began journalistic career at Hull and continued it at Huddersfield, Sheffield, Portsmouth, Dundee, Paris, and London. Served in Black Watch throughout European War, three years on Western Front. Sub-editor, Daily Mail, 1919-23; Editor of the Leeds Mercury, 1923-39; has often broadcast on North Country topics. Médaille d'Argent de la Reconnaissance Française (War of 1939-45). *Publications* Old English Towns and Picturesque York and the North Riding (with the late W. Andrews); Haunting Years; Wayside Pageant (with A. P. Maguire); Yorkshire Folk; contrib. to Has the Church Failed? and If I Had My Time Again; many articles on humours and pathos of North Country industrial life and English political commentaries for American readers. *Recreations:* books and the country. *Address:* Grey Garth, West Park, Leeds, 6. *T.:* Leeds 52973. *Clubs* Athenæum, Devonshire, Press, Christ's Hospital; Leeds Leeds and County Conservative (Leeds); Alwoodley Golf; Sandmoor Golf.

ANDRUS, Brig.-Gen. Thomas Aichin, C.M.G. 1916; J.P.; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Capt. Thomas Aichin Andrus (Militia) of Seadbury Manor, Southfleet, Kent; *m.* 1918, Loveday, 2nd *d.* of late Adm. Alfred Arthur Chase Parr, R.N., Bickley, Kent; one *s.* one *d.* Joined 1st Batt. Prince of Wales North Staffordshire Regt. 1893; served Sudan campaign, 1896 (British medal, Khedive's Sudan medal); Indian N.-W. Frontier campaign, 1897-98, with the Malakand Field Force and the Utman Khel Column; also Buner Field Force in the attack and capture of the Tanga Pass (Indian medal and clasps); European War, 1914-18; raised the 7th Service Batt. North Stafford Regiment, and commanded it throughout, Aug. 1914-July 1916; Brigadier-General, July 1916, and commanded the 39th Inf. Brigade until March 1919 in Mesopotamia, Persia, and the Caucasus (severely wounded Aug. 1915 in the attack on Sari Bair in Gallipoli, despatches thrice, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.; Imp. Order of St. Anne of Russia, 2nd class, with swords; 1914-15 Star; British and Victory war medals); Colonel, 1920; Temp. Colonel Commandant in Ireland, 1921-22; retired, 1923, J.P. Kent. *Address:* Hartley Court, Hartley, Longfield, Kent. *T.:* Longfield 2258. *Club:* Army and Navy.

ANEY, Madhao Shrihari, B.A., B.L.; Governor of Bihar since 1948; *b.* 29 Aug. 1880; *m.* 1898, S. Yamunabai (*d.* 1925); two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Morris College, Nagpur. Teacher, Kashibai Private High School, Amraoti, 1904-7; joined Bar, 1908, at Yeotmal; Vice-Pres. Indian Home Rule League; President, Berar Provincial Congress Committee, 1921-30; joined Civil Disobedience Movement; Acting President, Indian National Congress, 1933; M.L.A. for Berar, 1924-26, 1927-30, and 1935; Member Congress Working Committee, 1924-1925 and 1931-34; Member, for Indians Overseas, of Executive Council of Governor-General, 1941-43; Representative of Govt. of India in Ceylon, 1943-47. Founded Yeotmal District Assoc., 1916; Member Nehru Cttee.; Vice-Pres., Responsivist Party; General Secretary, Congress Nationalist Assembly Party, 1935; Leader, Congress Nationalist Assembly Group, 1935; General Secretary, Anti-Communal Award Conference of Working Committee, 1935; Member of Nagpur University Court since 1935 and of Hindu University Court, Benares, since 1938. *Publication:* Speeches and Writings, 1931. *Address:* Government House, Patna/Ranchi.

ANGAS, Major Lawrence Lee Bazley, M.C.; M.A.; Financial Consultant and writer on economic fluctuations; *b.* 22 Feb. 1893; *m.* Catherine Lowe; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Magdalen College, Oxford. Major 1st Cheshire Regt.; served France and Italy (M.C., Croix de Guerre, despatches twice, twice wounded); resigned 1919. Student of unemployment, currency and the Business Cycle. *Publications:* Reparations, Trade and Foreign Exchange; Germany and Her Debts; Investment for Appreciation; L'Art du Placement des Capitaux; The Problems of the Foreign Exchanges; and various other books on economic and Stock Exchange subjects. *Recreations:* rackets, ski-ing, tennis, golf. *Address:* 280 Park Avenue, New York City 17, N.Y., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Bath, Leander; Vincent's (Oxford).

ANGEL, John, N.A. 1948 (A.N.A. 1944) Litt.D., F.R.B.S.; Sculptor; *b.* Newton Abbot, England, 1 Nov. 1881; *s.* of Samuel Angel and Hannah Maria Bearne; *m.* 1914, Elizabeth D. (*d.* 1942), *d.* of Prof. Thomas Day Seymour, Yale University; two *s.* *Educ.:* Exeter College of Art; Lambeth Art School; Royal Academy Schools, London. After 7 years apprenticeship carving marble, stone and wood and study in Exeter and at Lambeth Schools, entered Royal Academy Schools 1906; Landseer Scholarship, Armitage diploma, two first silver medals, gold medal, 1911; studied in Rome and Athens, 1912; assisted Sir George Frampton 4 years; exhibited at Royal Academy, 1912-27; designed and executed Exeter and Bridgwater War Memorials and statue of St. George at Rotherham; statuettes and busts in various collections, including Institute of Fine Arts, Glasgow, and Albert Memorial Museum, Exeter; busts of Sir John Biles, Sir Philip Watts, etc.; left England for U.S.A. 1925, made most of statuary on Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York (Ralph Adams Cram Architect); statuary on Altar St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York, also marble statue of Saint Patrick in its choir; statues of William M. Rice, Rice Institute, Texas, Francis Vigo, (granite) at Vincennes, Ind., Alexander Hamilton, Chicago, also a bronze statue of Stephen Fuller Austin, for Austin, Tex., St. Paul at Concord, N.H., Last Supper group (marble) for East Liberty Church, Pittsburgh, Crucifixion group, St. Louis, Mo., Majestas group, and The Annunciation group, Princeton Univ. Chapel, Christ in the Temple (marble panel), St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H., Madonna and Child (marble panel), Chatham Hall School, Chatham, Va. Bronze Doors, Central Portal, West Front, St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York, etc.; (in progress) statue Christ the Teacher (bronze) for Catholic Central High Sch., Braintree, Mass.; statuary reredos, St. John's Church, Youngstown, Ohio. Bust of Judge John Munro Woolsey, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; designed William Edward Parsons Memorial Medal for Yale University; hon. Litt.D. Columbia University, 1936; member Mediæval Academy of America, Architectural League, National Sculpture Society of America; has lectured at Yale University, Metropolitan Museum, New York, etc. *Recreations:* billiards and photography. *Address:* Old Mill Road, Sandy Hook, Conn. *T.:* Newtown 136-J.2. *Club:* Century (New York).

See also Charles Seymour.

ANGELIS, A. de; *see* De Angelis.

ANGELL, Sir Norman, Kt., *cr.* 1931; author and lecturer: *b.* 26 Dec. 1874; *s.* of late Thomas Angell Lane, J.P., Mansion House, Holbeach. *Educ.:* privately; Lycée de St. Omer, France; Geneva. Youth passed in Western America, first ranching and prospecting, and later in newspaper work; returned to Europe, 1898, as correspondent various American newspapers; Editor, Galignani's Messenger, 1899-1903; staff of Eclair, Paris, 1903-5; General Manager Paris Daily Mail, 1905-14; Editor, Foreign Affairs, 1928-31; M.P. (Lab.) North Bradford 1929-31; Member of the Council of Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1928-1942; Co-President of the Comité mondial contre la guerre et le fascism; co-director of Clarté (Paris); awarded Nobel Peace Prize for 1933; inventor of The Money Game, a series of card games which teach the principles of elementary economics, particularly of banking and currency. *Publications:* Patriotism under Three Flags, 1908; Europe's Optical Illusion, 1909; The Great Illusion, 1910; Peace Theories and the Balkan War, 1912; The Foundations of International Polity, 1914; Prussianism and its Destruction, 1914; The World's Highway, 1915 (in America); The Dangers of Half-Preparedness, 1916 (in America); Why Freedom Matters, 1916; War Aims, 1917; The Political Conditions of Allied Success, 1918; The Economic Chaos and the Peace Treaty, 1919; The Fruits of Victory, 1921; If Britain is to Live, 1923; Must Britain Travel the Moscow Road? 1926; The Public Mind, Its Disorders: Its Exploitation, 1926; The Story of Money, 1930; Can Governments Cure Unemployment? 1931 (with Harold Wright); The Unseen Assassins, 1932; The Press and the Organisation of Society, 1933; The Great Illusion, 1933, 1933; From Chaos to Control, 1933; The Menace to Our National Defence, 1934; Preface to Peace, 1935; The Money Mystery, 1936; The Money Game, 1936; This Have and Have-not Business, 1936; The Defence of the Empire, 1937; Peace with the Dictators? 1938; You and the Refugee (with Dorothy Buxton) 1939; For What

do we Fight?, 1939; America's Dilemma, 1940; Let the People Know, 1943; The Steep Places, 1947. The Great Illusion has appeared in England, America, France, Germany, Holland, Denmark, Sweden, Spain, Italy, Russia, Japan, and China, as well as in Hindi, Bengali, Urdu, Marathi, and Tamil. *Recreation:* small yacht cruising. *Address:* 501 West 118th Street, New York City. *T.:* University 4-6670; Northey Island, Maldon, Essex. *T.:* Maldon 358.

ANGERS, Justice Eugène-Réal, Judge of the Exchequer Court of Canada since 1932; *b.* 1 Oct. 1888; *s.* of Réal Angers and Joséphine Trudel; *m.* 1909, Germaine Tousignant; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* High School, St. Mary's College (B.A.) and Laval University (LL.L.), Montreal. Admitted to Bar, Province of Quebec, 1907; Practised law in Montreal, 1907-1932; K.C., 1930; Hon. LL.D.: Ottawa Univ., 1937; Univ. of Montreal, 1950. *Address:* 188 Durocher, Hull, Quebec, Canada.

ANGLESEY, 7th Marquess of (*cr.* 1815), George Charles Henry Victor Paget, Baron Paget, of Beau Desert, 1549; Earl of Uxbridge, 1784; Bt. 1730; Lord of the Manor of Burton-upon-Trent; C.C., Anglesey, 1951; Major, Royal Horse Guards, 1946; Capt., 635 Royal Welch L.A.A. Regt., R.A., T.A.; Commodore, Royal Welsh Yacht Club, 1948; *b.* 8 Oct. 1922; *o. s.* of 6th Marquess of Anglesey, G.C.V.O., and Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet Manners (*d.* 1946), *d.* of 8th Duke of Rutland; *S.* father 1947; *m.* 1948, Elizabeth Shirley Vaughan, *o. d.* of Charles Morgan, *q.v.*, and of Hilda Vaughan, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Wixenford, Wokingham; Eton College *Heir* *s.* Earl of Uxbridge, *q.v.* *Address* Plâs-Newydd, Llanfair-Pwllgwyngyll, Anglesey. *T.* Llanfairpwll 30.

See also Sir (C.) M (R V.) Duff, Bt., Lord Victor Paget, Earl of Pembroke, Earl of Shrewsbury.

ANGLIN, Arthur Whyte, K.C. 1908; Member of firm of Blake, Anglin, Osler & Cassels, Toronto; *b.* St. John, N.B., 10 Jan. 1867; *s.* of late Hon. T. W. Anglin, Speaker, Canadian House of Commons; *m.* 1894, Madeleine St. George (*d.* 1929), *e. d.* of late Sir Glenholme Falconbridge; five *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* St. Mary's College, Montreal; Ottawa University; Law Society, Upper Canada; First scholarship, 1888 and 1889; gold medal, 1890. Called to Ontario Bar, 1890. *Address:* 71 Clarendon Avenue, Toronto.

ANGLIN, Brig. Gerald G., C.B.E. 1945; M.C. 1916; E.D.; General Manager, Eastern Bakeries Limited, Saint John, N.B.; *b.* 1894; *s.* of late Dr. Jas. V. Anglin, Saint John, N.B.; *m.* 1926, Doreen Gillis, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. J. L. McAvity; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Mt. Allison and McGill Universities. Three years six months European War with 26th Bn. Canadian Exped. Force (M.C. and Bar). Member firm Sanford Harrison & Anglin, Barristers, 1921-28; District Officer Comdg. Military District 7, 1940-45. Director Saint John Board of Trade; Chairman, Board of Governors, Canadian Corps of Commissionaires, New Brunswick Division. *Address:* Rothesay, Kings Co., New Brunswick, Canada.

ANGLISS, Hon. Sir William Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1939; M.L.C. Victoria for Southern Province since 1912; Chairman of Directors of W. Angliss & Co. (Aust.) Pty. Ltd., Eagle, Star Insurance Co. Ltd., Investors Pty. Ltd., Kenyu Pastoral Co. Pty. Ltd., Bluff Downs Pastoral Co. Pty. Ltd., Miranda Downs Pastoral Co., Queensland Stations Pty. Ltd., Vanrook Pastoral Co. Pty. Ltd. Benbow Mills Pty. Ltd., Premier Printing Co. Pty. Ltd.; Director of many other Companies; *b.* Dudley, England, 29 Jan. 1865; *s.* of William and Eliza Angliss; *m.* 1919, J. Grutzner, C.B.E. 1949; (one *d.* decd.). *Address:* Benbow, Harcourt St., Hawthorn, Melbourne, Australia.

ANGUS, Alfred Henry, B.Sc. (Vict.); F.C.I.S.; founder and first Editor, The British Advertiser; Director, Audit Bureau of Circulations; *b.* Hutton Lowcross, Guisborough, Yorks, 29 May 1873; *s.* of G. H. Angus and E. Calvert; *m.* 1st, 1900, Nellie, *d.* of Joseph Unsworth, Liverpool; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1936, Selina Jane Arnott, *e.d.* of late James Treble, Assistant Director, Education, Northumberland. *Educ.:* Sir Joseph Pease's School, and Univ. College, Liverpool. History Lecturer, Leeds Pupil Teachers' Centre, 1895-6; House Master, Harrogate College, 1896-1900; Second Master and Chief Mathematical Master, Central Secondary School, Birmingham, 1901-6; Headmaster, George Dixon Secondary School, Birmingham, 1906-13; Principal, Hon. Secretary and Hon. Chaplain, Tettenhall Coll., Staffordshire, 1913-25. *Publications:* Introduction to Differential and Integral Calculus; Manual of Slide Rule; Ideals in Teaching; numerous articles in Educational Journals. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, motoring. *Address:* 6 Purcell Mansions, Queen's Club Gardens, W.14. *T.:* Fulham 5951.

ANGUS, Col. Edmund Graham, C.B.E. 1944; M.C.; T.D.; D.L. (Co. Durham), 1945; J.P. (North'd), 1948; Chairman and Managing Director George Angus & Co. Ltd., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, since 1934; also Director of Newcastle & Gateshead Water Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne Permanent Building Society, Royal Insurance Co. Ltd. (Local); Lloyds Bank Local Committee (Newcastle); Mem. North Eastern Electricity Board; *b.* 9 June 1889; *s.* of Col. W. M. Angus, C.B.; *m.* 1922, Bridget E. I. Spencer; two *s.* one *d.* (and *s. s.* presumed killed in action, Anzio, Italy, 1944). *Educ.:* Felsted School. Joined George Angus & Co. Ltd., 1906. Commissioned in Volunteer Forces (R.A.). Served in firm's Boston office, 1910-11, mobilised Aug. 1914; served in France and Flanders with 50th Divisional Artillery till Feb. 1919; demobilised with rank of Major; rejoined G. Angus & Co. Ltd., Director 1920. Rejoined T.A. 1920; comd. 74th Northumbrian Field Regt., 1925-32; subst. Col. with effect, 1929, retired, 1950. *Recreation:* horticulture. *Address:* Ravenstone, Corbridge, Northumberland. *T.:* Corbridge 122. *Clubs:* Carlton; Northern Counties, Union (Newcastle-upon-Tyne).

ANGUS, Brigadier (Hon.) Tom Hardy, D.S.O.; *b.* 22 May 1899; *s.* of late J. B. Angus and M. S. D. Hardy; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately; R.M.C. Sandhurst. First Commission, 1918; Joined 45th Rattray's Sikhs, now 3rd Bn. 11th Sikh Regt. (Rattray's Sikhs), 1918; Regimental duty until 1932; Staff College, Quetta, 1932-33; R.A.F. Staff College, Andover, 1935; Brigade Major, 1st Infantry Brigade, Abbottabad, N.W.F.P., 1936-40; Instructor (G.S.O 2) Staff College, Quetta, 1940. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

ANGWIN, Col. Sir (Arthur) Stanley, K.B.E., *cr.* 1945; Kt., *cr.* 1941; D.S.O., M.C. 1917, T.D. 1923; Chairman Radio Research Board since 1947; Chairman Commonwealth Tele-Communications Board since 1951; *b.* 11 Dec. 1883; *s.* of George William Angwin; *m.* 1921, Dorothy Gladys Back; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* East London College. Pupil of Messrs. Yarrow and Co., Shipbuilders and Engineers; subsequently entered Post Office Engineering Dept.; B.Sc. (Eng.) London; Whitworth Exhibitioner; served European War, Gallipoli, Egypt, France; Commanded 52nd (Lowland) Divisional Signals; after war commanded 44th Div. Sigs.; later Deputy Chief Signal Officer (Supplementary Reserve); President Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1943-44; Member of Council Institution of Civil Engineers; Member of Television Cttee. 1934 and 1943, and Television Advisory Committees, 1939 and 1945; Engineer-in-Chief, General Post Office, 1939-46;

Chairman of Cable and Wireless Ltd., 1947-1951. Fellow Queen Mary College, 1946. *Address:* 28 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 5511. *Club:* Junior United Service.

ANLEY, Brigadier-General Barnett Dyer Lempriere Gray, C.B. 1925; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 22 Aug. 1878; *s.* of Col. Barnett N. Anley; *m.* 1902, Gwendolyn, *s. d.* of Major Leigh Gwatkin, J.P. Entered Army, 1894; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches twice); European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., C.M.G., Chevalier Légion d'Honneur); Commanded 183rd Infantry Brigade; G.S.O.I. Staff College, 1919; commanded 1st Batt. K.O.R.R., 1919-20; commanded 3rd London Infantry Brigade, 1920-1921; Commandant Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, 1921-25; Commanded 125th (Lancs. Fusiliers) Infantry Brigade T.A., 1926-28; retired pay, 1928. *Address:* St. George's, Wych Hill Lane, Woking. *T.:* Woking 868.

ANLEY, Major Philip Francis Ross, C.B.E. 1927; *b.* 1874; *s.* of Col B. N. Anley; *m.* 1911, Adeline Ellen (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late General Sir William Sherbrook Ramsay Norcott, K.C.B. Served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps); European War, 1914-18. *Address:* 6 Oakmount Avenue, Highfield, Southampton.

ANNALY, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1863), **Luke Henry White;** late 11th Hussars; *b.* 7 Aug. 1885; *s.* of 3rd Baron Annaly and Hon Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance Agar-Ellis (*d.* 1944), *d.* of 3rd Viscount Clifden; *S.* father, 1922; *m.* 1919, Lady Lavinia Spencer, 2nd *d.* of 6th Earl Spencer, K.G.; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1906; Captain, 1915; Major, 1921; retired, 1921; was A.D.C. to Lord Methuen in South Africa; served European War, 1914-18 (Officer Legion of Honour, M.C.). *Heir:* *s* Hon. Luke Robert White, *b.* 15 March 1927 *Address:* 1 Wythburn Court, W.1. *Club:* Turf

See also Viscount Galway, Col. J. G. Lowther.

ANNAN, William, M.A., C.A., F.C.W.A., F.R.S.E.; Partner of Graham Smart and Annan C.A., Edinburgh and London; Emeritus Prof of Accounting and Business Method, Edinburgh University; *b.* Lochee, Dundee, 28 Aug. 1872; *s.* of David Annan and Jane Wilkie; *m.* 1897, Margaret Letts Munro; no *c.* *Educ.:* High School, Dundee. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 22 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 26253. *Club:* University (Edinburgh).

ANNAND, Richard Wallace, V.C. 1940; Personnel Officer at Finchale Abbey Training Centre for the Disabled, near Durham, since 1948; late Captain Durham Light Infantry (R.A.R.O.); *b.* 5 Nov. 1914; *s.* of Lieutenant-Commander Wallace Moir Annand, Royal Naval Division (killed Gallipoli 1915), and Dora Elizabeth Chapman, South Shields; *m.* 1940, Shirley Osborne. *Educ.:* Pocklington, E. Yorks. Served Staff of National Provincial Bank, 1933-37; commissioned in R.N.V.R. 1933 (Tyne and London Divisions); transferred to Durham Light Infantry, Jan. 1938; served in France and Belgium, 1939-40 (wounded, V.C.). Invalided, Dec. 1948. *Recreations:* Rugby football, golf; interest: general welfare of the deafened. *Address:* Springwell House, Whitesmocks, Durham City.

ANNE, George Charlton, O.B.E. Director; Tote Investors Ltd. since 1934; Turf Guardian Society since 1937; *b.* 1886, *s. s.* of late Ernest Anne of Burghwallis and Edith, *d.* of Sir Thomas George Augustus Parkyns, 6th Bart.; *m.* 1st, Amy Violet (*d.* 1935), *d.* of late James Montagu of Melton Park and Hon. Mrs. Lindley Wood; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1938, Constance, *d.* of Alfred Dagnall. *Educ.:* Oratory School; Exeter College, Oxford. Major late R.F.C. and R.A.F.; formerly Capt. K.O.Y.L.I.; A.D.C. to Governor of Gold Coast, 1909-10; served throughout European War, 1914-18 (despatches); founded Wire Fox Terrier Association, 1912; Secretary R.A.F. Boxing Association, 1924-27; a pioneer of the Totalisator form of Betting in England and Scotland; Manager, North District Racecourse Betting Control Board, 1929-32; General Manager, Tote Investors Ltd., 1932-39; Life Member (Hon.) National Playing Fields Association. Patron of one living. *Address:* Bardown, Stonegate, Sussex. *T.:* Ticehurst 238. *Clubs:* United Service; Kent and Sussex Counties (Tunbridge Wells).

ANNESLEY, family name of **Earl Annesley.**

ANNESLEY, 8th Earl (*cr.* 1789), **Beresford Cecil Bingham Annesley;** Baron Annesley, 1758; Viscount Glerawly, 1766; late Lieut. 6th Batt. Royal Fusiliers; Pilot Officer in R.A.F.V.R., 1941; *b.* 4 Apr. 1894; *s. s.* of 7th Earl and Maud Fleming (*d.* 1928), *d.* of Haynes Bingham Higginson, Rock Ferry, Cheshire; *S.* father, 1934; *m.* 1st, 1921, Edith (who obtained a divorce, 1940; she *d.* 1950), *o. d.* of Maj. Rawlinson, late of 4 Aldford St., W.; 2nd, 1945, Josephine Mary, *widow* of Capt. G. J. S. Repton, 29 Curzon St., W. and of Irish Guards, *d.* of late Phillip Brandell, New York City. *Heir:* *kinsman*, Arthur Albert O'Donel Valentia Annesley, *b.* 1867. *Club:* Union.

ANNESLEY, Capt. John Campbell, D.S.O. 1918; R.N., retd.; *b.* 2 Aug. 1895; *s.* of late William Gore Annesley; *m.* 1920, Cicely Anne Walton Craig (marriage dissolved, 1947); one *s.*; *m.* 1947, Thelma, *d.* of A. Powell, Toorak, Victoria. *Educ.:* Eastman's, Southsea; R.N. Colleges. Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); War of 1939-45 (despatches; Royal Norwegian Order of St. Olav); retired, 1948. *Address:* c/o Coutts and Co., 440 Strand, W.C.2.

ANNETT, Engineer-Captain George Lewis, C.I.E. 1941; Royal Indian Navy, retired; *b.* 1887; *s.* of late George Samuel Annett, M.C.; *m.* 1918, Hessie Mary, *d.* of late Robert Felpts, Ulverston. Arms Traffic Operations, Persian Gulf, 1909-14; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice); head of Engineering Branch, Royal Indian Navy; retired, 1941. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St., S.W.1.

ANNETT, Henry Edward, M.B.E.; M.D., D P.H.; retired, Turner Research Fellow (Cancer), 1931-38; Hon. Lecturer Pathology of Meat, etc., University of Liverpool, 1922-25; Lecturer in Animal Pathology, University of Liverpool, 1922-28; Cancer Researcher, University of Liverpool, 1928-30; Superintendent, Research Laboratories, Higher Runcorn, 1911-1922; Professor of Comparative Pathology, University of Liverpool, 1906-11; *b.* 5 June 1871; *m.* 1906, E. L., *d.* of George Bell. *Educ.:* University College, Liverpool; Victoria University, Manchester. Graduated with honours, 1894. Lecturer on Comparative Pathology, University, Liverpool, 1903; Superintendent, Incorporated Liverpool Institute of Comparative Pathology since 1902; member of first expedition sent out by Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine to West Africa, 1891; directed second expedition, 1900; Director Animal Diseases Expedition to Uruguay 1905, and of Colonial Office Expedition to W. Indies, 1906-7; M.O.H. Runcorn Urban District, 1918-1923; Acting M.O H. Widnes Borough District, 1915-19; M.O. in command Runcorn Vicarage Military Hospital; Joint Author—Report of Malaria Expedition to Sierra Leone, 1899; Report of Expedition to Nigeria (Malaria), 1900; Report of Expedition to Nigeria (Filariasis), 1900. *Address:* 148 Highfield Road, Rock Ferry, Cheshire. *T.:* Rock Ferry 518.

ANREP, Gleb V., Professor of Physiology, University of Cairo, Egypt, since 1931; *b.* Petrograd, 1891; *s.* of Basil von Anrep, pharmacologist and high official, pre-War Russia; *m.*; one *s.*; *m.* Annie Wieninger. *Educ.:* Medical Academy, Petrograd; University College, London. M.B. 1914; joined the Russian Army as a medical officer, 1914, till the end of the participation of Russia in European War, 1917; M.D. Medical

Academy and Lecturer in the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Petrograd; joined the forces of General Denikine against the Bolsheviks, 1918; settled in England in 1920; naturalised, 1925; first Assistant at University College, London, then Lecturer at Cambridge; M.Sc. and D.Sc., London; M.A. Cantab.; F.R.S. 1928; Fellow of University College; Sharpey-Schafer prize, W. Mickle prize, Sydney Ringer Lecturer; Cooper Lane Lecturer, Stanford Univ., San Francisco, U.S.A.; engaged in research work since 1912. Member: Academy of Medicine, Roumania; Academy of Science, Vienna. *Publications:* in various Physiological Journals, chiefly on circulation and conditioned reflexes. *Recreations:* anything which comes along. *Address:* Physiological Laboratory, University of Cairo, Egypt. *T A.:* Maadi, Cairo. *T.:* Maadi 53479. *Clubs:* Gezira Sporting, Turf (Cairo).

ANSELL, Lieut.-Col. Michael Picton, C.B.E. 1951; D.S.O. 1944; Chairman British Show Jumping Association since 1945; Show Manager, International Horse Show, since 1951; *b.* 26 March 1905; *s.* of Lieut.-Colonel G. K. Ansell and K. Cross; *m.* 1936, Victoria Jacintha Fleetwood Fuller; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Wellington; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Gazetted 5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, 1924. War of 1939-45; Lieut.-Col. to command 1st Lothian & Border Yeo., 1940 (severely wounded and prisoner, 1940); discharged disabled, 1944. Chevalier, Order of Leopold, Belgium, 1932. *Recreations.* Show Jumping (International, 1931-39), Polo International. *Address:* Pillhead House, Bideford, N. Devon. *T.:* Bideford 574. *Club:* Cavalry.

ANSELL, William Henry, M.C.; Royal Engineers; archt.; F.R.I.B.A., A.R.E.; *b.* Nottingham, Nov. 1872; *m.* 1902, Florence Leman (*d.* 1946), Chipping Norton, Oxon. *Educ.*: Derby. Articled to firm of architects in Derby; commenced practice in London as an architect, 1900; principal works: hospitals, Westbury, Sevenoaks; country houses, Surrey, Derbyshire, Devonshire; churches, Liverpool, London, and Suffolk; Head Offices, National Deposit Friendly Society, London; Butchers' Charitable Institution, Hounslow; Convalescent Homes, Skegness, St. Margaret's Bay, Everleigh, Banstead, Surrey; Greshams School Holt Sanatorium. Etcher of architectural subjects; University Extension Lecturer on Architecture in connection with the University of London; served European War, Oct. 1915-1918 (M.C., despatches twice); President Architectural Association, 1928; Chairman Board of Architectural Education, 1931-33; Vice-Pres. Royal Institute of British Architects, 1933-35, Pres. 1940-43; Vice-Chairman National Buildings Record; Master Art Workers Guild, 1944; Deputy Commissioner, War Damage Commission. *Address:* 5 Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C.1. *T.:* Chancery 8169; Little Paddock, Seal, Sevenoaks. *T.:* Seal 68. *Club:* Athenæum.

ANSERMET, Ernest; Conductor; *b.* Vevey, Switzerland, 1883. Conductor Montreux Kursaal, 1912; Subscription Concerts, Geneva, 1915-18; toured with Diaghileff Ballet, from 1915, in France, Spain, England, Italy and America; founded Orchestre de la Suisse-Romande, Geneva, 1918. Guest-conductor in all important concert institutions in Europe and America. *Address:* 11 Rue Bellot, Geneva.

ANSON, family name of **Earl of Lichfield.**

ANSON, Viscount; Thomas William Arnold Anson; Major Grenadier Guards; *b.* 4 May 1913; *s.* of 4th Earl of Lichfield, *q.v.*; *m.* 1938, Anne Ferelith (marriage dissolved, 1948; she *m.* 2nd, 1950, Prince Georg of Denmark), *d.* of late Hon. John Bowes-Lyon; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Harrow. *Address:* Shugborough Park, Stafford. *T.:* Milford (Staffs.) 22. *Clubs:* Guards', Boodle's, Pratt's.

ANSON, George H., M.C., T.D., D.L.; late commanding Staffs. Yeomanry; J.P. Derbyshire; *s. s. of* Henry Anson Horton, *of* Catton Hall, Co. Derby; *m.* 1st, 1926, Barbara Mary (*d.* 1939), *o. d. of* Algernon H. P. Strickland, of Apperley Court, Gloucestershire; 2nd, 1941, Magdalen Luker, Park Lodge, Kedleston. *Educ.*: Eton; New College, Oxford. B.A. Barrister Inner Temple, 1912; served in Egypt and Palestine and Syria, 1914-19; Master S. Staffs. Hounds, 1920-27; Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1941. *Address:* Catton Hall, Burton-on-Trent. *T.:* Barton-under-Needwood 222. *Clubs:* Bath, Boodle's.

ANSON, Sir (George) Wilfrid, Kt., *cr.* 1951; M.B.E. 1919; M.C. 1916; Deputy Chairman, Imperial Tobacco Co. Ltd., since 1948; *b.* 2 June 1893; *s.* of late G. E. Anson and of Mrs. Mabel Anson; *m.* 1916, Dinah Maud Lilian, *d.* of late A.A. Bourne, Cheltenham; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Winchester; Trinity College, Oxford. M.A. 2nd Class Hons. Lit Hum. Served European War, 1914-18, commissioned in Loyal Regt., 1914; France, 1915-17, Major (wounded). Joined Imperial Tobacco Co. Ltd., 1919, Company's Leaf Manager, 1926, Secretary, 1936, Director, 1941; Member of Bd. of Trade Tobacco Manufacturers' Advisory Cttee. since its formation, 1940 Member of Council, Bristol Univ., 1942, and Chm. of Appointments Bd., 1948-; Member of Appointments Cttee., Oxford Univ., 1943; Newson-Smith Cttee. on Training for Business Administration, 1945; Member of S.W. Regional Board for Industry, 1945-48; Member of Council, Public Schools Appointments Bureau, 1950. J.P. Somerset, 1948. *Recreations:* mountaineering, ski-ing, shooting, swimming, tennis. *Address:* West Hay, Wrington, Somerset. *T.:* Wrington 274. *Clubs:* Alpine, Alpine Ski, United University.

ANSON, Rev. Harold, M.A.; Master of the Temple since 1935; Hon. Canon of Southwark, 1933; *b.* 1867; *s.* of Rev. Frederick Anson, Canon of Windsor, and Caroline, *s. d. of* 5th Lord Vernon; *m.* 1st, 1894, Gwenllian (*d.* 1935), *d.* of Henry Langridge; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1944, Lally Anne, *d.* of T. Sydney Walker, Edgbaston. *Educ.*: Clifton; Christ Church, Oxford. Deacon, 1890; Priest, 1891; Curate of St. Pancras, 1890-94; Rector of Whitton, 1894-97; Vicar of Hawera, N.Z., 1897-1902; Warden of St. John's College, Auckland, N.Z., 1902-5; Rector of Badsworth, 1906-10; Rector of Birch-in-Rusholme, 1910-19; Curate of St. Mary's, Primrose Hill, 1919-22; of St. Martin in the Fields, 1922-28; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lincoln, 1920-25; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1918 and 1938; Vicar of Tandridge, 1928-35; Rural Dean of Godstone, 1930-35. *Publications:* Spiritual Healing; A Practical Faith; Thinking Aloud; Looking Forward, 1938; The Truth about Spiritualism; Life of T. B. Strong, 1949. *Address:* Temple Cottage, Ide Hill, Sevenoaks. *T.:* Ide Hill 221.

ANSON, Sir Peter, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1831; Lieut. R.N.; Flag-Lieut. to Adm. Sir John Edelsten, C.-in-C. Mediterranean Station, since 1950; *b.* 31 July 1924; *er. s.* of Sir Edward R. Anson, 6th Bt., and Alison, *o. d.* of late Hugh Pollock; *S.* father, 1951. *Educ.*: Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. Joined R.N. 1938; Lieut. 1944. Served War of 1939-45, H.M.S. Prince of Wales, H.M.S. Exeter, Java (prisoner-of-war), 1942-45; H.M.S. Obedient, 1946; H.M.S. Aisne, 1947; H.M.S. Vanguard, 1948. *Heir: b.* John, *b.* 3 Aug. 1930. *Address:* Meadows, Hatch Beauchamp, Taunton, Somerset. *T.:* Hatch Beauchamp 202; Admiralty House, Valetta, Malta. *Club:* United Service.

ANSON, Sir Wilfrid: *see* Anson, Sir G. W.

ANSORGE, Sir Eric Cecil, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.S.I. 1942; C.I.E. 1937; I.C.S. (retd.); B.A. Hon. (Oxon); *b.* 6 March 1887; *s.* of late Dr. W. J. Ansorge; *m.* 1915, Wenonah, *d.* of late Major J. W. Leather. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; St. John's Coll., Oxford (Schol.). Entered I.C.S. 1910 and posted to Bengal, 1911; served under Government of India (Commercial Intelligence Dept., 1918-19, Commerce and Finance

Depts., 1919-24); Secretary to Government of Bihar and Orissa, 1926-29; Registrar of Co-operative Societies, 1930-34; Commissioner of Tirhut, 1935-38; Revenue Commissioner, Orissa, 1938; Adviser to Governor of Orissa, 1939-Nov. 1941; Chief Commissioner Designate Andaman and Nicobar Islands, 1941; Supervisor I.C.S. Probationers' Training Camp, 1941; Adviser to Governor of Bihar, 1943-46; Member Board of Revenue, Bihar, 1946; retired. Employed under Colonial Office, in Nyasaland, 1948-50; Director, Nyasaland Railway, Central African Railway, and Transzambezia Railway. *Publication:* Silk in India (with late Prof. Maxwell Lefroy). *Recreation:* philately. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge University; Wildernesse Country (Seal, Kent).

ANSTEAD, Rudolph David, C.I.E. 1927; M.A.; Fellow Madras University; *b.* Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, 2 June 1876; *s.* of Walter Henry Anstead, H.M. Inspector of Schools; *m.* 1905, Louisa Lofting; no *c.* *Educ.:* Giggleswick Grammar School; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar and Prizeman), 2nd Class in Natural Science Tripos; Research Chemist, Barbados, British West Indies, 1901; joined the Imperial Department of Agriculture, British West Indies, as Sugar Chemist, 1902; Superintendent of Agriculture, Grenada, in same Dept., 1906; transferred to Indian Agricultural Service as Deputy Director of Agriculture, Planting Districts, 1909; Director of Agriculture, Madras Agricultural Dept., 1922-31; retired, 1931; Member Indian Coffee Market Expansion Board, 1937, retired 1946. *Publications:* various in scientific journals. *Recreations:* fives, cricket, tennis. *Hobby:* botany and gardening. *Address:* St. Alkelda, 5 Maple Av., Bishop's Stortford. *T.:* Bishop's Stortford 520. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

ANSTEY, Most Rev. Arthur Henry, C.B.E. 1944; Hon. D.D. Oxford and Durham. *Educ.:* Keble College, Oxford. Ordained, 1898; Curate at Aylesbury and Bedminster; Principal of St. Boniface Missionary College, Warminster, 1904-10; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Barbados, 1911-18; Bishop of Trinidad, 1918-45; Archbishop of the West Indies, 1943-45.

ANSTEY, Brig. Edgar Carnegie, D.S.O. 1919; late R.A.; *b.* 1882; *s.* of H. Anstey; *m.* 1st, 1923, Laura Samsonov (*d.* 1946), 2nd, 1951, Millicent Anfield Campbell, *d.* of late Comtesse de Prolongue. *Educ.:* Wellington College and R.M.A. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre); Chief Staff Officer, Armaments Sub-Commission of the Inter-Allied Commission of Control in Germany, 1920-22; Instructor, Senior Officers Sch., Belgaum, India, 1925-28; Brig., R.A., Western Command, India, 1931-1932; Brigadier, General Staff, Western Command, India, 1932-35; retired pay, 1935; Passive Air Defence Officer, London District, 1938-40; Special employment, Southern Command, 1940; Member of Historical Section, Offices of the Cabinet, 1940-1942; Military Correspondent, Daily Sketch and Sunday Times, 1942-44, and of Daily Despatch and Sunday Chronicle, 1944-45. *Publications:* The Vanishing Yacht, 1936; The Mystery of the Blue Inns, 1937; Peace in Our Time, 1945. *Club:* Army and Navy.

ANSTEY, Gilbert T., C.B. 1949; Accounting Adviser, S. Rhodesian Post Office, since 1951; *b.* 31 Jan. 1889; *s.* of Robert and Elizabeth Mary Anstey; *m.* 1914, Eva Alice Simpson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sexey's School, Blackford, Somerset. Entered Civil Service (Post Office), 1908; Asst. Accountant-General, 1940; Deputy Comptroller and Accountant-General, 1945; Comptroller and Accountant-General, 1947-1950. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank (D.C.& O.), Salisbury, S. Rhodesia.

ANSTEY, Vera, D.Sc. (Econ.); Sir Ernest Cassel Reader in Commerce, London School of Economics and Political Science since 1941; *b.* 1889; 2nd *d.* of James and Mary Powell; *m.* 1918, Percy L. Anstey (*d.* 1920); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ladies' College, Cheltenham; Bedford College for Women; London School of Economics and Political Science. Studied music and German at Frankfurt a/M, 1907-8; Hygiene Diploma, Bedford College for Women, 1910; Gerstenberg Scholar in Economics, 1912; B.Sc. (Econ.) with 1st Class Honours in Economic History, 1913; resided in Bombay, India, 1914-20; Assistant, 1921, Lecturer in Commerce, 1929, L.S.E.; D.Sc.(Econ.) London Univ., 1930, Dean, Faculty of Economics, 1950-52; Member of Royal Commission on the Taxation of Profits and Income, Dec. 1950. *Publications:* The Trade of the Indian Ocean, 1929; The Economic Development of India, 1929, Revised Ed., 1936. *Address:* Startforth, The Green, Esher, Surrey. *T.:* Esher 4342.

ANSTICE, Vice-Adm. Edmund Walter, C.B. 1950; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, Fifth Sea Lord and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Air), since 1951; *b.* 5 May 1899; 2nd *s.* of late Major J. C. A. Anstice, *m.* 1928, Lesley, *d.* of late L. Ritchie, Sydney, N.S.W.; two *s.* *Educ.:* R.N.C., Osborne and Dartmouth. Lieut., 1920; Comdr., 1932; Capt., 1939; Rear-Adm., 1948, Vice-Adm., 1951. Served European War, 1914-18; specialised Naval Aviation, 1924; War of 1939-45, Admty.; comd. H.M.S. Fencer; Chief of Staff Flag Officer, Carrier Training; 4th Naval Member Australian Naval Board, 1946-48; Flag Officer Training Squadron, 1948-49; Flag Officer Flying Training, 1949-51. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Warblington Lodge, Havant, Hants. *T.:* Havant 659. *Club:* United Service.

ANSTICE, Brig. John Henry, D.S.O. 1940; *b.* Orangefield, Prestwick, Ayrshire, 25 Oct. 1897; *s.* *s.* of late Major J. C. A. Anstice; *m.* 1926, Sydney, *o. d.* of late S. Williamson; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, 1916; served European War, France and Belgium, 1916-18 (British War Medal, Victory Medal, Officer of the Order of Leopold); Rhine Army, 1919-20; Egypt and India, 1922-28; Adjutant Lanarkshire Yeomanry, 1934-37; Commanded 5th Royal Inniskilling D.G. 1939-40; War of 1939-45 (D.S.O. and Bar); in France, 1939-40; Acting Brigadier, 1940; Brigadier, 1948; retired pay, 1949. Order of Polonia Restituta 3rd Class. *Recreations:* all games, shooting, hunting, etc. *Address:* Goodamoor, Plympton, S. Devon.

ANSTRUTHER, Colonel Philip Noel, D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; *b.* 2 Sept. 1891; *o. s.* of late Admiral Robert H. Anstruther, C.M.G.; *n.* of Sir Ralph Anstruther, 6th Bart. of Balcaskie, Fife; *m.* 1st, 1920, Hope Lewin (who obtained a divorce, 1931); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1937, Mary Were, Matamata, N.Z. *Educ.:* Sherborne School: R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commission in Regular Army, 1911; served in India till Jan. 1914; Adjutant and acting Lt.-Col. commanding 7th (Service) Batt. of R. W. Kent Regt. during European war, 1914-18 (M.C., D.S.O., despatches twice, seriously wounded); India, 1921-26; graduated Staff College, Quetta, 1926; Staff Captain, Malta, 1928-29; Brigade Major, Canal Brigade, Egypt, 1930-32; India, 1932-37; commanded 1st Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment, 1937-40; Temp. Col. 1940. *Recreations:* sailing and music. *Address:* Lime Court, Beckley, Rye, Sussex. *Clubs:* International Sportsmen's, Little Ship.

ANSTRUTHER, Sir Ralph Hugo, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1694; M.C. 1918; B.A.; Major Coldstream Guards; *b.* 13 June 1921; *o. s.* of late Captain Robert Edward Anstruther, M.C., The Black Watch, *o. s.* of 6th Bt.; *S* grandfather, 1934. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. *Heir:* *cousin*, Douglas Tollemache, *b.* 15 July 1893. *Address:* Balcaskie, Pittenweem, Fife; Watten, Caithness. *Club:* Brooks's.

See also Sir T. D. Erskine.

ANSTRUTHER, Sir Windham Eric Francis Carmichael, 12th Bt., *cr.*

1694 and 1708; Hereditary Carver to Royal Household in Scotland; one of the Hereditary Masters of the Household for Scotland; *b.* 1900; *s.* of late Gerald Yorke Anstruther and Ellen Caroline, *d.* of J. Milne, Cradock, Cape Colony; *S.* cousin, 1928; *m.* 1st, 1932, Fay Sibyl Marie (marriage dissolved), *o. c.* of Ernest Rechnitzer, 45 Charles St., Berkeley Sq. (she *m.*, 1948, Capt. Jerzy Bondorowski); 2nd, 1948, Joan Coates. *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.C., Sandhurst. *Heir: u.* Hugh John Elphinstone, *b.* 27 Nov. 1876. *Address:* 28 Ovington St., S.W.3.

ANSTRUTHER-GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Sir FitzRoy Hamilton, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1929; J.P.; *b* 1872; *m.* 1898, Hon. Rachel Gough-Calthorpe (*d.* 1951), *e. d.* of 6th Baron Calthorpe; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Harrow. Permanent Staff Officer i/c Army Motor Reserve. Served European War on General Staff, 1914-19; Military Order of Avis, Portugal. *Heir:* s Brigadier Richard Hamilton Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe, *q.v.* *Address:* Elvetham Hall, Hartley Wintney, Basingstoke. *T.:* Hartley Wintney 10. *T.A.:* Hartley Wintney. *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham, Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Yacht Squadron.

See also Baron Luke.

ANSTRUTHER-GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Brigadier Richard Hamilton, C.B.E. 1946 (O.B.E. 1940); Croix de Guerre, 1947; Hon. LL.D. (Birmingham); M.A. (Camb.); J.P.; Brig. the Greys, retd.; *b.* 1908; *o. s* and *heir* of Sir FitzRoy Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe, 1st Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1939, Nancy Moireach, *d.* of late Vernon Austen Malcolmson, M.A., J.P., Aston Bury, Stevenage, Herts; three *s. Educ.:* Harrow; Magdalene College, Cambridge (M.A.). 2nd Lt Royal Scots Greys, 1930, Capt., 1938. Served War of 1939-45, Norway and Middle East; Deputy Director Military Operations, War Office, 1944-47; retired 1947. C.C. 1949, Hants. *Address:* Brook House, Fleet, Hants. *T.:* Fleet 596. *Clubs:* Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron.

ANSTRUTHER-GRAY, Major William John, M.C. 1943; *b.* 1905; *o. s* of late Colonel W. Anstruther-Gray, M.P., D.L., J.P., of Kilmany; *m.* 1934, Monica Helen, O.B.E. 1946, *o. c.* of late Geoffrey Lambton, 2nd *s.* of 4th Earl of Durham; two *d. Educ.:* Eton: Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. (Hons.). Lieut. Coldstream Guards, 1926-30; served Shanghai Defence Force, 1927-28; rejoined Sept. 1939 and served N. Africa, France, Germany, etc. with Coldstream Guards and Lothians and Border Horse: Major, 1942; M.P. (U.) for North Lanark, 1931-45; up to Sept. 1939 Parl. Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir John Colville, M.P., Secretary of State for Scotland, and previously to the Financial Secretary to the Treasury, and to Secretary for Overseas Trade; Assistant Postmaster-General, May-July 1945; contested (U.) Berwick and East Lothian, Feb. 1950. *Address:* Easter Kilmany, Cupar, Fife. *T.:* Gauldry 247. *Clubs:* Guards', Carlton, Brooks's; New (Edinburgh).

ANTHONY, C. L.; *see* Smith, Dodie.

ANTHONY, Herbert Douglas, M.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), F.R.A.S.; Colonel (Research) Army Education since 1949; *b.* 24 June 1892; *s.* of Thomas Michell Anthony; unmarried. *Educ.:* Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith; Queens' College, Cambridge (Mathematical Sch. and Prizeman, Ryle Reading Prize); King's Coll., London. Loyal North Lancashire Regt. (Asst. and Acting Adjutant); Royal Engineers (Sound-ranging, Western Front); Asst. Tutor, Richmond Coll.; Mathematical Lecturer, Westminster College; Headmaster, Elmfield School, York; Headmaster Kilburn Grammar School; Territorial Army Anti-Aircraft; Senior Military Testing Officer, W.O.S.B.; Chief Inspector, Army Education; Panel of Asst. Examiners in Mathematics, London University; Examiner, L.C.C.; Hon. Local Secretary, Geographical Section, British Association, York Meeting, 1932; District Comr., Boy Scouts, Selby and Richmond, Surrey; M.R.S.T., etc. *Publications:* Relativity and Religion, an inquiry into the implications of the theory of relativity with respect to religious thought, 1927; Is Christ Final? 1929; Science and its Background, 1948. *Recreations:* walking, swimming, motoring. *Address:* 102 Norcot Road, Tilehurst, Reading. *T.:* Reading 67194.

ANTHONY, Irvin, Author; (serving as Lieut. U.S. Coast Guard Reserve, but placed in inactive duty status); *b.* 5 March 1890; *s.* of Samuel Anthony and Eliza Conquest; *m.* 1918, Eleanor L. Cooper, B.S. and M.A., University of Pennsylvania. *Publications:* Down to the Sea in Ships, 1925; Three Ships in Azure, 1927; Paddle Wheels and Pistols, 1929; Voyagers Unafraid, 1930; Decatur, 1931; Ralegh and His World, 1934; The Saga of the Bounty, 1935; Revolt at Sea, 1937; contributor to The Bookman, Saturday Evening Post, The Pictorial Review, Rudder, Fore and Aft, Sea Stories, etc. *Recreations:* swimming, yachting, travel. *Address:* Seaside Park, New Jersey, U.S.A.

ANTHONY, John; *see* Beckett, R. B.

ANTIGUA, Bishop of, since 1944; **Rt. Rev. Nathaniel William Newnham Davis;** *b.* 17 July 1903; *s.* of William Herbert Davis, M.B.; *m.* 1948, Margaret Mary Coleman. *Educ.:* Harrow School; Merton Coll., Oxford; Cuddesdon Coll. B.A. 1924; M.A. 1929, Deacon, 1926; Priest, 1927; Curate of Church of Holy Spirit, Beeston Hill, 1926-30; Rector of St. Anne, Sandy Point, St. Kitts, 1931-44; Archdeacon of St. Kitts, 1941-44. *Address:* Bishop's Lodge, St. John's, Antigua, B.W.I. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, West India.

ANTRIM, 13th Earl of, *cr.* 1620; **Randal John Somerled McDonnell;** Viscount Dunluce, 1785; temp. Lt.-Comdr. R.N.V.R.; *b.* 22 May 1911; *cr. s.* of 12th Earl of Antrim and Margaret, *y. d.* of late Rt. Hon. J. G. Talbot; *S.* father, 1932; *m.* 1934, Angela Christina, *d.* of Sir Mark Sykes, 6th Bt.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Hon. Attaché H.M. Legation, Tehran, 1932; Clerk in the House of Lords, 1933-34; D.L., J.P. Co. Antrim. Served War 1939-45, in Royal Navy. *Heir s.* Viscount Dunluce, *q.v.* *Address:* Glenarm Castle, Co. Antrim. *Clubs:* Beefsteak, White's; Ulster (Belfast).

See also Baron Bicester, Baron Clinton, Sir M. Macgregor, Bt.

ANTROBUS, Maurice Edward, C.M.G. 1943; O.B.E. 1938; Assistant Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office; *b.* 20 July 1895; *cr. s.* of late Sir Reginald Antrobus and late Dame Edith Antrobus, D.B.E.; *m.* 1929, Betty, *cr. d.* of late Sir Llewelyn Dalton; two *s. Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Exhibitioner). B.A. 1920; served European War, 1914-19, K.R.R.C. (wounded twice); Assist. Principal, Colonial Office, 1920; Private Sec. to Governor of Ceylon, 1927-30; Principal Dominions Office, 1930; Political Secretary, Office of U.K. High Comr. in Union of S. Africa, 1935-39; Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, 1939; Principal Secretary, Office of U.K. Representative to Eire, 1939-41; Official Secretary, Office of U.K. High Comr. in Commonwealth of Australia, 1941-44; Official Secretary, Office of U.K. High Commissioner in New Zealand, 1944-45. *Recreations:* golf, philately, gardening. *Address:* South Lodge, Forest Row, Sussex. *T.:* Forest Row 159. *Clubs:* United University; Royal Ashdown Forest Golf (Forest Row).

ANTROBUS, Captain Sir Philip Humphrey, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1815; M.C.; late Irish Guards; *b.* 22 July 1876; *s.* of late R. C. Antrobus; *S.* cousin, 1939; *m.* 1919, Olive, *d.* of late Louis Dillon FitzGibbon. *Educ.:* Eton. Served European War, 1914-19. *Heir: cousin,* Geoffrey E., *b.* 1867. *Address:* West Amesbury House, Amesbury, Wilts. *T.:* Amesbury 2260.

ANWYL, Rev. John Bodvan; *b.* Chester, 1875; 4th *s.* of John and Elen Anwyl; *b.* of late

Sir Edward Anwyl. Minister of Elim Welsh Congregational Church, Carmarthen, 1899-1901; Superintendent of the Glamorgan Mission to the Deaf and Dumb, 1904-19; Cataloguer at the National Library of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1919-21; Dictionary Secretary to the Board of Celtic Studies of the Univ. of Wales, 1921-35; winner of prize offered by Mr. William George for best rendering of National Insurance Act terms into Welsh. *Publications:* Spurrell's Welsh-English Dictionary, editions 1914, 1915, 1918, 1920, 1925, 1930, 1934, 1937; Spurrell's English-Welsh Dictionary, editions 1916, 1922, 1926, 1932, 1937; Spurrell's Pocket Dictionary, Welsh-English and English-Welsh, 1919, 1929, 1930, 1937, 1948; Y Pulpud Bach, 1924; Y Bardd Owsg (rev. edn.), 1927; Drych y Prif Oesoedd (rev. edn.), 1932; Englynion, 1933; Fy Hanes i fy Hunan, 1933; Yr Arian Mawr, 1934; has translated about a dozen volumes into Welsh; has written numerous articles, stories, essays, and poems, chiefly in Welsh. *Recreations:* gardening, etc. *Address:* Bryn Bodfan, Llangwnadl, Pwllheli, Caernarvonshire.

ANWYL-PASSINGHAM, Colonel Augustus Mervyn Owen, C.B.E. 1942 (O.B.E. 1918), D.L. 1927; J.P. Middlesex; Knight of St. John of Jerusalem; Officer Crown of Italy; Member Chapter General, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 31 Aug. 1880; *y.* and *o. surv. s.* of late Major Robert T. Anwyl-Passingham, Bryn-y-Groes, Bala, Merioneth, D.L., J.P., and Lucy Emma, *sr. d.* and co-heiress of late Jeffreys Badger of Kingsland, Salop; *m.* 1909, Margaret, 4th *d.* of late C. J. Radclyffe, D.L., J.P., Hyde House, Wareham, Dorset and Foxdenton Hall, Lancs; one *d. Educ.:* Dover College. Commissioned Middlesex Regiment, 1901; Major 1916; Colonel in the Army, 1916; retired, 1922; Secretary, Middlesex Territorial Army and Air Force Association, 1924-45; County Welfare Officer, County of Middlesex, 1940-45; served South African War, 1900-2; Northern Nigeria with Mounted Infantry, Hadeija and Sokoto Expeditions, 1906; Belfast Riots, Ireland (severely wounded); European War, 1914-18 (O.B.E., despatches twice); Upper Silesia, 1919-21; Assistant Inspector Recruiting, War Office; Director of Recruiting for Wales; Special Service, Italy; British Empire Exhibition, Wembley; High Sheriff County of Middlesex, 1938. *Recreations:* Rugby football, boxing, riding, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Orchard Lea, Priory Road, Ascot. *T.:* Winkfield Row 3230. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Sandown Park (Esher); Kempton Park (Sunbury-on-Thames).

AOTEAROA, Bishop of, since 1951; **Rt. Rev. Wiremu Netana Panapa;** Suffragan to the Bishop of Waiapu; *b.* 7 June 1898; *m.* 1925, Agnes Waikeria Anderson, four *s.* three *d. Educ.:* St. Stephen's College, Parnell; Te Rau Theological College, Gisborne; St. John's College, Auckland. New Zealand Board of Theological Studies Licentiate in Theology, 1921; Deacon, 1921, Priest, 1923, Auckland. Curate, Diocese of Auckland, 1921-40; Maori Diocesan Missioner, 1930-40; Chaplain to the Forces (N.Z.), 1940-44; Vicar of Ohmemutu Pastorate, 1944-47; Taupo Maori District, Diocese of Waiapu, 1947-51. *Address:* Hastings, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand.

AP ELLIS, Group Capt. Augustine, C.B.E. 1925; late R.A.F.; *b.* Westerdale, 1886; *s.* of Rev. John Rathbone Ellis, Westerdale, Yorks; *m.* 1910, Mary Catherine, *d.* of Captain James White; one *s. Educ.:* Market Bosworth Grammar School; Worksop College. Commissioned in the London Irish, 1909; attached to the R.F.C. from the Royal Engineers, 1915; served in France, 1915-1916; Air Ministry, Directorates of Training and Demobilisation, 1917-19; permanent commission R.A.F. as Squadron Leader, 1919; Headquarters Inland Area, 1919-22; in command No. 208 Squadron, 1922-23; Headquarters Iraq Command, 1924-26; Headquarters Air Defence of Great Britain, 1926-29; Directorate of Staff Duties, Air Ministry, 1929-31; Group Capt. 1931; in command No. 5 Flying Training School, 1931-32; No. 4 Flying Training School, Egypt, 1932-35; No. 6 Flying Training School, 1935-40; No. 34 S.F.T.S., 1941-44; retired from R.A.F. 1945. Mentioned for War Service, 1918; Belgian M.C. (1st Class), 1943; Commander of Order of Orange Nassau (Holland), 1947; Military Medal of Merit, 1st Class (Czechoslovakia), 1947. *Address:* 77 Merrion Road, Ballsbridge, Dublin, Republic of Ireland. *T.:* Dublin 69740. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

APLIN, Harold D'Auvergne, C.M.G. 1930; District Manager Witwatersrand Native Labour Assoc., Dowa, Nyasaland, since 1938; *b.* 1879; *s.* of late Capt. P. H. P. Aplin, the Buffs; *m.* 1931, Marion Sylvester Bostock. *Educ.:* United Services College, Westward Ho. Secretariat, Nyasaland, 1901: Provincial Commissioner, 1921; Senior Provincial Commissioner, 1928; Sec. for Native Affairs, 1931; ret. 1933. *Address:* c/o Standard Bank of S. Africa, Ltd., Salisbury, S. Rhodesia.

APPERLEY, (George Owen) Wynne, R.I. 1918; figure and landscape painter; *b.* Ventnor, 17 June 1884; *s.* of William Wynne Apperley, who was *g.s.* of C. J. Apperley, the author, known as Nimrod, and Margaret Tremenheere; *m.* Enriqueta Contreras; two *s. Educ.:* Uppingham. Studied art under Herkomer; first exhibited at Royal Academy, 1905; one-man exhibitions in London, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915; exhibited also at Paris Salon, Venice International, etc.; one-man exhibitions abroad — Madrid, 1919, 1928, 1944, 1951; Buenos Ayres, 1924, Granada, 1931, Tangier, 1940, 1944; one of his pictures bought by the Spanish Government, and is now in the Modern Art Gallery, Madrid; represented at Victoria and Albert Museum, Lever Art Gallery, Hull Art Gallery, etc.; given the Order of the Mehdauia by the Jalifa of Tetuan, 1938; and the Order of Alfonso X el Sabio by Spanish Govt., 1945. *Publications:* Series of Chapters on Water Colour painting published in Drawing, 1914-15; articles in The Studio and in daily press. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Villa Apperley, Tangier, Morocco.

APPLEBY, Sir Alfred, Kt., *cr.* 1923; J.P.; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1897, May Crandon, *o. d.* of Edward Orams, of The Elms, Norwich; one *s.* one *d.* Formerly Head of firm of Appleby & Lisle, solicitors, retired, 1951; H.M. Coroner for City and County of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1906-51. *Address:* Catfield Hall, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk. *T.:* Stalham 220.

APPLEBY, Lieut.-Col. John Pringle, C.M.G. 1945; late Postmaster-General, Ceylon, retired 1947; *b.* 27 Sept. 1891; *m.* 1917; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Post Office at Morpeth, Northumberland, 1907. Mobilised with Northumberland Hussars, Aug. 1914; served with Royal Signals until Jan. 1920; Headquarters G.P.O., London, 1921-33; Head Postmaster, Okehampton, Devon, 1933-1936; Asst. P.M.G. Ceylon, 1936-40. *Recreations:* tennis and golf, riding. *Address.* Hillcroft, Post Hill, Tiverton, Devon. *T.:* Tiverton 2795.

APPLEBY, Sir Robert Rowland, K.B.E., *cr.* 1942 (C.B.E. 1937); President of Robert Appleby & Co. Inc. (Exporters & Importers), New York; *b.* London, England, 26 Dec. 1887; *s.* of George William Appleby and Esther Weatherhead; *m.* 1912 Hilda Victoria Parsons; no *c. Educ.:* in England. Director, Past Pres. and Chairman of the Board of The British Empire Chamber of Commerce in the U.S.A., New York; Founder and Vice-Pres. British War Relief Soc. of U.S.A. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Pelham Manor, New York. *T.A.* Ronappleby Newyork. *T.:* Plaza 7-2270 *Clubs:* Pilgrims of America, English-Speaking Union, Bankers, British, Canadian (New York); Wykagyl Country (New Rochelle N.Y.).

APPLETON, Sir Edward (Victor) G.B.E., *cr.* 1946; K.C.B., *cr.* 1941; F.R.S

1927; M.A., D.Sc., Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen, Birmingham, St. Andrews, London and Glasgow); Hon. D.Sc. (Oxford, Brussels and Leeds); Hon. Sc.D. (Cambridge); Hon. M.Inst.C.E.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Hon Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; Fellow of King's College, London; Principal and Vice-Chancellor, University of Edinburgh, since 1949; *b.* 6 Sept. 1892; *s.* of Peter Appleton, Bradford, Yorks; *m.* Jessie, *d.* of late Rev. J. Longson; two *d.* *Educ.:* Hanson School, Bradford; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar and Exhibitioner); Natural Science Tripos, Parts I. and II. (Physics), 1913 and 1914. Served European War, 1914-18, West Riding Regt. and Capt. R.E.; Assistant Demonstrator in Experimental Physics, Cavendish Laboratory, 1920; Wheatstone Professor of Physics, University of London, 1924-36; Jacksonian Professor of Natural Philosophy, Cambridge University, 1936-1939; Secretary, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1939-49. Morris Liebmann Memorial Prizeman (1929) and Vice-President (1932) American Inst. Radio, Eng.; Hughes Medallist of Royal Society, 1933, and Royal Medallist, 1950; Faraday Medallist, Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1946; Ewing Medallist, Institute of Civil Engineers, 1949; Hon. Freeman of Bradford, Yorks, 1947; Nobel Prize for Physics, 1947. President International Scientific Radio Union. *Publications:* various original papers on electricity and the scientific problems of wireless telegraphy. *Address:* Old College, The University, Edinburgh *Club*. Athenæum.

APPLETON, Brigadier Gilbert Leonard, C.B. 1947; O.B.E. 1941; p.s.c.; *b.* 24 Nov. 1894; *s.* of late Charles Sewell Appleton, Paignton, Devon; *m.* 1918, Dorothy Essington, *d.* of late William Vosper, Merafield, Plympton, Devon; no *c.* *Educ.:* Blundell's School; R.M.A., Woolwich. Devon R.E. (T.A.): 2nd Lt., 1913; Capt., 1915. R.A.: 2nd Lt. 1917 (1915); Capt. 1926; Bt. Major and Major, 1935; Lt.-Col. 1942; Col. 1944; Brigadier, 1948. Served European War, France and Belgium, 1914-18 (3 medals); Military Secretary to Governor of Malta, 1923-26; Gen. Staff, War Office, 1930-32; Bde. Major 12th Inf. Bde., 1932-34; Gen. Staff, British West Indies, 1935-38; Gen. Staff, War Office, 1938-39; G.S.O.I. and Brig. Gen. Staff, A.A. Command, 1939-42 (O.B.E.); Dep. Director R.A., War Office, 1942-44; Bde. Comdr., A.A. Command, 1944; Brig. Air Disarmament Staff, S.H.A.E.F., 1944-45 (3 medals); Brig. Flak Disarmament 2nd T.A.F. and B.A.F.O., Germany, 1945-46 (C.B.); Director of Technical Training, War Office, 1946-48; retired, 1949. O.St.J. 1926. *Address:* Gaddon Leaze, Uffculme, Devon. *T.*: Craddock 267. *Club:* United Service.

APPLETON, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1950; Company Director, New Zealand; *b* Alexandra, N.Z., 3 Sept. 1889; *s.* of Edwin Appleton, Yorkshire, and Margaret Bruce, Scotland; *m.* 1st, 1913, Helen (*decd.*), *d.* of William Munro; two *s.*; 2nd, 1919, Rose, *d.* of James Helewell; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Alexandra Public School; Wellington Technical College; Victoria University College, Wellington. Spent 6 years in Government service, and 25 years in advertising (Haines). Member: Onslow Borough Council, 1915-19; Wellington Hospital Board, 1923-29; Wellington City Council, 1931-44; Wellington Harbour Board, 1938-; Contested Wellington South (Coalition United), 1931; Otaki (Independent), 1935; Wellington Central (National), 1938, 1949; Mayor of Wellington, 1944-50. Qualified Accountant; Pres. Incorporated Accountants Institute of N.Z. and Life Member N.Z. Soc. of Accountants. *Recreations:* football and bowls. *Address.* 10 Oriental Terrace, Wellington, E.1, N.Z.; 154 Featherstone Street, Wellington, N.Z. *Clubs:* Wellington, Wellesley (Wellington); Nelson, Otago (Dunedin).

APPLEYARD, Col. Kenelm Charles, C.B.E. 1940 (O.B.E. 1937); T.D.; 1942; D.L. County of Durham; J.P.; Consulting Industrial Adviser; Company Director; Vice-President Société Birtley, Brussels; President Instn. of Production Engineers; *b.* 25 March 1894; *s.* of Charles Wormald and Ada Leonora Clare Appleyard; *m.* 1920, Monica Mary, *d.* of late Professor Henry Louis; one *s.* *Educ.:* St Pauls School; privately. Entered works of C. A. Parsons and Co. Ltd., 1912; later with Sir W. G. Armstrong Whitworth and Co. Ltd., as a Production Manager; Gen. Manager and Managing Dir. Birtley Co. Ltd., 1919-47; Chm. and Dir. North Eastern Trading Estates, Ltd., and Northern Director of Special Areas Reconstruction Association, 1936-48; Chairman N.E. Coast Engineering Employers Association, 1929-39; Member of the Management Board, Engineering and Allied Employers National Federation, 1929-39; Chairman of the Central Conference; M.I.Mech.E.; A.M.I.Min.E.; Pres. Junior Institution of Engineers, 1944-45; Member of the Iron and Steel Institute, the American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers and other societies; Member of the Durham County Council, 1922-25; Chairman of Highways and Works Committee, 1922-25; Vice-Chairman Durham County Unionist Association, 1923-30; Vice-Chairman Durham Municipal and County Federation; Member of Council N.E. Coast Development Board; Military Member of Durham Territorial and Air Force Association; Lt.-Col. Royal Engineers (T.A.) and C.R.E. 50th (Northumbrian) Division, 1931-36, Hon. Col. 1938; Bt. Col. 1935; Col 1937; Brigadier 1939; local Maj.-Gen. 1940; Chief Engineer Field Force Component R.A.F., B.E.F., France, 1939-40 (despatches). Director of Labour Supply and International Labour Branch, Ministry of Labour, 1940-41; lent to Ministry of Works as Director of Emergency Works, 1941; Director of Opencast Coal Production, 1942-45; Adviser on Regional Organisation, 1945-46. *Publications:* Miners, Owners and Mysteries, 1936; numerous technical papers before institutions in this country and the United States on coal preparation and other subjects relating to mechanical problems in mining. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis, travel. *Address:* Point View, Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham; 17 Ashley Road, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey; 85 Fountain House, Park Lane, W.1. *T.:* Chester-le-Street 2196, Walton-on-Thames 417, Mayfair 5371-2. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; County (Durham).

APPLIN, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Vincent Kempenfelt, D.S.O. 1902, O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 11 April 1869; *s. s.* of late Capt. V. J. Applin, late R.M.T.; *m.* 1st, 1902, Beatrice Caroline Buchan, *née* Bather (*d.* 1933), of Wroxeter, Salop; 2nd, 1935, Daisy B. Rogers, *née* Fifield. *Educ.:* Newton College; and Sherborne. Entered British North Borneo Service as cadet, 1889; served through Syed and Mat Salleh Rebellions, 1895-97 (medal and clasp); served through South African War, 1899-1901; District Commissioner. Bloemfontein (medal, four clasps, despatches twice, D.S.O.); Battles Messines and Passchendaele, 1917 (despatches twice, Brevet Lt.-Col., O.B.E.); commanded 14th King's Hussars, 1919-22; M.P. (C.) Enfield Division, 1924-29 and 1931-35 *Publications:* Across the Seven Seas; Machine-gun Tactics. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* c/o Lloyd's Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1; Howick, Natal, S. Africa. *T.:* Howick 145.

APSLEY, Lady; Violet Emily Mildred Bathurst; President, Glos. Women's Section, British Legion; Member Glos. T.A. Association; Governor Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, since 1944; Lady of the Manor of Iver, Bucks; Director Western Airways; *cr. d.* of late Capt. B. C. S. Mesting, Richings Park, Colnbrook, Bucks, and late Mrs. Herbert Johnson, M.B.E., Marsh Court, Stockbridge, Hants; *m.* 1923, Lord Apsley, D.S.O., M.C., M.P. (killed on active service, 1942), *s. s.* of 7th Earl Bathurst, C.M.G.; two *s.* Succeeded to Richings Park,

Colnbrook, Bucks, on the death of her grandfather, 1910. V.A.D. at Marsh Court Military Hospital, 1914-18. Drove own car in Light Car Trials; President of Southampton Women's Conservative Association, 1924-29; President Links of Empire, 1926-38; "A" certificated air pilot, 1930; County Commandant A.T.S. for Glos. 1938-39; Group Cdr. A.T.S. 1940 (rank of Chief Commandant) senior A.T.S. Welfare Officer, County of Glos., 1940-43; Hon. Sec. A.T.S. Benevolent Fund, 1941-44; District Councillor Sedbury R.D.C., 1941-43. M.P. (C.) Central Division of Bristol, 1943-45. Member Films Council (Board of Trade), 1943-46; Nat. Chm. Women's Section, British Legion, 1942-48. Conservative and National Liberal Candidate, Bristol N.E., since 1947; Pres. Bristol Women's Conservative Assoc.; Pres. Women's Electrical Association (Bristol Branch), retired 1950; Joint Master V.W.H. (Earl Bathurst's) Hunt 1946-. *Publications:* The Amateur Settlers (with Lord Apsley), 1925; To Whom the Goddess, 1932; Bridleways through History, 1936; Fox Hunters Bedside Book, 1949; articles in Country Life, Field, Light Car, etc. *Recreations:* hunting and outdoor sports and games. *Address:* Cirencester Park, Cirencester; 25 Berkeley Square, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 2333. *Club.* Ladies' Carlton.

See also Earl Bathurst.

ARAGON, Louis; poet; novelist; essayist; leader Socialistic Realism Movement; formerly leader Surrealist Movement; Managing Editor, Ce Soir, Paris, 1950; *b.* 1897; Served European War, 1914-18, Infantry; War of 1939-45, Tank Div., 1939-40 (prisoner, escaped to unoccupied France); one of leaders of intellectual Resistance. *Publications:* poems: Feudejoie, La Mouvement perpétuel, La grande Gaîté, Persécuté persécuteur, Hourra l'Oural, Le Crève-Cœur, Les Yeux d'Elsa, Brocéliande, Le Musée Grévin, La Diane française; novels: Anicet, Le Libertinage, Le Paysan de Paris, Les cloches de Bâle, Les Beaux Quartiers (awarded Prix Renaudot), Les Voyageurs de l'Impériale, Aurélien; essays: Traité du Style, Les aventures de Télémaque, Pour un réalisme Socialiste, La Culture et les Hommes, Chroniques du Bel-Canto, Matisse ou Comme il vous plaira.

ARAMAYO, Carlos Victor, *s.* of Don F. Avelino Aramayo, Bolivian Minister to Great Britain, 1899-1906, and to France, 1920-25, and Elena Zeballos; *m.* 1918, Marie Renée Tuckerman. *Educ.:* Beaumont; Exeter Coll., Oxford. Third Secretary of Embassy to Argentine on Special Mission, 1916; Deputy to National Congress, 1916; Secretary to Committee of Foreign Affairs of Chamber of Deputies, 1916-20; sent to Washington on Special Mission, 1920; Delegate to League of Nations, 1921; Bolivian Minister (Plenipotentiary) to Great Britain, 1926; Delegate to London Economic Conference, 1933; Minister of Finance, 1934-35; Special Envoy to Coronation of King George VI., 1937. *Recreations:* polo, hunting, golf, squash rackets. *Address:* Edificio Aramayo, Casilla 674, La Paz, Bolivia. *Club:* Jockey (Buenos Aires).

ARANDA, Dr. Francisco L.; *see* Linares-Aranda.

ARAS, Dr. Tevfic Rüstü; *b.* Çanakkale, 1883; *m.*; one *d.* First went to school at Üsküb and afterwards to the Medical Universities at Beyrouth and Paris. Later became Inspector General of Public Health of Salonica. Took part in the Turkish Revolution of 1908 and became Inspector General of Public Health of the Ottoman Empire and Medical Officer to the 1st and 5th Armies during the war 1914-18. Took an important part in the War of Independence, 1918-23. Afterwards became a Member of the First National Assembly of Turkey and President of the Tribunal of Independence; was twice Minister for Public Health; President of the Turkish Committee for the Exchange of Populations between Turkey and Greece; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1925-38; Del. and Pres. L. N. Council and Assembly; Turkish Ambassador in London, 1939-42. *Address:* Ankara, Turkey.

ARBER, Agnes (Mrs. E. A. Newell Arber), F.R.S. 1946; F.L.S.; M.A., D.Sc.; *b.* 1879; *e. d.* of H. R. Robertson; *sister* of Professor Donald Struan Robertson, *q.v.*; *m.* 1909, Dr. E. A. Newell Arber (*d.* 1918); one *d. Educ.:* North London Collegiate School; University College, London; Newnham College, Cambridge. Linnean Medal, 1948. *Publications:* Herbals, 1912; 2nd edition, 1938; Water Plants, 1920; Monocotyledons, 1925; The Gramineae: a Study of Cereal, Bamboo, and Grass, 1934; The Natural Philosophy of Plant Form, 1950; author or jt. author of about 80 memoirs on botany and hist. of botany in scientific jls. *Address:* 52 Huntingdon Rd., Cambridge. *T.:* 3144.

ARBERRY, Arthur John, M.A., Litt.D., F.B.A.; Sir Thomas Adams's Professor of Arabic, University of Cambridge, since 1947; *b.* 12 May 1905; *y. s.* of William Arberry, R.N., Portsmouth; *m.* 1932, Sarina Simons, Braila, Roumania; one *d. Educ.:* Portsmouth Grammar School; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar). 1st Class, Classical Trip. Pt I, 1925, 1st Class, Classical Trip., Pt. II (with distinction in Literature), 1927, 1st Class, Oriental Languages Tripos, Pts. I and II, 1929; Sir William Browne Medallist, E. G. Browne Scholar, 1927; Wright Student, 1929; Senior Goldsmiths' Student, 1930; Fellow of Pembroke College, 1931; Head of Dept. of Classics, Cairo Univ., 1932; Asst. Librarian, India Office, 1934; seconded to: W.O. (Postal Censorship), 1939; M.O.I., 1940; Prof.: of Persian, Univ. of London, 1944; of Arabic, Univ. of London, and Head of Near and Middle East Dept., School of Oriental and African Studies, 1946; Corresponding member of the Royal Egyptian and Persian Academy, Arab Academy of Damascus; Vice-Pres. Iran Society. *Publications:* Majnun Layla, 1933; ed. al-Kalabadhi, Kitab al-Ta'arruf, 1934; Niffari, Mawaqif and Mukhatabat, 1935; The Doctrine of the Sufis, 1935; Catalogue of Arabic MSS. in the India Office Library, Vol. II, Pt. 2, 1936; Poems of a Persian Sufi, 1937; ed. al-Muhasibi, Kitab al-Tawahhum, 1937; Kharraz, the Book of Truthfulness, 1937; Catalogue of Persian Books in the India Office Library, 1937; The Library of the India Office, 1938; 'Iraqi, The Book of Lovers, 1939; Specimens of Arabic and Persian Palaeography, 1939; The Muslim Attitude to the War, 1940; British Contributions to Persian Studies, 1942; British Orientalists, 1943; co-editor, Islam To-day, 1943; Introduction to the History of Sufism, 1943; Modern Persian Reader, 1944; Kings and Beggars, 1945; Asiatic Jones, 1946; Fifty Poems of Hafiz, 1947; The Tulip of Sinai, 1947; Pages from the Kitab al-Luma', 1947; The Cambridge School of Arabic, 1948; Immortal Rose, 1948; Ruba'iyat of Omar Khayyam, 1949; Ruba'iyat of Jalal al-Din Rumi, 1949; Persian Psalms, 1949; Spiritual Physick of Rhazes, 1950; Modern Arabic Poetry, 1950; Sufism, 1951; Avicenna on Theology, 1951; Omar Khayyám, a New Version, 1951; articles in learned journals and encyclopædias. *Address:* 250 Hills Road, Cambridge. *Club:* Authors'.

ARBUTHNOT, Brigadier Alexander George, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1914; late R.F.A.; Major, 2nd Batt. Somerset Home Guard, 1940-44; *b.* 30 Nov. 1878; *s.* of late Gen. Sir Charles Arbuthnot, G.C.B., Col. Commandant, R.A.; *m.* 1905, Olive Mary Hay, *d.* of Col. W. H. Burton, R.E. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Woolwich. Entered Army, 1898; Captain, 1900; Adjutant, 1904-7; Major, 1910; Colonel, 1920; Col. Commandant, 1924; commanding R.A., 1st Div., 1924-28; Dist. Comdt., Kenya Defence Force, 1928-33; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches five times, severely wounded Ypres, 1917; Order of Karageorge,

1916; D.S.O., C.M.G.); retired pay, 1929. *Publications:* Contributor to Sportsman's Book for India, 1904, and Big Game Hunting in Himalayas, 1921. *Recreations:* big game hunting, racing, hunting. *Address:* Higher House, Bagborough, Taunton, Somerset; Aberdare Farm, Kenya Colony.

ARBUTHNOT, Clifford William Ernest, C.I.E. 1930; Superintending Engineer (retired) Indian Service of Engineers; *s.* of late William H. Arbuthnot, Belfast; *m.* 1921, Josephine Turton (*d.* 1922). *Educ.:* Campbell College, Belfast; Queen's University, Belfast, B.A., B.E. Entered Indian Service of Engineers, 1908; served European War, Lieut., 53rd Sikhs (F.F.), Capt., 3rd Sappers and Miners, Egypt, Aden, Mesopotamia and India; Member Bombay and Sind Public Service Commn. 1937-42; Rent Controller, Bombay, 1942-47. *Club:* East India and Sports.

ARBUTHNOT, Admiral Sir Geoffrey Schomberg, K.C.B., *cr.* 1942 (C.B. 1938); D.S.O. 1919; R.N. (retd.); *s.* of late Admiral C. Arbuthnot and late Emily Caroline, *d.* of Rear-Admiral C. F. Schomberg; *b.* 1885; *m.* 1913, Jessie Marguerite (*d.* 1947), *d.* of Wm. Henderson of Berkley House, Frome; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* killed in action). Served European War (D.S.O., Chevalier Legion of Honour); Naval Member of the Ordnance Committee at Woolwich, 1927-1929; commanding cruiser Suffolk, 1929-1931; Deputy Director of Training, 1932-33; Director of Training and Staff Duties, Admiralty, 1933-34; commanded destroyer flotillas, Home Fleet, 1934-35; commanded H.M.S. Valiant, 1935-37; Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport, 1937-1941; C.-in-C. East Indies, 1941-42; Chm. Honours and Awards Cttee., 1942-45; retired, 1944. *Address:* Northend House, Heyshott, Sussex. *T.:* Midhurst 69. *Clubs* United Service; Royal Naval (Portsmout').

ARBUTHNOT, Sir Hugh Fitz-Gerald, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1823; M.F.H., Ludlow Hounds, 1948; late Temp. Captain Welsh Guards; *b.* 2 Jan. 1922; *s.* of Brigadier-General Sir Dalrymple Arbuthnot, 5th Bt., C.M.G., D.S.O., and Alice Maude, *d.* of Hugh Arbuthnot; *S.* brother 1944; *m.* 1940, Elizabeth K., *e.d.* of Sqdn. Ldr. G. G. A. Williams, Curral Hall, Tenbury Wells; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* *s.* Keith Robert Charles, *b.* 23 Sept. 1951. *Address:* Whitton Paddocks, Ludlow, Salop. *T.:* Cleehillstone 219.

ARBUTHNOT, John Sinclair-Wemyss, M.B.E. 1944; T.D. 1951; M.P. (C.) Dover Div. of Kent since 1950; director of tea and other cos.; *b.* 11 Feb. 1912; *s.* of late Major K. W. Arbuthnot, the Seaforth Highlanders; *m.* 1943, Margaret Jean, *y. d.* of Alexander Gordon Duff; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. M.A.Hons. in Nat. Sciences. Contested Don Valley Div. of Yorkshire, 1935, Dover Div. of Kent, 1945. Served as Territorial Officer before and during War of 1939-45, 66th Medium Regt., R.A., and in Inspector General of Armaments Dept., with rank of Major. T.A.R.O. 1948. *Address:* Jenkin's Well, Deal, Kent. *T.:* Deal 201. *Clubs:* Carlton, City of London, M.C.C.

ARBUTHNOT - LESLIE, of Warthill, William; landed proprietor; *b.* 1878; *s.* of George Arbuthnot (Royal Scots Greys) and Mary Rose Leslie, heiress of Warthill, whom he succeeded 1906; *m.* 1st, 1921, Madame de Mier (from whom he obtained a divorce 1944) *s.d.* of Don Guillermo de Landa y Escandon; one *d.* 2nd, 1944, Georgiana Nutter, *widow* of Capt. A. B. Urmston, Gordon Highlanders, of Glen Morven, Argyll. *Educ.:* Eton. Served with Gordon Highlanders, South African War (Queen's medal with three clasps); transferred to Scots Guards; A.D.C. to Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Hong Kong, 1904-6; invalided from Army, 1912. Member of King's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers). *Address:* Warthill, Aberdeenshire. *Club:* Carlton.

ARBUTHNOTT, family name of **Viscount Arbuthnott.**

ARBUTHNOTT, 14th Viscount, *cr.* 1641; **John Ogilvy Arbuthnott;** Lord-Lieutenant of Kincardineshire; a representative Peer for Scotland; President County of Kincardine Territorial Association; Convener Kincardineshire County Council; *b.* 15 Sept. 1882; *s.* of 13th Viscount and Emma Marion Hall (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Rev. J. H. Parlby; *m.* 1914, Dorothy, O.B.E. 1951, *d.* of Adm. Charles L. Oxley, The Hall, Ripon; *S.* father, 1920. *Heir:* *cousin,* Maj.-Gen. Robert Keith Arbuthnott, *q.v.* *Address:* Arbuthnott House, Fordoun, Kincardineshire. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

ARBUTHNOTT, Major-General Robert Keith, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1938; M.C.; Commander Highland District and 51st (Highland) Infantry Division (T.A.) since 1949; *b.* 21 Aug. 1897; *s.* of John Campbell Arbuthnott, C.I.E.; *heir-pres.* to 14th Viscount Arbuthnott, *q.v.*; *m.* 1924, Ursula, *d.* of late Sir William Collingwood, K.B.E.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes; Sandhurst. Joined Black Watch, 1915; Lieut. 1917; Capt. 1924; Maj. 1938; Lt.-Colonel, 1944; Colonel, 1945; substantive rank of Maj.-Gen. Dec. 1946 antedated to April 1945. Served European War, 1916-18 (despatches, M.C., wounded); Palestine, 1938 (D.S.O.); Italy, 1943-45 (C.B.E., C.B.); Chief of Staff, Scottish Command, 1948-49; Comdr. Legion of Merit (U.S.A.). *Address:* Craigview, Sauchieburn, Montrose.

ARCEDECKNE-BUTLER, Maj.-Gen. St. John Desmond, C.B.E. 1943; F.R.S.A.; retired; Director of Romary & Co. Ltd., Thermionic Products Ltd. and other companies; member, Broadcasting Advisory Committee, Eire; *b.* 30 Nov. 1896; *s.* of late St. John Henry Arcedeckne-Butler, Dangstein, Petersfield, Hants; *m.* 1929, Ethel Helen, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. R. Selby-Walker, R.E.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* in U.S.A. and Switzerland; R.M.C., Sandhurst; École Supérieure d'Électricité, Paris (Diploma of Radio-Electric Engineer). 2nd Lt. Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1915; served in France and Belgium. Transferred to Royal Sussex Regt. 1922; to Royal Corps of Signals, 1923; at École Supérieure d'Electricité, 1928-29; Superintendent Signals Experimental Establishment, 1934-39; Col. 1938; France, Sept. 1939; Col. Gen. Staff, War Office, 1940; Temp Maj.-Gen. (Deputy Director-General), Ministry of Supply, 1941-46; late Member of Radio Board and of Television Advisory Committee. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, winter sports. *Address:* Orristown, Killinick, Co. Wexford, Eire. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chatham House.

ARCHAMBAULT, Brigadier J. P., D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; *b.* 1890; *m.* Jeanne Boulet; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Mount St. Louis College and Normal School, Montreal. Served European War, 1914-19 (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O., M.C., Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1914-15 star, two medals) and War of 1939-1945. *Address:* 1681 Winton Rd., Montreal 16, P.Q., Canada.

ARCHDALE, Rev. Canon Eyre William Preston; *b.* 26 Feb. 1871; *s.* of late Rt. Rev. M. Archdall, Bishop of Killaloe, and Henrietta, *d.* of Eyre W. Preston, Clontarf; *m.* Edith Gladys Jeannette, *d.* of late R. de Ros Rose, of Ardhu and Aghabeg, Co. Limerick; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Curate of Magherafelt, 1894-96; Shankhill, Lurgan, 1896; Ballywillan, Portrush, 1896-1900; Chaplain, Loretto School, 1900-1; Curate of St. Mary's Cathedral, Limerick, 1901-5; Precentor, 1905-8; Rector of Killaloe, 1908; Canon of Killaloe, 1908; Chaplain to Bishop of Killaloe; Vicar of Stockland-Bristol, 1922-45; retired, 1945. *Recreations:* croquet, motoring, shooting, fishing. *Address:*

Alcombe Cottage, Alcombe, near Minehead, Som. *T.:* Minehead 454.

ARCHDALE, Vice-Adm. Sir Nicholas Edward, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1928; C.B.E. 1920, *o.* 11 June 1881; *s.* *s.* of Right Hon. Sir Edward M. Archdale, 1st Bt.; *S.* father 1948; *m.* 1920, Gerda, 2nd *d.* of late F. C. Sievers, Copenhagen; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academy, Gosport; H.M.S. Britannia. Midshipman, 1897; Sub-Lieut. 1900; obtained 4 first-class certificates; Lieut. 1902; joined Submarine Service, 1902; qualified in Torpedo, 1904; Staff of H.M.S. Vernon, 1905; employed with minelayers and destroyers till 1908, when rejoined Submarine Service; Commander, 1918, when in command of China S.M. Flotilla; employed with submarines during European War; Captain 1918; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1929; Rear-Adm., 1929; retired list, 1930; General Inspector under Ministry of Home Affairs, Northern Ireland, 1931-46; Vice-Adm., retired list, 1935. *Recreations:* shooting and golf. *Heir:* *s.* Edward Folmer, *b.* 8 Sept. 1921. *Club.* Ulster (Belfast).

See also P. M. Tottenham.

ARCHDALL, Rev. Henry Kingsley, M.A., Th.D.; Principal and Professor of Theology, St. David's College, Lampeter, since 1938; Chancellor, St. David's Cathedral since 1950; *b.* Balmain, Sydney, 1886; *s.* of late Rev. Canon Mervyn Archdall, M.A., Sydney; *m.* Laura Madden; one *s.* (and two lost in War of 1939-45) one *d.* *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School; Sydney University (First class honours in philosophy and classics, Woolley Travelling Scholarship); Trinity College, Cambridge (First Class, philosophy of religion Tripos); Fellow and Lect. Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1911-15; Dean 1915; Dean of Newcastle, N.S.W., 1915-19; Headmaster, Armidale School, N.S.W., 1919-26; Headmaster King's College, Auckland, N.Z., 1926-35; Chaplain, Wellington College, Berks, 1935-38; Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford, 1941. Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1940, Oxford, 1947-48. *Publication:* A Christian Instruction, 1933 *Recreation:* gardening. *Address.* St. David's College, Lampeter, Cards.

ARCHER, Admiral (Retd.) Sir Ernest Russell, K.C.B. *cr.* 1948 (C.B. 1945), C.B.E. 1942; *b.* 14 Sept. 1891, 2nd *s.* of late Col. Archer, Lydd, Kent; *m.* 1917, Margaret Elizabeth Hope, *d.* of Reginald Bewes, Plymouth; three *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Entered R.N. 1904; Rear-Adm. 1943; Vice-Adm. 1947; Adm. 1950. Served European War, 1914-19, in Destroyers (despatches); War of 1939-45 (despatches); commanded H.M.S. Revenge, 1939; Commodore Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, 1941; Senior British Naval Officer, North Russia, 1943; head of Joint Military Mission to U.S.S.R., 1944; Rear-Adm. (Destroyers) British Pacific Fleet, 1945; Flag Officer, Gibraltar, 1947; Flag Officer Commanding Scotland and Northern Ireland, 1948-50; Admiral (Retd.), 1950; retired list, 1950. *Address:* The Cottage, Easton, Nr. Winchester, Hants. *T.:* Itchen Abbas 300. *Club:* United Service.

ARCHER, His Honour Judge Francis Kendray, K.C. 1923; Judge of County Courts (Circuit No. 50); *b.* 1882; *m.* 1906, *d.* of F. S. Champion, Burgess Hill; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's, Adelaide; London University, LL.B. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1912; Bencher, 1925. *Address:* Church Street, Uckfield, Sussex.

ARCHER, Sir Geoffrey (Francis), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1920 (C.M.G. 1913); *b.* 1882; 2nd *s.* of Bradley Archer, Somers Place, Hyde Park, W.; *m.* 1916, Olive Mary, *d.* of late Colonel Charles Bulkeley Godman, Woldringfold, Horsham. Entered Colonial Civil Service as Assistant Collector, East Africa Protectorate, 1902; attached Secretariat; District Commissioner, 1907; Officer in Charge, Northern Frontier, 1911; sent to Somaliland to administer Government, 1912; Deputy Commissioner, Somaliland, 1918; Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief, 1914; present at action at Shimber Berris, 1915 (African General Service medal and clasp); Member of British Mission at Coronation of the Empress Zauditu of Abyssinia; awarded Cuthbert Peak Grant by the Royal Geographical Society in 1918 for surveys in East Africa connecting Major Gwynn's Abyssinian triangulation with the triangulation of East Africa; Governor, 1919; directed operations against Mullah, 1920, resulting in the destruction of the Dervish power in Somaliland (K.C.M.G., clasp to A.G.S. medal); Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Uganda, 1922-24; Governor-General of the Sudan, Dec. 1924-26; has Grand Cordon of Star of Ethiopia (1917) and of Egyptian Order of Ismail (1926). *Publication:* The Birds of British Somaliland and the Gulf of Aden (with Eva M. Godman), 1938. *Recreations:* big-game shooting and ornithology. *Club:* Marlborough-Windham.

ARCHER, George, C.M.G. 1945; Director, Mond Nickel Co. Ltd.; *b.* 5 May 1896; *s.* of Thomas S. Archer, Lytham St. Annes; *m.* Winifred May, *d.* of John Nelson King, S. Norwood; two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward VII School, Lytham. Entered Civil Service, 1913; served in various Depts., including Customs and Excise, Import Duties Advisory Cttee., and Min. of Supply (Under-Sec.); Sec.-Gen. Br. Raw Materials Mission, Washington, 1942-44, Head of Mission, 1945; U.K. Sec. Combined Raw Materials Board, 1942-45. *Address:* 30 Purley Hill, Purley, Surrey. *Club:* Union.

ARCHER, Wing Commander John Oliver, C.B.E. 1920 (O.B.E. 1919); R.A.F. retd.; *b.* Walton-on-the-Naze, 22 Sept. 1887; *s.* of late John Archer; *m.* 1st, 1916, Esther (*d.* 1930), *d.* of late C. S. Chilton; one *d.*; 2nd, 1939, Kathleen, *d.* of J. E. A. Sissmore. *Educ.:* Felsted School; University of London. B.Sc. Engineering (Honours), 1909. Enlisted Seaforth Highlanders, 1914; commissioned R.F.A., S.R. 1915 and transferred R.F.C.; served in France, Egypt, Palestine, and South Russia (despatches four times); Commanding No. 3 Indian Wing, 1926-30; retired list, 1935; Group Captain R.A.F.O., 1940-46. *Address:* Cornhill Cottage, Melbury Abbas, Shaftesbury, Dorset. *T.:* Shaftesbury 2009. *Club:* R.A.F.

ARCHER, Norman Ernest, C.M.G. 1944; O.B.E. 1937; *b.* 1892; *s.* of late Walter E. Archer, C.B.; *m.* 1925, Hon. Ruth Evelyn Pease, 2nd *d.* of 1st Baron Daryngton, P.C.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Lieut. R.N. 1913 (six 1st class certificates); Lieut. (T.), 1915; Russian interpreter, 1917; 1909-20 served in Mediterranean and Home Fleets and attached Russian Navy; Lieut.-Comdr. (retd.), 1921; Colonial Office, 1921; Dominions Office, 1925; Secretary to British Economic Mission to Australia, 1928-29; Admve. Asst. Sec. Imperial Conferences, 1930, 1932 and 1937; Sec. Office of United Kingdom High Commissioner to Canada, 1932-36; acting High Commissioner during parts of 1934, 1935 and 1936; Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Dominion Affairs (Mr. Eden), 1939-40; Principal Sec., Office of United Kingdom Representative to Eire, 1941 and 1944-48; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1948-49; retired, 1949. *Recreations:* fishing, sailing. *Address:* Tapsell House, Wadhurst, Sussex. *T.:* Wadhurst 355. *Club:* United Service.

ARCHER, Richard Lawrence, M.A.; Emeritus Professor of Education, University College of North Wales, Bangor (Professor, 1906-1942); *b.* 1874; unmarried. *Educ.:* Leamington College; Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st class Classical Moderations, 1895; 1st class Litt. Hum., 1897; Classical Master in secondary schools, 1897-1904; Assistant Lecturer in Education, Cambridge University Day Training College, 1904-6. *Publications:* The Teaching of Geography in Elementary Schools, 1910; The Teaching of History in Elementary Schools,

1916; The Passman, 1918; Secondary Education in the Nineteenth Century, 1921. *Address:* 15 Menai View Terrace, Bangor.

ARCHER-JACKSON, Lieut-Col. Basil, D.S.O. and M.C. 1919; *b.* 1884; *y. s.* of late John Archer-Jackson. *Educ.:* Wellington Coll. Entered Militia, 1904; served Shropshire Light Infantry; European War, 1914-1918, France and Belgium and Macedonia; Captain and Adjutant, 8th Shropshire Light Infantry; Major, 2nd in command, 1916; Lt.-Col., and commanding 9th King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt. (despatches four times, D.S.O., M.C., French Croix de Guerre avec Palmes). *Address:* Culworth Hall, nr. Banbury, Oxon. *T.:* Sulgrave 274. *Club:* Naval and Military.

ARCHIBALD, family name of **Baron Archibald.**

ARCHIBALD, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1949, of Woodside in the City of Glasgow; **George Archibald;** J.P.; Captain of H.M Bodyguard of the Yeomen of the Guard since 1951; Assistant Government Whip, House of Lords, since 1951; late Dir.: J. Arthur Rank Productions Ltd. and This Modern Age Ltd. (now associated with group as hon. adviser); *b.* 21 July 1898; *m.* 1926, Dorothy Holroyd Edwards; one *s. Educ.:* elementary and secondary school. Deputy Regional Commissioner for the Midlands, 1941-42; Director Films Division, British Information Services, New York, 1942-44; Controller M.O.I., 1944-45. Labour Member of Glasgow City Council, 1920-28; Magistrate of the City of Glasgow, 1925-28; contested (Lab.) South Aberdeen, 1924, Sparkbrook, Birmingham, 1931. *Heir: s.* Hon. George Christopher Archibald, *b.* 30 Dec. 1926. *Address:* Little Almshoe Farm, Hitchin, Herts

ARCHIBALD, Raymond Clare; Professor of Mathematics, Brown University, Providence, R.I., 1928-43; Professor of Mathematics Emeritus, 1943; *b.* Colchester Co., Nova Scotia, 7 Oct. 1875; *s.* of Abram Newcomb Archibald and Mary Mellish; unmarried. *Educ.:* Mount Allison University, Sackville, N.B., B.A.; Harvard University, B.A. and M.A.; University of Berlin; University of Strasbourg, Ph.D.; University of Paris; University of Rome; Mount Allison Conservatory of Music, diplomas as graduate in violin playing, 1894 and 1895; Professor of Mathematics, Librarian, and Head of the violin department, Mount Allison Ladies' College, Sackville, N.B., 1900-7; Professor of Mathematics, Acadia University, Nova Scotia, 1907-8; at Brown University, Instructor in Mathematics, 1908-11, Assistant-Professor, 1911-17; Associate Professor, 1917-28; lecturer at University of California, 1924; at Harvard University, 1931; and at Columbia University, 1939-40; F.A.A.S. 1918; Hon. Member Harvard University Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa Society, 1921; Hon. Member of English, Czech, Polish and Rumanian scientific societies; delegate to congresses at Padua, London, Athens, Bologna, Cambridge (Mass.), Oslo, Zurich; Hon. Doctor University of Padua, 1922; Hon. LL.D. Mount Allison University, 1923; Associate Editor of Revue Semestrielle des Publications Mathématiques, Amsterdam, 1923-34; Associate Editor, Isis, since 1924; Associate Editor, Scripta Mathematica, since 1932; Editor-in-chief of American Mathematical Monthly, 1919-21; Associate Editor of Eudemus, 1939; President of the Mathematical Association of America, 1922; Librarian of the American Mathematical Society, 1921-41; member of the American Section of the International Mathematical Union, 1924-28; Member International Commission on Mathematical Bibliography, 1924-1938; Vice-Pres. of American Association for Advancement of Science, 1928, 1937; Member of Division of Mathematical and Physical Sciences of National Research Council, 1928-31, 1940-43, 1944-47; Member of Executive Committee, 1941-43; Founder and Joint Editor of its Mathematical Tables and other Aids to Computation (quarterly journal), 1943-49; Founder, 1905-51, Mary Mellish Archibald Memorial Library, of English and American Poetry and Drama, Mount Allison University. *Publications:* Carlyle's First Love, Margaret Gordon, Lady Bannerman, 1910; Euclid's Book on Divisions of Figures with a Restoration, 1915; The Training of Teachers of Mathematics, 1918; Benjamin Peirce, 1809-1880, Biographical Sketch and Bibliography, 1925; Bibliography of Egyptian and Babylonian Mathematics, 1927-29; Editor of second English edition of F. Klein's Famous Problems of Elementary Geometry, 1930; Outline of the History of Mathematics, 1932 (6th edition, 1949); Unpublished Letters of James Joseph Sylvester 1935; The scientific achievements of Nathaniel Bowditch, 1937; A Semicentennial History of the American Mathematical Society 1888-1938, 1938; Mathematical Table Makers; Portraits, Paintings, Busts, Monuments. Biobibliographical Notes, 1948; Introduction and Notes to an English translation of J. Steiner, Constructions with a Ruler, given a Fixed Circle with its Centre, 1950; articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, 14th ed., 1929, and Dictionary of American Biography, 1929-36, 1944; extensive contributor to mathematical journals and reviews of Europe and America. *Recreations:* music, library work. *Address:* Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island. *Club:* Faculty (Providence).

ARCHIBALD, Sir Robert George, Kt., *cr.* 1934; C.M.G. 1928; D.S.O. 1917; M.D.; R.A.M.C., retired; Professor of Bacteriology, Farouk University, Alexandria, 1947, of Parasitology since 1949; Pathologist, County Laboratory, Poole, Dorset; Medical Superintendent, Leper Settlement, Trinidad, West Indies; J.P. County St. George, Trinidad; *b.* 1880; *s.* of Rev. W. F. Archibald, C.F.; *m.* 1919, Olive Chapman, *o. c.* of Arthur Cant, Claremont House, Colchester; two *d. Educ.:* Dollar Academy; Edinburgh University. M.B., Ch.B. 1902; corresponding member Société Pathologie Exotique, 1920, Member of Council Section of Tropical Diseases and Parasitology, Royal Society of Medicine; President Sudan Branch British Medical Association, 1935-1936; entered Royal Army Medical Corps, 1906; Pathology Prizeman, Army Medical College, 1906; Ambulance Surgeon, Northern Hospital, Liverpool; Assistant Medical Officer, Rainhill Asylum; House Surgeon, St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow; seconded for Sleeping Sickness Commission, Uganda, 1907; attached Egyptian Army, 1908; Blue Nile Operations, 1908 (despatches); Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, Dardanelles, 1915 (despatches); Darfur Expedition (despatches), Sudan, 1916 (Order 4th Class Medjidieh, Order 2nd Class Nile, and D.S.O.); Director Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories, Khartum, 1920; Director Stack Medical Research Laboratories, 1928; retired, 1936. *Publications:* Reviews of Recent Advances in Tropical Medicine, Supplements to Reports, Wellcome Research Labs. (with Dr. Andrew Balfour); Editor (with W. Byam) Practice of Medicine in the Tropics; contributor Oxford Index of Therapeutics, 1921; many contributions to medical and scientific journals. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, golfing, fishing. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Caledonian; Union (Alexandria, Egypt).

ARCOT, Prince of (Omdatul-Omara, Amir-ul-umara, Sirajul Omara, Medar-ul-Mulk, Omdatul Mulk, Azimud Dowlah, Asadud Dowlatul Inghrez, Nawab Azim Jah, H.H. Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali Khan Bahadur, Amir-i-Arcot), G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1917 (K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1905); *b.* 26 Feb. 1852; *S.* father (Sir Muhammad Munawar Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E.), 1903. Premier Mahomedan nobleman of Southern India, being the direct

male representative of the Sovereign Rulers of the Carnatic; acknowledged leader of Muslim community of Madras Presidency; two *d.* *Educ.:* Newington Institution, Madras, under C. Morrison, M.A.; received title of Khan Bahadur in 1897; Member of Madras Legislative Council, 1904-6; Member of the Imperial Legislative Council (Mahomedan Electorate) of the Madras Presidency, 1910-13; Member of the Madras Legislative Council by nomination, 1916; Patron Cosmopolitan Club, Madras; Life Member South Indian Athletic Association; President All India Muslim Association, Lahore; Life Member Lawley Institute, Ootacamund; celebrated Silver Jubilee, 1928; Distinction of Highness conferred, 1935. *Address:* Amir Mahal, Madras. *T.:* 3679. *Club:* Gymkhana (Madras).

ARCTIC, Bishop of the, since 1950; **Rt. Rev. Donald Ben Marsh,** D.D.; *b.* 24 Nov. 1903; *s.* of William John Marsh and Kathleen Daisy (*née* Peters); *m.* 1933, Winifred Florence (*née* Petchey); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Emmanuel College, Saskatchewan; Hon. D.D. 1950. Deacon, 1926; priest, 1929, Keewatin. Missionary at Eskimo Point, 1926-44; Incumbent of All Saints Cathedral, Aklavik, Diocese of the Arctic, 1944-47; Archdeacon of Baffin Land, 1939-44; Archdeacon of Aklavik, 1939-50; Administrator of Diocese of the Arctic, 1949-50. *Recreation:* photography. *Address:* 57 Lascelles Blvd., Toronto, Ont., Canada; 604 Jarvis St., Toronto, Ont., Canada. *T.:* MA. 1016.

ARDAGH and CLONMACNOISE, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1927; **Rt. Rev. James Joseph Mac-Namee;** *b.* 1876. *Educ.:* St. Macarten's, Monaghan; St. Patrick's, Maynooth. Ordained, 1900; Professor in St. Macarten's, 1900-6; C. C. Clones, 1906-8; Monaghan, 1908-20; Administrator of Cathedral Monaghan, 1920-25; Parish Priest of Clones, 1925-27. *Address:* Bishop's House, St. Michael's, Longford, Ireland.

ARDEE, Lord, John Anthony Brabazon; *b.* 11 May 1941; *e. s.* of 14th Earl of Meath, *q.v.* *Address:* Templecarrig, Greystones, Co. Wicklow, Ireland.

ARDEN-CLARKE, Sir Charles Noble, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1948 (C.M.G. 1941); Kt., *cr.* 1946; Governor and C.-in-C., Gold Coast, since 1949; *b.* 25 July 1898; *e. s.* of Rev. C. W. Arden Clarke, Bournemouth; *m.* 1924, Georgina Dora Reid; one *s.* two *d.* Name changed by Deed Poll to Arden-Clarke. *Educ.:* Rossall. Joined Machine Gun Corps, served France, Germany and military mission to Southern Russia, temporary Captain (despatches), 1917-20; joined Colonial Administrative Service, 1920; Administrative Officer, Northern Nigeria, 1920-38; Actg. Principal Asst. Sec., Nigerian Secretariat, 1934-36; Asst. Resident Commissioner and Government Secretary, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1936; Resident Commissioner, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1937-42; Resident Commissioner, Basutoland, 1942-46; Governor and C.-in-C. of Sarawak, 1946-49. *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* Government House, Accra, Gold Coast. *Club:* Athenæum.

ARDEN-CLOSE, Colonel Sir Charles (Frederick), K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1899; F.R.S. 1919; Hon Sc.D.(Cantab.), 1928; R.E.; Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold; *b.* 10 Aug. 1865; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Frederick Close of Shanklin; changed surname to Arden-Close, 1938; *m.* 1918, Gladys Violet, *d.* of late Theodore Percival, Shanklin; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1884; served on Balloon Det., 1887-88; Survey of India, 1889-93; in charge Niger Protectorate —Kamerun Boundary Survey, 1895; British Commissioner on the Nyasa-Tanganyika Boundary Commission, 1898; served in South African War, 1899-1900; Head of the Geographical Section, General Staff, 1905-11; Director-General Ordnance Survey, 1911-22; Halley Lecturer, Oxford, 1914; retired pay, 1922; Delegate at Conference on Frontiers between Uganda, German E. Africa, and Congo, Brussels, 1910; Boundary Commissioner under Representation of the People Bill, 1917; President S.E. Union of Scientific Societies, 1922; President Geographical Association, 1927; President Royal Geographical Society, 1927-30; President International Population Union, 1931-37; President Hants Field Club, 1929-32, 1935-36; President International Geographical Union, 1934-38; Chairman Palestine Exploration Fund, 1930-45; Victoria Research Medal, R.G.S., 1927; Hon. Mem. Soc. Royale Belge de Géographie; Hon. Mem. K. Nederland Aardsijk. Gen Amsterdam; Hon. Corr. Mem. Geographical Soc., Madrid; Hon. Mem. Geog. Soc. of Russia. *Publications:* Text Book of Topographical Surveying; The Early Years of the Ordnance Survey, 1926; The Map of England, 1932; Geographical By-ways, 1947; various technical papers. *Address:* 22 Christchurch Road, Winchester.

ARDIZZONE, Edward Jeffrey Irving; Artist; Fellow of Society of Industrial Artists; *b.* 16 Oct. 1900; *s.* of Augusto Ardizzone and Margaret Irving; *m.* 1929, Catherine Berkley Anderson; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clayesmore School. Worked for 6 years for Eastern Telegraph Co.; studied art at Westminster and Central Schools of Art; Official War Artist, 1940-1946; pictures purchased by Tate Gallery, Sheffield, Leeds and Liverpool Art Galleries and Contemporary Art Society. *Publications:* Little Tim and the Brave Sea Captain, 1936; Lucy Brown and Mr. Grimes, 1937; Tim and Lucy go to Sea, 1938; Baggage to the Enemy, 1941; Nicholas and the Fast Moving Diesel, 1947; Paul the Hero of the Fire, 1947; Tim to the Rescue, 1949; Tim and Charlotte, 1951. *Illustrated:* In a Glass Darkly, 1929; Crabbe's poems, 1929; My Uncle Silas, 1939, The Local, 1939; Mimff, 1939; Peacock Pie, 1947; The Poems of François Villon, 1947; The Pilgrim's Progress, 1947; The Three Brothers, 1947; Desbarollda the Waltzing Mouse, 1948; The Otterbury Incident, 1948; Charles Dickens Birthday Book, 1948, Back to the Local, 1949; Ali Baba and the Forty Thieves, 1949; Showmen and Suckers, 1950, Londoners. *Recreations:* walking, cooking. *Address:* 130 Elgin Avenue, Maida Vale W.9. *T.:* Cunningham 7006.

ARENDZEN, Rev. John, M.A. Cantab.; D.D., D.Ph.; Spiritual Director of St. Edmund's College, Ware, since 1937; a Canon of Metropolitan Chapter of Westminster since 1938; Member of Catholic Missionary Society since 1902; *b.* Amsterdam, 6 Jan. 1878; *s.* of P. J. Arendzen, Dutch Etcher, Assoc. Royal Academy of Belgium, who settled in England, and E. Stracké, of Belgian parentage; unmarried. *Educ.:* Christ's College, Cambridge (Research degree). Theological course at Oscott College, 1891-95; Holy Orders in 1895; at Bonn University, 1895-97; Doctor of Philosophy (Semitic Philology), 1897; Munich University, 1900, Doctor of Theology. *Publications:* Theodori Abu Kurra Libellus de Cultu Imaginum (Arabic-Latin), 1897; Gospels—Fact, Myth or Legend?; Prophets, Priests and Publicans; What becomes of the Dead?; Whom do you say?; Men and Manners in the Days of Christ; articles in Catholic Encyclopædia, Journal of Theological Studies, Jewish Quarterly, etc. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware, Herts.

ARGENTI, Philip Pandely, M.B.E. 1920; Hon. Attaché Royal Greek Embassy in London; 4th *s.* of late Pandely Leonidas Argenti and late Fanny, 3rd *d.* of late John Stephen Schilizzi; *m.* 1930, Alexandra Helen Schilizzi (Grand Officer of the Holy Sepulchre), 3rd *d.* of Stephen John Schilizzi, formerly of Loddington Hall, and of Julia, 2nd *d.* of Sir Lucas Ralli, 1st Bt.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; Christ Church, Oxford; Athens University. B.A., M.A. 1919, and D.Litt. 1941 (Oxon.); LL.B. 1920 (Athens); Silver Medallist, Athens Academy, 1938;

Corresp. Mem. Athens Academy, 1947; Barrister-at-Law, 1922 (Athens). Entered Greek Diplomatic Service, 1923; Counsellor to Greek Legations to exiled Govts. of Poland, Belgium and Luxemburg. Served European War, 1914-18, in 3rd Greek cavalry regt. and as Adj. to G.O.C. 2nd Greek Army Corps (despatches, Greek M.C. and Greek M.M., 1919). Freeman of town of Chios. Officer Order of George I, 1947; Grand Officer Order of Holy Sepulchre, 1928. *Publications:* Massacres of Chios, 1822, 1932; The Expedition of Colonel Fabvier to Chios, 1827, 1933; Chius Liberata, 1912, 1933; The Expedition of the Florentines to Chios, 1599, 1934; The Occupation of Chios by the Venetians, 1694, 1935; Bibliography of Chios, 1940; Chius Vincta, 1566, 1941; (with Prof. Stilpon Kyriakides) Ἡ Χίος παρὰ τοῖς Ἰεωγράφοις καὶ Περιηγηταῖς Ἕλλησι (3 vols., Athens), 1946; (with Prof. H. J. Bosc) The Folklore of Chios, 1949. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Royal Greek Embassy, 51 Upper Brook Street, W.1; 8 Princes Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 1653; Argentikon, Campos, Chios. *Clubs:* St. James'; Athénien (Athens).

ARGENTINA AND EASTERN SOUTH AMERICA, with the FALKLAND ISLANDS, Bishop in, since 1946; **Rt. Rev. Daniel Ivor Evans;** *b.* 5 July 1900; *m.* 1940, Leone Helene Trery. *Educ.:* St. David's College, Lampeter. Served European war, 1916-18 with R.N.V.R. Ordained 1924: Curate of St. John's, Swansea, 1924-27; St. Martin's, Roath, 1927-30; Asst. Chaplain, St. John's, Buenos Aires, 1930-34; Bishop's Chaplain, 1932; Hon. Assoc. Padre of Toc H, 1933; Chaplain of Hurlingham (Arg.), 1936-38; Christ Church, Rio de Janeiro, 1938-46. Assistant Bishop, 1939-46. *Address:* Calle 25 De Mayo 282, Buenos Aires, Argentina. *T.A.:* Bishop Evans, Baires.

ARGYLL, 11th Duke of (*cr.* 1701), **Ian Douglas Campbell,** Marquis of Lorne and Kintyre; Earl Campbell and Cowal; Viscount of Lochow and Glenisla; Baron Inveraray, Mull, Morvern, and Tiry, 1701; Baron Campbell, 1445; Earl of Argyll, 1457; Baron of Lorne, 1470; Baron Kintyre, 1633 (Scotland); Baron Sundridge, 1766; Baron Hamilton, 1776; Baronet of Lundy; 35th Baron and 45th Knight of Lochow. Celtic title, Mac Callean Mhor, Chief of Clan Campbell (from Sir Colin Campbell, knighted 1286). Hereditary Master of the Royal Household, Scotland; Hereditary High Sheriff of the County of Argyll; Admiral of the Western Coast and Isles; Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland and of the Castles of Dunstaffnage, Dunoon, and Carrick and Tarbert; formerly Capt. Argyll and Sutherland Highdrs.; *b.* Paris, 18 June 1903; of late Douglas Walter Campbell (*g.s.* of 8th Duke), and Aimée, 3rd *d.* of John Lawrence, New York; *S.* cousin 1949; *m.* 1st, 1927, Hon. Janet Gladys Aitken (who obtained a divorce, 1934), *d.* of 1st Baron Beaverbrook, *q.v.*; one *d.*; 2nd, 1935, Hon. Mrs. Louise Vanneck (who obtained a divorce, 1951), *o. d.* of Henry Clews; two *s.*; 3rd, 1951, Margaret, *d.* of George Hay Whigham. *Educ.:* Milton, Massachusetts; Christ Church, Oxford. Served War of 1939-45 (prisoner). *Heir:* *s.* Marquess of Lorne, *q.v.* *Address:* Inveraray Castle, Argyll. *T.:* Inveraray 75; 48 Upper Grosvenor St., W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 3322. *Clubs:* St. James', Marlborough-Windham, White's, M.C.C.; New (Edinburgh); Travellers' (Paris).

ARGYLL AND THE ISLES, Bishop of, since 1942; **Rt. Rev. Thomas Hannay;** *b.* 10 June 1887; *y. s.* of John Hannay and Martha Johnstone. *Educ.:* University of Liverpool, B.A. 1907; Queens' College, Cambridge, B.A. 1910; M.A. 1914. Ordained, 1910; Curate of Holmfirth, 1910-1914; Universities' Mission to Central Africa, Diocese of Nyasaland, 1914-27; Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield, 1927-42; Principal, College of the Resurrection, 1933-1940. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* St. Bride's, Onich, Inverness-shire. *T.:* Onich 204.

ARGYLL AND THE ISLES, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1946; **Rt. Rev. Kenneth Grant;** *b.* 18 March 1900. *Educ.:* St. Mary's College, Blairs, Aberdeen; St. Peter's, Bearsden, Glasgow. Chaplain to the Forces; Prisoner of War, June 1940-May 1945. *Address:* Bishop's House, Oban, Argyll. *T.:* Oban 2123.

ARGYLL AND THE ISLES, Dean of; *see* McInnes, Very Rev. Duncan.

ARIS, Ernest Alfred, F.Z.S.; S.G.A. artist; *b.* 22 April 1882; *s.* of Alfred Aris and Emily Wright; *m.* 1913, Winifred Archer Ould; one *s.* *Educ.:* Technical College and School of Art, Bradford; Royal College of Art, London. Started as a portrait painter; later drifted into commercial art, book illustrations, magazines, etc.; later specialised in animals and writing and illustrating story books and nature articles. Exhibitor at many galleries. *Publications:* about 150 books for children; Bunny o' the Cosy Corner Series, 1920; Tales for Tiny Tots; The Dainty Series, 1921; Rock-a-bye Stories, 1919; The Bunny o' the Bracken Series, 1920; The Woodland Series, 1919; That Little Animal Series, 1915; Famous Animal Tales re-pictured by Ernest Aris, including stories by E. A., 1935; Fishing, 1946; The Brambledown Tales, 1946; Ernest Aris's Nature Series, 1947; The Art of the Pen, 1948, etc. *Recreations:* angling, entomology, swimming, collecting old furniture, gardening, travel. *Address:* 9 Oak Avenue, Priory Road, Hornsey, N.8.

ARIS, Major Herbert, M.A., F.R.G.S., J.P. Hants; *b.* 1868; *s.* of late John Aris, of Lois Weedon House, Northants; *m.* 1915, Sydney Dorothy, *d* of late John Thomas Arundel; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall; King's College, Cambridge. House Master, Winchester College, 1911-20; O.C. Winchester Coll. O.T.C., 1908-18; Member of Council of Central Landowners' Association, 1921-30; Verderer of New Forest, 1936; Governor of University College, Southampton; High Sheriff for County of Southampton, 1940. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Club:* Royal Societies.

ARKELL, John Heward; Controller, Staff Administration, B.B.C., since 1949; *b.* 20 May 1909; *s* of Rev. H. H. Arkell, M.A., and Gertrude Mary Arkell; *m.* 1940, Helen Birgit Hultfeldt, *d.* of late Hans Emil Hultfeldt, Norwegian Minister to Denmark; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Radley College; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Sir Max Michaelis (Investment) Trust, 1931-37. Asst. Sec., C.P.R.E., 1937-39, Member of Exec. Cttee., 1945-. Commissioned Territorial Officer, K.R.R.C. 1939; served War of 1939-45; demobilised 1945, Major. Personnel Manager to the Company of Messrs. J. Lyons, 1945-49. Gen. Hon. Sec. Christ Church (Oxford) United Clubs, then Chm. London Exec. Cttee., 1932-. *Address:* Hollow Dene, Frensham, Surrey. *T.:* Frensham 168. *Clubs:* Savile, Leander.

ARKELL, Sir Noel; *see* Arkell, Sir T. N.

ARKELL, Reginald; Author and Dramatist; *s.* of late Daniel Arkell, Lechlade, Gloucestershire; *m.* Elizabeth Evans; one *s.* *Educ.:* Burford Grammar School. Trained as a journalist until outbreak of war (1914-18); has written many revues and musical comedies, including libretto or lyrics for Jumble Sale, 1920; Now and Then, 1921; The Last Waltz, 1922; Catherine, 1923; Our Nell, 1924; Frasquita, 1924; Blue Train, 1927; Chelsea Follies, 1930; Savoy Follies, 1932; Listeners' Inn, 1932; 1066 and All That, 1935; Gay Deceivers, 1935; Kingdom for a Cow, 1935; Paganini, 1937; Laughing Cavalier, 1937; Moonshine, 1940; More 1066 and All That, 1942; lyrics for Mr. Brown of London Town, Big Ben and other popular songs; has broadcast on many occa-

sions; wrote East is East and West is West, two Kipling broadcasts, 1942; Compère and contributor to Country Magazine and Transatlantic Call, 1945. *Publications*: Colombine and Other Verses, 1912; Tragedy of Mr. Punch, 1920; Meet These People, 1928; Winter Sportings, 1929; Richard Jefferies, 1938; A Cottage in the Country; Bridge Without Sighs; Green Fingers, 1934, (America) 1951; Playing the Games, 1935; Pedlar's Pack; More Green Fingers, 1938; War Rumours, 1939; Green Fingers Again, 1942; Old Herbaceous, 1950, (America) 1951; And a Green Thumb, 1950; Come to the Ball (with A. P. Herbert), 1951; Editor of Men Only and London Opinion Magazines. *Recreations*: I always like to call a slam; That is the sort of fool I am. *Address*: Marston Meysey, Cricklade, Wilts. *T.*: Kempsford 217; Paramount Court, University Street, W.C.1. *T.*: Temple Bar 4363. *Clubs*: Savage; Dramatists'.

ARKELL, Captain Sir (Thomas) Noël, Kt., *cr.* 1937; D.L. Wilts; Joint Managing Director of J. Arkell and Sons, Ltd., Swindon, Wiltshire; *b.* 25 Dec. 1893; 2nd *s.* of James Arkell, Redlands Court, Highworth, Wiltshire, and Laura Jane Rixon; *m.* 1919, Olive Arscott Quick, Tiverton, Devon; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Bradfield College. Joined 4th Wiltshire Regt. (Territorials) in 1912 as 2nd Lieut.; served European War in India, Mesopotamia and Palestine (thrice wounded); invalided with rank of Captain, 1919; Chairman, Swindon Conservative Assoc., 1927-47, Pres. 1947; Chm. Wessex Provincial Area of Conservative Party, 1933-35; Member of National Executive Committee of Conservative Party, 1933-38; Chairman of Swindon and District National Savings Committee; Commissioner of Income Tax; Member of Bristol Diocesan Conference; Member of Lloyds Bank Ltd., Salisbury Board. *Recreations*: fishing, archery. *Address*: Westhill, Highworth, nr. Swindon, Wilts. *T.*: Highworth 216.

ARKELL, William Joscelyn, F.R.S., 1947; M.A., D.Sc.; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; *b.* 9 June 1904; *y. s.* of James Arkell, Redlands Court, Highworth, Wilts; *m.* 1929, Ruby Lillian Percival; three *s.* *Educ.*: Wellington College; New Coll., Oxford B.A. (1st Class Honours in Natural Science), 1925; Burdett-Coutts Scholar, 1926-27; B.Sc., 1927; M.A., D.Phil., 1929; D.Sc., 1934 (Oxford); engaged in research on palæontology, stratigraphy and tectonics. Associate of the Prehistoric Survey of the University of Chicago, investigating the geology and prehistoric archæology of the Nile Valley in Egypt, 1926-30; Lecturer in Geology, New College, Oxford, 1929-33; Fellow, 1933-40; Ministry of War Transport, 1941-48; Fellow of the Geological Society; Thompson Gold Medallist, National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 1944; Lyell Medallist, Geological Society of London, 1949. *Publications*: The Jurassic System in Great Britain; The Geology of Oxford; Oxford Stone; The Geology of Weymouth, Swanage, Corfe, and Lulworth (Geological Survey); A Monograph of the British Corallian Lamellibranchia (Palæontographical Society); Monograph of the Ammonites of the English Corallian Beds (Palæontographical Society); scientific papers, etc. *Address*: 14 Cranmer Road, Cambridge. *T.*: Cambridge 57646.

ARKWRIGHT, Sir John Stanhope, Kt., *cr.* 1934; M.A., F.L.S.; D.L., J.P., Barrister-at-law; Chief Steward, City of Hereford; *b.* 1872; *o. s.* of late J. Hungerford Arkwright, Lord-Lieutenant of Herefordshire, and Charlotte Lucy, 3rd *d.* of John Davenport of Foxley, Hereford; *m.* 1905, Helen Muriel Stephanie (*d.* 1947) *y. d.* of Stephen Robinson of Lynhales, Kington; one *s.* *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; Newdigate Prizeman, 1895; M.P. (C.), Hereford, 1900-12. *Publications*: The Last Muster; The Supreme Sacrifice, and other poems in time of War. *Address*: Kinsham Court, Presteigne, Radnorshire. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Carlton.

ARKWRIGHT, Major-Gen. Robert Harry Bertram, C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1943; *b.* 30 July 1903; *s.* of late Bertram Harry Godfrey Arkwright; *m.* 1927, Kathleen Gladys, *d.* of late Major E. E. Hanbury, Scots Guards; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined 12th Royal Lancers, 1924; Staff Coll., Camberley, 1934-35; Bde. Major 1st Cavalry Bde., 1936-39; G.S.O.2 War Office, June-Dec. 1939; D.A.A.G. 1st Armoured Div., 1940 (France); G.S.O.1 8th Armoured Div., 1940-42; Brigadier A.F.V. Eighth Army, 1942-43; Commander 23rd Armoured Bde., 1943-46 (D.S.O. and Bar, C.B.); Commander 2nd Division, 1946; D.R.A.C. War Office, 1947-48; Commander, 56th (London) Armoured Division, T.A., 1948-49; Commander 7th Armoured Division, 1949-51. *Recreations*: hunting, fishing. *Address*: Bagshot Heath, The Maultway, Camberley. *T.*: Camberley 1483; Great Gravels, Burghclere, Newbury, Berks. *Club*: Cavalry.

ARLEN, Michael (changed by deed poll from Dikran Kouyoumdjian); author; Public Relations Officer for West Midlands since 1940; *b.* Rousthouk, Bulgaria, 16 Nov. 1895, of Armenian parents; naturalised British subject, 1922; *m.* 1928, Atalanta, *d.* of Count Mercati; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Malvern College. *Publications*: *Novels and short stories*: The London Venture; The Romantic Lady; Piracy; These Charming People; The Green Hat; May Fair; Young Men in Love; Lily Christine; Babes in The Wood; Men Dislike Women, 1931; Man's Mortality, 1933; Hell! said the Duchess, 1934; The Crooked Coronet, 1937; Flying Dutchman, 1939. *Plays*: The Green Hat; These Charming People; (with Walter Hackett), Good Losers. *Clubs*: Garrick, Savage.

ARLISS, Vice-Adm. Stephen Harry Tolson, C.B. 1949; D.S.O. 1941; *b.* 11 July 1895; 2nd *s.* of Edward and Florence Helena Arliss, New Lodge, Hanbury, Burton-on-Trent; *m.* 1926, Alice Dugdale Greenwood; one *s.* *Educ.*: Bramcote, Scarborough; R.N.C., Osborne and Dartmouth. Served European War, 1914-18; Midshipman H.M.S. Hercules, 1913-15; Sub-Lieut. H.M.S. Snowdrop, 1915-16; Lance and Miranda, 1917; Lt. (First) H.M.S. Viking, 1917, Speedwell, 1918; Lt.-in-command H.M.S. Saltburn, 1918-19; Lt. (First) H.M.S. Leamington, 1920, Wisteria, 1920-23, Wivern, 1923-25; Lt.-Comdr. in command H.M.S. Stirling, 1926-29, Waterloo, 1929-31; Commander H.M.S. Waterhen, 1931, Thruster, 1932-33, Effingham, 1933-34, Delight, 1934, Wild Swan, 1934-36, Hero, 1936-37; Capt. H.M.S. Hero, 1937; served War of 1939-45; naval attaché West Coast, South America, 1938-40; Capt. D Napier, 7th Destroyer Flotilla, 1940-42; Commodore D, Eastern Fleet, 1942-44; Capt. Berwick, 1944-46; Flag Officer commanding British Naval Forces, Germany, 1947-49; retired list, 1949. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, fishing, polo. *Address*: Arden, Kingswood, Surrey; Robin's Oak, Oljoro Orok, Kenya. *T.*: Mogador 2745. *Club*: United Service.

ARLOTT, John; *see* Arlott, L. T. J.

ARLOTT (Leslie Thomas) John; writer, broadcaster; General Instructor, B.B.C. Staff Training School since 1951; *b.* 25 Feb. 1914; *s.* of William John and Nellie Jenvey Arlott; *m.* 1940, Dawn (*née* Rees); two *s.* *Educ.*: Queen Mary's School, Basingstoke. Clerk in Mental Hospital, 1930-34; Police (Detective), 1934-45; Producer, B.B.C., 1945-1950. *Publications*: Landmarks (with G. R. Hamilton), 1943; Of Period and Place (poems), 1944; Clausentum (poems), 1945; First Time In America (anthology), 1949; Gone to the Cricket, 1948; Concerning Cricket, 1949; How to Watch Cricket, 1949; Days at the Cricket, 1951. *Recreations*: watching cricket, conversation, drinking wine, sleeping, collecting Victoriana, cottage

pottery, engraved glass, Rowlandson illustrations, books about Gladstone. *Address:* 21 Highgate Avenue, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 8562.

ARMAGH, Archbishop of, and Primate of All Ireland, since 1939: **Most Rev. John Allen Fitzgerald Gregg;** *b.* 4 July 1878; *s.* of late Rev. J. R. Gregg, Vicar of St. Nicholas', Deptford; *m.* 1st, 1902, Anna Alicia (*d.* 1945), *d.* of late F. M. Jennings, Brookfield, Cork; two *d.*; 2nd, 1947, Lesley Alexandra, *d.* of Very Rev. T. J. McEndoo, Dean of Armagh. *Educ.:* Bedford School; Christ's College, Cambridge. 1st Classical Scholar; Stewart of Rannoch Scholarship, Camb., 1894; 1st Class, Classical Tripos, Part i., 1894; 1st Class, Part ii., 1895; Hulsean Prize, 1896; B.A. 1894; M.A. 1897; B.D. 1909; D.D. 1929 (B.D. *ad eundem*, T.C.D. 1911); D.D. 1918 (T.C.D.); Hon. Fellow Christ's College, Cambridge, 1934; Curate of Ballymena, 1896; Cork Cathedral, 1899; Incumbent of Blackrock, Cork, 1904; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1912; Chaplain to the Lord Lieutenant, 1912; Examining Chaplain to the Archbishop of Dublin, 1913; Archbishop King's Professor of Divinity, Trinity College, Dublin, 1911-15; Bishop of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin, 1915-20; Archbishop of Dublin, 1920-38; M.R.I.A. 1914; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1916, 1930, 1936; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1946, 1947. *Publications:* Decian Persecution, 1897; Epistle of St. Clement of Rome, 1899; Commentary of Origen on the Epistle to the Ephesians (in Journal Theological Studies), 1900; Book of Wisdom, Cambridge Bible for Schools, 1909; Additions to Esther (in Charles' Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament), 1913. *Address:* The Palace, Armagh. *Clubs:* Athenæum; University (Dublin); Ulster (Belfast).

ARMAGH, Archbishop of, and Primate of all Ireland, (R.C.), since 1946; **Most Rev. John D'Alton,** D.D., D.Litt.; Bishop of Meath, (R.C.), 1943-1946. *Publications:* Horace and his Age: a study in Historical Background, 1917; Roman Literary Theory and Criticism, A Study in Tendencies, 1931; Selections from St. John Chrysostom, 1940. *Address:* Ara Coeli, Armagh.

ARMANAZI, Dr. Najeeb; Syrian Minister in London, 1945-49; *b.* 1898; *s.* of Mohammad Armanazi; *m.* 1934, Talat, *d.* of Sami Pasha Mardam Bey; three *s.* *Educ.:* Ottoman and French Universities. Doctor in Law (Paris), 1929. Journalist. Chief Secretary of Syrian Congress, 1920; Gen. Sec. of the Presidency of Republic, 1932-45 (with interruptions); Syrian delegate to Conf. of the Arab League, 1943 and 1944; Syrian delegate to Cultural Congress in London; Syrian delegate to Preparatory Commission of U.N.O., 1945; Syrian delegate to Gen. Assembly of U.N., 1946 and 1947; Syrian delegate to Conf. on Palestine, London, 1946 and 1947. *Publication:* Islamism and International Law, (Paris) 1929, (Damascus) 1930.

ARMBRUSTER, Charles Hubert, O.B.E. 1919; M.A. (Camb.); *b.* London, 1874; 2nd *s.* of late C. Armbruster, Musical Adviser to London County Council, and Jeanie, 2nd *d.* of F. A. Ford; *m.* Stefana, *widow* of F. Knobel. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital (Senior Grecian, 1893; Lamb, Pitt, and Thomson medals; Pitt Club Exhibitioner); King's College, Cambridge (Minor Scholar); B.A. (Classical Honours), 1896. Assistant Collector and Judicial Officer in British Central Africa Protectorate Administration, 1897; transferred by Lord Cromer to Sudan, 1900; served in Dongola and Kassala; accompanied as Political Officer expedition into Abyssinia against Haila Maryam, 1906; sent by Sudan Govt. on political missions to Abyssinia, 1907, 1908; accompanied the Sirdar (Gen. Sir R. Wingate) on his mission to Somaliland as Intelligence Officer, and sent on political mission to Addis Ababa, 1909; Examiner in Amharic for Civil Service Commissioners, 1910, 1911, for Sudan Govt., 1922, and in Arabic for Sudan Govt., 1911, 1912; Senior Inspector in the Legal Department, Sudan Govt., 1909-12; H.M. Consul for North-West Ethiopia, 1912-19; retired from Sudan Political Service, 1926; temp. Lieut., Intelligence Corps, Force in Egypt, 1915; Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1916-19 (1914-15 Star, despatches four times, O.B.E.); Local Major and General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 1918; 4th class Medjidieh, 1909; 3rd class Nile, 1917; Commander, Star of Ethiopia, 1932. *Publications:* Initia Amharica: Amharic Grammar, 1908 (awarded £100 by Prime Minister); English-Amharic Vocabulary, 1910; Amharic-English Vocabulary, 1920; in map of Africa 1:250,000: Qavtya, Wolqait (56-I, J), Wogera, Simyen (56-J, N), Gondar, Dembya, Saqqalt (56-M). *Recreations:* music, remembering. *Address:* Marmacén, Puerto de Andraitx, Mallorca, Spain. *Club:* Athenæum.

ARMER, Isaac Frederick, C.B. 1945; M.C. 1918; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Health; *b.* 1891, 2nd *s.* of William and Gwenllian Armer; *m.* 1925, Elsie Maude Neale; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. College, S. Wales and Monmouth. B.Sc. (Hons.). Served European War, 1914-19. Entered Civil Service Sept. 1919 as Asst. Principal; Secretary Royal Commission on London Squares, 1928; Asst. Secretary, 1938; Chairman Welsh Board of Health, 1940-44, Under Secretary, 1946. *Address:* Ministry of Health, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club:* Reform.

ARMFELT, Roger Noel; Professor of Education, Leeds University, since 1949; *b.* 24 Dec. 1897; *s.* of Paul Alexander Cumming Armfelt and Isabel Bertram; *m.* 1926, Mona Adele Ward, *d.* of Col. A. J. Thompson, D.S.O.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Cranleigh School; King's College, Cambridge. Assistant Master, Dulwich College, 1923-24; Inspector, Kent Education Cttee. 1925-28; Asst. Sec., Bucks Education Cttee., 1928-30; Sec., Devon Education Cttee., 1930-41; Asst. Controller (Home Division), B.B.C., 1941-45. Secretary of School Broadcasting Council, 1945-49, and Educational Adviser to B.B.C. *Publications:* County Affairs, 1945; Village Affairs, 1946; Shapton Affairs, 1948; Education: New Hopes and Old Habits, 1949; Our Changing Schools; articles in Times Educational Supplement and other educational journals. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 521 Shadwell Lane, Moortown, Leeds. *Club:* Savile.

ARMFIELD, Maxwell Ashby, R.W.S; *s.* of Joseph J. Armfield and Margaret Maxwell; *m.* Constance Smedley (*d.* 1941). *Educ.:* Sidcot and Leighton Park; Birmingham School of Art; Paris; Italy. Writer, Lecturer, Designer and Painter; Exhibitor, R.A., Salons N.E.A.C., Venice International, Berlin, New York, Chicago, and all principal exhibitions; Lectures on Design and Stage Decoration at the Universities of Columbia, California, New Mexico, etc.; Special Studies, Esoteric Symbolism, Design, Tempera Painting; represented Luxembourg, British Museum, etc. *Publications:* The Hanging Garden, 1914; White Horses; An Artist in America; An Artist in Italy; (technical) Rhythmic Shape; Stencil-Printing; A Manual of Tempera Painting, 1930; Tempera Painting Today, 1946; 3 Rhythmic Plays; Homage to Masters, 1949; articles in art journals. *Recreations:* music, walking. *Address:* Rhosmaré, Woodgreen, Fordingbridge, Hants.

ARMIDALE, Bishop of, since 1939; **Rt. Rev. John Steward Moyes,** D.D. (Trinity Coll., Toronto); M.A. (Adel.), Th.D. (Aust. Coll. Theol.); *b.* Koolunga, S. Australia, 25 July 1884; *s.* of John Moyes and Ellen Jane Steward; *m.* 1909, Helen Margaret, *d.* of late Sir Richard Butler, Premier and Treasurer of S.A.; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Adelaide (Dux); University of

Adelaide; S. Barnabas Theological College, Adelaide; 1st Class Honours in Th.L. of Aust. Coll. of Theology; course in honours Maths., gaining B.A., 1905; supplemented this with course in Classics, gaining M.A. degree, 1907. Assistant Curate, Port Pirie, 1907-10; S. Mary, Lewisham (Southwark), 1911-13; Rector of S. Cuthbert's, Prospect, 1913-19; S. Paul's, Port Pirie, 1919-1921, S. Bartholomew's, Norwood, 1921-29; Archdeacon of Adelaide 1925-29; Examining Chaplain Bishop of Adelaide, 1925-1929; Chaplain Commonwealth Forces, 1918-20. *Publications:* Marriage and Sex; The Church and The Hour; Australia, the Church and the Future (Moorhouse Lectures), 1941; American Journey, 1944; In Journeyings Often (Oxf. Univ. Press), 1949. *Recreations:* cricket, music. *Address:* Bishop's Court, Armidale, N.S.W. *T.:* Armidale 355.

ARMITAGE, Bernard William Francis, M.A. (Camb.); M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Psychiatrist, L.C.C.; *b.* 6 July 1890; *s.* of William Armitage and Clara, *niece* of late Sir Jonathan Hutchinson of Inval, Haslemere, Surrey; *m.* 1938, Lucy Mitchell, *d.* of late John Charles Molteno, M.P. (S.A.) and of Mrs. Molteno, Virginia, U.S.A., and *g.d.* of late Sir John Molteno, Prime Minister of Cape Colony. *Educ.:* Gresham's School, Holt; St. John's Coll., Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hosp., London Fellow and Tutor of St John's Coll., Camb., 1919-25; Demonstrator of Anatomy, Cambridge University, 1919-23; Assistant Director of Psychology and Psychotherapeutic Officer, Bethlem Royal Hospital, 1935-41; Clinical Assistant, Medico-Psychological Dept., St Bartholomew's Hospital; Member of the British Repatriation Commission, 1918; Medical Adviser, Olympic Games, Antwerp, 1920; F.R.S.M., F.B.Ps.S., Member of Council and Sec. Parl. Committee of Royal Medico-Psychological Assoc.; Member of Anatomical Assoc. of Great Britain and Ireland; Member of Committee, Psychological Section, British Association. *Publications:* occasional articles. *Recreations:* represented Cambridge in 3 miles *v.* Oxford, 1910-12; painting, music, field sports and country pursuits, travel. *Address.* Woodlands Grange, Chaucer Rd., Cambridge. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savage, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero, Achilles, University Pitt, Hawks (Cambridge).

See also Vice-Adm. V. B. Molteno.

ARMITAGE, Cecil Henry, C.B.E. 1918; D.L., J.P. Derbyshire; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late Frederick Armitage, North Allerton; *m.* 1902, Mary Marchent, *d.* of late John Edwards, Taunton; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King William's College, I.O.M. *Recreations:* hunting and gardening. *Address:* Longstone Grange, nr. Bakewell, Derbyshire. *T.:* Great Longstone 8. *T.A.:* Armitage, Great Longstone.

ARMITAGE, General Sir (Charles) Clement, K.C.B., *cr.* 1938 (C.B. 1933); C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; D.L.; late Col. Comdt. R.A.; *b.* 12 Dec. 1881; *s.* of late C. I. Armitage of High Royd, Honley, Yorkshire; *m.* 1st, 1915, Hilda Caroline (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late T. J. Hirst, Meltham Hall, Yorkshire; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1933, Eileen, *widow* of Lieut.-Col. F. A. W. Armitage. Served South African War, 1901-2; European War, 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre, D.S.O. and bar, C.M.G., Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, Officer of the Order of Leopold, despatches seven times); Comdt. School of Artillery, 1927-29; Comdr. 7th Infantry Brigade, 1929-32; A.D.C. to the King, 1930-1932; Comdt. Staff College, Camberley, 1934-36; Commander 1st Division, 1936-38; Master General of the Ordnance in India, 1938-42; retired, 1942, D.L. Glos., 1950. *Address:* Downington House, Lechlade, Glos. *Club:* United Service.

ARMITAGE, Major Charles Leathley, D.S.O. 1915; O.B.E. 1918, late 6th Batt. Worcestershire Regt.; *b.* 6 Mar. 1871. Entered Army, 1892; Captain, 1900; retired Liverpool Regt., 1907; joined 6th Batt. Worcestershire Regt. 1914; served European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O. for assault on the German lines at Richebourg). Chief Constable of Southport, 1907-19. *Address:* Maple Bay, Duncan, V.I., B.C. [*Died* 17 *Sept.* 1951.

ARMITAGE, Rev. Cyril Moxan, M.V.O. 1948; M.A.; R.N.V.R.; Priest-in-charge, St. Bride's Church, Fleet Street, since 1951; Deputy priest to the King, 1934-1935; Priest in Ordinary since 1935; *b.* 4 June 1900; *s.* of late Harry and late Charlotte Elizabeth Armitage, St. John's, Wakefield; *m.* 1931, Eva, *s.* *d.* of Herbert John and Winifred Brinsmead, Hendon; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's School, Wakefield; St. Chad's College, Durham. Diploma in Theology, 1923. Deacon, 1923; Priest, 1924; Assistant Curate S. Augustine's, Kilburn, 1923-31; Deputy Minor Canon of Westminster, 1931; Minor Canon, 1932-51; Precentor of Westminster Abbey, 1934-51; Assistant Secretary Church Lads' Brigade, 1931; General Secretary and Headquarters Staff Chaplain, Church Lads' Brigade, 1932-1935; Chaplain R.N.V.R. Royal Marines, Plymouth Division, 1940-42; Chaplain H.M.S. Defiance, Devonport, 1942; Chaplain H.M.S. Lynx, Dover Patrol, 1945; Proctor in Convocation for the diocese of London, 1950; Chairman, Association of Minor Canons, since 1949. *Publications:* Courage, 1942; The Church of Westminster, 1951. *Recreations:* music, architecture, golf. *Address:* St. Bride's Vicarage, 2 Bridewell Place, E.C.4; Willow Bend, Dymchurch, Kent. *T.:* Central 4847; Dymchurch 185. *Clubs:* R.N.V.R., Royal Automobile.

ARMITAGE, Francis Paul, C.B.E. 1933; M.A. Oxon.; Director of Education for the City of Leicester, 1919-40 (retired); *b.* 21 April 1875; *s.* of Rev. William Armitage, Vicar of Scotforth, Lancaster and Margaret Robinson; *m.* 1907, Louise, (*d.* 1950), *d.* of Lt.-Col. J. W. Wilson, J.P., Trinidad; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Lancaster; Magdalen College, Oxford; Bonn University. Assistant Master at St. Paul's School, London, 1898-1918 (Head of Modern Side from 1910; Housemaster); Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Publications:* A History of Chemistry, 1906; Chemistry, Part I (1915); Part II (1916); Diet and Race, 1922, Leicester, 1914-18, 1938. *Recreations:* gardening, writing. *Address:* Red Roses, Barton Court Road, New Milton, Hants. *T.:* New Milton 309.

ARMITAGE, Frank, C.I.E. 1927; retired; *b.* 19 Jan. 1872; *s.* of late Arthur Armitage, J.P., D.L., of Dadnor, Ross, Herefordshire; *m.* 1905, Muriel, *d.* of late Rev. Frederic Louis Byrde; two *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Entered Police Department, Madras, 1890; Commissioner of Police, Madras City, 1910-20; Inspector General of Police, Madras Presidency, 1921-27. *Address:* Nynehead Court, Wellington, Somerset.

See also R. P. Armitage.

ARMITAGE, Hugh Traill, C.M.G. 1941; Chairman Anglo-Australian Corporation Proprietary Ltd.; Director Telegraph and Electrical Industries Pty. Ltd. and of several other companies; *b.* 17 Feb. 1881; 2nd *s.* of late C. C. Armitage, Colombo, Ceylon; *m.* 1906, Edith J. Callow; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Philip's Church of England Grammar School, Sydney. Joined Bank of New South Wales in 1897. Left in order to assist with organisation of Commonwealth Bank of Australia at its inception in 1912; successively Chief Accountant, Secretary, Head Office Manager, Chief Inspector, Deputy Governor, Governor Commonwealth Bank of Australia, 1941-48; retired, 1948. *Recreations:* golf, swimming, and boating; also breeds stud cattle and farm horses. *Address:* 21 Boyle Street, Cremorne, Sydney, New South Wales. *T.:* XM 5050. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Royal Empire.

ARMITAGE, John; London Editor Encyclopædia Britannica; Editor, The Fortnightly, since 1939; *b.* 25 Sept. 1910; *s.* of C. V. Armitage, J.P., Lincoln; *m.* 1934, Margaret Rosa, *y. d.* of W. G. Watkins; three *s.* *Educ.*: Bedford School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Editor Rackets Publications Ltd., 1932-39; Asst. Editor, The Fortnightly, 1937-39; R.A.F. 1942, Educational Service, Squadron Leader, 1943-46 (Editor Target with J. A. S. Bartlett); Times Educational Supplement, 1946-49. *Publications*: A History of Ball Games and Rugby Fives (Lonsdale Library), 1934; To Christian England, 1942; Europe in Bondage, 1943; contributor to Partnership in Education (1948), The Times, The Times Educational Supplement, The Times Literary Supplement, B.B.C., The Manchester Guardian, etc. *Recreations*: Rugby fives (Captain Cambridge Univ. 1932; amateur champion, 1938), cricket (Editor Kent County Cricket Club Year Book). *Address*: 35 St. Michael's Road, Bedford. *Clubs*: National Liberal, P.E.N.

ARMITAGE, Rev. Robert, D.S.O. 1902; M.A.; Preb. of Hereford, 1962-39, now Preb. Emeritus; *b.* 5 March 1857; *s. s.* of Arthur Armitage of Bridstow, Co. Hereford. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Magdalen College, Oxford. Deacon, 1880; Priest, 1882; Curate of Llandingat, 1880-82; Chaplain, Oxford Military College, 1882-84; Curate of St. John Baptist, Leamington, 1884-86; served Aldershot, 1886-90; Wellington Barracks, 1890-94; Barbados, 1894-1898; Woolwich, 1898-99; Cape of Good Hope, 1899-1902; served South Africa, 1899-1902, Woolwich, 1902-7; C.F., Cairo, 1907-11; Plymouth, 1911-12; Vicar of St. Chad's, Tushingham, 1912-15; Bunbury, 1915-22; Vicar of Stanton Lacy, 1922-45; Rural Dean of Ludlow, 1931-35. *Address*: 15 Meyrick Street, Hereford.

ARMITAGE, Robert Perceval, C.M.G 1951; M.B.E. 1944; Minister for Finance, Gold Coast, since 1951; *b.* 21 Dec. 1906; *s.* of F. Armitage, *q.v.*; *m.* 1930, Gwladys Lyona, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. H. M. Meyler, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., Croix de Guerre, two *s.* *Educ.*: Winchester; New College. District Officer, Kenya Colony, 1929. Secretary to Member for Agriculture and Natural Resources, 1945; Administrative Secretary, 1947; Under Secretary, Gold Coast, 1948; Financial Secretary, 1948. *Recreations*: golf and tennis. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank, Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire, P.O Box 1420, Accra, Gold Coast, W. Africa. *Clubs*: Royal Empire Society; Nairobi (Nairobi).

ARMITAGE, Stephen Cecil, C.B.E. 1943; D.L., J.P. Notts; Alderman, Nottingham; *b.* 16 July 1889; *s.* of Stephen and Margaret Armitage; *m.* 1920, Irene Bowen Smith; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby School. Solicitor, 1911; served European War, Capt. T.F., 1914-19; Commerce, 1919 onwards. *Recreations*: Rugby, cricket, hockey, shooting. *Address*: Hawksworth Manor, Nottingham. *T.A.*: Armitage, Nottingham. *T.*: Nottingham 3475. *Club*: Farmers'.

ARMITAGE, Valentine Leathley, M.A. (Oxon); Diplomé ès lettres (Rennes); *b.* Feb. 1888; *s.* of late Rev. A. L. Armitage; *m.* 1921, Evelyn Muriel, *d.* of late R. C. Nichols, Yockleton Hall, Salop; no *c.* *Educ.*: King's School, Canterbury; Balliol College, Oxford. Teaching and Lecturing at Rennes University, 1909-11; Grange, Folkestone and Gore Court, Sittingbourne, 1911-13; Rossall School, 1914-15; War Service, England and France and Germany, Northamptonshire Regt. and Provost Corps, 1915-19; Rossall, Housemaster, 1919-22; St. Bees School, Housemaster, Senior Modern Language Master, 1922-25; Headmaster, Bloxham School, 1925-40; Member of the Headmasters Conference, 1929-40; Member of Education Committee of County of Oxford, 1937-39; military appointment Intelligence Corps, 1939; Lieut.-Colonel and T.D., 1944; demobilised 1947 with rank of Lt.-Col.; in Germany with Office of Educational Adviser (Foreign Office, German Section), 1947-50. *Recreations*: walking, writing, acting. *Address*: 29 Ross Court, S.W.15. *T.*: Putney 4448. *Club*: Royal Automobile.

ARMOUR, Rt. Rev. T. M.; *see* Wangaratta, Bishop of.

ARMS, John Taylor, A.R.E. 1934; N.A. 1933 (A.N.A. 1930); Etcher; President, The Society of American Etchers, Gravers, Lithographers and Woodcutters; President, Tiffany Foundation; *b.* Washington, D.C., U.S.A., 1887, of American parentage; *m.* 1913, Dorothy Noyes; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Princeton Univ., Massachusetts Inst. of Technology, S.B. 1911; S.M. 1912. Architect until 1917; Etcher; represented in the Permanent Collections of: Congressional Library, Museum of Fine Arts (Boston, Mass.), United States National Museum (Washington, D.C.), Bibliothèque Nationale (Paris), The British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, etc.; Hon. M.A. Wesleyan Univ. 1939; Hon. Litt.D. Hobart College, 1940; Hon. M.A. Princeton Univ., 1947. Member: National Institute of Arts and Letters, 1932; American Academy of Arts and Letters, 1947. Chevalier of the Legion of Honour (France), 1933. *Publications*: Handbook of Print Making and Print Makers, 1934; (with wife) Design in Flower Arrangement, 1937; illustrated Churches of France and Hill Towns and Cities of Northern Italy, by Dorothy Noyes Arms. *Address*: Mill Stones, Greenfield Hill, Fairfield, Connecticut, U.S.A. *T.*: Fairfield 9-0477. *Clubs*: Century, Lotos, Grolier, National Arts (Life Member), Salmagundi, Princeton (New York); Kiwanis (Bridgeport).

ARMSTRONG, 2nd Baron, of Bamburgh and Cragside (*cr.* 1903), **William John Montagu Watson-Armstrong,** late Capt. 7th Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers (T.F.); *b.* 10 Oct. 1892; *o surv. s.* of 1st Baron Armstrong and Winifreda, *d.* of late Sir John Adye, G.C.B; *S.* father, 1941; *m.* 1917, Zaida Cecile, *e. d.* of Cecil Drummond-Wolff, Caplanne, Billere, Pau, France; one *s.* *Educ.*: Eton College; Trinity College, Cambridge; M.A., first-class honours Historical Tripos, 1914; Bowen Modern History Prize, etc. Contested Berwick-on-Tweed Division as Independent Candidate, 1918; obtained commission in 7th N.F. (T.F.), 1918; served abroad France and Belgium (severely wounded, April 1915, 2nd battle Ypres, despatches); invalided home, Nov. 1917; served in India, 1918-19; Siamese Consul in Canada, 1924-29; Siamese Consul-General in Canada, 1929-42; Consul of the Netherlands for British Columbia and Yukon Territory, 1942-46; Commander of the Order of the Crown of Siam; Commander of the Order of the White Elephant; Commander Order of Orange-Nassau (Netherlands). *Publications*: various articles in the Press; My First Week in Flanders (2nd battle Ypres), etc. *Recreations*: travel and exploration; fishing, motoring, cricket. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. William Henry Cecil John Robin Watson-Armstrong [*b.* 6 Mar. 1919; *m.* 1947, Baroness Maria-Teresa du Four Chiodelli Manzoni, *o. c.* of Mme. Ruegger (*see* Paul J. Ruegger)]. *Address*: 1545 West Fifteenth Avenue, Vancouver, B.C., Canada; Cragside, Rothbury, Morpeth. *T.*: Rothbury 3; Bamburgh Castle, Northumberland. *T.*: Bamburgh 5. *Clubs*: International Sportsmen's, M.C.C.; Canadian, Vancouver (Vancouver).

ARMSTRONG, Anthony (A. A.); *see* Willis, A. A.

ARMSTRONG, Arthur Campbell, C.I.E. 1922; C.B.E. 1938 (O.B.E. 1919); *b.* 26 Nov. 1878. Joined Indian Police Service, 1895; retired, 1938; King's Police Medal, 1909.

ARMSTRONG, His Honour Judge Arthur Henry; Judge of County Courts since 1946; *b.* 19 Dec. 1893; *s.* of Rev. W. D. H. Armstrong, Ilchester, Somerset; *m.*

1917, Monica Clare, d. of Rev. C. F. Benthall, Cofton, Devon; one s. two d. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Somerset L.I. and M.G.C., 1914-18; Called to Bar, 1919; Western Circuit. Wiltshire Regiment, 1940-1945. *Recreations:* "The meanest chares". *Address:* The Old Vicarage, Queen Camel, Somerset. *T.:* Marston Magna 210.

ARMSTRONG, Professor Arthur Hilary, M.A. (Cantab.); Gladstone Professor of Greek in the University of Liverpool since 1950; *b.* 13 Aug. 1909; *s.* of the Rev. W. A. Armstrong and Mrs. E. M. Armstrong (*nés* Cripps); *m.* 1933, Deborah, *d.* of Alfred Wilson and Agnes Claudia Fox Pease; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Lancing College; Jesus College, Cambridge. Assistant Lecturer in Classics, University College, Swansea, 1936-1939; Professor of Classics, Royal University of Malta, Valletta, 1939-43; Classical VIth Form Master, Beaumont College, Old Windsor, Berks., 1943-46; Lecturer in Latin, University College, Cardiff, 1946-50. *Publications:* The Architecture of the Intelligible Universe in the Philosophy of Plotinus, 1940; An Introduction to Ancient Philosophy, 1947 (2nd and American editions, 1949). Has contributed to Classical Quarterly, Mind, Journal of Hellenic Studies, Tablet, Downside Review, etc. *Recreations:* travel, gardening. *Address* 37 Bidston Rd., Oxton, Birkenhead. *T.:* Birkenhead 737. *Clubs.* Overseas League, Newman Association

ARMSTRONG, Arthur Leopold, C.M.G. 1944; O.B.E. 1939; *b.* 1888. Cadet, Fiji, 1915; Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1936; Agent and Consul, Tonga, 1937, Commissioner for Reconstruction, Fiji, 1943, retired, 1946. *Address.* Sevenacres Private Bag, Nelson, New Zealand.

ARMSTRONG, Brigadier (retd.) **Charles Douglas,** C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1940; M.C.; late East Surrey Regt.; *b.* 11 June 1897; *s.* of late C. F. Armstrong, Kitale, Kenya Colony; *m.* 1935, Sylvia Holden Earl Bailey; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, France, 1916-18, North Russia, 1919 (wounded twice, M.C.); Mesopotamia, 1920-21; N.W.F. India, 1930-31; War of 1939-45, served in France 1939-40, North Africa 1943, Jugoslavia 1943-44 (Africa Star, wounded twice). Retired, 1948. *Address:* Homefields, Tivetshall St. Margaret, Norfolk. *T.:* Tivetshall 204. *Club:* Special Forces.

ARMSTRONG, Rev. Claude Blakeley, M.A., B.D.; Canon residentiary of Worcester since 1947; *b.* 31 Oct. 1889; *s.* *s.* of late Rev. J. B. Armstrong, M.A.; *m.* 1914, Hester, *d.* of late Sir Samuel Dill, Litt.D.; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Stephen's Green School and Trinity College, Dublin (First Classical Scholar). Senior Moderator in Classics and Philosophy; Fellowship prizeman; Vice-chancellor's prizeman and medallist. Deputy for the Professor of Greek, Queen's University Belfast, 1913-14; Headmaster of Cork Grammar School, 1914-19; Warden of St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham, 1920-33; Headmaster of St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown, S.A., 1934-38; Rector of Clannaborough, near Exeter, 1940-43; Rector of Clyst St. George, 1943-47; Lecturer in Classics, University College of the South-West, Exeter, 1940-47. Pres. Irish Schoolmasters Assoc., 1929; Pres. Exeter Clerical Soc., 1942; Vice-Pres. Classical Assoc. Observer Officer, R.O.C., 1940-45. Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Worcester, and Director of Training, 1948. *Publications:* The Persians of Aeschylus translated into English verse; contributor to Reviews and Punch; Editor Sir S. Dill's Roman Society in Gaul in the Merovingian Age. *Address:* 9 College Green, Worcester. *T.:* Worcester 4857. *Club:* University (Dublin).

ARMSTRONG, Edmond Arrenton, C.B.E. 1947; Under Secretary, Ministry of Civil Aviation, since 1947; *b.* 5 April 1899; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Armstrong, St. Fillans, Perthshire; *m.* 1924, Lillie, *s.* *d.* of S. Carson, Bellaghy, N. Ireland; one *d.* *Educ.:* Morrison's Academy, Crieff; Edinburgh University. M.A., 1st Cl. Hons., 1921. Served European War, 1914-18, in Royal Field Artillery, in France, Italy, and the Balkans, 2nd Lieutenant. Asst. Principal, War Office, 1924; Private Sec. to Permanent Secretary (Sir Herbert Creedy), 1934-35; served in Scottish Office, 1935-41, and War Cabinet Office, 1941-47; Dep. Adviser to Viceroy on War Admin. in India, 1943-44. Attended the Malta and Yalta Confs., 1945; Leader of U.K. Delegation to Internat. Civil Aviation Orgn. Assembly of 1949 at Montreal. *Recreations:* golf, hill climbing. *Address:* 19 Chatsworth Way, W. Norwood, S.E. 27. *T.:* Gipsy Hill 0960. *Club:* Addington Palace Golf (Croydon).

ARMSTRONG, Lieut.-Col. Edward, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1869; 2nd *s.* of late C. E. Armstrong, of Staunton Wyville, Leicestershire; *m.* 1907, Constance E., 2nd *d.* of late A. R. Tull, D.L., J.P., of Crookham House, near Newbury; one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury. Entered H.L.I. 1892; retired as Lieut.-Colonel, 1919; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8 (medal with clasp); South African War, 1901-2 with Mounted Infantry (despatches Queen's medal three clasps; Brevet Major); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Address:* Lock's Lane House, Sparsholt, near Winchester, Hants. *Club:* Army and Navy. [*Died* 8 *Sept.* 1951.

ARMSTRONG, Frederick Ernest; Member of the Stock Exchange, London, and Senior Partner in the firm of Killik and Co., stockbrokers; *b.* 26 Aug. 1884; *o.* *s.* of late Frederick and Louisa Armstrong; *m.* 1910, Elizabeth Marion, *s.* *d.* of late Thomas Daniel Follett; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Portsmouth, Plymouth and London. Authority on Stock Exchange procedure and lecturer on Exchange Law and Practice. Governor of City of London Coll.; Member of Advisory Committee to L.C.C. Commercial Evening Institutes; late Examiner to Institute of Bankers. Contributor to the Press on financial matters. *Publication:* The Book of the Stock Exchange. *Recreations:* motoring, sport, and travel. *Address:* 48 Withdean Crescent, Brighton. *T.A.:* Myopia London. *T.:* Brighton 52086. *Clubs:* Savile, Canning, Mining and Metallurgical.

ARMSTRONG, George James, C.B.E. 1946 (O.B.E. 1942; M.B.E. 1938); Deputy Resident Commissioner and Government Secretary, Basutoland, since 1948; *b.* 15 June 1901; *s.* of P. G. Armstrong, retired Magistrate, Union of South Africa Public Service; *m.* 1936, Viva Pearl Rhodes Forrester; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown. Entered South-West Africa Protectorate Admin., Jan. 1920; Colonial Service, Basutoland, July 1920; District Commissioner, Basutoland, 1938; Financial Secretary, Swaziland, 1940; Dep. Resident Commissioner and Govt. Sec., Swaziland, 1943-48. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Government Secretary's House, Maseru, Basutoland. *T.A.:* c/o Maluti, Maseru. *T.:* (home) No. 2, (office) No. 18. *Club:* Basutoland War Memorial (Maseru).

ARMSTRONG, Sir Godfrey, Kt., *cr.* 1944; O.B.E. 1919; Chairman Madras Port Trust, 1938-48; retired, 1948; *b.* 3 Oct. 1882; *s.* of James Armstrong, senior partner of Sandilands & Co., solicitors, London; *m.* 1919, Margaret Gardiner, C.B.E. 1946; two *s.* *Educ.:* Bradfield Coll.; Oriel Coll., Oxford. Joined Madras Railway Traffic Dept., 1905; Army in France, 1915-19, last position Lt.-Col. General Service, Asst. Director of Railway Traffic, Calais area. Traffic Dept. of Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway to 1928. Attached Govt. of India as Special Officer for Ports, 1944-46; retired 1946. *Address:* Hale Edge North, South Nutfield, Surrey.

ARMSTRONG, Hamilton Fish; Editor of Foreign Affairs since 1928; Writer; *b.* New York, 7 April 1893; *s.* of late David Maitland Armstrong and Helen Neilson; *m.* 1st, 1918, Helen Macgregor Byrne (divorced 1938); one *d.*; 2nd, 1945, Carman Barnes. *Educ.* Princeton University. 1st Lieut. U.S. Army, 1917; Acting Military Attaché, American Legation, Belgrade, Serbia, 1918-1919; Member of Editorial Staff of New York Evening Post, 1919-22; Managing Editor of Foreign Affairs, 1922-28; Director, Council on Foreign Relations; Member, Advisory Cttee. on Post-war Problems, State Dept., 1942-44; Special Assistant to Mr. Winant, 1944; Special Adviser to Secretary of State, U.S.A., 1944-45; Adviser to U.S. Delegation, San Francisco Conference, 1945; Trustee, Woodrow Wilson Foundation (Vice-President, 1928-30; President, 1935-1937); President, New York Society Library; Member of President's Advisory Committee on Political Refugees; Corresponding Member, School of Slavonic Studies, London; B.A. Princeton, 1916; Hon. LL.D. Brown Univ., 1942; Order of White Eagle (Serbian), 1919; Legion of Honour (French), Officer 1937, Commander 1947; Order of the White Lion (Czechoslovakia), 1937. *Publications:* The New Balkans, 1926; Where the East Begins, 1929; Hitler's Reich: The First Phase, 1933; Europe Between Wars?, 1934; Can We Be Neutral? (with A. W. Dulles), 1936; We or They, 1937; When There is no Peace, 1939; Can America Stay Neutral? (with A. W. Dulles), 1939; Chronology of Failure, 1940; The Calculated Risk, 1947; Tito and Goliath, 1951. *Address:* 58 East 68th St., New York 21, N.Y. *T.A.:* Foraffairs, New York. *T.:* Butterfield 8-6750. *Clubs:* Century, Knickerbocker (New York).

ARMSTRONG, James Shelley Phipps; Agent-General for Ontario in U.K.; *b.* 28 Dec. 1899; *s.* of Joseph E. Armstrong, M.P., Petrolia, Ont., and Margaret Phipps Armstrong, Petrolia and Philadelphia; *m.* 1924, Helen Strawn, *d.* of late C. W. I. Woodland, Toronto; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1948, Eileen Mary, *widow* of Harry Lascelles Carr, and *d.* of Sir Bracewell Smith, Bt., *q.v.*; one *d. Educ.:* Asbury Coll, Ottawa; Univ. of Toronto. Supt. of Agencies, Norwich Union Fire Insurance Soc., 1922-29; Agency Manager of Dominion of Canada General Insurance Company and Casualty Company of Canada, 1930-39. Past Pres. Life Underwriters Assoc. of Toronto; Vice-Pres.: Insurance Institute, Toronto; Empire Club; Canadian Veterans Assoc. of the U.K.; first Vice-Pres. of Canadian Chamber of Commerce of Great Britain; Hon. Sec. of the Canada Club. A.I.I.A. Major, 48th Highlanders of Canada. *Address:* Ontario House, 13 Charles II Street, S.W.1; National Trust Company, Toronto. *T.A.:* Ontarlion Piccy London. *T.:* Whitehall 6404.

ARMSTRONG, John, Painter; *b.* Nov. 1893; *s.* of Rev. W. A. Armstrong and E. M. Cripps; *m.* 1936, Benita Jaeger; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; St. John's College, Oxford. Served in Army Aug. 1914-Dec. 1918 in cavalry and R.F.A. One-man exhibitions, 1927 and 1929, at Leicester Galleries, 1938, 1945, 1947 and 1951 at Lefevre Galleries, Designer of costumes, etc., for numerous films, theatrical productions and ballet; paintings in the Tate gallery, Birmingham, Newport (Mon.) and Aberdeen galleries, etc. *Recreation:* looking at things. *Address:* Oriental Cottage, Lamorna, Penzance, Cornwall; Lancaster Lodge, 107 Bayswater Road, W.2. *T.:* Mousehole 209, Bayswater 0984.

ARMSTRONG, Brigadier John Cardew, C.B.E. 1942; M.C.; *b.* 3 June 1887; *s.* of late Henry George Armstrong, M.B.C.S., L.S.A.; *m.* 1916, Winifred Helen, *yr. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. A. A. Sutton, C.B., D.S.O.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Wellington; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (B.A. 1910). Entered R.A.S.C., 1910; Lieut. 1912; Capt. 1915; Major 1929; Lt.-Col. 1935; Col. 1939; (Temp.) Brig. 1941. Served with B.E.F., France, 1914-16 and 1918-19 (despatches, M.C.); with Middle East Force, 1939-42; A.D.S.T., Egypt, 1939; D.D.S.T., Western Desert Force, 1940; D.D.S.T., Ninth Army, 1941-42 (despatches twice, C.B.E.); retired, 1944. *Address:* 109A Shooters Hill Road, Blackheath, S.E.3. *T.:* Greenwich 1065.

ARMSTRONG, Col. John Cecil, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 28 Aug. 1870; *y. s.* of late Maj.-General John Armstrong, C.B.; *m.* 1st, 1890, Minnie (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late Charles Morrell, J.P., The Manor, Dorchester; one *s.*; 2nd, Dorothy, *d.* of late W. O. Aves. *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst (Queen's Cadet). Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., C.B.); Chief Paymaster, War Office, and Officer in charge of Records, R.A.P.C., 1924-28; retired pay, 1930; Col.-Comdt. R.A.P.C., 1928-48. *Address:* Millbrook Cottage, Stogursey, Bridgwater.

ARMSTRONG, John D. H.; *see* Heaton-Armstrong.

ARMSTRONG, John Elliot, C.I.E. 1927; O.B.E. 1923; *b.* 21 Sept. 1875; *s.* of the late Lt.-Col. Mansel Armstrong, 20th Hussars and Bengal Staff Corps. Joined Indian Police Service, 1897; Deputy Inspector-General C.I.D., Bengal, 1920; Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, 1926; retired, 1929; Director-General of Police, Hyderabad, 1927-1935. King's Police Medal, 1926. *Address:* Gilnockie, Beaumont, Jersey, C.I. *Club:* East India and Sports.

ARMSTRONG, His Honour John Warneford Scobell, C.B.E. 1920; Officier d'Académie; Chairman of Cornwall Quarter Sessions since 1945; *b.* 1 March 1877; *o. s.* of late John and late Fanny Scobell Armstrong, of Nancealverne, nr. Penzance; *m.* 1926, Winifred Amy, *yr. d.* of Rev. Douglas Hamilton, of Renhold, near Bedford; one *s. Educ.:* Abroad. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1905; member of Western Circuit; Assistant Postal Censor, 1914-15; in charge of sub-section of Directorate of Military Intelligence, War Office, 1915-19; Assistant Legal Adviser to the Foreign Office, 1919-20; Legal Adviser to Reparation Claims Department, Board of Trade, 1920-22. Judge of Circuit No. 59, Cornwall, Plymouth, etc., 1940-50. *Publications:* The Trade Continuation Schools of Germany, 1913; War and Treaty Legislation, 1914-21; The Taxation of Profits, 1937; Victorian Verses, 1950. *Address:* Nancealverne, Penzance. *T.:* Penzance 3101. *Clubs:* St. James', M.C.C.

ARMSTRONG, Katharine Fairlie, S.R.N., S.C.M., Diploma of Nursing, London University; President of the National Council of Nurses since 1948; *b.* 6 July 1892. *Educ.:* Kendrick Girls School, Reading; University of Reading. After 4 years' teaching experience started to train as a nurse at King's Coll. Hosp., London, S.E.5, in 1916; took midwifery training, 1919-20; Ward Sister, King's College Hospital, 1920-22; Sister Tutor, Royal Northern Hospital, 1922-23; Sister Tutor, King's College Hospital, 1923-37; Member of the College of Nursing; Chairman of the Sister Tutor Section, College of Nursing, 1934-37; Editor, The Nursing Times, 1937-47; Examiner to General Nursing Council. *Publications:* Teaching in Schools of Nursing (with M. Jackson); Aids to Surgical Nursing, 1938; Aids to Anatomy and Physiology, 1939; A Handbook of First Aid and Bandaging (with A. Bellilios & D. Mulvany), 1941; British Red Cross Elementary Anatomy and Physiology Manual (with A. Bellilios and D. Mulvany), 1945. *Address:* Shielswood, Reades Lane, Sonning Common, Reading.

ARMSTRONG, Martin Donisthorpe; author; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, Oct. 1882; *s.* of late Charles Armstrong, Brisco Hill, Carlisle;

m. 1930, Jessie McDonald Aiken; one *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse School; Pembroke College, Cambridge (B.A.). Private in 2nd Batt. Artists Rifles, 1914-15; Commission in 8th Batt. Middlesex Regt., 1915-19; served in France; Associate Literary Editor of The Spectator, 1922-24. *Publications:* Exodus, and other poems, 1912; Thirty New Poems, 1918; The Buzzards, 1921; The Puppet Show, 1922; Jeremy Taylor, a Selection from his Works, 1928; The Bazaar, 1924; The Goat and Compasses, 1925; Desert, 1926; Sir Pompey and Madame Juno, 1927; The Stepson, 1927; Saint Hercules, 1927; St. Christopher's Day, 1928; The Birdcatcher (poems) and The Sleeping Fury 1929; Adrian Glynde, 1930; Collected Poems, Mr. Darby, and The Paintbox, 1931; Lover's Leap, 1932; The Foster-Mother and Fifty Four Conceits, 1933; General Buntop's Miracle, 1934; (Ed.) The Major Pleasures of Life, 1934; Venus over Lannery, 1936; A Case of Conscience, 1937; Spanish Circus (1788-1808), 1937; The Snake in the Grass, 1938; Victorian Peep-Show, 1938; Simplicity Jones, 1940; The Butterfly, 1941; Chichester Concert (An Ode), 1944; Said the Cat to the Dog, 1945; Said the Dog to the Cat, 1948; George Borrow, 1950; Selected Stories, 1951. *Address:* Sutton, near Pulborough, Sussex.

ARMSTRONG, Ven. Mervyn, O.B.E. 1946; Archdeacon of Stow since 1951; Rector of Epworth and of Wroot since 1951; *b.* 10 March 1906; *o. s.* of Rev. Evan Armstrong and Sarah Armstrong; *m.* 1933, Charlotte Stewart, *y. d.* of Rev. A. Irvine-Robertson, D.D., Clackmannan. *Educ.:* Ebbw Vale Grammar School; privately; Balliol College, Oxford Lecturer in History, Yenching Univ., Peking, 1928-29; in business in China, 1929-37; ordained, 1938; served War of 1939-45 as Chaplain, R.N.V.R., 1940-1943; Adviser on Seamen's Welfare, Ministry of War Transport and Director of Seamen's Welfare, Govt. of India, 1944-45; Vicar of Margate, 1946-49; Chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1949-51. *Recreations.* fishing, golf. *Address:* The Rectory, Epworth, Lincs. *T.:* Epworth 268. *Club:* United University.

ARMSTRONG, Sir Nesbitt William, 4th Bart., *cr.* 1841; *b.* 3 July 1875; *s.* of 2nd Bart. and Alice, *d.* of W. W. Fisher; *S.* brother, 1922; *m.* 1910, Clarice Amy, *d.* of John Carter Hodgkinson, Maryborough, Victoria, Australia, one *s.* one *d.* *Heir: s.* Andrew St. Clare, *b.* 27 Dec. 1912. *Address:* Mount Maunganui, Auckland, N.Z.

ARMSTRONG, General St. George Bewes, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1919; *b.* 23 May 1871; *s.* of Col. W. G. Armstrong, R.M.L.I., and Augusta Annie, *d.* of Augustus Bewes; *m.* 1914, Constance Dorothy Christian, *d.* of J. E. Friar, of Duddo, Co. Northumberland; one *s.* (*d.* 1931). *Educ.:* Mannamead School, Plymouth. 2nd Lieut. Plymouth Div. R.M.L.I. 1889; Major-General, 1923; Lt.-Gen. 1925; General, 1926; Naval Intelligence Department, 1899-1904; p.s.c. 1907; Staff R.N. War College, 1907-10; G.S.O.2 Western Coast Defences, 1913; A.A. and Q.M.G., H.Q. L. of C. Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1915; after evacuation of Gallipoli held various staff appointments in Egyptian Expeditionary Force, including A.A. and Q.M.G. 54 Div. 1917 and D.A. and Q.M.G. (temp. Brig.-General) 21st Army Corps and North Force, 1917-20 (Brevet Colonel, C.M.G., C.B., 3rd Class Nile, Croix de Guerre, despatches 5 times); Commandant, Portsmouth Division Royal Marine Light Infantry, 1920-23; retired list, 1927; Hon. Col Comdt., Chatham Div. R.M., 1934-41. *Address:* Highfield, South Brent, Devon. *Club:* United Service.

ARMSTRONG, Samuel, C.B.E. 1937; J.P.; Chairman since 1937 and Managing Director since 1908 of Cranfield Bros. Ltd., Flour Millers, Ipswich; *b.* 1878; *s.* of late Samuel Armstrong, Shingay, Cambridgeshire; *m.* 1908, Florence Eva, *d.* of late Thomas Dixon, Chelmsford; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Kent College, Canterbury. Commenced business at Cranfield Bros., 1893; Member of Council of National Association British and Irish Millers since 1914; Member of Executive Committee since 1917; President 1920-21; Member of Board of Millers Mutual Association since 1930; Member of Ipswich Dock Commission since 1909; Chairman since 1949; Member of Harwich Harbour Conservancy Board; Member of Wheat Commission since 1932; Member of Ipswich Town Council, 1945-; Member of Board Alliance Assurance Co., Ipswich Branch. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, shooting. *Address:* Barncroft, Stone Lodge Lane, Ipswich, Suffolk. *T.A.* and *T.:* Ipswich 8331. *Club:* County (Ipswich).

ARMSTRONG, T. I. F.; *see* Gawsworth, John.

ARMSTRONG, Thomas; Author; *b.* 8 Sept. 1899; *s.* of late Charles Plaxton and late Alice Lily Armstrong, Airedale, Yorks; *m.* 1930, Una Dulcie, *cr. d.* of late Edgar and Amy Jane Bray, Huddersfield. *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's School, Wakefield; Royal Naval College, Keyham. Served in Royal Navy during European War, 1914-19. Subsequently entered wool trade. *Publications:* The Crowthers of Bankdam, 1940; Dover Harbour, 1942; King Cotton, 1947. *Recreations:* reading, mediæval architecture, country pursuits, any ball game, racing. *Address:* Lawn House, Low Row, Swaledale, North Yorkshire. *T.:* Gunnerside 47.

ARMSTRONG, Thomas Henry Wait, M.A., D.Mus.; F.R.C.M.; Hon. F.R.C.O.; Hon. R.A.M.; Organist of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1933; Student of Christ Church, 1939; Choragus of the University and University lecturer in music, 1937; Conductor of the Oxford Bach Choir and the Oxford Orchestral Society; Musical Director of the Balliol Concerts; *b.* 15 June 1898; *o s* of A. E. Armstrong, Peterborough, Northants; *m* 1926, Hester, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. W. H. Draper; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Choir School, Chapel Royal, St. James's; King's School, Peterborough; Keble College, Oxford; Royal College of Music. Organist, Thorney Abbey, 1914; sub-organist, Peterborough Cathedral, 1915; Organ Scholar, Keble College, Oxford 1916; served in R.A., B.E.F., France, 1917-19; sub-organist, Manchester Cathedral, 1922; organist, St. Peter's, Eaton Square, 1923; organist of Exeter Cathedral, 1928. Cramb lecturer in music, University of Glasgow, 1949. *Compositions* various, the larger ones remain unpublished. *Publications:* include choral music, songs and church music, together with many occasional writings on music. *Address:* Christ Church, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

ARMSTRONG, William, C.B.E. 1951; M.A.; *b.* Edinburgh, 30 Nov. 1882. *Educ.:* George Heriot's School and University, Edinburgh. Studied for the musical profession, and was for some years a schoolmaster; studied for stage under F. R. Benson; first appearance on London stage in 1909 with Beerbohm Tree's company; acted in Germany, America, and in London under the management of Arthur Bourchier, J. B. Fagan, Matheson Lang and others; for many years acting with various Repertory Theatre Companies in Glasgow, Liverpool, Birmingham, and Everyman Theatre; played leading parts with Mrs. Patrick Campbell; appointed Producer to the Liverpool Repertory Theatre, 1922, and was Director of the Theatre, 1923-44; produced for the O.U.D.S. in 1925; Shute Lecturer in the Art of the Theatre at Liverpool University, 1929; worked in an administrative capacity with ENSA at Drury Lane Theatre, London, 1941-42. Has directed several West End productions including Van Druten's Old Acquaintance and Somerset Maugham's The Circle; Assistant Director to Sir Barry Jackson, Birmingham Repertory Theatre, 1945-47.

Hon. M.A. Liverpool Univ., 1930. *Publications:* Collaborated in a children's play, King of the Castle, with A. P. Herbert, and with Francis Brett Young in the play entitled The Furnace; has edited several volumes of One-Act Plays. *Address:* 176 Oaktree Lane, Bournville, Birmingham 30. *Clubs:* Garrick; University (Liverpool).

ARMYTAGE, Rev. Canon Duncan, M.A.; Canon of St. George Windsor, since 1947; *b.* 22 Aug. 1889; *s.* of William Kaye Lewis Armytage and Florence Beatrice Daniel; *m.* 1940, Pleasaunce Elizabeth Hope, *yr. d.* of late H. B. Napier, Long Ashton, Bristol. *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford; Cuddesdon Theological College. Asst. Curate, St. Peter's, Plymouth, 1918-17; Asst. Master, St. Cuthbert's School, Worksop, and Licensed Preacher in the diocese of Southwell, 1917-18; Asst. Curate, The Annunciation, Chislehurst, 1918-19; Asst. Curate, St. James', Devonport, in charge of the Kelly College Mission, 1919-23; Vice-Principal, Dorchester Missionary College, 1923-27; Warden of St. Anselm Hall, University of Manchester, 1927-34; Canon of Southwark and Diocesan Missioner; Warden of the College of St. Saviour, and Warden of the Southwark Diocesan House, Warlingham, Surrey, 1934-1947; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Southwark, 1932-48; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Hereford, 1941-48. *Publications:* Christianity in the Roman World; Firmly I believe; One Sufficient Sacrifice. *Recreations:* golf, etc. *Address:* 6 The Cloisters, Windsor Castle. *T.:* Windsor 813. *Club:* Anthors'.

ARMYTAGE, Brig.-Gen. Sir George (Ayscough), 7th Bt., *cr.* 1738; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 2 Mar. 1872; *s.* of 6th Bt. and Ellen (*d.* 1890), *d.* of Rev. A. Fawkes of Farnley Hall, Yorkshire; *S.* father, 1918; *m.* 1899, Aimée, 3rd *d.* of Sir Lionel Milborne Swinnerton-Pilkington, 11th Bt.; two *s.* one *d.* J.P., W. Riding of Yorkshire; formerly Lt.-Col. K.R.R.C., and Col. commanding 2nd West Riding Inf. Brig., T.A., 1921-22 (now Hon. Brig.-Gen.); European War, 1914-18. Brig.-Gen. commanding an Infantry Brigade, 1916-18 (despatches four times, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O., C.M.G., Col., Croix de Guerre). *Heir s.* John Lionel [*b.* 23 Nov. 1901; *m.* 1st, 1927, Evelyn Mary Jessamine (marriage dissolved, 1940), *d.* of Edward Herbert Fox, of Adbury Park, Newbury; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1940, Maria Margarete, *o. d.* of Paul Tenhaeff, Bruenen Niederrhein. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps]. *Club:* Carlton.

ARMYTAGE, Vivian B. G.; *see* Green-Armytage.

ARNASON, Fru Barbara; *see* Moray Williams, B.

ARNAUD, Yvonne, Actress; *b.* Bordeaux, 30 Dec. 1895; *d.* of Charles Léon Arnaud and Antoinette de Montégu; *m.* 1920, Hugh McLellan. *Educ.:* Paris. Début as Princess Mathilde in The Quaker Girl at the Adelphi, 1911; parts include Suzanne in The Girl in the Taxi, 1912 and numerous revivals; Noisette in Oh, Be Careful! 1915; Kitty Pearson in Jerry, 1916; Georgette St. Pol in Kissing Time, 1919; Chiquette in The Naughty Princess, 1920; Louise Allington in Tons of Money, 1922-24; Marguerite Hickett in A Cuckoo in the Nest, 1925; Mrs. Pepys in And so to Bed, 1926, and same part in New York, 1927; Elizabeth in By Candle Light, 1928; Elma Melton in Canaries Sometimes Sing, 1929, and same part in New York, 1930; Duchess of Tann in The Improper Duchess, 1931; Louise in Will you love me always? 1932; Hélène Lorimer in Doctor's Orders, 1933; Princess Katharine in Henry V., 1934; Mrs. Val Shannon in Tread Softly, 1935; also in Plan for a Hostess, 1938; What Say They, 1939; In Good King Charles's Golden Days, 1940 (also at Malvern Festival, 1939); The Nutmeg Tree, 1941; Love for Love, 1943; The Circle, 1944; Jane, 1947; Travellers' Joy, 1948. Entered films 1924 and has appeared in Desire, On Approval, Tons of Money, Canaries Sometimes Sing, A Cuckoo in the Nest, Stormy Weather, The Improper Duchess, Neutral Port, To-morrow we Live, etc. *Address:* Banks Way Farm, Effingham Common, Surrey. *T.:* Bookham 350.

ARNELL, Richard Anthony Sayer; Hon. F.T.C.L.; Composer; Teacher of Composition, Trinity College, London, since 1948; *b.* 15 Sept. 1917; *s.* of Richard Sayer Arnell and Hélène Marie Sherf; *m.* 1938, Charlotte Cronin Lowe (marriage dissolved, 1946); one *d.*; *m.* 1947, Lois Ross (marriage dissolved, 1951); one *d. Educ.:* The Hall, Hampstead; Univ. Coll School, N.W.3; Royal Coll. of Music. Compositions include 4 symphonies; concertos for violin, harpsichord; 4 string quartets; 2 quintets; piano trio; piano works; songs; cantatas; organ works; music for: string orchestra, wind ensembles, brass ensembles. The Land, score for United States documentary film, 1941; Music Consultant, B.B.C. North American Service, 1943-46; ballet scores: Punch and the Child, commissioned by Ballet Society, N.Y., 1947; Harlequin in April, commissioned by Arts Council, 1951. Performances of works given by eminent conductors. *Publications.* Sinfonia, Quasi Variazioni; Piano Concerto; Sonata for Chamber Orchestra; Violin Sonata, etc. *Recreations:* motoring, reading. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank Ltd., 508 Edgware Road, W.2. *Club:* Le Petit Club Français.

ARNO, Peter; Cartoonist for The New Yorker since 1925, and for numerous publications in America and abroad; *b* 8 Jan. 1906; *s.* of Hon Curtis Arnoux Peters and Edith Theresa Haynes; *m.* 1927, Lois Long (divorced 1931); one *d*; *m.* 1935, Mary Livingston Lansing (divorced 1939). *Educ:* Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn.; Yale College. Has held 56 exhibitions throughout America and in London and Paris. *Publications:* Peter Arno's Parade, 1930; Peter Arno's Hullabaloo, 1932; Peter Arno's Circus, 1933; Peter Arno's Favorites, 1934; Peter Arno's For Members Only, 1935; Peter Arno's Cartoon Revue, 1941; Peter Arno's Man in the Shower, 1944; Peter Arno's Pocket Book, 1946. *Recreations:* color photography, piano, composing, riding, swimming *Address:* New Yorker Magazine, 25 W. 43 St., N.Y.C., U.S.A. *Club:* Yale (New York)

ARNOLD, Major-Gen. Allan Cholmondeley, C.I.E. 1947; C.B.E. 1941; M.C.; Deputy Divisional Food Officer, South Western Division; *b.* 23 May 1893; *s.* of Lt.-Col. A S Arnold, late Indian Army; *m.* Dorothy Hamilton, *o. d.* of Arthur Webster-Wedderburn, Deputy Inspector-General Police, Jamaica; no *c. Educ.:* Wellington College, Berks; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. Middlesex Regt., 1912; Captain, 1915; Bt. Major, 1919; Subs. Major, Royal Fusiliers, 1930; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1935; Colonel, 1938; Acting Maj.-General, 1942; Temp. Maj.-Gen., 1943; retd. pay, 1946. Served European War, 1914-18 (M.C., despatches thrice); North Russia, 1919 (O.B.E., despatches); Indian Frontier, 1921-22 (medal and 2 clasps); War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.E.). Joined Govt. of India Food Dept., 1946; joined Ministry of Food, 1949. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* The Well House, Bayford, nr. Wincanton, Somerset. *Club:* Army and Navy.

ARNOLD, Arthur, A.M.I.Mech.E; A.M.I.E.E.; F.Inst.F.; Editor of Power and Works Engineering; *b.* 31 Aug. 1891; *s.* of Arthur and Maria Arnold, Lymington; *m.* 1919, Elsie Milnes; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King Edward VI. Grammar School, Southampton. Pupil to late J. H. Bolam, M.Sc., M.I.E.E., at Weymouth Corporation Electricity Works; subsequently on Technical Staff of various electricity undertakings; two years during the 1914-18 War with Grand Fleet; Eng.-Lt. R.N.; joined The Power

Engineer, 1919. *Publications:* technical books; sundry papers to technical societies; many articles in technical press. *Address:* 43 Kingfield Road, Ealing, W.5.

ARNOLD, Major Bening Mourant, D.S.O. 1918; M.A.; *b.* 4 Aug. 1884; *s.* of late Bening Arnold and Emilie Mourant; *m.* 1914, Elsie Kate, *e. d.* of Rev. J. D. Best of Sandon Rectory, Chelmsford; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Jesus College, Cambridge; B.A. degree in mech. sciences, five and a half years at J. I. Thornycroft & Co.; Supervisor in Royal Gun Factory, Woolwich, 1914; mobilised 31 July 1914; commanded I. Anti-aircraft Battery, B.E.F., 1916-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Major Instructor in A.A. gunnery, 1918-19; Assistant Master, Bradfield College, 1920, House Master, 1926-40. *Recreations:* sculling, cruising (Riduna III). *Address:* Cannonwalls Farm, Woodbury Salterton, Exeter. *Clubs:* Leander, Thames Rowing, Royal Cruising, Little Ship.

ARNOLD, Ivor Deiniol Osborn, M.A., Doctor of University of Strasbourg; Professor of Old French Language and Literature, University of Leeds, since 1938; *b.* 8 Dec. 1895; *s.* of Edward Vernon Arnold and Violet Osborn; *m.* 1924, Inger Margrethe Eilgaard; no *c. Educ.:* Friars School, Bangor; Perse School, Cambridge; Universities of Wales and Strasbourg. Served European War, France, Salonika, Malta, Turkey, 1914-20; Assistant Lecturer, University of Manchester, 1924-27; Independent Lecturer in Mediæval French, University of Belfast, 1927-38. *Publications:* Edition of L'Apparicion Maistre Jehan de Meun, by Honoré Bonet, 1926; edition of Wace's Brut, vol. 1, 1938, vol. 2, 1940; articles on Old French literature in Romania and Medium Aevum. *Address:* The University, Leeds.

ARNOLD, Ronald Nathan, D.Sc. (Glasgow); D.Eng., Ph.D. (Sheffield); M.S. Illinois); F.R.S.E.; M.I.Mech.E.; A.M.I.C.E.; Regius Prof. of Engineering, Univ. of Edinburgh, since 1946, and Dean of the Faculty of Science since 1948; *b.* Glasgow, 23 Dec. 1908; *s.* of Arnold Atwood and Ada Louisa Arnold, Glasgow; *m.* 1940, Jessie Beattie Blake, Edinburgh; one *s. Educ.:* Shawlands Academy, Glasgow; Royal Technical Coll., Glasgow; Univ. of Sheffield; Univ of Illinois. Engineering apprenticeship with Mirrlees Watson Co. Ltd., Glasgow. B.Sc 1st Class Hons. in Mechanical Engineering, Glasgow Univ., 1932; elected an Associate of Royal Technical College and awarded Montgomerie Neilson Gold Medal in Mechanical Engineering, 1932; Sir James Caird Senior Travelling Scholar, Sheffield Univ., 1932-34 (Ph.D. in Engineering, 1934); Commonwealth Fund Fellow, Univ. of Illinois, 1934-1936 (M.S in Theoretical and Applied Mechanics, 1936); elected to Sigma Xi and Phi Kappa Epsilon Scholastic Fraternities of U S A.; Assistant Lecturer in Engineering, Royal Technical College, Glasgow, 1936-40; Gold Medal of Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, 1940; Thomas Lowe Gray Prize, 1940, and Thomas Hawksley Gold Medal, 1946, of Institution of Mechanical Engineers. Research staff of Metropolitan Vickers Elec. Co., Manchester, 1940-44; D.Sc., Glasgow Univ., 1943; Professor of Engineering, University College of Swansea, 1944-46; D.Eng., Sheffield Univ., 1947; Member of Mechanical Engineering Research Board. *Publications:* papers in Engineering periodicals and Proc. of Learned Societies dealing with: Embrittlement in Steels; Impact Stresses; Mechanical Vibration; Cutting of Metals; Dynamical Balancing; Gyroscopic motion. *Recreations:* tennis, ciné photography, chess. *Address:* The University, Edinburgh.

ARNOLD, Thurman Wesley, A.B., LL.B., M.A.: Lawyer, firm Arnold, Fortas & Porter, Washington, D.C., since 1945; *b.* 2 June 1891; *s.* of Constantine Peter Arnold and Annie Brockway; *m.* 1917, Frances Longan; two *s. Educ.:* Princeton; Harvard; Yale. A.B. (Princeton), 1911; LL.B. (Harvard), 1914; M.A. (Yale), 1931; practice of law, Chicago, Ill., 1914-17; practice of law, Laramie, Wyo., 1919-27; Dean, Coll. of Law, West Virginia Univ., 1927-30; Prof. of Law, Yale Univ., 1930-38; Asst. Attorney-General i/c Anti-trust Div., Dept. of Justice, 1938-43; Assoc. Justice, U.S. Court of Appeals (D.C.), 1943-45; member Wyoming Legislature, 1921; Mayor of Laramie, Wyoming, 1923. *Publications:* The Symbols of Government, 1935; Cases on Trials, Judgments and Appeals, 1936; The Folklore of Capitalism, 1937; The Bottlenecks of Business, 1940; Democracy and Free Enterprise, 1942. *Recreations:* golf, raising chickens. *Address:* Summerhill, Alexandria, Va., U.S.A. *T.:* Temple 7773; (office) 1200 18th St., N.W. Washington, D.C. *T.:* Executive 7800. *Clubs:* National Press (Washington, D.C.); Graduate (New Haven, Connecticut); Princeton, (New York N.Y.).

ARNOLD-FORSTER, Rear-Adm. Forster Delafield, C.M.G. 1918; R.N., retd.; *b.* 1876; *s.* of late Edward Penrose Arnold-Forster, J.P., D.L., and Edith Mary, *d.* of late William Ford, C.S.I.; *m.* 1907, Georgina Mary, *d.* of Alfred Tucker; one *d.* Joined H.M.S. Britannia, 1890; Captain R.N., 1916; served Admiralty Anti-Submarine Division, 1918-19; Captain-in-Charge, Simonstown Dockyard, 1921-23; retired pay, 1923; officer St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy), 1916. *Publication:* The Ways of the Navy, 1931; At War with the Smugglers, 1936. *Address:* 17 Pilgrims Way, Guildford. *T.:* Guildford 61754.

ARNOLD-FORSTER, Major Francis Anson, D.S.O. 1918; T.D.; Engineer; *b.* 1890; *s.* of late E. P. Arnold-Forster; *m.* 1921, Helen Frances Broadbent Maufe (*d.* 1946); *m.* 1947, Phyllis, *widow* of Lt.-Col. R. I. H. Kinloch, O.B.E., and *d.* of F. W. Hackforth-Jones, J.P. Served in R.A., T.A., 1914-19 and again, 1939-49. *Address:* Brookside, West Wittering, nr. Chichester, Sussex. *T.:* West Wittering 2112.

ARNOLD-FORSTER, Commander Hugh Christopher, C.M.G. 1946; Royal Navy (retd.); Member of London Stock Exchange since 1925; *b.* 9 Dec. 1890; *s. of* Rt. Hon. H. O. Arnold-Forster, P.C.; *m.* 1923, Marcia Sophia Buddicom (marriage dissolved, 1948); one *s.* three *d.*; *m.* Frances Ann, *o. d.* of Eng. Vice-Adm. Sir Harold Brown, *q.v. Educ.:* Bradfield College; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Naval Cadet, 1903; Commissioned, 1911. Served Atlantic Fleet, Home Fleet and China Squadron; retired, Jan. 1914; rejoined, July 1914; served throughout war; Assistant Naval Attaché, Washington, 1918-19; retired, 1919; rejoined R.N., Sept. 1939; Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence, 1942-45; retired, 1945. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 5 Barton Street, Westminster. *Club:* Garrick.

ARNOLDI, Colonel Frank Fauquier, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* Toronto, 7 July 1889; *s.* of late Frank Arnoldi, K.C. *Educ.:* Upper Canada College and Royal Military College, Canada. Went into civil life; Subaltern 15th Battery Canadian Field Artillery, C.E.F. Dec. 1914; served European War, France, 1915-17 (D.S.O.); North Russia, 1918-19 (bar to D.S.O., Order of St. Stanislas, Russia). Commanded 7th (R) Toronto Regiment, R.C.A. until Sept. 1944; Hon Col. 7th (R) Toronto Group, R.C.A. 1944. *Club:* National (Toronto).

ARNOTT, Sir Lauriston John, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1896; Managing Director Irish Times; *b.* 27 Nov. 1890; *s. s.* of Sir John A. Arnott, 2nd Bt., and Caroline, D.B.E. (*d.* 1933), *e. d.* of Sir F. M. Williams, 2nd Bt. of Tregullow; *S.* father, 1940. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned Cameronians, 1910; retired, 1914; served

European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice), 3rd Royal Irish Rifles. *Heir:* b. Robert John [b. 19 Aug. 1899; m. 1926, Emita Amelia, d. of Francis James, formerly of Royston, Herts.; two s.]. *Address:* Shearwater, Baily, Co. Dublin. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Kildare Street (Dublin).

See also Sir F. H. Brooke, Lord De Freyne.

ARNOTT, Major-General Stanley, C.B. 1948; C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1937; M.D.; b. 16 Dec. 1888; British. *Educ.:* Durham School; Edinburgh University. M.B., Ch.B. 1913, M.D. 1920, Edin. Lt. R.A.M.C. 1913, Regular; Maj.-Gen. 1945; retired, 1947, after 34 years' service. *Address:* 166 Chatsworth Court, Kensington, W.8. *Clubs:* Caledonian, Queen's; Muirfield Golf (Edinburgh).

ARNOTT, Professor W(illiam) Melville, T.D. 1944; B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.C.P.E.; William Withering Professor of Medicine, University of Birmingham, since 1946; Physician, United Birmingham Hospitals, since 1946; Examiner in Medicine, University of Cambridge, since 1950, and of London, since 1951; b. 14 Jan. 1909; s. of Rev. Henry and Jeanette Main Arnott; m. 1938, Dorothy Eleanor, *er. d.* of G. F. S. Hill, Edinburgh; no c. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh. M.B., Ch.B. (Hons.) Edin., 1931; B.Sc. (1st Cl. Hons. Path.), Edin., 1934; M.D. (Gold Medal), Edin., 1937; M.R.C.P.Edin., 1933, F.R.C.P.Edin., 1937; M.R.C.P.Lond., 1947, F.R.C.P.Lond., 1951; M.D. Birm., 1947. McCunn Research Schol. in Path., 1933-35; Crichton Res. Schol. in Path., 1935; Shaw Macfie Lang Res. Fellow, 1936-38; Gumming Prize in Path., 1937. Fellow (late Senior Pres.) R.Med.Soc.; F.R.Soc.Med.; Member: Assoc. of Physicians, Physiological Soc., Pathological Soc., Med. Research Soc., Cardiac Soc., Thoracic Soc., Internat. Soc. of Internal Medicine. Ho. Phys., Ho. Surg., Medical Clinical Tutor, Edin. Roy. Infirmary, 1932-34, Hon. Asst. Phys., 1946. Asst. Phys., Edin. Municipal Hosps., 1934-36; Univ. of Edinburgh: Lect. in Clin. Med., 1934-36; Lect. in Therapeutics, 1936-46; Director of Post-graduate Studies in Med., 1945-46. Pathologist to Church of Scotland Deaconess Hosp., Edin., 1935-38, Hon. Asst. Phys., 1938-46. Assoc. Examr. in Med., Univ. of London, 1948-49. Member editorial boards of Clinical Science and Br. Jour. of Social Medicine. Research: originally, into experimental path. of renal hypertension and peripheral vascular disease; at present, into physiology and path. of cardio-respiratory function. 2nd Lt. R.A. (T), 1929-31; Lt. R.A.M.C. (T.), 1931; Capt. 1934; War of 1939-45, served mostly as specialist physician; Maj. 1940, Lt.-Col. 1942. Five years foreign service N. China, Malaya, Ceylon, Palestine, Egypt, N. Africa (Siege of Tobruk); Belgium and Germany (despatches, N.W. Europe). *Publications:* some 30 scientific papers principally in Lancet, Jour. of Phys., Jour. of Path., Br. Jour. of Social Med., Edin. Med. Journ, etc. *Recreations:* travel, gardening. *Address:* 36 Carpenter Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15. *T.:* Calthorpe 2195. *Club:* University (Birmingham).

AROCHA, Don Manuel; b. 17 June 1892; s. of Dr. J. de J. Arocha and Dona Mercedes Sandoval; m. 1930, Berta, d. of Dr. F. de P. Ruiz-Mirabal and Dona Luisa Rodriguez; three d. *Educ.:* Liceo San José; Seminario Metropolitano de Caracas; Universidad Central de Caracas; Geneva Univ. Entered Venezuelan Diplomatic Service, 1921. Internat. Officer Secretariat of League of Nations, Grade A, 14 years as follows: Foundation Member Latin American Office; Member Disarmament Section; Member Political Section; League's rep. at assemblies, comds., commns. and cttees. of internat. character; delegated by League to undertake missions in America, Europe, and Asia. Minister; Permanent Delegate to League of Nations; I.L.O., Geneva; Commission of Intellectual Cooperation; Internat. Red Cross, 1936-38. Founder and Dir. Technical Institute of Immigration and Colonisation, Caracas, 1938-39; Minister, Mexico, 1939-41; Quito, 1941-43; Member Cttee. of Colonisation and National Post War Commn., Caracas, 1943-44; Sec., Gen. Organising Cttee., of Third Inter-American Agricultural Conf.; Sec.-Gen. of this Conf., 1944-45; Minister, Montevideo, 1946; Ambassador, Buenos Aires, 1946-48. Ambassador to Cttee. of Continental Defence, Montevideo, 1948; Ambassador to the Court of St. James's, 1949-50; Orders: del Libertador (Venezuela); Aguila Azteca (Mexico); Dannebrog (Denmark); Al Mérito (Ecuador). *Publications:* Equatorial Iconography of the Liberator, 1943. Articles for the Press, speeches, lectures. *Recreations:* riding, golf.

ARRAN, 6th Earl of (*cr.* 1762), **Lt.-Col. Arthur Jocelyn Charles Gore,** K.P. 1909; P.C. (Ire.) 1917, Bt. 1662; Viscount Sudley, Baron Saunders, 1758; Earl of Arran of the Arran Islands, Co. Galway, 1762; Baron Sudley (U.K.) 1884; K.P.; Lord-Lieut. Co. Donegal, 1917-20; late Brev. Major and Adjutant Royal Horse Guards; b. 14 Sept. 1868; s. of 5th Earl and Hon. Edith, d. of Viscount Jocelyn; S. father, 1901; m. 1st, 1902, Maud (d. 1927), e. d. of Baron Huyssen de Kattendyke of The Hague; two s.; 2nd, 1929, Lilian Constance, *widow* of Francis Brown. Served in Egyptian Cavalry (Order of Medijeh, invalided); comd. R.H.G. Squadron, Household Cavalry, South African War (Bt. Major, medal with 4 clasps); Hon. Sec. Liberal League; late Brigadier commanding all Officers' Training Corps in Ireland 1909-12; Brevet Major Royal Horse Guards, 1914, invalided; raised and commanded St. Mawes Home Guard; Chm. Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, 1907-34; Hon. Treasurer Children's Country Holiday Fund, 1904-34; formerly Chairman, Bovril, D.L., J.P. Herts, Donegal, Louth, Mayo. *Publications:* articles in Nineteenth Century, Punch, National Review, English Review, Daily News. *Heir:* s. Viscount Sudley, *q.v.* *Address:* St. Mawes, Cornwall. *Clubs:* Turf, Travellers', Beefsteak; Royal Yacht Squadron.

See also Mabell, Countess of Airlie, Baron Ruthven, and Marquess of Salisbury

ARRAU, Claudio; Concert Pianist; b. Chillan, Chile, 6 Feb. 1903; m.; one s. one d. Gave first recital at Santiago at age of 5; musical education in Europe financed by Chilean Govt.; studied at Stern Conservatoire, Berlin, under Martin Krause; won Liszt prize, Schulhoff prize, Ibach prize (1917), and, in 1925, first place in International Congress of Pianists in Switzerland. Has appeared in U.S., Canada, England, France, Holland, Italy, Germany, Scandinavia, Russia, South America, Mexico, Cuba, Hawaii, South Africa and Australia. Member of Diplomatic Corps of Chile. *Address:* Management:—National Concerts and Artists Corp., 711 Fifth Av., New York City, N.Y.

ARROWSMITH, Edwin Porter, C.M.G. 1950; Administrator, Dominica, since 1946; b. 23 May 1909; s. of late Edwin Arrowsmith; m. 1936, Clondagh, e. d. of late Dr. W. G. Connor; two d. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Trinity College, Oxford (M.A.). Assistant District Commissioner, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1932; in various District posts, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1933-38; Commissioner, Turks and Caicos Islands, B.W.I., 1940-46. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, cricket. *Address:* Government House, Dominica, B.W.I. *Clubs:* East India and Sports, Hurlingham.

ARROWSMITH, Rev. Preb. Walter Gordon; Commissary of Bishop of Fulham in jurisdiction of N. and Central Europe since 1952; Chaplain to the King since 1946; Prebendary in St. Paul's Cathedral since 1946; Rector of Chelsea, 1930-51; b. 17 Sept. 1888; s. of Walter and Mary Arrowsmith; m. 1915, Lilian Mary Elliott; two d.

Educ.: Gonville and Caius College, and Ridley Hall, Camb. (M.A.). Curate of Clifton, 1912-14. European War, 1914-18, C.F. (B.E.F., France, Aug. 1914). Rector St. Michael's, Bristol, 1918-23; Vicar St. John's, Sparkhill, Birmingham, 1923-28; Hon. Canon of Birmingham Cathedral and Rector of Handsworth, 1928-30; Clerical Sec. Birmingham Dio. Conf., 1927-30. Councillor, Borough of Chelsea, 1941, Alderman, 1945-50. *Address:* Staple Grove, Torquay.

ARSENAULT, Hon. Aubin Edmond, M.A., LL.D. (St. Joseph), Hon. LL.D. (Laval), Barrister-at-law; *b.* 28 July 1870; *s.* of late Hon. Joseph O. Arsenault and Gertrude Gaudet; *m.* 1907, Bertha Rose Galland. *Educ.:* St. Dunstan's College, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; St. Joseph's College, Memramcook, N.B. Studied law with M'Leod Morson and M'Quarrie, Charlottetown and Sir Charles Russell, Bart., London, England; admitted Bar of Prince Edward Island 1898; entered upon practice of law in Summerside, P.E. Island, 1900; Assistant-Judge Supreme Court and Vice-Chancellor Court of Chancery and Member Appeal Court of Prince Edward Island, 1921-46; retired from Bench, 1946. Elected Legislative Assembly, Prince Edward Island, 1908, 1911, 1915, bye-election 1917, and 1919; Member of Government, P.E.I., 1911; Premier and Attorney-General of Prince Edward Island, 1917-19; Leader of the Opposition, 1919-21; Member of Conservation Commission of Canada, 1913; Director Canadian National Geographic Society. Member Editorial Committee Canadian Geographical Journal. *Recreations:* reading and fishing. *Address:* Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. *Club:* Charlottetown.

ARTHUR, family name of **Baron Glenarthur.**

ARTHUR, Colonel Sir Charles Gordon, Kt., *cr.* 1937; M.C.; V.D.; *b.* 24 Oct. 1884; *s.* of late John William Arthur, J.P., Glasgow; *m.* 1914, Dorothy Grace, *d.* of late Sir William Henry Hoare Vincent, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.; one *s.* (and one killed Iraq, 1941) one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow Academy. Served European War, 1915-19, R.F.A. in France and Belgium; Col. Calcutta Light Horse, 1922-1928; Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1924-1928; Pres. Imperial Bank of India (Calcutta), 1935; Sheriff of Calcutta, 1936; Vice-Pres. Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1935-37; M.L.C. Bengal Legislative Council, 1935; Member Council of State, Government of India, 1936-37. *Address:* St. Michaels Manor, St. Albans, Herts. *T.:* St. Albans 254. *Clubs:* Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta).

ARTHUR, Colonel John Maurice, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; T.D.; Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium; D.L., Lanarkshire; J.P.; Architect; F.R.I.B.A., with extensive practice in Scotland; Past President of Glasgow Institute of Architects; *b.* 1877; *s.* of George Arthur, Airdrie; *m.* 1905, Katharine Adam Stevenson, *d.* of Andrew Hutton; two *s.* one *d.* Served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* Glentore, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.

ARTHUR, Colonel Lionel Francis, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1920; Indian Army, retired; *b.* London, 14 March 1876; 3rd *s.* of late Edward Jenkins, author of Ginx's Baby, M.P., Dundee, etc.; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 2nd 1934, Muriel Irene, *s. d.* of late Sir G. Tilley, and *widow* of Lieut.-Col. S. G. G. Murray, C.I.E., I.A.; one *s. Educ.:* St. Paul's; Neuenheim College, Heidelberg; R.M.C., Sandhurst. First commission, Indian Unattached List, 1896; Russia, 1905-1906; Qualified Interpreter; Staff, A.H.Q., Simla, 1907-9; Staff Coll., Camberley, 1911-12; p.s.c.; Brig.-Maj., Bangalore Brigade, 1914; Brig.-Maj., Imperial Service Cavalry Brigade, Egypt, Sep. 1914; D.A.Q.M.G. H.Q. Force in Egypt, Jan. 1916; Gen. Staff, Feb. 1916 (despatches); Gen. Staff, Australian Imperial Force, Mar. 1916; B.E.F., France, 1916-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); Assist. Comdt. Cadet College, Quetta, 1917-19; 3rd Afghan War, 1919, G.S.O. (1), Waziristan Force (despatches, O.B.E.); Comdt. Royal Deccan Horse, 1920; A.Q.M.G. Eastern Command, India, 1921-26; A.A.G., A.H.Q., India, 1927-30; retired 1930. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Yockley House, near Camberley, Surrey.

ARTHUR, Oswald Raynor; Colonial Secretary, Bermuda, since 1951; *b.* 1905; *s.* of late Sigismund Raynor Arthur, I.C.S., and of Constance Eleanor (*née* Hobbouse); *m.* 1935, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Cecil Spring Rice, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Entered Nigerian Political Service, 1928; transferred to Cyprus as administrative officer, 1937; Commissioner, 1947; Chief Commissioner, 1948. *Recreations:* shooting, ski-ing, sailing, cricket, tennis. *Address:* 36 Argyll Road, W.8. *T.:* Western 5912. *Club.* East India and Sports.

ARTHURE, Humphrey George Edgar, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.; Assistant Obstetrical Physician, Charing Cross Hospital; Obstetrical Surgeon, Queen Charlotte's Hospital; Gynæcologist, Mount Vernon Hospital; Hon. Secretary, Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists. M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond. 1931; M.B., B.S. 1933; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1935; M.D. Lond. 1938; F.R.C.O.G. 1950; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine. Formerly: Surgeon, Ashridge Emergency Medical Service Hospital; Resident Obstetrical Officer and Obstetrical Registrar, Charing Cross Hospital; Resident Medical Officer, Chelsea Hospital for Women. Served War of 1939-45, temp. Lt.-Col., R.A.M.C. *Publications:* contributions to medical journals. *Address:* 78 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 6166.

ARUNDELL, Brig. Sir Robert Duncan Harris, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1950 (C.M.G. 1947); O.B.E. 1943; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Windward Islands, since 1948; *b.* Lifton, Devon, 22 July 1904: *s.* of late O. H. Arundell; *m.* 1929, Joan, *d.* of late Capt. J. A. Ingles, R.N.; one *s. Educ.:* Blundell's School; Brasenose Coll., Oxford. Colonial Administrative Service, Tanganyika Territory, 1927; seconded Colonial Office, 1935-37; Sec. Nyasaland Financial Commission, 1937-1938; Tanganyika Territory, 1938-39; Assistant Chief Secretary Uganda, 1939; Army, Civil Affairs, 1941-45. Served War of 1939-45 in Middle East and East Africa (despatches, O.B.E.); Chief Civil Affairs Officer M.E.F. (Brig.), 1944-45; British Resident Member in Washington of Caribbean Commission, 1946-47. *Address:* Government House, Grenada, Windward Islands; Court Green, North Tawton, Devon.

ARUNDELL, MONCKTON-; *see* Monckton-Arundell.

ASBURY, William, C.M.G. 1951; Member of the National Assistance Board since 1950; *b.* 1889; *s.* of William Asbury, Edingale; *m.* 1917, Mary Bryce, *d.* of James Wright, Sheffield; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wakefield. Member Royal Commission on Unemployment Insurance, 1930-1932; Deputy Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence, Southern Region, 1942-45; Member of the Assistance Board, 1945-46; Land Commissioner, North Rhine-Westphalia, C.C.G., 1946-48, Schleswig-Holstein, 1948-50. Member Sheffield City Council, 1924-42; J.P. Sheffield, 1931. *Address:* 195 Frimley Road, Camberley, Surrey. *T.:* Camberley 1895.

ASCOLI, Frank David, C.I.E. 1925; F.I.R.I.; Managing Director, Dunlop Plantations, Ltd.; Director, Dunlop Malayan Estates, Ltd. and Semtex, Ltd.; *b.* 10 Aug. 1883; *s.* of late E. Ascoli; *m.* 1912, Mary Isobel, *d.* of late J. Morrison Anderson; two *s. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Exeter College, Oxford. 1st class Lit. Hum., 1906; entered Indian Civil Service, 1907; Secretary, Board of Revenue, Bengal, 1917-20; President, Boiler Laws Committee, India, 1920-1921; Deputy Secretary, Government of India, Department of Industries and Labour, 1921-22;

Controller, Printing, Stationery and Stamps, India, 1923-25; retired from Indian Civil Service, 1926; Controller of Rubber, Ministry of Supply, 1942; Director of Rubber, Ministry of Supply, 1943-45; Chairman Rubber Growers Assoc., 1946-47; President, Institution of the Rubber Industry, 1948-49. *Publications:* Early Revenue History of Bengal, 1917; Revenue History of the Sunderbans, 1919. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* 24 Bryanston Court, W.1. *T.:* Paddington 9686, Whitehall 8131. *Clubs:* Oriental, East India and Sports; Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta).

ASCROFT, Professor Peter Byers, M.B.E. 1942; Professor of Surgery in the University of London and Director of the Surgical Unit, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, since 1947; *b.* 4 Sept. 1906; *o. s.* of James Arthur Ascroft, Bootle, Lancs, and Hannah Byers, Oulton, Cumberland. *Educ.:* Worksop; Middlesex Hospital; University of Strasbourg. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; M.B., B.S., Hons. in Surgery, 1930; F.R.C.S., Eng., M.S. London, Univ. Gold Medal, 1931; Senior Broderip Scholar. Prosector to the Royal College of Surgeons and University of London; House Surgeon, House Physician, and Assistant in the Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology, Middlesex Hospital; French Government Scholar, House Surgeon to the Department of Neurosurgery, London Hospital, 1933; Surgical Registrar, Middlesex Hospital, 1934-36; formerly Hon. Asst. Surgeon to Middlesex Hospital, 1937. Rockefeller Travelling Fellow in Neurosurgery, Yale University; Streatfield Research Scholar, 1937, Hunterian Professor, 1938, and Leverhulme Research Scholar, 1946, at Royal College of Surgeons; Member: British Medical Association; Society of British Neurological Surgeons; Fellow: Royal Society of Medicine, Association of Surgeons of England, Medical Society of London. War Service: 1940-46, Lieut.-Colonel, Royal Army Medical Corps; served in Middle East, North Africa and Italy; Adviser in Neurosurgery, Mediterranean theatre of operations, 1944-45. *Publications:* contributions to professional journals. *Recreations:* gardening, photography. *Address:* Surgical Unit, Middlesex Hospital, W.1; 20 Hallam Street, W.1. *T.:* Museum 8333, ext. 349.

ASCROFT, Sir William (Fawell), Kt., *cr.* 1939; D.L., J.P. (Lancs.); *b* 1 Oct. 1876; *s.* of late Sir William Ascroft, J.P., Preston; *m.* 1906, Eve Mary, *d.* of John Thomas Belk, Middlesbrough, Yorks; two *d.* (one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Rugby; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. High Sheriff Lancs., 1943; Chairman of: Preston Employment Cttee., Preston and District Disablement Cttee. and Harris Inst Trustees; H.M. Prison (Preston) Board of Visitors; Vice-Chm. of Standing Joint Committee of Lancashire; Hon. Treas. of N.W. Partially-sighted School; General Commissioner of Income Tax; Ex-chairman of Preston Royal Infirmary; Lancs. Branch of C.P.R.E., British Hospitals Assoc. N.W. Area; served European War, Brevet-Major, 1919. *Recreations:* formerly cricket, Rugby football, mountaineering, and fell walking; President of Preston Grasshoppers R.F.C. *Address:* Gleadale, Longridge, Preston, Lancs. *T.* 3251. *Club:* Winckley (Preston).

ASH, Audrey B.; part-time Voluntary Worker at W.V.S. *Educ.:* The Laurels, Rugby; Dartford Physical Training College. Physical Training Lecturer, Glasgow University and Training College, 1906-17; H.M. Inspector Physical Training, Board of Education, 1917-30 (resigned Sept. 1930); Principal St. Michael's, Grove Park, S.E.12 (a hall of residence for women students of Goldsmith's College), 1931-39. War of 1939-1945, full-time Voluntary Worker. W.V.S. *Address:* 56 Eltham Road, Lee, S.E.12. *T.:* Lee Green 0074. *Club:* Cowdray.

ASH, Edwin Lancelot Hopewell-, M.D., B.S. Lond.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; consultant physician, neuropsychiatrist, and author. *Educ.:* University Coll. School, London; St. Mary's Hospital, London; with entrance scholarship in Natural Science, various prizes, and Cheadle Gold Medal. Member Harveian Society of London and Chelsea Clinical Society; Chairman Westminster and Holborn division B.M.A., 1938-39. *Publications:* The Problem of Nervous Breakdown; Therapy of Personal Influence; Mental Nurse's Dictionary, 1942; Everyday Silence Thoughts, 1944; also numerous published contributions on medico-psychology, psychotherapy, and spiritual healing. *Recreations:* reading, gardening, motoring. *Address:* Parley Cross, Wimborne, Dorset. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

ASH, Rt. Rev. Fortescue Leo; Commissioner of Australian Board of Missions Centenary Appeal since 1947; *b.* 26 Aug. 1882; *m.* 1st, 1919, *d.* of late James Page, of Eton Vale Station, Queensland; three *c.*; 2nd, 1941, *d.* of late Nugent Wade Brown, Ban Ban Station, Gayndah, Queensland, and *widow* of Ernest Holland Watts, Jarvisfield, Winton, Queensland. *Educ.:* St. Paul's College, Sydney, B.A. Deacon, 1908; Priest, 1910; Curate St. Anne, Strathfield, N.S.W., 1908-1911; Holy Trinity, South Wimbledon, 1911-14; Rector of Ravenswood, 1914-16; Bowen, 1916-18; Chaplain A.I.F., 1918-19; Rector of Mackay, Queensland, 1919-27; of Warwick, 1927-28; Bishop of Rockhampton, 1928-46. *Address:* c/o Australian Board of Missions, 14 Spring Street, Sydney, N.S.W. *Club.* University (Sydney, N.S.W.).

ASH, Graham Baron; *b.* 18 Aug. 1889; *s.* of Alfred James Ash, O.B.E. *Educ.:* Radley. Served European War with R.F.C. and R.A.F., and with R.A.F., 1939-40; High Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1938-39. *Recreations:* ski-ing, shooting. *Address.* Wingfield Castle, Diss, Norfolk. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

ASHBOURNE, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1885), **Edward Russell Gibson;** C.B. 1950; D.S.O. 1943; Rear-Adm. in H.M Fleet; Flag Officer, Gibraltar, and Admiral Supt., H.M. Dockyard, Gibraltar, since 1950; *b.* 1 June 1901, *s.* of Hon Edward Graves Mayne Gibson (3rd *s.* of 1st Baron Ashbourne) and Mary Philips Greg; *S.* uncle, 1942; *m.* 1929, Reta Frances Manning, *e. d.* of E. M. Hazeland of Hong Kong; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Osborne; Dartmouth; Caius College, Cambridge. Entered Osborne, 1915; Midshipman, 1917, served in H.M.S. Superb, Dreadnought, Monarch, in War of 1914-18; Lieut., 1922; specialised in submarines, 1925; Commander 1934; served on staff of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Dudley Pound in Mediterranean, 1938-39; Capt., 1939; served War of 1939-45 (D.S.O., Legion of Merit, U.S.). Rear-Adm., 1948. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Edward Barry Greynville Gibson, *b.* 28 Jan. 1933. *Address.* Windcutter, Lee, N. Devon. *Club:* United Service.

See also Baron Bolton.

ASHBRIDGE, Sir Noel, Kt., *cr.* 1935; B.Sc.; M.I.C.E.; M.I.E.E.; F.K.C.; F.I.R.E.; Knight of Royal Order of Dannebrog (Danish); Dir. of Technical Services, B.B.C., since 1948; *b.* 10 Dec. 1889; 4th *s.* of John Ashbridge, Wanstead; *m.* 1926, Olive Maude (*d.* 1948), *d.* of Rowland Strickland, Erith; two *d. Educ.:* Forest School; King's College, London. Engineering training with Yarrow and Co., Ltd., and British Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd.; served European War, 1914-19, Royal Fusiliers and Royal Engineers; six years Marconi's, at Writtle Experimental Station; joined B.B.C. 1926 as Assistant Chief Engineer; late Controller of Engineering, B.B.C.; Deputy Director-General, B.B.C., 1943-48; President Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1941-42; Member of Radio Research Board; Member of Television Cttee., 1934 and 1948, and Television Advisory Cttee., 1935; Vice-Pres. Inst. of Radio Engineers, 1947; Pres. Junior Inst. of Engineers, 1949-50. *Publications:* various

Technical and Scientific Papers. *Address:* Broadcasting House, W.1. *Club:* Athenæum.

ASHBROOK, 10th Viscount (*cr.* 1751), **Desmond Llowarch Edward Flower,** M.B.E. 1945; Baron of Castle Durrow, 1733, Major, late R.A. (T.A.); A.C.A.; D.L. 1949; J.P. County of Chester, 1946; *b.* 9 July 1905; *o. s.* of 9th Viscount and Gladys, *d.* of late Gen. Sir George Wentworth A. Higginson, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.; *S.* father, 1936; *m.* 1934, Elizabeth, *cr. d.* of late Capt. John Egerton-Warburton, and of Hon. Mrs. Waters; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford (B.A. 1927) *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Michael Llowarch Warburton Flower, *b.* 9 Dec. 1935. *Address:* Arley Hall, Cheshire. *T.:* Arley 204. *Club:* Travellers'.

ASHBURNHAM, Sir Fleetwood, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1661; *b.* 2 March 1869; *s.* of Sir Anchitel Ashburnham, 8th Bt. and Isabella, *e. d.* of late Capt. G. B. Martin, C.B., R.N.; *S.* brother 1944; *m.* 1908, Elfrida, *d.* of late James Kirkley; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Blackheath. *Recreation:* shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Denny Reginald [*b.* 24 March 1916; *m.* 1946, Mary F. Mair; two *d.*]. *Address:* Manor House, Brede, Rye, Sussex. *T.:* Brede 97.

ASHBURTON, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1835), **Alexander Francis St. Vincent Baring;** J.P.; C.C. Hants since 1945, V.L., 1951. Director Baring Brothers & Co. Ltd., Alliance Assurance Co., Pressed Steel Co. Ltd.; *b.* 7 April 1898; *o. s.* of 5th Baron and Hon. Mabel Edith Hood (*d.* 1904), *d.* of 4th Viscount Hood; *S.* father, 1938; *m.* 1924, Hon. Doris Mary Thérèse Harcourt, *e. d.* of 1st Viscount Harcourt, two *s.* *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C. Lieut. The Greys, 1917-23; Group Capt. A.A.F., 1939-44. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. John Francis Harcourt Baring, *b.* 2 Nov. 1928. *Address:* Itchen Stoke House, Alresford, Hants. *T.:* Alresford 79. *Club:* Turf.

ASHBY, Arthur Wilfred, C.B.E. 1946; M.A.; J.P.; Director of Inst. for Research in Agricultural Economics, Oxford Univ., since 1946; *b.* 19 Aug. 1886; *e. s.* of late Joseph Ashby, J.P., Tysoe, Warwick; *m.* Rhoda Dean, *e. d.* of late John Dean and Rhoda Bland; one *s.* *Educ.*: Ruskin Coll., Oxford; Univ. of Wisconsin, U.S.A. Diploma (with Honours) in Economics and Political Science, University of Oxford, 1911; Ministry of Agriculture Research Scholar in Agricultural Economics, 1912-15 (first holder of scholarship); Honorary Fellow in Political Economy, Univ. of Wisconsin, U.S.A., 1915; Food Production Dept., 1917-18; M.A. (hon.) Oxon, 1923; M.A. Oxon, 1946. Senior Research Assistant, Agricultural Economics Research Institute, Oxford, 1920-24; Member of Royal Commission on Agriculture, 1919; Member of (Linlithgow) Departmental Committee on Prices of Farm Produce, 1923-24; Appointed (Impartial) Member of National Agricultural Wages Board, 1924; Member of Council of Agriculture for England, 1920-46, and Chairman, 1939-40; Member of Standing Committee of Council of Agriculture for England, 1924-46; Member of Advisory Committee, Ministry of Agriculture, from 1924; Member of Council of Agriculture for Wales, 1927-46, and Chairman, 1944-45; Pres. Agric. Economics Soc., 1934-35; Vice-Pres. Internat. Conf. of Agric. Economists, 1949-1952; Advisory Lecturer in Agric. Economics, 1924, Prof. of Agricultural Economics, 1929-1945, Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth. *Publications:* One Hundred Years of Poor Law Administration; Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History edited by P. Vinogradoff, 1912; Allotments and Small Holdings in Oxfordshire, 1917; (with P. G. Byles) Rural Education, 1923; (with I. L. Evans) The Agriculture of Wales, 1944; contributions to scientific Journals and Reviews. *Recreations:* gardening, motoring. *Address:* 15A Rawlinson Road, Oxford. *T.:* 5419; Institute for Research in Agricultural Economics, Parks Road, Oxford. *T.:* 2775.

ASHBY, Eric, D.Sc. (Lond.), Sc.D. (Dublin), D.I.C.; President and Vice-Chancellor, Queen's University, Belfast, since 1950; *b.* 1904; *s.* of Herbert Charles Ashby, Bromley, Kent, and Helena Chater; *m.* 1931, Elizabeth Helen Farries, Castle-Douglas, Scotland; two *s.* *Educ.*: City of London School; Imperial College of Science, University of London; University of Chicago. Demonstrator at Imperial College, 1926-29; Commonwealth Fund Fellow in University of Chicago and Desert Laboratory of Carnegie Institution, 1929-31; Lecturer in Ecology at Imperial College of Science, 1931-35; Senior Lecturer and Reader in Botany, Bristol University, 1935-37; Prof. of Botany, University of Sydney, Australia, 1938-46; Harrison Prof. of Botany and Director of Botanical Labs., Univ. of Manchester, 1946-1950; Chairman, Aust. National Research Council, 1940-42; Chairman, Professorial Board, University of Sydney, 1942-44; Member, Power Alcohol Committee of Enquiry, 1940-41; conducted enquiry for Prime Minister into enlistment of scientific resources in war, 1942; Director, Scientific Liaison Bureau, 1942-43; Counsellor at Australian Legation, Moscow, U.S.S.R., 1945-46. *Publications:* papers on aspects of experimental botany; Environment and Plant Development, trans. from German; German-English Botanical Terminology (with Elizabeth Helen Ashby); Food Shipment from Australia in Wartime; The Future of Universities in Australia; Challenge to Education; Scientist in Russia. *Recreation:* Chamber music. *Address:* Queen's University, Belfast.

ASHBY, Hugh Tuke, B.A., M.D., B.C. (Camb.), F.R.C.P. (London); Physician to the Manchester Children's Hospital, Hon. Physician to Salford Royal Hospital, Consulting Physician Princess Christian College; Lecturer Diseases of Children, Univ. of Manchester; Physician for Children to the Manchester Public Health Committee; *b.* 16 Sep. 1880; *s.* of late Henry Ashby, M.D., F.R.C.P. *Educ.*: Clifton College; Cambridge, Marburg, and Manchester Universities. Late House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Manchester, late Senior and Junior Resident Medical Officer Manchester Children's Hospital; late Senior Medical Officer to Out-patients Manchester Children's Hospital. President British Paediatric Assoc. *Publications:* Diseases of Children, Medical and Surgical, with C. Roberts, F.R.C.S., 1922; Infant Mortality 1914 and 1922; revised and re-written Notes on Physiology, by late H. Ashby; Post-Anæsthetic Acidosis Medical Chronicle, 1908; The Leucocytosis of Whooping-Cough, B.M.J. 1908; Headache in Children, Clinical Journal, 1911; Anæmia of Rickets, Splenic Anæmia, Practitioner, 1911. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 13 St. John Street, Manchester. *T.:* Blackfriars 0206; 3 Lancaster Rd., Didsbury, Manchester 20. *T.:* 3107 Didsbury. *Club:* Clarendon (Manchester).

ASHBY, Mrs. Margery Corbett, L.L.D.; Hon. Pres. International Alliance of Women; Pres. British Commonwealth League; *b.* 1882; *d.* of C. H. Corbett of Woodgate, Danehill, Sussex, and Marie, *d.* of George Gray, Tunbridge Wells; *m.* 1910, Arthur Brian Ashby, barrister, Inner Temple; one *s.* *Educ.*: Home; Newnham College, Cambridge. Secretary to the National Union of Suffrage Societies on leaving college; lectured on education and land questions from Liberal platforms; Liberal candidate, 1918, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1929 General Elections; 1937 and 1944 by-elections; substitute delegate for U.K. to Disarmament Conference, 1931-35; travelled and lectured all over Europe, in United States and Canada, speaking in English, French, and German. *Recreations:* gardening and travelling. *Address:* Birch Grove, near Haywards Heath. *T.:* Chelwood Gate 64. *Club:* University Women's.

ASHBY, Robert Claude, C.B.E. 1937; J.P.; F.R.G.S.; Company Director; *b.* 26 May 1876; *s.* of Robert Ashby, Staines, Middlesex; *m.* 1911, Frances Laeta Hunnybun. *Educ.*: Oliver's Mount School (Friends' School), Scarborough. Has been engaged since 1908 in Social and Philanthropic work through Statutory and Voluntary Committees, particularly those con-

cerned with Housing, the Welfare of Young People, etc.; served in France during European War, 1914-18. *Recreations:* walking and other out-door activities. *Address:* Woodlands House, Westend, near Southampton. *T.A.* and *T.:* Southampton 67172. *Clubs:* Alpine, Royal Empire Society.

ASHCOMBE, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1892, **Roland Calvert Cubitt,** Vice-Lieut. for the County of Surrey since 1940; Lieut. late Coldstream Guards; *b.* 26 Jan. 1899; *s. s.* of 2nd Baron Ashcombe, C.B., and Maud (*d.* 1945), *d.* of late Col. Calvert, Ockley Court; *S.* father, 1947; *m.* 1st, 1920, Sonia Rosemary (who obtained a divorce, 1947), *yr. d.* of late Lt.-Col. Hon. George Keppel, M.V.O.; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1948, Mrs. Idina Mills, *d.* of late Col. R. E. Myddelton, J.P., D.L. *Recreations:* hunting, polo. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Henry Edward Cubitt [*b.* 31 March 1924. *Educ.:* Eton. Late R.A.F.]. *Address:* Denbies, Dorking. *T.:* Dorking 2655. *Clubs:* Turf, Buck's, White's.

ASHCROFT, Alec Hutchinson, D.S.O. 1919; Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews) 1939, Headmaster of Fettes College, 1919-45; *b.* 1887; *s.* of C. W. Ashcroft of Burwood, Oxton, Cheshire; *m.* 1915 Bertha Elizabeth, *d.* of Charles Tillard of Bathford, Bath; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Birkenhead School; Gonville and Caius College, Camb. (open classical scholarship). First-Class First Part Classical Tripos; First-Class Second Part Historical Tripos. Was an Assistant Master at Fettes College; served European War, Gallipoli, Egypt and France (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Order of the Crown of Italy). *Recreation:* played Rugby football for Eng. and Cambridge Univ. *Address:* Monkton Court, Monkton Combe, nr. Bath.

ASHCROFT, Peggy (Edith Margaret Emily), C.B.E. 1951; actress; *b.* 22 Dec. 1907; *d.* of William Worsley Ashcroft and Violet Maud Bernheim; *m.* 1st, 1929, Rupert Hart-Davis (marriage dissolved); 2nd, 1934, Theodore Komisarjevsky (marriage dissolved); 3rd, 1940, Jeremy, *o. s.* of late St. John Hutchinson, K.C.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Woodford School, Croydon; Central School of Dramatic Art. First appeared as Margaret in Dear Brutus, Birmingham Repertory Theatre, 1926; parts include Bessie in One Day More, Everyman, Eve in When Adam Delved, Wyndham's, 1927, Mary Brum in The Land of Heart's Desire, Hester in The Silver Cord, 1928; Constance Neville in She Stoops to Conquer, Naemi in Jew Süss, 1929; Desdemona in Othello with Paul Robeson, 1930; Fanny in Sea Fever, 1931; Cleopatra, Imogen, Rosalind, etc., at Old Vic and Sadler's Wells, 1932; Juliet at New Theatre, 1935; Nina in Seagull, New Theatre, 1936; Portia, Lady Teazle and Irina in Three Sisters, Queen's Theatre, 1937-38; Yeliena in White Guard and Viola, Phoenix Theatre, 1938-39; Cecily Cardew in The Importance of Being Ernest, 1939-40, and Dinah in Cousin Muriel, 1940, both at Globe Theatre; revival of Importance of Being Earnest, Phoenix Theatre, 1942; Catherine in the Dark River, Whitehall Theatre, 1943; Ophelia, Titania, Duchess of Malfi, Haymarket Repertory Season, 1944-45; Evelyn Holt in Edward my Son, His Majesty's Theatre, 1947; Catherine Sloper in The Heiress, Haymarket, 1949; Beatrice and Cordelia, Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon, 1950; Viola, Electra and Mistress Page, Old Vic Theatre, 1950-51. Entered films 1933, The Wandering Jew, The Thirty-nine Steps, etc. *Address:* Manor Lodge, Frognal Lane, N.W.3.

ASHCROFT, Thomas; *b.* Southport 1890; *m.* *Educ.:* Elementary School; Southport Grammar School; London Labour College. Entered service Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company and became member of National Union of Railwaymen, 1914; Lecturer, London Labour College, 1924, and Principal, 1926-29; Editor of Railway Review, 1933-50. *Publications:* Text-Book of Modern Imperialism, 1933; English Art and English Society, 1936. *Recreations:* walking, theatre. *Address:* 27 Clinning Road, Birkdale, Southport, Lancs.

92

ASHDOWN, Arthur Durham, C.I.E. 1925; Lt.-Col. I.A.R.O.; retired; *b.* 7 Aug. 1872; *s.* of John Ashdown, late of East Molesey; *m.* 1st, 1896, Anne Florence Clifford (*deceased*); one *s.* five *d.*; 2nd, 1931, Muriel Kathleen, *widow* of Capt. R. H. Gwyn-Williams, O.B.E., M.C., and *y. d.* of W. H. Phelps, Calcutta. *Educ.:* Heidelberg College. Joined Indian (Imperial) Police, 1893; District Superintendent Police, Cawnpore, Meerut, Jhansi, etc.; Principal, Police Training School, 1911-16; Deputy Inspector General of Police, 1917; Lt.-Col. I.A.R.O., 1918; Inspector General, Government Railway Police and Police Assistant to Agent to Governor General, Rajputana, 1920-23; Inspector General of Police, United Provinces, 1923; King's Police Medal, 1924; Member of U.P. Legislative Council, 1928; President St. John's Ambulance Association, U.P., 1924; retired 1927. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, travel, motoring, winter sports, etc. *Address:* St. Cergue, St Martin's, Guernsey, C.I. *T.:* Guernsey 8978.

ASHDOWN, Very Rev. Hugh Edward, M.A.; Rector of St. Saviour with St. Peter, Southwark, and Provost of Southwark since 1948; *b.* 5 July 1904; *s.* of William Edward and Sarah Annie Constance Ashdown; *m.* 1937, Georgina Sylvia (*née* Battye); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's, Leatherhead; Keble College, Oxford; Lincoln Theological College. Deacon, 1929; priest, 1930; curate of St. Mary, Portsea, 1929-34; chaplain and lecturer, Lincoln Theol. Coll., 1934-37; exam. chaplain to Bishop of Ripon, 1935-46; perpetual curate of St. Aidan's, West Hartlepool, 1937-43; Rector of Houghton-le-Spring, 1943-48. *Address:* Provost's Office, Empire Building, Duke Street Hill, S.E.1; 97 Kingsmead Road, S.W.2. *T.:* Hop 1174.

ASHER, Florence May, R.B.A.; figure and landscape painter; *b.* Nottingham, 2 May 1888; 2nd *d.* of Joseph William and Ruth Asher. *Educ.:* Nottingham. Studied at the Royal Academy Schools (Silver Medallist and Landseer Scholarship); exhibited Royal Academy, International Exhibition, America, Stockholm, Toronto, Paris Salon, Australia, New Zealand; sold picture, In the Tyrol, to Canadian Government for permanent collection at Toronto. *Recreations:* reading, gardening, and scientific interests. *Address:* 20 Woodbury Avenue, Petersfield, Hants. *T.:* 560.

ASHERSON, Nehemiah, M.A. (Cape); M.B.B.S. (Lond.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. Lond.; M.R.I., etc.; Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1941; Surgeon, The Royal National (Central London) Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital (Member of Board of Governors, 1948-49-50), and lecturer to the Institute of Otology and Laryngology of the University of London; Consulting Surgeon for Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat to the various regional hosp. boards, including the Queen Elizabeth Hospital for Children; *b.* 1897; *s.* of Isaac Asherson; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* South African College; University of Cape Town (Entrance Scholar); University College and Hospital, London; post graduate study in the speciality in London and Vienna. Medallist in Chemistry; exhibitioner at the B.A. examination; Jameson Scholar at M.A.; Alexander Bruce Gold Medallist in Surgery and Liston Gold Medal in Surgical Pathology, University College Hospital; Geoffrey Duveen Travelling Scholar of the University of London in Oto-rhino Laryngology; late Harker Smith Cancer (radium) Registrar and Casualty Surgical Officer at University College Hospital; Chief Assistant to the Royal Ear Hospital, University College Hospital; Chief Assistant to the Ear, Nose, and Throat Dept. of the Bolingbroke Hospital, etc.; late: Ear Consultant to Army Medical Boards; Surgeon Emergency Medical Service; Consulting Surgeon to the L.C.C. and the Charterhouse Rheumatism Clinic. *Publications:* Diagnosis and Treatment of Foreign Bodies in the Upper Food and

Respiratory Passages, 1932; Acute Otitis and Mastoiditis in General Practice, 1934; Chronic Ear Discharge (Otorrhœa) and its complications, 1936; Otogenic Cerebellar Abscess, Hunterian Lecture, 1941; communications in Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine, numerous papers in medical journals on subjects relating to the speciality. *Address:* 21 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 3197.

ASHLEY, Lord, Anthony Ashley-Cooper; *b.* 22 May 1938; *s.* of late Major Lord Ashley and Françoise, *s. d.* of Georges Soulier, Rouen; *g.s.* and *heir* of 9th Earl of Shaftesbury, *q.v.* *Address:* Mainsail Haul, Wimborne-St. Giles, Dorset.

ASHLEY; *see* Havinden, A. E.

ASHLEY, Francis Noel, C.M.G. 1937; Squadron Leader R.A.F.V.R.; *b.* 11 Dec. 1884; *s.* of Frederick Moorewood Ashley and Edith, *d.* of J. O. Hodges, Penny Hill Park, Bagshot; *m.* 1913, Marjorie, *d.* of James Wills Robinson, Barrister-at-law; one *d. Educ.:* Westminster. Sussex Militia Artillery, 1902-1904; Cape Colonial Mounted Forces, 1904-8, West Africa Frontier Force, 1915; R.A.F.V.R., 1940-44; Cadet Political Service, Nigeria, 1908; Resident, Southern Provinces, Nigeria, 1924-1928; Resident Commissioner British Solomon Islands Protectorate, 1929-39; employed by Bahamas Government, 1944-46. *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* Byways, Shalford, Surrey. *T.:* Guildford 62480.

ASHLEY-BROWN, Ven. William, Th.L.; retd.; *b.* 1887; *s* of James Brown, J.P.; *m* 1st, 1910, E. M. Gregson (*d.* 1923); 2nd, 1926, Alice May Preston; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. John's Coll., Armidale, N.S.W., Australian College of Theology Deacon. 1910; Priest, 1911; Curate Christ Church Cathedral, Grafton; Vicar of Walgett; Coff's Harbour, N.S.W.; Chaplain of Poona, 1931-38; Archdeacon of Bombay, 1934-39; Rector of Smeeth, 1938-39; Dean of Gibraltar, 1943-45; Vicar of Cranbrook, 1939-47, Rural Dean of West Charing, 1945-47, served European War, 1915-18; Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1917; Past District Grand Warden (Bombay); Past Assistant Grand Chaplain (England). *Publications:* novels: The Hole in the Board, Zaudi, Princess of Abyssinia, History: On the Bombay Coast and Deccan; short stories, verse, essays. *Recreations* sketching, sailing, golf, riding, shooting, fishing (formerly polo, boxing). *Address:* Kooringa, 10 Robinson Street, Chatswood, N.S.W., Australia. *T.:* J.A. 2210. *Clubs:* Overseas; Imperial Service (Sydney).

ASHLEY-COOPER, family name of **Earl of Shaftesbury.**

ASHLEY-SCARLETT, Lieut.-Col. Henry, D.S.O. 1918; J.P., London; Councillor Hampstead Borough Council; Past Pres. Golders Green and Hendon Radio and Scientific Society; *b.* Jan. 1886; *m.* 1923, Marjorie Laird, *d.* of Percy Collins, J.P., Frinton-on-Sea, Essex. *Educ.:* Berkhamstead; Lycée Carnot, Paris. Capt. and Adj., 13th Royal Fusiliers; Major, 2nd in Command, 9th Royal Fusiliers; Lt.-Colonel, 7th Norfolk Regt.; Lt.-Col. Royal Fusiliers (Reserve of Officers); served European War, 1914-19 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); War of 1939-45, attached to R.A.F., 1943-45; Hon. Treasurer of Children Moral Welfare Committee for Boroughs of Hampstead and St. Pancras: Governor of Royal Soldiers Daughters' School; Royal Society St. George; Hampstead Boy Scouts District Executive and Warrants Committees; Chairman: Fed. of Cttees. for the Moral Welfare of Children in Eng.; Nat. Assoc. of Mental Health; Children's Central Rescue Fund; London Magistrates Club; Hon. Treas. Hampstead Conservative Assoc.; Old Peoples Housing Cttee.; member Radio Society of Great Britain; Committee Old People's Welfare Assoc.; Trustee Hampstead Parish Church; Management Cttee. Stamford House Remand Home; Visiting Magistrate, H.M. Prison, Wormwood Scrubs, and Institutions for Mental Defectives. *Recreations:* golf. *Address:* 43 Ferncroft Av., N.W.3; Carlotta, Frinton-on-Sea; Bog Mill, Inchture, Perthshire.

ASHMOLE, Bernard, M.C.; M.A., B.Litt., Hon. A.R.I.B.A., F.B.A.; Keeper of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum, since 1939; *b.* Ilford, 22 June 1894; 2nd *s.* of late William Ashmole and Caroline Wharton Tiver; *m.* 1920, Dorothy Irene, 2nd *d.* of late Everard de Peyer, of Newent Court, Glos.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Forest; privately; Hertford College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). 11th Royal Fusiliers, 1914-18; Craven Fellow, and student of the British schools at Athens and Rome, 1920-22; Assistant Curator of Coins, Ashmolean Museum, 1923-25; Director of the British School at Rome, 1925-28; Florence Bursar, R.I.B.A., 1937; Hon. Member of the Archæological Institute of America, 1940; R.A.F. 1940-45, Adjutant of 84 Sqdn. in Greece, Iraq, Western Desert. Sumatra and India (despatches twice, Greek Flying Cross). Yates Professor of Archæology, University of London, 1929-48. *Publications:* Catalogue of Ancient Marbles at Ince Blundell; Greek Sculpture and Painting (with Beazley); articles on Greek sculpture in the Journal of Hellenic Studies and other periodicals. *Address:* 19 Craven Hill, W.2. *T.:* Ambassador 5697. *Club:* Athenæum.

ASHMORE, Major-General Edward Bailey, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; M.V.O. 1911; *b.* 20 Feb. 1872; *s.* of late Fitzroy Paley Ashmore, barrister; *m.* Betty, *d.* of Rev. F. W. Parsons, Vicar of Tandridge, Surrey. *Educ.:* Eton; Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1891; served South Africa with "Q" Battery R.H.A.; severely wounded, Sanna's Post, 31 March 1900; Adj. R.H.A. 1904; Staff Coll. 1906-7; General Staff in the War Office, 1908-12; Military Secretary to the Inspector-Gen. of the Overseas Forces, 1913-14; European War, 1914-17; Commanded a Brigade R.F.C. 1916 (C.M.G., Bt.-Col., Commander of the Legion of Honour); G.O.C. Air Defences of London, 1917; Commander 1st Air Defence Brigade, 1920-24; G.O.C. Territorial Air Defence Brigades and Inspector Anti-Aircraft, 1924-1928; founded the Observer Corps; retired pay, 1929. Raised and commanded a battalion of the Home Guard. *Publication:* Air Defence, 1929. *Recreations:* languages, music; is a Fellow of the Philharmonic Soc. *Address:* 80 Maltravers Street, Arundel, Sussex. *T.:* Arundel 2127.

ASHMORE, Major Edwin James Caldwell, D.S.O., M.C.; late 8/20th Burma Rifles; *b.* 11 July 1893; *s.* of late W. C. Ashmore, C.I.E.; *m.* 1919, Dulcie Marguerite, *y. d.* of late Frederick Dransfield of Longsight House, Darton; (one *s.* killed in Burma, 1944). *Educ.:* United Services College, Windsor; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered Indian Army, 1913; attached 1st P.O.W. Leinster Regiment; posted 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1914; transferred Burma Rifles, 1921: served European War, France, 1914-15 (wounded); Gallipoli, 1915; Palestine, 1917-18 (M.C., D.S.O., despatches); Malabar, 1921-22 (medal and bar); Burma Rebellion, 1930-32 (bar); retired 1938. *Address:* Rose Cottage, Childesoak, Dorset.

ASHMORE, Vice-Admiral Leslie Halliburton, C.B. 1947; D.S.O. 1944; *b.* 21 Feb. 1893; *s. s.* of late Arthur Halliburton Ashmore, Shanklin, I. of W.; *m.* 1919, Tamara Vasilevna Shutt, of Petrograd; two *s. Educ.:* Sandroyd; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Lieut. 1915; European War, 1914-18, served in submarines; commanded H.M. Submarines C35, V3, E46, and subsequently L52. Comdr. 1928; R.N. Staff College; commanded H.M. ships Wallflower and Cyclamen; Capt. 1934; Imperial Defence College; commanded H.M. ships Kent and Valiant; Rear-Admiral, 1944; Flag Officer com-

manding Reserve Fleet, 1945-47; retired list, 1947; Vice-Adm. retired, 1948. *Address:* Godden Green Lodge, Godden Green, nr. Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.:* Seal 94. *Club:* United Service.

ASHTON, family name of **Baron Ashton of Hyde.**

ASHTON OF HYDE, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1911, **Thomas Henry Raymond Ashton;** Major, late 1st R. Gloucestershire Hussars, R.A.C., T.A.; Joint M.F.H. Heythrop, 1934-1936, sole Master, 1936-48, Joint Master since 1948; J.P. Glos.; *b.* 2 Oct. 1901; *s.* of 1st Baron and Eva Margaret (*d.* 1938), *d.* of J. H. James, Kingswood, Watford, Herts; *S.* father, 1933; *m.* 1925, Marjorie Nell, *d.* of late Hon. Marshall Brooks; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton, New College, Oxford, M.A. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, deer-stalking. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Thomas John Ashton, *b.* 10 Nov. 1926. *Address.* Broadwell Hill, Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos. *T.A.:* Broadwell Hill, Stow-on-the-Wold. *T.:* Stow-on-the-Wold 26. *Club:* Boodle's.

ASHTON, Sir (Arthur) Leigh (Bolland), Kt., *cr.* 1948; Director and Secretary, Victoria and Albert Museum, since 1945; *b.* London, 20 Oct. 1897; *o. s.* of late A. J. Ashton, K.C., Recorder of Manchester. *Educ.:* Horris Hill; Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford, B.A. (war degree). Served European War, Lt. R.G.A., 1916-19; Assistant Keeper (2nd class), Dept. of Architecture and Sculpture, 1922-25; Dept. of Textiles, 1925-31; Dept. of Ceramics, 1931-37; Keeper of Special Collections 1937, Secretary of the Advisory Council, 1935, and Assistant to Director, 1937, Victoria and Albert Museum; Asst. Keeper, 1st class, 1932; Keeper (1st class) 1938; Committee, City Companies Exhibition, 1927; Asst. Director International Exhibition of Persian Art, R.A., 1931; Executive Committee and arranger of the Exhibition of Chinese Art, R.A., 1935-36; Executive Committee, Exhibition of 17th Century Art, R.A., 1937; Director, Exhibition of the Arts of India and Pakistan, R.A. 1947-48; loaned to Ministry of Information, Apr. 1939; officer i/c Finance, 1939; Deputy-Director of Foreign Division, 1940; Director of Neutral Countries Division, 1941; Director of British Information Office, Istanbul, 1942, and head of Press Office, H.M. Embassy, Ankara, with rank of Counsellor. Cdr. of the Dannebrog. *Publications:* Introduction to the History of Chinese Soulpture, 1922; Samplers, 1927; Memoirs of the Prince de Ligne, 1928; Chinese Art (with Basil Gray), 1935; Chinese Art (with others), 1935; Editor Commemoration Catalogue of Chinese Exhibition 1936, Ed. Commemorative Catalogue of the Exhibition of the Arts of India and Pakistan, 1950; numerous articles and lectures on the Decorative Arts. *Recreations:* music, the theatre, travel, bridge. *Clubs:* Athenæum, St. James'.

ASHTON, Major Cyril George Rossi, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 16 Aug. 1895; *s.* of late Albert Rossi Ashton of Iona, Agrapatnas, Ceylon; *m.* 1921, Gladys *d.* of F. G. Jonas; one *s.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School. Joined 6th South Lancashire Regt. Sept. 1914; served in Gallipoli and France; transferred to Tank Corps, 1916 (despatches thrice, Brevet Major, D.S.O.). *Address:* Ludwell, Horsted Keynes, Sussex. *Club:* Naval and Military.

ASHTON, Lt.-Col. Edward Malcolm, C.I.E. 1947; *O.B.E. 1945; Indian Army (retd.); *b.* 21 May 1895; 3rd *s.* of late H. Bankes Ashton, Bury St. Edmunds; *m.* 1927, Gwyneth Ena Darcy Smith; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Falconbury School, Purley; King Edward VI School, Bury St. Edmunds. Indian Army; Mil. Officer in Civil Employ; Director Military Lands and Cantonments, Defence Dept., Govt. of India. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches). *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, tennis. *Address:* 4 Crown Street, Bury St. Edmunds. *T.:* Bury St. Edmunds 713. *Club:* West Suffolk County (Bury St. Edmunds).

ASHTON, Lieut.-General Ernest Charles; retired; C.B. 1935; C.M.G. 1918; V.D.; M.D., C.M.; *b.* Brantford, Ontario, 28 Oct. 1878; *s.* of Rev. Robert Ashton, Principal, Mohawk Inst.; *m.* 1907, Helen M. Weir; one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity University, Toronto. Graduated in Medicine, 1898; Medallist and Hon. Graduate Trinity University, 1898, and Trinity Medical College, 1898; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Ontario, 1899; House Surgeon, Hospital Sick Children, Toronto, 1898-99; Medical Superintendent, Muskoka Cottage Sanatorium, 1899-1901; Staff Surgeon, Brantford General Hospital, 1901-15; Member of Board of Governors, Brantford General Hospital, Brant Sanatorium, Brantford; Lieut. Dufferin Rifles of Canada, 1893; Captain; 1896; Major, 1902; Lieut.-Colonel, 1907-12; organised and commanded 32nd Battery C.F.A., 1913, and 36th Battalion C.E.F., 1915; Colonel, C.M., 1916; Commanded Canadian Training Brigade, 1915-16; Division, 1916-17; 15th Canadian Infantry Brigade, 1917; Brig.-General, 1917; Adjutant-General C.M. (temp.), 1918; C.M. 1919-20; Quartermaster-General C.M., 1920-22; N.D. 1923; D.O.C. M.D. 2, 1930-33; District Officer Commanding M. D. No. XI., Esquimault, B.C., 1933-35; Chief of Canadian General Staff, 1935-1938; Inspector General Military Forces in Canada, 1939-41; Major-General, 1918; Lt.-Gen. on retirement, 1941; three times mentioned for valuable services in war (overseas). *Address:* 3450 Upper Tce., Victoria, B.C., Canada. *Clubs:* Rideau (Ottawa); Union (Victoria).

ASHTON, Frederick William Mallandaine, C.B.E. 1950; principal choreographer and co-artistic director, Sadlers Wells Ballet; *b.* Guayaquil, Ecuador, 17 Sept. 1906; *s.* of George Ashton and Georgiana Fulcher. *Educ.:* The Dominican Fathers, Lima, Peru; Dover College, Dover. Best known ballets: Les Patineurs, Apparitions, Horoscope, Symphonic Variations, Façade, Wedding Bouquet, Scènes de Ballet, Cinderella (first English choreographer to do a 3-act ballet), Illuminations, etc. Served in R.A.F. during War as Flight Lt. *Recreation:* dancing. *Address:* Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, W.C.2.

ASHTON, Harry, M.A., Litt.D. (Cantab); D.Litt. (Birmingham); D.Litt. (Paris); Officier de l'Instruction Publique; Chevalier de la Légion d'honneur; retired; *b.* Bury, Lancs, 31 Jan. 1882; *s.* of Edwin Ashton and Priscilla Wrigley, Middleton; *m.* 1934, Mrs. Anne Venner Earle, *d.* of late William Venner Marriner and Mrs. Ernest Staines. *Educ.:* Bury Grammar School; Saltley College, Birmingham; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; University of Paris. Lecturer, University of Birmingham, 1913-1915; Professor and Head of Modern Language Department, University of British Columbia, 1915-33; Lecturer in French, University of Cambridge, 1933-46; Professor of French Literature, University of British Columbia, 1946-48. *Publications:* Du Bartas en Angleterre, 1908; Mme de La Fayette sa vie et ses œuvres, 1922; Lettres de Mme de La Fayette et de Gilles Ménage, 1924; A Preface to Molière; La Princesse de Clèves; The French Novel, Molière; etc. *Address:* 3625 Gallano Road, Vancouver, B.C., Canada.

ASHTON, Helen (Mrs. Arthur Jordan); Novelist; *b.* London, 18 Oct. 1891; *d.* of late Arthur J. Ashton, K.C., Recorder of Manchester and Judge of Appeal in the Isle of Man; *m.* 1927, Arthur Edward North Jordan, barrister-at-Law of Gray's Inn and the Oxford Circuit. *Educ.:* London University; M.B., B.Ch. *Publications:* A Lot of Talk, 1927; Far Enough, 1928; A Background for Caroline, 1929; Doctor Sercocol, 1930; Mackerel Sky, 1930; Bricks and Mortar, 1932; Belinda Grove, 1932; Family Cruise 1934 (Hornet's Nest, 1934); Dust over the Ruins, 1935; People in Cages, 1937; William and Dorothy, 1938; The Swan of Usk, 1939; Tadpole Hall, 1941; Joanna at Littlefold, 1942; Yeoman's Hospital, 1944;

The Captain Comes Home, 1947; Parson Austen's Daughter, 1949; Letty Landon, 1951. *Address:* Broadwell Old Manor, Lechlade, Glos.

ASHTON, Hubert, M.C., D.L., M.A. (Cantab.); M.P. (C.) Chelmsford Division of Essex since 1950; Alderman Essex C.C. since 1950; *b.* 13 Feb. 1898; *s.* of late H. S. Ashton, Trueloves, Ingatestone, Essex, and late Mrs. V. A. Ashton; *m.* 1927, Dorothy Margaret Gaitskell; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester College, Trinity College, Cambridge (Blues for cricket (capt.), football, and hockey). R.F.A. 1916-19; Burmah Oil Co., 1922-45; underwriter at Lloyd's, 1936; High Sheriff of Essex, 1943; Essex County Councillor, 1946, Vice-Chairman, 1949. Committee Member, M.C.C., 1947-50. *Recreations*: shooting and golf. *Address*: Seaside, South Weald, Brentwood, Essex. *T.*: Cordie Green 324. *Clubs*: City of London, Oriental, Empress.

ASHTON, Engineer Rear-Admiral James, D.S.O. 1918; R.N. retired; *b.* 1888; *m.* 1929, Florence Mary, *widow* of Dr. Sinclair Mason, Sutton Coldfield. *Educ.*: Bedford Grammar School; Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); A.D.C. to the King, 1936; Eng. Rear-Adm. 1936; retired list, 1936; served at Admiralty, 1939-45. *Address*: Tullagh, Fernhill Road, New Milton, Hants. *T.*: New Milton 377. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

ASHTON, Rt. Rev. John William, M.A., D.D. Oxon; *b.* Wakefield, Yorks, 1866; *m. s. d.* of J. G. Anderson, M.A., I.S.O., Under-Secretary of Education, Queensland; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Wakefield Grammar School; Univ. Coll. Oxford (Scholar). First Class Mathematical Finals, 1889; D.D. (hon.) Oxford, 1924. Curate of All Saints', Northampton, 1892-95; Market Harborough, 1895-96; Rector, St. Andrew's, S. Brisbane, 1896-1900 and 1906-11; Christ Church, Bundaberg, Brisbane, 1900-3; Curate of Huddersfield, 1903-4; Hon. Canon of Brisbane, 1910-11; Vicar of All Saints', East St. Kilda, Victoria, 1911-21; Diocesan Missioner, Examining Chaplain, 1914-21; Rural Dean of St. Kilda, 1920-21; Bishop of Grafton, 1921-38; Director of Rel. Education, Dioc. of Melbourne, 1941-42. *Address*: 47 Bellett Street, Camberwell, E.6, Victoria, Australia.

ASHTON, Sir Leigh; *see* Ashton, Sir A. L. B.

ASHTON, Thomas Southcliffe, M.A. (Manchester); Professor of Economic History, University of London, since 1944; *b.* 11 Jan. 1889; 2nd *s.* of Thomas and Susan Ashton, Ashton-under-Lyne; *m.* 1915, Marion Hague, *d.* of Joseph Slater, Ashton-under-Lyne; one *s.* *Educ.*: Ashton-under-Lyne Secondary School; Univ. of Manchester, Asst. Lectr. in Economics, Univ. of Sheffield, 1912-19; Lectr. and Tutor in Economics and Political Science, Univ. of Birmingham, 1919-1921; Sen. Lectr. in Economics, Univ. of Manchester, 1921-27; Reader in Currency and Public Finance, Univ. of Manchester, 1927-44. Pres. Manchester Statistical Society, 1938-40; Dean of Faculty of Commerce and Administration in Univ. of Manchester, 1938-44. *Publications*: Iron and Steel in the Industrial Revolution, 1924; The Coal Industry of the Eighteenth Century (with Joseph Sykes); 1929; Economic and Social Investigations in Manchester, 1833-1933, 1934; An Eighteenth-Century Industrialist: Peter Stubs of Warrington, 1756-1806, 1939; The Industrial Revolution, 1948. *Address*: 7 72 Westbourne Terrace, W.2 *T.*: Paddington 2958.

ASHTON, Will, O.B.E. 1941; H.R.O.I. 1948 (R.O.I. 1913); artist; *b.* York, 1881; *s.* of James Ashton, artist and art teacher, Adelaide, S.A; *m.* May, *d.* of late James Milligan, S. Australia; three *s.* *Educ.*: Prince Alfred College, Adelaide. Studied in England under Julius Olsson and Algernon Talmage, and in Paris with Professors Baschet and Schommer; exhibitor Roy. Academy, Paris Salons, Royal Society of British Artists, Royal West of England Academy, International Society of Painters, Sculptors and Gravers, Royal Institute of Oil Painters; Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh (hon. mention 1914), Goupil Gallery, London, etc.; Wynne Prize for best Landscape of the year 1908, 1930 and 1939, Sydney; awarded Godfrey Rivers Memorial Prize, Brisbane, 1933; Society of Artists' Medal, Sydney, 1944. Represented in National Galleries, Sydney, Melbourne, Adelaide, Brisbane, Perth, Christchurch, Auckland, N.Z., etc.; Member Art Advisory Board to Commonwealth Government of Australia; acted as one of the Art Advisers to Board of Governors of National Gallery, Adelaide, in 1913-16, and purchased works for National Collection, Director, National Art Gallery of New South Wales, 1937-44. *Recreation* motoring. *Address*. Bossiney, Tivoli Street, Mosman, Sydney, N.S.W. *T.*: X.M. 4774. *Club*: Chelsea Arts.

ASHTON-GWATKIN, Frank Trelawny Arthur, C.B. 1939; C.M.G. 1933; Associate Director of Studies, Royal Institute of International Affairs, since 1947; *b.* 14 April 1889; *s.* of late Rev. Canon W. H. T. Ashton-Gwatkin; *m.* Nancy Violet Butler, Melbourne, Australia. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered H.M. Consular Service (Far East), 1913; 2nd Secretary, Foreign Office, 1921; 1st Secretary, 1924; Acting Counsellor of Embassy, Moscow, 1929; 1st Secretary, Foreign Office, 1930; Counsellor, 1934; attached to suite of Crown Prince of Japan on his visit to England, 1921; attached to United Kingdom Delegation, Disarmament Conference at Washington, 1921-22; Imperial Economic Conference at Ottawa, 1932; World Monetary and Economic Conference at London, 1933; Lord Runciman's Mission to Czecho-Slovakia, 1938; Policy Adviser, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939; Asst. Under-Secretary and Chief Clerk, Foreign Office, 1940; Senior Insp. of Diplomatic Missions (with rank of minister), 1944; Asst. Under-Secretary F.O., 1947; retired on pension, 1947; F.S.A. *Address*: Chatham House, S.W.1; Barton Manor, Nyetimber, Sussex. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Beefsteak.

ASHTOWN, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1800), **Robert Power Trench;** *b.* 27 April 1897; *cr. s.* of 3rd Baron and Violet (*d.* 1945), *d.* of Col. R. G. Cosby; *S.* father 1946; *m.* 1st, 1926, Geraldine (whom he divorced in 1938; she died 1940), 4th *d.* of late Sir Henry Foley Grey, 7th Bt.; 2nd, 1950, Oonah Anne Green-Wilkinson. *Educ.*: Eton. Served European War as Lieut. 3rd Batt. The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regt.). *Heir*: *b.* Lt.-Col. Hon. Dudley Oliver Trench, *q.v.* *Address*. Landsdown, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary. *Club*: Kildare Street (Dublin).

ASHWELL, Major Arthur Lindley, D.S.O. 1916; O.B.E. 1946; T.D. 1926; D.L. (Notts.); late 8th Bn. Sherwood Foresters; *b.* 19 Jan. 1886; *o. s.* of Arthur Thomas Ashwell, solicitor, Nottingham; *m.* 1932, Sylvia Violet, *widow* of Harold Gallatly, M.C., and *d.* of Philip Scratchley. *Educ.*: Lambrook, Bracknell; Winchester College. Served European War, 1915 (wounded thrice, despatches, D.S.O.). *Address*: Welltown Manor, Boscastle, Cornwall. *Clubs*: Naval and Military; Nottinghamshire (Nottingham).

ASHWELL, Lena, O.B.E. 1916; 3rd *d.* of Commander Pocock, R.N.; *m.* 1908, Sir Henry Simson, K.C.V.O. (*d.* 1932). Hon. Organiser of Lena Ashwell Concerts at the Front, and Chairman Lena Ashwell Players. *Principal parts*: Mrs. Dane in Mrs. Dane's Defence, 1900; Ellen Farndon in Chance the Idol, 1902; Katusha in Resurrection; Pia and Gemma in Dante; Yo San, Darling of the Gods, Leah Kleschna; Bond of Ninon; Deborah in The Shulamite; Iris in Iris Intervenes. Manager Kingsway Theatre, produced Diana of Dobson's and Irene Wycherley. *Publications*: Modern Troubadours, also Reflections from

Shakespeare; The Stage; Myself a Player, Autobiography, 1936. *Address:* 5 Belgrave Mews West, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 2977.

ASHWIN, Bernard Carl, C.M.G. 1946; Secretary to the Treasury, Dominion of New Zealand, since 1939. *Educ.:* Victoria Univ. College. Assistant Secretary to the Treasury, 1935. *Address:* 76 Duncan Terrace, Kilbirnie, Wellington, E.3, New Zealand.

ASHWORTH, John Percy, M.B.E. 1944; Junior Common Law Counsel to the Treasury since 1950; *b.* 3 Feb. 1906; *s.* of Percy Ashworth, Ollerton, Bolton; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. Junior Counsel to the Post Office, 1936; Chancellor of Diocese: of Rochester, 1943; of London, 1944; of Lichfield, 1947. Served War of 1939-45, Intelligence Corps, 1940-45 (despatches). *Address:* Fradswell Hall, Stafford. *T.* Weston (Staffs.) 210; 3 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 3171. *Clubs:* Marlborough - Windham, Junior United Service.

ASKE, Sir Robert William, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1922; Kt., *cr.* 1911; K.C. 1934; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Edward Aske; *m.* 1st, 1899, Edith (*d.* 1900), *d.* of Charles McGregor; 2nd, 1909, Edith (*d.* 1918), *d.* of late Sir W. H. Cockerline; two *s.* two *d.* Received LL.D. from London University and gold medal of the University, 1900; contested Central Hull (L.), 1910 and 1911; M.P. (L.) Newcastle E., 1923-24 and 1929-45 (L. Nat., 1931-45). Lt.-Col. 1/5th Batt. East Yorks Regt. (B.); T.D.; Deputy-Sheriff of Hull three times; J.P. Surrey. *Publication:* The Law of Customs of Trade. *Heir:* *s.* Conan, *b.* 22 April 1912. *Address:* 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4; Clevehurst, St. George's Avenue, Weybridge, Surrey. *Club:* National Liberal.

ASKEW, William George, C.B.E. 1951 (O.B.E. 1936); Secretary (previously Pensions Officer and Finance Secretary) of St Dunstan's since 1919; *b.* 27 July 1890; *s.* *s.* of late William Askew; *m.* 1917, Eleanor, *d.* of late William Gale; one *s* *Educ* Wilson's Grammar School, London. Member of Executive Committee of: British Legion Disabled Men's Industries, 1928-; British Wireless for the Blind Fund, 1933-; Guide Dogs for the Blind Association, 1944-; Member of The Blind Persons Cttee. of National Advisory Council on Employment of the Disabled, 1949-; Member of Working Party appointed by Minister of Labour and National Service on the Employment of Blind Persons, 1948-50. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Greenways, Bois Lane, Chesham Bois, Bucks. *T.:* Amersham 1032.

ASKEY, Arthur Bowden; Theatrical Artiste; *b.* 6 April 1900; *s.* of Samuel Askey, Liverpool, and Betty Askey (*née* Bowden), Knutsford, Cheshire; *m.* 1925, Elizabeth May Swash; one *d.* *Educ.* Liverpool Institute. Liverpool Education Offices, 1916-24; concert parties, pantomimes, broadcasts, London and Provincial Concerts, 1924-38. *Films:* Band Waggon, Charlie's Big-hearted Aunt, The Ghost Train, I Thank You, Back-room Boy, King Arthur was a Gentleman, Miss London Ltd., Bees in Paradise, 1939-44. *Broadcast Series:* Band Waggon, 1938-39, Big's Broadcast, 1940, Big Time, 1942, Forever Arthur, 1945, How Do You Do, 1949. *London Theatres:* The Boy Who Lost His Temper, Garrick, 1937, Cambridge, 1938; Band Waggon, London Palladium, 1939; Jack and Jill, Palace, 1941, His Majesty's, 1942; The Love Racket, Victoria Palace, Prince's and Adelphi, 1944-1945; Follow the Girls, His Majesty's, 1945-1947; Cinderella, London Casino, 1948; The Kid from Stratford, Prince's, Winter Garden, 1948-49; Goody Two Shoes, London Casino, 1950. Royal Command Performance (Palladium), 1946 and 1948; Australian tour, 1949-50; various radio and television broadcasts and provincial variety tours. *Recreations:* golfing, motoring. *Club:* Savage.

ASKURAN, Sir Shantidas, Kt., *cr.* 1942; Chairman and Director of several Mills and Concerns; ex-Member Council of State; *b.* 1882; *m.* Manibai; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* at Cutch. Sheriff of Bombay, 1944. Has visited Europe nine times. *Recreations:* racing, cards, billiards. *Address:* Mahendra Bhuvan, Nepean Sea Road, Bombay 6. *T.A.:* Ravishant, Bombay. *T.:* Bombay 40288. *Clubs:* Royal Western Indian Turf, Willingdon, Orient, Cricket Club of India, Bombay Flying (Bombay); Roshanara, Chelmsford (Delhi).

ASKWITH, Lady (Ellen), C.B.E. 1918; *d.* of Archibald Peel, *g.d.* of Rt. Hon. General and Lady Alice Peel and of Sir Roger and Lady Palmer; *m.* 1st, Major Henry Graham, 20th Hussars; two *s.*; 2nd, Lord Askwith, K.C.B., K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (*d.* 1942); one *d.* *Educ.:* Home. Worked as one of Y.M.C.A. Lady Presidents, European War, 1914-18; ran five canteens in the docks and one hostel; started the National Kitchens, taken over by the Government; joined the Dockers' Trades' Union as a member; served on several Government Committees, Women's Unemployment, War Savings, War Memorials Committees, and two Safeguarding Committees: Gloves and Translucent Pottery. Was Sub-Editor of the Onlooker. *Publications:* The Tower of Siloam; Disinherited of the Earth. *Address:* 14 Walton St., S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 9068. *Club:* Guards'.

See also Hon. Betty Askwith, Major H. A. R. Graham, Maj.-Gen. Sir M. W. A. P. Graham.

ASKWITH, Arthur Vivian, C.S.I. 1945; C.I.E. 1941; *b.* 16 Nov. 1893; *s.* of Rev. Preb. Henry Askwith, Ripon. *Educ.:* Bedford School. Asst. Superintendent of Police, India Police Service, 1913; joined Indian Civil Service, 1921; Secretary to Government of the Punjab, Home Dept., 1935-40; Chief Commissioner, Delhi, 1940-45. *Address* Brampton, Huntingdon.

ASKWITH, Hon. Betty Ellen; *b.* 26 June 1909; *o. d.* of late Baron Askwith, K.C.B., K.C., LL.D., and of Lady Askwith, *q.v.*; *m.* 1950, Keith Miller Jones *Educ:* Lycée Français, London; North Foreland Lodge, Broadstairs. *Publications:* First Poems, 1928; If This Be Error, 1932; Poems, 1933; Green Corn, 1933; Erinna, 1937; Keats, 1940; The Admiral's Daughters, 1947; A Broken Engagement, 1950. With Theodora Benson: Lobster Quadrille, 1930; Seven Basketfuls, 1932; Foreigners, 1935; Muddling Through, 1936; How To Be Famous, 1937. *Translations:* The Tailor's Cake, 1947; A Hard Winter, 1947; Meeting, 1950. *Recreations:* travelling, reading. *Address:* 8 Egerton Terrace, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 7126.

ASKWITH, Rt. Rev. Wilfred Marcus; *see* Blackburn, Bishop of.

ASPINALL, Sir Algernon (Edward), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1939 (C.M.G. 1918); Kt., *cr.* 1928; C.B.E. 1926; Officer, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1930; Consultant Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, 1940-49, Secretary, 1921-1940; Vice-Pres., the West India Cttee., Secretary, 1898-1938; President, W. Indian Club; Chairman, West Indian Produce Association and Davison, Newman & Co.; *y. s.* of late Robert Augustus Aspinall, J.P., D.L. and Isabella, *d.* of R. W. Selby Lowndes, Elmers, Bletchley; *m.* 1907, Kathleen, *y. d.* of late William Augustus Mason. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford (Honours Law). B.A. 1894; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1897; A.B. in R.N.V.R. Anti-Aircraft Corps, 1914-18 (Royal Humane Society's Medal, 1916); Secretary, the West Indian Contingent Committee, 1915-1919; Original Member of Council, British Cotton-growing Assoc.; Chm., Cocoa Assoc. of London, 1930-31; Hon. Sec., British Guiana Colonisation Deputation, 1919: Member West Indian Shipping Committee, 1918-19, Committee on Colonial Blue-books, 1917, Tropical Agricultural College Committee, 1919 (Hon. Sec.), West Indian Currency Committee, 1923,

and West Indian Air Transport Committee, 1926; Hon. Commissioner for West Indian and Atlantic Group, British Empire Exhibition, 1924-25 (C.B.E.). *Publications:* The Pocket Guide to the West Indies; West Indian Tales of Old; A Wayfarer in the West Indies. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank Ltd., 21 Hanover Square, W.1. *Clubs:* West Indian, Corona.

ASPINALL, Arthur, M.A., D.Litt.; Professor of Modern History in the University of Reading since 1947; *b.* 11 July 1901; *m.* 1931, Gladys Shaw; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester University. Lecturer in Hist., Univ. of Rangoon, 1925-31; Lecturer in Mod. Hist., Univ. of Reading, 1931-47. External Examiner in Final Honour School of Mod. Hist., Oxford Univ., 1947-49. *Publications:* Lord Brougham and the Whig Party, 1927; Cornwallis in Bengal, 1931; The Formation of Canning's Ministry, 1937; The Letters of King George IV, 1812-1830 (3 vols.), 1938; (with the Earl of Bessborough) Lady Bessborough and her Family Circle, 1940; The Correspondence of Charles Arbuthnot, 1941; The Diary of Henry Hobhouse, 1820-1827, 1947; Politics and the Press, *c.* 1780-1850, 1949; The Letters of Princess Charlotte, 1811-1817, 1949; The Early English Trade Unions, 1949; articles in the Eng. Hist. Review, etc. *Address:* Devonshire Lodge, 1 Shinfield Road, Reading. *T.:* 81080.

ASPINALL, Lt.-Col. Robert Stivala, C.I.E. 1936; F.R.C.S. Edinburgh; late I.M.S.; Chief Medical Officer, Western India States Agency and Residency Surgeon, Rajkot; *b.* 5 Feb. 1895. Civil Surgeon Ajmer-Merwara and Chief Medical Officer, Rajputana, 1935; Civil Surgeon, Sibi, 1936; retired, 1949. *Address:* Rajkot, India.

ASPINALL, William Briant Philip, O.B.E. 1945; Headmaster Sutton Valence School since 1950; *b.* 1912, *s.* of. William Pryce Aspinall and Ethel Eleanor (*née* Ravenscroft); *m.* 1938, Aileen, *d.* of Major R. Fitz Gerald; one *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Masonic School; St. John's College, Cambridge. *Recreations:* cricket, hockey, golf, etc. *Address:* Sutton Valence School, Kent. *T.:* Sutton Valence 2281. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

ASPINALL-OGLANDER, Brig.-Gen. Cecil Faber, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1917; D.L., *b.* 8 Feb. 1878: *m.* 1st, 1902, Frances Maud (marriage dissolved), *s.* *d.* of Percival Huth, Freshford Manor, Somerset; 2nd, 1927, Florence Joan, A.R.R.C. 1918 (despatches twice), *o.* *d.* of late J. H. Oglander, J.P., D.L., Nunwell, Isle of Wight. *Educ.:* Rugby. Entered Army (Royal Munster Fusiliers), 1900; Captain, 1908; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col. 1916, Brig.-Gen. 1917; retired with rank of Brig.-Gen. 1920; passed Staff College, 1908; employed General Staff, India and at War Office, 1909-14; served in operations in Ashanti, 1900 (despatches, medal); South African War, 1901-2 (medal and 4 clasps); Mohmand Expedition 1908 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18, was chief general staff officer Dardanelles army during the evacuation of Gallipoli (despatches 10 times, Bt. Maj., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Legion of Honour, White Elephant of Siam). Raised and commanded 20th (Nunwell) Bn. Hamps. Home Guard, 1940-44; also the 1st (Princess Beatrice's) Wight Cadet Bn., A.C.F. *Publications:* Military Operations, Gallipoli, vol. i. 1929, vol. ii. 1932; Admiral's Wife, 1940; Admiral's Widow, 1942; Nunwell Symphony, 1945; Roger Keyes, 1951. *Address:* Carrington House, Hertford Street, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 3787; Nunwell Park, Brading, Isle of Wight. *T.:* Brading 244. *Club:* United Service.

ASQUITH, family name of **Earl of Oxford and Asquith** and **Baron Asquith of Bishopstone.**

ASQUITH OF BISHOPSTONE, Baron (Life Peer), *cr.* 1951, of Bishopstone, Sussex; **Cyril Asquith,** P.C. 1946; Kt., *cr.* 1938; a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary since 1951; 4th *s.* of 1st Earl of Oxford and Asquith; *b.* 1890; *m.* 1918, Anne Stephanie, *d.* of late Sir A. D. W. Pollock, K.C.M.G.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester (Sch.); Balliol Coll., Oxford (Sch.). 1st class mods.; Hertford, Craven and Ireland Scholarships, 1911; 1st Cl. Lit. Hum., Eldon Scholar, and Fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1913; Hon. Fellow Balliol College, 1947; served in Queen's Westminster Rifles, 1914-19 (Capt.); Bar, Inner Temple, 1920; K.C. 1936; Assistant Reader in Common Law to Council of Legal Education, 1925-38, and Member of the Council since 1938; Recorder of Salisbury, 1937-38; Judge of High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, 1938-46; a Lord Justice of Appeal, 1946-51; Member of the Lord Chancellor's Law Revision Committee since 1934, High Court Judge attached to General Claims Tribunal, 1939; Chairman of the Commission on Higher Education in the Colonies, 1943-44; Chairman Royal Commission on Equal Pay for Equal Work, 1944-46; Member of The Club, The Other Club; and of the Literary Society. *Publications:* Trade Union Law for Laymen, 1927, Versions from A Shropshire Lad, 1930; Life of Herbert Henry Asquith, Lord Oxford and Asquith (with J. A. Spender), 1932. *Address:* 1 Sloane Gardens, Sloane St., S.W.1. *Club:* Brooks's.

ASQUITH, Hon. Anthony; Film Director, a Governor of British Film Institute; *b.* 9 Nov. 1902; *y.* *s* of 1st Earl of Oxford and Asquith. *Educ.:* Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford. Has directed the following films: Shooting Stars, Underground, A Cottage on Dartmoor, Dance Pretty Lady, Tell England, Moscow Nights, Pygmalion, French Without Tears, We Dive at Dawn, Quiet Wedding, The Demi-Paradise, The Way to the Stars, While the Sun Shines, The Winslow Boy, The Woman in Question, The Browning Version. *Recreations:* music and golf. *Club:* Brooks's.

ASQUITH, Lady Cynthia; *d.* of 11th Earl of Wemyss; *m.* 1910, Hon. Herbert Asquith (*d.* 1947), *s.* of 1st Earl of Oxford and Asquith; two *s.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* home. Secretary to J. M. Barrie, 1918-37. *Publications:* novels. The Spring House; One Sparkling Wave; short stories: This Mortal Coil; biography: Queen Elizabeth; The King's Daughters; anthology: She Walks in Beauty; for children: I wish I were You, etc.; reminiscences: Haply I Remember. Editor: many books for children; The Ghost Book, etc. *Address:* 15 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.7

ASQUITH, Cyril Edward, C.B.E. 1939; Director of Companies; *b.* 17 July 1902; *y.* *s.* of late James Edward and Gertrude Asquith, Stratford-on-Avon; *m.* 1923, Jeanne Marie Louise, *o.* *d* of François De Launoit, Brussels; two *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Warwick Founder Member and Hon. Sec., American and British-Commonwealth Assoc.; Hon. Sec. E.N.S.A. Council, 1941-45; Sec. and Chief Organiser, National Labour Organisation 1936-46. Member of Council and Executive Committee English-Speaking Union; Joint Hon. Sec. the American Memorial Chapel Fund. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* c/o English-Speaking Union, 37 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.

ASSHETON, Rt. Hon. Ralph, P.C. 1944; M.P. (C.) West Blackburn since 1950; Chairman Public Accounts Committee; J.P. Co. Lancs; *b.* Feb. 1901., *o.* *s.* of Sir Ralph Assheton, Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1924, Hon. Sylvia Benita Frances Hotham, F.L.A.S., *d.* of 6th Baron Hotham; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925; M.P. (Nat. U.) Rushcliffe Division of Notts, 1934-45; City of London, 1945-50; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour, and Ministry of National Service, 1939-42; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1942-43; Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1943-44;

Chm. of Conservative Party Organisation, 1944-46; Member Royal Commission on West Indies, 1938-39; Chm. of the Harleian Soc.; Director of Mercantile Investment and General Trust and other coys.; F.S.A.; Lord of the Honor of Clitheroe. *Address:* 45 Wilton Crescent, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 5505; Downham Hall, Clitheroe. *T.:* Chatburn 210. *Clubs:* Carlton, City of London, Royal Automobile, M.C.C.

ASSHETON, Sir Ralph Cockayne, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1945; *b.* 13 Sept. 1880; *s.* of late Ralph Assheton, M.P., and Emily Augusta, *d.* of late Joseph Feilden, M.P., Witton Park, Blackburn, and *g.s.* of William Assheton and Frances Annabella, *d.* of Hon. William Cockayne of Rushton Hall, Co. Northampton; *m.* 1898, Mildred Estelle Sybella (*d.* 1949), C.B.E. 1934, J.P. Lancs, *d.* of late John Henry Master, Petersham, Sy.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Jesus College, Cambridge. Justice of the Peace for West Riding, Co. York, since 1888, and for Lancashire since 1890; High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1919; is a D.L. County of Lancaster; Lancs C.C., 1892-1949; lord of the Manor of Downham. *Heir:* *s.* Rt. Hon. Ralph Assheton, *q.v.* *Address:* Downham Hall, Clitheroe. *T.A.:* Chatburn. *T.:* 210 Chatburn. *Club:* Carlton.

ASTAIRE, Fred; Actor, motion pictures; *b.* 10 May 1899; *s.* of F. E Astaire and Ann Gellus; *m.* 1933, Phyllis Livingston Potter; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* private Engaged in stage musical comedy—vaudeville until 1933, then motion pictures. First appearance in London, 1923, in Stop Flirting; American and English successes: Lady Be Good, Funny Face, The Band Wagon, Gay Divorce. Films: Flying Down to Rio, Top Hat, Roberta, Gay Divorce, Follow the Fleet, Swingtime, Shall We Dance?, Story of Vernon and Irene Castle, Holiday Inn, Ziegfeld Follies, Blue Skies, Easter Parade, The Barkleys of Broadway, Three Little Words, Let's Dance, etc. *Recreations:* golf, thoroughbred racing. *Address.* Beverly Hills, California. *Clubs.* Racquet and Tennis, The Brook, Lamb's (New York).

ASTBURY, Arthur Ralph, C.S.I 1933; C.I E. 1928; M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* 5 June 1880; *o. s.* of Arthur Kingsby Astbury; *m.* 1908, Frieda Hildegard von Schoenberg; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill. Assistant Engineer, Indian Public Works Department, 1900; Superintending Engineer, 1920; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, 1925; retired 1935; Ministry of Home Security, 1938; Ministry of Works, 1945-50, retired, 1950. *Address:* Hampdenleaf, Dunsmore, Aylesbury, Bucks. *Club:* Athenæum.

ASTBURY, Lieutenant-Commander Frederick Wolfe, J.P.; *b.* Holton Park, Prestwich, 1872; *m.* 1903, Beatrice, *d.* of C. W. Bayley. *Educ.:* privately. Entered Naval Service, 1915; hon. recruiting officer for Manchester and East Lancashire; M.P. (U.) West Salford, Dec. 1918-23, 1924-29, and 1931-35.

ASTBURY, Rev. Canon Harold Stanley, M.C. 1916; **M.A.**; Principal of Diocesan Training Coll., Chester; *b.* 23 Oct. 1889; *s.* of Canon George Astbury and Matilda Ingram Moody; *m.* 1917, Ida Gladys, *d.* of late F. J. Gibson, J.P., Wolverhampton; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Christ's College, Cambridge; Lichfield Theological College. Deacon, 1912; Priest, 1914; Chaplain to H.M. Forces, 1914-1919 (M.C.); Assistant Master at King Edward School, Birmingham, 1920-23; Vicar of St. Mary's, Bearwood, Birmingham, 1923-1925; Smethwick, Birmingham, 1925-26; St. Paul's, Durban, Natal, 1926-31; Assistant Master and Chaplain at Charterhouse, 1931-35; First Commandant of Royal Army Chaplains' Dept. Reception Centre and Depot, 1940; D.A.C.G., No Wales Area, 1942; A.C.G. Eastern Command, India, 1943-44; relinquished Commission, 1945, Hon. C. F., First Class; Hon. Canon Chester Cathedral, 1946. *Publication:* The Pocket Padre; A Short History of Chester College. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* The College, Chester. *T.:* Chester 20207.

ASTBURY, Herbert Arthur; *b.* 14 Dec. 1870; *s.* of Thomas Astbury and Laura Welch; *m.* 1901, Emily Laura Stephens; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's High School, Birmingham. Has held Managerial positions in Midland Bank at Cardiff, Derby, Leicester, and Birmingham; Assistant General Manager, 1920; Joint General Manager, 1924; Chief General Manager, 1938-43. Late Director Midland Bank Ltd., Midland Bank Executor and Trustee Company Ltd. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Hydro Hotel, Eastbourne, Sussex.

ASTBURY, William Thomas, F.R.S. 1940. F.Inst.P., M.A., Sc.D (Cantab.), Professor of Biomolecular Structure and Hon. Reader in Textile Physics, Univ. of Leeds, since 1945; *b.* Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, 25 Feb. 1898; *s. s.* of W. E. Astbury; *m.* 1922, Frances, *d.* of D. Gould, Ballintemple, Cork; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Longton High School, Stoke-on-Trent; Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar). Demonstrator in Physics, University College, London, and Assistant to Sir William Bragg, 1921-23; Assistant to Sir William Bragg at Davy-Faraday Laboratory of Royal Institution, 1923-28; Lecturer in Textile Physics, University of Leeds, 1928; Reader in Textile Physics, 1937, and Director of Textile Physics Research Laboratory, 1928, University of Leeds; Royal Society Croonian Lecturer, 1945; Member of Council of Royal Society, 1946-47; Member of Food Investigation Board, 1946-; Member of Forest Products Research Bd., 1946-; Member Royal Soc. of Sciences, Uppsala, 1946; Hon. Life Member New York Acad. of Sciences, 1950; Member Nat Cttee. for Physics, 1947-; Member Nat. Cttee. for Crystallography, 1947-; Sc.D (Cantab.), 1937, D. (h.c.), Univ of Strasbourg, 1946, Medal of Univ. of Lille, 1933; Gold Medal of Company of Dyers, 1934, Warner Memorial Medal of Textile Institute, 1935; Actonian Prize of Royal Institution of Great Britain, 1935; Silvanus Thompson Medal of British Institute of Radiology, 1948; Medal of University of Brussels, 1949. *Publications:* Fundamentals of Fibre Structure, 1933; Textile Fibres under the X-rays, 1943; many scientific papers on crystal structure, fibres and proteins. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* The University, Leeds 2. *T.:* 31751. *Club* Royal Automobile.

ASTELL, Richard John Vereker; Captain, late R.A.; *b.* 7 Sept. 1890, *s.* of late William Harvey Astell, Lieutenant Grenadier Guards, and Hon. Elizabeth M. Vereker, *d.* of 4th Viscount Gort (who married, 2nd, 1902, Philip, 3rd Baron De L'Isle and Dudley); *m.* 1922, Joan Evelyn, *o.* c. of James Crichton-Stuart, 126 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Attaché in H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1918; 3rd Secretary, 1915; 2nd Secretary, 1919; resigned, 1919. *Address:* 17 Lennox Gardens, S.W.1; Woodbury Hall, Sandy, Beds.

ASTLEY, family name of **Baron Hastings.**

ASTLEY, Sir Francis Jacob Dugdale, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1821; Senior Lecturer, University College of the Gold Coast, since 1948; *b.* 26 Oct. 1908; *s.* of Rev. Anthony Aylmer Astley (6th *s.* of 2nd Bt.); *S.* kinsman 1943; *m.* 1934, Brita Margareta Josefina Nyström, Stockholm; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity Coll., Oxford. *Heir:* none. *Address:* University College of the Gold Coast, Accra, Gold Coast.

ASTLEY, Mrs. Reginald, C.B.E. 1920; Kathleen Mary, *o. d.* of Thomas Mercer Cliffe Vigors, Burgage, Co. Carlow; *m.* 1st, 1909, Hon. Wilfred Thesiger, D.S.O. (*d.* 1920); three *s.*; 2nd, 1931, Reginald Basil Astley (*d.* 1942). *Address:* 15 Shelley Court, Tite

Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 7213. *Clubs:* Guards', Curzon House.
See also W. P. Thesiger.

ASTON, Archdeacon of; *see* Parker, Ven. Clement, G. S. M.

ASTON, Arthur Vincent, C.M.G. 1950, M.C. 1917; Resident Commissioner, Penang, Malaya, since 1948; *b.* 5 Nov. 1890; *m.* 1922, Rita Bethia Walker Simpson; two *s* *Educ.:* King's School, Chester; Queen's College, Oxford Malayan Civil Service, 1919; A.D.C. to Officer Administering the Govt., 1929; Resident Commissioner, Pahang, 1946, Perak, 1947. Served European War, 1914-18 (M.C.); War of 1939-45 (despatches). *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* The Chantrey, Iwerne Minster, Dorset.

ASTON, Rev. Canon Basil, D.S.O. 1916; M.A.; Vicar of Alderbury, Wilts, since 1948 and Rural Dean of Alderbury since 1944; Hon. Canon of Salisbury Cathedral, 1950; *b.* 1880; *s.* of Rev. E. H. Aston, Rector of Codford St. Mary, Wilts; *m.* 1924, Erica, *o. d.* of late Ven. Eric J. Bodington. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Oxford. Served as Chaplain to the Forces, European War, 1915-19 (wounded despatches twice, D.S.O.); Vicar of Melksham, Wilts, 1919-38; St. Mark's, North End, Portsmouth, 1938-37; Rector of Havant, 1937-48; Rural Dean of Havant, 1938-43. *Address:* Alderbury Vicarage, Salisbury.

ASTON, Lieut.-Col. Charles Cuthbert, C.B.E. 1944 (O.B.E. 1932), *b.* 20 April 1893, *s.* of John Aston, Corn Merchant, Manchester, and Charlotte M. Wright, Boston, Lincs; *m.* 1925, Christabel M. Parsons, Chorley Wood; two *s.* *Educ.:* University College School, London; Exeter College, Oxford (Scholar). Commissioned 4th Bedfs. Regt., Aug. 1914; served with 1st Bedfs. in France, Jan.-March 1915, invalided home; attached to 8th Welch Regt (Pioneers), Gallipoli, Sept. 1915; Egypt, Jan. 1916; Mesopotamia, Jan. 1916-Armistice, 1918; appointed to Political Service in Mesopotamia, Nov. 1918-22, then as Divisional Adviser to 1925, continuing in Administrative Service of Govt. of Iraq till 1941; Political Adviser to British Forces for Central and Southern Iraq, 1941, Chief Political Adviser, Iraq, 1945-46; retired, 1946 Officer, Legion of Merit, U.S.A. 1946. *Recreations:* tennis, cricket, shooting *Address:* Sonamarg, Gt. Missenden, Bucks. *Club:* East India and Sports.

ASTOR, family name of **Viscount Astor.**

ASTOR, 2nd Viscount, *cr.* 1917, of Hever Castle; **Waldorf Astor;** Baron, *cr.* 1916; *b.* 19 May 1879; *s. s.* of 1st Viscount Astor and Mary Dahlgren (*d* 1894), *d.* of James W. Paul, Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A.; *S.* father, 1919, *m.*, *see* Viscountess Astor; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton (captain of the boats), New College, Oxford (represented the University against Cambridge in polo, steeplechasing, and sabres); took degree in history. Chm. of the Departmental Committee on Tuberculosis; Chairman of the State Medical Research Committee; M.P. (C.) Plymouth, 1910-19; Inspector of Quartermaster General Services, October 1914-January 1917 (despatches); Parliamentary Secretary to the Prime Minister, 1918, to Ministry of Food, 1918, and to Ministry of Health, 1919-21; a British delegate to the League of Nations Assembly, 1931; Master Worshipful Co. of Musicians, 1934-35; Chairman of League of Nations Committee on Nutrition, 1936 and 1937; Chairman of Directors of the Observer; Chairman Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1935-49; Pres. South Western Division Y.M.C.A.; late Hon. Col. Devon and Cornwall Heavy Brigade (T.); Lieut. City of London; Hon. Freeman City of Plymouth, Lord Mayor of Plymouth, 1939-44; High Steward of Maidenhead. *Publication:* (with Keith A. H. Murray) Land and Life, 1932, and The Planning of Agriculture, 1933; (with B. Seebohm Rowntree and others) British Agriculture, 1938; Mixed Farming and Muddled Thinking, 1946. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. William Waldorf Astor, *q.v.* *Address:* Cliveden, Taplow, Bucks; 35 Hill Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 2884. *Clubs:* Carlton; Jockey (Newmarket); Knickerbocker (New York).
See also Earl of Ancaster, Hon. F. David L. Astor, Capt. Hon. Michael L. Astor.

ASTOR, Viscountess (Nancy Witcher), C.H., 1937, M.P. (U.) Plymouth, Sutton Division, 1919-45; first woman M.P. to sit in Imperial Parliament; *d.* of late Chiswell Dabney Langhorne, Mirador, Greenwood, Virginia; *m.* 1st, 1897, Robert Gould Shaw (*d.* 1920; from whom she obtained a decree of divorce, 1903); one *s.*; 2nd, 1906, Viscount Astor, *q.v.*; four *s.* one *d.* Hon. LL.D., College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Virginia, 1928; University of Birmingham, 1950; Hon. D Litt. Reading, 1937. *Publication:* My Two Countries, 1923. *Address:* Cliveden, Taplow, Bucks; 35 Hill Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 2834.

ASTOR, Hon. (Francis) David (Langhorne); Editor of the Observer since 1948; *b.* 5 March 1912; *s.* of 2nd Viscount Astor, *q.v.*; *m.* 1945, Melanie Hausser; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Yorkshire Post, 1936. Served War of 1939-45, with Royal Marines, 1940-45. Foreign Editor of the Observer, 1946-48. Croix de Guerre, 1944. *Address:* 2 Chester Place, N.W.1; Manor House, Sutton Courtenay, Berkshire. *T.:* Welbeck 7842, Sutton Courtenay 21. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Boodle's, Royal Automobile.

ASTOR, Colonel Hon. John (Jacob); Chairman of The Times Publishing Company; *b.* 20 May 1886; *y. s.* of 1st Viscount Astor; *m.* 1916, Lady Violet Mary Elliot, *y. d.* of 4th Earl of Minto, and *widow* of Major Lord Charles Mercer Nairne, *s.* of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne; three *s.* *Educ.:* Eton College; New College, Oxford. Joined 1st Life Guards, 1906; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1911-14; served European War, 1914-18; Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1918; commanded Household Siege Battery; M.P. (U.) Dover Div. of Kent, 1922-45; Lt.-Col. 5th Bn. City of London Home Guard, 1940-44; Lieut. of City of London; President Press Club; President Newspaper Press Fund; Pres. Commonwealth Press Union; Chairman of 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th Imperial Press Conferences; Pres. Dover College; Hon. Freeman Borough of Dover; D.L. and J.P. Co. Kent; Dep. Chm. Phoenix Assurance Coy.; Director, Hambros Bank Ltd., Barclays Bank, and London Guarantee and Accident Corporation; Member Post Office Advisory Council, 1933-39; Member Broadcasting Committees, 1923 and 1935; Member B.B.C. Gen. Advisory Council, 1937-39; Member of Advisory Council, Ministry of Information, 1939; Hon. Secretary, King's Roll National Council; Chairman Westminster Employment Committee, 1924-45; Chairman, Advisory Committee, St Dunstans; Pres. Nat. Assoc. for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen; Pres. Kent Council, British Legion; Pres. Fleet St. Branch, British Legion; Vice-Pres. Royal College of Music; Chairman of Middlesex Hospital; President, Hurlingham Club; President, M.C.C., 1937. *Recreations:* Eton XI., 1904-5; Public School Racquets, 1904-5 (winner); Army Racquets, 1908 (singles and doubles). *Address:* 18 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 4800; Hever Castle, Kent. *T.:* Edenbridge 2204. *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham, Turf, Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

ASTOR, Hon. Michael Langhorne; M.P. (C.) Eastern Division of Surrey, 1945-51; *b.* 10 April 1916; *s.* of 2nd Viscount Astor, *q.v.*; *m.* 1942, Barbara Mary Colonsay, *o. d.* of Capt. Ronald Fitzroy Rous McNeill; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New Coll., Oxford. Served in Berkshire Yeomanry T.A. and G.H.Q. Liaison Regt. Sept. 1939-June 1945. Chm. Grants Cttee., Nat. Playing Fields Assoc. *Recreations:* shooting, and painting. *Address:* Bruern Abbey,

Churchill, Oxfordshire. *Clubs:* White's, Pratt's.

ASTOR, Hon. William Waldorf; Lt.-Commander R.N.V.R., 1939; *b.* 18 Aug. 1907; *s. s.* of 2nd Viscount Astor, *q.v.*; *m.* 1945, Hon. Sarah Katharine Elinor Norton, *d.* of 6th Baron Grantley, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. On Staff of Pilgrim Trust, 1930-31; Secretary to the Earl of Lytton on League of Nations Comm. of Enquiry in Manchuria, 1932; in Unemployment Department of National Council of Social Service, 1933-34; M.P. (U.) East Fulham, 1935-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Samuel Hoare when First Lord of the Admiralty, 1936-37, and when Home Secretary, 1937-39. *Address:* 45 Upper Grosvenor Street, W.1; Bletchington Park, Oxford. *Clubs:* Carlton, Buck's, Pratt's.

ATCHERLEY, Air Vice-Marshal David Frances William, C.B. 1950; C.B.E. 1946; D.S.O. 1944; D.F.C. 1942; S.A.S.O., Fighter Command, since 1950; *b.* 12 Jan. 1904; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Llewellyn Atcherley, *q.v.*; unmarried. *Educ.:* Oundle; R.M.C. Sandhurst. E. Lancs. Regt. 1924; No. 5 Flying Training School, R.A.F., Sealand, 1927; No. 2 Sqdn. R.A.F. 1928; R.A.F College, Cranwell (Flying Instructor), 1929-1931; 28 Sqdn., 1932-33; 20 Sqdn., 1933-34; R.A.F. Staff College, 1935; H.Q. 16 Group (Coastal Command), 1936; C.O. 85 Fighter Sqdn., 1938; C.O. R.A.F. Station, Castletown, 1940; C.O. 25 Night Fighter Sqdn., 1941; C.O. R.A.F. Station, Hawarden, 1941-1942; C.O. R.A.F. Station, Fairwood Common, 1942; C.O. 325 Wing (N. African Campaign), 1943; S.A.S.O. 2 Group (2nd T.A.F.), 1944; A.O.C. 47 Group (Transport Comd.), 1946; Director of Air Support and Transport Ops. (Air Ministry), 1947; Commandant, Central Fighter Establishment, 1948-50. *Recreations:* usual games and recreations; flying. *Address* Fulford Villa, York. *T.:* York 77120; Bentley Priory, Stanmore, Middlesex. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

ATCHERLEY, Colonel, Hon. Maj.-Gen., Sir Llewellyn William, Kt., *cr.* 1925; C.M.G. 1916; C.V.O. 1918 (M.V.O. 1912); *b.* 1 Mar. 1871; *y. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. F. T. Atcherley, 30th Regiment Foot of Marton, Salop; *m.* 1897, Eleanor Frances Micklethwait, *y. d.* of Richard Micklethwait, J.P., D.L., Ardsley House, Barnsley, Yorks; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Oundle. Entered army (East Lancs Regt.) 1890; Army Service Corps, 1894; Captain, 1898; Bt. Major, 1900; Major, 1905; served Ashanti, 1895-96 (star, despatches); S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, C.M.G.); Chief Constable of Shropshire, 1905-8; Chief Constable West Riding Yorks, 1908-19; H.M. Inspector of Constabulary, 1919-36; re-employed as H.M.I., 1940-45. *Address:* Fulford Villa, Fulford, York. *T.:* Fulford 77120. *Club:* Army and Navy.

See also Air Vice-Marshal D. F. W. and Air Vice-Marshal R. L. R. Atcherley.

ATCHERLEY, Air Vice-Marshal Richard Llewellyn Roger, C.B. 1950, C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1941); A.F.C. 1940 and bar 1942; Norwegian War Cross; A.O.C. No. 12 Group, Fighter Command, since 1951; *b.* 11 Jan. 1904; *s.* of Colonel, Hon. Major-General, Sir Llewellyn W. Atcherley, *q.v.*; unmarried. *Educ.:* Oundle; R.A.F. Cadet College, Cranwell. 29 (F) Sqn. and 23 (F) Sqn., 1924-25; Central Flying School Instructor, 1925-28; High Speed Flight for Schneider Trophy race, 1928-29; won King's Cup Air Race with Flight Lt. Stainforth, 1929; 23 (F) Sqn., Kenley, 1929-1930; 14 Sqn., Amman, Middle East, 1930-34; R.A.E. Farnborough, (Exp. Pilot), 1934-37; R.A.F. Staff College, 1937-1938; H.Q. Training Command and thence Air Staff Officer to Inspector-General, 1938-1939; O.C. 219 Night Fighter Squadron, 1939-1940; Norway, Garrison Commander Badu-Foss (Narvik), 1940; O.C. R.A.F. Station, Drem, 1940; O.C. No. 54 Night Fighter O.T.U. 1941; O.C. R.A.F. Sector, Fairwood Common, 1942; Sector-Comdr. Kenley, 1942; A.O.C. 211 Group Desert Air Force, Tripoli, Tunis, Sicily, 1943; Air Support Training H.Q., A.E.A.F., 1944; Commandant, Central Fighter Establishment, 1945; Commandant R.A.F. College, Cranwell, 1946-48; C.in-C., Royal Pakistan Air Force, 1949-51. *Recreations:* usual games and recreations; flying. *Address:* Woodborough Hall, Nottinghamshire. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

ATHABASCA, Bishop of, since 1933; **Right Rev. Arthur Henry Sovereign,** M.A., D.D., F.R.G.S.; *e. s.* of Freeman and Helen Sovereign; *b.* 1881; *m.* 1913, Ellen Fearnaught, *e. d.* of Hon. Price Ellison; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Toronto University; Wycliffe College, Toronto; Post-graduate course at Oxford University. Ordained, Curate at Christ Church Cathedral, Vancouver, B.C., 1906; First Rector, St. Mark's Church, Vancouver, B.C., 1909; Professor and Lecturer, Anglican Theological College, Vancouver, B.C., 1920-31; service with Y.M.C.A. (Canadian); Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Vancouver, B.C., 1929; Bishop of Yukon, 1932-1933. *Recreations:* mountain-climbing, photography. *Address:* Bishop's Lodge, Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

ATHENAGORAS, Archbishop; Archbishop of the Greek Orthodox Church, resident in England. Formerly Archbishop of the Greek Orthodox Church in North and South America, resident in New York. *Address.* 8 Dawson Place, Bayswater, W.2.

ATHERTON, Ray; alternate U.S. Representative to U.N. General Assembly since 1948; *b.* Brookline, Mass., U.S.A., 1885; *m.* 1928, Maude Hunnewell; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harvard College. Counsellor U.S. Embassy, London, 1927; U.S. Minister to Bulgaria, 1937; U.S. Minister to Denmark; Chief, Division of European Affairs Dept. of State, Washington, 1940; U.S. Ambassador to Canada, 1943-48. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 3017 O. Street N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

ATHILL, Lieut.-Col. Francis Remi Imbert, C.M.G. 1918; O.B.E. 1945; D.L. Northumberland, 1946; late Northumberland Fusiliers; Sec., T.A. Assoc. of the County of Northumberland, 1928-45; *b.* 1880; *s. s.* of late Rev. Herbert Athill, M.A., formerly Rector of Digwell, Welwyn; *m.* 1912, Olive Margaret, *er. d.* of late Sir David Drummond, C.B.E.; two *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served South African War, 1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, 1914-15 Star, C.M.G.), D.A.A.G. War Office, 1916; Member of British Mission to U.S.A., 1917-18; D.A.A.G., Egypt, 1920-24; retired pay, 1926. *Address:* Harbottle Castle, Harbottle, Northumberland.

See also Sir Thomas A. W. White.

ATHLONE, 1st Earl of, *cr.* 1917 · **Alexander Augustus Frederick William Alfred George Cambridge;** K.G. 1928; P.C. 1931; G.C.B., *cr.* 1911; G.M.M.G. 1936 (G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1923; C.M.G. 1917); G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1904 (K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1898; C.V.O. 1897); D.S.O. 1900; Royal Victorian Chain, 1935; F.R.S. 1937; Viscount Trematon; Personal A.D.C. to the King since 1919; Hon. Maj.-Gen., retired; Bailiff G.C. St. John of Jerusalem; Governor of Windsor Castle since 1931; Chancellor of London University since 1932; Chancellor of Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1934-36; Grand Master since 1936; *b.* Kensington Palace, 14 Apr. 1874; 3rd *s.* of late Duke of Teck and late Princess Mary Adelaide; *m.* 1904, Princess Alice of Albany, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1948, G.B.E., *cr.* 1937; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Late Capt. 7th Hussars and Royal Horse Guards, and 2nd Life Guards; served Matabeleland, 1896 (despatches, medal); South Africa, 1899-1900

(despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, G.M.G.); Governor-General of The Union of South Africa, 1923-31; Governor-General of Dominion of Canada, 1940-46. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Kensington Palace, W.8. *T.:* Western 5868.

See also Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Abel Smith.

ATHOLL, 9th Duke of, *cr.* 1703; **James Thomas Stewart-Murray,** Lord Murray of Tullibardine, 1604; Earl of Tullibardine, Lord Gask and Balquhidder, 1606; Earl of Atholl, 1629; Marquess of Atholl, Viscount Balquhidder, Lord Balvenie, 1676; Marquess of Tullibardine, Earl of Strathtay, Earl of Strathardle, Viscount Glenalmond, Viscount Glenlyon, 1703 — all in the Peerage of Scotland. Lord Strange of Knockyn (England), 1628; Lord Percy (by writ), 1722; Earl Strange and Lord Murray of Stanley, 1786—all in the Peerage of Great Britain. Lord Glenlyon of Glenlyon (U.K.), 1821; formerly Major Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; *b.* 18 Aug. 1879; *s.* of 7th Duke of Atholl and Louisa (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Sir Thos. Moncreiffe of Moncreiffe, 7th Bt.; *S.* brother, 1942. *Educ.:* Eton. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914 (wounded, prisoner). *Heir: kinsman,* George Iain Murray, *b.* 19 June 1931. *Address:* Blair Castle, Blair Atholl, Perthshire. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

ATHOLL, Duchess of (Katharine Marjory), D.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford, Durham); Hon. LL.D. (Glas., Man., Leeds, McGill (Canada) and Columbia (New York) Universities); F.R.C.M.; *d.* of Sir James Henry Ramsay, 10th Bart. of Bamff, Perthshire; *m.* 1899, 8th Duke of Atholl, K.T., G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. (*d.* 1942). *Educ.:* Wimbledon High School; Royal College of Music (Hon Scholar and A.R.C.M., piano). M.P. (U.) Kinross and West Perth, 1923-38; Parliamentary Sec., Board of Education, 1924-29; President Perthshire Branch British Red Cross Society, 1909-45; member of Departmental Committee on Medical and Nursing Services in Highlands and Islands of Scotland, 1912; Member of Departmental Committee on Scottish Tinkers, 1917-18; Commandant Blair Castle Auxiliary Hospital, 1917-19, Member of Central Agricultural Wages Committee for Scotland, 1918-20; Member of Perthshire Education Authority and Vice-Pres. Association of Education Authorities in Scotland, 1919-24; Chm. of Scottish Board of Health's Consultative Council for Highlands and Islands, 1920-24; a substitute Delegate to Assembly of League of Nations, 1925; Member of the Royal Commission on the Civil Service, 1929-31; Chairman British League for European Freedom since 1944. *Publications:* Song Flowers from A Child's Garden of Verses; Songs of Travel (three settings from R. L. Stevenson); edited and contributed to A Military History of Perthshire, 1660-1902 (two vols.), 1908; Women and Politics, 1931; The Conscription of a People, 1931; Searchlight on Spain, 1938; The Tragedy of Warsaw, 1945. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 89 Iverna Court, W.8; Blair Castle, Blair Atholl. *Clubs:* Forum; Queen's (Edinburgh).

ATKEY, Oliver Francis Haynes, C.M.G. 1929; M.B., B.S. London, 1904; F.R.C.S. 1908; late Director Sudan Medical Service. *Educ.:* Highgate School; King's College Hospital. Order of Nile, 2nd class. *Address:* 15 Latymer Court, W.6. *Club:* Bath.

ATKINS, Dr. Charles Norman, C.M.G. 1949; B.D. 1935; M.B., Ch.B. (Melb.); D.P.H. (Oxon.); Retired Medical Practitioner; lately City Health Officer, Hobart; *b.* Tasmania, 29 Jan. 1885; *s.* of Charles James Atkins, Coventry, England, and Kate Elizabeth Shoobridge; *m.* 1917, Marjorie Maybelle Walker, Hobart; three *d. Educ.:* Hutchins School, Hobart; Trinity College, Melbourne University; Oxford University. Served European War, 1914-18, Capt. Army Medical Corps (Australian); present Gallipoli Landing; War of 1939-45, Director Hygiene, Southern Command, H.Q., Melbourne; retired 1943, rank of Lt.-Col. City Health Officer, Hobart, 1931; retired, 1949. Pres. Tasmanian Cricket Assoc. since 1945; Chairman, Sailors' Home, Hobart, 1944-45, F.R.San.I., London, 1940. Health Broadcasts, Australian Broadcasting Commission, 1934-39; Health Broadcasts to all Australia for School Children, 1940. Member House of Assembly, Tasmanian Parl., 1941-46; Dep. Leader Opposition, 1945-46. J.P. King's Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937; Gallipoli Star, 1915. *Publication:* Hygiene in Simple Language, Military and Civil (Melbourne), 1941. *Recreations:* cricket, Royal tennis, trout fishing, yachting. *Clubs:* Tasmanian, Naval and Military, Royal Yacht (Hobart); Melbourne (Melbourne).

ATKINS, Col. Ernest Clive, C.B. 1945; D.L.; J.P. Leicestershire; *b.* 13 Feb. 1870; *s. s.* of late Arthur Atkins, Middlefield, Hinckley; *m.* 1900, Agnes, *d.* of late Rev. Benjm. Pidcock, Easton, Hants; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bedford. Lt.-Col. late 4th Bn. Leicestershire Regt.; Chairman, 1938, Leicestershire Territorial Assoc. Served European War, 1914-17; commanded 2/5th Bn. Leicestershire Regt.; Hon. Col. 1940. High Sheriff Leicestershire, 1931. *Address:* Stretton House, Stretton Baskerville, nr Hinckley, Leics. *T.:* Burbage 219.

ATKINS, Sir Ivor Algernon, Kt., *cr.* 1921: Mus. Doc. Oxon; F.S.A.; Hon. R.A.M. 1910; F.R.C.O.; Organist and Master of the choristers of Worcester Cathedral, 1897-1950; retd. 1950; Cathedral Librarian; *b.* Llandaff, 29 November 1869; *s.* of late Frederick Pyke Atkins; *m.* 1899, *o. d.* of late Rev. Edward Butler of Llangoed Castle, Breconshire; one *s. Educ.:* Roath and privately. Assistant Organist of Truro Cathedral, 1885-86; of Hereford Cathedral, 1890-98; Organist Collegiate Church of Ludlow, 1898-97; Conductor of Festivals of the Three Choirs at Worcester, 1899, 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911, 1920, 1923, 1926, 1929, 1932, 1935, and 1938; President, Royal College of Organists, 1935, 1936; External Examiner in Music, London University 1932-36; Fellow St. Michael's College, Tenbury; formerly Conductor of Festival Choral Society, Worcestershire Orchestral Society, Worcs. Ladies' Choral Society, etc. *Compositions:* Cantata, Hymn of Faith (libretto arranged by Sir Edward Elgar), Worcester Festival, 1905; Edited with Sir Edward Elgar Bach's 'St. Matthew' Passion 1911; Edited 'St. John' Passion 1929; Festival settings of Magnificat and Nunc Dimittis for Chorus and Orchestra, opening of Hereford and Gloucester Festivals, 1903 and 1904; revised edition of 'St. Matthew' Passion (Bach), 1938; 'St. John' Passion (1704) Handel, 1940; Anthems, Part-Songs, Songs. *Publications:* The Organists of Worcester Cathedral (Wor. Hist. Soc.), 1918; An Investigation of Two Anglo-Saxon Kalendars 1928; Patrick Young's Catalogus Librorum Manuscriptorum Bibliotheca Wigorniensis (with Neil R. Ker), 1944; The Worcester Psalter, 1950; Articles in English Historical Review, Archaeologia, etc. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* College Yard, Worcester. *T.:* 2473. *Club:* Athenæum.

ATKINS, Col. Sir John, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919 (C.M.G. 1916); K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1937; M.B. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.); Physician in Ordinary to the late Duke of Connaught; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Vice-President West London Medico-Chirurgical Society; *m.* 1904, Elizabeth May, *d.* of late James Davies Smith; one *s. Educ.:* Guy's Hospital; House Physician, Assistant House-Surgeon, and Clinical Assistant there; 1st Class Hons. Materia Medica and Pharmaceutical Chemistry, 1st M.B.; Chairman of Council and Chairman and Honorary Treasurer of the Trust Fund Committee of King's College

of Household and Social Science, University of London. Served South African War on staff of Imperial Yeomanry Hospital; European War, 1914-19, on Personal Staff of Commander-in-Chief (Earl of Ypres) while in France; subsequently appointed Assistant Director-General, Army Medical Service; Deputy Director of Medical Services, Great Britain (despatches four times, C.M.G., K.C.M.G.); member of Experiments Committee (British Army in the Field), Anti-Gas Committee and a Military Representative on the Central Medical War Committee and Central Professional Committee. *Publications:* Value of Examination of the Blood during Typhoid Fever, 1905; Paracentesis in Pleural and Pericardial Effusions, 1906; Angio-Neurotic Oedema, 1906; Defence against Gas Attacks, 1916; Gas-proof Dug-outs, 1916. *Recreation:* fly-fishing. *Address:* 8 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1 *T.:* Sloane 7831.

ATKINS, John Black, M.A.; Founder of A Committee for Verse and Prose Recitation (known as "Poetry and Plays in Pubs"), Chairman, I.E. Co-operative Wine Society; *b.* 5 Nov. 1871; *y. s.* of late Capt. James Bucknell Atkins, Elder Brother of Trinity House, and Mary Colquhoun; *m.* 1st, 1890, Muriel (*d.* 1931), *s. d.* of C. E. Thornycroft, Thornycroft Hall, Cheshire; two *d.* (one *s.* decd.); 2nd, 1934, Eileen, *yr. d.* of late Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir William Butler, G.C.B., and *widow* of 15th Viscount Gormanston. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Special correspondent of the Manchester Guardian in Turco-Greek War, 1897; Spanish-American War, 1898; South African War, 1899-1900; London Editor, Manchester Guardian, 1901-5; Asst. Editor of the Spectator, 1907-26; Editor of the Guardian, 1931-36; Editor of A Monthly Bulletin, a magazine which he founded for the improvement of public houses, 1931-48; Member of Council, Life and Liberty Movement, 1921-1925; Member of Executive, Imperial War Relief Fund, 1922-25. President Society for the Study of Addiction, 1947-49. *Publications:* The Relief of Ladysmith; Side Shows; The Life of Sir W. H. Russell; A Floating Home (with C. C. L. Ionides); Further Memorials of the Royal Yacht Squadron; Incidents and Reflections, etc.; contrib. to D.N.B., etc. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* 3 Burford Lodge, Elstead, Surrey. *T.:* Elstead 2255. *Clubs:* Travellers'; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Colne Yacht.

ATKINS, John William Hey; *b.* 22 Oct. 1874; *s.* of Lewis and Mary Atkins, Swansea; *m.* Fanny Winifred, 3rd *d.* of Frederic Charles Winfield of Stoke Ferry, Norfolk. *Educ.:* University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; St. John's College, Cambridge. Foundation Scholar and Wright's Priseman; B.A. University of London; English Exhibitioner; First Class (with special distinction) in the English sections of Medieval and Modern Languages Tripos, Cambridge; Hughes Priseman; M.A. (Lond.); Lecturer in English at University of Manchester, 1905-6; Rendel Professor of English Language and Literature, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1906-40; Emeritus Professor, 1940; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1908-11. Hon. Litt.D., Manchester, 1946. *Publications:* Contribution to Cambridge History of English Literature (vols. i and iii.); an edition of The Owl and the Nightingale, 1922; Literary Criticism in Antiquity, 2 vols, 1934; English Literary Criticism, Medieval, 1943; English Literary Criticism: the Renascence, 1947; English Literary Criticism: 17th and 18th Centuries, 1951. *Address:* Islwyn, Aberystwyth, Cards. [*Died* 10 *Sept.* 1951.

ATKINS, Malcolm Ramsay, O.B.E. 1938; B.Sc. (Eng.) London, M.I.C.E., M.T.P.I.; Part time Inspector, Ministry of Local Government and Planning; *b.* 17 Mar. 1881; *s.* of late Ramsay Atkins; *m.* 1908, Susan May Sinclair Laing (*d.* 1944): two *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1949, Elizabeth Muriel Graham (*née* Grazebrook). *Educ.:* Whitgift; University College, London. Engaged on civil engineering construction in England and Ceylon, 1901-19; Chief Engineer Calcutta Improvement Trust, 1919-36. *Address:* 29 Ovington Court, Brompton Road, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 1915.

ATKINS, Robert, C.B.E. 1949; actor and producer; *b.* Dulwich, 10 Aug. 1886; *s.* of Robert Atkins and Annie Evans; *m.* 1st, Mary Sumner (marriage dissolved); 2nd, Ethel Davey. *Educ.:* privately; Academy of Dramatic Art. First appearance His Majesty's, 1906; three years with Sir Herbert Tree; one season with Glasgow Repertory Company; with Martin Harvey on tour and at Lyceum, 1911; with Forbes Robertson on tour, at Drury Lane, 1913, and in America; toured with Sir Frank Benson's Shakespearean Companies; joined Old Vic Company, 1915; war service; after demobilisation, 1919, toured with Ben Greet's Company; Director of the Plays at Old Vic, 1920-25; produced and appeared in many plays since 1926 at London Theatres; took his own Shakespearean Repertory Company to Egypt, 1927 and 1928; Director of British Empire Shakespeare Society, 1927; produced and played lead in Mussolini's Napoleon, New Theatre, 1932 (Cavaliere of Order of Crown of Italy); produced plays at Open Air Theatre, 1933-39, and appeared in many of them; managed and produced the plays in Regent's Park during war years including 1944; produced Henry V. at Stratford-on-Avon, 1934; Director of Stratford upon Avon Shakespeare Memorial Theatre Festival Company, 1944-45; first appeared in films, 1935, in Peg of Old Drury. *Address:* 118 Ivor Court, Regent's Park, N.W.1.

ATKINS, William Ringrose Gelston, C.B.E. 1951 (O.B.E. 1919); F.R.S. 1925; Boyle Medal, Roy. Dublin Soc. 1928; Head of Dept. of General Physiology, Marine Biological Association's Laboratory, Plymouth, Devon, since 1921; *b.* 4 Sept. 1884; *s. s.* of late Thomas Gelston Atkins, M.D., Cork, and (Nenone) Mary Eliza, *d.* of Very Rev. George Mignon Innes, D.D., Dean of St. Paul's, London, Ontario; *m.* 1922, Ingaborg Jackson, *d.* of late George Miller, J.P.; one *s. Educ.:* Friends School, Newtown, Waterford; Grammar School, Cork; Trinity College, Dublin, Senior Moderatorships in Experimental and in Natural Science, T.C.D. 1906; M.A., Sc.D. (stip. con.), F.R.I.C.; F.Inst.P.; an assistant to University Professor of Chemistry, T.C.D., 1906-11; assistant to University Professor of Botany, T.C.D., 1911-20; Temp. Asst. Chemist, Woolwich Arsenal, 1915, and National Physical Laboratory, 1916; 2nd Lt. R.F.C., 1916; i/c Experimental Section X Aircraft Depôt, Egypt; Major, 1917 (despatches twice); Lt. Home Guard, 1941; Capt. R.A.M.C., 1942; Indigo Research Botanist, Imperial Department of Agriculture, India, 1920; Meteorological Office, Air Ministry, 1948-45. *Publications:* Some Recent Researches in Plant Physiology 1916; papers in Journal Chemical Society, Biochem. Journal, Sci. Proc. R. Dublin Soc., Reports of Advisory Committee for Aeronautics and of Agric. Research Inst., Pusa, India, J. Marine Biol. Assoc., Proc. and Philos. Trans. Roy. Soc., Automobile Engineer, Trans. Faraday Soc., etc. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Old Vicarage, Antony, Torpoint R.S.O., Cornwall. *T.:* Torpoint 84.

ATKINSON, Major Sir Arthur Joseph, K.B.E., *cr.* 1929; J.P.; Director of William Brown Atkinson & Co., Ltd., and of Sea Steamship Co. Ltd., of Hull; *s.* of Joseph Atkinson, J.P., of Elloughton Rise, E. Yorks; *m.* 1891, Bertha (*d.* 1948), *d.* of David Haughton, J.P. of Sutton Hall, E. Yorks; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Leys School, Cambridge. Entered father's offices 1880: Sheriff of Hull, 1917-18; Pres., Hull Chamber of Commerce and Shipping, 1928-1929; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Hon. Brother of the Hull Trinity House; Chairman of United Charities of Hull; raised and commanded East Riding Motor Volunteers, M.T., A.S.C.; was also Chairman, Hull Tribunal, etc. *Recreations:* motoring,

travelling. *Address:* Ferriby Lodge, North Ferriby, E. Yorks. *T.A.:* Arthur Atkinson, North Ferriby. *T.:* Ferriby 5.

ATKINSON, Cecil Hewitt, M.C.; physician; *b.* 28 June 1894; *s.* of Frederick Benjamin Atkinson and Elvina Percival Hewitt; *m.* Edith Marjorie Haynes; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Guy's Hospital. Gazetted to the Royal Field Artillery, 18th Division, 1914; Major, 1918; commanded battery of Field Howitzers (D Battery, 33rd Brigade) (M.C. with two bars); demobilised with hon. rank of Major, 1919; returned to Guy's Hospital; appointments previously held, Out-Patient Officer, and later Clinical Assistant National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart; Neurological Registrar and Chief Clinical Assistant in Psychological Medicine, Guy's Hospital; Chief Clinical Assistant Medical Out-Patients, Guy's Hospital; served in R.A.M.C. as Registrar of General Hospital in France and at home with rank of Major up to Oct. 1941; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Member of Council of the York Clinic, Guy's Hosp. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* 53 Green Street, Park Lane, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 6080 and 2444; Thames Cottage, Flackwell Heath, nr. Bourne End. Bucks. *T.:* Bourne End 877. *Clubs:* Guy's; Flackwell Heath Golf (High Wycombe).

ATKINSON, Hon. Sir Cyril, Kt., *cr.* 1933; *b.* 9 May 1874; 2nd *s.* of Leonard William Atkinson of Bowdon, Cheshire; *m.* 1900, Kathleen O'Neill (*d.* 1947), *e. d.* of Michael Longridge; one *s.*; *m.* 1948, Florence Morton Henderson, *widow* of Col. Michael Henderson. Stephen Heelis Gold Medallist, 1895; Studentship Bar Final, 1897. Called to the Bar, 1897; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; Northern Circuit; K.C. 1913; Doctor of Laws (London); M.P. (C.) Altrincham Division of Cheshire 1924-33; late Referee under Part I. of Safeguarding of Industries Act; Judge of High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, 1933-48; Member of Church Assembly, 1950 *Recreations* · golf, fishing. *Address* · Melbury, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. *Club* Athenæum.

ATKINSON, Donald, B.A. (Oxon.); M.A. (Manchester); Professor of Ancient History, Victoria University of Manchester since 1929, *b.* Birmingham, 18 Sep. 1886; *s.* of William Henry and Amelia Toy Atkinson; *m.* 1932, Kathleen Mary Tyrer Chrimes. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Brasenose College, Oxford. Classical Master, Stamford Grammar School, 1909-12; Research Fellow in Archaeology and Lecturer in Classics, University College, Reading, 1913-19; Reader in Ancient History, University of Manchester, 1919-29. *Address:* The University, Manchester.

ATKINSON, Sir Edward Hale Tindal, K.C.B., *cr.* 1932; C.B.E. 1919; Director of Public Prosecutions, March 1930-Sept. 1944; Chairman of the Central Price Regulation Committee, Jan. 1945; *b.* 1878; *o. s.* of Henry Tindal Atkinson, Judge of County Courts. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Oxford (B.A.). Called to bar, Middle Temple, 1902; Bencher, 1929; Treasurer, 1948; S.E. Circuit and Herts and Essex Sessions; sometime Member of the Bar Council; during war Lieut. R.N.V.R.; Major R.A.F. (Administrative); member Air Section, British Delegation, Peace Conference, Paris, 1919; British Secretary, International Air Commission, Paris, 1919; first Recorder of Southend-on-Sea, 1929-30; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1919. *Recreations:* motoring, walking. *Address:* Berystede Hotel, Ascot. *Club:* Athenæum.

ATKINSON, Frank Buddle, J.P.; M.F.H. Morpeth, 1902-27; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1st, 1889, Clara (*d.* 1929), *d.* of J. F. Draper, St. Heliers, Jersey; one *s.* four *d.*; 2nd, 1936, Mrs. Philip Noble, *d.* of late Percy G. B. Westmacott. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19; High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1941-42. *Address:* Gallowhill Hall, Morpeth. *T.:* Belsay 3. *Club:* Cavalry.

ATKINSON, Frank Stuart, M.Eng. Assoc., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.M., M.I.Min.E.; Assistant Production Director, N.E. Division National Coal Board, since 1949; *b.* 3 Oct. 1899; *s.* of Thomas Henry and Ettie Atkinson; *m.* 1925, Winifred Sarah Routledge; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Chesterfield Grammar School; Sheffield Univ. Articled pupil to Dr. J. H. W. Laverick; J.P.; Assist. Manager of Frickley Colliery, 1924-27; Manager of the Hatfield Main Colliery of the Carlton Main Group, 1927-35; Professor of Mining, Univ. of Leeds, 1936-41; Gen. Manager Upton Colliery of Dorman, Long & Co. Ltd., 1941-46; Shaw, Wallace & Co. Ltd., India, 1946-49. *Publications:* Contributed many papers to the Midland Institute of Mining Engineers, the Yorkshire Branch of the National Association of Colliery Managers and the technical press. *Address:* 45 Balmoral Road, Doncaster. *T.:* 49900.

ATKINSON, John Kenneth; Chief Valuer, Valuation Office, Board of Inland Revenue, since 1951; *b.* 21 May 1905; 2nd *s.* of late J. O. Atkinson, Liverpool, *m.* 1930, Ellen Elsie Godwin Dod, one *d.* *Educ.:* The Leys, Cambridge. Joined Valuation Office, 1928; Deputy Chief Valuer, 1950. Fellow of the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors, Fellow of the Chartered Auctioneers and Estate Agents Institute. *Recreation* · played Rugby football for Lancashire. *Address* Clouds, High Park Avenue, East Horsley, Surrey. *T.:* East Horsley 3103. *Club* Reform

ATKINSON, Robert, O.B.E. 1951; F.R.I.B.A.; *b.* Wigton, Cumberland, 1 Aug. 1883. *Educ.:* University College and School of Art, Nottingham. Studied in Italy, Paris, and America; Tite Prizeman, R.I.B.A., 1904; Principal, Architectural Association Schools of Architecture, 1918; Director of Education, Architectural Association Schools of Architecture, 1920-29; Architect for the Bath Improvement Scheme, Saint Catherine's Church, Hammersmith, W., The Regent Theatre, Brighton, The Picture House, Edinburgh, Gresham Hotel, Dublin, and many private and other works. *Recreations:* gardening and collecting. *Address:* 18 Manchester Square, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 4147. *Club* · Arts.

ATKINSON, Vivian Buchanan, C.B.E. 1943; *b.* 12 Dec 1886; *s* of late Sir William Nicholas Atkinson, I.S.O., LL.D; *m.* 1923, Emily Etheldred (*d.* 1946), *d.* of H. L. Atkinson; one *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School. Pupil to C. J. Crosbie Dawson, Chief Engineer, North Staffs Rly., 1904-7; Asst. Engineer, North Staffs Rly., 1907-12; Asst. Engineer, Uganda Rly., 1912-20; District Engineer, Tanganyika Rlys., 1920-1930; Asst. Chief Engineer, Kenya and Uganda Rlys. and Harbours, 1930-42; Chief Engineer, Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours, 1942-46; retired, 1946. *Address:* Firle Farm, Limuru, Kenya Colony.

ATKINSON, W. E., A.R.C.A.; landscape painter; *b.* Toronto, 1882; *s.* of William Thomas Atkinson, Manchester, England; *m.* 1899. *Educ.:* Ontario School of Art; Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, under Thomas Eakins, Philadelphia; Atelier Julien, Paris. Exhibited at the Paris "Salon," 1890-91; painting in Holland and Belgium during the year 1897; Devonshire, 1898-1901; returned to Canada, 1902; paintings acquired for the National Gallery, Ottawa, 1908; for Toronto Museum of Art, 1911; Member of the new Society of Canadian Artists, and Canadian Art Club. *Address:* 207 Crawford Street, Toronto, Canada.

ATKINSON, William Christopher; Stevenson Professor of Spanish in the University of Glasgow; *b.* Belfast, 9 Aug. 1902; *s.* of Robert Joseph Atkinson; *m.* 1928, Evelyn Lucy, *d.* of C. F. Wakefield, Hampstead; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Universities of Belfast and Madrid. Lecturer in Spanish at Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1926-32; Hon. Secretary, Modern Humanities Research Assoc., 1929-36; head of Spanish and Portuguese

sections, Foreign Research and Press Service of Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1939-43; visiting British Council lecturer to Latin America, 1946. *Publications:* Spain, A Brief History, 1934; The Lusiads of Camoens, 1952; Contributions to learned periodicals and reviews, and to composite works on Spanish and Portuguese studies. *Recreations:* travel and tramping. *Address:* Andorra, Bearsden, Glasgow. *T.:* Bearsden 0868.

ATTENBOROUGH, Frederick L., M.A., Principal of University College, Leicester, 1932-1951; *b.* 4 April 1887; *s.* of Frederick and Mary Attenborough, Stapleford, Notts; *m.* 1922, Mary, *d.* of Samuel and Mary Clegg, New Sawley, Notts; three *s. Educ.:* County Schools, Long Eaton; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Entered Normal College, Bangor, 1906; Schoolmaster in Liverpool and Long Eaton, 1908-15; entered Emmanuel College, 1915; Foundation Scholar and Choral Exhibitioner; First Class Honours Modern and Medieval Languages Tripos; Research Student, 1918-20; Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1920-25; Principal, Borough Road Training College, Isleworth, 1925-32. *Publication:* The Laws of the Earliest English Kings, 1922. *Recreations:* photography, music. *Address:* Four Elms, Cock Crow Hill, Long Ditton, Surrey. *T.* Emberbrook 5478

See also Richard S. Attenborough.

ATTENBOROUGH, James, C.M.G 1915; T.D.; Solicitor; *b.* 7 Aug. 1884; *s. s.* of Stanley J. Attenborough, 30 Clarges Street, Piccadilly; *m.* 1915, Phyllis, *d.* of late Edwin J. Layton. *Educ.:* Rugby. Served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.) and War of 1939-45; commanded 9th Batt. Royal Fusiliers (T.F.) and Halton Camp R.A.F. Hon. Col. 684 L.A.A. Regt. (R.F.) T.F. *Recreations:* shooting and golf. *Address:* 445 St. Ermins, Westminster, S.W.1; The Old Rectory, Great Mongeham, nr. Deal, Kent. *Clubs:* Devonshire; Royal St. George's Golf (Sandwich).

ATTENBOROUGH, Richard Samuel; actor; *b.* 29 Aug. 1923; *s.* of Frederick L. Attenborough, *q.v.*; *m.* 1945, Sheila Beryl Grant Sim; one *s. Educ.:* Wyggeston Grammar School, Leicester. Leverhulme Scholarship to Royal Acad. of Dramatic Art, 1941. First stage appearance as Richard Miller in Ah Wilderness, Intimate Theatre, Palmers Green, 1941. West End début as Ralph Berger in Awake and Sing, Arts Theatre, 1942. First film appearance in In Which We Serve, 1942. In The Little Foxes, Piccadilly Theatre, 1942; Brighton Rock, Garrick, 1943. Joined R.A.F. 1943; seconded to R.A.F. Film Unit, 1944, and appeared in Journey Together; demobilised, 1946. Later films include: School for Secrets, The Man Within, Brighton Rock, London Belongs to Me, The Guinea Pig, The Lost People, Boys in Brown, Morning Departure, Hell is Sold Out. Returned to stage, Jan. 1949, in The Way Back, Westminster, To Dorothy, a Son, Savoy, 1950 (transf. Garrick, 1951). *Recreations:* music, painting, cricket, football, and playing golf. *Address:* Old Friars, Richmond Green, Surrey. *Clubs.* Green Room, Garrick.

ATTEWELL, Humphrey Cooper; National Organiser, National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives since 1950; *b.* 1894; *m.* 1915, Rose, *d.* of David Blazier; one *s.* European War, 1914-18, served overseas (Meritorious Service Medal) Member Middlesex County Council, 1940-49; M.P. (Lab.) Harborough Division of Leicestershire 1945-50. *Address:* 2 Willoughby Lane, Tottenham, N.17. *T.:* Tottenham 1552.

ATTLEE, Rt. Hon. Clement Richard, P.C. 1935; C.H. 1945; F.R.S. 1947; M.P. (Lab.) Limehouse Division of Stepney, Nov. 1922-Feb. 1950, West Walthamstow since 1950; Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury since 1945; *b.* Putney, 3 Jan. 1883; 4th *s.* of late Henry Attlee, Solicitor, Westcott, Putney; *m.* 1922, Violet Helen, *d.* of late H. E. Millar, Heathdown, Hampstead; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Halleybury College; University Coll., Oxford; 2nd Class Honours Modern History, M.A., Hon. Fellow, 1942. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1906; Hon. Bencher, 1946; practised until 1909. Secretary, Toynbee Hall, 1910; Lecturer, Ruskin College, 1911; Tutor and Lecturer in Social Science at London School of Economics, 1913-23; served European War in South Lancashire Regiment and Tank Corps, Gallipoli, Mesopotamia (wounded), and France, 1914-19; Major, 1917; first Labour Mayor of Stepney, 1919, 1920; Alderman, 1920-27; First Chairman of London Labour Mayors' and ex-Mayors' Assoc., 1919; joined Fabian Society, I.L.P. and Nat. Union of Clerks, 1908; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Leader of the Opposition (Rt. Hon. J. Ramsay MacDonald), 1922-24; Under-Secretary of State for War, 1924; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1930-1931; Postmaster-General, 1931; Member of the Indian Statutory Commission, 1927; Deputy Leader of the Labour Party in the House of Commons, 1931-35, Leader since 1935; Leader of the Opposition, 1935-40; Lord Privy Seal, 1940-42; Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs, 1942-43; Lord President of the Council, 1943-45; Deputy Prime Minister, 1942-45; Minister of Defence, 1945-1946. Attended San Francisco Conf., April 1945; Potsdam Conf. as Rep. of Opposition, June 1945, and as Prime Minister, July 1945; visited Ottawa and Washington for discussions with Mr. Mackenzie King and President Truman on Atomic Energy, Nov. 1945; Leader of U.K. Deleg. to Gen. Assembly of U.N., London, 1946; Leader of U.K. Deleg. to Paris Peace Conf., 1946. An Elder Brother of Trinity House, 1948; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, 1946; Hon. LL.D.: Cambridge, 1946; London, 1947; Wales, 1949; Glasgow, 1951; Hon. D.Litt., Reading, 1948, Hon. F.R.I.B.A., Hon. Fellow: University Coll. Oxford, 1942; Queen Mary Coll., Univ. of London, 1948; Freeman City of Birmingham and of various boroughs; Freeman and Liveryman of Worshipful Company of Innholders, 1946. K.G.St J. 1946. *Publications:* The Social Worker, The Town Councillor (with W. A. Robson), The Will and the Way to Socialism; The Labour Party in Perspective, 1937; The Labour Party in Perspective—and Twelve Years Later, 1949; Purpose and Policy (collected speeches). *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* 10 Downing Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 1234. *Clubs.* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

ATTLEE, Wilfrid Henry Waller, M.A., M.D. B.Ch. (Camb.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.); Consulting Physician King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor; Consulting Physician Staines Cottage Hospital; *b.* 1876; *s.* of late John Attlee, Dorking; *m.* 1920, Emily Bridget, *yr. d.* of late Charles Cornelius Maconochie, C.B.E., K.C., Avontoun, Linlithgow; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Amersham Hall; St. John's College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hosp. Medical School. Senior Resident Medical Officer Metropolitan Hosp., 1901; House Surgeon and Extern Midwifery Assistant St. Barts. Hospital, 1902; Chairman Eton College Medical Board, 1920-45; in practice at Eton, 1905-45, except while holding temporary commission in R.A.M.C. in France, 1914-18 (despatches) retiring as Major. *Publications:* Various articles in Medical Books and Periodicals. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Knole House, Milford-on-Sea, Hants. *T.:* Milford-on-Sea 156.

ATTWATER, Harry Lawrence; Honorary Urological Surgeon Westminster Hospital, All Saints' Urological Centre; Consulting Urological Surgeon, Margaret Street Hospital for Diseases of the Chest; *b.* 1885; *s.* of late Thomas Henry Attwater, M.A., Barr.-at-Law, and late Edith J. Attwater; *m.* 1st, 1915, Nora Collingdon (d., 1929), *d.* of late Dr. W.

Hawkins, Dorset; 2nd, 1923, Doris Emily Winter, *d.* of late George Callaway. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' (Scholar); Pembroke Coll., Cambridge (Nat. Science Exhibitioner). B.A., 1906, Nat. Science Tripos, Part 1; M.A., 1909; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1909; F.R.C.S., 1912; M.Chir. Cantab., 1913; Temp. Capt. R.A.M.C., 1915-19, France and England; F.Z.S., F.R.S.M. (President of urological section, 1942-1943); Member of Medical Society of London, Harveian Soc., Chelsea Clinical Society, International Urological Society; Treasurer of West London Medico Chirurgical Society; President of Hunterian Society; Member of Executive Council of British Health Resorts Association; Member of B.M.A. *Publications:* numerous papers in medical journals. *Recreations.* photography and model engineering. *Address* 59 Lichfield Court, Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 0551; 51 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 3711.

ATTWELL, Mabel Lucie (Mrs. Harold Earnshaw); Artist—child studies, illustrator; writer—children's stories and verse; *b.* London, 4 June 1879; sixth *c.* of Augustus and Ann Attwell; *m.* 1908, Harold Earnshaw (*d.* 1937); one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Cooper's Company School; privately. Studied painting and life drawing at Regent Street Art School, Heatherley's, etc.; has illustrated Charles Kingsley's Water Babies, Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales, Grimm's Fairy Tales, Lewis Carroll's Alice in Wonderland, Queen of Roumania's Fairy Tale Books, Sir J. M. Barrie's Peter and Wendy, etc.; The Lucie Attwell Children's Annual; child studies published by Tatler, Graphic, etc. *Address:* 3 St. Fimbarrus Terrace, Fowey, Cornwall. *T.:* Fowey 118.

ATTWOOD, Harold A. F.; *see* Freeman-Attwood.

ATWOOD, Clare; Member of the New English Art Club; *b.* Richmond, Surrey; *o. d.* of late Frederick Atwood, architect. Studied under L. C. Nightingale, and at Westminster and the Slade School under Professor Frederick Brown; exhibitor at the Tate Gallery, and principal London Exhibitions, and in the Provinces; also in Scotland, Ireland, France, Italy, Germany, Austria, America, Australia. Work purchased by National Gallery, New Zealand, 1940; painter of interiors with figures, portraits, and still-life; commissioned to paint for the Canadian Government, 1919, and for the Imperial War Museum, London, 1920. *Recreations:* music and the theatre. *Address:* Smallhythe, Tenterden, Kent. *T.:* Tenterden 134.

AUBIN, Charles Walter Duret, C.B.E. 1945; *b.* St. Helier, Jersey, 22 May 1894; *o. s.* of late Walter Duret Aubin, M.B., C.M., Edin., and of Catherine Francesca Murrow; *m.* 1919, Isabel Mary, 2nd *d.* of George Touzel; two *d.* *Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey, and privately. Called to Jersey Bar, 1920; English Bar (Middle Temple), 1923; Solicitor-General for Jersey, 1931; Attorney-General for Jersey, 1936-48; retired 1948. *Address:* Belfontaine, La Rocque, Jersey. *T.:* Jersey, Gorey 449.

AUBOYNEAU, Vice-Adm. Philippe Marie Joseph Raymond, Hon. K.C.B. 1946; Commandant en Chef Interarmées du Groupe des Territories Français de l'Océan Indien; *b.* 9 Nov. 1899; *s.* of Gaston Auboyneau and Germaine de la Motte-Angot de Flers. *Educ.:* Lycée Carnot, Paris. Entered École Navale, 1917; Enseigne de Vaisseau, 1918; served in torpedo-boats and destroyers in the Channel till Nov. 1918; Lieutenant de Vaisseau, 1925; Brevet École de Guerre Navale, 1934; Capitaine de Corvette, 1935; Capitaine de Frégate, 1939; Capitaine de Vaisseau, 1940; Rear-Admiral, 1942; Vice-Admiral, 1945; Commands: Motor Launch Flotilla of the Danube and Black Sea, 1919-20; Survey Ship Alidade, 1926-27; Gunboat Doudart de Lagree (Yangtse Flotilla), 1930-32; Destroyer Orage, 1937-39; Light-cruiser Le Triomphant and 1st Light Cruiser Division, 1940-42; C.-in-C. Fighting French Naval Forces, 1942-44; 3rd Division of Cruisers, 1944-45; C.-in-C. French Naval Forces in the Far East, 1945-47. *Publications:* Rôle de la Marine Française sur le Yang-Tse-Kiang, 1933; Guerre de Succession de Pologne—Campagne de la Baltique, 1935. *Recreations:* tennis, ski, water-ski, yachting, riding, golf, etc *Address:* Quartier Général, Tananarive, Madagascar. *Clubs:* Hon. member of various London.

AUBREY, Brigadier Herbert Arthur Reginald, O.B.E. 1919; M.C. 1915; *b.* 30 July 1883; *s.* of J. B. and F. G. Aubrey; *m.* 1920, Marion, *d.* of late J. Brooke Houghton; one *d.* *Educ.:* private; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Commanded 1st K.S.L.I., 1930-1934: Commander 146th Infantry Brigade, 1934-38; retired pay, 1938; served War of 1939-45, Commander 212th Infantry Brigade, 1940-41; Commander North West London Sub-District, 1941-45. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* The Moat Farm House, Rougham, near Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

AUBREY, Rev. Melbourn Evans, O.H. 1937; B.A., University of Wales, M.A. Oxon. and Cantab.; Hon. D.C.L. (Acadia Univ., Nova Scotia); Hon. LL.D. (McMaster Univ., Ont.); General Secretary of the Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1925-51; *b.* 21 April 1885; *s. s.* of late Rev. Edwin Aubrey; *m.* 1912, Edith Mary Moore; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Taunton School; University of Wales; Mansfield College, Oxford; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Minister of Victoria Road Baptist Church, Leicester, 1911-18; Minister of St. Andrew's Street Baptist Church, Cambridge, 1918-25; Moderator of the Federal Council of the Evangelical Free Churches of England, 1936-38; Select Preacher, Univ. of Cambridge, 1946; Chairman of United Navy, Army and Air Force Board; Member of Royal Commission on the Press, 1947; member of Central Committee of World Council of Churches; Vice-Pres. of British Council of Churches; President of Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1950-51. *Publications:* A Manual for Free Church Ministers, 1926; The Work of a Minister, 1929: various articles and sermons. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 24 Albert Drive, S.W.19. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Union (Cambridge).

AUBREY, Sir Stanley James, Kt., *cr.* 1939; Trustee, Lloyd's Patriotic Fund; Treas. and Member of Council, King George's Fund for Sailors; Fellow of Chartered Insurance Institute: *b.* 3 Oct. 1883; 2nd *s.* of late James Warren Aubrey; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately. Entered Lloyd's, 1901; Underwriting Member of Lloyd's, 1910; first served on Committee of Lloyd's, 1927; Deputy Chm. of Lloyd's, 1934, 1943, 1944, 1948, 1949, 1950; Chairman, 1935, 1938 and 1939; awarded Lloyd's Gold Medal, 1939. Member of Board of Trade Committee on Compulsory Insurance, 1936-37. *Address:* 232 Cranmer Court, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 4786; Lloyd's, E.C.3. *T.:* Mansion House 7615. *Clubs:* City of London, Garrick, Oriental.

AUBREY-FLETCHER, Maj. Sir Henry Lancelot, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1782; D.S.O. 1918; M.V.O. 1910; D.L. Bucks; late Grenadier Guards; A Member of the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; *b.* 10 Sept. 1887; *s. surv. s.* of Sir Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher, 5th Bt., and Emily Harriet (*d.* 1911), *d.* of late Rev. Nugent Wade; *S.* father, 1937; *m.* 1911, Mary Augusta, *o. d.* of Rev. R. W. Chilton, Rector of Great Horkesley, Colchester; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Joined 1st Batt. Grenadier Guards, 1908? retired, 1920; served European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Major, French Croix de Guerre); served also, 1940-45; J.P. Bucks; Co. Alderman, Bucks; High Sheriff of Bucks, 1925. *Publication:* A History of the Foot Guards to 1856; author of several novels under

pen-name of Henry Wade. *Heir:* s. John Henry Lancelot [b. 1912; m. 1939, Diana Fynvola, o. c. of late Lt.-Col. Arthur Egerton, Coldstream Guards and Mrs. Robert Bruce, Mill Court, Alton; one s. (b. 27 Nov. 1945) one d.]. *Address:* Townhill, Chilton, Aylesbury, Bucks. *T.A.* and *T.:* Long Crendon 214. *Club:* Guards'.

AUCHINLECK, Field-Marshal Sir Claude John Eyre, G.C.B., *cr.* 1945 (C.B. 1934); G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1940; K.B.I. 1936; D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1919; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen), 1948; Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews), 1948; *b.* 1884; *s.* of late Col. John Claude Auchinleck, R.A.; *m.* 1921, Jessie (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1946), *d.* of late Alexander Stewart, of Innerhadden, Kinloch-Rannoch, Perthshire. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Joined 62nd Punjabis 1904; served Egypt, 1914-1915; Aden, 1915; Mesopotamia, 1916-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, O.B.E., Brevet Lt.-Col.); operations against Upper Mohmands, 1933 (despatches, C.B.); Mohmand Operations, 1935 (despatches, C.S.I.); Imperial Defence College, 1927; commanded 1st Batt. 1st Punjab Regt., 1929-30; Instructor Staff College, Quetta, 1930-33; Commander Peshawar Brigade, India, 1933-36; Deputy Chief of General Staff Army Headquarters, India, 1936-38; Commander Meerut District, India, 1938; Member, Expert Committee on the Defence of India, 1938; G.O.C.-in-C., Southern Command, 1940; C.-in-C. in India, 1941 and 1943-47; C.-in-C. Middle East, 1941-42; A.D.C. General to the King, 1941-46; War Member of the Viceroy's Executive Council, 1943-46; Field-Marshal, 1946; Supreme Commander in India and Pakistan, 1947, under Joint Defence Council; Colonel of 1/1st Punjab Regt., 1933, 11/1st Punjab Regt., 1935, The Indian Grenadiers, 1939, and Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1941-47; a Governor of Wellington Coll., 1946; Director Grindlay's Bank, Ltd., 1949; President, London Federation of Boys' Clubs, 1949; created Chief "Big Pine Tree" of the Six Nations of Canada, Brantford, 1950. Virtuti Militari (Poland), 1942; War Cross (Czecho-Slovakia), 1944; Order of Chief Commander, Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1945; Order of the Star of Nepal, 1st Class, 1945; Grand Cross of Order of St. Olaf (Norway), 1947; 1st Class Order of Cloud and Banner (China), 1947; Grand Officer Legion of Honour; Croix-de-Guerre (France), 1949. *Recreations:* walking, fishing, sketching. *Address:* 5 St. James's Street, S.W.1. *Clubs:* United Service, Junior Army and Navy (Pres.), East India and Sports.

AUCKLAND, 7th Baron (*cr.*—Irish barony, 1789; British, 1793), **Capt. Geoffrey Morton Eden,** M.B.E. 1919; House Governor, Royal Hospital, Richmond, Surrey, since 1934; Governor Star and Garter Home, Richmond; Secretary and Chief Administrative Officer, No. 10 (Kingston Group) Hospital Management Committee since 1948; *b.* 17 Feb. 1891; *s.* of Hon. George Eden and Amy V. P. Hay; *S.* cousin, 1941; *m.* 1919; two *d. Educ.:* Eton. Army, 1914-22 and 1939-41; with an Engineering Cov. 1923-34. *Heir:* b. Major Hon. Terence Eden, M.C. [Royal Armoured Corps, T.A.; *b.* 1892; *m.* 1925, Evelyn Vane, *d.* of Arthur William Hay-Drummond, *q.v.*; two *s.*]. *Address:* Wavertree, St. Peter's Road, St. Margarets on Thames, Mx. *T.:* Popesgrove 4787.

AUCKLAND, (N.Z.), Bishop of, since 1940; **Rt. Rev. William John Simkin;** *b.* 15 June 1889; *s. s.* of William Butler and Lucy Elisabeth Simkin, Rugeley, Staffordshire; *m.* 1919, Florence, *d.* of Thomas Emberton, Stafford; no *c. Educ.:* Prince of Wales School, Rugeley; S. Oswald's College, Ellesmere; Lichfield Theological College. Law Office, 1903-1904; 1st Cl. Universities Preliminary Theological Exam., 1907; L.Th. University of Durham, 1908; Deacon, 1908; Priest, 1909; Curate of Christ Church, Stafford, 1908-11; Vicar of Wairoa, N.Z., 1911-18; Secretary, Treasurer, and Mission Chaplain, Diocese of Waiapu and Private Chaplain to Bishop of Waiapu, 1918-26; Archdeacon of Hawke's Bay and Superintendent of Maori Mission, 1919-26; Provincial Secretary of Church of Province of New Zealand and Private Chaplain to Archbishop of New Zealand, 1926-40. *Publications:* History of The College of Saint John The Evangelist, Auckland, N.Z., 1938; (with Rt. Rev. H. W. Williams) The Dioceses of the Church of the Province of New Zealand and the Associated Missions, 1934. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing. *Address:* Bishop's Court, Parnell, Auckland, C.4, N.Z. *T.:* 41177

AUCKLAND (N.Z.), Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1929; **Right Rev. James Michael Liston;** *b.* New Zealand, 1881. *Educ.:* Holy Cross College, Dublin; Irish College, Rome. Priest 1904; Rector of Holy Cross College, Mosgiel, N.Z., 1910-20; Co-adjutor to Bishop Cleary of Auckland, 1920-29; Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1939. *Address:* Bishop's House, Auckland, W.1, N.Z.

AUCKLAND (N.Z.), Dean of; *see* Monteith, Very Rev. G. R.

AUDEN, George Augustus, M.D., M.A., B.C. (Cantab.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Ph.D. (Birmingham); D.P.H. (Camb.); *b.* 27 Aug. 1872; *s.* of Rev. John Auden, M.A., Horninglow, Burton on Trent and Eliza, *d.* of W. Hopkins; *m.* 1899, Constance Rosalie (*d.* 1941), *d.* of Rev. R. H. Bicknell, Wroxham, Norfolk; three *c. Educ.:* Repton; Christ's College, Cambridge (Natural Science Scholar, Porteous Gold Medallist, First Class Nat. Science Tripos); St. Bartholomew's Hospital (Kirkes Scholar and Gold Medal, Lawrence Scholar and Gold Medal); Continent. School Medical Officer, City of Birmingham, 1908-37; formerly: Prof Public Health and Medical Officer, Birmingham Univ., Hon. Psychologist, Children's Hosp., Birmingham; Sanitary Adviser to Governors Rugby School; Physician to outpatients and Resident Med. Officer, General Lying-in Hosp., Lambeth; Hon. Physician, York County Hosp. Fellow Soc. Antiquaries, London; Foreign Member Society Northern Antiquaries, Copenhagen. R.A.M.C. (T.F.) Egypt, Gallipoli and France, 1914-19. *Publications:* translation, Rathgen, Preservation of Antiquities; translation, Guide to Prehistoric Collections Nat. Mus. Copenhagen (Official English edition); editor, Historic and Scientific Survey York and district and Handbook to Birmingham; various papers on psychological and archaeological subjects. *Address:* Repton, Derby.

See also W. H. Auden.

AUDEN, Wystan Hugh; *b.* 21 Feb. 1907; 3rd *s.* of George Augustus Auden, *q.v. Educ.:* Gresham's School, Holt; Christ Church, Oxford (exhibitioner). Associate Professor of English Literature, Ann Arbor Univ., Michigan; Guggenheim Research Fellowship, 1942; King George's Gold Medal for poetry, 1937. Resident in U.S.A. *Publications:* Poems, 1930; The Orators, 1932; The Dance of Death, 1933; (with Christopher Isherwood) The Dog Beneath the Skin, 1935; (with John Garrett) The Poet's Tongue, 1935; (with Christopher Isherwood) The Ascent of F.6, 1936; Look Stranger, 1936; (with Louis MacNeice) Letters from Iceland, 1937; Oxford Book of Light Verse (Editor), 1938; (with Christopher Isherwood) On the Frontier, 1938; and Journey to a War, 1939; Selected Poems, 1940; Another Time, 1940; New Year Letter, 1941; For the Time Being, 1944; Tennyson, 1946. *Address:* c/o Dr. William Mayer, 240 E. 49th Street, New York City.

AUDLAND, Brigadier Edward Gordon, C.B. 1950; C.B.E. 1943; M.C. 1917; late R.A.; *b.* 30 Dec. 1898; *s.* of William Edward Audland, M.B.E., Wellingborough; *m.* 1923, Violet Mary, *d.* of late Herbert Shepherd-Cross, M.P., J.P., Hamels Park, Herts; two *s.* one *d. Educ:* Winchester. Served European War, 1914-19, France,

Belgium (despatches, M.C.); Brevet Major, 1935; D.A.Q.M.G. Southern Command, 1936; Brevet Lt.-Colonel, 1939; Colonel, 1942; Brigadier, 1942. War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice, C.B.E.); France, 1939-1940; North Africa, 1942-43; Italy, 1943-1944; Greece, 1944-46; late Commander Cyrenaica District Middle East Land Forces; retired. Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Commander Order of George I with Swords (Greece). *Address:* Ackenthwaite, Milnthorpe, Westmorland. *Club:* Army and Navy.

AUDLEY, 23rd Baron, Eng., *cr* 1312-13; **Thomas Percy Henry Touchet Tuchet-Jesson,** M.B.E. 1945; Major (temp.) Worcester Regt.; *b.* 15 Sept. 1918; *s.* of late Thomas Touchet Tuchet Jesson; *S.* kinswoman, 1942. *Educ.:* Lancing College; Hertford College, Oxford.

AUDSLEY, Matthew Thomas, C.M.G. 1949; Counsellor (Labour), British Embassy, Cairo and Labour Adviser to British Middle East Office, Cairo; *b.* 15 Oct. 1891; *s.* of Matthew Robert Audsley, 54 Spur Road, Orpington, Kent; *m.* 1919, Florence (*d.* 1948), *d.* of Henry Moody, 59 Avondale Av., N. Finchley; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* privately. Entered Civil Service, 1912, Ministry of Labour; Asst. Regional Controller, 1941, Dep. Regional Controller, 1947; seconded to Foreign Office, 1945, for duties in Middle East. *Recreations:* motoring and music. *Address:* 54 Spur Road, Orpington, Kent; British Embassy, Cairo, Egypt.

AUDUS, Leslie John, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), F.L.S.; Hildred Carlile Professor of Botany, Bedford College, University of London, since 1948; *b.* 9 Dec. 1911; English; *m.* 1938, Rowena Mabel Ferguson; two *d. Educ.:* Downing College, Cambridge University. Downing College Exhibitioner, 1929-31; Frank Smart Research Student (Cambridge Univ.), 1934-35; Lecturer in Botany, University College, Cardiff, 1935-40. Served War of 1939-45 in R.A.F.V.R. (Technical, Radar, Officer), 1940-46; P.o.W. South Pacific, 1942-45. Scientific Officer, Agricultural Research Council, Unit of Soil Metabolism, Cardiff, 1946-47; Monsanto Lecturer in Plant Physiology, Univ. College, Cardiff, 1948. *Publications:* original research on plant respiration, hormones, growth inhibitors, etc. in Annals of Botany, New Phytologist, Nature, etc. *Recreation:* squash rackets. *Address:* Botany Department, Bedford College, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Paddington 5944.

AUGER, Pierre Victor; Director, Natural Sciences Department, U.N.E.S.C.O.; Professor, Faculty of Sciences, University of Paris (leave of absence) since 1941; *b.* 14 May 1899; *s.* of Victor E. Auger, Professor, University of Paris, and Eugénie Blanchet; *m.* 1921, Suzanne Motteau; two *d. Educ.:* École Normale Supérieure, Paris; University of Paris. Université de Paris (Faculté des Sciences): Asst. 1927; Chef de Travaux, 1932; Maître de Conférences, 1937. Research Associate, Univ. of Chicago, 1941-43; Head of Physics Div., joint Anglo-Canadian research project on Atomic energy, 1942-44; Director of Higher Education, Ministry of Education, France, 1945-48; member exec. Board of U.N.E.S.C.O., 1946-48; membre du comité de l'Énergie Atomique, France, 1946-48. *Publications:* Rayons Cosmiques, 1941; scientific papers on physics (X-rays, neutrons, cosmic rays), 1923-. *Address:* 12 rue Émile Faguet, Paris XIV. *T.:* Gobelins 96.34.

AUGIER, Capt. Arthur Reginald, C.I.E. 1942; J.P.; *b.* 2 Oct. 1887; *m.* 1924, Muriel Kathleen Hecquet (*d.* 1946); two *s.* Joined Indian Posts and Telegraphs Dept., 1908; served European War, 1914-19, as Capt. R.E. in E. Africa, Mesopotamia, and N.W. Persia (despatches); Dep. Director Posts and Telegraphs, Iraq, 1920-30; Deputy P.M.G. Madras, 1931-36, Bengal, 1938; Postmaster-General, Punjab and N.W. Frontier, 1939; Senior Deputy Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs, India, 1941; Postmaster-General, Bombay, 1942; retired, 1948. *Address:* 16 Dry Hill Park Road, Tonbridge, Kent.

AUGUST, John; *see* DeVoto, B. A.

AULD, Lieut.-Col. Samuel James Manson, O.B.E.; M.C., D.Sc., Ph.D.; Chemical Engineer; *b.* Kilmarnock, 25 July 1884; *s* of David Auld and Sara Manson; *m.* 1st, 1911, Ethel, 2nd *d.* of E. Montague Edwards, J.P.; two *s.*; 2nd, 1932, Mrs. Annie Lawrence Lewis. *Educ.:* Queen Mary College (University of London) (Drapers' Scholar); Universities of Würzburg and Leipzig. Scientific Staff, Imperial Institute, 1905-10; Head of Chemical Department, South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye, Kent, 1910-12; Professor of Agricultural Chemistry, Reading University, 1912-14; Anglo-Persian Oil Company, 1919-1928; Vacuum Oil Co. Ltd since 1930; Past-President, Institute of Petroleum, Oil Industries Club and London Ayrshire Society; Commission, Unattached List, 1909; 4th Royal Berks Regiment, 1913-21; Regular Army Reserve of Officers, R.E., 1921-39; Regimental, 1914-15; C.A. G.H.Q. and D.A.D.G.S., 1915-17; C.A. 3rd Army, 1917; Commanding British Gas Warfare Mission to U.S.A., and attached American Army, 1917-19; War Office, 1919 (despatches, M.C., O.B.E., American Distinguished Service Medal). Technical Adviser Petroleum Board, Petroleum (Warfare) Dept., Member War Cabinet Technical Sub-Committee on Axis Oil, Chairman Enemy Oils and Fuels Committee, etc., Chairman Lubricating Oil Pool Technical Committee, 1939-46. *Publications:* numerous scientific and technical publications in Proceedings of Royal Society, Journal of Chemical Society, Journal of Agricultural Science, Journal of Institute of Petroleum, etc.; Gas and Flame in Modern Warfare, 1917; papers on Gas Warfare in R.E. Journal, Washington Academy of Science, etc. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Bedford Court Mansions, Bedford Square, W.C.1; Little Orchard, Chobham, Surrey. *T.:* Museum 0034, Chobham 364. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Automobile.

AURIOL, Vincent, (Hon.) G.C.B. 1950; D.LL.; President of the French Republic since Jan. 1947; *b.* 1884. *Educ.:* Paris University. Deputy for Haute Garonne, 1914; General Secy. of S.F.I.O. (Socialist Group) in Chamber of Deputies, 1910-36; Pres. of Finance Cttee. until resigned, 1925; Member of Financial Delegation to U.S., 1925; Minister of Finance in Blum Cabinet, 1936-1937; Minister of Justice in Chautemps Cabinet, 1937; Minister of Co-ordination of Services to Presidency of Council, March-April 1938. Voted against French Surrender, 1940; interned: escaped to London, 1943; Member French Provisional Consultative Assembly in Algiers and in Paris; President Foreign Affairs Committee, 1945; President Socialist Group; Minister of State, 1945; President Constituent Assembly, 1946; President National Assembly, 1946. *Address:* Elysée, Paris.

AUSTEN, Gen. Sir (Alfred) Reade G.; *see* Godwin-Austen.

AUSTEN, Harold Cholmley Mansfield, C.B.E. 1935; M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* 21 Nov. 1878; 4th *s.* of Rev. George Austen, late Chancellor of York Minster; *m.* Annie Alice Mary, *d.* of Henry Maclean of Kingerloch; two *d. Educ.:* Repton; King's College, London. Pupil in grandfather's firm (James Abernethy, F.R.S.E., Past Pres. Inst.C.E.), Westminster Asst. Engineer Midland Railway, 1898-1901; Asst. and Resident Engineer Bristol Docks, 1901-7; Dover Harbour, 1908; Engineer and Agent for Perry & Co. (Bow) Ltd., Contractors, 1909-15; served during European War as

Supt. Engineer, Ministry of Munitions, Yorkshire (O.B.E.); Harbour Engineer, Mauritius, 1923-31; General Manager of Railways and Harbour Engineer, Mauritius; designed, constructed, and supervised traffic of new deep-water quay; dredged harbour and constructed Granary to contain whole rice supply of Colony; Retired 1939; Deputy Area Officer Ministry of Supply, Bristol, 1940; Deputy Regional Controller, 1942; Regional Controller, 1943; Retired 1945. *Publications:* Modern Development of British Fishery Harbours; Sea Fights and Corsairs of the Indian Ocean (The Naval History of Mauritius from 1715-1810). *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* Pinnacles Cottage, Tonbridge, Kent. *T.:* Tonbridge 330; Westcott Farm, Porlock, Somerset. *T.:* Porlock 258

AUSTEN, Winifred M. L., R.I. 1933; R.E. 1922; animal painter; *d.* of Josiah Austen, Staff Surgeon, R.N., and Fanny Mann; *m.* 1917, Oliver O'Donnell Frick (*d.* 1923). Member Royal Society of Painter Etchers and Engravers, Fellow of the Zoological Society, Member of the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds. *Works:* Paintings of animal life at the Royal Academy, Paris Salon, and other exhibitions. *Address:* Wayside, Orford, Suffolk. *T.:* Orford 258.

AUSTEN-LEIGH, Richard Arthur, F.S.A.; F.R.S.L.; Chairman Spottiswoode, Ballantyne & Co. Ltd., printers; *b.* 17 May 1872: 2nd *s.* of Cholmeley Austen-Leigh and Melesina Mary, *d.* of Most Rev. R. C. Trench, sometime Archbishop of Dublin; *m.* 1st, 1906, Vera Mercedes (*d.* 1927), *e. d.* of Arthur Trench; 2nd, 1941, Margaret, *d.* of Col. E. H. Thruston. *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge. 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1894; President of Amateur Dramatic Company (Cambridge), 1894; Clerk in the House of Commons, 1897-1900; President of the British Federation of Master Printers, 1922-1923; has represented the Federation at congresses in France, Belgium, Holland, Sweden, Germany, and the United States; Chairman of the Joint Industrial Council of the Printing Trade, 1927-28; President, Festival of Printers' Pension Corporation, 1941; President of the Bibliographical Society, 1934-36; President of the Huguenot Society, 1934-37; Treasurer and Chairman of Committee of Management of National Benevolent Institution, 1936-45; Chairman of the Council of the International Bureau of the Federations of Master Printers, 1934-49. Chevalier of the Order of Leopold (Belgium); Commandeur de Mérite Commercial (France); Dir. of French (Huguenot) Hosp. *Publications:* Eton College Register: I. 1698-1752 and II. 1753-1790; The Eton Guide, 1904; Bygone Eton, 1905; Life and Letters of Jane Austen (with W. Austen-Leigh), 1913; The Story of a Printing House, 1911; Austen Papers, 1704-1856, 1942; Jane Austen and Lyme Regis, 1943; Jane Austen and Southampton, 1949; editor of the Master Printers Annual since 1920 and of Etoniana since 1904. *Address:* Great Abshot, Titchfield, Hants; 1 New Street Square, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 5284. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's.

AUSTIN, Major-General Arthur Bramston, C.B. 1946; F.D.S.R.C.S.; *b.* 22 Aug. 1893; *s.* of Arthur Frederick Austin, Chigwell, Essex; *m.* 1918, Gladys Mary, *d.* of late Henry Thomas Appleby, Bournemouth; two *d.* *Educ.:* The School, Bishop's Stortford; London University. House Surgeon Royal Dental Hospital, 1915; Lieut. Army Dental Corps, 1915; Capt. 1919; Major, 1927; Lt.-Col. 1935; Col. 1940; Maj.-Gen. 1942. Served European War, Macedonia, 1916-18; Asst. Director of Dental Services, Southern Command, 1939-1940; Deputy Director of Dental Service, B.E.F., France, 1940; Asst. Director of Dental Service, Aldershot Command, 1940-1941; South-Eastern Command, 1941-42. Director Army Dental Service, War Office, 1942-48; retired pay, 1948 *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Littlecott, Harnham, Salisbury, Wilts. *T.:* Salisbury 2322.

AUSTIN, Vice-Admiral Sir Francis Murray, K.B.E., *cr.* 1942; C.B. 1933; *b.* 1881; *m.* Marjorie Jean Stewart, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. J. Stewart S. Barker, R.A., C.B.; two *s.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Served European War, 1914-19; Rear-Admiral in Charge and Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Gibraltar, 1932-35; Vice-Adm. and retired list, 1936. *Address:* 8 Cardinal Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

AUSTIN, Frederic, Hon. R.A.M.; baritone and composer; Artistic Director, late British National Opera Company; *b.* London, 1872. Sang at Gloucester Festival, 1904; subsequently Birmingham, Norwich, Hereford, Worcester, Lincoln and other festivals; Royal Opera, Covent Garden; English Ring, Covent Garden; principal baritone Beecham Opera Company. Pres. Inc. Society of Musicians, 1941-42. *Compositions:* the new version (Hammersmith) of the Beggar's Opera, and its sequel, Polly: music to the Knight of the Burning Pestle, the Insect Play, The Way of the World, and other plays; Pervigilium Veneris, Leeds Festival, 1931; miscellaneous orchestral works, songs, pianoforte music, etc. *Club:* Garrick.

AUSTIN, George Wesley, O.B.E. 1935; M.A., M.Sc., F.I.M.; Goldsmiths' Professor of Metallurgy, University of Cambridge, since 1945; Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, since 1947; *b.* 1 Mar. 1891; *s.* of Edwin and Marie Austin; *m.* 1933, Isabella Mary Murray; one *s.* *Educ.:* Friends School, Sibford; Queens College, Taunton. Metallurgical training Univ. of Birmingham (1851 Exhibitioner) and Royal Technical High School, Aachen. Successively Metallurgist, Principal Scientific Officer and Superintending Scientist R.N Torpedo Factory and Torpedo Experimental Establishment, Greenock. Vice-Pres. Institute of Metals and Institution of Metallurgists. *Publications:* tr. Modern Open Hearth Steelworks, 1924. Effect of Molten Solder on some Stressed Materials, Burnt Alloy Steels (in technical journals), 1936. *Recreations:* art and travel. *Address:* New Barn, Lindsell, Essex. *T.:* Great Easton 242, Cambridge 55139. *Clubs:* Savage; Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

AUSTIN, Herschel Lewis; *b.* 1911; *m.* 1944, Irene Jacqueline, *d.* of J. Raymond, Cheltenham. Joined R.N. 1943; Sub-Lieut. 1944. M.P. (Lab.) Stretford Division of Lancs, 1945-50.

AUSTIN, Sir John (Byron Fraser), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1894; *b.* 14 July 1897; *s.* of Sir William Austin, 2nd Bt., and Violet Irene, *d.* of Alex. Fraser of Westerfield House, nr. Ipswich; *S.* father, 1940. *Educ.:* Downside; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Late Lt. 7th Hussars; Major Indian Army; retired, 1935; served with Somaliland Camel Corps and King's African Rifles, Tanganyika; European War, 1915-18, as Flight-Comdr. R.F.C. and R.A.F.; served War of 1939-45, Lt.-Col. Comdg. Bn. (despatches). *Heir:* *b.* William Ronald [*b.* 20 July 1900; *m.* 1926, Dorothy Mary, *d.* of late L. A. Bidwell, F.R.C.S.; two *s.*]. *Address:* Blackaton, Widecombe-in-the-Moor, Devon. *Club:* R.A.F.

AUSTIN, Brig.-Gen. John Gardiner, C.B. 1920; C.M.G. 1915; late R.A.O.C.; *s. s.* of John Gardiner Austin of Barbadoes, W.I.; *m.* Margaret Drew, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Charles Moir, M.A., Glasgow; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Obtained a commission in the R.A., 1891; transferred to the Army Ordnance Department, 1909; subsequently served at the War Office and as Director of Ordnance Services to the Commonwealth of Australia; on the Staff of the 1st Australian Division at the landing and evacuation of Anzac (despatches, Bt.-Col., C.M.G., C.B., Croix de Guerre); Inspector of

Army Ordnance Services, 1926-28; retired pay, 1928. *Recreations:* cricket and golf, member of I Zingari, Free Foresters, and M.C.C. *Address:* 906 St. Charles St., Victoria, B.C., Canada. *Club:* United Service.

AUSTIN, Robert Sargent, R.A. 1949 (A.R.A. 1939); R.W.S. 1934 (A.R.W.S., 1930); R.E. 1928; Professor of Engraving, Royal College of Art; *b.* Leicester, 23 June 1895; *s.* of Robert Austin and Elizabeth Smith, both of Leicester; *m.* 1924, Ada, *d.* of Henry Harrison; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* School of Art, Leicester; Royal College of Art, South Kensington. Active service, 1915-1919; Rome Scholar, 1922; A.R.E. 1921. *Recreation:* rowing. *Address:* Lingard House, Chiswick Mall, W.4. *T.:* Chiswick 4852.

AUSTIN, Roland, hon. M.A. (Bristol); F.S.A.; *b.* 18 April 1874; *s.* of late Benjamin James Austin, Reading. Librarian of Gloucester Public Library, 1900-36; formerly of Reading and Southwark Public Libraries; Hon. Secretary Cotteswold Naturalists Field Club, 1916-19; Hon. Secretary Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Society, 1917-28, editor since 1923, Chairman of Council, 1936-39, and Pres., 1939-45; Records Officer, Gloucestershire County Council, 1936-1948; Joint Editor of the quarterly Review of Archæology, Antiquity, 1927-48. *Publications:* Some Gloucestershire Books and their Writers, 1911; Joint Author of Supplement to the Bibliographer's Manual of Gloucestershire Literature, 2 vols., 1915-16; Bibliography of George Whitefield, 1916; Bicentenary History of the Gloucester Journal, 1922; Catalogue of the Gloucestershire Collection in Gloucester Public Library, 1928; The Crypt School, Gloucester, 1539 to 1939; papers in Transactions of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Society and compiler of general indexes, vols. 21-60; contributions in Proceedings Cotteswold Naturalists Field Club, Proceedings Wesley Historical Society, Notes and Queries, The Library. *Recreations:* the study of local history, bibliography. *Address:* 24 Parkend Rd., Gloucester. *See also R. G. Austin.*

AUSTIN, Roland Gregory, M.A., Professor of Latin, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, since 1937; *b.* Gloucester, 19 Feb. 1901; *s.* of Roland Austin, *q.v.*; *m.* 1931, Violet Margerie, *y. d.* of late Robert Wilson Dron, Professor of Mining, University of Glasgow. *Educ.:* Crypt Grammar School, Gloucester; Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner in Classics). First Class, Classical Honour Moderations, 1921; 2nd Class, Literæ Humaniores, 1923; *prox. acc.*, Gaisford prize for Greek verse, 1923; Assistant to Professor of Humanity (Professor J. S. Phillimore), University of Glasgow, 1923-26; Lecturer in Humanity, 1926-37. Member Classical Journals Board; Council of Classical Association, and Society for Promotion of Roman Studies, 1948-51. *Publications:* Arma, in Glossaria Latina, vol. II., 1926 (with W. M. Lindsay); Cicero, pro M. Cælio (ed.), 1933; (ed.) Quintilian Inst. Or. XII, 1948; articles and reviews in classical and archæological periodicals. *Address:* 157 Lake Road West, Cardiff. *T.:* Llanishen 1627.

AUSTIN, Sumner Francis, M.A. Oxon; late Technical Director Sadler's Wells Opera, London; late Capt. Intelligence Corps; *b.* Anerley, Kent, *s.* of late Ware Plumtre Austin, I.C.S., and Frances Laura Greenaway; *m.* Dorothy Stirling (née Blackwell). *Educ.:* Bexhill, Magdalen College School; St. John's College, Oxford. Studied for Indian Forest Service; studied singing and music, Dresden, Germany, 1910-14; first engagement, Royal Theatre Potsdam; interned Prisoner of War, Ruhleben, 1914-18; Carl Rosa Opera Co., 1919; Surrey Theatre, 1920; Old Vic and later Sadler's Wells since 1919; Recitals in Holland, Berlin, London, and Provinces, B.B.C., various Choral Societies; Scarborough Open Air Production, 1935; Prof. Guildhall School of Music, etc.; Numerous Productions. *Publications:* translations from the Italian, French and German. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 10 Launceston Place, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 2280. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

AUSTIN, Sir Thomas, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1945 (C.I.E. 1941); *b.* 20 July 1887; *s. s.* of Rev. T. Austin, B.N.; *m.* 1915, Cristina Wilson, M.B. *Educ.:* Plymouth College; Jesus College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1910, and posted to Madras, 1911; Asst. Resident in Travancore and Cochin, 1915-17; military duty, 1918-19; Collector, C. and M. Station, Bangalore, 1922-24, Chairman, Assam Labour Board, 1924-28; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1931; Dewan of Travancore, 1932-34; Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madras, 1934-38; Member, Board of Revenue, 1938-40; Chief Secretary to Government of Madras, 1940; Adviser to Governor of Madras, 1941-46; retired from I.C.S. 1946: Prime Minister of Kolhapur State, 1946-47. *Recreations:* reading, fishing. *Address.* Home Park House, Hampton Wick, Kingston-on-Thames. *T.:* Kingston 6038. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Madras (Madras).

AUSTIN, Thomas Aitken, C.M.G. 1949; L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.M. (Ireland); D.T.M. and H. (Liverpool); D.P.H. (Dublin); Public Health Officer for East and Central Africa, U.N. World Health Organisation, since 1951, *b.* 1895. *Educ.:* Derry Church School; Royal College of Surgeons, Dublin. Storey Memorial Gold Medal (Anatomy), De Renzy Centenary Prize, 1st place 1st class honours D.P.H., Royal College of Surgeons, Dublin. Served War of 1939-45, 1939-40; Major. Appointed Zanzibar Protectorate, 1924, Nyasa, 1930, S.M.O., Tanganyika Territory, 1939; D.M.S., Nyasa, 1943, Uganda, 1946; P.M.O., Colonial Office, 1949. *Address:* Palais des Nations, Geneva.

AUSTIN, Warren Robinson; Representative of United States at the seat of United Nations with rank of Ambassador since 1947; *b.* Highgate, Vermont, 12 Nov. 1877; *s.* of Chauncey Goodrich Austin and Ann Mathilda Robinson; *m.* 1901, Mildred Mary, *d.* of Edward Fenton Lucas; two *s. Educ:* Brigham Academy, Bakersfield, Vt.; Univ. of Vermont (Ph.B. 1899). Studied law and practised in his father's firm, C. G. Austin & Sons, St. Albans, Vt., until 1916; admitted to Vermont Bar, 1902; legal representative in China for American International Corporation, 1916; practised at Burlington, Vt., 1917-31; U.S. Senator, 1931-46; Special Ambassador of the President and Adviser to the Acting Representative of U.S. to United Nations, 1946-47. Hon. LL.D. or D.C.L. of numerous universities. *Recreation:* his apple orchard. *Address:* 43 Williams Street, Burlington, Vermont, U.S.A. *T.:* Burlington 2082.

AUSTRAL, Florence; Dramatic Soprano, Grand Opera and Concert Artist; *b.* Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, 26 Apr. 1894; *m.* 1925, John Amadio, solo flautist. *Educ.:* Melbourne. Studied Singing, Harmony, and Pianoforte at University Conservatorium, Melbourne, and later studied opera at London School of Opera; studied Italian opera in New York under Signor Sibella; made debût in Grand Opera at Covent Garden with British National Opera Co. as Brünnhilde in Wagner's Valkyrie, 1922; subsequently sang Brünnhilde in Wagner's complete cycle of the Ring at Covent Garden and throughout Great Britain; also sang Aida in Verdi's Aida with B.N.O.C.; toured England as soloist with Sir Landon Ronald and Royal Albert Hall Orchestra; appeared frequently at Albert Hall and Queen's Hall Concerts with Sir Henry Wood's Queen's Hall Orchestra and London Symphony Orchestra, also at Manchester Hallé and most of the principal concerts throughout Great Britain; American début, May 1925; sang at Evanston and Cincinnati Festivals, toured

America, 1926; also appeared as Brunhilda in Valkyrie and Siegfried at State Opera House, Berlin, 1930; has made six successive tours of U.S.A. and Canada; has toured Australia twice and Holland several times. *Recreations:* reading, needlework, and cooking. *Address:* 86 Eton Avenue, N.W.3.

AUSTRALIA, North-West, Bishop of, since 1929; **Rt. Rev. John Frewer;** *b.* Fullerby Rectory, Horncastle, Lincs, 1 Nov. 1888; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Canon G. E. Frewer; unmarried. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Lincoln Theological College. Deacon, 1908; Priest, 1909; Curate of St. Nicholas, Skirbeck, 1908-11; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Bunbury, West Australia, 1911-1916; Priest-in-charge, Yarloop, 1912-13; Rector of St. David's, South Bunbury, 1913-16; Priest of Brotherhood of St. Boniface, Williams, Diocese of Bunbury, 1916-29; Warden of the Brotherhood, 1919-29; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Bunbury, 1918-29; Canon of Bunbury, 1922-29. *Address:* Bishop's House, Broome, Western Australia. *Club:* Overseas.

AUTEN, Captain Harold, V.C. 1918; D.S.C. 1918 (for services in command of H.M.S. Stock Force, a "mystery ship"); Royal Naval Reserve; Executive Vice-Pres. J. Arthur Rank Organisation Inc., New York; Younger Brother of Trinity House; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wilson's Grammar School. *Publication:* Q Boat Adventures, 1919. *Address:* 245 West 52nd Street, New York City; Bushkill, Pike Co., Pennsylvania. *Clubs.* Savage; Lotos, Whitehall (New York).

AVEBURY, 3rd. Baron, *cr.* 1900; **John Lubbock,** Bt., *cr.* 1806; *b.* 18 May 1915; *o. s.* of late Capt. Harold Fox Pitt Lubbock, 4th *s.* of 1st Baron Avebury, and Dorothy Charlotte, *d.* of 1st Baron Forster (she *m.* 2nd, Lord Wardington, *q.v.*); *S.* uncle, 1929; *m.* 1st, 1938, Cecily Kathleen (who obtained a divorce 1945), *d.* of late Dr. N. A. K. Sparrow and of Mrs. M. H. Ormsby, Bosworth House, Woodbridge; 2nd, 1946, Diana Mary Margaret, *d.* of late Capt. Edward Westcott King, R.A. *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* *u.* Hon. Maurice Fox Pitt Lubbock, *q.v.* *Address:* Lepe House, Exbury, Southampton. *Club:* Royal Yacht Squadron.

AVELING, Arthur Francis, C.M.G. 1937; C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 10 Aug. 1898; *s.* of late T. L. Aveling, J.P., of Pettings Court, Wrotham. *Educ.:* Harrow. 3rd Secretary H.M. Legation, Prague, 1920-22; transferred to Foreign Office, 1922. 2nd Secretary, 1923; transferred to H.M. Legation, Peking, 1927; 1st Secretary, 1929; transferred to Foreign Office, 1932; appointed to Imperial Defence College, London, 1933; transferred to H.M. Embassy, Warsaw, 1934; Acting Counsellor, 1935-37; Counsellor H.M. Embassy, Brussels, 1937-40; Chargé d'Affaires to Belgian and Luxembourg Govts. in France and London, 1940-41; retired from Foreign Service, 1946. *Address:* c/o Barclay's Bank Ltd., High Street, Rochester, Kent. *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham; Royal St. George's Golf (Sandwich).

AVELING, Alderman Charles, C.B.E. 1941 (O.B.E. 1933); J.P.; Governing Director Robinson's Belfast Linen Warehouses, Ltd., Southport, Manchester, Preston, St. Annes-on-Sea, since 1909; *b.* 8 Aug. 1873; *s.* of William Aveling, Whittlesey, Isle of Ely; *m.* 1899, Edith Sherwood, Stainton-in-Cleveland, Yorkshire; no *c.* *Educ.:* Whittlesey. Member of County Borough of Southport, 1910-49. Alderman, 1923, Mayor, 1923, Hon. Freeman, 1940; Member of Company of Feltmakers, 1924. Freeman City of London, 1924; President Southport Chamber of Trade, 1911; President National Chamber of Trade, 1916, 1917; Chairman of Licensing Bench, 1927; Chairman of River Crossens Catchment Board, 1941; Member of Lancashire Rivers Board, 1939; N.W. Tribunal Conscientious Objectors under National Service and Armed Forces Act, 1939. *Recreations:* walking, motoring, gardening. *Address:* Balfour Road, Southport, Lancashire. *T.A.:* Linen Southport. *T.:* 3669 and 5832. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

AVENOL, Joseph Louis Anne, K.B.E. 1921; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Ernest Avenol and Renée de Hansy. *Educ.:* Poitiers; Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Université de Paris. French Treasury, 1905; Inspecteur Général des Finances; Financial Delegate of the French Government, London, 1916-28; Deputy Secretary General, League of Nations, 1923-32; Secretary General League of Nations, 1933-40. Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1936. *Publication:* L'Europe Silencieuse, 1944. *Address:* Duillier sur Nyon, Vaud, Suisse.

AVERILL, Most Rev. Alfred Walter, D.D.; Sub-Prelate Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England since 1924; Episcopal Canon (Pisgah) in St. George's Collegiate Church, Jerusalem, since 1936; *b.* 1865; *s.* of late Henry Averill, Stafford. *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Stafford; private tuition; St. John's College, Oxford (2nd class Hons. Theology); Ely Theological College. Ordained 1888; Curate of St. George's, Hanover Square, 1888-91; Curate of Holy Trinity, Dalston, 1891-94: went to New Zealand in latter year; Vicar of St. Michael, Christchurch, N.Z., 1894-1909; Archdeacon, Akaroa, 1908-9; Hon. Canon Christchurch Cathedral, 1908-9; Archdeacon of Christchurch, 1909; Bishop of Waiapu, 1910-1914; Bishop of Auckland, 1914-40; Primate and Archbishop of New Zealand, 1925-40. *Publication:* Fifty Years in New Zealand. Recollections and Reflections. *Address:* Edward St., Waimate, South Canterbury, N.Z.

AVERY, Brigadier Henry Essu, C.M.G. 1919; C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* Wellington, N.Z., 1885; *s.* of Joseph Avery, Wellington, N.Z.; *m.* 1918, Alice Maude, *d.* of Mrs. Annie Draper, Blenheim, N.Z.; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College, Wellington, N.Z. Served as Staff-Officer in N.Z. Staff Corps; served European War, with N.Z. Division H.Q., 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.); graduated Staff College, Camberley, 1920; represented Wellington Province, North Island of N.Z., and New Zealand (1910) at Rugby football; General Manager, Avery Motors, Ltd., 1924-36; President of Wellington Returned Soldiers Association, 1930-32; Secretary and Assistant Manager, N.Z. Centennial Exhibition, 1937-40; Quartermaster General, N.Z. Military Forces, 1940-45; General Manager War Assets Realisation Board, 1945-48; retired 31 Dec. 1948. *Address:* 151 Main Road, Eastbourne, Wellington, New Zealand.

AVERY, Major Leonard, D.S.O. 1918; T.D.; *b.* Queensland, Australia; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queensland; Wadham College, Oxford. St. George's Hospital (House Surgeon and House Physician). Started general practice in London, 1900; joined the Loyal Suffolk Hussars as Medical Officer, 1902; transferred to the Westminster Dragoons, 1913; went with them to Egypt at the outbreak of war; served in Egypt, Gallipoli, the Senousi Campaign, and through Palestine (D.S.O., despatches, Order of the Nile); O.C. Officers Hospital Nasvieh, Cairo, 1919-20; D.A.D.M.S., 54th Division, 1920-21; Member of British Colonial Film Co.'s Expedition, Kenya and Tanganyika, 1928; Member of British Museum Expedition to Belgian Congo, 1930; designer of the Rapid Transit Galloping Ambulance. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, polo, golf.

AVEZATHE, Gerald Henry, C.M.G. 1948; Ministry of War Transport Representative in Lagos. *Address:* c/o Government House, Lagos, Nigeria.

AWBERY, Stanley Stephen, M.P. (Lab.) Bristol Central since 1945; J.P. Glamorgan; *b.* 19 July 1888; two *s.* three *d.* Trade Union official since 1920; Chairman Swansea Labour Assoc., 1921; Chairman of Swansea General and Eye Hospital, 1922; contested Clitheroe Div., 1931 and 1935; Alderman Barry Borough Council, 1939-45;

Mayor Barry, 1941; Port Labour Inspector, South Wales Ports, 1941-42. *Address:* 37 Woodland Road, Barry, Glam. *T.:* Barry 1412.

AYALA, Ramón Perez de; *b.* Oviedo, Spain, 9 Aug. 1880; *m.* Mabel Rick; two *s.* Spanish Ambassador at the Court of St. James, 1931-36; Director of Prado Museum, 1931-36; member Spanish Academy of the Language, 1928. *Publications:* verse, La Paz del Sendero, 1904; El Sendero innumerable, 1915; El sendero andante, 1921; novels, essays and short stories: Tinieblas en las cumbres, 1907; A.M.D.G., 1910 (translated into German, Italian, and French); La pata de la raposa, 1911 (translated into English); Troteras y danzaderas, 1912; Prometeo, 1915 (short stories translated into English, French, Italian, etc.); Herman encadenado, 1917 (travels on the Italian front during the War); Las mascaras, 1920 (essays and criticisms on dramatic literature); Politica y Toros, 1920 (essays); Belarmino y Apolonio, 1921 (translated into French, Russian, Italian, English, and German); Luna de miel, 1922. Urbano y Simona, 1922; El ombligo del mundo, 1925 (short stories translated into English, German, etc.); Tigre Juan, 1926 (translated into English); El curandero de su honra, 1926 (translated into English). *Recreations:* duty and life in itself. *Address:* 1520 Avenida Alvear, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

AYDELOTTE, Frank; American Sec. to Rhodes Trustees since 1918; *b.* 16 Oct. 1880; *m.* 1907 Marie Jeannette, *d.* of George L. Osgood; one *s.* *Educ.:* Indiana Univ. (B.A. 1900); Harvard (M.A. 1903); Brasenose, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar, B. Litt. 1908). Hon. Fellow of Brasenose College; Associate Professor of English, Indiana University, 1908-1915; Prof. of English, Massachusetts Inst. of Technology, 1915-21; Pres. Swarthmore Coll., 1921-40; Chm. Educl. Advisory Bd., Guggenheim Foundation, 1925-50, now Emeritus; Director of Institute for Advanced Study at Princeton, New Jersey, 1939-47, now Emeritus. Member, Cttee. on Education and Special Training U.S. War Dept., 1918; Chairman Cttee. on Scientific Personnel O.S R.D., 1942; Chairman, New Jersey Enemy Alien Hearing Board, 1941-42; Member, Anglo-American Palestine Commission, 1945-46; Trustee Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching since 1922; Trustee, Teachers Insurance and Annuity Association, 1928-27; Trustee, Inst. of International Educ., 1925-41; Pres., Association of American Colleges, 1925; Trustee World Peace Foundation since 1927; Institute for Advanced Study since 1930; Member Board of Directors American Friends Service Cttee., 1940-46; Member Board of Managers, Swarthmore Coll. since 1945; Director and V. Pres. Phi Beta Kappa Associates, 1946-; LL.D. Allegheny Coll., 1923; Yale, 1928; Indiana Univ., 1937; New York Univ., Dickinson Coll., 1940; Pomona, Iowa, 1941; California, 1942; L.H.D. Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1924; Swarthmore Coll., 1940; D.Litt., Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1925; Oberlin Coll., 1926; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1937; University of the South, 1949; member of Phi Beta Kappa (Senator, 1931-49), and American Philosophical Society (Vice-President, 1941-43); Modern Language Association of America; Am. Hist. Assoc. Council on Foreign Relations; Hon. Member American Association of University Professors; President American Assoc. of Rhodes Scholars since 1930; Member Board of Electors, George Eastman Professorship, since 1929; Marfleet Lecturer, University of Toronto, 1938; Sachs Lecturer, Columbia University, 1939. P.E.N. *Publications:* The Oxford Stamp, 1917; College English, 1918; Materials for the Study of English Literature and Composition, 1914; Elizabethan Rogues and Vagabonds, 1918; English and Engineering, 1917; Oxford of To-day, with L. A. Crosby and A. C. Valentine, 2nd ed. 1927; Honours Courses in American Colleges and Universities, 2nd ed. 1925; Breaking the Academic Look Step, 1944; The American Rhodes Scholarships, A Review of the First Forty Years, 1946; English Edition, The Vision of Cecil Rhodes, 1946. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.; (home) 88 Battle Road, Princeton. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Cosmos (Washington), Harvard, Century (New York), Harvard (Boston); Franklin Inn, University (Philadelphia); Nassau (Princeton); Thames (New London).

AYER, Alfred Jules; Grote Professor of the Philosophy of Mind and Logic in the University of London, since 1946; *b.* 29 Oct. 1910; *s.* of late Jules Louis Cyprien Ayer; *m.* 1932, Grace Isabel Renée Lees; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton College (scholar); Christ Church, Oxford (scholar). 1st class Litt. Hum. 1932; M.A. 1936; Lecturer in Philosophy at Christ Church, 1932-35; Research Student, 1935-44; Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, 1944-46; Dean, 1945-46; Visiting Prof. at N.Y. Univ., 1948-1949. Enlisted in Welsh Guards, 1940; Commissioned, 1940; Capt. 1943. Attaché at H.M. Embassy, Paris, 1945. *Publications:* Language, Truth and Logic, 1936 (Revised Ed 1946); The Foundations of Empirical Knowledge, 1940; articles in philosophical and literary journals. *Address:* 2 Whitehorse St., W.1. *T.:* Regent 4297. *Club:* Travellers'.

AYERS, Charles William, C.I.E. 1937; C.B.E. 1945; *b.* 18 Aug. 1880; *s.* of late William Henry Ayers and Jane A. R. Wakefield, Snodland, Kent; *m.* 1st, 1910, Harriet Higgs; 2nd, 1921, Evelyn Flint; four *d.* *Educ.:* Tudor House School, Snodland. Assistant Officer of Excise, 1901; Assistant Surveyor of Taxes, 1905; Seconded to Government of India as Expert Adviser on Income Tax Subjects, Oct. 1935-Feb. 1937 (C.I.E.); Senior Principal Inspector of Taxes, 1937; retired 1940; Excess Profits Tax Adviser to Government of India, 1940-48. *Recreations:* walking, gardening. *Address:* Glencoyne, Effingham, Surrey. *T.:* Bookham 3084.

AYERS, Herbert Wilfred, C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1948; Under Secretary for Finance and Accountant-General, Ministry of National Insurance, since 1948; *b.* 22 May 1889. Entered Civil Service, 1905; Ministry of Labour, 1913-44, joined Ministry of National Insurance, Dec. 1944 (Deputy Accountant-General). *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* 6 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. *Club:* National Liberal.

AYKROYD, Sir Alfred Hammond, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1920; M.F.H.; Chairman T. F. Firth & Sons, Ltd., carpet manufacturers, of Brighouse and Heckmondwike; Director of: Martins Bank, Ltd., Hammonds United Breweries, Ltd; *b.* 3 June 1894; *s.* of Sir William Henry Aykroyd, 1st Bt. of Grantley Hall, Ripon, and Emma Louisa, *d.* of Erza Waugh Hammond; *S.* father, 1947; *m.* 1919, Sylvia, *d.* of late Francis Walker, Huddersfield, and *widow* of Lt.-Col. Foster Newton Thorne; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Lt. William Miles Aykroyd, M.C. [*b.* 24 Aug. 1923. *Educ:* Charterhouse]. *Address:* Linton Spring, Wetherby, Yorks. *T.A.:* Aykroyd, Wetherby. *T.:* Wetherby 6. *Club:* Boodle's.

AYKROYD, Sir Cecil William, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1929; Chairman of F. A. Aykroyd & Co. Ltd. and Midland Combing Co. Ltd; Director National Provincial Bank Ltd. (Bradford & District Local Board); *b.* 23 April 1905; *s.* *s.* of Sir Frederic Alfred Aykroyd, 1st Bt. and Lily May, *e.* *d.* of Sir James Roberts, 1st Bart., LL.D., of Macmillan Castle, Perthshire, and Fairlight Hall, near Hastings; *S.* father 1949; unmarried. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Jesus College, Cambridge. B.A. 1926. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Heir:* *b.* Frederic Howard [*b.* 10 Oct. 1907; *m.* 1932, Ruth Joan, *d.* of Carlton Oldfield, Moor Hill, Harewood, Yorks, three *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Jesus College, Cambridge. B.A.

1928]. *Address:* Birstwith Hall, near Harrogate. *T.:* Birstwith 250.

AYKROYD, Wallace Ruddell, C.B.E. 1943; M.D., Sc.D.; Director, Nutrition Division, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations; *b.* 30 July 1899; *s. s.* of Alfred Constantine Aykroyd, Bradford and Dublin; *m.* 1931, Freda Kathleen Buttery; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* The Leys School, Cambridge; Trinity College, Dublin (Vice-Chancellor's Prizeman in English Prose). M.B., B.Ch., 1924; M.D., 1928; Sc.D., 1938; after various hospital appts. Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1928; Member of Health Section, League of Nations, 1931-35; Director, Nutrition Research Laboratories, Coonoor, S. India, 1935-45; Delegate of Govt. of India to League of Nations Intergovernmental Conference on Rural Hygiene, Bandoeng, 1937; Far Eastern Representative, 1938, of League of Nations Technical Commission on Nutrition; Delegate to United Nations Conference on Food and Agriculture, Hot Springs, Virginia, 1943. *Publications:* Vitamins and other Dietary Essentials, 1933; Three Philosophers, 1935; Nutrition and Public Health, 1936 (with Et. Burnet); Human Nutrition and Diet, 1938; numerous scientific papers on various aspects of nutrition. *Recreations:* golf, reading. *Address:* Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1201 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington 6, D.C., U.S.A.

AYLEN, Rt. Rev. Charles Arthur William; Vicar of Flore, Northants., since 1945; Non-residentiary Canon Peterborough, 1946; *b.* 12 Mar. 1882; *s.* of late John Robert Aylen, Lieut. R.N.; *m.* 1932, Elisabeth Margaret Anna, *cr. d.* of late Judge Eustace Hills; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bradfield, Keble Coll., Oxford; Cuddesdon Theol. Coll. B.A., 3rd Cl. Mod. History, 1904; M.A. Curate, Henley-on-Thames, 1905-12; Vicar of Shiplake, Oxon, 1913-25; Chaplain, H.M.S. St. Vincent, Grand Fleet, 1916-19; Mission Priest, Empangeni District, Zululand, 1926-1930; Bishop of Zululand, 1930-35; Bishop of St. Helena, 1935-39; Rector of Aston Tirrold, Berkshire, 1939-45. *Recreations:* Scoutmaster since 1918; District Commissioner for Zululand, 1927. *Address:* The Vicarage, Flore, Northants. *T.A.:* Aylen, Flore, Northants. *T.:* Weedon 123

AYLEN, Mrs. H. C.; *see* Romanné-James, Mrs H. C.

AYLES, Walter Henry; M.P. (Lab.) Southall, 1945-50, Hayes and Harlington since 1950; *b.* London, 24 March 1879, *s.* of late Percy Ayles; *m.* 1904, Bertha Winifred (*d.* 1942), *d.* of Abraham Batt, Worle, Somerset (one *s.* killed in action 1943); *m.* 1944, Jean Ogilvie, *d.* of William Middleton, Stonehaven, Kincardineshire. M.P. (Lab.) North Bristol, 1923-24, and 1929-1931. *Address:* 2 Craneswater Park, Norwood Green, Southall, Middx. *T.:* Southall 2907.

AYLESFORD, 10th Earl of (*cr.* 1714), **Charles Daniel Finch-Knightley;** Baron of Guernsey, 1703; Capt., Rifle Brigade, *b.* 28 Aug. 1886; *s.* of 8th Earl and Ella Victoria, *d.* of John Ross, Benena; assumed additional surname of Knightley, 1912; *S.* nephew, 1941; *m.* 1918, Aileen Jane Charters, *d.* of W. M. Boyle; two *s. Heir:* *s.* Lord Guernsey, *q.v. Address:* Packington Hall, Coventry; Diddington Hall, Coventry. *Club:* Lansdowne.

AYLESWORTH, Hon. Sir Allen Bristol, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; Senator, Canada, 1923; *b.* Newburgh, Ont. 27 Nov. 1854; *s.s.* of John Bell Aylesworth; *m.* 1878, Adelaide Augusta, *d.* of C. H. Miller; *o. s.* died 1919 after return from War. *Educ.:* Newburgh High School; Toronto Univ., M.A. 1875. A Liberal; called to the Bar, 1878; Q.C. 1889; Bencher Law Society, Upper Canada, since 1891; Member Alaska Boundary Tribunal, 1903; Member Canadian House of Commons, 1905-11; Postmaster-General and Minister of Labour, 1906; Minister of Justice, Canada, 1906; British Agent before the Hague Tribunal (North Atlantic Fisheries), 1910. *Address:* 21 Walmer Road, Toronto 4. *Club:* Rideau (Ottawa).

AYLMER, family name of **Baron Aylmer.**

AYLMER, 9th Baron (*cr.* 1718). **John Frederick Whitworth Aylmer;** Bt. 1662; *b.* 1880; *s. s.* of 8th Baron and Amy Gertrude, *d.* of Hon. John Young; *S.* father, 1928; *m.* 1928, Gertrude Emma, *d.* of late Colin Black, C.E., Victoria, B.C. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Kenneth Athalmar Aylmer [*b.* 1883; *m.* 1924, Eleanor Katharine, 3rd *d.* of late John F. Rogers, of Swanington, Norfolk.] *Address:* Willow Point, R.R.1 Nelson, British Columbia, Canada.

AYLMER, Felix (Felix E. Aylmer-Jones), O.B.E. 1950; Actor; *b.* 21 Feb. 1889; *s.* of Lt.-Col. T. E. Aylmer-Jones, R.E., and Lilian Cookworthy; *m.* Cecily Byrne; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Magdalen Coll. School; Exeter Coll., Oxford. First stage appearance, Coliseum, with Seymour Hicks, 1911; Birmingham Repertory Theatre, 1913; served European War, 1914-18, R.N.V.R. Principal London appearances: R. E. Lee, 1923; The Terror, 1927; Bird in Hand, 1928; The Nelson Touch, 1931; The Voysey Inheritance, St. Joan, 1934; Heroes Don't Care, Waste, 1936; Yes and No, 1937; The Flashing Stream, 1938; Scandal at Barchester, 1944; Daphne Laureola, 1949. New York, 1922, 1925, 1939. Numerous films and broadcasts. Principal films: Tudor Rose, Victoria the Great, The Demi-Paradise, Henry V, Mr Emmanuel, The Ghosts of Berkeley Square, Hamlet, Prince of Foxes, Quo Vadis, The Lady With a Lamp. *Address:* Lawn House, St. George's Avenue, Weybridge, Surrey. *Clubs* Garrick, Green Room.

AYLMER, Sir Fenton Gerald, 15th Bt., *cr.* 1622, *b.* 12 Mar. 1901; *s.* of Sir Gerald Evans-Freke Aylmer, 14th Bt., and Mabel Howard, *d.* of late Hon. J. K. Ward, M.L.C., Province of Quebec; *S* father, 1939; *m.* 1928, Rosalind Boultbee, *d.* of J. Percival Bell, Hamilton, Ont.; one *s. Educ.:* Lower Canada College, Montreal; Bishop's College School, Lennoxville. *Heir:* *s.* Richard John, *b.* 28 Apr. 1937.

AYLMER-JONES, Felix E.; *see* Aylmer, **Felix.**

AYLWEN, Sir George, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1940, Kt., *cr.* 1942, partner in J. & A. Scrimgeour, 3 Lothbury, E.C.; Chm of St. Bartholomew's Hospital (Treas., 1936); President Medical College of St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Member of Management Committee King Edward's Hospital Fund for London; Chairman Legal Aid Advisory Cttee.; *b.* 1880; *s* of late Arthur Aylwen; *m.* Edith (marriage dissolved), *d.* of late George Thomas Hill, Ipswich; two *d.*; *m.* 1951, Mrs. Helen Vulgarides. *Educ.:* privately. Past Master, Merchant Taylors' Co.; Alderman, Langbourn Ward, 1941; Sheriff of City of London, 1946-47, Lord Mayor, 1948-49. One of H.M. Lieutenants of City of London; Knight of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Served South African War, 1900-2, with 2nd Royal Fusiliers, Lieut. (Queen's medal four clasps); European War, 1914-18, went to France with 11th Bn. Royal Fusiliers as Company Commander. *Recreations* shooting, golf and interested in Pedigree Guernsey cattle. *Address:* 3 Lothbury, E.C.2. *Clubs:* Garrick, Pratt's.

AYOUB, John Edward Moussa, F.R.C.S.; Surgeon, Moorfields, Westminster and Central Eye Hospital, since 1950; Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeon, London Hospital, since 1947; *b.* 7 Sept 1908; British; *m.* 1939, Madeleine Marion Coniston Martin; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Lincoln College, Oxford; St. Thomas's Hospital. B.M., B.Ch. Oxon. 1933; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1935. Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine (Member Ophth. Cttee.); Member of Faculty of Ophthalmologists; member of editorial board, Ophthalmic Literature.

Served War of 1939-45, Surg. Lt.-Comdr. R.N.V.R., specialist in ophthalmology. *Publications:* contributions to medical journals. *Recreations:* rowing. *Address:* 11 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 1251; 66 Castelnau, S.W.13. *Club:* Leander.

AYNSLEY, Sir Charles M. M.; *see* Murray-Aynsley.

AYRE, Sir Amos Lowrey, K.B.E., *cr.* 1948 (O.B.E. 1918); Kt., *cr.* 1937; Hon. D.Sc. Durham, 1946; Chairman, The Shipbuilding Conference; *b.* South Shields, 28 July 1885; *er. s.* of late A. L. Ayre, J.P.; *m.* Susan Alice, *d.* of late Henry Woolgar, South Shields; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Armstrong College, Newcastle on Tyne; King's Prizeman in naval architecture, 1904-5; honours medal in naval architecture, 1905-6. Pres., Institute of Marine Engineers, 1946-48; Vice-Pres. Institution of Naval Architects; Hon. Fellow N.E.C. Inst.; represented British Shipbuilding and acted as chairman of League of Nations Committee to deal with International shipbuilding statistics, 1928; represented shipbuilding on British delegation to International Conference on Safety of Life at Sea, 1929; Pres. of Shipbuilding Employers Federation, 1930-31, Pres., National Confederation of Employers' Organisations, 1934; Chm. Board of Trade Advisory Cttee. on Merchant Shipping until 1939; Member Unemployment Insurance Statutory Committee until 1938; Member Falmouth Committee on Oil from Coal (Committee of Imperial Defence), 1937-38; Chairman Committee on Hydro-Carbon Oil Duties, 1944-45, Supervisor of Fleet Coaling, Firth of Forth, 1914-16, and District Director for Shipbuilding (Scotland) for the Admiralty during Great War; Chairman Burntisland Shipbuilding Co., Ltd., Burntisland, Fife, until 1936; Director of Merchant Shipbuilding and Repairs Division Ministry of Shipping, 1939-40; Deputy Controller of Merchant Shipbuilding and Repairs, and Director of Merchant Shipbuilding, Admiralty, 1940-44; Prime Warden, Company of Shipwrights, 1946-47; Officer of the Order of Orange Nassau, 1947; Commander of the Order of St. Olav, 1949. *Address:* The Shipbuilding Conference, 21 Grosvenor Place, S.W.1.; 6 Shrewsbury House, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 3807. *Club:* Athenæum.

AYRE, Captain (S) Leslie Charles Edward, C.B.E. 1941 (O.B.E. 1919); R.N., retd.; *b.* 30 May 1886; *er. s.* of late Rev. H. E. Ayre, Rector of Brendon, North Devon; *m.* 1911, Dorothy Beatrice Agnes, *s. d.* of late Rev. J. F. Vallings, Vicar of Sopley, Hants; (one *s.* killed on active service, Dec. 1941) one *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's School, Leatherhead. Entered Royal Navy, 1904; Paymaster of Royal Yacht Alexandra, 1913-14; Secretary to Admiral Commanding Coastguard, 1917-21; to Rear-Admiral Commanding Destroyer Flotillas, 1922-23; to Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, 1923-24; to Rear-Admiral Commanding First Cruiser Squadron, 1924-26; to Commander-in-Chief, China Station, 1928-31; to Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1931-34; Deputy-Paymaster-Director-General, 1935-37; Command Accountant Officer, Plymouth Command, 1939-43; Polonia Restituta, 1942. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Four Corners, Wembury, S. Devon. *T.:* Wembury 318.

AYRE, Sir Wilfrid, Kt., *cr.* 1945; J.P. Fife; Chairman and Managing Director, Burntisland Shipbuilding Co. Ltd.; Chairman, Hall Russell & Co. Ltd.; Marine Propulsion Ltd.; Director: R. & W. Hawthorn Leslie & Co. Ltd., British Polar Engines Ltd.; G. M. Hay & Co. Ltd.; Dundee, Perth & London Shipping Co. Ltd., Rea Bros. Ltd. (Inc. Walter H. Salomon & Co.), Alto Parana Development Co. Ltd., National Shipbuilders Security Ltd., Nat. Bank of Scotland Ltd., Nat. Bank of Scotland Edinburgh Nominees Ltd., Union Street Nominees Ltd., London West End Nominees Ltd., London Nominees Ltd.; Underwriting Member of Lloyd's; Member of Advisory Panel of Finance Corporation for Industry Ltd.; Member of British Council and of Scottish Council for Industry; a general Commr. for Income Tax; *b.* 12 April 1890; *s.* of Amos Lowrey Ayre, South Shields; *m.* 1914, Mary Johnson; one *d.* *Educ.:* South Shields; King's College, Newcastle-on-Tyne (Honours Final Degree in Naval Architecture). First place in Final Exam. Naval Architecture, Company of Shipwrights. Apprenticeship, Wood, Skinner & Co. Ltd., Newcastle; subsequently served in executive capacity with Jos. T. Eltringham & Co. Ltd., Newcastle, John Lewis & Sons, Ltd., Aberdeen; then, with (brother) Sir Amos L. Ayre, K.B.E., D.Sc., founded The Burntisland Shipbuilding Co. Ltd., Past Pres. Shipbuilding Employers' Federation; Past Pres. Shipbuilding Conf.; Past Pres., Inst. Engineers & Shipbuilders in Scotland; Past Chm. British Shipbuilding Research Assoc.; Member General and Technical Cttees. Lloyd's Register Shipping; Chm. Fife Emergency Reconstruction Panel, Min. of Aircraft Production and Admiralty, 1940-45; Leader of Admiralty Shipbuilding Mission to U.S.A. and Canada, 1942, and of Shipbuilding Trade Mission to S. Amer. countries, 1946; Chm. Scottish Cttee. of Board of Trade Wool Working Party, 1946; Member: Special Cttee. of Advisory Council on Technical Educ. in Scotland, 1943-46; Census of Production Cttee., 1945-51, Iron & Steel Board, 1946-48; Railway Executive, 1947-1950; Freeman and Liveryman, City of London (Company of Shipwrights); Member of Council I.N.A.; Member N.E. Coast Inst. of Engineers & Shipbuilders; M.I.Mar.E. *Recreations:* shooting, angling. *Address:* Whitehill, Aberdour, Fife. *T.:* Aberdour 124. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; New (Glasgow).

AYRES, Ruby Mildred; *b.* Jan. 1883; *m.* 1909, Reginald William Pocock; no *c.* Wrote fairy stories as a child, started other stories when about twenty-five years old; wrote serials for Daily Chronicle and Daily Mirror; since then for almost every newspaper and magazine, stories afterwards published as novels; has also done work for Films in London and America. *Publications:* Richard Chatterton, V.C.; The Remembered Kiss; Castles in Spain; The Road that Bends; The Scar; The Little Lover; The Bachelor Husband; The Street Below; The Romance of a Rogue; Candle Light, Spoilt Music, Life Steps In; In the Day's March; The Big Fellah; Man Made The Town; Compromise; The Tree Drops a Leaf; By The World Forgot; So Many Miles; Return Journey; Little and Good; Silver Wedding (play produced 1932); Sometimes Spring is Late; Sunrise for Georgie; Still Waters; The Lady from London; The Dreamer Wakes; Where are You Going?; Missing the Tide; Steering by a Star; Young Shoulders; The Man from Ceylon; The Man who lived alone. *Address:* Rest Harrow, St. George's Hill, Weybridge. *T.:* Weybridge 904. *Club:* Ladies' Carlton.

AYRTON, Maxwell; *see* Ayrton, O. M.

AYRTON, Michael; Painter, Author, Theatre Designer and Illustrator; *b.* 20 Feb. 1921; *s.* of late Gerald Gould, poet and critic, and late Barbara Ayrton Gould. *Educ.:* London, Vienna and Paris. Exhibs.: Leicester Galleries 1942, Redfern Gallery 1943, 1945, 1947, 1949 and 1951, Arts Council 1946, Hanover Gallery, 1948, Wakefield City Art Gallery (retrospective), 1949, Milan and Rome, 1950, Zürich 1951, etc. Décor for theatrical productions: John Gielgud's revival of Macbeth, 1942; Sadler's Wells Ballet Le Festin de l'Araignée, 1944; Covent Garden revival of Purcell's Fairy Queen, 1946 and 1951. Art critic of The Spectator, 1944-46. *Publications:* British Drawings, 1946; Hogarth's Drawings, 1948. Illustrator of Poems of Death, 1945; The Duchess of Malfi, 1945; Summers Last Will

and Testament, 1946; The Unfortunate Traveller, 1948; Macbeth, 1951, etc. *Recreation:* conversation. *Address:* 4 All Souls Place, W.1. *T.:* Langham 2408. *Club:* Savile.

AYRTON, (Ormrod) Maxwell, F.R.I.B.A.; *m.* 1902, Elsa Marie, *s. d.* of Sir Ernest Waterlow, R.A.; one *d.* (one *s.* decd.). Principal Works; British Empire Exhibition and Stadium, Wembley; Tuke Building and post-war rebuilding, Bedford College for Women; New Buildings for the National Institute for Medical Research, Hampstead and Mill Hill, Research Laboratories, Colindale, for M.R.C.; School of Medicine Teaching and Research Labs., Royal Free Hospital; post-war rebuilding, Presbyterian Church of England Church House, W.C.1.; St. Andrew's Church, Cheam, Sy.; Football Stadium and Health Centre, Ormaston Park, for Derby C.C. Bridges and road works: Twickenham, Lea Valley, Wansford, Slough Southern By-pass, bridges on road Perth to Inverness, etc. *Publication:* Wrot Iron and its Decorative Uses. *Recreations:* sketching and travelling. *Address:* 0 Church Row, Hampstead, N.W.3. *Club:* Arts.

AYYAR; *see* Aiyar.

AYYAR; *see* Krishnaswami Ayyar.

AYYAR, Diwan Bahadur R. V. Krishna, C.I.E. 1941; B.A., M.L.; *b.* 31 July 1884; *s.* of Rasipur Varatha Ayyar; *m.* 1914, Thylambal; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Salem Municipal College; Madras Christian College; Madras Law College. Practised Law for three years at Salem; judicial officer in Madras Judicial Service 1910. Was, in 1921, taken over to Secretariat of Govt. of Madras as an Asst. Secretary to Govt. in the Law Dept.; Secretary to Madras Legislature, 1924-41; Legal Adviser to Indian Taxation Enquiry Committee, 1924-25; represented Madras Govt. in Indian Legislative Assembly at Delhi, 1936 and 1937; Secretary to Govt. of Madras, 1939-41. Retd. from govt. service, 1941; re-employed as special officer for legislative measures by Govt. of Madras, 1947-48. Has been connected with several non-official and philanthropic activities. Was a member of the Madras University Senate for three years and of the Syndicate of the Annamalai University for six years. *Publications:* numerous papers in local journals. *Address:* Sri Vidya, Mylapore, Madras, India.

AZCARATE y FLOREZ, Pablo de, M.A., D.C.L.; Spanish Diplomat; *b.* Madrid (Spain), 30 July 1890; *s.* of Cayo de Azcarate, Colonel of Military Engineers, and Delfina Florez; *m.* 1915, Amelia Diz (*d.* 1944); two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Institución Libre de Enseñanza, Madrid; Universities of Madrid, Zaragoza, and Paris. Professor of Administrative Law, Univ. Santiago de Compostela, 1913; Prof. Administrative Law, Univ. Granada, 1915; Member of Spanish Parliament, 1918-19; Member of Secretariat of League of Nations, 1922; Director of its Minorities Section, 1929-33; Deputy Secretary-General of League of Nations, 1933-36; Spanish Ambassador in London, 1936-39; Chairman of Servicio para la Emigración de Republicanos Españoles, Paris, 1939-40; Hon. Sec. Juan Luis Vives Scholarship Trust, 1942-43; Director and Founder Instituto Español, London; Vice-Sec. U.N.O. Palestine Commission and Head of its advance Mission in Palestine, 1948; Secretary of U.N.O. Truce Committee, Jerusalem; Principal Secretary United Nations Palestine Conciliation Commission, 1949-. *Publications:* El Regimen Parroquial en Inglaterra, 1912; La Intervencion Administrativa del Estado en los Ferrocarriles, 1917; La Guerra y los Servicios Publicos de Caracter Industrial (vols. I and II), 1921; Report on Minorities in Encyclopædia Britannica. League of Nations and National Minorities: an Experiment (Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Washington, 1944). *Recreations.* walking, tennis. *Address:* Government House, Jerusalem; 1 rue Gabriel, Versailles, S. et O., France.

B

BABB, S. Nicholson, F.R.B.S., sculptor, *b.* Plymouth, 1874; *s.* of William and Amelia Babb; *m.* Emily, *d.* of H. Pollington Hearder, Plymouth. *Educ.:* Plymouth College. Studied Art at Plymouth; National Art Training School; Kensington Royal Academy Schools; Gold Medal and Travelling Scholarship Royal Academy, 1901-2; travelled in Italy; has exhibited regularly at R.A. since 1898; executed Boer War Memorial, Grahamstown, South Africa; Memorial to Capt. Scott and Antarctic Party, St. Paul's Cathedral; Memorial to late Professor Maitland, Downing College, Cambridge; Figures of Gainsborough and Romney, Victoria and Albert Museum; Decorative Light Standards, Horse Guards Parade; War Memorials at Bridlington (Yorks.), Tunbridge Wells, Messrs. Coutts (Strand), etc.; ideal works: The Coming of Spring, 1910; Love and the Vestal, 1912; Leda, 1913, etc. *Address:* The Studio, 17 St. Dunstan's Road, Baron's Court, W 6. *Club:* Camera.

BABER, Lt.-Colonel John Barton, C.B.E. 1949; M.C. 1915; T.D.; T.A. retd; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, since 1951; *b.* 23 March 1892; *s* of Harry Baber, Barrister-at-law, and Clara, *d.* of Major-Gen. Charles Barton, R.A.; *m.* 1st, 1926, Joyce, *d* of Harvey Collingridge, two *s.* 2nd, 1940, Jocelyn, *d.* of Major Ashley Dodd. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (M.A.) Served European War, 1st Queen's Westminster Rifles, 1914-19, France and Belgium, War of 1939-45, 1st Queen's Westminsters and R.A.F. regiment, Normandy and Germany. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1919-39 and 1945-. *Address:* Little Fairlight, East Grinstead, Sussex; Il Castello, Portofino, Ligure, Italy *T.:* East Grinstead 100. *Clubs:* United University, M.C.C.

BABER SHUM SHERE JUNG BAHADUR RANA, H.E., G.C.V.O. (Hon.), *cr.* 1946; G.B.E. (Hon.), *cr.* 1919; K.C.S.I. (Hon.), *cr.* 1919; K.C.I.E. (Hon.), *cr.* 1916; Minister and Commander-in-Chief of Nepal; Hon. Col. British Army, 1927; First Class of Nepalese Orders of the Star of Nepal, 1918, of the Gurkha Right Hand, 1934, of the Trisakti Patta, 1939, of Om Rama and the American Legion of Merit 1st Class, 1946; *b.* Katmandu, Nepal, 27 Jan. 1888; 2nd *s.* of His late Highness Hon. General Maharaja Chandra Shum Shere Jung, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., etc., of Nepal and Her Highness Bada Maharani Chandra Lokabhakta Lakshmi Devi; *m.* 1903, Deva Vakta Lakehmi Devi; two *s.* two *d.* Maj.-Gen. 1901: Lieut.-Gen. 1908; Gen. 1914; Commanding General, Eastern Division, 1934; Senior Commanding General and Q.M.G., 1945-48; Director-General Police Forces, Katmandu, 1903-29; Director-General Medical Department, Nepal, 1932-45; Adjutant General, 1934-48; Director-Gen. Army Provident Fund, 1934-48; in charge of Provinces, Eastern Terai, Nepal, 1939-45. Was present at the Delhi Durbar, 1903; visited Europe, 1908; was in charge of shooting arrangements during King George V's shoot in the Nepal Terai, Dec. 1911; and of Police arrangements during the shoot of Prince Edward of Wales, 1921; attached to the Army Headquarters, India (March 1915 to February 1919) as Inspector-Gen. of Nepalese Contingents in India during the Great War (despatches, thanks of C.-in-C. in India, K.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., for meritorious service, 1st Class Order of the Star of Nepal, Sword of Honour); European War (Waziri-

stan Field Force, 1917) (despatches; special mention by Commander-in-Chief in India and Governor-General in Council; the Nepalese military decoration for bravery; British War and Victory Medals); at Army Headquarters, India, as Inspector-General of Nepalese Contingent during Afghan War, 1919 (despatches, G.B.E.; India General Service Medal, with clasp). Represented Nepal at Northern Command Manoeuvres, Attock, 1925; Leader of the Nepalese Contingent to the Victory Parade in London, 1946; head of Goodwill Mission to the U.S.A. and Special Mission to bestow hon. rank of Comdg. Gen. in Nepalese Army on King George VI and to present decorations to Queen Elizabeth, 1946. *Address:* Baber Mahal, Katmandu, Nepal, via India.

BABINGTON, Rt. Hon. Sir Anthony Brutus, P.C. (N. Ire.) 1926; Kt., *cr.* 1937; K.C. 1917; Chairman Ulster Transport Tribunal; *b.* 1877; *s. s.* of Hume Babington, Londonderry; *m.* 1907, Ethel Vaughan Hart; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Glenalmond; Trinity College, Dublin. Called to the Bar, 1900; M.P. South Belfast in Northern Parliament, 1925-29, Cromac, 1929-37; Attorney-General for Northern Ireland, 1925-1937; Lord Justice of Appeal for Northern Ireland, 1937-49; retired 1949. *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Address:* Creevagh, Portrush, Co. Antrim. *T.:* Portrush 2138. *Club:* Ulster (Belfast).

BABINGTON, Air Marshal Sir John T. *see* Tremayne, Air Marshal Sir J. T.

BABINGTON, Air Marshal Sir Philip, K.C.B., *cr.* 1943 (C.B. 1941); M.C. 1916; A.F.C. 1919; *b.* Feb. 1894; 4th *s.* of Charles H. Babington and Grace Damaris, *d.* of John Tremayne, Heligan and Sydenham; *m.* 1918, Joan, O.B.E. 1946, 3rd *d.* of Henry Averell Daniell, Ledgers, Warlingham; (one *s.* Royal Air Force, killed on active service, May 1942) three *d. Educ.:* Eton. Joined Hampshire Regt. in 1914; transferred Dec. 1914 to Royal Flying Corps; served throughout European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, M.C., A.F.C.); Asst. Commandant R.A.F. College, Cranwell, 1931-35; Director of Postings, Air Ministry, 1936-40; Air Member for Personnel, 1940-42; A.O.C.-in-C. Flying Training Command, 1942-45; retired from R.A.F. Dec. 1945. *Address:* Briars Court, Limpsfield, Oxted, Surrey. *T.:* Limpsfield Chart 2253. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

BABINGTON, Very Rev. Richard, M.A.; Dean of Cork since 1914; *b.* Londonderry, 4 Feb. 1869; *s.* of Rev. Canon R. Babington of Londonderry; *m.* 1899, Catherine Lessingham (*d.* 1934), *d.* of Rev Robert Hamilton, Drumcree, Co. Tyrone; one *s. Educ.:* Foyle College, Londonderry; Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained 1892 Curate of Drumragh, Omagh, 1892-99; Rector of Moville, Co. Donegal, 1899-1905; Rector of Drumragh, Omagh, 1905-14; Canon of Derry Cathedral, 1911. *Recreations:* fishing, gardening. *Address:* The Deanery, Cork. *T.:* Cork 20922. *Clubs:* County (Cork); Friendly Brothers House (Dublin).

BABINGTON, Colonel Stafford Charles, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1886. Entered R.E. 1886; Col., 1916; retired, 1921; a Deputy Chief Engineer at War Office, 1920-21; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Belgian Croix de Guerre). *Club:* United Service.

BABINGTON SMITH, Michael James, C.B.E. 1945; Deputy Chairman of Glyn, Mills & Co.; Director of the Bank of England, of Associated Electrical Industries Ltd., and of other companies; Brigadier R.A.O. (T.A.); *b.* 20 March 1901; *s. s.* of Sir Henry Babington Smith, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.H., and Lady Elisabeth Mary Bruce; *m.* 1943, Jean Mary Meade, *yr. d.* of Adm. Hon. Sir Herbert Meade-Fetherstonhaugh, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Recreations:* fencing, shooting, etc. *Address:* 10 Chester Row, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 4776; 67 Lombard Street, E.C.3. *Club:* Brooks's.

BACHARACH, Alfred Louis, M.A., F.R.I.C.; Executive Scientific Officer, Glaxo Laboratories, Ltd., Greenford; *b.* 11 August 1891; *s.* of Otto Leonhard and Alice Eva Bacharach; *m.* 1931, Elizabeth Owen; two *s. Educ.:* private school, Hampstead; St. Paul's School; Clare College, Cambridge. Wellcome Chemical Research Laboratory, 1915-18; Wellcome Chemical Works, 1918-1919; Joseph Nathan & Co., Ltd., subsequently Glaxo Laboratories, Ltd., 1920-. Hon. Treas. Nutrition Soc.; late Chm., Food Group, Soc. of Chemical Industry; Member of Council and former Vice-Pres. of Soc. of Chemical Industry, Roy. Institute of Chemistry, and of Soc. of Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists; Member: Chemistry Research Bd. (D.S.I.R.); Advisory Cttee. on Laboratory Animals (M.R.C.). Hon Member, Working Men's College, N.W.1. *Publications:* Science and Nutrition, 1938; (joint translator) Chromatography, 1941; Editor of: The Nation's Food, 1946; The Musical Companion, 1934; Lives of the Great Composers, 1935; British Music of Our Time, 1946; The Music Masters, 1948. *Recreations:* chess, bird-watching, reading, detective stories, listening to music, punctuation, conversation, gastronomy. *Address:* 26 Willow Road, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 3889 *Club:* Savage.

BACHELLER, Irving; author; *b.* Pierpont, N.Y., 26 Sept. 1859; *s.* of Sanford Paul Bachelier and Achsah Ann Buckland; *m.* 1888, Anna Detmar Schultz. *Educ.:* Canton, N.Y., Academy; St. Lawrence University; B.S., 1882, M.S., 1892; A.B., 1901; A.M., 1903; D.H.L., 1911; Middlebury College, Litt.D., 1910; LL.D. Rollins Coll., 1941. *Publications:* The Master of Silence, 1890; The Still House of O'Darrow, 1894; Eben Holden, 1900; D'ri and I, 1901; Darrell of the Blessed Isles, 1903; Vergilius, 1904; Silas Strong, 1906; Cricket Heron, 1909; The Master, 1910; Keeping up with Lizzie, 1911; Charge It, 1912; The Turning of Griggsby, 1913; The Marryers, 1915; The Light in the Clearing, 1917; Keeping up with William, 1918; Man for the Ages, 1919; The Prodigal Village, 1920; In the Days of Poor Richard, 1921; The Scudders, 1923; Father Abraham, 1925; Dawn, 1927; Coming up the Road, 1928; The House of the Three Ganders, 1929; A Candle in the Wilderness, 1930; The Master of Chaos, 1932; Uncle Peel, 1933; The Harvesting, 1935; The Oxen of the Sun, 1936; A Boy for the Ages, 1938; From Stores of Memory, 1938; Winds of God, 1941. *Clubs:* Century, Authors' (New York).

BACKHAUS, Wilhelm; Pianist; *b.* Leipsic, 26 March 1884. *Educ.:* Leipsic Conservatoire under Alois Reckendorf; Frankfort-on-Maine under Eugen d'Albert. Won the Rubinstein Prize in Paris, 1905; Professor of the Piano, Royal College of Music, Manchester, 1905. *Recreations:* walking, motoring, bridge. *Address:* Villa Wellingtonia, Lugano, Switzerland.

BACKHOUSE, Sir Jonathan Roger, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1901; *b.* 30 Dec. 1930; *s.* of Major Sir John Edmund Backhouse, 3rd Bt., M.C., and Jean Marie Francis, *d.* of Lt.-Col. G. R. V. Hume-Gore, M.C., The Gordon Highlanders; *S.* father, 1944. *Heir: b.* Oliver Richard, *b.* 18 July 1941.

BACKHOUSE, Lt.-Col. Miles Roland Charles, D.S.O. 1902 and bar, 1917; T.D.; Lt.-Col. T.A. (retd.); Director International Sleeping Car Co., International Sleeping Car Trust, Merchants & Manufacturers' Insurance Co., Ltd., Brixton Estate Ltd., La Protectrice Insurance Co., Paris; *b.* 24 Nov. 1878; 4th *s.* of late Sir Jonathan Edmund Backhouse, 1st Bt., and Florence, *d.* of Sir W. Salusbury-Trelawny, 9th Bt. of Trelawne, Cornwall; *m.* 1904, Olive, 2nd d. of late Geoffrey F. Buxton, C.B.; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Served

in the 14th Squadron Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa, 1900-2 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps); Hon. Capt. in Army, 1902; European War, 1914-18, Northumberland Hussars, North Somerset Yeomanry, and 8th Battn. Yorkshire Regt. (despatches four times, bar to D.S.O.). *Address:* 12 Cheyne Court, Flood Street, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 8778. *Clubs:* Travellers', Oxford and Cambridge; Travellers' (Paris).

See also Sir J. E. R. Findlay.

BACON, Alice Martha; M.P. (Lab.) N.E Leeds since 1945; schoolmistress; *d.* of County Councillor B. Bacon, miner. *Educ.:* Elementary Schools, Normanton, Yorks; Normanton Girls' High School; Stockwell Training College; external student of London University. Member National Executive Committee of Labour Party since 1941; Vice-Chm. Labour Party, 1949, Chm. 1950. *Address:* 346 Castleford Road, Normanton, Yorkshire. *T.:* Normanton 3229.

BACON, Sir Edmund Castell, 13th Bt. of Redgrave, *cr.* 1611, and 14th Bt. of Mildenhall, *cr.* 1627; O.B.E. 1945; T.D.; J.P Premier Baronet of England; H.M Lieutenant of Norfolk since 1949; *b.* 18 March 1903, *s.* of Sir Nicholas Henry Bacon, 12th and 13th Bt., and Constance Alice, C.B.E., *y. d.* of late A. S. Leslie Melville; *S.* father 1947; *m.* 1936, Priscilla Dora, *d.* of Col. Charles Ponsonby, *q.v.*; four *d. Educ.:* Eton College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served War of 1939-45, Lt.-Col. commanding 55 (Suffolk Yeomanry) Anti-tank Regt. R.A., 1940-44, Normandy and Belgium 1944 (despatches, O.B.E.). J.P. Norfolk. *Heir cousin* Anthony Walter [*b.* 10 March 1902, *m.* 1941, Lola Mary, *d.* of late Charles Stanley Martin, Dowlais, Glamorgan; one *s.*]. *Address:* Raveningham Hall, Norwich. *T.:* Raveningham 206; Thonock, Gainsborough, Lincs. *T.:* Gainsborough 2305. *Clubs:* Carlton, Pratt's.

See also Sir C. B. Barrington, Sir C. S. Rowley, Bt.

BACON, Janet Ruth, M.A.; *b.* 26 Oct. 1891; *d.* of Richard Bacon, Oxford. *Educ.:* Oxford High School; Girton College. Classical Tripos, 1915, 1916. Assistant Mistress, King Edward VI.'s High School, Birmingham, 1916-18; Director of Studies and Lecturer in Classics, Girton College, 1919-35; University Lecturer in Classics, 1926-35; Principal, Royal Holloway College, (Univ. of London), 1935-44. *Publications:* The Voyage of the Argonauts, 1925; articles in classical periodicals. *Recreation.* needlework. *Address:* Leddon Cottage, Welcombe, Bideford, Devon.

BACON, Roger Sewell, M.B.E. 1943; Chief Justice, Gibraltar, since 1946; *b.* 23 Jan. 1895; *er. s.* of Sewell Bacon; *m.* 1946, Catherine Grace, *s. d.* of Hon. Sir James Connolly, *q.v. Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar (Middle Temple), 1923. Temporary Commissions: Aug. 1914-Feb. 1919 (Cheshire Regt.); Jan. 1940-Feb. 1946 (Staff). A Deputy Judge Advocate, 1940-43; Legal Adviser to D.C.A., War Office, 1944-46. Chief Legal Adviser, C.A.B., G.H.Q., M.E.F., 1945. *Publication:* Commercial Arbitrations, 1925. *Address:* Bella Vista House, Gibraltar. *T.:* Gibraltar (Automatic) 762. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

BADCOCK, Brigadier Gerald Eliot, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* Murree, India, 20 Aug. 1888; *y. s.* of late General Sir Alexander Badcock, K.C.B., C.S.I.; *m.* 1919, Beatrice, *y. d.* of late J. Badger Clark; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wellington College; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Joined R.A.S.C. 1904; Capt. 1912; Adjutant, 1914; Major, 1918; Bt. Lt.-Colonel 1918; Lt.-Col. and Col. 1931; D.A.D.T., M.E.F., Feb.-Sep. 1915; A.D.T., M.E.F. and E.E.F., 1915-19; D.A.D.T. War Office, 1919-22; served European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, Syria (despatches, C.B.E., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Officer Administrating the Government of Bermuda, June-Aug. 1922; Member of the Executive Council, Bermuda, 1922-23; O.C. R.A.S.C. Independent Brigade, China, 1927; Chief Instructor, R.A.S.C. Training College, Aldershot, 1929-1931; Instructor Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, 1931-33; A.Q.M.G. (Movements) War Office, 1934-36; retired pay, 1936; re-employed Sept. 1939; Director of Salvage, War Office, 1940-44. *Publication:* A History of the Transport Services of the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1916-18. *Recreations:* cricket, hunting, Master Senior Officers School Beagles, 1931-33, walking, ornithology. *Address:* Lobwood, Blagdon Hill, Taunton. *Club:* M.C.C.

BADDELEY, Angela; *see* Clinton-Baddeley, Madeline A.

BADDELEY, Sir Frank Morrish, K.B.E. *cr.* 1930; Kt., *cr.* 1928; C.M.G. 1925; *b.* 30 Nov. 1874; 4th *s.* of late Frank Baddeley, Liverpool; *m.* 1st, 1906, Frances Gertrude (*d.* 1920), *d.* of W. C. Quiggin, Liverpool; 2nd, 1926, Audrey Frances, *d.* of late Edward Arnold, Omagh, Co. Tyrone; one *s. Educ.:* Magdalene College, Cambridge, M.A.; 21st Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, 1896; Malayan Civil Service, 1897-1924; Chief Secretary to Government, Nigeria, 1924-30; retired, 1930; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1918; acting Governor of Nigeria, 1925, 1927, 1928-1929; represented Nigeria at Colonial Office Conference, 1930. *Address:* Curlew Hope, Mayfield Road, Weybridge. *Club:* Athenæum

BADDELEY, Hermione; actress; *b.* Broseley, Shropshire, 13 Nov. 1906; *d.* of late W. H. Clinton-Baddeley and Louise Bourdin; *m.* 1st, 1928, Hon. David Tennant (marriage dissolved, 1937); one *s.*; 2nd, Captain J. H. Willis, M.C. *Educ.:* privately. First appeared on London stage in La Boîte à Joujou, Court Theatre, 1918; early success as Florrie Small in the Likes of Her, St. Martin's, 1923; joined The Co-Optimists, London Pavilion, 1925; continuous appearances in West End theatres in varied rôles. Films include: Caste; Love, Life and Laughter; Kipps; It Always Rains on Sunday; Brighton Rock; No Room at the Inn; Quartet; Passport to Pimlico; Dear Mr. Prohack; The Woman in Question. *Address:* 65A Chester Square, Chelsea, S.W.3.

BADDELEY, Hon. John Marcus, M.L.A., Newcastle, 1920-27, Cessnock since 1927; Director of State for coal mines, N.S.W., since 1949; Deputy Premier, Chief Secretary and Minister for Mines, New South Wales, since 1941-49; *b.* Bursiem, Staffordshire, 21 Nov. 1881. *Educ.:* Newcastle South Public School. President Coal and Shale Employees Federation, 1914; Minister for Mines, Labour and Industry and Deputy Premier of New South Wales, 1925, 1927 and 1930-32. *Address:* Edgeworth Street, Cessnock, N.S.W.

BADDELEY, Sir (John) William, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1922; J.P.; *b.* 24 Aug. 1869; *s. s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary, *d.* of William Locks, Hackney; *m.* 1892, Kate, *d.* of Matthew Shaw, Clapton; two *s.* two *d. S.* father, 1926. *Heir: cr. s.* John Beresford, [*b.* 23 Nov. 1899; *m.* 1929, Nancy Winifred, *d.* of Thomas Wolsey; one *s.* two *d.*]. *Address:* Heath Farm House, Walton Heath, Tadworth, Surrey.

BADDELEY, Sir Vincent (Willberforce), K.C.B., *cr.* 1921 (C.B. 1911), *b.* 24 Sept. 1874; *s. s.* of late Rev. J. J. Baddeley, Rector of Cheisfield, Kent; *m.* 1933, Katharine Angela, M.B.E., *cr. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Thynne, K.C.B. *Educ.:* Marlborough (Scholar); Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar). Clerk War Office, 1897; transferred to Secretariat Admiralty, 1899; Private Secretary to successive First Lords of the Admiralty (Lords Selborne, Cawdor, Tweedmouth, and Mr. M'Kenna), 1901-11; Principal Clerk of the Admiralty, 1910-11; Assistant Secretary for Finance Duties, 1911-20; Assistant Secretary of the Admiralty, 1920-21;

First Principal Assistant Secretary, 1921-31; Deputy Secretary, Admiralty 1931-35; Director of Alliance Assurance Company, 1935; Prime Warden of the Fishmongers' Company, 1936-37; Hon. Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford, 1937. *Address:* 60 Harley House, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 3611. *Clubs:* Travellers'; (Hon.) Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

BADDELEY, Rt. Rev. Walter H.: *see* Whitby, Suffragan Bishop of.

BADELEY, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1949, of Badley; **Henry John Fanshawe Badeley,** K.C.B. *cr.* 1935; C.B.E. 1920; R.E. 1914; F.S.A.; *b.* Elswick, 27 June 1874; *s.* of late Capt. Henry Badeley of Guy Harlings, Chelmsford, and Blanche, *d.* of late Christian Allhusen of Stoke Court, Stoke Poges, Bucks. *Educ.*: Radley College; Trinity College, Oxford. Clerk of the Parliaments, 1934-49. Hon. Fellow of Trinity Coll., Oxford, 1948. Hon. Secretary, Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, 1911-1921; County Director (T.F.A.) Voluntary Aid Organisation of County of London, 1917-19; President County of London Branch British Red Cross Society, 1919-23. Represented Oxford in University sports *v.* Cambridge, 1895, 1896, 1897; won Parliamentary Golf Handicap, 1901. *Recreations:* golf; line engraving. *Heir.* none. *Address:* 2 Morpeth Terrace, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 3408. *Club:* Brooks's. [*Died* 27 *Sept.* 1951 (*ext.*).

BADEN-POWELL, family name of **Baron Baden-Powell.**

BADEN-POWELL, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1929, of Gilwell; **Arthur Robert Peter Baden-Powell,** Bt, *cr.* 1922; *b.* 30 Oct. 1913; *o. s.* of 1st Baron Baden-Powell of Gilwell, O.M., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., and of Olave St. Clair (G.B.E., *cr.* 1932), *d.* of Harold Soames, Lilliput, Dorset; *S.* father, 1941; *m.* 1936, Carine Crause, *d.* of late C. H. Crause Boardman, Johannesburg, South Africa; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Dane Court, Woking; Charterhouse; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served in British S. Africa Police (Southern Rhodesia), 1934-37, Native Affairs Department of Southern Rhodesia Government, 1937-45; British South Africa Company, 1945-46. Asst. Dist. Comr. (Farnham), Boy Scouts Assoc.; Chm., Nat. Council, B.-P. Guild of Old Scouts; Dep.-Chm., Rhodesia Fairbridge Memorial Coll. (London Council); Member City of London Special Constabulary; Chm., Frensham and Dockenfield Conservative Assoc.; F.R.S.E.; Member Victoria League; Member of Worshipful Company of Mercers, London *Recreations*: riding, rifle-shooting, etc. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Robert Crause Baden-Powell, *b.* 15 Oct. 1936. *Address:* Abbotts Corner, Dockenfield, nr. Farnham, Surrey. *T.:* Frensham 242.

BADENOCH, Sir (Alexander) Cameron, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1944 (C.I.E. 1931); Kt., *cr.* 1941; C.S.I. 1937; *b.* Torphins, Aberdeenshire, 2 July 1889; *s.* of Rev. Alexander Badenoch; *m.* 1914, Jess Greg, *d.* of P. Fraser Mackenna, Procurator-Fiscal, Ayrshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Dunfermline High School; Edinburgh University; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1912; various posts in Punjab, 1912-19; Accountant General, Central Provinces, 1919-21; Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, 1923-28; various posts, 1928-32 (including member Frontier Defence Committee, 1931); Deputy Auditor-General of India, 1932-40; Auditor-General of India, 1940-1945, retired, 1945; Controller, Finance Division, British Council, 1947-49. *Address:* Flamberts Trent, nr. Sherborne, Dorset. *T.:* Marston Magna 389. *Club:* East India and Sports.

BADER, Group Captain Douglas Robert Stewart, D.S.O. 1940; D.F.C. 1940; Shell Petroleum Co.; *b.* 21 Feb. 1910; *s.* of Frederick Roberts Bader and Jessie Scott-Mackenzie; *m.* 1937, Olive Thelma Ixley Edwards; no *c.* *Educ.*: St. Edward's School, Oxford; R.A.F. College, Cranwell. Commissioned 1930. Lost both legs in flying accident, Dec. 1931; invalided out of R.A.F., May 1933; joined Asiatic Petroleum Co. Ltd.; re-joined R.A.F. as Flying Officer, Nov. 1939; Flight Lieut. April 1940; fought first action during evacuation of B.E.F. from Dunkirk, May-June 1940; Squadron Leader, June 1940, commanding first R.A.F. Canadian Fighter Squadron (242); Wing Commander, March 1941; Captured 9 Aug. 1941, after collision with enemy aircraft over Bethune; released 15 April 1945 by American 1st Army from prison near Leipzig (despatches thrice, D.S.O. and Bar, D.F.C. and Bar, Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre); Group Capt. June 1945; retired 1946; rejoined Shell Petroleum Co. (late Asiatic Petroleum Co.). Led first post-war Battle of Britain fly-past, 15 Sept. 1945. *Recreation*: golf, handicap 6. *Address:* Red Wells, Ascot, Berks. *T.:* Ascot 611. *Clubs:* Buck's, Royal Air Force, Royal Aero.

BADHAM-THORNHILL, Colonel George, C.M.G. 1932; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1876; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. L. Badham-Thornhill of Ballinasloe, Co. Galway, Ireland; *m.* 1918, Kathleen (*d.* 1944), *d.* of late Barry Mann, Monkstown, Co. Dublin; two *s.*; *m.* 1948, Mrs. Kathleen Wastall. Served China, 1900 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18, France and Italy, 1915-18 (despatches 6 times, D.S.O., Italian Croce di Guerra, Brevet Lt.-Col.); Military Attaché, Peking, 1928-32; G.S.O.1. China (temp.) 1932; retired pay, 1932. *Address:* Harleyford, Crowthorne, Berks. *T.:* Crowthorne 66.

BADLEY, John Haden, M.A.; *b.* 1865; *s.* of James P. Badley, Surgeon, Dudley; *m.* 1892, Amy Garrett; one *s.* *Educ.*: Rugby School (Exhibitioner); Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1887; Assistant Master at the New School, Abbotsholme, 1889-92; Headmaster of Bedales School 1893-1935. *Publications:* Education after the War; School Talks in Peace and War; Bedales, a Pioneer School; The Will to Live; The Will to Fuller Life; These Make Men's Lives; A Schoolmaster's Testament; Form and Spirit. *Address:* The Old Vicarage, Cholesbury, nr. Tring, Herts. *T.:* Cholesbury 235.

BADMIN, Stanley Roy, B.E. 1935 (A.R.E. 1931); R.W.S. 1939 (A.R.W.S. 1932); A.R.C.A. 1927; *b.* Sydenham, 18 April 1906; 2nd *s.* of Charles James and Margaret Badmin, Somersetshire; *m.* 1929, Margaret Georgina, *s. d.* of John Colbourn Beckenham; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1950, Mrs. Rosaline Flew; one *d.* *Educ.*: private tutor; Royal College of Art. *Publications:* Etched Plates; Autolithoed Educational books Village and Town and Trees in Britain; British Countryside in Colour; illustrations to Trees for Town & Country. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* 52 Dacres Rd., Forest Hill, S.E. 23. *T.:* Forest Hill 1447.

BAERLEIN, Edgar M., B.A. (Cantab.); A.M.Inst.C.E.; Director of Baerlein Bros., Ltd., Manchester, etc.; *b.* Manchester, 28 Dec. 1879; 2nd *s.* of M. Baerlein, The Grange, Withington, Manchester; *m.* 1909, Dorothy, *d.* of R. A. Dixon, Cottingham, E. Yorkshire; one *s.* (*yr. s.* killed in action, R.A.F. 1941), two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Cambridge. Open Rackets Champion of Great Britain, 1910 open Tennis Champion, 1931; won amateur Rackets Championships (singles) first in 1903, and 9 times in all; won amateur Tennis Championship first in 1912, and 13 times in all; won many other prizes at tennis, including M.C.C. Gold Racket (9 years in succession); French amateur Championship (4 times); Olympic Games tennis (1924) and at rackets, golf, lawn tennis, etc. *Publications:* in Lonsdale Library, Rackets, Squash Rackets, Tennis, Fives, and Badminton. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and various games. *Address:* Groom's Farm, Ley Hill, Chesham; Didsbury Court, Didsbury; 12 Blackfriars Street, Manchester. *Clubs:*

Queen's, Royal Automobile, Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society.

BAERLEIN, Henry; *b.* Manchester, 1 April 1875. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Publications:* In Pursuit of Dulcinea, 1904; The Shade of the Balkans, 1904; The Diwan of Abu'l Ala, 1908; Yrivand, 1908; On the Forgotten Road, 1909; The Singing Caravan, 1910; Mexico the Land of Unrest, 1913; Abu'l Ala the Syrian, 1914; London Circus, 1914; Windrush and Evenlode 1915; Rimes of the Diables Bleus, 1917; A Difficult Frontier, 1922; The House of the Fighting Cocks, 1922; Under the Acrocerannian Mountains, 1922; The Birth of Yugoslavia, 1922; Box o' Lights, 1923; The Raft of Love, 1923; Over the Hills of Ruthenia, 1923; Mariposa, 1924; Here are Dragons, 1925; The March of the Seventy Thousand, 1926; Memoirs of the Marquise de Keroubec, 1927; Mariposa on the Way, 1927: Heine: The Strange Guest, 1928; In Search of Slovakia (called in America Dreamy Rivers), 1929; Spain: Yesterday and To-morrow, 1930; And Then To Transylvania, 1931 (called in America Enchanted Woods); The Endless Journey, 1933; Belmonte the Matador, 1934; Bessarabia and Beyond, 1935; No Longer Poles Apart, 1936; In Czechoslovakia's Hinterland, 1938; In Old Romania, 1940; Travels without a Passport, 1941; Travels without a Passport (second series), 1942; Baltic Paradise, 1943; The Caravan Rolls On, 1945; Leaves in the Wind, 1946; The Romanian Scene, 1945; So Many Roads, 1947; Romanian Oasis, 1948; The Problem of South Slesvig, 1948; Landfalls and Farewell, 1949; All Roads lead to People, 1951; The Squire of Piccadilly, 1951; Laugh, and the ghosts laugh with you . . ., 1951; The Anchored Isle, 1952. *Recreations:* primitive pleasures. *Club:* Bath.

BAGENAL, Philip Hope Edward, D.C.M.; F.R.I.B.A.: Architect and Writer on architectural subjects; Consultant in the acoustics of buildings; *b.* 11 Feb. 1888; *s.* of late Philip Henry Bagenal; *m.* 1914, Alison Mary, *d.* of Stuart Hogg; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Uppingham School; Leeds Univ.; Architectural Association School. Articled to Niven & Wigglesworth, F.F.R.I.B.A. War Service, France, R.A.M.C. 27th F. Ambulance; Librarian and Lecturer Architectural Association Schools; R.I.B.A. Prize Essay and Silver Medal; holder of Athens Bursary, etc. Acoustic Consultant for Legislative Chambers New Delhi, Concert Hall Glasgow Exhibition, Coventry Hippodrome, Mullingar Cathedral, Wolverhampton Municipal Halls, etc. *Publications:* Fields and Battlefield, 1918; Sonnets in War and Peace, 1940; Practical Acoustics and Planning against Noise. (With Robert Atkinson) Theory and Elements of Architecture, 1926; (With late Dr. Alex. Wood) Planning for Good Acoustics. *Address:* Leaside, Hertingfordbury, Hertford.

BAGGALLAY, Lt.-Col. Richard Romer Claude, D.S.O. 1919; M.C. 1917; *b.* 4 May 1884; *s.* of late Claude Baggallay, K.C., 20 Elvaston Place, S.W., and Wilderwick, East Grinstead; *g. s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Baggallay, P.C.; *m.* 1st, 1910, Kathleen Constance Charlotte Murphy; one *s.*; 2nd, 1922, Phyllis Legge. *Educ.:* Marlborough College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Lt.-Col. (retired) Irish Guards; served European War, 1914-19, commanded 1st Bn. Irish Guards France and Germany, 1918-19 (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O., M.C., 1914 Star); Military Secretary to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, April-July 1919, Assistant Military Secretary to Viscount Allenby and Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Aug. 1919-May 1920; Assistant District Commissioner Sudan, 1920-22; served in Constantinople, 1922-23; commanded Men's Allen Internment Camps, Isle of Man, 1940-42; Captain Derbyshire County Cricket, 1913-14 and 1919. *Recreations:* cricket, riding, ski-ing, all games. *Club:* Guards'.

BAGGE, Sir (John) Picton, 5th Bt. *cr.* 1867; C.M.G. 1909; *b.* 19 Oct. 1877; *s.* of late Sir Alfred T. Bagge, 3rd Bt. of Stradsett Hall, Norfolk; *S.* brother 1939; *m.* 1910, Olive Muriel Mary, *d.* of late Samuel Mendel; two *s. Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge. Entered Consular Service, 1905; served in Russia, 1905-18; Commercial Secretary in Russia, 1918; transferred to Berne, 1921; to Brussels, 1922; Director of Foreign Division, Department of Overseas Trade, 1928-37; retired 1937. J.P. Norfolk, 1941. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Heir: s.* John Alfred Picton (*b.* 27 Oct. 1914; *m.* 1939, Elizabeth Helena (Lena), 2nd *d.* of late D. James Davies, C.B.E.; one *s.* (*b.* 21 June 1945) three *d.*). *Address:* Stradsett Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk. *T.:* Fincham 212. *Club:* Boodle's.

BAGLEY, Captain Edward Albert Ashton; *b.* 1876; *s.* of Thomas Ashton Bagley of Coningsby, Lincs. Was Organising Secretary, 1915-19, of the Lancashire, North-Western Counties Division of the Tariff Reform League; M.P. (U.), Farnworth Division, Lancaster, 1918-22; served European War, 1915-19. *Address:* 19 Holland Park Gardens, W.14. *T.:* Park 5461. *Club:* Constitutional.

BAGNALL, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1936; unofficial member of Executive, 1935-42, and Legislative, 1926-39, Councils of the Straits Settlements; late Chairman and Managing Director of The Straits Trading Co., Ltd., Singapore; *b.* 28 May 1888; *s.* of late Albert Edward Bagnall, Liverpool; *m.* 1934, Lynn, *widow* of Major Alan Turnbull, D.S.O., M.C.; no *c. Educ.:* Liverpool Institute, Liverpool. *Address:* 402 Bretton Woods, Killarney, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

BAGNALL, Rt. Rev. Walter Edward; *see* Niagara, Bishop of.

BAGNALL-WILD, Brig.-Gen. Ralph Kirkby, O.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1919; D.L., J.P. Notts; R.A.F., retired; *b.* 18 Aug. 1873; *s.* of late Ralph Bagnall Bagnall-Wild; *m.* 1897, Maida Devereux (*d.* 1928); one *s. Educ.:* Hermitage School, Bath; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commission Royal Engineers, 1893; Director Aeronautical Inspection, Air Ministry, 1919-21; Director of Research, Air Ministry, 1921-24; Past Pres. Institution Automobile Engineers; Past Chairman Royal Aeronautical Soc. *Address:* 35 Florence Rd., West Bridgford, Notts. *T.:* Nottingham 89542.

BAGNOLD, Enid (Lady Jones); Writer; *d.* of late Col. A. H. Bagnold, C.B., C.M.G.; *m.* 1920, Sir Roderick Jones, *q.v.*; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Prior's Field, Godalming; Paris; Marburg. *Publications:* A Diary Without Dates, 1917; Sailing Ships (poems), 1918: The Happy Foreigner, 1920; Serena Blandish (or the Difficulty of Getting Married), 1924; Alice and Thomas and Jane, 1930; National Velvet, 1935; The Squire, 1938; Lottie Dundass, a play; National Velvet, a play, 1946; Poor Judas, a play, 1946; The Loved and Envied, a novel, 1951. *Recreations:* "As above." *Address:* 29 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7; Rottingdean, Sussex. *T.:* Western 0245, Rottingdean 2837.

BAGNOLD, Brig. Ralph Alger, O.B.E. 1941; F.R.S. 1944; *b.* 3 April 1896; *s.* of late Col. A. H. Bagnold, C.B., C.M.G.; *m.* 1946, Dorothy Alice, *d.* of late A. E. Plank; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Malvern College; R.M.A., Woolwich; Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge. Commission R.E., 1915; Capt., 1918; transferred Roy. Corps of Signals, 1920; Major, 1927; retired, 1939. Served European War, Western Front, 1915-1918 (despatches); North-West Frontier of India, 1930 (despatches). Organised and led numerous explorations on Libyan Desert and elsewhere, 1925-32; Founder's Medal of Royal Geographical Society, 1935. Called up, 1939. Raised and commanded Long Range Desert Group in Middle East, 1940-41 (despatches); Deputy Signal-Officer-in-Chief, Middle East, 1943-44; released from Army Service, 1944. *Publications:* Libyan Sands, 1935; Physics of Blown Sand and Desert Dunes, 1941; papers, etc., on deserts, hydraulics, and beach formation. *Recreations:* mountaineering, exploration, research. *Address:* Rickwoods, Mark Beech, nr. Eden-

bridge, Kent. *T.:* Cowden 3116. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile, Alpine.

BAGOT, family name of **Baron Bagot.**

BAGOT, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1780); **Caryl Ernest Bagot;** 11th Bt. 1627; *b.* 9 March 1877; *s.* of late Rev. Lewis Richard Charles and Cecilia Cator Bagot; *S.* cousin, 1946; *m.* 1940, Nancy Constance Spicer. *Educ.:* Radley College. Lt. Irish Guards, 1916-19. *Heir: cousin,* Capt. Harry Eric Bagot, *b.* 1894. *Address:* 16 The Gateways, Chelsea, S.W.3; Blithfield, Rugeley, Staffs. *T.:* Kensington 5796. Dapple Heath 229.

BAGSHAWE, Edward Leonard, C.I.E., 1916; D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 15 Nov. 1876; 3rd *s.* of late C. W. Bagshawe; *m.* 1919, Anne Josephine Lambart, *y. d.* of late Lt.-Col. J. Sladen, and late Lady Sarah Sladen; one *d. Educ.:* St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw; Dover College; R.I.E. College, Coopers Hill. Entered Telegraph Service, 1897; Chief Engineer, Indian Telegraph Dept., 1925-1930; retired, 1930; served European War (temp. R.E.), (Mesopotamia), 1915-19 (C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E., despatches seven times, granted rank of Lieut.-Colonel). *Address:* Dorrington Grove, nr. Shrewsbury, Shropshire. *T.:* Dorrington 29.

BAGSHAWE, Francis John Edward, C.M.G. 1937; M.B.E. 1919; Commander Order of St. Sylvester; farmer; *b.* 8 Sept. 1877; *s.* of late Judge W. H. G. Bagshawe, Q.C.; *m.* 1903, Maud Edith, *d.* of late Tallis Hurly; three *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Beaumont College. Matabele and Mashona Campaign, 1896-97; Boer War, 1899-1902; European War, 1914-18; Rhodesian Mounted Police, 1896-97; South African Constabulary, 1901-3; Magistrate Orange River Colony, 1903-4; farmer, Orange Free State, 1903-13; Editor, Farmer's Weekly, O.F.S., 1913-14; 5th Mounted Bde., 1914-15; 1st Cape Corps, 1915-17; Army Intelligence and Political Officer, 1917-18; Civil Servant, Tanganyika Territory, 1918-37; Senior Provincial Commissioner, Tanganyika Territory, 1926-37; Major S.R. Internment Camp Corps, 1941-46; Permanent Out-Pensioner Chelsea Hospital since 1907. *Publications:* Numerous reports on native affairs, economics, land and ethnology in East Africa. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Oakes, Ruwa Siding, Box 1222, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia.

BAGSHAWE, Lt.-Col. Herbert Vale, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 31 Aug. 1874; *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Lt.-Col. 1924; retired pay, 1929. *Address:* Buckingham Place, Brecon, S. Wales.

BAGSHAWE, Thomas Wyatt, F.S.A., F.R.Hist.S.; Worker (British Ethnography), Research, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, since 1947; *b* 18 April 1901; *yr. s* of late Arthur Bagshawe, The Grove House, Dunstable; *m.* 1920, Grace Geering; two *s. Educ.:* Rugby School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Geologist, Expedition to Graham Land (Antarctica), 1920-22. Hon. Curator, later Hon. Director, Luton Museum, 1928-47. Liveryman, Curriers' Company, 1936. Served War of 1939-45, R.A.F.V.R. and Combined Operations, 1940-45. High Sheriff of Bedfordshire, 1949; Trustee, Cecil Higgins Museum, Bedford, 1951. *Publications:* Notes on the Habits of the Gentoo and Ringed or Antarctic Penguins, 1938; Two Men in the Antarctic, 1939; Pompey was a Penguin, 1940; numerous articles and notes in Journals relating to antiquarian matters and connected with early furniture, sculpture, etc. *Recreations:* the study of the history of trades; collecting antiques. *Address:* 50 Storey's Way, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 4707.

BAGULEY, Sir John Minty, Kt., *cr.* 1939; barrister-at-law; *b.* London, 21 June 1880; *s.* of John Edward Baguley, London and County Bank, and Pauline, *d.* of W. H. Minty, H.M. Civil Service; *m.* Laura May, *d.* of Rev. F. De Mille Crawley, Point Amelia, Sydney, Nova Scotia; no *c. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge. Passed into I.C.S., 1903; arrived in Burma, 1904; first officiated in the High Court in 1924; Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Rangoon, 1930-40; retired 1940. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, winter sports and cards. *Address:* 8 Wildcroft Manor, Putney Heath, S.W.15. *Club:* East India and Sports.

BAHADUR SHAMSHER JANG BAHADUR RANA, Commanding-General, G.B.E. (Hon.) *cr.* 1934; and Mil., *cr.* 1938; K.C.B. (Hon.), *cr.* 1945; Hon. G.C. Crown of Italy, 1934; Hon. G.O. of Legion of Honour (French), 1939; Hon. Col. British Army, 1942; Commanding-General, Nepalese Army; *b.* 1892; *s. surv. s.* of H.H. Maharaja Joodha Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana of Nepal, *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, 1906, Chandra Rajya Lakshmi (*d.* 1934); one *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1937, Lakshmi Kumari Devi; one *s.* two *d.* In command Patan Bde., 1910-29; led 1st Nepalese Contingent to India, 1915-16 (British War Medal); present during Prince of Wales's visit to Nepal, 1921; Rotary Judge of Supreme Court of Appeal, Nepal, 1922-29; Director-General of Public Instruction, Nepal 1924-29; Pres. of Development Board, 1935-1940; Dir.-Gen., Nepal Bank Ltd., 1937-40; First Nepalese Minister at the Court of St. James, 1934-35; head of First Special Nepalese Missions to present Decorations to King George V. and others; visited India and concluded agreement between India and Nepal Govts. in connection with Nepalese Contingent for India on outbreak of War, 1939; G.O.C.-in-C. Nepalese Contingent in India, 1940-43; Chief Justice Supreme Court of Nepal, 1943-45 (K.C.B.). In charge of 8 provinces of Nepal Terai, 1946-47; Dir.-Gen. of Foreign Aff., 1937-40, and again from 1943; Pres Cttee. to negotiate with Goodwill Mission of U.S.A., 1947; Pres. Constitutional Reforms Cttee. set up in Kathmandu under order of Maharaja of Nepal, 1947; Eastern Comg. Gen. and Act. Senior Gen., 1948; has Order of Sepal 1st Class (with title of Supradipta Manyabara), and Nepalese Orders of Gorkha Dashina Bahu 1st Class (with title of Prasidha Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu), 1935, and of Trishakti Patta, 1st Class (with the title of Subikhyat-Trishakti-Patta), 1939; Om Rama Patta, 1948. *Recreations:* riding, shikar, lawn tennis. *Address:* Bahadur Bhavan, Nepal.

BAHAMAS, Vicar Apostolic of the; *see* Kevenhoerster, Most Rev. J. B.

BAHAWALPUR, Lieut.-Gen. H. H. Rukn-ud-Daula, Nusrat-i-Jang, Saif-ud-Daula, Hafiz-ul-Mulk, Mukhlis-ud-Daula, wa Muin-ud-Daula, Amir Al-Haj Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan V. Abbasi Bahadur, Amir of, G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1941 (K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1929); G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1931; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1922; Hon. LL.D. Punjab and Aligarh Muslim Universities; *b.* 1904; *o. s.* of late Nawab Al-Haj Muhammad Bahawal Khan V. Abbasi Bahadur; *S.* father 1907; *m.* 1921, *d.* of Sahibzada Faiz Muhammad Khan Abbasi; direct descendant of Abbaside Caliphs of Baghdad and Cairo. *Educ.:* Aitchison Chiefs College, Lahore; conversant in English, Arabic and Persian. Member of Standing Committee of Indian Princes Chamber from 1933 until before Partition; A.D.C. to Prince of Wales during his Indian tour, 1921-22; acceded to the Gaddi (Throne), 1924; Colonel-in-Chief of Bahawalpur State Forces; has been Hon. Lt.-Col. in the 21st K.G.O. Central India Horse; present at Delhi Durbar, 1911, and at Coronation, London, 1937; first visited England 1913, and on several occasions since. Visited Hedjaz 1931, and then performed Pilgrimage (Haj) during 1935. Celebrated his 25th year of rule, 1932-33; celebrated Centenary Alliance of his State with British Crown, 1933; present at Delhi Durbar, 1911 (gold medal); Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; present at Coronation (London), 1937 (medal). Visited various

fronts during War of 1939-45 (General Service Star, 1939-45; Africa Star; Burmah Star; Italy Star; Defence Medal); Grand Cordon of Order of Al-Rafidain, Iraq, 1941. Celebrated Silver Jubilee of his rule, 1948. Ruler of largest State in Pakistan, about 20,000 square miles, population of over 1,500,000, Revenue rupees, 88,500,000; receives a salute of 17 guns. *Heir:* Major Sahibzada Muhammad Abbas Abbasi, *b.* 22 March 1924. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis, polo, motoring, philately. *Address:* Sadiq-Garh Palace and Gulzar Mahal, Baghdad-ul-Jadid, Bahawalpur State, West Punjab, Pakistan.

BAHR, Sir Philip M.; *see* Manson-Bahr.

BAHRAIN, Ruler of; H.H. Shaikh Sulman bin Hamad Al Khalifah, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1943; *s. s.* of late Shaikh Sir Hamad bin Isa Al Khalifah, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.; *S.* father, 1942; *m.*; three *s.* Salute of 13 guns. *Address:* Manama Palace, Bahrain, Persian Gulf. *T.A.:* Bahrstate.

BAILEY, family name of **Baron Glanusk.**

BAILEY, Charles Thomas Peach; *b.* 5 Mar. 1882; *s.* of Joseph Bailey, late of Board of Education; *m.* 1st, 1915, Cecilia, *d.* of Dr. G. H. Charlesworth, J.P.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1932, Kathleen Mary, *s. d.* of Jonathan Cape. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Assistant in Victoria and Albert Museum, 1900; Deputy Keeper, 1935; Keeper, Department of Metalwork, 1937-44; served European War, 1914-1918, with Royal West Kent Regiment and Machine Gun Corps; Gallipoli, Egypt and Palestine; Major, 1918. Prime Warden, Worshipful Company of Goldsmiths, 1947-48. *Publications:* Knives and Forks, 1927; Contributor on art subjects to numerous papers and magazines. *Recreations:* fencing and swimming. *Address:* Hedgelands, Selsey, Sussex. *T.:* Selsey 103. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

BAILEY, Cyril, C.B.E. 1939 (M.B.E. 1918); F.B.A., M.A., D. Litt. (Oxford, Durham, and Univ. of Wales); LL.D. (Glas.); D.L. (California); Hon. Fellow of Balliol Coll., Oxford; *b.* 13 April 1871; *s. s.* of late Alfred Bailey, M.A., barrister, formerly Fellow of Univ. Coll., Oxford; *m.* 1912, Gemma, *d.* of late Dr. Creighton, Bishop of London; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School, London (Scholar); Balliol Coll., Oxford (Scholar). Hertford and Craven (University) Scholarships, 1891; Fellow of Exeter College, 1894-1902; Fellow and Classical Tutor of Balliol College, 1902-39; Jowett Fellow, 1916-1932; Jowett Lecturer, 1932-39; Public Orator, Oxford University, 1932-39; Governor of St. Paul's School since 1901; President, Old Pauline Club, 1919-20; President of the Classical Association, 1934; Member of Berkshire Educ. Ctte.; Member of Council of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford; Governor of Wantage School; Delegate of the University Press, 1920-46; Ministry of Munitions (Labour Department), 1915-18. *Publications:* Text of Lucretius (Bibliotheca Oxoniensis), 1898; Religion of Ancient Rome, 1907; Translation of Lucretius, 1910; Ovid, Fasti III., 1921; edited The Legacy of Rome, 1925; Epicurus, the extant remains, 1926; The Greek Atomists and Epicurus 1928; Phases in the Religion of Ancient Rome, 1932; Religion in Virgil, 1935; Commentary on Lucretius, 1947; Hugh Percy Allen, 1948. *Recreations:* mountaineering, walking, bicycling. *Address:* The Mulberries, East Hanney, Wantage. *T.:* West Hanney 231. *Club:* Alpine.

BAILEY, Sir Derrick Thomas Louis, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1919; D.F.C.; *b.* 15 Aug. 1918; 2nd *s.* of Sir Abe Bailey, 1st Bt., K.C.M.G.; *S.* half-brother, 1946; *m.* 1946, Katharine Nancy Stormonth Darling; three *s. Educ.:* Winchester. Engaged in farming. *Recreations:* all sports, all games. *Heir:* *s.* John Richard, *b.* 11 June 1947. *Address:* de Poort, Colesberg, Cape, S. Africa; Brinsop Court, Hereford. *Club:* Rand (Johannesburg).

BAILEY, Sir Donald Coleman, Kt., *cr.* 1946; O.B.E. 1944; J.P.; Superintendent, Military Engineering Experimental Establishment, Ministry of Supply; *b.* 15 Sept. 1901; *s.* of J. H. Bailey, Rotherham, Yorks; *m.* Phyllis, *d.* of Charles Frederick Andrew, Wick, Bournemouth; one *s. Educ.:* The Leys, Cambridge; University of Sheffield (D.Eng.). Member Institution of Structural Engineers; Associate Member Institution of Civil Engineers; Hon. Member Institution of Royal Engineers. Posts: Rowntree & Co. Ltd., York, Efficiency Dept.; London Midland & Scottish Rly., Civil Engineers Dept.; City Engineer's Dept., Sheffield; War Office. J.P. 1946. Commander of the Order of Orange-Nassau, 1947. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Rowena, Twynham Avenue, Christchurch, Hants. *T.:* Christchurch 470.

BAILEY, Sir Edward Battersby, Kt., *cr.* 1945, M.C. 1916, F.R.S. 1930; M.A., D.Sc., LL.D.; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre; *b.* 1881; *s.* of Dr. J. B. Bailey; *m.* 1914, Alice Meason; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Kendal Grammar School; Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar; Double First, 2nd Part Tripos, Geology and Physics; Harkness Scholar). H.M. Geological Survey, 1902-29 and 1937-45; Director of Geological Survey of Great Britain and Museum of Practical Geology, 1937-45; War service with R.G.A., 1915-19 (wounded twice, despatches twice); retired Lt., 1919; Pres. of Section C, British Association, 1928; Hon. Mem. Edinburgh Nat. Hist. Soc., 1928; Professor of Geology, University, Glasgow, 1930-1937; Correspondent Geological Socy., America, 1932; Chairman, Scot. Youth Hostels Ass., Glasgow District, 1932-37 and Vice-President, 1937; President Precambrian Association, 1934-1937; Hon. Member Geologische Vereinigung, Frankfurt, 1935; Hon. D.S., Harvard, 1936; Hon. Fellow of R. Geol. Soc. Cornwall, 1937; Hon. Mem. N. England Inst. Min. and Mech. Engineers, 1937, Geol. Soc. Liverpool, 1937; Corr. Soc. belge de Géologie, de Paléontologie et d'Hydrologie, 1938 (Hon. Member 1946); For. Member Norwegian Academy Science and Letters at Oslo, 1938; Joly Memorial Lecturer, Trinity, Dublin, 1939; Hon. D.Sc., Birmingham, 1939; Lt. Commanding G.S.M. & L.R. Unit, 58th County of London Bn., Home Guard, 1940-42; Hon. Fel. Nat. Inst. Sciences, India, 1941; Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1943; Hon. Fellow, Clare College, 1944; For. Assts., National Acad. Sc. at Washington, 1944; Hon. Mem. Instn. R.E., Chatham, 1944; Vice-President, Royal Society, 1945; Associé Étranger, Soc. Géol., France, 1945; Assts., Acad. Roy., Belgique, 1945; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow, 1946; Hon. D.Sc., Queen's, Belfast, 1946; Hon. Fellow, Geol. Soc., Edinburgh, 1947; Wollaston Medal, Geol. Soc., London, 1948; Hon. Mem. Soc. Helvétique des Sciences Naturelles (Académie Suisse des Sciences), 1948. Hon. Pres. Scot. Youth Hostels Assoc., 1948. *Publications:* Tectonic Essays: Mainly Alpine, 1935; Introduction to Geology (with J. Weir and W. J. McCallien), 1939; Memoirs of the Geological Survey and communications to scientific journals. *Recreation:* Geology in the Field. *Address:* 19 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh. *T.:* 52645.

BAILEY, Eric Alfred George Shackleton; abroad on active service, *b.* 28 July 1905; *s. s.* of Rev. Dr J. H. Shackleton Bailey, *q.v.*; unmarried. *Educ.:* Lancaster Grammar School; Rossall; Worcester College, Oxford, M.A. Secretary and Librarian, Oxford Union; Barrister-at-law, Northern Circuit M.P.(U) Gorton, Manchester, 1931-35. *Recreations:* motoring, tennis. *Address:* The Vicarage, St. Michaels-on-Wyre, Near Preston, Lancs. *T.:* St. Michaels 2. *Clubs:* Reform, Constitutional, Manchester.

BAILEY, Ernest Edmond, C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1946; Principal Finance Officer, Ministry of Food, since 1947; *b.* 29 May 1907; *s. s.* of late Ernest Aston Bailey and of Frances Eileen Bailey, J.P., Otahuhu, Auckland, N.Z.; *m.* 1938, Helen Margaret, *o. d.* of late Sir Robert Laurie Morant,

K.C.B.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Sacred Heart College, Auckland; Auckland University College (LL.M. and Senior Scholar); Magdalen College, Oxford (D.Phil.). Barrister and Solicitor, Supreme Court of N.Z., 1928; Rhodes Scholar, 1929; Solicitor (England), 1936; Barrister, Middle Temple, 1945. Served War of 1939-45: Deputy Director General, Middle East Supply Centre, Cairo, 1942-44; Director General, 1945; Principal Assistant Secretary, Minister Resident's Office, Cairo, 1945. Under Secretary (Finance), Ministry of Food, 1946 *Recreations:* gardening, travelling. *Address.* Chinthurst, Shalford, Surrey. *T.:* Guildford 61187. *Club:* Travellers'.

BAILEY, Lt.-Col. Frederick George Glyn; R.A., Retired, *b.* 1880. 2nd *s.* of Sir Jas. Bailey, M.P., D.L., J.P.; *m.* 1908. Janet L. Mackay, 2nd *d* of 1st Earl of Inchcape, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.I.E.; two *s.* (*e. s* killed in Italy, May 1944), two *d.* *Educ.* Harrow; Cambridge. Served S. African war. 1900-1, with Imperial Yeomanry; direct comm. R.F.A., 1900; served European War, 1914-19, with 2 divn. B.E.F. in France and Belgium; and in Syria; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1915; retired, 1919; High Sheriff Wilts. 1937 and 1941. *Address:* Lake House, Salisbury, Wilts. *T:* Amesbury 2188. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Boodle's.

See also Sir H. A. C. Rumbold.

BAILEY, Lt.-Col. Frederick Marshman, C.I.E. 1915; *b.* 3 Feb. 1882; *s. s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel F. Bailey, R. E.; *m.* 1921, Hon. Irma Cozens-Hardy, *o. c.* of 2nd Baron Cozens-Hardy. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Wellington College; Sandhurst 17th Bengal Lancers, 1901-8; 32nd Sikh Pioneers, 1903-5; Tibet Expedition, 1903-4 (medal and clasp); exploration party to Western Tibet, 1904-5; Indian Political Department, 1905; British Trade Agent at Gyantse, Tibet, 1905-9; explored in Western China, South Eastern Tibet and Mishmi Hills, 1911; awarded Gill Memorial by Royal Geog. Soc., 1912; Abor Expedition, 1911 (medal and clasp); with late Capt. Morshead, R.E., explored course of Brahmaputra in Southern Tibet, 1913; awarded Macgregor Medal by Royal United Service Institution of India, 1914, and Gold Medal by Royal Geographical Society, 1916; served with Indian Expeditionary Force in Flanders and Gallipoli, 1915; N.W. Frontier Province, 1916-17; Political Officer in Mesopotamia and Persia, 1917-18, Mission in Central Asia, 1918-20; Livingstone Gold Medal, Royal Scottish Geographical Soc 1920; Commander of the Crown of Roumania Political Officer, Sikkim, 1921-28; Political Agent, Central India, and Resident, Baroda, 1930-32; Resident in Kashmir, 1932-33; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of Nepal, 1935-38; retired, 1938; King's Messenger in Central and S. America, 1942-48. *Publications:* China-Tibet-Assam; Mission to Tashkent. *Address:* Hill House, Northrepps, Cromer, Norfolk. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BAILEY, Air Commodore George Cyril, C.B. 1944; D.S.O. 1917; B.Sc. (Hons.), A.M.I.C.E; R.A.F., retired; *b.* 15 July 1890; *s.* of Dr. Bailey; *m.* 1918, Phyllis (*d.* 1927), *y. d.* of late Sir John Foster Stevens; one *s. Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Stratford-on-Avon; Manchester University. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.); retired from R.A.F. 1944.

BAILEY, Sir George Edwin, Kt., *cr.* 1944; C.B.E. 1941; M.Sc.; M.I.Mech.E.; M.I.E.E.; M.I.P.E.; Deputy-Chairman: Associated Electrical Industries, Ltd.; British Thomson-Houston Co. Ltd.; Chairman: Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co. Ltd.; Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Export Co., Ltd.; Ferguson Pailin Ltd.; The Hotpoint Electric Appliance Co. Ltd.; Switchgear Testing Co. Ltd.; Director: Edison Swan Electric Co. Ltd.; Grain Elevator Estate Ltd.; Micanite and Insulators Co. Ltd.; Metropolitan-Vickers G.R.S. Ltd.; Westland Aircraft Ltd.; Past President: Engineering and Allied Employers' National Federation; Institution of Production Engineers; Manchester District Engineering Employers' Association; Manchester Engineering Council; Member: Engineering Industry Panel, Ministry of Labour and National Service; Committee on Skilled Men in the Services (Beveridge Committee); Industrial Panel, Ministry of Production; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Thomas W. Bailey, Loughborough; *m.* 1910, Margaret Fanny Bolesworth; one *d.* *Educ.:* Loughborough Grammar School. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Blue Hills, Finchampstead Ridges, nr. Wokingham, Berks. *T.:* Eversley 2225.

BAILEY, George Leader, C.B.E. 1937; Resident Director in Greece of Lake Copais Co., Ltd; *b.* 8 June 1882; *s.* of late Benjamin Charles Bailey, Superintendent Indian Telegraphs; *m.* 1914, Alice Mary, *d.* of Rev. Canon Henry Andrew; one *s.* *Educ.* Ardingly College. Lieut. 3rd Bn. Suffolk Regiment, 1899-1903, South African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps); served as British Delegate on Inter-Allied Commission to report on agricultural development of land behind the fighting lines in Macedonia, 1917; acted as Hon. Adviser and Inspector General to Commission appointed by Greek Government for concentration of foodstuffs in Greece during European War; Chevalier of Royal Order of Redeemer of Greece, 1917. Agricultural Adviser to Office of Minister of State, Middle East, and to Middle East Supply Centre, 1942-44; Hon. Agricultural Adviser to British Economic Mission to Greece, 1946-47. *Address* c/o The Lake Copais Co., Winchester House, Old Broad St., E.C.2.; Aliartos, Greece. *Clubs:* Travellers', Royal Automobile.

BAILEY, Hamilton, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.A.C.S., F.I.C.S., F.R.S.E.: Emeritus Surgeon, Royal Northern Hospital; Surgeon, Consolation Hosp., Lambeth; Senior Surgeon, St. Vincent's Clinic and Italian Hosp.; formerly External Examiner in Surgery, University of Bristol and the General Nursing Council; Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons, *b.* 1 Oct. 1894; *s.* of late Dr. H. J Bailey, Brighton; *m.* 1925, Veta Gillender. *Educ:* St Lawrence College, Ramsgate; London Hospital. Late Hon. Assistant Surgeon, Surgical Registrar and Tutor, Liverpool Royal Infirmary; Surgical Registrar and First Surgical Assistant, London Hospital; Fellow of the Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland; Vice-Pres. International College of Surgeons; Vice-Pres. British Medical Students Assoc.; Fellow, Med. Soc. of London; served European War, with 1st Belgian Unit British Red Cross, 1914 (prisoner); Surgeon Royal Navy, H.M.S Inflexible and Monitor 19; Gillson Scholar Society of Apothecaries, 1920-28. *Publications:* Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery, 11th edition, 1948; Branchial Cysts, and other Essays; Emergency Surgery, 6th edition, 1948; A Short Practice of Surgery, 9th edition, 1951 (with R. J. McNeill Love); Surgery for Nurses, 7th edition, 1949; Recent Advances in Genito-Urinary Surgery (jointly), 1936; Diseases of the Testicle, 1936; Clinical Surgery for Dental Practitioners, 1937; Editor of Pye's Surgical Handicraft, 16th edition, 1949; Surgery of Modern Warfare, 3rd edition, 1948; papers on Surgical Subjects in the British Jour. Surgery and other medical periodicals. *Recreations:* swimming, golf, fishing. *Address:* 86 Brook Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 5001.

BAILEY, Harold Walter, F.B.A. 1944; M.A., W.Aust., B.A., D.Phil. Oxon.; Prof. of Sanskrit, Cambridge University, since 1925; Pres. Philological Society, 1948; *b.* Devizes, Wilts, 16 Dec. 1899. Was Lecturer in Iranian Studies at School of Oriental Studies. Member of: Danish Academy, 1946; Norwegian Academy, 1947; Kungl. Vitterhets Historie

och Antikvitets Akademien, Stockholm, 1948; President Philological Society, 1948. *Publications:* in Bulletin of School of Oriental Studies, Journal of Royal Asiatic Society, Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft, etc. Codices Khotanenses, 1938; Zoroastrian Problems in the Ninth Century Books, 1943; Khotanese Texts I, 1945; Khotanese Buddhist Texts, 1951. *Address:* Queen's College, Cambridge.

BAILEY, Henry Christopher; author; *b.* London, 1 Feb. 1878; *o. s.* of Henry and Jane Dillon Bailey; *m.* 1908, Lydia Haden Janet, *y. d.* of late Dr A. Haden Guest, Manchester; two *d. Educ.:* City of London School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st Class Final Classical School 1901. On staff of The Daily Telegraph, 1901-46. *Publications:* My Lady of Orange; Karl of Erbach; The Master of Gray; Rimingtons; Beaujeu; Springtime; Raoul; The God of Clay; Colonel Stow; Storm and Treasure; The Lonely Queen; The Suburban; The Sea Captain; The Gentleman Adventurer; The Highwayman; The Gamesters; The Young Lovers; The Pillar of Fire; Barry Leroy; Call Mr. Fortune; His Serene Highness; The Fool; The Plot; Mr. Fortune's Practice; The Rebel; Knight at Arms; Mr. Fortune's Trials; The Golden Fleece; The Merchant Prince; Mr Fortune, Please; Bonaventure; Judy Bovenden; Mr. Fortune Speaking; Mr. Fortune Explains; Garstons; Mr. Cardonnel; Case for Mr. Fortune; The Red Castle; The Man in the Cape; Mr. Fortune Wonders; Shadow on the Wall; Mr. Fortune Objects; Sullen Sky Mystery; Clue for Mr. Fortune; Black Land, White Land; Clunk's Claimant; This is Mr Fortune; The Great Game; The Veron Mystery; Mr. Fortune Here; The Bishop's Crime; The Little Captain; No Murder; Dead Man's Shoes; Mr. Fortune Finds a Pig; Slippery Ann; Dead Man's Effects; The Wrong Man; The Life Sentence; Honour Among Thieves; Saving a Rope; Shrouded Death. *Recreations:* walking, gardening. *Address:* Bernina, Llanfairfechan, North Wales.

BAILEY, Miss (Irene) Temple; author; *b.* Petersburg, Va.; *d.* of Milo Varnum Bailey and Emma Sprague; unmarried. *Educ.:* Mrs. English's School, Richmond, Va.; College courses. Presbyterian. *Publications:* Glory of Youth, 1918; Contrary Mary, 1915, Mistress Anne, 1917; Adventures in Girlhood, 1917; The Tin Soldier, 1919; The Trumpeter Swan, 1920, The Gay Cockade, 1921; The Dim Lantern, 1923; Peacock Feathers, 1924; The Holly Hedge, 1925; The Blue Window, 1926; Wallflowers, 1927; Silver Slippers, 1928; Burning Beauty, 1929; Wild Wind, 1930; So This is Christmas, 1931; Little Girl Lost, 1932; Enchanted Ground, 1933; Fair as the Moon, 1934; The Radiant Tree, 1935; I've been to London, 1937; Tomorrow's Promise, 1938; Blue Cloak, 1941, Pink Camellia, 1942; Red Fruit, 1945; short stories, serials, and essays to leading magazines *Address:* Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Arts, Washington (Washington); Authors' (Boston).

BAILEY, John, C.M.G. 1933; *b.* 20 May 1880; *s.* of late John Bailey, Parkside, Salop; *m.* 1921, Eileen, *s. d.* of Brigadier-General R. O Stevenson, R.A. *Educ.:* Petersfield (Churcher's College); Bonn. Student Interpreter in Siam, 1907; served in various consular capacities in Siam and Netherlands-India; H.M. Consul General, Bangkok 1933-38; worked in Aliens Dept., Home Office, 1939-40; Deputy Organizer, Exmouth A.R.P., 1941; Assisted Siamese Editor, B.B.C., 1942-44; Siamese Editor, B.B.C., 1944-45. *Address:* 16 Stanford Court, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 4006. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, Thames Rowing.

BAILEY, John E., J.P.; Farmer and Property Owner; M.P. for West Down, Northern Ireland, since 1938; Junior Whip, N. Ireland Govt. since 1940; *b.* 1897; *s.* of Matthew and Rebecca Bailey; *m.* 1918, Martha Smith; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Private School. Practical Farmer and has always been interested in the mechanisation of agriculture. *Recreations:* motoring, golf, and reading. *Address:* Fort House, Moybrick, Dromara, Co. Down. *T.:* Dromara 205.

BAILEY, Rev. J(ohn) H(enry) Shackleton, D.D. (Oxon); Vicar of St. Michael's-on-Wyre since 1938; *b.* 1875; *s. s.* of W. de V. Bailey; *m.* 1904, Rosamond Maud (*d.* 1949), *y. d.* of late W. Giles, Necton, Norf.; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Worcester College, Oxford. 1st Class Hons. in Maths., Oxford, 1897; ordained 1898; Chaplain and Naval Instructor, Royal Navy, 1900-9; First Chaplain of H.M.S. Dreadnought; served also in H.M.S. King Edward VII., Good Hope, etc.; Head of Modern Side, Rossall School, 1909-12; Headmaster, Lancaster Royal Grammar School, 1912-38; Rural Dean of Garstang, 1947-50; Vice-President and Chairman of Council of Westfield War Memorial Village, 1934-49; Provincial Grand Chaplain, W. Lancs, 1919. *Publication:* Elementary Analytical Conics, 1936. *Recreations:* motoring, chess. *Address* The Vicarage, St. Michael's-on-Wyre, Preston. *T.:* St. Michael's 2.

See also E. A G. S. Bailey.

BAILEY, Kenneth Claude; Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, since 1926; Registrar of University of Dublin since 1942; *b.* 9 May 1896, *s.* of late C. W. Bailey; *m.* 1928, Dorothy, *d.* of F. B. Lavelle, Senior Inspector of National Schools, Ireland; one *d. Educ.:* St. Andrew's College, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin (Classical Scholar); University of Toulouse. Served European War, 1915-19; Studentship and double Senior Moderatorship, T.C.D., 1921; M.A (Dublin) 1922; Docteur de l'Université de Toulouse, 1922; Member of the Royal Irish Academy, 1925; Sc.D. (Dublin), 1925; Litt.D. (Dublin), 1929; Junior Dean, 1931-42, Professor of Physical Chemistry, 1935-47, in University of Dublin. *Publications:* Etymological Dictionary of Chemistry and Mineralogy (with Dr. Dorothy Bailey), 1929; The Elder Pliny's Chapters on Chemical Subjects. Vol. I 1929, Vol. II. 1932; The Retardation of Chemical Reactions, 1937; History of Trinity College, Dublin from 1892 to 1945, 1947; Papers on the inhibition of chemical reactions and other chemical subjects, in the scientific publications of the Chemical Society, the Royal Dublin Society, the Royal Irish Academy, l'Académie Française, etc.; Notes on the Natural History of Pliny in Hermathena, 1926 and 1931. *Recreations:* golf, philately. *Address:* Trinity College, Dublin. [*Died Sept.* 1951

BAILEY, Kenneth Hamilton; Solicitor-General and Secretary of the Attorney-General's Department of the Commonwealth of Australia since 1946; *b.* 1898; *s. s.* of late E. T. Bailey, Melbourne; *m.* 1925, Yseult, *d.* of late F. S. Donnison of Blewbury, Berks; three *s. Educ.:* Wesley College, Melbourne; Queen's College, University of Melbourne; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Second Division Australian Field Artillery, 1918-19; Victorian Rhodes Scholar for 1918; B.A. Oxon (Modern History), 1921; M.A. 1927; Bachelor of Civil Law, Oxon, 1923; called to Bar, Grav's Inn, 1924; Vice-Master Queen's College, University of Melbourne, 1924-27; Professor of Jurisprudence, 1928-30, of Public Law, 1931-46, University of Melbourne; consultant, Commonwealth Attorney-General's Department, 1943-46; Member of Australian Delegations, League of Nations Assembly, 1937 and 1946, United Nations Conference on International Organisation, San Francisco, 1945, United Nations Preparatory Commission and General Assembly, 1945-46. Hon. Fellow, Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford. *Publications:* articles on constitutional and international matters *Address* Attorney-General's Department, Canberra, Australia.

BAILEY, Liberty Hyde; botanist, horticulturist, and author; Director Bailey Hortorium of Cornell University; *b.* S. Haven,

Mich., 15 Mar. 1858; *s.* of Liberty Hyde Bailey and Sarah Harrison; *m.* 1888, Annette Smith; two *d.* Professor of Horticulture Cornell University, 1888-1903; dean and director, College of Agriculture, 1903-13. *Publications:* Annals of Horticulture, 1889-93 (5 vols.); many books on farming, gardening, horticulture, and social problems. Editor, Rural Science Series; Rural Manual Series, Cyclopedia of American Agriculture, 4 vols., Standard Cyclopedia of Horticulture, 3 vols., etc. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

BAILEY, Lionel Danyers, C.B. 1935; M.C., T.D.; medical practitioner; Physician in Charge Physiotherapy and Rehabilitation Dept., Willesden General Hospital; Medical Officer and Lecturer to Physiotherapy Unit, National Institute for the Blind, since 1926; Medical Officer i/c Sir Oswald Stoll Mansions since 1920; Fellow Roy. Soc. Med.; *b.* 17 Oct. 1879; *s* of Alfred and Fanny Margaret Bailey. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; St. George's Hospital. M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1904, D.P.H. (Lond.), 1919; Territorial Army, R.A.M.C., gazetted Lieut. 1900; Capt. 1913; European War, M.O. 1/5 The Queen's Royal Regt. 1914-19 (M.C., Croix de Guerre avec Palme); O.C. 140th Co. of London Field Ambulance, 1924-28; A.D.M.S., 47th Division, 1928-34; Hon. Physician to the King, 1931-36; late Medical Supt. Physio-Therapy Dept, St. George's Hospital; late Medical Officer in charge Electrical Dept., National Hospital, Queen Square; late Physician in charge Physio-therapy and Rehabilitation Depts. E.M.S. (St. Bart.'s Hosp.) and Hill End, St. Albans; Col., T.A., retired, 1936 *Publications* · The Importance of Electrical Reactions, Practitioner, 1924; Massage in General Practice, Practitioner, 1934; After Care in Acute Medical Diseases, Practitioner, 1942. *Recreations* · golf, fishing, shooting. *Address:* 18 Sandy Lodge Way, Northwood, Middlesex. *Club:* Union

BAILEY, Sir Reginald (Greenwood), Kt., *cr.* 1949; C.B.E. 1944; Adviser to the Board of Trade on Wool Exports since 1939; *b.* 1 June 1894; *s.* of late Greenwood Bailey, Bradford, and Hannah (*n/e* Clough), *m.* 1919, Hjördis Maria Fredrikson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* · Belle Vue High School, Bradford; Bradford Technical Coll. Exec. Member and Past Pres. British Wool Federation; Exec. member, Wool Textile Delegation; Member of the Council, Bradford Chamber of Commerce; Past Pres., Bradford Textile Society; Hon. Consul for Sweden; Hon. Vice-Consul for Finland; F.T.I.; F.R.G.S.; M.I.Ex. *Address* Glenholme, Shipley, Yorkshire. *T.:* Shipley 54626.

BAILEY, Richard William, F.R.S. 1949; D.Sc.(Eng.); M.I.Mech.E.; Consulting Research Engineer, Research Department, Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co. Ltd., Old Trafford, Manchester; *b.* 6 Jan. 1885; *s.* of James William Bailey and Ann (*née* Durley); *m.* 1909, Mary Florence Dormer Alderman; two *d.* Whitworth Scholar; A.M.I.Mech.E. 1922; M.I.Mech.E. 1936; Member of Council of Institution of Mechanical Engineers (Vice-Pres. March 1949). *Address:* 20 Grange Avenue, Hale, Altrincham, Cheshire; Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co. Ltd., Old Trafford, Manchester.

BAILEY, Sidney Alfred, C.B. 1946; M.B.E. 1918; Under-Secretary, Treasury; *b.* 16 Sept. 1886; *m.* 1912, Ethel Alice Towse; three *s.* one *d.* Entered Civil Service, Board of Education, 1906; Insurance Commission, 1912; Ministry of Health, 1919, Principal, 1931, Senior Deputy Chief Inspector, 1937; Ministry of Transport, Assistant Secretary, 1937, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1941, Under-Secretary, 1946; Director of Studies, Administrative Staff College, 1950-51. *Address:* Milestone, The Fair Mile, Henley on Thames, Oxon. *T.:* Henley 1170. *Club:* Reform.

BAILEY, Professor Stanley John; Rouse Ball Professor of English Law in the University of Cambridge since 1950; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, since 1931; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1924; *b.* 19 June 1901; *o. s.* of John Bailey and Evelyn Mary Bailey (*née* Campkin); *m.* 1926, Kathleen Aimée (*d.* 1949), *d.* of late Rev. F. J. Hamilton, D.D. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Taunton; St. John's College, Cambridge. Lecturer in Univ. College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1926; Reader in English Law in Univ. of Birmingham, 1930; College Lecturer at St. John's College, Camb., 1932; Lecturer in Univ. of Cambridge, 1934, Senior Proctor, 1936-37; Tutor of St. John's College, 1939-46; Reader in Law, Cambridge, 1946. *Publications:* Law of Wills, 1935 (3rd edn., 1948); contrib. to Law Quarterly Review, Cambridge Law Journal, The Conveyancer; Ed. of Cambridge Law Journal from 1948. *Address:* St. John's College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 5052.

BAILEY, Temple; *see* Bailey, Irene T.

BAILEY, Victor Albert, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon), F.Inst.P.; Professor of Experimental Physics, University of Sydney; *b.* 18 Dec. 1895; *s.* of William Henry and Susanna Bailey; *m.* 1934, Joyce, *d.* of W. C. Hewitt, Auckland, N.Z.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Southampton; Queen's College, Oxford (scholar). School Sports Champion; Pioneer in Royal Engineers; studied Engineering Science and Physics; Demonstrator in the Electrical Laboratory, Oxford; occasional Lecturer of Queen's College; Walter Burfitt Prize of Royal Society of N.S.W.; T. K. Sidey Medal and Prize of Royal Society of N.Z.; Director of Radio Physics Training of Australian Army, Navy, and Air Force personnel at Sydney Univ., 1941-44. *Publications:* about 60 publications in scientific journals on physical and biological subjects. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, swimming, yachting. *Address* · University of Sydney, Australia. *T.:* XY 2176 (Sydney).

BAILEY, Wilfrid Norman, M.A. Sc.D. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Manch.); M.Sc. (Lond.); Professor of Mathematics at Bedford College in Univ. of London; *b.* Consett, Durham, 5 Sept. 1893; *s.* of B. and H. R. Bailey; *m.* Elsie Marion, *d.* of late T. R. Ogden, Blackpool; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar); Mathematical Tripos, Part II, b*, 1915. Instructor Lieut. R.N. 1915-19 (present at Battle of Jutland); Lecturer in Mathematics at Birmingham University and Lecturer and Senior Lecturer in Mathematics at Manchester University, Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1935; formerly Hon. Editor and Hon. Librarian London Mathematical Society. *Publications:* A Cambridge mathematical tract, entitled Generalized Hypergeometric Series, 1935; Papers on analytical subjects in Pure Mathematics, in various mathematical journals. *Address* · Bedford College, Regent's Park, N.W.1.; 8 Langton Avenue, Whetstone, N. 20. *T.:* Hillside 0391.

BAILIE, Thomas, J.P. Co. Down; M.P. (U.) for North Down, Parliament of Northern Ireland, since 1941; Alderman of Bangor (Down) Borough Council since 1931; *b.* Boston, U.S.A., 15 July 1885. British parentage; *s.* of William Baillie and Margaret Crooks, Newtonards, Co. Down; *m.* 1908, Jean Fowler, Bangor; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Ward School, Bangor, Co. Down. Member Bangor Urban District Council, 1918-31; Chairman of the Hospital Management Cttee. for North Down. *Recreations:* golfing and bowling. *Address:* Ardmara, 99 Clifton Road, Bangor, Co. Down. *T.A.:* Alderman Baillie, Bangor, Down. *T.:* Bangor 666.

BAILLIE, Rev. Albert Victor, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1932 (C.V.O. 1921); D.D.; M.A.; a Chaplain to the King, 1944; *b.* 5 Aug. 1864; 3rd *s.* of late Evan Peter Montagu Baillie; *m.* 1896, Hon. Constance Elisabeth Hamilton-Russell

(*d.* 1924), 5th *d.* of 8th Viscount Boyne; one *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. Formerly Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester; Chancellor and Hon. Canon Collegiate Church, Coventry, 1908; Rural Dean and Rector of Rugby, 1898-1912; Vicar of St. Michael, Coventry, 1912-17; Hon. Canon of Worcester, 1905-8; Dean of Windsor, 1917-44; Domestic Chaplain to the King, 1917-44. *Publications:* (with Hector Bolitho): Editor of Letters of Lady Augusta Stanley, 1927, and Later Letters of Lady Augusta Stanley, 1929; A Victorian Dean: A Memoir of Arthur Stanley, 1930. *Address:* St. Mary's, Baldock, Herts. *T.:* Baldock 8.

BAILLIE, Rev. Professor Donald Macpherson, M.A., D.D.; Professor of Systematic Theology in the University of St. Andrews since 1935; *b.* 5 Nov. 1887; *s.* of Rev. John Baillie and Annie Macpherson. *Educ.:* Inverness Royal Academy; Universities of Edinburgh, Marburg and Heidelberg; New College, Edinburgh. M.A. (Edin.), 1909 with first class honours in Mental Philosophy; J. E. Baxter Scholar of Edinburgh University, 1910-12; Hamilton Fellow of Edinburgh University, 1912-1915; Assistant to the Professor of Moral Philosophy, 1911-14; Ordained, 1918; Minister of Bervie United Free Church, 1918-23; St. John's, Cupar, 1923-30; St. Columba's, Kilmacolm, 1930-1934; Examiner in Divinity and Ecclesiastical History to St. Andrews University, 1921-24; Examiner in Divinity to Edinburgh University, 1933-35; Kerr Lecturer in Glasgow, 1926; Hon. D.D. St. Andrews, 1933; lectured in America, 1924 and 1933; Forwood Lecturer in the Philosophy of Religion in Liverpool University, 1947. *Publications:* The Christian Faith in Outline, by Friedrich Schleiermacher, translated from the German with the two editions on opposite pages, 1922; Faith in God and its Christian Consummation (Kerr Lectures), 1927; God was in Christ: an Essay on Incarnation and Atonement, 1948; co-operated in the translation of Schleiermacher's The Christian Faith, 1928; various lectures and articles in composite works and in journals. *Address:* The Crask, St. Andrews, Fife. *T.:* St. Andrews 789.

BAILLIE, Col. Duncan Gus, C.M.G 1919; D.S.O. 1918; T.D.; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. Duncan Baillie, Loch Loy, Nairn; *m.* 1919, Mary Evelyn, *d.* of Capt. Blair Onslow Cochrane, O.B.E; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Qualified as a Writer to the Signet; J.P. Nairnshire. Served with C.I.V.'s, S. African War, 1900; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.). Col. Comdt. Lovat Scouts, 1938-45. *Address:* Auld Petty, Dalcross, Inverness.

BAILLIE, Sir Gawaine George Hope, 7th Bt. of Polkemmet, *cr.* 1823; *b.* 8 March 1934; *s.* of Sir Adrian Baillie, 6th Bt., and Hon. Olive Cecilia, *d.* of 1st Baron Queenborough, G.B.E.; *S.* father, 1947. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 2 Chesterfield Street, W.1

BAILLIE, Isobel; C.B.E. 1951; Singer; *b.* Hawick, Scotland; *m.* 1918, H. L. Wrigley; one *d.* *Educ.:* Dover Street High School for Girls, Manchester. Appeared at all leading Festivals, including Three Choirs, Edinburgh, London, etc.; only British singer to appear with Toscanini on three occasions. Concerts with Sir Malcolm Sargent, Sir Adrian Boult, Sir Hamilton Harty, Sir Henry Wood, Bruno Walter, De Sabata, etc. Sang at Covent Garden in Orphée, and in Hollywood Bowl. Toured New Zealand twice; concerts in Malaya, 1948, etc. Hon. M.A. Manchester, 1950. *Address:* Trimmings, Selborne, Hants. *T.:* Selborne 269. *Club:* Cowdray.

BAILLIE, John, M.A., D.Litt., D.D., S.T.D; LL.D.; Chaplain to the King in Scotland since 1947; Principal of New College, Edinburgh and Dean of the Faculty of Divinity since 1950; Professor of Divinity in the University of Edinburgh since 1934; Member Edinburgh University Court since 1946; *b.* Gairloch, Scotland, 26 March 1886; *s. s.* of late Rev. John Baillie and late Annie Macpherson; *m.* 1919, Florence Jewel, *s. d.* of late Richard Fowler, Mount Vernon, Caterham; one *s.* *Educ.:* Inverness Royal Academy (Gold Medallist in Classics); Edinburgh University (M.A. with First Class Hons. in Mental Philosophy, 1908; D.Litt 1928; Hon. D.D. 1930); New College, Edinburgh; Universities of Jena and Marburg; Vans Dunlop Scholar, Rhind Scholar, and Baxter Scholar at Edinburgh University; Bruce of Grangehill Prizeman; Assistant to Professor of Moral Philosophy, Edinburgh University, 1909-10; Assistant to Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, Edinburgh University, 1910-12; Examiner in Philosophy, Edinburgh University, 1917-19; Assistant Minister, Broughton Place Church, Edinburgh, 1912-14; served under Y.M.C.A. with British Armies in France, 1915-19; Assistant Director of Education on Lines of Communication, 1917-19 (despatches); Richards Prof. of Christian Theology in Auburn Theological Seminary, U.S.A., 1919-27; Prof. of Systematic Theology, Emmanuel College, Univ. of Toronto, 1927-30; Roosevelt Professor of Systematic Theology in Union Theological Seminary, New York City, 1930-34; Hon. D.D. Victoria Univ., Toronto, 1930; Hon. S.T.D. Dickinson Coll., U.S.A., 1933; Hon. D.D. Yale Univ., 1934; Hon. D.D. Princeton, 1948; Hon. LL.D. Muhlenberg Coll., U.S.A., 1948. Ely Lect. Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1929; Dudleian Lecturer, Harvard Univ., 1931; Deems Philosophical Lecturer in New York Univ., 1931-32 Ayer Lecturer in Rochester-Colgate Theological Seminary, 1932; Swander Lecturer in Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church, Lancaster, U.S.A., 1932, and 1934. Gunning Lecturer in Edinburgh University, 1934-36; Nathaniel Taylor Lecturer in Yale University, 1936; Special Lecturer in King's College, London, 1937; Stone Lecturer in Princeton Seminary, U.S.A. 1941; Robertson Lecturer in Glasgow University, 1941; Riddell Lecturer in Durham Univ., 1945 Visiting Preacher for King's Chapel, Boston, 1931-33; Examiner in Theology, Glasgow University, 1935-38; Director of Religious and Educational Activities with Y.M.C.A. with B.E.F. 1940; visited United States, Feb. and March 1941, speaking about the War. Convener of Church of Scotland Commission on the Interpretation of God's Will in the Present Crisis, 1940-45; Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1943-44. Member of Editorial Board of Religion in Life; Member American Philosophical Association; Member American Theological Society (President 1930-31). *Publications:* The Roots of Religion in the Human Soul, 1926; The Interpretation of Religion, 1929; The Place of Jesus Christ in Modern Christianity, 1929 (Japanese translation, 1931); And the Life Everlasting, 1934; A Diary of Private Prayer, 1936; Our Knowledge of God, 1939; Invitation to Pilgrimage, 1942; The Prospects of Spiritual Renewal, 1943; What is Christian Civilization, 1945; Belief in Progress, 1950; The Human Situation, 1950; contributed to Contemporary American Theology, vol. II., 1933; Co-editor of Revelation, 1937; numerous articles in philosophical, theological, and literary journals. *Recreations:* angling, travel, chess, collecting engravings, etc. *Address:* 9 Whitehouse Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.:* 42647. *Clubs:* Authors'; New (Edinburgh).

BAILLIE, John Gilroy; Minister to the Republic of Liberia since 1949; *b.* 3 Sept. 1896; *m.* 1927; one *s.* one *d.* Asst. Clerk, H.M. Office of Works, 1914; served European War, 1914-19; returned to Office of Works; transferred to F.O., Nov. 1919; to Consular Service and Appt. Probationer Vice-Consul in the Levant, 1924; served in Constantinople (now Istanbul), Athens, Piraeus, Smyrna, Bushire, Ahwaz, Tabriz, Buenos Aires. Acting Consul-General at

Buenos Aires, Apr.-Dec. 1937; Consul at: Tabriz, 1938; Ahwaz, 1942; Baghdad, 1943; Vienna, 1947. *Address:* British Legation, Monrovia, Liberia.

BAILLIE, Lady Maud L. E., C.B.E. 1945; J.P.; *b.* 20 April 1896; *e. d.* of 9th Duke of Devonshire; *m.* 1st, 1917, Captain Angus Alexander Mackintosh, R.H.G. (*d.* 1918); one *d.*; 2nd, 1923, Brig. Hon. G. E. M. Baillie, M.C. (*d.* on active service, 1941); two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Master High Peak Harriers, 1922-47. Served A.T.S., 1938-45. *Address:* Ballindarroch, Inverness. *T.:* Scaniport 208.

BAILLIE-GROHMAN, Vice-Admiral Harold Tom, C.B. 1941; D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1922; R.N. retd.; *b.* Victoria, British Columbia, 15 Jan. 1888; *o. s.* of late W. A. Baillie-Grohman, Kootenay pioneer, author and sportsman; *m.* 1915, Evelyn, *e. d.* of Arthur S. Taylor, M.D., F.R.C.S.; two *s.* Joined H.M.S. Britannia, 1903; Lieut. 1909; Lt.-Com. 1917; Capt. 1930; Rear-Adm. 1941; Vice-Admiral, 1943 (retd.). Served European War, 1914-18, with Grand Fleet, in Dover Patrol in destroyers and minesweepers (D.S.O., O B.E., Chevalier of Order of Leopold, Star of Ethiopia, Order of the Brilliant Jade), in Persian Gulf, 1922-23; as S.O. 1st Minesweeping Flotilla, 1923-24, and as A.C N.S. in Navy Office, Melbourne, 1925-27; Military Staff College, Camberley, 1928; Head of British Naval Mission to China, 1931-33; in command First Destroyer Flotilla, Mediterranean, 1934-1936; in command H.M.S. St. Vincent and in charge Boys' Training Establishment, 1936-38; commanded H.M.S. Ramillies, 1st Battle Squadron, Mediterranean, 1939-40; attached to Staff of G.O.C. Mid East, 1941; Rear-Admiral Combined Operations, 1942; F.O.I.C., Harwich, 1944, Schleswig-Holstein, 1945-46. *Address:* Fletchers, Sidlesham Common, Chichester. *T.:* Sidlesham 214. *Clubs:* United Service; Alpine Ski; (Hon. Member) Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); R.N. Sailing Assoc. (Portsmouth).

BAILLIE-HAMILTON, family name of **Earl of Haddington.**

BAILLIEU, Sir Clive Latham, K.B.E., *cr.* 1938 (O.B.E. 1918); C.M.G. 1929; Chairman: Dunlop Rubber Co. Ltd., 1949 (Dep. Chm., 1945-49); Central Mining and Investment Corpn. Ltd.; Director Consolidated Zinc Corporation Ltd., English, Scottish and Australian Bank Ltd., Midland Bank Ltd., Trinidad Leaseholds Ltd, and other Cos.; *b.* 24 Sept. 1889; *e. s.* of late Hon. William Lawrence Baillieu, Melbourne, Australia; *m.* 1915, Ruby, *d.* of late William Clark, formerly of Windlesham Moor, Windlesham, Surrey; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne; Trinity College, Melbourne Univ.; Magdalen College, Oxford. M.A. (Oxon). Oxford VIII. 1913; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1914; Major (retired) Australian Forces: served European War Australian Imperial Forces and R.A.F., 1915-18 (despatches, O.B.E.); representative of H.M. Govt. in Commonwealth of Australia on Imperial Communications Advisory Committee, 1929-1939; one of the Australian representatives on Imperial Economic Committee, 1930-47; Executive member of the Export Council, 1940; Director-General British Purchasing Commission, Washington, 1941; Head British Raw Materials Mission, Washington, 1942-43; British Representative on combined Raw Materials Board, Washington, 1942-43; Member, British Supply Council in North America, 1941-43; acted as Chairman, Fairey Aviation Co., Nov. 1943-May 1945; Deputy Pres., Federation of British Industries, 1944-45, President, 1945-46-47; Head, British Trade Mission to the Argentine, 1948. Chm. Departmental Cttee. on establishment of a Central Institute of Management, 1946; Member: first Council of British Institute of Management, 1947; National Production Advisory Council on Industry; National Investment Council, 1946-48; Gen. Advisory Council of the B.B.C., 1947; Deputy Chairman English Speaking Union; Hon. Member: Australasian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy (Inc.); Institute of Metals. *Recreations:* Golf, shooting, riding. *Address:* Parkwood, Englefield Green, Surrey. *T.:* Egham 740-1; Sefton, Mt. Macedon, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs:* Bath, United University, City of London; Athenæum, Melbourne (Melbourne, Aust.).

BAILY, Francis Evans; writer; *b.* 6 Sept., 1887; *o. s.* of John Francis and Eleanor Lucy Baily; *m.* 1912, Helen Marion (May) Edginton, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. George's College, Weybridge; Queen Elizabeth's School, Kingston-on-Thames (Schol.). Joined staff of Rapid Review, 1904; sub-editor Royal Magazine, 1905; subsequently Editor. Enlisted R.A.S.C. (M.T.), 1916; and subsequently commissioned; left England for German East Africa (Tanganyika Territory), April 1917; took part in advance from Kilwa to the Portuguese border in operations of Aug.-Dec. 1917; invalided home, Aug. 1918; demobilised, Mar. 1919; and returned to editorship of Royal Magazine; resigned editorship, June 1927. Recalled from A.O.E.R. Sept. 1939 and given rank of Temp. Emergency 2nd Lt.; attached to P.R. (War Office) and detailed to Military Affairs Service, Ministry of Information; released after some months' service. *Publications:* over sixty novels and biographies; various articles, serials, short stories, and verse in England and the United States of America. *Recreations:* none. *Address:* c/o Curtis Brown, Ltd., 6 Henrietta Street, W.C.2. *Clubs:* Savage, Royal Automobile.

BAILY, Robert Edward Hartwell, C.B.E. 1932; retired from Sudan Political Service; County Commissioner, Herefordshire Boy Scouts, since 1939; *b.* 6 June 1885; *s.* of E. P. Baily, Hazelwood, Limpsfield; *m.* 1920, Brenda, *d.* of H. A. Wadworth and *widow* of Capt. G. E. Lea, Worcestershire Regt. *Educ.:* Harrow; Cambridge. Captain Harrow Cricket XI, 1903-4; Cambridge Cricket XI, 1908. Sudan Political Service, 1909-32; Governor Kassala Province, 1926-32. Secretary, Royal Empire Society, 1935-38. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis. *Address:* Brenton Court, nr. Hereford. *T.A.:* Brenton, Hereford. *T.:* Hereford 2641. *Clubs:* Travellers', Royal Empire Society, Chatham House, M.C.C., Free Foresters.

BAIN, Cyril William Curtis, M.C.; D.M. (Oxfd.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Senior Physician, Harrogate General Hospital; Physician i/c Cardiographic Dept., Royal Bath Hospital, Harrogate; Past President B.M.A.; *b.* Thornfield, Heaton Mersey, near Manchester, 5 June 1895; *e. s.* of late William Bain, M.D., F.R.C.P., and Ellen, *d.* of late John Curtis, Rose Leigh, Heaton Chapel, near Manchester; *m.* 1930, Diana Alice, *y.d.* of late Lt.-Col. H. R. Pease, and *g.g.d.* of late Joseph Robinson Pease, Hesslewood, near Hull; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bilton Grange, near Rugby; Wellington College; Christ Church, Oxford; St. Thomas's Hospital, London Served European War, 1914-18; gazetted to the Duke of Wellington's Regt. 29 August 1914; Captain, 1916; Major, 1918; served in Machine Gun Corps (despatches, M.C.); active service in France and Flanders, 1915-17; retired, 1918; Member of the Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland and of the Cardiac Society. *Publications:* Recent Advances in Cardiology (with C.F.T. East), 4th edition, 1948; Incomplete Bundle Branch Block; Bilateral Bundle Branch Block: Interference Dissociation; Clinical Value of Unipolar Chest and Limb Leads, etc. *Recreations:* fishing shooting. *Address:* St. Ann's, York Place, Harrogate. *T.:* 4196. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

BAIN, Professor William Alexander; Professor of Pharmacology, University of Leeds, since 1946; *b.* Dunbar, 20 Aug. 1905; *o. s.* of late Rev. Alex. Wright Bain and late Grace Martin, *e. d.* of James Breagh, J.P.,

Inveresk; *m.* 1929, Bessie Beveridge Smith, *e. d.* of John Smith, Uphall; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Edinburgh. B.Sc., 1st Cl. Hons. Physiol., and Wellcome Gold Medallist, History of Medicine, 1928; Ellis Prizeman, 1930; Crichton Research Scholar, 1930 and 1931; F.R.S.E., 1931; Ph.D., Faculty of Medicine, 1932. Assistant to Sir E. Sharpey Schafer, F.R.S., 1928; Lecturer in Experimental Physiology, Univ. of Edin., 1931; Lecturer in Physiol., Univ. of Leeds, 1934; Reader in Pharmacology, Univ. of Leeds, 1935; Academic Sub-Dean, Faculty of Medicine, Leeds, 1948-48; Academic Consultant, General Infirmary at Leeds; Hon. Treasurer, British Pharmacological Society; member of Physiological Society, Biochemical Society, Society for Experimental Biology, Biometric Society, Royal Medical Society. Examiner in Pharmacology, Universities of London and Durham; member Board of Examiners for England and Wales, Pharmaceutical Society of Gt. Britain. *Publications:* Schafers Experimental Physiology, 6th edn. 1938; articles in medical and scientific journals on autonomic nerves, adrenaline, histamine antagonists, etc. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* School of Medicine, Leeds, 2. *T.:* Leeds 20071. *Club:* Royal Societies.

BAINBRIDGE, Major-General Henry, C.B. 1948; C.B.E. 1944; p.s.c.; Dep. Q.M.G., War Office, since 1952; Director of Man-power Planning, War Office, 1949-1952; late Corps of Royal Engineers; *b.* 1903. 2nd Lt. Royal Engineers, 1923. Served War of 1939-45, 1939-44 (despatches twice, C.B.E.). *Address:* 57 Banstead Road, Ewell, Surrey. *Club:* United Service.

BAINBRIDGE, Brig.-Gen. William Frank, C.B. 1924; C.M.G. 1915; C.B.E. 1920; D.S.O. 1900; late 54th Sikhs; *b.* 15 Jan. 1878; *s.* of late Major-Gen. F. T. Bainbridge; *m.* 1902, Violet Maud (*d.* 1945), *s. d.* of Captain J. Henderson of Rylstone, Yorks, and Rylstone House, Cheltenham; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Commander Jullundur Brigade Area, 1920-1923; retired, 1924; served N.W. Frontier, 1897-98 (Tochi); China 1900 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); European War, 1915 (C.M.G., Officer Legion of Honour); Afghan War, 1919 (C.B.E.); Waziristan, 1920-21; Order of the Nile, 4th Class. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W 1. *Club:* United Service.

BAINES, Rt. Rev. Henry W.; *see* Singapore, Bishop of.

BAINES, Hubert, C.B.E. 1920 (O.B.E. 1918); late Chief Electrical and Mechanical Engineer, H.M. Office of Works; *b.* 29 June 1874. Retired 1936. *Address:* Alcon, Trapps Hill, Loughton, Essex. *T.:* Loughton 30.

BAINES, William Henry, C.B.E. 1944; LL.M.; *b.* 17 Mar. 1879; *s. s.* of Henry and Mary Elizabeth Baines; *m.* 1904, Elizabeth Ann Senior; one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool. Solicitor; Deputy Town Clerk of Liverpool for ten years; Town Clerk of Liverpool and Clerk to the Mersey Tunnel Joint Committee, 1936-47; retd. 1947; Civil Defence Controller for City and other appts. during the War. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Fell Hill Cottage, Vicarage Lane, Send, nr. Woking, Sy.

BAINTON, Edgar Leslie, D.Mus Dunelm; F.R.C.M.; Hon. R.A.M.; *b.* 14 Feb. 1880; 2nd *s.* of Rev. George Bainton; *m.* 1905, Ethel F. Eales; two *d.* *Educ.:* King Henry VIII. School, Coventry; Royal Coll. of Music, London. Prof. of Piano and Composition, 1901, Principal, 1912-34, Conservatoire of Music, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Conductor, Newcastle Philharmonic Orchestra, 1911-34; interned at Ruhleben, 1914; interned in Holland, March-Dec. 1918; conducted 2 concerts of British Music with Mengelberg Orchestra, Amsterdam, and The Hague, 1918; Examiner to the Associated Board, Royal Schools of Music, London; Adjudicator at principal musical competitive festivals in Great Britain and Canada; conducted 3 pieces for Orchestra, Queen's Hall, London, Sept. 1919; 3 pieces for Orchestra, Hereford Festival, 1921; Concerto-Fantasia, Royal Philharmonic Concert, Jan. 1922; Rhapsody: Epithalamion, for Orchestra, Three Choirs Festival, Worcester, Sept. 1929; Director N.S.W. State Conservatorium of Music, Sydney, 1934-46. *Publications:* an opera, The Pearl-Tree; Choral Symphony, Before Sunrise; Concerto-Fantasia for Piano and Orchestra, Carnegie Trust Publications; The Tower, for chorus and orchestra, 1924. A Hymn to God the Father, for chorus and orchestra, 1926; The Blessed Damozel; A Song of Freedom and Joy; The Vindictive Staircase; The Dancing Seal, for chorus and orchestra; songs, part-songs, and piano-pieces. *Recreations:* walking, swimming, reading. *Address:* Longworth Avenue, Point Piper, Sydney, N.S.W.

BAIRD, family name of **Viscount Stonehaven.**

BAIRD, Sir David Charles, 5th Bart. of Newbyth, *cr.* 1809; *b.* 6 July 1912; *s.* of late William Arthur Baird, of Lennoxlove, and Lady Hersey Baird; *S.* uncle, 1941. *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. *Heir:* *b.* Robert Walter Stuart [*b.* 1914; *m.* 1938, Maxine Christine, *o. c.* of Rupert Darrell, New York; one *s.*]. *Address:* Newbyth, Prestonkirk, E. Lothian. *T.:* East Linton 9; Daljarroch, Pinwherry, Ayrshire.

BAIRD, Sir Douglas; *see* Baird, General Sir H. B. D.

BAIRD, Professor Dugald, M.D., F.R.C.O.G., B.Sc., D.P.H.; Regius Professor of Midwifery in the University of Aberdeen since 1937; Obstetrician-in-chief, Aberdeen Maternity Hospital; Visiting Gynæcologist, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary; *b.* 16 Nov. 1899; *er. s.* of David Baird, M.A., Gourock, Renfrewshire; *m.* 1928, May Tennent, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., *er. d.* of Matthew B. Tennent, Newton, Lanarkshire, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Greenock Academy; University of Glasgow; University of Strasbourg. Formerly, Senior Assistant to the Muirhead Chair of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of Glasgow; Visiting Obstetrician, Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital; Assistant Gynæcologist, Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Consulting Gynæcologist, Glasgow Royal Cancer Hospital. *Publications:* various papers on obstetrical and gynæcological subjects. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 58 Rubislaw Den North, Aberdeen. *T.:* Aberdeen 36146.

BAIRD, Brig.-Gen. Edward William David, C.B.E. 1919; D.L., J.P.; member of Jockey Club since 1894; *b.* 1864; 6th *s.* of late William Baird of Elie; *m.* 1st, 1893, Millicent Bessie (*d.* 1936), 2nd *d.* of late Major-General Sir Stanley Clarke, G.C.V.O., C.M.G.; three *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1939, Cicely, *widow* of Captain A. E Butler. *Educ.:* Eton. Formerly Capt. 10th Hussars; served with Imp. Yeo. South African War, 1900; Hon. Major in the Army, 1901; Lt.-Col. commanding (Hon. Col., 1906) Suffolk Hussars I.Y., 1901-6; served European War, 1914-17; Brig.-Gen 1916; lately Ensign Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); won St. Leger with Woolwinder, 1907. *Address:* Kelloe, Edrom, Berwickshire. *Clubs:* Turf.

See also Col. Sir Arthur E. Erskine.

BAIRD, General Sir (Harry Beauchamp) Douglas, K.C.B. *cr.* 1935 (C.B. 1929); C.M.G. 1918; C.I.E. 1920; D.S.O. 1915; p.s.c.; I.A., retired; *b.* 4 Apr. 1877; *o. surv. s.* of late Col. A. W. Baird, C.S.I., F.R.S., R.E., of Palmers' Cross, Elgin, N.B.; *m.* 1915, Ethel Mary Frances (*d.* 1935), *d.* of Captain Andrew E. Caldecott, Oxford; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; R.M.C., Sandhurst; Staff College, Quetta. Entered Army, 1897; Lt. V.A., 12th Bengal Cavalry, 1899; Capt. 1903; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col. 1920; Col. 1920; Maj.-Gen. 1928; Lt.-Gen. 1935; Gen. 1937; Brig.-Maj. to the Inspector-General of Cavalry in India, 1910-11; A.D.C. to G.O.C. in C. Aldershot, 1912-14; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 1914; O.C. 1/8th A. and S. Hrs. 1915-16; Bde.

Comdr. B.E.F. Nov. 1916-Feb. 1918; G.S.O. 4th Quetta Div. Nov.1918; B.G.G.S. Baluchistan Force, May 1919; served Tirah, 1897-8 (medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches 6 times, Croix de Guerre avec Palme, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Afghan War, 1919 (C.I.E. medal and clasp); operations in Zhob, Nov.-Dec. 1920 (clasp); Lt. Col. Commandant 28th Punjabis, May 1920; Colonel Commandant Zhob area, 1920-23; Commandant Senior Officers' School, India, 1924-28; D.A.Q.M.G. India, 1929-1930; Commander Kohat District, India, 1930-32; Commander Deccan District 1932-34; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Eastern Command, India, 1936-40; A.D.C. General to the King, 1938-40; retired 1940; Morayshire Home Guard, 1940-42; Colonel of South Lancashire Regiment, 1940-47; late Colonel 4/5th Mahratta Light Infantry. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, shooting, etc. *Address:* Palmers Cross, Elgin, Morayshire. *T.:* Elgin 7240. *Club:* United Service.

BAIRD, Sir James Hozier Gardiner, of Saughton Hall, Midlothian, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1695; *b.* 25 Nov. 1883; *s.* of 8th Bt. and Hon. Arabella Rose Evelyn Hozier (*d.* 1916), *d.* of 1st Baron Newlands; *S.* father, 1921; *m.* 1st 1921, Peggy B. C. (*d.* 1922), *d.* of late John L. Denton; 2nd, 1923, Violet, *d.* of Thomas Barker. Capt. 4th Battalion Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, retired; rejoined the army as Captain 4th Bedfordshire Regiment, 1914 (wounded at Neuve Chapelle, despatches, Military Cross). *Heir:* *n.* James Richard Gardiner, Lieut. R.A. [*b.* 12 July 1913; *m.* 1941, Mabel Ann, *d.* of A. Algernon Gill, Toronto]. *Address:* Waterfall House, Waterfall, Bantry, Co. Cork, Eire.

BAIRD, John; M.P. (Lab.) Wolverhampton East, 1945-50, Wolverhampton North-East since 1950, Dental Surgeon, L.D.S.; R.F.P.S. Glasgow, 1929, *b.* 26 Sept. 1906; *s.* of Alexander and Mary A. T. Baird; *m.* 1933, Agnes F., *d.* of Baillie Kerr, Castle Douglas; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*. Council School; St. Mungo's Medical College. Active in politics since 1928. Served War of 1939-45 with Army Dental Corps. *Recreations:* gardening, books. *Address:* 293 Green Lanes, Palmers Green, N.13. *T.:* Palmers Green 0770; Haytor, The Ridgeway, Cuffley, Herts. *T.:* Cuffley 2155.

BAIRD, Percy Johnstone, C.B.E. 1941 (O.B.E. 1925); Secretary, British South Africa (Chartered) Co., 1928-45, a Director since 1945, F. R. Empire Soc.; *b.* 29 Nov. 1877; *s* of Andrew Johnstone Baird, Blackford, Lockerbie; *m.* 1906, Mary Evelyn Baird; two *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Dudley; Masons College, Birmingham A.C.A. 1902; Chief Accountant, Administration of North Eastern Rhodesia, 1906; Treasurer, Administration of Northern Rhodesia, 1908; Chief Accountant, British South Africa Co., London, 1913. *Address:* Cantelupe Hotel, Bexhill. *Clubs:* All England Lawn Tennis; New (Bexhill).

BAIRD, Major Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1947; D.L.; Director, Belfast Telegraph. *Address:* Glynn Park, Carrickfergus, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland; Belfast Telegraph, Royal Avenue, Belfast.

BAIRD, William George, C.M.G. 1949; M.A., LL.B.; Transport Licensing Authority, Otago Province, since 1950; Public Trustee, Wellington, N.Z., 1942-50; *b.* East Taieri, 1889; *s.* of Robert Baird, farmer. *Educ.:* Allanton; Mosgiel; Victoria College. Entered Public Trustee Office as clerical cadet, 1908; Assistant District Public Trustee, Christchurch; Controller of Estates Division, Head Office; Assistant Public Trustee, Wellington, 1931. *Address:* 101 Highgate, Dunedin, N.Z. *Clubs.* Wellington, Wellesley (Wellington).

BAIRD, William James; *b.* 1893; *s.* of William Baird of Elie, Fife, and Cambusdoon, Ayrshire; *m.* 1st, 1916, Audley Porter Porter (marriage dissolved, 1936); one *d.*; 2nd, 1937, Hon. Barbara, O.B.E. 1944, *y. d.* of 1st Viscount Harcourt (she *m.* 1st, 1925, Capt. Robt. Chas. Horace Jenkinson, from whom she obtained a divorce, 1936). *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. 12th Royal Lancers, 1914-18. Master of the Cottesmore Hounds, 1931-31. High Sheriff of Rutland, 1925; County Councillor, 1931-46. *Address:* Langston House, Chadlington, Oxford. *T.:* Chadlington 36; Elie, Fife. *Clubs:* Turf; New (Edinburgh).

BAIRNSFATHER, Capt. Bruce; artist and journalist; contributing weekly to Tatler and many magazines and papers in America, Australia, etc., *b.* Murree, India, July 1888; *s.* of late Major T. H. Bairnsfather and Miss Every of Rowley, Lancashire; *m* 1921, Hon. Mrs. M. Scott; one *d.* *Educ.:* United Services College, Westward Ho! Served in Warwickshire Militia prior to the war, 1911-14; after which, Civil Engineer; at outbreak of war returned from abroad and rejoined the Royal Warwickshire Regt.; went to France Nov. 1914, and served with the 1st Battalion Royal Warwicks; Captain, July 1915; served in France till Dec. 1916; afterwards attached War Office for work abroad; Official War Cartoonist attached to U.S. Army, European Theatre of War, 1942-44; has concluded eleventh tour of United States and Canada. *Publications* Fragments from France (6 volumes); The Better 'Ole; Bullets and Billets; From Mud to Mufti; Old Bill, M.P. 1; Wide Canvas, 1939; Old Bill Stands By, 1939; Old Bill does it again, 1940; Jeeps and Jests, 1943; No Kiddin', 1944; also illustrations to several war-books, including C'est pour la France, Back to Blighty, etc. *Address:* Barn Close, North Chapel, Petworth, Sussex.

BAIRSTOW, Leonard, C.B.E. 1917; F.R.S. 1917; Emeritus Professor of Aviation, University of London; Member of the Aeronautical Research Council; Consultant in Aerodynamics; *b.* Halifax, Yorkshire, 25 June 1880; *m.* 1st, Eleanor Mary Hamer (*d.* 1926); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Florence Katharine, *s. d.* of D. J. Stephens, Llandaff. *Educ.:* Royal College of Science, Diploma in Mechanics. Late Professor of Aerodynamics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, Vice-President Royal Aeronautical Society, 1930-34. *Publications:* a text-book of Applied Aerodynamics; papers to Advisory Committee for Aeronautics and Royal Society on the Fatigue of Materials, etc. *Address:* Halidean, 227 Winchester Road, Chandler's Ford, Hants.

BAJPAI, Sir Girja Shankar, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1943; K.B.E., *cr.* 1935 (C.B.E. 1922); C.I.E. 1926; Secretary-General of Ministry of External Affairs and Commonwealth Relations, Government of India, since 1947; *b.* 1891; *s.* of late Rai Bahadur Sir S. P. Bajpai, C.I.E.; *m.* Rajni Misra, of Cawnpore; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Muir Central College, Allahabad; Merton College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1914; served as Under-Secretary to Government of United Provinces and as Secretary for India at Imperial Conference, 1921, and at Conference for Limitation of Armaments, Washington, 1921-22; deputed to visit Canada, New Zealand, and Australia to investigate status of Indians, 1922; Under-Sec. to Govt. of India, Education, Health and Lands Department, 1928; officiating Deputy Secretary, 1934; was Secretary to Indian Deputation to South Africa, 1925-26, and to Round Table Conference on Indian Question in South Africa, 1926-27; also adviser to Indian Delegation, Imperial Conference, 1926; Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, Health and Lands, 1927-29: Adviser to Indian Delegations to 10th Assembly of the League of Nations and to Conference on Dominion Legislation, 1929; Joint Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, Health and Lands, 1929; Adviser to Indian Delegations to 11th Assembly of the League of Nations and to the Imperial Conference, 1930; Joint Secretary to the British India Delegation to the Indian

Round Table Conference, first and second session; Member-Secretary of the Government of India Delegation to the Second Round Table Conference with representatives of the Government of the Union of South Africa, 1932; Temporary Member of Executive Council of Governor-General of India, Sept. 1935-Jan. 1936; Secretary to Government of India Dept. of Education, Health, and Lands, 1932-40; Member, 1940-41; Agent-General for India, Washington, D.C., 1941-47; adviser to Prime Minister of India, Conference of Commonwealth Prime Ministers, 1948, and meeting of Commonwealth Prime Ministers, 1949. *Address:* Ministry of External Affairs and Commonwealth Relations, New Delhi, India.

BAKER, Rev. Albert Edward; Canon of York; Rector of Moor Monkton; Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of York; Proctor in Convocation; *b.* London, 10 March 1884; *s.* of Charles James Baker, Ipswich, and Laura, *o. d.* of Fred Miller, Ipswich; *m.* 1910, Julia Susan, 4th *d.* of William Macintyre, Co. Tyrone, N. Ireland; two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. Vicar of Wetwang; then of St. Michael le Belfrey, York; Chaplain and Lecturer, St. John's College, York; Visiting Lecturer at Berkeley Divinity School, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Publications:* How to Understand Philosophy, 1925; Psychoanalysis explained and criticised, 1926; Jesus, 1933; The Teaching of Jesus for Daily Life, 1933; Prophets for an Age of Doubt, 1934; The Divine Christ, 1937; St. Paul and His Gospel, 1940; Science, Christianity, and Truth, 1942; Prophets for a Day of Judgment, 1944; etc *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* Moor Monkton Rectory, York. *T.:* Rufforth 48.

BAKER, Arthur Harold; Chief of Parliamentary Staff of The Times since 1934; *b.* 1 Dec. 1890; *s.* of late James Baker, Manor House, Othery, Somerset; *m.* 1916, Margaret Muriel, *o. d.* of late Dr. A. R. Down, Bampton, Tiverton and Exeter, Devon; one *s.* *Educ.:* Taunton School. Engaged in journalism since 1910; reporter on the Tiverton Gazette, 1910-14; Western Morning News, Plymouth, 1914; joined Inns of Court O.T.C., 1915; served European War, 1915-18, Lieut. Prince Albert's Somerset L.I., 1915-18; joined editorial staff of The Times, 1919. Fellow of Institute of Journalists; Chairman of London District, 1936; Chairman of executive committee, 1937-40; Chairman of Parliamentary Press Gallery, 1941. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, motoring, gardening. *Address:* Lower Hollises, Great Missenden, Bucks. *T.:* Great Missenden 105.

BAKER, Arthur Lempriere Lancey; Professor of Concrete Technology, University of London (Imperial College), since 1945; *b.* 16 Dec. 1905; *s.* of late W. L. Baker, Exeter; *m.* 1930, Lillian Hollings; two *d.* *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's School, Crediton; University of Manchester. Assistant Engineer, Mersey Tunnel; District Engineer, P.W.D. Nigeria; Assistant Engineer, Christiani and Nielsen; Senior Design Engineer, Reinforcing Steel Company, Johannesburg; Senior Civil Engineer, Trinidad Leaseholds Ltd.; Consultant to H.M. Government, Marine Structures, floating port equipment, Underground Oil Storage, Pre-cast Concrete Multistorey Buildings. *Publications:* Raft Foundations, 1937; Reinforced Concrete, 1949. *Address:* City & Guilds Engineering College, South Kensington, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 4861.

BAKER, Lt.-Col. Bernard Granville, D.S.O. 1918; J.P.; F.R.G.S.; F.R.Hist.S.; *b.* Poona, 22 Oct. 1870; *s.* of Montagu Bernard Baker, I.C.S. (Bombay), and Harriet Fanny Bangh; *m.* 1897, Lorina (*d.* 1942), *d.* of Rev. A. O. Hartley; no *c.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Military College, Dresden. Served with 21st Hussars (India, detached to Q.M.G. Branch, Upper Burma), 1890-1894 9th Prussian Hussars, 1894-1900; Captain and Adjt. Imperial Yeomanry, S. Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 4 clasps); joined Indian Corps Staff at Marseilles, 1914, 1st Army Staff, France, 1915; 2nd in command 20th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, 1915; Lieut.-Col. commanding 13th Battalion the Yorkshire Regiment, 1916; British Commissioner for Propaganda in Enemy Countries, Italian and Salonika Fronts, 1918; Supreme Economic Councils' Mission to Central Europe, 1919; retired Dec. 1919 (D.S.O., despatches twice). *Publications:* The Walls of Constantinople; The Danube with Pen and Pencil; A Winter Holiday in Portugal; The Passing of the Turkish Empire in Europe, illustrated by author; The German Army from Within; From a Terrace in Prague, 1923; Waveney, 1924; Blithe Waters, 1931; Old Cavalry Stations, 1934. *Recreation:* travel. *Clubs:* Press, Savage, English-Speaking Union.

BAKER, Bevan Braithwaite Bevan-; *see* Bevan-Baker.

BAKER, Air Marshal Sir Brian Edmund, K.B.E., *cr.* 1944; C.B. 1943; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; A.F.C., *b.* 31 Aug. 1896, *m.* 1926, Jaimsie Derby Robinson; two *d* *Educ.* Haileybury. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., A.F.C.); Chief Flying Instructor, R.A.F. Training Base, Leuchars, 1932-34; H.M.S. Eagle, 1934; H.M.S. Courageous, 1936, commanded R.A.F. Station, Gosport, 1937-1938; R.A.F. Station, Leuchars, 1938; No. 51 Group, 1940-41, R.A.F Iceland, 1941; No. 16 Group, 1941-42; No. 19 Group, 1943-44; A.O.C. East Africa, 1945; Senior Air Staff Officer, H.Q., Middle East, 1945; A.O.C.-in-C., Transport Command, 1947-50; retd. 1950. *Address:* Queen's Hill House, Hertford.

BAKER, Bryant; sculptor; *b.* London, 8 July 1881; *s.* of John Baker, sculptor, and Susan Bryant; unmarried. *Educ.:* City and Guilds Technical Institute, London; Royal Academy of Arts, London. Medals and prizes for design and portraiture, 1908-10; executed heroic marble bust of King Edward VII, for Queen Alexandra, and many copies for Royal family; heroic statue of King Edward VII., Huddersfield, 1912; Middlesex Memorial Edward VII.; Hemming Robeson recumbent memorial, Tewkesbury Abbey; marble bust Prince Olaf of Norway, Royal Palace, Oslo; also busts of many notable persons in England; made busts from life of President Coolidge, Col. John Coolidge, General John H. Pershing, Chief-Justice William Howard Taft, Herbert Hoover, Percival Lowell, Ambassador George Harvey, Chief-Justice E. D. White; heroic statues, Grover Cleveland, Millard Fillmore and Young Lincoln, Buffalo, N.Y.; Patriots of Delaware, Statuary Hall, Washington, D.C.; Statue of George Washington in Washington; Masonic Nat. Memorial at Alexandria, Virginia, many ideal figures, heroic statues and busts. Works in permanent collections: Eros, Manchester City Art Gallery; Memory, Hull City Art Gallery, England. Exhibitor at Royal Academy since 1910; also Paris Salon, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, etc. Came to U.S. 1916; Sergt., M.O., U.S.A., 1918-19. *Recreations:* gardening, tarpon and other deep sea fishing. *Address:* Gainsborough Studios, 222 W. 59th Street, New York. *Club:* Metropolitan (New York).

BAKER, Charles E. S.; *see* Smalley-Baker.

BAKER, Charles Henry Collins, C.V.O. 1934; *b.* 24 Jan. 1880; *s.* of John Collins Baker, Ilminster, Somerset; *m.* 1908, Muriel Isabella, *d.* of H. R. T. Alexander, Supreme Court Taxing Master; one *d.* *Educ.:* Berkhampstead; Royal Academy Schools. Hon. Secretary New English Art Club, 1921-25; Art Critic, successively on the Outlook and Saturday Review; Private Assist. and Sec. to the Director of the National Gallery, 1911; Keeper and Secretary of the National Gallery, 1914-32; Member of Research Staff at the Huntington Library, California, 1932-49; Surveyor of the King's Pictures, 1928-34. *Works:* In the Manchester, Leeds, and Huddersfield Public

Galleries. *Publications:* Lely and the Stuart Portrait Painters, 1912; Crome, 1921; P. de Hooch, 1925; Dutch Painting of XVIIth Century, 1926; Catalogue of Hampton Court Picture Gallery, 1929; (in collaboration) Engl. Malerei des 16 und 17 Jahrhunderts, 1930; British Painting, 1933; Catalogue of the Principal Pictures at Windsor Castle, 1937; (in collaboration with Muriel I. Baker) James Brydges, Duke of Chandos, Patron of the Liberal Arts, 1949; and catalogues of several collections, including the Huntington Art Gallery. *Address:* 8 Holyoake Walk, N.2.

BAKER, Charles Maurice, C.I.E. 1921; late I.C.S.; *b.* Cobham, Kent, 1872; *s.* of Thomas Henry Baker, J.P.; *m.* 1902 Mabel (*d.* 1928), *d.* of Major-General Henry Edmeades of Nurstead Court, Kent; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge; Trinity College, Oxford. Commissioner; Member Council of State; Revenue Officer, Sukkur Barrage; retired, 1927. *Recreation:* beagling. *Address:* Green Farm, Meopham, Kent. *T.:* Meopham 2161. *Club:* East India and Sports.

BAKER, Rt. Rev. Donald, D.D., M.A.; Principal of Ridley College, Parkville, Melbourne N 2, Australia since 1938; Archdeacon of Geelong since 1938; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late Archdeacon W. G. Baker; *m.* 1913, Rosa Catherine, *o. d.* of Canon Mervyn Archdall, Sydney; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately in Colonies; Cambridge. Ordained 1906; Curacies, Sydney, Cambridge, Summer Hill, N.S.W.; Rector of S. George's, Hobart; Bishop of Bendigo, 1920-38; resigned 1938. *Address:* Ridley College, Parkville, Melbourne, N.2, Australia.

BAKER, Edmund Wilfrid, I.S.O. 1912; late Registrar, Government of India Finance Department; *b.* 28 Aug. 1869; *s. s.* of late Alexander Baker and Isabel Jervis; *m.* 1890, Melvina Constance (*d.* 1933), *e. d.* of late John Grieff, chief engineer, River Steam Navigation Co.; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* St. Xavier's Coll., Calcutta. Entered the Service of the Government of India, Finance Department, 1887; ret. 1924. *Recreations:* athletics, cricket, football, shooting, riding. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

BAKER, Major Edwin Godfrey Phipps, D.S.O. 1918; M.C; K.C. 1948; Barrister-at-law; Bencher and past Pres. Manitoba Law Soc.; *b.* Winnipeg, 21 April 1885; *s.* of Geo. W. Baker, K.C., and Jennie Eastman; *m.* Mary Allison Hough; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College School, Winnipeg; London and Cambridge Universities. Barrister, Victoria, B.C. prior to war; served Canadian Expeditionary Force, France, Major in 47th Infantry (despatches, D.S.O., M.C., two medals). *Address:* 280 Roslyn Road, Winnipeg, Canada. *T.A.:* Hocam. *Clubs:* Motor Country, Manitoba, Winter (Winnipeg).

BAKER, Brig. Euston Edward Francis, C.B.E. 1936; D.S.O. 1919; M.C. 1917; T.D.; D.L. Middlesex; J.P. Bucks; Hon. Col. 11th Parachute Battalion, 1948; Chairman, Middlesex County Cadet Committee; Vice-Chm. Middlesex T. & A.F.A., 1947; Chm. National Assoc. of Bolt and Nut Stockholders, 1948; *b.* 5 April 1895; *s.* of H. R. Baker; *m.* 1920, Mary Helena, *d.* of T. Sampson; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne (capt. of football and shooting, 1913-14). Winner of Spencer Cup, Bisley, 1914. Gazetted to 5th Middlesex Regt., 15 Aug. 1914; served in France, 1914-19, continuously; commanded 2nd Bn. Middlesex Regt. 1918-19 (D.S.O., M.C. and bar, despatches thrice); commanded 8th Bn. Middlesex Regt. 1928-30 and 1936-37; Brevet Colonel, 1927; commanded 7th City of London Regt., 1931-36; Colonel, 1927; Comdr. Infantry Bde., T.A., 1939-42; A.D.C. to the King, 1941-51; retd. (ill-health), 1945; Hon. Colonel, 2/8th Batt. Middlesex Regt., 1939-47. *Address:* Stanbridge House, Amersham, Bucks. *T.:* 280. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BAKER, Francis Douglas, C.B.E. 1942 (O.B.E. 1934); M.C.; (Lewa F. D. Baker Pasha); ex-Commandant of Alexandria City Police, Egypt; *b.* 15 Sept. 1884; *s.* of late A. de Winter Baker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and Margaret Charlotte Kirby, *d.* of late Francis Barrow, Recorder of Rochester; *m.* 1925, Nevart, *d.* of late A. Mavian of Istanbul and Cairo. *Educ.:* Allhallows, Honiton; Westminster School. Egyptian Government service, 1920-46; served with R. 1st Devon Yeomanry, Gallipoli 1915 (M.C., despatches twice) and with G.S. Intelligence, G.H.Q., Egypt Western Desert, Palestine and Syria, 1917-20; Order of Ismail 3rd Class; Order of Nile 3rd Class; Commander Crown of Italy; Greek Distinguished Service Medal; Commander Crown of Roumania; Egyptian Gold Médaille du Devoir; Afghan Order of Astaur, 2nd Class; Iranian Order of Humayuni, 3rd Class. *Recreation:* billiards. *Address:* 305 Ave. Fouad I, Alexandria, Egypt. *T.:* Alexandria 72265. *Clubs:* Turf, Cairo, Union (Alexandria).

BAKER, Capt. Francis Edward N.; *see* Noel-Baker.

BAKER, Frederick Spencer Arnold; Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature (King's Bench) since 1926; Senior Master and King's Remembrancer, 1951; *b* 1 April 1885; 3rd *s.* of late Frederick Arnold Baker, 3 Crosby Square, E.C., and Flutters Hill, Long Cross, and late Helen Catherine, *d.* of late Capt. Alex. Nairne, R.N., H.E.I.C.S.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Hildersham House, Thanet; Winchester; Oriel College, Oxon; M.A. 1910. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1909; joined Western Circuit; 2nd Lieut. 3rd (S.R.) Batt. Seaforth Highlanders, 1914; Lieut., 1915; Captain, 1916 (despatches); Major (S.O.2) 3rd Brigade R.A.F., 1918; Private Secretary to Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. Sykes, K.C.B., Chief of Staff, Air Ministry, 1919; Board of Management Seamen's Hospital Society (Dep. Chm. 1947); Chm. Seamen's Hospitals Management Cttee., 1948. Lt.-Col., Home Guard, 1941. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 4 Montpelier Terrace, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 5011. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Lansdowne, Athenæum, Royal Thames Yacht; Sunningdale Golf (Sunningdale); Littlestone Golf (Littlestone-on-Sea); Royal St. George's Golf (Sandwich); Woking Golf (Woking).

BAKER, George, A.R.C.M.; baritone singer, adjudicator and lecturer; *b.* 10 Feb. 1885; *s. s.* of Walter and Elizabeth Baker, Birkenhead; *m.* 1st, Kathlyn Hilliard (*d.* 1933); 2nd, 1936, Olive Groves. *Educ.:* privately; Birkenhead Inst.; Royal College of Music. Organist Woodchurch Parish Church, Cheshire, at the age of 16; subsequently held similar appointments at St. Matthew's and St. Michael's Churches, Birkenhead; won open scholarship for singing at the Royal College of Music, 1908; studied in Milan with Thomas Blackburn, 1914; has sung at all the principal concerts in Great Britain; played in opera and musical comedy; toured Australia, 1922-23; The Beggar's Opera in U.S.A. and Canada, 1927-28, and played in New York, 1928; toured South Africa, 1937; Holland, 1937 and 1947; U.S.A. 1939-40; Overseas Music Director, B.B.C., 1945-47; Chairman Royal Philharmonic Society; Secretary Orchestral Employers' Association. *Publications:* This Singing Business, 1947; musical journalism. *Address:* 15 St. John's Wood Court, N.W.8. *T.:* Cunningham 5898. *Club:* Savage (Hon. Sec.).

BAKER, Air Vice-Marshal George Brindley Aufrere, C.B. 1942; C.B.E. 1943; M.C. 1917; *b.* 25 July 1894; *s.* of late Col. W. W. Baker, R.E.; *m.* 1924, Charlotte Marian, *d.* of A. M. Anderson, Long Crendon, Bucks; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Served European War, 1914-18 (M.C.); Chief of Staff Mediterranean Allied Air Force, 1944-45; Director of Training (Plans), in Dept. of Air Member for Training, 1945; retired list, 1946. *Address:* Gray Tiles, Hartford, Huntingdon.

BAKER, George Edwin, C.B.E. 1925; F.R.G.S.; ex-Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade; retired, 1937; *b.* 1876; *s.* of Thomas Baker; *m.* 1st, 1907, Gertrude Robinson; two *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Helena Thomson. F.R.Emp.Soc. *Address:* Seafield Cottage, 294 Cooden Drive, Bexhill, Sussex.

BAKER, Lt.-Col. George Gillespie, O.B.E. 1945. Barrister-at-Law, Recorder of Bridgnorth since 1946 and of Smethwick since 1951; *b.* 25 April 1910; *s.* of late Capt. John Kilgour Baker, Stirling; *m.* 1935, Jessie McCall Findlay; three *s.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Strathallan School, Perthshire; Brasenose College, Oxford. Army, 1939-45; Queen's Own R.W.K. 1939-40; Commissioned The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1940; D.A.A.G. War Office, 1941-42; A.A.G. Allied Force H.Q., 1942-44; Col. 'A' 15 Army Group, 1945; A.A.G. British War Crimes Executive, Nuremberg, 1945. Contested (C.) Southall (Middlesex), 1935. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, cricket. *Address:* Cressings, Gerrards Cross; 3 Temple Gardens, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 6981.

BAKER, Lt.-Col. Granville; *see* Baker, Lt.-Col. B. G.

BAKER, Right Hon. Harold Trevor, P.C. 1915; Fellow of Winchester College, 1933, Warden, 1936-46; *b.* 22 Jan. 1877; *s.* of late Sir John Baker, M.P. for Portsmouth; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Scholar and Fellow, 1899-1907; Craven Scholar; Hertford Scholar; Gaisford Prizeman; Eldon Scholar; President of the Union. Called to Bar; Secretary to Royal Commission on War Stores in S. Africa; M.P. (L.) Accrington Division, Lancs, 1910-18; Financial Secretary to the War Office, 1912-13. Member of H.M.'s Army Council, European War, 1914; Inspector of Quartermaster-General Services, 1916. *Publication:* Manual of the Territorial Force. *Address:* Crabwood, Sparsholt, Winchester. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's.

BAKER, Henry Frederick, F.R.S. 1898; Sc.D.; Hon.LL.D. Edin.; Lowndean Professor of Astronomy and Geometry, Cambridge, 1914-1936. *Educ.:* Perse School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Fellow of St. John's College. *Publications:* Abel's Theorem and Theta functions, 1897; Multiply-periodic functions, 1907; Principles of Geometry, six vols., 1922-1933; Plane Geometry, 1943; editor of Sylvester's Mathematical Papers, four vols., 1904-12. *Address:* Walcott, 3 Storey's Way, Cambridge.

BAKER, Hon. Henry Seymour, C.M.G. 1946; D.S.O. 1919; Member Tasmanian House of Assembly since 1928; *b.* 1 Sept. 1890; 4th *s.* of Rev. Sidney James Baker, Melbourne; *m.* 1920, Effie Millicent, *d.* of late George William Sharp, Hobart. Tasmania; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Tasmanian University, LL.M. Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Attorney-General and Minister of Education, Tasmania, 1928-34; Leader of Opposition, 1936-45. *Address:* 393 Sandy Bay Road, Hobart, Tasmania. *Club:* Tasmanian (Hobart).

BAKER, H(enry) Wright, D.Sc., M.I.Mech.E.; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, College of Technology and University, Manchester, since 1939; *b.* 4 Nov. 1893; *s.* of Harry Baker, F.C.S., F.I.C., and Mary Eccles; *m.* 1928, Kathleen M. Drew, D.Sc.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College; Manchester University. 4 years Head of Transport Dept. F.W.V.R.C.; Assistant Lecturer, Lecturer, Senior Lecturer in Mechanical Engineering, University of Manchester. *Publications:* books on Thermodynamics, Workshop Technology, etc.; papers dealing with researches into problems chiefly relating to the I.C. engine. *Recreations:* rough walking, cabinet-making and many others. *Address:* 26 Broadway, Withington, Manchester 20. *T.:* (Manchester) Didsbury 2714, Central 3624.

BAKER, Sir Humphrey D. B. S.; *see* Sherston-Baker.

BAKER, Lieut.-Gen. James Mitchell, C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 14 Feb. 1878; *s.* of late Leonard Baker, Stirlingshire; *m.* 1915, Lilia Theta, *d.* of late Captain J. M. Poynter, Eltham, New Zealand; two *s.* *Educ.:* Stirling High School; Glasgow University. Entered army, 1899; resigned Imperial Commission, 1902, and entered Transvaal service; Captain, 1906; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col., 1918; Col. 1929; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, King's and Queen's S.A. Medals); served European War, G.S.W. Africa, Egypt, France, Flanders, 1914-18, (despatches five times. D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); retired, 1933; recalled, 1939; A.D.C. to King, 1922-48; Brig.-Gen. 1940; Maj.-Gen. 1942; Lieut.-Gen. 1947; retired, 1948. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* Mitchiesrus, Fernridge, George, Cape, S.A. *Club:* Pretoria (Pretoria).

BAKER, Maj.-Gen. Jasper, C.B. 1932; C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1877. 2nd Lt. Royal Marines, 1895; Lt. R.M., 1896; Capt. R.M., 1901; Capt. A.O.D., 1911; Major, 1912; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.B.E.); Lt.-Col. 1915; Col. 1917; Inspector of Army Ordnance Services, War Office, 1929-31; Maj.-Gen. 1932; Director of Ordnance Services, War Office, 1932-35; retired pay, 1936; Deputy Director, Ordnance Services, 1940; Col. Comdt. R.A.O.C., 1935-45; Lt.-Col. commanding 9th Bn. Devon Home Guard, 1940-42; Hon. H.G. Lt.-Col., 1946. *Address:* 1a 24 Western Parade, Southsea, Hants.

BAKER, John Alfred, C.I.E. 1927; M.Sc., late Chief Engineer, Public Works Dept., Central Provinces, India; *b.* 14 May 1882; *s.* of Alfred Baker, Ilminster; *m.* 1907, Dorothy Anstice Prideaux; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* R. I. E. C., Coopers Hill. Entered Indian Service of Engineers, 1904; retired 1935. *Address.* Roscoff, Warren Edge Road, Southbourne, Bournemouth. *T.:* Southbourne 650.

BAKER, John Fleetwood, O.B.E. 1941; M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Wales); M.Inst.C.E.; M.I.Struct.E.; Assoc.M.Am.Soc. C.E.; Professor of Mechanical Sciences and Head of Department of Engineering, Cambridge Univ., since 1948; Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge, 1948; *b.* 19 March 1901; *s.* of J. W. Baker, Wallasey, and Emily C. Fleetwood; *m.* 1928, Fiona Mary MacAlister, *d.* of late John Walker; two *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall; Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar). Technical Assistant, Design Dept., Royal Airship Works, 1925; Assistant Lecturer, University College, Cardiff, 1926, Scientific Assistant, Building Research Station, 1928; Technical Officer to the Steel Structures Research Committee, 1931-36; Telford Gold Medal, 1932, Telford Premium, 1936, Howard Quinquennial Medal and Prize, 1937; Inst. Lecture to Students, 1936-37, Member of Council, Inst. of Civil Engineers; Research Medal 1951, Instn. Silver Medal 1951, Member of Council, 1936-39, Institution of Structural Engineers; Member of Civil Defence Research Committee, 1939-48, of Scientific Advisory Com., Ministry of Works, 1945-46, and of Advisory Council to Military College of Science; Member of Council and Chairman Research Board, British Welding Research Association, 1946-49; Scientific Adviser, and in charge of Design and Development Section; Ministry of Home Security A.R.P. Dept., 1939-48; designer of Morrison indoor shelter, 1940; Prof. of Civil Engineering, Bristol Univ., 1938-48. *Publications:* Differential Equations of Engineering Science, 1929; Analysis of Engineering Structures, 1936; various technical papers in Reports of Aeronautical Research Committee and of Steel Structures Research Committee, Institution of Civil Engineers' (Proceedings and selected paper), Proceedings American Society of Civil Engineers, Philosophical Magazine, Journal of Royal Aeronautical Society, Transactions.

Institute of Welding, etc. *Address:* Engineering Laboratory, Cambridge. *T.:* 4495. *Club:* Athenæum.

BAKER, John Randal, M.A., D.Phil., D.Sc. (Oxon.); Lecturer in Zoology and Reader in Cytology, Oxford; co-editor of Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science; *b.* 23 Oct. 1900; *y. s.* of Rear-Admiral Julian A. Baker, R.N.; *m.* 1st, 1923, Inezita Davis; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1939, Mrs. Helen Savage. *Educ.*. New College, Oxford (1st Class in Honour School of Natural Science). Scientific expeditions to New Hebrides, 1922-23, 1927, 1933-34. *Publications.* Sex in Man and Animals, 1926; Man and Animals in the New Hebrides, 1929; Cytological Technique, 1933; Biology in Everyday Life (with J. B. S. Haldane), 1933; The Chemical Control of Conception, 1935; The Scientific Life, 1942; Science and the Planned State, 1945. *Address:* The Mill, Kidlington, nr. Oxford.

BAKER, Air Marshal Sir John (Wakeling), K.C.B., *cr.* 1949 (C.B. 1942); M.C. 1918; D.F.C. 1925; Commander-in-Chief, Middle East Air Force, since 1950; *b.* 23 Oct. 1897; *m.* 1927, Hilary, *o. d.* of late Lt.-Col. H. Bonham-Carter; three *s.* one *d.* Air Officer Comdg.-in-Chief, Coastal Command, 1948-49. *Address:* (private) 16 Church Row, Chislehurst, Kent. *Club:* United Service.

BAKER, Joshua, M.A., LL.B., Ph.D., Reid Professor of Law at Trinity College, University of Dublin since 1935; Lecturer in Hebrew at University of Dublin; Barrister-at-Law practising at Dublin; *b.* 30 Jan. 1907; *e.s.* of late Philip Baker and Fanny Berman; *m.* 1935, Fortunée Yvonne, *d.* of Albert Lesbona, formerly of Manchester and now of London. *Educ.:* Wesley College; Trinity College, University of Dublin (Sizar in Classical Hebrew, Wall Biblical Scholar). Hons. LL.B. 1928; Double Moderatorship in 1928 in (a) Legal and Political Science (b) Oriental Languages, (Large Gold Medal and Moderatorship Research Prize); Ph.D. 1930; Lecturer in Hebrew at Trinity College, 1932; Called to Bar at Dublin, 1932. *Recreations:* golf, chess, tennis. *Address:* 4 Leinster Square, Rathmines, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 91019. *Club:* Rathfarnham Golf.

BAKER, Julian Levett, F.C.G.I., F.R.I.C., technical chemist; editor of the Journal of the Institute of Brewing, 1920-49; editor of the Analyst, 1907-20; *b.* 24 Feb. 1873; *s.* of G. L. Baker, A.K.C., Worthing, Sussex; *m.* 1901, Eveleen (*d.* 1945), *d.* of H. A. Daniels, J.P., Fermoy, Co. Cork; two *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1948, Catherine St. Paul. *Educ.:* City of London School and Finsbury Tech. Coll. Vice-Pres. of Institute of Brewing; late Vice-Pres. of Soc. of Chemical Industry, late Chairman, London Section of the Society of Chemical Industry; late member of Council of Chemical Society, of the Royal Institute of Chemistry; Hon. Sec. of the Institute of Brewing, 1909-1918; Hon. Secretary, London Section Society of Chemical Industry, 1908-9; Examiner to Birmingham University (Malting and Brewing), 1928-31, and the City and Guilds of London Institute (Brewing), 1908-11; Horace Brown Medallist, Institute of Brewing, 1948. *Publications:* Brewing Industry, 1905; contributions (83) to Journal of the Chemical Society, the German Chemical Society, the Society of Chemical Industry, the Institute of Brewing, the Analyst, the Bio-Chemical Society, and the Encyclopædia Britannica, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* Dial Cottage, Cookham Road, Maidenhead. *T.:* Maidenhead 588. *Club:* Savage.

BAKER, Peter Arthur David, M.C. 1944; M.P. (C.) South Norfolk since 1950; *b.* 20 April 1921; *o. s.* of Major R. P. Baker, Loddenden Manor, Staplehurst, Kent; *m.* 1948, Gloria Mae, 2nd *d.* of Col. C. W. G. S. Heaton-Armstrong, O.B.E. *Educ.:* Eastbourne College. Served War of 1939-45, with Royal Artillery, G.H.Q. Liaison Regt. and Special Services in Africa, Italy, France, Belgium and Holland; P.O.W. in Germany, 1944-45. Director, The Falcon Press, The Richards Press, Grey Walls Press, etc.; Chairman, The Dunstead Trust, Baker Lowther & Co., etc. *Publications:* Confession of Faith, 1945; The Silent Revolution, 1947; Land and Empire, 1949. *Address:* Brook House, Pulham St. Mary, Diss, Norfolk. *T.:* Pulham Market 218. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Norfolk County (Norwich).

BAKER, Philip J. N.; *see* Noel-Baker.

BAKER, Lt.-Col. Sir Randolf Littlehales, 4th Bt. of Ashcombe; *cr.* 1802; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 20 July 1879; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Amy, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Marryat; *S.* father, 1900; *m.* 1920, Elsie, *widow* of Major Boyd Cuninghame and *d.* of late Robert George Burrell; one *d.* M.P. (U.) North Dorset 1910-18; served European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded, D.S.O. and bar); J.P.; D.L. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Ranston, Blandford, Dorsetshire. *T.A.:* Iwerne Courtney. *Clubs:* Bath, Carlton.

BAKER, Reginald George Gilliam, C.B.E. 1945; retired; *b.* 1 Feb. 1887; *s.* of John Edward Baker: *m.* 1915. Dora Winifred Withycombe, Kaisar-i-Hind Silver Medal, 1945 (*d.* 1947); no *c.* Joined British American Tobacco Co., Oct. 1910; landed India, March 1911; retired, 1945. Served India 34 years, 21 years as Director, last 9 years as Chairman. Interested in Agriculture. President Calcutta Club, 1944; British War Savings Committee in India; Red Cross work for Bengal. *Address:* Rivermeadow, Harlyn Bay, Cornwall. *T.:* St. Merryn 270. *Clubs:* Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta).

BAKER, Richard St. Barbe; Forestry Adviser and Silviculturist; engaged in timber supply and re-afforestation; Founder of The Men of the Trees; *b.* 9 Oct. 1889; *s.* of John R. St. Barbe Baker and Charlotte Purrott; *m.* 1946, Doreen Whitworth, *d.* of G. H. W. Long, Strensham, Worcs; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dean Close School, Cheltenham; Saskatchewan University; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Forestry Diploma, Cantab., 1920; Canada, 1909-1913; Expeditionary Force, France, King Edward's Horse, Royal Field Artillery and Remounts, 1914-18; Army School of Education, 1919; Asst. Conservator of Forests, Kenya, 1920-1923; Asst. Conservator of Forests, Nigeria, 1924-1929; initiated silvicultural experiments in the mahogany forests; delegate to World Forestry Congress, Rome; forest research Oxford and Continent, 1926; lecture tours in U.S.A. and Canada, 1930; World Lecture Tour, 1931; founded the Men of the Trees Society, Kenya, 1922, Great Britain, 1924, Palestine. 1929 and as a world wide society, 1932; travelled 17,000 miles visiting forests of U.S.A. and Canada to prepare forestry plan; conferred with Franklin D. Roosevelt on this with view to forestry employment scheme, which developed into Civilian Conservation Corps Camps; addressed delegates at Ottawa Conference on Empire Forestry situation, 1932-33; founded the Forestry Association of Great Britain, 1934; forest survey in South America, 1936; organised Forestry Summer School Oxford, 1938, Cambridge, 1939, Cheltenham, 1947, Dublin, 1948, Exeter, 1949, Wales, 1950. On outbreak of war served with Mounted Div. Metropolitan Police. Lectured for Army School of Education to Cadets of Army and Air Forces. Supervised forestry training and prepared plan for rehabilitation of returning service men; General Meeting of The Men of the Trees, Chelsea, assumed world leadership in earthwide regeneration, 1947; took New Earth Charter to U.S.A., 1950. *Publications:* Tree Lovers' Calendar, 1929 and following years; Book of the Seasons, 1940; Africa Drums, 1942; The Redwoods, 1943; I Planted Trees, 1944; Green Glory: Forests of the World, 1947; New Earth Charter, 1949; Editor Trees and the New Earth, Journal of The Men of the Trees; many articles and pamphlets on forestry. *Recreations:* real work and difficult work. *Address:* The Gate Farm, Abbotsbury, Dorset. *T.:* Abbotsbury 72. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Attic Vegetarian.

BAKER, R. Tustin, D.Mus. (Dunelm); F.R.C.O.; Organist and Master of the Choristers, Sheffield Cathedral since 1937; *b.* Gloucester, 1900. *Educ.:* King's School, Gloucester. Chorister of Gloucester Cathedral, 1911-15; articled to Sir Herbert Brewer (Organist of Gloucester Cathedral), 1915-18; sixteen months Army Service; returned to Gloucester Cathedral as Assistant Organist, 1920-26; Organist and Choirmaster, St. Luke's Church, S. Francisco, U.S.A., 1926-28; Hexham Abbey, 1928-29; Halifax Parish Church, 1929-1937. *Publications:* Church Anthems and Services; part-songs and carols. *Recreations:* swimming, photography. *Address:* 48 Kenwood Park Road, Sheffield 7. *T.:* 51806.

BAKER, Stanislaus Joseph, C.B. 1947; Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Home Office; *b.* 7 March 1898; *s.* of Henry G. Baker, Liverpool; *m.* 1920, Eleonore White; two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Francis Xavier School; Liverpool University. B.Sc. 1920. Served European War, 1914-18, in Royal Engineers, 1915-17; Royal Artillery, 1917-18. Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle, 1920; Irish Office, 1922; Home Office, 1923. *Address:* 17 Wimbledon Close, The Downs, S.W.20.

BAKER, Professor Stephen Leonard; Professor of Osteo-pathology, Manchester University, since 1950; *b.* 24 Oct. 1888; *s.* of Arthur de Chair Baker and Sophia Baker (*née* Sandes); *m.* 1921, Georgina Mary (*née* Barnes), five *s.* *Educ.:* Whitgift Grammar School; London Hospital Medical School. Temp. Surgeon Lt. R.N., 1915-18; Pathologist to King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst, 1919-21; Chief Assistant, Bland-Sutton Institute, Middlesex Hospital, 1922-31; Proctor Prof. of Pathology, Manchester Univ., 1931-50. *Publications* numerous publications in medical journals. *Recreations:* gardening, photography, geology. *Address:* Hill Crest, 83 Hulme Hall Rd., Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire. *T.:* Hulme Hall 2136.

BAKER, Thomas MacDonald, C.B.E. 1951; T.D. 1931; D.L.; Solicitor, Metropolitan Police, since 1934; Solicitor, Court Prosecutions, County of London Sessions and County of Middlesex Sessions; *b* 1 Aug. 1894; *s.* of late Thomas John Baker, Castle Hotel, Lynton, and of Margaret Grant Baker (*née* MacDonald), Forres, Scotland; *m.* 1926, Vera Evelyn, *d.* of late Philip Smith, Solihull, Warwickshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Radley College. Inspector of Taxes, Inland Revenue, 1920-24; Asst. Solicitor, Inland Revenue, Somerset House, 1924-34; set up new Solicitor's Dept., and became first Solicitor, Met. Police, 1934. 6th Bn., E Surrey Regt., T.A., 1911-32, Lt.-Col. comdg., 1928-32; Colonel, T.A., 1933-; served European War overseas, with 6th Bn, E. Surrey Regt., 1914-19; Hon. Colonel, 1949; Ft.-Lieut., R.A.F.V.R., 1941-46; founder and first Comdg. Officer, 1349 Woking Sqdn., A.T.C.; O.C. 167 Gliding School, 1942-46; member of Surrey T.&A.F.A., 1928-; Chairman County Surrey Cadet Cttee., Army Cadet Force, 1950-51. D.L. Surrey, 1949. *Publications:* (jointly) Income Tax Section, Halsbury's Laws of England, 1935; (jointly) Shaw and Baker's Law of Income Tax, 1937; (ed.) Metropolitan Police Guide, 1939. *Recreations:* motoring, gardening. *Address:* Netley, Constitution Hill, Woking, Surrey.

BAKER, Lt.-Gen. Sir William Henry Goldney, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1944; C.B. 1941, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1937; *b.* 1888; *m.* 1924, Dorothy, 3rd *d.* of late J. H. Lace, C.I.E., Imperial Forest Service; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Indian Army, 1910; Major, 1925; Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, 1930; Lieut.-Colonel, 1935; Colonel, 1938; Major-Gen., 1940; Lt.-Gen. 1942; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet-Maj.); Marri Campaign, 1918; Afghan War 1919 (despatches); Waziristan Operations, 1936-37 (despatches, O.B.E.); Comdr. Delhi (I) Brigade Area, 1938; A.D.C. to the King, 1940; Adj.-Gen. in India, 1941; retired, 1944; p.s.c. 1921; i.d.c. 1938. *Address:* The Lodge, Thorverton, nr. Exeter.

BAKER, Rt. Rev. William Scott; *see* Zanzibar, Bishop of.

BAKER, Wilson, F.R.S. 1946; F.R.I.C.; B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc. (Manchester); M.A. (Oxon.); Alfred Capper Pass Professor of Chemistry, Univ. of Bristol, since 1945 (Dean of the Faculty of Science, 1948-51); *b.* 24 Jan. 1900; *yr. s.* of Harry and Mary Baker, Runcorn, Cheshire; *m.* 1927, Juliet Elizabeth, *d.* of Henry and Julia B. Glaisyer, Birmingham; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College Upper School; Victoria Univ of Manchester (Mercer Scholar, Baeyer Fellow and Dalton Scholar) Asst. Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ. of Manchester, 1924-27; Tutor in Chemistry, Dalton Hall, Manchester, 1926-27; Univ. Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry, Univ. of Oxford, 1927-44; Fellow and Praelector in Chemistry, The Queen's College, Oxford, 1937-44. *Publications:* numerous original papers on organic chemistry, dealing chiefly with the synthesis of natural products, the development of synthetical processes, compounds of abnormal aromatic type, and the preparation of large-ring compounds, published mainly in Journal of the Chemical Society; (with T. W. J. Taylor) 2nd Edition of Professor N. V. Sidgwick's The Organic Chemistry of Nitrogen, 1937. *Recreations:* walking, climbing, music. *Address.* Department of Chemistry, The University, Bristol, 8; 36 Woodstock Road, Redland, Bristol, 6. *T.* Bristol 24161, Ext. 308.

BAKER-WILBRAHAM, Sir Philip W.; *see* Wilbraham.

BALANCHINE (*né* Balanchivadze), George Melitonovitch; Artistic director, New York City Ballet Company since 1948; *b.* Leningrad (Petersbourg), U.S.S.R., 2 Nov. 1904. *Educ.* Imperial Academy of Dance, Imperial Academy of Music, Petersbourg. Ballet-master for Serge Diaghilev, 1925-29, Royal Opera, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1930-31; Metropolitan Opera, New York, 1935-38; American Ballet, 1936-39, Teatro Colon, Buenos Aires, 1941; Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo, 1942-43; (guest) Grand Opera, Paris, 1947, (guest) Sadler's Wells, London, 1950. Director, Ballet Society, New York, 1946-48. Founder and Chairman of Faculty, 1934-51, School of American Ballet. *Address* 130 West 56th St., New York City 19, U.S.A. *T.* Plaza 7 5940.

BALCH, Emily G(reene); Economist; Hon. International President of Women's International League for Peace and Freedom since 1936; *b.* Boston, Mass., 8 Jan. 1867; *d.* of Francis V. Balch and Ellen Maria Noyes; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bryn Mawr Coll. (B.A.). Nobel Peace Prize (joint), 1946. *Publications.* Public Assistance of the Poor in France, 1893; Our Slavic Fellow-Citizens, 1910; (jointly) Women at The Hague, 1915; Approaches to the Great Settlement, 1918; (jointly) Occupied Haiti, 1927; Refugees as Assets, 1939; The Miracle of Living (poems), 1941. *Recreations:* sketching and writing verse. *Address:* 17 Roanoke Road, Wellesley, Mass, U.S.A. *T.:* Wellesley 5-0232 M.

BALCHIN, Brigadier Nigel Marlin; *b.* 3 Dec. 1908; *s.* of William E. and Ada Elizabeth Balchin; *m.* 1933, Elisabeth Evelyn Walshe; three *d.* *Educ.:* Dauntsey's; Peterhouse, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Prizeman in Natural Science). Subsequent career has sought to combine business and authorship in varying proportions. During War of 1939-45, acted as Dep. Scientific Adviser to Army Council. *Publications:* No Sky, 1933; Simple Life, 1934; Lightbody on Liberty, 1936; Income and Outcome, 1937; Darkness Falls from the Air, 1942; The Small Back Room, 1943; Mine Own Executioner, 1945; Lord, I was Afraid, 1947; The Borgia Testament, 1948; A Sort of Traitors, 1949; The Anatomy of

Villainy, 1950; A Way Through the Wood, 1951; under the pseudonym Mark Spade; How to Run a Bassoon Factory, 1934; Business for Pleasure, 1935. *Recreations*: cricket, golf, tennis, squash, and a wide variety of other games. *Address*: Oast Cottage, Sempstead, nr. Robertsbridge, Sussex. *T.*: Staplecross 344. *Club*: Savile

BALCON, Sir Michael, Kt., *cr.* 1948, Film Producer; Director: Associated Talking Pictures, Ltd., Ealing Studios, Ltd., J. Arthur Rank Productions Ltd, Odeon Theatres Ltd, General Cinema Finance Corp. Ltd., Group 3 Ltd. (Chm.), British Film-Makers Ltd. (Chm.), etc.; Hon Adviser to National Film Finance Corporation; *b.* 19 May 1896; *s.* of Laura and Louis Balcon, Birmingham; *m.* 1924, Aileen, M.B.E. 1946, *d.* of H. Leatherman, Johannesburg, one *s.* one *d. Educ.*, George Dixon School, Birmingham. Film producer since 1920, founder and director of Gainsborough Pictures Ltd.; in addition in 1931 became director of production for Gaumont-British Picture Corp Ltd.; Fellow British Film Academy; Hon Fellow British Kinematograph Society; has been responsible for a large number of films, including, since 1939: Convoy; Next of kin (War Office), The Foreman Went to France, San Demetrio, London, Dead of Night, The Captive Heart, The Overlanders; It Always Rains on Sunday; Scott of the Antarctic; Passport to Pimlico; Kind Hearts and Coronets; Whisky Galore; The Blue Lamp. *Recreation*: walking. *Address* Upper Parrock, Hartfield, Tunbridge Wells. *T.*: Colemans Hatch 70. *Clubs*. Savage, Savile.

See also C. Day Lewis.

BALD, Lt.-Col. John Arthur, C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1925; late 1/1 Madras Pioneers (King George's Own), Indian Army; *b.* 20 July 1876; *s. s.* of late Arthur Bald, Liverpool; *m.* 1924, Viola E. M., *y. d.* of late John Howard, and *widow* of Peter Tarbet, M.R.C.S. Served China, 1900 (medal with clasp, Relief of Pekin), European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., despatches), Waziristan, 1928 (C.B.E.); retired, 1925. *Address*: The Long House, Finchampsted, Berks

BALD, Robert Cecil, M.A., LL.B., D.Litt. (Adelaide); Ph.D. (Cambridge); Professor of English, Cornell University, since 1937; *b.* 25 Jan. 1901; *s.* of George R. Bald, Melbourne, Australia and Rebecca Grieve; *m.* 1928, Beatrice, *d.* of H. W. H. Hale, Melbourne; one *d. Educ.*: Scotch College, Melbourne; Ormond College, University of Melbourne; Clare College, Cambridge. Lecturer in English, University of West Australia, 1922; University of Adelaide, 1923-24 and 1927-33; University College of South West of England, 1933-35; Professor of English, University of Stellenbosch, 1935-37; Research Fellow, Folger Shakespeare Library, 1937; Guggenheim Foundation Fellow, 1946-1947; Research Fellow, Huntington Library, 1951-52. *Publications*: Editions of Middleton's Game at Chesse, 1929, and Hengist, King of Kent, 1938, and Shakespeare's Hamlet, 1 Henry IV, and King Lear, 1946-49; Literary Friendships in the Age of Wordsworth, 1932; Bibliographical Studies in the Beaumont and Fletcher Folio, 1938; articles in various learned periodicals. *Recreations*: collecting, music. *Address*. Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A. *Club*: Statler (Cornell University).

BALDERSTON, John Lloyd; *b.* Philadelphia, U.S.A., 1889; *s.* of Dr. Lloyd Balderston and Mary F., *d.* of Professor Samuel Alsop, jun.; *m.* 1921, Marion Rubincam, New York; one *s. Educ.*: Columbia Univ., New York. War correspondent McClure Newspaper Syndicate in Europe, 1914-18; Director of Information for Great Britain, U.S. Govt. Committee on Public Information, 1918-19; Chairman New Outlook Co. Ltd., 1921-23, and editor The Outlook, 1920-24; chief correspondent in London, New York World, 1923-31; official Washington observer, Committee to Defend America by Aiding the Allies, 1940; author seven so-called Balderston Demands for assistance to Britain, Sept. 1940, for which denounced by isolationists in Senate and elsewhere; Member Council on Foreign Relations, New York; author Berkeley Square, play produced London, 1926-27, revived in West End, 1929 and 1940-41, produced New York, 1929-30, since toured extensively England and America; co-author, Dracula, play produced New York, 1927-28; Red Planet, play produced New York, 1932; *Farewell Performance, play produced London, 1936; author stage play Goddess and God, 1950, and also various original screen plays and adaptations for motion pictures, including Lives of a Bengal Lancer, Prisoner of Zenda, etc. *Publications*: (with Sybil Bolitho) A Goddess to a God: The Cleopatra-Caesar Correspondence, 1948; Berkeley Square; Genius of the Marne: A Morality Play for the Leisure Class; Chicago Blueprint. *Recreations*: aviation, numismatics, book-collecting. *Address*: 615 N. Rodeo Drive, Beverly Hills, California. *T.*: Crestview 14958. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Savile; Century (New York).

BALDOCK, John Markham, V.R.D. 1949; M.P. (C) Harborough Division of Leicestershire since 1950; Lt.-Cdr. R.N.V.R.; Chairman Lenscrete Ltd., 1949; *b.* 19 Nov. 1915; *s.* of late Capt. W. P. Baldock, and of Mrs. H. Chalcraft; *m.* 1949, Pauline Ruth Gauntlett; one *s. Educ.*: Rugby School; Balliol College, Oxford. Agric. degree, 1937. Served War of 1939-45, with Royal Navy, Atlantic, Mediterranean, Indian Ocean; Russian convoys, 1942-43. Lloyds. E.C.3, 1945. Joined Board of Lenscrete, 1946. Lieut.-Cdr R.N.V.R. 1948. *Recreations*: country life, sailing, writing, theatre. *Address*: 57 St George's Square, S.W.1. *T.*: Victoria 8759. *Clubs*: Bath, St. Stephen's, Farmers', Royal Cruising, Players.

BALDWIN, family name of **Earl Baldwin.**

BALDWIN of Bewdley, 2nd Earl, *cr.* 1937; Viscount Corvedale, *cr.* 1937, of Corvedale; **Oliver Ridsdale Baldwin,** F.R.G.S., F.G.S. (America); author and politician; *b.* 1 March 1899; *s.* of 1st Earl Baldwin of Bewdley, K.G., P.C., F.R.S., and Lucy, G.B.E., cr. 1937 (*d.* 1945), *s. d* of late E. L. J. Ridsdale, Rottingdean; *S.* father 1947. *Educ.*: in football at Eton; in other things, beginning to learn. Served European War, 1916-19; acting Vice-Consul, Boulogne, 1919; Armeno-Turkish War, 1920; Armeno-Russian War, 1921; imprisoned by Bolsheviks and Turks, 1921; correspondent in East Africa, 1922; served 1940-45; Parliamentary Labour candidate for Dudley, 1924; Chatham, 1931; Paisley, 1935; M.P. (Lab.) Dudley, 1929-31; M.P. (Lab) Paisley, 1945-48; Governor and C.-in-C. Leeward Islands, 1948-50; resigned, 1950. *Publications*: Konyetz; Six Prisons and Two Revolutions; Socialism and the Bible (translated); Conservatism and Wealth (with R. Chance); The Questing Beast Unborn Son; The Coming of Aiesa; Oasis. *Plays* From the Four Winds; The Wrong Bus (Radio). *Recreations*: music, walking, conversation. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. (Arthur) Windham Baldwin [*b.* 22 March 1904; *m.* 1936, Joan Elspeth, *d.* of late C. Alexander Tomes, New York; one *s.*]. *Clubs*: Bath, Savage, Press.

BALDWIN, Archer Ernest; M.C.; M.P. (C.) Leominster Div. of Herefordshire since 1945; Chairman: Russell, Baldwin & Bright, Ltd., Auctioneers and Land Agents, Hereford, Tenbury, Leominster, and Hay; Owner-Occupier of 700 acres farm land; *b.* 30 Dec. 1883; *s.* of William and Elizabeth Baldwin; *m.* 1911, Minnie Powell Baldwin; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Lucton School, Herefordshire. Fellow Auctioneers' Institute; Chairman Livestock Export Group; Vice-Pres. of National Federation of Young Farmers Clubs (W. Midlands Area); on Committee of Birmingham and District Branch Auctioneers' Institute and a past Chairman. On Council of Hereford Hard

Book Society and Ryeland Flock Book Soc., past President of both. On Council of Three Counties Show, Smithfield Club and Royal Agricultural Society. Served two years in European War, 1914-18, with T. Battery R.H.A. (wounded, M.C.). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, cricket, etc. *Address:* Underley, Tenbury Wells. *T.:* Kyre 37. *Clubs:* Royal Empire, Farmers'.

BALDWIN, Arthur Wyvil; Special Commissioner of Income Tax since 1945; *b.* 9 March 1894; *s.* of Arthur Henry Baldwin; *m.* 1932, Rose Winifred Bowstead; two *d. Educ.:* King Edward's School, Bath. Inland Revenue, Chief Inspector of Taxes Branch, 1912-45. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1922; LL.B. (London), 1922. *Address:* 89 Warwick Avenue, Bedford. *T.:* Bedford 5484.

BALDWIN, Professor Ernest H. F.; Professor of Biochemistry, University College, University of London, since 1950; *b.* 29 March 1909; *s. s.* of Hubert C. Baldwin, Gloucester; *m.* 1933, Pauline Mary, *y. d.* of W. B. Edwards; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* The Crypt Grammar School, Gloucester; St. John's College, Cambridge, Prize and Open Exhibitioner, St. John's College, 1928-30, Foundation Scholar, 1930 - 32, Henry Humphreys Prize for Research, 1933, Hutchinson Research Student, 1932-35. Senior Student of the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 1933-35. Fellow of St. John's College, 1936-41; Univ. Demonstrator in Biochemistry, Cambridge, 1936-43, Univ. Lecturer in Biochemistry, 1943-50. Senior Fellow of the Lalor Foundation (U.S.A.), 1948. *Publications:* An Introduction to Comparative Biochemistry, 1st Edn. 1937, 3rd Edn. 1948; Dynamic Aspects of Biochemistry, 1947; (Ed. with Dr. Joseph Needham) Hopkins and Biochemistry, 1949; original papers in Biochem. J., Proc. Roy. Soc., J. exp. Biol. and elsewhere. *Recreations:* playing the piano; reading, especially detective stories. *Address:* 1 Hornton Street, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 3079.

BALDWIN, Eng.-Rear-Adm. George William, C.B. 1926; C.B.E. 1922; R.N., retired; *b.* 1871; *s.* of late Thomas Baldwin Gosport, Hants; *m.* Maud Edith, *er. d.* of late R. Clover, J.P., Southsea, Hants; no *c. Educ.:* Portsmouth; R.N. Engineering College, Devonport; R.N. College, Greenwich. Served Benin Expedition, 1897; European War, 1914-16; Chief Engineer, Invergordon Dockyard, 1917-1918; Malta Dockyard, 1919-22; Engineer-Manager Devonport Dockyard, 1922-26. *Address:* Gorselands, Glenmoor Road, Ferndown, Dorset. *Clubs:* South Hants Automobile; Ferndown Golf.

BALDWIN, Air Marshal Sir John Eustace Arthur, K.B.E., *cr.* 1943 (C.B.E. 1942; O.B.E. 1919); C.B. 1938; D.S.O. 1918; D.L. Lincolnshire; J.P. Rutland; Col. 8th K.R.I. Hussars; Hon. Air Cdre. R. Aux. A.F.; Dir. Jos. Terry & Sons, York, Halifax Building Soc., Atlantic Shipping and Trading; Chairman Chartair Ltd; Trustee, Imperial War Museum; *b.* 13 April 1892; *s. s.* of late J. H. L. Baldwin; *m.* Kathleen Betsy, *y. d.* of T. W. L. Terry, York; one *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Sandhurst. Gazetted to 8th (K.R.I.) Hussars, 1911; A.D.C. to the King, 1931-33; Director of Personal Services, Air Ministry, 1935-36; Comdt. R.A.F. College, Cranwell, 1936-39; Deputy A.O.C.-in-C. India, 1942-43; commanded No. 3 Tactical Air Force, 1943-44; Officer of Crown of Belgium; Belgian Croix de guerre; White Lion 2nd Class; American Air Medal; Czech War Cross. *Address:* Ketton Hall, Stamford, Lincs. *T.:* Ketton 256. *Clubs:* Bath, Cavalry.

BALFOUR, family name of **Earl of Balfour** and **Baron Balfour of Inchrye, Kinross and Riverdale.**

BALFOUR, 3rd Earl of, *cr.* 1922, and Viscount Traprain of Whittinghame: **Robert Arthur Lytton Balfour,** F.R.S.A.; Chairman Divisional Board for Scotland under National Coal Board since 1946; *b.* 1902; *o. s.* of 2nd Earl and Lady Betty (*d.* 1942), *d.* of 1st Earl of Lytton; *S.* father, 1945; *m.* Jean, 4th *d.* of late Canon J. J. Cooke Yarborough; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Grand Master Mason of Scotland, 1939-1942; Chairman of Scottish Special Housing Assoc. 1938-44. *Heir: s.* Viscount Traprain, *q.v. Address:* Redcliff, Whittinghame, Haddington, Scotland. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

See also Brig. E. W. S. Balfour, R. C. Oldfield.

BALFOUR of Burleigh, 7th Baron, *cr.* 1607: **George John Gordon Bruce;** Hon. D.C.L. (Durham), 1949; D.L., J.P. for Clackmannanshire; Representative Peer for Scotland since 1923; Chairman Lloyds Bank; Director National Bank of New Zealand, Standard Bank of South Africa, Alexanders Discount Company, Yorkshire Penny Bank, Bank of London & South America, Lloyds and National Provincial Foreign Bank; Chairman London Board Australian Mutual Provident Soc.; Chm. Cttee. of London Clearing Bankers, 1950; Pres British Bankers Assoc., 1950; Chm Bd. of Land Tax Commrs. for City of London, Vice-Pres. Assoc. of Municipal Corporations; Vice-Pres. Building Societies Assoc.; Hon. Mem.: Roy. Instn. of Chartered Surveyors; Instn. of Municipal Engineers; Soc. of Housing Managers; Member: Governing Body Westminster School; Governing Body Lister Institute; Treas. Royal Scottish Corporation; *b.* 18 Oct. 1883; *o. surv. s.* of 6th Baron and late Lady Katherine Gordon, *sister* of 1st Marquess of Aberdeen; *S.* father, 1921; *m.* 1919, Dorothy, *d.* of R. H. Done; two *s.* four *d.* Pres. Institute of Bankers, 1948, 1949; Chairman of Medical Research Council, 1936-48; Mem. of Central Housing Advisory Committee to 1945; Councillor Kensington Borough Council, 1924-49; Chairman Kensington Housing Trust, 1926-49; Pres. of Royal Sanitary Institute, 1931-41; Chairman Scottish Hill Sheep Farming Committee, 1943; Director L. & N.E. Rly. until nationalisation; Commr. for Gen. Purposes of Income Tax Acts for City of London, 1928-47; Capt. Royal and Ancient Golf Club of St. Andrews, 1949. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times, Bt.-Maj., 1914 Star, Legion of Honour, wounded) Owns about 2000 acres. *Heir: s.* Master of Burleigh, *q.v. Address:* Brucefield, Clackmannan. *T.:* Kincardine-on-Forth 228; 14 Parkside, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton; New (Edinburgh).

See also Hon. Victoria A. K. Bruce, Sir Archibald Philip Hope, Bt.

BALFOUR of Inchrye, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1945, of Shefford; **Harold Harington Balfour,** P.O. 1941; M.C.; *b.* 1 Nov. 1897; *s.* of Col. N. H. Balfour, Belton, Camberley, Surrey; *m.* 1st, 1921, Diana Blanche (marriage dissolved, 1946), *d.* of Sir Robert G. Harvey, 2nd Bt.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1947, Mary Ainslie Profumo, *d.* of late Baron Profumo, K.C., and of Baroness Profumo; one *d. Educ.:* Chilverton Elms, Dover; R.N. Coll., Osborne. Joined 60th Rifles, 1914; attached R.F.C. 1915; R.A.F. 1918; served European War, 1914-18 (M.C. and bar); R.A.F. 1918-28; journalism and business since 1928; contested (C.) Stratford, West Ham, 1924; M.P. (C.) Isle of Thanet, 1929-45; Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State for Air, 1938-44; Minister Resident in West Africa, 1944-45. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Heir: s.* Hon. Ian Balfour, *b.* 21 Dec. 1924. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Sir M. B. G. Oppenheimer.

BALFOUR, Alfred; M.P. (Lab.) Western Div. of Stirling and Clackmannan since 1945; *b.* 7 Sept. 1885; *s.* of William Balfour, shoemaker; *m.* 1913, Margaret Grant; three *d. Educ.:* Elementary schools; Evening Classes, Workers' Educational Classes, and National Council Labour Colleges Classes. Baker's message boy; sawmill worker; tannery worker; carter; railwayman. Representative on

Trades Council, Local Labour Party, and National Conferences of such. Secretary Aberdeen Branch N.U.R. 20 years. Member National Executive Committee N.U.R. Ex-member Aberdeen Town Council. *Recreations:* boxing, running, swimming, walking, reading *Address:* 12 Union Grove, Aberdeen.

BALFOUR, David; H.M. Consul-General. Smyrna, since 1951; *b.* London, 20 Jan. 1903; *s.* of Reginald Balfour and Charlotte Warre Cornish; *m.* 1948, Louise Fitzherbert; one *d. Educ.:* Oratory School, Edgbaston; and at Angers, Prague, Salzburg, Rome, Athens. Graduate of Oriental Institute, Rome, and of Athens University (1940). On staff of the Institute of English Studies, Athens, 1939-41. Served War of 1939-45 in Army, 1941-43, G.S.O. II, G.H.Q., Middle East Forces (despatches). Entered H.M. Foreign Service, 1943, established 1946; served Cairo, Athens, Foreign Office and Tel Aviv (Oriental Secretary, 1949-50) *Recreations* Greek palæography, bathing, motoring. *Address.* c/o Foreign Office, Downing St., S.W.1.

BALFOUR, Brigadier Edward William Sturgis, C.V.O. 1943; D.S.O. 1915, O.B.E. 1919; M.C. 1917; *b.* 6 Dec 1884; *o. surv s.* of late Edward Balfour J.P., D.L., of Balbirnie, Markinch; *m.* Lady Ruth, C.B.E. 1941, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., *d.* of 2nd Earl of Balfour, P.C.; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered R.A., 1904; Captain, 5th Dragoon Guards, 1912; Major, 1918; Staff College, 1919; Major, Scots Guards, 1921; Lieut.-Col., 1929; Col., 1933; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.); commanded 1st Batt. Scots Guards, 1929-33; Officer Commanding Scots Guards Regt. and Regimental District, 1934-38 and 1939-43; retired pay, 1938. *Address:* Balbirnie, Markinch, Fife. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Turf, Guards', Travellers'; New (Edinburgh).

BALFOUR, Lieut.-Col. Francis Cecil Campbell, C.I.E. 1919; C.B.E. 1931, M.C.; *s.* of late Col. Eustace J. A. Balfour and late Lady Frances Balfour, *d.* of 8th Duke of Argyll; *m.* 1920, Hon. Phyllis Evelyn Goschen, *d.* of 2nd Viscount Goschen, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Joined Public Works Dept., Sudan Govt., 1906; transferred to Political Service, 1912; was in 6th (T.F.) Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers, and retired 1921 with rank of Lt.-Col. in the Army; served in Mesopotamia, 1917-20; Military Governor of Baghdad, 1919-20; Military Secretary to Viscount Goschen, Governor of Madras, 1924-26; Deputy-Governor Red Sea Province Sudan, 1926-27; Governor, 1927-28; Governor, Mongalla Province 1929-30; retired from Sudan Political Service, 1931; Representative of the Peruvian Corporation in Peru and Bolivia, 1931-36; First British Delegate on International Sugar Council, Chairman, 1937-38; Chairman of Sugar Commission under Sugar Industry Reorganisation Act, 1936-40; Ministry of Food Director of Sugar Distribution, Sept. 1939-May 1941, and of Starch Supplies, 1940-41; Divl. Food Officer, Midland Div., 1943-44, N.W. Div., 1946-48, S.W. Region, 1948-51. Served with U.N.R.R.A. in Greece and Egypt, 1944-45; Director of Frederick Braby & Co. Ltd. and Airports Ltd. Order of the Lion and the Sun, Persia, 2nd class; Order of the Nile, Egypt, 3rd class. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis, trout fishing. *Address:* The Cleeve, Ross, Herefordshire. *Club:* Travellers'.

See also Baron Hardinge of Penshurst

BALFOUR, Hon. James Moncreiff, O.B.E. 1919; F.S.A.; *b.* 6 July 1878; 2nd *s.* of 1st Baron Kinross; *m.* 1908, Madeline Maude, *d.* of late James Graham Watson, St. Margaret's Hope, North Queensferry, Fife. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Cheltenham; Balliol College, Oxford. B.A. (2nd Class Honours History), 1901; W.S. 1904; Captain Scottish Horse and a Staff Captain, 1914-17; Assistant Secretary Ministry of National Service, 1917-1918; General Secretary of Commission for Revision of Civil Service Exemptions, 1918; Chief Assistant to Financial Adviser to Persian Government, 1920-21; formerly partner in Shepherd and Wedderburn, W.S., Edinburgh, and in banking firm of Guinness, Mahon & Co.; Director of various Investment Trust Companies; Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Publication:* Recent Happenings in Persia, 1922. *Recreations:* golf, travel. *Address:* Flat 2, 26 Gloucester Sq., W.2 *T.:* Paddington 1949. *Clubs:* Carlton; New (Edinburgh).

BALFOUR, Sir John, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1947 (C.M.G., 1941); Ambassador to Spain since 1951; *b* 26 May 1894; *s.* of Charles Barrington Balfour of Newton Don and Balgonie, and of Lady Nina Balfour; *m.* 1933, Frances, *d.* of Professor Alexander Van Millingen, D.D. *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. 3rd Secretary in the Diplomatic Service or Foreign Office, 1919; served in Foreign Office, at H.M. Legations at Budapest, Sofia and Belgrade, and at H.M. Embassies at Madrid and Washington; Minister in Lisbon 1941-43; in Moscow, 1943-1945; in Washington, 1945-48; Ambassador to Argentine Republic, 1948-51. *Address:* British Embassy, Madrid. *Club:* Brooks's.

BALFOUR, Colonel John Edmond Heugh, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; J.P. and D.L. Devon; late Capt. 11th Hussars; Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. R. 1st Devon Imp. Yeo.; *b.* 1868; *s.* of George Edmond Balfour, Sidmouth Manor; *m.* 1910, Evelyn, 2nd *d.* of late Hon. R. J. Gerard-Dicconson; one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-1918 (C.M.G., despatches twice); High Sheriff, Devon, 1922. *Address:* Sidmouth Manor, Devon. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Bt Col. C. Gerard.

BALFOUR, Lieutenant-Colonel Oswald Herbert Campbell, C.M.G. 1928; O.B.E. 1944; Chairman of Peco, Ltd; High Grade Steels Ltd.; Hall Green Non-Ferrous Metals Ltd.; Director, Anglo-Scottish Amalgamated Corporation, Ltd., and Anglo-Scottish Securities Ltd.; *s.* of late Colonel Eustace Balfour, and late Lady Frances Balfour; unmarried. *Educ.:* Westminster; R.M.C. 2nd Bt. K.R.R.C., 1914 (wounded, despatches); 3rd Batt. K.R.R.C.; 1915 (wounded); served in Egypt, 1916; Salonica, 1916-18; with the 60th Rifles and General Staff 26th Division; 2nd in command the 18th K.R.R.C., 1919; A.D.C. to the Governor-General of Canada, Jan.-Oct. 1920; Mil. Sec. to Governor-General, 1920-28 *Address:* White House, Landermere, Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex. *T.:* Thorpe-le-Soken 284. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile; India House (New York).

BALFOUR, Patrick; *see* Kinross, Baron.

BALFOUR, Lt.-Gen. Sir Philip Maxwell, K.B.E., *cr.* 1950 (C.B.E. 1944); C.B. 1946; M.C. 1917; late R.A.; Gen. Officer, Commanding-in-Chief, N. Command, since 1949; *b.* 10 Mar. 1898; *s.* of late C. F. Balfour, I.C.S.; *m.* 1930, Catharine Marjorie, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Sir Charles Frederick Rugge-Price Bt., *q.v. Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lieut R.A. 1915; served European War, 1916-18, France and Belgium (M.C. and Bar); War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.E., C.B.); Comdr 2nd Infantry Division, 1947-49. Colonel Commandant R.A., 1950-. *Address:* Court Manor, Corfe Mullen, Dorset. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BALFOUR-BROWNE, V. R.; J.P.; Artist; Hon. Sheriff Substitute, Dumfries and Galloway; 2nd *s.* of late J. H. Balfour-Browne, K.C., Goldielea, Dumfries. *Educ.:* Radley; Magdalen College, Oxford. *Publications:* A Day's Stalking; The Story of a Stag. *Recreations:* stalking and shooting. *Address:* Dalskairth, Dumfries. *Clubs:* Athenæum; New (Edinburgh).

BALFOUR-BROWNE, William Alex. Francis, M.A. (Oxon et Cantab); F.R.S.E., F.Z.S., F.E.S., F.L.S., F.R.M.S., Barrister-at-

law; *b.* London, 27 Dec. 1874; *s.* of late J. H. Balfour-Browne, K.C., D.L., LL.D., and late Caroline Emma, *d.* of late Lord Justice Lush; *m.* 1902, Elizabeth Lochhead Carslaw (*d.* 1947); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Magdalen College, Oxford 2nd class Honours in Botany, 1896. Called to Bar 1898; returned to Oxford to study Zoology, 1899; went to the Marine Biological Association's Laboratory at Plymouth as Assistant Naturalist, 1900; Director of the Sutton Broad Laboratory, Norfolk, 1902; Naturalist to the Ulster Fishery and Biology and Association, Assistant in Biology at Queen's College, Belfast, 1906, and then Lecturer in Botany at Queen's University, Belfast; Lecturer in Entomology in Department of Zoology, University of Cambridge, 1913; University Lecturer in Zoology (Entomology), 1917; joined 1st London Sanitary Company, R.A.M.C., 1915; went out as Sanitary Officer with 40th Division, 1916, Professor of Entomology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, S.W.7, 1925-30; President Royal Microscopical Society, 1934-35; Vice-President, Freshwater Biological Society, 1938; Vice-Pres., Royal Entomological Society, 1934-35; Pres., Zoological Section of British Association and of Association of British Zoologists, 1935; Pres, Society for British Entomology, 1939; Pres., South-Eastern Naturalists' Union, 1947. *Publications:* Keys to the Orders of Insects; Concerning the Habits of Insects; Vol. on Insects in Home University Library Series; Vol on Insects in Benn's Sixpenny Series; Textbook of Practical Entomology; British Waterbeetles (Ray. Soc., 1940); many scientific papers, mostly on Entomology. *Recreations:* fishing and insect collecting; represented Oxford Univ. against Cambridge at Hockey in 1894 and 1895; Half Blue for cycling, 1894. *Address:* Brocklehirst, Collin, Dumfries, Scotland. *T.A. and T.:* Mouswald 47. *Club:* Athenæum

BALINHARD, Lt.-Col. J. C. de; *see* De Balinhard.

BALIOL SCOTT, Edward; Editor of the Mining Journal since 1901; *b.* 1873; *o. s.* of Capt. L. H. Scott, 11th Regt.; *m.* 1902, Gladys Agnes, *d.* of William C. P. Grant, Paymaster-in-Chief R.N.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Geelong Grammar School; Bath College; University College, Oxford (Hon. Mods., Greats). Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1897, Oxford Circuit. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis, motoring. *Address:* Hazards, Ide Hill, Kent. *T.A.:* Tutwork, London. *T.:* Mansion House 5511 and 9182, Ide Hill 257. *Club:* National Liberal.

BALL, Major Charles James Prior, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; F.R.Ae.S. 1938; Director The Distillers Company Ltd.; Chairman British Resin Products Ltd; Managing Director F. A. Hughes & Co. Ltd.; Chairman and Managing Director Magnesium Elektron, Ltd.; Director: British Geon Ltd.; BX. Plastics Ltd.; Sterling Metals Ltd. (Coventry); *b.* 15 Feb. 1893; *s.* of George William Ball, J.P.; *m.* 1920, Eva, *d.* of Herbert Lucas, Shepleigh Court, Devon; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; London Univ. Royal Artillery, 1914-28; Military Inter-Allied Commission of Control (disarming Germany), 1919-28; served European War, 1914-18; (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); A.F.R.Ae.S., 1927. *Publication:* The Campaign in Gallipoli. *Address:* Manor Farm, Brown Candover, near Alresford, Hants. *T.:* Preston Candover 225 *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Flyfishers', Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Ocean Racing.

BALL, Sir Edmund Lancaster, Kt., *cr.* 1941; *b.* 1883; *s.* of late William Edmund Ball, LL.D., Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1911, Harriet Estelle, *d.* of late Capt. Hugo Beaumont Burnaby, R.N.; two *s.* *Educ.:* City of London School; Christ Church, Oxford. 1st Class Classical Honour Mods., 1904; 1st Class Lit. Hum., 1906; M.A. Auditor of India Home Accounts, India Audit Office, 1934-43. *Address:* Clavell Edge, Swanage, Dorset. *Clubs* United University.

BALL, Major Sir (George) Joseph, K.B.E., *cr.* 1936 (O.B.E. 1919); Chairman and Managing Director Henderson's Transvaal Estates Ltd., and of five Associated Companies; Chairman: London and Rhodesia Mining and Land Co.; African Investment Trust Ltd.; Lake View & Star Ltd.; Oroville Dredging Co. Ltd.; The Pato Mines (Colombia) Ltd.; Director: New Consolidated Goldfields of South Africa Ltd. and of four associated companies; Beaumont Property Trust Ltd. and subsidiaries; *b.* 1885; *s.* of late George Ball, Salisbury. *Educ.:* King's Coll. School, Strand; King's Coll. London. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn (1st Cl. Hons.), 1913; European War, 1914-19 (O.B.E.). Director of Conservative Research Department, 1930-39; Deputy Chairman National Publicity Bureau, 1934-39; Deputy Chairman Home Defence (Security) Executive, 1940. *Address:* 14 Carlos Place, W.1. *Clubs:* Flyfishers', Pratt's, City of London, Royal Automobile.

BALL, Major George Joseph, C.B.E. 1922 (O.B.E. 1917); barrister; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late George Ball, Ballsgrove, Drogheda and Belfield, Raheny, Ireland, *m* 1925, Evelyn Jane Florence, *d.* of late Frederick Kennedy, Frescati, Blackrock, Co. Dublin. Appointed to War Office, 1911, and attached Headquarters Irish Command; served European War, 1914-18; Captain, 1914; with B.E.F. France and Belgium, 1915 (despatches); Headquarters Irish Command, 1916; Major, 1917; transferred to Regular Army Reserve of Officers, Royal Engineers, 1921; transferred to War Office, 1922; Headquarters British Army of Rhine, 1926-27; retired from Army, 1928; Professional Legal Officer Director of Public Prosecutions Dept., 1929-46. Member of Lord French's Central Advisory Committee for resettlement of Ex-Service Men in Ireland, 1919-22; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1929. *Recreations:* motoring (was one of the first owners of motors, 1899); golf. *Address:* 1 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4; Woodcot, Woldingham, Surrey *T.*: Woldingham 3253.

BALL, George T.; *see* Thalben-Ball.

BALL, Sir Joseph; *see* Ball, Sir G. J.

BALL, Sir Nigel Gresley, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1911; M.A., Sc.D., F.L.S.; Lecturer in Botany, University of London, King's College; *b.* 27 Aug. 1892; *s.* of late Sir Charles Bent Ball, Bt., M.D; *S.* brother, 1945; *m.* 1922, Florine Isabel, *d.* of late Col. Herbert Edwardes Irwin; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham, Co Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin. Received commission in 8th (S.) Bn. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Nov 1914; demobilised March 1919; Assistant to the University Professor of Botany, Trinity College, Dublin, 1920-24; Professor of Botany, University College, Colombo, 1924-43. *Publications* various papers on Plant Physiology in scientific journals. *Heir:* *s.* Charles Irwin, *b.* 12 Jan. 1924. *Address:* 4 Ennerdale Road, Kew Gardens, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 3569

BALL, Willet; J.P.; *b.* Lincoln, 1873; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lincoln Middle School. Entered the service of the Great Northern Railway Company as a clerk, 1888; became a member of the National Union of Railwaymen and Social Democratic Federation, 1893; Sub-Editor of the Railway Review, 1900; Editor, 1917-33; Labour candidate Luton Division of Beds. Dec. 1918 and Dec. 1923. Governor: of Secondary Schools (Boys); of Secondary Schools (Girls); Manager of Primary Schools. *Recreations:* bowling, gardening. *Address:* 52 Waller Avenue, Luton, Beds.

BALL, William Antony, T.D.; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. London, M.B., B.S. London; Medical Practitioner; Medical Officer, Petworth Cottage Hospital, and Treasury Medical Officer; late Temporary Lieut.-Colonel R.A.M.C., T.A. (despatches for service in Italy); *b.* 9 April 1904; *s.* of late Arthur Franklin and Edith Mary Ball; *m.* 1933, Barbara Pauline Johnston. *Educ.:* King's College School, Wimbledon; King's College, London; King's College Hospital.

House appointments at King's College Hosp., Westminster Hospital, Belgrave Hospital for Children. *Publications:* in Practitioner, Lancet, B.M.J., Medical Press and Circular, American Year Book of Surgery for 1940. *Recreations:* tennis, old Sussex maps. *Address:* Petworth, Sussex. *T.:* Petworth 2248, 3258. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Tennis (Hampton Court).

BALL, Sir William Valentine, Kt., *cr.* 1946; O.B.E. 1918; F.G.S.; M.A. Cantab., Barrister-at-law; Master of the Supreme Court, King's Bench Division, 1921-48, Senior Master and King's Remembrancer, 1943-47; Bencher Lincoln's Inn, 1945; *b.* Wellington Place, Dublin, 10 Feb. 1874; 2nd *s.* of Sir Robert Stawell Ball, LL.D., F.R.S., Lowndean Prof. of Astronomy at Cambridge, and Frances Elizabeth, *d.* of W. Steele, M.D.; *m.* 1903, Kathleen Mary, *d.* of George Butt, Bengal Civil Service; no *c. Educ.:* Tonbridge School; King's College, Cambridge. 2nd Class Natural Sciences Tripos, 1895; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1897; Examiner of the Court, 1917. *Publications:* The Law of Libel and Slander (2nd edn.), 1936; Bankruptcy, Deeds of Arrangement and Bills of Sale; editor of Emden's Building Contracts (4th ed.); Lincoln's Inn, its History and Traditions; editor of the Annual Practice, 1924-47; editor of the Letters and Reminiscences of Sir Robert Ball. *Recreations:* mechanics, carpentry, golf. *Address:* 18 Holland Street, W.8. *T.:* Western 5929. Pixies Hut, Belstone, Dartmoor. *T.:* Sticklepath 395. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Okehampton Golf (Okehampton).

BALLANTYNE, Arthur James, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.F.P.S., Glasgow, LL.D., Univ. of Glasgow; Emeritus Professor of Ophthalmology, Glasgow University; Hon. Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital and Glasgow Eye Infirmary; F.R.S.M.; late President Ophthalmological Section; Member (President, 1946-48) Ophthalmological Soc. of United Kingdom; late President Scot. Oph. Club; Member B.M.A., late Pres. Ophthalmological Sect.; Hon. Mem. Irish Ophthalmological Soc.; Hon. Member Ophthalmological Soc. Chicago, U.S.A.; *b.* 1876; *s.* of Thomas Ballantyne and Jane Chalmers; *m.* Jessie Snodgrass (*d.* 1928). *Educ.:* Glasgow Board School; Universities of Glasgow and Vienna. House Surgeon, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 1899; House Physician, 1899-1900, House Surgeon, Glasgow Eye Infirmary, 1900-1; Assistant Surgeon, 1902-9; Surgeon, 1909-35; Professor of Physiology, Anderson College of Medicine, Glasgow, 1909-14; Professor of Ophthalmology, St. Mungo's College, Glasgow, 1914-15, and The Anderson College of Medicine, Glasgow, 1915-20; Lecturer in Ophthalmology, University of Glasgow, 1920-35; Mackenzie Memorial Medal, Ophthalmology; Montgomery Lecturer, Dublin, 1943; Doyne Lecturer, Oxford, 1946; Nettleship Prize, Ophth. Soc. of U.K. 1950; Hon. D.Sc. Roanoke Coll. Virginia, U.S.A. *Publications:* A Pocket Book of Ophthalmology; numerous contributions to ophthalmological journals and proceedings of societies. *Address:* Brackenrigg, Killearn, Stirlingshire. *T.:* Killearn 150. *Clubs:* English-Speaking Union; Royal Scottish Automobile, College (Glasgow).

BALLANTYNE, Air Commodore Gordon Arthur, C.B.E. 1945; D.F.C. 1918; F.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.); F.D.S., R.C.S. (Edin.); Director of Dental Services, R.A.F., since 1943; Hon. Dental Surgeon to the King since 1945; *b.* 12 Feb 1900; *s. s.* of late John Alexander and Ida Ballantyne; *m* 1st, 1925, Brenda Muriel, *d.* of Rev. Bernard Cuzner; one *d*; 2nd, 1945, Rachel Mary, *cr. d* of Francis Reid Brown, Vaucluse, Flackwell Heath, Bucks. *Educ.:* King's College School; London Hospital Probationary Flight Officer, Royal Naval Air Service, 1917; Flying Officer R.A.F. 1918. Served in France with No. 8 Squadron, R.F.C. (wounded); L.D.S., R.C.S. 1923; Lieut. Army Dental Corps, 1924; Captain, 1927. Transferred to R.A.F. Dental Branch, 1930; Squadron Leader, 1934; Wing Commander, 1937; Acting Group Capt. 1941; Temp. Group Capt. 1942; Group Capt. and Acting Air Commodore, 1943; Temp. Air Commodore, 1944; Air Commodore, 1947. Senior Dental Officer, Iraq, 1935; Inspecting Dental Officer, Home Commands, 1938; Training Officer (Dental), 1941. Member Board of Faculty of Dental Surgery of Royal College of Surgeons of England; Hon. member British Dental Assoc. *Publications:* various professional papers. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* 28 Harrington Gardens, S.W.7. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

BALLANTYNE, Horatio; F.R.I.C., F.C.S.; an advisory Director of Lever Bros. and Unilever, Ltd.; *b.* 1871; *s* of Thomas Ballantyne and Jane Chalmers, Glasgow; *m.* 1899, Katherine I. Russell; three *d. Educ.:* Garnethill School; Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College; Athenæum, Glasgow. Assistant to City Analyst, Glasgow, 1886-96; Consulting Chemist, London (chiefly on patents, inventions, and chemical manufactures), 1896-1928; Vice-President, Institute of Chemistry, 1918 and 1920-22; Member of Committee, Technical Institutions' Conference on Patent Law Amendment, 1918-19; Member of Inter-Departmental Committee on methods of dealing with inventions made by Government servants, etc., 1922; Member of Board of Trade Committee on Patent Law and Practice, 1929. *Publications:* various papers and lectures on chemical subjects. *Address:* Copt Hill Court, Burgh Heath, Tadworth, Surrey. *T.:* Burgh Heath 3. *Club:* Athenæum.

BALLARAT, Bishop of, since 1936; **Rt. Rev. William Herbert Johnson,** B.A., Th.D., *b.* 12 May 1889; *e. s.* of Samuel Johnson, M.A., Brighton, South Australia; *m.* Dymphna, *d.* of late Lieut. Ernest de Chair, R.N., and *niece* of Admiral Sir Dudley de Chair, sometime Governor of New South Wales; three *d. Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Adelaide, Adelaide University; St. John's College, Melbourne. Graduated at Adelaide University in 1911 and at St. John's College, Melbourne, in 1913; Deacon, 1913; Priest, 1914; Curate of Holy Trinity, Kew, Melbourne, 1913-17; Chaplain with the A.I.F. in France, 1917-19; Rector of St. Cuthbert's Church, Prospect, Adelaide, 1919-28; Dean of Newcastle, New South Wales, 1928-36. *Publication:* The Life of George Merrick Long. *Address:* Bishopscourt, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

BALLARAT, Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* O'Collins, Most Rev. J. P.

BALLARD, Albert; Secretary Sheffield Co-operative Party; Vice-Chm. National Co-operative Party; Member of Executive British Co-operative Union; Chairman United Sheffield Hospitals' Board of Governors; Chairman Sheffield Libraries, Museums and Art Galleries Cttee.; *b.* 2 Aug. 1888; father a brick-maker, mother a silk weaver; *m.* 1912, May Painting Conder; two *s.* one *d. Educ:* Hillfoot elementary school, Sheffield; tutorial classes of the W.E.A. Member research group on educational standard of Sheffield working-class, 1917; Chm. Sheffield Information Cttee., 1940-45; Dep. Information Officer for Sheffield, 1940-45; Lecturer in Germany for Control Commission on English Local Government, 1946; Member British Library Assoc., 1946-50; Chm. Yorkshire Council for Further Education, 1947-50. Agent, Rt. Hon. A. V. Alexander (Viscount Alexander of Hillsborough), 1922-1950. Member: Sheffield City Council; Association of Municipal Corporations; Council of Sheffield University; National Association of Educ. Cttees.; Standing Cttee. of Nat. Advisory Council on Educ. for Industry and Commerce. *Publications:* (jointly) The Equipment of the Workers, 1920. Ed. Sheffield Co-operator, 1922-39; contrib. to Co-operative Review, Co-operative Year Book, Scottish Co-operator. *Re-*

creations: rambling and gardening. *Address:* 93 Ringstead Crescent, Sheffield 10. *T.:* Sheffield 31782.

BALLARD, Maj. Basil W.; *see* Woods-Ballard.

BALLARD, Rev. Frank Hewett, M.A. Cantab.; Minister of Religion; *b.* 12 June 1886; *y. s.* of late Charles and Eliza Ballard, Spencers Wood, Berks; *m.* 1921, Isabel Gertrude, *e. d.* of late Dr. John Oman, Principal of Westminster College, Cambridge; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Kendrick School; Paton Congregational College; Jesus College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1911, Knutsford Congregational Church; Chaplain to Forces (Egypt and Salonica), 1915-17; Minister Victoria Road Cong. Church, Cambridge, 1917-21; Highbury Church, Bristol, 1921-33; Hampstead Garden Suburb Free Church, 1933-51; Moderator, Nat. Free Church Federal Council, 1946-47. *Publications:* In the Form of a Servant; Spiritual Pilgrimage of St. Paul; Undying Wisdom; The Desire of all Nations; The Return to Religion; Does War Shake Faith; The Churches Face the Challenge; Crossing the Bar; Edited: The Christian Layman Looks Ahead; Heroes of the Faith; A Dialogue with God, etc. *Recreation* gardening. *Address:* The Rowans, Whittlesford, Cambs. *T.:* Sawston 73. *Club.* Union (Cambridge).

BALLENTINE, Major-General John Steventon, C.B. 1947; C.I.E. 1946; *b.* 10 May 1897; *s.* of John G. Ballentine and Maud Katherine Steventon, Ballymena, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1920, Lilian Alicia, *o. d.* of late Lt.-Colonel R. L. Benwell. *Educ.:* Portora Royal School, Enniskillen; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Commissioned Indian Army, 1916, 17th Cavalry. Served European War, 1914-1918; Waziristan, 1921. Transferred to The Royal Deccan Horse, 1927; Staff Coll., Quetta, 1931-32; D.A.A. & Q.M.G. Western Comd., India, 1934-37; G.S.O.2 Lahore Dist., 1938-40; War of 1939-45; Comdt. R. Deccan Horse, 1940-41; A.A. & Q.M.G. 31 Ind. Armd. Div., 1941-42: Dep. Dir. of Military Trng., India, 1942-43; B.G.S., N.W. Army, 1943-44; Maj.-Gen. i/c Administration, Eastern Comd., 1945-47; Q.M.G. (India), 1947. Colonel, 1946; Major-General, 1947; retired, 1948. *Address:* P.O. Box 601, Nairobi, Kenya.

BALLS, William Lawrence, C.M.G. 1944; C.B.E. 1934; F.R.S. 1928; Sc.D.; Hon. F.T.I. 1943; Hon. Assoc. Manchester College of Technology, 1949; *b.* Garboldisham, Norfolk, 8 Sept. 1882; *o. s.* of William Balls, Oulton Broad, and Emma Mary Lawrence; *m.* 1909, Florence Edith, *d.* of A. Tyrrell; one *s. Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Norwich; St. John's College, Cambridge (Fellow, 1909-18); Walsingham Medal, 1906; Membre de l'Institut Egyptien, 1910; Botanist Khedivial Agricultural Society, 1904-10, and Egyptian Government Dept. of Agriculture, 1911-13 and 1927-38; Designer and Head of Experimental Department, Fine Cotton Spinners' Association, at Bollington, 1915-26; Cotton Technologist to Egyptian Ministry of Agriculture, 1934-47. Studied effect of subsoil water in causing deterioration of cotton crop; designed the Giza Cotton Exp. Station and system of pure seed supply for Egyptian cotton; Provisional Committee for Research in Cotton Industry, 1916; Board of Trade's Empire Cotton Committee, 1917; President of Trustees of Alexandria Testing House, 1935; Chairman Scientific Advisory Committee to C.-in-C., G.H.Q. Middle East, 1940-46; Battersea Polytechnic governing body, 1949. Orders of: Medjidieh, 3rd Class, 1914; Ismail, 3rd Class, 1936; Ziraa, 1st Class, 1947. *Publications:* The Cotton Plant in Egypt; The Development of Raw Cotton; Egypt of the Egyptians; Spinning Tests for Cotton Growers; Studies of Quality in Cotton; Analyses of Agricultural Yield, and other original papers on growth, heredity, irrigation, instruments, etc., relating to cotton in scientific and other journals. *Address:* The Crosseways, Fulbourne, Cambridge. *T.A.:* Fulbourne. *T.:* Fulbourne 291. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society; Gezira Sporting (Cairo).

BALME, David Mowbray, D.S.O. 1943; D.F.C. 1943; M.A.; Principal of the University College of the Gold Coast since 1948; *b.* 8 Sept. 1912; *s.* of Harold Balme, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1936, Beatrice Margaret Rice; four *s. Educ.:* Marlborough; Clare College, Cambridge. Assistant Lecturer, Reading University, 1936-37; Research Fellow, Clare College, Cambridge, 1937-40; Fellow of Jesus College, 1940. Served with No. 207 (Bomber) Squadron, 1943; Comd. No. 49 Squadron, 1945. Tutor of Jesus College, 1945-47; Senior Tutor, 1947-48; University Lecturer in Classics, 1947-48. *Publications:* articles on Greek Philosophy. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Achimota, Gold Coast. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society, East India and Sports.

BALMFORTH, Rev. Canon Henry, M.A.; Canon of Ely and Principal of Ely Theological College since 1941; *b.* 2 Oct. 1890; *s.* of William Albert Balmforth and Sarah Crowther; *m.* 1916, Helen Haigh; two *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar), 1st Class Hons. Classical Moderations, 2nd Class Final Classical School. Attached to General Manager's Staff, Parr's Bank, 1913-15; Lower Sixth Form Master, Manchester Grammar School, 1916; Sixth Form Master and Librarian of Repton School, 1916-32; Headmaster of St. Edmund's School, Canterbury, 1932-41; Deacon, 1916; Priest, 1917; Assistant Priest, St. Werburgh's, Derby, 1920-25; Reader in Derby Cathedral, 1929-32; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Derby, 1931-32; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1934-35; Cambridge, 1938 and 1949; Examining Chap. to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1936; and to Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1946; Director, Archbishop's Examination in Theology, 1947; Six-Preacher in Canterbury Cathedral, 1938-41. *Publications:* Is Christian Experience an Illusion? 1923; editor, Gospel according to St. Luke (Clarendon Bible), 1930; (joint), Introduction to Pastoral Theology, 1937; The Christ of God, 1938; The Christian Religion: A Brief Account, 1945; contributor to Theology and other journals. *Recreations:* walking, golf, painting. *Address:* The College, Ely, Cambs. *Club:* Oxford Union.

BALNIEL, Lord; Robert Alexander Lindsay; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *b.* 5 March 1927; *er. s.* of 28th Earl of Crawford and 11th of Balcarres, *q.v.*; *m.* 1949, Ruth Beatrice, *d.* of Leo Meyer-Bechtler, Zürich. *Educ.:* Eton. *Address:* Balcarres, Colinsburgh, Fife.

BALRAMPUR, Maharaja of; Maharaja Sir Pateshwari Prasad Singh, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1946; Kt., *cr.* 1941; owner of premier "taluqdari" estate in Oudh; area about 1500 square miles; *b.* 2 Jan. 1914; *s.* of late Maharaja Bahadur Sir Bhagwati Prasad Singh, K.C.I.E., K.B.E.; *m.* 1932, Maharani Shrimati Raj Lakshmi Kumari Devi, *d.* of late Maharaja Sir Chundra Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.C.L. (Oxon), Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal. *Educ.:* privately; the Chiefs' Mayo College, Ajmere. Assumed full administrative powers, 1937. Abolished old feudal dues; installed irrigation and electrical schemes; organised consolidation dept., agriculture and rural development depts. Maintains nine hospitals and several schools. War Fund contributions and investments to help British Government and the Allies between 1939 and 1945 over Rs 3½ million. *Recreations:* fond of tennis, billiards, shooting, and riding. *Address:* P.O. Balrampur, Dist. Gonda, U.P., India. *T.A.:* Maharaja Balrampur. *Tr.:* Balrampur (residence) 40, (office) 32.

BAMBRIDGE, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1941; M.C. 1917; V.D.; *b.* 21 Oct. 1888; *s.* of

George Edmund Bambridge, F.R.A.M., F.T.C.L. (Director of Studies, Trinity College of Music), and **Maris Bambridge**; *m.* 1918, Doris Mary Wrigley; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's. Went out to Madras in 1907 to join the firm of Binny & Co. Ltd.; appointed a director in 1923 and managing director in 1935; retired from India in 1941. Sheriff of Madras, 1940; Chairman, Madras Chamber of Commerce, 1937; Chairman, Employers Federation of Southern India; Trustee of the Madras Port; member of Madras Local Board and Central Board of Imperial Bank of India; Chairman, Finance Committee, Madras Governor's War Fund, 1940-41; Officer Commanding 2nd (Madras) Field Brigade R.A. and 1st (Madras) Signal Co. R.C. of S., 1921-30; formed the latter unit. *Address:* The Den, Farnham Common, Bucks. *T.:* Farnham Common 216. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Madras (Madras).

BAMBRIDGE, Henry James, O.B.E. 1946; J.P.; Chairman Leeds Regional Hospital Board since 1949; Chairman West Riding County Council Health Committee since 1942; *b.* 11 March 1881; *m.* 1904, Annie Richardson; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Westgate Council School, Otley. Wharfedale Board of Guardians, 1910-30; Otley U.D.C., 1923-36; West Riding C.C., 1919-22 and 1931-; Leeds Regional Hospital Board, 1948-; Member County Councils Assoc., 1945-. *Recreations:* no time. *Address:* 290 Bradford Road, Otley, Yorkshire. *T.:* 2086 Otley.

BAMFIELD, Maj.-Gen. Harold John Kinahan, C.B. 1925; D.S.O. 1917; I.M.S., retired; *s.* of S. Bamfield, Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets; *m.* 1898, Katharine Basset Witherby; one *s.* *Educ.*: King's School, Rochester; St Mary's Hospital. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1894; served N.W. Frontier, 1897-98; Mohmand Campaign, 1908; European War, France, Egypt, Syria; Moplah Rebellion, 1922; retired, 1928. *Publication:* (with S. E. Palmer) The Art of Sailing, 1933. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting, golf. *Address:* Peaslake, Surrey. *T.:* Abinger 58 *Club:* Royal Cornwall Yacht (Falmouth)

BAMFORD, Sir Eric St. John, K.C.B., *cr.* 1949 (C.B. 1942); K.B.E., *cr.* 1946; C.M.G. 1936; M.A.(Oxon); Chairman, Board of Inland Revenue, since 1948; *b* 14 Oct. 1891; *s.* of late Frederick Linwood Bamford; *m.* 1920, Alice May, *d.* of late George William Dennistoun Scott; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Wimbledon; Stonyhurst; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar). 2nd Mods. 1912; 1st Modern History, 1914; M.A. 1930; Hon. Fellow, Corpus Christi College, 1948; entered Secretary's Office, G.P.O. 1914; H.M. Treasury, 1919; Private Secretary to Financial Secretary, 1919-21; Principal, H.M. Treasury 1921; Secretary to Trade Facilities Act Advisory Committee and other Committees, 1926-1933; Secretary Imperial Communications Advisory Committee, 1933-38; Assistant Secretary, H.M. Treasury and Treasury Representative on Select Committee on Estimates, 1938-39; Ministry of Information, 1939; Controller, 1940; Deputy Director-General, 1941; Director-General, 1945; and Director-General, Central Office of Information, April-June 1946; Third Secretary H.M. Treasury, July 1946-Aug. 1948. Served European War with Rifle Bde., 1914-19 (twice wounded); invalided, 1919, with rank of Captain. *Address:* Linksfield, Claygate, Surrey. *T.:* Claygate 2569 *Club:* Union.

BAMFORD, Lt.-Col. Harry William Morrey, O.B.E. 1933 (O.B.E. 1918); M.C., *b.* 1882 Cape Mounted Riflemen, South African War; Transvaal Mounted Rifles, Zululand 1906; Adjutant Natal Light Horse, German South-West African Campaign; commanded 2nd South African Infantry and South African Composite Regiment, Egypt and France (three times wounded, despatches thrice, O.B.E., M.C., Croix de Guerre avec palme); Commissioner of Police, Malta 1919-1922; Commandant Northern Territories Constabulary, Gold Coast, 1922-24; Inspector General of Police, Gold Coast, 1924-38; King's Police Medal 1937; War Service with Union Defence Forces, 1941-48. *Club:* United Service.

BAMFORD, Percival Clifford, C.I.E. 1931; Indian Police, retired; *b.* 1886; *s.* of Rev. Frederick William Bamford; *m.* 1919, Geraldine Beatrice, *d.* of late F. C. French, C.S.I.; one *d.* Joined the Indian Police, 1906; retired, 1941. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1; Debenhurst, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *T.:* Woodbridge 517. *Club:* East India and Sports; Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta).

BAMPFYLDE, family name of **Baron Poltimore.**

BAMPFYLDE, Major Hon. Hugh de Burgh Warwick; *b.* 1888; *y. b.* of 4th Baron Poltimore, *q.v.*; *m.* 1918, Margaret Mary, *d.* of 4th Marquis De La Pasture; two *s.* *Educ.*: Winchester; New College, Oxford, M.A. Served East Africa, 1914-18. *Address:* Ol Aragwai, Naivasha, Kenya. *Club:* St. James'.

BANBURY, family name of **Baron Banbury.**

BANBURY of Southam, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1924; **Charles William Banbury;** 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1902; late 12th Lancers; *b.* 18 May 1915; *s.* of Captain Charles William Banbury, *s. s.* of 1st Baron (killed in action, Sept. 1914) and Josephine, *d.* of José Reixach; *S.* grandfather, 1936; *m.* 1945, Hilda Ruth, 2nd *d.* of late A. H. R. Carr; two *d.* *Educ.*: Stowe. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Poulton House, Poulton, Fairford, Glos. *T.:* Poulton 237; Warneford Place, Highworth, Wilts. *Clubs:* Carlton, Buck's.

BANCROFT, Frederic, Ph.D., LL.D., L.H.D., historian; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., 30 Oct. 1860. Graduated Amherst, 1882 (Ph.D., Columbia, 1885); studied law and political science at Columbia; studied history, political economy, and diplomacy at Gottingen, Berlin, Freiburg (Baden), and at Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris; lectured on political history of civil war and reconstruction, Amherst, 1888; chief of Bureau of Rolls and Library Dept. of State, 1888-92; has also lectured on diplomatic and political history at Columbia, Johns Hopkins, and Chicago Universities, and has contributed to most of the leading reviews and magazines; delegate Paris Congress of Historians, 1900, and London, 1913. *Publications:* The Negro in Politics; Life of William H. Seward; Calhoun and the South Carolina Nullification Movement; Slave-Trading in the Old South; (with Prof. W. A. Dunning) The Political Career of Carl Schurz; edited Works of Carl Schurz (6 vols.) and War-Time Speeches of Edgar A. Bancroft. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.).

BANCROFT, George Pleydell; Clerk of Assize for the Midland Circuit, 1918-46; retired; *b.* London, 1 Nov 1868; *s.* of late Sir Squire Bancroft and late Marie Effie Wilton; *m.* 1893, Effie Lucy (*d.* 1934), *s. d.* of late Sir John Hare; three *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Brasenose College, Oxford; Honours in Law; M.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1893. *Publications:* The Ware Case, 1913; Stage and Bar, Recollections, 1939, etc. *Dramatic Works:* Teresa, 1898: The Ware Case, 1915, etc. *Address:* Elibank House, Taplow, Bucks. *T.:* Maidenhead 747. *Club:* Garrick.

See also Ifor B. Lloyd.

BANCROFT, Sir Oswald Lawrence, Kt., *cr.* 1951; Chief Justice, Bahamas, 1940-51; *b.* 1888; *y. s.* of Joseph Richard Bancroft, Barbados; *m.* Sybil, *o. d.* of Nigel Bruce Burnside, I.S.O.; one *s.* *Educ.*: Harrison Coll., Barbados; Trinity Coll., Camb. (M.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1910; K.C. Bahamas, 1945. Barrister-at-law and Solicitor Supreme Court, British Columbia, 1911; Magistrate, Barbados, 1925 and 1931; Deputy Registrar Sup-

reme Court of Tanganyika Territory, 1926; Crown Counsel, Northern Rhodesia, 1928; Magistrate, Bahamas, 1937; Attorney-General, British Honduras, 1941; Labour Officer, Bahamas, 1944; Attorney-General, Bahamas, 1944. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Prospect Ridge, New Providence, Bahamas. *Clubs:* Porcupine, Emerald Beach, Royal Nassau Sailing, Bahamas Country (Bahamas).

BANDON, 6th Earl of (*cr.* 1880), **Percy Ronald Gardner Bernard,** C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1940; Baron Bandon, 1793; Viscount Bandon, 1795; Viscount Bernard, 1800; acting Air Vice-Marshal; A.O.C. No. 11 Group, since 1951; *b.* 30 August 1904; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Ronald P. H. Bernard and Lettice Mina, *yr. d.* of late Capt. Gerald C. S. Paget (she *m.* 2nd, late Hon. Charles C. J. Littleton, D.S.O.); *S.* cousin, 1924; *m.* 1st, 1933, Maybel Betty (marriage dissolved, 1946), 2nd *d.* of R. W. Playfair; two *d.*; 2nd, 1946, Lois White, *d.* of Francis Russell, Victoria, Australia. *Educ.:* Wellington; R.A.F. College, Cranwell. R.A.F. Staff College, 1938; served War of 1939-45; commanded No. 82 Squadron, 1939-40; commanded R.A.F. Station, West Raynham, 1941-42; A.O.C. No. 224 Group, South-East Asia, 1945 (despatches thrice, American D.F.C. and Bronze Star); Commandant, Royal Observer Corps, 1945-48; Imperial Defence College, 1949; A.O.C. No. 2 Group, B.A.F.O., Germany, 1950-51. *Heir:* twin *b.* Capt. Hon. Charles Brodrick Amyas Bernard, late Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. [A.D.C. to Comdr. 2nd Division, 1937-39; *b.* 30 Aug. 1904; *m.* 1937, Hon. Ursula Margaret Vivian, *sister* of 4th Baron Swansea, *q.v.*]. *Address* Castle Bernard, Bandon, Co. Cork. *Club* Royal Air Force; County (Cork).

BANERJEA, A. C., C.I.E. 1943; Dr.P.H.; *b.* 5 Feb. 1894; *s.* of late A. T. Banerjea; *m.* 1917, Prabhabati; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* India, England, and U.S.A. M.B., B.S. 1920; D.P.H. 1922; Dr.P.H. 1928; Malariologist, U.P. Govt. for ten years. Director of Public Health, U.P., India, 1939; Director of Medical and Health Services, 1948; retired, 1950. *Publications:* In official files and records. *Address:* 31 Station Road, Lucknow, U.P., India. *T.:* 686.

BANERJEA, Pramathanath, M.A.; D.Sc. Econ.; Pres., Calcutta Assoc. for the United Nations; Leader, Nationalist Party, Central Legislative Assembly, 1942-45; Barrister-at-law; Pres., Indian Economic Conference, 1931; Pres., Indian Political Science Conference, 1940; formerly Minto Professor of Economics, Calcutta University, and President, Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts, Calcutta University; *s.* of Nanilal Banerjea; *m.* 1901; no *c.* *Educ.:* Presidency College, Calcutta; School of Economics, London. Worked as Professor in Colleges of the Calcutta University; Member of the Senate, Calcutta University, since 1923; Member of the Syndicate since 1924; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Calcutta University, 1929-30; President of the Boards of Studies in Economics and Commerce; represented the University at the Congress of the Universities of the British Empire at Oxford, 1921; Member Bengal Legislative Council, 1923-30; Pres. Bengal Economic Society. President, Federation Hall Society. *Publications:* A Study of Indian Economics; Public Administration in Ancient India; Fiscal Policy in India; Indian Finance in the Days of the Company; A History of Indian Taxation; Provincial Finance in India; The Future of Finance in India; Industry in India, etc. *Address:* 4A Vidyasagar Street, Calcutta, India. *Club:* Calcutta University Institute (Calcutta).

BANERJEE, Rt. Rev. Joshua Sharat Chandra, Assistant Bishop of Dornakal since 1931; *b.* 22 June 1878; *s.* of Janakinath Banerjee, a Brahmin convert from Bengal; *m.* 1902; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Agra; University of Allahabad. Deacon, 1902; priest, 1904; Missionary of C.M.S., Diocese of Lucknow, 1902-31; Canon of Lucknow, 1920. *Address:* Bishop's Kuti, Amritsar, Punjab.

BANERJEE, Hon. Rabindra Nath, C.S.I. 1946; C.I.E. 1938; Secretary to Government of India, Home Department, since 1947; *b.* 1 Feb. 1895; *s.* of late Haradhan Banerjee; *m.* Manisha, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Upendra Nath Mukerjee, I.M.S. *Educ.:* Calcutta University (M.A. 1915); Emmanuel College, Cambridge (B.A. 1918). Entered Indian Civil Service, 1920; Registrar Co-operative Societies and Director of Industries, Central Provinces and Berar, 1929-33; Vice-Chm. Provincial Banking Enquiry Cttee., 1929; Secretary to Govt., Central Provinces and Berar, Revenue Dept., 1933; Secretary to Govt., C.P. and Berar, Local Self-Government Dept, 1936; Member C.P. and Berar Legislative Council, 1929-36; Secretary to the Governor, C.P. and Berar, 1937; Commissioner, 1941; Commissioner of Food Supply, 1943; Sec to Govt. of India, Commonwealth Relations Dept, 1944; Member Council of State (India), 1944, 1945, 1947; M.L.A. (India), 1946. *Address.* Home Dept., Govt. of India, New Delhi, India.

BANERJI, Amiya Charan, M.A.(Cantab), M.Sc. (Cal.); F.R.A.S. (London); I.E.S.; Professor and Head of the Department of Mathematics, and Dean of Faculty of Science, Allahabad University; *b.* 23 Sept. 1891; *m.* 1921, Probha Niyogi; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bhagalpur Zila School; Presidency College, Calcutta; Clare College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar). First Class in Applied Mathematics, Calcutta University, 1913; Behar Government Scholar to Cambridge, 1915; First Class in Mathematical Tripos Pt. I, 1916, and First Class in Mathematical Tripos Pt. II, 1918; Professor of Mathematics, Muir Central College since 1920, and a Member of the Indian Educational Service since 1921; services lent to the Teaching University of Allahabad since 1922; Junior Selection Grade of the Indian Educational Service, 1934, Senior Selection Grade, 1945; Pres. U.P. Secondary Educational Conference, 1933 and 1943; Hon. Secretary, Allahabad Public Library, 1926-44; Registrar of Marriages under Act III of 1872; Sec. National Academy of Sciences, 1930-34 (Pres. 1947, 1948); Member International Astronomical Union; Fellow and Vice-Pres. National Institute of Science, India, 1947; President, Mathematics Section, Indian Science Congress, 1940; Benares Mathematical Society, 1942-45; Calcutta Mathematical Society, 1947-49; Allahabad Univ. Teachers' Assoc., 1947-49; Working Pres. All India Univ. Teachers' Federation; sent on deputation by India Government to Europe and America to visit observatories and univs., 1950. *Publications:* several research papers in Hydrodynamics, Nuclear Physics, Wave Mechanics, Relativity, Theory of Expanding Universe, Galactic Dynamics, Stellar Energy, Variable Stars, Origin of Solar System. *Address:* Gyan Kutir, New Katra, Allahabad, U.P., India.

BANG, Christian August, O.B.E.; Knight of the Royal Danish Order of Dannebrog; Commander of the Crown of Italy; *b.* 18 June 1877; *s.* of late August Bang and Olga Axelsen; *m.* 1st, 1911, Rosa (*d.* 1919), *d.* of John Chugg, Morthoe, Devonshire; one *s.*; 2nd, 1928, Dora (marriage dissolved 1932), *d.* of Alfred Huntley, Moseley, Birmingham; one *s.* *Educ.:* Copenhagen, Hanover, and Paris. Associated with the late William Heinemann, publisher, from 1906; resigned, 1924; Corresponding Secretary to Montessori Society; Hon. Organizer of the International Montessori Training Courses, 1918-27; Managing Director, Duke of York's Theatre, 1927; Prince of Wales Theatre, 1927; Garrick Theatre, 1927 and 1928; Managing Director, Muller's Institute, London, 1924-30;

on several Missions for His Majesty's Government, 1914-18. *Recreations:* reading, writing, translating, publishing. *Address:* Fredensdal, Øversø, Holte, Denmark. *Club:* P.E.N.

BANGOR, 7th Viscount (*cr.* 1781), **Edward Henry Harold Ward;** Baron, 1770; Irish Representative Peer, 1913; *b.* 5 Nov 1905; *s.* of 6th Viscount Bangor, P.C. (N.I.), O.B.E. and Agnes Elizabeth, 3rd *d.* of late Dacre Hamilton of Cornacassa, Monaghan; *S.* father, 1950; *m.* 1st, 1933, Elizabeth (who obtained a divorce, 1937), *s. d.* of T. Balfour, Wrockwardine Hall, Wellington, Shropshire; 2nd, 1937, Mary Kathleen (marriage dissolved, 1947), *d.* of W. Middleton, Shanghai; 3rd, 1947, Leila Mary, *d.* of David R. Heaton, Brookfield, Crownhill, S. Devon; one *s. Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.A., Woolwich. Formerly Reuter's correspondent in China and the Far East,; B.B.C. News Observer in Libya, 1941. *Heir: s.* Hon. William Maxwell David Ward, *b.* 9 Aug. 1948. *Address:* Castle Ward, Downpatrick, Co. Down. *T.*, Strangford 4.

BANGOR, Bishop of, since 1949; **Rt. Rev. John Charles Jones;** *b.* 3 May 1904; *s.* of Benjamin Jones, Llansaint, Carmarthenshire; *m.* Mary, *d.* of William Lewis, Carmarthen; one *d. Educ.:* The Grammar School, Carmarthen; University of Wales, Cardiff; Wadham College, Oxford. University College of South Wales and Mon., Cardiff, B.A. (Hons. in Semitic Langs. Cl. I), 1926; Wadham Coll., Oxford, Hody Exhibitioner, 1926; Hall-Houghton Septuagint Prize, 1927, Pusey and Ellerton Scholar, 1927, B.A. (Hons. in Theology, Class I), 1928, Kennicott Scholar, 1928; Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1928; M.A. 1932; D D (Lambeth) 1950; Curate of Llanelly, 1929; of Aberystwyth, 1933, Missionary of Church Missionary Society in Uganda, 1934-1945; Warden of Bishop Tucker College, Mukono, Uganda, 1939; Vicar of Llanelly, 1945; Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of Wales, 1948. *Address:* Llys Esgob, Menai Bridge, Anglesey. *T.* Menai Bridge 17.

BANGOR, Dean of; *see* Davies, Very Rev. John Thomas.

BANKART, Vice-Adm. (S) (Retd.) Sir (George) Harold, K.C.B, *cr.* 1949; C B E. 1943; *b* 1 March 1893; *er s* of late Charles J. Bankart, Leicester, *m.* 1924, Dorothy Gordon, *d.* of late Lieut.-Colonel W. H. D. Jones, 2nd Bombay Lancers, I.A.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Helen's Coll., Southsea. Entered R.N. 1910; served on staff of Admiral of the Fleet Earl Jellicoe, 1914-16, and subsequently in secretarial and supply appointments; Secretary to Admiral of the Fleet Sir Charles M. Forbes, 1930-43; Fleet Supply Officer, Home Fleet, 1945-46; Command Supply Officer, Portsmouth, 1947-48; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1946-48; Director-General Supply and Secretariat Branch, Admiralty, 1948-51; retired, 1951. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 18 Larpent Avenue, Putney, S.W.15. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BANKES, Henry John Ralph; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1925; J.P. Dorset; *b.* 14 July 1902; *s.* of Walter Ralph Bankes of Corfe Castle and Kingston Lacy, Dorset; *m.* 1935, Hilary, *d* of late Lieutenant-Colonel F. Strickland-Constable, Wassand Hall, Yorks; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. High Sheriff of Dorset, 1939. R.N.V.R., 1939-45. *Address:* Kingston Lacy, Wimborne, Dorset *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Dorset Yacht (Weymouth); Royal Motor Yacht (Sandbanks).

BANKES, Robert Wynne, C.B.E. 1929; *b.* 23 June 1887; *s.* of late Right Hon. Sir John Bankes, P.C., G.C.B.; *m.* Mabel Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of Major H. Pelham Burn; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; University College, Oxford (B.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1911; on active service European War, 1914; Captain, Montgomeryshire Yeomanry, 1914-17; A.D.C. to Brig.-General C. A. C. Godwin, 6th Mounted Brigade, E.E.F., 1917-18; A.D.C. F.M. Lord Allenby, 1918-19 (despatches); Private Sec. to successive Lord Chancellors, 1919-29; Assistant Secretary, Institute of Chartered Accountants, 1929-35, Secretary, 1935-49; High Sheriff Flintshire, 1945. *Address:* Soughton Hall, Northop, Mold, Flintshire. *Club:* United University.

BANKES-WILLIAMS, Ivor Maredydd; Headmaster, Wellington School, Somerset, since 1945; *b.* 10 June 1896; *s.* of late Rev. W. Bankes-Williams, M.A., J.P.; *m.* 1924, Winifred Mary Grellier Barnes. *Educ.:* Radley College; C.C.C., Cambridge. B.A. 1923; M.A. 1931; served in Gallipoli and France, 1914-19, Capt. R.F.A. Classical Scholar C.C.C., Cambridge, 1914; Hons. Natural Sciences Tripos, 1922; Asst. Master, Harrow School, 1923-41. Chairman of Committee, Science Masters' Assoc., 1931. Director of Training, St. Dunstan's, for Men and Women blinded on war service, 1941-44. *Recreations:* games appropriate to age, sketching, touring. *Address:* Wellington School, Som. *T.A.* and *T.:* Wellington 40.

BANKS, A(rthur) Leslie, M.A. Cantab.; M.D. Lond.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; D.P.H.; Barrister-at-Law (Lincoln's Inn); Professor of Human Ecology, Cambridge, since 1949; Professorial Fellow Gonville and Caius College since 1951, *b.* 12 Jan. 1904; *o. s.* of late A. C. and E. M. F. Banks; *m.* 1933, Eileen Mary, *d.* of Sidney Barrett, Arkley, Herts; two *s. Educ.:* Friern Barnet Grammar School; Middlesex Hospital and Medical School. Resident hospital appointments, including house-surgeon, resident officer to special depts. and acting Registrar, Middlesex Hosp., 1926-28; Locum tenens and assistant in general practice, Assistant Medical Officer, General Post Office, E.C.1, 1928-34; Divisional Medical Officer, Public Health Dept., L.C.C. (duties included special public health enquiries and slum clearance), 1934-37; Ministry of Health, 1937-49; main work has been building up of E.M.S., Govt. Evacuation Scheme and Nat. Health Service. Seconded as M.O.H. to City of Newcastle, 1946. Formerly Principal Medical Officer, Min. of Health. First Viscount Bennett prize, Lincoln's Inn, for essay on the Jurisdiction of the Judicial Cttee. of the Privy Council. Fellow: Roy. Soc. Med., Member, Hon Society of Lincoln's Inn; Member, Middlesex Hosp. Club. *Publications* private and official papers on medical subjects. *Address:* Department of Human Ecology, Fenner's, Gresham Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 58217; Merryland, Long Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Trumpington 3292.

BANKS, Col. Hon. Charles Arthur, C.M.G 1946; Mining Engineer; *b.* New Zealand, 1885; *s.* of late John Edward and Elizabeth Banks of London, England, and New Zealand; *m.* Jean, *d.* of late Count de Montalk, Paris. Served European War, 1914-19, Royal Engineers in France. Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia, 1946-50, retired. *Address:* 1401 Rockland, Victoria, B.C., Canada. *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham; Pacific Union (San Francisco); Vancouver (Vancouver, B.C.).

BANKS, Colonel Cyril, M.B.E. 1942; M.P. (C.) Pudsey since 1950; Company Director; *b.* 12 Aug. 1901 (British); *m.* 1930, Gladys Drackley; no. *c. Educ.:* Sheffield Council Schools; University of Sheffield. Apprenticed to mech. eng., 1913-18; Univ. of Sheffield, 1918-22; Standard Motor Car Co. Ltd., 1922-26; Madras Tramways, 1926-29; Guy Motors Ltd., 1929-30; Goodyear Tyre & Rubber Co. Ltd., 1930-35; Banks Equipment Ltd. (Man. Dir.), 1935-39. Ministry of Food, Asst. Dir. Wartime Meals Div. 1939-1943; War Office, Civil Affairs Branch, 1943, (Lieut.-Col.) Cossac, 1943, (Colonel) S.H.A.E.F. Supply, 1944. Member for Otley, West Riding County Council, 1946-49. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:*

Springsyde, Otley, Yorkshire. *T.:* Otley 2714. *Club:* Constitutional.

BANKS, Sir Donald, K.C.B., *cr.* 1935 (C.B. 1933); D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1917; T.D. 1942; *b.* 1891; *m.* 1921, Dorothy (*d.* 1947), *d.* of late Dr. Norman Webster, Guernsey; one *d.*; *m.* 1948, Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of Lt.-Col. R. W. Bradley, D.S.O., Lymington; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Elizabeth College, Guernsey. Exchequer and Audit Department, 1909; Private Secretary to the Secretary G.P.O., and to four Postmasters-General, 1920-28; Deputy Controller, Post Office Savings Bank, 1924, Controller, 1931; First Director-General of Post Office, 1934-36; Transatlantic Air Mission to Ottawa and Washington, 1935; Permanent Secretary to the Air Ministry, 1936-38; First Permanent Under Secretary of State for Air, 1938-39; Air Mission to Australia and New Zealand, 1939; Member of National Savings Committee, 1931-39; of Import Duties Advisory Committee, 1939; J.P. (London), 1936-42; London Yeomanry, 1910-1914; served European War in France, 1915-18; commanded 10th (Service) Bn. Essex Regt. and 8th (Service) Bn. R. Berkshire Regt. (D.S.O., M.C., French Croix de Guerre; despatches twice); commanded Princess Louise's Kensington Regt. T.A., 1927-31; Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster General 50th (Northumbrian) Div. 1939; Temp. Brig., 1940; Maj.-Gen., 1943; Deputy Adjutant-General G.H.Q. B.E.F. 1940 (despatches); Local Defence Area Commander for Hampshire, 1940; Director-General Petroleum Warfare Dept., 1940-45. (Commander, U.S. Legion of Merit); Chairman Anglo-Chinese Chamber of Commerce, 1946; Head of U.K. delegation to first Assembly International Civil Aviation Organisation, Montreal, 1946; Dep. Chm. Air Transport Advisory Council, 1947; Director, Thomas De La Rue & Co. Ltd.; Standard Telephones and Cables Ltd. *Publications:* With the Tenth Essex in France; Flame over Britain. *Address:* Cadnam Lodge, Hants. *Club:* Reform.

BANKS, Air Commodore Francis Rodwell, C.B. 1946; O.B.E. 1919; R.A.F.V.R. (Retd.); Technical Manager, Associated Ethyl Co. Ltd.; Member Air Safety Board; *b.* 22 Mar. 1898; *s.* of late Bernard Rodwell Banks; *m.* 1925, Christine Constance Grant Langlands; two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's College, London, N. Served for over 12 years in two wars, 1914-19 in Navy and 1939-46 in R.A.F.V.R. Between the two wars specialised in the development of aviation engines and their fuels; also responsible for the fuels used in the successful Rolls Royce engines in the Schneider Trophy and also for the same engines in their successful attempts on the Air, Land, Water Speed Records; responsible in the recent war successively for the production and (later) the research and development of aero engines, including gas turbines, at M.A.P. *Publications:* many technical papers on aviation engines and their fuels. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 23 Ashley Rd., Walton-on-Thames. *T.:* 1254. *Clubs:* R.A.F., Royal Aero.

BANKS, Leslie James, C.B.E. 1950; Actor, Producer; F.R.S.A.; *b.* West Derby, 9 June 1890; *s.* of George and Emily Banks; *m.* 1915, Gwendoline Haldane Unwin; three *d.* *Educ.:* The Leas, Hoylake, Cheshire; Trinity Coll., Glenalmond (Classical Scholarship); Keble Coll., Oxford (Classical Scholar). First stage appearance Brechin Town Hall, Oct. 1911, as Old Gobbo in The Merchant of Venice, F. R. Benson's Company; first New York appearance Garrick Theatre, Jan. 1914, as the Porter in Eliza Comes to Stay; first London appearance Vaudeville, May 1914, as Lord Murdon in The Dangerous Age; Essex Regt. 1914-18; Birmingham Repertory Co. 1919; Lena Ashwell's Repertory Co. 1919-20; Everyman Theatre, Hampstead, 1921; Captain Hook in Peter Pan, New York, 1924; also appeared in America, 1930 and 1931; Gabriel Service in Service, Wyndhams, 1932-33; Nicholas in This Inconstancy, Wyndhams, 1933; Robert Clive in Clive of India, Wyndhams, 1934; James Brett in Man of Yesterday, St. Martin's, 1935; Geoffrey Carroll in The Two Mrs. Carrolls, St. Martins, 1935; Robert Morrison in Till the Cows Come Home, St. Martin's 1936; Petruchio in The Taming of the Shrew, New, 1937; appeared in America, 1937-38; Sanders in The Sun Never Sets, Drury Lane, 1938; Mr. Chips in Goodbye, Mr. Chips, Shaftesbury, 1938; John Thackeray in The Man in Half Moon Street, New, 1939; Cottage to Let, 1940-41; The Duke in the Duke in Darkness, 1942-43; Mr. Tattle in Love for Love, 1943-44; Claudius in Hamlet, 1944; Lord Porteous in the Circle, 1945; Bottom in Midsummer Night's Dream, 1945; Gerald Coates in Grand National Night, Apollo Theatre, 1946. Father in Life with Father, Savoy Theatre, 1947; Sir Edward in Home is To-morrow, 1948; in A Woman's Place, Vaudeville, 1949; Aubrey Tanqueray in The Second Mrs. Tanqueray, Haymarket, 1950; producer since 1936, Crime and Punishment, The Lady with the Lamp, etc.; appeared in films since 1932. *Recreations:* golf, painting. *Address:* 27 South Terrace, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 9965. *Clubs:* Garrick, Beefsteak, Green Room, Stage Golfing Society.

BANKS, Sir Thomas Macdonald; *see* Banks, Sir Donald

BANKS, Capt. William Eric, C.B.E. 1943; D.S.C.; R.N.; Naval Adviser, Ceylon Government, since 1950; *b.* 17 July 1900; *er. s.* of late Walter Banks; *m.* 1937, Audrey Steel; two *s.* *Educ.:* University College School. Joined Navy in 1918. *Address:* West Ford, Ash Mill, South Molton, Devon. *T:* Bishop's Nympton 231. *Club:* United Service.

BANNATYNE, Maj.-Gen. Niel Charles, C.B. 1934; C.I.E. 1932; *b.* 24 Jan. 1880; *s.* of Col. John Millar Bannatyne (late 8th Foot), Milheugh, Blantyre, Scotland; *m.* 1917, Theodora, *d.* of late Rev. R. G. Wood; three *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned 1899; served with Somaliland Expedition, 1902-4; European War, 1914-18; N.W. Frontier, 1921-24; N.W. Frontier, 1933; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1919; Lt.-Col. 1922; Colonel, 1928; Maj.-Gen. 1935; Commander Lahore Brigade Area, 1929-1931; 1st Infantry (Abbottabad) Brigade, 1931-33; Military Secretary, Army Headquarters, India, 1936-40; retired 1940; Chief Censor, India, 1940-42; Deputy Chief Commissioner, Indian Red Cross, 1942-46.

BANNATYNE, Sir Robert Reid, Kt., *cr.* 1944; C.B. 1919; *b.* 1875; *s.* of Mark Bannatyne, Glasgow; *m.* 1913, Rose Emma, *d.* of late Hon. John Donohoe Fitzgerald, K.C.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby School (Scholar), New College, Oxford (Scholar, 1st Class Mods., 1st Class Lit. Hum.). Resident Toynbee Hall, 1900-03. Late Assistant Under Secretary of State, Home Office; retired, 1939; rejoined Home Office, June 1940; transferred to Ministry of National Insurance, March 1945-June 1948; Member Industrial Health Research Board; a British Government delegate to International Labour Conference at Geneva, 1925; Member of Royal Commission on Workmen's Compensation, 1938; Chairman (acting) of State Management Districts Council, 1940-45; Member of Beveridge Committee on Social Insurance, 1941-42; Tomlinson Committee on Rehabilitation of Disabled Persons, 1942; Monckton Committee on Alternative Remedies, 1944-46. *Address:* White Gates, Lindfield, Sussex. *T.:* Lindfield 258. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

BANNER; *see* Harmood-Banner.

BANNER, Mrs. Delmar; *see* Vasconcellos, J. de.

BANNER, Hubert Stewart, B.A., F.R.G.S.; Author, Journalist and Lecturer; Public Relations Officer, Hudson's Bay Co., Vancouver, B.C.; Member, Executive Committee of National Council for Social Service, of Executive Council of National Assoc. of Boys' Clubs, of Advisory Committee

of Assoc. for Education in Citizenship, and of League of Nations Union Industrial Advisory Committee; *b.* 1891; *s.* of Rev. Francis Stewart Banner, M.A., and Sophia Banner; *m.* 1922. *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Brasenose College, Oxford. Proceeded to Java in 1913 on staff of a Manchester cotton-goods firm; helped to organise Far Eastern Political Intelligence Service; founded and edited The Java Palpitator, sole English periodical in Java; Publicity Officer Malayan Government Agency, London, 1926-34; on staff of Editorial Services, Ltd., 1935-37; General Secretary, Rotary International in Great Britain and Ireland, 1937-41; Chief Regional Information Officer, Ministry of Information, South-Eastern Region, 1939-43; served in 22nd (Kent) Bn. Home Guard, 1940-42; Director, The Netherlands House, London, 1943-46. *Publications:* Ten Poems, 1916; Guide to Brambanan Temples, 1920; Horrid Rhymes for Torrid Climes, 1924; Romantic Java, as it Was and Is, 1927; The Mountain of Terror, 1928; A Tropical Tapestry, 1929; Red Cobra, 1929; Great Disasters of the World, 1931; The Clean Wind, 1931; Flamboyante, 1932; Calamities of the World, 1932; Wanted on Voyage, 1933; Masonry in the Malay Peninsula and Archipelago, 1933; Amy Johnson, 1933; These Men were Masons, 1934; Hell's Harvest, 1934; Tidal Wave, 1935; Raffles of Singapore (Radio Play), 1936; Kentish Fire, 1944; Thus My Orient, 1945; Sunstorm, 1948. *Recreations:* studying Eastern mythology, comparative religions and human nature; music and art, riding, foreign travel. *Club:* Authors'.

BANNERMAN, Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur D'Arcy Gordon, 12th Bart., *cr.* 1682; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1928 (C.V.O. 1911), C.I.E. 1908; Extra Gentleman Usher to the King since 1936; *b.* 20 Feb. 1866; *s.* of late Col. Patrick W. Bannerman; *S.* cousin, 1934; *m.* 1st, 1898, Virginia Emily (*d.* 1915), *d.* of late Surgeon-Major W. J. G. Bedford, General Staff, N.S.W., of Doddington, Cambs.; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1918, Philippa (*d.* 1949), wife of Lt.-Col. Vores, R.H.A. *Educ.:* Harrow, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1885; Captain, 1896; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col., 1911; Indian Political Department, 1893; Resident, Kashmir, 1917-21; Political A.D.C. to Secretary of State for India, 1921-28; Gentleman Usher to the King, 1928-36. *Heir:* *s.* Lt.-Col. Donald Arthur Gordon Bannerman [Cameron Highlanders, *b.* 2 July 1899; *m.* 1932, Barbara Charlotte, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. A. Cameron, O.B.E., Indian Medical Service, of Southwold, Suffolk; two *s.*, twin *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served N. Russia, 1919; War of 1939-45, in Egypt]. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

BANNERMAN, David Armitage, M.B.E. 1918; M.A., Sc D. (Cantab.), F.R.S.E., M.B.O.U. (Vice-President, 1948-45); F.R.G.S. (Council, 1935-38); F.Z.S. (Council, 1948-50); Hon. Member Société Ornithologique de France; Hon. Fellow American Ornith. Union; Hon. Associate, British Museum (Natural History), 1950; British representative International Committee for Protection of Birds, Vienna, 1937, Rouen, 1938; Council Roy. Soc. Protection of Birds, 1938-52; Council Soc. Promotion Nature Reserves; *b.* 27 Nov. 1886; *o. s.* of late David Alexander Bannerman; *m.* 1911, Muriel, (*d.* 1945), 2nd *d.* of T. R. Morgan of Las Palmas, Grand Canary; twin *d.* (one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Wellingon College; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Graduated 1909; joined temp. Staff Natural History Museum, 1910; travelled extensively West Indies, N., S., and W. Africa, S. America, Canary Isles, and Europe; carried out Zoological Survey of Canary Islands, 1938-13; Editor of the Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club, 1914-15; Hon. Sec. and Treasurer, 1918-19; Chairman, British Ornithologists' Club, 1932-35; Assistant Editor Ibis, 1931-41; served with B.E.F. (Europe), first as Vol. driver, then on Hqrs. Staff British Red Cross Society (Boulogne), 1915-18 (M.B.E.); O.St.J.; 1914-15 Star, British and French War Medals; after Armistice rejoined staff of Natural History Museum; Member British Museum Expedition to Tunisia, 1925. On outbreak of War, 1939, appointed Deputy Assistant Censor (Liaison Branch) on staff of Controller of Postal and Telegraph Censorship, War Office; Assistant Censor, I.R.B. Censorship Hqrs., 1940-42; Sgt. in Home Guard. *Publications:* The Birds of the Canary Islands, 1919-20; The Canary Islands, their History, Natural History and Scenery, 1922; Reports on numerous British Museum Expeditions for the Advancement of Ornithological knowledge: The Birds of Tropical West Africa, by order of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, vols. i.-viii, 1930-51; A Handbook of the Birds of West and Equatorial Africa (3 vols. completed). *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 28 Rivermead Court, Hurlingham, S.W.6. *T.:* Renown 2569. *Club:* Athenæum

BANNERMAN, John MacDonald; Factor and Farmer; Forestry Commissioner since 1942; *b.* 1 Sept. 1901; *s.* of late John Roderick and Mary Bannerman; *m.* 1931, Ray, *d.* of late Walter Mundell, Swordale, Evanton, Ross-shire; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Shawlands Academy; Glasgow High School; Glasgow Univ.; Balliol Coll., Oxford. B.Sc. Agric., M.A. *Recreation:* Rugby, captained Scotland. *Address:* Old Manse, Balmaha, Stirlingshire. *T.:* Balmaha 210. *Clubs:* Reform; R. Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

BANNISTER, Prof. Charles Olden, M. Eng., A.R.S.M., F.R.I.C.; Professor Emeritus of Metallurgy in the University of Liverpool; Member Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Institute of Metals, etc.; *b.* 1876; *s.* of late Thomas and Frances Bannister; *m.* 1904, Alice Edith, *o. d.* of late Charles and Alice Burr, London; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stourbridge Grammar School; Royal School of Mines. Bessemer Medallist, Matthey Prizeman and Honours Associate of the School; Head of Metallurgy Department, Sir John Cass Technical Institute, London, 1908-1919; practised as Consulting Metallurgist with Messrs. Edward Riley and Harbord, Westminster, 1918-20; Professor of Metallurgy, University of Liverpool, 1920-41. *Publications:* numerous researches and papers on metallurgical subjects in the proceedings of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy; Journals of the Iron and Steel Institute; Institute of Metals, etc. *Address:* Northstead, New Brighton. *T.:* Wallasey 1974. *Club:* University (Liverpool).

BANNISTER, Frederick Allan, M.A., Sc.D., F.Inst.P.; Deputy-Keeper in the Department of Minerals, British Museum (Natural History) since 1938; *b.* 14 May 1901; *s. s.* of F. W. Bannister and Elizabeth Jane Boyce, Brighton; *m.* 1927, Lesley M., *o. d.* of H. B. Gordon, Coulsdon; two *d.* *Educ.:* Whitgift School, Croydon; Clare College, Cambridge. Denman-Baynes student of Clare College, Cambridge, 1923-24; Production of water-cooled thermionic valves, Western Electric Company, 1924-27; Assistant Keeper in the Department of Minerals, British Museum (Natural History), 1927; Deputy Keeper, 1938. *Publications:* various papers giving X-ray data for minerals. *Address:* 84 Monahan Avenue, Purley, Surrey. *T.:* Uplands 4796.

BANSDA, ex-Maharaja Saheb of; Maharawatji Shri Sir Indrasinhji Pratapsinhji, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1937; *b.* 16 Feb. 1888; acceded to Gadi, 1911; *m.* A. S. Anandkunverba Sahiba, *d.* of late Raoiji Shri of Mansa; one *s.* six *d.* *Educ:* Rajkumar College, Rajkot. Area of State, 215 sq. miles; Population, 54,764; Salute, 9 guns. Free education, secondary and primary; fully equipped hospitals for men, women and children, and dispensaries giving free medical relief. Contributed over Rs. 2½,000/- to various War Purposes; Anand Bhuwan Palace at Bombay was given for use of Officers

of the three war Services. *Address:* Baroda State, Gujarat, India. [*Abdicated* 1947.

BANSWARA, Maharawal of, H.H. Rayan Rai Maharadhiraj Maharawalji Sahib Shree Sir Pirthi Singhji Bahadur, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1938; *b.* 15 July 1888; *m.*; two *s.*; *S.* 1914. Area, including Patta Kushalgarh, 1946 square miles, and population 260,670. *Heir:* Maharaj Raj Kumar Sahib Shree Chandra-Veer Singhji. *Address:* Banswara, Rajputana, India.

B'ANTA, Arthur Mangun, B.S , M.A., Ph.D.; Zoologist; Prof. of Experimental Zoology, 1929-30, Research Prof. of Biology, 1930-45, Prof. Emeritus since 1945, Brown Univ., U.S.A.; *b.* 31 Dec. 1877; *s.* of J. H. Banta and Mary Mangun; *m.* 1906, Mary Charlotte Slack; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Indiana and Harvard Univs. Resident Investigator Carnegie Experimental Evolution Station, 1909-30. Associate Carnegie Inst. of Washington, 1930-32 and 1936-37. *Publications:* The Fauna of Mayfield's Cave, 1907; Selection in Cladocera on the Basis of a Physiological Character, 1921; Physiology, Genetics and Evolution of some Cladocera, 1939; contrib. to biol. journals. *Address:* 168 Medway Street, Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

BANTING, Air Vice-Marshal George Gaywood, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1943; R.A.F.; retd.; *b.* 25 Feb. 1898; *s.* of G. F. Banting, Rochampton; *m.* Helen Margaret Ramsay, M.B.E. 1920. *Educ:* Emmanuel School; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18, E. Surrey Regt and R.F.C.; R.A.F., 1918-51, War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.E., C.B.), Air Officer Commanding No. 21 Group, Flying Training Command, 1949-51; Wing Cdr. 1937; Air Commodore, 1947; retired, 1951, with rank of Air Vice-Marshal. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

BAPNA, Wazir-ud-Dowlah Rai Bahadur Sir Seray Mal; Kt., *cr.* 1936, C.I.E 1931; Rai Bahadur, 1914; B.A., B.Sc., LL.B; *b* 24 April 1882; *s.* of Ohhogmalji Bapna, Udaipur; *m.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Maharana's High School, Udaipur; Government College, Ajmer; Muir Central College, Allahabad. Practised law for about a year in Ajmer-Merwara; served in Mewar for about a year and a half as a Judicial Officer, joined Holkar State Service as District and Sessions Judge, 1907; Law Tutor to His Highness Maharaja Tukoji Rao III, 1908; His Highness's Second Secretary, 1911; First Secretary, 1913; Home Minister, 1915-21, Minister, Patiala State, 1921-23; rejoined Holkar State Service as Home Minister, 1923; Deputy Prime Minister and President of the Appeal Committee of the Cabinet; Prime Minister and President of the Cabinet, 1926-1939; Prime Minister of Bikaner, 1939-41, Chief Minister of Ratlam, 1942; Prime Minister of Alwar, Dec. 1943-Apr. 1947; a substitute delegate to Indian Round Table Conference, 1931; a delegate to Assembly of League of Nations, 1935. *Recreation:* bridge. *Address:* Indore, India

BARBADOS, Bishop of, since 1951; **Rt. Rev. Gay Lisle Griffith Mandeville,** M.A.; *b.* 20 May 1894; *s.* of William Fitzherbert Mandeville and Helen (*née* Cook); *m.* 1921, Mary Jill Buhot Clegg; three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrison College and Codrington College, Barbados. B.A. 1915; M.A. (Hons. Theol.) Dunelm, 1921. Deacon, 1917; priest, 1918; Curate of St. George, St. Kitts, 1917-21; Rector of Saba, Dutch West Indies, 1921-26; Vicar of St. Bartholomew, Barbados, 1926-28; Vicar of St. Stephen, Barbados, and Chaplain of the Leper Asylum, 1928-48; Secretary of the Barbados Synod, 1929-33; Chaplain of the Sisterhood of St. John the Baptist, 1929-43; Rector of St. Philip, Barbados, 1943-50; Vicar General, Barbados, 1943-51; Canon (St. Cyprian), 1950; Dean, 1950-51. *Address:* Bishopscourt, St. Michael 16, Barbados, B.W.I. *T.:* 4189.

BARBER, Alan Theodore, M.A. (Oxon.); Headmaster of Ludgrove Preparatory School, Wokingham, Berkshire, since 1937; *b.* 17 June 1905; *s.* of Harold Priestman Barber, Todwick House, Todwick, Yorkshire; *m.* 1937, Dorothy Shaw; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Queen's College, Oxford. B.A. 1929; Triple Blue, captained cricket and football XIs, Oxford; captained Yorkshire County Cricket XI, 1929 and 1930; played football regularly for Corinthians. Asst. master, Ludgrove, 1930. *Recreations* golf, cricket, Eton Fives. *Address:* Ludgrove, Wokingham, Berkshire. *T.:* Wokingham 126. *Clubs:* Sports, M.C.C.; Berkshire Golf (Bagshot).

BARBER, Arthur Vavasour, B.A., F.I.B., F.R.E.S., late partner Glyn, Mills & Co.; *e.s* of late Rev. Robt. W. Barber, M.A.; *m.* Kathyrna, *e. d.* of Prof. G. Speransky; two *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Oxford Univ. *Publications:* Many articles in U.K. and U.S.A. upon Banking, Currency, Education, etc.; including contributions to the work of the Congrès International des Sciences Economiques, Paris, 1937. *Recreation:* music *Address:* Honington House, Honington, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. *T.:* Honington 251. *Club.* Union.

BARBER, Lt.-Col. Charles Harrison, D.S.O. 1919; M.A., D.M., B.Ch. (Oxon), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Indian Medical Service, retired; Lecturer on Tropical Diseases, King's College Hospital and West London Hospital Medical Schools; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late Richard Augustus Barber, Leicester, and Mary Ann, *d* of Thos. Harrison, Leicester. *Educ.:* Wyggeston School; Oxford University; King's College Hospital, London. Served N.W Frontier, India-Zakka Khel Expedition, 1908; Mohmand Expedition, 1908; European War, 1914-18, Mesopotamia, siege of Kut-el-Amara, prisoner with Turks, exchanged, 1916 (despatches three times, D.S.O.); Army Specialist Operative Surgery; Professor, Medicine, Lucknow University, 1919-20. *Publications:* Professional—Tropical and Subtropical Diseases, Penetrating Gunshot Wounds of Abdomen, and other papers; General—Besieged in Kut and after; contributions to Blackwood, etc. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* Starbank House, Thame, Oxon. *T:* 270 *Clubs:* Overseas League; Union (Oxford); Ellesborough Golf (Butler's Cross)

BARBER, Maj.-Gen. Colin Muir, C.B 1945, D.S.O. 1940; late Cameron Highlanders; Director of Infantry and Military Training, W.O. since 1949; *b* 27 June 1897; *s.* of late John Barber, Bromborough; *m.* 1929, Mary Edith Nixon (*d.* 1949); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham School. Served in France and Belgium with Liverpool Scottish and 1st Cameron Highlanders, 1917-19; India, 1919-31, Staff College, Quetta, 1929-30; held Staff appointment in Scottish and Southern Command; Palestine, 1936; war of 1939-45 B.E.F. with 51st (Highland) Div (D.S.O.); N.W. Europe, in command 15th Scottish Div. (Bar to D.S.O., C.B.); Commander Highland District (Scottish Command), 1946-49. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* c/o Glyn Mills and Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BARBER, Donald, C.B.E. 1949 (O.B.E. 1944); Sec., Retail Distributors' Association Incorporated, since 1935; *b.* 9 April 1905; *s.* of Cecil Walter and Mary Ann Barber; *m.* 1929, Henrietta Mary Evelyn, *née* Dunne (marriage dissolved, 1947); one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1947, Mrs. Muriel Irene Frith (*née* Jex). *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st Class, Mathematical Tripos Part I, 1924; 1st Class, Economics Tripos Part II, 1926; Adam Smith Prizeman, Wrenbury Scholar, University of Cambridge. *Address:* 7 Talgarth Mansions, Baron's Court, W.14. *T.* Fulham 3668.

BARBER, Sir (Edward) Fairless, Kt., *cr.* 1918; late Additional Member of Legislative

Council, Government of Madras; *b.* 19 Sep. 1878; 2nd *s.* of William Barber, Q.C., Judge Derby County Court; *m.* 1st, 1897, Beatrice Annie (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Robert Baldwin Hayward, F.R.S., Harrow; two *d*; 2nd, 1931, Eileen M., *d.* of William Holt. *Educ.*: Evelyns; Marlborough. *Address*: The Grange, Burnham, Bucks. *T.*: Burnham 197. *Club*: E. India and Sports.

BARBER, Eric Arthur, F.B.A. 1936; Hon. Litt.D. (Dublin); Rector of Exeter College, Oxford, since 1943; Fellow, Tutor, and Lecturer in Classics, 1913, Senior Tutor, 1924; University Lecturer in Greek and Latin Literature, 1927-35 and 1937-39; *b.* 18 Oct. 1888, *s.* of Arthur Mitchell Barber and Edith Mary Ferguson; *m.* 1924, Alice Madeleine, *d.* of Emile Gaudard, Conseiller National, Vevey; one *s.* *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School (Old Salopian Scholar); New College, Oxford (Open Scholar, Hon. Fellow, 1946); 1st Class Honour Classical Moderations, 1908; 1st Class Literæ Humaniores, 1910; Craven Scholar, 1908, Ireland Scholar, 1909; Derby Scholar, 1910; Charles Oldham Prize, 1911; Fellow of Merton College, 1910-13, Hon. Fellow, 1944; Sub-Rector of Exeter College, 1914-15 and 1919-24; served 4th K.S.L.I. and Intelligence Corps (Macedonia) (despatches). *Publications*: Co Editor, New Chapters in the History of Greek Literature, also Second Series; Oxford Book of Greek Verse; The Elegies of Propertius; contributor to The Hellenistic Age; Cambridge Ancient History, Vol. VII; Greek Poetry and Life. *Address*: Exeter College, Oxford. *T.*: Oxford 4681.

BARBER, Maj.-Gen. George Walter, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; V.D. 1920; *b.* 20 Nov. 1868; *s.* of Charles Worthington Barber and Isabella Loughborough; *m.* 1896, Janet Watson Salmond; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ*: H.M.S. Conway; Whitgift Grammar School; Middlesex Hospital Medical School. Served European War, 1914-18 (C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., despatches, Croix de Guerre avec Étoile); Director-General of Medical Services, Australian Military Forces, 1925-34, and Royal Australian Air Force, 1927-34, and Civil Aviation, 1930-34; retired list, 1934. *Address*: Central Road, Kalamunda, Western Australia. *Club*: Weld (Perth, Western Australia).

BARBER, Harold Wordsworth, M.A., M.B. (Cantab.); F.R.C.P. London; Consulting Physician to the Skin Department, Guy's Hospital; Ex-Pres. British Assoc. of Dermatology; Ex-Pres. Dermatological Section, Royal Soc. of Medicine; Consulting Dermatologist to Royal Navy; *b.* Nottingham, 18 May 1886; *s.* of Robert Barber, Solicitor, Nottingham; *m.* Juliette Louise, *d.* of Madame Veuve Champrenaud, Paris; no *c.* *Educ.*: Repton School; Clare College, Cambridge (Natural Science Scholar); Guy's Hospital. B.A. (First Class Natural Science Tripos), 1908; M.A., M.B., B.C. Cambridge, 1911; F.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1922. Arthur Durham Travelling Scholarship, Guy's Hospital, 1913; studied Dermatology in Paris, and with Professor Unna in Hamburg during tenure of Scholarship; during European War served in R.A.M.C. in India, Mesopotamia, German East Africa, and France; Medical Registrar at Guy's, 1913-15 and 1919; Lettsomian Lecturer, 1929. *Publications*: Diseases of the Skin: Taylor and Poulton's Medicine; numerous papers on dermatological and medical subjects. *Recreations*: ornithology, bridge. *Address*: 7 Devonshire Place, W.1. *T.*: Welbeck 9727.

BARBER, Capt. James William, C.B.E. 1920; Company director; *s.* of late James Barber, Cardiff; *m.* 1907, Daisy Florence (*d.* 1942), *d.* of Frederick Harman, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *Educ.*: Cardiff; University of South Wales. Engineer by profession; Captain (General Service); Director National War Aims Committee, 1917-19; Designer, organiser and responsible for touring Cinemas used for propaganda purposes throughout the world during the War; Keith Lecturer Royal Scottish Society of Arts; Chairman Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association, 1922 and 1923; Chairman Radio Manufacturers' Association, 1930; Chairman British Plastic Moulding Trade Association 1932 and 1933; Commercial delegate, Imperial Conference, Ottawa, 1932. *Recreations*: yachting and fishing. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile; Royal London Yacht (Cowes).

BARBER, Percival Ellison, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond.; Ch. M. Sheffield (Hon.); T.D.: Retired; Major R.A.M.C. (T.F.) attached West Riding R.H.A. (Retired); Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Jessop Hospital, Sheffield. *Educ.*: Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Was demonstrator of anatomy, University College, Sheffield; Professor of Midwifery, Sheffield University, 1911; House Surgeon, Royal Hospital, Jessop Hospital and Cancer Hospital, Brompton. Asst. County Director, Red Cross, Derbyshire; Patron, Ashford Branch of British Legion. *Recreation*: cricket for Caius College, United Hospitals and St. Bartholomew's. *Address*: Riverside, Ashford, near Bakewell, Derbyshire

BARBER, Philip Stanley, C.B.E. 1949; D.S.O., M.C., Governing Director, Edward Barber & Son, Ltd., Ferriby House, Creechurch Lane, E.C.; *b.* Ravenscroft, South Norwood, 12 June 1895; 2nd *s.* of Herbert H. Barber; *m.* 1921, Iris, 2nd *d.* of late E. C. S. Baker, C.I.E., O.B.E.; one *s.* (*cr. s.* killed as Pilot R.A.F., War of 1939-45). *Educ.*: King's School, Canterbury. Served European War, 1914-19; Private, H.A.C. 1914; Commission, Dorset Regt., Dec. 1914; General Staff, 1916; Brigade Major, 1917-19 (D.S.O., M.C. and bar, despatches five times). *Publication*: History of the 50th Infantry Brigade, 1914-19. *Address*: 2 Campden Hill Place, W.11. *Club*: Bath.

BARBER, Samuel; Composer; *b.* West Chester, Pennsylvania, 9 March 1910; *s.* of Samuel Leroy Barber and Marguerite McCleod Beatty; unmarried. *Educ.*: Curtis Institute of Music, Philadelphia. Compositions performed by all leading American orchestras and by many European orchestras; Conductors include Toscanini, Koussevitsky, Walter, etc. Has conducted own works in Prague, Vienna, London, Three Choirs Festival (Hereford, 1946), etc. Compositions: First Symphony, 1936; Violin Concerto, 1941; Second Symphony, 1944; Capricorn Concerto (flute, oboe, trumpet and strings), 1944; Cello Concerto, 1946. Overture to The School for Scandal, 1932; Music for a Scene from Shelley, 1933; Adagio for Strings, 1936; First Essay for Orchestra, 1937; Second Essay for Orchestra, 1942; Ballet Suite, Medea, 1946; Knoxville: Summer of 1915 (for soprano and orchestra), 1947; also songs, piano pieces, chamber music, choruses. Member: Nat. Institute of Arts and Letters, U.S.A.; American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers. *Address*: Capricorn, Mt. Kisco, N.Y., U.S.A.

BARBER, Rev. Thomas Gerrard, M.A., Vicar of Hucknall, Notts, 1907-46; Rural Dean of Bulwell, 1915; Canon of Southwell, 1919, Emeritus, 1946; Chaplain to the R.A.F.; Member of the I.O.F.; *s.* of Robert Barber, solicitor, Nottingham; *m.* Gertrude M. Palmer, Horwich, Lancs; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Repton School; Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Deacon, 1898; Priest, 1899; Curate, Doncaster Parish Church, 1898; Beeford, Yorks, 1901; St. James', Bath, 1902; Curate in charge of St. Peter's, Hucknall, 1904; A Knight of Greek Order of the Redeemer, 1924. *Publications*: Hucknall Torkard Church and its Byron Associations; Byron—and where he is buried; How the Church came to Hucknall; The Children's Pilgrimage. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, tennis. *Address*: The Vicarage, Spondon, Derby.

BARBER, Major Thomas Philip, D.S.O. 1918; D.L., J.P. Notts; *b.* Jan. 1876; *s.* of Thomas Barber; *m.* Beatrice Mary, *d.* of Lt.-Col. W. I. Merritt; one *s* three *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served S. African War, 1900-1901 with Imperial Yeomanry

(despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, wounded, D.S.O.); High Sheriff of Notts, 1907. *Address:* Lamb Close, Eastwood, Notts. *Club:* Bath.

BARBER, William David, O.B.E. 1919; I.S.O. 1912; Hon. Treasurer of Civil Service Widows' and Orphans' Annuities Assurance Society, and Civil Service Insurance Society; late Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer of the Navy, Admiralty. *Address:* 7 Bishopsthorpe Road, Sydenham, S.E. 26.

BARBER, W(illiam) Edmund; formerly Capt. 4th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders, *o. s.* of W. H. Barber, LL.D., Emsworth, Hants. *Educ.:* Bradford; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar and Exhibitioner). For one year assistant master at Felsted School, Literary Editor of the Morning Post, 1910, enlisted London Regt. Aug. 1914; 2nd Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, 1915; Intelligence Corps, War Office, 1916-18; Admiralty, 1918, Chief Resettlement Officer for Scotland and North England, 1918-19; Editor of the Economic Review, 1919-22; Foreign Correspondent of the Morning Post in the Rhineland, etc., 1922-24; Diplomatic Correspondent of the Morning Post, 1924-25; Editor of Country Life, 1926-32; Press Officer; Ministry of Labour, 1935 36. *Address:* 40 St. Ann's Crescent, Lewes, Sussex

BARBERTON, Ivan Graham Mitford-, A.R.C.A. (Sculptor); A.R.B.S., F.R.G.S.; *b* 1 Feb. 1896; *s. s.* of late Henry Mitford-Barberton and Mary, *d.* of Thomas H. Bowker, M.L.A.; *m.* 1st, 1921, Cecile, *d.* of late T. T. Hoole, Atherstone, Cape Province; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1939, Pamela, *d.* of Harold Gibbs, Romford, Essex; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown. Emigrated to British East Africa, 1912; served German East African Campaign, 1915-19; presented the Barberton Duiker, a new antelope from Mt. Elgon, Kenya, to the British Museum; first studied art in Grahamstown, 1919; entered Royal College of Art, 1923; Diploma, A.R.C.A.; studied in Italy, 1926 and later in Paris; returning to Kenya to concentrate on native types, 1927; settled in Cape Town, 1930; has various sculptural works in leading South African galleries; owns two farms in Kenya. *Publication:* The Barbers of the Peak, a History of the Barber, Atherstone and Bowker Families, 1934. *Address:* Michaelis School of Fine Art, Gardens, Cape Town; Castleton, Hout Bay, Cape.

BARBIROLLI, Sir John (Giovanni Battista), Kt., *cr.* 1949; F.R.A.M. 1928 (A.R.A.M. 1923); F.T.C.L.; Conductor of Hallé Orchestra, Manchester, since 1943; *b.* London, Dec. 1899, of Italian and French parentage; *m.* 1939, Evelyn Rothwell. *Educ.:* Royal Academy of Music. First public appearance as violoncello soloist at Queen's Hall, 1911; later toured British Isles and Europe as member of the International String Quartet; founded and conducted Barbirolli Chamber Orchestra, 1925; joined British National Opera Company as conductor, 1926; Permanent Conductor and Music Director New York Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra, 1937-1943. *Publications:* several arrangements of old classical music. *Recreations:* reading, cricket. *Club:* Savage.

BARBOUR, George Brown; M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.G.S. (Amer.), Professor of Geology, University of Cincinnati, and Dean of College of Liberal Arts; *b.* 22 Aug. 1890; *s.* of A. H. F. Barbour, M.D., and Margaret Nelson Brown; *m.* 1920, Dorothy, *d.* of Dr. R. L. Dickinson, of New York; three *s. Educ.:* Merchiston; Marburg University; Edinburgh University; St. John's College, Cambridge; Columbia University, N.Y. Active Service, F.A.U. and R.F.A., Sep. 1914 Jan. 1919; Prof. of Applied Geology, Peking University, 1920-22; Head of Dept. of Geology, Peiyang University, Tientsin, 1922-28; Professor of Geology, Yenching University, Peiping 1928-32; Lecturer, Columbia University, 1928-29; University of Cincinnati 1932-33; Visiting Physiographer, Cenozoic Laboratory, Peiping, 1934; Visiting Professor, Stanford University, 1935; Hon. Lecturer, London University, 1934-37; Academic Coordinator U.S. Army Air-Force College Training Programme, 1943-45. Member Royal Society of South Africa; Hon. Member Société belge de Géologie, de Paléontologie et d'Hydrologie, 1937; Corresp. Fell. R. Belgian Geog. Soc., 1946; Corresp. Member, Geological Survey of China; Geologist, Univ. of California African Expedition, 1947; President Ohio Academy of Science, 1948-49. R. G. S. Gill Memorial Award, 1937. *Publications:* Geology of the Kalgan Area; Physiographic History of the Yangtze; Geological Reports and papers in scientific journals. *Recreations:* mountaineering, fishing, tennis, music. *Address:* University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio; 3521 Cornell Place, Cincinnati, Ohio. *T.A.:* University, Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Athenæum · University (Cincinnati).

BARBOUR, Rt. Hon. Sir John Milne, of Hilden, Co. Antrim, P.C. (N. Ire.), 1925; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1948; J.P., D.L.; *b.* The Fort, Lisburn, Co. Antrim, 1868; 2nd *s.* of late John D. Barbour, J.P., D.L., of Conway, Dunmurry, Co. Antrim, and Elizabeth Law, *s. d.* of late John Milne, J.P., of Trinity Grove, Edinburgh; *m.* 1899, Eliza (*d.* 1910), *s. d.* of late Robert Barbour of Paterson, New Jersey; three *d. Educ.:* Elstree; Harrow; Brasenose, Oxford (M.A.). Hon. LL.D. Queen's University, Belfast; M.P. Co. Antrim, Northern Parliament, Ireland, 1921-29; South Antrim since 1929; Parliamentary and Financial Secretary to Ministry of Finance of Northern Ireland, 1921-40; Minister of Commerce Northern Ireland, 1925-41; Minister of Finance, Northern Ireland, 1941-43. High Sheriff Co. of Antrim, 1905; Co. of Down, 1907; President of the Belfast Chamber of Commerce, 1911; Pres. of the Royal Ulster Agricultural Society, 1925-30, and since 1931; Member of general synod of Church of Ireland. Member of Belfast Harbour Commissioners, 1914-50; served for some years on the Senate of the Queen's University of Belfast; Director Linen Thread Co., Ltd., Glasgow; and of several other companies; President of Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society; President Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast; Member of South Antrim Hospital Committee (Lisburn); Pres. Northern Ireland Scout Council; takes an active interest in Freemasonry, being Sovereign Grand Commander Supreme Council 33°. (Irish Constitution), Grand King, Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Ireland and has served as Provincial Senior Grand Warden of Antrim. *Recreations:* rowed in the Brasenose College Boat; head of the River Torpids, 1888; VIII.'s 1889, and played in the College Association Football XI. *Address:* Conway, Dunmurry, Co. Antrim, Ulster. *T.A.:* Barbour, Conway, Dunmurry. *T.:* 2281 Dunmurry. *Clubs:* Bath, Royal Automobile, Overseas League; Ulster (Belfast); Western (Glasgow); Kildare Street (Dublin); Royal Ulster Yacht (Bangor). [*Died* 3 *Oct.* 1951 (*ext.*).

BARCLAY, Alexander, A.R.C.S., F.R.I.C.; Keeper, Department of Chemistry and Photography, Science Museum, South Kensington, since 1938; *b* 25 July 1896; *o. s.* of late Alexander Barclay; *m.* 1921, Irene Margaret, *y. d.* of late Frank Carrington Falkner, Wisbech. *Educ.:* Berkhamsted School; Royal College of Science. Served European War with Special Gas Brigade, R.E., 1916-17; invalided, 1917; Postal Censorship Research Dept., 1918; entered Science Museum, 1921; Assist. Keeper, 1930; Board of Education, 1940 and 1943; Postal Censorship, 1944-45. Hon. Member Royal Photographic Society; Member of Nat. Film Library Ctee., British Film Institute, 1938. *Publications:* Official Handbooks to the Chemistry Collections, Science Museum, 1927-37; various papers in scientific journals. *Address:* 8 Queen's Gate Place, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 9367. *Club:* Reform.

BARCLAY, Sir Colville Herbert Sanford, 14th Bt., *cr.* 1668; Painter; *b.*

7 May 1918; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Colville Adrian de Rune Barclay, 3rd *s.* of 11th Bt., and Sarita Enriqueta, *d.* of late Herbert Ward; *S.* uncle, 1930; *m.* 1949, Rosamond Grant Renton Elliott; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. Third Secretary, Diplomatic Service, 1937-41; enlisted in Navy, Nov. 1941; Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R., 1942; Lieut. 1943; Lieut. Commander 1945; demobilised, 1946. *Recreation:* ski-ing. *Heir:* *s.* Robert Colraine Barclay, *b* 12 Feb. 1950. *Address:* 25 Edwardes Square, W.8. *T.:* Western 0738; Denham Place, Denham, Bucks. *T.:* Denham 2015. *Club:* St. James'.

BARCLAY, Brig. Cyril Nelson, C.B.E. 1945, D.S.O. 1940; Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); *b.* 20 Jan. 1896; *o. s.* of late E. J. Barclay; *m.* 1934, Margaret, *d.* of G. Roberts; one *d. Educ.:* Thanet College, St. Peter's, Kent; Elstow School, Bedfordshire. Commissioned in Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1915; served European War, 1914-18, France and Mesopotamia; 3rd Afghan War, 1919; War of 1939-45, Dunkirk, Holland, Germany and South-East Asia; retired, 1946. *Publications:* Regtl. History The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1933-46; Part-Time Farmer; Ed. Army Quarterly. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Church Lane Cottage, Wylye, Wilts. *Club:* Caledonian.

BARCLAY, Rev. Humphrey Gordon, C.V.O. 1946; M.C.; Rector of Southrepps since 1946; Chaplain to the King; *s. s.* of late Col. H. A. Barclay, C V O.; *m.* Beatrice Eremar, 2nd *d.* of late Benjamin Bond Cabbell, Cromer Hall; two *s.* three *d. Educ.* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Ordained, 1905; Mission to Seamen, Poplar, 1905-8, Calcutta, 1908-9, Middlesbrough, 1910-14; C F, European War, 1914-18; Rector of Carlton Forehoe, 1918-20; of Southrepps, 1920-25, of Tittleshall, 1925-39; Domestic Chaplain to the King, Royal Chapel, Windsor Gt. Park, 1939-46. *Recreations:* sports and games *Address:* Southrepps, Norwich.

BARCLAY, John Stephen, T.D. 1950; Clerk to the Fishmongers' Company since 1949; *b.* 24 Dec. 1908; 2nd *s.* of Lt.-Col. R. W. Barclay, *q.v.*; *m.* 1940, Patricia, *yr. d.* of late George Slade, solicitor, London; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, 1932; served War of 1939-45, Westminster Dragoons. Clerk to the Governors of Gresham's School, Holt; Hon. Sec. Salmon and Trout Association, and of Oyster Merchants and Planters' Association; joint Hon. Sec., Central Council for Rivers Protection *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* Fishmongers' Hall, London Bridge, E.C.4, The Cottage, Shere, Surrey. *T.*: Mansion House 8591, Shere 225. *Club.* Golfers'.

BARCLAY, Major Maurice Edward, C.B.E. 1950; T.D.; B.A.; late 2nd in command Norfolk Yeomanry (Order of the Nile; despatches twice); *b.* 1886; *s.* of late Edward E. Barclay, M.A., D.L.; *m.* 1916, Margaret Eleanor, 5th *d.* of Marlborough R. Pryor, M.A., D.L., J.P., of Weston Park, Herts; one *s.* (and one killed on active service) one *d. Educ.:* Ludgrove; Eton; Cambridge University, B.A. Became joint-M.F.H. of the Puckeridge Foxhounds with his father, 1910, now Joint Master with his son, Capt. C. G. E. Barclay; acted as land-agent to his father, 1910; J.P.; Chm. Hertfordshire War Agricultural Exec. Cttee. since 1941 (now Herts. Agricultural Exec. Cttee.). *Recreations:* all games and sports, particularly hunting. *Address:* Brent Pelham Hall, Buntingford, Herts. *T.*: Brent Pelham 220. *T.A.*: Brent-Pelham. *Club:* Boodle's.

BARCLAY, Sir Robert Noton, Kt., *cr.* 1936; J.P. Manchester; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1895, Helena Margaret Bythell; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Uppingham; Manchester University. Export shipping merchant, Robert Barclay & Co., Ltd., Manchester; Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1929-1930; Alderman of City of Manchester; Pres. of Manchester Chamber of Commerce, 1914-16; M.P. (L.) Manchester (Exchange), 1923-24; High Sheriff for Cheshire, 1937-38; formerly Dir. of District Bank (Chm., 1936-46); Dir. of National Boiler Insurance Co. and of Manchester Ship Canal; Chairman of Manchester Y.M.C.A. *Address:* Far Hills, Alderley Edge, Manchester. *T.:* Alderley Edge 2197. *Clubs:* Reform; Reform, Clarendon (Manchester).

BARCLAY, Robert Wyvill; *b.* 28 Nov. 1880; *s. s.* of late Robert Barclay, J.P., D.L., of Bury Hill, Dorking, and Laura Charlotte Rachel, *d.* of late Marmaduke Wyvill, M.P., of Constable Burton, Yorkshire; *m.* 1904, Elsa Mary, *o. d.* of late Sir Edward Bray; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Privately; Trinity College, Cambridge. Lieut.-Colonel (retired) Surrey (Queen Mary's Regiment) Yeomanry, late Temp. Captain 2nd Life Guards; Patron of one living; J.P., D.L. Surrey; High Sheriff of Surrey, 1923-24. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Bury Hill House, Dorking, Surrey. *Club:* Bath.
See also J. S. Barclay.

BARCLAY, Roderick Edward, C.M.G. 1948; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, since 1951; Principal Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1949-51; *b.* 22 Feb. 1909; *s.* of J. Gurney Barclay and the late Mrs. Barclay; *m.* 1934, Jean Cecil, *d.* of late Sir Hugh Gladstone; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1932. Has served at H.M. Embassies at Brussels, Paris, and Washington and in F.O. Counsellor in F.O, 1946. *Address:* High Firs, Hemel Hempstead, Herts. *T.A.* and *T.:* Boxmoor 435. *Club:* United University.

BARCLAY, Theodore David; Banker and Landed Proprietor; *b.* 6 Sept. 1906; *s. s.* of Rev. Canon David Barclay and Loetitia Caroline Rowley, *d.* of late Rt. Rev. Rowley Hill, Bishop of Sodor and Man; *m.* 1934, Anne Millard, *d.* of late T W. M. Bennett, Hatfield; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Barclays Bank Ltd., 1927; Local Director at 54 Lombard Street, 1934, Director of the Bank, 1948; also Director of Barclays (France), Ltd., Director the British Linen Bank, 1950. Director of Alliance Assurance Co. Ltd. Farms over 2000 acres of arable land on Higham Estate near Bury St. Edmunds. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Desnage Lodge, Higham, Bury St. Edmunds. *T.:* Kentford 254. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Travellers', Farmers'.

BARCLAY-HARVEY, Sir (Charles) Malcolm, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1939; Kt., *cr.* 1936, D.L. and J.P. Co. Aberdeen; *b.* March 1890; *s.* of late James Charles Barclay-Harvey of Dinnet, Aberdeenshire, and Ellen Marian, *d.* of Frank Clarke Hills of Redleaf, Penshurst, Kent; *m.* 1st, 1912, Margaret Joan (*d.* 1935), *yr. d.* of Henry de la Poer Beresford Heywood, of Wrentnall Pontesford, Salop; one *d.*; 2nd, 1938, Lady Muriel Liddell-Grainger, widow of Capt. H. H. Liddell-Grainger, *o. d.* of 12th Earl of Lindsey. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. 7th Batt. Gordon Highlanders, T.F., 1909-15; Home Staff, 1915-16; Ministry of Munitions, London, 1916-18; Paris, 1918-19; M.P. (U.) Kincardine and West Aberdeenshire, 1923-29, and 1931-39; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir John Gilmour, 1924-29, and to Sir Godfrey Collins, 1932-36; Governor of South Australia, 1939-44; Hon. Col. 4th Bn. Gordon Highlanders, 1939-45; adopted prospective Unionist candidate, East Aberdeenshire, 1914; K. St. J. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* Dinnet, Aberdeenshire. *T.:* Dinnet 282. *Clubs:* Carlton; [illegible] (Edinburgh); Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

BARCROFT, Prof. Henry, M.A., M.D.; Professor of Physiology, St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, London, since 1948;

b. 18 Oct. 1904; s. of late Sir Joseph Barcroft, C.B.E., F.R.S.; m. 1933, Bridget Mary, d. of A. S. Ramsey, q.v.; three s. one d. *Educ.*: Marlborough College; King's College Cambridge; Exhibitioner, 1923, Natural Science Tripos Class I, in Parts I and II; Harold Fry and George Henry Lewis studentships at Cambridge, 1927-29; Gedge Prize, 1930; Harmsworth Scholar, St. Mary's Hospital, London, 1929-32; Lecturer in Physiology, University College, London, 1932-35; Dunville Professor of Physiology, Queen's University, Belfast, 1935-48; Arts and Gale Lecturer, R.C.S., 1945. Member of Parliamentary and Scientific Cttees; Member of Cttee. of the Research Defence Soc. *Publications*: papers in the Journal of Physiology. *Recreations*: sailing and golf. *Address*: 44 Wood Lane, N.6. *T.*: Mountview 2338.

BARCYNSKA, Countess; *see* Sandys, Oliver.

BARDOUX, Jacques, M.C., Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur, Croix de guerre, etc.; Hon.D.Litt., Oxf.; late Sénateur du Puy-de-Dôme; late lecturer on Diplomatic History at École Supérieure de Guerre and École des Sciences politiques de Paris; Member of the Academy des Sciences morales et politiques, 1925; and of the Academy des Sciences Coloniales, 1933; one of the Directors of the French Committe, Institute for Intellectual Co-operation; Deputy Chairman of le Rassemblement Républicain, 1945; Député à l'Assemblée Nationale, 1946-51; first dep. chairman of Foreign Affairs cttee. of l'Assemblée Nationale, 1950; b. Versailles, 27 May 1874; s. of A. Bardoux, Senator inamovible, Membre de l'Institut, m. of Louis Blanc; m. Geneviève, d. of Georges-Picot, historian, Membre de l'Institut, g.d. of Comte de Montalivet, Minister of Napoleon I.; one s. four d. *Educ.*: Lycées Janson de Sailly and Condorcet; Oxford, unattached student; Sorbonne. Doctor in letters (Sorbonne), 1901; Foreign Editor of Journal des Débats, 1901; French Editor of Queen Victoria's letters, 1907; Foreign Editor of L'Opinion, 1908; Lecturer at École Libre des Sciences politiques, 1908; Aug. 1914 volunteered as N.C.O. in French infantry unit; Apr. 1915, attached as liaison officer to the British Army; Nov. 1918-Mar. 1919, Private Secretary to Marshal Foch; Lecturer at École Supérieure de Guerre, 1919; French Expert to the Genoa Conference, May 1922; French Delegate to the League of Nations, July 1928; candidate as Republican in the Department of Puy-de-Dôme, Nov. 1919, May 1924, and April 1928, and for the Senate, Jan. 1927 and October 1935; Hon. Sec. of the Groupe des Résistants du Sénat, 1942-45; Membre of Assemblée Nationale Constituante, 1945 and 1946; French delegate at the European Assembly, Strasburg, 1949. 1924 contributor to Le Temps; Administrator of Cie générale du Maroc, Cie des Etains d'Extrême Orient, etc. *Publications*: Souvenirs d'Oxford; Walter Map; John Ruskin; Essai d'une psychologie de l'Angleterre contemporaine, 3 vols.; La Reine Victoria; Le Socialisme en Angleterre; La Reine Victoria (pages choisies de sa correspondance); Silhouettes d'Outre-Manche; Silhouettes royales d'outre-Manche; Croqu'is d'Outre-Manche; La Marche à la guerre; L'Ouvrier anglais d'aujourd'hui; D. Lloyd George et la France; J. Ramsay Macdonald; Hors du marais: la Route de France; Le dialogue Édouard Herriot —J. R. Macdonald; L'Ile et l'Europe: la Politique Anglaise, 1930-32; Le drame français: refaire l'État ou subir la force, 1934; La France de demain, 1936; Les Soviets contre la France; J'accuse Moscou; Le Chaos Espagnol; éviterons nous la contagion?, 1937; Staline contre l'Europe: les preuves du complot Communiste; Ni communiste, ni hitlérienne: la France de demain: un plan, 1937; L'ordre Nouveau: face au communisme et au racisme, 1939; Destin de France: le rythme des Invasions, 1945; Les Origines du Malheur Européen: l'aide anglo-française à la domination prussienne, 1949; Paix, Ordre, Liberté: Treize années du Mandat, 1951. *Recreation*: tennis. *Address*: 11 rue Mérimée, Paris (XVI). *T.*: Passy 49-65; Saint Saturnin, Puy-de-Dôme. *Clubs*: Union Interalliée, France-Amerique, France-Grande Bretagne, Académie Diplomatique Internationale.

BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. Cuthbert Killick Norman; *see* Croydon, Suffragan Bishop of.

BARDSLEY, Robert Vickers, C.M.G. 1933; O.B.E. 1927 (M.B.E. 1919); b. 28 June 1890; o. s. of late Alexander Bardsley, Manchester, and Lucy Vickers; m. 1926 Agnes Margaret, y. d. of late H. T. Parke, Withnell Fold, nr. Chorley; one s. one d. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; Merton College, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner). Joined Sudan Political Service, 1913; District Commissioner in Khartoum and Blue Nile Provinces; Assistant Private Secretary (1920) and Private Secretary (1924) to the Governor-General, also Secretary to his Council; Assistant Civil Secretary, 1926; Deputy Governor (1927) and Governor (1928) of the Blue Nile Province; retired, 1932; Order of the Nile, 4th Class, 1924; 3rd class, 1931. *Recreations*: cricket, golf, shooting. *Address*: Coldwaltham Lodge, nr. Pulborough, Sussex. *T.*: Bury 18. *Clubs*: Boodle's, Lansdowne.

BARDSWELL, Hugh Rosser, M.A. I.C.S., retired; b. 10 June, 1874; 4th and y. s. of late Charles William Bardswell, M.A., Recorder of Kingston, and Frances Anne Bardswell; m. 1915, Bessie Frances (d. 1947), d. of late Col. Alexander Sinclair Grove, D.S.O.; one d. (decd.). *Educ.*: King's College School, Lincoln College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). 2nd Class Modern History, 1896; passed into I.C.S., 1897; served in Madras Presidency from 1898, also in Coorg; District and Sessions Judge, 1914-32; M.L.A. 1924; Judge, Madras High Court (acting), 1930, 1932-33; (permanent) 1933; retired, 1934; officiating Administrator, Pudukkottai State, S. India, April-Oct. 1938; Special Officer under Madras Government, Sept. and Oct. 1941; Tutor to the Raja of Pudukkottai, 1942-44; employed under Court of Wards, Madras, 1944-45; Member of the Legislative Assembly, 1923; Long Service Medal. *Recreations*: golf, boating. *Address*: 54 Queen's Road, Loughton, Essex. *T.*: Loughton 4298. *Clubs*: M.C.C., Oriental

BARDWELL, Capt. William Scot, D.S.O. 1942 (and Bar 1944); M.V.O. 1929; R.N., retd.; b. 21 April 1892; y. s. of late T. N. F. Bardwell, J.P., D.L., of Bolton Hall, E. Yorks; m. 1921, Ellen Louise, d. of Dr. C. Manville Pratt, Towanda, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.; one s. one d. *Educ.*: Cheam School; R.N.C., Osborne and Dartmouth. Served on Australia, West Indies, China, Mediterranean and African Stations; retired list, 1946. *Club*: Army and Navy.

BARE, Lt.-Col. Alfred Raymund, D.S.O., 1918; M.C.; late Loyal Regiment; b. 26 March 1886; s. of Thomas E. Bare, Alperton, Middlesex; m. 1914, May Josephine (d. 1946), 5th d. of F. W. Dolman, Parkstone, Dorset; no c. *Educ.*: King's College School. Joined Artists Rifles 1903; British South Africa Police, 1910; Lieutenant 22nd London Regiment, 1914; Captain, Loyal Regiment, 1916; served European War, 1914-19; Major 1931; retired pay, 1936; commanded 4th Bn. Loyal Regt., 1936-38. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Cathedral Hotel, Salisbury.

BARFOOT, Rt. Rev. W. F.; *see* Edmonton (Alberta), Bishop of.

BARGE, Lt.-Col. Kenneth, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; p.s.c.; D.L.; J.P.; late 17th Cavalry Indian Army; b. 1888; s. of Robert Henry Barge; m. 1915, Debonnaire Eva Ruth, o. c. of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Mansfield, K.C.B.; one s. two d. *Educ.*: Larchfield; Trinity Coll., Glenalmond. Served in S. Africa with 3rd Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1901 (Queen's medal two clasps); Cameronians, India, 1908-9; joined 17th Cavalry Indian Army,

1905; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, M.C., D.S.O.); The Order of the Serbian White Eagle while serving in the Balkans at the end of the War; A.D.C., O.C. Northern Army, 1909-10; A.D.C., C.-in-C. India, 1911-1912; Adjutant, Imperial Cadet Corps, 1913-1914; G.S.O.3, Brigade Major, G.S.O.2, G.S.O.1, 1914-18; retired, 1922; Member of King's Bodyguard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers. *Recreations:* sailing, shooting. *Address:* Armadale, Rhu, Dunbartonshire. *T.:* Rhu 202. *T.A.:* Rhu. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Western (Glasgow).

BARGONE, F. C.; *see* Farrère, Claude.

BARHAM, Col. Arthur Saxby, C.M.G. 1918; V.D.; J.P.; Col. T. F. (ret.); director of United Dairies Ltd., Sir George's Trust Ltd., and de Berhams Ltd.; *b.* 17 July 1869; *y. s.* of late Sir George Barham, J.P., of Wadhurst, Sussex; *m.* 1st, 1893, Annie Gertrude (*d.* 1939), *d.* of late E. H. Edwards; one *s.*; 2nd, 1940, Anna Marie (*d.* 1941), *d.* of late Conrad Schaufelberger, Zürich. *Educ.:* University College School. Served with 19th Middlesex (Bloomsbury) V.R., 1888-1908; commanded that Battalion 1904-8; rejoined Sept. 1914 to Queen Victoria's Rifles; appointed to command 2/12th London (The Rangers), Feb. 1915; served with that Battalion in France and Flanders (despatches, C.M.G.); Member of Kent County Council since 1925; Alderman, 1937-49. *Address:* Hole Park, Rolvenden, Kent. *T.A.:* Rolvenden. *T.:* Rolvenden 304.

BARING, family name of **Baron Ashburton,** of **Earl Cromer,** of **Baron Northbrook,** and of **Baron Revelstoke.**

BARING, Hon. Sir Evelyn, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1942, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1947; late I.C.S.; *b.* 29 Sept. 1903; *o. s.* of 1st Earl of Cromer and 2nd wife, Lady Katherine Thynne (*d* 1933), 2nd *d.* of 4th Marquess of Bath; *m.* 1935, Lady Mary Cecil Grey, *cr. d.* of 5th Earl Grey, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1926, Secretary to Agent of Govt. of India in S. Africa, 1929; retired, 1934; Governor of S. Rhodesia, 1942-44; High Commr. for U.K. in Union of S.A., and High Commr. for Basutoland, the Bechuanaland Protectorate and Swaziland, 1944-51; K.St.J. *Address:* Howick, Alnwick, Northumberland.

BARING, Sir Godfrey, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1911; J.P., D.L.; High Sheriff of Hampshire, 1897; Chairman of Isle of Wight County Council since 1898; late Alderman of the London County Council; *b.* 18 Apr. 1871; *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. Charles Baring (Coldstream Guards) and Helen 3rd *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Graham, 2nd Bt., of Netherby; *m.* 1st, 1898, Eva Hermione, M.B.E., J.P. (*d.* 1934), *d.* of late Mackintosh of Mackintosh, Moy-Hall, Inverness; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1937, Brenda Margery, *yr. d.* of late Canon J. S. Blake. *Educ.:* Eton. Contested (L.) Isle of Wight, 1900; Stoke-on-Trent, 1900; M.P. (L.) Isle of Wight, 1906-10; Barnstaple Division, Devonshire, 1911-19; contested Devonport, 1910; Chairman, Royal National Lifeboat Institute; Member of the Board of Visitors for Parkhurst Convict Prison and Advisory Committee of Camp Hill Prison. *Recreations:* shooting, yachting, cricket, tennis, motoring. *Heir: s.* Charles Christian, *b.* 16 Dec. 1898. *Address:* Nubia House, Cowes, Isle of Wight. *T.:* Cowes 27. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Bachelors', Turf, National Liberal; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

BARKE, Bt.-Lt.-Col. Charles Reginald, C.B.E. 1925; T.D.; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late F. Barke, Stoke-on-Trent; *m.* 1937, Kathleen Mary, *o. d.* of late Rev. D. Moir, Killearn, Stirlingshire; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice); Iraq, 1927 (despatches); commanding Iraq Levies, 1932-1934. *Address:* 42 Druid Stoke Avenue, Bristol 9.

BARKER, Alfred Farrer; Professor of Textile Industries, Chiao-Tung University, Shanghai, since 1933; *b.* Oulton, near Leeds, 1868; *s.* of Benjamin Barker of Leeds; *m.* 1899, Eveline, *d.* of William Bradshaw of Bramley and Ilkley; two *s. Educ.:* private and public schools; Univ. of Leeds (M.Sc.). First Headmaster of the Textile Department, Saltaire Technical Schools; Professor of Textile Industries at the Bradford Technical College, 1892; Professor of Textile Industries, Leeds University, 1914-1933, Emeritus Professor since 1933; Medallist of the Textile Institute; Member of the Weavers' Company and Citizen of London; Vice-President of various Textile Societies; President of British Universities' Society of China; foundation member of the Thoresby Society, Leeds, and member of other local societies, being specially interested in architectural studies. *Publications:* A Summer Tour (1919) through the Textile Districts of Canada and the United States; The Educational Value of Textile Studies; Cloth Analysis; An Introduction to the Study of Textile Design; The Wool Year Book; Textiles; Wool Carding and Combing; Wool and the Textile Industries (in four languages); Woollen and Worsted Spinning; University Ideals; Genetics and Wool Production; Peru as a Sheep-breeding and Wool-growing Country; The Sheep and Wool of S. Africa, Rhodesia, and Kenya Colony; Ornamentation and Textile Design; The Cottage Textile Industries of Kashmir; The Textile Industries of China; Camping with Motor Car and Camera; Leaves from a Northern University; Justice to Japan; etc. *Club:* Farmers'.

BARKER, Sir Alport; *see* Barker, Sir T. W. A.

BARKER, Anthony Raine, painter, etcher lithographer, and wood engraver; *b.* 4 Sept. 1880; *m.* 1916, Patricia Russell; one *s.* one *d Educ.*. Framlingham. Soane medal, Institute of Architects, 1909. *Publications:* First Italian Portfolio (etchings), 1912; First Belgian Portfolio (lithographs), 1914; The Fairyland Express, 1925; Hidden Gold. *Recreations.* Restoration of old houses and bee-keeping. *Address* Watermill House, Benenden, Kent. *T.*. Benenden 3137.

BARKER, Bertie Thomas Percival, M.A., Hon. F.R.H.S.; Professor of Agricultural Biology, University of Bristol, 1912-1943, Emeritus Professor, 1943; Director of the National Fruit and Cider Institute, 1904-1943; *b.* 9 Aug. 1877; *s.* of Thomas Burch Edwin Barker, Cambridge; *m.* 1st, 1904, Ethel (*d.* 1937), *e. d.* of William Tibbit Norman, Cambridge; two *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1938, Alicia Erskine, *d.* of Capt. Ernest Maunsell, St. Albans; one *d. Educ.:* Perse and Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar). Engaged in botanical research under late Prof. H. Marshall Ward, M.A., F.R.S., at the University Botanical Laboratory, Cambridge, 1899-1904; Walsingham Gold Medallist for Research, Cambridge University, 1901. *Publications:* Cider Apple Production; Annual Reports of the National Fruit and Cider Institute numerous papers in scientific journals on results of researches. *Recreations:* golf, chess, music. *Address:* The Mead, Long Ashton, Bristol. *T.A.:* Barker, Long Ashton. *T.:* Long Ashton 3133. *Club:* Authors'.

BARKER, Cecil; *see* Barker. H. C. J.

BARKER, Sir Ernest, Kt., *cr.* 1944; F.B.A.; Doctor of Letters, Oxf. and (*ad eundem*) Cambs.; Hon. Doctor of Laws, Edinburgh, Harvard, Calcutta, Dalhousie (Canada), and Salonica; Hon. Doctor of Philosophy, Oslo; Hon. Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, and Peterhouse, Cambridge; Life Gov. of King's College, and Hon. Fellow of Westfield College, London; Foreign member of Royal Society of Arts and Sciences, Gothenburg; officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Commander Order of the Crown (Belgium),, Order of Orange-Nassau (Netherlands), and Order of the White Lion (Czechoslovakia); King Haakon VII Liberty Cross (Norway); *b.* 23 Sept. 1874; *s.* of George Barker of Woodley, Cheshire; *m.* 1st, 1900, Emily Isabel (*d.* 1924), *d.* of Rev. E. Salkeld, Vicar of St. Mark's, Dukinfield,

Cheshire; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Olivia Stuart, *o. d.* of John Stuart Horner, Mells, Somerset; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). Craven Scholar, 1895; Fellow (Classical) of Merton Coll., 1898-1905; Lecturer in modern history at Wadham College, 1899-1909; Fellow and Lecturer, St. John's College, 1909-13; Fellow and Tutor, New College, 1913-20; Visiting Prof. at Amherst, Mass., 1920; Princ. of King's Coll., London, 1920-27; Prof. of Political Science, and Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1928-1939; Professor of Political Science, Univ. of Cologne, 1947-48. Stevenson Lecturer, Univ. of Glasgow, 1925-26; Lowell Lecturer, Boston, Mass., 1929; Chm. of Books Commission (Conference of Allied Ministers of Education), 1943-45. *Publications:* The Political Thought of Plato and Aristotle, 1906; revised edition, under the title Greek Political Theory, 1918 (3rd edition, 1947); Political Thought in England from Herbert Spencer to To-day, 1915 (revised edition, 1947); National Character, 1927 (revised ed. 1948); Ideas and Ideals of the British Empire, 1941, 2nd edn., 1951; Reflections on Government, and Britain and the British People, 1942; Essays on Government, 1945, 2nd edn., 1951; Translation of Aristotle's Politics, 1946 (shorter edn., 1948); ed. Character of England, 1947; Traditions of Civility, 1948; Father of the Man (Autobiography), 1948; Principles of Social and Political Theory, 1951. *Address:* 17 Cranmer Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 4394. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Mohammed Aly (Cairo).

BARKER, Colonel Ernest Francis William, C.B.E. 1924; D.S.O. 1916; A.M.I.E.E.; late Royal Corps of Signals and Yorkshire Light Infantry; *b.* 2 July 1877; *s. s.* of late Colonel Sir Francis Barker; *m.* 1914, Enid (*d.* 1948), 2nd *d.* of Col. Boyce, R.E. *Educ.:* Restoration House and Dover College. Entered Army, 1898; Lieut. 1899; Captain, 1901; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col. 1920 (with R.C. of S.); Colonel, 1924; served S. African War, 1899-1902, with the K.O.Y.L.I., (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Occupation of Crete; European War, 1914-18, despatches thrice. D.S.O., Brevet Lt.-Col. 1918). Bronze Medal of Royal Humane Society for saving life off the coast of Crete, 1904; Commanded 14th Div. Signal Coy. till Oct. 1916, then A.D. Signals 1st Corps till Dec. 1917, thence O.C. Signal Depôt, Abbeville; Assistant Signal Officer in Chief. G.H.Q., B.E.F., 1918; Chief Signal Officer Aldershot, 1919-20; Chief Signal Officer Allied Forces of Occupation, Turkey, 1921-23 till evacuation; Commandant S.T.C. Jubbulpore, 1926-31; Chief Signal Officer, Northern Command, India, 1931-34; retired, 1934. *Address:* 59 Cadogan Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 4782.

BARKER, General Sir Evelyn Hugh, K.C.B., *cr.* 1950 (C.B. 1944); K.B.E., *cr.* 1945 (C.B.E. 1940); D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; *b.* 22 May 1894; *y. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir George Barker, K.C.B., and late Hon. Lady Barker; *m.* 1923, Violet Eleanor, *y. d.* of T. W. Thornton of Brockhall, nr. Weedon, Northamptonshire; one *s. Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M. College, Sandhurst. Joined Army, 1913; Capt. 1916; Bt.-Maj. 1929; Maj. 1930; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1934; Lt.-Col. 1936; Col. 1938; Maj.-General, 1941; Lieut.-General, 1944; General, 1948. Served European War, 1914-18, France, Salonica, and South Russia; G.S.O. 3, 1917; Bde.-Major, 1917; G.S.O. 3 (War Office), 1919 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); Brigade-Major 8th Infantry Brigade, 1931-33; commanded 2nd Bn. K.R.R.C., 1936-38; commanded 10th Infantry Brigade, 1938-40; commanded 54th Div. 1941-42, and 49th (West Riding) Div. 1943-44; commanded 8 Corps, 1944-April 1946; Comd. British Troops in Palestine and Transjordan, 1946; A.D.C. General to the King, 1949-50; G.O.C.-in-C. Eastern Command, 1947-50; retd. 1950. Col. Comdt. K.R.R.C.; Hon. Col. Loyal Suffolk Hussars (Yeomanry), 1946-50; Hon. Col. Bedfordshire Yeomanry, 1951. *Address:* Park House, Bromham, Bedford. *Club* Royal Automobile.

BARKER, Lieut.-Colonel Frederic Allan, C.I.E., 1938; O.B.E., 1918; Officer of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; M.A., M.D., B.C.; I.M.S., retd.; Med. Practitioner; *b.* Gosforth Cumberland, 17 October 1882; *s.* of Rev. H. A. Barker; *m.* 1908, Amy Helen Clarke; one *d. Educ.:* Repton; Cambridge Univ.; Guy's Hospital. Joined I.M.S., 1907; military duty till 1910; then Civil Surgeon and Superintendent Jails, Andaman Islands; Supt. Borstal Institution, Lahore, 1912-14; on active service in Egypt, M.E.F., Gallipoli and Palestine (despatches, O.B.E.), 1914-20; S.M.O. and Civil Surgeon, Port Blair, Andamans, 1920-25; I.G. Prisons, Central Provinces, 1926-27; Inspector-Gen. of Prisons, Punjab, 1927-39; Deputy D.G.I.M.S., 1935; military employ. Quetta, 1936; retired 1939; C.M.O. Alien Internment Camps, Isle of Man. *Publications:* Borstal Training for Indian Prisoners; Imprisonment; Modern Prison System of India, 1944. *Address:* Haddon Close, nr. Didcot, Berks. *T.:* Didcot 3276.

BARKER, Lieut.-Colonel Frederick George, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 27 Oct. 1866; *s.* of Rev. Alfred Gresley Barker and Agnes, *d.* of Rev. Comyns Tucker, Rector of Washford, Devon; *m.* 1893, Lucile Mary (*d.* 1945), *d.* of Cartmell Harrison of Bramley, Hants; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Brasenose, Oxford (M.A.). Called to bar, Inner Temple, 1894; Western Circuit; gazetted 3rd Royal Berkshire Regiment (Militia), 1887; served during South African War; commanded Regiment, 1909-1917; went to France on the Staff, served till 1920 (despatches, C.B.E.); D.L., J.P. Berkshire; Alderman of County Council for Berks; Chairman of the Wokingham County Bench, 1931-1944; Member of Thames Conservancy Board; Commissioner of Income Tax; Patron of the living of Sherfield-on-Loddon, Hants. *Recreations:* played cricket a good deal, hunting all his life, Secretary Vine Hunt 10 years, Master of Garth Fox Hounds, 1927-30, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Stanlake Park, Twyford, Berks. *T.:* Twyford 5. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

BARKER, George Granville; writer; *b.* 26 Feb. 1913; *s.* of George Barker and Marion Frances Barker (*née* Taaffe); *m.* 1933, Jessica Winifred Theresa Woodward; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Marlborough Road L.C.C. School, Chelsea. Professor of English Literature at Imperial Tohoku University, Japan, 1939; visited America, 1940; returned to England, 1943. *Publications:* Thirty Preliminary Poems, 1933; Alanna Autumnal, 1933; Poems, 1935; Janus, 1935; Calamiterror, 1937; Lament and Triumph, 1940; Eros in Dogma, 1944; News of the World, 1950; The Dead Seagull, 1950; The True Confession of George Barker, 1950. *Address:* Hearne Farm, Anstead Brook, Haslemere, Surrey.

BARKER, Rev. Canon Gilbert David, M.A.: Canon Residentiary and Chancellor of Southwark Cathedral since 1936; Secretary to Clergy Orphan Corporation since 1940; *b.* 25 July 1882; *s.* of T. D. Barker; *m.* 1909, Helen Mary, *d.* of W. F. Atkinson. *Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1905; Curate, St. Mary Bishophill Senior, York, 1905-9; Bowdon, 1909-12; Hessle, 1912-14; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield, 1914-16; temp. C.F., 1914-16; Vicar of St. Paul's, Stafford, 1916-1919; Rector of St. Mary Bishophill Senior, York, 1919-28; Canon of York, 1928; Superintendent of Religious Education, Diocese of York, 1928-33; Territorial Chaplain, 4th class, 1915; Senior Chaplain to Territorial Army, Northern Command, 1924-1933; Director of Religious Education, Dioceses of London and Southwark, 1933-1949; Hon. Chaplain to the King, 1928-42; Hon. Canon of Southwark, 1933-36. *Pub-*

lications: A Guide for Church School Managers; A New Guide for Church School Managers, Governors and others interested in Church Day Schools. *Address:* 38 Danecroft Road, Herne Hill, S.E.24. *T.:* Brixton 1009.

BARKER, (Harold) Cecil (James), C.M.G. 1949; formerly Provincial Commissioner, Nyasaland; *b.* 27 May 1893; *s.* of late Harold Hastings Barker, M.B.E.; *m.* 1922, Sylvia Mary Stanford; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Woolwich. Farming in S. Rhodesia, 1912-14. Served European War, 1914-18, German S.W. Africa, in Imperial Light Horse, 1914-15; E. Africa, in Rhodesian Service Column, attached B.S.A.P., 1915-16; commissioned in 1/1 K.A.R., 1916-18. Joined Nyasaland Administration, 1919; Political Liaison Officer (Nyasaland), Staff H.Q., Nairobi, 1939-40. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Lamarsh, Bures, Suffolk. *T.:* Bures 284; P.O. South Kinangop, Nalvasha, Kenya.

BARKER, Lt.-Col. John Stafford, M.V.O. 1911; late R.E.; *b.* Bangalore, 6 Sept. 1879; *s.* of late J. Pinder Barker, Mysore Revenue Survey; *m.* 1906, Mary Gertrude, *o. d.* of late H. L. Moysey, I.S.O.; three *s. Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School. Entered Royal Military Academy, 1896; Commission in R.E., 1898; Capt., 1907; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col. 1924; served in Ceylon, 1900, 1904; India, 1905-29; retired, 1929; Electrical Engineer, Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1911; served European War; Field Engineer, Garrison Kut-el-Amara (despatches); P.O.W. Turkey. *Address:* The Tor, Glassenbury Drive, Bexhill-on-Sea.

BARKER, Brigadier Lewis Ernest Stephen, C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1941; M.C. 1918; *b.* 5 May 1895; *s.* of Richard Barker, Mulgrave, Victoria, Australia; *m.* 1921, Alice Hope McEachern; two *s. Educ.:* Brighton Grammar School, Victoria; Royal Military Coll., Duntroon. Permanent Army Officer. European War, 1917-18 (M.C.). Various staff appointments A.M.F. 1919-39. Comd. 2/1 Aust. Fd. Regt. in first Libyan campaign, 1940-41 (D.S.O.); Dir. of Artillery, L.H.Q. Melbourne, 1941-42; C C.R.A. 1 Aust. Corps in New Guinea for the operations to the capture of Buna (C.B.E.); subsequently B R.A. New Guinea up to the capture of Madang, 1944 B.R.A. First Aust. Army to June 1945; B R A. L.H.Q. Melbourne, July 1945; Commandant, 4th Military District (S. Australia), 1946-Dec. 1948; retired. Grazier. *Address:* Bililla, Donalds Rd., Woodend, Victoria, Australia.

BARKER, Dame Lilian Charlotte, D.B.E., *cr.* 1944 (C.B.E. 1917); J.P.; *b.* London, 1874; *d.* of James Barker, Sweffling, Suffolk. *Educ.:* Whitelands College, Chelsea. Elementary teacher under L.C.C.; Principal of Cosway Street L.C.C. Women's Institute, Marylebone; 1st Commandant of the Women's Legion Cookery Section under Lady Londonderry; Lady Superintendent, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich; Principal Officer, Training Section, Ministry of Labour; Secretary of the Central Committee Women's Training and Employment; Governor of H.M. Borstal Institution for Girls, Aylesbury, 1928-35; Assistant Commissioner and Inspector of H.M. Prisons, 1935-43; Director of Aylesbury Association for after-care of Borstal Girls and Convicts, 1928-43; retired, 1943. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Charcroft, Wendover Dean, Bucks. *T.:* Wendover 2204. *Club:* Forum.

BARKER, Louis William, D.S.O. 1919; V.D.; Vice-President and Director (retd. 1948), National Drug and Chemical Co. of Canada Ltd.; *b.* St. John, N.B., 1 Oct. 1879; *s.* of Henry Ward Barker and Anna Christie; *m.* 1st, Gladys Troop McLauchlan (*d.* 1931); one *d.*; 2nd, 1936, Mary Ainslie. *Educ.:* Rothesay Collegiate School; University of New Brunswick. Entered wholesale drug business of T. B. Barker & Son, Ltd., St. John, N.B., 1898; Officer in 3rd N.B. Garrison Artillery, 1898-1912; moved to Montreal as manager of branch of National D. and C. Co. Ltd., 1912; overseas as O.C. 4th Canadian Siege Battery, 1915-19 (D.S.O., V.D.); President, Royal Montreal Curling Club, 1929-31; President, Kanawaki Golf Club, 1932-33; President, Province of Quebec Golf Association, 1934. *Recreations:* curling and golf. *Address:* 3980 Côte des Neiges Rd., Montreal, P.Q., Canada. *Clubs:* Montreal Canadian, Royal Montreal Curling (Montreal).

BARKER, Lt.-Gen. Michael George Henry, C.B. 1937; D.S.O. 1917; Colonel of The York and Lancaster Regt., 1936-46; a Deputy Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence, London Region, 1941; *b.* 1884; *s.* of E. V. P. Barker, of the Priory, Glastonbury; *m.* 1914, Barbara Maude Bentall; one *s. Educ.:* Malvern. Served S.A. War, 1902 (Queen's medal two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. and bar; Bt. Maj. Legion of Honour, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Director of Recruiting and Organization, War Office, 1936-38; General Officer Commanding, British Forces in Palestine and Transjordan, 1939-40; G.O.C.-in-C. Aldershot Command, 1940; retired pay, 1941.

BARKER, Major-Gen. Richard Ernest, C.B.E. 1941; *b* Christchurch, New Zealand, 3 Oct. 1888; *s.* of A. L. Barker, Wainui, Winchester, N.Z.; *m* 1920, Dorothy Enid, *d.* of F. J. Millton, Faligate, Orari, N.Z.; three *s.* one *d. Educ* Wanganui Collegiate School, N Z.; Sherborne School, Dorset. Joined N.Z Mounted Rifles, 1907; Commissioned South Lancashire Regt., 1911; served with Indian Signal Corps, 1915-18; in Mesopotamia; Political Officer, Mesopotamia, Kurdistan and Persia, 1918-20; Ireland, 1920-22; transferred to R. Signals, 1921; Palestine, 1936-37; Colonel, 1936; Signal Officer in Chief, Middle East (Acting Maj.-Gen), 1940-41; C.S.O. Scottish Command, 1942; C.S.O. Home Forces, 1944; retired pay, 1944. *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* Wainui, Geraldine R.D., New Zealand. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BARKER, Sir Robert (Beacroft), Kt. *cr.* 1950; O.B.E. 1944; Member Executive Council, Jamaica, since 1945; *b.* 18 May 1890; *s.* of John and Hannah Barker, Yorkshire, England; *m.* 1919, Nina Gladys (*nés* Alexander); one *s. Educ.:* Blackburn Grammar School; Victoria University of Manchester. B.A. 1911, M.A. 1912. Commissioned in Royal Jamaica Artillery, European War, 1914-19. Settled in Jamaica, 1919; Nominated Member Legislative Council, Jamaica, 1942-45; Nominated Member Executive and Legislative Councils, Jamaica (New Constitution), 1945-. *Address:* 5 Devon Road, Half-Way-Tree, Jamaica. *Clubs:* Jamaica, Liguanea (Jamaica).

BARKER, Lt.-Col. Robert Hewitt; J.P.; *b.* 1887; *m.* 1916, Violet, *d.* of late C. Gartside, Ashton-under-Lyne; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Bedford School. M.P. (Ind.) Sowerby Division of Yorks, 1918-22; served European War, Egypt, Gallipoli, and France. *Recreations:* formerly member of county Rugby football team, golf. *Address:* Lyngarth, Whitworth, nr. Rochdale. *T.:* Whitworth 52125.

BARKER, Captain Roland Auriol, C.B.E. 1947; M.V.O. 1936; Assistant Secretary Ministry of Works, since 1940, and Secretary Osborne House Committee since 1938; a Crown Estate Paving Commissioner since 1948; *b.* 18 Sept. 1892; *y. s.* of late Rev. H. A. Barker; *m.* 1922, Ethel Grace Marjorie, *o. d.* of J. E. Layton, Bromley, Kent; two *d. Educ.:* Rugby School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Tutor at Cheltenham College to the sons of Yuan Shai Kai, Emperor of China, 1913; 2nd Lieut. 3rd Loyal (N. Lancashire) Regt., 1914; Capt. 1915; served in France 1915-16 (twice wounded); transferred to 3rd Gurkha Rifles, I. A. 1917; Staff Officer, Nepalese Contingent in India, 1918-19; Asst. Principal H.M. Office of Works, 1920; Private Secretary to Sir

Lionel Earle, 1926, to First Commissioners of Works, Lord Londonderry, 1929 and 1931, George Lansbury, 1929, W. Ormsby-Gore, 1931; Principal, 1933. *Address:* Dore, Englefield Green, Surrey. *T.:* Egham 148. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BARKER, Sir (Thomas William) Alport, Kt., *cr.* 1951; C.B.E. 1946; Publisher Fiji Times and Herald since 1901; *b.* Akaroa, N.Z., 4 March 1875; *s.* of late Thomas William Barker; *m.* 1909, Evelyn May, *cr. d.* of late James Burton Turner; one *d. Educ.:* West Christchurch (N.Z.) High School; Grammar School, Suva, Fiji. Elected Member: Fiji Legislative Council, 1922-43, 1950-53; Fiji Executive Council, 4 years previously, and 1950-; Mayor of Suva, 1931, 1934, 1935; Chm. Suva Town Board, 1942-48; Mayor of Suva (Suva Town Council), 1940, 1950, 1951. President: Suva Chamber of Commerce, 1948-; Board of Fire Commissioners, Suva; Suva Rugby Union for past 20 years; Suva Swimming Club; Chairman: Fiji Publicity Board and Tourist Bureau; Board of Trustees, Fiji Museum, President: Fiji Show Assoc.; Fiji branch of Roy. Life Saving Soc.; Chairman Suva County Council Boy Scouts Assoc.; Director of W. R. Carpenter & Co. (Fiji) Ltd. and Fiji Investment Trust (Ltd.); Proprietor Fiji Times and Herald (only daily in South Seas) and Shanti Dut (Hindi weekly). *Recreations:* yachting, football. *Address* Suva, Fiji. *T.* 260. *Clubs:* Defence (Fiji); Northern (Auckland, N.Z.).

BARKER, Tom Battersby, C.B.E. 1920; Deputy Director of Raw Materials, War Office, during European War; afterwards Controller of Disposals, Ministry of Munitions; Order of the Crown, Belgian. *Address:* 41 Mill Way, Mill Hill, N.W.7. *Clubs:* Queen's, Royal Automobile.

BARKER, Sir (Wilberforce) Ross, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1930; C.B. 1919; *b.* 19 Sept 1874; *s. s.* of Very Rev. William Barker, late Dean of Carlisle, and Anne, *o. d.* of Admiral Sir James Ross; *m.* Helen May, *d.* of Matthew Chadbourne; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough Coll.; Worcester Coll., Oxford; Chancellor's English Essay Prize, 1899. Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1897; served in Board of Education, 1903-25, as Legal Adviser, 1918-1925; Chairman of the Indian Public Service Commission, 1926-32; Member Royal Commission, University of Durham, 1934; President, Royal Society of Teachers, 1936-48. *Publications:* The Superannuation of Teachers in England and Wales; (joint) History of Worcester College; Editor, Owen's Education Acts; contributor to the Nineteenth Century, Edinburgh Review, etc. *Address:* Verrall's Oak, Egerton, Kent. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also M. D. Tennant.

BARKER, Lieut.-Col. (Hon. Col.) William Frank, C.M.G. 1907; D.S.O. 1900. Commanded S. African Light Horse in Boer War, 1900-1 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Queen's Medal with six clasps, King's Medal with two clasps); Natal, 1906 (despatches, C.M.G., medal with clasp); served European War, 1914-18 with Worcestershire Regt. (wounded, despatches twice); commanded 11th Battalion Worcs. Regt., 1916 (Hon. Col.); retired, 1919.

BARKER-BENFIELD, Brig. Karl Vere, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; p.s.c.; *b.* 20 Oct. 1892; *s.* of late F. J. Barker-Benfield, M.A.; *m.* Gladys, *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. H. E. B. Lane, C.M.G.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Privately abroad; B.M.A. Joined Royal Artillery, 1913; served European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O. and Bar, M.C.). Staff College, Cambesley; Military Attaché, Vienna, Budapest and Berne, 1935-38; Inspector of Intelligence Training, 1941-42; Brigadier in charge Intelligence, 1943; Special Operations Greece, 1944; Commander Crete Force, 1944-45; retired, 1945. *Recreation:* interested in Central European and Middle Eastern affairs. *Address:* Ridge House, Morchard Bishop, Devon. *T.:* 24.

BARKING, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1948; **Rt. Rev. Hugh Rowlands Gough,** O.B.E. 1945; T.D. 1950; M.A. (Cantab.); Archdeacon of West Ham since 1948; Hon. C.F. 1945; *b.* 19 Sept. 1905; *o. s.* of late Rev. Charles Massey Gough, Rector of St. Ebbe's, Oxford; *m.* 1929, Hon. Madeline Elizabeth, *d.* of 12th Baron Kinnaird, *q.v.*; one *d. Educ.:* Weymouth College; Trinity College, Cambridge; London College of Divinity. B.A. 1927; M.A. 1931. Deacon, 1928; Priest, 1929; Curate of St. Mary, Islington, 1928-1931; Perpetual Curate of St. Paul, Walcot, Bath, 1931-34; Vicar of St. James, Carlisle, 1934-39; Chaplain to High Sheriff of Cumberland, 1937; C.F. (T.A.), 1937-45; Chaplain to 4th Bn. The Border Regt., 1937-1939; Vicar of St. Matthew, Bayswater 1939-46; Chaplain to 1st Bn. London Rifle Bde., 1939-43; served Western Desert and Tunisia (wounded); Senior Chap. to 1st Armd. Div., Tunisia, 1943; D.A.C.G. 10 Corps, Italy, 1943-45 (despatches); D.A.C.G., North Midland Dist., 1945. Vicar of Islington, Rural Dean of Islington, 1946-48. Preb. St. Paul's Cathedral, 1948. Member Council: London Coll. of Divinity, Clifton Theological Coll. (Chm.), Hallevbury Coll., Monkton Combe Sch., Chigwell Sch., Kingham Mill Trust. Member Essex Co. Educ. Cttee., 1949 *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* 38 Alderton Hill, Loughton, Essex. *T.:* Loughton 291 *Club:* National.

BARKLEY, Alben William; Vice-President of the U.S. since 1948; Senator, U.S. (Kentucky), since 1927; lawyer; *b.* Graves County, Kentucky, 24 Nov. 1877; *m.* 1903, Dorothy Brower; one *s.* two *d*; *m.* 1949, Mrs. Carleton S. Hadley. *Educ.:* Marvin College, Clinton, Ky. (A.B.); Emory College, Oxford, Georgia; Univ. of Virginia Law School. Admitted to Kentucky Bar, 1901; Prosecuting Attorney, McCracken County, Ky., 1905-9; Judge, McCracken County Court, 1909-13. Member of Congress for First Kentucky District, 1913-27. Leader of Democratic Party in Senate. Temporary Chairman of Democratic National Convention, 1932-36; permanent Chairman, Chicago, 1940; temp. Chm., Philadelphia, 1948. *Address:* Paducah, Kentucky, U.S.A.

BARKLEY, Colonel Macdonald, C.B. 1942; D.L., J.P.; B.A.; Agent to Earl of Sandwich; *b.* 1871; *s.* of Henry Charles Barkley; *m.* 1907, Hilda W., *d.* of late W. Coote; one *d. Educ.:* Haileybury; Lincoln College, Oxford. Served as a Lieut. Imperial Yeomanry in S. Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded); in Huntingdonshire Cyclist Bn. in European War, 1914-19, attached to 7th Sherwood Foresters in France (despatches); Commanded 5 (Huntingdonshire) Bn. Northamptonshire Regt., 1919-24; Zone Commander, Hunts H.G., 1940-42; Asst. Sec T.A. Assoc., Northampton, 1942-1944. *Recreations:* formerly hunting, shooting, and fly-fishing. *Address:* The Nunnery, Hinchingbrooke, Huntingdon.

BARKWAY, Rt. Rev. James Lumsden, B.A. (Vict. and Liverpool); M.A. (Cantab.); Hon. D.D. (St. Andrews); *b.* 9 July 1878; *s.* of Alexander Bannerman Barkway and Jane Thom; *m.* 1906, Mary, *d.* of Principal Oswald Dykes; two *s. Educ.:* University College, Liverpool; Westminster College, Cambridge. Assistant Minister, Marylebone Presbyterian Church, London; Sefton Park Presbyterian Church, Liverpool; Minister of Redcar Presbyterian Church, 1906-16; Curate of St. Albans Cathedral, 1916-18; Vicar of Christ Church, Luton, 1918-23; Rector of Little Gaddesden, 1928-34; Hon. Canon of St. Albans Cathedral, 1929; Diocesan Missioner, St. Albans, 1934; Bishop of Bedford, 1935-38; Bishop of St. Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane, 1938-49. Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1936. Hon. D.D. (St.

Andrews), 1949. *Publications:* The Creed and its Credentials; The Christian Belief about Christ. *Recreations:* walking, motoring. *Address:* Ashcroft House, Kingscote, Tetbury, Gloucestershire.

BARLEE, Sir Kenneth William, Kt., *cr.* 1937; *s.* of late Arthur Lee Barlee, Dublin, and Mary, *d.* of Rev. William Attwood, Gosbeck, Suffolk; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Edward Neale, Indian Navy; one *d.* *Educ.:* Warwick School; Dublin University. Entered I.C.S., 1900; served in Bombay Presidency, Kathiawar and Sind, 1901-30; Puisne Judge, High Court, Bombay, 1931-37. *Address:* Great Cornard, Sudbury, Suffolk.

BARLEY, Lt.-Col. Leslie John, D.S.O. 1917; late R.E. and Cameronians; Overseas Development Controller Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.; *b.* Gosport, 7 July 1890; *s.* of Rev. A. G. Barley; *m.* 1915, Muriel More, *d.* of James Kerr Love, LL.D., M.D., Glasgow; two *d.* *Educ.:* Taunton School; University College, Southampton; Kiel University; Queen's College, Oxford M.A. (Hons. Chemistry) Oxon; B.Sc (Lond.); Commissioned The Cameronians, June 1913; 1st Batt. France, Dec. 1914; when first gas attack occurred made one of first efficient respirators, and initiated other methods of protection and training of troops in anti-gas measures; Army Chemical Adviser, June 1915; Assistant Director of Gas Services, Italy, Nov. 1917; Superintendent Anti-Gas Dept. (Ministry of Munitions), 1919 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.; Croix de Guerre, 1918; Cavalier of the Order of St Maurice and St. Lazarus of Jerusalem, 1918; brevet majority, 1918; Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy, 1919); re-employed with R.E, 1939-43. Pacific Relations Conference, 1947. *Publications:* The Riddle of Rationalisation, 1932; (part) A Food Plan for India, 1945. *Address:* 17 Morpeth Mansions, S W 1.

BARLING, Lt.-Col. Seymour Gilbert, C.M.G. 1919; M S. Lond.; F R.C.S.; Chairman South Worcestershire Hospital Management Committee; Emeritus Professor of Surgery, University of Birmingham; Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Birmingham United Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Birmingham and Midland Hospital for Sick Children; President, Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, 1934; formerly Member of Council of R.C S. of England; past Member of Radium Commission; past Member Court of Examiners R. Coll. Surgeons (England); *m.*; two *s* one *d* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Bewell, Alfrick, Worcester. *T.:* Suckley 18

BARLOW, Sir Alan; *see* Barlow, Sir J. A.N.

BARLOW, Sir Christopher Hilaro, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1803; studying at McGill Univ., Montreal, Canada; *b.* 1 Dec. 1929; *s.* of Sir Richard Barlow, 6th Bt., A.F.C., and Rosamund Sylvia, *d.* of late F. S. Anderton (she *m.* 2nd, 1950, Rev. Leonard Haslet Morrison, M.A.); *S.* father, 1946. *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* *b.* David Peter, *b.* 8 Jan. 1931. *Address:* 24 Moorend Road, Cheltenham.

BARLOW, Disney Charles, High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1939; Director, District Bank, Ltd.; Chairman Liberty Shoes, Ltd.; *b.* 23 June 1880; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Thomas Disney Barlow, B.A., T.C.D.; *m.* 1905, Ethel Mabel, *d.* of Alfred Sexton, J.P., Dublin; two *s.* *Educ.:* privately; Wyggeston School, Leicester. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* The Chace, Woodhouse Eaves, Loughborough. *T.A.* and *T.:* Woodhouse Eaves 282. *Clubs:* Overseas; County (Leicester).

BARLOW, Professor Harold Everard Monteagle, B.Sc. (Eng.) London, Ph.D. (Science), Lond.; M.I.E.E.; A.M.I.Mech E.; Pender Professor of Electrical Engineering, University College, London, since 1950; Consulting Engineer, Barlow, Leslie & Partners, 5 Catherine Place, S.W.1 (*T.:* Victoria 7793); *b.* Highbury, 15 Nov. 1899; *s.* of Leonard Barlow, M.I.E.E., and of Katherine Monteagle, Glasgow; *m.* 1931, Janet Hastings, *d.* of Rev. J. Hastings Eastwood, B.A.; three *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* Wallington Grammar School; City & Guilds Engineering College; University College, London. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R 1917-19; Student at University College, London, 1919-23; Practical engineering training with East Surrey Ironworks and Barlow & Young Ltd., 1923-25; Member of Academic Staff, Faculty of Engineering, Univ. Coll., London, 1925- (absent from University on War Service, Sept. 1939-Oct. 1945). Joined staff of Telecommunications Research Establishment, Air Ministry, to deal with Radar development, Sept. 1939; Superintendent, Radio Dept., Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, Hants, 1943-1945. Fellow of University College, 1946, Prof of Elec. Engineering, 1945-50; Member of Radar and Signals Advisory Board, Min. of Supply, 1947; Member of Scientific Advisory Council, Ministry of Supply, 1949; Member of Radio Research Bd., D.S.I R., 1948; Dean of Engineering Faculty, and Member of Univ. Coll. Cttee., 1949; Governor Woolwich Polytechnic, 1948. Awarded Kelvin Premium and Institution Premium of I.E.E. *Publications:* Microwaves and Wave-guides, 1947; (with A. L. Cullen) Micro-wave Measurements, 1950; about 20 scientific papers. *Recreations:* sailing, walking, reading. *Address:* Penrith, 12 Higher Drive, Banstead, Surrey; University College, Gower Street, W.C.1. *T.:* Ewell 5820, Euston 4400. *Club:* Aldwych.

BARLOW, Horace M., Secretary, Royal College of Physicians of London, 1928-44; *b.* 1884; *m.* 1st, 1912, Eleanor (*d.* 1914). *d.* of late John Hamilton, Dromore, Co. Down; 2nd, 1924, Elva, *d.* of late Edward Watson. Assistant Librarian, Royal College of Physicians, 1907-28. *Publications:* Old English Herbals (1525-1640), 1918; Catalogue of the Library of the Royal College of Physicians, 1912; Catalogue of Engraved Portraits in the Royal College of Physicians, 1918; A Descriptive Catalogue of Legal and other Documents in the Archives of the Royal College of Physicians, 1924; The Quarterly Journal of Medicine (1907-19) Index, 1921; various contributions to professional and other papers. *Recreations:* golf, collector of medical ex-libris. *Address:* Creina, Dennis Lane, Stanmore, Middlesex. *T.:* Grimsdyke 1567.

BARLOW, Sir (James) Alan (Noel), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1900; G.C.B., *cr.* 1947 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1942; C.B. 1928); K.B.E., *cr.* 1938 (C.B.E. 1918); M.A., J.P., F.S.A.; *s.* of Sir Thomas Barlow, 1st Bt; *S.* father 1945; *m.* 1911, Emma Nora (editor of Charles Darwin and the Voyage of the Beagle, 1946); *d.* of late Sir Horace Darwin, K.B.E.; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Hon. Fellow). Clerk in House of Commons, 1906; Junior Examiner, Board of Education, 1907; Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary of Board of Education, 1914; to Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Munitions, 1915; and to Minister of Munitions, 1916; Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour; Principal Private Secretary to the Prime Minister, 1933-34; Under Secretary, Treasury, 1934; joint Second Secretary, 1938-1948; Member Iron and Steel Board, 1946-48. Pres., Oriental Ceramic Soc.; Trustee, National Gallery (Chm. 1949-51); Member of Court of University of London, 1949-. Chairman Basic English Foundation; Bucks Archæological Soc. *Address:* Boswells, Wendover, Bucks. *T.:* Wendover 2119. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile.

BARLOW, Sir John Denman, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1907; J.P. for Cheshire; Joint Partner of Thomas Barlow and Bro., Manchester and London; Director: Barclay's Bank Ltd. (Manchester Local Board); Manchester Chamber of Commerce; Chairman: various Rubber Plantation Companies; Member Council: Royal Agricultural Society; *b.* 15 June 1898; *cr. s.* of Sir John Barlow, 1st Bt., and Hon. Anna Maria Heywood Denman,

sister of 3rd Baron Denman, *q.v.*; *S.* father 1932; *m.* 1928, Hon. Diana Helen Kemp, *d.* of 1st Baron Rochdale, C.B.; three *s.* one *d.* Contested (L.) Northwich Division of Cheshire, 1929; M.P. (Nat. Lib.) Eddisbury Division of Cheshire, 1945-50; contested (U. and Nat. Lib.) Walsall Div. of Staffordshire, 1950. *Heir: s.* John Kemp, *b.* 22 Apr. 1934. *Address:* Bradwell Manor, Sandbach, Cheshire. *T.:* Sandbach 36. *Club:* Brooks's.

BARLOW, Rt. Hon. Sir Montagu; *see* Montagu-Barlow, Rt. Hon. Sir A.

BARLOW, Ralph Mitford Marriott, M.A. Cantab.; Warden of Trinity College, Glenalmond, since 1948; *b* 3 Jan 1904; *s.* of late H. G. Barlow, late of Clifton College, Bristol; *m.* 1934, Agnes Margaret, 2nd *d.* of late G. M. Carey, Sherborne; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Clifton College; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Choral Scholar). Assistant Master and House Master, Sherborne School, Dorset, 1926-48. *Recreations:* cricket, fishing, walking. Formerly Rugby football (Cambridge University XV, 1925; English Trial Cap, 1926) *Address:* Trinity College, Glenalmond, Perthshire, Scotland. *T.:* Glenalmond 227.

BARLOW, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1944; Chairman, The Metal Box Co. and other Companies; *b.* 1 Sept. 1891; *s.* of Edward Charles and Annie Eleanor Barlow; *m.* 1942, Margaret Rawlings, *q.v.*; one *d Educ.* Grocers Company's School. *Address:* Rockster, Wendover, Bucks. *T.:* Wendover 2234. *Clubs:* Devonshire, American.

BARLOW, Thomas Bradwall; merchant banker; director of rubber insurance and other public companies; joint partner in Thomas Barlow & Bro., London and Manchester; 2nd *s* of Sir John Emmott Barlow, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1943, Elizabeth Margaret, *d.* of Hon. B. G. Sackville-West; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Leighton Park, Reading; Haverford, Pa., U.S.A. Chairman: Br. Assoc. of Straits Merchants, 1937; Rubber Trade Assoc., 1942-43; Rubber Growers' Assoc., 1945-46. *Recreations:* hunting, steeplechasing, and travelling. *Address:* Thornby House, Northampton. *T.:* Guilsborough 214. *Clubs:* Brooks's, City of London, Hurlingham.

BARLOW, Sir Thomas D., G.B.E., *cr.* 1940 (K.B.E. *cr.* 1934); Chairman: District Bank Ltd.; Barlow & Jones Ltd., Manchester; *b.* 23 Feb. 1883; *s.* of Sir Thomas Barlow, 1st Bt., and Ada Helen Dalmahoy; *m.* 1911, Esther Sophia, *d.* of Henry Gaselee, barrister-at-law; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. Director-General of Civilian Clothing, 1941-45. *Address:* 11 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 2480; Dene House, Dene Road, Didsbury, Manchester. *T.:* Didsbury 2323. *Club:* Savile.

See also Carl Winter.

BARLTROP, Ernest William, C.M.G. 1950; C.B.E. 1947 (O.B.E. 1938); D.S.O. 1919; Labour Adviser to Sec. of State for Colonies since 1947; *b.* London, 27 July 1893; *s.* of William James Barltrop, London; *m.* 1917, Ethel Alice Lucy Baker; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Sir John Cass Foundation School; King's College, London. Entered Civil Service as Second Division Clerk, 1912; Assist. Principal at Ministry of Labour Headquarters, 1920; First Class Officer, 1928; Deputy Divisional Controller, 1932; Chief Instructions Officer, 1938; Regional Controller, Birmingham, 1939; Leeds, 1942; served with the Civil Service Rifles and the 9th Batt. Essex Regt., 1914-18 (demobilised with rank of Captain, despatches, and D.S.O.). *Recreations:* music, golf, chess. *Address:* 68A Addiscombe Road, Croydon, Surrey. *T.:* Addiscombe 6944. *Club:* Overseas.

BARMAN, Christian; architect, industrial designer and public relations counsel; Publicity Officer, British Transport Commission; *b.* 1898. *Educ.:* University of Liverpool School of Architecture. Founded Architecture, a monthly review for the general reader, then ed. the Architect's Journal and the Architectural Review; Publicity Officer, London Passenger Transport Board, 1935-41; was generally responsible for the visual presentation of the undertaking to the public; Assist. Director of Post-War Building, Min. of Works, 1941-45; Assist. to Chief Officer for Public Relations, Great Western Railway, 1945-47. F.R.I.B.A.; B.D.I.; F.S.I.A.; M.Inst.T. *Publications:* Sir John Vanbrugh, 1924; edition of James Gibbs, Rules for Drawing the various Parts of Architecture, 1925; The Danger to St. Paul's, 1925; Balbus, or the Future of Architecture, 1926; The Bridge, 1926; Architecture: An Introduction for the General Reader, 1927; Public Transport (The Things We See Series), 1949; Early British Railways, 1950; Introduction to Railway Architecture, 1950. Under pseudonym Christian Mawson: Ramping Cat (a novel), 1941; Portrait of England (an anthology), 1941. *Recreation:* collecting edible fungi. *Address:* British Transport Commission, 55 Broadway, Westminster, S.W.1. *Club:* Travellers'.

BARMAN, Madan Mohan; President Calcutta Corporation Scavenger and Labour Union, etc.; Councillor Calcutta Corp. since 1924; organiser Calcutta Labour Party; ex-Chairman, Water Supply Committee, Calcutta; ex-Vice-President, Jamshedpur Labour Association; East India Railway (Calcutta) Advisory Board; Indian Chamber of Commerce; Bengal National Chamber of Commerce; *b.* 21 Jan. 1890; *s.* of late Ballav Das and Sm. Munni Devi; belongs to Arora (Arota) Khattriya sect; *m.* Kamala Devi, *d.* of Lala Balmukund Rai Hathras, U.P.; one *d. Educ.:* Hindu School; Presidency College. Trustee Tilak Swaraj Fund, 1921; Secretary Swadeshi Board of B.P.C.C., 1921; ex-President Calcutta Carters' Union, 1921; Ex-Vice-President E. I. Railway Labour Union; joined Swarajya Party; was Labour candidate for 2nd Assembly; founder of Hindu movement in Calcutta and Bengal; founded a widows' home and orphanage; founder of Temple Purity movement, and connected with all temple reclamation movements in Bengal; a principal worker in Tarkessar Satyagraha; originator of Hindu Relief Committee that worked so much during Calcutta riots in 1926. *Publications:* A couple of Novels in Hindi; sometime Editor of the Commercial Section of Swatantra, the only commercial paper in vernacular; contributor to various papers and magazines. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, journalism, and chemistry. *Address:* 145 Harrison Road, Calcutta, India. *T.:* Burabazar 1892. *Club.* Sporting Union (Calcutta).

BARNARD, 10th Baron (*cr.* 1698) **Christopher William Vane,** C.M.G. 1930; M.C.; T.D.; D.L., J.P., Co. Durham; Chairman Standing Joint Committee, Co. Durham; Chairman Police Authority, Co. Durham; County Comr., Durham County Boy Scouts Association; M.F.H. Zetland Hunt since 1920; *b.* 28 Oct. 1888; *s.* of 9th Baron and Lady Catharine Sarah Cecil (*d.* 1918), *d.* of 3rd Marquess of Exeter; *S.* father, 1918; *m.* 1920, Sylvia Mary, *o. d.* of late Herbert Straker; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. Served European War (wounded, M.C.); Bt.-Col., commanded 6th Durham L.I. 1926-31. *Heir: s.* Hon. Harry John Neville Vane, *b.* 21 Sep. 1923. *Address.* Raby Castle, Staindrop S.O., Co. Durham. *Club:* Brooks's.

See also Sir Michael S. G.-Booth.

BARNARD, Eric, C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1917; M.A. (Oxon); Deputy Secretary, Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research since 1945; *b.* 19 Sep. 1891; *s. s.* of Edward John Barnard, Exmouth, Devon; *m.* 1923, Marjorie Cecil, *o. d.* of Hugh Walters, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University College, Oxford. Gloucestershire Regiment, 1914-1919; Gallipoli, 1915; Mesopotamia, 1916-18; Persia and Caucasus, 1918-19 (D.S.O., despatches twice); entered Civil Service, 1919. *Address:* 18 Yew Close, Oatlands Chase, Weybridge, Surrey. *Club:* Athenæum.

BARNARD, Rear-Adm. Geoffrey, C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1941, and Bar, 1945; Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre (with palm); *b.* 12 Nov. 1902; *s.* of T. H. Barnard and Bertha Mary Lambton; *m.* 1926, Julyan Frances Crawley; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Cheam School; R.N. College, Dartmouth. Specialised in Gunnery, 1927; Fleet Gunnery Officer, Africa Station; Comdr. 1935; commanded H.M.S. Daring, China Station; Staff Course, 1937; Fleet Gunnery Officer, Mediterranean (H.M.S. Warspite), 1939-41; Capt. 1942; Deputy Chief of Staff to Naval C.-in-C. for North African landings, 1942, and subsequently to C.-in-C. Mediterranean, 1942-43; commanded H.M.S. Aurora, Mediterranean, 1944-45; Chief Staff Officer to Flag Officer (Air), 1946-47; Director Royal Naval Tactical School, 1948-49. Lent, as Commodore, to Indian Navy, 1950; commanding Indian Naval Squadron, Delhi, Bombay, (with actg. rank of Rear-Admiral), 1950-51. *Recreations*: gardening and fishing. *Address*: Bramdean Lodge, Alresford, Hants. *T.*: Bramdean 264. *Club*: United Service.

BARNARD, Sir Henry William, Kt. cr. 1944; K.C. 1939; **Hon. Mr. Justice Barnard;** Judge of High Court of Justice (Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division) since 1944; *b.* 18 Apr. 1891; *s.* of late William Tyndal Barnard, K.C. *Educ.*: Wellington College; Merton College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1913; Bencher, Gray's Inn, 1939; served European War as a Capt. in R.W. Kent Regt. (5th Bn.). *Address*: Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C.2. *Club*: United University.

BARNARD, Howard Clive, M.A., B.Litt. Oxon; M.A. (Educ.), D.Lit. Lond., F.C.P., F.T.C.L. Professor of Education, Reading University, since 1937; *b.* City of London, 7 June 1884; Freeman of the City and Member of the Goldsmiths' Co. by patrimony; *s.* of late Howard Barnard, journalist; *m.* Edith Gwendolen, *d.* of late John Wish, Civil Servant; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: University College School, London; Brasenose College, Oxford (Senior Hulme Scholar); London School of Economics; King's College, London (Advanced Student); also studied in France and Germany. Asst. Master at Manchester, Ramsgate, and Bradford; Headmaster, Grammar School, Gillingham, Kent; Examiner at various times to Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, London, Birmingham, Liverpool, Manchester, Leeds, Sheffield, and Wales, the Civil Service Commission, the L.C.C., the College of Preceptors, etc.; member of Corporation of Trinity Coll. of Music, London. *Publications*: The Little Schools of Port-Royal; The Port-Royalists on Education (source-book); The French Tradition in Education; Madame de Maintenon and Saint-Cyr; A Short History of English Education from 1760 to 1944; Principles and Practice of Geography Teaching, Observational Geography and Regional Survey; The Expansion of the Anglo-Saxon Nations (editor); and, numerous school books. *Recreations*: walking, organ-playing. *Address*: 54 Grosvenor Road, Caversham, Reading, Berks. *T.*: Reading 73001.

BARNARD, Thomas Theodore, M.C., M.A. (Oxon); Ph.D. (Cantab); *b.* 31 Aug. 1898; *s.* *s.* of late T. H. Barnard, banker, Bedford; *m.* 1924, Gillian Sarah, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Hon. A. S. Byng, D.S.O.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Etons; Christ Church, Oxford; King's College, Cambridge. Lieutenant, Coldstream Guards, 1917-1919; Professor of Social Anthropology, and Director of the School of African Life and Languages, University of Cape Town, 1926-34. Rejoined Coldstream Guards, 1940-45, Captain, Guards Depôt. *Address*: Furzebrook House, Wareham, Dorset. *Club*: Guards'.

BARNARD, Hon. William Edward; Barrister and Solicitor, Tauranga, New Zealand; *b.* 29 Jan. 1886; *s.* of Charles Leonard Barnard and Ellen Banks; *m.* 1921, Elfreda Helen Eames; one *d.* *Educ.*: Levin State School; Victoria University College, Wellington. Solicitor, 1908; Barrister, 1925. Served European War, 1916-19, as Private in R.A.M.C.; Gunner in R.F.A.; joined N.Z. Labour Party, 1928; M.P. Napier, N.Z., 1928-1943; Speaker, House of Representatives, N.Z., 1936-44; resigned N.Z. Labour Party, 1940; declared himself non-party, 1943. Mayor, Tauranga, 1950. Order, Brilliant Star (China), 1948. *Recreations*: gardening, bowls. *Address*: Tauranga, New Zealand.

BARNARD, William George, F.R.C.P.; Professor of Pathology in University of London at St. Thomas's Hosp. Medical School, since 1939; Director of Pathology, St. Thomas's Hospital; Dean of St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School; Treasurer Royal College of Physicians; *b.* Tangier, Morocco, 1892; 2nd *s.* of late E. U. Barnard, Bath, missionary, and Sarah P. Brown, Bristol; *m.* 1930, Margaret Roscoe Osler; one *s.* *Educ.*: Privately; London Hospital. Lieut., Captain, R.F.A. (T.) France, 1915-17; Captain, London Hospital, R.F.C., 1919-20; Clinical Assistant to Surgical Out-Patients, London Hospital, 1920; Junior Assistant Director, Pathological Institute, London Hospital, 1921-23; Voluntary Assistant to Professor L. Aschoff, Freiburg i/B, 1927; Pathologist to University College Hospital; Lecturer in Morbid Anatomy and Curator of Museum, University College Hospital Medicine School, 1928-31; Consultant Histologist to the Public Health Department, London County Council, 1931-39; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, and Hon. Sec. Medico-Legal Society. *Publications*: Elementary Pathological Histology; Kettle's Tumours; The Nature of the Oat-Celled Sarcoma of the Mediastinum, and other articles. *Recreations*: painting and carving. *Address*: 12 Broadlands Road, Highgate, N.6. *T.*: Mountview 1743. *Clubs*: Royal St. George's Golf (Sandwich); Royal Cinque Ports Golf (Deal).

BARNARDO, (Frederick Adolphus) Fleming, C.I.E. 1918; C.B.E. 1919; M.A., B.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; Lieut.-Col. late Indian Medical Service; Consulting Physician; *b.* 4 June 1874; *s.* of late George Charles Ferdinand Barnardo; *m.* 1910, Violet Kathleen Ann (*d.* 1942), *d.* of late Henry Teviot Kerr of Monteviot, Darjeeling, India; four *d.* (one *s.* killed at Alamein, 1942). *Educ.*: Edinburgh University (M.A., B.Sc.); M.B. 1899; M.D., 1904; F.R.C.S., 1912; M.R.C.P., 1913. Resident Surgeon, Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, 1899; Resident Surgeon, Victoria Hospital for Children, Stepney, 1899; Fife and Forfar Light Horse: served South Africa, 1900-2, and Civil Surgeon (Queen's medal with three clasps; King's medal with two clasps); late Surgeon-Captain, 2nd County of London Yeomanry; King's coronation, 1902; served Somaliland, 1903-4 (medal with two clasps); Lieut., Indian Medical Service, 1902; Captain 1905; Civil Surgeon, Darjeeling, 1912; Major, 1913; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917; Lt.-Col. 1922; Honorary Magistrate and *J.P.*, Bombay, 1916; Hon. Associate, St. John's Ambulance Association, 1917; Assistant Director of Medical Services (Embarkation), Bombay, 1917; served Mesopotamia, 1916; East Africa, 1917; Afghanistan, 1918 (despatches); Assistant Director of Medical Services, A.H.Q., Simla, 1918-19; Civil Surgeon, Simla, 1920-21; Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, and Professor of Medicine; Superintendent, Medical College Hospitals; First Physician to Medical College Hospitals, 1921-27; retired, 1929; Fellow, Calcutta University; President, Calcutta Rotary Club, 1926; late Dean Faculty of Medicine, Calcutta University; Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow Royal Society of Tropical Medicine. *Publications*: "Shock; Enteric Fever in the Tropics; Enteric Fever and its diag. in the Tropics; The Importance of Mixed and Multiple Infections in Tropical

Diseases. *Address:* 19 Cavendish Square, W.1. *T.:* Langham 3960. *Club:* Oriental.

BARNBY, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1922; **Francis Vernon Willey;** C.M.G. 1918; O.B.E 1919; M.V.O. 1918; *b.* Bradford, Yorkshire, 1884; *s. s.* of 1st Baron and Florence (*d.* 1933), *d.* of Frederick Chinnock, Dinorbin Court, Hants; *S.* father, 1929; *m.* 1940, Banning Grange, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Late Brevet Colonel Commanding Sherwood Rangers, Notts Yeomanry (T.F.), Hon. Col, 1948; mobilised, 1914; served Egypt and Gallipoli, 1915; recalled as Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores (Clothing); Controller of Wool Supplies under War Department, June 1916, and organised the purchase and distribution of the British and Colonial Wool Clips on Government and civilian account; M.P. (Co. U.) South Bradford, Dec. 1918-22; M.F.H. Blankney Hunt, Lincolnshire, 1919-33. Past pres. F.B.I.; Member Central Electricity Board, 1927-; Member Overseas Settlement Board, 1937-. *Heir:* none. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, tennis. *Address:* Hillthorpe, Ashtead, Surrey; 2 Caxton Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 3003; 35-37 Grosvenor Sq., W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 2122. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry, Bath, Hurlingham, Roehampton.

BARNE, Rt. Rev. George Dunsford, C.I.E. 1923; O.B.E. 1919; D.D.; M.A.; V.D.; Rector of Harthill, nr. Sheffield, since 1949; *b* Jamaica, 6 May 1879; *s.* of late Capt. W. C. Barne, 14th Foot (P.W.O. West Yorks. Regt.); *m.* 1907, Dorothy Kate, M.B.E. 1919, Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1941, 3rd *d.* of William Savage Akerman, of The Mount, Burnham, Somerset; no *c. Educ.:* Clifton College; Oriel College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Summer Fields, Oxford, 1902-8; Assistant Curate, S. John Baptist, Summertown, Oxford, 1904-8; Curate of Simla, India, 1908-10; Chaplain Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1910; Principal of the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, India, 1912-32; Canon of Lahore Cathedral, 1928; Bishop of Lahore, 1932-49; resigned, 1949. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Athenæum.

BARNE, Brigadier William Bradley Gosset, C.B.E. 1920; D.S.O. 1918; Knight of Order of St. John; late Royal Artillery; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late Capt. William Charles Barne, 14th Regt.; *m.* 1908, Dorothy Isabel, *d.* of late Col. Edward Donald Malcolm, C.B., of Poltalloch, Argyll; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Gore Court, Sittingbourne; Clifton College; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Staff College, 1910-1911; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Croce di Guerra); British Military Mission to Russian Volunteer Army (despatches, C.B.E., Order of St. Vladimir); Commanded Royal Artillery, Gibraltar, 1930-1934; Brigadier, R.A., Eastern Command, 1934-37; retired, 1937; M.F.H. Royal Calpé Hunt, 1933-34. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank (Cox & King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service. [*Died* 7 *Oct.* 1951.

BARNES, family name of **Baron Gorell.**

BARNES, Rt. Hon. Alfred; P.C. 1945; M.P. (Lab.-Co-op.) South East Ham, 1922-31 and since 1939; Minister of War Transport, 1945-46, Minister of Transport since 1946; a Designer by trade; *b.* North Woolwich, 1887. *Art Educ.:* Northampton Institute; L.C.C. School of Arts and Crafts. Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1929-30; Chairman of the Co-operative Party, 1924-45. *Address:* Eastcliffe Hotel, Walton-on-the-Naze, Essex.

BARNES, Alfred Edward, M.B., F.R.C.P.; *b.* Sheffield, 8 June 1881; *s.* of Josiah Barnes; *m.* 1911, Jessie Morrison; two *s. Educ.:* Grammar School and University College, Sheffield. Capt. R.A.M.C.T.; O. i/c Med. Div. 27th General Hospital, Salonika. Professor of Medicine, University of Sheffield, 1926-46; Cons. Physician to Royal Infirmary, Sheffield. *Recreation:* garden. *Address:* 25 Suffolk St., Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire.

BARNES, Anthony Charles, D.S.O. 1916; O.B.E. 1943; Deputy Chairman, Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas); a Vice-Chm. Barclays Bank Ltd.; Director: Barclays Overseas Development Corpn. Ltd., Phoenix Assurance Co. Ltd., Eastern Bank Ltd.; *yr. s.* of late Sir George Barnes, K.C.B., K.C.S.I; *b.* 13 Oct. 1891; *m.* 1920, Honor Dorothea, *d.* of late Stanley V. Coote, J.P.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford (B.A.) Served with 9th Batt. Yorkshire Regt., Sept. 1914-April 1918; commanded 4th (Territorial) Batt. Yorkshire Regt., June 1918-Oct. 1918, and 15th Batt. the Durham Light Infantry, Oct. 1918-April 1919 (D.S.O. and bar, despatches thrice). Member Joint Anglo-Egyptian Cotton Commission, 1941; a Trustee of the Whiteley Homes. *Address:* Foxholm, Cobham, Surrey. *Club:* Brooks's.

BARNES, Arthur Chapman, C.M.G. 1936; F.R.I.C.; B.Sc. (Hons.); General Manager West Indies Sugar Co. Ltd. since 1938; seconded for duty as Director of Research for The Sugar Manufacturers' Association (of Jamaica) Ltd., 1947; *b.* 1891. *Educ.:* Deacon's School, Peterborough; Municipal College of Technology and Victoria University, Manchester. Entered Survey Department, East Africa Protectorate, 1914; agricultural chemist, Nigeria, 1923; Asst. Director of Agriculture, Zanzibar, 1927; Director of Agriculture, Fiji, 1929; Director of Agriculture and Island Chemist, Jamaica, 1933. *Address:* Broadlands, Mandeville, Jamaica. *T.A.:* Wicaroo.

BARNES, Rev. Canon Arthur Hubert, M.A.; Vicar of Tisbury, Wilts., 1934-51; Hon. Canon of Chester Cathedral, 1922-34; Canon Emeritus since 1934; Fellow of St. Michael's College, Tenbury, since 1922; *s.* of late Rev. W. Miles Barnes, Rector of Monkton, Dorchester, *g.s.* of Rev. William Barnes, the Dorset Poet; unmarried. *Educ.:* Keble College, Oxford. Ordained, 1900; Priest, 1901; Curate, Woodstock, Oxon; Curate, St. Peter's, Stockport, 1906; Vicar of St. Peter's, Stockport, 1908-34. *Address:* c/o The Vicarage, Dilton Marsh, Westbury, Wilts.

BARNES, Arthur Kentish; late Treasurer and Director of Liverpool Cotton Association; *b.* 30 May 1872; *s.* of late Edward Kentish Barnes, R.N.; *m.* 1898, Melita, *d.* of Rev. J. M. Hillyar; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal Naval School, New Cross. Late senior partner in the firm of Mellor & Fenton, cotton merchants, Liverpool; late Chairman The Royal Insurance Co. and Liverpool London & Globe Insurance Co.; Director British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co.; The Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Co.; Royal Insurance Co.; Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co.; Pres. of Liverpool Cotton Association, 1916-17. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* Dawstone, Heswall, Cheshire.

BARNES, Dr. Bertie Frank, D.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), F.L.S.; Head, Department of Biology, Chelsea Polytechnic, S.W.3., since 1934; *b.* 19 July 1888; *m.* 1923; one *d. Educ.:* Private; Birkbeck Coll., University of London. Teacher since 1908; served R.E., France, 1915-1919; Demonstrator and Lecturer in Botany, Birkbeck College, 1922-33; B.Sc. (1st. Class Honours), 1922; Ph.D., 1928; D.Sc. 1933; President, British Mycological Society, 1934; Vice-President, Linnean Society, 1937-38, 1942-1944; Deputy-Treasurer, 1941-45; Botanical Secretary, 1944-51; Secretary, Section K., Brit. Association, 1929-34; Recorder, Section K., British Association, 1935-45; Member of Council, Linnean Society, 1935-39, 1941-52; of Scientific Committee, Royal Horticultural Society, 1936-51. *Publications:* The Structure and Development of the Fungi (with Prof. Dame Helen Gwynne-Vaughan), 1927, 2nd Edition, 1937, reprinted, 1949; articles in Annals of Botany, Journal of Botany, New Phytologist, Trans-

sections British Mycological Society, etc. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Chelsea Polytechnic, Manresa Road, S.W.3. *T.A.:* Polytechnic, Chelsea. *T.:* Flaxman 5747.

BARNES, Air Commodore Eric Delano, C.B. 1949; A.F.C. 1931; p.s.a.; R.A.F., retired; *b.* 1900; *s.* of A. A. Barnes, Highgate; *m.* 1935, Ena Elizabeth, *d.* of late H. C. Sheffield, Branksome Park, Bournemouth; one *s.* one *d.* Joined R.F.C., 1918; R.A.F. General Duties Branch; served War of 1939-45 in Bomber Command and S.W. Pacific; Commandant, Empire Flying School, 1947-49; Group Captain, 1946; Air Commodore, 1947; retired, 1949. *Club* R.A.F.

BARNES, Rt. Rev. Ernest William; *see* Birmingham, Bishop of.

BARNES, Frank, M.B, M.S Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P., etc.; Captain, R.A.M.C., 1st Southern General Hospital; Lecturer in Operative Surgery, Birmingham University; Examiner in Surgery to University of Birmingham; Member of Court of Governors, University of Birmingham. *Educ.:* Birmingham University College; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Medical education commenced at Mason Science College, Prizeman in Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology; Prosector of Anatomy and afterwards Demonstrator of Anatomy and Lecturer in Osteology; House Surgeon at the Children's Hospital and Great Northern Central Hospital; Resident Surgical Officer, General Hospital, and later, Surgical Casualty Officer; late Hon. Surgeon Orthopædic Hospital and Hon. Surgeon to the General Hospital, Birmingham; late President of Midland Medical Society; late President of Central Division, B.M.A. *Publications:* Congenital Dislocation of the Hip; Infantile Paralysis; Acute Perforations of the Duodenum. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* The Briars, 188 Monyhull Hall Road, Kings Norton, Birmingham. *T.:* 1875 Kings Norton. *Club:* Clef (Birmingham).

BARNES, Colonel Frank Purcell, D.S.O. 1916; O.B.E 1918; M.I.M.E.; late Indian Army; *b.* 2 Oct. 1880; *s.* of Rev. Canon I. P. Barnes, Incumbent of Ballycastle Church; *m.* 1st, 1910, Florence Alice (*d.* 1915), *d.* of late C. P. Beck, Bloemfontein, South Africa; one *s.*; 2nd, 1921, Ethel Mary, *d.* of late J. R. Harding, Sellarsbrook, Monmouth; one *s. Educ.:* Bilton Grange, Rugby; Tonbridge School (Scholar); Magdalene College, Cambridge. Double Exhibitioner; took Classical Tripos in second year of residence, and History Special in 3rd year: in College boat for 3 years; joined A.S.C. as University Candidate, 1904; in South Africa, 1905-11; took up Mechanical Transport on return to England and became Senior M. T. Instructor, Jan. 1914; formed Base M. T. Depot on mobilisation; served European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O., O.B.E.); Chief Instructor Mechanical Transport School, Aldershot, 1920-23; Chief Instructor at Boys' Technical School, Chepstow, 1923-26; O.C. R.A.S.C., Ceylon; transferred to Indian Army, 1928; A.D.T., Army Headquarters, India, 1929-30; Mechanical Transport Adviser, India Office, 1930-35; Col. 1934; Deputy Director of Transport, Army Headquarters, India, 1936-37; retired 1937; re-employed 1939-41. *Recreation:* fly-fishing. *Address:* The Cottage, Frensham, Surrey.

BARNES, George Reginald; Director of Television, B.B.C., since 1950; *b.* 13 Sept. 1904; *s.* of late Hugh Shakespear Barnes, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., and Edith Helen Barnes; *m.* 1927, Dorothy Anne, *d.* of Henry Bond, LL.D.; one *s. Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth; King's College, Cambridge. Asst. Master R.N. College, Dartmouth, 1927-1930; Asst. Secretary Cambridge University Press, 1930-35; B.B.C. Talks Department, 1935, Director of Talks, 1941; Head of the Third Programme, 1946-48; Director, The Spoken Word, B.B.C., 1948-50. *Publication:* (with Commander J. H. Owen) The Private Papers of John, 4th Earl of Sandwich, 4 vols., 1932-38. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* 45 Gloucester Place Mews, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 2437. *Clubs:* Oriental, Garrick.

BARNES, Harry Cheetham; Technical Editor, Thornton Research Centre; *b.* 12 April 1898; *s.* of James and Ann Barnes; *m.* 1921, Doris Brogden; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Hyde Grammar School; College of Technology, Manchester Univ. N.C.O. 181st Brigade, 40th Div. R.F.A.; Lieut. R.F.A. 18th Div., Manchester Univ. B.Sc. Tech. (Hons.); London Univ. B.Com.; Member of Council, Textile Inst.; Editor The Textile Manufacturer until March 1945; Deputy Director, Labour, the Cotton Board until 1948. *Publications:* various lectures, papers, articles. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Woodbank, Mellor Road, Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancs. *T.:* Ashton 1540.

BARNES, Harry Elmer, Ph.D.; Educator; Publicist; Author; Lecturer; *b.* Auburn, New York, 15 June 1889; *s.* of William Henry Barnes and Lulu Carlotta Short; *m.* 1st, 1916, L. Grace Stone; one *s.*; 2nd, 1935, Jean Hutchison Newman. *Educ.:* Syracuse Univ., A.B., 1913; Harvard Univ.; Columbia Univ., Ph.D. 1918. Instructor in Historical Sociology, Syracuse University, 1913-15; Fellow, Columbia University, 1915-17; Lecturer in History, Columbia University and Barnard College, 1917-1918; Associate Professor of History, Clark University, 1918-19; Professor, New School for Social Research, 1919-20, Clark University, 1920-28; Amherst College, 1923-25; Smith College, 1923-30; Lecturer in Education, Teachers College, Columbia Univ., 1937-38; Professor of Sociology, Temple Univ., 1946; Visiting Lecturer, Univ. of Colorado, 1948-1949; Visiting Professor, Indiana University, 1951. Editorial Dept., Scripps-Howard Newspapers, 1920-40; Head Consultant, Prison War Program Branch, War Production Board, 1943-44; Consultant and Historian, Smaller War Plants Corporation, 1945; Vice-President A.A.A.S., 1928; member of many American and foreign learned societies; associate editor and bibliographic editor of several professional journals. *Publications:* History of New Jersey Penal Institutions, 1918; Sociology and Political Theory, 1923 (German trans. 1927); The New History and the Social Studies, 1925; History and Social Intelligence, 1926; The Genesis of the World War, 1926 (new editions, 1927, 1929; French, German and Norwegian translations, 1928); The Repression of Crime, 1926; The Evolution of Penology in Pennsylvania, 1927; An Economic and Social History of Europe (with M. M. Knight and Felix Flügel), 1928; Living in the Twentieth Century, 1928; In Quest of Truth and Justice, 1928; World Politics in Modern Civilisation, 1929; The Twilight of Christianity, 1929; The Story of Punishment, 1930; Can Man Be Civilised? 1932; A History of Western Civilization, 2 vols., 1935; An Economic History of the Western World, 1937; The History of Historical Writing, 1937; Intellectual and Cultural History of the Western World, 1937; Social Thought from Lore to Science, 2 vols. (with H. Becker), 1938; Society in Transition; Problems of a Changing Age, 1939; Contemporary Social Theory (with H. Becker), 1940; Social Institutions, 1942; The American Way of Life (with O. Ruedi), 1942 (new enlarged ed., 1950); New Horizons in Criminology (with N. K. Teeters), 1943 (new ed. 1951); A Survey of Western Civilization, 1947; Historical Sociology: Its Rise and Development, 1948; co-author and ed., Introduction to the History of Sociology, 1947; Handbook of Correctional Design and Construction, 1950; Editor: History of Political Theories: Recent Times (with C. E. Merriam), 1924; The History and Prospects of the Social Sciences, 1925; revised edition of Ploetz's Manual of Universal History, 1925; A History of Civilization, 100 vols., 1926 *et seq.* (with C. K. Ogden); An Introduction to Sociology (with Jerome Davis), 2 vols.; Studies in American Imperialism, 2 vols., 1928, 1932, 1936; Illustrated World History (with Sir J. A. Hammer-

ton), 1937; The Human Comedy, by James Harvey Robinson, 1937; History of the Smaller War Plants Corporation, 1946; contributed chapters to numerous works; contributor to Encyclopedia Americana; Encyclopædia Britannica, etc. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, motoring. *Address.* Cooperstown, New York, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Authors'; P.E.N. (New York City).

BARNES, Herbert Charles, C.I.E. 1918; I.C.S., retired; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late H. Barnes, Caterham Valley; unmarried. *Educ.:* Westminster School; Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. Entered I.C.S. 1894; served in Assam; ret. 1928. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

BARNES, Sir James (Horace), K.C.B. *cr.* 1948; K.B.E. *cr.* 1946; Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Air since 1947; *b.* 14 Dec. 1891; *s.* of late Richard Barnes, Pendleton, Manchester; *m.* 1941, Jane Ellen Stevenson. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Merton College, Oxford (Open Classical Postmaster, 1st Class Honour Moderations, M.A.). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 22 Porchester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.2. *T.* Paddington 8954. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

BARNES, Sir (James) Sidney, K.B.E., *cr.* 1937 (O.B.E. 1918); C.B. 1928; M.A.; *b.* 1881; *y. s.* of late Starkie Barnes; unmarried. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Scholar); Bracketed Third Wrangler, 1903. Private Secretary to Second and First Sea Lords, 1910-14; Private Secretary to First Lord, 1919-21; a Principal Assistant Secretary Admiralty, 1932-35; Deputy Secretary, Admiralty and Accountant General of the Navy, 1936-44; Director of Greenwich Hospital, 1944-48; *Address:* 15 Hay Hill, W.1. *Club.* United University.

BARNES, Sir Kenneth Ralph, Kt., *cr.* 1938; Principal of the Royal Academy of Dramatic Art since 1909; *b.* 11 Sept. 1878; *s.* of Rev. Prebendary R. H. Barnes; *m.* 1925, Daphne (Wing Officer in the W.A.A.F.), *d.* of Sir Richard Graham, 4th Bt.; one *s. Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, M.A. Journalist and dramatic critic, 1903-9; adapted Hervieu's Connais Toi, produced as Glass Houses, Globe Theatre, 1909; served India, Mesopotamia, Siberia, 1914-19 (despatches); Captain 1/9 Hants Regt. Governor People's Palace; Trustee British Drama League; Trustee, Shakespeare Memorial Fund; Member of Council Anglo-French Society; Member of Advisory Committee on Diploma in Dramatic Art of the University of London; Vice-President of Actors' Church Union. *Plays:* Undercurrents, produced R.A.D.A. Players, 1922; The Letter of the Law, produced Grand Theatre, Fulham, 1924, and in the provinces. *Recreation:* building. *Address:* 35 Acacia Road, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 0768. *Clubs* Garrick, M.C.C.

BARNES, Sir Sidney; *see* Barnes, Sir J. S.

BARNES, Stanley, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P.; Hon. LL.D. (Birmingham); late President of Assoc. of British Neurologists; late Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Birmingham; late Fire Prevention Executive Officer, Midland Region; Consulting Physician to the Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Birmingham; to the Guest Hospital, Dudley, and Eye Hospital, Birmingham; ex-President Neurological Section, Royal Society of Medicine; of Birmingham Medical Benevolent Society; of Midland Medical Society and of Queen's Medical Society; *b.* 1875; *s.* of Starkie Barnes, Birmingham; unmarried. *Educ.:* King Edward's School (Camp Hill), and Mason College, Birmingham; University of London. Resident Medical Officer, National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 1901; Pathologist, Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, 1903. *Publications:* chiefly on Neurological Subjects, in Brain, Journal of Neurology and Psychiatry, Quarterly Journal of Medicine, and other medical publications, 1904-38; The Middlemore Lecture on Ocular Paralysis, 1912. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, photography. *Address:* C 8 Kenilworth Court, Hagley Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, 16. *T.:* Birmingham Edgbaston 0456. *Club:* Clef (Birmingham).

BARNES, Sir Thomas James, G.C.B. *cr.* 1948 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1938); Kt., *cr.* 1927; C.B.E. 1920; H.M. Procurator-General and Treasury Solicitor since 1934; *b.* 21 Mar. 1888; *s.* of Thomas Barnes; *m.* 1924, Elsie Margaret, *d.* of John Alexander. Assistant Solicitor Board of Inland Revenue, 1919; Legal Adviser Ministry of Shipping, 1918-20; Solicitor Board of Trade, 1920-33. Commander of the Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands). *Address:* Offices of the Treasury Solicitor, Storeys Gate, St. James's Park, S.W.1; 2 Whitehall Court, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 8160. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Union.

BARNES, Air Vice-Marshal William Edward, C.B.E. 1951; K.H.S. 1951; Principal M.O., Home Command, since 1950; *b.* 24 July 1897; *s.* of late William Albert Barnes, Crouch End, Finchley; *m.* 1923, Kathleen Mary, *d.* of late Peter King, Lucan, Co Dublin; one *s. Educ.:* University College School and Hospital, London. Served European War, 1914-19, with R.F.A.; with R.A.M.C., 1921-22; transferred to R.A.F. (Medical Branch), 1922; War of 1939-45, France and S.E. Asia. Croix de Guerre (France), 1918. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co. (Holt's Branch), Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club:* R.A.F.

BARNES, William Lethbridge Gorell, C.M.G. 1949; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, since 1948; *b.* 23 Aug. 1909; *y. s.* of late Sir Frederic Gorell Barnes and Caroline Anne Roper Lethbridge; *m.* 1935, Barbara Mary Louise, *e. d.* of Brig. A. F. B. Cottrell, *q.v.*; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College; Pembroke College, Cambridge. 1st class Classical Tripos, Pt. 1, 1930; 1st cl. Mod. Langs. Tripos, Pt. 2, 1932. Third Sec., Foreign Office, 1932; transferred Bagdad, 1934, and Lisbon, 1936; Second Sec., 1937; transferred Foreign Office, 1938; seconded with rank of Principal to Export Credits Guarantee Dept. and then to office of War Cabinet, 1939; Personal Assistant to Lord President of the Council, 1942; Asst. Sec., 1942; transferred to establishment of War Cabinet Offices, 1945, and of Treasury, 1946; Asst. Sec., Treasury, 1945-46; Personal Assistant to Prime Minister, Oct. 1946-Feb. 1948; seconded to Colonial Office, 1948. *Recreations:* gardening, lawn tennis. *Address:* 1 Frognal Gardens, Hampstead N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 2502. *Club:* Reform.

BARNES, Winston Herbert Frederick, M.A.; Professor of Philosophy, University of Durham, since 1945; *b.* 30 May 1909; *cr. s.* of Frederick Charles and Martha Lilley Barnes; *m.* 1938, Sarah, *cr d* of Thomas David and late Rachel Davies; two *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Hugh Oldham Scholar, Haigh Scholar). First Class, Classical Hon. Mods. 1930; First Class, Lit. Hum. 1932; John Locke Scholar in Mental Philosophy, Oxford, 1932; Senior Demy, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1933; Assistant Lecturer in Philosophy, 1936-39, Lecturer 1939-41, University of Liverpool; Commissioned R.A.F.V.R., 1941-42; Principal, Ministry of Supply, 1942-45. Pres. Mind Assoc., 1948. *Publications:* The Philosophical Predicament, 1950; contributions to Mind, Philosophy, Aristotelian Society Proceedings. *Recreations:* walking, swimming. *Address:* Flat 2, 30 Church Street, Durham. *T.:* Durham 909.

BARNETT, Lieut.-Colonel Alfred George, C.B.E. 1919; Comptroller of Accounts, Ministry of Works, 1929-45; *b.* 23 June 1883; *s. s.* of late James Barnett; *m.* 1919, Mabel Lilian Beatrice (*d.* 1939), 4th *d.* of late H. O. Strong, Bristol. *Address:* 13 Elm Grove, Rhyl.

BARNETT, Ben Lewis, C.B. 1948; M.C. 1918; B.A.; Deputy Director-General, General Post Office, since 1949; *b.* London, 20 July 1894; *s.* of Isaac Barnett. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered G.P.O., 1920; Principal, 1930; Telecoms. Controller, Scotland, 1935; Asst. Sec. (H.Q.), 1939; Regional Director, Home Counties Region, 1945; Director, Inland Telecommunications, 1946. Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut. R.E. (T.A.) (despatches twice, M.C.). *Club:* Royal Societies.

BARNETT, Cecil Guy, C.I.E. 1928; F.C.H.; retd.; *b.* 7 Nov. 1881; *s.* of late C. W. Barnett, Penang, S.S.: *m.* 1906, Norah (*d.* 1946), *d.* of A. Sullivan, Ealing; two *s.* *Educ.:* Dollar Academy; Coopers Hill. Assistant Engineer, India, P.W.D., 1902; Executive Engineer, 1910; Superintending Engineer, 1918; served in Burma, 1902-18; New Capital Works, Delhi, 1918-20; Chief Engineer Buildings and Secretary to Government of Burma, P.W.D., 1926; retired, 1930; Regional Technical Adviser, A.R.P. Dept., Home Office, 1939; Assist. Chief Engineer, Ministry of Home Security, 1940; Deputy Chief Engineer, Home Office, 1944-49. *Address:* Prestbury, Bovey Tracey, South Devon.

BARNETT, Rev. Ernest Judd; Rural Dean of Sherborne since 1937; *m.* Lillias Sara, *d.* of William John Digby of Moat Lodge, Co. Galway. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Melbourne Univ. (Rupertswood Scholar). Bromby Prizeman in Greek, 1885; in Hebrew, 1886; B.A. 1885; M.A. 1887; Deacon, 1885; Priest, 1886; Curate, Holy Trinity, Kew, Melbourne, 1885-86; St. Mary's, N. Melbourne, 1886-1888; Headmaster Caulfield Grammar School, Victoria, 1888-96; Secretary of Church Missionary Association, Victoria, 1896-1902; Warden S. Stephen's College, Hong-Kong, 1902-14; Secretary C.M.S. in S. China, 1909-25; Archdeacon of Hong Kong, 1910-25; Rector of Beer Hackett, 1925-33, of Thornford with Beer Hackett, 1933-42. *Address:* Kuling, Nether Compton, Sherborne. *T.:* Sherborne 347.

BARNETT, George Percy; H.M. Chief Inspector of Factories since 1947; *b.* 10 Oct. 1894; *s.* of E. B. and M. J. Barnett, Winchester; *m.* 1920, Florence, *d.* of R. J. and J. Simcock, Liverpool. *Educ.:* Peter Symonds School, Winchester; University College, Southampton. Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut. in 15th London Regt. Entered Factory Dept., Home Office, 1920; District Inspector, 1928; Superintending Inspector, 1941; Deputy Chief Inspector, 1944; Chairman Manchester and District Industrial Accident Prevention Cttee., 1941-1944; Chairman Cttee. on Conditions in Cotton Mills, 1944-47. *Address:* 78 Princes Avenue, Woodford Green, Essex. *T.:* Buckhurst 3628.

BARNETT, Lieut.-Col. Henry N.; *see* Norman Barnett.

BARNETT, Lionel David, C.B. 1937 F.B.A. 1936; M.A., Litt.D.; late Keeper of Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and Manuscripts, British Museum; *b.* 1871; *s.* of B. Barnett, Liverpool; *m.* Blanche, *d.* of Rev. B Berliner; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Liverpool Institute; Liverpool University; Trinity College, Cambridge. Classical Tripos, Class I. Div. I. in Part I. (1894), Class I in Part II. (1896). *Address:* 20c Holland Villas Road, W.14.

BARNETT, Oliver Charles, O.B.E. 1946; Assistant Judge Advocate General since 1947; *b.* 7 Feb. 1907; *er. s.* of Charles Frederick Robert Barnett, 2nd Lt. Gloucestershire Regt. (T.A.) (killed in action, 1915) and Cicely Cornish; *m.* 1945, Joan, *o. surv. s.* of Capt. W. H. Eve, 13th Hussars (killed in action, 1917), and *g. d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Harry Eve, P.C., Justice of the High Court. *Educ.:* Eton. Called to Bar, Middle Temple 1928; Oxford Circuit; Central Criminal Court Sessions. Director of Public Prosecutions Office, 1931; Legal Assistant, Judge Advocate General's Office, 1934; Second Deputy Judge Advocate, 1937; First Deputy Judge Advocate, 1938. R.A.F.V.R., 1939-47; Wing Cdr., Assistant Judge Advocate General, 1942-47. *Address:* 38 St. George's Court, Brompton Road, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 6612; The Stables, East Hanney, Wantage, Berks. *T.:* West Hanney 240. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Pratt's.

BARNEWALL, family name of **Baron Trimlestown.**

BARNEWALL, Sir Reginald J., 12th Bt., *cr.* 1622; Landowner and Grazier; *b.* 8 June 1888; *s.* of Sir John R. Barnewall, 11th Bt., and Grace Blennerhasset; *S.* father, 1936; *m.* 1922, Jessie Ellen Fry; one *s.* *Educ.:* Thornton (private). *Heir:* *s.* Reginald Robert, *b.* 1 Oct. 1924. *Address:* Thornton, Victoria, Australia.

BARNSLEY, Major-General Robert Eric, C.B. 1944; M.C.; M.A.; M.B., B.Ch.; *b.* 25 April 1886; *s.* of late Brig.-Gen. Sir John Barnsley, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *Educ.:* Rydal School; Trinity College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Served European War, B.E.F., France and Belgium, 1915; E. Salonica Force, 1915-18; Army of Black Sea, 1918-21 (M.O., Brevet Major, despatches); Leishman Memorial Medal and Montefiore Prize, R.A.M. College, 1929; D.A.D.M.S. British Troops in Egypt, 1934-37; A.D M.S. Northern Command, 1937; War of 1939-45, A.D.M.S., D.D.M.S., and D.M.S. East Africa Force, 1940-41 (despatches); D.D.M S. Southern Command; K.H.S. 1941-47; retired, 1946. Hon. Col. Territorial Army, 1949; Col. Comdt. R.A M.C., 1948-51. American Legion of Merit (degree of Officer), 1946. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

BARNSLEY, William Edward, C.B.E. 1945; Designer and Maker of Hand-made Furniture; Adviser in Woodwork Design, Loughborough Teachers' Training College, since 1938; Consultant in Furniture Design to Rural Industries Bureau, 1948; *b.* 1900; *s.* of Sidney Howard Barnsley, Sapperton, Cirencester; *m.* 1925, Tatiana, *d.* of late Dr. Harry Kellgren; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedales School. Member of Architectural Association, 1949. *Address:* Froxfield, Petersfield, Hants. *T.:* Hawkley 33.

BARNSTAPLE, Archdeacon of; *see* James, Ven. Denis.

BARNWELL, Col. Ralph Ernest, C.B.E. 1943; Commandant, Duke of York's Royal Military School, since 1945; *b.* 20 Jan. 1895; *s.* of late E. F. Barnwell, Rugby; *m.* 1927, Lilian Katharine Oliphant, *d.* of late C. R. Bradburne, Official Solicitor to the Supreme Court of Judicature; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby School. H.A.C. 1914; 2nd Lt. Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1914, served in France in European War, 1914-18 (despatches); Capt. 1923; Adjutant, 7th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt., 1924-27; Staff College, Camberley, 1928-29; Staff Capt., War Office, 1930-32; G.S.O. Weapon Training, Eastern Command, 1932-34; Bt. Maj. 1935; Major, 1938; D.A.A.G. Lahore District, 1937-39; Lt.-Col. 1939; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (France), 1939; A.Q.M.G. 2nd Corps (France), 1940; Asst. Adjutant-General, War Office, 1940-45; Col. (temp.) 1941; retd. pay 1945. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Duke of York's Royal Military Sch., Dover; Woodrow Cottage, Fifehead Neville, Sturminster Newton, Dorset. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BARODA, Ex-Maharaja of; Maj.-Gen. Sir Pratapsinha Gaekwar Sena Khas Khel Shamsher Bahadur, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1941; LL.D. 1940; *b.* 29 June 1908; *S.* 1939. Full responsible government granted to State, 1948; State merged with Bombay, 1949. *Address:* Baroda, India.

BAROJA NESSI, Pio; scritor; *b.* San Sebastian, España, 28 Diciembre 1872; *s.* of Serafin Baroja Zornoza and Carmen Nessi Goñi;

unmarried. *Educ.*: Madrid (médico). *Publications*: 70 volumenes de novelas y ensayos. *Recreation*: bibliofilo. *Address*: Collége d'Espagne, Cité Universitaire, 9 Boulevard Jourdan, Paris XIVe.

BARON, Sir Edward S., Kt., *cr.* 1942; Chairman and Joint Managing Director of Carreras Ltd.; Director Palestine Electric Corporation Ltd., Guardian Assurance Company; *b.* 22 June 1892; two *d.* *Address*: 74 Portland Place, W.1. *Clubs*: Orleans, Portland, St. James'.

BARR, Alfred Hamilton, jun.; Director of Museum Collections, Museum of Modern Art, New York, since 1947; *b.* Detroit, Michigan, 28 Jan. 1902; *s.* of Alfred Hamilton Barr and Annie Elizabeth Wilson; *m.* 1930, Margaret Scolari-Fitzmaurice, Rome, Italy; one *d.* *Educ.*: Princeton University A.B. 1922, A.M. 1923 (Univ. Fell., 1922-23), Princeton; Thayer Fellow, 1924-25, Ph.D. 1946, Harvard; Doctor of Letters (h.c.), Princeton Univ., 1949; Instr., Vassar Coll., Dept. of Art, 1923-24; Asst. Dept. of Fine Arts, Harvard, 1924-25; Instr., Dept. Art and Archeology, Princeton, 1925-26; Assoc. Prof., Art Dept., Wellesley, 1926-20; Director, Museum of Modern Art, N.Y., 1929-43; Mary Flexner Lectureship, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1946. *Publications*: Author or Editor of: Cézanne, Gauguin, Seurat, van Gogh, 1929; 19 Living Americans, 1929; Homer, Ryder, Eakins, 1930; Modern German Painting and Sculpture, 1931; Henri-Matisse, 1931; Edward Hopper, 1933; The Lillie P. Bliss Collection, 1934; Modern Works of Art, 1934; Vincent van Gogh, 1935; Cubism and Abstract Art, 1936; Fantastic Art, Dada and Surrealism, 1936; Trois siècles d'art aux Etats-Unis, Paris, 1938; Art in our Time, 1939; Picasso: Forty Years of his Art, 1939; Italian Masters, 1940; What is Modern Painting?, 1943; Picasso: Fifty Years of his Art, 1946; (with Holger Cahill) Art in America: A Complete Survey, 1935; Painting and Sculpture in the Museum of Modern Art, 1948; Editor: American Painter series, Penguin Books, London, since 1944; articles on art, films, architecture in British, Russian, French, German and American periodicals, notably Cézanne d'après les lettres de Marion à Morstatt (Gazette des Beaux-Arts), Jan. 1937. *Recreations*: music, ornithology. *Address*: Museum of Modern Art, 11 West 53 St., New York; (home) 49 East 96 St., New York. *T.A.*: Modernart, New York. *T.*: Circle 5-8900, Atwater 9-3936.

BARR, Sir George (William), Kt. *cr.* 1951, C.B.E. 1945; Managing Director, Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Co Ltd., Govan, Glasgow, S.W.1; Vice-Chairman, Liverpool and North Wales S.S. Co. Ltd.; *b.* 8 Nov. 1881; *m.* 1907, Annie *d.* of late John Field; two *s.* *Address*: Strathgryffe, Bridge of Weir, Renfrewshire. *T.*: Bridge of Weir 78.

BARR, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1949; F.R.I.C.S.; Chartered Surveyor; Senior Partner, James Barr & Son, Surveyors and Valuers, 213 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, C.2; *b.* 1884; *s.* *s.* of late James Barr, Surveyor, Glasgow; *m.* 1912, Mary W., *d.* of late Dr. W. A. McLachlan, Dumbarton; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Glasgow Academy and Technical College, Glasgow. Pres. R. Inst. Chartered Surveyors, London, 1944; Member Uthwatt Cttee. to report on Compensation and Betterment, 1941-42; Deputy Comr. under War Damage Act 1941 for Scotland, and Member Emergency Services Organisation for West of Scotland; Member Cttee. on Housing, Scotland, 1934; Chm. Cttee. on House Building costs, Scotland, 1939; Member Administrative Cttee. and Convener of Sites and Buildings Cttee., Empire Exhibition Glasgow, 1938; Chm. Cttee. on Mid-Scotland Ship Canal, 1946; Member Cttee. of Scottish Development Council and Director of Building Centre (Scotland) Ltd.; Member Price Regulation Cttee., Board of Trade, for Glasgow and West of Scotland during War of 1939-45; Member Panel under War Damage to Land (Scotland) Act, 1941. *Recreations*: golf and motoring. *Address*: Ranfurly House, Bridge of Weir, Renfrewshire. *T.*: 16. *Clubs*: Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow); Ranfurly Castle Golf (Bridge of Weir); Machrihanish Golf (Argyllshire).

BARRACLOUGH, Geoffrey, M.A.; Professor of Mediæval History, University of Liverpool; *b.* 10 May 1908; *s.* *s.* of Walter and Edith M. Barraclough. *Educ.*: Bootham School, York; Oriel College, Oxford; Univ. of Munich. Bryce Research Student, 1931; Rome Scholar, British School at Rome, 1931; Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, 1934; Fellow and Lecturer, St. John's College, Cambridge, 1936; University Lecturer, Cambridge, 1937; Foreign Office, 1940; R.A.F.V.R., 1942-45. *Publications*: Public Notaries and the Papal Curia, 1934; Papal Provisions, 1935; Mediaeval Germany, 1938; The Origins of Modern Germany, 1946; Factors in German History, 1946; Editor of Studies in Mediaeval History. *Address*: The Seneschal's House, Halton, nr. Runcorn, Cheshire.

BARRACLOUGH, Henry; Treasury Director since 1940; Chairman since 1948 and Managing Director since 1949, Silver Line Ltd.; *b.* 10 Aug. 1894; *s.* of late Thomas Barraclough, Shipowner, West Hartlepool; *m.* 1922, Ethel Mary, *d.* of Wilkinson Dix, Sunderland; two *s.* *Educ.*: Giggleswick School. On leaving school joined staff of Lambert Bros. Ltd., Newcastle on Tyne office, 1911. Served European War, 1914-18, Durham L.I., retiring as Capt., served in Mesopotamia and N.W. Persia, 1916-19. Chairman: Dene Shipping Co. Ltd.; Prince of Wales Dry Dock Co., Swansea, Ltd.; Director of other Companies: Member of Lloyds. Chm. London General Shipowners' Soc., 1946-47; Dep Chm. and Chm. of Sub-Cttees. of Classification of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 1949-50. Liveryman of Worshipful Company of Shipwrights. *Address*: Bix Manor, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon *T.*: Henley-on-Thames 233. *Clubs*: Bath, City of London, City Livery; Huntercombe Golf.

BARRACLOUGH, Sir Henry; *see* Barraclough, Sir S. H. E.

BARRACLOUGH, Brigadier John Ashworth, C.M.G. 1950; D.S.O. 1941; O.B.E. 1941; M.C. 1918. Served European War, 1914-19, with King's Own Royal Regt., R.F.C., and Machine Gun Corps; served in Iraq, 1920, Ireland, 1922, Palestine, 1929, Egypt, 1932, and India, 1934; mil. comdr Hebron District, Palestine, 1939; War of 1939-45, comd. 1st Bn. King's Own Royal Regt., Syria, Lebanon and at Siege of Tobruk, 1941 (despatches five times, wounded); reg. comdr. North Rhine Province, 1945-46; dep. reg. comr. Land North Rhine-Westphalia, 1946-50. Commander Order of Orange Nassau with swords (Netherlands). *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd. (Cox's and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club*: Boodle's.

BARRACLOUGH, Sir (Samuel) Henry (Egerton), K.B.E., *cr.* 1920 (C.B.E. 1919); V.D.; M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, University of Sydney, since 1915; *b.* 25 Oct. 1874; *m.* 1927, Mona Rossiter. Was in charge of Australian Munitions Workers. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.); Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, 1924-33, and since 1936; President of Australian Institution of Engineers, 1935-36. *Address*: The University, Sydney. *Clubs*: Athenæum; Phyllis Court (Henley); Australian, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney).

BARRAN, Sir John (Nicholson), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1895; *b.* 1872; *s.* of John Barran, *s.* *s.* of 1st Bt. and Eliza Henrietta, *d.* of late Edward

Nicholson; *S.* grandfather, 1905; *m.* 1902, Alice Margarita (*d.* 1939), *d.* of Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D., New York City; three *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1946, Esther Fisher, *s. d.* of Hon. F. M. B. Fisher, *q.v. Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.); M.P. (L.) Hawick Burghs, 1909-18; Parliamentary Secretary (unpaid) to Postmaster-General, President of Local Government Board, Home Secretary, Foreign Secretary and Prime Minister, 1909-16; to Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, M.P., 1916-18; Chairman Port and Transit Executive, 1920-22; J.P. West Riding, Yorks. *Heir: s.* John Leighton, Commander R.N.V.R. [*b.* 24 Mar. 1904; *m.* 1929, Hon. Alison Mary Ruthven, 3rd *d.* of Major-General Lord Ruthven, *q.v.*; one *s.*]. *Address:* Sawley Hall, Ripon, Yorks. *T.:* Sawley 202; 22 Little Boltons, S.W.10. *T.:* Fremantle 9837. *Club:* Brooks's.

See also Viscount Mountgarret.

BARRATT, Air Chief Marshal Sir Arthur Sheridan, K.C.B., *cr.* 1940 (C.B. 1937), C.M.G. 1919; M.C.; Gentleman Usher to the Sword of State since 1946; *b.* 25 Feb. 1891; *s. s.* of Charles Henry Barratt, Clifton; *m.* 1916, Norah Lilian (marriage dissolved 1948), 3rd *d.* of Edgar Crew, Clifton; one *d. Educ.:* Clifton College; R.M.A., Woolwich; Staff Coll., Camberley. Seconded to R.F.C. 1914; served European War in France, 1914-18 (C.M.G., M.C., Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Belgian Croix de Guerre, despatches four times); Chief Instructor, Royal Air Force, Staff College, Andover; commanded No. 1 (Indian) Group, Peshawar, 1931-32; Senior Air Staff Officer, H.Q., R.A.F., India, 1932-34; Director of Staff Duties, Air Ministry, 1935; Commandant R.A.F. Staff College, Andover, 1936-39; served War of 1939-45; A.O.C.-in-C. British Air Forces in France, 1940 (despatches); A.O.C.-in-C. Army Co-operation Command, 1940-43; A.O.C.-in-C. Technical Training Command, 1943-45; Inspector-General of the R.A.F., 1945-47; Air Chief Marshal, 1946; retired, 1947; p.s.a.; Restituta Militari 2nd class (Polish); Grand Croix Légion d'Honneur; French Croix de Guerre. *Recreations:* field sports. *Address:* The Old Vicarage, Hambledon, Hants. *T.:* 132. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, United Service.

BARRATT, Capt. Sir Francis Henry Godolphin Layland-, 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1908, M.C.; late Grenadier Guards; *b.* 11 Dec. 1896; *o. s.* of 1st Bt. and Frances (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, C.B.E. 1920), *e. d.* of late Thomas Layland of Stonehouse, Wallasey; *S.* father 1933. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-17 (wounded, M.C.). *Heir:* none. *Address:* Mariners, Balfour Gardens, Folkestone.

BARRATT, Colonel Herbert James, C.I.E. 1918; retired, Army Medical Service; *b.* 1858; *s.* of James Barratt of Hanslope, Bucks; *m.* 1894, Edith Violet, *d.* of late A. W. Stogdon, I.C.S.; one *d. Educ.:* Bedford; St Bartholomew's Hospital. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., London; served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal five clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.I.E.); A.D.M.S. Meerut Division, India. *Address:* 193 Leckhampton Road, Cheltenham.

BARRATT, John Oglethorpe Wakelin, M.D., D.Sc. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng. F.R.C.P. Lond.; (retired); late Research Worker Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine; Past-master, Society of Apothecaries of London; Capt., late Royal Army Medical Corps (T.A.); *b.* Birmingham, 1862; *s.* of late Dr. O. W. Barratt of Birmingham; *m.* 1913, Mary Muter, *d.* of J. H. Gardner, Stonehouse, Lanarkshire. *Educ.:* University College, Lond.; Universities of Göttingen and München. Engaged in experimental work in physiology and pathology at University College, London, 1893-96; Research worker in Neuropathology, London County Asylums Laboratory, 1897-99; Pathologist to West Riding Asylum, Wakefield, 1899-1902; British Medical Association Research Student, 1903-5; Assistant Bacteriologist, Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1905-6; Research Worker, Dept. of Cytology and Cancer Research, University of Liverpool, 1906-7; senior member of Blackwater Fever Expedition (Nyasaland) of Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1907-8; Director of Cancer Research Laboratory, The University, Liverpool, 1909-13; Beit Research Fellow, 1914-15 and 1919-20; Captain 1st London (City of London) Sanitary Company, Royal Army Medical Corps (T.), 1915-18. *Publications.* Contributions to British and foreign scientific journals. *Recreations:* walking, sketching, photography. *Address:* 56 Alfriston Road, S.W.11. *Clubs:* Authors', Medical Research.

BARRATT, Major Stanley George Reeves, O.St.J. 1931; late 16th/5th Lancers; Director of Barratt & Co., Ltd., London, since 1922; *b.* 10 Feb. 1900; *o. s.* of late Sir Albert Barratt; *m.* 1926, Mary Katherine Gloria, *e. d.* and *co-heir* of late Brig.-Gen. F. A. G. Y. Elton, R.A.; two *s.* one *d.* Jt. Master, Romney Marsh Hounds, 1929-30; Master or Jt.-Master, Old Berkeley Foxhounds, 1931-44; Master, Old Berkeley (East) Foxhounds, 1944-48; Jt Master, Coollattin Foxhounds, 1950-; C.C. Herts, 1933-46; formerly Lord of the Manor of Loddington, Northamptonshire. *Recreation:* fox hunting. *Address.* Coollattin House, Shillelagh, co. Wicklow. *Clubs* Cavalry; Kildare St. (Dublin).

BARRATT, Rev. Thomas H., B.A. *b.* St. Austell, Cornwall, 1870; *s.* of Rev. R. C. Barratt; *m.* 1898, Edith Chester of Loughborough; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; London University; Handsworth College. Master at Woodhouse Grove School, 1890-98; entered Wesleyan Ministry, 1894; ministered mainly in Birmingham and London; Principal and Tutor in Pastoral Theology, Didsbury College, 1919-29; retired, 1939. *Address:* Arden Hotel, Leamington Spa.

[*Died* 5 *Sept.* 1951.

BARRATT, William Donald; Manager and Director, Hodbarrow Mining Co. Ltd.; *b.* 1883; *s.* of late William I. Barratt; *m.* 1st, 1911, Olive (*d.* 1921), *d.* of late Canon T. P. Monnington; four *s.*; 2nd, 1930, Dorothy, *d.* of late J. T. Marshall; two *s Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Member of Millom U.D.C. 1911-34, Chairman 1928-30; Member of Millom R.D.C. since 1934; member of Cumberland C.C. since 1922; County Alderman since 1933; J.P., Cumberland, 1921; High Sheriff of Cumberland, 1944-45. Served with 4th Bn. King's Own Royal Regt (T.F.), 1906-23; served on Western Front, 1915-16. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* Leyfield, Millom, Cumberland. *T.:* Millom 215.

BARRER, Professor Richard Maling, Ph.D. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (N.Z.); Sc.D. (Cantab.); F.R.I.C. 1939; F.R.S.E. 1950; Professor of Chemistry, Aberdeen University, since 1949; *b.* 16 June 1910; *s.* of T. R. Barrer, 103 Renall St., Masterton, N.Z.; *m.* 1939, Helen Frances Yule, Invercargill, N.Z.; one *s* two *d. Educ.:* Canterbury University College, N.Z. (M.Sc.); Clare College, Cambridge (1851 Exhibition Scholar). Ph.D. (Cantab.) 1935. Major Research Student, 1935-37, Research Fellow, 1937-39, Clare College; D.Sc. (N.Z.) 1937. Head of Chemistry Dept., Technical Coll., Bradford, 1939-46; Reader in Chemistry, London Univ., 1946-49. Sc.D. (Cantab.) 1948. *Publications:* Diffusion in and through Solids, 1941. Various research papers in British and foreign scientific journals. *Recreations:* tennis, and interest in athletics. Full Blue for cross-country running, 1934. *Address:* 34 Hamilton Place, Aberdeen. *Clubs:* Overseas; Hawks (Cambridge); Achilles.

BARRATT, Major Alexander Gould, J.P.; *b.* 1866; 3rd *surv. s.* of late Major William Barratt, J.P., D.L., of Moredon, North Curry, Somerset; *m.* 1909, Dorothy (*d.* 1949), 2nd *d.* of

Rev. A. R. Cartwright, Hornblotton Rectory, Somerset. *Educ.:* Eton; Oxford. West Somerset Yeomanry, retired. *Recreations:* Secretary, Taunton Vale Foxhounds; President, Somerset County Cricket Club, 1931 and 1932. *Address* Eastbrook House, near Taunton, Somerset *T.A.:* Trull. *T.:* Taunton 509.

BARRETT, Sir Arthur George, Kt., *cr.* 1942; Wing Comdr. Air Training Corps R.A.A.F.; *b.* Geelong, 7 May 1895; *s.* of A. O. and F. M. Barrett, Melbourne; *m.* 1922, Jean Beatrice, *d.* of late E. S. Mair, Melbourne; two *d.* *Educ.:* Melbourne Church of England Grammar School. Served European War, A.I.F., 1910-19; Lord Mayor of Adelaide, 1937-41; Alderman, Adelaide City Council, since 1941; business: maltster. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 195 Stanley Street, North Adelaide, S. Australia. *T.:* M. 8171. *Club:* Adelaide (Adelaide).

BARRETT, Frank Ashley, C.B. 1922; late Commissioner and Secretary to Board of Inland Revenue; *m. d.* of late G. W. T. Omond. *Address:* Laddingford House, Yalding, Kent.

BARRETT, Brig. Hugh Scott-; *see* Scott-Barrett.

BARRETT, Hugh Tufnell-; *see* Tufnell-Barrett.

BARRETT, Lt.-Col. John Cridlan, V.C. 1918; T.D.; D.L.; M.B., B.S. (Lond.) 1925; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1928; L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1924; Senior Hon. Surgeon, Leicester Royal Infirmary; late Consulting Surgeon, City General Hospital, Leicester; late Surgeon Hinckley and District Hospital; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 10 Aug. 1897; *er. s.* of late Josephus Teague and Fanny Ada Barrett; *m.* 1935, Ernestine Helen, *o. c.* of Ernest and Edith Wright, The Grange, Birstall, Leicestershire. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. Thomas's Hospital. Joined Army, Jan. 1916; served in France (V.C. for 24 Sept. 1918, thrice severely wounded). Commanded 5th Bn. Leicestershire Regt, 1937-39. D.L. Leicestershire, 1951. *Recreations:* swimming, golf. *Address:* Braemar House, 1 Elmfield Avenue, Leicester. *T.:* 78309.

BARRETT, Norman Rupert, M.A., M.B., M.Chir.; F.R.C.S. (England); Surgeon at St. Thomas's Hospital; Surgeon to Brompton Hospital; Lecturer in Surgery, University of London; Examiner in Surgery at Univ. of Cambridge; Hon. Consulting Thoracic Surgeon to Royal Cornwall Infirmary, Truro; Camborne and Redruth Miners and General Hospital; Royal Navy and to Ministry of Pensions; Surgeon to King Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst; Thoracic Surgeon Welsh National Memorial Assoc.; Fellow of Assoc. of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, and of Assoc. of Thoracic Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland and Member of The Thoracic Society; Member of Tuberculosis Assoc.; *b.* Adelaide, Australia, 16 May 1903; *o. s.* of Alfred Barrett, The Chantry, Buxted, Sussex; *m.* 1931, Elizabeth *d.* of late H. Warington Smyth, C.M.G.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton College; Trinity College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital. First Class Hons. Natural Science Tripos, 1925; Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship. *Publications:* various papers on Surgical subjects; contributor to several textbooks of surgery; Editor of Thorax. *Recreation:* yacht cruising. *Address:* 2 Dorset Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 5984. *Club:* Royal Corinthian Yacht.

BARRETT, Very Rev. William Edward Colville, M.A. (Cantab.); H.C.F.; Dean of St. John's Cathedral, Diocese of Brisbane, since 1932; *b.* 27 April 1880; *s.* of Sir William Scott Barrett and Julia Louisa Colville; *m.* 1920, Hilda Agneta Bertha Stanley-Adams; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Aldenham School; Pembroke College, Cambridge; Leeds Clergy School. Assistant Curate, Kirkburton, nr. Huddersfield, 1903-6 & Charleville Bush Brotherhood, Diocese of Brisbane, 1906-12; Vicar of Gildersome, nr. Leeds, 1913-19; Chaplain to the Forces, B.E.F., 1917-19; Organising Secretary for S.P.G., Dioceses of Liverpool, Chester, and Sodor and Man, 1919-21; Rector of Sherwood, Brisbane Diocese, 1922-30; Warden of St. John's College, University of Queensland, 1930-32. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* The Deanery, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. *T.:* B 6182. *Club:* Brisbane Golf (Queensland).

BARRETT-LENNARD, Sir Fiennes (Cecil Arthur), Kt., *cr.* 1926; Legal Assistant Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries (temp.); *b.* April 1880; *s.* of late Captain Thomas George Barrett Lennard, 5th Dragoon Guards, and *heir-pres.* to Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, *q.v.*; *m.* 1916, Winifrede, *d.* of late Alfred Berlyn; one *s.* *Educ.:* University of Bonn. Served in Anglo-Boer War (wounded severely and invalided); Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1905; Judge African High Courts, 1914-15; served with local Field Force, 1915 and 1916; invalided, 1917; Bar, 1917-20; Justice of the Supreme Courts, Straits Settlements, Federated Malay States, and Johore, 1920-26; Chief Justice of Jamaica, 1926-32, Lecturer Birkbeck College (University of London). *Address:* 26 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2; The Cottage, Vine Place, Brighton. *Club:* Athenæum.

BARRETT-LENNARD, Sir Thomas R. F.; *see* Lennard.

BARRIE, Alexander Baillie, C.B.E. 1949; M.A.; C.A.; Partner in McClelland, Ker & Co., Chartered Accountants, 23 Lawrence Lane, Cheapside, E.C.2 and 120 St Vincent St., Glasgow; Advisory Accountant to Raw Materials Dept., Board of Trade, since 1946; Member Development Areas Treasury Advisory Cttee. since 1947 (Chairman since 1948); Member, Hotel Grants Advisory Cttee., 1950-51; *b.* 4 July 1906; 2nd *s.* of David Watson Barrie and Margaret S. Dewar; *m.* 1935, Betty Nicoll McLaren *Educ.:* Dundee High School; St. Andrew's University. Admitted member of Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow, 1933. Controller of Raw Materials Accountancy, Ministry of Supply, 1940-45. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Yew Tree Cottage, Silverstead Lane, Westerham Hill, Kent. *T.* Biggin Hill 289. *Club:* Caledonian.

BARRIE, Walter; Deputy-Chairman of Lloyd's, 1951; *b.* 31 May 1901; *y. s.* of late Rt. Hon. H. T. Barrie, M.P., D.L., J.P., and Katie Barrie; *m* 1927, Noele Margaret, *d.* of G. J. Furness, J.P.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Coleraine; Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Entered Lloyd's, 1920; first served on Committee of Lloyd's, 1946. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Compton Elms, Pinkneys Green, Berks *T.:* Maidenhead 151. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

BARRINGTON, family name of **Viscount Barrington.**

BARRINGTON, 10th Viscount (*cr.* 1720), **William Reginald Shute Barrington,** Baron Barrington, 1720; Baron Shute (U.K.) 1880; late Captain 3rd Batt. Oxford Light Infantry; *b.* 28 July 1878; *s. s.* of 9th Viscount and Mary Isabella (*d.* 1908), *d.* of Rev. Richard Bogue; *S.* father, 1933. *Educ.:* Trin. Hall, Cambridge. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. W. B. L. Barrington, *q.v.* *Club:* Carlton.

See also John Roberts

BARRINGTON, Sir Charles Bacon, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1831; Nurseryman (Orchid grower and Carnation specialist); *b.* 6 June 1902; *s.* of Sir Charles Burton Barrington, 5th Bt., and Mary Rose (*d.* 1943), *d.* of Sir Henry Hickman Bacon, 10th and 11th Bt.; *S.* father 1943; *m.* 1930, Constance Doris, *d.* of E. J. Elkington; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. *Recreations:* horticulture and philately. *Heir:* *b.* Capt. Alexander Fitz-William Croker Barrington, *b.* 19 Nov. 1909. *Address:* Barrihurst, Cranleigh, Surrey. *Club:* Bath.

BARRINGTON, Claud; Chairman Transport Services (B.T.C.) Ltd.; Member Road Haulage Executive; *b.* Portishead, Somer-

set, 30 Jan. 1893; parents English (both deceased). *Educ.*: Colston School, Bristol. Served European War, 1914-18; joined 12th Bn. Glos'ter Regt. (Bristol Bn.) as 2nd Lt., 1914, from Bristol Univ. O.T.C.; after being wounded, Somme, 1916, became Chief Road Inspector for Scotland for Inland Waterways and Docks Dept. of R.E. Started in Road Haulage in Bristol, 1921, and later extended activities to London and Birmingham; instrumental in formation of Transport Services Ltd., 1936 (recently sold to British Transport Commission), has been Managing Director since its formation. Director of I.T.D., Ltd. (makers of Stacatruc Fork Lifting Machines); Chairman of John Harley, Ltd. (Retail Chemists); Chairman or Director of many other Cos. Managing Director of T. S. Development, Ltd., and an Underwriting Member of Lloyds. Early in 1941, joined Ministry of War Transport as Chief Road Haulage Officer, and later became Director of Road Haulage. M.I.Mech.E., M.Inst.T., M.I R.T.E. *Recreations* billiards, bowls and gardens. *Address*: Sussex Lodge, Kingston Hill, Surrey. *T.*: Kingston 3683. *Club*: Albany

BARRINGTON, Professor Ernest James William; Professor of Zoology, Nottingham University, since 1949; *b.* 17 Feb. 1909; *o. s.* of late William Benedict and Harriet Barrington; *m.* 1943, Muriel Catherine Anne Clinton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Christ's Hospital, Oriel College, Oxford (Organ Scholar). Associate of Royal College of Organists, 1926; Licentiate of Royal Academy of Music, 1927; B.A. (Oxford), 1931; B.Sc. 1934; M.A. 1936; Lecturer in Zoology, Univ. Coll., Nottingham, 1932, Head of Zoology Dept., 1934, Reader, 1945. Rockefeller Foundation Fellow in Comparative Physiology at McGill Univ., 1939, and Harvard Univ., 1940 D.Sc. (Oxford), 1948. *Publications* · papers on vertebrate morphology, embryology and physiology in various journals. *Recreation*. music. *Address* 1 Clare Valley, The Park, Nottingham. *T* · Nottingham 42012.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Rupert Edward Selborne, D.S.O. 1918; *y. s.* of 9th Viscount Barrington; *b.* 10 Dec. 1877; *m.* 1903, Mary Georgina, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. G. A Ferguson; one *s.* Served South African War 1900-1; European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli Egypt, Salonika and France (wounded, D.S.O., despatches thrice). *Address*: York Cottage, Dane Hill Sussex. *T.*· Dane Hill 258.

BARRINGTON, Hon. (Walter) Bernard (Louis); 2nd *s.* of 9th and heir presumptive to 10th Viscount Barrington, *q.v.*, *b.* 15 May 1876; *m.* 1901, Eleanor Nina (*d* 1947), *d.* of late Sir Thomas William Snagge, K.C.M.G., J.P., D.L., Judge of County Courts one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Cheam: Charterhouse Admitted solicitor, 1900; partner in the firm Norton, Rose, Barrington & Co., 1904-19, member of Council of Law Society, 1909-11, retd. from legal profession, 1919, becoming a Director of Helbert, Wagg & Co. Ltd., Investment Bankers; is also a Director of Legal and General Assurance Society Ltd. (Chairman), Gresham Life Assurance Society Ltd (Chairman), Gresham Fire and Accident Insurance Society Ltd. (Chairman), The London and Lomond Investment Trust, Ltd. (Chairman), The Trans-Oceanic Investment Trust Ltd. (Chairman), The Westpool Investment Trust, Ltd. (Chairman). *Address*: 11 Ilchester Place, W.14; Poplar Farm, Hollesley, Suffolk *T.*: Western 8754; Shottisham 38. *Club* Carlton.

BARRINGTON-WARD, Sir Lancelot Edward, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1935; Ch.M. Edin; F.R.C.S. Edin.; F.R.C.S. England; Grand Cross Order of St. Olav; Order of St. Sava; Surgeon to the King since 1936; Senior Surgeon to Royal Northern Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, and Wood Green Hospital; formerly Pres. Surrey Agricultural Assoc.; *b.* Worcester, 4 July 1884; 2nd *s.* of late Canon M. J. Barrington-Ward, D.D.; *m.* 1st, 1917, Dorothy Anne (*d.* 1935), 2nd *d.* of late T. W. Miles, P.W.D., India, of Caragh, Co. Kerry; three *d.*; 2nd, 1941, Catherine, *o. d.* of late E. G. Reuter, Harrogate; one *s.* *Educ.*: Westminster (Classical Scholar); Bromsgrove (Classical Scholar); Edinburgh University; Worcester College, Oxford (Classical Exhibition). M.B., Ch.B. Honours, Edinburgh University, 1908; M.Ch. Honours, 1913; Chiene Medal in Surgery, 1913; Examiner in Surgery, Univ. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh Univ.; Surgeon-in-Chief, Lady Wimborne's Hospital, Uskub, Serbia, 1915. *Publications*: Abdominal Surgery of Children; Editor Royal Northern Operative Surgery; numerous articles and communications to surgical journals. *Recreations*: formerly Rugby football; played for Edinburgh University (Captain, 1908) six years; played for England (International) on four occasions; shooting, golf. *Address*: 27 Harcourt House, 19 Cavendish Sq., W. 1. *T.*: Langham 2200; Hawkedon House, Bury St. Edmunds.

BARRINGTON-WARD, (Victor) Michael, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1916; M.Inst.T.; Commander, Order of St. John; Member of Railway Exec. since 1947; Colonel Railway Staff Corps, R.E.; *b.* 17 July 1887; 3rd *s.* of late Canon M. J. Barrington-Ward, D.D., Rector of Dulce; *m.* 1st, 1920, Barbara (marriage dissolved, 1938), *o. d* of late J. T. Pilling, Wolverley Court, Worcester; three *d.*; 2nd, 1938, Isobel, *er. d.* of late Dr. S. J. Kerfoot, Clifton, Bristol; one *d.* *Educ.*: Westminster; Edinburgh. Formerly an Assistant Engineer on the staff of W. B. Worthington, M.Inst C.E., Engineer-in-Chief, Midland Railway; an Assistant to General Superintendent, Midland Railway; Director Railway Operations, Ministry of Transport, 1919-21; General Manager's Staff, N.E.R., 1922; District Supt, L.N.E.R., Middlesbrough, 1923-27; Superintendent, L.N.E.R. (Western Section), 1927-39, Superintendent, L.N.E.R., Southern Area, 1939-42; Assistant General Manager, L.N.E.R., 1942-45; Divisional General Manager, L.N.E.R, 1945-47; B.Sc. (Engineering) Edin; Miller Prizeman, Institution of Civil Engineers; Operations Gold Medal, Institute of Transport, 1938; at beginning of 1914-18 war Captain South Lancashire Regiment; transferred and promoted Major in Royal Engineers, 1915, for duty with the Railway Operating Division, and commanded a large group of Railway Operating Companies (despatches four times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.; citation, French Army and Croix de Guerre with Palm); Lt.-Col Comdg. Headquarters Railway Operating Group Supp. Reserve R.E., 1924-28; Vice-Pres. Inst. Transport, 1945-48; Chairman Operating Cttee., R.E.C, 1938-45. Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm (U.S.A.). *Publication*: contributions to Proceedings of Institution of Civil Engineers, Institute of Transport, and several lectures on transport subjects. *Address*: The Mirrie, Denham, Bucks. *T.*: Denham 2009. *Club*: Marlborough-Windham.

BARRON, Douglas Shield, C.I.E. 1945; Chairman and Man. Dir., Godfrey Phillips (India), Ltd.; *b.* 18 March 1904; *s.* of Thomas Barron; *m.* 1934, Doris Katherine Deakin; no *c.* *Educ.*: Holgate Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1926; retired, 1948 *Recreations* · shooting, fishing, golf. *Address* · Eyeworth Lodge, Fritham, Hants. *Club*: Oriental; Bombay Yacht.

BARRON, Evan Macleod, LL.D. (Aberdeen); J.P; editor and proprietor of Inverness Courier; *b.* Inverness, 1879; 2nd and *o. surv. s.* of late James Barron, Inverness Courier; *m.* 1923, Gladys Caroline, *o. d.* of late Maxwell Bellew Logan. *Educ.*: Inverness Royal Academy; Edinburgh University. Lord Rector's Historical Essay Prize, 1900; Editor of The Student, 1902-3; practised as solicitor, Inverness, 1903-11. *Publications*: Inverness in the 15th Century, 1909; Inverness in the Middle Ages, 1907; Prince Charlie's Pilot, 1913; The Scottish War of

Independence, 1914, 2nd Edition with new Introduction, 1934; A Highland Editor, 1937; Inverness and the Macdonalds, 1940; The Betrayal of Scotland, 1932. *Recreations:* walking, reading. *Address:* Westerlea, Nairn. *T.A.:* Courier, Inverness. *T.:* Inverness 59; Nairn 2136. *Club:* Highland (Inverness).

BARRON, Maj.-General Frederick Wilmot, C.B. 1936; O.B.E. 1919; p.s.c.; *b.* 22 June 1880; *s.* of Frederick Cadogan Barron and Anne Cother Rider; *m.* 1911, Eileen Ella, *e. d.* of late Brigadier-Gen. R. B. Williams, C.B.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Abbey School, Beckenham; Radley College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Artillery, 1899; Captain, 1907; Major, 1914; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1918; Colonel, 1922; Maj.-Gen., 1934; served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-19, France, Gallipoli, Mesopotamia, Persia (1914 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal, O.B.E., Croix de Guerre avec palme, despatches five times); Gunnery Staff Course, 1906-7; Instructor in Gunnery (1st Class), 1909-13; Staff College, 1914; Staff, 1915-19; General Staff, War Office, 1920-1924; Staff, 1929-34; Inspector of Fixed Defences, War Office, 1934-38; retired pay, 1938; Inspector of Fixed Defences, G.H.Q., Home Forces and War Office, 1939-41; retired pay, 1941; Lt.-Col. Home Guard, 1941. Gold Medallist, R.A. Institution. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, cricket, hockey, lawn-tennis, billiards. *Address:* Greystones, Whitchurch, Tavistock, Devon. *T.:* Tavistock 88. *Club:* United Service.

BARRON, Wilfrid P. S.; *see* Shepherd-Barron.

BARROW, Rear-Adm. Benjamin Wingate, D.S.O. 1919; Royal Navy, retired, *b.* 21 Aug. 1878; *s.* of late F. H. Barrow, I.C.S.; *m.* 1908, Charlotte Constance, *d.* of late Ven. Richard Brooke; (*s.* killed in action in Burma in Jan. 1945) four *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton Coll., H.M.S. Britannia. Naval Cadet, 1892; Lieut., 1901; Commander, 1914; Captain, 1920; Rear-Adm. 1932; commanded the Central Reserve of Mine-sweepers at Sheerness, 1925-27; Captain-Superintendent of Contract-built Ships, 1927-29; Superintendent Sheerness Dockyard, 1929-30; commanded H.M.S. Harebell, 1930-32; retired list, 1932; Commodore of Atlantic Fleet Convoys, Sept. 1939-April 1942; Commodore-in-Charge, Simonstown, 1942; reverted to retd. list, Oct. 1944. *Address:* Bonaventure, Bertha Avenue, Claremont, C.P., S. Africa.

BARROW, General Sir George de Symons, G.C.B., *cr.* 1928 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1915); K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; Indian Army, retd.; late Colonel 14th/20th Hussars; and 14th P.W.O. Scinde Horse; *b.* 25 Oct. 1864; *s.* of late Major-General de Symons Barrow; *m.* 1902, Sybilla, *d.* of late Colonel G. Way, C.B.; one *d.* Entered Army, Connaught Rangers, 1884; I.S.C. 1886; Captain, 1895; Major, Indian Army, 1902; Lieut.-Colonel, 1910; Lieut.-Gen. 1921; General, 1925; A.D.C. to C.-in-C., East Indies, 1899; D.A.Q.M.G., India, 1903; D.A.A.G., Staff College, 1908; General Staff Officer, 1914; served Waziristan, 1894-95; China, 1900 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen.), including Capture of Jerusalem (K.C.M.G., K.C.B.); Afghan War, 1919; G.O.C. Peshawar District, 1919-23; Adjt.-Gen. in India, 1923; G.O.C.-in-Chief, Eastern Command, India, 1923-28; A.D.C.-General to the King, 1924-28; retired, 1929; Comm. Legion of Honour, 1917; 2nd Class Order of the Nile, 1918. *Publications:* The Life of Gen. Sir Charles Carmichael Monro, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 1931; The Fire of Life; Life of David Shepherd, Warrior, King; India—our finest monument. *Address:* Swyllmers, The Lee, Great Missenden, Bucks. *T.:* The Lee 341. *Club:* Cavalry.

See also Brig. Frank M'Callum.

BARROW, Major-General Harold Percy Waller, C.B. 1929; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1919; D.P.H., D.T.M.; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. London; R.A.M.C.; Colonel Commandant, 1941-46; *b.* 30 June 1876. *Educ.:* Guy's Hosp. Surgeon-on-Probation, R.A.M.C. 1898; Lieut., 1899; Capt., 1902; Major, 1910; Lt.-Colonel, 1915; Colonel, 1922; Major-General, 1926; Adjutant, Vols. 1907-8, T.F. 1908-10; D.A.D.G.A.M.S. 1914-16; Director Hygiene and Pathology, Army Headquarters, India, 1919-22; Hon. Surgeon to the Viceroy of India, 1919-23; D.D.M.S. Western Command, Chester, 1923-24; Director of Hygiene, War Office, 1924-30; Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1926-30; retired pay, 1930; Health Officer, Antigua, B.W.I.; Member of Federal Executive Council of the Leeward Islands and of Executive Council of Antigua, 1930-33; a Commissioner of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, since 1948. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.); 3rd Afghan War, 1919; Officier de l'ordre de la Couronne Belge; 2nd Class of Order Crown of Siam. *Address:* Orchard House, Downside, Epsom.

BARROW, Rev. Canon John Harrison, M.A., Vicar of Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex, since 1932; Honorary Canon of Chelmsford Cathedral since 1935; *b.* 11 Oct. 1881; *s.* of James and Elizabeth Agnes Barrow; *m.* 1917, Mary Irene Debnam; one *s.* *Educ.:* Durham School; Pembroke College, Oxford. Curate of St. Luke, Victoria Docks, E. 1904-10; St. Mary's, Chelmsford, 1911-14; Precentor of St. Mary's Cathedral, Chelmsford, 1914-17; Rector of St. Andrew, Romford, 1917; Curate of Dalton-in-Furness, 1917-19; Secretary of Bishop of Chelmsford's Crusade Fund, 1919-22; Metropolitan Organising Secretary of S.P.C.K. Dioceses of Chelmsford, London, St. Albans, and Southwark, 1922-32; Surrogate since 1915; Proctor in Convocation, Diocese of Chelmsford, 1926-50. Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Chelmsford, 1951-. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address.* The Vicarage, Stansted, Essex. *T.:* Stansted 2203. *Club:* Church House.

BARROW, Walter, LL.M.; *b.* Birmingham, 1867; 2nd *s.* of Richard Cadbury Barrow (Mayor of Birmingham 1888); *m.* 1895, Agnes Ann Smithson (*d.* 1950); one *d.* *Educ.:* Oliver's Mount School, Scarborough; Lycée de Lille, France. Solicitor 1889; formerly Member of firm of Wragge and Co., Birmingham; a managing director of Cadbury Brothers Ltd., 1918-36; now a director of the Klore Sheep farming Co. Ltd., and a local Director of Lloyds Bank at Birmingham; Member of Birmingham City Council, 1898-1904; Governor of King Edward Schools, Birmingham 1905-18; Pro-Chancellor of University of Birmingham, 1933-39; President of Birmingham Law Society 1908-10 and of Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, 1929; F.S.A. 1928. *Publications:* various papers in the Transactions of the Birmingham Archæological Society, e.g. Birmingham Markets and Fairs. *Recreations:* golf, mountaineering, archæology, photography. *Address:* Willersey Hill, nr. Broadway, Worcs.; 13 Ampton Road, Edgbaston. *T.:* Broadway 122. *Clubs:* Alpine; Union (Birmingham).

BARROW, Sir Wilfrid (John Wilson Croker), 5th Bt., *cr.* 1835; Major; F.R.Hist.S.; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; *b.* 28 Dec. 1897; *s.* of Sir Francis Laurence John Barrow, 4th Bt., and Winifred Sarah (*d.* 1932), 2nd *d.* of William C. Steward, Whitehaven; *S.* father 1950; *m.* 1926, Patricia, *o. surv. d.* of late R. G. FitzGerald Uniacke, F.S.A., F.R.A.S. (Irel.); one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; Oxford; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19; Afghan campaign, 1919-20; Capt. Royal Fusiliers, 1918, Major, 1918; A.D.C. to Earl of Ronaldshay, Bengal, 1920; retired, 1929. Regional Officer, Ministry of Home Security, 1941; Dep. Senior Regional Officer, 1943-44. Contested (L.) Carshalton Div. of Surrey, 1945. *Heir:* *s.* Richard John Uniacke, *b.* 2 Aug. 1933. *Address:* Wharf House, Bures St. Mary, Suffolk. *T.:* Bures 337.

BARROWCLOUGH, Maj.-Gen. Harold Eric, C.B. 1944; D.S.O. 1919; M.C., E.D.; Barrister; Partner in firm of Russell McVeagh & Co., Barristers and Solicitors, Auckland, N.Z.; *b.* 1894; *s.* of late A. E. Barrowclough, Dunedin; *m.* 1921, Mary Ogilvy, *d.* of James S. Duthie, Dunedin; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Palmerston North High School; Otago University, LL.B. Served European War, 1914-19, in France, Belgium and Egypt, commanding 4th Bn. New Zealand Rifle Brigade and as Assistant Director Education for N.Z. Division (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., French Croix de Guerre); formerly Lecturer on Procedure, Faculty of Law and Commerce, Otago Univ.; commanding 1st Bn. Otago Regt. N.Z. Military Forces, 1924-29; commanded 3rd New Zealand Infantry Brigade, 1930-31; Comdr. 6th N.Z. Infantry Brigade, 2nd N.Z. Expeditionary Force, 1940-42 (despatches, Bar to D.S.O. Greek Military Cross, Class A); Comdr. 1st N.Z. Div., Apr.-Sept. 1942; commanded 3rd N.Z. Div. and 2nd New Zealand Expeditionary Force in the Pacific, 1942-44 (C.B., American Legion of Merit Degree of Commander). *Address:* 229 Remuera Road, Remuera, Auckland, S.E.2, New Zealand. *Clubs:* Northern, Royal New Zealand Yacht Squadron (Auckland).

BARRY, Charles, (pseudonym of Major Charles Bryson), writer of detective fiction; *b.* 1887; *s.* of George Bryson, Royal Irish Constabulary, and Mary Donnelly, Belfast; *m.* 1922, Dora, *d.* of J. Savi, Calcutta. *Educ.:* St. Macarten's, Monaghan; Dublin; Paris. Professor of Modern languages in Imperial Russian Education Dept. till 1914; Imp. Russian Horse Artillery, 1914-17 (despatches, Order of St George, Order of St. Anne 4th Cl. with inscription For Bravery, Order of St. Vladimir 4th Class, with crossed swords and knot, Order of St. Stanislas 2nd Class, with crossed swords, Officer of the Crown of Rumania, Knight of the Star of Rumania, Polonia Restituta). Intelligence Corps, 1939-48. *Publications:* The Corpse on the Bridge; The Clue of the Clot; The Witness at the Window: The Avenging Ikon; The Ghost of a Clue; Murder on Monday; Death in Darkness; The Wrong Murder Mystery; The Shot from the Door; Death of a First Mate; Death Overseas; A Case Dead and Buried; Nicholas Lattermole's Case; The Dead Have no Mouths; Secrecy at Sandhurst; Unsought Adventure, etc. *Address:* 31 Lauderdale Mansions, W.9. *T.:* Cunninghame 7155.

BARRY, Admiral Sir Claud Barrington, K.B.E., *cr.* 1948; C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1918; Director of Dockyards, 1946-51; *b.* 1891; *s. s.* of C. E. Barry, Clifton; *m.* 1921, Marsali Campbell, Geelong, Australia; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cordwalles, Maidenhead; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Midshipman, 1909; Sub.-Lieut. 1912; Lieut., 1914; Lieut.-Comdr., 1922; Commander, 1926; Capt., 1933; Rear-Adm., 1943; Vice-Adm. 1946; entered Submarine Service, Jan. 1914; served in submarines during war; Admiral, Submarines, 1942-44. Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty, 1945-46; retired, promoted Adm., and re-employed, 1950. *Clubs:* United Service, Lansdowne.

BARRY, Sir (Claude) Francis, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1899; *b.* 16 Dec. 1883; *cr. s.* of Sir Edward Barry, 2nd Bt., and Kathleen Ellen (*d.* 1885), *d.* of Percy Bicknell; *S.* father, 1949; *m.* 1st, 1908, Angela Doris Manners (marriage dissolved, 1927), *s. d.* of Herbert C. Hume-Spry of Nunney, Frome, Somerset; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Violet Gwendoline Pretyman, *yr. d.* of late Alfred Darby, of Brentwood, Essex. *Educ.:* Harrow. Artist, oil painter, etcher. Member R.B.A.; regular exhibitor Paris Salon. *Recreation:* croquet (champion cup, 1919 and 1921). *Heir:* *s.* Rupert Rodney Francis Tress, Major Oxf. and Bucks. L.I., M.V.O. [*b.* 6 Dec. 1910; *m.* 1936, Diana Madeline (*d.* 1948), *o.d.* of R. O'Brien Thompson, 8 Harley Gardens, S.W.10; one *s.* Served War of 1939-45, 1939-40 (prisoner)]. *Address:* 5 St. Helier Court, Val Plaisant, Jersey, C.I.

See also Gen. Sir S. F. Muspratt.

BARRY, David Thomas, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.S. Eng., D.P.H.; Professor of Physiology, University College, Cork, 1907-42, emeritus since 1942; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1929; *b.* Ballyannhan, County Cork; *s. s.* of late Thomas Barry; *m.* 1908, Yvonne, *d.* of Felix Boiret, architect, Paris. *Educ.:* Cork, Berlin, etc. In medical practice at Rock Ferry, Cheshire, 1900; gave up general practice after taking primary Fellowship; during the following years studied at Berlin, Heidelberg, and Paris. *Publications:* The Passing of Valois; numerous scientific publications on heart perfusion, etc. *Recreations:* chess, bridge. *Address:* 7 Lancaster Gate, W.2.

BARRY, Lt.-Col. Edward, C.M.G. 1949; O.B.E. 1942 (M.B.E. 1936); H.M. Consul, Mogadishu, Somaliland, since 1950; *b.* 16 Jan. 1896; *s.* of James Barry and Elizabeth Anne Dewhurst, Preston, Lancs. *Educ.:* Mount St. Mary's. Served European War, 1914-18, France, Mesopotamia, Palestine (despatches). Left Army and joined Somaliland Administration, 1928. War of 1939-45, Somaliland and Ethiopian campaigns (despatches), Somalia and Somaliland, 1939-46. Commissioner for Native Affairs, British Somaliland, 1946; Chief Secretary, Somaliland Protectorate, 1947-50. Acted as Military Governor of Somaliland in 1947 and in 1948. *Publications* An Elementary Somali Grammar, 1939. *Address:* c/o Lloyd's Bank Ltd. (F) (Cox's & King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BARRY, Sir Francis; *see* Barry, Sir (Claude) F.

BARRY, Rt. Rev. Frank Russell; *see* Southwell, Bishop of.

BARRY, Sir Gerald Reid, Kt. *cr.* 1951; Director-General, Festival of Britain; *s.* of Rev. G. D. Barry, B D *Educ.:* Marlborough; C C C., Cambridge (Scholar). Served European War, R.F.C. and R.A.F., 1916-19, Capt., 1918, Asst. Editor, Saturday Review, 1921-24; Editor, 1924-30; Founded Week-end Review 1930, and edited it 1930-1934; Editor of News Chronicle, 1936-47; co-founder of P.E.P. (Political and Economic Planning, 16 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.1); has contributed widely to daily and weekly Press; broadcast Talks and Commentaries, B.B.C., home and overseas; Director News Chronicle Ltd., Director of New Statesman and Nation, The Week-end Review, Ltd. Appointed member of Govt. Cttee. on scope of Town and Country Planning, 1948; A.R.I.B.A. (Hon.), F.R.S.A., F.J I. *Publications:* A Week-end Calendar (edit.), 1933; This England (edit.), 1934. *Recreations:* people and buildings. *Address:* 69 Brook Street, W.1. *Clubs:* Garrick, Savile.

BARRY, Geraldine Mary; Hon. Surgeon, Royal Free Hospital; Senior Hon. Surgeon, London Homœopathic Hospital; *b.* 4 Oct 1897; *d.* of Rev. Walter George and Anne Barry. *Educ.:* Queen Anne's School, Caversham; London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1921; M.B., B.S. Lond. Univ. Gold Medal, Distinction Medicine and Surgery, 1922; F.R.C.S. England, 1926; M.S. London, 1929; Assistant Surgeon, London Homœopathic Hospital, 1929; Assistant Surgeon, Royal Free Hospital, 1930; E.M.S., Surgeon to Three Counties Emergency Hospital, Arlesey, Beds., 1940. *Address:* 146 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 2378.

BARRY, Iris, author; director of Film Library, Museum of Modern Art, 1935; *b.* Birmingham, March 1895; *m.* 1st, 1923, F. Alan Porter, author; no *c.*; 2nd, 1934, John E. Abbott; no *c.* *Educ.:* Ursuline Convent, Verviers, Belgium. Film critic of Daily Mail, 1925-30; Librarian of Museum of Modern Art,

1932-35. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1949. *Publications:* Splashing into Society, 1923; Let's Go to the Pictures, 1926; Portrait of Lady Mary Montagu, 1928; Here is thy Victory, 1930; D. W. Griffith: American Film Master, 1940. *Recreations:* walking, talking, going to the cinema. *Address:* 418 East 50th Street, New York 22, U.S.A.

BARRY, Hon. Brig. John Redmond, C.B.E. 1940; D.S.O. 1917; late R.A. b. 1889; *y. s.* of Col. Barry, Inver, Queenstown; *m.* 1918, Mary; *s. d.* of late Major H. R. F. Anderson, Indian Army. *Educ.:* Oratory School. Served European War, 1914-17 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Gibraltar, 1932-36; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 1939; retired pay, 1945. *Address:* Oak Cottage, Ashurst, nr. Southampton.

BARRY, Hon. Sir Patrick (Redmond), Kt., *cr.* 1950; M.U.; **Hon. Mr. Justice Barry;** Judge of King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice since 1950; Recorder of Oldham, 1942-50; Judge of Appeal, Isle of Man, 1946-50; *b.* 4 Sept. 1898; *o. s.* of late Rt Hon. Redmond Barry, P.C., Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1911-18, and Mrs. Redmond Barry of 6 Bushell Place, Preston; *m.* 1933, Ruth Marion, *o. d.* of late Ernest Agnew and Mrs. Ernest Agnew of Westwood, Alderley Edge, Cheshire; one *d. Educ.:* Downside; R.M.C. Sandhurst; Balliol College, Oxford. Joined Irish Guards, 1917; served with 1st Bn. in France and Germany, 1918-19, Lieutenant, a/Adjutant (M.C.); transferred to Reserve of Officers, 1919; B.A. Oxford, 1922; called to Bar, 1923; joined Northern Circuit; contested (L.) Bolton, 1928. K.C. 1938; Bencher Inner Temple, 1946. Recalled to Irish Guards, Aug. 1939; Capt. and Adjutant, 1939-40; transferred to General Staff, 1940; Lt.-Col. 1942. *Recreations:* hunting and golf. *Address:* 6 Grosvenor Court, Sloane St., S.W.1; 6 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Sloane 6100, Central 4950. *Clubs:* White's, Guards'.

BARRY, Brigadier Richard Hugh, O.B.E. 1943; Secretary, British Joint Services Mission, Washington, since 1951; *b.* 9 Nov. 1908; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Alfred Percival Barry and Helen Charlotte (*née* Stephens); *m.* 1940, Rosalind Joyce Evans; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Somerset L.I., 1929, Lieut., 1932; Asst. Instructor Small Arms School, Netheravon, 1935; Staff Coll., Camberley, Capt., 1938; Bde. Major 13 Infantry Brig., 1939, served War of 1939-45, G.S.O.2 G.H.Q., B.E.F., Major, 1939; G.S.O.2 War Office and Staff College, Minley Manor, 1940, G.S.O.1 M.O.I. (S.P.), War Office, Lt.-Col., 1941; G.S.O.1 A.F.H.Q., Algiers, 1942; Col. G.S. M.O.I. (S.P.) War Office, 1943; Dep. Dir. of Plans, War Office, 1945; Military Attaché, Stockholm, 1947; Deputy Chief of Staff Western Europe Land Forces, 1948; Secretary, Joint Planning Staff, Ministry of Defence, 1950. Africa Star, 1943; 1939-45 Star, Defence, Victory Medals, 1945. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Corridor House, Odiham, Hants. *T.:* Odiham 97. *Club.* Army and Navy.

BARRY, William James; *b.* 15 Mar. 1864, 4th *s.* of Sir Francis Tress Barry, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1896, Lady Grace Murray, 3rd *d.* of 7th Earl of Dunmore; two *s* two *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Oxford. J.P. Norfolk; Sheriff, 1912. *Heir: cr. s.* Captain Gerald Barry, M.C., late Coldstream Guards [*m.* 1923, Lady Margaret Pleydell-Bouverie, 4th *d.* of 6th Earl of Radnor]. *Address:* Witchingham Hall, Norwich. *Club:* Marlborough-Windham.

BARRY, William Whitmore O.; *see* Otter-Barry.

BARRYMORE, Ethel; stage and film actress; *b.* Philadelphia, 15 Aug. 1879; *d.* of late Maurice Barrymore and Georgie Drew; *m.* Russell Griswold Colt (marriage dissolved, 1923); two *s.* one *d.* First appearance on stage, New York, 1894; début on London stage, Adelphi, 1897; later appeared in leading rôles with Henry Irving; returned to America, 1898, and subsequently made occasional appearances on the London stage; played star rôles in New York theatres since 1901; has toured in America and England. Opened the Ethel Barrymore Theatre in New York, 1928. Began film career in 1914 and has appeared in many films. *Address.* Mamaroneck, N.Y., U.S.A.

BARRYMORE, Lionel; Actor; *b.* Philadelphia, 28 April 1878; *s.* of Georgie Drew and Maurice Barrymore; *m.* 1924, Irene Fenwick (*decd.*) *Educ.:* Seton Hall College, S. Orange, N.J. Acting since 1893; travelled all over world in plays and stock companies; studied art in Paris; became illustrator in New York City; at persuasion of brother, John Barrymore, returned to stage in The Copperhead and the Claw; first on screen in Friends, 1909; alternated between stage and screen in silent pictures; at start of talking pictures, became Director for Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Studios; returned to acting in A Free Soul, which won him the Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences Award; signed by Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer; has appeared in Mata Hari, Washington Masquerade, Grand Hotel, Rasputin and the Empress, Dinner at Eight, David Copperfield, Ah Wilderness, Captains Courageous, Saratoga, A Yank at Oxford, Test Pilot, You Can't Take It with You, On Borrowed Time, Dr. Gillespie Series, Duel in the Sun, Down to the Sea in Ships. *Recreations:* etching, piano. *Address:* Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Studios, Culver City, California; Chatsworth, California. *Club:* Players (New York).

BARSTOW, Sir George Lewis, K.C.B., *cr.* 1920 (C.B. 1915); Lt.-D.; Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Prudential Assurance Co. since 1941; *b.* 20 May 1874; *m.* 1904, Hon. Enid Lilian Lawrence, *o. d.* of 1st Baron Trevethin; one *s.* one *d.* Controller of Supply Services Treasury 1919-27; Government Director of Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. 1927-46. *Address:* Chapel House, Builth, Breconshire. *Club:* Travellers'

See also Sir H. A. Caccia.

BARSTOW, Major-General Henry, C.B. 1928; C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 14 Nov. 1876; *s.* of late H. C. Barstow, formerly of I.C.S.; *m.* 1906, Louise Mélanie (*d.* 1943), *d.* of Capt. H. F. Crohan, R.N. *Educ.:* Clifton College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. First Commission, 1896; served N.W. Frontier of India, Mohmand, 1897-1898; N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2; European War, 1914-19; operations in France and Belgium (despatches, Brevet Lt.-Col., C.B.E.); Maj.-Gen., 1927; retired, 1929. *Address:* The Cedars, Crondall, Hants. *T.:* Crondall 212. *Club:* Army and Navy

BARSTOW, Percy Gott; *b.* 25 Oct. 1883; *s.* of an engine-driver; *m.* 1922; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Leeds Higher Grade School. Engine cleaner; clerk and later Office Manager at H.Q. of National Union of Railwaymen; thirty-seven years trade unionist and co-operator; contested Barrow-in-Furness in 1935; M.P. (Lab.) for Pontefract Division of Yorkshire, 1941-50. *Address:* Vectis, Jason Hill, Chesham, Bucks. *T.:* Chesham 386.

BARTER, Capt. Frederick, V.C. 1915; M.C.; Indian Army, retired; late 3rd Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers. Served in ranks (prom. Lieut.), European War, 1914-18 (V.C.); retired, 1922. *Address:* Westminster Bank, Ealing Common, W.5.

BARTER, Geoffrey Herbert, C.M.G. 1950; Fellow and Bursar of Exeter College, Oxford, since 1949; *b.* 25 April 1901; *s.* of late Rev. Canon H. F. T. Barter; *m.* 1926, Elsie Margaret Myers; one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Exeter College, Oxford. B.A.(Hons.) Lit.Hum., 1924; M.A. 1941. Entered Sudan Political Service as Asst. District Comr., 1924; District Comr., 1934; Asst. Financial Secretary, 1942; Director of

Establishments, 1943; retired, 1949. Order of the Nile, 4th Cl., 1936. *Address:* 9 Norham Gardens, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 48549. *Club:* Leander (Henley on Thames).

BARTER, Sir Percy, Kt. *cr.* 1951; C.B. 1947; Chairman of the Board of Control and Under Secretary, Ministry of Health, since 1945; *b.* 27 April 1886; *yr. s.* of late Frank Barter, Plymouth; *m.* 1928, Doris Sheriff; one *d. Educ.*: Dulwich College; Jesus College, Oxford. Entered Local Government Board, 1910; Secretary to Departmental Committee on the Blind, 1915; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. C Addison, Minister of Reconstruction and Minister of Health, 1918-21; Secretary to Committee on Asylum Administration, 1921-22; to Royal Commission on Lunacy and Mental Disorder, 1924-26; to Royal Commission on Local Government, 1928-29; Secretary of the Board of Control, 1930-39; Principal Officer, S.W. Region, Civil Defence, 1939-40; Principal Asst. Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1940-45. *Address:* Trenant, The Highway, Sutton, Surrey. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

BARTH, Karl, D.Theol., D.D., LL.D., Ordentl. Professor der Theologie an der Universitat, Basel seit 1935; *b.* 10 Mai 1886; *s.* of Friedrich Barth and Anna Sartorius; *m.* 1913, Nelly Hoffmann; five *c. Educ.*: Freies Gymnasium, Bern; Universitat, Bern, Berlin, Tubingen, Marburg. Hilfsarbeiter an der Christl. Welt in Marburg, 1908; Pfarrer in Genf, 1909; in Safenwil (Kt. Aargau), 1911; Honorarprofessor in Göttingen, 1921; Ordentl Professor in Münster i.W., 1925; Bonn, 1930-35. *Publications:* Der Römerbrief, 1919; Das Wort Gottes und die Theologie, 1923; Die Auferstehung der Toten, 1924; Erklarung des Philipperbriefs, 1927; Die Theologie und die Kirche, 1927; Fides quaerens intellectum, 1932; Kirchliche Dogmatik I, 1, 1932; Theologische Existenz heute, 1933: Credo, 1935; Kirchliche Dogmatik I, 2, 1938; The Knowledge of God and the Service of God According to the Teaching of the Reformation, 1938; Kirchliche Dogmatik II, 1, 1940; A Letter to Great Britain from Switzerland, 1941, Kirchliche Dogmatik, II. 2, 1942; Eine Schweizerstumme, 1945; Kirchliche Dogmatik III, 1, 1945; Die protestantische Theologie im 19. Jahrhundert, 1947; Dogmatik im Grundriss, 1947; Die christl. Lehre nach dem Heidelberger Katechismus, 1948; Kirchliche Dogmatik III, 2, 1948, III, 3, 1950, III, 4, 1951. *Address:* Pilgerstrasse 25, Basel, Switzerland. *T.:* 34597.

BARTHOLOMEW, James Rankin, C.M.G. 1940; *b.* Airdrie, Scotland, 29 May 1878; *s.* of Thomas Bartholomew; *m.* 1910, Ellen Martin; three *d Educ.*: Otago Boys' High School; Otago University (LL.B.). Barrister and Solicitor, 1902-9; Stipendiary Magistrate, Dunedin, 1909-46. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 205 Forbury Road, St. Clair, Dunedin, New Zealand. *Club:* Otago (Dunedin)

BARTHOLOMEW, John, M.C. 1915; M.A. 1919; J.P., Midlothian, 1943; Chairman and Cartographical Head of Geographical Institute, Edinburgh (Messrs. J. Bartholomew & Son Ltd); *b.* 12 Feb. 1890; *s.* of late J. G. Bartholomew, LL.D. and late Janet Macdonald; *m* 1920, Marie, 3rd *d.* of late Léon Sarolea, M.D., Hasselt, Belgium; four *s.* one *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.*: Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; Universities of Leipzig, Paris and Edinburgh. Served European War from Aug. 1914; Capt. 1915, 1st Bn. The Gordon Highlanders and Staff (despatches thrice). Succeeded, on his father's death in 1920, to management of family cartographical business. Appointed Cartographer to King George V, 1921. Member Permanent Cttee. on Geographical Names, London (under R.G.S.), since 1926; Member National Cttee. on Geography (under Roy. Soc.) since 1941. Pres. Roy. Scottish Geog. Soc., 1950, after serving since 1920 as Hon. Sec. and since 1946 as Trustee. *Publications:* The Times Survey Atlas, 1922 (started by his father); The Handy Reference Atlas, 1922-49; Citizens Atlas of World, 1924-47; Survey Gazetteer of British Isles, 1927-43; The Times Handy Atlas, 1935; Advanced Atlas of Modern Geography, 1950, etc. Various papers on projections and travel. *Recreations:* travel and photography. *Address:* The Manor House, Inverteak, Musselburgh, Midlothian. *T.:* Musselburgh 101. *Clubs:* Athenæum; University (Edinburgh).

BARTHOLOMEW, Gen. Sir William Henry, G.C.B. *cr.* 1939 (K.C.B. *cr.* 1934; C.B. 1919); C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 16 March 1877; *s. s.* of late J. S. Bartholomew, Moorlands, Devizes; *m.* Violet Alice, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. H. E. Penton, Indian Army; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Newton College, S. Devon; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1897; graduated Staff College, Quetta, 1909-1910; served European War, 1914-18, G.S.O.1 4th Division (France), B.G.G.S. XX Corps, 1917-18, B.G.G.S., E.E.F., 1918 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., C.B, C.M.G., D.S.O., Officer Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Order of the Nile, Order of the Crown (Belgium), Order of El Nahda); commanded 6th Inf. Bde., 1928-26; A.D.C to the King, 1926; Maj.-Gen., 1926; Director of Recruiting and Organisation, War Office, 1927-28; Commandant Imperial Defence College, 1929-31; Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, War Office, 1931-34; Colonel Commandant Royal Artillery, 1934-47; Lt.-Gen. 1933; Chief of General Staff, India, 1934-37; General, 1937; G.O.C-in-C. Northern Command, York, 1937-40; A.D.C. General to the King, 1938-40; retired pay, 1940; North Eastern Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence, 1940-45. *Address:* Sandell's House, West Amesbury, Salisbury. *T.:* Amesbury 3166. *Club:* Cavalry.

See also Humphrey Trevelyan.

BARTIMEUS; *see* Ritchie, Sir L. A.

BARTINGTON, Dennis Walter, C.B. 1950; M.A.: Under-Sec., Min. of Supply, since 1947; *b.* 12 May 1901: *s.* of late Walter Bartington; *m.* 1934, Margaret Christina Skinner. *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Trinity College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar). Inland Revenue, 1923; Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1925; War Office, 1926-1939; Asst. Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1939, Principal Asst. Secretary, 1942. *Address:* 2 Meadow Road, Claygate, Surrey. *T.:* Claygate 3918.

BARTLE, Anita; *b.* near Birmingham; *e. c.* of George Henry Bartle, Valencia, and Rebecca Wood; *m.* 1906, A. G. Brackenbury (divorced him, 1924); one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: privately. In Clifton; Valencia, Spain. *Publications:* This is my Birthday, in the Daily Chronicle, 1900-3; Our Christmas Cracker Party, 1902; contributions to Punch; This is my Birthday, in book form, Oct 1902; The Madonna of the Poets, 1906; The Lover's Book of Verse: culled from the Poets of Seven Centuries; (with the translator, John Christopher, Ph.D, D.Litt.) The Akathistos Hymn from the Ancient Greek, 1922. *Recreations:* gardening, chess, reading aloud, listening to music. *Address:* Glenallon, Old Torwood Road, Torquay, South Devon. *T.:* Torquay 296211.

BARTLETT, Lt.-Col. Alfred James Napier, D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1940; *b.* 1884, *s.* of late J. E. Bartlett, Peversel Court, Aylesbury, Bucks; *m.* 1909, Hilda (*d.* 1949), *d.* of late John Barran, Weetwood, Leeds; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Rugby; Sandhurst. Entered 52nd (Oxfordshire) Light Infantry, 1903; retired, 1922; Commanded 4th Batt. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry during War (D.S.O. and bar, despatches four times). Secretary Oxford Territorial Army Assoc., 1927-46. *Address:* Beechwood, Iffley, Oxford. *Club:* United Service.

BARTLETT, Lt.-Col. Sir Basil Hardington, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1918; Intelligence Corps, dramatic author; *b.* 15 Sept. 1905;

s. of late Hardington Arthur Bartlett, *s. s.* of 1st Bt. and Irene, *d.* of Prof. Henry Robinson; *S.* grandfather, 1921; *m.* 1927, Mary, *o. d.* of late Sir Ian Malcolm, K.C.M.G.; three *d. Educ.:* Repton; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Served War of 1939-45 (wounded, despatches). *Publications:* My First War, 1940; Next of Kin, 1944. *Plays:* This Seat of Mars, 1938; The Intruder, 1939; The Jersey Lily, produced Gate Theatre, 1940; Less than Kind, 1947; A Fish in the Family, 1947. *Heir:* *b.* Henry David Hardington, *b.* 18 March 1912. *Address:* 01 Albany, Piccadilly, W.1. *T.:* Regent 8770. *Clubs:* Garrick, Beefsteak.

BARTLETT, Sir Charles (John), Kt., *cr.* 1944; Managing Director, Vauxhall Motors, Ltd., Luton, since 1930; *b.* 12 Dec. 1889; *m.* 1925, Emily May Pincombe; no *c. Educ.:* Bilbury, Glos; Bath Technical College. Served in Devonshire and Dorsetshire Regts., 1914-19. Took up commercial and industrial work, 1920; Managing Director, General Motors Ltd., 1926. *Recreations:* horticulture and sport of any kind. *Address:* Whitewalls, Kinsbourne Green, Harpenden, Herts. *T.:* Harpenden 124. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile.

BARTLETT, Rt. Rev. David Daniel; *see* St. Asaph, Bishop of.

BARTLETT, Rev. Canon Donald Mackenzie Maynard; Residentiary Canon of Ripon Cathedral; *b.* 25 Aug. 1873; *s.* of late Rev. J. E. P. Bartlett, J.P., Rector of Barnham Broom and Kimberley, and Isabella Brewster Meadows; *m.* 1905, Sybil Langley Hunt, J.P., *d.* of late J. W. Hunt, M.D.; two *d. Educ.:* Haileybury; Clare College, Cambridge (M.A.), Wells Theological College. Deacon, 1896; Priest, 1897; Assistant Priest at St. Matthew's, Bethnal Green, 1896-99; Ashill, 1899-1900; Leeds Parish Church, 1900-4; Vicar of St. Mark's, Leeds, 1904-19; T.C.F., 1914-16, Dardanelles Expeditionary Force; Vicar of St. Wilfrid's Church, Harrogate, 1919-40; Hon. Canon of Ripon, 1929; Fellow of Woodard Corporation, 1932; Rural Dean of Knaresborough, 1935; Archdeacon of Leeds, 1937-40; Archdeacon of Richmond, 1940-51. *Publications:* Isaac Heron, 1900; Two Recent Gypsy Funerals, 1934; occasional contributions to Journal of the Gypsy Lore Society. *Recreations:* reading, shooting, golf, sketching. *Address:* 11 The Crescent, Ripon. *T.:* Ripon 514. *Club:* Church Imperial.

BARTLETT, Sir Frederic Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1948; C.B.E. 1941; F.R.S. 1932; M.A.; Hon. D.Phil. Athens, 1937; Hon. D.Sc. Princeton, 1947; Hon. D.Psy. Louvain, 1949; Hon. D.Sc. London, 1949; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; Professor of Experimental Psychology since 1931 and Director of the Psychological Laboratory, University of Cambridge, since 1922; *b.* 20 Oct. 1886; 2nd *s.* of William Bartlett, Stowon-the-Wold, Glos.; *m.* Emily Mary, *d.* of William Henry Smith, J.P., Helmshore, Lancs; two *s. Educ.:* private; St. John's College, Cambridge. B.A. London, 1st Class Hons. Philosophy, 1909; M.A. London, with special distinction in Sociology and Ethics, 1911; 1st Class Moral Sciences Tripos, Cambridge, 1914; Assistant to the Director of the Psychological Laboratory, Cambridge, 1914; Reader in Experimental Psychology in the University of Cambridge, 1922; Editor of the British Journal of Psychology, 1924-48; President, Section J, British Association, 1929; membre associé étranger de la Société Française de Psychologie, 1930; Mem. Amer. Philos. Soc. Philad. 1946; For. Assoc. Amer. Nat. Academy of Sciences, 1947; President British Psych. Society, 1950; Baly Medal, 1943; Hurley Medal, 1948. *Publications:* Exercises in Logic, 1913; Psychology and Primitive Culture, 1923; (with Dr. C. S. Myers) Text-Book of Experimental Psychology, Part II., 1925; Psychology and the Soldier, 1927; Remembering: An Experimental and Social Study, 1932; The Problem of Noise, 1934; (edited, with others) The Study of Society, 1939; Political Propaganda, 1941; The Mind at Work and Play, 1951; contributions to various psychological journals. *Recreations:* golf, walking. *Address:* Michaelhouse, Millington Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 3909. *Club:* Athenæum.

BARTLETT, Humphrey Edward Gibson, C.M.G. 1934; *b.* 16 Jan. 1880, *s.* of late Edward Henry Bartlett and late Katharine, *d.* of late Rev. J. D. Gibson, Chaplain H.E.I.C.S., Bombay; *m.* 1920, Grace Enid Margaret, *e. d.* of late Arthur Maltby, The Madras Survey; one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Oxford (M.A.). Solicitor, 1906; Colonial Service, Gold Coast Colony; Assistant District Commissioner, 1909; District Commissioner, 1913; Deputy Provincial Commissioner, 1921; Provincial Commissioner, 1923; Commissioner of Lands, 1930; Official Member of Legislative Council, 1928-38; Retired, 1938. *Address:* c/o The Crown Agents for the Colonies, 4 Millbank, S.W.1. [*Died* 29 *Aug.* 1951.

BARTLETT, Professor Maurice Stevenson, M.A. (Camb.), D.Sc. (Lond.); Professor of Mathematical Statistics, University of Manchester, since 1947; *b.* 18 June 1910; *s.* of W. S. Bartlett, Scrooby. *Educ.:* Latymer Upper School; Queens' College, Cambridge. Wrangler, 1932; Rayleigh Prize, 1934. Asst. Lecturer in Statistics, University College, London, 1933-34; Statistician, Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., 1934-38; Lecturer in Mathematics, Univ. of Cambridge, 1938-47. National Service, Min. of Supply, 1940-45. Visiting Prof. of Mathematical Statistics, Univ. of North Carolina, 1946; Member International Statistical Institute, 1949. *Publications:* papers on statistical theory and methodology. *Address:* The University, Manchester, 13.

BARTLETT, Vernon; Publicist and Broadcaster; *b.* Westbury, Wilts, 30 April 1894; *s.* of late T. O. Bartlett, Swanage; *m.* Marguerite, *d.* of late H. van den Bemden, Antwerp; two *s. Educ:* Blundell's, Tiverton. Travelled abroad, 1911-14; European War, 1914-15; joined staff of Daily Mail, 1916; Reuter's Agency, 1917; Paris Peace Conference for Reuter's, and later, for Daily Herald; joined staff of The Times, 1919; special correspondent of that paper in Switzerland, Germany, Poland, 1919-20; Correspondent in Rome, 1921-22; London Director of the League of Nations, 1922-32; Broadcast regularly on foreign affairs, 1928-1934; Staff of News Chronicle since 1934. M.P. (Ind. Prog.) Bridgwater Division of Somerset, 1938-50; Member of U.N. Advisory Committee of Information Experts, 1948; Hon. Consultant to Department of Public Information, U.N. *Publications:* Mud and Khaki, 1916; Behind the Scenes at the Peace Conference, 1919; The Brighter Side of European Chaos, 1925; Topsy Turvy, 1927; Calf Love, 1929; No Man's Land, 1930; The World—Our Neighbour, 1931; Nazi Germany Explained, 1933; If I Were Dictator, 1935; This is My Life, 1938; To-morrow Always Comes, 1943; Go East, Old Man, 1948; East of the Iron Curtain, 1949; (with R. C. Sherriff) Journey's End as a novel, 1930. *Recreations:* walking, swimming, and talking in country inns. *Address:* 6 Gower Street, W.C.1; Stone Cottage, Byworth, Nr. Petworth. *T.A.:* News Chronicle London. *T.:* Central 5000, Museum 8868, Petworth 2188. *Club:* Garrick.

BARTLEY, Lt.-Col. Bryan Cole, C.B.E. 1919; Managing Director of East Clare Estates, Ltd., Rhodesia; *s.* of late Sir George C. T. Bartley, K.C.B.; *m.* 1st, 1901, Gertrude Strickland (*d.* 1943), S. Africa; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1945, Elizabeth Cecil, *o. d.* of Noel C. Dowson, Taplow, Bucks; one *d. Educ.:* Haileybury. Engineering career, England and S. Africa; served S. African War (Capt. Railway Pioneers); European War, Admiralty, France, Air Board, Assistant Controller of Supplies, Aircraft Production, 1917-19

(C.B.E.). Joined S. African Air Force, 1940-1941; Head Administrator of York Aircraft Repair Depot, 1944-45; Freeman City of London, 1945. *Publication:* Marine Engineers Record Book. *Recreations:* golf, etc. *Address:* Fairfield, Umvuma, S. Rhodesia. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile; Rand (Johannesburg); Bulawayo (Bulawayo); Salisbury (Salisbury).

BARTLEY, Sir Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1942; J.P.; I.C.S., retd.; barrister-at-law; *b.* 18 Dec. 1882; *s. s.* of C. Bartley, Enniskillen; *m.* 1916, Marjorie, *d.* of W. Flowers Hamilton; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. Columb's College, Londonderry; Methodist College, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin (Sch. Sen. Mod. Classics and Mod. Lit.). Entered Indian Civil Service, 1907; District and Sessions Judge, Bengal, 1921; Assam, 1929; Legal Remembrancer, Bengal, 1931; Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1932-42. *Address:* The Cottage, Swanbourne, Bucks. *T.:* Mursley 31.

BARTLEY, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.S.I. 1941; C.I.E. 1936; *b.* 2 Mar. 1886; *s.* of Charles Bartley and Louisa Murray; *m.* 1913, Constance Edith, 3rd *d.* of A. T. Collins, Dublin. *Educ.:* Campbell College, Belfast; Dublin University (Scholar, Senior Moderator in Classics and in Modern Literature). B.A. 1908; M.A. 1919; LL.B. 1923; Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1923; entered Indian Civil Service, 1909; posted to Bengal, 1910; Political Agent, Hill Tippera State, 1915-19; Political Officer, Sikkim, 1920; District and Sessions Judge, 1921-23; Secretary to Government of Bengal in Legislative Department and Secretary to Bengal Legislative Council, 1924-31; Joint Secretary to the Government of India, Legislative Department, 1932, Additional Secretary, 1938-45; Adviser to Indian Delegation to United Nations Conference, San Francisco, 1945, and to United Nations Preparatory Commission and First General Assembly, London, 1945-1946. *Publications:* General Clauses Act (India), 1897, Fourth Edn., with appendices on statutory drafting, 1940. *Recreations:* photography, model engineering. *Address:* The Priory, Ringmore, Shaldon, S. Devon. *T.:* Shaldon 176. *Club:* East India and Sports.

BARTLEY, Patrick; M.P. (Lab.) Chester-le-Street Division of Durham, since 1950; *b.* 24 March 1909; British; *s.* of James and Maria Bartley; *m.* 1938, Edith Wood; one *s. Educ:* St. Joseph's Elementary School, Washington; Catholic Workers' College, Oxford. Coalminer, 1923-42; Catholic Workers' College, 1930-32; National Union of Mineworkers Branch Secretary, 1933-42. Member, Washington U.D.C., 1934-37; C.C., Durham, 1937-49; Asst. Labour Director, Ministry of Fuel and Power, Northern "B" Region, 1942-46; Conciliation Officer, National Coal Board (Northern Division), 1947-50. *Address:* Barwood, 29 Oxford Avenue, Washington, Co. Durham.

BARTLEY, William, C.M.G. 1937; M.B.E. 1919; B.A. Dublin; *b.* Belfast, Northern Ireland, 3 Jan. 1885; *s.* of Charles Bartley, Fairview, Enniskillen; *m.* 1918, Leslie Marion, *d.* of Robert Brown, Wogganora and Kahanoo, Queensland; one *d. Educ.:* St. Columb's College; Trinity College, Dublin. Straits Settlements Civil Service, 1908; Director of War Trade, Straits Settlements, 1915; Agent Food Controller, Singapore 1919; Acting Collector General of Income Tax, 1920; Assistant Adviser, Kelantan, 1922; Commissioner of Lands, Straits Settlements, 1926; Under Secretary to Govt., Straits Settlements, 1930; Acting Colonial Secretary, S.S., 1930; President Municipal Commissioners Singapore, 1931-39; attached to War Office, 1944; Senior Civil Affairs Officer, British Military Administration, Singapore, 1945; President Municipal Commissions, Singapore, 1946; retired 1946. *Publication:* Singapore in the War. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, fishing. *Address:* 28 Brisbane Avenue, Lindfield, Sydney, N.S.W. *Club:* East India and Sports.

BARTLEY-DENNISS, Lieutenant-Colonel Cyril Edmund Bartley, D.S.O. 1917; late Royal Artillery; *s.* Hendon, 4 March 1882; *o. surv. s.* of late Sir Edmund R. B. Bartley-Denniss, K.C.; *m.* 1916, Maud, *o. d.* of late Captain Arthur Kent, of Ashford House, Barnstaple; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Elstree; Harrow; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. 1st Commission R.F.A. 1900; Captain, 1918; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col. 1929; served European War, 1916-18 (D.S.O., despatches); retired pay, 1932; Deputy Director Passive Air Defence, Ministry of Supply, 1939-45; D.L. (Devon), 1938-45. Secretary, Jamaica Legion, British Empire Service League, 1950. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Scarbutts, Boughton, Faversham, Kent. *T.:* Boughton 349. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BARTON, Arthur Edward Victor, C.B.E. 1936 (O.B.E. 1933); Secretary to the West India Committee since 1949; *b.* 26 Aug. 1892; *s.* of Arthur Moore Barton and Margaret Bourke; *m.* 1919, Megan Lewis, *d.* of Anthony Matthews, Liverpool; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Manchester Gram. School. Entered Imperial Customs and Excise Service, by open competition, 1912; Asst. to Chief of Customs, Kenya and Uganda, 1919; Comptroller Customs and Mem. Leg. Co., Br. Guiana, 1924; Represented Br. Guiana at Canada-West Indies Trade Conference, Ottawa, 1925; Collector General and Mem. Leg. Co., Jamaica, 1927; Represented Jamaica at first West Indies Conference, Barbados, 1929; Collector of Customs and Mem. Leg. Co., Trinidad and Tobago, 1929; Chairman of Port-of-Spain Deep Water Quay Committee, 1929; Collector of Customs and Excise, 1931; Member Executive Council, 1936; Represented Trinidad and Tobago at Inter-colonial Conferences on Trade and Customs; Port-of-Spain, 1931 and 1932, Bermuda 1934, Jamaica 1938; Member West Indies Cricket Board of Control, 1938-39; Comptroller of Customs and Member of Legislative Council, Nigeria, 1939-44; retired from Colonial Service, 1944. *Address:* Ridgewood, Croham Manor Road, South Croydon. *T.:* Croydon 1350. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society, West Indian, National Liberal

BARTON, Sir A. W.; *see* Barton, Sir William.

BARTON, Most Rev. Arthur W.; *see* Dublin, Archbishop of.

BARTON, Dr. Arthur Willoughby; Head Master of the City of London School since 1950; *b.* 14 Sept. 1899; *yr. s.* of late Prof. E. H. Barton, F.R.S., and Mary Ann Barton, Nottingham; *m.* 1935, Alison Mary, 2nd *d.* of Colin Read Shaw, Bolton, Lancashire; no *c. Educ.:* Nottingham High School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18, 2nd Lt., R.E., 1918. Research Student and Demonstrator, Cavendish Lab., Cambridge, 1922-25; Chief Physics Master, Repton School, 1925-39; Head Master, King Edward VII School, Sheffield, 1939-50. *Publications:* Text Book on Heat, 1933; Text Book on Light, 1939. *Recreations:* refereed Internat. Assoc. Football Matches in Br. Isles and Europe; umpiring at cricket; Hon. Member, Repton Pilgrims Cricket Club; lawn-tennis, squash, walking. *Address:* 2 Stone Road, Bromley, Kent. *T.:* Ravensbourne 2872.

BARTON, Major Basil Kelsey, M.C.; solicitor; *b.* 1879; *s.* of late Major Bernard Barton. *Educ.:* Oundle. Served European War, 1914-19 (M.C.) and 2nd European War, 1939-45; M.P. (U.) Kingston-upon-Hull Central Division, 1931-35. *Address:* Thornleigh, Brough, E. Yorks. *T.:* Brough 82.

BARTON, Cecil James Juxon Talbot, C.M.G. 1937; O.B.E. 1932; M.A. 1921; employed in Colonial Office, since 1945; *b.* 18 April 1891; *s. s.* of late Rev. R. C. E. Barton, M.A., and Emma Isabella Talbot; *m.* 1926, Ceoily (*d.* 1940), *y. d.* of Lieutenant-Colonel F. E. Bradshaw, D.S.O.; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1945,

Sheila Jean, *d.* of A. Macgregor, Dannevirke, N.Z. *Educ.:* Denstone; Downing College, Cambridge, B.A. 1913. Assistant District Comr., Kenya, 1914; served in various administrative posts; Assistant for Native Affairs, 1923; acted in various Secretariat posts; Senior Assistant Colonial Sec, Kenya, 1933; M.L.C. 1934 and 1935; Colonial Sec, Fiji, 1936-1941; M.L.C.; Chm. Public Service Reorganisation Committee, 1936; Administered Government of Fiji and acted as High Commissioner for the Western Pacific and as Consul General for the Western Pacific in 1936, 1938, 1939; Chief Secretary Nyasaland, 1941; M.L.C.; Member Central African Council; Chairman Development Cttee.; Administered Government of Nyasaland in 1942, 1944; retired 1945. *Publications:* various papers on East African tribes and local history. *Recreations:* cricket, bird shooting, gardening. *Club:* United University.

BARTON, Cecil Molyneux, B.A., LL.B., *b.* 12 Oct. 1883; *s. s.* of late Molyneux Barton and Charlotte, *d.* of Captain Edmond Yates Peel and *g. d.* of General Jonathan and Lady Peel, *d.* of Marquis of Ailsa; *m.* 1920, Una Alys, *d.* of late George Morgan Harvey, Eburru, Kenya; (one *s.* killed on active service, 1941). *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Dublin University. Barrister-at-law, King's Inns, Dublin, 1906; entered Colonial Service as Assistant District Commissioner, Kenya, 1913; Resident Magistrate, Kenya, 1914-22; Legal Adviser, Gambia and Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, 1922-29; Circuit Judge, Ashanti and Northern Territories, Gold Coast, 1929-34; Judge of the Supreme Court of Gold Coast Colony; retired; Member of West African Court of Appeal; Captain, Special Reserve of Officers (retired). *Recreations:* shooting, golf, tennis. *Address:* Hilltop House, Mevagissey, Cornwall. *T.A.:* Hilltop, Mevagissey. *T.:* Mevagissey 21. *Club:* Constitutional.

BARTON, Clarence; J.P. Middlesex; *b.* Pudsey, Yorks, 21 June 1892; *m* 1917, Jennie, *yr. d.* of W. F. Blackett, Bradford, Yorks (only child, Kenneth Noel, killed on Active Service, 21 Dec. 1943). *Educ:* Greenside Elementary, Pudsey, Yorks; Hanson Memorial Secondary, Bradford, Yorks. Clerk, Chief Accountant's Dept., Railway Executive (E.R.). 15 years Member Wembley Borough Council; Alderman, 1942-49; Mayor of Wembley, 1942-43; M.P. (Lab.) Wembley (South), 1945-50; Member Railway Clerks Association since 1912; Pres., 1944, and Member of Exec. Cttee. of Nat. Assoc. of Divisional Executive for Education. *Recreations:* photography and swimming. *Address:* 9 Bassingham Road. Wembley, Middlesex. *T.:* Wembley 4190.

BARTON, Edwin Alfred, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; retired; *b.* 12 July 1868; *s.* of Dr. Alfred Bowyer Barton and Editha Helen Howell; *m.* 1895, Margaret Ellen Pittis; one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; University College Hospital. Forty years medical practice in Kensington; Medical Officer Child Welfare Dept., University College Hospital 15 years; Fellow R. Photographic Society (Medallist, 1913); Vice-President Flyfishers' Club. *Publications:* Essentials of Infant Feeding, 1925; Chalk Streams and Water Meadows, 1933; A Doctor Remembers, 1941; Running Water, 1944; An Album of the Chalk Streams, 1946. *Recreations:* photography, fishing, ornithology, water-colours. *Address:* 26 Lytton Grove, Putney Hill, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 2482. *Club:* Flyfishers'.

BARTON, George Samuel Horace, C.M.G. 1935; Special Assistant to Minister of Agriculture, Dominion Government, Ottawa, since 1949; *b.* Vankleek Hill, Ontario, 29 June 1888; *s.* of John M. Barton and Margaret Allen of Vankleek Hill, Ont.; *m.* 1912, Mabel Pauline Loveridge. *Educ.:* Ontario Agricultural College; Toronto University, B.S.A.; Laval University, D.Sc. (Hon.). Joined staff of Macdonald College as Assistant Lecturer, 1907; Professor of Animal Husbandry, 1911-32; Dean of the Faculty of Agriculture, McGill University, 1925-32; Deputy Minister of Agriculture, Dominion Government, Ottawa, 1932-49 Commander, Agricole Mérite, Quebec; President (C.S.T.A.) Canadian Society of Technical Agriculturists, 1923-25; Vice-Pres., 1920-23. *Publications:* Various papers on Animal Husbandry, Agriculture, and Rural Sociology. *Recreations:* golf, curling and out-door life. *Address:* Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* Rideau Curling, Canadian (Ottawa).

BARTON, Sir Harold Montague, Kt., *cr.* 1947; K.St.J. 1947; F.C.A; Senior Partner in Barton, Mayhew & Co., Chartered Accountants, Alderman's House, Bishopsgate, E.C.2, of which joint founder with Sir Basil Mayhew, 1908; *b.* Hull, 24 Sept. 1882; 3rd *s.* of late Major Bernard Barton, J.P.; *m.* 1927, Joyce, 2nd *d.* of late W. H. Wale, Lapworth; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Oundle. Member of Council of Institute of Chartered Accountants since 1928, Vice-Pres. 1942-43 and 1943-44, Pres. 1944-45; London Region, Price of Goods Committee, 1939-42; Financial Director, National Dock Labour Corporation Ltd, 1941-47; Higher Appointments Cttee., Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1943-44; Authorised Controller, General Aircraft Ltd. (appointed by Minister of Aircraft Production), 1943-45; Chm. Unlicensed Residential Establishments Wages Board since 1946; Vice-Chm. National Dock Labour Board, 1947-49; Member of Tribunal to determine compensation payable under Cable & Wireless Act, 1946; Member of the two Railway Conciliation Boards appointed by the Min. of Labour and Nat. Service, 1949; Chm. Society of Yorkshiremen in London, 1920 and 1930. *Address:* 56 Berkeley Court, Baker Street, N.W.1. *T.A.* and *T.:* Welbeck 9071. *Clubs:* City, Constitutional, Lansdowne.

BARTON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Baldwin, Kt., *cr.* 1921, *b.* 1869; *s.* of Henry Barton, 9 Lordship Lane, Wood Green N.; *m.* 1892, Fanuie, *d.* of George Revell, Kensington; three *s* one *d.* Lieut.-Col., retired; Mayor of Finsbury, 1911-21. *Address:* 15 Park Avenue North, Hornsey, N 8. *T.:* Mountview 8895.

BARTON, John Saxon, C.M.G. 1933; Managing Director of N.Z Investment Trust Ltd. since 1937; Chairman of Incorporated Bondholders' Commission since 1935; *b.* Melbourne, 1878; *s.* of Rev. John Barton, Congregational Minister. *Educ.:* Melbourne. Arrived in New Zealand, 1903; Stipendiary Magistrate, 1918-37; Stipendiary Magistrate, Wellington, N.Z. 1933-37. *Publications:* 20th Century Commerce and Book-keeping; N.Z. Company Secretary. *Address:* 45 Penrose Street, Lower Hutt, New Zealand.

BARTON, Joseph Edwin, M.A. (Oxon.); *b.* 1875; *s.* of Rev. J. E. Barton; *m.* 1905, Bertha, *d.* of George Speight, Bradford; one *s. Educ.:* Crypt School, Gloucester; Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar). First Class Classical Mods., 1896; Newdigate Prize, 1897; First Class Lit. Hum., 1898; Senior Classical Master, Bradford Grammar School, 1900-1906; Headmaster, Crypt School, Gloucester, 1906-1910; Wakefield Grammar School, 1911-16; Bristol Grammar School, 1916-38; President Incorporated Association Head Masters, 1932; Dominion Lecturer in Art for National Gallery of Canada, 1935 and 1940; Lecturer for British Council; Hon A.R.I.B.A., 1938. *Publications:* The Poetry of Thomas Hardy (with Lionel Johnson's Art of Thomas Hardy, 1923 ed.); Introduction to Dening's Eighteenth Century Architecture of Bristol, 1923; Modern Art (B.B.C. booklet), 1932; Purpose and Admiration, enlarged edn., 1948; numerous articles on literary subjects in Saturday Review and other periodicals. *Recreations:* Art, antiques, travel, golf. *Address:* 86 Quantock Road, Weston-super-Mare.

BARTON, Lt.-Col. Leslie Eric, C.I.E. 1941; Indian Political Service, retired; Assistant Chief Constable, War Department Constabulary, since 1944; *b.* 3 Feb. 1889; *y. s.* of late William Barton; *m.* Mary Frances (*d.* 1946), *d.* of M. D. Daly, J.P. of County Cork; one *s. Educ.:* Onslow Hall, Richmond; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Army 1909, attached to R. Warwicks. Regt.; transferred 30th Punjabis I.A., 1910. Served European War, 1914-18. Operations on N.W. Frontier, 1915-16; Mohmand Expedition, 1916-17; Afghan War, 1919; Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-23. Entered Political Service, 1919; amongst other appts. held those of Deputy Commissioner, Dera Ismail Khan, 1921-22, Kohat, 1925, and Bannu, 1926-27; Political Agent, Haraoti and Tonk, 1928-32; Resident in Jaipur, 1934-35; Political Agent, Bundelkhand, 1936-37; Resident in Udaipur, 1938; Resident in Eastern States, 1939-41; Resident in Kashmir, 1941-43; retired, 1944. *Address:* 68 Park Mansions, Knightsbridge, S.W.1. *T.:* Kensington 6670. *Club:* East India and Sports.

BARTON, Margaret; L.R.A.M.; writer; *b.* Dec. 1897; *y. d.* of late Thomas Lloyd Barton and late Fanny Roberts Isaacs. *Educ.:* St. Paul's Girls' School; Royal Academy of Music. *Publications.* Tunbridge Wells, 1937; Garrick, 1948; (with Sir Osbert Sitwell): Sober Truth, 1930; Victorians, 1931; Brighton, 1935. *Address:* 18 Kensington Court Place, W.8.

BARTON, Robert Childers; *b.* 1881; *s. s.* of Charles William Barton J.P., D.L.; *m.* 1950, Rachel Warren Lothrop, Cambridge, Mass., *d.* of Mrs. Fiske Warren, Boston, Mass. *Educ.:* Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford. Chairman of Wicklow County Council, 1920; a farmer in Co. Wicklow; served European War; M.P. (S. Fein) West Wicklow, Dec 1918-22; Member of Dail Eireann for Cos. Kildare and Wicklow, 1921-23; Minister of Agriculture, 1919-21; Secretary for Economic Affairs, 1921-22; an Irish Peace Delegate to London Conference, 1921; Chairman Agricultural Credit Corporation, 1934; Chairman Turf Development Board (now Bord Na Mona), 1935. *Address:* Glendalough House, Annamoe, Co Wicklow.

BARTON, Samuel Saxon, O.B.E., F.S.A.Scot., F.R.F.P.S. Glasgow, L.R.C.P.; M.R.C.O.G.; Hon. R.C.A. 1946; Gynæcological and Obstetrical Surgeon; Honorary Secretary Fellowship of the White Boar; *s.* of Samuel Saxon Barton, The Beach, St. Michael's Hamlet, Liverpool, and Jessie, *d.* of John Latimer, Sandfield Hall, Wallasey, Cheshire; *m.* Dorothy Atherton, M.B., Ch.B., D.O.M.S., *d.* of S. R. Williams, The Chart, Caldy, Cheshire; three *s. Educ.:* Greenbank School, Liverpool; Loretto School, Musselburgh; Universities of Liverpool and Edinburgh. House Surgeon, Hospital for Women, Liverpool; House Physician, Northern Hospital, Liverpool; Temp. Surgeon-Lt. R.N. in charge of H.M.S. Dwarf in Cameroons and West Coast of Africa; O.B.E.; Tropical Specialist, Ministry of Pensions Medical Boards, Liverpool; Hon. Clinical Assistant Hospital for Women, Liverpool; Hon. Assistant Surgeon Liverpool and Samaritan Hospital for Women; F.R.S.M.; Vice-President, Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire. *Publications:* papers in medical journals; A Yorkshire Royal Mystery, Yorkshire Herald; Songs before Sunset; Songs by the Wayside; Songs by the Fireside. *Recreations:* antiquarian research, motoring, painting. *Address:* 47 Rodney Street, Liverpool, 1. *T.:* Royal 3560; 61 Parkfield Road, Sefton Park, Liverpool 17. *T.:* Lark Lane 2500; Sandford, Gladdeath Avenue, Llandudno. *T.:* Llandudno 6109. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

BARTON, Rev. Walter John, M.A.; F.R.G.S.; Treasurer of Salisbury Cathedral and Prebendary of Calne since 1949; *m.* 1918, Dorothea Margaret, *d.* of late Adolf Zimmern. *Educ.:* Winchester (scholar); New College, Oxford (scholar), 1st class Mods. and Lit. Hum.; University Scholar in Geography, 1904. Asst. Master, R.N. College, Osborne, 1905; Winchester College, 1907-13; Ordained, 1909; Headmaster Epsom College, 1914-22; Headmaster of Portsmouth Grammar School, 1926-1936; Examining Chap. to the Lord Bishop of Portsmouth, 1928-36; to Bishop of Salisbury, 1936-46; Hon. Canon of Portsmouth, 1931; Canon Res. of Salisbury Cathedral, 1944-1951; Recorder of geographical section of British Association, 1910-13; Vice-President, 1916. *Address:* 20 The Close, Salisbury. *T.:* Salisbury 2983. *Club:* Athenæum.

BARTON, Wilfred Alexander, K.C. 1937; Practising Barrister; *b.* 9 Oct. 1880; 2nd *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund Barton, G.C.M.G., P.C., etc., first Prime Minister of Commonwealth of Australia and late Lady Barton, Sydney, New South Wales; *m.* 1926, Marjorie, *d.* of R. I. Hall, Frines Kraal, Ladysmith, Natal; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School; Sydney University (Coutts Classical Scholar, University Gold Medallist for Classics); Magdalen College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar, Vinerian Scholar, B.A., 1st Class School of Jurisprudence, Bairstow Law Scholar). Called to Bar Gray's Inn 1908, Inner Temple 1928; served European War, King's Liverpool Regt., Captain, and at G.H.Q. (despatches). *Recreations:* tennis, golf and motoring. *Address:* 3 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Cunninghan 2824. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

BARTON, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1917; *b.* 5 Aug. 1862; *s.* of late Robert Barton and Annie Gray; *m.* 1st, 1895, Jessie Cuthbertson (*d.* 1915), *d.* of late James Boyd, Merchant, Manchester; one *d.*; 2nd, 1918, Olive Ruth Bryson, Matron of Balmoral Red Cross Hospital, Flanders, *d.* of late Oliver Bryson, The Haw, Lifford; one *d. Educ.:* High School and University of Glasgow. Presbyterian; F.R.S.A.; Vice-Pres. British Cotton Growing Assoc.; J.P. County of Lancaster; Director, Manchester Athenæum, 1908-9; Member Manchester City Council, 1906-9; M.P. (L.) Oldham, 1910-18, (Coal.L.) 1918-22. *Address:* Goatfell, Upper Colwyn Bay, North Wales. *T.:* Colwyn Bay 2700. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Reform.

BARTON, Sir William (Pell), K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1927 (C.I.E. 1914); C.S.I. 1920, late Indian Political Department; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1918, Evelyn Agnes, *d.* of J. C. T. Heriz-Smith, of Slade, Bideford; two *d. Educ.:* Bedford Modern School; Worcester College, Oxford; University College, London. Entered I.C.S. 1893; Agent on special duty, Kurram, 1899-1902; Assistant Commissioner N.W. Frontier Province, 1903; Deputy Commissioner, 1904; Divisional Judge, Peshawar, 1907; Deputy Commissioner, Dera Ismail Khan, 1907; Kohat, 1908; Political Agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, 1910; Officiating Revenue Commissioner, 1911; Judicial Commissioner at Peshawar, 1915-18; Resident in Baroda, 1919; served Afghan War, 1919 (C.S.I.); Resident Mysore, 1920-25; Resident at Hyderabad 1925-30; went to India with the Ministry of Supply Mission, 1940-41. *Publications:* The Princes of India, 1934; India's North-West Frontier, 1939; India's Fateful Hour, 1942. *Address:* Lower Lodge, Ardingly, Sussex. *Club:* East India and Sports.

BARTTELOT, Sir Brian Walter de Stopham, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1875; *b.* 17 July 1941; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Sir Walter de Stopham Barttelot, 4th Bt., and Sara Patricia, *d.* of Lt.-Col. H. V. Ravenscroft, The Abbey, Storrington, Sussex; *S.* father, 1944. *Heir: b.* Robin Ravenscroft, *b.* 15 Dec. 1943. *Address:* Keeper's Cottage, Stopham, Pulborough, Sussex.

BARUCH, Bernard Mannes; *b.* 19 Aug. 1870; *s.* of Simon Baruch and Belle Wolfe; *m.* 1897, Annie Griffen, N.Y. City; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* A.B., College City of N.Y., 1889; LL.D., Williams College, 1923; University of South Carolina, 1925; Johns Hopkins, 1933; Oglethorpe Univ. 1933; College of Charleston, 1935; The Citadel, Charleston, So. Car., 1937; Coll. of City of

New York, 1947; Columbia Univ., 1947; Rutgers Univ., 1947; Princeton Univ., 1947; Yeshiva Univ., 1947; Washington Univ., 1950; Hon. Chancellor Union College, Schenectady, New York, 1937; also Phi Beta Kappa. Appointed by Pres. Wilson, Member Advisory Commission of Council National Defence, 1916; Chairman Commission on Raw Materials, Minerals, and Metals; also Commissioner in Charge of Raw Materials for War Industries Board; Chairman of the Allied Purchasing Commission; Chairman War Industries Board, 5 March 1918; resigned 1 Jan. 1919; connected with American Commission to Negotiate Peace as Member Drafting Committee of Economic Section; Member Supreme Economic Council and Chairman of its Raw Materials Division; American Delegate on Economics and Reparation Clauses; Economic Adviser for the American Peace Commission; Member President's Conference for Capital and Labour, Oct. 1919; President's Agricultural Conference, Jan. 1922. War of 1939-45: War and Post War, Rubber and Manpower Reports. Amer. Representative on Atomic Energy Commission. *Publications:* Making of Economic and Reparation Sections of Peace Treaty, 1920; also pamphlets, public addresses, etc., on agricultural and economic subjects. *Address:* 597 Madison Avenue, New York.

BARWELL, Harold Shuttleworth, M.B. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; retired; Consulting Surgeon for Diseases of the Throat and Ear, St. George's Hospital; Past-Pres. Laryngological Section, Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* London, 1875; *s.* of late Richard Barwell, F.R.C.S., Consulting Surgeon to Charing Cross Hospital, and Mary Diana Shuttleworth, of Preston, Lancashire; *m.* 1907, Evelyn, 2nd *surv. d.* of Dr. J. Foster-Palmer of Chelsea; two *s. Educ.:* Westminster School (Bishop Williams' Exhibition); St. George's Hospital (£145 Scholarship); Johnson Prize in Anatomy; 2nd Year's Proficiency Prize; Brackenbury Prize in Surgery; Brown £100 Exhibition; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1899; M.B. (Lond), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), in 1901; House Surgeon, House Physician, Assist. in Ophthalmic, Dental, and Throat Departments, St. George's Hospital; Senior Clinical Assistant for two years at Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Golden Square; and Assistant Surgeon to the Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital; Laryngologist to Mount Vernon Hospital for Diseases of the Chest; Surgeon to the Throat and Ear Department, Hampstead General Hospital; Laryngologist, St. John Clinic; Surgeon for and Lecturer on Diseases of Throat and Ear, St. George's Hospital; Vice-President, Section of Oto-Rhino-Laryngology, B.M.A.; Hon. Secy., Laryngological Section, Roy. Soc. of Med. *Publications:* Diseases of the Larynx, 1907; 3rd edition, 1928; Editor of Laryngeal Phthisis (Lake and Barwell), 2nd edition, 1905. *Articles:* Nose and its Accessory Sinuses, Choyce's System of Surgery, 1928; Larynx, Pharynx, and Nose, Latham and English's System of Treatment, 1912; Nose and Throat, Price's Practice of Medicine, 1944; Laryngeal Tuberculosis, Edin. Med. Journal, 1905; Laryngeal Paralyses, Lancet, 1905, etc. *Address:* Fincham End, Crowthorne, Berks.

BARWELL, Hon. Sir Henry Newman, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1922; Chairman of Commissioners of Charitable Funds in South Australia; Member of South Australia Housing Trust; of Board of Management of Royal Adelaide Hospital; of Council of S.A. Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science; *b.* Adelaide, 26 February 1877; *s.* of late Henry Charles Barwell, Adelaide; *m.* 1902, Anne, *d.* of late Canon Webb, Rector of Clare, S. Australia; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Whinham Coll., Adelaide; St. Peter's Coll., Adelaide; Adelaide University (LL.B. 1899). Admitted to S.A. bar, 1899; practised at the bar since 1899; President of Port Pirie (S.A.) School of Mines, 1900-15; entered Parliament as Liberal representative for district of Stanley, 1915; Attorney-General and Minister of Industry, South Australia, 1917, and 1918-1920; Premier and Attorney-General of South Australia, 1920-24; Leader of the Opposition, 1924-25; Member of Commonwealth Senate, 1925-28; Agent-General for South Australia, 1928-33; Member of Church of England; Church Advocate, 1916-19. *Recreations:* bowls, billiards, motoring. *Address:* 3 Herbert Street, Medindie, S. Australia.

BARWICK, Sir John Storey, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1912; coal-owner; *b.* 4 Aug. 1876; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Margaret (*d.* 1908), *d.* of late George Short of Pallion; *S.* father, 1915; *m.* 1907, Gwladys Jessie (*d.* 1949), 3rd *d.* of George William Thomas, of Ystrad Mynach, Glamorgan; one *s.* two *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Heir: s.* Richard Llewellyn [*b.* 4 Nov. 1916; *m.* 1948, Valerie Maud Ward (*née* Skelton); one *d.*]. *Address:* Thimbleby, Northallerton, Yorks.

BASHAHR, Raja of; *see* Singh, Raja Sir Padam.

BASHFORD, Sir Henry Howarth, Kt., *cr.* 1933; M.D., F.R.C.P., Lond.; Treasury Medical Adviser, 1943-45; Hon. Physician to the King, 1941-44; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late Frederick Bashford, Northaw, Herts, and *g.s.* of late Rev. Henry Howarth, B.D., Rector of St. George's, Hanover Square, and Chaplain in Ordinary to Queen Victoria; *m.* Margaret Eveline, *d.* of Ernest Sutton of Basildon, Berks; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Bedford Modern School; London University; London Hospital. Chief Medical Officer to the Post Office, 1933-43; K.G.St.J.; late Hon. President Post Office Ambulance Centre, St. John Ambulance Association. *Publications:* The Corner of Harley Street; Pity the Poor Blind; Vagabonds in Périgord; Half-past Bedtime; The Happy Ghost; Behind the Fog; The Harley Street Calendar; Lodgings for Twelve; Fisherman's Progress; contributions to Lancet; The Ideal Element in Medicine (Hunterian Oration); Adolescent Albuminuria; The Physique of Young Londoners; Health Standards in Industry; The Contribution of Industry to Medicine (Proceedings of Royal Society of Medicine); and to other magazines and journals. *Address:* The White House, Easton Royal, Marlborough, Wilts. *Club:* Athenæum.

BASING, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1887), **John Limbrey Robert Sclater-Booth,** T.D. 1946; Bt. Maj. Reserve of Officers; late Bt. Colonel commanding 43rd Wessex Divisional Signals (T.A.), retd., 1934; late Hon. Col.; D.L., Hants, 1939-50; *b.* 8 Dec. 1890; *S.* father, 1919; *o. s.* of 2nd Baron and Mary (*d.* 1904), *d.* of John Hargreaves, Maiden Erlegh, Berks, and Whalley Abbey, Lancashire; *m.* 1924, Mary (Molly) Alice Erle, *yr. d.* of late Lt.-Col. Richard Erle Benson, East Yorks Regt.; three *d. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Capt. 1st Royal Dragoons; Reserve of Officers. Served European War (France), 1914-18; served in Movement Control in 1939-45 War. *Heir: cousin,* George Lutley Sclater-Booth [*b.* 7 Dec. 1908; *m.* 1938, Jeannette, *d.* of late Neil Bruce MacKelvie, New York; one *s.* (*b.* 16 Jan. 1939)]. *Address:* The Malt House, Gillingham, Dorset. *Club:* Army and Navy.

See also Col. Hon. W. D. Sclater-Booth.

BASINGSTOKE, Archdeacon of; *see* Chute, Ven. A. W.

BASKERVILLE, Beatrice; *see* Guichard, B. C.

BASKETT, Charles H., R.E. 1918; Principal Chelmsford School of Science and Art, 1905-32, retd.; *b.* 25 Mar. 1872; *s.* of C. E. Baskett, A.R.E. *Educ.:* Colchester Grammar School. Painter and etcher; exhibited etchings, Royal Academy, Salon, International, Liverpool, Glasgow, Birmingham. *Publications:* numerous etchings and aquatints. *Recreations:* yachting and motoring. *Address:* The White Cottage, Salisbury Green, Southampton.

BASKETT, Professor Ronald Gilbert, O.B.E.; B.Sc. (London), M.Sc. (Reading); Professor of Agricultural Chemistry Queen's University of Belfast since 1935; Head of Chemical and Animal Nutrition Division and Chief Scientific Officer Ministry of Agriculture for Northern Ireland; Chief Agricultural Analyst to Government of Northern Ireland; seconded as Agricultural Attaché to British Embassy, Washington, 1950; *b.* 30 Oct. 1901; *s.* of Charles Henry Baskett, R.E., and Florence Maud Baskett; *m.* 1927, Joan Shirley Staples Firth; three *s.* *Educ.*: King Edward VI Grammar School, Chelmsford; University College, Reading. Demonstrator in Agricultural Chemistry, University College, Reading, 1923-24; Assistant to Head of Chemical and Animal Nutrition Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, 1924, and Assistant Agricultural Chemistry Dept. Queen's University; Lecturer in charge of Agricultural Chemistry Dept. 1928. *Publications*: Scientific papers to Agricultural journals. *Recreations*: sailing and gardening. *Address*: The Large Park, Hillsborough, Co. Down. *T.*: Hillsborough 273.

BASS, John Stuart, M.B.E. 1945; T.D. 1950; First Junior Prosecuting Counsel to the Crown at the Central Criminal Court since Feb. 1950; *b.* 9 Jan. 1905; *s.* of John Bass and Catharine Agnes Kingston; *m.* 1929, Eunice Louise Arber; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Forest School, Walthamstow; Hertford College, Oxford. Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1929. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. 54th (East Anglian) Divisional R.A.S.C. (T.A.), 1939; D.A.A.G. H.Q. Lines of Communication, 21st Army Group, British Liberation Army, 1944; demobilized, 1945, with hon. rank of Major. Third Junior Prosecuting Counsel to the Crown at the Central Criminal Court, Nov. 1945, Second Junior, Jan. 1950. *Recreation*: sailing. *Address*: Ruthwell, Lucton's Avenue, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

BASS, Sir William (Arthur Hamar), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1882; *b.* 24 Dec. 1879; *s. s.* of late H. A. Bass, M.P.; *S.* uncle, 1909; *m.* 1903, Lady (Wilmot Ida) Noreen Hastings (*d.* 1949), *d.* of 18th Earl of Huntingdon. *Educ.*: Harrow. Formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. East Surrey Regt.; joined 10th Hussars, 1899; served in South Africa, 1900-2. *Recreations*: horse-racing, hunting, shooting, fishing, motoring. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 71 Park Street, W.1. *T.*: Grosvenor 1803; Byrkley Lodge, Burton-on-Trent. *Clubs*: Jockey, Turf, White's.

BASSET, Maj.-Gen. Richard Augustin Marriott, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1940; M.C. 1917; *b.* 10 Feb. 1891; *s.* of Rev. William Basset, Rector of Frimley, Surrey; *m.* 1914, Eileen, *d.* of George Wale; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough College. 2nd Lt. The Queen's Regt. 1911; Capt. 1915; Bt. Major, 1918; Major, 1927; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1931; Lt.-Col. 1933; Col. 1937; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1943. Served European War in France and Belgium, 1915-18 (despatches twice, Bt. Major, M.C.); War of 1939-45 (despatches twice, C.B.E.); A.D.C. to the King, 1942-46; retired pay, 1946. *Address*: West Barn, Frimley, Surrey.

BASSET, Ronald Lambart, Director of The National Discount Co. Ltd.; *b.* 30 Nov. 1898; *s.* of late Arthur Francis Basset; *m.* 1931, Lady Elizabeth Legge, 2nd *d.* of 7th Earl of Dartmouth, *q.v.*; two *s.* *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Royal Scots Greys; served European War, France 1918; Partner Reeves Whitburn and Co., 1928, Chairman, 1932-38; Emergency Commission Welsh Guards, 1940; Temp. Lt.-Col., 1942. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: Norcott Hill, Northchurch, Berkhamsted, Herts. *T.*: Berkhamsted 76. *Clubs*: Turf, White's, Boodle's, Travellers' (Paris).

BASSETT, Arthur Tilney, O.B.E., Chevalier Ordre de Leopold (Belgium); *s.* of late Henry Tilney Bassett, Norwich; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late William Barton. *Educ.*: privately; Trinity College, Dublin. Secretary to Gladstone Trustees, 1907-14; War Refugees Committee, 1915-19; London Defences, C.P.O., R.N.V.R. (Anti-Aircraft Corps); Italian Red Cross; Metropolitan Observation Service; Secretary, British Committee of Russian Red Cross, 1919-20; Secy. to Mr. Asquith, General Election, 1922; Secretary Welsh Church Fund, 1920-26. *Publications*: Life of John Edward Ellis, 1914; Gladstone's Speeches, 1916; St. Barnabas, Oxford, 1919; A Victorian Vintage, 1930; The Gladstone Papers, 1930; Gladstone to his Wife, 1936; edited various works; many contributions to reviews and magazines. *Recreations*: billiards, chess. *Address*: 8 The Boltons, S.W.10. *T.*: Frobisher 7783. *Club*: Athenæum.

BASSETT, George Arthur, C.B. 1945; *b.* 3 Aug. 1884; *s.* of late George Bassett; *m.* 1907, Mabel Alice, *d.* of late John Gransden, Luton, Chatham; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Mathematical School, Rochester; Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, 1907; Asst. Constructor Admiralty and Overseeing H.M. Submarines, Vickers, Barrow, 1911-18; Constructor Commander Naval Armistice Commission and Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control, Germany, 1919-20; Chief Constructor, H.M. Dockyard, Gibraltar, 1932-35; Superintendent of Repairs by Contract, Admiralty, 1940; Deputy Director of Dockyards, Admiralty, 1941 - 46. *Recreations*: golf, books. *Address*: 115 Farnaby Road, Bromley, Kent. *T.*: Ravensbourne 0704. *Club*: Royal Automobile

BASSETT, Henry, D.Sc., Ph.D., D. ès Sc.; F.R.I.C.; Mineralogist Chemist, Geological Survey, Dodoma, Tanganyika, since 1950; Emeritus Professor, University of Reading; *b.* 1 May 1881; *s.* of Mary Kate and Henry Bassett, consulting chemist; *m.* 1915, Violet Muriel, *d.* of H. B. Fleming, M.B., Omagh, Co. Tyrone; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: University College School and University College, London; Universities of Munich and Nancy. 1st Class Honours, B.Sc. London, 1901; 1851 Exhibition scholar, 1903-5; Demonstrator and Assistant Lecturer in Chemistry, University of Liverpool, 1905-12; Professor of Chemistry, Univ. of Reading, 1912-46; temp. Professor of Chemistry, Univ. Coll., Hull, Oct.-Dec. 1946; Director of Research and Development, Peter Spence & Sons Ltd., Widnes, Lancs., 1947-50. *Publications*: Papers on Chemical, Geological, and Hydrographic subjects in various scientific journals. *Recreations*: pedestrian and cycle touring and camping; climbing; geologising. *Address*: 282 Wokingham Road, Reading.

BASSETT, John Harold, K.C. 1951. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1931. South Eastern circuit; South London Sessions; Central Criminal Court. *Address*: 2 Garden Court, Temple, E.C.4; Flat 6, 71 Holland Park Mansions, W.11.

BASSETT, Ralph Henry, C.M.G. 1951; C.B.E. 1949 (O.B.E. 1943); Retired Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Industries and Fisheries, Ceylon Government; *b.* 16 Feb. 1896; *s.* of Rev. H. J. Bassett, Vicar of East Kirkby, Lincs., and G. M. Brown, Glentworth, Lincs.; *m.* 1917, Norah Marion Madden; three *d.* *Educ.*: Halleybury College; Nottingham University. Served European War, 1914-19; joined Duke of Cornwall's L.I., Aug. 1914; demobilized as Captain, 1919. Joined Colonial Administrative Service, Dec. 1920; service in Ceylon, 1921-51, as: Magistrate, Land Settlement Officer, Assistant Government Agent, Marketing Commissioner, Permanent Secretary; started and developed the Marketing Department. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal. *Publications*: Romantic Ceylon, 1930; The R&re Romances of Nariya the Jaokal, 1938; The Mechanised Historian, 1950. *Recreations*: archæology,

ornithology, gardening, journalism (antiquarian subjects), volunteer soldiering. *Address:* Glentworth, Coombe, Wotton-under-Edge, Glos. *T.:* Wotton-under-Edge 3227. *Club:* Overseas League.

BASTARD, Bt. Colonel Reginald, D.S.O. 1915; D.L., J.P.; late Lincs Regt.; *b.* 2 Oct. 1880; *o. s.* of late John Algernon Bastard; *m.* 1919, Lilias, *d.* of late J. W. Summers, M.P., and *widow* of Capt. C. G. V. Wellesley; one *s. Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1912; Bt. Col. 1938; served South Africa, 1899 1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. and bar) Sector Commander, Plymouth Home Guard, 1940-45; Hon. Air Commodore of No. 934 Squadron, Balloon Cmd., R.A.F., 1939-45. High Sheriff of Devon, 1934. *Address:* Kitley, Yealmpton, Devon. *T.A.:* Yealmpton. *T.:* 11. *Clubs:* Beefsteak Naval and Military.

BASTEN, Henry Bolton, C.M.G. 1947; investigator of ports congestion throughout Australia since 1951. Managing Director, Singapore Slipway and Engineering Company Ltd.; Chairman and General Manager: Singapore Harbour Board, 1945-51, Penang Harbour Board, 1945-51. *Address:* Dept. of Shipping, Canberra, A.C.T.; Keppel House, Singapore.

BASTYAN, Maj.-Gen. Edric Montague, C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1942); Director of Staff Duties, War Office, since 1950; *b.* 5 April 1903; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. S. J. Bastyan; *m.* 1944, Victoria Eugénie Helen (*née* Bett); one *s.* 2nd Lt. Sherwood Foresters, 1923; Capt. West Yorkshire Regt. 1935; Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1937; Major, 1940; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1941; Temp. Brigadier, 1942; Acting Major-General, 1944; Col. 1945; Maj.-Gen. (with seniority, 1946), 1948. Served Palestine, 1938-39 (despatches); War of 1939-45, Africa, Italy, SEAC (despatches, O.B.E., C.B.E., C.B.). Maj.-Gen. i/c Administration Allied Land Forces, South East Asia; Maj.-Gen. i/c Administration, British Army of the Rhine; employed in special duties, War Office, 1949; Chief of Staff, Eastern Command, 1949-50. *Address:* c/o War Office, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

BASU, Sukumar, C.I.E. 1944; O.B.E. 1941; Chairman Public Service Commission, W. Bengal, since 1950; Joint Secretary to Government of India, Ministry of Agriculture, Central Secretariat, New Delhi, 1947-50; Secretary to Government of Bengal, Agriculture Department, 1944; *b.* 30 Oct. 1900; *s.* of Girija Prasanna Basu, Bankura, Bengal; *m.* 1928, Smriti, *d.* of Jnanendra Nath Ghosh, Naihati, Bengal; two *s. Educ.*. Calcutta University; Jesus College, Oxford. Joined I.C.S. 1925; Deputy Sec. to Govt. of Bengal, Finance, Commerce and Marine Depts., 1934; Deputy Sec., Govt. of Bengal, Political and Appointment Department, 1935-March 1937; Deputy Sec., Govt. of Bengal, Home Dept., March-Dec. 1937; Sec., Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, 1938-41; Sec. to Govt. of Bengal, Agriculture and Industries Depts., 1941-42; Deputy Sec. to Govt. of India, Education, Health and Lands Dept., 1942-44; Joint Vice-Chairman, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, April-May, 1947; Nominated Member Bengal Legislative Council, 1935-37. Sec., Central Food Advisory Council set up by Govt. of India, 1942-43. Member Food-grains Policy Committee (Gregory Committee), 1943. Associate Member of the Indian Delegation to the F.A.O. Conference held in Copenhagen, Sept. 1946. *Recreations:* gardening, tennis, billiards, and ping-pong. *Address:* c/o Public Service Commn., Calcutta 27. *T.A.:* Wesbensercom Calcutta. *T.:* P.K. 3435 (residence), South 2840 Ex. 33 (office). *Club:* Calcutta (Calcutta).

BASUTOLAND, Bishop of, since 1950; **Rt. Rev. John Arthur Arrowsmith**

Maund, M.C. 1946; *b.* 1909; *s.* of late Arthur Arrowsmith and Dorothy Jane Maund, Worcester, England; *m.* 1948, Catherine Mary Maurice, Bromley, Kent; no *c. Educ.:* Worcester Cathedral King's School; Leeds Univ.; Mirfield Theological Coll. B.A. Leeds, 1931; Asst. Priest, All Saints and St. Laurence, Evesham, Worcs., 1933-1936; Assistant Priest, All Saints, Blackheath, London, 1936-38; Assistant Priest, Pretoria Native Mission, Pretoria, South Africa, 1938-40; C.F. 1940-46 (despatches, 1942); Assistant Priest, Pretoria Native Mission, in charge Lady Selborne, Pretoria, 1946-50. *Recreation.* horse riding. *Address:* Bishop's House, P.O. Box 87, Maseru, Basutoland. *T.:* 34.

BATCHELOR, Alfred Alexander Meston, M.A.; Headmaster, Temple Grove School, Heron's Ghyll, near Uckfield, Sussex, since 1935; *b.* 8 March 1901; *s.* of Rev. Canon A. W. Batchelor, *q.v.*, and Agnes Lowe; *m.* 1949, Thelma Williams. *Educ.:* Temple Grove; Charterhouse (Scholar); Christ Church, Oxford (Holford Exhibitioner). Hon. Mods. 1922; Lit. Hum. 1924; Senior Assistant Master, The Old Ride, Bournemouth, 1926-30; Joint Headmaster, St. Christopher's, near Bath, 1930-35; Private Holiday Tutor to the late Duke of Connaught, 1929-34. *Publications:* Contributor to Punch. *Recreations:* natural history, music. *Address:* Temple Grove, Heron's Ghyll, near Uckfield, Sussex. *T.:* Nutley 112.

BATCHELOR, Rev. Alfred Williams, M.A., D.C.L.; Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford; *b.* 31 Oct. 1864; 4th *s* of late Rev. Henry Batchelor, Glasgow; *m.* 1st, Agnes Lowe (*d.* 1928); two *s.*; 2nd, 1934, Mabel Florence Leith (*d.* 1950). *Educ.:* Blackheath; University of Durham. B.A. 1884; M.A., B.C.L., 1891; D.C.L. 1900; Headmaster of Kingston School, Yeovil, 1896-99; Deacon, 1897; Priest, 1898; Headmaster of Taplow Grammar School, 1900-10; Vicar of Cookham, Berks., 1910-31; Rector of Launton, Bicester, Oxon, 1931-39; Rural Dean of Bicester, 1934; retired, 1939. Editor of the Oxford Diocesan Magazine, 1933-49. *Publication:* A Paper on Tithe, 1932. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* The Cottage, Westfield Road, Maidenhead. *T.:* Maidenhead 2294.

See also A. A. M. Batchelor.

BATCHELOR, G(eorge) F(rederick) Grant, M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; consulting surgeon; *b.* 6 April 1902; *s.* of Robert and Margaret Grant Batchelor; *m.* 1944, Helen Elspeth Mackintosh, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. C. H. Simpson, Harrogate. *Educ.:* Dundee High School; St. Andrews University. M.B., Ch.B. (St. Andrews), 1928; M.R.C.S. (England), L.R.C.P. (London), 1926; F.R.C.S. (England), 1926; Assistant Surgeon, West London Hospital, 1929; Hounslow Hospital, 1930; Surgeon to Wembley Hospital, 1930; Surgeon to the West London Hospital, 1935; Surgeon E.M.S., London, 1939-42; Lt.-Col., R.A.M.C., 1942. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* 97 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 8839. *Club:* Constitutional.

BATCHELOR, Lieut.-Colonel Vivian Allan, D.S.O. 1917; J.P., Somerset; late Royal Artillery; *b.* 24 Aug. 1882; *o. s.* of G. B. Batchelor, Combe Florey House, Taunton, and Mary, *d.* of E. M. Lewis, J.P., of The Mainsee, Newport, Mon.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rugby; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned in R.H. and R.F.A. 1900; served in The Chestnut Troop, R.H.A., 1908-1914; Captain, 1913; Major, 1915; Lieut.-Col., 1929; left India Oct. 1914 with the Lahore Division; served in France and Flanders, 1914-19, also Suvla Bay and Egypt; acting Lieut.-Colonel commanding the 64th (Army) Brigade R.F.A., 1918-19 (wounded four times, despatches three times, D.S.O. and bar, 1914 Star, Belgian Croix de Guerre); retired pay, 1923; Lord of the Manor of Combe Florey. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Combe Florey House, Taunton. *T.A.:* Combe

Florey. *T.:* Bishop's Lydeard 297. *Club:* United Service.

BATE, Ven. Alban F., M.A., Archdeacon of St. John since 1949; Rector of St. Paul's Church, St. John, N.B., since 1936; *b.* 12 May 1893; *s.* of Rev. William John Bate and Alice C. McMullen; *m.* 1919, Norah F. Warburton, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Rothesay Collegiate School; Dalhousie Superior School; University of King's College, Nova Scotia, made (Hon. Fellow 1939), B.A., 1914; Divinity Testamur, 1916; M.A., 1918; Deacon, 1916; Priest, 1917; Curate of Cathedral, Fredericton, 1916-19; Assistant at Parish Church, Fredericton, 1919-20; Rector of Fredericton 1920-36 and Archdeacon of Fredericton, 1932-36; Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton, 1946; Chaplain of the Legislature of Province of New Brunswick, 1925-35; Chaplain 7th Machine Gun Bn., 1927-1936; Chaplain, St. George's Society, 1939-42; President Rotary Club of Fredericton, 1928-29; Saint John, 1941-42. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 5 Wall Street, St. John, N.B., Canada. *Clubs:* Rotary, Canadian, Saint George's Society (St. John, N.B.).

BATE, Captain Claud Lindsay, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1920; R.N., retired; *o. surv. s.* of late Col. T. E. L. Bate, C.I.E., C.B.E.; *m.* 1913, Julia, *yr. d.* of late Surgeon Major G. Duncan, 42nd Regt. *Educ.:* Wellington College; H.M.S. Britannia. Joined Navy, 1898; served European War, Jutland (despatches); Baltic Operations (despatches, D.S.O.); retired list, 1929; served War of 1939-46. *Address:* Padiss Corner, Fordingbridge, Hants.

BATE, Brig.-Gen. Thomas Reginald Fraser, C.M.G. 1919; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 1881; *o. s.* of late Major Henry Reginald Bate, Somersetshire Light Infantry; *m.* 1914, Mary Ulrica Alicia, *y. d.* of Charles Fitzwilliam of Cilgwyn, Newcastle-Emlyn, S. Wales; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. R.A.; retired, 1920, as Brig.-General; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., Officer of Order of Leopold of Belgium, medal of La Solidaridad of Panama); D.L. (Monmouthshire) 1932, J.P. 1934; C.C. (Herefordshire) 1947, D.L. 1948. *Address:* Glanmonnow House, Garway, Herefordshire. *T.A.:* Glanmonnow, Skenfrith. *T.:* Skenfrith 205. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Flyfishers'.

BATEMAN, Arthur Fitzroy Dobbie-; see Dobbie-Bateman.

BATEMAN, Arthur Leonard; *b.* County of London, 1879; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ* privately. Member of the Worshipful Coy. of Basketmakers, and Freeman, City of London; Councillor Borough of Camberwell, 1922-31; ex-Mayor of Camberwell; M.P. (U.) North Camberwell, 1931-35; Hon. Organizer and Founder Camberwell Children's Christmas Treat and Summer Holiday Camp Fund; ex-Member L.C.C. for Peckham; Member Warwick County Borough Council, 1946-51. Guild of Freemen, City of London and Metropolitan Mayors Association, London. *Recreations:* fishing and motoring. *Address:* The Woodlands, Cliffe Hill, Warwick. *T.:* Warwick 223. *Clubs:* Bartholomew, City Livery, Farringdon Ward; Sussex Motor Yacht (Brighton); Worthing Sailing; Brookhurst Golf.

BATEMAN, Sir Charles Harold, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1950 (C.M.G. 1937); M.C.; British Ambassador to Poland since 1950; *b.* Portsmouth, 4 Jan. 1892; *s.* of late Charles Bateman; *m.* 1940, Bridget Mary, *d.* of late Michael Kavanagh, Co. Wicklow. *Educ.:* London Univ.; Sorbonne, Paris. Served European War, 1914-18, with 2nd London Regt. (Royal Fusiliers), Gallipoli and France; Royal Artillery, France and Belgium (M.C., twice wounded); entered Diplomatic Service, 1920; Third Secretary, Santiago, Chile; Second Secretary, 1923; Foreign Office, 1924; First Secretary, 1929; transferred Bagdad, 1932; Acting Counsellor, 1935; Counsellor, Lisbon, 1937; Minister at Cairo, 1938; transferred Foreign Office, 1940; Minister to Mexico, 1941-44, Ambassador, 1944-47; Assistant Under Secretary, Foreign Office, 1948-50. *Address:* British Embassy, Warsaw, Poland.

BATEMAN, Major-General Donald Roland Edwin Rowan, C.I.E. 1946; D.S.O. 1940; O.B.E. 1942; *b.* 21 Jan. 1901; *s.* of late C. R. Bateman and Mrs. G. M. Manfield; *m.* 1930, Violet May Chapman; two *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Commissioned India Army, 1920; posted Baluch Regt.; Operations in Waziristan, 1921-24 (medal and clasp); Staff College, Quetta, 1933-34; Bt. Major, 1937; War of 1939-45; Middle East Forces (4th Indian Division), 1939-43; Central Mediterranean Forces (Italy), 1943-44 (despatches twice, D.S.O. and Bar, O.B.E.). Acting Lt.-Col. 1941; Acting Brig. 1942; Acting Maj.-Gen. 1944; I.t.-Col. 1946; Director of Military Training G.H.Q., India Command; retired, 1948, as Hon. Maj.-Gen. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

BATEMAN, George Cecil, C.M.G. 1946; O.B.E. 1943; LL.D. Queen's University, 1944; B.Sc.; Director-General, Washington Office, Department of Munitions and Supply (now Department of Reconstruction and Supply), and also as Canadian Deputy Member, Combined Production and Resources Board since 1944; *b.* Sutton, Ontario, 25 Dec. 1882; *s.* of George Arthur Bateman, Kingston, Ontario; *m.* 1908, Agnes, *d.* of I. L. Rogers, Gananoque, Ontario; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario. Secretary-Treasurer Ontario Mining Association, 1924-1943; on loan as Metals Controller for Canada under Department of Munitions and Supply Ottawa, 1940-44. *Address.* Department of Reconstruction, Room 4763, Social Security Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BATEMAN, Lieut.-Colonel (Hon. Brigadier) Harold Henry, C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1942); D.S.O., 1917; M.C.; M.Inst.Mech.E.; M.Inst.Struct.E.; Director of Works to H.M. Prison Commission; *b.* 8 July 1888; *m.* 1920, Eileen, *d.* of late Henry Boyd, C.B.E.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1908; Captain, 1914; Bt. Major, 1919; Major, 1925; Bt. Lt. Col. 1929; Lt.-Col. 1933; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, Bt. Major, D.S.O., M.C.); retired pay, 1935; rejoined 1939; relegated to unemployment, 1945. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* The Knoll, Ightham, Kent. *T.:* Borough Green 275. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BATEMAN, Henry Mayo, Black and White Artist and Caricaturist; *b.* Sutton Forest, New South Wales, Australia, 15 Feb. 1887; *s.* of Henry Charles Bateman and Rose Mayo; *m.* 1926, Brenda Mary Collison Weir; two *d.* *Educ.:* Forest Hill House, S.E. Studied drawing and painting at the Westminster and New Cross Art Schools, and in the studio of Charles van Havenmaet for several years; commenced drawing for reproduction 1906, since when has contributed numbers of humorous drawings to most of the leading weeklies and monthly magazines; has designed several theatrical posters. *Publications:* Burlesques; A Book of Drawings; Suburbia; More Drawings; Considered Trifles; Himself, 1937, etc. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Curridge, Newbury, Berks. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

BATEMAN, James, R.A. 1942 (A.R.A. 1935); A.R.W.S. 1948; *b.* 22 March 1893; *s.* of Miles and Frances Jane Bateman; *m.* 1918, Eleanor Vera Grant; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal College of Art; Slade School. Painter; subjects mostly pastoral; also paints portraits and mural decorations; works in Tate, British Museum, Vancouver, Adelaide,

Sidney, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Leeds, Cheltenham, Southampton, etc. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* 8 Chelsea Manor Studios, Flood St., Chelsea, S.W.3. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

BATES, Alfred, M.C. 1918; Solicitor; County Alderman; Chairman, Lancashire County Council since 1949; *b.* 3 July 1897; *s.* of Alfred Bates (Solicitor) and Agnes Bates; *m.* 1925, Margaret Gillman Clarke; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Lancaster. Senior Partner, Bannister, Bates & Son, Solicitors, Morecombe and Heysham. Member Lancashire C.C., 1931-; C.A. 1949; Chairman, Planning Cttee. of County Councils Assoc., 1948-. *Address:* Hillcrest, Silverdale, nr. Carnforth, Lancs. *T.:* Silverdale 205. *Clubs:* Constitutional; County (Lancaster).

BATES, Lt.-Col. Austin Graves, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; R.A.; Director Thos & Jno. Brocklebank Ltd. and Cunard Steamship Co. Ltd.; *b.* 1891; 6th *s.* of late Sir E. P. Bates, Bt.; *m.* 1920, Jean M. C., *s. surv. d.* of Col. James Hunter, Antons Hill, Coldstream, Berwickshire; two *s.* Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, M.C., D.S.O); retired pay, 1930, but served again; Chairman General Council of British Shipping, 1951. *Address:* P.O. Box 23, Liverpool. *Club.* Junior United Service.

BATES, Professor David Robert, M Sc., Professor of Applied Mathematics, Queen's University, Belfast, since 1951, *b.* Omagh, Co. Tyrone, N. Ireland, 18 Nov. 1916, *s.* of late Walter Vivian Bates and of Mary Olive Bates. *Educ.:* Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Queen's University, Belfast; University College, London. Experimental Officer in Admiralty Scientific Service, 1939-1945; Lecturer in Mathematics, University College, London, 1945-50; Consultant at U.S. Naval Ordnance Test Station, Inyokern, Calif., 1950; Reader in Physics, University College, London, 1951. *Publications:* various papers in astrophysical and physical journals *Address:* Queen's University, Belfast.

BATES, Sir Dawson; *see* Bates, Sir J. D.

BATES, Brig.-Gen. Francis Stewart Montague, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 8 Feb. 1876; *s.* of late Henry Montague Bates, of Manaccan, Cornwall. Served Lumsden's Horse; 2nd Lt. East Surrey Regt., 1900; Captain, 1909; Major, 1915; Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, 1916; Brevet Colonel, 1926; Colonel 27 Dec. 1927, with seniority 3rd June 1920; employed S.A. Constabulary, 1902-6; with Canadian Forces, 1910-12; Adjt. T.F. 1914; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal and 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 and Post Wars, 1918-20 (despatches six times, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., and Bt. Lt.-Col., French Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre avec Palme, Commander Order of Redemer, Greece); Brigade-Commander, Sep. 1916-Oct. 1920; G.O.C. troops Ismid, 1920; Commanded 141st (5th London) Infantry Brigade T.A., 1928-32; retired, 1932; Home Guard, 1940-41. *Publication:* The Infantry Scout. *Address:* Manaccan, Cornwall.

BATES, Frederic Alan, M.C., A.F.C.; D.L.; *b.* 16 Aug. 1884; 4th *s.* of late Sir E. P. Bates, Bt., and Constance, *d.* of late S. R. Graves, M.P. for Liverpool; *m.* 1932, Barberie, *d.* of late Thomas Fair of Clifton Hall, Preston. *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-19 (M.C., A.F.C., despatches four times); late Major R.A.F. and Capt. Denbigh Yeo.; D.L. Flints. (Sheriff 1935); Director of Cunard S.S. Co. (Chairman), Royal Insurance Co., T. and J. Brocklebank Ltd., Liverpool, London and Globe Insurance Co., Cunard White Star Ltd. (Chairman), Martin's Bank. *Address:* Gyrn Castle, Llanasa, Holywell, Flints. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Bath.

BATES, Sir Geoffrey Voltelin, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1880: M.C. 1942; *b.* 2 Oct. 1921; *s.* of Major Cecil Robert Bates, D.S.O., M.C. (3rd *s.* of 2nd Bt.) and Hylda, *d.* of Sir James Heath, 1st Bt.; *S.* uncle, 1940; *m.* 1945, Kitty Kendall Lane; two *s. Educ.:* Radley. *Recreations:* shooting, photography, fishing. *Heir:* *s.* Edward Robert, *b.* 4 July 1946. *Address:* The Willows, Mollington, nr. Chester. *T.:* Mollington 5. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Palatine (Liverpool).

BATES, Harry Stuart, C.S.I. 1947; Officiating Member Board of Revenue United Provinces, India, since 1945; *b.* 16 March 1893; *s.* of late Albert Bates, Congleton, Cheshire; *m.* 1920, *d.* of late William Hammond Walker, Congleton, Cheshire; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Denstone; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge (B.A.). Served European War, 1914-18; in British and Indian Armies, 1914-19. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1920; Magistrate and Collector, 1932; Officiating Commissioner, 1942; also served as Settlement Officer, 1929-32; Manager Balrampur Raj, 1935-42. *Recreations:* golf and tennis *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

BATES, Herbert Ernest; author; former Squadron Leader in R.A.F.; *b.* 16 May 1905; *s.* of Albert Ernest Bates and Lucy Elizabeth Lucas; *m.* 1931, Marjorie Helen Cox; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* The Grammar School, Kettering. Worked as a provincial journalist and clerk before publishing first novel at the age of 20; subsequently became known both as a novelist and short story writer in England and America; his stories are widely anthologised; his novels have been translated into sixteen languages; has also written plays and many essays on country life. *Publications: novels:* The Two Sisters; Catherine Foster; Charlotte's Row; The Fallow Land; The Poacher: A House of Women, 1936; Spella Ho, 1938; Fair Stood the Wind for France, 1944; The Purple Plain, 1947; The Jacaranda Tree, 1949; Dear Life, 1950; The Scarlet Sword, 1951; *stories:* Day's End, Seven Tales and Alexander; The Black Boxer; The Woman who had Imagination; Cut and Come Again; Something Short and Sweet; The Flying Goat; My Uncle Silas; Country Tales; The Beauty of the Dead; The Bride Comes to Evensford; Colonel Julian, 1951; *miscellaneous:* Flowers and Faces; Through the Woods; Down the River; The Seasons and the Gardener; The Last Bread; The Modern Short Story; The Heart of the Country; The Day of Glory (play); as Squadron-Leader X: The Greatest People in the World, 1942; How Sleep the Brave, 1943. *Recreations:* gardening and fishing. *Address:* The Granary, Little Chart, Kent. *T.:* Pluckley 55.

BATES, Sir (John) Dawson, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1937; M.C. 1943; Major Rifle Brigade; *b.* 21 Sept. 1921; *o. s.* of Sir (Richard) Dawson Bates, 1st Bt., P.C., and Muriel, *d.* of late Sir Chas. Cleland, K.B.E., M.V.O., LL.D.; *S.* father, 1949. *Educ.:* Winchester; Balliol. B.A. 1949. *Address:* Butleigh House, nr. Glastonbury, Somerset.

BATES, Leslie Fleetwood, F.R.S 1950; B.Sc. (Bristol), Ph.D. (Cambridge), D.Sc. (London); F.Inst.P.; Lancashire-Spencer Professor of Physics, Nottingham University (formerly U.C.N.), since 1936; *b.* 7 Mar. 1897; *s. s.* of W. F. Bates, Kingswood, Bristol; *m.* 1925, Winifred Frances Furze Ridler, M.Sc., *o. d.* of late F. Ridler, Bristol; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Merchant Venturers' School, Bristol; University of Bristol; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served as radiographer, Captain, Unattached List, I/c X-Ray Laboratory IX Division, Secunderabad, Deccan, India, 1916-20; Research at University of Bristol, 1920-22, and Cavendish Laboratory, 1922-1924; Lecturer in Physics, University College, London, 1924-30, Reader in Physics, 1930-36; Member of Council Physical Society, 1932-37 and 1947-; Holweck Prizeman (French and English Physical Socs.), 1949; Member of Board of Institute of Physics, 1947-49; President Association of University Teachers, 1938-39; President of the Physical Society. Consultant to Inter-

Services Research Bureau, 1941-45; Vice-Principal, Univ. Coll., Nottingham, 1944-46; Vice-Chm. Research Control Cttee. of Lace Research Assoc. *Publications:* Modern Magnetism, 1939, 1948 and 1951; Sir Alfred Ewing, 1946; Recent Advances in Physics, Science Progress, 1928-36; Research publications mainly on electricity and magnetism in various journals. *Recreations:* riding, swimming, walking. *Address:* Brampton, Huntingdon Drive, The Park, Nottingham. *T.:* Nottingham 2912.

BATES, Air Vice-Marshal Leslie John Vernon, C.B. 1950; C.B.E. 1948; p.s.a.; R.A.F.; Air Officer Commanding No. 40 Group, Maintenance Command, since 1949; *b.* 1896; *s.* of George William Bates, Stourbridge, Worcestershire; *m.* 1917, Celia Ellen, *d.* of J. Pollard, Drakes, Little Waltham, near Chelmsford. *Educ.:* New College School, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18, with R.N.A.S. and R.A.F. Deputy Commander of Mediterranean Air Transport Service, 1943-44; Director of Equipment at the Air Ministry, 1944-49. Air Commodore, 1946; Acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1949; Air Vice-Marshal, 1951. *Address:* 17 De Vere Gardens, W.8.

BATES, Ralph; *b.* Swindon, Wilts, 3 Nov. 1899; *s.* of Henry Roy and Mabel Stevens Bates; *m.* 1940, Eve Salzman; one *s.* *Educ.:* Swindon and North Wilts Secondary School. After service in 16th Queen's Royal West Surreys, 1917-19, worked in Great Western Railway Factory at Swindon; in Spain, 1930-37; took active part in Republican politics in Spain; began literary career in 1933 as consequence of unemployment; Captain in the Spanish Loyalist Army and in the International Brigade, Madrid sector, 1936-37; lecture tour in U.S.A. 1937-38; one year resident in Mexico. 1938-1939; Adjunct Prof of Literature, New York Univ. 1948-. *Publications.* Sierra, 1933; Lean Men, 1934; Schubert, 1934; The Olive Field, 1936; Rainbow Fish, 1937; The Miraculous Horde. 1939; The Fields of Paradise, 1941; The Undiscoverables, 1942; The Journey to the Sandalwood Forest, 1947. The Dolphin in the Wood, 1949. *Recreations:* mountaineering, music. *Address:* 10 Park Terrace East, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A *T.:* Lorraine 7-2748.

BATES, Thorpe, F.R.A.M.; F.G.S.M.; Professor of Singing, Trinity College, London; actor-singer; *b.* London, 11 Feb. 1883; *s.* of Frederick and Elizabeth Bates, London; *m.* 1907, Edith Helena Leech; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academy of Music. Started career as a concert singer after leaving Royal Academy of Music, where he studied with Dr. Theo. Lierhammer; has sung at the Musical Festivals of Leeds, Sheffield, Birmingham, Hereford, etc., Royal Choral Society; made debut on stage at Daly's Theatre in The Happy Day (May 1916); played in The Maid of the Mountains (Beppo), The Shop Girl, The Rebel Maid, The Golden Moth, and The Yankee Princess. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Westerley, Salmon Street, N.W.9. *T.:* Colindale 6278.

BATESON; *see* De Yarburgh-Bateson.

BATESON, Dingwall Latham, C.B.E. 1946; M.C. 1918; Partner, Walters & Hart, Solicitors, 9 New Square, Lincoln's Inn; *b.* 7 July 1898; 3rd *s.* of late Mr. Justice Bateson; *m.* 1922, Naomi Judith, *e. d.* of late Sir Walter G. Alcock, M.V.O.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Served European War, 1914-18, officer in 60th Rifles (M.C.). Chairman Local Price Regulation Committee (London) since 1940; Member of Council, Law Soc.; Chm. Racecourse Betting Control Bd., 1951- (Member, 1949-51); Chm. London Police Court Mission. *Recreations:* shooting and golf. *Clubs:* Carlton, Portland, All England Lawn Tennis; Woking Golf.

BATESON, Frederick Wilse; Lecturer in English Literature, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, since 1946; *b.* 25 Dec. 1901; *s.* of Alfred Bateson, Styal, Cheshire; *m.* 1931, Jan Cancellor; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Oxford. Commonwealth Fellow, Harvard Univ., 1927-29; Editor of Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature, 1930-40; Lecturer W.E.A., 1935-40; Statistical Officer, Bucks War Agric. Exec. Cttee., 1940-46; Agricultural correspondent, The Observer and The New Statesman, 1944-48; Founder and Editor of Essays in Criticism (quarterly), 1951-. *Publications.* English Comic Drama, 1700-1750, 1929; English Poetry and the English Language, 1934; Towards a Socialist Agriculture, 1946; Mixed Farming and Muddled Thinking, 1946, English Poetry: a Critical Introduction, 1950. *Recreation:* local history. *Address:* Temple House, Brill, Aylesbury. *T.:* Brill 55.

BATESON, Colonel John Holgate, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; late Royal Artillery; *b.* 1880; *s.* of Henry Bateson, Farnworth, Lancs, and *g.s.* of Rev. Christopher Bateson, Westhoughton, Lancs; *m.* 1st, 1908, Mary Elizabeth, 3rd *d.* of J. Prestwich, Eccles; one *d.*; 2nd, 1915, Madeline de Vere, *d.* of late Major-General William Walter Hopton Scott, C.B., XIth Lancers, Indian Army. *Educ.:* privately in Edinburgh; Manchester University. After studying Medicine for three years joined the Royal Artillery as a University Candidate, 1900; served principally in India on the N.W. Frontier, where he obtained an intimate knowledge of the people, and participated in the Mohmand Campaign, 1908; during European War served on the General Staff and on the Staff of the Heavy Artillery (D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches); retired pay, 1926. *Recreations:* sailing and shooting. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

BATESON, Rear-Adm. (L) Stuart Latham, C.B. 1950; C.B.E. 1948; A.M.I.E.E.; Director of Naval Electrical Department, Admiralty, 1946-51; *b.* 7 July 1898; *twin s.* of late Sir Alexander Dingwall Bateson, Judge of the High Court, and Isabel Mary (*née* Latham); *m.* 1923, Marie Elphinstone Fleming Cullen; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lockers Park; Rugby; R.N.C. Keyham. Joined Navy, 1916; specialised in Torpedo, 1923; Comdr., 1934; Capt., 1938; Rear-Admiral (L), 1949, the first holder of the rank. Served War of 1939-45; Commanded H.M.S. Latona, 1941; H.M.S. Ajax, 1941-42; H.M.S. London, 1944-1946. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* Ridlington, Rutland. *Club:* United Service.

BATEY, Charles Edward, O.B.E. 1943; M.A. Oxon., 1946 (by Decree; Lincoln College); J.P.; Printer to the University of Oxford since 1946; *b.* 22 Feb. 1893; *e. s.* of Edward Batey and Christian Allan Morison; *m.* 1922, Ethel May, *d.* of George Reed; one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Board Schools; Heriot Watt College. Apprenticed Leith Observer, 1908-15; served European War, 1915-20, R.A.M.C. Hazell, Watson & Viney, Aylesbury, 1920; Works Manager, Univ. Tutorial Press, 1922-28; Asst. Printer, Univ. of Oxford, 1929-46. Member Council British Federation of Master Printers, 1944-1950, and Member of Labour Cttee., 1944-49; Chm.: Jt. Industrial Council of Printing and Allied Trades, 1948-49; Apprenticeship Authority, 1946-48; City of Oxford Youth Employment Cttee.; member various industrial education cttees. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* The University Press, and 371 Woodstock Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 2265, 5355.

BATH, 6th Marquess of (*cr.* 1789), **Henry Frederick Thynne,** Bt. 1641; Viscount Weymouth and Baron Thynne, 1682; Maj. Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry; J.P.; *b.* 26 Jan. 1905; *e. surv. s.* of 5th Marquess, K.G., P.C., C.B., and Violet Caroline (*d.* 1938), *d.* of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th Bt.; *S. father,* 1946; *m.* 1927, Hon. Daphne, *cr. d.* of 4th Baron Vivian, D.S.O.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:*

Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. (U.) Frome Division, Somerset, 1931-35. Served War of 1939-45 (wounded). *Heir:* s. Viscount Weymouth, *q.v.* *Address:* Sturford Mead, Warminster, Wilts. *T.:* Chapmanslade 41; Longleat, Warminster, Wilts.
See also Baron Nunburnholme, Lt.-Col. Hon. Oliver Stanley

BATH, Hon. Thomas Henry, C.B.E. 1948; J.P.; *b.* Hill End, New South Wales, 21 Feb. 1875; *s.* of T. H. Bath, Cornwall, England; *m.* 1904, Elizabeth Fensome (*d.* 1931); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Public School, Hill End. Left N.S.W. for Western Australia, 1896; followed various callings, mining, and journalism; closely identified with labour and reform movements in State; Member of State Parliament, 1902; Chairman of Committees and Deputy Speaker, 1904; Minister for Lands and Education, 1905; Leader of Labour Opposition in State Parliament, 1906-10; Acting Premier during 1913 and 1914; Minister for Lands and Agriculture, Western Australia, 1911-14; retired from political life and engaged in farming pursuits, 1914; Member of Royal Commission appointed under Control of Trade in War Time Act, W. Australia, 1915; Member of Honorary Royal Commission on the Establishment of University for Western Australia; Member of the University Senate until 1918; J.P. for whole State; associated with Co-operative movement, Trustee Wheat Pool of Western Australia; Vice-Chairman Co-operative Federation of W. A.; Chairman Co-operative Bulk Handling, Ltd., 1943-48; Member Transport Co-ordination Board of W.A., 1934-46; wartime activities for Commonwealth of Australia: member Liquid Fuel Control Board W.A. and Cargo Control Committee W.A. etc. *Recreations:* bowls, gardening, literary studies. *Address:* 74 Farnley Street, Mount Lawley, Perth, W. Australia.

BATH and WELLS, Bishop of, since 1946; **Rt. Rev. Harold William Bradfield,** D.D. (Lambeth) 1946; H D. (London) 1922; *b.* 20 Sept. 1898; *s.* of William and Mary Edith Bradfield, Dulwich; *m.* 1922, Marjorie Fisher, *d.* of George Parker, Liverpool; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Alleyn's School, Dulwich; London University (King's College). City of London Yeomanry and Army Cyclist Corps, 1917-19; on active service, France, 1918-19; Deacon, 1922; Priest, 1923; Curate St. Mary, Prestwich, 1922-28; Vicar St. Mark, Heyside, Lancs, 1928-34; Secretary, Canterbury Diocesan Board of Finance, 1934-44; Hon. Canon of Canterbury, 1938-46; F K C. London, 1943; Archdeacon of Croydon, 1942-46; Life Governor King's College, London, 1947; Chairman Central Advisory Council of Training for the Ministry, 1950. *Publication:* The Church's Property, 1943. *Address:* The Palace, Wells, Somerset. *T.:* Wells 2341. *Clubs:* Athenæum: Bath and County (Bath).

BATHER, Elizabeth Constance, O.B.E. 1946; J.P. Winchester; Chief Superintendent Metropolitan (Women) Police, since 1946; *b.* 11 Oct. 1904; *d.* of late Rev. Arthur George Bather, M.A., and Lillian Dundas Firth Winchester. *Educ.:* St Swithuns School, Winchester. Member Hampshire County Council, 1937-46. Served in W.A.A.F. 1939-45; Rank: Group Officer, 1944-45. *Address:* The Day House, Winchester. *T.:* Winchester 4067.

BATHER, Rear-Adm. Rowland Henry, C.B.E. 1919; Royal Navy; *b.* Nov 1878; *s.* of Arthur H. Bather, Assistant Accountant-General of the Navy; *m.* 1st, 1906, Evelyne Alice Eleanor (*d.* 1931), *y. d.* of late Sir Owen T. Burne; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1932, Hilda, *d.* of late Ward Brook, Highfield House, Morley, Yorks. *Educ.:* Summerfield School, Oxford. Retired list, 1922. *Address:* Garavan, Greenhill Road, Farnham, Surrey. *T.:* Farnham 888.

BATHO, Edith Clara, M.A., D.Lit. (London); Principal Royal Holloway College, University of London, since 1945; *b.* 21 Sept. 1895; 3rd *d.* of late William John Batho and Ellen Clara Hooton. *Educ.:* Highbury Hill High School; University College, London. B.A. (Hons. English), 1915, M.A. 1920, D.Lit. 1935; war work, 1916-18; on staff of Roedean School, 1918-19. Downe House School, 1919-21; Quain Student and Assistant in English at University College, London, 1921, and remained on staff there until 1945; an active member Assoc. of University Teachers and British Federation of University Women. *Publications:* The Ettrick Shepherd, 1927; The Later Wordsworth, 1934; The Poet and the Past (Warton Lecture of the British Academy), 1937; The Victorians and After (with Bonamy Dobrée), 1938; Chronicles of Scotland by Hector Boece, tr. Bellenden (ed. for S.T.S.), Vol. I with R. W. Chambers, 1936, Vol. II with H. W. Husbands, 1941; other articles and reviews. *Recreations:* travelling, languages, needlework. *Address:* Royal Holloway College, Englefield Green, Surrey. *Clubs:* Arts Theatre, English-Speaking Union.

BATHO, Sir Maurice Benjamin, 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1928; Export Promotion Manager of C. C. Wakefield & Co. Ltd.; Lt.-Col. R R C.; *b.* 14 Jan. 1910; *o. surv. s.* of Sir Charles Albert Batho, 1st Bt., and Bessie, 4th *d.* of Benjamin Parker, Broadlands, Oulton Broad, Suffolk; *S.* father, 1938; *m.* 1934, Antoinette, *o. d.* of Baron d'Udekem d'Acoz, Ghent; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Belgium. Joint Sub-Director Syrian Wheat Collection Scheme of the Spears Mission, 1943; adviser on cereals collection to the Ministry of Finance of the Imperial Iranian Government, 1944; Deputy Director Rice Procurement, Bengal, 1945. *Recreation:* golf. *Heir:* s. Peter Ghislain, *b.* 9 Dec. 1939. *Address:* Nithsdale House, Ingatestone, Essex. *T.:* Ingatestone 221. *Club:* Constitutional

BATHURST, family name of **Earl Bathurst** and **Viscount Biedisloe.**

BATHURST, 8th Earl (*cr.* 1772), **Henry Allen John Bathurst,** Baron Bathurst of Battlesden, Beds., 1712; Baron Apsley of Apsley, Sussex, 1771; Earl Bathurst of Bathurst, Sussex, 1772; Lieutenant in Royal Gloucestershire Hussars (T.A.); *b.* 1 May 1927; *s.* of late Lord Apsley and Lady Apsley, *q.v.*; *g.s.* of 7th Earl; *S.* grandfather, 1943. Late Lieut. 10th Royal Hussars (P.W.O.); Christ Church, Oxford, 1948-49. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. George Bertram, Bathurst, *b.* 12 March 1929. *Address:* Cirencester Park, Cirencester, Glos. *T.:* Cirencester 412; 25 Berkeley Square, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 2333, 2183. *Club:* White's.
See also Lord A. M. Graham.

BATHURST, (N.S.W.), Bishop of; *see* Wylde, Rt. Rev. A. L.

BATHURST, (N.B.), Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1942; **Rt. Rev. Camille André Leblanc;** *b.* Barachois, N.B., 25 Aug 1898. *Educ.:* Collège Sainte-Anne, Church Point, N.S.; Grand Séminaire, Halifax. Curé à Shemogue et Cathédrale N D. l'Assomption, Moncton. *Address:* Bathurst, N.B.

BATHURST, (N.S.W.), Bishop of (R.C.); *see* Norton, Rt. Rev. John F.

BATHURST, Major Sir Frederick Edward William Hervey-, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1818; D.S.O. 1917; late Grenadier Guards; *b.* 11 Feb. 1870; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Ada, *d.* of Sir J. Ribton, 4th Bt.; *m.* 1st, 1901, Hon. Moira O'Brien (whom he divorced, 1912), 2nd *d.* of 14th Baron Inchiquin; one *s.*; 2nd, 1919, Katharine, O B.E., *d.* of late Alexander Dick-Cunyngham and *widow* of J. H. Nevill, Grenadier Guards; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served through Egyptian Campaign; also through war in South Africa (despatches twice); European War, 1914-19 (despatches three times, D.S.O.). *Heir:* *s.* Frederick Peter Methuen [*b.* 26 Jan. 1908; *m.* 1933, Maureen, *e. d.* of Charles Gordon, Boveridge Park, Salisbury; one *s.* (Frederick John Charles Gordon, *b.* 28 Apr. 1934) one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton],

Address: Sombourne Park, Stockbridge, Hants. *Club:* Guards'.

BATHURST, Maurice Edward, C.B.E. 1947; Legal Adviser to U.K. High Commissioner for Germany; solicitor; *b.* 2 Dec. 1913; *o. s.* of Edward James Bathurst and A. M. Cheek; *m.* 1941, Dorothy, *d.* of late W. S. Stevens, L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.); one *s.* *Educ.:* Haberdashers' Aske's, Hatcham; King's College, London; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; Columbia Univ. LL.B., First Class Hons. (Lond.), 1937; Univ. Law Schol. (Lond.); Post-grad. Research Studentship, 1938; Bartle Frere Exhibitioner (Camb.), 1939; Tutorial Fellow (Chicago), 1939; Special Fellow (Columbia), 1940; LL.M. (Columbia), 1941; Hon. D.C.L. (Sacred Heart, N.B.), 1946; Ph.D. (Camb.), 1949; Legal Adviser, British Information Services, 1941-43; Legal Adviser, British Embassy, Washington, 1943-46 (First Secretary, 1944; Counsellor, 1946); Legal Member, U.K. Delegation to United Nations, 1946-48; U.K. Representative, Legal Advisory Committee, Atomic Energy Commission, 1946-48; Legal Adviser to British Chm., Bipartite Control Office, Frankfurt, 1949; Dep. Legal Adviser, C.C.G., 1949-51. Mem. U.K. Delegs. to U.N.R.R.A., U.N. San Francisco Conf., Bermuda Civil Aviation Conf.; P.I.C.A.O.; Washington Financial Talks; U.N. Gen. Assembly; Food and Agricultural Organisation; World Health Organisation; International Tin Study Group; U.K.-U.S. Double Taxation Treaty Negotiations. Member Editorial Cttee., British Yearbook of Internat. Law. Member Law Society. *Publications* notes and articles in legal journals, etc., both British and American. *Recreations* tennis, theatre. *Address* The Highlands, East Horsley, Surrey. *T.:* East Horsley 3260.

BATLEY, Mrs. R. C., *see* Lewis, Mabel Terry.

BATLLE, Dr. Julio V.; *see* Vega Batlle.

BATSON, Professor Reginald George, M.Eng., F.K.C., M.I.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.; Professor of Civil Engineering, Univ. of Liverpool, 1936-50, Emeritus since 1950; *b.* 1885; *m.* 1914, Nellie Eva Seal, one *s.* *Educ.:* Tiffins Boys' School, Kingston-on-Thames; King's College, University of London. Building Works Department of Woolwich Arsenal, 1904-8; Principal Scientific Officer Engineering Dept. of National Physical Laboratory, 1908-33; Principal Scientific Officer in charge of Road Research Laboratory of Department of Scientific Industrial Research, 1933-36. *Publications:* Mechanical Testing; Roads, 1950; numerous technical papers to Institution of Civil Engineers, Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Iron and Steel Institute, British Association, Society of Chemical Industry, etc. *Recreations:* gardening, motoring and cricket. *Address:* The Chalet, Kingsway, Gayton, Heswall, Cheshire. *T.:* Heswall 669.

BATT, Rear-Admiral (S) Charles Ernest, C.M.G. 1918; late Royal Navy, *b.* 2 Oct. 1874; *s.* of late Captain Robert Barrie Batt, Royal Navy; *m.* Olive Valentine, *y. d.* of late William M. Cunningham, Writer, Glasgow; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. Served on Australian Station, 1891-1895; Channel Fleet, 1896-97; Australian Station (Flagship), 1898-1901; Staff of Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1901-8; Secretary to Commodore in Charge, Hongkong, 1904-1905; to Rear Admiral, Channel Fleet, 1907; Royal Naval War College, 1907-8; to Rear Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1908-1910; to Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Scotland 1913-17; to Admiralty Reconstruction Committee, 1918; to Vice-Admiral Commanding Light Cruiser Force, Grand Fleet, 1918-19; to Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station, 1920; Coastguard Paymaster, Scottish Command and Admiralty, 1921-24; Paymaster Captain of H.M.S. Excellent, 1924-26, and R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth, 1926-29; Retired list, 1929. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Mount, 57 Pashley Road, Eastbourne. *T.:* Eastbourne 649.

BATT, His Honour Judge Francis Raleigh, LL.M. (Wales); County Court Judge, Circuit No. 10, since 1942; J.P. Cheshire and Lancs.; a Deputy Chairman of Lancashire Quarter Sessions; *b.* 9 June 1890; *y. s.* of late H. E. Batt, Heavitree, Exeter; *m.* 1921, Amy Isabel (*d.* 1941), 2nd *d.* of late James Aird, Montreal. *Educ.:* Mount Radford School, Exeter; Law Society's School of Law, London. Articled to the late Richard Tapley, Solicitor, of Exeter, 1906; Daniel Reardon, Clements Inn and Clabon Prizeman, Law Society, June 1911; Assistant Lecturer in Law, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1911-1913; Lecturer in Law University of Sheffield, 1913-19; Professor of Commercial Law in the University of Liverpool, 1919-42; Dean of the Faculty of Law, 1925-42; Hon. Professor of Common Law, 1942-45; called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1917; elected to Northern Circuit, 1920; one of the founders and first Hon. Secretary of the Association of University Teachers; President of the Society of Public Teachers of Law, 1939-46; Assistant Recorder of Liverpool, 1940-42; appointed to sit as Tribunal to examine Aliens in Lancashire and Westmorland, 1939 *Publications:* Law of Master and Servant, 1928, 4th ed., 1950; Law of Negotiable Instruments, 1931; Editor of Chalmer's Bills of Exchange, 1946. *Address:* 84 Hawthorn Lane, Wilmslow, near Manchester. *T.:* Wilmslow 3006. *Club:* University (Liverpool).

BATT, Lt.-Col. Reginald Cossley, C.B.E. 1919; M.V.O. 1906; *b.* 29 Oct. 1872; *y. s.* of late William Forster Batt of Cae Kenfy, Abergavenny; *m.* 1st, 1908, Violet (*d.* 1910), *y. d.* of Robert Millington Knowles, J.P., D.L., of Colston-Bassett Hall, Notts; one *s.*; 2nd. 1918, Eileen Augusta, (*d.* 1924) *o. d.* of Henry William Russell Domville, Pentre Cottage, Abergavenny; 3rd, 1931, Violet Frances Mary Owen (*d.* 1951), *o. d.* of late Capt. F. B. Cole, J.P., D.L. Denbighshire. *Educ.:* Wellington; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1892; Captain Royal Fusiliers, 1899; Adjutant, 1900-4; Adjutant, 3rd Vol. Batt. Norfolk Regiment, 1905-7; retired, 1907; Lieut.-Col. commanding 6th Batt. Royal Fusiliers, 1913; patron of the livings of North Barningham and Ingworth; Lord of the Manors of Banningham, Colby, Ingworth, Tuttington with Crackford, East Beckham Isaacs, East Beckham Marriots, Norwood Barningham, Runton Hayes, Dilham. *Address:* Gresham Hall, Norfolk. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BATT, Lieut.-Col. William Elliott, C.M.G. 1918; late R.F.A., T.F.; a Metropolitan Magistrate; Stipendiary Magistrate of East Ham, 1939 and West Ham, 1943-46; *b.* 6 Dec. 1882; 2nd *s.* of late Capt. H. E. Batt, Heavitree, Exeter; *m.* 1st, 1912, Gladys Edith (*d.* 1918), *o. c.* of E. E. Hopewell, Rugby; one *d.*; 2nd, 1925, Dorothy Anne, *s. d.* of Charles Manville, Northumberland. *Educ.:* Heles School, Exeter; privately. Articled to R. Tapley, Solicitor, Exeter, 1900; admitted Solicitor, 1905; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1920; practised in London; joined 1st Devon Volunteer R.G.A., 1904; transferred to 1st London Brigade R.F.A.; T.F., 1908; served throughout European War (Lt.-Col. 1916). *Recreations:* hunting, golf, etc. *Address:* 31 Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 7320. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BATTCOCK, Col. Grenville Arthur, C.B.E. 1928; T.D.; D.L.; *b.* 1882; *s.* of George Arthur Battcock, Maidenhead; *m.* 1912, Margaret Hester Vowe, *d.* of R. C. Peake, J.P., Cumberland House, Redbourn, Herts. *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Oxford, B.A. Admitted a solicitor, 1910; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches thrice). D.L. Bedfordshire. *Address:* Stayes-more Manor, Carlton, Beds. *T.:* Harrold 254.

BATTEN, Edith Mary, O.B.E. 1948; Principal William Temple College

since 1950; *b.* 1905, British. *Educ.:* High School for Girls, Southport; Liverpool University; London School of Economics; St. Anne's College, Oxford. B.Sc. (Liverpool); B.Sc. (Econ.) (London); B.A. Oxon. Asst. Industrial Personnel Officer, 1926-27; Sec. North West Ham Branch, Invalid Children's Aid Association, 1927-32; Sub-Warden, St. Helen's Settlement, E. 15, 1932-33; Warden, Birmingham Settlement, 1933-38; J.P. City of Birmingham, 1937-38; Organising Sec. British Assoc. of Residential Settlements, 1938-42; Member Factory and Welfare Advisory Board to Minister of Labour, 1940-1942; Civil Servant, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1942-47. *Recreations:* reading, listening to music. *Address:* William Temple College, Hawarden, nr. Chester. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

BATTEN, Harry Mortimer; author, inventor, and lecturer; *b.* 4 Feb. 1888; *s.* of Wm. Townshend Batten, M.I.C.E.; *m.* 1918, Ivy Kathleen, *d.* of John William Godfrey, J.P., Barkingside; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Oakham. Studied natural history and game preservation in Canada and British Columbia. War service, 1914-18, dispatch rider, and French Army (Croix de Guerre); dispatch rider, 1940-1942. *Publications:* Habits and Characters of British Wild Animals; Wandering Otter; The Badger Afield and Underground; Romances of the Wild; The Grey Fox of Bennan; Prints from Many Trails; Nature from the Highways: Nature Jottings of a Motorist; Wild Animals and their Tracks, official publication of the Boy Scouts Association; Dramas of the Wild Folk; 2 L.O. Animal Stories; 2 L.O. Bird Stories; Forth from the Wilderness; How to Feed and Attract the Wild Birds; Muskwa the Trailmaker; Starlight; Electricity and the Camera; Ray of the Rainbows, etc.; nature stories and articles to various periodicals, technical contributions to motoring and engineering press. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, motoring, and wild life photography. *Address:* Ugthorpe Lodge, Nr. Whitby, Yorks. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

BATTEN, Colonel Herbert Copeland Cary, D.S.O. 1918; D.L., J.P., B.A.; Hon. Col. 255 Med. Regt. R.A. (T.A.) West Som. Yeo.; late Dorset Regt. (Special Reserve); Master of the Cattistock Foxhounds; *b.* 5 Dec. 1884; 2nd and *y. s.* of late Col. H. C. G. Batten, O.B.E., of Abbots Leigh, Bristol, and of Keyford, Yeovil, and first wife, Eleanor Frances, *d.* and *heiress* of John Beardmore of Uplands, Hants; *m.* 1912, Dorothy Lilian Hyde (*d.* 1951), 3rd and *y. d.* of late Rev. E. A. Milne; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches five times). *Recreation.* hunting. *Address:* Aldon, Yeovil, Somerset. *T.A.:* Aldon, Yeovil. *T.:* Yeovil 89. *Club.* Boodle's.

BATTEN, Jean Gardner, C.B.E. 1936; *b.* 1909; *d.* of Capt. F. H. Batten, Dental Surgeon, Auckland, New Zealand. *Educ.:* Cleveland House College, Auckland, N. Z. Gained private pilot's licence at London Aeroplane Club, 1930; commercial pilot's licence, London, 1932; solo flight England–Australia (women's record) May 1934; solo flight Australia–England (first woman to complete return flight), April 1935; solo flight England–Argentina (first woman to make solo flight across South Atlantic Ocean to South America), Nov. 1935; world records established: England-Brazil 61 hrs. 15 mins.; fastest crossing of South Atlantic Ocean by air 18 hrs. 15 mins.; solo flight England–New Zealand 11 days 45 mins., Oct. 1936; world records established: first direct flight from England to New Zealand; solo record England–Australia 5 days 21 hrs.; record flight across Tasman Sea (Australia–New Zealand) 9 hrs. 29 mins.; record solo flight Australia–England, 5 days 18 hrs. 15 mins., Oct. 1937; Officer of the Order of the Southern Cross, Brazil; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, France; awarded Britannia Trophy, Royal Aero Club, 1935 and 1936; Harmon Trophy awarded by international vote, 1935, 1936 and 1937; Johnston Memorial Air Navigation Trophy, 1935; Challenge Trophy (U.S.A.), Women's International Association of Aeronautics, 1934, 1935 and 1936; Segrave Trophy, 1936; Coupe de Sibour, 1937; gold medals: Federation Aeronautique International, Royal Aero Club, Aero Club de France, Belgian Royal Aero Club, Académie des Sports, Royal Swedish Aero Club, Ligue International des Aviateurs, Aero Club of Argentine, Royal Danish Aeronautical Society, Royal Norwegian Aero Club, Aero Club of Finland. *Publication:* My Life, 1938. *Recreations:* walking, swimming, music. *Address:* c/o New Zealand House, 415 Strand, W.C.2. *Clubs:* Royal Aero, Forum, Royal Empire Society (Hon. Life Fellow); Aero Club de France (Paris).

BATTERBEE, Sir Harry Fagg, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1946 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1931; C.M.G. 1918); K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1927 (C.V.O. 1918); *b.* 1880; *s.* of N. S. Batterbee, Faversham; *m.* 1909, Eleanor Laura (*d.* 1950), *d.* of Rev. John Harding. *Educ.:* Faversham Grammar School; Hertford College, Oxford; M.A. Entered the Colonial Office in 1905; Private Secy. to Secy. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. Walter H. Long, M.P.), 1916-19; Political Secy. to Vice-Admiral Commanding Special Service Squadron, Empire Cruise, 1923-24; Assistant Sec. Dominions Office 1925-30; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Dominions Office, 1930-38; Political Secretary to Duke of York during Australian and New Zealand Tour, 1927; Registrar of the Order of St Michael and St. George, 1930-38; Deputy Secretary, Imperial Conferences, 1930 and 1937; High Commissioner for U.K. in New Zealand, 1939-45. *Club:* United University.

BATTERSHILL, Sir William Denis, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1941 (C.M.G. 1938); K.St.J.; *b.* 29 June 1896; *m.* 1924, Joan Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir John Gellibrand, K.C.B., D.S.O.; two *d.* On war service Aug. 1914-19, India and Iraq, with the 6th Bn. The East Surrey Regt. and the 2nd Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt.; Cadet Ceylon Civil Service, 1920; 2nd Assistant Secretary, and Clerk Legislative Council, 1928; Assistant Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1929-35; Colonial Secretary Cyprus, 1935-37 Chief Secretary to Government of Palestine, 1937-39; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Cyprus, 1939-41 (despatches); Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Colonial Office, 1941-42; Deputy Under-Sec. of State, 1942-45; Governor and C.-in-C. Tanganyika Territory, 1945-49. Resigned on account of ill health, 1949. *Recreations:* fishing, riding. *Address:* Livas, Kyrenia, Cyprus. *Club:* East India and Sports.

BATTLE, Dean of; *see* Naylor, Very Rev. A. T. A.

BATTLEY, John Rose; Governing Director of the firm of Battley Bros. Ltd., printers; F.R.S.A.; J.P.; *b.* 26 Nov. 1880; *s.* of George Battley, Clapham; *m.* 1933, Dorothy Sybil, *d.* of Stanley Aichurch, Cheam, Surrey; two *s.* Member L.C.C. (Clapham), 1938; J.P. London, 1940. M.P. (Lab.) Clapham Division of Wandsworth, 1945-50. *Publication:* A visit to the Houses of Parliament with John Battley, M.P. *Address:* 94 Clapham Park Road, Clapham, S.W.4.

BATTY, Archibald Douglas George Staunton, M.V.O. 1922; O.B.E. 1926; actor; *b.* 6 Nov. 1887; *s.* of late Rev. G. Staunton Batty, North Mymms, Hatfield, Herts; *m.* 1927, Mary, *o. d.* of late George Miller. *Educ.:* Trent College, Derbyshire; Magdalene College, Cambridge (B.A. History Tripos). Served Waziristan Field Force, 1917; N.W. Frontier, 1918; A.D.C. to Sir Harcourt Butler, Governor of the United Provinces, 1919-22; Officer on Special Duty in charge of arrangements Prince of Wales' visit to the United Provinces, 1921-22; H.E. the Viceroy's visit to Burma, 1922; Military Sec. to

Prince Arthur of Connaught during his tour in India, 1924-25; Staff of H.E. the Governor of Burma, 1925-26; Staff Capt. War Office, 1940; A.M.S. (Lt.-Col.), 1948-46. *Address:* 2 Bloomsbury Place, Bloomsbury Square, W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 9066. *Clubs:* Garrick, Leander; Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta).

BATTY, Rt. Rev. Basil Staunton, O.B.E. 1918; D.D., F.R.A.S.; Honorary Assistant Bishop of London since 1946; Rector of St. Anne and St. Agnes, Gresham Street, E.C. since 1938; *s.* of late Rev. W. E. Batty; *m.* 1903, Kathleen, *d.* of late Martin J. Sutton, J.P.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's; Selwyn College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1896; Curate of St. Clement's, Yorks, 1896-98; Vicar of Medmenham, 1898-1906; Bolsover, 1906-11; Wargrave, 1911-14; Rector of South Hackney, 1914-18; Vicar of St. Gabriel's, Warwick Square, 1918-24; Vicar of Christ Church, Mayfair, 1924-26; First Bishop of Fulham, 1926-46 (Suffragan Bishop in the Diocese of London, with charge of the Chaplaincies in North and Central Europe); Chm. of the Bishop of London's Council for Work in Munition Centres, 1916-18; Member of the Executive Board of the Church Army; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1936; Officer of Crown of Italy, 1920; Royal Order of the Dannebrog, Denmark, 1st Class, 1929; Grand Order of Star of Roumania, 1st class, 1935. *Publications:* Conversion: Why we should preach it; pamphlets on theological and astronomical subjects. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, shooting, rowing. *Address:* Riseholme, Horsell, Woking. *T.:* Woking 818. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Leander, M.C.C.

BATTY, Rt. Rev. Francis de W.; *see* Newcastle, N.S.W., Bishop of.

BATTYE, Brigadier Ivan Urmston, C.B. 1930; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* Abbottabad, India, 5 March 1875; 5th *s.* of late Major Legh Richmond Battye, 5th Gurkha Rifles; *m.* 1897, Marie, 4th *d.* of late Colonel John Robertson, C.I.E., of Liddington Hall, nr. Guildford, Surrey; two *d.* *Educ.:* Launceston, Tasmania; Combe Down School, Bath; Sandhurst. Entered Indian Army, 1895; Lieutenant, 1897; Captain, 1904; Major, 1918; Lieut.-Colonel, 1921; Colonel, 1923; Brigade Major, Secunderabad Infantry Brigade, 1913-15; Acting Lt.-Colonel Commanding 1/8th Gurkha Rifles, 1917-21; Commandant Q.V.O. Corps of Guides, Infantry, 1921-25; Comdt. Small Arms School, India, 1925-27; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98; Reliefs of Malakand and Chakdara, Malakand; operations in Bajaur, Utman Khel, Buner (medal with 2 clasps); N.W. Frontier of India, 1915 (dangerously wounded, despatches, D.S.O.) and 1916-17; Mesopotamia, 1917; Palestine and Syria, 1918 (despatches); Syria, 1919 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Q.V.O. Corps of Guides (Frontier Force); Commanded Ferozepore Brigade Area, 1927-1930; retd. from Indian Army with rank of Brigadier, Nov. 1930; Game Warden, Tanganyika Territory, Nov. 1930-March 1932. *Recreations:* polo, tennis, big-game shooting, travel. *Address:* Karen, Box 4955, Ngong, Kenya; c/o Standard Bank of South Africa Ltd., Nairobi, Kenya Colony.

BATTYE, James Sykes, C.B.E 1950; B.A., LL.B., Litt.D.; Principal Librarian and Secretary, Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery of Western Australia since 1911; Principal Librarian, Public Library, Perth, since 1894; *b.* Geelong, 14 Nov. 1871; *s.* of Dan. Battye, Geelong, Vic.; *m.* 1895, May, *e. d.* of Edwin Jenkins, Melbourne; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* State Schools; Geelong College; Melbourne University (State Scholar). Exhibition, 1884, B.A. 1891, LL.B. 1893, Litt.D. 1922; Hon. LL.D. 1943. Asst., Melbourne Public Library, 1889-94; Chm. Bd. of Governors, High School, Perth, 1911-1923; Hon. Sec. of Roy. Comm. on establishment of a University in W.A., 1909-11, and of University Site Cttee., 1912; member Univ. Senate since 1912; Warden of Convocation, 1920, 1922-23; Pro-Chancellor, 1931-36; Chancellor, 1936-43. Pres., Children's Hosp., Perth, 1911-13; Dep. Grand Master, Grand Lodge of Freemasons of W.A., 1908-15, and 1918-19, Grand Master since 1936; First Grand Principal, Royal Arch Masons, 1910-21, 1922-43. Chm. Country Free Lending Libraries Cttee., 1944-. *Publications:* History of Western Australia, 1924; (Editor) Encyclopædia of W.A., and History of the North-West. *Recreations:* bowling, reading. *Address:* Public Library, Perth, Western Australia. *T.:* B2756, BA 4329 *Clubs:* Freemasons', Travellers' (Perth).

BATTYE, Major Richmond Keith Molesworth; late Indian Political Service; *b.* 30 Aug. 1905; *s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel W. R. Battye, D.S.O.; *m.* 1937, Amy Joan, *d.* of Sir Robert Reid, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Artillery, 1925; served in 27th F. Brigade R.A. till 1929; transferred to Hodson's Horse, I.A.; operations N.W.F.P. 1930-31; seconded to Foreign and Political Dept. Govt. of India. *Publications:* A Halbi Grammar; Short Stories in Cavalry Journal: A right and left in Tigerland; The Cream of Sport. Bombay Natural History Society: Notes on some birds observed between Yatung and Gyantse, Tibet; articles. *Recreations:* Big and small game shooting, fishing, polo, pig-sticking. *Address:* c/o The Secretariat, Dar-es-Salaam, E. Africa. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Punjab (Lahore); Quetta.

BATY, Charles Witcomb; one of His Majesty's Inspectors of Schools since 1949; *e. s.* of late Wm. Baty and late Margarette Ballinger; *m.* 1923, Edith Halina, *d.* of late Robert Bevan; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School (King's Scholar); Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Classical Mods., 1920; 2nd Class Lit. Hum., 1922; Asst. Master, The King's School, Chester, 1923; Asst. Master, later sixth form Master, Bedford School, 1923-29; Head Master of the King's School, Chester, 1930-46; Director, Education Division, Allied Commission for Austria, 1946-48; short service in R.A.F., 1918. *Publications:* Attic Life; Edn. of Livy II., 1933; Latin Unseens (with H. A. Henderson); Third Year Latin Book, 1935. *Address:* 15 Abbey Street, Chester.

BATY, Thomas, D.C.L., LL.D.; 2nd Class, Order of the Sacred Treasure; Barrister-at-Law (Inner Temple); Legal Adviser to Imperial Japanese Foreign Office, 1916-41; Vice-President, Japan-British Society (Tokio) and Vegetarian Society (U.K.); *b.* Stanwix, Cumberland, 8 Feb. 1869; *s.c.* of late William Thomas Baty, and Mary, *o. d.* of William Matthews of Penrith; unmarried. *Educ.:* High School, Carlisle; Queen's College, Oxford; Trinity College, Cambridge (Whewell Scholar). Civil Law Fellow, University College, Oxford; Bar, 1898; Hon. General Secretary, International Law Association, 1905-16; organised its Conferences at Christiania, Berlin, Portland (Me), Buda-Pesth, London, Paris and Madrid; junior counsel in Zamora case. *Publications:* The Laws of Law, 1899; First Elements of Legal Procedure, 1900, 2nd edit. 1927; International Law in South Africa, 1900; International Law, 1909; Britain and Sea Law, 1911; (trans.) Jellinek's Rights of Minorities (with A. M. Baty), 1912; Polarized Law (Private International Law), 1914; War and its Legal Results (jointly with Prof. Morgan), 1915; Vicarious Liability, 1916; Notes on Hire and Loan, 1918; Canons of International Law, 1930; Academic Colours, 1933; and many articles in Law journals, etc. *Recreations:* music, heraldry, the sea; extreme feminist, would abolish all sex distinctions; conservative; vegetarian. *Address:* 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.

BA U, Sir, Kt., *cr.* 1946; Chief Justice of Union of Burma since 1948; *b.* 25 May 1887; *s. s.* of U Pho Hla, O.I.E., retired Deputy Commissioner, Burma; *m.* 1st, 1918, Daw

Nyein (*d.* 1922); one *s.*; 2nd, 1923, Daw Aye (*d.* 1941); two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Government Collegiate School, Rangoon; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. B.A. Cambridge 1912, M.A. few years later; called to English Bar, 1913; an Advocate of the Chief Court, Lower Burma, 1913; District Judge, 1921, and then Public Prosecutor, Rangoon, 1922; District and Sessions Judge, 1923; Judge, High Court, Rangoon, 1932-48. *Recreations:* golf and walking. *Address:* 54 Golden Valley, Rangoon. *Clubs:* Orient, Turf (Rangoon).

BAUD, Rt. Rev. Joseph A., B.A.; Bishop of Vizagapatam since 1947; *b* Bellevaux (Haute-Savoie, France), 23 July 1890. *Educ.:* Evian-les-Bains; Yeovil; University studies at Fribourg (Switzerland). Came to Vizag in 1914; Teacher in St. Aloysius' European High-School, Vizagapatam, 1914-30; Principal there, 1930-40; Vicar-General of Diocese of Vizagapatam in 1940; Coadjutor-Bishop of Vizagapatam (British India), 1942-47. Member Board of Studies of Andhra University. *Address:* Bishop's House, Maharanipeta P.O. (Vizagapatam), India. *Club:* European (Waltair).

BAUDOUIN, Charles, Professeur à l'Institut J. J. Rousseau (faculté des lettres de Genève) depuis 1918; Directeur de l'Institut International de Psychagogie et de Psychothérapie; rédacteur en chef de la revue Action et Pensée et des Cahiers du Carmel; *b.* Nancy, 26 juillet 1893; *m.* 1918; deux *s. Educ.:* Nancy; Paris. Professeur au Collège de Neufchateau, France, 1914; privat docent a la Faculté des lettres, Genève, 1920; fondateur de l'Institut International de Psychagogie affilié au centre permanent des organisations internationales siégeant à Genève (directeur), 1924. *Publications:* Psychologie de la Suggestion et Autosuggestion; Études de Psychanalyse; Psychanalyse de l'Art; Tolstoi éducateur; La Force en Nous, Le Symbole chez Verhaeren; Contemporary Studies; Mobilisation de l'énergie; l'Âme enfantine et la psychanalyse; Carl Spitteler: essai; la Psychanalyse; Découverte de la Personne; Douceur de France; Psychanalyse de Victor Hugo; L'Âme de l'Action (prix Amiel, 1943); Éclaircie sur l'Europe, Introduction à l'Analyse des Rêves; Le Mythe du Moderne; Reconnaissances Lorraines; Le Voile de la Danse. *Address:* Genève, Switzerland.

BAUGH, Charles Herbert, Commissioner; retired from Command of the Salvation Army in Canada, 1951; *b.* 3 Jan. 1881; *m.* 1906, Nellie Stewart; one *s.*; Chief of the Staff and Second in Command of the International Salvation Army, 1943-46. *Address:* Salvation Army Headquarters, Queen Victoria St., E.C.4.

BAUM, Vicki; novelist, play and scenario writer; *b.* Vienna, 24 Jan. 1896; *d.* of Herman and Mathilda Baum; *m.* Richard Lert, conductor, two *s. Educ.:* High School of Music, Vienna. *Publications:* Grand Hotel, play and novel; And Life goes on, novel; The Divine Drudge, play; Martin's Summer, Secret Sentence, Helene, Falling Star, Men Never Know, Career, A Tale from Bali, Nanking Road, 1939, Central Stores, 1940 The Ship and the Shore, 1941, Grand Opera, 1942; Marion Alive, 1943; The Weeping Wood, 1943; Berlin Hotel '43, 1944; Headless Angel, 1948; Danger from Deer 1951, novels and short stories. *Recreations:* swimming, dancing, playing with children, travelling. *Address:* 2477 Canyon Oak Drive, Hollywood, Los Angeles, California, U.S.A.

BAUME, Eric; *see* Baume, F. E.

BAUME, Frederick Ehrenfried, (Eric Baume); European Editor, Truth Newspapers Ltd., Australia and New Zealand, since 1939; *b.* Auckland, N.Z., 29 May 1900; *s. s.* of late F. E. Baume, K.C., M.P., LL.B., and Rosetta L., Ph.B., *d.* of Capt. Hon. Charles M. Leavy; *m.* 1921, Mary Caroline Jack; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Waitaki Boys High School, Oamaru, N.Z.; Auckland Univ. Coll. Reporter N.Z. Herald, 1917, Waipa Post 1918-19, Dominion 1920, Christchurch Sun 1921; Editor, Timaru Herald, 1922-23; News Editor, Sydney Daily Guardian, 1924-29; Editor, Sunday Sun, Sydney, to 1939. Broadcaster and lecturer Australia, U.S.A., Britain B.B.C. postscripts, accredited British war correspondent, with B.E.F., France, prior to German invasion 1940, with British 2nd Army, France, Belgium, Holland, 1944, Norway 1945, with 1st Airborne Div. F.R.G.S. *Publications:* Tragedy Track, 1932; Half-Caste, 1934; Burnt Sugar, 1934; I lived These Years, 1942; I Lived Another Year, 1943; Sydney Duck, 1944; 5 Graves at Nijmegen, 1945; Mercia Wade, 1947; Ponty Galler, 1947; Devil Lord's Daughter, 1948; Unrehearsed Incident, 1949; The Mortal Sin of Father Grossard, 1950. *Address:* 107 Fleet St., E.C. *Club:* Press.

BAUMER, Lewis C. E.; *b.* 8 Aug. 1870; *m.* 1896, Edith Margaret, *d.* of late Rev. Canon Venn; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. School; St. John's Wood Art Schools; Royal Academy Schools. Works in black and white for Punch and most of the magazines, also paints portraits and flower pieces in oils, water-colour and pastel; Member Pastel Society; Member of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water-colours. *Address:* Rupert's Guard, Henley-on-Thames. *T.:* Henley 164. *Club:* Arts.

BAWDEN, Edward, C.B.E. 1946; A.R.A. 1947; R.D.I. 1949; Painter and Designer; Draughtsman; a Tutor in the School of Graphic Design, Royal College of Art, since 1932; *b.* Braintree, Essex, 1903. *Educ.:* Cambridge School of Art; Royal College of Art. As an official War Artist he travelled in Middle East, 1940-45; visited Canada during 1949 and 1950 as a guest instructor at Banff School of Fine Arts, Alberta. His work is represented in the Tate Gallery, London, and by water-colour drawings in several London, Dominion and provincial galleries; exhibitions at Leicester Galleries, 1938, 1949. Illustrated books include: The Arabs, Life in an English Village, London is London. He has designed and cut blocks for a series of wallpapers printed by Messrs. Cole & Son, and has painted mural decorations for the S.S. Orcades and S.S. Oronsay, also for Lion and Unicorn Pavilion on South Bank site of Festival of Britain. Trustee of Tate Gallery, 1951-; Fellow Soc. of Industrial Artists. *Publications:* "Edward Bawden" by J. M. Richards (Penguin Modern Painters); "Edward Bawden" by Robert Harling (English Masters of Black and White). *Address:* Royal College of Art, Exhibition Road, S.W.7; Brick House, Great Bardfield, Braintree, Essex.

BAWDEN, Frederick Charles, F.R.S. 1949; Deputy Director, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, since 1950; *b* 18 Aug 1908; *s.* of George Bawden and Ellen Balment; *m.* 1935, Marjorie Elizabeth Cudmore; two *s. Educ.:* Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Research Assistant, Potato Virus Research Station, Cambridge, 1930-36; Virus Physiologist, Rothamsted Experimental Station, 1936-40, Head of Plant Pathology Department, 1940-50. *Publications:* Plant Viruses and Virus Diseases (1st Edn.) 1939, (2nd Edn.) 1943, (3rd Edn.), 1950; Plant Diseases, 1948; many papers on viruses and virus diseases in scientific journals. *Address:* Hardenbury, Townsend Road, Harpenden, Herts. *T.:* Harpenden 264.

BAWN, Cecil Edwin Henry, B.Sc., Ph.D.; Grant-Brunner Professor of Inorganic and Physical Chemistry in the University of Liverpool since 1948; *b.* 6 Nov. 1908; British; *m.* 1934, Winifred Mabel Jackson; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cotham Grammar School, Bristol. Graduated, Univ. of Bristol, 1929; Ph.D. in Chemistry (Bristol), 1932; Asst. Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ. of Man-

chester, 1931-34; Lecturer in Chem., 1934-38; Lecturer in Physical Chem., Univ. of Bristol, 1938-45; Reader in Physical Chem., 1945-49. During War of 1939-45 was in charge of a Physico-Chemical Section in Armament Research Dept., Min. of Supply. *Publications:* papers in chemical journals; the Chemistry of High Polymers, 1948. *Address:* Chemistry Dept., The University, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 6022.

BAX, Sir Arnold Edward Trevor, Kt., *cr.* 1937; D. Mus. (Hon.) Oxon 1934, Durham 1935, National University of Ireland 1947; Master of the King's Musick since 1942; *b.* 8 Nov. 1883; *s.* of late Alfred Ridley Bax, F.S.A., and Charlotte Ellen Lea. *Educ.:* privately; Royal Academy of Music. First public appearance as composer, St. James's Hall, July 1903; gave recital of own works, July 1908; since then works have appeared frequently in programmes of the Philharmonic Society and other principal London concerts, with Madame Karsavina and Sir J. M. Barrie produced The Truth about the Russian Dancers, 1920; Gold Medallist of the Royal Philharmonic Society and of the Worshipful Company of Musicians, 1931. *Publications:* A Celtic Song-Cycle; choral works, Enchanted Summer; cantata, Fatherland; To the Name above every Name; St. Patrick's Breast-plate; Walsinghame; The Morning Watch; and unaccompanied Motets; 3 String Quartets; Sonata in E, Violin and Piano; Piano Quintet; 2nd Sonata for Violin and Piano; 3rd Sonata for Violin and Piano; four Piano Sonatas, Viola Concerto; Cello Concerto; Violin Concerto; Sonata, Viola and Piano; Sonata for Viola and Harp; Sonata, Cello and Piano; Sonata for Two Pianos; Sonata for Clarinet and Piano; Symphonic Poems, November Woods, The Garden of Fand; Tintagel; In the Faery Hills; The Tale the Pine-trees knew; Seven Symphonies; Winter Legends for Piano and Orchestra; Romantic Overture; The Happy Forest; Overture to Adventure; London Pageant, 1937; Farewell my Youth (Reminiscences), 1943; numerous piano pieces, songs, and other chamber works. *Recreations:* walking; specially interested in every aspect of Celtic life and history. *Address:* White Horse Inn, Storrington, Sussex.

BAX, Clifford, F.R.S.L.; F.S.A.; *b.* 13 July 1886; 3rd *s* of Alfred Ridley Bax, F.S.A., and Charlotte Ellen Lea; *m.* 1st, 1910, Gwendolen Bishop (*née* Bernhard Smith) (*d.* 1926); one *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Vera May Young, *d.* of late Col. Claude Rawnsley, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. *Educ.:* privately. Studied art at the Slade School and Heatherley's. Subsequently lived in Germany, Belgium, and Italy; elected Chairman of the Incorporated Stage Society, 1929; abandoned painting and concentrated upon literary and dramatic work; first play to be produced in the commercial theatre, The Poetasters of Ispahan, 1912; subsequent productions: Polly, with music by Frederick Austin, 1923; The Insect Play, adapted in collaboration with Nigel Playfair, 1923; Midsummer Madness, with music by Armstrong Gibbs, 1924; Mr. Pepys, with music by Martin Shaw, 1926; Waterloo Leave, with music by Martin Shaw, 1928; Socrates, 1930; The Venetian, 1931; The Immortal Lady, 1931; The Rose without a Thorn, 1932; The House of Borgia, 1935. *Publications:* Twenty-five Chinese Poems, 1910; Shakspeare (play in collaboration with H. S. Rubinstein), 1921; four comedies by Goldoni (edited and part-translated), 1922; Midsummer Madness, 1924; Inland Far (memoirs), 1925; Mr. Pepys, 1926; Many a Green Isle, (short stories), 1927; Socrates (play) 1930; Valiant Ladies (three plays), 1931; Twelve Short Plays, 1932; Leonardo da Vinci (monograph), 1932; Pretty Witty Nell (Nell Gwyn), 1932; Farewell, My Muse (collected poems), 1932; Ideas and People, 1936; Highways and Byways in Essex, 1939; The Life of the White Devil, 1940; Evenings in Albany, 1942; Time with a Gift of Tears (novel), 1943; Whither the Theatre?, 1945; The Beauty of Women, 1946; Golden Eagle (play and book), 1946; The Silver Casket (Mary Stuart's Letters and Sonnets), 1946; Hemlock for Eight, radio play, 1946; The Buddha (radio-play), 1947; Rosemary for Remembrance, 1948; Circe (play), 1948. *Recreations:* music, and reading history. *Address:* F2 Albany, W.1.

BAX, Adm. Robert Nesham, C.B. 1918, Royal Navy, retired; *s.* of Captain Bonham Bax, Royal Navy, and Emily Harris, *d.* of Col. Nesham, Rifle Brigade; *m.* Helinor Marjorie, *d.* of late Colonel W. F. Parker, Rifle Brigade, of Delamore, Ivybridge, S. Devon; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Kelly College, Tavistock. Joined H.M.S. Britannia, 1889; Lieut. 1896; Commander, 1906; Captain, 1913; Rear-Adm., 1923; Director of the Mobilisation Department at the Admiralty, 1924-26; Vice-Adm. 1928; retired list, 1928; Admiral, retired 1932; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1922-3; served European War in Channel Squadron, Dardanelles operations, Anzac landing, Adriatic Squadron, and in Aegean Squadron (C.B.); appt. under Central Electricity Board, 1928-33; Hon. Organiser Swale Statutory Joint Committee (A.R.P.), 1937-39; recalled to Royal Navy, 1940, and served as Resident Naval Officer Whitstable and Margate; reverted to retired list, 1945. J.P. Faversham division of Kent. *Address:* Selling Court, near Faversham, Kent. *T.:* Selling 241. *Club:* United Service.

BAXENDALE, Col. Joseph Francis Noel, C.B. 1980; T.D.; *b.* 1877; *o. s.* of J. W. Baxendale; *m.* 1906, Margaret, *y. d.* of late Rev. G. V. Heathcote; three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Oxford. *Address:* Froxfield Green, Petersfield, Hants. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Royal Cruising; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

See also John Bussé.

BAXTER, A. Beverley, M.P. (C.) Borough of Southgate since 1950; F.R.S.L.; *b.* Toronto, 8 Jan. 1891; *s.* of James B. and Meribah Baxter; *m.* 1924, Edith Letson, Vancouver; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Canada. Served as Lieut., Infantry, Canadian Engineers, with Canadian Expeditionary Force, and with R.E. 1918; joined London Daily Express, 1920; Managing Editor, Sunday Express, 1922; Managing Editor, Daily Express, 1924; Editor-in-Chief, Inveresk publications, 1929; Editor-in-Chief and Director, The Daily Express, 1929-33; Public Relations Counsel Gaumont British Picture Corporation Ltd., 1933-35; Editorial Adviser Allied Newspapers, 1938; Evening Standard Dramatic Critic since 1942. M.P. (C.) Wood Green, 1935-45 and 1945-50 *Publications:* (Novel) The Parts Men Play; (collection of short stories) The Blower of Bubbles; autobiography, Strange Street; Men, Martyrs and Mountebanks; First Nights—and Noises Off; a play, It Happened in September. *Recreations:* music, golf, bridge. *Address:* 54 Hamilton Terrace, N.W.8. *T.:* Cunningham 5826. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto).

BAXTER, Commodore Sir Arthur James, K.B.E., *cr.* 1945; D.S.C. 1918; R.D.; R.N.R.; *b.* 28 Feb. 1890; *s.* of George Baxter, Norwich; *m.* 1916, Zoë Cruice (*d.* 1948); two *s.* *Educ.:* Great Yarmouth Grammar School. Commenced seafaring career as cadet in Merchant Navy, 1904; joined R.N.R. 1913; served in R.N. in command of Destroyers during European War, 1914-18 (D.S.C.). Commodore of Ocean Convoys, 1940-45 (despatches). A.D.C. to the King, 1944-45. Commodore of Orient Line Fleet, 1948-49; retired 1940. *Address:* 6a Lauderdale Drive, Petersham, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 0095.

BAXTER, Charles William, C.M.G. 1939; M.C.; *b.* 16 Feb. 1895; *s.* of John Henry Baxter, Gilston, Largoward, Fifeshire; *m.* 1924, Patience Violet, *d.* of Sir Henry Lambert, K.C.M.G., Larklands, Banstead, Surrey; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served in Army, Aug. 1914-March 1919; Third Secretary,

Tehran, 1919; Second Secretary, 1920; Foreign Office, 1922: First Secretary, 1928; in Berlin, 1932-33; Foreign Office, 1933; British Minister to Iceland, 1947-50; retired, 1950. *Address*: Cobb Court, Storrington, Sx. *T.*: Storrington 30. *Club*: Travellers'.

BAXTER, Frederick William; Professor of English Language and Literature in The Queen's University of Belfast since 1949 (Prof. of English Literature, 1930-49); *b.* Auckland, New Zealand, April 1897; *m.* 1925, Marjorie Newsam Coles, Newbury, Berkshire. *Educ.*: Auckland Grammar School; Auckland Univ. College; Worcester College, Oxford. Divisional Signal Company, New Zealand Engineers, 1917-19; King's College, London, 1921-24; McGill University, Montreal, Canada, 1924-26; The University of Leeds, 1926-30. *Address*: 12 Adelaide Park, Belfast. *T.*: Belfast 65461.

BAXTER, George Herbert, C.M.G. 1949; C.I.E. 1942; M.A. (Oxon); an Assistant Under-Secretary of State since 1943 (for Commonwealth Relations since 1947, and for India, 1943-47); *b.* 30 Nov. 1894; *s.* of late Rev. A. W. Baxter, M.A., Vicar of St. James's, Rochdale, and Alice, *d.* of William Gadd, C.E., F.R.M.S.; *m.* 1928, Gwendolen, *d.* of H. V. Layton; two *s.* *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School (scholar); New College, Oxford (classical scholar), 1st class Final Honour School of Jurisprudence, 1920; Student of Lincoln's Inn. President of Stubbs Society (Oxford Univ. Historical Society), 1920. War service: enlisted Sept. 1914, R. Fusiliers; commissioned Jan. 1915, Royal Artillery; served in France; commanded Anti-aircraft Defences of City of London, 1918; entered India Office, 1920; Principal, 1924-33; Financial Sec. 1933-43. Undertook special mission to Baghdad, 1921; Secretary of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance, 1925-26; Adviser to British Govt. Delegation, Indian Round Table Conference, 1931-32; Secretary of the Lord Privy Seal's Conference (U.K.) on Air Raid Shelter Policy, 1939; Member of Standing Committee for Administration of Occupied Territories, 1941-1943; visited India with Rt. Hon. A. Henderson, for discussions with Govt. of India about the Services, Jan. 1947; Chm. of Conf. on Closer Association in Cent. Africa, 1951. Vice-President Cornhill Club. *Publications*: India and Pakistan—External Economic Relations, 1949; Oxford & Cambridge Miscellany, 1920 (joint editor and contributor); contributions to the International Gold Problem, 1931, and to the Press on economic and other subjects. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: 5 Ascott Avenue, Ealing, W.5. *T.*: Ealing 5129. *Club*: Union.

BAXTER, James, C.M.G. 1942; M.A., *b.* 1 Oct. 1886; *s. s.* of late James Baxter, Mauchline, Ayrshire; unmarried. *Educ.*: St. Andrews University; 1st class honours in Mental Philosophy and 1st class honours in Political Economy: Berry Scholar in Philosophy, 1910; Carnegie Research Scholar in Economics, 1911, Assistant Lecturer in Economics at Sheffield University, 1911-12; Professor of Economics, Law School, Cairo, 1912; Lieutenant, 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlanders, 1915-19; Assistant Financial Secretary to Egyptian Government, 1919-24; Financial Secretary to Egyptian Government, 1924-28; Financial Adviser to the Government of Siam, 1932-35; Financial Assistant to Governor of Burma, 1936-37; Financial Adviser to Governor of Burma, 1937-43; Financial and Economic Expert to Egyptian Government, 1943-46. *Recreations*: golf and travel. *Club*: Athenæum.

BAXTER, James Houston, M.A., B.D., Hon. D.D.(Glasg.), 1932; D.Litt. (St. Andrews), 1930; F.S.A. (Scot.); F.R.S.Ed.; Instructor Comdr., R.N., May 1943-Dec. 1945; Regius Professor of Ecclesiastical History, University of St. Andrews, since 1922; *b.* Glasgow, 28 Feb. 1894; *y. s.* of James Baxter and Mary Houston; *m.* 1919, Helen, 2nd *d.* of A. K. Robertson, Kilmarnock; one *s.* *Educ.*: Whitehill School; Glasgow University; Aberdeen University. First Class Honours Classics, Glasgow University; Prize for Essay; Ramsay Memorial Medal; Logan Medal and Prize; Geo. A. Clarke Scholar in Classics; Faulds Fellow in Arts; assistant to the Professor of Humanity in Aberdeen, 1918-20; graduated B.D. Aberdeen, 1920; ordained to the Ministry of the Church of Scotland, 1921; Parish Minister of Ballantrae, 1921-22; Secretary of British Academy Committee on the New Dictionary of Medieval Latin; Trustee, Scottish National Library, 1927-47; Corr. Member of the Vereeniging voor de uitgave van Grotius, The Hague; membre adjoint of the Comité internationales des sciences historiques; Corr. Member Société de l'Hist. du Protestantisme français; Associate Member, Royal Belgian Academy; Associate, Royal Flemish Academy; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; excavated Byzantine Imperial Palace, Istanbul, 1935-39. Member, Scottish Records Commission. *Publications*: contributor to the Dict. d'Hist. et de Geogr. ecclésiastiques (Louvain); co-editor of Corpus Philosophorum Medii Ævi; editor of A Dictionary of Later Latin, A.D. 125-750; co-editor of the Bulletin Du Cange; Bibliography of St. Andrews, 1926; History of the Church, 812-800 (in History of Christianity), 1928; Copiale Prioratus S. Andree, 1930; co-editor of Books printed abroad by Scotsmen to 1700, 1932; Index to Scottish Historical Review, vols. 18-25, 1932; Select Letters of St. Augustine, 1930; A St. Andrews Music Manuscript, 1932; edited R. F. Murray, The Scarlet Gown, 1932: co-editor of Index of British and Irish Latin writers, 1933, and of A Word List of Medieval Latin, 1934, and later edns.; Turkey and the Middle East, 1943. *Address*: 71 South Street, St. Andrews. *T.*: 890. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, National Liberal.

BAXTER, William T., B.Com. (Edin.); Professor of Accounting, London School of Economics, since 1947; *b.* 27 July 1906; *s.* of W. M. Baxter and Margaret Threipland; *m.* 1940, Marjorie Allanson; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.*: George Watson's College; University of Edinburgh. Chartered Accountant (Edinburgh), 1930; Commonwealth Fund Fellow, 1931, at Harvard Univ.; Lecturer in Accounting, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1934; Prof. of Accounting, Univ. of Cape Town, 1937. *Publications*: Income Tax for Professional Students, 1936; The House of Hancock, 1945. *Address*: 1 The Ridgeway, N.W.11. *T.*: Speedwell 6810.

BAXTER ELLIS, Mary; *see* Ellis.

BAYER, Sir Horace, Kt., *cr.* 1922; *b.* 1878; *m.* 1901; one *d.* High Sheriff of Londonderry City, 1914-24. *Address*: Southwood, Silverdale, Sydenham, S.E.26.

BAYES, Gilbert, R.B.S. (President, 1938-48); H.R.I.; sculptor; *b.* London, 1872; *s.* of A. W. Bayes, R.E., and Emily Bayes; *m.* 1906, Gertrude Smith; one *s.* one *d.* Gold medal and travelling scholarship, Royal Academy, 1899; hon. mention Paris International Exhibition, 1900; Hon. mention Salon, 1922; Bronze Medal, Salon, 1929; Diplome d'honneur and gold medal Ex. Int. Dec. Art, Paris, 1925; hon. mention and bronze medal Société des Artistes Françaises (salon); gold medal and diplôme d'honneur, International Exhibition, Paris, 1925; Royal Society of British Sculptors silver medal, 1931, best work of the year; work purchased Dresden National Museum, 1900; Chantrey Bequest, 1910; Liverpool, 1921; Preston, 1920; Dunedin, 1926; Liveryman of the Worshipful Co. of Glaziers. *Other works*: The Great Seal; His Majesty King George V.; work for Art Gallery, Sydney, N.S.W.; figures of Sir Charles Barry and Sir W. Chambers for the Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington; memorials to late Lord Chesterfield, Lord Nunburnholme, Hon.

Gerald Wilson, Dr. Yellowlees, LL.D., Glasgow; Dr. Adamson, LL.D., Glasgow and Manchester; Prof. Sidgwick, Cambridge; Sir W. Moore, Bombay; late Constant Coquelin for the Comédie Française; Bronze Equestrian Statues War and Peace for National Art Gallery, Sydney; the King's Police Medal; Gold Medal given by R. Geographical Society to Captain Scott, and also that to Sir E. Shackleton; Queen Mary Medal; Segrave Trophy; Saville Theatre Frieze; Selfridge Great Clock; Sports Frieze at Lords; London Fire Brigade Memorial. Law Soc. War Memorial; Gold Coast War Memorial; Medal, Knights of St. John. *Address:* 4 Greville Place, N.W.6. *T.:* Maida Vale 2927. *Clubs:* Arts, Athenæum.

BAYES, Walter, R.W.S., 1931 (now hon. ret.); painter and writer on artistic subjects; Founder-member of Camden Town Group and London Group; Lecturer in Perspective, Royal Academy of Arts, since 1929; *b.* London, 31 May 1869; *m.* 1904, Kitty Telfer; two *s.* Contributed articles to the Outlook, Saturday Review, Studio, Art Journal, Architectural Review, etc.; art critic on the Athenæum, 1906-16; Headmaster, Westminster Art School, 1918-34; organiser and director of Painting School, Lancaster School of Arts and Crafts, 1944-49; large oil painting, The Top of the Tide, purchased for the city of Liverpool, 1900; decoration The Underworld, R.A. 1918, purchased by the Imperial War Museum; Survivors from a Torpedoed Ship, and a Design for Tapestry, purchased by the Imperial War Museum, 1919; The Ford and Under the Candles acquired by Tate Gallery 1930 and 1934 respectively; Pulvis et Umbra, R.A. 1919; Oratio Obliqua, R.A. 1920; series of Recording Britain drawings for Pilgrims' Trust, 1941-42; representative Exhibition of pictures at Salford, 1948, including large figure compositions: The Protagonists, Tapage nocturne and Repertory *Publications:* The Art of Decorative Painting, 1926; Turner, a speculative portrait, 1931; A Painter's Baggage, 1932. *Address:* 64 Finchley Road, N.W.8.

BAYLAY, Brig.-Gen. Sir Atwell Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.B.E. 1948; D.S.O. 1917; 4th Class White Eagle (Serbia); *b.* 1 Sept. 1879; *s.* of late Col. F. G. Baylay, R.A.; *m.* 1904, Maria Edmondson (*d.* 1947), *d.* of late Governor J. B. Groome, Maryland, U.S.A.; one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut R.E. 1898; Lieut. 1901; Capt. 1907; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918; Brig.-Gen. 1918; served European War, 1915-18; retired, June 1919. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* The Grange, Radford Semele, Leamington Spa. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BAYLAY, Brig.-Gen. Frederick, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1865; *s.* of Col. F. G. Baylay, R.A., of Blackheath. *Educ.:* Westward Ho; R.M.A. Joined R.E. 1884; served European War, 1914-19 (C.B.E.); retired, 1919.

BAYLEY, George Drysdale, C.B.E. 1925; J.P.; Town Clerk, Georgetown Town Council, since 1927; unmarried. *Educ.:* Queen's College, British Guiana. Entered Civil Service of British Guiana as clerk, 1887; Principal Clerk, Colonial Secretariat, 1908; Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1911; Commissioner Lands and Mines and Chairman Local Govt. Board, 1917; Govt. Member of Georgetown Town Council, 1917; Member of Executive Council; Member of the Court of Policy; retired from Civil Service on pension, 1927. *Publications:* Several Government Memoranda. *Address:* Georgetown, British Guiana. *Club:* Georgetown Cricket (Georgetown).

BAYLEY, Brig.-General Gerald Edward, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; late 2nd Batt. the York and Lancaster Regt.; *b.* 6 Mar. 1874; *s.* of late Capt. Francis Bayley; *m.* 2nd, 1917, Marjorie Singleton, *s. d.* of H. S. Powell, Pocklington; two *d.*; 3rd, 1929, Edna Jean, *yr. d.* of J. Joynt, Sheen Lodge, Limerick. *Educ.:* Rugby School. Entered army from 3rd York and Lancaster Regiment, 1894; Capt., 1902; Major, 1912; with Ceylon Volunteers, 1902-8; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches 5 times, C.M.G., Officer of Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, D.S.O., Col.); retired pay, 1923; Lieut. 18th Bn. Loyal N. Lancashire H.G., 1941-44; Medals—Royal Humane Society, 1914 Star, War and Victory Medals, Iraq and North-West Persia bar, King George V. Coronation. *Address:* Forthill, Ballymaconnell Road, Bangor, Co. Down, N. Ireland.

BAYLEY, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1928; Vice-President of British and Foreign School Society; Director of Park Lane Hotel, London; Councillor and Alderman for 48 years (Salop C.C.); *b.* 21 Dec. 1852; *m.* 1877, Emily Susannah (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late T. W. Butler, Warehorne, Ashford, Kent. Trained Teacher, Boro Road College, London; organised Wellington Parliamentary Div., 1888-1910; contested (Coal.) Wrekin Division of Shropshire, 1920. Founder of the Public School Wrekin College; Headmaster of Wellington (now Wrekin College), 1880-1920; retired from active scholastic work in 1921; interested in work in Schools and in choice and training of young teachers. *Address:* East Court, Ramsgate.

BAYLEY, Victor, C.I.E. 1917; C.B.E. 1926; M.I.C.E.; Indian State Railways, retired; *b.* 1880. *Educ.:* University College School. *Publications:* Permanent Way Through the Khyber, 1934; Carfax of the Khyber, 1935; Nine Fifteen from Victoria, 1937; Liquid Fury, 1936; Frontier Fires, 1937; Pathan Treasure, 1937; Khyber Contraband, 1938; City of Fear, 1938; Indian Artifex, 1939; North-West Mail, 1939; Is India Impregnable?, 1942. *Address:* 7 Cliff Terrace, Budleigh Salterton, Devon.

BAYLIS, Harry Arnold, M.A., D.Sc. (Oxon.); *b.* 1889; *s.* of late Rev. F. Baylis and Ellen Husbands; *m.* 1915, Edith Baylis; one *d. Educ:* Epsom College; Jesus College, Oxford. B.A. (Oxon.) 1912; M.A., 1918; D.Sc. (Oxon.) 1921; Assistant Keeper, Dept. of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History) 1912; Protozoologist, Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, 1916-18; Deputy Keeper, Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History), 1936-49. *Publications:* A Manual of Helminthology, Medical and Veterinary, 1929; Fauna of British India, Nematoda, Vol. 1, 1936; Vol. 2, 1939; various articles in Encyclopædia Britannica (14th ed.), 1929; A Synopsis of the Families and Genera of Nematoda (with R. Daubney), 1926; many papers on zoological subjects, chiefly systematic helminthology.

BAYLISS, William, C.B.E. 1949; J.P.; President, Nottingham Area, National Union of Mineworkers since 1946; *b.* 19 Dec. 1886; *m.* 1905, Florence Amelia Dexter; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Nailstone Elementary School. Chairman Nottinghamshire County Council, 1945-. Executive Member, National Union of Mineworkers, 1940-. *Address:* 315 Nottingham Road, Basford, Nottingham. *T.:* 75819.

BAYLY, Lieut.-Colonel Abingdon Robert, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.F.A.; retired; *b.* 7 March 1871; *s.* of late General A. A. Bayly, Col. Commandant, R.A.; *m.* 1912; one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined R.F.A. in India, 1890; Captain, 1900; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col. 1914; served European War in 1st Division, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); attached British Legation, Berne, 1918 (despatches, O.B.E.); retired pay, 1923. *Address:* Châlet des Lauriers, La Tour de Peilz, (Vaud) Switzerland. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

BAYLY, Major Edward Archibald Theodore, D.S.O. 1917; late Royal Welch Fusiliers; *b.* 19 June 1877; *s. s.* of late Col. E. R. Bayly, D.L., of Ballyarthur, Woodenbridge, Co. Wicklow; *m.* 1921, Ileene Caroline Ethel Otway, *d.* of late Major A. H. Inglefield of Old Church House, Beckington, Bath; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Radley College; University College, Oxford. 2nd Lieut. Royal Welch

Fusiliers, 1899; Capt. 1907; Major, 1915. Attached Egyptian Army, 1908-18; served S. African War, 1899-1902; Relief of Ladysmith, actions at Colenso, Tugela Heights, Pieter's Hill, operations in Transvaal and Cape Colony; (severely wounded; Queen's medal with 5 clasps; King's medal with 2 clasps); Sudan, 1908 (10th Sudanese); operations in Jebel Nyima District of S. Kordofan (Egyptian medal with clasp); Sudan, 1910; operations in S. Kordofan (Sudan medal with clasp); 18th Sudanese in Command; Sudan, 1916; conquest of Darfur (despatches, clasp to Sudan medal, D.S.O.); O.C. Sobat Pibor District, 1916-18; Sudan, 1917; operations against Lau Nuers (in command; despatches, 3rd class Order of the Nile clasp to Sudan medal); Palestine, 1918; Western Desert Province, Frontiers Administration, Egyptian Govt., 1919-30; Governor Western Desert Province, 1924-30; Member of Egyptian-Italian Western Frontier Delimitation Commission; Commander of the Crown of Italy, 1927. *Address:* Ballyarthur, Woodenbridge, Co. Wicklow. *Clubs:* Kildare Street, Royal Irish Automobile (Dublin).

BAYNE, Charles S.; Editor of Little Folks, 1908-15, and all Cassell & Co.'s book publications for young people; *b.* 26 Nov. 1876; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Bayne, Headmaster of Larchfield Academy, Helensburgh, Scotland; unmarried. *Educ.:* Larchfield Acad., Helensburgh. Began business as a papermaker, but soon drifted into journalism and printing; originated Cassell's Annual, 1909; The British Boy's Annual, 1910; The British Girl's Annual, 1910; Editor The Girl's Realm, 1909-13; Editor The London Naturalist, 1922-30. *Publications:* Getting to know the Birds, 1944; Exploring England (new edn.), 1945; The Call of the Birds (new edn.), 1945; many books and short stories for children; literary, political, and general articles. *Recreations:* walking, natural history, music. *Club:* Savage.

BAYNE-JARDINE, Brigadier Christian West, C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; *b.* 25 July 1888; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. D. Bayne-Jardine, Keir Manse, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire; *m.* 1930, Isabel, *yr. d.* of late Charles Forman, C.E.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Marlborough College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned, 1909; served European War, France, 1914-17; Italy, 1918-19 (four times wounded, despatches thrice); retired pay, 1945. *Address:* Humble House, Humble, East Lothian. *Club:* Army and Navy; New (Edinburgh).

BAYNE-JARDINE, Major Thomas Edward, D.S.O. 1918; J.P.; *b.* 18 Aug. 1885; *s.* of late Rev. David Bayne-Jardine, Keir, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire; *m.* 1918, Mary Shellaber, *d.* of George Montagu Merivale, Sydney, N.S.W. Served European War, 1915-18 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Birthwood, Coulter, Biggar, Lanarkshire. *T.:* Biggar 129.

BAYNES, Edward Stuart Augustus, O.B.E. 1950; United Kingdom Trade Commissioner in Dublin since 1946; *b.* 25 June 1889; *s.* of Edward Neil Baynes and Charlotte Augusta Baynes, O.B.E., *d.* of Hon. Augustus Anthony Frederick Irby; *g.s.* of Sir William J. W. Baynes, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 1918, Helen Mary, *widow* of J. S. White, and *d.* of G. A. Meredith; one *s.* *Educ.*: Cheam School and Radley College. Served European War, 1914-18, 11th Bn. K.R.R.C.; Capt. 1916 (wounded twice, 1914-15 Star). Foreign Office, 1918; Dept. of Overseas Trade, 1919-41; Asst. to British Trade Comr. in N.Z., 1920-21; visited Canada on official business, 1929; Dep. Comr. General for U.K. at British Empire Exhibition, Johannesburg, 1936; Official organizer, British Pavilion, Glasgow Exhibition, 1938; Dep. Comr. General for British Pavilion, New York World's Fair, 1939. Dominions Office, 1942-1945. *Recreation:* entomology (F.R.E.S. 1912). *Address:* 2 Arkendale Road, Glenageary, Co. Dublin. *T.:* Dun Leary 81602. *Clubs:* Brooks's; Green Jackets (Winchester); Kildare Street, Stephen's Green (Dublin); Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown).

BAYNES, Edward William, C.B.E. 1928 (O.B.E. 1920); *b.* 1880; *s.* of late Edward Baynes, Commissioner of Montserrat, West Indies; *m.* Dorothy Margaret, *d.* of late F. W. Beauchamp; one *s.* Clerk in Colonial Service, Leeward Islands, 1899-1912; transferred to Imperial Civil Service; National Health Insurance Commission, 1912; Special duty, Propaganda Dept., 1914-16; Private Secretary to Secretary, Ministry of Shipping, 1917; Secretary, National Health Insurance Joint Committee, 1919; Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Shipping, 1920; Superintending Clerk, Ministry of Health, 1920; Secretary, Discovery Committee, Colonial Office, 1923; Colonial Secretary of the Leeward Islands 1925; Acting Governor, Leeward Islands, Apr.-Sept. 1930, May-Oct. 1932, May-Sept. 1934; Administrator of St. Lucia, 1935-38; Acting Governor, Windward Islands, June-Oct. 1936; retired, 1938; Sec. Assocn. of Consulting Engineers, 1940-45. *Address:* Kingston, Shaw Green Lane, Cheltenham *Club:* New (Cheltenham).

BAYNES, Frederic William Wilberforce, C.I.E. 1946; I.C.S. (retd.); *b.* 4 Aug. 1889; *s.* of William Wilberforce Baynes, D.L., J.P., Pickhurst Wood, Bromley, Kent; *m.* 1914, Jessie Hariet Maud, *d.* of Lt.-Col. F. G. Cunningham, O.B.E., Hove, Sussex; two *d. Educ.*: Harrow School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S., 1913; Comr., Meerut Div., U.P., India, 1943-47; retired, 1947. *Address:* The Chase, Dockenfield, nr. Farnham, Surrey *T.* Frensham 557.

BAYNES, Keith Stuart; Artist; *b.* 1887, *s.* of Rev. M. C. Baynes. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge; Slade School Held exhibitions at the Independent Gallery, London Artists Association, Lefevre Gallery and Agnews Gallery; Exhibited France, Denmark, Germany, Italy, U.S.A., Canada, Australia. *Publication:* (illustrated) Vineyards of France, 1950. *Address:* The White Cottage, Iden, near Rye. *T.:* Iden 271. *Club:* Athenæum.

BAYNES, Norman Hepburn, F.B.A.; Hon. D.D. (St. Andrews); Hon. D.Litt. (Oxford) and (Durham); Hon. Litt.D. (Cambridge); *b.* 29 May 1877; *s.* of Alfred Henry Baynes (*d.* 1914) and Emma Katherine Baynes; unmarried *Educ.* Eastbourne Coll.; New College, Oxford M.A. (Oxon); Lothian Essay Prize, 1901; Arnold Essay Prize, 1903; Barrister-at-law. *Publications.* Cambridge Mediæval History, Vol. I., chapters iii. and viii., Vol. II., chapter ix.; Editor of The Claim of Antiquity; The Byzantine Empire (Home University Library), 1926; The Historia Augusta, its Date and Purpose, 1926; Israel amongst the Nations, 1927; A Bibliography of the Works of J. B. Bury, 1929; Constantine the Great and the Christian Church, 1931; Cambridge Ancient History, Vol. XII. chapters xix., xx., 1939; Intellectual Liberty and Totalitarian Claims, 1942; Hitler's Speeches (translations), 1942; the Hellenistic Civilization and East Rome, 1946; The Thought-World of East Rome, 1947; (with Dr. Elizabeth Dawes) Three Byzantine Saints, 1948; ed. (with H. St. L. B. Moss), Byzantium, 1948. *Address:* 4B Abercorn Place, N.W.8. *Club.* Athenæum.

BAYNES, Sir William Edward Colston, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1801; *b.* 23rd Feb. 1876; *sr. s.* of Sir Christopher W. Baynes, 4th Bt.; *S.* father, 1936. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A., LL.M. Barrister-at-Law Inner Temple, 1900; Licencié en droit, Paris, 1905; Egyptian Civil Service, 1906-23; Judge, Egyptian Native Courts, 1913; Chief Inspector of Justice, 1919; Coldstream Guards, 1915-19 (Capt., M.C.). *Heir:* *b.* Ronald Christopher, *b.* 12 Nov. 1878; *m.* 1930, Cecilia, *o. d.* of late Major Charles Russell Day]. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Guards'.

BAYNHAM, Brigadier Cuthbert Theodore, D.S.O. 1918; J.P.; late Royal Artillery; *b.* 7 Jan. 1889; *s.* of late Rev. J. F. Baynham, Charlton, Dover; *m.* Elsie Dorothea, *o. d.* of late Lieut.-Colonel C. Conyers, Royal Irish Fusiliers, of Castletown Conyers, Co. Limerick; two *s. Educ.:* Dover College, Jesus College, Cambridge (B.A.). Commissioned R.A. 1911; proceeded to France, 4th Division; Brigade Major, R.A. 31st Division (D.S.O., despatches thrice); Instructor in Gunnery, Western Command, 1924-27; Instructor in Gunnery, China Command 1930-1933; Commander 45th A. A. Brigade; retired pay, 1942; late Deputy Regional Controller (S.W. Region), Ministry of Supply; retd. 1948. J.P., Somerset. *Address:* Charmwood, West Hill, Wraxall, Somerset. *T.*. Nailsea 46.

BAZLEY, Sir Thomas Stafford, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1869; *b.* 5 Oct. 1907; *s.* of Capt. Gardner Sebastian Bazley, *o. s.* of 2nd Bt. (*d.* 1911) and Ruth Evelyn, *d.* of late Sir E. S. Howard (she *m.* 2nd, Comdr. F. C. Cadogan, R.N., retd.); *S.* grandfather, 1919; *m.* 1945, Carmen, *o. d.* of J. Tulla, 11 Stanley Gdns., W.11; one *s.* one *d. Heir: s.* Thomas John Sebastian, *b.* 31 Aug. 1948. *Address:* Eastleach Martin, Lechade, Glos. *T.:* Southrop 252.

BAZL-ul-LAH, Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Sahib Bahadur, Kt., *cr.* 1935; C.I.E. 1923; O.B.E. 1919, late Chairman Madras Services Commission.

BEACH; *see* Hicks-Beach.

BEACH, Colonel Gerald, C.B. 1950 O.B.E. 1925; T.D.; Officer Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem; D.L. County of Middlesex; J.P.; County Army Welfare Officer, 1949; Territorial Army, retired; Member Middlesex C. C.; *b.* 30 May 1881; *s.* of late William James Beach; unmarried. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; 2nd Lt. 5th West Middlesex V.R.C., 1900; Capt. 1904; 9th Batt. The Middlesex Regt., D.C.O., 1908, on formation T.A.; proceeded India and Mesopotamia with Batt., 1914-18; Major, 1916; Lt.-Col. on Staff 3rd Afghan War; Military Member County Middlesex T.A. Association, 1920; Lt.-Col. Commanding 9th Batt. Middlesex Regt., 1922; despatches twice; Brevet-Col. 1926; Sub.-Col. 1929-44; Col. Commandant Army Cadet Force, County of Middlesex, 1929-48; Army Welfare Officer, 1939; Hon. Col. Royal Artillery, 1939. *Address:* 81 Hendon Lane, Finchley, N.3. *T.:* Finchley 4481. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BEACH, Maj.-Gen. William Henry, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 7 June 1871; *s.* of Rev. Canon W. R. Beach; *m.* 1914, Constance Maude, *d.* of late A. A. Cammell, 14th Hussars, of Brookfield Manor, Derbyshire; one *s.* Commissioned in R.E. 1889; served till 1894 in England and Ireland; thence onwards, until War of 1914-18, mostly in India, with Sappers and Miners and on Staff; served Mohmand Campaign, India, 1908; European War, 1915-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Bts. of Lt.-Col. and Col.); subsequent to European War served at Army H.Q., India, and commanding Infantry Brigade, and finally, 1929-1932, in England in command of 42nd East Lancs Division; A.D.C. to the King, 1926-28; Major-General, 1928; retired, 1932; Col Comdt. R.E., 1936-41; late Chairman R.E. Old Comrades' Association; late Council of Regular Forces Employment Association; late Council of V.A.D. *Address:* Bradstones, Camberley, Surrey. *Club:* United Service.

BEACHCOMBER; *see* Morton, J. C. A. B. M.

BEACHCROFT, Thomas Owen: Assistant Head of Publicity, B.B.C., and Author; *b.* 3 Sept. 1902; *s.* of Dr. O. R. O. Beachcroft, Director of Music at Clifton College, and Nina Cooke, Beckley Grove, Oxfordshire; *m.* 1926, Marjorie Evelyn Taylor; one *d. Educ.:* Clifton College; Balliol College, Oxford. Scholarship, Balliol. Joined B.B.C. 1924; subsequently in Messrs. Unilevers Publicity Dept.; rejoined B.B.C. 1941. *Publications: Fiction:* A Young Man in a Hurry, 1934; You Must Break Out Sometimes, 1936; The Man Who Started Clean, 1937; The Parents Left Alone, 1940; Collected Stories, 1946; Asking for Trouble, 1948; Malice Bites Back, 1948; (with Lowes Luard) Just Cats, 1938. Calling All Nations, 1942; British Broadcasting, 1946 (booklets about B.B.C.); contributor of short stories and literary criticism to numerous publications throughout world, and to B.B.C. General Editor British Council series Writers and their Work. *Recreations:* The arts in general; formerly track and cross-country running (represented Oxford against Cambridge at mile and half-mile). *Address:* c/o John Lane, The Bodley Head, 8 Bury Place, W.C.1. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Press.

BEADLE, Gerald Clayton, C.B.E. 1951; Controller, West Region, British Broadcasting Corporation, since 1937; Member of Bristol Diocesan Board of Finance and Council of Bath and West and Southern Counties Society, Governor of Urchfont College; *b.* 17 April 1899; *s. s.* of late Clayton Beadle; *m.* Jocelyn Corinne, *d.* of late Hugh Rae, Rolvenden, Kent; two *s. Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Subaltern R.A., 1917-19, served in France and Belgium, 1918; joined B B C. 1923; Director of Broadcasting, Durban, South Africa, 1924-26; Belfast Station Director, 1926-32; Assistant Director of Programmes, 1932-36; Director of Staff Training, 1936-37; seconded for special war-time duties as Controller of B.B.C. Administration and Principal Assistant to Joint Directors-General, 1940-43. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* Latimer Lodge, West Kington, Chippenham, Wilts. *T.A.* and *T.:* Castle Combe 252. *Clubs:* Union, Farmers'

BEADON, Lt.-Col. Henry Cecil, C.I.E. 1919; Indian Army (retired); *b.* 1869; *s.* of late Col. Cecil Beadon; *m.* 1st, Marion A.; 2nd, Dorothy A., *d.* of H. E. Brown of Barton Hall, Kingskerswell, Devon; one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College. In military employ, 1890-95, and subsequently in civil employ; Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, 1912-19; Chief Commissioner, Andaman and Nicobar Islands, 1920-23. *Address:* Holderness, Exmouth, Devon.

BEAGLEHOLE, John Cawte; Senior Research Fellow and Lecturer in Colonial History, Victoria Univ. College, Wellington, New Zealand, since 1949; *b.* 13 June 1901; *s.* of David Ernest Beaglehole and Jane Butler; *m* 1930, Elsie Mary Holmes; three *s. Educ.:* Wellington Coll., N.Z.; Victoria Univ. Coll.; Univ. of London. M.A. (N.Z.) 1924, Ph.D. (Lond.) 1929. Asst. in History Dept., Vict. Univ. Coll., 1924-26; Post-grad. trav. sch., 1926-29; W.E.A. Tutor-organiser, 1930-31; lecturer in history, Auckland Univ. Coll., 1932; odd jobs, 1933-35; lecturer in history, Vict. Univ. Coll., 1936-47, senior lecturer, 1947-48; Historical Adviser, N.Z. Dept. of Internal Affairs, 1938-. Chairman of Board of Management, N.Z. Univ. Press, 1947-. *Publications:* Captain Hobson and the New Zealand Company, 1928; The Exploration of the Pacific, 1934, 2nd ed. 1947; New Zealand, a Short History, 1936; The University of New Zealand, 1937; The Discovery of New Zealand, 1939; Victoria University College, an Essay towards a History, 1949; (Ed.) Abel Janszoon Tasman and the Discovery of New Zealand, 1942; New Zealand and the Statute of Westminster, 1944; articles and reviews. *Recreations:* books, typography, music. *Address:* 6 Messines Road, Wellington, W.3., New Zealand. *T.:* 27-599.

BEAK, Maj.-Gen. Daniel Marcus William, V.C., D.S.O. 1918, M.C.; late The King's Regiment and Royal Scots Fusiliers; *b.* 1891; *m.* 1923, Matilda Catherine Frances Ritchie (*d.* 1950), *o. d.* of late Lt.-Col. Hugh Robert Wallace of Busbie, D.S.O., J.P., D.L.;

two *s.* Served European War as Commander R.N.V.R., 1914-18 (despatches, M.C. with bar, D.S.O., V.C.); commanded 1st Battalion South Lancashire Regt. (Prince of Wales's Volunteers), 1939-40; G.O.C. Malta, 1942; retired pay, 1945. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

BEAL, Vice-Adm. Alister Francis, C.B. 1926; O.M.G. 1919; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late Rev. Canon Samuel Gilbert Beal, Rector of Romaldkirk, Darlington; *m.* 1904, Mabel, *d.* of late Charles Youl of Oakdene Park, Launceston; Tasmania. Served European War, 1914-19; Executive Officer, H.M.S. Princess Royal, 1912-15; Admiralty War Staff, 1915-18; Commanded H.M.S. Weymouth, British Adriatic Squadron, 1918-19 (C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Italian Silver Medal); and on the South American Station, 1920-21; Deputy Director Operations Division, Admiralty, 1921-23; First Naval Member of Royal N.Z. Naval Board and Commodore in command of New Zealand Station, 1923-26; Retired List, 1926; A.D.C. to the King, 1925-26; Vice-Adm., retired, 1931; one of the Delegates for New Zealand on the Conference for the limitation of Naval Armament at Geneva, June 1927. *Club:* United Service.

BEAL, Capt. William Phillip Barbet, M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M.; retd.; *b.* 1884; *s.* of late John Phillip Barbet Beal, Singapore, S. S.; *m.* 1926, Gladys Goodrich, *y. d.* of late Thomas Street, Bath; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal Veterinary Coll., London; Royal Dick Veterinary Coll., Edinburgh; Post Graduate Course London School of Tropical Medicine and Bristol University. Veterinary Officer Gold Coast 1909; Served European War, France, 1915-19; Capt. R.A.V.C., held appointment of a deputy Assistant Director of Veterinary Services 14th Division B.E.F. at time of demobilisation (despatches); Principal Veterinary Officer Gold Coast, 1920; retired 1930; late Supt. Whipsnade Zoo; retired 1947; Served War of 1939-45, Beds. Bn. Home Guard (O.C. D Coy. 6th Beds. at time of demobilisation). *Address:* 7 Anglesey Rd., Alverstoke, nr. Gosport, Hants.

BEALE, Dame Doris Winifred, D.B.E., *cr.* 1944; R.R.C. 1941 (and Bar 1944); O.St.J., *b.* 9 Aug. 1889; *o. d.* of late George Beale, Forest Hill. *Educ.:* Prendergast School, Lewisham. Trained at London Hospital; joined Q.A.R.N.N.S., 1917; served at Royal Naval Establishments at Chatham, Haslar, Dartmouth, Malta, Gibraltar and Plymouth; Superintending Sister, 1933; Matron, 1937; Matron-in-Chief, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, 1941-44; Deputy-Matron-in-Chief, Joint War Organization of the Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, 1944-46. Governor of Lewisham Prendergast School, 1945-. *Recreations:* travel and gardening. *Address:* Trinity Lodge, London Road, Forest Hill, S.E.23. *Clubs:* Overseas, United Nursing Services.

BEALE, Sir Louis, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1937; C.B.E. 1929; *b.* 28 Nov. 1879; *s.* of Louis S. and Mary A. Beale; *m.* 1908, May A., *d.* of T. N. and Mary Marr; two *s. Educ.:* Skinners School, Tunbridge Wells. H.M. Trade Commissioner in Canada, 1919-25; H.M. Trade Commissioner in New Zealand, 1926-28; on special mission to British Malaya, 1928-29; Trade Commissioner Overseas Trade Development Council, Dept. of Overseas Trade; Commercial Counsellor British Embassy, Shanghai, 1932-37; Commissioner-General for H.M. Govt. in the U.K., New York World's Fair, 1939-40; Member of Anglo-French Purchasing Board, New York, 1940. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Royal Automobile; Union (Victoria, B.C.); Vancouver (Vancouver); Shanghai (Shanghai).

BEALE, Percival Spencer; Chief Cashier of The Bank of England since March 1949; *b.* 14 Sept. 1906. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Entered The Bank of England, Oct. 1924. *Address:* The Bank of England, Threadneedle Street, E.C.2.

BEALE, Peyton Todd Bowman, F.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., L.S.A. Lond.; Consulting Surgeon, King's College Hospital, Royal Northern Hospital and Milford-on-Sea Cottage Hospital; Fellow, King's College, London; *b.* 20 June 1864; *s.* of Lionel S. Beale, F.R.S., F.R.C.P.; *m.* 1892, Gertrude (*d.* 1949), *d.* of Henry Attwell, K.C.C., Barnes; two *d. Educ.:* Westminster School; King's College, London (Scholar and Prizeman); King's College Hospital. Was Surgeon and Dean, King's College Hospital; Surgeon, Royal Northern Hospital and City Dispensary; examiner in surgery, Society of Apothecaries, London; Senior Demonstrator of Physiology and Histology for twelve years, and Lecturer on Biology, King's College, London; Prosector, Royal College of Surgeons; Lecturer on Nursing, etc., Women's Department, King's College; late additional examiner in surgery, Glasgow University; Examiner in Biology, Royal College of Surgeons, and in Physiology and Surgery, Society of Apothecaries; President N. Lond. Med. Chir. Society; Fellow of Medical, Microscopical, and Member of other learned Societies; Member Medical Faculty, Univ. of London; Dean, King's Coll. Hospital. *Publications:* numerous papers on treatment of wounds, appendicitis, and other professional subjects; books on physiology and biology. *Recreations:* microscopy and botany, mechanical work of all kinds in metal and wood, music. *Address:* Lymore End, near Lymington, Hants. *T.:* Milford-on-Sea 91.

BEALE, Sir Samuel Richard, K.B.E., *cr.* 1942; Director Guest, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd.; *b.* 7 Feb. 1881; *s.* of James Samuel Beale and Margaret Field; *m.* 1908, Sylvia Constance Bell; three *s. Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. Rowed Cambridge University Boat, 1903; President Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, 1929-30; President Association of British Chambers of Commerce, 1934-35 and -36; Director various companies. *Recreations:* shooting, gardening. *Address:* 2 Campden Hill, W.8; Drumlamford, Barrhill, Ayrshire. *T.:* Barrhill 220. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Leander; Western (Glasgow).

BEALE-BROWNE, Brig.-Gen. Desmond John Edward, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 4 July 1870; *s.* of late John Beale-Browne, J.P., D.L., of Salperton Park, Glos., and Crotta House, Kilfiyn, Co. Kerry, and Charlotte Sophia, *d.* of late J. H. Cancellor; *m.* 1916, Ethel Alexander (*d.* 1933), *d.* of Mrs. E. F. Jowers of Birch House, Hayward's Heath; one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Joined 9th Lancers, 1891; served South African War on Staff of Sir F. Forestier Walker (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Lt.-Col. of 9th Lancers, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, Lt.-Col., D.S.O., Commander Crown of Belgium); Temp. Brig.-Gen. October 1915; Brig.-Gen. Commanding 2nd Cavalry Brigade; retired pay, 1920; J.P., Sussex, 1925; High Sheriff, 1932; D.L., 1937; Colonel of 9th Lancers, 1936-40. *Recreations.* all forms of sport. *Address:* Middleham, Ringmer, Sussex. *T.:* Ringmer 42. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

BEALES, Arthur Charles Frederick, M.A. (London); Lecturer in Education, King's College, University of London, since 1936; *b.* 24 Jan. 1905; *er. s.* of Arthur Beales and Elizabeth (*née* Matthews), Kensington; *m.* 1936, Freda, *cr. d.* of Augustine Coleman Morris, Enniskillen; no *c. Educ.:* Latymer Upper School; King's College, University of London. B.A., 1st cl. Hons., Hist., 1925; M.A. (dist.) 1927; Univ. London. Teacher's Dipl., 1928. Asst. Master, Haberdashers' Aske's Hampstead School, 1928-30; Lectr. in History, Univ. Coll. Swansea, 1931-32, and Lectr. in Education there, 1933-34. Talks Producer, Religious Broadcasting Dept., B.B.C., 1941-45. Received into Catholic Church, 1935. Member Council Historical Assoc., 1939-; Chm. Editorial Bd. Catholic Record Soc., 1948-; Hon. Sec., Sword of the Spirit Movement, intermittently, 1941-47 (Chm. 1949). On

British Delegation to 1st World Congress of U.N.E.S.C.O., Paris, 1947; Brit. deleg. Internat. Educ. Conf., Santander, 1949. *Publications:* The History of Peace: a Short Account of the Movements for International Order, 1931; A Guide to the Teaching of History in Schools, 1937; The Catholic Church and International Order, 1941 (Penguin). Articles in Jl. of Education, Dublin Review, The Tablet, and foreign educl. jls. *Address:* 8 Carlton Drive, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 5343. *Club:* Challoner.

BEALES, Hugh Lancelot; Reader in Economic History in Univ. of London since 1931; *b.* 18 Feb. 1889; 3rd *s.* of Rev. W. Beales; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; Univ. of Manchester. Lecturer in Economic History, Univ. of Sheffield, 1919-26; Lecturer in Economic History, Univ. of London (London School of Economics), 1926-31. Editorial Advisor, Penguin and Pelican Books, to 1945; Editor of Agenda, a journal of reconstruction issued by London School of Economics to 1945; member of Editorial Board of Political Quarterly and Contact Publications; Director of Economists' Bookshop; Member of National Cooperating Body of U.K. for U.N.E.S.C.O. (Mass Communications). *Publications:* Industrial Revolution, 1929; Early English Socialists, 1932, etc. Contributor to Economic History Review and various periodicals *Address:* Bibsworth House, Gravel Hill, N 3 *T.:* Finchley 2960.

BEALS, Carlyle Smith, F.R.S. 1951; F.R.S.C. 1933; Dominion Astronomer, Department of Mines and Technical Surveys, Canada, since 1946; *b.* 29 June 1899; *s* of Rev. F. H. Beals, Inglisville, N.S., and Annie F N. Smith, Albert, N.B.; *m* 1931, Miriam White Bancroft; no *c.* *Educ* Acadia University, N.S. (B.A. 1919), Toronto University (M.A. (Physics), 1923), Imperial College of Science and Technology (D.I.C. 1925); London University (Ph D 1926, D.Sc 1934). Asst. Prof. of Physics, Acadia Univ., 1926-27; Astronomer, Dominion Astrophysical Observatory, Victoria, B.C., 1927-40; Asst. Director, 1940-46. *Publications:* about forty papers in astronomical and physical journals on emission line stars, interstellar matter and the development of scientific instruments, also analysis of line spectra. *Recreations:* print collecting, amateur photography and geology. *Address* Dominion Observatory, Ottawa, Canada. *T.:* 8-8975 W.

BEAMENT, Brig. Arthur Warwick, C.B.E 1944; V.D. 1929; Barrister, etc.; *b.* 1 April 1898; *s.* of Thomas Arthur Beament and of Edith Louise Belford; *m.* 1938, Dorothy Violet Wisbey; one *s.* one *d.* by former marriage. *Educ.* Ottawa Collegiate Institute; Univ. of Toronto; Osgoode Hall. Served Canadian Exped. Force, 1915-19 (Inf. and M.G.). Called to bar (Ontario) and admitted as solicitor, 1921; K.C. (Ontario), 1937. Canadian Militia, 1920-37 (Royal Canadian Signals); proceeded to C.M.H.Q., London, 1940; Deputy Adjutant-Gen. 1941-1943; O. i/c Cdn. Sec. 1 Ech. 15 Army Gp., 1943-44; Officer i/c Canadian Section 1 Ech. 21 A. Gp., 1944; Control Commission for Germany (B.E.), 1944-45. Pres. Canadian Signals Assoc. *Address:* 410 Cloverdale Road, Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Canada. *T.:* 3-4752. *Clubs:* Royal Ottawa Golf, Country (Ottawa); United Services (Montreal); University (Toronto).

BEAMISH, Air Vice-Marshal George Robert, C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1942; Air Officer Commanding Air Headquarters, Iraq, since 1950; *b.* 29 April 1905; *s.* of late F. G. Beamish, Coleraine, County Londonderry. *Educ.:* Coleraine Academical Institution. Cadet R.A.F. College, Cranwell, 1923-24; Commission, 1924; Squadron Leader, 1936; R.A.F. Staff College, 1937; served War of 1939-45; Wing Comdr., 1940; Group Capt. 1941; acting Air Commodore, 1942; Addtl. Air A.D.C. to the King, 1944; Temp. Air Cdre., 1944; Air Cdre., 1947; A.O.C., R.A.F. Cranwell and Comdt. of the R.A.F. College, 1949-50; Air Vice-Marshal, 1950; Officer: Order George I of Greece, 1942; Legion of Merit, U.S.A., 1944. *Recreations:* Rugby football (Irish Rugby International, 1925-33), golf. *Address:* Rocklea, Castlerock, Co. Londonderry. *Club:* R.A.F.

BEAMISH, Major Tufton Victor Hamilton, M.C. 1940; M.P. (C). Lewes Division of East Sussex since 1945; *b.* 27 Jan. 1917; *o. surv. s.* of late Rear-Admiral T. P. H. Beamish, C.B., D.L.; *m.* 1950, Janet McMillan, *yr. d.* of Andrew Stevenson, New York. *Educ.*, Stowe School; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. Royal Northumberland Fusiliers, 1937; Active Service, Palestine, 1938-39; War of 1939-45 (wounded, despatches twice, M.C.); served in France, Belgium, 1940; Malaya, 1942; India and Burma front, 1942-43; North Africa and Italy, 1943-44; Staff College, Camberley, 1945 (p.s c.). Hon. Col. 411 (Sussex) Coast Regt. R.A (T.A.), 1951. *Publications:* Must Night Fall?, an analysis of Marxism in Eastern Europe, 1950; contributions to newspapers and periodicals. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, fishing, ornithology, photography, music. *Address.* 21 de Vere Gardens, Kensington, W.8. *T.A.* and *T.*, Western 8853. *Clubs.* United Service, Brooks's.

BEAMONT, Wing Commander Roland Prosper, D.S.O. 1943, Bar 1944; D.F.C. 1941, Bar 1943; American D.F.C. 1946; Chief Test Pilot, The English Electric Co. Ltd., since 1947; *b.* 10 Aug. 1920; *s.* of Lt.-Col. E. C. Beamont and Dorothy Mary (*née* Haynes), *m.* 1946, Patricia Raworth; three *d.* *Educ.:* Eastbourne College. Commissioned in R.A.F., 1939; served War of 1939-45, Fighter Command, R.A.F., B.E.F., Battle of Britain (despatches), Battle of France and Germany. Attached as Test Pilot to Hawker Aircraft Ltd. during rest periods, in 1941-42 and 1943-44; Experimental Test Pilot, Gloster Aircraft Co. Ltd., 1946; events while Chief Test Pilot, English Electric Co. Ltd.: 1st British pilot to fly at speed of sound (in U.S.A.), May 1948; 1st Flight of Britain's jet bomber (the Canberra), May 1949. *Recreations:* sailing, fishing. *Address:* 16 Balmoral Road, St. Annes, Lancs. *T* · St. Annes 538.

BEAN, Ven. Arthur Selwyn, M.B.E. 1939; Archdeacon of Manchester and Canon Residentiary of Manchester Cathedral since 1934; Commissary to Archbishop of New Zealand, 1937; and to Bishop of Adelaide, 1942; Church Commissioner since 1948; Director of Ecclesiastical Insurance Office Ltd. since 1949; *b.* 28 April 1886; *s.* of Charles and Ellen Annie Bean; *m.* 1912, Nellie Lingard Hackwood; two *d.* (one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Christ's College, Christchurch, N.Z.; Keble College, Oxford (M.A.); University of Manchester (B.D.). Curate of Rugby, 1910-17; Vicar of Ribby with Wrea, 1917-22; Vicar of Weaste, 1922-27; Vicar of Astley, 1927-34. *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* Beechwood, Bury New Road, Prestwich, Manchester. *T.:* Prestwich 2006.

BEAN, Charles Edwin Woodrow, M.A.; B.C.L.; Litt.D. Melbourne; *b.* Bathurst, N.S.W., 18 Nov. 1879; *s. s.* of late Rev. Edwin Bean, formerly Headmaster Brentwood School, Essex, 1891-1913; *m.* 1921, Ethel, 2nd *d.* of James Young, Tumbarumba, N.S.W. *Educ.:* All Saints' College, Bathurst; Brentwood Grammar School; Clifton Coll.; Hertford College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). M.A., B.C.L.; Litt.D. (of Grace), Melb., Asst. Master Brentwood Sch., 1903; Sydney Gram. Sch., 1904; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1903; admitted to Bar of Supreme Court of N.S.W., 1904; Associate to Sir Wm. Owen, 1905-07; junior reporter Sydney Morning Herald, 1908; correspondent in London, 1910-13; leader-writer, 1914; official corre-

spondent with the Australian Force, 1914-18; led Australian Historical Mission to Gallipoli, 1919; Acting-Director, Australian War Museum, 1919; Official Historian of the First World War for the Australian Government, 1919-42; Member of Council of National Fitness, N.S.W., 1937-44; Member of Australian War Memorial Board; organiser of Parks and Playgrounds Movement of N.S.W.; Hon. Fellow Royal Australian Historical Society; Member of Australian Services Education Council, 1945-46; Chm., Australian War Archives Cttee., 1942-46; Chm., Commonwealth Archives Cttee.; Chm., Promotion Appeal Board, Aust. Broadcasting Commn.; Pres. Inst. of Journalists, N.S.W., 1944-49; Chm., N.S.W. Standing Conf. on Community Centres, 1944-47; awarded Chesney medal by Royal United Service Institution, 1931. *Publications:* On the Wool Track, 1910; The Dreadnought of the Darling, 1911; Flagships Three, 1913; Letters from France, 1917; In Your Hands, Australians! 1919; Official History of Australia in the War of 1914-18, Vols. I. and II. (Anzac), 1922 and 1925; Vols. III., IV., V. and VI. (France 1916-18), 1929, 1933, 1937, and 1942; War Aims of a Plain Australian, 1943; Anzac to Amiens (shorter history of Australia's part in War of 1914-18), 1946; Gallipoli Mission, 1948; Here, my Son (Independent Schools of Australia), 1950. *Address:* 17 Eton Road, Lindfield, Sydney, N.S.W. *Club:* Imperial Service (Sydney).

BEAN, Edgar Layton, C.M.G. 1937; M.A. (Oxon), LL.B.; Parliamentary Draftsman, State of South Australia since 1926; *b.* Melbourne, 15 Oct. 1893; *m.* Constance Mary, *d.* of William James Greenlees, Adelaide; two *s.* *Educ.:* Scotch College, Western Australia; Adelaide University; Merton College, Oxford. B.A. 1st class Hons. Classics, Adelaide, 1913; Exhibitioner Merton College, Oxford, 1914; served B.E.F. France, 1916-19; B.A. Oxford, 1919; M.A. Oxford, 1922; LL.B. Adelaide, 1922; twice awarded Stow Prize for Law; admitted to Bar of South Australia, 1922; Chairman Local Government Commission; 1939-84; Editor South Australian Statutes, 1934; Member S.A. Public Service Board, 1942; Chairman, Education Enquiry Committee, 1943-45; Chairman Teachers' Salaries Board since 1946. *Publications:* South Australian Statutes, with notes, etc. (8 vols.). *Recreations:* walking, history, literature. *Address:* 128 Burnside Road, Burnside, South Australia. *T.:* F8551. *Club:* R.S.A. (Adelaide).

BEAN, John Harper, C.B.E. 1918: *b.* 1855; *o. s.* of late Sir George Bean, J.P., and Mary, *d.* of John Harper, Dudley. *Address:* Lawnswood House, nr. Stourbridge, Worcs.

BEANE, Sir Francis Adams, Kt., *cr.* 1939; Director Bank of British West Africa, Ltd.; Dep. Chm., Crosse & Blackwell, Ltd.; Director, British Commonwealth Insurance Co. Ltd.; *b.* 1872; 2nd *s.* of late William Beane, Alsager, Cheshire; *m.* Irene, *o. d.* of A. J. Haggie, The Manor House, Long Benton, Northumberland. *Address:* Charters, St. George's Hill, Weybridge, Surrey.

BEANLAND, Maj.-Gen. Douglas, C.I.E. 1940; O.B.E. 1932; Indian Army (retd.); *b.* 4 March 1893; *s.* of Fred Beanland, Harrogate and Sandsend, Whitby, Yorks; *m.* 1st, 1917, Annie Sybil (*d.* 1919), *d.* of Arthur Harrowing, Whitby, Yorks; one *d.*; 2nd, 1922, Elizabeth Grace, *d.* of George Longstaff, Newbiggin, Northumberland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College, Wilts; R.M.C. Sandhurst (Sword of Honour). 2nd Lt. Indian Army, 1913; Adjt. and Qr.-Mr. Cadet College, Quetta, 1918-19; Adjt. and Qr.-Mr. Staff College, Quetta, 1919-24; Student Staff College, Quetta, 1927-28; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Burma Dist., 1931-35; Commandant 10 Bn. 14 Punjab Regt., 1938-40; A.A.G. G.H.Q. (India), 1940-42; Commander (Brig.) 106 L. of C. Area, 1942-44; Maj.-Gen. i/c Administration, North-Western Army, 1944-1945; Deputy Quartermaster-General in India, 1945-47. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, bird-watching. *Address:* South View, Newcastle Road, Willaston, Nantwich, Cheshire. *T.:* Crewe 7454.

BEARD, Maj.-Gen. (Hon.) Edmund Charles, C.B. 1947; C.B.E. 1940; M.C.; *b.* 21 April 1894; *s.* of late C. T. Beard, C.B., I.S.O., and *g. d.* of late E. J. Figgis, J.P., Dublin; *m.* 1922, Helen Beatrice Beryl, *yr. d.* of late Percy Barlow, J.P., Acton, W.3; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Brasenose College, Oxford. Commissioned 1914; served European War in Gallipoli, Salonika, Palestine and France (despatches, wounded, M.C.); served in Royal Irish Regiment, South Lancs Regt. and Duke of Wellington's Regt.; Brevet Major, 1930; Brevet Lt.-Col., 1935; Colonel, 1938; served in France, Belgium and Flanders, 1939-40; Acting Brigadier, 1940; Actg. Maj.-Gen. 1943; A.D.C. to the King, 1946; retired pay, 1946. Col. S. Lancs. Regt., 1948. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Coolurne, Camberley; c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd. (Cox's and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, M.C.C.

BEARD, James Robert, C.B.E. 1950; M.Sc., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E.; F.Amer.I.E.E.; Senior Partner in Merz and McLellan, Consulting Engineers, 32 Victoria Street, S.W.1; *b.* 19 Sept. 1885; *s. s.* of late James Hogg Beard, Manchester; *m.* 1912, Gertrude, *d.* of late W. H. Robinson, Middlesbrough; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; University of Manchester. With North Eastern Electric Supply Co. and Cleveland and Durham Electric Power Co. before joining Merz and McLellan; closely associated with design and construction of Grid system and Scottish hydro-electric schemes and of numerous electric power supply and traction schemes in Great Britain, South Africa, India, and elsewhere; Pres. Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1940; Past-Chm N.E Centre; Chm. Association of Consulting Engineers, 1945-46; President Assoc. of Supervising Electrical Engineers, 1937-39; Chm (appointed by Minister of Works) of Council for Codes of Practice for Buildings, Construction and Engineering Services, 1947-49; Chairman of various committees of British Standards Institution and British Electrical and Allied Industries Research Assoc.; Member of Engineering Advisory Committee of the War Cabinet, 1941-45. *Publications:* various papers on electricity generation, transmission and distribution before Institution of Electrical Engineers, World Power Conference, Paris E.H.T. Conference and elsewhere. *Address:* Amberhurst, Broom Close, Esher, Surrey. *T.:* Claygate 2739. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform, Royal Automobile; Union (Newcastle upon Tyne).

BEARD, John Stanley Coombe, J.P.; F.R.I.B.A. 1927; Founder and Consulting Architect of J. Stanley Beard, Bennett & Wilkins, Chartered Architects, London; *b.* 17 July 1890; *s. s.* of Percy Edward Beard, Rayleigh, Essex; *m.* 1st, 1914, Amelia Cheer; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* killed on active service, 1942; and one *d.* decd.); 2nd, 1935, Mildred Evelyn, *d.* of Aubrey Bertram Drayton, Montevideo; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Alfred's School, Wantage. F.I.Arb. 1935. Served European War in Royal Artillery (wounded in France, 1918). Commenced practising in London in 1910. Has specialised in the designing of theatres, music-halls, and cinemas, and has been responsible for the designing of a large number of commercial buildings, including factories, offices, and flats. On St. Marylebone Borough Council, 1932-37; commanded Grayshott contingent of Home Guard, 1940-1944; Hon. District Representative of Royal Air Force Benevolent Fund in the Counties of Hampshire, Surrey, and Sussex, 1942;

General Commissioner of Income Tax for Hampshire; Council of the London Society, 1943, Council of Architects Benevolent Society, 1944; Chm. Becollda Property Investments Ltd. and other Property Cos. *Recreations:* landscape architecture, sailing, shooting, golf. *Address:* Compton Acres, Canford Cliffs, Bournemouth; 49 Hallam Street, W.1. *T.:* Canford Cliffs 78036. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Marlborough - Windham; Royal Motor Yacht.

BEARD, Paul, F.R.A.M.; Principal 1st Violin, B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra; Professor of Violin at Royal Academy of Music; *b.* 4 Aug. 1901; *m.* 1925, Joyce Cass-Smith; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Birmingham Oratory and St. Philip's. Began violin playing at 4, being taught by father; first public appearance at 6; studied as Scholarship holder at R.A.M.; appointed A.R.A.M. 1921, and F.R.A.M. 1930; Principal 1st Violin of following Orchestras: City of Birmingham, and Spa, Scarborough, 1920-32; National of Wales, 1929, London Philharmonic, 1932-36. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* 33 Woodside Avenue, Woodside Park, N.12. *T.:* Hillside 7711.

BEARDS, Samuel Arthur, M.S.; Hon Surgeon Royal National Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital; Consulting Laryngologist St. Mary Abbots Hospital, W.8 M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 1924; M.B., B.S., 1926; M.S. Lond. 1929. Late Surgical Registrar and Senior House Surgeon, Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Golden Square; Hon. Assistant, Bacteriological Department, London Hospital; House Surgeon, West London Hospital. *Address:* 48 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 8825.

BEARDSMORE, Colonel Robert Henry, D.S.O. 1916; M.B.E. 1938; V.D., Treasurer, Australian Jockey Club, 1935-50; *b.* 12 Aug. 1878; 2nd *s.* of William Beardsmore, Petersham, N.S.W.; *m.* 1901, Ethel Mary Clack, Summer Hill, N.S.W.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Sydney Public High School and Sydney University (B.A.). For many years Secretary to Aborigines Protection Board, later Accountant of Chief Secretary's and Public Health and Lands Departments and Member of New South Wales State Superannuation Board; joined 2nd Infantry Regiment (N.S.W.) as 2nd Lieut., 1895; Adjutant of that Battalion, and later Area Officer at Homebush, N.S.W.; served with Australian Naval and Military Expeditionary Force to German New Guinea, Aug. 1914-Mar. 1915; Major 30th Batt. Australian Imperial Force, Aug. 1915; Lieut.-Colonel commanding 32nd Batt. A.I.F., July 1916-May 1917 (wounded in action July 1916, D.S.O., despatches); Staff Officer for Demobilisation, A.I.F. Depôts in U.K.; Colonel (retired), 1933; First Chairman of Metropolitan District Rifle Association, N.S.W.; Vice-President, National Rifle Association of N.S.W.; Comdt. of Australian Rifle Team at Bisley, 1919. *Recreations:* rifle shooting, golf, bowls. *Address:* 75 Albert Rd., Strathfield, N.S.W., Australia. *T.:* UM 6078. *Clubs:* Australian Jockey, Imperial Service (Sydney, N.S.W.); Strathfield Bowling.

BEARDSWORTH, Air Commodore George Braithwaite, C.B. 1947; Senior Technical Staff Officer, Fighter Command, since 1949. R.A.F. Command Technical Officer, Middle East, 1946-47; formerly Director of Engineering, Air Ministry. Served War of 1939-45, in Middle East. Air Commodore, 1948. *Address:* c/o Air Ministry, AR 9B Bush House, Aldwych, W.C.2.

BEARE, Ernest Edwin, C.B.E. 1924; *b.* 14 Jan. 1877. Curator, Milton's Cottage, *s.* of late William Thomas Beare; *m.* 1908, Beatrice Mary, *d.* of late Nathaniel Coombe; one *d.* Entered Inland Revenue Department 1896; Private Secretary to Earl of Crawford and Balcarres (as Chairman of Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies), 1920; Secretary, Government Hospitality, 1922-29. *Address:* Milton's Cottage, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks. *T.:* Chalfont St. Giles 318.
See also Air Vice-Marshal G. Harcourt-Smith.

BEARE, Josias Crocker, R.C.A., A.R.I.B.A.; Architect in general practice; *b.* Newton Abbot; *s.* of late Henry Beare, Engineer; *m.* Audrey Harriet, *d.* of late James Petherbridge, L.D.S., R.C.S., Paignton; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Torquay. Articled to John Watson of Torquay; Assistant Architect to Borough Engineer, Burton-on-Trent; Assistant to late Rowland Plumbe, F.R.I.B.A., London; commenced practice Newton Abbot, 1908; works include factory, school, and commercial buildings, housing schemes, and domestic work; Member of Architectural Advisory Committee, Devon County Planning; exhibited paintings in water colour at R.A., R.C.A., R.W.A., W.A.G., Liverpool, Oldham, and other galleries; one man show Walker's Galleries, London; war service in R.E. (T.F.), 1915-19. *Recreation:* water colour painting. *Address:* (Offices) 42 Devon Square, Newton Abbot; (private) Culver Lodge, Newton Abbot. *T.:* 57.

BEARE, Professor William; Professor of Latin in the University of Bristol since 1931; *b.* 20 April 1900; *s.* of William and Maria Beare, Bandon, Co. Cork; *m.* 1934, Sylvia Joan Gibson; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Bandon Grammar School; Cork Grammar School; Trinity College, Dublin. Appointed Assistant lecturer in Classics, University of Manchester, 1924, Senior Lecturer in Latin, 1929; occasional lecturer for Ministry of Information, 1940. Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Univ. of Bristol, 1946-49. Co-opted member Bristol Education Cttee., 1949. Life Member of Classical Assoc. *Publications:* articles in Oxford Classical Dictionary, 1949; The Roman Stage, 1950; various articles in Classical Review, Classical Quarterly, Hermathena, Revue de Philologie. *Recreations:* walking, photography. *Address:* 12 Tyndall Avenue, Bristol 2.

BEARN, Frederic Arnot, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1917, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. Manch.; M.D. Manch. 1920; Dauntesey, Turner, and Bradley Scholar, Platt Scholar, Univ. of Manchester; Hon. Assist. Physician Devonshire Hospital, Buxton; *b.* 1890; *m.* Alice, *d.* of James Bell, J.P., Colinton, Edinburgh. Late House Physician and Senior House Surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O. M.C.); also in Mesopotamia, 1918; and in India, 1919; war of 1939-45 Col. A.M.S. (Bar to D.S.O., C.B.E., King Haakon VII Liberty Cross). *Address:* 11 Broadwalk, Buxton, Derbyshire. *T.:* Buxton 587.

BEARSTED, 3rd Viscount, *cr.* 1925, of Maidstone; **Marcus Richard Samuel,** Baron, *cr.* 1921; Bt., *cr.* 1903; T.D. 1945; D.L.; Chairman M. Samuel & Co., Ltd., The Perham Investment Trust Ltd. and The 1928 Investment Trust Ltd. and Director other Cos.; *b.* 1 June 1909; *e. s.* of 2nd Viscount and Dorothea (*d.* 1949), *e. d.* of late E. Montefiore Micholls; *S.* father 1948; *m.* 1947, Elizabeth Heather, *er. d.* of G. Firmston-Williams; two *d. Educ.:* Eton; New Coll., Oxford. Served War of 1939-45, Warwicks. Yeomanry (Maj.), Middle East, Italy (wounded); Jt. Master Warwickshire Hunt, 1935-; D.L. Warwickshire. Trustee and Chm. of Whitechapel Art Gallery. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Heir:* *b.* Major Hon. Peter Montefiore Samuel, Warwickshire Yeomanry [*b.* 9 Dec. 1911; *m.* 1st, 1939, Deirdre du Barry (marriage dissolved, 1942); 2nd, 1946, Elizabeth Adelaide, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Lionel Cohen, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* 39 Albert Court, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 4689; Upton House, Banbury, Oxon. *T.:* Edgehill 42; Phones, Newtonmore, Inverness-shire. *Clubs:* White's, Cavalry.

BEASLEY, Cyril George, C.B.E. 1950; Economic Adviser to the Comptroller,

Development and Welfare Organisation, British West Indies, since 1946; *b.* 5 April 1901; *o. s.* of late George Beasley, Greenford, Mx.; *m.* 1st, 1924, I. M. Girdwood; 2nd, 1940, Doreen Commins; three *d. Educ.:* Kilburn Grammar School; University College, London. B.A. (1st Cl. Hons.) 1921; M.A. 1925. Senior lecturer in Geography, University College, Nottingham, 1922; Professor of Geography and Geology, University of Rangoon, 1931; Statistical Adviser, Commerce Dept. of Govt. of Burma, 1937; Member Fiscal and Tariff Committees, 1938; Adviser to Govt. of Burma for trade negotiations with India, 1940-41; Secretary-Adviser, Burma delegation, Eastern Group Supply Conference, Delhi, 1941; Member War Risks Insurance Board, Burma; Chief Administrative Officer, University of Rangoon; with Government of Burma at Simla, 1942-45; Adviser at Montego Bay Conference on Closer Association of West Indian colonies; Member Evans Commission on Settlement of British Guiana and British Honduras. Chm. Regional Economic Cttee., British West Indies. *Recreations:* golf, chess, bridge. *Address:* Hastings House, Barbados, British West Indies. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Royal Yacht, Bridgetown (Barbados).

BEASLEY, Sir (Horace) Owen (Compton), Kt., *cr.* 1930; O.B.E.; Pres. Pensions' Appeal Tribunals for England and Wales; Chm. of a Pensions' Appeal Tribunal; *b.* 2 July 1877; *o. surv. s.* of late Ammon Beasley, lately Dep. Chairman of Taff Vale Railway, and late L. A. Beasley, of Lindens, Penarth, Glamorganshire; *m.* 1909, Evelyn Augusta Atherton; two *s. Educ.:* Westminster School; Jesus College, Cambridge, B.A., 1899. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1902; South Wales Circuit; Puisne Judge, High Court of Burma, 1928-24; a Judge in the High Court of Madras, 1924-29; Chief Justice of Madras, 1929-37; served European War, 1914-19; Western Front, 1916-19 (Major, O.B.E., despatches). Served with his wife in the Y.M.C.A. with the B.E.F. in France in 1940. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis; Cambridge University Association Football XI. 1896-99 (Captain, 1898-99); Corinthian Football Club; played cricket for Glamorganshire. *Address:* 42 Iverna Gardens, W.8. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Madras (Madras).

BEATON, Cecil Walter Hardy; *b.* London, 14 Jan. 1904; *s.* of late Ernest Walter Hardy Beaton and Etty Sisson. *Educ.:* Harrow; Cambridge. Writer; Photographer for Ministry of Information; Designer of scenery and costumes for ballet, Pavillon for the Russian Ballet; Apparitions and Les Sirènes for Sadler's Wells Company and for many theatrical productions; designed sets for Lady Windermere's Fan, Second Mrs. Tanqueray, 1950, and for Les Illuminations Ballet, New York, 1950. Exhibition of photographs Cooling Gallery, 1930. Exhibition of painting and stage designs Redfern Gallery, 1936. *Publications:* The Book of Beauty, 1930; Cecil Beaton's Scrap-book, 1937; Cecil Beaton's New York; My Royal Past, 1939; (with Peter Quennell) Time Exposure, 1941; Air of Glory, 1941; Winged Squadrons, 1942; Near East, 1943; British Photographers, 1944 Far East, 1945; Time Exposure, 1946; Portrait of New York, 1949; Ashcombe, 1949; Ballet, 1951; Photobiography, 1951. Photograph illustrations for History Under Fire (James Pope Hennessy), Bomber Command, Wings on her Shoulders. *Recreations:* diaries, scrap-books, decoration, travel. *Address:* 8 Pelham Place, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 4351; Reddich House, Broadchalke, nr. Salisbury. *T.:* Broadchalke 211.

BEATTIE, Charles Innes, M.A.; Director Associated Newspapers, Ltd., 1915-26; *b.* Aberdeen, 29 Jan. 1875; *s. s.* of John Beattie; *m.* 1908, Katharine Frances, *s. d.* of late E. Ashworth Briggs, Barrister; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Aberdeen University. Joined Daily Mail staff, 1905; retired 1930. *Address:* The Quillot, Burwood, Walton-on-Thames. *T.:* Walton-on-Thames 1400. *Clubs:* Devonshire; Burhill Golf (Walton-on-Thames).

BEATTIE, Colin Panton, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.; Professor of Bacteriology, University of Sheffield; *b.* 11 Sept. 1902; *s.* of James Beattie, M.A., and Eleanor Anne Beattie; *m.* 1937, May Hamilton Christison, B.A., Ph.D.; no *c. Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh. House appointments in Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, and Royal Northern Infirmary, Inverness, 1928-30; Asst. in Bacteriology Dept., Univ. of Edinburgh, 1930-32; Rockefeller Travelling Fellow, 1932-33; Lecturer in Bacteriology Dept., Univ. of Edinburgh, 1933-37; Prof. of Bacteriology in The Royal Faculty of Medicine of Iraq and Director of Govt. Bacteriology Laboratory, Baghdad, 1937-46. *Publications:* various papers on Undulant Fever, Typhus, Meningitis, and Intestinal Parasites. *Recreations:* gardening, golf. *Address:* 39 Stumperlowe Crescent Road, Sheffield 10. *T.:* 32158.

BEATTIE, Dr. James Martin, Major R.A.M.C. (T.) (retired); M.A. N.Z.; M.D. Edinburgh; D.Sc. (Hon.), National University, Ireland; Consulting Bacteriologist, Royal Southern Hospital, Women's Hospital, Maternity Hospital, Liverpool; Liverpool Children's Hospital; Birkenhead Children's Hospital; *b.* 31 May 1868; *m.* Margaret, 2nd *d.* of late Thomas Kettle, Kilmarnock; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* University of Otago; University of Edinburgh; University College, London. M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.; M.A. with First Class Honours, and Senior Scholar in Natural History, Univ. of New Zealand; M.B.C.M. with First Class Honours; M.D. (Gold Medallist) University of Edinburgh. Senior Assistant to the Professor of Pathology, and Lecturer in Pathological Bacteriology, University of Edinburgh, 1901-7; Assistant Pathologist, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1902-5; Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology and Dean of Medical Faculty, University of Sheffield, 1907-12; Professor of Bacteriology, University of Liverpool, 1912-1934; Dean of the Medical Faculty, 1914-1917; Professor Emeritus since 1935; City Bacteriologist, Liverpool, 1912-34; Hon. Sec. Committee of Clinical Studies, University of Sheffield, 1910-12; Hon. Pathologist Sheffield Royal Infirmary and Sheffield Royal Hospital, 1908-12. Formerly Examiner in Pathology, National University of Ireland, Universities of Edinburgh, Glasgow, Aberdeen, St. Andrews, Birmingham, Bristol, London, Belfast, Durham, and Trinity College, Dublin. *Publications:* Textbook of General Pathology; Textbook of Special Pathology; Post Mortem Methods; Pathological Editor of a System of Surgery by C. C. Choyce; Papers in the various scientific journals on the Bacteriology of Acute Rheumatism, the Cells of Inflammatory Exudations, Electrical Sterilisation of Milk, etc. *Address:* Sefton, Barkfield Avenue, Formby, Liverpool. *T.:* Formby 473. *Clubs:* University Union (Edinburgh); University (Liverpool).

BEATTIE, John; Member of Northern Ireland Parliament for East Belfast, 1925-29, Pottinger Division of Belfast, 1929-49; late Leader of Parliamentary Labour Party in Northern Ireland; J.P. M.P. (Lab.) Belfast West, House of Commons, 1943-50. *Address:* 83 High Street, Belfast, Ireland.

BEATTIE, John, M.D.; *b.* 30 June 1899; *s.* of James and M. Beattie, Dunmurry, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland; *m.* 1926, Elizabeth Hall Price, M.B.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal Academical Institute, Belfast; Queen's University, Belfast; University College, London. Demonstrator of Embryology, Queen's University, Belfast, 1923-24; Research Associate and Demonstrator of Anatomy, University College, London, 1924-27; Anatomist to Zoological Society of London, 1926-27; Asst. Prof. of Anatomy, 1927-30, Assoc. Prof. of Anatomy, 1930-38, McGill Univ., Canada; Conservator

of Museum and Director of Research, Royal College of Surgeons, 1933-42; Professor of Experimental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, 1938-42; Bernhard Baron Research Professor, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1942-1950; Colonel A.M.S., Director Army Blood Transfusion Service, 1939-40; Consultant, Surg.-Gen. U.S. Army, 1948-50; Arris and Gale Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, 1935-42; Henderson Trust Lecturer, University of Edinburgh, 1936; Banting Memorial Lecturer, Univ. of Toronto, 1949. *Publications:* articles in scientific journals. *Address:* Physiological Laboratory, Cambridge; Lotfield House, Orwell, Cambs. *T.:* Cambridge 8844. *Club:* Savage.

BEATTY, 2nd Earl, *cr.* 1919, of the North Sea and of Brooksby, **David Field Beatty,** D.S.C. 1942; Comdr. R.N. (retd.); *b.* 22 Feb. 1905; *s.* of 1st Earl and Ethel (*d.* 1932), *o. d.* of Marshall Field, sen., of Chicago; *S.* father 1936; *m.* 1st, 1937, Dorothy Power Sands (marriage dissolved, 1945; she *m* 1950, John Gordon Baragwanath, New York City); 2nd, 1946, Mrs. Dorothy Rita Bragg (marriage dissolved, 1950), *d.* of late M. J. Furey, New Orleans; one *s.*; 3rd, 1951, Mrs. Adelle O'Connor, New York. M.P. (U.) Peckham Division of Camberwell, 1931-1936; Parliamentary Private Sec. to the Financial Secretary to the Admiralty, 1931-1936; Joint Parliamentary Sec., Air Ministry, 1945; Member L.C.C. for Peckham, 1937-1946; Chairman of Navy League, 1937-41, President, 1941-44; served War of 1939-45 with Royal Navy; commanded H.M.S. Puffin, Buxton and Boreas, 1940-41; Combined Operations Dieppe and Sicily, 1942-43; Dep. Dir. Combined Operations, Dept. Admiralty, 1944-45. *Heir: s.* Viscount Borodale, *q.v.* *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* Astrop Park, Kings Sutton, nr. Banbury. *Clubs:* Turf, White's; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).
See also Ronald L. Tree.

BEATTY, Alfred Chester, F.S.A.; Hon. LL.D., Birmingham; Hon. D.Sc., Columbia, 1938; Vice-Patron (formerly President) of Royal Cancer Hospital; *b.* New York City, 1875; *s.* of John Cuming Beatty, New York, and Hetty, *d.* of William Gedney Bull; naturalized Englishman, 1933; *m.* 1st, 1900, Grace Madeline (*decd.*) *d.* of Alfred Rickard, Denver; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1913, Edith, *d.* of John Dunn, New York City. *Educ.:* Westminster School, Dobbs Ferry, New York; Columbia School of Mines, E.M., 1898; Princeton University. Has done much work in America and Northern Rhodesia in connection with mines; Grand Cordon of the Order of St. Sava, 1930; Commander of the Order of Leopold II., 1932; Columbia Univ. Medal, 1933; Gold Medal, Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 1935; Columbia Engineering School Alumni Association Egleston Medal, 1948. Chairman, Consolidated African Selection Trust; Sierra Leone Selection Trust Ltd.; Director, American Metal Co. Ltd.; M.Inst.M.M.; M.Inst.Met.; Vice-Patron Royal Cancer Hosp. *Recreations:* Interested for many years in collecting Oriental manuscripts, specialising particularly in manuscripts of artistic merit from the point of view of miniatures and calligraphy. *Address:* 10 Allesbury Road, Dublin, Eire. *Clubs:* Pilgrims, Roxburghe, Royal Thames Yacht; Metropolitan (New York).

BEATTY, Mrs. Charles; *see* Grant, Joan.

BEATTY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Guy Archibald Hastings, K.B.E. *cr.* 1931; C.B. 1923; C.S.I. 1921; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army, retired; *b.* Poona, 22 June 1870; *s.* of Surgeon-General Thomas Berkely Beatty and Augusta Sarah Ellis; *m.* 1905, Mabel, *d.* of William Reynolds. *Educ.:* Newton College; Charterhouse. 18th Royal Irish Regiment, 1889-1892; 9th Bengal Lancers, 1892-1920; commanded 9th Hodson's Horse, France, 1914-17; Lucknow Cavalry Bde., France, Egypt, 1918; raised 13th Mounted Bde., Quetta, 1918; British Forces N.E. Persia and Transcaspia, 1919 (despatches, C.M.G., 1st Class Order of the Golden Star of Bokhara); 6th Inf. Brigade, Khyber Operations, 1919 (despatches, medal and clasp, Bt.-Col.); 75th Bde., Mesopotamia Operations, 1920-21 (despatches, C.S.I.); served N.W. Frontier, 1897 (medal and clasp); Boxer Expedition, China, 1900 (despatches, medal); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. and bar, despatches); Colonel Commandant 1st Indian Cavalry Brigade, 1921-25; A.D.C. to the King, 1925; Maj.-Gen., 1926; Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian State Forces, 1927-31; retired 1931. *Recreations:* all sports and pastimes. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1; Sea Haven, Budleigh Salterton, Devon.

BEATTY, Sir Kenneth James, Kt., *cr.* 1926; *s.* of late William Beatty of Yaskandandah, Victoria, Australia; *m.* 1919, Gladys, *d.* of B. F. Simpson of Little Friston, East Dean, Eastbourne; one *d.* *Educ.:* University High School, Melbourne; Melbourne University. Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; Public Prosecutor, Transvaal, 1902; Assistant Resident Magistrate, Transvaal, 1903-7; Police Magistrate and Registrar-General, Sierra Leone, 1908; Puisne Judge, Gold Coast Colony, 1921-24; Chief Justice, Bermuda, 1924-27; the Bahamas, 1927-31; Gibraltar, 1931-41; served South African War; Natal and Zululand Rebellion, 1906; European War, 1915-18. *Publication:* Human Leopards. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* Street Farm House, South Warnborough, nr. Basingstoke, Hants.

BEAUBIEN, De Gaspe, C.B.E. 1944; Consulting Engineer: De Gaspe Beaubien & Co., 462 St. Catherine Road, Outremont, Montreal, since 1927; Member Electrical Commission of City of Montreal; Past National Joint Chairman War Savings Committee; President Beaubien Limitée; President, David & Frère Limitée; Director, Howard Smith Paper Mills Ltd. and other companies; Vice-President, Director and Member Executive Canada Starch Co.; Member Canadian Inst. of International Affairs; Representing Canadian Chamber of Commerce on Canadian Standards Association; *b.* Outremont, 18 May 1881; *s.* of Hon. Louis Beaubien, Montreal, and Lauretta Stuart, Quebec; *m.* 1st, Gabrielle (*decd.*), *d.* of Rt. Hon. Senator Raoul Dandurand, K.C., LL.D., P.C.; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Angéline Rodier. *Educ.:* St. Mary's and Montreal Colleges; McGill Univ. (B.Sc. 1906). With Montreal Light, Heat & Power, 1903; Demonstrator, McGill Univ., 1907; Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company, at East Pittsburg, 1908; Consulting Engineer under own name, 1908-22; consulting engineering under the name of Beaubien, Busfield & Company, 1922-27. Past-Pres., Engineering Institute of Canada, Hon. D.Sc. Univ. of Manitoba. *Address:* 462 St. Catherine Road, Outremont, Quebec. *T.A.:* Engineer Montreal. *T.:* Vi 3136. *Clubs:* (P.P.) Canadian, (Pres.) Royal Automobile of Canada, (P.P.) University, (P.P.) Cercle Universitaire, (P.P.) Rotary, Mount Royal (Montreal).

BEAUBIEN, Justine (Madame L. de G.), C.B.E. 1948; Bene Merenti, 1927; Doc. Univ. of Montreal, 1936; Hon. Fellow Amer. College of Hospital Administrators, 1939; Hon. Member Amer. Hospital Association, 1948; Pro Ecclesia & Pontifice, 1949; Pres., Board of Administration Hôpital Sainte-Justine, Montreal; *b.* 1 Oct. 1877; *d.* of Sir Alexandre Lacoste and Marie-Louise Globensky; *m.* 1899, Louis de Gaspé Beaubien. *Educ.:* Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary's Convent, Hochelaga, Montreal (grad., 1894). *Address:* 448 St. Catherine Rd., Outremont, P.Q., Can. *T.:* CA-6325.

BEAUCHAMP, 8th Earl (*cr.* 1815), **William Lygon,** Baron Beauchamp, 1806; Viscount Elmley, 1815; *b.* 3 July 1903; *s.* of 7th Earl and Lady Lettice Grosvenor (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late Earl Grosvenor and sister of

2nd Duke of Westminster, *q.v.*; *S.* father, 1938; *m.* 1936, Elsie Doronville de la Cour, M.B.E. 1944, *widow* of Director C. de la Cour. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. M.P. (L.) Norfolk E., 1929-31 (L.Nat.), 1931-1938. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. L. Hore-Belisha in four Government Departments, 1931-38; D.L., 1948; J.P. for Worcestershire since 1941, and a Member of Worcs. C.C. since 1940. Served in R.A.O.C. Aug. 1941-45 at home and in Italy. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Richard Edward Lygon [*b.* 25 Dec. 1916; *m.* 1939, Patricia Janet, *d.* of late Rev. T. N. Norman; two *d.*]. *Address:* Madresfield Court, Great Malvern, Worcestershire. *T.:* Malvern 24. *Club:* St. James'.

See also Baron Ampthill, Sir Richard Cotterell, Hon. A. G. V. Peel, Viscount Templewood.

BEAUCHAMP, Sir Brograve Campbell, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1911; *b.* 5 May 1897; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Betty Campbell, *d.* of late Archibald Woods, Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.; *S.* father, 1925; *m.* 1923, Lady Evelyn Leonora Almina Herbert, *e. d.* of 5th Earl of Carnarvon; one *d.* M.P. (U.) Walthamstow East, 1931-45. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Little Streele, Framfield, Sussex.

BEAUCHAMP, Sir Douglas Clifford (commonly known as **Sir Peter**), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1918; *b.* 11 March 1903; *s.* of Sir Frank Beauchamp, 1st Bt., and Mabel Constance, *e. d.* of James Norman Bannon, Kent; *S.* father 1950; *m.* 1st, 1926, Nancy (who obtained a divorce, 1938), *o. d.* of Laurence E Moss, Sydney, N.S.W.; 2nd, 1938, Pamela Dorothy May Chandor *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* *b* Ian Frank Hugh, *b.* 21 March 1907. *Address:* The Stables, Woodborough House, Peasedown St. John, nr. Bath, Somerset. *T.:* Radstock 3107.

BEAUCHAMP, Sir Ivor Cuthbert Proctor-, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1744; M.A.; M.B., B.Ch.; late Medical Missionary of the China Inland Mission; *b.* 19 Aug. 1900; *s.* of Rev. Sir Montagu Proctor-Beauchamp, 7th Bt. and Florence, *d.* of Robert Barclay of Reigate; *S.* father 1939; *m.* 1933, Caroline Muriel (of the same Mission) *d.* of Frank Densham, Stonegate, Leicester; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; King's Coll., Cambridge. *Heir:* *s.* Christopher Radstock, *b.* 30 Jan. 1935. *Address:* Little Orchards, Broomfield, Chelmsford, Essex. *T.:* Broomfield 201.

BEAUCHAMP, Sir Peter; *see* Beauchamp, Sir D. C.

BEAUCHESNE, Arthur, C.M.G. 1934; K.C., F.R.S.C.; F.C.I.S. 1949; M.A., LL.D., Litt.D.; Clerk of the House of Commons of Canada, 1925-49, retd. 1949; *b.* Carleton, Quebec, 15 June 1876; *s.* of P. C. Beauchesne and Caroline Lefebvre de Bellefeuille; *m.* 1916, Florence Le Blanc (*d.* 1941); twin *d.* *Educ.:* St. Joseph's University, New Brunswick, B.A., M.A., Litt.D.; Laval University, Montreal. Secretary to Speaker of Legislature in Quebec, 1896-97; to Lieut.-Governor Sir J. A. Chapleau; admitted to Quebec Bar. 1904; K.C. 1914; journalist, 1897-1904; reporter on Montreal Gazette and Montreal Daily Star; also on La Presse; Managing Editor of Le Journal, Montreal; contested Bonaventure, 1908 and 1912; Legal Adviser, Department of Justice, 1913-16; Clerk-Assistant of the House of Commons, 1916; Secretary of the Commonwealth Parliamentary Assoc. (Canadian Branch); President Canadian Club, Ottawa, 1931; President National Council of Education (Ottawa Branch), 1932-33 and 1938-39; Member of Executive Committee, 1939; Vice-Pres. Association of Canadian Clubs, 1930-31-32; President Federal District Centre of St. John Ambulance Association, 1940-47; Fellow of Chartered Institute of Secretaries; President Association des Juristes de Langue française; Life Member Institut Canadien français d'Ottawa; Hon. Member of the Bar of Haiti; LL.D. Ottawa, 1931; F.R.S. Canada and Hon. Secretary, 1935-40; Officer (brother) of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem (Hon. Patron, 1949); on board of directors of Canadian Geographical Society; Constitutional Adviser to Quebec Govt., 1950. *Publications:* Beauchesne's Rules and Forms, a treatise on Parliamentary Procedure; Ecrivains d'Autrefois; Talleyrand (photo-play); Canada's Parliament Building; several pamphlets and articles in magazines. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 417 Laurier Avenue East, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* Royal Ottawa Golf, Rideau, Canadian, Institut Canadien-Français (Ottawa).

BEAUCLERK, family name of **Duke of St. Albans.**

BEAUCLERK, Lord William de Vere; *b.* 16 Aug. 1888; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 12th Duke of St. Albans, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Eton.

BEAUFORT, 10th Duke of (*cr.* 1682) **Henry Hugh Arthur FitzRoy Somerset,** K.G. 1937; P.C. 1936; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1950; Baron Herbert of Raglan, Chepstow, and Gower, 1506, Earl of Worcester, 1514; Marquess of Worcester, 1642; late Royal Horse Guards; Master of the Horse since 1936; Lord Lieut. of County of Gloucester and Bristol since 1931; J.P.; K. St. J. 1935; Hon. Colonel of Royal Gloucestershire Hussars since 1925; *b.* 4 Apr. 1900; *o. s.* of 9th Duke and Louise Emily (*d.* 1945), *d.* of William H Harford of Oldown, Almondsbury, Gloucestershire, and *widow* of Baron Carlo de Tuyll; *S.* father, 1924; *m.* 1928, Lady Mary Cambridge, *cr. d.* of 1st Marquess of Cambridge. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Received Freedom of City of Gloucester 1945. Owns about 52,000 acres. *Heir:* *cousin* Henry Robert Somers Fitzroy de Vere Somerset, *q.v.* *Address:* Badminton, Gloucestershire. *T.A.:* Badminton. *Clubs:* Turf, Buck's.

See also Sir Robert A. Sheffield.

BEAUFOY, Henry Mark; J.P.; *b.* 14 Aug. 1887; *s.* of late Mark Hanbury Beaufoy, M.P., J.P., and late Mildred Scott Tait; *m.* 1911, Gwendolyn Wood; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. High Sheriff of Oxfordshire, 1944. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, racing. *Address:* Hill House, Steeple Aston, Oxon. *T.:* Steeple Aston 247. *Club:* United University.

BEAUJON, Paul; *see* Warde, Mrs. B. L.

BEAUMAN, Brig.-Gen. Archibald Bentley, C.B.E. 1937; D.S.O. 1916; *e. s.* of Bentley Martin Beauman; *m.* 1923, Eva Dorothy (*d.* 1949), *d.* of Albert E. Pullar Durn, Perth; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College; Sandhurst. Joined 2nd South Staffordshire Regiment, 1908; served South Africa and England prior to War; landed in France, Aug. 1914, with original Expeditionary Force; invalided home Nov. 1914; rejoined in France, Jan. 1915; served as Staff Captain, D.A.A. and Q.M.G., and acting Lieut.-Colonel 1st battalion S. Stafford Regt.; Brig.-Gen., 26 May 1918, and commanded 69th Infantry Brigade in Italy until 6 April 1914; Bt. Lt.-Col. Jan. 1919 (D.S.O. and bar, Bt. Major, despatches six times, Italian Silver Medal for Valour and Italian Croce di Guerra); Staff College, Camberley, 1920; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Baluchistan District, India, 1921-1926; Chief Instructor R.M.A. Woolwich, 1926-27; commanded 1st Battalion The York and Lancaster Regiment 1928-32; Assistant Commandant, and Chief Instructor, Netheravon Wing, Small Arms School, 1932-34; Comdr. 15th Infantry Bde. 1934-38; A.D.C. to the King, 1938; retired pay, 1938; commanded a Division, 1940 (despatches twice); Commander North Riding District, 1943; reverted to retired pay, 1944. *Publications:* Common Mistakes in the Solution of Tactical Problems; A Short Outline of Modern Tactics, 1939. *Recreations:* [illegible], shooting, racing. *Address:* Summerdale, Lapsom.

BEAUMONT, family name of **Viscount Allendale.**

BEAUMONT, 11th Baroness (*cr.* 1309), **Mona Josephine Tempest Fitzalan-Howard,** *née* **Stapleton;** O.B.E. 1946; *b.* Broughton Hall, Skipton, 1 Aug. 1894; *e.d.* of

10th Baron and late Ethel Mary, *d.* of Sir Charles H. Tempest, 1st and last Bt. of Heaton; *S.* father, 1896; *m.* 1914, 3rd Baron Howard of Glossop, *q.v.*; four *s.* four *d.* Roman Catholic. *Heir: s.* Major Hon. Miles Francis Fitzalan Howard, M.C. 1944, Grenadier Guards, [*b.* 21 July 1915; *m.* 1949, Anne Constable, *e. d.* of Wing Comdr. Gerald Constable Maxwell, *q.v.*; one *d.*]. *Address:* 28 Lennox Gdns., S.W.1. *T.:* Kensington 2824; Carlton Towers, Yorks.

BEAUMONT, Comyns; *see* Beaumont, W. C.

BEAUMONT, Cyril William; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (1950); Officier d'Académie (1934); Bookseller, Publisher, Writer on Theatre and Dance, particularly the Classical Ballet; Vice-Chm., Hon. Fellow and Examiner, Imperial Society of Teachers of Dancing; Editor of Dance Journal since 1924; *b.* 1 Nov. 1891; *s. s.* of Frederick John Beaumont (inventor, mechanical and electrical engineer) and Mary Henrietta Balchin; *m.* 1914, Alice Mari Beha; no *c. Educ.:* Stationers' Company's School; privately. Antiquarian bookseller since 1910; same year saw the dancing of Pavlova and Mordkin and developed interest in Ballet, intensified by visits to the Diaghilev Ballet in 1912; founded the Beaumont Press, 1917; codified Cecchetti's method of training in Classical Ballet for benefit of future dancers; 1918-22; Ballet Critic to the Dancing World, 1921-24; in 1922 initiated foundation of the Cecchetti Society which in 1924 amalgamated with Imperial Society of Teachers of Dancing, Gold Medal, Institut Historique et Héraldique de France, 1934; Gold Medal, Renaissance Française, 1938. *Publications:* as Author: Impressions of the Russian Ballet, 12 parts, 1914-21; The Art of Lydia Lopokova, 1920; The Art of Lubov Tchernicheva, 1921; A Manual of the Theory and Practice of Classical Theatrical Dancing (with Stanislas Idzikowsky), 1922; The Mysterious Toyshop, 1924; A Burmese Pwe at Wembley, 1925; The Art of Stanislas Idzikowsky, 1926; The Strange Adventures of a Toy Soldier, 1926; The History of Harlequin, 1926; The First Score, an Account of the Beaumont Press, 1927; The Wonderful Journey, 1927; Sea Magic, 1928; Serge Lifar, 1928; Enrico Cecchetti, a Memoir, 1929; A Bibliography of Dancing, 1929; The Theory and Practice of Allegro in Classical Ballet (with Margaret Craske), 1930; Toys, 1930; A History of Ballet in Russia (1613-1881), 1930; Flash-back, 1931; A French-English Dictionary of Technical Terms used in Classical Ballet, 1931; Fanny Elssler, 1931; Anna Pavlova, 1932; Vaslav Nijinsky, 1932; A Short History of Ballet, 1933; Serge Diaghilev, 1933; A Miscellany for Dancers, 1934; Three French Dancers of the 18th Century, 1934; The Monte Carlo Russian Ballet, 1934; Three French Dancers of the 19th Century, 1935; Alicia Markova, 1935; The Vic-Wells Ballet, 1935; Michel Fokine and his Ballets, 1935; A Primer of Classical Ballet for Children, 1935; A Second Primer of Classical Ballet for Children, 1935; Design for the Ballet, 1937; The Complete Book of Ballets, 1937; The Romantic Ballet in Lithographs of the Time (with Sacheverell Sitwell), 1938; Puppets and the Puppet Stage, 1938; Five Centuries of Ballet Design, 1939; The Diaghilev Ballet in London, 1940; A Third Primer of Classical Ballet for Children, 1941; Supplement to the Complete Book of Ballets, 1942; The Ballet called Giselle, 1944; The Sadler's Wells Ballet, 1946; The Sleeping Beauty, 1946; Margot Fonteyn, 1948; Dancers under my Lens, 1949; The Ballet called Swan Lake, 1950; A Study of Swan Lake, 1950; has translated and edited classic French and other works on the technique and history of the dance, etc. Contributions to Dance Journal, Dancing Times, Dancing World, Ballet, Mask, Observer, Print Collector's Quarterly, Studio, Theatre Arts Monthly, Year-Book of the Encyclopædia Britannica, etc. *Recreations:* Research work in British Museum Library, reading, music, searching for material relative to the history of Ballet. *Address:* 75 Charing Cross Rd., W.C.2. *T.:* Gerrard 6229.

BEAUMONT, Sir Francis; *see* Beaumont, Sir G. H. F.

BEAUMONT, Air Commodore Frank; C.B. 1947; R.A.F. (retd.); Director British Information Service, Bipartite Control Office, Frankfurt, 1949; *b.* 1896; *s.* of Frederick Gommersall Beaumont; *m.* Baroness Emilia Konitz-Vanek; one *d. Educ.:* Cranleigh; Lille; Leipzig. Served European War, 1914-1918, R.F.C. 1915; R.A.F. 1919. Air Attaché, Prague, Vienna, Belgrade, 1934-38. Bomber Command, 1939-42; Director Allied Air Co-operation and foreign liaison, 1942-45; Air Attaché, Belgrade, 1945-48. *Address:* 24 Park Lane, W.1.

BEAUMONT, George Ernest, M.A., M.D. (Oxon), F.R.C.P., D.P.H. (Lond.); Physician, Middlesex Hospital and Hospital for Consumption, Brompton; Physician, Royal Masonic Hosp., 1925-48; Lecturer in Medicine, Middlesex Hospital Medical School; *b.* 16 July 1888; *s.* of late E. T. Beaumont, J.P., Oxford; *m.* 1917, Norah, *y. d.* of late Philip Hamill; one *d. Educ.:* Magdalen College School, Oxford; University College, Oxford (scholar); Middlesex Hospital, London. First class Final Honour School of Physiology, 1910; University scholar, Middlesex Hospital, 1910; Theodore Williams Pathological scholar, 1912; Temporary Captain R.A.M.C., 1914; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, 1916; Fellow of Royal College of Physicians, 1920; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1925; Examiner in Medicine, University of Oxford; Censor, Royal Coll. of Physicians, London, 1938-40. *Publications:* Applied Medicine, 1950, reprinted 1950 and 1951; Medicine: Essentials for Practitioners and Students, 5th edn.; Recent Advances in Medicine (jointly), 13th edit.; A Pocket Medicine, 2nd edn.; articles, Diseases of the Lungs (jointly); Price's Text-Book of Medicine (8th edit.); Diseases of the Adrenals and Pituitary, Dictionary of Medicine; Haemoglobinuria, and Ascites, British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice; various articles in the medical journals. *Address:* 24 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 4267.

BEAUMONT, Sir (George Howland) Francis, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1661; late Lt. 60th Rifles; *b.* 24 Sept. 1924; *s.* of 11th Bt. and Renée Muriel, 2nd *d.* of Major-Gen. Sir Edward Northey, *q.v.*; *S.* father 1938; *m.* 1949, Barbara Singleton (marriage annulled, 1951). *Educ.:* Stowe School. *Club:* Lansdowne.

BEAUMONT, Hugh; Managing Director H.M. Tennent Ltd. and of Tennent Productions Ltd.; Governor Shakespeare Memorial Theatre since 1950; *b.* 27 March 1908. *Educ.:* privately. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 14 Lord North Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Abbey 5216. *Club:* Crockford's.

BEAUMONT, Rt. Hon. Sir John William Fisher, P.C. 1944; Kt., *cr.* 1931; K.C., 1930; a Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council since 1944; *b.* 4 Sept. 1877; *s.* of late Edward Beaumont of the Chancery Bar and Elizabeth Helen Beaumont; *m.* 1904, Mabel Edith, *d.* of late William Wallace; one *s. Educ.:* Winchester College; Pembroke College, Cambridge; First Class History Tripos, 1899; Hon. Fellow of Pembroke College, 1946; Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1901; practised at Chancery Bar; Lieut. R.G.A., 1916-19; Member of Bar Council, 1927; Chief Justice of Bombay, 1930-43; acting Judge of Federal Court of India, 1942-43; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1943. *Recreations:* golf, riding. *Address:* 109 Chatsworth Court, W.8. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Alpine.

BEAUMONT, Major Kenneth Macdonald, C.B.E. 1949; D.S.O. 1918; Solicitor; senior partner in firms of Beaumont & Son and Clarke, Rawlins & Co., 880 Gresham House, Old Broad St., E.C.2; Director (and Chairman) Westminster Fire

Office; *b.* Blackheath, 10 Feb. 1884; *s.* of late Macdonald Beaumont and Emily Antonini; *m.* 1911, Madeline St. John, *d.* of Alan H. Brodrick; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Oxford (Trial Eights, Captain College Boat, M.A.). Solicitor, 1910; Gold Medallist, N.S.A., 1912; served R.A.S.C., 1914-19. Gallipoli, Mudros, Egypt, Palestine, Syria, D.A.D.S., E.E.F., 1917-19 (despatches thrice, D.S O.); represented Great Britain in Olympic Games, 1920, in figure and pair-skating (with Mrs. Beaumont); won pair-skating championship of Great Britain (with Mrs. Beaumont), 1921 and 1922; Rapporteur Général of Air Transport Committee of International Chamber of Commerce, 1933-45; British Govt. Representative on Comité International Technique d'Experts Juridiques Aériens, 1945-47; Member of British Delegation to International Civil Aviation Organization, 1946-51, and Member of Legal Cttee. of I.C.A O.; Member of Legal Cttee. of International Air Transport Association, 1926-45; Director and Chm. of Committee of London Aeroplane Club, 1925-47; Hon Sec. Independent Cttee. on Civil Aviation; F.R.P.S.L. (Vice-Pres); F.R.S A.; A.F.R.Ae.S.; Freeman of City of London (Cutlers' Company, Master 1947); obtained Air Pilot's A licence, 1926. *Publications:* Air Law (with C. N. Shawcross); numerous articles and reports on air transport, philately, and skating. *Recreations:* curling, philately, bowls. *Address:* 187 Queen's Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 0910. *Clubs:* Royal Aero, City of London, Leander; Walton Heath, etc.

BEAUMONT, Michael Wentworth, T.D.; *m.* 1st, 1924, Hon. Faith Muriel Pease (*d.* 1935), *yr. d* of 1st Baron Gainford; one *s.*; 2nd, 1935, Doreen Christian, *d.* of late Sir Herbert Davis-Goff. *Educ.*: Eton; Oundle; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards, 1923-24; Lieut. 99th (Bucks and Berks Yeomanry) Field Brig. R.A. 1925; Capt. 1931; Major, 1939; T.D. 1948; M.P. (C.) Aylesbury Division of Bucks, 1929-1938; C.C. 1925-84; J.P. 1927, Buckinghamshire; D.L. 1938. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* Harristown House, Brannockstown, County Kildare, Eire. *T.:* Brannockstown 8. *Club:* Buck's; Kildare Street (Dublin).

BEAUMONT, Hon. Ralph Edward Blackett; T.D.; J.P. Montgomery, *b.* 12 February 1901; 2nd *s.* of 1st Viscount Allendale; *m.* 1926, Helena Mary Christine, *yr. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. Cecil Wray, C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; M.P. (U.) Portsmouth Central, 1931-45; P.P.S. to Postmaster-General, 1935-40; P.P.S. to Secretary of State for War, 1942-45; Chairman of Montgomeryshire County Agricultural Executive Cttee. Lt.-Col. 636 Lt. A.A. Regt. R.A. (R.W.F.) T A., 1947-51. *Address:* Plas Llwyngwern, Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire.

BEAUMONT, W(illiam) Comyns; journalist, author, and lecturer; (writes as Comyns Beaumont); *b.* 1879; *s.* of late Harry Beaumont, Whaddon, Cambridgeshire, and late Emily, *d.* of Charles Muriel Bidwell, Ely, Cambs.; *m.* Ida (*d.* 1945), *d.* of Wilfred Gibson, Hexham; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham. First joined New York Herald under James Gordon Bennett; created and edited the Bystander, later edited the Graphic; joined late Lord Northcliffe and edited London Magazine and various journals; created and edited Passing Show, 1915; Pan 1920; editor of the Bystander (for second time), 1928-32; editor of the National Graphic, 1932; Editor on Odham's Press, 1936; Literary Editor, Illustrated London News, 1940. *Publications:* The Mysterious Comet; Britain, Mother of Civilisation; The Riddle of [illegible] Britain; The Private Life of [illegible] Virgin Queen; A Rebel in Fleet Street; Britain—The Key to World History; The Great Deception. *Recreations:* travel, archæology, metaphysics. *Address:* Set Thorns, Sway, Hants. *T.:* 259 Sway.

BEAUMONT-NESBITT, Major-Gen. Frederick George, C.V.O. 1938; C.B.E. 1945; M.C.; *b.* 26 March 1893; *s.* of late E. J. Beaumont-Nesbitt, J.P., Lord Lieut. of King's Co. and late of Tubberdaly, Edenderry, King's Co., and Helen Thomas, *sister* of 1st Marquis of Willingdon; *m.* 1st Lavinia (*d.* 1920), *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir C. Bingham, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B.; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1928, Hon. Ruby Hardinge, *d.* of 3rd Viscount Hardinge; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined Grenadier Guards 1912; served European War; Commanding 2nd Bn. Grenadier Guards, 1932-35; Military Attaché, Paris, 1936-38; Dep. Dir. Military Intelligence, 1938-39; Director of Military Intelligence, War Office, 1939-40; Military Attaché, Washington, 1941; Maj.-Gen., General Staff, 1941-45; A.D.C. to the King, 1944-45; retired pay, 1945. *Address:* Lisnabrague Lodge, Scarva, Co. Down. *T.:* Poyntzpass 218. *Clubs:* Turf; Ulster (Belfast).

BEAUREPAIRE, Hon. Sir Frank, Kt., *cr.* 1942; Founder, Chairman and Managing Director, The Olympic Tyre and Rubber Company, Ltd.; Chairman, Olympic Cables Ltd.; M.L.C. Victoria for Monash Province since 1942; Member Melbourne City Council since 1928; *b.* 13 May 1891; *m.* 1915, Myra McKay; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Albert Park School; Wesley College, Melbourne. Former World's Champion Swimmer; winner of over 200 senior swimming championships in all parts of the world; World's Record holder for several distances, 1910-21; Lord Mayor of Melbourne, 1940-42; Gold Medal of Royal Humane & Shipwreck Society. Served with Australian Army Forces in Egypt, France, and England, 1915-17. *Recreations:* swimming, tennis. *Address:* Fordholm Road, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Australia. *T.A.:* Olymptyre, Melbourne. *T.:* Hawthorn 1513. *Clubs:* Victorian, Royal Automobile Melbourne); Tattersall's (Sydney); Brisbane (Brisbane).

BEAUSIRE, Ciara Constance, C.B.E. 1920 (O.B.E. 1918), Vice-Pres., Birkenhead Div. of British Red Cross Society; *b.* 1871; *d.* of late Joseph Beausire. *Address:* Nash Court, Marnhull, Dorset. *T.:* Marnhull 55.

BEAVER, Sir Hugh Eyre Campbell, Kt., *cr.* 1943; M.Inst.C.E.; M.I.Chem.E., M.E.I.C.; Managing Director Arthur Guinness, Son & Co. Ltd.; *b.* 4 May 1890; *s.* of Hugh Edward Campbell Beaver, Bryn Glas, Montgomeryshire, and Cerise, *d.* of John Eyre, Eyrecourt, County Galway; *m.* 1925, Jean Atwood (*decd.*), *d.* of Major Atwood Beaver, O.B.E., M.D., Pathhead House, Cockburnspath, Berwickshire; two *d.* *Educ*: Wellington College. Partner in Sir Alexander Gibb and Partners, Consulting Engineers, 1932-42; Director General and Controller General, Ministry of Works, 1940-45. *Address:* Luxford, Crowborough, Sussex; Bodiam, Twyford Abbey Road, N.W.10. *T.:* Crowborough 373, Elgar 7039. *Clubs* Athenæum, Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin). *See also Sir Henry Lawson-Tanored, Bt.*

BEAVERBROOK, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1917, of Beaverbrook New Brunswick, and Cherkley, Surrey; **William Maxwell Aitken,** P.C. 1918; Bt., *cr.* 1917; Kt., *cr.* 1911; Chancellor of University of New Brunswick since 1947; *b.* 25 May 1879; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. William Aitken, Scotch Minister at Newcastle, New Brunswick, Canada, and Jean Noble of Vaughan, Canada; *m.* 1906, Gladys (*d.* 1927), 3rd *d.* of late General Charles William Drury, C.B., Halifax, N.S.; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.*: Public (Board) School, Newcastle, New Brunswick. With Canadian Expeditionary Force as Eye-Witness, 1915; Canadian Government Representative at the Front, 1916;

Officer in charge Canadian War Records, 1917; M.P. (U.) Ashton-under-Lyne, 1910-16; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster and Minister of Information, 1918; Minister for Aircraft Production, 1940-41; Minister of State, 1941; Minister of Supply, 1941-42; Lord Privy Seal, Sept. 1943 - July 1945; Hon. LL.D., New Brunswick, 1921, Toronto, 1947; Lit.D., Mount Allison, 1948. *Publications:* Canada in Flanders, 1916; Vol. II., 1917; Success, 1921; Politicians and the Press, 1925; Politicians and the War, 1928; Vol. II., 1932; Resources of the British Empire, 1934. *Heir:* s. Hon. Max Aitken, *q.v.* *Club:* Marlborough-Windham.

BEAVIS, Maj.-Gen. Leslie Ellis, C.B.E. 1942; D.S.O. 1918; Australian Staff Corps; Deputy Chairman, Joint War Production Committee, Defence Dept., since 1949; *b.* 1895; *s.* of late H. C. Beavis, Bathurst, N.S.W.; *m.* Ethel, *d.* of L. Blumer, Hunter's Hill, N.S.W.; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); p.s.c., p.a.c.; War of 1939-45, D.O.S., A.I.F., Middle East, 1940-42 (C.B.E.); Master General of the Ordnance H.Q. A.M.F., 1942-46. *Address.* Rothsaye, Warrandyte Rd., Ringwood, Victoria, Australia. *Club:* Navy, Army and Air Force (Melbourne).

BEAZELEY, Lieut.-Col. George Adam, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 7 July 1870; *s.* of late Michael Beazeley, M.I.C.E., Civil Engineer, and late Janet Martin Beazeley; *m.* 1900, Annette Cortlandt Anderson (*d.* 1950); four *d.* *Educ.:* Chigwell Grammar School; Cherbourg School, Malvern; Harrow; R.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Engineers, 1890; School of Military Engineering, 1890-92; Cork Harbour, 1892-94; Submarine Mining India, 1894-97; Survey of India, 1897-1925; Somaliland Field Force, 1903-4 (despatches); European War (Mesopotamia) 1916-18, shot down while flying, 2 May 1918, captured by Turks and taken prisoner; repatriated 16 Nov. 1918 (despatches, D.S.O.); on special duty with Air Force, 1919, 1921-22; retired on pension, 1925; Sudan Air Survey, 1929-30; Left Jersey June 1940; A.R.P. work, 1938-42; War work in office of Frank Curtis, Ltd., Totnes, 1942; returned to Jersey, July 1945. *Publication:* Air Reconnaissance and Sketching, Survey of India publications. *Recreations:* formerly interested in most forms of land and water sports; gardening, geology; trained in A.R.P. *Address:* Sans Souci, Faldouet, Gorey, Jersey, C.I.

BEAZLEY, Sir (Charles) Raymond, Kt., *cr.* 1931, D.Litt. (Oxon); J.P. Birmingham; Emeritus Professor, Birmingham; Hon Vice-Pres., Royal Historical Society; F.R.G.S.; Corr. Fellow of Lisbon Academy of Sciences and of Lisbon Geographical Society, of American Geographical Society, and of Hispanic Society of America; formerly on Council of R.G.S. and of Hakluyt and African Societies; a former member of the Church Assembly and of Council of National Society; *b.* Blackheath, 3 April 1868; *y. s.* of Rev. J. Beazley; *m.* 1901, Gladys, *s. d.* of Rev. Morlais Jones, *niece* of Lord Rhayader. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; King's College, London; Balliol College, Oxford. Scholar of Balliol (Brakenbury History), 1885; Prize Fellow of Merton College, 1889-1896; Research Fellow, 1897-1910; Sub-Warden, 1906-8; proxime Stanhope, 1888; proxime Arnold, 1892; Lothian Essay, 1889; Oxford Geographical studentship, 1894; 1st class History, 1889; B.A. 1890; M.A. 1893; D.Litt. 1908; Hon. Ph.D., Breslau, 1937; Professor of History, University of Birmingham, 1909-33; Ilchester Lecturer (Russian History), Oxford, 1913; Lowell Lecturer, Boston, Mass., 1908; lectured at Yale, Wisconsin, Chicago, North-Western, and other U.S. universities; lectured on British front in France, 1918; member of University Delegations to France, 1919, 1921; lecturing visits to Germany, 1930, 1931, 1933, 1934, 1937, etc.; visits to Saar, 1934. *Publications:* James of Aragon, 1890; Henry the Navigator, 1895; Dawn of Modern Geography (vol. i. 1897, vol. ii. 1901, vol. iii. 1906; for this, Gill Memorial of Royal Geographical Society, 1907); John and Sebastian Cabot, 1898; Asurara's Discovery of Guinea (with colleague: vol. i. 1896, vol. ii. 1899); Voyages and Travels (16th-17th cents.), 2 vols. 1902; Carpini and Rubruquis, Friar Travellers, 1245-1255, 1903; Elizabethan Seamen, 1907; Directorium transmarinum, 1907; Notebook of Mediaeval History, 1917; History of Russia (with colleagues), 1918; Introduction to Chronicle of Nøvgorod, 1915; Nineteenth Century Europe, 1922; The Road to Ruin in Europe, 1932; Beauty of the North Cotswolds, 1946; contributions to Social England, 1894-96; to Encyclopædia Britannica; to Dictionary of National Biography; to Contemporary Review, Quarterly Review, etc. *Address:* 6 Arthur Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

BEAZLEY, His Honour Hugh Loveday; Common Serjeant of City of London since 1942; *b.* 16 Oct. 1880; *cr. s.* of late Robert Clover Beazley and late Harriett Gertrude Beazley; *m.* 1911, Beatrice Constance Veasey; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* presumed killed, Burma, War of 1939-1945, one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Oriel College, Oxford; M.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1905; Master of Bench, Inner Temple, 1941; served in France, 1917-19, King's Liverpool Regiment, Staff First Army Headquarters (despatches); Member of Bar Council, 1924-1927; County Court Judge, Circuit No. 16 (Hull and East Riding of Yorks) 1927-34; Circuit No. 38 (Middlesex, Essex and Herts), 1934-37; Judge of Mayor's and City of London Court, 1937-42; President Cheltonian Society, 1947 - 48; J.P. Herts. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* Bell Lane House, High Road, Broxbourne, Herts. *T.:* Hoddesdon 2676. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

BEAZLEY, Col. James Geoffrey Brydon, M.C.; T.D.; D.L., J.P., Cheshire; Senior Partner, Gracie Beazley Co., Liverpool; *b.* Birkenhead, 23 Sept. 1884; *s.* of late Edwin Arthur Beazley; *m.* 1910, Lilian Edgar, *d.* of late James Edgar Gordon, The Manor, Great Sutton, Wirral, Cheshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough; Oriel College, Oxford (M.A.). Chairman Mersey Docks and Harbour Board; Vice-Pres. and Past Chm. Dock and Harbour Authorities Assoc.; Chairman, Reliance Marine Assurance Co. Ltd.; Director, Liverpool Grain Storage & Transit Co. Ltd., Elder Dempster Holdings Ltd., Guardian Assurance Co. Ltd.; Chairman, Liverpool Steamship-Owners' Assoc., 1933 and 1934; Pres., Liverpool Shipbrokers' Benevolent Soc., 1935 and 1936; High Sheriff, Cheshire, 1944; Hon. Treas., Royal Liverpool Seamen's Orphan Institution. Served in Volunteers and T.A., 1906-27; European War, 1914-19, Staff (M.C.); commanded 7th Bn. The King's Regt. (Liverpool), 1923-27; Bt. Col., 1927. Hon. Col. 40th (The King's) R.T.R. *Recreations:* shooting and golf. *Address:* Holmfield, Great Sutton, Wirral, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Little Sutton. *T.:* Hooton 3132. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Palatine (Liverpool); Royal Liverpool Golf (Hoylake).

BEAZLEY, Sir John Davidson, Kt., *cr.* 1949; M.A., F.B.A. 1927; Professor of Classical Archæology, Oxford University, since 1925, and Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford; Hon. Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford; Hon. Student of Christ Church, Oxford; *b.* Glasgow, 13 Sept. 1885; *s. s.* of Mark Beazley and Mary Catherine Davidson; *m.* 1919, Marie, *d.* of Bernard Bloomfield. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Scholar, 1903). Ireland Scholar, 1904; Craven Scholar, 1904; First Class Classical Moderations, 1905; Hertford Scholar, 1905; Gaisford Prize (Prose), 1907; First Class Literæ Humaniores, 1907; Derby Scholar, 1907; Student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, 1908-25; Sather Professor, Univ. of California, 1949. Member of the Greek Archæological Society; Corr. Member of Académie des Inscriptions et des Belles-Lettres; Foreign Member of

American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, of Archæological Institute of America, of Pontificia Accademia Romana, of Accademia dei Lincei, of Royal Danish Acad. and of Austrian Acad.; Hon. Student of the British School at Athens; Petrie Medal, 1937; Hon. Litt.D. Cambridge; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow; Hon. D.Litt. Durham and Reading; Hon. Dr., Lyons; Hon. D.Phil. Marburg. *Publications:* Attic Red-figured Vases in Amer. Museums, 1918; The Lewes House Collection of Ancient Gems, 1920; Attische Vasenmaler des rotfigurigen Stils, 1925; Corpus Vasorum Antiquorum, Oxford, I.-II., 1927-31; Greek Vases in Poland, 1928; Attic Black-figure: a Sketch, 1929; Der Berliner Maler, 1930; Der Pan-Maler, 1931: Attic Vase Paintings in Boston (with Caskey), 1931-51; Greek Sculpture and Painting (with Ashmole), 1932; Der Kleophrades-Maler, 1933; Campana Fragments in Florence, 1933; Attic White Lekythoi, 1938; La raccolta Guglielmi (with Magi), 1939; Attic Red-figure Vase-painters, 1942; Potter and Painter in Ancient Athens, 1945; Etruscan Vase-painting, 1947; The Development of Attic Black-figure, 1951. *Address:* 100 Holywell, Oxford.

BEAZLEY, Sir Raymond; *see* Beazley, Sir C. R.

BEAZLEY, Lt.-Col. Walter Edwin, C.I.E. 1932; M.C.; Indian Army, retired. *b.* 26 June 1886; *s.* of late J. H. Beazley, Noctorum, Cheshire; *m.* 1st, 1922, Ida, *d.* of Arthur Bazett, Grayshott, Hants; 2nd, 1935, Harriet Huger, *d.* of late Robert Hinshaw-Wilkie, Bricklehampton Hall, Worcs, and Ingleton, Woolton; two *d. Educ:* Rugby; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Indian Army, 1905; joined 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1906; served Zakka Khel Expedition, 1908 (medal with clasp); Captain, 1914; Commandant Indian Signal Service Depot, 1914-15; East African Expeditionary Force, Commandant Divisional Signal Company and Brigade Major, 1915-18 (despatches twice, M.C., Bt. Major); Brigade Major, India, 1919-21; Afghan War, 1919; operations on N.W. Frontier, India, 1920 (two clasps); Staff Officer to Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces, 1928-31; Lt.-Col. 1931; Member of the Indian Delegation to Disarmament Conference, 1932-33; retired 1934. *Address:* Reeds, Liss, Hants; Dell House, Whitebridge, Inverness-shire. *Clubs:* Flyfishers', United Service

BECHER, Major Sir William Fane Wrixon-, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1831; M.C. 1943; Temp. Major, Rifle Brigade (S.R.O.); *b.* 7 Sept. 1915; *o. s.* of Sir Eustace W. W. W. Becher, 4th Bt., and Hon Constance Gough-Calthorpe, *d.* of 6th Baron Calthorpe; *S* father, 1934; *m.* 1946, Vanda, *d.* of 4th Baron Vivian; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Magdalene Coll., Camb. Served War of 1939-1945, Western Desert and Tunisian Campaigns, 1940-43 (M.C., wounded twice); Italian Campaign, 1944. *Recreations:* hunting, cricket. *Heir: s.* John William Michael, *b.* 20 Sept. 1950. *Address:* Courtlands, Corsham, Wiltshire. *Clubs:* Buck's, M.C.C.

BECHERVAISE, Alderman Albert Eric; *b.* 15 July 1884; *s.* of Richard Rundle Bechervaise; *m.* 1911, Lilian Winifred Lee; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Mayville School, Leytonstone. Agent and Lecturer for London Co-op. Ltd.; Member National Amalgamated Furnishing Trade Union; several years President of Leyton Boro' Labour Party and E. Leyton Labour Party; M.P. (Lab.) for East Leyton, 1945-50. Alderman Leyton Boro' Council since 1926; Chairman of Education Committee; Leyton Civil Defence Controller and Invasion Officer; Deputy Mayor, 1929-30; Mayor of Leyton, 1930-31; member Hospital Management Ctte., No. 10 Group; Reeve of Leyton Section Epping Forest; Hon. Freeman of Borough of Leyton, 1949. *Publications:* articles in local Bulletin. *Recreations:* swimming, cycling, books. *Address:* 347 Cannhall Road, Leytonstone, E.11. *T.:* Maryland 3526.

BECK, Maj.-Gen. Edward Archibald, C.B. 1938; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 16 March 1880; *o. s.* of Col. C. E. Beck; *m.* 1912, Mary, *o. d.* of late Rt. Rev. H. R. Wakefield, late Bishop of Birmingham; two *d. Educ.:* Wellington; Sandhurst. Joined R.S. Fusiliers, 1900; served S. Africa with 2nd Bn. and with 12th Bn. Mounted Infantry (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); with Egyptian Army, 1909-12; Captain, 1910; Major, 1915; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches. D.S.O., Brevet Lt.-Colonel); Lt.-Col. King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, 1920; Col., 1923; Operations N.W. Frontier, India, 1930-31; Instructor, Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, 1932-33; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Scottish Command, 1933-34; Commander 2nd Infantry Brig. Aldershot, 1935-36; A.D.C. to the King, 1935-36; Maj.-Gen., 1936; Director of Personal Services War Office, 1938-40; a Comdr., 1940; retired pay, 1940. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Club:* Army and Navy

See also Sir Robert (H.) Bruce Lockhart.

BECK, Rt. Rev. George Andrew; *see* Brentwood, Bishop of, (R.C.).

BECK, John Melliar Adams; Clerk and Solicitor of the Worshipful Company of Ironmongers since 1946; *b.* 9 April 1909; *s.* of James Francis Adams Beck and Elsie (*née* Foster-Melliar); *m.* 1939, Doris Elsie Neep; two *s. Educ.:* Shrewsbury School. Admitted Solicitor, 1932, partner in firm of Solicitors. Served War of 1939-45: joined Hon. Artillery Co., 1939; commissioned R.A., 1940; India and Ceylon, 1942; demobilised, with rank of Major, 1945. Trustee of City of London National Schools Endowment Fund, 1947. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis, squash and golf. *Address:* Chase House, Kelvedon, Essex. *T.:* Kelvedon 9; Ironmongers Hall, Shaftesbury Place, Aldersgate, E.C.1. *T.:* Monarch 2725.

BECK, Sir Raymond, Kt., *cr.* 1911; J.P. Co. Devon; *b.* 31 May 1861; *y. s.* of Morris Beck of Lloyd's; *m.* 1912, Elsie Mary, 2nd *d.* of C. J. Whittington, of Pauntley, Sidmouth; two *s. Educ.:* Lancing College. Entered Lloyd's, 1879; Underwriting Member, 1888; Chairman, 1910-11, 1915-17; Dep. Chm., 1912-14. *Address:* Castle Point, Salcombe, Devon.

BECK, Very Rev. William Ernest; Dean of Worcester since 1949; *b.* 4 Oct. 1884; *s.* of Bessey and Jane Beck; *m.* 1911, Grace Evelyn Sayers; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Great Yarmouth Grammar School. Theological, Newby (Classical) and Hebrew Scholar, 1st Class Hons. Theology, Univ. of Durham; B.A. Univ. of London, 1904; M.A. Univ. of Durham; Hon. M.A. 1948; Hon. D.Litt. 1949, Univ. of Bristol. Tutor, St. Aidan's Theological College, Birkenhead, 1908-9; Chaplain, 1909-12; Vice-Principal, 1912-15; Vicar of St. Anne's, Birkenhead, and Lecturer at St. Aidan's, 1915-21; Chaplain to the Forces, 1918-19, now Hon. C.F.; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Truro, 1919-23, to the Bishop of Chelmsford, 1923-29, to the Bishop of Manchester, 1929-47, to the Bishop of Gloucester, 1929-49; Principal of St. Paul's Training College, Cheltenham, 1921-49; Proctor in Convocation, 1936-49; Hon. Canon of Gloucester, 1942-49. *Publications:* Adventurers for God; Signposts; St. Luke's Gospel; The Acts of the Apostles; St. Mark's Gospel. *Recreation:* fly-fishing. *Address:* The Deanery, 15 College Green, Worcester.

BECK, William Hopkins; *b.* Washington, D.C., 8 September 1892; *m.* 1923, Mae Edwards Norwood, Washington, D.C.; one *d. Educ.:* Eastern and Business High Schools, Washington, D.C. Secretary to Member of Congress 1½ years; Institute of Industrial Research 3½ years; National Geographic Society 2 years; U.S. Army, 1917-20 overseas service; detailed to American Commission to negotiate peace, Paris, 1919; Private Secretary to the Secretary of State,

1920; detailed to accompany the Secretary of State on mission to S. America, 1920, and to Rio de Janeiro, 1922; detailed to accompany the Secretary of State on mission for signature of Pact for Renunciation of War, Paris, 1928; Secretary of London Naval Conference, 1930; Consul General and Secretary in Diplomatic Service, 1931; Consul-General of the U.S.A. at Ottawa, Canada, 1931-35; Oslo, Norway, 1936-39; Hamilton, Bermuda, 1940-45; Southampton, 1945-50; retired from Foreign Service, 1951. *Address:* Provident Trust Co., Philadelphia 3, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Royal Southampton Yacht, Stoneham Golf (Southampton).

BECKE, Major Sir Jack, Kt., *cr.* 1944; C.B.E. 1941 (O.B.E. 1931); *b* 1878; *s.* of Capt. J. Becke, 24th (Marine Bn.) Bombay Native Infantry; *m.* 1908, Enid Mary Margaret, *d.* of Edwyn Jones, Barrister, Bencher Gray's Inn; two *s.* (both killed in action, 1944) one *d.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham. Served in South African War, 1899-1902, trooper Ceylon Mounted Infantry, Lieutenant 32nd Bn. Imperial Yeomanry; joined 4th Lancs Fus, 1903; A.D.C. and Staff Officer, Leeward Islands, 1906-7; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded), 2nd in command 2nd South Lancs; War Office, M.I.5, 1916-18; retired 1918; barrister Gray's Inn, 1918; Chief Constable of Shropshire, 1918-35; Chief Constable of Cheshire, 1935-1946; King's Police Medal, 1937; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; King George VI Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreations:* golf, gardening, tennis, shooting. *Address:* Yew Tree House, Over Tabley, Knutsford, Cheshire.

BECKER, Harry (Thomas Alfred); European Representative for the Oil and Gas Journal, for Petroleo Interamericano, for The Iron Age; Dealer in Antiques and Jewellery; *b.* Wandsworth, 16 June 1892; *s. s.* of late Sir Frederick Becker; *m.* 1st, 1912; one *d.*; 2nd, 1926; one *s.* one *d.*; 3rd, 1939, Dorothy, *d.* of John Henry and Elizabeth Newman; one *d.* *Educ.*: Colet Court; Uppingham. Was invalided from the Service through wounds; retired with rank of 2nd Lieut. Suffolk Regt., 1918 (medals, 1914-15 Star, etc.), many years spent in newspaper production in Fleet Street; M.P. Richmond (Ind.) 1922-23, (Ind. C.) 1923-24; contested W. Bermondsey, 1918, as ex-Servicemen's candidate. *Recreations:* swimming, cricket. *Address:* Curbar, Thorley Lane, Timperley, Cheshire *T.*: Ringway 4702.

BECKER, Neal Dow; Chairman Board of Trustees, Cornell University, since 1947; President Intertype Corporation and Chairman Intertype Ltd., London, since 1926; Member Joint Administrative Board, New York Hospital—Cornell Medical College Assoc., since 1937; *b.* 13 Feb. 1883; *s.* of William E. and Eva Kenyon Becker; *m.* 1909, Ivah E. Smith; two *d.* *Educ.*: Cornell Univ. (A.B., LL.B.). Hon. LL.D. Dickinson Coll. Practised law in New York as member of firm of Kelley and Becker, 1910-35; Director: Consolidated Edison Co. of New York Inc., Bank of Manhattan Company, New York Dock Co. and various other corporations. Member: Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd. (Chairman); Council on Foreign Relations; Assoc. of Bar of City of New York; Delta Chi; Dir. (ex-Pres.), Commerce and Industry Assoc. of New York, Inc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 375 Park Avenue, New York 22, N.Y. *T.*: Eldorado 5-2422. *Clubs:* American; Sunningdale Golf (Eng.); Union, University, Cornell, Racquet and Tennis (New York).

BECKETT, family name of **Baron Grimthorpe.**

BECKETT, Major-General Clifford Thomason, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1943; M.C.: Chairman S.S. & A.F.A., Somerset, 1948; *b.* 9 Nov. 1891; *s. s.* of Brig.-Gen. W. T. C. Beckett, *q.v.*; *m.* Winefred Mary Ackerley, *d.* of late C. A. W. Chichester; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Tonbridge; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.A. 1911; served European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli, France, Salonika, Palestine (wounded, M.C.); Iraq Rebellion, 1919-21; Persia, Egypt, Turkey, 1922; travelled in Afghanistan and Australia; Gold Staff Officer at Coronation, 1937; served frequently with French Army and in 1937 with German Army; Flanders campaign, 1939-40 (despatches); commanded the Artillery of the Fortress of Malta, 1941-1943; commanded 4th and 5th A.A. Groups, 1943-46; retired pay, with hon. rank of Maj.-Gen., 1946; Member Territorial Association for Somerset, 1946. *Publications:* The Yeomanry of Devon (with Cdr. W. Benson Freeman); numerous contributions to military journals and Journal of Huguenot Society of London. *Recreations:* fishing, historical research, travel, military prints and china, squash rackets. *Address:* Horsington, Templecombe, Somerset. *T.A.*: Templecombe. *T.*: Templecombe 218. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BECKETT, Geoffrey Bernard, C.M.G. 1951; Member for Agriculture and Natural Resources, Legislature of N. Rhodesia, since 1949; *b.* 28 Nov. 1903; *s.* of Edward Henry Beckett, J.P., and Maude Marion Beckett; *m.* 1933, Phyllis Doreen Mitchell; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Felsted School; Reading University. Took up ranching and tobacco planting, N. Rhodesia, 1925; Member or Chairman many farming organisations, 1930-1948; President, N. Rhodesia Farmers' Union, 1947-48. Nominated to Legislature of N. Rhodesia, 1945; elected Member for S.W. Electoral Area, 1948; Member of Executive Council, 1949; Member of delegation to London: on constitutional changes, 1948; on B.S.A. Co. mineral royalties, 1949. *Recreations:* riding, shooting. *Address:* Momba Farm, Choma, N. Rhodesia; Kabulanga, Lusaka, N. Rhodesia. *T.*: Choma 14A; Lusaka 2391. *Clubs:* Farmers'; Lusaka (Lusaka, N. Rhodesia).

BECKETT, Harold, C.M.G. 1941; Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office; *b.* 1891. *Educ.*: Monmouth Grammar School; Wadham College, Oxford (exhibitioner, Symons exhibitioner). 1st Class Classical Mods. 1912; 3rd class Lit. Hum. 1914; entered Colonial Office, 1914; member West Indies Currency Committee, 1923; went to Mauritius, 1925, to report on questions of currency and exchange; acting Assistant Secretary, 1931. *Address:* Colonial Office, The Church House, Great Smith Street, S.W.1.

BECKETT, James, C.I.E. 1944; *b.* 25 March 1891; *s* of William Beckett; *m.* Gwendoline Pauline, *d.* of Wm. Whately, Barrister, Master, Supreme Court, London; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Villiers School, Limerick. 2nd Div., Home Civil Service, R.I.C. Office, 1910-11; entered Indian Police, 1911; Asst. Insp.-Gen., 1927-30; Deputy Insp.-Gen., 1939-44, retired, 1944. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, bridge. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *T.*: Cleeve Hill 210. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; New (Cheltenham).

BECKETT, John Warburton; *b.* 11 Oct. 1894; *s.* of Wm. Beckett, Thurlwood, Cheshire, and Dorothy Salmon, London; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: elementary; Latymer School. Journalist and Company Director. Served 1914-17, K.S.L.I.; M.P. (Lab.) Gateshead 1924-29, Peckham 1929-1931; Member Hackney Borough Council. *Recreations:* reading, travel. *Address:* Thurlwood House, Croxley Green, Hertfordshire. *T.*: Rickmansworth 2118.

BECKETT, Sir Martyn Gervase, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1921; M.C. 1945; Lieut. (temp. Capt.) Welsh Guards; *b.* 6 Nov. 1918; *s.* of Hon. Sir Gervase Beckett, 1st Bt., and Lady Marjorie Beckett; *S.* father, 1937; *m.* 1941, Hon. Priscilla Brett, *y. d.* of 3rd Viscount Esher, *q.v.*: one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served War of 1939-45 (M.C.). *Heir:* *s.* Richard Gervase, *b.* 27 March 1944.

Address: 3 St. Albans Grove, W.8. *T.:* Western 7884; Kirkdale Farm, Nawton, York.
See also Rt. Hon. R. A. Eden, Rear-Adm. H. J. Egerton.

BECKETT, Richard Henry, C.S.I. 1934; C.I.E. 1928; *b* 1882; *s.* of Richard Beckett; *m.* 1928, Doris May, *d.* of W. T. Sutcliffe and *widow* of Capt. Cedric F. Horsfall. *Educ.:* Imperial College of Science. Entered Indian Educational Service, 1906; Principal, College of Science, Nagpur, 1908; Officiating Director of Public Instruction and Secretary for Education to the Government of the Central Provinces India, 1924; Director of Public Instruction Bombay Presidency, 1930-34. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank (Cox and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* East India and Sports.

BECKETT, Ronald Brymer; Art Historian; *b.* 17 Jan. 1891; *s.* of James Robertson Beckett and Annie Bertha Murray; *m.* 1918, Norah Ford Anderson; two *d. Educ.:* Woodbridge School; Lincoln College, Oxford; Middle Temple. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1913; Under-Sec. to Government, Punjab, 1921-22, Registrar, High Court, Lahore, 1927-30; Legal Remembrancer to Government, Punjab, 1937-40; Acting or Additional Judge, High Court, Lahore, 1934-41; Puisne Judge, 1941-46. *Publications:* Hogarth, 1949; Lely, 1951; John Constable and the Fishers, 1952, (under name of John Anthony) The Story of Hassan, 1928; The Story of Maryam, 1930. *Address:* 7 Farncombe Road, Worthing, Sussex. *T.:* Worthing 1314.

BECKETT, Hon. Rupert (Evelyn); late Major, Yorkshire Hussars; J.P., D.L. West Riding of York; Director Westminster Bank, Ltd. since 1921 (Chm., 1931-50); Director of Yorkshire Penny Bank, Ltd; *b.* 2 Nov. 1870; 3rd *s.* of late William Beckett, M.P.; *m.* 1896, Muriel Helen Florence, C.B.E. (*d.* 1941), *d.* of Lord Berkeley Paget; two *d.* (and two *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Chm. Yorkshire Post, 1920-50; late Director: L. and N.E. Railway; Aire and Calder Navigation. *Address.* Stone House, Moor Allerton, Leeds; 22 Hyde Park Gardens, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 8500. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, St. James', White's; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).
See also Lord George Cholmondeley, Sir Charles Markham, Bt., Sir Stewart Menzies.

BECKETT, Sir William Eric, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1948 (C.M.G. 1931); K.C. 1946; M.A.; Legal Adviser to the Foreign Office since 1945 *b.* 1896; *s.* of late T. A. Beckett, Riverside, Chester; *m.* 1925, Katharine Mary, *y. d.* of late Sir Henry Erle Richards, K.C.S.I., K.C.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Sherborne School; Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar). Lieutenant 3rd Battalion The Cheshire Regiment, 1914-18; Capt. 1918; served in France and Salonika; G.S.O.3. 27 Division, 1918 (Caucasus); 1st class school of Jurisprudence; Eldon Law Scholar; Fellow of All Souls College, 1921-1928; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1922; Assistant Legal Adviser Foreign Office, 1925; 2nd Legal Adviser, 1929-45; member Governing Body of Sherborne School. *Publications:* Articles on Legal Subjects. *Address:* 21 Paultons House, Paultons Square, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 8844; Kingo-Mill, Keinton Mandeville, Somerset. *T.:* Charlton Mackrell 258. *Club:* United University.

BECKETT, Brig.-Gen. William Thomas Clifford, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; V.D.; *b.* 1862; *s.* of Col. W. H. Beckett, Indian Army; *m.* 1889, Bessie (*d.* 1947), *d.* of Maj.-Gen. C. S. Thomason, R.E. *Educ.:* Tonbridge. Served European War, 1914-18, Siberia, 1919-20, Manchuria, 1920-23 commanding British Military Railway Mission (despatches four times, D.S.O., C.B.E., Order of Chia Ho, China and Order of Rising Sun, Japan); British representative on Inter-Allied Technical Board. *Address:* Umaria, Grantown-on-Spey, Scotland.
See also Maj.-Gen. C. T. Beckett.

BECKLES, Gordon; Editor and writer; *b.* 21 Oct. 1901; *s. s.* of *late* Lt.-Col. Beckles Willson, and Ethel Grace Willson, of Colborne, Ontario; *m.* 1st, 1925, Patricia Donnelly (*d.* 1934), Co. Tyrone; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1939, Denise Helene, *cr. d.* of Paul Planquart, Le Touquet, France. *Educ.:* privately; Royal Navy (Canada), 1916-19. Staff Daily Graphic, 1923-26; Assistant Editor, Sunday Dispatch, 1926-28; Staff Daily Express, 1928-38 (except 1932, Assistant Editor, Daily Herald); Assistant and Deputy Editor, Daily Mail, 1938-40. *Publications:* Tankard Travels, 1936; Dunkirk and After, 1940; Birth of a Spitfire; Canada Comes to England, 1941; Tanks Advance, 1942; articles to leading magazines; diarist of Tatler and Bystander since 1947. *Recreations:* Travel and talk. *Address:* 42 Chesterfield House, Mayfair, W.1. *Club:* Savage.

BECTIVE, Earl of; Thomas Geoffrey Charles Michael Taylour; *b.* 20 Jan. 1932; *o. s.* of 5th Marquess of Headfort, *q. v.*

BEDALE, Rear-Adm. (E) Sir John Leigh, K.B.E., *cr.* 1948; C.B. 1946; *b.* 14 July 1891; *s.* of late Canon F. and Mary Bedale; *m.* 1920, Mary Stewart, Sydenham Hill, S.E.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne, Dartmouth, and Greenwich. Lieut. 1914; present at battles of Heligoland Bight 1914, Gallipoli 1915, Jutland 1916; served in H.M. Dockyards Sheerness and Chatham, Engineer in Chief's Dept. Admiralty, Engineer Officer of H.M.S. Cumberland, Admiralty Overseer, Sheffield District; Director of Aircraft Maintenance and Repair, Admiralty, 1940-45; A.D.C. to The King, 1944; Rear-Admiral, Reserve Aircraft and Technical Training, 1945; retired list, 1948; F.R.S.A. 1948. *Address:* H.M. Dockyard, Simonstown, S. Africa. *Club:* United Service.

BEDALE, Rev. Stephen Frederick Burstal, S.S.M.; Director-General of Society of the Sacred Mission since 1943; Member Central Advisory Council of Training for the Ministry; *b.* 25 July 1888; *e.s.* of Rev. Frederick Bedale (afterwards Canon of Coventry) and Mary Sarah Eliza Burstal, Ramsgate. *Educ.:* Weymouth College; Exeter College, Oxford. Mitchell Exhibitioner, 3rd Class Hon. Mods., 2nd Class Hon. Theology, B.A. 1912. Deacon, 1913: Priest, 1914; Assist. Curate St. Thomas, Coventry, 1913-15; Tutor Kelham Theological College, 1916; Temporary Chaplain R.N., 1917-1919; Warden of Theological College of Sacred Mission, Kelham, 1922-42; Rector of Averham with Kelham, 1942-48. *Address:* House of the Sacred Mission, Kelham, Newark, Notts. *T.:* Newark 350.

BEDDINGTON, Mrs. Claude; *d.* of Francis Berry Mulock, J.P. of Bellair, Ballycumber, King's Co., and Ethel Annie, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Braddon, P.C., K.C.M.G. *Educ.:* mostly on the Continent. Fellow, Royal Philharmonic Society (London). *Publication:* Book of reminiscences, All that I have Met, 1929. *Recreations:* riding, music (amateur pianist), the theatre, yachting, reading, collecting sixteenth-century furniture; launching young artists; helping Under-Dogs; working for Lost Causes; writing; gardening; conversation in four languages; listening to radio. *Address:* 15 Hyde Park Gardens, W.2. *T.:* Ambassador 5706.

BEDDINGTON, Brigadier Edward Henry Lionel, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; late 16th Lancers; *b.* 1884; *s.* of late Henry Edward Beddington; *m.* 1907, Elsie, *d.* of late Raoul H. Fox; two *s. Educ.:* Eton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches six times, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., Legion of Honour, Commander of Order of Avis, Order of Sacred Treasure, Bt. Major and Lt.-Col.); served again 1940-45; D.L. and J.P. Hertfordshire; Vice-Chm. Herts C.C., 1949; High Sheriff of Hertfordshire, 1948-49. *Address:* Sayesbury Manor, Sawbridgeworth, Herts. *Club:* Cavalry.
See also Sir R. W. Cohen.

BEDDINGTON, Gerald Ernest, C.B.E. 1921; formerly member of firm of Chas. Balme & Co.; *b.* 23 May 1867; *s.* of late John Henry Beddington, 16 Sussex Pl., Regent's Park; *m.* 1892, Alice Mary (*d.* 1950), *d.* of late M. A. Goldschmidt, 66 Mount Street, Park Lane; three *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. Member of the Board of Control of Committee of London Wool Brokers, 1917-21; Chairman Wool Transport and Storage Advisory Committee, 1919-20; Member of the Wool Council, 1919; Vice-Chairman Associated London Selling Wool Brokers, 1919-21; ex-Treasurer, Anglo-Jewish Association; ex-Treasurer, Clara Baroness de Hirsch Convalescent Home; ex-Vice-Pres., Jewish Board of Guardians. *Address:* Court, Crondall (Hants), nr. Farnham, Sy. *T.:* Crondall 220. *Clubs:* Carlton, Boodle's, Portland.
See also Maj.-Gen. W. R Beddington.

BEDDINGTON, Jack, C.B.E. 1943; Deputy Chairman of Colman, Prentis & Varley; *b.* 30 Jan. 1893; *s.* of Charles and Stella Beddington; *m.* 1918, Olivia Margaret Streatfeild; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Balliol College Oxford. K.O.Y.L.I., 1914-19 (wounded); China, 1919-27; Shellmex and B.P Ltd, 1927-46; Director of Films Division, M.O I. 1940-46. *Address:* Little Place, Bampton, Oxon. *Club:* Bath

BEDDINGTON, Reginald, C.B.E. 1939 (O.B.E. 1920); *b.* 1877; *s.* of late David Lionel Beddington 4 Sussex Square, W.2; *m.* 1901, Sybil Elizabeth (*d.* 1939), *d.* of late David Quixano Henriques; two *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1951, Betty Inkpen. *Educ.* Rugby; Corpus Christi College, Oxford Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn; Pres. Nat Assoc. of Fishery Boards, 1930-46; Pres. Freshwater Biological Assoc. of British Empire since 1930; late Member Central Advisory Water Committee and other departmental committees relating to rivers and fisheries; Vice-Pres. Middlesex Hospital, W.1; Chm. Dresden Homes for Poor Ladies, Hove, 1915-50; late Headquarters Staff, Metro. Special Constabulary (30 years' service); Member Basingstoke R.D.C.; Pres Old Basing Horticultural Society; previously joint editor of Prideaux's Precedents in Conveyancing. *Recreations:* fishing, gardening. *Address:* The Paddock, Old Basing, Hants *T.:* Basingstoke 786. *Clubs:* Flyfishers', Royal Automobile.

BEDDINGTON, Maj.-Gen. William Richard, C.B.E. 1941; Maj.-Gen., retd.; *b.* 8 Oct. 1893; *s* of Gerald Ernest Beddington, *q.v.*; *m* 1946, Elizabeth Rees, *d.* of Guy Fison, Ceris, Bangor, N. Wales; two *s* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Served European War, 2nd Lt. 2nd Co. of London Yeo., Egypt, Gallipoli, Macedonia, 1914-16; The Queen's Bays, France, 1916-18 (wounded); Staff College, 1927-28 · Staff Capt., 1930-32; Bde. Major, 1932-34; G.S.O.2 Southern Command, 1936-38; commanded the Queen's Bays, 1939; G.S.O.1 Palestine, 1940; Brigadier, Middle East, Persia-Iraq, Mediterranean, France and Germany, 1941-1945; Acting Maj.-Gen 1945; temp. Maj.-Gen., 1945-47; retired pay, 1947. Comdr., Legion of Merit (U.S.) and Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur, 1945. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Whittlebury, Towcester, Northants. *Clubs* · Cavalry, Bath, Shikar, M.C.C.

BEDDOW, Lt.-Col. (Hon. Col.) Arnold Bellamy, C.I.E. 1935, V.D, Commandant, Surma Valley Light Horse; Manager Urnabund Tea Estate; *b.* 1888; *s.* of Frederick Beddow, St. Lawrence, Isle of Wight; *m.* Marie Virginia, *d.* of J. J. Meagher of Montreal; one *d.* *Address:* Urnabund Tea Estate, Cachar, Assam. *Club* · Junior Constitutional.

BEDDY, Brig. Bertram Langdon, D.S.O 1916; *b.* 20 Sep. 1878 Served S. Africa, 1900 (medal and clasp); Somaliland, 1903-10 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-19 (despatches thrice, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O.); Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, Aldershot Command, 1931-34; retired pay, 1934. *Address:* 61 Crompton Court, S.W.9.

BEDELL, Frederick; Professor Emeritus of Physics at Cornell University since 1937; *b.* Brooklyn, New York, 1868; *m.* 1st, 1896, Mary L. Crehore (*d.* 1936) (author of Modern Gypsies) of Cleveland; two *d.*; 2nd, 1938, Mrs. Grace E. Wilson. *Educ.:* Yale Univ., A.B. 1890; Cornell Univ., Ph.D. 1892. Assist. Professor of Physics, Cornell Univ., 1893-1904; Professor of Applied Electricity, 1904-37; has made many contributions to the proceedings of scientific societies on alternating currents of electricity; has made many electrical inventions; his researches on bone conduction revolutionized hearing aids; Vice-President of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, 1917-18; Fellow American Physical Society; former member International Electrotechnical Commission; past General Secretary American Association for the Advancement of Science; pioneer member Aeronautical Society of America; member Aero Club of America; editor of the Physical Review, 1893-1922. *Publications:* A Treatise on Alternating Currents (with Dr. A. C. Crehore), 1892; The Principles of the Transformer, 1896; Direct and Alternating Current Testing, 1909; Airplane Characteristics, 1918; The Air Propeller, 1919; The Airplane, 1920. *Address:* 1147 Lura Street, Pasadena 5, California, U.S.A.

BEDFORD, 12th Duke of (*cr.* 1694) **Hastings William Sackville Russell;** Marquess of Tavistock, 1694, Earl of Bedford, 1550; Baron Russell of Chenies, 1539; Baron Russell of Thornhaugh, 1603; Baron Howland of Streatham (England), 1695; b. 21 Dec. 1888; *o. c.* of 11th Duke and Mary du Caurroy (*d.* 1937), *d.* of late Ven. W. H. Tribe, Archdeacon of Lahore; *S.* father, 1940; *m.* 1914, Louisa Crommelin Roberts, *y. d.* of late Robert Jowitt Whitwell; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Balliol College, Oxford. *Publications:* The Road to Real Success; Poverty and Overtaxation—the Way Out; Parrots and Parrot-like Birds in Aviculture. *Heir:* *s.* Marquess of Tavistock, *q.v.* *Address:* Woburn Abbey, Bedfordshire; Cairnamore, Newton Stewart, Wigtonshire.

BEDFORD, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1948; **Rt. Rev. Claud Thomas Thellusson Wood,** M.C., M A ; *b.* 27 Feb 1885; *s.* of Canon Henry Thellusson and Lucy Elizabeth Wood, *m.* 1928, Sybil Margaret, *d.* of Col. Frederic William Wodehouse, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Hawtreys Prep. School; Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1908; Priest, 1909; Curate of Hatfield, Herts, 1908; Chaplain, Territorial Army, 1914-24; Resident Chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1919-20; Curate, Croydon Parish Church, 1921-22; Vicar of S. Saviour, Croydon, 1922-30; of Tring, 1930-42; Rural Dean of Berkhamsted, 1930-40; Archdeacon of St. Albans, 1942-51. *Address:* Redcote, Harpenden, Herts. *Club:* United University.

BEDFORD, Archdeacon of; *see* Harris, Ven. Donald B.

BEDFORD, Davis Evan, M.D., F.R.C.P., London; M.D. (Hon.) Cairo; Physician, Middlesex and National Heart Hospitals; Consulting Physician, Connaught Hospital; Hon. Consultant, King Edward VII Convalescent Home for Officers; Examiner in Medicine, University of Leeds; *b.* 1898; *s.* of William Bedford, J.P., Boston, Lincs.; *m.* 1935, Audrey Selina North, *e. d.* of Milton Ely; two *s.* *Educ.:* Epsom College; Middlesex Hospital. Medical Registrar, Middlesex Hospital, 1923-25; Paterson Research Scholar, London Hospital Cardiographic Department, 1926-27; Medical Officer in Charge Cardiac Wards, Ministry of Pensions Hospital, Orpington, 1922; studied in Paris and Lyons, 1926; Surgeon-Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R., 1918, 20th Destroyer Flotilla. Served in R.A.M.C., 1939-45, Brigadier, Consulting Physician, M.E.F. (despatches). Mem., British Cardiac Soc.; Corresp. mem., Soc. Française de Cardiologie and Soc. Belge de Cardiologie; Hon. mem.,

Brazilian Soc. of Cardiology and Egyptian Cardiological Soc.; Vice-Pres. European Soc. of Cardiology; Mem., Council of Internat. Soc. of Cardiology. *Publications:* various articles on Diseases of the Coronary Arteries and Angina Pectoris, published in the Lancet, Heart, etc., and other papers and addresses on Diseases of the Heart; Strickland Goodall Memorial Lecture, 1939; Bradshaw Lecture, R.C.P., 1946; St. Cyres' Lecture, 1947. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 33 Devonshire Place, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 4740. *Club:* Oriental.

BEDFORD, James Douglas Hardy, C.S.I. 1938; b. 1 June 1884. Joined Indian Service of Engineers, 1905; Secretary, Irrigation Branch, P.W.D., Punjab, 1935; retired, 1939. *Address:* The White House, Bessborough Road, Roehampton, S.W.15.

BEDFORD, Richard Perry, R.W.A., F.S.A.; b. 15 Nov. 1883; 2nd s. of George Bedford, Headmaster of Torquay School of Art; m. 1914, Ethel Pearl Donisthorpe; two s. one d. *Educ.:* Dean Close School, Cheltenham. Appointed to Victoria and Albert Museum, 1903; Keeper, Dept. of Sculpture, 1924-38, Dept. of Circulation, 1938-46; Curator of Pictures, Ministry of Works, 1947-48. Exhibited sculpture at Royal Academy, Lefèvre Galleries (one-man show, 1936), Leicester, Beaux-Arts, New Burlington, and Princes Galleries, Open Air Sculpture Exhibition, Battersea Park, 1948. B.B.C. (Television), at Empire Exhibition, Glasgow, Hamburg, and elsewhere. *Publications:* St. James the Less, 1911; articles and reviews in Dictionary of National Biography, Encyclopaedia Britannica, Burlington Magazine, Connoisseur, Artwork, Kunstkronik, Thieme's Künstlerlexikon, etc. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Daisybank, Firs Chase, West Mersea, Essex.

BEDINGFELD, Sir Edmund; *see* Paston-Bedingfeld.

BEDNALL, Maj.-Gen. Cecil Norbury, C.B. 1949; O.B.E. 1941; M.C. 1917; Paymaster-in-Chief, the War Office, since 1948; b. 1895; s. of late Peter Bednall, Endon, Staffs.; m. 1937, Eileen Margaret, d. of late Col. C. M. Lewin, Cowfold, Sussex; one s. one d. *Educ.:* Hanley: privately. Army Officer since 1915; Chartered Accountant since 1920. Commissioned 1915, R.F.A.; served European War, 1916-19, France and Belgium. Palestine, 1936-37; War of 1939-1945 in France, Abyssinia, and East Africa. Maj.-Gen., 1948. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Flower Cottage, Effingham, Surrey. *T.:* Bookham 579. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BEDOYERE, Count Michael de la; *see* de la Bedoyere.

BEDSON, Samuel Phillips, F.R.S. 1935, M.D., M.Sc., B.S., Hon. D.Sc. (Belfast and Durham); F.R.C.P.; Goldsmiths Co. Prof of Bacteriology University of London (London Hospital and Medical Coll.) since 1934; Adviser in Pathology to the Ministry of Health, October 1949; b. 1 Dec. 1886; s. of late Peter Phillips Bedson; m. 1926, Dorothea Annie Hoffert; three s. *Educ.:* Abbotsholme School; Armstrong College and Durham University College of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne. B.Sc. (Distinction in Zoology), 1907; M.B., B.S. (Hons.), 1912; M.D. (Gold Medal) and M.Sc., 1914; studied bacteriology at Pasteur Institute, Paris, 1912-13; British Medical Research Scholar at Lister Institute, 1913-14; War Service, 1914-19; commission in Northumberland Fusiliers (8th Bn.), 1914-16; wounded Gallipoli, 1915; transferred to R.A.M.C., 1916; Assistant Adviser in Pathology, 5th Army, 1918; Assistant in the Department of Bacteriology, College of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1919; Assistant Bacteriologist, Lister Institute, London, 1921; seconded for service with the Foot and Mouth Research Committee, 1924; Senior Freedom Research Fellow, London Hospital, 1926. *Publications:* certain chapters in A System of Bacteriology; numerous scientific papers on bacteriological and pathological subjects. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing. *Address:* London Hospital, Whitechapel, E.1.

BEDWELL, Horace, C.M.G. 1918; b. 19 Oct. 1868; m. 1st, Constance Brodie (d. 1901), d. of Dr. Bransby Roberts, Eastbourne; one d.; 2nd, 1911, Edith Isabel, (d. 1949), d. of George James Caple, London. *Educ.:* Sedbergh; private; Jesus College, Cambridge. Assistant District Commissioner, Nigeria, 1896; District Commissioner, Warri, 1898; Asaba, 1899-1900; Asst. Secretary, 1901-6; Deputy High Commissioner, 1906; Provincial Commissioner and Resident (1st Class), Nigeria, 1906-18; retired, Oct. 1918. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Littlehampton, Sussex.

BEEBE, William; Director of the Society's Department of Tropical Research and Hon. Curator of Birds of the New York Zoological Society since 1899; b. Brooklyn, 29 July 1877; m. 1927, Elswyth Thane, novelist. *Educ.:* Columbia University; D.Sc.; LL.D., etc. *Publications:* Two Bird Lovers in Mexico, 1905; The Bird, 1906; The Log of the Sun, 1906; Our Search for a Wilderness, 1910; Tropical Wild Life, 1917; Monograph of the Pheasants, 1918; Jungle Peace, 1919; The Edge of the Jungle, 1922; Galápagos World's End, 1924; Jungle Days, 1925; The Arcturus Adventure, 1926; Pheasants: Their Lives and Homes; Pheasant Jungles, 1927; Beneath Tropic Seas, 1928; Nonsuch: Land of Water, 1932; Exploring with Beebe, 1932; Field Book of Bermuda Shore Fishes, 1933; Half Mile Down, 1934; Zaca Venture, 1938; A Book of Bays, 1942; The Book of Naturalists, 1944; High Jungle, 1949; besides several hundred technical scientific monographs and treatises. *Address:* N.Y. Zoological Park, New York City 60. *Club:* Explorers' (New York).

BEEBY, Dr. Clarence Edward, Director of Education, New Zealand, since 1940 (leave of absence to act as Asst. Director-Gen. of U.N.E.S.C.O., Paris, 1948-1949); b. 16 June 1902; s. of Anthony and Alice Beeby, Leeds; m. 1926, Beatrice Eleanor, d. of Charles Newnham, Christchurch, N.Z.; one s. one d. *Educ.:* Christchurch Boys' High School: Canterbury College, Univ. of N.Z.; Univ. Coll., London; Univ. of Manchester. Lecturer in Philosophy and Education, Canterbury Univ. College, Univ. of N.Z., 1923-34; Director, N.Z. Council for Educational Research, 1934-38; Asst. Director of Education, Education Dept., N.Z., 1938-40. Leader of New Zealand Delegs. to Gen. Conferences of U.N.E.S.C.O., 1946, 1947, and 1950; Hon. Counsellor of U.N.E.S.C.O., 1950. *Publications:* The Intermediate Schools of New Zealand, 1938; (with W. Thomas and M. H. Oram) Entrance to the University, 1939; articles in educational and psychological periodicals. *Recreations:* gardening, cabinet-making. *Address:* 73 Barnard Street, Wellington, N.Z. *T.:* Wellington 42-338.

BEECH, Francis William; b. 5 June 1885; e. s. of Zachariah and Emma Beech; m. 1914, Florence Hannah Mary Jenkins; one d. *Educ.:* Long Ashton, Bristol; Lewis School, Pengam. Solicitor, 1911. Served European War, 1915 and on to 1926; M.P. (C.), West Woolwich, 1943-45; Major and Staff Paymaster, R.A.P.C.; Alderman, Woolwich Borough Council and Member L.C.C.; Freeman, City of London; J.P., Co. London. *Recreations:* reading and motoring. *Address:* 68B Eltham High Street, S.E.9. *T.:* Eltham 2667. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

BEECHAM, Sir Thomas, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1914; Kt., *cr.* 1916; conductor, composer, and operatic impresario; b. 29 April 1879; s. of 1st Bt. and Josephine Burnett (d. 1934); S. father 1916; m. 1st, 1908, Utica (from whom he obtained a divorce at Boise, Idaho, 1943), d. of Dr. Charles S. Welles, New York, and Ella Celeste Miles; two s.; 2nd, 1948, Betty Humby. *Educ.:* Rossall; Wadham College, Oxford.

Publication: A Mingled Chime, 1944. *Recreations:* tennis, cricket, etc. *Heir:* s. Adrian [b. 4 Sept. 1904; m. 1939, Barbara Joyce, d. of late Edward Cairn and of Hon. Mrs. Stratford Tollemache; one s. one d.].

BEECHER, Rt. Rev. Leonard James, A.R.C.S., B.Sc., M.A.; Assistant Bishop of Mombasa since 1950; Archdeacon and Canon of the Diocese since 1945; Member of Executive Council of the Colony of Kenya since 1947; b. 21 May 1906; er. s. of Robert Paul and Charlotte Beecher; m. 1930, Gladys Sybil Bazett, yr. d. of late Canon Harry and Mrs. Mary Leakey; two s. one d. *Educ.:* St. Olave's Grammar School, Southwark; Imperial College and London Day Training College, University of London. A.R.C.S. 1926; B.Sc. 1927; M.A. (London) 1937. Assistant Master, Alliance High School, Kikuyu, Kenya, 1927-30; Missionary, Church Missionary Society, Diocese of Mombasa, since 1930; Unofficial Member of Legislative Council, Colony of Kenya, representing African Interests, 1943-47. *Publications:* (with G. S. B. Beecher) A Kikuyu-English Dictionary, 1933; translator of parts of the Kikuyu Old Testament, 1939-49; Editor of Kenya Church Review, 1941-50. *Recreations:* motoring, walking, gardening. *Address:* Church Missionary Society, 6 Salisbury Square, E.C.4; Bishop's House, P.O. Box 422, Kisumu, Kenya.

BEECHMAN, Captain Nevil Alexander (Alec), M.C.; R.C. 1947; o. surv. s. of late N. C. and Emily Beechman. *Educ.:* Westminster School (King's Scholar); Balliol Coll., Oxford (Domus Exhibitioner in Classics; M.A.). Pres. Oxford Union, 1921; first post-war chm. Oxford Univ. Liberal Club; chairman Union of University Liberal Societies, 1922; served in France and Belgium during European War with King's Royal Rifle Corps, Captain, 1917 (M.C., wounded); subsequently instructor of officer cadets; Member of Select Committee on National Expenditure (Naval Services sub-Committee); M.P. (L. Nat.) St. Ives, 1937-50; formerly Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Overseas Trade; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Under-Secretary of State, Dominions Office, 1940; to Minister of Health, 1941-42; Chief Whip of Liberal National Party, 1942-45; a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1943-45. *Address:* Penquite, Lelant, Cornwall.

BEEDING, Francis; *see* Saunders, H. A. St. G.

BEEMAN, Eng. Rear-Adm. Sir Robert, K.B.E., *cr.* 1935; C.B. 1935; C.M.G. 1919; R.N., retd.; *m.* 1944, Vera, *widow* of Baron Jules de Catelin. Late Naval A.D.C. to the King; served European War, 1914-19 (C.M.G.); Eng. Rear-Adm. 1931; Deputy Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty, 1932-35; retired list, 1935; Special Director of Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd., and engineering manager of Barrow works, 1935-44, retired, 1944. *Club:* Athenæum.

BEEMAN, Brigadier William Gilbert, D.S.O. 1917; retired; *b.* Centreville, Ontario, 28 June 1884; *s.* of M. I. Beeman, M.B., and Lilian Louise Henault; *m.* Kathleen Burpee Carruthers; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* R. Military College, Kingston. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Portsmouth, Ontario, Canada.

BEER, Sir F. T.; *see* Tidbury-Beer.

BEER, Gavin R. de; *see* de Beer.

BEER, Harry, C.B. 1949; Under-Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1946; *b.* 23 April 1896; *m.* 1929, Dorothy, *d.* of J. O. H. Foster; two *s.* *Educ.:* Ipswich Middle School. Admiralty, 1914; R.N.V.R. 1918-19; Reparations Commission, 1920-23; Board of Trade, 1923; Private Secretary to President, 1938-1940; Private Secretary to Minister of Supply, 1940-41. Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1941; Board of Trade, 1946. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Elmside, Mellow Close, Banstead, Surrey. *T.:* Burgh Heath 808. *Club:* Reform.

BEER, Sidney; Conductor and Artistic Director, National Symphony Orchestra; *b.* Liverpool, 8 Nov. 1899, of British parents; *m.* 1939, Baroness Adelheid von Maasburg; one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Magdalen College, Oxford. Studied at Royal College of Music; Mozarteum, Salzburg; Staatsakadamie, Vienna. First conducted Salzburg Mozarteum, Sept. 1932. Has conducted Vienna, Prague, Berlin, London Philharmonic Orchestras. Guest Conductor Royal Opera Covent Garden, 1938. Formed National Symphony Orchestra in autumn 1942, making its first appearance at Phoenix Theatre, London. Made first Continental tour with orchestra in May 1946, visiting Paris, Zürich, Basel, Berne, Geneva, Lausanne and Montreux. *Recreations:* theatre, cinema, travel. *Address:* 40 North Audley Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 3703. *Clubs:* Orleans, Savage.

BEERBOHM, Sir Max, Kt., *cr.* 1939; Hon. D.Litt. (Oxon); Hon. LL.D. (Edin); Hon. Fellow of Merton; *b.* Lon., 24 Aug. 1872; *y. s.* of Julius E. Beerbohm and Eliza Draper; *m.* 1910, Florence Kahn (*d.* 1951), of Memphis, Tenn. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Merton Coll., Oxford. *Publications:* The Works of Max Beerbohm; More; Yet Again; And Even Now; A Christmas Garland; The Happy Hypocrite; Zuleika Dobson; Seven Men; The Dreadful Dragon of Hay Hill; Lytton Strachey (Rede Lecture, 1943); Mainly on the Air, 1946; Caricatures of Twenty-five Gentlemen; The Poet's Corner; A Book of Caricatures; The Second Childhood of John Bull; Fifty Caricatures; A Survey; Rossetti and his Circle; Things New and Old; Observations. *Address:* Villino Chiaro, Rapallo, Italy. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savage.

BEESLEY, Mrs. Alec M.; *see* Smith, Dodie.

BEESON, Cyril Frederick Cherrington, C.I.E. 1941; *b.* 10 Feb. 1889; *s.* of Walter Thomas Beeson, Oxford, and Rose Eliza Clacy; *m.* 1922, Marion Cossentine Fitze (*d.* 1946); one *d.* *Educ.:* City of Oxford School; St. John's College, Oxford. B.A. (Oxon) Geology; D.Sc. (Oxon) Entomology; Indian Forest Service, 1911-42, Conservator of Forests and Forest Entomologist; Director, Imperial Forestry Bureau, Oxford, 1945-47. F.R.E.S. Medals: General Service, Victory, Jubilee, Coronation. *Publications:* The ecology and control of the forest insects of India and the neighbouring countries, 1941; from 1910 over 100 publications in various journals, or separately, on taxonomy, ecology, and control of insect pests and on forest protection. *Recreations:* gardening, horology. *Address:* Westway Cottage, Adderbury, Banbury, Oxon. *T.:* Adderbury 272.

BEETHAM, Edward Betham, C.M.G. 1950; C.V.O. 1947; O.B.E. 1946; Resident Commissioner of the Bechuanaland Protectorate since 1950; *b.* 19 Feb. 1905; *s.* of late Dr. Beetham, Red House, Knaresborough; *m.* 1933, Eileen Joy Parkinson; one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Lincoln College, Oxford. District Officer, Kenya, 1928-1938; seconded to Colonial Office, 1938; District Commissioner, Sierra Leone, 1938-1940; Chief Asst. Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, 1940-46; acted as Colonial Secretary and Governor's Deputy, Sierra Leone, on many occasions; Resident Commissioner of Swaziland, 1946-50. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, bowls. *Address:* Protectorate House, Mafeking, C.P., South Africa; c/o Barclays Bank, 161 New Bond Street, W.1. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BEEVOR, Rev. Humphry; *b.* 24 Aug. 1903; *s.* of Rowland and Margaret Frances Beevor. *Educ.:* Winchester; Oriel College, Oxford. B.A. 1926; M.A. 1929. St. Stephen's House, Oxford, 1926-28; Deacon, 1928; Priest, 1929; Asst. Curate, St. Mark's, Swin-

don, 1928-30; Librarian, Pusey House, Oxford, 1930-37; Chaplain, Shrewsbury School, 1937-41. Served War of 1939-45, Chaplain, R.N.V.R. (in H.M.S. Malaya, Valiant, Adamant), 1941-46. Assistant Editor, Church Times, 1947, Editor, 1948-1950 *Publications:* (Ed.) Catholic Sermons, 1932; The Anglican Armoury, 1933; Peace and Pacifism, 1937; Lord of our Life, 1948. *Recreations:* foreign travel; Victorian novels. *Address:* 175 Dashwood Avenue, High Wycombe, Bucks. *Clubs.* Bath, Press; Oxford Carlton (Oxford); St. Stephen's Green (Dublin).

BEEVOR, Miles; *b.* 8 March 1900; 2nd *s.* of Rowland Beevor; *m.* 1st, 1924, Margaret Florence Platt (*d.* 1934); one *s.* (and one *d.* decd.); 2nd, 1935, Sybil Gilliat; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Scholar). B.A. 1921. Admitted a Solicitor, 1925. Served European War, 1914-1918, in Army (R.E. Officer Cadet Bn.), 1918; War of 1939-45, R.A.F.V.R. (Flt.-Lt. Admin. and Special Duties Br.), 1941-43. Chief Legal Adviser, L.N.E.R., 1943-47; Actg. Chief General Manager, L.N.E.R., 1947; Chief Secretary and Legal Adviser, British Transport Commission, 1947-51. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Parkside, Welwyn, Herts. *T.:* Welwyn 87. *Club:* Transportation.

BEEVOR, Sir Thomas Agnew, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1784; *b.* 6 Jan. 1929; *s.* of Commander Sir Thomas Beevor, 6th Bt. and Edith Margaret Agnew; *S.* father 1943. *Heir:* c. Ralph Branthwayt [*b.* 1895; *m.* 1921, Phyllis Margaret Ashburner, *d.* of H. O. Minty, St. Albans; two *s.* one *d.*].
See also Col. Sir E. C. T. Warner, Bt.

BEGBIE, Ven. Herbert Smirnoff; Archdeacon of Parramatta, 1935-41, of Cumberland since 1941; Canon of St. Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney, since 1927; Minister i/c St. Philip's Church, Sydney, 1940-44; *b.* 3 April 1871; *s.* of Alfred Daniel Campbell Begbie and Sarah Matilda Cooper; *m.* 1893; four *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School. For eight years followed banking; theological course Moore Theological College, Sydney (graduated first class); Oxford and Cambridge Prelim. (first class); curacies at Marrickville, Sydney, and Bendigo (Vic.); Rector of St. Mark's, Picton, 1902-5; St. Mary's, North Melbourne, 1905-8; Bairnsdale (Vic.), 1908-9; All Souls, Leichhardt (Sydney), 1909-14; St. Stephen's, Newtown, N.S.W. 1914-21; St. Stephen's, Willoughby, N.S.W. 1921-36; Chaplain Deaconess Institution, 1915-36; Rector of St. John's Church, Parramatta, 1936-40; Commissary Bishop of Bendigo, 1917; Deputy Commissary for Archbishop of Sydney, 1938-39. *Recreations:* gardening, music. *Address:* Grey Rocks Fleming Street, Northwood, N.S.W. *T.:* JB 1591.

BEGG, Jean, C.B.E. 1948 (O.B.E. 1946; M.B.E. 1943); Head Warden Helen Graham House since 1948; *b.* 7 Oct. 1887; *d.* of John Begg, Dunedin, N.Z. *Educ.:* Girls' High School; Teachers' Training College; Otago University, Dunedin, N.Z. Teacher, London Missionary Society, Tutuila, Samoa, 1910-19; graduate, School of Social Work, New York, and executive secretary of Inwood House for Delinquent Girls, New York City, 1919-23; Investigator, Child Welfare Dept., Govt. of N.Z., Organizer, Women's Section, N.Z. and South Seas Exhibition, N.Z., 1924-1926; Gen. Sec., Y.W.C.A., Auckland, N.Z.; Leader N.Z. deleg. to Pan Pacific Conf., Honolulu, 1926-31; Nat. Gen. Sec., Y.W.C.A. of India, Burma and Ceylon, 1931-40; Director, Y.W.C.A. Welfare, with British and Allied Servicewomen of the Forces, Middle East, Central Mediterranean, India, S.E. Asia, Japan, 1940-48 (despatches). *Address:* Helen Graham House, Y.W.C.A., 57 Great Russell Street, W.C.1.

BEHAN, Sir John (Clifford Valentine), Kt., *cr.* 1949; M.A., LL.D. (Melb.), M.A., B.C.L. (Oxon.); of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-law; General Secretary in Australia for the Rhodes Scholarships Trust since 1922; *b.* 8 May 1881; *s.* of late William Behan of Sydney, N.S.W.; *m.* 1907, Violet Greta, *y. d.* of late Robert Caldwell, M.L.A., Melbourne. *Educ.:* Caulfield Grammar School; Trinity College, Melbourne (Exhibitioner and Scholar); Hertford College, Oxford. First-class final honours and final scholarships in the Schools of Philosophy, History, and Law, University of Melbourne; Cobden Club Medal; Supreme Court Prize; First Rhodes Scholarship for the State of Victoria, 1904; Vinerian Law Scholarship, 1906; Honorary Scholar of Hertford College, Oxford, 1906; Eldon Law Scholarship, 1906; 1st Class in Law Finals, B.C.L. and Bar Exam., 1906; Stowell Civil Law Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1909; Lecturer in Law at University College, 1907; Dean of University College, 1914-17; Ministry of Munitions, 1915; Ministry of Food, 1917; Warden of Trinity College in the University of Melbourne, 1918-46. *Publication:* The Use of Land as affected by Covenants and Obligations not in the Form of Covenants, 1924. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Silvermist, Olinda, Victoria, Australia.

BEHARRELL, George Edward; Deputy Chairman and Managing Director, Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd.; *b.* 26 May 1899, *s.* of Sir George Beharrell, *q.v. m.* 1921, Barbara, *yr. d.* of late Walter Waddington, York; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Wellingborough. Served European War, 1914-18, in Inns of Court Regt. and R.E. Early training in Shipping business. Joined Dunlop Rubber Co. Ltd., 1928: various executive appointments, Director, 1942; Joint-Managing Director, 1943; Managing Director, 1945, Deputy Chairman, 1949. Chairman, Dunlop Rim & Wheel Co. Ltd.; Director or Chm. of many Dunlop subsidiaries and associated cos Member, Management Cttee., British Cycle and Motor Cycle Manufacturers and Traders Union, 1932-46; Member, Management Board, Coventry and District Engineering Employers' Assoc., 1943-44; Pres. Federation of British Rubber Manufacturers' Assocs. 1948-50; Pres. Tyre Manufacturers' Conf., Pres. Soc. of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, 1951-52. *Recreations:* golf, literature, the theatre. *Address:* Velsheda, Beechwood Road, Wentworth, Virginia Water, Surrey. *T.:* Wentworth 3285. *Club.* Reform.

BEHARRELL, Sir (John) George, Kt., *cr.* 1919; D.S.O. 1917; President Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd.; *s.* of George Beharrell of Almondbury, Yorks, and Elizabeth, *d.* of John Dalby, York; *b.* 11 March 1873; *m.* 1898, Kate, *o. d.* of Jos. Ripley, Sheffield; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King James' School, Almondbury; privately; Leeds University. Assistant to General Manager N.E. Ry.; Assistant Goods Manager and Commercial Agent N.E Ry.; Director of Stats. and Requirements, Ministry of Munitions; Assistant Director-General of Transportation, France; Assistant Inspector-General Transportation, all theatres of war; rank, Lt.-Col.; Director of Statistics, Admiralty; attached to Geddes Committee on National Expenditure, 1921-22; Director-General of Finance and Statistics, Ministry of Transport, 1919-22; Man. Dir. Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., 1923, Chairman, 1937-49; President India Rubber Manufacturers' Association, 1926-28; President Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, 1927-8-9; Pres. Federation of British Industries, 1933-33; President Institution of Rubber Industry, 1933-34-35-36; Chairman Sixth International Congress for Scientific Management July 1935; Member of Advisory Panel representing Manufacturers to International Rubber Regulation Committee, 1934-43; Member of Prime Minister's Advisory Panel of Industrialists, 1936; Commander of Orders of: Crown of Belgium; SS. Maurizio and S. Lazzaro; Orange Nassau. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Barnards,

Harpenden, Herts. *T.*: Harpenden 3240. *Club*: Reform.
See also G. E. Beharrell.

BEHRENS, Edgar Charles, C.B.E. 1951 (O.B.E. 1919); J.P. West Riding, Yorks; Chairman National Wool Export Group since 1942; member of N.E Tribunal for Conscientious Objectors since 1939; Chm. Craig Convalescent Home for Children, Morecambe, since 1927; Director of Sir Jacob Behrens & Sons, Ltd., Bradford, Manchester, and London; Chairman Francis Willey (British Wools, 1935) Ltd.; J. E. Pickles & Co. Ltd., Fisher, Fox & Co. Ltd., all of Bradford; *b.* 13 May 1885; 3rd *s.* of late Gustav and Fanny Behrens, Manchester; *m.* 1926, Winifred, *o. d.* of late Charles Luckhurst, Coneysthorpe, nr. York; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Rugby. Served European War, R.A.S.C., and on Staff (despatches twice, O.B.E.). President Bradford Chamber of Commerce, 1938-40. *Address*: Norwood House, Ilkley, Yorks, *T.*: Ilkley 18. *Clubs*: Union (Bradford); Leeds (Leeds).

BEHRENS, Edward Beddington, M.C.; Ph.D., M.A.; Major R.A., student Middle Temple; *s.* of late Walter Behrens, President of the British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, and Evelyn, *d.* of late S. H. Beddington; *m.* Princess Irena, 2nd *d.* of Prince Serge Obolensky; one *s. Educ.*: Charterhouse; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich (Under-Officer); Christ Church, Oxford; London University (Ph.D). European War, 1915-18 (M.C. and bar, despatches); 2nd European War, served as regimental officer Belgian Campaign and Dunkirk and General Staff Officer (O.P.S.) with G.H.Q. B.E.F. and Home Forces; Permanent Secretariat of the League of Nations (I.L.O.), 1921-1924; represented the League of Nations at numerous international conferences; instrumental in forming National Housing Committee, 1934, and Army League Committee, 1937; occasional Lecturer London School of Economics; Pres. Economic League for European Co-operation; exec. cttee. European Movement; Member of Grand Council Federation of British Industries; Chairman: Grays Carpets & Textiles Ltd., Jeremiah Ambler & Sons Ltd., and Ocean Trust Co. Ltd., etc. *Recreations*: Oxford blue athletics, hunting, skiing, music, archæology. *Address*: 99A Park Lane, W.1. *T.*: Grosvenor 4615; Abinger Manor, Abinger Common, near Dorking. *T.*: Abinger 60. *Clubs*: Reform, Army and Navy, Queen's Hurlingham: Union Interalliée (Paris).

BEHRMAN, S. N.; Playwright; *b.* 9 June 1893; *s.* of Joseph Behrman and Zelda Feingold; *m.* 1936, Elza Heifetz; one *s. Educ.*: Harvard College, A.B. 1916; Columbia University, M.A. 1918. First play, The Second Man, produced in New York 1927 with Alfred Lunt and Lynn Fontanne, produced London, 1928, with Noel Coward. Subsequent productions: Serena Blandish, 1928; Meteor, 1929; Brief Moment, 1932; Biography, 1933; Love Story, 1934; Rain from Heaven, 1935; End of Summer, 1936; Amphitryon (adapted from French), 1937; Wine of Choice, 1938; No Time for Comedy, 1939; The Talley Method, 1941; The Pirate, 1942; Jacobowsky and the Colonel (with Franz Werfel), 1944. In 1938 joined The Playwrights' Company with Robert E. Sherwood, Elmer Rice, Sidney Howard, Maxwell Anderson, John Wharton. *Address*: Playwrights' Company, 630 Fifth Avenue, New York City. *T.A.*: Playwright New York City.

BEIT, Sir Alfred Lane, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1924; Trustee of the Beit Trust; *b.* London, 19 Jan. 1903; *s. surv. s.* of 1st Bt. and Lilian (*d.* 1946), *d.* of late T. L. Carter, New Orleans, U.S.A.; *S.* father, 1930; *m.* 1939, Clementine, 2nd *d.* of late Major the Hon. Clement Mitford, D.S.O. and Lady Helen Nutting. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Contested West Islington in L.C.C. election 1928; South-East St. Pancras (C.) in general election, 1929; M.P. (U.) St. Pancras South-East, 1931-45. Trustee, Beit Mem. Fellowships for Med. Research, 1930-49. *Heir*: none. *Address*. 41 Threadneedle St., E.C.2; Tintagel, Primrose Avenue, Wynberg, C.P., South Africa.

BEITH, Maj.-Gen. John Hay, C.B.E. 1918; M.C.; novelist and playwright (pen-name, Ian Hay); Director of Public Relations at the War Office, 1938-41; *b.* 17 April 1876; *s.* of late John A. Beith, of Manchester and Altnacraig, Oban; *m.* 1915, Helen Margaret, *o. d.* of late P. A. Speirs, of Polmont Park, Stirlingshire. *Educ.*: Fettes College; St. John's College, Camb. 2nd Class, Classical Tripos, 1898. Served (with rank of Capt.) in the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Ninth Division, B.E.F. (despatches, M.C.); Member British War Mission to U.S.A., 1916-17-18; Member of the Royal Company of Archers, the King's Bodyguard in Scotland; Officer of the Order of S. John of Jerusalem; for twenty-four years a Governor of Guy's Hospital; President, The Dramatists' Club. For ten years Chairman Society of Authors. *Publications*: Pip, 1907; The Right Stuff, 1908; A Man's Man, 1909; A Safety Match, 1911; Happy-Go-Lucky, 1913; A Knight on Wheels, 1914; The Lighter Side of School Life, 1914; The First Hundred Thousand "K (1)," 1915; Carrying On, 1917; The Last Million, 1918; The Willing Horse, 1921; The Lucky Number, 1928; The Shallow End, 1924; Paid, with Thanks, 1925; Half-a-Sovereign, 1926; The Poor Gentleman, 1928; The Middle Watch, 1930; Their Name Liveth, 1931; The Midshipmaid, 1932; The Great Wall of India, 1933; David and Destiny, 1934; Lucky Dog, 1934; Housemaster, 1936; The King's Service, 1938; Stand at Ease, 1940; Little Ladyship, 1941; America Comes Across, 1942; The Unconquered Isle (Malta, G.C.), 1943; The Post Office went to War, 1946; Peaceful Invasion, 1946; R.O.F., the Story of the Royal Ordnance Factories, 1948; Arms and the Men, 1939-45; The History of the King's Bodyguard for Scotland (1676-1950); *plays*: Tilly of Bloomsbury, 1919; A Safety Match, 1921; The Happy Ending, 1922; Good Luck (with Seymour Hicks), 1923: The Sport of Kings, 1924; A Damsel in Distress (with P. G. Wodehouse), 1928; Baa, Baa, Black Sheep (with P. G. Wodehouse), 1929: The Middle Watch (with Stephen King-Hall), 1929; A Song of Sixpence (with Guy Bolton), 1930; Leave it to Psmith (with P. G. Wodehouse), 1930; Mr. Faint-Heart, 1931; The Midshipmaid (with Stephen King-Hall), 1931; Orders are Orders (with Anthony Armstrong), 1932: A Present from Margate (with A. E. W. Mason), 1933; Admirals All (with Stephen King-Hall), 1934; The Frog (from novel by Edgar Wallace), 1936; Housemaster, 1936; The Gusher, 1937; Little Ladyship, 1939: Off the Record (with Stephen King-Hall), 1947; The White Sheep of the Family (with L. Du Garde Peach), 1951. *Address*: 49 Hill Street, W.1. *T.*: Grosvenor 4533. *Clubs*: Beefsteak, Garrick, Caledonian; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

BELCH, Alexander, C.B.E. 1943; Deputy Chairman, The Shipbuilding Conference, since 1937 (Acting Chairman, Sept. 1939-Dec. 1944); *s. s.* of late David B. Belch; *m.* 1st, 1915, Agnes Wright Ross (*d.* 1935); two *s. one d.*; 2nd, 1937, Freda Walker Jones. Sec. Shipbuilding Employers' Federation, 1931-37. *Address*: 21 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.1; Uplands, Culleeden Rd., Kenley, Surrey. *Clubs*: City Livery, Caledonian.

BELCHEM, Brigadier Ronald Frederick King, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1943; Commander of an armoured brigade, B.A.O.R., since 1950; *b.* 31 Jan. 1911; *s.* of O. K. Belchem and Louise Morris; *m.* 1947, Mrs. Constance King, 2nd *d.* of late John Hutton. *Educ.*: Guildford; Sandhurst (Anson Memorial Sword, King's Gold Medal). 2nd Lt. Royal Tank Regt., 1931. 1st Class Interpreter, Russian and Italian (2nd Class French). Served Egypt and

Palestine, 1936-39 (despatches); War of 1939-45 (despatches seven times); Greece; with Eighth Army; Western Desert (commanded 1st Royal Tank Regiment, 1943), Sicily and Italy B.G.S. (Ops.); North-West Europe (B.G.S. (Ops.) 21 Army Group). Comd. 6 Inf. Bde. B.A.O.R., 1948; Chief of Staff to Chairman Western Union Commanders-in-Chief Committee (Field Marshal Viscount Montgomery), 1948-51. *Recreations:* language study, tennis, boxing. *Address:* The Mill House, Newington, Folkestone, Kent. *T.:* Folkestone 75351. *Club:* United Service.

BELCHER, Sir Charles Frederic, Kt., *cr.* 1931; O.B.E. 1926; M.A., LL.B.; *b.* Geelong, Australia, 11 July 1876; *s.* of George Frederick Belcher, M.L.C., Victoria; *m.* 1908, Sara, *d.* of Harman Visger of London; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Geelong; Trinity College, Melbourne (Final Scholarship, Classics and Comparative Philology, 1897; Shakespeare Scholarship, 1898). Admitted to practise, Victoria, 1902; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1909 (Certificate of Honour); Conveyancer, Uganda, 1914; Magistrate, Uganda, 1916; Assistant Judge, Zanzibar, 1920; acting Puisne Judge, Kenya, 1920; Member of H.M.'s Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1920 and 1925; Attorney-General, Nyasaland, 1920; Judge of the High Court, Nyasaland, 1924-27; Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Cyprus, 1927-30; Presided H.M.'s Court of Appeal for Egypt, June 1928. Chief Justice of Trinidad and Tobago, and President, West India Appeal Court, 1930-36; retired, 1937. Chairman, Kenya Customs Frauds Enquiry Commission, 1940; Coffee Control Commission, 1941; Defence Advisory Committee, 1939-45; Kenya Museums Trustees, 1941-45; Chief Legal Adviser, Civil Affairs Branch, East Africa Command, 1942-45. *Publications:* Birds of the District of Geelong, Australia, 1914; Nyasaland Birds, 1930. *Recreation:* field ornithology. *Address:* Kinangop, Kenya. *Club:* Nairobi (Kenya).

BELCHER, Captain Douglas Walter, V.C. 1915; *b.* Surbiton, 15 July 1889; *m.* 1917, Emily F. Luxford (whom he divorced, 1935), Surbiton; two *s.*; *m.* 1941, Gertrude E. Brine. *Educ.:* Tiffins School, Kingston-on-Thames. Was with Waring & Gillow, Ltd., Oxford St., W.; joined Volunteer Force, 1906-8, and transferred to Territorial Force, 1908. Served European War, 1914-18; went to France with the London Rifle Brigade Nov. 1914, and gained the V.C. 13 May 1915 as a Sergt.; was first Territorial ranker to win the V.C.; commission in the Queen Victoria's Rifles (9th London T.F.), 1916; 6th Gurkha Rifles, I.A., 1918-22; retired from I.A., 1922. Served War of 1939-45, London Rifle Bde., National Defence Coy. and 7th Bn. Rifle Bde., 1939-40, and R.A.P.C. and P.O.W. Duties, 1941-43. *Address:* Tera, 16 Rythe Road, Claygate, Surrey.

BELCHER, John William; *b.* 1905; *s. s.* of John Thomas and Lillie Belcher, Chakrata, Heathside, Hounslow; *m.* 1927, Louise Moody; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith; London University. Railway Clerk. Lecturer, M.O.I., 1940-45; Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade, 1946-48; M.P. (Lab.) Sowerby Division of West Riding of Yorks, 1945-49. Fellow Royal Economic Soc. *Publications:* various contributions to Trade Union Journals and Press. *Recreations:* gardening, music. *Address:* 34 Sydney Road, Enfield, Mx. *T.:* Enfield 4607. *Club:* National Trade Union.

BELCHER, Rt. Rev. W. B.; *see* Queensland, North, Bishop of.

BELDEN, Rev. Albert David; B.D. London University; D.D. Ursinus, U.S.A.; Chairman Christianity Calling; Founder Director Pax Christi League; *b.* 109 Great Dover Street, 17 Feb. 1888; *s.* of William Belden, boot trade and last manufacturer of Great Dover Street, London, S.E., and Esther Belden; *m.* 1909, Doris Hunter, *d.* of James W. Richman, Ramsgate; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wilson's Grammar School, Camberwell; New College, Hampstead. In business, 1897-1902; six years at New College, Hampstead, University of London, B.D.; Minister of South Bar Church, Banbury, 1908-12; first Minister of Crowstone Congregational Church, Westcliff-on-Sea, 1912-1927; Superintendent Minister, Whitefield's Central Mission Church, Tottenham Court Road, London, 1927-39; Vice-Pres. Univ. of London Soc., Fellow and Councillor Philosophical Soc. of England, etc. *Publications:* George Whitefield, the Awakener; The Soul's Appeal to God; Does God Really Care?; The Greater Christ; God's Better Thing; The Religious Difficulties of Youth; Voices of the Great Creator; When Power Comes; The Harmony of Life; The Commands of the King; The Teachings of the King; Talks on the Way to Live; The Boys and Girls of the Bible, The Prince and the Lemons; The Game of Life; What is your Name?; Banners of Gold; The Silver Lining; Pax Christi, etc.; contributor to religious press in England, Dominions, and America; columnist Manchester Evening News. *Address:* Kenworth, Elms Road, Harrow Weald. *T.:* Grimsdyke 210.

BELFAST, Dean of; *see* Elliott, Very Rev. R. C. H.

BELGION, (Harold) Montgomery, author; *b.* Paris, 28 Sept. 1892. British subject by birth; *m.* 1945, Gladys Helen, *s. d.* of late John Robert Mattock. Editor-in-charge, New York Herald (European edition), Paris, 1915-16; private, H.A.C., 1916-18; commissioned July 1918 to The Dorsetshire Regt.; B.E.F., France, 1916 and 1918-19; foreign sub-editor, London Daily Mail, 1919-21 and 1922-24; editorial staff of the New York World, New York, 1921-22; chief sub-editor, Westminster Gazette, 1924-25; with Harcourt, Brace and Co., publishers, New York, 1925-28; Captain, Royal Engineers (M.C.), 1940-45; B.E.F. France, 1940; Greece, 1941 (prisoner of war). Member Melville Soc. (of America); Member Editorial Advisory Committee of Theology. *Publications:* Our Present Philosophy of Life, 1929 (translated into French as Notre Foi Contemporaine, 1934); The Human Parrot, 1931; News of the French, 1938 (translated into German as Neues aus Frankreich, 1939); Reading for Profit, 1945 (translated into French, 1947, expanded version, U.S.A., 1950, Britain, 1951); Introduction to Cresset Press Moby Dick, 1947; Epitaph on Nuremberg, 1947; (new and exp. version, Victors' Justice, U.S.A., 1949); Lydgate and Dorothea in New Road No. 6, 1949; A Selection of Poe's Poems with Introduction, 1948; A Man After My Own Heart (U.S.A.), 1949; contributions to numerous reviews and other periodicals. *Address:* Westwood House, Peterborough, Northants. *Club:* Athenæum.

BELGRAVE, Charles Dalrymple, C.B.E. 1936; Financial Adviser to the Government of Bahrain since 1926; *b.* 9 Dec. 1894; *s.* of Dalrymple James Belgrave, Barrister-at-law, and Isabel Richardson; *m.* 1926, Marjorie Lepel, Kaisar-i-Hind medal, silver, 1945, *o. d.* of late Sir Fynes Barrett-Lennard, 4th Bt.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bedford; Lincoln College, Oxford. Served European War in various Camel Corps, in the Sudan, Egypt and Palestine, Darfur Expedition, 1915 (Sudan medal and clasp); seconded for service with the Egyptian Government in the Frontier Districts Administration, Siwa Oasis, 1920-21; Administrative Officer in Tanganyika Territory, 1924-25. *Publications:* Siwa: The Oasis of Jupiter Ammon, 1923; numerous contributions to journals and magazines on eastern subjects. *Address:* Bahrain, Persian Gulf. *Clubs:* Travellers', Lansdowne, Junior Army and Navy.

BELHAVEN and STENTON, 12th Baron, *cr.* 1647; **Robert Alexander Benjamin Hamilton;** Lt.-Col., retd.; *b.* 16 Sept. 1903; *o. s.* of 11th Baron Belhaven and

Stenton, C.I.E., and Kathleen Gonville (*d.* 1935), *d.* of Col. Sir B. P. Bromhead, 4th Bt., C.B.; *S.* father 1950; *m.* 1st, 1926, Heather Mildred Carmichael, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Richard C. Bell, D.S.O., O.B.E.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1942, Cyrilla Mary, *d.* of Raymond Binns; one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst (Sword of Honour, 1924). 2nd Lt. R.S.F., 1924; seconded (under A.M.) to Aden Protectorate Levies, 1931; retired from Army, 1934; Administrative Colonial Service (Aden Protectorate), 1934; retired, 1946. War of 1939-45, Africa, Italy stars. F.R.G.S.; F.R.C.A.S. *Publications:* The Old House (novel); The Kingdom of Melchior; The Arabian Carpet and Other Verses; The Eagle and the Sun (historical novel); various lectures and articles. *Heir:* *s.* Master of Belhaven, *q.v.* *Address:* Barlay, Balmaclellan, Kirkcudbrightshire.

See also Lt.-Col. F. H. Lister, Baron Raglan.

BELHAVEN, Master of; Hon. Robert Anthony Carmichael Hamilton; farming; *b.* 27 Feb. 1927; *o. s.* and *heir* of 12th Baron Belhaven and Stenton, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Eton. Commissioned, The Cameronians, 1947. *Address:* Home Farm, Wishaw, Scotland.

BELISHA, Rt. Hon. L. Hore-; *see* Hore-Belisha.

BELIVEAU, Most Rev. Arthur; *see* St. Boniface, Archbishop of, (R.C.).

BELK, Lieut.-Col. William, C.M.G 1917; Order of St. John; late 4th Dragoon Guards; *s.* of late J. T. Belk, J.P., Middlesborough and Grasmere, Westmorland; *b.* 14 May 1869; *m.* 1st, 1911, Mary Eliza (*d.* 1930), *d.* of late John Waddington, Leeds; 2nd, 1936, Irene May, *d.* of late H. W. Marston. *Educ.*: Aysgarth and Giggleswick Schools; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned 4th Dragoon Guards, 1889; retired, 1911; ordained Priest in Liberal Catholic Church, 1935. *Address:* c/o National Provincial Bank, Ltd., Middlesbrough

BELL, Adrian Hanbury; Author; *b.* 4 Oct. 1901; *s. s.* of Robert Bell and Frances Hanbury; *m.* 1931, Marjorie Gibson; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Uppingham. After leaving school went as pupil on a Suffolk farm, and has farmed in West and East Suffolk. *Publications:* Corduroy; Silver Ley; The Cherry Tree; Folly Field; The Balcony; By-Road; The Shepherd's Farm; Men and the Fields; Poems; Apple Acre; Sunrise to Sunset; The Budding Morrow; The Flower and the Wheel; The Black Donkey.

BELL, Sir A. C.; *see* Morrison-Bell.

BELL, Lieut.-Com. Archibald Colquhoun, R.N., retired; 2nd *s.* of Alexander Montgomery Bell; *m.* Violet, *y. d.* of Rev. Canon Langbridge of St. Mary's, Limerick. *Educ.*: Blundell's School, Tiverton. Entered the Navy, 1902; Hydrographic Survey; Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer, 1911; transferred to the historical section of the Committee of Imperial Defence, 1919; Secretariat the Council of Five, Paris, 1919; Naval Assistant to Official Historian of Naval Operations in European War; employed by Foreign Office to write a confidential history of the blockade of Germany for official reference, 1931-37; awarded the Julian Corbett prize for research in naval history by the University of London, 1930; joined Intelligence Division R.A.F. 1939; served as 15 Group Intelligence Officer, Jan.-April 1940; H.Q. Fighter Command, July 1940-Jan. 1941; subsequently R.A.F. Intelligence Officer H.Q. Western Command. After demobilization, engaged in writing a war history of the Manchester Regiment. *Publications:* Sea Power and the Next War, 1938; articles on trade defence to the Edinburgh Quarterly and Brassey's Naval Annual under the pen-name of Archibald Colbeck. *Recreation:* beekeeping. *Address:* Wrawby Cottage, Wivenhoe, Essex.

BELL, Col. Archibald de Mowbray, C.M.G. 1919; *b.* 1874; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. William Ralph Bell, M.D., Brooke House, Thirsk, Yorkshire; *m.* 1900, late Minnie Cousens, *d.* of late Robert Paterson; *m.* 1925, Eva Theresa, *d.* of late Nicholas Flood. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, C.M.G., Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1914-1915 Star, two medals). *Clubs:* Quebec Garrison, Victoria Curling, Royal Quebec Golf, Army and Navy, Veterans (Quebec).

BELL, Arthur Capel Herbert, F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.; Obstetric Surgeon, Westminster Hospital, Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital; Gynæcological Surgeon, Chelsea Hospital for Women; Consultant Gynæcological Surgeon, Thames Ditton Cottage Hospital and Edenbridge Memorial Hospital; Examiner in Obstetric Medicine to: Univs. of London and Durham, Conjoint Board of R.C.P., R.C.S., Society of Apothecaries and Central Midwives Board; *b.* 18 Sept. 1904; *o. s.* of late J. H. Bell; *m.* 1933, Hilda, *d.* of late H. M. F. Faure; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough College; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond. 1927; M.B., B.S. Lond. 1930; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1930; F.R.C.O.G. 1946; Hon. M.M.S.A. Lond. Formerly: House Surgeon to Surg. Prof. Unit and Obstetric House Surg., St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Obstetric House Surg., Liverpool Roy. Infirmary; Obstetric and Gynæcological Registrar and Tutor, Charing Cross Hosp. and Westminster Hosp. *Publications:* A Pocket Obstetrics; (jointly) Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics; Hysterectomy: Total and Subtotal (Jl. of Obst. and Gynæc. of Br. Empire). *Recreations:* gardening, shooting, fishing, tennis and golf. *Address:* 112 Harley Street, W.1. *T.*: Welbeck 0021.

BELL, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Henry, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1871; *s.* of Rev. Joseph S. Bell, Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin; *m.* 1911, Ellen, *d.* of Bernard Claffy, Ottawa. Served Matabele Rebellion, 1896 (medal); S. Africa (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches six times, D.S.O., C.M.G., Croix de Guerre, 1914-15 Star, two medals); Adjutant General, Canadian Militia, 1930-33. *Address:* Roxborough Apts., Ottawa, Canada.

BELL, Colonel Arthur Hugh, D.S.O. 1916; O.B.E. 1919; Chairman of G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., Publishers; President British Society of Dowsers; late R.E.; *s. s.* of late Edward Bell and Alice Hoets; *b.* Hampstead, 16 April 1878; *m.* 1905, Gabrielle, *d.* of late J. Kennedy, I.C.S. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; R.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. 1898; served S. African War, 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1915-16 (wounded, D.S.O., despatches); engaged in military and public works on N.W. Frontier of India, 1918-20 (O.B.E., 1919 Star, G.S. medal, Victory medal, despatches); served in operations in Waziristan, 1917 (despatches); 3rd Afghan War, 1919 (medal, clasp, and despatches); Waziristan, 1919-20 (clasp, despatches); South Ireland during rebellion, 1920-21; Chanak, 1922-23; retired pay, 1928. *Publications:* a few articles in a military journal; translator of The Modern Dowser, Water Diviners and their Methods, The Elements of Dowsing. *Recreations:* riding, swimming, motoring. *Address:* The Old Vicarage, Cuckfield, Sussex; York House, Portugal Street, W.C.2. *T.*: Holborn 0805. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Bath.

BELL, Sir (Bernard) Humphrey, K.B.E., *cr.* 1937 (C.B.E. 1923); *s.* of late Rev. J. T. Bell, Headmaster of Christ's Hospital, Hertford; *m.* 1912, Lilian Constance Bagot, *d.* of late Rev. G. P. Dew, Rector of Shirenewton, Monmouthshire, and late Lady Mary Dew. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; Trinity College, Cambridge (scholar); B.A., 1906; Fourth Wrangler. Sudan Political Service, 1907; Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1917; President, Court of First Instance, Baghdad, 1918-20; President, Court of Appeal, Baghdad, 1920-22; Judge of High Court, Khartoum, 1922-26; Chief Justice of the Sudan, 1926; Legal

Secretary to the Sudan Government, 1930-1936; Assistant Legal Adviser, Home Office, 1939-45. *Address:* Restormel, Pennington, Hants.

BELL, Rev. Canon Charles Carlyle, M.A.; Canon Residentiary of York Minster since 1914; Precentor of York, 1925; Vicar of St. Martin's, Coney Street, York, since 1920; *b.* Titchfield, Hants, 1868; *s.* of William Warden Bell, E.I.C.S., and Mary Brace, of Catisfield, Fareham, Hants; *m.* 1897, Gertrude, *y. d.* of James Francis Doyle of Childwall near Liverpool; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Keble College, Oxon; Cuddesdon Theological College. Deacon, 1891; Priest, 1892; Assistant Curate of St. Pancras Parish Church, London, 1891-96; Minor Canon and Sacrist of Carlisle Cathedral, 1896-1901; Vicar of Carleton, Pontefract, Yorks, 1901-06; Vicar of St. Olave-with-St. Giles, City of York, 1906-15; Canon Missioner of Diocese of York, 1914-24. *Publications.* The Work of an Evangelist; The Sower; The Children's Book of Church and Sacraments; The Story of Fountains Abbey, 1932. *Address:* 7 Minster Yard, York. *T.:* York 2976.

BELL, Charles Francis, M.A., F.S.A., Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; *b.* 25 April 1871; 4th *s.* of Robert Courtenay Bell and Clara, *e. d.* of Ambrose Poynter, architect. *Asst.* Keeper, Ashmolean Museum, 1896; Keeper of Dept. of Fine Art, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, 1909-31; Fellow of Magdalen College, 1905-31; Sec. to Committee of Oxford Exhibitions of Historical Portraits, 1904-6; a Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery, 1910-40. *Address:* 4 Inverness Gardens, W.8.

BELL, Sir Charles Reginald Francis Morrison-; *see* Morrison-Bell.

BELL, Clive; writer on art and literature; *b.* 1881; *m.* 1907, Vanessa, *e. d.* of Sir Leslie Stephen, K.C.B. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner, Earl of Derby student). Chevalier of Legion of Honour, 1936. *Publications:* Art, 1914; Peace at Once, 1915; Pot Boilers, 1918; Poems, 1921; Since Cézanne, 1922; On British Freedom, 1923; The Legend of Monte della Sibilla, 1920; Landmarks in Nineteenth Century Painting, 1927; Civilization, 1928; Proust, 1929; An Account of French Painting, 1931; Enjoying Pictures, 1934. *Address:* Charleston, Firle, Lewes, Sussex. *Clubs:* Beefsteak, Travellers'.
See also David Garnett.

BELL, Cyril Francis, C.I.E. 1938; *b.* 28 Feb. 1883; two *d.* Joined Indian Forest Service, 1905, Chief Conservator of Forests, C.P., 1935-38; retired, 1938. *Address:* Glenbanna, Exton, near Exeter, S. Devon.

BELL, Sir Eastman, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1909, M.C.; Director Liebigs Extract of Meat Co.; *b.* 27 July 1884; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Lizzie French (*d.* 1895), *d.* of T. C. Eastman, New York; *S.* father 1931. *Educ.:* Winchester; University College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1909; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.). *Heir:* *b.* Henry James, M.C., *b.* 9 July 1886. *Address:* Fosbury Manor, Marlborough. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry, Bath.

BELL, Edward Allen, M.A.; Oxford Group since 1935; *b.* 8 May 1884; *s.* of late Canon J. Allen Bell, Canon of Norwich. *Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. Assist. Master at Giggleswick, 1910-18; Lieut. The Norfolk Regiment, 1918; Major and Chief Instructor, Army General College, Cologne, B.E.F., 1919; Assistant Master at Eton College, 1921-26; Headmaster St. Bees School, Cumberland, 1926-35. A Governor of the College of the Good Road, 1949-50. *Publications:* History of Giggleswick School (1499-1912), 1912; Poems, 1926; Poems, 1949. *Recreation:* fencing. *Address:* Four Hays Mews, Berkeley Square, W.1.

BELL, (Edward) Peter (Stubbs); Chief Justice, British Guiana, since 1951; *b.* 10 May 1902; *s. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Edmund Bell, O.B.E., and of Elizabeth Alice Bell, Dunmore East, Co. Waterford, Ireland, and B.W.I.; *m.* 1947, Geneviève Marie-Antoinette, *d.* of Albert William Scott, U.S. Foreign Service. Secretariat, Antigua, Leeward Islands, 1920; Magistrate, Dominica, 1931; St. Kitts-Nevis, 1934; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1934; Attorney-General, St. Lucia, 1935; Crown Counsel, Palestine, 1938; Legal Secretary, Malta, 1941-45; Chm. Malta War Damage Commission, 1943-45; Solicitor-General, Malaya, 1946; K.C. Malaya, 1948; Puisne Judge, Tanganyika, 1949. *Recreations.* lawn tennis, bird watching. *Address:* Supreme Court, Georgetown, British Guiana. *Club:* National.

BELL, Enid Moberly, M.A. Cantab.; *b.* 24 March 1881; *d.* of late Charles Frederic Moberly Bell, sometime Managing Director of The Times, and Ethel Chataway. *Educ.:* Francis Holland School; Newnham College, Cambs. Taught Auckland House, Simla and Whitelands College School, Chelsea; Head Mistress, Lady Margaret School, Parsons Green, S.W.6., 1917-47. *Publications.* Life and Letters of C. F. Moberly Bell, 1927; History of Francis Holland School, 1939; Octavia Hill: A Biography, 1942; Flora Shaw, Lady Lugard, 1947. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 7 Mallord Street, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* Flaxman 2163. *Club:* University Women's.

BELL, Eric Temple, Ph.D. Columbia; Professor of Mathematics, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, since 1926; *b.* 7 Feb. 1883; *y. s.* of James Bell, Aberdeen; *m.* 1910, Jessie Brown (*d.* 1940); one *s.* *Educ.:* Bedford; Universities: Stanford, Washington, Columbia. Instructor-Professor of Mathematics, Univ. of Washington, 1912-1926; Prof., Summers, Univ. of Chicago, 1924-29; Prof., Harvard (visiting), 1926. Pres. Mathematical Association of America, 1931-33; Vice-Pres., American Mathematical Society, 1926; Bôcher prize for mathematical research, 1921; Member, National Academy of Sciences (U.S.A.), American Philosophical Society. *Publications:* The Queen of the Sciences, 1931; Numerology, 1933; The Search for Truth, 1934; Handmaiden of the Sciences, 1937; Man and His Lifebelts, 1938; The Development of Mathematics, 1940, 2nd ed. 1945; Men of Mathematics, 1937; The Magic of Numbers, 1946; Mathematics, Servant of Science, 1950; fifteen science fiction novels (pseud. John Taine); papers in various mathematical periodicals. *Recreations:* gardening, cats. *Address.* California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, California.

BELL, Sir Ernest (Albert Seymour), Kt., *cr.* 1928; C.I.E. 1919; M.Inst.C.E.; formerly: Director Barsi Light Railway; Member Railway Board, Govt. of India; *m.* 1st, 1902, Amie (*d.* 1941), *y. d.* of late E. B. Loynes, Solicitor, Wells, Norfolk; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1943, Lena Jones, The Grange, Ascott-under-Wychwood, Oxford. *Address:* 6 Fairacres, Roehampton Lane, S.W.15. *T.:* Prospect 2461.

BELL, Lieut.-Col. Ernest F. M.; *see* Morrison-Bell.

BELL, Eva Mary, O.B.E. 1919; novelist, journalist, and lecturer; *d.* of Robert Craigie Hamilton and Charlotte Lewis, *d.* of Archbishop of Ontario; *m.* Lt.-Col. George Henry Bell (*d.* 1916), 27th Punjabis; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. Winifreds, Eastbourne. Spent about thirteen years in India and made a special study of the problems and outlook of the women of the martial classes; selected to go to India as a member of the Church's Mission of Help; is the only woman to have lectured at the Staff College, Quetta; Subject: The Problems of the Women of the Martial Classes in India; gave an address in the India Office, 1919; wrote the inscription on the All India Memorial to King Edward VII. at Delhi; a delegate (India) to the Imperial Press Conference, 1930; Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1941. *Publications:* a contributor to the World

Call to the Church (India and Ceylon chapter), and to leading journals and reviews. *Novels:* Sahibiog; In the World of Bewilderment; Second Nature; A Servant when he Reigneth; The Mortimers; In the Long Run; Those Young Married People; Jean, A Halo and Some Circles; Safe Conduct; The Foreigner (translated into Dutch); Hot Water; Comrades-in-Arms (a text-book for Indian Schools); The Hamwood Papers of the Ladies of Llangollen and Caroline Hamilton. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

BELL, Frank; M.A. (Cantab.); *b.* 1878; *s.* of late J. F. Bell, J.P., of North End, Durham; *m.* Esther Mary, *d.* of late Captain N. W. Apperley, M.V.O.; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches); Hon. Capt. in Army; J.P.; D.L. Co. Durham; Joint-Master North Durham Hunt, 1918-28. *Address:* Stubb House, Winston, Darlington *Club:* Leander

BELL, Professor Frank, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.; Professor of Chemistry, Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, since 1950; *b.* 24 Dec. 1904; *o. s.* of Thomas Bell, Derby; *m.* 1930, May Perryman; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Crypt Grammar School, Gloucester; Queen Mary College, University of London. Head of Science Dept., Blackburn Technical College, 1935-41; Principal, Lancaster Technical College, 1941-46; Prof. of Chemistry, Belfast College of Technology, 1947-50. *Publications.* original papers mainly in Journal of Chemical Society. *Recreations:* walking and field-club activities. *Address:* 4 Learmonth Grove, Edinburgh, 4.

BELL, Sir Frederick (Archibald), Kt., *cr.* 1947; O.B.E. 1943; M.C 1918; Chairman of Herring Industry Board, of Loretto School Trustees and of A. Bell & Sons Ltd., Paisley; *b.* 19 Sept. 1891; *s.* of Robert King Bell, Paisley; *m.* 1917 Lilian Hunter Wilson (*d.* 1948); two *s.* three *d.*; *m.* 1950, Marjory Helen, *widow* of Charles G. Kennaway, W.S., Auchterarder. *Educ.:* Loretto. Royal Engineers (T.F.), European War, 1914-18, Capt (M.C.); commanded 3rd Perthshire Bn. Home Guard, War of 1939-45, Lt.-Col (O.B.E.). Vice-Chairman, Scottish Milk Marketing Board, 1935-38; Member of Herring Industry Board, 1938, Chm., 1945. *Address:* Chapelbank, Auchterarder, Perthshire. *T.:* Gask 221. *Clubs.* Caledonian, New (Edinburgh); Royal (Perth).

BELL, Col. Frederick Charles, C.M.G. 1919; retired; late Canadian Army Medical Corps; *b* 1883; *s.* of Charles Napier Bell, LL.D., Winnipeg; *m.* 1916, Dorothy Gladys, *d.* of late John Nairn, Devon, Victoria, Canada. B.A. Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont., 1905; M.D. Univ. of Manitoba, 1909 Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Clubs:* Alpine of Canada; Manitoba (Winnipeg).

BELL, Capt. Frederick Secker, C.B 1939, R.N. (ret.); *b.* 17 Aug. 1887; *y. s.* of late Col. F. B. Bell, H.A.C.; *m.* Dulcie, *d.* of Nahun Barnet, Melbourne, Australia. *Educ.:* Mat field Grange, Kent; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served in H.M.S. Cumberland in Cameroons campaign, 1914-15; H.M.S. Canada (Grand Fleet and Jutland); Submarines, 1916-1923; lent to R.A.N., 1930-32; Comdr., 1931; R.N. Staff College, 1933; Executive Officer, H.M.S. Repulse, 1935-38; Captain, 1938; Exeter in command, 1939; served in battle with Graf Spee, 1939 (C.B.). Retired list, 1948; A.D.C. to the King, 1947-48. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, 63 Piccadilly, W.1. *Club.* United Service.

BELL, Lt.-Col. Frederick William, V.C. 1900; late West Australian Mounted Infantry and 4th Reserve Regiment of Cavalry, *m.* Mabel MacKenzie Skinner (*d.* 1944); *m.* 1945, Mrs. Brenda Margaret Cracklow. Served South Africa, Somaliland, European War; Commandant, Embarkation Camps, Plymouth; Administrative Officer, British Somaliland, Northern Nigeria and Kenya Colony; retired from Colonial Service, 1925. *Address:* Darklands, Symonds Yat, Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BELL, Geoffrey Foxall, M.C.; M.A.; Headmaster Highgate School since 1936; *b.* 16 April 1896; *s.* of late F. R. Bell, Burton-on-Trent; *m.* 1926, Margaret, *d.* of late R. Austin-Carewe, Montreal, Canada; three *s. Educ.:* Rapton; Balliol College, Oxford. Served in R.F.A., 1916-19; Assistant Master, Upper Canada College and Christ's Hospital; Headmaster, Trent College, Derbyshire, 1927-36; Oxford University Cricket XI., 1919. *Address:* The School House, Highgate, N.6. *Club:* United University.

BELL, Rev. Canon George Fancourt, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Rochester, 1928; *b.* 21 May 1874; *o. s.* of Adolphus William George Bell and Louise Clarisse, 4th *d.* of G. W. M. Reynolds; *m.* 1900, Annie Muriel (*d.* 1950), 3rd *d.* of Thomas Backhouse of Holgate House, York; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately; University College, Durham (organ exhibitioner); Ely Theological College. Deacon, 1898; Priest, 1899; Assistant Curate, Penzance, St. John's, Upper Norwood, and Folkestone; Vicar of Riverhead, 1905-46; Rural Dean of Sevenoaks, 1924-42; Surrogate, 1929. *Address:* c/o St. J. Fancourt Bell, Esq., Byeways, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

BELL, Mrs. George H.; *see* Bell, Eva M.

BELL, Professor George Howard, M.D.; F.R.F.P.S.G. 1946; F.R.S.E. 1947; Professor of Physiology in the University of St. Andrews, at University College, Dundee, since 1947; *b.* 24 Jan. 1905; *m.* 1934, Isabella Margaret Thomson, M.B., Ch.B.; two *s. Educ.:* Ayr Academy; Glasgow Univ. B.Sc. 1929; M.B (Hons.) 1930; M.D. (Hons.) 1943. House Physician, Royal Hosp. for Sick Children, 1930; Asst. Lecturer in Physiology Dept., Univ. of Glasgow, 1931-34; Lecturer in Physiology, Univ. of Bristol, 1934-35, Univ. of Glasgow, 1935-47. Member Physiological Soc., 1934-, and Sec., 1949-. *Publications:* Experimental Physiology for Medical Students, 4th Edn. 1947; (with J. N. Davidson and H. Scarborough) Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry, 1950; papers in Journal of Physiology, Journal of Endocrinology, Lancet, etc. *Address:* Duntuim, 80 Grove Road, West Ferry, Angus, Scotland. *T.:* 7724.

BELL, Right Rev. George K. A.; *see* Chichester, Bishop of.

BELL, Grace Effingham Laughton, C.B.E. 1946; *y. d.* of late Sir John Knox Laughton, R.N.; *m.* 1st, 1915, John Russell Little (killed in action May 1917); 2nd, 1918, Harry Graham Bell (*d.* 1950); two *s. Educ.:* Convent Schools; King's College, London Univ. Women's Forestry Corps (Travelling Officer for Wales and West of England), 1915-1919; Women's Royal Naval Service, Sept. 1939-Jan. 1946; Superintendent, W.R.N.S. The Nore, 1942; Superintendent W.R.N.S. Western Approaches, 1944. *Recreations:* painting, gardening. *Address:* Tall-Trees, Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex. *T.:* Burnham-on-Cronch 3117. *Club:* Royal Burnham Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch).

BELL, Sir Harold Idris, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.B. 1936; O.B.E.; F.B.A., M.A.(Oxon.), Hon. LL.D. (Liverpool), Hon. D.Litt. (Wales, Michigan, and Brussels); *b.* Epworth, Lincs, 2 Oct. 1879; *s.* of Charles Christopher Bell and Rachel Hughes; *m.* 1911, Mabel Winifred, *d.* of Ernest Ayling; three *s. Educ.:* Nottingham High School; Oriel Coll., Oxford; Universities of Berlin and Halle. Assistant in the Department of MSS., British Museum, 1903; Deputy-Keeper of MSS., 1927; Keeper of the MSS. and Egerton Librarian, British Museum, 1929-1944; Hon. Reader in Papyrology, Oxford, 1935-50; Hon. Secretary of Egypt Exploration Society, 1922-37, Vice-President since 1945; corresponding member of the

Bavarian (1928), Bologna (1934), Belgian (1945) and Norwegian (1946) Academies and of Fondation Egyptologique Reine Elisabeth, Brussels (1939); Member of the Archäologisches Institut des Deutschen Reiches (1934); Membre associé de l'Institut d'Egypte (1940); Foreign Member of the American Philosophical Soc. (1941); Corr. mem. Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, Paris, 1947, Société Royale d'Archéologie d'Alexandrie, 1950; Pres. Hon. Soc. of Cymmrodorion, 1947-; President of Society for Promotion of Roman Studies, 1937-45, Vice-President since 1945; Vice-President of Soc. for Promotion of Hellenic Studies since 1930; Vice-President of Int. Council for Philosophy and Humanistic Studies, 1949-; President of Internat. Assoc. of Papyrologists, 1947-. Hon. Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, since 1936. President of British Academy, 1946-50. Member Governing Body of Church in Wales, 1950-; awarded Cymmrodorion Medal for services to Welsh literature, 1946; hon. member, as Druid, of Welsh Gorsedd since 1949. *Publications:* Vols. III (with Sir Frederic Kenyon), IV. and V. of the Catalogue of Greek Papyri in the British Museum; Jews and Christians in Egypt, 1924; Part XVI. of the Oxyrhynchus Papyri (with B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt), 1924; Part XIX. (with E. Lobel, E. P. Wegener, and C. H. Roberts), 1948; Wadi Sarga (with W. E. Crum), 1922; Juden und Griechen im römischen Alexandreia, 1926; Fragments of an Unknown Gospel (with T. C. Skeat), 1935; A Descriptive Catalogue of the Greek Papyri in the Collection of Wilfred Merton, F.S.A. (with C. H. Roberts), 1948; Egypt from Alexander the Great to the Arab Conquest, 1948; edited Vita Sancti Tathei and Buchedd Seint y Katrin for Bangor Welsh MSS. Society, 1909; edited Traherne's Poems of Felicity, 1910; Poems from the Welsh (with C. C. Bell), 1913; Welsh Poems of the Twentieth Century in English Verse (with C. C. Bell), 1925; The Development of Welsh Poetry, 1936; Dafydd ap Gwilym: Fifty Poems (with David Bell), 1942; Two Welsh fairy-tales, viz. Dewi a'r Blodyn Llo Mawr, 1928, and Calon y Dywysoges, 1929; Trwy Diroedd y Dwyrain, 1946. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Bro Gynin, Iorwerth Avenue, Aberystwyth. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

BELL, Lt.-Col. Sir Harold W.; *see* Wilberforce-Bell.

BELL, Harry, O.B.E. 1945; J.P.; M.A.; Ed.B.; Rector of Dollar Academy since 1936; *b.* 11 April 1899; *s.* of late John Nicol Bell, Aberdeen, and late Isabella Georgina Reith; *m.* 1933, Sophia McDonald, *d.* of Alexander B. Fulton, Kilkerran, Newlands, Glasgow; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Aberdeen University (Kay Prize and Day Scholarship); Clare College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar); Glasgow University (Ed.B.). Assistant Master, Glasgow Academy, 1927-33; Rector of Elgin Academy, 1933-36; Scottish Educational Adviser Air Training Corps, 1941-45; Member of Scottish Youth Advisory Committee, 1942-45; Pres. of Scottish Assoc. of Headmasters, 1948. Adviser to U.N.E.S.C.O. Delegation, Florence, 1950. *Publications:* articles on literary, historical and educational subjects. *Recreations:* walking, climbing, reading. *Address:* Academy Place, Dollar, Scotland.

BELL, Mrs. (Harry Graham); *see* Bell, G. E. L.

BELL, Henry McGrady, C.V.O. 1934; C.B.E. 1920; Commander First Class White Rose of Finland; Chairman of Bell and Sime, Ltd., Dundee; Hon. Consul-General for Finland, 1931-39, and since 1948; *b.* Dundee, 25 Oct. 1880; *s.* of James Bell, Dundee; *m.* Wilhelmine Basilike, *d.* of Professor Schwappach; two *d.* *Educ.:* Dundee High School; Morrison's Academy, Crieff; abroad. Conducted negotiations with Russian Government in Petrograd for British Embassy, in connection with requisitioned Timber Claims, 1916-17; purchased Sulphur Pyrites in Norway for Ministry of Munitions, 1918; acting Consul at Helsingfors, 1918; acting Chargé-d'affaires in Finland, 1919; Delegate to Economic Council, League of Nations, Geneva, on behalf of Timber Trades Federation of the United Kingdom, 1932; negotiated with Roumanian Government (Forestry Dept.) with a view to Barter arrangement, 1939; Representative of the Finland Fund in Finland, 1940-41. *Publication:* Land of Lakes—Memories Keep Me Company, 1950. *Recreations:* golf, ski-ing. *Address:* 6 Bridge Road, Cranleigh, Surrey. *T.:* Cranleigh 312. *Clubs:* Caledonian, Royal Automobile.

BELL, Herbert Clifford Francis, F.R.H.S., B.A. Toronto; M.A., Wesleyan; Ph.D. Pennsylvania; D.Lit. Bowdoin; L.H.D., Holy Cross; Professor of European History, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut, 1926-1946; *b.* 1881; *s.* of late William Bell, K.C., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, and Emily Rogers; unmarried. *Educ.:* Hamilton Collegiate Institute; Universities of Toronto, Pennsylvania and Paris. Took up residence in United States in 1903; Naturalised 1919; Instructor in History, University of Wisconsin, 1909-12; Professor of History, Bowdoin College, 1912-26; Visiting Professor at Pennsylvania, 1925, and at Yale, 1927; interned in Germany and released en parole, 1914; served with Intelligence Section of American Army in France as Lieutenant and Captain, 1917-19 (citation from Commander-in-Chief); Major, O.R.C., 1919-35; President American Catholic Historical Association; member of Anglo-American Historical Committee; City Councilman of Middletown, Connecticut, 1946-48, Mayor, 1948-50. Trustee of the Church Peace Union, (New York), 1947-. *Publications:* Lord Palmerston, 1936; Woodrow Wilson and the People, 1945; Principal compiler of Guide to West Indian Archival Materials, 1926; contributor to Encyc. of the Social Sciences, various historical reviews and other periodicals. *Address:* 22 Wyllys Avenue, Middletown, Conn., U.S.A. *T.A.:* Middletown, Conn *Clubs:* Century, Zeta Psi (New York).

BELL, Sir Hesketh, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1925 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1908; C.M.G. 1903); *b.* Dec. 1864. Entered Colonial Civil Service, 1888; held various junior appointments in West Indies till 1889, when transferred to Gold Coast; Chief Assistant Treasurer, 1891; Receiver-General of the Bahamas, 1894; Member of Executive Council; represented Harbour Island in House of Assembly, 1895-96; Administrator of Dominica, West Indies, 1899-1905; Commissioner of Uganda, 1905, and in 1907 was made first Governor of the Protectorate; for special services rendered in Uganda was created a K.C.M.G.; and in 1909 was appointed Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Northern Nigeria; Governor of Leeward Islands, 1912-15; Governor of Mauritius, 1915-24; retired, 1925. *Publications:* Obeah; A Witch's Legacy; Love in Black; Foreign Systems of Colonial Administration in the Far East, 1928; Glimpses of a Governor's Life, 1946; Witches and Fishes, 1948. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Bath, West Indian.

BELL, Sir Hugh (Francis), 4th Bt., *cr.* 1885; Lt. R.N.V.R.; *b.* 7 Dec. 1923; *er.* and *o. surv. s.* of late Rev. Hugh Lowthian Bell (2nd *s.* of 2nd Bt.) and of Frances Helena, *d.* of John William Morkill, J.P., D.L., Newfield Hall, Bell Busk, Yorks; *S.* uncle, 1944; *m.* 1947, Mary Helen, *d.* of A. Mathieson, 50 Clarendon Court, N.W. *Educ.:* Bryanston School, Blandford. Served Royal Navy, 1942-46. *Recreation:* shooting. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Rounton House, Northallerton, Yorks. *T.:* East Harlsey 202. *Club:* Yorkshire (York).

BELL, Sir Humphrey; *see* Bell, Sir B. H.

BELL, Isaac; *b.* 15 June 1879; *s.* of Isaac Bell of Newport, R.I., U.S.A.; *m.* 1909, Evadne Cane of St. Wolstan's, Celbridge, Co. Kildare; two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Previously Master of Galway Blazers,

Kilkenny Hounds, South and West Wilts Foxhounds. *Address:* Ballyin, Lismore, Co. Waterford. *Clubs:* Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Kildare Street (Dublin).

BELL, James, J.P.; *s.* of John Bell, a miner; *b.* Darlington, 1872; *m.* 1895, Elizabeth Hannah, *d.* of Cowling Heaton, M.P. (Lab.) Ormskirk Div. of Lancs, Dec. 1918-22. *Address:* 597 Altrincham Road, Northenden, Manchester.

BELL, James Alan, M.C.; Major T.A.R. of O.; *b.* 28 Oct. 1894; *s.* of late C. W. Bell, Sunderland; *m.* 1923, Emily Norah, *widow* of Capt. A. T. B. Wyatt, Lincolnshire Regt.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Downing College, Cambridge (B.A., LL.B.). 2nd Lt., Durham L.I. (T.F.) 1913; served France and Flanders 1915-19, with 50th (Northumbrian) Division, Staff Capt. and Brigade Major (wounded twice, M.C.); T.A.R.O., 1923; Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1920; North-Eastern Circuit; Commissioner of Escheat; Conservative Candidate, North-East Bethnal Green, 1926-31; Deputy County Court Judge, 1939-40; recalled to Army, 1940; Deputy Judge Advocate-General, Iceland Force, 1940-41. Judge, High Court of Judicature, Madras, 1941; retired, 1950. *Address:* Scarborough Cottage, Mundesley, Norfolk. *Clubs:* Savage; Madras (Madras).

BELL, James Young, C.B. 1926; late Principal Assistant-Secretary, General Post Office; *b.* 1877. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University, Balliol College, Oxford. *Address:* Mills Meadow, Wonersh Park, Guildford.

BELL, John, M.A.; Headmaster of King Edward VII School, Lytham, since 1942; *b* 4 Nov. 1890; *s. s.* of late Rev. Preb. H. H Bell; *m.* 1931, Mary Kathleen Pickles; two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough (Scholar); Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar and Jenkyns Exhibitioner). Craven University Scholar, 1910; 1st class in classical moderations, 1911; *Proxime Accessit*, Ireland and Hertford Scholarships, 1911, 1st class in Lit. Hum., 1913; John Locke University Scholar. 1913; Fellow (1914-27), Tutor and Dean, Queen's College, Oxford; High Master of St. Paul's School, 1927-38; Headmaster of Cheltenham College, 1938-40; Assistant Master at Eton College, 1940-42; served in 2/5 Somerset L.I. (T.F.) in Burma and India, 1914-19; Capt. and Adjt., 1918; Classical Moderator, 1923-24; President Headmasters' Association, 1946. *Publications:* contributions to The Mind of Rome, 1926; and to Great Tudors, 1935. *Recreations:* walking, travel. *Address:* King Edward VII School, Lytham, Lancs. *T.:* Lytham 0459. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

BELL, John Elliot; *b.* 6 Nov. 1886; *s. s.* of late David B ll and Elizabeth Elliot; *m.* 1924, Olga, *cr. d.* of late Henry Banks, and Elizabeth Ritchie, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College; Edinburgh University. Vice-Consul at Paris, 1911; Boston, U.S.A 1912, Leopoldville, Belgian Congo, 1913-14; Magallanes, Chile, 1915-19; Santo Domingo, 1920; Consul at Galveston, U.S.A. 1920-23; Portland, Oregon, 1923-29; Bahia, Brazil, 1930-32; Basle, 1932-34; Consul General at Cologne, 1934-39; at Zürich, 1939-42; at Strasbourg, 1945-46; retired 1947. *Recreations:* golf, riding, etc. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

BELL, Rev. Kenneth Norman, M.A., M.C.; Vicar of Binley, Coventry, 1946-51; *b.* 8 Sept. 1884; *s. s.* of late A. G. Bell (*d.* 1916), landscape painter, and Nancy Bell, authoress (*d.* 1933); *m.* 1909, Esther, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Sydney Bell; three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Berkhamsted School; Balliol College, Oxford (Brackenbury Scholar). Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1907-14; Lecturer in History, Toronto University, 1909-11; Director of G. Bell & Sons, publishers, 1912-14; Commissioned 1/1st London R.G.A. (T.), 8 Aug. 1914; commanded 180 Heavy Battery, 529 Siege Battery, and 99 Siege Battery (M.C.); Fellow and Tutor, Balliol College, 1919-41; Jowett Fellow, 1931-41; Senior Proctor, 1926-27; Beit Lecturer in Colonial History, 1934-37; Chairman of Modern History Examiners, 1938; Supervisor, L.C.C. Rest Centre Service, 1942-1943; ordained 1946. *Publications:* (with W. P. Morrell) Select Documents in British Colonial History, 1830-60, 1928. *Address:* The Rectory, Boddington, Northants.

[*Died* 13 *Oct.* 1951.

BELL, Oliver, M.A.; J.P.; Secretary-General, Magistrates Association, since 1940; *b.* 9 Jan. 1898; *s.* of late E. A. and Emmeline Bell; *m.* 1923, Constance K., *d.* of William Phipps, Oxford; no *c.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; University Coll., Oxford. R.F.C. 1916-19 (despatches); on staff of League of Nations Union, 1923-34; Press Officer Conservative Central Office, 1934-36; Director British Film Institute, 1936-49; Vice-Chm. of Films Cttee., British Council, 1940-46; Member of Films Sub-Cttee., International Intellectual Co-operation Organisation of League of Nations, 1937-45; Secy. of the Audio-Visual Aids Commission of the Conference of Inter-allied Ministers of Education, 1943-45; Member of Advisory Council on Children's Entertainment Films, 1948-49; Vice-chairman S.P.C.K. and of Films Committee; Chairman Pilgrim Players; Member of Council Religious Drama Society. *Address:* Tavistock House South, W.C.1; 2a Aylward Road, Merton, S.W.20. *T.:* Euston 2302, Liberty 3042. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, R.A.F.

BELL, Peter; *see* Bell, E. P. S.

BELL, Maj.-Gen. Peter Harvey, C.B. 1944; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* Wanganui, N.Z., 27 June 1886; *s.* of William Bell, St. Johns Hill, Wanganui, N.Z.; *m.* 1912, Maude Vincent, *d.* of H. V. Gully; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wanganui Collegiate School. 1 N.Z.E.F., Lt. 1914, Lt.-Col. 1918 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., French Croix de Guerre); N.Z. Staff Corps; Major, 1919; Maj.-Gen. 1942; Retired List, 1945. Commander, Legion of Merit, U.S., 1945. *Address:* Auckland, N.Z.

BELL, Sir Robert Duncan, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1936 (C.S.I. 1932), C.I.E. 1919; *b.* Edinburgh, 18 May 1878; *s.* of late William Bell; *m.* 1st, 1901, Jessie Spence (*d.* 1934); two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1940, Marjorie, *d.* of Lt.-Col. A. H. Dobbs, I.A., of Co Antrim, and *widow* of Major H. G. Dewey, M.C., R.A. *Educ.:* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1902; on special duty in connection with destruction of locusts, 1904; prepared revised edition of the Statistical Atlas of the Bombay Presidency; Assistant Collector and Magistrate, 1905-9; Under-Secretary to the Government of Bombay, Revenue and Financial Departments, 1909-12; Assistant Settlement Officer, Poona, 1913-16; Acting Settlement Commissioner and Director of Land Records, 1916; Secretary, Indian Industrial Commission, 1916-18; served under Indian Munitions Board as Controller, Industrial Intelligence, and Controller, Oils and Paints, 1917-19; Director of Industries, Bombay, 1919-24; Controller of Munitions, Bombay, 1919-21; Member Imperial Legislative Assembly, 1924; Secretary to Government Development Department and Commissioner, Bombay Suburban Division, 1924-30; Chief Secretary to Government, 1930-1932; Member of Executive Council of Governor of Bombay, 1933-37; acting Governor of Bombay, 1936; retired 1937; Commissioner to enquire into Financial Position and Development of Nyasaland, 1937-38. *Address:* The Platt, Crondall, nr. Farnham, Surrey. *T.:* Crondall 288. *Club:* East India and Sports.

See also Sir Anthony Hugh Dewey.

BELL, Ronald McMillan, M.P. (C.) South Buckinghamshire since 1950; *b.* 14 April 1914; *yr. s.* of John Bell, Cardiff; unmarried. *Educ.:* Cardiff High School; Magdalen Coll., Oxford (Demy). B.A. 1936; M.A. 1942;

Secretary and Treasurer, Oxford Union Soc., 1935; President, Oxford Univ. Conservative Association, 1935. M.P. (C.) for Newport (Mon.), May-July 1945. Contested Caerphilly Division of Glamorgan at by-election 1939, Newport, Mon., July 1945. Permanent commission in R.N.V.R. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1938; practises in London and on South-Eastern circuit. Member Paddington Borough Council, 1947-49. *Publication:* Crown Proceedings, 1948. *Recreation:* athletics. *Address:* 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 6981; Duke's Mead, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. *T.:* Gerrards Cross 3388; 18 Berthwin Street, Cathedral Road, Cardiff. *T.:* Cardiff 3021. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

BELL, Ronald Percy, M.A.; F.R.S. 1944; Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, since 1933; *b.* 1907; *s. s.* of E. A. Bell, Maidenhead; *m.* 1931, Margery Mary West; one *s. Educ.:* County Boys' School, Maidenhead; Balliol College, Oxford. Bedford Lecturer in Physical Chemistry, 1932; University Lecturer and Demonstrator, 1938; Meldola Medal (Institute of Chemistry), 1936. *Publications:* Acid-Base Catalysis, 1941; Papers in scientific journals. *Address:* The King's Mound, Mansfield Road, Oxford; Balliol College, Oxford; Bowderbeck, Buttermere, Cumberland. *T.:* Oxford 47053, Oxford 47244. *Club:* Athenæum.

BELL, Sir Thomas, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; late Director John Brown & Co., Ltd.; *b.* Sirsawa, British India, 1865; *s. s.* of late Imrie Bell, M.Inst.C.E.; *m.* 1900, Helen (*d.* 1926), *d.* of Malcolm Macdonald; one *d. Educ.:* King's College School; Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport. Entered in 1886 the engineering and shipbuilding works of James and George Thomson, Clydebank, which were subsequently purchased by John Brown & Co., Ltd., of Sheffield and Clydebank; Resident Director in charge, 1909-35; Deputy Controller of Dockyards and Shipbuilding at Admiralty, May 1917-Dec. 1918; A Vice-President of Institution of Naval Architects; M.I.C.E. and member of other technical Societies. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Furzecroft, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire. *T.:* Helensburgh 78.

BELL, Vicars; author; village schoolmaster, lecturer; Headmaster of Little Gaddesden Church of England School since 1929; *b.* 24 Jan. 1904; *s.* of W. A. Bell, Edinburgh; *m.* 1926, Dorothy Carley. *Educ.:* Radnor School, Redhill; Reigate Grammar School; Goldsmiths' College, King's College, University of London. Asst. master at Horley Boys' Council School, 1925; Headmaster Spaldwick Council School, 1926. *Publications:* Little Gaddesden, The Story of an English Parish, 1949; Death Under the Stars, 1949; The Dodo, 1950; Two by Day and One by Night, 1950; Death has Two Doors, 1950. This Way Home, 1951; Death Darkens Council, 1951. *Recreations:* singing, acting, cricket, village activities past and present. *Address:* 5 Ashridge Cottages, Little Gaddesden, Berkhamsted.

BELL, Lieut.-Colonel William Cory Heward, D.S.O. 1917, J.P.: Lieut.-Colonel Royal Field Artillery (Reserve of Officers), *b.* 21 Oct. 1875; *s.* of late W. Heward Bell, J.P., D.L., of Cleeve House, Melksham, Wilts; *m.* 1908, Violet Mary (*d.* 1950), *d.* of late Capt. D. Bowly, R.E.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Westminster; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.A., 1895; appointed R.H.A., 1900; Captain, 1901; served S. African War (Queen's medal and 4 clasps); retired, 1911; rejoined on mobilisation, 3 Aug. 1914; proceeded to France, Nov. 1914, and served with the Artillery of the 1st Division until Jan. 1919 (despatches twice, D.S.O., 'cité' in orders of French 35th Corps, Oct. 1918, Croix de Guerre); M.P. (U.) Devizes Division, Dec. 1918-23; High Sheriff of Wilts, 1926; Wilts County Council, 1931-46. *Recreations:* shooting. *Address:* Cleeve House, Melksham, Wilts. *T.:* Seend 231. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior United Service.

BELL, Rev. Canon William Godfrey, M.A.; Rector of Bexhill and Rural Dean of Battle and Bexhill since 1941; *b.* 2 Nov. 1880; *s.* of William Middlewick Bell and Frances Fifield; *m.* 1907, Madeline, *d.* of Charles Houghton Robinson; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* private schools; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Deacon, 1904; Priest, 1905; Curate All Saints', Stranton, West Hartlepool, 1904-6; Stretham with Thetford, 1906-7; St. Leonard's, Streatham, 1907-14; Chaplain T.F. attached 2nd City of London Regt. (Royal Fusiliers), 1908-18; Vicar, Christ Church, Streatham, 1914-19; Clerical Secretary Southwark Diocese, 1919-21; First Editor of Southwark Diocesan Magazine and Gazette, 1921-23; Secretary of Chichester Diocesan Fund and Board of Finance (Incorporated), 1923-41; Secretary of Chichester Diocesan Conference and Diocesan Synod since 1923; Secretary Theological College, Ltd., 1923-1946, Proctor in Convocation, 1929-45; Assistant Grand Chaplain of England in Freemasonry, 1938; Canon and Prebendary of Woodhorn in Chichester Cathedral, 1933; Member of the Home Office Probation Advisory Committee, 1937-43; Chaplain, Roedean School, Brighton, 1939-40, Member of Central Board of Finance of Church of England, 1940-44; C.C.F. 1943-46. *Publications:* History of St. Leonard's Church, Streatham, 1916; Editor of Chichester Diocesan Directory, 1923-41. *Recreations:* Freemasonry, motoring. *Address:* Church Farm House, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex.

BELL, William Snelson, C.B.E. 1943; Representative in S. America of London Boards of the South American Stores (Gath & Chaves), Ltd., Harrod's (Buenos Aires), Ltd., and The Chilian Stores (Gath & Chaves), Ltd., since 1942; *b.* 10 Aug. 1884; *s.* of Joseph Bell and Lucy Snelson; *m.* 1917, Edith Estelle Wright; one *s. Educ.:* Alderman Newton's School, Leicester. A.C.A.; with Deloitte Plender Griffiths & Co., London, 1906-12; partner in firm of Deloitte Plender Griffiths & Co., Buenos Aires, and other towns in S. America, 1913-1935; Managing Director in S. America of the South American Stores (Gath & Chaves), Ltd., and The Chilian Stores (Gath & Chaves), Ltd., 1935-42. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Parera 114, Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic. *T.:* 41-4771. *Clubs:* Jockey, Hurlingham, Strangers (Buenos Aires).

BELL-KINGSLEY, Col. H. E. W.; *see* Kingsley.

BELLAIRS, Commander Carlyon, R.N.; *b.* 15 March 1871, *s.* of late Lieut.-General Sir William Bellairs, K.C.M.G., C.B.; *m.* 1911, Charlotte (*d.* 1939), *d.* of late Col. H. L. Pierson of Laurence, Long Island, U.S.A. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia and R.N. College. Entered R.N. 1884; Midshipman, 1886; Lieut. 1891 (specially promoted, having obtained 1st class certificates at all examinations; inventor of certain adopted naval devices; retired on failure of eyesight, 1902; M.P. (L.) King's Lynn, 1906-9, and (U.) 1909-10; Maidstone, 1915-18, Maidstone div., 1918-31; Member for Lewisham on L.C.C. 1918-15; sometime Lecturer for War Course of Senior Officers at R.N. College; presented with Silver Medal of Society of Arts; late President of the Poetry Society; objects to political honours and declined a baronetcy in 1927. *Publications:* The Battle of Jutland: The Sowing and the Reaping, 1919; (poems) The Ghosts of Parliament; Poems, 1929; a contributor to various publications. *Address:* Sandacres, St. James, Barbados, B.W.I. *T.A.:* Bellairs, Barbados.

BELLAIRS, Rear-Admiral Roger Mowbray, C.B. 1930; C.M.G. 1919; Head of Historical Section, Admiralty, since 1948; *b.* 9 Aug. 1884; *s.* of late Lieut.-General Sir William Bellairs, K.C.M.G., C.B.; *m.* 1909, Veronica Beatrice, *d.* of late Colonel A. H. Wavell, Welch Regiment; two *d.*

Educ.: H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Royal Navy, 1900; five first-class certificates and promotion marks, R.N. College, Greenwich, 1904; Lieutenant, 1904; Commander, 1916; Captain, 1920; Rear-Adm., 1932; passed Staff Course, 1918; Torpedo Officer on Staff of C.-in-C. Grand Fleet, 1914-16; War Staff Officer to C.-in-C. Grand Fleet, 1916-19 (despatches); Naval Assistant 1st Sea Lord, Admiralty, 1919-25; Chief of Staff and Flag Capt. H.M.S. Effingham, East Indies Station, 1925-27; Director of Plans Division, Admiralty, 1928-30; commanded H.M.S. Rodney, 1930-32; retired list, 1932; Representative on League of Nations Permanent Advisory Commission, 1932-39; Admiralty, 1939-46. Chevalier of Legion of Honour, 1916. *Address:* Wyvenhoe, Farnham Royal, Bucks. *T.:* Farnham Common 127. *Club:* United Service.

BELLARS, Rear-Admiral Edward Gerald Hyslop, C.B. 1944; *b.* 10 July 1894; *s.* of Rev. William and Charlotte Agatha Bellars; *m.* 1st., Ethel Marion Hollins (marriage dissolved 1945); two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Beatrice Maude Watson (*d.* 1949). *Educ:* King's School, Canterbury; R.N.C., Osborne and Dartmouth Cadet, 1907; Midshipman, 1912; Lieut. 1916; European War H.M.S. Britannia, 1914, Albemarle, 1915, Barham, 1915-19 (Jutland, 1916); qualified in Gunnery, 1919-1921; Gunnery Officer, H.M.S. Repulse, 1922-23; Experimental, Whale Is., 1923-1926; Gunnery Officer H.M.S. Nelson (1st commission), 1926-28; Commander 1928; Staff College, Greenwich, 1929; Admiralty (D.N.O.), 1930-32; H.M.S. Nelson (Fleet Gunnery Officer), 1932-33; Executive Officer H.M.S. Cornwall, 1933-35; Capt 1935; Tactical Division, Admiralty, 1936-38; commanded H.M.S. Galatea, 1938-40; Plans Division, Admiralty, 1940-42; commanded H.M.S. Norfolk, 1942-43; Chief of Staff, Portsmouth, 1944-45; Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Foreign), 1945; invalided 1946; Rear-Adm. (Retd.) 1946. *Recreations:* drawing, painting. *Address:* c/o National Provincial Bank Ltd., 69 Baker Street, W.1.

BELLASIS, Capt. Richard O.; *see* Oliver-Bellasis.

BELLENGER, Capt. Rt. Hon. Frederick John; P.C. 1946; M.P (Lab.) Bassetlaw Division, Notts., since 1935; Surveyor; *b* 23 July 1894; *s.* of Eugene Bernard Bellenger *m.* 1922, Marion Theresa, *o. d.* of Generalkonsul Karl Stollwerck, Cologne; five *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-19; Lieutenant Royal Artillery (twice wounded); Capt., France, 1940 Financial Sec., War Office, 1945-46; Secretary of State for War, 1946-47. *Recreations:* golf cricket. *Address:* 13 Bolton Gardens, S.W.5. *T.:* Fremantle 8434. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Savage

BELLERBY, Rev. Alfred Courthope Benson, M.A., Cantab.; Headmaster, King Edward School, Witley, Surrey, 1926-51; *b* 26 Jan. 1888; *s.* of late E. J. Bellerby, Mus. Doc Oxon, L.R.A.M., and Charlotte Bellerby *m.* 1922, Enid Florence Apperly. *Educ.:* St Lawrence College, Ramsgate; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Ridley Hall, Cambridge Cambridge University Athletic Blue, 1907 1908, 1909, 1910; President Cambridge University Athletic Club, 1910; Holder of University Gold Medal for 3 wins in succession against Oxford; Cambridge University Hockey Blue, 1909-10; International Hockey Trials, 1909-10; represented United Kingdom in Olympic Games, 1908 (High Jump); Deacon, 1911; Priest, 1913; Chaplain, Games Master and Senior House Master, St. Lawrence College, 1911-26. *Publication:* The Lonely Dog. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, swimming, motoring *Address:* Gatesbury, Wonersh, nr. Guildford, Surrey.

BELLERBY, Major John Rotherford, M.C.; formerly T.F. Reserve; Oxford Institute of Agricultural Economics Research since 1947; *b.* 25 May 1896; *s. s.* of George A. Bellerby, York; *m.* 1929, Mary Eirene Frances, *o. d.* of Rev. F. Talbot Parker, Winchester. *Educ.:* Archbishop Holgate's Grammar School, York; Leeds University; Harvard University. Served in 8 W. York. R. and Machine Gun Corps, 1914-19; Leeds University, B.Com. 1920; M.A. 1924; L.L.O., League of Nations, 1921-27; Commonwealth Fund Fellow, Harvard, 1925-26; Technical adviser, British Delegation to the International Economic Conference, Geneva, 1927; Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1927-30; Brunner Professor of Economic Science, University of Liverpool, 1930-32; Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1946-42; Lecturer, Univ. of Glasgow, 1942; Ministry of Food, 1948-47. *Publications:* Control of Credit as a Remedy for Unemployment; Monetary Stability; Stabilisation of Employment in the United States; Coalmining, a European Remedy; A Contributive Society; The Conflict of Values; Industrial Survey of Merseyside; Economic Reconstruction. *Address:* 18 Banbury Road, Oxford.

BELLEW, family name of **Baron Bellew.**

BELLEW, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1848), **Edward Henry Bellew,** Bt. 1688; M.B.E. 1919; late Captain R.A.F.; *b.* 6 Feb. 1889; *s. s.* of late Hon. R. E. Bellew, 4th *s.* of 2nd Baron; *S.* uncle 1935; *m.* 1912, Barbara Helen Mary, *d.* of late Sir Henry Farnham Burke, K.C.V.O. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Bryan Bertram Bellew, M.C. (*b.* 1890; *m.* 1918, Jeanie Ellen Agnes, *d.* of late James O. Jameson]. *Address:* Barmeath Castle, Co. Louth. *Clubs:* Turf, Marlborough-Windham, Pratt's; Kildare Street (Dublin).

BELLEW, Capt. Edward Donald, V.C. 1915; Irish Fusiliers of Canada, Vancouver, B.C., retired; prospector, and explorer; *b.* 28 Oct. 1882; *er. s.* of late Major Patrick Bellew, Bengal Army, H.E.I.C.S.. and Assay-Master of the Bombay Mint, and of Exeter, England; *m.* Muriel Rees of London; no *c.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served in India as a Lieutenant in the 18th Royal Irish Regiment; afterwards ranching and mining in British Columbia; joined 1st Canadian Contingent in Aug. 1914; Inspector of dredging in Fraser River for Public Works of Canada, 1919-22; Life Member Royal Canadian Military Institute, Toronto. A Past Grand Courier of the Occult Order St. Basil of Zabudun. *Recreations:* fly-fishing, youth welfare, gardening. *Address:* Adams Lake, Chase P.O., B.C., Canada.

BELLEW, Hon. Sir George (Rothe), Kt., *cr.* 1950; C.V.O. 1950 (M.V.O. 1935); F.S.A. 1948; Garter Principal King of Arms, and Genealogist of the Order of the Bath, since 1950; Hon. Genealogist to Royal Victorian Order, 1947; *b.* 13 Dec. 1899; *s.* of late Hon. Richard Bellew and Gwendoline, *d.* of William R. J. Fitzherbert Herbert-Huddleston of Clytha; *m.* 1935, Ursula Kennard, *o. d.* of Anders Eric Knös Cull, Llwyndu Court, Abergavenny; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Christ Church, Oxford. Served War of 1939-45, Squadron Leader R.A.F.V.R., 1940-45 (despatches); Formerly Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms; Somerset Herald, 1926-50, and Registrar of the College of Arms, 1935-46. K.G.St.J. 1951. *Address:* Woodside Dower House, Old Windsor, Berks; College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. *Club:* Turf.

BELLEW, Sir Henry Charles G.; *see* Grattan-Bellew.

BELLINGHAM, Brig.-Gen. Sir Edward (Henry Charles Patrick), 5th Bt. (2nd creation); *cr.* 1796; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; late Major (Bt. Lieut.-Colonel) The Royal Scots; Lieutenant of Co. Louth; *b.* 26 Jan. 1879; *s. s.* of Sir Henry Bellingham, 4th Bt., and Lady Constance Julia Eleanor Georgiana Noel (*d.* 1891), *d.* of 2nd Earl of Gainsborough; *S.* father, 1921; *m.* 1904, Charlotte Elizabeth, *d.* of Alfred Payne and *widow* of Frederick Gough; one *d.* *Educ.:* The Oratory School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Late Clerk and British Vice-Consul British Legation, Guate-

mals; served South African War, 1899-1902 (King's medal and Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.); War of 1939-45; Squadron Ldr., R.A.F. Regt., 1939-1944; Commission of Control in Germany, 1945-47. Member of the Senate of the Irish Free State, 1925-36; breeder of pedigree pigs and Aberdeen-Angus cattle. *Heir:* n. Roger Carroll Patrick Stephen, *b.* 28 April 1911. *Address:* Castle Bellingham, Co. Louth. *T.A.:* Castlebellingham. *Club:* Kildare Street (Dublin).

See also Marquess of Bute, Sir R. P. Butler, Bt.

BELLMAN, Sir Harold, Kt., *cr.* 1932; M.B.E.; D.L., J.P.; LL.D.; Chairman, Abbey National Building Society; *b.* Paddington, 16 February 1886; *m.* 1911, Kate, *e. d.* of late Edwin Peacock, Brondesbury Park; two *s.* one *d.* First served on Coaching Staff, Railway Clearing House; lent to Ministry of Munitions during European War, 1914-19, and served as Principal Assistant Establishment Dept.; Fellow Royal Statistical Society; F.R.Econ.Soc.; F.R.San.I.; Hon. Fellow Valuers' Assoc.; Director Legal and General Assurance Society Ltd. and Chairman Metropolitan Board; Director Messrs. Taylor Woodrow Ltd.; member Court of Governors of London School of Economics; Chm. of Governors of Queenswood School; Chm. of Council Claycsmore School; Past Chm. of the Justices, St. Marylebone Div.; D.L. County of Middlesex; Chairman London University Hostels and Halls of Residence Committee; Member British National Committee, International Chamber of Commerce, 1928-30; Member of Ministry of Health Central Housing Advisory Committee; Member Ministry of Works Domestic User's Panel; Member Interdepartmental Committee (Board of Trade and Ministry of Health) on Prices of Building Materials; Member Board of Trade Departmental Committee on the Registration of Accountants, 1930; President International Union of Building Societies, 1934-38; Chm., The Building Societies Association, 1933-37; Major, 22nd Middlesex Bn., H.G.; Chevalier of Legion of Honour; Officer of the Austrian Order of Merit; First President British Building Societies Institute; First Hon. Member American Building and Loan Institute; Hon. LL.D. The American Univ., Washington, D.C., 1939; Pres. the Aldwych Club, 1935-36; Pres. of Advertising Assoc. of Gt. Britain, 1939; Chm. of Cttee. and General Treas. National Children's Home; Treas. London Marriage Guidance Council. *Publications:* Cornish Cockney; Christianity and Commerce; Culture *or* Anarchy; After School; The Silent Revolution; Architects of the New Age; The Building Society Movement; Capital, Confidence and the Community; The Thrifty Three Millions; Stars, Stripes, and Skyscrapers; African Angles; Baltic Backgrounds; Bricks and Mortals, etc. *Recreations:* gardening, travelling, reading. *Address:* The White House, Stanmore. *Clubs:* Reform, Magistrates.

BELLOC, Hilaire; *s. d.* July 1870, *s.* of Louis Swanton Belloc and Bessie Rayner Parkes; *m.* 1896, Elodie Agnes Hogan (*d.* 1914), of Napa, California; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* The Oratory School, Edgbaston; Balliol College, Oxford; Brackenbury History Scholar, and 1st Class in Honour History Schools, 1895. On leaving school served as a driver in the 8th Regiment of French Artillery at Toul Meurthe-et-Moselle; matriculated at Balliol, January 1893; took final schools, June 1895; M.P. (*L.*) S. Salford 1906-10; Knight Commander with Star Order of St. Gregory the Great, 1934. *Publications:* Verses and Sonnets, 1895; The Bad Child's Book of Beasts, 1896; More Beasts for Worse Children, 1897; The Modern Traveller, 1898; The Moral Alphabet; Danton, 1899; Lambkins Remains, 1900; Paris, 1900; Robespierre, 1901; Path to Rome, 1902; Callihan's Guide to Letters, 1903; Avril, 1904; Mr. Burden, 1904; The Old Road, 1905; Esto Perpetua, 1906; Hills and the Sea, 1906; The Historic Thames, 1907; Cautionary Tales, 1907; On Nothing, 1908; Mr. Clutterbuck's Election, 1908; The Pyrenees, 1909; On Everything, 1909; A Change in the Cabinet, 1909; Marie Antoinette 1910; On Anything, 1910; Verses, 1910; The Girondin, 1911; More Peers (with Lord Basil Blackwood), 1911; The Party System (with Mr. C. Chesterton), 1911; On Something, First and Last, Blenheim, Malplaquet, 1911; Waterloo, The Four Men, The Green Overcoat, 1912; The Servile State, 1912; The River of London, This and That, Crecy, The Stane Street, Tourcoing, 1913; The Book of the Bayeux Tapestry, 1913; A Continuation of Lingard's History to the death of Edward VII., 1914; General Sketch of the European War, 1st Phase, 1915; The Last Days of the French Monarchy, 1916; General Sketch of the European War, 2nd Phase (The Battle of the Marne), 1916; The Free Press, 1917; Europe and the Faith, 1920; The House of Commons and Monarchy, 1920; The Jews, 1922, 2nd ed. 1937; The Mercy of Allah, 1922; On, 1923; The Contrast, 1923; Verses and Sonnets, 1924; History of England, Vols. I. and II.; The Cruise of the Nona, 1925; Mr. Petre, 1925; Miniatures of French History, 1925; The Emerald of Catharine the Great, 1926: a companion to Mr. Wells' History of the World, 1926; History of England, Vol III., James II.; Many Cities, 1928; But Soft, We are Observed, 1928; A Conversation with an Angel, 1928; Belinda, 1928; Survivals and New Arrivals, 1929; Joan of Arc, 1929; The Missing Masterpiece, 1929; Richelieu, 1930; Wolsey, 1930; The Man who made Gold, 1930; New Cautionary Tales, 1930; A Conversation with a Cat, 1931; Essays of a Catholic Layman in England, 1931; History of England, Vol. IV., 1525-1612, 1931; Cranmer 1931; Six British Battles, 1931; The Postmaster-General, 1932; Napoleon, 1932; The Tactics and Strategy of the Great Duke of Marlborough, 1933; William the Conqueror, 1933; Charles I, 1933; Cromwell, 1934; A Shorter History of England, 1934; Milton, 1935; The Battle-Ground, 1936; The County of Sussex, 1936; Characters of the Reformation, 1936; The Hedge and the Horse, 1936; An Essay on the Nature of Contemporary England, 1937; The Crusade, 1937; The Crisis of Our Civilisation, 1937; The Question and the Answer, 1938; Monarchy: A Study of Louis XIV, 1938; Return to the Baltic 1938; The Great Heresies, 1938; The Last Rally, 1940. *Address:* King's Land, Shipley, Horsham. *T.A.:* Cooltham. *Club:* Reform.

BELLOT, Hugh Hale, M.A.; Commonwealth Fund Professor of American History in the University of London since 1930; Vice-Chancellor of the University of London, 1951-52; Fellow of University College, London; Hon. Secretary, Royal Historical Society; *b.* 26 Jan. 1890; *o. surv. s.* of late Hugh H. L. Bellot, D.C.L., and Beatrice, *d.* of Charles Clarke. *Educ.:* Bedales School and Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar). Temporary master, Battersea Polytechnic Secondary School and Bedales School, and temporary clerk, H.M. Customs and Excise, 1915-18; assistant, department of History, University College, London, 1921; senior lecturer, 1926; Reader in Modern History, University of Manchester, 1927-30; Sir George Watson Lecturer, Birmingham, 1938; Acting Principal, Board of Trade, 1940-44; Member of Senate of the University of London, 1938-, and of Court of the University, 1948-; Chairman of the Academic Council, 1948-51; Member of Council of University College, Ibadan, 1948-. *Publications:* Selections from the Abrégé du Projet de Paix perpétuelle by C. I. C. de St. Pierre (trs.) 1927; University College, London, 1826-1926, 1929; The Study of American History, 1932. *Recreations:* gardening, walking, travel. *Address:* Wayside, Lyndale, N.W.2; The Mill, High Ham, Langport, Somerset.

BELLVILLE, Captain George Ernest, *b.* Dec. 1879; *s.* of late W. J. and

Mrs. Bellville, of 22 Berkeley Square, W.1; *m.* Madeleine Malvina, 3rd *d.* of Count Rodolph de Kerchove de Denterghem; two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Army, 16th Lancers, 1900; served S. African War, 1900-1 (severely wounded); Adjutant, Westminster Dragoons Yeomanry, 1908-12; went to France with 16th Lancers, Aug. 1914, and severely wounded during retreat from Mons, being taken prisoner in hospital; repatriated in 1917 from Switzerland; joint master with Mr. Isaac Bell, Kilkenny Hounds, 1919-20; M.F.H. Woodland Pytchley Hounds, 1920-32; represented regiment at polo, 1904-14, and with Old Cantab. team won Hurlingham Champion cup four times; Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1941. *Address:* Fermyn Woods, Brigstock, Northants. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Boodle's.

See also Sir John Stuart Page Wood.

BELMONT, Abbot of; *see* Lightbound, Rt. Rev. Aloysius Anselm.

BELMORE, 7th Earl of (*cr.* 1797), **Galbraith Armar Lowry-Corry;** Baron Belmore, 1781; Viscount Belmore, 1789; Major, late Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; D.L. County Fermanagh; *b.* 14 April 1913; *s* of Major Adrian Lowry-Corry (*d.* 1921) and Geraldine (*d.* 1944), *d.* of late William Thomas Hartoup, *S.* cousin 1949; *m.* 1939, Gloria Anthea, *d.* of Herbert Bryant Harker, Melbourne, one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Lancing College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1933; served War of 1939-45, Burma, 1942-43 (wounded); N.W. Europe, 1945; Major, 1942. *Heir: s.* Viscount Corry, *q v. Address* Castlecoole, Enniskillen, Northern Ireland. *T.:* Enniskillen 2368. *Club* Army and Navy.

BELOFF, Max, B.Litt., M.A., F.R.Hist.S.; Reader in Comparative Study of Institutions, Oxford University, since 1946; Professorial Fellow, Nuffield College, since 1951; *b.* 2 July 1913; *er. s.* of Simon and Mary Beloff; *m.* 1938, Helen Dobrin; two *s. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar). Gibbs Schol in Mod. Hist., 1934; 1st Cl. Hons. Sch. of Mod. Hist., 1935; Senior Demy, Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1935. Junior Research Fellow, Corpus Christi Coll., 1937; Asst. Lecturer in History, Manchester Univ., 1939-46. War of 1939-45, Royal Corps of Signals, 1940-41. *Publications:* Public Order and Popular Disturbances, 1660-1714, 1938; The Foreign Policy of Soviet Russia, Vol. 1, 1947, Vol. 2, 1949; Thomas Jefferson and American Democracy, 1948; (ed) The Debate on the American Revolution, 1950; (ed) The Federalist, 1948; (ed.) Mankind and his Story, 1948; articles in English, French, and American journals. *Recreation:* watching cricket. *Address:* 379 Woodstock Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 58934.

BELPER, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1856) **Algernon (Henry) Strutt;** late 2nd Life Guards; *b.* 6 May 1888, *s* of 2nd Baron Belper, and Lady Margaret Coke, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Leicester; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1st, 1911, Hon. Eva (Isabel Mary) Bruce (who obtained a divorce, 1922; she *m.* 2nd, 1924, Earl of Rosebery, *q.v.*), 2nd *d.* of 2nd Baron Aberdare; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1923, Angela Mariota, *y. d.* of late Hon. D. Tollemache; two *s. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered army, 1908; Captain 1910. Owns over 5000 acres. *Heir: s.* Maj. Hon Alexander Ronald George Strutt (late Coldstream Guards; *b.* 28 April 1912; *m.* 1940, Zara, *y. d.* of late Sir Harry Mainwaring) *Address:* Kingston Hall, Derby.

See also Duke of Norfolk.

BELSTEAD, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1938, of Ipswich; **Lt.-Col. Francis John Childs Ganzoni;** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1929; Kt., *cr.* 1921; M.A., F.R.G.S.; a Chairman Private Bills Cttees., House of Lords, since 1940; *b.* London, 19 Jan. 1883; *o. s.* of Julius Charles Ganzoni (*d.* 1949) and late Mary Frances, *o. d.* of Major James Childs; *m.* 1930, Gwendolen Gertrude, *er. d.* of late Arthur Turner, Ipswich; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. Called to Bar, 1906; joined South-Eastern Circuit; also practised in Admiralty Court, at the Sussex Sessions and Central Criminal Court; served with British Expeditionary Force, 4th Batt. Suffolk Regiment, France 1914-18; Local Army Welfare Officer, Ipswich, 1939-42; County A.W.O., Suffolk, 1942-49; has travelled extensively the British dominions—West Indies, South Africa, New Zealand, Australia, Egypt; also Central and South America and most of Europe; Parliamentary Private Sec. to P.M.G., 1924-29; M.P. (U.) Ipswich, 1914-23, and 1924-37; Temporary Chairman of Committees of House of Commons, 1932-35; Chairman of Private Bills Committees, 1928-37; Chairman Kitchen Committee, 1932-37; member of the Lawn Tennis Council, 1910-23; D.L. Suffolk, 1937; J.P. Suffolk, 1943. *Publications:* various articles and verses. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, cricket, golf, etc. *Heir: s.* Hon. John Julian Ganzoni, *b.* 30 Sept. 1932. *Address:* Stoke Park, Ipswich. *T.:* Ipswich 2860. *Clubs:* Carlton, M.C.C., All England Lawn Tennis; County (Ipswich).

BELTON, Rev. Francis George, B.A.; Vicar of St. Patrick's, Bordesley, Birmingham, 1912-45; Hon. Canon Birmingham Cathedral, 1923; *s.* of Francis William Belton; unmarried. *Educ.:* Lincoln School; Universities of Sheffield and Durham; President of the Union, Sheffield, 1906; Durham, 1909; Fellow of Chemical Society, 1905, Deacon, 1909; Priest, 1910; Hon. Demonstrator in Metallurgy, Birmingham University, 1916-18. *Publications:* A Manual for Confessors, 1916, revised and enlarged edition, 1931 and 1936; Present-Day Problems in Christian Morals, 1920; Belief and Conduct, 1926; So-called Rebels, a Record of Recent Events in the Diocese of Birmingham, 1930; Christian Ideals in Daily Life, 1933; Ommanney of Sheffield, 1936; (papers) The Existence of a Definite Lead Potassium Sulphate; The Estimation of Nickel in Aluminium Alloys. *Address:* 342 Belgrave Road, Camp Hill, Birmingham. *T.:* Birmingham, Calthorpe 3183.

BENAS, Bertram Benjamin Baron, B.A., LL.B.; J.P. Liverpool; Barrister-at-Law (Northern Circuit, Lancashire Chancery Court, Equity Draughtsman and Conveyancer); *b.* Toxteth, Liverpool; *o. s.* of late Baron Louis Benas, J.P. Liverpool. *Educ.:* Liverpool College (Upper School); graduated in Universities of Manchester and Liverpool. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1906; Member of Council, 1941-47, of Committees since 1941, and of Court of Governors, University of Liverpool; Life Governor, Liverpool College; Member of Cttee., Soc. of Public Teachers of Law; Lecturer in Law of Property and Conveyancing, Warrington and District Law Soc., 1925-26, and Equity and Jurisprudence, Univ. of Liverpool, 1926-27; Pres., Literary and Philosophical Soc. of Liverpool, 1922, 1951-; Pres., Athenæum, Liverpool, 1938; Chairman, Liverpool Music Guild, 1936-38, 1942-; Chm. Executive Merseyside Civic Soc., 1947-; President, Liverpool Jewish Literary Soc., 1914-21; President, Union of Jewish Literary Societies (London), 1923-25; first Pres. Merseyside Jewish Representative Council (1944-46); Vice-Pres. Historic Soc. of Lancashire and Cheshire, President Jewish Historical Society of England, 1951-; Chm., Liverpool and District Jewish War Services Committee; Member of the Council of Christians and Jews and Chairman Liverpool and District Executive; Chairman Liverpool Local Bar Assoc., 1947-. *Publications:* (with Judge Essenhigh) Precedents of Pleading, (with late Lord Justice Scott) The New Law of Property Explained; Articles upon the Law of Property and Conveyancing Practice in Encyclopædia of Laws of England (3rd Edition), The Law Journal and The Conveyancer; contribs. to legal Quarterlies and

Annuals and to Proceedings and Transactions of Societies. *Recreations:* literature and music. *Address:* 10 Ullet Road, Dingle, Liverpool 8; 14 Cook Street, Liverpool 2; 8 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *Clubs.* Royal Empire Society; Athenæum, University (Liverpool); The Old Academy (Warrington).

BENAVENTE, Jacinto; Nobel Prize for Literature, 1922; *b.* 1866. *Works:* El teatro fantastico; El nido ajeno, 1894; Gente conocida, 1896; La comida de las fieras, 1898; La gata de Angora, 1900, Lo cursi, 1901; La gobernadora, 1901; Noche del Sabado, 1903; El hombrecito, 1903; Rosas do Otono, 1905; Los intereses creados, 1907, El principe que todo lo aprendio en los libros, 1909; La Malquerida, 1913; The Fabricated Truth, 1933; El Pan Comido en la Mano, 1934 *Publication:* De Sobremesa. *Address:* Madrid

BENCE-JONES, Colonel Philip Reginald, M C, M.A Hons. (Cantab.), M.Inst.C.E., M.I.C.E.I., M.I.Mech.E.; Director Irish Wire Products, Ltd., *b.* 12 Jan. 1897; *s.* of late Reginald Bence-Jones, D.L., J.P., Lisselane, Co. Cork, and late Ethel Da Costa; *m.* 1925, Victoria May Thomas; one *s. Educ.:* Rugby; Pembroke College, Cambridge; Bonn; Paris. Served with Royal Engineers in France, Belgium and Germany, 1914-19; Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1919-22, taking First Class Honours Mechanical Sciences Tripos and post-graduate Engineering Scholarship; Construction of Blue Nile Dam and Gezira Irrigation Project for Sudan Govt., 1922-26; Principal Assistant to Chief Engineer to the London County Council, and other engineering work in U.K., 1926-34; Punjab Govt. service, 1934-46; Col. Comdt., Punjab University O.T.C., Indian Territorial Force, 1936-45; Staff Officer R.E. First Grade, G.H.Q., India, 1941-44. *Recreations:* country life. *Address:* Glenville Park, Glenville, Co. Cork, Ireland. *Clubs:* Leander; County of Cork (Cork).

BENDALL, Col. Frederic William Duffield, C.M.G. 1918, M.A., London Regiment; *b.* Manningtree, 6 July 1882; *s.* of late F. J. Bendall, Manningtree, Essex. *Educ.:* Ipswich School; Selwyn College, Cambridge (Senior Classical Scholar). Singh Prizeman; Honours (2nd class), Classical Tripos, 1904. C.U.A.F.C. 1901-2; admitted to Freedom of City of London, 1909; Commission T.F. (O.T.C.) 1910; promoted from Capt. to Lt.-Col. and appointed to Command a Batt. Lond. Regt. Sept. 1914; O.C. British Troops, Khartoum 1915; War service in Malta, the Sudan, Gallipoli, France (wounded, despatches twice, C.M.G., promoted Colonel); H.M.I. Board of Education, Director of Army Education at War Office, 1940-42. *Recreation:* rock gardening. *Address:* Fir Cottage, Bighton, Alresford, Hants *T.:* Alres ord 2272.

BENDER, William E. G., C.I.E. 1936; M.B.E. 1919; V.D.; M.I.C.E.; A.C.G.I.; *b.* 11 Jan. 1885; *s.* of Charles Bender and Nancy Lancefield; *m.* 1927, Alison Cordeaux Dobbie; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dulwich College; Central Technical College. Personal Assistant to F. E. Robertson, C.I.E., of Rendel and Robertson (now Rendel, Palmer, and Tritton), Consulting Engineers to Government of India, 1903; Assistant Engineer, B and N.W. Railway, 1905; obtained commission in the I.A.R.O., 1916; served European War, N.W. Frontier India and Mesopotamia (Capt., despatches, M.B.E.); rejoined B. and N.W. Railway, 1919, Resident Engineer and Personal Assistant to the Agent and General Manager; Chief Engineer Bengal and N.W. Railway and Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway, 1933-40; retired, 1940; Designing Engineer Timbrol Ltd., Chemical Manufacturers, 1942-44; 1945, Consulting Engineer to same firm; restored Railway communications in Behar after earthquake of January 1934 (C.I.E.). Has now retired. *Recreations:* surfing, motoring, and home workshop. *Address:* 16 Kintore St., Wahroonga, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

BENDERN, Count; Arnold Maurice; hereditary Count of Principality of Liechtenstein (Bendern on the Rhine); Baron de Forest, hereditary Baron of the former Austrian Empire, Barony confirmed for Great Britain by Royal Decree, 1900, use relinquished, 1920; *b.* 9 Jan. 1879; *m.* 1904, Hon. Ethel Catherine Gerard, *o. d.* of 2nd Baron Gerard; two *s. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Late Lieut. Prince of Wales's Own Norfolk Artillery Militia; Hon. Lieut. in the Army, 1900; transferred, 1908, to Staffords Imp. Yeo.; Lieut.-Commander R.N.V.R.; served in France (1914 star); attached Royal Naval Armoured Car Force, Sept. 1914; contested (L.) Southport, 1910; Member L.C.C. 1910-18 (Kennington Division, Lambeth); M.P. (L.) West Ham, North Division, 1911-18; naturalised in the Principality of Liechtenstein 1932; Principality Diplomatic Counsellor, 1936. *Heir:* *s.* Count Alaric Bendern. *Address:* Villa Espoir, Biarritz; Vaduz, Liechtenstein.

BENDIGO, Victoria, Bishop of, since 1938: **Rt. Rev. Charles Lawrence Riley,** C.B.E. 1942 (O.B.E. 1920), V.D.; Chaplain-General to A.M.F 1942: Hon. Canon of St. George's Cathedral, Jerusalem, 1950; *b.* 10 Oct. 1888; *s.* of late Most Rev. Charles Owen Leaver Riley, Archbishop of Perth, and Elizabeth Merriman; *m.* 1916, Lucille Mary Lefroy; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Hale School, Perth, W.A.; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Government of W. Australia Scholar, Exhibitioner). B.A. 1909; LL.B. 1910; M.A. 1913; Deacon 1912; Priest 1914; Curate of Stoke-on-Trent, 1912-14; Rector of St. Hilda, Perth, W.A., 1914-21; of St. Mary, West Perth, 1921-30; Archdeacon of Northam, 1930-38; Canon of St. George's Cathedral, Perth, 1933-38; Senior Chaplain to A.I.F., 1940-41. *Address:* Bishopscourt Bendigo, Victoria. *Club:* Union (Cambridge).

BENDIT, Gladys; *see* Presland, John.

BENEY, Frederick William, K.C. 1943; Barrister-at-law; Recorder of Norwich since 1944; *b.* 9 March 1884; 2nd *s.* of late William Augustus Beney, J.P., Beckenham, Kent; *m* 1914, Irene Constance *e. d.* of Henry Ward-Meyer, Weybridge; two *s. Educ.:* Mill Hill School; New College, Oxford (M.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1909, Bencher, 1948; South Eastern Circuit; Member of Departmental Cttee. on alternative remedies, 1944-46. *Publications:* various contributions to legal journals. *Recreations:* walking, gardening, fishing. Oxford University Challenge Billiards Cue, 1906. Played Billiards against Cambridge, 1906. *Address:* Longmynd, Burwood Park, Walton-on-Thames; 2 Garden Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Walton-on-Thames 1295, Central 4675 and 9272

BENFIELD, Brig. K. V. B.; *see* Barker-Benfield.

BENHAM, Frederic Charles Courtenay, C.M.G. 1950; C.B.E. 1945; Economic Adviser to Commissioner-General for U.K. in South-East Asia since 1947. Temporary post as economic adviser to Comptroller for Development and Welfare in the West Indies, 1942-45; Professor of Commerce (with special reference to International Trade) in the University of London, 1945-47. *Publications:* Economics; South Eastern Europe (part-author); Great Britain under Protection; The National Income of Malaya; etc. *Address:* 47 Gordon Square, W.C.1. *T.:* Euston 4100. *Club:* Devonshire.

BENIANS, Ernest Alfred, M.A.; Hon. Litt.D., Trinity College, Dublin, 1939, Hon. Fellow, 1947; Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, since 1938; *b.* Oct. 1880; *s.* of late W. A. Benians of Goudhurst, Kent; *m.* 1918, Sylvia Mary, *d.* of J. Theodore Dodd, St. Giles', Oxford; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge. Lightfoot Scholarship, 1903; Allen Scholarship, 1905; Adam Smith Prize, 1906; "A. K." Travel-

ling Fellowship, 1910; Local Adviser to Indian Students, University of Cambridge, 1918-19; Fellow, 1906, Lecturer, 1910, Tutor, 1918 and Senior Tutor, 1927, St. John's College; University Lecturer in History, 1926-34; Vice-Chancellor of the University, 1939-41. *Publications:* Contributions on Colonial History to the Cambridge Modern History; Assistant Editor of the Cambridge Modern History Atlas; Joint Editor of the Cambridge History of the British Empire; The United States, an historical sketch. *Address:* The Master's Lodge, St. John's College, Cambridge.

BENN, family name of **Viscount Stansgate.**

BENN, Hon. Anthony Neil Wedgwood; M.P. (Lab.) Bristol (South-East) since Dec. 1950; *b.* 3 April 1925; *er. surv. s.* and *heir* of 1st Viscount Stansgate, *q.v.*; *m.* 1949, Caroline Middleton De Camp, M.A., *e. d.* of James Milton De Camp, Cincinnati, O.; one *s.* (*b.* 21 Aug 1951). *Educ:* Westminster School; New Coll., Oxf. M.A. (Hons.) 1949. Pilot Officer, R.A.F.V.R., 1943-45; Sub.-Lt. (A.) R.N.V.R., 1945-46. President Oxford Union, 1947; led Oxford Union debating tour to U.S.A. and Canada, 1947-48. Talks Producer, B.B.C. North American Service, 1949-1950. *Recreation* staying at home. *Address:* Stansgate, Southminster, Essex.

BENN, Edward Gianvill; Chairman, Benn Brothers, Ltd., Publishers, since 1945; *b* 1905; 2nd *s.* of Sir Ernest Benn, *q.v.*; *m.* 1931, Beatrice Catherine, M.B.E., *d.* of Claude Newbald; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Clare College, Cambridge. Director, Ernest Benn, Ltd., 1927; Editor, The Newspaper World, 1933-37; Managing Director, Benn Brothers Ltd., 1937. Ministry of Information, 1939. Served War of 1939-1945, East Surrey Regiment, 1940-45; Brigade Major, 138 Infantry Brigade, Italy, 1944; G.S.O. 2, Land Forces Adriatic, 1945 (despatches). Member of Council, Nat. Advertising Benevolent Society; Chm., Readers' Pension Cttee., 1950. *Recreation.* golf. *Address.* Meads, Woldingham, Surrey. *T.:* Woldingham 2234; Bouverie House, Fleet Street, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 3212. *Club:* Reform.

BENN, Sir Ernest John Pickstone, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1914, C.B.E. 1918; Publisher; *b.* 25 June 1875; *s. s.* of late Sir John Williams Benn, 1st Bt., and Elizabeth, 4th *d.* of late John Pickstone of Silver Hill, Hyde, Cheshire; *S.* father, 1922; *m.* 1908, Gwendoline, *d.* of F. M. Andrews, of Edgbaston; two *s.* (3rd *s.* killed in action) two *d. Educ.:* City Central Foundation School, London. High Sheriff, County of London, 1932; Freeman of City of London; Chairman, Benn Brothers Ltd., 1922-41, and Ernest Benn, Ltd., 1924-45; Chm. United Kingdom Provident Institution, 1934-49; Pres. John Benn Boys' Hostels' Assoc. 1926-37; Vice-Chm. Building Societies Assoc.; Pres. National Advertising Benevolent Soc., 1928-29; Pres. Readers' Pensions Corporation, 1933-34; Pres., Institute of Export, 1938; President Commercial Travellers' Schools, 1935; Advertising Association, 1936; President Society of Individualists, 1942; Mem. of Council King George's Fields Foundation. *Publications:* Founder and Editor, The Independent; Prosperity and Politics, 1924; The Confessions of a Capitalist, 1925; If I were a Labour Leader, 1926; Letters of an Individualist, 1927; Trade, 1927; The Return to Laissez Faire, 1928; Producer *v.* Consumer, 1928; The Case of Benn *v.* Maxton, 1929; About Russia, 1930; Account Rendered, 1900-1930, 1930; Honest Doubt, 1931; This Soft Age, 1933; Modern Government, 1936; Debt, 1936; The Murmurings of an Individualist, 1941; Benn's Protest, 1945; Happier Days, 1949. Pamphlets: The Political Method, 1940; The Profit Motive, 1940; The B.B.C. Monopoly, 1941; The Educational Revolution, 1941; Hard Times Ahead, 1942; The Beveridge Plan, 1943; The "City's" Foundations, 1944; The Deathbed of the Nation, 1945; Mind Your Own Business, 1946; Can Britain Survive?, 1947; Governed to Death, 1948; Happier Days, 1949. *Recreation:* golf. *Heir: s.* John Andrews, *q.v. Address:* Morven, Oxted, Surrey; Bouverie House, Fleet Street, E.C. *T.:* Central 3212. *Club:* Reform.

See also E. G. Benn, J. A. Benn, Viscount Stansgate.

BENN, Ion Bridges Hamilton; Lieut.-Colonel (Brevet Colonel); *b.* 14 June 1887; *o.* s. of Captain Sir Ion Hamilton Benn, Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1916, Theresa Dorothy, *d.* of late Major F. H. Blacker, 4th Hussars, Johnstown, Co. Kildare; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby; New College, Oxford. Gazetted to Duke of Cornwall's L.I., Jan. 1909; retired, 1920, with rank of Major. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches); joined 4th Bn. Royal Norfolk Regt., 1920; Lieut.-Colonel, 1930. Brevet Colonel, 1934. Rejoined the Army as Major, D.C.L.I., and served War of 1939-45, 1940-41. J.P. for County of Norfolk, 1928. High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1949. *Address:* Broad Farm, Rollesby, Norfolk. *T.:* Martham 221.

BENN, Captain Sir Ion Hamilton, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1920; C.B.1918; D.S.O. 1917; T.D., 1926; R.N.V.R.; *b.* 31 Mar. 1863; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. J. W. Benn, Rector of Carrigaline and Douglas, Co. Cork, and Maria Louisa, *d.* of Gen. Christopher Hamilton, C.B., and Hon. Sarah Hamilton, *d.* of 2nd Baron Castlemaine; *m.* 1st, 1885, Frances Charlotte (*d.* 1948), *o. d.* of late N. Bridges of Wallington Manor, Surrey, and Blackheath, Kent; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1951, Katharine Winifred, *d.* of late Brockwill Grier, Montreal. Member of London Port Authority since 1909; member of Thames Conservancy, 1937-46; late Hon. Col 20th Batt. County of London Regt.; Mayor of Greenwich, 1901-2; contested Greenwich (Unionist and Tariff Reformer), 1906; member of London County Council for Greenwich, 1907-10; M.P. (U.) Greenwich, 1910-22; member of the 1st Metropolitan Water Board, 1908-6; served European War, 1914-18; operations Belgian Coast (despatches three times, D.S.O., C.B., Croix de Guerre); Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1925; Director of Price and Pierce, Ltd., London, and World Auxiliary Insurance Co.; Chairman of Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich (The Dreadnought), 1937-46, President, 1949; Chairman Tower Hill Improvement Fund, 1942. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, yachting. *Heir: s.* Colonel Ion Bridges Hamilton Benn, *q.v. Address:* 18 Kingston House South, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 4089; 27 St. Clements Lane, E.C.4. *T.:* Mansion House 6701. *Clubs:* Carlton, Brooks's, Royal Thames Yacht; Norfolk (Norwich).

BENN, John Andrews; Chairman, United Kingdom Provident Institution; Director of Benn Brothers Ltd. and Ernest Benn Ltd.; *e. s.* of Sir Ernest Benn, *q.v.*; *b.* 28 Jan. 1904; *m.* 1929, Ursula, *o. d.* of Baron Hankey, *q.v.*; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Princeton University, U.S.A.; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Toured S. America, founding Industria Britanica to promote British export trade, 1931; also paid business visits to Norway, Germany, Spain, Portugal, and U.S., 1931-35. Assisted Crook, S.W. Durham, depressed area, 1936-38. Served War of 1939-45, K.O.Y.L.I. Contested Bradford N. (Nat. C.), Gen. Election, 1945. Chairman, John Benn Boys Hostels Assoc., 1946. *Publication:* Columbus—Undergraduate, 1928; A Merchant Adventurer in South America, 1931; Tradesman's Entrance, 1935; I Say Rejoice, 1942. *Address:* Bullens Lee, Limpsfield, Surrey. *Club:* United University.

BENNET, family name of **Earl of Tankerville.**

BENNET, Sir Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1939; *b.* 26 Oct. 1880; *s.* of Edward McClelland and Helen Mary Bennet; *m.* 1920, Margaret Thérèse, *d.* of Major Edwin William Allum; no *s. Educ.:*

Campbell College, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin; Inner Temple, London. Trinity College; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist, LL.B. & LL.D. 1904; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple; Indian Civil Service, 1904; Served in United Provinces as asst. and joint magistrate, 1904-14; district and sessions judge, 1914-28; legal remembrancer to govt., 1924; Judge, High Court, Allahabad, 1929-40. *Publications:* Idylls of the East, 1911; Shots & Snapshots in British East Africa, 1914. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, farming in Kenya Colony. *Address:* Riverside, P.O. Rongai, Kenya Colony. *T.A.:* Bennet Rongai. *T.:* Rongai 9Y5. *Club:* Rift Valley Sports.

BENNET, Major-General (Retd.) John; Medical Superintendent East Fife Hospital Group since 1951; *b.* 12 Feb. 1893; *s.* of late John R. and Elizabeth S. Bennet, Hillwood, Ratho; *m.* 1926, Margaret Scott, *d.* of late Samuel S. Tanner, Hillwood Mains, Ratho; *two s. Educ.:* George Heriot's School; Edinburgh University. M.B., Ch.B. (Hons.) Univ. Edin., 1916; D.P.M. London, 1926; M.D. Edin., 1935; D.T.M. & H. London, 1938; F.R.C.P. 1948 (Member 1937). Joined R.A.M.C. 1916; regular commission, 1920; served Salonika, Egypt, China, India, Malaya; Medical Specialist, 1928. Consulting Physician, Malaya Command, 1941-42; despatches (Malaya), 1946; Director of Medicine and Consulting Physician to the Army, Jan. 1947-51. Col. 1947; Brig. 1947; Maj.-Gen., 1950; K.H.P., 1947-51. *Publications:* contribution to Medical History of World War II; Nutrition P.O.W. Camps Far East (Med. Res. Council). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 57 Balwearie Road, Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire. *T.:* 3253. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

BENNET, Mary Barbara, O.B.E. 1919; R.R.C. 1915; *b.* 28 Aug. 1878; *d.* of James Bennet, J.P., Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1922, Engr. Rear-Adm. Samuel Pringle Ferguson (*d.* 1938). Trained Cardiff Sanatorium and Manchester Royal Infirmary; Sister in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, 1910; awarded Royal Red Cross for distinguished service when wrecked in Hospital Ship Rohilla, 1914. *Address:* Mrs. S. P. Ferguson, Huntly, Edgeborough Road, Guildford, Surrey.

BENNET-CLARK, Thomas Archibald, F.R.S. 1950; B.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.), M.A. (Dublin); University Professor of Botany, University of London, King's College, since 1944; *b.* 13 Jan. 1903; *s.* of Thomas Bennet-Clark, C.A., J.P., and Anne Chalmers (*née* Hanna), 32 Buckingham Ter., Edinburgh; *m.* 1926, Elizabeth Constance, *d.* of Rev. James Haythornthwaite, Dublin; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough Coll., Wilts; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Senior Scholar). Natural Sciences Tripos, 1923; Frank Smart Prize; Asst. to Prof. of Botany in Trinity Coll., Dublin 1924-30; Lectr., Univ. of Manchester, 1930-36; Prof. of Botany, Univ. Coll., Nottingham, 1936-44. *Publications:* papers in scientific journals. *Address:* Weylea, Weybridge, Surrey.

BENNETT, Alfred Gordon, F.R.S.A., Novelist, dramatist, and critic; *b.* Warrington, Lancashire, 11 Dec. 1901; *s.* of late Arthur Bennett and Eliza Annie (Lily), *s. d.* of Edwin Richardson, Warrington; *m.* Gwendoline Evans-Williams, L.R.A.M., *y. d.* of late Captain W. Barrow Williams, Anglesey. *Educ.:* The Boteler Grammar School, Warrington; The Leys, Cambridge; but largely by personal observation of life and by travel in at least fourteen foreign countries. Pilot Officer (Intelligence) R.A.F.V.R., 1941; Flying Officer, 1943-45. Reporter on Liverpool Daily Post 1920; articles on Travel, Science, and Film and Dramatic criticism, etc.; lectures and plays for Broadcasting; assisted in founding The Warrington Art Theatre, 1926; Founding Member and Member of the Council of the Institute of Amateur Cinematographers Ltd.; Founder and Chairman of Pharos Books, Ltd., Publishers, 1946. Fellow British Institute of Cinematography. Awarded Gold Medal Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale of France, 1929. *Publications:* The Valley of Paradise, 1922; The Forest of Fear, 1924; The Sea of Sleep (in U.S.A. The Sea of Dreams), 1926; Thine is the Kingdom, 1928; Voices Off, 1929; Collected Poems, 1920-30, 1930; The Sword: A Poetical Play, 1931; Cinemania: Aspects of Filmic Creation, 1937; The Demigods, 1939; Whom the Gods Destroy, 1946; Purple Testament (Poems), 1950; The Coil and other Strange Stories. *Plays:* Glory, 1926; Woman Nature (produced under the title, Derek Knoyle's Dilemma), 1927; A Touch of Sun, 1928. *Films:* The Valley of Paradise (U.S.A.), and many private productions; produced and directed pre Service documentary, Round the Year with Youth, 1943-44. *Recreations:* motoring, keeping pet cats, and going to the pictures. *Address:* Ty Gwyn, Upper Colwyn, N. Wales. *T.:* 2470. *Clubs:* Authors', Order of the Road, Veteran Motorists.

BENNETT, Cecil Harry Andrew; Hon. Mr. Justice Bennett; Joint Legal Adviser to High Commissioners for the U.K. in India and in Pakistan, since 1947; *b.* 14 Mar. 1898; *s.* of H. G. D. Bennett, Allesley, Warwickshire; *m.* 1925, Katharine, *d.* of Lt.-Colonel Selby Ormond; one *s.*; *m.* 1933, Cynthia, *d.* of Capt. F. Elton, R.N., two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Pembroke College, Cambridge (B.A., LL.B.); Sorbonne, Paris (Licencié-ès-Droit). Commission in R.G.A. 1915; served in France and Flanders; demobilised with rank of Capt. 1919. Called to Bar, 1922. Advocate-General, Sudan Govt., 1936-40; Attorney-General, Sudan Govt., 1941-43; Chief Justice of the Sudan, 1944-46; Puisne Judge, High Court, Patna, 1946-47. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, shooting. *Address:* Hotel Cecil, Delhi. *T.A.:* Cecil Delhi. *Club:* Empress.

BENNETT, Engineer-Rear-Admiral Cecil Reginald Percival, O.B.E. 1943; Manager, Engineering Department, H.M. Dockyard, Devonport, since 1950; *b.* Morchard Bishop, Devon, 29 July 1896; *s.* of Albert Webber Bennett; *m.* 1923, Ethel Elizabeth (*née* Bartlett); two *d. Educ.:* Crediton Grammar School, Devon. Boy Artificer, H.M.S. Indus, Devonport, 1912-16; served European War in H.M.S. Iron Duke, Grand Fleet, 1916-18; H.M.S. Courageous, 1918-19; H.M.S. Calcutta, 1919-20; commissioned as Mate (E), 1921; R.N. Colleges Greenwich and Keyham, 1921-22; Eng.-Lieut., 1923; Eng.-Lt.-Comdr., 1931; Eng.-Comdr., 1936; served in H.M.S. Formidable, War of 1939-45, 1939-42 (despatches, O.B.E.) Eng.-Capt., 1944; served with Royal Canadian Navy, 1944-45; Chief Engineer, Sheerness Yard, 1945-47; Manager, Engineering Dept., Malta, 1947-50. A.M.I. Mech. E., 1930; M.I.Mech.E., 1947. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* 4 The Terrace, Morice Yard, Devonport. *T.:* Plymouth 2861 (Ext. C.B. 60).

BENNETT, Lt.-Col. Sir (Charles) Wilfrid, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1929; T.D.; London Metropolitan Police Court Magistrate since 1946; *b.* 15 March 1898; *s.* of Sir Albert James Bennett, 1st Bt.; *S.* father 1945; *m.* 1927, Agnes Marion, *d.* of late James Somervell, and adopted *d.* of late Edwin Sandys Dawes; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.C., Sandhurst; Trinity College, Oxford. Commissioned as Regular Officer 9th (Q.R.) Lancers, 1916; served European War, France and Germany, 1917-1919; retired to Special Reserve 9th Lancers, 1919; commissioned Nottinghamshire (Sherwood Rangers) Yeomanry, 1920; mobilised, 1939; served Palestine, Middle East, Persia and Iraq, 1939-43 (despatches); War Office, 1943-46; invalided out, 1946. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1924; practised Midland Circuit and London until War. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Heir:* *s.* Ronald Wilfrid Murdoch, *b.* 25 March 1930. *Address:*

40 Cheyne Court, Flood Street, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* Flaxman 5026. *Club:* Garrick.

BENNETT, Derek C.; *see* Curtis-Bennett, F. H.

BENNETT, Air Vice-Marshal Donald Clifford Tyndall, C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1942; late Royal Air Force; consultant, director, etc.; *b.* 14 Sept. 1910; *s.* of G. T. Bennett, Brisbane, Queensland; *m.* 1935, Elsa Gubler, Zürich; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Brisbane Grammar School. Royal Australian Air Force; Royal Air Force; A.O.C. the Pathfinder Force of R.A.F. Bomber Command, war of 1939-45; resigned commission, 1945; Imperial Airways; Empire and Atlantic Air Route Development; holder of the world's long-distance seaplane record (Dundee, Scotland, to Alexandra Bay, South Africa); a founder as Flying Superintendent of the Atlantic Ferry organisation (now Ferry Command); M.P. (L.) Middlesbrough West, May-July 1945; Chief Executive, British South American Airways, 1945-48. F.R.Ae.S.; F.R.Met.S.; Oswald Watt medallist, 1938; Johnston Memorial Trophy, 1937-38; Order of Alexander Nevsky, 1944. Chm. Executive Cttee. United Nations Association of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 1946-49. *Publications:* Complete Air Navigator, 1935, 5th ed. 1949; Air Mariner, 1937, 2nd ed. 1943; Freedom from War, 1945. *Address:* Deepwood House, Farnham Royal, Bucks. *T.:* Farnham Common 179. *Club:* Royal Aero.

BENNETT, Captain Eugene Paul, V.C. 1916, M.C.; late Worcester Regiment; Metropolitan Police Magistrate since 1935, barrister-at-law; *b.* Stroud, Gloucester, 4 June 1892; 4th *s.* of late Charles Bennett, Stroud; *m.* 1922, Violet, 2nd *d.* of late J. F. Forster, 30 Hamilton Terrace, N.W.; one *d. Educ.:* Marling School, Stroud. To France with 1st Artists, Oct. 1914; 2nd Lt. 2nd Worcesters, Jan. 1915 (M.C. in counter-attack, 26 Sept. 1915; despatches, Victoria Cross, 5 Nov. 1916, wounded, 1918); called to Bar, 1923. *Address:* 48 Hanover House, N.W.8. *Club:* Bath.

BENNETT, Frederick Henry C.; *see* Curtis-Bennett.

BENNETT, George Macdonald, C.B. 1948; F.R.S. 1947; M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.), B.A., Ph.D. (London), F.R.I.C.; Government Chemist since 1945; *b.* 26 Oct. 1892; 2nd *s.* of Rev. J. E. Bennett, of the Thomas Cooper Memorial Chapel, Lincoln; *m.* 1918, Doris, *d.* of J. Laycock; no *c. Educ.:* Private School; Queen Mary College, London (Exhibitioner and Scholar); St. John's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar); Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1917-23; Fellow of Queen Mary College, London, 1939; Demonstrator in Chemistry, Guy's Hospital Medical School; Lecturer in Organic Chemistry University of Sheffield, 1924-31; Firth Professor of Chemistry, University of Sheffield, 1931-38; University Professor of Chemistry at King's College, London, 1938-45; Hon. Sec. Chemical Society, 1939-46. *Publications:* Papers in Journal of the Chemical Society and other scientific periodicals. *Address:* The Government Laboratory, Clement's Inn Passage, W.C.2.

BENNETT, Lt.-Gen. Henry Gordon, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1919; V.D. 1928; *b.* Balwyn, Victoria, Australia, 15 April 1887; *s.* of late G. J. Bennett; *m.* 1916, Bessie Agnes, *y. d.* of late Robert Buchanan Canterbury, Australia; one *d. Educ.:* Hawthorn College, Victoria, Australia. Company Director and Orchardist: President of Chamber of Manufacturers, N.S.W., 1931-32; President, Associated Chambers of Manufacturers of Australia, 1933-34; Civic Commissioner, city of Sydney, 1934-40; was 37 years in Militia (Commonwealth Military Forces with commissioned rank); served European War, 1915-18 (despatches eight times, C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., V.D.); Order of Danilo, 3rd class; commanded 2nd Division Australian Military Forces 1926-31; Commanded 8th Division A.I.F., 1940; G.O.C. Australian Forces in Malaya, 1941-42; Commanding 3rd Australian Corps, 1942; past President and Fellow N.S.W. Division, The Australian Institute of Cost Accounts; President, 1931-32, and Fellow, N.S.W. Division, Institute of Incorporated Secretaries, 1930-32. *Publication:* Why Singapore Fell, 1945. *Address:* The Glen, Glenorie, N.S.W., Australia.

BENNETT, Henry Stanley, M.A.; Fellow and Librarian, Emmanuel College, Cambridge; University Reader in English; *b.* 15 Jan. 1899; *s. s.* of William Henry Bennett, Hastings; *m.* 1920, Joan (*see* Joan Bennett), *d.* of Julia Frankau (Frank Danby); one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Entered S. Mark's Coll., Chelsea, 1907; Elementary Schoolmaster in London, 1909-15; invalided from Army, 1918; entered Emmanuel College, 1918; Member of Council of the Senate, Camb., 1948-50; Mem. of Board of Advisers in English in Univ. of London, 1942-50; Vice-Pres. Bibliographical Soc., 1951. Visiting Prof. Univ. of Chicago, 1931 and 1948; Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1947-49; Sandars Reader in Bibliography, 1951. *Publications:* The Pastons and their England, 1922; England from Chaucer to Caxton, 1928; Marlowe's Jew of Malta and The Massacre at Paris, edited for the definitive edition of the Works and Life of Christopher Marlowe, 1931; Life on the English Manor, 1937; Quia Amore Langueo (edition of), 1937; The Author and his Public in the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries, and Medieval Literature and the Modern Reader (Essays and Studies of English Assoc.), 1938 and 1945; Vol. II Part i. The Oxford History of English Literature, 1947. *Recreation:* travel in France and Switzerland *Address:* Church Rate Corner, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 8571. *Club:* Athenæum.

BENNETT, Joan; Motion Picture Actress; *b.* 27 Feb. 1910; *d.* of Adrienne Morrison and Richard Bennett; *m.* 1st, 1926, John Fox; one *d.*; divorced 1928; 2nd, 1932, Gene Markey; one *d.*; divorced 1936; 3rd, 1940, Walter Wanger; two *d. Educ.:* St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn.; Mlle Latapie's, Versailles, France. Started in motion pictures in rôle of Phyllis in Ronald Colman's picture Bulldog Drummond, 1929. *Recreations:* Interior decorating, swimming, tennis; particularly likes Shakespeare's works and classical literature; raising pedigreed cocker spaniels in kennel on her estate. *Address:* 515 South Mapleton Drive, West Los Angeles, California, U.S.A.

BENNETT, Joan, M.A.; Lecturer in English, Cambridge University, since 1937; *b.* 26 June 1896; *d.* of Arthur Frankau and of Julia Frankau (Frank Danby); *m.* 1920, Henry Stanley Bennett, *q.v.*; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Wycombe Abbey; Girton College, Cambridge. *Publications:* Four Metaphysical Poets, 1934; Virginia Woolf: Her Art as a Novelist, 1945; George Eliot: Her Mind and her Art, 1948. The Love Poetry of John Donne (chapter in Seventeenth Century Studies), 1938. *Address:* Church Rate Corner, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 3571.

BENNETT, Sir John (Cecil) Standale, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1950 (C.M.G. 1926); M.C. 1917; Deputy Commissioner-General for the U.K. in S.E. Asia, since 1950; *b.* Sheffield, 25 April 1895; *s.* of Cornelius Bennett; *m.* 1926, Dorothy Mary, *d.* of late Cyril Payne. *Educ.:* King Edward VII. School, Sheffield; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. Served in European War with Royal Naval Division, 1914-18 (M.C.); entered Diplomatic Service, 1920. British Political Representative, Bulgaria, 1947. Minister, 1947-49; on staff of Imperial Defence College, 1949-50. *Address:* Phœnix Park, Singapore; The Old Rectory, Netherfield, Battle, Sussex. *Club:* Travellers'.

BENNETT, John Reginald William, M.A. (Oxon.); late I.C.S.; *b.* 18 Oct. 1888; *s.* of John Bennett and Elizabeth Mary Balfour; *m.* 1922, Margaret Winifred Seabrook; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Warwick School; Worcester College, Oxford (Honours Classical Moderations and History). Entered Indian Civil Service after 1911 examination; Judge, Chief Court of Oudh, 1940-44; Judge, High Court of Allahabad, 1945-47; retired, 1947. *Recreations:* tennis and golf. *Address:* Beechurst, Shaftesbury Road, Woking.

BENNETT, John W. W.; *see* Wheeler-Bennett.

BENNETT, Paul; *see* Bennett, Capt. E. P.

BENNETT, Percy Raymond L.; *see* Leigh-Bennett.

BENNETT, Sir Peter F., Kt., *cr.* 1941; O.B.E.; Hon. LL.D.; J.P.; M.P. (U.) Edgbaston Division of Birmingham since 1940; Chairman and Joint Managing Director, Joseph Lucas, Ltd.; Director of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.; Past Pres. Federation of British Industries; Chm. of Midland Regional Council; and Member of Nat. Advisory Council of Motor Mfg Industry, Min. of Supply; Past Pres. and Member of Council of Soc. of Motor Manufacturers and Traders Ltd.; Member of Council of Internat. Chamber of Commerce; Past Pres. Birmingham Chamber of Commerce; County Pres. Birmingham and District Assoc. of Boy Scouts; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late F. C. Bennett; *m.* 1905; no *c.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Five Ways, Birmingham. Member of Prime Minister's Panel of Industrial Advisers, 1938-39; Dir.-Gen. of Tanks and Transport, Min. of Supply, 1939-40; Dir.-Gen. of Emergency Services Organization, M.A.P., 1940-41; Chairman Automatic Gun Board, 1941-44. Hon. LL.D. Birmingham Univ., 1950. *Recreations:* tennis, walking, golf. *Address:* Ardencote, Luttrell Road, Four Oaks, Warwickshire. *T.:* Four Oaks 107. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile; Union (Birmingham).

BENNETT, Dr. Reginald Frederick Brittain, V.R.D. 1944; M.A. (Oxon.); B.M., B.Ch., 1942; L.M.S.S.A. 1937; D.P.M. 1948; M.P. (C.) Gosport and Fareham since 1950; Psychiatrist to the Institute for the Scientific Treatment of Delinquency, 1950; *b.* 1911; *s.* *s.* of Samuel Robert Bennett, M.A., Bagenalstown, and Florence (*née* Brittain), Sheffield; *m.* 1947, Henrietta, *d.* of Capt. H. B. Crane, C.B.E., R.N. (retd.); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; New College, Oxford. Qualified in medicine, 1937, from St. George's Hospital, S.W.1. Various appointments until War of 1939-45; served as Surgeon Lt.-Cdr. R.N.V.R., in Armed Liners and the Fleet Air Arm in the East. Specialised in psychiatry, 1946; Maudsley Hosp., 1946-49. Fellow, Eugenics Society, 1948; Member Medico-legal Society. Served in Oxford Univ. Air Squadron, and as pilot in Fleet Air Arm, R.N.V.R., 1934, the last Surgeon Sub-Lieut.; retired, 1946. Special constable, Metropolitan River Police, Wapping, 1936. Flag officer of Oxford Univ. Yacht Club; raced in Germany, 1934, U.S.A., 1935; Shamrock V, 1934-35, and in various events up to British American Cup, 1949. *Publications:* Incorrigible: a Study of a Social Misfit, 1951; various book reviews, Eugenics Review; articles and broadcasts on yachting and aviation. *Recreations:* yachting, both racing and cruising; foreign travel; basking in the sun; avoiding exercise *Address:* 35 Tufton Court, S.W.1. *T.:* Abbey 4736; Beachways, Hill Head, Hants. *T.:* Stubbington 140. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, Les Ambassadeurs; Royal Clyde Yacht (Hunter's Quay); (Commodore) Imperial Poona Yacht; Royal Colombo Yacht (Colombo); Island Sailing (Cowes); (Rear-Cdre.) House of Commons Yacht, etc.

BENNETT, Reginald Robert, B.Sc., F.R.I.C.; pharmaceutical chemist; a Director of The British Drug Houses, Ltd., 1919-48; *b.* Ashford, Kent, 26 March 1879; *s.* of George Bennett; *m.* 1904, Ethelwyn Phillips; one *s.* *Educ.:* Privately; Univ. Coll. and King's Coll., London. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1913; Chairman, British Pharmaceutical Conference, 1928, 1929; Member British Pharmacopœia Commission, 1928-48. *Publications:* numerous contributions on pharmaceutical and technical subjects. *Address:* Longwood, Fairfield Rd., Eastbourne. *T.:* 3390.

BENNETT, Rex George, C.B. 1946; Forest Products Research Board, Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1947; *b.* 11 Apr 1885; *s.* of Rex Bennett and Charlotte Heath, Hildenborough, Kent; *m.* 1909, Maud Louise Emmoney; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bancroft's School, Woodford Green. Entered G.P.O. 1904; Asst. Controller, Stores Dept., 1935; Vice-Controller, 1939; Controller, 1940; Director of Contracts, 1941-46. Seconded to Federated Malay States Post Office, 1920-24, and to Ministry of Home Security, 1939. *Publications:* various papers on Wood Preservation to British Wood Preserving Association and Society of Chemical Engineering, 1935-39. *Recreations:* gardening, philately. Lay reader, diocese of Rochester. *Address:* Little Coombe, Otford, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.:* Otford 293.

BENNETT, Rev. Ronald D. G.; *see* Grange-Bennett.

BENNETT, Sir Thomas Penberthy, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.B.E. 1942; F.R.S.A.; F.R.I.B.A.; Hon. F.I.O.B.; Hon F.I.B.D.; Chairman New Town Crawley - Three Bridges since 1947; Chairman Stevenage Development Corporation since 1951; lately Chairman, Board of Trade Boot and Shoe Working Party; lately Director of Bricks, Director of Works, and Controller of Temporary Housing, Ministry of Works; *b.* 14 Aug. 1887; *s.* of Thomas William Bennett and Anne Frances Penberthy; *m.* 1916, Mary Langdon Edis; one *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Academy Schools; Heatherleys, etc. Architectural Staff of L.N.W.R.; Staff of H.M Office of Works; Head of Northern Polytechnic School of Architecture, Surveying and Building; Lecturer Board of Education; Private Practice as Architect; designed Naval Establishments in various parts of the country; Saville Theatre, Odeon, Haverstock Hill; Banks for Westminster and Barclay's; Flats at Eyre Court, Princes Gate Court, Dorset House, Westminster Gardens, Marsham Court, etc.; Offices at Great Westminster House, Neville House, Cleland House, Atlantic House, etc.; John Barnes (Finchley Road) and other shops; housing schemes for L.C.C., Greenwich and Hornsey; Factories for Smiths (England) Ltd.; Kodak, etc.; Flour Mills for Joseph Rank; printing works; Sister Agnes's Hosp.; King Edward VII Hosp. for Officers. *Publications:* The Relation of Sculpture and Architecture; Architectural Design in Concrete; articles in Architectural Press, etc. *Recreations:* architecture, golf. *Address:* The Sycamores, 19 North Road, Highgate Village, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 6081. *Club:* Constitutional.

BENNETT, Thomas William Westropp; Chairman of Irish Agricultural Wholesale Society, 151 Thoms St., Dublin; *s.* *s.* of Thomas Westropp Bennett, Ballymurphy, Limerick, late Captain H.M. 39th Regiment; *m.* 1st, Esther, *o. d.* of late Charles Morston Macdonald of Largie Castle, Tayinloane, Kintyre; 2nd, Lilian Mary, *s. d.* of late William Alexander Happell, Indian Civil Service; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Kilkenny; privately. Contested the Parliamentary constituency of East Limerick as an Independent candidate, 1910; served in Limerick County Council for nearly 20 years; was an active supporter of the Irish Co-operative Movement inaugurated by Sir Horace Plunkett, having served on the Com. of the Irish Agricultural Organisation for some 15 years; member of the Senate of the Irish

Free State, 1922-36; Cathaoirleac (President), 1928-36. *Address:* Summerville, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick. *T.A.:* Summerville, Bruff. *Club:* Hibernian United Service (Dublin).

BENNETT, Sir Wilfrid; *see* Bennett, Sir C. W.

BENNETT, William Gordon; M.P. (C.) Woodside Division of Glasgow since 1950; Member of Glasgow Royal Exchange; Member of the Glasgow Chamber of Commerce; Member of the Glasgow Trades House. Formerly a Magistrate and Member of Glasgow Corpn. Past Pres. of the Scottish Unionist Association. Contested (C). Shettleston Division of Glasgow, July 1945. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded); Officer in the Tank Corps. *Address:* 229 Nithsdale Road, Glasgow, S.1.

BENNEY, Ernest Alfred Sallis, R.B.A., 1936, A.R.C.A.; Landscape Painter and Designer; Director of Art Education to the Brighton Education Committee and Principal of the Brighton College of Art; Ministry of Education Examination Assessor; *b.* 1894; *s.* of A. E Benney, lecturer and schoolmaster; *m.* 1923, Aileen Mary Ward; two *s.* Studied art at Bradford School of Art and Royal College of Art, London. Headmaster of Northwich School of Art, 1918-23; Headmaster of the City of Salisbury School of Art, 1923-25; Director of Art Education (Gloucestershire) and Principal of Cheltenham School of Art and Crafts, 1925-29; Principal of the City of Hull College of Art and Crafts and Art Adviser to the Hull Education Committee, 1929-34; Exhibitor at the Royal Academy, Royal Society of British Artists, and leading provincial galleries; Official purchases by the Victoria and Albert Museum, Laing Art Gallery, Newcastle, Towner Art Gallery, Eastbourne, Hove Art Gallery, Worthing Art Gallery and the Brighton Art Gallery. *Address:* Brighton College of Art, Grand Parade, Brighton. *T.:* 4104. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

BENNION, Claud, Chairman and Managing Director, British United Shoe Machinery Coy. Ltd.; *b.* 12 June 1886; *s.* of late Charles Bennion, The Grange, Thurnby, Leicestershire; *m.* 1912, Nora Grace, *d.* of late W. G. Jarvis, Leicester; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Uppingham; Pembroke College, Cambridge. B.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), 1907; Solicitor, 1910; High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1938-39. *Recreations:* shooting, sailing, golf. *Address:* Billesdon Coplow, Leicestershire; Whitehall, Holme, Norfolk. *T.:* Billesdon 208; Holme, Norfolk, 203. *Clubs:* Leicestershire (Leicester); Royal West Norfolk Golf (Brancaster)

BENOIT, Pierre; novelist; member of French Academy since 1931; *b.* 1886. Former President of the Société des Gens de Lettres. *Publications:* Diadumène (poetry), 1914; Les Suppliantes (poetry), 1921, Novels: L'Atlantide (Grand Prix of Acad. Française), 1919; Pour Don-Carlos, 1920, La Chaussée des Géants, 1922; Mademoiselle de la Ferté, 1923; Les puits de Jacob, 1925; Alberte, 1926; Le Roi Lépreux, 1927; Axelle 1928; Erromango, 1929; Le Déjeuner de Sousceyrac, 1931; L'Ile Verte, 1932; Fort de France, 1933; Jamrose, 1948. *Address:* c/o Albin Michel, 22 rue Huyghens, Paris XIVe; 71 avenue du Président Roosevelt, Paris VIIIe; rue d'Assas, 120, Paris, VIe.

BENOY, Brigadier James Francis, C.M.G., 1951; C.B.E. 1944; Deputy Director-General Foreign Office Administration of African Territories since 1949; *b.* 1894; Brigadier (retired) late South Staffordshire Regiment. Served European War, 1914-19, France, Belgium (wounded, despatches, 1914-15 star, 2 medals). *Address:* Foreign Office Administration of African Territories, Devonshire House, Mayfair Place, W.1.

BENOY, Maj.-Gen. John Meredith, C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1931); Major-General, retd.; *b.* 13 July 1896; *s.* of Rev. J. Benoy, Victoria Park, Colwyn Bay; *m.* 1920, Uzuma Hulme Cox; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Denstone College, Staffs; Felsted School, Essex; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt., South Staffordshire Regt., 1914; served European War, 1914-18, in France and Belgium with South Staffordshire and Royal Warwickshire Regts. (wounded twice); G.S.O. 3 Supreme War Council, Versailles and Peace Conference, Paris, 1918-20; Internal Security, S. Ireland, 1920-21. Palestine Riots, 1929-30 (O.B.E.); Staff College, Camberley, 1932-33; G.S.O. 3 War Office, 1934-36; Brigade Major, Aldershot, Palestine, and Transjordan, 1936-1939; Bt. Lieut.-Col., 1940; A.A. & Q.M.G., B.E.F., France and Belgium, 1940; Deputy Director, War Office, 1941-42; Col., 1942; Brigadier, D.A. & Q.M.G. First Army, B.N.A.F., 1942-43; D.A. & Q.M.G. Second Army, 1943-44; Maj.-Gen. i/c Administration, Anti-Aircraft Command, 1944-45; Chief Administrator, Eritrea, 1945-46. *Recreations:* hunting and sailing. *Address:* c/o National Provincial Bank, Lichfield, Staffs. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

BENSKIN, Gladys, C.B.E. 1918; *d.* of Michael Paul Grace, 40 Belgrave Square, S.W.; *m.* 1st, 1912, Major Raymond Sheffield Hamilton-Grace (*d.* 1915); 2nd, 1919, Col. Joseph Benskin, *q.v.* Was Secretary to Mesopotamian Relief Fund. *Address:* Knowle, Frant, near Tunbridge Wells.

BENSKIN, Col. Joseph, D.S.O. 1916; O.B.E. 1919, D.L. Sussex, J.P.; late R.E.; Hon. rank of Col., 1942; *b.* 1888; *s. surv. s* of late Thomas Benskin, Watford; *m.* 1919, Gladys Sheffield (*see* Gladys Benskin), *d.* of late M. P. Grace, and *widow* of Major Hamilton-Grace. *Educ.:* Harrow. Served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E.); retired pay, 1924; L.C.C., 1928-34; Mil. Mem. Board of N.A.A.F.I., 1940-42; E. Sussex County Council, 1934-46. *Address:* Knowle, Frant, Sussex; 40 Belgrave Square, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Carlton.

BENSON, family name of **Baron Charnwood.**

BENSON, Arthur Edward Trevor; Chief Secretary to Government of Nigeria since 1951; *b.* 21 Dec. 1907; *s.* of late Rev. Arthur H Trevor Benson, Vicar of Ilam, Staffs, formerly of Castle Connell, Co. Limerick and of St. Saviour's, Johannesburg, and of Emily Maud Malcolmson, Woodlock, Portlaw, Co. Waterford, now of Hanson Mount, Ashbourne, Derbyshire; *m.* 1933, Daphne Mary Joyce, *d.* of E. H. M Fynn, Serui, Nr. Hartley, S. Rhodesia; two *d. Educ* Wolverhampton School; Exeter College, Oxford. Colonial Administrative Service: Cadet, N. Rhodesia, 1932; seconded to Colonial Office, 1939; to War Cabinet Office, 1940-43 (Asst. to Prime Minister's Personal Assistant); to Colonial Office, 1943-1944; Northern Rhodesia, 1944-46; Administrative Secretary, Uganda, 1946-49; Chief Secretary, Central African Council, 1949-1951. *Recreation.* fishing. *Address:* Chief Secretary's Lodge, Lagos, Nigeria. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Leander.

BENSON, Capt. Constantine Evelyn, C.B.E. 1946; D.S.O. 1917; Air Commodore, A.A.F.; Director of Robert Benson and Co. Ltd., 24 Old Broad Street, E.C.2, Merchant Bankers; *y. s.* of late R. H. Benson; *m.* 1921, Lady Mervyth Ward, 2nd *d.* of 2nd Earl of Dudley; one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Late Grenadier Guards; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Woodside House, Chenies, Bucks. *Club:* Bath.

BENSON, Rear-Adm. Cyril Herbert Gordon, D.S.O. 1918; R.N., retired; *b.* 17 Feb. 1884; *s.* of late James Bourne Benson; *m.* 1919, May (who obtained a decree *nisi*, 1941), *d.* of late James Boyd. *Educ.:* Winchester; H.M.S. Britannia. Lieutenant, 1906; Shadwell Testimonial Prize, 1910; Commander, 1917; Capt., 1924; Rear-Admiral, 1936; served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D.S.O. and bar); commanded 4th Destroyer Flotilla, 1926-28;

commanded Royal Australian Naval College at Captain's Point, Jervis Bay, 1929-31; Captain-Superintendent of Training at Flinders Naval Depôt, Victoria; 2nd Naval Member Royal Australian Naval Board, 1930-32; H.M.S. Cumberland, 1933-35; retired list, 1936; Hon. Wing Comdr. R.A.F.V.R., 1937-39; Commodore M/S, 1940; H.M.S. Cochrane, 1940-43; Commodore of Convoys, 1943-45; H.M.S. Valkyrie, 1945-47. Royal Humane Society's bronze medal, 1915. *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Address:* 7 Seaview Terrace, Hayling Island. *Club:* Royal and Ancient Golf (*St.* Andrews).

BENSON, Major-General Edward Riou, C.M.G. 1950; C.B.E. 1945; Commander 4 Anti-Aircraft Group since 1951; *b.* 4 April 1903; *yr. s.* of late Brigadier-General Riou Philip Benson, C.B., C.M.G., Guildford, Surrey; *m.* 1931, Isolda Mary Stuart, *d.* of General Sir John Stuart Mackenzie Shea, *q.v.*; one *s.* (one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A. Woolwich. 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery, 1923; Lieut. R.A., 1925; Capt. 1936; Maj. 1940; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1941; Temp. Brig. 1942; Col. 1946; Maj.-Gen. 1951. Served War of 1939-45, North-West Europe, 1944-46. Dep. Dir. Mil. Govt. (B.E.), Berlin, 1948-50. *Club:* United Service.

BENSON, Hon. (Eleanor) Theodora Roby, Authoress; *b.* 21 Aug. 1906; *d.* of 1st Baron Charnwood. *Publications:* 7 novels: Salad Days; Glass Houses; Shallow Water, Which Way?; Façade; Concert Pitch; The Undertaker's Wife. 2 Novels with Hon. Betty Askwith: Lobster Quadrille; Seven Basketfuls. 3 Travel Books: Chip, Chip, my Little Horse; The Unambitious Journey; In the East my Pleasure lies. Edited 1 Book of Essays: The First Time I . . .; 3 Humorous Books with Hon. Betty Askwith: Foreigners, or the World in a Nut-shell; Muddling Through, or Britain in a Nut-shell and How to Succeed, or the Great in Nutshells. Best Stories of Theodora Benson, 1940. 1 book on women's part in war: Sweethearts and Wives, 1941; The Undertaker's Wife, 1948; The Man from the Tunnel and other stories, 1950; London Immortals, 1951. *Address:* 10 Downshire Hill, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 6770.

BENSON, Sir Frank, Kt., *cr.* 1942; C.V.O. 1941; O.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1878; *s.* of late Rev. W. J. Benson; *m.* 1906, Stephana Rose, *d.* of late Rev. J. G. Pooley, J.P., Rural Dean; two *d. Educ.:* Haileybury. General Manager of the Canteen and Mess Co-operative Society, Limited, 1912; on the outbreak of War, 1914, undertook the organisation of Expeditionary Force Canteens and was General Manager thereof; later Deputy Controller on the War Office Staff, with the rank of Colonel; Director of the Navy-Army Canteen Board, with a seat on the Council, 1917; active service in France and Italy (despatches); General Manager Navy, Army, and Air Force Institutes, 1923-42; Board of Management, 1942. *Address:* Down Lodge, Wrotham, Kent. *T.:* Fairseat 73. *Club:* Knole Park (Sevenoaks).

BENSON, Frank Weston, M.A. Tufts College, 1930; painter, etcher, and teacher; Hon. President, Society of American Etchers; *b.* Salem, Mass., U.S.A., 24 March 1862; *s.* of George W. Benson and Elizabeth F. Poole; *m.* 1888, Ellen Perry Peirson; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Boston Art Museum; Boulanger and Lefebre, Paris. Member of National Academy of Design, 1906 (Associate, 1897); Ten American Painters; National Institute of Art and Letters; Chicago Society of Etchers; Brooklyn Society of Etchers; Guild of Boston Artists (President); awarded many medals and prizes since 1889; Gold Medal of Honour, Pennsylvania Academy Fine Arts, 1926: Joseph Pennell Memorial Medal, Philadelphia, 1929; Gold Medal (for group of Water-colours) Sesquicentennial International Exposition at Philadelphia, 1926; Represented in the Art Institute of Chicago; Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York; and other art museums and galleries. *Address:* 14 Chestnut Street, Salem, Mass., U.S.A. *Club:* Tavern (Boston).

BENSON, George; M.P. (Lab.) Chesterfield Division 1929-31 and 1935-50, Chesterfield since 1950; estate agent and valuer; Chairman, Howard League for Penal Reform since 1938; Member of Home Office Advisory Council on Delinquency; *b.* 3 May 1889; *s.* of Thomas Duckworth Benson; *m.* 1919, Marjorie Lodge; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School. *Publication:* History of Socialism. *Address:* Wrencote, Disley, Cheshire. *T.:* Disley 118.

BENSON, Guy Holford; Director of the London Assurance; *b.* 1888; *s. s.* of late R. H. Benson; *m.* 1921, Lady Violet, 2nd *d.* of 8th Duke of Rutland, *widow* of Lord Elcho; three *s.* Served in Gallipoli and France. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. *Address:* Stanway, Winchcomb, Gloucestershire. *T.:* Stanton 238; Walpole House, Chiswick Mall, W.4. *T.:* Chiswick 2297. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Bath.

BENSON, Niale Shane Trevor, A.F.C. 1942; M.A.; Headmaster of Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Blackburn, since 1948; *b.* Johannesburg, S. Africa, 14 Dec. 1911; *s.* of late Rev. A. H. T. Benson, Vicar of Ilam, Staffs, formerly of Castle Connell, Co. Limerick and of St. Saviour's, Johannesburg, and of Emily Maud Malcolmson, Woodlock, Portlaw, Co. Waterford, now of Hanson Mount, Ashbourne, Derbyshire; *m.* 1939, Helen Marjorie, *d.* of Air Chief Marshal Sir John Miles Steel, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wolverhampton Grammar School; St. John's College, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar). B.A. 1934; M.A. 1945. Asst. Master, Shrewsbury School, 1934; Giggleswick School (Housemaster, Officer Comdg. O.T.C.), 1935-1939. Served War of 1939-45, R.A.F. (A.F.C.); Sqdn.-Ldr., 1941; Dep. Chief-Instructor, Empire Central Flying School, 1942-43. Giggleswick School, 1945-47. *Address:* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Blackburn, Lancs. *T.:* Blackburn 5327.

BENSON, Percy George Reginald; *b.* 1872; 4th *s.* of J. R. Benson, of Brisbane, Queensland; *m.* 1901, Lillian, *d.* of A. F. Gault, of Montreal; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford. Served in West Somerset Yeomanry, 1910-20; Master Taunton Vale Fox Hounds, 1915-27. *Address:* Ilealash, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Eire. *T.:* Fermoy 85. *Club:* Cavalry.

BENSON, Preston; Leader writer, The Star; *b.* Kendal, Westmorland, 4 April 1896; *s.* of W. P. Benson, journalist; *m.* 1932, Winifred Frances Gadd; two *s. Educ.:* village school, Orton, Westmorland; King Edward VII. School, Sheffield. Middlesex and Bucks Advertiser, 1912-16; Navy, 1916-19; Daily News, 1919-23; Daily Chronicle, 1923-30; Star, 1930. *Publications:* Unknown Country, 1941; various pamphlets. *Recreations:* playing piano and recorder; furniture making; horticulture; bee-keeping. *Address:* 7 Groveland Avenue, S.W.16. *T.:* Pollards 3017.

BENSON, Lt.-Col. Reginald Lindsay, D.S.O. 1918; M.V.O. 1921; M.C.; late 9th Lancers; Chm. of Robert Benson, Lonsdale & Co. Ltd., merchants, 24 Old Broad Street, E.C.2; *b.* 1889; 2nd *s.* of late Robert Henry Benson and Evelyn, *d.* of Mr. Holford; *m.* 1932, Leslie Foster Nast, *d.* of Volney Foster, Lake Forest, Illinois, U.S.A.; two *s. Educ.:* Eton; Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre); also served 1939-44. *Address:* Drovers, Singleton, nr. Chichester, Sussex. *Clubs:* Bath, Buck's, White's.

BENSON, Brig. Robert, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1881; *m.* 1907, Florence Gertrude, *d.* of W. Fell Smith, Deer Park, Honiton; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Served European War, 1914-

1917 (D.S.O., despatches, wounded); served in North Russia, 1918. Commander, Royal Artillery 51st (Highland) Division T.A., 1934-1938; retired pay, 1938. *Address:* Applecombe, Wild Oak Lane, Taunton.

BENSON, Stephen Rious; Barrister-at-law, Oxford Circuit; Recorder of Abingdon since 1929; 2nd *s.* of late Ralph Beaumont Benson, of Lutwyche Hall, Much Wenlock, Salop; *m.* 1935, Phyllis May, *widow* of Edwin Cawston; two *s. Educ.:* Charterhouse. Served European War in Palestine, Egypt, Turkey, and under Generals Denikin and Wrangel in South Russia with the British Military Mission, attaining the rank of Captain; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1928; contested (Nat. Con.), Upton Division of West Ham, 1935; Member L.C.C. (Municipal Reform) for Balham and Tooting, 1937. *Recreations:* golf, cricket, fishing, and shooting. *Club:* Union.

BENSON, Theodora; *see* Benson, Hon. Eleanor T. R.

BENSON, Colonel Wallace, C.B.E. 1935 D.S.O. 1917; B.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Dub.; late R.A.M.C. Late House Surgeon, Birkenhead Hosp., and Civil Surg., Station Hosp., Curragh Camp; served N.W. Frontier, India 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914 1917 (D.S.O.); retired pay, 1935. O.C. Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Millbank, 1929 1948. *Address:* Glyn, Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Oxford and Cambridge Musical.

BENSON, Col. William George Sackville, C.B. 1918; late Army Pay Department; *b.* 1861; *s.* of W. R. Benson, B.C.S.; *m.* 1896, Maude Emmeleen, *er. d.* of Major-Gen. J. B. Dennis, late R.A. Served Sudan, 1884-85 (medal and clasp, bronze star); retired pay, 1919. *Address:* Larchfield, Kilkenny, Ireland.

BENSON, William Noël, F.R.S. 1941; B.A., D.Sc., William Evans Professor of Geology, 1950, Emeritus Professor of Geology since 1951, University of Otago, Dunedin, *b.* London, 26 Dec. 1885; *s.* of William Benson, Shipping Manager; *m.* 1923, Gertrude Helen Rawson, M.A., Professor of Home Science, University of Otago, Dunedin; no *c. Educ.:* Friends' High School, Hobart, Tasmania; University of Sydney; Cambridge University. B.Sc. Sydney, 1907; Acting Lecturer Mineralogy, Adelaide University, 1908; Demonstrator in Geology, Sydney Univ., 1909-10; 1851 Science Research Scholar from Sydney University at Cambridge, 1911-13, and at various European Universities, 1913-14, B.A (Research) Cambridge, 1913; Linnean Macleay Research Fellow, Sydney, 1914-15; D.Sc. Sydney, 1916; Hon. D.Sc. N.Z., 1951; Acting Lecturer in Geology, Sydney, 1916; Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, the University of Otago, Dunedin, 1917-50. Lyell Fund, Geological Society of London, 1923; Hector Medallist, Royal Society of New Zealand, 1933; Carnegie Grant for Research in England, 1933-34; Lyell Medallist, Geological Soc. London, 1939; Hutton Medallist, Royal Society of N.Z., 1944; Clarke Medallist, Royal Soc. of N.S.W., 1945; Fellow: Geol. Soc., London; Royal Geog. Soc.; Roy. Soc., New Zealand; Austr. and N.Z. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Member of the Mineralogical Soc.; Linnean Soc. of N.S.W., etc.; Correspondent, Geol. Soc., America; President Geology Section, Australian Assoc. Advancement of Science, 1921; Delegate from Royal Soc. N.Z. to Pacific Science Congress in Japan, 1926; Hon. Research Secretary N.Z. Branch of Institute of Pacific Affairs, 1927-35, and Chairman of the Otago Group thereof, 1930-38; Delegate to Internat. Institute of Intellectual Co-operation, Paris, 1934; Rep. of N.Z. Univ. to Internat. Conf. of Univ. Teachers, Oxford, 1934; Pres. Roy. Soc. of N.Z., 1945-47; Pres. Sixth Roy. Soc. of N.Z. Science Conf., 1947. *Publications:* many geological papers since 1907. *Address:* Swarthmore, 14 Mahano Street, Dunedin, N.W.1, N.Z. *T.A.:* University, Dunedin, N.Z. *Club:* University, Dunedin.

BENSTEAD, John, C.B.E. 1946; Member British Transport Commission since 1947 (Deputy Chairman); *b.* 10 Jan. 1897; *m.* 1922; one *d. Educ.:* King's School, Peterborough. General Secy., National Union of Railwaymen, 1943-47; Pres., International Transport Workers' Federation, 1946; Member: Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1943-48; Colonial and Economic Development Council, 1947-48; Royal Commission on Press, 1946; Member Institute of Transport. *Address:* 114 Lincoln Road, Peterborough. *T.:* Peterborough 2072.

BENSUSAN, Samuel Levy, J.P.; *b.* 29 Sept. 1872. *Educ.:* City of London School; Great Ealing School. Literary Adviser to Theosophical Publishing House, and Editor of the Theosophical Review, 1925-28. Editor of Jewish World, 1897-98; Special Correspondent in Morocco, Spain, Portugal, Italy, Germany, and Canada; sometime musical critic Illustrated London News, Sketch, and Vanity Fair; Editor of the Homes and Haunts Library and Twentieth Century Cities Library; Adviser to Publications Branch of Ministry of Agriculture, and to Ministry of Transport, 1919-21. *Publications:* Morocco, 1904; The Man in the Moon, 1906; A Countryside Chronicle, and Wild Life Stories, 1907; The Heart of the Wild, 1908; The Children's Bee Book, 1909; Home Life in Spain, 1910; Father William, 1912; The Makers of the Renaissance (with J. D. Symon); Coleridge (People's Books Library); May Magic, 1913; The Furriner, a three-act dialect comedy, 1914; Some German Spas: A Holiday Record, 1925; Village Idylls, 1926; Latter-day Rural England, 1928; A Tale That is Told, 1928; Comment from the Countryside, 1928; April (Verse), 1928; On the Tramp in Wales, 1929; Dear Countrymen, 1931; A Child of Chance, 1932; Joan Winter, 1933; Maurice Dravidoff (sequel to Joan Winter), 1934; At the Sign of the Wheatsheaf, 1934; The Annals of Maychester, 1936; The Wise Woman, and Joshua (One Act Comedies); Marshland Echoes, 1937; Marshland Calling, 1938; Tales from the Saxon Shore and 4 One Act Plays, 1939; Back o' Beyond, and Fireside Papers, 1945-46; Woodland Friends, 1947; These from God's Own County, 1947; Salt of the Marshes, 1948; Right Forward Folk, 1949; Quiet Evening, 1950; Late Harvest, 1950. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* 21 Holland Park, W.11; Godfrey's, Langham, Colchester. *T.:* Dedham 3183

BENT, Colonel Charles Edward, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; Canadian Infantry, Ontario Regiment; *b.* Pugwash, Nova Scotia, 2 Jan. 1880; *m.* 1907, Daisy Lyda Catherwood Cutting; three *s.* Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches 6 times, D.S.O. and Bar, C.M.G.).

BENTALL, Gerald Chalmers, C.B.E. 1950; Chairman and Managing Director Bentalls Ltd. Department Store, Kingston-on-Thames, since 1942; *b.* 17 Feb. 1903; *s.* of late Leonard Hugh Bentall and Winifred Ivy Bentall; *m.* 1945, Marjorie Sydney Meller; one *s. Educ.:* Tonbridge. *Recreation:* agriculture. *Address:* Oakwood Court, Leatherhead, Surrey. *T.:* Leatherhead 2777. *Clubs:* Farmers', Royal Automobile.

BENTHALL, Sir (Arthur) Paul, K.B.E., *cr.* 1950; F.L.S.; Managing Director of Bird & Co. Ltd., Calcutta, and F. W. Heilgers & Co. Ltd., Calcutta; *b.* 25 Jan. 1902; *s.* of Rev. Charles Francis Benthall and Annie Theodosia Benthall; *m.* 1932, Mary Lucy, *d.* of John A. Pringle, Horam, Sussex; four *s. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Joined Bird & Co. and F. W. Heilgers & Co., in India, 1924; partner in both firms, 1934; Vice-Pres. Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1947; Pres. 1949 and 1950; Pres. of Assoc. Chambers of Commerce of India, 1948 and 1950; Member: Calcutta Local Board, Imperial Bank of India, 1946-

1948 and 1950; Central Board, 1948 and 1950; Advisory Council for Industries (India), 1948; Vice-Pres. Employers Federation of India, 1948-; Pres. Royal Agri-Horticultural Soc. of India, 1945-47; Member Council of Royal Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, 1946-47 and 1949-50, Vice-Pres. 1951-. *Publication:* The Trees of Calcutta and its Neighbourhood, 1946. *Recreations:* botany, boat-sailing. *Address:* 19B Raja Santosh Road, Calcutta 27; Bird & Co. (London) Ltd., 108 Cannon Street, E.C.4. *Clubs:* Oriental, Lansdowne; Bengal (Calcutta).

See also Sir E. C. Benthall.

BENTHALL, Sir Edward Charles, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1945; Kt., *cr.* 1933; Chairman Bird & Co., Ltd., Calcutta, and F. W. Heilgers & Co., Ltd., Calcutta; *s.* of Rev. Charles Francis Benthall and Annie Theodosia Benthall; *b.* 26 Nov. 1893; *m.* 1918, Hon. Ruth McCarthy Cable, *d.* of first Baron Cable of Ideford; one *s. Educ.:* Eton (King's Scholar); King's Coll., Cambridge. Joined White Star Line Office, Liverpool, 1913; Served European War, 1914-19; India, 1914-15; Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (wounded); Staff War Office, 1918-19; Director, Imperial Bank of India, 1926-34; Governor, 1928-30; Pres., Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1932 and 1935, Vice-Pres., 1931, 1934 and 1938; President, Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon, 1932 and 1936; Delegate, Indian Round Table Conference, 1931-1932; Indian Army Retrenchment Committee, 1931; Council of State, 1932-38; Director, Reserve Bank of India, 1935-36; Vice-President, Employers' Federation, 1933-38; Ministry of Economic Warfare and Board of Trade, London, 1940-42; Member for War Transport, Governor-General's Executive Council, 1942-46; Crown Representative on Governing Body of School of Oriental and African Studies, 1948-; High Sheriff of Devon, 1951. *Recreations:* Rugby football, Cambridge University, Devon County, and Reserve for England, 1914; gardening, field sports, travel. *Address:* Lindridge, Bishopsteignton, Devon. *Clubs:* Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta).

See also A. P. and M. P. Benthall.

BENTHALL, Michael Pickersgill; Theatrical Producer; *b.* 8 Feb 1919; *s.* of Sir Edward Charles Benthall, *q.v. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Actor, 1938-1939. Joined Royal Artillery, Oct. 1939; served War of 1939-45 (despatches); demobilised with rank of Major (R.A.), May 1946. Co-produced with Tyrone Guthrie, Hamlet, for Old Vic Co., New Theatre, 1944. Wrote scenarios for two Sadler's Wells Ballets, Miracle in the Gorbals, 1944, Adam Zero, 1946. Produced operas: Don Pasquale, Cambridge Theatre, 1946, Turandot, Covent Garden, 1947, Aida, Covent Garden, 1948, Queen of Spades, Covent Garden, 1950. Plays: The White Devil, Duchess, 1947; The Wild Duck, St. Martin's, 1948; Master of Arts, Strand, 1949; She Stoops to Conquer, Old Vic Co., New, 1949. (At Stratford-on-Avon) Merchant of Venice, 1947, King John, Merchant of Venice (revival), Hamlet, Taming of the Shrew, 1948, A Midsummer Night's Dream, Cymbeline, 1949; As You Like It, Cort Theatre, New York, 1950; Golden City, Adelphi, 1950; Cæsar and Cleopatra, Antony and Cleopatra, St. James's, 1951; The Tempest, Stratford on Avon, 1951. *Publications:* articles in Orpheus, Penguin New Writing, etc. *Recreation:* swimming. *Address:* 3 Trevor Place, S.W.7. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

BENTHALL, Sir Paul; *see* Benthall, Sir (Arthur) P.

BENTINCK; *see* Cavendish-Bentinck.

BENTINCK, Arthur Harold Walter, C.I.E. 1936; 7th *s.* of late Walter Bentinck, formerly of Froyle House, Alton, Hants; *m.* 1st, 1903, Emma Elizabeth Kemble (*d.* 1932), *d.* of S. S. Hayes; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1933, Edith White (*d.* 1938); 3rd, 1937, Eunice Gosset (*d.* 1945). *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.). Entered Indian Civil Service, 1898; Political Officer, Abor Expedition, 1911-12; Member Assam Legislative Council, 1924; Commissioner of Revenue, Assam; retired 1933. *Address:* Elm Cottage, Bell Hill, Petersfield, Hants. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Golfers; Bengal United Service (Calcutta).

BENTINCK, Lt.-Col. Lord Charles (Cavendish), D.S.O. 1916; late 9th (Queen's Royal) Lancers; *b.* 6th Duke of Portland, K.G., G.C.V.O., and *heir-pres.* to 7th Duke of Portland, *q.v.*; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1897, Cicely Mary (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late C. S. Grenfell, of Elibank, Taplow; two *d. Educ.:* Eton. Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, Brevet Major); European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). *Publication:* Lord Henry Bentinck's Foxhounds, 1930. *Club.* Turf.

BENTINCK, Rev. Sir Charles Henry, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1937 (C.M.G. 1928); Chaplain of Christ Church, Brussels, and Hon. Chaplain to H.M.'s Embassy, Brussels, since 1946; is a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, Creation 1732 by the Emperor Charles VI.; Royal Licence granted by Queen Victoria in 1886 to use the title in England; *b.* 28 April 1879; 2nd *s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel Count Hy. C. A. F. W. A. Bentinck and of late Countess Aldenburg Bentinck, formerly McKerrell; *m.* 1922, Lucy Victoria, *d.* of late Sir T. F. V. Buxton, Bt., and Lady Buxton, Warlies, Waltham Abbey. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge; Wycliffe Hall, Oxford. Entered the Diplomatic Service, 1904; was employed in the Foreign Office until 1905; Attaché to Berlin, 1905; 3rd Secretary, 1906; transferred to St. Petersburg, 1906; The Hague, 1908-14, where he acted as Secretary in charge of Commercial matters, and acted as Chargé d'affaires upon several occasions; 2nd Secretary, 1910; Tokio, 1914-19; 1st Secretary, 1917; employed at Foreign Office, 1919-20; transferred as Counsellor to Athens, 1920, acted as Chargé d'affaires for a considerable period; and was British Delegate on the International Financial Commission; Consul-General at Munich, 1924; British Minister and Consul-General in Ethiopia, 1925; British Minister to Peru and Ecuador, 1929-33; to Bulgaria, 1934-36; to Czechoslovakia, 1936-37; H.M. Ambassador, Santiago, 1937-40; retired from Diplomatic Service 1941; ordained, 1941; Vicar of West Farleigh, Kent, 1941-46; Officiating Chaplain to R.A.F. Delegation, 1946-49, and to H.M. Forces in Belgium, 1947-48. *Recreations:* riding, swimming, music. *Address:* Christ Church Chaplaincy, 29 Rue Crespel, Brussels. *T.:* 11.71.88. *Clubs:* St. James', National.

BENTINCK, Victor Frederick William Cavendish-, C.M.G. 1942, Chairman of Committee of British Industrial Interests in Germany; Director of Keramag Keramische Werke; *b.* 18 June 1897; *s.* of late Frederick Cavendish-Bentinck; *m.* 1st, 1924 (marriage dissolved); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1948, Mrs. Kathleen E. Tillotson, *yr. d.* of Arthur Barry, Montreal. *Educ.:* Wellington College, Berks. Attaché, H.M. Legation, Oslo, 1915; 2nd Lieutenant, Grenadier Guards, 1918; 3rd Secretary, H.M. Legation, Warsaw, 1919; transferred to Foreign Office, 1922; attended Lausanne Conference, 1922-23; 2nd Secretary, H.M. Embassy, Paris, 1923; H.M. Legation, The Hague, 1924; transferred to Foreign Office, 1925; attended Locarno Conference, 1925; transferred to H.M. Embassy, Paris, 1928; 1st Secretary, H.M. Embassy, Paris, 1929; H.M. Legation, Athens, 1932; H.M. Embassy, Santiago, 1934; transferred to Foreign Office, 1937; Asst. Under-Secretary of State, 1944; Ambassador to Poland, 1945-47; retired from Diplomatic Service, 1947. *Address:* 24 Trevor Place, S.W.7. *Clubs:* Turf, Beefsteak.

BENTINCK, Baron (Dutch title, *cr.* 1550) **Walter Guy,** C.M.G. 1912; C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1902; late Lt.-Col., Rifle Brigade; *b.* 6 Nov.

1864; *s.* of late W. Bentinck (18th Baron), 15th Hussars; *m.* 1904, Anne Elizabeth (*d.* 1934), *d.* of late Colonel Burnett-Ramsay, Rifle Brigade, of Banchory; one *s.* [W. T. B. R. Bentinck, late Lt. 5/7 The Gordon Highlanders. *Educ.*: Eton, R.M.C., Sandhurst.] *Educ.*: Marlborough College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Rifle Brigade, 1885; Captain, 1894; Major, 1902; Lieut.-Colonel, 1915; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); District Commissioner, Vereeniging, 1900-1; special service, S.A. Peace Conference, 1902; Resident Magistrate, District Wakkerstroom, Transvaal, 1901-7; Assistant Imperial Secretary to the High Commissioner, South Africa, 1907-11; Union of South Africa, King's medal, 1911; served European War, 1914-20, G.S.O. War Office (despatches); D.L., J.P. Kincardineshire. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: Balmain, Banchory, Kincardineshire. *T.*: Banchory 101.

BENTLEY, Rt. Rev. David Williams Bentley, C.B.E. 1938. *Educ.*: University of Durham. Deacon, 1906. Priest, 1907; Curate, St. John's, Barrow-in-Furness, 1906-10, St. James-the-less, 1910-14; Vicar of St. Mary's, Plaistow, 1914-16; Warden of St. Peter's Coll., Jamaica, 1917-27; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Jamaica, 1918; Assistant Bishop of Jamaica, 1919; Bishop of Barbados, 1927-45. *Address*: 22 Pavilion Court, St. Michael, Barbados B.W.I.

BENTLEY, Edmund Clerihew; Writer; *b.* 10 July 1875; *s. s.* of late J. E. Bentley and M. R. Clerihew; *m.* 1902, Violet (*d.* 1949), *d.* of Gen. N.E. Boileau, Bengal Staff Corps; two *s. Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Merton College, Oxford (scholar, B.A.). President Oxford Union Society, 1898; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1901; joined staff of Daily News in 1902; leader-writer on Daily Telegraph, 1912-34; rejoined staff, 1940; writer of detective novels and short stories since 1912; contributor of prose and verse to many periodicals since 1896. *Publications*: Biography for Beginners, 1905; Trent's Last Case, 1912; More Biography, 1929; Trent's Own Case (with H. Warner Allen), 1936; Trent Intervenes, 1938; Baseless Biography, 1939; Those Days, 1940; Elephant's Work, 1950. *Address*: c/o Barclay's Bank, 74 Kensington High St., W.8.
See also N. C. Bentley.

BENTLEY, Frederic Herbert, O.B.E. 1944; Professor of Surgery, King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in the University of Durham, since 1945; *b.* Bolton, Lancs, 1905; *s. s.* of Fred Bentley, J.P., and Laura Evelyn Bentley; *m.* 1940, Radmila Novakovic, of Belgrade. *Educ.*: Church Institute School, Bolton; University of Manchester. B.Sc. Manch. 1926; M.B., Ch.B., 1929; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1932; M.D. Manchester, 1946; Bradley Memor. Schol. Clin. Surg., Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1928. Formerly House Surgeon, Asst. R.S.O.; First Assistant and Tutor, Manchester Royal Infirmary; formerly House Surgeon and Res. Surg. Off., St. Mark's Hospital, London; formerly Hon. Surgeon various hospitals in Manchester area. Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, England, 1936 and 1937; formerly Mackenzie Mackinnon Research Fellow, R.C.P. London and R.C.S. England; Bernhard Baron Scholar R.C.S. Eng.; Dickinson Scholar and Demonst. Anat. Univ. of Manchester. On Active Service with R.A.M.C. 1942-45, rank Lt.-Col. First as Officer in charge a Surgical Division and later O.C. Penicillin Control Team in Mediterranean area; separate mission to Russian Army in Rumania, and Partisan Army in Yugoslavia. *Publications*: various contributions to Medical and Physiological Journals since 1936. *Recreations*: tennis, angling, music. *Address*: The Haining, Melbury Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 7. *Club*: Tennis and Racquet (Manchester).

BENTLEY, Joseph Herbert, R.B.A.; *b.* Lincoln, 29 Dec. 1866; *s.* of W. J. Bentley; *m.* 1905, Janet Louise, *d.* of late Herbert Ibbotson, Bradfield; one *s. Educ.*: Lincoln; abroad. First exhibited at Royal Academy, 1886, principally portraits.

BENTLEY, Nicolas Clerihew, F.S.I.A.; Artist and Author; *b.* Highgate, London, 14 June 1907; *yr. s.* of Edmund Clerihew Bentley, *q.v.*; *m.* 1934, Barbara, *e. d.* of Sir Patrick Hastings, *q.v.*; one *d. Educ.*: University College School, London; Heatherley School of Art. *Publications*: Ballet Hoo; Le Sport; Second Thoughts; The Tongue-tied Canary; The Floating Dutchman, etc. *Address*: 3/44 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.7. *T.*: Western 9075. *Club*: Garrick.

BENTLEY, Phyllis Eleanor, B.A.; Hon. D.Litt.; Author; *b.* Halifax, Yorkshire, 19 Nov. 1894; *d.* of Joseph Edwin and Eleanor Bentley; unmarried. *Educ.*: Halifax; Cheltenham Ladies' College. *Publications*: The World's Bane, 1918; Pedagomania, 1918; Environment, 1922; Cat-in-the Manger, 1923; The Spinner of the Years, 1928; The Partnership, 1928; Carr, 1929; Trio, 1930; Inheritance, 1932; A Modern Tragedy, 1934; The Whole of the Story, 1935; Freedom, Farewell!, 1936; Sleep in Peace, 1938; Take Courage, 1940; Manhold, 1941; Here is America, 1941; The English Regional Novel, 1942; The Rise of Henry Morcar, 1946; Some Observations on the Art of Narrative, 1946; Colne Valley Cloth, 1947; The Brontës, 1947; Life Story, 1948; Quorum, 1950. (Ed.) Heather Edition of the Works of the Brontes, 1949. *Recreation*: walking. *Address*: 8 Heath Villas, Halifax, Yorkshire. *T.*: Halifax 3418. *Clubs*: P.E.N., English Speaking Union, Arts Theatre, Yorkshire Bookmen.

BENTLIFF, Hubert David; *b.* 28 May 1891; *e. s.* of late Walter D. Bentliff and of Margaret Bentliff; *m.* 1919, Barbara (*d.* 1922), *d.* of George Brown, London, Ontario. *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.Sc. (London), 1910; M.A. (Cantab.), 1917; called to Bar, 1920, Inner Temple. Served European War, 1914-19, retired as Captain, Essex Regt. Under-Secretary, National Assistance Board, 1946-1950. *Recreations*: music and sitting in the sunshine. *Address*: 10 Lord Street West, Southport, Lancs. *T.*: Southport 55744. *Club*: National Liberal.

BENTON, Gordon William, C.I.E. 1946; *b.* 25 March 1893; *s.* of William Benton, Cannock, Staffs; *m.* 1922, Ethel Beatrice, *d.* of George Mark Robinson; no *c. Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School. Joined Indian Police, 1912; Deputy Inspector-General; retired, 1947. Indian Police Medal, 1940, King's Police Medal, 1945. *Address*: 6 Palmerston Way, Alverstoke, Hants. *T.*: Gosport 8576. *Club*: East India and Sports.

BENTWICH, Helen Caroline; Alderman London County Council since 1949; *b.* 6 Jan. 1892; *yr. d.* of Arthur and Caroline Franklin; *m.* 1915, Norman Bentwich, *q.v. Educ.*: St. Paul's Girls' School; Bedford College, London. Hon. Sec.: Palestine Council of Women, 1921-30; Movement of Children from Germany, 1939-40; Parliamentary Candidate, 1932 and 1935; co-opted L.C.C. Education Cttee., 1934 (Chm. 1947-50); L.C.C. Member for N. Kensington, 1937-46, for N.E. Bethnal Green, 1946-1949; Vice-chairman L.C.C., 1950-51. Member: Council of Industrial Design; Army Education Advisory Board; Council of Institute of Education, London Univ.; Governor: Bedford College; Dartford Physical Training College; Chm. Governors L.C.C. Central School of Arts and Crafts; Trustee London Museum and Whitechapel Art Gallery. *Recreations*: gardening and travel. *Address*: Hollycot, Vale of Health, Hampstead, N.W.3; Upper Strand St., Sandwich. *T.*: Hampstead 2881. *Club*: Royal Empire Society.

BENTWICH, Norman, O.B.E.; M.C.; LL.D. (Hon.) Aberdeen; Professor of International Relations, Jerusalem University; Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1908; *b.* 1883; *s. s.* of late Herbert Bentwich; *m.* 1915, Helen (*see* H. C. Bentwich), *y. d.* of Arthur E. Franklin. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Members' Essay Prize, Whewell Scholarship for International Law, and Yorke Prize. Called to Bar, 1908; Co-editor of the Jewish Review, 1910-13 and 1932-34; Ministry of Justice, Cairo, 1912-16; Lecturer at Hague Academy of International Law, 1929 and 1934; Director of High Commission for Refugees from Germany, 1933-35; Attorney-General, Government of Palestine, 1920-31; Vice-Pres. Jewish Cttee. for Relief Abroad; Chairman, National Peace Council, 1944-46; Chairman United Restitution Office, 1948-. *Publications:* The Law of Private Property in War; Philo-Judæus; Josephus; Hellenism; The Declaration of London; Domicile and Succession; The Practice of the Privy Council; The Mandates System, 1930; England in Palestine, 1932; A Wanderer in the Promised Land, 1932; The Religious Foundations of Internationalism, 1933; Palestine, 1934; The Jews, 1934; The Refugees from Germany, 1936; Wanderer Between Two Worlds, 1941; Judea Lives Again, 1943; Jewish Youth Comes Home, 1944; Wanderer in War, 1946; From Geneva to San Francisco, 1946; I Understand the Risks, 1950. *Recreations:* music, travel. *Address:* University, Jerusalem; Hollycot, Vale of Health, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 2881. *Clubs:* Reform, Maccabeans, P.E.N.

BENYON, Henry Arthur, D.L., J.P.; Lord Lieutenant of Berkshire since 1945; *b.* 9 Dec. 1884; *s.* of James Herbert Benyon, Lord Lieutenant of Berkshire, 1901-35, and Dame Edith Benyon, G.B.E., 1919, *d.* of Sir John Walrond, 1st Bart.; *m.* 1915, Violet Eveline, C.B.E. 1946, Pres. Berks. Branch, B.R.C.S., C.C. and C.A. Berks., *d.* of Sir Cuthbert Peek, 2nd Bart., and Hon. Lady Peek, Rousdon, Devon. *Educ.:* Eton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Joined Berkshire Yeomanry, 1910, served in Egypt in European War, 1914-18; Member of Berks County Council, 1922-49; County Alderman, 1935, Vice-Chairman, 1938; High Sheriff of Berkshire, 1925; Chm. Berks. Agric. Exec. Cttee.; Pres. Berks. T.A. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Englefield House, Berkshire. *T.:* Theale 21. *Club:* Cavalry.

BENZIGER, August, artist, portrait painter, retired; *b.* Einsiedeln, Switzerland, 2 Jan. 1867; *s.* of Adelrich (head of firm Benziger Bros., publishers, Einsiedeln, Switerland, and New York; Cincinnati, Ohio; Chicago, Ills.; and St Louis, Mo., U.S.A.) and Marie Koch; *m.* 1898, Gertrude Lytton; three *d. Educ.:* Downside College; Brussels, Geneva, Munich, Vienna, Académie Julien and Beaux Arts, Paris. Painted portraits of Presidents of the U.S.A., Switzerland, etc., three Popes, and many well-known people in France, Switzerland, England, and America; Commandeur de l'ordre du Christ, officier de l'ordre St. Jacques. *Recreations:* one of the first automobilists of Switzerland, and formerly an enthusiastic horseman. *Address:* 1 East 66th Street, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A. *T.:* Trafalgar (N.Y.) 9-3900. *Clubs:* Union Artistique, Automobile de France, Paris; Automobile Suisse.

BEOVICH, Most Rev. Matthew; *see* Adelaide, Archbishop of, (R.C.).

BERAR, Major H. H. Sir Mir Himayat Ali Khan, Walashan Nawab Azam Jah Bahadur, Prince of, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1946; G.B.E., *cr.* 1943; *b.* 1907; *m.* 1931, Princess Durru Shehvar, *d.* of Ex-Sultan Abdul Mejid; two *s. Address:* Bella Vista Palace, Hyderabad Deccan, India.

BERCKEMEYER, Fernando; Peruvian Ambassador to U.S.A. since 1949; *b.* Lima, Peru, 24 July 1904; *s.* of Gustavo Berckemeyer y Bernales and Maria Pazos Varela; *m.* 1939, Claribel Rapp. *Educ.:* Lima, Peru; University of Notre Dame, U.S.A. Diplomat: Vice-Consul: New Orleans, 1926; New York, 1927; San Francisco, 1930; Consul, Seattle, 1930-32; Consul-General, San Francisco, 1934-39; Chargé d'Affaires, London, 1943-45; Minister to Stockholm, 1945-46; Ambassador to the Court of St. James's, 1946-49. Isabel la Catolica (Spain); Order of the Sun (Peru); Southern Cross (Brazil). *Recreations:* Collector of paintings, drawings, prints, etc., of the Spanish School. *Address:* Peruvian Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; Villalta 264, Lima, Peru. *Clubs:* St. James', Travellers'.

BERCOVICI, Konrad; writer; *b.* Braila Roumania, *m.* Naomi Lebrescu; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Paris. Musician, teacher, journalist; New York World, 1917-20; New York Evening Post, 1920-21. *Publications:* Ghitza, and six other volumes of short stories; *novels:* Story of the Gypsies, Alexander the Great, The Crusaders, The Exodus; It's the Gypsy in Me; On New Shores; Around the World in New York; Manhattan Side Show; That Royal Lover; Crimes of Charity; Savage Prodigal, etc. *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* Ridgefield, Connecticut, U.S.A. *Club:* Authors' (N.Y.)

BERENDSEN, Sir Carl August, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1946 (C.M.G. 1936); LL.M. Ambassador of New Zealand in the United States since 1948 (Minister, 1944-48); *s.* of Ferdinand and Fannie Berendsen; *m.* 1917, Nellie Ellis Brown; two *s. Educ.:* Gore District High School; Victoria University College, Wellington. Civil Service, 1906; Chief Clerk Labour Department and Deputy Registrar of Industrial Unions, 1916. Permanent Head, Prime Minister's Department, Wellington, N.Z., 1932-43; Secretary of External Affairs, 1928-43; New Zealand High Commissioner in Australia, 1943-44. *Address:* N.Z. Embassy, Observatory Circle, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BERENSON, Bernhard; *b.* 26 June 1865; *s. s.* of Albert Berenson of Boston, U.S.A.; *m.* 1900, Mary Logan Costelloe, *s. d.* of Robert Pearsall Smith of Philadelphia, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Boston Latin School; Harvard University. Member of American Academy of Arts and Letters; For. Member of Italian Lincei; Associate of Belgian Academy; Foreign Member of Norwegian Academy. British Academy Serena medal for Italian studies. Honorary citizen of Florence. *Publications:* Venetian Painters of the Renaissance, 1894; Lorenzo Lotto, an Essay in Constructive Art Criticism, 1895; Florentine Painters of the Renaissance, 1896; Central Italian Painters of the Renaissance, 1897; The Study and Criticism of Italian Art. 1901; second series, 1902; third series, 1916; The Drawings of the Florentine Painters, 1903; 2nd edit. revised and enlarged 1938; North Italian Painters of the Renaissance, 1907; Sienese Painter of Franciscan Legend, 1910; Catalogue of the Italian Masters in the J. G. Johnson Collection, Philadelphia, 1913; Fifteenth-Century Venetian Painting in America, 1916; Essays in the Study of Sienese Painting, 1918; Catalogue of the Italian Masters in the Widener Collection, Philadelphia; Three Essays in Method, 1927; Catalogue of the Italian Masters in the Michael Friedsam Collection, New York; Studies in Medieval Painting, 1930; The Italian Painters of the Renaissance, 1932; Italian Pictures of the Renaissance, 1932; Aesthetics, Ethics and History, 1948; Sketch for a self Portrait, 1949; Rumour and Reflection, 1949; Piero della Francesca and the Ineloquent in Art, 1950; Caravaggio, 1951; Seeing and Knowing, 1951. *Address:* I Tatti, Settignano, Florence.

BERESFORD, family name of **Marquess of Waterford** and **Baron Decies.**

BERESFORD, Maj.-Gen. Sir George de la Poer, Kt. *cr.* 1947; C.B. 1938; M.C.;

p.s.c.; *s.* of Henry Tristram de la Poer Beresford; *m.* 1916, Margaret Ethel Granville, *d.* of late Rev. George Thynne; two *s.* *Educ.*: in Australia; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served Hodson's Horse, 1907-31; Commander P.A.V.O. Cavalry F F., 1933-34 and 4th Cavalry Brigade, 1934-38; D.A. and Q.M.G., Northern Command India, 1938; served European War, France, 1914-18; Palestine, 1918; Kurdistan, 1919; N.W. Frontier of India, 1919-20, 1930-31; District Commander, 1940; Iraq and Persia, 1940, 1941-42; retired 1942; re-employed, 1942. *Recreations:* polo, shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Murranumbla, Dalgety, N.S. Wales; c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament St, S.W.1, Bank of N.S. Wales, Goulburn. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BERESFORD, Tristram de la Poer, K.C. 1936; Barrister-at-Law, Recorder of Folkestone since 1939; Deputy Chairman East Kent Quarter Sessions, 1940-47; Chairman, 1947; *b.* 29 Sept., 1887; *s* of Cecil Hugh Wrightsley Beresford (late Judge of County Courts) and Caroline Felice Octavi White, *m.* 1912, Eileen Beatrice Rachel Ainslie Grant Duff, Delgaty Castle, Turriff, Aberdeen; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: United Services College, Westward Ho; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1909; South Eastern Circuit; North London, Middlesex and Central Criminal Court Sessions, served overseas, 1915-19, Royal Flying Corps, Member of Deptl. Committee for revision of Army and Air Force Courtsmartial, 1938, one of the Chairmen for the Examination of Germans and Austrians for Internment, 1939-1940. Chairman West Kent Quarter Sessions, 1946-47; Bencher Middle Temple, 1948, Member of the Bar Council. Member of the Chapter General, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; K.St.J. *Recreation:* golf. *Address.* 1 Paper Buildings, Temple. *T.A.:* 58 Temple. *T.* Central 0165; 2 Prince of Wales Terrace, Deal, Kent. *T.:* Deal 517. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Air Force. M C C.

BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Sir Henry (Campbell de la Poer), 5th Bt., *cr.* 1814; B.A.; Director of Forestry for Scotland since 1947; *b.* 24 Apr. 1905; *er. s.* of Sir Henry Beresford-Peirse, 4th Bt., D.S.O., and Lady Mabel M. Campbell, *d.* of 3rd Earl Cawdor; *S.* father, 1949; *m.* 1932, Margaret, *d.* of F. M. S. Grant, Knockie, Inverness-shire; two *s.* *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford (B.A.). Served War of 1939-45, with Lovat Scouts, 1939-40. Member Scottish Cttee. of Nature Conservancy, 1940-. *Heir s.* Henry Grant de la Poer, *b.* 7 Feb. 1933. *Address:* Bolton Old Manse, Haddington, E. Lothian. *T.:* Gifford 351; St. Gregory's, Bedale, Yorkshire. *T.*: Bedale 178. *Clubs:* Lansdowne: New (Edinburgh).

BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Noel Monson de la Poer, K.B.E., *cr.* 1941; C.B. 1943; D.S.O. 1918, Col. Comdt. R.A. since 1944; *b.* 22 Dec. 1887; *s.* of late Col. William John de la Poer Beresford Peirse and Mary, *d.* of Thomas Chambers of Aberfoyle, Co. Derry; *m.* 1st, 1912, Hazel Marjorie (whom he divorced, 1924), *d.* of late J. A. Cochrane, Riverina, Australia; 2nd, 1925, Jean (*d.* 1926), *o. c.* of late Surgeon-Captain R. D. Jameson, C.M.G., R.N., 3rd, 1929, Katharine Camilla, *d.* of late Col. J. M. C. Colvin, V.C. *Educ.*: Wellington; R.M.A., Woolwich; Staff College, Camberley. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.); War of 1939-45 (K.B.E.); Commander 4 Indian Division, 1940-41; Commander Western Desert Force, April-Sept. 1941; G.O.C. Sudan, Sept. 1941-April 1942; Commander 15 Indian Corps, 1942; G.O.C.-in-C. Southern Army, India, 1942-45. Lt.-Col. 1935; Col 1937; Maj.-Gen. 1938; Acting Lt.-Gen. 1941; Lt.-Gen. 1942; Welfare General in India, 1945-47; retired pay, 1947. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Watergate House, Bulford, Wiltshire. *T.:* Bulford 2144.

BERESFORD-PIERSE, Rev. Richard Windham de la Poer, M.A., Prebendary of St. Paul's since 1933; Vicar of Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, 1921-48; Rural Dean of Paddington since 1930; *b.* 6 Aug. 1876; 2nd *s.* of Sir H. M. De la P. Beresford-Peirse, 3rd Bt.; *m.* 1st, 1910, Lady Lilian Katharine Campbell (*d.* 1918), 3rd *d.* of 3rd Earl Cawdor; one *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1924, Katherine, *er. d.* of Mr. Scarlett, Fyfield House, Andover. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. Ordained 1901; curate of Leeds, 1901-7; vicar of St. Mary's of Eton, Hackney Wick, N.E., 1907-12; St. John's, Middlesbrough, 1912-21. *Address:* The Cottage, Hambledon, Henley-on-Thames.

BERGMAN, Ingrid; Actress; *d.* of Justus and Friedel Bergman; *m.* 1937, Petter Lindstrom (marriage dissolved, 1950, Los Angeles; one *d.*; *m.* 1950 (by proxy, Mexico), Roberto Rossellini; one *s.* *Educ.*: Lyceum for Flickor and School of Royal Dramatic Theatre, Stockholm. Has played in following stage plays: Lillom, 1940; Anna Christie, 1941; Joan of Lorraine, 1947. Films: Intermezzo, 1939; Adam Had Four Sons, 1940; Rage in Heaven, 1941; Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, 1941; Casablanca, 1942; For Whom the Bell Tolls, 1943; Gaslight, 1944; Saratoga Trunk, 1945; Spellbound, 1945; The Bells of St Mary's, 1946; Notorious, 1946; Arch of Triumph, 1947; Joan of Arc, 1948; Under Capricorn, 1948; Stromboli, 1950.

BERGNER, Elisabeth; *b.* Austria; naturalised British subject, 1938; *m.* Dr. Paul Czinner. Appeared in St. Joan, The Constant Nymph, Escape Me Never, The Last of Mrs. Cheyney, Nju, Impetuous Youth, The Boy David, The Two Mrs. Carrolls, The Duchess of Malfi (New York, 1946), The Gay Invalid, Garrick, 1951; films, Ariane, Dreaming Lips, Catharine the Great, Stolen Life.

BERKELEY, Baroness (*cr.* 1421); **Eva Mary Fitzhardinge Foley;** *b.* 4 March 1875; *m* 1903, Col. F. W. Foley, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*d.* 1949); two *d.* (co-heiresses to the Barony); *S.* to Barony, 1899, on death of her mother, who *m.* 1872, Major-General Gustavus Hamilton-Lockwood Milman, R.A. (*d.* 1915).

BERKELEY, Lt.-Col. Christopher Robert, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; O.B.E. 1919; late Welch Regt.; *b.* 18 Jan. 1877; *s.* of late Major Henry Wm. Berkeley; *m.* 1919, Nest, *y. d.* of late Col. Sir Joseph A. Bradney, C.B., Talycoed Court, Monmouth; three *s.* *Educ.*: Oratory School; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1897; Capt, 1904; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1916; Lt.-Col., 1922; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.), European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches six times, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., O.B.E., Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre (avec palmes); retired pay, 1927. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BERKELEY, Lennox Randal; Composer; Composition Professor at the Royal Academy of Music; *b.* 12 May 1903; *o. s.* of Captain Hastings George Fitzhardinge Berkeley, R.N., and Aline Carla Harris; *m.* 1946, Elizabeth Freda Bernstein; two *s.* *Educ.*: Gresham's School, Holt; Merton College, Oxford. B.A. Oxford, 1926: studied music in Paris under Nadia Boulanger, 1927-1932. Returned to London, 1935; on staff of B.B.C. Music Dept., 1942-45. Awarded Collard Fellowship in Music, 1946. *Compositions* include: for Orchestra: Symphony, 1940; Divertimento, 1942; Nocturne, 1946; Serenade (Strings), 1939; Piano Concerto, 1948; Concerto for 2 Pianos and Orchestra, 1948; Chamber Music: 1st String Quartet, 1938; 2nd String Quartet, 1942; String Trio, 1944; Sonatinas for Flute and Piano and Violin and Piano, 1939 and 1942; Sonata for Viola and Piano, 1945; Four Poems by St. Teresa for Contralto and Strings, 1947; Piano: Four Concert Studies, 1940; Sonata, 1945; Six Preludes, 1948; Choral Works: Domini est Terra, Psalm for Chorus and Orchestra, 1938; Festival Anthem for Choir and Organ, 1945; Stabat Mater for Six Solo

Voices and Chamber Orchestra, 1947; Sinfonietta, 1950. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 8 Warwick Avenue, W.2. *T.:* Ambassador 5093. *Club:* Reform.

BERKSHIRE, Archdeacon of; *see* Reading, Suffragan Bishop of.

BERLE, Adolf Augustus, jun.; Senior Partner, Berle, Berle, Agee & Land, *b.* Boston Mass., 29 Jan. 1895; *s.* of Rev. A. A. Berle and Mary Augusta, *d.* of Prof. G. Frederick Wright; *m.* 1927, Beatrice Bend Bishop; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Harvard (A.B. 1913, A.M. 1914, LL.B. 1916). Lawyer; Professor of Law, Columbia University; U.S. Govt. Assist. Secretary of State, 1938-44; U.S. Ambassador to Brazil, 1945-46. *Publications:* Studies in the Law of Corporation Finance, 1928; Cases and Materials in the Law of Corporation Finance, 1930; The Modern Corporation and Private Property (with Dr. G. C. Means), 1932; Liquid Claims and National Wealth (with V. J. Pederson), 1934; New Directions in the New World, 1940; Business Organizations: (with Prof. Wm. C. Warren) Corporations, 1948. *Address:* 70 Pine Street, New York, U.S.A.

BERLIN, Irving; composer; *b.* Russia, 11 May 1888; *s.* of Moses Berlin and Lena Lipkin, brought to U.S.A., 1893; *m.* 1st, 1913, Dorothy Goetz (*d.* 1915), N.Y. City, 2nd, 1926, *d.* of Clarence H. Mackay, New York; three *d. Educ.:* public schools, N.Y. City, for two years only. Writer and composer of popular songs; Pres. Irving Berlin Music Corp.; served as sergt. infantry at Camp Upton, L.I.; with Sam H. Harris built the Music Box Theatre for his Music Box Reviews. *Works:* Alexander's Ragtime Band; Oh, How I Hate to Get Up in the Morning; When I Lost You; When I Leave the World Behind; Remember; All Alone; What'll I do; Face the Music; Soft Lights and Sweet Music; Let's have another Cup of Coffee; On a Roof in Manhattan; I say it's Spinach; Manhattan Madness; Stop Press; White Christmas; God Bless America, etc. *Address:* 1650 Broadway, New York City. *Clubs:* Lambs, Friars, City Athletic (New York).

BERLIN, Isaiah, C.B.E. 1946; M.A., Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1932-38 and since 1950, and University Lecturer in Philosophy; *b.* 6 June 1909; *s.* of Mendel and Marie Berlin. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar). Lit. Hum. (1st Class), 1931, Philosophy, Politics and Economics (1st Class), 1932. Lecturer in Philosophy, New College, 1932; Fellow of New College, 1938-50. War service with Min. of Information, in New York, 1941-1942, at H.M. Embassy in Washington (with rank of First Secretary) 1942-45, H.M. Embassy, Moscow, Sept. 1945-Jan. 1946; returned to New College, Oxford, April 1946; Visiting Lecturer, Harvard Univ., U.S.A., 1949. *Publications:* Karl Marx (Home University Library), 1939; Translation of First Love by I. S. Turgenev, 1950; articles and reviews in philosophical, historical and other periodicals. *Address:* All Souls College, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 3625. *Club:* Reform.

BERMUDA, Bishop of, since 1949; **Rt. Rev. John Arthur Jagoe,** C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1946; M.A.; D.D. de jure; *b.* 2 Jan. 1889: *s. s.* of A. Jagoe, J.P., Schull, Co. Cork, Ireland; *m.* 1919, Janet, *er. d.* of Dr. W. E. Flewett, late Bishop of Cork, Cloyne and Ross; no *c. Educ.:* Cork; Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1912; C.F., 1918-23; Chaplain, R.A.F., 1923; Asst. Chaplain-in-Chief, R.A.F., 1939, Chaplain-in-Chief, 1944-1949; rel. rank Air Vice-Marshal, 1946. K.H.C. 1948-49. *Recreations:* rowing, shooting, yachting. *Address:* Bishop's Lodge, Hamilton, Bermuda. *Club:* R.A.F.

BERNAL, John Desmond, F.R.S., 1937; M.A. Cantab.; University Professor of Physics, Birkbeck College, since 1938; *b.* Nenagh, Ireland, 10 May 1901; *m.* 1932; two *s. Educ.:* Stonyhurst College; Bedford School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar). Research at Davy Faraday Laboratory, 1923-1927; Lecturer in Structural Crystallography, Cambridge, 1927-34; Assistant Director of Research in Crystallography, Cambridge University, 1934-37. Royal Medal, Royal Society, 1945. *Publications:* The World, The Flesh, and the Devil, 1929: The Social Function of Science, 1939; The Freedom of Necessity, 1949; The Physical Basis of Life, 1951; various scientific papers on crystallographical, physical, and biochemical subjects; contributions on scientific, philosophical, and social questions. *Address:* Birkbeck College Research Laboratory, 21 Torrington Sq., W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 0367/8. *Club:* Athenæum.

BERNARD, family name of **Earl of Bandon.**

BERNARD, Professor Albert Victor, C.M.G. 1945; C.B.E. 1941 (O.B.E. 1928); M.D. (Malta); D P.H. (Liverpool); D.T.M. & H. (Eng.); *b.* 1885. Asst. Resident M.O., Malta Govt. Hospital, 1909; M.O H. 1912; Professor of Hygiene and Preventive Medicine, Malta Univ., 1921; Asst. Supt. Public Health, 1929; Chief Govt. Medical Officer, 1936. *Address:* 133 Britannia Street, Valletta, Malta.

BERNARD, Andrew Milroy Fleming-; *see* Fleming-Bernard.

BERNARD, Dallas Gerald Mercer; Deputy Governor of Bank of England since 1949; Lieutenant of City of London; *b.* 22 March 1888; *s.* of late Edmund Bowen Bernard, J.P., of Snakemoor, Botley, Hants; *m.* 1922, Betty, *e. d* of late Sir Charles Addis, K.C.M.G.; one *s* two *d.* Entered the Navy and left as a midshipman, 1906; Managing Director of Jardine Matheson & Co. Ltd. (Hong-Kong, China, and Japan), 1922-28; member of Executive Council of Hong-Kong, 1927-28, and Legislative Council, 1926-28; Chairman, Hong-Kong General Chamber of Commerce, 1923, 1926-27; Chairman, Court of Directors Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, 1924, 1926-27; Director, Matheson & Co. Ltd., 1928-42; Alliance Assurance Co. Ltd., 1931-42; British and Chinese Corporation, Ltd., 1928-42; Chinese Central Railways, 1928-42; Chambers Wharf and Cold Stores, Ltd., 1935-42; Member of London Consultative Committee of Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, 1929-42; Sheriff of County of London, 1942. *Address:* Sandylands, Englefield Green, Surrey.

BERNARD, Lt.-Gen. Sir Denis Kirwan, K.C.B. *cr.* 1939 (C.B. 1935), C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 22 Oct. 1882; *s.* of Percy B. Bernard and Mary, *d.* of Denis Kirwan, Castle Hacket, Co. Galway; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brigade, 1902; Capt. 1912; served European War (France, Gallipoli, Salonica, and Egypt), 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Major, Bt. Lt.-Col., Croix de Guerre, wounded); General Staff Officer, March 1915 till end of war; Brevet-Col. 1923; Lt.-Col. 1927; Col. 1930; Maj.-Gen. 1933; Lieut.-Gen. 1939; commanded 1st Batt. Royal Ulster Rifles, 1927-30; Brigadier, General Staff, Northern Command, India, 1930-1934; Director of Recruiting and Organization, War Office, 1934-36; Commander of 3rd Division, 1936-39; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Bermuda, 1939-41; Colonel of the Royal Ulster Rifles, 1937-47; D.L. Co Galway. *Address:* Castle Hacket, Galway, Ireland. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Kildare Street (Dublin).

BERNARD, Rt. Rev. Eustace A. M.; *see* Morrogh Bernard.

BERNARD, Jean-Jacques; auteur dramatique et homme de lettres; *b.* 30 juillet 1888; *s.* of late Tristan Bernard and Susanne Bomsel; *m.* 1911, Georgette Fray; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Paris. *Théâtre:* Le Voyage à deux; la Joie du Sacrifice; la Maison Epargnée; le Feu qui reprend mal; Martine; le Printemps des autres; l'Invitation au Voyage; Denise Marette; l'Ame en peine; le Secret d'Arvers; le Roy de

Malousie; la Louise; A la Recherche des Cœurs; les Sœurs Guédonec; Jeanne de Pantin; Nationale 6; le Jardinier d'Ispahan; Louise de la Vallière; Marie Stuart Reine d'Écosse; la Librairie Jalin; Notre-Dame d'enhaut; la Route de France, Mon grand ami. *Pièces jouées à Londres*: The Springtime of others; The Sulky Fire (Le Feu qui repend mal); The Unquiet Spirit (l'Âme en peine); Martine; l'Invitation au Voyage; le Secret d'Arvers, Nationale 6; Madeleine (Le Jardinier d'Ispahan). *Romans, contes, nouvelles, récits*: l'Épicier, nouvelles; les Enfants jouent . . . récits de guerre; les Tendresses menacées, contes; le Roman de Martine; Madeleine Landier; Le Camp de la Mort lente, souvenirs de captivité Compiègne, 1941-42; Le Pain rouge, nouvelles; Marie et le vagabond, roman. *Address.* 22 rue Eugène Flachat, Paris. *T.:* Etoile 29-00; Loguivy-de-la-Mer (Côtes du Nord), France.

BERNARD, Col. Joseph Francis, O.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1918, late Royal Army Ordnance Corps; *s.* of late Colonel Count Bernard; *b.* 24 Oct. 1871; *m.* 1924, Hermione, *d.* of late C. G. Hawdon of Hove. Entered Royal Malta Artillery, 1891; Captain, 1896; Adjutant, 1897-99; Major A.O.D. 1907; Lt.-Col. 1914; has 3rd class Medjidie and 1914 Star; served S. Africa, 1900-02 (Queen's medal 8 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, C.M.G., D.S.O.); retired with rank of Colonel, 1922. *Club:* United Service.

BERNARD, Madame R. K.; *see* Delysia, A

BERNAYS, Lewis Edward, O.B.E. ●1929, *b.* 27 May 1886; *s.* of late Henry Arthur Bernays, of Rochester and Chatham and later of Moscow, and Alice Mary Hardy; *m.* 1915, Alida Winona (*d.* 1940), *d.* of late Andrew McDermid, A.M., M.D., Winnipeg and Chicago; three *s.* Passed a competitive examination and appointed a Vice-Consul in the Consular Service, 1910; Vice-Consul, New Orleans, 1911-12; Acting Consul, Portland, Oregon, 1913; Vice-Consul, Lobito, San Thomé, and Fernando Po, 1918; Chicago, 1914-18; Philadelphia, 1919-20; Consul, New York, 1920-1929; Danzig, 1930; Liège, 1931; Consul-General, Chicago, 1932-42; retired from the Career Service, 1944; Consul-General in charge of the Vice-Consulate at Dallas, Texas, 1945-50. Since retirement has lectured in Political Science at North-western University, Evanston; at MacMurray College, Jacksonville, Illinois; and at Rockford College, Rockford, Illinois. *Recreations:* fishing, skiing, and skating. *Address:* 4325 Avondale, Dallas 4, Texas, U.S.A.

BERNERS, 15th Baroness, *cr.* 1455; **Vera Ruby Williams;** *b.* 25 Dec. 1901; *d.* of late Hon. Rupert Tyrwhitt, Major R.A. (5th *s.* of Emma Harriet, Baroness Berners) and of Louise I. F. (*née* Wells); *S.* cousin, 1950; *m.* 1927, Harold Williams, Colonial Civil Service; two *d.* *Educ:* Ladies College, Eastbourne; St. Agnes' School, East Grinstead. *Co-heiresses. d.* Hon. Pamela Vivian Williams, *b.* 30 Sept. 1929, and *d.* Hon. Rosemary Tyrwhitt Williams, *b.* 20 July 1931. *Address:* Highfield, Churchdown, Glos. *T.:* Churchdown 2261.

BERNEY, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1937; J.P., D.L.; architect; member of firm of Berney and Son, Croydon; *b.* 1862; *s.* of John Berney, Croydon; *m.* 1896 (wife *d.* 1949). J.P. Croydon; D.L. Surrey. *Address:* 37 South Park Hill Rd., Croydon. *T.:* Croydon 0208.

BERNEY, Captain Sir Thomas Reedham, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1620; M.C.; late Royal Norfolk Regiment; *s.* *s.* of Captain Thomas Hugh Berney and Fridswide Katherine, *d.* of Lieut.-Colonel F. W. Bell, of Fermoy; *b.* 6 July 1898; *S.* grandfather, 1907; *m.* 1st, 1921, Estelle Irane (who obtained a divorce, 1927), *yr. d.* of R. Norton Dawson, Remony, Watford; one *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Marjorie Agnew Erskine Gill; one *s.* two *d.*; 3rd, 1947, Peggie, *yr. d.* of late Howard M. Page, The Elms, Ewell, Surrey. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. A.D.C. to Governor of Southern Rhodesia, 1925-26. *Heir:* *s.* John Reedham Erskine [*b.* 31 March 1929; *m.* 1951, Jean Davina, *o. d.* of Rt. Hon. James Stuart, *q.v.*]. *Address:* Dragon House, Downton, Wilts.

BERNEY-FICKLIN, Maj.-General Horatio Pettus Mackintosh, C.B. 1942; M.C.; late Colonel, Royal Norfolk Regiment; *b.* 13 June 1892; *m.* 1936, Ileana, *d.* of Gen. Bartolomei, Tsarskoe Selo, Russia. *Educ.:* Rugby; Jesus College, Cambridge. 2nd Lt. Norfolk Regt. 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded thrice, despatches, Bt. Major, M.C., Legion of Honour); N.W. Frontier of India, 1935; Palestine, 1936-39 (despatches); War of 1939-45 (despatches). *Address:* Sunset, Bishopscourt, Claremont, Cape, S. Africa. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BERNOCHI, F. de; *see* De Bernochi.

BERNSTEIN, Henri, dramatist. *Works:* Le Marche; Joujou, Le Détour; Le Bercail; La Rafale; La Griffe; Le Voleur; Samson; Israel; Après Moi; L'Assaut; Le Secret; Judith; La Galerie des Glaces; Félix; Le Venin; Mélo; Le Bonheur; Le Messager; Espoir; Le Coeur; Le Voyage; Le Camp des Tempêtes; Elvire, 1940, at Théâtre des Ambassadeurs; Rose Burke, in English with Katharine Cornell in leading part, San Francisco, 1942. Has his own theatre in Paris: Le Théâtre des Ambassadeurs. *Address:* Théâtre des Ambassadeurs, 1 Avenue Gabriel, Paris.

BERRIE, John Archibald Alexander, R.O.A. 1928 (A.R.O.A. 1912); portrait and landscape painter; *b.* Fallowfield, Manchester, 1887; *m.* 1915, Lilian, *d.* of Orr Williams; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool, London and Paris. Studied Liverpool School of Art, under Marmaduke Flower, Bushey, Herts, Marcel Bèrenneau and Senor Castelucho, Paris; Exhibitor Royal Academy, Paris, etc. Works include: H.M. the King, exhibited Royal Academy, 1931; The King, Jubilee portrait for the War Memorial, Canberra, Australia, 1935; H.M. the Queen, 1935; H.M. Edward VIII.; Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill; The Viscount Bledisloe; The Duke of Abercorn; Admiral Earl Mountbatten of Burma, 1947; Sir Patrick Hannon, M.P.; Sir Frederick Hamilton; E. Lynton Vickars; Sir Norman Vernon, Bt. (for Baltic Exchange). Maj. L. R. Holliday (M.F.H.); Sir Philip Mitchell; sportsmen: Steve Donoghue, Gordon Richards, Bobby Jones, Henry Cotton, Bobby Locke, Dai Rees, etc.; many portraits of moderators Presbyterian Church; numerous portraits in Cambridge; a complete series of Presidents of Incorporated Accountants; Lord Mayors and Mayors in numerous Town Halls throughout the Kingdom. *Recreations:* motoring, golf, and tennis. *Address:* Brackenhurst Hotel, Limuru, Kenya Colony; Studio, 60 Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 9666. *Clubs:* Overseas League, The Arts, Rotary, Chelsea Arts; Artists' (Liverpool); Harrogate Golf, Pannal Golf (Harrogate); Royal Nairobi Golf, Brackenhurst Golf, Travellers' (Nairobi, Kenya).

BERRIEDALE, Lord; Malcolm Ian Sinclair; *b.* 3 Nov. 1948; *s.* and *heir* of 19th Earl of Caithness, *q.v.*

BERRY, family name of **Viscount Camrose** and **Viscount Kemsley.**

BERRY, Hon. (Geoffrey) Lionel; Deputy Chairman Kemsley Newspapers Ltd.; *b.* 29 June 1909; *s.* *s.* of 1st Viscount Kemsley, *q.v.*; *m.* 1938, Lady Hélène Candida Hay, *e. d.* of 11th Marquess of Tweeddale, *q.v.*; four *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Magdalen College, Oxford. Served War of 1939-1945, Capt. Grenadier Guards; invalided out of Army, 1942. M.P. (C.) Buckingham Div. of Bucks, 1943-45. Master of Spectacle

Makers' Company, 1949-51. *Address:* The Priory, Pembury, Kent. *Clubs:* Guards', Carlton, Bath, Turf.

BERRY, Professor Harry, B.Sc. (Lond.); F.R.I.C.; Dip. Bact. (Lond.); Dean, School of Pharmacy, University of London, since 1949, Professor of Pharmaceutics since 1944; *b.* 6 Oct. 1890; *s.* of late William Berry and Lois Robinson; *m.* 1918, Agnes May, *d.* of late Robert Boardman; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Nantwich and Acton Grammar School. Served European War, 1914-19, Roy. Fusiliers, R.E., R.G.A. (Lt.). Lecturer in Pharmacy, Robert Gordon Colleges, Aberdeen, 1919; Head, Dept. of Pharmacy, Tech. Coll., Birmingham, 1919-33; Vice-Dean, 1933, Dean, 1937 Coll. of the Pharmaceutical Soc. Reader in Pharmaceutics, University of London, 1933. Member of the British Pharmacopoeia Commission; Examiner for the Univs. of London, Glasgow, Manchester, Wales, and the Pharmaceutical Soc.; Member: British Pharmaceutical Codex Revision Cttee.; Board of the Faculty of Medicine. *Publications:* (jt.) Whittle's Pharmacy, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 12th edn., 1933; (jt.) Penicillin, Fleming, 1st and 2nd edn., 1949; original contributions to Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacol., Lancet. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, walking, gardening. *Address:* 17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.1. *T.:* Holborn 7456. *Club:* University of London.

BERRY, Henry, C.B.E. 1951; M.I.Mech.E., A.I.Struct.E.; F.R.S.A.; *b.* Woolwich, 7 Jan. 1883; *s.* of Benjamin and Elizabeth Ann Berry; *m.* 1906, Mary Winifred Startup (*d.* 1945); one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Woolwich; Woolwich Polytechnic; Goldsmiths College. Engineering Apprentice, Siemens, Woolwich; Junior Engineer and Draughtsman, Hoe and Co.: Mechanical Superintendent, Amalgamated Press Ltd.; London Manager, Moon Bros Ltd.; Consulting Engineer; Member Woolwich Boro' Council, 1922-45; M.P. (Lab.) West Woolwich, 1945-50 London County Council since 1928; Metropolitan Water Board since 1923 (Chairman, 1940-1946); Mayor of Woolwich, 1935-36; Vice-Chairman L.C.C., 1940-41; Treasurer, National Allotments Society Ltd., 1922; Member Central Allotments Advisory Cttee., 1922-51; Pres. Internat. Allotments Organisation, 1947-49, President British Waterworks Association, 1948; Member Central Water Advisory Committee since 1946; Member Thames Conservancy since 1940; Hon. Member American Water Works Association, 1940. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 10 Greenholm Road, Eltham, S.E.9. *T.:* Eltham 4090.

BERRY, Sir (Henry) Vaughan, Kt., *cr.* 1949; Full-time Member, Iron and Steel Corporation of Great Britain since 1950; *b.* 28 March 1891; *s.* of late John Henry Berry; *m.* 1921, Dorothy Loveday, *d.* of late Charles Baldwin, Bath, Somerset; (two *s* decd.). *Educ.:* City of London School; Caius College, Cambridge. Somerset Light Infantry and Intelligence Corps, 1914-18; on staff of Interallied Rhineland High Commission, 1919-25; Member London Discount Market, 1925-45; Chairman Southern Region Manpower Board, 1941-44; Member Capital Issues Cttee., 1946; Regional Commissioner Hamburg, C.C.G., 1946-49; British delegate to the Internat. Authority for the Ruhr, 1949-50. Hon. Senator, Univ. of Hamburg, 1949. *Recreations:* gardening, walking. *Address.* Sewards, Wingrave, nr. Aylesbury, Bucks. *Club:* Reform.

BERRY, Very Rev. Hugh Frederick, B.D.; Dean of Cloyne since 1934. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. (Resp.) and Div. Test 1st Cl. 1896, B.D. 1899. Deacon, 1897; priest, 1898. Curate of Fermoy, 1897-1903; Rector of Kanturk, 1903-05; of Timoleague with Abbeymahan, 1905-08; Incumbent of Templebreedy, 1908-34. *Publication:* The Cathedral Church of St. Colman's Cloyne, 1938. *Address:* The Deanery, Cloyne, Co. Cork.

BERRY, John, M.A. (Cantab.); Ph.D. (St. Andrews); F.R.S.E. 1936; Director of Nature Conservation, Scotland, since 1949; *b.* Edinburgh, 5 Aug. 1907; *o. s.* of William Berry, O.B.E., D.L., Tayfield, Newport, Fife; *m.* 1936, Hon. Bride Fremantle, M.A. (Cantab.), 3rd *d.* of 3rd Baron Cottesloe, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 1929 (Zoo. Chem. Phys. Pt. I and Law Pt. II); Ph.D. 1935; Salmon research, Fishery Board for Scotland, 1930-31; Biological Res. Station, Univ. Coll., Southampton, Research Officer, 1932-36 and Director 1937-39. Press Censor for Scotland, 1940-44; Biologist and Information Officer, North of Scotland Hydro-Electric Bd., 1944-49. *Publications:* The Status and Distribution of Wild Geese and Wild Duck in Scotland, 1939; various papers and articles on fresh-water fisheries, hydro-electric development and ornithology. *Recreations:* wild geese; photography; music. *Address:* Tayfield, Newport, Fife. *T.:* Newport, Fife, 3118; 15 Cluny Avenue, Edinburgh 10. *T.:* Edinburgh 52378. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

BERRY, John Hatton, C.M.G. 1946; O.B.E. 1943; Director of Manufacturing, A. V. Roe Canada Ltd.; *b.* 24 Sept. 1898, English; *m.* 1925, Joyce Henderson; one *d. Educ.:* Wallasey, Cheshire. Engineer; European War, Royal Naval Air Service; General Motors Export Corporation in London and Japan; Vauxhall Motors, Ltd., Luton War of 1939-45 Canadian Government Service: Member, Joint War Production Committee (Canada-United States); Vice-Chairman, Production Board (Canada); Motor Vehicle Controller, Director-General, Automotive and Tank Production Branch of Department of Munitions and Supply. President, War Assets Corporation, Canada; Chairman, Crown Assets Allocation Committee; Director-General Import Control Branch, Dept. of Trade and Commerce. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, gardening. *Address.* (home) Erindale, Ontario; (office) Malton, Ontario, Canada.

BERRY, Hon. John Seymour; Deputy Chairman Daily Telegraph Ltd.; Director Amalgamated Press; *b.* 12 July 1909; *s. s.* of 1st Viscount Camrose, *q.v. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Major, City of London Yeomanry. Served N. African and Italian Campaigns, 1942-45 (despatches). M.P. (C.) for Hitchin Division, Herts, 1941-45. *Address:* Hackwood Park, Basingstoke, Hampshire. *T.:* Basingstoke 630. *Clubs:* Buck's, White's, Beefsteak, M.C.C.; Royal Yacht Squadron.

BERRY, John William Edward, C.B.E. 1943; F.R.S.A.; A.M.Inst.T.; partner, Kilburn & Co., Ltd., Calcutta, 1945; Senior Managing Director, Kilburn & Co. (Pakistan) Ltd., Agents, India General Navigation & Railway Co. Ltd.; *b.* 27 Sept. 1901; *s.* of late Rev. P. E. FitzPatrick Berry, Mallow, Co. Cork, and Hayle, Cornwall; *m.* 1932, Marie Griffin, *d.* of late W. E. Ranson, Needham Market, Suffolk, and *widow* of R. H. Read, The Beeches, Hayle; no c. *Educ.:* St. John's School, Leatherhead. George Henderson & Co., Ltd., Calcutta, 1920-32; India General Navigation & Railway Co. Ltd., Calcutta, 1933-45 (Senior Executive Officer, 1939-45). Chairman East Bengal Branch European Assoc., 1935-38; Adviser on Inland Water Transport to Govt. of India Defence Dept. since 1941; Member Calcutta Traffic Advisory Board and E. Bengal Labour Advisory Board; Lieut. Calcutta Scottish Emergency Reserve Co. A.F. (1), 1941. Member Calcutta Diocesan Council, 1939-; Bengal Provincial Board of Communications, 1940-; Pilots "A" Licence, 1929; Gliding "B" Certificate, 1940. *Publication:* Report on Inland Water Transport in Iraq, 1941. *Recreations:* fishing, flying, sailing, swimming,

golf. *Address:* 5 Peter Road, Narayanganj; Parc Sparbles, Carbis Bay, Cornwall. *T.A.:* Mindaros. *T.:* Calcutta 5502, St. Ives 516. *Clubs:* Oriental, Royal Automobile; Bengal (Calcutta); West Cornwall Golf (Lelant).

BERRY, Hon. Lionel; *see* Berry, G. L.

BERRY, Richard James Arthur, M.D. Edin., F.R.S. Edin., F.R.C.S. Edin.; Professor Emeritus; *b.* 30 May 1867; *m.* Beatrice Catherine (*d.* 1940), *s. d.* of Sir Samuel Brighouse; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* privately; University of Edinburgh; Dublin; London and Berlin. Graduated in University of Edinburgh, 1891; House Surgeon Royal Infirmary; M.D. with honours and Gunning Victoria Prize in Surgery, 1894; Lecturer on Anatomy in the School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, 1896; Professor of Anatomy, University of Melbourne, 1905-29, and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, 1923-29; Hon. Psychiatrist, Children's Hospital, Melbourne; Hon. Consulting Psychiatrist, Melbourne Hospital; Life Fellow of Eugenics Society, London; formerly Member of Council of B.M.A.; Board of Directors of B.M.J.; was Examiner in Anatomy, Universities of St. Andrews, Dundee, Aberdeen, New Zealand, Melbourne, and Adelaide, and R.C.S., Edinburgh. *Publications:* A Cerebral Atlas of Normal and Defective Brains, 1938; Your Brain and its Story, 1939; Recent Advances in the Study of the Brain as the Implement of Mind, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1944; Brain and Mind, or the Nervous System of Man, 1928; The Beattie Smith Lectures on Insanity, University of Melbourne, Cornell University, N.Y.; Intelligence and Social Valuation, Training School, Vineland, N.J., 1920; Report on Mental Deficiency in the State of Victoria, 1929; many contributions to the scientific press in Anatomy, Anthropology, and Mental Science. *Address:* 3c All Saints Road, Clifton, Bristol 8. *T.:* 36237. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

BERRY, Rev. Sidney Malcolm, D.D. (Glas.); M.A.; Minister and Sec. Internat. Congregational Council, since 1948; Moderator, since 1944; *b.* Southport, 25 July 1881; *s.* of Dr. C. A. Berry, Wolverhampton; *m.* 1907, Helen Logan, Bedford Park, W.; two *d. Educ.:* Tettenhall College, Staffs.; Clare College, Cambridge. Mansfield College, Oxford. Minister of the following churches: Oxted and Limpsfield, Surrey, 1906-9; Chorlton-cum Hardy, Manchester, 1909-1912; Carrs Lane Church, Birmingham, 1912-23; Mod of Federal Council of Free Churches of Eng. 1934-35, Acting Moderator, 1941-42; Hon Sec., Free Church Federal Council, 1935-44. Chm., Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1947-48; (Sec., 1923-48). *Publications:* Graces of the Christian Character; The Crucible of Experience Revealing Light; Vital Preaching, 1936; The Great Issue, 1944. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address* 56 Claremont Road, Highgate, N. *T.:* Mount View 1827. *Club:* Athenæum.

BERRY, Trevor T.; *see* Thornton-Berry.

BERRY, Sir Vaughan; *see* Berry, Sir H. V.

BERRYMAN, Lt.-Gen. Frank Horton, C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1941; D.S.O. 1919; Temporarily seconded to Prime Minister's Dept. as Director-General Commonwealth Jubilee Celebrations, 1951, and Director-General Royal Visit, 1952; *b.* 11 April 1894; *s.* of William Berryman; *m.* 1925, Muriel Whipp; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Melbourne High School; Sydney University; Royal Military College, Duntroon; Staff College, Camberley (p.s.c.); Artillery College, Woolwich (p.a.c.). Served European War, 1915-19 (D.S.O., despatches twice, wounded); served as regimental officer, battery commander in field artillery, and infantry brigade-major. Army Representative High Commissioner's Office, London, 1931; Brigade-Major 14 Infantry Brigade, Sydney, 1932-34; G.S.O. Operations and Asst. Director Military Operations, Army H.Q., Melbourne, 1934-37; G.S.O.1 3 Aust. Div., 1938-39; War of 1939-45; G.S.O.1, 6 Australian Div. at capture of Bardia and Tobruk in 1941 (C.B.E.); C.R.A. 7 Aust. Div. and Commander Berryforce in Syrian Campaign, 1941 (despatches); Brig. Gen. Staff, 1 Aust. Corps, Aug. 1941, and served in Middle East and Java; Major-Gen. General Staff, 1st Australian Army, Apr. 1942; Deputy Chief of General Staff, Sept. 1942; D.C.G.S. and M.G.G.S. on New Guinea Force, Dec. 1942-Feb. 1943; New Guinea Force, Aug.-Oct. 1943; Adm. Comd, 2 Aust. Corps, Nov. 1943; Lt.-Gen. G.O.C. 2 Aust. Corps, Finchhaven, Huon Peninsula, New Guinea, Jan. 1944 (C.B.); G.O.C. 1 Aust. Corps, April 1944; Chief of Staff, Advanced Land Force H.Q., South-West Pacific Area, July 1944; served with G.H.Q. S.W.P.A. in Hollandia, Leyte, and Manila; present on U.S.S. Missouri, Tokyo Bay, at official Japanese surrender ceremony as representative of Australian Army, 2 Sept. 1945; Chief of Staff Adv. H.Q., A.M.F., Oct.-Dec. 1945; Chief of Staff, H.Q. Morotai Force, Dec. 1945-Mar. 1946; G.O.C. Eastern Command, Australia, 1946-51. Awarded Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm by U.S. Govt. 1946; Commonwealth Director Royal Tour (1949), 1948; Dir.-Gen. Commonwealth of Australia Jubilee (1951), 1950. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Victoria Barracks, Paddington, N.S.W., Australia. *Clubs:* Imperial Service, Australian (Sydney); Navy, Army and Air Force (Melbourne).

BERRYMAN, Sir Frederick Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1932; V.L., J.P.; *b.* 1869; *s.* of Frederick Berryman, Shepton Mallet. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1902; Chairman of Somerset County Council, 1927-32; Vice-Lieut. Somerset, 1939; High Sheriff, 1939; Capt. Cardigan R.A. (M.), 1897-1909, Reserve of Officers since 1909; Major, R.G.A., 1914-19. *Address:* Field House, Shepton Mallet. *T.:* Shepton Mallet 6. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Junior United Service.

BERRYMAN, Montague Levander, K.C. 1945; Recorder of Dover since 1947; J.P. Herts; Dep. Chm. Herts Quarter Sessions, 1950; *b.* 21 July 1899; *er. s.* of late Frederic John Berryman, LL.B., Great Chesterford, Essex; *m.* 1923, Marjorie Myhill; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Westminster School. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1921; Member of Middle and Inner Temple, South Eastern Circuit. Served Royal Sussex Regt. and attached R.A.F. 1917-18. Contested (C.) Romford Constituency, 1945; Recorder of Gravesend, 1945-47. *Publications:* Edited 8th (1925) and 9th (1926) editions of Elliot's Workmen's Compensation Acts; author of special sections on National Insurance and Unemployment Insurance, Butterworth's Emergency Legislation, 1939. *Recreations:* anything connected with the theatre and ships; book and print collecting. *Address* 12 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 2758 and 2709; Avenue House, Bishop's Stortford, Herts. *T.:* Bishop's Stortford 247. *Club:* Garrick

BERTENSHAW, Eric Strickland, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1942; B.A. (London), 1909; *b.* 1888; *s.* of T. H. Bertenshaw, some time master at City of London School; *m.* 1916, Jessie Milne, *d.* of John Lindsay Mackie, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* City of London School; on the Continent. Entered Secretaries' Office, H.M. Customs and Excise, 1911; Asst. Sec., 1926-43; Commissioner of Customs and Excise, 1943-49, retd. 1949. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 121 Princes Park Avenue, N.W.11. *T.* Speedwell 3080.

BERTHOUD, Edward Henry, C.I.E. 1928; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 18 Sep. 1876; *s.* of A. H. Berthoud, 42 Bramham Gardens, S.W.; *m.* Phyllis Hamilton, *d.* of G. W. S. Cox, Indian Police; one *d. Educ.:* Uppingham; New College, Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1900; served as Assistant Magistrate, Joint Magistrate, Collector, Deputy Commissioner, Commissioner of Excise, Inspector-General of

Registration, and Commissioner of Chota Nagpur in Bihar and Orissa; retired, 1932. *Address:* Pentland, 87 Cooden Drive, Bexhill, Sussex.

BERTHOUD, Eric Alfred, C.M.G. 1945; B.A.; Assistant Under Secretary, Foreign Office; *b.* 10 Dec. 1900; 2nd *s.* of late Alfred E. Berthoud, Wimbledon, S.W.; *m.* 1927, Ruth Tilston, *d.* of Sir Charles Bright, F.R.S.E.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Gresham's School, Holt; Magdalen College, Oxford. Anglo-Austrian Bank, Ltd., London, 1922-26, served in Austria, Italy and London; Anglo-Iranian Oil Co., Ltd., 1926-39, Director of associated companies in Germany, France and Holland; Petroleum Adviser and Commercial Secretary to H.M. Legation, Bucharest, 1939-41; Commercial Sec. Minister of State's Office, Cairo, 1941-42, including a period of duty on First British Economic Mission to Moscow; Asst. Sec. Ministry of Fuel and Power (Petroleum Division), 1942-1944; Director Economic Division, Allied Commission for Austria (British Element), 1944-46; Under Secretary, Petroleum Division, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1946-1948. *Recreations:* usual country recreations. *Address:* Gaston House, nr. Bishop's Stortford. *T.:* Sawbridgeworth 356. *Clubs:* United University, Free Foresters, M.C.C.

BERTIE, family name of **Earl of Abingdon** and **Lindsey** and **Viscount Bertie of Thame.**

BERTIE OF THAME, 2nd Viscount, *cr.* 1918; **Vere Frederick Bertie;** Baron, *cr.* 1915; *b.* 20 Oct. 1878; *s.* of 1st Visc. and Lady Feodorowna Cecilia (*d.* 1920), *d.* of 1st Earl Cowley, K.G.; *m.* 1901, Nora, *s. d.* of late Frederick Webb; *S.* father, 1919. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; Trinity Hall, Cambridge Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1902. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Shirburn Lodge, nr. Watlington, Oxfordshire. *T.:* Watlington 59. *Clubs* Brooks's, Carlton.

BERTIE, Major Hon. Arthur Michael, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; late Rifle Brigade; *b.* 29 Sept. 1886; 2nd *s.* of 7th Earl of Abingdon (*d.* 1928) and *heir-pres.* to Earldom; *m.* 1st 1929, Aline Rose (*d.* 1948), *d.* of late George Arbuthnot-Leslie, and *widow* of Hon. Charles Fox Maule Ramsay; one *s.*; *m.* 2nd 1949 Lilian, *d.* of late Charles Cary-Elwes, and *widow* of Lt.-Comdr. F. Crackanthorpe, R.N. *Educ.*: Austria; Balliol Coll., Oxford Honorary attaché at Petrograd Embassy, 1906-7; served European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded, D.S.O., M.C., despatches twice); attached to British Armistice Commission, Spa, 1918-19; Inter-Allied Military Control Commission in Germany, 1920-23; Secretary to the High Commissioner of the League of Nations for Danzig Free State, 1928-25. Served War of 1939-45, in S. African Defence Force, 1940-44; C.C.G., 1945-48. *Address:* 20 Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh.

BERTRAM, Anthony, M.A.; author, broadcaster and lecturer; editor Worlds' Masters series; *b.* London, 19 November 1897; *s.* of Ernest Bertram; *m.* 1929, Barbara Randolph; two *s.* *Educ.:* Dousi Abbey; Pembroke College, Oxford. Served in army, 1915-19 (wounded) and 1940-45 (Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre); art critic to Spectator, 1922-24; to Saturday Review, 1924-27; Lecturer to National Portrait Gallery, 1922-24; Lecturer to Extra-mural Delegacy, Oxford, since 1927; ed. Design for Today, 1934; Lecturer in Fine Arts, Queen's Univ., Belfast, 1938-39; Deputy-Director of British Council in France, 1945-46. Has contributed to most of the literary and art periodicals. *Publications:* English Portraiture in National Portrait Gallery, 1924; The Pool, 1926 Here We Ride, 1927; Life of Rubens, 1928; The Sword Falls, 1929; To the Mountains, 1929; The Man who made Gottlieb, 1930; They Came to the Castle, 1931; Three Meet, 1932; Pavements and Peaks, 1933; Favourite British Paintings, 1934; Men Adrift, 1935; The House, 1935; The King Sees Red, 1936; Design in Daily Life, 1937; Design, 1938; Contemporary Painting, 1939; Bright Defiler, 1940; Pleasures of Poverty, 1950; A Century of British Painting, 1951; various small monographs on artists. *Recreations:* mountain walks, reading, gardening. *Address:* Manor House, Bignor, Pulborough, Sussex. *T.:* Sutton (Petworth) 228.

BERTRAM, Lady; Edith; C.B.E. 1919; *widow* of Sir Anton Bertram (*d.* 1937), late Chief Justice of Ceylon; 2nd *d.* of Rees Jones, Porthkerry, Glam. *Address:* Hampton Court Palace, Middlesex.

BERTRAM, Hon. William; *b.* Hamilton, Scotland, 11 Jan. 1875: *s.* of late John Bertram; *m.* M. E. Foggitt; three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Queensland State Schools, Cambooya and Warwick. Came to Australia at age of eight; M.L.A. 1912-29; Speaker of Legislative Assembly, Queensland, 1920-29; member of first Queensland Public Works Commission, 1916; Chairman of Committees, 1916-20; winner of State Amateur Middleweight Boxing Championships of Queensland, 1899 and 1900; President of Amateur Boxing and Wrestling Association. *Address:* Maree, Lytton Road, East Brisbane, Queensland.

BERTRAM, Lt.-Col. William Robert, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; late 8th Canadian Infantry Batt. and General Staff 2nd Canadian Div.; *b.* 1888; *s.* of late Maj. William Bertram of Nisbet and Kersewell; *m.* 1917, Zoe Weldon L'Estrange, *y. d.* of Maj.-Gen. William L'Estrange Eames, C.B, *q.v.*; four *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington Coll.; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served in Gordon Highlanders, 1907-11, when relinquished commission and went to Canada; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Belgian Croix de Guerre, French Croix de Guerre with Palm). *Address:* Old Quay House, Lelant, *via* Hayle, Cornwall. *T.:* Hayle 2347

BERTRAND, Cav. Léon, Principal, Bertrand's Fencing Academy; serving in R.A.F. (commissioned); British; Father of French extraction; *b.* 10 July 1897; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. George's College, Wimbledon; Grenoble University. Diplomé L'Accademia Nazionale di Scherma, Naples; studied fencing under Professors Georges and Adolphe Rouleau, Paris, and Maestro Commendatore Giuseppe Nadi, Leghorn; served European War, Artists' Rifles; active service commissioned R.F.C. and R.A.F. *Publications:* Cut and Thrust: The Subtlety of the Sabre; The Fencer's Companion, 1935. *Recreation:* billiards. *Address:* 1 Cliff Road, Roedean, Brighton 7. *T.:* Brighton 1186 *Club* London Sketch.

BERWICK, Duke of; *see* Alba, Duque de.

BERWICK, 9th Baron (*cr* 1784), **Charles Michael Wentworth Noel-Hill;** late Lieut. K.S.L.I.; *b.* 4 March 1897; *o. s* of late Rev. Charles Noel-Hill and late Edith Mary, *d.* of late Rev. R. G. Benson; *S* cousin 1947. *Educ.:* Wellington; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Rifle Brigade, 1916-22; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1921-1924. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Burway House, Church Stretton, Shropshire; Attingham, Shrewsbury.

BESANT, Arthur Digby, B.A., F.I.A.; Consulting Actuary; General Manager of Clerical, Medical and General Life Assurance Soc., 1906-33, Director since 1933; Actuary, 1906-1931; *b.* Cheltenham, 16 Jan. 1869; *o. s.* of Rev. Frank (*d.* 1917) and Mrs. Annie Besant, (*d.* 1933); *m.* 1894; one *d.* *Educ.:* Portsmouth Grammar School; University College, London. Fellow and Joint-Treas. of Univ. Coll., 1924-48; Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries, 1895; Vice-President, 1916-19; President, 1924-26; Chairman of the Life Offices' Association, 1923-24; Royal Commission on National Health Insurance, 1924-26; a Director of the Clerical, Medical and Gen. Life Assurance Soc., 1933, of the Employers Liability Assurance Corporation, 1921, of Merchants' Marine Co., 1923, and of Clarendon Property Company, 1933; member Unemployment Insurance Statu-

tory Committee, 1934-39; a Senator of Univ. of London, 1944-48. *Publications:* Notes on Canadian Mortgages as Investments, 1914; Our Centenary, the history of the first hundred years of the Clerical, Medical and General Life Assurance Society, 1924; The Besant Pedigree, 1930; contributions on actuarial subjects. *Recreations:* mountain walking, philately, billiards. *Address:* 9 Hampstead Hill Gardens, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 4603. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform. University of London.

BESICOVITCH, Abram Samoilovitch, F.R.S. 1934, Rouse Ball Professor of Mathematics at University of Cambridge since 1950; Fellow of Trinity College; *b.* 24 Jan 1891; *s.* of Samuel and Eva Besicovitch; *m.* 1928, Valentina Alexandrovna Denissova. *Educ.:* University of Petersbourgh. Academic career in Perm and Petersbourgh; emigrated from U.S.S.R. in 1925. Lectureship in Liverpool; Cayley Lecturer in Mathematics, Cambridge. *Publications:* Almost periodic functions, 1932; papers in mathematical periodicals. *Address:* Trinity College, Cambridge.

BESLY, Ernest Francis Withers, C.M.G. 1941; Partner in firm of Trower Still & Keeling, Solicitors, 5 New Square, Lincoln's Inn; *b.* 1891; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Edward Frederick Seymour Besly, Stokesley Rectory Yorkshire and Evelyn Georgina Moore; *m.* 1927, Helen Judith, *d* of late D'Oyley Scott Ransom, Wyverton Hall, Notts.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1921. Legal Counsellor, British Embassy, Cairo, 1937-46; Judge of H.B.M. Consular Court in Egypt, 1938-46. *Recreations:* tennis and golf. *Address:* 3 Walton Place, Knightsbridge, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 7925. *Club:* St James'.

BESSBOROUGH, 9th Earl of (*cr.* 1780), Earl (U.K.), *cr.* 1937; **Vere Brabazon Ponsonby,** P.C 1931; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1931 (C.M.G 1919); Baron of Bessborough; Viscount Duncannon, 1723; Baron Ponsonby, 1749; Baron Duncannon (U.K.), 1834; J.P., D.L., Co. Kilkenny; Captain, Territorial Force Reserve; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 27 Oct. 1880; *s.* *s.* of 8th Earl of Bessborough and Blanche Vere, C.B.E. (*d.* 1919), *d.* of Sir John Guest, 1st Bart.; *S.* father, 1920; *m.* 1912, Roberte de Neuflize, Dame Grand Cross of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *d.* of late Baron Jean de Neuflize; one *s.* one *d.* (and two *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.); Hon. LL.D. MacGill, Toronto Univs. 1931; Hon F.R.I.B.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1908; late Lieut. Bucks Yeomanry; contested Carmarthen Boroughs (U.), 1906; M.P. (C.) Cheltenham, Jan.-Dec. 1910; Dover, 1918-20; L.C.C. (M.R.), Marylebone East, 1907-10; served in Gallipoli, 1915, and in France on the Staff 1916-18; Governor-General of Canada 1931-35; Pres. of Council of Foreign Bondholders, 1936; Chm. League Loans Cttee., 1937; Chairman, Cheltenham Ladies' College, Chichester Diocesan Fund, Church of England Advisory Council for Empire Settlement; Hotels and Restaurants Assoc., Franco-British Soc.; Rio Tinto Co.; Grand Cross of Legion of Honour; holds orders of: St. Anne, Russia; Leopold II., Belgium; SS. Maurice and Lazarus, Italy; and Redeemer, Greece. *Publications:* Ed. (with A. Aspinall) Lady Bessborough and her Family Circle, 1940; ed The Diaries of Lady Charlotte Guest, 1950. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Duncannon, *q.v.* *Address:* Stansted Park, Rowlands Castle, Hants. *Club:* Turf.

See also Denis J. Browne, Capt. R. H. V Cavendish, John Congreve, Baron Oranmore, Baron Raglan.

BEST, family name of **Baron Wynford.**

BEST, Charles Herbert, C.B.E. 1944; F.R.S. 1938; M.A., M.D., D.Sc. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Chicago), F.R.S.C., F.R.C.P.(C.); Professor of Physiology and Head of the Dept., University of Toronto, since 1929; Director of Banting-Best Dept. of Medical Research, Univ. of Toronto, since 1941; Surg. Lt. Comdr. R.C.N.V.R., 1941; Surg. Comdr. 1942; Surg. Capt. 1943; *b.* West Pembroke, Maine, U.S.A., 27 February 1899 (parents both Canadian); *s.* of Herbert Huestis Best, M.D., and Luella May Best; *m.* 1924, Margaret Hooper Mahon; two *s.* *Educ.:* University of Toronto, Toronto; University of London. Went overseas with 70th Battery (2nd Canadian Tank Corps section), serving as Driver and Sergeant, 1918-19; B.A., University of Toronto, 1921; Co-discoverer of insulin with late Sir Frederick Banting in 1921; in charge of the production of insulin, Connaught Laboratories, Univ. of Toronto, 1922-41; initiated Canadian Serum Project for securing dried human serum for military use, 1939; Director R.C.N. Medical Research Unit since 1941; Scientific Director International Health Division, Rockefeller Foundation, 1941-43, re-appointed 1946; Consultant to Nat. Institute of Health, U.S. Public Health Service, 1946; Member: Research Defence Board, Dept Nat. Defence, Canada, 1946-; Nat. Research Council of Canada, 1947; Interim Cttee., Nat. Cancer Institute of Canada, 1947-; Corres. Fellow N.Y. Acad of Medicine, 1947-; Hon. F.R.S.M., 1951; Mem. Paris Acad. of Medicine, 1945; Hon. Mem Royal Acad. of Sciences, Amsterdam, 1946; For. Corres. Académie Royale de Medécine de Belgique, 1946-; Hon. Life Mem. New York Acad. of Sciences, 1950; For. Assoc Nat. Acad. of Sciences, 1950; Mem Amer. Philosophical Soc 1950; M.A. (Toronto), 1922 and M.D. 1925; D Sc. (Lond.), 1928; Hon. D Sc. (Chicago), 1941; Hon. Docteur (Paris), 1945; Hon. Sc.D (Camb.), 1946; D.Sc.(h.c.) (Oxford), 1947; Doctor of Medicine (h.c.)(Amsterdam), 1947; (Louvain), 1947; (Liége), 1947; LL.D. (Dalhousie), 1949; (Queen's), 1950; Hon. degrees Univs. of Chile, Uruguay, San Marcos (Peru), 1951; Legion of Merit (U.S.), 1947; King Haakon VII Liberty Cross, Norway, 1947; Comdr. of Order of the Crown, Belgium, 1948. *Publications:* (with F. G. Banting) original publication on insulin, 1922; Co-author of books: The Human Body, 1932; and Physiological Basis of Medical Practice, 1937; numerous articles on. Insulin, Carbohydrate and Fat Metabolism, Muscular Exercise, Heparin, Histamine, etc. *Recreations:* riding and golf. *Address:* Department of Physiology, University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada. *T.:* Hyland 5510. *Clubs:* Athenæum; University; (Hon. Life) Canadian (Toronto), York Downs Golf.

BEST, Edna; *b.* Hove, 3 March 1900; *d.* of Leonard William Best and Claire Romaire; *m.* 1st, 1920, Seymour Beard (marriage dissolved 1928); twin *s.*; 2nd, 1928, Herbert Marshall, *q.v.*; one *d.*; 3rd, 1940, Nat Wolff. First appeared on stage at Grand Theatre, Southampton, 1917; Peter in Peter Pan, 1920; Teresa Sanger in the Constant Nymph, 1926; many subsequent appearances in London; also played in New York. Films: began career, 1929; successes in South Riding, Prison Without Bars, etc.

BEST, George Percival, C.B.E. 1937; *b.* London, 15 April 1872; *s.* of G. H. Dukes Best. Entered Civil Service, 1896; Office of H.M. Woods, Forests and Land Revenues (now Office of the Commissioners of Crown Lands); Assistant Commissioner of Crown Lands, 1935-37. *Publications:* The Civil List and the Hereditary Revenues of the Crown (under name of G. Percival), Fortnightly Review, March 1901, and contributions to the Bulletin des Amis de Montaigne, Paris, of which society he is a Life Member and a Vice-Pres.; Member Société des Bibliophiles de Guyenne, Bordeaux. *Recreations:* travel in France and critical researches re biography and essays of Montaigne. *Club:* Reform.

BEST, Captain Humphrey Willie, C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1918; R.N.; Sea Trans-

port Service; *b.* 2 July 1884; 2nd *s.* of late Major Hon. T. W. Best; *m.* 1914, Helen Grace Meakin; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Littlejohns; H.M.S. Britannia. R.N. till 1923. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. in 1918 for action with enemy submarine, UB 68, commanded by Doenitz). Retired in 1923 and rejoined July 1939 for service in Sea Transport. C.B.E. for work in planning of landing operations in Normandy, 1944. *Recreations*: golf, tennis. *Address*: Seaventure, Lyme Regis. *T.*: Lyme 204.

BEST, Hon. James William, O.B.E.; J.P. Dorset; farmer; *b.* 8 May, 1882; *y. s.* of 5th Baron Wynford; *m.* Florence Mary Bernards, *s. d.* of Sir Elliot Lees, Bt., D.S.O., four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington College; Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill. India Forest Service, 1904-25; served in the Central Provinces of India; Conservator of Forests, Jubblepur, 1922; first Sylviculturist to the C. P. Government, 1923; Member of Cttee. for England of Forestry Commission; was Capt. in 2nd Nagpur Rifles, Indian Auxiliary Force. *Publications*: Indian Shikar Notes; Tiger Days, The Marked Maneater; Forest Life in India, 1935. *Recreations*: shooting and fishing. *Address*: Hincknowle, Melplash, Dorset. *T.A.*: Netherbury. *T.*: Netherbury 221. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

BEST, Ven. Joseph; Archdeacon of Ballarat, 1926-50, now Archdeacon Emeritus; *b.* 1880; *3rd s.* of Henry Best, J.P., one of Australia's pioneer settlers; *m.* 1910, Marjorie Jean Wallace; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Stawell T.S.; St. Aidan's College Ballarat. Curate of Berrinja, 1905-7; Vicar of Nhill, 1907-12; Linton, 1912-14; St. John's Ballarat, 1915-21; Rural Dean of Ballarat North 1919; Archdeacon of Maryborough, 1921-26; served European War; Chaplain 39th Battalion A.I.F. in France, 1916-17; Chaplain, 11th Regiment Australian Light Horse, Palestine, 1918. Senior Chaplain Australian Mounted Division, 1918; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Ballarat, 1934-50; Vicar General of Diocese of Ballarat, 1947-50. *Publications*: The Apostolic Ministry; Big Business in Religion; What Every Anglican Should Know, Editor of the Ballarat Chronicle, 1926-37. *Recreations*: angling, geology, chess. *Address*: 413 Lydiard Street, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. *T.A.*: Ballarat, Australia. *T.*: Ballarat 1511. *Club*: R.A.C.V.

BEST, Richard Irvine, Litt.D. Chairman of the Irish MSS. Commission, 1948; *s.* of Henry Best and Margaret Jane Irvine; *m.* 1906, Edith Oldham (*d.* 1950), A.R.C.M. and Hon. A.R.C.M. Director, National Library of Ireland, 1924-40; Assist. Librarian, 1904; Sen. Professor, School of Celtic Studies in Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies, 1940-47; Pres. of the Royal Irish Academy, 1939-45; Leibniz Medal, Royal Prussian Academy, 1914; Commemoration Medal of Pontifical Academy of Sciences, 1937; Hon. D.Litt. National University of Ireland, 1920; Hon. Litt.D., Dublin Univ., 1923; Hon. Member of Modern Language Assoc. of America, 1947; Hon. Sec., School of Irish Learning, 1908-24. *Publications*: Bibliography of Irish philology and printed Irish Literature, 1913, 1942; Lebor na Huidre, or Book of the Dun, text with Introduction, edited in collaboration with Osborn Bergin, Litt.D., 1929; The Martyrology of Tallaght, ed. in collaboration with Very Rev. H. J. Lawlor, D.D., for Henry Bradshaw Society, 1931; The Annals of Inisfallen, Rawl. B. 503 published in Facsimile, with Introduction 1933; The Commentary on the Psalms, with Glosses in Old-Irish, preserved in the Ambrosian Library (C 301 Inf.). Collotype Facsimile with Introduction, 1936; Ancient Laws of Ireland, Senchas Mar, Facsimile, with Introduction, of the oldest fragments, 1931; The Irish Mythological Cycle and Celtic Mythology (translated from the French of H. D'Arbois de Jubainville, with additional notes), 1903; editions and translations of various Middle-Irish texts, palæographical and bibliographical papers, contributed to Ériu, Zeitschrift für Celtische Philologie, Hermathena, Anecdota from Irish MSS. (Joint Editor), Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, etc. *Address*: 57 Upper Leeson Street, Dublin.

BESTE, Capt. Sir Henry Aloysius B. D.; *see* Digby-Beste.

BESTERMAN, Theodore Deodatus Nathaniel; Member of many Committees connected with books, libraries, art schools, etc.; *b.* 18 Nov. 1904; *m.* Evelyn, *y. d.* of Arthur Mack, New York; one *s.* Investigation Officer, etc. of the Soc. for Psychical Research, 1927-35; Member of Council of the Folk-Lore Soc., 1926-37 (Hon. Treas., 1928-29); Special Lecturer in Univ. of London School of Librarianship, 1931-38; Joint Editor, Oxford Books on Bibliography; Gen. Editor, Assoc. of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, 1942-46; Ed. and Exec. Officer, British Union Catalogue of Periodicals 1944-46; founded and ed. Journal of Documentation, 1945-47; Chairman, St. Martin's School of Art, 1946; successively Counsellor, World Bibliographical and Library Centre, and Head, Department for the Exchange of Information, U.N.E.S.C.O., 1946-49; has travelled extensively, including several lecture tours in the United States. Served 1938-45 in C.D. and R.A. (Field). *Publications*: A Bibliography of Annie Besant, 1924; Crystal-Gazing. a Study in the History, Distribution, etc., of Scrying, 1924; In the Way of Heaven (anthology), 1926; The Divining-Rod: an Experimental and Psychological Investigation (with Sir William Barrett, F.R.S.), 1926; Library Catalogue of the Society for Psychical Research, 1927; supplements, 1928, 1929, 1931, 1934; The Mind of Annie Besant, 1928; A Four Months' Tour of Psychical Investigation, 1929; Some Modern Mediums, 1930; Men against Women: a Study of Sexual Relations, 1934; A Bibliography of Sir James George Frazer, O.M., 1934; Mrs. Annie Besant: a Modern Prophet, 1934; ed. and contributor to Inquiry into the Unknown (B.B.C. Talks), 1934; The Druce-Portland Case, 1936; A Bibliography of Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 1935; The Beginnings of Systematic Bibliography, 1935; 3rd ed. (in French, Les Débuts de la Bibliographie), 1950; The Publishing Firm of Cadell and Davis: Select Correspondence and Accounts, 1793-1836, 1938; Water-Divining, 1938; A World Bibliography of Bibliographies, two vols, 1939-40; 2nd ed., three vols., 1947-49; Early Printed Books to the End of the Sixteenth Century: a Bibliography of Bibliographies, 1940: British Sources of Reference and Information, 1948; Unesco: Peace in the Minds of Men, 1951: Index Bibliographicus, two vols., 1951-52; Voltaire's Notebooks, 1951; edited several works by E. Crawley, translations of Hans Driesch, etc.; also numerous papers on Voltaire, bibliography and libraries, folklore, and psychical research; and miscellaneous writings. *Recreations*: The Guyon House Press, for the printing and binding of fine books (until completely destroyed by enemy action, December 1940); editing the correspondence of Voltaire; breeding Siamese cats. *Address*: 16 Keats Grove, N.W.3. *T.*: Hampstead 4008.

BESWICK, Mrs. Frank; *see* Knight, Clara.

BESWICK, Frank; M.P. (Lab. Co-op.) Uxbridge Division of Middlesex since 1945; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Civil Aviation, since 1950. R.A.F. Transport Command. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Under-Secretary of State for Air, 1946-49. *Address*: House of Commons, S.W.1.

BETHAM, Lt.-Col. Sir Geoffrey Lawrence, K.B.E., *cr.* 1944; C.I.E. 1934; M. [illegible] *b.* 8 Apr. 1889; *m.* 1915, Dorothy, *d.* of [illegible] Cartwright; one *d.* *Educ.*: Dulwich College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. First commission, 1909; Political Agent, Chagai, 1925, Sibi, 1927,

Zhob, 1929; Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, 1933-34; Resident in Mewar, 1935-38; Min. in Nepal, 1938-44. *Club:* United Service.

BETHELL, family name of **Barons Bethell** and **Westbury.**

BETHELL, 2nd Baron of Romford, U.K., *cr.* 1922; **John Raymond Bethell;** Bt., *cr.* 1911; Director of Gillett Bros. Discount Co. Limited; *b.* 23 Oct. 1902; *cr. s.* of 1st Baron Bethell and Florence, *d.* of James W. Wyles; *S.* father 1945; *m.* 1st, 1927, Veronica Eileen (marriage dissolved, 1948), *d.* of Sir James Connolly; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1948, Mrs. Joan Reid, *widow* of Lt.-Comdr. H. N. Reid, R.N., and *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. N. W. Webber, C.M.G., D.S.O. *Educ.:* Harrow; Jesus College, Cambridge. *Recreations:* golf and shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Guy Anthony John Bethell, *b.* 17 Mar. 1928. *Address:* Cowden Hall, Horam, Sussex. *T.:* Horam Rd. 71. *Club* Naval and Military.

BETHELL, Colonel Alfred Bryan, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; late R.A.; D.L., *b.* 25 April 1875; *s.* of late Alfred Bethell, M.R.C.S., Bridgnorth, Shropshire; *m.* 1918, Caroline Patience Nangle, *d.* of late W. E. Wilson, D.Sc., F.R.S., Daramona, Westmeath; (one *s.* killed Palestine, 1946). Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1901; Major, 1911; Col., 1921; employed with Egyptian Army, 1901-11; South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps); Sudan, 1905 (despatches, Egyptian medal with clasp), served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Legion of Honour; C.M.G.); retired pay, 1921 *Address:* Cranford, Haselbury Plucknett, Nr. Crewkerne, Som.

BETHELL, Sir Thomas Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1914; J.P. Essex; *s.* of late George Bethell, South Woodford; *m.* 1925, Edith Lillie, *d.* of late George Tabor, Highbury. *Educ.:* Heversham Grammar School. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1897; M.P. (L.) Maldon Division, Essex, 1906-10; contested (L.) Suffolk, E., Eye Div., Oct. 1924; was Deputy-Chairman of County of London Electric Supply Co. Ltd., and a Director of other Associated and Subsidiary Companies until those Companies were Nationalised on 1 April 1948. *Address:* 169 Queen's Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 3316; 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 8415. *Clubs:* Reform, Sandown Park, Hurlingham.

BETHUNE, Sir Alexander Maitland Sharp, 10th Bt. (N.S.), *cr.* 1683, *b.* 28 March 1909; *o. s.* of late Alexander Bethune, J.P., D.L., of Blebo, Cupar, 9th Bt. of Scotscraig, and Elisabeth Constance Carnegie (*d.* 1935), 3rd *d.* of Frederick Lewis Maitland Heriot, of Ramornie, Fife; *S.* father, 1917. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. *Address:* 21 Victoria Grove, W.8. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Royal and Ancient (St Andrews).

BETHUNE, Francis John, K.C. 1922 retired from active practice; *b.* Dec. 1860; *y. s.* of late Admiral C. R. D. Bethune, C.B., of Balfour, Fife; *m.* 1894, Helen Marian, *d.* of late Edward K. Crace of Gungahleen, N.S.W.; one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge Called to Bar, 1887; joined N.E. Circuit; read in the Chambers of late Lord Robson, and began practice in London; left London for Sydney, N.S.W., 1894, and admitted to the N.S.W. Bar. *Recreations:* reading, music. *Address:* Windyrigga, Moss Vale, N.S.W. *Club:* Marlborough-Windham.

BETHUNE, Rev. John Walter, C.B.E. 1927; M.A. Cantab.; Priest in charge of Wynyard, Tasmania, since 1929; *b.* 5 Nov. 1882; *s.* of John Charles Bethune, LL.B. (Cantab.), and Annie Emily Pogson; unmarried. *Educ.:* Church Grammar School, Launceston; Hutchins School, Hobart; Selwyn College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1905; Priest, 1906; Curate St. David's Cathedral, Hobart, 1905-7; Rector of St. Paul's, Launceston, 1908-15, and Chaplain to Hospital; Chaplain A.I.F. Troops, Claremont Camp, 1915-18; Headmaster Launceston Church Grammar School, Tasmania, 1919-28. *Recreations:* Won quarter-mile Selwyn College, 1903, 1904; cricket, tennis, golf. *Address:* Wynyard, Tasmania.

BETJEMAN, John; miscellaneous writer; *b.* 1906, *s.* of late E. E. Betjeman; *m.* 1933, Penelope Valentine Hester, *d.* of Field-Marshal Lord Chetwode, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Oxford. U.K. Press Attaché, Dublin, 1941-43; Admiralty, 1944. Church of England. *Publications:* Mount Zion; Ghastly Good Taste, 1933; Continual Dew; An Oxford University Chest; Shell Guides to Cornwall and Devon; Antiquarian Prejudice; Old Lights for New Chancels; Selected Poems, 1948; (Ed. with John Piper): Buckinghamshire Guide, 1948; Berkshire Guide, 1949. *Address:* Farnborough, Wantage, Berks. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Beefsteak, Garrick; Kildare St. (Dublin).

BETT, Rev. Henry, Litt.D., M.A.; *b.* 28 March, 1876; *s.* of Wingate Bett; *m.* 1st, Margaret Turnbull (*d.* 1930); 2nd, Sarah Annie Burgin; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Headingley College, Leeds; University of Manchester. Methodist Minister at Sunderland, Rugby, Darlington, York, Lincoln, and Stockport, 1899-1923; tutor in Church History at Handsworth College, 1923-43; Principal, 1940-43; President of Methodist Conference, 1940. *Publications:* The Watch Night, 1911; The Hymns of Methodism, 1912; The Spiritual Maxims of Angelus Silesius (trans. from the German), 1914; Nursery Rhymes and Tales, 1924; The Games of Children, 1929; Studies in Religion, 1929; Studies in Literature, 1929; Johannes Scotus Erigena, 1925; Nicholas of Cusa, 1932; Joachim of Flora, 1931; Some Secrets of Style, 1932; Wanderings Among Words, 1936; The Spirit of Methodism, 1937; The Reality of the Religious Life, 1949; English Legends, 1950, etc. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 13 Wye Cliff Road, Handsworth, Birmingham, 20.

BETTMANN, Siegfried, F.R.S.A.; J.P., Warwickshire; *b.* 18 April 1868; *s.* of Meyer Bettmann and Sophie Weil; *m.* 1895, Annie Meyrick (*d.* 1941), Shifnal, Salop. *Educ.:* Nuremberg. Founded Triumph Cycle Company, Limited, Coventry, in 1885; Managing Director until 1933, when he assumed the Vice-Chairmanship of Company; retired from Board in 1934; at the age of 73, in 1936, acquired from Triumph Co. Ltd. their Cycle and Gear Departments, assumed the chairmanship of manufacturing companies; retired finally from commercial activities in 1939; pioneer of British motor-cycle industry; ex-President of the Coventry Chamber of Commerce; ex-President of British Cycle and Motor-cycle Manufacturers' Union; Mayor of Coventry, 1913-14; ex-Member Advisory Council of Commercial and Industrial Section, Birmingham University; established in 1919 Annie Bettmann Foundation for the Support of Young People Starting in Business. *Publications:* In the Land of the Pharoes; South African Journeyings; A Glance at India; South Africa Revisited; On the Sacred Road; Origins and Causes of the War; translated Dostojevski's novel Downtrodden and Oppressed. *Recreations:* travelling, writing, reading. *Address:* Elm Bank, Stoke Park, Coventry. *T.:* Coventry 63888. *Clubs:* Savage; Drapers' (Coventry). [*Died* 23 *Sept.* 1951.

BETTS, Edward William; journalist and critic; *b.* London, 27 Mar. 1881; *s. s.* of late Edward Betts, London and Tunbridge Wells; *m.* 1904, Elizabeth Annie (*d.* 1945), 2nd *d.* of late William West, Tunbridge Wells. *Educ.:* privately. Began journalistic career on Kent and Sussex Courier; afterwards on editorial staff of Sussex Daily News; Malton Gazette, acting editor, 1904-12; Birmingham Gazette, assistant editor and dramatic critic, 1912-19; was assistant London editor and dramatic critic of Birmingham Gazette and associated papers, 1919-21; dramatic and film critic of Westminster Gazette, 1921-28;

editor, The Era to 1939; Associate Editor, Daily Film Renter, retired, 1951; member of Council, Critics' Circle; contributor to Daily Telegraph, Stage, Weekly Westminster, Theatre and Stage, and other periodicals on theatrical and kinema subjects. *Recreations:* music, seeing and reading plays. *Address:* 189 Nevill Road, Hove 4. *T.:* Brighton 54584. *Club.* National Liberal.

BETTS, Mrs. Edwin M.; *see* Hayes, Gertrude.

BETTS, Professor James Anthony; Professor of Fine Art, University of Reading, since 1934; *b.* 28 Dec. 1897; *s.* of James and Ellen Betts; *m.* 1925, Nellie Serena Flexen; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Stephens, Skipton; Bradford College of Art; Royal College of Art. Head, School of Painting, Sheffield College of Art, 1926-30; Principal, Kingston-on-Thames School of Art, 1930-34. *Address:* Norfolk House, 28 Kidmore Road, Caversham, Reading, Berks. *T.:* Reading 71600. *Club:* Athenæum.

BETTS, Reginald Robert; Masaryk Professor of Central European History in the University of London since 1946; *b.* 30 Oct 1903; *s.* *s.* of Robert Frederick and Gertrude Emily Betts; *m.* 1930; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Norwich School; New College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Winchester College, 1927; Lecturer in History, University of Liverpool, 1929-31; Lecturer in Medieval History, Queen's Univ., Belfast, 1931-34; Professor of History, University College, Southampton, 1934-44; Service with European division of B.B.C. 1941-44; Professor of History, Univ. of Birmingham, 1945-46. *Publications:* articles on Czechoslovak and Central European History in Journal of Theological Studies, Transactions of the Royal Historical Society, History, Journal of International Affairs, etc. *Address:* The School of Slavonic and East European Studies, Senate House, University of London, W.C.1.

BEVAN, Rt. Hon. Aneurin, P.C. 1945; M.P. (Lab.) Ebbw Vale Division of Monmouthshire since 1929; County Councillor, Monmouthshire, since 1928; *b.* Tredegar, Mon., Nov. 1897; *s.* of David and Phœbe Bevan; *m.* 1934, Jenny Lee, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Serhowy Elementary School; Central Labour College. Son of a coal-miner; followed in same occupation after leaving school at age of 13; prominent in the councils of the South Wales Miners' Federation; elected to local Urban District Council after his return from Labour College; miners disputes agent, 1926. Minister of Health, 1945-51; Minister of Labour and National Service, 1951, resigned, 1951. *Recreations:* billiards, tennis. *Address:* 2 Queen Square, Tredegar, Mon. *T.:* Tredegar, 24.

BEVAN, Ven. Hugh Henry Molesworth, M.A.; Archdeacon of Ludlow since 1948; Prebendary of Hereford Cathedral since 1948; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of London since 1939, and to Bishop of Hereford since 1948; Member of Nobody's Friends since 1947; Fellow of Sion Coll., 1945; *b.* 2 Aug. 1884; *s.* of late Ven. H. E. J. Bevan; *m.* 1917, Rachel Joyse, *d.* of late Rev. R. B. Knatchbull-Hugessen; three *s.* *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; Queen's Coll., Oxford; Cuddesdon. Deacon, 1908; Priest, 1909; Curate, Holy Trinity, Paddington, 1908-13; Chelsea Parish Church, 1913-16; Lecturer in Divinity (Whitelands College), 1915-17; Vicar of St. Dunstan's, E. Acton, 1916-28; Vicar of Hammersmith, 1928-48; Prebendary of Newington in St. Paul's Cathedral, 1942-48. Hon. Clerical Secretary of London Diocesan Conference, 1943-48; Rural Dean of Ealing, 1926-28; of Hammersmith, 1928-42 and 1945-48; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop Winnington-Ingram, 1934-39; President, Hammersmith Rotary Club, 1935-36. O.C.F., 1941-45. *Recreations:* reading and walking. *Address:* Quatford Castle, Bridgnorth, Shropshire.

BEVAN, John Henry, C.B., 1945; M.C., 1917; General Staff; *b.* 5 April 1894; *y.* *s.* of late David Augustus Bevan and late Hon. Dame Maud Bevan, D.B.E.; *m.* 1927, Lady Barbara Bingham, *d.* of 5th Earl of Lucan, P.C. G.C.V.O., K.B.E., C.B.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton College; Christ Church, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-19, with the Herts Regt.; Captain, 1916; Major, 1918; T.A.R. of O. General List, recalled, 1939. *Address:* Gulliards Oak, Midhurst, Sussex. *T.:* Midhurst 177. *Club:* Brooks's.

BEVAN, Rt. Rev. Kenneth Graham; Vicar of Woolhope, Hereford, since 1951; *b.* 27 Sept. 1898; *s.* of late Rev. James Alfred Bevan, M.A.; *m.* 1927, Jocelyn Duncan Barber; three *d.* *Educ.*: The Grammar School, Gt. Yarmouth; London College of Divinity. Deacon, 1923; priest, 1924; curate of Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells, 1923-25; missionary, Diocese of Western China, 1925-36; Diocese of Eastern Szechwan, 1936-40; Bishop of Eastern Szechwan, 1940-50 *Address:* The Vicarage, Woolhope, Hereford. *T.*: Fownhope 72.

BEVAN, Rear-Admiral Sir Richard Hugh Loraine, K.B.E. *cr.* 1946; C.B. 1942, D.S.O. 1916; M.V.O. 1923; D.L. Glos., 1946; *b.* 10 July 1885; *s.* of late Captain Eustace B. L. Bevan, Royal West Kent Regiment, and Mary, *d.* of late Rev. Dr. G. W. Hill, for many years Vicar of Halifax, N.S., and *g.s.* of late Richard Lee Bevan of Brixworth Hall, Northampton; *m.* 1934, Frances Anne Beckford, *o.* surv. *d.* of late Algernon Beckford Bevan, J.P., Bury St. Edmunds. *Educ.:* Foster's, Stubbington House; Britannia. Midshipman in Implacable, 1901-4; Sub-Lieutenant in Drake, 1905-6; Lieutenant in Aboukir, 1907-09; Signal School, and in command of T.B.D. Express, 1911; Lieutenant of H.M.S. Medina when their Majesties went to Bombay for Durbar; Flag-Lieutenant to Vice-Adm. Sir Rosslyn Wemyss in Orion, 1912-13, and on his staff during the European War; promoted Commander, 1918; Captain, 1923; landed at Cape Helles in charge of signal stations during occupation of Gallipoli; present at evacuation of Suvla and Anzac (D.S.O.); Commander H.M. Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1921-23; Flag Capt. Africa Station, 1923-26; Naval Attaché to H.M. Missions in Italy, Greece, etc., 1928-31, commanded H.M.S. York, 1932-33, comdg. H.M. Signal School, Portsmouth, 1934-35; Rear-Adm. and retired list, 1935; rejoined Navy, 1939; Naval Attaché, Rome, Feb.-June, 1940; Senior British Naval Officer, North Russia, 1941-42; Flag Officer, in charge Northern Ireland, 1942-45. County Councillor, Gloucestershire, 1949. Order of the Nile, 4th Class, 1917; Legion of Honour, Chevalier, 1918; Officer of Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1946. *Address:* Greylands, Minchinhampton, Glos. *T.:* Brimscombe 2215. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BEVAN-BAKER, Bevan Braithwaite, M.A., B.Sc. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Edin.), F.R.S.E.; *b.* 1890; *s.* of George Samuel Baker, Willesden; *m.* 1918, Margaret Stewart, *s.* *d.* of Dr. A. H. Freeland Barbour, Edinburgh; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Sidcot School, Somerset; University College, London; University of Münich. Assistant in Mathematics, University College, London, 1918-20; Lecturer in Mathematics, University of Edinburgh, 1920-24; Professor of Mathematics in the University of London, and Head of the Department of Mathematics, Royal Holloway College (University of London), 1924-44; Secretary of the Edinburgh Mathematical Society, 1921-24. *Publications:* (with E. T. Copson) The Mathematical Theory of Huygens' Principle, 1939; various memoirs in the Philosophical Magazine and the publications of the Edinburgh Mathematical Society, etc. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Rodney House, Chalford Hill, Glos. *T.:* Brimscombe 2155.

BEVERIDGE; family name of **Baron Beveridge.**

BEVERIDGE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1946, of Tuggal, **William Henry Beveridge,** K.C.B., *cr.* 1919 (C.B. 1916); Das grosse Ehrenzeichen mit dem Stern (Austria); F.B.A. 1937;

Barrister; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, Chicago, Columbia, Melbourne and Oslo; Docteur (Hon.) Faculty of Law, University of Paris; Hon. D.Litt. McGill and New Zealand; Hon. D.Litt. Hum. Pennsylvania; Hon. Dr. of Social Sciences, Brussels; Hon. Doctor of Economics, Rotterdam; Hon. Fellow Balliol College and University College, Oxford; *b.* Rangpur, Bengal, 5 Mar. 1879; *s. s.* of Henry Beveridge, I.C.S. (*d.* 1929), and Annette (*d.* 1929), *d.* of William Akroyd of Stourbridge (through whom held William Akroyd Founder's Kin Scholarship); *m.* 1942, Janet, *widow* of D. B. Mair and 3rd *d.* of William Philip, Newport, Fife. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Balliol College, Oxford (1st Class Math. Mods., 1st Class Classical Mods., 1st Class Lit. Hum. M.A., B.C.L. 1902). Stowell Civil Law Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1902-9; D.Sc (Econ.) London, 1930; Sub-warden of Toynbee Hall, 1903-5; Leader-writer for Morning Post, 1906-8; Member of Central (Unemployed) Body for London, 1905-8, and first Chairman of Employment Exchanges Committee; in Board of Trade, 1908-16, as Director of Labour Exchanges, 1909-16, and Assist.-Sec. in charge of Employment Depart.; Assist. Gen. Sec. to the Ministry of Munitions, 1915-16; in Ministry of Food as Second Secretary, 1916-18; and Permanent Sec., 1919; Director of London School of Economics and Political Science, 1919-37; Vice-Chanc. of London Univ., 1926-28; Master of Univ. College, Oxford, 1937-45; M.P. (L.) Berwick-on-Tweed, 1944-45; Pres. Royal Economic Society, 1940-44; President Royal Statistical Society, 1941-43; Senator of London Univ., 1919-37 and 1944-48. Mem. of Royal Commission on Coal Industry, 1925; Chairman Unemployment Insurance Statutory Committee, 1934-44; Chairman of Sub-Committee of Committee of Imperial Defence on Food Rationing, 1936; Chairman of Committee on Skilled Men in Services, 1941-42; Fuel Rationing Enquiry for President of Board of Trade, 1942; Chairman of Inter-Departmental Committee on Social Insurance and Allied Services, 1941-42; undertook Voluntary Social Service Inquiry, 1947; Chm. Aycliffe Development Corporation under New Towns Act, 1947, and Peterlee Development Corp., 1949; Chm. Broadcasting Cttee., 1949-50. *Publications:* Unemployment: A Problem of Industry, 1909 (new edition, 1930); John and Irene: An Anthology of Thoughts on Woman, 1912; Swish (a submarine war game), 1916; The Public Service in War and in Peace, Peace in Austria, 1920; Insurance for All, 1924; British Food Control, 1929; Causes and Cures of Unemployment, 1931; Tariffs (in collaboration), 1931; Changes in Family Life, 1932; Planning under Socialism, 1936; The Unemployment Insurance Statutory Committee (pamphlet), 1937; Prices and Wages in England, Vol. I. (with others), 1939; Blockade and the Civilian Population (pamphlet); Peace by Federation? (pamphlet); Pillars of Security, 1943; Full Employment in a Free Society, 1944; The Price of Peace, 1945; Why I am a Liberal, 1945; Germany: An Urgent Message (pamphlet), 1947; India Called Them, 1948; Voluntary Action, 1948; the Evidence for Voluntary Action, 1949; (with Janet Beveridge) On and Off the Platform Under the Southern Cross, 1949; and Antipodes Notebook, 1949; articles in Contemporary Review, Economic Journal, Statistical Journal, Economica, Politica, Universities Quarterly, etc. *Recreation:* country life. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 5 Bede Crescent, Newton Aycliffe, Co. Durham. *Club:* Reform.

See also R. H. Tawney.

BEVERIDGE, Alexander William Morton, J.P.; F.R.S.E.; *s.* of William Beveridge, F.E.I.S., and Christina Morton; *m.* 1909, Esther, *d.* of Rev. John Pitt, B.D., Dunfermline Abbey; one *s.* Entered service of Bank of Scotland at Dunfermline; Head Office Staff; Manager at Glasgow; Treasurer (General Manager) Bank of Scotland, 1934-39. *Address:* 44 Inverleith Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* Granton (Edinburgh) 88713. *Clubs:* University (Edinburgh); New (Glasgow).

BEVERIDGE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wilfred William Ogilvy, K.B.E., *cr.* 1924 (C.B.E. 1919); C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1902; Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Chevalier; Order of St. Stanislas; M.B., M.Ch. Edin.; D.P.H. Camb.; late Professor of Hygiene, Royal Army Medical College; late Director of Hygiene, W.O.; K.H.P. 1920; Corr. Member French Acad. of Medicine; *b.* Edinburgh, 16 Nov. 1864; *s.* of James Beveridge of Tilliochie and Helen Ogilvy; *m.* Mary (*d.* 1946), *d.* of George Spencer-Walker. *Educ.*: Kensington; Edin. University. Entered R.A.M.C. 1890; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1912; Col. 1917; Major-General 1922; retired pay, 1924; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); on General Headquarters Staff, European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, C.B.); Vice-President Royal Sanitary Institute; Vice-President Institute of Hygiene; Fellow Soc. of Medical Officers of Health; late Examiner in Public Health to Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, London; Chadwick Gold Medallist, 1920. *Address:* 47 Earls Avenue, Folkestone, Kent.

BEVERIDGE, William Ian Beardmore, M.A. (Cantab.), D.V.Sc (Syd.); Professor of Animal Pathology, Cambridge, 1947; Fellow of Jesus College; *b.* 1908; *s.* of J. W. C. and Ada Beveridge; *m.* 1935, Patricia, *d.* of Rev. E. C. Thomson; one *s. Educ.*: Cranbrook School, Sydney; St. Paul's College, Univ. of Sydney. Research bacteriologist, McMaster Animal Health Laboratory, Sydney, 1930-37; Commonwealth Fund Service Fellow at Rockefeller Institute and at Washington, 1938-39; Walter and Eliza Hall Institute for Medical Research, Melbourne, 1941-46; visiting worker, Pasteur Institute, Paris, 1946-47. *Publications:* The Art of Scientific Investigation; articles on Infectious diseases of man and domestic animals, in scientific journals. *Address:* 299 Milton Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 5067.

BEVERLEY, Rt. Rev. A. R.; *see* Toronto, Bishop of.

BEVERLEY, Frank; Barrister-at-law, North-Eastern Circuit; Recorder of Bradford since 1926; *o. s* of late Walter Beverley, Barrister-at-law, Bramley, Leeds; *m.* 1934, Lucy, *d.* of late Norman McDougall, Winnipeg, *widow* of Allan J. Kerr, Quebec. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; LL.B. Lond. Univ. Called to Bar, 1908; served European War, R.G.A., France, Flanders, Italy (M.C., Italian Croce di Guerra). *Recreations:* fly-fishing, motoring, empire travel. *Address:* Low Hall, Myddelton, Ilkley.

BEVERLEY, Vice-Admiral William York La Roche, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1947; Director of Dockyards since December 1951; *b.* 14 December 1895; *s.* of Major W. H. Beverley, late Director of H.M. Prisons, Nigeria; *m.* 1931, Maria Teresa Matilde, *d.* of Enrico Palazio, Santa-Margherita-Ligure, Italy; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served throughout European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45; A.D.C. to the King, 1947-48; Admiral Supt., Portsmouth, 1949-51; Vice-Admiral, 1950. *Address:* c/o Grindlays Bank, Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Club:* Bath.

BEVERS, Edmund Cecil, C.B.E. 1951; M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Oxon); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); F.R.C.S. (Edin.); Consulting Surgeon, Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.); *b.* 1876; *s.* of late Edmund Augustine Bevers of Oxford; *m.* Tryphaena Letathea, *d.* of late Rev. Edward Seymour, Bratton Clovelly, Devon. *Educ.*: St. Edward's School, Oxford; Oxford University; Guy's Hospital. After graduating held several Hospital appointments in London and Oxford, and for three years was engaged in teaching Anatomy in the University. *Publications:* Treatment of Acute Intestinal Obstruction; Conditions which mimic the Acute Abdomen; Traumatic Myositis Ossificans;

Facio-Hypoglossal Anastomosis and other papers in medical journals. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 39 Belsyre Court, Oxford. *Clubs.* Union Society (Oxford), Salcombe Yacht (Salcombe).

BEVES, Donald Howard; Vice-Provost, King's College, Cambridge, since 1946; University Lecturer; *b.* 6 Mar. 1896; *s.* of Edward Leslie Beves, Brighton; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rugby; King's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1921). 8th Batt. Rifle Brigade, Dec. 1914-April 1919; France, 1915-16, Instructor No. 6 O.C.B. Oxford, Mar. 1917-Sept. 1918; Instructor, Central School of Instruction, Berkhamsted, Sept. 1918-April 1919; Clerk in the House of Commons, 1922-24; Fellow of King's College, 1924. *Recreations:* glass and silver collecting. *Address:* King's College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 4411. *Club:* Pitt (Cambridge).

BEVINS, John Reginald; M.P. (C.) Toxteth Division of Liverpool since 1950; *b.* 20 Aug. 1908; *s. s.* of John Milton and Grace Eveline Bevins, Liverpool; *m.* 1933, Mary Leonora Jones; three *s. Educ.:* Dovedale Road and Liverpool Collegiate Schools. Underwriter with Liverpool and London and Globe Insce. Co. Ltd. Served War of 1939-1945; gunner, 1940; Major, R.A.S.C., 1944; M.E.F. and Europe. Member Liverpool City Council, 1935-50. Contested West Toxteth Division, 1945, and Edge Hill (by-election), 1947. *Address:* Lynwood, 108 Queen's Drive, Liverpool 18. *T.:* Sefton Park 4670.

BEVIR, Anthony, C.V.O. 1946; C.B.E. 1944; Private Sec. to the Prime Minister (now Sec for Appointments) since 1940; *b.* 7 Nov. 1805; 4th *s.* of late Ernest Bevir, Hendon; *m.* 1935, Noël Sidney, *d.* of late Dominick Sidney Browne, Breaghwy, Co. Mayo. *Educ.:* Eton; Hertford College, Oxford. Served European War, 1915-18, 7th Bn. King's Liverpool Regt. (despatches twice); Colonial Office, 1921-39; Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. W. G. A. Ormsby Gore, Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1920-29; Sec. to Colonial Office Conference, 1930; Asst. Sec. War Cabinet Office, 1939. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Melcomb, Newport, Co. Mayo. *Club:* United University.

BEVIR, Vice-Adm. Oliver, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1946; *b.* 16 Feb. 1891; *s.* of late Ernest Bevir, Downhurst, Hendon, Middlesex, and Dyer Street, Cirencester; *m.* 1924, L. K. C. Raikes, Cefncoed, nr. Newport, Mon.; one *s. Educ.:* Heddon Court; R.N.C. Osborne and Dartmouth. Midshipman, 1908; Comdr. 1925; R.N. Staff Course, 1925-26; on Staff of Tactical School, 1926-28; 2nd in Command H.M.S. Renown, 1928-30; in Plans Division Admiralty, 1931-1932 Captain, 1932; Command of H.M.S. Leith; (N.Z. Station), 1934-37; Staff of R.N. War College, 1937-39; Command of H.M.S. Resolution, 1939-40; of H.M.S. Excellent, 1941; Director of Naval Ordnance 1941-44; Rear-Admiral, 1942; Senior Officer, Royal Naval Establishments, India, 1944-46; retired Dec. 1945; Vice-Admiral, 1945. Secretary of the National Trust, 1946-1949. *Recreations:* fishing, gardening. *Address:* Hill House, Holcombe, nr. Bath. *Club:* United Service.

BEWICKE-COPLEY; family name of **Baron Cromwell.**

BEWLEY, Charles, K.C.; *b.* 12 July 1888; *s. s.* of Henry Theodore Bewley, M.D., and Elizabeth Eveleen Pim; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester (scholar); New College, Oxford (scholar). 1st Class Honours Moderations; 2nd in Lit. Hum.; winner of Newdigate Prize for English Verse, 1910; called to Irish Bar, 1914; represented Irish Free State in Berlin in unofficial capacity, 1921-23; called to Inner Bar of Irish Free State, 1926; Minister to Holy See, 1929-33; Irish Minister to Germany, 1933-1939; Grand Cross S. Gregorio Magno. *Club:* Stephen's Green (Dublin).

BEWLEY, William Fleming, C.B.E. 1935; D.Sc.; V.M.H.; Director of the Experimental and Research Station, Cheshunt since 1921; *b.* Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1891; *s.* of late William Bewley, Maryport, Cumberland; *m.* Olive Mary, *d.* of late Richard Price, M.B.E., Woolwich; one *d. Educ.:* University of Durham. Served overseas in the Royal Field Artillery during European War. *Publications:* Diseases of Glasshouse Plants; The Cultivation of Mushrooms; Commercial Glasshouse Crops; various publications on horticulture and related sciences in scientific journals and the Press. *Recreations:* golf, badminton, fishing. *Address:* Larshiel, Cheshunt, Herts. *T.:* Waltham Cross 2048. *Club:* Farmers'.

BEWSHER, Paul; author and journalist; *b.* 12 Nov. 1894; *s.* of late James Bewsher, M.A., for 42 years Headmaster of Colet Court. *Educ.:* Colet Court and St. Paul's School. Port of London Authority, 1912-14; Advertisers' Weekly, 1914; Royal Naval Air Service, 1915-1918; Royal Air Force, 1918-19; Sub-Editor, Modern Transport, 1919; lectured in United States, 1919; lectured in Great Britain, 1919-20; joined staff of Daily Mail, 1920. *Publications:* The Dawn Patrol, and other Poems of an Aviator, 1917; The Bombing of Bruges, 1918; Green Balls: The Adventures of a Night Bomber, 1919. *Recreations:* walking in London and the country.

BEYEN, Dr. Johan Willem; Executive Director International Bank for Reconstruction and Development; Executive Director Internat. Monetary Fund, Washington, D.C., since 1948; *b.* 2 May 1897; *m.* 1922; two *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1945, Margarethe Lubinka. *Educ.:* Utrecht, Holland. Treasury of the Netherlands, 1918-23; Legal Adviser, Philips Incandescent Lamp Works, Eindhoven, Holland, 1924-25; representative at Amsterdam of Javasche Bank, Batavia, Dutch East Indies, 1925-27; Managing Director, Rotterdamsche Bankvereeniging Amsterdam, Rotterdam, 1927-1935; Alternate President of Bank for International Settlements, Basle, 1935-37, President, 1937-40; Director Lever Bros. and Unilever Ltd., 1940-46. *Publication:* Money in a Maelstrom (London), 1950. *Address:* International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* St. James'; Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Union Interalliée (Paris).

BEYFUS, Gilbert Hugh, K.C. 1933; Bencher, Inner Temple, 1940; *b.* 19 July 1885; *s.* of Alfred Beyfus and Emma, *d.* of Robert Plumstead; *m.* 1929, Margaret Malone; one *s.*; *m.* 1949, Joan Grant. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1908; contested (L.) Cirencester Division of Gloucestershire, Dec. 1910; commission, 2nd Lt. Duke of Wellington's Regiment (3rd Bn.), August 1914; served with 2nd Batt. in Flanders, 1915 (wounded, Ypres, April 1915, taken prisoner at Ypres, May 1915); prisoner of war, May 1915-Dec. 1918 (despatches); retired as Capt., 1919; contested Kingswinford Division of Staffordshire as Coalition candidate, 1922. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, and lawn tennis. *Address:* Derreen, Bell Vale, Haslemere, Surrey. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Bath, Pratt's, Savage.

BEYNON, Major G. E. S. P.; *see* Protheroe-Beynon.

BEYNON, Maj.-Gen. Sir William George Lawrence, K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1917 (C.I.E. 1916); C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1895; *b.* 5 Nov. 1866; *s.* of Gen. W. Howell Beynon, and Charlotte, *d.* of Lt.-Gen. Sir G. St. Patrick Lawrence, K.C.S.I., C.B.; *m.* 1899, Edith Norah, *y. d.* of George Petrie of 1 De Vere Gardens; three *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 2nd Batt. Royal Sussex Regt.; 2nd Lieut. 1887; joined Indian Staff Corps; Lieut. 1889; Capt. 1898; Brevet Major, 1898; Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel 1904; Major, 1905; Brevet Colonel, 1910; Colonel, 1911; war services: Black Mountain, 1888 (medal and clasp); Chitral Expedition; staff officer to Colonel

Kelly (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); Samana, 1897; Punjab Frontier, 1897 (2 clasps); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp, Brevet Majority, despatches); Somaliland Expedition, 1901 (despatches, Brevet of Lieut.-Col. on attaining substantive majority, medal and clasp); Tibet, 1904 (despatches, medal and clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col); Abor, 1911-12 (medal and clasp); European War, 1915-18 (K.C.I.E., C.I.E., C.B., 3 medals, despatches); Afghan War, 1919 (clasp to medal, despatches); Colonel, 3rd (Queen Alexandra's Own) Gurkha Rifles, 1926-45; Royal Observer Corps, 1943. *Publication:* With Kelly to Chitral. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, etc. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1 *Club:* Army and Navy.

BEZZANT, Rev. Canon James Stanley; B.D., M.A. Oxon; Canon Residentiary and Chancellor of Liverpool Cathedral since 1933; *b.* 14 May 1897; *s.* of late Albert Edward and Jane Caroline Bezzant, formerly of Dover; *m.* 1928, Muriel Christine Turberville, *o. d.* of late Dr. W. T. Farncombe, Endon, Pershore, Worcestershire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: privately; Pembroke College, Oxon. Graduated in Mod. Hist. (S.C.), 1921, 1st Class Hon. School of Theology, 1923; Senior Denyer and Johnson Scholarship, 1927; Curate of Hartlebury, Worcs., 1923; Chaplain and Lecturer of Exeter College, 1927; Tutor in Theology to Pembroke College, 1927; Fellow of Exeter College, 1929; Vice-Principal of Ripon Hall, Oxon, 1925-33; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1930-31, 1934-35; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1932-34; Examining Chaplain to Bishops of Worcester and Coventry, 1931-38; to Bishop of Bradford, 1931-33; to Bishop of Liverpool since 1932; to Bishop of Winchester since 1940; Examiner in Theology, University of London, 1932-34; Examiner in Honour School of Theology, Oxford, 1935-38; Lecturer in Union Theol. Seminary, New York, 1935; W. B. Noble Lecturer, Harvard University, U.S.A., 1937-38 and 1950; Chaplain R.N.V.R., 1940-46. *Publications:* Explanations: A Companion to A Short Bible; Aspects of Belief; articles in Hibbert Journal and The Modern Churchman, Encyclopædia Britannica, etc. *Address:* 11 St. James Road, Liverpool. 1. *T.:* Royal 3921. *Clubs.* Authors'; Exchange (Liverpool).

BHABHA, Homi Jehangir, F.R.S. 1941; F.N.I.; B.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Hon. Caus.); Director and Professor of Theoretical Physics, Tata Institute of Fundamental Research, Bombay 1, since 1945; Chairman, Atomic Energy Commission, Government of India, since 1947; *b.* 30 Oct. 1909; *s.* of J. H. Bhabha, M.A. (Oxon), Barrister-at-Law, of Tata Sons, Bombay (the *s.* of late H. J. Bhabha, C.I.E.), and of Mehran F. Panday, *q. d.* of Sir Dinshaw Petit, 1st Bart.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Cathedral and John Connon High School, Elphinstone College, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Mechanical Sciences Tripos, Pt. II, 1930; Rouse Ball Travelling Studentship in Mathematics, 1932; Isaac Newton Studentship, 1934; Ph.D. (Cantab.), 1934; Senior Studentship of the Exhibition of 1851, 1937; Special Reader in Theoretical Physics, Indian Institute of Science, 1940; Professor, Cosmic Ray Research Unit, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, S. India, 1942; Adams Prize, 1942; Hopkins Prize, 1940-42. *Publications:* Papers on quantum theory and cosmic radiation. *Recreations:* painting, stage décor, music. *Address:* Mehrangir, 12 Little Gibbs Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay, 6. *T.A.:* Zetesis, Bombay. *T.:* Bombay 43133, 41377. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Willingdon Sports (Bombay).

BHAGALPUR, Bishop of, since 1946; **Rt. Rev. Thomas Lenman;** *b.* 17 Feb. 1883; *s.* of Henry Lenman; *m.* 1913, Elsa Helen Louise Danielson; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Church Missionary College, Islington. Deacon, 1906; Priest, 1907; C.M.S. Missionary, India, 1907-43; to France with Indian Labour Corps, 1917-18; Member of Bihar Legislative Council, 1927-29; Hon. Canon of Calcutta, 1938-43; Archdeacon of Bhagalpur, 1939-43. *Publications:* vernacular only. *Address:* Bishop's House, Champanagar, Bhagalpur, Bihar, India.

BHAGAT, Col. Premindra Singh, V.C. 1941; Comdt. Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners, Indian Engineers; *b.* 14 Oct. 1918; *s.* of S. S. Bhagat, I.S.E.; *m.* 1942, Mohini, *d.* of Col. M. G. Bhandari; no *c.* *Educ.*: Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun; Indian Military Academy, Dehra Dun. Passed out from Indian Military Academy as Under Officer in 1939. Joined Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners as Company Officer and proceeded overseas, 1940; returned, 1941. *Recreations:* tennis, squash, shooting. *Address:* Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners, Kirkee, Poona. *Clubs:* Poona, Willingdon (Poona).

BHAGWATI, Natwarlal Harilal; Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Bombay, since 1944; Vice-Chancellor, University of Bombay, since 1949; seven *s.* *Educ.*: Elphinstone College, Bombay. B.A. Sanskrit Hons and Bhau Daji Prize; LL.B. First Class, Sir Mangaldas Nathubhai Legal Scholarship and Inverarity Gold Medal; M.A. Politics and Economics; Senior Daxina Fellow, Elphinstone College; sometime Professor, Government Law College, Bombay; Advocate (O.S.) High Court, Bombay. Sometime member Bar Council, Bombay. *Recreations:* walking and swimming. *Address:* Anand Bhuvan, Babulnath 2nd X Rd., Chowpatty, Bombay 7. *T.:* 44368, 33775.

BHAIRUN-SINGHJI, Col. Maharaj Sri, Sir Bahadur, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1916 (C.S.I. 1909), A.D.C., *b.* 15 Sept. 1879; *s.* of late Maharaj Sri Khet Singhji Sahib, and *uncle* of H. H. Maharaja of Bikaner, *q.v.*; *m.*; one *s.* Holds Thikana Tejrasar in the Bikaner State. Formerly Prime Minister, Bikaner, and member Bikaner Legislative Assembly. *Educ.*: Mayo College, Ajmer. *Address:* Bhairavhilas Bikaner, Rajasthan.

BHALJA, Govardhan Shankerlal, C.I.E. 1943; B.A. (Bom.), B.A. (Cantab.) I.C.S.; Additional Secretary, War Dept., Govt. of India, New Delhi, since Nov. 1944; *b.* Umreth, Bombay Presidency, 8 Aug. 1895; *s.* of late Shankerlal Motichand Bhalja; *m.* 1929, Ushadevi, *d.* of Sir Harilal Gosalia, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.*: Jubilee High School, Umreth; Gujarat College, Ahmedabad; Fergusson College, Poona; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Joined I.C.S., 1920, and posted to C.P. and Berar. Director of Industries and Registrar of Co-operative Societies, 1933-37; Member, C.P. Legislative Council, 1933-37; Sec. to Govt., Local Self-Govt., Medical and Public Health Depts., 1937; Financial Sec. and Secretary P.W.D. in addition, 1939-44; Commissioner, Berar Division, Oct. 1944. *Recreation:* bridge. *Address:* 8a Ratendon Road, New Delhi. *T.:* Residence 2064, Office 2480. [*Died* 1948.

BHANDARKAR, Devadatta Ramkrishna, M.A., Ph.D. (Hon.), F.R.A.S.B.; *b.* 19 Nov. 1875; *y. s.* of late Sir Ramkrishna Gopal Bhandarkar, K.C.I.E. *Educ.*: High School and Deccan College, Poona. Bhugwandass Purshotumdass Sanskrit Scholar, 1900 and Pandit Bhagwanlal Indraji Lecturer, Bombay University, 1903 and 1917; Sir William Meyer Lecturer, University of Madras, 1938-39; Carmichael Professor of Ancient Indian History and Culture, Calcutta University, 1917-36; Manindra Chandra Nandy Lecturer, Benares Hindu University, 1925; Superintendent, Archæological Survey, Western Circle, 1911-1917; Officer-in-charge, Archæological Section, Indian Museum, Calcutta, 1917-20; Honorary Correspondent of the Archæological Department of the Government of India; Corresponding Member of the Indian Historical Records Commission; Sir James Campbell Gold Medallist (Bombay Asiatic Society),

1911; Vice-Chairman (1925-27) and Member of Board of Trustees, Indian Museum, since 1917; Fellow since 1918 and Philological Secretary (1920-25) of Royal Asiatic Society, Bengal; joint Editor of the Indian Antiquary, 1911-20, and 1928-33; Editor of Indian Culture, since 1934. *Publications:* Reports of Archæo. Survey, Western Circle; Carmichael Lectures, 1918 and 1921; Asoka, Some Aspects of Ancient Hindu Polity, Origin of the Saka Era, Gurjaras, Lakulisa Guhilots, Foreign Elements in the Hindu Population, and numerous other contributions on Indian history and archæology; edited Pt. II. of Vol. CXLV on India of the Annals of the Amer. Acad. Pol. Science, Philadelphia, 1929. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 2/1 Lovelock Street, Calcutta, India.

BHARATPUR, Maharaja of; Col. H.H. Brijendra Sawai Maharaja Shri Brijendra Singhji Sahib Bahadur, Bahadur Jung; *b.* 1 Dec. 1918, *s.* of late H.H. Colonel Shree Brijendra Sawai Sir Kishen Singh Sahib Bahadur, Bahadur Jung, K.C.S.I. and late H.H. Shrimati Shree Rajendra Kaurji Sahiba; *m* Princess of Faridkot; three *d. Address:* Bharatpur, India.

BHATNAGAR, Sir Shanti Swarupa, Kt., *cr.* 1941; O.B.E. 1936; F.R.S. 1943; D.Sc. (London); F.Inst.P.; Hon. D.Sc. (Patna; Allahabad; Delhi); Hon. D.Sc. (Oxon); Fellow University College, London; Director of Scientific and Industrial Research, Govt. of India since 1940 and Sec. to Govt. of India Ministry of Natural Resources Scientific Research, since 1951; *b.* March 1895; *s.* of Lala Parmeshwari Sahai and Shrimati Parvati Devi; *m.* 1915, Shrimati Lajwanti; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Lahore; London; Berlin. Research Scholar, Privy Council's Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, London, at Sir William Ramsay Laboratories, Univ. College, London, 1919-21, University Professor of Chemistry, Benares Hindu University, 1921-24; University Professor of Chemistry and Director, University Chemical Laboratories, University of the Punjab, Lahore, 1924-40; Fellow of the Chemical Society, London; Fellow of the Institute of Physics, Great Britain and Member, Advisory Board of the Institute in India; Hon. Fellow and Vice-Pres. of Society of Chemical Industry, London; Fellow of the Punjab and Benares Hindu Universities; Past President, Indian Chemical Society; Reddy Prize in Chemistry, 1947; Hon. University Professor of Chemistry, Benares Hindu University, Delhi University and Panjab University; Member, Dyal Singh College Trust Society, Lahore. Founder of Lahore Research Scheme under Steel Bros. and Co. Ltd., London, for work on petroleum and allied subjects; Sectional President, Indian Science Congress, 1928 and 1938; General President, Indian Science Congress 1944; Pres. Nat. Institute of Sciences of India, 1947 and 1948; Delegate to the Empire Universities Congress at Edinburgh and at the Centenary Celebrations of Michael Faraday and of the British Association, 1931 and 1936; Delegate to 10th International Chemical Congress, Rome, 1938. Member of the Indian Scientific Mission to U.K. and U.S.A. 1944; Leader of the Official delegation to the Empire Scientific Conference, 1946; officiated as Sec., Education Min., Govt. of India for four months in 1947-48. *Publications:* Principles and Application of Magneto-chemistry; numerous papers on the subject of colloids, magnetism and photochemistry. *Recreation:* mountaineering (Member of the Compton Expedition for Cosmic Rays in Kashmir). *Address:* 23 Tughlak Road, New Delhi, India.

BHAVNAGAR, H.H. Cdre. Maharaja Rasi Shri Sir Krishnakumarsinhji Bhavsinhji of, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1938; Maharaja of Bhavnagar; Governor of Madras since 1948; First-class ruling Prince in Kathiawar; *b.* 19 May 1912; *s.* of Lt.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Bhavsinhji Takhtsinhji, K.C.S.I. (*d.* 1919); belongs to Gohel Rajput family; ascended the Gadi in 1919 at age of 7 years; invested with full ruling powers, 1931; *m.* 1931, Shri Vijiyaba, 4th *d.* of H.H. Maharaja Shri Bhojrajji Thakore Saheb, of Gondal; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Rajkumar College, Rajkot; Rev. Brayer's School, Essex; Harrow School. Lieut., 1937; Col., 1945; Hon. Naval Cdre. at inauguration ceremony of United State of Kathiawar, 1947. Attended some of meetings of Round Table Conf., 1930. Toured England and America. *Recreations:* cricket, racquets, tennis, polo, rowing, golf, fishing and hunting. *Heir:* Yuvaraj Maharaj Kumar Shri Veerbhadrsinhji, *b.* 14 March 1932. *Address:* Madras Governor's Camp, India.

BHOPAL, Air Vice-Marshal H. H. Nawab Sir Hamidullah Khan, Sikander Saulat, Iftikhar-ul-Mulk, Bahadur, Ruler of; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1932 (C.S.I. 1921), G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1929; C.V.O. 1922; LL.D. (Alig.); Commander-in-Chief, Bhopal State Forces; Hon. Major-General in British Army; Hon. Air Vice-Marshal, R.A.F.; *b.* 9 Sept. 1894; *o. surv. s.* of H. H. Nawab Begum of Bhopal (*d.* 1930); *S.* mother, 1926; *m.* Princess Maimoona Sultan Shah Bano Begam Sahiba; three *d.*; eldest Colonel Nawab Surayya Jah Gauhari Taj Princess Abida Sultan Begam Sahiba. *Educ.:* Mohamedan Anglo-Oriental College (now Muslim University), Aligarh. President Board of Municipality, Bhopal, 1915-16; Trustee M.A.O. College (now Muslim University), Aligarh, 1916; Chief Secretary to Her Highness' Government, 1916-22; Member for law and justice and finance departments to Her Highness' Government, 1922-26. Chancellor, Muslim University, Aligarh, 1930-35; Chancellor of Chamber of Indian Princes, 1931-32 and 1944-47. State is over 7000 square miles in extent, and has a population of 785,822. *Recreations:* yachting, tennis, cycle-polo, of which he is the founder and organiser in India, cricket, fishing, polo; has vast game preserves in his private jagir, notably in Chiklod, Samarda, Lawakhari, Rampura and Kheri. *Address:* Bhopal, Central India.

BHOR, H. H. Raja Shrimant Sir Raggunathrao Shankarrao Pandit Pant Sachiv, Raja of, K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1941; *b.* 20 Sept. 1878; *S.* 1922. *Address:* Bhor, Bombay Province, India.

BHORE, Sir Joseph William, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1943; K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1930 (C.I.E. 1923); C.B.E. 1920; represented India at the Silver Jubilee Celebrations in London, May 1935; *b.* Nassik, India, 6 April 1878; *s.* of Rao Saheb R. G. Bhore; *m.* 1911, Margaret W. Stott, M.B., Ch.B., O.B.E. 1944, Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal (*d.* 1945); two *s Educ.:* Bishop's High School, Poona; Deccan College, Poona; Univ. College, London. Entered Indian Civil Service 1902; Under-Secy. to the Government of Madras, 1910; Dewan (Prime Minister) of the State of Cochin, 1914-19; Deputy Director of Civil Supplies, Madras, 1919; Secretary to High Commissioner for India, 1920; Acting High Commissioner for India in United Kingdom, 1922-23; Secretary to Government of India in Department of Agriculture and Lands, 1924-28; Secretary Indian Statutory Commission, 1928; acting Member of Governor-General's Executive Council, 1926-27; Member of Governor-General's Executive Council, Department of Industries and Labour, 1930-32, Commerce and Railway Dept. 1932-35. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* c/o The National Bank of India, Madras, India.

BHUTTO, Sir Shah Nawaz, Kt., *cr.* 1930; C.I.E. 1925; O.B.E. 1919; Member Bombay-Sind Public Service Commission; President District Local Board, Larkana; Chairman District Co-operative Bank, Larkana; President Sind Mahomedan Association; *b.* Mar. 1888; *m.*; three *s.* six *d. Educ.:* Karachi; Sind Madressah; St. Patrick High School. Representative of the Hindus and Moslems in

the Imperial Council instituted under the Minto Morley Reforms Schemes; Member Provincial Legislative Council, Bombay; Chairman of the Local Provincial Committee to assist Royal Statutory Commission for the Revision of Constitutional Reforms; Delegate to the Indian Round Table Conference called at London during 1930 and 1931; worked as Special First-Class Magistrate since 1922; Minister in Bombay Govt. 1934-36; Minister for Home, Legal and Local Self-Government Depts., Sind 1936; Member Bombay Legislative Council; acknowledged and accepted leader of the Mahomedan Community in Sind; Khan Bahadurship, 1921; K.I.H., 1924. *Address:* Secretariat, Karachi, Pakistan.

BIANCHI, Rt. Rev. Lorenzo; *see* Hong Kong, Bishop of, (R.C.).

BIANCHI, Manuel; Chilean Ambassador in London since 1941; *b.* Santiago de Chile, 14 Jan. 1895; *m.* 1945, Margery Hart de Pocaterra; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* National Institute and University of Chile, Santiago. Entered Chilean Civil Service, 1911. Diplomatic Posts held: Sec. to Chilean Legation, Berlin, 1922-25; Counsellor to Chilean Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1925-26; Minister in Bolivia, 1929-33; Ambassador to Mexico, 1933-39; Ambassador *ad hoc* in Washington, 1939-40; Foreign Minister, Santiago de Chile, 1940-41. *Publications:* La Mision Matte en las Republicas del Atlantico, 1921; La Imprenta en Chile, 1936; Paz, 1937; Chile and Great Britain, 1944. *Recreations:* literature; various sports, principally football. *Address:* 3 Hamilton Place, W 1. *T.:* Regent 6265. *Clubs:* St. James', Canning; Club de La Unión (Santiago de Chile).

BIBBY, Major Arthur Harold, D.S O. 1917; D L. County of Chester, *b.* 18 Feb 1889; *s.* of late Arthur Wilson Bibby; *m.* 1920, Marjorie, *d.* of late Charles J. William son and Lady Royden; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.* Rugby. Served in the R.F.A. (T.F.), 1908-19; in France and Flanders, 1915-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Senior Partner, Bibby Bros. & Co., Shipowners and Bankers; Chairman Bibby Line, Ltd., Sea Insurance Co., Ltd. and Martin's Bank, Ltd; Director Suez Canal Co and Ceylon Wharfage Co., Ltd.; Member of Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, Governing Body of Rugby School; Past Chairman of Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association, and High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1934-35; Chairman of Committee of Training Ship Indefatigable and Liverpool Sailors' Home. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address* Tilstone Lodge, Tarporley, Cheshire.

BIBESCO, Prince Antoine; *b.* Paris, 1878; *m.* 1919, Lady Elizabeth Asquith (author plays, poems, short stories, novels; *d.* 1945), *d.* of 1st Earl of Oxford and Asquith; one *d.* *Educ.:* France. Grandson of late reigning Prince of Roumania (*d.* Paris, 1873); Councillor, Roumanian Legation in London, acting as Chargé d'Affaires to 1912; transferred to Petrograd, 1912; Roumanian Minister at Washington, 1920-26; at Madrid, 1926-31; Commander of the Legion of Honour. *Publications:* Plays: le Jaloux, Laquelle?, Quatuor, Mon Héritier, Anne; Collected Letters of Marcel Proust. *Address:* 45 Quai Bourbon, Paris IV^e^. *T.:* Odéon 14-77. *Clubs:* Garrick, St. James'.

[*Died* 2 *Sept.* 1951.

BICESTER, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1938, of Tusmore, **Vivian Hugh Smith;** Chairman of Morgan Grenfell & Co. Ltd.; Governor of the Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation; Director of Associated Electrical Industries Ltd.; Lord Lieutenant of County of Oxford since 1934; *b.* 9 Dec. 1867; *s.* of late Hugh Colin Smith and Constance, *d.* of Henry J. Adeane, M.P., of Babraham, Cambridge, and *g. d.* of 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley; *m.* 1897, Lady Sybil Mary McDonnell, *o. d.* of 6th Earl of Antrim; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Randal Hugh Vivian Smith, *q.v.* *Address:* Tusmore Park, Bicester, Oxon. *T.:* Fritwell 280. *Clubs:* Brooks's, White's, Turf.

See also Countess Buxton, Baron Bennett.

BICKERSTETH, Rev. Edward Monier, M.A.; Rector of The Orchestons, Salisbury, since 1950; Commissary to Bishop in Jerusalem, Bishop in Egypt and Bishop in the Sudan; Editor of Bible Lands, since 1930; *b.* 20 Nov. 1882; *s.* *s.* of late Rev. Samuel Bickersteth, D.D.; *m.* 1911, Inez Katharine (*d.* 1936), 3rd *d.* of late Rev. Dr. G. E. Jelf; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford; Wells Theological College. Deacon, 1907; Priest, 1908; Curate, Lambeth Parish Church, 1907-9; Bedale, 1909-10; Leeds Parish Church, 1910; Rector, Castle Bromwich, 1911-15; Secretary of Jerusalem and the East Mission, 1915-35; Rector, Chiddingstone, 1935-50; Hon. Canon Rochester, 1946-50. *Address:* Rectory, Orcheston, Salisbury, Wilts. *T.:* Shrewton 85.

BICKERSTETH, Geoffrey Langdale; Regius (Chalmers) Professor of English Literature in the University of Aberdeen, since 1938; *b.* 1884; 2nd *s.* of late Rev Samuel Bickersteth, D D.; *m.* 1918, Jean, *d.* of late Professor W. R. Sorley; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterh ouse (scholar); Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. (2nd cl. Lit. Hum.), 1907; M.A.1910 Assistant master, Marlborough College, 1909-13; studied philology, Munich and Heidelberg universities, 1913-14, on staff of War Trade Intelligence Dept. 1915-1918; Naval Staff, I.D., 1918-19; Senior Lecturer in English Language and Literature, Glasgow University, 1919-38; Taylorian Lecturer, Oxford University, 1938; W. P. Ker Lecturer, Glasgow University, 1950. *Publications:* Carducci, a selection of his poems, with verse translations and three introductory essays, 1914; The Poems of Leopardi, edited with introduction and notes and verse-translation in the metres of the original, 1923; Leopardi and Wordsworth, 1927; The Paradiso of Dante Alighieri, with a translation into English triple rhyme, 1933; Form, Tone and Rhythm in Italian Poetry, 1934; The Golden World of King Lear, 1947 *Address:* 51 Queen's Road, Aberdeen *T.:* Aberdeen 35088.

BICKERSTETH, John Burgon, M.C., 1918; M.A.; *b.* 1888, 4th *s.* of late Rev. Samuel Bickersteth, D.D. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford; Univ. of Paris. Gained Blue for Association football, 1908 (Captain, Oxford Univ. A F.C. 1910-11); in Western Canada as member of the Archbishops' Mission, 1911-13; served European War with The Royal Dragoons, 1914-19 (M.C. and bar); on staff of Univ. of Alberta, 1919-21; Warden of Hart House, Univ. of Toronto, 1921-47; served War of 1939-45; Personal Assistant and Adviser (Educ.) to G.O.C. Canadian Corps and then to G.O.C.-in-C. First Canadian Army, 1940-42; Director of Army Education, War Office, 1942-44. *Publications:* The Land of Open Doors (Letters from Western Canada); The History of the 6th Cavalry Brigade. *Address:* The Precincts, Canterbury. *Club:* Travellers'.

BICKERSTETH, Ven. Kenneth Julian Faithfull, M C., 1918; M.A.; Hon. C F., Archdeacon of Maidstone and Canon Residentiary of Canterbury Cathedral since 1948; *b.* 5 July 1885; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Dr. S. Bickersteth. *Educ.:* Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1907, M.A. 1912; Wells Theological College. Formerly Assistant Curate, Rugby Parish Church; Chaplain and Assistant Master, Melbourne Grammar School; Brigade Chaplain and subsequently Senior Chaplain of the 56th (London) Territorial Division on the Western Front (M.C., despatches twice); Headmaster of St. Peter's College, Adelaide, 1919-33; Headmaster of Felsted School, Essex, 1933-43; Member of the Council of the University of Adelaide 1921-33; Foundation Fellow of St. Mark's College, Adelaide, 1925; Senior Chaplain (C. of E.) Australian Military Forces, South Australia, 1926; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1934-35; Council of Royal Empire

Society, 1936; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1939-40. Fellow Corporation of SS. Mary and Nicolas, 1943; Chairman, Canterbury Diocesan Education Committee, 1944; Member, Council of Royal School of Church Music, 1944; Canterbury Cathedral, Treasurer, 1945. *Address:* 22 The Precincts, Canterbury. *T.:* Canterbury 2089. *Club:* Athenæum.

BICKERTON, John Myles, Wing Commander R.A.F., V.R. (retired); late Surgeon Lieut. R.N.; late Ophthalmic Surgeon, King's College Hospital; London Specialist; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Denham, Langley, Iver Cottage Hospital; Vice-President Air Cadet Squadron, Ruislip and Airways Aero Club; Chairman Bickerton's Aerodromes Ltd.; *b.* 1894; *y. s.* of Thomas Herbert and Mary Jessie Bickerton, Liverpool; *m.* 1926, Margaret Alsager, *d.* of Colonel Hawdon; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Leas School, Hoylake; Leighton Park, Reading; Pembroke College, Cambridge; King's College Hospital (Burney Yeo Scholar). M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 1919; B.A. (Hons.), B.Ch. Camb., 1919; F.R.C.S. Eng., 1923; M.A. Camb., 1924; late Ophthalmic Surgeon King's College Hospital; late Ophthalmic Consultant L.C.C., Board of Education; Ophthalmic Surgeon Royal Eye, St Olave's and Lewisham Hospitals and Dean Royal Eye Hospital; Member British Medical Association and Ophthalmic Society of U.K.; Surg. Prob. R.N.V.R., 1916-17, H.M.S. Lawford and Sybille; Surg. Lieut. R.N., H.M.S. Royal Oak, 1918-19; Surgical Specialist to Sir R. Houston Bt. Yacht Cruise, 1921. *Publications:* Clinical Ophthalmology, 1933; A Modern Treatment of Squint, 1934; Welfare of the Blind and National Economy, B.M.J., 1932; The Inheritance of Blindness, Eugenics Review 1932 and 1933; Eye diseases in General Practice, Med. Press, 1935; The Bespectacled Pilot and the Air Forces, Aeroplane, 1937. *Recreations:* ski-ing, flying. *Address:* Owls Oak, Denham. *T.:* Denham 2060. *Clubs:* Denham Golf, Denham Aero (Denham).

BICKET, Brig.-Gen. William Neilson, C.B.E. 1919; late R.E.; retired; *m.* 1951, Mrs. Frances Howard Braham. Served European War, 1914-18, France, Mesopotamia, Egypt, Palestine, with Royal Engineers (despatches four times, C.B.E., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* 50 St. James' Street, S.W.1.

BICKFORD, Right Rev. Monsignor Francis P., M.C.; Rector, St. Edmunds, Edmonton, N.9; Canon of Westminster since 1932; Domestic Prelate to H.H., 1935; *b.* 1889; *y. s.* of late Admiral A. K. Bickford, C.M.G. *Educ.:* St. Edmund's Old Hall. C.F. 47th London Division, 1915-19 (M.C., despatches); Vicar-General, Westminster, 1937-43; President of St. Edmund's College and Rector of Allen Hall, 1932-46. *Address:* 115 Hertford Road, N.9.

BICKFORD, Brig.-General Harold Childe, C.M.G., 1918; *b.* Gore Vale, Toronto, Ont., 1876; *s.* of Edward Bickford and Emily Hastings; *m.* Mary D., (*d.*1935), *d.* of Col. Davidson, Toronto; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Hawtreys School, Westgate-on-Sea. Served South African War, 1894-1902 (Queen's medal 7 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, Royal Humane Society Bronze medal); Brig.-Gen. commanding 18th Infantry Brigade, Siberia, and service in France (C.M.G., Japanese Sacred Treasure, Czecho-Slovakian Croix de Guerre, Victory and General Service). *Recreations:* polo, tennis, racquets, and yachting. *Address:* 977 Delaware Avenue, Buffalo, N.Y. *Clubs:* Bath; Saturn, Royal Canadian Yacht (Buffalo).

BICKLEY, Francis (Lawrance); author; *b.* London, 11 June 1885; *o. s.* of Francis Bridges Bickley, late Assistant Keeper of MSS., British Museum; *m.* Nora Magdalen, M.B.E., *y. d.* of Commander Edward Phillips Statham, R.N. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School. Sub-editor Victoria County Histories, 1905-8; Editor under Historical MSS. Commission, since 1910; War Trade Intelligence Department, 1915-19; Postal Censorship Department, 1939-45 (Bermuda, 1940-44). *Publications:* Kings' Favourites, 1910; The Cavendish Family, 1911; Matthew Arnold and his Poetry, 1911; The Story of Marie Antoinette, 1911; Where Dorset meets Devon, 1911; John Millington Synge and the Irish Dramatic Movement, 1912; The Life of Matthew Prior, 1914; The Adventures of Harlequin, 1923; Lord Maida Vale, 1932; The Pre-Raphaelite Comedy, 1932; The Leiths of Harthill, 1937; edited An English Letter Book, 1925; True Dialogues of the Dead, 1925; Diaries of Sylvester Douglas, Lord Glenbervie, 1928; various reports for Historical MSS. Commission; contributions to the Quarterly, Punch, etc.; Dictionary of National Biography, Encyclopædia Britannica, etc. *Address:* 58 Biddulph Mansions, W.9. *T.:* Cunningham 7755.

BICKLEY, William Gee, D.Sc. (London), F.R.Ae.S.; Professor of Mathematics in the University of London, at Imperial College of Science and Technology, since 1947; *b.* 19 April 1893. *Educ.:* Council and County Schools, Wolverton, Bucks.; University College, Reading. B.Sc., 1912; First Cl. Hons. in Mathematics, 1913; M.Sc., 1920; D.Sc., 1930. Teacher of mathematics in secondary and public schools, 1914-19; Lecturer in Mathematics at Battersea Polytechnic, 1919-29; Asst. Prof. and Univ. Reader at Imperial Coll., 1930-47. Council of London Mathematical Society, 1942-46, Vice-Pres., 1946-48. *Publications:* Engineering Applications of Mathematics, 1925: Rayleigh's Principle, 1932; Table of Powers, 1940; original papers on mathematics and its applications; articles, and reviews of mathematical books. *Address:* City and Guilds College, Exhibition Road, S.W.7; 27 Cuckoo Hill, Pinner, Middx.

BIDAULT, Georges; Vice-Premier of France, 1950 and 1951, and Minister of National Defence, 1951, *b.* 1899. Before war of 1939-45 was a professor of history and edited L'Aube, the journal of the Christian Democrats; served in the ranks, was taken prisoner but freed after 18 months; became chairman of the resistance council inside France; Minister for Foreign Affairs in Provisional Governments of 1944 and 1945; Premier and Foreign Min., France, 1946; Min. of Foreign Affairs, 1947-48; Premier, 1949-50. Deleg. to Council of Europe, 1949. *Address:* c/o Assemblée Nationale, Paris.

BIDDER, George Parker, Sc.D., F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.M.S.; Biologist; President of the Marine Biological Association of the U.K.; *b.* 21 May 1868; *s. s.* of George Parker Bidder, Q.C., J.P., F.R.A.S., and Anna, *d.* of J. R. McClean, M.P., F.R.S., and sister of Frank McClean, F.R.S.; *m.* 1899, Marion (*d.* 1932), *d.* of George Greenwood, Hull and Oxenhope, Yorks; two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow (Prize Poem, 1881); Trinity College, Cambridge, (Exhibitioner in Mathematics and Science). Natural Sciences Tripos, 1884, 1st Class; 1886, 2nd Class. University Table at Naples Zoological Station, 1886 and 1888; researches on sponges at Naples, Plymouth, and Cambridge, 1886-1938; lectured on sponges at University of Cambridge, 1894 and 1920-27; Naples Jahresbericht (Sponges), 1893-94; Council Marine Biological Association of U.K. since 1899; owner, 1902-9, of steam-trawler Huxley (ex Khedive), British research vessel on International Exploration of North Sea; inventor of bottom trailers, 1904, for determining bottom currents of N. Sea; conducted researches with them, since continued by Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries; attached to H.M.S. Vernon for research, 1915; Sc.D., 1916; Chairman of Meeting of British Zoologists, 1927, 1928; President of Zoological Section, British Association, 1927; of Devonshire Association, 1929; Vice-President Linnean Society, 1924 and 1931, Zoological Secretary, 1928-31; Proprietor Parker's Hotel, Naples, 1889-1922; Managing Director Cannock Chase Colliery Co., 1897-1908, Chairman, 1915-19; other directorships; Promoter, Secretary, 1925-28, and Director of the

Company of Biologists Ltd.; owner of the Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science. *Publications:* Investigations on sponges, ocean-currents, senescence, death, etc., in Proc. Roy. Soc., Q.J.M.S., Journ. and Proc. Linnean Soc., British Medical Journal, and other scientific journals; article Sponges in Enc. Brit., 1929; edited Vosmaer's posthumous Bibliography of Sponges, 1928: Arcus (Horace C. iii, 26) in Journ. of Philology, 1919; (verse) By Southern Shore, 1899; Merlin's Youth, 1899. *Address:* Cavendish Corner, Cambridge. *T.*: Cambridge 87502. *Clubs:* Savile, National Liberal; Royal South-Western Yacht; Cambridge University Cruising.

BIDDLE, Colonel Anthony J. Drexel, jr.; Deputy Chief of Staff for national affairs, in charge of liaison with member nations of North Atlantic Treaty Organization, since 1951; in charge of public relations on Gen. Eisenhower's European Tour, 1951; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., 17 Dec 1897; *s.* of late Anthony Joseph Drexel Biddle, F.R.G.S.; *m.* 1931, Margaret Thompson Schulze, *d* of Mrs. William Boyce Thompson and late Colonel William Boyce Thompson, Alder, Yonkers, New York. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire. Served in U.S. Army, 1917-18, Capt.; Jan. 1944, Lt.-Col.; May 1944, Col. Engaged in shipping business; report on police systems in a number of European countries in co-operation with Director of Federal Bureau of Investigation, mining business in South Africa, 1931-34; Minister to Norway, 1935-37; Ambassador to Poland, 1937. Accompanied the Polish Government when it was forced to move from Warsaw to several Capitals in Poland, 1939, and to Angers, France. Deputy Ambassador to France when the French Government moved its seat from Paris to Tours, and subsequently to Bordeaux; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary of United States of America to Governments of Poland, Belgium, the Netherlands, Norway, Yugoslavia, and Czechoslovakia; Minister Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to Luxembourg, 1943-44 Retired from Diplomatic Service Jan. 1944 and entered Army of the U.S. U.S. Army, on staff of General Eisenhower, Supreme Allied H.Q., 1944; Assistant Secretary Democratic National Convention, Philadelphia, 1936. Awarded Meritorious Medal of State of Pennsylvania for cementing Polish-American relations; Palmes d'Académie (de France); Hon. LL.D., Temple University, 1938; Grand Cross Czechoslovak Order of the White Lion; Medal of Valor, Poland; Order of the Crown of Yugoslavia, Grand Cross, Order of St. Olav, Norway; Polonia Restituta, 1st Class, Poland; Military Cross, 1st Class, Belgium; Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre with Palms, France. *Recreations:* boxing, ski-ing, court tennis player, Winner Championship of France, 1934. Member American court tennis teams of 1932, 1933, 1934, competing for Bathurst Cup. *Clubs:* Boodle's; Philadelphia (Pa.); The Brook, Knickerbocker, Union, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Travellers' (Paris).

BIDDLE, Francis; *b.* 9 May 1886; *s.* of Algernon Sydney and Frances Robinson Biddle; *m.* 1918, Katherine Garrison Chapin; one *s. Educ.:* Groton School, Mass.; Harvard College and Law School. Private Sec., Mr. Justice Holmes, U.S. Supreme Court, 1911-12; private practice of law, Philadelphia, 1912-39; Special Asst. U.S. Attorney Eastern Dist., Pa., 1922-26; Chm. Nat. Labor Relations Board, 1934-35; Member Board of Education, Phila., 1936-39; Class C director Federal Reserve Bank, Pa., and Deputy Chairman, 1938-39; Chief Counsel Joint Congressional Cttee. to investigate Tennessee Valley Authority, 1938-39; Judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, Third Circuit, 1939-40; Solicitor-General, U.S., 1940-41; Attorney-General, U.S., 1941-45; U.S. Member Internat. Military Tribunal, 1945-46; Member, Permanent Court of Arbitration. Hon. Bencher Inner Temple, 1946. National Chairman, Americans for Democratic Action, 1950. *Publications:* Llanfear Pattern (novel), 1927; Mr. Justice Holmes (biography), 1942; Democratic Thinking and the War (William H. White lectures), 1943; The World's Best Hope, 1949. *Address:* 1669 31 Street, N.W. Washington 7, D.C., U.S.A. *T.:* Adams 3560. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Franklin Inn (Philadelphia); Coffee House (New York).

BIDDLE, Reginald Poulton, C.B.E. 1944; J.P. Southampton; Docks and Marine Manager, Southampton, 1936; *b.* Jersey, Channel Islands, 4 Dec. 1888; *s.* of late Alfred Biddle; *m.* 1922, Kathleen, *d.* of Frederick Baker, Jersey, *Educ.:* Saunders Academy in Jersey. Joined L. & S.W. Rly. Co. in Jersey, 1904. Transferred to Southampton, 1907; Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, 1936; Deputy Director of Ports, Ministry of War Transport, London, 1941; later Regional Port Director, North-Western Ports, Ministry of War Transport. Officier Légion d'Honneur. C.B.E. for assistance in planning Invasion of Normandy, 1944; U.S. Medal of Freedom with Silver Palms, 1945; Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold, 1947; O. St. J.; Chevalier de l'Ordre Mérite Commercial, 1948. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Rozel, Brookvale Road, Southampton. *T.:* Southampton 54506. *Clubs:* Devonshire; Royal Southampton Yacht (Southampton).

BIDDULPH, family name of Baron **Biddulph.**

BIDDULPH, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1903), **Michael William John Biddulph;** *b.* 6 Mar. 1898; *s. s.* of 2nd Baron and Marjorie Caroline Susan, *d.* of late Col. W. Mure, Caldwell; *S.* father 1949; *m.* 1925 Lady Amy Agar, *d.* of 4th Earl of Normanton; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Late Lieut. Coldstream Guards. *Recreations:* fishing, golf, shooting, tennis. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Robert Michael Christian Biddulph, *b.* 6 Jan. 1931. *Address:* Under Down, Ledbury, Herefordshire. *T.A.:* Ledbury. *T.:* Ledbury 69. *Club:* Kennel.

See also Sir S. J. Portal, Bt.

BIDDULPH, Brig.-Gen. Harry, C.B. 1927, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1917, late R.E.; 3rd *s.* of late General Sir Robert Biddulph, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1904, Constance Emily, *y. d.* of Rowland Smith of Duffield Hall, Derbyshire; two *s.* one *d.* Served Tirah Expedition, 1897 (medal two clasps); Waziristan Expedition, 1902; European War, 1914-19 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., C.M.G., D.S.O.); Chief Engineer, Southern Command, 1927-28; Director of Works and Buildings, Air Ministry, 1928-31; retired pay, 1929. *Address:* Peters Finger, Salisbury.

BIERER, Joshua, M.D., D.Econ. and Soc. Sc. (Vienna), Dipl. Indiv. Psych.; Medical Director, Institute of Social Psychiatry since 1947; Consultant Psychiatrist, Runwell Hospital, since 1948; Medical Director Social Psychotherapy Centre, since 1948; *b.* 1 July 1901; *s.* of Dr. Josef Bierer, X-Ray specialist; *m.* Aliska Frank. *Educ.:* Vienna University. Training in Individual Psychology by Prof. Alfred Adler and Dr. A. Neuer (Vienna), 1926-27; Training-Analysis by Dr. A. Neuer; private practice as Psychotherapist since 1927; Lecturer, Teaching Institute of Individual Psychology, Berlin, 1928-29; Lecturer on Individual Psychology and allied subjects, Culture Dept., Tel-Aviv, 1930-31; Research; at Institute of Physiology, Vienna Univ., 1933; in Psychotherapy and Psychiatry at Mental Hosp., Vienna Univ., 1934-36; at Runwell Hosp., Essex, 1938-40. Psychotherapist, Southend Gen. Hosp. and East Ham Memorial Hosp., 1939-43; Clinical Asst. Guy's Hosp., 1942-44; Visiting Psychotherapist, Runwell Mental Hospital 1942-44 and 1946-48. Served as Specialist Psychiatrist, Major R.A.M.C., 1944-46. Origin-

ated idea of Therapeutic Social Clubs and of Day Hospitals. *Publications.* The Day-Hospital, 1951; Modern Social and Group Therapy: Chapter in Modern Trends in Psychological Medicine (Dr. Noel Harris); (Ed.) Therapeutic Social Clubs. Pioneer research work in problems of Social Psychiatry, Social Psychotherapy, Group Psychotherapy, Treatment of Psychotics in Mental Hospitals and in Out-patient Departments by Psychotherapy in Jl. of Mental Sci., Lancet, Brit. Med. Jl., etc. *Recreations.* golf, swimming, tennis, table tennis, chess, bridge. *Address:* 29 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 3144.

BIGELOW, Poultney, M.A., F.R.G.S.; *b.* New York, 10 Sep. 1855; *y. s.* of late John Bigelow, American Ambassador to France. *Educ.:* Graduated Norwich (Conn.) Academy, 1873, and Yale, 1879; Columbia University Law School; admitted to practice at Supreme Court Bar, New York, 1882. Voyage round the world in sailing ship, 1875-76; wrecked on Japan coast; travelled China, South, West, and East Coast Africa, East and West Indies, Demerara, Australia, New Guinea, N. Borneo, India, Burmah, Java, etc.; canoe voyages on principal waters of the world; first to take canoe through the Iron Gates of the Danube, founder and first Editor of Outing as a monthly magazine of amateur sport; late Lecturer on Colonial Administration and History, etc., University of Boston, U.S.; U.S. Delegate to Berlin Geographical Congress, 1900, etc.; Correspondent London Times and New York Herald Spanish-American War, 1898, in which year he also visited the Philippines; has lectured extensively of late years before different Universities, including those of Japan, on Colonization and International relations; Chevalier Légion d Honneur, Chairman Ends of the Earth Club, New York; Life Member of many learned Societies. *Publications:* The German Emperor and his Eastern Neighbours, 1891 (translations into German and French); Paddles and Politics down the Danube, 1892 (German translation), The Borderland of Czar and Kaiser, 1893 (German translation); History of the German Struggle for Liberty (4 vols.) 1895, period 1806-48; White Man's Africa, 1897 (French edit.); Children of the Nations, 1901 (German translation); Prussian Memories (1864-1914) (French translation), 1915; Genseric, King of the Vandals and First Prussian Kaiser, 1918; Prussianism and Pacifism, 1919, Japan and her Colonies, 1923; Memoirs: Seventy Summers, 2 volumes, 1928. *Recreations:* yachting, wood chopping. *Address:* Bigelow Homestead, Malden on Hudson, New York. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Authors', Royal Corinthian Yacht; Century (New York).

BIGG, Wilfred Joseph, C.M.G. 1948; Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, since 1943; *b.* 20 July 1897; 2nd *s.* of late Joseph Henry Bigg; *m.* 1925, Ivy Lillian Daniel; three *d. Educ.:* Bournemouth School. Entered G.P.O. 1912. Served European War, 1914-19. Entered Colonial Office, 1919; Private Sec. to Permanent Under Secretary, Dominions Office, 1930-31; returned to Colonial Office, June 1931. Visited Canada, the U.S., Bermuda and the West Indies, on various occasions between 1944 and 1949, and East and South Africa in 1945 and 1950, for discussions on civil aviation matters. *Recreations:* gardening, cycling. *Address:* 5 Poynings, Iver, Bucks. *T.A.* and *T.:* Iver 282. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

BIGGAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander Gordon, K.B.E. *cr.* 1946 (O.B.E. 1920); C.B. 1944; Commander of Legion of Merit, 1945; Commander of the Order of the Nile; M.D. (Edin.) F.R.C.P. (Edin. and Lond.); D.T.M. & H. (Eng.); F.R.S. Ed.; R.A.M.C., retd.; Director Post-Graduate Board for Medicine, Edinburgh; Lecturer in Diseases of Tropical Climates, Edinburgh University; *b.* 1888; *s.* of late J. Biggam, Laigh Glenstockadale, Leswalt, Stranraer, Scotland; *m.* Margaret Frances, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. B. G. Patch, R.A.M.C.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* George Watson's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh. House Physician and House Surg., Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; entered R.A.M.C., 1912; served France (1914 Star), North-West Frontier India, Afghan Campaign, 1919, Waziristan Field Force, 1919-21 (Frontier Medal and three clasps, despatches, O.B.E.); formerly Director Medical Unit, Kasr-el-Aini Hospital, Cairo, and Prof. of Clinical Medicine, Egyptian Univ., 1926-33; sometime examiner in Medicine, Kitchener School of Medicine, Khartoum, and American Univ. of Beirut, Beirut; K.H.P. 1937-47; late Professor of Tropical Medicine and Consulting Physician to the Army; retired pay, 1947. *Publications:* in various medical and scientific journals. *Address:* 24 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

BIGGART, J. Henry, C.B.E. 1948; D.Sc., M.D.; Director of Institute of Pathology, Queen's University, Belfast, since 1948; Dean of Faculty of Medicine since 1943; Professor of Pathology, Queen's University, Belfast, since 1937; *b.* 17 Nov. 1905; *s.* of John Henry Biggart and Mary Gault; *m.* 1934, Mary Isobel Gibson, Knock, Belfast; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Queen's University, Belfast; Johns Hopkins Medical School. M.B. (Hons.) 1928; Commonwealth Fellowship, Johns Hopkins, 1931-33, M.D. (Gold Medal), 1931; D.Sc., 1937. Pathologist to Scottish Asylum's Board, 1933-37. Lecturer in Neuropathology, Edinburgh Univ., 1933-37; Regional Director of Blood Transfusion Service, 1939-46. Robert Campbell Orator, 1948; appointed to University Senate, 1948; Chairman, Laboratory Services Cttee., Hospitals Authority, 1948; Chm. Medical Education and Research Cttee., Hospitals Authority 1950; General Medical Council, 1951. *Publications:* Text book of Neuropathology, 1936; papers on general and nervous pathology in Brain, Journ. Pathology and Bacteriology, Ulster Medical Journal, and Johns Hopkins Bulletin. *Recreations:* reading, writing, gardening, music. *Address:* 64 King's Rd., Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 53107.

BIGGE, Sir John Amherst Selby-; *see* Selby-Bigge.

BIGGE, Colonel Thomas Arthur Hastings, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1919, Royal Engineers; *b.* 8 Dec. 1866; *s. s.* of Major-General T. S. C. Bigge, C.B.; *m.* 1889, Lucy Katherine (*d.* 1946), *d.* of late W. H. Bourne, Burren, Co. Cork; three *d. Educ.:* Oxford Military College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1885; served in various parts of the world; European War (despatches, C.B., for service in the field, C.M.G., Commander of the Crown of Belgium); Assistant Adjutant-General for Royal Engineers at War Office, 1917-19; honorary rank of Brigadier-General. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* M.C.C.

See also Col. G. H. A. Ing.

BIGHAM, family name of **Viscount Mersey** and of **Baroness Nairne.**

BIGHAM, Hon. Edward Clive; *b.* 5 June 1906; *s. s.* of 2nd Viscount Mersey, *q.v.*; *m.* 1933, Lady Katherine Fitzmaurice, *cr. d.* of 6th Marquess of Lansdowne (she succeeded Aug. 1944, on the death of her brother, 7th Marquess, to the Barony of Nairne); three *s. Educ.:* Eton College; Balliol College, Oxford (B.A.). Served Irish Guards, 1940-45. *Heir: s.* Richard Maurice Clive, *b.* 8 July 1934. *Address:* Bignor Park, Pulborough, Sussex; 3 Clifton Place, W.2. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Pratt's, M.C.C.

BIGHAM, Hon. Sir (Frank) Trevor, R., K.B.E., *cr.* 1929; C.B. 1919; barrister-at-law; *b.* 1876; 2nd *s.* of 1st Viscount Mersey; *m.* 1st, 1901, Frances Leonora (*d.* 1927), 2nd *d.* of late John L. Tomlin, Richmond, Yorks; two *d.*; 2nd 1931, Edith Ellen, *d.* of Lt. Col. David Drys-

dale. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1901; Chief Constable, Metropolitan Police, 1909; Assistant Commissioner, 1914-31; Deputy Commissioner, 1931-34. *Address:* 3 Durham Place, S.W.3. *T.*: Flaxman 3397. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

BIGNOLD, Sir Charles Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1938; D.L. (Norfolk); J.P. Norwich; *b.* 22 Aug. 1892; *s.* of Charles Arthur Bathurst-Bignold, D.L., J.P.; *m.* 1919, Ethel, *d.* of late W. H. Dale, Kensington. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Captain 4th Bn. Norfolk Regt.; Lord Mayor of Norwich, 1925-26; sometime Leader and Chairman of Norwich Conservative Association; President of Norwich Union Life Insurance Society, Chairman Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society; Managing Director Morgans Brewery Co. Ltd.; Chairman Caley's and Morgans Table Waters Ltd., and of Royal Hotel Norwich Ltd. *Address:* Loddon House, Loddon, Norfolk. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Norfolk County (Norwich).

BIGSWORTH, Air Commodore Arthur Wellesley, O.M.G 1919, D.S.O. 1915; and Bar 1917; A.F.C. 1919; Royal Air Force, retd.; *b.* 27 March 1885; *s.* of late Arthur Wellesley Bigsworth and Kate Box; *m.* 1920, Kathleen Eleanor, *widow* of Major E. Gardiner, R. E. *Educ.*: H.M.S. Worcester. Served for several years in the Mercantile Marine as an officer; joined the Royal Naval Reserve and later the Royal Navy as a Lieutenant; joined the Royal Flying Corps Naval Wing as Lieutenant, 1912; Royal Naval Air Service, 1914; served European War, first in France with No. 1 Naval Aeroplane Wing; siege of Antwerp, Lille, Ostend, etc.; was the first officer who succeeded in dropping bombs on a Zeppelin, 17 May 1915 (promoted to Squadron Commander); also the first officer to destroy a submarine with bombs, 26 Aug. 1915 (D.S.O.); bar to D.S.O., 1917; Air Commodore, 1930, Director of Equipment, Air Ministry, 1931-35; Dept. of Air Member for Supply and Organisation 1935; retired list 1935. *Recreation:* motoring. *Club:* Junior United Service

BIKANER, Maharaja of; H.H. Maharaja (Sri Karni Singhji Bahadur), B.A. (Hons.), conducting post-graduate researches in Mediæval Indian History at Indian Historical Research Inst., Bombay, *b.* 21 April 1924; *s. s.* of late Lt.-Gen. H.H Maharaja Sri Sadul Singhji Bahadur of Bikaner, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.V.O.; *S* father 1950; *m.* 1944, Princess Sushila Kumari, *d* of the Maharawal of Dungarpur, *q.v.*; one *s* *Educ.*. St. Stephen's Coll., Delhi; St. Xavier's Coll., Bombay. B.A. (History and Politics). Visited Middle East War Front in Nov. 1941 with his grandfather, Maharaja Sri Ganga Singhji Bahadur. Insignia Grand Commander: Order of Vikram Star (Bikaner), Order of Sadul Star (Bikaner), Order of Star of Honour (Bikaner); Africa Star; War Medal; India Service Medal. *Recreations:* tennis, shooting, golf, flying (qualified for private pilot's licence), cricket, mechanics, photography; social service. *Address:* Lallgarh Palace, Bikaner, Rajasthan (India). *Clubs:* Willingdon Sports, Cricket Club of India, Bombay Flying, Bombay Presidency Golf (Bombay); Roshanara, Delhi Flying (Delhi); Rajputana (Abu); Gymkhana (Ootacamund), etc.

BILAINKIN, George; Diplomatic correspondent; author; lecturer; *b.* 12 Feb. 1903; *m.* 1940, Dr. Lilian Rivlin (marriage dissolved, 1949); one *d.* *Educ.*: Haberdashers' Aske's School, N.W.; Athenée Royal, Belgium. Joint News Editor, Jamaica Daily Gleaner, 1924-25; Special writer, Leicester Mail, 1925-27; Sub-editor, Press Association 1927-29; Editor, Straits Daily Echo, Penang, 1929-30, and Times Correspondent in N. Malaya: Assistant Literary Editor, Daily Mail, 1934-36; Editl. staff News-Chronicle, 1936-38; Diplomatic Correspondent, Allied Newspapers, 1938-40; Special Correspondent, Russia, 1942, for The Star, London, and American newspapers. Special mission to Paris, Berlin, Prague, and Belgrade for Daily Mail, 1945. Delivered 120 lectures in British universities, clubs, prisons, schools, on Europe, early in 1946; toured Scandinavia, Yugoslavia, Trieste, Rome; stayed in Saudi Arabia, 1947, as guest of King Ibn Saud, visiting Egypt, Palestine; toured Hungary, Bulgaria, Yugoslavia, Czechoslovakia, for Daily Mail, autumn 1948; sailed Adriatic ports, Algiers and Casablanca, 1949; toured Yugoslavia, 1950. Contributed since 1920 to Encyclopædia Britannica and leading newspapers and reviews. *Publications:* Lim Seng Hooi, 1930; Hail Penang, 1932; Within Two Years, 1934; Front Page News—Once, 1937; Changing Opinions, 1938; Poland's Destiny, 1939; Diary of a Diplomatic Correspondent, 1942; Maisky (a biography) 1944; Second Diary of a Diplomatic Correspondent, 1947; Four Weeks in Yugoslavia, 1948; Tito (a biography), 1949; Cairo to Riyadh Diary, 1950; Visas Abounding (autobiography), 1952. *Recreations:* listening; playing with chow-chow and bull-terrier puppies; reforming the world. Aversions: cats, chain-smokers, trains. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

BILASPUR, Raja of; H.H. Raja Sir Anand Chand, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1945; *b.* 26 Jan. 1913; *S.* 1927. One of the Ruling Princes of India. *Address:* Bilaspur, Punjab Hill States.

BILKEY, Paul Ernest; Editor Emeritus Montreal Gazette since 1948; *b.* St. George, Bermuda, 26 Jan. 1878; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Robert Anthony Bilkey and Lillian Rosa Wood; *m.* 1904, Sarah Esther Dalton, Ottawa; (one *s.* killed on active service (R.C.A.F.) 1940) three *d.* *Educ.*: Toronto and Bowmanville, Ontario. Entered journalism in Toronto, 1896; fourteen years parliamentary correspondent Canadian, American, and British newspapers; contributor Canadian American periodicals; President Parliamentary Press Gallery, 1909-10; Canadian correspondent London Morning Post for 25 years; joined editorial staff Montreal Gazette, 1917; Editor-in-Chief, 1926-48; Vice-President of the Gazette Printing Company, Ltd., 1934-43; Director, Gazette Printing Co. Ltd. *Publications:* Persons, Papers and Things. *Recreations:* Golf, fishing, motoring. *Address:* 1000 St. Antoine Street, Montreal; Edgemere, Hudson Heights, P.Q. *Clubs:* Canadian, St. James's (Montreal); Whitlock Golf, Hudson Yacht (Hudson Heights).

BILL, Commander Robert, D.S.O. 1941; Royal Navy (Hydrographic Service); *b.* 1 April 1910; *s.* of late R. W. Bill, Penn, Staffs; *m.* 1938, Peggy Shaw, *d.* of Commander A. R. S. Warden, A.M., R.N. (retd.), Paignton, Devon. *Educ.*: R.N. College, Dartmouth; R.N. College, Greenwich. Hydrographic Surveying on Home, Mediterranean, East Indies and China Stations. *Recreations:* sailing, golf, squash. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, Wolverhampton.

BILL, Rt. Rev. Sydney Alfred, M.A.; Rector of Instow, N. Devon, since 1947; *b.* 1884; *s.* of H. P. Bill, Streetly, Staffs; *m.* 1911, Margaret, *d.* of Canon Ford; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Trinity College, Cambridge. M.A., 1909; Hist. Trip. Pts. I. and II.; Deacon, 1907; Priest, 1908; Curate of St. George's, Birmingham, 1907; St. Leonard's, Bilston, 1909; Chaplain to H.M. Indian Government, 1911-38; Diocese of Lucknow at various stations; Senior Chaplain, All Saints' Cathedral, 1915-16, 1921-25; Canon of All Saints' Cathedral, 1922 Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1925-28; Archdeacon of Lucknow, 1926-37; Vicar of St. Matthias, Plymouth, 1938-48; Bishop of Lucknow, 1939-47. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Newton House, Instow, N. Devon.

BILLEN, Rev. Albert Victor, D.D. Oxon; Ph.D.; Vicar of Fyfield and Tubney, and Rector of Kingston Bagpuize, Abingdon, Berkshire. *Educ.*: University College, Oxford. Headmaster of Ellesmere

College, Salop, 1927-35; Grinfield Lecturer in the University of Oxford, 1931-35; Headmaster of Wellingborough School, Northants, 1935-40; Deputy-Warden of St. Michael's, Tenbury, 1940-45. Speaker's Lecturer on Biblical Studies in the University of Oxford, 1948-51. *Publication:* The Old Latin Texts of the Heptateuch. *Address:* Fyfield Vicarage, Abingdon, Berkshire. *T.:* Frilford heath 208.

BILLIMORIA, Sir Shapoorjee, Kt., *cr.* 1935, M.B.E. 1919; Sheriff of Bombay, 1935; President Parsee Panchayat Funds; Trustee, Sir Jamshedjee Jeejeebhoy Charity Funds and over a dozen other charity trusts and institutions; Member All India Accountancy Board (Chairman Bombay Local Committee); Chairman of Advisory Panel of Accountants; Pres. The Rotary Club of Bombay, 1936; Director, Rotary International, 1948 (Governor, 1939-40) (2nd Vice-Pres.); Hon. Sec. and Treas., Countess of Dufferin Fund; Grand Supt. of the Dist. Grand Royal Arch Chapter of India under Scotland; Deputy Grand Master of All Scottish Freemasonry in India; *b.* Bombay, 27 July 1877; *m.* Jerbai, *d.* of Bhickaji N. Dalal; three *s. Educ.:* St. Xavier's College, Bombay. Founder Society of Professional Accountants, Bombay; Member City of Bombay Improvement Trust; President Indian Merchants Chamber, 1928; President Indian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain, 1928-29, 1929-30. Member, Government of India Back Bay Inquiry Committee; Member Auditors' Council nominated by the Governor of Bombay; Nominee of Bombay Govt. on Board of the Institute of Science, Bangalore and Sir Jamshedjee Jeejeebhoy Benevolent Institution, Bombay; J.P. and Honorary Presidency Magistrate, Bombay: Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Publications:* Balance Sheet and Statutory Requirements under the Indian Companies' Act. *Address:* 21 Cuffe Parade, Colaba, Bombay, India. *T.A.:* Methodical, Bombay. *T.* 29088 and 31284. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Willingdon Sports, Orient (Bombay).

BILLINGHAM, Col. John Alfred Lawrence, C.B.E. 1931; *b.* 1868; *s.* of Alfred Billingham; *m.* Florence (*d.* 1947), *d.* of James Barter, J.P.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Bedford Modern School. Entered Staff for Royal Engineer Services 1890; Chief Inspector of Works, War Office, 1928-33; retired 1933; Fellow of the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors, London. *Recreations:* horticulture, photography. *Address:* 11 Woodlands Road, Surbiton, Surrey. *T.:* Elmbridge 2737.

BILLINGHURST, Alfred John, R.B.A.; artist, portrait and landscape painter; *s.* of Henry F. and Rosa A. Billinghurst; *m.* Gwen Woods Smyth; three *s. Educ.:* Slade School; Hanover and Paris. Pictures exhibited R.A., R.I., Paris Salon, etc.; The Pool of London, in Corporation Gallery, Plymouth; served European War, Lieutenant R.F.A. (despatches). Member of Art Workers Guild, Ridley Art Club. *Recreations:* music, violin and viola. *Address:* 219 Sheen Lane, S.W.14. *T.:* Prospect 5677. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

BILLINGS, Rear-Admiral (E) Frederick Stewart, M.I.Mech.E.; Manager, Engineering Department, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth, since 1950; *b.* 11 Aug. 1900; *s.* of F. W. Billings, Cheltenham; *m.* 1933, Mary Sheila (*née* Howell); two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* R.N. College, Dartmouth. As Captain (E): Fleet Engineer Officer on staff of C.-in-C., Mediterranean, 1945-47; Assistant Engineer-in-Chief (Personnel) at Admiralty, 1947-48; Fleet Engineer Officer (Submarines) 1948-50. Chilean Order Al Merito, 1932. *Recreations:* all games. *Address:* H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth. *T.:* Portsmouth 74571. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

BILLINTON, Lt.-Col. Lawson, C.B.E. 1919; M.I.M.E.; M.I.S.I.; *b.* 1882; *s.* of Robert John Billinton, engineer; *m.* Edith Sarah, *d.* of Frederick Hilton. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E. Order of Crown of Roumania with Swords). *Address:* The Green Hill, Somers Road, Lyme Regis, Dorset.

BILNEY, Air Vice-Marshal Christopher Neil Hope, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1946 (O.B.E. 1940); R.A.F.; Director-General of Technical Services (1), Air Ministry, since 1951; *b.* 26 Oct. 1908; *s.* of late William A. and late Maud H. Bilney, Fir Grange, Weybridge, Surrey; *m.* 1926, Nellie G. Perren; two *d. Educ.:* Tonbridge School. Joined R.N.A.S., 1917; commissioned 1917; served European War, 1914-1918, N. Sea and Middle East; F/Lt. R.A.F., 1926; India, 1925-30 (despatches); Sqdn. Leader, 1935, serving at Air Ministry; Wing Comdr., 1939; Group Capt., 1941; served War of 1939-45, Boscombe Down, 1939, M.A.P., 1940-41, Air Commodore, Vice-Pres. Ordnance Board, 1942; H.Q. Bomber Cmd. as Cmd. Armament Officer, 1944; A.O.C. No. 25 Group 1945; Air Ministry, Director Technical Training, 1947; Air Officer i/c Administration, H.Q. Maintenance Command, 1949-51. *Recreations:* shooting, gardening. *Address:* Ashorne, Leckford, Hants.

BILSLAND, family name of **Baron Bilsland.**

BILSLAND, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1950, of Kinrara, Inverness-shire; **Alexander Steven Bilsland,** 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1907; M.C.; D.L., J.P.; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow) 1948; Chairman Bilsland Bros., Ltd., Bilslands (Holdings) Ltd., The Union Bank of Scotland, Ltd., Glasgow Stockholders Trust Ltd., Scottish Industrial Estates Ltd., Glasgow Industrial Finance (Development) Ltd.; Dir., Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society, Colvilles Ltd., Burmah Oil Co. Ltd., and other companies; President and Chairman of Executive Committee Scottish Council (Development and Industry); Member of Royal Company of Archers (H.M. Bodyguard for Scotland); late Captain, 8th Scottish Rifles and Staff; *b.* Glasgow, 13 Sept. 1892; *s.* of Sir William Bilsland, LL.D., 1st Bt. and Agnes Anne (*d.* 1935), 3rd *d.* of Alexander Steven of Provanside, Glasgow; *S.* to father's baronetcy, 1921; *m.* 1922, Amy, *d.* of late David Colville, Jerviston House, Motherwell. *Educ.:* Glasgow; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. President Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, 1933-35; District Commissioner for Western District of Scotland under Civil Defence Regional Organisation, 1940-44. *Heir:* none. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* Garden, Buchlyvie, Stirlingshire: Kinrara, Aviemore, Inverness-shire. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Caledonian; New (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow).

BILTON, Lieut.-Col. Lewis Leonard, C.M.G. 1918, J.P. Edinburgh; *m.* 1911, Helen Rachel, *s. d.* of Neil Robson, of Dixons', Ltd., Glasgow; four *s. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University. Passed W.S. 1904; firm L. and L. L. Bilton, W.S.; when the War began, raised a Company of the A.S.C. and served as Captain till the 17th Royal Scots (Rosebery) Regiment was raised, of which he was appointed Major; in France was given command of the 2/8th Worcestershire Regiment and gazetted Lt.-Col. (despatches twice, C.M.G., Croix de Guerre); Vice-President of the Boys' Brigade, Edinburgh Battalion. *Recreations:* shooting, golfing, etc. *Address:* 17 Rutland Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 34858-9. *Clubs:* Caledonian United Service, Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh).

BINCHY, Daniel A., Research Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford; *b.* 3 June 1900. *Educ.:* Clongowes Wood College; University College, Dublin; Munich, Berlin, Paris and the Hague, M.A. (N.U.I.), Dr. Phil. (Munich), B.L. Professor of Jurisprudence and Legal History, University College, Dublin, 1925-45; Member of Council, Royal Irish Academy, 1926, Vice-Pres., 1945; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for the Irish Free State to

Germany, 1929-32. Rhys Lecturer (British Academy), 1948. *Publications:* Church and State in Fascist Italy, 1941; Crith gablach, An Early Irish Legal Tract, 1940; papers on Old Irish law; various articles in Irish, English, and German reviews. *Address:* Corpus Christi College, Oxford; Beginish, Crosthwaite Park, Kingstown, Co. Dublin. *Club:* United Service (Dublin).

BINDER, Bernhard Heymann, F.C.A.; Senior Partner in Binder, Hamlyn & Co., Chartered Accountants; *b.* 24 Nov. 1870; *s.* of late Henry and Sarah Binder (*née* Thomas), Nottingham; *m.* 1st, 1900, Florence May Miller (*d.* 1924), one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1925, Amy Kathleen Moran; one *d. Educ.*: Privately. Passed first in order of merit in final Exam. of Inst. of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, 1908; Member of Council of Inst. in Eng. and Wales since 1932, Vice-Pres., 1947-48, Pres., 1948-1949. Was engaged on work in connection with financial reconstruction in Austria, and in particular in relation to Austrian League of Nations Loan and reorganization of Austrian Banks, after 1914-18 War. Visited Zanzibar and investigated and reported upon Clove industry for Colonial Office in 1936. First Chairman of South Wales Dist. Sales Control Board, 1936-42; Coal Supplies Officer, 1939-1942; Member of Capital Issues Cttee., 1944-1946; attached to British Govt. Mission to Argentina, 1946. Chairman of: Inveresk Paper Co. Ltd., British Shareholders Trust Ltd., Central Wagon Co. Ltd.; Director of other Companies. *Publication:* Random Rhymes, 1943. *Recreations:* reading, writing, light verse. *Address:* Pinkney's Lodge, Pinkney's Green, Berks. *T.:* Maidenhead 687. *Clubs:* City of London, Garrick, Canning.

BINDOFF, Professor Stanley Thomas; Professor of History, Queen Mary College, University of London, since 1951; *b.* 8 Apr. 1908; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Henry and Mary Bindoff, Brighton; *m.* 1936, Marjorie, *d.* of William George and Helen Blatcher, New Malden; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Brighton Grammar School; University College, London. B.A. (History Hons.), 1929; M.A. (with mark of distinction), 1933; Alexander Medallist of the R.Hist.S., 1935. Research Asst., Inst. of Historical Research, 1930-33; Sec. Netherlands Information Bureau, 1933-1934; successively Asst. Lecturer and Lecturer in History, Univ. College, London, 1935-45; service in Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty, 1942-45; Reader in Modern History, Univ. Coll., London, 1945-1951. F.R.Hist.S., 1946. Member: Utrecht Historical Soc., 1947; Roy. Dutch Soc. of Literature, 1950. *Publications:* (with E. F. Malcolm Smith and C. K. Webster) British Diplomatic Representatives, 1789-1852, 1935; The Scheldt Question to 1839, 1945; Ket's Rebellion (Hist. Assoc. Pamphlet), 1949; Tudor England, 1950; articles and reviews in historical journals. *Recreations:* walking and climbing; watching games which he is growing too old to play. *Address:* 24 Alric Avenue, New Malden, Surrey.

BING, Geoffrey Henry Cecil, K.C. 1950; M.P. (Lab.) Hornchurch Division of Essex since 1945; Barrister; *b.* 24 July 1909; *s.* of Geoffrey Bing, Rockport, Craigavad, Co. Down; *m.* Christian Frances, *d.* of Sir Ralph Blois, 9th Bt.; two *s. Educ.*: Tonbridge School; Lincoln Coll., Oxford. Jane Eliza Procter Visiting Fellow, Princeton Univ., U.S.A., 1932-33. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1934, Gibraltar, 1937, Gold Coast, 1950. Joined Royal Signals, 1941; commissioned, 1943; G.S.O. 2 Airborne Forces Development Centre, 1943; British North Africa Forces, 1943; Major, B.L.A. 1944-45 (despatches). Assistant Government Whip, 1946-47. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.1. *Club:* National Trade Union.

BING, Rudolf F. J.; General Manager Metropolitan Opera, New York, U.S.A. since June 1950; Artistic Director of Edinburgh Festival, 1947-49, and General Manager of Glyndebourne Opera, 1934-49; *b.* Vienna, 9 Jan. 1902; *m.* 1929, Nina, *née* Scholem-skaja. *Educ.*: Vienna. Hessian State Theatre, Darmstadt, 1928-30; Civic Opera, Berlin-Charlottenburg, 1930-33. *Recreation:* Dachshund (Pip). *Address:* Metropolitan Opera, New York, U.S.A.

BINGHAM, family name of **Baron Clanmorris,** and of **Earl of Lucan.**

BINGHAM, Lord, Richard John Bingham; *b.* 18 Dec. 1934; *s.s.* and *heir* of 6th Earl of Lucan, *q.v.*

BINGHAM, Colonel Charles Henry Marion, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 27 Dec. 1878; *s.* of late Col. C. T. Bingham, Indian Army, *m.* 1905, Rose, *d.* of late Col. A. S. Cameron, V.C., C.B., Seaforth Highlanders and K.O.S.B., two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Sandhurst. Joined Loyal N. Lanc. Regt. 1898; served with the regt. in S. African War (twice severely wounded, losing the left arm; despatches); Capt. 1901; joined A.S.C. 1902; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col. 1918; Colonel, 1922; passed Staff College, 1908-9; served on the Staff in Singapore, 1911-14, and in France, 1915-16 (despatches, D.S.O.), and in Italy, Nov. 17 to end of war (despatches twice, C.M.G.); Ireland, 1922; retired pay, 1926. *Address:* 82 Dick Place, Edinburgh.

BINGHAM, Lt.-Col. Ralph Charles, D.S.O. 1917, *b.* 1885; *m.* 1913, Dorothy Louisa, *d.* of late Edward Roger Murray Pratt; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Eton. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Italian Silver Medal); commanded 4th Bn. City of London Regt. (The Royal Fusiliers), 1934-37; Secretary The Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1927-37; Exon in the Yeomen of the Guard, 1938; Clerk of the Cheque and Adjutant of the Yeoman of the Guard, 1950-. *Recreations:* sailing (passed Board of Trade Yacht Master (Coastal) Exam., 1945) and bookbinding. *Address:* 10 Evelyn Gardens, S.W.7. *T.* Kensington 0622.

See also C. J. McC. Alport.

BINNEY, Anthony Lockhart, C.S.I. 1945; C.I.E. 1939; *b.* 1890. 5th *s.* of T. G. Binney, late of Guisnes Court, Tollesbunt D'Arcy, Essex; *m.* 1919, Dorothy Margery, *d.* of late J. H. Cox, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Rugby. Entered I.C.S., 1914; served European war, 1915-19 (R.F.A. (T.) and R.H.A. in Mesopotamia and Afghanistan, Captain, 1918); on deputation to Hyderabad, Director General Revenue, Controller to the Princes, 1928-34; Financial Secretary to Govt. C.P., 1935; Chief Secretary (offg.) 1936; Financial Commissioner, 1940; Adviser to Governor, 1944-46. *Address:* Crossland, Copthorne, Sussex. *Club:* East India and Sports.

BINNEY, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1941; D.S.O. 1944; B.A.; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 23 Sept. 1900; *s.* of late Rev. M. F. B. Binney and late Emily Blinkhorn; *m.* 1946, Evelyn Mary (who *m.* 1932, Flight Lt. A. F. P. Fane, R.A.F.V.R., *d.* 1942), *er. d.* of T. G. Marriott. *Educ.*: Eton College (scholar); Merton College, Oxford (Chambers Postmastership). Editor of the Isis, 1920. Organiser and Secretary, Oxford Univ. Spitsbergen Expedition, 1921; Leader Merton College Arctic Expedition, 1923; Leader Oxford University Arctic Expedition, 1924; received Back Award of Royal Geographical Society and Gold Medal de la Roquette of Geographical Society of Paris for his journey across North East Land. Served Hudson's Bay Company, 1926-31; spending much time in Canadian Arctic. Joined United Steel Companies, Ltd., 1931; Seconded from United Steel Cos. for service with Iron and Steel Control, Ministry of Supply, 1939; Assistant Commercial Attaché, Stockholm, 1940-42; Cdr. R.N.V.R. 1942-45 (retired, 1945). Director United Steel Cos. Ltd., Sonth Yorkshire Chemical Works Ltd., Ocean Coal and Wilsons Ltd.; Sale Tilney Ltd., Whittlesea Central Brick Co. Ltd., Commercial Metal Co. Ltd. *Publications:* With Seaplane and Sledge in the Arctic, 1925;

The Eskimo Book of Knowledge, 1931. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, antique collecting, travel. *Address:* Horham Hall, Thaxted, Essex. *T.:* Thaxted 244. *Clubs:* Union, Buck's.

BINNEY, H(arry) A(ugustus) Roy, C.B. 1950; Director and Secretary, British Standards Institution, since 1951; *b.* 18 May 1907; *s.* of Harry Augustus Binney, Churston, Devon; *m.* 1944, Barbara Poole; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Dockyard School, Devonport; London University. B.Sc. (Eng.). Entered Board of Trade, 1929; Under-Secretary of the Board of Trade, 1947-51. *Recreations:* gardening, golf. *Address:* 80 Somerset Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 5800. *Club:* Reform.

BINNEY, Admiral Sir Hugh; *see* Binney, Admiral Sir T. H.

BINNEY, Admiral Sir (Thomas) Hugh, K.C.B., *cr.* 1940 (C.B. 1936); K.C.M.G., *cr* 1951; D.S.O. 1919; *b.* 9 Dec. 1883; *s.* of T. G. Binney, late of Guisnes Court, Tollesbunt D'Arcy, Essex; *m.* 1942, Elisabeth Bride, C.St.J., *s. d.* of late Lt.-Col. H. F. Blair-Imrie, C.M.G., O.B.E. *Educ.*, H.M.S. Britannia. Gunnery Officer H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth, 1914-18; Staff of C.-in-C, Grand Fleet, 1918; Capt. 1922; H.M.S. Cardiff, 1923-25; Dep. Director of Plans Div., Admiralty, 1925-27; Flag Captain, H.M.S. Nelson, 1928-30; Director, Tactical School, 1931-32; commanded H.M.S. Hood, 1932-1933; Chief of Staff to C.-in-C., Plymouth, 1933-35; A.D.C. to King George V, 1934, Rear-Admiral, 1934; Rear-Admiral, First Battle Squadron, 1936-38; Vice-Adm., 1938; Commandant Imperial Defence College, 1939; Adm. Commanding Orkneys and Shetlands, 1939-42; Adm., 1942; retired list, 1943; Flag Officer, Cardiff, 1944. Governor of Tasmania, 1945-51. Master of Company of Master Mariners of Australia, 1946. K.G.St.J., 1946. *Clubs:* United Service, (Hon. Member) Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

BINNIE, Thomas Inglis, C.M.G. 1916 F.R.E.S.; *b.* 17 June 1874; *s.* of Thomas Binnie and Mary Taylor; *m.* 1904, Janie Alexander; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Abbotsford School, Glasgow. Articled to Messrs. Johnston & Rankine, Glasgow, 1891-96; joined railway survey party in Nyasaland (then British Central Africa), 1896; Supervisor of Roads, British Central Africa Protectorate, 1897; Surveyor to Anglo-Portuguese Provisional Boundary Delimitation, 1899-1900; Chief Surveyor, 1900; Director of Public Works, Nyasaland, 1904.

BINNING, Lord; John George Baillie-Hamilton; *b.* 21 Dec. 1941; *o. s.* of 12th Earl of Haddington, *q.v.*

BINNS, Arthur, C.B.E. 1920; late Deputy Chief Inspector of Taxes, Inland Revenue Dept.; *b.* Bradford, 25 Sep. 1861; *m.* Edith Jane, (*d.* 1946), *d.* of William Byles, proprietor of the Yorkshire Observer; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Bradford Gram. Sch. *Recreations:* gardening, and giving voluntary service to religious and philanthropic societies. *Address:* 60 Oxgate Gardens, N.W.2. *T.:* Gladstone 3108. *Club:* National Liberal.

See also S. J. Page.

BINNS, Sir Bernard (Ottwell), K.B.E. *cr.* 1948 (O.B.E. 1941); Expert in Land Administration, Food and Agricultural Organisation of the United Nations; *b.* 16 July 1898; *s.* of late Ottwell Binns and Rosetta Annie Foote; *m.* 1928, Dorothy Mary Ambrose; one *d.* *Educ.*: Bury Grammar School, Lancs.; Brasenose College, Oxford (Open Scholarship in Classics). Served European War, 1914-18, 2nd Lt., Gen. List, British Army, 1917; Indian Army R. of O., 1917-19, attached 2nd/9th Delhi Inf. and 87th Dogra Regt. I.A. Oxford, 1919-23, B.A. (Lit. Hum.) 1922, M.A. 1949. I.C.S., competitive examination, 1922; appointed I.C.S. 1922; served in Burma, 1923-47, mainly in Finance and Revenue Departments, including: Dep. Secretary, Finance Department, 1935-36. Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records, 1936-41, Governor's Secretary, 1941-42, Comr. Sagaing Div., 1942, Joint Sec. Reconstruction Dept., 1942-45; Financial Comr., 1945-47; leave preparatory to retirement, 1947; retired from I.C.S., 1949. Attended various internat. confs. on agrarian and agricultural matters, including Hot Springs, Va., 1943, Singapore, 1946, Trivandrum, 1947. F.R.S.A. 1950. Recognised as Government of Burma's expert on agrarian problems, land taxation, administration and on rice production, and has made considerable studies of agrarian problems in tropical countries especially related to Burma. *Publications:* Revenue Settlement Report, Amherst District, 1930-33, Pegu District, 1932-34; Agricultural Economy in Burma, 1943 (all official publications of Govt of Burma); Consolidation of Fragmented Agricultural Holdings, 1950, Land Settlement for Agriculture, 1951, Agricultural Credit for Small Farmers, 1951 (all official publications of F.A.O.). *Recreation:* field botany. *Address:* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Eastern Dept, 34 Threadneedle St, E.C.2; (office) F.A.O, Viale delle Terme di Caracalla, Rome. *Club:* East India and Sports.

BINNS, Sir Frank, Kt., *cr.* 1946; Chairman, Managing Director or Director of a number of Companies in the Woollen and Worsted Textile Industry and of Agricultural Estates in Yorkshire; *b.* 3 April 1898; 2nd *s.* of late Asa and of Alice Maud Binns of Allerton, and of Braes Castle, Harden, Yorkshire; *m.* 1927, Edith Mary, 2nd *d.* of Wilfrid Naylor, Riddlesden, Yorkshire; two *s.* *Educ.*: Allerton, Carlton High School; privately. Adviser Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1941-46. Special Mission (Govt.) to advise Economic Mission to Greece, 1946. Other important advisory positions. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, and fishing. *Address:* Swinden Hall, Hellifield, Yorks; Park Grange, Bingley, Yorks *T.:* Hellifield 238, Bingley 415.

BINNS, Joseph; Consulting Engineer; Commissioner of Public Works Loans Board, *b.* 19 March 1900; *s.* of Alderman Joseph Binns, a former Lord Mayor of Manchester; *m.* 1924, Daisy Graham; two *s.* *Educ.*: Primary and Secondary Schools, Manchester, Manchester College of Technology. M.P. (Lab.) Gillingham Division of Rochester, 1945-50; Parl. Priv. Secretary Minister of Supply, 1946-47; Chairman Metropolitan Boroughs Standing Joint Committee, 1945-1949. *Address:* The Tudors, Half Way Street, Sidcup, Kent. *T.:* Footscray 3407.

BINNS, Kenneth, F.L.A.; Librarian, Parliamentary and Commonwealth National Libraries, 1928, retired, 1947; *b.* Dunfermline, Scotland, 28 Nov. 1882; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. F. Binns; *m.* 1909, A. J. Higgins; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Sydney Grammar School; University of Sydney Junior Assistant Librarian in Fisher Library, University of Sydney, 1900; Cataloguer in the Commonwealth Parliament Library, 1911: Assistant Librarian, 1918, and Librarian in charge of the Commonwealth National Library, 1928; Australian representative for the International Institute for Intellectual Co-operation of the League of Nations, 1930; Member of the Commonwealth Literary Censorship Board, 1937; Commonwealth Literary Fund Committee, 1939; President Australian Institute of Librarians, 1941; Commonwealth Archives Cttee., 1943; J.P. 1943; Australian National Film Board, 1945-48; Member National Committee for U.N.E.S.C.O., 1947; Canberra Community Hosp Board, 1948-. *Publications:* Commonwealth Parliamentary Handbook; Library Services in Tasmania, 1943; Annual Catalogue of Australian Publications, etc *Recreations:* cabinet-making and bowls. *Address:* 51 Melbourne Avenue, Canberra, A.C.T., Australia. *T.:* Canberra BO 55.

BINNS, Rev. Leonard Elliott Elliott-, D.D.; *b.* Manchester, 18 Sept. 1885, *s.* of George and Margaret Binns; changed surname to Elliott-Binns by Deed Poll, 1936; *m.* 1915, Anna, *d.* of Charles Scott Kilner, M.B., J.P., Bury St. Edmunds; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Carus Prize, 1911; Carus Prize (Bach) and Crosse Scholar 1912; Jeremie Prize, 1913; Chaplain, Ridley Hall, 1913-15; Curate, St. Andrew, Plymouth, 1915-17; Vicar, Christ Church, Plymouth, 1917-1919; St Michael, Devonport, 1919-21; Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1921-22; Rector of North Cadbury, 1921-25; Vicar of West Ham, 1925-28; Rural Dean, West Ham, 1927-28; Vicar of Gedney, 1928-30; Rector of Great Hallingbury, 1930-31; Vicar of Newton St. Cyres, 1939-49, Vicar of St. Newlyn E. and Hon. Canon of Truro, 1943-1945; Canon Emeritus of Truro, 1945-48, Canon and Treasurer of Truro Cathedral, 1948-50, Examining Chap. to Bp. of Coventry, 1922-30, Hereford, 1930-46; White Lecturer (St. Paul's), 1931; Hulsean Preacher, Cambridge, 1939-1940. *Publications* Mr. Wells' Invisible King, 1919; Jeremiah (Westminster Commentaries), 1919; Erasmus the Reformer (Hulsean Lectures), 1923, 1928 (2nd ed.); Numbers (Westminster Commentaries), 1927; The Evangelical Party in the English Church (Faiths Series), 1928; From Moses to Elisha, 1929; The Jewish People and their Faith, 1929; Innocent III., 1931; The Decline and Fall of the Medieval Papacy, 1934; Religion in the Victorian Era, 1936; The Reformation in England, 1937; England and the New Learning, 1937; The Church in the Ancient World, 1938; Jeremiah, a Prophet for Wartime, 1941; Reconstruction: the Church's Part, 1942; Divine Providence and Human Destiny, 1943; The Story of England's Church, 1945; The Beginnings of Western Christendom, 1948; Contributor to the Encyclopædia Britannica *Recreations:* walking and travel *Address:* Freshwell House Saffron Walden, Essex. *T.*. 2086.

BINYON, Basil, O.B.E.; M.A.; M I E.E., M.I. Rad. E.; A.F.R.Ae S.; *b.* 1885; *s* of Brightwen Binyon; *m.* Gladys, *o. d.* of late J Howard Keep; one *s.* (and one killed in action, Arnhem, 24 Sept. 1944) one *d.* *Educ.:* Leighton Park School; Trinity College, Cambridge. War Service, Flight-Commander R N.A.S.; Major R.A.F., 1914-18; Group Commandant No. 19 Group Royal Observer Corps, rank Observer Commander, 1939-47; retired 1947. Past Chairman Wireless Section, Institution of Electrical Engineers; Associate Fellow Royal Aeronautical Society; Fellow of the Physical Society. *Recreations:* tennis, shooting. *Address:* Hawthorndene, Hayes, Kent. *T.:* Hurstway 1048. *Club* Royal Air Force.

BION, Arnold Eustace, C I.E. 1942; *b.* 2 Feb. 1890; *s.* of R. W. Bion; *m.* 1925, Eileen Evelyn Byrne; two *s.* *Educ.:* Blackheath. Joined Indian (Imperial) Police, 1910; war service, 1916-17, in Indian Army (Cavalry) R. of O. on N.W. Frontier of India and in Iraq, rank Capt.; Iraq Police Force, 1917-21; returned to Indian Police, 1921; Inspector-General of Police, Bihar, 1939-45; retired. *Address:* Eastbrook House, Burlescombe, Devon. *T.:* Greenham 262.

BIRCH, Albert Edward Henry, B.A.; J.P. Norfolk; *b.* 1868; *s.* of late Rev. Canon H. M. Birch and Harriet Julia, *d.* of Thomas Drinkwater of Irwell House, Lancashire; *m.* 1921, Alice Marian (*d.* 1922), *d.* of Geoffrey Hollway; no *c.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* Watlington Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk. *T.A.:* Watlington, Norfolk. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

BIRCH, David; *see* Birch (W. H) D.

BIRCH, Col. Edward Massy, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 12 Mar. 1875; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. E. A. Birch, M.D.; *m.* 1917, Violet, *widow* of Alfred Evans Brown, Colonial Civil Service. Entered R.A. 1895; Lieut. 1898; Captain, 1901; Major, 1911; General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, Mauritius, 1911-1914; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1915-18 (C.B., C.M.G., Bt. Col.); Officer, Legion of Honour; Cross of St. Anne of Russia, 3rd Class; C.R.A. 42nd Div. (T.A.) 1920-24; retired pay, 1924. *Address:* Longdown, near Exeter.

BIRCH (Evelyn) Nigel (Chetwode); O.B.E. (1945); M.P. (C.) Flintshire, 1945-1950, West Flint since 1950; *b.* 1906; *s.* of late General Sir Noel Birch, G.B.E., K.C.B., K C.M.G., 11 Kensington Gore, S.W.7; *m.* 1950, Hon Esmé Glyn, *d.* of 4th Baron Wolverton. *Educ.* Eton. Partner in Cohen Laming Hoare until May 1939 when retired to study politics Territorial Army officer before the war Served during the war in K.R.R C. and on Gen. Staff; Lt.-Col. 1944; served in Great Britain and Italy. *Publication:* The Conservative Party. *Recreations:* reading history, gardening, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 73 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1; Saithaelwyd Hall, Carmel, Holywell, Flintshire. *Clubs.* Brooks's, Pratt's, White's.

BIRCH, Francis Lyall, C M.G. 1945; O.B.E.(1919), M.A., F.R.Hist.S.; attached to a Dept. of Foreign Office since 1939; Lt.-Cmdr. R.N.V.R.; author, producer, and actor; *b.* 5 Dec. 1889; 3rd *s.* of John Arden Birch and the late Viscountess Barrington; *m.* 1919, Vera Benedicta Gage, *sister* of Viscount Gage, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge. Exhibitioner in Modern Languages, 1909; Foundation Scholar in History, 1911; 1st class Part I. of the Historical Tripos, 1911; 1st class Part II., 1912; Winchester Reading Prize, 1912. Served with the Navy, 1914-16, Channel, Atlantic, and Dardanelles; Naval Intelligence Division, 1916-19; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1915-34; Lecturer in History at Cambridge University, 1921-28. *Publications:* Mountebanks, a play in 3 acts; Life's a Dream, a translation from Calderon (with J. B. Trend); This Freedom of Ours, 1937. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* 11 Montpelier Walk, Knightsbridge, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 0561 *Clubs* Pitt, A.D.C., Union (Cambridge)

BIRCH, John Alan; General Secretary, Union of Shop, Distributive and Allied Workers, since 1949; *b.* 20 Dec. 1909; *s* of John and Florence Birch; *m.* 1940, Mildred Mary Crompton; two *s.* *Educ.:* Secondary School, Technical and Commercial Institute, Warrington. A.C.I.S., 1938; F.C I.S. 1949; Area Organiser, National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers (N.U D.A.W.), 1936; National Organiser, N.U.D A.W. (later Union of Shop Distributive and Allied Workers), 1943. Sec., Trade Unions' Side, Nat. Conciliation Bds. for Cooperative Service; Member: Gen. Council of T.U.C., 1949-; Min. of Lab. and Nat. Service Nat. Jt. Advisory Council, 1949-; Central Price Regulation Cttee. under Prices of Goods Act (1939) and Goods and Services (Price Control) Act (1941), as amended by Defence (Price Control) Regulations (1945), 1950-. *Address.* U.S.D.A.W. Office, Oakley, 122 Wilmslow Rd., Fallowfield, Manchester 14. *T.* Rusholme 2804 Sorrento, 13 Stanley Avenue, Stockton Heath, Nr. Warrington, Lancs. *T.:* Grappenhall 94.

BIRCH, Nigel; *see* Birch, E. N. C.

BIRCH, Rev. Ormonde Winstanley, M.C. *Educ.:* St. Wilfrid's College, Tasmania. Deacon, 1906: priest, 1907; Archdeacon of Calcutta, 1934-36. *Address:* 8 Haverbrack Av., Malvern, Melbourne, S.E.4, Australia.

BIRCH, S. J. Lamorna, R.A. 1934 (A.R.A. 1926); R.W.S. 1914; R.B.C.; R.W.A.; *b.* Egremont, Cheshire, 7 June 1869; *m.* 1902, Emily Houghton (*d.* 1944); two *d.* Represented in Oil and Water Colour in Public Galleries in Great Britain, Manchester, Liverpool, Preston, Oldham, Bury, Brighton, Newcastle, Glasgow, Belfast, Birmingham, etc., Toronto, New Zealand, Providence, Rhode Island, etc.; visited New Zealand and Aus-

tralia, 1937; pictures bought for galleries at Wellington, Auckland, Dunedin, Adelaide, Sydney. *Recreations:* trout and salmon fishing. *Address:* Flagstaff Cottage, Lamorna, near Penzance. *T.:* Mousehole 28. *Clubs.* Arts, Chelsea Arts.
See also J. L. Kerr.

BIRCH, (William Henry) David, R.O.I. 1945; Principal of Epsom and Ewell School of Art and Crafts since 1931; *b.* Epsom, 19 May 1895; *s.* of Joseph Henry and Jane Catherine Birch; *m.* Sybil Aida, *d.* of Henry Johnson Kaines, Guernsey; one *s. Educ.:* Epsom Collegiate School; Epsom Art School; Goldsmiths' College of Art, London. Served European War, Sept. 1914-15 (invalided out). Continued art training but worked in H.M. Stationery Office for three years; book illustrator, and later, part time art teacher in London. Particular study of landscape painting in Constable tradition since 1935; regular exhibitor at R.A. and other exhibitions since 1937, particularly of large panoramic paintings. *Publications:* Painting Panorama, 1950; Lending Libraries of Pictures (publ. privately), 1950. Fine Art reproductions of landscape subjects. *Recreations:* hockey, cricket and caravanning. *Address:* Netherfield, 47 Longdown Lane, Epsom, Surrey. *T.:* Epsom 1116.

BIRCH-REYNARDSON, Captain H. T.; *see* Reynardson.

BIRCHALL, Sir (Walter) Raymond, K.C.B., *cr.* 1946 (C.B. 1937); K.B.E., *cr.* 1939; *b.* 1888; *s.* of late Rev. John Birchall, Nottingham; *m.* 1911, Daisy, *d.* of late John Price, Wimbledon; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Westminster School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Clerk 2nd Class Higher Division G.P.O., 1911; Asst. Secretary, G.P.O., 1934, Deputy Director-General, 1936-45; Director-General Post Office, 1946-49. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* South Hill Park, Bracknell, Berks.

BIRCHAM, Sir Bertram Okeden, Kt., *cr.* 1932; Solicitor to the Ministry of Labour, 1926-42; *b.* 18 Oct. 1877; *s.* of F. T. Bircham, Gwentland, Chepstow; *m.* 1st 1921, Grace Louise (*d.* 1931), *d.* of J. Harris Sanders; 2nd 1935, Marjorie, *d.* of R. F. Webb. *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1901; served European War, 1914-18 (M.C.). *Address:* Brockham, Betchworth, Surrey.

BIRCHENOUGH, Charles, M.A.; *b.* 8 Aug. 1882; *s.* of late Samuel Birchenough, Stockport; *m.* 1910, Gertrude Mary Elizabeth Angel, (*d.* 1947) *d.* of late James Thomas, Cardiff; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Balliol College, Oxford. Assistant Lecturer in Education, University College of South Wales, Cardiff, 1905-9; Lecturer in Education and Master of Method, Sheffield University, 1909-19; County Inspector of Education, Kent Education Committee, 1919-27; Assistant for Further Education, 1925-27; Chief Inspector of Education, 1927-47; Commissioned R.G.A. 1916; served with 105 Siege Battery, R.G.A., France, Belgium, 1917, Italy, 1917-18 (despatches); Chief Education Officer, Heavy Artillery, Italy, 1918-19. Examiner in Education for the University of Wales, etc. advised on the reorganisation of Education Borough of Chesterfield. *Publications:* A Primer of Teaching Practice (with J. A. Green) 1911; History of Elementary Education in England and Wales since 1800, 1914, enlarged, 1925, 1939; Report on Elementary Education in the Borough of Chesterfield, 1927; Articles in the Encyclopædia and Dictionary of Education Journal of Education, etc. *Address:* Hackwood Hotel, Widmore Road, Bromley, Kent.

BIRCHENOUGH, Very Rev. Godwin, M.A.; Dean Emeritus of Ripon since 1951; *b.* 27 Oct. 1880; *s.* of Walter Edwin Birchenough and Emily Gertrude Godwin; *m.* 1912, Edith Gladys, *d. d.* of Ernest Charles Keay, Edgbaston, Birmingham; no *c. Educ.:* Rugby School; Oriel College, Oxford; Leeds Clergy School. Curate of St. Michael's, Wakefield, 1905-8; St. Augustine's, Edgbaston, 1908-13; Vicar of Moor Allerton, 1913-21; Rural Dean of Wanstead and Woodford, 1928-34; Hon. Canon of Chelmsford Cathedral, 1933; Rector of Wanstead, 1921-40; Dean of Ripon, 1941-51, resigned; Vice-Chairman of Additional Curates Society, 1934-44; Master of the Hospital of St. John and St. Mary Magdalen, Ripon, 1941. *Publication:* Human Relationships. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* c/o The Deanery, Ripon.

BIRD, Colonel Arthur James Glover, C.I.E. 1935; D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 4 Feb. 1888; *s.* of late C. P. Bird, I.C.S., of Drybridge, Hereford; *m.* 1927, Eileen Julia, *yr. d.* of late Sir Edward Cameron, K.C.M.G.; three *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll. Entered Roy. Engineers, 1900; Capt., 1910; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918; Lt.-Col. 1928; Col., 1930; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Brigadier, R.E., A.H.Q., India, 1931-32; Assistant Commandant, Indian Military Academy, 1932-35; retired 1935. *Address:* Compton Beeches, Compton, Winchester.

BIRD, Rt. Rev. C. H. Golding-; *see* Golding-Bird.

BIRD, Lt.-Gen. Sir Clarence August, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1943; C.B. 1940; D.S.O. 1917; late R.E.; Chairman, Rhodesia Railways, since 1948; Colonel Commandant R.E. since 1942; *b.* 5 Feb. 1885; *m.* 1919, Dorothea Marian, M.B.E. 1918, *d.* of Major W. E. Nichols; one *s Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Joined Royal Engineers, 1904; served in India, 1907-13, 1917-25, 1932-33, 1939-44, with Indian Expeditionary Force in France, 1914-15; with B.E.F. in France, 1916-17, (Bt. Maj.); p.s c. 1921; A.H.Q. India, 1922-25; Army Course, London; School of Economics, 1925; Chief Instructor in Fortification, S.M.E., Chatham, 1926-29; Commandant, K.G.V.O. Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1930-33; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1929; Lt.-Col., 1929; Col., 1930; A.Q.M.G. Aldershot Command, 1933-35; Chief Engineer, Aldershot Command, 1935-1939; Maj.-Gen. 1939. Engineer-in-Chief, Army Headquarters, India, 1939-42; Lt.-Gen. 1941; Master General of Ordnance, India, 1942-44; retired 1944. Colonel Commandant Indian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, 1944-48. Dept. of Food, Government of India; Regional Commissioner, N.W. Region, 1944-45; Special Commissioner, 1945-47, Min. of Food, Divisional Food Officer, North Midland Division, 1947-1948; F.R.S.A. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1; P.O. Box 782 Bulawayo, S. Rhodesia. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BIRD, Cyril Kenneth, C.B.E. 1946; B.Sc., F.S.I.A., F.K.C.; Lt. R.E. (retired); artist (nom de plume Fougasse); Editor of Punch since 1949, late Art Editor; *b.* 1887; *yr. s.* of late Arthur Bird, 9 Windsor Court, W.; *m.* Mary Holden, 2nd *d.* of late William Hay Caldwell, Morar Lodge, Morar, Scotland; no *c. Educ.:* Cheltenham College. *Publications:* A Gallery of Games, 1921. Drawn at a Venture, 1922; P.T.O., 1926; E. and O. E., 1928; Fun Fair, 1934; The Luck of the Draw, 1936; Drawing the Line Somewhere, 1937; Stop or go, 1938; Joteam, 1939; The Changing Face of Britain, 1940; And the Gate-post, 1940; Running Commentary, 1941; Sorry—No Rubber, 1942; (with A. W. Bird) Just a Few Lines, 1943; Family Group, 1944; Home Circle, 1945; A School of Purposes, 1946; You and Me, 1948; (with W. D. H. McCullough) Aces Made Easy, 1934; You Have Been Warned, 1935; (for the National Safety First Assn.) Many Happy Returns, 1936; Fancy Meeting You, 1947. *Address:* 80 Esmond Court, Kensington Square, W.8. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick, Beefsteak.

BIRD, Eric Leslie, M.B.E. 1951; M.C. 1917; Editor Journal of the Royal Institute of British Architects since 1946; *b.* 10 June 1894; *s.* of William F. Bird, M.S.A., architect,

Midsomer Norton, Somerset; *m.* 1927, Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of late Rev. H. N. Startup, Vicar of Hillesden, Bucks; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wycliffe Coll. Articled pupil, 1912-14; enlisted Glos. Regt. 1914; commissioned, 1915; seconded Machine Gun Corps, 1916 (M.C.); Capt. 1918. At Architectural Association School of Architecture, 1920-23; A.R.I.B.A. 1922; in practice 1923-33; teacher of architecture on A.A. School staff, 1929-30; Assistant Editor, Architect and Building News, 1930-33; Technical Editor R.I.B.A. Journal and Public Relations Officer, 1933-39; Member of Home Office Structural A.R.P. Committee, 1937-39; Architectural Adviser, Research and Experiments Dept., Ministry of Home Security, 1939-45. As Hon. Wing Commander R.A.F.V.R. visited Sicily and France to study effects of Allied air attacks. Principal work on incendiary attack and fire. Member: Joint Committee of the Building Research Board and Fire Offices' Committee on Fire Grading of Buildings, 1942-49; Fire Research Board of D.S.I.R., 1947-50; of Forest Products Research Board of D.S.I.R., 1947-51; Vice-Pres., Architectural Assoc., 1943-45, 1947-48; Hon. Treasurer 1945-46; Hon. Sec. 1946-47. *Publications* · numerous articles, mostly anonymous, in technical and lay journals on architectural subjects and several Government publications; (with S. J. Docking) Fire in Buildings. *Recreations:* cycling and books. *Address:* 150 West Wycombe Rd, High Wycombe, Bucks. *T.:* High Wycombe 776

BIRD, Sir F. Hugh W. S.; *see* Stonehewer Bird.

BIRD, Captain Oliver, M.C. 1918; J.P County of Warwick; *b.* 15 Feb. 1880; 3rd *s.* of Sir Alfred F. Bird, 1st Bt., M.P., and Lady Bird, Tudor Grange, Solihull; *m.* 1909, Gwendoline Heaton, *e. d.* of late W. A. Upton and late Mrs. A. A. Davis; no *c.* *Educ.:* King Edward's High School, Birmingham. Entered father's business, Alfred Bird & Sons Ltd., Birmingham, in 1898; resigned, 1947. Commission in Welsh Guards, 1916; served as Divisional Gas Officer, Guards Division, France, Belgium, and Germany, 1917-19 (M.C.); Sheriff of Warwickshire 1943-44 *Recreations:* golf, cycling, shooting, farms 275 acres estate. *Address:* The Chase, Bentley Heath, Knowle, Warwickshire. *T.:* Knowle 2247. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Conservative (Birmingham).

BIRD, Sir Robert Bland, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1922; Chairman Alfred Bird & Sons, Ltd, Birmingham; Trustee of The Royal Orphanage, Wolverhampton; Chairman of Trustees of Manor House, Solihull; Pres. of Midland Union of Conservative Associations; Member of Royal Institution; Liveryman of Barbers' Company; former Chairman of Anglo-French Inter-Parliamentary Cttee., House of Commons; Vice-Pres. Soc. of Model Aeronautical Engineers; *b.* 20 Sept. 1876; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Eleanor Frances (*d.* 1943), *e. d.* of Robert Lloyd Evans; *S.* father, 1922; *m.* 1904, Edith Wilmshurst, *y. d.* of Stephen William Challen; one *d.* *Educ.* · King Edward VI School, Birmingham. M.P. (C.), Wolverhampton (West), 1922-29 and 1931-45. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Recreations:* photography and cinematography in natural colours, particularly portraits; tennis, golf, cycling, motoring, and construction and flight of experimental model aeroplanes; similarly model speed boats operating with miniature explosion engines. *Heir:* *nephew* Donald Geoffrey [*b.* 1906; *m.* 1930, Anne Rowena Chapman; two *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* The White House, Solihull, Warwickshire. *T.:* Solihull 0080. 25 Chapel St., S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 4699. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile.
See also Capt. Oliver Bird.

BIRD, Terence Frederick; Under Secretary, Ministry of Civil Aviation, since 1951; *b.* 29 Sept. 1906; *s.* of F. J. Bird and G. M. Bird (*née* Caulfeild); *m.* 1939, Prudence Ann Hutton Moss. *Educ.:* S. Rhodesia; Balliol College, Oxford; Harvard University. Zoologist and Surveyor to Oxford Univ. Expedition to New Hebrides, 1933-34; Secretary, Aerodromes Advisory Board, 1934-35. Entered Civil Service, 1935; Home Civil Service Commonwealth Fellow, 1947-1948. *Address:* 1 Wildwood Terrace, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Speedwell 6048. *Club:* United University.

BIRDWOOD; family name of **Baron Birdwood.**

BIRDWOOD, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1938, of Anzac and of Totnes; **Christopher Bromhead Birdwood,** Bt., *cr.* 1919; M.V.O. 1939; Lt.-Col., Probyn's Horse; *b.* 22 May 1899; *o. s.* of 1st Baron Birdwood, G.C.B. (Field-Marshal Lord Birdwood); *S.* father 1951; *m.* 1931, Vere Drummond, *o. d.* of Lt.-Col. Sir George D. Ogilvie, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. European War, 1918 (despatches, Military Order of Avis, 5th Class); N.W. Frontier, India, 1919-20 and 1936-37; retired from Indian Army, 1945 Member Royal Inst. of Internat. Affairs; Fellow Roy. Empire Soc. *Publication:* A Continent Experiments, 1946. *Recreations.* lecturer, international affairs; music and literature. *Heir.* *s.* Hon. Mark William Ogivie Birdwood, *b.* 23 Nov. 1938. *Club* · Cavalry.

BIRKBECK, Geoffrey, J.P.; water-colour painter; *b.* Stoke Holy Cross, Norwich, 12 Oct. 1875; *s.* of late Henry Birkbeck and Etheldreda, *sister* of Sir William Fiolkes, 3rd Bt.; *m.*, 1st, 1904, Dora (*d* 1925), *d.* of late James Christopher Wilson of Lownook, Westmorland; one *s.*; 2nd, 1980, Lady Maud Gundreda (*d.* 1940), *d.* of late Earl of Cavan, and *widow* of Henry J. Barrett. *Educ.:* Eton. Convert to Catholic Church, 1901. *Publication:* Old Norfolk Houses. *Recreations:* travelling, gardening, etc. *Address:* Poringland, Norwich *Club:* Arts

BIRKBECK, Harold; Headmaster of Barnard Castle School since 1935; *b.* 1902. *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; Queen's College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Edinburgh Academy, 1925-35. *Address:* Barnard Castle School, Barnard Castle.

BIRKBECK, Major Henry Anthony, M.C., J.P., D.L; Director of Barclays Bank, Ltd.; *b.* 1885; *e. s.* of late Henry Birkbeck; *m.* 1912, Sybil (*d.* 1948), 2nd *d.* of Robert W. D. and Hon. Mrs. Harley of Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18, in Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, France; Major, Norfolk Yeomanry; patron of two livings. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Westacre High House, Castleacre, King's Lynn. *T.:* Castleacre 203; Kinloch Hourn, Invergarry. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Boodle's.

BIRKBECK, Col. Oliver; landowner; M.F.H., West Norfolk, 1929-37; *b.* 2 May 1893; *s.* of Edward Lewis Birkbeck and Emily, *d.* of late Vice-Admiral George Henry Seymour, C.B.; *m.* 1928, Lady Joan FitzClarence, sister of 5th Earl of Munster, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served through European War. *Address:* Little Massingham House, Norfolk. *T.A.:* Great Massingham, Norfolk. *T.:* Great Massingham 2. *Clubs* · Buck's, White's.

BIRKENHEAD, 2nd Earl of, *cr.* 1922; **Frederick Winston Furneaux Smith;** Viscount Furneaux, *cr.* 1921; Baron Birkenhead, *cr.* 1919; Bt. *cr.* 1919; High Steward of H.M. Manor of the Savoy, London, since 1942; *b.* 7 Dec. 1907; *o. s.* of 1st Earl and Margaret Eleanor, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. H. Furneaux, Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford; *S.* father 1930; *m.* 1935, Hon. Sheila Berry (author of Against Oblivion, 1943), 2nd *d.* of 1st Viscount Camrose, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* · Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. A Lord-in-Waiting, 1938-40; Parl. private sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 1938-39. Joined 53 (Oxfordshire

Yeomanry) Anti-Tank Regiment, 1938; served War of 1939-45, Capt. 1940, Staff Coll. 1941, Major, 1942; attd. Pol. Intelligence Dept., Foreign Office, 1942; attd. Brit. Mil. Mission to Yugoslav Partisans, 1944-45. *Publications:* Frederick Edwin, 1st Earl of Birkenhead: The First Phase, 1933; The Last Phase, 1935; Strafford, 1938. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf. *Heir:* s. Viscount Furneaux, *q.v.* *Address:* 12 Chester Street, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Bath, Beefsteak, Buck's, White's; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

BIRKETT, Rt. Hon. Sir Norman, P.C. 1947; Kt., *cr.* 1941; **Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Birkett;** K.C. 1924; J.P. Buckinghamshire; Barrister-at-law; Lord Justice of Appeal since 1950; Chairman of Bucks Quarter Sessions since 1946; *b.* Ulverston, Lancashire, 6 Sept. 1883; *s.* of Thomas and Agnes Birkett; *m.* 1920, Ruth, *d.* of Emil and Anna Nilsson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Barrow-in-Furness; Emmanuel College, Cambridge, M.A., LL.B., Historical Tripos and Law Tripos LL.D. London Univ., 1950. President of Cambridge Union, 1910; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1913; Judge of the King's Bench Division High Court of Justice, 1941-50; contested (L) King's Norton Division of Birmingham, 1918; M P. (L) Eastern Division of Nottingham Dec. 1923-Oct. 1924 and 1929-31; Master, Company of Curriers, Hon. Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1946 *Recreations:* golf, tennis, walking. *Address* Challens Green, Chalfont St. Giles, Buckinghamshire. *T.* Little Chalfont 2023. Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C. *Clubs* Reform, Athenæum.

BIRKETT, Sir Thomas William, Kt, *cr.* 1918; of Beldorney, Aberdeenshire; *b.* 11 March 1871; *m.* 1910, Dorothy Nina Forbes. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Chairman Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1915-16; Additional Member Bombay Governor's Council, 1914, Additional Member Viceroy's Council, 1915-16, Sheriff of Bombay, 1917. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* 89 Cheyne Walk, S.W.3; Beldorney Castle, Aberdeenshire.

BIRKETT, Rt. Hon. Sir William Norman; *see* Birkett, Rt. Hon. Sir N.

BIRKIN, Sir Charles Lloyd, 5th Bt. *cr.* 1905; *b.* 24 Sept. 1907; *s.* of late Col. Charles Wilfrid Birkin, C.M.G. (4th *s.* of 1st Bt.); *S.* uncle 1942; *m.* 1940, Janet Johnson; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton Served War of 1939-45, with 112th Regt., 9th Sherwood Foresters. *Heir:* cousin Geoffrey Ivor, Major R.A. (T.A.), *b.* 17 Nov. 1911. *Address:* Dargle Hill, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow, Eire. *Club:* Carlton.

BIRKINSHAW, Air Commodore George William, C.B. 1946; *b.* 17 June 1896; *m* 1923; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Downing Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1927). R.F.C. and R.A.F. since 1915; served European War, 1914-18, France, India and Iraq, 1920-24; Egypt and Palestine, 1933-38; Director, Repair and Maintenance, Ministry of Supply, 1943-46; Senior Technical Staff Officer, R.A.F. H.Q; India, 1946-47; retired, 1947. Freeman of York, Freeman of London. *Address:* Marconi House, Aldwych, W.C.2 *T.:* Temple Bar 1577. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

BIRKMYRE, Sir Henry, 2nd Bt. of Dalmunzie, *cr.* 1921; *b.* 24 March 1898; *cr. s.* of Sir Archibald Birkmyre, 1st Bt. and Anne, *s. d.* of Capt. James Black; *S.* father 1935; *m.* 1922, Doris Gertrude, *cr. d.* of late Col. H. Austen Smith, C.I.E.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington. *Heir:* *s.* Archibald, *b.* 12 Feb. 1923. *Address:* Seagrove House, Cooden, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex.

BIRKS, Falconer Moffat, C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1918); M.Inst C.E.; M.Inst.Mech.E., Deputy Chairman North Thames Gas Board; *b.* Ruardene, Gloucester, 13 Apr. 1885; *s.* of H. and F. E. Birks; *m.* 1915, Monica Katharine Rushington *d.* of Rev. W. J. Mellor; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Crypt School, Gloucester. Asst. Engineer, Swansea Harbour Trust, 1908. Served European War, 1914-18 (O.B.E., despatches). Gas Light & Coke Co., Mechanical Engineer, 1921; Deputy Chief Engineer, 1935; Chief Engineer, 1941; Managing Director, 1945; Dep. Governor, 1946-49. *Address.* 44 Berwyn Road, Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Prospect 5052. *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht.

BIRKS, Maj.-Gen. (Retd.) Horace Leslie, C.B. 1945, D.S.O. 1941; Secretary University College Hospital Medical School; *b.* 7 May 1897; *m.* 1920, Gladys Hester, M.B.E., *d.* of Lt.-Col. Hugh Harry Haworth Aspinall, O.B.E.; one *s.* *Educ.:* University College School. Enlisted London Rifle Brigade, 1915; 2nd Lt. Machine Gun Corps Heavy Branch, 1917, later Tank Corps; served France, 1915-16 and again 1917 (twice wounded); Instructor R.T.C. Schools, 1919-1924; Staff College, Quetta, 1927, 1928; General Staff, Western Command and War Office, 1930-37; Instructor Staff College, Quetta, 1937-39; India, 1924-29 and 1937-1939; G.S.O.1, 7th Armoured Division, Army of the Nile, 1939-40; 2nd in Command 4th Armoured Bde., 1940-41 (D.S.O., despatches twice); Commander 11th Armoured Brigade, 1941; Commander 10th Armoured Division, 1942; M.G. R A C., C.M.F., 1944 (C.B.); retired pay, 1946. *Recreations:* travel, golf, squash, swimming in warm water. *Address:* 70 Exeter House, Putney Heath, S.W.15. *Clubs:* Roehampton, Caterpillar.

BIRLEY, Leonard, C.S.I. 1926; C.I E 1914; *b.* 30 May 1875; *s.* of late Arthur Birley; *m.* 1st, 1902, Grace Dalgleish (*d.* 1906), *d.* of late Maxwell Smith; one *s.* one *d.*, 2nd, 1908, Jessie Craig, *d.* of late Maxwell Smith, Hursingpur, Tirhoot, India. *Educ* Uppingham; New College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1897; Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 1907; Magistrate and Collector, 1911; Revenue Secretary to Government of Bengal, 1915-18; Magistrate and Collector of Chittagong, 1922; Chief Secretary to Government of Bengal, 1922-26; Member of Bengal Executive Council, temporarily, 1926; retired from I.C.S. *Address* 8 Cavendish Road, Bournemouth. *T.:* Bournemouth 3668.

See also R. Birley

BIRLEY, Norman Pellew, D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1916; *b.* Pelton Vicarage, Co. Durham, 29 April 1891; *s.* of Rev. Hugh Hornby Birley and Florence Lydia Birley; *m.* 1919, Eilean Alice Morgan of Underwood, Mumbles, Glamorgan; two *s.* *Educ.:* Hamilton House, Lansdown, Bath; Repton School; New College, Oxford. Left Oxford, June 1914; enlisted in Public Schools Bn. (22nd R.F.) on formation; commissioned 3rd Bn. South Staffordshire Regt. 27 Oct. 1914; went to France, 18 May 1915 and posted to 1st Bn. Sherwood Foresters; served with Bn. till Dec. 1916 (Adjutant from July-Dec. 1916); attached H.Qrs. 25th Infantry Brigade, Dec. 1916; Brigade Major 25th Infantry Bde. 25 Feb. 1917, and served as such till wounded 27 March 1918; Brigade Major 27th (Res.) Inf. Bde. at Londonderry, Aug. 1918, and held that appointment until demobilisation in Jan. 1919 (M.C., D.S.O., despatches twice); History Master, Gresham's School, Holt, 1919; Assistant Master, Marlborough College, 1922-27; Headmaster King's School, Canterbury, 1927-85; Headmaster Merchant Taylors' School, 1935-46. *Recreations:* fishing and gardening. *Address:* High Beeches, East Kennett, Marlborough, Wilts. *T.:* Lockeridge 37.

BIRLEY, Captain Sir Oswald Hornby Joseph, Kt, *cr.* 1949; M.C. 1917; R.O.I., painter; *b.* Auckland, New Zealand, 31 March 1880; *s.* of Hugh Francis and Elizabeth Birley, The Mount, St. Asaph, N. Wales; *m.* 1921, Rhoda Vava Mary, *d.* of Robert Lecky Pike, D.L., Kilnock, Tullow, Co. Carlow; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Studied in Dresden, Florence, and Paris (Académie Julian under Marcel Baschet); Hors Concours, Paris Salon; Vice-President

Royal Portrait Society; Portraits of first Earl of Birkenhead and Glyn Philpot, R.A. in National Portrait Gallery; Portrait of King George V. and Queen Mary for Windsor Castle; Portraits of King George VI. for Royal Agricultural Society, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and for the Royal Collection; Portrait of H.M. Queen Elizabeth for R.M.S. Queen Elizabeth; Portraits of Marquess of Reading, Lord Irwin, Marquess of Willingdon and Marquess of Linlithgow in Viceroy's House, New Delhi; series of portraits in National Museum of Wales, Cardiff, of Presidents of the Museum, including portrait of King George V.; Collection of portraits of Admirals of War of 1939-45 for Royal Naval College, Greenwich; Mirror Portrait bought for Edmund Davis Collection, Musée de Luxembourg, 1915; Mamie Cartier acquired for the same Museum, 1930; Represented in National Art Gallery, New Zealand, Birmingham, Liverpool; Painting travels in America, Mexico, Siam, and India; enlisted in 10th Bn. Royal Fusiliers, Sep. 1914; served with Bn. until June 1915; Captain, 1916; in France with Intelligence Corps, 1916-1919 (M.C.). Sussex Home Guard, June 1940-1943. *Address:* 62 Wellington Road, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 3471; Charleston Manor, West Dean, Seaford, Sussex. *T.:* Alfriston 267. *Clubs:* Turf, Buck's.

BIRLEY, Mrs. Percy Langton, C.B.E. 1938; J.P.; *b.* 7 Aug. 1875; *d.* of late Henry Addison Hassall; *m.* 1902; twin *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Privately. Chief Commissioner Girl Guides for 10 years; County Commr. Girl Guides for N.W Lancs.; President Blackburn Diocesan Mothers' Union; elected to House of Laity, 1945, as one of Blackburn representatives. *Address:* Wrea Green, Preston, Lancs. *T.A.:* Wrea Green *T.:* Kirkham 3229. *Club:* Lady Golfers.

BIRLEY, Robert, C.M.G. 1950; M.A., D.C.L. (Hon.), Leeds, Edinburgh; F.S.A.; Headmaster, Eton College, since 1949; *b.* 14 July 1903, *s.* of Leonard Birley, *q.v.*; *m.* 1930, Elinor Margaret, *d.* of Eustace Corrie Frere, F.R.I.B.A., two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby School, Balliol Coll., Oxford (Brackenbury Scholar) Gladstone Memorial Prize, 1924, 1st Cl. Hons History; Asst. Master Eton Coll., 1926-35; Headmaster, Charterhouse, 1935-47; Educational Adviser to the Military Governor, C.C.G., 1947-49. Member Fleming Cttee. on Public Schools, 1944. Burge Memorial Lecture, 1948; Reith Lectures, 1949. *Publications:* The English Jacobins, 1925; Speeches and Documents in American History (selected and edited), 1944. *Address:* The Cloisters, Eton College, Windsor, Berks. *Club:* Travellers'.

BIRMINGHAM, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1947; **Most Rev. Mgr. Joseph Masterson,** D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L.; *b.* 29 Jan. 1899; *s* of William Masterson and Cecelia O'Toole. *Educ.:* Manchester; Douai School; Ushaw Coll.; Ven. English Coll., Rome. Late Vicar-General of Salford. *Address:* Archbishop's House, 6 Norfolk Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15. *T.:* Edgbaston 0564.

BIRMINGHAM, Bishop of, since 1924; **Rt. Rev. Ernest William Barnes,** F.R.S., Sc.D., Hon. D.D. (Aberdeen and Edinburgh); Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow); *b.* 1 April 1874; *s. s.* of John Starkie Barnes; *m.* 1916, Adelaide Caroline Theresa, *o. d.* of late Sir Adolphus W. Ward, Litt.D., F.B.A., Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge; two *s.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). Bracketed 2nd Wrangler, 1896; President of the Union, 1897; First Class First Division of the Mathematical Tripos, part ii. 1897; first Smith's Prizeman, 1898; Fellow of Trinity College, 1898-1916; M.A. 1900. Ordained, 1902; Assistant Lecturer Trinity Coll., 1909; Junior Dean, 1906-8; Tutor, 1908-15; Master of the Temple, 1915-19; Canon of Westminster, 1919-24; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Llandaff, 1906-20; *s* Governor of King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1907; F.R.S. 1909; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1906, etc., and Oxford, 1914-16, etc.; Fellow of King's College, London, 1919; Gifford Lecturer, Aberdeen, 1927-29. *Publications:* Memoirs and Papers on pure mathematics: contributor to a number of volumes of theological essays; numerous sermons; Should such a Faith Offend? 1927; Scientific Theory and Religion (Gifford Lectures), 1933; The Rise of Christianity, 1947; Religion Amid Turmoil (Rede Lecture, Cambridge), 1949. *Address:* Bishop's Croft, Harborne, Birmingham 17. *T.:* Harborne 0163. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

BIRMINGHAM, Auxiliary Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Bright, Rt. Rev. H. P.

BIRMINGHAM, Archdeacon of; *see* Clark, Ven. S. H.

BIRNAGE, Arthur; Editor of Public Opinion, 1925-50; *b.* 1874; *s. s.* of J. W. Birnage, Bournemouth; *m.* 1896, Emily (*d.* 1950), *d.* of B. Bullivant, Dulwich and Plymouth; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's Collegiate School, Peterborough. Assistant Editor, Temperance Chronicle, 1892-95; Amalgamated Press, 1895-1912; served as Director last five years; Editor, Sunday Companion and Allied Journals, and first Editor Woman's Weekly; Editor Court Journal, 1914-25. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Finedon, Shirley Drive, Hove. *T.:* Preston Brighton 53289. *Club:* National Liberal.

BIRNAM, Hon. Lord; Sir (Thomas) David King Murray, Kt., *cr.* 1941; K.C. 1933; M.A., B.Sc., LL.B., F.R.S.E.; Senator of the College of Justice in Scotland and Lord of Session since 1945; *b.* 1884; *s.* of late James Murray Greenknowe, Bothwell; *m.* 1946, Edith Lilian Archer. *Educ.:* Hamilton Academy; Glasgow High School; Glasgow University. Called to Scots Bar, 1910; served European War as Lieutenant R.N.V.R.; Junior Counsel to the Treasury in Scotland, 1927-28; Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Airdrie, 1928-33. Senior Advocate-Depute, 1936-38; Chairman Scottish Land Court (with judicial title of Lord Murray), 1938-41; Chairman Scottish Coalfields Committee, 1942-44; Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1941-45; M.P. (C.) North Midlothian, 1943-45. *Recreations* golf, travel. *Address:* 36 Colinton Road, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Constitutional; University (Edinburgh).

BIRNIE, Col. Eugene St. John; The Guides Cavalry (Q.V.O.F.F.); Secretary since 1949, and Deputy Director Church of England Children's Society; *b.* 18 March 1900; *s.* of Cyril Montague Birnie and Margaret Dannatt; *m.* 1933, Lady Marguerite Kathleen Courtenay, 3rd *d.* of Rev. 16th Earl of Devon; two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Commissioned to 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force) now Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th F.F.), 1919; transferred to Guides Cavalry, 1937; served 3rd Afghan War, 1919; Captain, 1925; Major, 1937; A.D.C. to Governor of Bengal, 1929-30; Adjutant to Governor of Bengal's Body Guard, 1930-1932; A.M.S. A.H.Q., India, 1939-41; D.A.M.S., G.H.Q. Middle East, 1941 (despatches); Private Secretary to C.-in-C. India, 1941-42; A.A.G., M.E.F., 1942; A.A.G. Paiforce, 1942-43; Commandant Hyderabad Lancers, 1943-44; H.Q. C.M.F., Italy, 1944-45; Director A.W.S. Alfsea, S.E.A.C., 1946; Military Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Pakistan, 1947-48. "A" Pilot's Certificate 1930; Kamet Expedition, 1931; MacGregor Memorial Medal for 1932 by the C.-in-C. and Council of the United Services Institution of India for Reconnaissances in Tehri Garhwal during 1931; Everest Expedition, 1933. *Recreations:* big game shooting, polo, mountaineering. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Alpine.

BIRT, F. Bradley-; *see* Bradley-Birt.

BIRT, Guy Capper, C.V.O. 1935; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.; Extra Surgeon-Dentist to Queen Mary since 1949; *b.* 6 Aug. 1884; *s.* of

Daniel Birt and Mary Ella Capper; *m.* 1918, Robert Ross; two *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington Coll.; St. Thomas's and Royal Dental Hosps. Practised dentistry in Cavendish Sq., 1910-; Asst. in Dental Dept. St. Thomas's Hospital, 1910-14; Surgeon Dentist to King George V., 1925-36; to Queen Mary, 1925-49; Dental Surgeon to Metropolitan Police, 1910-34; Capt. (Plastic Surgeon) in R.A.M.C. in war; member Board of Governors of and Hon. Consulting Dental Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital. *Recreations:* caravanning and yachting. *Address:* 9 Cavendish Square, W.1. *T.:* Langham 2629; Foundry House, Clanfield, Oxfordshire. *T.:* 245. *Club:* Lansdowne House.

BIRT, Rev. Roderick Harold Capper, M.A. Oxon; Canon of St. George's Cathedral, Cape Town, 1940; *b.* 24 Oct. 1882: *s.* of Daniel and M. E. Birt: *m.* 1st, 1909, Sophie (*d.* 1942), *o. d.* of Walter Kidd, M.D., formerly of Blackheath; no *c.*; 2nd, 1944, Mary, *widow* of Frank Goch, S.A.A.F., and *er. d.* of Canon T. Gerald Le Mesurier, Cape Town. *Educ.:* Wellington College, New College, Oxford. Deacon, 1907; Priest, 1908; Assistant Master, Radley College, 1906-18; Principal of the Diocesan College, Rondebosch, Cape Town, 1919-48; Asst. Priest, St. Saviour's, Claremont, Cape, 1944. *Recreation:* gardening. *Clubs:* Leander; Royal Automobile of S. Africa, Civil Service (Cape Town).

BIRTCHNELL, Sir Cyril Augustine, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1949; C.B. 1943; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Transport, since 1947; *b.* 1887; *s.* of late Frank Newman Birtchnell; *m.* 1923, Rita Hindmarsh, *d.* of late John Cobb Sutherland, no *c.* *Educ.:* Wimbledon College. Entered H.M. Customs, 1906; Estate Duty Office, 1909; served European War, 1914-18 (Major); Ministry of Transport, 1920; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1919; Member of Permanent Committee on Road Traffic, League of Nations, 1937; British member of Executive Board of European Inland Transport Organisation, 1945-46; Under-Secretary Ministry of Transport, 1946. M.Inst.T. *Address:* 1 Roehampton Gate, S.W.15. *T.:* Prospect 2024. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile.

BIRTWISTLE, Ivor Treharne; Editor The Western Mail, Perth, Western Australia, since 1924; *b.* Beaumaris, Victoria, Australia, 8 April 1892; *s.* of James Birtwistle, architect, Perth, and Emily, *d.* of David Davies, Daylesford, Victoria; *m.* 1925, Kathleen Winifred, *d.* of James Herbert Broadley, North Perth, W.A., formerly of Bath, England; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* State School, Claremont, W.A. Studied for Presbyterian ministry, but joined literary staff Melbourne Age, 1913; enlisted A.I.F. 1915, serving Egypt, Gallipoli, and France; Publicity Officer, National Committee Australian Y.M.C.A., 1918; Peace Loan Campaign (Victoria), 1919; National Campaign Council, Federal elections (Victoria), 1920; Vice-Chairman, State Repatriation Board (Victoria), 1919-20; joined literary staff The West Australian, Perth, 1920; Chairman W.A. State Executive, Boy Scouts Association; Chairman of Council, Western Australian Historical Society; President Surf Life Saving Association of W.A.; Director, Perth Y.M.C.A.; Director, Studies in Journalism, University of W.A. *Recreations:* swimming, walking, gardening, historical research. *Address:* Windhaven, Clarendon Street, Cottesloe, West Australia. *T.:* FA 1264. *Clubs:* Legacy, Naval and Military (Perth, W.A.).

BISARYA, Rai Bahadur Raja Sir Oudh Narain, Kt., *cr.* 1948; Madarul Maham and President, Executive Council, Bhopal State. Member in charge Revenue and Public Health Departments. *Address:* Bhopal State, Central India.

BISAT, William S., F.R.S. 1947; F.G.S.; M.Sc.; Civil Engineer and Surveyor engaged on construction of large civil engineering works including reservoirs, power stations, cement works, factories, sewage works, etc., and gravel and sand quarries for H. Arnold & Son Ltd., Public Works Contractors, Doncaster and Leeds, since 1903; *b.* 19 Oct. 1886; *m.* 1st, 1915, Enid Alice, *d.* of Rev. T. Powell, M.A.; 2nd, 1940, Mary St. Agnes, *d.* of Rev. W. H. Stansfield; one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Doncaster. *Publications:* many geological treatises on fauna of carboniferous rocks and their stratigraphical succession; also the drift deposits (gravels and boulder-clays) of Yorkshire. *Recreation:* geological research. *Address:* The Dene, Collingham, near Leeds. *T.:* Collingham Bridge 365.

BISCOE; *see* Tyndale-Biscoe.

BISCOE, Walter Treweeke, C.I.E. 1946; retired; *b.* 8 Jan. 1892; *s.* of Charles Law Biscoe and Kate Roxborough; *m.* 1919, Elsie Elizabeth Bestall; two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Joined North Western Rly. of India, 1910. Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, 1914-15 Star). Served in America as Manager Indian State Rlys. Publicity Bureau, New York, 1930-35; Regional Controller, N.W. India, 1943 and 1944; Chief Operating Supt. of the North Western Rly., 1944-47; retired Jan. 1947. *Address:* 68 The Dell, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

BISHAN DAS, Maj.-Gen. Rai Bahadur Dewan, C.S.I. 1921; C.I.E. 1914, *b.* 1865; *s.* of Kishan Chand, Jammu, Kashmir; *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* (and three *s.* one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Punjab University. Private Secretary to Raja Sir Ram Singh, 1886-98; Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief of Jammu and Kashmir Army, 1898-1909; Military Secretary to Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir State, 1909-14; Home Minister, 1914-18; Revenue Minister, 1918-21; Chief Minister, 1921-26; Royal Victorian Medal; Tazimi Sardar, 1936. *Address:* Jammu, Kashmir.

BISHOP, Arthur Henry Burdick, M.A., Headmaster of Warwick School since 1936; *s.* of late Arthur Bishop, Callington, Cornwall; *m.* 1928, Olive Douthwaite, Felixstowe; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Jesus College, Oxford. Lieutenant in 4th Wiltshire Regiment, 1917-20; served in France, Egypt, and Palestine; Commoner of Jesus College, Oxford, 1920-24; 1st Class Hons. in Natural Science, after research on Adsorption, Lecturer at Westminster College, London, 1924-25; Senior Chemistry master at Radley College, 1925-29; Headmaster of Magdalen College School, Brackley, 1930-36. *Publications:* An Elementary Chemistry; Introduction to Chemistry (both with G. H. Locket). *Recreations:* tennis, walking, gardening. *Address:* Warwick School, Warwick.

BISHOP, Lieut.-Commander Francis Charles, R.N. (retired); Consul-General, Antananarivo, Madagascar, since 1949; *b.* 17 June 1905; *s. s.* of late Major Charles Gamble Bishop, D.S.O., St. Helens, Lancashire, and of Mrs. Pearl Hall Down, O.B.E.; *m.* 1934, Eleanor (Elizabeth) May Pargiter; no *c.* *Educ.:* Uppingham. Entered Royal Navy, 1923; Mediterranean Fleet, 1924; Atlantic Fleet, 1926; Africa Squadron, 1928; resigned commission, 1930, to study high-speed boats under H. Scott-Paine. Crossed France by high-speed boat in 6 days, 1930. Lecture tours in England, Scandinavia, and Western Europe, 1938-39. Rejoined Navy, 1941; Mediterranean, 1942; Admiralty, 1943. H.M. Consul, Malmo, Sweden, 1943; H.M. Consul, Bilbao, Spain, 1946. *Publications:* articles in the Times, Motor Boat and several Scandinavian papers. *Recreations:* swimming, sailing, marine books. *Club:* United Service.

BISHOP, Frank Patrick, M.B.E. 1945; M.P. (C.) Harrow Central since 1950; Barrister-at-Law; General Manager of the Newsprint Supply Company; Director of Broadcast Relay Service Ltd. and Chairman of the Newsprint Rationing Committee; *b.* 7 March 1900; *m.* Vera, *d.* of late Arthur Drew, Coulsdon, Surrey; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:*

Tottenham Grammar School; King's College, London; Gray's Inn. Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1923; practised as a barrister-at-law, 1924-29; joined the staff of The Times, Assistant Manager, 1937-45. Formerly Chairman of the Advertisement Committee of the Newspaper Proprietors' Association, of the Advertisement Cttee. of the International Chamber of Commerce and of the Exec. Cttee. of the Advertising Assoc. Served European War, 1914-18, in R.A.F., 1918; War of 1939-45, Second in Command, 5th City of London (Press Battalion) of the Home Guard. *Publications:* Advertising and the Law, 1928; The Economics of Advertising, 1944; The Ethics of Advertising, 1949. *Address:* 8 The Hall, Grove End Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Garrick, Sandy Lodge Golf.

BISHOP, Surg. Capt. George Thompson, C.M.G. 1917; R.N. (retired); M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; *b.* 1865; *s.* of late G. H. Bishop, of Somerset House, W.C.; *m.* 1903, Charlotte Maxwell, *d.* of St. Geo. Johnstone, Kerry; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charing Cross Hospital. *Address:* 28 Worthing Road, Southsea. *T.:* Portsmouth 7018.

BISHOP, George Walter; Literary Editor, Theatre Correspondent and Assistant Dramatic Critic, Daily Telegraph; Editor, Year Book Press Plays; *b.* London, 9 Nov. 1886; *s.* *s.* of George Bishop; *m.* 1915, Margaret, *d.* of Joseph Thornton Jones, Harrogate; two *d.* Formerly editor of the Era; Special Correspondent, The Observer; Assistant Dramatic Critic to the Daily News for several years; has also written articles on dramatic subjects for the Sunday Times, New York Times, Berlingske Tidende (of Copenhagen), etc.; President, Critics' Circle, 1935-36. *Publication.* Barry Jackson and the London Theatre, 1933. *Recreations:* collecting modern first editions, bridge, and golf. *Address:* Princes Riding, Ashridge, Berkhamsted, Herts. *T.:* Little Gaddesden 3149. *Club:* Savage.

BISHOP, Harold, C.B.E. 1938; F.C.G.I.; B.Sc. (Engineering) London; M.I.E.E., M.I Mech.E.; Chief Engineer, B.B.C. since 1943; *b.* 29 Oct. 1900; 3rd *s* of Henry Thomas Bishop; *m.* 1925, Madge Adeline, *d.* of Frank Harry Vaus; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Alleyn's School; City and Guilds College. Engineer, H.M. Office of Works, 1920-22; Engineer, Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co. Ltd., 1922-23; Senior Supt. Engineer, B.B.C., 1923-29; Asst. Chief Engineer, B.B.C., 1929-43. Vice-President, Institution of Electrical Engineers. *Address:* 34 Ewell Downs Road, Ewell, Surrey. *T.:* Ewell 1453. *Club:* Athenæum.

BISHOP, Laurence Arthur, C.S.I. 1947; O.B.E. 1941; *b.* 3 Feb. 1895; *s.* of Dr. Arthur Wright Bishop, Ph.D., sometime Director of Public Instruction, Travancore State, S. India, and Constance Eleanor (*née* Hoskyns-Abrahall); *m.* 1932, Dorothy, *d.* of Col. E. W. Slayter, C.M.G., D.S.O., A.M.S. (retd.); one *s.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Brighton College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Prize cadetship R.M.C., 1912; joined Indian Police, Madras Presidency, 1914; attached 73rd and 80th Carnatic Inf., 1916-18; Superintendent of Police, 1923; Commr. of Police, Travancore State, 1928-32; Dep. Insp. Gen. of Police, 1939; in charge Madras Presidency C.I.D., Special Branch and Railway Police, 1942; Inspector-General of Police, 1944; retiring Sept. 1949. King's Police Medal, 1944. *Address:* 5 Sweetwaters Road, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, S. Africa.

BISHOP, Theodore Bendyshe Watson, C.I.E. 1946; I.C.S. retd; *b.* 13 Dec. 1886; *s.* of James Watson and Adelaide Mary Bishop, Oulton House, Stone, Staffs; *m.* 1916, Evelyn Isabel May Chesney. *Educ.:* Rugby School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. 10th Wrangler, 1908. Indian Civil Service, United Provinces, 1911; Adviser to Governor, United Provinces, 1944-46. *Address:* The Cottage, Barnham, Sussex. *T.:* Eastergate 283. *Club:* East India and Sports.

BISHOP, Walter Frederick, C.B.E. 1944; Director of: W. T. Henley's Telegraph Works Co. Ltd., Henley's Tyre & Rubber Co. Ltd., Henley's (South Africa) Telegraph Works Co. Ltd., Connolly's (Blackley) Ltd., and other companies; *b.* 2 May 1870; *s.* of Emily Elizabeth and George Thomas Bishop; *m.* 1903; one *d.* *Educ.:* Grocers' Company School; City and Guilds, London. Entered W. T. Henley's Telegraph Works Co. Ltd., 1895; Asst. Gen. Manager, 1925; Gen. Manager, 1932; Director, 1933; sometime Chairman, Cable Makers' Assoc.; Freeman of City of London. *Recreations:* golf, reading, gardening (Past Master of Worshipful Company of Gardeners). *Address:* Ashridge, The Ridgeway, Enfield Chase, Middlesex. *T.:* Enfield 0247. *Clubs:* City Livery, Royal Automobile, Crews Hill Golf.

BISHOP, Instructor Rear-Adm. William Alfred, C.B. 1950; O.B.E. 1941; M.A.; R.N.; Director of Naval Education Service since 1948; *b.* 29 May 1899; *s.* of Alfred Bishop, Purley, Surrey; *m.* 1929, Stella Margaret Macfarlane; no *c.* *Educ.:* Whitgift School; Corpus Christi, Cambridge. 2nd Lieut., R.E. Signals, 1918; Cambridge, 1919. Entered R.N. as Instr. Lieut., 1922; Instr. Lt.-Cdr., 1928; Instr. Comdr., 1936; Instr. Capt., 1945; Instr. Rear-Adm., 1951. Chief Naval Meteorological Officer, South Atlantic Station, 1939; Assistant Director of Naval Meteorological Service, 1944; Dep. Director of Education Dept., 1947. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* Goedehoop, Goathurst Common, Ide Hill, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.:* Ide Hill 261. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Royal Naval Sailing Association.

BISHOP, Air Marshal William Avery, V.C. 1917; C.B. 1944; D.S.O. and Bar, 1917; M.C. 1917; D.F.C. 1918; E.D. 1944; LL.D. (Toronto), 1941; Director, Consolidated Quebec Gold Mining & Metals Corporation; Chairman National Advisory Board, Canadian Salvation Army; *b.* Owen Sound, Canada, 8 February 1894; *s.* of William Avery Bishop and Margaret Louise Greene, Owen Sound, Ont.; *m.* 1917, Margaret Eaton, *d.* of C. E. Burden, 494 Avenue Road, Toronto; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Owen Sound Collegiate; Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada. Went overseas with 7th C.M.R. as Lt.; transferred to Royal Flying Corps, 1915; Capt. R.F.C., 1917; Major, 1917; Lieut.-Col., 1918; officially credited with bringing down 72 enemy aircraft (despatches, M.C., D.S.O. and bar, V.C., D.F.C., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with Palm); Air Vice-Marshal, 1936; Air Marshal, 1938; Chm. Hon. Air Advisory Cttee. to Minister of Nat. Defence, 1938-39; Director Royal Canadian Air Force, 1939-45. Special War Medal of Aero Club of America, Special Medallion Imperial Air Fleet Committee of Great Britain, Gold Medal Aero Club of France; covered principal cities of U.S., lecturing on Aerial Warfare, 1919-20. Church of England. *Publications:* Winged Warfare, 1918; The Flying Squad; Hunting the Huns in the Air; Winged Peace, 1944; contributions to the Press on Aviation matters in Great Britain, Canada and U.S.A. *Recreations:* polo, golf, squash, hunting. *Address:* 3490 Peel St., Montreal, Quebec, Canada. *Clubs:* Buck's; The Brook (New York); Mount Royal (Montreal); York (Toronto); Mt. Bruno Country (Mount Bruno, Quebec); Motor Yacht de la Côte d'Azur (Cannes).

BISHOP, Maj.-Gen. William Henry Alexander, C.B. 1946; O.B.E. 1941; p.s.c.; p.s.a.; Assistant Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office, since 1951; *b.* 20 June 1897; *s.* of Walter Edward and Elizabeth Bishop; *m.* 1926, Mary Patricia, *d.* of

Henry Corbett, Physician, Plymouth; one *s.* *Educ.:* Plymouth College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19, with Dorset Regt.; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1938; Col. 1941; Brig. 1941; Maj.-Gen. 1944. Served in Colonial Office, 1937-39; served in East Africa, North Africa, and West Africa during War, 1939-44; Director of Quartering, War Office, 1944-45; Chief of Information Services and Public Relations C.C.G., 1945-1946; Deputy Chief of Staff, C.C.G., 1946-48; Regional Commissioner, Land North Rhine/Westphalia, 1948-50. *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* Summerhill Farm, Headcorn, Kent. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, United Hunts.

BISHOP, William Poole, C.M.G. 1947; A.F.I.A.; Auditor-General for the State of South Australia since 1946; *b.* 8 Aug 1894; *s.* of Henry Bishop, Adelaide, S. Australia; *m.* 1922, Leira Viola; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Adelaide High School. Official appts.: Member Transport Control Board, 1939-33; Member Cttee. of Enquiry into Adelaide Electric Supply Company Ltd., 1932; Chm. Local Govt. Areas Commission, 1934-35; Asst. Auditor-General, 1934; Commissioner of Taxes for State of S. Australia and Federal Deputy Commissioner of Taxation, 1935-46, Member Parl. Cttee. of Enquiry into Health Services of the State, 1946; Trustee Savings Bank of S. Australia, 1946-50; Member Royal Commission on Transport Services of the State, 1947; Member Cttee. to ascertain effective means of increasing production of bricks, 1947. Charitable Organisations: Member Executive and Chm. Finance Cttee. Fighting Forces Comforts Fund (S. Aust. Div. of Aust. Comforts Fund), 1939-46; Member Board of Management and Chm. of Finance Cttee. Legacy Club of Adelaide, 1944-50; Member A.I.F. Cemetery Trust, 1928-50; Member Exec. of Soldiers' Home League, 1933-50; Trustee of War of 1939-45 Services Welfare Fund, 1947-50; Served European War, 1914-18, A.I.F., 1915-19; War of 1939-45, Volunteer Defence Corps, 1942-45. *Address:* 67 Tusmore Avenue, Tusmore, South Australia. *Clubs:* Naval, Military and Air Force (S. Australia); Glenelg Golf.

BISMARCK, Prince Otto Christian Archibald von; *b.* 25 September 1897; *s.* of Prince Herbert von Bismarck (*d.* 1904) and Princess Marguerite von Bismarck, born Countess Hoyos (*d.* 1945); *m.* 1928, Ann Mari Tengbom; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ploen. Foreign Office, 1915-16; joined Prussian Regiment Gardes du Corps; Lieutenant; on active service on Russian Front, 1917-18; studied at different universities and administered country estates, 1918-1924; member of the Reichstag, 1924-27; entered Foreign Office, 1927; transferred to German Legation, Stockholm, 1927; transferred to German Embassy, London, 1928, Foreign Office, Berlin, 1937; German Embassy, Rome, 1940; Dismissed from Foreign Service, 1943. *Publication:* Prince Wilhelm und Napoleon, 1927. *Recreations:* tennis, shooting. *Address:* Friedrichsruh, Bezirk, Hamburg.

BISPHAM, Charles; *b.* 23 May 1889; *s.* of Thomas Bispham and Mary Webb; *m.* 1913, Winifred Annie Lindley; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Served in Gas Service, R.E., 1915-19; then Captain in Territorial Army Reserve; Senior Science Master and Housemaster, Berkhamsted School, 1919-31; Headmaster, King's School, Grantham, 1931-38. *Recreations:* cricket, golf.

BISPHAM, James Webb, O.B.E.; M.A., B.Sc.; Education Officer, Institution of Mechanical Engineers, and formerly Deputy Education Officer, London County Council; *s.* of Thomas Bispham, B.A., Dulwich; *m.* Ethel Annie, *d.* of J. Baker, Histead, Surrey; one *d.* *Educ.:* Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Inspector of Schools, 1909-19; Principal of Borough Polytechnic, 1922-33; Deputy Education Officer, L.C.C., 1933-48. Served European War, 1914-18, as Meteorological Officer, 3rd Army (despatches twice). *Address:* The Larches, Claygate, Surrey.

BISSEKER, Rev. Harry, M.A.; *b.* Handsworth, Birmingham, 3 Oct. 1878; *s.* of T. J. Bisseker; *m.* 1909, Marian Doris, *d.* of late F. A. Holman, 3 Hyde Park Square, W., and Sydmonton Court, Newbury; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Jesus College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar), Carus Greek Testament Prizeman, 1st Class Theological Tripos; Chaplain at Leys School, Cambridge, 1901; Leysian Mission, London, 1904; Professor of New Testament Language and Literature, Richmond College, Surrey, 1910; Member of Faculty of Theology, London University, 1910; Headmaster of Leys School, Cambridge, 1919-1934. *Publications:* Contributions to Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, and Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics, and to various volumes of essays on theology, education and social science; Problems of Discipleship; (with Basil Matthews) Christian Fellowship in Thought and Prayer; The Way of Discipleship. *Address:* The Old House, Harston, Cambridge. *T.:* Harston 288.

BISSET, Vice-Adm. Arthur William La Touche, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1944; *b.* 1892; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of late MacCallum Grant, Lt.-Gov. of Nova Scotia; four *d.* Served European War, 1914-18; Capt 1932; Rear-Adm 1942; Vice-Admiral 1946; Invalided 1945. Rear-Adm. Naval Air Station, Indian Ocean, 1942; Rear-Adm. Force H., 1943; Rear-Adm Escort Carriers, 1944 *Address:* Bishops Blake, Farnham Royal, Bucks. *T.:* Farnham Common 317. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C.

BISSET, Capt. Sir James Gordon Partridge, Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.B.E. 1942; LL.D. Cambridge 1946; R.D; R.N.R., retd.; *b.* 15 July 1883; *s.* of James Smith Bisset, Blairgowrie, Perthshire, and Ellen Butler, Liverpool; *m.* 1913, May Hodgson, London; no *c.* *Educ.:* Liverpool. Went to sea as apprentice in sailing ship, 1898; joined Cunard Line as Junior Officer, 1907; during European War served in R.N.R. and was in command of destroyer for over three years; appointed to first Cunard command, s.s. Aurania, in Canadian trade, 1929; retired from R.N.R. 1933 with rank of Capt; commanded s.s. Queen Mary and Queen Elizabeth during War of 1939-45; Commodore of Cunard White Star Co. Ltd, Liverpool, 1944-47; commanded s.s. Queen Elizabeth on her maiden voyage, 1946. U.S. Legion of Merit, 1949. *Publications:* Ship Ahoy (Nautical Notes for Ocean Travellers), 1926; Lifeboat Efficiency (Guide to B.O.T. Exams.), 1920. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 9 Bruce Avenue, Manly, N.S.W., Australia.

BISSETT, Maj.-Gen. Frederic William Lyon, C.B.E. 1940; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; *b* 4 June 1888. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Gazetted D.C.L.I. 1909; Major Northamptonshire Regt. 1926; served European war, 1914-19 (D.S.O., M.C., despatches) and War of 1939-45 (C.B.E., despatches). *Clubs:* Naval and Military, United Service.

BISSON, Laurence Adolphus; Professor of French and Romance Philology, Queen's University of Belfast since 1945; *b.* St. Heliers, Jersey, C.I., 21 Dec. 1897; *o. s.* of Adolphus Bisson and Lillian Marian Delorme; *m.* 1933, Isabella Jane, *d.* of Robert Smith, Oldmeldrum, Aberdeenshire; no *c.* *Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey; Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar); Sorbonne, Paris; Université de Bordeaux. B.A. (Oxon.) 1921; M.A. 1922; Docteur de l'Université de Bordeaux, 1932; D.Litt. (Oxon.) 1945. Served European War, 1914-18, in R.E., 1917-18; temp. member of Secretariat, League of Nations, 1921-22; Lecturer in French, Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont., 1922-23; Asst. Prof. of French, Trinity Coll., Toronto,

1928-26; Lecturer in French, Univ. of Birmingham, 1927-33; Univ. Lecturer in French, Oxford, 1933-38; University Reader in French Literature, Oxford, 1938-45; Lecturer in French, Pembroke College, Oxford, 1937-45. Leverhulme Fellow, 1948-50. *Publications:* Le Romantisme littéraire au Canada français, 1932; Le Préromantisme étranger à Bordeaux (in Mélanges Laumonier), 1936; Amédée Pichot, 1942; A Short History of French Literature, 1943; a critical edition of Hugo: Les Feuilles d'Automne, 1944; Proust and Thomas Hardy (in Studies presented to Prof. R. L. G. Ritchie), 1949; numerous articles (especially on Marcel Proust) and reviews, in Mod. Lang. Review and French Studies. *Recreations:* travel, music. *Address:* 27 Malone Park, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 67077. *Club:* Union Society (Oxford).

BISWAS, Charu Chandra, C.I.E. 1931; Minister for Minorities Affairs, Government of India, since 1950; Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1940; *b.* 21 April 1888; *y. s.* of late Asutosh Biswas, Public Prosecutor, 24 Parganas; *m.* 1910, Sm. Suhashini Dasi; seven *d. Educ.:* Hindu School; Presidency College and Ripon College, Calcutta (Calcutta University). B.A. 1907: English, Class I, first, Philosophy, Class II; M.A. 1908: English, Class I, first; B.L. 1910, first in order of merit; Vakil, High Court, Calcutta, 1910; Advocate, 1924; Vice-President, Bar Association, Calcutta; Fellow and Member of Syndicate, Calcutta University; Councillor, Corporation of Calcutta; Member, Calcutta Improvement Trust; Governor and Hon. Secretary, Calcutta Blind School; President, Saroj Nalini Dutt Memorial Association (premier Women's Welfare Organization in Bengal), elected Member of Indian Legislative Assembly (Calcutta Urban Non-Muhammadan constituency), 1930; Member Committee of Indian Association, Calcutta; Member Council of National Liberal Federation, India; invited by H.M. Government to discussions on Reserve Bank and Statutory Railway Board in connection with Indian Constitutional proposals, June 1933; Substitute Delegate from India to League of Nations General Assembly, Sept. 1936; connected with various educational, charitable and philanthropic bodies. *Publications:* frequent contributor to Daily Press. *Recreation:* study. *Address:* 58 Puddopukur Road, Bhowanipore, Calcutta. *T.A.:* Sisibi, Calcutta. *T.:* Park 446. *Club:* Calcutta (Calcutta).

BITHELL, Jethro, M.A.; sometime Reader in German, Univ. of London; *b.* 29 Jan. 1878 at Birchall Farm, Hindley, nr. Wigan; *s.* of John Bithell and Harriet Bithell (*née* Cubbin); *m.* 1st, 1910, Ethel Rose (*d.* 1946), *d.* of Frederick William Fisher, Maidenhead; 2nd, 1947, Alice Emily Eastlake, Ph.D., *d.* of Charles Bertrand Eastlake, London. *Educ.:* Wigan Mining School; Univ. of Manchester (M.A., 1st Class Honours, Modern Languages, 1900); University of Munich Studied Scandinavian literatures at Copenhagen, 1901; Lecturer in Modern Languages, Salford Technical College, 1902-4; Lecturer in German, Univ. of Manchester, 1904-10; Head of Dept. of German, Birkbeck College, 1910-38; served as private, Royal Sussex Regt., Oct. 1916-Jan. 1919. *Publications:* Handbook of German Commercial Correspondence, 1908; The Minnesingers, 1909; Contemporary German Poetry, 1909; Contemporary Belgian Poetry, 1911; Contemporary French Poetry, 1912; Contemporary Flemish Poetry, 1917; Pitman's Commercial German Grammar, 1912; Turandot, Princess of China, from the German of Karl Vollmoeller (produced by Sir George Alexander at St. James's Theatre, 1913); Life and Writings of Maurice Maeterlinck, 1913; Contemporary Belgian Literature, 1915; Helen of Sparta (in The Plays of Emile Verhaeren), 1915; Commercial German Dictionary, 1922; German Science Reader, 1925; A French Reader for Science Students, 1926; A Modern German Course, 1928; Advanced German Composition, 1929; Germany: a Companion to German Studies, 1932; German Literature, 1880-1938, 1939; An Anthology of German Poetry, 1880-1940, 1941; Anthology of German Poetry, 1880-1880, 1947. German Pronunciation and Phonology, 1951. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Trevergy, Mennaye Road, Penzance.

BJORKMAN, Olaf Gustaf; sculptor; *b.* Stockholm, Sweden, 15 July, 1886; *s.* of Doctor Gustave Bjorkman and Augusta Jungmarker. *Educ.:* Stockholm. Studied sculpture with Bourdelle and drawing with Steinlen in Paris; first came to U.S.A., 1891; naturalized citizen, 1895; Principal Works include: The Titan, Beethoven Statue, War Memorial relief in Gustavus Adolphus Church, New York; portrait relief of Charles Augustus Lindbergh in the Swedish Chamber of Commerce, New York; Svea Monument, intended for Chicago, Rodin Monument for Paris, etc. *Recreations:* several plays and poems written; studies of progressive phases of art and science. *Address:* 219 West 81st Street, New York 24, N.Y., U.S.A.

BLACK, Sir Archibald Campbell, Kt., *cr.* 1937; O.B.E. 1918; K.C. 1926; LL.D. (Glasgow); M.A., LL.B.; Sheriff of Lanarkshire; *s.* of Archibald C. Black, Glasgow; *m.* 1907, Charlotte Wyllie, *d.* of Sir Thomas Mason, Glasgow. Assistant Editor Encyclopædia of the Laws of Scotland, 1926-34; Sheriff of Stirling, Dumbarton, and Clackmannan, 1933-37; Procurator for the Church of Scotland, 1936-37. *Address:* 10 Cleveden Crescent, Glasgow, W.2. *T.:* Western 7078. *Clubs:* New (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow).

BLACK, Rt. Hon. Arthur, P.C. (N.I.), 1947; M.A., LL.B. (Camb.); Lord Justice of Appeal in Northern Ireland since 1949; *b.* 6 Feb. 1888; *s.* of late Arthur and Mary Black. *Educ.:* Campbell College, Belfast; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar). Goldsmiths' Exhibitioner in Classics, 1908; First Class Classical Tripos, Part I, 1910; First Class (first place) Law Tripos, Part II, 1911; University (Whewell) Scholar in International Law, 1911. Called to Irish Bar; K.C. (Northern Ireland), 1929; M.P. for South Belfast, 1925-29, Willowfield Division of Belfast, 1929-41, Parliament of Northern Ireland; Attorney General for Northern Ireland, 1939-41; Recorder of Belfast, 1941-43; Judge High Court of Justice, N. Ireland, 1943-49; Special Lecturer in Law, Queen's University of Belfast, 1929-31; Examiner for Law Degrees, Queen's University of Belfast, 1926-28 and 1932-34. *Address:* Westhaven, 20 Castlehill Road, Knock, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 53914.

BLACK, Cyril Wilson, M.P. (C.) Wimbledon since 1950, *b.* 1902; *s.* of Robert Wilson Black, J.P., and Annie Louise Black (*née* North); *m* 1930, Dorothy Joyce, *d.* of Thomas Birkett, Wigston Hall, Leicester; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* King's College School. Chartered Surveyor, F.R.I.C.S., F.A.I.; Senior Partner in Knight & Co., 14 Cromwell Place, South Kensington. Chairman of Temperance Permanent Building Society, Eagle Star Insurance Co. Ltd. (Sceptre Board), and other Companies. J.P. County of London, 1942; Member of Juvenile Court Panel; Member Wimbledon Borough Council, 1942-, Mayor, 1945-46, 1946-47; Alderman, 1949-; Member Surrey C.C., 1943-. Chairman of N.E. Surrey Div. Exec. for Education, and Governor of King's College School, Wimbledon College, Ursuline Convent School, Wimbledon, and other Schools. *Recreations:* public work, music, and reading. *Address:* Rosewall, Calonne Rd., Wimbledon *T.:* 2588. *Clubs:* Reform, London Livery, London Magistrates.

BLACK, Eugene R(obert); President, International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., since 1949; *b.* Atlanta, Georgia, U.S.A., 1 May 1898; *s.* of Eugene R. Black and Gussie Grady; *m.* 1st, 1918, Elizabeth Blalock (decd.); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Susette

Heath; one *s*. *Educ.*: University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia, U.S.A. Atlanta Office, Harris, Forbes & Co. (N.Y. Investment Bankers), 1919; Manager, Atlanta Office, Chase-Harris, Forbes Corp., 1931; Asst. Vice-Pres. Chase-Harris, Forbes Corp., in charge of Atlanta, New Orleans, Houston and Dallas offices, 1933; Chase National Bank of the City of N.Y., New York City, 2nd Vice-Pres., 1933, Vice-Pres., 1937, Senior Vice-Pres., 1949, resigned. U.S. Executive Director, Internat. Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 1947. *Recreations*: golf, fishing, bridge. *Address*. 1818 H Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A *T.*: Executive 6360. *Clubs*: River (New York); National Golf Links of America (Southampton, N.Y.); Burning Tree, Chevy Chase Country (Washington, D.C.).

BLACK, Hon. George, P.C., K.C. (Can.); practising law at Dawson, and at Whitehorse, Yukon; M.P (C.) Yukon Territory in House of Commons of Canada, 1921-35, and 1940-49 (now retired from politics); Speaker, 1930-35; *b*. Woodstock, N.B., 10 Apr. 1873; *s*. of William Andrew Black and Margaret Anne Bedell; *m*. 1904, Martha Louise Purdy, *d*. of George M. Munger, Chicago. *Educ.*: Public Schools, N.B. Yukon, 1898; practised law, and became identified with political affairs; elected to Territorial Council, 1905, 1907, and 1909, as leader of the Conservative party in the Council; Commissioner of Yukon Territory, 1912-16; organised Yukon Infantry Company, C.E.F., 1916; Company transferred to Machine Guns; commanded same in France as captain; on demobilisation resumed practice of law. *Recreations*: hunting and fishing, golf, photography. *Address*: Whitehorse, Yukon Territory. *Club*: Vancouver (Vancouver).

BLACK, George Norman, M.A., LL.B.; Recorder of Huddersfield since 1950; *b*. 26 Oct. 1907; 2nd. *s*. of G. Barnard Black, Scarborough; *m*. 1st, 1935, Margaret Dorothy Wood (*d*. 1936); one *s*.; 2nd, 1948, Elizabeth Jane Yellowlees. *Educ.*: Bootham School, York; King's College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1929. Practised London and North-Eastern Circuit. Served in Royal Artillery, 1939-45. Counsel to G.P.O. on N.-E. Circuit since 1946. Recorder of Pontefract, 1946-48, of Doncaster, 1948-50. *Publications*: edited various legal works. *Recreations*: fencing, golf, travel. *Address*: 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4 *T.A.*: 54 Temple. *T.*: Central 2548. *Clubs*: Leeds (Leeds); County (Durham).

BLACK, Henry, C.B.E. 1935; apartment blocks owner and manager; *b*. 14 Feb., 1875; *s*. of William John and Elizabeth Johnston Black; *m*. 1910, Jennie Lenore Barker; four *s*. one *d*. *Educ.*: Public School, Grenville County, Ont.; Business College, Brockville, Ont. Alderman of Regina, 1915-17, 1923-24; Mayor, 1918-19; Member General Hospital Board, 1918-1923 and 1924; Member of the Library Board, 1917 and 1918; Chairman of the Saskatchewan Relief Commission, 1931-32 and 1933; Member of the Secondary School Board, 1930-38. *Address*: 2310 College Avenue, Regina, Sask., Canada. *T.*: 28169.

BLACK, Rev. Hugh, M.A. (Glasgow); D.D. (Yale, 1908; Princeton, 1911; Glasgow, 1911); D.Litt., University of Pittsburgh, 1917; Professor of Practical Theology, Union Theological Seminary, New York, since 1906; *b*. Rothesay, 26 March 1868; *m*. Edith Margaret (*d*. 1949), *y*. *d*. of Robert Kerr, Paisley; two *s*. two *d*. *Educ.*: Rothesay Academy; Glasgow University; Free Church College, Glasgow. Ordained, 1891; First Minister of Sherwood Church, Paisley, 1891-96; Minister of St. George's United Free Church, Edinburgh, 1896-1906; West Memorial Lecturer, Stanford University, California, 1927; Chairman Montclair Committee of British War Relief Inc., 1941. *Publications*: Friendship, 10th ed.; Culture and Restraint, 4th ed. 1901; Work, 2nd ed. 1903; The Practice of Self-Culture, 1904; Edinburgh Sermons, 1906; Christ's Service of Love, 1907; University Sermons, 1908; Comfort, 1910; Happiness, 1911; Three Dreams, 1912; According to my Gospel, 1913; The Open Door, 1915; The New World, 1916; The Cleavage of the World, 1920; The Adventure of Being Man, 1929: Christ or Caesar, 1933. *Address*: Upper Montclair, N.J., U.S.A. *Club*: Century (New York).

BLACK, Hugo LaFayette; Associate Justice, United States Supreme Court, since 1937; *b*. Harlan, Clay County, Alabama, 27 Feb. 1886; *s*. of William LaFayette Black and Martha Ardellah Toland; *m*. 1921, Josephine Foster; two *s*. one *d*. *Educ.*: Public School, Ashland, Alabama. LL.B. Univ. of Alabama, 1906; began practice at Ashland, Ala., 1906; moved to Birmingham, Ala., and began practice there, 1907; Police Judge, 1910-11; Solicitor (Prosecuting Attorney) Jefferson County, Alabama, 1915-17; in general practice, Birmingham, 1919-27; U.S. Senator from Ala. 2 terms, 1927-37. Entered 2nd O.T.C., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., 1917; Comd. Capt. F.A.; served European War, 1917-18; 81st F.A. and Adj. 19th Army Bde. *Recreation*: tennis. *Address*: Supreme Court Building, Washington, D.C.

BLACK, Rt. Rev. James; *see* Paisley, Bishop of, (R.C.).

BLACK, John Bennett, LL.D.; Burnett-Fletcher Professor of History in the University of Aberdeen since 1930; Fellow Royal Historical Society; Laureate and Hon. Corresponding Member of the Institut Historique et Héraldique de France; President of Historical Association of Scotland, 1937-40; Dean of Faculty of Arts (1939-42), Member of the Scottish Universities' Entrance Board, and member of the Court, Aberdeen University (1939-47); *b*. 1888; *s*. of late John Black, Glasgow; *m*. Margaret Ross, 2nd *d*. of late J. B. Greig, Kirkcaldy, Scotland; two *s*. *Educ.*: Glasgow University; Balliol College, Oxford; M.A. First Class Honours in English language and Lit. Glasgow University, 1907; Luke Fellow, 1907-10; B.A. First Class Hons. in Mod. Hist. Oxford, 1910; M.A. 1919; Beit Prize, 1910; Arnold Prize, 1913; Lecturer in British History, Glasgow University, 1910-19; Professor of Modern History, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., Canada, 1919-20; Professor of Modern History, University of Sheffield, 1920-30; Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Public Orator, 1923-30: 2nd Lieutenant Glasgow University O.T.C. 1915-16; Lieutenant H.L.I. 1916-18; P.O.W., 1918; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow). *Publications*: Elizabeth and Henry IV., 1914; The Art of History, 1926; contributor to Harmsworth's Universal History, 1927; Voltaire (Political and Social Ideas of Great French Thinkers of the XVIIth Century, ed. Hearnshaw), 1929; contributor to English Historical Review, the American Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences, and History: The Reign of Queen Elizabeth, 1936; Hector Boece's Scotorum Historiae (Aberd. Univ. Studies), 1937; Andrew Lang and the Casket Letters (Lang Memorial Lecture), 1949. *Recreations*: golf, fishing, motoring. *Address*: 64 Hamilton Place, Aberdeen. *T.*: Aberdeen 22666.

BLACK, Sir John Paul, Kt., *cr*. 1943; Deputy Chairman and Managing Director Standard Motor Co. Ltd.; Chairman and Managing Director Triumph Motor Co. (1945) Ltd.; *b*. 10 Feb. 1895; 4th *s*. of John George Black; *m*, 1943, Alicia Joan Pears, *d*. of Rt. Rev. J. H. Linton, *q.v.*; three *s*. Served European War, 1914-18. *Recreations*: all sport. *Address*: Warninglid Grange, Haywards Heath, Sussex. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile; Royal Welsh Yacht (Caernarvon).

BLACK, Kenneth, F.R.C.S. (Eng.) Hon. L.M.S. Singapore; late Professor of Surgery, College of Medicine, and Surgeon and Ophthalmic Surgeon, General Hospital, Singapore; *b*. London, 12 August 1879; unmarried. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Guy's and St. Thomas's Hospitals. Formerly

House Surgeon, Guy's Hospital; Casualty Officer, St. Thomas's Hospital; Resident Surgical Officer, Manchester Royal Infirmary; Resident Surgeon, Nottingham General Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Skegness Hospital; served both European Wars, Major, R.A.M.C.; Squadron Leader, R.A.F. *Publications:* Many surgical papers. *Recreation:* travel. *Club:* East India and Sports.

BLACK, Misha, O.B.E. 1946; F.S.I.A., M.Inst.R.A.; Architect and Industrial Designer; *b.* 26 Oct. 1910; *m.* 1935, Helen Lilian Evans; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dame Alice Owen's School. Designer Rio Tinto Pavilion, Spanish-American Exhibition, Seville, 1928, Steel, Coal, Shipbuilding and Public Welfare Halls, United Kingdom Pavilion, Empire Exhibition, Glasgow, 1938; Co-ordinating Architect, Mars Exhibition, 1938; Designer Public Welfare and Maritime Halls, British Pavilion, World's Fair, New York, 1939; Principal Exhibition Architect to Ministry of Information, 1940-45; Industrial Design Consultant to Gas Light and Coke Co., 1946-48; Director of Design Research Unit from 1946; Exhibition Consultant to U.N.E.S.C.O., 1947; Co-ordinating Architect to South Bank Exhibition, Festival of Britain 1951, from 1948; Architect for Regatta Restaurant and Embankment Gate, and Chief Display Designer for Dome of Discovery, South Bank Exhibition, 1951; Visitor to Graphic Design School, Royal College of Art, 1949-; Member Mars Group and Architectural Association. *Publications.* (Ed.) Exhibition Design, 1950; contributions to: Physical Planning, 1945, Architects' Year Book, 1945; The Practice of Design, 1946, and architectural press. *Address:* 37 Park Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 9255; 2 Robert Street, W.C.2. *T.:* Trafalgar 1471. *Club:* Reform.

BLACK, Sir Robert Andrew Stransham, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1922, J.P.; *b.* 17 Jan. 1902, *s.* of 1st Bt. and Ellen Cecilia, 2nd *d.* of late General W. P. La Touche, I.A.; *S.* father, 1925; *m.* 1927, Ivy, *o. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. Sir Samuel Wilson, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.B.E.; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge Univ. Sheriff of Berks, 1934. *Heir:* *s.* Robert David, *b.* 29 Mar. 1929. *Address:* Elvendon Priory, Goring, nr. Reading, Berks. *T.:* Goring 160. *Club:* Conservative.

BLACKALL, Sir Henry William Butler, Kt., *cr.* 1945; K.C., Hon. LL.D. (d.c.) (Dublin); *b.* 19 June 1889; *s.* of Henry Blackall, Garden Hill, Co. Limerick, and Isabella, *d.* of William Butler, Bunnahow, Co. Clare; *m.* 1934, Maria, *o. d.* of D. Severis, sometime M.L.C., Chm., Bank of Cyprus. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; Trinity Coll. Dublin, B.A. (Sen. Mod., Gold Medallist); LL.B. (1st place); 1st of 1st Class Hons. Mod. Hist.; 1st Prizeman Roman Law; 1st Prizeman International Law and Jurisprudence (T.C.D.); John Brooke Scholar and Victoria Prizeman (King's Inn); called to Irish Bar, 1912; served European War, 1914-18; Crown Counsel, Kenya, 1919; Member Legislative Council, 1920; Crown Counsel, Nigeria, 1923; Acting Solicitor-General, various periods, 1923-31; Attorney-General, Cyprus, 1932-36; Attorney-General, Gold Coast, 1936-43; M.E.C., M.L.C.; Governor's Deputy, 1940; Chairman, Committee of Enquiry into Native Tribunals, 1942; Chief Justice of Trinidad and Tobago, and President of the West Indian Court of Appeal, 1943-46; Chief Justice of Hong Kong, 1946-48; President of the West African Court of Appeal, 1948-51; retired, 1951. *Address:* Kyrenia, Cyprus. *Clubs:* Travellers'; University (Dublin).

BLACKBURN, Bishop of, since 1942; **Rt. Rev. Wilfred Marcus Askwith,** M.A. (Camb.), D.D. (Lambeth); *b.* 24 April 1890; *s.* of Preb. Henry and Louisa Alloway Askwith; *m.* 1928, Margaret Sibyl Luis, *d.* of George Walker Luis Fernandes, Haddon Lodge, Dorset; no *s. Educ.:* Bedford School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Curate of St. Helens Parish Church, Lancs., 1913-15; Master and Assistant Chaplain Bedford School, 1915-20; Rector of Stalbridge, Dorset, 1920-25; Chaplain to Europeans at Nakuru, Kenya Colony, 1925-32; Hon. Canon of Mombasa 1931-32; Vicar of Sherborne, Dorset, 1932-39; Vicar and Rural Dean of Leeds, 1939-42; Hon. Canon of Salisbury, 1938-41; of Ripon, 1941-42. *Recreation:* formerly rowing (Cambridge Crew, 1913) *Address:* Bishop's House, Clayton-le-Dale, Blackburn. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Anthors'.

BLACKBURN, Archdeacon of; *see* Lambert, Ven. Charles Henry.

BLACKBURN, (Albert) Raymond; M.P. (Lab.) King's Norton Division of Birmingham, 1945-50, (Ind.) Northfield Division, 1950-51; solicitor, Blackburn, Wyatt & Co., 18 St. Swithin's Lane; *b.* 1915; *s.* of Dr. A. E. Blackburn, Bournemouth; *m.* 1939, Barbara Mary, *d.* of Gerald Robison, New England; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby. Served War of 1939-45, East Yorkshire Regiment. Captain, 1940; Major, 1944. *Address:* 65 Westbourne Tce., W.2.

BLACKBURN, Sir Arthur Dickinson, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1938; C.B.E. 1935; *b.* 21 Oct. 1887; *s.* of Capt. Charles Henry Blackburn; *m.* 1913, Isabelle Piry (*d.* 1950); four *s. Educ.:* Bedford School. Entered H. M. Consular Service in China, 1908; Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1917; served as Vice-Consul and Consul Peking, Foochow and Shanghai, Chinese Counsellor, British Embassy, China; retired, 1944. *Address:* c/o Midland Bank, Hythe, Kent.

BLACKBURN, Brig. Arthur Seaforth, V.C. 1916, C.B.E. 1946; Barrister, practising in Adelaide, S. Australia; late City Coroner for City of Adelaide; *b.* 25 Nov. 1892; *y. s.* of late Rev. Canon Blackburn of Woodville, South Australia; *m.* Rose Ada, *d.* of J. H. Kelly, Gilberton, South Australia; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. Peter's Collegiate School, Adelaide; Adelaide University. Called to Bar, 1913; enlisted as a private in Australian Imperial Force, Aug. 1914; landed at Gallipoli, 25 Apr. 1915; 2nd Lt. at Gallipoli, Aug. 1915; V.C. on Somme, 20 July 1916; represented Sturt in South Australia House of Assembly, 1918-21; served War of 1939-45 (prisoner); Lt.-Col. and C.O. 2/8rd Machine Gun Bn. (2nd A.I.F.), 1940; G.O.C., A.I.F. in Java, 1941-42. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Widows' Fund Building, Grenfell Street, Adelaide, S. Australia. *Club:* Stock Exchange (Adelaide).

BLACKBURN, Lt.-Col. Sir Charles Bickerton, Kt., *cr.* 1936; O.B.E. 1919, B.A., M.D., Ch.M.; F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.C.P. Edin. (Hon.); F.R.A.C.P.; F.R.S.M.; Physician engaged in consulting practice; Hon. Consulting Physician Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney; Consulting Physician Commonwealth Repatriation Department, New South Wales; Chancellor, Sydney University, since 1941; Member of Council of New South Wales Branch of B.M.A. since 1910; *b.* Greenhithe, Kent, England, 1874; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Blackburn and Jessie Anne Wood; *m.* 1910, Vera Louise Le Patourel (*d.* 1936); one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Peters Collegiate School, Adelaide; Adelaide University; University of Sydney. Engaged in practice of medicine since qualification in 1898; member of Hon. Staff Royal Prince Alfred Hospital since 1904; Australian Army Medical Corps, 1916; Lt.-Col. 14th Australian General Hospital, 1916-19 (despatches twice, O.B.E.); A.A.M.C., 1941, Lt.-Col. (Home Service). *Publications:* various medical papers including Lister Oration, Adelaide, Bancroft Memorial Oration, Brisbane, Sir Richard Stawell Oration, Melbourne. *Recreations:* golf, trout, and game fishing. *Address:* 227 Macquarie Street, Sydney. *T.:* Sydney BW 9053 *Clubs:* Union, University (Sydney)

BLACKBURN, (Evelyn) Barbara; novelist and playwright; *b.* Brompton Brien, Hereford, July 1898; *d.* of [illegible] M. Blackburn, Fairway Cottage, Henley-[illegible]Thames; *m.* 1927, Claude Leader; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:*

Eversley,. Folkestone. *Publications: Novels:* Return to Bondage, 1926; Season made for Joy, 1927; Sober Feast, 1929; Courage for Martha, 1930; Marriage and Money, 1931; The Club, 1932; The Long Journey, 1938; Lover be Wise, 1934; Good Times, 1935; Abbots Bank, 1948; Georgina Goes Home, 1951. *Play:* (with Mundy Whitehouse) Poor Man's Castle. *Biography:* Noble Lord, 1949. *Address:* Wayside, Redden Court Rd., Harold Wood, Essex. *T.:* Ingrebourne 2887.

BLACKBURN, Raymond; *see* Blackburn, A. R.

BLACKBURNE, Gertrude Mary Ireland; *b.* 18 May 1861; *d.* of late John Ireland Blackburne, Chester, and Mary (*née* Buchanan). Chairman Writers' Club, 1916-1917 and 1930; Joint Hon Sec. Women Writers' Dinner, 1894-1914; Governor Grey Coat Hospital, 1895-1949; on committees for promoting the interests of women and others; Hon. Librarian Vacation Term for Biblical Study, 1912-49; holds Archbishop of Canterbury's Diploma and Licence in Theology. *Publications* various; has contributed to leading journals and magazines; co-editor of The Churchwoman, 1897-1905; asst. editor of The Sign, 1905-50.

BLACKBURNE, Very Rev. Harry William, D.S.O. 1918, M C. 1915; Dean of Bristol, 1934-51, emeritus since 1951; *b.* 25 Jan. 1878; *s.* of C. E. Blackburne, Oldham; *m.* 1904, Haidee Frances, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. W. Creagh, I.A.; two *s. Educ.:* Tonbridge; Clare College, Cambridge. Served as a trooper, West Kent Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal); B.A. 1901, M.A. 1902; Deacon, 1901; Priest, 1902; Curate of Leamington, 1901-1903; Acting Chaplain to H.M. Forces, 1903; Chaplain to H.M. Forces, 1904; Aldershot, 1903-5; Bordon Camp, 1905-9; S. Africa, 1909-1912; Travelling Secretary, C.E.M.S., India, 1912; Chaplain to R.M.C. Camberley, 1913-14 and 1919-24; Vicar of Ashford, Kent, 1924-31; Rural Dean of East Charing, 1929; Canon of St. George's, Windsor, 1931-84; Chaplain to the King, 1920-1934; Select Preacher, Cambridge University, 1935 and 1947; European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, M.C., D.S.O., promoted 1st class Chap.). *Publications:* This also happened on the Western Front, The Padre's Story, 1932; The Romance of St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, 1933; Clergy in Wartime, 1939; A Thought for Sunday, 1942. *Recreations:* sailing, fishing. *Address:* Lindens, Sturminster Newton, Dorset. *Club:* Naval and Military.
See also K. W. Blackburne.

BLACKBURNE, Kenneth William, C.M.G. 1946; O.B.E. 1939; Governor and Commander-in-Chief Leeward Islands since 1950; *b.* 12 Dec. 1907; *er. s.* of Very Rev. H. W. Blackburne, *q.v.*; *m.* 1935, Bridget Senhouse Constant, *d.* of James Mackay Wilson, D.L., Currygrane, Co. Longford; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough Clare College, Cambridge. Asst. Dist. Officer, Nigeria, 1930; Assistant District Commissioner, Nazareth, Palestine, 1935; Acting District Commissioner, Galilee District, Palestine, May-Sept. 1938; Acting Assistant Principal and Principal, Colonial Office, 1938; Colonial Secretary, The Gambia 1941; Administrative Secretary to the Comptroller for Development and Welfare in the West Indies, 1943-47 (Actg. Comptroller, 1944 and 1946); Director of Information Services, Colonial Office, 1947-1950. *Recreations:* sailing and motoring. *Address:* Government House, Antigua, Leeward Islands; Gratwicks, Steyning, Sussex. *T.A.* and *T.:* Partridge Green 217. *Club:* Athenæum.

BLACKER, Carlos Paton, M.C., G.M., M.A., M.D. (Oxf.); F.R.C.P. (London); Adviser Ministry of Health on population and medico-social questions; General Secretary Eugenics Society; Hon. Secretary Population Investigation Cttee.; Consultant, Royal Bethlem Hospital and The Maudsley Hospital; *b.* 8 Dec. 1895; *s. s.* of Carlos Blacker and Caroline Frost; *m.* 1923, Helen Maud, *d.* of Major A. J. Pilkington; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton College. Coldstream Guards, 1915-19 (Capt., M.C., despatches twice, wounded); Balliol College, Oxford, 1919-22 (Distinction shortened course Natural Science, Zoology); Capt. O.U. Boxing Club, 1920 and 1922; represented University foil, 1920; Guy's Hospital, Assistant House Surgeon, out-patients officer, House Physician, 1922; Registrar, Department Psychological Medicine, 1927-36; R.M.O. 2nd Bn. Coldstream Guards, 1940-42. *Publications:* Neurosis and the Mental Health Services; Eugenics: Galton and After; The Chances of Morbid Inheritance; Human Values in Psychological medicine; Voluntary Sterilization; papers on psychological medicine, birth control, eugenics, and population. *Address:* 69 Eccleston Sq, S.W.1; Pasturewood, Shamley Green, Sy *T.:* Bramley 3081. *Clubs:* Guards', United University.

BLACKER, L. V. Stewart, O.B.E. 1920; T.D.; A.F.R.Ae.S.; lately Commander LVIIIth (Sussex) Field Brigade, R.A.; *s.* of Major Latham Blacker; *g.-g.s.* of Latham Blacker, of Lisnahanna, Co. Tyrone; *m.* 1927, Lady Doris, *o. d.* of 1st Earl Peel; twin *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham; Bedford. Served N W. Frontier, 1908; Aeroplane pilot, 1911; raised and commanded a Divisional Signals, 1910; with Q.O. Corps of Guides, Buner, 1913-14, Russia, 1914; France and Flanders, as Flying Officer, R.F.C., 1915-16 (wounded); Captain 57th Wilde's Rifles Frontier Force April-Aug. 1915 (severely wounded); Staff Captain, Aeronautics, War Office, 1916; with R.F.C., 1916-1917 (very severely injured); commanded detachment Q.O. Corps of Guides in Turkistan, 1918-20; at Tashkent with Red Army during 1918; in command during pursuit and capture of hostile party in Kuen-Lun, 1918; first explored Shakshu; served in Transcaspia, Merv, 1918-19; Afghan War, Herat Frontier, 1919 (medal and clasp); commanded Independent Force in operations Khorasan-Turkistan frontiers, 1920 (medal and clasp, O.B.E.); acting Lt.-Col., 1919-20; Macgregor medal, 1920; addressed R.G.S., 1921; British Assoc. 1921; Royal Soc., 1933; propounded Parachute Infantry, 1922; Staff College, 1922; Jowaki Valley operations, 1923 (clasp); Imperial General Staff, 1924-28; Kajuri Afridi operations, 1930-31 (clasp); has traversed much of Central Asia and Russia; paid two visits to summit of Mt. Everest, 1933; Geographical Society's Gold Medal, Paris; Times' Medal; Membre d'honneur Royal Geographical Society of Antwerp; Invented the Blacker Bombard, the P.I.A.T. and the Petard of the A.V.R.E. *Publications:* On Secret Patrol in High Asia, 1921; Tales from Turkistan, 1924; (jointly) First over Everest, 1933. *Recreations* thinking and organisation. *Address:* Coldhayes, Liss, Hants. *T.:* Liss 299. *Clubs.* Royal Air Force, Royal Automobile, Airborne Forces; Shikar.

BLACKETT, Adm. Henry, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1867; *m.* 1906, Hon. Pamela Mary (*d.* 1949), *y. d.* of 1st Baron Fisher; one *d.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.); a Lieut. of the City of London. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; (Hon.) Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

BLACKETT, Sir Hugh Douglas, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1673; late Captain Northumberland (Hussars) Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 24 Mar. 1878; *s.* of 7th Bt. and Hon. Julia Frances Somerville, *y. d.* of 17th Baron Somerville; *S.* father, 1909; *m.* 1908, Helen Katherine (*d.* 1943) *sis.* of Sir C. B. Lowther, 4th Bt.; four *s. Heir: s.* Charles Douglas, Major, The Queen's Bays [*b.* 15 Aug. 1904; *m.* 1935, Ursula Mary Cely, *yr. d.* of late Major Cely Trevilian; two *d.*]. *Address:* Matfen Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Bonnie Rigg, Bardon Mill, Northumberland. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Cavalry.

BLACKETT, Patrick Maynard Stuart, F.R.S. 1933; M.A.; Langworthy Professor of Physics, University of Manchester, since 1937; *b.* 18 Nov. 1897; *s.* of Arthur Stuart Blackett; *m.* 1924, Costanza Bayon; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Served with R.N., 1914-19; Fellow of King's College, 1923-33; Prof. of Physics, Birkbeck College, 1933-37; Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1940; D.Sc. (New Delhi), 1947; D.Sc. (Reading), 1948; D.Sc. (Strasburg); Nobel Prize for Physics, 1948; American Medal for Merit; Corr. Mem. Academy of Sciences, Institute of France; Member Berlin Academy of Science, 1950. Pro-vice-chancellor of Manchester Univ., 1950. *Publications:* Military and Political Consequences of Atomic Energy, 1949; scientific papers. *Address:* The University, Manchester. *Club:* Athenæum.

BLACKFORD, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1935, of Compton Pauncefoot; **Col. Glyn Keith Murray Mason,** Bt., *cr.* 1918; D.S.O. 1916, and Bar, 1918; J.P., D.L., Somerset; late 14th (King's) Hussars; Director Midland Bank, and Chairman Guardian Assurance Co.; a Lieutenant of the City of London; Chm. City of London T. and A.F.A.; *b* 29 May 1887; *s.* of 1st Baron Blackford and Edith, *d.* of late Alexander Murray Affleck of Dumfries; *S.* father, 1947; *m.* 1918, Grace Ellinor, 2nd *d.* of N. Keen; one *s.* (and one killed on Active Service) *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Served in India until 1914; France, 1914-15 (wounded); Salonika, 1915-17; commanded Dorset Yeomanry in Palestine, 1917-18 (wounded, bar to D.S.O.); Sector Commander London Home Guard, 1940-44. M.P. (C.) North Croydon, 1922-40. *Heir: s.* Hon Keith Alexander Henry Mason, D.F.C., *b.* 3 Feb. 1923. *Address:* 17 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7; Compton Castle, Yeovil, Somerset. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, Hurlingham; Royal Yacht Squadron.

BLACKIE, Walter Wilfrid, B.Sc., *b.* Glasgow, 1860; 3rd *s.* of late Walter Graham Blackie, Ph.D., LL.D.; *m.* 1889, Anna Christina, *yr. d.* of late George Younger, Glasgow; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Real Gymnasium, Elberfeld; Glasgow University. Served for about a year in the family business, then went abroad for some three and a half years, in Canada and the United States; returned in 1884, and from then was actively engaged in publishing; Chairman of Blackie and Son, Ltd., Publishers, 1918-37; retired, 1937. *Recreations:* walking, chiefly in his garden, reading. *Address:* The Hill House, Helensburgh. *T.:* Helensburgh 100. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Western, Royal Northern Yacht (Glasgow).

BLACKING, William Henry Randoll, F.R.I.B.A.; Architect; *b.* 3 Jan. 1889; *s.* of Alfred Blacking; *m.* 1927, Josephine Margaret Newcome Waymouth; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* King's College School, Wimbledon. Articled to Sir John Ninian Comper; served European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45; commenced practice in Guildford, 1919; Salisbury 1932; First new church, Litton, Derbyshire, 1927; most recent, S. Alban's Northampton Decorative works and furniture in: S. Alban's Abbey (Font, Chapels); Brighton S. Peter's and The Good Shepherd; Hove S. Andrews and S. Thomas's; S. George's, Windsor; Porlock; Basingstoke Parish Ch.; Toddington, Beds., etc. Also works in Worcester (Consulting Archt.), Chichester, Salisbury, Bristol, Gloucester, Sheffield and other Cathedrals and in numerous parish churches. Member of Central Council for the Care of Churches. Is a student of liturgiology and serves on Committee of the Alcuin Club, etc. *Recreations:* music, reading. *Address:* 21 The Close, Salisbury. *T.:* Salisbury 3814.

BLACKLEDGE, Geoffrey Glynn, M.C. 1915; K.C. 1950; Presiding Judge of the Liverpool Court of Passage since 1950; *b.* 11 July 1894; *s.* of W. T. Blackledge, M.B.E., M.B., Liverpool, and Sarah Elizabeth, *d.* of Isaac Taylor, J.P., Flint; *m.* 1939, Madeleine, *s. d.* of J. V. Ellis, Workington, Cumberland; one *d. Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; St. John's College, Oxford. Served 1914-19 6th Bn. The King's Regt. (Liverpool) (M.C. and Bar); B.A. Oxford 1919; M.A. 1920; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1920; Northern Circuit; Stipendiary Magistrate for Liverpool, 1946-47; returned to practise at Bar, 1947; J.P. for Cheshire, 1948-50. *Address:* 47 Flood St., Chelsea, S.W.3; 10 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Flaxman 1255, Central 2775. *Clubs:* Leander, Oxford and Cambridge.

BLACKLOCK, Donald Breadalbane, C.M.G. 1942; M.D., D.P.H., D.T.M.; formerly Prof. of Tropical Hygiene, Univ. of Liverpool and Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine; *b.* Oban, Argyllshire, 1879; *s.* of late Rev. John Blacklock; *m.* 1922, Mary Georgina, C.B.E. 1945, *d.* of George Matthew Thompson, M.D., D.L., Ballaghy, Co. Derry. *Educ.:* Fettes College; Edinburgh Univ. Director Runcorn Research Laboratory, 1918-14; Member Expedition of Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine to Sierra Leone, 1914-15; Director Sir Alfred Lewis Jones Research Laboratory, Sierra Leone, 1921-29; Co-editor, Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. *Publications* A Guide to Human Parasitology (with Dr. T. Southwell); An Empire Problem: The House and Village in the Tropics. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

BLACKLOCK, Capt. Ronald William, C.B.E. 1944; D.S.C. 1917; R.N. (retd.); *b.* 21 June 1889; *s.* of late J. H. Blacklock, J.P., Overthorpe, Banbury; *m.* 1920, Aline Frances Astell; one *s. Educ.:* Preparatory School; H.M.S. Britannia. Midshipman, 1906. Specialised in Submarines in 1910. Served European War in Submarines (despatches twice, D.S.C.); Capt., 1931; retired owing to health, 1938; War of 1939-45, Director of Welfare Services, Admiralty. *Address:* 11 Nelson Place, Lymington, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

BLACKLOW, Lt.-Col. Hon. Archibald Clifford, D.S.O 1918; O.B.E. 1944; V.D., J.P., Coroner of the Realm; M.L.C. Tasmania since 1936; Member Sorell Municipal Council since 1937; *b* Tasmania, 11 Oct. 1879; *m.* Blanche Geraldine Woodforde; one *s. Educ.:* Hutchins School, Hobart. Pharmaceutical Chemist in N.S.W. for 25 years; served European War, Lt.-Col. commanding 3rd M.G. Bn. (despatches twice, D.S.O., two medals); Interstate Rifle Representative; International Rifle Representative Bisley, 1913 and 1924; Grazier, Tasmania, 1924-31; M.H.R. for Franklin, Tasmania, 1931-34. *Recreations:* rifle shooting principally. *Address:* Noble Farm, Sorell, Tasmania. *T.:* 15. *Clubs:* Tasmanian (Hobart); Imperial Service (Sydney).

BLACKMAN, Aylward Manley, M.A., D.Litt.; Egyptologist; Emeritus Professor of Egyptology, Liverpool University; Brunner Prof. of Egyptology, Liverpool Univ., 1934-48; Special Lecturer in Egyptology Univ. of Manchester, 1936-48; *b.* 30 Jan. 1883; *s. s.* of late Rev. James Henry Blackman, Vicar of St. Paul's, Norwich, and Anne Mary, *y. d.* of late Rev. G. A. Jacob, D.D. (Oxon), Headmaster of Christ's Hospital; unmarried; one *d.* (adopted). *Educ.:* Privately until 16 years old; St. Paul's School; The Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar). First Class in the Final Honour School of Oriental Studies (Egyptian, Coptic and Arabic), 1906; engaged in excavating and other research work in Egypt and Lower Nubia, 1906-14, and 1920-21; directed the Egypt Exploration Society's excavations at Sesebi, Northern Province, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1936-37; directed the same Society's expedition to Meir, Assyût Province, 1949-50, &c

complete the recording of the decorated and inscribed tombs in that necropolis; Joint editor with Prof. J. P. Droop of Annals of Archæology and Anthropology, 1935-47; superintended the education of H.I.H. the Crown Prince of Ethiopia, 1937-39; had his house, library, and all his other possessions completely destroyed by enemy action in May 1941; Oxford University Nubian research scholar, 1910; Laycock Student of Egyptology at Worcester College, 1912-13; Pres. Egyptian Soc. of East Anglia from its formation March 1915 till its dissolution during War of 1939-45; engaged off and on in intelligence and office work, European War, 1914-18; Member of Council of the Royal Asiatic Society, 1922-1926, 1927-31, 1932-35 *Publications:* The Temple of Dendûr, 1911; The Temple of Derr, 1913; The Temple of Bigeh, 1915; The Rock Tombs of Meir, Pt. I., 1914; Pt. II., 1915; Pt. III., 1915; Pt. IV., 1924; Pt. V., 1951; Pt. VI., 1951; Luxor and its Temples, 1923 (translated into German, 1926); Middle-Egyptian Stories, Pt. I (in the series Bibliotheca Aegyptiaca), 1932; The Value of Egyptology in the Modern World, 1935; The Herakleopolitan Period and the Middle Kingdom (with late Professor Peet), in The Art of Egypt through the Ages, 1931; The Psalms in the Light of Egyptian Research, in The Psalmists, 1926; Egyptian Myth and Ritual, in the Myth and Ritual of the Old Testament and the Culture Patterns of the Ancient East, 1932; translations from the German of Erman and Spiegelberg; contributions to Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, and other works and numerous articles and reviews in archæological and anthropological journals. *Recreations:* music, travelling, walking, and lecturing. *Address:* c/o National Provincial Bank, Abergele, N. Wales.

BLACKMAN, Rear-Adm. Charles Maurice, D.S.O. 1919; *b.* 7 March 1890; 2nd *surv. s.* of late Charles W. Blackman: *m.* 1917, Brenda Olive, *y. d.* of late Lawrence Hargrave; two *d. Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham; H.M.S. Britannia. Lieut. 1910; Lieut.-Commander, 1918; Commander, 1924; Capt. 1931; retired list, 1941; promoted to Rear-Admiral for war services, 1946; a Younger Brother of Trinity House; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.); Baltic Operations, 1919-1920; lent for service League of Nations, 1925-28; Disarmament Conference, 1932-33; War of 1939-45. *Address:* Peak Cottage, Ashton, nr. Bishops Waltham, Hants. *T.:* Bishops Waltham 329. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BLACKMAN, Geoffrey Emett; Sibthorpian Professor of Rural Economy, University of Oxford, since 1945, and Director of Agricultural Research Council Unit of Experimental Agronomy; *b.* 17 April 1903; *er. s.* of Professor V. H. Blackman, *q.v.*, and Edith Delta Emett; *m.* 1931, Audrey Babette, *o. d.* of Richard Seligman and Hilda McDowell; no *c. Educ.:* King's College School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Head of Botany Section, Jealott's Hill Agricultural Research Station Warfield, Berks, 1927-35; Lecturer in Ecology, Imperial Coll. of Science & Technology, London, 1935-45; since 1941 directed research under the aegis of Agricultural Research Council on (I) the cultivation of oilseed crops, (II) the cultivation of maize, (III) the chemical control of weeds. Delegate of the Clarendon Press since 1950; Secretary of the Biology War Committee since 1942; Member of Colonial Advisory Council of Agriculture, Animal Health and Forestry. *Publications:* papers in scientific journals on agricultural, ecological, physiological and statistical investigations. *Recreations:* gardening with the Ericaceae, mountains, and the sea. *Address:* St. John's College, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

BLACKMAN, Vernon Herbert, F.R.S. 1913; Sc.D. (Cantab.); Hon. D.Sc. (Benares and Allahabad); *b.* 8 Jan. 1872; *s.* of **Frederick Blackman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and Katherine Frost;** *m.* 1st, 1901, Edith Delta Emett (*d.* 1940); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1941, Thérèse Elizabeth, *s. d.* of late S. G. S. Panisset. *Educ.:* City of London School; King's College School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Fellow, 1898-1904); Walsingham Medallist, 1898; Assistant in Department of Botany, British Museum (Natural History), 1896-1906; Lecturer in Botany Birkbeck and East London Colleges, and Lecturer in Vegetable Cytology, University College, London, 1906-7; Professor of Botany, Leeds University, 1907-11; Professor of Plant Physiology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1911-37; Emeritus Professor of Plant Physiology, University of London, 1937; Director of the Research Institute of Plant Physiology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, 1913-43; Member Advisory Council, Dept. Scientific and Industrial Research, 1926-30, Chairman, 1930; Water Pollution Research Board, 1927-44: Forest Products Research Board, 1931-47 (Chairman, 1939-47) Editor, Annals of Botany, 1922-47; Pres., Section of Botany, British Assoc. 1924. *Publications:* articles in scientific journals. *Address:* 17 Berkeley Place, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 2685. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also G. E. Blackman.

BLACKMORE, Sir Charles Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1932; C.B.E. 1921; *b.* 1880. Formerly Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Pensions, and Financial Secretary, Admiralty; late Secretary, Prime Minister, Northern Ireland; also Secretary, Cabinet of Northern Ireland and Clerk of Privy Council thereof 1925-39. *Address:* Clanbrassil, Cultra, Co. Down. *T.:* Holywood 2388. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Ulster Reform (Belfast).

BLACKSHAW, James William, C.M.G. 1951; M.B.E. 1920; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since 1946; *b.* 8 June 1895; *s.* of Arthur Joseph Blackshaw; *m.* 1927, Edith Violet, *d.* of George Hansford. *Educ.:* Doncaster Grammar School. Civil Service since 1911. *Address:* 31 Beechcroft Avenue, New Malden, Surrey. *T.:* Kingston 5463.

BLACKSHAW, Rev. William; late Co Warden and Director of Studies of Mansfield House University Settlement, Fairbairn Hall, E.13; *b.* London, 7 May 1866; 2nd *s.* of Charles and Hannah Blackshaw; *m.* 1st, 1899, Amelia Jane (*d.* 1934), *d.* of late Alderman Thomas Bantock, J.P., Wolverhampton; two *s.*; 2nd, 1945, Laura Ellen, *d.* of late Frederick Stocks. *Educ.:* City of London School; Hackney and Mansfield Colleges; Marburg and Berlin Universities; Oxford. M.A. National University of Ireland; B.Sc. Oxford University; B.D. St. Andrews University. After a brief business career, entered Congregational ministry as Minister of Red Lion Street Congregational Church, Boston; later Assistant to Dr. Rowland at Park Chapel, Crouch End; Minister of Queen Street Chapel, Sheffield, and Founder of Croft House Settlement; late Inspector of Religious Instruction for the Borough of Hornsey; Governor of the Tollington Schools, Muswell Hill; London University Extension Lecturer; after a period of research in Germany suddenly terminated by the war, appointed Minister of Highgate Congregational Church, 1915-26; lectured considerably to the troops during the war (General Service Medal), abroad and at home; served as stretcher-bearer in R.A.M.C.V.; Bevan Lecturer in Adelaide and Livingstone Lecturer in Sydney, 1939. *Publications:* The Community and Social Service, 1939; Science and Society, 1939; has written on German subjects for the Contemporary. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* Sneads Green House, Elmley Lovett, Droitwich. *T.:* Cutnal Green 248.

BLACKWELL, Basil Henry, J.P.; Chairman of the Oxford Juvenile Court; Chairman of B. H. Blackwell Ltd., Basil Blackwell and Mott

Ltd. and The Shakespeare Head Press; *b.* 29 May 1889; *s.* of late Benjamin Henry and late Lydia Blackwell; *m.* 1914, Marion Christine, *d.* of late John Soans; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Magdalen College School; Merton College, Oxford. 2nd Class Literae Humaniores; studied publishing at the Oxford Press, Amen Corner; joined father in Oxford, 1913; started publishing independently, 1919; formed the Shakespeare Head Press Ltd. to carry on and develop the work of the late A. H. Bullen, 1921; formed Basil Blackwell and Mott Ltd. (publishers), 1922; succeeded father (the founder of the firm) as Chairman of B. H. Blackwell Ltd. (booksellers), 1924; President of the International Association of Antiquarian Booksellers, 1925 and 1926; President of the Associated Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland, 1934 and 1935. Officier d'Académie. *Recreations:* boating, perennial outdoor swimming, reading. *Address:* Osse Field, Appleton, Berks. *T.:* Cumnor 36. *Club:* Authors'.

BLACKWELL, John Humphrey, C.B.E. 1937; M.C.; Resident Manager, Shell Training Centre, Shell Lodge, Broom Rd., Teddington, Mx.; *b* 25 April 1895; *e. s.* of John Thomas Blackwell, Architect, Kettering, Northants; *m.* 1922, Jessie Pauline Luard Pears; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Bedford School. Served European War (France), Bedfordshire Regt., 1914-18 (despatches, M.C. and Bar); Bedf. and Herts. Regt., India, 1919-20; joined staff of Asiatic Petroleum Co. (India) Ltd., 1920; M.L.A. (Central), 1935; Chairman, Karachi Chamber of Commerce, 1939-40 and 1943-44; Trustee, Karachi Port Trust. *Address:* 28 Earls Road, Molyneux Park, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* 20003.

BLACKWOOD, HAMILTON-TEMPLE; family name of **Marquess of Dufferin.**

BLACKWOOD, Algernon (Henry), C.B.E. 1949; *b.* 1869; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Arthur Blackwood, K.C.B., and Sydney, Duchess of Manchester (*widow* of 6th Duke). *Educ.*: Moravian School, Black Forest; Wellington College; Edinburgh University; abroad. Farmed in Canada; went Rainy River goldfields; ran a hotel, etc; joined staff of New York Sun, and later New York Times; dried milk business; began writing books, 1906: lives abroad. Television Society Silver Medal for outstanding artistic achievement, 1948. *Publications:* The Empty House, 1906; The Listener, 1907; John Silence, 1908; The Education of Uncle Paul, 1909; Jimbo, 1909; The Human Chord, 1910; The Lost Valley, 1910; The Centaur, 1911; Pan's Garden, 1912; A Prisoner in Fairyland; Ten Minute Stories, 1913; Incredible Adventures, 1914; The Extra Day, 1915, The Starlight Express (stage version of A Prisoner in Fairyland, with Violet Pearn, music by Sir Edward Elgar, O.M.), 1916; Julius Le Vallon, 1916; The Wave, 1916; Day and Night Stories, 1917; The Promise of Air, 1918; The Garden of Survival; Karma: a Reincarnation Play, 1918; The Crossing, with Bertram Forsyth, 1920; Through the Crack, Children's Play, with Violet Pearn, 1931; The Wolves of God, vol short stories, with W. Wilson, 1921; The Bright Messenger, 1921; Through the Crack (revised), 1922; Episodes before Thirty, 1923; Tongues of Fire, 1924; Full Circle, Woburn Series, 1929; Dudley and Gilderoy, 1929; The Fruit-Stoners, 1934; Shocks, 1935; The Tales of Algernon Blackwood, 1938; John Silence (new issue), 1942; The Doll and One Other (U.S.A.), 1946; Tales of the Uncanny and Supernatural, 1949; Episodes before Thirty (new issue), 1950; Six television stories filmed by Rayant Pictures, 1950. *Club:* Savile.

BLACKWOOD, Rt. Rev. Donald Burns; *see* Gippsland, Bishop of.

BLACKWOOD, Sir Francis Elliot Temple, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1814; *b.* 11 Mar. 1901; *s.* of late Henry Robert Temple Blackwood (*e. s.* of 4th Bt.) and Rebecca Paffard (she *m.* 2nd, 1930, Walter G. C. Stevenson), *d.* of J. Seullard; *S.* brother, 1948; *m.* 1921, Lilian, *d.* of H. F. MacGuigan. *Heir:* *cousin*, Francis [*b.* 10 May 1916; *m.* 1941, Margaret, *d.* of Hector Kirkpatrick, Lindfield, N.S. Wales; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* c/o Atkey & Son, 12 Park Place, St. James's Street, W.1.

BLACKWOOD, Wing Comdr. George Douglas; Editor of Blackwood's Magazine, and Managing Director of William Blackwood & Sons Ltd., publishers, since 1948; *b.* 11 Oct. 1909; *s. s.* of late James H. Blackwood and *g. g. g. s.* of Wm. Blackwood, founder of Blackwood's Magazine; *m.* 1936, Phyllis Marion, *y. d.* of late Sir John Caulcutt, K.C.M.G.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Clare College, Cambridge. Short Service Commission in R.A.F., 1932-38; re-joined 1939. Formed first Czech Fighter Squadron, 1940-41; Battle of Britain (despatches); served in Fighter Group, H.Q. Northern Ireland, 1941-42; commanded Fighter Station, 1942-43; commanded Czech Wing of R.A.F. 2nd T.A.F., 1944 (despatches); retired 1945. Czech War Cross, 1940; Czech Military Medal 1st class, 1944. *Recreations:* hunting, golf, etc. *Address:* Bonnytoun House, Linlithgow, West Lothian. *T.:* Linlithgow 165; 45 George Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 5835. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

BLACKWOOD, William, C.B.E. 1937; J.P., F.S.A.Scot.; Journalist and Publicist; *b.* Alloa, Clackmannan, 21 Dec. 1878; *m.* 1905, Helen Fraser; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; University College, Dundee. Started journalistic career on Dundee Advertiser and afterwards held posts in Glasgow, Belfast, and London; for twelve years a Literary Director of Amalgamated Press, London. *Recreations:* golf, billiards, motoring. *Address:* Lindores, Lyon Road, Harrow. *T.:* Harrow 0612. *Clubs:* Savage, Press.

BLADES, family name of **Baron Ebbisham.**

BLADES, Hon. Lord; Daniel Patterson Blades; Senator of College of Justice in Scotland, and Lord of Session, since 1947; *b.* 25 Aug. 1888; *s.* of late Rev. Charles Blades, Minister of Allanton, and Sarah, *d.* of Provost Pow, Armadale; *m.* 1918, Gertrude Thomson Legge; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Berwickshire High School; Edinburgh Univ., M.A., LL.B. Admitted Advocate, 1915; H.M. Forces, Cameron Hdrs., 1915-18; Advocate-Depute, 1929-32; K.C. 1932; Sheriff of Forfar, 1932-34; Sheriff of Perth and Angus, 1934-45; Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1945-47. *Recreations:* angling, motoring, photography. *Address:* 34 India Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 6628 *Clubs:* University, Northern (Edinburgh).

BLADES, Hon. Rowland Roberts, T.D.; M.A.; Chairman, Blades, East & Blades, Ltd; *b.* 3 Sept. 1912; *o. s.* of 1st Baron Ebbisham, *q.v.*; *m.* 1949, Flavia Mary, *y. d.* of Charles Meade, Pen y lan, Meifod, Montgomeryshire; one *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. *Address:* 17 and 23 Abchurch Lane, E.C.4; 24 Trevor Square, S.W.7. *T.:* Mansion House 4366, Knightsbridge 1744. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath, M.C.C.

BLADIN, Air Vice-Marshal Francis Masson, C.B. 1950; C.B.E. 1943; Air Member for Personnel, R.A.A.F. since 1949; *b.* 26 Aug. 1898; *s.* of F. W. Bladin, Melbourne, Vic.; *m.* 1927, Patricia Mary, *d.* of P. J. Magennis, Jeir Station, Yass, New South Wales; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Melbourne; R.M.C., Duntroon. Attached Royal Field Artillery, 1920-22; joined Royal Australian Air Force, 1923; served War of 1939-45, in Pacific and North-West Europe (despatches, C.B.E., American Silver Star); Director of Operations, Royal Australian Air Force, 1940; Air Officer Commanding North Australia, 1942; Senior Air Staff Officer, 38 Group, Royal Air Force, 1943-44; Chief of Staff, British Commonwealth

Occupation Forces, Japan, 1946-47. *Address:* 107 Sackville Street, Kew E.4., Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

BLAGDEN, Rt. Rev. Claude Martin; *b.* 18 April 1874; 6th *s.* of Rev. H. C. Blagden; *m.* 1st, 1905, Edith Daisy (*d.* 1918), *y. d.* of Henry A. Hassall of Bebington, Cheshire; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1922, Evelyn Hester, *yr. d.* of late William Dewar and Mrs. Dewar, Hyrton House, Rugby; one *d. Educ.:* Bradfield; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Classical Mods., 1894; 2nd Class Lit. Hum., 1896; B.A. 1896; M.A., 1899; D.D. 1927; Lecturer of Christ Church, Oxford, 1896; Student, 1898-1912; Censor, 1900-1905; Lecturer and Assist. Chaplain of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1907-12; Deacon, 1898; Priest, 1899; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Oxford, 1901-12; Select Preacher to the University of Oxford, 1905-7, 1933-1935; Examiner in Honour School of Theology, 1911-12-13; Proctor in Convocation, Worcester, 1918; Coventry, 1919; Canon of Coventry, 1918-20; Archdeacon of Warwick, 1920-23; of Coventry, 1923-37; Bishop of Peterborough, 1927-49; resigned, 1949; Hon. Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1942. *Publications:* The Epistles of Peter, John, and Jude, 1910. *Address:* The Wray, Grasmere, Westmorland. *T.:* Grasmere 79.

BLAGDEN, His Honour Judge John Basil; Judge of County Courts, circuit 44, since 1950; *b.* Holmleigh, Yelverton, South Devon, 8 Oct. 1901; *o. s.* of late John James Blagden, M.R.C.S., 5 King's Buildings, Chester, and late Jessica, *o. d.* of Bt. Hon. Mr. Justice Murphy; *m.* 1929, Nellie Sydney, *o. d.* of late Charles Hignett, Huntingdon, Hunts; no *c. Educ.:* Shrewsbury (Scholar); Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar, 2nd Class Moderations 1922, 1st Class Jurisprudence 1924, Senior Hulme Scholar 1924). Eldon Univ. Scholar 1924; Fellow of All Souls College, 1924-31; B.A. 1924, M.A. 1927; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925; Oxford Circuit, all Sessions; Asst. Reader in Criminal Law Evidence and Procedure to Council of Legal Education, 1928-39; pending call-up by R.N.V.S.R. served as stretcher-bearer to Battersea Borough Council and assistant legal adviser to Minister of Food, 1939; Officiating Judge, High Court, Calcutta, June-Sept. 1942, and Bombay, 1942-44; Puisne Judge, High Court, Rangoon, 1940-44, and 1946-48; High Court, Bombay, 1944-46; Judge of County Courts, circuits 37 and 40, 1948, circuit 41, 1949-50. *Publications:* with Sir W. N. Stable, 1932, 14th, and with J. M. Buckley, 1938, 15th editions of Williams on Bankruptcy. *Recreations:* riding, sailing, fishing, shooting, and shove halfpenny; formerly rowing and running; ran (cross-country) for Oxford, 1922. *Address:* 88 Clifford's Inn, Fleet St., E.C.4. *Clubs:* Bath; Vincent's (Oxford).

BLAINE, Brig. Charles Herbert, C.B.E. 1945; E.D.; *b.* Maseru, Basutoland, 16 Jan. 1883; *s.* of late Major Alfred Blaine, Cape Mounted Riflemen; *m.* 1930, Jessica Moodie. *Educ.:* St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown, S. Africa; Dover College. Began civil career, 1902 at Christiana, Transvaal, after 18 months service in South African War; Public Prosecutor, Johannesburg, 1905-8; Assistant Magistrate, Germiston, 1909; Krugersdorp, 1910, Barberton, 1911; Senior Public Prosecutor, Johannesburg, 1919; Addtl. Magistrate, Roodepoort, Transvaal, 1920, Durban, Natal, 1924, Johannesburg, 1925; Magistrate and Native Commissioner, Marico District, at Zeerust, Tvl., 1929, Zoutpansberg District at Louis Trichardt, Tvl., 1931; Under-Secretary for Justice at Pretoria, 1933; Sec. for Justice at Pretoria, 1936; Secretary for Defence, 1939 and O.C. Essential Services Protection Corps in Union Defence Forces, 1939; retired from Public Service and Defence Force, 1945. Served Boer War; European War, 1914-19; S.A. Heavy Artillery (despatches); War of 1939-45 (C.B.E.). Member National Parks Bd. of Trustees, 1942-50. *Publications:* Consolidated Index to Statute Law of the Union of South Africa, 1924; Dog Law in S.A., 1928; Native Courts Practice, 1931, New Consolidated Index to the Statute Law of S.A., 1937. *Recreations:* golf, wild-life protection. *Address:* Scottburgh, South Coast, Natal. *Clubs:* Pretoria (Pretoria); United Services (Johannesburg); Barberton (Barberton, Tvl.).

BLAIR; *see* Blair-Fish, W. W.

BLAIR, Rev. Andrew Hamish; Principal, College of the Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorks., since 1949; *b.* 19 June 1901; *s.* of Andrew Buchanan Blair, Edinburgh, and Banwell, Somerset, and Constance Elizabeth Blair; unmarried. *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle; Exeter College, Oxford. B.A. 1928, M.A. 1926. Deacon, 1924; priest, 1925; Curate of St. Mark, Swindon, 1924; Member of the Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorks, 1935; C.R. Missionary in Borneo, 1936; Subwarden, Hostel of the Resurrection, Leeds University, 1937, Warden, 1940. Prior of Mirfield, 1943. *Publication:* The Why and Wherefore of the Church, 1946. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* House of the Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorks. *T.:* Mirfield 3318.

BLAIR, Hon. Sir Archibald William, Kt., *cr.* 1946; Judge of the Supreme Court of New Zealand since 1928; Senior Puisne Judge since 1943; *b.* 25 Oct. 1875; *s.* of William Newsham Blair, M.Inst.C.E., late Engineer in Chief of N.Z., and Mary Kennedy; *m.* 1903, Rose (*d.* 1938), *d.* of Samuel Jackson, late of Auckland, N.Z., Barrister and solicitor; three *d.*; *m.* 1942, Ada, *d.* of Robert Reay, late of Christchurch. *Educ.:* Wellington College, Wellington; Canterbury College, Christchurch. Admitted, 1899; practised in Auckland and Wellington; partner of the firm Chapman, Tripp, Blair, Cooke & Watson. *Address:* Judges' Chambers, Supreme Court, Wellington, N.Z. *Clubs:* Wellington (Wellington); Hawkes Bay (Napier); Northern (Auckland).

BLAIR, Dame Emily Mathieson, D.B.E., *cr.* 1943; R.R.C. 1938; Matron-in-Chief B.R.C.S. and Order of St. John since 1943. *Educ.:* Glasgow. Joined R.A.F. 1918. Served in hospitals at home and abroad; Matron-in-Chief. Princess Mary's R.A.F Nursing Service, 1938-43 (despatches), O.St.J. 1944. *Address:* 75 Marsham Court, Westminster, S.W.1. *Club:* United Nursing Services.

BLAIR, G. W. S.; *see* Scott Blair.

BLAIR, Sir James H.; *see* Hunter-Blair.

BLAIR, James Richard, C.I.E. 1937; *b.* 20 Aug. 1890; *s.* of late James Blair; *m.* 1921, Alice Jane Hood, *d.* of late W. L. Carrie; (one *s.* died of wounds, 1944). *Educ.:* Stewart's College, and University, Edinburgh; Brasenose College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1914; Commissioner, Dacca Division, 1940; Chief Secretary, Govt. of Bengal, 1942; retired 1946. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 19 St. Margaret's Road, North Berwick. *T.:* North Berwick 359. *Clubs:* Bengal United Service (Calcutta); New (North Berwick).

BLAIR, Kenneth Gloyne, D.Sc., F.R.E.S.; *b.* Nottingham, 1882; *s.* of William Nisbet Blair; *m.* 1919, Lois Celia, *s. d.*, of Edwin J. Lambert, Hampstead; two *d. Educ.:* Highgate School; London University, Birkbeck College. Entered Museum, 1910; Deputy-Keeper, Dept. of Entomology, Natural History Museum, 1932-48. *Publications:* numerous papers on Coleoptera, and on general British Entomology. *Address:* Pentwyn, Freshwater Bay, I.W.

BLAIR, Col. Patrick James, C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1919; T.D.; D.L.; Political Secretary to Chairman of the Unionist Party in Scotland; *b.* 1891; 2nd *s.* of Hugh Blair,

Edinburgh; *m.* 1930, Dorothy Leslie, *er. d.* of Lt.-Col. J. Leslie Findlay. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Balliol College, Oxford, M.A. Served European War, 1914-19 (France, 1915-19), temp. Lt.-Col. commanding 13th (Scottish Horse) Bn. the Black Watch, 1918; Lt.-Col. commanding 9th Bn. (Highrs.) the Royal Scots, 1920-27 (D.S.O., French Croix de Guerre, despatches twice); Bt.-Col. 1924; Col. (T.A.), 1924; admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1921. *Address.* 9 Magdala Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

BLAIR, Sir Reginald, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1945; Kt., *cr.* 1921; D.L. Mddx., J.P. Mddx. and Bucks; late Chairman, Racecourse Betting Control Board; *b.* 8 Nov. 1881; *y. s.* of late George MacLellan Blair, J.P., Glasgow; *m* 1905, Mabel (*d.* 1936), *y. d.* of late Geo Bradley Wieland; one *d. Educ.:* Kelvinside Academy; Glasgow University. A member of the Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Scotland; M P. (C.) Bow and Bromley, 1912-22; M.P. (C.) Hendon Division of Middlesex, 1935-45; Chairman London Municipal Society, 1919-29, Trustee since 1929. Hon. Freedom of Hendon, 1946. Served with British Expeditionary Force, 1914-16 (despatches), as a field cashier and on Staff of Paymaster-in-Chief at War Office, with temporary rank of Major, 1917-18. *Recreations* · shooting, golf. *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Automobile.

BLAIR-FISH, Mrs. Hilary May, S.R.N.; Joint Secretary, Horder Committee on Nursing Reconstruction (Royal College of Nursing); *b.* Edgbaston, 29 May 1895; *e. d.* of late Ralph Heaton, The Mint, Birmingham; *m.* 1930, W. W. Blair-Fish, *q.v. Educ.:* Edgbaston High School, Birmingham; Sorbonne; Somerville College, Oxford. Editor, Nursing Times, 1930-37. *Publications:* A Nurse Looks at Russia; articles on nursing in various journals. *Recreations:* gardening and agricultural. *Address:* The Mill House, Fordham, Colchester. *T.* · Fordham (Essex) 249.

BLAIR-FISH, Wallace Wilfrid; *pseudonym* **Blair;** Playwright; *b.* 1889; *m.* 1st, Hilary Margaret, *y. d.* of late C. R. Burgis of Leamington Spa; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Hilary May (*see* Mrs. H. M. Blair-Fish), *e. d.* of late Ralph Heaton of The Mint, Birmingham. *Educ.:* Privately; Pembroke College, Oxford. Editor of The Varsity, 1910; contributor to Punch, 1908-17, literary staff of Sunday Times and Sunday Chronicle; Food Economy Department, Ministry of Food, 1917; Chief of Labour Section, 1918; Director, Transport, Labour and Materials Branch, 1919; Mission to Near East, Supreme Economic Council, 1919; Joint Managing Director and Publisher, Shakespeare Head Press, Ltd., 1921-22; Director, Rural Industries Bureau, 1926-27; Secy. of Rotary International: Association for Great Britain and Ireland, 1928-37, Editor of the same, 1928-42. *Plays:* Consarnin' Sairey 'Uggins, 1914; Whimsies, 1915; The Private Life of P.C. Pettifer, 1916; Old King Cole, 1942; The Beggar Maid, Gather Ye Rosebuds, 1943; Blimpton Won't Budge, Genius Ltd., 1945; Born Again, Ivory Tower, Civvy Street, 1949. Many Radio Plays from 1943. *Publications:* various volumes of light verse and poetry, including Poets on the Isis, Black and White Magic, Herbs of Grace, The Life and Death of Mrs. Tidmuss; also plays, including the Death of Shakespeare and Gather ye Rosebuds. *Recreations:* gardening, reading, and the drama. *Address:* The Mill House, Fordham, near Colchester. *T.:* Fordham (Essex) 249.

BLAKE, A. J.; *see* Jex-Blake.

BLAKE, Lt.-Col. Arthur O'Brien ffrench, T.D.; *b.* 22 Feb. 1879; *s. s.* of late Rev. Robert ffrench Blake of Staple Rectory, Canterbury, Kent and Kilnock, Co. Mayo; *m.* Laura Iris, *d.* of late C. H. Walker of Muckridge, Co. Cork; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Master of West Street Harriers, 1905-10 (Jt. Master, 1902-3); Joint Master of Wilton Hounds, 1922-26; Joint Master of the Grove Hounds, 1926-30; Master of the East Kent Hounds, 1930-32, Joint Master, 1932-33; Master of South Shropshire Hounds, 1938-46; served European War in Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, Syria, 1914-19. *Recreations:* hunting, cricket, shooting. *Address:* Rothford, Giles Lane, Canterbury. *T.:* 2424. *Club:* Cavalry.

BLAKE, Commander Sir Cuthbert Patrick, 6th Bt., of Langham, *cr.* 1772; D.S.O. 1916; late R.N.; *b.* 3 Jan. 1885; *o. s.* of 5th Bt. and Emma Gertrude (*d.* 1924), *o. d.* of late T. P. Dawson; *S.* father 1930; *m.* 1918, Florence Wilhelmina, *d.* of late Eng.-Capt. W. R. Apps, M.V.O.; one *d.* Served European War, including Battle of Jutland (despatches, D.S.O., Russian Order of St. Anne); retired List, 1928. *Heir:* none.

BLAKE, Edwin Holmes, C.B.E. 1920; F.R.S.I., F.I.S.E., etc.; Secretary to the Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute of the United Kingdom, 1919 38; *b.* 1873; *s.* of Thomas Holmes Blake, Reading; *m.* 1897, Rosa (*d.* 1951), *y. d.* of A. W. Parry, A.M.I.C.E., F.S.I., Reading. *Educ.* · Reading. Member of original Staff of University College Reading (now Reading University); for many years member of firm of Parry, Blake & Parry, civil engineers and surveyors, Westminster; Examiner to various Professional Institutions; Deputy Chief Live Stock Commissioner, Ministry of Food, 1917-20. *Publications:* Works on sanitation; a number of papers on professional subjects to Proceedings of Chartered Surveyors' Institution, Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, etc. *Address:* 14 Shirley Avenue, Cheam, Surrey.

BLAKE, Francis Gilman, A.B., M.A., M.D., Sc.D., F.A.C.P; Sterling Professor of Medicine, Yale University, since 1927; Physician-in-Chief, New Haven Hospital, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A., since 1921; *b* Mansfield Valley, Pa., 22 Feb. 1887; *s.* of Francis Clark Blake and Winifred Ballard; *m.* 1916, Dorothy Dewey, Springfield, Mass., three *s. Educ.:* A.B. Dartmouth College, 1908; M.D. Harvard University, 1913. Hon M.A. Yale, 1921, Sc.D. Dartmouth, 1936; Medical House Officer, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass, 1913-14, Asst. Resident Physician, 1914-15, Resident Physician, 1915-16; Moseley Travelling Fellow, Harvard University, 1916-17; Asst. Professor of Medicine, Univ. of Minnesota, 1917-19; Captain Med. Corps. U.S. Army, 1918-19; Assoc. Member, Hospital of Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, New York, 1919-21; John Slade Ely Professor of Medicine, Yale University, 1921-27; Acting Dean, Yale University School of Medicine, 1940-41; Dean, 1941-47; President, Board for the Investigation of Epidemic Diseases, U.S. Army, 1941-46; Director Field Commission on Scrub Typhus, U.S. Army, New Guinea, 1943 Member Board of Scientific Directors, Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, New York, 1924-55; Chairman, Division of Medical Sciences, National Research Council, 1933-36; Medical Fellowship Board, Nat. Res. Council, 1927-46, Chairman, 1936-46; President, Amer. Soc. Clinical Investigation, 1931; President, Amer. Assoc. Immunologists, 1935; Chairman, Section on Practice of Medicine, Amer. Med. Assoc, 1938; Regent, Amer. College of Physicians, 1939-47 (Vice-Pres. 1947-48); Pres. Assoc. Amer. Physicians, 1949; Chm. Advisory Council, Life Ins. Medical Research Fund, 1946-50; Chm. Com. on Medical Sciences, Research and Development Bd., Nat. Mil. Establishment, U.S.A., 1948-51; Member Nat. Acad. Sciences; Amer. Philosoph. Soc.; Fellow Amer. Acad. Arts and Sciences; Charles V. Chapin Orator, Providence, R.I., 1945; U.S.A. Typhus Medal, 1945; Presidential Medal for Merit, U.S.A., 1946. *Publications:* Epidemic Respiratory Disease (with Opie, Small and Rivers), 1921;

numerous scientific papers on pneumonia, influenza, measles, scarlet fever, chemotherapy, scrub typhus, etc. *Recreations:* philately, gardening. *Address:* 85 Laurel Road, New Haven, Connecticut. *T.A.:* New Haven Hospital, New Haven, Connecticut. *T.:* New Haven, Conn., 8-0049. *Clubs:* New Haven Lawn, Graduate, Harvard (Boston).

BLAKE, Sir (Francis) Michael, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1907; *b.* 11 July 1943; *o. s.* of Sir F. Edward C. Blake, 2nd Bt. and Olive Mary (*d.* 1946), *d.* of Charles Liddell Simpson; *S.* father 1950. *Heir: uncle,* Patrick Delaval, *b.* 27 March 1904; *m.* 1st, 1927, Phyllis (marriage dissolved, 1944), *d.* of W. Lee Ellison, Chester; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1944, Mrs. Ruby Holdsworth. *Address:* The Dower House, Tillmouth, Cornhill-on-Tweed. *T.:* Coldstream 43.

BLAKE, Vice-Admiral Sir Geoffrey, K.C.B., *cr.* 1937 (C.B. 1929); D.S.O. 1916, *b.* 1882; *s.* of Thomas Naish Blake, Bramley House, Alverstoke; *m.* 1911, Jean St. John, *d.* of late Sir W. St. J. Carr; two *d. Educ.:* Winchester Coll. Entered Navy, 1897: Lieut 1904; Commander, 1914; Captain, 1918; Rear-Adm. 1931; Vice-Adm. 1935; served European War; Gunnery Commander H.M.S. Iron Duke, 1914-17; Queen Elizabeth, 1917-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of St. Anne, Russia); Battle of Jutland, 1916; Naval Attaché to U.S.A., 1919-21; commanded H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth, Fleet Flagship of Atlantic Fleet, 1921-23; served on Staff of War College, 1923-25; Deputy Director, Royal Naval Staff College, 1925-26; Director, 1926-27; Chief of Staff, Atlantic Fleet, 1927-29; Commodore in command of New Zealand Station and First Naval Member, New Zealand Naval Board, 1929-32; Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport, 1932-35; Vice-Adm. Comdg. Battle Cruiser Squadron, and Second-in-Command Mediterranean Fleet, 1936-38; retired 1938; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and additional Assist. Chief of Naval Staff, 1940; Flag Officer Liaison United States Navy in Europe, 1942-45; Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, 1945-49. Legion of Merit, Degree of Chief Commander. *Address:* Fiddlers, Bucklers Hard, Beaulieu, Hants. *T.:* Bucklers Hard 229. *Club:* United Service.

BLAKE, George; novelist; *b.* Greenock, 28 Oct. 1893; *m.* 1928, Ellie Malcolm Lawson; two *s.* one *d.* Acting Editor John o' London's Weekly, 1924-28; Strand Magazine, 1928-30; Director, Faber and Faber, publishers, 1930-32. *Publications:* Vagabond Papers, 1922; Mince Collop Close, 1923; The Wild Men, 1925; Young Malcolm, 1926; Paper Money, 1928; The Path of Glory, 1929; The Seas Between, 1930; Returned Empty, 1931; Sea Tangle 1932; Rest and Be Thankful, 1934; The Heart of Scotland, 1934; The Shipbuilders, 1935; David and Joanna, 1936; Down to the Sea, 1937; Late Harvest, 1938; The Valiant Heart, 1940; The Constant Star, 1945; The Westering Sun, 1946; The Five Arches, 1947; The Paying Guest, 1949; Mountain and Flood. History of the 52nd (Lowland) Division, 1950 The Piper's Tune, 1950: Barrie and the Kailyard School, 1951; The Firth of Clyde, 1951. *Address:* East Devon Lodge, Dollar, Clackmannanshire.

BLAKE, Maj.-Gen. Gilbert Alan, C.B. 1944; M.B.; *b.* 9 Jan. 1887; *s.* of Edgar Frederick Blake, Grove Park, Lee, S.E.; *m.* 1925, Margaret Brooke, *d.* of H. A. Eastwood, Fleet, Hants. *Educ.:* Eastbourne Coll.; Guy's Hospital. European War, 1914-18, Indian Frontier, Afghanistan, East Persia. Service: Egypt, Soudan and India. Retired 1946. *Address:* Field House, Hartley Wintney, Hants. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BLAKE, Henrietta Jex-; *see* Jex-Blake.

BLAKE, John Lucian; Comptroller-General of Patents, Designs, and Trade-Marks since 1949; *b.* Watford, Herts, 28 Jan. 1898; *s.* of late Samuel John Blake and late Anne Eleanor Merrifield; *m.* 1924, Stella Mary Cochle, London; no *c. Educ.:* Watford Grammar School; University College, London. Served European War, 1914-18, in R.N. and R.N.A.S., 1916-19. On Examining Staff, Patent Office, 1920-41; Commonwealth Fund Fellow, 1937-38; Principal, Ministry of War Transport, 1941-43; Superintending Examiner, Patent Office, 1944-46; Assistant Comptroller, Patent Office, 1946-49. *Publications:* contributor to Encyc. Britannica and Trans. of Legal-Engineering Society. *Recreations:* gardening and walking. *Address:* Trevena, 12 Bournehall Avenue, Bushey, Herts. *T.:* Bushey Heath 1059. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

BLAKE, Sir Michael; *see* Blake, Sir F. M.

BLAKE, Nicholas; *see* Lewis, Cecil Day.

BLAKE, Sir Ulick Temple, of Menlough, Galway, 16th Bt., *cr.* 1622; Lt. R.A., T.A.; late 4/7 Dragoon Guards; *b.* 6 Aug. 1904; *s* of 15th Bt. and Evelyn Winifred, *y. d.* of L. G. Stewart, late Lieut. R.E. *S.* father, 1925; *m.* 1940, Betty, 2nd *d.* of Arthur Gordon, Blundellsands, Lancs; one *s. Heir: s.* Thomas Richard Valentine, *b.* 7 Jan. 1942. *Address:* Saltergill, Yarm-on-Tees.

BLAKE, Brig.-Gen. William Alan, C.B. 1930; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; late Wilts Regt.; *b.* 8 Oct. 1878; *m.* 1919, Beryl, *s. d.* of late John Harrison Packard, of Ensenada, Mexico; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse. Entered Army, King's Regt., 1899; Wilts Regt. 1899; Captain, 1905; Staff Capt., 1914; Brig. Major, 1915; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt. Colonel, C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Order of the Redeemer, Grand Officer Order of the Crown of Roumania); commanded 2nd Batt. The King's Regiment, 1922-26; commanded 18th Infantry Brigade 1926-30; A.D.C. 1930; retired pay, 1935. *Address:* Mill House, Overstrand, Cromer.

BLAKE-REED, Sir John (Seymour), Kt., *cr.* 1950; O.B.E. 1919; retired; *b.* 26 Nov. 1882; *s. s.* of John Howard Reed and Ada Lavinia Blake; *m.* 1913, Emma Beatrice (*d.* 1947), *o. d.* of Alfred Stanley Purcell, Manchester; no *c. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar). Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1907; Northern Circuit, Palatine Court of Chancery. Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut. R.N.V.R. Judge in Egyptian Native Courts, 1919-24; President Land Court, Palestine, 1925; Judge in Mixed Court, Cairo, 1926-32; Judge, Mixed Court of Appeal, Alexandria, 1932-49. *Publications:* Twenty-five Odes of Horace, 1942; More Odes of Horace, 1945. *Recreation:* water-cloour painting. *Address:* Peerless, Tenby. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Turf (Cairo); Union (Alexandria).

BLAKELEY, Hon. Arthur; Conciliation Commissioner since 1941, *b.* Gilberton, South Australia, 8 July 1886; *s.* of Simeon Blakeley; *m.* 1914, Ruby Pauline McCarroll; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* North Broken Hill Convent School. Organiser, Secretary, General President, Australian Workers' Union, 1910-1921; Federal member for Darling, 1917-34; Secretary to Federal Parliamentary Labour Party, 1920-28 and 1932-34; Deputy Leader of Federal Parliamentary Labour Party, 1928-29; Minister for Home Affairs, Commonwealth of Australia, 1929-31; Commonwealth Arbitration Inspector, 1935-40; Senior Commonwealth Arbitration Inspector, 1940-47; member Committee Public Works, 1922-25. *Recreations:* fishing, billiards, reading. *Address:* Millewa, Wanda Road, Caulfield, S.E.7, Melbourne, Australia. *T.:* U4717. *Club:* Commercial Travellers of Australia.

BLAKEMORE, Professor Frederick; Professor of Veterinary Medicine and Director of Veterinary Studies, Bristol University, since 1948; *b.* Billinghay, Lincolnshire, 27 July 1906; *m.* 1935, Rachel Helen Duncan Rennie; three *s. Educ.:* Hyde

Grammar School; Universities of Liverpool and Manchester. M.R.C.V.S., Liverpool, 1927; D.V.S.M., Manchester, 1929. Asst. in general veterinary practice until 1930. Veterinary Officer, Glamorgan C.C., 1930-31; Veterinary Investigation Officer, School of Agriculture, Cambridge Univ., responsible for teaching Animal Hygiene in Univ., 1931-1946; Supt. Veterinary Investigation Officer, England and Wales, Min. of Agriculture, 1946-1948. Dalrymple-Champneys Medal for research, Nat. Vet. Med. Assoc., 1948. Examiner in Pathology, R.C.V.S. 1939-49, Member of Council, 1949. Hon. D.V.Sc., Liverpool Univ., 1950. *Publications:* Publications in Journal Comparative Pathology, Journal Pathology and Bacteriology, Proc. R. Soc. Med., etc. *Recreations:* mainly gardening. *Address:* Langford House, Langford, Nr. Bristol. *T.:* Churchill 297.

BLAKENEY, Edward Henry, M.A.; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School; Trin. Coll. Cam. English Oration Prizeman, Trinity Coll (1891); Classical Tripos; B.A 1891; M.A. 1895. Headmaster of Sandwich Grammar School, 1895-1901; of Borlase's School, Marlow, 1901-4; of the King's School, Ely, 1904-18; Master at Winchester College, 1918-30; Lecturer in English Literature, Southampton University, 1929-31. *Publications:* Several books of verse, and editions of Horace; Plato; Milton's Paradise Regained; The Mosella of Ausonius; The Hero and Leander of Musæus; the Book of Wisdom; the Axiochus of pseudo-Plato; Epistle to Diognetus, 1943; The Speech of Pericles, 1948; Lactantius' Epitome, 1950; Collected Hymns, etc. *Recreations:* mountain-climbing, foreign travel, amateur printing *Address:* 17 Edgar Road, Winchester *T.:* 3582

BLAKENEY, Brig.-Gen. Robert Byron Drury, C.M.G 1918, D.S.O. 1898, *b.* 18 April 1872; *s.* of late William Blakeney, R.N., of Hillsborough, Westward Ho!; *m.* 1st, 1908, Dorothy (*d.* 1920), *d.* of late Major Nelson Ellis, 101st Munster Fusiliers; one *s.* (and one *s.* killed in action and two *d.* decd.); 2nd, 1921, Clara Isabel Henderson, of Merfield House Rode, Somerset. Entered Army, 1891; Lt. 1894; served Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); also in operations, 1897 (clasp); expedition, 1898, including battle of Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O., clasp); South African War, 1900-1, commanding 3rd Balloon Section, and Assistant Director of Railways, Lourenço Marquez (medal, 4 clasps); Deputy General Manager, Egyptian State Railways, 1906-19; operations on Suez Canal, 1915; Assistant Director of Railways, Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, Dardanelles, 1915 (1915 Star); Deputy Director Railway Traffic, Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1916 (despatches four times. King's and Victory medals, Officer Légion d'Honneur; 2nd Class Order of Nile, C.M.G.); Medjidie 3rd class, 1903; Osmanieh 3rd class, 1905; Medjidie 2nd class, 1912; Commander of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1928; Director Railway Traffic E.E.F., 8 Apr. 1919, with rank of Brigadier General; retired pay, 1921; General Manager Egyptian State Railways, 1919-23. Home Guard, 1940: in A.R.P. and N.F.S. (Medal), 1941-45. *Address:* Newcote, Mont au Pretre, St. Helier, Jersey, C.I.

BLAKER, Harry Rowsell, Solicitor; *b.* London, 31 Oct. 1872; *s.* of Harry Campbell Blaker, Solicitor, and Edith, *d.* of Canon T. J. Rowsell of Westminster; *m.* 1901, Leila Beatrice, *d.* of Col. Arthur Ford, R.A., C.B.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School. President The Law Society 1934-35. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 50 New Street, Henley on Thames. *T.:* Henley 28 *Club:* M.C.C

BLAKER, Sir Reginald, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1919; T.D. 1942; *b.* 27 April 1900; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Lily (she *m.* 2nd, 1928, Lt. Arthur D. Cutts), *d.* of Sam. Cowell; *m.* 1930, Sheila Kellas, 3rd *d.* of Dr. Alexander Cran, Little Court, Merrow; one *s.* one *d.*; *S.* father, 1926. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. M.P. (U.) Spelthorne division of Middlesex, 1931-45. *Heir:* *s.* John, *b.* 22 March 1935. *Address:* Knowles, Ardingly, Sussex. *T.:* Ardingly 217; 5 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 4713.

BLAKISTON, Sir Arthur Frederick, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1763; M.C.; Farmer; *b.* 16 June 1892; *s.* of late F. T. Blakiston, *q. v.* of 5th Bt. and Mrs. Blakiston, Aspley Guise, Bucks; *S.* uncle, 1941; *m.* 1915, May Walton, *d.* of Frederick Walton Fuller, West Didsbury, Manchester. *Educ.:* Bedford School; Trent College; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18, King Edward's Horse and R.F.A. (M.C.). *Recreation:* fox-hunting. *Heir:* *kinsman*, Arthur John [*b.* 25 June 1862; *m.* 1897, Mabel, *d.* of H. H. Hennah, J.P., Christchurch, N.Z; one *d.*]. *Address:* Church Farm, Tytherington, Warminster, Wilts.

BLAKISTON, John Francis, C.I.E. 1937; *b.* 21 March 1882, *s.* of John Roohfort Blakiston; *m.* 1937, Margaret Dora, *cr. d.* of Rev. G. A. Ward-Jackson, Heyford, Oxon.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Switzerland. Architect, Indian Archæological Survey, India; Director General of Archæology in India, 1935-37; retired, 1937. *Publications:* edited several Archæological reports. *Recreations:* riding, tennis, gardening, etc *Address:* Evenley, nr. Brackley, Northants. *T.A.:* Evenley Brackley. *T.:* Brackley 178. *Club:* Bath.

BLAKISTON, Wilfrid Robert Louis, C.B.E 1943; formerly Ministry of Labour and National Service; *b.* 13 Oct. 1876; 2nd *s.* of Rev C. D. Blakiston, late of Exwick and Sidbury, Devon; *m.* Mary Gilmore, *d.* of late F. G. Barnett; (one *s.* killed on Active Service, 1944) two *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern; Exeter School; Keble College, Oxford (Scholar). Secretary Children's Country Holidays Fund, 1900-11; Board of Trade from 1912, Ministry of Labour from 1916. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Springlands Cottage, Henfield, Sussex. *T.:* Henfield 140.

BLAKISTON-HOUSTON, Major-General John, C.B. 1936, D.S.O. 1916; 3rd Bn. Royal Irish Rifles; 11th Hussars and 12th Royal Lancers; *b.* 18 Apr. 1881; 5th *s.* of late John Blakiston-Houston; *m.* 1910, Louisa Henriette, *d.* of M. Le Conte of Port St. Ouen, France. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); West African Frontier Force, 1905-8; Adjutant Sussex Yeomanry, 1910-15; European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); Bde. Major, 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1920-23; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade, 1927-31; Brigadier i/c Administration Northern Command, York, 1931-34; Commandant, Equitation School, Weedon, and Inspector of Cavalry, 1934-38; retired pay, 1938; re-employed 1939, commanding 50th Div.: commanded Central Midland Area, 1940-41; reverted to retired pay, 1941. *Address:* Barn House, Alkerton, Banbury, Oxon. *T.:* Edge Hill 25 *Club:* Cavalry.

BLAMPIED, Edmund, R.B.A. 1938; R.E. 1921, now Hon. Retired Fellow; artist; *b.* Jersey, Jersey parents, 30 March, 1886; *m.* 1914, Marianne Van Abbe, Holland; no *c.* *Educ.:* Jersey. Studied at the Lambeth Art school; exhibited in the Royal Academy and French Salon Lived in Jersey during German occupation; designed Jersey Occupation stamps (six—known as the Pictorial Set), also one of Channel Islands Liberation stamps, issued 10 May 1948. *Recreations:* chess, billiards. *Address:* 4 Balmoral Ter., Trinity Hill, Jersey, C.I.

BLAND, Charles Heber, C.M.G. 1946; Chairman, Civil Service Commission of Canada, since 1935; *b.* 6 Sept. 1886, English-Welsh; *m.* 1912, Ethel Farrow; three *s.* *Educ.:* Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario. Entered Civil Service, 1909. Served overseas during European War, 1914-18, with 20th Battery, C.F.A. Chief Examiner, Civil

Service Commission, 1921; Civil Service Commissioner, 1933. *Publications:* Public Personnel Administration in Canada, 1935; Two Years of Wartime Personnel Administration in Canada, 1942; Training for Administrative Posts in the Public Service of Canada, 1945. *Recreations:* fishing, curling. *Address:* 828 Echo Drive, Ottawa. *T.:* 4-5904.

BLAND, Sir (George) Nevile (Maltby), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1947 (C.M.G. 1927); K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1937; Commander of Order of Leopold, 1930; Knight Grand Cross of Order of Orange-Nassau, 1950; *b.* 6 December 1886; *y. s.* of late Francis Maltby Bland, D.L., J.P., Inglethorpe Manor, Wisbech, Cambs.; *m.* Portia, *y. d.* of late Canon Edward Bickersteth Ottley; one *s.* (and one killed in action, 1943). *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge. Rowed in Eton eight, 1905; entered Foreign Office, 1911; served on Peace Delegation in Paris, 1919; Private Secretary to Lord Hardinge of Penshurst, Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1919; to Sir Eyre Crowe, 1920; to Sir William Tyrrell, 1925; to Sir Ronald Lindsay, 1928; and to Sir Robert Vansittart, 1930; Counsellor of Embassy, Brussels, 1930-35; Counsellor in Foreign Office, 1935-1938; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Netherlands, 1938-42, Ambassador, 1942-48. Chairman Anglo-Netherlands Society. *Address:* 164 Ebury St., S.W.1. *Clubs:* Travellers', Oxford and Cambridge, International Sportsmen's, Leander; Royal Fowey Yacht.

BLAND, Sir Nevile; *see* Bland, Sir G.N.M.

BLAND, Thomas Maltby; Director of Barclays Bank; *b.* 1906; 2nd *s.* of late Francis Lawrence Bland, J.P., Copdock, Ipswich; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton, Magdalene College, Cambridge. C.C., East Suffolk, 1945-50, C.A. 1951-; Chairman, Ipswich Group Hospital Management Committee, 1948-. Served War of 1939-45, Major, Royal Artillery and West African Artillery. *Address:* Rookwood, Copdock, Ipswich. *T.* 66. *Club:* Brooks's.

BLANDFORD, Marquess of, John George Vanderbilt Henry Spencer-Churchill; temp. Capt. Life Guards, 1950, *b.* 13 April 1926; *s.* of 10th Duke of Marlborough, *q.v.*; *m.* 1951, Susan Mary, *d.* of Michael Hornby, Faringdon, Berks. Lt. Life Guards, 1946. *Address:* Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxon. *Clubs:* Buck's, White's, Turf.

BLANDY, Air Commodore Lyster Fettiplace, C.B. 1924, D.S.O. 1915; late R.E. and R.A.F.; *b.* 21 Sep. 1874; *s.* of late Adam F. Blandy of The Warren, Abingdon; *m.* 1905, Violet Mary, *d.* of Charles Vernon, British Columbia. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Woolwich. Entered Army, 1895; Captain, 1904; Major, 1914; Lieut.-Colonel, 1921; Colonel, 1921; retired pay, 1928; employed with Canadian Forces, 1906; Inspector R.E. Stores, 1911-18; European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O., Officer Legion of Honour, Order of Crown and Croix de guerre, Belgium); re-employed, 1939. *Club:* United Service.

BLANDY, Richard Denis, C.M.G. 1951; O.B.E. 1942; *b.* 3 Dec. 1891; *s.* of Richard Ridpath Blandy and Ada Eliza Penfold; *m* 1st, 1916, Millicent Joyce Kidd (*decd.*); one *d.* (one *s.* decd.), 2nd, Agnes M. Douglas; twin *s. Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey. Indian Police, 1911-24; Seconded Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 1915-18; retired on proportionate pension, 1924, under Reforms Scheme; in business, Madeira, 1924-28; Chief Tangier International Police, 1928; Assistant to British Resident Commr. New Hebrides, 1929-40; British Resident Commissioner, New Hebrides Condominium, 1940-51; retired, 1951. *Recreations:* sports of all kinds. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1; 28 Church Terrace, Adelaide, S. Australia.

BLANK, Hon. Mr. Justice Abraham Lewis; *b.* 19 May 1891; *o. s.* of Joseph Blank and Matilda Jacobs; *m.* 1920, Deborah Freda Schulmann; three *d. Educ.:* City of London School; Wadham College, Oxon. (Exhibitioner). B.A. 1914; M.A. 1920; joined I.C.S. 1915; I.A.R.O. 1916-19; confirmed as District and Sessions Judge, 1926. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1930; Commissioner for Workmen's Compensation, Bengal, 1931; Secretary to Government and Legal Remembrancer, Assam, 1935, Bengal, 1939; Acting Judge, Calcutta High Court, 1942; Puisne Judge, Calcutta High Court, 1944-50; resigned from I.C.S., 1950. *Recreation:* reading. *Clubs:* Bengal United Service, Calcutta (Calcutta), etc.

BLANKENBERG, Sir Reginald Andrew, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920 (O.B.E. 1919); *b.* 25 Dec. 1876; *s.* of late Charles Andrew Blankenberg; *m.* 1908, Laura Veryan (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late John Truscott, Fowey, Cornwall. Official Secretary, Office of High Commissioner for Union of South Africa, 1918 25

BLATCH, Sir William Bernard, Kt., *cr.* 1942; M.B.E. 1920; Solicitor of Inland Revenue since 1939; *b.* 12 Dec. 1887; *s.* of late Frank Blatch, Basingstoke, Hants; *m.* 1915. Madeleine Dorothy Ross; two *s.* (and one *s.* killed in War of 1939-45). *Educ.:* Brighton College; Queen's College, Oxford. Entered Solicitor's Office, Inland Revenue, 1912; Assistant Solicitor of Inland Revenue, 1921. *Address:* Solicitor's Office, Somerset House, W.C.2; Raglan, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. *T.:* Gerrards Cross 3431.

BLAXLAND, Major-General Alan Bruce, C.B. 1945; O.B.E. 1926; I.A., retd.; *b.* 17 Oct. 1892; *s.* of Rev. Bruce Blaxland; *m.* 1919, Lilian Alice Lucy, *d.* of M. M. Ferguson; two *d. Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Oxford (B.A.). 2nd Lt. unattached list T.A., 1913. Lieut. Indian Army, 1915; Capt. 1917; Major, 1931; Lt.-Col. 1938; Col. 1941; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1943; retired with hon. rank of Maj.-Gen. 1947. Collar Badge of Order of Cloud and Banner (China), 1945. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Club.* Junior Army and Navy.

BLAXTER, Kenneth William, C.M.G. 1950; Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, since 1942; *b.* 1 Sept. 1895; *s.* of late W. F. Blaxter, J.P., Warminster, Wilts.; *m.* 1924, Janet, *er. d.* of late Dr. Hollis, Wellingborough; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Malvern College; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Classical scholar, Malvern College; scholar Magdalene College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18, Army, 1915-19; Lieut. R.F.A., in France and Italy (wounded). Entered Home Civil Service, 1920; Ministry of Transport, 1920-22; Secretary Royal Commission on Suffering and Damage by Enemy Action, 1922-24; Colonial Office, 1924-. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Pathside, Frithesden Copse, Berkhamsted, Herts. *T.:* Berkhamsted 79.

BLEANEY, Brebis, F.R.S. 1950; M.A., D.Phil.; University Demonstrator and Lecturer in Physics, University of Oxford, since 1945; Fellow and Lecturer in Physics, St. John's College, Oxford, since 1947; Tutor since 1950; *b.* 6 June 1915; *m.* 1949, Betty Isabelle Plumpton; one *s. Educ.:* Westminster City School; St. John's College, Oxford. Lecturer in Physics at Balliol College, Oxford, 1947-50. *Publications:* various papers in Proceedings of the Royal Society and Proceedings of the Physical Society, etc. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 49 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

BLEASE, W. Lyon, LL.M.; Barrister-at-law; *b.* Liverpool, 1884; *s.* of Walter and Mary Cecilia Blease; *m.* 1918, Harriott Davies; three *d. Educ.:* Parkfield School, Liverpool; Shrewsbury; Liverpool University. Awarded the Studentship at Bar Final Examination, 1906; contested Chorley Division of Lancashire, 1910; served with hospital units in Serbia, 1915; and in Russia and Roumania, 1916-18; Assistant Editor

of The New East, Tokyo, 1918; Lecturer in the Law and Custom of the Constitution in Liverpool University, 1910; Queen Victoria Prof. of Law, Liverpool Univ., 1919-49; Public Orator, 1931-49; a Governor of the British Film Institute, 1936. Contested (L.) East Toxteth Division of Liverpool, 1945. Garston Division of Liverpool, 1950; Chm. Liverpool Philharmonic Society, 1950-51; Vice-Chm. Exec. Council for Liverpool under National Health Service Act. *Publications:* Liverpool Vestry Books, Vol. I, 1908 (in collaboration); The Emancipation of English Women, 1910; A Short History of English Liberalism, 1912; A Red Cross Unit in Serbia, 1916 (in collaboration); Suvorof, 1920. *Address:* 12 Eaton Road, Cressington Park, Liverpool. *T.:* Cen. 7213; Garston 545.

BLECH, Harry; violinist and conductor; *b.* 2 March 1910; Polish; *m.* 1935, Enid Marion Lessing; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Central London Foundation; Trinity College of Music; Manchester College of Music. Violin soloist, 1928-30; joined B B C Symphony Orchestra, 1930-36. Responsible for formation of: Blech Quartet, 1933-50; London Wind Players, 1942 (conductor); London Mozart Players, 1949. *Address:* Court House, 231 West Heath Rd., N.W.3. *T.:* Speedwell 2520.

BLEDISLOE, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1935, of Lydney, **Charles Bathurst,** P.C. 1926; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1930; K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; 1st Baron, *cr.* 1918; F.S.A.; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; County Alderman Gloucester County Council; *b.* 21 Sept. 1867; *s.* of Charles Bathurst of Lydney Park, Gloucestershire, and Mary Elizabeth, *o. d.* of late Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Pasley Hay; *m.* 1st, Hon. Bertha Susan Lopes (*d.* 1926), *d.* of 1st Lord Ludlow; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Hon. Mrs. Alina Kate Elaine Cooper-Smith, D.G.St.J. officer Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands), 2nd *d.* of 1st and last Baron Glantawe. *Educ.:* Sherborne; Eton; University College, Oxford; Royal Agric. Coll., Cirencester (Gold Medallist and late Chairman of Governors); ex-Pro-Chancellor and Hon. D.Sc. Bristol; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; and Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; Hon. Fellow of University College, Oxford. Chancery Barrister and Conveyancer, 1894-1910; M.P. (C.) South Wilts (Wilton) Division, 1910-1918; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Food, 1916-17; Chairman of Federation of County War Agricultural Executive Committees, 1916-18. Chairman of the Royal Commission on the Sugar Supply and Director of Sugar Distribution, 1917-19; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture, Nov. 1924 to Feb. 1928; Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of New Zealand, 1930-1935; President of Empire Day Movement, 1937-45 (now a Vice-President); Chairman of the Royal Commission on the Land Drainage of England and Wales, 1927; Chairman of Royal Commission on closer union of Southern Rhodesia, Northern Rhodesia, and Nyasaland, 1938; President of the Imperial Agricultural Research Conference, 1927; Pres. Central Chamber of Agriculture in Jubilee year, 1915; Pres. British Dairy Farmers Association, 1919-21; President Bath and West of England Agricultural Society, 1920-21; Pres. Three Counties Agricultural Soc., 1948; Pres. Central Landowners Association, 1921-22 (and its sole surviving founder); President Agricultural Section of British Association, 1922; Chairman of the Farmers' Club, 1923-24; late Chairman of Committee of Lawes Agricultural Trust (Rothamsted) and of Agricultural Research Cttee., Bristol University; Goodwill Missionary for R.A.S.E. to Australasia, 1947, and to S. Africa and Southern Rhodesia, 1948. Captain Royal Monmouthshire Royal Engineers (S.R.); formerly Captain R.M.R.E.; late Assistant Military Secretary Salisbury Training Centre and Southern Command; Senior Verderer of the Forest of Dean; Director P. & O. Shipping Co. and Australian Mutual Provident Society (London Board); President of the National Council of Social Service, 1935-38; and Chairman of its South-Western Regional Committee, 1940 46; Pres. Museums Assoc. 1939 (Jubilee Year); Pres. Royal Agricultural Soc. of England (of which Silver Medallist and Life Member by Examination), 1946 (Hon. Gold Medallist 1947); Pres. 2nd (internat. Congress of Crop Protection, London, 1949; Chm. Empire Canners' Council, 1940-50; late Pres. C.P.R.E. (Glos. Branch); Pres. Forest of Dean Development Assoc.; late Pres. St. John Ambulance Brigade (Glos.). Knight Grand Cross, Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands). *Publications:* several papers and pamphlets on Agricultural and Educational questions. *Recreations:* agriculture, cattle-breeding, shooting and fishing. *Heir: s.* Hon. Benjamin Ludlow Bathurst [*b.* 2 Oct. 1899; *m.* 1933, Joan, *o. d.* of late O. Krishaber; two *s.*). *Address:* Redhill, Lydney Park, Gloucestershire. *T.A.:* Bledisloe, Lydney. *T.:* Lydney 87. *Clubs:* Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, Farmers'.

BLEE, David, M.Inst.T.; Member of the Railway Executive since 1948; *b.* 7 Aug. 1899; *m.* 1926, Catharine Rosetta Vaughan; one *s.* *Educ.:* Old Philological School. Formerly Chief Goods Manager, G.W.R. *Publications:* papers and lectures on transport *Recreations:* walking, travel. *Address.* Crindle, The Gore, Burnham, Bucks. *T.:* Burnham (Bucks) 358.

BLENKINSOP, Arthur, M.P. (Lab.) for Newcastle-upon-Tyne East since 1945; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Health, since 1949; *b.* 30 June 1911; *s.* of John Matthewson Blenkinsop and Anne Douglas Rowell; *m.* 1939, Mary Norman Harrold; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Newcastle Royal Grammar School; Newcastle College of Commerce. Left school at age 15, twelve years' experience Colliery Company Office; Fellow Chartered Institute of Secretaries; joined the Durham Light Infantry as a private, 1942, trans. to the Army Educational Corps; Commissioned, 1944; Lord Commissioner to H.M. Treasury, 1945-46; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Pensions, 1946-49. Secretary People's Theatre (Newcastle) Ltd., 1939-41; Regional Committee Member Youth Hostels Assoc; Regional Executive Member Labour Party. Travel in Russia, France, Germany, Norway. *Recreations:* walking, reading, acting, table tennis. *Address:* 233 Wingrove Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 4. *T.*, Newcastle 35187.

BLENKINSOP, Edward Robert Kaye, C.I.E. 1911; *b.* 15 May 1871; *s.* of Col. Blenkinsop; *m.* Florence Edith, *d.* of late Sir Stanley Ismay, K.C.S.I.; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Christ's College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S., 1890; Settlement Officer, 1897, Deputy Commissioner, 1902; Kaisar-i-hind medal, 1908; Commissioner of Excise, 1906; Commissioner of Settlements and Director of Land Records, Central Provinces, 1909; Chief Secretary to Chief Commissioner, 1912-13; Settlement Commissioner, Jaipur, 1923; retired, 1926. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1.

BLENNERHASSETT, Sir Marmaduke Adrian Francis William, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1809; *b.* 25 May 1940; *s.* of Lieut. Sir Marmaduke Blennerhassett, 6th Bt., R.N.V.R. (killed in action, 1940), and Gwenfra, *d.* of late Judge Harrington-Morgan, Churchtown, Co. Kerry, and of Mrs. Douglas Campbell; *S.* father 1940. *Heir: great-uncle* William L. R. P. S. Blennerhassett, *q.v.*

BLENNERHASSETT, William Lewis Rowland Paul Sebastian, D.S.O. 1919; O.B.E. 1920; member of the London Stock Exchange; *b.* 6 Oct. 1882; *m.* 1910, Olivia Frances, *d.* of Sir T. F. Grove, 1st Bt.; one *s.* Served European War (Special Intelligence Corps), 1914-15 (despatches). *Publications:* novels: Red Shadow, Dreamer; numerous

articles Cornhill and National Review, etc. *Club:* Savile.

BLIGH, family name of **Earl of Darnley.**

BLIGH, Sir Edward Clare, Kt., *cr.* 1949; Chief Officer of Welfare Dept., London County Council, 1932-51; *b.* 1887; *s.* of James Blight, Doncaster; *m.* 1915, Patricia Greville (*d.* 1941); two *s.* *Educ.*: Doncaster; Balliol College, Oxford. Resident, Toynbee Hall; served in 8th Bn. London Regt. (Captain); Assistant General Inspector, Ministry of Health. *Publications:* The New Relief Structure of London; The Future of Public Assistance Institutions. *Address:* The Priory, Swanley Village, Kent. *Club:* Allies.

BLIGH, John Murray, M.D., F.R.C.P.; formerly Physician to Ormskirk County Hosp. and Belmont Hosp., Liverpool; Consulting Physician to Royal Liverpool United Hospital (Northern Hospital); Consulting Physician to Royal Liverpool Children's Hosp.; formerly Physician to Lourdes Hospital, Royal Liverpool Babies' Hospital; Consulting Physician to Southport Infirmary; Lecturer and Examiner in Clinical Medicine and Clinical Pediatrics, Univ. of Liverpool; Physician to Stanley Hospital; *s.* of Alexander Murray Bligh, M.R.C.S., and Mary Agnes Brady; *m.* 1926, Elizabeth Emily Underwood; three *s.* *Educ.*: Castleknock College; University of Liverpool. President Students' Representative Council of University of Liverpool, 1902; attached No. 12 Indian General Hospital, Mesopotamia, 1918 President Liverpool Medical Institution, 1934; Editor Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal, 1934-48; Hon. Mem. Manchester Medical Soc., Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Member of Association of Physicians; Member of British Paediatric Association; Master of Guild of St. Luke, St. Cosmas, and St. Damian, 1938-48. J.P. City of Liverpool, 1938-49. *Publications:* Richet's Anaphylaxis (Translation); papers on Children's Diseases. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Thornbury, Freshfield, Lancs. *T.:* Formby 808. *Club:* Fly fishers'.

BLISS, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1950; Composer; *b.* London, 2 Aug. 1891; *m.* 1925, Gertrude Hoffmann, Santa Barbara, Calif.; two *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby; Pembroke College, Cambridge (B.A., Mus.Bac.). Hon. Mus. Doc. (Edin. and London); Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow); Hon. F.R.C.M., Hon. R.A.M.; Commander of the Order of Leopold II.; served European War (wounded, despatches); Professor of Music, University of California, 1940; Assistant Overseas Music Director, B.B.C., 1941-42; Director of Music, B.B.C., 1942-44; Chairman Music Committee, British Council, 1946-50. *Compositions:* Madam Noy, 1918; Rhapsody, 1919; Rout, 1920; Conversations, 1920; Concerto, 1920; Two Studies for Orchestra, 1920; Mêlée Fantasque for Orchestra, 1920; Two Nursery Rhymes, 1920; Music to the Tempest, 1921; A Colour Symphony, 1922; Introduction and Allegro for Orchestra, 1926; Hymn to Apollo, 1927; Pastoral; Oboe Quintet; Morning Heroes, 1930; Clarinet Quintet, 1932; Viola Sonata, 1933; Film Music to Things to Come, 1935; Music for Strings, 1935; Ballet, Checkmate 1937; Film Music to Conquest of the Air; Piano Concerto, 1939; String Quartet, 1941; Ballet, Miracle in the Gorbals, 1944; Film Music to Men of Two Worlds, 1945; Ballet, Adam Zero, 1946; Opera, The Olympians, 1948; Film Music to Christopher Columbus, 1949; 2nd String Quartet, 1950. *Clubs:* Savile, Garrick.

BLISS, Cuthbert Vivian, C.I.E. 1918; *b.* 1878; *s.* of late Lewis Hill Bliss; *m.* 1906, Daisy Violet, *d.* of late Charles Sheen; one *s.* *Address:* 123 Old Church St., Chelsea, S.W.3.

BLISS, Brigadier Philip Wheeler, C.B.E. 1942; *b.* 27 Nov. 1887; *s.* of late Sir H. W. Bliss, K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (retd.); *m.* 1919, Monica Mary Hunt; one *s.* *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned 1905 in R.E.; five years in India, five in France, and two months in Russia in European War, 1914-18; five years, Malta, 1923-1928; Iceland, 1940-42; retd. pay, 1943. *Address:* Fairlynch, Budleigh Salterton, Devon. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BLIVEN, Bruce; Editorial Director, the New Republic, since 1946; *b.* Emmetsburg, Iowa, 27 July 1889; *s.* of Charles F. and Lilla C. Bliven; *m.* 1913, Rose F. Emery; one *s.* *Educ.*: public schools in Emmetsburg; Stanford University. Editorial staff, San Francisco Bulletin, 1909-12; magazine contributor and advertising writer, 1912-14; Director, Dept. of Journalism, Univ. of Southern Calif., 1914-16; editorial staff, Printer's Ink Magazine, 1916-18; successively chief editorial writer, managing editor and associate editor, New York Globe, 1919-1923; Member Editorial Board, New Republic, 1923-46; New York correspondent Manchester Guardian, 1927-47; Director Twentieth Century Fund; Member American Assoc. for Advancement of Science, National Assoc. of Science Writers. *Publications:* The Men Who Make the Future, 1942. Editor: What the Informed Citizen Needs to Know, 1945; Twentieth Century Unlimited, 1950. *Recreations:* walking, golf, swimming, sailing. *Address:* 40 East 49th Street, New York 17, N.Y. *T.:* Plaza 9-1600; (Home) 133 West 11th Street, New York 11. *Club:* National Press (Washington).

BLOCH, Ernest; Composer; Professor of Music, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.; *b.* 24 July 1880; *s.* of Maurice and Sophie Bloch, Brunschwig; *m.* 1904, Marguerite Schneider; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Geneva; Brussels; Frankfurt-am-Main; Munich. Conducted Symph. Concerts, Lausanne, Neuchatel, 1909-10; Lecturer, Teacher, Conservatory of Geneva, 1911-15; came to U.S.A., 1916; Founder Cleveland Institute of Music, Director, 1920-25; Director San Francisco Conservatory, 1925-30; conducted own works in America, Italy, London, Paris, and Amsterdam; Hon. Member Accademia di Sta. Cecilia, Rome, 1929; Member American Academy of Arts and Letters, 1943 (Gold Medal, 1942); Hon. Doctor of Hebrew Letters, 1943, Doctor of Humane Letters, 1948. *Compositions:* Operas: Macbeth performed at Opéra Comique, Paris, 1910-11; San Carlo performed in Naples, 1938. Orchestral and Vocal: Symphony in C sharp minor, 1901-2; Hiver-Printemps (symphonic poem), 1904-1905; Poèmes d'Automne (for voice and orchestra), 1906; Trois Poèmes Juifs, 1913; Two Psalms and a Prelude, 1912-14; Psalm 22, 1914; Schelomo, 1915-16; Israël, 1912-1916; Quartet, 1916; Suite for Viola and Orchestra, 1919; Sonata for Violin and Piano, 1920-21; Quintet, 1923; Poème mystique for violin and piano, 1924; Concerto Grosso for String Orchestra and Piano, 1925; Four Episodes (for Chamber orchestra), 1926; America (symphony), 1926; Helvetia (for orchestra), 1928; Sacred Service, 1930-1933; Sonata for Piano, 1935; Voice in the Wilderness (for cello and orchestra), 1936; Evocations (for orchestra), 1937; Concerto for Violin and Orchestra, 1937-1938; Suite Symphonique, 1944; 2nd String Quartet, 1945; Concerto Symphonique for Piano and Orchestra, 1947; Scherzo Fantasque for Piano and Orchestra, 1948; 6 Preludes, 4 Marches, for Organ, 1949; Concertino for Flute, Viola (or Clarinet) and piano, or String Orchestra, 1950; Suite Hébraïque for Viola (or Violin) and Orchestra *Recreations:* reading, hiking, photography. *Address:* Agate Beach, Oregon, U.S.A.

BLOCH, Sir Maurice, Kt., *cr.* 1937. *Educ.*: Harris Academy, Dundee. J.P. for County of City of Glasgow, 1921-49; Hon. Pres. and Treasurer, Glasgow Jewish Board of Guardians; Convener, Consumptive Fund; Hon. President, Glasgow Jewish Institute; Pres. Maryhill Unionist Assoc.; Vice-Pres.

Glasgow Unionist Assoc.; Member of Council, City of Glasgow Society of Social Service; Member of Committee, A.T.C.; Income Tax Commissioner for City of Glasgow; Chairman, Jewish War-Services Committee for Scotland. Contested (U.) Gorbals Division of Glasgow, 1929, 1931, and 1935. *Address:* 89 Newark Drive, Pollokshields, Glasgow. *T.:* Pollok 0648.

BLOCK, Brig. Allen Prichard, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1943; *b.* 13 Jan. 1899, British; *m.* 1924, Loveday Glasgow; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served European War, France, June-Nov. 1918; India, 1919-1927 and 1938-39; Service N.W.F.P., India, 1920-21; Home Service, 1927-38; War of 1939-45, C.O. Queen's Bn., 1940-43; Brig. 139 Infantry Brigade, 1943-45; Service North Africa with 8th Army, Italy and Greece (D.S.O., C.B.E., C.B.). *Address:* St. Edmunds, Frimley, Aldershot. *T.A.:* Frimley. *T.:* Camberley 1408.

BLODGET, Mrs. A. S.; *see* Skinner, Cornelia O.

BLOEMFONTEIN, Bishop of; *see under* Damaraland, Bishop of.

BLOFIELD, Edgar Glanville, D.S.O. 1940; Lieutenant (E) R.N. retd.; *b.* 1 June 1899; *s.* of Shipwright Lieut.-Comdr. C. Blofield, R.N.; *m.* 1926, Gladys Enid Learmouth; one *d.* *Educ.:* Esplanade House School, Portsmouth. Joined Royal Navy, 1915; served in various ships in Home Fleet, Mediterranean and China Stations; was serving in H.M. Yacht Victoria and Albert on outbreak of war; retired list, 1949. *Recreations:* those connected with country and sea. *Address:* 91 Festing Grove, Southsea, Hants.

BLOIS, Captain Sir Gervase (Ralph Edmund), 10th Bt., *cr.* 1686; M.C. 1944; Captain Scots Guards, R. of O.; employed by Imperial Chemical Industries since 1929, now European Department; *b.* 6 June 1901; *s.* of Sir Ralph Barrett Macnaghten Blois, 9th Bt., and Freda, *y. d.* of late Col. E. Hegan Kennard; *S.* father 1950; *m.* 1st, 1938, Audrey Winifred Johnson (marriage dissolved); two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1943, Margaret Lucia, *o. c.* of late Maj. Hon. C. J. White. *Educ.:* Wellington; Sandhurst. Commissioned Scots Guards, 1921; served on Military Inter-Allied Commn. of Control, Berlin, 1924-25; A.D.C. to Governor of Bengal, 1925-28; R.A.R.O., 1929; re-employed, 1939-46; served in N. Africa, Italy, France; Personal Liaison Officer to C.-in-C. French Zone, Germany, 1945-46. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre avec Palme (France), 1945. *Recreations:* shooting, bridge. *Heir: s.* Charles Nicholas Gervase, *b.* 25 Dec. 1939. *Address:* Cockfield Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk. *T.:* Yoxford 354. *Clubs:* Guards', M.C.C.

BLOM, Eric Walter; Editor of 5th edition of Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians; *b.* 20 Aug. 1888; *s.* of Frederick Walter Blom; *m.* 1923, Marjory Spencer; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* mainly privately. Wrote programme notes for New Queen's Hall Orchestra, in association with Mrs. Rosa Newmarch, 1919-1927; London Music Critic of Manchester Guardian, 1923-31; Music Critic of Birmingham Post, 1931-46; Editor of Music & Letters, 1937-50; Music Critic of Observer since 1949; Chairman Central Music Library; Member of Council, Royal Musical Association; Editor of Dent's Master Musicians Series. *Publications:* Stepchildren of Music, 1923-31; The Limitations of Music, 1928; The Romance of the Piano, 1928; Tchaikovsky's Orchestral Works (Musical Pilgrim Series), 1927; Strauss's Rose Cavalier (Musical Pilgrim Series), 1930; Mozart (Master Musicians Series), 1935; The Music Lover's Miscellany, 1935; Beethoven's Pianoforte Sonatas Discussed, 1938; A Musical Postbag, 1941; Music in England (Pelican Series), 1943; Some Great Composers, 1944; Everyman's Dictionary of Music, 1947. Translations:—Books: Johannes Brahms, by Richard Specht, 1930; Schubert Documents and Commentary, ed. by O. E. Deutsch, 1947. Opera: Mozart's Impresario (Cambridge, 1937). *Address:* 10 Alma Terrace, Allen Street, W.8. *T.:* Western 7175. *Club:* Garrick

BLOMEFIELD, Sir Thomas Edward Peregrine, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1807; *b.* 31 May 1907; *s.* of late Cdr. T. C. A. Blomefield, *e. s.* of 4th Bt. and Margaret, *e. d.* of E. P. Landon; *S.* grandfather, 1928; *m.* 1947, Ginette, *d.* of Dr. Raphael Massart, Paris; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington; Trinity Coll., Oxford. Temp. Lt.-Cdr. R.N.V.R., 1939-46. *Heir: s.* Thomas Charles Peregrine, *b.* 24 July 1948. *Address:* 171 Sussex Gardens, W.2. *Club:* Marlborough-Windham.

BLOMFIELD, Douglas John, C.I.E. 1941; A.C.G.I.; Regional Technical Adviser, Home Office, since 1941; *b.* 20 Dec. 1885; *s.* of Charles Edward Blomfield; *m.* 1915, Coralie Joyce, *d.* of F. H. Tucker, Indian Police; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Dunstan's College; City and Guilds Central Technical College. Joined Indian Service of Engineers, 1908; retired as Chief Engineer (Communications and Works Branch), Bengal, 1940. *Address:* Church Hill Cottage, Haslemere, Surrey. *T.:* Haslemere 444.

BLOMFIELD, Maj.-Gen. Valentine, C.B. 1947; D.S.O. 1944, Commander, North-West District and 42nd (Lancs) Division, T.A., since 1950; *b.* 29 March 1898; *e. s.* of late Frederick Charles Blomfield; *m.* 1925, Gladys Edith, *d.* of late Col. A. M. Lang, C.B., R.E.; three *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned Border Regt. 1916; served in France, 1916-18 (despatches); N.W.F. India, 1922-23; graduated Staff College, Camberley; served in France, 1939-40 (despatches) and 1944 (D.S.O.) Director of Prisoners of War, Aug. 1945-47; Director of Personal Services, War Office, 1947-50. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

BLOND, Neville, C.M.G. 1950; O.B.E. 1945; Hon. Trade Adviser to Board of Trade on North American Exports; *b.* Hull, Yorks, 11 Feb. 1896; *s.* of Bernard and Rachel Blond; *m.* 1st, 1927, Eileen Reba, *d.* of V. di H. Nahum (Italy); two *s.*; 2nd, 1944, Elaine, *d.* of Michael Marks. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Switzerland. Served European War, 1914-18, with Royal Horse Guards, Major (despatches twice, Croix de Guerre avec Palme, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur). Liaison Officer Ministère de la Guerre, Paris, 1918-21; Family business of Blond Brothers, Textile Manufacturers, Manchester; travelled throughout Europe, America and Canada. Vice-Pres. N.W. Area, British Legion, 1933-1948. Served War of 1939-45, 1940-42 R.A.F. (Fighter Command), Wing Commdr. Ministry of Production, London, 1942-45; Board of Trade, 1945; lent to Central Economic Planning Staff, 1947; U.K. Trade Adviser in the U.S., 1948-49; late Special Trade Adviser to the High Commissioner in Canada. Freeman of City of London; member Worshipful Company of Pattenmakers. *Publication:* History of the Rubber Proofed Clothing Industry, 1928. *Recreations:* horseracing, golf and tennis. *Address:* Gotwick Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex. *T.:* East Grinstead 408. *Clubs:* R.A.F., Naval and Military.

BLOOD, Sir Hilary Rudolph Robert, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1944 (C.M.G. 1934); K.St.J. 1946; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow) 1944; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Mauritius since 1949; *b.* 1893; *s. s.* of late Canon A. F. Blood, Rector, Holy Trinity Church, Kilmarnock; *m.* 1919, Alison Farie, *y. d.* of late W. Boyd Anderson, Ayr; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Irvine Royal Academy; Glasgow University, M.A. Served European War, 1914-19, Capt. R. Scots Fusiliers; Ceylon

Civil Service, 1920-30; Colonial Secretary, Grenada, 1930-34; Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, 1934-42; Governor and C.-in-C. in the Gambia, 1942-47; Barbados, 1947-49. *Recreations:* bridge, sailing. *Address:* Government House, Mauritius. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Pilgrims, Royal Empire Society, Overseas.

BLOOD, Lancelot Ivan Neptune Lloyd-, M.C.; K.O. 1938; Puisne Judge Tanganyika Territory, 1940-50; *b.* 9 Feb. 1896; *s.* of late Adam Lloyd-Blood, solicitor, Wenonah, Winton Road, Dublin, and Helena d'Elsa, *née* Geoghegan; *m.* 1920, Constance Elizabeth, *d.* of late John Ousley Byrne, barr.-at-law, Ireland; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Stephen's Green School, Dublin; Tonbridge; Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. Inns of Court O.T.C. T.F., 1915; 2nd Lieut. 5th Royal Dublin Fus., 1916, served in France, 1916-17 and 1918-19 (M.C., despatches); Capt. Regular Army Reserve of Officers; called to Irish Bar, Kings Inns, Dublin, 1920, entered Colonial Service, 1920; Registrar Supreme Court of Kenya, 1920-24; Assistant Attorney-General, Nyasaland, 1924-32; Solicitor-General, Palestine, 1932-36; Attorney-General, Cyprus, 1936-40. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

BLOOD, Brigadier William Edmund Robarts, C.B.E. 1943; M.C. 1918; late R.E.; *b.* 20 Feb. 1897; *s.* of late Col. William Persse Blood, Shankill, Co. Dublin, and Marienne Frances Robarts; *m.* 1st, 1919, Eva Gwendoline Harrison; one *s.*; 2nd, 1945, Janet, *d.* of Col. W. W. Edwards, U.S. Army. *Educ.:* Imperial Service College; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt., R.E., 1915; Capt., 1917; retd., 1925; Director, William Blood, Ltd., Building and Public Works Contractors; recalled to military service, Sept. 1939-45. *Recreations.* golf, ski-ing. *Address:* 31 Buckland Crescent, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 7458. *Club.* United Service.

BLOOD, Brigadier William Holcroft, M.V.O. 1922, Indian Army (retired); *b.* 29 May 1887; *s.* of late John Blood, Ballykilty, Quin, County Clare, Ireland; *m.* 1st, 1920, Ierne Cecilia (against whom he obtained a divorce 1935), *d.* of late Capt. H. Montgomery Hawkins, Holme Lodge, Dorchester, Dorset; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1936, Helen, *widow* of Col. J. D. Crawford, Indian Army. *Educ.:* Clifton Coll. Indian Army, 1905; N.W. Frontier, India, 1915; European War, Mesopotamia (despatches); Afghan War, 1919; Bt. Major, 1920; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1931; Commandant Q.V.O. Corps of Guides (Cavalry), 1932-36. Re-employed 1940-42, Administrative Comdt. Delhi Area; Chief Administrative Officer, G.H.Q., India, 1942-44; Dep. Sec., Defence Dept., Govt. of India, 1944-1945. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Pear Tree Cottage, near Burwash, Sussex.

BLOOM, Ursula (Mrs. Gower Robinson); authoress; *b.* Chelmsford, Essex; *o. d.* of late Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, M.A.; *m.* 1st, 1916, Capt. Arthur Brownlow Denham-Cookes, 24th London Regt. (Queen's) (*d.* 1918); one *s.*; 2nd, 1925, Paymaster Commander Charles Gower Robinson, R.N. (retired). *Educ.:* Privately. First book, Tiger, published privately when seven years old. *Publications:* The Great Beginning, 1924; Vagabond Harvest, 1925; The Driving of Destiny, 1925; Our Lady of Marble, 1926; The Judge of Jerusalem, 1926; Candleshades, 1927; Spilled Salt, 1927; Base Metal, 1928; An April After, 1928; Tarnish, 1929; To-morrow for Apricots, 1929; The Passionate Heart, 1930; The Secret Lover, 1930; Lamp in the Darkness: a volume of Religious Essays, 1930; Fruit on the Bough, 1931; Packmule, 1931; The Pilgrim Soul, 1932; The Cypresses Grow Dark, 1932; The Log of an N.O.'s Wife, 1932; Wonder Cruise, 1933; Mistress of None, 1933; Rose Sweetman, 1933; Pastoral, 1934; Holiday Mood, 1934; The Questing Trout, 1934; The Gypsy vans come through, 1935; Harvest of a House, 1935; The Laughing Lady, 1936; Laughter on Cheyne Walk, 1936; Three Cedars, 1937; Leaves before the Storm, 1937; The Golden Venture, 1938; Without Makeup, 1938; The ABC of Authorship, 1938; A Cad's Guide to Cruising, 1938; Lily of the Valley, 1938; Beloved Creditor, 1939; These roots go deep, 1939; The Woman who was to-morrow, 1940; Log of no lady, 1940; The Flying Swans, 1940; Dinah's husband, 1941; The Virgin Thorn, 1941; Lovely Shadow, 1942; Time, Tide & I, 1942; Age Cannot Wither, 1942; No Lady buys a Cot, 1943; Robin in a Cage, 1943; The Fourth Cedar, 1943; The Faithless Dove, 1944; No Lady in Bed, 1944; The Painted Lady, 1945; The Changed Village, 1945; Rude Forefathers, 1945; No Lady with a Pen, 1946; Four Sons, 1946; Adam's Daughter, 1947; Three Sisters, 1948; Façade, 1948; No Lady meets no Gentleman, 1948; Next Tuesday, 1949; Elinor Jowitt, Antiques; No Lady in the Cart; Song of Philomel, 1950; The King's Wife, 1950; Mums Girl was no Lady, 1950; Pavilion, 1951; Nine Lives, 1951; How dark, my lady! 1951. *Address:* 191 Cranmer Court, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 8966

BLOOMER, Rt. Rev. Thomas; *see* Carlisle, Bishop of.

BLORE, Lt.-Col. Herbert Richard, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; late K.R.R.C.; *b.* 15 May 1871. Entered Army, 1890; Lt.-Col. 1916; served Chitral, 1895 (medal and clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Bt. Major, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.B.E.); retired pay, 1919.

BLOSSE, Sir Robert (Geoffrey) Lynch-, 14th Bt., *cr.* 1622; *b.* 1 April 1915, *s.* of Sir Robert Cyril Lynch-Blosse, 13th Bt., and Dorothy Mary (*d.* 1926), *d.* of late Edward Cunliffe-Owen, C.M.G.; *S.* father, 1951; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Aubyn's, Rottingdean, Sussex; The Nautical College, Pangbourne, Berks. Anglo-Iranian Oil Co., 1932-35; Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co., 1936-39. Royal Navy, 1939-51, demobilised with rank of Lieut.-Comdr., 1951. *Heir: cousin* Henry, *b.* 1884. *Address:* The Bungalow, Zouch, near Loughborough, Leics. *Club* Goat.

BLOUNT, Austin Ernest, C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 30 May 1870; *m.* 1st 1894, Alice Dalpé (*d.* 1919); one *s.*; 2nd, 1922, Louise Rankin Thomson, Glasgow. Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, 1896-1901; to Rt. Hon. Sir Robert L. Borden, Prime Minister of Canada, 1901-17. Clerk of the Senate, and Clerk of the Parliaments, Dominion of Canada, 1917-38. *Address:* c/o The Senate, Ottawa, Canada.

BLOUNT, Bertie Kennedy; Director of Scientific Intelligence, Ministry of Defence, since 1950; *b.* 1 April 1907; *s.* of Col. G. P. C. Blount, D.S.O., and Bridget Constance, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. J. F. Bally, C.V.O.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Malvern College; Trinity College, Oxford (M.A. 1932, B.Sc. 1929); University of Frankfurt (Dr. Phil. Nat. 1931). Ramsay Memorial Fellow, 1931; 1851 Senior Student, 1933; Dean of St. Peter's Hall, Oxford, 1933-37; Messrs. Glaxo Laboratories Ltd.: Head of Chemical Research Laboratory, 1937; Principal Technical Executive, 1938-40; Served Army (Intelligence Corps), War of 1939-45; Capt. 1940; Major 1942; Col. 1945. Asst. Director of Research, The Wellcome Foundation, 1947; Director of Research Branch, Control Commission for Germany, 1948, and subsequently also Chief of Research Div. of Military Security Board. F.R.I.C. *Publications:* papers in the scientific journals. *Address:* Tarrant Rushton House, Blandford, Dorset. *T.:* Blandford 256. *Club:* Athenæum.

BLOUNT, Vice-Admiral George Ronald, D.S.O. 1917; R.N. retired; *b.* Belvedere, Kent, 8 Oct. 1877; *s.* of George Bouverie Blount and Annie C. Attenburrow; *m.* 1912, Cecilia Frances, *d.* of Frederick Hore, of Fyvell Manor, West Farleigh, Kent; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cordwalles, Maidenhead; H.M.S. Britannia. Commander 1912;

Assistant to D.N.O., Admiralty, 1912-14; served in H.M.S. Revenge and on staff of Vice-Admiral, Dover, 1914-15; in command of H.M.S. Lord Clive and Marshal Soult, Belgian coast operations (Captain, 1917, D.S.O., French Croix de Guerre, Officier Belgian Order of Leopold, despatches twice); in command of H.M.S. Commonwealth, 1918-20; Devonport Gunnery School, 1920-23; Naval Ordnance Department, Admiralty, 1923-25; in command of H.M.S. Ramillies and Barham, 1926-28; A.D.C. to the King, 1928; promoted to Rear-Admiral and retired at own request, 1928; Vice-Admiral, retd., 1933; served at Ministry of Pensions (Officers Friend Branch), 1939-45. *Address:* Oakfield, Sissinghurst, Kent. *Club:* United Service.

BLOUNT, Lieut.-General Harold, D.S.O. 1917; late Royal Marines; *b.* 11 Oct. 1881; *y. s.* of George Bouverie and Annie Christina Blount. *Educ.:* Malvern College. 2nd Lieut. Royal Marine Artillery, 1898; Captain, 1909; Major, 1917; Lt.-Col. Royal Marines, 1926; Col., 1931; Brigadier, 1934; Maj.-Gen., 1937; Lt.-Gen., 1938; Mediterranean Station, 1901-3; Cape of Good Hope, 1904-7; Assistant to Professor of Fortification, R.N.C., Greenwich, 1907-9; Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, in charge of a term of cadets, 1909-11; round the world in H.M.S. New Zealand, 1918; served in her throughout the Great War, being present at Heligoland, Dogger Bank and Jutland (D.S.O., Russian Order of St. Stanislas); Instructor of Musketry, R.M.A., 1919-22; Fleet R.M. Officer, Mediterranean, 1922-24; Brigade Major R.M., Plymouth, 1924-28; Fleet R.M. officer, Mediterranean, 1928-30; Colonel 2nd Commandant, Chatham, 1931-34; Commandant Depot, Royal Marines, 1934-37; A.D.C. to the King, 1935-37; retired, 1939; Hon. Secretary Whaddon Chase Hunt, 1940-46; Company Commander Home Guard, 1940-44. *Address:* Woughton House, Bletchley, Bucks. *Club:* United Service.

BLOUNT, Sir Walter Aston, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1642; *b.* 9 Oct. 1876; *e. s.* of Sir Walter de Sodington Blount, 9th Bt. and Elizabeth Annie Mould, *d.* of James Z. Williams; *S.* father, 1915; *m.* 1929, Margaret, *d.* of Charles Augustus Adames. *Educ.:* Oratory School. Capt. 16th Batt. Royal Fusiliers; served European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded). *Heir:* *b.* Edward Robert [*b.* 2 Dec. 1884; *m.* 1914, Violet Ellen, *d.* of A. Grant Fowler, M.I.C.E.; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Mawley Hall, Cleobury Mortimer, Kidderminster, Worcs. *T.:* Cleobury Mortimer 39.

BLOW, Very Rev. Norman John, M.A., Dean of Sydney, N.S.W. since 1951. *Educ.:* Queens' College, Cambridge; Westcott House, Cambridge. B.A. 1935; M.A. 1939; deacon, 1939; priest, 1940; Curate of St. Martin, Epsom, 1939-42; Priest Vicar of Wells Cathedral and Assistant Organising Secretary, Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, South-Western Area, 1942-44; then Candidates Secretary for S.P.G., 1944-45; Permission to Officiate, Diocese of Rochester, 1944; Vicar of St. Saviour's, Oxton, 1945-1949; Dean of Christ Church Cathedral, Newcastle, N.S.W., 1949-51. *Address:* The Deanery, The Cathedral, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

BLOW, Sydney; Author; *m.* Hilda Trevelyan, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Westminster. *Plays:* The Officers' Mess; Lord Richard in the Pantry; Oh, I say!; Little Miss Llewelyn; Live Wire; Kiki; Old Jig; (with Douglas Hoare) The Unseemly Adventure; All that Glitters; (with Edward Royce) Fritzi, 1935; (with Gordon Whitehead) As Husbands Go, 1938. *Recreations:* fishing, golf, motoring. *Address:* Witheridge Hill, Henley-on-Thames. *T.:* Nettlebed 327.

BLOWERS, Arthur R.; Order of the Founder; Commissioner of The Salvation Army; for a number of years was Secretary at the International Headquarters in London for Salvation Army affairs in Europe, Asia, Africa, America (North and South), West Indies and Australasia, now retired; *b* London, 18 July 1868; *m.* Mary Tomlinson, Salvation Army Officers; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Salvation Army as an officer, 1886, in England; served in India for thirty-seven years, his appointments including direction of Salvation Army operations in Madras Presidency, Western India, and Travancore, and Sec. for all Salvation Army Work in India and Ceylon; awarded Kaisari-Hind Gold Medal. *Address:* 13 Beckenham Grove, Shortlands, Kent.

BLOY, Rt. Rev. F. Eric; *see* Los Angeles, Bishop of.

BLUCKE, Air Vice-Marshal Robert Stewart, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1943; A.F.C. 1936 and Bar 1941; R.A.F.; A O C, Malaya, 1951; *b.* 22 June 1897; *s.* of late Rev. R. S. K. Blucke, Monxton Rectory, Andover, Hampshire; *m.* 1926, Nancy, *d.* of Frank Wilson, Auckland, N.Z.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College. Dorset Regt. and R.F.C. 1915-18; Mesopotamia, 1916-18; Royal Air Force, 1922; India, 1927-32; Test Pilot Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 1933-37; served in Bomber Comd., 1942-46; A.O.C. No. 1 Group R A F., 1945; S.A.S.O., A.H.Q., India, 1947; A.O.A., Technical Training Command, 1947-1949; A.O.A., Far East Air Force, 1949-50. *Recreations:* hockey, cricket, tennis, golf. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Andover, Hampshire. *Club:* R.A.F.

BLUNDELL, Rev. E. K.; Rector of St. George's, Parktown, Johannesburg, since 1945; *b.* England, 11 Nov. 1886; *m.* 1916; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, Wimbledon; Selwyn College, Cambridge; Theological College, Wells, 1910-11; B.A. 1908; M.A. 1927. Curate St. James, Fulham, 1911-14; Sub-Warden at St. Paul's Theological College, Grahamstown, 1915-16; Curate at Cathedral, Grahamstown, 1916-17; Chaplain to Forces, 1917-18; Curate at St. Saviour's, Claremont, Cape, 1917-20; Rector of King Williamstown, S. Africa, 1920-28; Dean and Archdeacon of Grahamstown, 1928-38; Vicar of St. Paul's, Leicester, 1938-88; Rector of St. Aidan's, Yeoville, Johannesburg, 1938-44. *Recreations:* tennis, half blue (Cambridge), 1905-8. *Address:* St. George's Rectory, Eton Road, Parktown, Johannesburg, Transvaal.

BLUNDELL, Col. Frederick Blundell Moss, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; M.A., LL.D.; solicitor; Director of Blundell, Spence & Co Ltd., paint manufacturers; D.L. East Riding of Yorks; *b.* 21 Sept. 1873; 2nd *s.* of John Seymour Moss Blundell of Hessle, J P.; *m.* 1925, Mrs. Katharine Maude Prudence Jameson (*d.* 1939). *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Proceeded to France in command of 251st Brigade R.F.A., April 1915 (despatches five times, D.S.O., C.M.G.); Colonel (T.A.), 1918; retired, 1930. *Address:* 57 Tranby Lane, Anlaby, E. Yorks. *T.:* 56068 Hull.

BLUNDELL, Robert Henderson; Barrister-at-Law; a Metropolitan Magistrate since 1949; *b.* 19 Jan. 1901; *s.* of late Robert Charles Blundell, Horley, Surrey, and late Catherine Davidson Henderson, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Westminster School; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1924; Central Criminal Court Bar Mess; South-eastern Circuit; Surrey quarter sessions; Recorder of Colchester, 1947-49. *Recreation:* gastronomy. *Address:* 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *Clubs:* Brooks's, M.C.C., United University.

BLUNDEN, Edmund Charles, C.B.E. 1951; M.C.; M.A.; F.R.S.L.; with U.K. Liaison Mission, Tokyo, 1948-50; Hon. Member of the Japan Academy; writer for the Times Literary Supplement; *b.* 1 Nov. 1896; *m.* 1945, Claire Margaret Poynting; three *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hosp.; Queen's Coll., Oxford. Prof. of English Literature, Tokyo University, 1924-1927; served in France and Belgium, 1916-19, with the Royal Sussex Regt. Awarded the Hawthornden Prize, 1922. Fellow and Tutor in English Literature, Merton College, Oxford, 1931-43; on staff of Oxford University Senior Training Corps, 1940-44. *Poetry:*

Poems, 1914-1930; second series, 1930-40; Shells by a Stream, 1944; After the Bombing, 1948 *Prose*: The Bonadventure, 1922; On the Poems of Henry Vaughan, 1927; Undertones of War, 1928; Nature in English Literature, 1929; Life of Leigh Hunt, 1930; The Face of England, 1932; Charles Lamb and His Contemporaries, 1934; The Mind's Eye, 1934; Keats's Publisher, 1936; English Villages, 1941; Thomas Hardy, 1942; Cricket Country, 1944; Shelley, a Life-Story, 1946 *Address:* 326 Stroude Road, Virginia Water, Surrey.

BLUNDEN, Sir William, 6th Bt, *cr.* 1776, Lt.-Comdr, R.N.; *b.* 26 Apr. 1919, *s.* of 5th Bt. and Phyllis, *d.* of P. C. Creaghe, *S.* father, 1923; *m.* 1945, 2nd Officer Pamela Mary Purser, W.R.N.S.; three *d. Educ.* Repton. Lieut.-Commander, 1949 *Heir b* Philip Overington, *b.* 27 Jan. 1922. *Address* Castle Blunden, Kilkenny. *T.* Kilkenny 128.

BLUNT, Rt. Rev. Alfred W. F.; *see* Bradford, Bishop of

BLUNT, Anthony Frederick, C.V.O. 1947, F.B.A. 1950, Professor of History of Art, Univ. of London, and Director Courtauld Institute, since 1947; Surveyor of the King's Pictures since 1945; *b.* 26 Sept. 1907, *y. s.* of late Rev. A. S. V. Blunt, Vicar of St. John's, Paddington *Educ.* Marlborough College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1932-36, on Staff of Warburg Institute, London, 1937-39, Reader in History of Art, London University, and Deputy Director of Courtauld Institute, 1939. Served War of 1939-45, France, 1939-40, War Office, 1940-45. *Publications* Artistic Theory in Italy, 1940; Francois Mansart, 1941; French Drawings at Windsor Castle, 1945, (with Margaret Whinney) The Nation's Pictures, 1951, Rouault's Miserere, 1951, Poussin's Golden Calf, 1951, articles in Burlington Magazine, Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes, Spectator, etc. *Address* 20 Portman Square, W.1. *T.* Welbeck 1388 *Clubs* Reform, Travellers'

BLUNT, Davenport Fabian Cartwright, C.B. 1947, *s.* of Henry Blunt, *m.* 1911, Edith Isobel, *d.* of Lawrence Harris, one *s.* five *d.* (and one *d.* decd.) *Educ.* Bedford Modern School. Under-Secretary H.M. Treasury, 1946-48, retired, 1948. *Address* 176 Kirkdale, S.E.26. *T.*: Sydenham 7300.

BLUNT, Denzil Layton, C.M.G. 1945, *b.* 1 July 1891; *s.* of H. Layton Blunt, Orton Longueville, Hunts; *m.* 1917, Gwendolen Mary Edwards, Devoran, Cornwall; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Shrewsbury; King's Coll., Cambridge. Indian Education Dept., 1912-1914, European War, 1915-19, R.A.S.C., farming in England, 1919-22, Agricultural Research, School of Agriculture, Cambridge, 1922-26, Senior Agricultural Officer, Kenya, 1926-33; Director of Agriculture, Cyprus, 1933-37, Nyasaland, 1937-39, Kenya, 1939-1949, retired, 1949. *Publications* various papers in Agricultural Journals. *Recreations* rowing, golf. *Address* Poromoko, Limuru, Kenya.

BLUNT, Brigadier Gerald Charles Gordon, D.S.O. 1916, O.B.E. 1919, A.M.I.Mech.E.; *b.* St. Andrews, 10 June 1888; *s.* of Gerald H. Blunt and Augusta Louisa, *d.* of late Sir Henry Gordon, K.C.B., *m.* 1921, Kate Annie Wilson, *e. d.* of Major Charles James Fox; one *d. Educ.*: Sedbergh; Sandhurst. Entered A.S.C., 1902, served European War, France, 1914-20, Commanded 1st Indian Cavalry Supply Column, Oct. 1914-July 1916 (despatches twice D.S.O.), commanded XI. Army Corps Ammunition Park Headquarters, Aug.-Sept. 1916; commanded Base M.T. Depot, Calais, 1916-20 (despatches twice, O.B.E.); D.A.D.T. War Office, 1923-26; A.A.G. and A.D.S. & T. War Office, 1932-36; Commandant, R.A.S.C. Training Centre, Aldershot, 1936-38; Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, Aldershot Command, 1938-39; A.D.C. to H.M. the King, 1938-39; retired, Aug. 1939; Deputy Director of Supplies and Transport, Aldershot, Sept.-Nov. 1939; Director of Supplies, G.H.Q., B.E.F., France, Dec. 1939-May 1940 (despatches), Deputy Director of Supplies and Transport, Western Command, July 1940-48, G.S.O.1 Civil Affairs, War Office, July 1943; Director of Supply, Civil Affairs, S.H.A.E.F., Nov. 1943-June 1944, reverted to retired pay, 1945; Head of Relief Supplies branch, Ministry of Supply, 1945-49. Médaille de Sauvetage, en vermeil, France; Commander of the Military Order of Avis, Portugal. *Address* Overponds Cottage, Puttenham, Surrey. *Club* United Service.

BLUNT, Sir John Lionel Reginald, 10th Bart., *cr.* 1720, *b.* 28 May 1908; *s.* of Sir John Blunt, 9th Bt. and Maud Julia (*d.* 1935), *e. d.* of late Sir David Lionel Goldsmid-Stern Salomons, 2nd Bart., of Broomhill, Tunbridge Wells, *S.* father, 1938, *m.* 1932, Heather Alice, (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1941), *y. d.* of Capt. J. B. Harrison-Broadley. *Heir: b.* Richard David Harvey (*b.* 22 Oct. 1912, *m.* 1st, 1936, Elisabeth Malvine Ernestine, *er. d.* of Com. F. M. Fransen Van de Putte, Royal Netherlands Navy (retired), one *s.*; 2nd, 1943, Margaret, *e. d.* of Jack Dean, Nutbeam, Cirencester.) *Address* Culverden Castle, nr. Tunbridge Wells, Kent, Headlam Hall, Gainford, Co. Durham; Dunstan Lodge, Letcombe Regis, Berks.

BLUNT-LYTTON, family name of **Baroness Wentworth.**

BLYTH, family name of **Baron Blyth.**

BLYTH, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1907, **Ian Audley James Blyth;** Bt., *cr.* 1895, *s.* of late Hon. James Audley Blyth (2nd *s.* of 1st Baron), *b.* 28 Oct. 1905, *S.* uncle, 1943, *m.* 1928, Edna Myrtle, *d.* of Ernest Lewis, Wellington, N.Z., one *s.* three *d. Heir s* Hon. Anthony Audley Rupert Blyth, *b.* 3 June 1931. *Address* Rockfield House, Athenry, Co. Galway.

See also Brig.-Gen. C. S. Rome.

BLYTHE, Ernest; Managing Director of Abbey Theatre, Dublin; Member of Royal Irish Academy; *b.* 13 April 1889, *s.* of James Blythe, Magheragall, Lisburn, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1919, Anne McHugh, one *s.* M.P. (S. Fein) N. Monaghan 1918-21, Member of Dail Eireann for Co. Monaghan, 1921-33, Member of Seanad Eireann, 1934-36. Minister for Trade and Commerce in Provisional Government, 1921-22; for Local Government, 1922-23, Minister of Finance, 1923-32, and Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, 1927-32, Vice-President of Executive Council, 1927-32; sometime Editor of the Southern Star Skibbereen, Member of Church of Ireland. *Publication:* Fraoch is Fothannan, a volume of Gaelic verse, 1938. *Address.* 50 Kenilworth Square, Rathmines, Dublin.

BLYTHE, Wilfred Lawson; Colonial Secretary, Singapore, since 1950, *b.* 9 Nov. 1896; *s.* of late Joseph Blythe; *m.* 1925, Muriel Gertrude Woodward; one *d. Educ.* Universities of Liverpool and Grenoble. Served European War, 1915-19, Capt. R.F.A. (despatches). Malayan Civil Service, 1921; studied Chinese at Canton, 1922-24; Protector of Chinese, various parts of Malaya, 1924-36, Deputy Pres., Municipality, Penang, 1936-37 and 1939-40; Deputy Controller of Labour (Chinese), 1941-42, served with Army in Malaya, 1942; interned, 1942-45, Secretary for Chinese Affairs, Federation of Malaya, 1946-48, President Municipal Commission, Singapore, 1948-50. *Publications* articles on Chinese Secret Societies and Chinese Labour. *Address* Colonial Secretary, Singapore. *Club* Royal Empire Society.

BLYTON, Enid Mary; author and educationist; *d.* of Thomas Carey Blyton; *m.* Kenneth F. Darrell Waters, B.A., B.M., B.Ch. (Oxon), F.R.C.S.; two *d.* Entered journalism, specialising in educational and juvenile literature, and in natural history;

writer of educational, nature and juvenile books *Publications* numerous books for children, edited Modern Teaching associate editor of Pictorial Knowledge editor of Sunny Stories editor and part author of Two Years in the Infant School *Recreations* gardening reading bridge and golf *Address* Green Hedges Beaconsfield Bucks

BLYTON, William Reid, M P (Lab) Houghton le Spring Division of County Durham since 1945, Miners Sec Harton Lodge Durham Miners' Assoc since 1941 Councillor South Shields Borough Council since 1936 *b* 2 May 1899 *s* of Charles H Blyton retired labourer and late Hannah A Blyton *m* 1919 Jane B Ord, three *d* *Educ* Elementary Education Holy Trinity School and Dean Road School South Shields Chairman South Shields Labour Party 1928 1929 1931 32 Chairman Harton Miners Lodge 1928 41 Member Durham Miners Executive Committee 1930 32 1942 43 Chairman of South Shields Education Committee 1943 and of South Shields Electrical Committee 1937 40 late Parliamentary Private Secretary to Ministry of Civil Aviation resigned 1945 Chairman High School Governors and Chairman Secondary and Technical Committee of South Shields Served in H M Submarines in European War 1914 18 *Address* 7 Watling Street South Shields Durham

BOAG, Sir George Townsend, K C I E *cr* 1941 (C I E 1928) C S I 1936 *b* 12 Nov 1884 *e s* of late Rev George Boag Vicar of Winster Westmorland and late Frances Sophia, *d* of John Townsend Wimbledon unmarried *Educ* Westminster Trinity College Cambridge 1st class Div II in Classical Tripos Part I 1906 passed into Indian Civil Service 1907 arrived in Madras 1908 Special Settlement Officer 1912 18 served under Indian Munitions Board as Controller of Tanstuffs 1918 1919 Provincial Superintendent of Census Operations Madras 1920 22 Commissioner of the Madras City Corporation 1923 25 Secretary to the Madras Government 1925 1928 1930 1933 34 and 1935 37 Collector and District Magistrate Madras 1929 30 and 1934 Member Indian Tariff Board 1931 33 Member Board of Revenue, Madras 1935 Secretary to the Governor of Madras 1937 38 Chief Secretary to Govt of Madras 1938 39 Adviser to Governor of Madras 1939 43 Dewan of Cochin State 1943 47 *Address* Manor Gate Bishops Down Tunbridge Wells *Clubs* East India and Sports Madras (Madras) Ootacamund (Ootacamund)

BOAK, Brigadier Henry Eversley, D S O 1917 retired *b* Halifax Nova Scotia 26 Dec 1884 *s* of late H W C Boak barrister and solicitor *m* Helen Gordon one *d* *Educ* Royal Military College Canada Staff College Camberley Idle London Gazetted Lieut Royal Canadian Artillery 1905 Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 1905 Captain 1910 Major 1915 Temp Lieut Colonel 1917 Lt Col Royal Canadian Artillery 1927 Col 1929 D A Q M G 3rd Canadian Division 1916, Canadian Corps 1917 A A and Q M G 2nd Canadian Division 1917 G S O II 59th and 29th Divisions XI Corps 1918 G S O Military District No 2 (Canada) 1920 Military District No 6 (Canada) 1924 Director of Military Training and Staff Duties Canada, 1929 34 District Officer Commanding Military Districts 12 (Saskatchewan) 1934, 6 (Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island) 1938 3 (Eastern Ontario) 1940 41 *Address* Cromwell Road Victoria Vancouver I B C Canada

BOARD, Air Commodore Andrew George, C M G 1919 D S O 1918 *b* 1878 3rd *s* of late Major John Board J P of Farley Westerham Kent, *m* 1932 Phyllis, *widow* of Capt V C W Agnew 2nd *d* of late Claude Baggallay, K C *Educ* Charterhouse Formerly Maj and Temporary Lieut Col South Wales Borderers served in India and South Africa Aviators Royal Aero Club Certificate No 86 Nov 1910 Seconded to R F C 1912 served European War 1914 18 (despatches D S O C M G) Major S Wales Borderers 1915 Colonel R F C 1917 Wing Commander R A F 1919 Group Captain 1923 Air Commodore 1928 Deputy Director Personnel Air Ministry 1922 23 served in Iraq 1923 26 Chief Staff Officer H Q R A F Middle East, Cairo 1929 31 retired list 1931 Director of Egyptian Military Aviation 1931 32 re employed since Aug 1939 Air Ministry D L (Carnarvonshire) *Address* Moons Mill Blackboys Uckfield Sussex *Clubs* Army and Navy Royal Air Force, Royal Aero Royal Welsh Yacht (Caernarvon)

BOARD, Sir (Archibald) Vyvyan, Kt *cr* 1941 D S O 1918 M C 1916 Chairman United Whalers Ltd Director Hector Whaling Ltd *b* Bristol 5 Feb 1884 *s* of late Alderman Joseph Thomas Board *m* 1908 Isobel Phyllis *er d* of late Dr G G Willett Keynsham Somerset, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton Coll Served European War in 3rd Bn Essex Regiment Machine Gun Corps and General Staff Controller of Mosses and Industrial Alcohol 1939 Plastics 1941 and Rubber 1944 under Ministry of Supply, Director of Economy Ministry of Supply 1942 and Chairman of Salvage Board Industrial Member of Economic Mission to Greece under Foreign Office 1945 47 Late Chairman of British Industrial Solvents Ltd and Commercial Solvents (Great Britain) Ltd late Director Australian National Power Alcohol Pty Co Ltd Distillers Co Ltd *Address* Cheviot House Crowthorne Berkshire *T* Crowthorne 192 *Club* Oriental

BOARD, Sir Vyvyan, *see* Board Sir A V

BOARDMAN, Harold, M P (Lab) Leigh since 1945 Trade Union Official *m* 1936 one *d* Parliamentary Private Secretary to Ministry of Labour 1947 51 *Address* 18 Norris Road Brooklands Sale Cheshire

BOAS, Frederick S, M A (Oxon) Hon LL D (St Andrews) Hon Litt D (Belfast), Pres of English Assoc, 1944 F R S L (Vice Pres) Pres Elizabethan Lit Soc, *b* 24 July 1886 *e s* of Hermann Boas *m* Henrietta O Brien *d* of Sidney J Owen Reader in Indian History Oxford one *s* *Educ* Clifton College Balliol College Oxford (Exhibitioner) First Classes Classical Moderations Literae Humaniores, and Modern History Lecturer to the Oxford University Extension Delegacy 1887 1901 Fellow of Royal University of Ireland 1901 Clark Lecturer in English Literature at Trinity College Cambridge 1904 Professor of History and English Literature 1901 5 and Literature 1908 5 Queen's College Belfast Inspector L C C Educ Dept 1905 27 Member Departmental Committee on English 1910 21 Editor of the Year's Work in English Studies 1922 51 Visiting Professor of English Literature Columbia University, New York 1934 35 *Publications* Shakespeare and his Predecessors 1896 (7th reprint enlarged 1940) University Drama in the Tudor Age 1914 Songs of Ulster and Balliol 1917 Shakespeare and the Universities 1922 An Introduction to the Reading of Shakespeare 1927 Robert Garnier en Pinero 1936, An Introduction to Tudor Drama 1933, Christopher Marlowe A Biographical and Critical Study 1940 British Academy Shakespeare Lecture, 1943 An Introduction to Stuart Drama 1946, Queen Elizabeth in Drama 1949 Thomas Heywood, 1950 Edited Thomas Kyd's Works 1901 The Poems of Giles and Phineas Fletcher 1908 Fulgens and Lucres 1926 Turbervile's translation of Ovid's Heroides 1928 Sir Sidney Lee's Essays 1930 Marlowe's Dr Faustus 1932, 2nd ed 1949 The Diary of Thomas Crosfield 1935 Songs and Lyrics from the English Playbooks, 1945, Hon Edward

Howard's The Charge of Crownes; contributions to Vols. V. and VI. of the Cambridge History of English Literature, 1910; The Shakespeare Book of Homage, 1916; Songs and Lyrics from Masques and Light Operas, 1949; The Encyclopædia Britannica (14th edition); New Chambers's Encyclopædia, 1950. *Recreation*: croquet. *Address*: 40 Bernard Gardens, S.W.19. *T.*: Wimbledon 3607. *Club*: Athenæum.

See also Guy Boas.

BOAS, Guy, M.A. (Oxon); Headmaster of Sloane School, Chelsea; formerly Sen English Master St. Paul's School, and Lecturer in English Literature to the Oxford University Extension Delegacy; "G. B." of Punch; Editor of English; *b.* 9 Dec. 1896; *s.* of Frederick S. Boas, *q.v.*; *m* Cicely, *e. d.* of late Sir J. Beethom Whitehead, K.C.M.G.; one *s. Educ.*: Summer Fields; Radley College (Exhibitioner); Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar). Honours Final School of English; Lieutenant Oxfordshire Hussars, 1916-18; member of Oxford University Centaurs Football Club *Publications*: The Garrick Club; Traffic and Theatre Rhymes; Lays of Learning; A Punch Anthology; An English Book of Light Verse; Article on Light Verse in Chambers's Encyclopædia; General Editor of The Scholar's Library. *Recreations*: music, philately. *Address*: 73 Murray Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *T.*: Wimbledon 1407. *Club*: Garrick.

BOASE, Alan Martin, M.A., Ph.D.; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; Marshall Professor of French, University of Glasgow, since 1937; *b.* 1902; *s.* of late W. Norman Boase, C.B.E.; *m.* 1931, Elizabeth Grizelle, *e. d.* of late Prof. E. S. Forster; four *s. Educ.*: Eton College; New College, Oxford; Trinity College, Cambridge; University of Paris. Lecturer in French, University of Sheffield, 1929-1936; Professor of French, University College, Southampton, 1936-37; Chm. Assoc. of Heads of French Departments; Member Scottish Council for School Broadcasting. *Publications*: Montaigne, Selected Essays (with Arthur Tilley), 1934; The Fortunes of Montaigne, 1935; Contemporary French Literature (in France A Companion to French Studies ed R. L. G Ritchie), 1937; Les Poèmes de Jean de Sponde, 1949; articles and reviews in periodicals. *Address*: Milton House, by Bowling, Dunbartonshire. *T.*: Bowling 4 *Club*: Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews)

BOASE, Lieut.-Gen. Allan Joseph, C.B.E. 1942; p.s.c; *b.* Gympie, Queensland, 19 Feb. 1894; *s.* of Charles Boase and Harriet J. Hughes; *m.* 1922, Ena, *d.* of H. D. Norman; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Brisbane Grammar School; Royal Military College, Duntroon. Commissioned in P.M.F. and posted to A.I.F. Aug. 1914; Active Service 1914-18 in Egypt, Gallipoli (wounded in landing at Anzac), Sinai, France and Flanders (Bt. Major); staff appts. in Australia, 1918-23; at Staff College, Camberley, 1924-25; staff appts. up to G.S.O.1 in Australia, 1926-36; Exchange Officer in India, 1937-38; G.S.O.1 4 Aust Div., Feb.-Oct. 1939; Commandant, Command and Staff School, Aust., Nov. 1939-Mar. 1940. Seconded to 2nd A I F. as A.A. and Q.M.G., 7 Aust. Div. April 1940; Active Service in Palestine and Syria, 1940-42; commanded Australian Forces in Ceylon, Mar.-July 1942, and G.O.C. 6 Aust. Div. Aug. 1942 (C.B.E.); M.G.G.S. First Aust. Army, 1942-43; G.O.C. 11 Aust. Div., New Guinea, 1943-45; G.O.C. Western Comd., Australia, 1945-46; Australian Army Rep. in U.K., 1946-48. Australian Defence Rep., London, 1948; G O C., Southern Command, Australia, 1949-50 *Recreations*: swimming, golf. *Address*: 26 Ardoch, 226 Dandenong Rd., Melbourne, S.16, Australia.

BOASE, Colonel George Oriebar, C.B.E. 1919. late R.F.A.; *b.* 28 July 1881; *s* of George William Boase, J.P., Dundee; *m* Alice Eleanor Bernafd, M.A., M.B.E., *d.* of late Most Rev. and Rt. Hon. the Provost of Trinity Coll., Dublin; one *s.* (*cr. s.* killed in action, Oct. 1944) one *d. Educ.*: Cargilfield and Fettes College, Edinburgh. Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918; Lt.-Col. 1928; Col. 1930; retired, 1938; Asst. Suptd. of Design, Woolwich, 1914-23 and 1925-28; C.R.A. Aden, 1929; Dep. Ch. Suptd. of Research Dept., 1930-33; Member of Ordnance Board, 1934-43. *Address*: Curles, Barnhorn Road, Little Common, Bexhill.

BOASE, Thomas Sherrer Ross; President of Magdalen College, Oxford, since 1947; Trustee of the National Gallery since 1946; Member Advisory Council of Victoria and Albert Museum since 1947; Trustee of the Shakespeare Birthplace Trust since 1949, Trustee of the British Museum since 1950. *b.* 31 Aug. 1898, *s.* of late Charles Millet Boase and Anne Malcolm Ross. *Educ.*: Rugby School; Magdalen College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18; France, Oxford and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, 1917-1919 (M.C.); Fellow and Tutor of Hertford Coll, Oxford, 1922-37; Prof. of the History of Art in the Univ. of London and Dir. of the Courtauld Institute of Art, 1937-47. Temp. Civil Servant, Air Ministry, in Cairo and U.K., 1939-43; Chief Representative of British Council in Middle East, 1943-45. *Publications*. Boniface VIII, 1933; St. Francis of Assisi, 1936. *Address*: Magdalen College, Oxford. *Club*. Travellers'.

BOBBILI, Raja of; Sir Ravu Swetachalupati Ramakrishna Ranga Rao Bahadur, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1935; *b.* 20 Feb. 1901; ascended to Gadi, 1920. Member Council of State, 1925-27, Member Madras Legislative Council, 1930; Hon. A.D.C. to Governor of Madras, 1930-; Pro-Chancellor Andhra University, 1931-; Chief Minister to Government of Madras, 1932-37; late Minister for Local Self-Government, Madras. *Address*: Bobbili, Vizagapatam District, India.

BOCKING, Dean of; *see* Brown, Very Rev. W. J.

BOCQUET, Guy Sutton, C I E 1918, V.D., M.Inst.T.; F.R.S A.; Traffic Manager, Eastern Bengal Railway (Government), Calcutta, 1925-36, *b.* 14 May 1882; 3rd *s.* of late William Bocquet, Liverpool and Baroness Van Zuylen van Neveldt de Gaesbeck, Brussels; *m.* Gwynneth Macredie; no *c. Educ*: Bedford. Two years under training on the London-North Western Railway (England); subsequently as Officer of the Traffic Department, Indian State Railways; during the War, 1914-18, Temp. Lt.-Col. and Deputy Director Railways, Mesopotamia (despatches); Colonel comdg. E.B.R. Auxiliary Force, India, 1925-32; Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India, 1928-32; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, the fine arts. *Address*: Looking West House, Crowborough, Sussex. *T.*: Crowborough 553; c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club*: Bengal (Calcutta).

BODDIE, George Frederick, B.Sc. (Edin.), M.R.C.V S.; F.R.S.E., F.S.A. (Scot.); Professor of Medicine and Pharmacology, Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh since 1930; *b.* 23 Jan. 1900; *m.* 1926; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Merchiston Castle School; Edinburgh Univ.; Royal (Dick) Veterinary Coll., Edinburgh; Clinical Assistant Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, 1924; general veterinary practice, 1924-30; veterinary inspector local authority; formerly Hon. Advisory Officer, Highlands and Islands Veterinary Services Scheme. *Publications*: many articles in veterinary and scientific journals; Diagnostic Methods in Veterinary Medicine; Editor Hoare's Veterinary Materia Medica and Therapeutics (6th ed.), 1942 (jointly). *Address*: Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh.

BODDIE, Engineer Rear-Admiral Ronald Charles, C.V.O. 1931; D.S.O. 1918; M.I.Mech.E.; Superintending Engineer and Constructor of Shipping to War Department;

b 1886; *s s* of C L Boddie, Coleraine, *m* 1922, Jenny, *o d* of A B Gowan, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, one *s* two *d* Joined Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham, 1902 served European War, 1914-18 in H M S Hercules and H M S Thetis, Naval Control Commission Berlin, 1919 22, H M Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1923 32; A D C to the King, 1936; commanding R N Engineering College, Keyham, 1933 36 retired from R N, 1936 *Address* 41 Garden Road, Sundridge Park Bromley Kent

BODDIS, Alfred Charles, C M G 1943 *b* 28 Sept 1895, *s* of Alfred and Edith Boddis *Educ* Merchant Taylors School Entered Royal Ordnance Factories, Woolwich, Feb 1915, as Intermediate Grade Civil Servant Lt R F A 1916 19 Royal Ordnance Factories Woolwich 1919 22 Air Ministry, 1922 40 Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940 46 Sec, British Air Mission to Canada July Sept 1938 Adviser on Contracts, British Air Mission to Australia and New Zealand Jan Apr 1939 Contracts Member, British Supply Board, N America, Oct 1939 Sept 1940, Director of Contracts British Air Commission 1940 41, Lend Lease Liaison, Washington, D C, 1941 42, Controller of Supply Services, British Air Commission 1942 44, Director of Contracts, Min of Aircraft Production 1945 46 Director of Contracts (Air), Ministry of Supply 1946 Secretary of Iron and Steel Board 1946 49 Under Secretary Ministry of Supply 1949 50 retired 1950 *Recreation* golf *Address* 17 High Rd Chiswick, W 4

BODINNAR, Sir John (Francis), Kt *cr* 1941 J P Wilts, Calne Bench Chairman and Director of companies, *m* Mabel Frost Latham (*d* 1949), (*s* killed on active service 1941) one *d*, *m* 1949 Glenys Lloyd Roberts *Educ* privately Took Honours in Accountancy profession Chairman or Deputy Chairman or Managing Director of groups of companies assisted Food Ministry during European War, 1914 1918, and in Food (Defence) Plans 1937 Chairman Bacon Marketing Board and member of Bacon Development Board, Director of Bacon and Ham and Director of Bacon Production in Min of Food 1939 41, Commercial Sec and Head of Supply Dept (unpaid) Min of Food, 1941 45, Commercial Adviser to Minister of Food 1946 Pres Food Manufacturers Federation 1947 49, Chairman, Food Industries Council Pres, Institute of Certificated Grocers (Educational) *Recreations* reading music, walking *Address* Calne Wilts

BODKIN, Sir Archibald Henry, K C B *cr* 1924, Kt *cr* 1917 J P, *b* 1 Apr 1862, 5th *s* of late W P Bodkin D L, J P, *m* 1891, Maud Beatrice, *d* of late Rev R Wheler Bush, M A, Rector of St Alphage, London Wall *Educ* Cholmeley School, Highgate Called to Bar Inner Temple, 1885, Junior Counsel Treasury at Central Criminal Court, 1892 Senior, 1908 Bencher, Inner Temple, 1915 Recorder of Dover, 1901 20 and 1931-47, Director of Public Prosecutions, 1920 30, retired 1930 Chairman Devon Quarter Sessions, 1931-47 *Address* Hill Head, Sidmouth, Devon *T* Sidmouth 169 *Club* Garrick

BODKIN, Gilbert Edwin, C B E 1942 Registrar Cooperative Socs, Mauritius 1947, retd. 1951, *b* 1886, *s* of Frederick Edwin and Louise Jane Bodkin *m* 1924, Dorothy Bernton Benjamin, one *d* *Educ* Repton, Jesus Coll, Cambridge (B A. 1908), Cambridge University (Diploma of Agriculture, 1910) Engaged at Cambridge University on a soil survey of Huntingdonshire 1910 11, Govt Economic Biologist, B Guiana, 1911, Carnegie Scholar in Economic Entomology, 1912 13, represented B Guiana at the 3rd Congress of Tropical Agriculture held in London, 1914, and at the Imperial Entomological Conference in London, 1920, Assistant Director, Department of Agriculture, British Guiana, 1919, Government Entomologist, Palestine, 1922; Director of Agriculture, Mauritius, 1932. *Publications:* various articles on Economic Entomology and on British Guiana; Editor, Journal of the Board of Agriculture, B Guiana, 1918 22 *Recreations* fishing, photography *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, Simmonds St, Johannesburg, S Africa

BODKIN, Thomas, M R I A, M A Litt, D (Honoris Causa) the National University of Ireland, Litt D (Honoris Causa) the University of Dublin, Barrister-at law, Barber Professor of Fine Arts and Director of Barber Institute of the Univ. of Birmingham; Hon. Professor of History of Fine Arts, Trinity College, Dublin, Hon Professor of the History of Art to the Royal Hibernian Academy (hon. R H A) Trustee of the National Library of Ireland, Chevalier de la Légion d Honneur, Membre du Comité des Musées Royaux de la Belgique, *b* Dublin, 21 July 1887, *s s* of late Mathias Bodkin, County Court Judge of Clare, M P for North Roscommon, *m* Aileen, 3rd *d* of Joseph Cox, M P, five *d* *Educ* Clongowes Wood College Royal University, Ireland Gold medal for Oratory, Auditor Law Students Debating Society of Ireland 1911, Gold medals for Oratory and Legal Debate, Prize medal for Legal Essay, Lord Chancellor's Prize, graduated B.U I, 1908, called to Bar, King's Inns, 1911, practised for five years, Director of the National Gallery of Ireland, 1927 35, Secretary to the Commissioners of Charitable Donations and Bequests in Ireland, 1916 35, a member of the Commission since 1925, Member of Commission to advise the Minister of Finance on Coinage, 1926, Member of Committees to advise the Minister of Education on National Museum organisation 1927, on Art Education 1927, appointed by the Irish Govt. in 1940 to report on the various Institutes and activities concerned with the Arts in Ireland, Vice-President of Council of Friends of National Collections of Ireland, Chairman of Council of Birmingham Civic Society Rowland Hughes Lecturer, Bangor, 1936, George Cadbury Memorial Lecturer, Selly Oak, 1937, Lerens Lecturer, Hull, 1940, Donnellan Lecturer, T C D 1947 Hermione Lecturer, Dublin, 1918, 1928, 1938, and 1948, Sydney Jones Lecturer, Liverpool, 1948. *Publications* May it Please Your Lordships, a volume of reproductions of modern French poetry, 1917, Four Irish Landscape Painters, 1920 A Guide to Caper, 1924, The Approach to Painting, 1927 re written and enlarged, 1945, Hugh Lane and his Pictures, 1932, The Paintings of Jan Vermeer, 1940 My Uncle Frank, 1941, Dismembered Masterpieces, 1945, Virgin and Child Flemish Painters, 1946, The Wilton Diptych, 1947 The Noble Science, 1948; numerous articles on art subjects in the Burlington Magazine, etc *Address* Barber Institute of Fine Arts, The University, Birmingham, 15 *Clubs* Athenæum, Saintsbury, Union, Harborne Golf (Birmingham), Dublin United Arts, Stephen's Green (Dublin), Ulster Arts (Belfast).

BODMIN, Archdeacon of; *see* Rigg Ven W H

BODY, Maj.-Gen. Kenneth Marten, C B 1942, C M G 1918, O B E 1919, *b* 9 June 1888, *s* of H M Body Crediton Devon; *m* 1907, Isabel, *d* of W Fell Smith, Deer Park, Honiton, Devon, four *d* *Educ* Blundell's School, Tiverton Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Commission in Royal Field Artillery, 1900, Instructor R A O C School of Instruction, 1931-34, Director of Army Ordnance Services, War Office, 1939, retired pay, 1942; Capt 1913 Major, 1915, Bt Lt Col 1916 Lt Col 1928, Col 1934; Maj Gen 1939 Col Comdt R A O C, 1942-51 *Recreations* Captain of Coventry Rugby F C, 1907 8, played hockey for Midlands 1904 5 *Address* The Port, Milverton, Somerset.

BODY, Col. Oliver Guy, D S O 1919; *b* 5 Nov 1890 3rd *s* of Richard Bernard Body, Hyde End, Shinfield, Berks, *m* 1920, Caroline

Isabel Sanctuary; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* private. 2nd Lieut Royal Artillery, 1910; served European War, Cameroons, 1914-16 France, 1916-17, North Russia, 1918-19 (D.S.O., despatches), passed Staff College, 1923-24, General Staff India 1925-29, Chief Instructor, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1930-34, Bt. Lt.-Col., 1932; Col. 1936, Assistant Quarter-Master-General, Army Headquarters India, 1938-41, Comdg Beds and Hunts Sub District, 1941-44, retired pay, 1946. *Address:* 16 The Close, Salisbury.

BOERESCO, Michel B.; Grand Croix of the St. Sava, Grand Croix of the Order Crown of Roumania, Grand Officier of the Star of Roumania, Grand Croix of the Polonia restituta, Grand Croix of the Saint Sépulcre Commander of the Légion d'Honneur, *b* Bucarest, 1875. *Educ.*: Bucarest, Paris, docteur en droit de la faculté de Paris, diplômé de l'Ecole des sciences politiques, Paris. Formerly member of the Roumanian Legation in Berlin and at the Peace Conference at the Hague, 1907, Counsellor of the Roumanian Legation in London until 1918, Minister Plenipotentiary and Chief of the Political Department of the Roumanian F.O., 1925; Roumanian Minister in Berne, 1928-1936; Member of the Conseil diplomatique consultatif in the Foreign Office, Bucarest; Commander of the Crown of Prussia; Commander of the Wasa of Sweden; Officer of the Osmanie, etc *Publications:* La Condition des étrangers en droit compare; La Situation internationale des Principautés Danubiennes avant 1878 *Recreation:* music *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, Bucarest. *Club.* Jockey (Bucarest)

BOEVEY, Sir Lance (Launcelot) V. H. C.; *see* Crawley-Boevey

BOGART, Humphrey de Forest, Actor; *b.* 25 Dec. 1899; *s* of Belmont Bogart and Maude Humphrey; *m.* 1945, Lauren Bacall *Educ.*: Trinity School, New York, N.Y.; Phillips-Andover, Andover, Mass. Appeared in plays: Cradle Snatchers, Saturday's Children, It's a Wise Child, Petrified Forest, etc Appeared in films Petrified Forest, Dead End, Angels with Dirty Faces, Dark Victory, Roaring Twenties, They Drive by Night, High Sierra, Maltese Falcon, Casablanca, Sahara, To Have and Have Not, Big Sleep, Dead Reckoning, Dark Passage, The Treasure of the Sierra Madre, Knock On Any Door, Tokyo Joe, Cham Lightning, In a Lonely Place Sirocco, etc *Recreations* golf, yachting *Address*: (business) Suite 1000, 5225 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.A *Clubs*: Coffee House, Players (New York), Newport Harbor Yacht (Newport, Calif.), Lakeside Golf (North Hollywood, Calif.)

BOGGIS-ROLFE, Douglass Horace; Barrister-at-law, *b.* 1874, *y. s.* of late F. D. Boggis-Rolfe, of the Grange, Worming-ford, *m* 1909, Maria Maud, *o. d* of late Capt Christopher William Bailey, of Moorock, King's Co; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ*: Westminster. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1897, Assistant District Auditor, Local Government Board, 1903; District Auditor, 1904, Secretary National Insurance Audit Department, 1912; Acting Chief Auditor 1915, Chief Auditor, 1918-26 Seconded to Reparation Commission (Maritime Service), 1920, Secretary-General Delegation of the Committee of Guarantees (Berlin), 1922-24; Manager, Export Credits Department (Department of Overseas Trade), 1924-26; Government representative Hire Claims Committee, 1917-25 Master Worshipful Company of Woolmen, 1925, expert adviser on Government Accounts to the Government of Antioquia, 1928; Alderman, L.C.C. 1928-34. *Publication:* Handbook to the Old Age Pensions Act. *Address:* The Grange Worningford, Colchester. *T.:* Bures 308 *Club*: Junior Carlton

BOGGON, Roland Hodgson, M.S., M.B. Lond.; F.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital, London, Consulting Surgeon; *b.* 11 Aug. 1908; *s.* of Richard Octavius Boggon, O.B.E., Civil Servant, *m* 1932, Moline Daphne, *d.* of T. H. Newall, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ*: St Paul's School. *Publications* Numerous Medical. *Recreation*. gardening *Address* 40 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 1011, 12 Phillimore Place, Kensington, W.8 *T*. Western 9300. *Club*: National Liberal

BOGLE, Very Rev. Andrew Nisbet, D.D. Edinburgh, Ex-Secretary and Deputy of Church of Scotland, Ex Moderator of Church of Scotland, *s* of Rev Andrew Bogle, Callander, Perthshire; *m* 1896, Helen Milne, *d* of Michael McCulloch, Montreal, four *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Royal High School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University, New College, Edinburgh. Minister of Free Church, Larbert Stirlingshire 1896-1903; North Leith (Ferry Road) United Free Church, 1903-1916 *Recreations*, golf and angling *Address:* 4 Chuny Avenue, Edinburgh. *T.* 54155

BOHEMAN, Erik, K.B.E. (hon.) 1948, Swedish Ambassador to Washington since 1948, *b.* 19 Jan. 1895, *s.* of Carl Boheman and Ellen Abramson, *m.* 1932, Margaret Mattsson, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ* Stockholm University. Lieut. 4th Hussars, 1915, entered Foreign Service, 1918, served at legations in Paris and London, 1918-19, Sec, Councillor and Director, Political Dept, Foreign Office, Stockholm, 1919-31; Minister to Ankara and Athens, 1931-34, to Warsaw, 1934-37; Sec. Gen., Foreign Office, 1938-45; Minister to Paris, 1945-47, to London, 1947; Ambassador to London, 1947-48 Attended council meetings and assemblies, League of Nations, as Sec and deleg. 1920-32. Conducted negotiations for commercial treaties with several countries Headed Swedish Delegation for War Trade Agreements with Great Britain during War of 1939-45 *Recreations* travelling, farming, golf. *Address* 2249 R Street, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., Anneberg, Orsrumsbrunn, Sweden. *T* Columbia 3600. *Club* Travellers'

BOHR, Niels Henrik David; Professor in Theoretical Physics University of Copenhagen, since 1916, Director of Institute for Theoretical Physics in Copenhagen since 1920, *b* 7 Oct 1885, *s* of Professor Christian Bohr, Prof in Physiology, Univ. of Copenhagen, and Ellen Adler; *m* 1912, Margrethe, *d* of A. Nørlund, Slagelse; four *s.* *Educ* Copenhagen. Dr. phil Copenhagen, 1911; Lecturer in Copenhagen, 1913; Lecturer in Manchester, 1914-16, Nobel Prize in Physics, 1922; President of Academy of Copenhagen, Foreign Member of Royal Society, Royal Institution and of Academies in Amsterdam, Berlin Bologna, Boston, Edinburgh, Gottingen, Helsingfors, Budapest, Munchen, Oslo, Paris, Rome, Stockholm, Upsala, Vienna, Washington, Harlem, Moscow, Trondhjem, Halle, Dublin, Liege, Cracow, Hon. Mem many other societies Dr. h.c. Univs. of Cambridge Oxford, Manchester, Liverpool, Edinburgh, Oslo, Kiel, Berkeley, Birmingham, London, Paris Providence, Princeton and McGill *Publications* Theory of Spectra and Atomic Constitution 1922, Atomic Theory and Description of Nature, 1985; scientific papers on atomic theory *Address*. Copenhagen, Gl Carlsberg, Denmark *Club:* Athenæum

BOILEAU, Sir Gilbert George Benson, 6th Bt., *cr* 1838, M.O.H. for Shire of Dandenong; Area Medical Officer for Australian Military Forces; *b* 13 Feb 1898; *e. s* of Sir Francis James Boileau, 5th Bt; *S* father 1945 *m.* 1st, 1924, Chica Patricia (whom he divorced 1933), *d* of late J. L. Edgeworth-Somers; two *d*; 2nd, 1941, Mary Catherine, *d* of late Lawrence Riordan; two *d* *Educ*: Xavier College, Kew, Victoria; Newman College, Univ of Melbourne, M.B., B.S., Melb, 1923. Service with rank of Major, 1940-44, A.A.M.C. Australian Military Forces, now on Reserve. *Recreation:* Turf *Heir* *b.* Edmond Charles Boileau, Capt A.I.F., *b.* 1903. *Address:* Minto Lodge,

Dandenong, Victoria, Australia. *T.*: Dandenong 353 *Clubs* Navy, Army and Air Force, Savage (Melbourne).

BOILEAU, Brigadier-General Guy Hamilton, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O 1915, late R.E.; *b* 27 Sept. 1870, *s* of late Major C. H. Boileau, 61st Regiment; *m.* 1909, Violet Mary Irene, *d.* of Col. W. J. Smyth Fergusson, late King's Dragoon Guards. Entered army, 1890, Captain, 1901, Major, 1910, Col. 1920, served West Africa, 1892 (despatches); Gambia, 1892 (despatches), Chitral, 1895, China, 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18, Afghan War, 1919 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., C.B.), retd., 1927; holds Order of Danilo, 3rd class. *Club*: Naval and Military.

BOILLOT, Félix (Félix de Grand' Combe), M.C., L.-ès-L., M.A., Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre with two bars; Polish Cross for Valour, Medaille d'or de l'Académie Française, Inspecteur Général honoraire de l'enseignement, United Nations, Emeritus Prof. of French Language and Literature, The Univ., Bristol, late Director Sch. and Higher S.C. Exams, *b* 1880, *m*, two *s* two *d* (and one *s* dec'd.) Past Examiner to the Universities of Sheffield, Wales, Ireland, etc., Liaison Officer to B.E.F. Western Front, late Assistant to the French Military Attaché, French Embassy, London, Major on Staff of Allied Military Committee, 1939-10, Major F.F.F., 1941-46; membre de l'Assemblée Consultative, Vice-Président du Groupe Interparlementaire franco-britannique, membre de la Société des gens de lettres, délégué de la Société des orateurs et conférenciers; ex-Vice-Pres. British Legion, Gloucestershire. *Publications*: Le Patois de la Grand' Combe, Doubs (couronné par l'Institut de France), Quelques heures de français dans une université anglaise; The Methodical Study of Literature, Les Impressions sensorielles chez La Fontaine; Un Officier d'infanterie à la guerre, Les Métaphores topographiques; Le français régional de la Grand' Combe; Le vrai ami du traducteur, Psychologie de la construction. Under the pen-name of Félix de Grand' Combe Tu viens en Angleterre; En croyant aux roses, Modestes conseils à un conférencier, Tu viens en France; J'ai souvenance, vols I and II, Bir Hakeim, The Three Years of Fighting France; Tu viens en Amérique; English the Mirror of the English *Address*: 26 Palliser Rd., W.14 *T.* Fulham 1026, Grand' Combe-Châteleu (Doubs), France.

BOISSIER, Arthur Paul; *b* 1882, *s* of Rev. F. S. Boissier, Bloxham, nr. Banbury, *m* 1909, Dorothy Leslie Smith (*d* 1948), one *s* one *d*, *m* 1950, Kathleen Hardy-Smith *Educ.* St. John's, Leatherhead, Balliol College, Oxford. Senior Master, R.N. College, Osborne, 1905-1919, on staff of Harrow School, 1919-42, Headmaster, 1940-42, Director of Public Relations, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1943-45, Director of Welfare, Stewarts & Lloyds, 1946-49. *Address* Haddo House, Aberdeen.

BOJER, Johan; *b.* Trondjhem, 6 Mar. 1871; *s* of Hans Bojer, merchant, and Johanne Elgaaen; *m.* Ellen Lova Lange; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: The Military School, Trondjhem; Paris, Italy, Berlin, London. *Publications*: A Mother, play; Helga, novel; A Procession, novel; A Pilgrimage, novel; The Power of a Lie, novel; Brutus, play; White Birds, short stories; Our Kingdom, novel; Life, novel; The Eyes of Love, play; Sigurd Braa, play; The Great Hunger, novel; The Face of the World, novel; Pyrendal, novel, The Last Viking, novel, The Prisoner Who Sang, 1924; The Emigrants, 1926; The New Temple, novel, 1928; Folk by the Sea, novel, 1929; The House and the Sea, novel; By Day and by Night, novel; The King's Men, novel. *Address*: Hvalstad, Pr Oslo, Norway.

BOLAM, Rev. Canon Cecil Edward, F.R.Hist.S.; Chief Chaplain of the National Institute for the Blind, 1929-51; *b.* Durley House, Savernake, 7 March 1875; *s.* of C. G. Bolam, *m.* 1st, 1902, Beatrice Helen Rhodes; one *d.*, 2nd, 1924, Hester Wright; one *s* *Educ.*: College for the Blind, Worcester; private tuition. Ordained, 1898, Rector, Lusby-with-Asgarby, Lincolnshire, 1900; St. Mary Magdalene's, City of Lincoln, 1907; South Willingham, Lincolnshire, 1926; Rector of Greatford-with-Wilsthorpe, 1928-31; Rector of Willoughby Alford, Lincs., 1931-45, Prebendary of Lincoln, 1925-51, Canon Emeritus, 1951-; Actg. C.F., 1918; Officiating Clergyman to R.F.C. and R.A.F., 1916, C.F., 1921 *Publications* John Bunyan A Little Child, etc. *Address*: c/o Mrs. Bruce Mackenzie, 25 Prince's St., Auckland, C.1, N.Z. *Club* Authors'.

BOLAND, Edward Rowan, C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1941); M.D.; F.R.C.P.; Dean of Faculty of Medicine, University of London, 1948-52; Dean of Medical and Dental School, Guy's Hospital, since 1945; Physician, Guy's Hospital, Consulting Physician, Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, Hon. Consulting Physician to the Army since 1945, *b* 9 March 1898; *s* of John Patrick and Margaret Boland, Broughty Ferry, Scotland, *m.* 1931, Barbara Scott; no *c.* *Educ.* Stonyhurst; Wimbledon College; Caen, France 2nd Lt. London Rifle Brigade, France and Flanders, 1916-18, discharged owing to wounds. Entered Guy's, 1915 M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1921; M.R.C.P. 1925; D.P.H. 1928, F.R.C.P. 1934; M.D. (h.c.) Univ. of Algiers, 1944; Officer Legion of Merit; Assistant Physician Guy's Hospital, 1934 Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. 1940, Egypt, 1940-42, Brig., Consulting Physician Allied Force Headquarters, 1942-1945, North Africa, Sicily, Italy and Greece (despatches) Member of Senate, University of London *Recreations*: fishing, gardening *Address* 53 Queen's Grove, N.W.8; 9 Devonshire Place, W.1. *T.* Primrose 3581; Hill House, Stowting, Kent *T.* Lyminge 87329.

BOLAND, Frederick Henry; Irish Ambassador to the Court of St. James since 1950, *b* 1904, 2nd *s.* of Henry Patrick Boland and Charlotte (*née* Nolan), Dublin; *m* 1935, Frances Kelly, Drogheda, one *s.* four *d* *Educ*: Clongowes Wood College; Trinity College, Dublin, King's Inns, Dublin. B.A., LL.B. 1925, LL.D. (iure dignitatis), 1950; University Studentship in Classics, T.C.D., 1925; Rockefeller Research Fellowship in Social Sciences (Harvard and Univ. of Chicago), 1926-28, 3rd Sec., Dept. of External Affairs, 1929; 1st Sec., Paris, 1932; Principal Officer Dept. of Industry and Commerce, 1936, Dept. of External Affairs: Asst. Sec., 1938, Permanent Sec., 1946; Irish rep., Cttee. on European Economic Co-operation, Paris, 1947; Member: Cttee. on Seasonal Migration, 1936; Cttee. on Design in Industry, 1938. Knight Commander, Order of St. Gregory the Great, 1948, Grand Cross, Order of the North Star of Sweden, 1950. *Recreations* reading, piano, fishing. *Address* Irish Embassy, 17 Grosvenor Place, W.1. *Club* University (Dublin).

BOLAND, Frederick Malcolm; First Puisne Judge, British Guiana, since 1950; *b.* 18 Aug. 1901; 2nd *s* of Charles Lawrence Boland and Rosa (*née* Huggins), *m.* 1920, Sylvia Leonora Boland; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Queen's Royal College, Trinidad; King's College, London; Middle Temple. Colonial Government Scholar, Trinidad, 1909, Council of Legal Education Prizeman in Criminal Law, Campbell-Foster Prize, Middle Temple, 1912, called to the Bar (Certificate of Honour, Trinity Term), 1913; Bachelor of Laws (Honours), Univ. of London, 1913; admitted to practise at Trinidad Bar, 1913; Magistrate, Trinidad, 1926, Chief Magistrate, Trinidad, 1941; several occasions acted as Puisne Judge, Trinidad, 1935-

1944; 2nd Puisne Judge, British Guiana (acted as 1st Puisne Judge and also as Chief Justice, British Guiana), 1944-48, Chief Justice, British Honduras, 1948-50. George V Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, George VI Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreations* hiking, bridge, chess. *Address* Supreme Court, Georgetown, British Guiana

BOLAND, John Pius; General Secretary, Catholic Truth Society, 1926-47; *b* 1870, *s.* of late Patrick Boland of Dublin, *m* 1902, Eileen (*d* 1937), *d* of late Dr Patrick Moloney, of Melbourne, Australia, one *s* five *d* *Educ* · Edgbaston Oratory, Christ Church, Oxford, M A 1901, Bonn University Graduated at London University, B A 1892, called to Bar, 1897. Member of the Dublin Commission for setting up the National University of Ireland, 1908 (LL D, N U I, 1950), member of Departmental Committee on Food Production in Ireland, 1915, a Junior Whip of the Irish Party, 1906-18; a keen advocate for the inclusion of the Irish language as an essential subject in the Matriculation Examination of the National University; M P (N) South Kerry, 1900-18, a Knight of Order of St Gregory the Great, Winner of Singles and Doubles in Lawn Tennis, Olympic Games, Athens, 1896. *Publications* · Irishman's Day · A Day in the Life of an Irish M P, 1944; Killarney and the Leprechauns (illustrated by Patric O'Keeffe), 1950 *Address* 40 St. George's Square, S W.1. *T* Victoria 2046

BOLDERO, Sir Harold (Esmond Arnison), Kt., *cr.* 1950; M A (Oxon); D M, B Ch; F R C P (London); Physician to Middlesex Hospital, and Dean of the Middlesex Hospital Medical School, Consulting Physician to Evelina Hospital for Children and to St Saviour's Hospital, Registrar, Royal College of Physicians; Examiner in Medicine, Universities of Cambridge and Birmingham, Member North West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, Senate of Univ of London, *b* Aug 1889, *er s.* of late John Boldero, J P., Frankham, Mark Cross, *m* 1917, Margery (*d* 1950), *er d.* of late Arthur T B Dunn, Ludgrove, and Helen Malcolmson, one *s* *Educ* Sandrovd; Charterhouse; Trinity College, Oxford, Middlesex Hospital Represented Oxford University, Athletics 1911 and Hockey, 1912; served European War, B E.F, 1915-19; Units and Field Ambulance, later Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services, Major R.A M C (despatches twice), House Physician, Clinical Assistant and Medical Registrar, Middlesex Hospital; Member of Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland; F.R S M late Treasurer, Royal College of Physicians, Fellow (late Hon Sec) Medical Society of London; Physician to St Saviour's Hospital, 1921-34; Physician to Evelina Hospital for Children, 1921-34, Clinical Assistant, Hospital for Sick Children, 1921 *Publications* Infective Endocarditis in Congenital Heart Disease (jointly) Lancet, 1924; Treatment of Chorea, Ibid., Associated Organisms causing Empyema (jointly) Ibid 1926 *Recreation* fly fishing *Address* · Middlesex Hospital, W 1. *Clubs* · Athenæum; Vincent's (Oxford)

BOLES, Lt.-Col. Dennis Coleridge; M.P. (C) Wells Divn of Somerset, 1939-51; *b* 4 June 1885; *s.* of late F J Coleridge Boles, J.P, and C A Jones, Redcliff, Exmouth, *m.* 1921, Monica Reid Walker; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ* · Private; Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst Gazetted 17th Lancers, 1906; served in European War throughout in France; Captain, 1914; Maj. 1925; Bt Lt.-Col Royal Horse Guards, 1929; Lt.-Col. 1930. *Recreations:* polo (played for Br. Army *v* American Army, 1925), cricket (Eton *v.* Harrow, holds record score for match) *Address* · Barrow Court, Gallhampton, Yeovil. *T A.* · Galhampton N. Cadbury *T.* · N. Cadbury 266. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Hurlingham.

BOLES, Sir Jeremy John Fortescue, 3rd Bt., *cr* 1922; *b* 9 Jan. 1932; *s.* of Sir Gerald Fortescue Boles, 2nd Bt, and Violet Blanche, *er. d.* of late Major Hall Parlby, Manadon, Crown Hill, S Devon, *S* father 1945. *Heir* none *Address:* Watts House Bishops Lydeard, Taunton. *T.*. 202.

BOLINGBROKE and **St. John,** 6th Viscount (*cr.* 1712), **Vernon Henry St. John;** Bt 1611, Baron St John of Lydiard Tregoze, 1712, Viscount St John and Baron St John of Battersea, 1716, *s* of 5th Viscount and Mary Emily Elizabeth Howard (*d* 1940), *b.* 15 March 1896; *S* father, 1899; *m* 1950, Valerina, *d* of late F W Frohawk. Owns about 4000 acres *Heir: cousin,* Geoffrey Robert St John, *q v*

BOLITHO, Lt.-Col. Edward Hoblyn Warren, C.B 1943, D S O. 1919; late Royal Artillery; Hon. Colonel 45 H. A.A Regt. R.A; a Director of Barclays Bank, Lord Lieutenant of Cornwall since 1936; Chairman, Cornwall County Council, since 1941; J.P., County Alderman, Cornwall; *s.* of Capt E. A Bolitho, R N, 2nd *s.* of T S. Bolitho of Trengwainton, *m.* 1914, Agnes Hamilton (*d.* 1950), *d* of G Randall Johnson, one *s* one *d*; *m* 1950, Sheila Desiree, *d.* of late Capt. R C. Bourne and of Lady Hester Bourne, Symondsbury House, Bridport; one *d* *Educ* Harrow; R.M.A., Woolwich Entered R.A, 1900; retd 1919; served European War (despatches thrice, twice wounded, D S O), High Sheriff of Cornwall, 1931 *Recreations* fishing, shooting. *Address* Trengwainton, Penzance, Cornwall. *T* : 106 *Club:* Army and Navy

BOLITHO, (Henry) Hector; author, *b* Auckland, New Zealand, 1898; *s.* of Henry and Ethelred Frances Bolitho Travelled in South Sea Islands, 1919; through New Zealand with the Prince of Wales, 1920; came to England, 1922; travelled in Africa, Australia, Canada, America, and Germany, 1923-24, lecture tours, U S.A, 1938-39, 1947, 1948, and 1949; *Publications* · With the Prince in New Zealand, 1920; The Islands of Wonder, 1920; Solemn Boy, a novel, 1927; The Letters of Lady Augusta Stanley, 1927; Thistledown and Thunder, 1928; The New Zealanders, 1928, Judith Silver, a novel, 1929, The New Countries, 1929; The Later Letters of Lady Augusta Stanley, 1929, The Glorious Oyster, 1929, (with Very Rev. A V Baillie), A Victorian Dean · A Memoir of Arthur Stanley, 1930, The Flame on Ethirdova, 1930, Albert the Good, a Life of the Prince Consort, 1932, Alfred Mond First Baron Melchett, a biography, 1933, Beside Galilee a diary in Palestine, 1933; The Prince Consort and his Brother, 1934; Victoria, the Widow and her Son, 1934; Older People, 1935; The House in Half Moon Street, 1936, James Lyle MacKay, First Earl of Inchcape, 1936; Marie Tempest, a biography, 1936, Edward VIII, his life and reign, 1937, Royal Progress, 1937; George VI 1937; Victoria and Albert, 1938; (Editor) Further Letters of Queen Victoria, 1938; Victoria and Disraeli, a play for the radio, performed 1938, (with John Mulgan) The Emigrants, 1939; Roumania under King Carol, 1939; America Expects, 1940; Play, Greyfarm (with Terence Rattigan), New York, 1940; War in the Strand, 1942, Combat Report, 1943, No Humour in My Love, 1946; Task for Coastal Command, 1946; The Romance of Windsor Castle, 1947; The Reign of Queen Victoria, 1949, A Biographer's Notebook, 1950; A Century of British Monarchy, 1951. *Clubs* · Athenæum, Press.

BOLITHO, Major R. J. B. (formerly J. B. Bolitho); Reserve of Officers, Royal Corps of Signals, *b* 28 Nov 1889; *s* of Capt. E. A. Bolitho, R N, of Rockbeare House, nr. Exeter, *m* Roselle, *d.* of R. R Lempriere of Rozel Manor, Jersey; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.* · Wellington College. Studied Engineering, 2nd Lieut. Devon Regt., 1912. Served European War, 1914-18, in Infantry, Flying Corps and Signals (wireless); served war of 1939-45. *Recreation* yachting.

Address. Rozel Manor, Jersey *Clubs* United Service, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

BOLLAND, Group Captain Guy Alfred, C B E 1943, *b* 5 Nov 1909, 3rd *s* of late Captain L. W Bolland; *m* 1935, Sylvia Marguerite, 2nd *d* of late Oswald Duke, Cambridge; one *s* three *d* *Educ* Gilbert Hannam School, Sussex Cadet with Royal Mail Steam Packet Co, 1926-30, on obtaining second mate's certificate joined R A F, 1930 Served in Iraq and Home Squadrons Served War of 1939-45; commanded 217 Squadron during attacks of French ports, 1940, North African Operations, 1943 (despatches, C B E) *Recreations*. hockey, squash *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, Woolston, Southampton

BOLS, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Eric Louis, C.B. 1945, D S O 1944, and bar 1945; *b* 8 June 1904, *s* of Lt.-Gen. Sir Louis Bols, K C B., K C M G, D S.O., *m* 1930, Rosa Vaux; one *s* *Educ* Wellington College; R.M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt Devonshire Regt 1924, Capt The King's Regt 1935, Major, 1940; Temp. Lt.-Col 1941, Temp. Col 1944, Temp Brig 1944; Temp Maj.-Gen and War Substv Col 1945, Commander 6th Airborne Division, 1947, retd pay, 1948 War Service in Ceylon, U K, and N W Europe *Address* Lloyds Bank Ltd (Cox's and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

BOLSTER, Captain Thomas Charles Carpenter, D S O 1917, R N, retired, at present on active service, *m* 1914, Marguerita Maud Elizabeth, (*d*. 1949), *d* of late John Edward Arthur Dick Lauder; two *s* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O), retired list, 1931 *Address* Crouchers, Apuldram, Chichester

BOLTON, 6th Baron (*cr* 1797), **Nigel Amyas Orde-Powlett;** *b* 1900, *o surv s* of 5th Baron and Hon Elizabeth Mary Gibson (*d* 1943), *d* of 1st Baron Ashbourne; *S* father 1944; *m* 1928, Victoria Mary (*d* 1933), *d* of Henry Montagu Villiers, M V O, two *s* *Educ* Eton, Cambridge *Heir s* Hon Richard William Algar Orde-Powlett (*b* 11 July 1929 *m* 1951, Hon. Christine Weld-Forester, *e. d* of Baron Forester, *q v*) *Address* Bolton Hall, Leyburn, Yorks *Club* Flyfishers'

See also Bishop of Norwich. Marquess of Exeter.

BOLTON, Brigadier Charles Arthur, C B E. 1920, *b*. 3 Jan 1882, *s* of late Charles Walter Bolton, C.S.I., Indian Civil Service, and late Alice Emma Wilford Brett; *m* 1912, Ada Violet Emily (*d*. 1940), *d* of late Sir Henry Jourdain, K C M.G, one *d* *Educ* Marlborough; New College, Oxford, Commissioned Manchester Regiment, 1902, transferred R Tank Corps, 1923, Lieut.-Col 1927; Col 1931; passed Staff College, 1913-14; served on Staff in European War, 1914-18, France, 1914; Gallipoli, France, 1916, Macedonia, Palestine (despatches 4 times, Bt Lt Col, C B E, Commandeur de l'Ordre de Saint Sauveur, Greece; 3rd Class Order of the Nile, Egypt); Commandant Royal Tank Corps Centre 1931-35; retired pay, 1935; recalled 1940, D P L G H Q Middle East (despatches twice). *Recreations*: Rugby football, England International, 1908-9. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W.1

BOLTON, Lt.-Col. Edward Frederick, D S.O. 1940; The Queen's Royal Regt (retired); *b*. 27 Aug. 1897; 2nd *s* of late E. C. Bolton, Bibbenluke Estate, Mysore, India; *m* 1926, Alice Joy Tillie, no *c*. *Educ*. Haileybury College; R M C., Sandhurst. Commissioned 1915; served European War, 1914-18, Mesopotamia, 1917-18; in Ireland, 1920-23, Nigeria Regt, Royal West African Frontier Force, 1924-30; India, 1937-39; commanded 2/6th Bn. Queen's Royal Regt. 1940-42 (in B.E.F., France, April-June 1940); O C. 70th Bn. Queen's Royal Regt., Aug.-Nov. 1942; Instructor Senior Officers School, Nov. 1942; G S O 1 Aldershot District, 1944-45. *Publication* Horse management in West Africa. *Recreations*: cricket (Haileybury XI, Member of M C.C., Free Foresters C C and Grasshoppers C C), racquets (Capt. of Haileybury), fives (Haileybury team) *Address* 13 New Cavendish St, W.1. *Club* Army and Navy.

BOLTON, Elizabeth, C.B.E. 1935; M.D., B S, Consulting Surgeon, Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital; *b* Leeds, 1878; *d* of William Bolton, M.A., Congregational Minister, and Ellen Warrick. *Educ*: Stoneygate College, Leicester; Bedford College for Women; London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women Dean of the London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women until Oct 1945, now President *Address* 7 Charlbert Court, N W.8

BOLTON, Sir George (Lewis French), K C M G., *cr* 1950; Executive Director of the Bank of England since 1948, Executive Director of International Monetary Fund since 1946, Director Bank for International Settlements, 1949; *b* 16 Oct. 1900, *s* of William and Beatrice Bolton, *m* 1928, May, *cr d* of Charles and Amelia Howcroft; one *s* two *d*. Société Générale de Paris, 1917, Helbert, Wagg & Co. Ltd, 1920, Bank of England to assist in management of Exchange Equalisation Fund, 1933, Tripartite Monetary Agreement, 1936, Adviser to Bank of England, 1941-48. *Recreations* reading, golf. *Address* 39A Bryanston Court, George Street, W.1 *T*. Paddington 4964. *Club* Garrick.

BOLTON, Guy; Playwright; *b*. Broxbourne, Herts, 28 Nov. 1884; *o. s.* of Reginald Pelham Bolton and Katherine Behenna, two *s* two *d* *Educ*. Private tutors, École de Beaux Arts Started life as an architect practising in New York City; engaged by the War Department for special work on the rebuilding of West Point; concurrently wrote magazine stories, the first being published when the writer was 19; in 1913, started career as a playwright and is the author of more than fifty plays and musical comedies; among these are Polly-with-a-Past, Sally, Kissing-Time, The Dark Angel, Tiptoes, Lady Be Good, Polly Preferred Oh Joy, Song of the Drum, Anything Goes, Who's Who, Seeing Stars, 1935, Swing Along, This'll Make You Whistle, Number 6, Going Greek, The Fleet's Lit Up, Magyar Melody, Hold On to Your Hats, Follow the Girls, Don't Listen Ladies, Larger than Life (adapted from W. Somerset Maugham's Theatre), The Shelley Story, Music at Midnight; Author of Transatlantic, The Love Parade, Words and Music, 'Til the Clouds Roll By, Weekend At the Waldorf *Recreations*: travelling, golf. *Address*: Westhampton Beach, L.I., U.S.A

BOLTON, Sir (Horatio) Norman, K C I E., *cr* 1926 (C.I E 1916); C.S.I. 1918, *b*. 1 Feb 1875; *s*. of late Preb. C. N Bolton; *m*. 1911, Ethel Frances, *d* of late Captain J C. H Mansfield, Castle Wray, Co Donegal; one *d* *Educ* Rossall; Corpus Christi College Oxford (B A). Entered I C.S 1897; Deputy Commissioner Dera Ismail Khan, 1904, Kohat, 1909, Sessions Judge, Peshawar, 1910-11; Political Agent Dir, Swat, and Chitral, 1911-12; Deputy Commissioner, Peshawar, 1912-19; Revenue Commissioner N.W Frontier Province, 1920-28; Chief Commissioner N.W.F.P, 1928-30; retired 1931. *Recreations*. fishing, yachting, shooting. *Address:* Kyson Point, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *T*. Woodbridge 328.

BOLTON, Captain Sir Ian Frederick Cheney, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1927; O B E 1946, late 3rd Batt Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders H.M. Lieutenant of Stirlingshire since 1949, chartered accountant, McClelland, Ker and Co., Glasgow and London, Member (Part-time) British Transport Commission since 1947, Director The Scottish Widows Fund, Scottish American Investment Co. Ltd., and Coltness Iron Co. Ltd.; a past Pres. Institute of Accountants and

Actuaries in Glasgow; *b.* 29 Jan 1889; *s.* of Sir Edwin Bolton, 1st Bt., and Elinor, *d.* of Sir John H. N. Graham, 1st Bt., *S* father, 1931. *Educ.* Eton. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches) *Recreations* Boy Scouts *Heir* none *Address* West Plean, Stirling *T.A* and *T.* 2208 Bannockburn *Clubs* Western (Glasgow), County (Stirling)

BOLTON, Louis Hamilton; Shipowner, Member of Lloyd's, *b.* 1884, *s* of late Sir Frederic Bolton; *m* 1918, Beryl, *d.* of Bernard Dyer; one *s* three *d* *Educ.* Rugby School Member of Committee of London General Shipowners, Lloyd's Register of Shipping, Pilotage Committee of Trinity House, the Board of the Port of London Authority (Vice-Chairman, 1941-46) *Address* 34 Montpelier Sq, S W.7, Hinton House, Woodford Halse, nr Rugby *Clubs* Reform, City of London

BOLTON, Percy, M A Cantab, *b.* 1880; *s.* of James Bolton, Blackburn, *m.* Florence Madeleine, 2nd *d* of late Rev D L Scott, M A., LL D Cantab; one *s* one *d* *Educ* King's College, Cambridge, Scholar, Mathematical Tripos, Wrangler, 1911, Natural Science Tripos, Part II, 1912 Assistant Master, Cheltenham College, eleven years Head of Physics and Engineering Department of Oundle School, Headmaster of Dean Close School, Cheltenham, 1924-38; Headmaster of Watford Grammar School, 1938-51, retired 1951 *Address* Brabourne, Kimpton, near Hitchin, Herts *T* Kimpton 362

BOMBAY, Bishop of, since 1947, **Rt. Rev. William Quinlan Lash;** *b* 5 Feb 1905; *s* of Nicholas Allevne and Violet Maud Lash *Educ* Tonbridge School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Westcott House B A 1927; M A 1932, Deacon, 1928, Priest, 1929, Curate, S Mary's Church, Portsea, 1928-32, Christa Seva Sangha, Poona, 1932, Acharya, Christa Prema Seva Sangha, Poona, 1934- *Publications* Building Christistan, 1948; Approach to Christian Mysticism, 1947 *Address* St John's House, Colaba, Bombay, 5 *T A.*, Felicity, Bombay *T* Bombay 35217

BOMFORD, Richard Raymond, D M. (Oxf), F R C.P (Lond), Physician to London Hospital and Poplar Hospital, member of the Association of Physicians, *b.* 15 May 1907, *s* of Raymond Bomford, Evesham, and Evelyn Mary Perkins, unmarried *Educ* Bromsgrove School, Wadham College, Oxford, London Hosp Rockefeller Travelling Fellow and Asst Resident Physician, Rockefeller Institute Hospital, New York City Hon Colonel, late Consultant Physician, 14th Army. *Publications* contributions to medical journals and text-books *Recreation* music *Address* 6 Devonshire Place, W 1 *T*, Welbeck 6127 *Club* Oriental.

BOMPAS, Cecil Henry, C S I 1918, Indian Civil Service (retired), *s* of late Judge Bompas, K C, *b* 1868 *m* 1st, 1897, Geraldine (*d* 1908), *d* of James Barton, 2nd, 1912, Nita Frances, *d* of William Goode, three *s* three *d* *Educ*: Westminster, Trinity College, Cambridge Entered I.C.S., 1887 *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament Street, S.W 1

BONCOUR, J. P.; *see* Paul-Boncour

BOND, Brigadier-General Charles Earbery, C M G 1916, D S O 1902, late Royal Sussex Regiment, *b* 14 Oct 1877. *Educ* Wellington College Entered Army, 1898; Captain, 1907, Major, 1915, Temp. Lieut.-Colonel, 1915, Temp Brig.-General, 1917-18; Lt.-Col 1924, served South Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, Mons medal, C.M.G., Bt Lt.-Col), commanded 8th Border Regiment, 1915-17, commanded 51st Infantry Brigade, 1918-19, commanded Thames and Medway Brigade, retired with hon. rank of Brig.-General; retired pay, 1929. *Address*. Castle Lyons, Fermoy, Co. Cork.

BOND, Maj.-Gen. John Arthur Mallock, C B. 1946, C B E 1943; M.C.; Commander Legion of Merit (U S.A.); Grand Officer, Order of Orange Nassau, with Swords; R.A. (retd 1946), *b.* 31 May 1892; *e. s.* of late Arthur Thomas Mallock Bond, Pyne House, Lyme Regis, Dorset; *m.* 1923, Dorothy Elizabeth Morland, *d.* of late Major Morland Greig, Edgcott, Exford, Somerset, one *s.* one *d* Director: London Press Exchange Ltd, The Pearson & Knowles Coal & Iron Co. Ltd.; Chairman: St. James's Advertising & Publishing Co. Ltd, Murgatroyds Salt and Chemical Company Ltd. *Address* 15 Queen's Gate Terrace, S W.7. *Clubs* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile, Hurlingham.

BOND, Lieutenant-General Sir Lionel Vivian, K B E., *cr.* 1942; C B. 1938; p.s.c.; *b* 1884; *s.* of late Maj General Sir Francis Geo Bond, K B E, C B., C M G, late R E; *m.* 1925, Dorothy Isabel May, *d.* of late Maj James Townshend Reilly, O B E, D L, J P, nee *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M A Woolwich Joined R E, 1903, operations in Zakka Khel and Mohmand Areas, 1908 (despatches), served European War, Mesopotamia (despatches, brevet of Major and Lt.-Colonel); General Officer Commanding Chatham Area, Comdt School of Military Engineering and Inspector of the Royal Engineers, 1935-39, G O C Malaya, 1939-41, retired, 1941 Colonel Commandant, Royal Engineers, 1940-1950. *Club* United Service

BOND, Sir Ralph Stuart, Kt, *cr* 1946, C.B E, 1932, Senior Partner in the firm of Ralph Bond and Rutherford, Solicitors, of Norfolk House, Norfolk Street, Victoria Embankment, W C 2; *b* 2 July 1871; 4th *s.* of Erasmus Bond, Architect, London; *m.* 1st, 1900, Maud (*d.* 1926), *yr. d* of late George Denbigh Hicks, M R C.S.; 2nd, 1928, Rose Elizabeth, *yr d.* of late Samuel Hill; two *d.* *Educ.* Charterhouse. Admitted solicitor 1894 (honours); Staff Captain in Remount Dept, War Office, 1917-19; Director of Eagle Star Insurance Co (West End Board) and of United Women's Homes Assoc. Ltd.; Member of Council of Royal Empire Society since 1910, Hon Treasurer, 1927-38, a Vice-President since 1938; Deputy Chairman of Council, 1938-1948, Acting Chairman 1942, Chairman of Finance Committee, Empire Societies War Hospitality Committee, 1940-43 *Recreation* golf. *Address* Norfolk House, Norfolk Street, W C 2 *T* Temple Bar 4192; Cranley Mansion, 160 Gloucester Rd, S.W 7 *T* Fremantle 2767.

BOND, Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Reginald (St. George Smallridge), K C B, *cr* 1943 (C B 1920), M B (Edin), F R C P (Lond), F R C S (Edin), D P H (Lond), Certif Med. Psych Association, of Gray's Inn Barrister-at-law, *b.* Ogbourne St. George, Wilts., 1872, *yr* s of late Rev Alfred Bond of Powick, Worcester, and Frances Elizabeth, *d.* of late Charles Smallridge, Clerk of Peace for Gloucester, *m* 1900, Blanche Alexandra, *o c.* of late Capt John D'Arcy Irvine, J P, Royal Navy, and of Carra Leena, Rathmullan, Co Donegal; no *c.* *Educ* private, University of Edinburgh, University College, London Mackenzie Bursar in Anatomy, late House Surgeon, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Assistant Physician, Royal Morningside Mental Hospital, and Assistant M O Caterham Mental Hospital, entered R N Medical Service as Surgeon, 1898; Surgeon-Commander, 1911, Surgeon Captain, 1929 Surgeon Rear-Admiral, 1926, served European War in Grand Fleet, as a S M.O., R.N. Hospital, Plymouth, as Naval Health Officer on the staff of the C.-in-C., Plymouth, and as Assistant for Hygiene to the M.D.G. Admiralty Director of Medical Studies and Professor of Hygiene, R N Medical School, Greenwich, 1921-23; Deputy Medical Director-General, Admiralty, 1923-26, Surgeon Rear-Admiral in charge Royal Naval Hospital, Plymouth, 1926-30; Medical Director-General of the Navy, 1931-34, Hon. Physician to the King, 1931-34; re-

tired list, 1934; Gilbert Blane Gold Medal (Roy Navy); received their Lordships' appreciation of valuable services in connection with the designing and perfecting of an air-purifying apparatus for submarines; Co-Editor of the Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service, 1920 26. *Address:* (Temp.) The Laurels, Hindhead, Surrey. *T.* Hindhead 186; 30 Apsley House, N.W.8 *T.* Primrose 0567.

BOND, Major-General Richard Lawrence, C B, 1943; C.B E. 1937, D.S.O. 1915; M.C 1918, *s* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir F. G. Bond, K.B E; *b.* 10 June 1890; *m* Isabelle Helewise (*d.* 1943), *y. d* of late Col. T. J. R. Mallock; one *d.*; *m.* 1949, Dorothy Mary How. Entered Army, 1910; Major, 1926; Bt Lt.-Col, 1931; Lt.-Col. 1934, Col 1937; Maj.-Gen. 1941; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O. for gallantry in the successful attack on the Railway Embankment at Cuinchy), Waziristan Operations, 1936-37 (C B E); G S O. 2nd Grade, War Office, 1930-31, Imperial Defence College, 1933, C R E, India, 1934-37, A Q.M.G., War Office, 1937-39. Chief Engineer, Aldershot Command, 1939; Chief Engineer, 1 Corps B E F, 1939-40; Maj.-General i/c Administration, 1940; Deputy Quartermaster-General in India, 1941-42, Engineer-in-Chief in India, 1942-43, Commander, 1943 and 1944-46; retired pay, 1946. District Commissioner Boy Scouts, Guildford *Address* The Dykeries, Compton, Guildford, Surrey *Club* United Service.

BOND, Rev. Robert, D.D; *b* Willington, Co Durham, *s.* of Edgar and Harriet Bond, *m* 1898, Charlotte Wright, two *d* *Educ* British School Willington, Methodist College, Didsbury, Manchester. Entered Wesleyan Methodist Ministry, 1894; Secretary of the Wesleyan Conference, 1928, Secretary of Methodist Conference at the Union of the Wesleyan Methodist, Primitive Methodist and United Methodist Churches, 1932; President of the Methodist Conference, 1937 38, Moderator of the Federal Council of the Free Churches of England, 1938 39. *Publications* Articles in British, American and Colonial Magazines and Papers *Recreation* gardening *Address* 74 Coleridge Avenue, Penarth, Glam

BOND, Walter Fitzgerald; *see* Fitzgerald, Walter.

BOND, William Ralph Garneys; Sudan Political Service (retired), *b.* 12 Dec. 1880; *s* of William H. Bond and Mary C Meysey Thompson, sister of late Lord Knaresborough, *m.* 1926, Evelyn L., *d.* of Col. A. M. Blake, C.B, Danesbury, Herts; one *s.* one *d* *Educ:* Eton, New College, Oxford In Sudan Political Service; late Governor of Dongola and Fung Provinces. High Sheriff of Dorset, 1945-46 *Address.* Mougne Combe, Dorchester, Dorset.

BONDFIELD, Rt. Hon. Margaret Grace, P C. 1929; C H 1948, J P, Vice-President National Council of Social Service, *b* Somerset, 1873 Trade Unionist and Labour Leader; Assistant Secretary of Shop Assistants Union, 1898-1908, National Officer National Union of General and Municipal Workers, retired, 1938; Lecturer and writer for Socialist and Labour Movement; on General Council of Trades Union Congress, 1918-24 and 1926-29; was delegate to Berne International Conference, 1918; French Trades Union Congress, Paris, 1918; Congress of American Federation of Labour, Atlantic City; delegate for British T.U C to Russia, 1920; Labour Adviser to International Labour Conference at Washington, 1919, and Geneva, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1926, 1927, under League of Nations, Government Representative, 1924; Member of Central Committee on Women's Training and Employment; Chairman General Council of Trade Union Congress, 1923. M.P. (Lab) Northampton, 1923-24; Wallsend, 1926-31; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Labour, 1924; Minister of Labour, 1929-31. Member Oversea Settlement Committee, 1925-29; Chairman of Women's Group on Public Welfare, 1939-49. Lecture tours through Canada, U.S A, and Mexico, 1938, through U S A, 1941-43, received Freedom of Chard, July 1930; LL D, University of Bristol, 1930 *Publication* A Life's Work, 1949 *Address* Cuttiversdoor, Ridgeway, Southborough, Kent. *Club* Y.W C.A. Central.

BONE, Sir David William, Kt, *cr* 1946; C.B E. 1943, LL.D. (Glasgow) 1947, Master Mariner, Commodore of the Anchor Line (retd); author, writing principally on seafaring life; *b.* Glasgow, 1874; *s* of David Drummond Bone, journalist, Glasgow; *m* 1902, Mary Helen Bell, *d.* of Archibald Cameron, Edinburgh, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Glasgow. Entered Merchant Service, 1890, served seven years in sail, joined Anchor Line, 1899, promoted to command, 1915. *Publications* The Brassbounder, 1910, Broken Stowage, 1915, Merchantmen-at Arms, 1919, revised edition, 1929 The Lookoutman 1924, Capstan Bars, 1931; Merchantman Rearmed, 1949; contributed articles on seafaring life to many journals since 1900 *Recreations* yachting, golf, country life *Address* 22 Athole Gardens, Glasgow, W.2.

See also Very Rev J. C. Sprott

BONE, Lady; Gertrude Helena; *b.* Holyhead, *d* of Rev Benjamin Dodd, *m.* 1903, Sir Muirhead Bone, *q.v*, one *s* *Educ* Trinity Hall, Southport *Publications* Provincial Tales; Children's Children, Women of the Country, The Furrowed Earth (poems), Mr Paul, Oasis; The Old Man, Of the Western Isles; The Hidden Orchis, The Cope; Old Spain; Days in Old Spain. *Recreation* reading *Address* Ferry Hinksey, Oxford.

See also Stephen Bone

BONE, Eng.-Rear-Adm. Howard, C B 1917, late Manager Engineering Dept Portsmouth Dockyard, *b* 1869, *s.* of late S. S. Bone, *m.* 1905, Annie Stewart, *d* of late Francis Wyatt, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Battersea Grammar School Naval Engineer Student, 1883, entered Royal Navy as Assistant Engineer, 1888, served in China, Channel, Mediterranean, Atlantic, and Home Fleets, Engineer Commander, 1905, Chief Engineer Haulbowline Dockyard, 1912, on staff of Admiral Sir John Jellicoe, G C.B, O.M., 1914-16, on staff of Rear-Admiral Sir Wm. Pakenham, K C.B., 1917, retired list, 1922, received Order of St. Anne, 2nd Class, for distinguished service in the Battle of Jutland. *Recreations* formerly motoring, mountaineering. *Address* 32 Nettlecombe Avenue, Southsea. *T.* Portsmouth 81374.

BONE, James, C H 1947; London Editor of the Manchester Guardian, 1912-45, Hon A R I B A, *b* Glasgow, 1872, *s.* of David Drummond Bone, journalist, Glasgow; *m* 1903, Annie M (*d.* 1950), *d.* of John McGavigan, Lenzie *Educ* Glasgow. *Publications* (part author) Glasgow in 1901; author, Edinburgh Revisited (afterwards revised and republished as The Perambulator in Edinburgh); The London Perambulator; London Echoing *Address* Abbot's Holt, Tilford, Surrey. *T.* Frensham 412 *Clubs:* Caledonian, Press

BONE, Sir Muirhead, Kt, *cr.* 1937, LL D (St Andrews, Liverpool and Glasgow); D.Litt. (Oxford); Hon A.R.I.B.A.; Hon. R.W.S, Hon. R.E.; Trustee Imperial War Museum; *b.* Glasgow, 23 March 1876; *s.* of David Drummond Bone, journalist, Glasgow; *m* 1903, Gertrude Helena, *q.v*, *d* of Rev. Benjamin Dodd; one *s* Etcher, draughtsman, and painter; studied at Glasgow School of Art Evening School; removed to London, 1901, member New English Art Club; Official Artist, Western Front, and with the Fleet, 1916-18; Official Artist, Admiralty, 1940-45; exhibitions of drawings of Spain, Colnaghi Gallery 1930 and 1931. Trustee National Gallery, 1941-48; formerly Trustee, Tate

Gallery. *Publications:* Glasgow in 1901 (part author, and the illustrator), Drawings of Glasgow; The Western Front (text by C. E Montague); Old Spain; Days in Old Spain (illustrator; text by Gertrude Bone) *Address:* Grayllete, Ferry Hinksey, Oxford. *T* Oxford 2988

See also Stephen Bone

BONE, Phyllis Mary, R S A 1944 (A.R S A., 1939); animal sculptor, *b* Hornby, Lancashire, 15 Feb. 1894; *d* of Dr Douglas John Mayhew Bone. *Educ.:* St George's High School for Girls, Edinburgh Studied sculpture at the Edinburgh College of Art (Sculpture Diploma), Paris and Italy, exhibited in Royal Scottish Academy, Edinburgh, Paris Salon, Royal Academy, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, and Royal Glasgow Institute; Aberdeen Art Gallery purchased two bronzes, 1930; and Glasgow Corporation one, 1942, executed much of the sculpture in the Scottish National War Memorial; the animal sculpture in the New Zoology Buildings, Edinburgh University, sculpture on New Government Buildings, Edinburgh; other work in St. Peter's R C. Church, Edinburgh, St. John's Church, Perth, Stowe Chapel, Buckinghamshire, also St. Winifred's Church, Welbeck Diploma work at Royal Scottish Academy Shere Khan (bronze) *Recreation:* fishing *Address* Hillview, Barhill Road, Kirkcudbright. *Club* Ladies' Caledonian (Edinburgh)

BONE, Group Captain Reginald John, C B. 1934 C B E 1919, D S O. 1916, Civil Aviation Representative of U K. in Far East attached to H B.M Embassies at Nanking, Bangkok and Manila since 1948, *b* Dorking, Surrey, 2 Oct 1888 *m* 1942, Sylvia Joan Mary (*née* Fitzpatrick), *widow* of Douglas A Payne *Educ* Ripley Court, Surrey. Royal Navy Service in destroyers and submarines Learned to fly at Eastbourne Aviation Company's School, 1912, and Central Flying School at Upavon, 1913, served continuously in R F C, R.N A S and R A F, 1913-33, Director-General of Civil Aviation under Egyptian Govt, 1936-1939, served War of 1939-45, commanding R A F Station, Pembroke Dock, 1939-41 *Address* Peninsula Hotel, Kowloon, Hong Kong, 18 Wake Green Road, Birmingham 13 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Aero

BONE, Stephen; *b* London, 1904, *s* of Sir Muirhead Bone *q v*, and Lady Bone, *q v*, *m*, 1929, Mary Adshead, *q v*., two *s* one *d* *Educ* Bedales School, Slade School of Art (under Professor Henry Tonks) Exhibited first picture at New English Art Club at age of 15, travelled with parents in France, Italy, Spain, Sweden, etc, landscape and portrait painter, paintings in permanent collections at Tate Gallery, Dundee, Dublin, Glasgow and Manchester, has painted in all parts of British Isles, also in Spain, Greece and Sweden, one man shows in London, Dublin, Oxford, Glasgow and Stockholm, 1936; woodcuts and book illustrations, Decorative paintings for Underground Railway and Dept of Overseas Trade; Medaille d'or Exposition des Arts Decoratifs, Paris 1926, Member New English Art Club, Camouflage Establishment, 1939-43, Official Naval Artist, 1943-45 Broadcasts. *Publications* (with Mary Adshead) The Little Boy and His House, 1936, The Silly Snail, 1943, Guide-book to the West Coast of Scotland, 1938, Albion: an Artist's Britain 1939, republished 1949 as Landscapes of Britain, The British Weather, 1946 Wood-cut and other illustrations to various books by Gertrude Bone, W H Davies, and George Bourne *Recreation* geography *Address* 140 Haverstock Hill, N W 3

BONE, Mrs. Stephen; *see* Adshead, Mary.

BONHAM, Major Sir Antony Lionel Thomas, 4th Bt., *cr* 1852, late Royal Scots Greys, *b* 21 Oct. 1916; *o. s* of Major Sir Eric H. Bonham, 3rd Bt., and Ethel, *y. d.* of Col. Leopold Seymour; *S.* father 1937; *m.* 1944, Felicity, *o. d.* of late Col. Frank L Pardoe, D S.O., Bartonbury, Cirencester, two *s. Educ.* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served Royal Scots Greys, 1937-49; retired with rank of Major, 1949. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Heir s.* George Martin Antony, *b* 18 Feb 1945 *Address* St. Joseph's, Heronsgate, Essex. *T.*. Heronsgate 355. *Club*. Cavalry.

See also G J. Kidston

BONHAM-CARTER, General Sir Charles, G C B. *cr.* 1941 (K C B *cr.* 1935, C.B 1926), C.M.G 1919; D S O. 1917; Hon. LL D, Royal Malta University; A D.C. General to the King, 1938-41, 9th *s* of late Henry Bonham-Carter and Sibella Charlotte, *e d* of late George Warde Norman; *b* 25 Feb. 1876, *m* 1st, 1902, Gladys Beryl, *d* of Lt -Col Arthur Blayney Coddington, R E, two *s.*; 2nd, 1911, Gabrielle Madge Jeannette, *d.* of Capt. Ernest Fisher, Frithwald, Chertsey, one *s Educ.*. Clifton College, R M.C., Sandhurst, Staff College. Served South African War, 1900-1 (Queen's medal 4 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (D.S O, C.M.G., Bt Col, Officier legion d honneur, American Distinguished Service Medal), Maj -Gen. 1926, Director of Staff Duties, War Office, 1927-31, Commander 4th Division 1931-33; Lt -Gen, 1933, Director-General of Territorial Army 1933-36; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Malta, 1936-40, General, 1937; retired pay, 1940 *Address* Dunford Height, Petersfield, Hants. *Club* United Service

BONHAM-CARTER, Air Commodore David William Frederick, C B 1950, D F C 1945, p s a. 1933, A O C R A F Hong Kong since 1951, *b* 22 Feb 1901, *s.* of late Walter Henry Bonham-Carter, Solicitor, and late Anita Bonham-Carter (*nee* Heuer), *m* 1927, Joyce Angela Palmer, three *s* one *d* *Educ.* Winchester College. R A F College, Cranwell Served with R A F at home and abroad, 1922-40, seconded to R C A.F., 1940-43, with No 5 (Bomber) Group, 1943-1945 (despatches), Officer Commanding No 45 Wing R A F, Dorval, P Q, Canada, 1946, seconded to Min of Civil Aviation as Dep Director Operations (Policy), 1947-49 Leader of U K Deleg to S Atlantic Regional Conf International Civil Aviation Organisation at Petropolis, Brazil, 1948, Member of Council, Anglo-Belgian Union, 1948-, Nightingale Fund, 1947- *Recreations:* golf, sailing *Address* Air House, Hong Kong, 65 Burghley Road, Wimbledon Common, S W 19 *Clubs* Royal Aero, Royal Air Force

BONHAM-CARTER, Sir Edgar, K C.M.G, *cr.* 1920 (C M G 1909), C.I.E 1919, *b* 1870, *s* of Henry Bonham Carter (*d* 1921) and Sibella (*d* 1916), *d* of G Wade Norman, *m* 1926, Charlotte Helen, *d* of late Col William Lewis Kinloch Ogilvy, C.B, 60th Rifles. *Educ.:* Clifton College; New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1895; Legal Sec. to Sudan Government, 1899-1917; Official Member of Council of Governor-General of Sudan, 1910-17, Senior Judicial Officer, Baghdad, 1917, Judicial Adviser, Mesopotamia, 1919-21; L.C.C. (N.E Bethnal Green), 1922-25; Chairman of First Garden City, Ltd., Letchworth, 1929 39, Chairman British School of Archaeology in Iraq, 1932-50, Chm. National Housing and Town Planning Council, 1940-42; holds 1st Class Order of the Nile *Recreations:* Oxford University Rugby Football XV, 1890-91; English Rugby Football XV., 1891. *Address* 17 Radnor Place, W.2. *T:* Paddington 4980; Binsted Wyck, Alton, Hants *T.*. Alton 3210 *Club:* Athenæum

BONHAM-CARTER, Ian Malcolm, C B 1928, O B.E 1919, Air Commodore, late R.A.F.; *b.* 1882; 2nd *s* of Lieut.-Col. Hugh Bonham Carter, Coldstream Guards, and Jane MacDonald; *m.* 1911, Ruth Mary, *d.* of Richard Ward, 50 Cadogan Place, one *d.* *Educ* Haileybury College. Joined 5th Bn. Northum-

berland Fusiliers, 1900; 1st Bn. 5th Fusiliers, 1901; seconded Royal Flying Corps, 1914; Royal Air Force, 1918; served South Africa, 1901-2, Indian N.W. Frontier, 1908 (despatches); European War, 1914-18 (despatches) and 1940-42 (despatches), Legion of Honour, 1914; retired list, 1931, 1942. *Address* Winton House, Priory Road, Sunningdale, Berks. *Club*. Naval and Military.

BONHAM-CARTER, Sir Maurice, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1917, Director of Blackburn and General Aircraft Ltd.; Chm. Local Employment and Disablement Advisory Committees for Paddington and Marylebone; *b.* 11 Oct. 1880; *y. s* of late Henry Bonham-Carter; *m.* 1915, Lady Helen Violet Asquith (*see* Lady Violet Bonham Carter), *e. d* of 1st Earl of Oxford and Asquith; two *s.* two *d. Educ* Winchester, Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1909; Private Secretary to Mr Asquith, 1910-16; Assist. Sec., Ministry of Reconstruction, 1917; Air Ministry, 1918 *Recreations:* cricket (Oxford Univ. XI, 1902), golf, fishing. *Address:* 40 Gloucester Square, W.2 *Club*: Brooks's.

See also J. Grimond.

BONHAM CARTER, Richard Erskine; Physician to the Hospital for Sick Children, Gt Ormond St., since 1947, to University College Hospital since 1948, and to the Children's Heart Hospital, West Wickham, since 1946, *b.* 27 Aug 1910, *s* of Capt A E Bonham-Carter and M E Bonham-Carter (*née* Malcolm), *m* 1946, Margaret (*née* Stace), three *d Educ* Clifton College, Peterhouse, Cambridge, St Thomas's Hospital Resident Asst Physician, Hospital for Sick Children, Gt Ormond St, 1938 Served War of 1939-45 in R A M C, D A D M S 1 Airborne Div, 1942-43, despatches, 1944 *Publications* contributions to a Text-Book of Pædiatrics and to med jls *Recreations* gardening, fishing, skiing *Address* 167 Torrington Park N 12. *T.* Enterprise 6722.

BONHAM-CARTER, Admiral Sir Stuart Sumner, K.C.B., *cr* 1943 (C.B 1941); C.V.O 1934; D.S.O 1918; R.N.; *b.* 1889, *yr. s.* of late Lothian George Bonham-Carter, Burnton House, Petersfield, and Emily Maud, *d.* of Rev J M Sumner; *m* 1933, Eve, *widow* of Brig. C. R Lloyd, Indian Army, and *d* of late Donald Shaw, one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O, Legion of Honour); Assist. Director of Naval Equipment, 1932-34; Commodore Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham, 1937-39, Naval Secretary to first Lord of the Admiralty, 1939, R.A 3rd B.S. 1940, Rear-Adm. 18th Cruiser Squadron, 1941; Vice-Adm. Malta, 1943, retd. 1944; Commodore of Convoys, 1941-45. *Address:* Kingston House, Petersfield, Hants. *T.* Petersfield 154.

BONHAM CARTER, Lady Violet; Governor of the Old Vic since 1945, Vice-Chairman of United Europe Movement, Hon. President United Nations Association, *b.* 15 April 1887; *er. d.* of Rt. Hon H. H Asquith, 1st Earl of Oxford and Asquith, and Helen Kelsall Melland; *m* 1915, Sir Maurice Bonham Carter, *q.v.*; two *s* two *d Educ.*, home: Dresden and Paris. Governor of B.B.C., 1941-46. President of Women's Liberal Federation, 1923-25, 1939-45, President of Liberal Party Organisation, 1944-1945; Member of Mr Churchill's Focus in defence of Freedom and Peace, 1936-39; Member of Executive of League of Nations Union up to 1941; Member Royal Commission on the Press, 1947-49 *Publications* various articles in newspapers, magazines and other periodicals *Address* 40 Gloucester Square, W 2 *T* Paddington 1881

See also J. Grimond.

BONHOTE, Rev. Edward Frederic, M.A.; Vicar of St. Thomas', Southborough, since 1949; *b.* 13 Oct. 1888; *s.* of late Thomas T. and late Marie Rose Bonhote, unmarried *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School, Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar), 1st Class Honours in Mathematics, 10th Wrangler, 1909, Deacon, 1912, Priest, 1913; Assistant Master at Rugby School, 1911-14 and 1919-34; C.M.S. Missionary at St. John's College, Agra, 1914-17, served in ranks with 58th and 59th Divisions, M G C., 1917-19, Housemaster at Rugby School, 1925-34, Master of Haileybury College (now Haileybury and Imperial Service College), 1934-48; Hon. Canon of St. Albans, 1935-48. *Address* 28 Pennington Road, Southborough, Tunbridge Wells

BONIWELL, Martin Charles, C.B.E 1936; *b* Surbiton, England, 1883; *s.* of late C E. Boniwell, Hobart, Tasmania; *m* 1912, Ruby Mary, *y. d* of late Joseph Okines, Hobart, four *d. Educ.* Hutchins Grammar School (Church of England); University of Tasmania, LL.B., 1911; Barrister and Solicitor, Australia, 1924; entered Public Service of Tasmania, 1899; Attorney-General's Department, Commonwealth Public Service, 1912; Assistant Secretary, and Assistant Parliamentary Draftsman, Commonwealth of Australia, 1932-38; acted as Solicitor-General of Commonwealth for six months, 1937; Legal Adviser to Australian Delegation to Seventh Assembly of League of Nations, 1926; Public Service Arbitrator, 1939-45, Parliamentary Draftsman, Commonwealth of Australia, 1946-48. *Recreations* golf, gardening. *Address* 9 Seacombe Grove, Brighton, Victoria, Australia

BONNAR, John Calderwood; Sheriff Substitute of Renfrew and Argyll at Greenock since 1945; *b* 3 April 1888, 2nd *s* of William Bonnar and Mary Strachan Baird Calderwood; *m*: 1925, Enid Josephine, *d* of late Charles Gilbertson, Solicitor, London; two *d. Educ.* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University Called to Scottish Bar, 1914, served with Royal Dublin Fusiliers 1914-19, Capt.; called to Bar of Supreme Court of Nigeria, 1920, Member of London Stock Exchange, 1922-42 *Recreations* golf, fishing, walking *Address* Sheriff's Chambers, County Buildings, Greenock *T.*: Greenock 822 *Club* Greenock (Greenock)

BONNER, Sir George Albert, Kt., *cr.* 1927, Senior Master of the Supreme Court, 1905-1937; and King's Remembrancer, 1927-37; *b.* 9 March 1862, *s.* of Charles Foster Bonner of Spalding, Lincolnshire, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Edward Swaine, Gomersall, Yorks, *m.* 1896, Eveleen, M B E, Order of Queen Elizabeth of Belgium (*d* 1939), *d* of F T Lewis of Whitehall Court, London; two *d. Educ.*: New College, Oxford M A Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1885, A Master of the Bench, 1931; Certificate of Royal Humane Society for saving life in the Thames off the Embankment, 1918. *Publications:* The Law of Motor Cars and Hackney and other Carriages on the Highways, 1st edition, 1898, 2nd edition, 1905; articles on Actions and Interpleader and Practice, 2nd edition, The Laws of England (Lord Halsbury); The Office of the King's Remembrancer in England, 1930 *Recreation:* golf. *Address* Oakley Hall, Cirencester, Glos. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Woking Golf (Woking); Rye Golf (Rye).

BONNET, C. M.; *see* Melchior-Bonnet

BONNET, Georges, Hon G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1938, Radical-Socialist Deputy for Dordogne, France, since 1924, Member Council of State; *b* 1889 *Educ* École des Hautes Études; École des Sciences Politiques. Held Cabinet rank from 1925, President French delegation to London Economic and Monetary Conference, 1934; Ambassador to U.S.A., 1937; Minister of Foreign Affairs, Daladier Cabinet, 1938-39; Minister of Justice, 1939-40; Member National Council, 1941. *Publication*, Défense de la paix. De Washington au Quai d'Orsay. *Address* 56 rue Gallilée, Paris, VIII.

BONNEY, Victor, M.S., M.D., B.Sc (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.);

F.R.A.C.S. (Hon); F.R.C.O.G. (Hon); Hon Fellow Assoc of Surgeons; Consulting Gynæcological Surgeon Middlesex Hospital and late Surgeon to its military branch at Clacton-on-Sea, Eastern Command, 1914-18; Consulting Surgeon to the Chelsea Hospital for Women; Hon. Consultant in Obstetrics and Gynæcology to the Army; late visiting Gynæcologist, British Post-graduate Medical School, late Gynæcological Surgeon to the Royal Masonic Hospital, the Miller Hospital, and to Queen Alexandra's Military Hospital, late Surgeon County of London and Masonic War Hospitals and Member of Central Midwives Board; Hon. Fellow American Gynæcological Society; Assoc of Surgeons of Gt Britain and Ireland, *s* of late Dr. W A Bonney, 100 Elm Park Gardens, S.W., *m* 1905, Annie, *d* of late Dr. James Appleyard, J.P, Longford, Tasmania. *Educ.* private school, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Middlesex Hospital, Qualified, 1896; Resident Officership at the Middlesex Hospital, Chelsea Hospital for Women and Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, 1897-1901; Obstetric Tutor to Middlesex Hospital, 1903, late Emden Research Scholar and Mercers Prizeman at the Middlesex Hospital Cancer Research Institution; Hunterian Orator, Hunterian Professor and Bradshaw Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons of England; and Examiner to the Conjoint Board of England, etc., late Member of Council and Vice-Pres of the Royal College of Surgeons of England *Publications* A Text-book of Gynæcological Surgery; Difficulties and Emergencies of Obstetric Practice, The Technical Minutiæ of Extended Myomectomy and Ovarian Cystectomy, etc *Address* 140 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4444; Seabournes, Fawley, Hereford *T* Carev 17

BONSAL, Stephen; author and newspaper correspondent, *b* Baltimore, 29 March 1865, *s.* of Stephen Bonsal and Frances Leigh, *m.* 1900, Henrietta Fairfax Morris *Educ* St Paul's School, Concord, Heidelberg, Bonn, Vienna Special Correspondent of New York Herald in various wars, from 1885 Entered Diplomatic Service of U S A, 1893 Has travelled in many countries either as correspondent or on special missions *Publications* Morocco as It Is, 1892, The Real Condition of Cuba, 1897, The Fight for Santiago, 1899; The Golden Horse Shoe, 1900; The American Mediterranean, 1912, Heyday in a Vanished World, 1937; Unfinished Business, Paris-Versailles, 1919 (awarded Pulitzer Prize), 1944. When the French were Here, 1945, also contributions to magazines. *Address* 3142 P St N W, Washington, D.C., U S A

BONSER, Wilfrid; Librarian, University of Birmingham, *b* 1887; *s* of A E Bonser, *m* Madoline Carrie, *d* of Henry Davis, Beckenham. *Educ* Highgate School, University College, London B A London, 1914; Ph D London, 1927; F R A I, F L A., Sub-Librarian of University College, London, and Hon Librarian and member of Council of Folklore Society till 1928, Hon Sec. Birmingham Library, 1939-40, 1944-45; Pres, 1941 *Publications* Catalogue of the Geological Books in the Library of University College, London, 1927; Proverb Literature (General Editor), 1930; Union Catalogue of the Periodical Publications in the University Libraries of the British Isles (Co-Editor), 1937; Articles and reviews in Folklore, Antiquity, The Library, Library Association Record, Man, Nature, etc *Recreations* folklore and archæology. *Address* 131 Selly Park Road, Birmingham, 29. *T.* Selly Oak 0032.

BONSOR, Major Sir Reginald, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1925; late Surrey Yeomanry, Chairman John Dickinson & Co, Ltd; *b* 9 Aug. 1879; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Emily (*d* 1882), *d.* of James Fellowes, Dorset; *S.* father, 1929; *m.* 1914, Nancy Frances, *d.* of late Arthur Melville Hood Walrond; two *s.* one *d. Educ.* Eton. Served S. Africa, 1900; European War, 1914-19; Sheriff of Buckinghamshire, 1940. *Recreations* sports. *Heir: s.* Capt. Bryan Cosmo Bonsor, M.C., Buckinghamshire Yeomanry [*b* 27 Sept. 1916; *m.* 1942, Elizabeth, *d* of Capt A V Hambro, *q v*; two *s*] *Address.* Liscombe Park, Leighton Buzzard *T.A* Liscombe Park, Soulbury. *T* Soulbury 18. *Clubs:* Turf, St. James', Beefsteak

See also Lt.-Gen. Sir R. J. T. Hildyard.

BONYTHON, Sir (John) Lavington, Kt, *cr* 1935, Vice-Chairman Board of Directors of Adelaide Advertiser, *b* 10 Sep 1875; *s* of late Hon Sir Langdon Bonython, K.C.M G; *m.* 1st, 1904, Blanche Ada (*d.* 1908), *d* of Sir John Bray, K C M G, 2nd, 1912, Constance Jean, *d* of Charles H. Warren, three *s* three *d Educ.:* Prince Alfred College, Adelaide Editor of the Saturday Express, Adelaide, 1912 30, Councillor for the City of Adelaide, 1901-7, Alderman, 1907-11 and 1935-49, Acting Mayor, 1911, Mayor, 1912-13, Lord Mayor, 1928, 1929, 1930; Chairman of Finance Committee of City Council, 1910, of Adelaide School Board, 1907-10, of Metropolitan Abattoirs Board, 1911-12-13, 1928-29-30, of Municipal Association, 1912-13, 1928-29-30, member of Adelaide Hospital Board, Licensing Bench, Municipal Tramways Trust; Chairman Botanic Gardens Board; Pres. of Australian Natives' Assoc, 1901, Member of Metropolitan Fire Brigades Board, 1905-6; Pres of Chamber of Commerce, Chairman Industrial Stability Committee, Metropolitan Infectious Diseases Hospital, Youth Occupational Committee, Pres. Minda Home for Weak-minded Children; Pres. S A Instn for the Blind and Deaf and Dumb, Inc. Director of Executor Trustee and Agency Co of South Australia and other companies; Pres Royal Society St George, President of Royal Empire Society; Member of Housing Trust of South Australia; President Taxpayers Assoc. of S A; Vice-Pres, Devon and Cornwall Record Society. In 1940 he and his family donated £25,000 to Commonwealth Govt. to defray the cost of building a "pilot" tank for the Australian Army *Address* St Corantyn, Adelaide, and Eurilla, Mount Lofty, South Australia. *Clubs.* Adelaide, Naval and Military (Adelaide)

BOORD, Sir Richard (William), 3rd Bt, *cr* 1896; late R.A.F V R; *b* 9 Nov 1907; *o s* of late Alexander Edgar Boord, 3rd *s* of 1st Bt. and Coralie Mary, *y d* of late Herman Hoskier; S uncle, 1928, *m* 1st, 1933, Yvonne Swingler (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1944), *o d* of J A Hubert Bird, two *s.*; 2nd, 1944, Ethel El Marie, *d* of Herman Moline. Thief River Falls, Minnesota, U S A *Educ.:* Marlborough; Lincoln College, Oxford *Heir* *s* Nicolas John Charles, *b* 10 June 1936 *Address* 2 Maids of Honour Row, Richmond Green, Surrey

BOOSEY, Leslie Arthur; Chairman Performing Right Society; Chairman Boosey & Hawkes Ltd, music publishers; *b.* 26 July 1887; *s.* of Arthur and Lucy Ashton Boosey; *m.* 1921, Ethel Torfrida, *d* of Frank Marchant; three *s.* one *d Educ.* Malvern College; abroad. Served with 22nd London Regt. The Queens, 1908-1919; France, 1915-18. *Address.* Bourne Orchard, Hertford. *T.* Bayford 250. *Clubs:* Bath, Savage.

BOOT, family name of **Baron Trent.**

BOOT, Dr. Henry Albert Howard; Principal Scientific Officer, Royal Naval Scientific Service, since 1948; *b* 29 July 1917; *s* of Henry James and Ruby May Boot; *m* 1948, Penelope May Herrington *Educ.:* King Edward's High School, Birmingham (Scholar); University of Birmingham, B Sc 1938; Ph D 1941 Invention of the cavity magnetron (with Prof J. T Randall, F R.S.), 1939, research on the cavity magnetron at Univ. of Birmingham, 1939-45,

Nuffield Research Fellow in Physics at Univ. of Birmingham, 1945-48. Royal Society of Arts Thomas Gray Memorial Prize (with J. T Randall), 1943, Award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 1949 *Publications*: various papers on the production of high power ultra high frequency oscillation *Address* The Old Mill Cottage, Rushden, Nr. Buntingford, Herts *T.*: Broadfield 231

BOOTH; *see* Sclater-Booth

BOOTH, Alderman Alfred, M P (Lab) Bolton East, 1950-51, J.P, Congregational Lay Preacher, *b* 24 Feb 1895, *m.* 1927, Anne Webster, one *d* *Educ* St James, Bolton Elected Bolton Town Council, 1933; J P 1940; Mayor of Bolton, 1941-42, Alderman, 1945 Pres Bolton Council of Christian Congregations, 1942, Chm Bolton National Savings Constituency, 1943-, Chm Bolton Y M C A Executive, 1949, Pres Bolton Labour Party, 1935 Served European War of 1914-18, Lancs. Fus (wounded, prisoner). *Recreations*, soccer, bowls *Address*: 20 Hallwell Road, Bolton, Lancs. *T* Bolton 22 *Club* Y M C A. (Bolton)

BOOTH, Mrs. Bramwell (Florence Eleanor), *b* Blains, 1861, *d.* of late Dr Soper, Plymouth; *m.* 1882, W. Bramwell Booth, C.H (*d* 1929), two *s* five *d* Commenced Salvation Army work, 1880, began the Women's Social work, 1883, and has continued public work ever since, Director, Mother's Hospital, Hackney, appointed one of Gen. Booth's commissioners, 1888; conducted congresses and other public meetings in Switzerland, Germany, Denmark, Holland, Belgium, Sweden, Norway, Finland, France, and Canada, member, Women's Advisory Committee, Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic), 1916, member Birth Rate Commission, 1915-18; J P London District, a Visiting Magistrate of Holloway Prison, Vice-President League of National Life and British and Foreign Bible Society *Publications* Mothers and the Empire, Powers of Salvation Army Officers; Friendship with Jesus, Likeness to God, Wanted an Elite. *Address* North Court, Finchhampstead, Berks.

BOOTH, Catherine B.; *see* Bramwell-Booth

BOOTH, Dr. Edgar Harold, M.C 1917, D Sc, F Inst P., International Counsellor, *b* 12 Feb 1893, *s.* of John and Maud T Booth, Montrose, Scotland, *m* 1921, Jessie Annie Wilcox, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Old Fort Street School and Sydney University, Sydney, N S W Served European War, 1915-19, A I F. France and Belgium, Artillery, Staff Captain 5th Australian Division Artillery, 1918 (despatches) Senior Lecturer in Physics, University of Sydney, 1919-37, Pres Sydney Univ Union, 1922-1925, member Sydney Univ Eclipse Expedition to Goondiwindi, 1923, President Science Teachers' Association of N S W. 1928-32, Life Vice-President, 1933-; Consultant Seismic section, Imperial Geophysical Experimental Survey, 1929-31; Consulting Physicist to N.S W Government, 1930-, Pres Royal Soc of N S.W., 1936-37; Chm. Sub-cttees, Standards Association of Australia, 1919-52 Pres Northern N.S.W. Cttee of Services Education Advisory Council, 1940-45; Warden and Pres New England Univ. Coll Armidale (Univ. of Sydney, N S W.), 1938-45; Chairman, International Wool Secretariat, and Overseas Representative Australian Wool Board, 1945-48, Member Australian National Research Council, Vice-Pres Inc Society London Fashion Designers, 1946-49, Foundation Vice-Pres Clothing Institute, U.K., 1948-, and Chm Provisional Council, 1947-48. *Publications* Physics—Fundamental Laws and Principles, 1931 (10th Edn. 1950); Elementary Physics, 1932 (5th Edn 1950), Elementary Science—Physics, 1935, Geophysical Prospecting Seismic Methods, 1931 (Camb Univ Press) Founder, editor and contributor, Environment, Journal of Science, 1933-38; contributor to scientific, technical and educational journals and learned societies and general Press, as well as many minor technical and popular smaller publications on scientific and educational subjects *Recreations* golf, gardening, children *Address*. Hills and Dales, Mittagong, New South Wales, Wirrilli, March Street, Bellevue Hill, N S W *T.A* Intercouns Sydney (Australia) *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile, Australian, University (Sydney).

BOOTH, Dame Edith; *see* Evans, Dame Edith

BOOTH, Sir (G.) Arthur (W.), K.B.E, *cr.* 1935, *b* 28 Oct 1879; *e s.* of Frank H A Booth, of Sydenhurst, Chiddingfold, Surrey, and Florence Eliza, *d.* of E Giffard, late of the Admiralty; *m.* 1925, Claire, *d* of John Sibley *Educ*. Bradfield; New College, Oxford Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1905; practised in London and at Alexandria, Egypt; Legal Adviser to Custodian of Enemy Property in Egypt, 1916-18, Judge of the Mixed Tribunal, Cairo, 1918; Royal Counsellor Egyptian State Legal Department, 1926, Judicial Adviser to the Egyptian Government, 1928-37; Grand Cordon, Order of the Nile, Egypt, 1936 *Address*: Shag Rock, Portloe, Truro, Cornwall *T.*: Veryan 210. *Club* United University.

BOOTH, George Macaulay; *b* 22 Sept 1877; 2nd *s* of late Rt. Hon Charles Booth and Mary Catherine, *o d* of Charles Zachary Macaulay; *m* 1906, Margaret, 2nd *d* of late Daniel Meinertzhagen; three *s* three *d*. *Educ*. Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Director of Alfred Booth & Co., Ltd, San Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Co, White Drummond & Co., Municipal and General Securities Co. Ltd, Manaos Harbour Ltd, Manaos Tramways and Light Co Ltd, C A C Ltd Dep Dir-Gen, Min of Munitions, 1914-19, Director, Bank of England, 1915-47; first Chairman Brazilian Chamber of Commerce and Economic Affairs in Great Britain, 1942-45. *Address* Flat 16, 7 Prince's Gate, S.W.7. *T.* Kensington 2517: Funtington Lodge, Chichester, Sussex. *T.*: West Ashling 205. *Club* Reform.

BOOTH, James William, R C A, Artist Exhibited at Royal Cambrian Academy, 1945 and 1946 *Address* Stonelegh Lodge, Scalby, near Scarborough.

BOOTH, John Bennion, LL.B., author and journalist, *b* 24 Feb 1880, *e. s* of late John Bennion Booth, M.D. M R.C S L.R C.P. L M, and Esther, *d.* of Henry Deacon of Appleton House, Widnes, unmarried. *Educ* Liverpool College, Liverpool University Solicitor, joined editorial staff of Sporting Times, 1905, assistant editor and dramatic critic, with late Colonel Newnham-Davis, late Arthur Binstead, and late Horace Lennard, founded Town Topics, 1912 *Publications* Old Pink 'Un Days; Master and Men, Tramps of a Scamp (with Edward Michael), The Show Shop; Myself and Others (with Jessie Millward); The Gentle, Cultured German; Miss Billie Tuchaud, Her Letters, London Town, 1929, Through the Box Office Window (with W H. Leverton); Arms and the Woman (with E V. H. S. Culling), Pink Parade, 1933, Bits of Character, 1936, A Pink 'Un Remembers, 1937; Sporting Times, 1938, Life, Laughter, and Brass Hats, 1939, The Days We Knew, 1943, Editor of Seventy Years of Song, 1943; short stories and articles *Recreations:* theatre, sailing. *Address*: 5 Morley Road, Hesketh Park, Southport *Club*: Royal Temple Yacht (Ramsgate).

BOOTH, John Reginald Trevor, C I.E. 1934, *b.* 14 Aug. 1883. *Educ.*: Bromsgrove School; Worcester College, Oxford Entered I.C S 1906; Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam, 1919; Punjab, 1925; Senior Deputy Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs, India, 1931-36; Postmaster-General Bombay Circle from 1936.

BOOTH, John Wells; Director, Alfred Booth & Co Ltd, Phoenix Assurance Co Ltd., British Overseas Airways Corporation, *b.* 19 May 1903; *s* of late Charles and Grace Wells Booth; *m.* 1929; two *s.* one *d* *Educ* R N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Royal Navy, 1917-25; Booth Steamship Co Ltd, 1926-46 (Chairman 1939-46) *Address* The Old Rectory, Merrow, Guildford *T* Guildford 62666 *Club* Reform.

BOOTH, Most Rev. Joseph John; *see* Melbourne, Archbishop of

BOOTH, Mary Booth, C B E 1919, has had charge of the Salvation Army Work, Germany, West Indies, and Denmark, 2nd *d.* of General and Mrs. Bramwell Booth, *b.* The Homestead, Hadley Wood, Barnet *Educ.* privately. After course in International Training College, became an Officer of The Army and commanded several Corps in the United Kingdom, was the first woman to address prisoners at Parkhurst Gaol; jointly responsible for Army's work amongst troops in France (C B E.), has addressed large gatherings in Europe and on the American Continents, was in charge Salvation Army work in Belgium at outbreak of war, taken prisoner by the Germans in June 1940; reached England, April 1943. *Publications* With the B E F in France; My Bible in a German Prison. *Recreations* music and modelling. *Address* North Court, Finchampstead, Berks

BOOTH, Meyrick; B Sc. (Leeds), Dr Phil (Jena), author, journalist, lecturer, *b* Bradford, 1888; *m* 1927, Hedwig Scheider, Hanover. *Educ.* Salt Schools, Leeds University, Jena University; Zurich University Teaching, translation, lecturing, Red Cross, since 1923 authorship and journalism; studied social conditions, Germany, Austria, Switzerland, Italy, 1923-27 and 1933-38. *Publications* Charles Dickens, a psychological study, 1910, Rudolf Eucken, his philosophy and influence, 1912, Social Reconstruction in Germany, 1921, Woman and Society, 1929, Youth and Sex, 1932, Peace and Power, 1936, British World Policy, 1939, contributes to reviews on sociological subjects and on peace problems. *Recreations* walking, travel, public controversy *Address* Rivoli, Enniskymon, Eire.

BOOTH, Sir Michael Savile Gore-, 7th Bt, *cr.* 1760, *b* 24 July 1908, *s* of 6th Bt and Mary, *d* of Rev S L'Estrange-Malone, *S* father, 1944. *Educ* Rugby, Trinity College, Cambridge *Heir: b* Angus Josslyn [*b* 25 June 1920, *m.* 1948, Hon Rosemary Vane *o d* of 10th Baron Barnard, *q v*, one *s.* (*b* 5 Oct 1950) one *d*] *Address* Lissadell, Sligo

BOOTH, Major Sir Paul, Kt, *cr* 1937 M I Mech E, M I B F, D L Essex, Essex Territorial Force Association, Vice-President National Liberal Club, Trustee Gladstone Library, Governor, Northern Polytechnic, National College of Rubber Technology, Alderman Essex County Council, Guild of Freemen, *b* 28 July 1884, 2nd *s* of James Wilson Booth, Cork, *m.* 1917, Agnes Ellen, *d.* of George Aitkeck Gray, York, two *d.* *Educ.* Oakfield Engineer and Ironfounder, Managing Director Booth-Brookes Ltd., Mildmay Iron Works, Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex, etc, Past Pres Federation British Music Industries, War Service R N R 1914 Civil Defence, Westminster, 1938-42, Army Welfare Officer, 1943-48. Member Worshipful Company of Founders Council City Livery Club F R S A. *Recreation* yachting *Address* The Limes, Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex *T* Burnham-on-Crouch 2107 *Clubs* United Wards, National Liberal, Royal Empire Society, City Livery, Royal Naval Sailing Assn, Royal Burnham Yacht, Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch)

BOOTH, Paul Henry G.; *see* Gore-Booth

BOOTH, Sir Philip, 2nd Bt, *cr.* 1916; Television director and producer, American Broadcasting Company, since 1949; *b* 8 Feb 1907, *s* of Sir Alfred Booth, 1st Bt Liverpool, and Mary Blake (*d* 1921), *d* of Edmund Dwight, of New York City, *S* father 1948, *m* 1948, Ethel Greenheld, one *s.* *Educ* Malvern College, King's College, Cambridge (B A), Yale University Graduate School, New Haven, Connecticut, U S A With Booth Steamship Co, N Y City, 1931-1935, Yale Dept of Drama, New Haven, 1935-36, Asst Editor London Films, 1937-1938, Commentator during Munich crisis for Nat Broadcasting Co of N Y, 1938, Dir with Columbia Broadcasting System Television in N Y, 1939-47, Producer and Dir Westchester Playhouse, N Y State, 1947, Program Director, Paramount Television, 1947-49 Served War of 1939-45, with R C A F, R Fusiliers and Pioneer Corps *Heir s* Douglas Allen, *b* 2 Dec 1949 *Address* 4825 Katherine Ave, Sherman Oaks, California, U S A *T* State 1-5275

BOOTH, W. S.; Headmaster of the Borlase School, Marlow, Bucks, since 1927; *b* 1896 *Educ* Manchester Grammar School; Manchester University Late Senior Classical Master Blackburn Grammar School. *Address:* Borlase School, Marlow, Bucks.

BOOTH, Walter Reynolds, M A.; Headmaster County Grammar School, Cockermouth; *b* 14 Sept 1891, *e s* of James Booth, of Thornton, Bradford; *m* 1934, Anne Margaret, *d* of H W Morley, Bradford, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar), 1910, Natural Science Tripos, 1st class in Part I, 1912, and Historical Tripos, 2nd class (Div I), Part II, 1913, Tutor and Assistant Master, Wellington College, Berks, 1914-23, Headmaster of Wolverhampton Grammar School, 1923-28, Master of Dulwich College, 1928-41; War Service, 1914-18, B.E F, R F A (T F.) *Address* School House, Cockermouth

BOOTH-GRAVELY, Sir Walter, K C M.G., *cr* 1939, C S I. 1936, C I.E 1931, late I.C S, *b.* 22 May 1882, *m* 1939, Dorothy Faunkney *Educ* Daniel Stewart's College and University, Edinburgh, Trinity College, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service, 1906, Chief Secretary to Government, Burma, 1932, Governor's Counsellor, Burma, 1937-40 *Address* 88 Beaufort Street, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 8449

BOOTHBY, Sir Hugo (Robert Brooke), 15th Bt, *cr* 1660, *b* 10 Aug 1907, *s* of Sir Seymour William Brooke Boothby, 14th Bt, and Clara Margaret, *d* of late Robert Valpy, *S* father 1951, *m* 1938 Evelyn Ann, *o d* of H C R Homfray one *s* two *d* *Educ* Laneing, Hertford College, Oxford Served War of 1939-45 Capt R A, 53 (Welsh) Div, 1942-44 Capt R A (T A) Member Cardiff Rural District Council, 1936-(Chm 1948-49 and 1949-50), Member Governing Body of Church in Wales, 1948- J P Glamorganshire, 1950 *Heir s* Brooke Charles, *b* 6 April 1949 *Address* Fonmon Castle, Barry, Glamorgan *T* Rhoose 206 *Club* Cardiff and County (Cardiff).

BOOTHBY, Robert John Graham; M P (U) East Aberdeenshire since 1924, *b* 1900, *o s.* of late Sir Robert Tuite Boothby, K B.E, Beechwood, Edinburgh, and Mabel, *d* of late H. H. Lancaster, *m* 1935, Diana (marriage dissolved 1937), *d* of late Lord Richard Cavendish, P C, C B, C M G *Educ* Eton, Magdalen Coll, Oxford, B A. 1921. Contested Orkney and Shetland, 1923; Parliamentary Private Sec to the Chanc. of the Exchequer (Rt Hon Winston S Churchill, M P), 1926-29, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1940-41, a British delegate to the Consultative Assembly of the Council of Europe, 1949, 1950 and 1951 Hon President, Scottish Chamber of Agriculture, 1934 Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1950 *Publications:* The New Economy, 1943; I Fight to Live, 1947 *Address* 1 Eaton Square, S.W.1. *T.* Sloane 8472. *Clubs:*

White's; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews); Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

BOOTHE, Clare; *see* Luce, Mrs Henry Robinson

BOOTHMAN, Air Marshal Sir John Nelson, K B E, *cr* 1951, C B 1944, D.F C. 1944, A F C 1931, Controller of Supplies (Air), Ministry of Supply, since 1950, *b* Feb 1901, *s.* of late T S Boothman, Co. Wicklow, *m.* 1922, Gertrude, *d.* of late H Andrews, Paris. Won Schneider Trophy, 1931 Commander of Legion of Merit (U S A), D F C (U S A), Croix de Guerre (France), War Cross (Czechoslovakia). Assistant Chief of the Air Staff (T R), 1945-1948; Air Officer Commanding Air H Q, Iraq, 1948-50 *Address.* 10 Hereford Mansions, Hereford Rd, W 2

BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, family name of **Baron Skelmersdale.**

BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, Brigadier Lionel, D S O. 1940, M C 1917, late Coldstream Guards; a Director of British and Western European Trading Co Ltd, 1947, *b* 23 Sept 1896, *s* of Major Lionel Bootle-Wilbraham, 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers, *m* 1936, Ann Quilter; one *s* three *d Educ* Wellington College; Cheltenham College Served European War, 1914-18 (M C), 3 Bn Hampshire Regt Aug. 1914, Coldstream Guards, 1915, A D C to Governor of Madras, 1924-26, Military Secretary to Governor of Madras, 1929-32, service in Turkey, 1922; China, 1927, Sudan and Egypt, 1932, retired, with rank of Brig, 1949. *Recreations* fishing, shooting, gardening. *Address* Trunk House, Cove, Farnborough, Hants *T* Farnborough 1051 *Club* Guards'

BOR, Norman Loftus, C I E 1945, M A, D Sc., F.N.I., F.L S., F.R.S E., Assistant Director, Royal Gardens, Kew, Indian Forest Service (Conservator of Forests), retired, *b* 2 May 1893, 2nd *s.* of late E N. C Bor and Mabel Thornton, Kilcoran House, Callan, Co Kilkenny, Eire (of Dutch descent), *m* 1931, Eleanor Constance, *d.* of late Rev. J W. Rundall, St Ninian's, Moffat, no *c. Educ.* Kilkenny College, Mountjoy School, Dublin, Dublin and Edinburgh Universities Served European War, 1914-1918, in Connaught Rangers, Captain (wounded) Indian Forest Service, 1921, Assam, Forest Botanist, Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, U P, 1937-42 Chief Refugee Administrator, Assam, 1943-46, in charge rehabilitation, Naga Hills and Manipur State, 1944-46 President, Botany Section, Indian Science Congress, 1942, President, Indian Botanical Society, 1945 Paul Johannes Bruhl Medal, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1945. *Publications* about 60 papers on botanical subjects *Recreations* botany and walking *Address* Descanso House, 199 Kew Road, Richmond, Surrey *T* Richmond 5838. Lloyds Bank, Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

BORASTON, Lt.-Col. John Herbert, C B 1919; O.B E 1918; R.F A (T), Barrister-at-law, *b* Liskeard, Cornwall, 1885, *o s* of late Sir John Boraston, of Ringwood, Beckenham, Kent; *m.* 1916, Honor Emily Muriel, *d.* of late Charles FitzRoy Doll, J.P., of Hadham Towers, Much Hadham, Herts; two *s* one *d Educ.* Malvern, Merton College, Oxford (History Postmaster), M A., B C.L. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1909; served European War, 1914-19; Foreign Service, France, 1916-19 (despatches four times); attached for special duties G H Q, France, Sept. 1916; G S O 2, G.H Q, France, Oct. 1918; Private Secretary to F M, C. in C, France, Feb. 1919; to F M, C. in C. Forces in Great Britain, May 1919-Feb. 1920; served War of 1939-45, England, France and Germany (despatches); Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, 1920; Croix de Guerre, 1945. *Publications*, (with G. A. B. Dewar) Sir Douglas Haig's Command, 1915-18, 1922; (with C. E. O. Bax) The Eighth Division in War, 1914-1918, 1927; editor of Haig's Despatches; Hood and Challis's Property Acts, 8th Edition, 1938. *Address* Marrick, Church Road, Tiptree, Essex, 23 Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2 *T.:* Holborn 4814 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge.

BORDEAUX, Henry; romancier; membre de l'Academie Française depuis 1919; *b.* Thonon (Haute-Savoie), 29 janvier 1870; *m.* 1901; trois filles. *Educ.* Collège de Thonon; Sorbonne et Faculté de droit de Paris. Avocat, 1890-1900, puis écrivain; pendant la guerre de 1914-18, capitaine, puis commandant d'etat-major, commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, cité deux fois a l'ordre de l'armée, grand-officier et commandeur de nombreux ordres étrangers; hon. docteur de l'Universite de Montreal, etc. *Publications:* Le Pays natal; La Voie sans retour; La Peur de vivre; L'Amour en fuite; Le Lac noir; La Petite Mademoiselle; Les Roquevillard; L'Écran brisé; Les Yeux qui s'ouvrent; La Croisée des chemins; Le Carnet d'un stagiaire; La Robe de lame; La Neige sur les pas; La Maison; La Nouvelle Croisade des enfants; Ménages d'après-guerre; La Résurrection de la chair; La Chair et l'esprit; Les Derniers Jours du fort de Vaux; La Bataille devant Souville; Les Captifs délivrés; Vie de Guynemer; Sur le Rhin; La Maison morte; Le Fantôme de la rue Michel-Ange; Yamile sous les Cèdres; La Vie est un sport: La Chartreuse du Reposoir, Le Cœur et le Sang, L'Amour et le Bonheur; Les Jeux Dangereux; le Barrage; Rap et Vaga, le Calvaire de Cimez; Andromède et le Monstre; Chateaux en Suede; Sous les Pins Aroles, La Clame Italie, Valombré; L'abbé Fouque; Visages français; Tulette; Murder-Party, La Revenante, La Goutte d'eau, Les ondes amoureuses, Les Declasses, Le Chêne et les Roseaux, Le Miracle du Maroc, Le pays sans ombre; Les trois confesseurs; L'Intruse; Henry de Bournazel; Au pays des Elisabeth; Le Parrain; Le maitre de l'amour, L'Affaire de la rue Lepic, L'air de Rome et de la mer; Le Gouffre, La Cendre Chaude; Crimes involontaires, La Sonate au clair de lune; Mariage de guerre, L'Ombre sur la maison; Les yeux voiles; Vie et mort de Bayart, Notre Dame de la vie; La Remorqueur; Un crime sous la Directoire, Le visage du Maroc; Reines et Femmes; Marie Mancini; Cas de conscience; Le jeu de massacre; Profits de héros; Le double aveu; La lumiere au bout du chemin; Vie de Saint Louis roi de France; Images Romaines *Recreations* Alpinism, automobile *Address.* 8 Chaussée de la Muette, Paris, Chalet du Maupas à Cognin (Savoie). *T:* Auteuil 19-00 *Clubs:* Interallié, Union (Paris)

BORDEN, Henry, C M G 1943, K C 1938, late Chairman, Wartime Industries Control Board and Co-ordinator of Controls, Dept. of Munitions and Supply, Canada; President, Brazilian Traction, Light & Power Co. Ltd.; member of firm, Borden, Elliot, Kelley, Palmer & Sankey, Toronto, *b* Halifax, N.S., 25 Sept 1901; *m* 1929, Jean Creelman, *d* of Dr D A MacRae, Toronto; three *s* two *d. Educ* King's College School, Windsor, N S.; McGill Univ, Montreal (B A 1921); Dalhousie Law School, Exeter Coll, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar, B A 1926) Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1927; to Bar of Nova Scotia, 1927; of Ontario, 1927 *Publications* Hand Book of Canadian Companies, 1931, edited; Robert Laird Borden, His Memoirs, 1938 *Address:* 4 Lamport Avenue, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

BORDEN, John William, C.M.G. 1918; *b.* Grand Pré, Nova Scotia, 10 Oct. 1856; *s.* of Andrew Borden and Eunice J. Laird; *m.* 1892, Annie Frances, *d.* of Frederick Brown, Wolfville, Nova Scotia; no *c. Educ* Acacia Villa Academy. Chief Accountant, Militia and Defence Dept, Ottawa, 1897; Paymaster-General of Militia, and financial member of the Militia Council, 1906, and of the Canadian military forces, 1914; retired, 1918 *Address:* 210 Southern Boulevard, West Palm Beach, Florida, U.S.A.

BORDEN, Mary; *d.* of William Borden, Chicago, *m* 1918, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Spears, *q.v.* *Publications:* Jane—Our Stranger; Three Pilgrims and a Tinker, 1924; The Romantic Woman, 1925; Jericho Sands, 1925; Four o'Clock, 1926, Flamingo, 1927, Jehovah's Day, 1928; The Forbidden Zone, 1929, A Woman with White Eyes, 1930; Sarah Gay, 1931; The Technique of Marriage, 1933; Mary of Nazareth, 1933, The King of the Jews, 1935; Action for Slander, 1936; The Black Virgin, 1937, Passport for a Girl, 1939; Journey Down a Blind Alley, 1940, No. 2, Shovel Street, 1949; For the Record, 1950. *Address.* The Old Gables, Warfield, Berkshire.

BORDER, Hugh William; *b.* 26 Nov. 1890, *s.* of William Border and Mary Abbott; *m.* 1917, Mabel Evelyn Watts; one *d.* *Educ.* Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith. Employed in the Ministry of Labour, 1912-14, Consulate-General, Rotterdam 1914-20; Probationer Vice-Consul at Colon, July 1920; Acting Consul, 1921 and 1923; Acting Vice-Consul at Constantsa and Braila, 1924; Vice-Consul at Braila, 1924; Acting Consul-General at Galatz, 1925 and 1926; Vice-Consul, 1926; Acting Consul-General, Galatz, 1927, 1928 and 1929; Chargé d'Affaires a. i., Managua, 1930; H.M. Consul, Managua, July 1930; H.M.'s Consul-General (local rank), Havana, 1932, H.M. Consul, Havre, 1934-37, H.M. Consul, Bordeaux, 1937; H.M. Consul Nantes, 1939-40; H.M. Consul-General at Seville, 1945-46, retired, 1950. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 86 Harlesden Gardens, N.W.10.

BORDET, Jules; Director of the Pasteur Institute, Brussels, since 1901, honorary since 1940, Professor of Bacteriology at the University of Brussels, honorary since 1935, *b.* Soignies, Belgium, 13 June 1870; *m* 1899, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Brussels. Doctor of Medicine, 1892, member of the Pasteur Institute of Paris, 1894-1901, foreign Fellow Royal Society, foreign member Institut de France, member of several foreign Academies and scientific societies; Nobel Prize, Medicine, 1919 *Publications* Traité de l'Immunité dans les maladies infectieuses, 2nd ed 1939, a great number of medical (especially bacteriological) publications. *Address* Avenue de l'Université 57, Bruxelles, Belgium

BOREEL, Sir Alfred, 12th Bt, *cr* 1645, *b.* 22 July 1883, *s* of late Robert Eugene Boreel; *S* brother 1941; *m* 1st, 1911, Countess Aletta Cornelia Anna (*d* 1913), *d* of Count Francis David Schimmelpenninck, 2nd, 1919, Countess Reiniera Adriana, *d* of Count Francis David Schimmelpenninck, one *s* one *d* *Heir s* Francis David, *b* 14 June 1926 *Address* L. Couperusplein 36, The Hague, Holland.

BOREHAM, Ven. Frederick; Archdeacon of Cornwall since 1949, Canon Missioner of Truro since 1947; Hon. Chaplain to the King since 1941, *b* 7 June 1888, *s* of Francis and Fanny Boreham, *m* 1918, Caroline Mildred Slater (*d* 1943); two *s* one *d* *Educ.* King Charles School, Tunbridge Wells; Durham University, St John's College Curate Holy Trinity Church, Hull, 1913, C.M.S. Missionary in Szechuan, China, 1917; Archdeacon of West Szechuan, 1930; Principal of C.M.S. College, West China Union University, Chengtu, 1932; Home Superintendent British and Foreign Bible Society, 1935-37, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Hull, 1937-1947, Rural Dean of Kingston-upon-Hull, 1939-47, Canon of York, 1941-47 *Recreations* walking, gardening *Address:* Petherton, Truro. *T* 2866

BORG, Sir George, Kt, *cr* 1942; M.B.E. 1920, LL.D; Chief Justice, Malta, since 1940, *b* Valletta, 23 April 1887; *m.* Beatrice Farrugia (*d* 1950); one *s.* two *d* *Educ.* Malta and Catania Univs, LL.D. Solicitor, 1907, Barrister-at-Law, 1916; Editor Daily Malta Herald, Senator, 1932, elected Member Council, 1938; Leader Constitutional Party, 1940; nominated Executive Council, 1939; Chairman Criminal Code Revision Commission. *Publications* Draft Constitution for Malta, Draft Commercial Code; Short Essays on Roman Law *Recreation:* walking *Address* Valletta, Malta. *Clubs* Union, Casino Maltese (Valletta).

BORING, Edwin G(arrigues), M.E., Ph.D., Sc.D., Professor of Psychology, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., since 1928, *b* Philadelphia, 23 Oct. 1886; *s.* of Edwin M. Boring and Elizabeth G. Truman, *m* 1914, Lucy M. Day, West Newton, Mass., two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cornell University (M.E. 1908, Ph.D. 1914). Instructor in Psychology, Cornell University, 1912-18, Captain, psychological service, U.S. Army, 1918-19, Professor of Experimental Psychology, Clark University, 1919-22, Associate Professor of Psychology, Harvard University, 1922-1928, Director of the Harvard Psychological Laboratory, 1924-49, Member National Academy of Sciences, American Philosophical Society, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, etc. Editor of Boring, Langfeld and Weld, Foundations of Psychology, Psychology for the Armed Services, Psychology for the Fighting Man *Publications* A History of Experimental Psychology, 1929 (2nd ed, 1950), The Physical Dimensions of Consciousness, 1933, Sensation and Perception in the History of Experimental Psychology, 1942, articles in psychological journals *Address* Memorial Hall, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Massachusetts, U.S.A *T.A* Harvard, Cambridge, U.S.A *T* Cambridge, Mass. Kirkland 7-7600. *Clubs* Harvard (New York), Harvard (Boston)

BORN, Max, F.R.S. 1939, F.R.S.E.; M.A. (Cantab.), Dr. phil (Gottingen), Hon. Sc.D. (Bristol), Hon. Dr. es sc. (Bordeaux); Tait professor of natural philosophy, Univ. of Edinburgh, since 1936, *b* 11 Dec 1882, *s* of Gustav Born, D. med., Prof. at the Univ. of Breslau, Germany, and Margarethe Kauffmann, *m* 1913, Hedwig Ehrenberg, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Gymnasium, Breslau, Universities of Breslau, Heidelberg, Zurich, Gottingen, Cambridge. Privat-Dozent Gottingen, 1909, Professor extraord Berlin, 1916, Professor Ord Frankfurt a.M. 1919, Gottingen, 1921; Stokes Lecturer of Applied Mathematics, Cambridge, 1933, Fellow of Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Gottingen since 1920, Russian Academy of Sciences since 1925, Prussian Academy of Sciences, Berlin, since 1929, Honorary Fellow of Indian Academy of Sciences since 1937; Rumanian Acad. of Sciences since 1937, Acad de Ciencias Lima, Peru, since 1939, Royal Irish Academy since 1941; Royal Danish Academy of Science since 1947. *Publications* 12 books, some in German, many translated in different languages; English: Einstein's Theory of Relativity, 1922, Problems of Atomic Dynamics, 1926; Mechanics of the Atom, 1927; Atomic Physics, 1935; The Restless Universe, 1936; Natural Philosophy of Cause and Chance, 1949, (with H. S. Green) A General Kinetic Theory of Liquids, 1949; about 250 papers in various periodicals *Recreations:* music, walking. *Address:* 84 Grange Loan, Edinburgh. *T* Edinburgh 44067.

BORNEO, Bishop of, since 1949; **Rt. Rev. Nigel Edmund Cornwall;** *b.* 13 Aug 1903, *s.* of late Alan Whitmore Cornwall, priest, sometime Archdeacon of Cheltenham. *Educ* Marlborough College; Oriel College, Oxford. B.A., 3rd class History, 1926, M.A. 1930. Cuddesdon Theological College, 1926-27; Deacon, Diocese of Durham, 1927; Curate, St. Columbas', Southwick, Sunderland, 1927-30, Priest, Durham, 1928; Chaplain to Bishop of Colombo, 1931-1938, Curate St. Wilfred's, Brighton, 1938-39; Missionary Priest in Diocese of Masasi, 1939-49; Headmaster, St. Joseph's College, Chidya, 1944-49. *Address* c/o The Priory, Marlborough, Wilts; Bishop's House, Kuching, Sarawak.

BORODALE, Viscount; David Beatty; *b* 21 Nov. 1946; *s.* of 2nd Earl Beatty, *q.v.*

BORRETT, Admiral George Holmes, C.B. 1918. Lieut. of H.M.S. Centurion, China, 1900 (despatches); Transport Officer (Commander), 1901 (despatches); served European War, including Battle of Jutland, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.); Commanded 5th Light Cruiser Squadron, China, 1919-20; Senior Naval Officer in Yangtse River, China, 1920-21; retired list, 1925, holds 2nd Class Sacred Treasure of Japan. *Address:* Southwood, Weybridge, Surrey.
See also Maj.-Gen. C. F. Jardet

BORTHWICK, family name of **Baron Whitburgh.**

BORTHWICK, Capt. Alfred Edward, of Burnhouse, Stow, Midlothian, R.S.A. 1938 (A.R.S.A. 1928), A.R.E., P.P.R.S.W., *b.* Scarborough, 22 April 1871, 2nd *s.* of W. H. Borthwick, of Crookston and Borthwick Castle, *m.* Mary S. Violet, *y. d.* of Captain Pringle, R.N., of Torwoodlee, Selkirkshire, three *d.* Studied at Royal Scottish Academy Life School and in Paris under William Bouguereau and Tony Robert Fleury continued studying in Antwerp. For several years Pres. Society of Scottish Artists, member of various councils and committees. Has painted large number of portraits, pictures in public collections include Sir George Washington-Browne (Nat. Portrait Gallery of Scotland), Grizel and her pet, and Marjorie (Roy. Scottish Academy). Served South African War with Scottish Sharpshooters, European War, 1914-19, Remount and Transport till 1915, release from Colours, Ministry of Munitions. *Address:* 8 Muckston Crescent, Edinburgh, 10. *T.:* 52310. *Clubs:* Chelsea Arts, (Hon.) Scottish Artists' (Edinburgh), (Hon.) Glasgow Arts.

BORTHWICK, Brig.-Gen. Francis Henry, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1888; *s.* of Alexander Borthwick, *m.* 1929, Gertrude Anne Frances, *o. d.* of Milne Keay, Edinburgh. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times, D.S.O. with bar, C.M.G.). *Address:* Maridene, Ford, Midlothian.

BORTON, Air Vice-Marshal Amyas Eden, C.B. 1922, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1915, A.F.C. 1918, Royal Air Force (retired), late Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), *b.* 20 Sept. 1886; *yr. s.* of late Lt.-Col. A. C. Borton, J.P., of Cheveney, *m.* 1923, Muriel Agnes, *d.* of late Canon H. B. Streatfeild. *Educ.*: Eton. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, severely wounded, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., 3rd Class Order St. Stanislas (with Swords), 3rd Class Order of Nile; C.M.G.; 3rd class Order of El Nahda), D.L. Kent; Chairman Kent Ter. and A.F. Assoc., 1938-49. *Address:* Cheveney, Yalding, Kent. *T.:* Hunton 85219. *Club:* United Service.

BORWICK, family name of **Baron Borwick.**

BORWICK, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1922, **(Robert) Geoffrey Borwick;** Bt., *cr.* 1916; *b.* 1 July 1886; *y. s.* of 1st Baron Borwick of Hawkshead; *S.* brother 1941; *m.* 1st, 1913, Irene Phyllis (from whom he obtained a divorce), *d.* of late T. M. Patterson, one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* of late G. R. Sandbach, Liverpool; two *s. Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Lieut. 20th Hussars, retired; served in 1st Hertfordshire Regt. in European War, 1914-16; and then in R.F.A. up to Armistice. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Heir. s.* Major Hon. James Hugh Myles Borwick, M.C. [*b.* 12 Dec. 1917. *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. M.C. 1945; Highland L.I., retd. 1947]. *Address:* Swanston House, Whitchurch, nr. Reading. *T.*: Pangbourne 233. *Club:* Bath.
See also Baron Croft

BORWICK, Lt.-Col. George Oldroyd, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 7 Mar. 1879; *s. s.* of J. C. Borwick, *m.* 1915, Hon. Mary Cavendish, *e. d.* of 4th Baron Waterpark. *Educ.*: Harrow, Trinity College, Oxford. Contested Poplar, 1906; Limehouse, Jan. 1910: Surrey Yeomanry, 1901-24; served with them in France, Jan.-Nov. 1915, and in Salonica till armistice (D.S.O., Legion of Honour, despatches thrice); M.P. (C.U.) North Croydon, Dec. 1918-22. *Recreation.* fishing. *Address:* Connaught Hotel, Carlos Place, W.1. *Club:* Bath.

BORWICK, Lt.-Col. Malcolm, D.S.O. 1918, J.P. Northants, *b.* 1884, *m.* 1909, Violet, *d.* of late Capt. W. G. Middleton; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Harrow. Joined Scots Greys, 1902, served South Africa (medal); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Major); M.F.H., Middleton, 1921-31. *Address*: Haselbeach Hill, Northampton. *T.*: Maidwell 208. *Club*: Cavalry.
See also Baron Hindlip

BORWICK, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Thomas Faulkner, Kt., *cr.* 1946, C.I.E. 1941, D.S.O. 1917, late A.I.F., M.I.Mech.E., B.Mech.E., Managing Director National Machinery Manufacturers, Ltd., Bombay; late Director-General Ordnance Factories, India; *b.* 1890, *s* of Harry Barton Borwick, Melbourne, *m.* 1918, Elsa, *y. d.* of Eduardo and Fanny de Ambrosis, Florence; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Scotch College and Univ., Melbourne. Served European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre). Worshipful Master, Kitchener Lodge, Simla, 1939. Chairman, Indian Advisory Committee, Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1950. *Clubs*: Oriental, Bengal (Calcutta), Royal Bombay Yacht.

BOSANQUET, Charles Ion Carr; Treasurer of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1945, *b.* 19 April 1903; *s.* of late Robert Carr Bosanquet and Ellen S. Bosanquet, *m.* 1931, Barbara, *d.* of William Jay Schieffelin, New York, one *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Winchester, Trinity College, Cambridge. Asst. Gen. Manager, Friends Provident and Century Life Office, 1933-1939, Principal Asst. Sec., Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1941-45. Farms 1750 acres. Member N.-E. Electricity Board; Church Commissioner, 1948; High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1948-49. *Address*: Rock Moor, Alnwick, Northumberland, Christ Church, Oxford. *T.*: Charlton Mires 24, Oxford 2157. *Clubs*: Brooks's; Northern Counties (Newcastle).

BOSANQUET, Captain Henry Theodore Augustus, C.V.O. 1934; R.N. (retired), F.S.A., *b.* 3 Aug. 1870, *s* of Theodore Bosanquet, Bombay Civil Service, and Merelina L. M., *d.* of James W. Bosanquet, Claysmore; *m.* 1899, Lilian Powys (*d.* 1947), 4th *d.* of J. E. Campbell-Colquhoun of Killermont and Garscadden, Dumbartonshire; one *d. Educ.*: Summerfield, Oxford, H.M.S. Britannia. Entered R.N. 1883; Sub-Lieut. 1890; Lieut. 1892; Secretary, Marine Society, 1898-1917; Commander (retd.), 1916; served European War, 1914-1919, Admiralty War Staff (Trade Division), 1914-15; attached R.N.A.S. and R.A.F., 1915-18; Senior Naval Officer, Dakar, 1918-1919; Captain (retd.), 1918; Secretary, King George's Fund for Sailors, 1921-38; Admiralty War Staff, 1939-45; Member of Committee Marine Society, 1917-48; Member of Council A.R.N.O., 1925-48; Hon. Co-Auditor Society for Nautical Research, 1911-1947. *Publications*. The Royal Navy, 1897; articles on Sea Training for Boys, naval subjects, and history of the Marine Society. *Address* 19 Campden Hill Court, W.8. *T.*: Western 3584. *Club*: United Service.

BOSANQUET, His Honour Sir (Samuel) Ronald Courthope, Kt., *cr.* 1942; K.C. 1924; Chancellor of the Diocese of Hereford, 1928; *b.* 6 Sept. 1868; *e. s.* of late S. Courthope Bosanquet of Dingestow Court, Monmouth, *m.* 1911, Mary Acland, *e. d.* of late F. H. Anson, 72 St. George's Square, S.W.; (one *s.* killed on active service, 1944) three *d. Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. President of Cambridge Union, 1891; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1893; Bencher, 1930.

Unionist candidate for Stafford, 1906; Recorder of Ludlow, 1910-28; of Walsall, 1928-31, an Official Referee of the Supreme Court, 1931-43; J.P., Monmouthshire, Chairman of Quarter Sessions, 1935-50. *Recreations* cricket and shooting *Publications* A Magistrate's Handbook, A Manual of Rating, The Oxford Circuit. *Address* 38 Kensington Park Road, W 11, Dingestow Court, Monmouth *Club* Athenæum

See also R. G. Micklethwait, Frances G A Temple.

BOSANQUET, Theodora, M B E. 1919, B Sc. (Lond); Director, Time and Tide, *d* of late Frederick C T Bosanquet and Gertrude Mary, *d* of William Darwin Fox. *Educ* Ladies' College, Cheltenham; University College, University of London Secretary to late Henry James, O M., 1907-16; Assistant, "Who's Who" Section, War Trade Intelligence Depart., 1917-18; Assistant to Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1918-20; Executive Secretary International Federation of University Women, 1920-35; Literary Editor, Time and Tide, 1935-1948 *Publications:* Spectators (with Clara Smith), 1916; Henry James at Work, 1924; Harriet Martineau, 1927, Paul Valery, 1933. *Address:* Churt Halewell, Shere, Surrey. *T* Shere 248 *Clubs* Arts Theatre, London University, English-Speaking Union.

BOSCAWEN, family name of **Viscount Falmouth.**

BOSE, Sir Sudhansu, Kt., *cr* 1946, Advocate-General of Bengal since 1943, *b.* 20 Oct 1888, *o s* of late Jogendra Nath Bose, Zemindar, Cuttack, Orissa; *m* 1910, Amiya, *d* of late Sures Chandra Mitra, Advocate, three *s.* one *d. Educ:* Hooghly College, Worcester College, Oxford. Barrister-at-Law; Standing Counsel to Govt. of Bengal, 1933-39. Offg Advocate-General of India, 1939. *Recreations.* travelling and walking *Address:* 22/1 Ballygunge Circular Road, Calcutta, India *Club:* Calcutta (Calcutta).

BOSE, Vivian; Chief Justice, High Court of Judicature, Nagpur, since 1949, *b.* Ahmedabad, India, 9 June 1891, *s* of late Lalit Mohun Bose and *g.s.* of late Sir Bipin Krishna Bose, *m*, 1930, Irene, *d* of Dr John R Mott, *q v*, one s. one *d. Educ.* Dulwich College, Pembroke College, Cambridge (B A, LL B) Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1913, practised at the Nagpur Bar; Principal, University College of Law, Nagpur, 1924-30, Government Advocate and Standing Counsel to the Government of the Central Provinces and Berar, 1930-36, Additional Judicial Commissioner, Nagpur for short periods, 1931-34, Puisne Judge, Nagpur High Court, 1936-49; Honorary Provincial Secretary, Boy Scouts' Association Central Provinces and Berar, 1921-34; Provincial Commissioner, 1934-37, Chief Commissioner for India, 1948; Silver Wolf, 1942; Capt. the Nagpur Regt., Indian Auxiliary Force; Volunteer Long Service Medal, 1929; King's Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Kaisar-i-Hind Silver Medal, 1936 *Recreations:* photography, wireless, motoring (motored from India to England with wife and child 10 months old), travel *Address:* Nagpur, C P, India. *T.A.* Bose Nagpur. *T.:* Nagpur 425 *Club:* Gondwana (Nagpur)

BOSHOFF, Stephanus Petrus Erasmus, M A, D Litt, Director, Bureau of Technical Terms, Pretoria; *b.* 14 July 1891; *s.* of J J Boshoff, Senekal, O F S., S.A; *m* Miss Barnard, two *s* one *d Educ.:* Paarl Boys' High School; Grey University College, Bloemfontein, University of Amsterdam Teacher in Senekal, 1912; Professor at Potchefstroom University College, 1915-30; Professor at University of Cape Town, 1930-32 *Publications:* Thesis for doctor's degree; Volk en Taal van Suid-Afrika, numerous small works on philology and literature, Etymological Dictionary of Afrikaans. *Recreation:* tennis *Address:* P.O Box 134 Pretoria, S A

BOSSOM, Alfred Charles, F.R I B A., J.P., M P. (C) Maidstone Division, Kent, since 1931; *b.* London, 16 Oct. 1881; *s.* of Alfred Henry Bossom and Amelia Jane Hammond, *m.* 1910, Emily (*d* 1932), *d.* of Samuel G. Bayne, Pres Seaboard Nat. Bank, New York, two *s. Educ* St. Thomas School, Charterhouse, E C.1; Royal Academy of Arts Formerly an architect with internat. practice Went to U S. 1903; architect of rehousing of workers of U S. Steel Co, Pittsburgh, architect for several of early skyscrapers, undertook restoration of Ft. Ticonderoga, 1908, planned industrial villages for various U S munition plants, 1915-17, supervising architect U S Shipping Board, 1917-18, architect Magnolia Petroleum Company Building (Dallas, Tex.), Seaboard National Bank (New York), Liberty Bank, Buffalo, N Y, Chm Foreign Exhibits Cttee and Treas Architectural League, New York, 1923-26, and of St George's Soc., Founder of Co-operation in Govt Movement in U S, Chm Exec Cttee Amer Mid-European Assoc, Hon Sec Amer Baltic League, Pres and Founder Anglo-Baltic Soc, 1933, Chairman Building Industry Council of Review, 1929, Alderman L C C, 1930-34, contested (C.) Central Hackney, 1929, Chm. Slum Clearence Sub-Cttee, L C C, 1930-34, Vice-Chm L C C Improvement Sub-Cttee, and of Housing Cttee, Member Brit Building Mission to U S A, 1933, Chm S E Provincial Area Conservative and Unionist Assocs, 1946, Kent Conservative and Unionist Assocs, 1945-49 Founded Alfred C Bossom Travelling Scholarship awarded annually by R I B A, founded Bossom Building Research Lectures given under Chadwick Trust, Trustee of Antarctic Film Trust, Vice-Pres and Council Member, Roy Soc of Arts, 1947, Hon Treas Anglo-Belgian Section, Inter-Parl Union, Sec H G Parl Cttee Lords and Commons, 1942-44; Member of Parl Select Cttee on Nat Expenditure, 1939-45, Member Paviors', Needlemakers' and Armourers' and Brasiers' London City Companies, Underwriter at Lloyds, Hon Freeman, Borough of Maidstone, Chm Cttees of Maidstone A T C, A C F, and Sea Cadet Corps; Pres Maidstone Boy Scouts Member Exec Cttee Kent War Organisation, B R C S and Order of St John of Jerusalem, K J St J, Major Kent H G and Liaison Officer for County of Kent H G, Real Academia de Nobles Artes de San Fernando, Spain, Officier Légion d'Honneur; Order of Merit (Chile); Cavalier of Crown (Italy), Cavalier Order of White Lion (Czechoslovakia), Order of Eagle Cross (Estonia), 2nd class, Order of Lithuanian Grand Duke Gedimumas, 2nd Class, Comdr of Order of Grand Cross of the Three Stars (Latvia), Order of Merit (Latvia), Diploma and Gold Medal of Les Invalides Prévoyantes (Belgium), Order of Christ (Portugal), Defence Medal, Bronze medal of Union Départementale des Sapeurs-Pompiers du Pas-de-Calais *Publications* An Architectural Pilgrimage in Old Mexico, 1923, Building to the Skies, A Bird's Eye View of Europe, Post-War Building, 1944, Our House, an introduction to Parliamentary Procedure, 1948, articles on architectural and political subjects *Recreations* travel, and investigation of educational and economic subjects *Address:* 5 Carlton Gardens, S W 1 *T* Whitehall 9364, Stonecacre, Otham, near Maidstone, Kent *T* Otham 84256 *Clubs* Carlton, Constitutional, Garrick, Pilgrim, British Schools and Universities (New York).

BOSTOCK, Geoffrey, F C A, Senior Partner, Annan, Dexter & Co since 1934; *b* 6 Aug 1880; *s* of Henry Bostock and Alice Susannah Marson; *m.* 1907, Vera Lough, *d.* of late William Ingram James, Stafford, four *s* two *d Educ* Solihull School. Joined Annan, Dexter & Co. as a partner, 1904, also, in 1904, admitted partner of Deloitte, Plender, Griffiths, Annan & Co. (S. Africa) Chairman: Burberrys Ltd, 1937-; Mirror Laundries, 1942-, Power Plant Co. Ltd., 1950-; Royal Free

Hospital, 1950 (Vice-Chm 1948). Hon Treas Melanesian Mission, 1939-, Past Grand Treas, Grand Lodge of England (1941), Member Bd of Management Royal Masonic Instn. for Boys, 1942- *Recreations* photography and gardening *Address* 3 Rosslyn Hill, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 1820 *Club* Gresham

BOSTOCK, Henry John, J P, Chairman, Lotus Ltd.; *b.* 6 Jan 1870; *s.* of Henry Bostock and Alice Susannah Marson; *m* 1900, Eleanora Handley, three *s.* one *d* *Educ.* King's School, Chester Joined firm of Edwin Bostock, 1887, elected to Stafford Town Council, 1902, Mayor of Stafford, 1914, Alderman, 1918; Freeman of the Borough, 1942, Staffordshire County Council, 1919-22, 1925-28, 1934-46 High Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1948-49 President The Incorporated Federated Associations of Boot and Shoe Manufacturers, 1922-25. *Recreations* gardening, cycling, crosswords *Address* Shawms, Radford Rise, Stafford *T.* Stafford 140

BOSTOCK, Air Vice-Marshal William Dowling, C B 1942, D S O 1948, O B E 1935, R A A F. (retd); Member Federal Parliament (Canberra) for electorate of Indi (Victoria) since 1949, Grazier, *b* Sydney, 5 Feb. 1892, *m* 1919, Gwendolen, *d* of F. H Meade-Norton, two *d*, *m* 1951, Nanette Mary, *d* of Edward O'Keefe Served European War, A I F, 1914-15, R F C and R A F, 1916-19 (Belgian Croix de Guerre), Deputy Chief of Air Staff R A A F, 1939-42, Chief of Staff Allied Air Forces, S.W.P.A., 1942, Air Officer commanding R.A.A.F. Command, Allied Air Forces, S.W.P.A, 1943. American Medal of Freedom (Silver Palm). *Address* Gwill, Molyullah, Victoria, Australia.

BOSTON, 7th Baron (*cr.* 1761), **Greville Northey Irby,** Bt. 1704, *b.* 24 Aug 1889, *s* of Hon Cecil Irby, 2nd *s.* of 5th Baron, *S* uncle, 1941; *m* 1913, Constance Beryl, *d* of late William Lester of Alderley, Llandudno, three *d* *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford Formerly a Principal in the Colonial Office *Heir* *b* Hon Cecil Eustace Irby, M C, Major (retd) Grenadier Guards [*b* 14 July 1897. *Educ*. Eton. Served European War, 1916-18 (M C)]. *Address* c/o Barclay's Bank, 19 Fleet Street, E C 4

BOSWALL, *see* Houstoun-Boswall

BOSWELL, Alexander Bruce, M A, Professor Emeritus in the University of Liverpool, *b* Ashbourne, Derbyshire, 1881, *s* of Dr Alexander Boswell; *m* 1919, Clarice May Page, two *d.* *Educ* Rossall School, Lincoln College, Oxford. Assistant Librarian in the Zamoyski Library, Warsaw, 1908-13, Research Fellow in Polish, University of Liverpool, 1913-19, Assistant Editor, The Russian Review, 1913-14, Lecturer in Russian, University of Leeds, 1917-19, Professor of Russian in the University of Liverpool, 1919-49, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1921-24 and 1928-34, Member of Council, Liverpool University, 1926-28, Chairman, Men's Hostel Committee, 1924-29, Examiner for Joint Matriculation Board since 1920, Sometime Examiner for the Civil Service and for Universities of Cambridge, Glasgow, London, Manchester and Sheffield, Chairman, Merseyside Anglo-Polish Society, 1941-52 *Publications* The Poles, History of Nations, 1915, Poland and the Poles, 1919, Poland, 1050-1303, The Teutonic Order, and Poland, 1303-1500, in the Camb Medieval History, Vols VI, VII and VIII; Camb History of Poland, Vol I, Chaps III, IV, VIII and XII, Articles on Poland in Encyc. Brit (14th Edition, and in Chambers's Encyclopædia (new edn), numerous articles and reviews in learned journals. *Recreations*. walking and lawn tennis. *Address*. 65 Hope Street, Liverpool 1. *T.*: Royal 2348 *Club*, University (Liverpool).

BOSWELL, Capt. Lennox Albert Knox, D S O 1940, R N (retd), fruit farmer since 1950; *b* 18 May 1898; 3rd *s* of William Albert Boswell and Florence Helen Rotch, *m.* 1942, Diana de Lacy Bacon; three *s.* (and one *d* died) *Educ* R N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Cadet and Midn H M S Irresistible, 1914-15, Belgian Coast and Dardanelles; Midn and Sub-Lt H M S Queen Elizabeth, 1915-19, Flagship of Admiral Sir D. Beatty, surrender of High Sea Fleet, Nov. 1918, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1919, First Trinity VIII Henley, qualified in Gunnery, 1923; Comdr 1933; Comdr "G" H M S Excellent, 1933-35; Fleet Gunnery Officer, Home Fleet, 1936-37; R N Staff College, 1935. R A F. Staff College, 1938, War of 1939-45, commanded H M S. Pellican, 1939-41, Capt 1940, Ordnance Board and Gunnery Div Admiralty, 1941-43, Hedgehog and V T Fuse Trials, commanded aircraft carriers H M S Dasher and H M S Biter, 1943-44, Chief of Staff to Flag Officer Western Mediterranean and B.N L O, Algiers, 1944-45, commanded R N. Air Station Halesworth (H.M.S. Sparrowhawk), 1945-46, Commanded H.M S Kenya (A. and W.I Station), 1946-48; Chief of Staff to C.-in-C., The Nore, 1948-49, retired, 1950 *Recreations* gardening, music, colour cinematography *Address* Funtington House, nr Chichester *T.* West Ashling 288 *Clubs* United Service, Ski Club of Great Britain.

BOSWELL, Percy George Hamnall, O B E; F R S, 1931, D Sc, A R C S; Prof Assoc Inst Water Engineers, Professor of Geology in the University of London, Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1930-38, Emeritus Professor since 1939, *e s* of G. J Boswell, Ipswich; *b* Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1886, *m*, 1939, Hope, *y d* of late William Blount Dobell *Educ* Ipswich, Royal College of Science, Royal School of Mines, Demonstrator in Geology, Royal College of Science, 1914-17, George Herdman Prof of Geology in the University of Liverpool, 1917-30, Scientific Adviser (Geological) to Ministry of Munitions of War, 1915-19, Geological Adviser to Metropolitan Water Board, 1934-, General Secretary, British Association, 1931-35, General Treasurer, 1935-43, President, Section C, 1932 (York), President, Conference of Delegates, 1935 (Norwich), President, Prehistoric Society, 1936, Secretary, Geological Society of London, 1932-34, Vice-President, 1934-36, President, 1940-41; Hon Member, Geologists' Association, Hon Corresp Member Geol. Soc Amer. and Soc. Géol Belg, founder member and Hon Fellow Soc Glass Technology, medals and awards from learned societies. *Publications* Books on Sedimentary Rocks, Sands for Glassmaking, Sands, etc, for Refractory Purposes, American Foundry Practice, Silurian Rocks of North Wales, Resources and Consumption of Water in the Greater London Area, Memoirs of the Geological Survey, Geological and other papers in proceedings of learned societies *Address*: Plas Gwyn, Dyserth, Flintshire *Club* Athenæum

BOSWORTH-SMITH, Nevil Digby, C.B 1946, *b* 17 Feb 1886, *s.* of late R. Bosworth Smith (Author, Biographer), Bingham's Melcombe, Dorchester, Dorset, *m* 1913, Gladys, *d* of J. Francis Wood, Ulfculme, Devon, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ*: Harrow School, Pembroke College, Cambridge. B A. (First Class in Classical Tripos) 1907; Master at Gresham's School, Holt, 1908-9; entered Board of Education as Junior Inspector, 1911; Junior Examiner, 1912; Principal, 1919; Assistant Secretary, 1930; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1940 Under-Secretary, Ministry of Education, 1946-47, retired 1947 Was Private Secretary to late Marquess of Crewe (Secretary of State for India and Lord President of the Council), to Rt. Hon. H. A. L. Fisher (President of Board of Education) and

Marquess Curzon of Kedleston (Lord President). *Recreations*, shooting, travel. *Address* The White House, Northlam, Sussex. *T.* Northlam 2215

BOTHA, Colin Graham, M A, LL D, F R Hist S, V D Lt.-Col retired list; formerly Chief Archivist for Union of South Africa, *b* Knysna, Cape Colony, 15 Aug. 1883; *y. s* of late Rev Michiel Christiaan Botha and Elizabeth Mary Young; *m.*; two *s.* one *d Educ.*, Cape Town Entered Civil Service of the Cape Colony, 1901; Keeper of Archives of Cape Province, 1912; first Chief Archivist, 1919; retired, 1944, Member of the Archives Commn., 1922-, Pres S A National Soc. for preservation of hist Objects, Past Pres. S A. Assoc. for Advancement of Science; Fellow Huguenot Soc, London, Member Soc of American Archivists and various S A. and Dutch literary societies, etc; sent by Union Government of S.A. to Europe, U S A, and Canada, 1920-21, to examine into system of keeping Archives, visited Europe, U S.A., and Canada again in 1938 to examine into archival systems, was at first Assembly League of Nations, 1920; was O C. Duke of Edinburgh's Own Rifles; served S.A. War, 1901; 1914-18, Chief Recruiting Officer, Cape Fortress Comd., War of 1939-45, over 42 years service with Volunteers and Active Citizen Force; Librarian Priory, Order of St John in Southern Africa; C St.J., awarded Carnegie Visitors' Grant, 1938. *Publications*. Place Names in Cape District, 1917; a brief Guide to the Documents in the Cape Archives, 1652-1806, 1918, The French Refugees at the Cape, 1919 (second edition, 1921, Afrikaans trans, 1939), Report of a Tour to various Archives in Europe, Canada, and U S A, 1921, Social Life in the Cape Colony in the 18th Century, 1927; Place Names in the Cape Province, 1927, The Public Archives of South Africa 1652-1910, 1928; The Romance of our Roads for Two Centuries, 1937, Our South Africa Past and Present, 1938, edited 5th vol. of van Riebeeck Society Publications; articles in S A Law Journ. and Science Journ., contrib. to various magazines, and newspapers. *Recreations* reading, writing *Address* Nairn, Isobel Avenue, Newlands, C P., S. Africa. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Civil Service (Cape Town).

BOTHAM, Arthur William, C.S.I. 1926, C I E 1918, J.P., *b* 10 Dec. 1874; *s* of Rev. George William Botham; *m* 1903, Mary Florence Hamilton (*d.* 1934) *Educ.* Newcastle-under-Lyme, Magdalene College, Cambridge Entered Indian Civil Service, 1898, Chief Secretary to the Government of Assam, 1919-25, Member of Executive Council of Assam, 1925-30 *Address* Manor House, Alford, Lincs. *T* Alford 2004 *Club* East India and Sports.

BOTT, Alan John, M C; publisher and author, Chairman of The Book Society; Founder and Chairman of The Reprint Society, Ltd, Avalon Press Ltd and Pan Books Ltd; R F C, France and Palestine, 1915-18; Special Corespondent and Dramatic Critic of various Journals, 1920-26, Editor of The Graphic, 1926-32. *Publications* An Airman's Outings, 1917; Eastern Flights, 1920, Our Fathers, 1931; Our Mothers (with Irene Clephane), 1932; The Londoner's England, 1947. *Address* Gordon House, Ham Common, Surrey. *Club* Garrick.

BOTTERELL, Percy Dumville, C.B E 1920 (O B.E 1918), member of firm of Botterell and Roche, 24 St Mary Axe, E.C 3; *b* 1880; *s* of John James Dumville Botterell; *m.* 1905, May, *d* of Isaac Pearson. *Educ.*, Harrow; Trinity College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1908; admitted a solicitor, 1906; Assistant Commercial Attache at the Hague, 1916-18 *Address:* 128 Cranmer Court, S.W 3 *Club* Garrick

BOTTOME, Phyllis (Mrs. A. E. Foxbes Dennis); novelist and lecturer, *b.* Rochester 31 May 1884; *d* of Rev William Macdonald Bottome, New York, and Margaret Leatham, of Leatham, Yorks; *g. d* of Margaret Bottome, writer and philanthropist, foundress of the King's Daughters Society of U S.A.; *m.* 1917, Captain A. E. Forbes Dennis, *g.s.* of General Sir John Forbes, G.C B., of Inverernan *Educ.* Privately in England and America Lived in England till age of nine, nine to thirteen in U S.A; subsequently in Switzerland, Italy, France, and Austria; Belgian Relief Work, 1914-15, lecturer for Ministry of Information, 1940-43. *Publications*: Raw Material, 1905, Captive; Secretly Armed; A Certain Star, A Servant of Reality; The Kingfisher, The Derelict and other Stories, The Perfect Wife; Old Wine; The Belated Reckoning; Wild Grapes, Strange Fruit, Tatter'd Loving; Windlestraws; Wind in His Fists, 1931; The Advances of Harriet, 1933; Private Worlds, 1934; Innocence and Experience, 1935; Level Crossing, 1936, The Mortal Storm, 1937, Murder in the Bud, 1939, Alfred Adler, Apostle of Freedom, 1939, Masks and Faces, 1940; Heart of a Child, 1940, Formidable to Tyrants, 1941, London Pride, 1941; Within the Cup, 1943, From the Life, 1944; The Life-Line, 1946; Search for a Soul, 1947, The Devil's Due, 1948; Under the Skin, 1950; numerous short stories and articles in English and American magazines, works translated into French, German, Swedish, Hungarian, Norwegian, and Danish; special articles at request of Ministry of Munitions, 1916 *Recreations* reading, conversation, travel. *Address.* Red Willows, St Ives, Cornwall.

BOTTOMLEY, Arthur George, O B.E 1941 M P (Lab) Chatham Division of Rochester, 1945-50, Rochester and Chatham since 1950; Secretary for Overseas Trade, Board of Trade, since 1947, London Organiser of Nat Union of Public Employees, 1935 *b.* 7 Feb. 1907, *s* of George Howard Bottomley and his late wife Alice, *m.* 1936, Bessie Ellen Wiles, no *c Educ.*: Gamuel Road Council School. Extension Classes at Toynbee Hall Walthamstow Borough Council, 1929-49; Mayor of Walthamstow, 1945-46, Chairman of Emergency Committee and A R P Controller, 1939-41 Deputy Regional Commissioner for South-Eastern England, 1941-45, Parl. Under-Sec. of State for Dominions, 1946-47, Land Tax Commissioner, Becontree Div. of Essex, Member Parl Mission to India, 1946, Special Govt. Mission to Burma, 1947, Deleg to U N., New York, 1946, 1947 and 1949, Leader U K delegation to World Trade and Employment Conf, Havana, 1947; U K. deleg to Commonwealth Conf., Delhi, 1949, Trade Mission to Pakistan, 1950, U K deleg to West Indies, 1951 *Publications* Contributor to Local Government Journals. *Recreations* walking and theatre-going *Address* 19 Lichfield Rd, Woodford Green, Essex *T* Buckhurst 5788

BOTTOMLEY, John Mellor, C I E 1937, M A, *b* Taradale, New Zealand, 21 March 1888; *m* 1917, Maude Millicent, *d* of late Lt.-Col G R Row, I A; one *d Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby; Christ Church, Oxford Appointed to Indian Educational Service, 1911; Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, 1933-43 *Recreations*. golf and billiards *Address* Rostharrow, Shillong, Assam *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge; Tollygunge (Calcutta)

BOTTOMLEY, Air Chief Marshal Sir Norman Howard, K C B, *cr.* 1944 (C B 1941); C.I E 1937, D.S O 1937, A.F.C 1918; R.A F retired, Director of Administration, B.B.C, since 1948, *b.* 18 Sept 1891; *s* of Thomas Bottomley, Ripponden, Yorks; *m* 1927, Anne *d* of late Sir William B. Lang; one *s* one *d. Educ.* Halifax; Université de Rennes. Served European War, East Yorkshire Regiment, 1914-15; seconded R.F.C., 1915, France; Egypt, 1921-24; p.s a 1924; Dept. of Chief of Air Staff, 1924-27; commanded No. 4 (A.C) Squadron, 1928; i.d.c., 1930, Instructor R A F Staff College, 1931-33,

commanded No. 1 (Indian) Group, 1934-37 (despatches, D.S.O.); Senior Air Staff Officer, H.Q Bomber Command, 1938-40; commanded a bomber group, 1940-41; Asst. Chief of Air Staff (operations), 1942-43, Deputy Chief of Air Staff, 1941 and 1943-45, A.O.C.-in-C., Bomber Command, 1945-47; Inspector-General, R.A.F., 1947-48; retired list, 1948 Order of Merit (U.S.A.), 1945 *Recreations:* golf, fishing *Address* 21 Chivelston, Parkside, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *T.:* Putney 5969. *Clubs* International Sportsmen's, Roehampton.

BOTTOMLEY, Sir (William) Cecil, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1930 (C.M.G. 1921), C.B. 1926, O.B.E. 1918; *b.* 19 Mar. 1878, *m* Alice Thistle, *d.* of late Sir Richard Robinson; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ* Tettenhall College; Owens College, Manchester, Trinity College, Cambridge; An Assistant Under-Secretary of State in the Colonial Office, 1927-38, Senior Crown Agent for the Colonies, 1938-43. *Address* 50 Lensfield Road, Cambridge.

BOTTRALL, (Francis James) Ronald, O.B.E. 1949, M.A., Controller of Education, British Council, since 1950, *b* Camborne, Cornwall, 2 Sept. 1906, *o. s.* of Francis John and Clara Jane Bottrall; *m* 1934, Margaret Florence, *o. d* of Rev. H. Saumarez Smith, one *s* *Educ* Redruth County School, Pembroke College, Cambridge (Foundress' Scholar), First Class English Tripos, Parts I and II (with distinction), Charles Oldham Shakespeare Scholarship, 1927, Lector in English, Univ of Helsingfors, Finland, 1929-31, Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, Princeton Univ U.S.A., 1931-33, Johore Professor of English Language and Literature, Raffles College, Singapore, 1933-37; Assistant Director and Prof of English, British Institute, Florence, 1937-38, Secretary, School of Oriental and African Studies, London Univ, 1939-45, Temp Administrative Officer, Air Ministry, 1940, Priority Officer, Air Ministry, 1941, British Council Representative in Sweden, 1941-44, Representative in Italy, 1945-50 *Publications* The Loosening and other Poems, 1931, Festivals of Fire, 1934, The Turning Path, 1939, (with Gunnar Ekelof) T. S. Eliot Dikter i Urval, 1942, Farewell and Welcome, 1945, (with Margaret Bottrall) The Zephyr Book of English Verse, 1945, Selected Poems, 1946, The Palisades of Fear, 1949 *Recreations* music, travel, tennis (lawn, table, and deck) *Address* The Priory, Thaxted, Essex. *Club* Athenæum.

BOUCH, Thomas; *b* April 1882, *o. s* of late William Bouch, Ashorne, Warwick, unmarried *Educ* Cheltenham, Magdalen College, Oxford Served in 10th Hussars, 1904-7, M.F.H East Galway, 1908; M.F.H Tipperary, 1909-10, Joint M.F.H Atherstone, 1911; Belvoir, 1912-1924, V.W.H. (Lord Bathurst's) 1933-34; Major attached to Headquarters, Cavalry Corps, B.E.F. *Publications* Saved from the Waters, Cinderella, a play; Will o' the Wisp and the Wandering Voice, Storms in Teacups, Sentimentalities, 1926. *Address.* Ashorne, Warwick *Clubs* White's, Beefsteak, Turf.

BOUCHARD, T. Damien; Supreme Governor of l'Institut Democratique Canadien since 1943; Member of Canadian Senate since 1944; *s* of Damien Bouchard and Julie Rivard; *m* late Corona Cusson; one *d* *Educ* Seminary of St. Hyacinthe Elected to Municipal Council of St. Hyacinthe, 1905, Mayor of St. Hyacinthe, 1917-1944, M.L.A. of Quebec for St Hyacinthe, 1912-44 Pres Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1930-35; Minister of Municipal Affairs, Commerce and Industry 1935-36, Minister of Lands and Forests, Municipal Affairs, Commerce and Industry, 1936; Leader of the Opposition, 1936-39, Minister of Public Works and Roads, 1939-42; Minister of Roads till 1944, belongs to Liberal Party; Editor of Le Clairon and Le Haut-Parleur, weeklies. *Publications:* & in Pamphlet form. *Address* 315, Street, St Hyacinthe. *T.:* 1005. *C.* Montreal Reform, Mount Stephen (Montreal Garrison (Quebec), St. Hyacinthe Golf, Canadien (St. Hyacinthe).

BOUCHER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Hamilton, K.B.E., *cr.* 1949 (C.B.E. 1943), C.B. 1945, D.S.O. 1936 and Bar, 1944, Colonel 3rd Q.A.O. Gurkha Rifles, Indian Army, 1946; *b* 1808; *e. s* of late Lieutenant-Colonel B. H. Boucher, D.S.O., The Hampshire Regiment, *m* 1926, Edith Margaret, 2nd *d.* of M. F. Ramsay, Lee Priory, near Canterbury; one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Wellington College. Commissioned 2nd K.E.O. Gurkha Rifles, 1916; 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles, 1918, served European War, Marri Field Force, 1918, E.E.F., 1918-19, Waziristan Campaigns, 1919-20 and 1921-23 (despatches); Mohmand operations, 1935 (despatches, D.S.O.), p.s.c, Camberley, 1932, Major, 1934, Lt.-Col. 1942; Col 1946, Maj.-Gen. 1947 Instructor (G.S.O.2) Staff Coll., Quetta, India, 1938-40, served War of 1939-45 · Iraq, Chief of Staff 1941 (C.B.E.), Comd. 10th Indian Inf. Bde, 5th Ind. Div., 8th Army, Libya, 1942, prisoner 1942, escaped from Italy Nov 1943, Comd. 17th Ind Inf Bde, 8th Ind Div, Italy, 1944 (despatches, Bar to D.S.O.), Greece, 1945 Comd. 4th Ind Div. (despatches, C.B.), Comd. 2nd Indian Airborne Div at Karachi, 1946-47, qualified parachutist, G.O.C Malaya District, Kuala Lumpur, and Major-Gen Bde of Gurkhas, 1948-50 (despatches, K.B.E.); retired, 1951 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf *Address* River Court, Chartham, nr Canterbury *T.* Chartham 219, Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Lansdowne

BOUCHER, Rear-Adm. Maitland Walter Sabine, D.S.O. 1919, R.N., retired, Nautical Assessor to Court of Appeal, House of Lords, since 1947, and to Admiralty Court of Appeal, 1919, Managing Director of Trencan Estates Ltd.; *b* 19 Dec 1888, *s* of late Walter E. and Mary L. S. Boucher, Belgrave Road, S.W.1; *m* 1912, Vera H., *d* of Commander E. C. H. Helby, R.N., Alverstoke, Hants, (one *s.* Captain J. Boucher, R.A., killed on active service, 19 Oct 1945); one *d.* *Educ* Stubbington House School Entered Navy as a cadet, 1904, Commander, 1923, Capt 1930, Rear-Adm. 1941; served European War (wounded), North Sea, Eastern Mediterranean and N. Atlantic, Minesweeping, 1919 (D.S.O., despatches); Operations Division of Admiralty, 1923-24, qualified as Air Pilot in 1925, flying, 1925-43, Directorate of Training, Air Ministry, 1929-31; commanded H.M.S. Champion, 1931-32, Naval Air Division, Admiralty, 1933-34; Commanded H.M.S. Courageous, 1935-36-37; Director of Air Matériel Admiralty, 1938; A.D.C to the King, 1940, Second Naval Member of Australian Naval Board, 1939-40; acting Chief of Australian Naval Staff during outbreak of war; retired list, 1941; served as Rear-Admiral until April 1941; afterwards joined Air Transport Auxiliary as a ferry pilot, served as Commodore R.N.R. in command of convoys, 1943-45; commanded many Arctic and other Convoys including that which led to the sinking of the German Battle Cruiser Scharnhorst Younger Brother of Trinity House, A.F.R.Ae.S. *Address* The Little House, White Waltham, Berks; Trencan, Hessenford, Tor Point, Cornwall *Club* United Service.

BOUCHIER, Air Vice-Marshal Cecil Arthur, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1941 (O.B.E. 1936), D.F.C. 1918, Senior British Military Liaison Officer to Gen MacArthur in Far East, 1950; *b* 14 Oct. 1895, British, *m.* 1927, Gladys Dorothy Sherwood, one *s.* *Educ.* Chichester. Served in "A" Battery H.A.C., 1915-17, in Palestine;

Commissioned R.F.C 1918. Served with R.A.F. in Middle East and N. Russia, 1918-19, India and Iraq, 1920-21; R A E. Experimental Pilot, Farnborough, 1922-1925, No 41 (F) Squadron, 1926-28, Egypt, 1929, Graduated R A F Staff College, Andover, 1930; Headquarters R A F, India, 1931-32; Formed and Commanded Indian Air Force, 1933-36, Commanded No 54 (F) Squadron, 1936-37, No. 11 Group, 1938-39; Commanded R.A F. Sector, Hornchurch, 1940 (despatches), No. 11 Group and R A F Station, Kenley, 1941 (despatches); Air Ministry, 1942, No. 11 (F) Group, 1943-1945; A O C. No. 221 Group in Burma, 1945, A.O.C, British Commonwealth Air Forces of Occupation, Japan, 1946-48, A.O.C. No. 21 Group, Swinderby, Lincs, 1948-49; retired list, 1949, re-instated on active list, 1950 Order of St Anne (Russia), 1919, Legion of Merit (Commander), U S A, 1945 *Recreations* most games *Address* Cowley Cottage, Cowley, Middlesex *T* Uxbridge 1388

BOUGHEY, Sir George Menteth, 9th Bt, *cr* 1798, C B E 1928; late I C S, *b* 1879, *s* of late Col G. F O. Boughey, C.S.I, and Harriet Rose Amy, *d* of Lt -Col W. Stuart Menteth; *S.* cousin, 1927, *m* 1913, Noel Evelyn, *d* of late J G H Glass, C I E, one *s* three *d* *Educ*: Wellington; Trinity Coll., Cambridge Entered I C S 1902; retired, 1916 *Heir* s Richard James [*b* 1925; *m*, 1950, Davina Julia, 2nd *d*. of Fit/Lt Herbert Wright, Grantham] *Address* Glynde Combe, Glynde, nr Lewes

BOUGHTON, Sir Edward Hotham Rouse-, 13th Bt, *cr* 1641; 5th Bt, *cr*, 1791, Maj retired, 15th Hussars, *b* 23 Aug 1893; *o s* of Sir W St A Rouse-Boughton, 12th Bt, and Eleanor Frances (*d*. 1930), *d*. of late Rev F H Hothamz, *S* father, 1937; *m* 1916, Dorothy Alys, 2nd *d* of late James H. Ismay; one *d*, *m* 1948, Mrs Elizabeth Swaffer, *widow* of Geoffrey Swaffer *Educ*. Eton. 15th King's Hussars, 1913-19; served European War, France, 1914-18 (despatches), served R.N.R 1939-40, Sub -Lt; 15/19th Hussars, 1941-1943, Major, Motor Boats, 1943-45, Major; now retired, Sheriff of Shropshire, 1940, M F H Mendip, 1920-21, Wheatland, 1924-1929, North Ludlow, 1931-40 *Recreations* hunting, shooting. *Heir cousin* Charles Andrew Rouse-Boughton-Knight, *q v* *Address* Downton Hall, Ludlow *T* Ludlow 55 *Club* Cavalry.

BOUGHTON, Rutland; musical composer, *b*. 1878, *s*. of William Rutland Boughton, Aylesbury, and Grace Martha Bishop *Educ*. Aylesbury Endowed School; Royal College of Music Founded the Glastonbury Festival School of Music Drama, 1914. *Works* The Birth of Arthur; Snow-White, opera ballet, The Round-Table, music-drama; The Ever Young, choral drama, Deirdre, ballet, The Lily Maid, Galahad, Avalon, music dramas, Three Symphonies, Trumpet Concerto. *Publications:* The Immortal Hour, music drama; Bethlehem, music-drama, Alkestis, music-drama; The Moon-Maiden, choral ballet, Sonata for pianoforte and violin, Sonata for pf. and v'cello; Trio for pf., violin and v'cello; Agincourt, dramatic scene for male voices; The Queen of Cornwall, music-drama, May-Day, ballet; one Concerto for flute and two for oboe with strings, Bach, in Masters of Music Series; The Reality of Music, many songs, chamber works and choral pieces. *Address*. Kileote, Newent, Glos

BOULT, Sir Adrian Cedric, Kt., *cr*. 1937; O.St J, M.A, D Mus, Oxon; Hon LL.D (Birmingham); Hon. LL.D (Liverpool); Hon Mus Doc (Edin); Hon. R.A.M., F.R.C.M; Conductor of London Philharmonic Orchestra since 1950; Hon. Student, Christ Church, Oxon; Member of Council of R.C.M. Hon Member Royal Academy of Music Sweden; 1944 Gold Medal, R. Philharmonic Society; Hon G.S M. (Guildhall School of Music); *b* Chester, 8 April 1889; *o. s* of late Cedric R Boult, J P, formerly of Liverpool; *m*. 1933, Ann, *yr*. *d* of Capt F. A Bowles, R N, J.P, Dully, Sittingbourne, Kent. *Educ* · Westminster School; Christ Church, Oxford; Leipzig Conservatorium. President, Oxford University Musical Club, 1910, Musical Staff, Royal Opera, 1914 During European War served in War Office and Commission Internationale de Ravitaillement. Teaching staff of Royal College of Music, 1919-30; Conductor of Patron's Fund, 1919-29, Musical Director of Birmingham City Orchestra, 1924-30, Director of Music of British Broadcasting Corporation, 1930-42, Conductor B B C Symphony Orchestra, 1930-50. *Publications* Contributions on musical subjects to various journals *Address* c/o London Philharmonic Orchestra, 53 Welbeck St, W.1, South Hawke, Woldingham, Surrey *Club* Athenæum.

BOULTER, John Sidney, M B E 1938, T D; M A (Oxon), *b* 16 Aug 1890; *s* of Rev Sidney Boulter, Rector of Poulshot, and Mary, *d* of Charles Alcock, D Litt, *m*. 1939, Mary Joyce Thorn; one *s* *Educ* · St John's Leatherhead; Aldenham School, Keble College, Oxford Assistant Master, St Bees School, 1913; Second Master, 1934-1938, Headmaster, St Bees School, Cumberland 1938-45 *Recreations* · cricket, golf, walking *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Devizes, Wilts

BOULTER, Robert, C M G 1923, O B E 1947, *b*. 6 April 1885, *s* of H J Boulter, Brook Vale Rattlesden, Bury St Edmunds, *m* 1914, Ethel Marie Brazier, one *s* *Educ*. Framlingham College. Entered British Consular Service in Japan, 1907, Commercial Secretary, British Embassy, Tokio, 1925-29, Trade Commissioner, Singapore, 1929-34, Trade Commissioner, Wellington, 1934-49; Economic Adviser to High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in New Zealand, 1944-1949, given title of Senior Trade Commissioner, 1946, retired, 1949 *Recreation* golf. *Club* East India and Sports

BOULTING, John Edward; Producer-Director, Charter Film Productions Ltd, *b* 21 Nov 1913, *s* of Arthur Boulting and Rose Bennett *Educ* Reading School Office boy in Wardour Street, 1933 Spent eighteen months selling bad films to reluctant exhibitors, joined independent producer as general factotum on production, 1935, served hard but educative apprenticeship, in small studios Went to Spain, served in International Brigade, front line ambulance driver, 1937, returned to England Nov 1937 formed independent film production company with twin brother Roy Served War of 1939-45, joined R A F as A C 2, 1940, retired as Flt /Lt, 1946 Continued film production, since war has produced Fame Is the Spur and The Guinea Pig, has directed Brighton Rock Ultimatum, Seven Days to Noon and The Magic Box *Recreations* cricket, tennis reading and film making *Address* 50 Campden Hill Square, W 8 *T* Park 8756

BOULTON, Sir (Denis Duncan) Harold (Owen), 3rd Bart, *cr* 1905, Chief Representative in North America for The British Travel Association, 1949-1951, Chairman of Peoples Palace Horticultural Society; Hon Manager House of Shelter; Member Board of Management, London Mendicity Society; *b*. 10 Dec. 1892; *s*. of Sir Harold Edwin Boulton, 2nd Bart, and Ida Davidson of Tulloch Castle, Dingwall, Scotland, *S*. father, 1935; *m*. 1918, Louise McGowan, Indianapolis, U S.A.; one *s*. (*yr s*. killed in action in Italy, 1944) one *d*. *Educ*.: Stonyhurst For short time 2nd Lieut. Bedfordshire Regt. at Bordon; in 1913 went to U.S.A., worked in American Creosoting Co., Louisville, Kentucky, Hon. Capt. in French Red Cross, for short time Hon. Equerry to Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll; joined R A.F, 1940, seconded to

Foreign Office (American Hospitality), 1942; released from R.A.F. as Flight Lieutenant; from Foreign Office, joined Home Security (C.D.); Hon Manager Queen Mary's Hostel for Nurses; Commander Order of St. John of Jerusalem *Recreations* golf, tennis, shooting. *Heir cr. s* Harold Hugh Christian, Capt Irish Guards (S R) [*b* 29 Oct 1918, *m* 1944, Patricia, *cr d* of Maj-Gen Sir Walter Maxwell-Scott, Bt, *q v* *Educ* Ampleforth College, York] *Address* c/o The Hanover Bank, 5th Avenue at 60th Street, New York City, U S A. *Club* Bath

BOULTON, Edward Henry Brooke, M C, M A, Timber and Forestry Consultant, *b* 1897, *s* of Joseph Henry and Florence Helena Boulton, *m*, one *s* *Educ* Pottora Royal Enniskillen, St Catharine's College, Cambridge Served with the Royal Naval Division, 1915-16, Gallipoli and France, Royal Field Artillery, Captain, 1917-19, School of Forestry, Cambridge, 1920-22, Degree in Forestry, University Lecturer in Forestry, 1922-34, Manager Timber Development Assoc Ltd 1934, Technical Director, Timber Development Association, Ltd, 1936-48 *Publications* A Pocket Book of British Trees, A Dictionary of Wood, Timber Houses; Timber Buildings for the Country, British Timbers many papers on Forestry and Identification of Timbers *Recreations* riding, golf, fishing *Address* 43 Harley House, N W 1, 30 Cavendish Square, W 1 *Club* British Empire

BOULTON, Major Sir Edward (John), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1944, Partner in firm of J. Albery & Co, Stockbrokers, *b* 11 Apr 1907, *s* of Sir William Boulton, 1st Bt and Rosalind Mary, *d* of Sir John D Milburn, 1st Bt. of Guyzance, Northumberland; *S* father 1949, unmarried. *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A) Joined Staffordshire Yeomanry, 1939 Served War of 1939-45, Middle East, Italy, 1940-44 (despatches), North West Europe (H Q 21 Army Group), 1944-45, Major 1944 Contested Southern Division of Ilford (C), 1945 *Heir b* Lt-Col William Whytehead Boulton, late Essex Yeomanry, Secretary to General Council of the Bar [*b* 21 June 1912; *m* 1944, Elizabeth, *o d* of Brigadier Henry Noel Alexander Hunter, *q v*; one *s* two *d*]. *Address* Alresford Hall, nr Colchester, Essex *T* Wivenhoe 450, 37 Rutland Gate, S W 7 *Club* St James'.

BOULTON, E. Springfield, M A (Cantab), B Sc (Lond), Emeritus Professor, Bristol University; *b* Healycote, Brinkburn, Northumberland, *e s* of late Edmund Boulton of Norwich and Lincoln, *m*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Lincoln School, Queen's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar) Mathematical and Science Master at Lincoln, 1893-96; Professor of Mathematics in Merchant Venturers' Technical College, Bristol; Professor of Applied Mathematics, Bristol University *Publication:* Geometry on Modern Lines. *Recreation* golf *Address:* Landum, Tyndall Avenue, Clifton, Bristol

BOULTON, Major-Gen. Harold, C B 1928; C B E 1920; I M S. (retired); *b* Horncastle, 7 Sept 1872; *s* of Dr. A. E Boulton; *m.* 1912, Maude M Garton, two *d* *Educ* Epsom College, Clare College, Camb (Scholar); St Bartholomew's Hospital (Epsom Scholar); B.A. Camb, 1st Cl. Nat. Sci. Tripos, 1894, M.R C S., L.R C P. Eng 1897, M B., B C. Camb. 1905; D P H London, 1911 Entered Indian Medical Service, 1898; retired, 1932; served in Somaliland, 1901 (despatches), D.A D.M S Meerut Division in France, 1914-1915 (despatches twice, promoted Brevet Lt.-Colonel); Mesopotamia, 1916 (despatches), A.D M.S. Line of Communications, East Persia, 1918-20 (despatches twice); Afghan Campaign, 1919 (C.B E.); D.D.M.S. Northern Command (India), 1928-32. *Address:* Laxfield, Fleet, Hants

BOULTON, Sir Harold; *see* Boulton, Sir D. D. H. O.

BOULTON, William Savage, D Sc., M Sc, A R C S, F.G S., M Inst. Min E, P Assoc Inst W.E.; *b.* Old Swinford, near Stourbridge, 8 Aug. 1867; *m* 1898, M K, *d* of H T. Munns; one *s* *Educ* King Edward's Middle School and Mason College, Birmingham; Royal College of Science (Scholar). Demonstrator and Asst. Lecturer in Geology, Mason Coll., Birmingham, 1890-1897, Lecturer in Geology and Geography, Univ. College, Cardiff, 1897; Professor of Geology, 1904, Professor of Geology and Dean of Science Faculty in University of Birmingham, 1913 1932, Emeritus Professor since 1933, President of the Geological section of the British Association, 1916, Pres South Staffordshire and Warwickshire Institute of Mining Engineers, 1922-23; Vice-Pres Geological Society, London, 1934-35, Member of Safety in Mines Research Board, 1922-28; Member of Govt. Inland Water Survey Committee *Publications* Editor of and part contributor to Practical Coal Mining, 6 vols., 1907; numerous papers on Geology, Water-Supply, etc. *Recreation* golf *Address:* 27 Canterbury Avenue, Sheffield, 10. *T.*. Sheffield 32085.

BOUMPHREY, Geoffrey Maxwell; engineer, writer and broadcaster, *b* 7 Aug 1894; *s.* of Arthur Burrows Boumphrey and Alice Eleanor Whalley, *m* 1st, 1917, Esther Mary Grandage, one *s*, 2nd, 1937, Sylvia Burnett (*née* Franklin) (*d* 1942); 3rd, 1946, Diana Van Oss *Educ.* Radley (Exhibitioner) 2nd Lt.-Capt, South Lancashire Regiment, 1914, transferred to Royal Flying Corps (later Royal Air Force) as pilot, 1916; wounded, 1917, commenced writing, 1922, first broadcast, 1931; main interest, contemporary design—from a town to a teaspoon. Joint General Editor Oxford Junior Encyclopædia, 1945-49. *Publications.* The Log of the Ark (with K. M. Walker), 1923, Sea Farmers, 1929; The Story of the Wheel, 1932; The Story of the Ship, 1933, The Weekend Cookery Book, 1932, Along the Roman Roads, 1935; The House—Inside and Out, 1936, Down River, 1936; Your House and Mine, 1938, British Roads, 1938; Cunning Cookery, 1939, Town and Country Tomorrow, 1940, Open on Sundays, 1951; many articles in the Spectator and other papers, technical and lay. *Recreations* walking, skiing, lawn-tennis. *Address* The Old Mill, Blewbury, Berks

BOUQUET, Rev. Alan Coates, D D; Honorary C F, Lecturer in the History and Comparative Study of Religions in the University of Cambridge since 1945, *b.* 26 May 1884, *o c* of late Robert Coates Bouquet of The Laurel House, Padbury, Buckingham, and Elizabeth, *d* of John Stow, Sepham Court, Shoreham, Kent, *m.* 1910, Edith Gertrude, *d* of late G W Sayer of London; no *c* *Educ* St Dunstan's College, London; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar), Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar), Westcott House, Cambridge. Bowen Prize for Modern History, 1903; Cornie Prize for Greek Testament, 1907; Winchester Reading Prize, 1907; 1st Class Theological Tripos, Pt. I, 1907; B A 1905; M.A 1910, B D 1918; D D 1922; Asst Curate of Putney, 1907-12, Lecturer in Church History, Deaconesses' Institution, 1911-12; Senior Curate, St. Margaret's, Altrincham, 1912-14; Army Chaplain, 1914-1919 (despatches); Member Archbishop's No. 1 Committee of Reform, 1917, Central Organising Secretary S P C K., 1919-22, Hon. Assistant Curate St Martin-in-the Fields, 1920-22; Vicar of All Saints, Cambridge, 1922-45 Recognised Lecturer in Theology in University of Cambridge, 1914-1936, and in the History and Comparative Study of Religions, 1934-44, Select Preacher, University of Cambridge, 1917, 1923, 1931, and 1942; Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge University, 1924-25; Stanton Lecturer in the Philosophy of Religion, Cambridge University, 1931-34; O C F. Anti-Air-

craft Troops, Cambridge Area, 1942-45; Lecturer on Upton Foundation, Michaelmas Term, Oxford, 1946. *Publications:* A Point of View, 1913, Christian Reunion, 1914; A Man's Pocket-Book of Religion, 1916; When He is Come, 1917, The Greatest Relationship, 1919, Is Christianity the Final Religion?, 1921; The Christian Religion and its Competitors To-day (Hulsean Lectures, 1924-25), 1925, The Real Presence, 1928; Modern Handbooks of Religion, vols 1-4, 1932-33; Man and Deity, 1933, Jesus (A New Outline and Estimate), 1933; The Doctrine of God, 1934, Translation of Przywara's Philosophy of Religion (Polarity), 1935, A Lectionary of Christian Prose, 1939, Comparative Religion (In Pelican Books), 1941, 2nd edn. 1943, 3rd edn 1950; Hinduism (Univ Series), 1949, contrib to Encyc Brit (new edn); Chambers' Encyc. (new edn), Oxford Encyc. for Schools, 1948 *Recreation* gardening. *Address* Gilling House, Cambridge *T* 3119

BOURDILLON, Francis Bernard, C B E 1923, *b* 3 March 1888; *s* of late F W Bourdillon, Midhurst; *m* Mary Dorothea, *d* of late Joseph Armitage, M D, Tasmania; one *s* two *d* *Educ*: Charterhouse, Balliol College, Oxford Lecturer in German, University College, Reading, 1908-14; Modern Languages Lecturer, Balliol College, Oxford, 1913-15; Naval Intelligence Division, 1916-19, attended British Delegation Paris Peace Conference, 1919, Upper Silesian Commission 1920-22; Irish Boundary Commission (Secretary), 1924-25, Secretary Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1926-29; Research Dept, Foreign Office, 1943-19. *Address*: The Oaks, Headington, Oxford. *T*. Oxford 6972.

BOURDILLON, Robert Benedict, C B E 1940, M C 1917, A F C 1918, Director, Electro-medical Research Unit, Stoke Mandeville Hospital (Ministry of Pensions and Medical Research Council); *b* 8 Sept 1889 *s* of Francis William Bourdillon, Buddington, Midhurst, Sussex, *m* 1922, Harriet Ada, *d* of Henry Broughton Barnes, Henley, Sussex, two *s* *Educ*: Balliol College, Oxford, St Mary's Hospital, London B A (Nat Science) 1912 Oxon, M A 1919, B M, B Ch, 1925; D M, 1935, Lecturer in Chemistry, Balliol College, Oxford, 1912-14, Fellow and Praelector in Chemistry, University College, Oxford, 1913-1921; Dean, University Coll, Oxford, 1920-1921, Ho Physician and later Asst Medical Unit, St Mary's Hosp., London, 1925-26, National Institute for Medical Research, Hampstead, 1926-46. War Service, 1914-19, Intelligence Corps, R F C and R A F *Publications:* various papers in scientific journals *Recreations* mountaineering and walking *Address*: The Bend, Wendover, Bucks *T* Wendover 2380 *Clubs*: Athenæum, Alpine

BOURKE, family name of **Earl of Mayo.**

BOURKE, Major Edward A. H. L.; *see* Legge-Bourke

BOURKE, John Francis, J P, Worcs, Recorder of Shrewsbury since 1945; Chairman Worcs. Quarter Sessions since 1942; *b* 1 Dec. 1889, *s* of late Matthew J. Bourke, K.C., Recorder of Cork, *m*. 1923, Eileen Winifred, *d* of Joseph George Beddoes, Edgbaston, three *s* one *d* *Educ*: Clongowes Wood College, National University of Ireland Called to Irish Bar, King's Inns, Dublin, 1916, English Bar, Gray's Inn, 1922; joined Oxford Circuit, 1922; Recorder of Ludlow, 1937-45 *Address*: 71 Temple Row, Birmingham; South House, South Littleton, Worcs. *Club* Union (Birmingham).

BOURKE, Lt.-Comdr. Roland, V C D S O 1918; late R.N V R.; Extended Defence Officer, Esquimalt, B.C; *b*. London, 28 Nov 1885; *s* of Dr J. McWilliam Bourke of Curaghugh, Co Mayo, *m* 1919, Rosalind Barnet of Sydney, N.S W Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O., V.C., Legion of Honour) Joined R.C.N V R as Lt.-Comdr. Sept 1939. *Address* 1253 Lyall St, Esquimalt, B C., Canada.

BOURNE, Gen. Sir Alan George Barwys, K C B *cr*. 1941 (C.B 1937), D S O. 1918, M.V O. 1909; *b*. 25 July 1882; *s*. of late Rev. C. W. Bourne, *m* 1911, Lilian Mary Poole, *d*. of late Colonel Poole Gabbett, R A.M.C.; one *d*. *Educ*. Cheltenham College. Entered Royal Marine Artillery, 1899, served on board H.M S Renown, 1905-6, on occasion of visit of Prince and Princess of Wales to India; appointed to R N College, Osborne, 1906; Capt. 1910, Major, 1917, Lt.-Col., 1920; Bt.-Col, 1932, Col 1933, Maj.-Gen 1938; Lt.-Gen, 1939; General, 1942, served on board H M S. Balmoral Castle during the visit of Duke and Duchess of Connaught to South Africa, 1910, graduated at Staff College, Camberley, 1915, and Imperial Defence College, 1931, A.A.G. Royal Marines, 1932-35; Col. Commandant, Portsmouth Division, Royal Marines, 1935-38; Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, 1939-43; retired list, 1943, served European War (D.S.O); Cavalier of the Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus; Italian Silver Medal for military valour *Address:* Deeping Bank, Upper Park Road, Camberley *T* Camberley 437. *Club* United Service

BOURNE, Aleck William, M A, M B, B Ch (Camb), F.R C S (Eng), F R C.O G.; Consulting Obstetrical Surgeon, Queen Charlotte's Hospital, St Mary's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Samaritan Hospital, *b*. 4 June 1886, *o s* of Rev W C Bourne, formerly of Barnet; *m* 1912, Bessie, *e d* of G W. Hayward, Barnet, three *d* *Educ* Rydal School, Colwyn Bay; Downing College, Cambridge (open scholar) 1st Class Nat. Science Tripos, 1908, Senior Univ Scholar, St. Mary's Hosp, 1908; War Service as Surgical Specialist, Egypt and France, 1914-1917; filled resident and other appointments at St Mary's, Queen Charlotte's, and Samaritan Hospitals, 1910-11, former Examiner, Univ. of Cambridge, former Member of Central Health Services Council (1948), Pres Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Royal Society of Medicine, 1938-39 *Publications* Recent Advances in Obstetrics and Gynæcology; Synopsis of Midwifery and Gynæcology, 10th ed; Articles in Queen Charlotte's Practice of Midwifery, Influenza; Encyclopædia of Medicine, and various papers in periodical medical journals *Recreations* sailing, yacht cruising *Address* 12 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T*. Langham 2961 *Clubs* Savile, Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham on Crouch).

BOURNE, Sir Frederick Chalmers, K C S I, *cr*. 1946 (C.S I 1944), C I E 1941; late I C.S.; *b*. 12 Aug 1891; *s*. of late Sir Frederick Bourne, C M G, Mayfield, Sussex; *m*. 1918, Heather Frances, *d* of late Lt.-Col. F W Burbury *Educ*. Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford, M A Served in 4th Bn Queen's Own (R.W Kent Regt), 1910-1920 Entered Indian Civil Service, 1920; Secretary to Government, Punjab, Electricity and Industries Dept, 1934-37, Deputy Commissioner, Lahore, 1937-40; Secretary to Government of Punjab, Home Dept, 1940-1941; Chief Secretary to Govt, Punjab, 1941-45; Acting Governor Central Provinces and Berar, May-Oct 1945; Acting Governor of Assam, 1946; Governor of Central Provinces and Berar, 1946-47; Governor of East Bengal, Aug. 1947-50. *Address*: Eachen Hill, Buxted, Sussex. *T*. Buxted 3108

BOURNE, Geoffrey, M.D., F.R.C.P; Physician St. Bartholomew's Hospital; *b*. 1893; *s*. of late James Bourne and Ethel Ellen Bourne; *m*. Margherita Cotonio, New Orleans. *Educ*: Highgate School, St Bartholomews. M.D. (London), 1920, F.R.C.P. London, 1929; Lawrence Research Scholar and Gold Medallist, 1919; Rockefeller Travelling Fellow, 1926-27, etc. *Publications:* Return to Reason, 1942; On Car-

diac subjects in Quarterly Journal of Medicine, Lancet, British Medical Journal, etc *Recreations*: fishing, painting *Address*: 47 Queen Anne Street, W.1. *T.* Welbeck 1035 *Club*: Hurlingham.

BOURNE, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey (H.), F.R.S.M., F.Z.S; D.Phil., D.Sc; Reader in Histology, University of London, at the London Hospital Medical College since 1947; *b.* West Perth, Western Australia, 17 Nov. 1909; *s.* of Walter Howard Bourne and Mary Ann Mellon, *m.* 1935, Gwenllian Myfanwy Jones, B.A.; two *s.* *Educ.*: Perth Modern School, W. Australia, University of Western Australia (B.Sc. 1930, B.Sc. Hons. 1931, M.Sc. 1932, D.Sc. 1935), University of Melbourne. D.Phil. (Oxford), 1943; Hackett Research Student, Univ. of W. Australia, 1931-33, Biologist and in charge of Experimental Work, Australian Institute of Anatomy, Canberra, 1933-35, Biochemist Commonwealth of Austr. Advisory Council on Nutrition, 1935-37; Beit Memorial Fellow for Medical Research, Oxford, 1938-41; Mackenzie-Mackinnon Research Fellow of Royal College of Physicians of London and Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1941-1944; Demonstrator in Physiology, Oxford, 1941-44, 1946, 1947; in charge of research and development (rations and physiological matters) for Special Forces in South-East Asia, 1944-45; Nutritional Adviser to Br. Mil. Admin., Malaya, 1945-46; Tutor in Biology and Physiology, W.E.A. and Extra-Mural Delegacy of Oxford Univ., 1939-44, 1946, 1947. Member Soc. Experimental Biology, Nutrition Soc. (foundation member), and Anatomical Soc. of Gt. Brit. and N. Ireland *Publications* Nutrition and the War, 1940, Wartime Food for Mother and Child, 1942; Cytology and Cell Physiology (Editor and part author), 1942. 2nd edn. 1951, Starvation in Europe, 1943, How Your Body Works, 1949, Aids to Histology, 1950, contributor on Famine to Encyclopædia Britannica, some 80 contributions to scientific and medical journals, numerous popular scientific articles in periodical press. *Recreations* skating, tennis, ballet and running (State Mile Championship and Record Holder, Australia) *Address* Hilmiston, Upper Warlingham, Surrey *T.* Upper Warlingham 2027

BOURNE, Maj.-Gen. Geoffrey Kemp, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1947 (O.B.E. 1942), Commander, 16 Airborne Division, since 1951; Major-General late R.A., *b.* 5 Oct. 1902, *s.* of Col. W. K. Bourne, Sway, Hants, *m.* 1928, Agnes Evelyn, *d.* of late Sir Ernest Thompson, Prestbury, Cheshire, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby, R.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned into R.A. 1923, Capt., 1936; Bt. Major, 1938; served in Hong Kong, 1930-32, Gibraltar, 1933-34; Staff College, Camberley, 1935-36; Colchester, 1937; War Office, 1938-41. Served War of 1939-45; G.S.O. 2, G.S. (Plans), 1939-40; G.S.O.2. Joint Planning Staff, Aug.-Dec. 1940, G.S.O. 1, G.S. (Plans), 1940-41; B.G.S. (Plans, Ops. and Int.), Washington, 1942, C.O. 21st Anti-Tank Regt., Gds. Amd. Div., 1943, B.G.S. (Plans) S.A.C.S.E.A., 1943-44, C.O. Ayrshire Yeomanry in Italy, 1944-45; B.G.S. 1st Airborne Corps, Jan.-Nov. 1945; C.R.A. 5th Indian Div., 1945-46 (Java); Comdr. 5th Indian Div., May-Sept. 1946 (Java and India); idle 1947; Head of British Services Mission to Burma, 1947-49; Major-General, 1948; G.O.C. (Berlin (British Sector), 1949-1951. U.S. Silver Star and Legion of Merit (degree of officer); Duncan Essay Gold Medal, 1935 (R.A. Institution). *Recreations*: tennis, squash rackets. *Club*: Army and Navy.

BOURNE, Kenneth Morison, C.B.E. 1941; M.C.; *b.* Hong Kong, 1 Nov. 1893, *s.* of late Sir Frederick Bourne, C.M.G., H.B.M. Consular Service in China, and Asst. Judge of the Supreme Court of China and Korea; *m.* 1925, Marion Royston, *d.* of late Harold Porter, C.M.G., H.B.M. Consular Service in China; two *s.* *Educ.*: Clifton College, Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Gazetted to Prince of Wales Volunteers (South Lancashire Regt.) 1913; six months' course at Royal Irish Constabulary, Dublin and Belfast; joined Shanghai Municipal Police, 1914; returned to England, and re-gazetted to 2nd Bn. Prince of Wales Volunteers, due to war; served France, 1915-18 (despatches, M.C. and Bar, Belgian Croix de Guerre); Regular Army Reserve of Officers, with rank of Major, 1919-35, returned to Shanghai Municipal Police, 1919; Deputy Commissioner, 1930; Commissioner of Police since 1938; proceeded on leave to Canada, Aug. 1941, and, owing to hostilities, joined Veteran Guards of Canada, 1942; transferred to Intelligence Corps (British Army); served Washington, D.C., India (1945), Burma (1946), and Malaya and India, 1947-48. Hon. Lt.-Col. *Address*. Stonecroft, Limehouse, nr. Georgetown, Ont., Canada.

BOUSFIELD, Edward George Paul; Physician, specialist in nervous diseases; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late W. R. Bousfield, K.C., F.R.S., and F.M.E. Kelly, *m.* R. Wenger; no *c.* *Educ.*: Bedford and Dulwich; Bristol Univ.; Central Technical Coll., St. Bartholomew's Hosp. Manager Experimental Works of Henry Simon, Ltd., Manchester, 1902, Managing Director Saxon Iron and Steel Works, Stoke-on-Trent, 1904; Managing Director Metal Finishers, Ltd., London, 1910; Surgical Receiving Officer, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and Casualty Officer, Queen's Hospital for Children, 1916; Resident Medical Officer, American Women's Hospital for Officers, 1917, Demonstrator in Morbid Anatomy and Assistant Curator of Museum, St. George's Hospital, 1918; Physician to the London Neurological Clinic (Ministry of Pensions), 1919; Editor of St. Bartholomew's Hospital Journal, 1914-18. *Publications*: Sex and Civilisation, The Omnipotent Self, Elements of Practical Psycho-Analysis; Pleasure and Pain, Functional Nervous Diseases, Foundations of Civilization, and other works *Recreations* sailing, fishing. *Address* Creek Lodge, St. Just in Roseland, nr. Truro, Cornwall *T.A.*: St. Mawes. *T.*: St. Mawes 301

BOUSFIELD, Guy William John, M.D., B.S. London; Director of Camberwell Laboratories and Public Health Laboratory, Denmark Hill; Specialist in Diphtheria Immunology, Middlesex County Council; Advisory expert Royal Borough of Kensington, County Surgeon St. John Ambulance Brigade; Hon. Asst. Surgeon City of London Special Constabulary, late Medical Officer 44th Co. of London Batt. Home Guard; late Pathologist to St. Giles and Dulwich Hospitals, London County Council, and late House Physician, House Surgeon and Clinical Asst. of Electrocardiograph Dept., St. Thomas's Hospital; *b.* 20 Oct. 1893, *s.* of Edward Collins Bousfield, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. Cantab.; *m.* 1923, Phyllis Doyle, one *s.* *Educ.*: St. Olaves; St. Thomas's Hospital. Commissioned Infantry, Oct. 1914; served with Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I., Commissioned Royal Air Force Medical Service, 1918; Capt. 1919; Awarded Pilot's Certificate of Fédération Aéronautique Internationale, 1918; since retirement from service in 1921 has been actively interested in Immunological research, especially in relation to Diphtheria; late Bacteriologist to Metropolitan Boroughs of Camberwell, Hackney, Wandsworth, etc. *Publications*: A Practical Guide to the Schick Test and Diphtheria and Scarlet Fever Immunisation 1929; numerous articles. Children's book: In Search of Alice, 1949. *Recreations* yachting, amateur cinema film production, winter sports, etc *Address* Chevne Lodge, Denmark Hill, S.E.5; Well Cottage, Goose Green, Warnham, Sussex. *Clubs*: Savage, Authors'.

BOUSTEAD, Colonel John Edmund Hugh, D.S.O. 1941; O.B.E. 1934; M.C. and

Bar; Vladimir with cross swords; St. George's Military Medal with one Palm (Ethiopia), F.R.G.S.; late Gordon Highlanders; Resident Advisor, at Mukalla, Hadrahamut, and British Agent, East Aden Protectorate, Southern Arabia, since 1949; *b* 14 April 1895; *s.* of Lawrence Twentyman Boustead and Ethel Margaret Alers-Hankey; unmarried *Educ.* Royal Naval College, Osborne and Dartmouth; H.M.S. Cornwall; Oxford University. Midshipman and acting Sub. Lieut., 1913-15; Royal Navy, German East and German South West Africa and Cape Station; S. African Brigade, Egypt Western Desert and France, 1915-19; Captain S. African Brigade attached General Denikin's Army in South Russia, 1919; Worcester College, Oxford (while still serving in South African Brigade), 1920; appointed Gordon Highlanders, Malta, Constantinople, Chanak and Eastern Thrace, 1921-24; Sudan Camel Corps, 1924-29; General Staff S.D.F., Khartoum, 1930; commanded Sudan Camel Corps, 1931; retired from Army 1935 to Sudan Political Service, District Commissioner Western District, Darfur, 1935-40, recalled to service with temp. rank of Lt.-Col. 1940, raised and trained Sudan Frontier Bn. S.D.F. and commanded it, Jan.-July 1941, in operations in Central Abyssinia against the Italians (despatches, D.S.O.), 2nd in command S.D.F. Bde., Eritrea, 1943, with temp. rank of Col., Commanded 2nd S.D.F. Brigade, Apr. 1945; recalled to Political Service, Aug. 1945; late District Commissioner Sudan Political Service, Hon. rank of Col. on ceasing to belong to R. of O. Captained British Olympic Team Modern Pentathlon, Antwerp, and winner Army Lightweight Championships, 1920; Member of Fourth Everest Expedition, 1938. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, mountaineering, and ski-ing. *Clubs.* Naval and Military. Alpine, Himalayan.

BOUTFLOUR, Robert, M.Sc. (Dunelm), Principal, Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1931-39 and since 1945, *b* 9 March 1890, *s* of Robert Boutflour, High Throston, West Hartlepool; *m* 1914, Mary Louisa Katherine, *d* of William Somerville-Woodiwis, J.P.; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Barnard Castle School. Lecturer in Agriculture, Lancashire County Council 1914-19, Lecturer in Agriculture, University of Leeds, 1919-21; Agricultural Organiser, Lindsey, Lincoln County Council, 1921-22, Chief Agricultural Officer, Wilts County Council, 1922-26; Director of Dairy Husbandry, 1926-31; Professor of Agriculture, University of Bristol, 1935-40; Executive Officer for Glos. War Agricultural Committee, 1939-45. *Publications* various on Management and breeding of dairy cattle. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address* Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, Glos. *T:* Cirencester 429. *Club* Farmers'.

BOUVERIE, PLEYDELL-; *see* Pleydell-Bouverie.

BOVELL, Vice-Admiral Henry Cecil, C.B. 1946, C.B.E. 1941; D.S.O. 1942, *b* 4 Jan. 1893; *s* of Sir Henry A. Bovell, K.C.; *m.* 1923, Beatrice Springman; one *d.* *Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Midshipman H.M.S. Lord Nelson, 1910; Sub-Lieutenant, 1913; Lieutenant, 1914; specialised in Gunnery, 1917; Commander, 1928; Captain, 1934; Imperial Defence College, 1935; Rear-Adm. 1944; Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Rosyth, 1944-47; retired list, 1947; Vice-Adm. retd. 1948. *Recreations* fishing, shooting, riding. *Address:* Boreham Grange, Warminster, Wilts. *T* Warminster 260. *Club:* United Service.

BOVENIZER, Vernon Gordon Fitzell, C.M.G. 1945; Assistant Secretary, War Office; *b* 22 July 1908; *s.* of Rev. Michael Fitzell Bovenizer and Mary Gordon; *m.* 1937, Cherry, *d* of John Rowe, Cork; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Liverpool College; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar). War Office, 1931-45, Control Commission for Germany, 1945, until return to War Office, 1948; Asst. Private Sec. to Secretaries of State for War, 1936, and 1940-42, Resident Clerk, 1934-37; Asst. Sec., 1942, civilian liaison with U.S. Armies in the U.K.; Establishment Officer and Director of Organisation, C.C.G., 1945-47. Coronation Medal, 1937; U.S. Medal of Freedom, 1945. *Recreations* tennis and squash. *Address.* 62 Fitzjohns Av., N.W.3; Castleview, Rushbrooke, Co. Cork.

BOVENSCHEN, Sir Frederick Carl, K.C.B., *cr.* 1943 (C.B. 1927); K.B.E., *cr.* 1938; *s* of late C. Bovenschen, *m.* Mabel Alice, *o. d.* of the late Right Hon. Sir A. H. D. Acland, 13th Bart.; one *d.* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Classical Mods., 1905; 1st Class Lit. Hum., 1907; assistant Private Secretary to Viscount Haldane, Secretary of State for War, 1908-12; Private Secretary to Sir Charles Harris, K.C.B., 1912-15, Principal, War Office, 1920; Assistant Secretary, 1921; lent to Government of India to serve on Army Retrenchment Committee, 1931; Director of Army Contracts, 1932; Director of Finance, 1936; Deputy Under-Secretary of State for War, 1936-43; Joint Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War and Member of the Army Council, 1942-45. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1920. A Governor of King's School, Canterbury; member Hythe Borough Council and Kent County Council. *Address* Holmcote, Tanners Hill, Hythe, Kent. *T.* Hythe 67854. *Club* Athenæum.

BOWATER, Sir Dudley; *see* Bowater, Sir T. D. B.

BOWATER, Sir Eric Vansittart, Kt., *cr* 1944, Officier Légion d'Honneur; F.R.S.A., Chairman Bowater Paper Corporation Limited, and Associated Companies, President Bowater's Newfoundland Pulp & Paper Mills Ltd., Director of Alliance Assurance Company, *o s.* of late Sir Frederick W. Bowater, K.B.E., and Dame Alice Bowater; *m* 1937, Margaret Vivian, *d* of late Charles Perkins; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse. Served in Royal Artillery, 1913-17, Chairman of Bowater Group of Companies since 1927; Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940 (Director-General), Deputy Controller, 1943. F.R.S.A. 1948. *Recreations* farming, shooting. *Address* Dene Place, West Horsley, Surrey. *T.* East Horsley 159, 9 Park Place, St. James's, S.W.1. *T.* Regent 0601.

BOWATER, Sir Noël Vansittart, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1939; M.C. 1917; Member Court of Aldermen of City of London Corp.; Joint Managing Director of Bowaters Sales Co., Ltd., and Director of The Bowater Paper Corporation Ltd.; *b.* 25 Dec. 1892; *s.* of Sir Frank H. Bowater, 1st Bt. and Ethel Anita (*d.* 1943), *d.* of late Mark Fryar, Burmah; *S.* father 1947; *m.* 1921, Constance Heiton Bett; one *s* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Commissioned Territorial Force Royal Artillery, 1913; served in France, 1915-19 (M.C.). Sheriff of City of London, 1948. *Recreations* golf, riding, shooting, tennis. *Heir* *s.* Euan David Vansittart, *b.* 9 Sept. 1935. *Address* Conifers, St. George's Hill, Weybridge, Surrey. *T.:* Weybridge 744. *Clubs:* City Livery, United Wards, St. James'.

BOWATER, Sir (Thomas) Dudley (Blennerhassett), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1914, *b* 29 Sept. 1880; 2nd *s.* of Sir T. Vansittart Bowater, 1st Bt., M.P.: *S.* brother 1945; *m.* 1916, Kathleen Mary (*d.* 1921), *o. d.* of A. A. Frost, Rugby; one *d.*; *m.* 1948, Mrs. Jessie F. Bowater. *Educ.:* Whitgift; Maison-de-Melle, Belgium. Liveryman of the Gardeners Company. Capt. 2/2nd County of London (Westminster Dragoons) Yeomanry, 1914-18. Capt. T.F. Reserve; Chief Observer, Royal Observer Corps, 1940-44. *Recreations* tennis, golf and the garden. *Heir:* *b.* Capt. Victor Spencer Bowater [*b* 1891; *m.*

1917, Hilda Mary (*d.* 1918), *d* of late Henry Potter; one *s*]. *Address*: Pine Croft, Queen's Road, Ashford, Kent. *T.*: Ashford 431.

BOWDEN, Major Aubrey Henry, D S O. 1918, Chairman, Bowden Bros. Ltd., Grand Buildings, Trafalgar Square, W.C.2; Chm. Bowden Repairs Ltd., Masons Hill, Bromley, Kent; *e. s.* of Henry White Bowden, M I C.E., Great Missenden, *m.* 1st, 1918, Helen (*d.* 1939), *o. d.* of late R. G. Modera, Wilbury Lodge, Hove, one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1941, Andrée Marguerite July; one *s Educ.*: Oundle Electrical Engineer, Training Brompton and Kensington Electricity Supply Co; London Underground Railway, Metropolitan Railway, Oerlikon Company, from here commissioned to 11th Service Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regt to Capt. and Brigade Machine Gun Officer to Machine Gun Corps. *Address*: Beam House, Odiham, Hampshire. *T.*: Odiham 207.

BOWDEN, Frank Philip, F R.S 1948; D Sc (Tasmania), Ph D, Sc.D. (Cantab.), Reader in Physical Chemistry, Cambridge University, since 1946; Fellow, 1931, Director of Studies, 1935, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, *b.* 2 May 1903; *s* of Frank Prosser Bowden and Grace Hill, Hobart, Tasmania; *m* 1931, Margot Hutchison; three *s* one *d. Educ.* Hutchins School; University of Tasmania, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Demonstrator in Physics, Univ. of Tasmania, 1926; Overseas Exhibition of 1851 to Cambridge, 1927; Rockefeller Internat. Research Fellow and Senior 1851 Exhibition, 1930, College Lecturer in Chemistry, Gonville and Caius College, 1935; Humphrey Owen Jones Lecturer in Physical Chemistry, Cambridge, 1937; Beilby Memorial Award, 1938, Head of Tribophysics Lab of Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, Australia, 1939-45 *Publications*: various papers in scientific periodicals on electrochemistry, surface physics and chemistry, and explosive reactions; (with D. Tabor) The Friction and Lubrication of Solids, 1950, (with A. Yoffe) The Birth and Growth of Explosion in Liquids and Solids, 1951 *Recreations* mountaineering, ski-ing, sailing *Address* Finella West, Queens' Road, Cambridge *T.*: 3598. *Club* Alpine.

BOWDEN, Rev. Canon Guy Arthur George; Canon and Chancellor, Truro Cathedral, since 1951, and Diocesan Director of Religious Education, *b* 19 April 1909, *s* of Arthur Ashfordby and Ellen Louisa Bowden, *m* 1942, Jessie Margaret Guild, two *s Educ* Haileybury College, Magdalene College, Cambridge, Westcott House, Cambridge Cambridge Mission to Delhi, 1931-34, Westcott House, 1934-36, Curate, St Mary and St John's, Birmingham, 1936-1939, Curate, Hatfield, Herts, 1939-40, Instructor and officiating Chaplain, R A F, 1940-1943, Chaplain, R A F, 1943-46, Chaplain and Lecturer in Divinity, King Alfred's College, Winchester, 1946-51 *Publication* The Dazzling Darkness, 1950 *Recreation*, golf *Address* Trewyth, Falmouth Road, Truro *Club* R.A.F. Reserves.

BOWDEN, Sir Harold, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1915; G.B E., *cr.* 1929; Chairman of Raleigh Industries, Ltd., The Raleigh Cycle Co Ltd., Rudge-Whitworth Ltd., The Robin Hood Cycle Co. Ltd., and Sturmey-Archer Gears, Ltd.; Vice-President of Federation of British Industries; *b.* 9 July 1880; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Amelia Frances (*d.* 1937), *d.* of late Colonel Alexander Houston of San Francisco; *S.* father, 1921; *m.* 1st, 1908, Vera, *d.* of Joseph Whitaker, J.P., Rainworth, Notts, one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1920, Muriel, *d.* of late William Ker-Douglas of Dalry, Ayrshire. *Educ.*: Clifton College; Lausanne; Clare Coll., Cambridge. Chairman British Olympic Assoc., 1931-35; Pres., British Cycle and Motor Cycle Manufacturers' Union, 1921-23 and 1936-38; Pres. Motor and Cycle Trades Benevolent Fund, 1924; High Sheriff of Nottinghamshire, 1938; F.R.S.A. 1948. Grand Cross of the Order of the Phoenix (Greece), 1932. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, and yachting. *Heir*: *s.* Frank, Lieut R N.V.R. [*b.* 10 Aug. 1909, *m.* 1st, 1934, Marie-José Stiénon de Messey, *o. d.* of Charles Stiénon, Paris; one *s*; 2nd, 1937, Lydia Evelyn, *d.* of Jean Manolovici, Bucharest three *s*] *Address*: The Old Farm House, Stockbridge, Hants *Clubs*: White's, Royal Thames Yacht.

BOWDEN, Herbert William, M P (Lab) South Leicester, 1945-50, South-West Division of Leicester since 1950; a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury since 1950, *b* 20 Jan, 1905; *m* 1928, Louisa Grace, *d* of William Brown, Cardiff, one *d* President Leicester Labour Party, 1938 Parliamentary Private Secretary to Postmaster-General, 1947-49; Assistant Government Whip, 1949-1950 *Address* 16 Clitheroe Avenue, Harrow, Mx.

BOWDEN, Norman Henry Martin, C B E 1939 (O B E. 1934), retired; *b* 17 May 1879; *cr s.* of Hule Nicolson Bowden, Balranald, New South Wales; *m* 1914, Violet Westland; one *s* one *d Educ.* Hawthorn College, Melbourne, Australia, Hale School Perth Australia Western Australia Civil Service 1897-1907; Papua Civil Service, 1907-11 (Resident Magistrate, 1910-11), Ceylon, Tea and Rubber planting, 1911-13, S. India, Deputy Ceylon Labour Commissioner, 1913-27, Commissioned Indian Army, 1918-19, on active service Persia-Turkestan Frontier, S India, Ceylon Emigration Commissioner. 1927-39 *Publications* Official reports only. *Recreations* plain cooking, correspondence *Address* c/o Perpetual Trustees Assoc, 100 Queen St, Melbourne, Australia.

BOWDEN, Dr. Richard Charles, O B E 1941; Ph D, M Sc, M I.Chem E, F.R.I C, F C.S, Director of Ordnance Factories (X) since 1942; *b* 31 August 1887, *s* of Richard Charles Bowden, Bristol, and Minnie Clara Thatcher, *m.* 1913, Nina Adeline, *cr. d* of Thomas Fisher, Bristol, no *c Educ.* Merchant Venturers School, Bristol, Merchant Venturers Technical College, Bristol, Bristol University (Honours, Physical Chemistry) Assistant Chemist, Research Dept Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1911, Chemist Royal Gunpowder Factory, 1912, Chemist 2nd Class, 1915, Chemist in Charge, 1923; Technical Assistant (Temp.) under Director of Ordnance Factories War Office, 1930, Technical Assistant, 1932; Chemical Engineer, 1934; Superintendent, Royal Ordnance Factories, 1934-41; Assistant Director of Ordnance Factories (X), Deputy Director of Ordnance Factories (X), 1941. Patentee or Joint Patentee of various patents relating to chemical processes and chemical plant *Publications* Author or Joint Author of publications in Journal of Chemical Society, 1911, 1912, 1923 *Address*: The Mount, 77 Cheam Road, Sutton, Surrey. *T.*: Vigilant 7834.

BOWDEN SMITH, Vice-Admiral William, C.B.E 1918, J.P., *b.* 28 Mar 1874, *s.* of W. Bowden Smith of Brockenhurst and Louisa Sophia Prinsep, *m.* 1913, Ada Margaret, *d.* of late Charles Munro Sandham, Pulborough, and Mrs. Sandham, 13 Egerton Place; two *s.* one *d. Educ*: Mr. Wilkinson's Preparation; H.M.S. Britannia. Went to sea, 1889; Sub-Lieutenant 1894; Lieutenant, 1896; Commander, 1906; Capt., 1913, Rear-Adm, 1923; Vice-Admiral, Retired List, 1928; served continuously during World War in H.M.S. Russell (sunk in Mediterranean), Grand Fleet, Dardanelles, H M.S Carnarvon, Atlantic Convoys; and as S.N.O Tyne in command of anti-submarine flotillas; Commodore Hong Kong, 1920-22 (medals, Coronation 1911, Allied War, British War, 1914-15 Star, C B E., despatches); retired. *Recreations*: outdoor sports and games *Address*: West Hanney House, Wantage, Berks. *T.*: West Hanney 203. *Clubs*: United Service, M.C.C.

BOWDLER, Audley; *see* Bowdler, W. A.

BOWDLER, Lieut.-Colonel Basil Wilfred Bowdler, C M G, 1919; D S O 1916, late R E., *b.* 30 March 1873, *s.* of late Colonel C W. B. Bowdler C B ; *m.* 1911, Helen Dalrymple (*d* 1932), *d.* of late Captain R E W. Copland Crawford, 60th Rifles ; two *s* *Educ.*. Bedford Grammar School Joined R E., 1892; Capt. 1903, Major, 1912; Lt.-Col. 1920, Student at Staff College, 1907-8, General Staff Officer at War Office, 1910-14, served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches five times, Order of St Stanislas, D S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., Officer Legion of Honour, Officer of the Order of the Couronne, C.M.G., American Distinguished Service Medal); retired pay, 1922; Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Recreations* yachting, skating, skiing *Club*: Army and Navy.

BOWDLER, (William) Audley; *b* Kirkham, Lancs, 7 Sept 1884; *s* of W. H. Bowdler and E. A Richards of Clifton, Lancs; *m.* 1918, Marguerite, *d.* of G W. Parkes, Woldingham, one *s.* three *d* *Educ* Rossall. M P (L) Holderness, E Yorks, 1922-23; M.R C S. (Eng), L.R C P. (Lond), Major R A. *Publications* scientific and literary. *Address:* Leadon Court, Fromes Hill, Ledbury. *T.* Fromes Hill 202

BOWDON; *see* Butler-Bowdon

BOWEN, Col. Arthur Winniett Nunn, D S.O. 1917; C B E 1919, late R A.M.C., L R C S and P. Ireland; *y. s.* of late George Edward Bowen, Portaferry; *m* 1st, 1917, Edith (who obtained a divorce, 1926), *d.* of Lieut. S. A. Hickson, R N.R and widow of Capt. W. C O. Phillips; 2nd, 1930, Gladys (*d.* 1939), *o d.* of late W. M Robertson, Cheltenham Late Resident Surgeon, Meath Hospital, Dublin, served European War (D.S.O., C B E), retired as Colonel, 1923 *Address.* 20 Southampton Road, Fareham, Hants. *Club.* Lee on Solent Golf (Lee on Solent).

BOWEN, Edmund John, F.R.S. 1935, M A, D.Sc. (Oxon), Fellow, Praelector in Chemistry, University College, Oxford; University Demonstrator in Chemistry; Delegate of University Museum; *b* 29 April 1898; *s.* of Edmund Riley Bowen and Lilias Kamester, *m* 1924, Edith Moule; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Royal Grammar School, Worcester; Balliol College, Oxford (Brackenbury Scholar) B.A, 1920, M A., 1922; Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1922. Junior Proctor, 1935-36, Lieutenant 13th Siege Battery, R G A (France), 1917-18 *Publications:* The Chemical Aspects of Light, 1942, papers on physical chemical subjects in scientific journals. *Address.* 10 Park Town, Oxford. *T.* Oxford 3631 *Club* Athenæum.

BOWEN, Elizabeth Dorothea Cole, C.B.E 1948, Hon D Litt, T C.D, 1949; *o. c.* of Henry Cole Bowen, of Bowen's Court, County Cork, and Florence Isabella Pomeroy Colley, *m.* 1923, Alan Charles Cameron. *Educ.* Downe House, Downe, Kent. *Publications* Encounters (short stories), 1923, Ann Lee's (short stories), 1926, The Hotel, 1927, The Last September, 1929, Joining Charles (short stories), 1929; Friends and Relations, 1931; To the North, 1932, The Cat Jumps (short stories), 1934; The House in Paris, 1935; The Death of the Heart, 1938; Look at All those Roses (short stories), 1941, Bowen's Court, 1942; Seven Winters, 1943, The Demon Lover (short stories), 1945, The Heat of the Day, 1949, Collected Impression (essays), 1950. *Address* Bowen's Court, Kildorrery, Co Cork; 2 Clarence Terrace, N.W.1.

BOWEN, Evan Roderic, M.A, LL B; of the Middle Temple and Welsh circuit, Barrister-at-law; M P. (L) for County of Cardigan since 1915; Recorder of Carmarthen since 1950, *b* 6 Aug 1913; 2nd *s.* of late Evan Bowen, J P., and late Margaret Ellen Twiss, The Elms, Cardigan. *Educ.* Cardigan schools; University College, Aberystwyth; St. John's College, Cambridge Practised at the bar with chambers in Cardiff until 1940; served in H.M. Forces, 1940-45, in the ranks and subsequently as an officer on staff of Judge Advocate-General. *Address* Tremymor, Aberporth, Cardigan. *T.*: Aberporth 273.

BOWEN, Col. Hildred E. Webb-; *see* Webb-Bowen.

BOWEN, Ira Sprague; Hon D Sc Oberlin 1948; astrophysicist, Director Mt. Wilson Observatory, Pasadena, California, since 1946 and of Palomar Observatory since 1948, (Observatories maintained jointly by Carnegie Institution and California Institute of Technology since 1948), *b* New York, 21 Dec 1898; *s.* of James Henry Bowen and Philinda May Sprague; *m* 1929, Mary Jane Howard. *Educ* Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio (B A) Assistant in physics, University of Chicago, further study, 1919-21, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena Instructor, 1921; Ph D 1926; Fil D Univ. of Lund, Assistant Professor, 1926, Associate Professor, 1928, Professor, 1931-1945, Morrison Research Associate at Lick Observatory, Mount Hamilton, California, 1938-39, associated with Office of Scientific Research and Development during War of 1939-45, specialising in rockets and in new types of cameras, etc Member National Academy of Sciences, and of several scientific societies Medals, for work on nebulæ, 1942, 1946, 1949 *Address* Mt Wilson Observatory, Pasadena, California, U S A, 2388 North Foothill Boulevard, Altadena, Calif

BOWEN, Ivor, M Sc, F R Ae S., A.M I E E, Head of United Kingdom Ministry of Supply Staff, Australia, since 1951; *b* 21 Feb 1902, *o s* of James and Barbara Bowen, Oxton, Cheshire, *m* 1941, Hilda, *o d* of Arthur and Florence Mary Fakes, Cambridge, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Birkenhead, University of Liverpool, Trinity College, Cambridge Oliver Lodge Fellow, Univ of Liverpool, 1923-24, Research Assistant to Sir J J Thomson, O M, F R S, 1924-26, Demonstrator in Physics, Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 1925-26, Founder Member of Cambridge Univ Air Squadron, 1925 Lecturer in Air Navigation and Aircraft Instruments, Imperial Coll of Science, 1938-40, Hon. Sec Instn of Professional Civil Servants, 1938-40, Dep Director of Armament Research, Min of Aircraft Production, 1940, Director of Instrument Research and Development, Min of Supply, 1941-47, Chm Air Photography Research Ctee, 1945-47, Member of Council, British Scientific Instrument Research Assoc, 1945-47, Chief Superintendent, Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment, Boscombe Down, 1947-50 *Publications* numerous scientific papers on Physics and Aeronautics. *Recreations* archæology, arboriculture, shooting. *Address* 10 Lansell Road, Toorak, Melbourne, S E 2 *T* BJ 4408. *Clubs* Savage, Melbourne Savage.

BOWEN, Air Commodore James Bevan, C B E 1937 (O B E 1919), D.L., J P.; retired, *b* 20 March 1883; *s. s* of late Sir George Bowen, K.B E., *m.* 1915, Noel (*d.* 1951), *er. d* of L Marshall, Nepicar House, Wrotham, Kent, two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.* Winchester College; Trinity College, Cambridge Commissioned Pembrokeshire Yeomanry, 1910; Signals Officer, South Wales Mounted Brigade, 1914; attached Royal Flying Corps, 1916, Commandant Wireless School, R F C., 1917-21, mentioned for valuable War Services, 1918, permanent commission as Lt.-Col R A.F. 1919, Deputy Director Research (Instruments), 1921-1925, R M Groves Aeronautical Research Prize, 1923, first Chief Instructor, Cambridge University Air Squadron, 1925-28; Group Captain, 1928; Senior Equipment Staff Officer, Iraq, 1928-30, commanded No. 3 Flying Training School, 1930-32; Air Commodore 1932; Senior Air Staff Officer, Inland Area, 1932-33; Director of Signals, Air Ministry, 1933-37; commanded No. 1 Balloon Centre, Kidbrooke, 1937-41. *Recreations:* fishing, sailing. *Address:* Berry

Hill, Newport, Pembrokeshire. *T.:* Newport 266.

BOWEN, Col. the Hon. John Campbell, LL.D , *b* 3 Oct. 1872, *s* of Peter Bowen and Margaret (*nee* Poapst); *m.* 1906, Edith, *d* of George L Oliver, Blenheim, Ont , two *d Educ* public schools, Ontario , Brandon College, Manitoba; McMaster University, Toronto, Ont Pastor of Baptist Churches until 1913 Chairman Brandon College Board, 1930-43 Member Alberta Legislature, 1921 - 26 Lieutenant - Governor of Alberta, 1937-50 Served European War, 1915-18, as Chaplain with Canadian Expeditionary Force, in England and France, with rank of Capt. *Address.* 10226 Connaught Drive, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

BOWEN, John Poland, C.B E 1945; B Sc., M I.C E ; *b.* High Wycombe , *s.* of late John Bowen, Civil Engineer, Reading; *m.* C , *d* of late H. G. Willett, Secretary Trinity House; one *s.*, one *d. Educ.* Westminster. Municipal Engineering ; Admiralty ; War Service Engineer-in-Chief, Corporation of Trinity House, retd. 1951. *Address* 6 Parsifal Rd , N.W.6

BOWEN, John William, C B E. 1939, J P , member London County Council since 1940, Chairman since 1949, Alderman since 1951 ; *b* Blackpill, near Swansea, 1876 , *m.* 1903, Eva Sanger, Waunarlwydd, Swansea , three *s.* one *d. Educ* Gowerton, Glam Active in Labour, Trade Union and Co-operative movement , Friendly Society and National Health Insurance work , served on many Government Committees, etc , Chairman North East (Met) Regional Hospital Board , Fellow Chartered Institute of Insurance , Chairman Workers' Travel Association , Chairman Ruskin College, Oxford , formerly General Secretary Union of Post Office Workers, contested Newport, Mon., 1918, 1922 (twice), 1923, 1924, Crewe Div , 1931 and 1935 , M P (Lab) Crewe Div , 1929-31 Commander Legion of Honour (France), 1950 , Commander Order of Orange-Nassau (Holland), 1951 , Commander Royal Order of Dannebrog (Denmark), 1951 *Address* 18 Titchwell Rd , Wandsworth Common, S W 18 *T* Battersea 1240

BOWEN, Marjorie ; *see* Long, M Gabrielle

BOWEN, Norman Levi, M A , B Sc , Ph D., Petrologist, Geophysical Laboratory, Carnegie Institution of Washington, resumed in 1947, *b* Kingston, Ont , Canada, 21 June 1887, *s.* of William Alfred and Elizabeth McCormick Bowen, *m.* 1911, Mary Lamont, M D , one *d Educ.* Queen's University, Canada; Massachusetts Institute of Technology. M.A. 1907 ; B Sc. 1909 , Ph D. 1912 , Sc D (hon.), Harvard, 1936, Yale, 1951, LL D (hon) 1941 Field Geologist Ontario Bureau of Mines, 1907-1910; Geological Survey of Canada, 1910-1912 ; Petrologist, Geophysical Lab , Washington, D C , 1912-, except 2 interludes Professor of Mineralogy, Queen's Univ., Canada, 1919-20, Professor of Petrology, Univ. of Chicago, 1937-47. Bigsby Medal Geol Soc of London, 1931 , Penrose Medal Geol Soc. of America, 1941 , Miller Medal Royal Society Canada, 1943 , Wollaston Medal, Geol. Soc. of London, 1950 ; Roebling Medal, Mineralogical Soc. of Amer , 1950, Pres 1937 ; Pres. Geol. Soc of America, 1946 , Foreign Member Royal Society, 1949 *Publications* · The Evolution of the Igneous Rocks, 1928 , about 100 papers in scientific journals. *Address* · Geophysical Laboratory, 2801 Upton St N.W., Washington, 8. D.C., U.S.A *Clubs* · Cosmos (Washington); Kingston Yacht (Kingston, Canada).

BOWEN, Owen, R.C A. 1916 (Pres); R O I 1916 , *b.* Leeds, 28 April 1873; *s.* of George Bowen ; *m.* Janet Wilson ; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Leeds. *Address.* Evenholm, East Keswick, Leeds. *T.:* Collingham Bridge 6.

BOWEN, Sir Thomas Frederic Charles, 4th Bt, *cr.* 1921; *b.* 11 Oct. 1921; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and May Isobel, *d.* of John Frederick Roberts; *S.* brother, 1939; *m.* 1947, Jill, *d.* of Murray Evans, W. Africa. one *d* Lieutenant Wiltshire Regiment 1944, Captain 1945. *Heir u.* Harold Cedric [*b.* 4 Nov. 1896 , *m* 1921, Vera Donnet; one *s.* one *d.*] *Address* Geita, Tanganyika, Whytecotte, Castle Road, Weybridge, Surrey

BOWEN, Air Vice-Marshal Sir T. I. Webb- ; *see* Webb-Bowen

BOWEN, Trevor Alfred, D L , J.P. County of London , Chairman and Managing Director, John Barker & Co Ltd , Kensington, W.8 ; Chairman Barkers' Fixed Management Shares Association ; Chairman of the Zeeta Co. , Goslings of Richmond , *m.* Daisy Maud, *d* of G Donnelly, Hastings ; one *d. Educ* Monmouth. Freeman City of London. Warden the Wor. Company of Bakers. Closely associated with 162nd Anti-Aircraft Territorial Battalion since its formation, the Air Force and Sea Cadets Hon Life Member British Red Cross Society , late Governor or Vice-Pres of many London Hospitals *Address* 13 Balliol House, Manor Fields, Putney, S.W 15.

BOWEN, Wm. Henry, M B , M.S , F R.C.S , Consulting Surgeon (retired); Consulting Surgeon, Addenbrooke's Hospital and to Royston Co. Hospital; *b* Moseley, Birmingham, 3rd *s* of late Alderman J Bowen, J P ; *m.* 1914, K. E. Clark, of Harrogate , two *s* one *d Educ* · The Birmingham High School ; Guy's Hospital. House Surgeon to Guy's Hospital formerly Surgeon to the East London Hospital for Children, and the Royal Ear Hospital , Supervisor and Examiner in Surgery, University of Cambridge , Member of Court of Examiners, R.C.S.; Hunterian Professor, R C S ; worked in the Imperial Cancer Research Fund for five years and contributed papers to their Scientific Reports (III.), Gold Medal in Clinical Surgery at Guy's Hospital , M A Camb (hon) *Publications* Appendicitis A Clinical Study, 1937 , Traumatic Subdural Hæmorrhage (Guy's Hospital Reports), various other papers to Medical Journals on Surgical Subjects. *Recreations* golf and philately *Address:* 24 Lensfield Road, Cambridge. *T* · Cambridge 4856.

BOWEN, Maj.-Gen. William Oswald, C B 1946 , C B E 1945 (O.B E 1935), M I E E , Director of Signals, War Office, since 1951 ; *b* 16 Nov 1898 , *y s* of late William Bowen, Llanelly , *m* 1932, Ethel Gwenllian, *d* of late Dr J L Davies, Llanelly , three *s* one *d Educ* Llanelly , Royal Military College, Sandhurst Commissioned 1917 ; with Gurkha Rifles until 1928 ; served European War, 1914-18 in France, Italy, N W Frontier India and Burma ; transferred to Royal Signals, 1928 , on active service Burma 1932 while seconded to Civil Govt Burma and Palestine 1936-37 , Lt -Col. 1941 Col 1941 , Brig 1941 , Maj.-Gen. 1949 , served throughout war of 1939-45 as Chief Signal Officer, Burma Front in Burma Army, Eastern Army and Fourteenth Army successively (despatches twice, C B E., C B). Chief Signal Officer, M E L F. 1949-51 *Recreations* polo, tennis *Address* The Warren, Virginia Water, Surrey *T* Wentworth 3107.

BOWEN, York ; pianist, composer ; Professor and Fellow of Royal Academy of Music , *b* London, 1884 ; *y. s* of Edward Bowen , *m.* 1912, Sylvia, *o d.* of Rev J P Dalton, Rector of Creech St Michael, Somerset , one *s.* Started serious musical training at age of fourteen, studying privately, at the Blackheath Conservatoire, and afterwards for a period of some seven years at the Royal Academy of Music, gaining two scholarships for the pianoforte and numerous prizes for composition and piano , orchestral works performed at London and provincial concerts, including Royal Philharmonic Society, London Symphony Orchestral Concerts, Promenade Concerts, Queen's Hall, and Hallé Concerts, Manchester, engagements as

pianist in various towns and abroad, and regular Recitals in London, instituting joint Recitals with his wife (singer), 1912. B B C broadcasts both as pianist and composer. *Publications* five Suites for piano, and numerous other single pieces, two sonatas for viola and piano, songs, concertos for violin, viola, cello, piano, and orchestra, two symphonies, and chamber music. *Address:* 25 Langland Gardens, N.W.3.

BOWEN-BUSCARLET, Air Vice-Marshal Willett Amalric Bowen, C B E. 1943, D.F C 1931; late R A F; *b* 28 May 1898, *s* of F C Buscarlet, Maybrook, Londonderry, N. Ireland; *m.* 1925, Violet Mary Montague, two *d*, *m* 1947, Christiane Marie Estler *Educ* Sedbergh School, R M A, Woolwich, 2nd Lieut, R.A, 1916, seconded R F C, 1917, returned to R A, 1919; reseconded R A F, 1921; Air Commodore (temp), 1943 (war substn 1945); retired with rank of Air Vice-Marshal, 1946 *Recreations* mountaineering, motor racing *Address* Pike Farm, Walmersley, nr Bury, Lancs

BOWER, Dykes; *see* Bower, J. D.

BOWER, Lieut.-Col. George Haddon, C B, 1939, T D., *b.* 12 Oct 1871; *s* of James Haddon Bower, Pitmurchie, Torphins, Aberdeenshire; *m* 1916, Amy, *d.* of Robert Davidson Garden, New York, U.S.A.; no *c. Educ.* Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen University (M A.). Qualified as Law Agent, 1895, assistant, Legal Department, Caledonian Railway till 1900; in practice in Aberdeen since 1900; member, Society of Advocates, Aberdeen, Proprietor of Estate of Pitmurchie, Aberdeenshire; Private 1st Aberdeen Volunteer Artillery, 1888; 2nd Lieut. 5th V. Batt. Gordon Highlanders, 1891, afterwards 7th Batt Gordon Highlanders T A.; Lieut Col 1914; served European War from Aug. 1914 and went to France, 1915, in command of Battalion; invalided, 1916 (despatches), afterwards commanded 2/7th Black Watch, Member, Territorial Associations of Aberdeenshire and Kincardineshire 1908-38, Chairman of Kincardineshire 1928-38. *Recreation* shooting. *Address* Pitmurchie, Torphins, Aberdeenshire *T.:* Torphins 18. *Club:* University (Aberdeen)

BOWER, (John) Dykes, Hon D.Mus. (Oxon), 1944; M A., Mus.B. (Cantab.); F R C O, Organist of St Paul's Cathedral since 1936, Associate Director of Royal School of Church Music, 1945, Prof. Royal College of Music, *b* 13 Aug 1905, 3rd *s.* of late Ernest Dykes Bower, M D, Gloucester, unmarried. *Educ* Cheltenham College, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Organ Scholar) John Stewart of Rannoch Scholar in Sacred Music, 1922-28, Organist and Master of the Choir of Truro Cathedral, 1926-29, Succentor, 1929, Organist of New College, Oxford, 1929-33; of Durham Cathedral, 1933-36; Conductor of the Oxford Harmonic Society, 1930-33, Lecturer in Music at University of Durham, 1934; Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1934-37, President, Incorporated Association of Organists, 1949-50, R A F V.R 1940-45, with rank of Squadron Leader *Address:* 5 Amen Court, E.C 4. *T.* City 2595 *Club* Athenæum.

BOWER, Sir John R. H.; *see* Nott-Bower.

BOWER, Norman; *b* 18 May 1907. *Educ.:* Rugby, Wadham College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1935; contested West Bermondsey, 1931, North Hammersmith, 1935, M P (C) Harrow West, 1941-51; Member Westminster City Council, 1937-1945. *Recreations* golf, cricket, theatre *Club:* Carlton.

BOWER, Commander Robert Tatton; *b.* 9 June 1894, *o s.* of late Sir Robert Lister Bower, K B E, C M G, and Annette Norah, *d* of late Henry Head, Thornhill, Bray, Co Wicklow; *m.* 1922, Henrietta, 4th *d.* of 1st Baron Strickland, G.C.M G.; one *s.* seven *d Educ:* Cheam School; R.N. Colleges. Joined R.N. 1907; served throughout European War; present at Battle of Jutland in H.M.S. Inconstant; in submarines, 1916-18; Flag-Lieut. to C.-in-C., Portsmouth (Hon. Sir S. C. Colville), 1918-19; in H.M.S Iron Duke (Turkey and South Russia), 1919-21; P.S.C. (R.N.), attached R A F staff College, 1928; returned to service at the outbreak of War of 1939-45, with R.A.F, Coastal Command and at sea escorting convoys; M P. (U.), Cleveland, Yorks, 1931-45. Is a Roman Catholic. *Publications:* occasional contributions to Reviews and Press. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, sailing. *Address* 3 Oakhill Road, Putney, S W.15. *T.:* Vandyke 7478 *Clubs:* Carlton; (hon) Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

BOWER, Major-General Roger Herbert, C B 1950, C B E 1944, Director Land/Air Warfare, War Office, since 1950; *b* 13 Feb 1903, *s* of Herbert Morris Bower and Eileen Francis Fitzgerald Bower, Ripon, *m* 1939, Hon Catherine Muriel Hotham, *d* of late Capt H. E Hotham, and *g.* sister of 7th Baron Hotham, *q v*, two *d.* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Repton, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Served in India with K O Y L I., 1923-30, Staff College, Camberley, 1935-36 Served War of 1939-45, N W Europe with H.Q. Airborne Corps, 1944, Comd 1 and 6 Air Landing Bdes, Norway, 1945, Palestine, 1945-46 (despatches), Comd Hamburg District, 1948-1949, with rank of Maj-Gen U S Bronze Star, 1944, King Haakon VII Liberty Cross, 1945 *Recreations* sailing, shooting, fishing *Address* Garth, Ashwood Road, Woking *T* Woking 3422. *Clubs* Army and Navy, Airborne, Royal Cruising

BOWER, Sir William G. N.; *see* Nott-Bower

BOWERBANK, Sir Fred Thompson, K B E, *cr.* 1946 (O B E. 1917), E.D; K St J 1946, Grand Officer, Order of Orange-Nassau, 1946, M D, F R C P (Edin), F R A C P, Hon Physician to the King, 1940-47; Hon Physician to Governor-Gen, 1935-40, Maj-Gen, retired, Cardiologist, Consulting Cardiologist to Wellington Hospital, *b* Penrith, 1880, *s* of Joseph Bowerbank, *m* 1907, Maud Pick *Educ* Edinburgh University Served European War in N Z E F, 1914-19 (despatches thrice, mentioned Sec. of State twice, O B E), Director-General Medical Service (Army and Air) in War of 1939-45, Pres Mil Section Australasian Medical Congress, Adelaide, 1937, Vice-Pres R A C P, 1944-46, Dominion President Toc H Wellington Club *Address:* 75 Bolton Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

BOWERING, John; Consul-General at Nice, France, since 1919, *b.* 29 Oct 1894, *s.* of late Thomas Bowering, Axbridge, Somerset; *m.* 1931, Sylvia Elizabeth, *d* of Ernest Hobbs, Santiago, Chile, one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Clifton; abroad Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches) During career in the Foreign Service has been stationed at Berlin, Stuttgart, New York, Santo Domingo, Magallanes, Brussels, Antofogasta, Reykjavik and Monrovia, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Republic of Liberia, 1946-49. *Recreations:* country pursuits and fishing *Address* British Consulate-General, Nice, France; Ringmere Town Hill, Lingfield, Surrey. *T.* 307. *Clubs* Public Schools, Royal Automobile

BOWERLEY, Walter, C.B E 1931; *b.* Sevenoaks, Kent, 17 Aug 1876, *m* Dorothy Evelyn, *d* of late J. E. Barton, M D *Educ.* St. John's College, Cambridge, B A. H M. Colonial Civil Service, British West Africa, 1902-32; Colonial Auditor of the Gold Coast, 1909-32, retired, 1932. *Address* 41 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W 7.

BOWERMAN, Brig. John Francis, C.B E. 1946; Indian Army (retd.); *b.* 28 Nov. 1893; *s.* of John Bowerman, Cullompton, Devon, *m.* 1931, Mary Monica Faed Macmillan, one *d. Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's School, Crediton. Commissioned West

Yorks Regt., 1915; served European War, 1914-18, Mesopotamia, Marri Field Force, 1914-18 (wounded); transferred 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, Nov. 1918; active service Afghanistan, 1919, Zhob, 1919-21, Waziristan, 1921-23 and N.W. Frontier, 1930; Burma Rebellion, 1931-32. Served War of 1939-45, Burma; Chief Liaison Officer, 6th Chinese Army, 1942, Brigadier 1942, as Inspector Gen. Burma Frontier Force; with Chinese-American Forces, Burma, 1943-45; despatches, 1946; retd 1946. King's Police Medal, 1928, American Bronze Star, 1945. F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A. *Publications*: Report on exploration, China, Burma, Tibet Border (MacGregor Memorial Medal of United Services Institution, India, 1928); paper on Frontier Areas of Burma (Silver Medal of R.S.A., 1947). *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* Arlington, Woodcock Hill, East Grinstead, Sussex *T.* East Grinstead 111.

BOWES, Frederick, C.M.G. 1915; *b.* 1867, *m.* 1939, Evelyn Mary Ollivant; *d.* of late W. G. Thackeray *Educ.*: Dover College; Wadham College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1891; Chairman Colombo Port Commission and Principal Collector of Customs of Ceylon, 1912; retired, 1923. *Address*: 2 Boyne House, Tunbridge Wells. *T.*: Tunbridge Wells 20637. *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

BOWES, (Harold) Leslie, C.B.E. 1943; Director and General Manager, Pacific Steam Navigation Company, *b.* 18 Nov. 1893, *m* 1921; two *s.* one *d.* Served R.F.C. and R.A.F., 1916-19. Manager for Chile Pacific Steam Navigation Co., 1921-48; Commander Chilian Order of Merit, 1942. *Recreations* golf, gardening. *Address*: 30 James Street, Liverpool, 2; Ardhallow, Upton, Wirral, Cheshire. *T.*: Upton (Birkenhead) 3303. *Clubs* Royal Air Force, Canning, Exchange (Liverpool).

BOWES, Col. Hugh, C.B. 1930; T.D., D.L., J.P. County Durham; Secretary; Territorial Army and Air Force Association, County Durham, 1908-36; 4th *s.* of George Bowes, Darlington. Commanded 1st V.B. Durham L.I., 1904-8; served South African War, 1900-1 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-19, first in command 18th S. Bn Durham L.I., Egypt and France, and later a Bn. K.O.Y.L.I. (despatches, Chevalier of Legion of Honour, 1914-15 star, two medals), Hon. Col. 50th Northumbrian Div. Signals, 1936-48. *Address*. County Club, Old Elvet, Durham.

BOWES, Robert Kenneth, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., Surgeon, Obstetric and Gynæcological Dept., St. Thomas's Hospital and to Grosvenor Hospital for Women; Consultant Gynæcologist, S.W. Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, Examiner, Conjoint Board of England, sometime Examiner to the University of London, *b.* 1904; *s.* of Joseph E. Bowes, M.B., Grange-in-Borrowdale, Cumberland; *m.* 1933, Phyllis, *d.* of late Ernest W. Miller, Fort Qu'Appelle, Sask., Canada, one *s. Educ.*: Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Blackburn; University of Liverpool Gold Medallist in Obstetrics and Gynaecology, after graduation held surgical and gynaecological appointments at Royal Infirmary, Liverpool, and St. Thomas's Hospital, London; Surgeon E.M.S., 1939-45, Arris and Gale Lecturer, College of Surgeons, 1949. *Publications*: books; papers on medical subjects in various journals. *Address* 40 Harley Street, W.1. *T.*: Langham 1011.

BOWES-LYON, family name of **Earl of Strathmore.**

BOWES-LYON, Hon. David; Partner, Edward de Stein & Co; *b.* 2 May 1902; 6th *s.* of 14th Earl of Strathmore, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O.; *m* 1929, Rachel Pauline, *y. d.* of Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. H. H. Spender-Clay, P.C., C.M.G., M.P.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Late Lt. Hertfordshire Regiment, 1939; Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1940-41, Head of Political Warfare Mission, Washington, 1942-1944. High Sheriff of Herts., 1950. Dir. Times Publishing Co., Martin's Bank Ltd., Cunard Steamship Co., Dunlop Rubber Co., Dep. Governor, Roy. Exchange Assnce. Treasurer Royal Horticultural Society. *Recreations* shooting, gardening. *Address*: St. Paul's Walden Bury, Hitchin, Herts. *T.* Whitwell 25, 14 Austin Friars, E.C.2. *T.*: London Wall 6621. *Club* Brooks's

BOWES-LYON, Captain Geoffrey Francis; late 1st Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders); *b.* 30 Sept. 1886; *s. surv s.* of late Hon. Francis Bowes-Lyon, J.P., D.L.; *m* 1914, Edith Katharine, *d.* of Sir L. A. Selby-Bigge, 1st Bart., one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Eton. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded). *Address*: Sennicott House, Chichester.

[*Died* 30 *Aug.* 1951.

BOWES-LYON, Hon. Michael (Claude Hamilton); Vice-Lieut. of the County of Bedford since 1945. *b.* 1893; 3rd *s.* of 14th Earl of Strathmore, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O., *heir* to 10th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne, *q.v.*. *m.* 1928, Elizabeth Margaret, M.B.E. 1945, *o. d.* of late John Cator, D.L., J.P., two *s.* twin *d.* Served European War, 1914-17 (prisoner). *Address* Gastlings, Southill, Bedfordshire.

BOWES LYON, Captain Ronald George, M.V.O. 1925, *b.* 1893, *y. s.* of late Hon. Francis Bowes-Lyon, J.P., D.L., and Lady Anne Lindsay, *d.* of 25th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, *m* 1st, 1925, Mary Claire Russell (who obtained a divorce, 1947), no *c.*; 2nd, 1947, Mrs. Cecilia French. *Educ.*: Summerfields, Oxford, R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Entered Royal Navy, 1906, Commander, 1929, Captain, 1936; retired, 1947. Equerry to Prince George, 1923-25. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches), War of 1939-45 (despatches) *Address*: 55 Hanover Gate Mansions, N.W.1. *Club*: Naval and Military.

BOWHILL, Air Chief Marshal Sir Frederick William, G.B.E., *cr.* 1941; K.C.B., *cr* 1936 (C.B. 1935); C.M.G., 1919, D.S.O. 1918, Chief Aeronautical Adviser to Ministry of Civil Aviation since 1946, *b.* 1 Sept. 1880, *s* of late Col. Bowhill, 1st Wilts, *m* 1932, Dorothy, M.B.E. 1945, *widow* of Wing-Commander A. B. Gaskell, R.A.F. *Educ* Blackheath; H.M.S. Worcester. Officer in Merchant Service, 1896-1912, held commission in Royal Naval Reserve; commenced flying in 1912; Lieut. Royal Navy, 1913; in R.F.C. (Naval Wing), R.N.A.S. and R.A.F. (C.M.G., D.S.O. and bar, despatches six times); Director of Organisation and Staff Duties, Air Ministry, 1929-31; Air Officer Commanding Fighting Area, R.A.F., Uxbridge, 1931-33, Air Member for Personel on Air Council, 1933-37, Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Coastal Command, 1937-41; Commanded Ferry Command, 1941-43; Air Officer Commanding, Transport Command, 1943-45, retired, 1945; United Kingdom Member on Council of Provisional International Civil Aviation Organization, 1945-46; F.R.G.S., Commander Legion of Merit (U.S.A.); Grand Cross Order of Orange Nassau (Holland), Grand Cross Order of St. Olaf (Norway); Grand Cross Order of Polonia Restituta. *Clubs*: Royal Air Force, Junior United Service.

BOWKER, Sir Leslie Cecil Blackmore, Kt., *cr* 1948, O.B.E. 1928, M.C., City Remembrancer since 1933, *s.* of Charles Edward Blackmore Bowker, solicitor, and Ellen Pearce, unmarried. *Educ* All Saints School, Moore Park School, Fulham. Entered Civil Service, 1906; served European War, 1914-19, with 2nd Bn. London Scottish, France, Salonika, Palestine, Captain (M.C.); called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1922; Liveryman of the Fanmakers Co.; Chief Clerk to

Law Officers of the Crown, 1925; Legal Secretary to Law Officers of Crown, 1932, Member of Council of Football Assoc.; Vice-Chm London F.A; Pres Fulham Football Club, London Football League and London Minor F A, Member Committee of Surrey County Cricket Club, Hon. Member Legion Club, Montreal; Order of Al Rafidain, 1933; Officer, Crown of Belgium, 1937, Commander, Star of Roumania, 1938, Legion of Honour, 1950, Order of Orange-Nassau, 1950, Order of The Dannebrog, 1951. *Recreation* golf *Address* 4 Temple Gdns, Temple, E.C 4 *T* Central 1612, Guildhall, E C 2

BOWKER, Reginald James, C M G, 1945; an Assistant Under-Secretary of State in the Foreign Office since 1950; *b.* 2 July 1901; *yr. s* of late Lt.-Col. F. J Bowker, Hampshire Regt., and of Edith Sophie Mary Elliott, *m* 1947, Elsa, *d* of late Michel Gued and of Mme. Gued Vidal *Educ*. Charterhouse, Oriel College, Oxford 3rd Secretary, Diplomatic Service, 1925, 1st Secretary, 1937, Acting Counsellor, 1944, British Minister in Egypt, 1945-47, High Commissioner in Burma, 1947-1948; Ambassador to Burma, 1948-50 Served in Paris, Berlin, Angora, Oslo and Madrid *Address* H 5 Albany, Piccadilly, W 1, Egland, Honiton, Devon. *T* Regent 5317 *Club* Marlborough-Windham

BOWLBY, Sir Anthony Hugh Mostyn, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1929, *o.* 15 Jan 1906, *e s.* of Sir Anthony Bowlby, 1st Bt and Maria Bridget, *d* of Rev. Canon Hon. Hugh W. Mostyn, *S* father, 1929; *m.* 1930, Dora Evelyn, *d* of John Charles Allen, two *d Educ*. Wellington College, New College, Oxford *Heir: b* Edward John Mostyn, [*b* 26th Feb 1907, *m.* 1938, Ursula, 3rd *d* of Mrs Dora Longstaff; two *s*, two *d*]. *Address*. 45 Frederick Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T*. Edgbaston 2091

See also E. H. P. Brown.

BOWLBY, Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey, C.V.O. 1937, Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen, 4th *d.* of 11th Viscount Valentia, Bletchington Park, Oxford, *m.* 1911, Captain Geoffrey Vaux Salvin Bowlby, Royal Horse Guards (killed in action, 1915), one *s.* one *d.* Commandant of Auxiliary Hospital, 1916-19 (despatches twice); a Lady-in-Waiting to Duchess of York, 1932; Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen, 1937-45. *Address*. Croughton House, Brackley, Northants. *T.A.* and *T* : Croughton 210.

See also Earl of Meath.

BOWLE, Horace Edgar; Consul-General in H.M.'s Foreign Service (retired); *b* 13 Aug. 1886, *y s.* of late Edward Bowle, Salisbury, Wilts, *m* 1917, Letitia Constance, *y d.* of late Charles Penruddocke, Compton Park, Wilts. *Educ* Pembroke College, Cambridge (B.A 1908), abroad. Served in U.S A, Colombia (Chargé d'Affaires, May to Dec 1914), France, Belgium, Argentina and Portuguese E Africa; retired on pension, Nov 1944 *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, 1 Pall Mall East, S.W.1. *Club* Royal Automobile (Hon)

BOWLER, Air Vice-Marshal Thomas Geoffrey, C B 1951; C B E 1944, R.A F retd., *b* 1 March 1895; 2nd *s* of Thomas William Bowler, *m.* 1924, Evelyn Mary, *o. d.* of Charles Luxon, M.V.O, one *s* one *d Educ* Bloxham College Commissioned Dorset Regt, 1914, served European War, 1914-18, Captain, 1915; Suvla Bay landing, Gallipoli, 1915 (wounded); transferred to R F C and R A F, 1918, Squadron Ldr, 1924, R A F Staff College, p s a, 1930, Wing Comdr, 1938, Group Capt, 1940, Air Commodore, 1942, Air Vice-Marshal, 1947, retired, 1951. *Address* Thatchers, Bloxham, Oxon. *Clubs* R A F.; Veteran Car

BOWLES, Chester; American Ambassador to India, and first American Ambassador to Nepal, since 1951, *b.* Springfield, Mass, 5 Apr. 1901; *s.* of Allen Bowles and Nellie Harris; *g s* of Samuel Bowles, Founder of the Springfield Republican, *m* 1934, Dorothy Stebbins Bowles; two *s* three *d. Educ*. Choate School, Wallingford, Conn, Yale University, New Haven, Conn. LL B American Univ, Washington, D C Started own advertising and marketing research agency in N Y City with William Benton, 1929; Chm Board of this agency (Benton & Bowles, Inc.), 1936-41, when sold out interests. Administrator of Office of Price Administration, 1943-46, appointed by President Roosevelt; Member of War Production Bd, 1943-46, appointed Director of Economic Stabilization by President Truman, 1946, and resigned from that post, 1946, when Price Control Act was sabotaged in Congress Governor of Connecticut, 1948-51 Member American Nat Commission for U.N Economic, Scientific and Cultural Organizations Conference in Paris, 1946; Member Bd of Dirs Encyc Brittanica, 1946-, Franklin Delano Roosevelt Award for fight against racial discrimination, 1950, Internat Chm U N Appeal for Children, 1947 *Publications* Tomorrow Without Fear, 1946, and many articles on economic problems and foreign policy *Recreation* ardent sailing enthusiast *Address* Hayden's Point, Essex, Conn, U S A *T A* Essex, Connecticut *T* Saybrook, Conn 7237. *Clubs* Essex Yachting (Essex, Conn), Cruising Club of America (New York)

BOWLES, Rev. Cyril William Johnston; Principal of Ridley Hall, Cambridge, since 1951; *b* Scotstoun, Glasgow, 9 May 1916, *s.* of William Cullen Allen Bowles, West Ham, and Jeanie Edwards Kilgour, Glasgow *Educ* Brentwood School, Emmanuel College, Jesus College (Lady Kay Scholar) and Ridley Hall, Cambridge 2nd cl, Moral Sciences Tripos, Pt I, 1936, 1st cl, Theological Tripos, Pt I, and B A, 1938, 2nd cl, Theological Tripos, Pt II, 1939, M A 1941 Deacon 1939, Priest 1940, Chelmsford, Curate of Barking Parish Church, 1939-41; Chaplain of Ridley Hall, 1942-44, Vice-Principal, 1944-51 Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1945, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Carlisle, 1950-, to Bishops of Rochester, Ely and Chelmsford, 1951-. *Address* Ridley Lodge, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 3040

BOWLES, Francis George; M P (Lab) Nuneaton Division of Warwickshire since 1942, *b.* 2 May 1902, *s* of Horace Edgar Bowles, Carvl, Freshwater Isle of Wight, *m* 1950, Kay, *e d* of late E H Musgrove, and *widow* of Air Commodore E D M Hopkins *Educ* Highgate School, London University LL B London, B Sc. Admitted a solicitor, 1925 Deputy Chairman of Ways and Means, 1948-50. *Address* 73 St James's Street, S W 1, House of Commons, S W.1.

BOWLES, George Frederic Stewart; *b.* 17 Nov 1877, *e s* of late T Gibson Bowles; *m* 1st, 1902, Marion Joan (who divorced him, 1921), *y d* of late John Penn, M P for Lewisham; two *c*; 2nd, 1922, Madeleine Mary, *d.* of late E. J Tobin; one *s* one *d. Educ* Royal Navy; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Royal Navy, 1891; resigned Commission, 1898; entered Trinity College, Cambridge, 1898; M A 1905; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1901, M.P (C) Norwood Division of Lambeth, 1906-1910. *Address*: Clives, Boxted, Colchester, Essex. *T.*: Boxted 248

See also Lord Redesdale

BOWLEY, Sir Arthur Lyon, Kt., *cr* 1950; C.B.E. 1937, Sc.D, D.Sc (Manchester), D.Litt. (Oxon), Acting Director of University of Oxford Institute of Statistics, 1940-44, Professor of Statistics in the Univ. of London, 1919-36; Emeritus Professor since 1936. Lecturer at London School of Economics and Political Science from 1895, Mathematical Lecturer at University College, Reading, 1900-7; Professor of Mathematics and Economics, 1907-13; Lecturer in Economics, 1913-19; *b.* 6 Nov. 1869; *s.* of late Rev

J. W. L. Bowley, Vicar of SS. Philip and Jacob, Bristol; *m.* 1904; three *d.* *Educ.* Christ's Hospital; Trinity College, Cambridge. 10th Wrangler (bracketed), 1891, Cobden Prize, 1892; Adam Smith Prize, 1894; Sc.D. 1913, Guy Gold Medal, Royal Statistical Society, 1935, Member of Council of Royal Statistical Society, 1898 and subsequent dates, Vice-President, 1907-9 and 1912-14, President, 1938-40; Vice-President, Royal Economic Society; Member, Internat. Institute of Statisticians, 1903, Hon. Treas., 1929, Hon. Pres 1949, Pres Econometric Soc., 1938; British Association, Section F, secretary, 1899-1901, recorder, 1902-5, pres., 1906, member of council, 1906-11; asst master St John's Sch., Leatherhead, 1893-1899, Newmarch Lecturer at Univ. College, London, 1897-98 and 1927-28 *Publications* England's Foreign Trade in the 19th Century, 1893, 3rd ed. 1922, Wages in the United Kingdom in the 19th Century, 1900, Elements of Statistics, 1901, 6th ed. 1937, National Progress in Wealth and Trade, 1904; An Elementary Manual of Statistics, 1910, 6th ed. 1939, A General Course of Pure Mathematics, 1913; Measurement of Social Phenomena, 1915; War and External Trade, 1915; The Division of the Product of Industry, 1919, Change in Distribution of Income, 1920; Official Statistics, 1921, The Course of Prices and Wages during the War, 1921, The Mathematical Groundwork of Economics, 1924; Some Economic Consequences of the Great War, 1930, Wages and Income in the United Kingdom since 1860, 1937; joint author of Livelihood and Poverty, 1915; Has Poverty Diminished? 1925, The Third Winter of Unemployment, 1922; Is Unemployment Inevitable? 1926, National Income in 1924, Family Expenditure, 1935; Studies in National Income, 1924-1938, 1942, articles in the Economic and Statistical Journals. *Address:* Marley Hill, Haslemere. *T.* Haslemere 744.

BOWLY, Colonel William Arthur Travell, C.V.O 1935; C.B.E. 1919, M.C.; *b.* 18 April 1880; *s.* of Capt. J. E. Bowly, R.N. (retired), and E. M. Waters; *m.* 1905, Florence Winifred Astley, *d.* of Major L. L. Astley Cooper; two *d.* (one *s.* killed in action, 1944). *Educ:* Winchester; Oxford. Joined R. Warwick. Regt. from Militia, S. Africa, 1902, Lieut., 1905, Captain Dorset Regt., 1912; Bt. Major, 1916, Major Royal Warwickshire Regt., 1917; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1928; Lt.-Col., 1930, Col., 1933; A.D.C. to G.O.C. in C. Southern Command, 1913-14, A.D.C. II. Corps and 2nd Army, France, 1914-15; G.S.O. 3rd Grade IV. Corps, France, 1915-16; G.S.O. 2nd Grade IV. Corps and 37th Division, France, 1916-18, G.S.O. 1st Grade 37th Div. and G.H.Q., France, 1918; Personal Military Secretary to S. of S. for War, 1918-19, G.S.O. I., 68th Div. and War Office, 1919-20; Brigade-Major 1st W.R. Inf. Brigade, 1921-22; G.S.O. 2 War Office, 1923-26; commanded 2nd Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 1930-33; A.A.G. Aldershot Command, 1933-36; retired pay, 1937, Commandant Duke of York's Royal Military School, 1937-45. *Address:* Siddington House, Cirencester. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BOWMAN, Humphrey Ernest, C.M.G. 1936; C.B.E. 1919; M.A. (Oxon); Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Commander, of the Order of the Nile; Member St. John Ophthalmic Hospital, Jerusalem Committee; Royal Institute of Internat. Affairs, Royal Central Asian Soc.; Governing Body, School of Oriental and African Studies; Council, Jerusalem and the East Mission; Council, Anglo-Egyptian Assoc.; *b.* 26 July 1879; *er s.* of late John Frederick Bowman of 25 Young St., Kensington, and Garramor, Ansaig, Inverness-shire, *m.* 1st, 1916, Frances Gunnevere (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late Col. A. H. Armytage; one *s.*, one *d.*; 2nd, 1925, Elinor Marion, *s. d.* of late Rev. Charles H. Conybeare, and *widow* of Arthur William Bowman. *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Egyptian Civil Service (Ministry of Education), 1908-28; Inspector, Education Dept., Sudan, 1911-18; Director, Egyptian Students in England, 1918-14; Army Service (18th Batt. R. Fusiliers; Staff, France, India, Mesopotamia), 1914-18; Director of Education, Iraq, 1918-20; Director of Education, and member of Advisory Council, Palestine Govt., 1920-36; temp. employed in M.O.I., 1939; on special duty under the Foreign Office, 1941-45. *Publication:* Middle East Window, 1942 *Recreations:* fishing, gardening. *Address:* Glebe House, Chiddingfold Surrey *Club:* Athenæum.

BOWMAN, James; J.P.; Chairman, *National Coal Board, Northern (N. & C.)* Division, since 1950, *b.* 8 March 1898; *m.*, one *s* one *d* General Secretary, Northumberland Miners' Assoc (later National Union of Mineworkers, Northumberland Area), 1935-1949, Vice-Pres., National Union of Mineworkers, 1938-49, Member of General Council of T.U.C., 1945-49, J.P., 1935 Former member National Miners' Welfare Joint Council; D.S.I.R., Royal Commission on the Press *Address:* Woodlands, Killingworth Station, Forset Hall, Newcastle upon Tyne *T.*, Benton 61252.

BOWMAN, Rev. Sir Paget Mervyn, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1884, Rector of Shere, 1919, resigned, 1950; *b* 1 Sept. 1873; *s* of 2nd Bt and Emily, *d.* of late Capt. W. Swabey, *S.* father, 1917; *m* 1st, 1901, Rachel Katherine (*d* 1936), *d* of late James Hanning of Kilcrone, Co Cork; one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1946, Evelyn Florence, *widow* of Sir John Ewart. Ordained 1897; Curate at Eton Mission, Hackney Wick, 1897-1900 and 1904-7; Vicar of Newington, 1907-11, Woodside, S. Norwood, 1911-19. Rural Dean of Cranleigh, 1928-48. *Heir s.* John Paget [*b.* 12 Feb. 1904, *m.* 1931, Countess Cajetana Hoyos, *d.* of Count Edgar Hoyos, Schloss Soss, Lower Austria; one *s.*, one *d.*; *m.* 1948, Frances Edith Marian, *d.* of late Sir Beethom Whitehead, K.C.M.G., Efford Park, Lymington] *Address.* Joldwynds, Colehill, Wimborne, Dorset.

BOWMAN, Robert Ritchie, C.B.E. 1945; Member of N. Ireland National Assistance Board since 1949, *b.* Belfast, 1883, 2nd *s* of late Alexander and Rose Bowman; *m.* 1913, Margaret, *yr d.* of Henry Page; no *c.* *Educ* · Belfast and Oxford Entered service of Labour Dept., Board of Trade, 1911; Secretary Irish Trade Boards, 1919-21, Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour (Northern Ireland), 1922-39, Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Insurance, Northern Ireland, 1939-49 Secretary and later member of Commission on the Natural and Industrial Resources of Northern Ireland, 1923-26. Represented Govt of Northern Ireland at various International Labour Organisation Conferences in Washington, Montreal, Quebec and Paris *Recreations* horticulture and fishing. *Address* · Coolattin, Circular Road, Strandtown, Belfast *T.*: Belfast 53712.

BOWRA, Sir (Cecil) Maurice, Kt., *cr.* 1951, F.B.A 1938, M.A.; Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University since 1951: Warden of Wadham College, Oxford, since 1938, Fellow and Tutor, 1922-38; Professor of Poetry, 1946-51, *b* 8 April 1898; *y. s* of late Cecil A. V. Bowra, Chinese Customs Service. *Educ* Cheltenham Coll (Scholar); New Coll. Oxford (Sch.) First Class Hon. Mods. 1920; 1st Class Lit. Hum., 1922; Hon. Fellow, 1946, Conington Prize, 1930; D.Litt. 1937; Hon Litt D. Dublin, Docteur h.c. Paris. Joined R.F.A. 1917; served in France, 1917-18 · Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Publications* Pindar's Pythian Odes, translated (with H. T. Wade-Gery), 1928; co-Editor of the Oxford Book of Greek Verse, 1930; Tradition and Design in the Iliad, 1930, Ancient Greek Literature (Home University Series); Pindari Carmina (Oxford Classical Texts), 1935; Greek Lyric Poetry,

1936, co-Editor of the Oxford Book of Greek Verse in Translation, 1937; Early Greek Elegists, 1938, The Heritage of Symbolism, 1943; A Book of Russian Verse, 1943; Sophoclean Tragedy, 1944, From Virgil to Milton, 1945, The Creative Experiment, 1949; The Romantic Imagination, 1950, articles in the Classical Review and the Classical Quarterly *Recreation* none *Address* Wadham College, Oxford *T* · 4045

BOWRING, Edgar Rennie; *b.* 8 Feb. 1899; *yr. s.* of Henry A. Bowring, St. John's, N.F., and Liverpool; *m.* 1929, Jean Douglas, *d.* of C. A. C. Bruce. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School. Director of C. T. Bowring & Co. Ltd. and Assoc. Companies, Martins Bank Ltd. (London Board), Royal Insurance Company Ltd., The Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co Ltd, The Cunard Steam Ship Co Ltd, Cunard White Star Ltd. and Thos and Jno Brocklebank Ltd. Served European War, 1914-18, with R.F.A. High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1948-49 *Address* 111 Grosvenor House, Park Lane, W.1.

BOWRING, Admiral Humphrey Wykeham, C.B. 1927; D.S.O. 1916, D.L. Suffolk; *b.* 1874; 4th *s.* of late John Charles Bowring, of Forest Farm, Berks; *m.* 1924, Rose (*d.* 1948), *widow* of Captain Charles N. Tindal Carill-Worsley, R.N., and *d.* of late Sir William Dalby. Entered R.N. 1887; Lieut. 1895; Commander, 1906; Captain, 1914; Rear-Adm., 1924; Vice-Adm., 1929; Adm., retd., 1933, served with Vitu Expedition, 1890 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1899-1901 (medal) European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Order of Leopold of Belgium); Rear-Adm and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland, 1926-28; retired list, 1929 *Address* Lowood, Hasketon, Woodbridge, Suffolk *Club*: Army and Navy.

BOWSER, Ernest William, J.P.; *b.* 21 April 1887; 2nd *s.* of late Charles Henry Bowser, Spalding, Lincs; *m.* 1909, Margaret, *yr. d.* of late Robert King, Moulton, Lincs; one *s. Educ.*: Louth Grammar School. Agriculturist and Landowner. High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1943. *Recreations*: shooting and ornithology *Address*: Tytton Hall, Wyberton, Boston, Lincs *T A*: Tytton Hall, Boston *T*: Boston 2009

BOWSTEAD, John, C.S.I. 1947, C.I.E. 1942; M.C. 1918; *b.* 16 Feb. 1897; *s.* of late Rev. A. K. Bowstead, *m.* 1925, Elsie, *d.* of Sir Hugh McPherson, *q.v.*, two *d. Educ.*: King's School, Worcester; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, B.A. Commission in R.G.A., 1916-19 (M.C.); entered Indian Civil Service, 1921; posted to Bihar and Orissa; Under-Secretary to Govt. of Bihar and Orissa, 1925-27; Asst. Political Agent, Orissa States, 1928-32; Political Agent, 1932-35; Magistrate and Collector, 1936; Secretary to Governor of Orissa, 1938-40; Chief Secretary to Govt. of Orissa, 1940-44; Chief Secretary to Govt of Bihar, 1945 and 1946 *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1; Woodlands, Murchington, nr Chagford, Devon. *T.* Chagford 3163.

BOWYER, family name of **Baron Denham.**

BOWYER, Sir Eric Blacklock, K.B.E., *cr.* 1950; C.B. 1947; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since 1948; *b.* 5 Nov. 1902; *s.* of Frank L. Bowyer; *m.* 1939, Elizabeth Crane, *d.* of late J. Crane Nicholls; two *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Whitehill School, Glasgow; Glasgow Univ., B.Sc. 1923, M.A. 1924; Colonial Office, 1926-1933 and 1935-38; Dominions Office, 1933-34, Air Ministry, 1939; Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-45; Ministry of Supply, 1946- *Recreations*: golf, tennis *Address*: 10 Haydn Avenue, Purley, Surrey. *T.*: Uplands 8351. *Club*: Union

BOWYER-SMYTH, Sir P. W.; *see* Smyth.

BOX, Betty Evelyn (Mrs. P. E. Rogers); Film Producer; *b.* 25 Sept. 1915; *m.* 1949, Peter Edward Rogers; no *c. Educ.*: home. *Address* The White Lodge, Monken Hadley, Herts. *T.* Barnet 7401.

BOX, Edward Allan, J.P.; Director: White Horse Distillers, Ltd., Glasgow and London, Australian National Power Alcohol Pty. Co Ltd, Queensland, Robert Corbett Pty. Ltd, Sydney, Chairman: United Distillers Pty. Ltd, Melbourne, and Associated Companies, Acetone Pty. Ltd, Sydney; *b.* Melbourne, 9 Sept. 1885 Secretary to the Commonwealth Prime Minister, 1912-15; Official Secretary of Australia in London, 1918-19; Chevalier, Legion of Honour. *Address* 53 Martin Place, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs*: New South Wales, Australian Jockey (Sydney); Australian (Melbourne)

BOX, Sydney; Author and Film Producer, *b* 29 April 1907, *m* 1935, Muriel Baker, one *d. Educ* Beckenham Secondary School In 1939 founded Verity Films Ltd, which produced more than 100 documentary and training films for War Office, Ministry of Information, etc, Producer, Two Cities Films, Denham Studios, 1941-42, Producer, Riversade Studios, 1943-45, Managing Director and Executive Producer, Gainsborough Pictures, 1946-50 Films include The Seventh Veil (Academy award for best original screen play, 1946); Quartet, Trio, Holiday Camp, Portrait from Life, The Years Between; The Man Within Author (often in collaboration with Muriel Box) of more than 50 one-act plays, including Not This Man, winner of British Drama League National Festival at Old Vic, 1937 In charge of production London Independent Producers, 1951 *Address* Moat Mount, Mill Hill, N.W.7 *Clubs* Savage, Screenwriters

BOXER, Rear-Admiral Henry Percy; retired; a Director of Detel Products Ltd; *b* 14 Oct 1885, *s* of late Commander J. A. Boxer, R.N. (retd.), Folkestone; *m* 1911, Enid Everard, *d* of late Archdeacon A. E. Kitchin and Mrs Kitchin, Hardlingstone, Saxlingham, Norwich, one *s* one *d* Joined H.M.S. Britannia 1900, H.M.S. Terrible 1902 on China Station; saw Naval engagement off Chemulpho, Korea, when serving in H.M.S. Talbot; was in command of T.B. 4 at Dover, also H.M. Ships Noble and Plover in the Grand Fleet, taking part in the Battle of Jutland and surrender of German Fleet, after serving in over 30 ships and in command of 19 of them was promoted to rank of Rear-Adm. and retired 1939, rejoined in Sept 1939 as Commodore R.N.R. and served in Convoys till 1940, when he was again retired through ill-health; A.R.P. Staff Officer Hampshire County, 1940-45. *Address* Trees, Itchen Abbas, Winchester *T.* Itchen Abbas 304 *Club*. Hampshire (Winchester)

BOXER, Captain (S) Herbert Martyn, C.M.G. 1919, M.V.O. 1926, R.N., retired, recalled from retired list Sept. 1939 and lent to Ministry of Economic Warfare, to Ministry of Shipping, 1940; H.M.S. Collingwood, 1941; *b.* 18 June 1882; 2nd *s* of Paymaster-in-Chief W. E. Boxer, R.N.; *m* 1910, Dorothy, *d.* of E. G. Woolhouse, Colonial Service, two *s* one *d. Educ.*: George Watson's College, Edinburgh Entered Royal Navy, 1900, Assistant Paymaster, 1903; Paymaster, 1915; Paymaster-Commander, 1921, Paymaster-Captain, 1931; retired 1937, Secretary to Rear-Admiral Commanding 7th and 2nd Cruiser Squadrons, 1916; to Vice Admiral Commanding 3rd Battle Squadron, 1917; to 2nd Sea Lord of Admiralty, 1917-19; to Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Scotland, 1919-22; to Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts, 1922-27; to Admiral commanding Reserves, 1929-31; to Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet, 1931-33; to Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1934-36. *Address*: Emery Down, Kiln Road, Fareham, Hants *T* · Fareham 2054.

BOXWELL, Lt.-Col. Ambrose, C.I.E. 1916; *b.* 9 Nov. 1876; *s* of John Boxwell, I.C.S., of Butlerstown, Co. Wexford; *m* 1920, Hilda, *d.* of Col. Robert Caulfeild, of Camolin House,

Co. Wexford. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Royal Warwicks Regt. 1899, Capt. 1908, Lt.-Col. 1922; Indian Army, 1909, served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and clasp), European War, Mesopotamia, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.I.E.), Palestine, 1917-18; retired from Indian Army, May 1927. *Address:* Coologe, Carrickmines, Co Dublin *Club* Army and Navy.

BOYCE, Col. (Hon. Brig.) Charles Edward, D.S.O 1917; D.S.M (America), *b.* Nov. 1882, *m* Joan, two *d* *Educ* · Haileybury Coll., R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O., Bt Lt.-Col.), Lt.-Col. 1929; Col 1933, Commander R.A. 48th (South Midland) Div T.A., 1934-38; retired pay, 1938. *Address:* 59 Rivermead Court, Hurlingham, S.W.6 *Club* · Hurlingham

BOYCE, Group Captain Clayton Descou Clement, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1944, Royal Air Force; Joint Services Staff College; *b* 19 Sept. 1907; *sr. s.* of Col. C. J. Boyce, C.B.E., late I.A.; *m.* 1928, Winifred, *d.* of late J. E. Mead, Castletown, Isle of Man; one *s.* *Educ:* Bedford School, Cranwell *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1

BOYCE, Air Commodore George Harold, C.B. 1945, A.F.C., late R.A.F., *b.* 1894; *s.* of late John Boyce, Ottawa, *m* 1921, Constance Browning, Carnoustie, Scotland. Served European War, 1914-19; Senior Air Staff Officer, No 15 Group, 1939; Air Commodore, 1941, retired list, 1946.

BOYCE, Sir (Harold) Leslie, K.B.E., *cr.* 1944, M.A., J.P., Lord Mayor of London, 1951-52, Alderman of City of London, 1942 (Sheriff, 1947-48), one of H.M.'s Commissioners on Court of Lieutenancy of City of London, Barrister-at-Law, Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; Chairman and Managing Director of the Gloucester Railway Carriage and Wagon Co. Ltd.; Wm Gardner & Sons (Gloucester) Ltd; Chairman · Wagon Repairs, Ltd, Philblack Ltd, Hatherley Works, Ltd; Gloucester Foundry, Ltd, and other Companies, *b* Taree, New South Wales, 9 July 1895, *s* of late Charles Macleav Boyce, Sydney, *m.* 1926, Maybery, *d* of late Edward Philip Bevan, Melbourne; three *s* *Educ:* Sydney Grammar School; Balliol College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1922; served European War with A.I.F., Egypt, Gallipoli and Western Front; invalided to South Australia, 1917; personally recruited infantry unit and returned on active service in command, 1917, Technical Adviser to Australian Rep before Permanent Mandates Commn at Geneva, 1922, Substitute Deleg. and Legal Adviser at third Assembly League of Nations, 1922, M.P. (C.) Gloucester, 1929-45, F.R.G.S., Member of Empire Parliamentary Delegation to Northern Rhodesia in 1930; High Sheriff of Gloucester, 1941-42, Leader of U.K. Trade Mission to China, 1946, Past Grand Deacon in Grand Lodge of English Freemasons, a Trustee of Rowland Hill Benevolent Fund, Member of Courts of Assistants of the Worshipful Companies of Loriners and Carpenters *Recreation:* golf *Address* Constitutional Club, Northumberland Ave, W.C.2 *T:* Whitehall 3801, Badgeworth Hall, nr. Cheltenham, Glos *T* Churchdown 2244. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional, Royal Automobile, Australia, City Livery, United Wards, Gloucester (Gloucester).

BOYCE, Brigadier-General Harry Augustus, C.M.G 1919; D.S.O 1917; retired, *s.* of late Lieut. H. A. Boyce, R.A and Indian Staff Corps; *m.* 1900, Minnie Gabrielle, *d.* of late G. R. C. Williams, I.C.S.; three *s* two *d*, *Educ.:* Clifton College, Royal Artillery, 1890; Staff College, Camberley, 1906-7; served South African War, 1902 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Address:* Bell House, Havant Road Emsworth, Hants. *T.* · Emsworth 433.

BOYCOTT, Rev. D. M.? *see* Morse-Boycott

BOYD, family name of **Baron Kilmarnock.**

BOYD, Alan T. L.; *see* Lennox-Boyd.

BOYD, Professor Alexander Michael, F.R.C.S., Professor of Surgery, University of Manchester, since 1947, *b* 5 March 1905, *s* of Henry Strene Boyd and Beatrice Kate Boyd (*née* Tatham) *Educ* Haileybury M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S. London, 1929, F.R.C.S. Eng., 1931 Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy, St Bartholomew's Hosp., 1933; 1st Asst Surgical Professional Unit, Bart's, 1934-39 War Service R.A.M.C., 1940-45, principally in Egypt, Lt.-Col., O/C Surgical Division, 63rd Gen Hospital, Cairo Hon Asst Surgeon and Asst Director Surgical Professional Unit, Bart's, 1946; M.Sc. (Hon.) Univ of Manchester, 1950 Commander Order of the Phoenix, Greece, 1942 *Publications* numerous, upon surgery of peripheral vascular disease in all Med Jls *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* 64 Platt Lane, Rusholme, Manchester, *T.* Rusholme 4180, The Ditch, Chelmorton, Derbyshire. *Club* Kennel

BOYD, Sir Alexander Walter, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1916, *b* 1934, *s.* of late Cecil Anderson Boyd, M.C., M.D., and Marjorie Catharine, *e. d.* of late Francis Kinloch, J.P., Shipka Lodge, North Berwick; *S.* uncle, 1948 *Heir. cousin* Noel Alexander (*b.* 18 July 1940; *cr s* of late Major Ronald Walter Boyd, M.C. (Killed in action, 1944) and Virginia, *d* of late John Freeman, Bexley Heath, Kent). *Address* · Howth House, Howth, Co Dublin

[But his name does not, at the time of going to press, appear on the Official Roll of Baronets.

BOYD, Sir Alex. W. K.; *see* Keown-Boyd

BOYD, Sir Archibald (John), Kt, *cr.* 1950, Managing Director Metropolitan-Cammell Carriage and Wagon Co Ltd; Director: Associated Electrical Industries Ltd.; Taylor Bros & Co. Ltd.; Monks Investment Trust Ltd., *b* 27 Dec 1888, *s. s* of Archibald Henry Boyd, Westward Ho, N. Devon; *m.* 1910, Mary Leng, *d.d* of late Sir William Leng, founder and proprietor of Sheffield Daily Telegraph, one *s.* (and one *s.* killed on active service, 1943) *Educ* Harrow; Trinity College, Oxford. Joined Cammell Laird & Co., Sheffield, 1912. Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut. 4th (Hallamshire) Bn York and Lancs Regt active service, Flanders, 1915; Asst. Gen Manager Nat Ordnance Factory, Nottingham, 1916; London Manager Cammell Laird & Co., 1921; Local Director Cammell Laird & Co., and Director of Midland Railway Carriage & Wagon Co, Ltd, Leeds Forge Co, Ltd, and Newlay Wheel Co., 1925; Director Metropolitan-Cammell Carriage & Wagon Co, Ltd, also Taylor Bros & Co. Ltd, 1929, Managing Dir Metropolitan-Cammell Carriage & Wagon Co, Ltd, also of The Patent Shaft & Axletree Co, Ltd, 1934, Chairman of G. H. Sheffield & Co, Ltd Director-Gen. of Tank Production in the Ministry of Supply, Oct 1942-Dec 1943 A Member of Overseas Trade Development Council, formed by Pres. of Board of Trade, 1945. *Recreations* golf, shooting, and fishing *Address* · Rye House, Silchester, near Reading, Berks *T:* Silchester 100. *Clubs* White's, United University.

BOYD, David Runciman, Ph.D. (Heidelberg); D.Sc (Glasgow), F.R.I.C.; Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple; Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, University College, Southampton; *b.* Mains, Forfarshire, 1872; 2nd *s.* of Rev. William Boyd, M.A., and Janet, *d* of Rev. David Runciman, D.D.; *m.* 1909, Marion, *d.* of Colonel Edward Persse. *Educ.:* John Watson's Institution, Edinburgh; Universities of Glasgow and Heidelberg. *Publications:* Transactions of the Chemical Society. *Address:* 17 Boscobel Road, North, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex

BOYD, Admiral Sir Denis William, K.C.B., *cr* 1945 (C.B. 1943); C.B.E. 1941,

D.S C. 1917; Principal of Ashridge College since 1950; *b* 6 March 1891; *s.* of William John and Emily Eva Charlotte Boyd, Manchester, *m* 1915, Audrey Edoline, *d* of Lieut Col. A B. Shakespear, R.M. Artillery; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* Dartmouth Royal Naval College Midshipman, 1906, Lieut -Comdr. 1919, Comdr. 1924; Capt. 1931, Rear-Adm 1941; Vice-Adm. 1944, Adm. 1948 Served European War, 1914-18 (D S C.); 1st Lieut. H.M S. Hood on her world cruise, 1923-25, lent to Australian Navy, 1926-28; Captain of a Destroyer Flotilla at Malta and in the Mediterranean during Spanish Civil War, 1936; at outbreak of war, 1939, was Captain of H.M.S Vernon Torpedo School; Captain of Aircraft Carrier H M S. Illustrious, 1940, which he commanded at Taranto, Rear-Admiral commanding Mediterranean Aircraft Carriers, 1941 (despatches), Rear-Admiral, H.M S Indomitable, Fifth Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Air Equipment, 1943-45; Admiral (Air), 1945-46; C.-in-C. Far East Station, 1948-49 (C.-in-C British Pacific Fleet, 1946-48), retired list, 1949. *Recreations* · hockey, tennis, golf, Rugby football *Address* Ashridge, Berkhamstead, Herts *Club* United Service.

BOYD, Sir Donald James, K.C.I.E., *cr* 1936 (C.I E 1930), *b.* 1877; *s* of James Fitzgerald Boyd, *m.* 1st, Laura Caroline (*d* 1931), *d.* of late Hon Louis Hope, two *s*; 2nd, 1932, Winifred, (*d.* 1950), *widow* of Lieut.-Col. Meredith Magniac, D.S O. *Educ.*: George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh and Oxford Univs. Asst. Commissioner, Punjab, 1900; Under-Secretary to Punjab Government, 1907; Settlement Officer, 1911; Director of Land Records, Inspector-General of Registration, Registrar-General of Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1916; Additional Secretary to the Punjab Government, 1917, Deputy Commissioner, 1918; rendered service in India in connection with the war (Govt. of India Gazette, 1919); Revenue Sec. to Punjab Govt., 1921, Home Sec. 1922, Commr. Rawalpindi Div., 1927; Chief Sec., 1930; Financial Commr., 1932; Finance Member Punjab Govt., 1934-37; retired from I.C.S., 1937 *Address* 79 St Mary's Mansions, Paddington, W 2 *Club* East India and Sports

BOYD, Douglas Thornley, C M G, 1951, Member of the Australian Wool Board, since its inception (Chairman since 1943), Chairman International Wool Publicity and Research Executive since 1944, Chairman Wool Bureau, New York, 1940, *b* Melbourne, 19 Oct. 1896, *s* of late William Boyd, Tarlone, Koroit, Victoria, Australia, *m* 1920, Ema F, *d* of Rev George Pennicott, four *d Educ* Geelong College Member, Australian Woolgrowers' Council (Vice-President), Past President Council of Graziers' Federation, 1936-37. *Address* · Wooroona East, Deniliquin, New South Wales, Australia. *Club* Australian (Melbourne and Sydney).

BOYD, Rev. Halbert Johnston, M.A, *b.* 1872; *y. s.* of Sir John Boyd of Maxpoffle, Roxburghshire, and Isabella, *d* of late John Lawson, 14th Laird of Cairnmuir and Netherurd, Co. Peebles; *m.* 1901, Jessie (*d.* 1942) *d.* of Malcolm Mackinnon, of Koladbro, South Australia; two *s* one *d. Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy, Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Formerly Curate of Henfield and Lower Beeding; Vicar of Southwater, Sussex, 1906-14, Rector of St. Pauls, St Leonards-on-sea, 1914-1927; Rector of St. John's, Cranstonhill Glasgow, 1927 29; Chaplain of Taiping, 1929-1930; Chaplain to Forces President of the Berwickshire Naturalists' Club. *Publications* Verses and Ballads of North and South; Men and Marvels; The Hearts of Prayer; The Phantom (a play produced 1924); Shreds and Patches, Reprieve, Strange Tales of the Wester Isles; Under the Beacon Lights; Kinmont Willie: The Magic of Tamlane (play produced 1935); Honour is All, novel 1947; Strange Tales of the Borders, 1948. *Address*· Yarrowlea, Selkirk, Scotland.

BOYD, James, M A. B Litt (Oxon), Ph D. (Heidelberg), Taylor Professor of German Language and Literature, Oxford University, since 1938; Fellow of The Queen's College; *m.* 1915, Anna Maria Geertruida Josephina Smulders. *Educ.*: Oxford University, 1st class Honour School of Modern Languages (with Distinction) Served European War, 1914-17 (wounded); Lektor University of Heidelberg, 1921-23; Professor of German, University of Cape Town, 1923-26; Reader in German and Head of Dept. of German, Bristol University, 1926-31; Reader in German, Oxford University, 1931-38 *Publication:* Goethe's Knowledge of English Literature, 1932; Ulrich Fuetrer's Parzival; Material and Sources, Medium Aevum Monographs I, 1936, Goethe's Poems, 1942, Goethe's Iphigenie auf Tauris, an Interpretation and Critical Analysis, 1942; Notes to Goethe's Poems, Vol I, 1944, Vol. II, 1949; articles and reviews in Modern Languages Review, etc General Editor of Blackwell's German Texts and of Blackwell's German Plain Texts; Joint Editor of German Life and Letters, and of Modern Language Studies. *Recreation* music. *Address* 36 St Margaret's Road, Oxford *T* · Oxford 58064

BOYD, James Dixon; Professor of Anatomy, Cambridge University, since 1951, *b* 29 Sept 1907, *s* of James Dixon Boyd and Grace Helen Smythe; *m* 1933, Amélie Loewenthal, M B B Sc, D P H, four *s Educ.* Royal Belfast Academical Institution, Queen's University, Belfast B Sc, 1927 1st class hons, M B, B Ch, B A,O 1930 hons; Gold Medal in Surgery; Adami Medal in Pathology, M Sc 1932; M D (Gold Medal) 1934, M A Cambridge, 1935, Rockefeller Fellowship (Johns Hopkins University), 1934-35, University Demonstrator and Lecturer, Cambridge, 1935-38; formerly Professor of Anatomy, University of London, London Hospital Medical College, Professorial Fellow, Clare College, Cambridge, Governor, London Hospital and Imperial College; Fellow, Cambridge Philosophical Society Member, Anatomical Society Great Britain and Ireland, F Z S, F L S, one-time Examiner in Anat., Universities of Oxford, London, Glasgow and Birmingham, and R C P, Member, Editorial Board, Biological Reviews *Publications* contributions to Anatomical Literature *Address* Anatomy School, Cambridge.

BOYD, John; solicitor, member of Russell & Duncan, Glasgow; Professor of Mercantile Law, University of Glasgow, since 1946, *b* Doura, Ayrshire, *s* of William Boyd, B A, and Janet McAlpine; *m* Catherine, *d* of John Mackinlay, Wilter, Barrhead, three *s Educ.* Irvine Royal Academy; Glasgow University M A (Hons) 1912, LL B 1920 Served European War, 1914-18; with 1st Royal Dublin Fus, 1915, 7th H.L.I. 1916-18 Hon. Sec, Royal Philosophical Soc of Glasgow. *Recreation.* walking *Address* · 85 Oakfield Avenue, Glasgow *T.*: Glasgow Western 3803. *Clubs* Conservative, Art (Glasgow).

BOYD, Sir John Smith, Kt., *cr.* 1947; M A., LL B, Vice Pres. Shipbuilding Employers' Federation, *b* Kilmarnock, 18 May 1886; *s.* of David Boyd and Janet Smith; *m* 1915, Maggie Picken Neilson, one *s. Educ.* · Kilmarnock Acad., Glasgow Univ. (Robertson Scholar, 1912). President and Warden, Glasgow University Students' Settlement; Solicitors Department, Caledonian Railway, 1909-14; General Manager's Office, North Eastern Railway, 1914-22; Staff Assistant to General Manager, 1922, Assistant to Superintendent, North-Eastern Area, London and North-Eastern Railway, 1923-27; Secretary, Shipbuilding Employers, Federation, 1927-31; Member of Home Office (Stewart) Departmental Committee on Workmen's Compensation, 1935 1938. Member of Ministry of Labour Departmental Committee on the Fair Wages Clause, 1937; Mem. of Roy. Commission on Workmen's Compensation, 1939-45; Member Ministry of Labour National Joint

Advisory Council, 1939; Member Admiralty Central Consultative Committee Essential Work (Shipbuilding) Order, 1941-45; Member Home Office Departmental Committee on Alternative Remedies (Social Insurance), 1944; Member Shipbuilding Advisory Committee, 1946; Member National Insurance Advisory Committee, 1947 *Address:* 1 Grove Road, Northwood, Middlesex. *T:* Northwood 195; 1 Chester Street, S W 1 *T:* Sloane 6134

BOYD, Brig. John Smith Knox, O B E 1942, F R S 1951; M D, F R C P, D P H.; Director, Wellcome Laboratories of Tropical Medicine, since 1946; *b* 18 September 1891; *s* of J K Boyd, Largs, Ayrshire; *m* 1918, Elizabeth Edgar; no *c.* *Educ:* Largs School; Glasgow University. Entered R A M C 1914; Lt-Col 1938; Col. 1944, Brig 1945 Served European War, 1914-18; France and Belgium, 1914-15, Salonika, 1916-18 War of 1939-45 (O.B E), Middle East Force, 1940-43, North-West Europe, 1944-45, Director of Pathology, War Office, 1945-46 K H P 1944-46; retired, 1946 *Publications:* various scientific papers on the pathology of tropical diseases. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Palace Hotel, Lancaster Gate, W 2.

BOYD, Professor Maurice James; Professor of Latin since 1939, and Deputy Chairman of Convocation since 1947, Queen's University, Belfast, *b* 7 Jan. 1911, *s.* of James Boyd, M A, LL B, Londonderry and Belfast, *m.* 1936, Constance Eveline, *d* of Harry Marlow, J P, Croydon, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Royal Academical Institut, Belfast; Queen's Univ., Belfast (B A. 1931), Trinity College, Oxford (M A). Assistant and Junior Lecturer in Latin, Queen's Univ, Belfast, 1933-39, Dean of the Faculty of Arts 1944-1947, Ed. of Annual Record of Q U B, 1940-1949 *Publications* articles in Classical Periodicals *Address* 8 Marlville Park, Belfast *T:* Belfast 65610

BOYD, Robert, C M G 1916, *b* 26 June 1890, *s* of late Rev Robert Boyd and of late Mrs Boyd, Knock, Belfast, Northern Ireland, unmarried *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast, Trinity College, Dublin Joined Malayan Civil Service, 1913, served European War 1915-18 ending as Captain, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, returned to Malaya, 1919, Assistant Controller of Labour, 1919-23, Joined Co-operative Societies Dept., 1923, Director of Co-operation F M S, and S S, 1933, Reconstruction Adviser, Department of Co-operation, Malayan Union and Singapore 1946-48, retired 1948 Secretary, Malayan Planting Industries Employers' Association, P.O Box No 272, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya 1949- *Recreations* golf and reading *Address* P O Box 272, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya *Club* East India and Sports

BOYD, Rt. Rev. Robert McNeil; *see* Derry and Raphoe, Bishop of.

BOYD, Sidney Arthur, M.S (London), F R C S Eng, Consulting Surgeon, Hampstead General Hospital, Belgrave Hospital for Children, Leatherhead Hospital, Mildmay Mission Hospital, Church Missionary Society (also Vice-President), Alexandra Orphanage and to St John's School, Leatherhead; Surgeon to St. Luke's Hostel for Clergy; *b* 20 July 1880, *s* of Albert Thomas and Marianne Boyd; *m* 1910, Violet Evangeline Fox; one *s* three *d* *Educ.* Bedford; London University, Charing Cross (Livingstone Scholar) and London Hospitals; M R C S., L R C P., 1902; M B, B S (Lond) 1904 (Gold Medal), resident posts at Charing Cross Hospital and Surgical Registrar, 1906-09, served in R.A.M.C, 1914-1919 (Temp Major), Mediterranean and Egyptian Expeditionary Forces (despatches twice) formerly lecturer in Applied Anatomy, King's College, London, 1919-25; F R S.M and Member of B.M.A; Alderman of Hampstead Borough Council, Mayor, 1938 45 (seven years), Hon. Freeman, Metropolitan Borough of Hampstead; J.P. for County of London. *Publications.* Various articles on Surgical Subjects in Medical Journals and in Proceedings of Royal Society of Medicine *Address.* 142 Harley Street, W.1, 1 Redington Gardens, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Welbeck 8502 Hampstead 2020

BOYD, Col. Thomas Crawford, C.I.E 1944 F R C S. (Irel), M R C.P. (Irel.), D P.H., F R.I C, I.M S. (retd.), *b.* 26 Aug. 1886, *s.* of Evans Boyd, Ruane, New Ross, Co Wexford, *m* 1915, Dora, *d.* of Edward Godsall, one *d* *Educ* St Andrews, Tenby; Coleraine, Ulster. Indian Medical Service, 1908-43, France and Mesopotamia, 1914. Professor of Chemistry Medical Coll., Calcutta; Principal of Medical Coll., Calcutta; Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, U P, 1939-43 K H S, 1941-43. *Recreation:* yachting *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St., S W 1 *Clubs.* Little Ship; Royal Calcutta Turf.

BOYD, Thomas J. L. Stirling; Barrister-at-law, Member Westminster City Council since 1945, *b* Edinburgh, 23 Oct 1886; *o. c.* of late P J Stirling Boyd, D L, *y. s* of late Sir Thomas Boyd, Lord Provost of Edinburgh, and late Beatrice Rachel, O B E, *d.* of late Prof Thomas Laycock, M D, Edinburgh *Educ* Edinburgh Academy; Trinity College, Oxford (M A 1915). Assistant Paymaster, R N V R, 1914, Lieut, R A F, 1918, Barrister, Inner Temple, 1919 Judicial Commissioner in Sarawak, 1928-30, Chief Justice, 1930-39 Air Ministry, 1939-1943 *Publications* The Web (play), 1925; The Laws of Sarawak, 1936 *Address* 16/17 Pall Mall, S W 1 *T* Trafalgar 5332, 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C.4. *T.* Central 2484 *Club* Athenæum.

BOYD, William, C M G 1943, C.B E. 1919; Representative of Ministry of War Transport in U S A, *b.* 1876; *s.* of Robert F Boyd; *m* Helen, *d* of William Bow, J.P Was Deputy Director-General, British Ministry of Shipping, New York, 1918-18 *Address:* 1035 5th Avenue, N Y City

BOYD, William, M A., B Sc., D.Phil., LL D, Reader Emeritus in Education, University of Glasgow, Lecturer and Reader, 1907-46, *b.* Riccarton, Ayrshire, 1874, *m.* 1st, 1905, Isa S Burt, one *d*; 2nd, 1919, Dorothy Wilson, M A., two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Kilmarnock Academy, Glasgow Univ. M.A 1896, B Sc 1900, D Phil. 1911, Hon D Litt. (Western Australia), 1937, LL D (Glasgow) 1945, Asst Master in Blairgowrie High School, 1900-2; Science Master and Head of the Secondary Department in North Kelvinside Higher Grade School, Glasgow, 1902-7, Headmaster of Colston Public School, Glasgow, 1907; President of the Educational Institute of Scotland, 1920-21; Warden of Glasgow University Students' Settlement and afterwards President; Visiting Prof. of Education in Columbia Univ, New York, 1930-31 Consultant, Third Statistical Account of Scotland, 1947-50. *Publications.* An Introduction to the Republic of Plato, 1904; The Minor Educational Writings of Rousseau, 1911; The Educational Theory of Rousseau, 1911,; From Locke to Montessori, 1914; The Teaching of Citizenship, 1921; The History of Western Education, 1921; Measuring Devices in Composition, Spelling, and Arithmetic, 1924; Edited Towards a New Education (the Report of the World Conference of the New Education Fellowship at Elsinore), 1930; America in School and College, 1933; edited The Challenge of Leisure, 1936; edited Evacuation in Scotland, 1944, (jt) Ayrshire volume in the Third Statistical Account of Scotland, 1951; also a number of articles on various aspects of child study. *Address.* Duncraig, Mauchline, Ayrshire. *T* Mauchline 335

BOYD, William; Professor of Pathology, University of British Columbia since 1951; *b* 21 June 1885; *s* of Dugald Cameron and Eliza M Boyd, *m.* 1919, Enid G. Christie. *Educ* Trent College, Derbyshire; Edinburgh University. M B, Ch B 1908, M.D. Ed (Gold Medal), 1911, Dipl. in Psychiat.

Ed. 1912, M R C P. Ed 1912; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1932, LL D. Saskatchewan, 1937, M D Oslo, 1945, D Sc Manitoba, 1948, F.R.C S. Canada, 1949, Medical Officer, Derby Borough Asylum, Derby, England, 1909-12, Pathologist, Winwick Asylum, Warrington, England, 1912-13, Pathologist, Royal Wolverhampton Hospital, Wolverhampton, 1913-14, Prof. of Pathology, Univ of Manitoba, Winnipeg, 1915-37, Prof of Pathology and Bacteriology, Univ of Toronto, 1937-51, Capt 3rd Field Ambulance, 46th Division Imperial Forces, France, 1914-15 *Publications* With a Field Ambulance at Ypres, 1917, The Physiology and Pathology of the Cerebrospinal Fluid, 1920, Surgical Pathology, 6th ed, 1947, The Pathology of Internal Diseases, 5th ed, 1950, Text-Book of Pathology, 5th ed, 1947; Introduction to Medical Science, 3rd ed, 1945 *Recreations* mountaineering, golf, gardening *Address* Dept of Pathology, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B C., Canada.

BOYD-CARPENTER, John Archibald; M P (C) for Kingston-upon-Thames since 1945; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 2 June 1908; *s.* of late Sir Archibald Boyd-Carpenter, M.P.; *m.* 1937, Margaret, *e. d.* of late Lt-Col. G. L. Hall, O B.E.; one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Stowe, Balliol College, Oxford. President Oxford Union, 1930; B.A. (History, 1930); Diploma Economics, 1931; toured U S.A. with Oxford University Debating Team, 1931; Harmsworth Law Scholar, Middle Temple, 1933, Council of Legal Education's Prize for Constitutional Law, 1934; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1934, and practised in London and S E. Circuit. Contested (M.R.) Limehouse for L.C.C., 1934. Joined Scots Guards, 1940, held various staff appointments and served with A.M G. in Italy. *Publications* The Conservative Case, 1950; essays and newspaper articles on political subjects. *Recreations* tennis and swimming. *Address:* 5 Brunswick Gardens, W.8. *T:* Bayswater 2396. *Club.* Carlton

BOYD ORR, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1949, of Brechin Mearns in the County of Angus; **John Boyd Orr,** Kt, *cr.* 1935; D S.O. 1917, M.C.; F R.S. 1932; J.P.; LL.D.; Rector of Glasgow University, 1945, Chancellor, 1946, Director of Imperial Bureau of Animal Nutrition; Joint Editor Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews, *b* Kilmaurs, Ayrshire, 23 Sept 1880, *s.* of late R. C. Orr of Holland Green, Kilmaurs; *m.* Elizabeth Pearson, *d* of late John Callum, West Kilbride, two *d.* (and one *s.* killed in action). *Educ.* University, Glasgow, M A. M.D., D.Sc; Bellahouston Gold Medallist. Hon Graduate St. Andrews, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Aberdeen, Princeton U.S.A., Santiago Brazil, Groenmgen Holland, Manchester, Vollebach Norway Served European War, 1914-1918, R A M C (M C., D S O., despatches), member Reorganisation Commissioner for Fat Stock Industry, 1932; Reorganisation Commission for Milk, 1935-36, Cattle Committee (Ministry of Agriculture); Colonial Advisory Council of Agriculture and Animal Health, Advisory Committee on Nutrition (Ministry of Health); Technical Commission on Nutrition, League of Nations; Chairman Scottish Scientific Advisory Cttee.; Prof. of Agriculture, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1942-45, M.P. (Ind.) Scottish Universities, 1945-46; late Director of Rowett Research Inst., Aberdeen, Director-General United Nations F.A O, 1945-48 Nobel Peace Prize, 1949 *Publications* History of Scotch Church Crisis of 1904; Minerals in Pastures and their relation to Animal Nutrition, 1928; The National Food Supply, 1934; Food, Health and Income, 1936; Fighting for What, 1943; Food and the People, 1944; several papers on physiological subjects in scientific journals. *Recreation:* farming. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Newton of Strathcathro, by Brechin, Angus. *T.:* Edzell 204. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Arts (Glasgow).

BOYD-ROCHFORT, Capt. Cecil; Trainer Racehorses, Newmarket, *b.* 16 April 1887; 3rd *s* of late Major R H Boyd-Rochfort, 15th Hussars, Middleton Park, Westmeath; *m* 1944, Hon Mrs Henry Cecil, *d.* of Sir James Burnett, Bt., *q.v.*, one *s* *Educ.* Eton. Late Capt. Scots Guards (S.R.); served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, Croix de Guerre) *Address* Freemason Lodge, Newmarket *T A.* Newmarket. *T.:* Newmarket 2019 *Clubs* Turf, White's.

BOYD-WILSON, Edwin John, M.A, B Sc (N.Z.), B.A. (Cantab); Professor of Modern Languages, Victoria University College, Wellington, N.Z. since 1920; *b.* 1886, *m.* 1910, Helen Walker, Hobart; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ:* Nelson College, N.Z.; Canterbury University College, N.Z.; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Lecturer, Modern Languages, University of Western Australia, 1916-20. *Recreations* Rugby football, tramping, shooting. *Address:* Victoria University College, Wellington N Z

BOYER, Hon. Louis (Joseph Charles Emile), K C. Canada, B A, B C L, Judge Superior Court, P.Q; *b.* 23 Jan. 1872, *s* of Louis Alphonse Boyer, merchant, and M.P for Maskinonge, and Alphonsine Meilleur, *d.* of 1st Superintendent Public Instruction of P Q; *m* 1898, Marie Alice Sophie Mathieu, two *s.* nine *d.* *Educ.:* Montreal College; McGill University, Montreal. Awarded Prince of Wales prize in B A. contest, Laval University, 1891, graduated in law at McGill in 1896, 2nd of class, Liberal candidate in Jacques Cartier County Federal election, 1911; formerly attorney of city of Westmount *Recreations.* fishing, shooting, motoring, bridge. *Address* 492 Strathcona Avenue, Westmount, Quebec. *T.* Westmount 2866, main 2175. *Clubs* University, St. George Snow Shoe, Shawinigan Fish and Game, Winchester.

BOYER, Richard James Fildes, M A; Chairman Australian Broadcasting Commission since 1945; *b* Taree, N.S W, Australia, 24 Aug 1891; *s* of Rev F C Boyer, Manchester, England, *m* 1920, Elenor Muriel, *d* of John Underwood, Ashfield, Sydney; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Newington College, Sydney; University of Sydney (1st Final Honors European History, M A 1913) Served Australian Imperial Force 1st Infantry Bn Gallipoli, France 1915-18. Lieut Established sheep-station Western Queensland 1920—personally managed to 1937 President United Graziers' Assoc of Queensland, 1941-44; President Graziers' Federal Council of Australia, 1941; Vice-Pres Australian League of Nations Union Australian delegate Empire Relations Conference, 1938, Empire Producers Conference, Sydney, 1938; World Agricultural Conference Dresden, 1939, International Chamber of Commerce, Copenhagen, 1939; Wool Federation Conference, Brussels, 1939, Official Delegate League of Nations Assembly, 1939, Leader Australian Delegation, Pacific Relations Conferences, Montreal, 1942, and Hot Springs, Va, 1945; Delegate British Commonwealth Relations Conference, London, 1945 Hon Director American Division, Australian Ministry of Information, 1941-45; Commissioner Australian Broadcasting Commission, 1940-45; Pres. Aust. Institute of International Affairs, 1946-48; President Arts Council of Australia. *Address* A B C. Broadcast House, Pitt St, Sydney, N S W *Clubs* Queensland (Brisbane), Melbourne (Victoria)

BOYES, Rear-Adm. Hector, C.M.G 1918; C.I.E. 1981; *b.* 1881; *s* of late Admiral Sir George Boyes, *m.* 1919, Eleanora, *d.* of Consul-General Falsen, Oslo; one *s.* Served Boxer Campaign, 1900; European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., 2nd Class Order of Aviz of Portugal); lent to Australian Government as Capt. of Flinders Naval Depôt, 1924-26; Senior Naval Officer in the Persian Gulf, 1927-30; Captain-in-charge, Simonstown, 1931-33; Chief

of Staff and Maintenance Captain to C.-in-C. The Nore, 1933-34; Rear-Adm. and retired list, 1934; Naval Attaché: Oslo and Stockholm, 1939-40; Tokyo, 1941-42, Venezuela, Colombia, Ecuador, San Domingo, Haiti, 1942-46. *Address* 200 Old Brompton Rd., S.W.5. *Club* United Service.

BOYES, Professor John, F.R.C.S. (Ed.), F.D.S. (Eng.), F.D.S. (Ed.); Nuffield Professor of Oral Medicine, University of Durham, Sub-Dean of King's College at Dental School, Director Newcastle-upon-Tyne Dental Hospital, Hon. Dental Surgeon Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle, *b.* 23 June 1912; *o. s.* of John and Helen Boyes; *m.* 1946, Jean Wood, one *s.* *Educ.* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Dental School and School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh. House Surgeon and Clinical Asst., Edin. Dental Hosp.; House Surgeon, Middlesex Hosp., Res. Surgical Officer and Dental Surgeon, Plastic and Jaw Unit, Bangour E.M.S. Hosp., Br. Corresp. of Amer. Dental Assoc., Member of Dental Advisory Cttee of R.C.S. (Edin.) *Publications.* Dental Analgesia in A Text-book of Anaesthetics, by Minnitt & Gillies. *Recreations.* book and picture collecting, hill walking. *Address.* 21 Eslington Terrace, Jesmond, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 2. *T.* Jesmond 2654. *Clubs.* Oral Surgery, Scottish Arts (Edinburgh), Cairngorm (Aberdeen).

BOYES, John Henry, C.M.G. 1946, Public Service Commissioner, New Zealand, since 1941, *b.* 1886, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Prince Albert College, Auckland, N.Z. Entered N.Z. Public Service, 1903, Asst. Commissioner of Pensions, 1919, Commissioner of Pensions, 1929; Joint Public Service Commissioner, 1936, Chairman, Social Security Commission, 1938. *Address.* Wellington, N.Z. *T.A.* Pubsercom.

BOYLAND, Professor Eric, Ph.D. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Victoria), Professor of Biochemistry, University of London, at Chester Beatty Research Institute, Royal Cancer Hospital (Free), Fulham Road, S.W.3, since 1948, *b.* Manchester, 24 Feb. 1905, *s.* of Alfred E. and Helen Boyland, *m.* 1931, Margaret Esther, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick Maurice, K.C.M.G., C.B., two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Manchester Central High School, Manchester University. B.Sc. Tech. 1926, M.Sc. 1928, D.Sc. 1936. Research Asst. in Physiology, Manchester Univ., 1926-1928; Grocers Company Scholar and Beit Memorial Fellow for Med. Research at Lister Institute for Preventive Medicine, 1928-30, and Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Medizinische Forschung, Heidelberg, 1930-31, Physiological Chemist to Royal Cancer Hosp., London, 1931, Reader in Biochemistry, Univ. of London, 1935-47. Research Officer in Ministry of Supply, 1941-44; Ministry of Agriculture, 1944-45. Judd Award for Cancer Research, New York, 1948. *Publications.* scientific papers in biochemistry and pharmacology. *Recreations.* mountaineering, painting, sailing. *Address.* 1 Woodlands Road, S.W.13. *T.* Prospect 6847. *Clubs.* Rucksack (Manchester); Ranelagh Sailing (Putney).

BOYLE, family name of **Earls of Cork, Glasgow,** and **Shannon.**

BOYLE, Viscount; Richard Bentinck Boyle; Capt. Irish Guards, *o. s.* of 8th Earl of Shannon, *q.v.*; *b.* 23 Oct. 1924, *m.* 1947, Catherine Irene Helen, *d.* of the Marquis Demetrio Imperiali di Francavilla and of Mme. G. F. Scelsi. *Educ.* Eton College. *Address.* 3 Culford Mansions, Culford Gardens, S.W.3. *T.* Kensington 2149. *Clubs.* Guards', United Service, Kildare Street (Dublin).

BOYLE, Air Vice-Marshal Dermot Alexander, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1945; A.F.C. 1939, R.A.F., A.O.C. No. 1 Group Bomber Command since 1951, Director-General of Manning, Air Ministry, 1949-51; *b.* 2 Oct. 1904, 2nd and *e. surv. s.* of A. F. Boyle, Belmont House, Queen's County, Ireland, *m.* 1931, Una Carey, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* St. Columba's College, Ireland, R.A.F. (Cadet) College, Cranwell. Commissioned R.A.F. 1924. An A.D.C. to the King, 1943, Air Commodore, 1944, Air Vice-Marshal, 1949, Director-General of Personnel, Air Ministry, 1948-49. *Address.* Sharnden House Farm, Mayfield, Sussex. *T.* Mayfield 117. *Club.* R.A.F.

BOYLE, Sir Edward Charles Gurney, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1904, M.P. (U.) Handsworth Division of Birmingham since Nov. 1950, *b.* 31 August 1923, *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Beatrice, *er. d.* of late Henry Greg of Belvedere House, Kent; *S.* father, 1945. *Educ.* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford. Parliamentary Candidate (U.) Birmingham (Perry Bar), 1949. *Heir. b.* Richard Gurney, *b.* 1930. *Address.* 3 Westminster Gardens, Marsham Street, S.W.1, Ockham, Hurst Green, Sussex. *T.* Victoria 4547, Hurst Green 4. *Clubs.* Travellers', Carlton.

BOYLE, Rear-Adm. Edward Courtney, V.C. 1915 (Operations in Sea of Marmora); *b.* 1883; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Edward Boyle. Entered H.M.S. Britannia, 1898, Capt. 1920, Rear-Adm. 1932; retd. 1932. Flag Officer in Charge, London, 1939-1942. Officer Legion of Honour and St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, 1915. *Club.* Royal Automobile.

BOYLE, Captain Harry Lumsden, C.B.E. 1919; late R.N.; *s.* of late Rear-Admiral R. H. Boyle; *m.* 1908, Lilian (*d.* 1945), *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir J. K. Trotter, K.C.B., C.M.G.; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* H.M.S. Britannia. Retired with rank of Captain 1925. *Address.* Tigh-na-Greine, Comrie, Perthshire.

BOYLE, Air Commodore Hon. John David, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.F., *b.* 8 July 1884, 2nd *surv. s.* of 7th Earl of Glasgow, *m.* 1st, 1913, Ethel (*d.* 1932), *d.* of Sir Henry A. Hodges, Judge of the Supreme Court, Victoria, Australia, one *s.* (*cr. s.* killed in action), 2nd, 1935, Marie, *d.* of John Gibb, Chillesford, Orford, Suffolk. *Educ.* Winchester. Gazetted 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brigade, 1906, Lieut. 1910; Seconded to Royal Flying Corps, 1912, Wing-Commander in Royal Air Force on formation, 1918, Group-Captain, 1922; Air Commodore, 1929, served European War (despatches twice, Brevet-Major, Italian Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus), Station Commandant, Hinaidi, Iraq, 1922-23, Commanded R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down (Night-bombers), 1926-28, Chief Air Staff Officer, Air Defence of Great Britain, 1928-30; Air Officer Commanding Fighting Area, 1930-31; retired list, 1932; Aerodrome Board, Air Ministry, 1934-36; Commandant, R.A.F.V.R., Glasgow, 1936-39, re-employed active list Sept. 1939, retired list, 1941. *Address.* Dinvin House, Portpatrick, Wigtownshire. *Club.* United Service.

BOYLE, Kay; (Baroness Joseph von Franckenstein); Writer; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A. 19 Feb. 1903, *d.* of Howard Peterson Boyle; *m.* 1921, 1931 and 1943; one *s.* five *d.* *Publications.* Novels:, Plagued by the Nightingale, Year Before Last; Gentlemen, I Address You Privately; My Next Bride; Death of a Man; Monday Night; Primer for Combat. Avalanche: A Frenchman Must Die; "1939"; His Human Majesty. Volumes of Short Stories; Wedding Day; The First Lover; The White Horses of Vienna; The Crazy Hunter; Thirty Short Stories. A Glad Day (poems); American Citizen (poem); The Youngest Camel (Juvenile Book). *Recreations.* skiing, mountain climbing. *Address.* c/o Ann Watkins Inc., 77 Park Av., New York City, N.Y.

BOYLE, Robert William, M.Sc., M.A., Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.C., Director of Division of Physics and Electrical Engineering, National

Research Laboratories, Ottawa, 1929-48, retd., 1948; *b.* 2 Oct. 1883; *s.* of Dr. Albert D and Sophie Boyle, Carbonear, Newfoundland. *Educ.:* St John's, Newfoundland (Diamond Jubilee Scholarship, 1900); McGill Univ. (Scott prize, General Electric Scholarship, British Assoc medal and prize), and University of Manchester. At McGill University, B.Sc. 1905, M.Sc. 1906, Ph.D., 1909; 1851 Exhibition Science Research Scholarship, Research under Rutherford on Radioactivity, University of Manchester, 1909-11, Lecturer in Physics, McGill University, 1911; Assistant Professor, 1912; Professor of Physics, University of Alberta, 1912. Engaged in War Research for Admiralty Board of Inventions and Research, and Anti-Submarine Division, 1916-19; resumed professorship, Oct. 1919; Dean of Faculty of Applied Science, University of Alberta, 1921; Member Alberta Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1923-29; Past-President Section III Royal Society of Canada (1924-25); Past-President Association of Professional Engineers of Alberta, 1925-26, Chairman, Ottawa Branch, Eng. Inst. Can., 1935-36, Council Eng. Inst. Can., 1937-39; Advisory Board, Royal Military Col. Canada, 1927-29, 1935-38, Chairman, 1935-38; Flavelle Medal for Science, Royal Soc. Can., 1940. *Publications:* papers on Properties of Matter, Radioactivity, and Ultra-sonics. *Recreations:* international affairs, drama, fishing, golf, travel. *Address:* Rideau Club, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. *T.:* 3 7787. *Clubs:* Rideau, Country (Ottawa), McGill Faculty (Montreal)

BOYLE, Captain Vincent, C.M.G. 1949, M.R.C.V.S., Superintending Inspector, Animal Health Division, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, *b.* Wick, 26 March 1891; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas J. Boyle, Donamon, Co. Roscommon, Ireland, and Lucy Wright, Henley-in-Arden, Warwickshire, unmarried. *Educ.:* Sligo, Ireland; R.V.C., London. Entered Ministry of Agriculture, Aug. 1913. Served European War, Egyptian Expeditionary Force. Detached for service in South America (Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Paraguay, Uruguay), 1936, with headquarters in Buenos Aires. *Address:* Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Canning; English (Buenos Aires).

BOYNE, 10th Viscount (*cr.* 1717), **Gustavus Michael George Hamilton-Russell;** Baron Hamilton, 1715; Baron Brancepeth, 1866; *b.* 10 Dec. 1931, *s.* of late Hon. Gustavus Lascelles Hamilton-Russell and *g.s.* of 9th Viscount, *S.* grandfather, 1942. *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* *u.* Lt.-Col. Hon. Richard Gustavus Hamilton-Russell, D.S.O. 1943 and Bar 1944 [17th/21st Lancers, *b.* 1 Feb. 1909, *m.* 1939, Hon. Pamela Penelope Cayzer, *d.* of 1st Baron Rotherwick, *q.v.*, two *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Burwarton House, Bridgnorth, Salop. *T.:* Burwarton 203.
See also Master of Forbes.

BOYNTON, Sir Griffith Wilfrid Norman, 13th Bart., *cr.* 1618, Comdr. R.N. (retired), *b.* 1889, *s.* of Sir Griffith Boynton, 12th Bt. and Euphemia Violet (*d.* 1930), *d.* of late J. Inglis Chalmers of Aldbar Castle, Brechin, *S.* father, 1937, *m.* 1914, Naomi, *d.* of late H. E. Nightingale. Entered R.N. 1904, served European War, 1914-19. War of 1939-45. *Heir:* *kinsman,* Thomas Bruis [*b.* 1888; *m.* 1935, Mrs. Xavier Hardman]. *Address:* 45 Lowndes Square, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

BOYS, Sir Francis Theodore, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919, *b.* Baraich, Oudh, India, 12 Feb. 1870; *s.* of Henry Scott Boys, Indian Civil Service, and Ethel Rigaud Boys, *d.* of Capt. Henry Strong; *m.* Christina Josephine De Smidt, New Zealand; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Seven years on sheep stations in N. Zealand, sixteen years in business, eight years managing N.Z. Refrigerating Company, London; Principal Director of Meat Supplies, Ministry of Food, 1917-19, Director and Vice-Chairman N.Z. Refrigerating Co., Ltd., 1923-33; Commissioner on Waimakariri River Trust, 1927-33; President N.Z. Aero Club, 1930-31; Farmers delegate to Ottawa Imperial Conference, 1932; Chairman, Technical Committee on Abbatoir Design, Ministry of Agriculture, 1933-34; Vice-Chairman, Cattle Committee, Ministry of Agriculture, 1934-35; Vice-Chairman, Bacon Development Board, 1935-38; Director of Meat and Livestock, Min. of Food, 1939. *Recreations:* shooting and golf.

BOYS, Henry Ward, C.B.E., 1919; *b.* Naini Tal, India, 25 July 1874; *s.* of Henry Scott Boys, Bengal Civil Service and Ethel Rigaud, *d.* of Capt. Henry Strong; *m.* Jean Arabella (*d.* 1949), *widow* of Arthur Laing (*née* Scott Moncrieff). *Educ.:* Wellington Coll.; New Coll., Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1901; Licencié en Droit, Paris, 1901; Ministry of Justice, Egypt, 1902; Enemy Trading Office, 1914-19; War Trade and Licensing Officer, 1918-19, Order of the Nile 2nd Class, 1918; Counsel to the King of Egypt, 1919-24; retired, 1924. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank, 137 Brompton Road, S.W.3. *Club:* Reform.

BOYS-SMITH, Captain Humphry Gilbert, D.S.O. 1940, D.S.C. 1943, R.D., R.N.R., Courtaulds Ltd., Personnel Dept., since 1951; *b.* 20 Dec. 1904, *s.* of late Rev. Edward Percy Boys-Smith, M.A., Rural Dean of Lyndhurst, Hants and Charlotte Cecilia, *d.* of late Thomas Backhouse Sandwith, C.B., H.M. Consular Service; *m.* 1935, Marjorie Helen, *d.* of Capt. Matthew John Miles Vicars-Miles, J.P.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Pangbourne Nautical College. Joined Royal Naval Reserve, 1921, Merchant Navy, 1922-1935. Extra Master's Certificate, 1930, H.M. Colonial Service, 1935-40 and 1946-50. Younger Brother of Trinity House, 1944, Member of Hon. Company of Master Mariners, 1946, Assoc. Instn. Naval Architects, 1948, Addtl. Member of Adm. Condg. Reserves's Advisory Cttee., 1950, served War of 1939-1945 (D.S.O. and Bar, D.S.C., despatches and American despatches). *Recreation:* naval architecture. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ringwood, Hants. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BOYS SMITH, Rev. John Sandwith, M.A., Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, since 1927. Senior Bursar since 1944. Canon Emeritus of Ely Cathedral since 1948; *b.* 8 Jan. 1901, *e.s.* of late Rev. E. P. Boys Smith formerly Vicar of Hordle, Hants, and Charlotte Cecilia, *e.d.* of late F. B. Sandwith, C.B.; *m.* 1942 Gwendolen Sara, *o.d.* of W. T. Wynn, two *s.* *Educ.:* Sherborne School; St John's Coll., Cambridge. Economics Tripos Pt. I, Cl. II, divn. 2, 1921, B.A., Theological Tripos, Part I, Sec. B, Class I, 1922, Scholar and Naden Student in Divinity, St. John's College, 1922; Theological Tripos Part II, Sec. V, Class I, 1924; Burney Student, 1924; Marburg University, 1924-1925; Deacon, 1926; Curate of Sutton Coldfield, Birmingham, 1926-27. Priest, 1927, Chaplain of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1927-34 and Director of Theological Studies, 1927-40 and since 1944; Assistant Tutor, 1931-34; Tutor, 1934-39; Junior Bursar, 1939-40; University Lecturer in Divinity, Cambridge, 1931-40; Stanton Lecturer in the Philosophy of Religion, Cambridge University, 1934-37; Ely Professor of Divinity in the University of Cambridge and Canon of Ely Cathedral, 1940-43. *Publication:* (with late J. M. Creed) Religious Thought in the Eighteenth Century, 1934. *Address:* St. John's College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 54688, 11 Cranmer Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 56028.

BOZMAN, Geoffrey Stephen, C.S.I. 1946, C.I.E. 1938; I.C.S. (retired), *s.* of late Samuel Bozman; *m.* 1927, Kathleen Hilary, *d.* of late Sir Percy Rothera, one *s.* *Educ.:* Whitgift School; Brasenose College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18, 2nd Lt., 4th Queens Royal West Surrey Regt., 1915; transferred to R.F.C., 1916; joined I.C.S.

Madras, 1922; Settlement Officer, 1924; Under Sec., Govt. of Madras, 1927; Sec., Indian Tariff Board, 1930; Sec. Agent General for India in S. Africa, 1932, Commissioner of Coorg, 1935; Dep Sec. and Joint Sec., Govt. of India, Education, Health and Lands Dept., 1936; Sec., Govt. of India, Indians Overseas Dept., 1941; Sec., Govt. of India, Information and Broadcasting Dept., 1943-47. *Address* 166 Cromwell Road, S W.5. *T*. Western 6033 *Club* Oriental.

BRABANT, Rev. Frank Herbert, M.A.; *b.* 22 May 1892; *s.* of Frederick and Augusta Brabant. Oxford. *Educ* Winchester, Balliol College, Oxford Ordained, 1920; Chaplain of Wadham College, 1920-31; Diocese of Zululand, 1931-37; Canon Residentiary of Winchester Cathedral, 1938-42, Assistant Master, Winchester College, 1942-1946; Principal, St Patrick's College, Gwelo, Southern Rhodesia, 1946 Principal of St. Bede's College, Umtata, 1948; Lecturer in Philosophy at Fort Hare African College, 1949 *Publications* Faith and Truth (with Rev P Harthull); Prayer, Religion and the Mysterious; Time and Eternity in Christian Thought (Bampton Lecture for 1936, The Beginning of the Third Republic in France, Neville Stuart Talbot, 1879-1943, A Memoir, 1949. *Address* Beda Hall, Fort Hare, Alice, Cape Province

BRABAZON, family name of **Earl of Meath.**

BRABAZON of TARA, 1st Baron, *cr* 1942 of Sandwich; **Lt.-Col. John Theodore Cuthbert Moore-Brabazon,** P.C. 1940, M.C., *b.* 8 Feb. 1884, *s* of Lt.-Col. J. A. H. Moore-Brabazon, of Tara Hall, Co. Meath, *m* 1906, Hilda Mary, *o d.* of late Charles H. Krabbe, Buenos Ayres, one *s* (and one *s.* decd.) *Educ* Harrow, Trinity Coll., Camb. M.P. (U.) Chatham Div. of Rochester, 1918-20, Wallasey, 1931-42; Parly. Sec. to Min. of Transport, 1923-24, and Nov. 1924-27; Minister of Transport, 1940-41, Minister of Aircraft Production, 1941-42 pioneer motorist and aviator, winner of Circuit des Ardennes motor race, 1907, first English aviator; holds No 1 Certificate granted by the Royal Aero Club for pilots, won the Daily Mail £1000 for flying a circular mile on an all-English-made machine, 1909; also the first British Empire Michelin Cup; was in the Flying Corps during European War; responsible for the R.F.C. Photographic Section during the War and the development of aerial photography, Member of the original Civil Aviation Committee; Lord Weir's Advisory Committee; Chairman of the Air Mails Committee, 1923; President, Royal Aero Club, Assessor R.101 Enquiry, 1930-31; President Royal Aeronautical Society, 1935; Member L.C.C. St George's Division, Westminster, 1931-32, President, English Golf Union, 1938, Winner of Curzon Cup, St. Moritz, 1920, 1922, 1927, Chairman: David Brown & Sons (Huddersfield); A.C.V.; Director Kodaks, Electric and Musical Industries; Chm., Committee on post-war civil aircraft; Chairman Air Registration Board; President, Royal Institution. *Recreations* golf, tobogganing, yachting *Heir s.* Hon Derek Charles Moore-Brabazon *b.* 24 Dec. 1910; *m.* 1939, Henriette Mary, *d* of Sir Rowland Clegg, *q.v*; one *s.* (*b* 20 Dec 1946)]. *Address:* 20 Berkeley Square, W.1 *T* · Grosvenor 2326. *Clubs* · Carlton, White's; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

BRABIN, Daniel James, M.C.; K.C. 1951, B.A., LL.M., barrister-at-law Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, January 1936 Practice on Northern Circuit *Address* 1 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.4, 14 Cook Street, Liverpool 2 *T* Central 4321

BRABOURNE, 7th Baron, *cr* 1880 **John Ulick Knatchbull,** 16th Bt., *cr.* 1641; Capt Coldstream Guards, *b.* 9 Nov 1924; *s.* of 5th Baron and Lady Doreen Geraldine Browne (Order of the Crown of India; Dame, St. John of Jerusalem), *y. d* of 6th Marquess of Sligo; *S* brother, 1943, *m* 1946, Lady Patricia Edwina Victoria Mountbatten, *er d* of Earl Mountbatten of Burma, *q v*, two *s. Educ.* Eton, Oxford. *Heir s.* Hon Norton Louis Philip, *b* 8 Oct. 1947 *Address* Mersham-le-Hatch, nr Ashford, Kent.

BRACE, Ivor Llewellyn; Chief Justice, North Borneo, since 1946, *b.* 13 May 1898, *s* of late Rt. Hon. William Brace, P.C., and Ellen Humphries; *m.* 1931, Dorothy Constance Allen-Evans; one *s. Educ.* Wycliffe; Cardiff University. Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1921; Judge, Protectorate Court, Nigeria, 1937; Puisne Judge, Sierra Leone, 1942. *Recreations*. fishing, golf. *Address* Jesselton, North Borneo, Newport, Monmouthshire. *T.A.* Judicial Jesselton.

BRACEGIRDLE, Rear-Admiral Sir Leighton Seymour, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1947; C.M.G. 1935; D.S.O. 1916, *b* Balmain, Sydney, 31 May 1881, 4th *s* of late Captain Frederick Bracegirdle of Kaikoura, East Balmain; *m.* 1910, Lilian Annie, 2nd *d* of late Paterson Saunders, The Hill, Newcastle, N.S.W.; two *s. Educ.* Sydney High School. Joined N.S.W. Naval Forces as Naval Cadet, 1898, Midshipman, 1900, Midshipman with Naval Brigade in China (Boxer War Tientsin and Peking), 1900-1, South African Irregular Horse, 1901-2 (Queen's medal with 3 clasps), Sub-Lieut., 1902, Lieut., 1911, Naval Staff-Officer with Naval Brigade landed to attack German New Guinea, Sept. 1914, and later succeeded to command (prom Acting Lt.-Comdr.), commanded 1st Royal Australian Naval Bridging Train, abroad 1915-1917, present at first landing Suvla Bay, Gallipoli, and evacuation (despatches thrice, D.S.O.), also at defence of Suez Canal and advance on Palestine; Commander, 1917, Captain 1924, Rear-Admiral, retired list, Royal Australian Navy, 1945, Military and Official Secretary to the Governor General of Australia, 1931-1945; Official Secretary to the Duke of Gloucester, Governor-General of Australia, 1945-47; Personal Assistant to Governor of Victoria (Lord Dugan), 1948. President Commonwealth Coal Board in Queensland, 1918, and in South Australia during coal shortage, 1919-20, Director of Naval Reserves and Mobilisation, Navy Office, Melbourne, 1922-31; special duties with Broken Hill Proprietary Co Ltd, Sydney; Member Bd of Management Aust War Memorial; Director Peter Lloyd Ltd, and Vanguard Insurance Co. Ltd., Sydney *Recreations* fishing and gardening *Address* · Green Hills, Pymble Road, French's Forest, N.S.W., Australia. *Club* Union (Sydney).

BRACEWELL, Rev. Canon William *b* 1872, *s.* of late William Metcalfe Bracewell, cotton manufacturer, Barnoldswick; *m* 1st, Hannah *(decd.)*, *d* of late John Forrest, cotton manufacturer, Blackburn, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, Violet Rosa, *widow* of Norwood F. Greaves and *d.* of John Edward Spafford, *Educ* · Strathmore House School, Southport, Manchester Grammar School; Corpus Christi College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge Curate of Sheffield Parish Church (now the Cathedral), 1895-1902; Vicar of St. Luke's (Dyers Hill, Sale Memorial Church, Sheffield), 1902-15, Vicar of St James', Doncaster, 1915-29; Rural Dean of Doncaster, 1926-29, Vicar of St Mary's, Sheffield, 1929-30, Rural Dean of Sheffield, 1931-39; Hon. Canon of Sheffield, 1928, Residentiary Canon, 1936-39; Canon Emeritus, Sheffield, 1939; Vicar of Barnoldswick and Bracewell, 1939-46. *Recreation* · bowls. *Address*. 6 Snaithing Lane, Ranmoor, Sheffield 10. *T* · 32023.

BRACKEN, Rt. Hon. Brendan, P.C. 1940; M.P. (C.) East Bournemouth and Christchurch since 1950; Bournemouth, Nov. 1945-Feb. 1950; Chairman of Union Corporation and of Financial Times; *b.* 1901; *s.* of late J. K. A. Bracken, Ardvullen House, Kilmal-

lock. *Educ.* Sydney; Sedbergh. M.P. (U) North Paddington, 1929-45; Director of Eyre and Spottiswoode Ltd, 1924-40; Chairman of Financial News, 1928-40; Managing Director of Economist, 1928-40; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Prime Minister, 1940-41, Minister of Information, 1941-45, First Lord of the Admiralty, 1945 *Address:* 8 Lord North Street, S.W.1. *T* Abbey 2020. *Clubs:* White's, Buck's

BRACKEN, Hon. John, B.S.A., LL.D., *b.* Ellisville, Ont., 22 June 1883, *s* of E. M. and Alberta Gilbert Bracken; *m.* 1909, Alice Wylie Bruce, Guelph, Ont.; four *s* *Educ.* Brockville (Ont.) High School; Ontario Agricultural Coll., Guelph. Graduated with honours, 1906; Manitoba representative of the Dominion Seed Branch of Department of Agriculture, 1906; Supt. of Fairs and Farmers' Institutes for Saskatchewan, 1907-1910; Prof. of Field Husbandry, Faculty, University of Saskatchewan, 1910-20, President Manitoba Agricultural Coll., 1920-22, Premier of Manitoba, 1922-42, first elected to Manitoba Legislature, 1922, re-elected, general elections 1927, 1932, 1936, and 1940; Leader Dominion Progressive Conservative Party, 1942-48, resigned, elected House of Commons Leader of the Opposition, June 1945-48 *Publications* Crop Production in Western Canada; Dry Farming in Western Canada *Address* Rideau Bend Farm, Manotick, Ont., Canada

BRACKENBURY, Rev. Basil V. F.; *b* 1889; *s* of late Rev F. Brackenbury; *m.* 1920, Evelyn, *d.* of late F. Winch, Cranbrook, Kent *Educ* Dover College; Queens' College, Cambridge Assistant Master at Rossall School, 1914-16, Housemaster, Marlborough College, 1916-28, Chaplain, 1927-1928; Headmaster of St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate, 1928-37, Headmaster of Grammar School, Ramsgate, 1938-47; retired, 1947. *Address* Forelands, Watlington, Oxon. *T.*: 85. *Club* Union

BRACKENBURY, Sir Cecil Fabian, K.C.I.E., *cr* 1938; C.S.I. 1930; Indian Civil Service, retired, *b.* 13 March 1881; *m* 1915, Ethel Selma, *d* of late Captain T. S. Boileau, Indian Army; two *s* *Educ.* Uppingham; Selwyn College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S., 1905; Member Board of Revenue, Madras, 1932-34, Chief Secretary to Government, Madras, 1935; Temporary Member of Governor's Executive Council, Madras, 1936, retired, 1940. *Address:* 97 Cambridge Road, Ely, Cambs

BRACKENRIDGE, Alexander, C.B.E. 1951, M.C. and Bar, 1918, President, Morton Sundour Co. Inc., New York, since 1943, *b* Larkhall, Scotland, 14 June 1893, *s* of Alexander Brackenridge and Catherine Hastie, *m* 1923, Alice, *d* of John Hogg, Cambuslang, Scotland, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Larkhall Academy, Royal Technical College, Glasgow. Served European War, Scottish Horse Brigade, Royal Naval Division, 1915-1919. Pres Morton Sundour Canada Ltd, Toronto, 1947. Pres British Commonwealth Chamber of Commerce in the U.S.A., 1947-1951, Chm U.S.A. Cttee Scottish Council (Development and Industry), 1948, Director Bowaters Newfoundland Pulp and Paper Mills, 1948, Josiah Wedgwood and Sons, Inc., 1951- Member (in U.S.A.) of Dollar Exports Board, 1950-1951, of Dollar Exports Advisory Council, 1951- *Recreation* golf *Address* 227 Turrell Avenue, South Orange, New Jersey, U.S.A. *Clubs* Rockefeller Centre (New York), Rock Spring (West Orange, N.J.).

BRADBURY, family name of **Baron Bradbury.**

BRADBURY, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1925, of Winsford; **John Bradbury;** *b.* 7 Jan 1914, *s.* of 1st Baron Bradbury, G.C.B., and Hilda (*d.* 1949), 2nd *d* of W. A. Kirby; *S* father 1950; *m.* 1st, 1939, Joan, *o. d.* of W. D. Knight, Darley, Addlestone, Surrey, one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1946, Gwerfyl, *d.* of late E. S. Roberts, Gellifor, Ruthin; one *d.* *Educ.* Westminster, Brasenose College, Oxford *Heir* *s* Hon. John Bradbury, *b.* 17 March 1940 *Address* Stanton, Tilehouse Road, Guildford, Surrey *T* Guildford 66047

BRADBURY, Surg. Rear-Admiral William, C.B.E. 1937; D.S.O. 1918, M.B., R.N.; *b.* 1884, *y. s.* of Samuel Bradbury, Lisburn, Ireland, *m.* 1918, Norah Michael, *y. d.* of G. M. Williams, one *s.* *Educ* Queen's College, Belfast. Served China, 1913 (medal); European War, with R.N.D. in Gallipoli and France, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Admiralty, S.W.1 *Club:* Army and Navy

BRADBY, Edward Lawrence, Principal, St. Paul's College, Cheltenham, since 1949, *b* 15 Mar 1907, *y s* of late H. C. Bradby, Ringshall End, nr. Berkhamsted, Herts; *m.* 1939, Bertha Woodall, *y d* of late Henry Woodall, Yotes Court Mereworth, Maidstone, three *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Rugby School; New College, Oxford. Asst Master, Merchant Taylors' School, 1930-34, Internat. Student Service, 1934-39 Secretary to Committee for England and Wales, 1934-36; Assistant General Secretary, Geneva, 1936-1937, General Secretary, Geneva, 1937-39, Principal, Royal College, Colombo, Ceylon, 1939-46, late Principal, Eastbourne Emergency Training College. *Publications* Editor, The University Outside Europe, a collection of essays on university institutions in 14 countries, 1939 *Address* St Paul's College, Cheltenham *T* Cheltenham 3911 *Club* Royal Empire Society

BRADDELL, Darcy; *see* Braddell, (T. A.) D.

BRADDELL, Dorothy Adelaide; decorative-artist, *b* London, *d* of J. L. Busse; *m.* 1914, Darcy Braddell, *q v.*, one *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Miss Manville's School, King's College, London. Studied art at Regent Street Polytechnic and at Byam Shaw School of Art. won National Gold Medal for decorative design; is chiefly known as a designer of interior decoration and a domestic planner and has been associated largely with all kinds of exhibition work, being responsible for rooms at the Royal Academy Exhibition of Industrial Art, the British Pavilion, Paris Exhibition, 1938, Dorland Hall Exhibitions of British Industrial Art, Ideal Home Exhibitions, the Empire Exhibition Glasgow, 1938, and Britain Can Make It Exhibition, 1946. *Address* 8 Lansdowne Road, Holland Park, W.11. *T* Park 5487.

BRADDELL, Sir Roland (St. John), Kt., *cr* 1948, Hon. D.Litt. (Malaya), M.A. (Oxon), F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.A. Advocate and Solicitor, Singapore and Federation of Malaya, *b* 20 Dec 1880, *e s* of late Sir Thomas De Multon Lee Braddell, Chief Judicial Commissioner, Federated Malay States, and Violet Ida Nassau, *m* 1st, Dulcie Sylvia (decd.), *o. d* of Dr Lyttelton Stuart Forbes-Winslow, D.C.L., LL.D., M.D., one *s.*, 2nd, Estell Vernon, *y d* of Isaac Payton, Mount Vernon, Vermont, U.S.A., one *d.* *Educ* The King's School, Canterbury, Worcester College, Oxford. Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1905; Municipal Commissioner, Singapore, 1914-18, Member Housing Commission, Singapore (thanks of Secretary of State), Exec Council and Council of State, Johore, 1932-40, Exec Council, Singapore, 1949-50. First Class (Sri Paduka) of Order of Crown of Johore, 1947, legal adviser to United Malays National Organization during negotiations for Federation of Malaya (thanks of Sec. of State), has served on many Govt Cttees and Commissions in Singapore. Pres Malayan Branch, Royal Asiatic Soc., 1948-51 *Publications* Laws of the Straits Settlements, 2nd ed., 1931; Legal Status of the Malay States, 1931; Common Gaming Houses, 2nd ed., 1932; The Lights of Singapore, 6th ed., 1947; (co-editor and contrib.) One Hundred Years of Singapore, 1921; historical papers in Journal, Malayan Branch,

Royal Asiatic Soc.; many Press articles. *Club:* Royal Societies.

BRADDELL, (Thomas Arthur) Darcy; Architect, *b* 4 March 1884, 2nd *s* of late Sir Thomas Braddell; *m* 1914, Dorothy Adelaide Bussé (*see* Dorothy Braddell); one *s* one *d*. *Educ* St Paul's School Articled to late Sir Ernest George, R A, 1902-05, entered private practice with H Deane, 1910 Principally known as a designer of domestic architecture and interior decoration Chief works comprise Potter Street Hill, Northwood; Weston Corbett Place, Woodfalls, Romsey, Barleys, Offham, Creek House, Barton-on-Sea, Greatford Hall, Stamford, Lake House, Amesbury, town houses in Chelsea Square, Lees Place, Cheyne Place, remodelling of Ladies' Carlton Club, housing schemes at Sunbury-on-Thames, Ronkswood Hosp, Worcester Vice-Pres R I B A, 1937, Vice-Chm Architects Registration Council, U K, 1937-44, Chm R I B A Bd of Architectural Education, 1935-38 Late External Examiner School of Architecture, Liverpool Univ and Sheffield Univ, Member of Bd of Studies and External Examiner, London Univ. Master, Art Workers' Guild, 1949. *Publication* How to look at Buildings, 1932 *Address* 8 Lansdowne Road, Holland Park, W 11. *T* Park 5487 *Club* Athenæum

BRADDOCK, Mrs. Elizabeth Margaret, J P, M P (Lab) Exchange Div of Liverpool since 1945, Member Liverpool City Council since 1930; *b* 1899, *d* of late Mary Bamber, J P., National Organiser, N U D A W, and Hugh Bamber, *m* 1922, John Braddock, City Councillor; no *c*. *Educ.* Liverpool Elementary President Liverpool Trades and Labour Council, 1944 *Recreations* reading, house-keeping *Address* 2 Zigzag Road, Liverpool 12 *T*: Stoneycroft 1247.

BRADDOCK, Geoffrey Frank, C M G 1941; O B E 1931, *b* 9 Jan 1881; *s* of late George William Braddock, Martham, Norfolk, *m* 1910, Mary (*d* 1946), *d* of late Hugh Mair, Borough Engineer of Hammersmith, no *c* *Educ* Latymer Upper School, privately Entered Commercial Intelligence Branch of Board of Trade, 1914, lent to Army Contracts Dept of War Office, 1915, Trade Officer, Dept of Overseas Trade, 1917, Senior Trade officer, 1920; H M Trade Commissioner, Toronto, 1924-28, Assistant Director, Dept of Overseas Trade, 1929-36, United Kingdom Trade Commissioner, Dublin, 1937-41; Senior United Kingdom Trade Commissioner in Eire, 1942-46; retd, 1946; conducted official mission in United States, Cuba, Brazil, Uruguay, Argentina, Chile, Peru, and Bolivia, 1918-19 *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address* Kiteragh Mansions, Foxrock, Co Dublin, Eire *T*: Dublin 84251. *Clubs:* Devonshire, St Stephen's Green (Dublin).

BRADDOCK, Thomas, F R I B A, *b* 1887, British, *s* of Henry William Braddock, Bolton, Lancs, *m* 1910, Betty Dollert, *d* of Henry Parker Houghton, one *s* *Educ* Ruthin School, Merton, Surrey Member Surrey County Council, 1934-46, Wimbledon Borough Council, 1936-45 Contested Wimbledon, 1929, 1931, 1935, M P (Lab) Mitcham, 1945-50 *Address* Heatherhurst, 25 Parkside, Wimbledon Common, S W 19, Orchard House, 14 Gt. Smith Street, S.W 1 *T* Abbey 2494

BRADDON, Hon. Sir Henry Yule, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; *b.* India, 27 April 1883; *s.* of Sir E. N. C Braddon. K C.M G, *m.* 1891, Bertha Mary Russell, of Invercargill, New Zealand; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.*: Germany; France; Dulwich College; Church of England Grammar School, Launceston, Tasmania. Entered Commercial Bank of Tasmania, 1879; Bank of Australasia, Invercargill, 1881; Dalgety & Co., Ltd., N.S. Wales, 1884; Lecturer Sydney University, Business Principles, etc, 1907-19; Member Senate of University, 1920-30; M.L C., 1917-40; Commissioner for Australia to the U S A., by special permission of Dalgety's, 1918-19; President Sydney Chamber of Commerce, 1912-14; Associated Chambers of Australia, 1914-15 and 1920 21; Member, Commonwealth Notes Issue Board, 1922-24; President Employers' Federation, 1905-7; Superintendent for Australia for Dalgety & Co., Ltd, 1914-28; retired, 1928. *Publications:* Business Principles and Practice (Australia); American Impressions, Essays and Addresses, The Making of a Constitution. *Recreations.* golf; captained N S W. Rugby Representative XV, 1892; represented New Zealand (Rugby), 1884, captained Inter-State Rowing Eight N.S W, 1892 *Address.* Watson House, Bligh Street, Sydney, N.S W *Club.* Australian (Sydney).

BRADFIELD, Lt.-Gen. Sir Ernest W. C., K C I E, *cr* 1941 (C I E. 1928); O B E 1918, I M.S, retired, Hon Indian Red Cross Commissioner in England, 1940; Knight Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 28 May 1880, *s* of W. C Bradfield, Moseley, *m.* Margaret Annie, *d* of H A. Barnard, Olton, two *d* *Educ* London University, M B, M S., F.R C S. Edinburgh, joined I M.S. 1903, Professor of Surgery in Medical College, 1924, and Superintendent of Government General Hospital, Madras; served N W. Frontier of India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-1921, Mesopotamia, 1918-19 (despatches); operations against Upper Mohmands, 1933 (despatches), Assist. Director of Medical Services 1932-35, Surgeon-General, Bombay, 1935-37, Hon. Surgeon to the King 1935-39; Director-General I M S 1937-39; retd, 1939, President Medical Council of India 1937-39; Chairman, Tuberculosis Association of India in 1939, and Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Association, 1937-39, Surgeon-in-Chief, St John Ambulance Brigade Overseas (India), 1937-39, Medical Adviser to Sec of State and President Medical Board, India Office, 1939-46; Chairman Indian Red Cross Society, 1938-39 *Address*: Moretonhampstead, Devon. *Club*. East India and Sports.

BRADFIELD, Rt. Rev. Harold William; *see* Bath and Wells, Bishop of

BRADFORD, 5th Earl of (*cr* 1815), **Orlando Bridgeman,** J.P, D.L.; Bt. 1660, Baron Bradford, 1794, Viscount Newport, 1815; late Lt. Col, 3rd Bn Royal Scots, *b* 6 Oct 1873, *e s* of 4th Earl and Lady Ida Anabella Frances Lumley (*d* 1930), 2nd *d* of 9th Earl of Scarbrough, *m* 1904, Hon Margaret Cecilia Bruce (*d* 1949), *e d* of 2nd Baron Aberdare, one *s*. two *d*. *S* father, 1915 *Educ* Harrow; Trinity Coll, Camb (M A) Assist. Priv Sec to Lord Salisbury, 1899-1900, served S. Africa, 1900-1902, European War, 1914-18, Private Sec to Rt Hon A. J Balfour, Prime Minister, 1902-5, a Lord-in-Waiting to the King, 1919-24. Owns about 20,000 acres. *Heir*. *s*. Viscount Newport, *q.v.* *Address:* Weston Park, Shifnal, Shropshire. *T*: Weston-under-Lizard 202. *Clubs* Turf; Shropshire (Shrewsbury).

See also Sir Robert Abdy, Lt.-Col. Hon Henry G O Bridgeman, Duke of Buccleuch, Viscount Coudray, R C Norman, Earl of Sefton

BRADFORD, Bishop of, since 1931. **Rt. Rev. Alfred Walter Frank Blunt,** Hon. D.D., M A., (Oxon); *b* 24 Sept. 1879; *s.* of Capt. F. T. Blunt, Chief Civil Commissioner for the Seychelles, *m* 1909, Margaret Catharine, *d* of Lt.-Col. J. Duke, I M S.; one *s* two *d.* *Educ*. Marlborough (House Scholar); Exeter College, Oxford (Scholar); First-class Classical Moderations; First-class Literae Humaniores; Assistant Master, Wellington College, 1902; Fellow and Classical Lecturer, Exeter College, Oxford, 1902-7; Assistant Curate of Carrington, Nottingham, 1907-9. Vicar of Carrington, Nottingham, 1909-17, Vicar of St. Werburgh, Derby, 1917, 1931; Rural Dean of Derby 1920-31; Hon. Canon of Southwell, and later of Derby;

Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwell and later of Derby. *Publications:* Studies in Apostolic Christianity, 1909; Apologies of Justin Martyr, 1911; Faith and the New Testament, 1912, The Faith of the Catholic Church, 1916 and 1936, Acts of the Apostles (Clarendon Bible), 1923; Israel before Christ (World's Manuals), 1924; Galatians (Clarendon Bible), 1925, The Teaching of the Old Testament, 1926 Israel in World History (World's Manuals), 1927; The Ancient World, 1928; St. Mark (Clarendon Bible), 1929; The Prophets of Israel, 1929; C. of E., what does it stand for? 1934; Grace and Morals, 1935; The Gospels and the Critic, 1936, Our Need for God, 1937; God and Man, 1937; The Teaching of the New Testament, 1939, For Beginners in Prayer, 1941; The Goodly Fellowship 1942; What the Church Teaches (Penguin), 1943; Trials of Sickness; The Spirit of Life, 1947, etc. *Recreation* · golf *Address* · Horton Hall, Bradford.

BRADFORD, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Hardy, Rt. Rev A O

BRADFORD, Archdeacon of; *see* Lowe, Ven S E

BRADFORD, Major Sir Edward Montagu Andrew, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1902, Camerons (Scottish Rifles), *b.* 30 Nov 1910, *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Elsie Clifton, *d.* of Colonel Clifton Brown, *S* father (killed in action), 1914, *m.* 1937, Alison (marriage dissolved, 1947), *er d* of John Lawson; one *s* one *d.*, *m.* 1950, Mrs. Marjorie Chapman. *Educ* Eton; Sandhurst Served War of 1939-45 (wounded, despatches) *Heir: s* John Ridley, *b* 14 Sept 1941

BRADFORD, Sir Thomas Andrews, Kt, *cr* 1939, D S O. 1916, D L.; J.P., D.C.L. (Durham); late The York and Lancaster Regiment, *b.* 23 March 1886, *s. s* of George Bradford, Millbanke, Darlington, *m* 1915, Honor Rebe (*d.* 1943), *d* of Colonel W. C Blackett, Sacriston, Durham; one *s.*, *m.* 1945, Kathleen, *widow* of Col Joscelyn E. S. Percy, D S O, M C, and *d* of late Vernon Ross *Educ* Royal Naval School, Kent Joined 8th Battalion The Durham Light Infantry, 1906, Captain, 1910, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O); Brigade Major, contested (C.) Seaham Harbour and Durham Divisions, Sheriff of County Durham, 1942 *Recreations* played cricket and Rugby football for Durham County for several years, field sports generally *Address* Aden Cottage, Durham *Club* Army and Navy.

BRADFORD, William Vincent, C B 1942, until 1943 a Commissioner of Inland Revenue and a Secretary to the Board; *b* 14 May 1883, *s* of William Masters Bradford, *m* 1914, Lizzie 4th *d* of James Bowman *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Oxford. *Address* Four Stones, Beard's End, Knebworth, Herts *Club* United University

BRADLAW, Professor Robert Vivian, C B E 1950, D D Sc. Melbourne, M D S Dunelm, F R C S Eng., F D S R C S. Eng., F.D.S R C S Edin., Professor of Oral Pathology, University of Durham, since 1936, Hon Professor of Dental Pathology, Royal College of Surgeons of England, since 1948, Hon Fellow Amer Acad of Oral Pathology, Hon Member Indian Dent. Assoc, Dean of Sutherland Dental School, King's College, University of Durham, since 1936, Consultant, Ministries of Pensions and Supply, Royal Navy, United Newcastle Hospitals, Cumberland Infirmary, Newcastle General Hospital, etc, *b* 14 April 1905; *s* of Philip Archibald Bradlaw, Blackrock, Co Dublin, unmarried *Educ* · Cranleigh; Guy's Hosp, Univ of London Examiner; R C S. of Eng., Univs of Durham, Manchester, Bristol and Liverpool Chairman · Standing Dental Advisory Cttee of Ministry of Health; President Internat. Comm. on Dental Educ., Member, Central Health Services Council, Ministry of Health; Medical Advisory Cttee. of Ministry of Supply, Dental Advisory Cttee. of Nuffield Foundation, Medical Advisory Cttee. of Nuffield Provincial Hosps. Trust, Exec Cttee. of Internat. Dental Federation, Representative Bd and Research Cttee of British Dental Assoc, Dental Educ Advisory Council, Bd. of Governors United Newcastle Hosps, Dental Advisory Cttee. of Jt Council for Dental Technicians, etc Formerly: Dean of Faculty of Dental Surgery, R C S. of Eng.; Chm Dental Educn Advisory Council, Vice-Pres, Odontological Sect., R S M, Hon. Sec Assoc. of Dental Hosps; Member, Dental Board of the U K., Inter-Departmental Cttee on Dentistry, Council of British Hosps Assoc., Chm, Regional Dental War Cttee., Regional Joint Dental Cttee., etc *Publications* contributions to medical and dental journals on dental subjects, etc *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address* 69 Granville Court, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2 *T.* Jesmond 2085 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, British Tunny

BRADLEY, Albert James, F R S 1939; M A, D Sc, B S.A Research Centre, Greystones Hall, Sheffield; *b.* 5 Jan. 1899, *s* of Thomas Henry and Amy Bradley; *m* 1929, Marjorie Dinnis, one *s Educ* · Chesterfield Grammar School; Manchester University. 1851 Senior Exhibitioner, 1926-1928; Royal Society Warren Research Fellow, 1932-38, formerly Assistant Director of Research in Crystallography, Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge Associate Member Royal Automobile Club *Publications* Various Publications on X-ray Crystallography *Address* 169 Ashgate Road, Chesterfield, Derbyshire *T* Chesterfield 2081

BRADLEY, Colonel Sir (Augustus) Montague, Kt., *cr.* 1910; solicitor (retired); *b.* 23 April 1865; *s.* of John Lade Bradley, Dover; *m* 1894, Hilda Payn (*d* 1945), two *s Educ.* Dover College (Freshfield Exhibitioner) Obtained 1st Division London Matriculation, 1881, Articled as Solicitor, 1881; Solicitors' Final with Honours, 1886; commenced to practise in Dover, 1887; President of Dover Incorporated Chamber of Commerce, 1909; member of Kent Territorial Force Association, held Commission in Volunteer and Territorial Force for 22 years; late Colonel commanding 3rd Home Counties (C.P.) Brigade R.F.A.; formerly the 1st Cinque Ports R.G.A. (Vols.), 1902. *Address* 34 Alcock Rd., Walmer, Port Elizabeth, S. Africa.

BRADLEY, Rev. Charles Lister, M.A., Mus. Doc.; Rector of Winterbourne Bassett with Berwick Bassett, Wilts; *b.* 1880; *s* of E. S. Bradley, Ashbourne, Derbyshire; *m.* 1904, Ethel Mildred Tateson; three *s.* five *d. Educ.* · Waterloo High School; Exeter College, Oxford. Held post of Organist at Sneistone, Derbyshire; St. George's Tombland, Norwich, 1901; St. John Baptist, Harlow, 1902, Curate at St John's, Harlow, 1903; St Edward's, Barnsley, 1905, Precentor of Peterborough Cathedral, 1906-9; Precentor of Newcastle Cathedral, N S.W, 1809-10; Rector Pioneer Parish, Queensland, 1910-11; Chaplain of Magdalen College and New College, Oxford, 1917-20; Rector of Tubney, 1920-22; Vicar of Chesterton with Wendlebury, 1924; President, Oxford Branch of League for Prevention of Cruel Sports *Publications:* Service in A, *Anthems*—In God's Word; What Reward shall I Give? Suite for Military Band: Izaak Walton; several songs. *Address*, Rectory, Winterbourne Bassett, Wilts.

BRADLEY, Col. Edward de Winton Herbert, C B E 1948, D.S O. 1919; M C 1917; D.L.; *b.* 1889; *m* 1914, Margery, *d.* of late A. W. Moore, C.V.O.; one *s* one *d. Educ* · Marlborough. Late the K O.Y.L I. and Royal Signals; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); Col. 1933; Chief Signal Officer, Southern Command, 1934-38; retired pay, 1938. Secretary W. Lancs. T.A and A.F. Assoc., 1938-49. D.L. County of Lancaster. *Address:* The

Chestnuts, Seagry, Chippenham, Wilts. *T.:* Seagry 275.

BRADLEY, Rear-Admiral Frederic Cyril (retired); *b.* 20 Sept. 1888; *s.* of Frederick Livingstone and Florence Bradley, Cardiff; *m.* 1912, Phyllis Ethel, *d.* of W. Wood, Highgate; no *c.* *Educ.:* Private; Littlejohns. Naval cadet, H.M.S. Britannia, 1904; Destroyer service, 1911-18; Commander, 1923; Captain, 1930; commanded H.M.A.S. Australia and Canberra, 1931-34; Naval Attaché, U.S.A., 1935-38; commanded H.M.S. Edinburgh, 1939; Rear-Admiral (and retired), 1941; Chief Staff Officer to Flag-Officer-in-Charge, Greenock, 1942; Naval Attaché, Lisbon, 1944-46. *Address:* 30 Bath Hill Court, Bournemouth, Hants. *T.:* Bournemouth 5095; c/o National Provincial Bank Ltd., 208/9 Piccadilly, W.1. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BRADLEY, Gladys Lilian; Head Mistress, Fairfield High School for Girls, in Manchester, since 1941; *d.* of late T. R. Bradley. *Educ.:* The Cowley School for Girls, St. Helens; Chester High School for Girls; Manchester University, (Scholar) B.A. (Hons. Eng.). Assistant Mistress: Withington Girls' School, Manchester; Havergal Coll., Toronto, Miss Edgar's and Miss Cramp's School, Incorp., Montreal; Gunnerside School, Plymouth; Head of English Department, Cowley School for Girls, St. Helens; Head Mistress, Farringtons School, Chislehurst, Kent (at Trecarn, Babbacombe, S. Devon) Sept. 1939-Dec. 1940 (closed for duration of War). *Publications.* Punctuation Hints and Exercises, 1934; sundry articles on youth and Girl Guide work, 1925-30. *Recreations:* walking, boating, swimming, riding, travelling. *Address:* 4 Broadway, Fairfield, Droylsden, Nr. Manchester. *T.:* Droylsden 1488. *Club:* University Women's.

BRADLEY, Air Marshal Sir John Stanley Travers, K.C.B., *cr.* 1942; C.B.E. 1941 (O.B.E. 1919); R.A.F. retd. Director of Equipment, Air Ministry, 1935-38; Air Commodore, 1935; Air Vice-Marshal 1938; Air Officer Commanding, Maintenance Command, 1938; Temp. Air Marshal, 1942; Deputy Air Member for Supply and Organisation, Air Ministry, 1942-45; Air Marshal, 1944, retired, 1945. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

BRADLEY, Kenneth Granville, C.M.G. 1946; Editor, Corona, Colonial Service Journal, *b* 5 Jan. 1904, *s.* of Major H. V. Bradley, 9th Gurkha Rifles and Norah Foster; *g.s.* of Very Rev. G. G. Bradley, Dean of Westminster; *m.* 1926, Emily Guyon Rea, Cleveland, Ohio; two *s.* *Educ.* Wellington College, Berks; University College, Oxford. District Officer Northern Rhodesia, 1926-39; Information Officer Northern Rhodesia, 1939-1942; Colonial and Financial Secretary, Falkland Islands, 1942-46; Under-Sec., Gold Coast, 1946-49, acted Colonial Sec., 1946 and 1947, retd., 1949. Broadcaster, lecturer. *Publications:* Africa Notwithstanding, 1928; Hawks Alighting, 1930, Lusaka, 1936; Story of Northern Rhodesia, 1938; Native Courts and Authorities in Northern Rhodesia, 1938; Diary of a District Officer, 1942; The Colonial Service as a Career, 1950; contributor to numerous periodicals. *Recreations:* golf, writing. *Address:* 8 Ivorna Court, W.8. *T.:* Western 4560. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

BRADLEY, Leslie Ripley, C.B.E. 1947 (O.B.E. 1938; M.B.E. 1920); Director, Imperial War Museum, since 1938; *b.* 22 Oct. 1892; *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; St. John's College, Oxford; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served France, Middlesex Regiment, 1915-16; joined Staff of Imperial War Museum, 1917; Curator and Secretary, 1933-38. *Address:* Imperial War Museum, Lambeth Road, S.E.1. *T.:* Reliance 2686.

BRADLEY, Mary Hastings (Mrs. Herbert E. Bradley); F.R.G.S.; author; *b.* Chicago, 19 April; *d.* of William Fitzbacchus Hastings and Lina Rickcords; *m.* 1910, Herbert Edwin Bradley, Counsellor-at-law, Chicago; one *d.* *Educ.:* B.A. Smith College, Mass.; historical research, Oxford, England. Member with husband of the Carl Akeley expedition of American Museum Natural History into Belgian Congo for gorillas, 1921-22; accompanied husband on first expedition made through mountains west of Lake Edward, Belgian Congo, then into interior of Indo-China, 1924-25; accompanied husband overland journey across Africa through Fr. Cameroon, Fr. Congo, Belg. Congo, Soudan, 1930-31. Special Correspondent and observer in European and Mediterranean Theatres of war on invitational orders from U.S. War Dept. in co-operation with Collier's, 1946. Lectures and speaking engagements for last decade at American colleges and universities, and to writers' groups and exploration societies. Governing Member Art Institute of Chicago. *Publications:* Favor of Kings (historical study, Anne Boleyn), 1912; Palace of Darkened Windows, 1914; Splendid Chance, 1915; Wine of Astonishment, 1918; Fortieth Door, 1919, Innocent Adventuress, 1921; On the Gorilla Trail, 1923; Caravans and Cannibals, 1926; Alice in Jungleland, 1927; Trailing the Tiger, 1928; Alice in Elephantland, 1929; Death Comes Twice, 1931, Road of Desperation, 1932, Stories of Old Chicago, 1933; Unconfessed, 1934; The Five Minute Girl and Other Stories, 1935; Pattern of Three, 1937; A Hanging Matter, 1937; Mimi Foster, 1946; Escape from Yesterday (novel in Ladies Home Journal), 1946; The Accomplice (novelette, in Cosmopolitan), 1947; Without Witness (Saturday Evening Post serial), 1947, Understudy, London, 1948; Murder in the Family, 1951 (as Saturday Evening Post serial, 1950) *Recreations* riding, travel, big-game hunting *Address* 5344 Hyde Park Boulevard, Chicago, Ill; *T.:* Midway 4920; Lost Lodge, Florence, Wisconsin, U.S.A. *Clubs* Casino, Fortnightly, Arts, Contemporary, Friday (Chicago).

BRADLEY, Sir Montague; *see* Bradley, Sir A. M.

BRADLEY, General of the Army Omar Nelson, K.C.B. (Hon.) 1944 (C.B. (Hon.) 1944); D.S.M. (U.S.) 1943 (with 2 oak leaf clusters), D.S.M. (U.S. Navy); Legion of Merit, etc., Chairman of Joint Chiefs of Staff since 1949, *b* 12 Feb 1893, *s* of John S. and Sarah Elizabeth Hubbard Bradley, *m* 1916, Mary Quayle; one *d.* *Educ:* United States Military Academy, West Point 2nd Lieut. U.S. Army, 1915; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1936; Brigadier-General (temp.), 1941, (perm.) 1943, Major-General (temp.), 1942, (perm.) 1944; Lt.-Gen. (temp.), 1943, General (temp.), 1945, (perm.) 1949; General of the Army (perm.), 1950. Commanded II United States Corps in Northern Tunisia and in Sicily, April-Sept. 1943, commanded U.S. troops in invasion of France, June 1944, Commanded Twelfth Army Group (American First, Third, Ninth and Fifteenth Armies), 1944; Administrator of Veterans Affairs, 1945-47; Chief of Staff, U.S. Army, 1948-49. Grand Officer, French Legion of Honour, and many other foreign decorations *Publication.* A Soldier's Story, 1951. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, fishing. *Clubs:* Army Navy Country, Army Navy Town (Washington, D.C.).

BRADLEY, Lieut.-Colonel Robert Anstruther, C.M.G. 1919; late Prince of Wales' North Stafford Regt.; Lt.-Col. on retirement; *e.s.* of late Brig.-General C. E. Bradley, C.B.; *g.s.* of Major-General John Bradley, *g.-g.s.* of Dean Bradley of Merival and Atherston, Warwickshire; *m.* 1st, 1908, Marjory Fontaine, *y. d.* of T. Winch, Rochester; one *d.*; 2nd, 1920, Bridget, *d.* of late E. H. Clutterbuck, J.P., Hardenhuish Park, Chippenham. *Educ.:* Privately and in France. Served S. African War in 1st Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Queen's medal 5 bars, King's medal 2 bars); 2nd Lieutenant Prince of

Wales's N. Stafford Regt., 1901. Operations S. Nigeria, 1902-3 (African General Service Medal and bar), European War in France, Egypt and Mesopotamia in Royal Flying Corps as Pilot; actions including advance on Kut, Relief of Kut, Major, 1916, commanded Royal Air Force, Mesopotamia and Persia, 1918-19 (despatches thrice times), Lieut-Col, R.A.F., 1918. *Recreation* yachting. *Clubs* United Service, Yacht Club de France

BRADLEY, Professor William, Ph.D D.Sc (Manchester), F.R.I.C., Professor of Colour Chemistry and Dyeing, University of Leeds, since 1948, *b* 24 July 1903, *s* of John T. and Mary A. Bradley, Leigh, Lancashire, *m* 1932, Charlotte, *d* of J. E. Dolman, Brightwell, Berkshire, one *s.* *Educ* Leigh Grammar School; Manchester University. University Awards Woodwiss Exhib in Chemistry, 1922, Dalton Chemical Scholarship, 1925, Derbyshire Fellowship, 1925, Bever Fellowship 1926, Sir Clement Royds Mem Scholarship in Chemistry, 1927. Research Asst, Univ Coll, London, 1927-29; Research Asst, Dyson Perrins Lab, Oxford, 1929-31, Lecturer in Tinctorial Chemistry and Dyestuffs, Coll of Technology, Manchester, 1931-42; Research in industry, 1942-48. *Publications* papers on organic chemistry mainly in Journ of Chem Soc. *Address* The University, Leeds

BRADLEY, William Ewart; Special Commissioner of Income Tax since 1950. *b* 5 Sept 1910, *s* of W. E. Bradley, Durham City, *m* 1949, Mary Campbell Tyre, one *s.* *Educ* Johnston School, Durham; London University. *Address* 3 Kitsbury Terrace, Berkhamsted, Herts. *T* Berkhamsted 1157

BRADLEY-BIRT, Francis Bradley, M.A.; F.R.G.S., *b* 25 June 1874; *s.* *s* of late John Bradley-Birt of Birtsmorton Court, and The Berrow, Worcestershire, *m* 1920, Lady Norah Spencer Churchill (*d* 1946), *d* of 8th Duke of Marlborough and of Alberta, Marchioness of Blandford. *Educ:* Brasenose College, Oxford. B.A. (Honours in History), 1896; M.A. 1911; entered Inner Temple, 1895, I.C.S. 1898, Asst. Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, several times on special duty and Magistrate and Collector, Khulna, Midnapore, Hooghly, and Calcutta, services lent to Commander-in-Chief in India, Lt.-Col (despatches) 1918, Assistant Director of Local Resources, Mesopotamia, specially attached to British Legation, Teheran, Member of the Legislative Assembly of India, 1921-23, contested (C.) Merthyr Tydfil, 1929. President, Worcestershire Archaeological Soc., 1939-42. Is lord of the manors of Birtsmoreton and Berrow, and patron of Birtsmoreton, Worcestershire. *Publications:* Chota Nagpore, a little-known Province of the Empire, 1903, The Story of an Indian Upland, 1905; The Romance of an Eastern Capital, 1906; Through Persia from the Gulf to the Caspian, 1909, Twelve Men of Bengal, 1910, Sylhet Thackeray, 1911; Bengal Fairy Tales, 1920; Henry Louis Vivian Derozio, 1923. An Anthology of English Verse through Eight Centuries, 1925, Tewkesbury, 1931; A Worcestershire Anthology, 1934. *Address* Birtsmoreton Court, Worcestershire. *Clubs* Athenæum, Authors', 1900

BRADLEY-WILLIAMS, Colonel William Picton, D.S.O. 1919, District Army Welfare Officer, Headquarters, East Anglian District, Flagstaff House, Colchester, Essex; *b.* 9 Oct 1890; *s* of late Herbert Edward Bradley, The Grange, Bitton, Glos (took name of Williams from late Captain William Williams, Pontypridd, Glamorgan), *m.* 1918, Frances Mary, *y. d.* of late John Selwin Calverley of Oulton, near Leeds; two *s* two *d.* *m.* 1947, Sylvia Mary Maxwell Jackson, Formby, East Yorks, one *d* *Educ.* Haileybury. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), Mesopotamia, 1920-21; N.W. Frontier, India, 1930; commanded 1st Bn. The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, 1936-39; Garrison Comdr., Hull, 1940-41; Commandant Army Physical Training Corps, 1941-44, Comdr. No. 1 War Material Reconnaissance Team B.A.O.R., Dec. 1944-June 1945. *Address* Burstall House, Burstall, Nr Ipswich, Suffolk. *T* Hintlesham 277. *Club* Naval and Military

BRADMAN, Sir Donald (George), Kt., *cr.* 1949, stock and share broker, Member Stock Exchange of Adelaide Ltd., *b* Cootamundra, N.S.W., 27 Aug 1908, *s.* of George and Emily Bradman, *m* 1932, Jessie, *d.* of James Menzies, Mittagong, N.S.W.; one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Bowral Intermediate High School. Played for N.S.W. 1927-34; for S. Australia, 1935-49, for Australia 1928-48, Capt in 1936-48, records include 452 not out, N.S.W. v Queensland, 1929-30, world record in first-class cricket, highest aggregate and greatest number of centuries in England v. Australia test matches, highest score for Australia v England in test matches (334 at Leeds, 1930). *Publications* Don Bradman's Book, 1930, How to Play Cricket, 1935, My Cricketing Life, 1938; Farewell to Cricket, 1950. *Recreations* cricket, golf, tennis, billiards, squash. *Address* 23 Grenfell Street, Adelaide, S. Australia. *Clubs* Amateur Sports, Stock Exchange (Adelaide)

BRADNACK, Brian Oswald, M.A., M.C., Headmaster, College for the Blind, Worcester, since 1938, *b.* 3 Mar 1898, *s* of Oswald H. Bradnack, Combe Down, Bath, *m.* 1929, Doris (*d.* 1945), *d* of D. M. Milne, J.P., of Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, two *s.*, *m* 1947, Margaret, *d* of H. E. Tringham, Great Crosby, Lancs. *Educ* Repton School, Brasenose Coll., Oxford. Served European War, France, with R.G.A. 1917-18, Intercollegiate Secretary of Student Christian Movement in Northumberland and Durham, 1921-23, Asst. Master at Dean Close School, Cheltenham, 1923-38. *Recreations* various. *Address* The Gables, Whittington Road, Worcester. *T* 2554.

BRADNEY, George Preston, C.M.G. 1946, C.B.E. 1936, B.A. Cantab., Colonial Service (retired), *b* 3 Nov 1877, 4th *s* of late John Bradney, J.P., Bayford Lodge, Wincanton, Somerset, and Maud Barbara Disney, *m* 1904, Elizabeth Worthington, one *s.* *Educ* Oratory School, Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Exchequer and Audit Department, 1901, Assistant Auditor British Central Africa, 1902, British East Africa, 1904, Uganda, 1907; Local Auditor Fiji and Western Pacific, 1909, Director of External Audit Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, 1914, Auditor General Federated Malay States, 1921, Acting Treasurer and Financial Adviser, and Member of Federal Council, 1930; Auditor Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, 1932; retired 1936; Comptroller and Auditor General, Newfoundland, 1940-1946. *Recreation* golf. *Address* c/o Thadworth Lodge, Lamberhurst, Kent.

BRADSHAW, Constance, R.B.A.; R.O.I., *y. d* of William Henry Bradshaw, M.A. (Cantab.), Bowdon, Cheshire. *Educ* Spenlove School. Exhibitor R.A., Paris Salon, Canada, New Zealand, and principal Provincial Galleries. Acting President Society of Women Artists, 1936-39. *Address* Rostherne, Southlands Road, Bickley, Kent. *T* Ravensbourne 0374. *Club* Forum

BRADSHAW, Evelyn; late Principal and Manager, Royal School of Needlework; *b.* 1862; 4th *d* of late Thomas Bradshaw, Judge of the County Courts of Northumberland, and Emily, *o. d.* of late Colonel Frederick Halkett, Coldstream Guards. Lady-in-Waiting to Princess Pauline, *d.* of King of Wurttemberg, 1893-94, has lived much abroad, and spent some years in Canada. *Recreations* music and travelling. *Address:* 4 Empire House, Thurloe Place, S.W.7. *T.* Kensington 8856.

BRADSHAW, George Fagan, D.S.O. 1917; marine artist; Commander, retired; *b.* 6 Dec. 1887; 2nd *s.* of late Robert Macnevin

Bradshaw and late Agnes Margaret Bradshaw, Dublin; *m.* Kathleen Marion, *s. d.* of late Captain A. Slatter, B.S.A.P., Salisbury, Rhodesia; one *s* one *d* *Educ.*: Privately; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered R.N., 1903. *Address* The Ship Studio, St Ives, Cornwall; c/o Westminster Bank, 26 Haymarket, S.W.1.

BRADSHAW, Sir William, Kt, *cr.* 1937, J.P.; *b.* Riddings, Derbyshire; *s.* of James and Mary Bradshaw; *m.* 1902, Lilian Mabel, *d.* of late George Bowler, Pentrich, Derbys.; two *s* *Educ.*: Riddings. Commenced at 13 years of age at the Ripley Co-operative Society; became shop manager and later General Manager of Wirksworth Co-operative Society and afterwards General Manager and Secretary of Grantham Co-operative Society; Director, 1921-36 and Chairman of the Co-operative Wholesale Society, 1936-45. Commander of Dannebrog. *Address*: Pentrich, Harrowby Road, Grantham *T.A.*: Bradshaw, Harrowby Road, Grantham. *T*: Grantham 108. *Club*. Danish.

BRADSHAW, Maj.-Gen. William Pat Arthur, C.B. 1946, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 8 March 1897, *s.* of late Arthur Bradshaw, 30 Park Lane, W., *m.* 1938, Hon. Sybil Mary Cadman, *yr. d.* of 1st Baron Cadman, G.C.M.G., F.R.S.; two *s.* two *d* *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst Entered Scots Guards, 1914; served European War, Belgium, France, 1915-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), staff, Viceroy of India, A.D.C., 1928-29; commanded 2nd Bn Scots Guards, 1935-38; Officer Commanding Scots Guards Regiment and Regimental District, 1938-39; Commanded Infantry Brigade, 1939-41; Commanded Infantry Division, 1942-45; retired, 1946. *Address*. Turweston Glebe, Brackley, Northants. *T.*: Brackley 140. *Clubs* Turf, Guards'.

BRADSHAW-ISHERWOOD, C. W.; *see* Isherwood.

BRADSTOCK, Major George, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; Chairman and Managing Director University Motors Ltd., Stratton House, W.1; *y. s.* of late Rev J. R. Bradstock; *m.* Ursula Mary, *d* of FitzHerbert Wright, The Hayes, Derbyshire; three *s.* *Educ.*: Blundell's School, Tiverton, Jesus College, Cambridge Served in Royal Artillery, 1914-19; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C. and bar). *Address*. Yokehurst, South Chailey, nr. Lewes, Sussex. *T.*: Plumpton 245. *Club* Oxford and Cambridge.

BRADY, Edwin James; Australian journalist, verse-writer, and author; *b* Carcoar, N.S.W., 1869, Irish parentage, lineal descendant of Hugh Brady, first Protestant Bishop of Meath, grandfather emigrated to Australia in the fifties. *Educ.*: Sydney, N.S.W., Washington, D.C. Edited Australian Workman, 1892, Australian Worker, 1904, proprietor "Grip" newspaper, Grafton, N.S.W., 1901. *Publications*: The Ways of Many Waters, 1899, The Earthen Floor, 1902; River Rovers, 1911; The King's Caravan, 1912, Bells and Hobbles, 1912: Australia Unlimited, 1918, The House of the Winds, 1919; The Land of the Sun, 1924, Two Frontiers, 1944 *Recreations* field sports *Address* Raheen, Mallacoota, Victoria, Australia.

BRAGG, Sir (William) Lawrence, Kt., *cr* 1941; O.B.E 1918, M.C. 1918; F.R.S. 1921; M.A. (Camb.), Hon D.Sc. (Dublin), Hon. D.Sc. (Leeds, Manchester, Lisbon, Paris, Brussels, Liége, Durham), Hon. Ph.D. (Cologne), Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews), Cavendish Prof. of Experimental Physics, Cambridge, since 1938, *s.* of late Sir William Henry Bragg, O.M., K.B.E., F.R.S.; *b.* Adelaide, South Australia, 31 March 1890; *m* 1921, Alice Grace Jenny, *yr. d* of Albert Hopkinson, 6 Adams Road, Cambridge; two *s* two *d* *Educ.*: St. Peter's Coll., Adelaide; Adelaide University, Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Allen Scholar). Fellow and Lecturer in Natural Sciences, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1914; awarded Barnard Medal, 1914, and Nobel Prize for Physics, 1915, for work on X-Rays and Crystal Structure done with Sir W. H. Bragg; Hughes Medal of Royal Society, 1931; Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1946, Roebling Medal of Min Soc. of America, 1948; Technical Adviser on Sound Ranging to Map Section, G.H.Q., France, 1915-19, Langworthy Professor of Physics, Victoria University of Manchester, 1919-37, Director of National Physical Laboratory, 1937-38; Hon F.R.S.E.; Hon. M.R.I.A., Hon. M.Inst.Met., Corr. Memb Acad Sci., Paris; Hon Member, Swedish Acad. of Sciences, Member American Philosophical Soc; Hon. Member, New York Mineralogical Club; Chinese Phys. Soc, For Ass, Nat Acad. Sci Washington, For Member, Dutch Acad Sci.; Ass, Royal Acad Belgium; Membre d'Honneur de la Soc. française de Minéralogie et Cristallographie *Publications* various scientific papers on Crystal Structure; (with Sir W. H. Bragg), X-Rays and Crystal Structure, 1915; The Crystalline State, 1934, Electricity, 1936, Atomic Structure of Minerals, 1937. *Recreation* tennis *Address* The Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 3 West Road, Cambridge *Club* Athenæum

BRAHMACHARI, Rai Bahadur Sir Upendranath, Kt, *cr.* 1934; Kaisar-i-Hind (Gold), 1924; M.A., M.D.; Ph.D., F.R.A.S.B.; F.N.I; F.I.A.S., Professor of Tropical Medicine, Carmichael Medical College, Calcutta; Hon Prof of Bio-chemistry, Univ of Calcutta; Physician, Chittaranjan Hospital, Calcutta; Consulting Physician; Research Worker; President, Society of Biological Chemists, India; Founder, Brahmachari Research Institute, Calcutta, President, Presidency College, Calcutta; President, Indian Association for Cultivation of Science, Fellow University of Calcutta; F.R.S.M., member or officer many Indian scientific societies; Hon Fellow, State Medical Faculty of Bengal; *b* 7 June 1875; 2nd *s.* of late Dr Nilmoney Brahmachari, of Jamalpur, E.I.Rly; *m.* 1898, Nani Bala Devi, *d* of late D. Ram Lal Banerji, Calcutta; two *s* two *d.* *Educ.*: Hughli College, Bengal; Presidency College and Medical College of Bengal, Calcutta. B.A. Honours in Mathematics, Thwyates Medal; M.A. 1st Class (Chemistry), University Medal; M.D., Ph.D. (Physiology); Coates Medallist, and Winner of Griffith Memorial Prize, Calcutta University; Minto Medallist, Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; Sir William Jones Medallist, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal; Teacher of Materia Medica, Dacca Medical School, 1901; Teacher of Medicine, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta, 1905-23; Research worker under Indian Research Fund Association, 1920-26; Discoverer of Urea Stibamine, an organic antimony, a powerful specific, for the treatment and prophylaxis of kala-azar; Physician, Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta, 1923-27; President, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1928-29; Secretary, Medical Section, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal for several years; President, Medical and Veterinary Section, Indian Science Congress, 1930-1938; Pres Indian Science Congress, 1936; late Hon Assistant Surgeon to the Viceroy and Governor-General of India; late Vice-Chairman, Board of Trustees, Indian Museum. *Publications*: studies in Haemolysis; Kala-azar in Dr. Carl Mense's Handbuch der Tropenkrankheiten; treatise on Kala-azar; Gleanings from my researches (vol. i and ii), numerous articles. *Address:* 82/3 Cornwallis Street, Calcutta, India. *Clubs:* Calcutta, Bengal Flying, Medical (Calcutta); Union (Darjeeling).

BRAHMS, Caryl; critic and novelist; journalist specialising in criticism of the theatre arts, ballet critic to Time and Tide, Daily Telegraph, Evening Standard; writer of film broadcast and television scripts; *b* Surrey. *Educ.* privately and at Royal Academy of Music. *Publications*. Footnotes To The Ballet, 1936, Robert Helpmann,

Choreographer, 1943; A Seat at the Ballet, 1951, (with S. J. Simon). A Bullet in the Ballet, 1937, Casino for Sale, 1938, The Elephant is White, 1939; Envoy on Excursion, 1940; Don't Mr Disraeli, 1940, No Bed for Bacon, 1941, No Nightingales, 1944; Titania Has a Mother, 1944, Six Curtains for Stroganova, 1945; Trottie True, 1946, To Hell with Hedda, 1947, You Were There, 1950. Co-adapter of stage version of A Bullet in the Ballet *Address* 64 Fursecroft, George St, W.1 *T.* Paddington 5773

BRAILSFORD, Professor Frederick, Ph D, M I E E, Professor Electrical Engineering, University College, London, since 1951, *b* 22 Sept 1903, *s* of John James and Frances Ann Brailsford, *m* 1934, Sarah Remington Smyth, one *d* *Educ* University College, Swansea Whitworth Schol, 1923, B Sc. (Eng) Lond (1st Class Hons), 1927, Ph D, Lond, 1939 Apprentice in H M Dockyard, Pembroke, 1919-1923, Electrical Engineer with Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co, Manchester, 1926-50 *Publications* Magnetic Materials, 1948, various papers to Journal of Institution of Electrical Engineers and elsewhere. *Recreations* gardening, painting *Address* Locks Green, Brooklands Road, Weybridge.

BRAILSFORD, Henry Noel, M A, and LL D (Glasgow), *b.* Mirfield, Yorks, 1873 *s* of Rev E. J. Brailsford, *m* Evamarie Jarvis *Educ.* Glasgow University. Assistant to Professor of Logic (Glasgow), and Lecturer in Queen Margaret College, 1895, Leader-writer successively to Manchester Guardian, Tribune, Daily News, and Nation, Volunteer in Greek Foreign Legion, 1897, Relief Agent in Macedonia, 1903, joined I L P 1907, Hon. Secretary to Conciliation Committee for Women's Suffrage, 1910-12; Member of Carnegie International Commission in Balkans, 1913; contested (Labour) Montrose Burghs, 1918, Editor, The New Leader, 1922-26. *Publications:* The Broom of the War-God (novel), Macedonia, 1906, Adventures in Prose (essays), Shelley Godwin, and their Circle (Home University Library), The War of Steel and Gold, 1914, A League of Nations, 1917, Socialism for To-day, 1925; How the Soviet Works, 1927, Olives of Endless Age, 1927, Rebel India, 1932, Property or Peace? 1934, Voltaire, 1935, America our Ally, 1940; Subject India, 1943 Our Settlement with Germany, 1944, (joint) Mahatma Gandhi, 1949 *Address:* 37 Belsize Park Gardens N W 3

BRAIN, Dennis, F R.A M.; Soloist and Principal Horn, Royal Philharmonic Orchestra, since 1946, *b.* 17 May 1921, *s.* of Aubrey W Brain and Marion Beeley; *m.* 1946, Yvonne Coles. *Educ.* St Paul's School, Royal Academy of Music Début, Queen's Hall, with Busch Chamber Players, 1938 Has played with Griller, Lener, Busch, Amedeus Quartets, etc. and recorded with several Quartets. Following works written for him Serenade of Benjamin Britten, with Peter Pears, Concertos of Hindemith, Gordon Jacobs, and Gordon Bryan. Has played Concertos, etc., in Switzerland, France, Germany, Holland, Italy and U S A Cobbett Medal of Worshipful Company of Musicians *Recreations* motoring, etc *Address* Trebarwith, 15 Charville Lane, Hayes, Mddx. *T* Hayes 4008

BRAIN, Dr. Reginald T., M D, B S F R C.P. London; Physician in Charge Skin Departments, Royal Free Hospital and The Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; Physician to St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin and Physician in Charge X-Ray, Radium, and Electro-Therapeutic Department, Consultant to the Foundling Hospital; Lecturer to the Institute of Dermatology, the Institute of Child Health, and the Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine, F R S M; F.Z S, Corr Member, La Société Dermatologique Danoise, *b* 6 June 1894; *s.* of Robert Brain and Mary Elizabeth Kimberlin; *m* 1928, Hallie Frances Weir; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Tamworth; London Hospital Medical College. Served European War B E.F., R.A.M.C., 1914-19; past appointments at The London Hospital, the British Post-Graduate Medical School, The Evelina Hospital for Sick Children. *Publications* Diseases of the Skin (Sequeira, Ingram & Brain), contributor to Diseases of Children (Garrod, Batten & Thursfield); Nursing and Diseases of Sick Children (Moncrieff) and Parentcraft, 1945; Modern Practice in Dermatology, 1950 (G B. Mitchell Heggs); British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice; papers on Biochemistry, Pathology (Virus Diseases), and Skin Diseases, Radium and Radon Treatment. *Recreations* electrical engineering, fishing *Address* 132 Harley Street, W.1. *T.*: Welbeck 3678 *Club* Flyfishers'

BRAIN, Walter Russell, D.M. Oxon, P.R C P Lond; Hon M D Fouad I Univ, Cairo, President of the Royal College of Physicians, 1950, 1951, Physician to the London Hospital, and to the Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Member of Assoc of Physicians, Assoc of British Neurologists, F B Ps S, Hon Founding Member, Spanish Neurological Soc, Editor, Quarterly Journal of Medicine, Chief Medical Officer to the London and Scottish Assurance Corporation, *b.* 23 Oct. 1895; *s.* of Walter John Brain, Reading and Edith Alice Smith, *m.* Stella, *er. d.* of Reginald L Langdon-Down, M.B.; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Mill Hill School; New College, Oxford; London Hospital. Theodore Williams Scholar in Physiology at the University of Oxford; Price Entrance Scholar in Anatomy and Physiology, the London Hospital; Bradshaw Lecturer, R.C.P., 1945, Manson Lecturer, Brit. Inst. Philosophy, 1946, Galton Lecturer, Eugenics Soc., 1948. *Publications* Galatea, or The Future of Darwinism, 1927; Man, Society and Religion, 1944, Recent Advances in Neurology (5th Edn 1944); Diseases of the Nervous System (4th Edn. 1951); contributions to Chances of Morbid Inheritance, 1934, papers in medical journals. *Recreations:* birdwatching, gardening. *Address:* 142 Harley Street, W.1; Broom Close, Broom Road, Teddington. *T.:* Welbeck 2215 and Kingston 5046. *Club:* Athenæum.

BRAINE, Bernard Richard; M.P (C) Billericay Division of Essex since 1950, *b.* Ealing, Mx, 24 June 1914, *s* of Arthur Ernest Braine and Elsa Maria Braine; *m* 1935, Kathleen Mary Faun, three *s.* *Educ.* Hendon County School Entered Civil Service (Inland Revenue), 1931, resigned to join army and served War of 1939-45, commissioned in North Staffordshire Regiment, 1940, Temp Capt 1941, Temp Major, 1943, Temp. Lt-Col, 1946, West Africa, on General Staff, 1942-44, graduated Staff College, Camberley, 1944; N W. Europe, 1945, S.E Asia, 1945-46 (last appointment Asst. Director of Civil Affairs S E. Asia on staff of Adm. Lord Louis Mountbatten). Nat. Vice-Chm. Junior Imperial League, 1938-45; member Exec. Cttee, of Nat Union of Conservative Assocs, 1937-45, contested (C) Leyton East, 1945, Gen Election Broadcast regularly on Commonwealth Affairs in Home and Overseas programmes, B B C, 1948-50; lectured in Europe, Africa and Middle East, 1946-49, Secretary of Conservative Party's West Indies Sub-Committee, 1950-. Director of several companies *Publications* Meaning and Purpose of British Commonwealth and Empire, 1948, Tory Democracy, 1949, and sundry pamphlets. *Address* 67 Cheltenham Drive, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex. *T* Leigh 74287. *Club* St. Stephen's

BRAINTREE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1948; **Valentine George Crittall;** Kt., *cr.* 1930; J.P., Director of The Bank of England since 1948; Chairman Crittall Manufacturing Company, Ltd., and Darling-

ton and Simpson Rolling Mills, Ltd.; *b.* Braintree, Essex, 28 June 1884; *s.* of late Francis Henry Crittall, J.P.; *m.* 1st, Olive Lillian (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late Charles Landay MacDermott, Comber, Ontario, Canada; three *d. Educ :* Uppingham. M P. (Lab.) Maldon Division, 1923-24; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister for Air, 1924 *Heir :* none. *Address :* Crockies, Wickham Bishops, Essex.

BRAIS, Hon. F. Philippe, C.B.E. 1943; K C. 1927; Hon LL D., University of Montreal, 1945; M L C. Quebec since 1940; member, Brais, Campbell & deGrandpré, advocates, 360 St James Street, West, Montreal, Que. since 1945; *b.* Montreal, Que, 18 Oct 1894; *m.* 1925, Louise, *d.* of J E. Doré; one *s* five *d Educ.* · Montreal High School, Ste. Marie de Monnoir College, St. John's, Que; McGill University, Montreal Read law with Perron. Taschereau, Rinfiet, Vallée and Genest, Montreal, 1916; practised with Foster, Martin, Mann, McKinnon, Hackett and Mulvena, until 1922. President Canadian Bar Association, 1944-45; member of Provincial Cabinet, Quebec, and Government Leader in Legislative Council, 1940-42; Secretary Montreal Bar Association, 1920-21, Crown Prosecutor, District of Montreal, 1922-1930; President of General Theatres (Quebec) Limited, Director, Sun Life Assurance Co of Canada, Montreal Trust Company, Fraser Companies Limited, member Canadian Advisory Board, Sun Insurance Office Ltd, Governor Montreal Children's Hospital, Royal Edward Laurentian Hospital; member of Dominion executive and Joint Chairman, Quebec Division, National War Finance Committee, 1941-45; Chairman Board of Governors, French Federated Charities, 1944-1945; Vice-Chairman Wartime Information Board, 1941-45 Roman Catholic *Recreations* riding and hunting *Address* 21 Roskilde Avenue, Outremont, P Q *Clubs* Mount Royal, St Denis, Montreal Reform, Laval-sur-le-Lac Golf (Montreal) Quebec Reform, Garrison (Quebec)

BRAITHWAITE, Major Sir Albert Newby, Kt, *cr* 1945, D.S O. 1918; M C., M P (C) Harlow West, since April 1951, Director Guardian Eastern Insuance Co, Sir Lindsay Parkinson & Co, Ltd, Sir Albert Braithwaite Farms Ltd., Russell Newbery & Co Ltd, Feltham Sand & Gravel Co Ltd, Porex, Ltd, Sterling Engineering Co Ltd, Lime-Sand Mortar Ltd, Farnham Stone Co Ltd, A Braithwaite & Co Ltd, Skinner & Holford Ltd, Walesswood Coking Co Ltd, *b* 2 Sept 1893, *s* of Albert Braithwaite, *m.* Anne Anderson (*d* 1950), Augusta, Georgia, U.S A, three *s.* one *d Educ* Woodhouse Grove School, Leeds Grammar School, Leeds University Enlisted as private soldier, Aug 1914, commissioned Yorkshire Hussars, Jan. 1915; served overseas two and a half years, appointed on British Military Mission to America M.P. (U) Buckrose, E Yorkshire, 1926-45. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, shooting, fishing, motoring *Address* Wharnside Manor, Dent, W. Yorks. *Club* Carlton

BRAITHWAITE, Col. Francis Powell, C.B E. 1919; D.S O 1918; M.C.; retired; *b.* 2 Nov. 1875; *s* of late Rev. J M. Braithwaite, Vicar of Croydon; *m.* 1920, Victoria Alexandrina, *d.* of 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, and *widow* of 5th Baron Plunket; no *c. Educ.*. Clifton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Army, Northumberland Fusiliers, 1894; served South African War, 1899-1900; European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times, M C., D.S O., Belgian Croix de Guerre, C.B.E., Order of Leopold of Belgium). *Address:* 49 Lowndes Square, S.W.1. *Club* White's.

BRAITHWAITE, John Bevan; Chairman, Council of the Stock Exchange, since 1949, *b.* 22 Nov. 1884; *s.* of late Joseph Bevan Braithwaite and Anna Sophia (*née* Gillett); *m.* 1908, Martha Janette Baker; two *s.* one *d. Educ.* · Leighton Park School, Reading; Owens College, Manchester (now Manchester University). Member of Stock Exchange, 1907, Member of Committee, 1937; Joint Chm. Cttee. on Quotations, 1946-49, Dep. Chairman of Council, 1946-1949. Chairman City of Montreal British Stockholders' Cttee., 1942-44, Director · City of London Electric Lighting Co., 1934-48 (Chm. 1943-48); Victoria Falls and Transvaal Power Co., 1937-49, County of London Electric Supply Co., 1930-48; South London Elec. Supply Corp. Ltd., 1943-48. *Recreations* English literature, music, photography. *Address*. 85 Hampstead Way, N.W.11. *T.*. Speedwell 3570. *Club*. Garrick.

BRAITHWAITE, Joseph Gurney, Lieutenant-Comdr R N.V.R; M P (U.) Bristol, North-West, since Feb. 1950; Member London Stock-Exchange, *b.* Burnham-on-Sea, Somerset, 24 May 1895; *s* of late Joseph Bevan Braithwaite and late Anna Sophia Gillett, *m.* 1st, 1919, Emma Jeanne Louise Teissere; no *c.*; anulled 1932; 2nd, 1932, Emily Victoria, *y. d.* of late A. M. Lomax, Edinburgh. *Educ.* Bootham School, York. Entered for King's College, Cambridge, on outbreak of European War, served as Sub-Lieut., R.N.V R. in Gallipoli, 1915, taking part in Suvla Bay landing; served Suez Canal, 1916; took part in Palestine operations during advance from Gaza to Jerusalem, 1917 (promoted Lieutenant); Assistant Port Convoy Officer, Suez, 1918; Resident Naval Officer, Port Said, 1919; employed on Stock Exchange since demobilisation, became Member of Stock Exchange, 1926; Partner in Messrs. William H. Hart and Co.; contested Rotherhithe, 1929; M.P. (U.) Hillsborough Division of Sheffield, 1931-35, Holderness division of E. Yorkshire, 1939-50; Lieutenant R N.V R. Sept 1939, Lt.-Comdr. 1940. *Recreations* cricket, golf, walking. *Address* · 97 Hampstead Way, N.W.11. *T.* Speedwell 5241. *Clubs*. St. Stephens, Seven Seas, United, R N V R.

BRAITHWAITE, Vice-Admiral Lawrence Walter, C M G. 1919, *b.* July 1878, *s* of late Rev J. M. Braithwaite, Vicar of Croydon, *m.* 1903; two *d. Educ.*. Hildersham House, Broadstairs, H.M S Britannia. Served as midshipman in H.M S. Nile on the Mediterranean Station, 1894-97; Sub-Lieut. in H M S. Endymion on China Section, 1899-1900, landed with Adm Seymour expedition during Boxer rising (severely wounded, specially promoted to Lieut Nov. 1900), Commander, 1913; Commander of H.M S. Cumberland, 1913-16; Naval Assistant to 4th Sea Lord at Admiralty, 1917-19; Captain, 1917; Flag Capt and Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, 1919-21; Chief of Staff to the Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth Station; Senior Officer of the Reserve Fleet at the Nore, 1925-26, Commodore and Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief, China Station, 1927-29; retired list, 1929, Vice-Admiral, retired list, 1934 J.P. Plymouth, 1938. *Address:* 9 Penlee Gardens, Stoke, Devonport, Plymouth. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Western Yacht (Plymouth).

See also Rear-Adm N. V. Dickinson.

BRAITHWAITE, Warwick, F R.A.M.; Conductor, Opera, Covent Garden, since 1949, *b* 9 January 1896, *s* of Joseph and Mary Braithwaite, Dunedin, New Zealand; *m.* 1931, Lorna, *d* of Ewart Davies, Dinas Powis, Cardiff; two *s* one *d Educ.* · Selwyn College, Dunedin, N.Z. Conductor O'Mara Opera Co., 1910, Repetiteur B.N O C, 1921; Assistant Musical Director, B B C., 1922; Musical Director, B B C. Western Regional, 1922; Conductor Cardiff Musical Society and National Orchestra of Wales till 1930; Conductor Sadler's Wells Opera Co, 1932-40; Conductor Robert Mayer Children's Concerts, season 1934, Conductor Opera at R A.M, 1937-38; Conductor all important orchestras in Great Britain, recording H M V., Decca, Columbia; Conductor of Scottish Orchestra, 1940-46;

Principal Conductor of Sadler's Wells Ballet, 1948 Goring Thomas Composition Scholar R A M, 1917-18-19; Battison Haynes Prize, 1918 *Recreations* drama, literature, composition *Address* 23 Linden Lea, N 2 *T.* Speedwell 9570 *Club* International Musicians

BRAKE, Sir Francis, Kt, *cr.* 1946, M I E E. Director of British Overseas Airways Corporation; Chm and Managing Dir Creed & Co Ltd, Telegraph House, Croydon, Vice-Pres, International Standard Electric Corpn, Director, Standard Telephones & Cables; Director, Internat Marine Radio Co; *b* 10 Dec 1889; *s* of late Timothy Francis Brake, *m.* 1914, Ethel Primrose, *d* of late Frederick Charles Badrick, B A.; no *c. Educ.* Mountjoy School, Dublin, Colet Court. Controller, Construction and Regional Services, M.A.P (War Period) *Recreation* farming *Address* Primrose Lodge, Streeters Farm, Duddleswell, nr. Uckfield, Sussex. *T.* Nutley 142 *Clubs* City Livery, Royal Automobile, Bath, Farmers'.

BRAKENRIDGE, Col. Francis John, C.M.G. 1916; late Royal Army Medical Corps, *b.* 26 June 1871; 4th *s.* of Wm. Brakenridge, late of Liddlebank, Canobie, N.B., *m* 1910, Margery, *d.* of R. Brassey, Bulkeley Grange, Cheshire; four *d. Educ:* Wakefield Grammar School, St Thomas' Hospital M R.C.S. Eng, L.R.C P. Lond., 1895; and D P.H. Cambridge, 1896; commissioned R A M.C, 1899; Lieut-Col 1915; Col. 1924, attached Egyptian Army, 1900-10; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches thrice, C M G, Officer of Legion d'Honneur, Order of St Sava (Serbian)), retired pay, 1928 *Recreations:* outdoor *Address:* The Orchard, Chew Magna, Bristol

BRALEY, Rev. Evelyn Foley, M.A., LL M Cantab.; M.A. Wadham College, Oxon, LL.D. 1932; Canon Residentiary of Worcester since 1947; *b.* 15 Oct 1881, *s.* of Francis Braley of Aylestone Park, Leicester, *m* 1925, Margaret Isabel, *e. d* of late E C Sawyer, Heywood Lodge, Berks, and Water Eaton Manor, Oxon, one *d. Educ* Downing College, Cambridge. Assistant Curate of Rushden, Northants, 1910-13; Secretary of Church of England Sunday School Institute, 1913-15; 2nd Master of Duke's School, Alnwick, 1915-16; Director of Religious Education in the Diocese of Southwell, 1916-20; Vice-Principal and Master of Method of Culham Training College, Oxford, 1920-25; Professor of Education, 1935-39, and Lecturer in Modern History in Durham Univ, 1926-30; Principal of the College of the Venerable Bede, Durham, 1925-47, Hon Canon of Durham Cathedral, 1936-47 *Publications:* Church Teaching for the Christian Year; Sir Hobbard de Hoy; A Sunday School in Utopia, The State and Religious Education, The Teaching of Religion; A Policy in Religious Education; The School without the Parson, The Life and Teaching of Jesus; The Letters of Herbert Hensley Henson *Recreations:* fishing, gardening. *Address:* The Old Precentory, College Yard, Worcester *T.:* 4874

BRAMALL, Ernest Ashley; *b.* 6 Jan. 1916, *er s* of Major E H Bramall; *m*, two *s Educ:* Westminster and Canford Schools, Magdalen College, Oxford Served in Army, 1940-46; Major, p.s c. 1945 Contested Fareham Division of Hampshire, 1945; M P. (Lab) for Bexley, 1946-50 Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple. *Address* 2 Symons Street, Sloane Square, S.W 3. *T.* Sloane 2919.

BRAMBELL, Francis William Rogers, F R S. 1949; M R.I.A., D.Sc (London); Lloyd Roberts Professor of Zoology, University of Wales, University College of North Wales, Bangor, since 1930; *b.* Sandycove, Co. Dublin, 1901; *er. s.* of L. A. Brambell; *m.* 1927, Margaret Lilian, *e. d.* of W Adgie, F.C.A, Leeds; one *d.* one *s. Educ.*. Aravon School; Trinity College, Dublin (Foundation Scholar and Senior Moderator in Natural Science); Univ. Coll, London. Scholar of the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 1924-26; Fellow of the International Education Board, 1926-27, Lecturer in Zoology, King's College, London, 1927-30. *Publications:* The Development of Sex in Vertebrates, 1930; various papers on cytology, sex-determination and mammalian reproduction, in scientific journals. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* y Gwylain, Bangor, Caernarvonshire. *T.:* Bangor 94.

BRAMBLE, Courtenay Parker, C I E 1946; partner Drennan & Co, Bombay, since 1933; *b* 10 June 1900; *s* of Frank and Violet Bramble, Portsmouth, *m.* 1928, Margaret Louise Lawrence, M B.E 1944, *d* of late Sir Henry Lawrence, K C.S I., two *s.* one *d. Educ:* Cranleigh School, King's College, Cambridge (M A., LL B.). Middle Temple, Member of Legislature, Bombay, from 1935, J P. and Hon. Magistrate; Chairman, Children's Aid Society, Bombay, 1931-39; Pres. Bombay Chamber of Commerce 1940, 1945-46; Dep. Pres. Associated Chambers of Commerce, India, 1945, Chm. European Assoc., Bombay Branch, 1942-44; Chm. U.K. Citizens Assoc (Bombay), 1943; Chm. National Service Advisory Cttee, 1940-47; Chm Bombay European Hospital Trust, 1943-50, Hon Lieut R I.N V R, 1940-45. *Address* Neville House, Bombay, Ryme Intrinseca, Sherborne, Dorset. *T* Yetminster 221 *Clubs* United University, Royal Yacht (Bombay)

BRAME, Prof. John Samuel Strafford, C.B E 1950, *b* 1871. *Educ* Sir Thomas Rich's School, Gloucester, Royal College of Science, South Kensington. Demonstrator, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1897; Instructor, 1910, Professor of Chemistry, 1914-32, President, Institution of Petroleum Technologists, 1921-23 and Chairman of Standardisation Committee *Publications:* Contributions to Chemical Society, Society of Chemical Industry, and Institution of Petroleum Technologists Journals, Cantor and Howard Lectures, Royal Society of Arts, Treatise on Fuel-Solid, Liquid and Gaseous; Service Chemistry (5th Edn). *Address:* 3 Vanbrugh Fields, Blackheath, S E 3 *T* Greenwich 2891.

BRAMMER, Leonard Griffith, A R.E. 1932; painter and etcher; *b* 4 July 1906; *s.* of Frederick William Brammer and Minnie Griffith, *m* 1934, Florence May, *d.* of William and Mary Barnett, Hanley; one *d. Educ:* Burslem School of Art; Royal College of Art (Diploma of Associate); awarded Travelling Scholarship, School of Engraving, Royal College of Art, 1930; represented in Tate Gallery, Victoria & Albert Museum, City of Stoke on-Trent Art Gallery, City of Carlisle Art Gallery, Collection of Contemporary Art Society, The Collections of The British Council, etc., exhibitor at Royal Academy and all leading English and American exhibitions. *Publications* Editions of Etchings published by the Twenty-One Gallery *Recreation:* golf. *Address* Greenleas, Bagnall Road, Stockton Brook, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs

BRAMWELL, Edwin, M.D. (Edinburgh); Hon. M D (Melbourne); Hon LL D. (Edin.), F.R.C.P. (Edin); F R.C.P. (Lond.), F R.S.E, Consulting Physician Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Consultant Medical Officer, Scottish Union and National Insurance Co; Hon. Member (Ex-President) Association of British Neurologists; Fellow Royal Soc. of Medicine (Ex-Pres. Neurol. Sect.); President Neurological Section, British Medical Association, Edinburgh Meeting, 1927; President Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh 1934-1935, Hon Member Royal Medical Society; Foreign Corresponding Member Philadelphia Neurological Society; Corr. Member Society de Neurol, de Paris; *b.* 11 Jan. 1873; *e. s.* of late Sir Byrom Bramwell, M D., LL D, D.C.L.; *m.* Elizabeth Cumming, *e. d.* of late Professor D. J. Cunningham, D.C.L., LL.D.,

F.R.S.; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ:* Cheltenham College; Universities of Edinburgh, Freiburg, Heidelberg and Paris Graduated University of Edinburgh, 1896; President Royal Medical Society, 1896-97; Assistant Physician, 1907, and Physician, 1919, to the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Capt (ret.) R.A.M.C.T.; Morison Lecturer Royal Coll. of Physicians Edinburgh, 1917 and 1918, Moncrieff-Arnott Prof. of Clinical Med., Edin University, 1922-34; Bradshaw Lecturer, 1925 and Croonian Lecturer, 1937, Royal College of Physicians, London, Halford Oration, Canberra, 1935 *Publications* chapters on Diseases of the Nervous System in Allbutt's System of Medicine, Osler's Modern Medicine, Oxford Medicine, the Encyclopædia Medica, etc., and numerous papers. *Recreation:* fly fishing. *Address:* 29 Ormidale Terrace, Murrayfield, Edinburgh 12. *T.* 63235.

BRAMWELL, Comdr. Hugh Peter, D.S.O. 1940, D.S.C.; Royal Navy; Admiralty; *b.* 29 Aug 1908; *s.* of late Hugh Bramwell, Pantyquesta Hall Miskin, Glamorgan, and Margaret Jane Burn-Lang; *m.* 1937, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Horris Hill, Newbury; R.N. College, Dartmouth Midshipman in Mediterranean Fleet, 1922-25, Sub-Lieutenants' Courses, 1926, specialised in Naval Air Arm, 1930; served mostly in Fighter Squadrons; underwent Autogiro Course, 1934; Central Flying School Course with R.A.F., 1938; General Service in H.M.S. Rideford, 1939, in command of a Fighter Squadron in H.M.S. Ark Royal, Norwegian Campaign, 1940; F.A.A. Fighter Squadron during Dunkirk period. June 1940; in charge of training duties at Royal Naval Air Station, Yeovilton, nr. Yeovil, Somerset, 1940 *Recreations:* cricket, hockey, tennis, squash. *Address* Curdridge Grange, Curdridge, Hants. *Club* St. James'.

BRAMWELL, John Crighton, M.A., Camb.; M.D., Manch.; F.R.C.P., Lond; Professor of Cardiology in the University of Manchester; Physician, Manchester Royal Infirmary; *b* 4 March 1889; *y. s.* of late Sir Byrom Bramwell, M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.P.; *m* 1929, Elsa, 2nd *d.* of James Risk, Gogarbank House, Midlothian; two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Cheltenham College, Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner, 1st Class Natural Science Tripos); Manchester University (Entrance Scholar, M.D., Gold Medal) Rockefeller Fellow, Medical Research Council, 1923; Lumleian Lecturer Royal College of Physicians of London, 1937, Gibson Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1939; St. Cyres Lecturer, 1945; Professor of Systematic Medicine, Manchester University, 1942-46; Senior Editor, Quarterly Journal of Medicine; Member of Editorial Board, British Heart Journal; Member of Association of Physicians; Member of British Cardiac Society; Senior Censor, 1949, Councillor, 1945-48, and Member of Science Cttee., Royal College of Physicians; Member Physiological Soc.; Member of Medical Priority Cttee of Ministry of Health, 1941-48: Member of Grading Cttee., Central Medical War Cttee., 1941. Late Examiner in Medicine, Univs. of Cambridge, Aberdeen, Sheffield, Edinburgh, Durham and St Andrews Served European War, 1914-19, in Egypt, France, Italy, Temp. Capt. R.A.M.C.; D.A.D.M.S., G.H.Q., Italy, 1918. *Publications* Heart Disease, Diagnosis and Treatment, 1932; Heart Disease and Pregnancy (jointly), 1938; Principles and Practice of Cardiology (jointly), 1941, The Approach to Cardiology, 1951, numerous papers to Medical and Scientific Journals *Recreations* fishing and gardening. *Address:* 15 Lorne Street, Manchester 13; Wyke Field, Ambleside. *T.:* Ardwick 1265. *Clubs:* United University, Union (Manchester).

BRAMWELL-BOOTH, Catherine; a Commissioner of the Salvation Army; *b* London, 1883; *s. c.* of late General Bramwell Booth. Entered Salvation Army as an Officer, 1908; engaged in training Cadets at Internat. Training College, 1907-17; Internat. Sec. for Salvation Army in Europe, 1917; command of Women's Social Work in Great Britain and Ireland, 1926; International Secretary for Europe, 1946-48, retired 1948. *Publications.* Messages to the Messengers; A Few Lines; Bramwell Booth, 1933; (compiler) Bramwell Booth Speaks, 1947; Verse, 1947. *Address:* North Court, Finchampstead, Berks.

BRAND, family name of **Baron Brand** and **Viscount Hampden.**

BRAND, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1946, of Eydon; **Robert Henry Brand,** C.M.G. 1910; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1937; Director of Lazard Brothers & Co., merchant bankers. Director of Times Publishing Co. Ltd.; Director of Lloyds Bank Ltd, Chairman, North British and Mercantile Insurance Co Ltd; *b.* 30 Oct 1878, 3rd *s.* of 2nd Viscount Hampden, *m* 1917, Phyllis (*d.* 1937), *d* of Chiswell Dabney Langhorne, of Virginia; (one *son* killed in action, 1945) two *d.* *Educ* Marlborough; New College, Oxford Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, Hon Fellow New College, Oxford. Served in South Africa, 1902-9, first under Lord Milner, as Secretary of the Inter-Colonial Council of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony and Secretary of the Railway Committee of the Central South African Railways; then under Lord Selborne, and later under General Botha, Secretary to the Transvaal Delegates at the South African National Convention, 1908-9, member of the Imperial Munitions Board of Canada, 1915-18; Deputy-Chairman British Mission in Washington for nine months, 1917-18; Financial Adviser to Lord Robert Cecil, when Chairman of Supreme Economic Council, Peace Conference, Paris, 1919; Vice-Pres, International Financial Conference of League of Nations, Brussels, Sept 1920, Financial Representative of South Africa at the Genoa Conference, 1922; member of Expert Committee advising German Government on stabilisation of the mark, 1922; Head of British Food Mission, Washington, Mar 1941-May 1944; Representative of H.M. Treasury in Washington, May 1944-May 1946; Chairman, British Supply Council in North America, April-Nov 1942, and June 1945-March 1946; U.K. delegate at Bretton Woods and Savannah Conferences *Publications* The Union of South Africa, 1909; War and National Finance, 1921. *Address.* Eydon Hall, Eydon, nr. Rugby. *T.* Byfield 282, 11 Old Broad Street, E.C.2 *Clubs* Brooks's, Athenæum

See also Major E. W. S. Ford.

BRAND, Maj.-Gen. Charles Henry, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916, C.V.O. 1927; D.S.O 1915, *b.* 4 Sept 1873, *s.* of late Charles Hayman Brand of Topsham, Exeter, *m.* Ella Arline, *d* of late Charles Armstrong, Charters Towers, Queensland; two *d* Served South African War, 1900-1 (Queen's medal 5 clasps), European War, Dardanelles, 1914-15; Western Front, 1916-1918 (Bt Lt.-Col. and Bt.-Col., despatches eight times, C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.) Second Chief of General Staff, Australian Military Forces, 1926-30; Quartermaster-General, Australian Military Forces, 1930-32, Additional A.D.C. to the King, 1931-33; retired, 1933, Senator for Victoria, Commonwealth of Australia, 1934-47. *Address:* 1 Monomeith Avenue, Toorak, Melbourne, S.E.2, Australia. *Club:* Imperial Service (Sydney).

BRAND, (Charles) Neville; *b* 5 Jan. 1895; *s* of late Charles James Brand, J.P., and late Alice Hutchings; *m* 1918, Nora Joyce, *d* of late Victor Vaughan; no *c* *Educ.:* Belsize School, Hampstead; Westminster School. Entered the service of the Bank of England, 1914; served European War as a seaplane pilot R.N.A.S. and also Lieutenant R.N.V.R., engaged in minesweeping with the Auxiliary Patrol; has experimented with many forms of literature, from verse to novels, short stories, and plays, which latter have been produced by various

amateur societies; **A Freeman of the City of London.** *Publications:* The House of Time and other Poems, 1918; Perspective Poems, 1921; Novels—Narrow Seas, 1923; The Courtyard, 1925; The Sleeping Queen, 1926; Cloudburst, 1927; Black River, 1927; Honours Even, 1928; The Shadow Dance, 1928; The Winning Trick, 1931; Death in the Forest, 1933; One More Chance, 1933; Death, of a Designer, 1938 (published under own name); Air Liner, 1934; Henrietta, 1935; Nocturne in Sunlight, 1937 (published in U S A. as Mexican Masquerade); Flat to Let, 1938 (published under pseudonym of Charles Lorne); Winter Landscape, 1949, The Dark Lady, 1950; has contributed short stories to many magazines and periodicals; Play—Words without Music, produced at the Arts Theatre, 1931. *Recreations* fishing, sketching, walking, stimulating conversation, yachting. *Address* 102 Grand Avenue, Berrylands, Surbiton, Surrey. *Club* Royal Thames Yacht [*Died* 2 *Sept* 1951

BRAND, Air Vice-Marshal Sir (Christopher Joseph) Quintin, K B.E., *cr.* 1920, D.S O. 1918, M C., D.F C.; late R.A.F.; *grand-nephew* of late Sir John Brand, *b.* Beaconsfield, nr. Kimberley, 25 May 1893, *s* of E. C. J Brand, late Inspector C.I D, Johannesburg, *m.* 1920, Marie (*d* 1941), *d.* of late P. W Vaughan, Somerset House, Goodmayes; one *s* one *d.* (and one *s.* decd.), *m* 1943, Mildred, *d* of late P. W Vaughan, Somerset House, Goodmayes, Essex, one *d. Educ* Marist Brothers, Johannesburg. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S.O., M.C., D.F.C.); destroyed a Gotha in the last air raid on England; flew from London to Cape Town, 1920, Director General of Aviation, Egypt, 1932-36, Director of Repair and Maintenance, Air Ministry, 1937-1939, commanded the 10 Fighter Group (Battle of Britain), 1939-41; retired, Nov 1943

BRAND, Admiral Hon. Sir Hubert (George), G C.B., *cr* 1932 (K C B, *cr.* 1927, C B 1918), K C M.G, *cr.* 1919, K C V O., *cr* 1922 (C.V.O. 1917, M V O. 1903), *b.* 20 May 1870; 2nd *s* of 2nd Viscount Hampden; *m* 1914, Norah (*d* 1924), *d* of late Rt Hon. Sir C. Greene, G C.M.G., one *d.* Entered Navy, 1883, Lieut. 1892, Commander, 1902, Captain, 1907; Naval Attaché at Tokyo, 1912-14; Naval Assistant to 2nd Sea-Lord Admiralty, 1915-16; Chief of Staff to Sir David Beatty, commanding Battle Cruiser Fleet, 1916; Captain of the Fleet and Commodore 1st Class, 1916-19; Rear-Adm 1919; Commanded His Majesty's Yachts, 1919-1922; Comdg First Light Cruiser Squadron, 1922-24, Extra Equerry to the King, 1922; Vice-Adm, 1924; Naval Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1925; Second Sea Lord, 1925-27, Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet, 1927-29; Admiral, 1928; Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, 1929-32; First and Principal Naval A D C. to H M, 1931-32; retired list, 1932 Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom and of the Admiralty, 1939-45 *Address* High Wall, Headington Hill, Oxford. *Club* United Service.

BRAND, Engineer-Captain James John Cantley, C.B E 1929, R.A.N (retd.), *b* Silverton, Devon, 29 June 1880; *e s.* of Capt Alex Brand, Aberdeen, *m.* 1907, no *c. Educ.* St Joseph's Coll, Rockhampton, Queensland Consulting Engineer, Sydney, 1907-11, Royal Australian Navy, 1911-29, Inventor of Brand System of Powdered Coal Burning and originator of the modern short flame burner, M.I M.E, M I N A, M I Mar E *Publications* extensive contributor to the technical press *Address* 7 Beaufort Court, 200 Forbes Street, Darlinghurst, Sydney, Australia

BRAND, Sir Quintin; *see* Brand, Sir C J Q

BRAND, Hon. Thomas (Henry), C.M.G. 1943; Managing Director Lazard Brothers & Co. Ltd since 1929, late Lt Rifle Brigade, *b.* 30 March 1900; *e s* of 3rd Viscount Hampden, *q v.*; *m.* 1923, Lella, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Frank Seely, Ramsdale Park, Notts; two *d* Chief Executive Officer on British side of Combined Production and Resources Board in Washington, 1942-44, Chairman of Supplies for Liberated Areas (Official) Committee, 1944-45 *Address* Mill Court, Alton, Hants *T* Bentley 3125, 53 Fursecroft, George St, W 1 *T* Paddington 8602

BRANDER, George Maconachie, C.I E 1946, I C S retd, *b* 12 Oct 1906; *s* of J P Brander, I.C.S.; *m* 1936, Joan (*née* Darley), three *d. Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Exeter College, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service, 1930, Sec to H.E the Governor of Punjab, 1942, Additional Commissioner, Lahore, 1947, retd 1947 *Address* Bowstones, Lacey Green, Wilmslow, Cheshire. *T.*. Wilmslow 2796

BRANDER, Major-General Maxwell Spieker, C B 1937; O B E 1925; M I. Mech E, Col Comdt R A S C, 1942-49; *b* 11 Oct 1884, *s* of late Lt.-Col William Maxwell Brander, *m* 1919, Mary Francis Alice, *d* of late Campbell Fortescue Stapleton Sanctuary, Bridport, Dorset, one *s. Educ* Bedford School, R M C Sandhurst Commissioned A S C 1906, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt Maj and Bt Lt.-Col), Capt 1914; Maj 1925, Lt.-Col 1933, Colonel 1933 Maj.-Gen 1936, Inspector, R A S C, 1936-37, Director of Supplies and Transport, War Office, 1937-40; Maj.-Gen, i/c Administration, Eastern Command, 1940-41, Deputy Director-Gen of Mechanization, Ministry of Supply, 1941-47 *Address* Milton Mill, nr Bridport, Dorset. *T* Powerstock 229 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Automobile

BRANDON, Bishop of, since 1950, **Rt. Rev. Ivor Arthur Norris,** D D (St John's College, Manitoba), *b* 9 July 1901, *m* 1930, Madeline Grace Thomas, *d* of first Bishop of Brandon, two *s. Educ* St John's College, Winnipeg, King's College, London, Eng Curate, All Saints, Winnipeg, 1926, Rector of Christ Church, Russell, 1930, Neepawa, 1935, St George's, Brandon, 1938, Hon Canon, 1938 Served War of 1939-45, Chaplain, R C A F., 1940 Archdeacon of Brandon, 1947 Prolocutor Provincial Synod of Rupert's Land, 1949 *Address* Bishop's Lodge, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada *T* 2632.

BRANDON, Col. Oscar Gilbert, C M G 1919, D S O 1916; late R.E., *b.* 1876; *m.* 1903, Margaret Irene (*d.* 1941), *e d.* of C Mordaunt Matthew, one *s.* two *d*; *m* 1949, Valerie Edith, *d* of late C G.H de Mattos. Joined Army, 1896, Capt., 1905; Major, 1914, Lt.-Col., 1922, Col 1926; Public Works Department, Railways in India, 1899-1903, Adjutant, South Midland R E, 1911-14, served European War (wounded, despatches seven times, C M.G, D S O, Order of Crown of Belgium, Bt Lt.-Col. 1918), Member of Royal Engineer Board, 1927-28; Deputy Chief Engineer, Eastern Command, 1928-32; retired pay, 1932 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BRANGWYN, Sir Frank, Kt., *cr.* 1941; R A., R.P.E.; Hon. R.S.A.; LL D Univ of Wales; Officer and Cross of Legion of Honour, France; Commander and Cross of the Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus, Italy, member of the Institute de France, member of the Reale Accademia di S. Luca, Rome; Hon Citizen of City of Bruges; Grand Officer Order of Leopold II; Vice-Pres Poetry Society, *b* Bruges, of Welsh extraction, 13 May 1867, *s.* of William Curtis and Elenore Griffiths; *m* Lucy Ray Member numerous European art societies; Vice-Pres. Imperial Arts League; Vice-Pres. Royal West of England Academy; Hon. Member Royal Soc of Miniature Painters; Member B R C.; Commander and Cross of the Order of Leopold, Belgium; President Senefelder Club; Member of Pulchri Studio, The Hague; Pres. Graphic Arts Society;

Hon. member Society of Architects, London; Commander and Cross of the Order of Orange Nassau, Holland; Vice-President Association of Architects and Surveyors; Albert Medal Royal Society of Arts, 1932 *Publications* Belgium, 1916, The Way of the Cross, 1935 *Address* The Jointure, Ditchling, Sussex.

BRANIGAN, Patrick Francis, K C (Gold Coast) 1949, Minister of Justice, and Attorney-General, since 1948 of the Gold Coast, *b* 30 Aug 1906, *e s* of late D. Branigan and Teresa, *d* of Thomas Clinton, Annagassan, Co. Louth; *m.* 1935, Prudence, *yr d* of late Dr A Avent, Seaton, Devon, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin. B A 1st Class Hons in Law and Political Science and gold medallist, 1928; called to Irish Bar, Certificate of Honour, 1928 (1st Victoria Prize, 1927), called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1935. Practised at Irish Bar, 1928-30, Downing College, Cambridge 1930-31, Colonial Administrative Service, Kenya, 1931, Crown Counsel, Tanganyika, 1934, Solicitor-General, N Rhodesia, 1938, Legal Sec to Govt of Malta and Chm Malta War Damage Commn., 1946-48, periodically acting Lt.-Governor of Malta, 1947-48 *Recreation* golf. *Address* Ministry of Justice, Accra, Gold Coast, Sea Lawn, Seaton, Devon *T* Seaton 174

BRANNAN, Charles Franklin; Secretary of Agriculture, U S.A., since 1948; *b.* 23 Aug. 1903; *s* of John Brannan and Ella Louise Street; *m.* 1932, Eda Seltzer, no c. *Educ* Regis College, and University of Denver Law School, Denver, Colorado, U S A Private law practice, Denver, Colorado, 1929-35, Assistant Regional Attorney Resettlement Administration, Denver, 1935-1937, Regional Attorney, Office of the Solicitor, U S Department of Agriculture, Denver, 1937-41; Regional Director of Farm Security Administration, U.S Department of Agriculture, Denver, 1941-44; Asst. Administrator, Farm Security Administration, U S Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D C, Apr.-June 1944; Asst Sec. of Agriculture, Washington, D C, June 1944-48. Honorary Degrees. Doctor of Laws from the University of Denver and Doctor of Science from the Colorado Agricultural and Mechanical College. *Recreation* · gardening. *Address* Westchester Apartments, Washington, D.C, U S.A. *T.* Ordway 6226. *Clubs* University, Chevy Chase Country (Washington, D.C), Denver Athletic, Civitan (Denver, Colorado)

BRANSON, Colonel Douglas Stephenson, C B 1950; D S O 1918, and 2 bars, M C 1917, T D, M A, Member firm of Branson & Son, Sheffield; Chm Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Assoc, West Riding of Yorkshire, *b* 25 July 1893, *s* of Col. George Ernest Branson, J P, Broomgrove, Sheffield, *m* 1930, Edith Eileen, *d* of Joseph Bradbury, Sheffield *Educ* Marlborough, New College, Oxford Admitted a Solicitor, 1920 Served European War, 1914-18, Captain, York and Lancaster Regiment, 1916 Colonel, 1924; Commander 148 Infantry Brigade (T.A.), 1925-29; Additional A D C to the King, 1927 D L West Riding of Yorks, 1934 *Address* 9 Bank Street, Sheffield, Yorks *T* · Sheffield 24181, Cliffe End, Ranmoor Cliffe Road, Sheffield, Yorks *T*. Broomhill 32149

BRASH, James Couper, M.C; M A, M.B., Ch.B (Edin); M.D. (Birm.); Hon. D.Sc. (Leeds); F.R.S.E, F R.C.S (Ed.); Hon F D S, R C S Ed; Professor of Anatomy, University of Edinburgh, since 1931; *b.* 1886; *s* of late James Brash, J P.; *m.* 1912, Margaret, *d.* of late William Henderson, Leslie, Fife; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: George Watson's College and University of Edinburgh. Demonstrator of Anatomy, Universities of Edinburgh and Leeds; Professor of Anatomy and Dean, Faculty of Medicine, Univ. of Birmingham; Major, R.A.M.C. (S.R.); Struthers Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh. Hon. Member, British Dental Association and British Society for Study of Orthodontics. President, Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland. *Publications* · The Growth of the Jaws and Palate (Dental Board of the U K), 1924; The Aetiology of Irregularity and Malocclusion of the Teeth (Dental Board of the U K), 1929, (with Prof. J Glaister), Medico-Legal Aspects of the Ruxton Case, 1937, contributions to scientific journals, Editor, Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy and Cunningham's Text-Book of Anatomy. *Recreations* golf and angling. *Address* 9 Tipperlinn Road, Edinburgh, 10. *T.* Edinburgh 54305.

BRASH, William Bardsley, M A, B D, B.Litt., *b.* 23 Dec. 1877, *s.* of Rev. J. Denholm and Mary J. Brash, *m.* Florence M. Wall; two *d.* *Educ* Kingswood School, Bath, Handsworth College, New College, Oxford Professor of English and the English Bible at Didsbury College, Manchester, 1928-1945, Principal of Didsbury College, 1939-1945; Principal of Didsbury College, Bristol (associated with Univ of Bristol), 1945-49, retired, 1949. *Publications* Love and Life, The Pilgrim Way, Methodism (In Faiths Series), Happy Warrior, The Story of the Colleges, etc., reviews and articles for magazines. *Recreations* golf and walking *Address* 60 Sandfield Road, Headington, Oxford *T* Oxford 6405

BRASHER, William Kenneth, C B E 1951, M A, M I.E E, Secretary, The Institution of Electrical Engineers, since 1939, *b* 31 March 1897, *e s.* of late Dr C W J. Brasher, Clifton, and late Mabel M. Westlake, Bristol, *m* 1922, Kitty Howe Howe, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Clifton College, St John's College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18, commission in Royal Engineers (T F) Signals, France, 1915-1918 Assistant Engineer, Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co, 1919-22, Assistant Engineer, Post Office, British Guiana, 1922, Chief Engineer, 1927, Senior Executive Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs, Iraq, 1929, Engineer-in-Chief, Posts and Telegraphs, Palestine, 1933 Al Rafidain, 5th Class, 1937 *Recreations* sailing and gardening *Address* 93 Hillway, Highgate, N 6 *T.* Mountview 3761

B R A S N E T T, Rev. Dr. Bertrand Rippington, D D (Oxon), 1935; *b.* 22 Jan 1893; *e. s.* of Stanley Brasnett, The Manor House, Marham, Norfolk, *g s.* of Edward Rowing Brasnett, West Bilney House, Norfolk, unmarried *Educ* Oxford High School; private tutor; Keble College, Oxford; Cuddesdon Theological College. Squire Scholar of the University of Oxford, 1911-15, 2nd cl. Classical Moderations, 2nd cl. Literae Humaniores, B A, M A, Diploma in Theology with Distinction, B D, Deacon, 1916, Priest, 1918, Chaplain and Assistant Master, Bradfield College, Berks, 1916-18; Priest-in-charge, Coleshill, Bucks, 1918-22; Chaplain and Lecturer, Bishops' College, Cheshunt, 1922-25; Vice-Principal, 1925-29, Principal and Pantonian Prof, 1930-42, of the Theological College of the Scottish Episcopal Church, Edinburgh, Hon Chaplain of St Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1926-29; Canon, 1930-42, and Chancellor, 1940-42, of St Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Edinburgh, 1930-42; Select Preacher, University of Oxford, 1941-43 *Publications* · The Suffering of the Impassible God, 1928: The Infinity of God, 1933; God the Worshipful, 1935 *Address* · The Elms, Marston near Oxford.

BRASS, Sir Leslie Stuart, Kt., *cr* 1950; C B E 1942, Legal Adviser, Home Office, since 1946; *b* 1891; *s* of Lot and Elizabeth Brass, Chelsea Square, Chelsea; unmarried. *Educ* St Paul's School; Christ Church, Oxford Barrister, Inner Temple, 1921 *Address* · Stanhope Court Hotel, South Kensington, S.W.7. *T.*. Frobisher 1101. *Club.* Athenæum.

BRASSEY, family name of **Baron Brassey.**

BRASSEY of Apethorpe, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1938, **Henry Leonard Campbell Brassey,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1922, *b.* 7 March 1870, 2nd *s* of late Henry Arthur Brassey, *b.* of 1st Earl Brassey, *m.* 1894, Lady Violet Mary Gordon Lennox (*d.* 1946), 2nd *d.* of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon, two *s.* Late Major West Kent Yeomanry Cavalry; Major Northamptonshire Yeomanry, Sept. 1914; M P. (U.) N. Northants, 1910-1918; Peterborough Division, Northants, 1918-1929; owns about 3000 acres; member of Jockey Club since 1898 (Senior Steward, 1902, 1908 and 1937) *Heir:* *s.* Lt.-Col. Hon. Bernard Thomas Brassey, M.C., T.D. [*b.* 15 Feb. 1905; *m.* 1931, Crystal Gloria, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Francis William George Gore; two *s.*]. *Address:* 18 Grosvenor Square, W 1. *Clubs:* Turf, Carlton.

BRAUND, Sir Henry Benedict Linthwaite, Kt., *cr* 1945; M A (Oxon); Barrister-at-law, Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 46, since 1950, *b* 21 March 1893, *s.* of Marwood Leonard Boyd Braund; *m* 1920, Isabel Margaret, *o d.* of late Charles Henry Jones, C.B.E., one *d. Educ.*. Rugby, St. John's Coll, Oxford Served in the Army, European War, 1914-19. Practised at the Chancery Bar in London, 1920-34; Judge of High Court of Judicature, Rangoon, Burma, 1934-39; Judge of High Court of Judicature, Allahabad, United Provinces, India, 1939, retired, Chairman of Committee appointed to inquire into the Burma riots, 1938-39, 1939; Regional Food Commission, Eastern Region, India, 1943-44; Chairman Bengal Foodgrains Policy Committee, 1944; Chairman War Pensions (Special Review) Tribunals, 1947-49. *Recreations* golf, riding, fishing. *Address* Upton, near Didcot, Berks. *T.:* Blewbury 277. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht; Bengal (Calcutta).

BRAUNHOLTZ, Gustav Ernst Karl, M.A.; Professor of Comparative Philology, Oxford University, since 1925; Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford; *b.* 19 March 1887; *s.* of late E. G W. Braunholtz; *m.* 1922, Mary, *d.* of late Professor C. H Herford; three *s* one *d Educ.:* Oundle School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Freiburg and Berlin Universities; George Charles Winter Warr Scholar, 1911-12; Assistant Lecturer, Lecturer, and Senior Lecturer in Classics, 1913-24, and Lecturer in Indo-European Philology, 1919-24, Manchester University; War Service, 1916-19; Professor of Latin in University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 1924-25. *Recreations.* gardening, tramping, cycling *Address* Worcester College and 78 Old Road, Headington, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 6885

BRAUNHOLTZ, Hermann Justus, C.B.E. 1951; M A. (Camb.), Keeper, Dept. of Ethnography, British Museum, *b.* 12 Oct. 1888, *s.* of late E. G. W Braunholtz; *m.* 1932, Joan, 4th *d.* of Thomas Raymont, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Oundle School, St. John's Coll., Cambridge. Entered British Museum, 1913; European War, R.A M C., 1915-19; Hon Editor, Royal Anthropological Institute, 1926-35; Pres. 1937-39 and 1941-43. *Publications* Various articles and reviews on anthropology and archæology in scientific Journals; contributions to Encyclopædia Britannica, 13th and 14th editions, Oxford Junior Encyclopædia, 1948, and Chambers's Encyclopædia, 1950; joint translator of J. Strzygowski, Origin of Christian Church Art. *Recreations* music, travel *Address:* Torre House, 10 Avenue St. Nicholas, Harpenden, Herts. *T.:* Harpenden 1017. *Club:* London University.

BRAY, Sir Denys de Saumarez, K.C.S.I., *cr* 1930 (C S.I 1922); K.C.I E., *cr.* 1925 (C.I.E. 1917); C.B.E. 1919; I.C.S. (retired); B A; *b* 29 Nov. 1875; *s* of late Rev. T. W. Bray; *m.* Celestina *d.* of late Lt.-Col. H. P. Leigh, C I.E.; one *d. Educ.* Realgymnasium, Stuttgart; Blundell's School, Tiverton; Balliol College, Oxford; Taylorian (German) Scholar. Entered I.C.S 1898; served in Punjab, N.W. Frontier, Baluchistan, and Government of India; conducted first complete census of Baluchistan, 1911, Deputy Foreign Secretary, 1916; acting Private Secretary to the Viceroy, 1918; Joint Foreign Secretary, 1919; Foreign Secretary, 1920-30; Member of India Council 1930-37; Adviser to Secretary of State for India, 1937; Member of the Imperial Legislative Council, 1918; Council of State, 1921; Legislative Assembly, 1922-29, retired, 1930, Indian Delegation to the League of Nations, 1930-31-32-33-34-35-36-37, Vice-Chairman 6th (Political) Committee, 1933; represented India at International Broadcasting Conference, 1936; and Diplomatic Conference on Terrorism, 1937; League of Nations Mission to Spain on Refugee Relief, 1938, Chairman Winchester and District War Savings Committee, 1940-44, Gold Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1911; Order of the Rising Sun, Japan, 2nd class; Order of Leopold II., Belgium Grand Officer. *Publications:* Brahui Grammar, 1909; The Brahui Problem, and Etymological Vocabulary, 1933; Life-History of a Brahui, 1913; Baluchistan Census Report, 1913; Ethnographical Survey of Baluchistan, vols I. and II., Statistical Analysis of the Tribes of Baluchistan; The Original Order of Shakespeare's Sonnets, 1925; Shakespeare's Sonnet-Sequence, 1938 *Address:* West Dene, Winchester. *T.:* Winchester 3480.

BRAY, Frederick, C.B 1949; M.A. (Oxon), F.Inst.P., Under-Secretary, Ministry of Education, since 1946, *b.* 1895; *y. s* of late Herbert James Bray, *m.* 1926, Emily Lloyd, *d.* of Richard Poole; two *s. Educ* Queen Elizabeth's, Tamworth, Pembroke Coll., Oxford. War service, 1914-18. Master, Clifton Coll, 1922-25; Asst Director of Education, Leeds, 1925-28; Board of Education: H M Inspector of Schools, 1928-38, Staff Inspector, 1938-40; Divisional Inspector, 1940-45; Ministry of Education Principal Asst Secretary, 1945-46 *Publications* Light, 1927; General Science, 1928. *Recreation* golf *Address.* 6 Shortlands Grove, Shortlands, Kent. *T.:* Ravensbourne 6502. *Club* Authors'.

BRAY, Captain Sir Jocelyn, Kt., *cr.* 1946, D L, J P; Chartered Surveyor and Land Agent; Chairman Thames Conservancy Board since 1938; *b.* 7 April 1880; 3rd *s* of Hon Mr Justice Bray, Manor House, Shere, Guildford; *m* 1905, Sandra, *er d* of late Sir Alexander Onslow, Send Grove, Send, Surrey; one *s Educ* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge Chairman Guildford Rural District Council, 1933-48 Served in South African War, 1900, and in European War, 1914-18, with Surrey Yeomanry and 2nd Life Guards as Captain. *Address* The Mill House, Newark, Ripley, Surrey. *T.:* Ripley 3368.

BRAY, Rt. Rev. Patrick Albert, C.J.M. (Eudist), Bishop of Saint John, N.B, (R.C.), since 1936; *b.* Upper Springfield, Antigonish Co., N S, 1883; *s.* of John Bray, farmer, and Margaret Floyd. *Educ.:* St. Francis Xavier University, Antigonish, N S, Sacred Heart College, Caraquet, N.B; Holy Heart Seminary, Halifax, N.S; Gregorian University, Rome. Ordained 1912, Professor of English and Philosophy, Sacred Heart College, Bathurst, N B.; Director of Eudist Scholasticate, Bathurst, N B.; Professor of Philosophy, Holy Heart Seminary, Halifax, N.S., 1922-30; Rector of Holy Heart Seminary, 1930-36. *Address.* St John, New Brunswick, Canada.

BRAYBROOKE, 9th Baron (*cr.* 1788), **Henry Seymour Neville;** D.L Hon. M A Camb; Hereditary Visitor of Magdalene College, Cambridge; Patron of three livings; *b.* 5 Feb. 1897, *er. s* of late Rev. Hon. Grey Neville (2nd *s.* of 6th Baron) and late Mary Peele, *e. d* of late Canon Francis Slater; *S.* cousin, 1943; *m.* 1930, Muriel Evelyn, *d* of late William C. Manning and *widow* of E. C. Cartwright; one *s. Educ.:* Shrewsbury School (scholar); Magdalene

College, Cambridge. Hon. M.A. Cambridge, 1948. Served European War 1914-1918, in R N A Service and R A.F.; later held various appointments with Anglo-Iranian and Shell Groups of oil companies *Heir s* Hon. Robin Henry Charles Neville, *b.* 29 Jan. 1932. *Address* Mutlow Hall, Wendens Ambo, Saffron Walden, Essex. *T.:* Newport (Essex) 200.

BRAYE, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1529), **Adrian Verney-Cave;** J.P ; *b.* 11 Oct, 1874; *e. s* of 5th Baron and Cecilia (*d.*1935), *d.* of William Gerard Walmesley of Westwood House, Wigan ; *S* father, 1928 ; *m.* 1900, Ethel Mary, *d.* of Capt. Edward Bouverie Pusey, R.N.; two *s.* one *d* Joined R.N.V.R 1908 , Lt.-Commander, 1916 *Heir: s.* Hon Thomas Adrian Verney-Cave, *q.v Address:* Stanford Hall, Rugby. *T A :* Yelvertoft *Clubs:* Bath, Boodle's.

BRAYE, Philip George, C S I. 1947; C.I.E. 1944 , E.D. 1945 ; lately Financial Commr. Central Provinces and Berar ; *b.* 1 Dec 1894 , *y s.* of late Mr. Brée, Jersey, C I. ; *m.* 1921, Olivia Mercy, *y. d* of late Maj -Gen C W Wauchope, Crieff, Perthshire ; one *s* one *d. Educ* Victoria College, Jersey ; Exeter College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18. Entered I C S. 1923 , holds commission in A.F (India) and commanded Nagpur Rifles for 7 years (E D.) Surname changed from Brée to Braye, the latter being the original spelling. *Recreation* riding *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W.1. *Club* East India and Sports.

BRAYNE, Albert Frederic Lucas, C I.E 1923; *b.* 1884; *e. s* of Llewellyn Brayne of Roddington, Salop; *m.* 1909, Mary, *e d.* of James Thomson, M.D , of Irvine, Ayrshire *Educ.:* Irvine Royal Academy ; Glasgow Univ (M A); Trinity Coll., Oxford (B.A.); Lincoln's Inn Entered I C S 1907; Under-Secretary and Dep Secretary to the Government of Bombay, 1916-20; Dep. Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department, and attached to the Indian Retrenchment-Committee, 1920-23 , Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs, 1923-1924 ; Financial Adviser for the Army in India 1924-29 ; Financial Secretary to the Government of India and Member, Council of State, 1926- 27 and 1932 , Army Secretary 1928 , Retrenchment Officer, Government of India, 1931; Chairman, Sind Conference, and on special duty in connection with the Indian Defence Expenditure Tribunal, 1932 , Secretary, Indian Delegation, Monetary and Economic Conference, 1933; retired, 1935 , temp duty in Petroleum Department, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1940-45. *Address:* Craigroy, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire

BRAYNE, Charles Valentine, C.M.G 1935 ; *b.* 17 Aug. 1877 , *s* of late Rev. R. T. W. Brayne, Rector of Combe Hay nr. Bath ; *m.* 1st, 1906, Amy Chanter Goodchild ; 2nd, 1922, Blodwen Price; three *d. Educ.* Monkton Combe School, Bath; Pembroke College, Cambridge, B.A. Cadet Ceylon Civil Service, 1901. Assistant Govt Agent, Mullaitivu, 1906, Kalutara, 1916 ; Govt. Agent, E. Province, 1920; acting Controller of Revenue and Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils, Ceylon, 1927 ; Commissioner of Lands, Ceylon, 1931-35 ; retired, 1935 Member Leatherhead U D C., 1938-47. *Publication* Social Justice First. *Address:* Wolverley, Gloucester Ave., Devonport, Tasmania, Australia. *Club.* Devonport (Tasmania).

BRAYNE, Frank Lugard, C S I. 1941 ; C.I.E 1937; M.C. 1918 , V.D. , fruit farmer , *b.* 6 Jan. 1882 , *s.* of late Rev. R. T. W. Brayne, *m.* 1920, Iris Goodeve Goble; four *s.* two *d. Educ.* Monkton Combe School; Pembroke Coll , Cambridge (Scholar). I C S. 1905, Military Service, 1915 ; 18th K.G.O. Lancers, 1916-19 ; Political Service, Aleppo and North Syria, 1918-19 ; retired from I.C.S. 1941 , Military Service, 1941-46, Welfare Branch (Brig.); late Financial Commissioner Development, Punjab. Chm. , Christian Literature Council of the Conf of Missionary Socs in Great Britain and Ireland. Order of St. Sava (Serbian), 1916 ; Order of the Nile, 1919. *Publications* Village Uplift in India , Remaking of Village India ; Socrates in an Indian Village ; Socrates Persists in India ; Socrates at School , Better Villages ; The Boy Scout in the Village ; In Him was Light, The Villager's ABC, etc *Address* The Glebe, Ashill, Thetford, Norfolk. *T* Holme Hale 246 *Club* . East India and Sports.

BRAYSHAY, Sir Maurice William, Kt , *cr.* 1934; M.Sc.; A.M I.C.E.; J.P.; Director West of India Portuguese Railway ; *b* 7 March 1883; *s.* of W. Brayshay, solicitor; unmarried. *Educ.* Ripon School ; Leeds Univ. Appointed to Indian State Railways (late P W D.), 1905 , Member Railway Board, 1929 ; Agent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, 1932-38 , acted as Chief Commissioner of Railways in 1933 and 1935 *Recreations.* tennis and golf. *Address* High Common, Ripon, Yorks. *T* Ripon 58 *Clubs:* East India and Sports, Oriental

BRAZEL, Claude Hamilton, C M G 1948 ; M.C. 1918; M I E E., M I Mech.E. , Member of Staff of Preece, Cardew & Rider, Consulting Engineers, Westminster; *b.* 1894 ; *s* of William Brazel, Swansea; *m* 1921, Ethel Elizabeth, *d.* of S. J. Cocks, Swansea , two *s Educ* Technical College, Swansea. Served European War, 1914-19, with Royal Engineers, Major, 1917 (despatches, M C , Belgian Croix de Guerre) Director of Electrical Department, Bahamas, 1926-34 Chief Engineer and Manager, Govt Electrical Undertakings, Ceylon, 1934-48 *Address* 32 Goodwin Drive, Sidcup, Kent

BRAZIER, Rt. Rev. Percy James; Assistant Bishop of Uganda for Ruanda-Urundi since 1951 , Archdeacon of Ruanda-Urundi, Congo, since 1946 ; *b* 3 Aug 1903 ; *m* 1933, Joan Cooper, M B , B S , one *s* four *d Educ* Weymouth College, Dorset, Emmanuel College, Camb 2nd cl Hist Trip , Part I, 1924, 2nd cl , Part II, and B A., 1925 ; M A 1939 Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1925-27 Deacon, 1927 , Priest, 1928 ; Curate of St John the Evangelist, Blackheath, 1927-1929 ; C M S (Ruanda Mission), 1930 , Kabale, 1930-34 ; Kigeme, Diocese of Uganda, 1934. *Address* C M S., Ibuye, Ngozi, Ruanda-Urundi, Congo Belge.

BREADALBANE AND HOLLAND, 9th Earl of (*cr.* 1677), **Charles William Campbell,** M.C., D L , J P. , Viscount of Tay and Paintland , Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie, and Weik, 1677 , Baronet of Glenorchy , Baronet of Nova Scotia (*cr.* 1625) , Lt -Col. Reserve of Officers, 1926; Scottish Representative Peer since 1924 , Member of H.M.'s Bodyguard (Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms), 1935-38 , Member of Royal Company of Archers, the King's Bodyguard for Scotland, since 1937 ; *b* 11 June 1889 , *s* of late Major - General Charles William Campbell of Boreland and Mrs Walter Williams ; *S* kinsman, 1923 ; *m* 1918, Armorer, *d.* of late Romer Williams ; one *s Educ :* Shrewsbury School ; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Proceeded to France with 2nd Division, Aug 1914 ; commanded C/93 Battery and A/311 Battery in European War (wounded, M C., 1914 Star), Actions — Mons, Basses Maroilles, Villers Cotteret, Marne, Aisne, Loos, Beaumont-Hamel, Vimy Ridge, Messines ; sometime A.D C. to F.M. Commanding-in-Chief, Rhine Army of Occupation ; Gunnery Staff Course , Adjutant 94th Dorset and Somerset Yeomanry Brigade ; Commanded 8th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders ; member, Argyll Territorial Army Association ; President, Scottish Salmon Angling Federation ; Member of Departmental Committee on Valuation of Sheep Stocks in Scotland, 1933-34 ; Member Perthshire County Council, 1941-45 ; J.P. Perthshire and Argyllshire ; D.L. Perthshire, 1937 ; owns Kilchurn Castle, Argyll, and Finlarig Castle, Perthshire. *Recreations:* hunting,

shooting, golf. *Heir*. *s.* Lord Glenorchy. *q v. Address:* Inveresk House, Dirleton, East Lothian. *Clubs*: New (Edinburgh); Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews).

BREADNER, Air Chief Marshal Lloyd Samuel, C.B. 1943; D S C. 1917; late R C A F; *b.* 14 July 1894; *s.* of Samuel Breadner and Caroline Alberta Watkins; *m* 1917, Mary Evelyn, *d* of Thos. Story; three *d. Educ.*: Public School, Ottawa, Collegiate Institute, Ottawa. Served European War, 1915-19; at R A.F Staff College, 1927; Imperial Defence Col lege, 1935, Chief of the Air Staff, 1940-43; A O C-in-C., R C.A F., Overseas, 1943-45; retired, 1945 *Address* Larrimac Links, Kirks Ferry, Quebec

BREAKEY, Air Vice-Marshal John Denis, C B 1944; D F C.; Head of Air Force Staff, British Joint Services Mission, Washington, since July 1951; Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Technical Requirements), 1943; A O C No 222 Group S.E A C, 1945, A O C Air Headquarters, Malaya, 1945-47; Air Officer in Charge of Administration, Bomber Command, 1947-51, Air Officer Commanding No 21 Group, Flying Training Command, March-July 1951 Group Capt 1943, Air Commodore and Temp Air Vice-Marshal, 1946; Air Vice-Marshal, 1947 *Address* c/o Air Ministry, Kingsway, W C 2.

BREAKS, Rear-Admiral (E) James, C B E. 1950, M I Mech E, R N retd.; *b* 26 Feb. 1895, *s* of Capt. John Breaks, New lands, Glasgow, *m* 1922, Phyllis Margaret, *d.* of Major H Hobbs, M B E, V.D., Cal cutta; one *s.* three *d*. *Educ* Allan Glen's, Glasgow Joined Royal Navy, 1913 Served European War, 1914-18 and War of 1939-45; H M S Shannon, Phaeton, Monarch, and Naval Air Arm. Commander (E), 1929, Capt. (E), 1940; Rear-Admiral (E), 1947, retired list, 1951 *Address* Smugglers Cottage, Ferndown, Dorset

BREBNER, Sir Alexander, Kt, *cr.* 1938, C I.E. 1920, B.Sc (Edinburgh), Indian Service of Engineers, retired; Ministry of Works (Licensing Officer, Scotland) since 1942. *b.* 19 Aug 1883, *s* of R. C. Brebner, Edinburgh, *m.* 1911, Margaret Patricia, *d.* of W. Cunningham, Edinburgh; one *s.* two *d Educ.* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University. Assistant Engineer, P.W.D., 1906, Executive Engineer, 1912, Un der-Secretary, Bihar and Orissa, 1919; Under-Secretary to Government of India, 1919-23; Superintending Engineer, 1923, Consulting Engineer to Government of India, 1927 and 1929; Chief Engineer, Government of India, 1931; retired, 1933; employed in Chief Divisional Food Office for Scotland, Ministry of Food, 1940-42. *Publication*. Notes on Reinforced Brick-work *Recreation:* golf. *Address* 4 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh. *T*. 30569. *Clubs* University (Edinburgh), Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews)

BREBNER, John Bartlet, M A., B.Litt Ph D.; Hon Litt D.; F R Hist S., Professor of History, Columbia University, New York, since 1942; *b.* 1895; *s* of James Brebner and Frances Elizabeth Bartlet; *m* Adele Mary Rumpf; one *s. Educ*: University College, Toronto (Edward Blake Scholar); St. John's College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); Co lumbia University, New York. Military service, 1915-18; Lecturer in Modern History, Uni versity of Toronto, 1921-25; Instructor in History, Columbia University, 1925-27; As sistant Professor of History, Columbia Univ., 1927-35, Associate Professor of History, Columbia Univ, 1935-42; William A. Dunning Fellow, 1932-33 (Columbia Univ.); Assistant to Director of Division of Economics and His tory, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, in its investigation of, and publications concerning, Canadian-American relations, 1932-1944. Pres Canadian Historical Assoc., 1939-40; Hon. Life Member, Nova Scotia Historical Soc.; Hon. Member The New Brunswick Museum. Litt D. (hon.), Brown Univ. 1944; Tyrrell Medal, Roy. Soc. of Canada, 1950. *Publications*. New England's Outpost 1927, The Explorers of North America, 1933 (Die Erforscher von Nordamerika, an abridged translation, Leipzig, 1936); The Neutral Yankees of Nova Scotia, 1937, The Making of Modern Britain, 1943 (Grossbritannien Von Heute wie es entstand, Dusseldorf, 1946); North Atlantic Triangle: the Interplay of Canada, the United States, and Great Britain, 1945, Scholarship for Canada the Function of Graduate Studies, 1945; editorial work completed late M. L. Hansen's The Mingling of the Canadian and American Peoples, I., Historical, 1940, chapters and articles in a number of books and encyclopædias, and in political and historical periodicals. *Re creations:* walking and outdoor life *Address* Columbia University, New York *Club:* Cen tury Association (New York)

BRECHIN, Bishop of, since 1944, **Rt. Rev. Eric Graham;** *b* 1888, *s* of late Ven. Malcolm Graham, Archdeacon of Stoke-on-Trent, *m* 1919, Phyllis Norton, *d* of Major-General C R Buckle, *q v.*; four *s.* two *d. Educ.* Cheltenham; Oriel College, Oxford Vice-Principal Salisbury Theological College, 1914-19; Fellow and Dean of Oriel College, Oxford, 1919-25, Rector of Boyton cum-Sherrington, Wilts, 1925-29; Principal of Cuddesdon College and Vicar of Cuddesdon, 1929-44, Rural Dean of Cuddesdon, 1943-44 Select Preacher, Oxford University, 1930-31 *Address* Forbescourt, Broughty Ferry, Angus.

BRECHIN, Dean of; *see* Mowat, Very Rev. J. D

BRECKNOCK, Earl of; David George Edward Henry Pratt; 2nd Lieut, Scots Guards, 1949; *b.* 13 Aug. 1930; *o s* of 5th Marquess Camden, *q.v.*, and Mar jorie Minna, Countess of Brecknock, *o. c.* of late Col Albert Edward Jenkins, late Rifle Brigade, and Mrs Jenkins, Wherwell Priory, Wherwell, Andover, Hants. *Educ.* Eton *Address*: Quinces, Bramshott, Liphook, Hampshire. *T.*: Liphook 3158.

BRECON, Dean of; *see* Jones, Very Rev W E

BREDIN, George Richard Frederick, C B E. 1947; M A; Fellow and Bursar of Pembroke College, Oxford, since 1950; *b.* 8 June 1899, *s* of late Dr. Richard Bredin, Valparaiso, Chile; *m.* 1932, Dorothy Wall, *d* of late T. R. Ellison, West Kirby, Cheshire; one *s.* one *d Educ.* Clifton College; Oriel College, Oxford M A (Oxon) 1925; served European War, 1914-18, Lieut R.E. (64th Field Company) (despatches) Oriel College, Oxford, 1919-21; Hons Degree in Lit. Hum. (Distinction), 1921 Asst. District Comr., Sudan Political Service, 1921; District Comr 1930; Dep Governor, 1935; Dep Civil Secretary, 1939; Governor Blue Nile Pro vince, Sudan, 1941-48; member, Governor-General's Council, 1945-48; Chairman, Governing Body of Gordon Memorial Univ. Coll., Khartoum, 1945-48; retired, 1948 Asst. Registrar, Univ. of Liverpool, 1948-49. Order of the Nile (3rd Cl.), 1937. *Recreations*: golf, bridge *Address*: Rough Lea, Boar's Hill, Oxford *T.*: Oxford 85375 *Clubs*: Bath; Royal Liverpool Golf (Hoylake).

BREEN, Air Marshal John Joseph, C B 1942; O.B.E. 1935; R.A.F. (retd); *b* 8 March 1896; *s.* of late Inspector-General T J. Breen, R.N., Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets. *Educ.* Beaumont College; Trinity College, Dublin; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Royal Irish Regt, 1915; seconded R.F.C., 1915, transferred to R.A.F., 1919; served European War, 1914-18, France and Italy, 1915-18 (despatches twice); R.A.F. Staff Coll., 1925; commanded 84 Squadron, Iraq, 1926-28, 33 Squadron, 1929-30; Imperial Defence College, 1931; Wessex Bombing Area, 1932-35; Sudan, 1935-38; War of

1939-45, A.O.C. No. 1 Bomber Group, 1940; Air Min. Dir. Gen. of Personnel, 1941-44, Head of post-war planning exec., 1944-45, retired list, 1946. *Address*. Blairfinde, Greystones, Co. Wicklow, Ireland, c/o Glyn, Mills & Co, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club*: Royal Air Force.

BREEN, Timothy Florence, C.B.E. 1933, M.C.; *b.* 8 Aug. 1885; *s.* of Michael Roche Breen; *m.* 1920, Maud Alice White; no *c.* *Educ.*: privately. Served European War, 1914-18; attached Military Mission, Berlin April 1919, Major General Staff; Press Attaché (First Secretary), British Embassy, Berlin, 1921-37. *Recreation*: sailing. *Address*. Sark, Channel Isles. *T.* Sark 44.

BREENE, Rev. Richard Simmons, M.A., LL.D.; Rector, St. Peter's, Belfast since 1926; Member of General Synod, 1924; Rural Dean, North Belfast, 1931-47; Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Down, 1935; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Down, 1938; Examining Chaplain and Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Connor, 1945; Chancellor of Connor Cathedral and Diocesan Registrar, 1941, *b* Co Clare, 25 June 1886, 2nd *s.* of late T. J. Breene, formerly H.M.C.S., Belfast; *m.* Louise, *c. d.* of late Robert Denison, Belfast; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Privately; Royal University; and Queen's University of Belfast. B.A. Hons. 1910, M.A. Hon. School of Mod. History, 1914; LL.B. 1918; LL.D. 1919; Universities Theological Examination, 1911, Deacon, 1911; Priest, 1912; Curate of Ballynure, Co. Antrim, till 1913; Glenavy, 1913-15; Chaplain to the Forces, 1915-19 (despatches), served in Mediterranean, Egypt, etc (1914-15 Star, King's and Victory medals); Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 1920; Rector, Killinchy Union, 1920-1926; Editor, The Irish Churchman, 1920-34, Select Preacher (Trinity College, Dublin), 1941. Member of Faculty of Theology, Q.U.B., 1944. *Publications*: numerous short stories, literary sketches, theological articles, reviews, and essays. *Recreations*: antiquities, archæology, literature. *Address*: The Rectory, 697 Antrim Road, Belfast. *T.* Belfast 76466.

BREMNER, Lieutenant-Colonel Claude E. U., M.C.; *b.* 30 Aug. 1891, *s.* of late Bt. Col. H. J. Bremner and Edith, *d.* of late John Graham, Enniskillen, *m.* 1936, Anne Geraldine Stuart, *e. d.* of Bertram Christian, *q.v.*; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.* Bedford School. Entered army, 1911, 1st Bn (14th Foot) Essex Regt; exchanged to Indian Army, 1914 (29th Punjabis). served in East Africa, 1914-17 (despatches, M.C.); Marri Field Force, 1918; Palestine and Egypt, 1918-19, Punjab Rebellion, 1919, Afghan War, 1919, N.W. Frontier, 1930, joined the Foreign and Political Dept. (Govt. of India), 1919; served in Baluchistan, N.W.F. Province, Persia, Persian Gulf, Indian States; also on foreign service in Baroda State and as Consul in Portuguese India. Acting King's (Foreign Service) Messenger, 1944; retired 1945. Employed with Brit. Mil. Admin. (Libya), 1947-48; resigned 1948, to settle in S. Rhodesia. Travelled in Europe, N. and E. Africa, Middle East, U.S.A., Central and S. America. *Recreations*: travel, music, European and oriental languages. *Address*: c/o Standard Bank of S. Africa, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia. *Club*: United Service.

BRENAN, Sir John (Fitzgerald); K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1932 (C.M.G. 1927), *b.* 29 July 1888; *s.* of late E. V. Brenan, Chinese Maritime Customs; *m.* Kathleen, *d.* of late W. Kemble, I.C.S.; no *c.* *Educ.*: Denstone College; Switzerland. Student Interpreter in Siam, 1908; transferred to China, 1905, 2nd class assistant, 1910; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1913; acting Vice-Consul and Pro-Consul at Tientsin, 1913 and 1914, Pro-Consul at Foochow, 1914-16; Peking; 1st class assistant, 1917; served with Chinese Labour Corps in France, 1917; resumed work in China, 1918, acting Consul at Nanking, 1919-20; one of H.M. Vice-Consuls in China, 1920; acting Commercial Secretary at Peking 1922; acting Consul at Shanghai, 1922-26; acting Consul-General, Canton, China, 1926-29; Consul-General, Shanghai, China, 1929-37; Adviser on Chinese Affairs F.O., 1937-43; retired, 1943. *Address*: Manor Cottage, Wadhurst, Sussex.

BRENAN, Terence Vincent, C.B.E. 1948 (O.B.E. 1921), Director of Middle East Centre for Arab Studies, Beirut, since 1948, *b.* 29 Nov. 1887; *s.* of late Edward Vincent Brenan and Rose Peyton, *m.* 1925, Marjorie Winifrede, *d.* of late Thomas Draper Harrison, no *c.* *Educ.*: King William's College, Isle of Man; Switzerland and Germany. Business; H.M. Land Forces, 1915-18, as an Officer; Vice-Consul at Birjand, Persia, 1917, Acting Consul at Sistan, Persia, 1920; Vice-Consul, Levant Consular Service, 1921; Vice-Consul, Resht, 1921-23, Teheran, 1924-1932, Consul at Teheran, 1932-35; in F.O., 1936-38; attached to Representative of Iran at Coronation of King George VI, May 1937, Consul to Sofia, 1938; in charge of Consulate at Mersin, Turkey, May-Oct. 1941; Consul, Shiraz, Nov. 1941-Oct. 1943 when transferred to Damascus as Consul and Political Officer to Spears Military Mission; Consul-General at Tunis, 1944-46; at Rabat, 1946-47, retired 1947. *Address* M.E.C.A.S., Sheinlan, Beirut. *Club* Travellers'.

BRENCHLEY, Winifred Elsie, O.B.E. 1948; D.Sc. (Lond.), F.L.S., F.R.E.S.; Head of Botanical Department, Rothamsted Experimental Station, 1907-48, *b* 10 Aug. 1883. *Educ* James Allen's School, Dulwich; Swanley Horticultural College, University College, London. B.Sc. 1905, D.Sc. 1911, Gilchrist Studentship for University Women, 1906-7; Fellow of University College, London. *Publications*: Inorganic Plant Poisons and Stimulants, 2nd edition, 1927. Weeds of Farm Land, 1921; Manuring of Grassland for Hay, 1924; (with H. C. Long) Suppression of Weeds by Fertilisers and Chemicals, 3rd edn., 1949; various scientific papers, chiefly on weeds, ecology, plant physiology and nutrition, published in the Phil. Trans., Annals Botany, Annals Applied Biology, Journal Ecology, New Phytologist, Journal Linnæan Society, Journal Institute of Brewing, Journal Agricultural Science, etc. *Recreations*: philately, gardening. *Address* Rothamsted Experimental Station, and 10 Clarence Road, Harpenden.

BRENNAN, Charles John, O.B.E. 1940, M.A. (h.c.), Q.U.B., Mus.B., F.R.C.O., L.R.A.M., Organist and Director of Choir, Belfast Cathedral, since 1904, City Organist; Examiner in Music to Ministry of Education, and other examining authorities, *b.* Gosport, 25 Oct. 1876, *m.* 1903, three *s.* *Educ.* privately. Organist and Choirmaster, Clifton, Beds, 1892, Fellowship of Royal College of Organists, 1897; Organist and Choirmaster Parish Church, Strabane, Co. Tyrone, 1897; Elmwood Church, Belfast, 1901. Conductor of the Ulster Male Choir, the Queen's Island Operatic Society and the Belfast City Amateur Operatic Society, Conductor of the Belfast Professional Orchestra, P.P.G.O. of Masonic Province of Down, President, Ulster Society Organists and Choirmasters; Past President Society of Professional Musicians of Ulster, ex-Captain Royal Irish Fusiliers. *Publications* Four Traditional Irish Songs, Words in Singing, a Handbook on Pronunciation for Singers. Composer of Glendalough (Legend), Moonbeams (suite), Irish Silhouettes, Variation-Fantasy for 'cello and orchestra, and other orchestral pieces, also songs, etc. *Address*: Upper Crescent, Belfast. *T.*: Belfast 23187.

BRENNAN, Joseph; Governor of Central Bank of Ireland, 1943; *b.* 1887; *e. s.* of late Joseph Brennan, Kilbrogan House, Bandon, Co. Cork; *m.* 1918, Evelyn, *d.* of late James Simcox, Cork; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Clongowes Wood Coll., Co. Kildare; Univ. College, Dublin; Christ's College, Cambridge. Hon. LL.D. National

University of Ireland; Board of Customs and Excise London, 1911; Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle, 1912; Comptroller and Auditor General of the Provisional Government, Irish Free State, 1922; Secretary of the Department of Finance, 1923-27; Chairman of the Irish Currency Commission, 1927-43, Chairman, Commission of Inquiry into Civil Service, 1932-34, Chairman, Investments Advisory Committee, 1933; Chairman, Commission of Inquiry into Banking, Currency and Credit, 1934-38; President, Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland, 1934-38; President, Institute of Bankers in Ireland, 1946. *Recreations:* golf, travel *Address:* Clancool, Shrewsbury Road, Dublin. *T.* 60033. *Club.* St. Stephen's Green (Dublin).

BRENNAN, Lieut.-General Michael; Chief Superintendent of Divisions, Office of Public Works, Dublin, since 1940. Chief of Staff, Irish Army, 1931-40. *Address:* Simmonscourt House, Donnybrook, Dublin.

BRENTFORD, 2nd Viscount, *cr.* 1929, **Richard Cecil Joynson-Hicks,** Bart., *cr.* 1919, *b* 15 Nov 1896, *er s.* of 1st Viscount and Grace Lynn, *o. d.* of late Richard Hampson Joynson, J.P., of Chasefield, Bowdon, *S* father, 1932, *m.* 1920, Evelyn Mary Rothery, *o d.* of late J. F. McNellan, Dollar, Scotland. *Educ* Harrow, Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18, 1st Bn. The Queen's Royal Regt (wounded), A D C. Governor General, Jamaica, 1916; A.D.C to G.O C. 17th Div. B.E F., 1916 1917; attached R.F.C. and R.A.F. 1917-19; Reserve of Officers, 1920; 1939-44 served as Staff Officer in England. *Recreations* travel, fishing, golf. *Heir:* *b.* Lt.-Cdr. Hon. Lancelot William Joynson-Hicks, *q v. Clubs:* Royal Aero, Carlton

BRENTWOOD, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1951; **Rt. Rev. George Andrew Beck,** A.A.; *b.* 28 May 1904, 2nd *s* of late P. T. Beck, journalist. *Educ:* Clapham College and St Michael's College, Hitchin. Priest, 1927, B.A. Hons (History), London, 1934. Staff St. Michael's Coll., Hitchin, until 1941, Headmaster, 1941-44; Headmaster, The Becket School, Nottingham, 1944-48 Consecrated Titular Bishop of Tigia and Coadjutor Bishop of Brentwood by Cardinal Griffin, 1948; Chairman Catholic Education Council, 1949-. *Publications:* Assumptionist Spirituality, 1936, The Family and the Future, 1948; (ed. with A C F. Beales) Eng translation of Gonella's The Papacy and World Peace, 1944, (ed) The English Catholics 1850-1950, 1950; occasional contributions to the Tablet and Clergy Review. *Address* Bishop's House, 38 The Drive, South Woodford, E 18 *T* Wanstead 0870

BRERETON, Rev. Canon Eric Hugh, O.B E 1919; M.A., T D; Rector of St Margaret's Church, Newlands, Glasgow, and its Missions, since 1933; Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, since 1936; *o. s.* of late Capt. W. E Brereton, R.A.; *b* Dublin, 17 Nov 1889; *m* 1939, Adeline Susan May, *y d.* of late Rev. John Matheson, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Strathnairn, Inverness-shire. *Educ.* Private School; University College, Durham; Edinburgh Theological College. Ordained, 1912; Curate at St. James' Church, Leith, 1912-14; Assistant Priest and Senior Chaplain, St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1914-20; temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1915-19; appointed Senior Chaplain 26th Division (despatches twice, O.B.E.); Chaplain to the Territorial Army, 1921-40; Hon. C.F. (3rd Class), 1940; Rector of Christ Church, Morningside, Edinburgh, 1921-27; Vice-Provost and Senior Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1927-33; Convener, Home Mission Committee, 1934-38 *Recreations*, motoring, fishing. *Address:* St Margaret's Rectory, 22 Monreith Road, Newlands, Glasgow. *T.:* Langside 3292. *Club:* Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).

BRERETON, Brevet Lieut.-Col. Frederick Sadleir, C B E. 1919, J P., late R.A.M C., late attached Scots Guards; M. R.C.S, L.R.C.P., M.D. Brux.; *b.* 5 Aug. 1872; *s.* of Franc Sadleir Brereton, late 2nd Batt. 60th Rifles, and Isabella Beeston; *m* 1898, Ethel Mary Lamb (*d.* 1948), of Eskdale, Birkdale; one *s.* one *d Educ.:* Cranleigh; Guy's Hospital Gazetted Surg.-Lieut Army Medical Staff, 1896, obtaining first place in competitive entrance examination, and Martin Gold Medal for Medicine and Parke's Medal for Hygiene at Netley; gazetted attached Surgeon to 2nd Scots Guards, 1898, and served with Guards until retired, 1902; served in South African War; Capt. 1898; Bt Lt.-Col. 1919; Commander Crown of Italy; Commander Order of Avis (Portugal). *Publications* The Great War and the R.A M.C., With Shield and Assegai, Zulu War; With Rifle and Bayonet, Boer War, 1900; A Gallant Grenadier, Crimea; The Dragon of Pekin, Boxer revolt; In the King's Service, Cromwell in Ireland; One of the Fighting Scouts, Boer War, 1901; In the Grip of the Mullah, Somaliland, Foes of the Red Cockade, French Revolution; A Hero of Lucknow, Indian Mutiny; With the Dyaks of Borneo; Under the Spangled Banner, Spanish-American War; A Knight of St John, a tale of the Siege of Malta, A Soldier of Japan; With French at the Front; On the Field of Waterloo; Hemel Hempstead through the Ages, etc *Recreations:* genealogy, motoring, carpentering, etc. *Address:* Heath Barn, Hemel Hempstead, Herts *Club:* Authors'.

BRERETON, Lieut.-Gen. Lewis H.; Chairman, Military Liaison Committee with U S. Atomic Energy Commission since 1946, *b* 21 June 1890; *m* ; one *s* one *d* ; *m.* 1946, Zena A. Groves, London. *Educ.* St John's College, Annapolis, Md.; U S Naval Acad, Annapolis, Md. Graduated U S. Naval Acad with rank of Ensign, 1911; transferred to U S. Army as 2nd Lt., 1911. Qualified as Military Aviator and served in European War, 1914-18 (Lt.-Col., D S C, Purple Heart, Croix de Guerre, etc.); Air Attaché to France, Spain and Belgium for three years after war. Later C O of various air commands in Panama and U S; graduate of Command and General Staff School, 1928; taught there, 1935-39; in command of Third Air Force, Tampa, Georgia, 1941, when ordered to Philippines to command Far East Air Forces, left Philippines about one month after Pearl Harbour and commanded U S. Air Forces in Java and Australia until spring 1942 (D S M., Commander Order of Orange Nassau, Dutch); organised 10th Air Force in India (Silver Star); organised 9th Air Force in Middle East, 1942, and supported British 8th Army in drive from El Alamein to Tunis; transferred 9th Air Force to England, 1943, as Tactical Air Force in support of invasion Ground Forces (C B., D F C.); Commanding General, Ninth U S Army Air Force, 1944; Commanded First Allied Airborne Army, 1944-45 (Legion Merit, Bronze Star, D F C (cluster)) *Publication:* Brereton Diaries, 1946. *Recreations:* keen devotee of deep-sea fishing, especially in Panama and Florida waters; proficient tennis player. *Address:* H.Q U.S Army Air Forces, Washington, D C.

BRETHERTON, Russell Frederick, C B 1951, Under-Secretary, Cabinet Office (Economic Section), since 1949; *b.* 3 Feb. 1906, *s* of F H Bretherton, Solicitor, Gloucester, *m* 1930, Jocelyn Nina Mathews, three *s.* one *d Educ.* Clifton Coll, Wadham College, Oxford. Fellow of Wadham College, 1928-45, Lecturer and Tutor in Economics and Modern History, University Research Lecturer, 1936-39. Temporary Civil Servant, Ministry of Supply and Board of Trade, 1939-45; Under-Secretary, Raw Materials Dept., Board of Trade, 1946-48. *Publications* (with R. L. Lennard and others) Englishmen at Rest and Play (17th Century Studies), 1932; (with Burchardt and Rutherford) Public Investment and the Trade Cycle, 1941; articles in Social Survey of Oxford, Economic Journal, Econometrica, etc. *Recreations:* walking, mountaineering, entomology. *Address:* Ottershaw Cottage,

Ottershaw, Chertsey, Surrey. *T.:* Ottershaw 305. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

BRETT, family name of **Viscount Esher.**

BRETT, Cyril Templeton, C I E 1931; *b.* 23 July 1885, *s.* of late D. J. Brett, Mysore, India; *m.* 1917, Phyllis Mary, *d.* of late Henry John Bell, Dacca, India; three *s.* Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Bihar and Orissa, 1930-38, Inspector-General of Police, 1938-40; retired. *Address:* Linden House, 5 College Lawn, Cheltenham.

BRETT, Lieut.-Gen. George H.; retired; *b.* 7 Feb. 1886; *s.* of William Howard Brett and Alice Allen; *m.* 1916, Mary Devol; three *c. Educ* · Virginia Military Institute. 2nd Lt, Philippine Scouts, 1910; 2nd Lt, U.S. Cavalry, 1911; U.S Air Force, 1915; 1st Lieut 1916; Capt. 1917; Major, 1917; Lieut.-Col. 1934; Brig.-Gen. 1936, Col 1938, Brig.-Gen. 1939, Maj.-Gen 1940; Lieut.-Gen 1942; retired 1946 Decorations Distinguished Service Medal with Oak Leaf Cluster, Silver Star, Distinguished Flying Cross, K.C B (Great Britain), Order of Orange Nassau with swords (Netherlands), Presidential Citation with Oak Leaf Cluster. *Address* Box 592, Winter Park, Fla. *Clubs* · Army and Navy (Washington, D C.), University (Winter Park, Fla.), Chevy Chase (Md); Club Union (Panama), Circular Militar (Buenos Aires).

BRETT, George P., jun.; President, The Macmillan Company, 60 Fifth Avenue, New York 11, N.Y., since 1931; *b.* Darien, Conn, 9 Dec. 1893; *s.* of George Platt and Marie Louise (Tostevan) Brett; *m.* 1917, Isabel Yeomans; two *s. Educ.* Collegiate School, New York City; Salisbury School, Salisbury, Conn. Joined staff of The Macmillan Co., Sept. 1913; six months training with competing publishing house, Doubleday, 1915 Served European War, 1914-18, with U.S Army, private 1916, 2nd Lt 1917, 1st Lt. Jan. 1918, Capt July 1918, 16 months service in France, 1918-19; Maj. Reserve Corps until 1940; Lt.-Col, Asst. Chief of Staff, N Y Guard, 1940-43; Adviser to War Production Board, State Dept, 1943-45. Returned to Macmillan, 1919; Director and Sales Manager, 1920; Treas. 1920-31; General Manager, 1928-34. *Publications:* occasional contributor to trade journals *Recreations:* walking, sailing, fishing *Address:* (Home) Sport Hill Road, Easton, Conn.; (Business) 60 Fifth Avenue, New York 11, N Y. *T* · Algonquin 4-2100. *Clubs:* Century, Players, New York Yacht, Cruising of America (New York); Fairfield Country, Fairfield Beach.

BRETT, Henry James, C.M G. 1928, *b* Dublin, 13 July 1878, *s* of late John Henry Brett. *Educ.* · Trinity College, Dublin. Appointed to H.M Consular Service in China, 1901, Consul, 1918, Commercial Secretary to H M. Legation, Peking, 1919-32, retired 1932 *Address:* 125 Swan Court, S.W.3. *Club* · Junior Carlton.

BRETT, Lieut.-Col. John Aloysius, C.I.E. 1925; *b* 20 June 1879, *s* of late John Henry Brett; *m.* 1910, Alice Fitzgerald, *d.* of late R. J. Taaffe, M D; one *s* two *d Educ.* · Mount St. Mary's College, Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. Assistant Commissioner, Mardan, 1917; Deputy Commissioner, Hazara, 1918, Political Officer, Dir, Swat, and Chitral, Joint Deputy Commissioner, Peshawar, and Deputy Commissioner, Kohat, 1919; Anglo-Afghan Trade Commission, 1922; Political Agent, Khyber, 1923, Political Agent, Quetta, 1927; Political Agent in Kalat and Political Agent in charge of Bolan Pass, 1929-31; Revenue and Judicial Commissioner, Baluchistan, 1931-33; Retired, 1934; Vice President Regency Council Cooch Behar, 1934-1936 *Club* · Naval and Military

BRETT, Hon. Lionel (Gordon Baliol), M.A., A.R I.B.A., Architect in private practice; *b* 18 July 1913, *o s* and *heir* of 3rd Viscount Esher, *q.v.*; *m.* 1935, Christian, *e. d.* of Col. Ebenezer Pike, *q v*; four *s* one *d. Educ.* Eton (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Scholar). B A. (1st class), 1935, R.I B A. Ashpitel Prizeman, 1939. Served War in Royal Artillery, 1940-45; France and Germany, 1944-45 (despatches), Major Member of Council, Royal Institute of British Architects, Member of Council, Royal College of Art, Member of Royal Fine Art Commission, Architect/Planner, Hatfield New Town *Publications* Houses (Penguin), 1947; and many articles on Architecture *Recreations* writing and painting *Address* Watlington Park, Oxford *T* Watlington 2 *Clubs* Beefsteak, Garrick

BRETT, Brigadier Rupert John, D S.O. 1919, *b.* 14 Nov 1890; *s* of late John Mansel Brett and Amy, *d* of late John Gardiner of Queen's Gate, S W.; *m.* 1923, Olive Barbara, *d.* of Joshua Hirst Wheatley of Berkswell Hall, Coventry; one *d. Educ.* Eton; R.M C., Sandhurst. Joined 52nd Light Infantry, 1910; served European War, 1914-18; Second-in-Command, 52nd Light Infantry and 17th Royal Fusiliers, commanded 1st Batt. Royal Berkshire Regiment (wounded, despatches, D.S O, Croix de Guerre, Bt.-Maj.); graduated at Staff College, Dec 1922; General Staff, War Office, 1923-24; Brigade Maj. 10th Infantry Brig 1924-26, Adj 43rd Light Infantry, 1926-28; D A A G War Office, 1928-32; Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, 1932-34; G S O II British Troops in Egypt, 1934-37; Commanded 52nd Light Infantry, 1938; Brigadier Commanding 165th Infantry Brigade, 1940-1942; Directorate of Prisoners of War, War Office, 1942; Commandant A T S. Wing of the Staff College, 1943-45; A.D C. to the King, 1942-45; retired, 1945. County Commandant Buckinghamshire Army Cadet Force 1945-50 Committee Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Associations of Oxon and Bucks, 1947, C C, Oxfordshire, 1949, J P Oxon 1950 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, cricket, polo. *Address:* Langsmeade House, Milton Common, Oxfordshire. *T* · Great Milton 56. *Clubs.* Army and Navy, M.C.C.

BRETTELL, Frederick Gilbert; chartered patent agent, senior partner in firm of Barker, Brettell, & Duncan, 75-77 Colmore Row, Birmingham, and Furnival House, High Holborn, W C 1; *b* 6 Dec 1884, *s* of late Frederick Brettell and Emma Gilbert, *m* Elsie Margaret, *d.* of late William E Jeff, Edgbaston, Birmingham, and Coleshill, one *s* (and one killed in action) one *d Educ.* · College School, Saltley, Technical Institute, Birmingham Articled pupil of George Barker, engineer and chartered patent agent, qualified 1905; Fellow of the Chartered Institute of Patent Agents, 1910, Member of Council, 1921; President, 1932, Member of Board of Trade, Trade Marks Committee, 1933, to review Law of Trade Marks; President Midland Association of Mountaineers, 1933-35 *Publications* papers in professional transactions; articles in Climbing Journals, etc *Recreation:* mountaineering. *Address* 32 Innage Road, Northfield, Birmingham 31. *T.A.* · Patent, Birmingham *T.* · Central 1300. *Club:* Alpine.

BREUIL, Henri Edouard Prosper (l'Abbé); Membre de l'Institut (Académie d'Inscriptions) depuis 1938, Professeur honoraire au Collège de France Paris, (Préhistoire) depuis 1929, et de l'Institut de Paléontologie Humaine (Ethnographie Préhistorique) depuis 1910; *b.* Mortain (Manche), 28 Fév. 1877; *s.* of Albert Breuil, magistrat, et Lucie Morlo de l'Isle. *Educ.* Collège St. Vincent à Senlis (Oise); Séminaire St. Sulpice, Paris, Faculté des Sciences, Paris. Privatdocent de Préhistoire et Ethnographie, Université de Fribourg (Suisse), 1905-10 Huxley Memorial Medal, 1946; Prestwich medal for geology, 1947. *Publications:* **Beyond the Bounds of History (Eng. trans.), 1949; nombreux volumes sur les cavernes**

ornées de l'Age du Renne, les gravures et peintures sur roches paléolithiques, néo et énéolithiques; nombreux articles sur les mêmes sujets, sur le Paléolithique ancien et supérieur, la géologie quaternaire, l'art mobilier de l'Age du Renne, l'art rupestre d'Afrique australe, etc. *Address* 52 Avenue de la Motte-Picquet, Paris XV. *T.*. Suffren 51 07.

BREWERTON, Elmore, F R C S., Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Metropolitan Hospital and Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, late President Section of Ophthalmology Royal Society of Medicine; late Ophthalmic Surgeon, Fourth London General Hospital, *b* Buenos Ayres, 1867, *s.* of Charles Brewerton of Whetstone, Middlesex, *m* Olive, *d* of late Dr M'Ivor Tindall of Market Harborough; two *s* three *d* *Educ*. Neuenheim College, Heidelberg, Univ. College School and St Bartholomew's Hospital, London Retired from practice Jan 1915. *Publications* A Text-book of Ophthalmic Operations (jointly); Ophthalmic Section in Carson's Modern Operative Surgery. *Recreations:* motoring and fishing. *Address:* Dromineen, 1 Ashley Rise, Walton on Thames. *T*. Walton 3261

BREWIS, Captain Charles Richard Wynn, C.B.E. 1920; R N., retired, *b.* Ibstone House, Stokenchurch, Bucks, 7 Oct. 1874, *s* of Samuel Richard Brewis and Frances Caroline Williams Wynn; *m.* 1900, Corry Jeannette (*d* 1946), *d.* of Hon. Wm. Crosby, Hobart, Tasmania; one *s.*, four *d.* *Educ* Stubbington House. H.M.S. Britannia, 1888; Commander, 1908; Captain R N, retired 1918; employed by Australian Government to report upon the Lighting of Australian Coast, 1911-13; Principal Naval Transport Officer, Australia; Commanded 2nd Australian Convoy, 1914-15; Captain, R.A.N., 1914-20; District Naval Officer, Victoria, Australia, 1920-23 *Publications* Reports upon the Coastal Lighting of Australia, 1912-1913. *Recreation* boat sailing. *Address*: Tuffs Hard, Bosham-Hoe, Sussex. *T* Bosham 2140

BREWIS, Ven. John Salusbury, M A, Archdeacon, since 1947, and Rural Dean since 1947, of Doncaster, Vicar of Melton-on-the-Hill, Yorks, since 1947; *m* 1935, Lady Anne Beatrice Mary Palmer, *e. d* of 3rd Earl of Selborne, *q v.*; two *s.* two *d* *Educ* Eton; Hertford College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st Class Final Honour School of Modern History; Princeton Univ (Henry P Davison Scholar); Cuddesdon College. Assistant Master at Eton, 1927-29; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Carlisle, 1929; Vice-Principal and Tutor of St Edmund Hall, Oxford, 1929-37; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Durham, 1937; Principal of St. Chad's College, Durham, 1937-47; Hon. Canon of Durham, 1947. *Address* The Vicarage, Melton-on-the-Hill, Doncaster.

BREYNAT, Most Rev. Gabriel Joseph Elie; Archbishop of Garella since 1939, and Vicar Apostolic of Mackenzie, *b.* St. Vallier, Valence, France, 6 Oct. 1867 Joined the oblate order, ordained and went to Fond du Lac, Sask., 1892; first Vicar Apostolic, Mackenzie River, 1902. *Address:* R.C Mission, Fort Smith, N.W.T, Canada.

BRICE, Beatrix, (Beatrix Brice-Miller). *Educ* privately, England and France Served with B E.F. France, European War, 1914-18 (despatches), works for ex-Service objects & W V S *Publications:* The Immortal Salient (with Lt.-Gen. Sir William Pulteney), The Battle Book of Ypres, The Vanguard, 1914 (Oh little mighty force that stood for England), and other Poems; Ypres —Outpost of the Channel Ports, The Old Contemptibles, Epic of the Old British Army (a dramatic narrative for B B.C.), (for the Old Contemptible Assoc.) Navy Eternal, also poems and articles chiefly on soldier themes. *Address*: Vann, nr. Goring-on-Thames, Oxon *Club*: Bath.

BRICE, Rev. Edward Henry, Canon Emeritus of Gloucester Cathedral since 1948. Vicar of Coleford, 1902-27; Rural Dean of South Forest, 1909-27; Vicar of Barnwood, Gloucester, 1927-35; Hon. Canon of Gloucester, 1916-35, Residentiary, 1935-48. *Address*: The Old House, 30 Barnwood Road, Gloucester. *T.*: Gloucester 23736.

BRICE, Major Michael M., M C.; retired; writer (*pen-name*, Michael Chance); *s* of late A. H. M Brice, Recorder of Tewkesbury and Barrister-at-law, and Sybil, *d.* of E L Osbaldeston Mitford of Mitford Castle, Northumberland and Hunmanby Hall, Yorkshire *Educ.*: St Lawrence, Halleybury; Sandhurst Commissioned The Buffs, 1908; served Hong Kong, Singapore, India and European War, 1914-18 (M C, despatches, wounded), contested (C) West Willesden, 1924. *Publications*: The Tale of Your Dog, 1934, Dogs for Hot Climates (Editor); The King's Dogs, 1935, Our Princesses and Their Dogs, 1936; Whose Dog Are You?, 1938 *Recreation* dogs

BRICE-MILLER, Beatrix; *see* Brice, B

BRICKELL, Daniel Francis Horseman, O B E 1945 (M B E 1929), H M Consul-General, Philadelphia, U S A, since 1951, *b.* 4 Sept 1893, *s* of Robert Frederick Brickell and Mary Elizabeth Darby, Dublin; *m.* 1924, Maureen Rosemary Sherlock, one *s.* *Educ*: St Mary's College, Dublin Passed C S Examination and appointed to Estate Duty Office, 1913, and Foreign Office, 1914; 2nd Lt R F C 1917; Vice-Consul Levant Consular Service, 1923, served at Istanbul, Smyrna, Cairo, Suez, Athens, New York, Consul at Basra, 1936 and Rouen, 1940; Minister to Paraguay, 1940-43, 1st Secretary and Consul, Montevideo, Uruguay, 1944; Consul-General Detroit, U S A, 1945-49, H.M Minister at San Salvador, 1949-50, Consul-Gen, Ahwaz, 1950 *Recreations* golf and motoring *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1. *Club* Royal Automobile.
See also T. S. Wheeler.

BRICKER, John William, LL B; Lawyer, U S A, Republican, Senator since 1945, *b* 6 Sept 1893, *s.* of Lemuel Spencer Bricker and Laura (*née* King), *m* 1920, Harriet Day, one *s* *Educ.* State University, Ohio A B 1916, admitted to Bar, Ohio, 1917; LL B 1920 Solicitor, Grandview Heights, 1920-28, Assistant Attorney-General of Ohio, 1923-27; Attorney General, 1933-37 Governor of Ohio, 1939-41, 1941-43, 1943-45 Candidate (Republican) for U S Vice-Presidency, 1944 Member firm of Bricker, Power & Barton. Served European War, 1917-18, 1st Lieutenant Holds various trusteeships *Address* 2407 Tremont Road, Columbus, Ohio, U S A., 3330 A.I U Building, Columbus, Ohio, U S A

BRICKMAN, Brigadier Ivan Pringle, C.B 1949, C.B.E. 1942 (O.B E. 1929); Regular Army; Chief Paymaster Royal Army Pay Corps; *b.* 14 May 1891; *s.* of Francis Brickman, Edinburgh, and Eliza Macdonald, *m.* 1920, Mildred Ducker; one *d.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Bowdon College. Served European War, 1914-18, France (despatches), War of 1939-1945, Middle East, 1941 (despatches); B N A.F. 1943, C M.F, 1944 (despatches). Bronze Star (U.S.A.), 1946. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: Broxton, nr. Chester. *T.* Broxton 25. *Club*. Junior United Service.

BRICKWOOD, Sir Rupert Redvers, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1927; Assistant Managing Director of Brickwood & Co, Ltd., brewers, Portsmouth; *b* 18 Feb. 1900, *e. s* of Sir John Brickwood, 1st Bt., and Jessie (*d.* 1917), *d.* of John Cooper of Burghfield, Berks; *S.* father 1932; *m.* 1932, Rachel Neale, *o. d.* of late Dr. M W. Shutte, Newnham, Oatlands Chase, Weybridge; two *d* *Educ.* Twyford School; Cheltenham College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. *Address*: Little Boarhunt, Liphook, Hants. *Club*: Royal Automobile.

BRIDGE, Ann; Author *Educ* Home, London School of Economics *Publications* Peking Picnic, 1932 (Atlantic Monthly Prize), The Ginger Griffin, 1934 (Book Society Choice), Illyrian Spring, 1935 (Book Society Choice), The Song in the House (short stories), 1936, Enchanter's Nightshade, 1937 (Book Society Choice), Four-Part Setting, 1939, Frontier Passage, 1942, Singing Waters, 1945 (Book Society Choice), And Then You Came, 1948, (with Susan Lowndes) The Selective Traveller in Portugal, 1949, The House at Kilmartin (for children) 1951, The Falcon in Flight, 1951 *Recreations* sailing, botany, archæology *Address* c/o A D Peters, 10 Buckingham Street, Adelphi, W C 2

BRIDGE, Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur Robin Moore, K B E *cr* 1950 (C B E 1940) C B 1948, *b* 15 Feb 1894 *s* of late Robert Moore and Mary Frances Bridge *m* 1933 Ida Nancy, *e d* of George Tulk Shepherdson, Santiago Chile, one *s* one *d* *Educ* R N Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth Comd H M S Eagle 1939-41, Dir, Naval Air Div, Admiralty, 1941 43, Chief of Staff to Flag Officer, Carrier Training, 1943-44, Commodore 1st Class, Comdg Northern Naval Air Stations, 1944-45, Rear-Adm 1945, Flag Officer (Air) East Indies, 1945 46, Flag Officer (Air) British Pacific Fleet and East Indies 1946-47, Senior Naval Representative, British Element of Joint Chiefs of Staff Cttee Australia, 1947 48 Vice Adm, 1948, Flag Officer Commanding Reserve Fleet, 1948-50, retired list, 1951 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* Greengates, Emsworth Hants *T* Emsworth 752 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile

BRIDGE, Brigadier Charles Edward Dunscomb, C M G 1918, D S O 1918 M C 1916, p s c, late R A, *b* 22 Feb 1886 *s* of late Brig Gen Sir Charles H Bridge K C M G C B and Elizabeth Dorcas *d* of Sir Edward Morris K C B *m* Georgena Canning, *y d* of late James Wesley Hall Melbourne Australia one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bradfield R M A Woolwich 1st Commission R F A Dec 1904, R H A 1909 Gen Staff 1915 temp Lt Col 1918, served in France and Italy (despatches seven times), assistant Military Attaché, Washington 1920 24 Military Attaché at Warsaw and Prague 1927 28, retired pay 1928, Secretary-General of the British Council from its foundation in Nov 1934 until April 1940; Military Attaché at Rome May 1940 Head of British Military Mission to Polish G H Q July Dec 1940 Temp Col 1942 Control Commission for Germany, 1945 Order of Leopold and French Belgian, and Italian Croix de Guerre. *Address* Elmenteita, Kenya. *Club* Cavalry

See also Baron Killanin, Sir Frederick V L Robinson

BRIDGE, Joseph James Rabnett, C B E 1920, *b* 8 June 1875, *s* of Joseph Bridge artist, of Shrewsbury, and Marian Rabnett of Birmingham, *m* 1905 Kathleen, *e d* of late Thomas O Shaughnessy of Bruff, Co Limerick one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School (scholar), Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (scholar) Powis Medal, 1896 scholarship at Trinity College, Dublin, 1896, First Class Classical Tripos Cambridge, 1897 Senior Classical Master, Stonyhurst College 1897 1900, Professor of English Literature, Calcutta University, 1900 1, Junior Inspector Board of Education, 1901, H M Inspector (Elementary), 1908, (Secondary) 1905 Survey of Secondary Education in Ceylon, 1911, Secretary War Office Appeals Committee 1915 19, Civil Adviser to the War Office on Educational Training, 1921-22, H M Inspector (Divisional) of Schools, retired 1930, Jt. Hon Sec, Classical Assoc. 1938-48, Vice Pres, 1948 *Address* Mutcombe, Fairfield Park, Bath *T* Bath 2374

BRIDGEFORD, Lieut.-General William, C B 1945, C B E 1941; M C, Australian Military Forces, G O C Eastern Command, Australia, *b* 1894 Served European War, 1914-18 (M C), War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B E, C B) *Address* Victoria Barracks, Paddington, Sydney, N S W, Australia

BRIDGEMAN, family name of **Earl of Bradford** and **Viscount Bridgeman.**

BRIDGEMAN, 2nd Viscount, *cr* 1929, of Leigh **Robert Clive Bridgeman,** C B 1944, D S O 1940, M C p s c, H M Lieutenant of County of Salop since 1951, *b* Apr 1896 *e s* of 1st Viscount and Caroline Beatrix, D B E, *q v*, *d* of late Hon. Cecil Parker *s* father 1935, *m* 1930, Mary Kathleen, 2nd *d* of Baron Bingley, P C, three *d* *Educ* Eton College 2nd Lieut, The Rifle Bde, 1914 Lt, 1916 Capt, 1921, Bt Major, 1932, Bt Lt-Col, 1935, acting Maj Gen, 1942, served European War (France) 1915 18, Private Secretary to his father when Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Labour 1918, Brigade Major, 7th Infantry Brigade, 1932 34 G S O II War Office, 1935 37, retired pay, 1937, served War of 1939 45 (D S O), Deputy Director, Home Guard 1941 Director General, Home Guard and Territorial Army, 1941-44, Deputy Adjt General, 1944 45 *Heir* *b* Hon Geoffrey John Orlando Bridgeman, *q v* *Address* Leigh Manor, Minsterley, Salop 28 Dorset House, N W 1 *Clubs* Carlton Naval and Military

See also Hon M R Bridgeman

BRIDGEMAN, Caroline Beatrix, Viscountess, D B E, *cr* 1924 J P *d* of Hon Cecil Parker and Rosamond Longley *m* 1895, 1st Viscount Bridgeman (*d* 1935) three *s* *Educ* Private Formerly Chairman Women's War Agricultural Committees London and Shropshire Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen, Council and Conference National Union of Conservative Associations Member of Royal Commission on London Squares, late Governor British Broadcasting Corporation Chm Central Hospital Supply Service Member (formerly Vice Chm) House of Laity Church Assembly *Address* 8 Knightsbridge Court, Sloane Street S W 1 *Club* Ladies' Carlton

BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Geoffrey John Orlando M C M B, F R C S *heir pres* to 2nd Viscount Bridgeman, *q v*, *b* 3 July 1898, 2nd son of 1st Viscount Bridgeman, *m* 1929 Mary Talbot, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War, R F A, 1917 19, and as Brig R A M C 1940 45 Surgeon Western Ophthalmic Hospital Ophthalmic Surgeon, St George's Hospital, formerly Classical Lxhibitioner Trinity College Cambridge, Hon Consultant Ophthalmologist to India and Burma Offices, Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, Member of Ophthalmological Society of U K, Member of British Medical Association *Recreations* cricket, shooting, ski-ing *Address* 6 Devonshire Place, W 1. *T* Welbeck 9523 9 Embankment Gardens, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 5480 *Club* Travellers'

BRIDGEMAN, Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry George Orlando, D S O 1918, M C, J P and D L Northumberland, late R F A, 3rd *s* of 4th Earl of Bradford, *b* 15 Aug 1882, *m* 1930, Joan *y d* of late Hon Bernard Constable Maxwell; two *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrow, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Entered Royal Field Artillery, 1901 A D C to Field Marshal Lord Grenfell, then Commander of the Forces in Ireland, 1905 8, for six months to Gen Hon Sir N G Lyttelton, in the same office, served in India in Royal Horse Artillery, 1908 14, Capt 1914, Major 1915 Lieut Col 1918, Commanded a Battery of Field Artillery in France, Sept 1914 Jan 1917, when posted as Brigade Major, 47th Divisional Artillery Commanded Brigade R F A Oct 1918 to end of War (D S O, M C, Order of Danilo of Montenegro despatches five times), retired, June 1919 *Recreations* shooting fishing, big game shooting, and travel *Address* Fallodon Hall, Embleton Alnwick, Northumberland. *T.* Embleton 52. *Club:* Turf.

BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Maurice Richard, C.B.E. 1946; *b* 26 Jan 1904; 3rd *s* of 1st Viscount Bridgeman; *m.* 1933, Diana Mary Erica Wilson; four *d. Educ :* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined Anglo-Iranian Oil Co., 1926; Petroleum Adviser Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939; Asst. Secretary Petroleum Dept and Joint Secretary Oil Control Board, 1940; temporarily loaned as Petroleum Adviser Govt. of India, 1942; Principal Assistant Secretary Petroleum Division, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1944-46. *Address :* Milhanger, Thursley, Godalming, Surrey. *T* Wormley 97. *Clubs :* White's, United University.

BRIDGEMAN, Reginald Francis Orlando, C.M.G. 1917, M.V.O 1914, *b.* 14 Oct. 1884; *s. s.* of late Colonel Hon. Francis Bridgeman, *m* 1923, Olwen Elizabeth, *o. d* of Maurice Jones, M P.S., Willesden, one *s.* (and one *s* killed in action in Italy May 1944) two *d. Educ.:* Harrow Attache at Madrid, 1903, Clerk in the Foreign Office, 1904, transferred to Diplomatic Service, 1908, served in France, Greece, Austria, and Persia; Counsellor of Embassy, 1920, retired on pension, 1923, Chairman of Hendon Divisional Labour Party, 1927; contested (Lab) Uxbridge Division of Middlesex, 1929, and as Workers' Candidate, 1931, Secretary of the League against Imperialism, 1933-37; Prospective Parliamentary Labour Candidate for Hendon, 1938-40 Member Nat. Union of Gen. and Municipal Workers since 1927. Member of Club and Institute Union, Abyssinia Assoc, India League, British-Soviet Soc., Britain-China Friendship Assoc., Nat. Council of Civil Liberties. *Address.* 105 Waxwell Lane, Pinner. *T.:* Pinner 117.

BRIDGES, Colonel Arthur Holroyd, C.B 1924; C.I.E. 1921, D.S O.1917; *b.* 21 April 1871, *s.* of H. W. Bridges of Birch, Essex, and of Frances Matilda, *d.* of Gen. J. Griffith, R.A. *m.* 1910, Dorothea, *d.* of late W H. Seth-Smith, Reigate; two *s* two *d. Educ.* Blundell's School, Tiverton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Appointed 68th (Durham) Light Infantry, 1891, transferred to Indian Staff Corps, 1892; served in 9th Bombay Infantry and from 1896 in 16th Bombay Infantry, attached 68th (Durham) Light Infantry Jan. to Dec. 1900 in South Africa, Relief of Ladysmith and Operations in Natal and Transvaal (Queen's medal and four clasps, Brevet Majority), Jubaland (East Africa) Expedition, 1901 (medal), Staff College Camberley, 1903-4, Staff at Army Headquarters, Aden and Burma, 1905-11, on deputation to Australia, General Staff and Director of Military Art, R.M.C. Duntroon, 1913-15, Australian Imperial Force. G.S.O. (1), 1st and 2nd Australian Division in Egypt and France, 1915-17; commanded 116th Mahrattas, Mesopotamia, 1918 20; commanded 53rd Infantry Brigade during Arab Revolution, 1920-21, G.S.O.(1) Rawalpindi District, 1921-25 (Belgian Croix de Guerre, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O., C.I.E., despatches six times), retired, 1925. *Address* 15 Dunsford Place, Bath. *T.*. Bath 3542.

BRIDGES, Sir Edward E., G.C.B, *cr* 1944 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1939); G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1946; M.C.; Hon. LL.D. (Bristol) 1946, Hon. D.Litt. (Reading) 1947, Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford) 1949, Permanent Secretary to H.M. Treasury since 1945, *b* 4 Aug. 1892; *o s* of late Robert Bridges, O.M, Poet Laureate; *m.* 1922, Hon. Katharine D. Farrer, 2nd *d.* of 2nd Baron Farrer, two *s.* two *d. Educ.* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford (Hon Fellow, 1946). Fellow of Eton College; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1920-27; European War, 1914-18, Captain, and sometime Adjutant 4th Bn Oxf and Bucks L.I (M.C); served H.M. Treasury, 1919-38; Secretary of the Cabinet, 1938-46. Rede Lecture, Cambridge, 1950, Stamp Lecture, London, 1950. *Address* Goodman's Furze, Headley, Epsom *Club* Athenæum.

BRIDGES, Sir Ernest Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1945; retired Commodore Capt., Royal Mail Lines Ltd.; relieving Capt Royal Mail Lines Ltd., London; *b.* 17 Aug 1880; *s. of* Frederic Bridges and Annie Maria Turner; *m.* 1910, Agnes Ida Conyers; three *s. Educ :* Surrey House School, Margate, King's Coll. School, Strand, London. Served as a Cadet in Shaw Saville & Albion's ship Zelandia 1898-1902; joined Royal Mail Lines, 1902; served in R.N.R. 1915-18, Commander 1917-1918; rejoined Royal Mail 1919 in Command. Trooping, 1939-43. Retired Commodore Master Royal Mail Lines, 1943. *Address* · 47 St Michael's Road, Bedford. *T.* · Bedford 2185 *Clubs* Seven Seas; Bedfordshire Golf, Conservative, Bedford County Cricket (Bedford).

BRIDGES, Colonel Francis Doveton, C.M.G 1918, late R.M.L.I *b.* 1871; *m* 1896, Alice (*d* 1951), *d.* of William de Smidt, Stowel Lodge, Rondebosch, S Africa *Educ* All Saints' School, Bloxham. Served Benin Expedition, 1897 (medal and clasp), European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G), retired, 1921. *Address* The Outspan, Kommetje Road, Fish Hoek, Cape, S Africa.

BRIDGES, Colonel George, C.M.G 1917; D.S.O. 1900, R.H and R.F.A; *o s* of late Capt Edward Bridges, of Zeals, Wilts, *m* 1st, 1919, Gwendoline Elizabeth (*d* 1942), *d* of late R Fegan, M.D, and *widow* of Capt Gordon Farrer, 18th Hussars, 2nd, Sheila Gladys, *d* of I W Marcuson, Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire Served South Africa, 1899-1901, including Siege of Mafeking (wounded, despatches, D.S.O); also in Ashanti and Malay States, on French Remount Commission to Argentine Republic 1914-15; France and Belgium, 1915-18, commanded Kent Force Div Artillery, 1918-1919, C.R.A Larkhill (despatches thrice, C.M.G), retired, 1921 *Address* 178 Sloane Street, S.W *Club* Naval and Military

BRIDGES, Rear-Admiral Henry Dalrymple, of Fedderate, Aberdeenshire, C.V.O. 1925, D.S.O. 1916; D.L.; *b* 1881, 2nd *s* of late John H. Bridges, of Ewell Court and Langshott, Horley, Surrey, and of Fedderate, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1927, Aileen Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Charles Innes, Victoria, British Columbia; two *s* Entered R.N 1897, Lieut 1902; Comdr 1915; Capt. 1921; Rear-Adm. 1933; served in China Campaign Boxer insurrection, 1900, European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), commanded H.M.S Curlew during tour of Prince of Wales in South America, 1925, retired list, 1933; an A.D.C. to H.M., 1933; Commodore of Convoys, 1939-10. D.L., Aberdeenshire. *Address:* Bonnykelly Lodge, New Pitsligo, Aberdeenshire *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

BRIDGES, Roy; novelist, historian and journalist, *b.* Hobart, Tasmania, 23 March 1885, *s* of S. Bridges, Hobart, and L J Wood, of Sorell, Tasmania, unmarried *Educ.:* Queen's College, Hobart, University, Tasmania, B.A. Member of Literary Staff of The Age, Melbourne, 1909-25. Australian Commonwealth Literary Fellowship, 1944-45. *Novels* · The Barb of an Arrow, 1909; By His Excellency's Command, 1910; Mr. Barrington, 1911; On His Majesty's Service 1914; The Fugitive, 1914, The Fires of Hate, 1915; The Bubble Moon, 1915, Dead Men's Gold, 1916, Merchandise, 1918; The Black House, 1920; The Fenceless Ranges, 1920; The Vats of Tyre, 1921; Rogues' Haven, 1922, The Cards of Fortune, 1922; Green Butterflies, 1923; Rats' Castle, By Mountain Tracks, 1924; Gates of Birth, 1926; A Mirror of Silver, 1927, Through Another Gate, 1927; Legion: For We Are Many, 1928; And All That Beauty, 1929; Negrohead, 1930; Trinity, 1931; Cloud, 1932; Soul from the Sword, 1933; These Were Thy Merchants, 1935; The House of Fendon, 1936; Sullivan's Bay, 1937; The Alden Case, 1937; This House is Haunted, 1939; Old Admiral Death, 1940; The Owl is Abroad, 1941; The Case for Mrs. Heydon, 1944; The League of the Lord, 1950; Youth Triumphant, 1951. *Short Stories:* The Immortal Dawn,

1917. *History:* From Silver to Steel, The Romance of the Broken Hill Proprietary, 1920, One Hundred Years The Romance of the Victorian People, 1934, "That Yesterday was Home the Romance of a Tasmanian Farm, 1948 *Recreation* walking *Address* Wood s Farm, Sorell Tasmania

BRIDGEWATER, Bentley Powell Conyers; Secretary of the British Museum since 1948, *b* 6 Sept 1911, *s* of Conyers Bridgewater and Violet Irene *d* of late Dr I W Powell, Victoria, B C *Educ* Westminster (King's Scholar), Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar) B A 1933 Asst Keeper, British Museum, 1937, Asst Sec, 1940, seconded to Dominions Office, 1941-42, and to a dept of Foreign Office, 1942 45 *Address* c/o British Museum, W.C 1.

BRIDGFORD, Brig.-General Robert James, C B 1918, C M G 1915, D S O 1900, J P, D L Co Hereford, late King s Shropshire Light Infantry, *b* 10 Mar 1869, *s* of late Sir Robert Bridgford, K C B, J P, D L, of Upper Newton, Kinnersley, Herefordshire, *m* 1898, Mary Constance, *d* of Ven Frederic Charles Hamilton, (one *d* decd) *Educ* Charterhouse Joined Army, 1889, Capt., 1898, served S Africa, 1899 1900, including defence of Ladysmith (despatches D S O), European War, 1914 18; temp Major General, commanded 31st Division, March 1918; transferred to command 32nd Division, April 1918 (despatches seven times, wounded C M G, prom Colonel, C.B), retired pay, 1922 *Address* Stansbach, Staunton-on-Arrow, Leominster Herefordshire

BRIDGMAN, Leonard; Editor, Jane's All the World s Aircraft, Editor of The Esso Air World, *b* 15 Feb 1895, *o s* of late A H Bridgman, I S O, unmarried *Educ* Cambridge House, Strand School, King's Coll, London Honourable Artillery Company, 1915 18 and 1921 Royal Air Force 1918-1919, Editorial Staff The Aeroplane 1919-1934, Editorial Staff, All the World's Aircraft, since 1923, International Aviation Associates, 1939 47, European Co-ordinator's Office, Esso Export Corporation, since 1947 *Publications* All the World's Aircraft (Annual), Editor, The Clouds Remember, 1935, also illustrated several air historical books *Recreations* golf, drawing, and painting *Address* 35 Bancroft Avenue, N 2 *T* Mountview 3962 *Clubs* Royal Air Force, Royal Aero Pathfinder Highgate Golf

BRIDGMAN, Percy W., A B A M, Ph D, D Sc, Higgins University Professor at Harvard University *b* 21 April 1882, s of Raymond I and Mary A M W Bridgman, *m* 1912, Olive Ware one *s* one *d* *Educ* Newton Public Schools Harvard Univ Has been continually at Harvard Univ since 1900 as student to 1908 then as assist instructor and prof of physics Principal activity, experimental research in the field of high pressures Also occupied with thermodynamics and critical analysis of the foundations of physics, Nobel Prize for Physics, 1946 Foreign member, Royal Society, 1949 *Publications* Dimensional Analysis, 1923, Logic of Modern Physics, 1926, Physics of High Pressure, 1931, Thermodynamics of Electrical Phenomena in Metals, 1933, Nature of Physical Theory, 1936, Intelligent Individual and Society, 1938, Nature of Thermodynamics, 1941, Reflections of a Physicist, 1950, numerous articles in technical journals *Address* Research Laboratory of Physics, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass, U S A

BRIDPORT, 3rd Viscount (*cr* 1868), **Rowland Arthur Herbert Nelson Hood,** Baron Bridport, 1794, Lt-Comdr R N (Emergency List), *b* 22 May 1911, *e s* of Hon Maurice Nelson Hood (killed in action 1915), and Eileen (*d* 1931), *e d* of late Charles Kendall, Wokingham, Berks, *g s* of 2nd Viscount, *S.* grandfather, 1924, *m* 1st, 1934, Pamela Aline Mary (marriage dissolved, 1945), *o d* of late Charles J Baker, Wantage, 2nd, 1946, Sheila Jeanne Agatha, *widow* of Wing Comdr James Hawyard Little, D F C, and *d* of Johann Van Meurs; one *s* *Educ* R N College, Dartmouth Midshipman H M S Nelson, Home Fleet, 1928-31, Sub-Lieut courses, 1931-32, H M S Daring, Mediterranean Fleet, 1933, then transferred to Emergency List Royal Navy Inherited title and estates of the Dukedom of Bronte in Sicily, 1937 Lord-in-Waiting to the King, 1939-40 Recalled to Royal Navy, Aug 1939, Lieut 1940, Lt-Comdr 1948, served in H M S Newcastle, 1939-44, Press Div, Admiralty, 1944-45 *Heir s.* Hon Alexander Nelson Hood, *b* 17 March 1948 *Address* Castello di Maniace, Prov di Catania, Sicily *T A* Ducea Maletto. *Club* Brooks's

See also Sir Francis F. M Cook.

BRIERCLIFFE, Sir Rupert, Kt, *cr* 1939, C M G 1936, O B E 1919, M D, F R C P, D P H, etc, *b* 27 Jan 1889 *Educ* Bolton Grammar School University of Manchester. Resident Medical Officer Manchester Children s Hospital, 1910, House Physician Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1911, Assistant Manchester Public Health Laboratories, 1912, Assistant, M O H Manchester, 1913, R A M C (T F), 1914-20, served Egypt, Gallipoli, Palestine (despatches), demobilized with rank of Major Principal Medical Officer, Haifa, 1919, D A D M S Occupied Enemy Territory (South), 1920, Deputy Director of Health, Palestine, 1920 30, Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, Ceylon, and Principal, Ceylon Medical College, 1930-36, Director of Medical Services, Nigeria, 1936-40; O C. 1st W A Bde Field Amb, The Nigeria Regt, 1939-40, Medical Adviser to Comptroller for Development and Welfare in West Indies, 1940 46, and Medical Adviser, British Section, Anglo American Caribbean Commission, 1942 46 Hon. Col Trinidad Local Forces, 1944 Esquire, Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1926 *Recreation* yachting *Address* Burwains, St Peter, Barbados *Club* Royal Thames Yacht

BRIERLEY, Lt.-Col. Eustace Carlill, D S O 1917, O B E 1919, Director of Pinxton Collieries, Ltd, Notts and Derby Coke and By Product Co Ltd, Tar Distillers Ltd, *b* 14 Jan 1872, *s* of Rev Prebendary J H Brierley *m* 1902, Dorothy Frances, *y d* of late Maj Gen J Talbot Coke of Trusley Manor, Derbyshire one *s* two *d* *Educ* Rossall Gazetted to 1st Lancashire Fusiliers, 1893 served South African War, 1899 1902 Superintendent of Gymnasia, Dublin District, 1902 6, Eastern Command, 1907-11, Director of Physical Training, Rugby School, 1911 14, Assistant Provost Marshal to 27th Division B E F, 1914 15 (despatches), Assistant Provost Marshal to 3rd Army Corps, B E F, 1915 18 (despatches, D S O, Croix de Guerre, Ordre de l'Etoile Noire (officier), Deputy Provost-Marshal 5th Army, 1918 19 (despatches, O B E) *Address* Park House West, Park Place Cheltenham

BRIERLEY, Colonel Geoffrey Teale, C.M G 1919 D S O 1901 late Royal Artillery; *s* of late Rev J H Brierley, Prebendary of Hereford, *m* Ely *o d* of late Insp Gen Coppinger, R N, and Mrs Coppinger, of Wallington House, Fareham, Hants *Educ* Rossall, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Entered Army, 1893, Capt 1900, Col 1923, served with Imperial Light Horse, South Africa, 1900 2 (despatches thrice, wounded, D S O), European War, 1914 (wounded at Ypres, 31 Oct 1914), D A A G War Office, 1915-1917 (despatches), Air Ministry, 1918 22 (despatches C M G); A.A G War Office, 1924 28, Provost Marshal Commandant Corps of Military Police, 1928 30 *Address* Wallington House, Fareham, Hants *Club* Army and Navy.

BRIERLEY, Rev. Canon John; Rector and Rural Dean of Wolverhampton since 1935; Prebendary in Lichfield Cathedral since 1941; *b* Antofagasta, Chili, 19 Oct. 1886; *s* of late

John Edward Brierley, Merchant, Rochdale; *m.* Constance Margaret, *d.* of Charles Henry Hamilton, Maeldune, Blundellsands, three *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Liverpool College, Trinity College, Cambridge; Bishop's Hostel, Farnham, Surrey. B A. 1909; M.A. 1913, Curate of Northwich, 1910-12; senior Curate of Newark-on-Trent, 1912-15; Hon. Secretary, Newark Deanery Chapter and Conference, 1912-15, Secretary, Southwell Diocesan Finance Association, 1914-15; Vicar of Greatham, 1915-18, Hon. Secretary, Hartlepool Deanery Chapter and Conference, 1915-18; Vicar of St. Faith's, Great Crosby, 1918-35; Hon Clerical Secretary, Liverpool Diocesan Conference, 1928-35, Hon Canon of Liverpool, 1931-35, Emeritus since 1935; Hon Chaplain to Bishop of Liverpool, 1928-31; Member of the Governing Body of St. Chad's College, Durham, 1935; Chairman Brentwood School, Southport, 1945; Proctor in Convocation, Diocese of Liverpool, 1935 Diocese of Lichfield, 1941; Church Commissioner, 1948. *Address* The Rectory, Wolverhampton.

BRIERLEY, William Broadhurst, D.Sc. (Manchester), F L S., Professor of Agricultural Botany, The University, Reading; *b.* 19 Feb. 1889; *s.* of late Charles Henry Brierley and Elizabeth Broadhurst; *m.* 1922, Marjorie Flowers Ellis *Educ.* Manchester University. Lecturer in Economic Botany, Manchester University, 1911-1914; First Class Assistant, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1914-18, Head of Department of Mycology, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, 1918-32, President (1932-34) and Honorary Member of Association of Applied Biologists, Hon. Editor of Annals of Applied Biology, 1921-45. *Publications* papers in scientific and literary journals. *Recreations* walking, travel *Address.* The University, Reading, Berks. *T.* Reading 4422.

BRIERLY, James Leslie, C B E 1946, J.P.; D.C L; LL M., Dr. Juris (hon. causa), Oslo University; hon. LL D. Chicago University; *b* 9 Sept 1881, *e s* of Sydney Herbert Brierly and Emily Sykes, of Huddersfield; *m.* 1920, Ada, *e. d* of J. C. Foreman; one *s.* *Educ* Charterhouse; Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar) Fellow of All Souls Coll., 1906-13 and 1922-47, and of Trinity Coll, 1913-20, Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1907, Professor of Law, Manchester University, 1920-23, of International Law, Oxford Univ., 1922-47, and of International Relations, Edinburgh Univ., 1948-51 Second Lieut., Wiltshire Regiment, 1914, on staff of Adjutant-General, War Office; D.A.A.G, Army of the Black Sea, Brevet Major, 1919, Member of Hebdomadal Council, 1929-35; Curator of University Chest, 1932-35; Delegate of Univ. Press, 1923-50; Chm., several Wages and Joint Industrial Councils; Member of U.N. International Law Commission, and of Institut de droit international. *Publications* books and articles on legal subjects, chiefly on International Law. *Address:* 6 Brookside, Headington, Oxford.

BRIFFA, Colonel Alfred, C.M.G. 1918, late Malta Civil Service; *b* 1868; *s.* of late Henry Briffa, M.D. *Educ* · St. Ignatius' College, Malta. Served in the King's Own Malta Regiment of Militia, 1889-1919; commanded a Batt. of the same regiment, 1910-19; C.M.G. for valuable services during European War *Address:* 42 Victoria Avenue, Sliema, Malta *Clubs* Casino Maltese, Garrison Library (Malta)

BRIGGS, George Edward, F.R.S. 1935; M.A.; Fellow of St John's College, Professor of Botany, formerly Professor of Plant Physiology, Cambridge University, *b* 1893, *m.* 1920, Nora Burman; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* St. John's College, Cambridge. *Address* 8 Luard Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 87181.

BRIGGS, George Henry, D.Sc. (Sydney); Ph.D. (Cantab.); F.Inst.P.; Chief, Division of Physics, Australian National Standards Laboratory; *b* Sydney, 1893; *o. s.* of William and Hannah Briggs, *m.* 1923, Edna Dorothy Sayce, two *d.* *Educ.:* Fort Street High School, Sydney; Sydney University. Lecturer in Physics, Sydney University 1916, research at Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge (Emmanuel Coll.), 1925-26 and 1936. Assistant Professor of Physics, University of Sydney, 1928-39 Visited national standardising laboratories in North America in 1939 and National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, England, 1939-40. Lyle medal of Aust. Nat Research Council, 1941. Scientific adviser to Australian delegate, Atomic Energy Commission of United Nations, 1946-47 Pres., Australian Branch, Institute of Physics, 1950. *Publications* papers on physical subjects in Proceedings of Royal Society, Philosophical Magazine and other journals *Address* The National Standards Laboratory, University Grounds, Sydney, Australia.

BRIGGS, Rev. Canon George Wallace; Canon of Worcester since 1934, *b.* 1875; *s* of George Briggs; *m.* 1909, Constance, *d* of B B Barrow; two *s* three *d* *Educ* Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1st Class Classical Tripos Chaplain, Royal Navy (six years); Classical and Theological Tutor, London College of Divinity; Vicar of St Andrew's, Norwich, 1909-18; Rector of Loughborough, 1918-34, Canon of Leicester, 1927-34, Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1920 and 1943; Proctor in Convocation, 1925-35. *Publications* Editor (with Percy Dearmer, Ralph Vaughan Williams, and Martin Shaw) of Prayers and Hymns for use in Schools; Prayers and Hymns for Junior Schools; Prayers and Hymns for Little Children; The Daily Service; The Children's Church (with Eric Milnes-White) Daily Prayer; The Daily Reading, Songs of Faith *Recreation.* golf. *Address* The College, Worcester

BRIGGS, Lieut.-General Sir Harold Rawdon, K C I E, *cr.* 1947, C B. 1946, C.B E. 1945; D S O. 1941, I A. retd., Director of Operations, Federation of Malaya, 1950-51, *b.* 11 July 1894, *s* of late Henry E Briggs, *m* 1940, Irene Mona Wood, Broadstone, Dorset; one *s.* one *d* by first marriage. *Educ* · Bedford School; Royal Military College, Sandhurst Gazetted I A 1914, attached 4th Bn. King's Regt. and joined 31st Punjab Regt 1915; European War, 1914-18, France, Mesopotamia, and Palestine; joined Baluch Regt. 1923, Waziristan 1930 campaign, commanded 2nd Bn Baluch Regt 1937-40, commanded 7th Indian Infantry Brigade in Eritrea and Western Desert, 1940-42 (despatches, D S.O and bar); commanded 5th Indian Division in Western Desert, Iraq and Burma, 1942-44 (despatches, 2nd bar to D.S.O, C B E), G O.C-in-C., Burma Command, 1946-Jan 1948 *Address* · Limassol, Cyprus

BRIGGS, Martin Shaw, F R I B A, Member of R I B A Council, 1920-31, 1933-35, 1948-51, *b* Otley, 1882, *e s* of late Rev G S Briggs, Congregational minister, *m.* 1910, Constance, *d.* of late Prof J Holland Rose, of Cambridge; one *s*, one *d* *Educ* · Mill Hill School; Leeds University Practised as an architect in London *Principal works* · Keyston Manor; Surbiton Housing Scheme, Golderbrook House (Gt. Titchfield Street), Otford Vicarage; the McClure Music School and Winterstoke House, Mill Hill School; houses at Mill Hill and elsewhere. Served in Egypt and Palestine, 1916-19; lecturer in London Univ School of Architecture, 1919-1923, 1947-51, H M Inspector of Technical Schools, Board of Education 1923-45 *Publications* · In the Heel of Italy, 1910 (Italian translation, 1913); Baroque Architecture, 1913 (German translation, 1914); Through Egypt in Wartime, 1919: Muhammadan Architecture in Egypt and Palestine, 1924; A Short History of the Building Crafts, 1925; Rusticus, 1927; The Architect in History, 1927; English Architecture · an Outline, 1928; The Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers in

England and America, 1932, Middlesex, Old and New, 1934, Freiburg and the Black Forest, 1936, How to Plan Your House, 1937, Building To-Day, 1944, Round the Shires, 1945, Puritan Architecture, 1946, Men of Taste, 1947, Architecture (Home University Library), 1947, The Approach to Architecture, 1948, Town and Country Planning, 1948, Down the Thames, 1949, Christopher Wren 1951, contributions to many other books, numerous illustrated articles and reviews *Address* The Orchard High Street, Mill Hill, N W 7 *T* Mill Hill 1488 *Club* Athenæum

BRIGGS, Colonel Norman, C I E 1946, Indian Medical Service (retired), *b* 12 Nov 1891, *s* of Henry Hunter Briggs, Kingston-upon-Hull, *m* 1925, Olive Margaret, *d* of H Irving Bell, Eastbourne *Educ* Hymer's College, Hull, University of Leeds, University College Hospital, London Served European War, 1914-19, with R A M C and I M S, entered I M S, 1917 Director of Health Services and Inspector General of Prisons, Sind, India 1936-41 Inspector-General Civil Hospitals, United Provinces, India, 1943-47, retired, 1947 K H S 1946, C St J 1947 *Address* Woodlands Sandy Cross, Heathfield *T* Heathfield 145.

BRIGGS, Brigadier Rawdon, C B E 1945 D S O 1918, M C 1916, late R E, Regional Director, Ministry of Works Eastern Region, *b* 21 April 1892, *s* of H E Briggs, Birstwith Hall, Yorks, and Georgeina, *d* of C F Tunnard, Frampton House, Lincs *m* 1923, Esther, 2nd *d* of J F Kelly Carrickmines, two *d* *Educ* Bedford School Served European War 1914-18 (despatches, M C D S O), War of 1939-45 (C B E, Officer Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with palms), retired Dec 1945 U S Legion of Merit, U S S R Order of the Red Banner *Recreation* fishing *Address* The Green, Fowlmere, Cambs *Club* United Service

BRIGGS, Major-General Raymond, C B 1943, D S O 1942, p s c (Secretary, London and South Eastern Region, Federation of British Industries, *b* 19 Jan 1895, *y s* of late James Burnett Briggs, Claughton, Cheshire, *m* 1927 Helen Wainwright, *d* of Charles Edward Kenworthy, Liverpool and New Orleans one *d* Served European War, 1914-18 France Belgium, and Mesopotamia, Liverpool Scottish King's Own Regt, and M G C, 2nd Lt, 1915 1 t, 1917 (wounded twice), Royal Tank Corps 1920, Capt, 1926, Bt Major, 1933, Bt Lt-Col, 1938, Col 1941, Acting Brig, 1940, Major General 1944 Served War of 1939-45, France and Belgium, 1940 (G S O 1) Middle East and North Africa, 1941-43 (Comd, 2 Armd Bde, G O C, 1 Armd Division) Director, Royal Armoured Corps War Office, 1943-47, Member Tank Board 1943-46 (wounded, despatches twice, D S O, C B Commander, Legion of Merit, U S A) retired, 1947 *Recreations* hunting, Rugby football *Address* 1 Linden Gardens W 2 *T* Bayswater 3711 *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile

BRIGGS, Waldo Raven, O B E 1919, M A LL B, Stipendiary Magistrate for Huddersfield since 1931, *b* 7 Aug 1883, *yr s* of late George Briggs (Alderman of City of London, 1917-24) and Mary, *d* of late Alexander McMorran *Educ* Private School (London), Germany, France, Christ's College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1906, Prosecuting Counsel to Post Office on South-Eastern Circuit 1923-31 Served European War Inns of Court O T C (company sergeant-major), France, 1916-19, Staff, Third Army H Q as Courts Martial Officer and Staff Captain (despatches twice, O B E) *Address* 9 Imperial Road, Huddersfield 2 Garden Court, Temple, E C 4 *Clubs* United University, Huddersfield (Huddersfield)

BRIGHOUSE, Harold; Writer of Plays and Fiction, *b* Eccles, Lancs, 26 July 1882 *War Service,* R A F, attached Intelligence Staff Air Ministry, literary staff, (retd.), Manchester Guardian Chairman Dramatic Committee, Authors' Society, 1930-31 *Publications Plays* Dealing in Futures, 1909, Graft, 1911, The Odd Man Out, 1912, The Game, 1918, Garside's Career, 1914, The Road to Raebury, and (with Stanley Houghton), The Hillarys, 1915, Hobson's Choice, and The Clock Goes Round, 1916, Other Times, a volume of Three Lancashire Plays (The Game, The Northerners, Zack), 1920 Mary's John, 1924; What's Bred in the Bone, 1927, Safe amongst the Pigs, 1929, in America, 1930, adapted Ferenc Molnar's Somebody *One Act Plays* The Doorway and The Price of Coal, 1909, Lonesome Like, The Oak Settle, Spring in Bloomsbury, 1911, Little Red Shoes, 1912, Followers, Converts, 1915, Maid of France, 1917; Plays for the Meadow and the Lawn, 1921; Once a Hero, 1922, The Happy Hangman, 1922, The Apple Tree, 1923, A Marrying Man 1924; Open air Plays containing the Laughing Mind, The Oracles of Apollo, The Rational Princess The Ghosts of Windsor Park How the Weather is Made, 1926, The Night of Mr H.; When did they Meet Again? 1927, The Little Liberty, The Witch's Daughter, 1928, The Stoker, 1930; Four Fantasies, 1931 The Wish-Shop Smoke Screens, 1932, A Bit of War, Exhibit C, 1933, The Dye-Hard, 1934, The Great Dark; New Leisure, Back to Adam 1935 Albert Gates, 1937, The Funk Hole, 1938, Under the Pylon, British Passport 1939 The Man who ignored the War, London Front 1940, The Girl in the Tube, 1941, Hallowe'd Ground, 1942, Sporting Rights and The Inner Man, 1944 *Novels* Fossie for Short and (with Charles Forrest) Hobson's, 1917, The Silver Lining, 1918, The Marbeck Inn, 1920; Hepplestalls, 1922 The Wrong Shadow, 1923, Captain Shapely, 1923 (from Stanley Houghton's play) Hindle Wakes, 1927 *Films* Hobson's Choice The Game, 1920 *Recreations* fell walking and play-going. *Address* 67 Parliament Hill N W 3 *T* Hampstead 4074

BRIGHT, Rt. Rev. Humphrey Penderell, Bishop of Sodor since 1944 and Auxiliary Bishop to Most Rev Joseph Masterson, Archbishop of Birmingham, (R C) *b* London, 27 Jan 1903 *s* of George Penderell Bright and Kathleen Emery *Educ* Cotton College, Oscott Ordained 1928, Staff Cotton College 1928-1935, Parish Priest Trent Vale, Stoke-on-Trent, 1935-39, C F, 1939-44 *Address* St Peter's Leamington Spa, Warwickshire *T* Leamington Spa 824

BRIGHTEN, Lt.-Col. Edgar William, C M G 1916, D S O 1918, T D, retired, Beds and Herts Regt, *b* 18 May 1880, *s* of William Green Brighten, Solicitor, late Captain H A C, *m* 1905, Sarah Hirell, *d* of late Dr Alfred James, Biggleswade, Beds, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Fauconberg School, Beccles, Christ's College, Blackheath 2nd Lieut 3rd Vol Bn Bedford Regt, 1898 served South African War as Lieut commanding one of the Volunteer Service Companies attached to 2nd Bedford Regt, saw service with Col Rochford's Force operating in South Western Transvaal, etc, Captain, 1902, transferred to 5th Bedford Regt on creation of Territorial Force, Major, 1912, Lieut Col to command, 1915 Major (Regular Army), 1917, Bt Lieut Col 1919, Lieut-Col 1929, Instructor Senior Officers School, India, 1924-28, retired pay, 1933, served European War (despatches, C M G, D S O), admitted Solicitor, 1904, practised until 1914 at Luton and London Freeman of City of London, Member of Bakers Company, Freemason Lodge, Norfolk *Recreations* hunting, golf, etc *Address* Bedford Cottage, Rusape, Southern Rhodesia

BRIGSTOCKE, Rev. Canon George Edward; Principal, College of the Venerable Bede, Durham, since 1947, Hon Canon of Durham, 1948, *m* 1942, Molly

Sandford; two *s. Educ.:* Marlborough, Keble College, Oxford; Wells Theological College. B.A., 1913; M.A. 1923; Deacon, 1914, Priest, 1915; Provost of Newcastle-on-Tyne and Vicar of St. Nicholas Cathedral Church, 1938-47. *Address* Principal's House, Bede College, Durham. *T.:* Durham 502.

BRILEJ, Dr. Joža; Order for Bravery, Order of Brotherhood and Unity 1st class, Order of Merit for the People, Medal in Memorial of Liberation War, Order of Labour 1st class, Yugoslavia; Ambassador of Yugoslavia in London since 1950; *b* 1 Jan. 1910, *s.* of Janez and Agnes Brilej; *m* 1937, Marta, one *s* one *d* *Educ* University in Ljubljana, Slovenia. Barrister until 1941 Organizer of Liberation Movement in Slovenia, Colonel National Liberation Army until 1945, Member of Slovene National Assembly, 1946-, Head of Political Department in Ministry of Foreign Affairs until 1950, when appt. Dep. Foreign Minister Dep. to Yugoslav Rep on Special Commn for Palestine of U.N.O., 1947, and Deleg to first special session of Gen Assembly of U.N.O. concerning question of Palestine, Yugoslav Deleg at Confs of Interparl. Union. *Address.* 25 Kensington Gore, S.W.7 *T* Kensington 3400.

BRILLANT, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Jules André, C.B.E. 1944, B.Sc.; M.L.C., Quebec, since 1942; Industrialist, President: Lower St. Lawrence Power Co., Quebec Telephone Corp., Lower St. Lawrence Transportation Co. Ltd.; *b.* St. Octave de Métis, 30 June 1880; *s.* of Joseph Brillant and Rose Raîche; *m* 1st, 1923, Rose Coulombe (*d.* 1933); two *s.* three *d*; 2nd, 1940, Agnes Villeneuve. *Educ* Univ. of St. Joseph Memramcook, N.B. President, Central Public Service Corporation, Ltd; The Gulf St Lawrence Telephone Co. Ltd.; The Canada & Gulf Terminal Railway Co Ltd., Progrès du Golfe Ltée, Vice-President The Provincial Bank of Canada, Administration and Trust Company (Pres of Exec Cttees), Rimouski Technical and Marine School; Director Alliance Nationale, Quebec Airways Ltd., prominent in industrial and commercial affairs for many years, and has taken active part in life of Province, Hon Member Red Cross Society (Quebec Provincial Division) LL.D (h.c.), St Joseph Univ., Doctor in Commercial Sciences (h.c.), Montreal University. Liberal Roman Catholic. *Address:* Rimouski, P.Q., Canada *Clubs:* Garrison (Quebec); Mount-Stephen (Montreal).

BRIMBLE, Lionel John Farnham, B.Sc. (Lond.), B.Sc. (Reading), F.L.S., F.R.S.A.; Mem Council Inst. of Biology, Associate of University College, Reading; Certificate in Education (Oxford and Reading), Jt. Editor of Nature since 1938; *b.* Radstock, Somerset, 16 Jan. 1904; *s.* of D. and late T. S. Brimble. *Educ* Sexey's School, Bruton; Universities of Reading and London Lecturer in Botany, University of Glasgow, 1926-27; Lecturer in Botany, University of Manchester, 1927-30; Joint Editor of the North-Western Naturalist, 1930; Assistant Editor of Nature, 1931-38, Lectured in Universities of Calcutta (1945) and Cairo (1946) and to troops in Britain, India and Burma (1942-48), Chm. British Social Hygiene Council, Mem American Acad of Political and Social Science; Hon Member of School Nature Study Union *Publications.* Everyday Botany, 1934; Intermediate Botany, 1936; A School Course of Biology, 1930; General Science for Indian Schools (with Sir Richard Gregory, Bt., F.R.S.), 1930; Biological Readers, Books I-IV (with C. B. Rutley), 1942-45; Social Studies and World Citizenship (with F. J. May), 1944, Flowers in Britain, 1944; Trees in Britain, 1946; Science and Civilization (Lecture for the Anglo-Egyptian Union, Cairo), 1946; Science in a Changing World (series of lectures to Fouad I University, Cairo), 1946; Adult Education: The Record of the British Army (with Major T. H. Hawkins), 1947; The Floral Year, 1949; Reference Book to Enid Blyton Nature Readers; Nature Studies; articles in various journals; Editor of several scientific, medical, and educational books. *Address:* c/o Macmillan and Co., Ltd., St. Martin's Street, W.C.2 *T.:* Whitehall 8831. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savage.

BRINCKMAN, Colonel R. Napoleon, D.S.O. 1941; M.C. 1941; *b.* 27 Dec. 1902; 2nd *s.* of Colonel Sir Theodore Brinckman, 3rd Bt.; brother and *heir-pres.* to Sir Theodore Brinckman, 4th Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, 1931, Margaret Southam, Ottawa, Canada; two *s.* 2nd, 1942, Rosemary Marguerite Gilbey, *yr. d* of late Lieut.-Col J. C. Hope Vere, Blackwood, Lanarkshire; one *d.* *Educ.* Osborne; Dartmouth Served in Royal Navy two years (H.M.S. Temeraire, Barham); joined Grenadier Guards in 1922 A.D.C. to Lord Somers (Governor of Victoria), 1926-27; A.D.C. to Lord Willingdon (Governor-General of Canada), 1930-31, served in Egypt, 1931-32, and France, 1940 (D.S.O., M.C., despatches); commanded 2nd (Armoured) Bn. Gren. Guards, 1943; head of Army Section Military Mission in Moscow, 1944-45, head of British Military Mission to the Netherlands Government in London, 1945-46 *Address:* Nairnside, Inverness. *T.:* Culloden Moor 29. *Clubs.* White's, Guards'.

BRINCKMAN, Major Sir Theodore Ernest Warren, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1831, *b* 21 May 1898; *e. s* of Col. Sir Theodore Brinckman, 3rd Bt and late Mary Frances, *d* of Countess of Aylesford and late Captain J. H. Linton, of Hemingford, Hunts, *S* father 1937, *m* 1st, 1921, Gretta, *d* of Frances, Marchioness Conyngham, of Castle Park, Slane, Co Meath; 2nd, 1926, Anne Margrethe, Countess Knuth, *d.* of E. T. A. Wennerwald; 3rd, 1939, Ethel Jean Peters, *d* of Wilson Mills Southam, Rockcliffe, Ottawa *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Capt Household Cavalry, Major, 1945 (reserve). *Heir b* Colonel Roderick Napoleon Brinckman, *q.v. Address.* Nairnside House, Inverness; Estanza Moeriki Cachari, Buenos Aires, S. America. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Buck's, Travellers' (Paris)

BRIND, Admiral Sir (Eric James) Patrick, G.B.E., *cr.* 1951 (C.B.E. 1941), K.C.B., *cr* 1946 (C.B. 1944), Commander-in-Chief, Allied Forces, Northern Europe, since 1951, *b* 12 May 1892, 3rd *s* of Colonel E. A. Brind, *m* 1918, Eileen Margaret Apperly (*d.* 1940), one *d.*; *m* 1948, Edith Gordon, *widow* of Rear-Adm. H. E. C. Blagrove. *Educ.* Osborne and Dartmouth Naval Colls. Capt., 1933; Rear-Adm., 1942, Vice-Adm., 1945, Admiral, 1949. Commanded H.M.S. Orion, Birmingham, Excellent; Chief of Staff to the C.-in-C. Home Fleet, 1940-42; an Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, 1942-44; commanded cruisers in British Pacific Fleet, 1945, President of Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1946-48; Commander-in-Chief, Far East Station, 1948-51. Served European War, 1914-18, in H.M. Gunboat Excellent, 1914-15, H.M.S. Malaya, 1916-18 and H.M.S. Sir John Moore, 1918. *Club* United Service.

BRIND, General Sir John Edward Spencer, K.C.B., *cr.* 1936 (C.B. 1928), K.B.E., *cr.* 1935; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; *b* 9 Feb. 1878; *e. s.* of late Col. E. A. Brind, late Connaught Rangers; *g.s.* of General Sir James Brind, G.C.B.; *m* 1907, Dorothy M. S. (*d.* 1924), *cr. d.* of late Col. W. H. J. Frodsham, late E. Surrey Regt.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Wellington College, R.M.A., Woolwich; Staff College, Camberley, 1913-14 Entered Army, 1897; Captain, 1902; Adj., 1903-6; Major, 1914; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1916; Bt. Col., 1919; Col., 1920, Maj.-Gen., 1930; Lt.-Gen., 1935; General, 1939; D.A.Q.M.G., 1914; G.S.O. (2), 1915; G.S.O. (1), 1916, Brigadier-Gen. G.S., 1917; Col. on Staff, General Staff, G.H.Q., Ireland, 1919-1923; Deputy Director at War Office, 1923-25; Col. Comdt. R.A., Aldershot Command, 1925-

1927; Brigadier, General Staff, Aldershot Command, 1927-30; A.D.C. to the King, 1928-30; Major-General, Royal Artillery, India, 1930-1931; Deputy Chief of General Staff, Army Headquarters, India, 1931-33; Commander 4th Division, 1933-35, Commander-in-Chief, International Force in the Saar, 1934-35; Lieutenant of Tower of London, 1935-36; Adjutant-General in India, 1936-37, G.O.C in-C Southern Command, India, 1937-41; retired pay, 1941; Deputy Regional Commissioner, North Eastern Region, 1941-44. Served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., C.M.G., Bt. Col.). Col. Comdt. R.A., 1936-47. Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, France, Order of St. Maurice and St Lazarus, Italy, Order of Aviz, Portugal *Club*: United Service.
See also Maj.-Gen. W. P. Oliver.

BRIND, Admiral Sir Patrick; *see* Brind, Admiral Sir E. J. P.

BRINDLE, Professor Harry; Professor of Pharmacy, Manchester University, since 1946; *m* Ellen Warburton; no *c* *Educ* Accrington Secondary School; King's College, London. Served European War, 1916-1919, R A M.C. and R E. Principal, Manchester School of Pharmacy, 1920-28; Lecturer in Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Manchester Univ., 1928 Chairman British Pharmaceutical Conf, 1944, 1945 Examiner to Pharmaceutical Soc. of Gt. Brit and a number of Univs., 1925- *Publications* many papers in Jl. of Pharmacy and Pharmacology, Pharmaceutical Jl, Lancet, Analyst, Brit. Med. Jl, etc. *Recreations*: golf, gardening. *Address* Tintagel, Park Hill Road, Hale, Cheshire *T.* Ringway 3461.

BRINK, Professor Charles Oscar, M A (Oxon), Ph.D (Berlin), Professor of Latin, University of Liverpool, since 1951, *b* 13 March 1907, *m* 1942, three *s* *Educ* School and University, Berlin, Oxford (Travelling Scholarship). Member of editorial staff, Thesaurus linguæ Latinæ, 1933-1938, Member of editorial staff, Oxford Latin Dictionary, 1938-41, Acting Classical Tutor, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1941-45, Member of Faculty of Literæ Humaniores, Oxford, 1941-48, Senior Classics Master, Magdalen College School, Oxford, 1943-48, Senior Lecturer in Humanity, University of St Andrews, 1948-51 *Publications* papers on Latin and Greek subjects *Recreations* music, gardening, travelling *Address* 2 South Hill Grove, Fairview Road, Oxton, Birkenhead, Cheshire *T* Birkenhead 272

BRINK, Lieut.-Gen. George Edwin, C.B. 1941, C B.E. 1942, D S O. 1917, Kt.St.J. 1944, South African Permanent Force (retired list), *b* Jagersfontein, O.F S, 27 Sept 1889; *m.* 1919, Lilian Alice de Villiers, three *d.* *Educ* Grey College, Bloemfontein Served European War, 1914-18 in German South-West Africa and in German East Africa (despatches thrice, D S O, French Croix de Guerre); War of 1939-45 served Abyssinia, Egypt, and Cyrenaica as G.O C., 1st S A. Division (C B, C B E); G O C. Inland Area, South Africa, 1942-43; Director-General of Demobilisation, South Africa, 1944-48 *Address*: Noordsig, P.O. Box 65, Lynneast, Dist. Pretoria, S. Africa.

BRINTON, Lieutenant-Colonel John Chaytor, C V.O. 1923 (M.V.O 1905); D.S.O 1900, formerly Gentleman Usher-in-Ordinary to H M.; *b.* 5 April 1867; *m.* 1st, 1913, Evelyn Elizabeth, C B E 1922 (*d* 1929), *e. d* of Sir Charles Forbes, 4th Bart of Newe, and *widow* of William D. James, of West Dean, Sussex; 2nd, 1927, Olive Mary, *o d.* of late Arthur Eisdell. Joined 2nd Life Guards, 1891; Captain, 1899; served Soudan, 1898, including Khartoum (severely wounded, despatches British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp), South Africa, 1899-1900, on staff of Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. D. P French (despatches, medal with six clasps D.S O.); Major, 1906; retired, 1911; rejoined, 1914; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, Bt.Lt.-Col., Chevalier Legion of Honour). *Address:* Uplands Cross, near Ryde, Isle of Wight *Clubs:* Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

BRISBANE, Archbishop of, since 1943, **Most Rev. Reginald Charles Halse;** *b* Luton, Beds, 16 June 1881, 3rd *s.* of late James John and Gulielma Halse; unmarried *Educ* St Paul's School; Brasenose College, Oxford; Kelham Theological College. Assistant Priest, St. Saviour's, Poplar, 1906-11; Priest in charge of St Nicholas, Blackwell, 1911-12; Warden of the Brotherhood of St. Barnabas, 1913-25; Headmaster of All Souls School, 1920-25; Canon of Townsville Cathedral, 1921; Bishop of Riverina, 1925-43. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: Bishopsbourne, Brisbane, Australia

BRISBANE, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1917, **Most Rev. James Duhig;** *b.* Limerick, 1871. Went to Queensland at 13, spent several years at Irish College, Rome; priest, 1896, missionary work, Ipswich, Queensland, 1897-1905; R.C. Bishop of Rockhampton, 1905-12; Coadjutor Archbishop of Brisbane, 1912-17. *Address* Archbishop's House, Brisbane, Australia.

BRISBANE, Coadjutor Bishop of; *see* Dixon, Rt Rev H H.

BRISCO, Sir Aubrey Hylton, 6th Bt, *cr* 1782, *b* 11 Dec. 1878, *s* of late Fleming Brisco, 4th *s* of 3rd Bt, and Fanny Aubrey, *d.* of Rev. Bulkeley O. Jones, Chancellor of St. Asaph, *m.* 1901, Anna Victoria (*d.* 1929), 2nd *d* of James Doyle, San Francisco, *niece* of late John Redmond; *S* cousin, 1922. [Death of 5th Bt. presumed on or since Jan. 29.] Owns about 1000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Musgrave Wynne Brisco, *b* 14 Feb 1886

BRISCOE, Sir Charlton; *see* Briscoe, Sir (John) Charlton.

BRISCOE, Capt. Henry Villiers, C.I E. 1945; O.B E. 1943; R N. (retd.); Marine Superintendent, Takoradi, *b* 9 Nov 1896; *s* of late Major A V Briscoe, late R.A, and G M Briscoe, *m* 1925, Lily Miller, *widow* (*decd*), one *s*, *m* 1948, Adaline Mary, *d.* of Adam McIntosh, South Bantaskine, Falkirk, Stirlingshire *Educ* Yarlet Hall, Staffordshire, R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Royal Navy, 1909-22, Commercial Employment, 1922-31 Colonial Civil Servant, 1931-51, recalled to R N 1941-45, retd from Colonial Service, 1951 *Address:* Pound Farm, Redgrave, nr Diss, Norfolk.

BRISCOE, Henry Vincent Aird, A R C.S., D Sc (Lond), D.I C., M Sc.(Dun.), F.I C, F Inst F; University Professor of Inorganic Chemistry, Imperial College, Royal College of Science, since 1932; and Director of the Inorganic and Physical Chemistry Laboratories since 1938; Member Colonial Products Research Council since 1945, *o. s.* of late W. H. Briscoe, Cross Keld, Robin Hood's Bay; *b.* Hackney, 24 Sept. 1888; *m.* 1915, Rebecca Kirkwood, *o. d.* of William Stevenson, Johnstone, one *s* one *d.* *Educ.*: City of London School; Royal College of Science, South Kensington, 1906-9. Research Assistant to Sir T. E. Thorpe, 1909-11; Assistant Demonstrator, 1911-13, Demonstrator, 1913-16; Lecturer in Engineering Chemistry at the Imperial College, 1916-18; Lecturer in charge of the Department of Organic Chemistry, Sir John Cass Technical Institute, 1917-19; Consulting Chemist and Chemical Engineer, 1916-21; Professor of Inorganic and Physical Chemistry 1921-32, and Director of the Department of Chemistry 1925-1932, in Armstrong Coll., Newcastle upon Tyne, in the Univer of Durham; Prof. of Chemistry, University of Durham College of Medicine, 1921-32; Secretary of the University of Durham School Examinations Board, 1923-32, Secretary and Director of Research of the Northern Coke Research Committee, 1926-32; sometime Member of the Commission Internationale des Eléments Chimiques. *Publications:* vol 1., part II, The Inert Gases, of Text

Books of Inorganic Chemistry; First Aid in the Laboratory and Workshop; Annual Reports on Inorganic Chemistry, 1922-28; contributions to Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry and to scientific journals. *Address:* Imperial College, S.W.7. *T.* Kensington 4861. *Club* Athenæum.

BRISCOE, Hugh Kynaston, C.S.I. 1931, C.I.E. 1921, *b.* 1879, *b.* of Sir Charlton Briscoe, *q.v.*; *m.* 1919, Noel, *d.* of John E. Worrall, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.* Bedford School, Pembroke College, Oxford, M.A. Entered I.C.S., 1903; Chief Secretary, Bihar and Orissa, 1927; Acting Member, Executive Council, 1930; retired, 1933. *Address:* Grove Lodge, Old Avenue, Weybridge, Surrey. *T.* Weybridge 1315. *Club:* East India and Sports.

BRISCOE, Sir (John) Charlton, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1910, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Fellow King's College, London, 1925, Consulting Physician to King's College Hospital, Consulting Physician to the Evelina Hospital for Sick Children, Consulting Physician to St. John and Elizabeth Hospital, Emeritus Lecturer on Medicine, King's College Hospital; *b.* Apr. 1874; 2nd *s.* of Sir J. J. Briscoe, 1st Bt., and Ellen (*d.* 1910), *o. d.* of A. Charlton, Oak House, Altrincham; *S.* brother, 1921, *m.* 1909, Grace Maud, M.B., B.S., J.P., F.S.A., *d.* of late Rev. S. Stagg, two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow, King's College and Hospital; Gottingen. Entrance Scholarship, King's Coll., 1892, first year Scholarship, 1893; Anatomy and Physiology prizes, 1894, Leathes prize, 1894; Warneford Scholarship, 1895, Prosector to Royal College of Surgeons, 1896; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1898; Assistant House Physician, and House Physician to King's College Hospital, 1898-99, Medical Registrar, King's College Hospital, 1900-2, M.B. Lond., honours in medicine, and M.R.C.P. 1902; Medical tutor, King's College Hospital, 1903-8, Physician to out-patients, Evelina Hospital, 1908; Censor Royal College of Physicians, 1930-32 and 1933-34; M.D. London, 1903, F.R.C.P. London, 1910, Lieutenant University London, O.T.C. Med Section, 1909-12, Major R.A.M.C. 1917, Vice-Pres. Special Medical Board for Shell-Shock, etc., Ministry of Pensions, 1918, Examiner in Medicine Royal Society Apothecaries, 1912, and Royal College of Physicians; Fellow and late Hon. Sec., President Medical Section, Royal Society of Medicine, Medical member Committee of Management, King's College Hospital, 1910, Dean of Medical School, King's College Hospital, 1910-11, Arris and Gale Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, 1919. *Publications:* Origin of the Complement in the Peritoneal Cavity, 1903, Rheumatoid Arthritis, 1910, Treatment of Bronchitis, 1910, Treatment of Broncho-pneumonia, Latham and English Textbook of Treatment, 1912, Post-operative Massive Collapse of the Lungs, Pract. Encycl. Medicine and Surgery, Lumleian Lecturer R.C.P., 1927, The Muscular Mechanism of Respiration and its Disorders, papers in medical journals. *Recreations* golf, shooting. *Heir s.* John Leigh Charlton [*b.* 1911; *m.* 1948, Teresa Mary Violet, *d.* of Brig.-Gen. Sir Archibald Fraser Home, *q.v.*; one *s.* (*b.* 15 July 1951) one *d.*]. *Address:* Lakenheath Hall, Suffolk. *T.*: Lakenheath 242.*

See also H. K. Briscoe

BRISCOE, Percy Charles; *b.* Cawnpore, India, 2nd *s.* of late Major E. J. Briscoe, Lancs Fusl., of Ross, King's County, Ireland, and late Emma Sophia, *d.* of Rev. R. Biron, Lympne, Kent; *m.* 1931 Lucy Margaret (Anne), *o. d.* of Owen Fleming and late Lucy Pease, 3rd *d.* of John Fowler, Leeds; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hurstpierpoint College. Planting in Ceylon 25 years, retired as Managing Director, Rahatungoda Tea Co. Served 1915-19 4th Bn. Suffolk Regt., Asst. Bde. Musketry Officer Halton Camp, 1916; Musketry Adj., Brightlingsea School of Instruction, Australians 1917; ret. rank of Capt., 1919. High Sheriff, County of Norfolk, 1944-45. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, edging and weeding garden paths. *Address.* Dudwick Hall, Buxton, Norfolk. *T.*: Buxton-Norwich 206. *Club:* Carlton

BRISCOE, Captain Richard George; Lord Lieutenant of Cambridgeshire since 1943, *b.* 15 Aug. 1893, *s.* of late William Arthur Briscoe, Longstowe Hall, Cambridgeshire. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18 (M.C.); Grenadier Guards, 1940-43; M.P. (U.) Cambridgeshire, 1923-45. *Address.* Longstowe Hall, Cambridgeshire. *Clubs* Guards', Turf.

BRISE, Sir John A. R.; *see* Ruggles-Brise

BRISSON, Mrs. F.; *see* Russell, Rosalind.

BRISTOL, 4th Marquis of (*cr.* 1826), **Frederick William Fane Hervey,** M.V.O 1907, Baron Hervey 1703; Earl of Bristol, 1714, Earl Jermyn, 1826; *b.* Dresden, 8 Nov. 1863, *e surv. s.* of late Lord Augustus Hervey and Marianna, *d.* of W. P. Hodnett; *S.* uncle, 1907; *m.* 1896, Alice Frances Theodora, *d.* of George Wythes of Copped Hall, Epping, two *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School, Eastman's R.N. Academy, and H.M.S. Britannia. Joined the Navy, 1877; midshipman, 1878; sub-lieutenant, 1882; obtained the Beaufort Testimonial at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1883, specially promoted to lieutenant for meritorious examination, 1883; was lieutenant of Turquoise during operations at Suakin, 1884-85 (Egyptian medal, Khedive's bronze star), passed for gunnery lieutenant at Greenwich, 1886, receiving a special letter of commendation from the Admiralty for making a record number of marks, and obtained the £80 gun prize, promoted Commander, 1895; Captain, 1901, retired as Rear-Admiral, 1911, served at the Admiralty, 1894-97, M.P. (U.) Bury St. Edmunds, 1906-1907, Chairman West Suffolk County Council, 1915-34; President of Institute of Naval Architects, 1911-16. Owns about 32,000 acres. Possesses a few good pictures, Italian, Spanish, and English Schools. *Heir b.* Lord Herbert Hervey, *q.v.* *Recreations.* Shooting, cycling. *Address:* Ickworth, Bury St. Edmunds. *Club:* Carlton. [*Died* 24 *Oct.* 1951.

See also Lord Erskine, Baron Hylton, Sir O. C. E. Welby.

BRISTOL, Bishop of, since 1946, **Rt. Rev. Frederic Arthur Cockin;** *b.* 30 July 1888, *s.* of Charles Edward Cockin and Emma Dorothea Scott; *m.* 1920, Olive Mary Moberly, no *c.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; University College, Oxford, Cuddesdon. Hon. Fellow, University College, Oxford, 1950. Cambridge Mission to Delhi, Curate, St. Mary, Newington, Student Christian Movement, Canon Missioner, Diocese of Southwark, Vicar of Saint Mary-the-Virgin, Oxford, 1933-38, Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1938-44, Secretary to Council of the Church Training Colleges, 1944-46, Chairman, 1947, Hon. Canon of Canterbury Cathedral, 1944-46, Chaplain to the King, 1937-46. *Address.* Bishop's House, Clifton Hill, Bristol 8. *Club* Athenæum.

BRISTOL, Dean of; *see* Lunt, Very Rev. F. E.

BRISTOL, Archdeacon of; *see* Reddick, Ven. P. G.

BRISTOL, Major Everett, C.M.G. 1918; K.C. (Ont.), 1928; *b.* Hamilton, Ontario, 21 Oct. 1888; *s.* of late George Everett Bristol and Margaret White; *m.* 1919, Helen Francis, *o. d.* of late F. H. and Mrs. Mathewson, Montreal; two *d.* *Educ.* Royal Military College of Canada; University of Toronto (B.A.); Osgoode Hall Law School, Toronto. On Reserve of Officers, Canada, 1908; called to Bar, Ontario, 1914, and practised till outbreak of war; 2nd Lieut. 13th Hussars (Imperials), 7 Sept. 1914, June 1915; Lt. 15th Batt. (Canadian Infantry) June 1915; Capt. Aug. 1915; wounded, Dec. 1915, Major, Dec. 1916; retired from Canadian Forces, Aug. 1919, and resumed practice as barrister in Toronto; was Military Secretary to Minister of Overseas Military Forces of

Canada. *Recreations:* golf, riding. *Address:* 409 Vesta Drive, Toronto, Ontario. *Clubs:* University, Toronto Golf (Toronto)

BRISTOW, Sir Charles (Holditch), Kt, *cr.* 1944, C I E. 1937 *b.* 28 Dec 1887, *s* of late H. B Bristow, Chantry House, Steyning, Sussex, *m.* 1921, Alix Mildred, *d.* of H. J Crafer, Houghton, Norfolk, one *s.* two *d Educ.:* Bedford School, Christ's College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, posted to Ahmedabad in Bombay Presidency, 1911; served European War in the I.A.R.O., attached to 2/4th P W.O. Gurkha Rifles in Mesopotamia (wounded), served as Collector and District Magistrate Nasik, Poona, Satara and Sholapur, Settlement Commissioner, 1929; was Collector of Kanara and Secretary to Government, Home Dept., Secretary to Governor of Bombay, 1935-38, Commissioner, Northern Division Bombay Presidency, 1938-40; Adviser to Governor of Bombay, 1941-46; acted as Governor of Bombay, Aug 1945 *Recreations* tennis, sailing. *Address* Brinton Grange, near Melton Constable, Norfolk

BRISTOW, Ernest, C M G. 1933; *b* 21 July 1878, *o s* of late Canon Bristow of Southwark Cathedral, *m* 1926, Violet C., *d* of late Richard Guy, Cork *Educ.* Merchant Taylors', St John's College, Cambridge M A (Oriental Languages Tripos, 1897), Clerk to Legation, Tangier, 1897, Assistant Interpreter, 1902, Vice-Consul Zanzibar, 1907; Tangier, 1908, Resht, 1912; Consul, Tabriz, 1918; Consul-General, Isfahan, 1923-34 when he retired on a pension. Is a member of Council of King's College, London, 1934. *Address:* 16 York Avenue, East Sheen, S W 14 *Club.* Roehampton.

BRISTOW, Sir Robert Charles, Kt, *cr.* 1941; C I E 1935, M I C E, M I Mech E; F Roy Soc Arts, F Roy Inst. Philosophy, Founder-President British Political and Social Reform Movement, Editor, The Modern Politician, *b* 1880, *s* of Robert Alfred Bristow and Laura Webb, *m* 1925, Gertrude Kimpton; no *c* In Admiralty service, Malta Portsmouth, Dover, Rosyth and Whitehall, transferred to Government of India, 1920, for harbour work in South India, Administrative Officer and Harbour Engineer-in-Chief Cochin Port, 1935-41 *Publication* The Only Way or National Teamwork, Westminster Hash or British Parliaments? *Recreations* golf, music *Address* 25 Bedford Row, W C.1. *Club* East India and Sports

BRISTOWE, Ethel Susan Graham; *b* 13 Oct. 1866; *d.* of William Paterson, Shetland and Singapore; *m* 1885, Sydney C., *s.* of T. Lynn Bristowe, first M.P. for Norwood; three *s.* two *d Educ.:* Home Studied painting in water colours under Claude Hayes, R.I.; Exhibited in Paris, Salon des Beaux Arts and Salons des Indépendants, also in Berlin, Rome and Stockholm; her water colours were shown in the Modern Gallery, Bond Street 1907; gave up her painting for research work, 1914; gave lectures on the subject she was studying at the Lyceum Club, Piccadilly, and wrote five books and four pamphlets; resumed her painting (this time with oils as her medium), 1929; held an exhibition of flowers and still life in Walker's Galleries, New Bond Street, 1934, presented small Art Gallery to Castle Douglas, 1938 *Publications* A Marvellous Work and a Wonder, 1918; Despise not Prophecies, 1920; The Oldest Letters in the World, 1923; Sargon the Magnificent, 1927; The Man who built the Great Pyramid, 1932; Naphuria, 1936, Cain—An Argument, 1950. *Recreations* gardening, reading, chess *Address* Craig, Balmaclellan, Scotland

BRITISH COLUMBIA, Bishop of and Dean of; *see* Columbia, British.

BRITISH GUIANA, Vicar Apostolic of, (R C), *see* Weld, Rt. Rev George.

BRITISH HONDURAS, Bishop of; *see* Honduras.

BRITTAIN, Frederick, Litt.D.; Fellow, Steward, and Keeper of the Records of Jesus College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in Medieval Latin, *er. s.* of William Brittain and Elizabeth Daniels; unmarried. *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Barnet Jesus College, Cambridge. Librarian of Jesus College, 1930-45; Editor of the Cambridge Review, 1942-48; Pro-Proctor or Proctor of Cambridge Univ., 1943-1948. *Publications.* The Decadence of Europe (trans. from the Italian of F. S. Nitti), 1923; They Make a Desert (ditto), 1924, Saint Radegund, 1925; The Lyfe of Saynt Radegunde (ed.), 1926; The Roosters, 1928; Saint Giles, 1928; The Jesus College Boat Club (with H. B Playford), 1928; Slowly Forward (points from Steve Fairbairn), 1929; Oar, Scull, and Rudder, a Bibliography of Rowing, 1930; South Mymms, 1931; No More Women (Footlights Revue, with John Chaplin and Michael Killanin), 1933; Latin in Church, the History of its Pronunciation, 1934; The Medieval Latin and Romance Lyric, 1937, A Short History of Jesus College, 1940, Babylon Bruis'd and Mount Moriah Mended (with B L Manning), 1940, Bernard Lord Manning, a Memoir, 1942; Arthur Quiller-Couch, a Biographical Study of "Q." 1947; "Q" Anthology, 1948. *Recreations* acting and singing *Address:* Jesus College, Cambridge. *T.* Cambridge 2075 *Club* Footlights (Cambridge).

BRITTAIN, Sir Harry E., K B E, *cr.* 1918, C M G 1924; D L; LL D, M.A; Barrister-at-law, *b.* 24 Dec. 1873; *e. s.* of late W H Brittain of Storth Oaks, Sheffield; *m* 1905, Alida Luisa, D.B E (*d.* 1943), *o d.* of Sir Robert Harvey, one *s* one *d Educ:* Repton, Worcester College, Oxford, B A. 1896 (Honours in law); M A. 1898 Went through a business training at Sheffield; late Lieut 4th West York Vol Artillery; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1897, but never practised; Director of numerous daily and weekly newspapers and other business concerns; M P. (U) Acton, 1918-29; since foundation in 1902 active head of the Pilgrims' Club for 17 years; resigned Chairmanship 1918 and elected Vice-Pres; Vice-Pres E.S U.; Senior Governor Washington Manor House, Sulgrave; joined Sir C Arthur Pearson, and worked with him in formation of Tariff Reform League, and creation of Tariff Commission, also joining staff of Standard and Evening Standard, 1902, Chairman Political Cttee Constitutional Club, 1920-21; Chm. Middlesex Div of Conservative Assoc., 1926; Vice-Pres Roy Empire Soc, Mem Council Oxford Soc, originated and organised first Imperial Press Conf, 1909 Founder and Hon Life Mem Empire Press Union (Arrangements Cttee 2nd Conf Canada, 1920 (Chm.; Hon LL D. McGill for services to Empire); 3rd Conf, Australia, 1925 (Chm), and Mem. each subs (Conf) Mem Canadian and Australian War Contingent Cttees and Belgian Finance Cttee, 1914; British Representative on American Citizens' Cttee, 1914, on special mission throughout the U S A., 1915, Captain County of London Volunteer Regt.; Director of Intelligence, Nat Service Dept; Founder and Chairman American Officers' Club in London, 1917-19; Originator Assoc of American Correspondents in London, 1919; Member: Exec. Empire Resources Development Cttee.; National War Aims Cttee, American Hospitality Cttee; R A F. Cttee Min. of Inf.; Advisory Cttee. (Chm) Overseas Visitors' Bureau, 1920, Council British Olympic Assoc., and a British Rep at Chamonix, 1924; Pres Anglo-American delegation to Holland for celebration of Pilgrim Fathers Tercentenary, Pres. British Internat. Assoc. of Journalists, 1920-22, and took delegates to Czecho-Slovakia, Holland, Belgium, and Roumania as guests of the respective States; Vice-Pres, Press Golfing Soc.; Patron Soc. of Women Journalists; Member Exec. and Publicity Council, British Empire Exhib., and Chm.

of Press Hospitality Cttee.; Chm. Reception Cttee. 1st Conference Students of Universities of the Empire, 1924; Member Executive Empire Parliamentary Assoc., 1919-29, Pres., Old Playgoers' Club, 1928-29, Member Executive Travel Assoc. of Great Britain, Chm. of Publicity Cttee., 1929-31, and of Travel Cttee., 1939-45, Chairman Membership Cttee., 1947; First Chairman, Civil Aviation Section, and Member of Council London Chamber of Commerce; Deleg. of Brit. Nat. Cttee. on subject of Air Transport at Congress of Internat. Chambers of Commerce, Washington, 1931, and Vienna, 1933; Hon. Pres. McGill Soc of Great Britain since 1936: Hon. Pres Friends of Italy, 1936-39; President Schoolboys' Exhibition since 1936, Pres. Incorporated Sales Managers Assoc., 1938-44, Vice-Pres. Inst. of Export, Chm. of Board, St. George's School, Harpenden, 1938-47; Chm. Open-Air Theatres Cttee., 1939, Mem Central Council of Welfare, A.T.C., 1941; Hon Mem. Inter-Parl. Union, 1942, Trustee Westminster Fund, 1943-48, responsible for Churchill Club, Dean's Yard, and Weekly Courses for Overseas Service personnel at Balliol Coll, Oxford; Mem Anglo-American Brains Trust, 1942-44 Broadcasts to U.S. and Commonwealth Mem. Council Economic League, Pres Old Reptonian Soc., 1950-51. Gold Staff Officer at Coronation King George VI, Freeman City of London; Cross of Officer, Order of the Crown, for services to Belgium during War of 1914-18, Comdr White Lion of Czecho-Slovakia; Comdr the Star of Roumania *Publications:* Canada; There and Back; To Verdun from the Somme, 1916; America and the German Menace, 1917; The A.B.C. of the B.B.C, Romance of British Wireless, 1932; By Air, 1933; Wings of Speed, 1934; Austria Invites, 1936; Come the Three Corners, 1940; Pilgrim Partners, Forty Years of British American Fellowship, 1942; Pilgrims and Pioneers, an Autobiography, 1945, Happy Pilgrimage, autobiography, second volume, 1949; articles in London and other periodicals. *Recreations* travel, gardening, golf, shooting. *Address* 88 St. James's St, S.W.1 *T.* Trafalgar 3222. Kirklands, Headley, Hants *T* Headley Down 2145 *Clubs* Carlton, Bath, Pilgrims', American, etc

BRITTAIN, Sir Herbert, K.B.E., *cr* 1944, C.B. 1941, Third Secretary in the Treasury since 1942, *b.* 3 July 1894, *s* of late Rev J. H Brittain, of Rochdale Everton (Beds.), and Welwyn Garden City; *m.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Rochdale Secondary School; Manchester University. Served in Royal Field Artillery, 1915-19, Major (despatches twice); entered Treasury, 1919; Private Secretary to successive Financial Secretaries to the Treasury, 1923-1928; member of Financial Commission of Enquiry, Palestine, 1931; Asst. Secretary, Treasury, 1937; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1939 *Address* c/o H.M. Treasury, S.W.1. *Club* Reform

BRITTAIN, Vera, M.A; Hon D.Litt (U.S.A.); Writer; *b.* Newcastle, Staffordshire; *o. d* of late Thomas Arthur Brittain and Edith Mary Bervon; *m* 1925, George E. G. Catlin, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* St. Monica's, Kingswood; Somerville College, Oxford (Exhibitioner, 1914). Served as V.A.D nurse in London, Malta, and France, 1915-19; returned to Oxford, 1919-21; writer and lecturer, 1922 onwards; lived in U.S.A., 1925-26-27; American lecture tours (45 States), 1934, 1937, 1940, 1946. Lecture tours in Holland, 1936, Scandinavia, 1945, Germany, 1947, India and Pakistan, 1949-1950. *Publications* Verses of a V.A.D, 1918; The Dark Tide, 1923; Not Without Honour, 1924; Women's Work in Modern England, 1928; Halcyon, or The Future of Monogamy, 1929; Testament of Youth, 1933; Poems of the War and After, 1934; Honourable Estate, 1936; Thrice a Stranger, 1938; Testament of Friendship, 1940; England's Hour, 1941; Humiliation with Honour, 1942; One of These Little Ones ., 1943; Seed of Chaos, 1944; Above all Nations (Anthology compiled with George Catlin and Sheila Hodges), 1945. Account Rendered, 1945 (U S A, 1944); On Becoming a Writer, 1947; Born 1925: A Novel of Youth, 1949, In the Steps of John Bunyan (In U S A, Valiant Pilgrim), 1950; The Story of St Martin's An Epic of London, 1951, Search After Sunrise, 1951 *Recreations* walking, travelling, politics. *Address* c/o Macmillan & Co, Ltd, St Martin's Street, W.C.2 *Clubs* Arts Theatre, P.E.N.

BRITTAIN, William James; Chairman, Brittain Publishing Co (London) Ltd., and of Brittain Publishing Co. (Canada) Ltd, Editor of The Recorder, Chairman and Managing Director. London and Local Newspapers, Ltd., Great Britain and The East Ltd, Chairman and Managing Director, Latin-American Trade Limited, Chm World Trade Publishing Co Ltd, Indicator Newspapers, Ltd, West London Chronicle, Ltd Practical Banking Ltd, *b* 22 July 1905, *s* of late William James and Eliza Brittain, *m* 1929, Janet Carrick, one *d* Hull Daily Mail; Liverpool Daily Courier; Night News Editor, Daily Mail, Manchester; Montreal Daily Star, Assistant City Editor, Toronto Daily Star; Science Director, Pall Mall Magazine, Evening News, London: Assistant Editor, Sunday Express; Editor, Sunday Dispatch *Publications* This Man Beaverbrook; articles television and photo-telegraphy, Universal Encyclopædia, papers in scientific and other journals *Address* Highgate House, Merton Lane, Highgate, N.6 *T* Mountview 9018

BRITTAN, Brig. Charles Hugh, D.S.O. 1940; M.C.; *b* 16 Oct 1893; *s.* of Major-General C. G. Brittan, C.B., R.M., Yoxall Lodge, Southsea; *m.* 1933, Margaret Parry, no *c. Educ.* Portsmouth College; Clifton, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1913; served European War, 1914-18 (M.C.), Captain, 1917; Major, 1932, Lt.-Col, 1939, Temp Brigadier, 1940, retired pay, 1948, with hon. rank of Brigadier *Recreations.* racing, shooting, fishing.

BRITTEN, (Edward) Benjamin; *b* Lowestoft, England, 22 Nov 1913, *s* of Robert Victor and Edith Rhoda Britten *Educ* Gresham's School, Holt; Royal College of Music, London, privately with Frank Bridge, Harold Samuel Since leaving R.C.M. free-lance composing, and concert-giving mostly with Peter Pears. Worked with G.P.O. film unit, 1935-37. Worked in America, 1939-42; Coolidge medal, 1941; Musical Director of English Opera Group, 1947; founded, 1948, Aldeburgh Festival, with Peter Pears and Eric Crozier. *Publications* Op. 1 Sinfonietta (Chamber Orchestra), 1932; 2. Phantasy (Oboe Quartet), 1932; 3 A Boy was Born (Choral Variations), 1932-33; 4. Simple Symphony (String Orchestra), 1923-26 (rev. 1934), 5 Holiday Diary (piano), 1934; 6 Suite (violin and piano), 1934-35; 7. Friday Afternoons (school songs), 1935; 8. Our Hunting Fathers, Symphonic Cycle (with W. H. Auden), 1936; 9. Soirées Musicales (after Rossini) (Orchestra), 1935; 10 Variations on a Theme of Frank Bridge (Strings), 1937; 11. On this Island, Vol. I (W. H. Auden) (Songs with Piano), 1937; 12. Mont Juic (Catalan Suite, with Lennox Berkeley) (Orchestra), 1937; 13 Piano Concerto No 1 in D major, 1938 (rev. 1946); 14. Ballad of Heroes (Tenor Solo, Chorus and Orchestra), 1939; 15. Violin Concerto No 1 in D minor, 1939; 17. Paul Bunyan (with W. H. Auden) (Operetta), 1940; 18. Les Illuminations (Rimbaud) (voice and strings), 1939; 19. Kermesse Canadienne (Orchestra), 1939; 20. Sinfonia da Requiem (Orchestra), 1940; 21 Diversions on a Theme (piano—left hand and orchestra), 1940; 22. 7 Sonnets of

Michelangelo (tenor and piano), 1940; 23 No. 1. Introduction and Rondo alla burlesca (2 pianos), 1940; No. 2. Mazurka elegiaca (2 pianos), 1941; 24 Matinées Musicales (after Rossini) (Orchestra), 1941; 25. String Quartet No. 1 in D major, 1941; 26 Scottish Ballad (2 pianos and orchestra), 1941; 27. Hymn to St Cecilia (W H Auden) (Mixed chorus), 1942, 28 A Ceremony of Carols (treble voices and harp), 1942; 29 Prelude and Fugue for 18-part String Orchestra, 1943, 30 Rejoice in the Lamb (Christopher Smart) (choir and organ), 1943, 31 Serenade (tenor, horn, string, ochestra), 1943; 32 Festival Te Deum (choir and organ), 1944; 33. Peter Grimes (Opera in 3 acts, and a prologue), 1944; 34 The Young Person's Guide to the Orchestra (Variations and Fugue on a Theme of Purcell—for Orchestra), 35 The Holy Sonnets of John Donne (for Tenor and piano); 36. String Quartet No 2 in C (Homage to Henry Purcell); 37. The Rape of Lucretia (Ronald Duncan) (Opera in 2 Acts), 1946. 38 Albert Herring (Eric Crozier) (Opera in 3 acts), 1947, 39. Canticle (Francis Quarles) (Tenor and Piano), 1947, 40 Charm of Lullabies (Voice and Piano), 41 St. Nicholas (Cantata for Tenor, Choirs and Orchestra), 1948; 42. Beggar's Opera (new version), 1948, 43 Spring Symphony (Voices and Orchestra), 1949, 44. Let's Make an Opera (entertainment for children—with Eric Crozier), 1949, 45 Billy Budd (E M Forster and Eric Crozier) (Opera in 4 Acts), 1951 Folk-song arrangements, Vol. I (British Isles), Vol. II (France) (voice and piano—or orchestra), 1942, Vol. III (British Isles), 1947; Te Deum (choir and organ), part-songs, etc. *Recreations*: tennis, badminton, swimming. *Address* 4 Crabbe St., Aldeburgh.

BRITTON, Col.; *see* Ritchie, D. E

BRITTON, Brigadier Edwin John James, C B E. 1937; D S O. 1918; retired; *b* 28 Jan 1880; *e s* of late John Britton, London, *m* 1910, Mary, *o d* of late Frederick Charles Erwin, Twickenham, one *d*. *Educ.*: Royal College of Science; Dublin University. Commissioned in R A O C 1900, served European War in France and Belgium, 1915-19 (despatches thrice, D S O, Legion of Honour, promoted Lt-Colonel), Waziristan, India (Indian G S medal); held post of Chief Inspector of Ordnance Machinery of 4th Army in France and later of Army in India, Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer Aldershot Command, and later Principal Ordnance Mechanical Engineer at War Office. Served throughout War of 1939-45 and finally retired Dec 1945. *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co, Whitehall, S W 1.

BRITTON, Hubert Thomas Stanley, D.Sc. (London), 1926; D Sc (Bristol), 1934, D.I C., F.R.I.C., Prof. of Chemistry University College of the South-West (Washington Singer Laboratories), Exeter, since 1935, *b* 22 April 1892, *s* of late Thomas Ernest and Clara Britton, Kingswood, Bristol, *m*. 1916, Edith Greenslade, *d* of R. Greenslade, Bristol; one s one *d*. *Educ.*: St. George Grammar School, Bristol; Merchant Venturers' School, Bristol; Bristol University; King's College, University of London; Imperial College, Royal College of Science, South Kensington. Chemist in Aeronautical Inspection Directorate (Air Ministry), 1916-20; Assistant Lecturer, University of London, King's College, 1920-23, Lecturer, Norwood Technical College, 1927-1928; Lecturer, University College, Exeter, 1928-35; Fellow of Chemical Society; Member of Society of Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists, Society of Chemical Industry and Faraday Society; Member of Council of Roy. Inst. of Chemistry; Member, Governing Body of Seale Hayne Agricultural Coll.; Chm., Governors of North Devon Technical College, Barnstaple. *Publications:* Hydrogen Ions, their Determination and Importance in Pure and Industrial Chemistry, 1st Edn. 1929, 3rd Edn 1942; Conductometric Analysis, 1934; Chemistry. Life and Civilisation, 1930, 1940; numerous papers in Chemical Journals on Physical and Inorganic Chemistry. *Address*: 18 Sylvan Road, Exeter. *T.*: Exeter 3305 and 5148

BRITTOROUS, Brigadier Francis Gerard Russell, D.S O. 1940; M.C 1917, late Manchester Regiment; *b*. 1 Feb 1896, *s* of Francis Patrick Brittorous, of Barna, Co. Galway, and Mary Josephine, *d*. of John Russell, Londonderry; *m*. 1925, Ilynne, *d* of Ernest Chambers Hitchmough, of Co. Cork, two *d*. *Educ.* Ushaw. 2nd Lt. Manchester Regt 1915; Capt. 1926; Major, 1938; Lt-Col. 1940, Brigadier, 1940; Staff Capt, India, 1922-26; Staff Capt., Egypt, 1937-38; served European War, 1915-19, France and Belgium (despatches twice, British War Medal, Victory Medal, M C); Iraq, 1919-20 (Medal and Clasp); Palestine, 1938 (Medal and Clasp), France, 1940 (D S O); commanded Lancashire Fusiliers, 1940-41; Maj-Gen G O C Aegean, 1943 retired pay, 1946. *Recreations*: hunting, cricket, golf. *Address*: Longhouse Farm, St. Mary Bourne, Hants. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, M C.C.

BROAD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Noel Frank, K C B, *cr* 1941 (C B. 1938); D S O. 1917, *b*. 29 Dec 1882, *s* of Major C H. Broad, 5th Fusiliers, and Ann Paul, *m* 1st, 1915, Lillian Mary (*d* 1942), *d* of Edwin Mackintosh; one *d*; 2nd, 1944, Diana Myrtle, *yr d* of Col. Philip R Bald; two *s*. one *d* *Educ.*: Wellington College; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge. Entered R.A. 1905, Staff College, 1914, Captain, 1914; Major, 1916, Bt Lieut-Colonel, 1919, Colonel, 1923, Maj-Gen, 1936, Lt.-Gen, 1940; served S. African War, 1902, European War, 1914-18 (1914 Star, Legion of Honour, Belgian Croix de Guerre); Major-General in charge of Administration, Aldershot Command, 1937-39; G O C-in-C Aldershot Command, 1939-40; G O C-in-C, Eastern Army, India, 1940-42; retired pay, 1942; Col Comdt Rl. T R, 1939-47. *Address*: Ballynoe, Tullow, County Carlow, Eire. *Club*: United Service.

BROAD, Charlie Dunbar, M.A., Litt.D. (Cantab.), Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen and Bristol); Hon. Doctor of Philosophy (Uppsala); F.B.A; Fellow of Royal Swedish Academy of Science; Hon Member of Stockholms Nation (Uppsala), Knightbridge Professor of Moral Philosophy, Cambridge University, since 1933, *b*. London, 30 Dec. 1887; *o. c.* of late Charles Stephen Broad and Emily Gonime; unmarried. *Educ.* Dulwich College, Trinity College, Cambridge (Major Scholar in Natural Science); first class Nat Sci. Trip. Part I., first class, with special distinction in metaphysical and ethical philosophy, Moral Sci. Trip. Part II.; Arnold Gerstenberg Studentship in philosophy; Burney Prizeman, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. Assistant to Professor of Logic, University of St. Andrews; Lecturer on Logic, University College, Dundee; Professor of Philosophy, University of Bristol; Fellow and Lecturer in Moral Science, Trinity College, Cambridge; Sidgwick Lecturer in Moral Science, University of Cambridge, Tarner Lecturer in the Philosophy of Science, 1928-24; Donnellan Lecturer, Trinity College, Dublin, 1929, President of the Society for Psychical Research, 1935 *Publications*: Perception, Physics, and Reality, Scientific Thought, Mind and its Place in Nature, The Philosophy of Francis Bacon, Five Types of Ethical Theory; Examination of McTaggart's Philosophy; numerous contributions on philosophical subjects to Mind, the Hibbert Journal, Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, Philosophy, and the International Journal of Ethics *Recreation*: model engineering. *Address*: Trinity College, Cambridge. *Club*. United University.

BROAD, Francis Alfred, J.P. Middlesex; *b*. 1874. *Educ.* Board school Contested Edmonton, 1918. M.P. (Lab.) Edmonton, 1929-31 and 1935-45 *Address*: Sweet Briar, Great Amwell, Ware, Herts. *T.*: Stanstead Abbots 120.

BROADBENT, Walter, M.A., M.D. Cantab., F.R.C.P. Lond.; Consulting Physician to Royal Sussex County Hospital and to Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, Hon. Consulting Physician to Lady Chichester Hospital, Major R.A.M.C. (T.F.); *s.* of late Sir William Broadbent, 1st Bt., K.C.V.O., and *heir-pres.* to 3rd Bt.; *m.* Edith (O.B.E. 1928), *d.* of late Rt. Hon. John Monroe, P.C., Judge of the High Court of Ireland, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow, Trinity Coll. Camb.; St. Mary's Hospital. Member of the Swiss Commission, and served in Italy during World War; Treasurer, Ex-President, of the Brighton and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical Society. Past President of Sussex Division and Chairman of the Brighton Branch of the British Medical Association. *Publications* Editor of The Writings of Sir William Broadbent, writer of several papers on Heart Disease, on Phthisis, and on Pneumonia. *Recreations*: travel, winter sports. *Address*: Field House, Henfield, Sussex. *T.* 171. *Clubs* Leander Rowing, Royal Skating.
[*Died* 17 *Oct.* 1951

BROADBENT, Sir William Francis, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1893; Solicitor, *b.* 29 Nov. 1904, *s.* of Sir John Francis Harpin Broadbent, M.D., F.R.C.P., 2nd Bt. and Margaret Elizabeth Field, *S.* father 1946, *m.* 1935, Veronica Pearl Eustace, no *c.* *Educ.*: Winchester College; Trinity College, Oxford (M.A.). Solicitor, 1933. *Heir cousin* John Graham Monroe Broadbent [*b.* 19 Jan. 1901, *m.* 1933, E. M. B. Dendy, two *s.*]. *Address*: 17 Blenheim Road, N.W.8. *T.* Maida Vale 8726. *Clubs* M.C.C., United University.

BROADBRIDGE, family name of **Baron Broadbridge.**

BROADBRIDGE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1945, of Brighton, **George Thomas Broadbridge,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1937; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1937, Kt., *cr.* 1929, F.C.I.S., H.M. Lieut. for City of London, *b.* 13 Feb. 1869, *s.* of late Henry Broadridge, Brighton; *m.* 1st, 1895, Fanny Kathleen (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late Richard Brigden; five *s.*; 2nd, Clara Maud (*d.* 1949), *d.* of late John Swansbourne, Bognor, Sussex. *Educ.*: Brighton. Alderman and J.P. for City of London; Sheriff, 1933-34, Lord Mayor of London (Coronation), 1936-37, M.P. (U.) City of London, 1938-45. Member of Council of King Edward Hospital Fund, late President of Purley Hospital, late Chairman Far Eastern Relief Committee, Site and Statue Committee for King George V. Memorial. Managing Committee, City of London Mental Hospital, Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. *Recreations*: golf, tennis. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Eric Wilberforce Broadbridge, [*b.* 22 Dec. 1895; *m.* 1924, Mabel Daisy, *d.* of Arthur Edward Clarke Carshalton, Surrey; one *s.*] *Address*: 27 Old Bond Street, W.1. *T.* Regent 1208. *Club*: Carlton.

BROADHURST, George H.; Dramatist; *b.* Walsall, Staffordshire, 3 June 1866; *m.* Lillian Trimble Bradley, playwright. Went to America when sixteen. Made home there for forty-four years; first job, clerk on Board of Trade, Chicago, then journalist, press agent, and business manager of various theatres; finally became lessee and manager of the Broadhurst Theatre, New York; left America twelve years ago and has written no plays since then; has however written numerous short stories which have been published in the Saturday Evening Post and Cosmopolitan in America, and in Nash's, Grand, Storyteller, etc. in England. *Plays:* Bought and Paid for; What Happened to Jones; Why Smith Left Home; The Wrong Mr. Wright; A Fool and His Money; The Duke of Duluth; The Man of the Hour; The Mills of the Gods; To-Day; Innocent; The Law of the Land. *Club*: Lotos (New York).

BROADHURST, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Harry, K.B.E., *cr.* 1945; C.B. 1944, D.S.O. and Bar, 1941; D.F.C. 1940, and Bar, 1942; A.F.C. 1937; *b.* 1905, *m.* 1940, Jean Elizabeth Townley; one *d.* On Staff of A.O.C. Western Desert, 1942; A.O.C. Allied Air Forces, Western Desert, 1943; a Group Commander Allied Expeditionary Air Force, 1944-45; A.O.i/c Admin. Fighter Command, 1945-46; A.O.C. 61 Group, 1947-48; Imp. Defence Coll., 1949, S.A.S.O., B.A.F.O. (now 2nd Tactical Air Force), Germany, 1950-51. Kt. Grand Cross of Order of Orange Nassau, 1948. *Clubs* R.A.F., R.A.F. Yacht.

BROADLEY, Sir Herbert, K.B.E., *cr.* 1947 (C.B.E. 1943); Deputy Director-General United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization since 1948, *b.* 23 Nov. 1892, *s.* of late Stephenson S. Broadley, Louth, Lincs; *m.* 1927, Kathleen May, *d.* of late Alfred J. Moore, Camden Square, London, no *c.* *Educ.* King Edward VI. Grammar School, Louth; Birkbeck College, Univ. of London. Civil Service, 1912, served in India Office (Military Department), 1912-20; promoted to First Division, 1920, served in Board of Trade, 1920-26, Secretary of Imperial Customs Conference, 1921, German (Reparations) Act Committee, 1921, and Imperial Economic Committee, 1925-26. Resigned from Civil Service, 1926, and joined firm of W. S. Crawford Ltd. (Advertising Agents), 1927, Director of W. S. Crawford Ltd. and Managing Director of their Berlin Branch, 1927-32; in charge of the Distribution and Research Department, W. S. Crawford Ltd. London, 1932-39; Fellow and Member of Council of Institute of Incorporated Practitioners in Advertising and Chairman of its Research Committee, 1936-39; joined Ministry of Food at Outbreak of War 1939, Asst. Secretary, Nov. 1939, Principal Asst. Sec. 1940, Deputy Secretary, 1941, Second Secretary, 1945-48. Commander of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1948. *Publication* The People's Food (with Sir William Crawford), 1938. *Address*: Food and Agriculture Organisation of the United Nations, Viale delle Terme di Caracalla, Rome, Italy. *T.* 590211, 590011. *Club* Union.

BROADMEAD, Philip Mainwaring, C.M.G. 1944, M.C., Ambassador to Czechoslovakia since 1950, *b.* 3 Dec. 1893, *s.* of late Col. Henry Broadmead. *Educ* Wellington College; Christ Church, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-19, with K.R.R.C.; Staff Capt. 1918. Third Secretary in Diplomatic Service, 1920; 2nd Sec. 1923, 1st Sec. 1929, Counsellor of Embassy, 1940. Ambassador to Colombia, 1945-47; Minister at Damascus, 1947-50. *Address*: British Embassy, Prague, Czechoslovakia. *Club* St. James'.

BROCAS, Viscount; Patrick John Bernard Jellicoe; *b.* 29 Aug. 1950, *s.* and *heir* of Earl Jellicoe, *q.v.*

BROCK, A. G. C.; *see* Clutton-Brock.

BROCK, Captain Donald Carey, C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1919), R.N. (retd.), Jurat, Royal Court, Guernsey, since 1950; *b.* 5 July 1891, *y.* *s.* of late Rev. H. W. Brock, M.A., S. Pierre du Bois, Guernsey, C.I., *m.* 1946, Annette, *yr.* *d.* of late Arthur Lecat, St. Brévin les Pins, Loire Inf., France; two *s.* twin *d.* *Educ* Elizabeth College, Guernsey, R.N. Colls., Osborne and Dartmouth. Midshipman, 1909, Lieut., 1914, Lt.-Comdr., 1922, retired with rank of Commander, 1931. Served European War, 1914-18 (O.B.E.); War of 1939-45, as Capt., R.N., operations in France, 1939-40 (despatches), Egypt, 1940-1943, as Commodore, R.N., Principal Sea Transport Officer, Middle East, 1943-44 (C.B.E.) and Mediterranean, 1944-45. Reverted to Retired List with rank of Capt. R.N., 1946. *Address*: The Elms, Cambridge Park, Guernsey, C.I. *T.* Guernsey 2635. *Club* United (Guernsey).

BROCK, Air Commodore Henry Le Marchant, C.B. 1931; D.S.O. 1916; late Royal Air Force; *b.* 5 May 1889; *s.* of late Rev. H. W. Brock of Guernsey; *m.* 1917, Daphne Fanshawe, *e.* *d.* of C. A. Carey, Guernsey; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Elizabeth College, Guernsey. 2nd Lieut. Royal Guernsey

Militia, 1907; Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1909; R.F.C. 1913, Wing-Commander, 1916; Air Commodore, 1931, served European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O., despatches five times); N.W. Frontier Province, 1930 (C.B.), A.O.C. No. 22 (Army Co-op.) Group, 1931-36; A.O.A. Bomber Command, 1936-37; retired list, 1937; Deputy Commandant, Royal Observer Corps, 1938-42 *Address:* Wyk House, Rotherwick, Hants *Club* Athenæum

BROCK, Henry Matthew, R.I. 1906, Illustrator and Water-Colour Artist; *b.* 11 July 1875; *y. s.* of Edmund Brock of Cambridge; *m.* Doris Joan Pegram; one *s.* two *d. Educ* Higher Grade School, Camb Art education received at Cambridge School of Art; first exhibited at R.A. and R.I., 1901, first illustrations published, 1893. *Publications:* Illustrations to Thackeray's Ballads, Macmillan's Standard Novels, Whyte Melville's Novels, Breakfast Table Series (Holmes), Leigh Hunt's Essays, Jerrold's Essays, Sir Roger de Coverley, etc., etc.; drawings in Punch, Graphic, Sketch, etc., and in many magazines. *Address:* 35 Madingley Road, Cambridge *T.* · Cambridge 4170.

BROCK, Dame Madeline Dorothy, D.B.E., *cr.* 1947 (O.B.E. 1929), M.A. (Cantab), 1926, Litt.D. (T.C.D.), 1911, Hon. LL.M. (Lond.), 1947, Headmistress of Mary Datchelor School, Camberwell, S.E.5, 1918-50; *b.* 18 Nov. 1886; *yr d.* of late G. W. F. Brock, Afton, Bromley, Kent. *Educ* · Bromley High School (G.P.D.S.T.), Girton College, Cambridge. Cambridge Classical Tripos: Part I, Class I, 1907, Part II, Class II, 1908; held Research Studentships, 1908-10, at Girton; Classical Mistress at King Edward's High School, Birmingham, 1910-17, member of Prime Minister's Committee on Classics, 1919, Chairman of Committee of Association of Headmistresses, 1927-29; Vice-President of Classical Association since 1930; member of Lancet Commission on Nursing, 1931, Member of the Consultative Committee of the Board of Education, 1931-40; President of the Association of Head Mistresses, 1933-35, Chairman of Joint Committee of the Four Secondary Associations, 1936-37; Member B.M.A. Committee on Physical Education, 1936, Member of Secondary School Examinations Council of Board of Education since 1937; Member of Inter-Departmental Committee on Nursing, 1937, of Departmental Committee on Public Schools, 1942-44; Honorary Freedom of Clothworkers' Company, and Freedom of City of London, 1936; Freedom of the Borough of Camberwell, 1950. *Publications* Studies in Fronto and his age, 1911, The Girls' School: chs. vii of The Schools of England, 1929 *Recreations* · music, travel *Address.* Teasels, Tankerton Road, Tankerton, Whitstable, Kent

BROCKBANK, A. E.; member of the Liverpool Academy of Arts, Royal Cambrian Academy and Liver Sketching Club; *b.* 1862 *Educ.* · Liverpool Studied art at Liverpool, School of Art, London, and Julians in Paris, was a member of the Royal British Artists for some years, pictures bought for the Liverpool Preston, and Victoria, Australia, permanent collections, exhibited landscapes and portraits at the Royal Academy. *Recreation* · gardening *Address* c/o Liver Sketching Club, 11 Dale Street, Liverpool *Club.* Artists' (Liverpool)

BROCKBANK, Colonel John Grahame, C.B.E. 1920; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 20 Nov. 1883, *s.* of John B. Brockbank, M.A., of Chappels, St. Bees, Cumberland; *m.* 1st, 1917, Eirène Marguerite (marriage dissolved 1928), *d.* of Lionel G. Robinson, J.P., Old Buckenham Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Joan Uppleby Whipple, *widow, d.* of late Gerald Stapylton-Smith, Hutton, Essex *Educ.:* Cranleigh; King's College. Served European War, 1914-19, Special Reserve of Officers; last post held, Chief Engineer Tank Corps, France (despatches, C.B.E., D.S.O.) *Recreations:* tennis, fishing. *Club:* Bath.

BROCKET, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1933, of Brocket Hall, County of Hertford; **Arthur Ronald Nall Nall-Cain,** 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1921, Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1927; J.P. Herts; Chairman of Land Union, of Hertfordshire Society; Chairman Walker Cain Ltd., Peter Walker (Warrington) Ltd., and ten associated companies, U.K. Chemicals Ltd., Coal-oil Development Ltd.; Premier Coal-oil Production Ltd.; United Carbon Black Ltd, Bamag Ltd.; Eire Chemicals Ltd., Liverpool Marine & General Insurance Co. Ltd, Director Dublin Board of Century & Friends' Provident Insurance Co Ltd.; Member of National Trust Historic Buildings Cttee. and of Executive Cttee of Council for the Preservation of Rural England; *b* 4 Aug 1904; *o s.* of 1st Baron and Florence (*d* 1927), *y d* of late William Nall, Kegworth, Leicestershire; *S* father 1934; *m* 1927, Angela Beatrix (Order of Merey and Bar), *yr d* of late Preb W G. Pennyman; two *s* one *d Educ.* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford, B.A 1925; M.A. 1930 M.P. (U.), Wavertree Division, 1931-1934; member of House of Lords Select Committee on Road Accidents, 1938-39. Member of Hertfordshire County Council, 1931-46; Member of Hertfordshire T.A Assoc 1935-46, Hon Treasurer of the League of Mercy, 1935-47, Chairman of Hertfordshire Agricultural Society, 1936-46; of Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, 1938-40, Chm Appeals and Propaganda Cttee. of National Playing Fields Assoc, 1937-47, Pres. British Percheron Horse Society 1938-39; on Herefordshire War Agricultural Executive Labour Cttee, 1941-44, Pres Clun Forest Sheep Society, 1943-44; Pres National Sheep Breeders Assoc, 1945-47; patron of six livings; Knight of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem, Order of Merey *Recreations* shooting stalking, golf, played golf for Oxford University v Cambridge, 1923-24-25-26 (Captain, 1925), winner of Parliamentary golf cup, 1930 *Heir: er s* Hon Ronald Charles Manus Nall-Cain (*b* 15 Aug. 1928, *m* 1950, Elizabeth Mary, *d* of R J Stallard, Glasten Hill House, Eversley, Hants *Educ* · Eton; R.M.A., Sandhurst) *Address* Brocket Hall, Welwyn, Hertfordshire; Bramshill Park, Basingstoke, Hampshire *T* Hartney Wintney 3; Knovdart, Inverness-shire *T* Knovdart 2, Carton, Mavnooth, Co Kildare, Ireland *T* Mavnooth 50, 5 Wilton Crescent, S.W.1. *T* Sloane 5501 *Clubs* Carlton, Marlborough-Windham, Royal Thames Yacht

BROCKHURST, Gerald L., R.A. 1937 (A.R.A 1928) Is living in the U.S.A

BROCKINGTON, Prof. Colin Fraser; Professor of Social and Preventive Medicine, Manchester University, since 1951, *b* 8 Jan 1903, *s.* of Sir William Brockington, *q.v.*; *m* 1933, Dr Joyce Margaret Furze, two *s.* one *d. Educ* Oakham School; Cambridge University, Guy's Hosp, London. Medical Superintendent, Brighton Infectious Diseases Hospital and Sanatorium, 1929, Assistant County Medical Officer, Worcestershire C.C., 1930-33, general medical practice, Kingsbridge, Devon, 1933-36, Medical Officer of Health, Horsham and Petworth, 1936-38; Deputy County Medical Officer of Health, Warwickshire C.C., 1938-42, County Medical Officer of Health Warwickshire C.C., 1942-1946, West Riding C.C, 1946-51. *Publications.* wide range of contributions to learned journals *Recreations* · golf, travel. *Address* Kay Cottage, Mobberley, Cheshire.

BROCKINGTON, Leonard Walter, C.M.G. 1946; K.C. Alberta and Manitoba, B.A., LL.D., D.C.L.; Counsel, Gowling, MacTavish & Watt Barristers, Ottawa, Canada, since 1942; Rector of Queen's University, Canada; President, Odeon Theatres (Canada) Ltd, and J. Arthur Rank Organisation of Canada, Ltd and subsidiary cos; *b.* Cardiff, Wales, 6 April 1888; *s.* of Walter Brockington and Annie Walters; *m.* 1913, Agnes Neaves MacKenzie; two *s. Educ.:* Cardiff High School (Scholar and

leaving exhibitioner), University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (entrance scholar) B A University of Wales (Hons Latin and Hons Greek), Classics and English Master, Cowley Grammar School, St Helens, Lancashire, emigrated to Canada, 1912, sometime journalist and civil servant, Gold Medallist Law Society of Alberta, called to Bar of Alberta, 1919, Hon LL D University of Alberta, University of Syracuse, U S A, Western Ontario, and Queen's University, Canada, Hon D C L Bishops, Hon Life Member Canadian Legion, Hon Bencher Inner Temple, 1942, Hon Member of American Bar Association, Member of Bars of Alberta, Manitoba, and Ontario, City Solicitor, Calgary, 1921-35, General Counsel, Northwestern Grain Dealers, Winnipeg, 1935-39, first Chairman, Board of Governors Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 1936-39, Special War time Assistant to Prime Minister of Canada, 1939-42, visited England Dec 1941 as guest of the British Government Returned to England as Adviser Empire Division M O I, London, July 1942 Hon member Bar of City and State of N Y Hon life member Canadian Bar Assoc, 1949 *Address* 56 Sparks Street Ottawa Canada *T A* Herson *T* 2 1781 *Clubs* Athenæum, Rideau (Ottawa) Ranchmens (Calgary), Manitoba (Winnipeg)

BROCKINGTON, Sir William Allport, Kt, *cr* 1946 C B E 1928 (O B E 1917) Medaille du roi Albert avec rayure, 1920 M A, Director of Education for Leicestershire, 1903-47, *b* 18 June 1871; *s* of Thomas Alfred Brockington Birmingham *m* 1898, Jessie (*d* 1951) *d* of Alexander MacGeoch one *s* *Educ* King Edward's Grammar School, Aston Mason Univ Coll Birmingham Exhibitioner and Prizeman in English and first on list at M A (Modern Language Group) in 1893 University of London, Lecturer on English Language and Literature, Mason University College, 1891-98 Principal, Victoria Institute Worcester, 1898-1903, Member of the Burnham Committees, 1919-47 and Hon Secretary of the Authorities Panels 1944-47, Mem of Consultative Ctee Bd of Education, 1926-44, Member Polish Education Ctee and Chm of Polish University Coll Ctee 1946, Prime Minister's Ctee on Charitable Trusts, 1950, Ex Pres and formerly Hon Treas to Assoc of Directors and Secretaries for Education Commanded 2nd V B Leicestershire Regt 1916-19 Chairman Y M C A Divisional Council (Leicestershire and Rutland) *Publications* Elements of English Prose Elements of Military Education, A Secondary School Entrance Test, General Editor of the Little Bible, edited Shakespeare's Sonnets, Goldsmith's Citizen of the World, etc, numerous educational pamphlets and articles *Recreation* golf *Address* 107 Loughborough Road, Birstall, Leicester *T* Leicester 84002

See also Prof C F Brockington

BROCKLEBANK, Captain Henry Cyril Royds, C B E 1919, J P D L, R N retd *b* 1874, *s* of late Thomas Brocklebank, J P, D L Wateringbury Place Maidstone, *m* 1900, Honoria Caroline, *d* of Capt W H Lewin, Down House, Fiart, Sussex, one *s*, four *d* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C B E Chevalier Legion of Honour) *Address* Charlton House, Shaftesbury, Dorset *T* Donhead 208 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Dorset Yacht (Weymouth)

See also Lieut Gen Sir E A B Miller

BROCKLEBANK, Sir Thomas Aubrey Lawies, 4th Bt, *cr* 1885, Director Thomas and John Brocklebank, Ltd, Liverpool Crosfields Oil and Cake Co, Ltd The Midland Bank, Ltd, Royal Insurance Co Ltd, and Chairman of the Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, *b* 23 Oct 1899, *s* of 3rd Bt and Hon Grace Mary Jackson, *y d* of 1st Baron Allerton, *S* father, 1929 *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge *Heir b* John Montague, *b* 3 Sept 1915 *Address* Nunsmere, Sandiway, Cheshire *Clubs* White's, St James'

BROCKLEHURST, Sir Philip Lee, 2nd Bt *cr* 1903, *b* 7 March 1887, *s* of 1st Bt and Annie (*d* 1951) *d* of Samuel Dewhurst, *m* 1913, Gwladys, M B E 1946 (who obtained a divorce, 1947), *d* of late Col Gostling Murray of Whitten Park, Hounslow, two *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Accompanied British Antarctic Expedition, 1907, received medal from Royal Geographical Society, 1909 Derbyshire I Y, 1904 Bt Lt Col, 1924, served European War with 1st Life Guards, 1914-17 (wounded), Egyptian Army, 1918-20, commanded 2nd Regt Arab Legion Desert Mechanised Bde 1941-42, British Council Palestine-Trans-Jordan 1943-44; is Lord of Manor of Heaton, Swythamley *Heir n* John Ogilvy, *b* 1926 *Address* Swythamley Park, near Macclesfield *Clubs* Bath, Turf

BROCKLEHURST, Robert James, Professor of Physiology, Univ of Bristol, since 1930, *b*. Liverpool, 16 Sept 1899, *s* of George Brocklehurst Liverpool *m* 1928 Sybille *y d* of late Capt R H L Risk, C B E R N, rtd, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, University College Oxford (Scholar, 1st Class Honours in Physiology), St Bartholomew's Hospital B A 1921 M A, B M B Ch, 1924, D M, 1928 M R C S, L R C P, 1925 Demonstrator of Physiology St Bartholomew's Medical Coll 1925-26, Radcliffe Travelling Fellow 1926-28 Lecturer, 1928-29 and Senior Lecturer 1929-30 in Department of Physiology and Biochemistry University College London Dean of Medical Faculty Univ of Bristol, 1934-47, Univ of Bristol Representative on General Medical Council since 1935 Member, Interdepartmental Committee on Dentistry 1943 Member Dental Board of U K since 1945 Chairman, Bristol Div, B M A 1948-49, Member, South-Western Regional Hosp Board, and Board of Governors of United Bristol Hosps, a representative of Diocese of Bristol in the Church Assembly since 1945; Chm, Bristol Diocesan Board of Finance, Churchwarden Chairman, Gloucester, Somerset and North Devon Regional Group Youth Hostels Association, 1934-45. Served in Tank Corps 1918-19 *Publications* Papers on physiological, biochemical and educational subjects in Journal of Physiology American Journal of Physiology, Journal of Biological Chemistry Medical Press, etc *Recreations* mountaineering music gardening *Address* 11 Avon Grove Sneyd Park Bristol 9 *T* Stoke Bishop 81703 *Clubs* Alpine, Royal Empire Society, Over Seas League

BROCKMAN; *see* Drake Brockman

BROCKMAN, Engineer Rear-Admiral Henry Stafford, C B 1939, *b* 30 Jan 1884, *s* of Lieutenant W Brockman, Royal Navy, m 1908, Edith Mary Sheppard, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Plymouth Corporation Grammar School Joined Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham, Devonport, 1899, Engineer Captain, 1931, Engineer Rear Admiral, 1937, Manager Engineering Dept H M Dockyards, Devonport, 1934-41, Portsmouth 1942-45 *Recreation* Devon Rugby Football Union (Pres 1948-50) *Address* Beaconville, Ivybridge, Devon *T* Ivybridge 155

See also Capt (S) R V. Brockman

BROCKMAN, Ralph St. Leger, M A, M Chir (Cantab), F R C S (Eng), Professor of Surgery, Sheffield University, Hon Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Sheffield; Consulting Surgeon, City General Hospital, Sheffield, Member of Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons, Examiner to General Nursing Council, *b* 3 June 1889, *s* of Ralph Thomas Brockman and Anna Sheldrake, *m* 1915, Estelle Wilson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Liverpool College; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Nat Science Tripos), St Bartholomew's Hospital Brackenbury Surgical Scholarship, Willett Medal for Operative Surgery, Walsham Prize for Surgical

Pathology; Temp. Surgeon, R.N.; Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, Arris and Gale Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, Erasmus Wilson Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons; late Surgeon to Children's Hospital, Sheffield. *Publications:* various scientific *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 79 Upper Hanover Street, Sheffield. *T.:* Sheffield 20834.

BROCKMAN, Captain (S) Ronald Vernon, C.S.I. 1947; C.I.E. 1946, C.B.E. 1943; R.N.; Secretary to 4th Sea Lord, Admiralty, since 1950, *b.* 8 Mar. 1909; *er. s.* of Engineer Rear-Admiral H. S. Brockman, *q.v.*; *m.* 1932, Marjorie Jean Butt; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Weymouth College, Dorset. Entered Navy, 1927; Asst. Secretary to First Sea Lord, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Roger Backhouse, 1938-39; Paymaster Lieut.-Comdr. 1939; Secretary to First Sea Lord, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Dudley Pound, 1939-43, Paymaster Comdr 1943; Secretary to Vice-Admiral Lord Mountbatten in South-East Asia, 1943-46, in India, 1947-48, in the Mediterranean Fleet, 1948-1950 *Address* 13 Stanhope Gardens, N.6 *T.:* Mountview 6638.

BROCKWAY, (Archibald) Fenner; M.P. (Lab.) Eton and Slough since 1950; *b* Calcutta, 1888; *s.* of Rev. W. G. Brockway and Frances Elizabeth Abbey; *m* 1914, Lilla, *d.* of Rev. W. Harvey-Smith; four *d.*; *m* 1946, Edith Violet, *d* of Archibald Herbert King; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eltham College. Joined staff Examiner, 1907; sub-editor Christian Commonwealth, 1909; Labour Leader, 1911; editor, 1912-17; secretary No Conscription Fellowship, 1917; sentenced to one month's imprisonment under D.O.R.A. Aug. 1917, and to three months, six months, and two years hard labour under Military Service Act, Dec 1917, Feb. 1918, and July 1918; Joint Secretary British Committee of Indian National Congress and editor India, 1919; Joint Secretary Prison System Enquiry Cttee, 1920; Organising Secretary I.L.P., 1922; General Secretary I.L.P., 1928 and 1933-39; Editor of New Leader, 1926-29 and 1931-46, Labour candidate Lancaster, 1922; Chairman No More War Movement and War Resister's International, 1923-28; Labour candidate Westminster, 1924; Exec. Labour and Socialist International, 1926-31; Fraternal Delegate Indian Trade Union Congress and Indian National Congress, 1927; M.P. (Labour) East Leyton, 1929-31; Chairman I.L.P., 1931-33; Political Secretary I.L.P., 1939-46; Chairman British Centre for Colonial Freedom, 1942-, I.L.P. candidate, Upton Division of West Ham, 1934, Norwich, 1935, Lancaster, 1941, and Cardiff East, 1942; I.L.P. fraternal Delegate Hamburg Trade Union May Day Demonstrations and German Social Democratic Party Conference, Hanover, 1946 Resigned from I.L.P., 1946, and rejoined Labour Party, Member Internat. Cttee of Socialist Movement for United Europe, 1947-; first chairman of Congress of Peoples against Imperialism, 1948-. *Publications:* Labour and Liberalism, 1913; The Devil's Business, 1915 (proscribed during the war), Socialism and Pacifism, 1917; The Recruit, 1919; Non-Co-operation, 1919; The Government of India, 1920; English Prisons To-day (with Stephen Hobhouse), 1921; A Week in India, 1928; A New Way with Crime, 1928, The Indian Crisis, 1930; Hungry England, 1932; The Bloody Traffic, 1933; Will Roosevelt Succeed? 1934; Purple Plague (a novel), 1935; Workers' Front, 1938; Inside the Left a Political Autobiography, 1942; Death pays a Dividend (with Frederic Mullally), 1944; German Diary, 1946; Socialism Over Sixty Years: The Life of Jowett of Bradford, 1946; Bermondsey Story: Life of Alfred Salter, 1949; numerous I.L.P. pamphlets. *Recreation:* week-ending on the platform. *Address* 8 Hillside Gardens, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 7308.

BROCKWELL, Rev. Charles Alexander Brodie; Rector of Brightwell Baldwin, and Rector of Cuxham with Easington, Oxon, since 1942; *b.* Owston, Yorkshire, 28 Feb. 1875, *m.* 1902, Irene Des Gouttes Bown Bown. *Educ.:* Pocklington School; Wadham College, Oxford; Strassburg University. Deacon, 1902, Priest, 1903; Alexandra Professor of Divinity, King's College, Windsor, N.S, 1905-7; Professor of Hebrew and Semitic Languages, McGill University, 1907-37; Vicar of Wortley, Sheffield, 1937-39, Vicar of Minsterworth, 1939-1942. *Address:* The Rectory, Brightwell Baldwin, Oxon *T.:* Watlington 93.

BROCKWELL, Maurice Walter, art-writer and art-lecturer, late Curator Cook Collection, Richmond; *b* 24 May 1869; *s* of late Canon J. C. Brockwell. *Educ* St. Paul's Cathedral Choir School and Hurstpierpoint; many years abroad. For four years assisted Sir Charles Holroyd, Director of the National Gallery, in rewriting the official catalogues of the National Gallery; Librarian and Secretary in Florence to Mr. B. Berenson, 1910-11, Assistant Secretary of Exhibition of Old Masters at Grafton Galleries, 1911, Hon. Secretary for Great Britain and Ireland of Van Eyck Memorial Fund, Ghent, 1913; Secretary of Exhibition of Spanish Old Masters at Grafton Galleries, 1913, Secretary of Flemish Exhibition, Burlington House, 1927; English correspondent to the Gazette des Beaux Arts; University Extension Lecturer (Cambridge). *Publications:* Leonardo da Vinci, 1909, The National Gallery: Lewis Bequest, 1909, The Adoration of the Magi by Jan Mabuse, 1911; Erasmus, Humanist and Painter, 1918, (joint), The National Gallery 100 plates in colour, 1908, The Louvre: 50 plates in colour, 1910; Official Catalogue of the National Loan Exhibition, 1909, Official Catalogue of the Exhibition of Old Masters in aid of National Art-Collections Fund, 1911, The Van Eycks and their Art, 1912, Frans Hals: His Life and Work, George Jamesone, 1939; Catalogues of several English private collections, etc., and many in U.S.A. and Canada, 1917-20; contributor to Morning Post, Times, Athenæum, etc; copious contributor to Allgemeines Lexikon der bildenden Kunstler, Leipsic, 1908-14 *Recreations:* the quest of efficiency, research work and foreign travel *Club:* Athenæum.

BRODERICK, Brigadier Ralph Alexander, D.S.O. 1919, M.C. 1916, T.D. 1934; D.L; Hon. Consultant, Royal Army Dental Corps, Hon. Consulting Dental Surgeon, Children's Hospital and Ear and Throat Hosp., Birmingham, Consulting Dental Surgeon to Birmingham Hospital Regional Board; Director Post Graduate Bureau of the Dental Board, *b.* Dorking, Surrey, 17 Mar 1888; *y s.* of George Alexander and Annie Elizabeth Broderick; *m* 1914, Dulcie, 4th *d* of Richard Lunt, Edgbaston, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Berkhamsted School, Birmingham University. L.D.S., R.C.S Eng., 1911; M.B., Ch.B, Birmingham, 1912; M.D.S, Birmingham, 1924; F.D.S., R.C.S. Eng., 1947: commenced practice as Dental Surgeon, 1913; joined R.A.M.C., T.F, Aug 1914, Lieut.-Col, 1917; commanded 2nd South Midland Field Ambulance till 1922, A.D.M.S. 48th South Midland Div., 1935, Col. 1935; mobilised Aug. 1939 as A.D.M.S. 48th Div.; K.H.D.S, 1948; Councillor, Lawn Tennis Assoc. of Great Britain *Publications.* Dental Bacteriology; various articles in British Dental Journal and Lancet. *Recreations:* shooting, lawn tennis. *Address:* 54 Newhall Street, Birmingham. *T.* Central 1781. *Clubs.* Junior United Service, Union, Edgbaston Lawn Tennis (Birmingham).

BRODETSKY, Selig, M.A. (Cantab), B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Leipzig), Emeritus Professor of Applied Mathematics since 1949, University of Leeds; Reader, 1920-24; Pro-

fessor, 1924-48; President of the Hebrew University of Jerusalem and Chairman of its Executive Council; Member Board of Governors of the Hebrew University; formerly Member of Executive, Zionist World Organisation and Jewish Agency for Palestine, Past President Zionist Federation of Great Britain and Ireland, Hon Pres World Maccabi Union, Immediate Past Pres, Bd of Deputies of British Jews; *b.* at Olviopol, Russia, 10 Feb. 1888, 2nd *s.* of Akiva and Ada Brodetsky, *m.* Mania, *d.* of P. Berenblum, of Bialystok and Antwerp, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Jews' Free School, London, Central Foundation School, London, Trinity College, Cambridge; Leipzig University. Bracketed Senior Wrangler, Math Tripos, 1908; Isaac Newton Research Student, 1910-1913; Lecturer in Applied Mathematics, University of Bristol, 1914-19; F R A S, F.R Ae S., F Inst.P *Publications* A First Course in Nomography, the Mechanical Principles of the Aeroplane; Sir Isaac Newton, a Brief Account of his Life and Work, The Meaning of Mathematics; papers on mathematical and physical subjects, including aeronautics, articles on Jewish science and Zionism *Recreations* reading, lecturing *Address* The Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel; 36 Ramban St., Jerusalem

BRODEUR, Rear-Admiral Victor Gabriel, C B 1946; C.B.E. 1943, Commanding Officer Pacific Coast, Canada, 1938-1940 and since 1943, *b* 17 Sept 1892; *s.* of Hon L P Brodeur, P C, K C, LL D; *m* 1st, 1915, Doris Fages (decd), two *s*, 2nd, 1938, Dorothy Whitfield Kennard. *Educ* Montreal Entered R C N 1909; Sub-Lieut 1913; Lieut 1915, Lt-Cdr. 1923; Qualified Gunnery at Whale Island, 1921; Comdr 1927; Capt 1936; Rear-Adm 1942 Imperial Defence College, 1936; Canadian Naval Attaché, Washington, 1940-42; Naval Member Canadian Joint Staff, U S, 1942-43; 16 years on loan to R N *Recreations* golf, fishing, shooting, gardening. *Address* H.M C Dockyard, Esquimalt

BRODIE, Capt. Sir Benjamin Collins, 4th Bt., *cr* 1834; *o s* of Sir Benjamin Vincent Sellon Brodie, 3rd Bt, D.L, J P.; *m* 1924, Mary Charlotte (*d* 1940), *e d* of R. E Palmer. Ballyheigue, Co. Kerry; two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Eton College, Magdalen College, Oxford. B A, 1911, Honour School of Modern History, served European War, Lieut Surrey Yeomanry, M E.F (Gallipoli) 29th Division B E F; Captain and Adjutant, 4th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders, 51st (Highland) Division; Staff Captain, 1st Highland Bde. British Army of the Rhine (despatches twice, M C. and Bar), Officer of Company G.Cs; Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1922-27, Governor of Tonbridge School, 1939 (Chm. of Governors, 1944-45 and 1950-51); Governor Reigate Grammar School, 1938-49, and Chairman Judd School, Tonbridge, 1945; Governor of The Skinner's School, Tunbridge Wells, 1950; Master of the Skinners' Company, 1944-45 and 1950-51, Assistant Commandant, Cardiganshire Special Constabulary, 1940-46 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, riding, photography, Jersey cattle breeding *Heir* s Benjamin David Ross, *b* 29 May 1925. *Address* Betchworth Lodge, Betchworth, Surrey. *T.*. Betchworth 3265. *Club* Athenæum.

BRODIE, Harry Cunningham; partner in firm of Findlay, Durham & Brodie, colonial merchants, a director of Ohlsson's Cape Breweries Ltd, and of Ocean Marine Insurance Co Ltd, Chairman Delagoa Bay Agency Co Ltd. Chairman East Africa Engineering & Trading Co Ltd.; *b* 1875, *e. s* of late John Brodie, Hamsell Manor, Sussex; *m.* 1909, Mabel Milburne, *d.* of Sir Robert Hart, 1st Bart., G.C.M G.; two *s. Educ.* Winchester; abroad. Major Middlesex Yeomanry (Duke of Cambridge's Hussars), retired; Member of Eighty Club, M.P. (L.) Reigate Division, Surrey, 1906-10; served in Egypt, 1915-16; France. 1917. On Council of London Chamber of Commerce, Chairman South African Section, 1943-50. *Address* 59 Cadogan Square, S.W.1. *T.*: Sloane 8800, 6 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.1. *Clubs* Reform, Cavalry, City of London, Hurlingham. Royal Automobile.

BRODIE, Rabbi Israel, B.A, B Litt., Chief Rabbi of the United Hebrew Congregations of the British Commonwealth of Nations since 1948, *b.* 10 May 1895, *s* of Aaron Brodie, Newcastle-on-Tyne, *m.* 1946, F Levine. *Educ.* Rutherford College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Jews' College, London, University College, London, Balliol College, Oxford. C.F., 1917-19; Social Service, East End, London, 1921-23, Rabbi, Melbourne, Australia, 1923-37, Lecturer and Tutor, Jews' Coll., 1939-48; President, Jews' Coll., C F, Army and R A F, 1940-44, Senior Jewish Chaplain, 1944-48, Fellow, University College, London, Hon officer of several public bodies. *Address* 4 Creechurch Place, E C 3. *T.* Mansion House 0292/3

BRODIE, Neil, C.I.E 1947, Managing Director Gladstone Lyall & Co. Ltd., Calcutta; *b.* 3 Oct. 1900, *s.* of late Neil Brodie, Ayrshire, *m* 1928, E. Katherine Emmert; two *s. Educ.* Bearsden Academy. Served 4th Seaforths, 1918-19; joined Gladstone Wylie Co (became a public company, 1948; now Gladstone Lyall & Co. Ltd.), Calcutta, 1924, partner, 1937. *Recreations*. riding and golf *Address*. Gladstone Lyall & Co. Ltd, 4 Fairlie Place, Calcutta *T.A.*. Gladswyll *T.* Calcutta 1626 *Clubs* Oriental; Bengal, Calcutta, Tollygunge Saturday (Calcutta).

BRODNEY, Spencer; Writer; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, 29 Aug 1883, *m.* 1918, Edith Siebel, New York, two *s. Educ.*. Scotch College, Melbourne; Universities of Melbourne and London. Has been on staffs of, or written for, Australian, English, and American newspapers and magazines; editor, Current History, 1931-36 and 1941-43; editor Events, 1937-41, author of a play produced in London in 1912, and Rebel Smith (a play for the Australian theatre), 1925 *Address* 3359 Decatur Avenue, New York 67, N.Y., U.S.A.

BRODRICK, family name of **Earl of Midleton.**

BRODRICK, Alan Houghton; *b.* Kensington, *o c* of Alan Brodrick of Wooder Manor, South Devon, and Katherine, *d* of Thomas Houghton and Elizabeth, *g d* of George Moore of Moore Hall; *m.* 1923, Hon. Hester Astley, *d.* of 20th Lord Hastings; one *s. Educ* privately and abroad. Member of British Military Mission to the French Government, 1917-20; Joint Secretary-General of the International Congress of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences, 1934-38; has orders of the Legion of Honour, Black Star, Dragon of Annam, Croix de Guerre, Crown of Roumania, White Eagle, etc *Publications:* Little China, 1942; North Africa, 1942; Parts of Barbary, 1944; Beyond the Burma Road, 1945, Cross Channel, 1946, Early Man—a Survey, 1948; Prehistoric Painting, 1948; Lascaux, 1949; Little Vehicle, 1949; Chinese Painting, 1949; Pillars of Hercules, 1950; Danger Spot of Europe, 1951, The Tree of Human History, 1951; Prospect of France, 1952. Editor—The People's France Series — Normandy, 1947; Touraine, 1948, Paris, 1949; Brittany, 1950; Provence, 1951. *Address:* 9 Weymouth Street, Portland Place, W.1; 24 rue Barbet-de-Jouy, Paris (vii^e).

BRODRICK, William John Henry, O B.E. 1917, Metropolitan Police Magistrate, 1928-44; *b.* 25 Jan. 1874; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Hon. Alan Brodrick; *heir-pres.* to Viscountcy of 2nd Earl of Midleton, *q.v.*; *m.* 1902, Blanche, *e. d* of late F. A. Hawker; four *s. Educ* : Charterhouse, Corpus Christi College, Oxford (M.A.) Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1899, sometime Secretary Alien's Advisory Committee; Recorder of Bournemouth, 1924-28. Chevalier of Order of Crown of Belgium. *Address:* 12 Frognal Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. *Club:* Union.

BRODRICK, Brigadier William Le Couteur, C.I.E. 1940; Indian Army, retired. *b.* 27 Jan. 1888; *m.* 1st, 1915, Ora Maxwell; two *d.*; 2nd, 1934, Evelyn Ballantyne Wishart. *Educ* Blundell's School, Tiverton Joined Indian Army 1908; in 27th Light Cavalry till 1914, then was in Royal Indian Army Service Corps till 1931; joined Contracts Directorate Army Headquarters and from 1936 to 1940 was Director of Contracts, Army Headquarters, India; served Aden, 1915-16, Sistan, 1916-1917, Malabar, 1921-22, Waziristan, 1921-1924 *Address:* Roundstonefoot House, Moffat, Dumfriesshire *T.:* Bodesbeck 211

BROGAN, Colm, M.A. (Glasg.), journalist, *b* 20 Oct 1902, *s* of Denis Brogan and Elizabeth Toner, Glasgow, *m* Helena Rogers, M.A.; two *d. Educ* St Columcille's School, Ruthergien; St Aloysius College, Glasgow, Glasgow University Engaged in teaching and journalism in Glasgow till 1946; from then journalism and political study in London Editor of monthly magazine, Round the World, 1945-46 *Publications* Who Are the People? 1943, The Democrat at the Supper Table, 1945, Our New Masters, 1947; Patriots My Foot, 1949, Fifty Years On, 1949 *Address* 17 Monkhams Avenue, Woodford Green, Essex *T* Buckhurst 3577 *Club* Reform

BROGAN, Denis William, M.A., (Hon.) D.es Lettres, LL.D., Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, Commander of The Order of Orange-Nassau, Professor of Political Science, Cambridge, and Fellow of Peterhouse, Director, Hamish Hamilton Ltd, *b* 11 Aug 1900, *e s* of Denis Brogan and Elizabeth Toner, Glasgow, *m* Olwen Phillis Frances Kendall, M.A., F.S.A.; three *s* one *d Educ.* St Columcille's School, Rutherglen Acad, Glasgow University, Balliol College, Oxford, Harvard Lecturer, University College, London, and at the London School of Economics; Fellow and Tutor, Corpus Christi College, Oxford *Publications* The American Political System, 1933, Proudhon, 1934, Abraham Lincoln, 1935, The Development of Modern France, 1870-1939, 1940, U.S.A. An Outline, Is Innocence Enough? Politics and Law in the United States, 1941, The English People, 1943, The American Problem, 1944, The Free State, 1945, French Personalities and Problems, 1946, American Themes, 1948; The Era of Franklin D. Roosevelt, numerous articles in British, French, and American journals *Address* Peterhouse, Cambridge *Clubs* Athenæum, Reform
See also Colm Brogan

BROGLIE, Duc de, (Maurice), D.Sc. (Hon.), Oxford and Leeds; Commandeur, Legion of Honour, member French Academy since 1931; physicist (X-rays, radiations, atomic physics), member of Academie des Sciences, 1924; Foreign Member (1940) and Hughes gold medal of Royal Society; *b.* Paris, 27 April 1875; *s.* of Victor, Duc de Broglie and Pauline d'Armaillé; eldest brother of Prince Louis de Broglie, *q.v.*, *m.* 1904, Camille de Rochetaillee; no *c. Educ.* Collège Stanislas; Ecole Navale (first place on entering and leaving). *Publications*: nombreux memoirs scientifiques sur l'électricité, la radioactivité, les rayons X, la physique du noyau des atomes (nuclear physics). *Address*: Rue de Chateaubriand 27, Paris, VIIIe. *Club* (president) Union (Paris).

BROGLIE, Louis V. de; *see* de Broglie

BROKE; see Willoughby de Broke.

BROKE-SMITH, Brigadier Philip William Lilian, C.I.E. 1931, D.S.O. 1916; O.B.E. 1918; Fellow Institute of Civil Defence; *b.* 1882; *s.* of Surgeon Major-General Philip Broke-Smith, Army Medical Staff; *m.* 1908, Dorothy Margaret, *d.* of Vice-Admiral G. O. Twiss; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1900; balloon pilot, 1902; man-lifting kite pilot, 1904; Airship pilot, 1910; Aeroplane pilot, 1912; air services, England and Gibraltar (R.E.), 1902-05; India (R.E.), 1907-08; England (R.E. and R.F.C.), 1910-12; Mesopotamia (R.F.C.), 1915-16; Military Works, N.W. Frontier of India, 1906-10, 1913-15 and 1916-19, including Mohmand Blockade and Afghan War, 1919 (A.D. Works, N.W.F. Force); A.D. Military Works, A.H.Q. India, 1919-24; C.R.E Baluchistan District, Quetta, India, 1928-29; Deputy Engineer-in-chief, Army Headquarters, India, 1931-32; Chief Engineer, Eastern Command, India, 1932-36; retired 1936, Director Passive Air Defence, Ministry of Supply, 1939-45. *Address:* Summerhill Cottage, Lindfield, Haywards Heath, Sussex. *Club* United Service.

BROMAGE, Lieut.-Col. John Aldhelm Raikes, C.I.E. 1941, R.M. retd., Engineering Inspector, Ministry of Health, since 1948, *b.* Frome, Somerset, 7 May 1891, *s.* of Richard Raikes Bromage, *m.* 1944, Muriel Alice, *widow* of Clifford Light. *Educ* City of London School; City and Guilds Engineering College. Served European War, 1914-18, Middlesex Regt. Joined Public Works Dept., India, 1920, Superintending Engineer Health Services with Govt. of India, Delhi; retired from R.M., 1943, Works Adviser to Ministry of Works, 1944; attached H.Q., U.S. Army, London, 1945 M.Inst.C.E., F.R.G.S. *Address* The Holt, Wadhurst, Sussex. *T.* Wadhurst 208. *Club*. East India and Sports.

BROMET, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Geoffrey R., K.B.E., cr. 1945 (C.B.E. 1941, O.B.E. 1919); C.B. 1943; D.S.O. 1917; Lieut.-Governor, Isle of Man, since Sept 1945; *b* 28 Aug 1891, *e s.* of late G. A. Bromet, Tadcaster, *m* 1917, Margaret, *e.d* of Maj. Ratliffe, Hardingstone, Northampton; one *d. Educ*: Bradfield; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Royal Navy, 1904-14; R.N.A.S., 1914-18; R.A.F., 1918-38, retired list, 1938, re-employed Sept. 1939, S.A.S.O. H.Q. Coastal Command, 1940-41; A.O.C. 10 Group Plymouth, 1941-43; Senior British Officer Azores Force, 1943-45; reverted to retired list, Oct 1945 *Address*: Government House, Douglas, Isle of Man. *Club:* Royal Air Force

BROMFIELD, Louis; Author, *b* Mansfield, Ohio, U.S.A., 27 Dec. 1896; *s* of Charles and Annette Bromfield; *m.* 1921, Mary A. Wood; three *d Educ* Columbia and Cornell Universities Journalist, essayist, novelist, playwright, music critic; attaché 34th and 168th French Divisions Mangin Army, 1916-1918 (Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honor); LL.D. Marshall College, Litt.D. Ohio Northern Univ., LL.D. Parsons College, Lit.D. Lafayette Univ. *Publications* Novels The Green Bay Tree; Possession, Early Autumn, A Good Woman, The Strange Case of Miss Annie Spragg, Twenty-Four Hours, A Modern Hero, The Farm, The Rains Came, 1938, Night in Bombay, 1940, Wild is the River, 1941; Until the Day Break, 1942, Mrs. Parkington, 1943, What became of Anna Bolton, 1944 Stories Awake and Rehearse (collection), Tabloid. News (special limited edition), Here To-day and Gone To-morrow, 1934, The Man Who Had Everything, It Had to Happen, 1936; It Takes All Kinds, 1939, The World we live in, Pleasant Valley, 1945, A Few Brass Tacks, 1946, Malabar Farm, 1948; The Wild Country, 1948, Out of the Earth, 1950 Plays: The House of Women, De Luxe, Times Have Changed, 1935, West of the Moon, 1946, Helen in Memphis, 1950 *Recreations*: ski-ing, swimming, painting, gardening *Address* Malabar Farm, Lucas, Ohio, U.S.A. *Clubs* Coffee House, Century, Brook, Nassau Authors' (New York).

BROMHEAD, Lieut.-Colonel Alfred Claude, C.B.E. 1918; Commander Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus; Officer Orders of St. Anne and St. Stanislas; J.P. Richmond; Governor Star and Garter Home; Director Anglo-Scottish Investment Trust Ltd, 1933 Investment Trust Ltd, Second

Anglo-Scottish Investment Trust and Geographical Magazine Ltd, *b* Southsea, 25 July 1876; 4th *s* of late S S Bromhead, *m.* 1st, 1906, Olive (*d.* 1911), *d* of late S Guest, 2nd, 1914, Gertrude Carmela (*d* 1947), *d* of late Charles William Comer, *s* of Thomas Comer, of Fitzhead, Somerset; two *s* one *d.*, 3rd, Margaret Eileen Eaton Joined 4th Queen's, 1900; retired as Captain, 1907, rejoined 24th London Regt, The Queen's, 1914, seconded for special mission to Russian Armies, 1916; Riga to Caucasus-Roumania and Asia Minor, 1916-17; Lt-Col, 1917, commanded British Special Mission to Italian Armies, 1918-19; Co-Founder with M Leon Gaumont of the Gaumont Company, 1898, First Chairman Gaumont British Picture Corporation, also later Chairman Provincial Cinematograph Theatres Ltd, and associated Companies—retired from the above, 1929, Hon Adviser to Films Div, M O I, 1939-45 *Address* Douglas House, Petersham, Surrey *T* Richmond 0240, Hill End Farm, Sherborne St. John, Basingstoke. *T* Monk Sherborne 16

BROMHEAD, Lieut.-Col. Sir Benjamin Denis Gonville, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1806; O B E 1943, *b.* 7 May 1900, *er. s.* of late Maj. E. G. Bromhead, *er. s.* of 4th Bt. and Emily May, *e. d.* of late Edward Hosking, I C S., *S* grandfather, 1935, *m.* 1938, Nancy Mary, *o. d* of T. S. Lough, Buenos Aires, one *s* two *d Educ* Wellington College; R.M C, Sandhurst. Entered Indian Army, 1919, Capt 1925; Major, 1937; Lt-Col 1945 12th Frontier Force Regt, Indian Army, Commandant Zhob Militia, Baluchistan, retired, 1949 *Heir* *s* John Desmond Gonville, *b.* 21 Dec 1943

See also Baron Belhaven.

BROMILOW, Maj.-Gen. David George, C.B.E. 1945; D.S O. 1917; retired, *b* 8 Feb 1884, *s* of Henry John Bromilow, Rainhill, Lancashire; *m.* 1935, Beatrice Anne Jackson; no *c. Educ* Eastbourne College; R M C, Sandhurst 1st commission, 1903, 14th Jat Lancers, Indian Army, till 1921, European War, N W Frontier and Mesopotamia and Kurdistan, 1914-19 (D S O and bar); Inspector of Cavalry, Iraq Army, 1921-1927; 20th Lancers I A. 1927-34; retired, 1934; rejoined to raise Senussi Force in Egypt, Sept 1939-July 1941; Inspector-General, Iraq Army, Aug 1941; retired, 1944. *Recreations* polo, pigsticking, shooting, fishing, and trees. *Club*. Cavalry.

BROMLEY, Rear-Admiral Sir Arthur, K C.M.G, *cr.* 1941 (C.M.G. 1919), C.V.O. 1935; late Royal Navy; Ceremonial and Reception Secretary, Dominions (now Commonwealth Relations) and Colonial Office, since 1931; a Gentleman Usher to the King since 1927; *b.* 8 Aug. 1876, 3rd *s.* of Sir Henry Bromley, 5th Bart. and *Heir-pres.* of Sir Maurice Bromley-Wilson, 7th Bt., *q.v.*, *m.* 1904, Laura Mary, *d.* of late Hon. James Dunsmuir of Hatley Park, Victoria, B.C.; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Farnborough School; H.M.S. Britannia; joined Navy 1892, Lieutenant, 1898; Commander, 1908; Captain, 1915; served European War, 1914-18; H.M.S. Courageous, 1916-19; Flag Capt. to Vice-Admiral Napier commanding Light Cruiser Force (C.M.G.); retired list, 1922, Rear-Adm, retired, 1926; patron of two livings. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf, hunting. *Heir: s.* Rupert Howe [*b.* 1910; *m.* 1935, Dorothy Vera, *d.* of Sir Walford Selby, *q.v.*]. *Address* 59 Cadogan Square, S.W.1. *Club*. Turf.

BROMLEY-DAVENPORT, Mrs. Muriel Coomber, C B.E. 1918; Secretary Distressed Gentlefolks Aid Association, 74 Brook Green, W 6; Hon. Secretary Invalid Comforts Section for Prisoners of War (Red Cross and St. John War Organisation), 1939-45; *b.* 1879, *d.* of late John Head; *m.* 1906, Hugh Richard Bromley-Davenport; one *s.* one *d.* Vice-President Hove Hospital Supply Depots during European War; Hon. Secretary Invalid Comforts Fund for Prisoners of War (British Red Cross), 1916-18; Vice-Chairman Emergency Help Committee, Joint Council British Red Cross Society and St. John of Jerusalem, 1921-34; C St J, 1947; Joint Secretary, Friends of the Poor, 1927-33 *Address* 23 Malvern Court, S W.7. *T:* Kensington 0934.

BROMLEY-DAVENPORT, Lieut.-Col. Walter Henry; M P. (C.) Cheshire (Knutsford div.) since 1945; *b.* 1903, *s.* of Walter A. Bromley-Davenport, Capesthorne, Chelford, Cheshire; *m* 1933, Lenette F., *d.* of Joseph Y. Jeanes, Philadelphia, U.S.A., one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Malvern. Joined Grenadier Guards, 1922, raised and comd. 5 Bn. Cheshire Regt. Lt-Col 1939. Conservative Whip, 1948-51 *Address:* 39 Westminster Gardens, Marsham Street, S W.1. *T* Victoria 2020; Capesthorne Hall, Chelford, Cheshire. *T* Chelford 21. *Club* Guards'.

BROMLEY-DERRY, Henry, M.V.O. 1914, Mus Doc, F R.C O.; F.S A; Organist and Master of the Music, The King's Chapel of the Savoy, since 1913, *b* Stratford-on-Avon, 1885 *Educ:* King Edward VI. Grammar School, Stratford-on-Avon Entered Royal College of Music, 1906, studying under Sir Walter Parratt and Sir Frederick Bridge; awarded Council Exhibition for organ playing, 1908, F R C O 1907, graduated Bachelor of Music at Durham University, 1912, at Oxford University, 1913, Bachelor and Doctor of Music at Trinity College, Dublin, 1916, held organ posts at St Mary's, Lambeth, 1906, All Saints, Ealing, 1908, St. Luke's, Redcliffe Square, 1912, Conductor of the Choral Society at St. Anne's, Soho, 1912, Deputy Instructor in Music, Harrow School, 1915, Member of the Board of Examiners, 1919, Member of the Corporation, and Hon. Fellow, 1937, Director of Studies, 1940, Director and Chairman of the Council and Corporation, 1941, London College of Music; Hon. Fellow, 1944, Tonic-Solfa Coll. of Music; Member (Music) Education Committee Surrey County Council, 1945; Hon. Member Royal Soc of Musicians, 1945, Member of the Council, Union of Graduates in Music, 1921-23; re-elected, 1943-47-51, Member of Cttee, London Musical Festivals, 1922-3-4, Member of Council, London Society of Organists, 1923; re-elected 1936; Hon. Musical Adviser to Appointments Board for ex-officers (Ministry of Labour), 1919; Registrar, The King's Chapel of the Savoy, 1933, Grand Organist (G L. of Eng), 1938, Bandmaster 2/7 (D C O.) Middlesex Regiment, 1916, served in France with 1st Batt The King's Own (Royal Lancaster) Regt. *Publications* History of The King's Chapel of the Savoy, 1933, church music, songs *Address*. 19 North Side, Clapham Common, S W.4.

BROMLEY-WILSON, Sir Maurice, 7th Bt, *cr.* 1757; D L., J.P; *b* 27 June 1875; *s* of 5th Bart. and Adela, *o. c.* of Westley Richards, Ashwell, Oakham, *m.* 1st, 1916, Elizabeth Ann (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late W. Turner, Over Hall, Wrinsford, Cheshire, and *widow* of Godfrey Armitage, of Nabwood, Windermere, 2nd, 1942, Violet, *widow* of Lt-Col Oswald Ames. Assumed by Royal licence in 1897 additional name of Wilson. *S.* brother, 1906 High Sheriff, Westmorland, 1901; Major Nottinghamshire Yeomanry Cavalry. *Heir:* *b.* Rear-Adm. Sir Arthur Bromley, *q.v. Address:* Dallam Tower, Milnthorpe, Westmorland. *T.* Milnthorpe 44 *Club*. Junior United Service.

BROMMAGE, Joseph Charles, C.I.E. 1947; O B E. 1945 (M B E 1921), *b.* Pontypridd, Glam, 4 Feb 1897; 2nd *s.* of Charles and Lucy Brommage, *m* 1926, Edith Marie, M B, Ch.B, D P.H, *e d* of David S. and L. K. Neilson, Cambuslang; no *c* Served European War, 1914-18, operations France and Belgium; operations Waziristan, Tochi and Derajat columns, 1919-20 (Mahsud Clasp, M.B E.). Entered service of Govt. of India, 1923; various appts. in Govt. of India, Fin.

Dept., until 1940; Joint Financial Adviser, Munitions Production, India, 1940-44 (O.B.E.); Additional Financial Adviser, Military Finance, and ex-officio Joint Secretary to Govt. of India Finance Dept., 1944-1947; Military Accountant General, India, 1947 (C.I.E); Chief Bipartite Finance Group, Frankfurt Main, Germany, 1947-50 *Address* 39 Egerton Gdns, S.W.3 *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Royal Calcutta Turf.

BROMWICH, Engineer Rear-Admiral George Herbert, D S.O. 1900, O B.E, late R.N.; *s.* of Dr. E. Cockey, Frome, Somerset; *b.* Nov. 1871 [name changed to Bromwich by deed-poll, 1912]; *m.* Evelyn, *d* of Richard Newton, Brisbane; one *s.* and *d. Educ.* · Bloxham, Banbury, Oxford. Assisted at salvage operations at Ferrol on board H.M.S Howe in 1895; Australia in H.M.S. Karrakatta, 1894-97; served China, 1900 (D.S.O.), Superintendent Naval Yard, Sydney, 1913-19 (O.B.E.); Engineer Capt., 1921; Chief Engineer Naval Yard, Hong Kong, 1922-24; Admiralty Overseer, Manchester and Liverpool District, 1925-27; retired, 1926; Eng.-Rr.-Adm., retired list, 1927. *Address* · 3 Lyle Court, Linden Chase, Sevenoaks, Kent

BRONK, Detlev Wulf, O B E 1947, For. Mem Roy. Soc. 1948, A.B., M S, Ph.D; Hon. Sc D. (Swarthmore, Princeton and Northwestern), Hon LL.D. (Michigan and Pennsylvania); President of the Johns Hopkins University, President National Academy of Sciences, Chairman National Research Council, *b* 13 Aug. 1897; *s* of Mitchell Bronk and Marie Wulf; *m.* 1921, Helen Ramsay, three *s. Educ.*. Swarthmore College, Univ. of Michigan. Ensign U S. Naval Aviation Corps, 1918-19; Instructor in Physics, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1921, Univ. of Michigan, 1921-24; Instructor in Physiology, 1924-26; Assistant Professor of Physiology, 1926; Assistant Professor of Physiology and Biophysics, Swarthmore College, 1926-27; Associate Professor of Physiology and Biophysics, 1927-28, Prof. of Physiology and Biophysics, 1928-1929, Dean of Men, Swarthmore College, 1927-29; Prof. of Physiology, Cornell, 1940-1941; Director, Johnson Research Foundation and Prof of Biophysics, also Director Inst. of Neurology, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1929-49, Fellow in Medicine of the National Research Council at Cambridge and London, 1928-29; Weir Mitchell Lecturer, Philadelphia College of Physicians, 1938, Hughlings Jackson Lecturer, McGill, 1938, Vanuxem Lecturer, Princeton, 1939, Priestley Lecturer, Penna State Coll., 1941; Herter Lecturer, New York Univ Medical Coll, 1943; Colver Lecturer, Brown University, 1946, A. D Little Lecturer, Mass Inst. Tech., 1949. Managing Editor, Journal of Cellular and Comparative Physiology and Associate Editor of several specialist journals; Member of Committee on Aviation Medicine, National Research Council, Nat Acad of Sciences, Amer. Philosophical Soc, and of numerous scientific societies, Advisory Committee for Biology and Medicine, U S Atomic Energy Commission, U S Nat Commission for U.N E S C O, Bd Sci Directors, Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research; Sci Advisory Bd., Army Air Forces, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics. *Publications* · articles in Astrophysical Journal, Journal of the Optical Society, Journal of Physiology, American Journal of Physiology, etc. *Recreation* · sailing. *Address* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A. *T* : Hopkins 3300. *Clubs* · Century (New York); Rittenhouse (Philadelphia); Cosmos (Washington); Maryland (Baltimore).

BRONOWSKI, Jacob, M A., Ph D, Director Central Research Establishment of National Coal Board since 1950, *b.* 18 Jan 1908, *s* of Abram and Celia Bronowski, *m* 1941, Rita Coblentz, three *d. Educ* Central Foundation School; Jesus College, Cambridge. Senior Lecturer at University College, Hull, 1934-42; seconded to Government service, 1942, Joint Target Group, Washington, and Chiefs of Staff Mission to Japan, 1945; statistical research into economics of building and other industries, Ministry of Works, 1946-50; seconded to U N.E S.C O. as Head of Projects, 1948. Member Society for Visiting Scientists; F.R S L *Publications* The Poet's Defence, 1939; William Blake, a Man without a Mask, 1944, The Common Sense of Science, 1951, radio plays, including The Journey to Japan, 1948, and The Face of Violence, 1950; numerous papers in mathematics. *Recreations* squash rackets and chess *Address:* The Square House, Cleeve Hill, Cheltenham. *T* · Cleeve Hill 9.

BRONSON, Howard Logan, F.R S.C.; Professor of Physics, Dalhousie College, Halifax, N S, 1910-46, Emeritus since 1947; *b.* Washington, Connecticut, 12 July 1878; *s* of Walter W. Bronson, merchant, and Helen M. Logan; *m* 1st, 1910, Anna J. Baldwin (*d.* 1914), New Haven, Conn.; no c.; 2nd, 1925, Merle P Colpitt *Educ.* · Gunnery School, Washington; Yale University; B A. 1900, Ph D. 1904. Instructor in Physics, Lehigh University, 1900-1901, Assistant in Physics, Yale University, 1901-2; Sloane Fellow in Physics, 1902-4, Demonstrator, McGill University, 1904-7, Lecturer, 1907-9, Assistant Professor, 1909-10; Member American Association for Advancement of Science, American Physical Society, and N S. Institute of Science. *Publications* · Papers on Radio activity, Standards of High Resistance, and Standard Cells and Specific Heat in Proceedings of the Royal Society and scientific journals. *Recreations:* curling, fishing, skating *Address*. c/o Dalhousie University, Halifax, N S

BROOK, Barnaby; *see* Brooks, (William) Collin

BROOK, Clive; Actor; *b* 1 June 1887; *s* of George Alfred and Charlotte Mary Brook; *m* 1920, Charlotte Elizabeth Mildred (*nee* Evelyn); one *s.* one *d Educ* privately Served European War, 1914-18: Artists Rifles, 1914-15, Machine Gun Corps A, 1915-18. Stage plays, 1919-23 Over Sunday, Harbury Points, James The Less, Just Like Judy, Clothes and the Woman; Films in England, 1920-24 · Trent's Last Case, Kissing Cup's Race, Sportsman's Wife, Daniel Deronda, Loudwater Mystery, Her Penalty, Christine Johnson, Married to a Mormon, Reverse of the Medal, Through Fire and Water, Sonia, Out to Win, Shirley, This Freedom, Woman to Woman; Films in America, 1924-34 (Silent) Christine of the Hungry Heart, Enticement, The Mirage, Playing with Souls, Declasse, If Marriage Fails, Human Desires, Woman Hater, The Homemaker, Pleasure Buyers, Seven Sinners, Compromise, Three Faces East, When Love Grows Cold, Why Girls Go Back Home, You Never Know Women, For Alimony Only, Popular Sin, Barbed Wire, Afraid to Love, Underworld, Hula, Devil Dancer, French Dressing, Midnight Madness, Yellow Lily, Perfect Crime, Heliotrope, (Talking) Interference, Four Feathers, Dangerous Woman, Charming Sinners, Sherlock Holmes, Laughing Lady, Slightly Scarlet, Sweethearts and Wives, Anybody's Woman, Scandal Sheet, East Lynne, Tarnished Lady, Lawyer's Secret, Silence, Twenty-four Hours, Husband's Holiday, Shanghai Express, Man from Yesterday, The Night of June 13th, Return of Sherlock Holmes, Cavalcade, Midnight Club, If I Were Free, Gallant Lady, Dover Road, Let's Try Again; The Dictator (England), 1934; Dressmaker of Luneville (America), 1935; Films in England, 1935-43: Love in Exile, Lonely Road, Action for Slander, The Ware Case, Return to Yesterday, Convoy, Freedom Radio, The Shipbuilders, Flemish Farm, Breach of Promise, On Approval (also produced, adapted and directed); returned to stage in England, 1944; appeared in: The Years Between,

Play's The Thing, Gioconda Smile, Stratton, Second Threshold, New York, 1950-51 *Recreation* country life *Address*: Old Shoyswell Manor, Burwash, Sussex. *T*: Etchingham 236 *Club* Garrick

BROOK, Dryden; M P (Lab) Halifax since 1945, wool merchant; Member Halifax County Borough Council, *b.* 25 Aug 1884, *s.* of James Brook. *Address*: Lynd Lea, 85 Dudwell Lane, Halifax, Yorks *T*: Halifax 2166.

BROOK, Captain Edward William; J P., D L Dumfriesshire; Extra Equerry to Duke of Gloucester; *b* 1895; *o. s.* of late Col Charles Brook, T.D., J P., Upperwood House, Greenfield, Yorks, and Kinmount, Annan, Dumfriesshire, *m* 1938, Mary C. H, *yr. d.* of 1st Baron Gretton, P.C., C.B.E., one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Radley; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served Yorkshire Dragoons, 1914-15, 20th Hussars, 1915-22, France and Egypt Member of King's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); Hon. Col. 2nd/7th Duke of Wellington's Regiment. D.L Dumfriesshire, 1951. *Recreations*: big game shooting, hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address*: 2 Mansfield Street, Portland Place, W.1. *T*: Langham 3996, Upperwood House, Greenfield, Yorks. *T.*: Saddleworth 89; Kinmount, Annan, Dumfriesshire. *T*: Cummertrees 246 *Clubs*: Cavalry, Buck's; Yorkshire (York).

BROOK, Lt.-Col. Sir Frank, Kt., *cr.* 1942, D.S.O 1918; M C, H M. Inspector of Constabulary since 1935; *b.* Dewsbury, Yorks, *m* Jessie M. Waddell, Cathcart, Glasgow, three *d* one *s* (decd.). *Educ.*: Batley Grammar School Civil Service Inland Revenue; commissioned in King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, commanded 2/5th D of W. Regiment, and 2/4th Hampshire Regiment (despatches four times, D S.O. and bar, M C., French Croix de Guerre, Brevet); Chief Constable, Southport, Nottingham and Yorkshire West Riding, King's Police Medal, 1933; C St J; Chm. of Council of Order of St. John for Yorkshire West Riding; Pres. Police Mutual Assoc., Governor of Police College. *Address*: The Manor House, Pool-in-Wharfedale, Yorks *Club* Junior United Service.

BROOK, Professor George Leslie, M A, Ph.D; Professor of English Language, University of Manchester, since 1945, *b* 6 March 1910; 3rd *s* of late Willie Brook, Shipley, Huddersfield; *m* 1949, Stella, *d* of Thomas Maguire, Salford. *Educ.*: University of Leeds. *Publications*: An English Phonetic Reader, 1935; (edited) The Harley Lyrics, 1948. *Address*: 26 Chandos Road South, Manchester 21. *T* Chorlton 3659

BROOK, Commodore James Kenneth, C.B E. 1942; D S.O. 1918; R.D.; R.N.R, retired, Master in the Mercantile Marine, *b* 1889; *s.* of late James Alfred Brook Barnsley Farm, Isle of Wight, *m.* 1942, Betty, *d.* of late H L. Brook; one *d Educ.*: Isle of Wight College, Ryde; H.M S Worcester (Training Ship) Served in square rigged sailing ships Ladye Doris and Marian Woodside, 1906-11; in Tramp steamers, 1912 1914; in H M ships on active service, 1914-19: served in Armed Merchant cruisers, in Grand Fleet (H M S Conqueror), and later in Q and Mystery ships (despatches, D.S.O for sinking U.34 when in command of H M.S. Privet, Q19), after demobilising joined Andrew Weir & Co as Chief Officer and 2 years later in command of various Company's Ships until retirement; 1939-44, served as Commodore in various convoys (despatches, C.B.E.); A.D.C. to the King, 1942-48. *Recreations* stroked Worcester Conway boat-race, 1905; walking, cycling swimming, sailing; music lover (amateur); formerly running. *Address* West Hill, Sea view Isle of Wight *T*: Seaview 3294

BROOK, Sir Norman, G C.B., *cr.* 1951 (K.C B., *cr.* 1946; C B. 1942), Second Secretary in the Treasury and Deputy to the Permanent Secretary since 1951; *b.* 29 April 1902, *s.* of late Frederick Charles Brook; *m.* 1929, Ida Mary Goshawk *Educ.*: Wolverhampton School; Wadham College, Oxford. Hon Fellow Wadham College, 1949 Entered Home Office, 1925, Principal, 1933; Assistant Secretary, 1938; Principal Private Secretary to Sir John Anderson when Lord Privy Seal, 1938-39, and when Home Secretary, 1939-40; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1940; Personal Asst to Sir John Anderson when Lord President of the Council, 1940-42, Deputy Secretary (Civil) to the War Cabinet, 1942; Permanent Secretary, Office of Minister of Reconstruction, 1943-45; Additional Secretary to the Cabinet, 1945-46, Secretary to the Cabinet, 1947-51. *Recreation* golf *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge; Royal and Ancient (St Andrews); Woking Golf

BROOK, Peter Stephen Paul; Producer; *b* 21 March 1925, 2nd *s.* of Simon Brook *Educ* Westminster, Gresham's and Magdalen College, Oxford. Productions include. The Infernal Machine, 1945; Birmingham Repertory Theatre: Man and Superman, King John, The Lady from the Sea, 1945-46, Stratford: Romeo and Juliet, Love's Labour's Lost, 1947, London Vicious Circle, Men Without Shadows, Respectable Prostitute, The Brothers Karamazov, 1946, Director of Productions, Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, 1947-50: Boris Godunov, La Bohème, 1948; Marriage of Figaro The Olympians, Salome, 1949. Dark of the Moon, 1949, Ring Round the Moon, 1950, Measure for Measure, Stratford, 1950, The Little Hut, 1950, The Winter's Tale, 1951 *Recreation* travelling by air *Address*: 35 Loudoun Road, St. John's Wood, N W 8 *T* Maida Vale 7733

BROOK, Bt. Colonel Reginald James, C.B.E. 1919, D.S.O. 1916; T. D. 1948; D L, late Royal Canadian Regt. and 56th (King's Own) Anti-Tank Regt, R.A (T A.); *b.* 1885, *s* of Arthur Brook, Woodhouse, Weybridge, *m.* 1912, Eleanor Darlington; one *s* two *d Educ*: Uppingham. Served European War, 1914 1918; Russia, 1918-19 (despatches, C B E, D.S.O.); War of 1939-45 *Address*: The Beeches, Aughton, Hornby, nr Lancaster

BROOK, Right Rev. Richard; *see* St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, Bishop of.

BROOK, Robin, O B E 1945; Deputy Chairman, Colonial Development Corporation, Council of Festival of Britain, *b* 19 June 1908; *s* of Francis Brook, F.R C S, Harley Street, and Mrs E I. Brook; *m* 1937, Helen, *s d* of John Knewstub, two *d Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge Served 1941-46, Brig, 1945 (O B E, despatches, Legion of Merit (Commander), Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre and Bar, Order of Leopold (Officer), Belgian Croix de Guerre) Director, Bank of England, 1946-49, High Sheriff of County of London, 1950 British Sabre Champion, 1936; Olympic Games, 1936 and 1948, Captain British Team, 1933, etc *Address*: 10 Devonshire Place, W 1. *T*. Welbeck 7694.

BROOK, Rev. Victor John Knight, M.A; Censor St. Catherine's Society, Oxford, since 1930. Chaplain of All Souls College, 1935, Fellow, 1938; *b.* 22 June 1887, *s* of Richard Brook and Emma Knight; *m.* 1914, Marie, *d.* of W. Grour; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Bradford Grammar School; Queen's College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). 1st class Lit. Hum.; 1st class Theology. Curate, Wakefield Cathedral, 1912-1915; St. James's, Piccadilly, 1915-16; Assistant Master, Charterhouse, 1916-21; Fellow and Chaplain, Lincoln College, Oxford, 1921-30, Prebendary of Lincoln, 1927-38; Senior Proctor, University of Oxford, 1922; Select Preacher, University of Oxford, 1928-30; University of Cambridge, 1938; University Lecturer in Reformation Theology, 1929-34, Member of Hebdomadal Council, 1926-49. *Publications*: The Claims of Duty; Divine Justice. *Recreations*. walking, lawn tennis. *Address* 17 Merton Street, Oxford.

BROOK, Air Vice-Marshal William Arthur Darville, C.B. 1951; C.B.E.

1944; p s a, A.O.C., No. 3 Group, Bomber Command, since 1951; Chief of Staff to Air C.-in-C., Air Forces, Western Europe, 1949-51, *b.* 5 February 1901, *s.* of W. F. Brook, F.R.C.S., J.P.; *m* 1932, Jean, *d* of Sir Allan Grant, *q.v.*; three *s. Educ* Rugby School; R.A.F. College, Cranwell Regular Officer, R.A.F. Served in India, Iraq, and Middle and Far East in Flying and Staff appointments; Staff Coll., Andover, 1933 *Recreations* · golf, shooting. *Address:* Shire Combe, Pennard, Glam. *Clubs* R.A.F., United Service

BROOKE, family name of **Viscount Alanbrooke.**

BROOKE, Lord; David Robin Francis Guy Greville; *b* 15 May 1934; *s* of 7th Earl of Warwick, *q v*

BROOKE, Vice-Adm. (Retd.) Basil Charles Barrington, C.B. 1949, C.B.E. 1947; *b* 6 April 1895, *s* of John C. E. H. Brooke and Hon Violet M. Barrington, *m* 1925, Nora Evelyn Toppin, two *s* two *d Educ* Malvern College Royal Navy, 1913, Captain, 1938, Rear-Admiral, 1947, retired, 1949, Vice-Admiral (Retd.), 1950 *Address* Biel, Dunbar, East Lothian *T* Eastlinton 155

BROOKE, Captain Rt. Hon. Sir Basil Stanlake, 5th Bt., *cr* 1822, P.C. Northern Ireland, 1933, C.B.E. 1921; M.C. 1916, 10th Hussars, Prime Minister of N. Ireland since 1943, M.P. (U.) Lisnaskea Division, Parliament of Northern Ireland, since 1929, *b* 9 June 1888; *s* of 4th Bt. and Gertrude Isabella, *o d.* of S. R. Batson, *S.* father, 1907, *m.* 1919, Cynthia, *d* of late Capt. and Hon. Mrs. Sergison of Cuckfield Park, Sussex, one *s* (and two killed in action). *Educ* Winchester, R.M.C., Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-19 (Dardanelles) (despatches, M.C., Croix de Guerre with Palm), Minister of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, 1933-41, Minister of Commerce, 1941-45 (jointly with Premiership from 1943) Hon. Capt. R.N.V.R., Hon. Air Cdre, R.A.A.F., K.St.J., LL.D., Queen's University, Belfast *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Heir s* John Warden, Capt. 10th Hussars [*b* 9 April 1922, *m* 1949, Rosemary, Hilda, *e d.* of Colonel A. O'N. C. Chichester, Galgorm Castle, Ballymena, one *d.*] *Address* Colebrooke, Brookeboro', Northern Ireland *T* Brookeboro' 204 *Clubs* (Hon.) Junior Carlton, (Hon.) Constitutional, (Hon.) Cavalry

See also Baron Dunleath, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Mulholland, Lady Wrench.

BROOKE, Lieut.-General Sir Bertram Norman Sergison-, K.C.B., *cr.* 1942 (C.B. 1935); K.C.V.O., *cr* 1937; C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 20 July 1880, *m.* 1st, 1915, Prudence (*d.* 1918), *e d.* of late C. Sergison of Cuckfield Park, Sussex, one *d.*; 2nd, 1923, Hilda, *d* of Mark Fenwick, Abbotswood, Stow-on-the-Wold, one *s.* Entered Army, 1899, Capt., 1907, Maj., 1914; Temp. Lt.-Col. Feb. 1916, Brig.-Gen. Aug. 1917-March 1919; Col. 1923, Maj.-Gen. 1931; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.), commanded 1st (Guards) Brigade, Aldershot, 1928-31; Brigadier, General Staff, Eastern Command India, 1931-34; G.O.C. London District, 1934-38, Chm. of Royal Tournament, 1934-38, retired pay, 1939; re-employed Sept. 1939; G.O.C. London District, 1939-42; British Red Cross Commissioner with Allied Army of Liberation, 1943-45. *Address:* The Manor House, Chipping Warden, Banbury *T.:* Chipping Warden 227. *Clubs.* Guards', Turf, White's

BROOKE, Sir Charles Vyner, G.C.M.G., *cr* 1927; Rajah of Sarawak, 1917-46, *b* London, Sept. 1874; *s.* of H. H. Charles Brooke, G.C.M.G., 2nd Rajah, and Margaret, *d.* of Clayton de Windt, Blunsden Hall, Wilts; *S* father, 1917; *m* 1911, Hon. Sylvia Brett (author of Sylvia of Sarawak: An Autobiography, 1936, The Three White Rajahs, 1939), *d.* of 2nd Viscount Esher; three *d. Educ* · Clevedon, Winchester; Magdalene College, Cambridge Joined his father in Sarawak to study the duties of government, 1897; has led several expeditions into the far interior of the country to punish head hunters, understands the management of natives, ruled over a population of 500,000 souls and a country 40,000 sq. miles in extent *Address:* 13 Albion Street, Bayswater Road, W.2.

BROOKE, Sir Edward G. de C.; *see* de Capell Brooke.

BROOKE, Lieut.-Col. Edward William Saurin, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; late R.F.A., *b.* 1873; *cr. s* of late Colonel W. Saurin Brooke, I.A.; *m.* 1917, Evelyn Elizabeth, *d* of late H. B. MacMaster; no *c.* Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O., C.M.G.); retired pay, 1921. *Address.* Ellerslie, Salcombe, S. Devon

BROOKE, Sir Francis (Hugh), 2nd Bt., *cr* 1903, Capt. late South Irish Horse and 60th K.R. Rifles; *b.* 10 Nov. 1882, *s* of 1st Bt and Emily Alma (*d* 1910), *d.* of Augustine H. Barton; *S* father, 1926; *m* 1915, Mabel, *y. d.* of late Sir John Arnott, 1st Bt, and Lady FitzGerald Arnott; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Winchester *Heir. s.* George Cecil Francis, Major 17/21st Lancers [*b.* 30 March 1916 *Clubs* Cavalry, Kildare Street, Dublin] *Address.* Pickering Forest, Celbridge, Co. Kildare. *T.* Celbridge 5 *Club:* Kildare Street (Dublin).

BROOKE, Major-General Geoffrey (Francis Heremon), C.B. 1938; D.S.O. 1918, M.C., 16/5th Lancers, *b.* 1884, *s* of late John Monk Brooke, of Castleknock, Ireland, *m.* 1926, Dorothy Evelyn Searight, *d* of late Henry Vivian Gibson Craig *Educ* Haileybury. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. and bar, M.C., Croix de Guerre, Bt. Maj., Bt. Lt.-Col.), Comdr. Cavalry Brigade, Egypt, 1930-34, A.D.C. to the King, 1934-1935, Inspector General of Cavalry, India, 1935-39; retired pay, 1939 *Publications* · Horse Sense and Horsemanship of To-day, 1924, Horse Lovers, 1927; The Way of a Man with a Horse, 1929; A Hunting we will go, 1932; The Foxhunter's England, 1937; Horsemen All, 1939; The Brotherhood of Arms, The Glad Companion *Address.* Malmesbury House, The Close, Salisbury. *Club* · Cavalry.

BROOKE, Henry; M.P. (C.) Hampstead since 1950; Leader of Conservative Party, London County Council; Member of Court of London University, and Governing Bodies of Marlborough College, Charterhouse School and University Coll. School, Hampstead, Director, United Kingdom Provident Institution, *b* 9 April 1903, *y s* of late L. Leslie Brooke and of Sybil Diana, *d.* of late Rev. Stopford Brooke, *m.* 1933, Barbara, *y. d.* of late Canon A. A. Mathews, two *s* two *d. Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol College, Oxford M.P. (C.) West Lewisham, 1938-45 Dep. Chm., Southern Railway Co., 1946-48 Member of Central Housing Advisory Committee since 1944; Member of Hampstead Borough Council since 1936 *Address* · 45 Redington Road, Hampstead, N.W.3 *Club* Marlborough-Windham.

BROOKE, Major Sir John Weston, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1919: Lovat Scouts, *b.* 26 Sept. 1911, *s.* of Major Sir Robert Weston Brooke, 2nd Bt., D.S.O., M.C., D.L., and Margery Jean, M.B.E., *d* of Alex. Geddes of Blairmore, Aberdeenshire; *S.* father, 1942. *m* 1945 Rosemary, *d* of late Percy Nevill, Barling House, West Malling, Kent; two *s Educ.* Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge Apprenticed in engineering trade with Crompton Parkinsons, Electrical Engineers, Chelmsford; employed previous to hostilities as Constructional Engineer with Associated Portland Cement Mfts. *Recreations* shooting, sailing, ski-ing, squash, flying, farming. *Heir* · *s.* Alistair Weston, *b.* 12 Sept. 1947. *Address:* Fearn Lodge,

Ardgay, Ross-shire. *T.*: Ardgay 250. *Clubs* Royal Ocean Racing, Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch).

BROOKE, Group-Captain Kennedy Gerard, C M G 1919; late R.A.F., *b* 1882, *s.* of late Capt Gerard Marmaduke Brooke, R.N.; *m.* 1913, Dorothy, *d.* of Rev. F. G. M Powell, Bournemouth. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C M.G); retired list, 1929.

BROOKE, Lieut.-Col. Ralph, O B E 1940, Ph.D., M S., F.R C S., M.B., L.R.C P.; late R.A.M C., T.A ; Hon. Surgeon and Hon. Orthopaedic Surgeon, Hove Hospital; Hon. Surgeon and Hon. Orthopaedic Surgeon, Royal West Sussex Hospital; Hon Orthopaedic Surgeon, Royal Sussex County Hospital, Hon. Surgeon, Worthing Hospital; Consulting Surgeon Bognor War Memorial Hospital, Consulting Surgeon, Midhurst Hospital; also Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; *b* Bexhill-on-Sea, 2 April 1900; *s* of Herbert Brooke and E. Bones, *m.* Marjorie, *d.* of H. W Lee, Managing Director Messrs. Stones, Ltd, Engineers, one *s* three *d. Educ.*: Christ's College; Guy's Hospital. Late Demonstrator, Anatomy, Physiology, Operative Surgery, Guy's Hospital; late Medical Officer Hackney Hospital. *Publications:* A Shorter Orthopaedics, papers in the professional journals *Address:* Rambledown, West Chiltington Common, Sussex. *T.* West Chiltington 2210, 36 Mill Rd., Worthing. *T.* Worthing 1988.

BROOKE, Sir Richard Christopher, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1662, late Chairman Bewdley Division Unionist Assoc.; *b* 8 Aug 1888; *s.* of 8th Bt. and Alice, *d* of J. S Crawley, Stockwood Park, Luton, *S.* father, 1920, *m.* 1912, Marian Dorothea, *o. d* of late Arthur Charles Innes, M P, of Diomantine, County Down; one *s* one *d. Educ* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford, M A. Late Scots Guards High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1931; Worcestershire County Council, 1928 46; Vice-Chairman Worcestershire War Emergency Committee for Civil Defence, 1939. Late J.P. and D.L. Worcestershire. Owns about 6500 acres *Recreations* racing, horse breeding, fishing *Heir:* *s* Richard Neville, late Scots Guards (*b.* 1 May 1915; *m.* 1937, Lady Mabel Kathleen Jocelyn, *yr. d.* of 8th Earl of Roden, *q v*; two *s.*) *Address:* Strathmore, Killiney, Co Dublin *Clubs.* Guards', Turf (London); Kildare St. (Dublin).

BROOKE, Brigadier Walter Headfort, C B.E. 1938, M C, D L., *b* 13 Jan. 1887, *s.* of late John Monck Brooke, *m.* 1st, 1920, Mary S. G., *d.* of late Henry Dawson-Greene, Whittington Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale; one *s.*; 2nd, 1923, Lady Edith Mary Stopford, *d.* of 6th Earl of Courtown, one *d. Educ.*: Haileybury College. Served European War 1914-19 in France and Belgium (despatches four times, Brevet Major, M.C., 4th Class Order of Crown of Roumania). *Publication* Gladeye the War Horse, 1939 *Recreations:* polo, hunting, shooting, fishing *Address:* Barn Close, Lympstone, Devon. *T.* Exmouth 3252

BROOKE-PECHELL, Major Sir Paul; *see* Pechell

BROOKE-POPHAM, Air Chief Marshal Sir H. R. M.; *see* Popham

BROOKES, Edgar Harry, M A, D Litt., Senator representing the natives of Natal and Zululand in the Union of South Africa Parliament and member, permanent Native Affairs Commission; late Professor of Public Administration and Political Science, University of Pretoria, and Principal, Adams College, Natal; *b* Smethwick, England, 4 Feb. 1897; *s.* of J. H. Brookes and E E. Thomas; *m.* 1925, Heidi Genevieve, *d* of Rev. C. Bourquin, Mission Suisse, Pretoria; three *s* two *d Educ.*: Pietermaritzburg College; University of South Africa; London School of Economics Professor of Public Administration and Political Science, Transvaal University College (later University of Pretoria), 1924; S.A. Delegate to the League of Nations Assembly, 1927; Observer for Union Government at World Population Conference, 1927; President of S.A. Institute of Race Relations, 1932 and 1946; Member of Union Social and Economic Planning Council, 1942, Member, Native Affairs Commission, 1945-1950. *Publications:* History of Native Policy in South Africa, 1923; Native Education in South Africa, 1929; A Retrospect and a Forecast; History of the Swiss Mission in South Africa, 1875-1925, 1926; The Colour Problems of South Africa, 1934, collaborated in Coming of Age: Studies in South African Citizenship and Politics, 1930, and in Western Civilisation and the Bantu of South Africa, 1934 *Address:* 88 Pietermaritz Street, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa; The Senate, Cape Town, South Africa. *T A.* Senate, Cape Town, South Africa

BROOKES, Captain Sir Ernest Geoffrey, Kt, *cr.* 1946, *b* 1889, *s* of A. E Brookes, Gloucester, *m* 1920, Mabel Emily, *d* of Louis Asiola, Sydney, N S W; one *s* one *d Educ* Crypt Grammar School, Gloucester, H M S Conway Joined British India S N Co., 1909, promoted to command, 1926, Commodore, 1944-46, retired, 1946 *Recreations* bowling, gardening *Address* c/o Macdonald Hamilton & Co, Union House, Sydney, N S W

BROOKES, Acting Air Vice-Marshal George Eric, C B. 1944; O B E 1935 A.D C to the King, formerly Commanding No. 1 Group, Royal Canadian Air Force.

BROOKES, Lady; Mabel Balcombe, C B.E. 1933; *d* of late Harry Emmerton, solicitor, South Yarra, and Alice Mabel Maud Emmerton, C.B.E; *m* 1911, Sir Norman Everard Brookes, *q v Address* Kurneh, Domain Road, South Yarra, Melbourne, Australia.

BROOKES, Sir Norman Everard, Kt, *cr.* 1939; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur; Chairman Australasian Paper and Pulp Co., Ltd., and North British Insurance Co.; Director of other companies, partner William Brookes & Co, graziers; President Lawn Tennis Association of Australia; former world tennis champion; *b.* Melbourne 1877; *m.* 1911, Mabel Balcombe (*see* Lady Brookes), *d.* of late Harry Emmerton, three *d. Educ.* Melbourne Church of England Grammar School. Commissioner for Australian Branch of British Red Cross in Egypt and France in 1915 and 1916; Asst Commissioner of British Red Cross in Mesopotamia, 1917; Staff Major in B E F, 1918 in Mesopotamia, in Supply and Transport (Local Resources) Member management committee of Royal Melbourne Hospital; member executive committee of State Council of Victoria for Physical Fitness; member executive council of Melbourne Symphony Orchestra; member Council for Australia of Royal Academy of Dancing. *Address:* Cliff House, Frankston, Victoria, Australia; Kurneh, Domain Road, South Yarra, Melbourne, Australia.
See also Sir (Harold) Gengoult Smith.

BROOKING, Vice-Admiral Patrick W. B., C.B 1948; D S O. 1942, Bar 1943, retd.; *b.* 3 Oct. 1896; 2nd *s.* of Arthur H Brooking, London; *m.* 1925, Mary Allan; one *d. Educ* Lambrook, Bracknell, Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Entered R.N., 1910; Lieut., 1919; Comdr., 1930; Capt., 1937; Rear Adm., 1946; Vice-Admiral, 1949 Commanded H.M.S. Sirius in War of 1939-45 (D.S.O. and Bar). Chief of Staff British Admiralty Delegation, Washington, U.S.A., 1946-48, Flag Officer and Admiral Supt, Gibraltar, 1948-50; retired list, 1950. *Recreation* golf. *Address* Middle Newlands, Sevenoaks, Kent.

BROOKS, family name of **Baron Crawshaw.**

BROOKS, General Sir Dallas; *see* Brooks, General Sir (R.A.) D.

BROOKS, Ernest Walter, F.B.A. 1938; *b.* Hambledon, Hants, 30 Aug. 1863; *o. c.* of Rev.

Walter Brooks; *m.* 1927, Ellen Amy, *d.* of Major-General G. B. Mellersh. *Educ.*: Eton College; King's College, Cambridge (Eton Scholar); 1st class in pt I Classical Tripos (1886) and pt. II (1887); B A. 1886; M A 1890, Hon Doctor of Philosophy and Letters Univ. of Louvain 1927 After leaving Cambridge devoted himself to study of later Roman and early medieval (mostly Byzantine) history to about A.D. 900, for historical purposes took up study of Syriac; has now ceased to do any regular work. *Publications*: edited and translated many Syriac texts; wrote chapters in Cambridge Medieval History vols. I, II, and IV, and articles and reviews in English and foreign periodicals. *Address*. Dunolly, Pless Road, Milford-on-Sea, Lymington, Hants. *T*: Milford 279.

BROOKS, Frederick Tom, C.B.E. 1947, F.R.S 1930; M A.; Hon LL.D. St Andrews, Emeritus Professor of Botany, Cambridge Univ., since 1948; Fellow of Emmanuel College; *b* Wells, Somerset, 17 Dec. 1882; *s.* of Edward Brooks; *m.* 1907, Emily Broderick *Educ.*: Sexey's School, Bruton, Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge Government Mycologist, F.M.S., 1914; formerly Reader in Mycology and Prof of Botany, Cambridge Univ.; Pres. Botanical Section, British Association, 1935, and Gen. Sec. 1935-46 Pres British Mycological Society, 1922; Member of Agricultural Research Council, 1941-46 and since 1949. Pres., Cambridge Philosophical Society, 1945-47; Hon. Fellow Botanical Society of Edinburgh; Hon F.R.S.E.; Hon. Member British Mycological Society *Publications*. Plant Diseases, Flowering Plants and Flowerless Plants (with D. H. Scott), and papers in scientific journals *Address*: 31 Tenison Avenue, Cambridge. *T.*: 4802; Botany School, Cambridge. *T.*: 58304. *Club*: Athenæum.

BROOKS, Rt. Rev. Gerald Henry; *see* Honduras, British, Bishop of

BROOKS, I. M., M A. (Cantab.); Headmistress, Malvern Girls' College, Worcs, since 1928. *Educ.* Bromley High School (G P D S T), Girton College, Cambridge *Address* Malvern Girls' College, Worcs *T A* and *T* Malvern 5

BROOKS, John Birtwhistle Tyrrell, C.I E. 1945; *b.* 1889; *s.* of late Walter Tyrrell Brooks, M.A. Oxon., M.B.; *m.* 1924, Dorothy Howard, *d.* of late John W. Pickering, D.Sc.; one *d.* *Educ.*. Marlborough; Christ Church, Oxford. I.A.R.O. 2nd Lt. 1/6 Gurkha Rifles, Temp. Capt. 2/3 Gurkha Rifles, N.W F P., 1917-18. Entered Indian Forest Service, 1912; Chief Conservator of Forests, Bombay, 1944-45; retired 1945 *Recreations* cricket, golf *Address* Grey Gables, Nyeri, Kenya *Club* East India and Sports

BROOKS, Ralph T. St. J.; *see* St. John-Brooks.

BROOKS, General Sir (Reginald Alexander) Dallas, K.C B., *cr* 1948 (C B 1946), C.M.G. 1943; D.S.O. 1918; Governor of Victoria, Australia, since 1949, *o s* of late Rev Dallas Brooks, *m* 1924, Muriel Violet, C St.J., *d* of Mrs Turner Laing, Crathie Cottage, Cooden Beach, Sussex, one *d* Commandant-General Royal Marines, 1946-1949, retired list, 1949 K St J 1949 Croix de Guerre, 1918 *Address* Government House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia *Clubs* United Service, East India and Sports

BROOKS, Thomas Judson, M B.E. 1931; J P; M P (Lab) Rothwell Division of Yorkshire, 1942-50, Normanton Division of the West Riding of Yorkshire, 1950-51; *b.* Eastfield Farm, Thurgoland, nr. Sheffield, 7 July 1880; *s* of a farmer; *m.* 1906; one *d.* *Educ.*: Thurgoland Church School. Miner; also Secretary, 1911-42, of Glass Houghton Branch of Yorkshire Mine Workers' Association; Member of Castleford U.D.C., 1914-42; member of West Riding County Council, 1925-42, Alderman, 1940; Chairman of Wakefield and Pontefract War Pension Committee since 1924; Chairman of Trustees, Castleford, Normanton and District Hospital. *Recreations* Interests, social and educational life of Castleford and his constituency (Rothwell) *Address*. 22 Leake Street, Castleford, Yorks. *T*: Castleford 2005.

BROOKS, Van Wyck; Writer, *b.* Plainfield, New Jersey, 16 Feb. 1886; *s* of Charles Edward and Sarah Ames Brooks; *m.* 1st, 1911, Eleanor Kenyon Stimson (*d.* 1946); two *s.*; 2nd, Gladys Rice Billings. *Educ.*: Harvard. Associate Editor, The Seven Arts, 1916-17; Literary editor, The Freeman, 1920-1924, Member American Academy of Arts and Letters *Publications*: The Wine of the Puritans, 1909, The Malady of the Ideal, 1913: John Addington Symonds, 1914; The World of H G Wells, 1915; America's Coming of Age, 1915; Letters and Leadership, 1918; The Ordeal of Mark Twain, 1920; The Pilgrimage of Henry James, 1925, Emerson, and others, 1927, The Life of Emerson, 1932; Sketches in Criticism, 1932, Three Essays on America, 1934; The Flowering of New England, 1936; New England: Indian Summer, 1940, Opinions of Oliver Allston, 1941; The World of Washington Irving, 1944, The Times of Melville and Whitman, 1947; A Chilmark Miscellany, 1948; The Confident Years, 1951; many translations. *Address*: c/o E P. Dutton & Co., 300 Fourth Avenue, New York, U.S A.

BROOKS, (William) Collin (Barnaby Brook), M C; author and journalist, Chairman and Editor of Truth; Chairman The Statist Publishing Company; sometime Honorary Press Director, National Savings Committee, and Editor, City Editor and Feature Writer Sunday Dispatch; *b.* 22 Dec. 1893, *s.* of late W. E Brooks, *m* 1916, Lilian Susanna, *s. d* of late Ernest Marsden, J.P., Wigan and Southport; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ*. privately, Christ Church Hall, Southport Pupil James Platt & Son, chartered accountants, in business and Member Manchester Produce Exchange to 1915; founded and conducted Manchester Press Agency, 1913-15; served 16th Bn. King's (Liverpool) Regiment, commissioned M G C 23rd Division; on demobilisation joined Benn Brothers (Ways and Means and Hardware Trade Journal); literary editor and chief leader writer Liverpool Courier, 1920-23, leader writer, chief reviewer, and assistant editor, Yorkshire Post, 1923-28, assistant editor Financial News, 1928-33; City Editor, The Week-end Review (Capulet) 1933-34; London Correspondent, The Business Week (New York) and Journal of Commerce (New York), 1928-38, Chief Leader Writer The Statist since 1942; Liveryman, Coy. of Glass-sellers. From 1936 to 1940 toured America, Europe and Africa with the late Lord Rothermere on unofficial and official re-armament missions. *Publications*. Poems, 1914; The Theory and Practice of Finance, 1928, 3rd edition, 1931, How the Stock Market really Works, 1930, Something in the City, 1931; The Tariff Question, 1931; The Royal Mail Case, 1932; Our Present Discontents (The Economics of Human Happiness), 1933, A Dictionary of Finance, 1934; Echoes and Evasions (collected verse), 1934; Profits from Short Term Investment, 1935, Can 1931 Come Again, 1938; Can Chamberlain Save Britain? 1938, Company Finance, 1938, Devil's Decade, 1947; The First Hundred Years, 1947, Tavern Talk, 1950; Johnson and Phillips, 1951. *Fiction*: Mr. X., 1927; The Bodysnatchers, 1927; The Ghost Hunters, 1928; The Catspaws, 1929; Seven Hells, 1929; Found Dead, 1930; Account Paid, 1930; Three Yards of Cord, 1931; Mad-doctor Merciful, 1932, Mr. Daddy, Detective, 1933, They Ride Again, 1934; Frame-up, 1934; The Swimming Frog, 1951; As Barnaby Brook: Wife to John, 1928; Prosperity Street, 1930; Mock Turtle, 1931, Gay go Up, 1933; Ten-Minute Tales, 1938; The Jug, 1946; Harriet Walk, 1948; Young Mrs. Rawley, 1949; For Hellidor, 1949; Tavern Talk, 1950; contributed historical and economic sections to Major

Warman's Soldier Colonists, 1919. *Recreation* · broadcasting *Address:* 10 Carteret Street, S W.1. *T :* Whitehall 5628. *Clubs :* Royal Thames Yacht, Carlton, Reform, Savage, City Livery, Press, Beefsteak

BROOKS, William Donald Wykeham, M A , D M. (Oxon), F R C P (London) ; Physician, St Mary's Hospital; Assistant Physician, Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton; Consulting Physician in diseases of the chest to Royal Navy , Consulting Physician to King Edward VII Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne ; *b.* 3 Aug 1905 ; *cr s.* of A E. Brooks, M A (Oxon), Maidenhead, Berks ; *m* 1934, Phyllis Kathleen, *e d* of F A Juler, *q v* ; two *s*, two *d Educ* . Reading School ; St. John's College, Oxford (White Scholar) ; St Mary's Hospital, London (University Scholar) , Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, New York First Class Honours, Final Honour School of Physiology, 1928 ; Cheadle Gold Medallist, 1931 , Fereday Fellow St John's College, Oxford, 1931-34 , Rockefeller Travelling Fellow, 1932-33 , Goulstonian Lecturer, 1940, Asst Registrar, 1946-50, Royal College of Physicians, F R S M., Examiner in Medicine, Univ of Oxford , Member Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland ; Editor The Quarterly Journal of Medicine *Publications :* Calcinosis, Quarterly Journal Medicine, July 1934 ; Studies of the Total Pulmonary Capacity and its Subdivisions (with others), Journal of Clinical Investigation, 1934, 1935 ; Induced Selective Collapse in the Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Brompton Hospital Reports, 1936-38 , Miniature Radiography and the Diagnosis of Diseases of the Chest (Proc Roy. Soc Med, 1943) ; Author, Sections on Chest Wounds, Respiratory Diseases and Tuberculosis, Conybeare's Textbook of Medicine ; Respiratory Diseases section in the Official Naval Medical History of the War *Recreations* golf, shooting, gardening, bridge. *Address* 148 Harley Street, W.1. *T* Welbeck 4067 ; 3 Kidderpore Avenue, N W.3 , Abbotswood, Stelling Minnis, near Canterbury. *T* Stelling Minnis 228. *Club* United University.

BROOKSBANK, Captain Sir (Edward) William, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1919 ; Yorkshire Hussars , *b.* 16 June 1915 ; *e. s.* of late Col. Edward York Brooksbank and Hazel, *d* of late H. F Brockholes Thomas , *S.* grandfather 1943 ; *m* 1943, Ann, 2nd *d* of Col T. Clitherow ; one *s. Educ. :* Eton. *Heir s.* Edward Nicholas, *b.* 4 Oct. 1944. *Address* Manor Cottage, Tadcaster, Yorks. *T. :* Tadcaster 3251.

BROOM, Cyril George Mitchell, M A , Headmaster of Emanuel School since 1928 ; *b* 19 August 1880 ; *s.* of J. G. Broom and Margaret Mitchell, Bath ; *m.* 1923, Agnes, *d.* of Agnes and James Hulland, Aldeburgh, Suffolk ; one *s Educ.* King Edward VI School, Bath ; Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar) ; 1st Class in Classical Moderations, 2nd Class in Lit. Hum. Senior Classical Master at Carlisle Grammar School, 1911, at Liverpool Institute, 1913 ; T F. Commission, 1914 (unattached list for home service) ; Senior Classical Master, City of London School, 1917 ; Headmaster, Colfe's Grammar School, Lewisham, 1924-28 ; Examiner in Latin, London University, 1918-26. F R S A 1949. *Publication* Test Papers in Latin, 1926. *Recreations* tennis, walking, travel. *Address* The Master's Lodge, Emanuel School, Wandsworth Common, S.W.11. *T :* Vandyke 2331

BROOMAN-WHITE, Major Charles James, C.B.E. 1918 , *b.* 8 Nov. 1888 ; *e. s.* of late R. Brooman-White of Arddarroch, Dumbartonshire ; *m.* Ida Lee Hartings, *d.* of late William Hearne of Hearne, Texas, U.S.A. ; one *s. Educ.* Eton ; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Served South Africa, 1902 ; European War, 1914-19 ; attached Military Mission, U.S.A. 1917-19 (despatches, C.B.E). *Recreations* · golf, racquets, motoring, travelling. *Address :* Arddarroch, Garelochhead, Dumbartonshire, 11 Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W.2. *T. :* Paddington 2165. *Clubs.* White's, Bath, M.C.C.

BROOME, Hon. Mr. Justice F. N.; Judge-President, Natal Provincial Division, Supreme Court of South Africa , *b* 1891 ; *s* of late William Broome, formerly Judge of Supreme Court of S Africa ; *m.* 1918, Mary Caroline Jervois ; two *s* one *d. Educ* Hilton College, Natal , Oriel College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar) B A (Oxon) 1912 ; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1913 ; Advocate of Supreme Court of S Africa, 1914 , Natal Carbineers and Royal Field Artillery, 1914-19, S W Africa and France, Captain (M C) ; K C 1931 ; M P for Pietermaritzburg District, 1938 ; Chairman, Natal Education Commission, 1936-38, Chairman, Indian Penetration Commission, 1940 Chairman, Natal Indian Judicial Commission, 1944 ; Chairman, Durban Native Enquiry Commission, 1947. *Recreation* , golf. *Address:* Runners Rest, Pietermaritzburg. *Club* . Victoria (Pietermaritzburg).

See also Samuel Simpson.

BROOME, Harold Holkar, C I E. 1929 , M B., Ch.B , F R C S ; Lt.-Col I.M.S., retd ; *b.* 6 Mar 1875 ; *s* of Edward Broome, Southport ; *m* 1902, Clara Alice, *d* of Rev W H Finney, two *s. Educ.* . Edinburgh University. Junior and later Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy, Owens College, Manchester , entered I M S., 1903 ; Professor of Anatomy, King Edward Medical College, Lahore, 1908 , during the war served in campaigns on N.W F of India, in Mesopotamia and German East Africa ; Professor of Surgery, K E Medical College, Lahore, 1922-30 , Principal of K.E Medical College, 1923-30 ; Fellow of the Punjab University and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine ; retired, 1930 , war-time employment · Medical Supt. and Surgeon, Alverstoke Emergency Hospital, Gosport, Hants. *Publications* An Abnormality of the Left Innominate Artery ; Extraperitoneal Rupture of the Bladder ; The Treatment of Oriental Sores by CO_2 Snow. *Recreations* ; shooting, golf, fishing *Address* · c/o National Bank of India, 26 Bishopsgate, E C

BROOMFIELD, Sir Robert Stonehouse, Kt , *cr.* 1941 , Barrister-at-Law , *e. s* of R W Broomfield, Bar.-at-Law, Middle Temple , *m.* Mabel Louisa, *d* of Rev. C R Linton, M A (Cantab.), Inverkip, Scotland ; two *d. Educ.* City of London School ; Christ's College, Cambridge Joined the Indian Civil Service ; posted to Bombay Presidency, 1905 ; Judge of High Court of Judicature, Bombay, 1929-42. *Address* 53 St. Alban's Avenue, Bournemouth *T. :* Winton 2246.

BROOMHALL, Maj.-Gen. William Maurice, C B 1950 , D S O 1915 , O B E 1932 , *b* 16 July 1897 , *o s* of late Alfred Edward Broomhall, London , unmarried *Educ* St Paul's School, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Commissioned R E , 1915 ; France and Belgium, 1914-21 (wounded *twice*) ; Waziristan, 1921-24 (medal and clasp) ; N W. Frontier of India, 1929-34 (despatches, clasp, O B E), Staff College, Camberley, 1932-33 Served North-West Europe, 1939-45 (despatches, D S O) ; Chief Engineer, Allied Forces, Italy, 1946 ; Chief Engineer, British Army of the Rhine, 1947-1948 , Chief Engineer, Middle East Land Forces, 1948-51 , retired, 1951. *Recreations* sailing and shooting *Club* Army and Navy

BROPHY, John; Author; *b* Liverpool, 6 Dec 1899 ; *o. s.* of John Brophy and Agnes Bodell , *m.* 1924, Charis Weare *d.* of Rev. J. Grundy ; one *d. Educ. :* Holt School ; Universities of Liverpool and Durham. Ran away from school in 1914, shortly before fifteenth birthday, and enlisted in King's Regiment , served as private soldier in France and Belgium ; after two lazy years teaching in Egypt, came home to work in a general store ; entered advertising profession and wrote "copy" for the leading agency in U.K. ; had intended to become a writer since schooldays, and commenced serious publication with a novel written in evenings after ten or more hours' work in a store.

Formerly chief fiction critic of Daily Telegraph, B B C. and Time and Tide. During War of 1939-45, edited John o' London's and published four Home Guard Training Manuals. His film scripts include those based on his own novels Waterfront and Sarah. *Publications:* The Bitter End, 1928, Fanfare, 1930; Songs and Slang of the British Soldier, 1914-18 (with Eric Partridge), 1930; Flesh and Blood, 1931; English Prose, 1932, The Rocky Road, 1932; Waterfront, 1934; The World Went Mad, 1934; I Let Him Go, 1935; The Ramparts of Virtue, 1936; Ilonka Speaks of Hungary, 1936, Felicity Greene, 1937, Behold the Judge, 1937; Man, Woman and Child, 1938; The Ridiculous Hat, 1939; The Queer Fellow, 1939; Gentleman of Stratford, 1939, Green Glory, 1940; Green Ladies, 1940; Immortal Sergeant, 1942; Spear Head, 1943; Britain's Home Guard (with Eric Kennington), 1944, Portrait of an Unknown Lady, 1945, The Human Face, 1945, The Woman from Nowhere, 1946; City of Departures, 1946, Body and Soul, 1948, Sarah, 1948; Julian's Way, 1949; The Mind's Eye, 1949; Windfall, 1951, Turn the Key Softly, 1951 *Recreations* walking, lawn tennis, theatre-going, watching people. *Address:* 8 The Common, W.5. *Club* Reform

BROSTER, Lennox Ross, O B E 1918; M A, D M., M Ch. (Oxon); F.R.C S (Eng), Hon Fellow Amer Surgical Assoc 1942, Surgeon, Charing Cross Hospital, Consulting Surgeon, Chesham, Beckenham, Luton and Dunstable Hospitals, formerly Surgeon, Queen's Hospital for Children, Governor of London House, *b.* South Africa; *s.* of Charles John Broster and Emma Lois Fremantle, *m.* 1916, Edith M. V. Thomas; three *d.* *Educ* · St Andrew's College, Grahamstown, S. Africa; Trinity College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar), Guy's Hospital. B E F 1914 18, 44th Field Ambulance, D A D M S in charge Tank Corps, Medical Administration (O B E, despatches twice); Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, 1934; ex-Examiner in Clinical Surgery, Universities of Oxford and Leeds, late Chm of Court of Examiners, R C S of Eng; Examiner in Surgery, Univ of Cambridge; Examiner in Pathology, R C S, 1936, Tour of United States and Canada, lecturing on the Adrenal Gland, Mayo Foundation Lecture, Rochester, Minn.; 1941, Lecture on War Surgery (by Invitation Am Surgical Assoc, White Sulphur Springs, W Virginia, U S A); Withering Lecturer to Univ. of Birmingham, 1940 Tour of Union of S Africa by invitation of S.A. Med Assoc., address to Annual Congress in Pretoria, 1948; Visiting Prof. of Surgery to Univ of Cairo, 1950, mem surgical deleg to Deutsche Gesellschaft fur Chirurgie, Frankfurt, 1950, ex-Pres United Hospitals Rugby Football Club; Member of Council R S M (Hon. Treas and ex-Pres endocrine section); ex-Member of Council, B M.A. and Assoc. of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland *Publications* The Adrenal Cortex, with H W C. Vines, 1933, The Adrenal Cortex and Intersexuality (jointly), 1938; Endocrine Man, 1944; papers on general surgery in the medical journals *Recreations* · Rugby football (Oxford *v* Cambridge, 1912-13). *Address* 111 Harley Street, W 1 *T.* Welbeck 2567; Chelmscote Manor, Leighton Buzzard, Bucks. *Club.* Athenæum

BROTHERS, Michael, J.P; Secretary Blackburn and District Card and Ring Spinners' Association; *b.* Blackburn, 1870; both parents Irish; *m.* 1888, now widower; two *s* four *d.* *Educ* · St. Anne's and St. Alban's R C. Schools, Blackburn. Half-timer in a weaving shed at age of ten; transferred to spinning department; sat on the Amalgamation Executive Council for 35 years; Member of Public Assistance Committee; M.P. (Lab) Bolton, 1929-31; has investigated factory conditions in India, Europe, Canada. *Recreations:* cycle, bowls. *Address:* 56A Victoria Street, Blackburn. *T.:* Blackburn 5659.

BROUGH, Maj.-Gen. Alan, C.B. 1932; C.M.G. 1918; C B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; late R.E.; *b* 20 March 1876 *Educ.:* Cheltenham. Entered Army, 1895; Capt. 1904; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col. 1921, Col. 1925; Maj.-Gen. 1931; served European War, 1914-18 (D S O, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.), South Russia, 1919-20 (C B E.); Assistant Director, Engineering, War Office, 1927-31; Director of Mechanization, War Office, 1932-36; retired 1936; Col Commandant R E. 1939-46. *Club:* United Service

BROUGH, John, M A, D Litt, Professor of Sanskrit in the University of London since 1948; *b.* 1917, *er s* of Charles and Elizabeth Brough, Maryfield, Dundee, *m.* 1939, Marjorie Allan, *d* of Dr. W. A Robertson; one *d.* *Educ.* High School, Dundee; University of Edinburgh, St John's College, Cambridge First Class Hons. in Classics, Edinburgh, 1939. First Class in Classical Tripos, Part II, 1940, First Class in Oriental Langs Tripos, Parts I and II, 1941 and 1942; Fellow of St John's Coll, Camb, 1945, D Litt. (Edin.), 1945. Worked in agriculture, 1940-43, and as asst in agricultural research, 1943-44 Asst Keeper, Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and MSS., Br Museum, 1944-1946, Lecturer in Sanskrit, School of Oriental and African Studies, Univ. of London, 1946-1948 *Publications* Selections from Classical Sanskrit Literature, 1951, articles in Chambers's Encyclopædia, and in specialist journals *Recreations* music, gardening *Address* 5 Thorn Grove, Bishops Stortford, Herts

BROUGHALL, Rt. Rev. Lewis Wilmot Bovell; *b* 27 March 1876, *s.* of Abraham James Broughall and Georgina Harriet Hurd; *m* 1908, Sophia Margaret Hagarty; one *s.* two *d* *Educ* Trinity College School, Port Hope, Trinity University, Toronto, B.A. 1897, M A 1898 Deacon, 1899, Priest, 1900, Clergy House, Minden, Incumbent, Hagersville, Asst Curate, All Saints, Wimbledon, England, St James' Cathedral, Toronto, Rector, Oakville, Ontario, Rector, St George's, St Catharine's, Rector, Christ's Church Cathedral, Hamilton, and Dean of Niagara, 1925, D D Trinity University, Toronto (jure dign), D D (Hon), Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1933, L L D. (Hon) McMaster Univ, Hamilton, 1949, Prolocutor, Provincial Synod of Ontario, 1926-33, Bishop of Niagara, 1933-49, Secretary Anglican National Commission, 1927, Member Corporation Trinity University *Address* Mountain View Apartments, 325 James Street S, Hamilton, Canada

BROUGHAM, family name of **Baron Brougham.**

BROUGHAM AND VAUX, 4th Baron (*cr* 1860), **Victor Henry Peter Brougham;** Major late Middlesex Regiment, T A., *b* 23 Oct 1909; *s.* of late Capt Hon Henry Brougham and Hon Diana Sturt, *o d.* of 2nd Baron Alington, *S* grandfather, 1927, *m* 1st, 1931, Violet Valerie (who obtained a divorce, 1934), *yr. d.* of Major Hon E. Gerald French, *q v*; one *s.*, 2nd, 1935, Jean (who obtained a divorce, 1942), *d* of late Brig Gen G B. S. Follett and Lady Mildred Fitzgerald; two *s.*; 3rd, 1942, Mrs Richard Hart Davis. *Heir: s.* Hon. Julian Henry Peter Brougham, *b.* 5 Oct. 1932. *Address* Sheldon Manor, Chippenham, Wilts.

BROUGHAM, Hon. Eleanor Mabel; *d.* of late Lord Brougham and Vaux. *Publications* · Varia, Corn from Olde Fieldes; News out of Scotland; Comments and Queries.

BROUGHSHANE, 1st Baron (U K), *cr* 1945, of Kensington, **William Henry Davison,** K B E, *cr* 1918; D L, J P County of London; M A., F S A., *o s.* of late Richard Davison, of Beechfield, Ballymena, Co Antrim, and Annie, *d* of John Patrick, J P. of Dunminning, Co. Antrim, *m.* 1st, 1898, Beatrice Mary (marriage dissolved, 1920), *d.* of Sir Owen Roberts, D C.L.,

LL D., of Henley Park, Guildford, Surrey, and Plas Dinas, Carnarvon; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Constance, *d.* of late Major Charles F. Marriott, 6th Dragoon Guards. *Educ.* Shrewsbury; Oxford (M A). Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; Chairman. Income-Tax Payers' Society, New South Wales Land and Agency Co. Ltd.; Improved Industrial Dwellings Co, Ltd., East Surrey Water Co.; Vice-President Royal Society of Arts; Governor Foundling Hospital, Freeman City of London; Member of Court of Assistants Worshipful Company of Clothworkers, Master 1941-42; concerned in the administration of a number of Educational Foundations; Mayor of the Royal Borough of Kensington, 1913-19; at beginning of Great War raised men for two Territorial Battalions, and one Service Battalion of the New Army, the 22nd Battalion Royal Fusiliers (Kensington); in connection with the latter he undertook the personal responsibility of housing, clothing, and equipping the men, and selecting the officers, for which he received the special thanks of the Army Council, and was created K B E, M P. (U) Kensington South Division, 1918-1945; Hon. Commandant of Kensington Volunteer Battalion, Chairman Kensington Military Service Tribunal, President Kensington Chamber of Commerce, Hon A R I B A, 1926; Chairman, Metropolitan Division of National Union of Conservative Associations, 1928-30 *Heir* · *s.* Hon Patrick Owen Alexander Davison [*b.* 18 June 1903; *m* 1929, Bettine, *d* of Sir Arthur Russell, Bt, *q.v.*; one *s*]. *Address*. 14 Kensington Park Gardens, W. 11. *T.*: Park 6213. *Clubs* Carlton, Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge

BROUGHTON, family name of **Baron Fairhaven.**

BROUGHTON, Alfred Davies Devonsher, M.P (Lab) for Batley and Morley, Yorks, since Feb. 1949, *b.* 18 Oct 1902, *s* of A G. S. Broughton, M.B., J P., *m.* 1930, Dorothy, M.A., Ph.D., *d.* of late Commander W. D Parry Jones, R.D., R.N.R.; one *s* one *d. Educ* . Rossall School, Cambridge University, London Hospital. M.R C.S (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1929; M.A., M.B., B.Chir. (Cantab), 1936; D.P.M (Leeds), 1936, D P.H (Leeds), 1937, Casualty Officer at Poplar Hosp, 1929-30; Receiving Room Officer at London Hosp., 1930, Resident Medical Officer at Rossall School, 1930-32; Medical Practitioner in Batley, 1932-40 and 1945-50. Served War of 1939-1945, R.A F.V.R. (Squadron Leader), 1940-1945. Member of Batley Borough Council, 1946-49. Serving Brother, 1946, Officer, 1951, Order of St John of Jerusalem *Recreation* swimming *Address* Oaklands, Chobham, Surrey *T* 43.

BROUGHTON, Major Sir Evelyn Delves, 12th Bt, *cr* 1660, R.A S.C; serving Middle East since 1941; *b.* 2 Oct. 1915; *s.* of Major Sir Henry Delves Broughton, 11th Bt, and Vera Edyth Boscawen; *S* father, 1942, *m.* 1947, Hon. Elizabeth Florence Marion Cholmondeley, *cr. d* of 4th Baron Delamere, *q v. Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Irish Guards *Heir* · *uncle*, Brian, *b* 1898. *Address* 52 Pont Street, S.W 1 *T* Knightsbridge 1442, Doddington, Nantwich, Cheshire. *Club* · St James'.

See also Baron Lovat, Sir F T. Spickernell

BROUGHTON, Major Hon. Henry Rogers; *b* 1900; 2nd *s.* of late Urban Hanlon Broughton, and *yr. bro* of 1st Baron Fairhaven, *q.v.*; *m.* 1932, Hon. Diana Rosamond (*d.* 1937), *o. d.* of late Captain Hon. Coulson Fellowes 1st Life Guards; one *s. Educ.*: Harrow; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined Royal Horse Guards, 1919; Capt., 1926; retired 1933; rejoined, 1939-45. Received a warrant of precedence as the younger son of a baron, 1929. *Address:* Bakeham House, Englefield Green, Surrey *T.*: Egham 261; South Walsham Hall, near Norwich, Norfolk. *T.*: South Walsham 202. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Buck's.

BROUGHTON-HEAD, Leslie Charles M.B. Ch.B. (Glas.); L.D.S. (Eng.); Retired; late Surgeon Dentist in H.M. Medical Household in Scotland; Hon. Consulting Dental Surgeon, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow; *s.* of late George and Mary Elizabeth Head, London; *m.* Dorothy, *e d* of late Geo. R Bland, Brondesbury Park, London; one *s. Educ*: St. Paul's School, Universities Edinburgh, Glasgow, and London, Middlesex and Royal Dental Hospitals. Past President, Odonto-Chirurgical Society of Scotland, Member (Past Vice-President) Odontological Section of Royal Society of Medicine; Member British Medical Association, British Dental Association, etc.; late Temp Captain, Royal Air Force Medical Service. *Publications* contributions to various professional journals *Recreations* · walking, travel, reading *Address:* 26 Wendan Road, Newbury, Berks.

BROUN, Sir (James) Lionel, 11th Bt, *cr.* 1686; *b.* 1875; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Alice, *d* of late J. C Peters, Hope House, Manly Beach, Sydney; *S* father, 1918; *m.* 1925, Georgina, *d* of Henry Law; one *s. Heir* · *s* Lionel John Law, *b* 25 April 1927. *Address:* Colstoun, Gunnedah, N S Wales; Coommbra, Coonamble, N S. Wales. *T A* · Gunnedah and Coonamble. *T.*. Gunnedah 72, Coonamble 813.

BROUN LINDSAY, Major Sir (George) Humphrey (Maurice), Kt., *cr.* 1947, D.S.O 1919, V L East Lothian, J.P; late K.O.S.B.; retired, 1921, *b.* 23 Oct. 1888, *o. s.* of Alfred Lindsay, *q.s* of Hon. Colin Lindsay; *m.* 1921, Edith Christian Broun Baird, Wellwood, Ayrshire, one *s. Educ.*: Cheltenham College, R M.C, Sandhurst. Gazetted, 1909, Capt 1915, Brevet Major, 1918, sailed with Expeditionary Force, 1914, served on Staff during European War in France and Italy, 1914-18, as Brigade Major and D.A A. and Q M G. (despatches twice, D S.O.); M P. (U) Partick Division of Glasgow, 1924-29. Assumed name of Broun on marriage (Broun Lindsay) *Address* · Colstoun, Haddington *Club* New (Edinburgh).

BROWDER, Earl (Russell); Author, Lecturer, American representative of Soviet publishing houses (OGIZ, *et alia*), *b* Wichita, Kansas, 20 May 1891; *s* of William and Martha (Hankins) Browder; *m* 1926, Raissa Berkmann, three *s Educ* self-educated. Candidate for Pres. Communist Party, 1936 and 1940; Sec 1930-45, Member Ex Com. Communist International, 1935-10; Director of Pan-Pacific Trade Union Secretariat, Shanghai, 1926-29, Member Ex. Com. Red International of Labor Unions, 1921-30. Served prison terms 1017-1920 and 1941-42 in connection with conflicts over war policy. Expelled from Communist Party, 1946, for upholding policies of President Roosevelt. No present organisational activities or connections *Publications:* Communism in U.S, 1935; What is Communism?, 1936; People's Front, 1938, Fighting for Peace, 1939; Second Imperialist War, 1940; Way Out, 1941; Victory and After, 1942; Teheran, 1944; American Marxists and War, 1945; War or Peace with Russia, 1947. Author over 100 pamphlets, circulation 8,000,000 copies *Recreation:* music. *Address:* (Office) 55 W. 42nd Street, Rm 702, New York 18, N Y; (Home) 7 Highland Place, Yonkers 5, N Y.

BROWETT, Sir Leonard, K.C.B, *cr* 1938 (C.B. 1938), C.B.E. 1920; Director National Union of Manufacturers since 1945; *b.* 27 Dec. 1884; *s.* of late Charles J. Browett, Birmingham, *m* 1912, Wymond, *d. of* late Thomas Letcher, Redruth, Cornwall *Educ.* King Edward's School, Birmingham. Entered Inland Revenue Department, 1904; Assistant Surveyor and Surveyor of Taxes, 1904-10; Secretaries' Office Inland Revenue, 1910-17; Deputy Director, and later Director, of Ship Requisitioning, Ministry of Shipping, 1917-19, and British Representative and Chairman of Tonnage Committee, Allied Maritime Transport Council; Assistant Secretary, Inland

Revenue, 1919-30; Principal Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, 1932-35; Deputy to Chief Industrial Adviser to H M. Government, 1935-37; Second Secretary to Board of Trade, 1937; Secretary to Ministry of Transport, 1937-41; Secretary-General to British Army Staff — British Ministry of Supply Mission, Washington, D.C. 1942-44 Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Belgium; Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy. *Address* 21 Chancellor House, Tunbridge Wells. *T.*: Tunbridge Wells 20564. *Club* · Union

BROWN, Colonel Alexander D. B.; *see* Burnett-Brown

BROWN, Alfred R. R.; *see* Radcliffe-Brown.

BROWN, Sir Alfred W., Kt., *cr.* 1941; LL.D (London), Legal Adviser to the British Military Governor (later High Commissioner) in Germany, 1949-51, *b* 12 October 1883; 2nd *s* of John Brown and Kate Davis Allen, Northampton; *m.* 1910, Kate, 2nd *d.* of Frederick Plessen, Neubrandenburg; two *d. Educ.* Northampton County School; London Univ. 1st class honours Law Society's Prize at Solicitors' Final and admitted Solicitor, 1940, LL B. with 1st class honours, qual. Univ. School, 1903, LL.D. 1905; served with 1st V Bn. Northants Regiment, afterwards 4th Battn. Northants T.F., 1900-09, retiring as Lieut.; entered Dept of H M. Procurator General and Treasury Solicitor, 1905, Asst. Treasury Solicitor, 1924, Principal Asst. Treasury Solicitor, 1936, Solicitor H M. Customs and Excise, 1941-44; Control Commission for Germany, 1944; Legal Adviser to Foreign office (German Section), 1947; Director, Legal Division, Allied Commission for Austria (British Element), Member of British Delegation to International Conference for the Codification of International Law, at The Hague, 1930, also to the 3rd and 4th International Conferences on Aviation Law, at Rome, 1933, and at Brussels, 1938, Member of British Delegation to Comité International d'Experts Juridiques Aériens, 1931-45, Delegate to Austrian Treaty Commission, 1947-48. *Address* · 78 Highgate West Hill, N.6. *T.* · Mountview 2300.

See also Lt.-Gen Sir John Brown.

BROWN, Allan, F.R.C.O., F G S M, L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., L.Mus.T.C.L., M R.S.T Organist and Master of the Music, St. Paul's, Onslow Square, S.W.7, since 1940; Professor, Trinity College of Music, London, since 1944, Conductor, Westminster Choral Society, Conductor and Founder, Kingsway Hall Choral Society, Professor and Examiner, Guildhall School of Music and Drama since 1931; *b* London, 1884, *m.* 1922, Beatrice Ashton. L.R A M., Professor of Singing; one *s.* one *d Educ.* · Sir Walter St. John's School, Battersea Deputy-Organist, St. Michael's, Wandsworth Common, S.W., 1896, Assistant Organist, St Peter's, Battersea, S.W., 1899; Organist and Choirmaster, Hockliffe Parish Church, Beds, 1902; Weekday Organist, St Mary, Aldermary, E.C, 1902; Organist, Methodist Church, Upper Tooting, S.W., 1908, Principal, The South Western Coll. of Music, London, S.W., since 1911; Conductor, Balham Orchestral Soc, 1913, Organist and Choirmaster, Presbyterian Church of England, Regent Square, W.C., 1913; Organist and Musical Director, The City Temple, E.C.4, 1915-28; Organ Recitalist and Accompanist (Special Saturday Concerts), Methodist Central Hall, Tooting, S.W., 1915-28, Organist and Musical Director, Kingsway Hall, 1928-44; Choirmaster, St. Barnabas', Clapham Common, S.W., 1917; Founder and Conductor, The City Temple Choral Society, 1918-28, Organist, C. E. T. S. Choir, Queen's Hall, 1921-29, Organist, National Temperance Choral Union, Crystal Palace, 1921-31; Organist, The Bible Testimony Fellowship, Royal Albert Hall and Crystal Palace, 1923-45; Organist and Musical Director, The "Dome" Mission, Brighton, 1945-47; Organ Recitalist of the Royal Albert Hall, Queen's Hall, etc.; coach for R C O. diplomas. *Publication* · Hints to R C O. Candidates. *Recreation*. golf. *Address* · 19 Downlands Road, Purley, Surrey. *T.* · Uplands 8549.

BROWN, Major Anthony George C.; *see* Clifton-Brown.

BROWN, Sir Arnesby, Kt, *cr* 1938, R.A. 1915 (A. R A. 1903), *b.* Nottingham, 1866; *s.* of late J. H Brown, Ruddington, Notts, *m.* 1896, Mia (*d* 1931), *e d.* of Rev. Charles Smallwood Edwards, formerly vicar of Llanddewi Rhyderch, Abergavenny *Educ :* Nottingham High School, under Dr. Dixon. Commenced Art Study with the late Andrew M'Callum, later went to the Herkomer School, Bushey; first exhibited at R A. 1890, pictures in the following public galleries: Tate Gallery, (Chantrey collection), The Guildhall permanent collection, Manchester, Auckland (N Zealand), Birmingham, Manchester, Nottingham, Preston, and Worcester, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool; National Gallery, Canada; National Gallery, Brisbane; City Art Gallery, Aberdeen. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address* · The White House, Haddiscoe, Norwich *Club* · Athenæum.

BROWN, Rev. Arthur Ernest, C I.E. 1926, M A, B Sc, formerly Principal Wesleyan College, Bankura, Bengal, *b.* 17 May 1882, *s* of Rev. J Milton Brown; *m.* E Gertrude, *d.* of T L. Parsons, of Four Oaks, Warwickshire, four *s.* one *d Educ* Kingswood School, Bath, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar) Mathematical Tripos (27th Wrangler), 1904; B Sc. (London), 1904 Entered Wesleyan Ministry, 1904, and sent to Bengal; awarded the Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1917, Fellow of the Calcutta University, 1921-36 *Publication* Translated from Bengali The Cage of Gold, by Sita Devi *Address* · The Manor House, Churchdown, Glos.

BROWN, Professor Arthur Joseph; Professor of Economics and Head of the Department of Economics and Commerce, University of Leeds, since 1947; *b* 8 August 1914, *s* of J Brown, Alderley Edge, Cheshire; *m* 1938, Joan H M, *d* of Rev Canon B E Taylor, Holy Trinity, Walton Breck, Liverpool; three *s. Educ* · Bradford Grammar School; Queen's College, Oxford First Cl Hons. in Philosophy, Politics and Economics, 1936 Fellow of All Souls Coll, Oxford, 1937-46, Lecturer in Economics, Hertford Coll, Oxford, 1937-40; on staff of Foreign Research and Press Service, 1940-43, Foreign Office Research Dept, 1943-45; Economic Section, Offices of the Cabinet, 1945-47 Visiting Prof of Economics, Columbia Univ, City of N.Y., Jan.-June 1950 *Publications* · Industrialisation and Trade, 1943; Applied Economics—Aspects of the World Economy in War and Peace, 1948; articles in Oxford Economic Papers and other journals *Recreations* gardening and walking. *Address.* 24 Moor Drive, Leeds 6. *T.* · Leeds 55799

BROWN, Colonel Arthur Miles W.; *see* Weber-Brown.

BROWN, Arthur Richardson, K.C 1925; Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Hamilton, 1927-46; Member of the Faculty of Advocates, 1903; *m.* 1913, Isabel Keith Johnston, *d.* of Archibald Young, Manager, Capital and Counties Bank, London. *Address* · Fernhill, Bothwell, Lanarkshire. *T.*: 2125. *Club* Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh).

BROWN, Ashley Geikie; Author; *s.* of Archibald Geikie Brown and Edith Constance, *d.* of Ashley W. Barrett; *m* 1924, Mary Helen, *s. d.* of William McKay, Overbury, Watford, Admiralty; Special Grants Cttee., Min. of Pensions, 1914-18. One of the founders of the Railway Reform League, 1931; Member of the Council and Committee of the British Railway Stockholders Union, 1932-43, and General Sec. of that organisation, 1938-38; attached to General Manager's Department, G.W.R., 1943-1947. *Publications:* Greece Old and New, 1927; Sicily Present and Past, 1928; two works on railway matters: The Future of the Railways,

1928; The Railway Problem, 1932. *Recreations*. travel, chess. *Address:* St Brighid, Ballycullen, Ashford Wicklow. Fire.

BROWN, Cedric Clifton; *see* Clifton Brown

BROWN, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Charles Frederick Richmond, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1863; The Green Howards; *b* 6 Dec 1902; *S* uncle, 1944; *m.* 1933, Audrey, 2nd *d.* of late Col Hon Everard Baring, C V.O, C B E, and late Lady Ulrica Baring, one *s.* two *d* *Educ:* Eton Joined Welsh Guards, 1921; Capt, 1932; retired with a gratuity, 1936; joined 5th Bn Green Howards T.A as a Major, March 1939; Lt.-Col. comdg 7th Bn Green Howards, July 1939, and proceeded to France with 7th Bn, April 1940 *Heir:* *s* George Francis Richmond, *b* 1938. *Address:* Stonely Woods, Fadmoor, York. *T* Kirby Moorside 293 *Clubs:* Guards', Pratt's; Yorkshire (York).

BROWN, Air Vice-Marshal Colin Peter, C.B. 1945, C.B E 1941; D F C. 1918; R A F.; Asst. Controller of Supplies (Air), Min of Supply, since 1950; *b* 20 Dec. 1898; *s. s.* of John Duncan Brown and Margaret Bayne; *m* 1924, Grace, *d.* of late Wm Cuthbert, Perth; one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Commissioned R N.A S 1917; served in France, European War, 1917-18 p s a 1928; Iraq, 1929-30; commanded No 26 Squadron, 1935-36; R.A F. Station, Catterick, 1937; on Air Staff, Air Ministry, 1938; Group Captain, 1940, Senior Air Officer, No. 60 Group R A F., 1940-42; Director of Radar, Air Ministry, 1943-45; Air Commodore, 1947, actg. Air Vice-Marshal, 1950; late Chief Signals Officer, Middle East and Mediterranean Command, R.A.F. *Recreations* sailing, golf, fishing *Address* Linkswav, Madeira Rd, W. Byfleet, Surrey. *T* Byfleet 3255

BROWN, David Hownam, C B E 1942; M Inst C E, ex-County Surveyor and Bridgemaster, Warwickshire C C; ex-Pres Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, *b* 9 May 1879, *s* of David Hownam and Christina Brown; *m* 1st, 1904, T. J Y Wallace, 2nd, 1933, Ethel Annie Evans; three *s* *Educ.* privately Articled pupilage under Park & Son, Surveyors, Preston; Engineering Assistant, Preston Corporation; Assistant County Bridgemaster, Lancashire County Council; Deputy County Surveyor, Durham County Council *Publications* professional papers only *Recreation* golf *Address* Cob Cottage, Warwick. *T* Warwick 612 *Club* Leamington and County Golf (Leamington)

BROWN, Derek Ernest D.; *see* Denny-Brown

BROWN, Colonel Rt. Hon. Douglas Clifton, P C 1941; D L, J.P, M.P. (U) Hexham Division of Northumberland, Dec. 1918 Nov 1923, and 1924-51; Speaker March 1948-Oct. 1951, High Steward of Cambridge University since 1951; late 1st Dragoon Guards and Northumberland Hussar Yeomanry; *b.* 16 Aug. 1879, *s.* of late Col. J. C Brown; *m.* 1907, Violet Cicely Kathleen, *d.* of late F. E. A. Wollaston, of Shenton Hall, Nuneaton. *Educ.* Cheam; Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (M A.) Deputy Chairman of Ways and Means, and Deputy Speaker, House of Commons, 1938-43; Chairman of Ways and Means, Jan 1943; Hon. D.Litt Durham University, 1945; Hon Litt D. Cambridge University, 1946; Dr Honoris Causa, Université de Caen, 1948. Hon. Col. Northd. Hussars (Yeomanry), 1949. Grande Croix Legion d'Honneur, 1947. *Address.* Ruffside Hall, Shotley Bridge, Consett, Co. Durham. *T* Shiley 238. *Clubs:* Travellers', Oxford and Cambridge.

See also H. B H. Hylton-Foster.

BROWN, Eden Tatton, C M.G. 1929, *b.* Charlton, Kent, 31 Dec, 1877; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. John Tatton Butler Brown, C.B., R.A.; *g.s.* of Gen. Tatton Brown; *m.* 1904, Pauline, *d.* of late Edward Stewart-Jones; two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Wellington College; King's College, Cambridge, 2nd Class Math. Tripos and B A.; joined Ministry of Education, Egypt, 1901; Egyptian Customs Administration, 1910, Director-General Egyptian Customs Administration, 1924; Govt. Commissioner for Egyptian Customs, 1930, retired 1933; 3rd Class Order of the Nile, 1921; 2nd Class, 1933; Grand Officer of the Order of Leopold II, 1930. *Address:* Westergate Wood, Chichester.

BROWN, Dame Edith Mary, D B.E, *cr* 1932 M A., M D Brux, M R C O G; L.R C P. & S Edin; Principal Emeritus, Women's Christian Medical College, Ludhiana, Punjab *Educ:* Girton College, Cambridge, Honours Tripos in Natural Science *Publication* Urdu Handbook for Midwives. *Address* Women's Christian Medical College, Ludhiana, Punjab

BROWN, Rt. Hon. Ernest, P.C 1935; C.H 1945, M C.; *b.* Torquay, 27 Aug. 1881; *e. s.* of William and Anna Brown, *m.* Isabel Eva, *e d* of R B Narracott, Torquay. *Educ* Torquay. Political lecturer, Liberal candidate, Salisbury, 1918 and 1922, Mitcham Election, Feb. 1923; Rugby, 1924, M P Rugby, Nov. 1923, M P. (L.) Leith, 1927-31, (L. Nat.) 1931-45; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1931-32, Secretary to Mines Department, 1932-35, Minister of Labour, 1935-40 and Minister of National Service, 1939-40; Secretary for Scotland, 1940-41; Minister of Health, 1941-1943, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1943-45, Minister of Aircraft Production, May-July 1945, Chairman, Select Committee on Procedure, House of Commons, 1931-32; Chairman, European Council, U N R R.A 1944-45 Sportsman's Battalion, 1914, commissioned Somerset L.I. 1916 (M C, Italian Silver Star, despatches) Baptist lay preacher and Brotherhood worker, Hon Treasurer Baptist Missionary Society, Freeman of Borough of Torquay *Recreations* Rugby football, yachting. *Address* 4 Exeter Mansions, 106 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.1. *T.* Gerrard 6815 *Clubs* National Liberal; Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh).

BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Craig-; *see* Craig-Brown

BROWN, Ernest Henry Phelps, M B E 1945; Professor of Economics of Labour in the University of London since 1947; *b* 10 Feb 1906, *s.* of E W. Brown, Calne, Wiltshire, *m.* 1932, Dorothy Evelyn Mostyn, *d.* of Sir Anthony Bowlby, 1st Bt., K C.B, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Taunton School, Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar) Secretary of Oxford Union, 1928; 1st Class Hons Modern History, 1927; Philosophy, Politics and Economics, 1929. Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1930-48; Rockefeller Travelling Fellow in U S.A, 1930-31. Served War of 1939-45, with Royal Artillery B.E.F, A.D.G B; First Army Eighth Army (M.B.E.). *Publications* The Framework of the Pricing System, 1936; A Course in Applied Economics, 1951 *Recreations* walking; represented Oxford *v* Cambridge, cross-country running, 1926. *Address* 78 Fitzjohn's Avenue, N W.3. *T.* Hampstead 7024.

BROWN, (Everard) Kenneth, M B E 1918, Solicitor Senior Partner in and one of the Founders of firm of Kenneth Brown, Baker, Baker; *b* 19 Aug. 1879; *y. c.* of Rev John Brown, D D, Bedford, the biographer of Bunyan; unmarried *Educ.* Bedford School Solicitor 1903; Law Society First (Clement's Inn and Daniel Reardon) Prizeman 1902; Intelligence Officer, Headquarters, Northern Command, 1917-19; President of Railway Club since 1928. *Publications* numerous articles on railway subjects. *Recreation:* researches into the history of British railways. *Address:* 10 Upper Park Road, N.W.3. *T A* Sunrising, Estrand, London. *T.:* Primrose 2934. *Club:* Devonshire.

BROWN, Vice-Admiral Francis Clifton, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 10 July 1874; 3rd *s.* of late Col. J. Clifton Brown, J.P., D.L., and Amelia, *d.* of Charles Rowe; *m.* 1918, Violet, *y. d.* of late W. P. Galton; no *c. Educ* Cheam; H.M.S. Britannia. Capt. 1912, Rear Adm. 1922; served European War, 1914-18 (C B., C M G.), Head of Naval Mission to Greece, 1917-19, retired list, 1922; Vice-Admiral (retired list), 1927; High Sheriff of Berkshire, 1931; D.L., J.P. Berkshire. *Address*: Stanford Place, Faringdon, Berks *T.*: Faringdon 3147. *Club* Naval and Military.

BROWN, Sir Frank (Herbert), Kt., *cr.* 1937, C.I.E 1921, F.J.I. 1911 (Hon. Vice-Pres. 1940), on The Times editorial staff; Hon. Secretary East India Association (India, Pakistan and Burma), 3 Victoria Street, S.W.1, since 1927, Hon. Treasurer Royal India (now India, Pakistan and Ceylon) Society since 1932, *y. s.* of late Rev. J. Brown, Upwell, Wisbech; *m* Louisa Clara (*d.* 1935), *d.* of late Hy. Pinchbeck, one *s.* one *d.* In Bombay five years, leader writer and assistant ed., Bombay Gazette, Lucknow two years, ed., Indian Daily Telegraph and later London correspondent of the Times of India. *Publications* part author, Political India, 1932; The British Commonwealth, 1951; contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica, 12th and subsequent editions; Annual Reg. (India and Burma chapter), 1927-46; India and Burma, chapters in Hutchinson's Quarterly Record of the War; many articles in supplementary vols. of Dictionary of National Biography and leading reviews, edited Sir George Birdwood's Sva, 1915 *Address*: Dilkusha, 9 Westbourne Drive, Forest Hill, S.E.23. *T.A.*: Indicumus, Forest, London. *T.* Forest Hill 1746; Abbey 2161 *Clubs*: East India and Sports Royal Empire Society

BROWN, Frank James, C B 1922; C.B.E 1920, formerly Assistant Secretary, General Post Office (in charge of the Telegraph Branch), and later Director International Telegraph Companies' Association; *b* Skelton, near York, 5 Feb 1865, *s.* of late William Brown, *m* Lucy (*d* 1931), *d.* of late Richard Shaw, of Brompton, Yorkshire, one *s. Educ.* privately; B Sc. (Lond.) 1887; M.A. (Lond.), 1888 Entered Secretary's Office, G.P O, 1880, Representative of Post Office on Imperial Communications Committee, Technical Adviser on Cable questions at Peace Conference, Paris, 1919, Member of Imperial Wireless Telegraphy Committees, 1920 and 1924, Senior British delegate at Conference on Electrical Communications, Washington, 1920, Technical Adviser on Communications at Arms Conference, Washington, 1921-22, Knight Commander of the Dannebróg, 1921; Member of Broadcasting Committee, 1928, and of Broadcasting Board, 1923-25. *Publications* Cable and Wireless Communications of the World, 1930, various articles (mainly on technical subjects) *Address* 12 Heathcroft, Hampstead Way, N.W.11. *T.*: Speedwell 2000

BROWN, Frank Leslie, C M.G 1945, O B E 1938, M C 1916 (and Bar, 1919); *b.* 15 Dec. 1896; *s.* of late W F. Brown; *m* 1927, Edith Mary, *yr d.* of late S J. Sandle, Alderman and D.L. of City of London; one *s.* one *d Educ.*: Wilson's Grammar School Sizarship, St. John's College, Cambridge, 1915; served European War, 1915-19, K.R.R.C., Capt. (M.C. and bar, despatches); District Administration, Northern Rhodesia, 1919-35, Asst. Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1935, Deputy Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1942-45; Chief Secretary, Nyasaland, 1945-1951, retired, 1951 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* The White Bungalow, Sea View Rd, Birchington, Kent. *Club* East India and Sports.

BROWN, Frank Percival, A R C A. (Lond), *b.* Stoke-on-Trent, 24 Nov. 1877; *s.* of late Nicholas and Elizabeth Brown, Trenton Villa, Stoke-on-Trent, *m.* 1906, Hannah Sherman (author of The Child She Bare, written under pseudonym of A Foundling), one *d. Educ.*: Middle-Class School, Stoke-on-Trent. Worked for ten years in the factories as a designer's draughtsman, the latter part of the time with Josiah Wedgwood & Sons, Ltd.; in 1902 was awarded a Government Free Studentship at Royal College of Art, South Kensington; awarded Junior Art Scholarship, 1904, and Royal College of Art Scholarship, 1905-7; Full Diploma of Associateship, 1907; Head of Art Department, L.C.C. Norwood Technical Institute, 1907-10; Headmaster, Richmond (Surrey). School of Art, 1910-16, resigned latter appointment to work as machine hand, Shell Factory 3, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich; Art Master, Merchant Taylors' School, 1911-39; Highgate School, 1919-39, Davenant Foundation School, 1920-40, has delivered many special lectures to teachers. *Publications* South Kensington and its Art Training, with foreword by late Walter Crane, 1912; The Training of Public Taste, 1921; English Art Series Vol. I. London Buildings, Vol II. London Paintings (with illustrations by Hannah Brown), Vol. III London Sculpture (with illustrations by Hannah Brown), 1923-34 *Recreation*: gardening *Address* Cresta, Lenham Road East, Rottingdean Sussex *T.*: Rottingdean 2412.

BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Benedict C.; *see* Clifton-Brown

BROWN, Rt. Hon. George Alfred; P C 1951, M P (Lab) Belper Div. of Derbyshire since 1945, Minister of Works, Apr.-Oct 1951, Parliamentary Private Sec to Minister of Labour and National Service 1945-47, to Chancellor of the Exchequer 1947, Joint Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1947-51 *Address* 2 Church Lane, Allestree, Derby.

BROWN, Rear-Admiral (E) George Herbert Hempson, C.B.E 1948; *b* 23 July 1893; *s* of H S Brown, Commander R N R, Madras Port Department, and Anna Brown (*née* Hempson), *m.* 1919, Ida Mary, *d* of George Hempson, Bradfield, Essex; one *s.* three *d Educ.* R N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman H M. Ships Bellerophon, Defence, Indomitable, 1910-12, Actg Sub-Lt and Sub-Lt H M.S. Indomitable, Ajax, Arab, 1912-14, promoted Lieutenant R N H M S. Adventure, 1914, in command H M S Iris, 1915, appointed Lieutenant (E) H M.S. Hercules, 1915, H M S Liverpool, 1917 R N. Engineering College, Keyham, 1919-20; Advanced Engineering Course, R N College, Greenwich, 1920-22, Lt.-Comdr. (E), Engineer-in-Chief Dept., Admiralty, 1922-25; H.M.S. Warspite, 1925-27; Comdr. (E) Engineer-in-Chief Dept. Admiralty, 1927-31; H M S Sussex, 1931-33; H M Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1934-38, H.M S. Furious, 1938, Capt. (E), Engineer-in-Chief Dept., Admiralty, 1939-45, Rear-Admiral (E), 1945, Deputy Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, 1947-1950, retired, 1950 *Recreation* gardening. *Address* Bathampton Lodge, Bathampton, Somerset. *T* Bathcaston 8511

BROWN, George Lindor, C B.E. 1947; F R.S. 1946, Jodrell Professor of Physiology, University College, London, since 1949; *b* 9 Feb. 1903; *o. s* of late G. W A Brown and Helen Brown, Warrington, Lancs; *m* 1930, Jane Rosamond, *d* of Prof C H Lees, *q.v*; three *s.* one *d Educ* Botcler Grammai School, Warrington University of Manchester, 1921-28; B.Sc (Hons. Physiology) 1924; Platt Physiological Scholar, 1924; M.Sc., 1925; M B, Ch.B, 1928; Bradley Surgical Prize, Medal in Operative Surgery, 1928; Lecturer in Physiology University of Leeds, 1928, Member Scientific Staff of Medical Research Council, National Institute for Medical Research, 1934-49; Member Med Research Council, 1951-, Hon. Secretary Physiological Society, 1941-49, Foreign Secretary, 1949-, Member Editorial Board of Journal of Physiology, 1940-47; Chair-

man, 1949-, Secretary, 1942-49, Royal Naval Personnel Research Committee of Medical Research Council Member Royal Danish Academy of Science *Publications* Papers in Journal of Physiology. *Recreations* gardening, wood engraving. *Address* Curlew House, 1 Homewood Road, St. Albans, Herts. *T.:* St. Albans 5184.

BROWN, Gilbert Alexander M.; *see* Murray-Brown.

BROWN, Harold Arrowsmith; *s.* of late J. P Brown, C B.E., *m* 1903, Margaret Alice (*d.* 1920), *d* of late Arthur Brooke; one *s*, two *d*. *Educ.:* Plymouth and Mannamead College, Plymouth; Caius College, Cambridge Entered Indian Civil Service, 1903; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1920; Acted Judge, High Court, Rangoon, 1924; Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Rangoon, 1927-33; retired 1933 *Address:* Avon View, Abbots Leigh, Bristol. *T.:* Pill 31207. *Club.* East India and Sports

BROWN, Eng. Vice-Admiral Sir Harold Arthur, G.B E., *cr.* 1939, K C B., *cr* 1934 (C B. 1932); *b.* 19 Mar. 1878; *s.* of J. J. Brown; *m.* Marion Lillie (*d.* 1940), *d.* of Col. Forbes Macbean, 92nd Highlanders; one *d.* Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, Admiralty, 1932-36, retired list, 1936; Director-General of Munitions Production, Army Council, War Office, 1936-39; Director-General of Munitions Production, Ministry of Supply, 1939-1941; Controller-General of Munitions Production, 1941-42, Senior Supply Officer, Ministry of Supply, 1942-46; Chairman Fuel Research Board, 1947-50, Machine Tools Advisory Council, Min of Supply, 1948, Advisory Council, Min of Fuel and Power, 1949 *Address* 4 Burton Court, S W 3 *Club* Athenæum

See also Comdr. H. C. Arnold-Forster.

BROWN, Sir Harry Percy, Kt., *cr* 1938; C.M G. 1934, M.B.E. 1918; M I.E.E; Full-time Chairman in Australia of British General Electric Company Proprietary Ltd., *b.* 28 Dec. 1878; *s.* of George Brown; *m.* 1904, Emily Aldous, two *s.* one *d. Educ.*. Bede College, Sunderland; Durham College, Newcastle-on-Tyne. On staff of British Post Office for 25 years, visited India 1913-14 in connection with Telephone, Telegraph and Railway Traffic Control Communications, during European War, 1914-19, was responsible for telephone plant of United Kingdom and emergency communications for Defence System; went to Australia in 1923 as technical adviser to Commonwealth Government in connection with Post Office matters; Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, Commonwealth of Australia, 1923-1939; as representative of Commonwealth Government attended International Radiotelegraph Conference at Washington U.S.A. 1927 and Imperial Cable and Wireless Conference in London, 1928, represented Commonwealth Government at Imperial Cable and Wireless Conference, London, 1937; Co-ordinator General of Public Works, Commonwealth of Australia, 1940-45. *Recreations* motoring and golf *Address* 16 Luxor Parade, Roseville, N.S W.; British General Electric Company, Proprietary, Ltd, Sydney, N S.W. *Clubs.* Tattersalls, Royal Automobile Club of Australia, Killara Golf (Sydney)

BROWN, Major Henry Coddington, C.I.E. 1918; B.A., M B., B Ch., D.T.M. and H Cantab; I.M.S.; retired, 1919; *b.* 1876; 3rd *s* of F. Latham Brown, P.W.D. India; *m.* 1911, Gladys Mary, *cr. d.* of W. Furniss Potter, M.Inst.C.E., Ilkley, Yorkshire; one *s.* one *d. Address* 4 The Lawn, Budleigh Salterton, Devon.

BROWN, Sir Henry Isaac Close, Kt., *cr.* 1938; K.C.; late Puisne Judge of Jamaica; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1899; late Registrar and Librarian Supreme Court, Jamaica.

BROWN, Iyor John Carnegie, hon LL.B.; F.R.S.L.; author and journalist; Editor of the Observer, 1942-48, Associate Editor and hon. director since 1948; *b.* Penang, 25 April 1891; 2nd *s.* of late Dr. W. Carnegie Brown; *m.* Irene, *e. d.* of Carl Hentschel; no *c. Educ* Cheltenham College; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Home Civil Service, 1913, but resigned to take up literary work; London dramatic critic and leader-writer for the Manchester Guardian, 1919-35, dramatic critic to Saturday Review, 1923-30; Observer, 1929; Week End Review, 1930-34; Sketch, 1935-1939; Punch, 1940-42; Britain To-day, 1944-, Courier, 1948. Shute Lecturer in the Art of the Theatre at Liverpool University, 1926; Prof. of Drama, Royal Soc. of Literature, 1939, Director of Drama, Council for Encouragement of Music and the Arts, 1940-42. Hon LL D. St. Andrews, Aberdeen, 1950. *Publications* (novels) Years of Plenty, 1915, Security, 1916, Lighting-up Time, 1920, Marine Parade, 1932; (politics) The Meaning of Democracy, 1919, English Political Theory, 1920, (essays) H G. Wells, 1922; Masques and Phases, 1926; First Player, 1927, Parties of the Play, 1928. Now on View, 1929, Brown Studies, 1930, I Commit to the Flames, 1934; Master Sanguine, 1934, The Heart of England, 1935; The Great and the Goods, 1937; Life Within Reason, 1939; Amazing Monument (part author), 1939; A Word in Your Ear, 1942; Just Another Word, 1943; I Give You My Word, 1945; Say the Word, 1947; No Idle Words, 1948; Shakespeare, 1949, Having the Last Word, 1950, Winter in London, 1951, I Break My Word, 1951 *Address* 20 Christchurch Hill, N.W 3 *Clubs* Garrick, Savile, Press.

BROWN, Sir James Birch, K.C.I E., *cr.* 1947 (C.I E 1931), C S I. 1943; *b.* 18 Nov. 1888. *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin. Entered I.C S 1912; Member, Board of Revenue, Madras; Secretary to Governor of Madras.

BROWN, Lieut.-Col. James C.; *see* Cross Brown.

BROWN, J. Hullah, Mus.Bac. (Dunelm), L.R A M., A.R.C M., A.R C.O., A.Mus.T C.L.; Professor of Music; *b* 8 Oct 1875; *s.* of James Conway Brown, *m.* 1923, Hilda May Chatfield, one *d. Educ.* Farnham, privately; self-taught in music and art. Organist and choir-master, Cobham (Surrey) Parish Church, 1899-1906, Music and Art Master, Sandroyd Preparatory School, Cobham; Active Service, 1914-19; private teacher, lecturer (Music and Art) *Publications:* Water-Colour Guidance; Sketching Without a Master, and other works on Art; Technique of the Fiddle Bow; Children's Violin Books; Violin Glissando, Peter Pan Class Violin Tutor; Bow-craft Series, Concertinos, and other musical works. Author of the Violinda method and books. *Recreations:* tennis, walking, and sketching. *Address:* Halford House, Richmond, Surrey. *T.*, Richmond 2413

BROWN, Sir James (Raitt), Kt., *cr.* 1948; Secretary of Church Commissioners for England since 1948; *b.* 9 May 1892; *s.* of James Brown and Margaret Laing, 2nd *d.* of David Raitt; *m* 1926, Joanna Martin, *d.* of late Lewis Bennett. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, London. Junior Clerk, Ecclesiastical Commission, 1912; Secretary, 1937; Steward of the Manors, 1937; Financial Adviser, 1943. Served European War, 1914-19, First Surrey Rifles (T.A.) and Oxford and Buckinghamshire L.I. (despatches twice). *Publication* Number One, Millbank, 1944. *Address:* 20 Southwood Lawn Rd., Highgate. *T.:* Mountview 6147. *Clubs:* Athenaeum; Highgate Golf (Highgate).

BROWN, Lt.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.B., *cr.* 1934 (C.B. 1926); C.B E. 1923; D.S.O. 1918; T.D; J.P.; D.L.; F.R I.B A.; F.R.I.C.S.; *cr. s.* of late Alderman John Brown of Abington, Northampton, and Kate Davis Allen; *m.* 1904, Annie Maria, 3rd *d.* of late Alderman Francis Tonsley, J.P., of Northampton; two

s. Educ.: Magdalen College School, Brackley. Joined 1st V.B. Northamptonshire Regiment, 1901 (afterwards 4th (T.A.) Bn. Northamptonshire Regiment); served in Suvla landing Aug. 1915, Anzac and Palestine campaigns; Commanded 162nd (East Midland) Infantry Brigade (T.A.), 1924-28, Deputy Director-Gen. of Territorial Army, 1937-39; Deputy Adjutant-General, War Office, 1939-40; Director General T.A. and Inspector General of Welfare and Education, War Office, 1940-41; retired, 1941. Chairman of the British Legion, 1930-34; Chairman British Empire Service League, 1946-51, Hon. Freeman of County Borough of Northampton, 1934; Master of the Worshipful Company of Pattenmakers, 1942-14, 1950-51. Practises as an architect at 30 Billing Road, Northampton and 117 Sloane Street, S.W.1. *Address:* The Grange, Ecton, Northampton. *T.:* Cogenhoe 217 *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Northampton (Northampton).

See also Sir Alfred W. Brown.

BROWN, John, M.B.E. 1918, M.C. 1917, Education Officer, London County Council, since 1951, *b.* 29 March 1890; *s.* of Hugh Brown and Maggie Gibb, *m.* 1919 *Educ.* Universities of Glasgow and Gottingen M.A., B.Sc. 1911. Assistant to the Professor of Natural Philosophy, Glasgow University, 1912, Assistant Master, Bellahouston Academy, Glasgow, 1913-19, District Inspector, L.C.C. 1919-25, Assistant Education Officer, L.C.C., 1925-36, Chief Inspector, L.C.C., 1936-47, Deputy Education Officer, L.C.C., 1947-51. Served European War, 1915-19 (despatches twice), in Royal Flying Corps and Royal Air Force, in France, Egypt and Palestine *Publication* Teaching Science in Schools, 1926 *Recreations* golf, bowls, gardening *Address* 74 Ryecroft Rd., S.W.16. *T.* Gipsy Hill 4542 *Club* Royal Empire Society

BROWN, Sir John Alfred A.; *see* Brown, Sir Arnesby.

BROWN, John Mason; Associate Editor and Dramatic Critic of The Saturday Review of Literature since 1944; *b.* 3 July 1900; *s.* of John Mason Brown and Carrie Ferguson, Louisville, Kentucky; *m.* 1933, Catherine Screven Meredith; two *s. Educ.:* Harvard University (A.B.). L.H.D., Williams Coll.; D.Litt., Univ. of Montana, Clark Univ., and Univ. of Louisville, honorary Phi Beta Kappa, Washington and Lee Univ., member National Institute of Arts and Letters, Trustee Metropolitan Museum of Art, mem. Board of Overseers, Harvard Univ. Assoc. Editor and Dramatic Critic, Theatre Arts Monthly, 1924-28; Dramatic Critic, New York Evening Post, 1929-41, New York World Telegram, 1941-42. Has taught at Yale, at Amer. Laboratory Theatre, at summer sessions at Harvard, Columbia, and Univ. of Montana. Lieut. U.S.N.R., 1942-1944; on staff of Vice-Adm. Alan G. Kirk for invasions of Sicily and Normandy (Bronze Star). Lecturer, radio program, Of Men and Books, 1944-47, Translantic Quiz program, 1945-47, 1951 Television show, Critic-at-Large, 1948-49, Pres. New York Drama Critics Circle, 1941-42 and 1945-49; Pres. American Center of P.E.N., 1947-48. *Publications:* The Modern Theatre in Revolt, 1929; Upstage—The American Theatre in Performance, 1930; Letters from Greenroom Ghosts, 1934; The Art of Playgoing, 1936; Two on the Aisle, 1938; Broadway in Review, 1940; Accustomed As I Am, 1942; Insides Out, 1942; To All Hands, 1943; Many a Watchful Night, 1944; Seeing Things, 1946; Seeing More Things, 1948; The Portable Charles Lamb, 1949; Morning Faces, 1949; Still Seeing Things, 1950. *Recreations:* reading, walking, fishing, talking *Address:* 17 East 89th Street, New York 28, N.Y., U.S.A. *T.:* Lehigh 4-7469. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century Association (New York).

BROWN, Leslie F.; *see* Farrer-Brown.

BROWN, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Leslie Oswald, K.C.B., *cr.* 1948 (C.B. 1945); C.B.E. 1941; D.S.O. 1916; A.F.C. 1918; *b.* Durban, 11 June 1893; *m.* 1926, P. M. Widowson (whom he divorced); one *s.*; *m.* 1945, Irene, *widow* of H. F. Seymour, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G. *Educ.:* Hilton College, Natal, South Africa South African Defence Force (Artillery) commencement of 1914-18 war; served in German West Africa, 1914-15; commissioned Royal Naval Air Service, Oct. 1915; served in France and East Africa (D.S.C., despatches, A.F.C.); R.A.F. Staff College, 1929; served in India commanding 20 Squadron and at Karachi, 1930-35; commanded first Reconnaissance Wing at Odiham, 1936-38; Group Captain, 1930; served Middle East, Western Desert, Sept. 1939-April 1941 (despatches); Air Commodore, 1941, A.O.C. Levant, 1941, 1942 (despatches twice, Commander Greek Order of George I with cross swords); Acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1943; A.O.C. No 84 Group A.E.A.F., 1943-44; Air Vice-Marshal, 1944, Commandant School of Land/Air Warfare, R.A.F., Old Sarum, 1944-49; retired, 1949. King Haakon VII Liberty Medal. *Address:* 149 North Ridge Road, Durban, South Africa *Clubs* R.A.F., Durban (Durban)

BROWN, Lilian Kate Rowland- ("Rowland Grey"), novelist and journalist; *b* London, 1863; *d* of late H. Rowland-Brown, Barrister-at-law *Educ.:* Cambridge; Fontainebleau. *Publications* In Sunny Switzerland; By Virtue of his Office; Jacob's Letter; The Story of Chris; The Power of the Dog, The Craftsman, The Unexpected; Myself when Young; Green Cliffs; Surrender; La Belle Alliance; The Life and Letters of W. S. Gilbert (with Mr. Sidney Dark); Contributor to Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly, Dublin Review, Cornhill Magazine, Times Literary Supplement, Green Quarterly Review, Church Times, Theology, etc. *Recreations:* reading and music. *Address:* Saint Margaret's, Heathfield, Sussex.

BROWN, Maud F. F.; *see* Forrester-Brown

BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Norman S. S.; *see* Seddon-Brown.

BROWN, Oscar Henry, C.I.E. 1947; O.B.E. 1938, B.A., LL.B.; Barrister-at-Law, Chief Presidency Magistrate, and Revenue Judge, Bombay, since 1941; *b.* 4 July 1896; *s.* of Frank and Winifred Brown; *m.* 1918, Daisy Cormac; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Cathedral High School, St. Xavier's Coll., and Govt. Law Coll., Bombay; Gray's Inn, London. Barrister-at-Law, and Advocate of High Court of Bombay, Presidency Magistrate, 1929. *Recreations:* yachting and philosophy. *T.* 1. Worshipful, Bombay. *T.:* 50106 and 50156. *Clubs:* Royal Bombay Yacht, United Service, Bombay Gymkhana, Barristers' Gymkhana (Bombay).

BROWN, Pamela Mary; actress, *b* 8 July 1917; *d* of George Edward Brown and Helen Blanche Ellerton, *m* 1941, Peter Copley. *Educ* St. Mary's Convent, Ascot Royal Academy of Dramatic Art. First appearance Stratford Memorial Theatre (Juliet, Cressida, Jessica), then London, in The King and Mistress Shore, Little Theatre, 1936; toured S. Africa, then at Open Air Theatre (Hermia), 1937; Rep. Oxford Playhouse, and Perranporth Summer Theatre, then in The Heart was not Burned (Fanny Brawne), Gate Theatre, 1938; joined Old Vic. (Constance Neville in She Stoops to Conquer, Bianca in The Taming of the Shrew); then Perranporth, 1939; Oxford Playhouse (Hedda Gabler, Nina in The Seagull, Ann Pedersdotter in The Witch, Lady Teazle, Juliet), 1940-41; toured in Golden Boy, then Claudia in Claudia, St. Martin's, 1942; Ophelia in Hamlet, New, then Madeleine in Madeleine, Lyric, Hammersmith, 1944, Theatre Royal, Bristol, (Lady Macbeth), 1946; Goneril in King Lear, New, 1946; toured America with John Gielgud, 1947;

Janet Spence in The Gioconda Smile, New, 1948, Jennet in The Lady's Not for Burning, Globe, and Royale (New York), 1949-51. Films include. One of Our Aircraft is Missing, 1941; I Know Where I'm Going, 1943, Tales of Hoffmann, 1950. *Address*. 36 Soho Square, W 1. *T* Gerrard 8315

BROWN, Percival, C B E 1943, F A I, Chairman Northern Ireland Tuberculosis Authority; *b.* 3 April 1901, married. *Educ.*. Royal Belfast Academical Institution. Partner in firm of Ephraim Brown & Son, Estate Agents, member of Belfast Corporation since 1936; High Sheriff of County of City of Belfast, 1942; Chairman, Belfast Corporation A R P Committee, 1939-40, Chairman Belfast Civil Defence Authority, 1940-46, Deputy Lord Mayor of Belfast, 1950-51. *Address:* 14 Deramore Drive, Malone Road, Belfast. *Club* Ulster Reform (Belfast).

BROWN, Percy, M B E. 1941; A R C A. 1898; *b* Birmingham, 1872; *m* 1st, 1908, Muriel (*d* 1943), *d* of Lieut.-Colonel Sir Adelbert Talbot, K.C I E; one *d*; 2nd, 1948, Genevieve Le Play, rue de Passy, Paris. *Educ* Edward VI Grammar School and School of Art, Birmingham. First Royal Exhibitioner, Royal College of Art, S Kensington, 1892; National Silver Medallist, 1894; excavating in Upper Egypt for Egypt Exploration Fund, 1894-96; Indian Educational Service 1899; Principal, Mayo School of Art and Curator Museum, Lahore, 1899-1909; Principal, Govt School of Art, Calcutta, 1909-27; retired 1927, Secretary and Curator, Victoria Memorial Hall, Calcutta, retired 1947, on deputation, Assistant Director Art Exhibition Delhi Durbar, 1902-8, Captain Punjab Light Horse, 1905, Newcomen gold medal and challenge cup, 1908, officer in charge, Art Section and Trustee Indian Museum, 1910; designed and executed Indian coinage reverse, 1911, designed and executed the mural map decoration in the Council Room, Viceroy's House, New Delhi, 1930, Vice-President and Fellow Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1936 (awarded their B C. Law Gold Medal for Indology, 1946) Secretary India Committee Royal Academy Exhibition of Indian Art, London, 1947-48. Studied Oriental Art in India, Burma Java, Japan, Nepal, Tibet, China, Greece, Turkey, Spain Egypt, and Arabia *Publications*· Picturesque Nepal, 1912; Tours in Sikkim, 1917, Indian Painting, 1918; Indian Painting under the Mughals, 1924; Monuments of the Mughal Period, in the Cambridge History of India, 1937; collaborated with M. Naville in vols II, III, Temple of Deir-el-Bahari, 1896; collaborated with Sir George Watt, Indian Art at Delhi, 1903, Indian Architecture, 1942: Book I, Buddhist and Hindu, Book II Islamic, articles on Indian Art to Nineteenth Century and Empire Review *Recreations:* travelling and fishing. *Address*· H B Katharine Srinagar, Kashmir, India

BROWN, Captain Percy George, C B.E. 1919; R N (retired); *b* Dec 1874 2nd *s.* of Capt Robert Brown, 53rd Regt, and Elizabeth Dewar; *m.* 1914, Mary (*d.* 1935), *d* of S. N. Hutchins, Ardnagashel, Bantry, Co. Cork, no c *Educ:* Cargilfield, Edinburgh; H.M.S Britannia Lieut. 1896, Comm. 1908; retired. 1919; served European War (Croix de Guerre with palms, Chevalier, Legion of Honour C B E)· Major Home Guard, 1941-42; acquired estate of Weens by purchase from Geo. Tancred J P Roxburgh *Recreations*· formerly hunting and shooting *Address*· Weens, Bonchester Bridge, nr. Hawick, Roxburghshire *Clubs* United Service· New (Edinburgh)

BROWN, Brigadier-General Percy Wilson, C M G. 1919; D S.O 1916· late Gordon Highlanders; Member King's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); *s* of late Thomas Brown of Dalnair, Stirlingshire; *b* 12 Oct 1876· *m.* 1923, Janet, *d* of late Charles Galbraith of The Barony, Dumfries; three *s* *Educ* · Uppingham; Sandhurst Entered Army, Gordon Highlanders, 1896; Capt. 1901; Maj. 1914; Lieut.-Col. 1920; retired 1922 with rank of Brig.-Gen.; served S. African campaign, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18, Commanded 1st 2nd, and 6th Battalions Gordon Highlanders, 2nd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and 71st Infantry Brigade, France (despatches, C.M.G., D.S O., Bt. Lt.-Col., Croix de Guerre, France, C. Star, Roumania). *Address*· Walton Park, Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire. *Clubs*: Naval and Military; New (Edinburgh).

BROWN, Mrs. Ralph Penton; *see* Somerville, Mary

BROWN, Professor R(aymond) Gordon; Professor of Architecture, Edinburgh University, and Head of School of Architecture, Edinburgh College of Art, since 1949; *b.* 18 March 1912, *s* of Robert Gordon Brown and Christina Lawson Neill, *m.* 1937, Alison Margaret Brown, two *d. Educ.* Clifton College, Bristol; Architectural Association School of Architecture Private Practice in London before 1939; Army, 1939-45, Principal Architectural Association School of Architecture, 1945-49. *Recreations:* ski-ing, painting, music. *Address:* Hill of Tarvit, Cupar, Fife.

BROWN, Major-General Reginald Llewellyn, C B 1950, C B E 1941, F R I C S., F R G S., Director-General, Ordnance Survey, since 1949, *b* 23 July 1895, *s* of Colonel Francis David Millett Brown, V C., and Jessie Doris (*née* Childs), *m* 1928, Nancy Katharine Coleridge, one *s* *Educ* Wellington College, Royal Military Academy, Commissioned in Royal Engineers 1914, Captain, 1917, Major, 1930, Lt.-Col., 1938, Colonel, 1941; Brigadier, 1948, Major-General, 1949, Director of Military Survey, War Office, 1946 Member of Council Roy Instn of Chartered Surveyors, Roy Geog Soc *Recreations* Rugby (Army, 1920-21), fencing, golf *Address* Cricket Hill Cottage, Yateley, Hants *T.*· Yateley 2130 *Club* Naval and Military

BROWN, Robert N. R.; *see* Rudmose-Brown

BROWN, Robert Sidney, C B E 1949 (O B E. 1945), Secretary, Services Dept, Commonwealth Relations Office, since 1948, *b* 10 Feb. 1889; *s.* of John Watt Brown, late Military Works Services, India; *m* 1919, Hannah (*d* 1943), *d* of Samuel Bowyer, H.M. Customs and Excise; one *s.* one *d.* Civil Servant, General Post Office, 1908; Board of Trade, 1909; India Office, 1911, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1947, Secretary to Indian Delegation to Conf. on the Operation of Dominion Legislation, 1929 *Address*· 2 Siward Road, Bromley, Kent *T*: Ravensbourne 2011. *Club*· Surrey County Cricket.

BROWN, Robson Christie, M B, M S, F.R.C S, F R C O.G, Hon Surgeon to Out-patients, Samaritan Hospital for Women; Obstetric Surgeon, City of London Maternity Hospital; Gynæcologist, Metropolitan Hospital, Consulting Gynæcologist West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases and Maidenhead Hospital, Consultant Obstetric Surgeon, Plaistow Maternity Hospital; Examiner to Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists; *b.* 13 July 1898; *o s* of late Robson Brown and Ann H. Christie; *m.* Mildred, *d.* of late J. E. Warrington, Redbourn; one *s* *Educ* Royal Kepier Grammar School; Durham University, M B, B.S. (Hons) 1920, Goyder Scholar, Phillipson Scholar, Gibson Prize; M S, F R C.S (Eng) 1926, Late Obstetric Tutor, Leeds University; late Obstetric Tutor, London Hospital Medical School; Late Demonstrator in Pharmacology, London Hospital Medical School, late Examiner to Central Midwives Board; Foundation Member of College Obstetricians and Gynæcologists. *Publications* Textbook on Midwifery (jointly); Common Gynæcological

Conditions and Their Treatment, 1935, Reproduction and Survival, 1948, articles in professional journals *Recreations* photography and entomology *Address* 117 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4895

BROWN, Sir Samuel Harold, Kt, *cr* 1946, Solicitor Partner in Linklaters and Paines, *b* 28 Dec 1903, *s* of late Harold George Brown, *m* 1929, Barbara Compton Hays, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, Trinity College, Cambridge Solicitor 1928, partner in Linklaters and Paines, 1928, Principal, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-40, Asst Sec, Ministry of Aircraft Production, Jan 1940, Principal Asst Sec Dec 1940, Under-Secretary, 1943, returned to legal practice Aug 1945 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* Friar's Rise, Ashwood Road, Woking, Surrey *T* Woking 1317 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Leander

BROWN, Sir Stuart Kelson, K C I E *cr* 1939, C B 1932, C.V.O 1920, late Deputy Under Secretary of State, India Office, *b* 1885; *m* 1920, Dorothy Ierne, O B E *q. d* of late Sir Evelyn Freeth, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, King's College Cambridge (Porson Prize, 1906) Appointed to India Office, 1909, retired, 1942, served in R G A, 1915-18 (despatches) *Address* 84 Northway, N W.11. *T* Meadway 2441

BROWN, Rear-Admiral (E) Sydney, C B 1951 Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord for Engineering Personnel since 1949 *b* 1899, *s* of late Thomas Mitchell Brown, Bothwell, Lanarkshire, *m* 1924 Iris Mary Hones *Educ* R N Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth Entered R N as Cadet 1912 Commander (E), 1931, Captain (E), 1942, Rear Admiral (L) 1949 *Address* Vann Bridge Cottage Fernhurst Sussex *T* Fernhurst 236 *Club* Army and Navy

BROWN, Thomas Graham; *see* Graham Brown

BROWN, Thomas James; *see* Brown Tom

BROWN, Tom (Thomas James), J P Lancs, M P (Lab) Ince-in-Makerfield Division of Lancs since 1942, Member of Hindley U D C since 1918 Chairman of Hindley Education Committee since 1936 *b* 12 Aug 1886 *m* 1912, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Brunswick Schools, Hindley Green Started work at the pits at the age of 12, at the age of 17 member of Branch Committee later became its President, and then Secretary, Exec Committee Miners' Federation of Great Britain 1922 and 1938 represented Miners Federation of Great Britain at French Miners' Congress held at Ales in 1938 Miners' Agent 1937 Vice-Pres of Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation 1942, served on many committees in connection with Mining Industry on Board of Governors Wigan and District Mining and Technical College and Hindley and Abram Grammar School *Address* 393 Leigh Road, Hindley Green nr Wigan *T* Atherton 505

BROWN, Air Commodore Vernon, C B 1944, O B E 1937, F R Ae S, Ministry of Civil Aviation, Chief Inspector of Accidents, since 1937, *b* 10 Jan 1889, *s* of Ernest J Brown and H M Messent, Blackheath, *m* 1914 Constance Mary *d* of late F F Duckham (Port of London Authority) and Maud McDougall, Blackheath one *d* *Educ* Eastbourne College, Jesus College Cambridge (M A) Gas Engineering prior to 1915 then R F C (French Croix de Guerre) Served in U K, France and after war in Iraq and Egypt Retired 1937 and became an established Civil Servant *Recreations* music (singing) and astronomy *Address* 21 Shrewsbury House, Cheyne Walk S W 3 *T* Flaxman 5002 *Clubs* Royal Aero, Royal Automobile

BROWN, Walter, M A, B Sc, F R S E, A M I E E, *b* Glasgow 29 April 1886 *s* of Hugh A Brown, unmarried *Educ* Glasgow Univ Assistant Master, Allan Glen's School, Glasgow, 1911-14, Lecturer in Engineering, Hong-Kong University, 1914-1918 Professor of Mathematics (Pure and Applied), The University, Hong Kong, 1918-46 Emeritus Professor, 1951 Dean, Faculty of Arts, 1921-22, 1924, and 1938-1939, Dean, Faculty of Engineering, 1923, First Dean, Faculty of Science, 1930, Member of Senate, Council and Court of the University, Assoc Member, Instit of Electrical Engineers, 1919, Fellow, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1923, Adviser on Secondary and Technical Education to the Lester Trust, Shanghai, 1930-31, First President, Hong Kong Univ Science Society, 1939, Hon Vice Pres, Hong Kong Inst of Engineers and Shipbuilders, 1939 Non-official J P Life Member, Overseas League, I R E S Prisoner of War, Dec 1941 Sept 1945 (R N V R) Lecturer Dept of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, Roy Tech College, Glasgow, 1946-47, Lecturer, Department of Mathematics, Glasgow University, 1947-48 Hon Pres Hong Kong Univ Alumni Assoc *Recreations* golf, music, travel *Club* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

BROWN, Walter Graham S.; *see* Scott Brown

BROWN, Walter Russell, C B E 1951, A M, *b* 12 May 1879, *s* of Walter Edward Brown, formerly of Ringwood Hampshire; *m* 1908, Helen Maude Armstrong, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Private Schools Student Interpreter in China 1901 acting Vice Consul, 1911-14, received Albert Medal of the 2nd class for gallantry in saving life on land in bringing about a suspension of hostilities during the street fighting at Chungking, 21 Sept 1918, acting Consul at Kiukiang 1916-18, in charge of Consulate at Wuhu, 1917-18, acting Vice Consul at Hankow, 1918 and 1919, acting Consul General, 1 July-22 Sept 1918, one of H M Vice Consuls in China, 1919, acting Consul General at Hankow, 1919-20, acting Consul at Chefoo, 1920-21, Vice Consul, Tientsin, from 1 Nov 1921, one of H M Consuls in China, 1922, acting Consul General at Tientsin, 1928 Senior District Officer and Magistrate at Weihaiwei, 4 Nov 1923 Officer Administering the Government of Weihaiwai, 1923-27 in charge of Consulate at Chefoo, 29 Mar-30 Sept 1927 and 19 Nov 1928-3 Feb 1929 in charge of Consulate at Amoy from 5 March 1929, acting Consul General at Hankow, 3 Feb-7 Sept 1930, one of H M Consuls General in China, 1930, in Dept of Overseas Trade, 1932, retired, 1932 *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* 70 Links Road, Ashtead, Surrey *T* Ashtead 3862

BROWN, Walter Theodore, M A, Ph D, LL D, *b* Lakefield, Ont, 2 Jan 1883, *s* of James George and Ellen Brown, *m* 1912, Maude, *d* of George McCrae, one *s* *Educ* Lakefield Public School Peterborough Collegiate Institute, Victoria College, University of Toronto, Harvard University (M A Ph D) Lecturer Bowdoin College Maine, 1912-13 Lecturer, Victoria College, Toronto 1913-19, Associate Professor, Victoria College, 1919-24 Professor Victoria College, Toronto, 1924-28 Professor of Religion Yale University New Haven Conn, 1928-1932, Principal, Victoria College, 1932-44 Chancellor and President Victoria University Toronto, 1941-44, Vice Chancellor and President of Victoria University Toronto, 1944-49 *Recreations* motoring, golf *Address* 60 Eastbourne Ave, Toronto, Canada

BROWN, William, M A, D M (Oxon), D Sc (Lond) F R C P (Lond), Psychologist and Psychiatrist, President British Psychological Society, 1951-52 Wilde Reader in Mental Philosophy, Univ of Oxford, 1921-46 Director Institute of Experimental Psychology, Univ of Oxford, 1936-45, *b* Slinfold, Sx, 5 Dec 1881, 2nd *s* of William Brown, Wingates House, Wingates Morpeth,

m. 1st, May Leslie Rayment English (*d.* 1916); one *s.*; 2nd, Dorothea Mary Stone; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Collyer's School, Horsham; Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar); Germany; King's College Hospital. Mathematical Moderations, Oxford, 1902; Natural Science Final Honours (Physiology), 1904; Literæ Humaniores, 1905; John Locke Scholar in Mental Philosophy, 1906; D.M. 1918; D Sc. Lond. (Carpenter Medallist), 1910 (studied the mathematical theory of probability under Prof. Karl Pearson); M.R.C.P. Lond. 1921; F.R.C.P. 1930, Reader in Psychology, University of London (King's College), 1914-21; Psychotherapist, King's College Hospital, 1925-31; Fellow R S.M and of British Psychological Soc, Member of Mind Assoc., Royal Medico-Psychological Assoc., Royal Institute of Philosophy (Member of Council), and R I I A. President Section J (Psychology) of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1927; Terry Lecturer at Yale University, 1928, Past Chairman of Medical Section, British Psychological Society, Pres Soc. for Study of Addiction, 1935-37; Associate Foreign Member, Société Française de Psychologie; military service, 1914-19 (despatches); late officer commanding Craiglockhart War Hospital for Neurasthenic Officers, Edinburgh; resident medical officer, Maudsley Hospital for nerve shock cases. Neurologist to the Fourth Army, B.E.F., France; Major, Royal Army Medical Corps *Publications*: The Essentials of Mental Measurement, 1st ed. 1911 (later editions with Prof. Sir Godfrey H Thomson, *q v.*), 4th ed. 1940; Psychology and Psychotherapy, 5th edition, 1944; Suggestion and Mental Analysis, 3rd edition, 1923; Talks on Psychotherapy, 1923; Psychology and the Sciences (Editor), 1925; Mind and Personality, 1926; Science and Personality, 1929; Body and Mind, 1930 (article in Encyclopædia Britannica); Mind, Medicine and Metaphysics, 1936; Psychological Methods of Healing, 1938; War and the Psychological Conditions of Peace. 2nd edition, 1942; Personality and Religion, 1946; Oxford Essays on Psychology, 1948, contributions to scientific and medical journals, from An Objective Study of Mathematical Intelligence (Biometrika, 1910) and Correlation of Mental Abilities (Brit Journ Psychol, 1910) to The Inferiority Complex and the Paranoid Tendency: with a Brief Reference to Nazi Psychology (Nature, 1945). *Address* 22 Upland Park Road, Oxford; 88 Harley Street, W.1 *T* · Langham 3207. *Club* Athenæum

BROWN, William, F.R.S. 1938; M.A (Edinburgh), D.Sc. (London); Professor of Plant Pathology of the University of London and Head of the Botanical Department at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington; *b.* Dumfriesshire, 1888, *s.* of Gavin and Margaret Brown; *m* Lucy Doris Allen; one *s* three *d.* *Educ.*: Annan Academy; Edinburgh University. After graduation, did research at Imperial College of Science. Subsequently carried on investigations for Department of Scientific and Industrial Research and for Ministry of Agriculture; Assistant Professor at Imperial College, 1923, Professor, 1928. *Publications*: Papers in various scientific journals; article, Plant Pathology, in Encyclopaedia Britannica. *Recreations*: golf, gardening *Address* 93 Church Road, Hanwell, W 7 *T* · Ealing 2758.

BROWN, Ven. William Ashley; *see* Ashley-Brown.

BROWN, Sir William B. P.; *see* Pigott-Brown

BROWN, Rt. Rev. William F., V.G, Titular Bishop of Pella; Rector of St. Anne's Catholic Church, Vauxhall, S E.; Vicar-General of the Diocese of Southwark since 1904; *b.* Dundee, 3 May 1862; 3rd *s.* of late Andrew Brown, of Lochton, Perthshire, and Fanny Mary, *d.* of late Major James Wemyss, Scots Greys. *Educ.*: Dundee High School; Trinity Coll., Glenalmond; University College School and St. Thomas's Seminary, Hammersmith. Priest, 1886; Assistant Priest, Sacred Heart Church, Camberwell, Rector St Anne's Mission, Vauxhall, 1892, where schools and church have been erected and freed from debt, Protonotary Apostolic ad instar, 1907, Provost of Southwark Cathedral Chapter; consecrated Bishop of Pella, 1924; member of London School Board, 1897-1904, member of Commission on the Decline of the Birth Rate and Cinema Enquiry Commission. *Publications* · Through Windows of Memory, 1946; numerous articles in general, and special papers on Education and Social questions. *Address* Catholic Church, Vauxhall, S.E 11 *T*.. Reliance 1862. *Club* · Pontifical Court

BROWN, W(illiam) Glanville; Member of the National Arbitration Tribunal since 1949, Vice-Chairman, Boot and Floor Polish Wages Council, since 1950; Baking Wages Council, since 1950; *b* 19 July 1907, *s.* of late Cecil George Brown, formerly Town Clerk of Cardiff, and late Edith Tyndale Brown, *m* 1st, 1935, Theresa Margaret Mary Harrison (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1946), one *s*; 2nd, 1948, Margaret Isabel Dilks, J.P, *o d* of late Thomas Bruce Dilks. *Educ* · Llandaff Cathedral School, Magdalen College School and Magdalen College, Oxford; in France, Germany and Italy Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1932 Contested Cardiff Central (*L*), 1935 Served War of 1939-45, in Army (T A.); attached to Intelligence Corps; served overseas 3½ years in East Africa Command, Middle East and N W Europe Junior Prosecutor for U.K., Internat. Military Tribunal for the Far East, Tokyo, 1946-48. *Recreations:* walking, squash, racquets, travel. *Address* 4 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4 *T*. Central 1741. *Club* Reform.

BROWN, Very Rev. William James, B D.; Dean of Bocking, Rector of Hadleigh, since 1946 and Rural Dean of Hadleigh since 1948; F.K.C., London, 1928; *b.* 17 Apr. 1889; *y s* of Lewis James Brown, Forest Gate, E; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Louisa and Donald Calder, Caithness and London; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.*: High Schools, Leyton and Leytonstone; King's College, University of London (Scholar, Exhibitioner and Prizeman); A.K C. (1st Class Honours), 1911; B.D. 1912, 1st Class Honours Philosophy of Religion, 1914; Deacon, 1912; Priest, 1913; Curate of Little Ilford, 1912-17; Holy Trinity, Paddington, and with B.E.F. France, 1917-19; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Durham, 1920; Director of Religious Education, Wakefield, and Licensed Preacher, 1921; Chaplain to Lay-readers' Board, 1922; Canon of St John of Beverley in Wakefield Cathedral, 1923 (emeritus 1946); Campden Lecturer and Christian Evidence Lecturer in Wakefield Cathedral, 1923; Proctor in York Convocation, 1928; Champney Lecturer, 1931; Vicar and Rural Dean of Dewsbury, 1932-46; Deputy Prolocutor York Convocation, 1943-46, Hon O.C.F., 1940-45. *Publications*: Suggestions on Sunday School Work, 1923; The Gospel of the Infancy, 1923; Jeremy Taylor, 1925; Notes on Islam, 1926; Church Schools and Religious Education, 1929; The Labour Government, Education and Church Schools, 1929; Notes on the Ministry of the Church and Christian Reunion, 1930; A Handbook for Church School Managers, 1931 (revised and enlarged, 1933); An Introduction to the Christian Doctrine of God, 1932; Secondary Education and the Church of England, 1939; The Church and Religious Education: A Policy for Discussion, 1941; The Church and the Education Act, 1944; articles and reviews on theology, philosophy, and education *Recreations* · tennis and walking. *Address* The Deanery, Hadleigh, Suffolk. *T*. · Hadleigh 3284.

BROWN, William John; General Adviser and National Negotiator of Engineering

Officers' (Telecommunications) Assoc since 1950, *s* of Joseph Morris Brown Sanitary Inspector, and Rose Spicer, *m* 1917, Mabel *d* of H Prickett Penge, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Salmestone Elementary School, Margate, Sir Roger Manwood's Grammar School, Sandwich Boy Clerk, Civil Service (P O Savings Bank) 1910 Assistant Clerk (H M Office of Works) 1912 General Secretary Civil Service Clerical Association 1919 1942 Parliamentary General Secretary 1942 1949 M P (Lab) West Wolverhampton 1929-31 M P (Ind) Rugby, 1942 50 *Publications* Reactions and Rhyme and Reason (verse) A History of the Civil Service Clerical Association, The Civil Service Compendium, Whitleyism on its Trial, Three Months in Russia Very Free Speech, What Have I to Lose, I Meet America So Far Everybody's Guide to Parliament, Jamaican Journey, The Land of Look Behind, Success—Your Birthright, Brown Studies *Recreations* books walking *Address* 26 Isokon Lawn Road, Belsize Park N W 3 *T* Primrose 1497

BROWN, William L. L.; *see* Lowe-Brown

BROWN, William R.; *see* Robson Brown

BROWN, Sir William Scott, K.C I E, *cr* 1947 (C I E 1936), C S I 1942, late I C S, *b* Kelso, Roxburghshire, 30 Sept 1890, *s* of William Brown, *m* 1932, Evelyn Jessie Longmore two *s* *Educ* Aberdeen University, Christ Church, Oxford I C S 1914, Assistant and Sub Collector, 1914 17, Military Duty, I A R O 1918 19 Sub Collector and Under Secretary to Government, 1919 24, Secretary Board of Revenue, 1924 27, Collector and District Magistrate in various districts, 1928 34, Sec to Govt Public Works Dept, Madras, 1935-37, Sec to Govt, Finance Dept, Madras, 1939 42, Mem Bd of Rev, Madras, 1942, Chief Sec to Govt Madras, 1946 47 retd, 1949 *Recreation* golf *Address* 27 Rubislaw Den South Aberdeen

BROWNE, family name of **Baron Oranmore, Earl of Kenmare, Baron Kilmaine, Marquess of Sligo.**

BROWNE, Major Alexander Simon Cadogan; J P Northumberland, 1946, *b* 22 July 1895, *s* of Alexander Browne of Callaly Castle, Northumberland, *m* 1918, Dorothy Mary *d* of late Major F J C Howard, 8th Hussars of Moorefield Newbridge Co. Kildare and Baytown, Co Meath, one *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst Major 12th Royal Lancers, served European War, 1914 18 retired, 1925, re employed, 1939-45; served with B E F 1940 (despatches) and with B L A 1945 Secretary to the Duke of Beaufort's Hounds, 1928-38 Joint Master, Percy Hounds 1938 46 *Address* Callaly Castle, Alnwick Northumberland *T* Callaly 23 *Club* Cavalry

BROWNE, Rt. Rev. Arthur Henry Howe; *s* of the Hon Richard and Elise Howe Browne *Educ* Winchester, Ball ol College Oxford, Cuddesdon Assistant Curate of Witney, Oxon, 1905 8, St John's, East Dulwich 1908 9, Vicar 1909 16, St John the Baptist Kensington, 1916 21; Vicar of St John the Divine Kennington S W 9, 1921 34, Rural Dean of Kennington 1926 34, Hon Canon of Southwark, 1926 33, Residentiary Canon of Southwark 1933 34; Proctor in Convocation, 1932-34, Bishop of Bloemfontein, 1935 51, resigned, 1951 *Address* 14 Berkeley Square, Rondebosch, C P, S Africa

BROWNE, Sir Charles Ernest Christopher, Kt, *cr* 1946, Parliamentary Agent to H M Government (Sessional appointment) since 1934, *b* 28 Nov 1871 *s* of late George Forrest Browne, former Bishop of Bristol and previously Suffragan Bishop of Stepney, and Mary Louisa, *d* of Sir John Stewart-Richardson, 13th Bart, *m* 1st, 1890, Florence Amelia Woolfrey Bridge (*d* 1940), two *d*, 2nd, 1940, Francisse Willy Jeslein *Educ* Shrewsbury, Selwyn College, Cambridge (B A 1893) Admitted Solicitor, 1902, partner in firm of Dyson and Co (now Dyson, Bell and Co), Parliamentary Agents, since 1902 Twice President of Society of Parliamentary Agents *Recreation* golf *Address* 21 Bryanston Court, W 1 *T* Paddington 2669 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

BROWNE, Denis; Barrister at-Law, Professor of Law since 1936, Pro Vice Chancellor since 1950 University of Sheffield, *b* 25 Dec 1903 *o s* of late G D E. Browne and of E M Browne *m* 1933 Edith Violet Sleap, two *d* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn 1928 *Publications* 2nd Edition (with Author), McGillivray on Insurance Law, 1937, 3rd Edition (with Author) McGillivray on Insurance Law, 1947 *Recreations* cricket fishing, bridge *Address* The Chase, Twentywell Lane, Dore, nr Sheffield *T* 74169

BROWNE, Denis Edward; *b* 13 Dec 1908 *e s* of late Lt Col Lord Alfred Edw n Browne D S O (5th s of 5th Marquess of Sligo) and late Cecily *d* of Edward Wormald 15 Berkeley Square, W *heir pres* to 9th Marquess of Sligo *m* 1930, Josephine Gruchie one *s* *Educ* Eton *Address* c/o Messrs Trower Still and Keeling, 5 New Square Lincoln's Inn W C 2

BROWNE, Denis John; Surgeon, the Hospital for Sick Children Great Ormond Street W C, since 1928, *b* 28 April 1892, *s* of Sylvester Browne and Anne Catherine Stawell, *m* 1st, 1927, Helen Simpson (*d* 1940) one *d*, 2nd, 1941, Lady Moyra Blanche Madeleine Ponsonby, *d* of 9th Earl of Bessborough, *q v*; one *s* one *d* *Educ* The King's School Parramatta, University of Sydney (graduated in medicine) Served in Australian Army Medical Corps, 1914 19 Major, 1917 Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons 1922 House Surgeon Surgical Registrar and Superintendent to the Hospital for Sick Children Arris and Gale Lecturer to the Royal College of Surgeons for 1934 Hunterian Professor, 1947, 1949 1950 *Publications* articles in medical journals *Recreations* various *Address* 16 Wilton St, Grosvenor Place, S W 1; 46 Harley St, W 1. *T* Langham 1564 *Club* Garrick

BROWNE, Brig.-Gen. Desmond J. E. B.; *see* Beale Browne

BROWNE, Brig. Dominick Andrew Sidney, C B E 1945 (O B E 1943), *b* 29 Feb 1904, *s* of Major Dominick S Browne, D L, J P, and Naomi, *d* of Hon R Dobell, Quebec, *m* 1930, Iris, *d* of Major G H Deane, Littleton House, Winchester, one *s*, three *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers 1924, retired 1929, Jt Master Co. Galway Hounds 1933-36 Served War of 1939-1945 (C B E) *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing *Address* 21 Gledhow Gardens, S W, Breaghwy Castlebar, Ireland. *Clubs* Carlton, Naval and Military Kildare Street (Dublin)

BROWNE, Edith A., M C A; author, exhibition organiser and cookery expert, *b* Norwich. *Educ* Surrey House School, Norwich Entered Civil Service On retirement from Civil Service, visited the West Indies and British Guiana to devote attention to the cane sugar industry, 1910 In 1911 went out to the Far East in the interests of the 2nd International Rubber Exhibition, in 1913 went to Brazil, the Argentine etc, as representative of the 4th International Rubber Exhibition and 1st International Cotton Exhibition, courses of Popular Lectures on Our Tropical Industries at the Imperial Institute, London, 1916 18, in 1919 went to West Africa as special correspondent of the Times Trade Supplement, etc, to study the development of the cocoa, vegetable oils and other tropical industries, and as representative of the 5th International Rubber Exhibition, Commissaire Général 6th International Rubber Exhibition, Brussels 1924, and 7th International Rubber Exhibition, Paris, 1927, Organising Manager Ideal Holidays

Exhibition, 1930 *Publications:* Greek Architecture; Romanesque Architecture; Norman Architecture; Byzantine Architecture; Gothic Architecture (Great Buildings and How to Enjoy Them), Life of Sir W S. Gilbert, Peep at Greece Peep at Spain; Peep at Panama, Peep at South America; Sugar, Rubber, Tea, Cocoa, Vegetable Oils (Peeps at Industries); The World's Best Recipes, Twenty-five ways of serving Potatoes, Carrots, Oatmeal, etc *Recreations* travelling off the beaten track, international cookery, and life generally *Address:* Bramble Cottage, Hindhead Road, Haslemere, Surrey. *T.* Haslemere 826

BROWNE, Maj.-Gen. Edward George, C B. 1916; C.M.G 1918; *b* 28 Mar. 1868, *s.* of late William Browne, Killymaddy, Castlecaulfield, Co. Tyrone, *m.* Mabel (*d.* 1931), *d.* of Major-General Hamilton Robert Hathway, The Croft, Hereford. Served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, C.B, C.M.G., officer Légion d'Honneur); retired pay, 1922. *Address:* The Lindens, Farnborough Park, Hants *T* Farnborough 67. *Club:* Junior United Service

BROWNE, E(lliott) Martin; Director, British Drama League since 1948; *b* 29 Jan 1900, *s.* of Lt.-Col. Percy J. Browne, C B., and Bernarda Gracia (*née* Lees); *m.* 1924, Henzie Raeburn, two *s. Educ.* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Warden of Educational Settlement, Doncaster, 1924-26, Asst. Prof. of Drama, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1927-30; first Director of Religious Drama, Diocese of Chichester. 1930-34: Producer, including all plays of T. S Eliot, 1934-39 (London), and The Cocktail Party, 1949-50; Director, The Pilgrim Players, 1939-48, including 3 seasons of New Plays by Poets, Mercury Theatre. *Recreation* walking. *Address* 56 Portland Court, Great Portland Street, W. 1. *T.:* Museum 0149. *Club.* Garrick.

BROWNE, Sir Eric G.; *see* Gore-Browne.

BROWNE, Francis James; Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology in the University of London; Consulting Obstetric Surgeon, University College Hospital, London; Consulting Gynecologist, Peace Memorial Hospital, Watford, Hon Fellow Edinburgh Obstetrical Soc.; Membre Correspondant de la Société Française de Gynécologie; Hon. Fellow Ulster Med Soc.; Hon Member West Herts Med Soc., *s.* of William Browne, Tullybogley, Manor Cunningham, Co. Donegal, *m.* Mary (*d* 1948), *s. d.* of John Gallaugher, Balleighan, Manor Cunningham, Co. Donegal; one *s.* (*yr. s.* killed (R A F pilot) in 1941), two *d*, *m* 1951, Grace Cuthbert, Sydney, N S W *Educ:* Royal School, Raphoe; Foyle College, Londonderry; Aberdeen University, M B, Ch.B, 1906. General practice in Welsh mining district, 1906; Lieut. R A.M C, 1915-1916; Research Pathologist, Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital, 1919-26; Assistant Physician, 1923; F R.C.S. Edin. 1914; M D, Highest Honours, 1919; D Sc. Edin. 1925; F R C.O G *Publications:* Ante-Natal and Post-Natal Care, 7th Edition, 1951; Obstetric Technique, 3rd Edition, 1943; Advice to the Expectant Mother on the Care of her Health, 9th Edition, 1951. Postgraduate Obstetrics and Gynæcology, 1st edn., 1950, numerous contributions to obstetrical literature, especially dealing with ante-natal pathology. *Address.* Heath Lodge, Watford Heath, Oxhey, Herts *T.* Watford 4036; 62 Queen Anne Street, W.1 *T.:* Welbeck 8626.

BROWNE, George Stephenson, M C.; M A. (Oxon), Dip Ed. (Oxon, Lond. Melb), Professor of Education, University of Melbourne, since 1934; Dean of the Faculty of Education and Chairman of the Schools Board at the University of Melbourne; *b* Melbourne; *s* of George Browne, Northumberland, and Lydia Mary Purcell, Melbourne; *m.* 1923, Rosalind Haig, *d.* of A. W. Malcolm, Lancaster; one *d Educ.* Melbourne High School; University of Melbourne, Balliol College, Oxford. High School Master in Victoria prior to 1914; served with Australian Imperial Force in France (M.C., severely wounded), awarded, at close of War, an Overseas Scholarship at Balliol College, Oxford; Vice-Principal Teachers' College, Lancaster, 1920, Oxford Travelling Scholarship in Education; visited U S A. and Germany, 1922; Visiting lecturer in Education at University of California, 1931; educational adviser and lecturer to R.A.A.F. during War of 1939-45, visiting New Guinea, Northern Australia, the Pacific Islands and Borneo. In 1947 visited Japan and reported to Australian Department of External Affairs on moves to democratise Japanese education. *Publications* A Survey of Education in Australia, 1927, Australia: A General Account, 1929, The Case for Curriculum Revision, 1932, The Making of an Army Instructor, 1943; Report on democratic tendencies in Japanese Education, 1947. *Recreations* tennis, golf. *Address* University of Melbourne, Victoria, Australia *T* F 0184 *Clubs* Navy, Army and Air Force, Legacy, Boodtsek (Melbourne)

BROWNE, Major-General Herbert Jose Pierson, C.B 1920, retired I.A., 1924; *b* 21 Jan 1872; *s* of late Major-General Sir James Browne, K C S I., C B, R E.; *m.* Violet Gertrude Barton, *d* of late Barton Smith, M.D, Charles Street, W; no *c. Educ.* Marlborough; Sandhurst Entered Army, 2nd Lt King's Own Scottish Borderers, 1891, joined 5th Gurkha Rifles Punjab Frontier Force, 1894, served Malisud Wazu Expedition, 1894 (medal and clasp), Tochi Valley Expedition, 1897, Tirah Expedition (Gurkha Scouts), 1897-98 (medal 3 clasps, despatches), Mohmand Expedition, 1907 (medal and clasp). European War, Mesopotamia, 1915-17 (2 medals, star, despatches, brevet Lt.-Col and Col, temporary Brig.-Gen, C.B; Order White Eagle Serbia, 2nd class); Commanded 2nd Bn 5th Gurkha Rifles. Staff appointments: D.A Q M G, D.A.A G., G S O A.H.Q, Brigade Major Dehra Dun and Garhwal Brigades; passed Staff College, G S O Bombay District, Brigade Major, G S O I and B G G.S Mesopotamia, B.G G.S. Southern Command, India; commanded Abbottabad, Dardoni, Ferozepore and Ambala Brigades *Recreations:* shooting, climbing, fishing, drawing, world travel. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, King's Branch, Pall Mall S W 1 *Club.* United Service

BROWNE, Jack Nixon, C B E 1944; M P (C) Govan Division of Glasgow since 1950, *b* 3 Sept 1904 *Educ* Cheltenham College Chairman The Union Totalisator Co Ltd, 1929-; J Nixon Browne & Partners Ltd, 1932-. Served War of 1939-45, R A F. (Balloon Command), Actg Group Captain Contested (C) Govan Division in 1945 Westminster Chamber of Commerce General Purposes Cttee, 1948, Exec Cttee, 1950 *Recreation* sailing *Address:* 11A Pitts Mead Mews, W.1. *T* Grosvenor 2078; 12 Renfield St, Glasgow, C 2 *T.* Central 2147. *Clubs* Union, Conservative (Glasgow), Horning Sailing.

BROWNE, Brigadier James Clendinning, C B 1935, C.M.G. 1919, D S.O 1916, *b.* 1878; *s.* of Major James Browne, Devon Regt.; *m.* 1910, Zaidee, *d.* of James Butler, Johannesburg, S.A.; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Army Service Corps, 1902; Major, 1914; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918; Lt.-Col 1921, Col. 1923; Col. Comdt. 1927, served S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, three clasps, King's medal, two clasps). European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, C M.G, D S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col); Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, Aldershot Command, 1927-31; A D.C to the King, 1926-35, Brigadier in charge of Administration, Egypt, 1931-35; retired pay, 1935 *Address* Goodworth Cottage, Goodworth Clatford, Andover, Hants. *T.:* Andover 2511. *Club:* Army and Navy

BROWNE, Brigadier-General John Gilbert, C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1928; D.S.O.

1917; *b.* 1878; *s.* of Leonard G. Browne of Hoburne, Hants *Educ.*: Wellington College; R.M.C, Sandhurst; Magdalen College, Oxford. Served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal seven clasps, King's medal two clasps); Northern Nigeria, 1906 (medal and clasp; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G, 1914 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal), Iraq, 1925-27 (C.B.E Iraq, active service medal); Iraq, 1930-31 (clasp), Iraq, 1932 (British Medal and Clasp, Northern Kurdistan); Order of the Nile, 3rd Class, Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem; commanded 14th King's Hussars (now 14/20th Hussars), 1921-25, Commanded Iraq Levies 1925-33, retired pay, 1933, with rank of Brig.-General; Employed under the League of Nations on Assyrian Settlement Scheme, 1933-35, Civil Defence and Home Guard List, II, 1939-45 J.P., Hampshire 1936. *Publications* History of the Iraq Levies, 1932; (Part Writer) History of the 14th King's Hussars, 1932. *Address.* Hoburne, Christchurch, Hants. *T.* Highcliff 7. *Club.* United Service.

BROWNE, Rev. Laurence Edward, D.D. (Camb), M.A. (Manchester); Professor of Theology, University of Leeds, since 1946; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Ripon since 1946; *b.* 17 April 1887, *s.* of late E. Montague Browne, Solicitor, Northampton; *m* 1st, 1920, Gladys May Dearden, one *s* two *d.*, 2nd, 1938, Margaret Theresa Wingate Carpenter, two *d. Educ.*: Magdalen College School, Brackley; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge Lecturer and Fellow of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1913-20; Lecturer at Bishops' College, Calcutta, 1921-25, studying Islam in Cairo, Constantinople and Cambridge, 1926-29; Lecturer at the Henry Martyn School of Islamic Studies, Lahore, 1930-34; Rector of Gayton, Northamptonshire, 1935-46; Prof. of Comparative Religion at the University of Manchester, 1941-46 Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Peterborough, 1937-50 *Publications* Parables of the Gospel, 1913, Early Judaism, 1920 and 1929; Acts, in Indian Church Commentaries, 1925, From Babylon to Bethlehem, 1926 and 1936 (Tamil translation, 1932, Chinese translation, 1935); The Eclipse of Christianity in Asia, 1933; Christianity and the Malays, 1936; Prospects of Islam, 1944, Where Science and Religion Meet, 1951 *Address* 94 Potternewton Lane, Leeds 7. *T.*: Leeds 42354.

BROWNE, Leonard Foster; Hon Consulting Psychiatrist to Tavistock Clinic, Beaumont Street, W1, Lt.-Colonel, 1943, Major R.A.M.C 1940, Member L.C.C (North Kensington) 1946, Alderman 1949, J.P. County of London; *b* Sunderland, 22 May 1887, *y s* of John Laing Browne and Elizabeth Foster, niece of Birket Foster, R.W.S., *m* 1923, Violet, 4th *d.* of late Rev. Richard Bott, Vicar of Newlands, Keswick; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Sedbergh, University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne. M.B., B.S. (Durham), 1909, M.D. (gold medal), 1913, F.R.Ps.S.; F.R.S.M., R.I.I.A.; Assistant Surgeon, C.M.S. Hospital, Cairo, 1912, served as an officer in R.A.M.C in France and Flanders, 1914-17 (1914 Star); Hon. Sec. to Archbishop of Canterbury's Cttee. on Social Service, 1918-19, Medical Officer and Tutor at the Ordination Test School, Knutsford, 1919-21; Deacon, 1920-43; First Treasurer of Talbot House, Poperinghe, 1916-17, and closely connected with the Toc H. Movement since then, Trustee 1947, Command Psychiatrist Eastern Command and London District, 1940-45. Contested (Lab.) Penrith and Cockermouth Div., 1945, Alderman St. Pancras Borough Council, 1945-49. *Publications*: chapter The Innkeeper, in Tales of Talbot House (by Rev. P. B. Clayton), 1919; essay (with J. A. Hadfield), The Psychology of Spiritual Healing, in Psychology and the Church, 1925; chapter (with D. G. M. Munro), Psycho-therapy in the treatment of Tuberculosis in The Psycho-pathology of Tuberculosis, 1926; Everyday Relationships, 1938; articles in The Spectator, and in various medical journals. *Recreations*: reading, walking tours, mountaineering. *Address*: 53 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.*: Welbeck 8925; 3 St. Katharine's Precinct, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.*: Welbeck 9385; The Warren, Grange, Keswick, Cumberland. *T.*: Borrowdale 250

BROWNE, Maurice; actor-manager and dramatist; *b.* Reading, 12 Feb. 1881; *e. s* of late Rev F. H Browne, for many years headmaster of Queen Elizabeth's School, Ipswich, and late Frances Anna Neligan Browne, formerly Principal of Clovelly-Kepplestone, Eastbourne. *Educ.*: Temple Grove; Winchester; Eastbourne; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Co-founder with late Harold Monro of Samurai Press, England, 1906-8, from which the Poetry Bookshop originated and, in part, the Georgian Poets; founder and director, with Ellen Van Volkenburg, of the Chicago Little Theatre, 1912-18, parent theatre of American Little Theatres; director of the Ellen Van Volkenburg-Maurice Browne Repertory Company, New York and the Pacific Coast, U.S.A., 1918-26; Managing Director of Maurice Browne Ltd, London, 1928-37; Director of Maurice Browne Inc, New York, 1929-33 Artist in Residence, Univ of California, Los Angeles, 1949 Presented Journey's End at the Savoy Theatre, 1929, and then throughout the English-speaking world, has presented many plays in Great Britain and the U.S.A. *Publications* Proposals for a Voluntary Nobility (with late Harold Monro), Recollections of Rupert Brooke, Wings over Europe (with late Robert Nichols), Mother of Gregory, King of the Jews, What Men call Honour, In Time of War, The Atom and the Way, Road from Delavan. *Address*, c/o Barclays Bank, 30 Sloane Square, S.W.1.

BROWNE, Colonel Maurice, M.C 1914; D.L., Colonel, The Middlesex Regt. (Duke of Cambridge's Own) since 1942; *b.* 13 Dec. 1884; 2nd *s* of Brig.-Gen E. S. Browne, V.C., C.B, 24th Foot, South Wales Borderers, unmarried *Educ.*: Christ College, Brecon. Joined Middlesex Regt. (Duke of Cambridge's Own) from Guernsey L.I. Militia, 1905, and served in all ranks including Comd. 2nd Bn. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches); on gen. staff, Home Forces and in War Office; on conclusion of Bn. Comd. apptd. Instructor Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, June 1935; retired, Ill-health, Sept. 1935, War of 1939-45, commanded Regtl. Machine Gun Training Centre. O St. J., after retirement, J.P., D.L., Middlesex. 31 Dec. 1941; High Sheriff, County of Middlesex, 1948-49. *Address*: Inglis Barracks, Mill Hill, N.W.7; 81 Hendon Lane, Finchley, N.3. *T.*: (Office) Finchley 2611, (Home) Finchley 4481. *Club*. Junior United Service.

BROWNE, Most Rev. Michael; *see* Galway and Kilmacduagh, Bishop of, (R.C.)

BROWNE, Professor Richard Charles, M.A., D.M., M.R.C.P.; Nuffield Professor of Industrial Health, University of Durham, since 1945; Physician-in-Charge, Dept. of Industrial Health, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *b.* 6 July 1911; *s.* of Dr. Frederick William and Edith Maud Darvel Browne; *m.* 1941, Barbara, *o. d.* of E. Cunningham, *q.v.*; one *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Chiton; Wadham College, Oxford; Oxford and Bristol Medical Schools. B.A. 2nd Class hons. in human physiology, 1934; Theodore Williams Scholar in Pathology, 1935-36; B.M. and M.A. 1937; Casualty Officer and House Physician, Bristol General Hospital, 1938; House Physician to Nuffield Professor of Clinical Medicine, University of Oxford, 1939; M.R.C.P. London, 1940; Research assistant,

Medical Research Council personal grant working for Flying Personnel Research Committee, 1940, Late Squadron Leader, R.A.F. Medical Service; D.M. (Oxon) 1946, Member of Council of King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1946-50 *Publications* articles in British Medical Journal, Lancet and British Journal of Psychology *Recreations* walking, gardening, photography. *Address* Sele House, Dunkirk Terrace, Corbridge on Tyne; Dept of Industrial Health, Medical School, King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 2.

BROWNE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Stewart G.; *see* Gore-Browne.

BROWNE, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Thomas Arthur W.; *see* Warne-Browne

BROWNE, Professor Thomas George, M.Sc. (T C D), M V Sc (N U I), M.R.C.V.S, M R I.A.; Principal of the Veterinary College of Ireland since 1941, Prof. of Anatomy, Veterinary College of Ireland, since 1915, *b* 9 Sept 1888; *s* of late John Browne and Jane Eakin, Moneymore, County Derry, Ireland; *m.* 1924, Margaret Power; one *s* one *d. Educ* Intermediate School, Lisburn; Cookstown Academy; Veterinary College of Ireland M R C V S 1913, ex-Pres Irish Veterinary Council; Member Council R.C V.S., ex-Pres. Veterinary Medical Assoc. of Ireland, Member of Royal Irish Academy Instrumental in initiating and effecting negotiations which culminated in affiliation of Veterinary College of Ireland with the two Dublin Universities, 1944-46, Pioneer in Ireland in use of Spinal Anæsthesia in Animals *Publications* Atlas of the Horse: its Anatomy and Physiology, 1918; Atlas of the Ox its Anatomy and Physiology, 1927; many contributions to scientific journals *Recreations* golf and tennis. *Address* Veterinary College, Ballsbridge, Dublin *T A.* Veterinary College, Dublin. *T.* 64384.

BROWNE, Ven. Thomas Robert; Archdeacon of Ipswich since 1946, Rector of Elmsett and Aldham, Suffolk, since 1946, *b* 15 June 1889, *s* of Horace Browne, London, and Jessie Drury, *m* 1915, Ellen Gertrude Fowler. *Educ.* King's Coll, London; Univ of London Captain 3rd Bn Dorsetshire Regt, 1914-19; Deacon, 1919, Priest, 1920; Curate of Christ Church, West Green, Tottenham, 1919-23; Vicar of Edwardstone, Suffolk, 1923-28; Rector of Earl Soham, Suffolk, 1928-36: Vicar of All Saints, Newmarket, 1936-46; Rural Dean of Hadleigh, 1946-49. *Recreations:* tennis and bowls. *Address:* Elmsett Rectory, Ipswich, Suffolk. *T.:* Offton 219.

BROWNE, V. R. B.; *see* Balfour-Browne

BROWNE, Ven. Walter Marshall, M.A, Archdeacon Emeritus; Canon Residentiary of Rochester, 1933-51, retired; *b.* 1885; *s* of late T G. C. Browne, *m.* 1914, Jessie Margaret Vickers; one *s* two *d Educ.* Tonbridge School; Christ's College, Cambridge, 2nd Class Hist Tripos Pts. 1 and 2, 1st Class Theo Tripos, Pt. 2; Curate St Anne's, Nottingham, 1909-12 Domestic Chaplain to Dr Percival, Bishop of Hereford, 1913 16; Vicar of Attenborough-cum-Bramcote, Notts, 1916-23; Vicar of Erith, Kent 1923-32; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester, 1933; Select Preacher Cambridge Univ., 1941. *Address:* Albury, 43 Queens Rd., Tunbridge Wells

BROWNE, William Alexander F. B.; *see* Balfour-Browne.

BROWNE, Lieut.-Col. William Percy, M.C.; *b.* 22 March 1893, *s.* of late Colonel Percy Browne, C.B., of Fifehead Magdalen, Dorset; *m.* Richenda Margaret, 2nd *d* of Basil Hoare of Sutton Veny, Wilts, and 6 Lowndes Street, S.W; three *s. Educ.:* Eton, Sandhurst. Joined The Royals, 1913; served European War with the Regiment (wounded at Ypres, 1914, despatches, M.C.); M.F.H. The Portman, 1920-30 and 1932-39; M.F.H. Stevenstone, 1946-49. *Recreation.* fox-hunting. *Address.* Higher Houghton, Blandford, Dorset. *T.A.* and *T:* Milton-Abbas 256. *Club:* Cavalry.

BROWNE-CAVE; *see* Cave-Browne-Cave.

BROWNE-WILKINSON, Rev. Arthur Rupert, M.C, M.A., Canon Residentiary of Chichester Cathedral since 1938; Precentor since 1945, *b* 6 Aug. 1889; *s.* of late Rev. Henry Browne-Wilkinson; *m.* 1917, Mary Theresa Caroline, 2nd *d* of late Rt Rev. C. T. Abraham, late Bishop of Derby, one *s.* four *d Educ.* Lancing; Oxford and Cuddesdon. Curate of Bakewell, 1912; Lecturer at Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly, 1915; temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1917 (M.C, despatches); Vicar of St. Paul's, Daybrook, 1919, Diocesan Missioner of Southwell and Chaplain to the Bishop, 1923, Principal, S Christopher's College, Blackheath, 1926-31; Rector of Bedale, North Yorks, 1931-38, Rural Dean of Bedale, 1937-38, Fellow of Woodard Corporation, Provost of Lancing, 1944. *Publications:* The Confirmation School; Pastoral Work among Children, With Due Preparation, contributor to the Teachers' Commentary, Christian Discipline, Liturgy and Worship, The Teaching of the Catechism. *Recreation.* golf. *Address:* The Residentiary, Chichester *T:* Chichester 2292. *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University.

See also Captain W Evershed

BROWNFIELD, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Owen Deane, C B 1948, O.B E 1918; M B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L R C P.; *b* 22 Feb. 1891; *s* of Dr. H. M. Brownfield, The Old College, Petersfield, Hants., *m.* 1916, Mary Agnes Sutherland Mackenzie-Hughes *Educ.*. Epsom College; St. Thomas's Hospital, S E.1. Commission Royal Navy, 1914. Medical Officer in charge: Cadets' Sick Quarters, R N. College, Dartmouth, 1917, H M.H.S. Vita, 1940, Combined Services Hospital, Trincomalee, Ceylon, 1945, Medical Officer in charge of R N. Hosp, Malta, 1947-50, Surg. Rear-Adm, 1947; formerly K.H P; retd list, 1950 *Recreations* tennis, hockey, golf *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank, Southsea, Hants. *Club* Naval and Military

BROWNING, Amy Katherine, R O.I, A R.C A, 2nd *d.* of J. D. Browning; *m.* 1916, T. C. Dugdale, *q.v. Educ.*. Privately. Studied painting, Royal College of Art and Paris; exhibits regularly in Royal Academy, New English Art Club, and other London Exhibitions; one man show Fine Art Society, 1925; Smiths Gallery, Manchester, 1935; leading provincial exhibitions, Pittsburgh, Salon des Artistes Français, Silver Medal, Gold Medal, H C., two pictures purchased by Luxembourg Gallery; represented in permanent collections, Glasgow Southport, Manchester, Wolverhampton, National Gallery, Wellington, N.Z.; figure subjects, plein air, portraits, flowers. *Recreations* gardening and open air *Address* Benhall, Saxmundham; 58 Glebe Place, S W 3 *T.:* Saxmundham 224, Flaxman 9969. *Club.* Forum

BROWNING, Professor Carl Hamilton, F.R S. 1928; M D., LL.D.; F R F P.S.G.; *b.* 1881 *Educ.:* Glasgow Acad and University M.B, Ch.B. with honours, 1903; Carnegie Travelling Fellowship in Pathology, 1904; M.D. with honours (Bellahouston gold medal for Thesis), 1907 (Glasgow), D.P.H. (Oxon), 1913, LL.D., 1935 (St. Andrews). Official Asst. to Prof. Ehrlich, Frankfurt-a-Main, 1906-7; Director of the Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology, the Middlesex Hospital, 1914-19; Professor of Bacteriology, University of London, Gardiner Professor of Bacteriology, Glasgow University and Western Infirmary, 1919-51, Cameron prize, Edinburgh University, 1936. *Publications* Chemotherapy in Trypanosome Infections, 1908; Studies in Immunity (jointly), 1909; Recent Advances in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Syphilis (jointly), 1924,

Applied Bacteriology, 1918; Immunochemical Studies, 1925; Textbook of Bacteriology (11 edn. of Muir and Ritchie's Manual) (jointly), 1949; studies on chemotherapy, etc., in various scientific journals, etc. *Address:* c/o Bacteriology Dept., University, Glasgow.

BROWNING, Lt.-Gen. Sir Frederick Arthur Montague, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946; C.B. 1943, D.S.O. 1918, Comptroller and Treasurer, Princess Elizabeth's Household, since 1947; Military Secretary to Secretary of State for War, 1946-47; retired from Army, 1947, *b.* 20 Dec. 1896; *s.* of late Col. F. H. Browning, C.B.E., *m.* 1932, Daphne (*see* Daphne du Maurier), *d.* of late Sir Gerald du Maurier; one *s.* two *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); Adjutant, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1924-28; commanded 2nd Bn. Grenadier Guards, 1936-39, 1st Airborne Division, 1941-43; British Airborne Corps, 1944; Deputy Comdr. First Allied Airborne Army, 1944; Chief of Staff, S.E.A.C., 1944-46; Military Secretary, War Office, 1946-48. *Clubs.* Guards', Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron.

BROWNING, Colonel George William, O.B.E. 1946; Welsh Guards, retd.; *b.* 1 Sept 1901; *e. s* of Rev. B. A. Browning, *q s.* of Col M. C. Browning, Brantham Court, Suffolk; *m* 1937, Rosemary Sybil, *y d. of* Hubert Edgar Hughes, Flempton, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, *g d* of Sir Alfred Collingwood Hughes, Bt., East Bergholt, Suffolk; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Repton, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned Suffolk Regt., 1922; transf. Grenadier Guards, 1924; transf Welsh Guards, 1939. Served War of 1939-45 (wounded): Comd 3rd Bn Welsh Guards, 1941; p.s.c. 1942; Comd 1st Bn. Welsh Guards, 1944. A.Q.M.G., London District, 1945-48; Comd. Welsh Guards, 1948-51, retired, 1951. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, yachting *Address* Commonwood Farm, Chipperfield, Hertfordshire. *T.* Kings Langley 2485 *Clubs:* Guards', Pratt's, Royal Yacht Squadron.

BROWNING, Maj.-Gen. Langley, C.B. 1944; O.B.E. 1919; M.C. 1915; p.s.c, *b* 28 July 1891; *s.* of late Lt.-Col W. B. Browning, C.I.E., I.M.S., Cregg, Fermoy, Co Cork; *m* 1915, Violet, *d* of Alan Thomas Cairnes, The Glen, Drogheda, Co Meath; one *s* one *d Educ.:* Tonbridge (scholar); R.M.A. Woolwich. Joined R.A. 1911; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, Croce di Guerra); N.W. Frontier Campaign, 1930; Brevet Lt.-Col 1933; Instructor Staff College, 1933-35; Colonel, 1936; G.S.O.1, 1938-39; Acting Maj.-Gen., Inspector of the Royal Artillery, 1939-40; Maj.-Gen. 1941; G.O.C. 10 A.A. Div., 1940-1942; G.O.C. R.A. Training Establishments and M.G.R.A. Training, 1942-44; G.O.C military mission to the Italian Army, 1944-1946; retired pay, 1946. Hon. Citizen of Texas, 1946; U.S.A. Legion of Merit (Commander), 1946; Knight Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy, 1946, despatches *Recreations* fishing, hunting, shooting, tennis, squash racquets *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1 *Clubs* Union, Royal Automobile

BROWNING, Professor Robert, M.A. (1923), LL.B. (1925), C.A. (1926); Professor of Accountancy, University of Glasgow, since 1950; Partner John E. Watson & Co., C.A., Glasgow, since 1927; *b.* 26 Aug 1902; *s.* of George Browning and Helen Macmillan; *m.* 1932, Christina Wallace Freebairn; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow High School; University of Glasgow. Member Chartered Accountants of Scotland General Examining Board, 1938-44 Director Liverpool & London & Globe Insce. Coy. Ltd (Scottish Board); Governor Glasgow and West of Scotland Commercial Coll.; Convener Univ. of Glasgow General Council Business Cttee.; Chairman: Glasgow Univ. Graduates Assoc.; Glasgow County Scout Council. *Publications.* Legal Notes for C.A. Students, 1931. *Recreations.* golf, fishing. *Address:* 217 West George St., Glasgow, C.2. *T.:* Central 9572. *Club:* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

BROWNJOHN, Lieut.-General Sir Nevil (Charles Dowell), K.C.B., *cr* 1951 (C.B. 1944), C.M.G. 1949, O.B.E. 1941, M.C. 1917, Vice-Chief of the Imperial General Staff, War Office, since 1950; *b.* 25 July 1897; *s.* of Arthur Dowell Brownjohn, Richmond, Surrey, and Repton; *m.* 1929, Isabelle White; one *s. Educ.:* Malvern College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served European War, 1916-18 (M.C.); Palestine, 1938; Deputy Military Governor, Control Commission for Germany (British Element), 1947-49; Vice-Quarter-Master-General, War Office, 1949-50, p.s.c; U.S. Legion of Merit (Commander) and Medal of Freedom. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BROWNLEE, John Donald Mackenzie; Principal Baritone of: Metropolitan Opera House, New York; Grand Opera House, Paris; Glyndebourne Festival Opera; Royal Opera House, Covent Garden; *b.* Geelong, Australia (Scotch parentage); *s* of James Watson Brownlee and Isabelle Finlayson Mackenzie, *m.* 1928, Donna Carla, Oddone di Feletto, two *s.* one *d. Educ* Geelong College. Debut at Covent Garden in Bohème on the occasion of Dame Nellie Melba's Farewell, 1926, Debut Grand Opera House Paris in Thais, 1927; for ten years permanently attached to Paris Opera House, doing all principal baritone roles, now doing guest performances only; several concert tours of Australia, U.S.A., England, and South America. *Recreations* golf (Sunningdale), tennis, riding. *Address* 1 West 72nd Street, New York 23.

BROWNLEE, John Edward, K.C.; LL.D; President and General Manager, United Grain Growers Ltd., since 1948; *b.* Port Ryerse, Ontario, 27 Aug. 1884; *s.* of William James Brownlee and Christina Shaw; *m* 1912, Florence Agnes, *d.* of James V. Edy, Toronto; two *s. Educ.:* Sarnia, Ontario High School; Toronto University (B.A.) LL.D. (Hon.) Alberta University. Attorney-General, Alberta, 1921-25; Premier of Alberta, 1941, Vice-Pres. United Grain Growers Ltd, 1941. Member law firm Brownlee & Brownlee, Edmonton, Alberta. *Address* Office of the President, United Grain Growers Ltd., Hamilton Building, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

BROWNLOW, family name of **Baron Lurgan.**

BROWNLOW, 6th Baron, *cr.* 1776; **Peregrine Francis Adelbert Cust;** Bt. 1677; *b.* 27 April 1899, *o s.* of 5th Baron and Maud, *d.* of late Capt. S. Buckle, R.E, *S* father, 1927, *m.* 1927, Katherine Hariot, *y d* of Brig.-General Sir David Kinloch, 11th Bt.; one *s.* one *d Educ.:* Eton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served European War, 1918, entered Grenadier Guards 1918; Adjutant of the 3rd Battalion, 1923-26, sometime A.D.C. to the G.O.C. London District; resigned, 1926; joined Royal Air Force V.R. as Flight Lieutenant, 1939; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Lord Beaverbrook, Minister of Aircraft Production, 1940; attached Bomber Command, 1941; Staff Officer to Air Vice Marshal J. Slessor, Assistant Chief of Air Staff, 1942, and to Deputy Chief of Staff 8th U.S. Air Force, 1943; resigned comm. with rank of Sqn Leader, 1944. Personal Lord in Waiting to King Edward VIII, 1936; is a Director of the Hand in Hand Board of the Commercial Union Assurance Company; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Lincolnshire, 1936-50; J.P. and D.L. for Lincolnshire; Mayor of Grantham, 1934-35. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Edward John Peregrine Cust, *b.* 25 March 1936. *Address:* Belton House, Grantham, Lincs. *T.:* Grantham 278; Hereford Lodge, Hereford Square, S.W.7. *T.:* Fremantle 0081; The

Great House, Roaring River, Jamaica, B.W.I. *Clubs:* Turf, Buck's, White's, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Travellers' (Paris)

BROWNRIGG, Sir Nicholas (Gawen), 5th Bt., *cr.* 1816, *b.* 22 Dec. 1932, *s.* of late Gawen Egremont Brownrigg and Baroness Lucia von Borosini, *o. d.* of Baron Victor von Borosini, California, *S* grandfather, 1939 *Heir* none *Address:* 1270 Mesa Road, San Marino 5, California, U S A.

BROWNRIGG, Commodore Thomas Marcus, C B.E. 1943 (O B E 1942); D S.O. 1944, R N., 1 d c., Chief of Staff, Mediterranean, as Commodore 1st Class, 1940; *b.* 8 July 1902, *s.* of Col H. J. W. Brownrigg and Evelyn Hulcatt, *m* 1926, Joyce, *d.* of Sidney Chiesman, one *s* one *d Educ.* R N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, 1919; Lt, 1923, R N. Staff Course, 1933; Comdr, 1936, Master of the Fleet to Admiral Sir Andrew Cunningham, 1939-42; Capt, 1942; Deputy Chief of Staff to Admiral Sir Andrew Cunningham, 1942-43; commanded H M S *Scylla*, 1944; R.N A S Rattray, 1945; H M.S. *Theseus*, 1946, Imperial Defence College, 1947; Director of Plans, Admiralty Naval Staff, 1948-49 *Address* Tullecombe, Rogate, West Sussex *T* Rogate 89; Casa Rohan St. Julians, Malta *Club* Junior United Service.

BRUCE, family name of **Barons Aberdare,** and **Balfour of Burleigh,** of **Viscount Bruce of Melbourne,** and of **Earl of Elgin.**

BRUCE OF MELBOURNE, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1947, of Westminster Gardens in the City of Westminster; **Stanley Melbourne Bruce,** P.C. 1923, C H 1927, M C., F R S 1944, Chairman Finance Corporation for Industry since 1947, Chairman World Food Council since 1947; (first) Chancellor of the Australian National University, Canberra, since 1951, *b.* 15 Apr. 1883, *s.* of late John Bruce, Melbourne; *m.* 1913, Ethel, *d* of late Andrew Anderson. *Educ.*. Melbourne Grammar School, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B A, Hon L L D 1923 Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1906; Hon Bencher Lincoln's Inn, 1932; served European War, 1914-17 (twice wounded, despatches, M C, Croix de Guerre avec Palme); Member for Flinders, 1918-29 and 1931-33; represented the Commonwealth at the League of Nations Assembly, 1921, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938; Australian Representative Council of League of Nations, 1933-36; President of Council, 1936; Commonwealth Treasurer, 1921-23; Prime Minister of Australia and Minister for External Affairs, 1923-29, Minister for Health, 1927-28, Minister for Trade and Customs, May-Nov 1928; Minister for Territories, 1928-29; Minister without Portfolio, 1932-33, Australian Minister in London, 1932-33; High Commissioner for Australia in London, 1933-45, and Minister for Australia to Netherlands Government, 1942-45, represented Australia at the Imperial and Economic Conferences, London, 1923, 1926 and 1937, and Ottawa, 1932, and at World Economic Conference, 1933; Pres Montreux Conference for revision of Straits Convention, 1936; Representative of Commonwealth Government in United Kingdom War Cabinet and on Pacific War Council, 1942. *Recreations* riding, golf, rowed in winning Cambridge Eight, 1904. *Heir* none *Address* 55 Westminster Gardens, S W 1. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Melbourne (Melbourne).

BRUCE; *see* Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce

BRUCE, Alastair Henry, C B.E 1951, D.L Midlothian since 1948; Managing Director Henry Bruce & Sons Ltd, Kinleith Mills, Midlothian, since 1927; Westfield Paper Co Ltd., Bathgate, Thomas Chalmers & Sons Ltd, Linlithgow, Director: The Inveresk Paper Co Ltd; New Northfleet Paper Co. Ltd; British Vegetable Parchment Co. Ltd.; Tullis, Hunter & Co Ltd, Andrew Levy & Co Ltd, *b.* 14 April 1900, *s* of Patrick Chalmers Bruce and Lucy Walmsley Hodgson; *m* 1921, Jean Newton Callender; one *s. Educ.* Cargilfield, Midlothian; Uppingham. President British Paper and Board Makers Association, 1938-1942 and 1948-51; President British Paper and Board Research Association, 1948-51. *Recreations* shooting and fishing. *Address* Torduff, Juniper Green, Midlothian. *T.* Edinburgh 87274 *Club* Bath

BRUCE, Lord; Andrew Douglas Alexander Thomas Bruce; J P.; late Scots Guards, member of Royal Company of Archers, H.M. Bodyguard for Scotland; *b.* 17 Feb 1924, *e s.* and *heir* of 10th Earl of Elgin, *q v. Educ.* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford (B.A. Hons). Served War of 1939-1945 (wounded). County Cadet Commandant, Fife. *Address* Broomhall, Dunfermline *T* Limekilns 222, 55 Park Lane, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 1080 *Clubs* Guards', New (Edinburgh).

BRUCE, Hon. Alice Moore, M.A., Hon. Fellow of Somerville College, Oxford, Vice-President of G P D.S T, Member of Council of University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, retired, President of Council of Aberdare Hall, Cardiff, retired; *b* 1867; *y d.* of 1st Baron Aberdare *Address* White Gables, Headington, Oxford. *T* Oxford 6990

BRUCE, Sir Arthur Atkinson, K B E., *cr* 1943, M C 1917, Director: Wallace Brothers & Co Ltd, Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, *b* 26 Mar 1895, *s* of late John Davidson Bruce, Jarrow-on-Tyne, *m* 1928, Kathleen Frances, *d.* of John Emeris Houldey, I C S (retired), Penn, Bucks, three *d Educ* Cambridge. Director Reserve Bank of India, 1935-46, Chairman Burma Chamber of Commerce, 1936, 1942, 1946 *Address* c/o Wallace Bros & Co Ltd, 4 Crosby Square, E.C 3 *Club* Oriental

BRUCE, Colonel Hon. David; *b.* 11 June 1888, 4th *s.* of 9th Earl of Elgin; *m.* 1919, Jennet Rawstorne, *d.* of late Right Rev A G Rawstorne, Bishop of Whalley; one *s* one *d. Educ.* Eton; Sandhurst. Joined Seaforth Highlanders, 1908; served European War, being a member of the original Expeditionary Force in 1914; commanded the 7th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders, April 1918-May 1919 (thrice wounded, despatches, Brevet Major, Jan. 1919; Belgian Croix de Guerre), commanded 6th Bn Seaforth Highlanders, T A., 1928 32, commanded 8th Bn (afterwards 30th Bn) Seaforth Highlanders, 1939-42, D L, County of Sutherland *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address.* Ballamor, Brora, Sutherland. *Club* New (Edinburgh).

BRUCE, Major Donald William Trevor; Economist; Chartered Accountant Writer, *b.* 3 Oct. 1912; *s* of late W T Bruce, Norbury, Surrey; *m.* 1939, Joan Letitia Butcher, three *d Educ.* Grammar School, Donington, Lincs. A.C A. 1936; commenced practice in 1938; F C.A. 1947. Re-joined Territorial Army, Mar. 1939; commissioned, Nov. 1939, Major, 1942; served at home and in France until May 1945 (despatches) M P (Lab) for North Portsmouth, 1945-50, Parliamentary Private Sec. to Minister of Health, 1945-50, Member Min of Health deleg to Sweden and Denmark, 1946, and of House of Commons Select Cttee on Public Accounts, 1948-50. *Publications* miscellaneous contributions on political science and economics to newspapers and periodicals, 1934-50 *Recreations* cricket and hockey *Address* Westmead, Park Avenue, Chorleywood, Herts *T* 382

BRUCE, Rev. Douglas William, C.B.E 1937, M A., D.D., Minister of St. Andrew's (Church of Scotland) Buenos Aires since 1926, *b.* 1 June 1885, *s.* of Rev. William Straton Bruce, V D, D.D., F R S.E, Banff Parish Church, and of Anna Maria Duncan; *m.* 1st, 1915, Cicely Mary, M.B, Ch.B. (Edin.) (*d.* 1942), *d.*

of Rev. J. T. Kerby, M.A., Vicar of Goosnargh, Lancs.; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1949, Alice Bevan Chantrill, *widow* of Percy William Bell, Estancia Grande, City Bell, Argentina. *Educ.:* Banff Academy, Aberdeen University (M.A. 1907); Edinburgh Univ. (Divinity). D.D. 1939, Asst Minister St Andrew's, Buenos Aires, 1910-12, St. Cuthbert's, Edin., 1912-14, Minister Cadzow Parish, Hamilton, 1915-19; St. Stephen's Parish, Broughty Ferry, 1919-20; served European War, Lieutenant (temp. capt.) 1/4th Gordon Highlanders, 51st (Highland) Division, B.E.F., France, 1916-18 (wounded), Member of various public British committees in the Argentine; Chairman of St. Andrew's Society of the River Plate, 1933, chairman Toc H, Argentina, 1936. *Publications.* To Scots in Argentina, various pamphlets. *Recreations* golf and fishing. *Address* Ituzaingo 1020, Buenos Aires *Clubs* Overseas, Hurlingham (Hon.), Strangers (Buenos Aires)

BRUCE, George Gordon, M.B., Ch.B. (Abdn.), L.R.C.P. (London) F.R.C.S. (Eng.), Surgeon, Emergency Medical Service, Surgeon to the King in Scotland; Surgeon Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, *b* 25 August 1891, *s.* of George Bruce, Tochineal, Cullen; *m* 1st, 1917, one *d.*, 2nd, 1947, Jane Ann Gill, Glenlea, Hopeman, Morayshire. *Educ.:* Fordyce Academy, Aberdeen University; St Mary's and St. Bartholomew's Hospitals, London M.B., Ch.B., with Distinction and Keith Gold Medallist in Surgery in 1915, House Surgeon, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, Active Service, 1915-19 (despatches), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1921; University Assistant in Surgery, 1929-33, Surgeon to Royal Aberdeen Hospital for Sick Children until 1950, on the Staffs of Royal Aberdeen Hospital for Sick Children, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary and Municipal Hospitals in Aberdeen, Lecturer and Examiner in Surgical Diseases in Children, University of Aberdeen *Publications* numerous papers on surgical subjects *Recreations* shooting, fishing and golf *Address* 5 Rubislaw Place, Aberdeen. *T* Aberdeen 3028 *Club* University (Aberdeen)

BRUCE, Colonel Sir Gerald Trevor, K.C.B., *cr.* 1941 (C.B. 1936) C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1918, T.D., Lord-Lieutenant, Glamorgan; Chairman of Wales and Mon Industrial Estates Ltd., Chairman S. Wales and Mon. Industries Assoc., *b* 1872, *m* 1896, Lilian, *d* of late Thomas William Booker, of Velindra, Glam. Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.); Senior Regional Commissioner for Welsh Civil Defence Region, 1939-45 *Address* The Grange, St. Hilary, Glamorgan

See also Maj.-Gen. J. G. Bruce, Sir Geoffrey R. S. Ryan

BRUCE, Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry C. C.; *see* Cumming-Bruce.

BRUCE, Henry James, C.M.G. 1917, M.V.O. 1907, *y. s.* of Sir H. Bruce, 4th Bt.; *b.* 1 Nov. 1880, *m.* 1915, Tamara Karsavina; one *s. Educ.* Eton. Entered Foreign Office, 1904, Vienna, 1905; 3rd Secretary, 1906, transferred to Berlin, 1908; 2nd Secretary, 1911, Petrograd, 1913; 1st Secretary, 1918; retired 1920, Secretary General British Delegation Interallied Commission for Bulgaria, 1921; British Delegate, 1924-26; Adviser, National Bank of Hungary, 1931-39. Treasurer, Peabody Donation Fund, 1949 *Publications* Silken Dalliance, 1947; Thirty Dozen Moons, 1949. *Clubs.* St. James', M.C.C

[*Died* 10 *Sept.* 1951

BRUCE, Colonel Hon. Herbert Alexander, M.D., L.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.A.C.S., F.R.C.S. England; LL.D. Toronto, Western and Queen's Universities, Colonel C.A.M.C.; Col A.M.S.; Consulting Surgeon to British Armies in France during European War, 1914-18; Emeritus Professor of Surgery, University of Toronto; Governor, University of Toronto; Director, Dominion Bank; Vice-Pres., Crown Trust Co. and Director Crown Life Insurance Co.; Pres., Federal Fire Insurance Co.; K.G.St J., *b* Blackstock, Ontario' *s.* of Stewart Bruce and Isabella Morrow; *m.* Amy Angela Hall, Cornwall; one *s. Educ.:* University of Toronto (M.B. 1892, University Gold Medal, Starr Medal); University College, London. Consulting Surgeon Toronto General Hospital, President, Ontario Medical Association, 1911-12; Fellow, American Surgical Association; Pres., Academy of Medicine, Toronto, 1916-17; late Regent of American College of Surgeons, late Inspector-General Canadian A.M.C., 1916; European War, 1916-19 (despatches twice), Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario, 1932-37, M.P. Canadian House of Commons, 1940-46 *Publications* Politics and the C.A.M.C., Our Heritage, 1934, Friendship, the Key to Peace, 1937. *Recreations* riding and golf. *Address:* 18 Douglas Drive, Toronto 5, Ont., (summer) Annandale, York Mills, Ont. *Clubs* York, Toronto Hunt, Ontario Jockey (Toronto)

BRUCE, Captain Sir Hervey John William, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1804, late Royal Scots Greys, *b.* 29 June 1919; *s.* of 5th Bt and Margaret Florence (she *m.* 2nd, 1925, Lt.-Col. C. O. Morris), *d.* of Rev. Robert Jackson, Rector of Little Thurlow, Newmarket; *S.* father, 1924; *m* 1949, Mrs Innes Ker; one *d. Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C. *Heir:* b Ronald Cecil Juckes, *b.* 22 Aug. 1921. *Address* Mabelston, Mooi River, Natal, South Africa

BRUCE, Howard; Deputy Administrator Economic Co-operation Administration, Washington, D.C.; *b.* 31 Aug 1879; *s.* of Albert C. Bruce and Mary Howard; *m.* 1912, Mary Graham Bowdoin; three *d. Educ.:* private schools, Virginia Military Institute, B.S. (Civil Eng.) Engineer with East River Gas Co., 1897, Asst Engineer and Engineer of Construction, Consolidated Gas Co., N.Y., 1907, Gen Man Bartlett Hayward Co., Baltimore, Md., 1907, Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man., 1909-17, Pres and Gen. Man., 1917-28, Chm. of Bd from 1928 until firm was consolidated with Koppers Co. Served as Democratic Nat Committeeman, State of Md, 1926-40 Army Service Forces, War Dept, 1942-45, Dep Dir of Materiel and Dir of Materiel, 1943-45 (D.S.M.). Actively interested in civic work Chm of Bd.: Worthington Pump and Machinery Corp.; The Maryland Drydock Co., Baltimore, Md.; Vice-Chm of Bd, Baltimore Nat. Bank, Baltimore, Md; Dir and Member of Exec. Cttee, The Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Co, Dir The Glenn L. Martin Co; Maryland Casualty Co., U.S. Hoffman Machinery Corp. Member of Board of Trustees of The Johns Hopkins Univ. *Recreations.* outdoor activities; foxhunting and horse racing. *Address* Elkridge-27, Maryland, U.S.A. *T* Elkridge 128. *Clubs* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Maryland, Elkridge, Elkridge Foxhunting, Merchants' (Baltimore, Md.); Links, Recess, Jockey (New York).

BRUCE, Major-General (retired) John Geoffrey, C.B. 1944, D.S.O. 1938; M.C. 1923, Company director; *b.* 4 Dec. 1896; *s.* of Col Sir Gerald Bruce, *q.v.*; *m.* 1932, Marjorie Isabel Crump, two *d. Educ* Rugby School 2nd Lt Glamorgan Yeomanry, Aug. 1914, served in Egypt and Palestine to 1918. Transferred to 6th Gurkha Rifles; served 3rd Afghan War, 1919; N.W. Frontier expeditions, 1920-23 and 1937-38; passed staff college course, Quetta, 1927-28, R.A.F. staff college course, Andover, 1932, and Imperial Defence College, London, 1939. Instructor at Staff College, 1933-36; commanded 2nd Bn 6th Gurkha Rifles, 1937-38; Brig General Staff, Norwegian Exped Force and in France, 1940; commanded Infantry Brigade in India, 1940-41; Deputy Director of Military Operations, India, 1941-1942; Maj.-Gen. i/c British Military Mission to China 1942; Maj.-Gen 's command in India, 1942-44; Deputy Chief General Staff, Indian Army, 1944-46, G.O.C. Lahore Dis-

trict, 1946-47; retired 1948. Member of Mount Everest Expeditions of 1922 and 1924 (MacGregor Memorial Medal and Medal of VIII Olympiad). Order of Star of Nepal (2nd class), 1946. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, tennis, mountaineering, and travel. *Address* South Lodge, Chipstead, Surrey. *T.* Downland 4093. *Club:* United Service.

BRUCE, Hon. John (Hamilton), C.B.E. 1951; K.St J. 1936; Principal Secretary, Priory for Wales, Order of St. John, and Chief Commissioner for Wales, St. John Ambulance Brigade, since 1931, *b.* 14 June 1889; *s.* of 2nd Baron Aberdare and Constance Mary, *d.* of Hamilton Beckett, *m* 1923, Cynthia Juliet Grant Duff Ainslie, one *s.* one *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ:* Winchester College, New College, Oxford. Lieut. Glamorgan Yeomanry, 1908-15. J.P. Glamorgan, 1928, D.L. Glamorgan, 1936 *Address:* Cefn Pennar House, Mountain Ash, Glamorgan. *Club.* Cardiff and County (Cardiff)

BRUCE, Marcus James Henry, C.B.E. 1942; M.I Mech E.; *b.* 10 October 1890; *m.* 1935, Phyllis Irene Smith, no *c. Educ.* Winchester, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. B.Sc. (Engineering) London University. Joined Royal Army Service Corps, 1911; Q.M.G.'s Dept. War Office, 1915 (despatches, Brevet Major), Deputy Controller, Disposals Board, 1919-20, various civil managerial appointments, 1920-27, Production Engineer, London General Omnibus Company, 1928-32, Works Engineer and a Principal Officer of London Passenger Transport Board, 1933-40, Member of Committee on Air Force Administration, 1939, and of Committee on Repairs of Mechanical Equipment in the Field, 1940, Mechanical Engineering Adviser to Quartermaster-General, War Office, 1940, Director of Mechanical Maintenance, War Office, with rank of Maj.-Gen., 1940-42, Director of Fighting Vehicle Inspection, Ministry of Supply, 1942-44 *Recreations* golf, tennis, winter sports, scientific and engineering subjects. *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, 52 Regent Street, W.1.

BRUCE, Sir Michael (William Selby), 11th Bt., *cr.* 1629, late Sqdn Ldr R.A.F. Regt., *b.* Ensenada, Lower California, 27 March 1894; *s* of Sir William Waller Bruce, 10th Bart., and Angelica Mary, *d.* of late General George Selby, R.A., *S* father, 1912, *m.* 1st, 1925, Doreen Dalziel Greenwell (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1928); one *s.*; 2nd, 1933, Constance Elizabeth (*d.* 1943), *d* of late Frank Plummer, Toronto, Canada; one *d*, 3rd, 1945, Anne Disney, W.R.N.S. (from whom he obtained an annulment); 4th, 1946, Margaret Helen, *d* of A. L. Binns, C.B.E., M.C., Director of Education for Lancashire, Lytham, Lancs.; one *s. Educ.:* The Grange, Stevenage; Roysses School, Abingdon. Lieut. 8th Middlesex Regiment, 1912; seconded to B.S.A. Police Force, served against natives in Portuguese East Africa, 1913-14; against rebels in Transvaal, 1914 (wounded); Major New Zealand Artillery at Dardanelles, 1915-16 (wounded), France, 1916-17 (wounded), German East Africa, 1918, until 1941 was Director of Public Relations for Odeon Theatres, served 1939-40 as Flying Officer 901 (County of London) Squadron A.A.F. but was recalled by Ministry of Information for production of propaganda films, returned to Royal Air Force, Oct. 1941. *Publications:* Songs from the Saddle; Hunter-Yarns, Sails and Saddles, 1929; The Royal House of Bruce, Charles, Our Prince; Life of William Wallace; Hundred Years of Headlines; wrote and produced the film Territorial Cavalcade. *Heir: s.* Michael Ian (*b* 3 Apr. 1926; *m.* 1947, Barbara Stevens, *d.* of F. J. Lynch, U.S.A. Served European War, 1943-45, U.S. Marines). *Recreations:* riding, historical research. *Address:* c/o National Provincial Bank, Park Lane, W.1.

BRUCE, Hon. Robert, D.L.; Maj Special Res., 11th Hussars; *b.* 18 Nov. 1882; *b.* of 10th Earl of Elgin, *q.v*; *m* 1910, Mary Katherine, *o. c.* of late Maj.-Gen. Hon John E. Lindley; two *d.* (and one *s.* killed in action). Brevet Major, 1917. D.L. Moray, 1949 *Address:* Glenerney, Dunphail, Morayshire *Clubs* Cavalry, New (Edinburgh).

BRUCE, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1918, Hon LL.D, Universities of Glasgow, Toronto, and St. Andrews; F.R.S.E.; F.J.I.; D.L., J.P.; Regius Trustee of Scottish National Library; Trustee and Member of Executive of Carnegie Trust for Universities of Scotland; Governor of Glasgow Educational Trust, Director of Merchant House of Glasgow; General Commissioner of Income Tax, Member of S.W. Scotland Tribunal dealing with Conscientious Objectors to Military Service; *b* Allos, Clackmannanshire, 26 Oct 1871, *s.* of late William Bruce; *m.* 1905, Mary, *d.* of late James McNicol, Alva; two *s* one *d.* Assistant Editor Glasgow Herald, 1914-17, Editor-in-Chief, 1917-36; previously for 20 years London and Parliamentary Correspondent; Lord Dean of Guild of Glasgow, 1941-42, Pres. R. Philosophical Society of Glasgow, 1944-47; Mem. of Scottish Cttee. of L.M. & S. Railway, 1936-1948. Mem. of Admin Cttee of Empire Exhibition, Scotland, 1938, Member of Aluess Committee on Grants to Universities of Scotland, 1937-38; Acting Chairman of Ministry of Labour Committee on Distressed Areas under Act of 1937; President of Institute of Journalists, 1926, President of Burns' Federation, 1928-27. *Publications:* Greystones; The House of Memories, numerous articles *Address:* Brisbane House, 9 Rowan Road, Glasgow, S.1. *Clubs* Athenæum; Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow); University (Edinburgh).

BRUCE, Rev. Dr. Rosslyn; F.L.S., Rector of Herstmonceux, Sussex, since 1928, Chaplain of The Royal Horse Artillery; Chaplain National Fire Brigade, Southern District; *b.* 14 Aug. 1871; *s.* of Canon Lloyd Bruce of York; *b* of Rt. Hon. Sir Hervey Bruce, 3rd Bart., *m.* Rachel, *e. d.* of Richard Gurney, J.P., D.L., Northrepps Hall, Norfolk; two *s.* three *d. Educ:* St. Edward's, Oxford, Edinburgh University; Worcester College, Oxford (M.A. and D.D.). Five years' business training, did work in London slums, sometime senior curate St Anne's, Soho, eight years rector of Clifton, Notts, ten years Vicar Edgbaston, Birmingham; has been District Councillor since 1907 (Nottingham and Sussex); President of Athletics, and Secretary of the Union at Oxford, lectures at home and abroad on literary and social subjects, President and Trustee of Birmingham R.S.P.C.A *Publications* Oxford Verses; Bach's Christmas Oratorio, Men and Women of Soho; The Common Hope; Dr. Gore and Education; The Clifton Book, Letters from Turkey; God and the Allies, Prayers for Daily Use; Studies in Heredity; Sussex Sacred Song; contributes to The Times, and Punch. *Recreations:* freemasonry (Grand Lodge), Rotary (Vice-Chairman, Dist 12), cricket, horses and dogs. *Address* Herstmonceux Rectory, Sussex. *T* Herstmonceux 3124. *Clubs* Bath, Kennel (Member of Cttee.), Devonshire (Eastbourne).

See also Capt. Wilfrid Bruce, Lady Kennet.

BRUCE, Brig.-General Thomas, C.M.G 1919, D.S.O. 1918; late Royal Artillery; J.P Dorset; *e. s.* of Capt. John Bruce, Royal Navy, *m.* Violet Auguste Bruce, *d* of Alan Cameron Bruce Pryce, Duffryn, Nicholas, Glamorgan; two *s Educ.:* Hilbrow, Rugby; Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. First Commission, 1891; served Tirah Campaign, N.W. Frontier (medal two clasps); European War (despatches, Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, Bt. Colonel, St. Anne Russia, with swords, C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Recreations.* represented Woolwich in the Rugby Fifteen, Gymnasium and Sports Team against Sandhurst; won several Point to Point. *Club:* United Service.

BRUCE, Hon. Mrs. Victor, F.R.G.S.; Managing Director of Bruce Coachworks Ltd

Mildred Mary, *d.* of Lawrence Joseph Petre, Coptfold Hall, Essex; *m.* 1926, Hon. Victor Bruce (marriage dissolved, 1941), *y. s* of 2nd Baron Aberdare. *Educ.* Convent of Sion. Travelled furthest north into Lapland by motor car; holds record for Channel Crossing, Dover to Calais, by motor boat; holder of 17 World Records motoring and of 24-hour record; single-handed drive covered longest distance for man or woman, 2164 miles, in 24 hours; Flying records: first solo flight from England to Japan and around the world, longest solo flight, record solo flight, India to French Indo-China. Order of the Million Elephants and White Umbrella (French Indo-China). *Publications* The Peregrinations of Penelope, 9000 Miles in Eight Weeks, The Woman Owner Driver; The Bluebird's Flight *Address* Priory Steps, Bradford-on-Avon, Wiltshire; 7 Cumberland Terrace, Regents Park, N.W.1 *Clubs:* Royal Motor Yacht, British Racing Drivers

BRUCE, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Katherine; Governor H M Prison, Duke Street, Glasgow, since 1946; *b* 13 Sept. 1898, 3rd *d* of 6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh, unmarried Probation Officer London Juvenile Courts, 1931-37, Deputy Governor Borstal Institution, Aylesbury, 1937-40, Deputy Governor H M Prison, Manchester, 1940-43; Governor H M Borstal Institution for Girls, Aylesbury, 1943-46 *Recreations* gardening and cat breeding *Address* 6 Cathedral Square, Glasgow, C 4, Red Yetts, Clackmannan, Scotland

BRUCE, Captain Wilfrid Montagu, C.B.E 1919; R D, R N.R. (retired), *b* 26 Oct. 1874, 4th *s* of Rev Canon Lloyd Stewart Bruce, *m* 1913, Hon. Dorothy Florence Boot, *d.* of 1st Baron Trent; three *d. Educ* Edinburgh Academy, H M S. Worcester Served for three years in a large sailing ship, from there joined the P & O Service, remaining attached until 1913, during this time served eighteen months in the Navy, joined his brother-in-law Captain Scott, on his last Antarctic Expedition, and was promoted to Commander in the Royal Naval Reserve for his services, when war broke out, appointed to H.M.S. Halcyon, and was working the Lowestoft minesweepers throughout the War, during the latter months, was senior naval officer of Lowestoft and Yarmouth (despatches, promoted to Captain, R N R., C B.E.) *Recreation* fly-fishing *Address.* The Elms, Thornbury, Bristol.

See also Rev Dr. Rosslyn Bruce.

BRUCE-GARDNER, Sir Charles, 1st Bt, *cr* 1945; Kt., *cr.* 1938, M.I.Mech.E, an Industrial Adviser Board of Trade, 1947, Chairman John Lysaght Ltd; Director of other industrial companies, *b.* 6 Nov 1887, 2nd *s.* of late Henry Gardner, *m* 1911, Gertrude Amy, *d.* of late C. Rivington Shill, two *s* one *d Educ* St Dunstan's College; Battersea Technical College, Mechanical Engineering Course Director of John Summers and Sons, 1918-30 and other Industrial Companies, Member of Sheet Trade Board, 1914-30; Member of Sheetmakers Conference, 1915-30, Member of Central Council of Mining Association, 1920-30; Chairman of Flintshire Coal Owners Assn; Chairman of Galvanizing Conciliation Board, 1920-30; Chairman of Iron and Steel Industrial Research Council, 1929-30; Member of Advisory Committee of Department of Overseas Trade, 1929-30; Industrial Adviser to Governors of Bank of England, 1930-38; Managing Director of Securities Management Trust Ltd, 1930-38; Chairman of The London Iron and Steel Exchange, 1936 and 1937. Member: Civil Aviation Planning Committee, 1939, Secretary of State for Air's Industrial Advisory Panel, 1938-39; Air Council Committee on Supply, 1938-39; Air Supply Board, 1939-41; National Production Advisory Council, 1942-43; Chairman, The Society of British Aircraft Constructors, Ltd., 1938-43; Controller of Labour Allocation and Supply, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1943-44; Chief Executive for Industrial Reconversion, Board of Trade, 1944-46. *Recreations* golf and skiing *Heir. s* Douglas Bruce Bruce-Gardner, *b.* 27 Jan 1917 *Address:* Kinloss, Woodside, nr. Abingdon, Berks *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, City of London.

BRUCE LOCKHART, J. H. and **Sir R. H.;** *see* Lockhart

BRUCE LOCKHART, John Macgregor, C M G 1951, O B E 1944, *b* 9 May 1914, *e. s* of John Harold Bruce Lockhart, *q v.*; *m* 1939, Margaret Evelyn Hone, two *s Educ* Rugby School, St. Andrews University Harkness Scholarship to St Andrews Univ, 1933, M A 2nd Class Hons Modern Languages, 1937 Asst Master, Rugby School, 1937-39, T A Commission, Seaforth Highlanders, 1938, served War of 1939-45, in U K, Middle East, North Africa, Italy, Assistant Military Attaché, British Embassy, Paris, 1946-47; Control Commission Germany, 1948-51. *Recreations* music, shooting, fishing, golf, formerly Rugby football *Address* 2 Belbroughton Rd., Oxford *Club* Reform

BRUCHE, Major-General Sir Julius Henry, K.C B, *cr* 1935 (C B 1919), C.M.G. 1917; Maj. Gen A.M.F., retired, *b.* 6 March 1873, *y. s* of late William Bruche, Melbourne; *m.* 1904, Dorothy Annette, *y. d.* of late Judge Alfred M'Fairland of Sydney; one *d. Educ.:* Scotch College, Melbourne; Melbourne University. Admitted as Barrister and Solicitor Supreme Court of Victoria, 1898; held commission in Australian Citizen Forces for 8 years; commission in Permanent Forces since 1898, D.A.A.G. Victoria, 1904-10; exchange duty with British Army, Aldershot and War Office, 1910-1911; D A.A.G., Tasmania, 1911-13; A.A.G., Queensland, 1913-14; Military Commandant, Western Australia, 1914-16, served in South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 6 clasps), European War (despatches five times, C.B, C.M G), Military Commandant, New South Wales, 1920-21, Hon. A.D.C to Governor-Gen, 1920-23; G O C. Field Troops, Queensland, 1921-1925, and District Base Commandant, 1922-25, Commanding 1st Division and District Base Commandant, N.S.W, 1926-27; Adjutant-General Military Board, Army Headquarters, 1927-29, Australian Representative on Imperial Gen Staff, and temp Major-Gen in British Army, 1929-31; Commandant, Royal Military College, Sydney, 1931; Chief of the General Staff, 1931-35, retired list, 1936; Hon Col. 6th Bn (Royal Melbourne Regt) and 42nd Bn (Capricornia Regiment), Queensland. Pres. Royal Humane Soc., Australia; Chairman Holeproof Ltd. *Address.* 6 Marne Street, South Yarra, Melbourne, Australia. *Clubs:* Savage (Melbourne); (Pioneers Sydney).

BRUDENELL, George Lionel Thomas; *b* 26 Aug 1880; *e. surv. s.* of late Lord Robert Thomas Brudenell Bruce and Emma, *d.* of late Capel Hanbury Leigh, of Pont-y-pool Park, Monmouthshire; inherited the Cardigan Estates; dropped the surname and arms of Bruce; *m.* 1923, Mary, *d.* of Stephen Schilizze, of Loddington Hall, Kettering; one *s.* one *d. Recreations:* forestry, agriculture, bibliophil. *Address:* Deene Park, Corby, Northants. *T.A.:* Deene Bulwick. *T.:* Bulwick 223. *Clubs:* Travellers'; New (Edinburgh)

BRUDENELL-BRUCE, family name of **Marquess of Ailesbury.**

BRUEN, Admiral Edward Francis, C B. 1918; J.P Suffolk; *b.* 7 Nov. 1866; 2nd *s.* of late Rt Hon. Henry Bruen of Oak Park, Carlow, Ireland, *m.* 1912, Constance Dora, *d.* of late Admiral E C. Drummond of Eskhill, Angus; one *s.* one *d. Educ* Stubbington, H M.S. Britannia. Went to sea, 1882; Captain, 1906; Rear-Adm. 1917; Vice-Adm 1922; served throughout European War in the Grand Fleet, commanding H.M.S Bellerophon, 1913-16, H M S. Resolution, 1916-17, and 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1918; present at Battle of Jutland (despatches); Director of Naval Equipment, Ad-

miralty, 1920-22; retired list, 1924; Officer of Légion d'Honneur, Companion of Order of St. Anne of Russia; Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan, 2nd Class. *Address:* The Croft, Great Bealings, East Suffolk. *T.:* Grundisburgh 206. *Club.* Naval and Military.

BRUFORD, Walter Horace, M.A.; Schroder Professor of German, University of Cambridge, since 1951; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; Corresponding Member of the Deutsche Akademie, München; *b.* Manchester, 1894; *s* of Francis J. and Annie Bruford; *m.* 1925, Gerda, *d.* of late Prof. James Hendrick; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*. Manchester Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge; University of Zürich. B.A. Cambridge, 1915 (1st Cl Hons. Med. and Mod. Langs.), Bendall Sanskrit Exhibitioner; Master Manchester Grammar School; served Intelligence Division, Admiralty, with rank of Lieut R.N.V.R.; On demobilisation, research in University of Zürich; Lecturer in German, University of Aberdeen, 1920, Reader, 1923; Professor of German, University of Edinburgh, 1929-51. Seconded to Foreign Office, 1939-43. *Publications* Sound and Symbol (with Prof. J. J. Findlay), Germany in the eighteenth century; Die gesellschaftlichen Grundlagen der Goethezeit, Chekhov and His Russia; two chapters in Essays on Goethe (ed. by W Rose); Theatre, Drama and Audience in Goethe's Germany; Articles and reviews in modern language periodicals *Address:* The Tudor House, Bottisham, Cambs.

BRULLER, Jean (dit Vercors); (Jean Bruller); dessinateur-graveur; (Vercors); écrivain; Légion d'honneur; médaille de la Résistance; *b.* Paris, 26 Feb. 1902; *s.* of Louis Bruller and E. Bourbon; *m.* 1931, Jeanne Barusseaul; three *s. Educ.:* École Alsacienne, Paris. Dessinateur-graveur: publié, 1926-39; Albums: 21 Recettes de Mort Violente, 1926; Hypothèses sur les Amateurs de Peinture, 1927; Un homme coupé en tranches, 1929: Nouvelle Clé des Songes, 1934; L'enfer, 1935; Visions intimes et rassurantes de la guerre, 1936; Silences, 1937. *Publications:* Publication périodique: Les Relevés Trimestriels, planches dont l'ensemble (160 planches) forme La Danse des Vivants, 1932-33; Nombreuses illustrations pour livres de luxe. En 1941, fondation des Éditions de Minuit, publication sous le nom de Vercors du Silence de la Mer, 1942; depuis, sous le même nom: La Marche à l'Étoile, 1943; Le Songe, 1944; Les Armes de la Nuit, 1946; Le Sable du Temps, 1945; Les Yeux et la Lumière, 1948. nombreux articles dans les périodiques *Address:* Villiers-sur-Morin, Seine-et-Marne, France. *Clubs:* P.E.N., section française (Membre du Comité); Comité National des Écrivains (Membre du Comité).

BRUMWELL, George Murray, M.A., journalist and author; *b.* 1872; *o. s.* of late G. M. Brumwell, M.D., J.P., and Mary, *d.* of G. Hyde; *m.* Cicely S. A., *d.* of J. Baker *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Trinity College, Oxford. Joined the Editorial Staff of The Times in 1902; Night Editor, 1908-22 Director The Times Publishing Co. Ltd., 1914-1922; Assistant Editor of The Times, 1922-34. *Publications:* collaborated with late Canon Sheppard, Sub-Dean of the Chapels Royal, in the Life of the Duke of Cambridge. *Recreations:* golf gardening. *Address:* Red Roofs, Budock Vean, near Falmouth. *T.:* Mawnan Smith 82 *Clubs* Athenæum, United University

BRUMWELL, Rev. Percy Middleton, C.B.E. 1941; M.C.; *b.* 22 Nov 1881; *s.* of Rev. H. T. Brumwell; *m.* 1923, Marion Elizabeth Whittle; two *d. Educ.:* Kingswood School Bath. Ceylon, 1904-14 (Officiating Chaplain to Troops); S.C.F. 12th Div. France, European War, 1915-19; S.C.F. 34th Div. Germany, Army of Occupation, 1919; C.F. in Ireland 1921; Constantinople, 1922; Malta, 1923-27; Aldershot, 1927-29; C.F. 3rd Cl. Aldershot, 1929-31; C.F. 2nd Cl. 1931-36; Asst. Chaplain-General Western Command Chester, 1936-39; Deputy Chaplain-General, War Office, 1940-42; retired pay, 1943; B.L.A. (Belgium and France), 1944; Chairman Council of Voluntary Welfare Work, with B.L.A. and B.A.O.R., 1945-50. *Publications.* History of 12th Division (Compiler); The Army Chaplain. *Recreations.* cricket, tennis, boxing (Referee and Judge), chess. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

BRUNDLE, Frank Walter, C.B.E. 1944; *b.* 1 Sept. 1890; *m.* 1914, Gladys May Bignold; one *s.* two *d Educ.:* City of London School. *Address:* Newport, Downs Hill, Beckenham.

BRUNDRETT, Sir Frederick, K.B.E., *cr.* 1950; C.B. 1946; B.A.; Dep. Scientific Adviser, Ministry of Defence, since 1950; Chief, Roy. Naval Scientific Service, 1947; *b.* 25 Nov. 1894; *s.* of Walter Brundrett, lately of Hinxhill, Kent, and Ada, *d.* of James Richardson, Chorlton-cum-Hardy; *m.* 1920, Enid, *d.* of late George R. James, Cambridge (only son killed in Italy 1944). *Educ.*. Rossall School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Served in R.N.V.R. in European War, 1914-18 Joined Scientific Staff of Admiralty in 1919 and served in H.M. Signal School, Portsmouth, until 1937 when transferred to Headquarters *Recreations:* games of all kinds. Captain Hampshire County Hockey for many years Captain British Civil Service Hockey before the war and also played for C.S. at cricket; farming and particularly animal breeding- Red Poll cattle; Agricultural Co-operation—Chairman of Council of Agricultural Co-operative Association, Chairman Co-operative Egg Packers' Federation. *Address:* Thalassa Farm, Prinsted, Emsworth, Hants. *T.* and *T.A.:* Emsworth 227. *Clubs:* United University, Farmers', Royal Empire Society.

BRUNDRIT, Reginald Grange, R.A. 1934 (A.R.A. 1931); *b.* Liverpool, 13 May 1883; *s.* of Joseph Brundrit; *m.* Lena Florence, *d.* of late W. Worthington, F.I.A. *Educ.:* Skipton Grammar School; Bradford Grammar School. Studied Bradford School of Art, Slade School; several years a pupil of late John M. Swan, R.A.; exhibitor at the Royal Academy, Paris Salon, Royal Institute of Oil Painters, British Provincial Galleries, Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Toronto, Sydney; International Exhibition at Rome and Venice; *Official purchasers:* The Tate Gallery (Fresh Air Stubbs, and Nut with Common, Masham; Chantrey purchases), The Govt. of New South Wales for the National Gallery in Sydney (A Northern Winter); City of Auckland (A Link with the North); Bradford Corporation Gallery (The River), Blackpool Corporation Gallery (Ribblesdale), Southampton Corporation (Autumn by the River), Burnley Corporation (The Wooded Dale) *Other principal works:* The Grip of Winter; The Last of the Snow; The Clay Pit; Nightfall; The North Sea; The Blind Lady. *Recreation.* walking. *Address:* The Old Vicarage, Masham, nr. Ripon, Yorkshire *T.:* Masham 249. *Clubs* Arts, Chelsea Arts.

BRUNE, Sir Humphrey I. P.; *see* Prideaux-Brune

BRUNEL, Adrian Hope, F.R.G.S., F.R.P.S.; member of British Film Academy; Film director and playwright; *b.* 4 Sept. 1892; *s.* of R. N. Brunel-Norman and Mme. Adev Brunel; *m. d.* of Ralph Raphael; one *s. Educ.:* Harrow. In charge of film scenarios and production, Ministry of Information, 1917-18; Scenario Editor, British Actors Film Co., 1919; Producer and Founder (with Leslie Howard) Minerva Films, 1920; Director and Co-Founder, Film Society, 1925; Vice-President, British Association of Film Directors, 1938-39; Production Consultant to Leslie Howard, 1940-42; directed films in England, Germany, Austria, Italy, Spain and Morocco, amongst the best known being While Parents

Sleep, The Constant Nymph, Blighty, Variety, The City of Beautiful Nonsense, The Crooked Billet, The Vortex, The Man Without Desire and Badger's Green. *Publications:* Filmcraft, 1933; Film Production, 1936; Only Yesterday, 1937; Bad Manners, 1939; Film Script, 1946; Nice Work (reminiscences), 1949; Waifs that Stray, 1944; (with H. Zimmerman) Eve Had No Father, 1938. *Recreations:* collecting books relating to Thomas Paine, Morocco and the late Spanish War. *Address:* First House, Bulstrode Way, Gerrards Cross. *T.:* Gerrards Cross 2885. *Club:* Savile.

BRÜNING, Heinrich, D.Econ.; Lucius N. Littauer Professor of Government, Harvard Graduate School of Public Administration, since 1939; *b.* 26 Nov. 1885. *Educ.:* Universities of Münich, Strassburg and Bonn. Served European War, 1915-18; Prussian Ministry of Health, 1919-21; Adviser to the German Christian Trade Union Movement, 1922-1929; member of Reichstag, 1924-33; Reich Chancellor, 1930-32; Lecturer on Government, Harvard University, 1937-39; Supernumerary Fellow and Lecturer in Political Theory, Queen's College, Oxford, 1937-39. *Address:* Harvard Graduate School of Public Administration, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

BRUNNER, Professor Dr. Emil; Theologian; Professor of Systematic and Practical Theology, University of Zurich, Switzerland, since 1924; *b.* Switzerland, 23 Dec. 1889; *s.* of Emil and Sophie Brunner; *m.* 1917, Margrit Lauterburg; four *s. Educ.:* Gymnasium, Zurich. Studied theology at Zurich, Berlin, and New York. Theol. D., Zurich, 1913; Hon.D.D.: Munster, 1925; Edinburgh, 1931; Utrecht, 1936; Oxford, 1937; Oslo, 1946; Princeton, 1946; St Andrews, 1950; Dr. of Law, Bern, 1948. Minister, Swiss Reformed Church, 1912; teacher, High School, Leeds, Eng., 1913. Pastor, in Canton of Glarus, 1916-24. Rector of Zurich Univ., 1942-44. Pres. Swiss-American Soc. for Cultural Relations. *Publications:* several publications, 1914-24; The Mediator (German ed.), 1928; (English ed.), 1934; The Word and the World, 1931; The Divine Imperative, 1932 and 1937; Our Faith, 1935 and 1950; God and Man, 1936; The Philosophy of Religion from the Standpoint of Protestant Theology, 1937; Man in Revolt, 1937 and 1939; The Divine-Human Encounter, 1938 and 1944; Justice and the Social Order, 1943 and 1945; (with Karl Barth) Natural Theology, 1946; Revelation and Reason, 1941 and 1947; Christianity and Civilization, Pt. I, 1948, Pt. II, 1949; The Christian Doctrine of God, 1946 and 1949. The Christian Doctrine of Creation and Redemption, 1950; Communism Capitalism and Christianity, 1949. *Address:* University of Zurich, Switzerland, Hirslanderstrasse 17, Zurich.

BRUNNER, Sir Felix John Morgan, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1895; Director of various Companies; *b.* 18 Oct. 1897; *o. s* of Sir John Brunner, 2nd Bt., and Lucy Marianne Vaughan (*d.* 1941), *d.* of late Octavius Vaughan Morgan, M.P.; *S* father, 1929; *m.* 1926, Dorothea Elizabeth, J.P., *d.* of late Henry Brodribb Irving and late Dorothea Baird, four *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham; Trinity College, Oxford (M.A.). Served European War, 1916-18, as Lieut. R.F.A.; contested (L.) Hulme Div. Manchester, 1924, Chippenham, Wilts, 1929, and Northwich, Cheshire, 1945. *Heir: s.* John Henry Killan, *b.* 1927. *Address:* Greys Court, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon. *T.:* Rotherfield Greys 296. *Clubs:* Bath, Reform.

See also Lawrence Irving, Sir W. A. Worsley.

BRUNNER, Rt. Rev. George; Titular Bishop of Elide and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Middlesbrough, (R.C.), since 1946; *b.* Hull, 21 Aug. 1889; *s.* of late Englebert and Clara Brunner. *Educ.:* Ushaw College; Durham University. Ordained, 1917; served St. Charles's Hull, St. Mary's Hessle, St. Patrick's Hull; Parish Priest St. Charles's Hull since 1937. Canon of Middlesbrough Chapter, 1935. *Address:* St. Charles's Rectory, Jarratt St., Hull. *T.:* 33100.

BRUNSKILL, Catherine Lavinia Bennett, C.B.E. 1919; *d.* of Robert Bennett, Eastbourne; *m.* 1918, Brig. George Stephen Brunskill, *q.v.* (from whom she obtained a divorce, 1946); one *d. Educ.:* Zion House Convent, Bayswater; Elstree. Private Secretary to Adjutant-General to the Forces, War Office, 1916-18; and to Commissioner of Metropolitan Police, New Scotland Yard, 1918-19. Defence Medal London Ambulance Service. *Recreations:* tennis, music, reading. *Address:* Room C, 126 Sloane St., S.W.1.

BRUNSKILL, Brigadier George Stephen, C.B.E. 1941; M.C. 1914, Agent, Slingsby Estate, since 1948; *b.* 26 Aug. 1891; *s.* of late Major Arthur Stephen Brunskill, The King's Own Regt. and West India Regt., and Annie Louisa Churchward; *m.* 1st, 1918, Catherine Lavinia Bennett (*see* C. L. B. Brunskill); one *d.*; 2nd, 1947, Moira Wallace Niven (*née* Wares); one *s. Educ.:* Eastbourne Coll.; R.M.C., Sandhurst; Staff Coll., Camberley (p.s.c.). Commissioned into Indian Army, 1911, and joined 47th Sikhs; served European War, 1914-18 (M.C., Corona d'Italia and Order of St. Maurice and Lazarus, Brevet Major); transferred to King's Shropshire Light Infantry, 1918; commanded First Battalion, 1934: Col. 1937, and served on the staff as Temp Brigadier in Palestine (C.B.E.), in the Greece and Crete campaigns of 1941 (despatches twice, Greek M.C., 1939-43 Star, N. African Star, Defence Medal, Czecho Slovak Order of White Lion, 3rd class); and on the Congo-Cairo War Supply Route, 1942-43; retired, 1945. *Address:* Moor House, Old Scriven, Knaresborough, Yorks. *T.:* Knaresborough 3372. *Club:* United Service.

BRUNSKILL, Major-Gen. Gerald, C.B. 1945; M.C. 1918; employed under Medical Research Council (National Institute for Medical Research, Mill Hill, N.W.7); *b.* 2 June 1897; *s.* of late Gerald F. Brunskill, K.C., 1 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; *m.* 1925, Irene Dulcie Mary, *d.* of M. McPhie, St. John's Wood. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Dublin University. 2nd Lieut. R. Sussex Regt. 1914; European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.); Levant Co. Ltd., London, E.C.3, 1920; R. Ulster Rifles, 1921; Capt. 1923; Maj. 1934; p.s.c. 1932; Bde. Maj. N. Mid. Area, 1933-36; Palestine, 1937-1938 (despatches, medal and clasp); G.S.O.2 Palestine, 1938-39; Lt.-Col. 1939 and Comd. 1st R. Ulster Rifles, N.W.F. India (medal and clasp); Bde. Comd., 129 Inf. Bde., 1941-42; Dir. Special Weapons and Vehicles, War Office, 1942-45; G.O.C. British Troops, Siam, S.E.A.C., 1946; Deputy Master General of the Ordnance in India, 1947; Deputy Chief of the General Staff in India, 1947-48. Col. 1943; Brig. 1947; Acting Maj.-Gen. 1943, Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1944; retired (R.A.R.O.), 1948. U.S. Legion of Merit, Degree of Commander, 1945. *Address:* 6 Caroline Place Mews, W.2. *T.:* Bayswater 3600; The Chantry, Hawkhurst, Kent. *T.:* Hawkhurst 2283. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BRUNSKILL, Muriel; contralto; *b.* 18 Dec. 1899; *d.* of Edmund Capstick Brunskill; *m.* 1925, Robert Ainsworth (*d.* 1947), conductor, pianist; two *s. Educ.:* Kendal High School. Studied in London and Germany, pupil of Blanche Marchesi; debut, Aeolian Hall, 1920; sang with British National Opera Company at Covent Garden, His Majesty's Theatre, and provincial theatres, 1922-27; has sung regularly at Three Choirs, Handel, Norwich, and Leeds Festivals, etc., Royal Choral, Royal Philharmonic, Liverpool Philharmonic, and Hallé Societies, etc.; Toronto Symphony Orchestra and Canadian Tour, 1930; Cincinnati Mayo Festival, 1931; Canadian Recitals, Chicago Symphony Orchestra and New York, 1932; Opera Seasons

in Melbourne and Sydney and Concert Tour in Australia and New Zealand, 1934-35; frequent appearances in Holland; since the liberation has again commenced to visit there; sang Tanta in Golden City, Adelphi Theatre, 1949. *Address*. 25 Aberdare Gardens, N.W 6. *T.*: Maida Vale 1453

BRUNT, Sir David, Kt, *cr* 1949 F R S 1939; M.A., Sc.D.; Professor of Meteorology, Imperial College, South Kensington, since 1934; Secretary of the Royal Society since 1948, Vice-President since 1949, *b* 1886, *m* 1915, Claudia, *e d* of W Roberts, Nantyglo, Mon, one *s*. *Educ* University College of Wales, Aberystwyth (First Class Hons. Mathematics, 1907); Trinity College, Cambridge (Mathematical Tripos, Part II, 1910); Isaac Newton Student, 1911-13, Lecturer University of Birmingham, 1913-14; Lecturer Monmouthshire Training College, Caerleon, 1914-15; served European War, 1916-19 (despatches); Superintendent Army Meteorological Services, Air Ministry, 1919-1934; Chairman of Council of British Gliding Association, 1935-46, Pres. R Met S 1942-1944; Pres Physical Society, 1945-47; Royal Medal (Royal Society), 1944; Buchan Prize, 1933, and Symons Gold Medal, 1947, of R Met S Member of Kungl Vetenskaps Soc, Upsala *Publications* Combination of Observations, 1917, Meteorology, 1928, Physical and Dynamical Meteorology, 1934; Weather Science for Everybody, 1936, Weather Study, 1942; scientific papers in various journals *Address* 31 Wimbledon Close, The Downs, S.W 20. *T.*. Wimbledon 2819. *Club* · Athenæum.

BRUNTISFIELD, 1st Baron, *cr* 1947, of Boroughmuir, **Victor Alexander George Anthony Warrender,** 8th Bt of Lochend, East Lothian, *cr* 1715, late Grenadier Guards; *b* 23 June 1899, *s*. of 7th Bt. and Lady Maud Warrender (*d*. 1945), *y*. *d*. of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury; *S* to father's Baronetcy, 1917; *m*. 1920, Dorothy (marriage dissolved, 1945), *y*. *d*. of late Col. R. H Rawson, M P, and Lady Beatrice Rawson; three *s*.; *m*. 1948, Tania, *yr*. *d*. of Dr. Kolin, St. Jacob, Dubrovnik, Jugoslavia; one *s*. *Educ*: Eton Served European War, 1917-18 (M.C., Russian Order of St Stanislas, Star of Roumania, St. Ann of Russia with sword); M P (U) Grantham Division of Kesteven and Rutland, 1923-1942; an assistant Whip, 1928-31; Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1931-32; Vice Chamberlain of H M. Household, 1932-35; Comptroller of H.M. Household, 1935; Parliamentary and Financial Secretary to Admiralty, 1935; Financial Secretary, War Office, 1935-40, Parliamentary and Financial Secretary, Admiralty, 1940-42; Parliamentary Secretary, Admiralty, 1942-45 *Heir*: *s*. Capt Hon John Robert Warrender, M.C. [*b*. 7 Feb. 1922; *m*. 1948, Ann Moireen, 2nd *d*. of Sir Walter Campbell, *q.v.*; one *s*. one *d*.]. *Address*: Chester House, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1. *T*. Sloane 4901; Sheen Falls, Kenmare, Co. Kerry. *Clubs*: Buck's, Turf; Royal Yacht Squadron

BRUNTON, Sir (Edward Francis) Lauder, 3rd Bt, *cr*. 1908; Physician, *b* 10 Nov 1916, *s* of Sir Stopford Brunton, 2nd Bt, and Elizabeth, *o d* of late Prof J. Bonsall Porter, *S*. father 1943, *m*. 1946, Marjorie, *o*. *d*. of David Sclater Lewis, M Sc, M D, C M, F R C P (C.) (Pres), Prof of Therapeutics, McGill Univ, one *s*. one *d* *Educ*.. Trinity Coll. School, Port Hope, Bryanston School; McGill Univ B Sc 1940, M.D, C M. 1942, served as Capt, R.C A.M.C. *Heir* *s*. James Lauder, *b*. 24 Sept 1947. *Address* 3600 McTavish St, Montreal. *Clubs* Royal St. Lawrence Yacht, Royal Automobile of Canada (Montreal).

BRUNTON, Frederick William, C.B E 1934; *b*. 16 Feb 1879, *s*. of Frederick Septimus Brunton and Mary Plank; *m*. 1912, Mabel Farmer; one *d*. *Educ*.: Private School. Assistant Surveyor General British Honduras, 1908; Surveyor General, 1920-35. *Address* Broad Hayes, Belstone, Devon.

BRUNTON-ANGLESS, Violet, R M S 1924, *b*. 28 Oct. 1878; *d* of Arthur D. Brunton, artist, and Annie Brunton, artist; *m*. 1930, W H Angless (*d*. 1943), Teacher of Music *Educ* · Southport; Liverpool, South Kensington Studied at Southport and Liverpool Schools of Art; gained County Palatine scholarship and held it at Royal College of Art, South Kensington; specialised in sculpture at both latter places, studied various forms of art, finally specialising in miniature painting and book illustration *Publications*· Ecclesiasticus, Silver Fairy Book, Green Fairy Book; Miniatures exhibited at R.A., Liverpool, Manchester, etc. *Recreations*· music, wood carving *Address*· The Bungalow, Chorleywood Lodge, Chorleywood, Herts

[*Died* 18 *Sept* 1951

BRUNYATE, Sir James Bennett, K C.S.I, *cr*. 1918 (C S.I. 1915), C.I E 1910; Indian Civil Service, retired; Director, East Indian Railway Company; *b*. 22 March 1871; *s* of late Reverend W. Brunyate, of Lansdown, Bath; *m*. 1897, Annie Purvis (*d*. 1941), *d* of late W. Tombleson, S. Ferriby Hall, Lincs; three *s*. one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Entered I C.S. 1889; Deputy-Commissioner, 1904; Member of International Opium Commission at Shanghai, 1909; of Governor-General's Legislative Council, 1910-1917; Secretary to the Government of India Finance Department, 1913-17; and Member of Council of India, 1917-24; attached to Staff of Lord Reading, Ambassador in U S.A, 1918, in connection with passage of Pitman Act, Member, Indian Constitutional Relations Committee, 1919; Member, Committee on Indian Exchange and Currency, 1919, Member, Temporary Mixed Commission on Reduction of Armaments, League of Nations, 1921-24; Member, Irish Grants Committee, 1926-30; Chairman, Irish Sailors and Soldiers Land Trust, 1927-46 *Address*· Little Ferriby, Goring, Oxon. *T* · Goring 81 [*Died* 20 *Oct* 1951.

See also Maj.-Gen J. C F Holland

BRUTINEL, Brig.-Gen. Raymond, C.B. 1919, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O 1916, late Canadian Machine Gun Corps, *b*. 1882 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C M G., D S.O., Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, Croix de Guerre, Commander of Legion of Honour). *Address* Bordaberry, Hendaye, B P., France.

BRUTON, Charles Lamb, O B.E 1935, B.A., *b* Gloucester, 6 April 1890, *s*. of Henry William Bruton, Bewick House, Gloucester, *m*. 1926, Mona Mary, *d*. of L. W. Webster *Educ* Radley Coll., Berks, Keble Coll., Oxford. Private Sec. to Bishop (Paget) of Stepney, 1913-14, Assistant District Commissioner, Uganda, 1914; District Commissioner, 1924; Provincial Commissioner, Eastern Province, 1936; Resident Commissioner, Swaziland, 1937-42; local rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, 1941; Commissioner East African Refugee Administration, 1942-47. Retired, 1947. *Recreations*: cricket, tennis; played cricket for Gloucestershire in 1922. *Address*: Rozel Cottage, Shiplake-on-Thames, Oxon *Clubs* · Oxford and Cambridge, M.C C.; Vincents (Oxford).

BRUTON, Rear-Admiral Charles William, C.M G. 1917, late R N., *b*. 1875; *s*. of Rev Walter Meddon, of South Yeo, nr Bideford, N. Devon; *m* Ava Maude Vidal (*d*. 1947), *d*. of Comdr. James Evans, R.N.; one *s* one *d*. *Educ* · Preparatory Sch., Brighton. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour, Order of Leopold of Belgium); retired list, 1922. *Address*: c/o National Provincial and Union Bank, 138 High Street, W.8. *Club* · United Service

BRUXNER, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Michael Frederick, D.S.O., 1919; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur; Member Legislative Assembly,

N.S.W., for Tenterfield since 1920; Leader of the Country Party in the State Parliament; *b* Sandilands, Clarence River, N.S.W., 25 Mar. 1882; *s.* of C. A. Bruxner; *m.* Winifred Hay Caird of Kiama, N.S.W.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* The Armidale School, Armidale, N.S.W. (Head Boy); Sydney University. Returned to follow grazing pursuits until enlisting with 6th L.H. Regt., 1914, served Gallipoli wounded severely), Sinai, Palestine, Syria, finishing as A A. and Q.M G. of Anzac Mounted Div.; returned Australia, July 1919; Leader of Progressive Party, 1922, Minister for Local Government, N S W., 1927-1930; Minister for Transport and Deputy Premier, New South Wales, 1932-41 *Address* 115 O'Sullivan Road, Bellevue Hill, Sydney, N.S W. *T.* · F.M. 4136.

BRYAN, Sir Andrew (Meikle), Kt., *cr* 1950, D Sc, M I Min E, J.P., F.R S.E, Member of National Coal Board since 1951, *b* 1 March 1893; 2nd s. of John Bryan, Burnbank, Hamilton, Lanarkshire, *m.* 1922, Henrietta Paterson, *y d* of George S Begg, Allanshaw, Hamilton; one *s* *Educ* Greenfield Public School, Hamilton Academy, Glasgow University, graduated 1919 with Special Distinction Served in University O T C. and H M Forces, 1915-18 Obtained practical mining experience in the Lanarkshire Coalfield, H M Junior Inspector of Mines in the Northern Division, 1920, Senior rank, 1926; Dixon Professor of Mining, University of Glasgow, Professor of Mining, Royal Technical College, Glasgow, 1932-40, General Manager, 1940, Director, 1942, Managing Director, 1944, Shotts Iron Co Ltd, also Director Associated Lothian Coal Owners Ltd; Deputy-Director of Mining Supplies, Mines Department, 1939-40, Chief Inspector of Mines, 1947-51, Member of Council: Mining Institute of Scotland (Past Pres), Institution of Mining Engineers (Pres. 1950 and 1951), and National Assoc of Colliery Managers (Past Pres), Hon Member Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 1951, Futers Gold Medal of National Association of Colliery Managers, 1937. *Publications* St. George's Coalfield, Newfoundland Contributions to technical journals *Recreation* golf *Address* Hobart House, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1.

BRYAN, Charles Walter Gordon, M.C.; F R C S.; Hon Lieut-Col R.A.M.C; Consulting Surgeon: St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington Green Children's Hospital, St Luke's Hospital, King Edward Memorial Hospital and Royal Masonic Institution for Girls; Fellow of Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland; *b* 5 Dec 1883, *s.* of late F. C. Bryan, M.D, Littlehampton; *m* 1917, Helen Christine Pirie, two *d.*, *m.* 1941, Molly Kestell, *d.* of John Carmichael Sinclair. *Educ.:* Westminster School; St. Mary's Hospital Medical School. Middlemore Prizeman British Medical Association, 1911, Surgical Specialist (Acting Consulting Surgeon 3rd Army) British Expeditionary Force, France and Belgium, 1914-19 (despatches), Officer i/c Surgical Division, R A M.C., 1941-1945 (Acting Consulting Surgeon Southern Command); late Examiner in Surgery University of London; Lecturer in Operative Surgery St. Mary's Med School; Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons; member of Council (ex-Hon. Treasurer and Hon Secretary) Royal Society of Medicine; Surgeon to Out-patients, Hampstead General Hospital; Surgeon London Fever Hospital; Surgeon to Orthopædic Department and Demonstrator of Anatomy, St. Mary's Hospital; Demonstrator of Bacteriology, Oxford University; House Surgeon Hospital for Sick Children Great Ormond Street; Clinical Assistant St Peter's Hospital for Urinary Diseases; Vice-President and Hon Secretary Harveian Society of London. *Publications:* Various contributions to Surgical Journals. *Address:* The Little House, Croughton, Northants. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

BRYAN, Rev. J. Ingram, M.A., M.Litt., B.D., Ph.D.; *b.* in Canada, 12 May 1868, of Irish parents, *m.* Lucy Silver (*d.* 1945), *d.* of W. Silver Hall, Whit. Sch., Nuneaton; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Prince of Wales College; University of Toronto; University of King's College, Halifax; University of California, University of Pennsylvania. Rector of various parishes in Canada and United States, including Church of Advent, Philadelphia; Professor at the Rikkyo University and the Naval College, Tokyo, Lecturer on English Composition and Rhetoric in the Tokyo Imperial University, Japan; Cambridge University Extension Lecturer in English Literature, and Japanese History and Civilisation; ten years Japan correspondent of the Morning Post, and frequent contributor to leading periodicals, Vicar of Milton Ernest, 1935-45. *Publications* Films of Blue (poems); The Feeling for Nature in English Pastoral Poetry; The Philosophy of English Literature; The Interpretation of Nature in English Poetry; Japan from Within, The Civilisation of Japan; The Literature of Japan; A History of Japan, Japanese All (Humorous Essays). *Address* College of St Barnabas, Dormans, Surrey

BRYANS, Mrs. Anne Margaret, C B E 1945, O St J, Director of Service Hospitals Welfare Department, Order of St John of Jerusalem and British Red Cross Society, Chairman of the Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen, *b* 29 Oct 1909, *e d* of Col Rt Hon Sir John Gilmour, 2nd Bt., G C V.O., D S O, M.P. of Montrave and late Mary Louise Lambert; *m.* 1932, Lt.-Comdr. J R. Bryans, R.N., retired, one *s* *Educ.* privately. Joined H Q. Staff British Red Cross Society, 1938; Deputy Commissioner British Red Cross and St. John War Organisation, Middle East Commission, 1943; Commissioner Jan.-June 1945; lately Deputy Director Personnel (Women) British Red Cross Society. *Address* · 16 Lowndes Street, S.W.1. *T.* · Sloane 6639.

BRYANT, Arthur, C.B E. 1949; Hon. LL D, Edinburgh, St. Andrews M.A. (Oxon), F R.Hist S., F R.S L, Chairman St John and Red Cross Hosp. Library, Member, Army Education Advisory Board; King George V Memorial Trust, B.B.C. General Advisory Council; *b* 18 Feb. 1899; *e. s* of late Sir Francis Bryant, C B., C.V.O., C.B.E., I S.O., J.P., of The Pavilion, Hampton Court; *m* 1941, Anne Elaine, *y. d.* of Bertram Brooke (H H. Tuan Muda of Sarawak). *Educ* Harrow; B.E.F. France; Queen's Coll, Oxford. Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, Principal, Cambridge School of Arts, Crafts and Technology, 1923-25; Lectr. in History to Oxford Univ Delegacy for Extra-Mural Studies, 1925-36; Watson Chair in American History Lectures, London University, 1935, Corres. Member of La Real Academia de la Historia of Madrid; succeeded G K. Chesterton as writer of Our Note Book, Illustrated London News, 1936. President, English Association, 1946; Chm Ashridge Council, 1946-49, Chm. Society of Authors, 1949-51. Order of St John of Jerusalem *Publications:* King Charles II, 1931, Macaulay, 1932; Samuel Pepys, the Man in the Making, 1933; The National Character, 1934; The England of Charles II, 1934, The Letters and Speeches of Charles II, 1935; Samuel Pepys, the Years of Peril, 1935; George V, 1936; The American Ideal, 1936; Postman's Horn, 1936; Stanley Baldwin, 1937; Humanity in Politics, 1938; Samuel Pepys, the Saviour of the Navy, 1938; Unfinished Victory, 1940; English Saga, 1940; The Years of Endurance, 1942, Dunkirk, 1943; Years of Victory, 1944, Historian s Holiday, 1947; The Age of Elegance, 1950. *Address:* Smedmore House, Wareham. *T.* · Kimmeridge 202. *Clubs* · Athenæum, Beefsteak, M.C.C.

BRYANT, Daniel Vickery, C.M.G. 1936; farmer; *b.* 1882. Built, equipped, and endowed a home for convalescent children, 1922; founded Waikato Land Settlement Society, 1933, founded Rehabilitation Civic League, 1944. *Address.* Te Rapa, Hamilton, New Zealand

BRYANT, Lt.-Col. Frederick Carkeet, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1917, C.B.E. 1919, late R.H. and R.F.A.; *b.* 10 Dec. 1879, 2nd *s.* of late Theodore H. Bryant of Juniper Hill, Mickleham; *m.* 1915, Rosamund, 2nd *d.* of Philip Beresford Hope. *Educ:* Harrow; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Army, 1898; Captain, 1907, Adjutant, R.H.A., 1909-10; Major, 1914; employed with West African Frontier Force, 1910-15, commanded Togoland Field Force, 1914, B.E.F. France, 1915-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col), Officer Legion of Honour Dep. Provost Marshal Northern Command, 1930, Provost Marshal M.E.F., 1940-45 (despatches) *Address:* Hastings House, Churchill, Oxon. *Club:* Bath

BRYANT, Lt.-Col. George Herbert, O.B.E. 1917, M.C. 1916, D.L., J.P., Chairman, Warwickshire County Council since 1940; Chairman, Stratford-on-Avon County Bench since 1944; Dep. Chm., Warwickshire Standing Joint Committee since 1948, *b* 14 July 1883, *s* of Arthur Charles Bryant, Partner in Bryant & May Ltd, *m* Mrs T. Westray, *d* of Charles Seton Guthrie *Educ* Repton, Oxford University Served in European War, 1914-1919, with R.A, retired as Major Lt.-Col commanding 4th Warwickshire Bn Home Guard, 1943. *Recreations* hunting and shooting *Address* Goldicote House, Nr Stratford-on-Avon *T.* 2117 Stratford-on-Avon *Club* Cavalry

BRYANT, Marguerite (Mrs. Munn); *b.* Chippenham, Wilts, *d.* of G. R. Bryant, *m.* 1901, P. W. Munn (*d.* 1919), one *d. Publications* A Great Responsibility, 1895, Morton Veriost, A Woman's Privilege, The Princess Cynthia, 1901; Louis Dural; Christopher Hibbault, Anne Kempburn, The Adjustment; The Dominant Passion, Felicity Crofton, Shadow on the Stone, A Courageous Marriage, Redemption of Richard; The Heights; Mrs Fuller, Chronicles of a Great Prince; Dear Idiot; Breakfast for Three; wrote and produced various plays for Women's Institute. *Recreations.* gardening, Village Drama. *Address* Shepherds Way, Pimperne, Dorset *T.* Tarrant Hinton 220

BRYCE, James, B.Sc., F.R.S.A.; botanist; *b.* 30 June 1890. *Educ.* George Heriot's School and University, Edinburgh. Served European War, 1915-18, lecturer in Agricultural Botany, East Anglian Institute of Agriculture since 1919. *Publications* various papers on the economic uses of Spartina Townsendii *Recreation:* golf *Address* East Anglian Institute of Agriculture Chelmsford.

BRYCE, William Kirk; *b* Deanston, Doune, Perthshire, 10 Feb. 1867, *s* of David and Christine Bryce; *m* 1899, Annie L., *d* of late John Ritchie; one *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd.). *Educ* Pastor's Coll, London (Spurgeon's). Examined by C. H. Spurgeon and accepted by him as a student. Pastor at West Park Street Baptist Church, Chatteris, Cambs, 1894-97 Nottingham Tabernacle, 1897-1905, Fourth Baptist Church, Chicago, 1905-6; First Baptist Church, South Bend, Indiana, 1906-9, Centenary Baptist Church, March, 1909-13, Pastor of: Park Rd Baptist Church, Bromley, 1913-26, St Albans Tabernacle, 1926-35; Pastor at Wymondham, 1935-41, Pastor Emeritus, 1950 has lectured at some of the large Bible confs in the U.S., including Winona and at Moody's Northfield; a Fellow of Linnean Soc., 1928-38 *Publications* two volumes of Sermons (Extracts incorporated in Hasting's Great Texts, Biblical Illustrator, and Speaker's Bible), Appeals to the Soul, 1900, Life's Greatest Forces, 1922; has contributed to Christian World Pulpit and Baptist Quarterly. *Recreation* reading, biography and Biblical Archæology. *Address:* Market Street, Wymondham, Norfolk.

BRYDEN, William James; Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Hamilton since 1946; *b* 2 Oct. 1909; *y. s* of late James George Bryden, J.P. and late Elizabeth Brown Tyrie; *m.* 1937, Christina Mary, *e d.* of late Thomas Bannatyne Marshall, C.B.E., J.P.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Perth Academy, Brasenose College, Oxford, Edinburgh University. Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1933, Advocate of the Scottish Bar, 1935, External Examiner in English Law, Edinburgh University, 1937-40; served in R.N.V.R., 1940-45; Hon Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, 1946, Hon Sec Assoc of Sheriffs-Substitute, 1950- *Address* Sheriff's Chambers, Sheriff Court House, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.

BRYDON, James Herbert, C.B.E 1918; solicitor; *b.* Manchester, 19 March 1881; 2nd *s.* of Jas. Lockhart and Anne Twyford Brydon; unmarried *Educ.* Rossall; Pembroke College, Cambridge (scholar). J.P., Cheshire *Address* Ladybrook House, Bramhall Park, Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire, 56a Mosley Street, Manchester. *T.A.* Cheadle Hulme *T.* Hulme Hall 27

BRYSON, Major Charles; *see* Barry, C

BUACHALLA, Domnhall ua; *b* Maynooth, 1866 *Educ* National School, Maynooth, Belvedere and Marist Colleges, Dublin Member Dail Eireann for Cos Kildare and Wicklow, 1919-23, Fianna Fail Deputy, 1927-32, Seanascal, Irish Free State, 1932-37, formerly Chairman Kildare County Council *Address* Ath Na Cise, Bothar Eghinton, Domhnach Broc, Baile Atha Cliath, Ireland

BUBER, Martin, Ph.D; philosopher and author; Professor of Social Philosophy at the Hebrew University, Jerusalem, since 1938, *b* Vienna, 1878. *Educ* Universities of Vienna, Berlin, Leipzig and Zurich. Editor of Welt (Vienna), 1901, Co-founder of Judischer Verlag; Founder (and Editor, 1916-24) of Der Jude; Professor of Comparative Religion, University of Frankfurt, 1923-33, Director of College of Jewish Studies, Frankfurt. Left Germany 1938 *Publications* I and Thou, 1937, For the Sake of Heaven, 1945, Mamre, 1946, Moses, 1947, Between Man and Man, 1947; Tales of the Hasidim, I 1947, II 1948, Israel and the World, 1948; Hasidism, 1948; The Prophetic Faith, 1949, Paths in Utopia, 1949, The Way of Man, 1950; Two Types of Faith, 1951, Israel and Palestine, 1951, translated Bible into German (with Franz Rosenzweig), many works on the subjects of Hasidism and Zionism *Address* Talbiyeh, Jerusalem *T.* 3051.

BUCCLEUCH, 8th Duke of (*cr* 1663) 10th Duke of **Queensberry** (*cr* 1684), **Walter John Montagu-Douglas-Scott,** P.C. 1937, K.T. 1949; G.C.V.O., *cr* 1935; Baron Scott of Buccleuch, 1606; Earl of Buccleuch, Baron Scott of Whitchester and Eskdaill, 1619, Earl of Doncaster and Baron Tynedale (Eng.), 1662, Earl of Dalkeith, 1663; Marquis of Dumfriesshire, Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, Viscount of Nith, Torthorwold, and Ross, Baron Douglas, 1684; Hon. Colonel 4th and 6th K.O.S.B.; H.M. Lieutenant of County of Roxburgh since 1932, Vice-Lieut., Dumfriesshire; Convener Roxburgh County Council; J.P. Roxburghshire and Dumfriesshire; Lieut. Royal Company of Archers; Governor of Royal Bank of Scotland; President. The Earl Haig Fund (Scottish Branch), St Andrew's Ambulance Assoc., Nat. Playing Fields Assoc. (Scottish Branch); Scottish Agricultural Organisation Society, Scottish Land and Property Federation, Animal Diseases Research Association, Royal Scottish Agricultural Benevolent Institution, Ex-President of Royal Scottish Forestry Soc., Vice-Chm. Council of Co. Territorial Assocs.; *b.* 30 December 1894; *s. s.* of 7th Duke and Lady Margaret Alice Bridgeman, 2nd *d.* of

4th Earl of Bradford; *m.* 1921, Vreda Esther Mary, *er. d.* of late Major W. F. Lascelles and Lady Sybil Lascelles, *d.* of 10th Duke of St Albans; one *s.* two *d.*; *S.* father, 1955. *Educ.*: Eton, Christ Church, Oxford. Lieut. 1st Grenadier Guards, 1915, Capt. 1918, A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1920; Reserve of Officers, 1921; Col. late commanding 4th K.O.S.B.'s, 1923-29; M.P. (U.) Roxburgh and Selkirk, 1923-1935; Lord Steward of H.M. Household, 1937-1940 *Heir s* Earl of Dalkeith, *q.v. Recreations*: hunting, cricket, shooting. *Address*: Drumlanrig Castle, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire. *T.*: Thornhill 248; 15 Grosvenor Square, W.1. *T.*: Mayfair 6985; Bowhill, Selkirk. *T.*: Selkirk 2132; Boughton House, Kettering. *T.*: Kettering 3248. *Clubs*: Turf, White's; New (Edinburgh).

See also Lord Burghley, Capt. Peter Dawnay, Sir J. L. Gilmour, Bt., Viscount Hampden, Vice-Adm. G. A. B Hawkins, Duke of Northumberland, Lords Francis and William Scott

BUCHAN, family name of **Baron Tweedsmuir.**

BUCHAN, 15th Earl of (*cr.* 1469), **Ronald Douglas Stuart Mar Erskine;** Lord Auchterhouse, 1469; Baron Cardross, 1606; *b.* 6 April 1878, *s. s.* of 14th Earl and Rosalie Louisa (*d* 1943), *y. d.* of Capt Jules Sartoris, Hopsford Hall, Coventry; *S.* father 1934 *Educ*: Harrow. Formerly Lieut Scots Guards, formerly Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (King's medal 2 clasps, Queen's medal 3 clasps), European War, Egypt, Salonika, and Palestine with London Mounted Brigade and Camel Transport Corps, formerly land owner in British East Africa. *Recreations*: horticulture, sylviculture. *Heir*: 6th Baron Erskine, *q.v. Address*: Would's End Farm, Chobham, Surrey.

See also Baron Mowat

BUCHAN, Lt.-Colonel Charles Forbes, C.B.E. 1919; retired; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late Charles Forbes Buchan, M.D. (formerly R.N.); *m.* 1898, Margaret (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late Captain Walter Hume (75th Regiment), Rock Lodge, Lynton, North Devon. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), Staff, War Office; for many years Hon. Treasurer of The Navy League, also Hon. Sec. and Treas. of Training Ship Stork, Hammersmith, Officer, Order of St. John, 1939 *Address*: Collingwood, Chudleigh, South Devon *Clubs*: Royal Thames Yacht; Devon and Exeter (Exeter).

BUCHAN, Capt. James Ivory, D.S.O. 1915; late The Black Watch; *b.* 4 Sept. 1885, *m.* 1928, Mary, *y. d.* of late John Jack; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded twice, despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); retired pay, 1927. Scottish Prison Service, 1928-50, retired, 1950. *Address*: 8 Colinton Grove, Edinburgh 11. *T.*: Craiglockhart 1173.

BUCHAN-HEPBURN, Sir John Karslake Thomas, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1815, *b.* 20 March 1894, *s.* of 4th Bt and Edith Agnes (*d.* 1923) *o. d.* of late E. K. Karslake, K.C., *S.* father, 1929, *m.* 1916, Jessie Lawrence, *d.* of late Francis William Smith, M.D. one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Dulwich, privately. *Publications* The Time of Life, 1945; The Young Naturalist, 1949. *Heir*: *s.* Ninian Buchan Archibald John, *b.* 1922 *Address*: Mill Place, Farnham, Surrey *T.*: Farnham 5884

See also Rt. Hon. Sir D. B. Somervell

BUCHAN-HEPBURN, Rt. Hon. Patrick George Thomas, P.C. 1951, M.P. (C.) Beckenham Division since 1950 (E. Toxteth Division of Liverpool, Feb. 1931-Feb 1950), Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury and Government Chief Whip since 1951 (Opposition Chief Whip, 1948-51); *b.* 2 April 1901, *y. s.* of late Sir Archibald Buchan-Hepburn, 4th Bt. of Smeaton-Hepburn, East Lothian; *m.* 1945, Diana, *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. Hon. Charles Lambton, D.S.O. *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Hon Attaché H.M. Embassy, Constantinople, 1926-27; contested Wolverhampton East (C.), 1929; Member of the L.C.C. (North Kensington), 1930-31; Parliamentary Private Sec. to Rt Honourable Oliver Stanley, 1931-39, Assistant Government Whip, June 1939; Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1939-June 1940 and 1944-45; Deputy Conservative Chief Whip, July 1945-48. Served in the War 1940-43 with 11th (City of London Yeomanry) L.A.A. Regiment R.A. and as G.S.O. and Brigade Major. *Address* 1 Eaton Square, S.W.1. *Clubs* Carlton, Travellers', New (Edinburgh)

See also Rt Hon Sir Donald Somervell, Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bt.

BUCHANAN, Captain Angus, M.C.; F.R.S.G.S., explorer; *b.* Kirkwall, 5 May 1886, *s* of late Angus Buchanan and Jean Sanderson, *m.* 1919, Olga May Cherry, one *s.* two *d.* Zoological Expedition to the Barren Grounds, 1914, enlisted in Legion of Frontiersmen (25th Royal Fusiliers), as a private, 1915; after 3 years' service in E. Africa, was invalided home with rank of Capt., wounded at Beho-Beho, 1917; made expedition to Air in the Central Sahara on behalf of Lord Rothschild, 1919-20, in March 1922 again set out to cross the Sahara from South to North, reaching Algiers in June 1923, valuable zoological and scientific data brought home from these regions; served with Ethiopian Army Abyssinian campaign, 1940-43 *Publications*: Three Years of War in East Africa, Wild Life in Canada; Out of the World North of Nigeria, Sahara, 1926; The City of the Seven Palms: a Novel, 1927; Gain, novel, 1932. *Recreations*, shooting and fishing. *Address:* 40 Corstorphine Hill Gardens, Edinburgh

BUCHANAN, Major Sir Charles James, 8th Bt., *cr* 1878, H.L.I., *b* 16 April 1890; *s.* of 3rd Bt and Constance (*d* 1914), *d* of late Commander Tennant, R.N.; *S* father, 1928; *m* 1932, Barbara Helen, *o d.* of late Lieut.-Col Rt Hon Sir George Stanley, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., two *s* two *d Educ*. Harrow, Sandhurst Served in North Russian Relief Force, 1919; with B.E.F. France, 1939-40 and with A.M.G. in Italy, 1943-44; retired 1945 A.D.C. to Governor of Madras, 1928-32 County Commissioner Nottinghamshire Boy Scouts' Association. *Recreations* fishing and gardening. *Heir. s.* Andrew George, *b* 21 July 1937. *Address*. St Anne's Manor, Sutton Bonington, Loughborough. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Lansdowne

BUCHANAN, Brigadier Edgar James Bernard, D.S.O. 1915, retired, *b* 1892, *s* of Robert Eccles Buchanan, of Templemore Park, Londonderry, *m* 1923, Evelyn Constance, *d* of Richard Charles Holland, of Glanty House, Egham, Surrey; one *s* Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, D.S.O.), Lieut.-Col 1935, Commanded Fortress Royal Engineers, Malta, 1936, Brig 1940; despatches 1945; Director of Fortifications and Works, War Office, 1945, retired 1946 *Club*: Junior United Service

BUCHANAN, Right Hon. George, P.C. 1948; Chairman of National Assistance Board since 1948, *b* Gorbals, 30 Nov. 1890, *s.* of George Buchanan, Kilberry, Argyllshire; *m* 1924, Annie McNee. *Educ.* Camden Street Public School, Glasgow Town Councillor, 1918-23, M.P. (Lab.) Gorbals Div of Glasgow, 1922-48; Chairman of United Pattern Makers' Association of Great Britain, 1932-48; Member of Executive of Patternmakers' Association until 1948; late Member of I.L.P; Joint Parl Under-Sec. of State, 1945-47; Minister of Pensions, 1947-48. *Address*: 19 Chiltern Court, Baker St, N.W.1. *T.*: Welbeck 5544.

BUCHANAN, Sir George H. M. Leith-; *see* Leith-Buchanan

BUCHANAN, George Henry Perrott; writer; *b* 9 Jan. 1904; 2nd *s* of Rev. *C.* H. L. Buchanan, Kilwaughter, Co. Antrim, and Florence Moore; *m.* 1st, 1938, Winifred Mary,

y. d. of late A. H. Corn; 2nd, 1949, Noel Pulleyne (*d* 1951), *y d.* of late W. G Beasley and *widow* of Maj. J. A. Ritter, R A. *Educ* Campbell Coll.; Queen's Univ., Belfast. On editorial staff of The Times, 1930-35, News Chronicle, 1935-38; dramatic critic, 1936-37; Operations Officer, R.A.F. Coastal Command, 1940-45 *Publications:* Passage through the Present, 1932; A London Story, 1935, Words for To-night, 1936, Rose Forbes (Part 1), 1937; Entanglement, 1938, The Soldier and the Girl, 1940; Rose Forbes (Parts 1 and 2), 1950. *Address* Roe Park, Limavady, Co. Londonderry. *T.* Limavady 55. *Clubs* Athenæum, Savile.

BUCHANAN, Captain (Commodore 2nd class) Herbert James, D S O 1910, R A N, Commodore Superintendent of Training, Flinders Naval Depot, Victoria, Australia, since 1950, *b* 10 Mar 1902, *s* of H J Buchanan, Melbourne, *m* 1932, Florence Knarhoi, *d* of Florence Ellis, Melbourne, and late Godfrey William Ellis, two *s* *Educ* Scotch College, Melbourne Entered Royal Australian Naval College, Jervis Bay, 1916; Lieutenant, 1924; Lt.-Comdr 1932, Gunnery Officer H M A S Australia with Med Fleet, 1935-36; Commander, 1938; R N Staff College, 1939, Executive Officer H M S Diomede, 1939; in command H M S. Valentine, 1940, lost by enemy action 15 May 1940 during operations off Flanders coast, evacuation of Dunkirk, 31 May-4 June 1940 in charge of pier parties, in command H M S Vanity, 1940, Naval Staff, Navy Office, Melbourne, 1941-1943, in comd H M A S Norman, 1943-44, Capt 1944, H M A S Napier and (as Capt) (D) 7th Destroyer Flotilla, 1944-45 (ops with Br Pacific Fleet culminating in occupation of Japan), Dep Chief of Naval Staff, Melbourne, 1945-46, in comd H M A S Shropshire, H M A S Australia, 1946-48, Ide, London, 1949. *Recreations* usual outdoor sports *Address* Flinders Naval Depot, Victoria, Australia *Club* Navy, Army and Air Force (Melbourne)

BUCHANAN, Jack; Actor Manager, Film Producer and Director, *b.* Scotland, *m* 1949, Susan Bassett, New York. English Stage Appearances A to Z, Battling Butler, Toni, Sunny, That's a Good Girl, Stand up and Sing, Mr Whittington, This'll Make You Whistle, Top Hat and Tails, The Last of Mrs Cheyney, Fine Feathers, Canaries Sometimes Sing, Don't Listen, Ladies!, Castle in the Air, King's Rhapsody First pantomime appearance, Christmas, 1940, Buttons in Cinderella Productions Include The Women, The Body was Well Nourished, Waltz Without End, It's Time to Dance, A Murder for a Valentine American Stage Appearances Andre Charlot's Revues, Cochran's Wake Up and Dream, Pardon My English, Between the Devil, Harvey, 1948, Hollywood Films, Paris, The Show of Shows, Monte Carlo English Films: Yes Mr. Brown, Good Night Vienna, That's a Good Girl, Brewster's Millions, Come out of the Pantry, When Knights Were Bold, This'll Make You Whistle, Smash and Grab, The Sky's the Limit, Break the News, The Gang's all here, The Middle Watch, Bulldog sees it through: now directs most of his own pictures and controls Garrick Theatre, London. *Recreations* golf, tennis, swimming *Address* Garrick Theatre, W.C 2.

BUCHANAN, Dr. John Cecil Rankin, C.M G. 1948; O St J., M.D., F.R C.P. (E), F.R.A C.P, D.T.M and H. (Eng.); Principal Medical Officer, Colonial Office, since 1948, *b.* 18 June 1896, *s.* of late John Buchanan, C.M.G., Blantyre, Nyassaland, *m* 1931, Eileen, *s. d.* of late J D Robertson, J.P., Redhurst, Ravelston Dykes, Edinburgh, no *c.* *Educ.* Stewart's College; Edinburgh University. Colonial Medical Service, 1925; Medical Officer Tanganyika and Br. Somaliland, 1925-35; Senior Medical Officer, Br. Somaliland, 1935; Aden, 1936, D.D.M.S., Uganda, 1943, Inspector-General, South Pacific Health Service, 1945. Served European War, 1914-18, The Black Watch, 1915-19 (despatches); War of 1939-45, R.A M C. (rank of Colonel), 1940-43 (despatches) Scottish Rugby XV, 1921-25 (Captain Scottish XV, 1924). *Publications* Guide to Pacific Island Dietaries, 1948, many contributions to scientific journals *Recreation* golf. *Address.* High Beeches, Weald Road, Sevenoaks, Kent. *Club.* East India and Sports.

BUCHANAN, Sir John Scoular, Kt, *cr.* 1944; C.B E 1934, F R Ae.S, Chairman London and South Eastern Regional Board for Industry since 1949; *b.* 23 Nov. 1883 *Educ* Allan Glen's School and Royal Technical College, Glasgow H M Inspector of Factories, 1908; Lieut.-Comdr R N.V.R; Squadron Leader R A F.; Deputy Director of Research and Development of Aircraft, Director-General of Aircraft Production, 1941; Assistant Chief Executive, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1943-45, Technical Director Short Bros Ltd, 1945-48. President, Royal Aeronautical Society, 1949-1950. *Address* 81 Wembley Park Drive, Wembley, Middlesex. *T.* Wembley 2394 *Clubs* Royal Aero, Royal Automobile.

BUCHANAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Kenneth Gray, Kt., *cr* 1946, C B 1931, C M G 1919, D.S O 1916 Seaforth Highlanders. Sec Council of Voluntary Welfare Work, Bedford Ho, 108 Baker St, W 1, *b* 1880, *m* 1911, Muriel-Kate (*d* 1948), *d* of T F Cumming, Melbourne, two *d* *Educ* Harrow, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Entered Army, 1900, Major, 1915, Lt.-Col 1923, Col 1927, Maj.-Gen. 1932, served N.-W Frontier of India, 1908 (despatches, medal and clasp), European War, 1914-18 (wounded thrice, despatches, D S O, Bt Lt.-Col), G S.O 1 Northern Command, 1928-30, Commanded 2nd Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, 1930-32, Commander, 42nd (East Lancashire) Division, T.A., 1934-38, retired pay, 1938. *Club* Army and Navy

BUCHANAN, Rev. Louis George, M A, retired; *b* 5 March 1871; *s* of Robert Buchanan, J P., of Fintona, Co Tyrone, *m.* Violet Theodora, *d.* of late Major Loftus Corbet Singleton, Gordon Highlanders, and Mrs Singleton of Merville, Wimbledon, S W *Educ* Foyle College, Londonderry, Trinity College, Dublin. Curate of Christ Church, Leeson Park, Dublin, subsequently Curate, Monkstown and St Paul's, Portman Square, W, Vicar of St Luke's, Wimbledon Park, S W, 1908-14, Canon of York, 1920, Rural Dean of Hull, 1917, Vicar and Lecturer, Holy Trinity Parish Church, Hull, 1914-23, Vicar of St Luke's, Redcliffe Square, S W 10, 1923-28; Hon Canon of Leicester, 1932-34, Residentiary Canon of Leicester, 1934-37, Vicar of Frensham, 1937-38, Residentiary Canon Emeritus of Leicester and Hon Chaplain to the Bishop. *Publication* After the War *Recreations:* gardening, golf, travel. *Address* Clifton House, Guildford. *T* Guildford 3994. *Club* County (Guildford).

BUCHANAN, Milton Alexander, B A., Ph.D, F R S C., Emeritus Prof. of Italian and Spanish, University of Toronto, *b.* Zurich, Ontario, 17 July 1878; *s* of George Buchanan, M D. and Emma Zeller; *m.* 1913, Marie Avery, Galena, Ill. *Educ.:* Universities of Toronto, Chicago, Paris, Madrid Fellow, University of Chicago, 1901-2; on the staff of the Romance Department, 1904-6; editor of Spanish Literature in Vollmoller's Kritischer Jahresbericht uber die Fortschritte der romanischen Philologie, 1908-14; Chairman of the Canadian Committee on Modern Languages, 1924-28, President of the Modern Language Association of America, 1932. *Publications:* A Graded Spanish Word Book, 1927; (with E. D. MacPhee), An Annotated Bibliography of Modern Language Methodology, 1928, Spanish texts (Calderon's La Vida es Sueño, 1908, etc.); studies and reviews in modern language jour-

nals. *Address:* 75 Heathdale Road, Toronto *Club:* Faculty (Toronto).

BUCHANAN, Professor Robert Ogilvie; Professor of Geography, London School of Economics, University of London, since 1949; *b.* 12 Sept. 1894, *s.* of Duncan and Janet Buchanan; *m.* 1931, Kathleen Mary Parnell; one *s* two *d. Educ.*. University of Otago, New Zealand, University of London Served European War, 1914-18, N Z E F. (Otago Regt), 1915-19, in France Mount Albert Grammar School, Auckland, N Z, 1922-25; student at London School of Economics, 1925-28. University College, University of London; Asst. Lecturer in Geography, 1928, Lecturer, 1930, Reader in Economic Geography, 1938-49 War of 1939-45, R A F, maps organisation. Air Ministry and War Office. *Publications* Pastoral Industries of New Zealand, 1935, An Economic Geography of the British Empire, 1936; articles on various topics in economic geography in geographical periodicals in U K, U S A, and N Z. *Address* 6 Norfolk Avenue, Sanderstead, Surrey. *T.* Sanderstead 3527

BUCHANAN, Professor W., B Sc, A R C S, Consulting Engineer. Was Whitworth Scholar, M I E E *Address* Restawhile, Spring Grange Road, Westville, Durban

BUCHANAN, Hon. William A.; *b* Fraserville, Ontario, 2 July 1876, *s.* of late Rev W and late Mary Pendrie Buchanan; *m* 1903, Alma Maude, *d* of E. B. Freeman, Burlington, Ontario, two *s Educ.* High Schools, Brighton and Norwood, Ontario. Entered newspaper work Peterboro', Ontario, 1893; News Editor, Toronto Telegram, 1898, 1903, Managing Director, St Thomas, Ontario, Daily Journal, 1903 5, Publisher Lethbridge Herald Daily and Weekly since 1905, elected first Member City of Lethbridge, Alberta Legislature, 1909, Minister without portfolio, Alberta Government, 1909, resigned, 1911, M P Medicine Hat, 1911-17, Lethbridge, 1917-21; Member of Special Committee Old Age Pensions, 1912; Member Special Redistribution Committee, 1914, Member Special Committee on Titles of Honour, 1919; appointed to the Senate of Canada, 1925, Liberal, Past Pres. Alberta Liberal Association; Past President Alberta Press Association and Alberta Amateur Athletic Association, Past Pres Canadian Press, Delegate to Imperial Press Conference, London, 1930, Ottawa 1950, Vice-Pres Canadian Geographical Society, O St.J.; Hon. LL.D, Alberta University *Address* Lethbridge, Alberta. *T* 3508 *Clubs* Country) Ottawa); Chinook and Country (Lethbridge)

BUCHANAN-JARDINE, Sir J. W.; *see* Jardine.

BUCHANAN-RIDDELL, Sir J. C.; *see* Riddell

BUCHANAN-WOLLASTON, Vice-Adm. Sir H. A.; *see* Wollaston.

BUCHER, General Sir F. R. Roy; *see* Bucher, General Sir Roy.

BUCHER, General Sir Roy, K B E, *cr* 1948 (O B.E. 1943); C.B. 1945; M.C. 1919; D.S C.; *b.* 1895; *s.* of David Smith Bucher and Harriet Fredericka Bucher (*née* Paterson), Trinity, Edinburgh, *m.* 1922, Edith Margaret (*d.* 1944), *d.* of Alexander Reid, Old Bishopton, Renfrewshire; one *d.*; *m.* 1946, Maureen, *s. d.* of Capt. Thomas George Gibson, Welham Hall, Malton, Yorks. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19, with Scottish Rifles (wounded 1915, France), transferred Indian Army 1915; Mahsud, 1917; Afghanistan, Waziristan, 1919-20; Bt. Lt.-Col. 13 Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1937; Sam Browne's Cav., Nov. 1939-Feb. 1940; Col. 1940; No 2 A.C.T.C., Lucknow, 1940; A.A.G., G H.Q., Jan.-June 1941; A Q.M.G., Iraq, 1941; Maj.-Gen. in charge Administration, Southern Army, India, 1942-1945; G.O.C. Bengal and Assam Area, 1946; officiating G.O.C.-in-C. Eastern Command, 1946-Jan. 1947; Chief of Staff, A H.Q., India, Aug.-Dec. 1947; C.-in-C. Indian Army, 1948-49; Officer on special duty, Indian Defence Ministry, 1949; retired, 1949. *Address.* The Flat, Welham Hall, Malton, Yorks. *Clubs* Cavalry, Northern Counties (Newcastle-upon-Tyne).

BUCHMAN, Frank N. D.; leader of the Oxford Group, initiator of Moral Rearmament (MRA); *b.* Pennsburg, Pa., 4 June 1878; *s* of Frank Buchman and Sarah A Greenawalt. *Educ* Muhlenberg College, A B, A M., D D., LL.D. (Oglethorpe), studied Cambridge University, 1921-22. Travelled in the Near East, including Turkey, Greece and Egypt, 1908, in charge of Christian work at Pennsylvania State College, 1909-15; made a tour of India, Korea and Japan, 1915-16; toured in the Far East, 1917-19; visited Oxford in 1921 where in following years the Oxford leadership grew, travelled, 1929, with a group of Oxford men in South Africa, where they were given the name Oxford Group by the press, their work since spreading to more than sixty countries, in South America, 1931, visited Canada and United States in charge of Oxford Group Team, 1932-33 and 1933-34; led teams to Scandinavia, 1934-35, and Holland, 1937, Near East and Geneva, 1938, inaugurated campaign for Moral Rearmament (MRA) East Ham Town Hall, London, June 1938, led Nordic Assembly for MRA, Visby, Sweden, Aug. 1938, World Assembly for MRA Interlaken, Switzerland, Sept. 1938, launched American campaign for MRA, New York, Washington, 1939, led Second World Assembly on the Monterey Peninsula, California, 1939; initiated You Can Defend America campaign for total defence, 1940; opened School for Home Defence, Maine, 1941; Mid-Western industrial morale-building campaign, 1942; conducted Summer Training Centre, Mackinac Island, 1942-47; presented industrial programme The Forgotten Factor, Washington, D.C, 1944, San Francisco, 1945; Europe, 1946; campaign Midlands, South Wales, 1948, World Congress, California, June 1948, presented ideological dramatisation of inspired democracy, The Good Road, in Germany and London, 1948, MRA World Assemblies, Caux, Switzerland, annually since 1946; National Assembly, Washington, D C., 1951 Cmdr of Royal Order of King George I of Greece Chevalier, Legion of Honour. *Publications.* Rising Tide, 1937, Moral Rearmament, 1938, The Rise of a New Spirit, 1939, You Can Defend America, 1941, Remaking the World, 1942, 1947, The Fight to Serve, 1948; You can Fight for Canada, Battle Together for Britain, Fight On, Australia, 1943-44, The World, Rebuilt, 1951, New World News (monthly) *Address* 45 Berkeley Square, W 1. *T.* Grosvenor 3443; 2419 Massachusetts Ave., Washington 8, D C

BUCK, Pearl S.; *b* Hillsboro, W. Va, U S A; *d.* of American missionaries, *m* 1st, a teacher of Nanking University; two *d.*; 2nd, 1935, Richard J Walsh Awarded 1938 Nobel Prize for Literature. *Publications:* The Good Earth, East Wind—West Wind, Sons, The First Wife and other Stories, 1933, All Men are Brothers, a translation of the Old Chinese Classic Shui Hu Chuan; The Mother, 1934; A House Divided, 1935; The Exile, 1936, Fighting Angel, 1936; This Proud Heart, 1938; The Patriot, 1939; Other Gods, 1940; Dragon Seed, 1942; The Promise, 1943, What America Means to Me, 1944; Portrait of a Marriage, 1945; Pavilion of Women, 1946; Peony, 1948; Kinfolk, 1949; Far and Near, 1949. Also books for children and collections of essays. *Address:* R.D.3, Perkasie, Pa., U S.A.

BUCK, Sir Peter Henry, K C M G., *cr* 1946, D S.O. 1917; M.D, Ch.B., D Sc (N.Z.); M.A. (Yale); D Sc. (University of Rochester); D.Litt. (Univ. of Hawaii); F.R.S., N.Z., F.R.A.I.; Prof. Emeritus of Anthropology, Yale Univ., Dir., Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, T. H.; *s.* of William H. Buck, Gal-

way, and Ngarongo-ki-tua, Ngati-Mutunga, Maori tribe, Taranaki, N.Z. : *m.* Margaret Wilson, M.B.E , Milton, N.Z.; no *c. Educ.:* Te Aute College; Otago Medical School; Univ. of New Zealand. House Surgeon Dunedin Hospital, N.Z. 1904 Medical Officer of Health to Maoris, N Z. 1905-8; Member of Parliament, Northern Maori Constituency, N.Z., Member of Cabinet, Representing Maori Race,etc.,1909-14; European War, Captain in N.Z. Medical Corps, Medical Officer, 1st. Maori Contingent, Egypt, Malta, and Gallipoli; Major, Second in Command, N Z., Pioneer Battalion, Egypt, France, and Belgium; Medical Staff, No. 3 N.Z General Hospital, 1914-19 (D.S O., 1914-15 star, General Service and Victory Medals, despatches twice); Director of Maori Hygiene, Depart. of Health, N Z., 1919, Bishop Museum Visiting Professor in Anthropology, Yale Univ., U.S.A., 1932-34, 1936 and 1939. Royal Order of the North Star (Sweden), 1919. *Publications:* The Evolution of Maori Clothing; The Material Culture of the Cook Islands (Aitutaki); Samoan Material Culture; The Ethnology of Tongareva; The Ethnology of Manihiki and Rakahanga, Mangaian Society The Ethnology of Mangareva, Vikings of the Sunrise, Anthropology and Religion, Arts and Crafts of the Cook Islands; An Introduction to Polynesian Anthropology, 1945: The Coming of the Maori, 1949; Arts and Crafts of Kapingamarangi, 1950; various papers in Journal of Polynesian Society and Transactions of New Zealand Institute. *Recreations:* Athletic Champion, TeAute College, 1897, 1898; N.Z. University Long Jump Champion, 1902, 1903, 1904; N.Z. Amateur Long Jump Champion, 1900, 1904. *Address.* Bishop Museum, Honolulu 17, T.H ; 144 Judd St., Honolulu

BUCKFAST, Abbot of; *see* Fehrenbacher, Rt. Rev. B.

BUCKHAM, Bernard; journalist, drama and radio critic, B B B of the Daily Mirror; *b* 9 Feb 1882; *s* of Edward Buckham, M.I.C.E , *m.* Grace, *d.* of late William Bennett, Ipswich; one *d. Educ.* Northgate, Ipswich Positions on East Anglian Daily Times, Birmingham Mail, Birmingham Despatch, Daily Sketch, Evening Standard; London editor Daily Dispatch; Parliamentary correspondent Hulton Press; editor Sunday Herald, 1918-20. *Publications:* Stories and sketches in periodical press *Recreation:* building castles in the air. *Address:* 15 Knightscroft Avenue, Rustington, Sussex. *T.:* 364. *Clubs* Arts Theatre; County (Littlehampton)

BUCKHURST, Lord; William Herbrand Sackville; *b.* 10 Oct 1921, *e s* of 9th Earl De La Warr, *q v* , *m* 1946, Anne Rachel, *o d.* of Geoffrey Devas, Hunton Court, Maidstone, two *s Educ* Eton. Lt. Royal Sussex Regt, 1941-43, Lt Parachute Regt, 1943, Capt. 1945-46 Contested (C.) N.E. Bethnal Green, 1945, Chm London Young Conservatives, 1946. Pres 1947-49. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. William Herbrand Sackville, *b.* 10 April 1948. *Address:* 14 Wilton St, S.W.1. *T..* Sloane 3942. *Club.* Buck's.

BUCKINGHAM, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1944, **Rt. Rev. Robert Milton Hay,** M A., B D., Rector of Taplow, Bucks, since 1939; Hon Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1937; Archdeacon of Buckingham since 1944; *b.* 30 Aug 1884, *er. s* of Robert Hay, Lauder, N B, and London; *m* 1909, Esmay Alice, 2nd *d.* of Joseph Foster, Hon. M.A Oxon; one *s* one *d Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, London; St John's Coll, Oxford (scholar), Wells Theol Coll B A (2nd cl, Lit Hum) 1907; M A 1910; B D 1924; Curate of St. Pancras, London, 1909-15; Vicar of Summertown, Oxford, 1915-23; of SS Philip and James, Oxford, 1923-39 Proctor in Convocation, 1929. Hon. Clerical Sec. Oxford Dios. Conference, 1934-44; Rural Dean of Oxford, 1937-39. *Recreations:* gardening, sea-fishing. *Address.* Taplow Rectory, Maidenhead. *T.:* Burnham (Bucks) 627. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge University.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, 8th Earl of (*cr.* 1746), **John Hampden Mercer-Henderson,** Bt. 1611, Baron Hobart, 1728; Capt. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I.; *b* 16 April 1906; *o. s* of 7th Earl and Georgiana (*d.* 1937), *o. c.* of Hon H Duncan Mercer Henderson (*s.* of 1st Earl of Camperdown); *S.* father, 1930. *Educ.:* Eton Demobilised 1945 and worked as an officer in the Civil Control Commission in Germany until 1947. Owns about 5000 acres. *Heir:* *cousin,* Arthur Ernest Hobart-Hampden, *b* 20 June 1884. *Address:* Little Hampden Lodge, Great Missenden, Bucks, Ansonhill, Crossgates, Fife. *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham; New (Edinburgh).

See also Hon. Claude Hope-Morley.

BUCKLAND, Captain Arthur Edgar, C.B.E. 1944; D S O 1919, D S.C. 1916, R.N., retd.; *b.* 4 Aug 1890, *er s* of Rev. Arthur R. Buckland; *m.* 1921, Rona Elizabeth Tower *Educ:* Royal Naval College, Dartmouth Naval Cadet, 1905; Midshipman, 1907; Sub-Lieut., 1910. Lieut., 1911; specialised in navigation, 1912; on outbreak of war was surveying in Australia in H M.S. Fantome; proceeded to New Guinea with Australian Fleet; returned to U.K. Dec 1914, and appointed to H M S. Pekin at Grimsby for mine-sweeping duties (despatches); H.M S. Attentive III, at Dover for command of mine-sweeping vessels, Belgian coast, 1916 (D.S C and bar, Légion d'honneur); Port Mine-sweeping Officer, Dover, 1918 (Belgian Croix de Guerre, D.S.O.); on Armistice appointed Mine Clearance Officer, Dover area, Mine-sweeping Department, Admiralty, Aug 1919; Lieutenant Commander, 1919, Command Mine-sweeping Section of the South African Division R N V R 1921, Commander, 1925, Training Commander at Portsmouth Naval Barracks, 1926-28; H.M S. Magnolia in command, 1928-30; Operations Division of Naval Staff, 1931-33, Acting Captain, 1937, commanded Boom Defence Depot, Rosyth, 1934-46; retired list, 1940 *Address* City Yard House, Wing, Oakham, Rutland.

BUCKLAND, Geoffrey Ronald Aubert, C B. 1947, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, since 1946; *b.* 8 Dec 1889; *s* of Francis Oke and Elizabeth Anna Buckland; *m.* 1918, Lelgarde Edith Eleanor Eden; one *s Educ.* Winchester College; New College, Oxford. Entered Civil Service (Local Government Board), 1914; transferred to Home Office, 1914; private sec to Under-Secretaries and Secretaries of State, 1919-25; Asst. Under-Secretary of State, 1939 *Recreations:* travelling, golf, gardening, philately, music. *Address:* 4 Clareville Grove, S W 7; Old Barn, Stratton, nr Cirencester *T.* Fremantle 2425, Cirencester 368. *Club:* Marlborough-Windham.

BUCKLAND, Brigadier Gerald Charles Balfour, C B 1938; D.S O. 1915; M.C; *b.* 18 May 1884; *m* 1921, Kathleen Lonsdale Sealy, *d.* of late Rev. Francis Edwin Waldie; one *s.* one *d Educ.:* Rugby. Entered army, 1903; Bt Lt.-Col 1928, Lt.-Col 1929; Colonel, 1932; served European War, 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, D S O, M C); commanded 1st Batt 8th Gurkha Rifles, 1929-32; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Lahore District, 1932-35; Comdr Jullundur Brigade Area, India, 1935-38, retired 1938. *Address:* Blackbrook, Skenfrith, Abergavenny, Mon. *Club:* United Service.

BUCKLAND, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1931; General Manager of the Crystal Palace; *b.* 18 Aug. 1870, *s.* of late William Buckland; *m.* 1908, Maud Irene, *d* of late William Fearce Jones, (founder of Jones Brothers, Holloway) of Manor House, Church End, Finchley, N.; two *s* two *d.* Buyer and Manager of various departments at Jones Brothers (Holloway), Ltd., 1893-1905; General Manager of the Spa Establishments at Harrogate, Yorks, 1905-14;

took over on behalf of the Nation the General Management of the Crystal Palace, London, 1914, acting as Managing Director throughout the period; served on Committee of South Eastern Hospital for Children, 1915-31, Diocesan Reader, London and Southwark; member of House of Laity. *Address:* Rockhills, Sydenham, S.E. *T.A.:* Crystal Palace *T.:* Sydenham 7423. *Club.* Royal Automobile

BUCKLAND, Sir Philip Lindsay, Kt., *cr.* 1920, *o.* 12 Sep. 15/4; *s.s.* of late Charles Edward Buckland, C.I.E.; *m.* 1901, Mary (*d* 1942), *d.* of Livingstone Barclay. *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1899, Oxford Circuit; Advocate, High Court, Calcutta, 1898; Vice-President, 1910-21, and Pres., 1921-34, of the Hon. Committee of Management of the Zoological Gardens, Calcutta, Trustee of the Victoria Memorial, Calcutta, 1917-43; Judge of the High Court, Calcutta, 1919-34; officiated as Chief Justice of Bengal, Feb. to July 1934, retired 1934, J.P. West Sussex. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Oriental.

BUCKLE, Major-General Christopher Reginald, C.B. 1918, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1902, *b.* 18 Oct. 1862; *s.* of late C. Richard Buckle of Norton House, Chichester; *m.* 1886, Elisabeth B. Turner (*d.* 1949); four *d.* (one *s* killed in action). *Educ.:* Sherborne School; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1883, Capt. 1892; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1911; Col. 1916; Maj.-Gen. 1919; served at home and India; was Adjutant Midlothian Artillery (Vol.), and subsequently Adjutant R.A., Isle of Wight, embarked for S. Africa, Jan. 1900, for service as Adjutant of Brigade Div of heavy guns; appointed to Staff, Aug 1900, and served continuously on Staff until after cessation of hostilities (despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.); A.M.S. to Sir H. E. Wood, 1902-5; Brigade Major (for R.A.), 1908-11; Lt.-Col. commanding Harwich Defences, 1913; Brig.-Gen. commanding Harwich Fortress, Aug. 1914; reverted to Lt.-Colonel to command Howitzer Brigade, B.E.F., May 1915; Brig.-Gen. Commanding Corps Heavy Artillery, Feb. 1916; G.O.C., R.A., 17th Corps, July 1916; G.O.C. R.A., 2nd Army, July 1917; Major-General, R.A., Army of the Rhine, April 1919, retired Feb 1920. *Address.* The Old Cottage, Warcop, Westmorland.

See also Bishop of Brechin, Prof. J. H. Woodger.

BUCKLE, Col. Cuthbert, C.B. 1931, C.B.E. 1919, T.D. 1931; *s.* of Henry Rogers Buckle and Emily Hotine; *m.* Edith Marion (*d.* 1949), *d.* of John Kennedy Barlow; one *s.* *Educ.:* Univ. Coll., London; City and Guilds of London Institute. Air Defence Commander Sheppey and Grain, 1916; Air Defence Commander, London Air Defences, 1917-18; raised and commanded 53rd (City of London) Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A., T.A., 1921-27; commanded 27th (London) Air Defence Brigade, T.A., 1927-31; elected to Lloyd's, 1920, and is Adjuster to the Fire Offices and Underwriters *Publications:* several papers on technical matters connected with insurance. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* Galiots, West Mersea, Essex. *T.:* West Mersea 97. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; Royal Artillery Yacht

BUCKLER, Georgina Grenfell (Mrs. William Buckler), C.B.E. 1918; M.A. (Camb.); D.Phil. (Oxon); *d.* of late Theodore Walrond, C.B., and Charlotte Grenfell; *m.* 1892, William Hepburn Buckler, *q.v.*; two *d.* *Educ.* Notting Hill High School; Girton College, Cambridge. Classical Tripos, 1891; Social work in Baltimore, U.S.A., 1892-1907; Enquiry Dept. for Wounded and Missing, Red Cross and Order of St. John, 1914-20; on the Council of the Girls' Public Day School Trust, 1912-37 *Publications:* National Sentiment and Patriotism in the New Testament, 1917; Anna Comnena, 1929; various articles in journals. *Address:* One, Bardwell Road, Oxford. *Club:* University Women's

BUCKLER, William Hepburn, M.A. (Camb. and Oxon), L.L.B. (Camb.), LL.D. (Aberd.), D.Litt. (Oxon), LL.D. (Johns Hopkins), F.S.A.; F.B.A.; *b.* 1 Feb. 1867; *s.* of Thomas Hepburn Buckler, M.D., Baltimore, Maryland; *m.* 1892, Georgina Grenfell, *q.v.*, *d* of Theodore Walrond, C.B.; two *d.* *Educ:* Trinity College, Cambridge; University of Maryland. Member Maryland Bar, 1894-1902; Secretary U.S. Legation, Madrid, 1907-09; member American Expedition to Sardis, 1910-14; special agent at U.S. Embassy, London, 1914-19; attached American Commission to negotiate peace, 1919. Trustee Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1904-12; Vice-President Societies for Hellenic and Roman Studies *Publications.* History of Contract in Roman Law, 1895; Lydian Inscriptions, 1924, joint-editor Sardis Inscriptions, 1932, Monumenta A.M. antiqua iv and vi, contributions to various books and journals. *Address:* One, Bardwell Road, Oxford.

BUCKLEY, family name of **Baron Wrenbury.**

BUCKLEY, Lieut.-Col. Albert, C.B.E. 1940, D.S.O. 1917, J.P., partner with Edmund Buckley & Co., 1 Bixteth Street, Liverpool, woolbrokers, Chairman of Morris and Jones, Ltd; Chairman: Bury Felt Company Ltd.; Birkenhead Brewery Company; Director Liverpool Overhead Railway and Reliance Marine Insurance Co., Member Liverpool Committee of Lloyds Bank Ltd., Member of the Mersey Docks and Harbour Board; *b.* 10 Apr. 1877, *s* of late William Buckley, J.P., Blundellsands, Lancs; *m* 1919, Elsie Juanita, 2nd *d* of J. E. Fisher, Blundellsands, Lancs; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ* · Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby; Aldenham School, Herts Late Lt. Col. 5th Batt. The King's Regiment (T.F.); served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, D.S.O. and bar, despatches twice), M.P. (U.) Waterloo Division of Lancashire, 1918-23; Junior Unionist Whip, 1921-22; Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1922-23; Parliamentary Secretary Department of Overseas Trade, 1923; resigned Dec. 1923, Chairman. Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, 1924-28; Liverpool National Savings Committee, 1931-48, Liverpool Gas Co. Ltd. until nationalisation of the Gas industry. *Address:* Rothersiade, Meols Drive, Hoylake, Cheshire. *T.:* Hoylake 1800. *Club* · Constitutional (Liverpool).

BUCKLEY, Brigadier-General Basil (Thorold), C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; C.V.O. 1949; one of H.M.'s Body Guard, Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1922, Standard Bearer, 1946-49, late Northumberland Fusiliers; *b.* 1874; *m.* 1904, Emmeline Louise, *d.* of late Nathaniel Edwards; one *s.* Served Nile Expedition, 1898 (medal); South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal seven clasps, King's medal two clasps, Bt. Maj.); European War, 1914-18 (C.B., C.M.G.). *Address.* Cedar Grove, Richmond Green, Surrey.

BUCKLEY, Charles William, M.D. (Lond.); F.R.C.P.; formerly Consulting Physician to the Devonshire Hospital for Rheumatic Diseases, and to the Buxton District Hospital; Lecturer on Chronic Arthritis and Rheumatic Diseases to British post-graduate Medical School; *b.* 10 Oct. 1874; *s.* of late Henry Buckley, Derby, and Mary, *d.* of late William Haslam, Derby; *m.* Lilian, *d.* of late Hugh Hughes, Manchester; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* privately; St. Mary's Hospital Medical School (Entrance Scholar and Kerslake Scholar in Pathology and Bacteriology), London University. Hon. Major Canadian A.M.C., attached special hospital for rheumatic diseases, 1916-17; Mayor of Buxton, 1924-25, and Hon. Freeman of the Borough, 1947; F.R.S.M.; past president of Section of Balneology and Climatology; Member of the Science Committee of the Empire Rheumatism Council; Editor of Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases; Honorary Member American Rheumatism Assoc. *Publications:* Arthritis, Fibrositis and Gout: a handbook for the general practitioner; contributions to Proceedings of

Royal Society of Medicine, and to Medical Journals on Rheumatic Diseases, Climatology, etc.; articles in The British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice and Hutchison's Index of Treatment. *Recreations*. fly-fishing, golf, archæology. *Address* Bentley Corner, Ashbourne, Derbyshire *T*. Thorpe Cloud 255. *Clubs* Flyfishers', Union (Buxton)

BUCKLEY, Hon. Denys Burton, M B E 1945; O St J 1940, Treasury Junior Counsel (Chancery) since 1949, *b* 6 Feb 1906, 4th *s* of 1st Baron Wrenbury, *m* 1932, Gwendolen Jane, *yr d* of late Sir Robert Armstrong-Jones, C B E, F R C S, F R C P.; three *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Oxford. Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1928, Bencher, 1949 Served War of 1939-45, in R A O C, 1940-45, Temp Major, G S O II (Sigs Directorate), War Office *Address* 14 Phillimore Place, W 8; 11 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2; Plas Dinas, Caernarvon. *T* Western 1666, Holborn 5243, Llanwnda 214. *Clubs* United University, Beefsteak

BUCKLEY, Major-General Fred, C I E. 1944, *b* 8 June 1891; *s*. of John Buckley, Ashton-under-Lyne; unmarried. *Educ*. privately. Lt. 1915 (temp. Capt. 1916), trans. Indian Army, 1918; Major, 1934, Bt Lt.-Col 1936, Lt.-Col. 1938; Col. 1941, Commander Waziristan District, 1942, retd, 1944 *Club* Naval and Military.

BUCKLEY, Rear-Admiral Frederic Arthur, C.B. 1941, Commodore R.N., Commanding H M S Royal Arthur *b* 4 Sept 1887; *s*. of J W. Buckley, M.I.C E, Civil Engineer; *m*. 1913, Eva Godskesen of Copenhagen; one *s*. three *d* *Educ.*: Stubbington House; H M S. Britannia Served as Gunnery Officer European War, in H M S Venerable, Belgian Coast and Dardanelles: H M.S Emperor of India, Grand Fleet and Black Sea; Commander of Warspite, Fleet Flag ship, Mediterranean, 1926-27; A.D N O Admiralty, 1928-30; Commanded H M S Shropshire, 1931-33; Director of Training on Staff Division, Admiralty, 1934-36, Commanded H M S Malaya, 1936-39; Retired Rear-Admiral, 1939; re-appointed Commodore R.N. 1939 *Recreations* shooting, golf. *Address*: Southwick, nr. Fareham, Hants. *T.A.*: Southwick Hants. *T*. Cosham 76140.

BUCKLEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh Clive, Kt, *cr* 1947; C.S I 1941; M D; F R C S. Edin.; Medical Member, Special Review Pensions Tribunal; *b* 31 Oct. 1880 *Educ* University of Edinburgh Lieut. I M S 1905; Capt 1908; Major 1915; Lt.-Col 1924; Col 1933; Maj.-Gen 1937, Hon Physician to the King, 1937, Surgeon-General with Government of Bombay, 1937-40; retired, 1940; re-employed 1941-1946, Principal Medical College and Dean Faculty of Medicine, Agra, U P. *Club*. East India and Sports.

BUCKLEY, Lieut.-Col. Percy Neville, C B E. 1924; late Royal Australian Engineers, *b*. 1867, *s* of late Mars Buckley; *m*. 1898, Lilian Murray, (*d*. 1951), *d*. of late Col Sir Henry Edward McCallum, G.C.M.G.; one *s* one *d* Served S Africa, 1901 (Queen's medal with clasp), Military Adviser to High Commissioner in London for Commonwealth of Australia, 1910-22. *Address*. Strood Park, Horsham, Sussex. *T* Broadbridge Heath 67 *Club* Junior United Service.

See also Rear-Adm R St V. Sherbrooke.

BUCKLEY, Lt.-Col. William Howell, M.F H Carmarthenshire Fox Hounds since 1931, Landed Proprietor, Chairman Buckleys Brewery Ltd, Llanelly, *b*. 7 Feb. 1896; *s*. of William Joseph Buckley and Muriel Howell; *m*. 1920, Karolie Kathleen Kemmis; one *s* one *d*. *Educ.*: Radley. 2nd Lt. Glamorgan Imperial Yeomanry, 1914; Lt. The Inniskillings (6th Dragoons), 1915; Capt. 5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, 1926; Reserve Pay Capt. 1930; served War of 1939-45, 6th Cavalry Bde., Palestine, 1939; Deputy Provost Marshal S. Area, Palestine, Malta, Western Command. High Sheriff of Carmarthenshire, 1950-51. *Recreation* hunting. *Address:* Castell Gorfod, St. Clears, Carmarthenshire. *T.A.*. St Clears. *T* 10 St. Clears. *Clubs* Cavalry, Buck's, Leander.

BUCKLEY, Brigadier William Percy, D S O 1914, *b* 13 Sept. 1887, *m* 1920, Norah Kathleen, *o. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. W. M Southey, C.M.G.; two *d* Army, Entered 1907, Capt. 1915; Major, 1927, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Lt Col. 1932, Col. 1936; served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D S O. for gallantry at Beauputs); Commanded 2nd Batt. The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1932-36; A A G, Aldershot Command, 1937-39; Area Commander, 1939-41, retired pay, 1942. *Address* Tregadock, St Mabyn, Bodmin

BUCKMASTER, family name of **Viscount Buckmaster.**

BUCKMASTER, 2nd Viscount, *cr* 1933, **Owen Stanley Buckmaster,** Baron of Cheddington, *cr* 1915, President: Association of London Property Owners, 1946; Arundel and Shoreham Division Conservative Association, 1951, Chairman Friends of Stowe Trust, 1939, *b* 24 Sept 1890, *o s*. of 1st Viscount and Edith Augusta (*d* 1935), *d* of Spencer Robert Lewin of Widford, Ware, *S* father 1934, *m* 1916, Joan (marriage dissolved, 1944), 2nd *d*. of Dr Garry Simpson, 89 Lancaster Gate, W.2; two *s*. *Educ* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford, B A (Law). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1913; served European War, 1914-18, Captain Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry (wounded, 1914-15 Star) Member of Committee of London Stock Exchange, 1938-42, Member of House of Lords Ctte on Gas, Electricity and Water Holding Cos, 1939. Pres Nat Fed of Property Owners, 1947-50, Major 16th Sussex H G., 1941-44 Resigned from Liberal Party to join Conservative Party, 1947 *Heir s* Hon Martin Stanley Buckmaster, Capt R Sussex Regt, *b* 11 April 1921 *Address*: Furzefield House, Wineham, Henfield, Sussex *T*. Partridge Green 380. *Clubs* United University, City of London

BUCKMASTER, Rev. Cuthbert Harold Septimus; Chaplain R N since 1941; *b* 15 July 1903; *s* of Charles John and Evelyn Jean Buckmaster; *m*. 1942, Katharine Mary Zoë, 3rd *d* of Rev Canon T. N. R. Prentice, Stratford-on-Avon, two *d* *Educ.*: R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Assist. Curate St John's, Middlesbrough, 1927-30; Curate of Wigan, 1930-33; Chaplain of Denstone College, 1933-35, Warden of St. Michael's College, Tenbury, Worcestershire, 1935-46 *Address*. c/o Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St James's Park, S W 1.

BUCKMASTER, Martin A., A R C A, Hon A R I B A, F R S A; *b* 2 August 1862, *s* of John C Buckmaster, J P (Science and Art Department, South Kensington), *m* Dorothy Mary, *d* of late William Dyer, one *d*. *Educ* Aldenham School, Royal College of Art (Medallist and Travelling Scholar in Architecture) Late Assistant Master at Tonbridge School *Publications* Elementary Classic and Gothic Architecture, Handbook of Classic and Gothic Architecture, Principal Examiner to the Board of Education, 1885-1910, Oxford, Cambridge, and London Universities, Exhibitor at the Royal Academy, Institute of Painters in Water Colours, etc *Recreations* travelling, racquets, tennis, etc *Address* 9 Colcherne Mansions, S.W 5 *T* Frobisher 0307 *Clubs* Arts, English Speaking Union

BUCKNALL, Lieut.-General Gerard Corfield, C B 1943, M C.: p s c, n s; *b*. 14 Sept. 1894; *s*. of Harry Corfield Bucknall and Alice Oakshott; *m* 1925, Kathleen Josephine Moore-Burt; two *s*. one *d*. *Educ.*: Repton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned 1st Bn Mx., 1914; served

throughout European War, 1914-18, France and Flanders, latterly on General Staff (wounded, M.C. and Bar, despatches, Bt. Major), in Sudan with Egyptian Army, 1920-21; Graduate of both Military and Naval Staff Colleges; Bt. Lieut.-Col 1936, General Staff Canadian Forces, 1937-38, commanded 2nd Bn. Mx, 1939, Colonel on Staff, War Office, 1939, commanded 138 Brigade, 1940, 53rd (Welsh) Div., and then 5th Div. in Sicily and Italy, and 30th Corps in Army of Invasion, 1944, G.O.C. Northern Ireland, 1945-47; retired, 1948. *Address* Walden Farm, West Grimstead, nr Salisbury, Wilts *Clubs* Army and Navy, M.C.C, Ulster (Belfast); Royal Motor Yacht.

BUCKNELL, Howard, jun.; *b* 17 Feb 1899; *s* of Howard Bucknell and Ethel Harlan; *m.* 1922, Lucy Barrow Taylor; two *s Educ* · Château de Rosy, Rolle, Switzerland, Fleet School, Hendersonville, N.C., University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia Student interpreter, China, 1919; Secretary in Diplomatic Service, 1927, 2nd Secretary, Panama, 1930, Belgrade, 1932; Department of State, 1934, Press Officer, Inter-Am Conference for Maintenance of Peace, Buenos Aires, 1936, Assistant Chief, Div. of Current Inf, 1937, Consul at Geneva, 1937; Barcelona, 1939, Consul-General, Barcelona, 1939, 1st Sec, Madrid, 1940; Consul-Gen, Madrid, 1940, Couns of Emb, Madrid (in addition), 1940; to Dept, 1940, Asst Chief, Div of Current Inf, 1940; Counsellor of Embassy, London, 1943; U S Minister Plenipotentiary and Counsellor of Embassy, London, 1944-45. *Recreations*. golf, tennis, riding *Club*. National Press (Washington, D C)

BUCKNILL, Right Hon. Sir Alfred Townsend, P C 1945, Kt *cr* 1935, O B E 1919, *b* 1880, *e s* of late Rt Hon Su T T. Bucknill, P C, and Dame Annie Bell Bucknill; *m* 1905, Brenda, *d* of late H P Boulnois, one *s Educ* Cheam School, Charterhouse; Trinity College, Oxford (Hon Fellow 1944). M.A, 1st Class Final School Modern History Called to Bar, 1903, K.C. 1931, Judge of High Court of Justice (Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division), 1935-45, Lord Justice of Appeal, 1945-1951, retired 1951, Lieutenant Surrey Yeo 1914; served on Staff in France, Egypt, and Ireland, D J A G and D A.A G, retired rank Major, Bencher Inner Temple, 1928 *Publication* Law Relating to Tug and Tow *Address:* 48 Melton Court, S W 7. *Club* Athenæum

BUCKTON, Ernest James, B.Sc Eng (Lond), M.I C E., M I.Mech E., Consultant to firm of Rendel, Palmer & Tritton, Consulting Chartered Civil Engineers, 125 Victoria Street, S W 1, *b* 1 July 1883, *m.* 1920 Joyce Ethel Pym (*d* 1933), *y d.* of Captain Riall Sankey, C B, R E., one *d. Educ* Drapers' Company School and College (now Queen Mary College), London; Whitworth Exhibitioner. Engineering pupil, London & India Docks Company, 1904, Assistant Engineer, 1907; Assistant Engineer, Port of London Authority, 1909, European War, served 1914-18 in Gibraltar and France; hon. rank of Major on relinquishing Commission; Resident Engineer, New Works, Port of London Authority, 1918; Deputy Resident Engineer, New Port Works, Buenos Aires, Argentine, 1920; Agent and Chief Engineer, Loanda Harbour Works, Portuguese West Africa, 1924; Engineer-in-Charge, Rendel, Palmer & Tritton, Consulting Engineers, 1925; Partner, Rendel, Palmer & Tritton, 1929-47 *Publications*. The Construction of Haifa Harbour, Palestine, 1935; The Demolition of Waterloo Bridge (joint), 1936; The Reconstruction of Chelsea Bridge (joint), 1937, The New Waterloo Bridge (joint), 1942 · *Recreations:* riding and golf *Address* · 125 Victoria Street, S.W.1; 15 Rosebery Avenue, West Worthing. *T.A :* Rendels, Sowest, London. *T :* Victoria 8404, Goring-by-sea 42673. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Royal Automobile.

BUDDEN, Rev. Charles William, M.A, M D., Ch B.; licensed to officiate in Diocese of Winchester, 1950; Holder of Bishop's Licence under Seal (Diocese of Winchester), 1949; *b.* 30 Mar. 1878, *s* of late William and Elizabeth Budden, Litherland, *m.* 1903, Jean Effie, M.D, 3rd *d.* of William Prowse. *Educ*. Merchant Taylors' School, Great Crosby; Univ Coll. Liverpool (Victoria Univ.). Silver Medal, Therapeutics, 1900; Hon Anæsthetist, Hospital for Women, Liverpool, 1912-16, Assistant County Director, Cheshire, British Red Cross Society, 1914, M B, Ch.B (Vict.), 1901, M D (L'pool), 1907, M A with Distinction (L'pool), 1925, Capt. R A M C. (T C) and Medical Officer i.c. Dysentery Section, Salonika B.E F. 1916-19; Deacon, 1927; Priest, 1928; Licensed to Liverpool Cathedral, 1927; Bishop's Messenger, the Cathedral, Liverpool, 1927-31; Vicar of St. Mildred, Croydon, 1931-41; Vicar of Alkham with Capel-le-Ferne, near Dover, 1941-45; Vicar of East Meon (Hants), 1945-49; Editor The Liverpool Review, 1927-1931; Secretary and Treasurer, Liverpool Cathedral School of Divinity, 1927, and Liverpool Joint Board of Divinity, 1929, Chaplain, Liverpool Diocesan Lay Readers Association, 1928; Special Lecturer in Ecclesiology, University of Liverpool, 1929; Secretary, Liverpool Diocesan Board of Lay Service, 1929; Secretary Liverpool Diocesan Fabrics Advisory Committee, 1929. Officiating Chaplain to H.M Forces, 1942-45. *Publications* Model Making for the Sunday School, 1914, The Way of Health, 1919, The Beauty and Interest of Wirral, 1921; English Gothic Churches, 1922; English Church Architecture, 1927; Ancient Churches of the Liverpool Diocese, 1929, The Local Colour of the Bible (3 vols) 1925 (with Rev Edward Hastings), One Hundred Popular Medical Fallacies, 1932, The Story of St Mildred, 1937 (with R R Hutchinson), How the Bible came to us, 1939, The Life of S Paul and the Early Church, 1940, Bible Portraits, 1943, numerous contributions to religious and educational papers. *Recreations* photography, music, painting, illuminating. *Address:* Lanesade, Greywell, Hants

BUDDEN, Lieut.-Colonel F. H., M C; Public Relations Officer, Institution of Civil Engineers; *b* 4 Mar 1887, *s.* of late H. O. Budden, I E S; *m.* 1913, Mary Ethel Liepmann, one *s Educ.:* Westminster; R.M.A, Woolwich; S M E Chatham. 2nd Lieut. R E., 1907; M W S India, 1910; Indian State Railways, 1912; served European War, France and Salonika (despatches twice, M.C, Bt Major); Afghan War, 1919; Divisional Superintendent, East Indian Railway, 1926; Chief Publicity Officer, Indian State Railways, 1928; R and E Dept, Ministry of Home Security, 1939-43; Jt-Sec New Towns Committee, 1945. *Publication* · Railway Statistics and the Operating Officer, 1925 *Recreations*. gardening Hon Sec Army Hockey Assoc., 1909-10. Played hockey, Kent and Hampshire *Address:* Honeypots, Westfield, Woking, Surrey. *T :* Woking 21 *Club* · Army and Navy.

BUDDEN, Lionel, B A, Mus Bac; Senior Modern Language Master at Poole Grammar School, Dorset, since 1949 (Assistant Master, 1944-49), *b.* 8 June 1891; *s.* of Alfred Budden and Alice Maud Davis; *m.* 1926, Margaret I., *d* of Frank A Lane, J.P. *Educ :* Wimborne Grammar School; Weymouth College. Qualified as solicitor, 1914; R A M C. 1915-19; attached Royal Serbian Army, 1916-18 (despatches); House Master, Senior Modern Languages Master and Games Master at Kirkham Grammar School, Lancs, 1919-32; Headmaster, Appleby Grammar School, 1932-43; B A. London, 2nd Class Hons (Mediæval and Modern Languages), 1924; Mus Bac (Dunelm), 1946; Diploma in Education, Oxford, 1927, Chairman, Bournemouth Chamber Music Society, writer of Historical and Analytical notes for Symphony Concerts of Bournemouth Municipal Orchestra, 1947-51. *Recreations :*

music, cricket, tennis, golf. *Address* 9 Parkstone Avenue, Parkstone, Dorset *T* 2349

BUDDEN, Lionel Bailey, M A, F R I B A, Roscoe Professor of Architecture, University of Liverpool, *b* 1887, *s* of late William Budden and Elizabeth Adams *m* 1921, Dora Magdalene, *e d* of late Rev Norman Fraser, one *s* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby, University of Liverpool University Travelling Scholar in Architecture 1909, Holt Travelling Scholar in Architecture 1909; Student, British School at Athens, 1909 1910, Essay Medallist of R I B A, 1923 Member Boards of Architectural Education R I B A and of Architects Registration Council of U K *Architectural Work* War Memorial, Birkenhead Memorial Tower, Blackpool, Cenotaph, Liverpool and (with C H Reilly and J E Marshall) Veterinary Hospital School of Architecture, and extensions to Students Union University of Liverpool *Publications* contributions to professional journals on architectural theory history, and education *Address* Highfield The Mount, Heswall, Cheshire *T* Heswall 1780 *Clubs* University Sandon (Liverpool)

BUESST, Captain Aylmer, Hon R A M Hon R C M, F G S M Conductor and Composer; late Intelligence Corps; *b* Melbourne, 28 Jan 1888 *s* of William Augustine Buesst and Helen Violette Pett, *m* 1st 1907, Wanda Heiliger, 2nd, 1926, May Blyth; three *d* *Educ* Melbourne, Brussels and Leipzig Appeared publicly as a child pianist, studied violin with César Thomson in Brussels, and Wilhelmj in London, pupil of Arthur Nikisch in Leipzig and played in the Gewandhaus Orchestra under him, Opera conductor in Breslau, Gorlitz, etc, Moody-Manners and Beecham Opera companies and Covent Garden War service, one of the founders of British National Opera Coy, Prof at Royal Academy of Music, Royal College of Music and Guildhall School of Music, Assistant Director of Music for B B C 1933-36 *Publications* Songs and book, The Nibelung s Ring (Wagner) *Recreations* Motoring heraldic and genealogical studies, historical reading *Address* 5 Homewood Road, St Albans, Beechcroft, Birchington Kent *Clubs* Savage M M

BUFFEY, Brig. William, D S O 1940, T D 1940, Hon Col 291st Airborne Fd Regt R A (T A), *b* 24 Sept 1899, *s* of late William Buffey, Bromley, Kent *m* 1926, Dorothy Wensley, *d* of late William Rogers, Nelson, New Zealand; two *d* *Educ* St Dunstan's College, Catford Served War of 1939-45, Cmd 91st Fd Regt R A, France, Belgium (D S O), India, Persia, 1939 43, C R A 5 Div Middle East, Italy, B L A, 1943-45 (despatches thrice) *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* 15 Hollydale Drive, Bromley Common, Kent *T* Farnborough (Kent) 3476. *Club* Royal Automobile

BUFTON, Air Commodore Sydney Osborne, C B 1945, D F C 1940, Director of Weapons, Air Ministry, since 1951, *b* 12 Jan 1908, 2nd *s* of late J O Bufton, J P, Llandrindod Wells, Radnor, *m* 1943, Susan Maureen, *d* of Col E M Browne, D S O, Chelsea, two *d* *Educ* Dean Close School, Cheltenham Commissioned R A F 1927, p s a, 1939, l d c, 1946 Served War of 1939-45, Bomber Command, 1940-41 Director of Bomber Operations Air Ministry, 1943-45, A O C Egypt, 1945-46, Central Bomber Establishment, R A F. Marham, Norfolk, 1947 48 Dep Chief of Staff (Ops / Plans), Air Forces Western Europe, 1948-51 Group Capt, 1946 Air Cdre, 1948 *Recreations* hockey, golf squash *Address* 7 Cornwall Gardens, S W 7 *T* Western 6057 *Club* R A F

BUHLER, Robert, A R A 1947, painter, *b.* London, 23 Nov 1916, parents Swiss *m* 1937, Fyfe Rosell one *s* *Educ* Zürich Switzerland Member of New English Art Club and of London Group *Address* 15 Carlyle Square, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 7407

BUIST, Commander Colin, M V O 1927, R N, retired; an Extra Equerry to the King since 1937, *b* 10 April 1896, *s* of Colonel Frederick Braid Buist, *m* 1928, Gladys Mary, 4th *d* of late Sir William Nelson, Bt *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Served European War 1914-18 also 1939-44, Equerry to Duke of York, 1923-28 *Address* 9 Cumberland Mansions, George Street, W 1 *T* Paddington 2890, Highmoor Farm, Henley-on-Thames *T* Nettlebed 275 *Clubs* Buck's, White s

BUIST, Colonel Herbert John Martin, C B 1920, C M G 1918, D S O 1900, *b* 5 May 1868, *s* of late Maj Gen D S Buist, *m* 1912, Gertrude M K. Logan, *d* of late J D. Logan, J P, Matjesfontein, Cape Province, S A., one *s* Entered R A M C 1891, served N W Frontier, India, 1897, including Malakand Field Force, 3rd Brigade, and Tirah Expeditionary Force (despatches, medal with 2 clasps), S. Africa, 1899 1902, present at actions —Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, and Belfast (Queen s medal with six clasps, King s medal with two clasps, despatches, D S O), Staff Officer to principal Medical Officer, South Africa, 1903 6, Deputy Assistant Director General, War Office, 1906 10, served European War, G S W A Campaign (despatches, C M G), Oct 1914 Oct 1915, Salonika, June 1916 July 1919 (despatches Croix de Guerre, Order of St Sava, 2nd class Legion of Honour (Officier), C.B), A.D.M S, Salonika, June Dec 1917, D D.M S., Base and L. of C, Jan 1918 July 1919, D D.M.S Scottish Command, Feb 1920, retired pay, 1921 J P resigned, 1948 *Recreations* cricket, lawn tennis *Address* Tweedside, P O, Matjesfontein, Cape Province, South Africa

BUIST, H(ugo) Massac; Aviation and Motoring Pioneer and Publicist *b* Hampstead, 16 Apr. 1878, *o.s* of late John Buist and late Marie Isabelle Massac, *m.* 1907, Muriel Rose, 3rd *d.* of late Col. Charles Thomas Wallis, D.L., J.P no c. Made the first motor mountaineering tour in the world, 1904, took part in first cross-Channel Motor Boat Trial, 1906, took the air in man lifting kites, captive spherical balloons, kite balloons, free balloons, aeroplanes, seaplanes and airships before creation of Royal Flying Corps, pioneer advocate of mechanised artillery and military transport, high duty, multi cylinder engines, supercharging four wheel braking, mechanical gear changing, fluid power transmission; motorised farming, motor shipping, etc, made Monte Carlo to London record with late Hon C. S Rolls, 1905, on Lebaudy airship when wrecked May 1911, made special study of manufacturing problems at home, on the Continent, in U S A and Canada lectured on aircraft engine design, maintenance and use to officers and men of Royal Air Force, 1914-18 *Publications* thousands of articles on aviation, motoring and manufacturing problems, The Illustrated Motoring Year Book, 1908, Aircraft in the German War, 1914, A Quarter of a Century of Success and Service, 1924, Motoring Memories A Coming of Age Souvenir, 1925 *Recreations* Studying heredity and mutation in horses and cattle (Animal Genetics), the play travelling, reading, music, and collecting old English furniture and household equipment *Address* Little Commons, Mullion, Cornwall *T* Mullion 210 *Clubs* Savage, Farmers, Royal Aero, Royal Automobile, Royal Motor Yacht

BULKELEY, George Vicary Owen, C B E 1932, M I Mech E, *b* 22 Aug 1882; *s.* of Rev Owen Tudor Bulkeley A K.C.; *m.* Joan Margaret Walker, of Victoria B C, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Victoria College, Jersey, Manchester University Served training in Locomotive Department of Great Western Railway of England Outdoor Engineer to F W. Horne & Co, Japan and China on staff of Supt. of Motive Power,

Canadian Pacific Railway; Marine Engineering in Vancouver and Victoria, B.C.; Repairs to Army Service Corps lorries, in charge of G.W.R. road motor services and Consultant to Fishery Motor Loan Committee, during war of 1914-18; on personal staff of Gen. Manager G.W.R. and of Chief Docks Manager G.W.R., Docks Traffic Supt. G.W.R. Swansea; Port Manager, Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours; General Manager, Nigerian Railways, 1938-36; Director of Transport, Nigeria, and M.E.C., 1936-39. *Publications* Mechanical Appliances for Handling Railway Traffic; Railway and Seaport Freight Movement, Transport Administration in Tropical Dependencies. *Address:* Uvongo Beach, Natal, South Africa.

BULKELEY, John Pierson, M.A., C.I.E 1932; Director of Public Instruction, Burma, retired; *s.* of Canon H J. Bulkeley, *m.* 1912, Sybil, *d.* of His Honour Judge Fosset Lock; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man; Keble College, Oxford, Sorbonne, Paris. Served as a Schoolmaster in English Public Schools and in Natal, 1908-7; Indian Educational Service, Burma, 1907-33; Oxford Blue for High Jumping. *Publications* Poems by a Father and Son. (Joint Author); Short History of British Empire, Adult Education, A Furlough Study *Recreations* riding, fishing, walking. *Address* Coombe Cottage, Exebridge, Dulverton, Somerset.

BULKELEY, Sir Richard H. D. W.; *see* Williams-Bulkeley.

BULKELEY-EVANS, William, C B.E. 1925 (O.B.E 1920); LL D (Hon. McGill), M.A.; Barrister-at-law, *b* 1870. *Educ* Jesus College, Oxford. Secretary to the Head masters' Conference, 1904-35; Chairman of the Employment Branch (ex-Officers) of the Officers' Association of the British Legion, Member of the Councils of the Royal Colonial Institute, Overseas League (Chairman during war time), and of the Enham Village Centre for Disabled Men (Hon. Treasurer); Honorary Secretary to the Empire Migration Committee of the Royal Empire Society, Member of the Executive Council of the 1820 Memorial Settlers Association of South Africa; co Editor of the Public Schools' Year Book; Director of Exports Branch of Ministry of Food, 1917-18; Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1919, Coronation Medal, 1937; Chairman of the National Appointments Committee (Ministry of Labour and Officers' Association) for ex-Officers; connected with various war activities, *e.g* the Public Schools' Hospital of the British Red Cross Society. *Address:* Lee House, 12 Dyke Road, Brighton, Sussex.

BULL, Archibald William Major; Clerk of the Journals, House of Commons, since 1948; *b.* 26 Nov. 1888; *o. s* of late John Major Bull and late Rosa Whitley, *m.* 1940, Kate Winch, *d.* of late Alfred Bostock and late Ellen Mary Fisher; no *c.* *Educ.:* Highgate School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Asst. Clerk, House of Commons, 1913; lent to War Office as Higher Division Clerk, 1015-19; Senior Clerk, 1926. *Address:* Broom House, Chiltern Road, Hitchin, Herts. *T.* 637.

BULL, Sir George, 3rd Bt, *cr.* 1922, of Hammersmith; Senior Partner of Bull & Bull, Solicitors, 11 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn and Hammersmith; Lieutenant-Commander R.N.V.R.; *b.* 19 June 1906; 2nd *s* of Rt. Hon. Sir William Bull, 1st Bt., and Lilian, 2nd *d.* of late G. S. Brandon, Oakbrook, Ravenscourt Park, and Heene, Worthing, Sussex; *S.* brother 1942; *m.* 1933, Gabrielle, 2nd *d.* of late Bramwell Jackson, M.C., Bury St. Edmunds; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth; Paris; Vienna. Admitted Solicitor, 1929. Served War of 1939-45 in R.N.V.R.; Commander, 1942; Liveryman Fishmongers Company; Freeman of City of London; Hon Solicitor, Royal Soc. of St. George, Royal Life Saving Soc. *Recreations:* sailing, travelling. *Heir:* *s.* Simeon George, *b.* 1 Aug. 1934. *Address:* 3 Hammersmith Terrace, W 6; 11 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn; Vencourt, Hammersmith, W.6 *T.:* Riverside 2400, Holborn 7474, Riverside 2100. *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham, M C C

BULL, George Lucien, C.B.E. 1920; Chevalier de la Legion d Honneur; Sub-director of the Marey Institute, Paris; *b* Dublin, 5 Jan. 1876; *s.* of C. Bull, Bedford, and G Jouve, Paris; unmarried *Educ.:* Belvedere College, Dublin; Faculté des Sciences, Paris University Graduated in Paris University (Zoology, Botany, Geology); Present work, principally technical research for new methods of investigation of phenomena in Natural Science, High speed cinematography, sound registering, optical illusions, etc. *Publications:* Various communications to the French Academy of Science and other scientific Societies *Recreations* music (violin). *Address:* 68 Rue Erlanger, Paris, 16e. *T.* Jasmin 08.62.

BULL, Henry Cecil Herbert, M.C.; M.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.; Consulting Radiologist. Royal Waterloo Hospital, Southend General Hospital; *b* 1892; *y s* of late Col. W. H. Bull, F.R.C.S., D.L., J.P., St. Oswald's House, Stony Stratford and late Emma, *d.* of T. H. Garde, Ballinacurra, Co. Cork; *m.* 1925, Eileen, *d.* of C. H. Clarke, London Stock Exchange; two *d.* *Educ.* Stubbington House; Wellington College; Cambridge; St. George's Hospital. Late house-physician, house surgeon, medical registrar, assistant curator and resident assistant physician, St. George's Hospital; served in the infantry in European War, Capt. 8th K.O. Yorks L.I. (M.C.); after the war, appointed Fellow in internal medicine at the Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minnesota, U.S.A. *Publications* X-ray Interpretation, 1935; X-ray Diagnosis in Maingot's Post-Graduate Surgery, Vol. I; various contributions to contemporary medical literature. *Address:* 87 Harley Street, W.1. *T.* Welbeck 2626.

BULLARD, Major-General Colin, C B.E. 1943, Inspector (Major-General) of the R E M E since 1950 (Inspector (Brig.), 1949-50), *b.* 23 Feb. 1900; *s.* of late Canon J. V. Bullard, M A.; *m.* 1932, Evelyn May Spencer, one *s* *Educ.* Sedbergh; Ellesmere; Richmond, Yorks; Univ. of Liverpool (B Eng) Engineer, apprenticeship, Cammell Laird Birkenhead R A O C and R.E M E from 1925, Dep. Dir. Mech. Engineering (R E M E) until 1949. A D.C. to the King during 1950. M I.Mech E.; M.I E.E. Major-General, 1950 *Address:* 9 St. Aubyns Court, Wimbledon, S W.19. *T.* 0422.

BULLARD, Edward Crisp, F R S. 1941; M.A., Ph.D., Sc.D. 1948, Director National Physical Laboratory since 1950; *b.* 21 Sept. 1907; *s.* of Edward John Bullard and Eleanor Howes Crisp; *m.* Margaret Ellen Thomas; four *d* *Educ.* Repton; Clare College, Cambridge. Research in Physics, 1929-31, Geophysics, 1931-; Demonstrator in Geodesy at Cambridge University, 1931-35; Smithson Research Fellow of Royal Society, 1936-43; Experimental Officer H.M.S. Vernon and Admiralty, 1939-45; Asst. Director of Naval Operational Research, 1944-45; Fellow of Clare, 1943-48; Reader in Experimental Geophysics at Cambridge University, 1945-48; Professor of Physics at University of Toronto, 1948-49; Sedgwick Prize, 1936. *Publications* scientific papers. *Address:* National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, Middlesex. *T.*. Molesey 1380. *Club* Athenæum.

BULLARD, John Eric; Under-Secretary, National Assistance Board, since 1947; *b.* 2 Nov. 1903; *s. s.* of Herbert John and Harriet Annie Bullard; unmarried. *Educ.* Christ's Hospital; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered H. M. Treasury as Assistant Principal, 1926; transferred to Unemployment Assistance Board, 1934. *Address:* 24 Victoria Square, S.W.1. *Club:* Reform.

BULLARD, Sir Reader (William), K.C.B., *cr* 1944, K.C.M.G., *cr*. 1936 (C.M.G 1933); C.I.E. 1916; Director of the Institute of Colonial Studies, Oxford, since 1951; *b*. 5 December 1885, *s* of late Charles Bullard and Mary Bullard, of Walthamstow, *m*. 1921, Miriam, 4th *d*. of late Arthur Lionel Smith, Master of Balliol College, Oxford; four *s* one *d* Acting Vice-Consul, Beirout, 1909-10, Vice-Consul, Bitlis, 1910-11, 3rd Dragoman, 1911-13; Acting Consul, Trebizond, 1912, Acting Consul, Erzerum, 1913; Acting Consul, Basra, 1914; Civil Adviser to Principal Military Governor, Basra, 1914; Political Officer, Kifri, 1918, Deputy Revenue Secretary, Mesopotamia, 1919, Military Governor, Baghdad, 1920, Middle East Department, Colonial Office, 1921, H.B.M. Agent and Consul, Jedda, 1923-25; Consul at Athens, 1925-28; Consul, Addis Ababa, 1928, Consul-General, Moscow, 1930, Leningrad, 1931-34; Rabat, 1934, Minister, Jedda, 1936-39; Minister (later Ambassador), Tehran, 1939-46, retired, 1946 *Publication* Britain and the Middle East, 1951 *Address* Honey Bottom, Dry Sandford, near Abingdon, Berks *T* Oxford 85534 *Club* Athenæum

BULLEID, Prof. C. H., O.B.E. 1918, M.A.; Assoc. M. Inst. C.E., M.I.Mech.E., Emeritus Prof of Engineering, Nottingham University, since 1949, *b*. Hatherleigh, Devonshire, 10 Jan. 1883, *s*. of S. J. Bulleid; *m*. 1912, Dorothy, *d*. of Neville Cox, Derby; two *s*. *Educ* Exeter School, Trinity College, Cambridge; 14th Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, 1904; 1st Class Mechanical Sciences Tripos, 1905, Demonstrator Engineering Laboratory, Cambridge, 1905-7; pupil, Midland Railway, Derby, 1908-10, Assistant to Technical Manager Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co., 1911-12, during war General Manager Nottingham National Shell Factory, and subsequently Chief Engineer Admiralty School of Mines, Portsmouth. *Recreations*. walking, cycling. *Address* 3 Lanark Close, Wollaton Park, Nottingham. *T* Nottingham 54265

BULLEID, Oliver Vaughan Snell, C.B.E. 1949. Chief Mechanical Engineer, Coras Iompair Eireann; Chief Mech. Eng., Southern Region, British Railways, 1937-49 Past Pres Inst Mech Eng, Inst Loco Eng; Inst of Welding; Hon Mem Inst Mech. Eng and Am Soc Mech Eng Liveryman of Goldsmiths' Company, Member Smeatonian Society *Address* Coras Iompair Eireann, Inchicore Works, Dublin, Shandrum, Foxrock, Co Dublin *Clubs* Athenæum, Junior Carlton, Transportation, St. Stephen's Green (Dublin).

BULLEN, Keith Edward, F.R.S. 1949, Ph.D., Sc.D; Professor of Applied Mathematics, University of Sydney, since 1946, *b*. Auckland, N.Z., 29 June 1906; *s*. of George S. and Maud H. Bullen; *m*. 1935, Florence Mary Pressley, M.A., Auckland, N.Z., one *s*. one *d*. *Educ*. Auckland Grammar School and Auckland University College, New Zealand; St. John's College, Cambridge, England. M.A. 1928, B.Sc. 1930 (New Zealand), M.A. 1945 (Melbourne); Ph.D., Sc.D. 1946 (Cambridge). Premium in pure mathematics, Auck. Univ. Coll., 1923, Senior Scholar in Mathematics, Univ of N.Z., 1925; Strathcona exhibition, St. John's Coll., Camb., 1932-33; Master on staff of Auckland Grammar School, 1926-27; Lecturer in Mathematics, Auck Univ Coll., 1928-31 and 1934-40; Special Lectureship, Hull Univ. Coll, England, 1933, Senior lecturer in mathematics, Univ. of Melbourne, 1940-45. *Publications*. Jeffreys-Bullen Seismological Tables (used in compiling International Seismological Summary) British Association, 1940; Introduction to the Theory of Seismology, Cambridge, 1947; Introduction to the Theory of Mechanics, Sydney, 1949; papers in various scientific journals on seismology, geophysics and the teaching of applied mathematics. *Recreations*: cricket, numismatics. *Address*: 132 Fuller's Road., Chatswood, N.S.W., Australia. *T*.: Sydney: JA 7649. *Clubs*: University Union (Melb); University Union (Sydney).

BULLEN, Percy Sutherland, F.J.I.; American Correspondent London Daily Telegraph, 1902-34; Lecturer on Anglo-American topics, *b* Hastings, Sussex, 1868; 3rd *s* of late Capt Bullen, R.N., *m*. Bertha, *d* of late Richard Clark, London, four *s*. one *d* Has travelled largely in Europe and Morocco has represented leading American papers in Paris, Berlin, Rome; special correspondent Daily Telegraph in Boer War, 1900; is Corresponding Secretary in America of the Institute of Journalists, London, President of the Association of Foreign Press Correspondents in the United States, 1921-22; Organiser and Hon. Sec. of the American Shakespeare Foundation co-operating with British Committee to rebuild and endow the Shakespeare Memorial Theatre at Stratford upon Avon; Joint Founder with late Joseph Adams, Baron of the Cinque Ports, of the Namesake Towns Association to develop Anglo-American Friendship; Awarded first gold medal conferred upon a foreign correspondent by the University of Missouri (Department of Journalism), 1930, Officer of Public Instruction, France; Officer of Order of Redeemer, Greece; Chevalier Order of Leopold II.; Cavaliere of the Crown of Italy; Boer War, King's Medal; Verdun Medal, given for service to France. *Address* National Provincial Bank, Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.

BULLER; *see* Manningham Buller, and Yarde-Buller.

BULLER, Dame (Audrey Charlotte) Georgiana, D.B.E., *cr* 1920; R.R.C., J.P.; Chairman St. Loyes College for Training and Rehabilitation of the Disabled, Vice-Chairman Queen Elizabeth's Training College for the Disabled, Leatherhead, Vice-Chairman, British Council for Rehabilitation, *b* Downes, Crediton, 1883, *o. c* of late Rt. Hon General Sir Redvers Buller, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., of Downes, Crediton, Devon, and late Lady Audrey Buller, *y d*. of 4th Marquess Townshend. *Educ* home. Appointed head of the Exeter Division Voluntary Aid Organisation (British Red Cross Society), Devonshire Branch, 1910, Deputy County Director of the County Branch 1913; established and administered Exeter V.A. Hospital, 1914, Hospital (1500 beds) taken over by the War Office, and converted into a Central Military Hospital, under the name of Exeter War Hospital, with forty-eight affiliated auxiliary hospitals, 1916, appointed Administrator by the War Office (being the only woman to hold such a post), and retained as such until demobilisation in 1920 O.St.J. *Recreations* literature and gardening. *Address* Bellair House, Exeter. *T*. Exeter 2138 *Club* Ladies' Empire

BULLER, Admiral Sir Henry (Tritton), G.C.V.O., *cr*. 1930 (K.C.V.O., *cr* 1925, C.V.O. 1921; M.V.O. 1911), C.B. 1919; *b*. 30 Oct. 1878, *e surv*. *s* of late Admiral Sir Alexander Buller, G.C.B., of Erle Hall, Devon, and Belmore House, West Cowes, and Emily Mary, *e*. *d* of late Henry Tritton of Beddington, Surrey; *m*. 1919, Lady Hermione Stuart, *o. d*. of 17th Earl of Moray, two *s* one *d*. (and one *s*. killed on active service, 1940), Served European War, 1914 (C.B.); Commander Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1908-11; Captain, 1911; Rear-Admiral, 1921; Vice-Admiral 1926; commanded H.M. Yachts, 1922-31; Admiral, 1931, retired list, 1931; Groom in Waiting to King George V, 1931-36; Extra Equerry to King George V, King Edward VIII, and King George VI. *Address*: Netherwood, Southwater, Horsham, Sussex. *T*.: Southwater 216. *Club* United Service.

BULLER, Lt.-Col. John Dashwood, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917, re-employed under War Office and Ministry of Information from Sept 1939; *b*. 17 Aug. 1878; *s*. of Col. James Hornby Buller, late Body-Guard, and Emily Augusta Dashwood; *m*. 1st, 1903, Sybil Collier

(*d.* 1934); no *c.*; 2nd, 1938, Ruth, *s. d.* of late A. C. Verrières, C.I.E. *Educ.*: Eton. Served S. African War, 1900-2, European War, France, Aug. 1914-Feb 1915; Gallipoli (R. Naval Div), Mar. 1916 to evacuation in Jan 1916; France, Apr 1916-Mar. 1917 (D.S O., C.M.G); then War Office; retired pay, 1925. *Address*: Beech Cottage, Downs Wood, Tattenham Corner, Epsom, Surrey.

BULLETT, Gerald (William); M.A (Cantab.); author; *b.* London, 30 Dec. 1893, *s.* of Robert Bullett, of Weedon, Northants; *m.* 1921, Rosalind Gould, one *d. Educ.*: Jesus College, Cambridge. Wrote first-published novel in 1914; served in the 1914 war, author of numerous contributions to literary journals and the following works of fiction, criticism, etc.: The Street of the Eye, 1923; The Innocence of G. K. Chesterton, 1923, Mr. Godly Beside Himself, 1924 (dramatised by the author and produced for The Three Hundred Club by Nigel Playfair on 28 Feb. 1926), The Baker's Cart, 1925; The Panther, 1926, Modern English Fiction, 1926; The Spanish Caravel (for children), 1927, The World in Bud, 1928; Dreaming, 1928; The History of Egg Pandervil, 1928, Nicky, Son of Egg, 1929; Marden Fee, 1931, Remember Mrs Munch, 1931; Helen's Lovers, 1932, The Testament of Light (an anthology), 1932; The Quick and the Dead, 1933, The English Galaxy of Shorter Poems, 1933, Eden River, 1934, The Pattern of Courtesy, 1934; The Bubble, 1934; The Jury, 1935; The Happy Mariners, 1935; The Snare of the Fowler, 1936, Poems in Pencil, 1937, The Bending Sickle, 1938; Problems of Religion, 1938, Twenty-Four Tales, 1938, The Jackdaw's Nest, 1939; A Man of Forty, 1940; The Pandervils (revised), 1943; Winter Solstice (a poem), 1943, Achievement in Feeding Britain, 1944, "Everyman" edition of Keats's Poems, 1944, The Elderbrook Brothers, 1945, Readings in English Literature, 1945; The Golden Year of Fan Cheng-Ta (Chinese Poems), 1946; Judgment in Suspense, 1946; Silver Poets of the Sixteenth Century (Everyman's Library), 1947; George Eliot, her Life and Books, 1947, Men at High Table and The House of Strangers, 1948; Cricket in Heaven, 1949, Poems, 1949, The English Mystics, 1950, Sydney Smith, a Biography and a Selection, 1951, The Trouble at Number Seven, 1952 *Address*: c/o A. D. Peters, 10 Buckingham Street, W C 2. *Club*: Savile.

BULLEY, Ven. Sydney Cyril; Archdeacon of Westmorland and Director of Religious Education in the Diocese of Carlisle, also Hon. Canon of Carlisle Cathedral and Vicar of Ambleside with Rydal, since 1951; *b* 12 June 1907, 2nd *s.* of late Jethro Bulley, Newton Abbot, Devon; unmarried *Educ* Newton Abbot Grammar School; University of Durham, B A. 1932, M A. 1936; Dip Th 1933; Van Mildert Schol., Univ. of Durham, 1932. Deacon, 1933; priest, 1934; Curate of Newark Parish Church, 1933-42, Director of Religious Education, Diocese of Southwell, 1936-42; Vicar of St. Anne's, Worksop, 1942-46, Chaplain to High Sheriff of Notts, 1943; Hon Canon of Southwell Minster, 1945; Vicar and Rural Dean of Mansfield, 1946-51, Proctor in Convocation of York, 1945-51; Chairman: Southwell Dio Educ. Cttee, 1942-51, Worksop Youth Cttee, 1943-45; Mansfield Youth Cttee., 1947-48; Mem. of Southwell Dio Bd of Finance, 1942-51; Gov. Derby Training Coll, 1938-51. *Address:* The Vicarage, Ambleside, Westmorland. *T*: Ambleside 205

BULLITT, William Christian; author; *b.* Philadelphia, Penna, 25 Jan. 1891; widower; one *d. Educ.* Yale; Harvard. Graduated Yale, 1912; Harvard Law School, 1913; entered Dept of State, 1917; American Peace Commission, Paris, 1919; sent on Special Mission to Russia by President Wilson, 1919; manager film company, 1921; author; Special Assistant to Secretary of State, 1933; American Ambassador to Russia, 1933-36; American Ambassador to France, 1936-41; President Roosevelt's special representative in Near East, 1941; Special Assistant Secretary of the Navy, 1942-1943; Volunteered in French Armed Services, 1944; served as Major, Infantry (Croix de Guerre with palm); Commander Legion of Honor; LL.D. Temple University, Dartmouth, Georgetown, Univ of Montreal and Univ. of Nancy, France. *Publications*. It's Not Done, 1926, Report to the American People, 1940; The Great Globe Itself, 1946. *Recreations* tennis, riding, swimming, baseball, golf *Address*: 2447 Kalorama Road, N.W., Washington, D.C. *Clubs*. Yale, Coffee House (New York), Rittenhouse (Philadelphia).

BULLOCK, Charles, C.M.G. 1941; late Secretary for Native Affairs, Chief Native Commissioner and Director of Native Development, Southern Rhodesia. *Publications* Mashona Laws and Customs, 1911; The Mashona, 1927. *Address*: 6 Fairbridge Avenue, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia

BULLOCK, Sir Christopher Llewellyn, K C B, *cr* 1932 (C B 1929); C B E 1926 (O B E 1919), M A; a Director of British Metal Corp Ltd., Strong & Co. of Romsey, Ltd; Eagle Star Insurance Co Ltd (West End Board), Beralt Tin and Wolfram Ltd.; Wyman & Sons Ltd., etc.; Chm Frank Smythson, Ltd., *b* 10 Nov. 1891; 2nd *s* of Rev. Ll C W Bullock, Rector of Great and Little Wigborough, Essex; *m* 1917, Barbara May, *d.* of Henry Lupton, Torquay; two *s. Educ.*, Rugby (Captain of Running Eight); Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar) Abbott and Porson University Scholarships; Charles Oldham Shakespeare Scholarship; Whewell Scholarship in International Law (re-elected, 1921), member's Latin Essay prize, Browne Medals for Latin Ode (twice) and Greek Epigram, etc.; B A. 1913, M A. 1920; 1st Division 1st Class Classical Tripos; took first place in the open competitive examination for the Home and Indian Civil Services, 1914; selected the I.C.S and appointed as a probationer to the United Provinces, 1915; Principal, Air Ministry, 1920; late Captain The Rifle Brigade (Special Reserve), and Major, Royal Air Force, served European War, 1915-19 (with 1st Battalion Rifle Brigade in France, 1915, seconded to Royal Flying Corps October 1915, first as Observer and subsequently as Pilot, with R F C in Egypt, 1916, on Air Staff at Air Ministry, 1917-18, wounded, despatches, O.B E.), Principal Private Secretary to the Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill as Secretary of State for Air, 1919, served in same capacity 1923-30 with successive Secretaries of State, the Rt. Hon Sir Samuel Hoare and the Rt Hon Lord Thomson, whom he accompanied on tours of inspection by air in Egypt, Palestine, Transjordania and Iraq in 1924 and 1925, to India in 1927, and to the Sudan in 1929; Assistant Secretary, Air Ministry, 1929-30, Permanent Secretary, Air Ministry and Member of Air Council, 1931-36, was in 1935 deputed by H.M. Government to negotiate with the Union of South Africa and other African administrations in connection with the Empire Air Mail Scheme *Publication* The Law of Angary in British Year Book of International Law, 1922. *Recreations* fishing, walking, motoring *Address*. 9 The Boltons, South Kensington, S.W.10. *T.*: Frobisher 2288. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Hurlingham.

BULLOCK, Sir Ernest, Kt. *cr.* 1951; C.V.O. 1937, Mus.D. (Dunelm), F.R C.M.; F.R.C.O.; Hon. R A M., Professor of Music, Glasgow Univ. and Principal Royal Scottish Academy of Music, Glasgow, since 1941; *b*, 15 Sep. 1890; *y.s.* of late Thos. Bullock, Wigan, Lancashire; *m.* 1919, Margery, *d.* of George H. Newborn of Epworth, Lincolnshire; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*, Wigan Grammar School; privately; musically under Sir E.C. Bairstow, Mus.D. at Leeds Parish

Church; Assistant Organist, Leeds Parish Church, and Organist of St. Mary, Mickle-field and Adel Church, 1906-12; Sub-organist of Manchester Cathedral, 1912-15; served in H M. Forces as Captain and Adjutant, 1915-19; Organist of St Michael's College, Tenbury, 1919; of Exeter Cathedral, 1919-28, of West-minster Abbey, 1928-41. *Publications:* Church and organ music, songs, part-songs. *Address.* 1 Princes Terrace, Glasgow, W.2.

BULLOCK, Ernest Henry; Town Clerk, Kingston upon Hull, since 1945; *b.* 5 March 1911; *m.* 1936, Emily Boodle; one *s* one *d Educ* . Hull Technical College; Hull Univer-sity. Articled with Sir J. R. Howard Roberts, Asst. Solicitor, Hull Corporation, 1936-39; Senior Asst. Solicitor, 1939-41, Deputy Town Clerk, 1941-45. *Publication* Planning Tomorrow's Britain, 1945. *Recreations* golf, cricket, swimming. *Address* Guildhall, Hull. *T.:* 36880.

BULLOCK, Guy Henry, M.A., *b.* Peking, 28 July 1887, *s.* of Professor T. L. Bullock, Oxford, and Florence, *d.* of S. L. Horton, Shifnal; *m.* 1916, Laura Alice, *d.* of F. M. P. McGloin, Knight of St. Gregory, Judge of the Louisiana Court of Appeal. *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Entered Consular Service, 1913, Vice-Consul at New Orleans, 1913; at Luanda and Fernando Po, 1914, at Marseilles, 1916; at Lima, 1917, in charge of Legation there, 1919; Consul at Havre, 1922, at Addis Ababa, 1924, in charge of Legation there 1924 and 1925; Consul at Zagreb, 1926; Consul-General at Luanda, 1931; Consul at Lyons, 1934-37; Minister Resident in Quito, 1937-41, employed in Prisoners of War Department of Foreign Office, Consul-Gen. at Brazzaville, 1944-47; retired, 1947. Took part in first expedition to Mount Everest, 1921. *Recrea-tions:* mountaineering, golf, etc. *Address* Loch Och, Coombe Lane, Kingston Hill, Surrey. *T.:* Kingston 7887. *Club* Alpine

BULLOCK, Brigadier Humphry, C I E. 1947; O B E 1943; *b.* 9 Jan. 1899, *s* of Dr. A. E. Bullock, M.C.; *m.* 1930, Doreen Margaret, *d.* of late W. H. H. Money; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dover College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18, Indian Army, Mesopotamia and Salonika; 2nd Lieut. 1916; Waziristan, 1923 (de-spatches); Lieut.-Colonel, 1937; War of 1939-45; Colonel, 1940; Brigadier, 1944. Judge Advocate General, India, 1944-47, Judge Advocate Gen to Supreme Comdr. in India and Pakistan, 1947; retired from army, 1948; First Secretary to U.K. High Commis-sioner, New Delhi, 1947-51. F R Hist S Member of Council, Society for Army His-torical Research, 1927-. *Publications:* Indian Cavalry Standards, 1930, Indian Infantry Colours, 1931; Historic Delhi, 1951, etc *Recreations:* historical research; fishing; collecting medals. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

BULLOCK, Captain Malcolm, M.B.E 1918; M.P. (C) Crosby Division of Lancashire since 1950; (Waterloo Div of Lancashire, 1923-50); Hon Col. of 336 Medium Regt. R.A; *o. s* of late F. M. Bullock, of Thursley; *b.* 10 July 1890; *m.* 1919, Lady Victoria (*d.* 1927), *widow* of Rt. Hon. Neil Primrose and *d.* of 17th Earl of Derby, K.G., P C, G C B., G.C.V O.; one *d Educ.:* private, in Paris; Trinity College, Cambridge; M A. Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; Capt Scots Guards, 1914-21 (M B.E, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, wounded); A D.C. to F.M. Lord Methuen, 1915-18; attached Foreign Office, 1917-18; Military Secretary, British Embassy, Paris, 1918-20; Hon. Secretary of United Associations of Great Britain and France, 1925-50, and on Com-mittee of Anglo-German Association from its foundation until it was dissolved in 1933; Member of Royal Institute of International Affairs; Chairman of Sadler's Wells Society in support of Sadler's Wells and the Old Vic Theatres, 1930-46; Chm. of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations for North West Area, 1936-38; Chairman of Political Education Committee for North West Area, 1936; on Committee of Poplar Hosp., 1913-44, Chm. of Red Cross Hosp Library War Organisation, 1939-44; at-tached to British Red Cross Commission with B E F. in France, 1940, Vice-Chairman of Franco-British Inter-Parliamentary Com-mittee, 1945-49, Chairman, 1950 *Publica-tion:* Austria, 1918-1938, a Study in Failure, 1939. *Address:* Middlefield, Great Shelford, Cambridge. *T.:* Shelford 3236. *Clubs* Buck's, Turf, Allies, Jockey (Paris).

BULLOCK-MARSHAM, Brig. F. W.; *see* Marsham.

BULLOUGH, Geoffrey, M.A (Vict), F R.S L.; Professor of English Language and Literature, King's College, London, since 1947, *b* 27 Jan 1901; *s* of James Arthur Bullough and Elizabeth Ford, *m.* 1928, Doris Margaret Wall; one *s* one *d Educ* Stand Grammar School, Whitefield, Man-chester University B A 1922, M A 1923, Teachers' Diploma 1923, Gissing Prize 1921, Withers Prize in Education 1923, John Bright Fellowship in English Literature, 1923-24, studied in Italy English and History Master, Grammar School of Queen Elizabeth in Tamworth, 1924-26, Assistant Lecturer in English Literature, Manchester Univ, 1926-29, Lecturer in English Litera-ture, Edinburgh Univ, 1929-33, Prof of English Literature, Univ of Sheffield, 1933-1946 Vice-Chairman, Sheffield Repertory Company, 1938-46, Governor of Chelsea Polytechnic, and College of St Mark and St John *Publications* Philosophical Poems of Henry More, 1931, The Oxford Book of Seventeenth-Century Verse (with Sir H J. C Grierson), 1934; The Trend of Modern Poetry, 1934 (revised, 1949); Poems and Dramas of Fulke Greville, 1939. *Recreations* music, theatre, walking *Address* 12 Plough Lane, Purley, Surrey. *T.* Uplands 3248

BULLUS, Wing Commander Eric Edward; M P. (C.) Wembley North since 1950, *b* 20 Nov. 1906; 2nd *s* of Thomas Bullus, Leeds; *m.* 1949, Joan Evelyn, *cr. d* of H M Denny. *Educ:* Leeds Modern School; University of Leeds. Commissioned R A F V R. Aug 1940; served War of 1939-1945; Air Ministry War Room, 1940-43; joined Lord Louis Mountbatten's staff in S.E. Asia, 1943; Wing Comdr., 1944; served India, Burma and Ceylon; demobilized, 1945 Journalist Yorkshire Post, Leeds and London, 1923-46. Member of Leeds City Council, 1930-40; Secretary, London Munici-pal Society, 1947-50; Member, Harrow U.D C., 1947-50. F.R.G S., 1947; F Roy. Statistical Soc., 1949. Foundation member of Brotherton Collection Cttee of Univ of Leeds, 1935; Member Archdeaconry Council of Delhi, 1944; Ripon Diocesan Lay Reader, 1929; London Diocesan Lay Reader, 1947. *Publications:* History of Leeds Modern School, 1931; History of Church in Delhi, 1944. *Recreations.* played Headingley R.U. Football Club 15 years and Yorkshire Amateurs Assoc. Football Club, cricket and swimming (bronze and silver medallions) *Address:* Sheepcote Hotel, Harrow-on-the-Hill; House of Commons, S W 1. *T.:* Harrow 4740. *Club* Royal Automobile

BULMAN, Oliver Meredith Boone, F.R.S. 1940; Sc.D. Camb.; Ph D. Lond.; A.R.C.Sc.; F.G.S.; Reader in Palaeozoo-logy, Univ. of Cambridge; Fellow of Sidney Sussex College; *b.* 20 May 1902; *y. s.* of late Henry H. Bulman, R.B A, and Beatrice E. Bulman (*née* Boone); *m.* 1938, Mar-guerite, *s. d.* of William George Fearnsides, *q.v.*; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Battersea Gr. School; Chelsea Polytechnic; Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Belt Scientific Research Fellowship, 1923-25; 1851 Senior Student-ship, 1925-28; Huxley Memorial Medal,

Imperial College, 1928; Demonstrator in Zoology, Imperial College, 1928-29, Demonstrator in Geology, Imperial College, 1929-31, University Demonstrator in Geology, Cambridge, 1931-34, University Lecturer in Palæozoology, Cambridge, 1934 44 Corresp Mem ber, Geological Soc of Stockholm, 1947 *Publications* numerous papers on Lower Palæozoic rocks and fossils Editor of Geological Magazine *Address* The Sedgwick Museum, Cambridge

BULMAN, Paul Ward Spencer, C B E 1943, M C 1917, Bar 1918, A F C 1918, Bars 1921 and 1923, F R Ae S, Aircraft Test Pilot and Consultant, *b* 8 April 1896, *s* of Rev Thomas Bulman, Canon Emeritus of St Albans, *m* 1920, Constance Dorothy, *d* of E Wiseman, Luton, Beds, one *s* *Educ* Bedford School Served European War, 1914-19, H A C, Royal Flying Corps, and R A F, Experimental Test Pilot, Royal Aircraft Establishment S Farnborough 1919-25, latterly Chief Test Pilot, Hawker Aircraft Ltd, Head of Aircraft Test Branch, British Air Commission, Washington U S A, 1941 42 *Recreations* flying and golf *Address* Lydele, Woodham Road, Woking *T* Woking 69 *Clubs* Royal Aero, R A F

BULWER, Rev. Cyril Edwin Earle, B A Cantab, *b* 16 June 1871, *s* of Rev H Earle Bulwer, late Rector of Stanhoe, Norfolk, and Helen Mary Bulwer, *née* Hodgson, *m* 1901, Mary Agatha, *d* of Rev H J Mitchell, Rector of Butterworth, Transkei, S Africa, one *s* one *d* *Educ* High School, Bishop Stortford, Essex, Kelly College, Tavistock, Devonshire, Selwyn College, Cambridge B A 1893, Clergy Training School, Cambridge, 1893 94, Living stone College Leytonstone (Medical Course for Missionaries), 1894 95, ordained, 1895, Curate of S Mary's, Handsworth, Staffs 1895 97, Acting Priest-in-charge, Parish of Mount Frere, Diocese of S John's, Kaffraria, 1898, Warden of St John's College, Umtata, 1898 1916, Canon of St John's Cathedral, Umtata 1905, Canon Missioner, Cathedral Parish Umtata 1907-16, Priest-in-charge, S Mark's, Tembuland, S Africa, 1917 45, Archdeacon of S Mark's, 1931-44, retired, 1946 *Address* 7 Foch Avenue, Queenstown, C P, S Africa

BUNBURY; *see* M'Clintock Bunbury

BUNBURY, Bishop of, since 1951, **Rt. Rev. Donald Llewellyn Redding,** M B E 1944, *b* 11 July 1898, *s* of Joseph James and Sarah Elizabeth Redding un married *Educ* City of London School Friends' School, Saffron Walden, St Barnabas Theological College, North Ade laide Curate of Christ Church Mt Gambier, 1921, Priest in charge St Peter s Robe 1925, Waikerie and Loxton, 1926 Curate of St Paul s Point Adelaide, 1927, Priest in charge, Henley Beach 1928, Rector of St John's, Maitland 1929, St Mary s, Burra, 1933, St Barnabas, Clare, 1939, Chaplain A I F, 1939 Rector and Archdeacon, Mt Gambier, 1946, Hon Canon of Adelaide, 1949, Vicar of St Andrew's, Brighton Victoria, 1949 *Address* Bishopscourt, Bunbury, Western Australia *T* Bunbury 163.

BUNBURY, Sir Charles Henry Napier, 11th Bt., *cr* 1681, late Coldstream Guards, *b* 19 Jan 1886, *s* of Sir Henry Bunbury, 10th Bt., and Laura (*d.* 1938), *d.* of late General T Wood, M P, of Littleton, Middlesex, and Gwernyfed Park, Breconshire, *S* father, 1930 *m* 1914, Katherine, *d* of late Herbert E Reid, one *s* two *d.* *Educ.* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War Sheriff of Suffolk, 1936 *Heir* *s* John William Napier, 2nd Lt 60th Rifles [*b* 3 July 1915, *m*, 1940 Margaret Pamela, *cr d* of T A Sutton, Westlecott Manor, Swindon] *Address* Naunton Hall Rendlesham Suffolk

BUNBURY, Evelyn James, M C, B A (Oxon), J P, Knight of Malta, Chm. Agricultural Mortgage Corp., Ltd, Oriental Telephone & Electric Co. Ltd; China & Japan Telephone & Electric Co. Ltd.; Director of companies, a Lieutenant for the City of London, Treasurer Boy Scouts Asso ciation and Gordon Boys School; *b.* 31 Oct. 1888, *s.* of Col. C. T. Bunbury, Rifle Brigade, and Lady Harriot Bunbury, sister of 1st Marquis of Zetland, *m* 1928, Marjorie, *s d* of late Lt. Col. E B North, C M G, D S O.; one *d.* *Educ* Oratory School, Edgbaston; Queen's College, Oxford, Caen Univ, France Chairman Forbes Forbes Campbell Co Ltd Bombay, India, President Bombay Local Board, Imperial Bank of India, Chairman Bombay Telephone Co. Ltd.; Chairman Goodlass Wall (India) Ltd; Chairman Asbestos (India) Ltd; served European war Lieut. (acting Captain) Grenadier Guards, Director Bank of England, 1937-38; Chairman London Tin Corporation Ltd, 1935 37, Chairman Anglo-Oriental Mining Corporation Ltd., 1935 37; Kaiser i Hind gold medal. Member of the Arbitration Tribunal set up under the Cables and Wireless Act, 1947 *Re creations* tennis golf, shooting *Address* Bracken Hill, Camberley. *T* Camberley 871 *Club* Bath

BUNBURY, Sir Henry Noel, K C.B, *cr* 1920 (C B 1913) *b* 29 Nov 1876, *s* of late Thomas Henry Bunbury and Marion Martin *m* 1911, Dorothea (*d* 1951) *d* of late Walter Merivale, M I C E seven *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors School St John s College, Oxford (1st class Litt Hum 1899) Clerk, War Office, 1900, Exchequer and Audit Dept 1903, Treasury Officer of Accounts, 1909, Accountant and Comptroller General, National Health Insurance Commission, 1912 1913, National Health Insurance Commissioner (England), 1913 Accountant General Ministry of Shipping, 1917 Comptroller and Accountant General of the Post Office 1920 37, Director Czech Refugee Trust, 1939 40 Mem Rent Tribunal N E Essex and Suffolk; Mem E. Suffolk Co Planning Cttee; Chm. E Suffolk Parish Councils Assoc., Gov Woodbridge Gram Sch, Commandeur Legion of Honour, Commendatore Crown of Italy *Publications* Overhead Cost 1931, Governmental Planning Machinery 1938 various articles and pamphlets on public affairs and economics *Address* Church House Orford, Woodbridge, Suffolk *T* Orford 246 *Club* Reform

BUNBURY, Sir Mervyn William Richardson-, 4th Bt, *cr* 1787, *b* June 1874, *s* of late Mervyn Matthew Richardson Bunbury, *s* of 3rd Bt, and Eliza Mary (*d* 1936), *d* of William Thorn M D, *S* grandfather, 1909 *Heir* *cousin*, Richard [*b* 23 May 1899, *m* 1925, Florence Margaret Gordon, *d* of Col Roger Gordon Thomson *q v*, two *s* one *d*]. *Address* Windermere Dunmow, Essex

BUNBURY, Brig. Noël Louis St. Pierre, D S O 1917, p s c *b* Woolwich, 25 Dec 1890, *s* of late Lt-Col William St Pierre Bunbury, South Farnborough *m* 1923, Iris Graham *d* of James Baird Whitelaw, North Berwick; one *s* *Educ* Bedford, R M.C. Sandhurst Served European War, Mesopotamia and Siberia Waziristan 1920-21, N.W. Frontier, 1930, Waziristan, 1936 37 (D S O); Commandant 6th Royal Bn. (Scinde) 13th Frontier Force Rifles, 1934-38, General Staff, India Office, 1938-40, Brigade Commander in India, 1941 44, A D C to the King, 1943 44, retired, 1944 *Address* 9 Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea S W 3 *T* Flaxman 4900

BUNCHE, Ralph J., Ph D, Director, Department of Trusteeship United Nations, since 1947, *b* 7 Aug 1904, *s* of Fred Bunche and Olive Bunche (*née* Johnson), *m* 1930, Ruth Harris, one *s* two *d* *Educ* University of California Los Angeles (A B), Harvard University (A M, Ph D) Howard University, Washington, D C Chm, Dept of Political Science, 1928-50 Prof of Political Science, 1937 50, Asst to Pres, 1931-32 Co-Director, Inst of Race Relations, Swarthmore, Pa, 1936, Staff Member, Carnegie Corp of New York-Myrdal Survey of Negro in America, 1938-40. Senior Social Science

Analyst (Africa and Far East), Office of Co-ordinator of Information, 1941-42, Principal Research Analyst (Africa and the Far East), Office of Strategic Services, 1942-43, Chief, Africa Section, Research and Analysis Br, Office of Strategic Services, 1943-44, Div Asst (Colonial Problems), Div. of Political Studies (Dept. of State), Jan-July 1944, Area Specialist (Expert on Africa and Dependent Areas), Div. of Territorial Studies (Dept of State), 1944-45; Div. of Dependent Area Affairs (Dept. of State) · Actg Assoc Chief, Feb-April 1945, Assoc. Chief of Div, 1945-47 (seconded to U N, May 1946-March 1947), Actg Chief, July-Oct. 1945 and Nov 1945-Jan 1946. U.S. Commissioner, Anglo-American Caribbean Commn Sept. 1945-June 1947 (Presidential Appt.), Director, Division of Trusteeship, U N, 1946-47, Actg. U.N Mediator on Palestine, Sept. 1948-Aug 1949. Nobel Prize for Peace, 1950. Grand Cross: of National Order of Honor and Merit, Haiti, 1949, of Order of Merit Carlos Miguel de Cespedes, Cuba, 1951 *Publications* A World View of Race, 1937, (jointly) An American Dilemma, 1944, Africa: The War and Peace Aims, 1942. Numerous articles in scholarly journals *Recreations* fishing, theatre, billiards *Address* 144-34 Village Road, Parkway Village, Jamaica, New York, U S A. *T.* Jamaica 3-1655

BUNDI, Major H.H. Maharao Raja Bahadur Singhji Bahadur, Maharao Raja of, M.C 1945; Uprajpramukh (Vice-President) of United State of Rajasthan since 1948, A.D.C. to the King, 1946, *b.* 17 Mar 1920, *S.* 1945; *m.* 1938, *e. d.* of late Sir Sajjan Singh, Maharaja of Ratlam; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.* · Mayo College, Ajmer, Police Training College and I.C.S. Probationers' Course Served War of 1939-45, with Probyn's Horse (despatches, wounded, immediate M.C. for conspicuous gallantry during attack on Melktila), Vice-Chairman Union of Rajputana States, 1947-48 Head of Hara Clan of Chauhan Rajputs. *Recreation* shooting *Heir* Maharaj Kumar Ranjit Singh, *b.* 13 Sept. 1939. *Address* · Phoolsagar Palace, Bundi, Rajputana.

BUNIN, Ivan; *b.* Voronezh, 1870 Hon. Academician, Russian Academy of Science, 1909; Nobel Prize for Literature for 1933 *Publications* The Village, 1911 (in English, 1923), The Brothers; The Gentleman from San Francisco; An Evening in the Spring; The Rose of Jericho; The Well of Days, 1933, Grammar of Love, 1935; She, 1936; Tolstoi's Liberation, 1937; Dark Avenues (and other Stories), 1940, etc. *Address* 1 Rue Jacques Offenbach, Paris 16, France.

BUNKER, Lieut.-Colonel Sidney Waterfield, D S O. 1919; M C, company director and research chemist; *b.* 20 Aug 1889; *s* s. of late C J. G Bunker, Teddington; *m* 1932, Mary Pamela, 4th *d.* of H. H. Owen, Wimbledon; three *s* *Educ*: St. Olave's; King's Coll., University of London B Sc. (Hons Chem) 1911; A R I C 1912; F.R.I.C 1919; Member Council, R I C 1928-30; F C S., Commissioned Royal Fusiliers (S R.) 1918; served 1st Batt. Royal Fusiliers, 1914-15 (France); seconded to Royal Engineers, 1915-19 (France) (D.S O, M C., despatches twice, Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Italy); resigned commission Nov. 1919; Assist Agric. Chemist Dept. of Agriculture F M S 1919-20; Chemist, Dept. of Technical Research, Malay Peninsula Agricultural Association, Malaya, 1920-25; Malay States Volunteer Regiment, 1921-26, Captain; Extra Aide-de-Camp to the Governor, Straits Settlements and High Commissioner F.M S, 1921-24; Chief Warden, Sutton and Cheam, 1939-45 *Publications*: various scientific papers. *Recreation*: yachting. *Clubs* · East India and Sports, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Corinthian Yacht

BUNNING, Arthur John Farrant, C.M.G. 1946; M.Inst.T.; Colonial Office Adviser on Inland Transport since 1948; *b.* 2 Sept. 1895; *s.* of Charles Bunning, Pontypool; *m.* 1934, Evelyn Alma, *d.* of J. Pullar Smith, Bray, Ireland. *Educ.*: Newport High School; Newport Technical College. Great Western Railway, 1911-14, army service, 1914-18 (wounded); military railway service, Germany and Poland, 1919-20, joined Nigerian Railway as Assistant Traffic Supt., 1921; Traffic Manager, Gold Coast Railway, 1939-42, Deputy General Manager, Nigerian Railway, 1942, General Manager, Nigerian Railway, 1943-47. *Recreations* · golf, fishing, yachting. *Address*: c/o Colonial Office S.W.1.

BUNTINE, Martyn Arnold; Headmaster, Geelong College, Geelong, since 1946; *b.* 27 Dec. 1898; *s.* of Walter Murray Buntine and Bertha Florance Gibbs; *m* 1926, Gladys Selby Spurling; two *s* *Educ.*. Caulfield Grammar School and University, Melbourne; Edinburgh University. M.A. with honours, Melbourne University; Ph.D. Edinburgh University; taught on staff of Heriot's School, Edinburgh, Caulfield Grammar School, Melbourne, and Scotch College, Melbourne, Headmaster, Camberwell Grammar School, Melbourne, 1927; Headmaster, Hale School, Perth, W. Australia, 1931-45; Member of Council for Educational Research (W.A.); Lecturer in History of Education, Univ of Western Australia, 1935, Pres. of Public Schools Sports Association, 1932 and 1945; President W A. Amateur Athletics Association, 1932-45; enlisted for war service overseas with A I.F., 1918; enlisted, 1940, 2/28th Bn., and was in Tobruk as Co. Comdr for six months, 1941 Sent back to Australia, 1942, to command 11th Bn with rank of Lt.-Col.; now returned to civil life Rotary Club of Perth, 1932-45, Rotary Club of Geelong, 1946-. *Publications*: numerous articles. *Recreations* · golf, tennis. *Address*. Geelong College, Geelong, Victoria, Australia.

BUNTING, D. G.; *see* George, Daniel.

BURBIDGE, Professor Percy William, M Sc. (N Z); B A Res. (Camb); Professor of Physics, Auckland University College since 1921; member: N.Z Defence Scientific Advisory Committee, Government Committee on Radio Research, N.Z Univ Research Cttee, and of Academic Board; *b.* 3 Jan. 1891; *s.* of R. W Burbidge and Agnes Mary Edwards; *m.* 1923, Kathleen Black, Wellington, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.* · Wellington Boys' College; Victoria University College, Wellington; Trinity College, Cambridge. Took 1st class honours in Physics (N Z); gained 1851 Exhibition Research Scholarship, 1913; invalided to N Z, 1914; locum tenens, 1916-17, at Victoria University College, volunteered N.Z E F., 1917; no active service owing to illness in England, 1918; took B A Research at Cavendish Laboratory, 1920; Carnegie Travelling Fellow of the Universities Bureau of the British Empire, 1933 *Publications* papers on Fluctuations of Gamma Rays, Absorption of X-Rays, Humidity, Frictional Electricity. Photoconduction in Rock Salt.

BURBIDGE, Sir Richard (Grant Woodman), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1916; C B E 1946; Managing Director Harrods, Ltd since 1935, Chairman since 1945; Chairman Dickens & Jones, D. H. Evans & Co. Ltd, John Walsh & Co., Sheffield; 3rd Civilian Member of Board of Management, N.A.A.F.I.; *b* 23 June 1897; *s* of Sir (Richard) Woodman Burbidge, 2nd Bt. (*d.* 1945), and Catherine Jemima, *d.* of H. Grant, Sodbury House, Great Clacton, Essex; *S.* father, 1945; *m.* 1st, 1925, Gladys, *cr. d.* of late C. F. Kearley; one *s* one *d.*; 2nd, 1946, Mrs. Joan Elizabeth Hamilton. *Educ.*: Rugby Studied retail business in America, 1919-20; joined Harrods, November 1920; General Manager, 1927. *Recreations* · golf, yachting, real tennis *Heir*: *s.* John Richard Woodman, *b.* 5 Oct. 1930. *Address*: 51 Hans Mansions,

Hans Road, S.W 3. *T.*: Sloane 1234. *Club*. Royal Thames Yacht.

BURCH, Cecil Reginald, F.R.S. 1944; B.A.; Ph.D.; Research Associate, 1936-44 and Fellow since 1944 of H. H. Wills Physics Laboratory, Bristol University; Warren Research Fellow in Physics since 1948; *b.* 12 May 1901; *s* of late George James Burch, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., and of Constance Emily Jeffries, sometime Principal of Norham Hall Oxford; *m.* 1937, Enid Grace, *o. d.* of Owen Henry Morice, Ipswich; one *d. Educ.* Oxford Preparatory School; Oundle School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Physicist Research Dept, Metropolitan Vickers Co., Trafford Park, Manchester, 1923-1933; Leverhulme Fellow (in Optics), Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1933-35. *Publications* A Contribution to the Theory of Eddy Current Heating (with N. Ryland Davis); scientific papers on various subjects in physics and technology in Phil. Mag., Proc Roy. Soc., etc. *Recreations* walking, celestial photography. *Address:* 11 Percival Road, Clifton, Bristol 8.

BURCH, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Whitmore, C.S.I. 1946, C.I.E. 1944; M.C. 1916; late I.A.; *b.* 1 Nov 1893; 2nd *s.* of late Major Frederick Burch, Elvington, York, *m* 1929, Marigold, 2nd *d* of P. U. Allen, late I.C.S., one *s* one *d. Educ*: Framlingham College. Served European War, 1914-19, in Egypt, France, Belgium and India (wounded, despatches, M.C., 1914-15 Star, 2 War Medals, Afghanistan, 1919); Indian Army, held various staff appointments including D.S.D., G.H.Q., India; War of 1939-45, India and Italy (4 war medals), retired, 1946. *Recreations* golf, tennis, fishing, polo. *Address* The Well House, Dedham, Essex. *Club*: Army and Navy.

BURCHARDT, Frank A.; Director of Oxford University Institute of Statistics, since 1949, Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, since 1948, Reader in Economic and Social Statistics since 1950, *b.* 5 Jan 1902, *m* 1932, Arne Herren, one *s* two *d. Educ*: Kiel and Heidelberg. D.Phil., Kiel. Economic research and lecturing, Universities of Kiel and Frankfurt; economic adviser to joint stock bank, financial editor, 1926-35, research grant, All Souls College, 1936-1944. *Publications*: (co-author) Public Investment and the Trade Cycle, 1940, (co-author) The Economics of Full Employment, 1944. *Address* 71 Rose Hill, Oxford.

BURCHNALL, Professor Joseph Langley, M.C. 1918, M.A. (Oxon), Professor of Mathematics in Durham Division of University of Durham since 1939, *b.* 8 Dec. 1892, *s* of Henry Walter and Ann Newport Burchnall; *m.* 1917, Gertrude Frances Rollinson; two *s.* one *d. Educ*: Boston Grammar School; Christ Church, Oxford Open Exhibn, 1911, Hon. Scholar, 1913, Univ. Jun. Mathematical Exhibn, 1913; B.A. 1914, M.A. 1922. Served European War, 1914-18, France and Belgium, officer in R.A., 1915-19. Lecturer and Reader in Mathematics in University of Durham, 1919-1939; Secretary, Durham Colleges Council, 1926-38. *Publications*: papers in mathematical journals. *Address*: Observatory House, Durham. *T.*: Durham 218.

BURCKHARDT, Charles J.; *b.* Basle, Switzerland, 10 Sept. 1891; *s.* of Charles Chr. Burckhardt, Member of Swiss Parliament, Chief of Department of Justice; *m.* 1926, Countess Elizabeth de Reynold-Cressier; two *d. Educ*: College Castle of Glarisegg, Thurdistrict. Attaché Swiss Legation, Vienna, 1918-22; Chief Delegate of International Committee of Red Cross in Turkey; Prof of modern history at the University, Zurich, 1928; Prof. post-graduate School of International Studies, Geneva, 1932; High Commissioner of League of Nations for Free City of Danzig, 1937-39; President of the Mixed Relief Commission of Int. Red Cross, 1941; President of the Committee of Int. Red Cross, 1945-49; Swiss Minister in Paris, 1945-49; Member of Institut des Sciences morales et politiques, 1949. *Publications*. Biography: Charles Chr. Burckhardt, 1916; Travels in Asia Minor, 1924; The Revolution in Bern, 1831, 1924, Biography: Charles Neuhaus, 1924; Biography. Maria Theresa, 1931, The Cardinal Richelieu, 1934, Richelieu: His Rise to Power, 1940, Switzerland, in Encyclopædia Britannica; many other articles and publications *Recreation* shooting. *Address* 41 bis Avenue de Paris, Versailles, Seine-et-Oise, France, Château de Vinzel, Switzerland.

BURDEN, family name of **Baron Burden.**

BURDEN, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1950, of Hazlebarrow, Derby; **Thomas William Burden,** C.B.E. 1948; Lord in Waiting to the King since 1950, *b.* 1885; *m* 1910, Augusta, *d* of David Sime, Aberdeen, one *s.* Mayor of East Ham, 1935, M.P. (Lab.) Park Division of Sheffield, 1942-50. Second Church Estates Commissioner, 1945-50. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Philip William Burden, *b* 21 June 1916. *Address*. 27 Deyncourt Gardens, Upminster, Essex.

BURDEN, Squadron Leader Frederick Frank Arthur; M.P. (C.) Gillingham, Kent, since 1950; *b* 27 Dec. 1905; *s* of A. F. Burden, Bracknell, Berks; *m* Marjorie Greenwood; one *d. Educ* Sloane School, Chelsea. Manufacturers' agent. Served War of 1939-45, R.A.F., first with a Polish unit, later with Eastern Air Command, and on the staff of Lord Louis Mountbatten. *Address* 291 Latymer Court, W 6. *T* Riverside 1916.

BURDEN, Frederick Parker, B.A., B.C.L.S., Consulting Engineer, conducting a general Survey and Engineering business; *b.* Queensbury, New Brunswick, 28 Dec 1874; *s* of Stephen Pharel Burden and Ruth Ann Hagerman; *m.* 1908, Jane Burgess Pawson; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Common schools; Fredericton High and Normal Schools; University of New Brunswick. Went to British Columbia, 1901; became British Columbia Land Surveyor; practised as such until 1928; elected a member for Fort George Riding in 1928 and became Minister of Lands; resigned 1930; Agent-General for British Columbia, 1930-31; conducted Special Surveys for Cdn. Govt. on Alaska Highway, 1942-1946, special survey of Pacific Great Eastern Railway Right-of-way, 1950-51. *Recreations:* played baseball, football, hockey, and has indulged in horse-racing in an amateur way. *Address* 4100 West 7th Ave., Vancouver, B.C.

BURDEN, Colonel Henry, C.I.E. 1911; F.R.C.S., L.M.S. (retired); late Residency Surgeon, Nepal, India, *b* 26 April 1867, *s* of Henry Burden, M.D., Co. Down, Ireland, *m* 1924, Ellen Muriel Darby. *Educ*: home. Entered St. Thomas's Hospital, London, 1886; House Surgeon, St. Thomas's Hospital, London; Royal Free Hospital, London; Stockwell Fever Hospital, London, passed out second from Netley, and entered Indian Medical Service, 1894, served Relief of Chitral (medal and clasp); North-West Frontier, 1897-98 (two clasps); European War in Egypt, Persia, and India, 1914-19; retired, 1921. *Recreations*. shooting, golfing, sailing. *Address*: Fiat El, Pine Grange, Bath Road, Bournemouth.

BURDER, Sir John Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1944; E.D., Director, Atlas Assurance Co. Ltd., and other Companies; *b.* 30 Nov. 1900, *s* of late H. C. Burder and Mrs. Burder, Pykes, Highclere, Newbury; *m.* 1928, Constance Aileen Bailey, two *d. Educ* Eton College. Joined Jardine Skinner & Co., 1920, President of Local Board, Imperial Bank of India, 1943-1944, Chairman, Indian Tea Market Expansion Board, 1939; President, Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1943-44; President Associated Chambers of Commerce of India, 1943-1944; President, Royal Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India, 1938-41; President, Calcutta Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 1939-41; Lt.-Col.

Commanding Calcutta Light Horse, 1944; Member of Council of State, 1943-44. *Address:* Swinbrook Manor, nr. Burford, Oxon. *Clubs:* Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta).

BURDETT, Sir Savile Aylmer, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1665; *b.* 24 Sept. 1931, *s* of Sir Aylmer Burdett, 10th Bt.; *S* father, 1943 *Educ* Wellington College. *Heir* u Lt.-Col Ernest Wyndham Burdett, D S O. 1932; M C.; I.A. retd. [*b.* 5 Sept. 1887; *m* 1919, one *s* one *d*.] *Address* Ryefield, Sandhurst, Camberley, Surrey *T.* Yateley 3174.

BURDETT, Scott Langshaw, C B.E. 1950, M.C. 1918; H.B M. Consul-General, Shanghai, since 1950. *b.* 11 Feb 1897; *e. s* of late Josiah Burdett, Solicitor, 3-4 Gray's Inn Sq., London, and of late Lillian le Feuvre (*née* Tunstall), *m* 1934, Frances Eileen Davis Workman; one *s. Educ.* Marlborough College. Student Interpreter, China Consular Service, 1920. Served at Weihaiwei, Harbin, Chefoo, Shanghai, Hankow. Vice-Consul (Grade I), in China, 1932, Foreign Office, 1933-34, Consul (Grade II), in China, 1935; served at Changsha and Weihaiwei 1935-37; Consul in China, 1937; Department of Overseas Trade, 1938-40; re-appointed Consul in China, 1941; served at Canton, Chefoo, Weihaiwei, 1941; Moscow, with local rank of 1st Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, 1943-45; Consul-General, 1945; served at. Tsingtao and Mukden, 1946-47, Tientsin, 1947-50. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1.

BURDON, Sir Ernest, K C.I.E., *cr.* 1934 (C I E 1921), Kt., *cr.* 1931; C S.I. 1926, B A (Oxon), Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews), I.C.S. retired, Hon. Treasurer, and Chairman Finance Department, Joint Committee St. John and British Red Cross since 1945; Receiver-General of Order of St. John from 1947; *b.* 1881. *s.* of late Rev. J. A. Burdon, The Manse, Lasswade. Midlothian; *m.* 1st; one *s.*; 2nd, 1922, Mary Isabella (*d* 1934), *d.* of Rev W Fairweather, D D., Dunnikier Manse, Kirkcaldy, Fife. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy, University College, Oxford (scholar). Entered Indian Civil Service, 1905; Financial Under-Secretary Punjab Govt., 1911; Govt. of India, 1914; Financial Adviser Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, 1918 19; Financial Adviser, Military Finance, Govt. of India; Member of Indian Munitions Board, and of Imperial Legislative Council, India, 1919; Secretary to Govt. of India Army Department and Member Legislative Assembly, India, 1922-26, Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department, and Member of the Council of State, India, 1927-29; Auditor-General of India, 1929-40; retd. 1940; was Hon Sec and Treasurer Indian People's Famine Trust, 1929-1940, Chairman Indian Red Cross Society, 1936-38; Chairman St John Ambulance Association Indian Council and Chief Commissioner, St. John Ambulance Brigade in India, 1936-40; Chairman Joint War Committee Indian Red Cross and St. John, 1939; Chairman, Countess of Dufferin Fund, 1936-40; Chairman, V.A.D. Council, U K, 1941-43; Chairman Finance Committee and Deputy Chm Executive Committee, War Organisation, British Red Cross Soc. and Order of St. John, 1941-47, K G St J, 1936. Order of the Brilliant Star of China, 1949. *Address:* Kingsmead Cottage, Ruislip, Middlesex. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Royal and Ancient (St Andrews).

See also Sir A. F Whyte.

BURDON, Major William Wharton; of Hartford Hall and Wooperton, Northumberland; *b.* 18 Oct. 1889; *m.* Vida Williamson Straker; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge M.F.H. Bedale Foxhounds, 1925-32. *Recreation.* M.F H. *Address:* Constable Burton, S.O., Yorkshire *Club* Bath.

BURET, Capt. Theobald J. C. P.; *see* Purcell-Buret.

BURGE, Milward Rodon Kennedy; *b.* 21 June 1894; *m.* 1st, 1921, Georgina Lee (*d.* 1924); 2nd, 1926, Eveline Schreiber Billiat; one *s. Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18, The Buffs, M I. Directorate, War Office, G.S.O.3 (Croix de Guerre); Ministry of Finance, Cairo, 1919-20; International Labour Office, Geneva, 1920-24; Director, London Office of I.L.O., 1924-45; Dominions Office (Director of U.K. Information Office, Ottawa), 1943-44; London Editor, Empire Digest, 1945-49; Director of Press Secretaries, Ltd. *Publications:* numerous detective novels, etc., mainly under pseudonym Milward Kennedy *Recreations:* cricket, reading and writing, gardening *Address:* Cousens, Rudgwick, W. Sussex *T.:* Rudgwick 233. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

BURGESS, Arthur James Wetherall; R I, R.O.I., R.B C, Naval Artist, Art Editor, Brassey's Naval and Shipping Annual, 1922-1930; acted as Official Naval Artist to the Commonwealth of Australia; *b.* Bombala, N.S. Wales, 6 Jan 1879; *s.* of late J. O. Burgess (Lieut. R.N.), Sydney; *m.* 1911, Muriel, *d* of late Major R. H. Coldwell, Shrewsbury one *d. Educ* Hutchins, Hobart and Armidale, N.S W. Settled in England in 1901; studied Naval Subjects in Royal Dockyards; Exhibitor at Royal Academy regularly since 1904; Paris Salon, etc.; contributor to the London Illustrated Papers and Magazines. *Publications* Pictures—The First Australian Fleet, painted for the National Art Gallery of N.S W., etc. *Recreation:* fishing *Address:* 8 Primrose Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 0884 *Clubs* Arts, Langham Sketching

BURGESS, Lt.-Col. Charles Roscoe, C.B E 1919, D S O 1917, *b.* Dalton-in-Furness, 3 Oct 1874; *s.* of Rev. Henry Martyn Burgess and Edith Bursey; *m.* 1905, Letitia, *d.* of Charles Henry and Susan Trollip, Umtata, S Africa; two *s.* one *d. Educ:* Bedford; Barrow-in-Furness Joined Cape Mounted Riflemen, 1894. Commissioned 1900, Boer War, Adjutant, C M. Riflemen, 1907-11; appointed to Staff, Union Defence Forces 1912, served in S. African Rebellion, 1914-15, German West Africa and German East Africa (C.B.E., D.S.O., despatches); retired, 1924. *Address:* Gladstone Farm, Matopos, S Rhodesia. *T.A.:* Matopos, S. Rhodesia *Club.* Bulawayo (Bulawayo)

BURGESS, Ciarkson Leo, C.B E 1951; Clerk of the Peace for the County of London since 1941; *b.* 7 Sept. 1902, *er. s* of late T C J Burgess, *m* 1929, Marie Louise, *d.* of Capt H. W. Prendergast, one *s* one *d. Educ.:* Beaumont; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1927. Member Home Office Probation Advisory and Training Board *Recreations* following outdoor sports of all kinds. *Address* 35 Sydenham Hill, S E 26. *T.:* Gipsy Hill 0956 *Clubs* United University, Public Schools; Harlequins Rugger; Essex County Cricket.

BURGESS, (Frank) Gelett; author and illustrator; *b.* Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A., 30 Jan. 1866; *m.* 1914, Estelle Loomis. *Educ.:* Massachusetts Inst. of Technology (B.S, 1887). Civil engineer on railway in California, 1887-1890, instructor in Topographical Drawing in University of California, 1891-94; designer till 1896, when he took up literary work as a profession, illustrating most of his writings; editor of The Lark, 1895-1897; contributor to various American and English periodicals; lived thirteen years in Paris. *Publications:* Vivette, 1897; The Lively City o' Lugg, 1899; Goops, and How to Be Them, 1900; A Gage of Youth, and The Burgess Nonsense Book, 1901; The Romance of the Commonplace, 1902; More Goops, 1903; The Reign of Queen Isyl (with Will Irwin), 1903; The Picaroons (with same), 1904; The Rubaiyat of Omar Cayenne, 1904; Goop Tales, 1904; A Little Sister of Destiny, 1905; Are You a Bromide? 1906; The White Cat, The Heart Line, The Maxims of Methuselah, 1907; The Cave Man (play); Blue Goops and Red, Lady Méchante, 1909; Find the Woman, 1911; The Master of Mysteries,

1912, The Goop Directory, The Maxims of Noah, Love in a Hurry, 1913, Burgess Unabridged, 1914, The Goop Encyclopedia, War, the Creator, 1915, Mrs Hope's Husband, 1917, Have You an Educated Heart? Ain't Angie Awful! 1928, The Purple Cow (Musical Comedy), 1925, Why Men Hate Women, 1927, The Bromide, 1933 Two O'Clock Courage, 1934; Too Good Looking 1936, Look Eleven Years Younger, 1937, Short Words are Words of Might, 1938 Ladies in Boxes, 1942 *Address* Carmel, Calif, U.S.A. *Club* Bohemian (San Francisco) [*Died* 17 *Sept* 1951

BURGESS, Geoffrey, C.I.E. 1946, O.B.E. 1942 Director, Civil Service Academy Lahore, Pakistan *b* 29 Apr 1906 *s* of Charles R. Burgess Bucknall Staffs, *m* 1933 Jill Margaret, *d* of John Hope Almond, Cambridge, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Hanley High School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (M.A.) Served in I.C.S., 1928-47 Home Office until 1949 Member British Board of Film Censors, 1949-51 *Address* Lahore, Pakistan

BURGESS, Laurie Lorne, B.Sc., M.A. Ph.D. doing chemical research at Lederle Laboratories, Inc., Pearl River, N.Y., *b* Woodville, King's County, Nova Scotia 21 Oct 1882, *s* of William Jehiel Burgess and Mary Jane Chute, *m* 1916, Ethel Maude Dupuis *Educ* Dalhousie University, Halifax N.S. (B.Sc.), Harvard University M.A., Ph.D., Special field, Physical Chemistry, Thesis—Thermochemical and Spectrographic Studies among the Metals, University teaching, Illinois, 1909-12, Saskatchewan 1912-14 (Professor of Chemistry, 1914-16), Research Chemist with E. I. Du Pont de Nemours & Co., Wilmington, Del., 1917-24 Chief Chemist, Granton Chemical Co., New Brunswick, N.J., 1924-26, Acting Assistant Director, Chemical Laboratories, Harvard University Cambridge Mass., 1926-27 Research Chemist, Plastic, Inc., Keene, N.H. 1927-28, spent 1928-29 in travel and research at the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute, Berlin and University College London *Publications* Uber einen Fall von Absorptionsruckgang with H. Freundlich Light Scattering by Sodium Silicate Solutions, The Adiatatic Determination of the Heats of Solution of Metals in Acids, I. J.A.C.S., xxxii 4, 1910, II., Ibid xxxii. 10 1910, The Refractive Index of Water, J.A.C.S. xxxiii 6, 1911, A Study of Cobalti Nitrites and their Application to Analytical Chemistry, J.A.C.S., xxxiv 5, 1912 *Address* 145 River Road Grandview-on-Hudson Nyack N.Y.

BURGESS, Professor William Leslie, C.B.E. 1943 Professor of Public Health and Social Medicine St Andrews University since 1951 *b* 11 April 1886, *m* 1929 Helen Duncanson, one *s* *Educ* Edinburgh University Formerly medical officer of Health City of Dundee Reader in Public Health St Andrews University *Address* 454 Perth Road Dundee *T* 671 77

BURGESS, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Livingstone Hatchwell S.; *see* Sinclair-Burgess

BURGH, 8th Baron, *cr* 1529 (called out of abeyance 1916), **Alexander Leigh Henry Leith;** late Lieut The Black Watch, *b* 16 May 1906, *s* of 7th Baron and Phyllis, *y d.* of Col Mark Goldie, C.B.E., *s* father, 1926; *m* 1st, 1934, Elizabeth Rose (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1948) *d* of Arthur R. Vincent *q.v.* one *s*; 2nd, 1947, Joyce Watts, 2nd *d.* of W. Wilson Wilson, 10 Curzon Road, Hoylake, Cheshire, two *s* *Educ* Wellington College R.M.C., Sandhurst *Heir* *s.* Hon. Alexander Peter Willoughby Leith, *b* 20 March 1935 *Address* West Close, Middlecombe, Minehead Somerset

BURGHERSH, Lord; Henry David Anthony Francis Fane; *b* 1 Aug 1951 *s* and *heir* of 15th Earl of Westmorland, *q.v.*

BURGHLEY, Lord, David George Brownlow Cecil, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1943, Hon. LL.D., Knight of St John of Jerusalem, late Lieut Grenadier Guards, Rector of St Andrews University since 1949, Hon. Col 5th Bn. Northants Regiment and Bermuda Militia, Leader U.K. Industrial Mission to Pakistan, 1950, *b.* 9 Feb 1905, *e s* and *heir* of the 5th Marquess of Exeter, *q.v.* *m* 1st, 1929, Lady Mary Theresa Scott (marriage dissolved, 1946), 4th *d* of 7th Duke of Buccleuch, three *d*, 2nd, 1946, Diana Mary Forbes, *widow* of Col David Forbes and *er. d* of late Hon. Arnold Henderson, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalene College, Cambridge Chairman Propaganda Committee of National Fitness Council, 1938, President Internat. Amateur Athletic Fed. and Amateur Athletic Assoc., Chairman British Olympic Assoc. Member of Exec. Cttee of International Olympic Cttee, Chm. Organising and Exec. Cttee for 1948 Olympic Games in London, Chairman Junior Imperial League, 1933-37, President, 1939, President Young Britons Association, 1933-37, Director Nat. Prov. Bank Ltd., British Overseas Airways Corp., Peruvian Corp., London & Lancs. Insurance Co. Ltd. (Chm. City Board) A. C. Cossors (Chm.), Lands Improvement Co. Carriers, Firestone, Birmid Industries Ltd. (Chm.), M.P. (U.) Peterborough Div., Northants, 1931-1943, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Bermuda, 1943-45, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Lord Hailsham for World Economic Conference, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Parliamentary Sec. Ministry of Supply, 1939-41, Staff Capt. 1940, Maj. D.A.D., 1941 Lt.-Col. A.D., 1942, Tank Supply, Controller of Aircraft Repairs and Overseas Supplies. Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1942-43 Leader, U.K. Industrial Mission to Pakistan 1950 Hon. LL.D. St Andrews *Recreations* hunting shooting, fishing athletics winner of Oxford v. Cambridge 120 yards hurdles and 220 yards hurdles in 1925 1926 1927 Pres., C.U.A.C., 1926-27 season winner of eight British Championships Olympic 400 metre hurdles, 1928, 5th 110 metre hurdles 4th 400 metre hurdles 2nd 4 × 400 metres Olympic Games, 1932 3 first Empire Games, 1930, and many other races at home and abroad hunted own private pack of foxhounds, 1935-39, Joint-Master, East Sussex, since 1939 *Address* Tilton, Catsfield, Battle *Clubs* Pratt's, Junior Carlton

BURGIS, His Honour Sir Edwin Cooper, Kt., *cr* 1948, D.L., M.A., B.C.L. (Oxon), LL.B. (Vict.), J.P. Lancashire and Cheshire, Independent Chairman of Sandstone Industry Compensation Fund for North West of England, Independent Chairman of Byssinosis Compensation and Benefit Schemes, Member of Home Office Committee on Industrial Diseases (Workmen's Compensation), Deputy Chm. of Quarter Sessions of County of Cheshire, Chm. of Eddisbury Petty Sessions, Chm. of Cheshire County Licensing Cttee., *b* 1879, *e s* of late Edwin Burgis, Withington, Manchester, *m* Edith May, 4th *d* of late William Coxon, Bradley, Staffordshire, two *d* *Educ* Lincoln College, Oxford First Class Honours Modern History Victoria University, First Class Honours Law, Dauntesey Legal Scholarship Called to Bar, Gray's Inn 1904, Certificate of Honour and Bacon Law Scholarship practised on Northern Circuit, County Court Judge, 1924-50, Circuit No. 10 (parts of Lancashire, Cheshire and Yorkshire) 1924-40, No. 7 Circuit (Cheshire), 1940-50, retired, 1950, Lecturer in Common and Commercial Law, Manchester University 1906-14, Fellow of Royal Horticultural Society, Member of National Rose Society D.L., Cheshire *Recreations* gardening, motoring, fishing, carpentry *Address* The Small House, Cuddington, Cheshire *T.* Sandiway 24. *Club* Union (Manchester)

BURGIS, Lawrence Franklin, C.M.G. 1927, C.V.O. 1938 (M.V.O. 1925), Vice-

Chairman, Burgis & Colbourne; *b* 1892; *e. s.* of late J. F. Burgis, F.C.A., and Mary Franklin, Leamington; *m.* 1914, Lorna, *d* of late Arthur Herbert, Whytelcafe, Surrey; one *d* *Educ* · King's School, Worcester. Private Secretary to Viscount Esher, G.C B., 1909-13; Assist. Sec., County of London T.F Association, 1913-14; joined 6th Bn. The Black Watch, 1913; Captain, 1917, served European War (despatches, Legion of Honour); Assistant Secretary, War Cabinet, 1918, Military Assistant Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence, 1919-21; late Assistant Secretary Cabinet Office; an Esquire of the Order of St John of Jerusalem. *Address:* The Manor House, Ardley, Oxon. *T.*. Fritwell 269. *Club:* Brooks's.

BURGMANN, Rt. Rev. E. H.; *see* Goulburn, Bishop of.

BURKE, Desmond Peter Meredyth, M A. (Oxon); The Master, Claysmore School, since 1945; *b.* 10 May 1912, *yr s.* of late Maj. Arthur Meredyth Burke. *Educ.*. Cheltenham College; Queen's College, Oxford. Honours, Modern Greats, 1933 Housemaster and Senior Modern Language Master, Claycsmore School, 1936-1940; served in Army Intelligence Corps at home, Belgium and Germany, 1940-45 *Recreations:* the theatre, travel, tennis, squash, bridge. *Address:* Clayesmore School, Iwerne Minster, Blandford, Dorset *T.:* Fontmell Magna 218. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

BURKE, Edmund Plunkett, C I E. 1936, *b* 13 June 1885, *s* of late Col. Walter St George Burke, R.E, Sudbury, Suffolk; unmarried. *Educ:* Cheltenham College; Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill Entered Indian Service of Engineers, 1907, posted to Assam; Under-Secretary to Government of India Public Works Department, 1921, Chief Engineer and Secretary to Public Works Department, Government of Assam, 1931-36; retired, 1938. *Recreation.* golf. *Club:* East India and Sports.

BURKE, Capt. Sir Gerald (Howe), 7th Bt., *cr.* 1797, late Irish Guards; *b* 17 Nov 1893, *s.* of 6th Bt. and Catharine Mary Caroline, *d* of Maj.-Gen. J. H. Burke, R E, *S.* father, 1913, *m.* 1st, 1914, Elizabeth Mary (*d.* 1918), *o. d.* of late Patrick Mathews, Mt. Hanover, Drogheda, one *s.*; 2nd, 1920, Merrial, *o d* of Edward Christie, 84 Sloane Street, S.W; two *d* Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded); retired pay, 1922. Owns 28,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Thomas Stanley, *b.* 20 July 1916. *Clubs:* Guards', Kildare Street (Dublin).

BURKE, Lieut.-Colonel Gerald Tyler, C I E. 1938, M.D, F.R C.P., Indian Medical Service (Retired); *b.* 31 May 1882, *s.* of late Lt. Col. William Henry Burke, Army Pay Dept., *m.* 1st, 1909, Edith Beryl Peacock (*d.* 1937); one *d*; 2nd, 1939, Kathleen, 2nd *d* of Edward Sharwood Smith, *q.v.* *Educ.:* St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; London Univ. M.D. Lond. 1922; M B., B.S (Hons.) 1907; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1933; entered I.M.S. 1909; served in European War, 1914-18; Lt -Col. 1929; Professor of Medicine, Lucknow Univ., 1924-35; Secretary Medical Council of India, 1935-37; retired, 1937. *Address:* Greenthwaite, Collington Lane, Bexhill-on-Sea. *T.* Cooden 118.

BURKE, James A.; Dail Eireann, Tipperary, Mid, North, South, 1921-28, Tipperary since 1923; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 14 June 1898; *s.* of late Tobias Henry Burke and Bridget Agnes Quinlan; *m.* 1929, Zenaide, *d.* of Captain Alexis Bashkiroff, Imperial Guards, Russia, and Zenside, born Countess Soumarokoff, Elston; one *d.* *Educ* St John's College, Fordham, New York; Clongowes Wood College; Trinity College, Dublin. T.D. Mid Tipperary, Dec. 1918 22; Minister for Local Government and Public Health, Irish Free State, 1923-27; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Finance, 1927-32. *Publication:* Foundations of Peace. *Address:* Rockforest, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary.

BURKE, Joseph T. A., O.B.E. 1946; M.A.; Professor of Fine Arts, University of Melbourne, since 1946; *b* 14 July 1913; *s* of late R. M. J. Burke; *m.* 1940, Agnes, *d* of late Rev. James Middleton, New Brunswick, Canada; one *s.* *Educ:* Ealing Priory School; King's College, University of London; Courtauld Institute of Art; Yale University, U.S.A. Entered Victoria and Albert Museum, 1938; lent to Home Office and Ministry of Home Security, Sept. 1939; private secretary to successive Lord Presidents of the Council (Rt. Hon. Sir John Anderson, Rt. Hon C R. Attlee, Rt. Hon. Lord Woolton), 1942-45; and to the Prime Minister (Rt. Hon. C R Attlee), 1945-46. *Publications:* Hogarth and Reynolds: A Contrast in English Art Theory, 1943; articles in Burlington Magazine, Warburg Journal and elsewhere. *Recreations:* golf, swimming *Address:* 7 Dunraven Avenue, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia *Clubs:* Athenæum, Melbourne (Melbourne).

BURKE, Kathleen, C.B.E. 1918; Chevalier Legion of Honour, France; Knight of St Sava, Serbia; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, etc., *b* London, England, 24 Oct 1887; *d.* of Thomas Francis Burke of London and North Western Railway and Georgina Connolly; both British, *m.* 1st, 1920, Frederick Forrest Peabody (*d.* 1927), Santa Barbara, California; 2nd, 1929, John Reginald McLean (*d.* 1929), 3rd, 1931, Girard van B. Hale *Educ* . London; Paris (University) Hon. Secretary, London Committee Scottish Women's Hospitals; first woman to be allowed to speak before New York Stock Exchange; raised by one speech $890,000 for the American Red Cross; in one year 8 million francs for France, first woman allowed by France to enter Verdun during the siege; first woman to be sent by the British Government to visit the British Front; returned to France in spring of 1940; working with relief units of American Friends of France; Freeman of the cities of San Francisco and Fresno, California, and of Flint, Michigan; Hon Col of 138th Field Artillery U.S Army; the first British woman to be made Colonel of an American regiment; member of the Boilermakers' Union and Sheet Metal Workers' Union of America. *Publications:* The White Road to Verdun; Little Heroes of France, Young Heroes of Britain and Belgium. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing *Address*. Solana, Santa Barbara, California; Eagle Ranch, Atascadero, California

BURKE, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Richard John Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1933; *b.* Cork, 5 May 1878, *y. s.* of late Charles Toler Burke, P.W.D, Bombay; *m.* 1903, Norah Mary (*d.* 1933), *e d* of Lt -Col. Hyde Cates, I.A.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College, Sandhurst Indian Political Service; First Commission, 1898; in military employ till 1900, when he joined the Political Service; Administrator, Sangli State, 1905-10, special duty in connection with visit of His late Majesty King George, when Prince of Wales, 1905, and the Amir, 1907; Adviser to the Maharajah of Dewas, Oct. 1911-July, 1914; reverted to military employ March 1915, and was employed as Assistant Secretary, Army Dept, Govt. of India, March-August 1915, and thereafter, till April 1919, attached to the General Staff, A.H.Q, India (despatches, medal); Vice-President, Council of Administration, Bhavnagar, for the next six years; Resident at Baroda, 1927-29; Resident in Mysore and Chief Commissioner of Coorg, 1930-1933; retired 1933; War of 1939-45, Sergeant, Gloucestershire Special Constabulary; Defence Medal. *Address:* Hilcot, Battledown, Cheltenham.

BURKE, Sir Roland; *see* Burke, Sir U. R.

BURKE, Sir (Ulick) Roland, K.C V.O, *cr.* 1939; late Chief Agent to the Duke of Devonshire and Chatsworth Estate Co.; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late Ulick John Burke, Newton Valence Manor, Alton, Hants; *m.* 1905,

Henrietta May Bell; one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. Vice-President and Fellow of Land Agents Society; Trustee, Past President, and late Hon. Director of Royal Agricultural Society of England; Member E. Suffolk County Council. *Address:* Melton Mead, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *T.:* Woodbridge 203. *Clubs.* Boodle's; County (Ipswich).

BURKE, Wilfrid Andrew, M P. (Lab) Burnley since 1935. Assistant Postmaster-General, 1945-47. An officer of the National Union of Allied and Distributive Workers, contested Blackley Div. of Manchester, 1924, 1929 and 1931, Member National Executive Committee, Labour Party. *Address:* 79 Crow Hill, Alkrington, Middleton, Manchester.

BURKE-GAFFNEY, Brig. E. S.; *see* Gaffney.

BURKHARDT, Col. Valentine Rodolphe, D.S.O. 1917, O.B.E. 1928; *b.* 21 Dec 1884; *s.* of L. R. Burkhardt and A. C. Caldwell, *m* Edith Elspeth Joan Ewing; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*. Clifton College 2nd Lieut. R.A., 1903, Lieut., 1906; Capt. 1914, Major, 1916; Lt.-Col. 1933; Col, 1937; Staff-Capt. R.A., 28 Division, 1914; D.A.A. & Q.M.G 42nd Division, 1915-17; G.S.O. (2) British Mission with French Headquarters in France, 1918-19; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice D.S.O, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre); G.S.O. (2) British Mission with Marshal Foch, 1919; Interallied Commission of Control, Germany, 1920-23; G.S.O. (2) and Brigade Major, North China, 1923-28; Military Attaché at Peking, 1932-34; commanded 7th Heavy Brigade R.A. 1935, G.S.O (1) China Command, 1936-39; retired pay, 1939; Military Attaché, China, 1939, reverted to retired pay, 1941; employed Admiralty T.C.O., 1943-46. *Clubs.* Army and Navy; Peking (Peking).

BURKILL, Isaac Henry; *b.* Chapel Allerton, nr Leeds, 1870, *s* of I. H Burkill of Thorpe, Ashbourne, Derby, *m.* Ethel Maud, 2nd *d.* of W. H. B. Morrison of St. John's, Wakefield. *Educ.*: Repton, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. B.A. Natural Sciences Tripos, 1891, Assistant Curator, University Herbarium, 1891, Walsingham medallist, 1894, M A 1895, a Technical Assistant, 1897, and a Principal Assistant, 1899, in the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew; Assistant Reporter, 1901, and Officiating Reporter on Economic Products to the Government of India, 1902; botanist on the Abor Expedition, 1911-12, Director of Gardens, Straits Settlements, 1912-25. *Publications* · A Dictionary of the Economic Products of the Malay Peninsula, 1935; Scientific and Technical papers in various journals. *Address:* Clova, The Mount, Leatherhead.

BURKILL, John Charles, Sc.D.; Fellow and Lecturer of Peterhouse, and Lecturer in Mathematics in the University of Cambridge; *b.* 1 Feb. 1900; *o. c* of Hugh Robertson Burkill of Winteringham, Lincs; *m.* 1928, Margareta, *d.* of Dr A Braun; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ* · St Paul's; Trinity Coll, Camb, Allen Scholar, 1922; Fellow of Trinity, 1922, Smith's Prize, 1923; Professor of Pure Mathematics in the University of Liverpool, 1924-29; Tutor of Peterhouse, 1929-48; Member Institute of Advanced Study, Princeton, 1947. 2nd Lt. R.E. 1918; General List T.A. (Maj.), 1939-1945. *Address:* 20 Chaucer Road, Cambridge

BURKITT, Francis Holy, C.I.E. 1931, O.B.E. 1917; late Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government N.W.F. Province, India; *b.* 5 July 1880; *s* of Rev. T. H Burkitt and E E Parsons; *m* 1905 Anna, *d* of Canon Trotter; three *d.* *Educ* · Portora, Trinity College, Dublin; Coopers Hill. Entered P.W D., India, 1903; served Indian Frontier (despatches, O B.E.). *Publications:* Various articles on Hydraulic Engineering. *Address.* 3 Stockton House, Fleet, Hants.

See also Brig. R H. Hewetson, G. A. Murray-Brown.

BURKITT, Miles Crawford, J.P., M.A., F.S.A., F.G.S., University Lecturer at Cambridge in the Faculty of Archæology and Anthropology since 1926; County Councillor, Cambs., since 1939; Chairman, Town and Country Planning and Children's Committees; *b.* Cambridge, 27 Dec. 1890; *s.* of late Prof. F. C. Burkitt and Amy Persis, *d.* of Rev. W. Parry, D C L.; *m.* 1923, Margaret Isobel, *d.* of Sir John Fry, Bt., *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Formerly a student of M. l'Abbé Breuil, has travelled extensively on archæological work in Spain, N. Russia, S. Africa, Turkey, etc.; Past Pres. of the Prehistoric Society of East Anglia, Cambridge Antiquarian Soc., Section H of British Association, 1949. Lieut. (Signals Officer) 4th Cambs. Home Guard, 1941-45; Lt.-Col. Army Cadet Force, 1942-1946 *Publications* Prehistory, 1921 (2nd Ed. 1925); Our Forerunners, 1923; Our Early Ancestors, 1926; South Africa's Past in Stone and Paint, 1928; The Old Stone Age, 1933, 2nd Ed. 1949; Rock Paintings of Southern Andalusia (with Prof. Breuil), contributed to Man, Antiquaries Journal, Antiquity, Proc. Prehistoric Society, Nature, Scientia, etc. *Recreation* · travel. *Address:* Merton House, Grantchester, Cambs. *T.A.:* Trumpington 2205. *T.:* Trumpington 2205.

BURLEIGH, Master of; Hon. Robert Bruce; *b.* 6 Jan 1927; *s.* of 7th Baron Balfour of Burleigh, *q.v.* *Address* Bruce-field, Clackmannan, Scotland.

BURLEIGH, Rev. John H. S., D.D., B.Litt, Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Edinburgh University, since 1931; *b.* Ednam, Kelso, 19 May 1894, *s.* of Rev. J. Burleigh; *m.* 1926, Mary, *d.* of Rev C. Giles; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Kelso High School; George Watson's College and University, Edinburgh; Strasbourg; Oxford. Parish Minister of Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, and St. Enoch's, Dundee. *Publications* Christianity in the New Testament Epistles; City of God · a Study of St. Augustine's Philosophy. *Address:* 63 Braid Avenue, Edinburgh. *T.A.:* Edinburgh. *T.:* 54105.

BURMAN, Stephen France, M B.E. 1943; Managing Director of Burman & Sons, Ltd., Birmingham 30, Director of other industrial companies, *b.* 27 Dec. 1904; *s.* of Henry Burman, *m* 1931, Joan Margaret Rogers, two *s* *Educ.* Oundle. Pres. Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, 1950-51 (Vice-Pres. 1949), Chm. United Birmingham Hosps, 1948-, Governor Birmingham Children's Hosp, 1944-48, Dep. Chm Teaching Hosps. Assoc, 1949-; Member Midlands Electricity Board, 1948-; Chm. Birmingham and District Advisory Cttee for Industry, 1947-49; Member Midland Regional Board for Industry, 1949-, Member of Council and Life Governor University of Birmingham, 1949-; General Commissioner for Income Tax, 1950-. *Recreation*, shooting. *Address* · 32 Calthorpe Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15 *T.:* Edgbaston 0747.

BURMESTER, Admiral Sir Rudolf Miles, K.B.E. *cr.* 1934; C.B. 1919, C.M.G. 1916, *b.* 11 Nov. 1875; 3rd *s.* of F. G. Burmester, M A.; *m.* 1907, *d.* of Admiral Rodney Lloyd, C.B., one *s.* one *d* Lieut. 1897; Comdr. 1907; Capt. 1914, Rear-Adm. 1924; Vice-Adm. 1929; Adm. 1933; served H.M.S. High-flyer, 1902-3 (medal and Somaliland clasp); War Staff Officer, 1913; H.M.S. Euryalus, Dardanelles, 1915-16 (C M.G.); Chief of Staff, Mediterranean, 1917-19 (C.B.); Director of Naval Signals, Admiralty, 1919; Chief of Staff, Portsmouth Command, 1920-22; H.M S. Warspite, 1923; A.D C. to the King, 1923-24; Director of Mobilisation Department, Admiralty, 1926-28; Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station, 1928-31; retired list, 1933, recalled to active service, 1940; Flag Officer in charge, Cardiff, 1942-44. *Address* · 85 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 0225. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BURN, Sir Clive; *see* Burn, Sir (R.) C. (W.).

BURN, Dugald Stuart, C.I.E. 1932; *b.* 21 July 1877; *s.* of late Robert Burn. In service of

Great Northern and North Eastern Railways, joined staff of Great Indian Peninsula Rly. 1901, General Traffic Manager 1921; Agent (General Manager) 1928; retired 1932; President Indian Railway Conference Association and Caledonian Society of Bombay in 1931; Member of Institute of Transport; a Director of the Nizam's State Railway, 1932-37. *Club:* Constitutional.

[*Died* 9 *Sept.* 1951.

BURN, Col. Harold Septimus, C.B. 1944, M.C. 1918; T.D. 1917, D.L. Carmarthenshire; *m.* 1924, Mary Frances Fleming; two *s.* *Educ.:* Sunderland High School. *Address:* 6 Cliffe Avenue, Llanelly, Carmarthenshire, S. Wales

BURN, Sir Harry Harrison, K.B.E., *cr.* 1947; Kt., *cr.* 1941; *b.* 22 Feb. 1888; *s.* of John Foster Burn, South Shields, Durham; *m.* 1917, Aimée Cecile, *d.* of Robert Riddell, Belfast; (one *s.* killed in action, 1942). Director Imperial Chemical Industries (India) Ltd., 1942-47. Chairman, Board of Directors, McLeod & Co., Ltd., Bengal, 1936-41, Director: Calcutta Election Supply Corporation, Ltd.; Bakubhai and Ambalal Ltd., 24 St. Mary Axe, E.C.3. *Address:* Heathmount, Liss, Hants. *Clubs:* Oriental, Bengal (Calcutta).

BURN, Brig.-Gen. Henry Pelham, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 1 May 1882; *e surv. s* of late C. M. Pelham Burn; *m.* 1928, Katherine Eileen Staveley Staveley-Hill, one *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1901; Capt., 1910; Major, 1916; Lt.-Col 1923; Col. 1927; served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18; Commanded 152nd Infantry Brigade, 51st Highland Division, 1916-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); retired. *Address:* Craigellachie Lodge, Craigellachie, Banffshire

BURN, Joshua Harold, F.R.S. 1942; M.A., M.D., Cantab.; Professor of Pharmacology, Oxford University, since 1937; Fellow of Balliol College; late Professor of Pharmacology in the University of London; late Dean of the College of the Pharmaceutical Society; *b.* 1892; *s.* of J. G. Burn, Barnard Castle; *m.* 1st, 1920, Margaret Parkinson; 2nd, 1928, Katharine F. Pemberton; two *s.* four *d* *Educ.:* Barnard Castle School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar); 1st class Pt. 2 Natural Science Tripos, Michael Foster Student and Raymond Horton-Smith Prizeman; temp. Lieut. R.E., 1914-18, Guy's Hospital, 1918-20, member of staff of Medical Research Council, 1920-25; member of 1932 Pharmacopœia Commission; Hon. Member of Pharmaceutical Society; Hon. Fellow Nat. Institute of Sciences of India; Hon. Member Soc. of Pharmacology and Therapeutics of Argentine Medical Assoc *Publications:* Methods of Biological Assay, 1928; Recent Advances in Materia Medica, 1931; Biological Standardization, 1937; Background of Therapeutics, 1948; Lecture Notes on Pharmacology, 1948; papers in Journal of Physiology, etc. *Address:* 13 Bardwell Road, Oxford

BURN, Rodney Joseph; Artist; *b.* Palmers Green, Middlesex, 11 July 1899; *s.* of Sir Joseph Burn, K.B.E., and Emily Harriet Smith; *m.* 1923, Dorothy Margaret, *d.* of Edward Sharwood-Smith, *q.v*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow School Studied art at Slade School; Assistant Teacher at Royal College of Art, South Kensington, 1929-31 and since 1946; Director of School of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass., U.S.A., 1931: returned to England, 1934; Assistant Master, School of Art, City & Guilds of London; Hon. Sec. New English Art Club. *Address:* 9 St. Leonard's Terrace, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Sloane 4307. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

BURN, Sir (Roland) Clive (Wallace), K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1948 (C.V.O. 1942); Secretary and Keeper of the Records of the Duchy of Cornwall since 1936 and Solicitor to Duchy of Cornwall since 1940; *b.* 24 Oct. 1882; *o. s.* of late Matthew James Burn, Yarm Court, Leatherhead; *m.* 1912, Phyllis Marjorie, *d.* of late Alan H. P. Stoneham; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; Oriel College, Oxford. Oxford University Cricket XI, 1902, 1903, 1904, and 1905; Member of Cricket Teams to West Indies and to America in 1905; Solicitor since 1908; retired from firm of Burn and Berridge of 31 Great Queen Street, Kingsway, 1939; served with Sussex Yeomanry and Machine Gun Corps Cavalry, 1914-19. *Address:* 10 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 7346. *Club:* Bath.

BURN, Sir Sidney, Kt., *cr.* 1939, *b.* 19 June 1881; *s.* of John and Jane Burn, Wakefield; *m.* 1909, Clara Blanche, *d.* of late Dr. D. M. Williams, Liverpool; one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's School, Wakefield; Queen's College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1904; Assistant Resident Travancore and Cochin, 1907-9; Subcollector, 1910; Superintendent of Pudukkottai, 1915-22; District and Sessions Judge, 1924; Puisne Judge, High Court, Madras, officiating, 1932, Puisne Judge, High Court, Madras, 1934-42 Chairman, Madras Public Service Commission, 1946-47; retired, 1947. *Recreations* lawn tennis, golf, bridge *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank, Ltd., Wakefield, Yorks. *Club:* Madras (Madras)

BURN, Professor William Laurence; Professor of Modern History, King's College, University of Durham, since 1944; *b.* Wolsingham, Co. Durham, 15 Oct. 1904; *o. s.* of Laurence Burn and Anne, *e. d.* of William Coates, Oakcroft, Wolsingham; *m.* 1933, Alice, *e. d.* of John Proud, Wolsingham; one *s.* *Educ.:* Durham School, Merton College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). B.A. 1925, M.A. 1932; Barrister-at-Law (Inner Temple), 1932; Rockefeller Fellow, 1932-33. Assistant, 1925-30, and Lecturer, 1930-37, in History, University of St. Andrews. In practice, North-Eastern Circuit (Newcastle upon Tyne) and Durham Chancery Court between 1937 and 1949 War of 1939-45: commissioned 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C from Officers' Emergency Reserve, 1940; served overseas, 1940-41; subsequently employed under the Foreign Office; invalided, 1944. Weardale R.D.C. 1946-; Chairman, Wolsingham and Wear Valley Agricultural Society, 1947-; J.P., Co. Durham, 1946; Chairman, Licensing Committee of Quarter Sessions, 1948-. *Publications* Emancipation and Apprenticeship in the British West Indies, 1937; The British West Indies, 1951; articles in historical and legal reviews and in the periodical press. *Recreations* shooting, fishing. *Address* Bombay House, Wolsingham, Co. Durham. *T.* Wolsingham 273; King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1. *T.:* Newcastle upon Tyne 21359.

BURN-MURDOCH, Hector, LL.D; Major, late Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; *s.* of late Archibald Burn-Murdoch, W.S., and *g.s.* of late John Burn-Murdoch, D.L., of Gartincaber, Perthshire; *b.* 30 March 1881; *m.* 1921, Katharine Mary, *d.* of late W. P. Bruce, Braeburn, Currie, Midlothian, and Dungallan, Oban; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A., LL.B, 1903; LL.D. Cantab., 1934; LL.B. Edin., 1905; Advocate at Scottish Bar, 1905; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1907 (Special Prizeman and certificate of honour); Lecturer in English Law at University of Edinburgh, 1912-14 and 1919-22; served European War, 1914-18; Advocate-Depute in Sheriff Court, 1928; Extra-Advocate-Depute, 1924; Advocate-Depute, 1926: Sheriff-Substitute of Berwickshire, 1927; Sheriff-Substitute of Stirling, Dumbarton and Clackmannan at Stirling, 1940-47; retired, 1947. Lay Reader, Edinburgh Diocese, 1931, Chancellor, diocese of Brechin, 1938. *Publications:* Notes on English Law as differing from Scots Law, 1924; Interdict in the Law of Scotland, 1933; Presbytery and Apostolic Succession, 1939; Church, Continuity and Unity, 1945 *Recreations* golf, fishing. *Address:* 17 Barnshot Road, Colinton, Edinburgh 13. *T.:* Colinton 88805.

BURNAND, Richard Frank, C B E 1946 (O B E 1918), M A Oxon, Barrister-at-law, a Master of the Supreme Court, King's Bench Division since 1930, *b* 16 Nov 1887, *s* of Richard John Burnand, *m* Léa Félicie, *d* of Felix Mudler Brussels, no c *Educ* Uppingham, Pembroke College, Oxford Served European War with 5th Fusiliers and M G C in France, 1914 19 promoted Major, 1916 Chief Instructor M G T C, Grantham, 1918 (despatches O B E), Prosecuting Counsel to the Post Office on the North Eastern Circuit 1927 30, Recorder of Richmond, Yorks, 1928 30 Hon Lt Col at War Office in connection with Army and R A F Legal Aid Scheme, 1941 47 Editor of the Annual Practice. *Recreation* gardening *Address* Friston Corner, East Dean near Eastbourne *Club* Garrick

BURNE, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Higgins, D S O 1914, Bar 1918, R A (retd), late Assistant Editor of The Fighting Forces Editor of The Gunner Military editor of Chambers s Encyclopædia, *b* 26 Sept 1886, 5th *s* of late Col S T H Burne, V D, J P Loynton Hall and late Julia Susanna *d* of Valentine Vickers, Offley Grove Staffs *Educ* Winchester Coll Entered army, 1906 retired pay, 1935, served European War, 1914 18 (D S O and Bar, despatches 6 times), Commandant, 121st O C T U, R A, 1939 42, Services lecturer, Lees Knowles lecturer, 1946 *Publications* Talks on Leadership, 1921, Some Pages from the History of "Q" Battery R H A, 1922, The Royal Artillery Mess, Woolwich, 1934, The Llaoyang Campaign, 1936, Mesopotamia the Last Phase, 1937, Lee, Grant and Sherman, 1938, The Art of War on Land, 1944, Campaign in Sicily and Italy, 1946 Strategy as exemplified by World War II, 1946, The Noble Duke of York, 1949, Battlefields of England, 1949 *Club* United Service

BURNE, Colonel Newdigate Halford Marriot, C M G 1919, D S O 1916, *b* 21 July 18 2 *y s* of late Felix Neeld Burne, of Gritelton Wilts, *m* 1905, Hillian Ross Blakeway Joined Cape Mounted Riflemen, 1890 served with that regiment until its amalgamation with the Permanent Forces, Union of South Africa on staff of which held various appointments; Imperial Service Commissions in 11th S A I, 60th Rifles (K R R C), commanded 7th Batt K S L I in France and with Army of Occupation Germany, served Matabele Campaign 1893-94, Langeberg Campaign 1896-97 South Africa, 1899-1902 European War, 1914-19 (despatches thrice, D S O, French Croix de Guerre, C M G), commanded 1st Special Service (Reserve) Bn S African (Union) Forces 1939-40, S A Staff Corps (V) 1940-42, when retired under age limit *Address* c/o Barclays (D C & O) Bank, Umkomaas, S Coast, Natal.

BURNE, Richard Higgins, F R S 1927; M A, *b* London, 5 April 1868 *y s* of Richard H Burne, solicitor *m* Louisa Joan (*d* 1945), *d* of Rev I B Burne one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester Oriel College, Oxford Royal College of Science, London Anatomical Assistant Royal College of Surgeons, 1892, Assistant Conservator, 1908, Secretary, Malacological Society, 1901 5, Physiological Curator, Royal College of Surgeons Museum, 1912 34; awarded Hon Gold Medal Royal College of Surgeons, 1925, Hunterian Trustee, 1937 *Publications* various papers on comparative anatomy, principally on molluscs, fishes, and mammals *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, 329 High Holborn, W C 1.

BURNE, Ven. Richard Vernon Higgins, M A, Archdeacon of Chester since 1937, *b* 19 Mar 1882; 3rd *s* of late Col S T H Burne, V D, J P, Loynton Hall, and Julia Susannah, *d* of late Valentine Vickers, Offley Grove, Staffs, *m* 1938, Mary Elizabeth Sibratha Goodwin *Educ* Malvern College, Keble College, Oxford (Exhibitioner)(1st class Mod History) Cuddesdon Theological College Curate of Upton cum Chalvey (Slough), 1907, Chaplain to the Bishop of Singapore, 1913, Diocesan Chaplain, Singapore, 1914, T C F in France (2nd Cav. Div), 1917, Tutor at the Ordination Test School, Knutsford, 1919, Principal of the Knutsford Test School, 1923-37; Rector of Tattenhall, 1937 40, Residentiary Canon of Chester Cathedral, 1940, Vice Dean of Chester Cathedral, 1946, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Chester *Publication* A History of the Parish of Upton cum-Chalvey *Address* 5 Abbey Street Chester

BURNELL, Lieut.-Col. Charles Desborough, D S O, 1918, I D, D L, J P Berkshire *b* 18 Jan 1876, *s* of George Edward Burnell, *m* 1903, Jessie Backhouse Hulke, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford (M A) At Eton, won Junior Sculling, House Fours, rowed in VIII, winners of Ladies Plate at Henley, 1894, Lieut, E C.R.V., at Oxford, won Varsity Sculls, 1898, Head of River, 1895, Winning Varsity VIII, 1895 98, Rowing successes Grand Challenge Henley, 1898 1901 Stewards, 1898 1900, Cork International Regatta, Leander VIII, 1902, Olympic Regatta VIII., 1908, joined London Rifle Brigade, 1894, retired as Major, 1913, rejoined as Captain, 1914, commanded 1st Batt. in France, 1917 18 (D S O, despatches twice, T D), Major, 12th Berks (U T P) Bn Home Guard, Chairman Wokingham R D C, Hon Treasurer Army Cadet Force Association, President Henley and District Branch, British Legion, Henley Rowing Club. *Recreation* rowing *Address* Brentwode, Johnson's Hill, Wargrave, Berks *T* Wargrave 3049 *Clubs* Leander, M C C, Junior Carlton; Berks County (Reading)

BURNET, Sir (Frank) Macfarlane, Kt, *cr* 1951, F R S 1942, M D, Sc.D. (Hon) Camb 1946, Director Walter and Eliza Hall Institute for Medical Research, Melbourne since 1944 (Assistant Director, 1928 31 and 1934 44), *b* 3 Sept 1899 *s* of Frank Burnet, Traralgon, Victoria, *m* 1928, Edith Linda, *d* of F H. Druce, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Geelong College, Melbourne University (M D) Resident Pathologist, Melbourne Hospital, 1923-24, Belt Fellow for Medical Research at Lister Institute, London, 1926-27, visiting worker at National Institute for Medical Research, Hampstead, 1932-33, Dunham Lecturer Harvard Medical School, Jan 1944, Croonian Lecturer, 1950 (Roy Soc), Herter Lecturer, 1950 (Johns Hopkins Univ) Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1947. *Publications* Biological Aspects of Infectious Disease, 1940, Virus as Organism, 1945 technical papers *Address* Walter and Eliza Hall Institute, Royal Melbourne Hospital, Melbourne, Australia

BURNETT, Col. Allan Harrington, C B 1937, D S O 1917, Indian Army, retired; *b* 9 June 1884 Served S. Africa, 1902 (medal); European War, 1915 19 (despatches 5 times, D S O), G S O 1 at Army Headquarters, India, 1931-34, Assist Comdt Indian Military Academy, Dehra Dun, 1935 38; retired, 1938; Chief of Staff H E H The Nizam s Regular Forces, 1938 43 *Address* c/o The Imperial Bank of India, Hyderabad, Deccan, India

BURNETT, Sir Digby Vere, Kt, *cr.* 1945, Consulting Mining Engineer, P O Box 1861, Salisbury, S Rhodesia, Chairman of North Charterland Exploration Co (1937) Ltd Director of Cam and Motor Gold Mining Co (1919) Ltd Premier Portland Cement Co Ltd and many other companies. *Educ* Marlborough College Went to South Africa, 1892 Resident Director, 1934-1950, and General Manager, 1920-50, London and Rhodesia Mining and Land Co Ltd. *Address* Sherwood House, 33 Baines Avenue, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia.

BURNETT, Ethel Mary, O B E 1919; formerly Mistress at Kelburn Normal School, *d* of late James Burnett, O B E, Chief Engineer, New Zealand Railways *Address* York Bay, Wellington, New Zealand

BURNETT, Ivy C.; *see* Compton-Burnett.

BURNETT, Maj.-Gen. Sir James Lauderdale Gilbert, of Leys, 13th Bt., *cr* 1626, C.B., 1932, C.M.G., 1919; D.S.O. 1915; Brigadier, King's Bodyguard for Scotland; *b* 1 April 1880; *s.* of Sir Thomas Burnett, 12th Bart., and Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of J. Cumine of Rattray, Aberdeenshire; *S.* father, 1926; *m.* 1918, Sybil Aird, *y. d.* of late William Crozier Smith of Whitehill, St. Boswells, N.B.; one *d.* (one *s.* decd. and one *s.* killed in action 1945) *Educ.*. Wellington, R.M.C., Sandhurst Entered Army, 1899; Captain, 1906; Major, 1915; Bt. Col. 1919; Lt.-Col 1922; Col 1927; Maj.-Gen. 1931; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., severely wounded), commanded company of G. Cadets, R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1915-16; Lt.-Colonel, 1st Gordon Highlanders, 1917 (despatches, D.S.O. and bar, C.M.G., Officier Légion d'Honneur, C.M.G., Bt. Col.); Brig.-General 186th Infantry Brigade, 1917-19; Instructor, Senior Officers' School, 1919-22, commanded 2nd Batt. the Gordon Highlanders, 1928-26; commanded 14th Infantry Brigade, Shanghai Defence Force 1927-28; 153rd (Black Watch and Gordon), Infantry Brigade T.A., 1928-30; Commander 8th Infantry Brigade, 1930-31; Comm. 51st (Highland) Div., T.A. 1931-35; retired pay, 1935; Vice-Lieut. since 1944 and J.P. Kincardineshire; owns about 13,400 acres *Recreations.* shooting, fishing. *Heir: b.* Alexander Edwin Burnett, O.B.E. 1919 [*b.* 1881. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, O.B.E.)] *Address:* Crathes Castle, Aberdeen. *Club.* Army and Navy.

See also Capt. C. Boyd-Rochfort.

BURNETT, Brig. John Curteis, D.S.O. 1914; late The Duke of Wellington's Regt., *b.* 5 Mar. 1882; *s* of late Capt. Lindsay Robert Burnett, retired, Sherwood Foresters, and Agnes Henrietta, *d.* of late Rev. S. Curteis, Sevenoaks, Kent; *m.* Mary Isabella (*d.* 1942), *d.* of late J. Haddon, J.P., Cheltenham; one *d. Educ:* privately; R.M.C. Sandhurst Entered army, 1901; Captain, 1909; Major, 1916; Lt.-Col 1929; Col. 1933, served European War, 1914-19; trained and commanded the 5th Divisional Cyclist Company (despatches, D.S.O.); commanded 2nd Batt. the Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding), 1929-33 commanded 147th 2nd (West Riding) Infantry Brigade T.A. 1933-36; retired pay 1936 served War of 1939-45 as a Brigadier on General Staff, 1940-41, and subsequently on retirement under Home Office. *Recreations:* croquet, golf and gardening. *Address:* Larchwood, Ferndown, Dorset.

BURNETT, John George, O.B.E. 1946; *b* 30 March 1870, *s.* of George Burnett, LL.D., Lyon King of Arms; *m* 1901, Helen (*d* 1944), *o. d* of Capt. D. M. Irvine, 17th Regiment; two *s.* three *d Educ.*. Trinity College, Glenalmond; Magdalen College, Oxford M.A., Barrister, Inner Temple; L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., J.P. Aberdeen and Aberdeenshire; Aberdeen School Board, 1906-11; Secretary Aberdeen War Pensions Committee, 1915-20; Aberdeen Town Council, 1928-31; M.P. (U.) North Aberdeen 1931-1935; Member Scottish Departmental Committee on Housing, 1933; County Army Welfare Officer, Aberdeenshire and Kincardineshire, 1940-47. *Address:* Powis Gate, Old Aberdeen *T:* Aberdeen 44064.

BURNETT, Colonel Sir Leslie Trew, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1918; C.B.E. 1944 (O.B.E. 1919); T.D.; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City of London; Trustee, Crystal Palace; D.L. Surrey; Dir. British Land Co. Ltd., Denny, Mott & Dickson Ltd.; Proprietors of Hays Wharf Ltd.; *b.* 22 Sept. 1884; *s.* of Sir David Burnett, 1st Bt., and Emily (*d.* 1917), *s. d.* of late Thomas Sleap; *S.* father, 1930; *m.* 1917, Joan, *d.* of late Sir John Humphery; two *s* three *d.* Served European War, commanded 4th Batt. London Regiment, 1915-1916 (despatches); Hon. Col. 460 H.A.A. Regt. R.A., T.A., 1936-51. Master, Worshipful Company of Coopers, 1947. *Heir: s.* David Humphery, M.B.E., T.D., M.A., Major R.A., T.A., *b* 27 Jan 1918 *Address.* Stratton, Godstone, Surrey; 9-10 Fenchurch Street, E.C.3.

BURNETT, Admiral Sir Robert Lindsay, G.B.E., *cr.* 1950 (K.B.E., *cr* 1944, O.B.E. 1923); K.C.B., *cr.* 1945 (C.B. 1942); D.S.O 1943; LL.D. (Aberdeen Univ.), 1944; C.St.J 1945; *b* 22 July 1887; 4th *s.* of J. A. Burnett of Kemnay, Aberdeenshire, *m* 1915, Ethel Constance, *d* of R. H. Shaw. *Educ.* Bedford School; Eastmans, Southsea Entered R.N. 1902; specialised in Physical Training, 1911; commanded Destroyers in Grand Fleet, 1914-18; Director of Physical Training and Sports, Royal Navy, 1933, Commodore, Chatham, 1939; A.D.C to the King, 1940; Actg. Rear-Adm 1940; Rear-Adm., 1941, Rear-Admiral Comdg. Home Fleet Destroyer Flotillas, 1942; 10th Cruiser Squadron, 1943; Vice-Adm 1943, C.-in-C, South Atlantic, 1944-46, Adm. 1946; Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, 1947-50, retired list, 1950 Chairman, White Fish Authority, 1950. Order of Souverov (Russia), 1943, Knight Comdr. of the Order of George I (Greece), 1949; Knight Grand Cross of the Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands), 1950 *Recreations* fencing, boxing, football, cricket. *Club* United Service

BURNETT, Lt.-Col. Robert Richardson, C.M.G. 1951, C.I.E. 1944, O.B.E. 1932, Deputy High Commissioner for the U.K. in Pakistan (Karachi) since 1947, *b* 22 Oct 1897, *s.* of late Alexander Burnett, J.P., Haddington, Scotland; *m.* 1927, Dorothy Mary Laetitia, *d* of late Col J. Anderson; one *s* one *d Educ.* George Watson's Coll., Edin. 2nd Lt. Royal Scots (T.F.), 1915, Lt Machine-Gun Corps, 1916; served in Belgium, France, and Mesopotamia, 1917-18, Indian Army (27th Punjabis), 1918, Zhob Militia, 1922-25; Indian Political Service, 1925-47, Lt.-Col 1944; Resident for Rajputana, 1946-47. *Recreations* fishing and golf *Address:* c/o High Commissioner for the U.K. in Pakistan, Karachi, Pakistan. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BURNETT, William George Esterbrooke, C.B. 1946, Commissioner of Inland Revenue and Secretary, Board of Inland Revenue, 1942-49, retired, *b* 1886, *s* of late William Burnett, Belturbet, Co Cavan; *m.* 1918, Dorothea, *y. d* of late J. E. Kingsbury, Crawley Down, Sussex, two *s Educ.* Royal School, Cavan, Trinity College, Dublin *Address* Brookside, 7 Guildford Road, Horsham, Sussex. *T.* 584

BURNETT-BROWN, Col. Alexander Denis, M.C., T.D., Secretary Royal National Lifeboat Institution since 1947, *b* 1 July 1894, *er. s* of late A. Burnett-Brown, F.S.I, Lennox House, Norfolk St, Strand, W.C.; *m* 1926, Katharine Mary, *d.* of late Rev. Preb W. G. Clark-Maxwell; one *s.* one *d Educ.:* Haileybury College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (M.A.) Civil Servant (Treasury), 1920; Deputy Sec R.N.L.I., 1931; Buckinghamshire Bn (T.A.), 1914-46. Served European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45 Lt.-Col 1934; Bt Col 1938. *Address* 42 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1 *T.A:* Shorescue, Sowest, London. *T:* Sloane 0031. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

BURNETT-STUART, of Dens and Crichie, **General Sir John (Theodosius),** G.C.B., *cr* 1935 (K.C.B. *cr* 1932, C.B. 1917), K.B.E., *cr* 1923, C.M.G. 1916, D.S.O. 1900, *b* 14 March 1875; *m* 1904, Nina, *d* of Major Nelson, late 5th Dragoon Guards; two *d* (one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Repton; Sandhurst. Joined Rifle Brigade, 1895; Lieut. 1897; Capt. 1901, Brevet Major, 1911, served North-West Frontier expedition, 1897-98 (medal with clasp) South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); Director of Organisation N.Z. Military Forces, 1910-12; G.S.O. 2 Staff College, 1912-13; European

War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., prom Col. 1916, Maj.-Gen. 1919); Malabar, 1921-22 (K.B.E., medal with clasp); G.O.C. Madras District, 1920-22; Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, War Office, 1922-26, commander 3rd Division, 1926-30, Lieut.-General, 1930, G.O.C. British Troops in Egypt, 1931-34, General, 1934, General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Southern Command, 1934-38, A.D.C. General to the King, 1935-38, retired pay, 1938; Colonel Commandant 1st Bn. The Rifle Brigade, 1936-45, Home Guard, 1940-44 (Defence Medal); Officier Légion d'Honneur, Commandeur Crown of Belgium, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre; D.L. and J.P. Aberdeenshire. *Address:* Stowell House, nr Sherborne, Dorset. *T.* Templecombe 233; Crichie House, Stuartfield, Aberdeenshire. *Club:* Flyfishers'

BURNEY, Commander Sir (Charles) Dennistoun, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1921, C.M.G. 1917, R.N. (retired) *b* 28 Dec. 1888; *o. s.* of Adm. Sir Cecil Burney, 1st Bt., and Lucinda Marion (*d.* 1944), 2nd *d.* of George R. Burnett, *S.* father, 1929, *m.* 1921, Gladys, *yr. d.* of George Henry High, Lake Shore Drive, Chicago; one *s.* Inventor of the paravane; M.P. (U.) Uxbridge Division of Middlesex, 1922-29; Responsible for design and construction of British Airship R.100, 1924-1928 and represented the builders on her acceptance flight from England to Canada and back in August 1930. *Publication.* The World, The Air, and The Future, 1920. *Heir:* s. Cecil Dennistoun, *b.* 1923. *Address:* Little England, near Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia; Frogmore Park, Blackwater, Camberley, Surrey. *T.* Camberley 1010; 1 Chesham Place, S.W.1. *T.* Sloane 7969. *Club:* Marlborough-Windham

BURNEY, Rudolph Bernard; Major R.A.S.C., retired; *b* 18 Sept. 1867. *Educ:* City of London School; Caius College, Cambridge. Assistant-master Holyport School, 1894-95, editor of Admiralty and Horse Guards Gazette; England; West-End Review; Founder and Editor of The Play Pictorial; Manager and Editor of Budget Protest League; of the Budget Week by Week; of The Casting Vote, 1911; founded and first Hon. Sec. Associated Schools National Games Club, served 29th and 74th Divisions, E.E.F., D.A.Q.M.G. Irish Command, 1917-19. *Publications.* numerous articles. *Address:* The Manor House, Tenterden, Kent

BURNHAM, 4th Baron *cr.* 1903 **Major-General Edward Frederick Lawson,** Bt. *cr.* 1892, C.B. 1940; D.S.O. 1919, M.C.; T.D.; D.L., Managing Director The Daily Telegraph; Vice-Chairman Newspaper Proprietors Association; *b* 16 June 1890; *o. surv. s.* of 3rd Baron and Sybil Mary, *e. d.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Frederick Marshall: *S.* father, 1933, *m.* 1920, Enid (Chief Commissioner for England of the Girl Guides' Association since 1951), *o. d.* of Hugh Scott Robson, of Buenos Aires; two *s.* one *d. Educ:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. M.A. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., M.C.); Commander R.A. 48th (South Midland) Division T.A., 1938; served War of 1939-45, France and Belgium, 1940 (C.B.); commanded Yorkshire Division, 1941, Director of Public Relations in the War Office and Senior Military Adviser to Ministry of Information, 1942-45. *Heir: s.* Hon. William Edward Harry Lawson, Scots Guards [*b.* 1920; *m.* 1942, Anne, *d.* of Major G. G. Petherick; one *d.*]. *Address:* Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

See also Hon. J. S. Coke, Baron Woolton.

BURNHAM, Cecil, F.R.C.S., M.B., Ch.B. (Ed.); Commandant Star and Garter Home, Richmond, Surrey, 1942; Hon. Consulting Surgeon to French Hospital, and to the Homœopathic Hospital, London; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Officier d'Académie française, *b* 22 Sept. 1887; *s.* of Henry Beardmore Burnham and Ann Sarah Pulley; *m.* 1918, Marion Paterson: two *d. Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Bruges; Edinburgh Univ. Graduated Edinburgh, 1911; Resident Surgical Officer Bolton Infirmary, King Edward VII Hospital, Windsor (15 months), etc; London School of Tropical Medicine; Demonstrator of Anatomy, University of Edinburgh, served European War, 1914-19 (France, Belgium, Italy), Regimental M.O. 112th Brigade B.E.F.; Surgical Specialist; Surgical Divisional Officer, 62 General Hospital; Surgical Chest and Abdominal Specialist 2nd Army 1917; rank of Major on retirement, Ministry of Pensions, 1919-20, Confidential Asst. Director, Deputy Comm. (Orthopædics) West Midland Region; Edinburgh University, 1920-21, Asst. to Dr. Logan Turner (Ear and Throat) Royal Infirmary; Captain Indian Medical Service; Specialist in Ear, Nose and Throat, Eastern Command; late Senior Surgeon to the French and the Homœopathic Hospitals, London; Surgeon Queen Mary's Hospital, Roehampton. Surgical Adviser at H.Q. Ministry of Pensions, 1936-42. *Publication:* The Ileo-Cæcal region (significance of appendicitis). *Recreations* Edinburgh Univ. Blue (Association football), golf, tennis. *Address:* Ancaster House, Richmond Hill, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 1473. *Club:* Wentworth (Virginia Water, Surrey).

BURNHAM, James; Professor of Philosophy, New York University; *b.* 22 Nov. 1905, *s* of Claude George Burnham and Mary May Gillis; *m.* 1934, Marcia Lightner; two *s.* one *d. Educ:* Princeton University; Balliol College, Oxford University. *Publications* The Managerial Revolution, 1941; The Machiavellians, 1943; The Struggle for the World, 1947, The Coming Defeat of Communism, 1950. (Co-author) A Critical Introduction to Philosophy, 1932. *Address:* 137 East 73rd St., New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A. *T.:* Butterfield 8-6882.

BURNIE, James, M.C. 1918; *b.* Bootle, 10 May 1882, *s* of Joseph Burnie; *m.* 1910, Ruth E. Thornton (*d.* 1939); one *s.* one *d. Educ:* St. John's, Bootle; Merchant Taylors', Crosby. Trained in father's business, and is now Director of Bell & Burnie, Ltd., Bootle, specialists in cold store insulation, principally marine; mobilised as Sergeant at outbreak of war; retired as Major in Bootle Battalion, 7th King's Liverpool Regt. (M.C.), M.P. (L.) Bootle, 1922-24, Mayor of Bootle, 1936-37. *Address:* 8 Beach Lawn, Liverpool 22. *T.:* Waterloo 3141. *Club:* National Liberal.

BURNISTON, Surgeon Rear-Adm. Hugh Somerville, C.M.G. 1919, R.N., retired; *s* of Captain Augustus John Burniston, R.N., formerly of Langford Cottage, Langford, near Bristol, *b.* 1870, *m.* 1922, Bertha Stanley, *yr. d.* of late Edward Scafe Scorfield. *Educ:* privately. M.B. and B.S. Durham, 1892, M.R.C.S. England and L.R.C.P. London, 1893. Served China, 1900; European War, 1914-18; retired list, 1925. *Address:* 93 Bath Hill Court, Bournemouth.

BURNLEY, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1950; **Rt. Rev. Charles Keith Kipling Prosser;** *b.* 27 March 1897; *s.* of Charles Richard Prosser, Coleshill, Warwickshire; *m.* 1924, Mary Janet Ofield; three *s.* (one *d.* decd.). *Educ:* King Edward's, Birmingham; Queens' College, Cambridge; Westcott House, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18, R.G.A., 1916-19 (despatches). Rector of Alert Bay, B.C., 1929-34; Vicar of Howe Bridge, 1934-50; Hon. Canon of Manchester, Rural Dean of Leigh, 1948-50. *Address* Palace House, Burnley, Lancs. *T.:* Burnley 3504.

BURNS, family name of **Baron Inverclyde.**

BURNS, Sir Alan Cuthbert, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1946 (K.C.M.G., *cr* 1938, C.M.G. 1927); Permanent U.K. Representative on Trusteeship Council of United Nations since 1947, consulting Editor The New Commonwealth; Knight of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1942; *b.* 9 Nov. 1887; *s.*

of James Burns, Treasurer of St. Christopher-Nevis; *m.* 1914, Kathleen Hardtman, C. St. J.; two *d. Educ.*. St. Edmund's College, Ware. Colonial Civil Service, Leeward Islands, 1905-12; Nigeria, 1912-24; Colonial Secretary, Bahama Islands, 1924-29, administered Govt. of Bahamas, May-Oct. 1924, Sept.-Nov. 1925, Sept 1926-March 1927, June-Sept 1928; Member Bahamas House of Assembly, 1925-28; Deputy Chief Secy. to Govt. of Nigeria, 1929-34; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of British Honduras, 1934-40; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1940 41; Governor and C.-in-C., Gold Coast, 1941-47; Acting Governor of Nigeria, 1942; represented Bahamas at West Indies Conference in London, 1926; served with Cameroons Expeditionary Force, 1914-15, and during Egba rebellion, 1918. *Publications:* Index to Laws of Leeward Islands (joint compiler); Nigeria Handbook, 1917-23; History of Nigeria, 1929; Colour Prejudice, 1948; Colonial Civil Servant, 1949. *Address:* 27 Wildcroft Manor, Putney Heath, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 8976. *Club.* Athenæum

BURNS, Bryan Hartop, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Camb.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Orthopædic Surgeon, St. George's Hospital; Consulting Orthopædic Surgeon, St. Peter's Hospital, Chertsey and Heatherwood Hospital, Ascot; *b.* 14 Dec. 1896; *s.* of Hartop Burns, Grendon, Northampton; *m* 1938, Hon. Dorothy Garthwaite, *d.* of late Lord Duveen. *Educ.* Wellingborough School; Clare College, Cambridge; St George's Hospital Medical School. Brackenbury Prize in medicine and Allingham Scholarship in surgery, St. George's Hospital, 1924; served 1914-18, Northamptonshire Regiment; Resident Assistant Surgeon, St. George's Hospital, 1926; late Registrar, Royal National Orthopædic Hospital; Member of Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons, 1943-46; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Ex-Pres. Orthopædic Section; Memb British Orthopædic Association and Société Internationale de Chirurgie Orthopédique; Memb. Société Française d'Orthopédie. *Publications:* Recent Advances in Orthopædic Surgery, 1937 (jointly); articles on orthopædic subjects. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 14 Wimpole Street, W.1 *T* Welbeck 3301, Cranbourne Court, Windsor Forest, Berks. *T.:* Winkfield Row 3221. *Clubs:* Travellers', Boodle's.

BURNS, David, M.A. (Glas. et Dunelm); D.Sc. (Glas); F R S E; J P., Emeritus Professor of Physiology, University of Durham, King's College, 1950; *b.* 4 September 1884; *e s.* of Rev. David Burns; *m.* 1925, Clarice Margaret, *s. d.* of Joseph Dugdale, Upp Hall, Lancs; one *s. Educ.* Collegiate School, Glasgow; Strathbungo School; Glasgow University. Muirhead Demonstrator in Physiology, Lecturer in Biophysics, Grieve Lecturer in Physiological Chemistry, Glasgow University. *Publications:* Introduction to Biophysics; papers on Parathyroid Glands, etc. in Biochemical and Physiological Journals; The Assessment of Physical Fitness and papers relating thereto in Journal of Physiology. *Recreations:* Boy Scouts. *Address:* Upphall, Gosforth, Northumberland. *T.:* Newcastle 52046.

BURNS, Brigadier Lionel Bryan Douglas, C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1940); D.S.O. 1938; M.C. 1918; R.A. retd.; *b.* 5 Dec. 1895; *s.* of Captain J. P. Burns, late R.A. and R.A.F.; *m.* 1926, Charlotte, *d.* of Alexander Goodwin; two *s. Educ.:* St. Boniface's College, Plymouth. Joined R.A. 1915; Major, 1937; Lt.-Col. 1944; Col. 1946; served European War, 1914-18, France, Belgium, Balkans, and South Russia; acting Capt. 1917-19; acting Major, 1919 (despatches twice, M.C.); Adjutant Lancs. and Cheshire Heavy Bde. R.A. (T.A.), 1925-29; p.s.c. 1932; Staff Capt. India, 1936; Bde Major India, 1936-39; N.W. Frontier of India, 1936-37 and 1937-39, Bde. Major Tochi Column (despatches twice, D.S.O.); served in France, 1940, N.W. Europe, 1944-45. G.S.O.I. 46 Div., 1940-41 (O.B.E.); C.R.A. 52nd (Lowland) Div., 1942-45 (despatches, C.B.E.); D.D.P.S.(A) War Office, 1946-49; retired pay, 1949 Member of Braintree R.C D, 1950. *Address* The Orchard House, Coggeshall, Essex. *T.:* Coggeshall 68. *Club.* Naval and Military.

BURNS, Professor Philip Leonard; Professor of Electrical Engineering, Queen's University, Belfast, since 1924; *b.* 17 May 1896; *s.* of M. and A. Burns; *m.* 1922, J. Mein; two *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Manchester University; Oxford University. M Sc. (Manchester), 1917. Metropolitan-Vickers, 1915-16. Served European War, 1914-18, R.N.V.R., 1917-19. With engineering firms, U.S.A. and Canada, 1919-21; Head of Electrical Engineering Dept., Rutherford Technical College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1921-24. War of 1939-45, commissioned Royal Signals, 1940. Officer Comdg. Signals, Queen's Univ. Training Corps (T A); Pres Irish Universities Union General Service and Victory Medals, 1919, and Defence Medal, 1946. *Recreations:* Vice-Pres. of Rugby and of Cricket clubs, Q U B. *Address:* 4 Thornhill Parade, Knock, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 54166.

BURNS, Robert, J.P; *b.* Exeter, England, 1859; *m* 1st, 1883, Letitia Graham (*d.* 1919), Islington, London; 2nd, 1920, Sarah King Tonkin, Henley, S Australia; two *s* three *d Educ.:* Mint School, Exeter Served apprenticeship at Flying Post, that city; worked as Reporter North Wales Guardian, Wrexham, and Glasgow News, Greenock branch office; emigrated to Adelaide, 1884; immediately joined literary staff Register, Observer, and Evening Journal; Associate Editor and Chief Leader Writer, 1910; Editor of the South Australian Register, Adelaide, 1922-28, since when, on staff of Advertiser, Adelaide; retired as active journalist, 1947. President, Churches of Christ Conference and Home Missions, 1908 *Recreations.* walking, church activities. *Address:* Wonford, Unley Park, South Australia.

BURNS, William, C.I.E. 1939; D.Sc. Edinburgh; F R S E. 1945; *b.* 6 July 1884; *s. s.* of James Burns, Montrose, Scotland; *m.* 1912, Margaret Forrest Aitchison; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Montrose Academy; Edinburgh University. Assistant Lecturer in Botany, Reading University College, 1907 8; entered Indian Agricultural Service as Economic Botanist to Bombay Government, 1908; Principal, Poona College of Agriculture, 1922-1932; Joint Director of Agriculture, 1926-27; Director of Agriculture, Bombay, 1932-36; Agricultural Expert, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, 1936 38, offg. Vice-Chairman, 1943; Agricultural Commissioner, Govt. of India, 1939-43; retired 1943; European War, 1917-19. *Publications* numerous on agricultural and botanical matters in Agriculture and Livestock in India, Memoirs of the Indian Department of Agriculture, etc. *Recreation:* botanical research. *Address:* 29 Craiglea Drive, Edinburgh 10. *T.:* Edinburgh 5°802.

BURNS, William; Professor of Physiology, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School (University of London), since 1947; *b.* 15 Oct. 1909; *e. s.* of late Charles Burns, M.B., Ch.B., J.P., and Mary Sillars, lately of Stonehaven, Scotland; *m.* 1936, Margaret, *o. d.* of W. A. Morgan, Glasgow; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Mackie Academy, Stonehaven; Aberdeen University. B.Sc. 1933, M.B., Ch.B. 1935, D.Sc. 1943 (Aberdeen). Assistant in Physiology, Aberdeen, 1935; Lecturer in Physiology, Aberdeen, 1936; War-time duty with Admiralty, 1942; established in R.N. Scientific Service, 1946; Superintendent Royal Naval Physiological Laboratory, 1947. Member: Physiological Society, Nutrition Society, British Association. *Publications:* articles on Physiological and Technical sub-

jects in Journal of Physiology, Journal of Scientific Instruments, etc *Recreations* working in wood and metal, interested in engineering in general, sailing. *Address* Ruries, 211 Thames Side, Laleham on-Thames, Middx *T* Staines 3066

BURR, Alfred, F R I B A, F R San I, M Inst R A, F I Arb, Sanitary Expert, practising as architect, surveyor, and arbitrator, Surveyor to Licensing Justices of St Pancras Division *b* 1855, *s* of Thomas Alfred Burr civil engineer, *m* Amelia Edith (*d* 1945), one *s* *Educ* University College School, London, Amersham Hall, Reading, Architectural Assoc London Matriculated London Univ Commenced practice, London 1878 *Works* British Columbia House Regent St, London, Victoria (Australia) Building, Strand, London, Additions to Club House, Polo Pavilion and Stables at Ranelagh Club, Turkish Baths and alterations Princes Club Knightsbridge, Restoration of Dr Johnson's House and new dwelling for Janitor Gough Square E C, alterations and renovations to College of Arms Queen Victoria Street E C Cemetery Church Offices and Residence at Greenford, clubs hotels shops flats offices, warehouses, factories breweries licensed premises etc, country and West End residences, golf club houses and squash racket courts, sanitation at the Ritz Hotel, Carlton Hotel, London clubs, schools London and country houses *Address* 80 Gower Street, W C 1 *T* Museum 2201 2

BURR, Malcolm, D Sc, Writer, Editor Journal of British Chamber of Commerce in Turkey Professor of English School of Economics Istanbul *b* Blackheath 6 July 1878 *s* of Arthur Burr, Dover and Lolkestone *m* Clara Millicent *d* of late William Goode, Tudor House Hampstead, four *d* *Educ* Radley, New College Oxford (M A, D Sc) Royal School of Mines London (A R S M) Took active part in pioneering Kent Coalfield Geological Adviser to Kent Coal Concessions Ltd 1908 14 Fellow Royal Entomological Society (Council 1903-1904 1910 11 Vice Pres 1912) Co founder International Entomological Congress and Hon Secretary Permanent Ex Committee till 1920 Captain (Special List) Salonica Army 1915 19 recruited and commanded 1st Serbian Sentry Bn (despatches White Eagle Serbia Redeemer Greece) Served Foreign Office and Ministry of Information Yugoslavia and Turkey, 1939-45 *Publications* British Orthoptera, 1897 Essai sur les Eumastacides, 1899 Dermaptera in Fauna of B India Series, 1910, Dermaptera in Wytmsan's Genera Insectorum 1911 over 100 papers on Orthoptera and Dermaptera in scient pubns in several languages, In Bolshevik Siberia, 1931 A Fossicker in Angola 1933, Slouch Hat, 1935, British Grasshoppers, 1936, The Insect Legion, 1939, numerous articles in Blackwood s, Quarterly Review, Cornhill, Nineteenth Century, Army Quarterly, English Review, etc, translations from Serbian and Russian, especially Hunted through C Asia, and Moved On! from Russian MS of P S Nazaroff, 1932 Marfa 1933, Out for a Million, by Krymov, 1935, He's got a Million, by Krymov, 1936, The End of the Imp, by Krymov, 1937, Dersu the Trapper by Arsenev, 1939, Flenka, by Krymov, 1947 *Recreations* travel, hunting (Master, West St Harriers 1911 14), cricket, natural history *Address* Insirah sok, 34, Bebek, Istanbul, Turkey *Club* United University

BURRA, Edward; painter, *b* London, 1905 *Educ* Chelsea School of Art, Royal College of Art First one-man show, Leicester Galleries London, 1929 Has designed scenery and costumes for the ballet Travels include The United States, Mexico, Spain, French Riviera *Address* Springfield, Rye, Sussex

BURRAGE, Alfred McLelland; author; *s* of late Alfred Sherrington Burrage; *b* Hillingdon, Middlesex, 1 July 1889; *m* Helene Aletta, *er d* of late Rev Claude Field, M A, Brighton, one *s* *Educ* St Augustine's, Ramsgate, Donai School Took to writing as a means of livelihood when aged seventeen, Artists Rifles (attached R N D) in France, and invalided home April 1918, contributed stories, articles and poems, but mostly stories, to upwards of 150 publications, including Strand, Nash s, Windsor, Pearson s, London, Munsey s, Chambers s, work also included in many British and American anthologies, and broadcast from London, Philadelphia, Berlin, New York and Ottawa *Publications* Poor Dear Esme, 1925; The Smokes of Spring, 1926, Courtland s Crime and other novels under a pseudonym, 1927, Some Ghost Stories, 1927 War is War, 1930, Someone in the Room, 1931 (under pseudonym, Ex-Private X), Seeker to the Dead 1943, Don t break the Seal 1944, The Waxwork (stage and television play, U S A) 1951. *Recreations* fishing bridge *Address* c/o Stephen Aske, 5 Granville House, Arundel Street, W C 2. *T.* Temple Bar 4092

BURRARD, Major Sir Gerald, 8th Bt *cr* 1769, D S O 1915, F R G S, F R M S, late R F A, *b* Dehra Dun, India, 17 Jan 1888, *o s* of Colonel Sir Sidney Burrard, 7th Bt, K C S I, F R S, and Gertrude Ellen (*d* 1928) *d* of Maj Gen C Haig, S father, 1943 *m* 1917, Hilda Elizabeth, *d* of R J Mumm Oxford Terrace, W, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M A, Woolwich Entered R F A, 1909, Captain 1915, Major, 1918, served in India until outbreak of European War, went to France with Indian Expeditionary Force Nov 1914, actions of Givenchy Neuve Chapelle, Ypres, Festubert, Loos (despatches, D S O), and Somme (severely wounded), retired on account of wounds, 1919; Gun Expert to The Field, 1919-33, Editor of Game and Gun, 1924 45, Vice-Chm, N R A 1946-48, Vice-Pres, 1949, Master of the Worshipful Company of Gunmakers, 1937-38 and 1948-49 *Publications* Notes on Sporting Rifles, 1920 2nd edition 1925, 3rd edition 1932, The Tiger of Tibet, a novel 1924 Big Game Hunting in the Himalayas and Tibet, 1925; The Mystery of the Mekong, a novel 1928, In the Gunroom, 1930, The Modern Shotgun, 3 vols 1931 32, The Identification of Firearms and Forensic Ballistics, 1934 Fly Tying Principles and Practice, 1940 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, photography *Heir s* John Philip *b* 1930. *Address* Willow Lodge, Hungerford, Berks. *Club* United Service

BURRARD, Col. Harry George, C B 1925, C S I 1921, D S O 1915, late A D C to H M *b* 18 April 1871, 4th *s* of late Lt Col Sidney Burrard, *m* 1900, Mabel (*d* 1951), *d* of Maj Gen Charles Armstrong Entered Army (Lancs Fusiliers), 1893, A S C 1895, Captain, 1900, Major, 1908, employed Gold Coast, 1898 99, served West Africa 1897 98 (medal with clasp) S African War, 1899 1902 (despatches, Queen s medal 3 clasps, King s medal 2 clasps) European War, 1914 1918 (despatches, D S O, Bt Col), Mesopotamia 1920 (despatches, C S I); Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, Egypt, 1922 26; retired pay 1926 *Address* Artillery Mansions, 75 Victoria Street, S W 1

BURRELL, John Percy; Theatrical Producer, *b* 6 May 1910; *s* of Professor P S Burrell, *q v*, *m* 1936, Margaret Souttar, two *s* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Royal College of Art, London Studied painting, sculpture and stage designing, being at the same time occupied with production, 1928-34, joined Michel St Denis at London Theatre Studio as Producer and Director of Decor, 1937, War Office 1939-41, Drama Producer, B B C, 1941-44, programmes included 'Marriage of St Francis, Pilgrim's Progress, The Rescue,

Don Quixote. Produced Heartbreak House, at Cambridge Theatre, for H. M. Tennent, Ltd., 1942. Chairman of Directors of the Old Vic Theatre Company, 1944-49. Productions for Old Vic, at New Theatre: Richard III, Arms and the Man, Uncle Vanya, 1944; Henry IV, Part I, Henry IV, Part II, 1945; The Alchemist, 1946; The Taming of the Shrew, 1947; Saint Joan, 1947; The Government Inspector (Gogol), 1948; The Tragical History of Doctor Faustus (Marlowe), 1948; The Way of the World (Congreve), 1948. *Recreations*: drawing, painting, boating. *Address*: 37 Ladbroke Rd., W.11. *T.*: Park 7616.

BURRELL, Sir Merrik (Raymond), 7th Bt., *cr.* 1774; C B E 1919; late Lieut. 1st Royal Dragoons; J.P. West Sussex; Alderman West Sussex; Temp. Major and Assistant-Inspector, Remount Department, May 1915; Temp. Lt.-Col. and Inspector, Jan. 1918, *b* 14 May 1877; *s.* of 6th Bart. and Ethelfreda Mary, *d.* of Sir R. Loder, 1st Bt.; *S* father, 1899; *m.* 1902, Wilhemina Louisa [whom he *div.* 1907], *d.* of late Walter Winans; two *s.* one *d.*, 2nd, 1908, Coralie Adelaide Mervyn (who obtained a divorce, 1926), *d.* of late J. P. Porter, of Belle Isle, Co. Fermanagh, one *d. Educ*: Eton. Served in South Africa, 1900, High Sheriff for Sussex, 1918, President Royal Agricultural Society of England, 1936, Chairman Royal Veterinary College, 1928-47, Animal Diseases Cttee. of Agricultural Res. Council, 1935-42, Agricultural Committee of County Councils Association, Agricultural Council of England, 1935, Jubilee Medal, 1935, Gold Medal of Roy. Agricultural Society of England *Heir*: *s.* Walter Raymond [*b.* 11 Dec. 1903, *m* 1931, Hon. Anne Judith Denman, *o. d* of 3rd Baron Denman, *q v.*; two *s* two *d*] *Address*: Floodgates, Horsham, Sussex. *T A.*: Flood gates, West Grinstead. *T*: Partridge Green 381 *Club*: Boodle's

See also Earl of Guilford, Baron Tryon.

BURRELL, Percy Saville, M.A (Oxon), C.I E 1926; Indian Educational Service (retd.). *b* 11 Dec 1871; 5th *s* of late Benjamin Burrell and Mary Jane, *d.* of late Geo Depledge, Leeds, *m* Ethel Marion (*d.* 1945), *d.* of Lewis Bilton, W.S, Edinburgh; two *s. Educ*: Leeds Grammar School (Scholar), Queen's College, Oxford (Hastings Exhibitioner and Honorary Scholar), 1st class classical Moderations, 2nd class Lit Hum. Assistant Master at S Peter's School, York, and other schools, 1895-1904; joined Indian Educational Service, 1904; Headmaster, Queen's Collegiate School, Benares; Inspector of Schools, Moradabad, Meerut and Lucknow divisions; Assistant Director of Public Instruction; Principal, Queen's College, Benares. Professor of Philosophy and Head of Department of Philosophy and Dean of Faculty of Arts, University of Allahabad; retired 1926 *Publications*. Articles in various journals. *Address* 42 St.Michael's Road, Leeds, 6.

See also J P Burrell.

BURRELL, Robert, K.C. 1937; Barrister-at-law; *b* 2 Jan. 1890; *s.* of John Burrell, London, *m.* 1922, Olga, *d.* of Dr. Robert Parry, J.P. Caernarvon; one *s* one *d. Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School, London; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar, 1st Class Law Tripos Part I, 1910, Law Studentship, 1911-14, M.A., LL.M); Berlin University (Science), 1911-13. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1913; Bencher, 1945 Served European war, 1914-17, Lt. Royal Welch Fusiliers; Capt. Army Cyclist Corps, Legal Adviser British Legation, Christiania, 1917-19 *Address* Old Meadows, Albert Drive, Deganwy, N. Wales, 1 Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.A.*: 88 Temple London. *T.*: Central 7905

BURRELL, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1927; J.P. Co. Berwickshire; *b* 9 July 1861; *s.* of William Burrell, shipowner; *m* 1901, Constance Mary Lockhart, *d.* of James L Mitchell. Formerly a Trustee of the National Gallery of Scotland and of the National Gallery of British Art (London). *Address*: Hutton Castle, Hutton, Berwickshire. *Club*: Royal Thames Yacht.

BURRIDGE, Captain (S) Robert Archibald Morison, C B 1924; Royal Navy, retired, *s.* of late Robert Burridge, Inspector of Machinery, R N Thirty-four years' service in the Royal Navy; Paymaster Commander of the Naval Base at Constantinople during Allied Occupation, 1919-23; retired, 1924. Attached to British Embassy, Lisbon, as Secretary Accountant with British Observers in Portugal under Scheme for Non-intervention in Spain, 1937-39; Assistant Secretary, King George's Fund for Sailors, 1940-45. *Address*: Hill Park, Otterhampton, Bridgwater, Somerset. *Club*: Royal Empire Society.

BURROUGH, Admiral Sir Harold Martin, G C B, *cr* 1949 (K C B, *cr.* 1944, C B. 1939); K B.E, *cr.* 1942, D.S O. 1942 (and Bar 1943); D.S.M. (U.S.A.), 1943; Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1946, Knight Grand Cross Orange Nassau (Netherlands), 1947, Grand Officer, Legion of Honour (France), 1949, *b* 4 July 1888; *s.* of Rev. Charles Burrough, M.A.; *m.* 1914, Nellie Wills Outhit, Halifax, Nova Scotia; two *s.* three *d Educ*: St. Edwards, Oxford; H.M S. Britannia. Gunnery Officer of H M S. Southampton at the Battle of Jutland; Commander, 1922, Captain, 1928; commanded H M S. London, 1930-32, 5th Destroyer Flotilla, 1935-37, H M.S. Excellent, 1937-38, served War of 1939-45 (D S O and Bar, K.B E.); Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1939-40; commanding Cruiser Squadron, 1940-42; commanding Naval Forces, Algiers, 1942; Flag Officer Commanding, Gibraltar and Mediterranean Approaches, 1943-45; Allied Naval C.-in-C. Expeditionary Force, 1945; British Naval C.-in-C., Germany, 1945-46, C.-in-C. The Nore, 1946-48. Rear-Admiral, 1939, Vice-Admiral, 1942, Admiral, 1945, retired list, 1949. *Recreations*: golf and tennis. *Address*: Hill Lodge, Bedhampton, Hants. *Club*: Naval and Military.

BURROUGHES, Dorothy Mary Burroughes-, R.B A 1925 (resigned 1936); F Z S, artist; *y d.* of late James S Burroughes and Rosabel Buttery. *Educ*: London; Germany. Studied under late Professor Van Hier, Society of Women Artists, 1923, held exhibition Dorian Leigh Galleries, May 1928; Linocut exhibition at Dorian Leigh Gallery, April 1926, prints purchased by Victoria and Albert Museum; exhibited also Hull, Brighton, etc *Publications*: Zoo Poster Designs for Underground Railways; illustrated Coral Island, Hans Brittermann and the Silver Skates, Heart of the Ancient Wood, Queer Beasts and Queer Birds, Eyes of the Wilderness, Hudson's Book of a Naturalist, designs and cartoons in Illustrated London News, Bystander, Sketch, Bookman, John o' London's Weekly; Poster for Reandean Production R U R., numerous cover designs; wrote and illustrated The Amazing Adventure of Little Brown Bear, The Journeyings of Selina and Her Friends; Jack Rabbit (Detective); The Odd Little Girl; More Adventures of the Odd Little Girl, Mary Jane Stubbs, Captain Seal, Harris the Hare, The Home the Moles Built, 1939, Niggs, the Little Black Rabbit, 1940; Teddy, the Refugee Mouse, Just Smith; The Little Gentleman in Black Velvet; The Pigs who Sailed Away; What Nature teaches you; The Magic Herb; The Conceited Frog; The Little White Elephant; illustrated in colour the Rose Fyleman book of Nursery Rhymes and Gardens a Frenzy, Exhibition at the Fine Arts, Dec. 1934; illustrated, 1936, Earl Fortescue's Edition de Luxe of the Story of the Red-Deer; Lady Gorell's Bitty and the Bears, The Bear Garden and also her Stubbington Manor. *Recreations*: natural history and animal lore generally, walking, reading. *Address*: Threeways, Turville Heath, Henley-on-Thames, Bucks. *T.*: Turville Heath 260.

BURROW, Joseph le Fleming, M D (Edin.); F.R C.P (London); Professor Emeritus of Clinical Medicine, University of Leeds, since 1949 (Professor, 1936-49); Consulting Physician General Infirmary, Leeds, since 1929; Adviser in Neurology, Ministry of Health, Yorkshire Region; Consulting Physician Leeds Public Dispensary and Hospital, etc.; *b* Bowness, Windermere, 1888; *e s.* of Robert Fleming Burrow, landowner and Sarah Mackeveth; *m* 1st, 1913, Joan McClennan (*d.* 1926); one *s* two *d.*, 2nd, 1932, Anne Lindsay; two *s. Educ* Rydal School, Colwyn Bay; Edinburgh University. House Physician and Clinical Assistant, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Medical Registrar, Leeds Infirmary, Tutor in Clinical Medicine University of Leeds; Hon. Physician Leeds Public Dispensary; Hon. Assistant Physician Leeds Infirmary, served European War, 1914-18, Captain R A M.C (T F.); 2nd Northern Gen Hospital, 1915-17, Egypt, 33rd Mounted Brigade and i/c of Medical Div Citadel Hospital, Cairo, 1916; Neurological Specialist i/c Dept 2nd N. Gen Hospital, 1917-18, Professor of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Univ. of Leeds, 1929. *Publications* War Injuries of Peripheral Nerves, 1918; 2000 Cases of Nerve Injury (with H S Carter), Chordama of the Clivus (with Prof M. J Stewart), Family Tabes Dorsalis, etc *Recreations* riding, hunting, fishing. *Address* 30 Park Square, Leeds. *T.* 26889, Hill Top, Crosthwaite, nr Kendal. *T :* Crosthwaite 257 *Club* Leeds (Leeds)

BURROW, Thomas, M A, Ph D; Boden Professor of Sanskrit in the University of Oxford since 1944, *b* 29 June 1909, *e s.* of Joshua and Francis Eleanor Burrow, *m* 1941, Inez Mary, *d.* of Herbert John Haley. *Educ.* Queen Elizabeth's School, Kirkby Lonsdale; Christ's Coll, Cambridge. Research Fellow of Christ's Coll, Cambridge, 1935-37, Asst. Keeper in Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and Manuscripts, British Museum, 1937-14. *Publications* The Language of the Kharosthī Documents from Chinese Turkestan, 1937, A Translation of the Kharosthī Documents from Chinese Turkestan, 1940 *Address* Balliol College, Oxford

BURROWES, Rt. Rev. Arnold Brian; *see* St Andrews, Dunkeld and Dunblane, Bishop of

BURROWS, Alfred John, F R I C S, Alderman Kent County Council, *s.* of late Alfred J. Burrows, F S I., F.R G S, F L S, *m.* 1894, Annie, *d* of George Bensted; three *d Educ* privately. Formerly land agent, surveyor and auctioneer practising at Ashford, Kent, late senior partner in firm of Knight, Frank & Rutley. Past Pres. Chartered Auctioneers and Estate Agents Institute of United Kingdom; President, College of Estate Management, 1940-43 *Recreation* farming *Address* Kennington, Ashford, Kent. *T* Kennington-Kent 312 *Clubs* Farmers'; Kent County (Maidstone).

BURROWS, Bernard Alexander Brocas, C M G 1950, Counsellor, H M Embassy, Washington, since 1950; *b* 3 July 1910; *s.* of late Edward Henry Burrows and late Ione, *d* of Alexander Macdonald; *m* 1944, Ines, *d* of John Walter, *q v*; one *d. Educ* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford Entered H M. Foreign Service, 1934; served at H M Embassy, Cairo, 1938-45; Foreign Office, 1945-50 *Recreation* sailing. *Address* c/o British Embassy, Washington, D C, U S A, 10 Orme Square, W.2. *T.*. Bayswater 2144. *Club* Travellers'.

BURROWS, Christine Mary Elizabeth, M A.; *d* of late Esther Elizabeth Burrows, first Principal of St Hilda's, and Henry Parker Burrows. *Educ.:* Ladies' College, Cheltenham; Lady Margaret Hall and St. Hilda's Hall, Oxford; Principal of the Oxford Society of Home-Students, 1921-29; Principal of St Hilda's Hall, Oxford, 1910-19; Hon Fellow of St. Hilda's College, Oxford; retired. *Address :* 23 Merton Street, Oxford *T.:* 335011. *Club :* University Women's.

BURROWS, Sir Frederick John, G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1947; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1945, D.L., J.P., Chairman of the Agricultural Land Commission since 1948; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* Governor of Bengal, 1946-47. D.L, J.P., Herefordshire. *Address* Rope Walk, Ross-on-Wye, 2 Park St., W.1 *Club:* Oriental.

BURROWS, Harold, C.B.E. 1919; Ph.D.; F.R C S; Colonel T A R., retired; late Consulting Surgeon, Portsmouth; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late Surg.-Major E P Burrows, Bombay Army; *m.* 1st, Lucy Mary Elizabeth, *d* of late Henry Wheeler; two *s.*; 2nd, 1927, Gwendoline Mary, 2nd *d* of Eng Rear-Adm. O R Paul, C.B.E.; one *s. Educ.:* Marlborough College; St. Bartholomew's Hospital Late Assistant-Surgeon, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, and Bolingbroke Hospital, Wandsworth Common; Consulting Surgeon, H M Forces, 1918-19; Consulting Surgeon, Welsh Orthopædic Hospital, Netley; Gosport War Memorial Hospital; Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, 1922, 1933 and 1935; Jacksonian Prize, R C S., 1920. *Publications.* Pitfalls of Surgery, 1925; Some Factors in the Localisation of Diseases in the Body, 1932: Biological Actions of Sex Hormones, 2nd Ed., 1949; and articles on various surgical and physiological subjects. *Address* Westridge, Manton Down Road, Marlborough. *T.* Marlborough 288.

See also H J. Burrows.

BURROWS, Harold Jackson, M.A., M D., F.R.C S.; F R.A.C S.; late Temp. Surg Cdr R N V R; Orthopædic Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Surgeon, Royal National Orthopædic Hospital; Dean, Institute of Orthopædics, British Post-graduate Medical Federation (University of London), Consulting Orthopædic Surgeon to the Royal Navy, British Deputy Editor, Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, *b* 9 May 1902, *s* of Harold Burrows, *q.v*, and Lucy Mary Elizabeth Wheeler; unmarried. *Educ* Cheltenham College, King's College, Cambridge; St Bartholomew's Hospital. Beaverbrook Research Scholar, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1930-31; Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1932; Robert Jones Gold Medal, British Orthopædic Assoc., 1937 Late Orthopædic Surgeon, Nat Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System, Queen Square, late Assistant Orthopædic Surgeon, Miller General Hospital, late Consulting Orthopædic Surgeon, L C.C. *Publications:* papers on surgical subjects. *Address* 25 Upper Wimpole St., W.1. *T.* Welbeck 5351.

BURROWS, Very Rev. Hedley Robert; Dean of Hereford, Vicar of St. John the Baptist's, Hereford, and Master of St Ethelbert's Hospital since 1947; *b.* 15 Oct 1887, *s.* of late Rt Rev. L. H. Burrows; *m.* 1921, Joan Lumsden, *d* of late Rt. Rev E. N. Lovett, C.B.E.; one *s* (*er. s.* died on active service, 1945) two *d. Educ.*. Charterhouse; New College, Oxford, Wells Theological College. Deacon, 1911, Priest, 1912; Curate of Petersfield, Hants, 1911-14; Temp. C. F. European War, 1914-16, invalided; Hon C. F.; Priest in charge St. Columba's, Poltalloch, Argyll, 1917-18; Domestic Chaplain to Dr. Lang, when Archbishop of York, 1918-19; Curate in charge Dock Street Mission, Southampton, 1919-21; Rector of Stoke Abbott, Dorset, 1921-25; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Portsea, 1925-28; Hon Chaplain to 1st Bishop of Portsmouth, 1927-28; Vicar of Grimsby and Rural Dean of Grimsby and Cleethorpes, 1928-36; Vicar of St Peter's, Bournemouth, 1936-43; Rural Dean of Bournemouth, 1940-43, Prebendary and Canon of Sutton-in-Marisco, Lincoln Cathedral, 1938-48; Archdeacon of Winchester, and Residentiary Canon of the Cathedral, 1943-47; O.St.J., 1947. *Address* Dean's Lodging, The Cloisters, Hereford.

BURROWS, Brig. Hollis Martin, C.I.E. 1937; *b.* Blackheath, 15 Sept. 1884;

s. of late Rev. F. R. Burrows, Ancaster House, Bexhill-on-Sea; *m.* Olive Crichton Pocock (awarded Kaisar-i-Hind, 2nd class, 1931); *d.* of late Major F. C. Waller, Groombridge, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia; two *s.* *Educ.:* Westward Ho!; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned, 1904; attached The Queens Royal Regt.; Adjutant 28th Punjabis, 1911-14; 51st Sikhs F.F., 1914; Bt Lt.-Col. 1927; Commandant 1st P.W.O. Bn. 12th F.F. Regt 1929-33; Commander, Ferozepore Brigade Area, 1934-37; Brigadier, 1934; retired, 1937; Assistant Censor, 1939-41; Indian Army, Liaison Officer, 1942-1943; Deputy Hon. Secretary Indian Comforts Fund, 1944-45; Representative for the Indian Prince's magazine, Indian India, 1946-47. Served N.W.F. India, 1908 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-1918, Egypt, Aden, Gallipoli, France, Palestine (1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal, Serbian Order of White Eagle); G.S. Medal (Kurdistan, 1919); Delhi Durbar Medal, 1911; Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Address:* 122 Chatsworth Court, Kensington, W.8. *T.* · Western 8251-122. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BURROWS, Lionel Burton, C.B.E. 1931; B.A.; J.P.; Principal, Foreign Office (Claims Dept.), since 1946; *b.* Deposit, New York State, 12 Mar 1883; *s.* of late Charles Benjamin Burrows, publisher, and late Lily Amelia Craymer; *m.* 1st, late Catherine Ella Frampton; one *d.*; 2nd, Ethel Fray. *Educ* St. Paul's School, Darjeeling; Elphinstone Coll., Bombay. Joined Bengal Civil Service, 1907; Deputy Collector, Kolhan, 1908-11; Assistant Settlement Officer, 1911-12; Sub-Divisional Officer, Vishnupur, 1912-15; Sub-Divisional Officer, Cox's Bazaar, 1915-16; Deputy Magistrate, Subordinate Judge and Superintendent, Jail, Darjeeling, 1916-20; Secretary, Government of India Coal Committee, 1920; Deputy Director General of Commercial Intelligence, 1920; Deputy Administrator General, 1920-21; Additional District Magistrate, Chittagong, 1921-22; District Magistrate, Chittagong, 1923-24; Additional District Magistrate, Mymensingh and Dacca, 1924-25; District Magistrate, Faridpur, 1925-28; Midnapore, 1928-29; Manager, Kasimbazar Raj Wards' Estate, 1929-30; District Magistrate, Mymensingh, 1930; officiating Commissioner, Burdwan Division, 1931; Manager, Kasimbazar Raj Wards' Estate, 1931-32; Commissioner, Burdwan Division, Bengal, 1932-38; permanent Commissioner, 1936; Chairman, Government of India Coal Mining Committee, Nov. 1936 to April 1937; retired 1938; re-employed in Ministry of Home Security, 1939-41, Ministry of Information, 1941; Director of Administration, Far Eastern Bureau, New Delhi, 1943-45; Political Intelligence Department, Foreign Office, 1945; Ministry of Information, 1945-46; Foreign Office, 1946-. *Publications* Round the Kacheri: Ho Grammar with Vocabulary; Indian Chikan Work. *Recreations:* golf in particular, dabbles in journalism and has done some more serious writing. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank, Parliament Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Renown 4435. *Clubs:* East India and Sports, Hurlingham; Saturday, Royal Golf (Calcutta); British (New York).

BURROWS, Lieut.-Gen. Montagu Brocas, C.B. 1943; D.S.O. 1920; M.C., M.A.; late 5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards; Chairman, British Steel Piling Co Ltd., John Gill, Contractors, Ltd., I.S. and G. Merchants Ltd.; Director Le Bas Investment Trust, Ltd., Britannia Iron and Steel Works, Ltd., Le Bas Tube Co. Ltd., Pieux Vibro (Egypt) S.A.; *b.* 1894; *s.* of late Sir Montagu Burrows, C.I.E.; *m.* 1932, Molly, *yr. d.* of late Edward Le Bas: two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton College; Balliol College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18; North Russian Exped. Force, 1918-19; Murman Coast (despatches twice, M.C., D.S.O., Orders of St. George, St. Vladimir and St. Anne of Russia); Adjutant Oxford University O.T.C. 1920-22; Instructor, Royal Military Coll., Camberley, 1922-25; Student, Staff College, Camberley, 1925-26; A.H.Q. India, 1927; Brigade Major Nowshera Infantry Brigade, 1928-30; Brigade Major, 1st Cavalry Brigade, Aldershot, 1930-32; General Staff, War Office, 1935-38; Military Attaché, Rome, Budapest and Tirana, 1938-40; a Commander, 1940; Head of British Military Mission to U.S.S.R., 1944; G.O.C.-in-C. W. Africa Command, 1945-46. Commander of Order of Crown of Belgium, 1938. *Address:* Oakendene Manor, Cowfold, Sussex. *T.:* Cowfold 202. *Club:* White's.

BURROWS, Sir Robert Abraham, Kt., *cr.* 1937; J.P. for the County of Lancaster; District Bank, Limited (Deputy Chairman), National Boiler and General Insurance Co. Ltd. (Chairman), Alliance Assurance Co. Ltd. (Deputy Chm.); Chairman Remploy Ltd.; C.St.J.; *b.* 17 March 1884; *s.* of Miles Formby Burrows and Gertrude, *d.* of late Robert Dawbarn, *m.* 1911, Eleanor Doris, *d.* of late A. E. Bainbridge; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Leys, Cambridge. After other business experience, started with Fletcher, Burrows and Co. Ltd., 1904, which in 1929 became part of Manchester Collieries Ltd., one of the founders of the Lancashire and Cheshire Coal Research Association, 1918, and was its first President, 1918-28, Member of the Fuel Research Board, 1923-27; High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1940; Chairman L.M.S. Railway, 1946-47. *Recreations* shooting, and fishing. *Address:* Old Rectory, Aldbury, Tring, Herts. *T.:* Aldbury Common 236 *Club:* Brooks's.

BURROWS, Sir Roland, Kt., *cr.* 1946; K.C. 1932; M.A., LL.M. (Camb.); LL.D. (London); Barrister-at-law, Bencher Inner Temple; Recorder of Cambridge since 1928; Hon. Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1950; Chairman, West Sussex Quarter Sessions; Reader in Evidence Civil Procedure and Criminal Law (Inns of Court); Deputy Chairman Boundary Commission for England; *b.* Maidstone, 12 Feb. 1882; 3rd *s.* of late John Henry Burrows, of Solbys, Hadleigh, Essex; *m.* 1908, Dorothy, *e. d* of late Henry Thomas Cox of Southend, Essex; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ:* St John's College, Southend; London University; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar) LL.B. Lond., 1901 (Univ. Law Scholar). Studentship at Bar Final Examination and Barstow Scholar, 1903; LL.D. London, 1903 (Gold Medal); Joint Senior Whewell Scholar in International Law, 1903 (Camb.); called to Bar, 1904; George Long Prizeman (Camb.), 1905; Chancellor's Medallist in English Law (Camb.), 1906; Private Secretary to Sir Frederick Smith as Solicitor-General and Attorney-General, 1915-19; Assistant Private Secretary to Lord Chancellor, 1919-22 · Recorder of Chichester, 1926-28, and 1951 (for last sitting of City Quarter Sessions); one of the Counsel to the Food Controller, 1916-19; Counsel in Bankruptcy to the Board of Trade, 1927-32; Chairman London Regional Alien Advisory Committee, 1940-45; held Newcastle City Tribunal of Inquiry, 1944, President, Medico-Legal Society, 1942-45; Member Disciplinary Board Metropolitan Special Constabulary, 1926-46; Chairman London Licensing Planning Committee, 1945-49. *Publications:* Interpretation of Documents, 2nd Ed. 1946; edited Judgments of Lord Chancellor Birkenhead, 1919-22; 7th, 8th and 9th editions Phipson on Evidence; Managing Editor, Halsbury's Laws of England; Chief Editor, Halsbury's Statutes; Words and Phrases; Consulting Editor, All England Law Reports. *Address:* 15 Hornton Court, W.8; 1 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4; Broad Place, Rustington, Sussex.

BURSTALL, Prof. Aubrey Frederic; Professor of Mechanical and Marine Engineering, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne

(University of Durham) since 1946; *b* 15 Jan. 1902; *s* of Prof Frederic William Burstall of Univ. of Birmingham and Lilian Maud Burstall (*née* Adley), *m* 1923, Nora Elizabeth (*née* Boycott), two *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward VI Grammar School, Birmingham, University of Birmingham, St John's College, Cambridge. B Sc Eng (Birm), 1922, First Cl Hons, M Sc Eng (Birm), 1923, Ph D (Cantab) 1925, D Sc (Melb) Research student, St John's Coll, Cambridge, 1923-25. Employed on the staff of Synthetic Ammonia and Nitrates Ltd (later merged into I C I Ltd) as research engineer, asst chief engineer and works engineer at Billingham Factory, 1925-1934, Aluminium Plant and Vessel Co, London, as Technical Adviser to the Board responsible for design of chemical plant, 1934-37, Prof of Engineering and Dean of Faculty of Engineering, Univ of Melbourne, Australia, 1937-45 Developed mechanical respirators for infantile paralysis epidemic, 1937-38, gas producers for motor vehicles, and built new workshops at the Univ, part-time Comr of State Electricity Commn of Victoria, 1941-43, leave of absence to work for British Min of Supply in Armaments Design Dept, Fort Halstead, Kent, 1943-44 Member of Nat Advisory Cttee on Technical Educ, 1948- M I Mech E, F I I A *Publications* numerous, in engineering jls in Britain and Australia *Address* 29 Eldon Place, Newcastle upon Tyne *T* 21019

BURSTEIN, Mrs. N.; *see* Heilbron, Rose.

BURSTON, Maj.-Gen. Samuel Roy, C B 1942, C B E, 1919; D S O, 1918, V D; F R C P (Lond), F R C P (Ed), F R A C P, R A A M C Retd, Medical Director National H Q Australian Red Cross Society since 1948, Consulting Physician Royal Adelaide Hospital, 1947, Priory Commissioner, Priory of St John in the Australian Commonwealth, Member of Committee Moonee Valley Racing Club, *b* 21 March 1888, *s* of late Maj Gen James Burston, *m* 1913, Helen Elizabeth, *d* of late William Culross, Barrister, Adelaide, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Melbourne Grammar School, Melbourne University Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D S O, C B E); Deputy Director of Medical Services, 4th Australian District Base, 1921 1939, A D M S 6 Australian Division, A I F 1939 D D M S 1st Aust Corps A I F July 1940, Director of Medical Services A I F H Q Middle East, Nov 1940, D G M S, Allied Land H Q, Australia, 1942-45, Hon Physician to Governor-General of Australia, 1939-45, D G M S Australian Military Forces, 1945-48, Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, Adelaide University, 1939-47, Maj Gen 1941, served War of 1939 45, Middle East, Greece, Burma, S W Pacific, Bronze Medal Royal Humane Society (Aust.), 1927, K G St J 1943, K H P 1945-48 *Recreations* golf, racing *Address* 285 Walsh St, South Yarra, Melbourne, S E *Clubs* (Adelaide), Melbourne (Melbourne), Victoria Racing; Victoria Amateur Turf

BURT, Alfred LeRoy, Professor of History, University of Minnesota, since 1930, *b* Listowel, Ont, Canada, 28 Nov 1888; *s. s.* of C K Burt; *m* 1915, Dorothy, *d* of J. M. M Duff, Montreal, one *s* three *d* *Educ.* Toronto Public Schools, University of Toronto, B.A. 1910, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, B A, 1912, M A. 1916 Rhodes Scholar for Ontario, 1910; divided Beit Prize, Robert Herbert Memorial Prize 1913 Royal Society of Canada Tyrrell Medal, 1946 F.R.Hist.S. Lecturer, 1913; Asst. Prof. of History, Univ. of Alberta, Canada, 1916, Lieut Canadian Tank Batt., C.E.F 1918, Associate Professor, 1920, Professor and Head of History Department, University of Alberta, 1921 *Publications* Imperial Architects, 1913 A Short History of the League of Nations, 1924, edited vol 8, Makers of Canada Series, 1926, High School Civics, 1928; Romance of the Prairie Provinces, 1930; The Old Province of Quebec, 1933; The Romance of Canada, 1937, The United States, Great Britain, and British North America from the Revolution to the Establishment of Peace after the War of 1812, 1940, A Short History of Canada for Americans, 1942, (in part) The United States and its Place in World Affairs, 1943, contributor to various journals and to Cambridge History of the British Empire. *Recreations* music, gardening, golf *Address* History Dept, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A; 1539 East River Terrace, Minneapolis 14.

BURT, C. K. J.; *see* Johnstone-Burt

BURT, Sir Cyril Lodowic, Kt, *cr* 1946, M A, D Sc (Oxon) Hon LL D (Aberd), Hon D Litt (Reading), F B A, Hon Fellow, Jesus Coll, Oxford, Professor of Psychology, University College, London, 1931-50, Emeritus Prof since 1950, *b* 3 Mar 1883, *s* of Dr C Barrow Burt, J P, of Snitterfield, Stratford on-Avon, *m* Joyce, *d* of late P F Woods. *Educ* Christ's Hospital (Charles Lamb Medallist), Jesus College, Oxford (Classical Scholar, Post-graduate Research Scholar), Wurzburg University John Locke Scholar in Mental Philosophy in the University of Oxford, 1908, Lecturer in Experimental Psychology and Assistant Lecturer in Physiology, University of Liverpool, 1909-13, Assistant Lecturer, Psychological Laboratory, University of Cambridge, 1912-13, Psychologist to the London County Council (Education Department), 1913 32, Professor of Education in the University of London, 1924-31, Pres Psychological Section, British Assoc, 1923, Pres British Psychological Society, 1942, Chairman of the Psychological Committee of the Industrial Health Board (Medical Research Council), Governor and Almoner of Christ's Hospital Member of National Institute of Industrial Psychology, Industrial Health Research Board, Advisory Committee to War Office on Personnel Selection Psychological Consultant to Civil Service Commission Editor British Journal of Psychology (statistical) *Publications* The Distribution of Educational Abilities 1917, Mental and Scholastic Tests, 1921, Handbook of Tests, 1923, The Young Delinquent, 1925, The Measurement of Mental Capacities, 1927, How the Mind Works, 1933, The Subnormal Mind, 1935, The Backward Child, 1937, Factors of the Mind 1940, various articles in scientific periodicals *Address* 9 Elsworthy Rd, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Primrose 0233

BURT, Sir George Mowlem, Kt, *cr* 1942; Director John Mowlem and Co., Ltd, 91 Ebury Bridge Road, S W 1, Chairman Builders' Accident Insurance Ltd, and Director of other companies, *b* 1884, *m* 1911, Olave Charlotte Sortain, *d* of Frederick E Hulbert, one *s* *Educ* Clifton *Address* 121 Cranmer Court, Sloane Avenue, S W 3, Comforts Place, Blindley Heath, Lingfield Surrey

BURT, Engineer Rear-Adm. Gerald George Percy, C B 1943, *b* 28 April 1888; *s* of William Henry and Emily Burt, The Gables, Dartmouth, Devon, *m* 1922, Minnie Victoria Olga (*d* 1951), *d* of Reuben William and Mary Baxter *Educ* Devonport High School, R N E College, Keyham, R N College, Greenwich Served European War, 1914-17, H M S Highflyer, Assistant Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty, 1939-41; Engineer-in-Chief, Washington, D C, and Deputy British Admiralty Maintenance Representative, British Admiralty Delegation, U S.A, 1941, retired list, 1946. Officer of U S.A Legion of Merit, 1946 *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address* Fircroft, A'Beckets Avenue, Bognor Regis, Sussex. *Club* Army and Navy

BURT, Rev. Henry Chadwick, M A, Hon D C L, Professor of Philosophy and Economics, and Lecturer in Apologetics and Church History, University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1910-42; Professor Emeritus in Philosophy since 1942, and still

lectures in Apologetics and Moral Theology; *b.* Perth, Lanark Co, Ont., 5 Dec. 1871. parents from Birmingham; *m.* M. H. Kerr; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Trinity College, Toronto Univ; First-Class Honours in History, 1st Prizeman in Arts and Theology, 1897; Rector of St Paul's Church, Mt. Forest, Ontario, 1897-1904; Rector of St. Paul's, Quebec City, Bishop's Chaplain, Editor of Diocesan Gazette, 1904-7; Lecturer in University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1907-10; elected Prof. of Phil. and Econ., 1910; retired, 1942. *Recreations* golf, cricket, curling. *Address* P O Box 52, Lennoxville, Quebec, Canada.

BURT, Joseph Barnes, M.D. Lond, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Eng; Consulting Physician, Devonshire Hospital, Buxton, Physician Royal Mineral Water Hospital, Bath, Past President, Section Physical Medicine, Royal Society of Medicine Chairman Int. Society Medical Hydrology, *b.* Kendal, *s.* of J. K. Burt, M.D; *m* Dorothy, *d* of E. Armitage, J.P., two *s* one *d* *Educ* Epsom Coll, University Coll Hospital M.B 1902, M.D. 1904; Research Scholar Special Diseases, Cambridge, House Surgeon, Univ. Coll. Hospital; Governor, Whitworth Art Gallery; temporary Captain, R.A.M.C; served in Mesopotamia, 1917-19 *Publications* Medical Papers on Gout, Neuritis and Rheumatism. *Recreations* golf, print collecting, etching. *Address* 10 Circus, Bath *T* 3476. *Club* University of London

BURTON, Baroness (*cr* 1886), **Nellie Lisa Melles,** *née* **Bass;** *b.* 27 Dec 1873, *d* of 1st Baron and Harriet Georgina (*d* 1931), 4th *d* of Edward Thornewill, Dove Cliff, Staffordshire, *s.* father, 1909; *m.* 1st, 1894, J. E. B. Baillie, M.V.O (*d.* 1931), one *s.*, 2nd, 1932, Major W. E. Melles, *q.v.* *Heir.* *g.s* Michael Evan Victor Baillie, late Lieut. Scots Guards, *b* 27 June 1924 *Address* Dochfour, Inverness. *T* Dochgarroch 2; Needwood House, Burton-on-Trent *T* Hoar Cross 320

See also Field-Marshal Sir Philip Chetwode, Sir Digby Larson.

BURTON, Arthur Davis; Farmer; *b.* 16 Aug. 1887, *s.* of William and Amy Burton, *m.* 1911, Alice Clarke, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* March Grammar School. Alderman of Isle of Ely County Council; Member of River Great Ouse Catchment Board and also member of various other Drainage Committees and Public Bodies. High Sheriff of Cambs. and Hunts, 1949-50. *Recreation* shooting. *Address* Askham House, Doddington, Cambs *T.* Doddington (Cambs) 269 *Clubs.* City and Counties (Peterborough), March and County (March, Cambs).

BURTON, Claud Peter Primrose, M.A., Mus.B (Oxon); F.R.C.O (CHM); Organist and Master of the Choristers, St Albans Cathedral, since 1950, *b* 19 April 1916, *e. s.* of R. C. Burton, M.A., F.R.G.S, of Eastbourne College. *Educ* St John's College, Oxford. Paddy Organ Exhibitioner, St. John's, Oxford, 1935-39; Organist, St. Paul's, King Cross, Halifax, 1939-40, war service, 1940-46. Organist, The Collegiate Church of St Mary, Warwick, and Director of Music, Warwick School, 1946-50 *Address* Romeland House, St. Albans, Herts *T.*, St Albans 64

BURTON, Professor Donald, M.B.E 1920, Professor of Leather Industries, The University of Leeds, since 1951; *b* 29 July 1892, *s.* of Arthur Angell Burton, solicitor, Morley and Leeds; *m* 1926, Ellen Alexandra Valentina Short; one *s.* *Educ* Leeds Boys Modern School; Bradford Grammar School, University of Leeds B.Sc. 1st Class Hons. Chemistry, 1914, D.Sc (Leeds) 1925, F.R.I.C. 1926 Asst to Prof H. R. Procter, F.R.S in Procter Internat. Research Laboratory, Leeds Univ., 1914; Asst. to Prof. J. W. Cobb, C.B.E, Ministry of Munitions during European War; on staff of Leather Industries Dept., 1919-20; Head of Leather section, C.W.S. Research Dept., Manchester, 1920-25; Chief Chemist, Wm. Walker & Sons Ltd, Rose Hill Tannery, Bolton, 1925-51 Part-Time Lecturer on Leather Chemistry, College of Technology, Manchester, 1931-40 Member Advisory Cttee on Leather Subjects, City and Guilds of London Inst, 1927-, Special Cttee on Industrial Chemistry, Council British Leather Manufacturers' Research Assoc, Consultative Cttee. on Tanning Materials, Colonial Products Advisory Bureau (Plant and Animal), Imperial Institute Hon. Treasurer Soc of Leather Trades' Chemists, 1923- (Pres 1942-45), Internat Union of Leather Chemists' Societies, 1948- *Publications* scientific and technical papers on Leather Subjects, Oils and Fats and Sulphated Oils. *Recreation* philately *Address* Lyncroft, 18 Rydal Road, Heaton, Bolton, Lancs. *T.*: Bolton 1720; 31751 (University)

BURTON, Elaine Frances; M.P. (Lab) Coventry South, since 1950; *b.* Scarborough, 2 March 1904; *d.* of Leslie and Frances Burton. *Educ* Leeds Girls' Modern School; City of Leeds Training College Leeds elementary schools and evening institutes, 1924-35, South Wales Council of Social Service and educational settlements, 1935-37, National Fitness Council, 1938-39; John Lewis Partnership, 1940-45. Member: Sports Television Advisory Cttee., Select Cttee. on Estimates Writer, lecturer, broadcaster, public relations consultant, 1945-1950 American lecture tour (Foreign Office), 1948 *Publications* What of the Women, 1941, And Your Verdict?, 1943, articles for press, magazines and political journals. *Recreations* ice skating, reading, ballet (spectator). World's Sprint Champion, 1920, Yorkshire 1st XI (hockey), 1924-32. *Address* 62 Gloucester Place, W.1. *T* Welbeck 3369

BURTON, Captain Sir Geoffrey Duke, Kt., *cr.* 1942, late R.E; Chairman Dennis Bros Ltd; Deputy Chairman Blaw Knox Ltd; *b* 2 Feb 1893, 5th *s* of late Rev Canon A. D Burton, Casterton; *m* 1926, Viola Irene, *o d* of late Tom E Donne; two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Trinity College, Glenalmond (Scholar); Queens' College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner), 1914-18, Commissioned in Royal Engineers and served in Gallipoli, Egypt and Palestine, final rank Captain (despatches twice) General Manager, Metropolitan Carriage Co, Ltd, 1927-30; Managing Director, Round Oak Steel Works, Ltd, 1930-34; Managing Director, Birmingham Small Arms Co, Ltd, 1934-44; Director-General of Mechanical Equipment, Ministry of Supply, 1940-45 U.S.A. Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm, 1947 *Recreations* yachting and fishing. *Address* Wickhurst Manor, Sevenoaks, Kent *T* Weald 226. *Clubs* Carlton, Garrick, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

BURTON, Sir Geoffrey Pownall, K.C.S.I, *cr* 1946; K.C.I.E, *cr* 1937 (C.I.E. 1935); M.A.; *b.* 19 Nov 1884; *s.* of John Albert Burton, J.P., and Anne Sophia Hadfield; *m.* 1914, Doris Hargreaves Speight; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Bradford Grammar School; Queen's College, Oxford (Hastings Exhibitioner). Entered Indian Civil Service as Assistant Commissioner, 1909; Under Secretary to Government, C.P. 1913; Deputy Commissioner, 1918; Excise Commissioner, 1927, Revenue Secretary to Government C.P. 1929; Commissioner Berar, 1932; Commissioner, Jubbulpore Division, 1933; Revenue and Finance Member of Govt, Central Provinces, 1936-37; Financial Com Central Provinces and Berar, 1937; Adviser to Governor of Central Provinces, 1939-45. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1; 8 Park View Road, Heaton, Bradford. *T.*: Bradford 44995.

BURTON, Professor Harold, D.Sc., Ph.D. (London), M.Sc. (Sheffield), F.R.I.C.;

Professor of Chemistry, King's College of Household and Social Science, University of London, W.8, since 1947; Hon Sec. The Chemical Society since 1949; *b.* 3 Feb 1901, *s.* of late William Walter and Annie Burton; *m.* 1927, Janet Elizabeth Beattie, no *c* *Educ.*. Mexborough Secondary School, University of Sheffield Chemist, Burroughs, Wellcome & Co., 1921-24, Research Chemist, Chemical Warfare Research Dept, 1924-26; Lecturer, 1927-42 and Senior Lecturer, 1942-1947, in Organic Chemistry, Univ. of Leeds. *Publications* scientific papers in specialist journals since 1921. *Recreation*. gardening *Address:* 61 Campden Hill Road, W.8. *T.:* Western 3704.

BURTON, Mr. Justice Harold Hitz; Associate Justice of Supreme Court of the United States since 1945; *b* 22 June 1888, *s* of Alfred E. Burton (late Dean of Mass. Inst of Technology) and Gertrude Hitz; *m* 1912, Selma Florence Smith; two *s.* two *d* *Educ* · Bowdoin College (A B, LL D); Harvard University (LL B). General Practice of the law in Cleveland, Ohio, 1912-14, 1919-45; Asst. Attorney for Utah Power & Light Co, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1914-16, Attorney for Idaho Power Co, Boise, Idaho, 1916-17; Lieut and Capt 361st Inf 91st Div, 1917-19 Served in France and Belgium (Order of the Purple Heart, Belgian Croix de Guerre) Member Board of Education, East Cleveland, O, 1928-29; Member Ohio House of Representatives, 1929, Director of Law, City of Cleveland, 1929-32; Mayor of Cleveland, 1935-40; U S. Senator from Ohio, 1941-45. Instructor in Western Reserve University Law School, 1923-25. Member Board of Overseers, Bowdoin College; Member Board of Trustees, Wellesley College, Hiram College, Fenn College *Address* Supreme Court of the United States, Washington, D C *T.:* Executive 1640 (Washington, D C).

BURTON, Henry, K C, *b* 18 July 1907, *s.* of Simon and Hettie Burton, Manchester, *m* 1932, Hilda Shafter, Manchester, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Merton College, Oxford Called to the Bar, 1930, K.C 1951. *Recreations* golf, cricket. *Address.* 88 Kensington Court, Kensington, W 8.

BURTON, Canon Humphrey Phillipps Walcot, Rector of Louth, 1928-52, Rural Dean of Louthesk West, 1929-52, Prebendary of Louth in Lincoln Cathedral since 1934; *b* 12 May 1888; *s.* of late Preb John R. Burton and Mary Henrietta Anne Dashwood Walcot; *m.* 1913, Hilda Kathleen (*d* 1950), *d.* of Isidore Marchand, J.P, M.B.E.; three *d.*; *m.* 1950, Mrs. Jane Western Loft, J.P. *Educ* · Hereford School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Somerset Exhib., open History Exhib., Naden Divinity Student) 2nd Class Honours, 1st and 2nd Parts of Historical Tripos, President of Cambridge Union, Lent Term, 1911; Organising Secretary of Stepney Council of Public Welfare, 1911-12; deacon, 1912; priest, 1913; Temporary Chaplain to Forces, 1915-19; saw service in Macedonia and France, Hon. C. F., 1919; first Vicar of Crosby Scunthorpe, 1921-28; Scout Commissioner; Chairman of Scunthorpe Employment Committee; Select Preacher, University of Cambridge, 1939, Proctor in Convocation and member of Church Assembly, 1929-50; Co-Secretary of Lincs Ironstone Area Church Extension Scheme, 1920-28. *Publication* · Story of Louth Parish Church. *Address:* Camden Lodge, Cheltenham, Glos. *Club:* United University.

BURTON, John Adam Gib, Sir, Munro Professor of Surgery, University of Glasgow since 1935; *b.* 7 Jan. 1888; *s.* of John T Burton and Christina B. Campbell; unmarried. *Educ* Glasgow High School; Glasgow University. House Surgeon and House Physician Royal Infirmary; Assistant Pathologist; then 5 years War service, France, Gallipoli, Egypt, Mesopotamia and North West Frontier of India; returned in 1920; took up surgery and pathology again; Assistant Surgeon in 1924; Surgeon 1934. *Publications.* surgical and pathological. *Recreations.* tennis, golf. *Address:* 8 Woodside Place, Glasgow, C.3. *T.:* Douglas 738

BURTON, Rev. John Harold Stanley, M A (Oxon); Chaplain of the Royal Free Hospital since 1950, *b* 6 Feb. 1913, *o. s.* of late John Stanley Burton, Grenadier Guards (killed in action 1916), and late Lilian Bostock; *m.* 1943, Susan Lella, *o. d* of Sir John Crisp, 3rd Bt, two *d.* *Educ* Marlborough, Univ. Coll, Oxford; Westcott House, Cambridge. B.A 2nd Class Honours in Theology, Oxford, 1935; M A 1937; Deacon, 1936; Priest, 1938; Curate of Christ Church, Woburn Square, W.C.1, 1936-39; Cranleigh, Surrey, 1939-40; Head of Cambridge University Settlement, Camberwell, 1940-43; Chaplain R A F V R, 1943; Fighter Command, 1943-1944; 2nd Tactical Air Force, 1944; Bomber Command, 1945; Ordination Secretary, Air Command, S E Asia, and Chaplain 9 R A F. General Hospital, Calcutta, 1945-46; demobilised Aug 1946. Chaplain of Middlesex Hospital, W 1, 1946-50. *Recreations* beagling, fishing, shooting, most games. *Address:* 30 York House, York St, W 1 *T.* Paddington 1639. *Club* Oxford and Cambridge.

BURTON, Sir Montague, Kt, *cr.* 1931; LL D; J P; Chairman, Montague Burton, Ltd, Hudson Road Mills, Leeds; *b* 15 Aug. 1885; *m* 1909; three *s* one *d.* *Publications:* Globe Girdling, Vol 1, 1936, Vol. 2, 1938; The Middle Path (Collection of Speeches), 1943 *Address* Foxwood, Harrogate, Yorks. *See also D Karmel*

BURTON, Rt. Rev. Spence; *see* Nassau, Bishop of.

BURTON, William, *s.* of late William Burton, Beckenham, Kent; *m.* Mary Scott, *d.* of late Dr J Wills, Southwark, S E.; one *s.* two *d* *Educ.* St. Olave's, Southwark; Christ's College, Cambridge; Gray's Inn. Entered Malaya Civil Service, 1907; held various legal appointments in F M S, Pusne Judge Straits Settlements, 1929-36 *Publications* · Joint Editor of F.M S Law Reports, vols 1-5. *Recreations* · walking, tennis. *Address:* 1 Court Lane Gardens, Dulwich.

BURTON-CHADWICK, Sir Robert, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1935, *b* 22 June 1911; *s* of Sir Robert Burton-Chadwick, 1st Bt. and Catherine Barbara (*d* 1935), *d* of late Thomas Williams, *S* father 1951; *m*, two *d.* *Heir* none *Address* 54 Vervier St, Karovi, Wellington, New Zealand.

BURY, Viscount; Derek William Charles Keppel; Hon. Lt.-Col; Major R of O, *b* 18 Dec 1911, *e s* of 9th Earl of Albemarle, *q v*, *m* 1940, Lady Mairi Vane Tempest Stewart, *y. d* of 7th Marquess of Londonderry, K G, P.C, M V O, two *d.* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst. Commissioned 13th/18th Hussars, 1932; retd, 1947; seconded for service with R.A.F. 1938-41. High Sheriff of County Down, 1949. *Recreation* filling in forms *Address:* Ros-Cuan, Newtownards, Co. Down, Northern Ireland. *T.:* Newtownards 2253. *Club:* Turf.

BURY, Lieut.-Col. Charles Kenneth Howard, D.S.O. 1918; J.P. and D L. Co. Westmeath; *s.* of Capt. Kenneth Howard Bury, *q.s* of 16th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, and Lady Emily Howard Bury, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Charleville; *b.* 15 Aug. 1888. *Educ.* · Eton; Sandhurst. Joined 60th Rifles, 1904; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches seven times), commanded 7th and 9th Bdes. K R R; prisoner of war, 1918; High Sheriff, King's County, 1921; travelled in Tibet, Chinese and Russian Turkestan, 1913; Leader of Mount Everest Expedition, 1921 (Founders' Medal Royal Geographical Society, 1922, Gold Medals French Geographical Society and French Alpine Club); M P. (U) South Wolverhampton (Bilston Division), 1922-1924; Chelmsford Division of Essex, 1926-31; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Under-Secretary of State for War, 1922; Hon. Colonel

85th East Anglian Brigade T.A. 1927-32. *Publications:* Mount Everest, The Reconnaissance. *Recreations:* travelling, big-game shooting. *Address:* 21A North Audley Street, W.1; Belvedere House, Mullingar. *Clubs:* Travellers', Bath.

BURY, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1917; *b.* Montreal, 6 March 1860; *s.* of George Bury and Catherine Brock; *m* 1888, May, *d.* of John Aylen, K.C. *Educ.:* Montreal College. Clerk, C.P.R., 1888; General Manager, Western Lines, 1907; Vice-President Canadian Pacific Railway, 1911; visited Russia in 1917 to help in the organisation of shipping. *Club:* Vancouver (Vancouver).

BURY, Lindsay Edward, C.B.E. 1919, J.P., Order of Nile, 3rd class; Medjidieh, 4th class; Birmingham Regional Hospital Board; Chm. Robert Jones and Agnes Hunt Orthopædic Hosp.; Chm. Ludlow Division Conservative Assoc.; Salop County Council, 1932, Alderman, 1949; Chm. Ludlow Rural District Council, 1933; Chairman Salop Agricultural Wages Board; *b.* 11 June 1882; *s.* of F. G. Bury, C.B.E.; *m.* 1st, 1909, Frances (*d.* 1932), *d.* of Capt. H. G. Beckwith of Millichope Park, Craven Arms; (one *s.* killed in action) one *d.*; 2nd, 1936, Gertrude Worsley Worswick, *d* of F. E. Harding. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address:* Millichope Cottage, Munslow, Craven Arms, Salop. *T.:* Munslow 33. *Club:* Travellers'.

BURY, Ralph Frederic, K.C. 1938: D.L., J.P., Essex, Landowner and Barrister at Law, *b.* 1876; *o. surv. s* of late Chas. Jas. Bury, St. Leonards House, Nazeing, D.L., J.P., C.A., and Anna, 2nd *d.* of Nicholas Loftus Tottenham, Glenfarn Hall, Co. Leitrim; *m.* 1920, Esme Violet (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1926), *o. c.* of late H. Cumberland Bentley, Nithsdale House, Market Harborough, one *d. Educ.*: Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1901; High Sheriff of Essex, 1910-11; served in Volunteers and Territorial Force, 1900-10; served European war, 1914-1918; Capt. 9th Service Bn., Essex Regt, 1914-16; D.A.A.G., 1916-18 (despatches, wounded, Croix de Guerre, 41 months in France) Hon. Major in Army. Pres. Epping Division Conservative Assoc. *Recreations:* motoring and farming. *Address:* St. Leonards House, Nazeing, Waltham Abbey, Essex. *T.A.:* Nazeing. *T.:* Nazeing 3100 *Club:* Carlton.

BUSCARLET, Air Commodore W. A. B. B.; *see* Bowen-Buscarlet.

BUSCH, Dr. Adolf; violinist and composer; *b.* Siegen in Westfalia, 8 Aug. 1891; *m.* 1913, Frieda Gritters (*d* 1946); one *d. m* 1947, Hedwig Vischer. *Educ.*: Cologne With concert for the first time when 3; Conservatorium, Cologne, under Fritz Steinbach when 11; pupil of Bram Eldering, with Steinbach concerts in London, then Berlin; first concertmaster Vienna Concertverein Orch. when 21, succeeded Joseph Joachim and Henry Marteau at the Hochschule of Music in Berlin when 26, gave up this position 1921; Darmstadt, 1927; many concerts throughout world; at Basle since 1927; became Swiss, 1935; toured with Toscanini in U.S.A., 1931; also much earlier with Max Reger Sonata Rec., later with Rudolf Serkin his son-in-law since 1935; Mus. Doc. Edinburgh (Hon. Causa), 1935. *Publications:* Edition of Solo Sonatas of Bach; Composer of Symphonies, Violin Concert, Piano Concert, Concert for Orchestra, Orchestra Variations, Songs, Sonatas, Trios, Quartettes, Quintets, Divertimento for Clarinet, Violin, Viola, Vcl. Clarinet Sonata, Bagatelles for Clarinet, Viola and Cello with Clarinet; Requiem for Mignon, 1938; 3 Études for big Orchestra, 1939; Sonato Piano and Violin, 1941; Vater unser, for Choir and Orchestra, Organ works, Sonatine, Violin, Piano, G maj. op 64, Scherzo for Solo Violin. Solo Violoncello, Solo Piano and Small Orchestra op. 65. *Address:* Apt. 14D, 49 E. 96th Street, New York City, SA2.

BUSCH, Fritz, Dr. h.c. University Edinburgh, conductor Statsradiofonie, Copenhagen, Konsertforeningen, Stockholm; chief-conductor Glyndebourne Opera, Sussex; *b.* 13 March 1890; *s. s.* of Wilhelm Busch and Henriette Schmidt; *m.* 1911, Grete Boettcher; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Gymnasium Siegburg (Rheinland); Conservatorium der Musik, Coln. Conductor: Stadttheater, Riga (Russia), 1909; concerts, Bad Pyrmont, 1910-12; Aachen, 1912-18 (1914 in the War from August till October, wounded, return to the frontier impossible; Offizier, E.K.); Generalmusikdirektor, Landestheater, Stuttgart, 1918-22; Dresden Staatsoper, 1922-33; Teatro Colon, Buenos Aires, Copenhagen (8 a.), Stockholm, Glyndebourne and various international invitations, 1933-36 *Address:* Statsradiofonie, Copenhagen. [*Died* 15 *Sept.* 1951.
See also Dr. Adolf Busch.

BUSH, Alan Dudley; Composer; Conductor, Professor of Composition, Royal Academy of Music, since 1925, Conductor of London String Orchestra since 1939; *b.* 22 Dec. 1900; *s* of Alfred Walter Bush and Alice Maud (*née* Brinsley); *m.* 1931, Nancy Rachel Head, two *d* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ* Highgate Grammar School; Royal Academy of Music; University of Berlin. A.R.A.M. 1922, Carnegie Award, 1924; F.R.A.M 1938; B.Mus Lond., 1940. Appeared as piano-recitalist, London, Berlin, etc., 1927-1933; played solo part in own Piano Concerto, B.B.C., 1938, with Sir Adrian Boult conducting Toured Ceylon, India, Australia as Examiner for Associated Bd. of Royal Schools of Music, London, 1932-33; concert tours as orchestral conductor, introducing British music and own compositions, to U.S.S.R., 1938 and 1939, Czechoslovakia, Yugoslavia, Poland, Bulgaria, 1947, Czechoslovakia and Bulgaria again, 1949, Holland 1950 Compositions have been performed in U.S.A. and nearly every European country Musical Adviser, London Labour Choral Union, 1929-40, Chm. Workers' Music Assoc., 1936-41 (Pres. 1941-). *Publications:* compositions for orchestra, string orchestra, string quartet, cantatas for chorus and solo voices, piano music, songs for chorus accompanied or unaccompanied, music for violin, including Violin Concerto Strict Counterpoint, a Practical Text-book on the style of Palestrina *Recreations:* walking, foreign travel *Address:* 25 Christchurch Crescent, Radlett, Herts. *T.:* Radlett 6422 *Clubs:* Savage, International Music Association

BUSH, Captain Eric Wheler, D.S.O. 1940 (and Bars 1942 and 1944), D.S.C. 1915; R.N., p.s.c., *b.* 12 Aug. 1899; *s.* of late Rev. H. W. Bush, Chaplain to the Forces; *m* 1938, Mollie Noël, *d.* of Colonel B. Watts, D.S.O.: two *s. Educ.:* Stoke House, Stoke Poges; Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Midshipman in H.M.S. Bacchante, 1914; present at Battle of Heligoland Bight, 28 Aug. 1914, took part in defence of Suez Canal Jan.-Mar. 1915; present at original landing at Anzac, Gallipoli, 25 Apr. 1915, and subsequent operations, also original landing at Suvla Bay 1915 (despatches twice, D.S.C.); Midshipman H.M.S. Revenge 1916 and present at Battle of Jutland, 31 May 1916; Sub.-Lt. 1917; Lieut. 1920; Qualified Interpreter in Hindustani, 1924; Lt.-Cdr. 1927; Qualified R.N. Staff College, 1931; Commander, 1933; Captain, 1939; Chief of Staff and afterwards Captain Auxiliary Patrol. Dover Command, 1939-40 (D.S.O.); H.M.S. Euryalus in Command, Mediterranean, 1941-43 (Bar to D.S.O.); Senior Officer Assault Group S.3., invasion of Normandy, 1944 (2nd Bar to D.S.O.), afterwards in Command of H.M.S. Malaya; Chief of Staff, Naval Force 'W', S.E.A.C., 1945 (despatches twice); in command H.M.S. Ganges, Boys' Training Establishment, Shotley, Suffolk, 1946-48; retired list, 1948. *Publication:* How to Become a Naval Officer (Special Entry). *Club:* United Service.

BUSH, Harry, R.O.I. 1930; *b.* Brighton, 20 Dec. 1883; *s.* of Thomas Bush, Jobmaster; *m.* 1910, Noel L. Nisbet, *q.v.*; two *d. Educ* · York Place, Brighton. Studied Art at Regent Street Polytechnic and West Lambeth. Exhibited at R A, R.S.A., R.O I., R.W S, Liverpool, Paris Salon, etc. Works illustrated: Holly Leaves, 1933; Gardens of England; Studio; Strand. Official purchases: The Ash Tree (Nat. Gallery of N.S.W.), 1928; The Christmas Tree (presented to Blackpool Art Gall.), 1933. *Recreation* model ship building. *Address.* 19 Queensland Avenue, Merton, S.W 19.

BUSH, Mrs. Harry; *see* Nisbet, Noel L.

BUSH, (John Nash) Douglas; Prof. of English, Harvard University, since 1936; *b* Morrisburg, Ontario, Canada, 21 Mar. 1896; *s.* of Dexter C. and Mary E Bush; *m* 1927, Hazel Cleaver; one *s. Educ :* University of Toronto, Harvard University. Sheldon fellow, in England, 1923-24; Instructor in English, Harvard, 1924-27; Department of English, University of Minnesota, 1927-36; Guggenheim fellow, in England, 1934-35, Fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences; member American Philosophical Society. *Publications* Mythology and the Renaissance Tradition in English Poetry, 1932; Mythology and the Romantic Tradition in English Poetry, 1937, The Renaissance and English Humanism, 1939; Paradise Lost in Our Time, 1945; English Literature in the Earlier Seventeenth Century, 1600-1660 (Oxford History of English Literature), 1945, Science and English Poetry, 1950. *Address* 3 Clement Circle, Cambridge 38, Massachusetts.

BUSH, Raymond G. W.; Horticultural consultant and author; Director of the Grower; *b.* 30 March 1885; *s.* of late Robert Francis Evans Bush and late Grace Marion Bush; *m.* 1911, Audrey Elizabeth Cobb (*d* 1947); one *s.* one *d. Educ.* · Rugby School. Fruitgrower, 1915-38 *Publications :* Soft Fruit Growing, 1942; (with G H. T. Kimble) The Weather, 1943; Tree Fruit Growing; Frost and the Fruitgrower, 1945; Fruitgrowing Outdoors, 1947; Harvesting and Storing Garden Fruits; A Fruitgrower's Diary *Recreations* gardening, travelling, photography. *Address* Haylands, Lingfield, Surrey. *T. :* Lingfield 177. *Club :* Farmers'.

BUSH, Reginald Edgar James, R E., R W.A., A R C A. London, Principal, Bristol Municipal School of Art, 1895-1934, retired; *b* Cardiff, 2 June 1869, *s* of James Bush, B Sc. Lond; Headmaster of Cardiff School of Science and Art; *m.* Flora Hyland (*d* 1940), two *s.* two *d Educ :* privately; The National Art Training School, South Kensington (Studentship in Training); gained the British Institute Scholarship for Engraving, and a Travelling Scholarship of the National Art Training School, 1893; an exhibitor at Paris Salon, Royal Academy, and chief Art Galleries, and several International Exhibitions. Member of the Society of Printmakers of California. *Publications* · Illustrated—The Bristol Avon, The Salisbury Avon, Shakespeare Avon, by S Wall. *Address:* 56 Coldharbour Road, Bristol, 6 *Club* · Bristol Savages.

BUSH, Dr. Vannevar, Hon. K.B E. 1948; President, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Washington, D.C., since 1939; *b.* 11 March 1890; *s.* of Richard Perry Bush and Emma Linwood Paine; *m.* 1916, Phoebe Davis; two *s. Educ.*. Tufts College, Medford, Mass.; Harvard, Cambridge, Mass.; Massachusetts Institute of Technology. B.S. and M.S. (Tufts Coll.), 1913; Eng.D. (Harvard), 1916; Eng.D. (Mass. Inst. of Tech.), 1916; Test Dept., Gen. Electric Co., 1913; Inspection Dept., U.S. Navy, 1914; Instr in Maths, Tufts Coll., 1914-15; Asst. Prof. of Elec. Eng., Tufts Coll., 1916-17; Research, U.S. Navy, in connection with submarine detection, 1917-18; Assoc. Prof. of Electric Power Transmission, Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1919-23, Prof. 1923-32; Vice-Pres. and Dean of Engineering, Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1932-38; Chm. Nat. Defense Research Cttee., U.S. Govt., 1940, 1941; Dir., Office of Scientific Research and Development, U.S. Govt., 1941-46; Chm. Jt. Research and Development Board, U S Govt., 1946-47; Chairman, Research and Development Board, National Military Establishment, U.S. Government, Washington, D C., 1947-48. *Publications :* (with William H. Timbie) Principles of Electrical Engineering (N.Y. and London), 1922, Operational Circuit Analysis (N.Y. and London), 1929; Endless Horizons (Washington), 1946, Modern Arms and Free Men, New York, 1949. *Address* 1530 P Street, Northwest, Washington 5, D.C., U.S.A. *T. :* Dupont 6400, Washington, D.C. *Clubs* · St. Botolph (Boston, Mass.); Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.).

BUSHBY, Walter Edwin, C I E. 1946; A.M Inst.C.E; A C G I; I.S E. retd.; Manager for India, John Mowlem & Co (U.K.) since 1946; *b* 28 Dec. 1889, British; *m.* 1924, Sybil Anne Cary; two *d. Educ.:* Tonbridge School, Kent. Graduated from City and Guilds Engineering Coll, South Kensington, 1912. Pupil, London and North-Western Rly, Crewe, 1912-13; Indian Public Works, 1913; P.W D., Bombay, 1913, volunteered and posted to 2nd Sappers and Miners (R E.); served European War, 1914-18, S Baluchistan, N.W.F.P and Mesopotamia; demobilized, 1919. Rejoined P W.D., Irrigation on design of Sukkur Barrage, and Canal Construction; Dep. Sec, Bombay, 1923-24; Superintending Engineer, 1937, Chief Engineer, 1942; Chm. Port Trust, Karachi, 1942-45; retired, 1945. Joined John Mowlem & Co. (U.K.), 1946 *Address* Manager for India, John Mowlem & Co. (U.K.), 20A Aurungzeb Road, New Delhi. *Clubs* · Surrey County Cricket; Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay); Sind (Karachi); Madras (Madras); Gymkhana (Delhi).

BUSHE, Sir (Henry) Grattan, K C M.G., *cr.* 1936 (C.M G 1927); C.B. 1932; *b.* 1886; *s.* of John Scott Bushe, C.M.G.; *m.* 1914, Mary Kenrick Gibbons Chambers (one *s.* killed in action, 1944). *Educ.* · Aysgarth School; Denstone College. Called to Bar, 1909; Western and South-Eastern Circuits, 1910-1916; Herts and Essex Sessions, 1916, acting Legal Assistant, Colonial Office, 1917; Assist. Legal Adviser Dominions Office and Colonial Office, 1919-31, Legal Adviser, 1931-1941; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Barbados, 1941-46. *Club:* Union.

BUSHE-FOX, Joscelyn Plunket, C B E. 1945; M.A., F S A 1915; *b.* 7 July 1880; *s.* of Major Luke Loftus Bushe-Fox, Cordara, Co Longford, Ireland, and Mary Anne Browne; *m.* 1939, Cicely Catherine Agnes, *d* of late H. Arthur Pratt, Highfield, Sedlescombe, Sussex. *Educ.:* St Paul's School. Excavations in Egypt and at Corbridge on the Roman Wall in Northumberland, 1909-11; supervised excavations for the Society of Antiquaries at Hengistbury Head, Hampshire and Wroxeter, Shropshire, 1912-14; at Swalling, Kent and Richborough, Kent, 1920-1939; Inspector of Ancient Monuments for England, 1920-33; Chief Inspector of Ancient Monuments Ministry of Works, 1933-45. Served European War, 1914-18, France, Italy and Germany (despatches twice); granted rank of Major on demobilisation; Hon M.A. Manchester, 1929 *Publications :* Reports on the excavations at Wroxeter, Hengistbury Head, Swalling and Richborough; various papers on Archæological subjects. *Recreation* · shooting. *Address* · Jasper House, South End Road, Hampstead, N.W.3.

BUSHELL, W. F.; Lecturer; *b.* Harrow, 1885; *s.* of William Done Bushell, for 50 years assistant master and hon. chaplain at Harrow School and Lord of the Manor of Caldey Island,

Pembrokeshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; King's College, Cambridge. Assistant Master Gresham's School, Holt, 1907-12; Head of Modern Side and Housemaster, Rossall School, 1913-20; Headmaster of Solihull School, 1921-1927; Rector of Michaelhouse, Natal, 1927-30; Headmaster of Birkenhead School, 1930-46. President Mathematical Association, 1946-47. Served in the Herefordshire Regiment in European War, 1914-18; saw service in Palestine and France. *Publications.* Miscellaneous articles of an educational and archaeological nature; School Sermons, 1950. *Recreation* travelling. *Address* Colonsay, Talbot Road, Birkenhead. *T:* Birkenhead 2713. *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Overseas, Royal Empire Society

BUSHNELL, George Herbert; Librarian to the University of St Andrews, Literary Critic, Hon Corr Member École Palatine d'Avignon, formerly Member of Council of Scottish Library Assoc., adviser to several libraries, *b* Wolverhampton, 26 July 1896, 2nd *s.* of late George Bushnell and late Bertha Mary Jupp, Moseley, Birmingham; *m.* 1922, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Thomas Bladon, Birmingham; three *d* *Educ:* Waverley School, Small Heath, Birmingham; School of Art, privately. Served with R.A.M.C. at home and in France and Belgium, 1915-1919; Member of League of Interpreters during the War; Regimental Instructor in French. *Publications:* Emptyings of my Ashtray (miscellaneous poems), 1917; Library Manual; The Libraries of Shem; The Productions of the Early Presses at St Andrews, 1926; Scottish Entries for Bibl Soc Diety of Printers, etc., 1728-76, 1932; University Librarianship, 1930; Diane de Poitiers, 1927; Scottish Bookbindings and Bookbinders, 1450-1800, 1927; The Alexandrian Library (translated and published in Japanese, 1932), Life and Work of Edward Raban · Scottish Hist. Research Series, i.-vii., The St. Andrews Type-Foundry; The World's Earliest Libraries, 1929, translated and published in Japanese, 1936; Dictionary of Scottish Engravers of Eighteenth Century, 1929, supplement, 1931; Fulke Fitzwarin, 1933; Sindbad the Sailor (in Braille), 1928; The Three Wise Men, 1935; Sir Richard Grenville, 1936; Patrick Bower, 1942; Kosciuszko, 1943; Sir Henry Babington Smith (with Lady Elisabeth Babington Smith), 1948; Ghost Stories, 1945, From Papyrus to Print, 1947; From Bricks to Books, 1948; Scottish Engravers, 1949; contributor to Encyclopedia Britannica, editor of Andrew Lang's History of St. Andrews; joint-editor, 1916-18, of The Linseed Lance (trench magazine); contributor to numerous magazines, etc. *Recreations.* walking, painting. *Address:* University Library, and 19 Queen's Terrace, St Andrews, Fife

BUSK, Air Commodore Clifford Westly, C.B. 1947; M C. 1916, A F C 1930; Air Force Adviser to U K. High Commissioner and Senior Air Liaison Officer, U K. Service Liaison Staff, Ottawa, Canada, since 1948, *b* 19 Mar 1898, *m* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough, R.M C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18; commissioned in Suffolk Regt, and seconded to R.F.C 1916; served in No 70 Sqdn, France, 1916, Central Flying School, Upavon, 1917-18, Instructor, Scaland, 1919-1923; with No. 60 Sqdn., India, 1923-27, Armament Officer, No. 25 Group, 1928-33; Air H Q Iraq, 1933-35; H Q. Flying Training Command, 1937-38; Deputy Director Training (Armament), Air Ministry, 1940-43; Station Commander, Bircham Newton, 1943, First Commandant Empire Air Armament School, 1944-46, A.O.A., Reserve Command, 1946-48. *Address* · Lisgar Bldg., Ottawa, Canada; High Twelve, Tekels Park, Camberley, Surrey.

BUSK, Douglas Laird, C M G. 1948; Ambassador to Ethiopia since 1951; H.M Inspector of Foreign Service Establishments, 1948-51; *b.* 15 July 1906; *s.* of late John Laird Busk, Westerham, Kent, and late Eleanor Joy, *m* 1937, Bridget Anne Moyra, *d.* of late Brigadier-General W. G Hemsley Thompson, C M.G., D.S.O., Warminster, Wilts., two *d* *Educ* . Eton, New College, Oxford, Princeton University, U S.A. (Davison Scholar). Joined Diplomatic Service, 1929, served in Foreign Office and Tehran, Budapest, Union of S. Africa (seconded to U K. High Commission), Tokyo, Ankara, Baghdad, Counsellor, Diplomatic Service, 1946. *Publication* The Delectable Mountains, 1946. *Recreations* mountaineering and ski-ing. *Address* British Embassy, Addis Ababa *Clubs.* Alpine, Travellers', Oxford and Cambridge.

BUSS, Harold George, C B E 1949; F R I C S, F.A I; in practice as Chartered Surveyor and Consultant, *b* 18 May 1889, *s* of George Buss, Ashford, Kent, *m.* 1914, Marjorie Bessie Miller, Dover, two *d.* *Educ.* Ashford Grammar School, Kent Deputy Chief Valuer, Valuation Office, Inland Revenue, 1942-50 *Recreations* cricket, motoring *Address* 15 Allcroft Road, Reading, Berks *T.* Reading 2074 *Club* Reform.

BUSSÉ, John, C B.E 1948; B A, LL B; Barrister-at-Law; Recorder of Burton-on-Trent since 1947; Vice-Chairman Central Price Regulation Committee since 1945, *b.* 12 Jan 1903, *s.* of William and Lena Bussé, St. John's Wood, London; *m* 1936, Helen, *e. d* of Col. J. F. N. Baxendale, *q.v* , one *s.* *Educ* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner). History and Law Tripos; B A, LL.B; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925 (Oxford Circuit) *Publication* Mrs. Montagu, 1928. *Recreations* shooting, swimming *Address* 1 Brick Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 8845, 901 Hawkins House, Dolphin Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 3800 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

BUSSEY, Ernest William, C B E 1946; Member British Electricity Authority since 1947, *b.* 9 Dec. 1891; *m* 1915, Ellen Bessie Baker; one *s* *Educ* · West Ham Technical Institute. Trained as Electrical Engineer; served with West Ham Corporation Electricity Supply, London County Council Tramways and London Transport, General Pres. Electrical Trades Union, 1931-1941, Gen Sec, 1941-48, Member General Council British T.U C., 1941-47 *Address* · 30 Osidge Lane, Southgate, N.14. *T.:* Enterprise 1561.

BUSSEY, Harry Youngman; retired journalist; *b.* Norwich, Nov 1858, *s* of Harry Findlater (*d.* 1919) and Ellen Chapman Bussey, *m.* 1883, Elizabeth (*d.* 1935), *d.* of Edward Marwood, Blackburn; two *d.* *Educ* . St John's Middle-class School, North Brixton After serving on provincial newspapers, entered Parliamentary Press Gallery, 1881, joined Morning Post staff, 1881; Chief of Staff and Parliamentary Sketch Writer, 1904-19, for some years Morning Post Lobby Correspondent, served for over 53 years on staff of Morning Post, retiring at end of 1937 after amalgamation of that journal with Daily Telegraph; has been Hon. Secretary and Chairman of Press Gallery and Chairman of Lobby Journalists' Committee; Fellow of Institute of Journalists. *Recreation.* gardening. *Address* · The Forge House, East Malling, Kent.

BUTA SINGH, Hon. Sir Sardar, Kt., *cr.* 1943; C B E 1938; Lt.-Col (A.I.R.O); Member Council of State, Member Defence Consultative Committee of India; *b.* Oct. 1903; *s* of late Sir Arur Singh, K C I E.; *m.* *d* of late Sardar Sir Jogendra Singh, K.C S I., one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Aitchison College, Lahore. Hon Magistrate 1st class; Vice-Chairman, District Board; Rector, Khalsa College, Amritsar; Vice-President Amritsar Central Co-operative Bank Ltd., Amritsar. *Recreations* · tennis, golf, riding. *Address:* Nowshera House, Amritsar. *T.:* 551. *Club:* Chelmsford (Simla).

BUTCHART, Brevet Lieut.-Col. Henry Jackson, D S.O. 1918; O.B E. 1951; D.L. County of City of Aberdeen; Hon Col., Aberdeen Contingent University Training Corps, 1951, Secretary to the University of Aberdeen since 1919; Hon. Sheriff-Substitute County of Aberdeen; J.P. County of the City of Aberdeen; County Commissioner, Boy Scouts, Aberdeen, Member of Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Association for County of Aberdeen; President, Scottish Ski Club, 1950; *b.* 18 April 1882, 4th *s* of James S. Butchart, Advocate in Aberdeen; *m* 1912, Catherine, 2nd *d.* of Alexander Johnston, Aberdeen, four *d. Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School, Universities of Aberdeen and Edinburgh. B L with distinction, Aberdeen University, 1905; admitted member of the Society of Advocates in Aberdeen, 1908, commissioned 1st V B Gordon Highlanders, 1907, transferred to Scottish Horse, 1908, Capt 1913; Major, 1916, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S O); Territorial War Medal for voluntary service overseas, Star of Roumania; held following appointments, 1916-19: A/D A.A. and Q M G, No. 3 Section Canal Defences, E E F, Div. Intelligence Officer, 52nd (Lowland) Division, D A A G, Australian and New Zealand Training Centre; D A A and Q M G, Imperial Mounted Division, D A A. and Q M G and D A A G 74th (Yeomanry) Division, transferred to 2nd Highland Scouts (Scottish Horse) Reserve, 1919, Commanded Aberdeen University contingent O T C, 1925-33; T.D, 1927; Bt Lt.-Col. 1930; in ranks of L.D V and Home Guard, 1940-45 Member of City of Aberdeen Territorial Army Assoc., 1919-50, Chm, 1947-50 *Recreations* walking, lawn tennis, and winter sports *Address.* Don House, Old Aberdeen. *T.*, 3220. *Club* Caledonian

BUTCHER, Herbert Walter, M P. (Nat L), 1937-50, (Nat. L.-C), since 1950, Holland-with-Boston division of Lincolnshire, Chief Whip National Liberal Party since 1945; *b* Bexhill, Sussex, 12 June 1901; *o c* of Herbert and Fanny Butcher; *m* 1935, Mary, *yr. d* of James Odom, Peterborough; three *d. Educ* Hastings Grammar School; College of Estate Management Trained as surveyor and land agent; Gold Medallist Auctioneers Institute, 1922; Member of Soke of Peterborough County Council, 1931-37; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Robert Bernays, M P., Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Health, 1938-39, and when Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Transport, 1939-40; Member of Council on Aliens, 1940; joined R N.V.R. (Sp. Br) as Sub-Lieut, 1941; Member of Parliamentary Delegation to Australia and N.Z., 1944; Member Select Committee on National Expenditure, 1944; appointed to Chairman's Panel, House of Commons, 1945. *Address:* Wallingford, 7 Silver Lane, Purley, Surrey. *T.:* Uplands 8600 *Clubs* Reform, City Livery, Boston and County (Boston).

BUTE, 5th Marquess of (*cr.* 1796), **John Crichton-Stuart;** Viscount Ayr, 1622; Bt 1627; Earl of Dumfries, Lord Crichton of Sanquhar and Cumnock, 1633; Earl of Bute, Viscount Kingarth, Lord Mountstuart, Cumrae, and Inchmarnock, 1703; Baron Mountstuart, 1761; Baron Cardiff, 1776; Earl of Windsor; Viscount Mountjoy; Hereditary Sheriff of Bute, M B.O U., F Z S., F S A (Scot.), F.B.S.A.; V.L. for County of Bute; J.P. Buteshire; Chairman: Mountjoy Ltd., Glenburn Hotel Co. Ltd., Isle of Bute Industries Ltd., Bute Ferry Co. Ltd.; Director Eagle Star Insurance Co. Ltd.; *b.* 4 Aug. 1907; *er. s.* of 4th Marquess of Bute, K.T., and Augusta Mary Monica, D.B.E. (*d.* 1947), *d.* of Sir H. Bellingham, 4th Bt.; *S* father, 1947; *m.* 1932, Lady Eileen Forbes, *yr. d* of 8th Earl of Granard, K.P., P.C., G.C.V.O.; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Downside; Christ Church, Oxford; Edinburgh University. Member of the King's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); Convener of County Council of Buteshire; Member Town Council of Royal Burgh of Rothesay, Pres Zoological Society of Glasgow and West of Scotland, Member Royal Caledonian Hunt, Member of Wild Birds Advisory Committee (Scotland). War Service R.A. Territorial and Regular, L.D.V., H G, and R N.V R; Commander (Brother) of Order of St. John Owns about 117,000 acres. *Recreations* shooting and ornithology *Heir:* *s.* Earl of Dumfries, *q.v. Address* Mount Stuart, Rothesay, Dumfries House, Ayrshire, 6 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* St. James', Farmers'; New (Edinburgh).

BUTENANDT, Ordentlicher Professor Adolf; Dr phil, Dr med.h c, Dr med. vet h c.; Nobel-preis fur Chemie, 1939, Direktor des Max-Planck-Instituts fur Biochemie, Tubingen (fruher Kaiser-Wilhelm-Institut fur Biochemie in Berlin-Dahlem), since 1936; Ordentlicher Prof. fur physiologische Chemie, Tubingen, since 1945; *b.* Bremerhaven, Lehe, 24 March 1903, *m.* 1931, Erika von Ziegner, two *s* five *d Educ.* Univs of Marburg and Gottingen Privatdozent, Univ. of Gottingen, 1931, ordentlicher Professor fur organische Chemie, Technische Hochschule, Danzig, 1933, Direktor des Kaiser-Wilhelm-Instituts fur Biochemie, Berlin-Dahlem, 1936, ordentlicher Prof. fur physiologische Chemie and Direktor des Physiologisch-Chemischen-Instituts, Univ of Tubingen, 1945 *Publications* Zahlreiche Publikationen in Hoppe-Seyler, Annalen, Berichte der chemischen Gesellschaft, Zeitschrift fur Naturforschung und andere *Address* Tubingen, Goethe Strasse 19, Germany. *T* Tubingen 2303

BUTHLAY, Marion Crawford; (Mrs. G. M. Buthlay), C.V O 1949 (M V O. 1943); *b* 5 June 1909, *d* of late John Inglis Crawford, Earlston, Ayrshire, and of Mrs Margaret Kirk, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, *m.* 1947, Major George Main Buthlay, Aberdeen. *Educ* Dunfermline High School, Moray House, Edinburgh Governess to Their Royal Highnesses, The Princess Elizabeth, Duchess of Edinburgh, and The Princess Margaret Rose, 1932-49 *Publication* The Little Princesses (published in America and Britain), 1950 *Recreations* golf and walking *Address* 88 Devonshire Road, Aberdeen *T* Aberdeen 21561

BUTLER, family name of **Earl of Carrick,** of **Baron Dunboyne,** of **Earl of Lanesborough,** of **Viscount Mountgarret,** and of **Marquess of Ormonde.**

BUTLER, Col. Arnold Charles Paul, C B E 1943; attached General Staff, War Office, since 1926, *b* 24 March 1890; *e. s* of late Col. L. W. G Butler, K R R.C, and Adelaide, *d* of late John Bulteel; *m* 1916, Violet Frances Gertrude, *d* of late Col. Abel H. Smith and Hon. Mrs. Abel Smith; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*, Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst K.R R C, 1909-20; Reserve of Officers, 1920 *Address* Carters Hill, Therfield, Royston, Herts. *T.* Kelshall 235. *Clubs* Turf, M C C.

BUTLER, Arthur Stanley George, F R I B A. 1924; Architect and Author, *b.* 23 Sept. 1888; *s.* of Prof. A. S. Butler of St Andrew's University; *g s.* of Mrs Josephine Butler, the feminist; unmarried *Educ.* Rugby; St Andrews University, travel in Europe Built or reconstructed a number of country houses, churches, libraries, etc. Consultant to Govt. of Gibraltar, 1934, and to university bodies. Exhibited in R A, and in London and provincial galleries. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice; disabled, 1917); Hon Lieut. R F.A. 1917. Served in London Fire Service, 1939-1945. *Publications* Plain Impressions, 1919; The Substance of Architecture, 1926; Recording Ruin, 1942; The Architecture of Sir Edwin Lutyens (3 tomes), 1950. *Recrea-*

tion: sea-fishing. *Address:* 42 Bloomfield Terrace, S.W.1. *T:* Sloane 8701 *Clubs.* Travellers', Chelsea Arts.

BUTLER, Rt. Rev. Basil Christopher, O.S.B., M.A; Abbot of Downside since 1946; *b* 1902; 2nd *s.* of late W. E. Butler, Reading *Educ.:* Reading School; St John's College, Oxford (White Scholar, Craven Scholarship; Gaisford Greek Prose Prize; prox. acc. Hertford Scholarship; 1st Class Classical Mods. Greats and Theology) Tutor of Keble College, Oxford; Classical Master Brighton College, 1927. Downside School, 1928; received into Catholic Church, 1928; entered the noviciate at Downside, 1929; Priest, 1933; Headmaster of Downside School, 1940-46 *Publications:* St. Luke's Debt to St Matthew (Harvard Theological Review, 1939); The Originality of St Matthew, 1951; Articles in Dublin Review and Downside Review. *Address:* Downside Abbey, nr Bath. *T.:* Stratton-on-the-Fosse 295

BUTLER, Sir (Charles) Owen, K.B.E., *cr.* 1951, C.M.G. 1947; E.D. 1928, *b* 4 Feb 1896, *yr. s.* of late Charles McArthur Butler, *m.* 1926, Margaret Blackburn *Educ* privately. War Service, 1914-20, London Scottish and Black Watch; Colonial Administrative Service, Gold Coast, 1921-51; Chief Commissioner, Ashanti, Dec. 1946-51 *Recreations* polo, golf. *Address* Newbiggin Old Rectory, Penrith, Cumberland *Club* Royal Empire Society

BUTLER, Eliza Marian; *b* Bardsea, Lancs, 29 Dec. 1885, 3rd *d* of Theobold Fitzwalter Butler and Catherine Elizabeth Barraclough *Educ.* Hanover, Paris; Cheltenham; Cambridge, B.A. 1911 S. Felix School, 1912, Bonn University, 1913-14; Asst. Lecturer Newnham College, Cambridge, 1914-17; Scottish Women's Hospitals, Russia and Macedonia, 1917-18, Avery Hill Training College, 1919-20, Asst. Lecturer, Research Fellow, Director of Studies in Modern Languages, College Lecturer at Newnham College, Cambridge, 1920-36, Associate of Newnham College, 1922; Univ. Lecturer, 1929-36; India, 1934-35; Henry Simon Professor of German Language and Literature, Victoria University of Manchester, 1936-45, Schroder Prof. of German, Univ. of Cambridge, 1945-51, retired, 1951. *Publications* The Saint-Simonian Religion, 1926; the Tempestuous Prince, 1929, Sheridan, a Ghost Story, 1931, The Tyranny of Greece over Germany, 1935, Rainer Maria Rilke, 1940, The Myth of the Magus, 1947, Ritual Magic, 1949; Daylight in a Dream, 1951; Fortunes of Faust, 1951, etc *Recreations.* travelling, writing. *Address:* 30 Dawson Place, W.2. *T.:* Bayswater 1037. *Club:* Forum.

BUTLER, Maj.-Gen. Ernest Reuben Charles, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915, F.R.C.V.S., late Army Veterinary Service, *b* 3 July 1864 Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1908, Col 1914, Assist. Professor Army Veterinary School, 1892-97, Professor, 1902-5; Inspector Veterinary Office, India, 1911-18; Deputy Director of Veterinary Services, 1914; served Burma, 1885-7 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.); retired pay, 1921. *Address.* Kokstad, East Griqualand South Africa

BUTLER, Frank, M.A. 1934; Consul-General at Dusseldorf since 1948; *b.* 23 June 1907; *s.* of late Leonard Butler and of Ada Chatterton Rutter; *m.* 1945, Iris, *d* of late Ernest Strater and of Ida Mary Vinall, one *s. Educ.:* Central Secondary School, Sheffield; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar); University of Grenoble. 1st Class Hons., Modern and Medieval Langs. Tripos, Exhibitioner of the Worshipful Company of Goldsmiths, 1927, German Prize Essayist, 1928 and 1929 Consular Service, 1930 (head of list), Vice-Consul: Paris, 1931; New York, 1932, Mexico City, 1933-36; Panama, 1936-39; Naples, 1939-1940; Barcelona, 1940-43; Consul (local rank), Barcelona, 1943-45; First Secretary (Commercial), Bogota, 1945-47. *Recreations:* golf, riding, motoring. *Address:* British Consulate-General, Dusseldorf; 8 Oakhill, Epsom, Surrey. *T.:* Epsom 2139. *Club* Royal Automobile.

BUTLER, Sir Frederick George Augustus, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1920 (C.M.G. 1915), C.B. 1917; *s* of Rev. A. M. Butler and Elizabeth Jane, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Mayn, *b.* 5 April 1873; *m.* 1902, Florence (*d.* 1918), *o. d.* of George Leighton, Sedbergh, Yorks; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; Trinity College, Oxford (1st class, Classical Moderations, 1st class, Final Classical School). Entered Colonial Office, 1897, Private Secretary to the Duke of Marlborough, Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1904-5; Mr. Winston Churchill, M.P., 1905-8; Mr. Lewis Harcourt, M.P., Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1912-15; Mr. Bonar Law, 1915-16; Deputy Comptroller-General, Dept. of Overseas Trade, 1917-22; Finance Officer, Foreign Office, 1922-38, Asst. Under-Secretary of State, 1933-38, retired, 1938, returned to Foreign Office for War work, Sept. 1939; finally retired Sept. 1940. *Address* 50 Pelham Court, S.W.3. *Club:* United University

BUTLER, Sir Gerald Snowden, Kt., *cr.* 1943, C.I.E. 1939, *b* 8 April 1885, *s.* of James and Margaret Campbell Butler, *m.* 1910, Helen Veronica Shaw, two *s*, one *d. Educ* Coatham Grammar School; Keble Coll., Oxford (Scholar) B.A. 1908, F.I.C. 1912, M.I.Chem.E. 1938 Joined Indian Ordnance Services at the Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, 1910, Works Manager, 1920, Superintendent, 1930, Dir. of Ordnance Factories, Army Headquarters, India, 1939; Deputy Director-General, Armaments Production, India, 1940, Addl. Director-General, Armaments Production, Dept. of Supply, India, 1943, retired, 1943. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis, golf *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank Ltd., Jersey, C.I.

BUTLER, Harold Edwin, C.I.E. 1944; O.B.E. 1937, O.St.J. 1947; *b.* 1 April 1893, *s.* of late Harold Shaw Butler, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* Winifride Jean, M.B.E., *d* of late Charles Eglington, two *d. Educ* Worcester Royal Grammar School Joined Indian Police, 1913, Asst. Supt. of Police, 1915; I.A.R.O. 1917-19; District Supt. of Police, 1920; Dep. Commissioner of Police, Bombay, 1928-36; Commissioner of Police, Bombay, 1942-46; retired 1948. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* Belle Causey, Barnstaple. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Royal Bombay Yacht.

BUTLER, Herbert William; M.P. (Lab.) South Hackney since 1945; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Civil Lord of the Admiralty and the Parliamentary Secretary, Admiralty, 1950-51; Member North-East Regional Hospital Board; *b.* 1897; *s.* of Frank Butler, London; *m.* 1926, Nellie, *d.* of H. W. Bingley, London. Served European War, 1914-19, with Royal Navy. Member Hackney Borough Council, 1928-; Mayor of Hackney, 1936-37. J.P. London. *Address:* 32 Wattisfield Road, Clapton, E.5.

BUTLER, Hon. (Horace) Somerset Edmond, C.I.E. 1945, Commercial Adviser, Dept. of Food, Govt. of India; presently Chairman Anglo-American Combined Siam Rice Commission, Bangkok; *b.* 23 May 1903; 2nd (twin) *s.* of 7th Earl of Carrick; *m.* 1928, Barbara, *d* of M. S. Jacomb-Hood, London; one *d. Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. *Address:* Hill House, Purbrook, Hants.

BUTLER, Hugh Montagu, M.A., F.R.Hist.S.; *b.* 24 Jan 1890, *s.* of Rev. Montagu Russell Butler and Mary Elizabeth Ryland; *m.* 1919, Annie Isabel Wiltshire; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Denstone College; Magdalene College, Cambridge (Latimer Neville Exhibitioner). 2nd Class Historical

Tripos, Assistant Master, Ardingly College, 1911-12, Worksop College, 1912-15, Denstone College, 1915-20, St George's School, Harpenden, 1923, Headmaster, Govt English School, Batu Pahat, Malaya, 1920 1922, Hexham Grammar School, 1923 30, Headmaster of Queen Mary's School Walsall, 1931 51 Member Wolverhampton Society of Artists, 1944, House of Laity, Church Assembly, 1945-, Governor, Saltley Training College *Publications* A First Sketch of Empire History, Shakespeare Plays in Schools, articles in many journals *plays* Trixie, Sunset at Croxden *Recreations* travel painting, play production *Address* The Manor House, South Brent, Devonshire

BUTLER, Lt.-Col. Humphrey, C V O 1942 (M V O 1934), M C 1917, late Equerry to Duke of Kent, *b* 7 Feb 1894, *s* of Col Lewis Butler and Adelaide Bulteel, *m* 1927, Gwendolyn Van Raalte *Educ* Malvern College Army 1913 20 and since 1939 *Recreations* riding, motoring, flying *Address* 42 Connaught Square, W 2 *T* Ambassador 2277 *Club* Turf

BUTLER, James Bayley, M B E 1918, M A, M B, B Ch, B A O, M R I A, Professor of Zoology, University College Dublin, National University of Ireland (formerly Prof of Botany) *Address* 81 Ranelagh Road Dublin *T* Dublin 92360, (summer) Glenlion, Bailey, Co Dublin *T* Sutton 187

BUTLER, James Ramsay Montagu, M V O 1920, O B E 1919, M A, Regius Professor of Modern History, University of Cambridge, since 1947, Fellow of Trinity Coll, Chief Historian for the Official Military Histories of War of 1939-45, *b* 1889, *s* of late Rev H Montagu Butler, D D, Master of Trinity, and late Agnata Frances, *d* of Sir J H Ramsay *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge President of the Union, 1910, served in European War, 1914-18, Scottish Horse (despatches twice) M P (Ind) Cambridge Univ, 1922 23, served in War of 1939 45, Intelligence Corps (Chevalier Legion of Honour) Governor of Harrow School *Publications* The Passing of the Great Reform Bill, 1914, Henry Montagu Butler a Memoir, 1925, History of England 1815 1918 1928 *Address* Trinity College, Cambridge *Clubs* United University, Alpine.

BUTLER, Brig.-Gen. Hon. Lesley James Probyn, C M G 1917, D S O 1916, late Irish Guards, *b* 22 April 1876, *s* of 26th Baron Dunboyne, *m* 1907, Mary Christal (*d* 1951), *y d* of Sir J Heathcoat Amory 1st Bt, one *s* two *d* Served S Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War, 1914-18 (D S O, despatches six times, Bt Lt Col, C M G), retired 1922, D L Devon *Address* Calverleigh Cottage, Tiverton, Devon *T* Tiverton 2724

BUTLER, Sir Montagu Sherard Dawes, K C S I, *cr* 1924, Kt, *cr* 1924, C B 1916, C I E 1909 C.V O 1911, C B E. 1919 M A, *b* 19 May 1878, 3rd *s* of late Spencer Perceval Butler, *m* 1901, Ann (Kaisar i Hind Medal, 1st Class, 1929) *y d* of late Dr George Smith, C I E, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Haileybury, Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar First Class Classical Tripos, Parts I and II, with special distinction in Part II, Univ Bhaunagar Medallist, Fellow of Pembroke 1895 1901 Pres. of the Union, 1895, Hon Fellow of Pembroke, 1925), Chancellor Nagpur University, 1925 33 Entered I C S 1896, Settlement Officer, Kotah State, 1904 9 Deputy Commissioner, Lahore, 1909 11, Joint Secretary, Royal Commission on the Public Services in India, 1912 15, Deputy Commissioner Attock District, Punjab, 1915 19, President of the Punjab Legislative Council, 1921 22, Secretary to the Govt of India, Education Dept, 1922 1924 President of Council of State, 1924, Governor of the Central Provinces, 1925-33, Lieut.-Governor, Isle of Man, 1933 37, Master of Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, 1937 48 Member of Council of the Senate, Cambridge Univ., 1938-46, Councillor Borough (now City) of Cambridge, 1940 Mayor 1941 43, Alderman, 1944, Chairman Savings Cttee, Cambridge, 1944-49; Chairman Fuel Efficiency Cttee. (Eastern Region), 1948-51. *Address* 17 Grange Court Pinehurst, Cambridge *T* 4763 *Club* Bath

See also Rt Hon R A Butler

BUTLER, Sir Neville Montagu, K C M G, *cr* 1947 (C M G 1942), C V O 1933, Ambassador to the Netherlands since 1951, *b* 20 Dec 1893, *s* of Henry Montagu Butler, D D, late Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Agnata Frances Ramsay, *m* 1923, Oonah Rose, *d* of late Col John McNelle, Kippilaw St Boswells, Roxburgh, two *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War, 1916-18, Scottish Horse, Household Battalion, Intelligence Corps, entered Foreign Office, May 1920, Private Secretary to successive Parliamentary Under-Secretaries of State for Foreign Affairs, Feb 1924-June 1927, to Viscount Cecil of Chelwood, June-Aug 1927, and to Lord Cushendun, Oct 1927-June 1929, a Private Secretary to the Prime Minister, 1930 35, Counsellor at Legation, Tehran, 1936-39, Berne, Sept.-Dec 1939, Counsellor at Embassy, Washington, 1940, and Minister there, 1940-41 Head of North American Dept in Foreign Office, 1941, an Assistant Under Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1944-47, Ambassador to Brazil 1947 51 *Recreations* walking riding, lawn tennis, golf *Address:* British Embassy, The Hague *Clubs* Travellers Hurlingham

BUTLER, Sir Owen; *see* Butler, Sir C O

BUTLER, Lieut.-Col. Patrick Richard, D S O 1917, *b* Plymouth, 7 Nov 1880, *e s* of late Lt Gen Rt Hon Sir Wm Butler, G C B, and Lady (Elizabeth) Butler (*d* 1933), *m* 1930, Rhona Lilian, 2nd *d* of Hon Assheton N Curzon, one *s* Joined Royal Irish Regt from Militia 1902, Capt, 1908, Major, 1916, Brevet Lt Col, 1919, Lt-Col, 1927, served in Malta, South Africa, and India, went to Flanders with 7th Division, Oct 1914, was in the retreat from Ghent to Ypres, and through the first battle of Ypres (severely wounded), served with his regiment during second battle of Ypres and in France, and subsequently at Salonika. Returned to France, July 1918, and served throughout the offensive (despatches 5 times, D S O, Bt Lt-Col), commanded 2nd Batt Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1927-31, retired, 1931, visited Southern Front, Nationalist Spain 1938 *Publications* A Galloper at Ypres Contributor to many periodicals *Address* 18 Draycott Place, S W 3 *Club* Naval and Military

BUTLER, Sir Paul Dalrymple, K C M G, *cr* 1944 (C M G 1938), *b* 2 March 1886, 3rd *s* of Rev George Hew Butler, Hambledon, Hants, *m* 1913, Helen Maxima, *d* of Dr William Scranton, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bedford School, on the Continent. Entered Consular Service, 1908, served at Tokio, Seoul, Manila, Tamsui Yokohama Mukden, Consul-General at San Francisco 1938 41, Director General of Far Eastern Bureau of Ministry of Information at New Delhi, 1942 43, Adviser in the Foreign Office, 1944, British Representative on the Far Eastern Regional Committee of U N R R A with rank of Minister in H M Foreign Service, Dec 1944, retired from H M Foreign Service, 1946, Far Eastern Research Secretary at Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1946 48 Jubilee Medal, 1935 Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreations* riding, tennis gardening *Address* Honeywick Castle Cary, Somerset *T* Castle Cary 323

BUTLER, P. E. O.; *see* O'Brien-Butler

BUTLER, Commander Sir (Reginald) Thomas, 2nd Bart, *cr* 1922, late R N,

b. 27 April 1901; *s.* of Sir Reginald Butler, 1st Bt., and Rose Rich (*d.* 1945); *S.* father 1933; *m.* 1st, 1927, Marjorie (marriage dissolved, 1949), *e d* of Sidney Woods, K C, Stirlingswood, Edmonton, Alberta, two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1950, Mrs. Diane Berry, Walton Street, S.W.3. *Educ.*: Clifton; R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. *Heir s* Reginald Michael Thomas, *b* 22 April 1928. *Address*: Hazelbridge House, Chiddingfold, Surrey. *T.* 125. *Club*: Army and Navy.

BUTLER, Rt. Hon. Richard Austen, P.C 1939; M A.; F.R G S.; Chancellor of the Exchequer since 1951, M.P (C) Saffron Walden since 1929; *b* Attock Seral, India, 9 Dec. 1902; *e. s.* of Sir Montagu S. D. Butler, *q.v.*; *m.* 1926, Sydney, *o. c.* of late Samuel Courtauld; three *s.* one *d*. *Educ.*: Marlborough, Pembroke College, Cambridge. Fellow Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1925-29 (Double First Class, Modern Language Tripos French Section, 1924; Historical Tripos Part II. 1925, First Division First Class), Hon Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1941; President, Union Society, 1924; Under-Secretary of State, India Office, 1932-37; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour 1937-38, Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1938-41, Minister of Education, 1941-45, Minister of Labour, June-July 1945; Member Indian Franchise Committee, 1932; Chairman Scientific Advisory Committee and Engineering Advisory Committee, 1942; Chairman of Council National Union of Conservative Associations, 1945; President Modern Language Association, 1946; Chairman of Council Royal India Society, and of Anglo-Netherlands Society, 1946, Pres Nat. Assoc. of Mental Health, 1946-, Pres Royal Society of Literature, 1951-. Director Courtaulds Ltd. *Recreations* travel, shooting, agriculture. *Address*: Stanstead Hall, Halstead, Essex. *T.*: Halstead 49; 3 Smith Square, S W 1 *T.*: Abbey 1030. *Clubs* Carlton, Oriental, Farmers', Beefsteak, Grillions.

BUTLER, Col. Richard Barry, C I E 1936; C.B E 1930 (O B E. 1926), M C, p.s.c; *s* of late John Philip Butler, J P, Clonard, Co Wicklow; *b* 1884; *m.* 1st, 1921, Marjorie Stewart (died as result of enemy action, 1941, while serving with the American Ambulance Corps, Great Britain), *y d* of late Albert Evans Pullar, J P. of Durn, Perth (one *s.* Flying Officer L. M. S. Butler, R A.F.V.R., killed Air Operations, Italy, 1944); 2nd 1945, Madge, *widow* of John Jardine Mein-Austin, Flint Hill, West Haddon, Northants. Joined 5th Bn Rifle Brigade, 1904; 30th Lancers, Indian Army, 1907; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches 3 times, Bt.-Major, Bt. Lt.-Col, M.C); Staff College, Camberley, 1919; A.A.G. Army Headquarters, India, 1922-25; transferred to Royal Deccan Horse, 1926; commanded 16th Light Cavalry, 1931-32; Military Secretary to the following Governors of Bengal: Sir Stanley Jackson, 1927-30, Sir John Anderson 1932-37, and to Lord Brabourne, 1937-38, retired, 1938; served war of 1939-45, commanded Havre Garrison and Pioneer Corps Group, B.E.F., 1940 (despatches), D D L, H Q Western Command, 1941; A A G. 5 Corps, 1942; served Home Forces, 1943 to end of hostilities, 1945. Order of Crown of Italy; Order of White Eagle of Serbia. *Address*: Garth Marr, Castle Carrock, Cumberland. *T*: Hayton 206. *Clubs*. Cavalry, Boodle's, Oriental; County (Carlisle).

BUTLER, Hon. Sir Richard Layton, K C M G, *cr* 1949, Chairman, State Liquid Fuel Control Board, South Australia; Director of Emergency Road Transport, South Australia; Director, Adelaide Electric Supply Co Ltd, Cellulose (Aust.) Pty. Ltd.; *b.* Yatta lunga Station, near Onetree Hill, S. Australia, 31 March 1885; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Richard Butler; *m.* Maud Draper, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Mallala Public School; Adelaide Agricultural School. Engaged in stock and station business, farming and grazing; represented South Australia at Silver Jubilee Celebrations, and Empire Parliamentary Association Conference, 1935, also at Coronation, 1937, Chairman South Australia Centenary Celebrations, 1936, elected as a Liberal for District of Wooroora, 1915, 1921, 1924, 1927, 1930, 1933, and 1936; Leader of the Opposition in the South Australian Parliament, 1925-27 and 1930-33; Premier Treasurer, and Minister of Railways, S. Australia, 1927-1930, Premier, Treasurer and Minister of Immigration South Australia, 1933-38. *Address*: 99 Currie Street, Adelaide, South Australia; 50 Dutton Terrace, Medindie, S Australia.

BUTLER, Sir Richard Pierce, 11th Bt, *cr* 1628; O.B.E. 1919; D L, *b.* 28 Sept 1872, *s* of 10th Bt and Hester Elizabeth, *e d* of Sir Alan E Bellingham, 3rd Bt, *S* father, 1909, *m* 1906, Alice, *d* of late Very Rev Hon James Wentworth Leigh; one *s* two *d*. *Educ*: Harrow, Downton Agricultural College High Sheriff, Co. Carlow, 1905. Served S Africa, 1901-2 (medal 5 clasps); Hon Lt.-Col, served with Remount Dept Feb 1915-Apr. 1919 in British, Italian and Egyptian Exped Forces (despatches twice, O.B E, 1914-1915 Star, British medal, and Allies' Victory medal). *Heir s.* Thomas Pierce, Lt.-Col., Grenadier Guards [*b* 18 Sept 1910; *m* 1937, Rosemary Liège Woodgate, *d* of Lt.-Col J H Davidson-Houston, D.S.O.; one *s* (*b* 22 July 1940) two *d*]. *Address*: 4 Rutland Court, S.W 7. *T.*. Kensington 6922, Ballin Temple, Tullow, Co Carlow *T A* Tullow.

See also Hon. and Most Rev. R J Plunket

BUTLER, Rohan D'Olier, M A.; *b* 21 Jan 1917, *yr s* of late Sir Harold Butler, K C M G, C B *Educ* Eton, Balliol Coll., Oxford; privately. B A 1st Class Honours History, 1938, Fellow of All Souls since 1938, on staff of M O I, 1939-41 and 1942-1944, Pte R A P C, 1941-42, Pte H G, 1942-44, on staff of Foreign Office, 1944-45, Joint Ed of Documents on British Foreign Policy 1919-39, since 1945. *Publication* The Roots of National Socialism 1783-1933. *Recreation* idling. *Address* All Souls College, Oxford. *Clubs* Travellers', Beefsteak.

BUTLER, Maj.-Gen. St. John D. A.; *see* Arcedeckne-Butler.

BUTLER, Hon. Somerset; *see* Butler, Hon H. S E.

BUTLER, Maj.-Gen. Stephen Seymour, C B 1936; C M G. 1919, D S O 1917, *s.* of late Rev. G. H. Butler; *m.* 1913, Phyllis, *d.* of Capt. H. Critchley-Salmonson; two *s Educ.* Winchester. Joined 3rd Northumberland Fusiliers, 1897; Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 1899; S. African War (medal 5 clasps); King's African Rifles, 1905-7 (African G.S. Medal 2 clasps); transferred South Staffordshire Regiment, 1908; Egyptian Army, 1909-15 (Sudan medal and clasp, Order of the Nile); European War, 1914-18, Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1914-15, Dardanelles, 1915-16, France, 1916-1918 (C.M G, D S O., Order of Sacred Treasure, French Croix de Guerre, despatches 5 times, Bt. Lt.-Col., 1914-15 Star, Allies, War medals); Head of Naval Intelligence, Constantinople, 1919-20; A M.S., N. Comd., India, 1921-23 (Indian G.S. Medal and clasp); Military Attaché, Bucharest, 1923-26, Inspector-General Royal West African Frontier Force, 1926-30; Kaid Sudan Defence Force, 1930-35; G O C. 48th Div., T A., 1935-39; retired pay, 1939; re-employed Aug. 1939, War of 1939-45; Head of Mil. Mission to Turkey, 1939-40; Liaison, Africa, 1940-41, Head of British Military Mission, Ethiopia, 1941-43 (despatches twice, 1939-45 Star, Africa Star, Defence Medal, War Medal). *Recreation*: hunting. *Address*: Bury Lodge, Hambledon, Hants. *T.*. Hambledon 107. *Club* United Hunts.

BUTLER, Major-General Hon. Theobald Patrick Probyn, D.S.O.

1918; *b.* 3 July 1884; *y. s.* of 25th Baron Dunboyne; *m.* 1938, Hon. Vera Elizabeth Sanders, *cr. d.* of 1st Baron Bayford. *Educ.* Winchester; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Served European War, France, Palestine, Egypt, and Sudan (despatches twice, D.S.O., 3rd Class Order of the Nile); N.W. Frontier, India, 1930; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1931; Lt.-Col., 1933, Col., 1937; Garrison Commander and Commandant R.A. Depot, Woolwich, 1937; District Commander, India, 1940; retired, 1942. *Address:* Kentisbeare House, Cullompton, Devon.

BUTLER, Theobald Richard Fitzwalter; Recorder of Newark since 1945; *b.* 24 May 1894; *o. s.* of late Theobald Butler, 28 Molyneux Park, Tunbridge Wells; *m.* 1948, Laura Rachel, *d.* of late Sir Vincent Nash, D.L., Shannon View House, Kilmurry, Co. Limerick. *Educ.* Charterhouse; Univ. College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1921. *Publication.* Senior Editor, Archbold's Criminal Pleading, etc., 32nd ed. 1949. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, swimming, bridge, archæology. *Address:* 60 Winchester Court, Kensington Church Street, W.8. *T.:* Western 3182, ext. 60. *Clubs:* Reform; Nottinghamshire (Nottingham).

BUTLER, Sir Thomas; *see* Butler, Sir R. T.

BUTLER, Rear-Admiral Vernon Saumarez, D.S.O. 1918, R.N., retired, *b.* 1885, *s.* of late S. E. Butler, J.P., Somerset; *m.* 1915, Helen Montgomerie, *d.* of late Admiral Sir Hugh Tothill, K.C.B. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., promoted), Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf, 1935-37, Rear-Adm., 1937, retired list, 1937. *Address:* Midway House, Ston Easton, nr. Bath. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BUTLER, Victor Spencer, C.M.G. 1950, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Fuel and Power. *Address:* c/o Ministry of Fuel and Power, 7 Millbank, S.W.1.

BUTLER-BOWDON, family name of **Baron Grey de Ruthyn.**

BUTLER-HENDERSON, Hon. Eric Brand; *b.* Sept. 1884; sixth *s.* of 1st Baron Faringdon; *m.* Hon. Sophia Isabelle Butler Massey, *d.* of 5th Baron Clarina; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Eton. *Address:* Faccombe Manor, Andover, Hants. *T.:* Linkenholt 246. *Clubs:* St. James', Bath, Argentine.

BUTT, Sir Alfred, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1929, Kt., *cr.* 1918, *m.* 1902, Georgina Mary, *o. d.* of Frederick Say, Norwich; one *s.* Served in Ministry of Food, 1917-18; M.P. (U.) Balham and Tooting Division of Wandsworth, 1922-36. *Heir:* *s.* Kenneth [*b.* 7 July 1908, *m.* 2nd, 1948, Marie Josephine, *widow* of Ivor Watkins Birts and 2nd *d.* of John Baird]. *Address:* Clarehaven, Newmarket. *T.:* 2170.

BUTT, Professor John Everett, B.Litt., M.A.; Professor of English Language and Literature at King's College (University of Durham), Newcastle upon Tyne, since 1946; *b.* Hoole, Cheshire, 1906; *s.* of Francis John Butt, M.B., C.M., and Charlotte Butt; *m.* 1941, Enid Margaret, *d.* of Alaric and Enid Hope, Goring on Thames, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Shrewsbury School; Merton College, Oxford. Asst. Lecturer in English, Leeds Univ. 1929; Asst. Librarian, English School Library, Oxford, 1930; Lecturer in English, Bedford Coll., London Univ., 1930-46; temp. Admin. Asst., Min. of Home Security, 1941-43; temp. Principal, Home Office, 1943-45. Gen. Editor, Twickenham edn. of Pope's poetry, since 1932; Ed. of The Review of English Studies since 1947. *Publications:* A Bibliography of Izaak Walton's Lives, 1930; (ed. with G. Tillotson) Two Sermons on the Resurrection by Lancelot Andrewes, 1932; Pope's Taste in Shakespeare, 1936; (ed.) Imitations of Horace by Alexander Pope, 1939; (with H. V. D. Dyson) Augustans and Romantics, 1940; A Translation of Voltaire's Candide, 1947; The Augustan Age, 1950. *Address:* Lanx House, Corbridge, Northumberland. *T.:* Corbridge 25.

BUTTERFIELD, Herbert, M.A.; Professor of Modern History in University of Cambridge since 1944, and Fellow of Peterhouse since 1923, Editor Cambridge Historical Journal; *b.* 7 Oct. 1900, *s. s.* of Albert Butterfield and Ada Mary Buckland; *m.* 1929, Edith Joyce (Pamela) Crawshaw, three *s.* *Educ.:* Trade and Grammar School, Keighley, Peterhouse, Cambridge (scholar) Jane Eliza Procter Visiting-Fellow, University of Princeton, N.J., 1924-25, Lecturer in History, Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1930-44. *Publications:* The Historical Novel, 1924; The Peace-tactics of Napoleon, 1806-8, 1929; The Whig Interpretation of History, 1931; (ed.) Select Documents of European History, Vol. III, 1715-1920, 1931; Napoleon (Great Lives), 1939; The Statecraft of Machiavelli, 1940; The Englishman and his History, 1944, Inaugural Lecture on The Study of Modern History, 1944; George III, Lord North and the People, 1949; The Origins of Modern Science, 1949; Christianity and History, 1949; History and Human Relations, 1951. *Address:* 89 Tenison Road, Cambridge. Peterhouse, Cambridge.

BUTTERFIELD, Robert William Fitzmaurice, C.I.E. 1944, F.I.R.A. (Ind.), J.P.; Financial Adviser and Chief Accounts Officer, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Bombay (retired); *b.* 10 Jan. 1889; 2nd *s.* of late Alfred Lumsden Butterfield, Indian Police, and Caroline Butterfield; *m.* May Winifred Catley; two *s.* one *d.* *Address:* Maytree, Abbots Close, Guildford, Surrey. *T.* Guildford 3861.

BUTTERS, Sir John Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1927; C.M.G. 1923, M.B.E. 1920, V.D.; M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E., M.I.E. Aust., M.Am.Soc.C.E.; Consulting Engineer, Sydney, N.S.W., *b.* Alverstoke, Hants, 23 Dec. 1885, *s.* of late R. J. Butters; *m.* Lilian Gordon, *d.* of late T. W. Keele, M.Inst.C.E., Sydney; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.* Taunton School; University College, Southampton. Chief Engineer and General Manager, Hydro-Electric Department, Tasmania, 1912-24, Chief Commissioner, Federal Capital, Canberra, 1924-29, Lieut.-Colonel Royal Australian Engineers (Retired); President, Institution of Engineers, Australia, 1927, Director Australian Boards, British General Electric Co., Royal Insurance Co.; Chairman of Associated Newspapers, Ltd., Sydney, Hadfields Steel Works Ltd., North Shore Gas Co. Ltd., Radio 2 UE Sydney Ltd., and Director of local companies. *Address:* Box 3619B, G.P.O., Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. *T.A.:* Sydney.

BUTTERWORTH, Colonel Reginald Francis Amherst, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916, *b.* 4 Jan. 1876, *s.* of late R. W. Butterworth of Rockwell near Bristol, *m.* Margaret Elaine, 3rd *d.* of late J. W. Morison of Portclew, Pembroke, (one *s.* died of wounds, 1944) one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Army, 1895, was successively at Chatham, Portsmouth, Landguard Fort, and Singapore, on harbour defences, Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, Malta, 1911, returned to England, 1914, and formed a Field Company R.E. for service in the new Army, afterwards C.R.E. 16th Div. and on staff at G.H.Q.; proceeded to France in command, July 1915 (despatches five times, C.M.G., D.S.O. and bar, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Iraq Operations, 1920 (despatches); C.R.E. Hong Kong 1922-24; C.R.E. 3rd Division Salisbury Plain, 1925; Assistant Director of Fortifications and Works, War Office, 1926-30; Chief Engineer, Malaya Command, Singapore, 1930-31, Commander, 28th Air Defence Brigade, T.A., 1931-32; retired pay, 1933; Director of British Legion Poppy Factory, 1938-; Royal Observer Corps, 1939-41; employed under Ministry of Information, 1943-45. *Recreations:* cricket, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 16 High St., Fareham, Hants.

BUTTLE, Gladwin Albert Hurst, O.B.E. 1942; M.A. (Cantab.), L.R.C.P.; Professor of Pharmacology, School of Pharmacy, London University; *b.* 11 April 1899; *s.* of William and Mary Buttle;

m. 1936, Eva Korella; one *s.* *Educ.:* Whitgift Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Qualified University College Hospital, 1924; Pharmacologist Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories for 14 years. Served War of 1939-1945, R.A.M.C. (Lt.-Col.); adviser in Blood Transfusion, M.E.F. and B.L.A., 1940-1945. *Publications:* contributions on Chemotherapy and Pharmacology to medical journals. *Recreations:* gardening, tennis. *Address:* Park View, Woldingham, Surrey; 17 Bloomsbury Square, W C 1. *T.:* Woldingham 2191; Holborn 7456. *Club:* Medical Research.

BUTTON, Howard, C B E 1920; Chartered Accountant, retired; *b.* 20 Mar. 1875; *s.* of late John J. Button, Olton, Warwickshire; *m.* Beatrice Maud, *d.* of late Willoughby F. Ellis of Woodville; one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI. Grammar School, Birmingham (Foundation Scholar) Director of Internal Audits and later Controller of Munitions Accounts in Ministry of Munitions of War; Vice-President Institute of Arbitrators. *Publication* Notes on Principles of Profit Sharing. *Recreations* golf and tennis. *Address:* Brackenhill, Sandy Lane, Cobham, Surrey. *T.:* Oxshott 115.

BUXTON; *see* Noel-Buxton.

BUXTON, family name of **Baron Noel-Buxton.**

BUXTON, Countess, G.B E., *cr.* 1919; J.P., Mildred; *e. d.* of Hugh Colin Smith; *m.* 1896, as 2nd wife, 1st Earl Buxton (*d.* 1934). *Address.* Newtimber Place, Hassocks, Sussex. *T.:* Hurstpierpoint 4.

See also Baron Bicester.

BUXTON, Alfred Fowell; *b.* 28 March 1854; 4th *s* of late Thomas Fowell Buxton of Easneye, Herts, *m.* 1885, Violet, O.B.E. 1920 (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late Very Rev. T. W. Jex-Blake, D D., Headmaster of Rugby, afterwards Dean of Wells; two *s.* (one *d.* decd.). *Educ* Rugby; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (M.A.). Was a partner in London Banking Firm of Prescott, Cave & Co.; represented City on L.C.C., 1892-95; Alderman, 1904-22; Chairman Finance Committee, 1907 and 1920; Chairman London County Council, 1916-17; Governor of Rugby School, 1906-36; Member of Port of London Authority, 1916-19; late Member House of Laity; formerly Member Church of England Pensions Board; formerly Director, Alliance Assurance; Director (Extraordinary) of National Provincial Bank *Publication* editor of Two-Version Bible. *Address.* Fairhill, Tonbridge. *T* Hildenborough 2213. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also D. A. J. and P. A. Buxton.

BUXTON, Major Anthony, D.S.O. 1916; D L; B.A., late Director of Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Co.; J.P, Norfolk, *b.* 2 Sep. 1881; *y. s* of late Edward North Buxton; *m* 1926, Mary, *e. d.* of late Hon. Bernard Constable-Maxwell, Farlie House, Inverness-shire, one *s.* three *d* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge, graduated Natural Science Tripos, 1904. Played in the Harrow Eleven, 1900, 1901; served for 11 years in the Essex Yeomanry; served European War with his regiment, 1914-18 (D.S O.); attached 10th Royal Hussars, 1918-1919; Secretariat, Headquarters, League of Nations, 1919-31; travelled in Asia Minor and the Caucasus. High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1945-1946. *Publications:* Sport in Peace and War; Sporting Interludes at Geneva, 1932, Fisherman Naturalist, 1946; Travelling Naturalist, 1948; Happy Year, 1950; contributions to reviews and newspapers. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, hunting, travel, ornithology. *Address:* Horsey Hall, nr. Great Yarmouth. *Club* Brooks's.

BUXTON, Denis Alfred Jex, J.P., D.L. Essex (Sheriff 1944). Director of Uganda Co. Ltd.; F.S A; *b* 26 Mar. 1895; *s.* of Alfred Fowell Buxton, *q v*; *m.* 1923, Emily Mary, *d.* of William Hollins, Berry Hill, Mansfield, Notts; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. 1st Cl. Lit. Hum., 1921; served in the ranks in Gallipoli; Lt., W. Riding Regt., 1916-19. Raised and commanded one of the first London Balloon Squadrons (909 County of Essex) and served with it in East End of London, 1939-41; retired from R.A.F., 1943, to work at Min. of War Transport. Hon. Treasurer, Magistrates' Assoc., since 1942, and Council for British Archæology. *Recreations.* natural history, archæology, and travel. *Address* Wilderness House, Ongar, Essex. *T.:* Ongar 79; 7 Hanover Terrace, N.W.1. *T.:* Ambassador 4808. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's.

BUXTON, Major Desmond Gurney; 60th Rifles (R. of O.); Local Director (Norwich) Barclays Bank; *b.* 4 Jan. 1898, *s. s* of late Edward G. Buxton of Catton Hall, Norwich, and of Mrs. Buxton of The Beeches, Old Catton, Norwich; *m.* 1930, Rachel Mary, *yr d* of Col A. F. Morse, Coltishall Mead, Norwich, two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R M C, Sandhurst 60th Rifles, 1917-29, France and Belgium, 1917-18; N.W. Europe, 1945 Sheriff of Norwich, 1936-37; Lt.-Col R. Norfolk Regt. (T.A.), 1939-40. *Recreations* shooting, chess, bridge. *Address.* Hoveton Hall, Wroxham, Norwich.

BUXTON, Rt. Rev. Harold Jocelyn; Rector of Launton, Oxford, since 1940, *b* 1880, 4th *s.* of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, 3rd Bart. of Warlies, Waltham Abbey, Essex; unmarried *Educ.* Harrow, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Vicar of Horley with Hornton, Oxon, 1913; Head of Medical Unit (Lord Mayor's Fund) with Russian Army in the Caucasus, 1915-16; temporary Chaplain in France, 1917; British Chaplain at Nicosia, 1927-31; Archdeacon in Cyprus, 1928-33; Bishop of Gibraltar, 1933-47, Sub-Prelate, Order of St John of Jerusalem, Order of King George I. of Greece, 1944; Royal Order of Saint Sava, Yugoslavia, 1945. *Publications:* Travel and Politics in Armenia (part), 1913, Transcaucasia, 1926, Substitution of Law for War, 1925. *Recreations* sketching, golf. *Address* Launton Rectory, Bicester, Oxon. *Club* Royal Empire Society.

BUXTON, James Basil, M.A., F.R.C.V S., D.V H.; Principal and Dean of Royal Veterinary College since 1936. *Educ.:* Highgate School; Royal Veterinary College, London; Liverpool University. Lecturer in Veterinary Hygiene, Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, 1911-12; Veterinary Superintendent, Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories, 1912-22; Director, Farm Laboratories, Medical Research Council, 1922-23; Professor of Animal Pathology, Cambridge University, 1923-36; Director, Institute of Animal Pathology; Fellow of Queens' College; President, Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 1932-33; Central Veterinary Society, 1920; National Veterinary Medical Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 1925; Veterinary Research Club, 1926; Royal Counties Veterinary Medical Society, 1927; Eastern Counties Veterinary Medical Society, 1929; Membre Correspondant étranger, Académie Vétérinaire de France, 1936; Member of Council, Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons since 1920; John Henry Steel Gold Medal, 1934. *Address:* Royal Veterinary College, Streatley, Berks; Childe Court, Streatley, Berks. *T.:* Goring 45. *Club:* Athenæum.

BUXTON, Patrick Alfred, C.M.G. 1947; F R.S. 1948; Director, Dept. of Entomology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine since 1925; Prof. of Med. Entomology, Univ. of London, since 1933; *b.* 24 March 1892; *s. s.* of Alfred Fowell Buxton, *q.v.*, and late Violet Jex-Blake; *m.* Muryell Gladys, 4th *d.* of *late* Rev. Hon. W. Talbot Rice, two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge (Fellow, 1916-21). Served in Mesopotamia and N.W. Persia; Entomologist to Government of Palestine, 1921-23; leader of Expedition to Samoa,

1923-25; Member Medical Research Council, 1946-49 *Publications* Animal Life in Deserts; The Louse, a number of technical publications. *Recreations* natural history; gardening *Address* Grit Howe, Gerrards Cross Bucks. *T* Gerrards Cross 2581 *Club* Athenæum

BUXTON, Captain Richard Gurney, J P Norfolk, *b* 6 May 1887, *s* of S Gurney Buxton, Catton Hall, Norwich, *m* Mary Primrose, *d* of late Major A S Rall, 12th Lancers, two *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge *Address* Wiveton Hall, Holt, Norfolk *T* Cley 207 *Club* Boodle's

BUXTON, Robert Vere, D S O. 1917 M.A, Director Martin's Bank, Ltd (Chm London Bd), Imperial Bank of Iran, U S Debenture Corp, Ltd., and London Scottish American Trust Co, Ltd; *b.* 1883 3rd *s* of late Francis W Buxton and Hon Mrs Francis Buxton, *m* 1916, Irene Marguerite Lady Levinge, *widow* of Sir Richard Levinge, Bart *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Oxford (M A Honours School of History) Sudan Civil Service, 1907-11, served European War, 1914-18, Capt. West Kent Yeomanry and Lt -Col Imperial Camel Corps (despatches twice, Crown of Italy D.S O, Order of the Nile). *Recreations* hunting, Joint Master Bicester and Warden Hill Hounds 1939 46, shooting *Address* Thatchways, Priors-Hardwick, Rugby; 32 Orchard Court Portman Square, W *T.* Byfield 303, Welbeck 7645 *Club* Brooks s

BUXTON, Captain Roden Henry Victor, C B E 1942, R N (retd), Order of Polonia Restituta 3rd class, *b* 17 Dec 1890, *s* of Sir T F V Buxton 4th Bt, *m* 1917, Dorothy Alma *d* of Col C W R St John, R E, two *s* four *d* *Educ* Cheam School, R N C, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, 1908, Lieut, 1913, specialised in Signals, Grand Fleet, 1914 18, Flag Lt and Signal Officer to Vice-Adm Sir Roger Keyes, 1919 21, Fleet Signal Officer Mediterranean and Atlantic Fleets, 1921-24, R N Staff Coll, 1925, R A F Staff Coll, 1929, H M S Enterprise East Indies, 1929-31, served at Admiralty Signal Dept, Drafting Commander, Portsmouth, Admiralty as Director of Manning, 1940-43, Combined Operations H Q and Admiralty, as Director of Combined Operations Personnel, 1943-1946, Naval Mission to Greece, 1946 47 J P Hants *Recreations* shooting, fishing, cricket *Address* Greatbridge House, Romsey, Hants *T* Romsey 2352 *Club* United Service

BUXTON, St. John Dudley, M B, B S (London), F R C S (Eng), Senior Orthopædic Surgeon to King's College Hospital, to Royal Masonic Hospital, and to Queen Mary's Hospital Roehampton, Hon Consulting Orthopædic Surgeon to the Army Chairman Standing Advisory Cttee on Artificial limbs, *b* 26 Dec 1891 2nd *s* of late Dudley W Buxton, M D, *m* Winifred 2nd *d* of Picton Warlow, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Peter's College, Radley, University College Hospital Served European War 1914-18 in B E F and Salonika Exp Force (Croix de Guerre), B E F, 1940 and M E F, 1941-42, Brigadier Consultant Orthopædic Surgeon Regional Adviser to E M S Lecturer in Orthopædic Surgery and formerly Examiner in Surgery, University of London Past President Med Defence Union, Past-President Brit Orthopædic Association, Examiner for Diploma in Phys Med R C P & S Eng, Hunterian Professor R C S, Past-President Section of Orthopædics, Royal Society of Medicine, Mem Internat Soc Orth Surg and Traumatol, Hellenic Surg Soc and French and Hellenic Soc Orth Surg and Traumatology Silver Cross of Royal Order of Phœnix (Greece) *Publications* (Jointly) Surgical Pathology, Orthopædics, In Post-Graduate Surgery, ed by R Maingot; Two Visits to Greece Amputations, in Butterworth's British Encycl Med Practice, articles in Lancet, Proc R Soc of Med, Clinical Journal, etc *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* 86 Brook Street, W 1 *T* Mayfair 5001, 16 Rochampton Gate, S W 15 *T* Prospect 7424

BUXTON, Sir Thomas Fowell Victor, 6th Bt, *cr* 1840 *b* 18 Aug 1925, *s* of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, 5th Bart, and Hon Dorothy Cochrane (*d* 1927) *yr d* of 1st Baron Cochrane of Cults, *S* father 1945 *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge *Heir u* Captain Roden Henry Victor Buxton, *q v.* *Address* Wood redon, Waltham Abbey, Essex *T* Waltham Cross 2048

See also Sir Charles Bentinck, Rt Rev H J Buxton

BUXTON, William Leonard, M B E 1929, Under Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, since 1947, *b* 15 Aug 1894, *s* of William D Buxton, Brooklands, Highgate, Chairman of Ohlsson's Cape Breweries, *m* 1924, Flora (Jock), *d* of John Morison, M D, Haddon Court, Highgate, two *d* *Educ* Highgate School, Pembroke College, Cambridge Scholar, Pembroke Coll, 1913, B A 1919, M A 1947 Served European War, 1914 18, 2nd Lt York and Lancaster Regt, Aug 1914, severely wounded Suvla Bay landing, 1915, Lieut 1915, Capt British Mission to Italian Commando Supremo, 1917 Croce di Guerra 1918 despatches 1919 Cricket Captain Pembroke, Cambridge, 1919 Asst Principal Ministry of Labour, 1920, Private Sec to Parliamentary Sec, 1921, and to Permanent Sec 1922 On Secretariat of Lord Riverdale's Cttee on Industry and Trade from its appointment in 1924 to final report in 1929 Principal 1928, Asst Sec 1937, Principal Asst Sec, 1944 Chairman of Assoc of First Division Civil Servants, 1935 37, U K representative on Governing Body of I L O, 1937-38, whilst Sir Frederick Leggett was Chairman *Publication* Mearham (U K and U S A), 1927 *Recreations* golf, travel, gardening *Address* Timsbury, Gordon Avenue, Stanmore, Middlesex *T* Grimsdyke 1184 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

BUZZARD, Rear-Admiral Sir Anthony Wass, 2nd Bt *cr* 1929 D S O 1940, O B E 1941, R N, Director of Naval Intelligence since 1951 *b* 28 April 1902 *er s* of Sir E Farquhar Buzzard 1st Bt, K C V O, and May, *d* of late E Bliss, *S* father 1945, *m* 1932, Margaret Elfreda, *o d* of Sir Arthur Knapp, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth *Heir s* Anthony Farquhar, *b* 28 June 1935 *Address* Todd House, West Clandon, Surrey *T* Clandon 97

See also H Gardiner Hill

BUZZARD, Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Norman, C M G 1919 D S O 1918, *b* 29 April 1873, *s* of T Buzzard M D, F R C P, *m* 1922, Baroness Elizabeth Wrangell (*née* Baroness Elizabeth Hoyningen Huene), formerly Maid of Honour to the Empress of Russia, two *d* *Educ* S Paul's School, R M A, Woolwich Served European War, Dardanelles, Flanders, Italy (Bt Lt Col, C M G D S O, Chev Légion d Honneur, Cav Mil Ord, Savoy, Italy, Officer Ord Corona Italy, desp twice) retired 1920 *Publications* Shining Hours 1946, articles in Blackwood, Cornhill, Vanity Fair Pioneer, Country Life *Recreations* golf, sketching *Address* At The Haven Fydehams Newbury, Berks

BYAM, William, O B E, M R C S, L R C P, Lt -Col R A M C (retd), *o s* of Maj -Gen William Byam, C B, *b* 19 August 1882, *m* 1915, Doris Mabert (*d* 1950), 2nd *d* of Edward Stiven, M D, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, (*s* R N V R (A) killed on active service July 1941) two *d* *Educ* Wellington College, St George's Hospital Entered Royal Army Medical Corps, 1904, attached Egyptian Army, 1908-16; Operations S E.

Sudan, 1912 (despatches, Order 4th class Medjedieh); British Red Cross Unit to Bulgaria, 1912 (Order 4th class St. Alexander of Bulgaria); New Zealand Expeditionary Force, 1914-16 (despatches, Order 3rd class Nile), War Office Trench Fever Commission, 1918 (O.B.E.) *Publications*. Editor (with R. G Archibald) Practice of Medicine in the Tropics; Trench Fever *Recreations:* philately, gardening. *Address*. Les Divettes, Jerbourg, Guernsey, C.I. *T*.. Guernsey 8814. *Club:* Oriental.

BYASS, Bt. Col. Sir Geoffrey Robert Sidney, 2nd Bt, *cr.* 1926, Territorial R of O; Director of W. E. Hughes & Co. Ltd, Palmerston House, London; *b.* Port Talbot, 30 Sept 1895, *e s* of 1st Bt and Eveline (*d.* 1951), *d.* of T *L.* Stratton, Turweston House, Brackley; *S.* father, 1929; *m* 1919, Marian, *d.* of Col Sir Gerald Trevor Bruce, *q v*; five *d*. *Educ.*· Winchester. Glamorgan Yeomanry 1914 onwards, served Palestine, Egypt and France (wounded); Major R.A. (T A) 1922, Lt. Col. 1933; commanded 81st (Welsh) Field Brigade R.A, T A., 1933-38; Bt. Col 1938, Mayor of Port Talbot, 1937-38. *Recreations* cricket, lawn tennis, golf, etc *Heir*·*b* Rupert Arthur [*b.* 1902, *m* 1935, Celia, *d* of late Gen. Sir Arthur Palmer]. *Address* Prentice Wood, Farnham Common, Bucks. *T* Farnham Common 577

BYASS, Col. Harry Nicholl, C.M G. 1916; *b* 2 Dec. 1863; *m*. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Bt. Lt -Col, Queen's medal 5 clasps), commanded 2nd Battalion York and Lancaster Regiment, 1908-12; 7th Battalion, 1914-16 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C M G) *Address*· Winton House, Leamington Spa

BYERS, Lieut.-Col. (Charles) Frank, O.B E 1944, Chairman Liberal Central Association since 1946, Chairman Liberal Party, 1950, law student, *b* 24 July 1915, *e s.* of C C Byers, Lancing, Sussex; *m* 1939, Joan Elizabeth Oliver, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford (M A. Hons.), Exchange Scholar at Milton Acad, Mass, U S A. Blue for Athletics, Oxford, 1937, 220 yds. Hurdles; President O U. Liberal Club, 1937. Enlisted Sept 1939, R.A; commissioned Mar. 1940; served M E.F., C.M.F. 1940-44, G.S.O.1 Eighth Army, 1943; served N.W. Europe, 1944-45, G.S O.1 H Q, 21 Army Group (despatches thrice, Chevalier Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre (palmes) M.P. (L) North Dorset, 1945-50, Liberal Chief Whip, 1946-50. *Recreation* athletics *Address*· 13 Furze Hill, Purley, Surrey.

BYERS, Joseph Austen; *b.* 1 Oct 1895, *er s.* of Joseph and Sarah Dalton Byers, Newcastle upon Tyne; *m.* 1934, Sheila Margaret O'Neill, one *d.* *Educ.* King's School, Chester; Balliol College, Oxford. Military Service, 1914-19 with Cheshire Regiment and Army Signal Service in Mediterranean, Egypt, Mesopotamia, and India, N.W.F.; Balliol, 1914-21, M.A. 1921; Indian Civil Service, 1921. Held various executive posts, 1921-1928; joined judicial branch 1928, and served as District and Sessions Judge in various districts in Madras and Orissa, 1930-1941; Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Madras, 1942-47. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1936; to Bar of British Columbia, Canada, 1948. Additional Judge, Madras High Court, Jan. 1942. *Recreations* golf and motoring. *Address*· J. A. Byers, Post Box 33, Barrister and Solicitor, Victoria, B.C., Canada.

BYNG, family name of **Earl of Strafford,** and of **Viscount Torrington.**

BYNNER, Witter; author; *b* Brooklyn, 10 Aug 1881, *s* of Thomas Edgarton Bynner and Anne Louise Brewer; unmarried *Educ.* Harvard (A B) Assistant editor McClure's Magazine, and literary editor McClure, Phillips & Co., 1902-6, advisory editor with Small, Maynard & Co., 1907-15; Instructor English, R.O.T.C U. of California, 1918-19; contributor to many magazines; lecturer on poetry; Phi Beta Kappa poet, Harvard, 1911; University of California, 1919; Amherst, 1931; President of Poetry Society, America, 1921-23. *Publications:* (poems) Young Harvard, 1907; (plays) Tiger, 1913, The Little King, 1914; (poem) The New World, 1915; (play) Iphigenia in Tauris, 1915; Grenstone Poems, 1917; (poems) The Beloved Stranger, 1919; A Canticle of Pan, 1920; Pins for Wings (under pseudonym Emanuel Morgan), 1921; A Book of Plays, 1922; (from the French of Charles Vildrac, poems) A Book of Love, 1923; (poems) Caravan, 1925; (play) Cake, 1926; (poems) Indian Earth, 1929; (poem) Eden Tree, 1931, (poems) Guest Book, 1935; Selected Poems, 1936; (poems) Against the Cold, 1940; The Way of Life according to Laotzu (Tao Teh Ching), 1944, (poems) Take Away the Darkness, 1947; Journey with Genius: recollections and reflections concerning the D H Lawrences, 1951. Co-author (with Arthur Davison Ficke, under pseudonyms Emanuel Morgan and Anne Knish, poems), Spectra, 1916; (with Julia Ellsworth Ford, play), Snickerty Nick 1919; (with Dr Kiang Kang-hu, translation from T'ang poets) The Jade Mountain, 1929; The Sonnets of Frederick Goddard Tuckerman (Editor), 1931 *Address*· 842 Buena Vista Road, Santa Fé, N M, U S A. *T.*· Z-0577

BYRD, Rear-Adm. Richard E., U S.N. (retired); *b* Winchester, Va, 25 Oct 1888; *s* of Richard Evelyn Byrd and E. Bolling Flood; *m* 1915, Marie D Ames; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*. Virginia Military Institute; Shenandoah Valley Military Academy; University of Virginia; U S. Naval Academy In charge navigational preparation first successful flight Navy trans-Atlantic Expedition, 1919; one of navigation officers ZR-2 for proposed T A flight. In charge of Navy Unit of Navy MacMillan Arctic Expedition, 1925, made first flight to North Pole, 9 May 1926; flew Fokker Tri-Motor New York to Coast of France, 29 June-1 July 1927; Antarctic Expedition 1928-30; Discovery of Edsel Ford Mountains and Marie Byrd Land in the Antarctic on the First Byrd Antarctic Expedition, 1928-30; made first flight to South Pole, 29 Nov 1929; Second Byrd Antarctic Expedition took place in 1933-35; spent 5 months of winter night alone in shadow of South Pole on scientific work; Comdr. U.S Antarctic Service, an expedition sent to Antarctic by Govt, 1939-40; during War of 1939-45 served as Confidential Asst to Adm King as C -in-C., had overseas duty 3 times in Pacific War Zone, and once in Belgium and Germany in connection with aviation; decorated 4 times; in charge of U S Naval Antarctic Expedition, 1946-47 Patron's Medal, R G S, 1931, Congressional Medal of Honor, and three Special Congressional Medals; Congressional Life Saving Medal of Honor; Navy Distinguished Service Medal; Navy Flying Cross; Navy Cross; Commander Legion of Honor of France; Commander Military Order of Avis of Portugal; Elisha Kent Kane medal of Philadelphia Geog. Soc.; Langley medal of Smithsonian Inst.; David Livingstone Centenary medal; Grand Lodge medal for Distinguished Achievement; Loczy Medal of Hungarian Geog. Soc.; Vega Medal of Swedish Geog. Soc.; many other awards and medals; Roosevelt Medal, Gold Star (to be attached to D S.M.), presented by President Roosevelt, Sept. 1940, in recognition of services as commanding officer of U.S. Antarctic Service, etc. In 1944 received a Citation from the Secretary of the Navy and in 1945 was presented with the Legion of Merit by President Roosevelt for aviation work in the Pacific during War of 1939-45. Later awarded gold star in lieu of second Legion of Merit for War work and two other citations. Numerous hon. degrees Hon. Member of about 200 societies. *Publications:* Skyward, 1928; Little America, 1930; Discovery, 1935; Exploring with Byrd, Alone, 1938; Reports of three expeditions mentioned above published in National Geo-

graphic Magazine; articles on expedition matters in Saturday Evening Post and World's Work. *Address* 9 Brimmer Street, Boston, Mass, U S A *Clubs* Explorers', Lions, Kiwanis, Circumnavigators, Century (New York), American Legion (Winchester, Va), Racquet, American Philosophical Soc (Philadelphia), Chevy Chase (Washington), Tavern, Somerset, Engineers, University (Boston), Kappa Alpha Soc, Phi Beta Kappa Soc.

BYRNE, Alderman Alfred; Alderman Dublin Corporation, Member Dublin Port and Docks Board, *b* 1882; *m*, five *s* three *d*, M P (N) Harbour Div., Dublin, 1915 1918; Member (Ind) Dail Eireann for Dublin City (North), 1923 28, and since 1932, Senator Irish Free State 1928 31, Member of Greater Dublin Commission, 1925-26 Lord Mayor of Dublin 1930 30, First Lord Mayor of Greater Dublin, Trustee Royal Liver Friendly Society Knight of the Grand Cross of Saint Sylvester *Address* 48 Palmerston Road, Dublin *T* 91425

BYRNE, Right Rev. Herbert Kevin, O S B, M A Abbot of Ampleforth Abbey since 1939, Abbot President of English Congregation of Order of St Benedict since 1941, *b* 7 Sept 1884, 3rd *s* of late Andrew Byrne Croney Byrne, Co Wicklow *Educ* Ampleforth College Joined Benedictine Order 1902, at the Ampleforth House of Studies Oxford, 1905 09, Classical Master, Ampleforth College, 1909 35 priest, 1911, parish work at St Peter's, Liverpool, 1935 39 *Address* Ampleforth Abbey, York

BYRNE, Sir Laurence Austin, Kt, *cr* 1945, **Hon. Mr. Justice Byrne;** Judge of High Court King's Bench, since 1947, *b* 1896, *yr s* of late William Austin Byrne, *m* 1928, Dorothy Frances, *d* of late Joseph Harkness Tickell Served in European War Lieut Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt, called to Bar Middle Temple, 1918 A Bencher of Middle Temple, Counsel to Mint at the Central Criminal Court, 1928 30, Junior Prosecuting Counsel to Crown at Central Criminal Court, 1930 37, Second Senior Prosecuting Counsel, 1937 42, Senior Prosecuting Counsel, 1942-45 Recorder of Rochester, 1939-45, Judge of High Court Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division, 1945-47 *Address* Sheeplands, Limpsfield, Surrey *T* Oxted 483, Royal Courts of Justice, W C 2

BYRNE, Air Commodore Reginald, C B 1946, M C 1917, *b* 29 Oct 1888, *er s* of late Bernard Byrne (Major R W Kent Regt) and A K Byrne, *m* 1913 Maud, *yr d* of late William Law, J P, West Cross, Glam, two *d* *Educ* privately Served European War, 1914-18, City of London Ycomanry (severely wounded), special staff duties, 1919-20, transferred to R A F 1921 Held many appointments at home and overseas mainly in H Q Staffs Inland Area, Middle East, British Forces Aden, Wessex Bombing Area, Mediterranean, Training Command, France (despatches), Bomber Command Flying Training Command, etc, retd, 1946 Member Grants Cttee R A F Benevolent Fund *Address* Ingram House, Hampton Wick, Kingston-on-Thames *T* Kingston 6750

BYRNES, James Francis; Governor of State of South Carolina since 1950 *b* Charleston S C, 1879, *m* 1906, Maude Busch Admitted to Bar, 1903, Editor Journal and Review, Aiken, 1903-7, official Court Reporter, 2nd Circuit South Carolina, 1900 8, Solicitor, 2nd Circuit, South Carolina, 1908 1910, Member of Congress, 1911-25, in practice of law, Spartanburg, 1925-31, U S Senator, 1931, Associate Justice, U S Supreme Court, 1941-42, Director of Economic Stabilisation, 1942-43, Director Office of War Mobilisation, 1943-45, Secretary of State United States, 1945-47 *Publication* Speaking Frankly, 1947. *Address* Spartanburg, S.C, U S A

BYROM, Charles Reginald, C V O 1938, O B E 1918; Lt Col (retd) Engineer and Rly Staff Corps (R E) (T A), *b* 7 Nov 1878, *s.* of late Rev J W Unwin, B A., name changed to Byrom by Deed Poll 1907, *m* 1900, Blanche (*d* 1944), *y d* of late Nicholas Martindale, Liverpool, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School Entered service of L and N W Rly Co 1896, passed through various sections in the Traffic Operating Department, Assistant Supt of the Line of that Railway 1918, on amalgamation of Railways in 1923 appointed General Supt (Passenger Commercial) of L M S, Asst Chief General Supt 1924, Chief General Supt 1927, Chief Operating Manager, 1932 38 *Recreations* fishing, music, golf *Address* Stonesfield, Oxon *T* Stonesfield 46

BYROM, Thomas Emmett, C B E 1920, *b* 12 Feb 1871 *s* of John Byrom, Stockport *Educ* Stockport. In 1915 engaged in Glasgow for several months in active recruiting campaign raising men for Voluntary Army, from 1917 onwards worked in Home Counties, raising money for War Bond Campaigns (Tank and War Weapons Weeks etc) *Recreations* motoring and golf *Address* 145 St James's Court, S W 1 *T* Victoria 2460 *Clubs* National Liberal, Royal Automobile, Wimbledon Park Golf

BYRON, family name of **Baron Byron.**

BYRON, 11th Baron (*cr* 1643), **Rupert Frederick George Byron;** Farmer and Grazier since 1921, *b* 18 Aug 1903, *er. s* of late Col Wilfrid Byron, Perth, W A, and of Sylvia Mary Byron, 12 College St, Winchester, England, *o d* of late Rev C T Moore, *S* kinsman, 1949, *m* 1931, Pauline Augusta, *d* of T J Cornwall, Wagin, W Australia, one *d* *Educ* Gresham's School, Holt Served War of 1939-45 Lieut R A N V R, 1941-46 *Heir* *kinsman*, Richard Geoffrey Gordon Byron, D S O [*b* 3 Nov 1899 *m* 1st, 1926 Margaret Mary Steuart (marriage dissolved, 1946), 2nd, 1946, Dorigen, *o c* of P Kennedy Esdaile, one *s* *Educ* Eton] *Address* Mareeba, Dinninup, W Australia *T* Dinninup 15 *Club* Naval and Military (Perth, W A)

BYRT, Albert Henry, C B E 1938, *b* 18 March 1881, *s s* of Albert and Kate Byrt, *m* 1912, Dorothy Muriel, *o d* of late Stafford Thorne, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Privately After initial work on Home newspapers, joined editorial staff of The Times of India (Bombay), 1904 and remained a member of it until 1938 assistant editor, editor leader writer and special correspondent at Govt of India Hqrs, director *Recreations* walking gardening, photography *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

BYWATER, Thomas Lloyd, B Sc, M S, Professor of Agriculture in Aberdeen University and Head of North of Scotland College of Agriculture since 1946, *b* 19 Aug 1905, *m* 1935, Ishobel McL Millar, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Lucton School, University College of North Wales, University of Wisconsin, U S A Lecturer in Agriculture, University of Leeds, 1929-46 *Address* Marischal College, Aberdeen

BYWATERS, Dr. Hubert William, D Sc London, D Sc Bristol, Ph D Wurzburg, F R I C, Director, C R Bywaters Ltd, Great Chesterford, Essex *b* 3 Feb 1881, *m* 1911, Olive Robertson, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal College of Science, London, University of Würzburg Formerly Demonstrator of Physiology in the University of Bristol, chief chemist to J S Fry & Sons, Ltd, cocoa and chocolate manufacturers, Bristol, Works Manager, Geo Bassett & Co, Ltd, Sheffield *Publications* Modern Methods of Cocoa and Chocolate Manufacture, 1929, numerous articles in scientific journals *Recreations* gardening, motoring *Address* Fairstead, Great Chesterford, Essex *T.* Great Chesterford 320 *Club*: Royal Automobile.

C

CABELL, James Branch; Author; *b.* Richmond, Virginia, 14 April 1879; *s.* of Robert Gamble Cabell, M.D.; *m.* 1913, Priscilla (Bradley) Shepherd (*d.* 1949); one *s.*, *m.* 1950, Margaret Waller Freeman. *Educ.:* Private School; College of William and Mary, A. B., 1898, Instructor French and Greek, William and Mary, 1896-97; worked in press-room, Richmond (Va.) Times, 1898; on staff, New York Herald, 1899-1901; and of Richmond (Va.) News, 1901; engaged in coal-mining in West Virginia, 1911-13; Genealogist Va. Society of Colonial Wars, 1916-28, and of Va. Sons of the American Revolution, 1917-24, and of Va. Sons of the Revolution, 1919-20; Pres. Va. Writers, 1918-21; Editor The Reviewer, 1921; Editor Va. War History Commission, 1919-26, Editor The American Spectator, 1932 35; Member, Society of the Cincinnati; Hon. Member First Families of Virginia, Kappa Alpha (South.), Phi Beta Kappa, Episcopalian. *Publications* The Eagle's Shadow, 1904, The Line of Love, 1905; Gallantry, 1907; Branchiana, 1907; The Cords of Vanity, 1909; Chivalry, 1909; Branch of Abingdon, 1911; The Soul of Melicent (republished as Domnei), 1913; The Rivet in Grandfather's Neck, 1915; The Majors and Their Marriages, 1915; The Certain Hour, 1916; From the Hidden Way, 1916; The Cream of the Jest, 1917; Beyond Life, 1919; Jurgen, 1919; The Judging of Jurgen, 1920; Taboo, 1921; Figures of Earth, 1921. Joseph Hergesheimer, 1921; The Jewel Merchants, 1921; The Lineage of Lichfield, 1922; The High Place, 1923; Straws and Prayer-Books, 1924; The Silver Stallion, 1926; The Music from Behind the Moon, 1926; Something about Eve, 1927, Ballades from the Hidden Way, 1928; The White Robe, 1928; The Way of Ecben, 1929; Sonnets from Antan, 1929; Townsend of Lichfield, 1930; Some of Us, 1930; Between Dawn and Sunrise (with John Macy), 1930; These Restless Heads, 1932, Special Delivery, 1933; Smirt, 1934; Ladies and Gentlemen, 1934; Smith, 1935; Preface to the Past, 1936; Smire, 1937, The Nightmare Has Triplets, 1937; Of Ellen Glasgow, An Inscribed Portrait (with Ellen Glasgow), 1938; The King was in His Counting-House, 1938; Hamlet Had an Uncle, 1940, The First Gentleman of America, 1942; The St. Johns (with A. J. Hanna), 1943, There were Two Pirates, 1946; Let Me Lie, 1947; The Witch-Woman, 1948; The Devil's Own Dear Son, 1949. *Address:* 3201 Monument Avenue, Richmond, Virginia, U.S.A; Poynton Lodge, Ophelia, Virginia.

CABLE, Eric Grant, C.M.G. 1938; *b.* 25 Feb. 1887; *s.* of Jas Cable and Catherine Campbell; *m.* 1919, Nellie Margaret, *o. d.* of late Harry John Skelton, Hythe; two *s. Educ.:* Universities of Helsingfors, London and Heidelberg. Employed in the British Consulate at Helsingfors, 1904-7 and 1908-12; Act.-Consul there in 1909 and 1911; passed a competitive examination and appointed a Vice-Consul in the Consular Service, 1913; employed at Hamburg February to July, and at Rotterdam July to August 1914; Acting Consul in Iceland, 1914, Vice-Consul in Majunga (Madagascar), 1915 (did not proceed); in charge of French Vice-Consulate in Iceland, Aug 1916-April 1917; Contraband Department, Foreign Office, 1917, H.M. Consul for Iceland, 1915-19; Acting Consul at Dunkirk, 1919-20; H.M. Consul at Riga, 1920; Consular Dep., Foreign Office, 1920-22; H.M. Consul, Oslo, 1922-26; Acting Consul, Stockholm, 1925; H.M. Consul, Danzig, 1926-1929; Portland, Oregon, 1929-31; Seattle, Washington, 1932-33; H.M. Consul and Commercial Secretary to the British Legation, Copenhagen, 1933-39; Consul-General at Cologne, 1939, until outbreak of War: then at Rotterdam until three days after the German invasion of Holland in May 1940; employed by Ministry of Home Security at Birmingham and at headquarters, 1940-41; in the Northern Dept. Foreign Office, 1941-42; Consul-General at Zurich, 1942-47; retired from Foreign Service, 1947. *Recreations.* lawn tennis and ski-ing. *Address:* 3 Christchurch Crescent, Radlett, Herts. *T.:* Radlett 6831. *Club:* St James'.

CABOT, Sir Daniel Alfred Edmond, Kt., *cr.* 1948; M.R.C.V.S.; *m.* 1949, Anne Le Cornu Blampied, l'Abri, La Rocque. Late Chief Veterinary Officer, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries; Veterinary Adviser, 1948 President, Office International des Epizootics, member, Académie vétérinaire de France; American veterinary Medical Association, corresp member, Sociedad veterinaria de zootecnia. Jurat of the Royal Court Jersey. *Address* Le Bernage, Longueville, Jersey, Channel Islands.

CACCIA, Anthony, C.B. 1949; M.V.O. 1938; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1918; Cavaliere S.S. Maurizio e Lazzaro, 1918: M.A. (Oxon; F.Z.S., *b.* 1869. Joined the Indian Forest Service, 1889, as Assistant Commissioner of Forests; Deputy Commissioner, 1897; Conservator, 1913; Director of Forest Studies in England, 1911-26; joined H.M. Forces at commencement of War; Temp. Major, July 1915, Major on Staff, attached to British Military Mission at French Headquarters, 1916 (despatches), Assistant Director Timber Supplies, War Office, 1917; Secretary, Supreme War Council, Versailles, 1918, Peace Conference, Paris, 1919. *Address:* 8 South Parks Road, Oxford.

See also Sir H. A. Caccia.

CACCIA, Sir Harold Anthony, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1950 (C.M.G. 1945); H.M. Minister since 1949 and also British High Commissioner in Austria since 1950; *b.* 21 Dec. 1905; *s.* of Anthony Caccia, *q.v.*; *m.* 1932, Anne Catherine, *d* of Sir George Barstow, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford Laming Travelling Fellowship, Queen's College, Oxford, 1928 Entered H.M. Foreign Service as 3rd Sec., F.O., 1929; transferred to H.M. Legation, Peking, 1932; 2nd Sec. 1934; F.O. 1935; Asst Private Sec. to Sec. of State, 1936, H.M. Legation, Athens, 1939; 1st Sec 1940, F.O. 1941, seconded for service with Resident Minister, North Africa, 1943, and appointed Vice-President, Political Section, Allied Control Commission, Italy; Political Adviser, G.O.C.-in-C. Land Forces, Greece, 1944, Minister local rank, H.M. Embassy, Athens, 1945, Asst. Under-Sec. of State, 1946, Dep. Under-Sec of State, 1949, Foreign Office *Address:* H.M. Legation, Vienna

CACOYANNIS, Sir Panayotis Loizou, Kt., *cr* 1936; LL.B., Advocate, Member of Town School Committee, Limassol (Cyprus), since 1925; *b.* 20 Sept. 1893; *s.* of Loizos Cacoyannis, Limassol, Cyprus, *m.* 1915, Angelliki, *d.* of George M. Efthyvoulos and Zoe Constantinides, Limassol, Cyprus. Member of Legislative Council, Cyprus, 1925-1930; Member of Executive Council, Cyprus, 1929-46; Member of Advisory Council, 1933-1946; Member of Council of Cyprus Anti-Tuberculosis League until 1946. Attended the Coronation Ceremony of King George The Sixth and Queen Elizabeth as representative of Cyprus. *Address:* P.O.B. 122, Limassol, Cyprus.

CADBURY, Barrow, J.P., Birmingham, *b.* 1862; *s. s.* of late Richard Cadbury, J.P., Birmingham; *m.* 1891, Geraldine, (D.B.E. *cr.* 1937, author of Young Offenders Yesterday and To-day, 1939; she died 1941), *d.* of late Alfred Southall, J.P., Birmingham; one *s.* two *d.* Chairman of Cadbury Brothers Ltd., 1922-32; Chm. of British Cocoa and Chocolate Co. Ltd., 1918-32; Vice-Chairman National Adult School Union; Freedom City of Birmingham, 1932. *Address:* 78 Wellington Road, Birmingham, 15. *T.:* Calthorpe 2558.

See also P. S. Cadbury.

CADBURY, Egbert, D.S.C. 1916; D.F.C. 1918; M.A.; (Major); Managing Director

Cadbury Bros. Ltd since 1943, and J. S Fry & Sons Ltd. since 1920, *b.* 20 April 1893, British, *y s* of late George Cadbury, Birmingham, *m* 1917, Mary, *d* of late Rev. Forbes Phillips, Vicar of Gorleston, one *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Leighton Park School, Reading, Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined Royal Navy as Able Seaman, 1914, served European War, 1914-18, Commission in R N A S, 1915 (D S C), transferred to R A F., 1918 (D F C) Joined J S. Fry & Sons, Ltd, 1919, Managing Dir, 1920, Managing Dir of British Cocoa & Chocolate Co Ltd., 1922, Cadbury Bros Ltd, 1943, Director, Lloyds Bank, 1944, Director E M B Co. Ltd, Chesterfield Place (Clifton) Ltd, Claremont School, Ltd, Daily News Ltd (1949) Chairman Central Transport Consultative Cttee for Great Britain, 1948 Hon Treas Bristol United Hosps, Chm Bristol and District Federation of Boys' Clubs, Chm Bristol Wing, A T C, Hon Air Commodore No 3507 (County of Somerset) Squadron Chm Long Ashton Petty Sessions *Recreations* riding, squash, yachting *Address* The Manor House, Abbots Leigh, nr Bristol *T* Pill 31350, The Manor Farm, West Wellow, Hants *T* West Wellow 254 *Clubs* R A F, Garrick, Clifton (Bristol)

CADBURY, Dame Elizabeth Mary, (Mrs. George Cadbury), D B E, *cr* 1934 (O B E 1918) Hon M A Birmingham, J P Birmingham, *b* London, 24 June 1858, *d* of late John Taylor and Mary Jane Cash, *m* 1888, G Cadbury (*d* 1922), three *s* three *d* *Educ.* private tuition, Germany, France Past President National Council of Women, Hon President of Birmingham Y W C A Chairman of the Bournville Village Trust since 1922 President Birmingham United Hospital, 1941-48, Member of Birmingham City Council, 1919 25 also of Education Committee and Chairman of its School Medical Service Sub Committee, 1911 30, Vice Pres National Liberal Assoc and Vice-Pres County of Birmingham Girl Guides Assoc, Pres of Midland Adult School Union 1931, Chairman of Woodlands Cripples Hospital, 1920-48, Past Pres National Council of Evangelical Free Churches, 1925, Pres of National Union of Educational Institutions 1935, Convener of Peace and Arbitration Standing Committee of International Council of Women 1911 36 now Hon Vice-President Ordei of Queen Elizabeth of the Belgians Belgian Officier de Couronne; Serbian Red Cross, Order of St Sava of Yugo Slavia, Officer of the Order of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem *Publications* papers on education, peace, housing, and social questions *Recreations* music motoring *Address* Manor House, Northfield, Birmingham

CADBURY, Henry Tylor, M.A; Director The Daily News, Limited, Newspaper Properties, Ltd, John Bellows Ltd Gloucester, Vice Chairman of Bournville Village Trust *b* 1882, 3rd *s* of late George Cadbury founder of Bournville, *m* Lucy, *d* of late John Bellows, Gloucester, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Leighton Park School Reading, Clare College Cambridge *Address* 38 Weoley Park Road, Selly Oak, Birmingham 29

CADBURY, Laurence John, O B E 1919, M A, Chairman Cadbury Brothers, Ltd. and associated cos since 1944, Chairman Daily News, Ltd, News Chronicle Ltd, Star Newspaper Co Ltd, Director of Bank of England, Director J S Fry & Sons Ltd, *b* 1889, *s* of late George Cadbury, *m* 1925, Joyce, *d* of Lewis O Mathews, Birmingham, three *s* two *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Leighton Park School Trinity College, Cambridge Economics Tripos Head of Economic Section, Mission to Moscow, 1941 High Sheriff of County of London, 1947-48 *Publications* This Question of Population, numerous contributions to the press and periodicals on economic and demographic subjects *Address* The Davids, Northfield, Birmingham *T A* Birmingham, Priory 1441, Cadbury, Bournville *T* Birmingham, Kings Norton 2000 *Clubs* Athenæum, Union

CADBURY, Paul Strangman, C B E 1948, Vice-Chairman Cadbury Bros Ltd since 1943, *b* 3 Nov 1895 *s* of Barrow Cadbury, *q v*, *m* 1919, Rachel E Wilson, two *s* two *d* (and *y d* decd) *Educ* Leighton Park School, Reading Friends' Ambulance Unit, 1915-19, Chairman Friends Ambulance Unit, 1939-48, Birmingham City Council 1941-45 Bournville Village Trust, West Midland Group, Post War Planning (Hon Sec) *Address* 46 Edgbaston Park Road, Birmingham 15 *T* Edgbaston 1191 *Clubs* Reform, Union (Birmingham)

CADDY, Adrian, V D, M D (Lond), F R C S (Eng) Consulting Surgeon, Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Nat Orthopædic Hospital, late Ophthalmic Surgeon (temp) St George's Hospital Ophthalmic Surgeon, Italian Hospital, Officer of the Order of St John of Jerusalem; *b* 10 Jan 1879, *s* of late Inspector General John Turner Caddy, M D, R.N, and late Florence Caddy, *m* Evelyn Mary, *d* of late Sir Charles A Payton, M V O, British Consular Service, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School; St George's Hospital (Entrance Scholarship) Late Surgeon Superintendent, Hindu Marwari Hospital, Calcutta Lieutenant-Colonel (ret) Indian Auxiliary Forces Medical Corps, attached Calcutta Light Horse Honorary Life Governor and late temporary Surgeon, St George's Hospital late Member of Bengal Council of Med Registration, late Memb of the Faculty School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta *Publications* several professional publications *Recreation* tennis *Address* 106 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 6821 Harington, Kettlewell Hill, Woking *T* 1021 *Club* Oriental

CADE, Sir Stanford, K B E *cr* 1946, C B 1944 F R C S (Eng) M R C P (Lond), 1 F R (Hon) Senior Surgeon Westminster Hospital Consulting Surgeon Mt Vernon Hosp and Radium Institute Civilian Consultant in Surgery, R A F Lecturer in Surgery Westminster Medical School, Member of Council and late member of Court of Examiners R C S (Eng), late Examiner in Surgery, Univ of London Member National Radium Commission Grand Council and Vice Chm Exec Cttee British Empire Cancer Campaign, Cancer and Radiotherapy Cttee Min of Health *b* 22 March 1895 *y s* of Samuel Kadinsky, St Petersburgh, assumed name of Cade by deed poll, 1924, *m* 1920 Margaret Hester (*d* 1951), *s d* of late William Agate, Mus B F R C O, Paisley three *d* *Educ* Bruxelles, King's Coll, Lond, Westminster Hosp Entrance Scholarship in Anatomy and Physiology, 1916 Bird Prize and Gold Medal, 1917, M R C S (Eng) L R C P (Lond), 1917, held all the resident appts at Westminster Hospital, F R C S (Eng), 1923, M R C P (Lond) 1941, Consulting Surg, Bethlem Royal Hosp, Hunterian Prof Royal Coll of Surgeons of England, 1925 and 1933, Arris and Gale Lecturer, 1926 F R Soc Med (Pres Surgical Section, 1950-51), Med Soc of London and Assoc of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, Member Internat Soc of Surgeons, Hon Member Assoc Military Surgeons of U S A and of Am Radium Soc, Janeway Medal, 1948, Skinner Lect Fac of Radiology, 1948 Blair-Bell Memorial Lecture, Liverpool, 1950, Mackenzie-Davidson Medal Br Inst Radiology, 1951 Air Vice-Marshal R A F V R *Publications* Radium Treatment of Cancer, Regional Anæsthesia, Cholecystography, Cancer of the Tongue, Diseases of the Tongue (with W G Spencer); Malignant Disease and its Treatment by

Radium, 2nd edit, 1948-51; article Radium-therapy in Hutchison's Index of Treatment, and articles in Medical Annual. Brit. Surgical Practice, War Surgery in the R.A.F., Chemotherapy of Cancer, etc *Address.* 68 Harley St, W.1 *T.:* Langham 3200

CADELL, Sir Patrick Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1935, C.S.I. 1919, C.I.E. 1913; V.D., Indian Civil Service, retired; *b.* 6 May 1871, *s.* of late Colonel Thomas Cadell, V.C., C.B., of Cockenzie; *m.* 1920, Agnes Aimée, *e. d.* of late John Kemp, Barrister-at-law, 1, Onslow Square, S.W. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy, Haileybury, Balliol College, Oxford. Member of Oxford University Football XV, 1890-91; selected to play for South of England, service in India, 1891-1926; served in Bombay Presidency and in Calcutta; Hon. Colonel, Indian Defence Forces; A.D.C. to Viceroy; Chairman, Bombay Port Trust; Acting Member Executive Council Bombay, 1924; Commissioner in Sind, 1925-26; retired, 1927; President of the Council, Junagadh State, 1932-35, President of Council, Sangli State, 1937, Rajkot State, 1938 *Publications* History of the Bombay Army, 1938; (Joint) India The New Phase, Letters of Meadows Taylor. *Recreations* outdoor sports. *Address* Holmwood, Boar's Hill, Oxford. *Club* East India and Sports

CADMAN, family name of **Baron Cadman.**

CADMAN, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1937, of Silverdale, **John Basil Cope Cadman;** *b.* 23 March 1909; *s.* of 1st Baron and Lilian, *d.* of late John Harragin, Trinidad, *S.* father 1941; *m.* 1936, Marjorie Elizabeth Bunnin, two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. John Anthony Cadman, *b.* 3 July 1938. *Address:* Shenley Park, Bletchley, Bucks. *Club:* Brooks's.

See also Maj.-Gen. W. P. A. Bradshaw

CADMAN, Rev. William Healey, B.Litt., M.A.(Oxon), D.Theol (Strasbourg), B.D.(London); Professor of Biblical Studies, Mansfield College, Oxford, and University Lecturer in New Testament Theology, Oxford; *b.* Aug. 1891, *s.* of Thomas and Sarah Ann Cadman, Wem, Shropshire; *m.* 1918, Lilian Julia, *d.* of John Yeo, J.P., Plymouth; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately; New College, London; Mansfield College, Oxford; University of Strasbourg. B.D. London, 1915; B.D. Honours in Biblical and Historical Theology in London University, 1918 (Class II); B.Litt. Oxon, 1920, M.A.(Oxon, 1945, by decree); D.Theol Strasbourg, 1923 Examiner, Universities of Birmingham, 1932-34; Oxford, 1936-37, 1950-52; Nottingham, 1950-51; Aberdeen, 1951. *Publications.* The Last Journey of Jesus to Jerusalem, 1923; contributor to Christian Worship, 1936, and to theological journals. *Recreations* fishing, walking *Address* 197 Woodstock Road, Oxford *T.:* Oxford 5619

CADOGAN, family name of **Earl Cadogan.**

CADOGAN, 7th Earl, *cr.* 1800; **William Gerald Charles Cadogan,** M.C. 1943, Baron Cadogan, 1718, Viscount Chelsea, 1800, Baron Oakley, 1831; Hereditary Trustee of the British Museum; Lieut.-Colonel, Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry, R.A.C., Capt. Coldstream Guards R. of O.; *b.* 13 Feb 1914; *s.* of 6th Earl and Lilian Eleanora Marie (who *m.*, 2nd, 1941, Lt.-Col. H. E. Hambro, *q.v.*), *d.* of George Coxon, of Craigleith, Cheltenham, *S.* father 1933; *m.* 1936, Hon. Primrose Lillian Yarde-Buller, *y. d.* of 3rd Baron Churston; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton, R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served war of 1939-45 (M.C.) *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Chelsea, *q.v.* *Address:* Snalgow, Murthly, Perthshire. *T.:* Caputh 223. *Club:* White's.

See also Baron Lurgan.

CADOGAN, Rt. Hon. Sir Alexander George Montagu, P.C. 1946, O.M. 1951, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1939 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1934, C.M.G. 1926); K.C.B., *cr.* 1941 (C.B. 1932); Government Director of Suez Canal Co. since 1951; Director: National Provincial Bank, Phœnix Assurance Co.; *b.* 25 Nov. 1884; *y. s.* of 5th Earl Cadogan; *m.* 1912, Lady Theodosia Acheson, *d.* of 4th Earl of Gosford; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton, Oxford, B.A. Hon. Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, 1950; Hon. D.C.L. Toronto, 1947, McGill and Princeton, 1950. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Peking, 1933-35, Ambassador, 1935-36, Deputy Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1936-1937, Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Jan. 1938-Feb. 1946, Permanent Representative of H.M. Govt. in the U.K. to the United Nations, New York, 1946-50, retired from H.M. Foreign Service, 1950 *Address:* 2 Westminster Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 2880 *Club:* St. James'.

See also Major Sir Edward Goschen.

CADOGAN, Hon. Sir Edward (Cecil George), K.B.E., *cr.* 1939, C.B. 1921, J.P., Vice-Lieutenant, County of London; B.A.; Barrister-at-law; Major Suffolk Yeomanry; late Secretary to the Speaker, Secretary, Caledonian Canal Commission, Dep.-Chm. Law Union Insurance Company and Deputy Chairman of Great Western Railway; Member Indian Statutory Commission, Chairman of the Borstal Association; Temp. Chairman of Committees, House of Commons, 1931-35; Member of Joint Select Committee on the Indian Constitution, Member of Select Committee (House of Commons) on National Expenditure, 1941; Chairman of the Juvenile Organisations Committee (Board of Education), Deputy Chairman of National Advisory Council on Physical Training, Chm. Home Office Cttee. on Corporal Punishment; Co-opted Member, L.C.C. Educn. Cttee.; Chm. No. 1 Advisory Committee, S.-E. London District Unemployment Assistance Board; Member of London Territorial Force Assoc.; Dep.-Chm. Council of Central After Care Assoc (under the provisions of the Criminal Justice Act, 1948) Member, Royal Commission on Justices of the Peace, 1946, Member Committee of Enquiry into political activities of Civil Service, 1948; *b.* 15 Nov. 1880; 6th *s.* of 5th Earl Cadogan. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Bar, Inner Temple, 1905; contested (C.) King's Lynn, 1910; M.P. Reading, 1922-23, Finchley, 1924-35; M.P. (U.) Bolton, 1940-45, contested Reading, 1923; served Dardanelles, Egypt, Palestine, 1915-19 (despatches), R.A.F.V.R., War of 1939-45 *Publications* Makers of Modern History, 1905; Life of Cavour, 1907, The India We Saw, 1933, The Roots of Evil, 1937. *Address* The Warren Farm, Lewknor, Oxon. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf

CÆSAR, Irving; author-lyrist, President of Songwriters' Protective Association; *b.* New York, 4 July 1895; *s.* of Rumanian Jews. *Educ.:* public school; Chappaqua Quaker Institute, City College of New York. Protégé of Ella Wheeler Wilcox, who, when he was a boy of nine, became interested in bits of verse he wrote and published at the time; at twenty became attached to the Henry Ford Peace Expedition, and spent nine months travelling through neutral Europe (during the War) as one of the secretaries of the Ford Peace Conference, returned to America, and became interested in writing for the musical comedy stage. *Publications:* most important work up to present time, No, No, Nanette; has written hundreds of songs, and collaborated in many other Musical Comedies. Writer and publisher of Sing a Song of Safety, a vol. of children's songs in use throughout the public and parochial schools of U.S.A. Also Sing a Song of Friendship, a series of songs based on human rights. In England: The Bamboula, Swanee, Tea for Two, I Want to be Happy, I Was so Young. Author of "Peace by Wireless" Proposal for Freedom of international exchange of radio privilege between governments. *Recreations:* reading, theatre, swimming. *Address:* 1619 Broadway, New York City. *T.A.:* Caesarmg. *T.:* Columbus 5-7868. *Clubs:* Friars, Green Room, City (New York).

CAFFERY, Jefferson; U S. Ambassador to Egypt since 1949; *b.* Lafayette, La., U.S.A , 1 Dec. 1886, *s* of Charles Duval Caffery and Mary Catherine Parkerson; *m.* 1937, Gertrude McCarthy. *Educ* Tulane Univ (graduated 1906). LL D. (h.c) Catholic Univ. of America, 1941. Lyon, 1947, (h c) Brazil, 1943. Admitted to Bar of Louisiana, 1909; Hon. Member Brazilian Bar Assoc.; Secretary of Legation, Caracas, 1911, Department of State, 1913, Secretary of Legation, Stockholm, 1913; Teheran, 1916; accompanied Special Russian Mission to U.S , 1917; Embassy, Paris, 1917; Rep inter-allied committee on treatment and training disabled soldiers and sailors, 1917-22, Head Amer. deleg. to Internat. Conf, London, 1918 (Sec. Amer. section, 1919-22), Counsellor of Embassy, Madrid, 1919; Chargé d'Affaires *ad interim*, Athens, 1922, helped in assisting Greek refugees from Asia Minor, 1922, Counsellor of Embassy, Tokyo, 1923, Chm. Amer. Red Cross earthquake relief, Japan, 1923-24; Berlin, 1925; Minister to El Salvador, 1926, to Colombia, 1928, Asst. Secretary of State, 1933, Member Personnel Bd. of For. Service and For. Service Schools Bd, 1933, Ambassador to Cuba, 1934, to Brazil, 1937; American Ambassador to France, 1944-49; several times special rep of Pres or Govt. of U S (often with rank of Ambassador), has attended many confs and has signed various treaties and international agreements, Citoyen d'Honneur, Dijon, 1947, Puy, 1948, Fontainebleau, 1948, Ville d'Estaing, 1949 Sign Las Americas award, 1943, Catholic Action medal for 1944, State Dept's Distinguished Service Award, 1950 *Recreations* mountain climbing and riding. *Address* United States Embassy, Cairo, Egypt *Clubs* Metropolitan (Washington, D C); Jockey, Union (Paris)

CAFFIN, Albert Edward, C I E 1947; O.B E. 1946; Indian Police (retired), *b.* 16 June 1902; *s.* of Claud Carter and Lilian Edith Caffin, Southsea; *m.* 1929, Hilda Elizabeth Wheeler, Bournemouth; no *c. Educ.:* Portsmouth. Joined Indian Police as Asst. Supt., Bombay Province, 1922, Asst. Inspector General, Poona, 1939, Deputy Commissioner, Bombay, 1944, Commissioner of Police, Bombay, 1947. *Recreations* yachting, tennis, etc. *Address* 14 Kenmore Road, Tamboers Kloof, Cape Town, S. Africa, *T* · 2-2418 Cape Town. *Club:* Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay).

CAHILL, Sir (Joseph) Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1932; C M.G. 1927; Commandeur Legion of Honour; *b.* 12 January 1879, 3rd *s* of late Mark Cahill of Sandford Court, Co Kilkenny, and Harcourt Street, Dublin, *m* 1908, Alice Lilian, *d.* of William Bradley, Cours de Verdun, Bordeaux and Kendal, Westmorland; one *d.* (two *s.* decd) *Educ :* Clongowes Wood Coll.; University Coll., Dublin; Balliol Coll., Oxford (B A. 1904), various universities abroad. Engaged on official economic missions in France, Belgium, U S.A , Germany, Holland, Austria, and U.K., for Board of Trade, Ministry of Agriculture, Local Government Board, National Service Department, and Ministry of Labour, 1907-18, Acting Commercial Counsellor, British Embassy, Paris, 1918-19; Commercial Secretary, Berne, 1919-21: Commercial Counsellor, British Embassy, Paris, 1921-39. Employed in France and in Portugal, 1939-40, by Ministry of Supply. Interned by German forces of occupation in France at St Denis and Vittel camps (July 1940-July 1944), and repatriated 10 Aug 1944 through Lisbon, under exchange agreement. *Publications:* various official reports on France, Germany, Switzerland, Belgium, U.S.A., U.K. *Address:* 3 rue de Constantine, Paris, VIIme. *T.* Invalides 08-64; Domaine de Fonteneau, Floirac, Gironde. *T.* 61 Floirac. *Clubs:* United University; Union Interalliée, Automobile de France (Paris).

CAHN, Sir Albert Jonas, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1934; Farmer; *b.* 27 June 1924; *s.* of Sir Julien Cahn, 1st Bt., and Phyllis Muriel, *d.* of A. Wolfe, Bournemouth; *S.* father, 1944; *m.* 1948, Malka, *d.* of R. Bluestone, 24 Fountain House, Park Lane, W 1, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Headmaster's House, Harrow. *Recreations* cricket, horse riding, photography. *Heir:* *s.* Julien Michael, *b.* 15 Jan. 1951 *Address.* Morton Bagot Manor, Studley, Warwickshire. *T.* Studley 19.

CAIN ; *see* Nall-Cain.

CAIN, Sir Ernest, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1920; *b.* 25 Sept. 1891, *o s.* of 1st Bt.; *S* father, 1924, *m.* 1923, Enid Willoughby, *o. d.* of George Glasgow, Liverpool; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge; B.A 1915; Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1920. *Heir:* *s.* Michael Ernest, *b.* 18 July 1929 *Address* Wargrave Manor, Wargrave, Berks. *T.* Wargrave 44. *Clubs:* Carlton; Liverpool Conservative (Liverpool)

CAIN, Major Robert Henry, V C. 1944; late South Staffordshire Regiment; *b* 2 Jan. 1909; *s.* of Robert James Cain, Douglas, Isle of Man; *m* 1941, Mary Denise Addison; one *s.* one *d. Educ :* King William's College, Isle of Man. Asiatic Petroleum Co. in Malaya and Siam from 1931 until outbreak of War; served War of 1939-1945 in N Africa, Sicily, Italy, Holland (V.C) and Norway. *Address.* c/o Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corpn., 9 Gracechurch St., E.C.3.

CAINE, Sir Derwent Hall, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1937, Kt, *cr.* 1933, *b.* 12 Sept. 1891; *s.* of late Sir Hall Caine, C.H , K B.E. *Educ.:* Isle of Man; Eastbourne. Chairman, News Letter, Ltd.; Chairman Argosy and Sundial Libraries Ltd.; Founder and late Managing Director The Readers' Library Publishing Co, Ltd.; contested Parliamentary Divisions of Reading 1922, Clitheroe 1924, and Everton (Nat Lab) 1931, M P (Lab.) Everton Division of Liverpool, 1929-31 *Recreations* motoring, golf, flying *Address* Greeba Castle, Isle of Man.

CAINE, Gordon R. H. ; *see* Hall Caine.

CAINE, Sir Sydney, K C M G., *cr.* 1947 (C.M G. 1945), Head of U K. Treasury and Supply Delegation, Washington, since 1949, *b* 27 June 1902; *s.* of Harry Edward Caine; *m.* 1925, Muriel Anne, *d.* of A H Harris, M.A.; one *s Educ* Harrow County School; London School of Economics B.Sc (Econ) 1st Class Hons. 1922; Assistant Inspector of Taxes, 1923-26; entered Colonial Office, 1926, Sec West Indian Sugar Commission, 1929; Sec. U.K. Sugar Industry Inquiry Committee, 1934; Financial Secretary, Hong Kong, 1937; Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, 1940; Member Anglo-American Caribbean Commission, 1942, Financial Adviser to Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1942; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, 1944, Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, 1947-48; Third Secretary, Treasury, 1948. Financial Mission to Ceylon, 1951 *Recreations* reading, walking *Address* Hotel 2400, Washington, D.C., U S.A *T.* Columbia 7200 *Clubs:* Reform, Metropolitan (Washington).

CAINES, Clement Guy, C B 1944; O B E 1934; *b.* 1882; *m* 1919 Kathleen Milverton, *d* of Richard Milverton Drake, two *d* (one *s.* killed on active service, 1944). Entered Air Ministry, 1919; late Principal Assistant Secretary; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Air Ministry, retired 1948. *Address.* The Barn, Wargrave, Berks *T.* Wargrave 270

CAIRD, Sir Andrew, K.B E, *cr.* 1918; *b.* Montrose, 1870, *m.* 1896, Anne (*d.* 1933), *d.* of William Davidson, Montrose; two *s.* two *d Educ.* Montrose Academy; University College, Dundee. Administrator of New York Headquarters British War Mission to the United States, 1917 18, Managing Director of The Daily Mail, 1922-26; contested (C.) St. Ives Division of Cornwall, March 1928 and 1929; received freedom of Montrose, 1935. *Address:* 187 Queen's Gate, S.W.7.

CAIRD, Sir James, 1st Bt, *cr.* 1928; Shipowner, Director William Cory & Son, Ltd.; Extraord. Director, Union Bank of Scotland, Ltd., etc., *b.* 2 Jan 1864; *m.* 1894, Henrietta, *d.* of late William Stephens, Holywood, Co. Down; one *d.* *Heir:* none. *Address:* The Well House, Arthur Road, Wimbledon Common. *T.* Wimbledon 0782; Glenfarquhar Lodge, Fordoun, Kincardineshire

CAIRNCROSS, Professor Alexander Kirkland, C.M.G. 1950; Professor of Applied Economics, University of Glasgow, since 1951; *b.* 11 Feb. 1911; 3rd *s* of Alexander Kirkland and Elizabeth Andrew Cairncross, Lesmahagow, Scotland; *m.* 1943, Mary Frances Glynn; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Hamilton Academy; Glasgow and Cambridge Universities. Univ. Lecturer, 1935-39; Civil Servant, 1940-45, Director of Programmes, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1945; Economic Advisory Panel, Berlin, 1945-46, Member of Wool Working Party, 1946; Economic Adviser to the Board of Trade, 1946-1949; Economic Adviser to Organisation for European Economic Co-operation, 1949-50. *Publication:* Introduction to Economics, 1944. *Recreation:* climbing. *Address* Wendover, Viewfield Avenue, Lenzie, Dunbartonshire.

CAIRNS, family name of **Earl Cairns.**

CAIRNS, 5th Earl, *cr.* 1878, **David Charles Cairns,** Captain, R.N; Baron Cairns, 1867; Viscount Garmoyle, 1878; Deputy Director, Signal Department, Admiralty, since 1950, *b.* 3 July 1909; *s.* of 4th Earl and Olive, *d* of late J. P. Cobbold, M.P.; *S.* father, 1946; *m.* 1936, Barbara Jeanne Harrison, *y. d.* of Sydney H. Burgess, Heathfield, Altrincham, Cheshire; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* R.N. College, Dartmouth. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches). *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Garmoyle, *q v* *Address.* Woodend, West Stoke, Chichester. *T.:* West Ashling 268 *Club* Turf

CAIRNS, David Arnold Scott, K.C. 1947; *b.* 5 March 1902, *s.* of Alderman David Cairns, J.P. and late Sarah Scott Cairns, Sunderland, *m.* 1932, Irene Cathery Phillips; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Bede School, Sunderland; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Schol.). B.A., LL.B. (Cantab); B.Sc. (Lond.); Certificate of Honour, Bar Final, 1925; Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1926 Liberal Candidate at By-election, Epsom Div., 1947. Member of Leatherhead Urban District Council since 1948, President of Surrey County Liberal Organisation since 1949. Chm. Liberal Party Commn. on Trade Unions, 1948-49, Member of Liberal Party Cttee, 1951 *Recreations* swimming, family tennis, The Times Crossword *Address* 2 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.* Central 6956, Applecroft, Ashtead. *T.* Ashtead 4132. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal

CAIRNS, Sir Hugh William Bell, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946; M.A., D.M. (Oxon), M.D. (ad eundem gradum), B.S. (Adelaide); Hon D.Sc (Northwestern Univ., Chicago), F.R.C.S. England, Hon. F.R.A.C.S.; Nuffield Professor of Surgery, Oxford; Surgeon to the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford; Consulting Neuro-surgeon to London Hospital, Hon Consulting Neurosurgeon to the Army; *b.* 26 June 1896; *o. s* of William Cairns, South Australia; *m.* 1921, Barbara Forster, *y. d* of late Arthur Lionel Smith, Master of Balliol, two *s* two *d.* *Educ.* Adelaide High School, Adelaide University (Exhibitioner, Davies-Thomas Scholar and Everard Scholar), Balliol College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar), London Hospital. Served European war as private and Captain in Australian Army Medical Corps, 1915-18, Member of Oxford University Crew, 1920, House appointments at Radcliffe Infirmary and London Hospital, 1921-25; Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, 1925; Rockefeller Travelling Fellow in United States, 1926-27; Hon Surgeon to Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy, Maida Vale, 1931-34; to National Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System, Queen Square, 1934-37; Triennial Gold Medallist West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1935; Lister lecturer, Adelaide, 1948; Victor Horsley lecturer, 1949; Honorary Member Harvey Cushing Society, Society of Neurological Surgeons, U.S.A., Australasian Soc. of Neurological Surgeons; Foreign Corresp. Member, Académie de Chirurgie, Société de Neurologie de Paris, Nederlandsche Vereeniging voor Psychiatrie en Neurologie; Fellow of Balliol, 1937; Consultant Adviser on Head Injuries to the Minister of Health, 1939; Pres Neurological Section R.S.M., 1944; Sims Commonwealth Professor, 1947-48; Pres. Soc. of Brit. Neurological Surgeons, 1946-48, Pres Assoc. of Surgeons of Gt. Britain and Ire., 1947; Pres. Sect. Neurol., B.M.A, 1950; Member Council R.C.S., 1942-50 *Publications* Articles on the surgery of the nervous system in medical books and journals. *Address:* 20 Charlbury Road, Oxford

CAIRNS, Julia (Mrs. Paul Davidson); Editor-in Chief Weldons Publications since 1929, *b.* 2 Sept. 1893; *o. c.* of late H. W. Akers, Oxford, *m* 1st, 1915, Frank H James, The Royal Scots; 2nd, 1925, Capt. Paul Davidson, late 12th Royal Lancers (*d.* 1942) *Educ.*. Oxford. Entered journalism as a free-lance, Woman Editor of The Ideal Home, 1924, House and Home Director of Woman's Journal, 1927. Pres Women's Press Club of London Ltd, 1947 and 1948; Vice-Pres. Soc. of Women Journalists, since 1947; Vice-Pres. Three Arts Club. *Publications:* Stardust, 1935, More Stardust, 1936, Heaven's Gate, 1937; White Heather, 1941. Wings Have We, 1943; Home-Making, 1950. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address.* Dairy Farm Cottage, Lower Mousehill, nr. Godalming, Surrey.

CAITHNESS, 19th Earl of, *cr* 1455; **James Roderick Sinclair;** C.B.E. 1951; D.S.O. 1944; Baron Berriedale, 1455; Bt. 1631; Commander, Ceylon Army, since 1949; Colonel Gordon Highlanders, 1950, Representative Peer for Scotland since 1950; *b.* 29 Sept 1906; *s.* of late Rev. Canon Hon Charles Augustus Sinclair (*s* of 16th Earl); *S.* uncle, 1947; *m.* 1st, 1933, Grizel Margaret (*d.* 1943), *d.* of Sir George Miller-Cunningham of Leithenhopes, K.B.E., C.B.; three *d*; 2nd, 1946, Madeleine Gabrielle, *d.* of Baron Herman Edward de Pury and *widow* of Capt. G. W. D. Ormerod, R.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. Gordon Highlanders, 1926; D.A.M.S. War Office, 1939-40; G.S.O 3 and G.S.O 2, 15 Scottish Div., 1940; Bde. Major, 46 Inf. Bde., 1942-43; G.S.O. 1, H.Q. Southern Army, India, 1943; Comdg. 2 Bn. Gordon Highlanders, 1944; Comdg 153 Bde., 51 (Highland) Div., 1944; Comdg 6 Highland Bde, 2 Inf. Div., 1947; Brigadier Adviser, British Services Mission, Burma, 1948. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, fishing. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Berriedale, *q.v.* *Address.* Colombo, Ceylon; 42 Chester Row, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 2435. *Club:* United Hunts.

CALCUTTA, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1924; **Most Rev. Ferdinand Perier,** S.J., *b.* Antwerp, 22 Sept 1875, joined the Society of Jesus, 1897; nominated Superior of the Jesuit Mission in Bengal, 1913; elected and consecrated to the titular see of Platea, 1921; Grand Officer of the Order of Leopold; Grand Cross of the Crown of Belgium. *Address:* 32 Park Street, Calcutta.

CALCUTTA, Bishop of, since 1950; **Most Rev. A. N. Mukerjee;** Metropolitan of India since 1950; *b.* 23 May 1892; Indian *m.* 1919, Pronoy Protima Pyne; five *s.* three *d.* *Educ* University of Calcutta. Headmaster, St. Stephen's High School, 1919-25; deacon, 1923; priest, 1924; Principal, Delhi United Christian High School, 1926-36; Financial Secretary, Cam-

bridge Mission to Delhi, 1936-39, Head of Cambridge and S P G Mission, 1939-44, Canon of Lahore Cathedral, 1940-44, Asst Bishop of Lahore and Archdeacon of Delhi, 1944-47, Bishop of Delhi, 1947 50, episcopal Canon of St George's Cathedral, Jerusalem *Address* Bishop's House, 51 Chowringhee Rd, Calcutta 16, India

CALDECOTE, 2nd Viscount, *cr* 1939 of Bristol, **Robert Andrew Inskip;** D S C 1941, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, since 1948, *b* 8 Oct 1917, *o s* of Thomas Walker Hobart Inskip, 1st Viscount Caldecote, P C, C B E, and Lady Augusta Orr Ewing, *widow* of Charles Orr Ewing, M P for Ayr Burghs and *e d* of 7th Earl of Glasgow, *S* father 1947, *m* 1942, Jean Hamilla, *d* of Rear-Adm H D Hamilton, *q v*, one *s*. one *d*. *Educ* Eton College, King's College, Cambridge B A (Cantab), 1939, M A, 1944 Served War of 1939-45, with R N V R, Red Sea, East Indies and Mediterranean (D S C) 1939-45, R N College, Greenwich, 1946-47, an assistant manager, Vickers-Armstrong Naval Yard, Walker-on-Tyne 1947-48, A M I N A Member Church Assembly 1950 Associate member N E C Inst, Institute of Welding *Recreations* sailing shooting golf *Heir s* Hon Piers James Hampden Inskip, *b* 20 May 1947 *Address* The Rookery, Great Chesterford, Essex *T* Great Chesterford 236 *Club* Royal Ocean Racing

CALDER, George, C B 1947 Second Secretary, Board of Trade since 1949 *b* 9 Nov 1894, *e s* of late George Calder and Catherine Macdonald *Educ* Edinburgh Univ (M A B Sc) Asst Principal, Air Ministry, 1919, Private Secretary to successive Parliamentary Under Secretaries of State, 1927 33, Principal 1933 Asst Secretary, 1937, Ministry of Aircraft Production 1940, Principal Asst Secretary, 1941, Board of Trade, Under Secretary, 1946, Directing Staff, Imperial Defence College, 1948 *Recreation* golf *Address* 132 Swan Court, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 1697. *Club* Caledonian

CALDER, Colonel Hon. James, C M G 1948, Chief Secretary to Government, North Borneo, since 1946, Acting Governor, North Borneo, 1948 *b* 1898, *s* of James Calder, Glasgow, Scotland and Nelson, N Z, *m* 1921, Emma Elvira Jacqueline de Weerdt, Mechelen, Belgium *Educ* Glasgow University M A 1921 Served European War, 1914-18, Belgium, France and Germany, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1917, Oxford and Bucks Light Inf, 1918, D L I, 1918-19 Joined M C S, 1921, served in various posts including Resident, Labuan 1923 25, Magistrate, Seremban and Kuala Lumpur, 1935-36, Legal Adviser, Trengganu, 1938-39, Dep Malayan Govt Agent, Australia, 1942-44 Served War of 1939 45 as Col, Gen List, in India and Malaya (British Mil Admin), 1945-46 Actg Governor, North Borneo, 1946 *Recreations* yachting, tennis, golf *Address* Jesselton, North Borneo, Barclay's Bank, Millbank, S W.1.

CALDER, Hon. James Alexander, B A, LL D, Toronto, Member of Senate since 1921, *s* of James Calder and Johanna M'Kay, *b* near Ingersoll, Oxford Co, Ontario, 17 Sept 1868, *m* 1910, Eva M Leslie, St Mary's, Ontario, one *s* *Educ* Winnipeg Collegiate and Manitoba University. Public and High School teacher, 1887 1904, School Inspector in Alberta and Saskatchewan, 1894-1900, Deputy Minister of Education, Saskatchewan and Alberta, 1901 1905, called to Bar, 1905, first Elected Saskatchewan Legislative Assembly, 1905, Member for Moosejaw, 1917 21, Provincial Treasurer and Minister of Education, 1905-12, later Minister of Railways and Highways, Minister of Immigration and Colonisation, 1917 20, President of the Privy Council and Minister of Health, 1920 21, Conservative, Presbyterian, Member of Imperial War Conference 1918 *Address* Ottawa and Regina, Canada. *Clubs* Rideau (Ottawa), Assiniboia (Regina)

CALDER, Sir James Charles, Kt, *cr* 1921, C B E 1920, D L, J P, Kinrossshire, *b* Alloa, Dec. 1869, *yr s* of James Calder of Ardargie, Forgandenny, Perthshire, *m* 1904, Mildred Louise (*d* 1938), *d* of Col Richard Manners, Royal Scots, no *c* *Educ* St Benedict's, Fort Augustus Chairman, Hewitt Bros Ltd, Director of Calders Ltd, Edinburgh and London, timber merchants; of Wilson's Brewery Ltd, Deputy Timber Controller, Timber Supply Department, Board of Trade, 1917-19, Controller, 1919-1920, Director of Home Timber Production, 1940 41 Landowner at Ledlanet, Kinross, and Perthshire *Recreations:* shooting, fishing *Address* Kinross, Ledlanet, Milnathort Kinross-shire. *T* Kinross 2224.

CALDER, Sir John Alexander, K C M G, *cr*. 1947 (C M G 1939); M A., Senior Crown Agent for the Colonies since 1943; *b* 20 Oct 1889, *s* of Robert Calder, I S O J P, H M Inspector of Schools and May Drummond Alexander, *m* 1915, Phoebe Robertson McCartney Stuart; no *c* *Educ* Grove and Harris Academies, Dundee Edinburgh University M A 1st class hons history, 1911; 1st class hons philosophy, 1912, appointed to Colonial Office 1912, military service Sep.-Dec. 1918, Secretary to E African Parliamentary Commission Aug.-Dec 1924 Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, 1938; Principal Asst Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1942, Third Crown Agent for the Colonies, 1942 43, Second Crown Agent, 1943 *Recreations* golf, chess *Address* 8 Avenue Lodge Avenue Road, N W 8 *T* Primrose 4743 *Clubs* Union Hendon Golf

CALDER, (Peter) Ritchie, C B E 1945, Science Editor, News Chronicle, and editorial staff, New Statesman and Nation, *b* 1 July 1906, *s* of David Lindsay Calder and Georgina Ritchie, Forfar, Angus, *m* 1927, Mabel Jane Forbes, *d* of Dr David McKail, Glasgow, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Elementary School, Forfar Academy. Police court reporter, Dundee Courier (1922), Thomson Press (London office, 1924, Glasgow, 1925), Daily News (1926-30), Daily Chronicle (1930), Daily Herald (1930-41) Descriptive writer, scientific correspondent, social and political journalist, broadcaster and documentary film writer Dept of Foreign Office, 1941-45 Member of Council British Association, Fabian Executive Sec of H G. Wells' Debate, and Viscount Sankey Committee, on New Declaration of the Rights of Man, 1940, Member British delegation to U N E S C O (Paris, 1946 Mexico City, 1947), special adviser at Food and Agriculture Organization Famine Conf (Washington, 1946) Chairman, Association of British Science Writers, 1949- *Publications* Birth of the Future, 1934, Conquest of Suffering, 1935, Roving Commission, 1935 Lesson of London, 1941, Carry on, London, 1941, Start Planning Britain Now, 1941, Men against the Desert 1951, Profile of Science, 1951, The Lamp is Lit, 1951 *Recreation* golf *Address* 9 Christchurch Park, Sutton, Surrey *T* Vigilant 4041.

CALDER, William Moir, M A (Oxon), M A (Manc), L L D (Aberd), Hon D Phil (Athens), Fellow of the British Academy, Corresp Mitgl des Oest Arch Instit, Ord Mitglied des Deutschen Arch Inst, *b* 2 July 1881, *s* of George M Calder, Edinkillie, Forres Scotland, and Isabella Moir, Montrose, Scotland, *m* 1910, Isabel Watt, *e d* of F R Murray Aberdeen two *s* *Educ* Universities of Aberdeen, Oxford, Edinburgh, Paris, Rome Berlin First Franco Scottish Bursary in French, Ferguson Scholarship in Classics, Hon Scholar of Christ Church, Oxford, Gaisford (Prose) Prizeman, 1904, Craven Scholar, 1905, Craven Fellow, 1907, Hulme Research Student in Brasenose College, 1908-12, Hulme Professor of Greek, Manchester Univ, 1913-30, Professor of

Greek in Edinburgh University, 1930-51, Wilson Travelling Fellow (Aber.). Has travelled widely in Inner Asia Minor. President: Soc. of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1950, Classical Assoc., 1951. *Publications* Anatolian Studies pres. to Ramsay, 1923, Anatolian Studies pres. to Buckler, 1939, Monumenta Asiæ Minoris Antiqua, vols. I., iv., vi., 1928-39; Memoirs of Prince Max of Baden vol. I. (trans.), 1928, many articles on the antiquities of Asia Minor in British and Foreign Journals; Editor the Classical Review, 1923-35, Messenger Lecturer in Cornell University, 1936. *Address.* The University, Edinburgh. *Club.* New (Edinburgh)

CALDER-MARSHALL, Arthur; Author, Traveller, *s.* of Arthur Grotjan Calder-Marshall and Alice Poole, *m.* 1934, Violet Nancy Sales; two *d*, *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Hertford Coll., Oxford Taught at Denstone College, 1931-33, Novelist, Journalist, Scenarist, Broadcaster. *Publications* Two of a Kind, About Levy, At Sea, Dead Centre, Challenge to Schools; Pie in the Sky, A Date with a Duchess, The Changing Scene, Glory Dead; The Way to Santiago; The Watershed; The Book Front; A Man Reprieved, The Magic of My Youth. *Address* c/o Rupert Hart-Davies Ltd., 36 Soho Square, W 1.

CALDER-MARSHALL, Sir Robert, K B E, *cr* 1938 (C B.E 1933); Managing Director, Calder Marshall Co Ltd, Shanghai Merchants; Chairman, British Chamber of Commerce, Shanghai, 1928-45; Vice Chairman Board of Trustees for Administration of Indemnity Funds, Nanking remitted by the British Government, *b.* 19 Dec. 1877, *s.* of Henry Calder-Marshall and Johanna Grotjan Cambridge; *m.* 1904, Adelaide Siddall (*d.* 1947), one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School Order of Brilliant Jade (Chinese), 1936. *Address* 620 Hamilton House, Kiangse Road, Shanghai, China. *T.A.:* Redlac, Shanghai, China *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Shanghai, Country (Shanghai); Hong Kong (Hong Kong).

CALDWELL, Erskine; Author, Editor of American Folkways since 1940; Member (Hon.), National Institute of Arts and Letters; *b.* 17 Dec. 1903; *s.* of Ira Sylvester Caldwell and Caroline Preston Bell; *m.* 1st, 1925, Helen Lannigan; two *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1939, Margaret Bourke-White, 3rd, 1942, June Johnson; one *s. Educ.:* Erskine College; University of Virginia. Newspaper reporter on Atlanta (Ga.) Journal; Motion picture screen writer in Hollywood; Newspaper and radio correspondent in Russia. *Publications:* The Bastard, 1929; Poor Fool, 1930; American Earth, 1931; Tobacco Road, 1932; God's Little Acre, 1933; We Are The Living, 1933; Journeyman, 1935; Kneel To The Rising Sun, 1935; Some American People, 1935; You Have Seen Their Faces, 1937; Southways, 1938; North of The Danube, 1939; Trouble in July, 1940; Jackpot, 1940; Say! Is This The U.S.A.?, 1941; All-Out On the Road to Smolensk, 1942; Moscow Under Fire, 1942; All Night Long, 1942; Georgia Boy, 1943; Tragic Ground, 1944; Stories, 1945; A House In The Uplands, 1946; The Sure Hand of God, 1947; This Very Earth, 1948; Place called Estherville, 1949; Episode in Palmetto, 1950; Call It Experience, 1951. *Address:* P.O. Box 2631, Tucson, Arizona *T.:* Tucson 5-1173. *Clubs* Tucson Country, Old Pueblo (Tucson, Arizona).

CALDWELL, Robert Nixon, C M G. 1947; M.C. 1916; Deputy Secretary for Fijian Affairs, Fiji; *b.* 16 Aug. 1888; 3rd *s.* of Charles William Caldwell, Suva, Fiji; *m.* 1920, Leila Hope Duncan; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Suva and Melbourne Grammar Schools; Marist Brothers, Suva. Immigration Dept., Fiji Govt., 1906; Secretariat, 1908; served European War, 1914-18, Samoa, Gallipoli, Mesopotamia, Belgium, France and Balkans; Major 4th South Wales Borderers (despatches twice, M.C.). Clerk to Legislative and Executive Councils, Fiji Govt., 1921; District Commissioner and Stipendiary Magistrate, 1923; Senior District Commissioner and Provincial Commissioner, 1940; Member Legislative and Executive Councils, 1946. *Recreations* tennis, cricket, golf, shooting. *Address:* Suva, Fiji. *Clubs:* Fiji, Defence, Union (Fiji).

CALDWELL, Taylor (Janet Miriam Taylor Caldwell); writer; *b.* Prestwich, Manchester, England, 7 Sept. 1900, Scots parentage; citizen of U.S.A.; *m.* 1st, William Fairfax Combs, one *d.*; 2nd, Marcus Reback; one *d. Educ.:* Univ. of Buffalo, Buffalo, N.Y. Wrote many years before publication. Formerly Sec. of Board of Special Inquiry, U.S. Dept of Immigration and Naturalization, Buffalo, N.Y. *Publications:* Dynasty of Death, 1938; The Eagles Gather, 1939; The Earth is the Lord's, 1940, The Strong City, 1941, The Arm and the Darkness, 1942, The Turnbulls, 1943; The Final Hour, 1944; The Wide House, 1945; This Side of Innocence, 1946; There was a Time, 1947, Melissa, 1948; Let Love Come Last, 1949 *Recreations* just work; occasionally gardening. *Address* 34 Audley End, Eggertsville, N Y. 21. *Clubs:* American Legion, National League of American Penwomen (Buffalo, N.Y.); League of Women Voters (Amherst Township, Erie County, N.Y.); P E N. (New York, N.Y.).

CALDWELL, William (Senior Moderator), M A, Sc D. (T C D.), F I C, M R I A; Professor of Chemistry, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland; Examiner in Chemistry and Physics, Conjoint Board, R C S I., Lecturer and Examiner in Chemistry for the Diploma of Public Health, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, *b.* 1875; *s.* of late James Caldwell, Belfast; *m* 1913, Kathleen Osborne, *s d.* of John McCormick, Belfast; two *s. Educ.:* Campbell College, Belfast, Queen's College, Belfast (Prizeman in Chemistry; Andrews Student in Chemistry and Physics, 1851, Exhibition Research Scholar in Chemistry), Wurzburg University; Trinity College, Dublin (Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Experimental Science, Doctor of Science (stip. cond.)). Late Demonstrator in Chemistry, Queen's Coll., Belfast; late Senior Chemical Assistant, School of Physic, Trinity Coll, Dublin; late Lecturer in Chemistry to the Indian Civil Service School, Trinity Coll., Dublin. *Publications:* chemical papers in scientific journals; Qualitative and Volumetric Analysis; etc *Recreations:* golf, chess. *Address:* 14 Harcourt Street, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 51412

CALEDON, 5th Earl of, *cr* 1800; **Erik James Desmond Alexander;** Baron Caledon, 1789, Viscount Caledon, 1797; Major late 1st Life Guards; *b* 9 Aug. 1885; *e. s* of 4th Earl and Lady Elizabeth Graham Toler (*d* 1939), *d* of 3rd Earl of Norbury; *S.* father, 1898 Lieut 1st Life Guards, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded) Owns about 30,000 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Colonel Hon. Herbrand Charles Alexander, *q.v* *Address:* Castle Caledon, Tyrone; Tyttenhanger Park, St. Albans.

CALEDONIA, Bishop of, since 1945, **Rt. Rev. James Byers Gibson,** D.D.; *b.* 31 Jan 1881; Irish, *s* of J. O Gibson and I. A. Mould; *m.* 1929, Alice Frances Du Vernet; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Emmanuel College, Saskatoon. Deacon, 1910; priest, 1912, Incumbent St. Cuthberts Perdue, Sask., 1910-12; Rector, St. Johns Lloydminster, Sask., 1912-20; Incumbent: Christ Church, Anyox, B.C., 1920-24; St. James Church, Smithers, B.C., 1924-28; Dean and Rector, St. Andrews Cath., Prince Rupert, B C, 1928-45. *Address* Bishop's Lodge, Prince Rupert, B.C. *Club:* Rotary (Prince Rupert).

CALGARY, Bishop of, since 1943; **Rt. Rev. Harry Richard Ragg;** *b.* 6 Jan. 1889; *s.* of Frank Hugh Ragg and Priscilla Ann Butler; *m.* Winifred Mary, 2nd *d.* of Ernest Groves, Armstrong, B.C.; *g d.* of Sir John Groves, Weymouth; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Hereford School; St. John's College,

Cambridge; Bishop's Hostel, Liverpool. B.A. 1911; M.A. 1915; D.D. (Hon) St John's College, Winnipeg, 1939, Emmanuel College, Saskatoon, 1944. Member of the Cambridge University Athletic Club, 1909, 1910, 1911 (First string 100 yards); Secretary, 1910-11; Deacon, 1912; Priest, 1913; Assistant-Curate, St. Paul's, Southport, Lancashire, 1912-14; Vicar of Fruitvale, B.C., 1914-15; Rector of Trail, B.C., 1915-20; Rector of Chilliwack, B.C., 1920-25; Rural Dean of Yale, 1921-25; Rector of All Saints Church, Winnipeg, 1925-33, Rector of the Cathedral Church of the Redeemer, and Dean of Calgary, 1933-43; Hon. Chaplain, Provincial Gaol, Winnipeg, 1925-30; Association Padre, Toc H, since 1926, Member: General Synod of Church of England in Canada, 1924-, Exec. Council General Synod, 1931-; Provincial Synod of Rupert's Land, 1927-, Prolocutor of Lower House, 1939-43. *Recreations* motoring and golf, gardening. *Address* Bishop's Court, Hillcrest Avenue, Calgary, Alberta, Canada. *T* W4587, Synod Office, Union Building, Calgary *T.* M7559.

CALGARY, Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Carroll, Right Rev F. P.

CALHOUN, Eleanor, H.H. Princess Lazarovich-Hrebelianovich; *g. g.-n.* of the statesman John C. Calhoun, *d.* of late Judge E. E. Calhoun and Laura Butler Davis Calhoun, biol, writer, *b.* Visalia, California, *m* 1903, Prince Lazarovich-Hrebelianovich (*d* 1941); one *d* (dec'd.). *Educ.* San José, London, Paris Originated the idea of giving pastoral plays in the open forest, as "Rosalind," Coombe Wood, Surrey, joint production with Lady A Campbell ("Orlando"); acted in London, Hay market Theatre (Theatre Royal); leading roles, Shakespeare and modern, and in French Paris, Racine, Shakespeare and modern, starred with Paul Mounet-Sully and Coquelin, Lady Macbeth at Stratford on-Avon Memorial, shared her husband's work for Balkan freedom, promulgated for him and financed his Danube Aegean Waterway Project; ex-President of the Woman's Chamber of Commerce of New York, Member Pi Gamma Mu, Hon. Officer of Old Guard of Georgia *Publications* The Serbian People, their Past Glory and their Destiny (with her husband), Pleasures and Palaces, European Memoirs 1916 The Way · Christ and Evolution, a theory of human emergence on earth into a Higher Creative Order, 1927; The Way · The Creative Order, 1930, The Organic Character of Christ and of Democracy, 1931. *Recreations* riding, driving, dancing, and travelling. *Address:* 3 East 84th Street, New York, U.S.A.

CALL, Frank Oliver; Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages, University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Quebec, Canada; *b* West Brome, Quebec, 11 April 1878; *s.* of Lorenzo Call and Sarah Hungerford; unmarried. *Educ.* Stanstead College; University of Bishop's College; M A, D C L; Marburg, Paris. Chevalier de l'Ordre latin, 1940 *Publications* · poems in various magazines and periodicals and anthologies, Collected Poems, published in Books of Georgian Verse Series, 1916; Acanthus and Wild Grape, Poems, 1919; Blue Homespun, Sonnets, 1924, The Spell of French Canada, 1926; The Spell of Acadia, 1930; Life of Marguerite Bourgeoys; Sonnets for Youth, 1944. *Recreations:* gardening, painting *Address* · Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Quebec. *Clubs:* P.E.N.; Arts (Montreal).

CALLAGHAN, Dr. Allan Robert, C.M.G. 1945; Director of Agriculture, South Australia, since 1949, *b* 24 Nov. 1903; *s.* of late Phillip George Callaghan and late Jane Peacock; *m.* 1928, Zillah May Sampson; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bathurst High School, N.S.W.; St. Paul's College, University of Sydney (B.Sc. Agr. 1924); St. John's College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar, B.Sc. 1926, D.Phil. 1928). Asst. Plant Breeder, N.S.W., Dept. of Agriculture, 1928-32; Principal, Roseworthy Agricultural College, South Australia, 1932-49; Asst. Director (Rural Industry) in Commonwealth Dept. of War Organisation of Industry, 1943; Chairman, Land Development Executive in S. Australia since 1945. *Publications*, numerous articles in Scientific and Agricultural Journals on agricultural and animal husbandry matters. *Recreations:* swimming, riding, and fishing. *Address*, 10 Bethune Avenue, Glenunga, Adelaide. *T.*, UX1537. *Club:* Naval, Military, and Air Force (Adelaide).

CALLAGHAN, Major-General Cecil Arthur, C.B. 1946; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915, V.D., *b* 31 July 1890; unmarried. *Educ:* Sydney Grammar School. Served European War, 1915-1919 in Gallipoli, France, and Belgium (despatches four times, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Major, Legion of Honour, 1914-15 Star, two medals); commanded 3rd Australian Field Artillery Brigade, 1920-21; 7th A.F.A. Brigade, 1921-26; Royal Artillery, 2nd Division, 1926-32; Commander 8th Infantry Brigade, Australia, 1934-1939; Commander 8th Australian Division; served Malaya, 1942 (prisoner, C.B.). *Address:* c/o Army H Q, Melbourne, Australia. *Club:* Imperial Service (Sydney).

CALLAGHAN, Leonard James; M.P. (Lab.) South Cardiff, 1945-50, South-East Cardiff since 1950, Parliamentary and Financial Secretary, Admiralty, 1950-51; *b* 27 March 1912; *s.* of James Callaghan, Chief Petty Officer, Royal Navy; *m.* 1938, Audrey Elizabeth Moulton; one *s.* two *d. Educ* Elementary and Portsmouth Northern Grammar Schools. Entered Civil Service as a Tax Officer, 1929, Asst. Sec., Inland Revenue Staff Fed., 1936-47 (with an interval during the War of 1939-45, when served in Royal Navy). Parl. Sec., Min. of Transport, 1947-50; Chairman Committee on Road Safety, 1948-50.

CALLAHAN, James Morton, A.M., Ph.D, *b* Bedford, Indiana, 4 Nov. 1864; *s* of Martin I Callahan and Sophia O. Tannehill; *m.* 1907, Maud Louise Fulcher; one *s* two *d Educ.* Normal and Commercial schools; Univ. of Indiana, A.B., 1894; A M, 1895; Univ. of Chicago, Johns Hopkins Univ, Ph D, 1897 Teacher in Indiana public schools, 1883-90, and normal college, 1890-92; Assistant and Fellow, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1895-97, Acting Prof. of American History and Constitutional Law at Hamilton College, 1897-98; Lecturer on American Diplomatic History and Archives at Johns Hopkins University, 1898-1902, Director of Bureau of Historical Research, 1900-2, Head of Department of History and Politics, W. Va. University, 1902-29 (Dean, 1916-29); Research Professor, 1929-40 (Emeritus since 1940), Lecturer for American Association for International Conciliation, 1915-18, has conducted extensive researches in Manuscript Diplomatic Archives at Washington, London, Ottawa, and Paris; and has won distinction by his studies in international politics and diplomacy, several of which are published by the Johns Hopkins University; Member of Phi Beta Kappa, and several learned societies; Lake Mohonk Conference on International Arbitration, Pan-American Institute of Geography and History and Conference on Canadian-American Affairs; Pres. Ohio Valley Historical Association 1913-1914. *Publications:* Neutrality of the American Lakes; Cuba and International Relations; American Relations in the Pacific and the Far East; Diplomatic History of the Southern Confederacy; Seward's Mexican Policy; The American Expansion Policy; The Monroe Doctrine and Inter-American Relations; American Foreign Policy in Mexican Relations, American Foreign Policy in Canadian Relations; Early American Continental Policy; Foundations of American Northern Frontier Development; History of West Virginia, various historical monographs and reviews; and articles on History, Government, and Jurisprudence for magazines and encyclopedias; Editor of W. Va. Univ. Studies in American History. *Recreations:* golfing, walking, and motoring. *Address:* West Virginia Univ., or 632 Spruce St.,

Morgantown, W.Va. *T.:* 9038. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Faculty. Country (Morgantown)

CALLAN, Professor Harold Garnet, M.A., D.Sc., Professor of Natural History, United College, St. Andrews, since 1950, *b* 5 March 1917, *s.* of Garnet George Callan and Winifred Edith Brazier; *m* 1944, Amarillis Maria Speranza, *d.* of Dr R Dohrn, Stazione Zoologica, Naples, Italy; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* King's College School, Wimbledon; St. John's College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Casberd Scholar, St. John's College, 1937; Naples Biological Scholar, 1938, 1939; Henry Fellowship, 1939. Served War of 1939-45, Telecommunications Research Establishment, 1940-45, Hon Commission, R.A.F.V.R Senior Scientific Officer, Agricultural Research Council, Institute of Animal Genetics, Edinburgh, 1946-50. *Publications:* scientific papers, mostly on cytology and cell physiology. *Recreations:* shooting, carpentry. *Address:* The University, St. Andrews.

CALLANDER, Lieut.-General Colin Bishop, C.B. 1945; M.C., General Officer Commanding, 2nd Division (B.A.O.R.), since 1949; *b.* 13 Mar. 1897; *y. s.* of late W. W. Callander, Ilminster, Som.; *m.* 1923, Mary Charteris Stather Dunn; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* West Buckland School; R.M.C, Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1915; Leicestershire Regt. 1922; Capt. 1925; Major, 1936; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1940, Col. 1944; Temp Maj.-Gen. 1944; Maj.-Gen. 1946; Lieut.-Gen. 1951. Served European War, 1916-17 (wounded thrice, M.C.), N.W. Frontier, India, 1938-39 (despatches), War of 1939-45 (C.B.), G.O.C. 4th Div (Greece), 1945-46; Dir.-Gen. of Military Training, 1948. *Address:* Shelleys, Peasenhall, Suffolk. *T.*, Peasenhall 210. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CALLANDER, Sir James, Kt, *cr.* 1941; M.I.Mech.E.; M.I.N.A.; *b.* 1877; *m.* Alice Rose, *d.* of William Smith, Liverpool; one *d.* Director of Vickers Armstrongs Ltd, 1936-45; Director of Vickers Ltd, 1945-1947. *Address:* Leven Hill, Newby Bridge, Ulverston, Lancs. *T.:* Newby Bridge 342.

CALLANDER, Professor Thomas, M A (Oxon); late Professor of Greek, Queen's University, Canada; *b.* 18 May 1877; 3rd *s.* of William Callander and E. Anderson Graham; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* of Henry Scott Thomson, of Stoke Cliff Stapleton, Gloucestershire. *Educ.:* Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Trinity College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); Graduate with 1st Class Honours of Aberdeen and Oxford Universities. Travelled in Asia Minor as Carnegie Research Student, 1904; as Wilson Fellow of Aberdeen University, 1906 and 1907. *Publications:* Contributions to Aberdeen Quater-Centenary Publications; Journal of Hellenic Studies; and American periodicals. *Recreations:* golf and photography. *Clubs:* Authors', Frontenac (Kingston)

CALLAWAY, Air Vice-Marshal William Bertram, C.B.E. 1942; Divisional Controller, S.W. Division, Ministry of Civil Aviation, since 1947; Polonia Restituta (1945); *b.* 15 Oct. 1889; *s.* of Engineer Captain R. G. Callaway, R.N.; *m.* 1925, Evelyn Winifred Trim; one *d. Educ.:* privately. Royal Navy, 1907-16; Royal Naval Air Service, 1916-18; Royal Air Force, 1918-45. Air Vice-Marshal, 1942. Commandant, Midland Command, Air Training Corps, 1945-46. *Recreations:* sailing and riding. *Address:* South Lodge, Henbury, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 68818. *Clubs:* Royal Air Force, Royal Air Force Yacht.

CALLENDER, Lt.-Col. David Aubrey, C.M.G. 1915; late Royal Scots; *b.* 11 Nov. 1868; *m.* 1900, Violet, *d.* of J. P. Wright, 6 Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh; two *s.* two *d.* Entered Army, 1887, Captain, 1896; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col., 1912; Adjutant, Volunteers, 1898-1903; served Zululand, 1888, European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.); J.P., Perthshire. *Address:* 40 Hay St., Perth. *T.:* 1070.

CALLENDER, Eustace Maude, C.B.E. 1919, T.D., M.D.; L.R.C.P.; M.R.C.S.; retired; Fellow (President, 1924-25), Medical Society of London; Order of Mercy, 1932; Member (Vice-President 1927 and 1928) Harveian Society of London; *b.* Oakfield, Whalley Range, Manchester, 31 Oct 1864; *s.* of Samuel Pope Callender, *m.* 1897, Adelaide Frances Jane (*d.* 1942), *d.* of John Beeching Stephens, Maidstone, one *d. Educ.:* Rugby School; St. Mary's Hospital, London. Late House Physician, House Surgeon and Resident Obstetric Officer, St Mary's Hospital, late Physician Medical Aid Society for Necessitous Gentlewomen and St Agatha's Home, St. John's Wood; member of Artists' Rifle Corps, 1882-85; Surgeon Civil Service Rifle Corps, 1894-1908, Major and Lt.-Col. R.A.M C. Territorial Force, 1908-21; commanded 2nd London General Hospital, 1912-21, on active service, 5 Aug. 1914-15 April 1919; two years overseas (France) in command of No. 53 General Hospital (despatches thrice, British War medal, Victory medal with Oak Leaf emblem, C B E., Territorial War medal); King George's Coronation medal. *Recreations:* shooting (Rugby School Rifle 8, Wimbledon 1881), fishing, deer-stalking, and golf. *Address:* Tentercroft, Cuckfield, Sussex. *T.:* Cuckfield 88. *Club:* Caledonian.

CALLOW, Graham, D.S.O., M.C; *b.* 18 March 1894, *s. s.* of late J. M Callow, Ashbourne, Derbyshire; *m.*, 1926, Doris Elisabeth, *s. d.* of W. Rose, Derby *Educ.:* Derby School. Served European War, 1914-1919; Egypt, 2nd Batt. The Foresters, 1919-20; Nigeria, 3rd Batt. Nigeria Regt, 1921-22; Commissioner, Nigeria Police, 1922-34, Magistrate, Protectorate Court, Nigeria, 1934-1937; Crown Law Officer, Sierra Leone, 1937-1942 Mobilized Sept. 1939; Judge of Supreme Court of Nigeria, 1948-47; Judge of Supreme Court of Malaya, 1947-50, retired 1950. *Address:* The Pen, Milton Lilbourne, Marlborough, Wilts. *Club:* Junior United Service.

CALMAN, William Thomas, C B. 1935, F.R S. 1921, F L S, Hon. F.R S E.; D Sc.; Hon. LL.D., St Andrews; *b.* Dundee, 1871; *m.* 1906, Alice Jean, *d.* of James Donaldson, Tayport, Fife, one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Dundee High School and University College, Dundee (St. Andrews University); B Sc 1895, D Sc 1900. Assistant Lecturer and Demonstrator in Zoology, University College, Dundee, 1895-1908; Assistant in Zoological Department of British Museum (Natural History), 1904-21; Deputy Keeper of Zoology, 1921-27; Keeper of Zoology, British Museum, 1927-36; Temp. Lecturer in Zoology, Univ. St. Andrews, 1940-1946; Pres. of Section D, British Assoc, Bristol, 1930, Pres Linnean Society, 1934-1937; Linnean Gold Medallist, 1949; Secretary of the Ray Society, 1919-46. *Publications:* Crustacea, in Treatise on Zoology, edited by Sir Ray Lankester, 1909, The Life of Crustacea, 1911; The Classification of Animals, 1949; articles on Crustacea, etc., in Encyclopædia Britannica (11th edition); papers chiefly on Crustacea in various scientific periodicals *Address:* Woodcote Grove House, Woodcote Park, Coulsdon, Sy. *T.* Uplands 3610.

CALRY, 6th Count de, Count Magawly de Calry; Count Cerati in Bavaria; Count Magawly de Calry in Italy; Count of the Holy Roman Empire, Grandee of Spain; Irish family; *b.* Dublin, 19 Jan. 1854; *m* 1880, Ellen Falkenburg (*d.* 1929), *d.* of Redman Abbott, Philadelphia; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* Stonyhurst Coll. *S.* father, 1860. *Heir:* *s.* Robert Louis [*b.* 11 July 1898. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge; M.A. *Club:* St James']. *Clubs:* (President) British and American (Lausanne); Unione, Florence (Florence), Unione (Parma).

CALTHORPE; *see* Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe.

CALTHORPE, 10th Baron, *cr.* 1796; **Peter Waldo Somerset Gough-Calthorpe;** Bt. 1728; *b.* 13 July 1927; *s.* of late Hon. Frederick Somerset Gough-Calthorpe and Rose Mary Dorothy, *d.* of late Leveson William Vernon-Harcourt; *S.* brother 1945.

Heir: none. *Address:* Home Green, Worplesdon Hill, Woking. *T.:* Brookwood 2149.

CALVERLEY, 1st Baron, *cr* 1945; **George Muff**; J P., D.L. Yorks, W Riding: Army Welfare Officer since 1940, textile worker; *b.* Bradford, Yorkshire, 10 Feb 1877; *s.* of George Muff, miner, and Sarah J. Muff, weaver; *m.* Ellen, *s. d.* of Chas. and Mary Orford, late of Bath; one *s. Educ:* Ryan Street Elementary, Bradford. Doffer Spinning Mill at ten; been working ever since; a founder of the National Young Liberal Movement, 1905; Chairman of the Yorkshire Young Liberals Union until 1919, then joined the Labour Party; contested (Independent Radical) South Bradford, 1918; (Lab.) Chester, 1922-23; Hull East, 1924; M.P. (Lab.) Hull East, 1929-31 and 1935-45; Member of Bradford City Council, 1922. *Recreations:* welfare work amongst young men; studying Bradshaw and football form *Heir: s.* Hon. George Raymond Orford Muff [*b.* 1 May 1914, *m.* 1940, Mary, *d.* of Arthur Farrar, Halifax]. *Address:* Woodhall, Stanningley, Leeds.

CALVERLEY, Joseph Ernest Goodfellow, C.M.G. 1900, M.D., B.S.; Surgeon and Surgeon-in-Charge Ear, Throat and Nose Department, Royal Victoria Hospital, Folkestone, Senior Surgeon, Bevan Military Hospital; Surgeon Specialist, Shornchffe Military Area; *b.* 16 Mar. 1872, *m.* 1901, Evelyn, *d.* of Edward Brookes Douët; two *s. Educ.:* Dulwich. Served with Portland Hospital in South Africa. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Prince's Hotel, Folkestone.

CALVERT, Albert Spencer, O.B.E. 1938; Consul-General at Tunis since 1950; *b.* 1 April 1897; *s.* of Albert Ellis Calvert, J.P., and Annie Spencer; *m* 1938, Martha Adeline, *d.* of Judge Thomas H. Calvert; no *c. Educ.:* Widnes; University of Liverpool; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-1918, in King's Liverpool Regt. Entered Levant Consular Service, 1920; served in Persia, 1921-28; Alexandria, Egypt, 1928-1933; Jedda, Saudi Arabia, 1933-37; H.M. Chargé d'Affaires each year, 1933-36; Boston Mass., 1939-41; Washington, 1941; Persia, 1941-44; transferred from Kermanshah, 1944, to U.S.A.; Consul-General, New Orleans, 1945-49. Was attached to Representative of Saudi Arabia at Coronation of King George VI, 1937. *Recreations:* sailing, swimming, fishing. *Address:* c/o Personnel Dept., Foreign Office, S.W.1. *Club:* United University.

CALVERT, Edwin George Bleakley, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician since 1925 and Dean since 1928, Royal Northern Hospital, London; Consulting Physician to St Paul's Hospital for Genito-Urinary Diseases, Samaritan Hospital for Women, National Temperance Hospital, London, and Victoria Hospital, Kingston-on-Thames; Fellow, Medical Soc. of London; *e. s.* of late James Calvert, Lyndhurst, Lurgan, Co. Armagh; *m.* 1928, Nancy, *yr. d.* of late Charles W. Marsden, Sydney, N.S.W.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Methodist College, Belfast; Queen's University, Belfast; Dublin; St. Mary's Hospital, London; Vienna. M.D. Belf. (Gold Medal), 1920; F.R.C.P. Lond 1941; M.R.C.P. Lond. 1923; D.P.H. 1920; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Belf (1st Class Hons., and Schol and Special Schol.), 1915; also four other Clinical Schols., Juliet-Symington Gold Medal in Anatomy, and two additional 1st Schols in Medicine. Temp. Captain R.A.M.C., B.E.F., France, 1915-19; Demonstrator in Physiology, Queen's Univ., Belf, 1919-20; Resident Medical Officer, Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Maida Vale, 1920; Assistant to Director of Medical Clinical Unit, St Mary's Hospital, 1921-25; Physician, Emergency Medical Service, London, 1939-45. *Publications:* Kidney Function Tests and Examination of the Urine, Pye's Surgical Handcraft, 11th-16th Editions, 1939-50; Estimation of Sugar in the Blood, Biochemical Journal, 1923-24; Function Tests in Kidney Disease, B.M.J., 1925; various papers in leading Medical Journals, on Diabetes, Acidosis, Kidney Disease, Diseases of Lymphatic Glands, Endocrine Glands. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 132 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 2296, Mountview 4353.

CALVERT, Very Rev. George Reginald; Dean and Rector of Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, British Columbia, since 1949; *b.* 11 Oct. 1900; *s.* of William John Calvert and Mary (*née* Young); *m.* 1925, Kate Verona, *d* of William Alexander Moir; one *d. Educ.:* University of Toronto (B.A.); Wycliffe College, Toronto (L.Th.). Hon. D.D. Wycliffe Coll., Toronto and Univ. of King's Coll., Halifax. Deacon, 1924; priest, 1925, Incumbent of Snowflake, Manitoba, 1924; Rector: Holland, Man., 1926; Killarney, Man., 1928; St. Anne's, West Kildoran, Man., 1932; St. Matthew's, Winnipeg, Man., 1933; Hon. Canon St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, 1940, Archdeacon of Winnipeg, 1945; Dep Prolocutor of Gen. Synod of C. in Canada, 1946, Prolocutor, 1949, Prolocutor of Provincial Synod of Rupert's Land, 1947. Grand Master, Grand Lodge, Manitoba, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, 1941. *Address* The Deanery, Victoria, B.C., Canada. *T.:* Empire 3616. *Clubs* Rotary, Canadian (Victoria, B.C.).

CALVERT, Hubert, C.S.I. 1933; C.I.E. 1925, B.Sc; *b.* 1875; *s* of late J. M. Calvert; *m* 1902, Oclanis, *d.* of late Edward O'Brien, I.C.S.; four *s* two *d. Educ.:* Univ. Coll, London; King's Coll., Camb. Entered I.C.S 1897; Assist. Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner, Punjab; Special duty in Western Thibet, 1906; Registrar, Co-operative Societies, 1916-26; Member Legislative Assembly, 1923-26; Commissioner Rawalpindi, 1926; Financial Commissioner, Development, Punjab, 1929-33; retired 1933; Member Royal Commission on Agriculture, 1926-28; Chairman Committee on Co-operation in Burma, 1928-29; Finance Member, Punjab 1932; Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Ceylon, 1935-36. *Publications:* Law and Principles of Co-operation; Wealth and Welfare of the Punjab; articles relating to Co-operation and rural economics. *Address.* c/o National Provincial Bank, Exeter.

CALVERT, Phyllis; Film actress; *b.* 18 Feb. 1917; *d.* of Frederick and Annie Bickle; *m.* 1941, Peter Murray Hill; one *d. Educ.:* Margaret Morris School; Institut Français. Malvern Repertory Company, 1935; York, 1935; Coventry, 1937. First appeared in London in A Woman's Privilege, Kingsway Theatre, 1939; Punch Without Judy, Embassy; Flare Path, Apollo, 1942. Started films, 1939; appeared in Kipps, The Young Mr. Pitt, Man in Grey, Fanny by Gaslight, Madonna of the Seven Moons, They were Sisters, Time out of Mind, Broken Journey, My Own True Love, The Golden Madonna, A Woman with No Name, Mr. Denning Drives North. *Recreations:* swimming, gardening, collecting costume books. *Address:* Garden Cottage, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. *T.:* Fulmer 280.

CALVERT-JONES, Major-Gen. Percy George, C.B. 1948; C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1943; M.C. 1917; *b.* 24 April 1894; *s.* of James George Calvert-Jones and Mary Louisa Saundry; *m.* 1936, Jean Stevenson Binning; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* S. Wales Univ T.A. Commn., 1915; Regular Commn., 1918; served European War, 1914-1918: France, Belgium, Egypt, Palestine, 1915-18; N. Russia, 1919; India, 1020-24 and 1930-35. Staff College, Camberley, 1928-29; S.O.R.A. Western Comd., India, 1931-34: Air Staff Officer, H.Q. Fighter Comd., R.A.F., 1936-39; served War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice); France, Syria, Western Desert, Italy, 1940-43; France, Belgium, 1944-45; B.R.A. Southern Com-

mand, 1945-46, G.O.C. 4 A A. Group, Warrington, 1946-49; retired pay, 1949. Comdr American Legion of Merit. Hon Col 306 H.A.A. (Lancs. Hussars) Regt. T A, 1949 *Recreations* shooting, golf, tennis, sailing *Address*: Coles Hill, Spaxton, Som. *T.* Spaxton 212 *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Somerset County (Taunton).

CAM, Helen Maud, M.A. London; M.A. Litt.D. Cambridge, F.R.Hist.S.; F B A.; Fell Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Zemurray Radcliffe Professor in History, Faculty of Arts and Sciences, Harvard University, since 1948; *b.* 22 Aug. 1885; *d.* of Rev. William Herbert Cam, Head Master of Abingdon Grammar School, and Kate, *d.* of George Erving Scott. *Educ*: home; Royal Holloway College, University of London (Scholar). M.A. (Hon.) Harvard University, LL.D. (Hon) Smith College. Fellow in History, Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania, 1908-9; London M A. by research, 1909; Assistant Mistress in History, Ladies' College, Cheltenham, 1909-12; Assistant Lecturer in History, 1912-17, Staff Lecturer in History, 1919-21, Royal Holloway College; Pfeiffer Research Fellow, Girton College, 1921-26; Lecturer in History, Girton College, 1926-48; Lecturer in History, University of Cambridge, 1930-48. *Publications* Local Government in Francia and England, 1912; Studies in the Hundred Rolls, 1921; The Hundred and the Hundred Rolls, 1930; Liberties and Communities in Medieval England, 1944; England before Elizabeth, 1950 articles in English Hist Rev, History, Speculum, etc.; Borough of Northampton in Victoria County History, 1930. *Recreations*: walking, water-colour sketching, travelling. *Address*: 24 Chauncy Street, Cambridge 38, Mass., U.S.A.; Girton College, Cambridge.

CAMBAY, H.H. Nawab Mirza Hussain Yawar Khan Bahadur, Nawab of; *b.* 16 May 1911, of Najam e-Sani (Moghul) family originally having come from Persia; *m.* 1936, Safia Sultan Begum, *d.* of late Nawab Sir Fateh Ali Khan Qizilbash of Lahore; four *s.* two *d*. *Educ.* Rajkumar College, Rajkot Succeeded to the Gadi, 1915, assumed full powers, 1930 Went on educational tour—one year in Europe and 7 months India, Burma. Cambay is 392 square miles in extent, has a population of 96,000, and its Ruler receives a salute of 11 guns. *Address:* Cambay, Gujarat States.

CAMBON, Roger, K C V O., *cr.* 1930 (C V O. 1925); Commander of the Legion of Honour; *b* 24 August 1881; *s* of late Jules Cambon, late French Ambassador in Berlin, and nephew of Paul Cambon, G.C B G.C.V O, French Ambassador to Court of St James, 1898-1920. *Educ*: École de droit École des Sciences Politiques and École des Langues Orientales, Paris. Entered French Diplomatic Service, 1905; Third Secretary, Lisbon, 1907; Constantinople, 1910; Second Secretary, London, 1913; a Minister Plenipotentiary and Counsellor to French Embassy, 1924-40. *Address*. 16 Thurloe Square, S.W.7. *T.*: Kensington 3523. *Club* Travellers'.

CAMBRIDGE, family name of **Marquess of Cambridge** and of **Earl of Athlone.**

CAMBRIDGE, 2nd Marquess of, *cr.* 1917; **George Francis Hugh Cambridge,** G.C.V O, *cr* 1935 (K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1927); Earl of Eltham, *cr.* 1917; Viscount Northallerton, *cr.* 1917; late Lieutenant Reserve Regiment 1st Life Guards and Shropshire Yeomanry; Capt. 16th Bn. London Regt. and R.A.S.C, T.A.; *b.* London, 11 Oct 1895; *cr. s.* of 1st Marquess and Lady Margaret Evelyn Grosvenor (*d.* 1929), 3rd *d.* of 1st Duke of Westminster; *S.* father, 1927; *m.* 1923, Dorothy, 2nd *d* of late Hon. Osmond Hastings; one *d. Heir:* none. *Address*: c/o Coutts & Co., 440 Strand, W.C.2.
See also Duke of Beaufort.

CAMBRIDGE; *see* Pickard-Cambridge.

CAMDEN, 5th Marquess, *cr.* 1812; **John Charles Henry Pratt;** Baron Camden, 1765, Earl Camden, Viscount Bayham, 1786; Earl of Brecknock, 1812, Major R. of O.; late Scots Guards; *b.* 12 Apr 1899, *cr. s.* of 4th Marquess Camden and Lady Joan Marion Nevill, C.B.E. 1920; *d.* of 3rd Marquess of Abergavenny; *S.* father, 1943; *m.* 1st, 1920, Marjorie (who obtained a divorce, 1941), *o c.* of Col A. E. Jenkins of Wherwell Priory, Andover; one *s.* one *d.*, 2nd, 1942, Averil, *d* of Colonel Henry Sidney John Streatfeild, D.S O; one *s. Educ.:* Ludgrove, New Barnet, Hertfordshire; Eton College, R.M.C. Sandhurst. A.D.C. to Gen. Sir George Jeffreys, K C.B., K.C.V O., C.M G., M P, G O C London Dist. 1920-24. Raised and formed 45th Battery 16th Light A.A. Regt. R.A., 1938, and commanded during former part of war of 1939-45, then rejoined Scots Guards, Hon Col 516th L A A. Regt., R A. Gold Staff at Coronation of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth, 1937. J P, Kent. Conservative Peer. Director, Darracq Motor Engineering Co and late Director of many companies; Director Nat. Sporting Club, 1937-40, President. Tunbridge Area League of Mercy: Tunbridge Wells Area of R.S.P C A.; S E. Counties Agricultural Soc, 1948 (and Member of Council), Tunbridge Wells Amateur Dramatic and Operatic Soc, Royal Agricultural Soc of England, Joint President Royal Tunbridge Wells Civic Assoc; Vice-President St Pancras Almshouses, a Governor and Member Cttee of Management of Roy. Nat. Life-Boat Inst; Member of Council of Boy Scouts Assoc. for County of Kent Late Pres Women's Lying-in Hosp, Vincent Sq., S W 1., Kent and Sussex Hosp, Tunbridge Wells; late Vice-Pres. Roy. Northern Hosp., N.7 late Trustee Kent Playing Fields Assoc Owns 10,000 acres. *Recreations* shooting, boxing, motor-car racing, yachting, motor boat racing, interests: farming and forestry. *Heir s.* Earl of Brecknock, *q v Address* Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst, Kent. *T* Tunbridge Wells 9; Westbourne House, Westbourne Street, W 2 *Clubs* St James', Guards', Pratt's, Turf, Royal Automobile (Senior Vice-Chm), British Automobile Racing, etc, Royal Aero, M C C., etc, Royal Yacht Squadron; Royal Motor Yacht (Vice-Cdre), Marine Motoring Assoc (Vice-Pres.), etc
See also Earl of Normanton.

CAMERON, Mrs. Alan Charles; *see* Bowen, Elizabeth D C.

CAMERON, Lieut.-General Alexander Maurice, C B 1945, M C, G O C East African Command since 1951; *b* 30 May 1898; *s* of late Major Sir Maurice Alexander Cameron, K C M G.; *m* 1922, Loveday, *d* of Col. W. D. Thomson, C.M G. *Educ.:* Wellington College. 2nd Lt. R.E, 1916. Served European War, France and Belgium (wounded, despatches, M C., 2 medals); S Persia (medal and clasp); Iraq and Kurdistan (two clasps), p.s.c 1929. Brevet Lt -Col, 1939, R A F Staff Coll, 1939; Brig., 1940, Maj -Gen 1943, S H.A E.F., 1944-45; Dep Q M G., 1945-48, Major-General i/c Administration, M.E L.F, 1948-51. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank (R. Sec), 6 Pall Mall, S W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CAMERON, Archibald; Regius Professor of Greek in the University of Aberdeen since 1931; Chairman of Aberdeen Provincial Cttee. for the Training of Teachers since 1950; *b.* 4 Jan. 1902; *s* of late Donald Cameron, Kirkmtilloch, Dumbartonshire; *m* 1935, Doreen Graham, *o. d.* of late John Mackintosh, I S O., Prison Commission for Scotland. *Educ* · Glasgow Univ.: Sorbonne · Balliol College, Oxford · First Class Honours in Classics, Glasgow University, 1921, Diplôme d'Etudes Supérieures, Sorbonne, 1922, Ferguson Scholar; Snell Exhibitioner, Balliol College, Oxford; First Class Literae Humaniores, 1924; Assistant in Humanity, Aberdeen University, 1924-27;

Lecturer in Humanity, Edinburgh University, 1927-31 *Publication:* Monumenta Asiae Minoris Antiqua V (with Sir C. W. M. Cox). *Recreation:* fishing *Address:* Greek Dept., King's College, Aberdeen, The Greek Manse, Old Aberdeen *T.:* Aberdeen 43487.

CAMERON, Basil; Conductor, *b* Reading, 18 August 1885, unmarried *Educ* Grammar School, Tiverton, Hochschule fur Musik, Berlin First Conductor of Torquay Municipal Orchestra (Wagner Centenary Festival, 1913, Strauss Festival, 1914); Conductor, Hastings Municipal Orchestra, 1923-30, Harrogate Municipal Orchestra, 1924 30; Royal Philharmonic Society's Concerts, 1928-29-30, Liverpool Philharmonic Society, 1930, Prague Philharmonic Orchestra, Jan. 1930; B B C Symphony Concerts; Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra, Budapest Symphony Orchestra; San Francisco Symphony Orchestra, 1930-31, 1931-32; Scottish Orchestra, 1931; Seattle Symphony Orchestra, 1932-38. *Recreations:* chess, billiards. *Club* Savage

CAMERON, Vice-Admiral Cyril St. Clair, C.B.E. 1919, Royal Navy, retired, *b* 22 July 1879, 4th *s* of late Colonel A. S. Cameron, V.C., C.B.; *m.* 1909, Isabel Edith, *d.* of late Peter Hordern, late Director of Public Instruction, Burmah, two *s* three *d. Educ.*: Private school Joined H.M.S. Britannia as Naval Cadet, 1893; Lieut., 1901, Commander, 1913, Captain, 1918, served as 2nd in Command H.M.S. Agamemnon during the operations off the Dardanelles, and subsequent operations in the Mediterranean, 1915-17, employed in anti-submarine work in the Mediterranean, 1917 till the Armistice, Oct 1918; Director of Torpedo Division of Naval Staff, 1926-28; Rear-Adm. retired list, 1930; Vice-Adm. retired, 1935 *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* Forest Lodge, Bell's View Green, Frant, Sussex.

CAMERON, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Donald Charles, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1932 (C.M.G. 1919), D.S.O. 1917; V.D., *b* Brisbane, 19 Nov 1879, *s* of John Cameron, Longreach, Queensland, *m* 1914, Evelyn Stella, *d* of late Alexander Jardine, Brisbane. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with two clasps), European War, 1915-19 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Order of the Nile); an Australian Delegate, League of Nations Assembly, Geneva, 1923 and 1932; Member House of Representatives, Commonwealth of Australia, 1919-31 and 1934-37. *Address:* 4 Rosemont Avenue, Woollahra, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Queensland (Brisbane); Union (Sydney)

CAMERON, Sir Donald (Charles), Kt., *cr* 1948, J.P.; Mayor of City of Dunedin, N.Z., *b.* Dunedin, 12 May 1877, *s* of D. C. Cameron, Dunedin; *m.* 1905, Frances Ellen Raines, Invercargill; three *s* one *d Educ.* N.E. Valley and Normal Schools, Dunedin. Entered firm of Reid & Gray Ltd., Farm Implement Makers in 1891 as office boy, and retired in 1937, being then Chairman of Directors. Mayor of St. Kilda borough, 1910; City Councillor, 1931; Mayor of the City, 1944. Member Otago Education Board for 20 years; has always taken keen interest in Methodist Church; Vice-Pres. Church in N.Z., 1925. Chm. Armed Forces Appeal Board, Dunedin, War of 1939-45. Ex-Member Dominion Bowling Council and Pres. Dunedin Bowling Centre; Vice-Pres. S. Island Local Bodies Assoc; Mayor of Dunedin, Centennial Year, 1948 Freedom of City of Edinburgh, 1949 *Recreations* principally bowling. *Address:* 60 High St., St. Kilda, Dunedin, N.Z. *T.A:* St. Kilda. *T.:* 22-315.

CAMERON of Lochiel, Lt.-Col. Donald Hamish, T.D. 1944, Chartered Accountant, *b.* 12 Sept. 1910; *s.* of Colonel Sir Donald Walter Cameron of Lochiel, K.T., C.M.G., 25th Chief of the Clan Cameron, and Lady Hermione Emily Graham, 2nd *d* of 5th Duke of Montrose; *S.* father, as 26th Chief, 1951, *m.* 1939, Margaret, *o. d.* of Lt.-Col. Hon. Nigel Gathorne-Hardy, D.S.O.; one *s* two *d. Educ.*: Harrow, Balliol College, Oxford. Joined Lovat Scouts, 1929; Major 1940; Lt.-Col. 1945 *Heir:* *s.* Donald Angus, *b.* 2 Aug. 1946. *Address* 31 Palace Gdns. Terr., W.8. *T.:* Bayswater 1869, Achnacarry, Spean Bridge, Inverness-shire. *Clubs:* Pratt's, New (Edinburgh).

CAMERON of Lundavra, Col. Ewen Allan, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1918, Bar 1919; *b* 1877, *s* of late Allan Cameron of Lundavra, Hereditary Chieftain of the Clan Cameron; late Assistant Inspector General, Royal Irish Constabulary; *m.* Edith Pollock, *y. d.* of late William Pollock-Hill; three *s. Educ.*: All Hallows, Honiton; Sandhurst. Served in Royal Warwickshire Regt. and Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; S. African War (dangerously wounded, Queen's and King's medal 8 clasps); West Africa (wounded, medal); European War, commanded E. Surreys and Loyal North Lancs and 72nd Infantry Bde. (wounded three times, C.M.G., D.S.O. and bar, despatches thrice). Served in battle area with U.N.R.R.A. as Director for Displaced Persons. Liveryman of the Worshipful Company of Tinplate Workers; Freeman of the City of London; Officer of the Venerable Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Order of Rising Sun. *Address:* Beech Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey.

CAMERON, Finlay James, F.F.A.; F.I.A.; F.R.S.E; retired; *b.* 13 Dec. 1880; *s.* of late Duncan Cameron, Artist, Edinburgh; *m* 1909, Margaret, *d* of late J. Corbet Fletcher, M.D., London; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh. Friends' Provident and Century Life Office, Assistant Actuary, 1919-27; Joint Actuary, 1927-28; General Manager and Actuary of Caledonian Insurance Company, 1928-45; President of Insurance Society of Edinburgh, 1930-31; Chairman of Associated Scottish Life Offices, 1938-39; President of Faculty of Actuaries, 1942-44; served in R.N.V.R., European War, 1916-19. *Publication:* Elements of Life Department Practice. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* Beechknowe, Barnton, Midlothian. *T:* Edinburgh 77686. *Clubs:* Northern, Royal Scots (Edinburgh).

CAMERON, Col. George Lynch, D.S.O. 1918, O.B.E. 1944, V.D; lately Special Adviser, Department of Veterans Affairs; formerly Deputy Director-General Dental Services, Past President Educational Council of Saskatchewan; Past Member of Senate of Univ. of Saskatchewan; *b.* Manitoba, 1884, *s* of late Rev. D. G. Cameron, D.D; *m.* 1912, Rowena, *d.* of late W. T. Shaver, Islington, Ontario,; three *s.* one *d. Educ.*: McGill University, Montreal, Quebec. Dental Surgeon; Past President Western Canada Dental Society; Past President Saskatchewan Dental Association; Hon. Life Member Saskatchewan Coll. of Dental Surgeons; Past President Swift Current Rotary Club; Past Chairman Public School Board; Past Chairman Collegiate School Board; Past Grand Master I.O.O.F. Sask.; served European War, 1st Battalion Canadian Infantry (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., two medals); Past President Canadian Dental Association; Hon. Member British Dental Assoc.; Fellow Internat. College of Dentists, 1948; a Mason and Presbyterian *Recreations:* golf, shooting, curling. *Address.* 260 Metcalfe St., Ottawa, Canada.

CAMERON, Gordon Roy, F.R.S. 1946; Professor of Morbid Anatomy, Univ. Coll. Hosp. Medical School, University of London, since 1937; *b.* Victoria, Australia, 30 June 1899; *s.* of late Rev. G. Cameron, Melbourne, Australia. *Educ:* Kyneton High School, Victoria, Australia; University of Melbourne and University of Freiburg i. Br., Germany. Scholar and Tutor, Queen's College, University of Melbourne 1916-28; Assistant Director, Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Research, Melbourne, 1926-28; Reader in Morbid Anatomy,

University College Hospital Medical School 1935 37, Assistant Editor, Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology since 1935 Member Agricultural Research Council, 1948. *Publications* Numerous papers in Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology and a monograph in German on the Pars Tuberalis Hypophysis, 1930 *Recreations* walking, interested in architecture and music *Address* 19 Southwood Hall Highgate N 6, University College Hospital Medical School, London *T* Museum 5050, extension 121 *Club* Athenæum

CAMERON, Hector Charles, M A (Glasgow), M A, M D (Cambridge), F R C P (Lond), Consulting Physician to Department for Diseases of Children, Guy's Hospital, Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, *b* Glasgow, 17 July 1878, *s* of late Sir Hector Clare Cameron, *m* Dorothy, *d* of late W E Hill, Blackheath, two *d* *Educ* Clifton College, University of Glasgow, St John's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar in Science), Guy's Hospital (University Scholar), Berlin Formerly Demonstrator of Physiology and Dean of the Medical School, Guy's Hospital, London Lumleian Lecturer R C P (Lond), 1925, Past President British Paediatric Association and the Sections for Diseases of Children Royal Society of Medicine and B M A *Publications* The Nervous Child, 5th Edn, 1948, Joseph Lister, The Friend of Man, 1949, books and papers upon medical subjects *Address* Enton Rough, nr Godalming *T* Godalming 277 *Club* Athenæum.

CAMERON, James Nield, C B E 1936, Sudan Civil Servant (retired) *b* 14 June 1884 *s* of James Spottiswoode Cameron, M D, late of Leeds and Ruth Nield Cameron *m* 1918 Doris, *d* of Herbert James Denby, Garforth Yorks, three *s* *Educ* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh, Leeds University (School of Agriculture) B Sc 1907, Spent two years in Egypt in agricultural and engineering work and entered Department of Agriculture and Forests Sudan, 1912, Chief Inspector 1924 Asst Director, 1927, Director 1931, retired 1935, Mentioned in despatches 1917 18 for services in Sudan in connection with the war Officier Order of the Nile, 1922 Commandeur 1929 King's Silver Jubilee Medal 1935 *Recreations* shooting fishing hunting tennis *Address* The Old Vicarage Wetherby, Yorks *T A* and *T* Wetherby 12

CAMERON, Sir John, 2nd Bt *cr* 1898 Barrister-at-law Gray's Inn, 1926 Vice-Chairman of Council Royal Holloway College Univ of London *b* 26 Nov 1903 *s* of 1st Bt and Blanche, *d* of late Arthur Perman *S* father, 1924 *Educ* Charterhouse Christ's College, Cambridge B A, LL B 1924 M A 1946, Temp Press Officer in Foreign Office News Dept, 1939 46 *Heir* none *Address* Braeside, Englefield Green Surrey *T* 173 Egham, 1 Dr Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *Club* Reform

CAMERON, John, D S C, K C, Scotland, 1936, Dean of Faculty of Advocates since 1948, *b* 1900, *m* 1st, 1927, Eileen Dorothea (*d* 1943), *d* of late H M Burrell, one *s* two *d*, 2nd 1944 Iris, *widow* of Lambert C Shepherd *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Edinburgh University Served European War, 1914-18, with R N V R, Advocate, 1924, Advocate-Depute, 1929 36 Served with R N V R Sept 1939-44 (despatches, D S C), released to reserve, Dec 1944 Sheriff of Inverness, Elgin and Nairn, 1945, Sheriff of Inverness, Moray, Nairn and Ross and Cromarty, 1946-48 *Recreation* sailing *Address* 1 Gloucester Place, Edinburgh *T* 23820 *Clubs* University, Scottish Arts, Royal Forth Yacht (Edinburgh)

CAMERON, John, M D (Edin), D Sc (St And), F R S E, F.R S C, M.R C S (Eng) *b* Lawrencekirk, Scotland, 16 Sept 1873, *s* of late Major David Cameron, 7th Batt. Gordon Highlanders, *m* 1925, Elsie (*d.* 1948), *d* of Provost James Moffat, O B E *Educ* Montrose Academy Universities of Edinburgh [M B, Ch B Edinburgh in 1898 with Honours, and M D in 1904 (Thesis Gold Medallist)] St Andrews and Leipzig Demonstrator of Anatomy, University of St Andrews, 1899 1905 Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy, University of Manchester 1905 8, Lecturer in Anatomy University of London (Middlesex Hospital), 1908 15, Professor of Anatomy Dalhousie University, 1915 30, Formerly Examiner in Anatomy to the Universities of St Andrews and London and the Royal College of Surgeons of England, Research Fellow of St Andrews University, 1902 5, Carnegie Research Fellow, 1908 6, late Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps *Publications* The Superior Commissure in Vertebrates (D Sc Thesis), Journal of Anatomy 1904 The Development of the Retina (M D thesis), ibid, 1905 The Development of the Auditory Nerve ibid 1910 and the Development of the Olfactory Nerves (with Sir Wm Milligan), Transactions International Medical Congress 1913 The Evolution of the Human Skull, Trans Royal Soc Canada 1918, Text book of Regional Anatomy, 3rd Edition, 1931, Text book of Osteology and Arthrology 1921, Vol XII (Osteology) of the Report of the Canadian Arctic Expedition 1913 18 1923, Researches in Craniometry vol i 1928 vol ii, 1931, The Skeleton of British Neolithic Man, 1934 *Recreation* music *Address* Balmashanner, Grove Road Bournemouth *T* 1621

CAMERON, John Forbes, M A (Cantab), Hon LL D (Edinburgh and Cambridge) Master of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1928 48, *b* 23 July 1873, *s* of James Cameron, Stanley, Perthshire, *m* Elfrida, *d* of John Edmund Sturge, Montserrat, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Perth Academy, Edinburgh University, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge 2nd Wrangler 1898 Smith's Prizeman, 1900, Fellow of Caius College, 1899, Lecturer, 1900, Tutor, 1909 Senior Tutor, 1919, Bursar, 1921, Member of Council of the Senate, 1924 44, Ministry of Munitions, 1915 17 Vice Chairman, Arbitration Tribunal (Ministry of Labour), 1917 18, Chairman of University Press, 1929-48, Vice-Chancellor, Cambridge University, 1933 35 *Address* 12 Wilberforce Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 5186

CAMERON, John Gordon Patrick, C I E 1918 *b* 31 Jan 1885 *s* of late Donald Charles Cameron Skye, *m* 1918, Agnes Lucie, *d* of late Edward Brown *Educ* Dover College Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill Telegraph Dept, Govt of India, 1906 33 served European War, Mesopotamia, 1915-19 (C I E)

CAMERON, Katharine; *see* Kay, K C

CAMERON, Lieut.-Colonel Kenneth McKenzie, D S O 1940, Royal Engineers, T A, *b* 3 Sept 1905, *m* 1935, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Aysgarth, Rossall Dorman Long & Co Ltd, 1923-27, Birtley Co Ltd, 1927-34, Asst Commercial Manager The Stanton Ironworks Co Ltd, Foundries Depts, 1939, Embodied Army service commenced Aug 1939 served in Belgium and France (D S O for bridge demolition work on retreat to Dunkirk), with B N A F in Algeria and Tunisia, 1942-43 (despatches), Lt-Col 1943, with 8th Army in Italy, C M F, 1943-44, commanded R E T D in M E F., 1944-45 *Recreations* sports and hunting *Address* c/o Barclay's Bank Ltd., High Street, Stockton-on-Tees.

CAMERON, Matthew Brown, C I.E. 1930 M A (Glasg), B Sc (Lond), D Litt (Lucknow), *b* 22 Sep. 1867, 2nd *s* of Robert Cameron, Paisley; *m.* Margaret, 2nd *d.* of John Croall, Kelso; one *s* *Educ* Glasgow and London Universities Professor, Canning College, Lucknow, 1895-1921, Principal, 1911 1926; Professor of Philosophy, Lucknow

University, 1921-26; Dean of Faculty of Arts, Lucknow University, 1921-26; Vice-Chancellor, Lucknow University, 1926-30. *Address:* St. Leonard's, Juniper Green, Edinburgh.

CAMERON, Major-General Neville John Gordon, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916, A.D.C. to the King, 1920; Colonel of the Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1929-43, Hon. Colonel, 16th Battalion (Cameron Highlanders of Western Australia), 1938-45; *b.* 9 Oct. 1878; *s.* of late General Sir William Gordon Cameron, G.C.B.; *m.* 1915, Joan, *d* of Colonel P. C. E. Newbigging, late R.A.; three *d.* (one *s.* killed in action, 1944). *Educ.:* Wellington College. Served Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches, two medals two clasps); S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps, Bt. Major); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B., Bt. Col.); Maj.-Gen., 1925; commanded 40th (West Riding) Division Territorial Army, 1926-30, retired pay, 1931. D.L. Bedfordshire, 1940. *Address* Dalchonzie, Comrie, Perthshire. *Clubs* United Service; New (Edinburgh).

CAMERON, Brigadier Orford Somerville, D.S.O. 1917; *s* of late Colonel A. S Cameron, V.C., C.B.; *b.* 1878, *m.* Hester Nina, *d* of late Peter Hordern, Bury House, Alverstoke; two *s.* one *d. Educ.* R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery 1897; served in Mauritius as private secretary and A.D.C. to Sir Charles Bruce, Governor; S. African War, including Ladysmith, Battle of Elandslaaghte and operations in Transvaal and Free State (wounded); European War—France, 1914-1916, 1st Battle of Ypres, Festubert, Loos, Salonica, 1916-19, including occupation of Caucasus (D.S.O., despatches five times, Greek Military Cross); Brigadier, R.A., Southern Command, 1930-34; retired, 1934; Hon. Colonel 57th (Wessex) A.A. Brigade, R.A. (T.), 1933-39 *Recreations* any field sports *Address:* The Grange, Shrewton, near Salisbury *T.* Shrewton 74

CAMERON, Maj.-Gen. Roderic Duncan, C.B.E. 1948; M.C. 1918; K.H.S. 1951. Director of Medical Services British Army of the Rhine since 1950, *b* 16 Feb 1893, *s* of William Cameron, J.P., Inverness-shire *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University (M.B., Ch.B.) Lt R.A.M.C., S.R., 1914, Lt R.A.M.C., 1916 Served in Egypt, Greece, Turkey, China, India and North-West Europe Major-General, 1951 *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Caledonian, Overseas.

CAMERON, Samuel J., LL.D., M.B., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.F.P.S.; Emeritus Professor of Midwifery, Univ. of Glasgow, *b.* 7 Jan. 1878; *s.* of Murdoch Cameron, M.D., and Agnes, Wallace; *m.* 1908; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Mill Hill School; University of Glasgow. Corresponding Fellow New York Academy of Medicine; Gynæcologist, Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Consulting Obstetric Surgeon, Royal Maternity Hospital, Glasgow, and to the County of Lanark special hospitals; Consulting Obstetric Surgeon and Gynaecologist to the Royal Infirmary, Perth; late Gynaecologist to the Dumfries and Galloway Infirmary, Dumfries; late President, Obstetrical Society of Glasgow. *Publications* several text books of obstetrics and gynaecology. *Recreations:* out-door sports, especially shooting, collecting antiques and prints. *Address* Stobleside, Strathaven, Lanarkshire. *T.:* Drumclog 212. *Clubs* Old Millhillians; Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

CAMERON, Thomas Wright Moir, T.D.; Ph.D. Edin.; M.R.C.V.S.; M.A. (Edin.), D.Sc. (Edin.); F.R.S.C.; Prof. of Parasitology and Director, Institute of Parasitology, McGill University, Montreal; *b.* Glasgow, 29 April 1894; *s. s.* of Hugh Cameron, Edinburgh; *m.* Stella Blanche, *y. d.* of F. H. Hill, Oxford; one *d. Educ.:* Allan Glen's School, Glasgow; Glasgow, Edinburgh, and London Universities; Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh. Research Scholar, Edinburgh University, 1921-23; Ministry of Agriculture Research Scholar, 1921-23; Senior Research Assistant, Institute of Agricultural Parasitology, London, 1923-25; Lecturer and Milner Fellow in the Department of Helminthology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1925-29; Commission in H.L.I. 1914-16; R.A.F. 1916-19; in Royal (Dick) Veterinary Contingent O.T.C. 1921-23; Major R.A.V.C. (T.A.) London (2nd Division), 1923-1935; McGill C.O.T.C. 1939-42; Secretary, Section of Tropical Diseases and Parasitology, Vice-President Section of Comparative Medicine, Royal Society of Medicine, 1926-29; Lecturer in Helminthology in University of Edinburgh and in Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, 1929-32; Contributor on Veterinary Diseases to Bulletin of Hygiene; Secretary, Edinburgh Branch, Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. President: American Soc. of Parasitologists, 1949; Section V, Royal Soc. of Canada, 1949-50. *Publications:* Animal Diseases in Relation to Man; Internal Parasites of Domestic Animals; Principles of Parasite Control; Parasites of Man in Temperate Climates; Early History of Carribee Islands; numerous papers on parasitic helminths of animals, and on diseases of animals in relation to man. *Address:* P.O. Box 231, MacDonald College P.O., P.Q., Canada.

CAMERON, William, B.Sc. (Lond.); A.R.C.S. (Lond.); *m* ; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Allan Glen's School, Glasgow; Royal College of Science, London. Headmaster (retired) of N. Kelvinside Secondary School, Glasgow; Captain R.A.M.C. (attached); X-ray Specialist 8th (Lucknow) Division, Indian Army; Professor of Physics, St Mungo's College, Glasgow *Publications* Elementary Physics, Parts 1 and 2 *Recreations* gardening, music. *Address:* Oakley, Bishopbriggs, Lanarkshire. *T* Bishopbriggs 1976 *Club* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

CAMERON-HEAD, Francis Somerville Cameron, of Inverailort; *b.* 17 Nov. 1896, *o. s.* of late James Cameron-Head of Inverailort Castle, Inverness-shire, and Christian, *d* and *heiress* of Duncan Cameron of Inverailort, D.L., Inverness-shire; *m.* 1942, Lucretia Pauline Rebecca Ann, *cr. d.* of Charles Farrell, Drumbeag, Acharacle, Argyll. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Balliol College, Oxford, M.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1923; Member of the Royal Company of Archers (The King's Bodyguard for Scotland); J.P. Inverness shire; Commander of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; F.Z.S.; Royal Scottish Pipers Society. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing *Address* Inverailort Castle, Inverness shire *Clubs:* Carlton, Lansdowne; Highland (Inverness)

CAMILLERI, Emanuel, C.M.G. 1950; O.B.E. 1942, *b* 29 December 1887; *s.* of Dr. G. Camilleri, LL.D., and Theresa Curmi; *m.* 1922, Evelyn Sultana; one *d. Educ.* Lyceum, Malta; Royal Malta University. Entered Malta Civil Service, 1907; Postmaster General, 1937; Manager, Water, Electricity and Telephones Department, 1942; Secretary to Government (Malta), 1945; acted as Lieutenant-Governor, March-July 1946; Secretary to Maltese Imperial Government, 1947-50, retired, 1950. *Address:* 56 Rudolph Street, Sliema, Malta. *T.:* Sliema 1100. *Club:* Casino Maltese.

CAMM, Sydney, C.B.E. 1941; Director and Chief Designer, Hawker Aircraft Ltd.; Fellow and Member of Council of Royal Aeronautical Society (Vice-President, 1950 and 1951); *b* 1893. *Address* Carradale, Embercourt Road, Thames Ditton, Surrey. *T.:* Emberbrook 1084.

CAMMAERTS, Emile, C.B.E.; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow); Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold; Corresponding Member of the Royal

Society of Literature; Professor Emeritus of Belgian Studies and Institutions in the University of London; *b.* Brussels; Belgian subject; *m.* Tita Brand; five *c.* (and one *s.* killed in R.A.F.) In Belgium until 1908; settled in England since that date *Publications*: Four volumes of translations from J. Ruskin and one of G. K. Chesterton (into French), Les Bellini—An essay in art criticism, The Childhood of Christ as seen by the Primitive Masters, 1922; Les Deux Bossus, La Veillée de Noël (plays); Belgian Poems, 1915, New Belgian Poems, 1917; Messines and other Poems, 1918, Belgium, From the Roman Invasion to the Present Day, 1920; Poèmes Intimes, 1922; The Treasure House of Belgium, 1924; The Poetry of Nonsense, 1925; Discoveries in England, 1930; Rubens, Painter and Diplomat, 1931, Albert of Belgium, 1935, The Laughing Prophet; The Seven Virtues and G. K. Chesterton, 1937; The Child of Divorce, 1938; The Keystone of Europe, 1939; The Prisoner at Laeken. King Leopold, Legends and Facts, 1941; Upon This Rock, 1942, The Flower of Grass, 1944; The Peace That Was Left, 1945, Flemish Painting, 1945; (with Mrs. J. Lindley) Principalities and Powers, 1947; The Devil Takes the Chair, 1949; For Better, For Worse, 1950. *Address:* The Eyrie, 8 Hillside Road, Radlett, Herts *T.* Radlett 6764 *Club.* Athenæum

CAMMIDGE, Percy John, M.D. (Lond.) 1908, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Lond.*) 1898; D.P.H. (Camb.) 1903; *b* York, 1872; *s.* of John Cammidge, *m.* Agnes Jane, 2nd *d.* of late John Staniland Gainsborough; one *s.* *Educ.:* Edward VI. Grammar School, E. Retford; University of Leeds; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Demonstrator of Biology, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Lecturer in Biology, E. London Polytechnic, Treasurer's Research Student, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Path. Curator, General Infirmary, Leeds; County Bacteriologist, West Riding, Yorks; Arris and Gale Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, 1904 *Publications:* The Pancreas: its Surgery and Pathology; Gallstones and their Treatment; Glycosuria and Allied Conditions; Diabetic Dieting and Cookery; The Fæces of Children and Adults; New Views on Diabetes Mellitus; The Insulin Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus; contributions to current medical literature *Recreations:* architecture, photography. *Address:* 20 Bracknell Gate, Frognal Lane, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.* Hampstead 2791.

CAMOYS, 5th Baron, *cr.* 1264; **Ralph Francis Julian Stonor;** *b* 28 Jan. 1884; *s.* *s.* of 4th Baron and Jessie Philippa, 2nd *d.* of late Robert Russell Carew, Carpenders Park, Watford; *S.* father, 1897; *m.* 1911, Mildred, *d.* of late W. Watts Sherman, Rhode Island, U.S.A.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* The Oratory, Edgbaston; Balliol College, Oxford Late Captain Oxfordshire Yeomanry, Lieut. Oxf. Yeo. attached R.A.F.; Captain Bucks Home Guard. *Heir:* *s.* Major Hon. (Ralph Robert Watts) Sherman Stonor, late Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I. [*b.* 5 July 1913; *m.* 1938, Mary Jeanne *y. d.* of late Major Herbert Stourton: two *s.* three *d.*]. *Address:* Bellevue Avenue, Newport, R.I., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Royal Automobile, Knickerbocker (N.Y.).

CAMP, Harold Robert, C.B. 1951; Under-Sec., Min. of Supply, since 1947; *b.* 21 Sept. 1893; *s.* of late J. P. Camp, *m.* 1926, Mildred Doris Boom; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wandsworth Technical Coll. Served European War, 1914-18. *Address:* 7 Marlborough House, Courtlands, Sheen Rd., Richmond, Sy. *T.* Richmond 4787. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

CAMP, Instructor Captain J., C.B. 1931, R.N., retired, *b.* 15 March 1877; *s.* of late William Camp, Highgate; *m.* 1919, Léonie May, *d.* of late John May, Highgate; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Owen's School Islington; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Entered Royal Navy, 1898; served in various ships afloat till 1909; Head of Navigation Department, R.N. College, Dartmouth 1909-14 and 1915-21; in H.M.S. Erin, Grand Fleet, 1914-15; in R.N. Training Establishment, Shotley, during 1922; Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations Admiralty, 1923-38; retired list, 1932; qualified as interpreter in French, 1902. *Address:* 115 Bridge Lane, Golders Green, N.W.11 *T.* Speedwell 3976.

CAMPAGNAC, Professor E. T., M.A.; *m.*, one *s.* *Educ.:* University College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). Was Warden of Manchester University Settlement, Assistant Lecturer in Classics at Cardiff and one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schools; Professor of Education, University of Liverpool till Sept. 1938 *Publications.* The Cambridge Platonists; Poetry and Teaching; The Teaching of Composition; Lancashire Legends; Hoole's Art of Teaching, A Theory of Education; Practical Problems in Education; Converging Paths; Sadoleto on Education (with K. Forbes), Brinsley's Ludus Literarius, Elements of Religion and Religious Teaching; Society and Solitude; Mulcaster's Elementarie; Education, Comenius Way of Light; Reports and Papers on Educational Subjects. *Address:* Little Close Campden, Glos.

CAMPBELL, family name of **Duke of Argyll,** of **Earl of Breadalbane,** of **Earl Cawdor,** and of **Barons Colgrain, Glenavy** and **Stratheden.**

CAMPBELL, Mrs. Alan; *see* Parker, Dorothy

CAMPBELL, Alexander; Ex-Director Daily Mirror; Ex Chm. Council Newspaper Press Fund, Fellow of Institute of Journalists, *b* Halifax, *m* Maud, *d* of Arthur Smith; one *s* *Educ.* Ilkley Grammar School, etc. Assistant Editor, Leeds Mercury, Acting Editor, Daily Record, Glasgow; Director Sunday Pictorial for ten years; Assistant Editor, Sunday Pictorial, Editor Daily Mirror nearly eleven years, Special Correspondent home and abroad; writer on industrial, political, and social problems, etc.; Vice-President Victoria Hospital for Children, Life Governor Children's Hospital, Great Ormonde Street, of the Royal Free Hospital and the East London Hospital for Children, etc; Hon Treasurer, Institute of Journalists, 1929-31 *Address:* 29 Burdon Lane, Cheam *Clubs* Devonshire, Royal Automobile

CAMPBELL, Sir Alexander, Kt., *cr.* 1944; M.C., E.D., M.A.; I.E.S. (retd.), Registrar, Univ. Coll., Exeter, and Secretary, Norman Lockyer Observatory, Sidmouth, *b.* 20 Jan. 1892; *s.* of late Hugh Ross and of Margaret Nightingale Campbell, Perth, Scotland, *m.* 1923, Mary Downie, *d.* of late Alexander and Margaret Boyd, Ayr, Scotland; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Perth Academy; Edinburgh Univ. Served in Burma as member of I.E.S., 1915-46; in incorp and devel. of Rangoon Univ as Prof, Registrar, Sec. Bldg Trust and Endowment Fund; mem./Chm. Coll. and Univ. Acad. and Exec Authorities; in Educ. Dept, Insp. of Schs, Chm. Educ Reform Cttee, Dir of Public Instr and Comr. of Exams, 1933, 1936, 1939-46 (after re-occup of Burma, Reconstr Officer); Official M. L. C. Burma, 1939, non-official services Red Cross St. John Amb., Leprosy, Tuberculosis, Ex-Services Assocs, etc. Served European War, 1916-1919, German E. Africa (M.C.), O.C. 6th Burma Bn, Indian T.F., 1924-33. War of 1939-45, Lt.-Col. Burma Aux. Force (E.D.), Burma Campaign, 1941-42 (despatches), S.E.A.C., Civil Affairs Service (Burma), 1943-1945 (O.C. Advance Party). H.Q. Brit. Mil. Govt. (Burma), Rangoon, 1945 *Address* Collingwood House, Bicton Pl., Exeter *Clubs.* East India and Sports, Devon and Exeter (Exeter).

CAMPBELL, Brig. Alexander Donald Powys, C.B. 1945; late Indian Army, 3rd Gurkha Rifles; *b.* 6 July 1894; *s.* of Gen. A. A. E. Campbell, I.A.; *m.* 1929; one *s.* *Educ.:* Dover College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. Indian Army, 1915; Capt. 1918, Major, 1932; Lt.-Col. 1936; Col. 1939; Brig. 1940; retired, 1947; Brig., 1947. *Address:* Meadowlands, Nutley, Sussex. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CAMPBELL, Maj.-General Alexander Douglas, C B 1949, C B E 1945, D S O 1943, M C 1918, M A (Cantab), Engineer in Chief, War Office, 1948 52, *b* 20 June 1899, *s* of late Col Alan James Campbell, D S O, *m* 1923, Patience Loveday Carlyon, two *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed in action 1945) *Educ* Aravon School, Bray Cheltenham College, R M A Woolwich, Queens College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914 18, France 1918, D A D F W War Office, 1933 1939, War of 1939 45 (despatches), France 1940, Chief Engineer 9 Corps, N Africa 1943, Chief Engr 1 Corps Normandy, June 1944, Chief Engr Second Army 1944 45 Chief Engr Fourteenth Army June 1945-Nov 1945, Dep Dir Tactical Investigation, 1945 46, Chief Engr M E L F, 1947 48 Commander U S A Legion of Merit 1946 *Address* Sunnymead Ashwood Road Woking Surrey *T* Woking 817 *Club* Army and Navy

CAMPBELL, Alexander McCulloch, C M G 1944, *b* 15 July 1879, *s* of late John Campbell Tuing and Greenock *m* 1915 Helen Murdoch, *d* of Wm Murray Glasgow and London one *s* *Educ* Greenock Commenced with Jas Gardiner & Co, Ship owners, in their Greenock office, joined Union Castle Line in Cape Town, 1904 Head of Freight Durban 1921 Asst Agent 1925 Agent at Mombasa 1927 Joint Chief Agent Cape Town 1934, Chief Agent for South and East Africa 1938 49 Director 1943 1949, Representative of Ministry of Ship ping afterwards Ministry of War Transport 1939 43 *Recreation* golf *Address* Argyll Harfield Road Kenilworth Cape, South Africa *T A* Campbell Unicastle Cape town *T* Cape Town 74650 *Clubs* City, Civil Service (Cape Town)

CAMPBELL, Admiral Alexander Victor, C B 1924 D S O 1917, M V O 1910, *b* 1874 *s* of late L A Campbell *m* 1932, Elsie Kathleen *wi low* of Major Harry Gordon and *d* of late F G Kennedy Entered Navy, 1887 Lieut 1894, Commander, 1905 Captain, 1913 Rear Admiral, 1923, Vice Admiral, 1928, Rear Admiral in charge and Admiral Supt, Malta Dockyard, 1926 28, served Dardanelles, 1915 (despatches, D S O) retd list, 1928, Adm retd 1932 *Address* 29 Bramham Gdns S W 5 *T* Frobisher 5421

CAMPBELL, Hon. Angus Dudley, C B E 1939, J P 1942 Director of Waring and Gillow Ltd, G and R Dewhurst Ltd, Forbes Campbell and Co Ltd, The Manchester Ship Canal Martins Bank Manchester Branch Phœnix Assurance Boden & Co Ltd Com bined Egyptian Mills Ltd *b* 8 Oct 1895 *y s* of 1st Baron Colgram, *q v*, *m* 1926, Joan Esther Sybella *e d* of Colonel Arthur Pakenham C M G, Langford Lodge, Crumlin, Co Antrim, three *d* *Educ* Eton Joined 2nd/1st Surrey Yeomanry 1914 9th Lancers, 1916 20 Member Lancs Mission to India, 1933 (Chairman, 1936 and 1938) U K Industrial Mission to Pakistan 1950 *Address* Doddington Cottage, Nantwich, Cheshire *T* Wybunbury 258, 60 Park Mansions, Knightsbridge, S W 1. *Club* Cavalry

CAMPBELL, Angus J.; *see* Dunstaffnage

CAMPBELL, Archibald; retired Judge of the High Court of Lahore, *b* 18 Jan 1877, *y*, and *o surv s* of late John Campbell of Kilberry, *m* 1905, Violet (*d.* 1949) *y d* of Sir Cecil Beadon, K C S I, Lieut Governor of Bengal, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow Pembroke College, Cambridge M A Passed into Indian Civil Service, 1900, Assistant Commissioner Punjab, 1901, Additional Judge High Court, 1921 25, Puisne Judge, 1925 28, retired, 1928, lecturer in Indian Law to Bd. of Indian Civil Service Studies, Cambridge Univ. 1929 41 *Address* In The Mansions, Earl's Court Road, S W 5. *Club* Caledonian

CAMPBELL, Archibald Hunter, LL M, B C L, M A, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister at-Law; Regius Professor of Public Law, Univ of Edinburgh, since 1945; *b* Edinburgh, 1902, *o c* of late Donald Campbell, M.A. *Educ*. George Watson's College, Edinburgh (Dux), University of Edinburgh (M A., Mackenzie Class Scholarship, Ferguson Class Scholar-ship) Univ College, Oxford (Class Exhibi-tioner). 1st Class in Hon. Mods., Lit. Hum., Jurisprudence and B C L, Sen Demy of Mag-dalen Coll, 1927-28, Sen Student of Oxford University, 1928, Fellow of All Souls, 1928-30, and since 1930, Stowell Civil Law Fellow, University College, Oxford 1930-35, Barber Professor of Jurisprudence Univ of Birming-ham 1935-45 *Address* The University, Edin-burgh *Clubs* Scottish Liberal, University (Edinburgh)

CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. Archibald Rollo Graham-; *see* Colombo, Bishop of

CAMPBELL, Archibald Y., M A, classical scholar, *b* 18 April 1885, *e s* of late George Campbell, Clydesdale Bank, Blantyre, *m* 1912 Olwen, *y d* of late Professor James Ward, Sc D, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Hamil-ton Academy Fettes College, Edinburgh, St John's College, Cambridge, 1st division, 1st class, Classical Tripos 1907 Assistant-Lecturer, Liverpool 1908 9 Lecturer, Uni-versity College Reading, 1909 11, Fellow-ship St John's College Cambridge, 1910, and Lectureship 1911 22, Gladstone Pro-fessor of Greek at the University of Liverpool, 1922 50 *Publications* Horace A New Interpretation 1924, Poems 1926, Horati Carmina XX 1934 The Agamemnon of Aeschylus edition, 1936, verse translation, 1940, edition of Horace's Odes and Epodes 1945, edition of Euripides' Helena, 1950, many contributions to classical periodicals *Recreations* folk-dancing, swimming *Ad-dress* Southernwood 7 Bulstrode Gardens, Madingley Rd, Cambridge *Club* Univer-sity (Liverpool)

CAMPBELL, Sir Archibald Young Gipps, K C I E, *cr* 1932 (C I E 1911), C S I 1927, C B E 1920, Knight of Grace, Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1916, V D, M A, F R A S, I C S (retired), *b* 18 May 1872, *s* of late Archibald S Camp bell *m* 1910, Frances Irene, *d* of late Rev H Savill Young of Mallards Court, Stoken church, Bucks, three *s* *Educ* Westminster, Trinity College Cambridge (Scholar, 9th Wrangler Tyson Medallist, Smith's Prize man) Entered Indian Civil Service, 1895 served in Madras Presidency as Assistant and Head Assistant Collector, 1896 1902, Under-Secretary to Govt, 1902 6, Private Secretary to Governor of Madras, 1906 12, Collector, 1912 1918, 1917 18, President, Corporation of Madras, 1918, Member, Weights and Measures Com-mittee India 1913 14, Secretary to Madras Govt 1918 19, 1923, Director of Industries, 1919 21 Retrenchment Officer, Coorg, 1922, Member of Board of Revenue, Madras, 1922-1924, Retrenchment Officer, Rajputana, Central India, etc, 1923, Chief Secretary to Madras Govt, 1925-30, Temporary Member of Council, Madras, 1926, 1927, 1928, and 1929, Member of Executive Council, Madras, 1930-35 formerly Major, Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles (India), General Secretary to British Red Cross in France 1915 16 (despatches), founded and organised British Red Cross Central Prisoners of War Organisation, 1916 *Address* Flowers Court, Pangbourne Berks *T* Pangbourne 150; Allsides, Warsop, Jamaica, B W I

CAMPBELL, Brigadier Sir Bruce Atta, K C B, *cr* 1948 (C B 1938), C B E 1942 T D, Lord Lieutenant of Argyll-shire since 1949, *b* 1888 *m* 1913, Margaret Helen, *d* of late Lieut-Colonel J Macrae Gilstrap, of Ellean Donan, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Glenalmond, Eton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Joined Scottish Horse, 1908, commanding, 1928-33, served Euro-pean War, 1914-19 Bt-Col 1932, com-manded 8th (Argyllshire) Bn Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1933-38, Hon. Col

since 1940, Col T A 1939 Served, 1939-46, Acting Brig Comd Inf Bde, 1939-40, Hon Brig 1946 D L 1932, J P 1924, Argyllshire, Chairman Territorial Army Association of the County of Argyll, 1930 48 *Address* Ardualne, Argyll *Clubs* Cavalry, New (Edinburgh)

CAMPBELL, Sir Bruce Colin Patrick, 3rd Bt U K, *cr* 1913 with precedence from 1804, of Ardnamurchan *b* 2 July 1904, *s* of Lt-Col Sir John Campbell, 2nd Bt, and Jessie Nicholson, 3rd *d* of John Miller of Parkside S Australia, *S* father, 1943 *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Glenalmond, Pangbourne Nautical College *Heir* none

[But his name does not, at the time of going to press, appear on the Official Roll of the Baronets

CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Sir Cecil James Henry, K B E, *cr* 1947, C M G 1930, late Intelligence Corps, Companies Director, Egypt, Managing Director Marconi Radio Telegraph Coy, Egypt, 1933, retd 1947, *b* 1891, 2nd *s* of 1st Baron Glenavy *m* 1934, Mrs Martha Evelyn Audrey Courtney (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1942) *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Oxford Univ Rep Oxford Univ, British Isles, Irish Free State, and Egypt at lawn tennis, Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1917, Legal Secy to Financial Adviser to Egyptian Govt, 1922 1930, Legal Counsellor to Residency, Egypt, 1930 32 Pres Brit Chamber of Commerce of Egypt, 1945- *Address* 9A Rue Ahmad Hishmat Pasha, Zamalek, Gezira, Egypt *Clubs* Constitutional, All England Lawn Tennis, International Lawn Tennis, Anglo Egyptian Society, Union, Royal Yacht (Alexandria), Mohamed Aly, Turf (Cairo), Gezira Sporting

CAMPBELL, Charles Arthur; Professor of Logic and Rhetoric, Glasgow University, since 1938, *b* 13 Jan 1897, *s* of John Munro Campbell and Rose Jane Arthur *m* 1926, Ruth Stewart, *y d* of Claud Bald, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Glasgow Academy, Glasgow University, Balliol College, Oxford Served European War, 2nd Lieut in 10th Border Regt at home and in Egypt, Jan 1915 Oct 1917 (invalided out), Assistant in Moral Philosophy at Glasgow, 1924, Lecturer 1925, Professor of Philosophy, University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1932 Hon D Lit, Q U B, 1950 *Publications* Scepticism and Construction, 1931, Defence of Free Will (Inaugural Lecture), 1938, Moral Intuition and the Principle of Self-realisation (British Academy Lecture), 1948; papers in Mind, Philosophy, Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, etc *Recreations* lawn tennis, golf *Address* 5 The University, Glasgow *T.* Western 1282

CAMPBELL, Sir Charles Duncan Macnair, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1939, M A, A C A, Finance Director, Ministry of Food (temp Civil Servant), *b* Samarang, Java, 12 Sept 1906, *s* of Sir Edward Taswell Campbell, 1st Bt, and Edith Jane Warren (*d* 1951), *S* father, 1945, *m* 1941, Gwendolen Olive Mary Gladstone, *d* of James Martin, no *c* *Educ* Dulwich Coll, Pembroke College, Cambridge Chartered Accountant, 1931, spent two years with Cash Stone & Co (Chartered Accountants), 48 Copthall Avenue, London, next two years on specialised accountancy with Arthur Collins, in Westminster, joined staff of United Kingdom Gas Corporation Ltd, 1936, Manager and Secretary for their subsidiary the Caledonian Gas Corporation, Edinburgh, 1937-44; Ministry of Food, 1944 Joined Honourable Artillery Company, 1928, 2nd Lt 1932, R of O since 1935 *Recreations* golf, cricket, tennis, rifle shooting *Address* 4 Compayne Mansions, Compayne Gardens, N W 6 *T* Maida Vale 4420 *Club* M C C.

CAMPBELL, Charles Graham; *er s* of late Colin Campbell of Jura and Frances Monteath Sidey (*d.* 1925), *b.* 3 June 1880, *m.* 1930, Debora Sylvester Fane, *d.* of William Gore Lambarde, Beechmont, Sevenoaks, no *c* *Educ* St Paul's School. Served R F A, 1915 19, Station owner, N S W Australia. *Recreations* hunting, stalking, shooting *Address* Abbey Place, Melrose, Roxburghshire *Clubs* Boodle's; New (Edinburgh)

CAMPBELL, Colin George Pelham, J P, D L, *b* 31 May 1872, *e. s* of John Campbell (*d* 1887) and Adela Harriet 2nd *d* of Lord Chas Pelham Clinton, *m* 1893, Lady Ileene Frances Cairns (*d* 1946), 2nd *d* of 13th Earl of Huntingdon, two *s* Late Lt Scots Guards Owns 35 186 acres *Address* Stonefield, Tarbert, Loch Fyne.

CAMPBELL, David, M.C, M A, B Sc, M D, LL D, F R F P S; F R S E, Regius Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, University of Aberdeen, since 1930; President, General Medical Council, since 1949, *b* 6 May 1889; *m* 1921, Margaret, *o d* of Alexander Lyle of Kerse *Educ.* Ayr Academy; University of Glasgow; Johns Hopkins University, M A (Honours), 1911; B Sc 1911, M B Ch.B (Honours), 1916, M D (Honours and Bellahouston Gold Medal) 1924 I L D 1950. Capt. (a/Major) R A.M.C (T F), 1916-19, University Assistant to Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Glasgow University 1919-21; Pollok Lecturer in Materia Medica and Pharmacology, 1921-30, Resident Physician, 1915-16; Physician to Out-Patients, 1920-29; Assistant Physician to Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1929-30, Extra-Hon. Physician, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, since 1930; Rockefeller Medical Fellow in Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 1925-26 *Publications* Handbook of Therapeutics, Papers on Pharmacological and Therapeutic subjects in various med and scient journals *Recreations* golf, motoring *Address* Marischal Coll., Aberdeen. *T.* Aberdeen 48154. *Clubs* Golfers; Royal Northern (Aberdeen)

CAMPBELL, Sir David Callender, K B E, *cr* 1950, Kt, *cr* 1945, C M G 1944, Lieut-Governor of Malta, since 1943, *b* 20 Jan 1891, *s* of late William Howard Campbell and late Elizabeth Nevin Boyd, *m* 1919 Ragnhild Gregersen *Educ* Foyle College Derry, Edinburgh University Provincial Administration, Tanganyika, 1919, Assistant Chief Secretary, 1933, Deputy Chief Secretary Uganda, 1936, Colonial Secretary, Gibraltar, 1942, Acting Lieut.-Governor, Malta, 1942 Officer Administering Govt Malta, March July 1946 and June Sept 1949 *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* Valletta, Malta

CAMPBELL, Most Rev. Donald Alphonsus; *see* Glasgow, Archbishop of, (R C)

CAMPBELL, Hon. Donald Swinton, M C 1917, Chairman of Grindlays Bank Ltd since 1949 (Director since 1924), Director Forbes, Forbes, Campbell & Co Ltd, *b* 6 Nov 1891, *s* and *heir* of 1st Baron Colgrain, *q v*, *m* 1917, Margaret Emily, *d* of P W Carver, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton College, Trinity College, Cambridge Served with West Kent Yeomanry 1914 19, and with 8th Bn Royal West Kent Regt, 1940-41 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Bowzell Place, Weald, Sevenoaks, Kent *T* Weald 262 *Clubs* Bath, City University, Bombay Yacht

CAMPBELL, Douglas Colin, C I E 1946, retired, *b* 28 May 1891, *s* of late J Colin Campbell, Edinburgh, *m* 1920, Mabel Patricia, *d* of late Sam Gilliland, Belfast, two *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Glenalmond Served European War 1914-18, with Royal Scots and Black Watch, demobilised 1919, with rank of Major Chartered Accountant, 1919 Director of Commercial Audit, Govt of India, 1925-32, Chief Accounts Officer, Indian State Railways, 1932-39, Controller of Railway Accounts, Govt of India, 1939-1946, Director, Railway Board, Delhi, 1942-1946, Principal Control Officer, Control Commission, Germany, 1946-48 *Address* 8 Church Way, West Tarring, Worthing, Sussex. *T.*: 6241.

CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. Duncan, of Inverneill, J.P. Co. of Argyll; *b.* 15 Jan. 1880; *s. s.* of Colonel Duncan Campbell of Inverneill, O.B.E., D.L., J.P. (*d.* 1922), and Isabel (*d.* 1911), *d.* of J. A. Tobin of Eastham House, Cheshire, *m.* 1st, 1905, Ethel, *s. d.* of John I. Waterbury of Morristown, New Jersey, U.S.A. (marriage dissolved, 1934), three *s.*; 2nd, 1940, Ada Brookman. *Educ.:* Cargilfield, Edinburgh; Rugby School; Pembroke College, Oxford. Raised and commanded Reserve Batt. 8th A. & S.H., 1915-1916; served European War with B.E.F., 1916-1917. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Heir. s. s.* John Lorne Campbell [*b.* 1 Oct. 1906; *m.* 1935, Margaret Fay, *y.d.* of late Henry Clay Shaw, Glen Shaw, Pennsylvania]. *Address:* Inverneill, Ardrishaig, Argyll.

CAMPBELL, Col. (Hon. Brig., retd.) Edmund George, C.B.E. 1943; *b.* 3 April 1893, *s. s.* of late Brig.-Gen. G. P. Campbell, C.B.E., C.I.E.; *m.* 1918, Esmé, *d.* of late H. A. Rose, I.C.S.; no *c. Educ.:* Mount St. Mary's College; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.A. 1912. Served European War, 1914-18, passed Staff College, Quetta, and R.A.F. Staff College; Col. 1939; Temp. Brig. 1940. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.E.); retd. 1946. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address.* Half Acre, Fleet, Hants.

CAMPBELL, Rev. Edward Fitzhardinge, D.S.O. 1918; Vicar of Great Glen with Great Stretton, Leicestershire, since 1933; *b.* 17 Jan. 1880; *s. s.* of late Rev. Ed. Fitzhardinge Campbell, M.A., and *g.s.* of Very Rev. Theo. F. Campbell, D.D., Dean of Dromore; *m.* 1917, Edith Mary, *d.* of late Edward Dunk, Gravesend, two *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; B.A. with honours. Curate of St. Mary's, Dublin, 1904, Chaplain to Forces, 4th class, 1906 served in England three years and S. Africa for five years; embarked with B.E.F. for France in Aug. 1914, Chaplain 3rd class, 1916, and Deputy Assist. Chaplain General, temp. rank 2nd class Chaplain, 1917 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Chaplain, 2nd class, Jan. 1921; 1st class, 1926; Assistant Chaplain-General, Malta, 1927; Egypt, 1929, Western Command, Chester, 1931; retired pay, 1932; Chaplain to High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1937, 1938 and 1948; C. C. Leicestershire, 1938. *Recreations:* International Rugby footballer, holding the unique record in Ireland of playing for his school XV. and the International team same year, 1899. *Address:* Great Glen Vicarage, Leicester

CAMPBELL, Captain Sir Eric Francis Dennistoun, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1831, Hereditary Keeper of Barcaldine Castle, *b.* 17 Aug. 1892; *s.* of late Lt. Col F. J. B. Campbell, Indian Army, and Ethel May, *d.* of late Surgeon General C. E. Raddock, Indian Medical Service; *S* uncle 1932; unmarried. *Educ.* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Served with the 1st Bn. South Lancashire Regt., 1912-20 *Heir: cousin,* Ian Vincent Hamilton Campbell, *q.v. Address:* Barcaldine Castle, near Oban, Argyllshire.

CAMPBELL, Ewen, C.M.G. 1946; M.B.E. 1926; M.C. 1917; Secretary, South-Eastern Regional Hospital Board, Scotland; Sudan Political Service (retd.); *b.* 13 Aug. 1897; *er. s.* of late Col. Ewen Campbell, V.D., J.P.; *m.* 1929, Evelyn Winifred, *o. d.* of Philip Robertson, N.S.W., Australia; three *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Oriel College, Oxford. European War, Commissioned R.F.A. 1915; served in France (M.C.) and North Russia; entered Oxford, 1919; played Rugby football for Oxford University 1919, 1920 and Captained the XV in 1921; B.A. Hons. 1921; joined Sudan Political Service, 1921; served as Assistant District Commissioner in Kassala and Darfur Provinces; Deputy-Governor Kassala Province, 1935-36; Deputy Civil Secretary, Khartoum, 1936-38; Governor of Kordofan Province, Sudan, 1938-47. Order of the Nile 4th Class 1933, 3rd Class 1941; despatches 1943. *Address:* 8 Succoth Gardens, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* United Sports; New (Edinburgh).

CAMPBELL, George Archibald, K.C. 1912; Advocate; senior member of legal firm of Campbell, Weldon, McFadden and Rinfret, Montreal; *b.* Montreal, 26 Sept. 1875; *s.* of Rev. Robert Campbell, D.D., and Margaret Macdonnell; *m.* 1st, 1909, Amy G. (*d.* 1949), *d.* of Wm. V. Dawson; one *s*; 2nd, 1951, Phoebe M. B., *d.* of Charles A. Lewis. *Educ.:* Montreal High School; McGill University. First Rank Honours in Arts and Law; Macdonald Travelling Scholarship in Law; called to Bar of Lower Canada, 1901; active practice in Montreal ever since; Hon. Treasurer Bar of Montreal, 1928-30; Batonnier of the Bar of Montreal, 1930-31; Batonnier-General of the Province of Quebec, 1930-31; Director The Royal Trust Company, Canadian Transfer Company; Governor Montreal General Hospital, Children's Memorial Hospital, Verdun Protestant Hospital *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* 644 Argyle Avenue, Montreal. *T.A.:* Cammacco. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, University, Montreal (Montreal).

CAMPBELL, Engineer Captain George Douglas, C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1918, Royal Navy retired, *b.* 10 March 1884; *m.* 1944, Ruth Evelyn, *d.* of F. J. Misselbrook, Southampton. *Educ.:* Private; Abroad. Joined R.N.E. College, 1900; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Engineer Captain, 1931; retired list, 1937. Served War of 1939-45 (C.B.E.). *Club* Royal Naval (Portsmouth).

CAMPBELL, Sir George Ilay, 6th Bt. of Succoth, Dumbartonshire, *cr.* 1808; *b.* 20 Jan 1894; *s.* of Sir Archibald S. L. Campbell, 5th Bt., and Harriet K. G (*d.* 1940), *d.* of Col. Reynell-Pack, C.B.; *S* father, 1941; *m.* 1926, Clematis (marriage dissolved by Court of Session, 1935), *s. d.* of late Walter Waring and Lady Clementine Waring, *q.v.*; one *s. Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Served European War of 1914-18 with Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Captain); Member, King's Bodyguard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers; Hon. Sec. and Treas. The Piobaireachd Society; Member Argyll County Council; J.P., D.L. Argyll; Pres. Royal Scottish Forestry Society, 1937-41; war of 1939-45, Assistant Observer Group Officer, R.O.C., 1940-43. *Recreations* forestry, gardening, sailing. *Heir: s* Ilay Mark, *b.* 29 May 1927. *Address:* Crarae Lodge, Minard, By Inverary, Argyll. *T.* Minard 4 *Clubs* Carlton; New (Edinburgh); (Commodore) Royal Highland Yacht (Oban).

CAMPBELL, Sir George Riddoch, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1942; Kt., *cr.* 1936; C.I.Mar.E.; *b.* 4 April 1887, *s.* of George Campbell and Rose Young Henderson; *m.* 1915, Cynthia May Berry; two *s* two *d. Educ.:* Hamilton Academy. Joined Thos. Law & Co., Shipowners, Glasgow, 1903; came to India in 1909, to Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co.; representative in India, Burma and Ceylon, of Ministry of War Transport, and Shipping Controller in India, 1939-41; Regional Port Director, S.E. England, 1943-45. Member, Council of State, New Delhi, 1935-1936; President Bengal Chamber of Commerce and Associated Chambers of Commerce of India, 1935-36 and 1938-39; Leader, European Party, Bengal Legislative Assembly, 1937-39; President, Calcutta Burns Club, 1935-36; served in France with Q.O.R. Glasgow Yeomanry and Highland Light Infantry, 1916-18; N.W. Frontier India, 1918-19, with 31st D.C.O. Lancers, Captain. *Address:* Westcroft, Pyrford, Surrey. *T.:* Byfleet 679. *Club:* Oriental.

CAMPBELL, Sir Gerald, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1942 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1934; C.M.G. 1923); F.R.G.S.; Hon. LL.D. Rutgers University, New Jersey, Queen's Univ., Kingston Ont., McGill Univ., Montreal, Univ. of Toronto, New York Univ., Union Coll. Schenectady, Grove City College, Pennsylvania; Hon. D.C.L. Univ. of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, P.Q.; Doctor of Humane Letters South

Dakota School of Mines and Technology; *b.* 30 Oct. 1879; *s.* of late Rev Colin Campbell, Weston-super-Mare; *m.* 1911, Margaret C., *d* of late Henry E Juler, F.R C S, 23 Cavendish Square, W.1, three *d* *Educ* Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge, B A Vice Consul at Rio de Janeiro, 1907, Belgian Congo, 1908-13, Venice, 1913-15; Consul at Addis Ababa, 1915-19; Consul-General at Philadelphia, 1920-1921 San Francisco, 1922-31; New York, 1931-38; High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in Canada, 1938-41; Minister in Washington, 1941 and 1942-15; Director-General of British Information Services, New York, 1941-42; Officer of the Order of St John of Jerusalem; Star of Ethiopia. Member Advisory Council of English-Speaking Union; Deputy Chairman of Royal Empire Society. *Publication* Of Time Experience (publ in U S A), 1947 (in London), 1949. *Recreations:* hockey, golf, tennis *Address:* 6 Pitt Street, W.8. *T.:* Western 6007. *Club* Travellers'

CAMPBELL, Vice-Adm. Gordon, V C. 1917; D S O. 1916, Younger Brother of Trinity House; *b.* 1886, *s* of Col Frederick Campbell, C B, *m* 1911, Mary Jeanne, *d.* of H. V. S. Davids, Hillier House, Guildford, one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, V C, D S O and two bars, Croix de Guerre, Officier Légion d'Honneur), commanded battle-cruiser Tiger, 1925-27, served as Naval A D C. to the King, Jan-April 1928; Rear-Admiral, 1928 retired list, 1928; War of 1939-45; M.P (Nat) Burnley, 1931-35, Vice-Admiral, retired, 1932 *Publications* My Mystery Ships, 1928, Number Thirteen, 1932, Sailormen All, 1933, Brave Men All, 1935, Captain James Cook, 1936, A Son of the Sea, 1936, Witch of the Wave, 1937, Abandon Ship, Two Cadets, The Great Bluff, Dog-Nelson, A B, 1938, The Book of Flags, 1950 *Club* Bath.

CAMPBELL, Sir Gordon (Huntly), K.B E., *cr.* 1920, *b* 1864, 3rd *s* of late Hon Alexander Campbell, M L C, Sydney, N.S.W, *m.* 1902, Ada, *d.* of late Robert Landale; two *d* Chairman of Headquarters Collection Committee of the British Red Cross Society and the Order of St. John, 1917-19; Chairman of W. Weddel & Co. Ltd; Director Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd, and of the Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society. *Address.* 6 The Manor, Davies Street, W 1 *T* Mayfair 2413 *Club* Bath

CAMPBELL, Major Sir Guy Colin, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1815; late King's Royal Rifle Corps (60th Rifles), *b.* 31 Jan 1885; *s.* of Sir Guy Theophilus Campbell, 3rd Bt, and Nina, *d.* of late Frederick Lehmann and Nina, *d* of Robert Chambers, author of Vestiges of Creation; *S.* father, 1931; *m* 1909, Mary (*d.* 1948), *o. d.* of late Halswell Kemeys-Tynte, of Halswell Park, Somerset, and Cefn Mably, Glamorgan; twin *s.* *Educ.*: St. Aubyns, Rottingdean; Eton; St. Andrews University. Served European War, 1914-18, with K.R R C and on staff of 36th Ulster Division, battles Messines, Paschendael, Cambrai, March 1918, Ypres 1918, and on Staff Meerut Division, India, 1918-19; War of 1939-45 with 1st Motor Training Battalion K R R C. Editorial Staff The Times, 1929-40 *Publications.* Golf for Beginners, 1922; contributions to Country Life, Chambers's Journal, Sunday Express, Golf Illustrated, Golf Monthly, Weekly Sketch. *Recreations* (former) cricket, Eton XI 1902, 3, 4, Capt 1904, I.Z., M C C; golf (semi-finalist Amateur Championship, St Andrews, 1907; International for Scotland, 1909, 10, 11), interested in golf course construction, reconstruction, maintenance and landscaping, sports grounds, country clubs. *Heir* *s.* Guy Theophilus Halswell Campbell, M.C., Major K R R.C. (60th Rifles), seconded (El Kaimakam Bey) Sudan Defence Force, *b.* 18 Jan. 1909. *Address* St. Cross Mede, Winchester, Hants, 2 Albyn Place, Edinburgh; c/o Lloyds Bank, (Cox's and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* M.C.C.; New (Edinburgh); Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

See also Rt Hon Sir R I Campbell, Maj. R C Mansel, Lord Wharton

CAMPBELL, Harold Alfred Maurice; Editor of The Age, Melbourne, since 1939; Trustee of Victorian Public Library, Director of: David Syme & Co Ltd, Australian Associated Press, *b.* 25 Sept 1892, *s.* of Frederick J. and Elizabeth Campbell; *m.* 1921, Queenie May (*d* 1949), *d* of Charles Davy, Wilima, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Bunbury, W A Entered journalism through provincial press, W Australia. Served with A.I F. in France (M.M.) Political writer on Melbourne Herald; leader writer, Melbourne Age, 1926-38 Member of Australian Delegaton to San Francisco Conference, 1945. *Address* Clveden Mansions, East Melbourne, Australia. *Clubs.* Melbourne, Savage (Melbourne).

CAMPBELL, Captain Sir Harold George, K C V O, *cr.* 1943 (C.V O 1935), D.S.O. 1918; (retired) R.N., Groom of the Robes, Equerry to the King since 1937, Private Secretary to the Duke of York, 1933-36; Deputy Comptroller and Equerry, 1936; *b.* 1888; *m.* 1912, Violet Albina Lucy, *d.* of Canon John Otter Stephens Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.) *Address.* Strood House, Rolvenden, Kent.

CAMPBELL, H. Donald; Chm Trust Cttee, Board of Dir, The Chase National Bank of the City of New York, since 1947, *b* Danville, Illinois, 11 Jan. 1879, *s* of Thomas Jefferson Campbell and Emma Lucila English; *m.* 1919, Alice E Calmus, no *c* *Educ* University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn, A B 1902; University of Minnesota Law School, LL B. 1904. Practised law with the firm of Brown and Kerr (Minneapolis), 1905-06, went to Seattle Washington as Business Manager, Independent Telephone Co, 1906-12, successively asst sec, sec, vice-pres, and director Washington Mutual Savings Bank (Seattle), 1912-17, director, sec and treas, later vice-pres. Mercantile Trust Co (New York), 1917-22, vice-pres. and director Seaboard National Bank (New York), 1922-29, executive vice-pres and trustee Equitable Trust Co. (New York), 1929-30, vice-pres and director Chase National Bank (New York), 1930-31, pres, 1934-46, vice-chm, 1946-1947), director American Smelting and Refining Co, Great American Insurance Co, Matheson Chemical Corp., Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co, American District Telegraph Co and other corporations, Trustee Stevens Institute of Technology (New Jersey), Leonard Wood Memorial for the eradication of Leprosy; Member Beta Theta Pi *Address* 435 East 52 St, New York, (Office) 11 Broad St N Y, U.S A *Clubs* River, Union, Blind Brook, The Links, University, Union League, India House (New York); Wianno Golf (Mass), Phoenix Country (Ariz)

CAMPBELL, Brig. Hector, C.B. 1933, D.S.O. 1918, M V O 1906; Colonel Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Cavalry and Infantry); *b.* 24 Oct. 1877; *s* of late Maj-Gen R. B. P P. Campbell, C.B., and Ada, *d.* of late L. G. A Campbell, of Fairfield, Ayrshire. *Educ:* Haileybury College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1897; Capt. 1906; Major, 1915; Lt. Col 1921; Col. 1925, Brigadier, 1931; with 1st Gordon Highlanders during Tirah Expedition, 1897-98, present at action of Dargai (medal and 2 claspe); China Expeditionary Force, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-18, Egypt, Gallipoli, Egypt, and Palestine (despatches twice, 1914-15 Star, two medals, D.S.O.); Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces, 1931-34; retired 1934. *Recreations:* polo, riding, shooting; in winning team Indian Championship Polo Tournament, 1909-10. *Address.* c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. Henry C. M.; *see* Guildford, Bishop of.

CAMPBELL, Colonel Hon. Ian Malcolm, D S.O. 1918, Lord Lieutenant of Nairnshire since 1949; *b.* 17 Nov. 1883, 5th *s.* of 3rd Earl Cawdor; *m.* 1928, Marion Louisa, *d.* of late Major W. Stirling-Farburn, Rosshire, and *widow* of Captain E. J Brodie, Cameron Highlanders. *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge (M A) Served European War, 1914-18 (D S.O, despatches), Fellow and Bursar of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1919-1928, Colonel (late Lovat Scouts), Commander 152nd (Seaforth and Cameron) Infantry Brigade, 1928-32 *Address* Auchmdoune, Cawdor, Nairn. *Club* New (Edinburgh)

CAMPBELL, Bt. Col. and Hon. Col. Ian Maxwell, C.B.E. 1927; T.D. 1925; late 8th (Argyllshire) Bat A. & S. Highlanders, T.A., Commander, 1922-29; *b.* 1870; 2nd *s.* of late Col. Fred Campbell, C.B., of Airds, Argyll; *m.* 1901, Hilda Mary, *d* of C. F. Wade, Barrister; three *s. Educ* Dulwich College. London Scottish R.V. 1894-99, Lieut. Argyll and Bute R.G.A. (Vol.) 1899-1907; Capt. 8th A. & S. H. 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded), Brevet Major, King's Birthday Honours, 1919; Major, 1920; Lt.-Col. 1922, Brevet Col., 1926; retired, 1929, Hon Col. 1929-35, Chairman Board of Governors St. Dunstan's College, Catford, 1924-50; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1931. Chairman Wine and Spirit Assoc, 1921-22 and 1941-45. *Publications:* Wayward Tendrils of the Vine, 1947; Reminiscences of a Vintner, 1950. *Recreations* gardening, golf, etc In youth all games, especially cricket. *Clubs* M.C.C, I Zingari

See also Vice-Adm. Gordon Campbell, V.C., Rear-Adm. J. D. Campbell, Brig L. M. Campbell, V.C

CAMPBELL, Rear-Adm. Ian Murray Robertson, C B 1951, D.S O 1942, Bar 1943, Senior British Naval Officer and Flag Officer (Liaison) Middle East, since 1950, *b* 8 Aug 1898, 2nd *s* of Brig A A E Campbell, I A.; *m* 1929, Marjorie Mary McCreath, Looseleigh, Tamerton Foliot, Devon; two *s Educ* Dover College Junior School; Osborne, Dartmouth, Cambridge Cadet, and Sub.-Lt, Ops in N Sea, Adriatic and Eastern Baltic, 1914-19, Lt and Comdr, service in home, Mediterranean and China Stations, 1919-38, specialised in gunnery, 1924, Captain in Naval Staff, 1940, Comd 3rd Destroyer Flotilla, H M S Milne, 1942-1944, Naval Staff, and Comd H M S Jamaica, E Indies Squadron, 1945-47, Chief Staff Officer to Adm Comdg Reserves, 1947-1949, Rear-Adm 1950 *Recreations* gardening, tennis *Address* Olivers, Underriver, Kent *Club* Naval and Military

CAMPBELL, Ian Vincent Hamilton, C.B 1951, Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Air Ministry, since 1945, *b.* 1895, *e surv s* of late Richard Hamilton Campbell, C I E, I C.S. (retd), *heir-pres* to cousin, Capt Sir Eric Francis Denmstoun Campbell, Bt, *q v.*, *m.* 1st, Madeline (*d* 1929), *e. d* of late H Anglin Whitelocke, F R C S., Oxford, one *s.*; 2nd, Iris Constance (marriage dissolved, 1942), *d.* of late Lt.-Col Ronald Charles Gibb, C B E, 3rd, Agnes Louise, *e d* of late William Henry Gerhardi, and *widow* of Vsevolod Victor Watson, M B E *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18 as Lieut. The King's (Liverpool Regt.); severely wounded in Battle of the Somme, 1916, and invalided from Army, May 1918 Entered Home Civil Service, 1919, as Asst Principal, Air Ministry, Private Sec to Chief of Air Staff (Marshal of the R A F Lord Trenchard), 1926-27, Private Sec to Permanent Sec of the Air Ministry (late Sir Walter Nicholson), 1927-30, Asst. Private Sec to successive Secs of State for Air (late Lord Thomson, Lord Amulree, and late Marquess of Londonderry), 1930-34, Principal, Air Ministry, 1934; Asst. Sec. 1939. *Recreation* golf. *Address* 57 Acacia Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 3275; Battenhurst Cottage, Stonegate, Sussex *Club.* Aldwych.

CAMPBELL, Ignatius Roy Dunnachie; Co-editor (with Robert Lyle) of The Catacomb, *b* Durban, 2 Oct. 1901; *s* of Dr Samuel George Campbell and Margaret Dunnachie, *m* 1922, Mary Margaret Garman; two *d Educ* Durban High School. Saved the Carmelite Archives of Toledo during the siege Won the steer-throwing of Provence, 1932 and 1933 Jousted for Martigues, 1928-1931 Volunteered as a ranker and served in the Imperial Army in E. and N. Africa till disabled and discharged in 1944 with the rank of sergeant. Appointed picador in the cuadrilla of the matador Domingo Ortega at Madrid, 1951 *Publications* The Flaming Terrapin; The Wayzgoose; Adamastor, Flowering Reeds, Mithraic Emblems; The Georgiad; Taurine Provence; Broken Record, Flowering Rifle; Talking Bronco; Collected Poems, Poems of St John of the Cross, Light on a Dark Horse (Autobiography), Federico Garcia Lorca (a study) *Recreation* poetry. *Address.* 17 Campden Grove, W 8 *Clubs* La Joyeuse Lance Martegale, Tauromaquica (Lourenço Marques)

CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. James Alexander, D S.O 1916, *b* 3 Dec 1886, *s.* of James Campbell, *m.* 1920, Violet Constance Madeline Calthrop, one *s* (and one killed 1943, when a prisoner of war, escaping). *Educ.* Brighton College, R.M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt Suffolk Regt 1906; served in Malta, Egypt, Sudan; European War, 1914-18, with 1st Suffolk on Western Front and in Macedonia; Brigade-Major, Nov 1916-Dec 1917; commanded 9th East Lancashire Regt. 1918 (wounded twice, despatches thrice, D S O. and Bar, Bt Major, Greek M.C.), Staff College, Quetta, 1920-21, Brigade-Major, India, 1922-24; D A.A.G. Northern Command, 1924-26; G.S O 2 India, N Ireland, R M.C., Sandhurst, and War Office, 1927-34, Bt Lt.-Col. 1932; commanded Northern Brigade, King's African Rifles and Local Forces, Kenya and Uganda, Dec 1934-Oct 1939; Bt.-Col 1934; Subst. 1936; Brig 1938; commanded Brigade of 15th (Scottish) Division, Dec 1939-May 1941; 73rd Independent Brigade; South Highland Area, Dec. 1941; Lancashire and Border District, Dec. 1941-May 1944; retired, 1944. *Recreations.* hunting, polo, tennis. *Address:* Darsham House, Darsham, Suffolk. *Club.* Army and Navy.

CAMPBELL, Rear-Admiral James Douglas, M V.O. 1920, O B E 1949, R N, retired, *b* 1882; *m* 1911, Lilian Alice, *o d.* of late Sir Joseph Outeibridge; one *s* one *d.* Lieut. 1903; Lt.-Comdr. 1911, Comdr., 1915; Capt. 1920; Rear-Adm 1933; Director of Navigation, Admiralty, 1932-33; retired list, 1933. *Address.* 1 Highlenden Drive, Glasgow, W.2.

CAMPBELL, Dame Janet Mary, D B E, *cr.* 1924; M.D., M.S. (Lond.), Hon D.Hy. (Durham), J.P. Glos, *m.* 1934, Michael Heseltine, *q v Educ.:* London School of Medicine for Women. Late House Surgeon and House Physician, Royal Free Hospital; Senior R.M O. Belgrave Hospital for Children, Assistant Medical Inspector under London County Council; Senior Medical Officer Board of Education; Senior Medical Officer for Maternity and Child Welfare, Ministry of Health, and Chief Woman Medical Adviser, Board of Education, 1919-34; retired 1934; Member of Women's Committee, Liquor Control Board, 1915; Medical Sub-committee Health of Munition Workers' Committee; Medical Member of War Cabinet Committee on Women in Industry, 1918; Member of the Committee on the Training of Midwives, 1928; and of the Committee on Maternal Mortality, 1928; Member of Departmental Committee on Hospital Construction, 1938; late Member of Health Committee, League of Nations.

Publications: Report to Carnegie U.K. Trust on the Physical Welfare of Mothers and Children, 1917, Official Reports on the Arrangements for Teaching Obstetrics and Gynæcology in the Medical Schools, 1923; The Training of Midwives, 1923; Maternal Mortality, 1924; Protection of Motherhood, 1927; Infant Mortality, 1929: Maternity Services, 1935. *Address:* 50 Paultons Square, Chelsea, S.W.3.

CAMPBELL, Sir John Alexander Coldstream, 7th Bt. of Aberuchill and Kilbryde, Dunblane, Perthshire, *cr.* 1667, Capt., late 1/8 Scottish Horse, *s.* of 6th Bt and Edith Arabella Jauncey (*d.* 1884); *b.* 27 June 1877, *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1921, Janet Thomson Hood, *o. d.* of James Moffat, Well Hall, Hamilton, Lanark., two *s. Heir:* *s* Colin Moffat, *b.* 4 Aug. 1925. *Address:* Castlenau, Charing, Kent.

CAMPBELL, Sir John Home Purves Hume-, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1665; late Royal Naval Division; *b.* 9 Aug 1879; *S cousin,* 1894; *m* 1901, Emily Jane (whom he divorced, 1919; she died 1929), *o. d.* of late Rev. R. Digby Ram, two *d. Educ:* Eton. Entered army, 2nd Life Guards, 1899; Lieut. 1900, served South Africa, 1902; retired, 1903; served European War, Dardanelles, 1914-15 (wounded). *Heir:* none.

CAMPBELL, Rev. John McLeod, M.C., D.D. (Lambeth); General Secretary, Overseas Council of Church Assembly, Church House, Westminster, S.W.1, since 1935. Chaplain to the King, 1944; Hon. Canon of Canterbury since 1936. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Balliol College, Oxford. Late Fellow and Chaplain of Hertford College, Oxford, and formerly Senior Chaplain, Fourth Division, B.E.F.; Principal of Trinity College, Kandy, 1924-35. *Publications,* Bridge-builders, Man-power in the 20th Century Church; Christian History in the Making; Lambeth Calls; New Horizons *Address:* Achnashie, Rosneath, Scotland; 16 Lord North Street, Westminster, S.W.1. *Club.* United Universities.

CAMPBELL, John Maurice Hardman, O.B.E.; M.D. (Oxon); F.R.C.P. (Lond.), Physician to Guy's Hospital, Physician, National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart, Editor, British Heart Journal; *b.* 1891, *s.* of J. E. Campbell, F.R.S.; *m.* 1924, Ethel Mary, *d.* of Captain Chrimes, C.B.E., two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Winchester (Scholar), New Coll., Oxford. 1st Class Physiology, Oxford and Senior Demyship, Magdalen College; Captain R.A.M.C. (S.R.), Mesopotamia and North Persia, 1916-19; Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1923-1927; Member, British Cardiac Society, Member of the Association of Physicians. *Publications:* various papers on heart disease and goitre in medical journals *Recreation* ornithology. *Address:* Guy's Hospital, S.E.1; 47 Arkwright Road, Hampstead, N.W.3

CAMPBELL, John Menzies, D.D.S. (cum laude), University, Toronto, L.D.S. (R.C.D.S. Ontario); L.D.S. (R.F.P.S. Glas.), F.R.S.E., F.R.S.M. (Council, 1931-34, a Vice-Pres., 1950-52, Section of Odontology), Fellow of International College of Dentists; a Vice-President of the Ivory Cross, British Correspondent to Dental Items of Interest, U.S.A., and Journal of Canadian Dental Association, *b* 1887; *s.* of John Menzies Campbell, *m* Margaret Williamson, M.B., Ch.B., *d.* of James Shirlaw. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Anderson's and St. Mungo's Medical Colleges, Glasgow; University of Toronto; Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario. Honorary Visiting Dental Surgeon, Woodside and Springburn Red Cross Hospitals, Glasgow (awarded British Red Cross Society Medal). Hon Member, Pierre Fauchard Academy; Member British Dental Association (Pres., 1938, W. of S. Branch), Odonto-Chirurgical Society of Scotland (President 1939-45); International Dental Federation; Société Française de l'Histoire de l'Art Dentaire, Glasgow Odontological Society; Dentists' Provident Society (Council since 1921); Secours Dentaire International (Exec.); Scottish Society of the History of Medicine (Council 1950-51), Glasgow Royal Institute of Fine Arts, Society of Authors. *Publications* Those Teeth of Yours A Popular Guide to Better Teeth, 1929, rev. and enl. 2nd ed. 1931, A Dental Bibliography, British and American, 1682-1880, 1949, numerous contributions to dental literature. *Recreations.* collecting early dental books and instruments, dental history *Address* 14 Buckingham Terrace, Glasgow, W.2. *T.*. Glasgow, Western 2640

CAMPBELL, John Ross, M.M. 1917; Editor Daily Worker since 1949; *b* Paisley, 1894; *s.* of John Campbell and Mary Stevenson; *m.* 1920, Sarah Marie O'Donnell; two *d. Educ.*. Elementary School, Paisley. Joined British Socialist Party, 1912. Served European War, 1914-18. Ed. Glasgow Worker, 1921-24. Ed. Works Weekly, 1924-26; Member Executive Cttee. of Communist Party since 1923, Member of Executive Cttee. of Communist International, 1925-35; arrested and subsequently released, in Campbell case, 1924; served six months for seditious conspiracy, 1925-26. *Publication:* Soviet Policy and its Critics, 1939. *Recreations*, theatre, swimming and loafing. *Address:* 5 Prayle Grove, Cricklewood, N.W.2.

CAMPBELL of Strachur, Lt.-Col. Kenneth John, 23rd Chief of MacArthur Campbell's of Strachur (recognised by Lord Lyon King of Arms, 1950, as Representer of Baronial House of Campbell of Strachur, and given authority to assume the feudal title), *b* 1878, *e s* of late John Campbell of Strachur and Ardgartan, Argyllshire, *m.* 1915, Marie Sybil, *y d* of late Lawrence Dolan, St. Mary Cray, one *s Educ* Pembroke College, Cambridge Joined 42nd Royal Highlanders in India, 1901, served South Africa, 1901-2 (medal with four clasps), Captain, 1910; served European War as Adjutant 7th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1914-15 (General Service, Victory Medals, 1914-15 Star), commanded a Company of G.O.'s, R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1916-18, Major, 1916, commanded 11th Batt Leicestershire Regt, British Army of the Rhine, 1919 (temp Lieut.-Col.), Adjutant 5th Black Watch, 1920-22, Second-in-command, 2nd Black Watch, 1922-24, retired, 1924; Gold-Staff Officer, King George VI Coronation, 1937 (Medal) Defence Medal *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf, painting *Address.* Old Nimnings, Bedmond, Herts. *T* Kings Langley 2747. *Club* Army and Navy.

CAMPBELL, Captain Leveson (Granville Byron Alexander), D.S.O. 1916; late R.N., *b.* 1881; *m.* 1906, Norah, *d.* of Rev Robert Hereford; one *s.* two *d.* Entered Navy, 1897; Commander, 1915, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); retired list, 1923; Capt. retired, 1926, Secretary to St. Enodoc Golf Club, Cornwall, 1925-35. Called up as Capt., R.N., Aug. 1939; served in Basra and Hong Kong till 25 Dec. 1941, when taken (on fall of Hong Kong) by Japanese, P.O.W till Aug. 1945; retired again (invalided out), 1946. *Address:* Fern Cottage, Chilham, E. Kent. [*Died* 20 *Oct* 1951.

CAMPBELL, Brig. Lorne Maclaine, V.C. 1943; D.S.O. 1940; Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (T.A.); *b.* 22 July 1902; *s.* of Col. **Ian Maxwell** Campbell, *q.v.*; *m.* 1935, Amy Muriel Jordan (*d.* 1950), *d.* of Alastair Magnus Campbell, Auchendarroch, Argyll; two *s Educ:* Dulwich College; Merton College, Oxford (Postmaster), Pres Merton Society; Dep Chairman of Governors St. Dunstan's Coll., Court of Assistants, Vintners' Company (Hon. Vintner). Served War of 1939-45 (despatches four times, D.S.O. and Bar, V.C.) Officer US Legion of Merit. *Address:* Lockhill, Stubbs Wood, Chesham Bois, Bucks. *T.:* Amersham 791. *Club:* Naval and Military.

CAMPBELL, Margaret; *see* Long, M. G.

CAMPBELL, Molly A.R.E. 1920, Etcher, Sculptor, and Painter, Figure subjects, *b* England, *d* of late Harry Campbell, M.D London, F R C P, and Nora, *d* of Edward Lacey. *Educ* Crystal Palace School of Art, Goldsmiths College, New Cross, Crystal Palace Scholarship for Painting and Composition, 1913, exhibited etchings at Royal Academy, New English Art Club, and other exhibitions since 1915, given exhibitions in London *Recreations* various *Address* 48 George V Avenue, West Worthing, Sussex *T.* Worthing 3177

CAMPBELL, Mrs. Mungo; *see* McCracken, Esther

CAMPBELL, Sir Norman Dugald Ferrier, 13th Bt *cr* 1628, *b* 1883, *s* of Sir Charles Ralph Campbell, 11th Bt and Sara, *d* of Hon William Robinson, of Cheviot Hills N Z, *S* brother 1948 *Educ* Eton *Heir b* Louis Hamilton [*b* 1885, *m* 1920, Margaret Elizabeth Patricia, *d* of late Patrick Campbell, one *s* one *d*] *Address* Glen Dhu, Motunau, Canterbury, N Z

CAMPBELL, Percy Gerald Cadogan, M A (Oxford), Docteur de l' Université de Paris LL D (Queen s) Prof Emeritus of French Queen's University Canada *b* 8 Jan 1878, *e s* of Rev C Cadogan Campbell, *m* Evelyn Amy, *d* of late Frank Jessup Rogers, two *s* *Educ* France, Rossall, Balliol College, Oxford, Chancellor s Essay, 1902, University of Paris Went to Queen s University on taking B A at Oxford, 1902, Commandant Fort Henry Internment Station, 1915-16, O C 253rd Battalion, C E F, 1916 17, Seconded to Imperial Forces in France, 1917-18, O C Queen's C O T C, 1928 32 Treasurer of Diocese of Ontario, 1933- *Publication* L'Epitre d'Othéa de Christine de Pisan *Address* 420 Earl Street, Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

CAMPBELL, Rev. Reginald John, D D Oxon 1919, Canon Emeritus of Chichester since 1946; *b* London, 1867, *s* and *g s* of Nonconformist Ministers, Ulster Protestants of Scottish extraction, *m* 1st Mary Elizabeth (*d* 1924) 2nd, 1927, Ethel Gertrude Smith (*d* 1943) *Educ* privately University College Nottingham, Christ Church, Oxford Graduate in Honours in School of Modern History and Political Science, Oxon Entered Congregational Ministry, 1895, Minister of City Temple London, 1903 15 ordained into ministry of Church of England, 1916 and attached to staff of Birmingham Cathedral, Hon Chaplain to Bishop of Birmingham, 1916, Vicar of Christ Church Westminster 1917-21, Incumbent of Holy Trinity, Brighton, 1924-30, Prebendary of Heathfield and Canon-Teacher in Diocese of Chichester, 1929, Residentiary Canon of Chichester, 1930 36, Chancellor of Chichester Cathedral 1930-46, Chaplain and theological lecturer of Bishop Otter College, Chichester, 1933 36 *Publications* The Restored Innocence, 1898, The Making of an Apostle, 1899, The Keys of the Kingdom, 1899, A Faith for To day, 1900; City Temple Sermons, 1908, Sermons to Individuals, 1904 The Song of Ages, 1905, The New Theology, 1907 Christianity and the Social Order, 1908, Thursday Mornings at the City Temple, 1908, The Ladder of Christ, 1912, With our Troops in France, 1916, The War and the Soul, 1916, A Spiritual Pilgrimage, 1916, Words of Comfort, 1917, Problems of Life, 1919, Life of Christ, 1921, Life of Thomas Arnold, 1927 Vision and Life, 1928 Biography of Livingstone, 1929; Christian Faith in Modern Light, 1932, The Call of Christ, 1933, Grace Abounding, 1934, The Story of Christmas, 1935, The Peace of God, 1936, The Life of the World to Come 1948, many published articles, sermons, and addresses *Recreation* motoring *Address* Heatherdene, Fairwarp, Uckfield, Sussex *T* Nutley 34.

CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. Robin Hasluck, C B 1943, M C, *b.* 19 Sept 1894, *s* of Thomas Hinton Campbell, *m* 1919, Thyrza Virginia, *d* of Edward Banning Weston of Dayton, Ohio, one *d* *Educ* Radley College Joined Royal Marines, 1912, served European War, 1914-19 Major-Gen 1944, retired, 1946 *Address* Newton of Doune, Perthshire *T* Doune 262 *Clubs* Naval and Military, M C C.

CAMPBELL, Colonel Ronald Bruce, C B E 1928, D S O 1917, M A (Edin), *b* 1878, *m* 1911, May, *d* of late Col W Brockman, two *s* *Educ* Bedford School Served S Africa, 1900 1 (Queen s medal with five clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches, D S O, Bt Lt -Col Legion of Honour, Order of Avis of Portugal Distinguished Service Medal of America, Order of the White Elephant of Siam, Order of the Crown (Officer) of Belgium), Col 1922, late D C L I Gordon Hldrs, and Insp of Physical Training Joint Hon Secretary National Association of Boys' Clubs 1928 30, Director Physical Education, Edinburgh University 1930-46. *Publications* A Ten-Round Contest, The Foster Brothers *Address* Salen, Archaracle, Argyll *Clubs* United Service, London Fencing

CAMPBELL, Ronald Francis Boyd, M A, F R G S, Headmaster Lower School of John Lyon, Harrow, since 1951 *b* 28 Aug. 1912 *o s* of Major Roy Neil Boyd Campbell D S O, O B E and Effie Muriel, *y. d* of Major Charles Pierce, I M S *m* 1939, Pamela Muriel Désirée *o d* of H L Wright, late Indian Forest Service one *s* two *d* *Educ* Berkhamsted School, Peterhouse, Cambridge Assistant Master Berkhamsted School 1934 39 War of 1939 45 Supplementary Reserve, The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, Sept 1939, served in England and Italy D A Q M G, H Q 3rd Div 1943 demobilized with hon rank of Lieut -Col 1945 Housemaster and O C Combined Cadet Force, Berkhamsted School, 1945 51 1939 45 Star, Italy Star, Defence and Victory Medals *Recreations* sailing, fishing *Address* The Lower School of John Lyon, Harrow, Middlesex *T* Byron 2040

CAMPBELL, Rt. Hon. Sir Ronald Hugh, P C 1939, G C M G *cr* 1940 (K C M G, *cr* 1936 C M G 1917), *b* 27 Sept 1883, *e s* of Sir F A Campbell, K C M G C B Assistant Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1906 11, and Dora Edith Hammersley, *m* 1908, Helen Graham (*d* 1949), one *s* Entered the Foreign Office, 1907, Private Secretary to Lord Carnock, 1913 16, to Lord Hardinge of Penshurst, 1916-19, and to Marquess Curzon of Kedleston 1919-20 Counsellor of Embassy, 1928, H M Minister at Paris, 1929 35, at Belgrade, 1935-39, Ambassador to France, 1939-40, and to Portugal, 1940 45, retired, 1945 *Address* Stanswood Cottage, Fawley, Hants *Club* Turf

See also Earl of Ellesmere

CAMPBELL, Rt. Hon. Sir Ronald Ian, P C 1950 G C M G *cr* 1947 (K C M G *cr* 1941, C M G 1932) C B 1937, Director of Royal Bank of Scotland since 1950, *b* 7 June 1890, *s* of late Lieutenant Colonel Sir Guy Campbell, Bart, and *d* of late Frederick Lehmann 15 Berkeley Square, W 1 *Educ* Eton College Magdalen College, Oxford Entered Diplomatic Service, 1914, Third Secretary Washington, 1915-1920 Second and First Secretary, Paris, 1920 23, Foreign Office, 1923-27 First Secretary, Acting Counsellor, and Counsellor, Washington 1927 31 Counsellor, Cairo, 1931 34, Counsellor in Foreign Office 1934-1938 Minister Plenipotentiary British Embassy, Paris 1938 39, Minister at Belgrade, 1939 41, Minister in Washington, 1941-45, an Asst Under-Secretary of State in the Foreign Office, 1945 46, Deputy to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs on Council of Foreign Ministers, 1945-46, British Ambassador to Egypt, 1946-50, retired, 1950 Grand Officer of Legion of Honour *Clubs*

St. James', Pratt's, M.C.C.; New (Edinburgh), Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).
See also Sir Guy Campbell.

CAMPBELL, Roy Dunnachie; *see* Campbell, I. R. D.

CAMPBELL, Sidney George, M.A. Edin. and Cant., Fellow since 1902, Bursar, 1913-37, Lecturer since 1906, Christ's College, Cambridge; *b.* 30 July 1875; *y. s.* of late Thomas Callender Campbell, J.P. and late Agnes Callender; *m.* 1909, Kathleen Mabel, *d.* of late Rev. C. F. Moss; one *d. Educ.* Londonderry Academy; Universities of Edinburgh (Gray Scholar, Classics, Vans Dunlop Scholar, Sanskrit), Cambridge and Gottingen. Lecturer Epigraphy and Dialects, University of Cambridge, 1906-39. *Publications:* edition of Livy XXVII, revised edition Sandys, Latin Epigraphy. *Address.* Eskaheen, 64 Storey's Way, Cambridge.

CAMPBELL, Dr. Sidney Scholfield; Organist, Ely Cathedral, since 1949; *b.* 7 June 1909. *Educ.* private. D.Mus. Dunelm, 1945. Organist, St. Peter's Collegiate Church, Wolverhampton, 1943. Sub-Warden, Royal School of Church Music, 1947-49. *Address:* The College, Ely, Cambs.

CAMPBELL, Sybil, O.B.E., Metropolitan Police Magistrate since 1945; *b* 1889 *Educ.:* Girton College, Cambridge (M.A.). Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1922; a Metropolitan Chairman of Courts of Referees, 1930-39; Assistant Divisional Food Officer (Enforcement) in London division of Ministry of Food, 1939-44. *Address.* 4 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 4870.

CAMPBELL, Thane A., M.A., LL.D; Chief Justice of Prince Edward Island since 1943; Member: Historical Sites and Monuments Board of Canada since 1948; Nat. Library Advisory Cttee since 1949, Bd of Govs of Dalhousie Coll. since 1950, *b* 7 July 1895; *s.* of Alexander and Clara Tremaine Campbell; *m.* 1930, Cecilia Lillian Bradshaw; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S., Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Admitted to Bar of P.E.I 1927, Attorney-General of P.E.I. 1930-31 and 1935-43; Member of Legislative Assembly, 1931-43; Premier and Provincial Secretary-Treasurer, P.E.I, 1936-43. *Recreations* tennis and curling. *Address.* Summerside, P.E.I., Canada. *T.:* Office 2722, Residence 2556

CAMPBELL, Sir Thomas Cockburn-, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1821; pastoralist; *b.* 8 Dec 1918, *s. s.* of Sir Alexander Thomas Cockburn-Campbell, 5th Bt., and Maude Frances Lorenzo (*d* 1926), *o. d.* of Alfred Giles, Kent Town, Adelaide, *S.* father, 1935; *m* 1944, Josephine Zoi *e. d.* of Harold Douglas Forward, Curjadine, W.A.; one *s. Educ* Melbourne C. of E. Grammar School *Heir s.* Alexander Thomas, *b.* 1945. *Address* 130 Holland St. East, Fremantle, W. Australia.

CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Walter Fendall, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.I.E. 1941), *b.* 20 May 1894, 2nd *s.* of late Brig.-Gen. G. P. Campbell, C.I.E., C.B.E., R.E.; *m.* 1920, Ann, *d.* of late T. McLaughlin, Roscommon, Ireland; four *d. Educ.* Mount St. Mary's Coll., Derbyshire. Entered Indian Army, 1914, joined Political Dept., 1921; Secretary to Agent to Governor-General in states of Western India, 1933; Prime Minister, Alwar, 1935-36; Political Agent, Bundelkhand, 1937, Resident in Waziristan, 1939-40; Adviser to Governor, N.W.F.P., 1941-1942; Resident for Central India, 1942-46, Resident in Mysore, 1946-47. *Address* Brantwych, Melbourn, nr. Royston, Herts. *T.:* Melbourn 207. *Club:* East India and Sports.
See also Baron Brunt isfield.

CAMPBELL, Walter Stanley (Pen name, **Stanley Vestal**), Research Professor, State University of Oklahoma; *b.* Severy, Kansas, 15 Aug. 1887; *s.* of Walter Mallory Vestal and Isabella Louise Wood, *m.* 1917, Isabel Jones; two *d. Educ.:* Southwestern State College, Weatherford, Oklahoma, Rhodes Scholar, Merton College, Oxford, Honour School of English Language and Literature, B.A., M.A. Teacher and writer (chiefly upon Western American Life); Public Schools (Male High Schools) Louisville, Ky. 1911-14; Research among Red Indians in Oklahoma, 1914-15; Instructor in English, University of Oklahoma, 1915-17, First R.O.T.C. summer 1917; Commissioned Captain, Field Artillery, 15 Aug. 1917; C.O. Battery F and Battery A, 355th F.A. 87th Div. A.E.F.; Acting Battalion C.O. in France; discharged March 1919, Fellowship to Yaddo, summer 1927; Guggenheim Memorial Fellow, 1930-31; Phi Beta Kappa (Hon.) 1937, Oklahoma Hall of Fame, 1942, Fellow, Society of American Historians, 1943; Fellow, Rockefeller Foundation, 1945. *Publications* Books; Fandango; Ballads of the Old West, 1927, Happy Hunting Grounds, 1928, Kit Carson, The Happy Warrior of the Old West, a biography, 1928, 'Dobe Walls, a Story of Kit Carson's Southwest, 1929, Sitting Bull, Champion of the Sioux, a biography, 1932; Warpath, The True Story of the Fighting Sioux Told in a Biography of Chief White Bull, 1934, New Sources of Indian History, 1934, The Wine Room Murder, 1935, Mountain Men, 1937; Revolt on the Border, 1938; Professional Writing, 1938, The Old Santa Fe Trail, 1939, Writing Magazine Fiction, 1940, King of the Fur Traders, 1940, Short Grass Country, 1941; Bigfoot Wallace, a biography, 1942, Writing Non-Fiction, 1944, The Missouri, 1945; Jim Bridger, Mountain Man, a biography, 1946; Warpath and Council Fire, 1948; Writing Advice and Devices, 1950. Contributor to Adventure, the American Anthropologist, The Saturday Review of Literature, etc *Recreations* riding, polo, motoring, hunting *Address:* The University of Oklahoma, Norman Oklahoma, U.S.A.

CAMPBELL, William, F.R.S. (S.Af.), M.B., Ch.B., B.Sc. (Pub. Health), M.O. to Mandated Territories of Ovamboland and the Kaokoveld for the Administration of S.W. Africa; late Wernher-Beit Prof. of Bacteriology, University of Cape Town; Hon. Bacteriologist, Groote-Schuur Hospital, Cape Town; Consulting Bacteriologist, Rondebosch and Mowbray Hospital and Woodstock Hospital, *b.* Leith, 9 June 1889, *s.* of Rev. J. Kennedy Campbell, M.A., and Anne, *d.* of late James Tait of Inkstack, *m.* Gladys Frankland, *d.* of C. C. Dodgshun, Headingley, Leeds, two *s. Educ* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh, Universities of Edinburgh, London, and Paris John Aitken Carlyle Scholar (Anatomy and Chemistry), 1907, University Medallist in Botany, Zoology, Chemistry, Physics, and Physiology, 1906-8; M.B., Ch.B (with first class honours), 1911; B.Sc (Public Health), 1913, Pathologist, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh; Assistant to Professor of Public Health in connection with the Bacteriological work of the City of Edinburgh, 1912-14, Assistant to Professor of Pathology, University of Edinburgh, 1914-19, Cholera Officer and Officer in charge of British Bacteriological Laboratory, Cape Helles, Dardanelles, 1915-16; Officer in Charge Quarantine Laboratory, Suez, 1916; Officer in Charge Bacteriological Laboratory No. 19, General Hospital, Alexandria, and O/C Egyptian centre for the collection and preservation of specimens for the War Office (No. 21, General Hospital, Alexandria), 1916-19; pathologist to the Pellagra Commission, 1918, consulting pathologist, Alex. Dist. E.E.F 1916-19, pathologist to City of Bradford, 1919-24; bacteriologist, St. Luke's Hospital, Bradford, 1919-24; control-bacteriologist, Government Wool (Anthrax) Disinfecting Station (Home Office), Liverpool, 1920-24; Lecturer in Industrial Pathology and Medicine Technical College, Bradford, 1922-24; Extern Examiner, Government School of Medicine, Cairo, 1918-19; Uni-

versity of the Witwatersrand, 1924 - 41 ; Despatches, 1916 and 1919, Member of the South African National Committee of the International Union of Biological Sciences 1927-32; conducted special investigation into the causes of Morbidity and Mortality at Tsumeb and Abenab, South West Africa, 1930, Member Health Commission appointed to investigate the health conditions of South West Africa, 1945 46 , Pres Cape Western Branch, Medical Association of South Africa (B M A), 1933 , Member of Council of the Royal Society of South Africa, 1931 , Member of Cape Hospital Board, 1933 34 , President University Club, Cape Town, 1934 , Member of Federal Council of Medical Association of South Africa 1935 41 *Publications* papers in medical journals , in Official (Crown) Publications etc *Recreations* golf, swimming *Address* Groenberg Hout Bay C P *T* 9 4146

CAMPBELL, Major William Charles, D S O 1917 , M C , late R A F , Man Dir Crosse & Blackwell (Holdings), Ltd , Chairman British Vinegars, Ltd Champion & Slee, Ltd , Sarsons, Ltd , Plaistowe & Co , Ltd , Vice Chm Brighton & Hove Stadium Ltd , Brighton & Hove Albion Football Club, Ltd Sometime Chief Instructor, School of Military Aeronautics (European War), 1914 18 (despatches M C , D S O) *Address* 78 Furze Croft Hove 2 Sussex

CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. William Henry Mc. N. V. ; *see* Verschoyle-Campbell

CAMPBELL, William Kenneth Hunter, C M G 1935 *b* 19 March 1880, *s* of late John Hunter Campbell Eildon, Lansdown Rd , Cheltenham *m* 1946, Louise, *d* of Jules Rousset, Mauritius, one *s* *Educ* Rossall School , Wadham College, Oxford B A Joined Ceylon Civil Service as Assistant to the Govt. Agent Southern Province 1900 , Police Magistrate, Jaffna 1912 , District Judge, Badulla, 1914 , Assistant Government Agent, Trincomalee, 1918 , Assistant Government Agent, Puttalam and Chilaw, 1920, Registrar of Cooperative Societies, 1926 34 Adviser to Government of China on Co-operation, under scheme of collaboration between League of Nations and China Establishment Officer Czech Refugee Trust Fund, Windsor Forest, Windsor, 1940 41 , Deputy Area Meat and Livestock Officer, Ministry of Food, 1941-44 ; Adviser to Malta Sudan, Mauritius East African and South African Governments, 1944-48 *Publications* Ceylon Manual of Co operation , Co-operation for Economically Undeveloped Countries ; Practical Co-operation *Recreations* fox hunting, bridge, photography *Club* Thatched House

CAMPBELL, His Honour Judge W. Lawson ; Judge of County Courts Circuit No 35 since 1937 , Chairman Isle of Ely Quarter Sessions since 1941 , acting Chairman Soke of Peterborough Quarter Sessions since 1942 , Chairman Cambridgeshire Quarter Sessions since 1950 , *b* 5 July 1890 *Educ* Harrow , Magdalen College, Oxford B A. 1913 Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1914 , served European War, 1914 18 with 6th Black Watch, 51st Division M A. Trinity Hall, Cambs , 1939 *Address* 14 Woollards Lane, Gt Shelford Cambs. *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

CAMPBELL-GRAY, family name of **Baron Gray.**

CAMPBELL-JOHNSON, Alan, C I E 1947 ; O B E 1946 , Officer of U S Legion of Merit, 1947 B A (Oxon) Managing Director of Campbell-Johnson Ltd Public Relations Consultants , *b* 16 July 1913 *o c* of late Lieut -Colonel James Alexander Campbell Johnson and Gladys Susanne Campbell-Johnson , *m* 1938, Imogen Fay de la Tour Dunlap , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster Christ Church, Oxford (scholar) B A 2nd Cl Hons Mod Hist , 1935 Political Sec to Rt Hon Sir Archibald Sinclair, Leader of Parl Lib Party 1937-40 , served War of 1939-45, R A F , C O H Q , 1942-43 , H Q S A C S E A (Wing Comdr i/c Inter-Allied Records Section), 1943-46 Contested (L) Salisbury and South Wilts Div , Gen Elections, 1945 and 1950 , Press Attaché to Viceroy and Gov Gen of India (Earl Mountbatten of Burma), 1947 48 *Publications* Growing Opinions, 1935 , Peace Offering, 1936 , Anthony Eden—A Biography, 1938 , Viscount Halifax—A Biography, 1941 *Recreation* cricket *Address* 3 Grey Coat Gardens, Westminster, S W 1 *T* Victoria 1532 *Clubs* National Liberal M C C

CAMPBELL ORDE, Alan Colin, C B E 1943 , A F C 1919 A F R Ae S , Deputy Operations Director, British Overseas Airways Corporation , *b* Lochgilphead, Argyll, N B 4 Oct 1898 , *s* of Colin Ridley Campbell Orde , *m* 1951 Mrs Beatrice McClure, *e d* of late Rev Elliott Drake Briscoe, and of Mrs Elliott-Drake Briscoe, Natal S Africa *Educ* Sherborne Served European War, 1916 18 Flight Sub Lt Royal Navy, and Flying Officer, R A F , Active service in Belgium, 1917 one of original commercial Pilots on London Paris route with Aircraft Transport & Travel Ltd 1919 20 , Instructor and Adviser to Chinese Govt in Peking 1921 23 Instructor and Chief Test Pilot to Sir W G Armstrong Whitworth Aircraft, Ltd Coventry 1924-36 Operational Manager, British Airways Ltd 1936 39 , Operations Manager Imperial Airways, Ltd , 1939 40 Operations Director British Overseas Airways Corporation 1941 43 , Special Duties for B O A C with Transport Command R A F 1943 , Assistant to Chairman, B O A C 1944 46 , Technical Development Director 1946 49 *Address* 4 Irevor Place Knightsbridge, S W 7 *T* Kensington 0608 *Clubs* Boodle's, Royal Automobile

CAMPBELL-ORDE, Sir Simon A. ; *see* Orde

CAMPBELL-SWINTON ; *see* Swinton Brig A H

CAMPDEN, Viscount ; Anthony Baptist Noel ; *b* 16 Jan 1950 *s* and *heir* of 5th Earl of Gainsborough *q v*

CAMPION, family name of **Baron Campion.**

CAMPION, 1st Baron *cr* 1950 of Bowes , **Gilbert Francis Montriou Campion,** G C B , *cr* 1948 (K C B *cr* 1938, C B 1932), *b* Simla, 1882 *s* of late John Montriou Campion , *m* Hilda Mary, *d* of late W A Spafford *Educ* Bedford School , Hertford Coll , Oxford 1st Cl Mods 1st Cl Lit Hum , Hon Fell 1946 Hon D C L (Oxf), 1950 House of Commons Offices, 1906 2nd Clerk Assistant, 1921 , Clerk Assistant, 1930 , Clerk, 1937 48 Clerk of Consultative Assembly of Council of Europe, 1949 *Publication* Introduction to Procedure of House of Commons, 1929 and 1947 , contributor to Halsbury's Laws of England (2nd ed) Editor of May's Parliamentary Practice (14th and 15th edns) *Address* Little Bowes Abinger Hammer, nr Dorking *T* Abinger 162 *Club* Athenæum

CAMPION, Bernard, K C 1923 , LL B , *e s* of S S Campion, J P , D L , of Northampton, *m* 1896, Rose, 2nd *d* of John Lees, of Nottingham , three *s* *Educ* Taunton School Called Gray's Inn, 1899 , Bencher, 1920 , Treasurer, 1935 , Recorder of Northampton, 1927-28 , a Metropolitan Magistrate 1928 48 , Gilbart Lecturer on Banking, King's College, 1924 to 1927 *Club* Reform

CAMPION, Col. (hon. Brig.) Douglas John Montriou, D S O. 1919, *b.* 14 Dec 1888 , *s* of John Montriou Campion , *m* 1930, Evelyn Russell Halahan, *d* of late Rev Dr F W B Dunne. *Educ.* Bedford, R.M.A., Woolwich. Date of first Commission, 1902 , Lieut 1905 ; Capt , 1914 , Major, 1916 , Bt. Lt.-Col , 1928 , Lt.-Col 1932 Colonel, 1931 , retired 1939 *Address* Upper Charlton House Charlton nr Andover, Hants

CAMPION, Harry, C B 1949 , C B E 1945 , M A , Director of Central Statistical Office, Offices of the Cabinet ; *b* 20 May 1905 , *o s* of John Henry Campion, Worsley,

Lancs. *Educ.:* Farnworth Grammar School, Univ. of Manchester. Rockefeller Foundation Fellow, United States, 1932; Robert Ottley Reader in Statistics, Univ. of Manchester, 1933-39. Director of Statistical Office, U.N., 1946-47, Member Statistical Commission U.N and of International Statistical Institute *Publications:* Distribution of National Capital, Public and Private Property in Great Britain, articles in economic and statistical journals. *Recreation*. golf. *Address* Crossfield Drive, Worsley, Lancashire. *T.*. Walkden 2406. *Club:* Reform.

CAMPION, Sidney Ronald; F.R.S.A., F.J.I. 1950, Principal Information Officer, G.P.O., 1949, *b* Coalville, Leicestershire, 30 June 1891, *e s.* of Chelsea Pensioner, late Walter Campion, and late Martha Robinson, Leicester, *m.* 1912, Claire, *y. d* of late Horatio and Elizabeth Armitage, Cotebrook, Cheshire, one *d Educ* Charnwood Street Elementary School, Leicester; Vaughan Working Men's College, Leicester; Chester Diocesan Teachers' Training College; Gray's Inn; Morley College, London; Wimbledon School of Art Street newspaper-seller in Leicester from 11 to 14 Worked in factories, workshops, and woodmills in Leicester for three years. Assisted by late Rt Hon J. Ramsay MacDonald, late Sir Edward Wood (Chm Freeman Hardy & Willis, Ltd), and late Thomas Adcock, M A, was privately educated and joined editorial staff of Leicester Pioneer. Later worked on Wilmslow Express (Manchester), Leeds Weekly Citizen, Daily Citizen, Chorley Guardian, Bradford Daily Telegraph, Daily News, London, and served as chief of the Allied (Kemsley) Newspapers Parliamentary Press Gallery staff, 1933-40, Chief Press and Broadcasting Officer to General Post Office, 1940-49 Town Councillor and Poor Law Guardian, Chorley, 1920-23; Parliamentary Labour Candidate, Oswestry, 1923; qualified as schoolmaster with First Class teaching certificate, Liverpool University; joined Gray's Inn, 1927, honours in Final and called to Bar, 1930; member South-Eastern Circuit, holder bronze medal of Royal Life Saving Society and hon. instructor in life saving; Madden Prizeman, Chester College; member National Union of Journalists, member of Francis Bacon Society, member of Psychical Research Soc.; member of Soc of Civil Service Authors; travelled Scandinavia, Russia, Germany, Turkey, etc. European War, 1914-18, served in R.F.C., R A F., I A F. *Publications* Sunlight on the Foothills, 1941; Towards the Mountains, 1943; Reaching High Heaven, 1944, Only the Stars Remain, 1946; formerly contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreations* · experimenting in literary forms; picture painting, sculpture, modelling, shop-window gazing and golf *Address* 22 Erridge Road, Merton Park, Wimbledon, S.W 19. *Clubs* · Press, Paternosters, Cliffords Inn.

CAMPLING, Rev. Canon William Charles, M A; Hon. C.F., Vicar of Roehampton since 1945; Hon Canon of Southwark, 1944; Rural Dean of Richmond and Barnes, 1946, Proctor in Convocation, 1944; *b* 13 July 1888, 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Campling and Kate Augusta Campling, 107 Preston Road, Wembley; *m* 1919, Phyllis Russell, 3rd *d.* of Francis Henry and Margaret Colet Webb of Backsett, Horsham, Sussex; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* William Ellis' School, Gospel Oak, Trinity College, Cambridge; Bishops' College, Cheshunt Curate of St. Mary's, Wimbledon, 1914-18; Chaplain to the Forces, B.E F, 1918-19 (attached to the 59th Division, France, 1918); Tutor at Ordination Test School, Knutsford, 1919; Principal of St. Francis' College, Nundah, Brisbane, 1919-26; Canon Residentiary of St. John's Cathedral, Brisbane, 1919-26; Vicar of St. Augustine's, Honor Oak Park, S.E., 1926-30, Vicar of St. Andrews, Coulsdon, 1930-40; Rector of Charlton, 1940-45. *Address:* Roehampton Vicarage, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 0499.

CAMROSE, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1941, of Hackwood Park; 1st Baron, *cr.* 1929, of Long Cross; **William Ewert Berry,** Bt., *cr* 1921; Editor-in-Chief of the Daily Telegraph since 1928; *b.* 23 June 1879; 2nd *s.* of late Alderman John Mathias Berry, J.P., Gwaelodygarth, Merthyr Tydfil; *m.* Mary Agnes, *e. d.* of late Thomas Corns, Bolton Street, W., four *s* four *d. Educ.*. privately. Founded Advertising World, 1901, owned and edited various other journals, Chairman of the Daily Telegraph; Chm, Amalgamated Press, Ltd.; Editor-in-Chief of the Sunday Times, 1915-36; Prin. Adviser to Ministry of Information, 1939, D.L. (1941) Southampton *Publication* · British Newspapers and their Controllers. *Heir: s* Maj. Hon John Seymour Berry, *q.v Address*. Hackwood Park, Basingstoke. *T.:* Basingstoke 630; 24 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. *T.* · Whitehall 1805. *Clubs* · Carlton, Athenæum, Turf; (Vice-Cdre.) Royal Yacht Squadron.

See also Earl of Birkenhead, Baron Chetwode, Viscount Kemsley, Baron Sherwood.

CAMSELL, Charles, C.M.G. 1935; B.A., LL.D., F.R.S.C., F.G.S.A., Hon. F R.G.S., M.E.I.C.; Member, Federal District Commission, Ottawa, 1946; Chairman Canadian National Committee of World Power Conference; Member Advisory Council on Minerals of Imperial Institute; President Royal Society of Canada, 1930; President Engineering Institute of Canada, 1932; Vice-President Geological Society of America, 1937, Director Amer. Inst. Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, 1939-45, Hon. Member 1946, Pres. and Hon. Member Can. Inst. Mining and Metallurgy; *b.* Fort Liard, North-West Territory, Canada, 8 Feb. 1876; *s.* of Capt. Julian S Camsell, Chief Factor, Hudson Bay Co., and Sarah Foulds; *m.* 1905, Isabel Doucie, *d.* of W Thomas, Swansea; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*· St John's College and Manitoba University, Winnipeg; Queen's University, Kingston; Harvard University, Mass. Institute of Technology Explorations in North-Western Canada, 1894-1900; geologist Algoma Central Railway, 1901; geologist Canadian Northern Railway, 1902-2, geologist Geological Survey of Canada, 1904, geological investigations and explorations in British Columbia and Northern Canada, 1904-1920; and responsible for the original exploration and mapping of some of the larger rivers of North-western Canada; in charge of B.C. and Yukon Branch of the Geological Survey, 1918; Deputy Minister of Mines and Resources for Canada, retired 1946; Commissioner and Member of Council of North-West Territories, retired 1946; Charter Member and Fellow Harvard Travellers' Club, 1903; Murchison Grant, R G S, for explorations in Northern Canada, 1922; Founder's Medal, R G S 1945; gold medal of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 1931; first President Canadian Geographical Society, 1930-41; LL.D. by Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, for explorations in Northern Canada, 1922, LL.D. University of Alberta, 1929, LL D. University of Manitoba, 1936; Hon. Fellow, St. Johns College, Winnipeg, 1938. *Publications:* numerous memoirs and papers on the geology and geography of British Columbia and Northern Canada. *Address:* 240 Mariposa Road, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa. *Clubs* · Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa).

CANBERRA and GOULBURN, N.S.W., Bishop of, since 1934 (name of diocese changed from Goulburn, 1950), **Rt. Rev. Ernest Henry Burgmann;** *b.* 9 May 1885; *s.* of Henry and Mary Ann Burgmann, *m.* 1916, Edna Carey Crowhurst, two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's College, University of Sydney, M A. Deacon, 1911; Priest, 1912; Curate at Gosford, N.S.W., 1911-12; Rector of Gundy, 1912-14; Curate at S. Wimbledon, England, 1914-15; Rector of Wyong, N S.W, 1915-17; Travelling Secretary, Australian Board of Missions, 1917-18; Warden of St. John's College, Armidale, N.S.W., 1918-25; Morpeth, N S.W., 1925-34. *Publications:* Factors in the Making of the

Christian Religion, Religion in the Life of the Nation, Jesus and God, Whither Australia God in Human History, founder of the Morpeth Review, The People of God, 1935, The Beginning and the End of Things, What is the Gospel?, Providence and Judgement, The Regeneration of Civilization (Moorhouse Lectures for 1942), The Faith of an Anglican, 1943, The Education of an Australian 1944, Founder of the Anglican Review, 1947 *Address* Bishopthorpe, Goulburn, N S W, Australia *T* Goulburn 56, Bishopsthorpe, Mugga Way, Canberra, A C T *T* Canberra B776

CANBERRA-GOULBURN, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1948, **Most Rev. Terence Bernard McGuire;** *b* Moree, N S W, 17 Sept 1881 *Educ* St Patrick's Coll, Manly, N S W, Propaganda Coll, Rome Priest, 1904, parish priest, Coraki, 1924-29, Grafton, N S W, 1929, R C Bishop of Townsville, 1930-38, Bishop of Goulburn, 1938-48 *Address* Arch bishop's House, Goulburn, N S W, Australia

CANDY, Rear-Adm. Algernon Henry Chester, C B E 1919, late R N, *b*, 19 May 1877, *o s* of William Marshall and Constance Mary Candy, *m* 1914, Isabel, *y d* of Henry Abraham, Southampton, one *d* *Educ* Pinewood, Farnborough, Hants; H M S. Britannia Dartmouth Entered Royal Navy, 1892, Post Captain, 1916, served in submarine service 1904-11 and 1913-16, Rear-Admiral (retd) 1927, recalled, 1939, Commodore of Ocean Convoys (despatches) *Recreations* out-door sports. *Address* 2 Western Court, Southsea

CANDY, Maj.-Gen. Ronald Herbert, C I E 1937, I M S, retired *s* of late Professor Hugh Candy, *m* 1912, Lilian Amy (*d* 1944), *d* of late W Sutherland, no *c* *Educ* City of London School, London Hospital Hon Surgeon to the King, 1940-1944 *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1

CANE, Sir Cyril (Hubert), K B E *cr* 1950 (C B E 1943, M B E 1929) *b* 6 July 1891, *s* of Dr Howard Cane and Alice Barrell, *m* 1922, Gertrude Lois *née* Sancton, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Blackheath Proprietary School, Epsom Coll, privately Employed in Consulate General, Antwerp, 1908-14, in army, 1915-19, Lt Royal West Kent Rect, 1916-19, Mesopotamia, served H M Foreign Service, 1919-51 Vice-Consul at Addis Ababa, 1919-22, San Francisco, 1922-29, in Dept of Overseas Trade, 1929, Consul at San Francisco with special Commercial duties, 1929-33 and 1933-39 acting Commercial Secretary, British Embassy, Washington, D C 1933 Consul at Detroit, 1939-1943, Consul General, Detroit, 1943-45, San Francisco 1945-47, H B M Consul-General Rabat, Morocco, 1948-51, retired 1951 *Recreations* walking, riding, music *Address* c/o Lloyd's Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall S W 1 *Clubs* Royal Societies, Royal Automobile

CANE, Robert Alexander Gordon, B Sc Lond, *b* Dulwich, 11 Feb. 1893, *s* of late Robert Coats Cane, *m*. 1924, Ida Mary, *d*. of Brook Bray, Dulwich and S Rhodesia, no *c*. *Educ* Alleyn's School, Dulwich; University College, London, Bishop's College, Cheshunt. House tutor and science master, Saffron Walden School, Essex, 1923-24 Headmaster, 1924-29; temp master Oratory School, Caversham, Oxon, 1929; Headmaster of Kinmel School, Abergele, N Wales, 1929-33, Temp. 2nd Lieutenant 11th Batt. K.O. Yorks L.I, 19 Sept. 1914, promoted Captain commanding A Coy 28 Nov. 1914, served with Mediterranean E.F. (May-Aug. 1915), severely wounded, Gallipoli when attached 1st Royal Dublin Fusiliers; invalided from service, July 1916. *Recreations* travel, rifle shooting *Address* Rosewood, Albemarle Road, Beckenham Kent *T* Beckenham 3307

CANFIELD, Cass; Chairman Harper & Brothers, Publishers, since 1945 *b* 26 April 1897, *s* of August Cass and Josephine Houghteling, *m* 1st, 1922, Katharine Emmet, two *s*, 2nd, 1938, Jane White Fuller *Educ* Groton School, Harvard University (A B), Oxford University Harris, Forbes & Co 1921-22, N Y Evening Post, 1922-23, Foreign Affairs (a quarterly magazine) 1923-24, Manager, London (Eng) office, Harper & Bros 1924-27, Harper & Bros N Y City, 1927, President, Harper & Bros 1931-45 Served European War, 1914-18, commissioned Pres Nat Assoc of Book Publishers, 1932-34, Member Board of Directors Grosset & Dunlap, Bantam Books, Freedom House, Vice-Pres United World Federalists, Council member, N Y Univ 1942-43 During War of 1939-45 with Board of Economic Warfare, Washington, D C, special advisor to American ambassador, London, in charge of Econ Warfare Div 1943, director office of War Information, France, 1945 *Address* 49 East 33rd Street, New York 16, New York, U S A *T* Murray Hill 3-1900 *Clubs* Century Association, Harvard (New York)

CANFIELD, Dorothy (Dorothea Frances Canfield Fisher), author, late President American Adult Education Assoc, *b* Lawrence, Kan, 17 Feb 1879, *d* of late James Hulme Canfield and Flavia Camp, *m*. 1907, John Redwood Fisher, New York, one *s* one *d* Ph B Ohio State University, 1899, Ph D Columbia 1904, Litt D Columbia University, Dartmouth College, University of Vermont, Middlebury College Ohio State University, Northwestern University; Swarthmore College, 1937 Mount Holyoke College, 1937, Williams College 1935, Sec Horace Mann School, 1902-5 Studied and travelled extensively in Europe, acquired several languages in childhood three years in France during war work Member for two years of Vermont State Board of Education Member Committee of Selection of the Book-of-the-Month Club organization 1926-50 *Publications* Corneille and Racine in England, 1904 English Rhetoric and Composition (with G R Carpenter), 1906, What Shall we do Now? 1906, Gunhild, 1907, The Squirrel Cage 1912, The Montessori Mother, 1913, Mothers and Children, 1914, Hillsboro People, 1915, The Bent Twig, 1915 The Real Motive, 1916, Fellow-Captains 1916, Understood Betsy, 1917, Home Fires in France 1918, The Day of Glory, 1919, The Brimming Cup, 1921, Rough-Hewn, 1923, Life of Christ by Papini, translated from Italian, 1923 The Home Maker 1924, Raw Material, 1924, Made to Order Stories, 1925, Her Son's Wife, 1926, Why Stop Learning? 1927, The Deepening Stream, 1930, A History of Work, translated from Italian 1930, Basque People 1931 Bonfire, 1933 Fables for Parents, 1937, Seasoned Timber, 1939, Nothing Ever Happens (with Sarah N Cleghorn), 1940, The Knothole (a novella), 1942, Our Young Folks 1943, American Portraits, 1946; Four Square, 1949 Something Old, Something New, 1949, Paul Revere and the Minute Men, 1950 Our Independence and the Constitution, 1950 short stories to magazines *Recreations* skirunning, skating tennis, gardening *Address* Arlington, Vermont, U S A

CANN, Percy Walter, J P, Alderman of City of Bristol, *b* 20 June 1884, *m* 1909, Ellen Beatrice Blackburn, no *c* *Educ* St Gabriel's Church School and North Street Higher Grade School, Bristol Learning the boot trade, then Commercial Traveller, 1904-1922, Director Haynes & Cann Ltd, Northampton, 1922 Served European War, 1914-18, R A S C 1916-18 (Mech Staff Sergeant) Commandant of Special Constabulary Bristol, 1939-49 (Special Constab Police Medal and Bar for long service, 1938-49) Member of Bristol City Council, 1930; Alderman, 1946, Lord Mayor, 1949-50, served on many Committees and for several years was Chairman of Estates and General Purposes Committee and of Stapleton Management Committee, and Vice-Chairman other Com-

mittees; now Chairman Development Committee and Central Purchasing Committee Chairman North Bristol Boy Scouts Assoc 1946-; North Bristol Nat. Liberal Assoc. 1932-48 President. Rotary Club of Bristol, 1942; English Nat Council of Development Boards, 1947-. Founded Bristol Br of Incorp Sales Managers Assoc. (Past Sec, Chm and Pres.). Member Bristol Province of Free Masonry, Master St Stephen Lodge, 1934; Provincial Grand Pursuivant, Province of Bristol, 1939. Senior Past Grand Governor, Loyal Order of Moose, 1930- Methodist Meritorious Service Medal, 1919; Defence Medal, 1939-45. *Recreations*· bowls, golf, gardening, and cinematograph photography, music (plays Organ and Piano; Choirmaster and Organist) *Address:* Cliftonia, Walsingham Road, Bristol 6. *T* 44486 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society (London and Bristol), Commercial Rooms (Bristol).

CANNAN, Gilbert; novelist and dramatist; 2nd *s.* of Henry Cannan of Manchester; *b* 1884. *Educ.:* Manchester; King's College, Cambridge Called to Bar, 1908; dramatic critic on Star, 1909-10 *Publications* Peter Homunculus, 1909, John Christopher (translation), 1910; John Christopher, vols. ii. and iii., Devious Ways, 1911; Little Brother, 1912; Round the Corner, John Christopher, vol. iv; Four Plays, The Joy of the Theatre, The Yoke of Pity, (translation), 1913; Old Mole, 1914; Young Earnest, Samuel Butler, Windmills (Poems), 1915; Three Pretty Men, Mendel, 1916, Everybody's Husband, 1917; Mummery, 1918, The Stucco House, 1918; The Anatomy of Society, 1919, Pink Roses, 1919; Time and Eternity, 1920; Pugs and Peacocks, 1921; Sembal, 1922; Old Maid's Love, 1922; Annette and Bennett, 1922; Noel, 1922; Seven Plays, 1923; Letters from a Distance, 1923; The House of Prophecy, 1924; A. O Barnabooth· His Diary (translation), 1924. *Plays:* Miles Dixon, 1910; James and John, 1911; Mary's Wedding, 1912; Wedding Presents, 1912; The Perfect Widow, 1912, The Arbour of Refuge, 1913; The Release of the Soul, 1920 *Recreations* travelling and journalism

CANNAN, Maj.-Gen. James Harold, C.B 1915, C.M.G 1918, D.S O. 1919, V.D, late Manager for N.S.W, The Insurance Office of Australia, Ltd; *b* Townsville, Queensland, 29 Aug. 1882, *s* of John Keaney Cannan and Bessie Constance Hodson; *m* Ellen Claire Ranken, no *c.* *Educ* · Brisbane State School and Grammar School Four years in wholesale ironmongers and importers, three years clerk New Zealand Insurance Company, five years manager Patriotic Insurance Company, thirty years manager Insurance Office of Australia in Australia, retired, 1946. Lt. in 1st Queenslanders (Infantry), 1903, merged into 9th Infantry Commonwealth; Adjutant of that battalion for five years; Captain, 1907; Major, 1910; on formation of compulsory service transferred as 2nd in Command of 8th (Oxley) Infantry battalion, Lt.-Col, and commanded this battalion, 1914, served European War (Dardanelles), 1914-16 (despatches, C.B.); Colonel and Temp Brig.-Gen. 30 Aug. 1916; commanded 11th Australian Infantry Brigade (C M.G., D.S O., despatches 7 times); Command of 2/15th Inf Commonwealth Military Forces, 1918-20, commanded 2nd Infantry Brigade 1920-21 and 11th Infantry Brigade, 1921-25, Inspector-General of Administration under Board of Business Administration, Commonwealth of Australia, Jan.-July 1940, G.O.C. 2nd Australian Division, July-Oct, 1940, Quarter Master General, Army H Q., Australia, 1940-46; Maj.-Gen. 1942; retired list, 1946; Director S W. Pacific Area (Sydney) of UNRRA, 1946-47; Hon. Colonel 47th Bn. (Wide Bay Regt.). *Recreations.* Inter-State rowing (8 oar), lacrosse, sailing (12-footer and 16-footer), golf. *Address* Stanway, Hiron Street, St. Lucia, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. *Clubs:* Union, Pioneers', Imperial Service (Sydney); Queensland (Brisbane)

CANNAN, Joanna (Mrs. H. J. Pullein-Thompson); Novelist; 3rd *d.* of late Charles Cannan, Secretary to the Delegates of the Oxford University Press; *m.* 1918, Capt H. J. Pullein-Thompson, M.C., late The Queen's Royal Regiment, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Wychwood School, Oxford. *Publications: Novels* Princes in the Land; Frightened Angels Ithuriel's Hour; High Table; No Walls of Jasper; They rang up the Police; Idle Apprentice; Death at the Dog; Blind Messenger; Little I Understood; Murder Included, etc.; *Children's Books* A Pony for Jean; We Met Our Cousins, etc. *Recreations*· foxhunting, mountaineering *Address*· The Grove, Peppard Common, Oxon. *T.* Kidmore End 2100.

CANNING, family name of **Baron Garvagh.**

CANNING, Colonel Albert, C.M.G. 1916, J P Wilts, Cricklade Division; retired *b* 3 Oct 1861, *s* of Robert and Amelia Canning; *m.* 1st, Mabel Parry (*d.* 1933), *y. d* of late J. R. Cobb, F.S.A., of Nythfa, Brecon and Caldicot Castle; 2nd, 1941, Margaret Frances, *d.* of James Whicher, M.D., Deputy Inspector-General R.N *Educ.*· Clifton Coll. Served in ranks 19th Hussars, 1882-88; South Wales Borderers, 1888-95; Leinster Regiment 1895-1911, retired from Regular Army, 1911; served in Special Reserve Bn. 3rd Leinster Regt. 1912-18; served Egypt, 1882 86 (medal, bronze star), Soudan, 1884, Battles of El Teb and Tamaai (2 clasps); Soudan, 1885, Suakin (clasp); European War, 1914-18, Commanded 3rd Leinster Regt., Commanded 1/7 Bn. Manchester Regt T.F, Dardanelles and Egypt (despatches, C M G), Bt. Col. and Col 1918; served on Staff in France 1918-19; Volunteer, Local Defence Volunteers, 1940, and promoted to Command of Purton Co.; Major 1941; retired 1942. *Address:* Restrop House, Purton, Swindon, Wilts.

CANNING, Rev. Clifford Brooke, M A. (Oxon); Vice-Chairman Dorset Association of Boys' Clubs; *b* 5 June 1882; *o. s.* of late Charles Brooke Canning of Glascote House, Glascote, Staffs; *m* 1922, Enid, *e d.* of Sir Cyril Norwood, *q v*; three *d* *Educ* Clifton College; Oriel College, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner). Classical Honours, 1905; Assistant Master, Marlborough, 1906, Housemaster, 1910-27; Priest, 1924; Headmaster of Canford School, Wimborne, 1928-1947 *Address* Hanford, Child Okeford, Dorset *T.:* Child Okeford 219.

CANNING, Sir Ernest R., Kt, *cr.* 1939, D.L. Warwickshire, J P., Chairman and Managing Director. W. Canning & Co. Ltd., *b* 7 Aug. 1876; *s.* of John and Ellen Canning, Binton, Warwickshire; *m* 1st, 1909, Emily Gent (*d* 1939), Somerset; 2nd, 1940, Mrs John Hare, Taunton. *Educ.*· King Edward's School, Aston, Birmingham. Commenced Political work under Joseph Chamberlain, 1899; Chm Birmingham Unionist Assoc., 1940; entered City Council, 1930; Lord Mayor, 1937-1938; Gov., Birmingham Univ.; High Sheriff of Warwickshire for 1946-47. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, foreign travel. *Address:* Grey House, Handsworth Wood, Birmingham, 20. *T:* Northern 0056. *Clubs:* Union, Conservative, St Paul's (Birmingham).

CANNING, Frederick, C I.E. 1934; *b* 31 Dec. 1882; *s* of John Canning and Ellen Atherton; *m.* 1914, Georgina May, *d.* of Surgeon Major W. Deane, I.M.S; two *s* two *d.* *Educ.:* St Lawrence; Cooper's Hill. Joined Indian Forest Service, 1903; Deputy Conservator of Forests, 1908; Conservator of Forests, 1920; Chief Conservator of Forests, United Provinces, India, 1929-37; nominated M.L.C; Officiated Inspector General of Forests, Dehra Dun, 1936; retired, 1937. *Address.* Havards, Ferndown, Dorset

CANNON, George Harry Franklyn; *b.* London, 1885; *s.* of late Matthew and Fanny Cannon; *m.* Ivy, 2nd *d.* of late Rev E. Botry Pigott, Rector of Ellisfield, Hampshire. *Educ.:* St. John's Coll., Oxford (M.A.). Served European War, 1914-18, France and Italy, Captain Special List (despatches). Called to Bar, Inner

Temple, 1921; Western Circuit; Stipendiary Magistrate Bahamas, 1928-31; Judge of the Supreme Court, Jamaica, 1934-39; Judge of the Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1939-47. *Recreations:* hacking, swimming, music, reading. *Address.* Brocas, Ellisfield, Basingstoke. *T.:* Herriard 279. *Club.* Royal Automobile.

CANNON, Herbert Graham, F.R.S. 1935; F.R.S.(Edin.), F.L.S; M.A, Sc.D (Cantab), D.Sc. (Lond.), M.Sc. (Manch.), Beyer Professor of Zoology and Director of Zoological Laboratory, Manchester University since 1931, Pro-Vice-Chancellor, 1946-50; *b.* 14 Apr. 1897; *y. s* of late Alice and David William Cannon; *m* 1927, Annie Helen, *o. c.* of Helen Fyfe and late Edwin J Fyfe, Edinburgh; two *s.* two *d. Educ:* Wilson's Grammar School, Camberwell; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Naturalist on Board of Fisheries (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries), 1918; Demonstrator in Zoology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, S. Kensington, 1920-1922; Lecturer, 1922-26, Professor of Zoology, Sheffield University, 1926-31; Crisp Medal of the Linnean Society, 1927; President North-Western Naturalists Union, 1935-37, Chairman Manchester Museum. *Publications* various papers on zoological subjects. *Recreations:* angling, Chinese and Japanese collecting. *Address:* Hollin Knowle, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Derbyshire. *T:* Chapel-en-le-Frith 222. *Club:* English-Speaking Union

CANNON, Air Vice-Marshal (actg.) Leslie William, C B E 1945, Commander-in-Chief, Royal Pakistan Air Force, since 1951, *b.* 9 April 1904, *s* of late Capt W E Cannon, Beds and Herts Regt, and of Kathleen Mary Jackson, Bedford, *m* 1930, Beryl (*née* Heyworth) *Educ* Hertford Grammar School, R.A F College, Cranwell R.A F Apprentice, 1920-23, Officer Cadet, 1923-25, Pilot Officer, No 2 (A.C) Squadron, 1925-27, Flying Officer No 441 Flight Fleet Air Arm, China Station, 1927, No 2 (A C) Sqdn, 1928; Flying Instr R A F Coll, Cranwell, 1929, F/O and Flt-Lt. Officer Engr Course, R A F Henlow, 1929-31, Flt-Lt Engr. Officer, R.A.F M.T Depôt, Shrewsbury, 1931-32 and R A F Coll, Cranwell, 1932-33, Engr S O, Air H.Q, India, 1933-35, Flt Comdr No 60 (B) Sqdn, Kohat, India, 1935-37 (despatches), Sqdn Leader O C. No 5 (A C) Sqdn., India, 1937, Personnel S O., H Q Trg. Comd, 1938, Student R.A F. Staff Coll, Andover, 1939 Served War of 1939-1945 (despatches thrice, C.B.E, American Silver Star): Staff Officer Directorate of Operations, Air Ministry, 1939-40, Wing-Comdr. Engr S O, H.Q Bomber Comd, 1940, Chief Technical Officer, No 21 Operational Trg Unit, 1941; Group Capt Directing S O. R A F. Staff Coll, 1942, O C Bomber Stations in No 2 (B) Group, 1942-1943 Part of 2nd T A F (England, France, Belgium, Germany); G C and Air Cdre A O. i/c Admin H Q No 2 (B) Group, 1943-1946; A O.C No 85 Group, Hamburg, 1946; i.d c, 1947, Asst Comdt. and Comdt, R A F. Staff Coll, Andover, 1948-49, Director of Organisation (Establishments), 1949-51. *Recreations* represented R A F at athletics, boxing, pistol shooting. *Address* Cairndale, Lacey Green, Aylesbury, Bucks *T.*. Princes Risborough 465

CANNY, Sir Gerald Bain, K.C.B., cr 1939 (C.B. 1924); K.B.E., *cr.* 1937; *b.* 5 March 1881; *s.* of late John Macnamara Canny; *m* Mary, *d.* of late George Elliott, K.C.; one *s. Educ.:* Malvern College; Queens' College, Cambridge. Entered Civil Service, 1904; Chairman, Board of Inland Revenue, 1938-42, Chairman, Tithe Redemption Commission, 1944; Controller of Matches, 1945; Chairman, London and South-Eastern Regional Board for Industry, 1945-47; Director of London Necropolis Co. Ltd. and of Aero-Research Ltd., Vice-Chm. Royal Commission on Lotteries and Betting, 1949; Chairman, Malvern College Council, 1950. *Address:* Valley End Cottage, Chobham, Surrey. *T.:* Chobham 300. *Club:* United University.

CANO, Baldomero Sanin; *see* Sanin Cano.

CANSDALE, George Soper, B.A, B Sc, F.L.S., Superintendent to Zoological Society of London, Regent's Park, since 1948; *b.* 29 Nov. 1909, *y s.* of G. W Cansdale, Paignton, Devon, *m.* 1940, Margaret Sheila, *o. d.* of R. M. Williamson, Indian Forest Service, two *s. Educ.*. Brentwood School; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. Colonial Forest Service, Gold Coast, 1934-48. *Publications* The Black Poplars, 1938, Animals of West Africa, 1948, articles in the Field, Geographical Magazine, Zoo Life, Nigerian Field, Natural History, etc. *Recreations:* natural history, photography, sailing. *Address* Superintendent's House, Zoological Gardens, Regent's Park, N.W.8. *T.* Primrose 3339 *Club* Royal Empire Society.

CANTER, Bernard Hall; Editor, The Friend (the Quaker weekly), since 1950, *b.* 1 Jan 1906, *s* of late James Canter, M B.E, and Alice Mary Canter, Sanderstead, Surrey, *m* 1936, Doris Alice, *d* of William and Alice Ray, Norwich, two *s* one *d Educ.* Strand School, London, King's College, London (B A) Editorial staff Chatham News, 1928, Norwich Mercury, 1931, Eastern Daily Press and associated papers, 1932; Editor, Norwich Mercury Series, 1948 Worked with Society of Friends' Relief Service, 1941-43. *Address* 30 Rosebery Avenue, New Malden, Surrey *T.* Malden 0537.

CANTERBURY, Archbishop of, since 1945; **Most Rev. and Rt. Hon. Geoffrey Francis Fisher;** P.C. 1939; Royal Victorian Chain, 1949, Hon. D D. (Oxford and Cambridge); M A; *b.* 5 May 1887; *y s.* of late Rev. H Fisher, Rector of Higham-on-the-Hill, Nuneaton; *m.* 1917, Rosamond Chevallier, *d.* of late Rev. A. F E Forman, and *g d.* of Dr. S. A Pears, once Headmaster of Repton; six *s. Educ.* Marlborough College; Exeter College, Oxford (open scholar); First Class Honours in Moderations, 1908; Lit. Hum. 1910, Theology, 1911, Liddon Scholarship, 1911; Wells Theological Coll, 1911 Deacon, 1912; Priest, 1913 Hon Fellow, Exeter College, Oxford, 1939, Assistant Master, Marlborough College, 1911-14, Headmaster of Repton School, 1914-32, Bishop of Chester, 1932-39, Bishop of London, 1939-1945, Dean of the Chapels Royal, 1939-45, Prelate of Order of British Empire, 1939-45, Prelate, 1946, and Bailiff Grand Cross, 1947, of Order of S John of Jerusalem; a President of the World Council of Churches Grand Cross of Greek Order of the Redeemer, 1947, Grand Cross of St Olav (Norway), 1947, Czechoslovak Order of the White Lion (II Class), 1948. Select Preacher, Oxford Univ, 1925-27, Cambridge Univ., 1937 and 1940; Hon Doctor of Laws (University of Pennsylvania and Columbia University), 1946; Hon. D D (Princeton), 1946; Hon. LL.D. (London), 1948; Hon LL D (Manchester), 1950 *Address:* Lambeth Palace, S.E.1. *T* Waterloo 7235, Old Palace, Canterbury. *T.* Canterbury 3003

See also Bishop of Natal.

CANTERBURY, Asst. Bishop of; *see* Neill, Rt. Rev S.C

CANTERBURY, Dean of; *see* Johnson, Very Rev. Hewlett

CANTERBURY, Archdeacon of; *see* Sargent, Ven. A.

CANTLIE, Admiral (retd.) Sir Colin, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946; C.B. 1941; D.S.C.; *b.* 8 May 1888; *s.* of late Sir James Cantlie, K.B.E., LL.D., F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1921, Agnes, *d.* of late Thomas Calder, J.P.; two *s.* one *d.* Joined Britannia, 1903; Captain, 1928; Rear-Admiral, 1939; Vice-Admiral (retired), 1942; served in submarines, 1909-33, Admiral (retired), 1945; chief staff officer to R.A. submarines, 1931-33; commanding

Achilles, 1933-35; Director of Tactical Division, Admiralty, 1935-37; commanding Royal Oak, 1938-39; A.D.C. to the King, 1939; Admiral Superintendent H.M. Dockyard, Rosyth, 1939-44, Director-General, Shipbuilding and Repairs, India, 1944-46 Commander of Order of St. Olaf. *Address*: Garlands, Ewhurst, Surrey. *T.*: Ewhurst 15 *Club*: United Service.

CANTLIE, Sir Keith, Kt., *cr.* 1944; C I E 1939; *s* of Sir James Cantlie, K.B E, F R C.S.; *b.* 6 Feb. 1886, *m* May, *d* of James Walker, Lord Provost of Aberdeen; one *s* one *d* *Educ*: Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, Universities of Aberdeen and Oxford Indian Civil Service, 1910, Commissioner, Assam Valley, 1937; Member Revenue Tribunal, 1942, Chairman Public Service Commission, Assam, 1945-47 *Publications* Notes on Khasi Law, Notes on Revenue Law, Assam in Former Times, Butterflies of Khasi Hills in Bombay Nat History Soc Journal *Address*: c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament St, S W.1.

CANTLIE, Lt.-Gen. Sir Neil, K.B.E., *cr.* 1949; C.B. 1946; M C.; M.B., Ch.B.; F.R.C.S. (Eng.); late R A M C., K.H S *since* 1950, Director-General Army Medical Services since 1948; *b* 11 Dec 1892; 3rd *s.* of late Sir James Cantlie, *m.* 1930, Alice Mary Irene, *d.* of Rev. R. H. Lucas; one *s* *Educ*: Robert Gordon's College; Aberdeen University (M B, Ch B., 1914 with 2nd class Hons) Entered R A.M C. July 1914; Capt 1915, European war, 1914-18, France and Flanders, F R C S. Eng 1920, Seconded for service, Egyptian Army, 1920-24; Sudan Defence Force, 1924-25; Major, 1924; Lt-Col 1935; War of 1939-45: A.D.M S 46 Div, D D M S 5 Corps, N Africa and Italy; Col 1941; Maj.-Gen. 1944; D.D.M.S. Southern Command, 1946-48, Lt-Gen. 1948. *Publications*: (joint) Life of Sir James Cantlie, 1939; Diseases of Mongalla (Journal Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1921); Treatment of Malaria by Intravenous Quinine (Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1923), Treatment of Injuries of Knee Joint (R.A.M.C Journal, 1939). *Recreation* shooting. *Address*: 18 Astell St, Chelsea, S W 3 *T*: Flaxman 8707 *Club* Army and Navy

CANTOR, Eddie, actor, stage, screen, radio; *b.* New York City, 31 Jan. 1892, *s* of Michael and Minnie Cantor, *m.* 1914, Ida Tobias; five *d.* *Educ.*: public schools, New York City Appeared in Gus Edwards and Kid Kabaret, later played in vaudeville and burlesque; made first appearance on legitimate stage in Canary Cottage, 1916; appeared in Broadway Brevities of 1920, Make it Snappy, 1922; played in following productions of Florenz Ziegfeld Follies of 1917, 1918, 1919, and 1927, Kid Boots (1923-26), Whoopee (1929-30); re-appeared, New York, in Banjo Eyes, 1941; presented Nellie Bly (with Nat Karson), 1946. Since 1926 has appeared in following motion pictures: Kid Boots (1926), Special Delivery (1927), produced by Paramount; Whoopee (1930), Palmy Days (1931), Kid from Spain (1932), Roman Scandals (1933), Kid Millions (1934), Strike Me Pink (1935), produced by Samuel Goldwyn; under contract to 20th Century-Fox since 1936, first film being All Baba Goes to Town; producer and star of pictures, Show Business, 1944, If You Knew Susie, 1947; appeared on radio programmes for Chase and Sanborn, 1931-34, Lehn and Fink, 1935, Texaco, 1936-37, Camel Cigarettes, 1938, Ipana Toothpaste, 1940-46; Pabst Blue Ribbon, 1946-47; Pres. of Amer. Federation of Radio Artists; member, Actors Equity Association, Screen Actors Guild (Pres. 1934-1935), Jewish Theatrical Guild (Pres.), Catholic Actors Guild (Life Member). *Publications*: My Life is in Your Hands, 1928; Caught Short, 1929; Yoo Hoo Prosperity, 1930; also articles in magazines. *Recreations*: Founder of Eddie Cantor Camp Committee, 1932, for poor and undernourished boys; director, Surprise Lake Camp. *Address*: 1012 N. Roxbury Dr., Beverly Hills, California.

CANZIANI, Estella Louisa Michaela, R.B.A., F.R.G.S.; *d.* of Louisa Starr, portrait painter and late Commendatore Enrico F. Canziani, Milan; *b.* 12 Jan. 1887. *Educ.*: Sir Arthur Cope and Mr. Watson Nichol's school of art at South Kensington; Royal Academy Schools (medals). Artist, writer; Exhibited R.A., R.B A., R.I. Liverpool, Milan, Venice, France, and various other galleries; painter of portraits, subject pictures, landscapes, illustrator and decorator, mediums for work, oil, tempera, water-colour and black and white, during the war of 1914-20 painted scientific water-colours of abnormal cases under different treatments, and made special moulded splints and casts of these cases for English and Australian museums and hospitals; principal works. Piper of Dreams, Blue Badge of Courage, The Peace Baby, Portrait of Sir George Gibb and others, Decorations for the Retreat, York; Member of Council of Folk-Lore Society and of Hawksley Society for Protection of Animals and Birds in Italy. Social worker *Publications*: Round About Three Palace Green (written and illustrated), 1939, Costumes, Traditions, and Songs of Savoy (written and illustrated) both in French and English, Piedmont (written and illustrated) both in Italian and English, Through the Apennines and the Lands of the Abruzzi (written and illustrated); illustrator of Walter de la Mare's Songs of Childhood; Oxford in Brush and Pen (illustrated and compiled, an anthology); etc. *Recreations*: Folk-lore, travelling, reading, nature study, fencing. *Address* 3 Palace Green, W.8. *T* Western 3257. *Club*. English-Speaking Union.

CAPE, Col. Edmund Graves Meredith, D S O 1917, B A Sc., Chairman, E G M Cape and Co., Engineers and Contractors, *b* Hamilton, Ont, 1878; *s* of John Cape, *m* 1908, Elizabeth Lillian Guest Smith, Montreal; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.* McGill University (B A Sc. 1898). Assistant Engineer Lake Superior Power Co., Sault Ste Marie, 1900; Chief Engineer during construction Canada Car Company; practised for some years as a Civil Engineer, Montreal, Life Member Engineering Inst of Canada; recruited and commanded 3rd Canadian Siege Battery and took same overseas, 1915, trained in England and went to France, June 1916; battle of the Somme (despatches); Vimy Ridge (despatches, D S O) Governor, Montreal Gen Hosp and Western Hosp, Director, Internat Paper Sales Co, Inc *Address* The Ledges, Redpath Crescent, Montreal, Canada *Clubs* Mount Royal, St. James's, Royal Montreal Golf (Montreal)

CAPE, Herbert Jonathan; Chairman and founder, Jonathan Cape, Ltd, publishers; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Jonathan Cape, Ireby, Cumberland, and Caroline Page; *m* 1st, Edith Louisa Creak (*d.* 1919); two *d*; 2nd, Olive Vida James (*d* 1931); one *s* one *d.*; 3rd, 1941, Kathleen Mary Webb; one *s.* *Educ.*: privately *Recreations* reading, walking *Address* 30 Bedford Square, W.C.1. *T.A.*: Capajon London. *T.*: Museum 5764

CAPE TOWN, Archbishop of, since 1948; **Most Rev. Geoffrey Hare Clayton;** Hon. D D (Camb.) 1948; *b* 12 Dec. 1884; *s.* of late Rt. Rev. Lewis Clayton, Bishop of Leicester; unmarried. *Educ.* Rugby School; Pembroke College, Cambridge; Cuddesdon Theological College. 1st Class Classical Tripos, Part I, 1906; 1st Class Theological Tripos, Part II, 1907; George Williams Prize, 1907; Deacon, 1908; Priest, 1909; Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1908-24; Dean, 1910-14 and 1919-20; Hon. Fellow, 1946-. Temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1914-19 (despatches); Vicar of St. Mary's the Less, Cambridge, 1918-24; Vicar of Chesterfield, 1924-34; Rural Dean of Chesterfield, 1925-28; Archdeacon of Chesterfield, 1928-34; Bishop of Johannesburg, 1934-48. *Address*: Bishopscourt, Claremont, C.P., Union of South Africa.

CAPE TOWN, Co-adjutor Bishop of; *see* Lavis, Rt. Rev S. W.

CAPEL, Air Vice-Marshal Arthur John, C.B. 1943; D.S O. 1925; D.F.C , *b.* 1894, *s* of late Arthur Capel, Bulland Lodge, Wivelliscombe, Somerset; *m.* 1934, Austin Robina, *y d.* of late Charles Austin Horn, and *widow* of Flight Lieut. H. M. Moody, M C ; one *d Educ.* · Marlborough College , Trinity College, Oxford; Royal Military College, Sandhurst Was Lieut. Somerset Light Infantry; served European War, R F.C and R A.F., France, 1914-18 (despatches twice); Waziristan, 1924-25 (D.F.C , D S O.); Commandant School of Army Co-operation, Old Sarum, 1936-38 ; at Imperial Defence College, 1939 ; War of 1939-45, served France, U K. and Middle East (despatches thrice, C B); retired from R A F Nov 1945 Vice-Chairman of the Somerset T. and A.F.A. *Address* Bulland Lodge, Wivelliscombe, Somerset. *T* Wivelliscombe 346. *Club*. Royal Air Force.

CAPELL, family name of **Earl of Essex.**

CAPELL, Colonel Algernon Essex, C.B E. 1924; D S O. 1900, attached to Head Quarter Staff Defence Force, S. Rhodesia , *b* Tenenhall, near Wolverhampton, 1 Nov. 1869; *m.* 1903, Lois Ethel, *d* of W. Slatter of Stratton, Cirencester; *two s* one *d. Educ.*: Felsted School Joined Cape Mounted Rifles, 1889-99, as trooper; served through Pondoland annexation; joined Bethune's Mounted Infantry, 1899, as Lieut., Capt. 1900, for "gallantry in the field," at Scheeper's Nek; joined S A C 1900; Major, 1902; served Boer War, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice); ejected from S A Constabulary by the Boer Government of 1908 , Assistant District Commissioner, Dagoretti, British East Africa , Chief of Police, Grenada; joined British S Africa Police as Assistant Commissioner, 1913 , Commissioner of B S A Police, South Rhodesia, and Commandant Southern Rhodesian Forces, 1923 26 , retired, 1926 , served British East Africa in command of 2nd Rhodesian Regiment with rank of Lt -Col., 1915 (despatches); Croix de Guerre. *Publication* · The 2nd Rhodesian Regiment in East Africa. *Recreations:* devoted most of life to big-game and other shooting when on leave. *Address:* Easton Lodge, 2 Princess Drive, Highlands, Salisbury, S Rhodesia.

CAPELL, Richard, O B E 1946; M M 1915; music critic, Daily Telegraph, since 1933 , *b* Northampton, 1885 , *e. s* of Richard Lovat and Charlotte Capell *Educ* Bedford Modern School Violoncellist (pupil of E van der Straeten, London, and G Penant, Lille) Music critic of the Daily Mail, 1911-33 Served European War, 1914-18 (M.M Vimy Ridge). Editor, The Monthly Musical Record, 1928-33 , Proprietor (since 1936) and editor (since 1950) of Music & Letters. Member of Arts Council *Publications* Schubert's Songs, 1928 , Opera, 1930 and 1948 ; Simiómata a Greek Note-Book, 1944-45, 1946 Translated · Strauss's Friedenstag, 1938; 200 Schubert songs for Augener's edition Contributor to Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians *Address* 3 Abbots Court, W.8. *T.* Western 8762. *Club* Savile.

CAPEWELL, Arthur, K C 1945; Deputy Chairman Middlesex Quarter Sessions since 1945, Somerset Quarter Sessions since 1950; *b* 15 Dec. 1902; *er* and *o surv. s.* of Arthur Thomas and late Gertrude Capewell ; *m.* 1st, V. R. Naylor (marriage dissolved); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Anne Noel, *yr d.* of late Sydney Martineau and of Edith Martineau, Bolney House, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7; two *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Shrewsbury ; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (LL.B., B.A). Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1926. Councillor Kensington Borough Council, 1932-38 Served War of 1939-45 until invalided home 1943, D.A.Q.M.G. West Lancs Area ; G.S.O 2 Administrative Staff School ; G.S.O.2 Junior Staff School (p.s.c. 1942); D.A.Q.M.G. 44 Div.; Assistant Sec. (Legislation) Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1943-44 ; Counsel to Lord Chairman of Committees, House of Lords, 1944-46 ; Counsel to Ecclesiastical Committee of Parliament, 1944-46; Chairman, Royal Commission appointed by Southern Rhodesian Govt. to report on Planning, Incremental Values, etc., 1949 *Recreations* hunting, sailing *Address* Thorncombe House, Crowcombe, Somerset. *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht

CAPEY, Reco, R D I 1938; A R.C A.; F.R.S A ; F.S I A., N R.D.; Industrial Designer; Art Director, Yardley & Co. Ltd , London , Industrial Liaison Officer, Royal College of Art, London, since 1936; *b* 5 July 1895 ; *s* of Catherine and George Capey ; *m.* 1947, Muriel, *o d.* of A. C. Compton, Bexhill, Sussex. *Educ.* · Royal College of Art, London Served in France during European War ; Student at Royal College of Art, 1919-22 ; studied in France, Italy, and Sweden, 1923-25 , Chief Instructor, Design, Royal College of Art, 1925-35 ; Chief Examiner, Industrial Design, Board of Education, 1937-40. Industrial Contracts, Europe and America; President Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society, 1938-42 , exhibited Paintings, Sculpture, Royal Academy, Paris Salon, England, Europe, America, Asia. Represented in various galleries. *Publications* Lacquer, 1925 , Printing of Textiles, 1927. *Recreation* · tennis. *Address*: 59 Weymouth St , W.1. *T* Welbeck 8231.

CAPON, Norman Brandon, M D (Liverpool) ; F.R C P (Lond.); Professor of Child Health, Univ. of Liverpool ; Senior Physician, Royal Liverpool Children's Hospital and Alder Hey Children's Hospital, Consulting Pædiatric Physician, Liverpool Maternity Hospital, Birkenhead Maternity Hospital, and Royal Liverpool United Hospital; Councillor, Royal College of Physicians of London ; Chm , Board of Clinical Studies, University of Liverpool , President British Pædiatric Assoc and Liverpool Pædiatric Club , *b* 14 June 1892 , *s* of Robert M. and Agnes Capon ; *m* 1924, Dorothy, *d* of W. H. Packer, M D., Shrewsbury. *Educ.* · Liverpool College ; University of Liverpool M B , Ch B. with First Class Hons , and Distinction in Medicine, Obstetrics and Gynæcology, 1916 ; M.D. (Special Merit), 1921 , M R C.P. 1922 ; F R C P. 1931 : Temp Lieut and Capt. R A M C. 1916-19. Formerly Ethel Boyce Fellow, Univ. of Liverpool , Research Worker for Medical Research Council , Secretary of Board of Clinical Studies and Clerk of Convocation, Univ. of Liverpool ; Lecturer in Medicine, Clinical Medicine and Medical Applied Anatomy, University of Liverpool ; External Examiner in Pædiatrics, University of Birmingham ; Examiner for D C.H. Member Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland ; Original Member British Pædiatric Association , Charles West Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians ; Fellow of the Roy. Soc. of Medicine, and Past-Pres. Section of Pædiatrics , Past Pres. Section of Child Health, B M A Convocation Lecturer, National Children's Home. *Publications :* contributions to British Encyclopædia of Medicine ; Diseases of Children, 4th edition (Paterson & Moncrieff) ; Text-Book of Children's Diseases (Parsons & Barling) ; and Symptoms and Signs in Clinical Medicine (Noble Chamberlain). Various papers on diseases of children in medical journals. *Address :* 49a Rodney Street, Liverpool 1. *T. :* Royal 7536 ; 4 Windermere Terrace, Liverpool 8 *T. :* Lark Lane 1070. *Club* · University (Liverpool).

CAPORN, His Honour Judge Arthur Cecil; County Court Judge on Circuit No. 18 (Nottinghamshire, etc.) since 1944, Circuit No. 25 (Wolverhampton, etc.), 1939-44 ; *b.* Radcliffe on Trent, Notts, 16 April 1884 ; *s.* of late Arthur L. Caporn, Nottingham,

South Africa and London; *m.* 1912, Dorothy Francis, *s. d.* of late Richard Marriott, The Grange, Cropwell Butler, Notts, two *s. Educ* · South African College School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1907; Army, 1914-20; M P. (U) West Nottingham, 1931-35. *Address* The Elms, Westhorpe, Southwell, Notts. *T* Southwell 3198.

CAPPELL, Daniel Fowler; Professor of Pathology, Glasgow University, since 1945, *b* 28 Feb. 1900; *s* of Robert Cappell and Annabella Fowler; *m.* 1927, Isabella Audrey, *yr. d.* of Charles A. Griffin, Glasgow; no *c Educ.*: Hillhead High School: Glasgow Academy; University of Glasgow, M.B, Ch.B, with Honours, 1921; Struthers Medal and Prize, 1919, McCunn Research Scholar, 1921-23; Assistant to Professor of Pathology, University of Glasgow, 1923-28; Lecturer in Pathological Histology, 1928-31; Professor of Pathology, University of St. Andrews, 1931-1945, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, 1939; Member, General Medical Council, 1941; Member, Scientific Advisory Committee, Dept. of Health for Scotland, 1944, Member Scottish Health Services Advisory Council, 1948; Pathologist, Royal Infirmary, Dundee, Director, East of Scotland Blood Transfusion Service; M.D. with Honours, 1929, Bellahouston Gold Medal, 1930; F.R.S (Edin.), F.R.S M.; Member of Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, Past-Pres. Royal Glasgow Medico-Chirurgical Society. *Publications*, Intravitam Staining, in Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology 1929 et seq, The Blood Group Rh 1946; Muir's Textbook of Pathology, 9th edn, 1951, Blood Groups, in Chambers's Encyclopædia; and numerous scientific papers in various medical journals *Recreations*, fishing, golf. *Address* · The University, Glasgow.

CAPPER, Major Charles Francis; Consul-General, Khorramshahr, Persia, 1950-1951, *b* 26 May 1902, *s* of late Henry Francis Everard Capper and late Margaret Baines; *m* 1933, Rosamund Dorothy Howes (marriage dissolved, 1950), two *s Educ* Eton, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt, Royal Artillery, 1923, served throughout War of 1939-45 in India and Palforce as Regimental Officer, with rank of Major, with B A O R in Military Govt, Germany, until 1947, retired from Army, with rank of Major, April 1947, continued to serve in C C G until May 1948. Consul, Ahwaz, Persia, 1949 *Recreations* boxing (several times Army and Inter Services heavy-weight champion, heavy-weight champion, A B A, 1927), polo, tennis, golf, shooting *Address* c/o The Foreign Office, Downing Street, S.W.1 *Club* Army and Navy

CAPPER, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Edward, K.C B., *cr.* 1917 (C B 1902); K.C.V.O, *cr.* 1921, *b.* 7 Dec 1861; 2nd *s* of late William C Capper, Bengal Civil Service; *m.* 1895, Edith Mary (*d.* 1942), *e. d* of Joseph Beausire of Nocturom, Birkenhead; one *d Educ*: Wellington College Lt. Royal Engineers, 1880; Capt. 1889; Major, 1899; Bt. Lt -Col. 1900; Lt.-Col 1905; Bt. Col. 1906; Col. 1910; Brig.-Gen. 1914; Maj.-Gen. 1915, employed military and public works in India and Burma, 1888-99; served Tirah, 1898 (medal and clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps, Bt Lt.-Col., C B); European War, 1914-19 (despatches six times, war medals and 1914 Star, prom. Maj -Gen, K.C B, Commander Legion of Honour); Commandant Balloon School, 1908-10; Commandant School of Military Engineering, 1911-14, Deputy Inspector-General L. of C, 1914, Chief Engineer, 1915; G.O.C., 24th Division, 1915-17, Director-General of the Tank Corps, 1917, Lieut.-Governor and commanding troops in Guernsey, 1920-25; retired pay, 1925; Col. Commandant, Royal Tank Corps, 1928-34, Governor Wellington College, 1928-46. *Address*. Bourne Side, The Goffs, Eastbourne. *T.*: Eastbourne 241.

456

CAPPS, Frederick Cecil Wray; Senior Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Dept., St. Bartholomew's Hospital, E.C.1., since 1947, Surgeon to Ear, Nose and Throat Dept. Luton and Dunstable Hosp., Consulting Aural Surgeon to Willesden General Hosp and West Suffolk General Hosp., *b.* 17 May 1898, *s.* of late Fleet Surgeon Fredk A. Capps, R.N.; *m.* 1931, Gertrud Margareta Torell, two *s.* two *d. Educ.* R.N. College, Osborne; Epsom College; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Distinction in Physics, 1st M B., London Univ; Epsom Scholar; Senior and Junior Anatomy prizes; Brackenbury Scholarship in Surgery, St. Bart.'s Hosp. Surgeon Probationer, R.N.V.R., 1917-18; Sector Hospital Officer, Sector 3 E.M.S., 1945, Hon. Sec. British Assoc. Otolaryngology; Hon. Sec. 4th Internat. Congress of Otolaryngology, London, 1949. *Publications* various papers in medical journals. *Recreations* · tennis, squash, ski-ing. *Address* · 16 Park Square East, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.*. Welbeck 7507.

CAPRA, Frank; Writer, Director and Producer of Motion Pictures; President of own producing company, Liberty Films, Inc.; *b.* 18 May 1897; Italian parents; *m.* 1932, Lucille Rayburn; two *s* one *d. Educ* : California Institute of Technology. Colonel, Signal Corps, U S. Army; released from Army, spring of 1945. Produced and directed following pictures: Submarine, The Strong Man, Flight, Dirigible, Ladies of Leisure, Platinum Blonde, American Madness, Lady for a Day, It Happened One Night, Mr. Deeds Goes to Town, Broadway Bill, Lost Horizon, You Can't Take It With You, Mr. Smith Goes to Washington, Meet John Doe, Arsenic and Old Lace, It's a Wonderful Life, State of the Union, Here Comes the Groom Member of Motion Picture Academy and of Directors' Guild *Recreations* hunting, fishing, music *Address* 121 So Beverley Drive, Beverly Hills, California, U.S A.

CAPRON, Frederick Hugh, B.A, *b.* 12 Dec. 1857; 4 of Rev. G. H. Capron, J.P. of Southwick Hall, Oundle, Northamptonshire, and Anna Henrietta, *d.* of John Smith of Oundle, Northamptonshire; *m.* 1883, Enid Alice (*d.* 1940), *d.* of Sir S. B Boulton, 1st Bt; one *d.* (one *s.* decd.). *Educ* · Wellington College, University College, Oxford. Honours (Law), 1880; won the Varsity Gymnastic Medal, 1877; rowed for Leander Club at Henley, winning Grand Challenge Cup, 1880, Master of the Plaisterers' Company, 1903. *Publications:* The Antiquity of Man from the Point of View of Religion, 1892, The Conflict of Truth, 1902 (10th edition, 1934); The Anatomy of Truth, 1918 (6th edition, 1946), The Highway to Heaven and a Byway to Nowhere, An Answer to Spiritualism, 1937; contributions to various periodicals. *Recreations* astronomy, reading, writing, music, and bicycling. *Address:* Rosedale, Mortimer, nr. Reading, Berks. *T.* Mortimer 61. *Club* · Leander

CAPRONI, Gianni; Count of Taliedo; *b.* Massone Trentino, Italy, 3 July 1886; *s.* of Joseph Caproni and Paolina Maini. *Educ* · Rovereto, Polytechnikum, Munich; Electro-techn., Liége. Builder of the Caproni Aeroplanes, the most important Italian building industry of airplanes, founded by him in 1908, Aeroplani Caproni Taliedo, Caproni Elettro Meccanica Saronno (C.E.M.S.A.), Industria Specializzata Strumenti Aeronavigazione (I.S S.A.), Aeronautica Sicula, Officine Reatine Lavorazioni Aeronautiche (O R L A), Cantieri Aeronautici Bergamaschi Legion of Honour, Cav. Gr. Crown of Italy, Cavaliere del Lavaro, Cav. SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro *Recreations* gardening, motoring, shooting *Address* Roma, Via Azum 13, Italy. *Clubs* · Aero of Italy; Automobile d'Italia; Scacchi (Rome).

CARBERRY, family name of **Baron Carbery.**

CARBERRY, John Edward Doston; Senior Puisne Judge, Jamaica, since 1949, *b.* Grenada, B.W.I., 20 Aug 1893, *e. s.* of D. A and Ruth Carberry, *m* 1920, Georgiana, *y. d* of Charles Jackson, one *s.* one *d Educ.* Wesley Hall, G. ada; McGill University, Montreal LL B (Hons) McGill Univ. Served European War in 1st Bn. British West Indies Regt, 1915-19 Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1925; in practice in Jamaica until 1927, when joined Government Service as Clerk of the Courts, Resident Magistrate, 1932, Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, 1946 *Recreation* philately. *Address* Supreme Court, Kingston, Jamaica *T.* 7553 *Club* Kingston Cricket.

CARBERRY, 10th Baron, *cr.* 1715; **John Evans Carberry,** Bt. 1768; *b* 20 May 1892, *s.* of 9th Baron and Mary (who *m.* 2nd, Arthur W. Sandford; she *d.* 1949), 2nd *d* of Henry J Toulmin, of The Pré, St Albans; *S* father, 1898 *Educ :* Osborne Naval College, Leipzig. Name changed by deed poll, 1921, Kenya Colony, to John Evans Carberry. *Heir :* *b* Hon. R. Evans-Freke, *q v.* *Address:* Seremai, Nyeri, Kenya; Del Monte, California, U.S A

CARBERY, Murlough, C.I E 1944; D.S.O, M.C; M A, B Sc, sometime Director of Agriculture, Bengal; *b.* 24 July 1890 Joined Indian Agricultural Service, 1920; Assistant Director of Agriculture, Bengal, 1935.

CARCANO, Miguel Angel; K.B.E, *cr.* 1933; *b.* 18 julio 1889; *s.* of Ramón J Cárcano, ex-Gobernador y Embajador, y de Ana Saenz de Zumarán; *m.* Stella, hija de los Marqueses de Morra; one *s.* two *d. Educ* · Facultad de Derecho de la Univ. de Buenos Aires Prof de Economía Política y Derecho Administrativo en la Univ. de Buenos Aires, Diputado Nacional, 1930-1936; Ministro en Londres en misión especial para negociar el tratado anglo-argentino, 1936; Delegado al Congreso Pan-Americano de Buenos Aires 1937; Presidente de la Comisión de Legislación Agraria de la Camara: Ministro de Agricultura, Industria y Comercio, 1936-38; Embajador de Argentina en Francia, 1938-42, en Londres, 1942-46, Pres deleg Argentina à las Naciones Unidas, 1946 Miembro de la Academia Nacional de la Historia, del Uruguay, del Perú, de Madrid; de la Academia de Ciencias Económicas. *Publications.* Evolución Histórica de la Tierra Pública (Premio Nacional en Letras); Organización de la Producción; Alberdi, su doctrina Económica, 1934; Dos Años en la Cámara, 1934, Memoria del Ministerio de Agricultura (6 vol), 1939; Realidad de una Política, 1938; Hommage A Sarmiento, 1938; British Democracy Retains its Prestige, 1942, Victoria Sin Alas, 1949 *Address* · F de Vittoria 2385, Buenos Aires *Clubs.* Athenæum, St. James'. Beefsteak; Circulo de Armas, Jockey (Buenos Aires), Cercle de l'Union (Paris).

CARDELL, J(ohn) D(ouglas) Magor, F.R C.S, Surgeon Moorfields Eye Hospital (Moorfields Branch, Moorfields Westminster and Central London Eye Hospital) since 1947; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Masonic Hospital, since 1935, *b.* 13 Feb 1896, *s.* of Arthur John Cardell; *m* 1928, Audrey Winifred Craig, three *d Educ* Epsom College, London University, St Thomas's Hospital Jenks, Tite and Peacock Scholarships, 1914, Surgeon Probationer, R N V R, 1916-18; M.R C S., L R.C.P 1919, M B, B S Lond, 1922, F R C S Eng 1925; Medical Officer, London Scottish, 1924-28 (Capt. R.A M C T.) Ophthalmic Surgeon Park Prewett E M S Hosp, 1939-45, Leatherhead E M.S. Hosp, 1940-45, Senior Surgeon, Central London Eye Hosp, 1945-1947 *Publications* · Contributions and Papers in. Brit Jl. Ophth; Brit. Med. Jl., Proc. Roy Soc. Med., Proc Ophth. Soc of U.K. *Recreations.* fishing, farming, golf *Address* 89 Harley St., W.1. *T.*. Welbeck 3408. *Club* Royal Automobile

CARDELL-OLIVER, Hon. Dame (Annie) Florence (Gillies), D.B.E, *cr* 1951, M.L A; Hon. Minister of Supply and Shipping, Western Australia, since 1947, Minister of Health and of Supply and Shipping since 1949, First woman appointed to Cabinet Rank in Australia; *m.* Dr A Cardell-Oliver (*decd*), two *s Educ.* · Victoria, England Travelled for many years (Russia, Baltic, Balkan states, Europe, America) M.P for Subiaco, W A., 1936-, President Free Milk Council of W A, Women's br. Liberal and Country League of Western Australia, Women Painters' Soc., Women's Hockey Assoc. of W A, Past Pres. Perth br Women's Service Guilds. Member · Victoria League, Roy Instn of Great Britain *Publication* Empire Unity or Red Asiatic Domination, 1934 *Recreation* work *Address* Legislative Assembly, Perth, Western Australia *Clubs* Overseas, Karakatta (Perth, W.A)

CARDEN, Major Sir Frederick Henry Walter, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1887, late 1st Life Guards, *b.* 17 Oct. 1873; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Rowena, *d.* of late R Ronald and *widow* of Capt A. L Copland, 57th Regt; *S.* father, 1909; *m.* 1901, Winifred Mary, 4th *d.* of late Philip Wroughton, Woolley Park, Berks, one *s.* one *d. Heir :* *s.* Lt.-Col. Henry Christopher Carden, O.B.E. 1945, Military Attaché, Stockholm [*b.* 16 Oct. 1908, *m.* 1948, Jane St Clare, *yr. d.* of Col. T. E. St C. Daniell O B.E., M.C., The Slait House, Woolton Hill, Newbury; one *s.*]. *Address:* Stargroves, Newbury. *T.A.*. Woolton Hill. *T.* Highclere 203. *Club:* Guards'.

CARDEN, Sir John Craven, 7th Bt, *cr* 1787, *b* 11 March 1926; *s.* of Capt Sir John V. Carden, 6th Bt. and Dorothy Mary, *d.* of Charles Luckraft McKinnon; *S* father, 1935; *m* 1947, Isabel Georgette, *y d* of late Robert de Hart. *Heir, cousin* Rev Henry Craven, *b* 1882. *Address* · 3 Mount Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.

CARDEN ROE, Brigadier William, C.B 1950; C B E 1944, M C. 1915, retd. 1949, *b.* 8 Dec. 1894; *s* of Charles Edward Lesching, Tiverton, Devon, assumed surname of Carden Roe in lieu of his patronymic, 1915, *m* 1915, Rosalie, *d* of David Babington, Londonderry *Educ* Blundell's, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut. 1913, Capt. 1917, Royal Irish Fusiliers Served European War, France and Belgium, 1914-19 (wounded thrice, despatches thrice), Bt Major, Staff College, p s c 1925-26 Lt.-Col Comdg. 2nd Bn Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1937-39, Colonel, 1939; Brigadier, 1940, B G S 4th Corps, 1940-41; Bde Comdr 1941-45, Comdr. Southern Area, E Africa, 1946, Comdr British Advisory Staff to Polish Resettlement Corps, 1947-49 A D C to the King, 1946-49 *Recreations* · gardening, fishing, beagling. *Address* Waterside Lodge, Barrelwell Hill, Chester *T* Chester 24867.

C A R D E W, Claud Ambrose, C.M.G., 1919; *b.* 9 Aug 1870, *s* of late Col Sir Frederic Cardew, K.C.M G.; unmarried. *Educ.:* United Services College, Westward Ho! Assistant Agent Chinde, British Central Africa Protectorate, 1893; Collector, South Nyasa district, 1894; judicial officer, 1895; 2nd Class Assistant, 1902; district magistrate, Upper Shire, 1902, district resident, 1st class, 1906; Mashonaland medal, 1890; Africa General Service medal (Nyasaland) clasp for services in native rising; employed, in addition to ordinary duties, in supplying transport carriers and food-stuffs for military operations against the Germans in East Africa, 1916-19 (C M.G.).; retired, 1921. *Address* Nchen, Nyasaland.

CARDEW, Lady (Evelyn Roberts), C.B.E. 1919; *d.* of late Edward John Firth, *m.* 1886, Sir Alexander Gordon Cardew, K.C.S.I. (*d.* 1937); two *s.* two *d.* Vice-President of the Madras Ladies' Committee for the relief of the sick and wounded in the war; mentioned in the

Gazette of India for services in India during the war, and received the Souvenir War Badge. *Address*: 35 Coper's Cope Road, Beckenham, Kent

CARDIFF, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1940, **Most Rev. Michael Joseph McGrath,** D.D., M.A., LL D.; *b.* 24 March 1882. Bishop of Menevia, 1935-40. *Address*: Archbishop's House, 24 Newport Road, Cardiff. *T.*: Cardiff 3038.

CARDIGAN, Earl of; Chandos Sydney Cedric Brudenell-Bruce; *b* 26 Jan. 1904, *o s.* of 6th Marquess of Ailesbury, *q v.*; *m* 1st, 1924, Joan (*d.* 1937), *d.* of S Salter, Ryde, Isle of Wight, two *s*; 2nd, 1944, Mrs Joyce Frances Quennell (marriage dissolved, 1948), *d* of Charles Warwick-Evans; 3rd, 1950, Jean Frances, *widow* of S/Ldr. Williamson, M.B.E., one *s*. *Educ*: Eton, Christ Church, Oxford. Served War of 1939-1945 R.A.S.C. and Military Government (prisoner, escaped, despatches); J.P., Wilts, 1938, D.L., 1950. *Publications*: Youth goes East, 1928, Amateur Pilot, 1933; Wardens of Savernake Forest, 1949, I Walked Alone, 1950. *Heir*: *s* Viscount Savernake, *q v.* *Address*: Stormy House, Savernake, Marlborough

CARDIGAN, Archdeacon of; *see* Ward Ven. Richard.

CARDINALL, Sir Allan Wolsey, K.B.E., *cr* 1943, C.M.G. 1937, *o.* 21 March 1887, 3rd *s* of Durrant Edward Cardinall of Tendring, Essex. *Educ*: Winchester; Melle; Heidelberg. At various times assistant master in prep. schools in Vancouver and Victoria, B.C., and in England, some time on the staff of the Vancouver Daily News Advertiser, appointed to the West African Administrative Service, 1914; retired 1932, accredited representative for Gt. Britain at League of Nations (Togoland Mandate), 1932 and 1933; Commissioner and Judge of Grand Court, Cayman Islands, 1934-40; Colonial Secretary, Falkland Islands, 1940-41; Gov. and Commander-in-Chief, Falkland Islands, 1941-46. *Publications*: Natives of the N. Territories of the Gold Coast, 1920, A Gold Coast Library, 1924, In Ashanti and Beyond, 1927; Tales told in Togoland, 1931; A Bibliography of the Gold Coast, 1933; The Gold Coast, 1931, 1933. *Recreations*: cricket, big-game hunting, big-game fishing. *Address*: c/o Bank of British West Africa, 87 Gracechurch Street, E.C.3

CARDUS, Neville; Music Critic and Cricket Writer, *b* 2 Apr. 1889, *s.* of Robert Stanislaw Cardus and Ada Newsome, *m.* 1921, Edith Honorine King. *Educ*: Manchester; abroad. Music critic to Daily Citizen, 1913, after studying singing with Charles Egan in Manchester; contributed to various musical journals, 1912-14; joined staff of Manchester Guardian, 1917; wrote in most parts of the paper—descriptive articles to leaders; assistant to Samuel Langford in music criticism, first contributed cricket articles to that paper, 1919; cricket coach at Shrewsbury School, 1912-16; was also secretary to the Headmaster the Rev. C. A. Alington, Music Critic and Cricket Writer. The Manchester Guardian, 1919-39; Sydney Morning Herald, 1941-47; visited Australia to broadcast on music one hour weekly for seven years; on staff of Sunday Times, 1948-49. *Publications*: A Cricketer's Book, 1921, Days in the Sun, 1924; The Summer Game, 1929; Cricket, 1930; Good Days, 1934; Australian Summer; Ten Composers, 1945; Autobiography, 1947; Tio Tondiktare (Swedish trans. of Ten Composers), 1947; Second Innings: More Autobiography, 1950; Cricket All the Year, 1952; Ed. Musical Criticisms of Samuel Langford, 1929. *Recreations*: conversation, walking, and anything not in the form of a game or sport. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Savile, Savage.

CARDWELL, George; Chairman Road Passenger Executive, British Transport Commission, since 1949; *b.* 30 Sept. 1882; British; *m.* 1918, Winifred Harridge Cayless; two *s.* *Educ.*: Baines' Grammar School, Poulton-le-Fylde, Lancs. Premium pupil, Brush Electrical Engineering Co. Ltd., Loughborough, Leics., 1901-4, then on Company's engineering staff until 1907; Gen. Man. Hartlepools Electric Tramways Co., 1907-12; Devonport and District Tramways Co, 1912-15, Aldershot and District Traction Co. Ltd., 1915-17. Commissioned Royal Engineers, 1917-19 (Capt.). Gen. Man., Macclesfield Branch of British Automobile Traction Ltd., later formed into North Western Road Car Co. Ltd., 1919-30; Executive, Thomas Tilling Ltd., 1930-32, Director Thomas Tilling Ltd. and many Cos assoc with passenger road transport, of some of which he was Chm., 1932-48, Member Road Transport Exec (now Road Haulage Exec.), 1948-49, since 1949, Chairman of, Midland General Omnibus Co., Ltd.; Mansfield District Traction Co., Nottinghamshire & Derbyshire Traction Co., Western National Omnibus Co, Ltd., Southern National Omnibus Co, Ltd, West Yorkshire Road Services, Ltd, Member, York-W Yorks Jt Cttee, 1949-. *Recreations*: football, golf, motoring. *Address*: Woodhouse, 3 Burdon Lane, Cheam, Surrey. *T*: Vigilant 5653. *Clubs*: Transportation, R.A.C. Country (Woodcote Park, Epsom).

CARE, Henry Clifford, C.B. 1948; Director of Finance, War Office (with rank of Under-Secretary), since 1945; *b.* 1892, *s.* of William John Care and Alice Mary Allen; *m.* 1923, Helen Ivy May, *d.* of late Col. James Cameron and Mrs. M. I. Cameron, Blackheath. *Educ.*: University College School, Hampstead; St. John's College, Cambridge. Higher Division Clerk, War Office, 1915, Principal, 1923; Asst Sec 1937. *Address*: 39 Court Road, Eltham, S.E 9. *T.*: Eltham 2711.

CAREW, 6th Baron (U.K.) (*cr.* 1888), **William Francis Conolly-Carew;** Baron Carew (Ireland), 1884, Bt. Major Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry Res. of Officers, *b* 28 Apr 1905; *s.s* of 5th Baron and Catherine (*d.* 1947), *o. d* of late Thomas Conolly, M.P., of Castletown, Co. Kildare, *S.* father, 1927, *m* 1937, Lady Sylvia Maitland, *o. d* of 15th Earl of Lauderdale, *q v.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ*: Wellington; Sandhurst. Gazetted D.C.L.I. 1925; A.D.C. to Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Bermuda, 1931-36. National Executive Council British Legion; Pres., Irish Grassland Assn., 1949; Br. Govt. Trustee, Irish Sailors' and Soldiers' Land Trust. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Patrick Thomas Conolly-Carew, *b.* 6 March 1938. *Address*: Castletown, Celbridge, Co. Kildare, Ireland. *T*: Celbridge 17. *Clubs*: Army and Navy; Kildare Street (Dublin)

CAREW, Major Robert John Henry, M.C., J.P., D.L.; *b.* 7 June 1888, *s.* of late Colonel R. T. Carew, D.L., of Ballinamona Park, Waterford, and Constance, *d.* of Major-General William Creagh, *m* 1st, 1915, Leila Vernon (*d.* 1934), *d* of late Sir Arthur V. Macan; 2nd, 1936, Dorothea Petrie, *d.* of late Col. G. R. Townshend, R.A.; one *d.* *Educ*: Marlborough Coll; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Royal Dublin Fus, 1908; served European War as Staff Captain and D.A.Q.M.G., retired, 1920. *Recreations*: Mechanical work and hunting; was Hon Secretary of the Waterford Hunt, 1926-33. *Address*: Ballinamona Park, Waterford. *T*: Waterford 429; 58 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *T.*: 64942. *Club*: Army and Navy.

CAREW, Sir Thomas Palk, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1661; *b.* 1 March 1890; *o. s.* of Sir Henry Palk Carew, 9th Bt and Frances Gertrude, *y. d.* of late Robert Lock-Roe, J.P., of the Manor House, Lynmouth, N. Devon; *S.* father 1934; *m* 1st, 1913, *cousin* Ivy Madeleine Laura (whom he divorced, 1920), *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Arthur John Breakey, O.B.E.; one *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Phyllis Evelyn, *o. c.* of late Neville Mayman, Sydney, N.S.W; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington; Pembroke College, Oxford. Served European

War in I.A.R.O., patron of three livings *Recreations* music, travel *Heir s* Rivers Verain *b* 17 Oct 1935 *Address* Haccombe Parva, Killiney, Co Dublin *T* Dublin 86315

CAREW, William Desmond; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court of Fiji, since 1948, *b* Sligo, Ireland, 19 Nov 1899, *s* of Dr W K Carew, Colonial Medical Service (retd), unmarried *Educ* Clongowes Wood College, Ireland, Trinity College, Dublin 2nd Lt Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, Indian Army Joined Colonial Service 1921 and served as follows Fiji, 1921-34, New Hebrides 1935-40 Malaya, 1941-45 (interned by Japanese at Singapore 1942-45) Nigeria 1947 Fiji 1948 Indian General Service Medal Bar 1919 Afghanistan Campaign *Recreations* riding golf tennis *Address* Supreme Court Suva Fiji Weston La Rocque Jersey, C I *T* Gorey (Jersey) 527 *Clubs* Naval and Military Fiji (Suva Fiji)

CAREW, William James, C B E 1937, Clerk of the Executive Council and Deputy Minister of Provincial Affairs, Newfoundland, *b* 28 Dec 1890, *s* of late James and Mary Carew, *m* 1920, Mary Florence Channing, one *s* three *d*. *Educ* St Patrick's Hall (Christian Brothers) St John's, Newfoundland Newspaper work, 1908-09 staff of Prime Minister's Office, 1909, Secretary 1914-34 acted as Secretary to Newfoundland Delegate to Peace Conference 1919, Sec of Newfoundland Delegation to Imperial Conference, 1923, 1926, 1930 Member of Imperial Conference Secretariat, 1923, 1926, 1930, Deputy Minister for External Affairs, 1932 Sec Newfoundland Delegation to Imperial Economic Conference Ottawa 1932 Secretary Committee for Celebration in Newfoundland of Coronation of King George VI 1937, Secretary Royal Visit Committees on occasion of visit of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth to Newfoundland, 1939 *Recreations* reading, fishing *Address* St John's, Newfoundland

CAREW-GIBSON, Harry Frederick, M Inst C E, Captain, S R F S, late Secretary, Temple Golf Club Berks, *b* Sandgate, Sullington Sussex, 28 Nov 1869 4th *s* of G C Carew Gibson, *m* 1916, Olive Maris Butler Rees, one *d* *Educ* private schools University College, Liverpool Civil engineer, engaged upon public works in Ireland Wales, Egypt (Assouan Dam), Greece, Sarawak *Recreation* field sports *Address* Woodlands Cottage Burchetts Green Berks *T* Littlewick Green 62

CAREW HUNT, Captain Roland Cecil, C M G 1919, R N retired, *b* Aug 1880 *s* of R P Carew Hunt *m* 1916 Thelma Reay *d* of James Scott of Balnakille, Sutherland shire one *s* (and one killed in action, 1940) Joined Navy, 1896, retired list 1926, served in R N A S 1915 R A F 1918 (despatches, C M G) *Address* Coombe Corner Highweek Newton Abbot Devon *T* Newton Abbot 484

CAREW POLE, Sir John G.; *see* Pole

CAREY, Group Captain Alban M., C B E 1943, Chairman Shaw & Sons Ltd Law Publishers Fetter Lane F C 4, *b* 18 April 1906 *m* 1934 Enid Morten Bond, one *s* *Educ* Bloxham Commissioned R A F 1928 left R A F 1936 called up for R A F War of 1939-45 served throughout with Coastal Command both overseas and in the U K *Recreations* farming shooting, fishing yachting *Address* Whitewells Farm Frimley Green Surrey *T* Deepcut 144 *Clubs* R A F R A F Yacht

CAREY, Brig.-General Arthur Basil, C M G 1915, D S O 1917, late R E, Import and Export Merchant Mexico, D F, *b* 8 March 1872 Served Dardanelles, 1914-15 (despatches, C M G), elsewhere, 1916-18 (D S O), Mesopotamia, 1920 (Bt. Col), Director of Military and Public Works, 1920-23 Chief Engineer Scottish Command, 1923-27, retired with rank of Brig Gen., 1927 *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, Cox's Branch 6 Pall Mall, S W 1; Mexico, D F

CAREY, Cecil William Victor; retired, formerly Supreme Court Judge, Colonial Service, *b* 6 Oct 1887, 2nd *s* of late William Percival Carey, Solicitor, Dublin, *m* 1st, Lucy Kathleen (*d* 1922), *d* of late Rev W T Stokes, M A, two *d*, 2nd, Isabella Morrison (*d* 1932), *d* of late John Anderson, Perthshire *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin University (B A, LL B) Barrister-at-Law (King's Inns, Dublin), practised at Irish Bar, 1910-15, Assistant District Officer, Uganda, 1915 Magistrate, 1919, transferred to Nigeria as Crown Counsel, 1921, Judge, Supreme Court, Nigeria, 1930-40, Judge, Supreme Court, S S, 1940-46 (interned in Malaya, 1942-45), acting Chief Justice, Singapore Apr.-June 1946, Judge, Supreme Court, Malayan Union, 1946-48, retired, 1948 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Bridport, Dorset, (temp) Spier Cottage, Lynedoch, C P, South Africa

CAREY, Clive; *see* Carey, F C S

CAREY, (Francis) Clive (Savill), B A, B Mus (Cantab), F R C M, Professor of Singing and Dir of Opera School at Royal College of Music, *b* 30 May 1883, *s* of Francis Carey and Elizabeth Harrowell, Burgess Hill, Sussex, *m* 1929, Doris, *d* of Samuel Johnson, Adelaide, S Australia, no *c* *Educ* King's College Choir School, Cambridge, Sherborne School, Clare College, Cambridge (Organ Schol) Grove Schol (composition) at R C M under Stanford, continued studies abroad in Italy with Pavesi (singing) and in Paris with Isnardon (singing) and Moszkowski (composition) Recital tours of English vocal music in Holland, Germany and Scandinavia Collected English folk songs and dances First Opera prod The Magic Flute, Cambridge, 1911; with Bristol Repertory Co 1914 Served European War 1914-18, R A M C and R A O C (Maj) France and Italy Prof of singing R C M 1919, in original group of English singers and toured Continent, prod and sang in Operas at Old Vic, further study with Jean de Reszke at Nice acting also as his accompanist and asst, 1920-24, Prof of singing, Univ Conservatorium, Adelaide till 1928, toured U S and Canada in The Beggar's Opera, 1928-29, also with English Folk Dance Soc and individual recitals, winter of 1929-30 rejoined staff of R C M and prod Opera at Sadlers Wells, 1931-39, rep England as vocal adjudicator at Internat Competitive Festival, Vienna, 1939, Adelaide Conservatorium, 1939, Melbourne Conservatorium 1942 (Co Director, 1943-45), Director, Sadlers Wells Opera, 1945-46 season Has adjudicated at Competitive Festivals since 1911 and examined for Associated Board of Royal Music Schools in Canada, Australia, N Z and S Africa Composed musical Fantasy, All Fools' Day (produced Theatre Royal, Bristol), incidental music to The Blue Lagoon, The Wonderful Visit, The Red Feathers (London productions), and other plays *Publications* various songs and part songs, also folk-song arrangements, articles in Music and Letters and other journals *Recreations* gardening and photography *Address* 85 St Mark's Rd, W 10 *T* Ladbroke 2766 *Clubs* English Speaking Union International Music Association

See also Gordon V Carey, Sir Ivo Elliott, Bt

CAREY, Gordon Vero, M A, *b* 9 Oct 1886, *yr s* of late Francis Carey, Burgess Hill, *m* 1st, 1919, Eila (*d* 1932), *d* of late G W Reynolds two *s*, 2nd, 1934, Dorothy, 2nd *d* of Ernest Armstrong, Hankham Place Pevensey, one *s* *Educ* Eastbourne College (scholar) Caius College, Cambridge (scholar). 2nd Class (1st Div) Classical Tripos, Pt I, two years in Univ Rugby XV, played four years for Harlequins, Assistant Master at Eastbourne College and

Trinity College, Glenalmond, 1909-13; Assistant Secretary, Cambridge University Press, 1913, Educational Secretary, 1922-29, Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge, 1919-25, Headmaster of Eastbourne College, 1929-38; on Governing Body of Felsted School, 1938-47; Commissioned in 8th Batt The Rifle Brigade, 1914; wounded, 1915; Captain, 1915; Major, 1917, Acting Lieut.-Col., attached R.F C., 1917, Staff Officer in R.A F., 1918-19 (despatches, Belgian Croix de Guerre), commissioned in R.A.F.V R, 1940; Squadron Leader, 1941; Librarian to R A.F Staff College, 1942-1945 *Publications:* Mind the Stop, 1939, Making an Index, 1951, compiled Cambridge University War List, 1921; part-author of An Outline History of the Great War, 1928 *Address* Ashlars, Crowborough Sussex. *T* Crowborough 585. *Club* Union.

See also F. C. S. Carey and Sir Ivo Elliott, Bt

CAREY, Rev. Kenneth Moir, M.A.; Principal of Westcott House, Cambridge, since 1947; *b.* 6 April 1908; *s.* of late Godfrey Mohun Carey and Agnes Charlotte Milligan; unmarried. *Educ.*. Marlborough; Exeter College, Oxford, Westcott House, Cambridge. Chaplain of Oxford House, Bethnal Green, 1932-36; Curate of St. Andrew's, Handsworth, Birmingham, 1936-1938; Vicar of Whitworth with Spennymoor, 1939-44; Gen. Sec., Central Advisory Council of Training for the Ministry, 1944-48. *Address* Westcott House, Cambridge. *T.*: Cambridge 4074. *Club:* United University.

CAREY, Sir Victor Gosselin, Kt., *cr* 1945. Honorary Doctor of Law, University of Caen, 1938; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Bailiff of Guernsey, 1935-45; *b.* 2 July 1871; *s.* of late Major-General de Vic F. Carey of Le Vallon, Guernsey, and Harriet Mary, *d.* of late Thomas William Gosselin of Springfield, Guernsey; *m.* 1899, Adelaide Eleanor (*d* 1936), *d* of late Julius Jeffreys, F.R S, of Richmond, Surrey; two *s* *Educ* Elisabeth College, Guernsey; Marlborough; University of Caen. Called to the Guernsey Bar, 1898; Receiver-General for the Island of Guernsey, 1912-35; Provincial Grand Master of the Provincial Grand Lodge of Freemasons of Guernsey and Alderney, 1927 *Address* Le Vallon, Guernsey. *Clubs* Savile, Royal Channel Islands Yacht (Guernsey).

CAREY, Rt. Rev. Walter Julius, D D, *b* Owston Rectory, Leicestershire, 12 July 1875, twelfth *c.* of Rev A. H. Carey; *m.* 1917, Fanny Emma Parfitt; one *s* *Educ.*. Bedford School (Head of the School); Hertford Coll, Oxford (Exhibitioner), 2nd Class Mods 1896, and 2nd Class Greats, 1898; Curate of the Ascension, Lavender Hill, 1899-1908, Librarian Pusey House, Oxford, 1908-14; Chaplain Royal Navy, 1914-19; present at Jutland in H M S. Warspite; Warden Lincoln Theological College, 1919-21; Bishop of Bloemfontein, 1921-33; Chief Messenger of Society for Propagation of the Gospel, 1934-35; Chaplain to Eastbourne College, 1936-48, Co-Warden, Village Evangelists, 1948-; Missionary in Kenya (P.O. Kitale), 1950-. *Publications:* The Life in Grace, 1913; My Priesthood, 1915; Prayer, 1915; Have you Understood Christianity? 1916, Sacrifice, 1917, etc; The Church of England Revisited, 1925; Sin, Suffering, and Sorrow, 1928; The Secret of Christ, 1938; The Search for God, 1939; The Love of God, 1939; As Man to Man, 1940; The Church of England Vindicated, 1946, The Church of England's Hour, 1946; Good-bye to my Generation, 1951. *Recreations* golf, fishing, tennis, violin; Rugby Football Blue at Oxford; Member English Rugby football team to South Africa, 1896. *Address* 14 Saffrons Road, Eastbourne, Sussex; c/o Westminster Bank, Clapham Junction, S.W 11. *Club* Vincent's (Oxford).

CAREY, Brigadier Walter Louis John, C.I.E. 1919; late R.A.; retired pay; *b.* 1872, *m.* 1st, 1904, Maria Grace (*d.* 1946), *d.* of late Capt. E A. Campbell, Inverawe; two *d.*; 2nd, 1947, Dorothy Lucy, *d.* of late E. G. Mears, East Mersea. *Educ.* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; R.M A., Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.A., 1892, joined Indian Ordnance Department, 1898, served in India till retirement, 1928; Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores, 1924-28, served European War, India and Mesopotamia; War of 1939-45, Civil Defence Services—(Hon.) A R.P. Officer and Sub-controller

CAREY-EVANS, Sir T. J.; *see* Evans.

CARGILL, Featherston, C.M.G. 1906; M B., *b* 1870, *s.* of late J. Cargill of Dunedin *Educ:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Retired 1st Class Resident, Nigeria. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W 1

CARGILL, Air Commandant Dame Helen Wilson, D.B.E. *cr.* 1951, R R.C. 1945 (A.R.R.C. 1941); K.H N.S.; Matron-in-Chief, Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service, since 1948; *b.* 1 Oct. 1896; *d.* of late William Cargill, S.S.C., Edinburgh, and of late A. D. Cargill. *Educ.* St. Bride's School, Edinburgh. General Training St. George's Hospital, London, S.W., 1919-23; P.M.R A.F.N.S., 1923-. C.St J. 1949. *Recreations*, tennis, golf and swimming. *Address:* 105 Hallam St., W.1. *T.*: Welbeck 5204 *Clubs* United Nursing Services, Naval and Military.

CARGILL, Sir John Traill, 1st Bt., *cr* 1920, LL.D., Rangoon and Glasgow Universities; D.L., J P., County of the City of Glasgow; late Chairman, Burmah Oil Co., Ltd.; Assam Oil Co, Ltd, Scottish Oils, Ltd.; late Director of the Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. Ltd., and other public companies; *b* 10 Jan. 1867, 2nd *s* of David Sime Cargill, East India Merchant, Glasgow, and Margaret, *d.* of John Traill, F.R C S Edin, of Arbroath; *m.* 1895, Mary Hope (*d.* 1929), *d.* of George Moncrieff Grierson, Merchant, Glasgow; one *d.* *Educ.* Glasgow Academy; went to Burma, 1890; returned, 1893; has taken an active part in the development of the oil industry in Burma and Persia. *Recreations:* all outdoor sports. *Address:* c/o Miller Thompson Henderson & Co., 190 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, C 2. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile, Western (Glasgow).

CARGILL, Lionel Vernon, F.R.C S. (Eng.), L R C P. (Lond.), L.S.A, Fellow of King's College, London, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, King's Coll. Hospital; Consulting Surg., Royal Eye Hospital, Emeritus Lecturer in Ophthalmology, King's Coll. Hospital Med School; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Dreadnought, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; late Chm., Royal Eye Hospital; Past Master, Society Apothecaries, Lond.; Vice-Pres. and Treasurer Board of Registration of Med. Auxiliaries late Examiner in Ophthalmology, Oxford University; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Maternity Charity, Plaistow, Member Cttee. of Management, Chelsea Physic Garden; *m* 1897, Emma (*d.* 1951), *o d.* of William Sherwood, three *d.* *Educ.*. King's College School, and King's College, London (Medallist and Exhibitioner). Late House Surgeon to Lord Lister, O.M., and Surgical Registrar, King's College Hospital and Royal Eye Hospital; late Honorary Consultant for Diseases of the Eye to Military Hospitals in London (Red Cross war medal, 1914-18); late Lecturer in Ophthalmology, London School of Clinical Medicine and Polyclinic; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Imperial Yeomanry Hospitals, South African War (medal and 3 clasps); Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Medical Society of London, and Ophthalmological Society; F.Z S. Formerly Chm. of Governors, King's College School; *Publications:* contributions on ophthalmic subjects to various medical publications. *Address:* 63 Highlands Heath, S.W.15. *T.*: Putney 4340.

See also Prof. L. Hawkes.

CARIAS, Tiburcio, Dr. of Law; Chief Delegate (Ambassador) to the United Nations; Minister for the Republic of Honduras, in Great Britain, since 1948; *b.* 16 May 1908; *s.* of Dr. Tiburcio Carias Andino (Ex-President of the Republic of Honduras) and Dona Elena de Carias; *m.* 1937, Catherine Brew; two *s.* *Educ.:* Honduras, Mexico, and Oxford Universities. Former Inspector-Gen. of Consulates in America and Europe; Consul-Gen. in Liverpool and Manchester, 1936-46; Minister rep. Govt. of Honduras on Inter-Govtl. Cttee. in London dealing with refugee problems, 1937; represented Honduras at Coronation of King George VI Chief Delegate: for Honduras, at U.N.R.R.A. Conf., London, 1945; for Honduras, to Preparatory Commn. and Gen Assembly of U.N., London, 1946; (as Ambassador) to Gen. Assembly of U.N., New York and Paris (Pres. Legal Cttee. during special session of Assembly, dealing with Palestine). *Publications.* Democracia, 1935; From Outside Ibero-America (written during War of 1939-1945; broadcast in Spanish to Latin-America from B.B.C.). *Recreations:* the theatre and sports. *Address.* (temp) 15 Union Court, Old Broad St., E.C 2.

CARIBOO, Bishop of, since 1943; **Rt. Rev. Frederic Stanford;** *b.* 1883 *Educ* King's College, London, St Stephen's House, Oxford. Deacon, 1907; priest, 1908, Curate of All Saints, Grosvenor Park, Camberwell, 1907-12; St. Chad's, Regina, 1912-13; Rector of St. Peter's, Regina, 1913-28, Principal of Gordon's Indian School, Punnichy, 1928-31; Vicar of Windermere, Dio. of Kootenay, 1931-1942, Rector of Barkerville-Wells, 1942-43 *Address:* Bishop's House, 187 Paul Street West, Kamloops, B.C., Canada.

CARINGTON, family name of **Baron Carrington.**

CARISBROOKE, Marquess of, *cr* 1917, **Alexander Albert Mountbatten,** G.C.B., *cr.* 1927, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911, Earl of Berkhampsted, Viscount Launceston (Cornwall); granted title, attributes of Highness by Royal Warrant, 1886 (discontinued by Royal Warrant, 1917 at H.M.'s request; assumed surname of Mountbatten), *b* 23 Nov. 1886; *s* of Prince Henry Maurice of Battenberg, K.G, P.C. (*d.* 1896) and Princess Beatrice (*d.* 1944), 5th *d* of Queen Victoria; *m.* 1917, Lady Irene Frances Adza Denison, G.B.E., *cr.* 1938, D.St.J., *o. d.* of 2nd Earl of Londesborough, one *d* *Educ* Wellington College. Was in R.N 1902-8, formerly Captain Grenadier Guards, now Hon Col. Isle of Wight Vols.; served European War, 1914-19, with regt; subsequently on the Staff; retired, 1919, War of 1939-45, Pilot Officer, R.A.F.V.R 1941, Flt.-Lt. 1942, resigned 1945. Hon. Col 1st (C) Battalion The London Rifle Brigade (The Rifle Brigade), 1949. Director Eagle Star Insurance Co. Ltd., Lever Bros. Ltd, Victoria Wine Co. Ltd and The Australian Estates Co. Ltd Bailiff Grand Cross, St. John of Jerusalem; Grand Cross Order of Charles III (Spain), Order of Alexander Nevsky (Russia); Order of Leopold with Swords (Belgium); Order of Crown (Roumania); Order of St Vladimir with Swords (Russia); Order of Nile (Egypt), Croix de Guerre avec Palme (France). *Heir* none. *Address.* Kensington Palace, W 8; Kings Cottage, Kew Green, Richmond, Surrey. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Naval and Military, Royal Air Force

CARLESTON, Hadden Hamilton, C.I.E. 1947; O.B.E. 1944; Secretary of St. Cuthbert's Society, University of Durham; *b.* Pretoria, S. Africa, 25 July 1904; *m.* 1946, Elrene Leslie, *d.* of Rev. H. L. Stevens, Chudleigh, S. Devon; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Olave's School, Southwark; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (M.A.). Indian Civil Service, 1927-47, Dist. Magistrate of Civil and Military Station, Bangalore, 1939-43, and of various districts in Madras Presidency, including Vizagapatam, 1944-46, and The Nilgiris, 17 Sep Civil Liaison Officer with 19th and 25th Indian Inf. Divs.; retired, 1949. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* Pentland, Whitesmocks Av., Durham.

CARLETON, family name of **Baron Dorchester.**

CARLETON, Ven. George Dundas, M.A., B.D.; Licensed Preacher in Diocese of London since 1947; *b.* 6 June 1877; *s.* of Rev. J. G. Carleton, D.D., Canon and Treasurer of St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin. *Educ.* Trinity College, Dublin. Deacon, 1902; Priest, 1903; Tutor of House of Sacred Mission, Kelham, 1902-6 and 1908-1914; Curate of St. Matthew, Wallsall, 1906-8, Provincial Superior of the Society of the Sacred Mission in South Africa; Warden of the Modderpoort Training School; Theological Tutor in the Diocese of Bloemfontein, 1915-23, Archdeacon of Modderpoort, 1921-23, A.C.C. Missioner, 1923-24, Temporary Foreign Secretary of S.P.G., 1925, Curate of All Saints', Notting Hill, 1925-27, Vicar-of-Bromley-by-Bow, E.3, 1927-47, Proctor in Convocation since 1936; *Publications* Coram Deo, The King's Highway, The Spirit of Discipleship; The Fear of the Lord; Mother of Jesus, The English Psalter *Address* 43 Eden Grove, N.7. *Club.* Church Imperial.

CARLILE, Rev. E(dward) Wilson; General Secretary of The Church Army since 1949, *b* 11 June 1915, *s.* of Victor Wilson and Elsie Carlile; *m* 1946, Elizabeth (*née* Bryant); one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Epsom College; King's College, London (B.D.) Chartered Accountant, 1939 Deacon, 1943; priest, 1944, Curate, All Saints, Queensbury, 1943-46; Hon Assistant Secretary of Church Army, 1946-49 *Recreations* squash, tennis *Address:* 55 Bryanston St., W 1. *T.:* Paddington 0211

CARLILL, Harold Flamank; *b.* Hull, 24 June 1875, *m* Beatrice Newton (*d.* 1924), 2nd *d.* of late John Hope, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Trinity College, Cambridge. First Class Classical Tripos, Part I. 1896, Part II. 1897; distinguished, Chancellor's medals, 1898. Entered Board of Trade, 1898; Secretary to Coal Mines Dept., 1917; Assistant Secretary Power Transport and Economic Dept., 1919; Inspector General in Bankruptcy, 1921-28; Asst. Secretary, General Department, 1928-40; delegate to Washington Wheat Meeting, 1941-42. *Publications:* Theaetetus and Philebus of Plato (translation and commentary), 1905; Socrates, or the Emancipation of Mankind, 1926. *Address* The Red House, Caterham, Surrey. *T.* Caterham 309. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

CARLING, Sir Ernest Rock, Kt., *cr.* 1944; M.B (Lond.), B.S., F.R.C.S (Eng.), F.R.C.P.; Hon. F.F.R.; Member of Central Health Services Council, Chairman Cancer and Radiotherapy Sub-Cttee.; Member Clinical and Protection Sub-Committees, Biological applications of Nuclear Physics, Medical Research Council, Chm, Therapeutic Uses Sub-Cttee, Radioactive Substances Act, Member of Advisory Panel on radioactive substances, Ministry of Labour; Chm Advisory Cttee Nomenclature, Somerset House, Chm. Medical Advisory Cttee. and Trustee Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust and Chm. Cttee. Inst. of Social Medicine, Oxford, Consultant Adviser Ministries of Health, Supply, and Home Office (C.D.), Chairman, 1950 Internat. Commission on Radiological Protection, *b.* 1877, 3rd *s.* of late F. H. Carling, J.P., Guildford; *m.* Petra, *d.* of late Rev. E. D. Rock of Creeting St. Peter, Suffolk; two *s.* Major (retired) R.A.M.C. (T.F.); Consulting Surgeon Westminster Hospital, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, and other Hospitals; late Examiner in Surgery, Univs of London, Edinburgh and Sheffield, and Faculty of Radiologists, Member of Medical Research Council; Member Radium Commission and Trust;

Chairman Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons of England; Hon. Consultant, King Edward VII Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne, Dean, Westminster Medical School, served in S.A. campaign with Imperial Yeomanry Field Hospital, 1900; in France and Flanders, 1917. *Publications* Editor (with Sir James Paterson Ross) British Surgical Practice; Editor, Course of Instruction in Radium Practice, 1929; articles in various journals and textbooks. *Address*. 49 Hallam Street, W.1. *T.*: Langham 1080. *Club*: Athenæum.

CARLISLE, 11th Earl of (*cr* 1661), **George Josslyn L'Estrange Howard;** J.P.; Viscount Howard of Morpeth, Baron Dacre of Gilleisland, 1661; *b.* 6 Jan. 1895; *s.* of 10th Earl of Carlisle and Rhoda, *d.* of Col Paget W L'Estrange *S* father, 1912; *m.* 1st, 1918, Hon. Bridget Helen Hore-Ruthven, C.B.E., 1947 (from whom he obtained a divorce), she married 2nd, 1947, Sir Walter Monckton, *q.v.*), *s. d.* of 9th Baron Ruthven, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1947, Esme Mary Shrubb Iredell, 54 Marsham Court, S W.1; one *d Educ.*: Osborne; Dartmouth. Retd. 1920 as Lt., on R. of O. (despatches, Croix de Guerre with palms); Lt.-Cdr. retired, 1924. *Heir* · *s* Viscount Morpeth, *q.v. Address*. Naworth Castle, Carlisle. *T.* Brampton 160.

See also Baron Henley, G. G. A. Murray, C. Henry Roberts.

CARLISLE, Bishop of, since 1946; **Rt. Rev. Thomas Bloomer;** D.D. 1946 (T C D.); *b.* 14 July 1894, *s* of Thomas and Mary Bloomer; *m.* 1935, Marjorie Grace, *d.* of late Rev David Hutchison; one *s* two *d. Educ.* Royal School, Dungannon, Northern Ireland; Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained to curacy of Carrickfergus, Northern Ireland, 1918; Curate of Castleton, Lancs., 1922; of Cheltenham, Glos, 1923, Vicar of St Mark's, Bath, 1928; Vicar of Barking, 1935-46; Rural Dean of Barking and Canon of Chelmsford Cathedral, 1943-46 Chaplain to the King, 1944-47. *Publications:* A Fact and a Faith, 1943; A Fact and an Experience, 1944 *Recreations* · golf, gardening. *Address:* Birkby House, Stanwix, Carlisle. *T.* Carlisle 61. *Club:* Carlisle and County (Carlisle).

CARLISLE, Dean of; *see* Mayne, Very Rev. W. C.

CARLISLE, Archdeacon of; *see* Chisholm, Ven. Alexander.

CARLISLE, Lieut.-Col. (John Charles) Denton, D S O 1918; O B.E. 1944; M.C., *b.* 15 June 1888, *m.* 1922, Elsie Hope, *d* of Sir C. F. Gill, K.C, and *widow* of Hubert Stewart Smiley; one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S.O., M C); Director Provincial Bank of Ireland; Director, Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney (London Board). Served War of 1939-45 (O.B.E.). Order of Polonia Restituta (Polish); Order of St. Olaf, Knight First Class (Norwegian); Order of the White Lion, Third Class (Czech); Commander Order of Orange Nassau, with Swords (Netherlands); Medal of Military Merit (Brazil) *Address* · Deanwood, Newbury, Berks. *T.* · Newbury 217 *Club* Marlborough-Windham

CARLOW, Viscount, George Lionel Yuill Seymour Dawson - Damer; *b.* 10 Aug. 1938; *er. s.* of Air Cdre. Viscount Carlow (killed on active service, 1944) and Peggy (she *m.* 2nd, 1945, Peter Nugent), *yr. d.* of late Charles Camble; *g.s.* and *heir* of 6th Earl of Portarlington, *q.v. Address:* Willards Farm, Dunsfold, Surrey.

CARLOW, Charles Augustus, Chairman and Managing Director, The Fife Coal Coy., Ltd., Leven, Fife; Chairman, The Shotts Iron Co., Ltd.; Director, Royal Bank of Scotland; *b.* 30 Nov. 1878; *s.* of Charles Carlow, and *g.s.* of ex-Provost William Lindsay of Leith. *Educ.*: Heriot-Watt College, University of Edinburgh. Lifelong identification with The Fife Coal Company, Limited; Fellow, the Institute of Fuel; Member Institution of Civil Engineers; Hon. Member, American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers; Past President of the Mining Institute of Scotland; Past President Association of Mining Electrical Engineers; Past President of The Institution of Mining Engineers; D.L., Fife; F.R.S E.; Hon. Col. 586 L.A.A Regt., R A. (H.) T.A.; J.P. *Address:* Kincaple, St. Andrews, Fife. *T.*. Leuchars 217. *Clubs*. Athenæum, Carlton, Edinburgh University, New (Edinburgh), New (Glasgow), Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews)

CARLTON, Viscount, Alan James Montagu - Stuart - Wortley - Mackenzie; *b* 23 March 1935; *o s* of 3rd Earl of Wharncliffe, *q v.*

CARLTON, C. Hope, M.C.; T D; M.A., M Ch. (Oxon.); F.R C S (Eng); consulting Surgeon, Consultant Surgeon to N.W. Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board (Paddington Group) and to S E Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board (Bromley Group); late Surgeon, Seamen's Hospital (Royal Albert Dock), Surgeon, National Temperance Hospital; Senior Surgeon, South Eastern Hospital for Children, Curator of the Museum, National Temperance Hosp.; Consulting Surgeon Hexley Cottage Hosp.; Fellow R Soc. Med.; Member Assoc. Surgeons, Assoc Member British Orthopædic Assoc.; Member T and A F.A. of County of London, *b.* Nov 1889; *o. surv. s.* of William Carlton and Mary Elizabeth Rollinson, Grantham; *m.* 1938, Valmai Mytanwy, *y. d* of late Inspector Lewis Davies, Porth, Glamorgan; two *s.* one *d Educ.*: Doncaster Grammar School; St John's College, Oxford (Open-Exhibitioner); St. Mary's Hospital, W. (University Scholar); Universities of Harvard, Minnesota, and Toronto 2nd Class Honour School Physiology, Oxford; served European War, France and West Africa, mainly as Regimental Medical Officer, The London Regt. and 2nd Life Guards, Acting D A.D.M.S. 47th Division (wounded, M.C., and 1914 star); War of 1939-45, A D M S. 1st A A Div and C O. 7th and 3rd Gen. Hosps and 34th W.A Gen Hosp. (African and European Stars) House Surgeon Surgical Unit and Demonstrator of Anatomy, St. Mary's Hospital, W., many clinical appointments in London and abroad; special student on The Mayo Foundation, Rochester, Minn, U.S.A. Late Commanding Officer of No. 3 General Hospital, Middle East Force; late Colonel Army Medical Service, T.A; commanding Medical Unit, University of London O.T C.; Warden of Connaught Hall, University of London; Examiner General Nursing Council (Surgery and Preliminary Exams.); Member Military Education Committee Univ. of London. *Publications:* papers in the medical journals. *Address:* 86 Brook Street, W.1. *T:* Mayfair 5001, Hillside 3467. [*Died 3 Oct.* 1951.

CARLYLE, Edward Irving, Fellow Royal Historical Society, *b.* 15 Sept. 1871; *o. s.* of Gavin Carlyle, Presbyterian Minister; *m.* 1913, Susan Mary Catherine, *d.* of late John Williams Hockin of S. Travancore and Launceston, Cornwall; one *s.* two *d.* Exhibitioner and Casberd Scholar, St. John's College, Oxford, B.A. 1894; M.A. 1901, Assistant Editor of Dictionary of National Biography, 1895-1901; Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, 1901-8; Fellow of Lincoln Coll., 1907-44, Bursar, 1920-38; Junior Proctor, 1911-12. *Publications:* William Cobbett: a Study of his Life as shown in his Writings, 1904; articles on the English Privy Council in the English Historical Review (Oct. 1906, April 1912), the Political History of Herefordshire in the Victoria County History, 1908, the History of British South Africa, British East Africa, and British West Africa in the British Empire, ed. Professor Pollard. *Address:* 9 Bardwell Road, Oxford.

CARMARTHEN, Archdeacon of; *see* Pugh, Ven J. R

CARMICHAEL, Captain Hon. Ambrose Campbell, M C, J P, F.I.I A, *b.* 1872 M.L.A. for Leichardt, N S W, 1907-20 Minister of Public Instruction and Colonial Treasurer, N S W, 1912 15, recruited Rifleman s Batt. (Carmichael Thousand), Dec 1915, went to France with them, 1916 (wounded at Armentieres and Passchendaele, 1917, M C) invalided to Australia, recruited second thousand and served in France till declaration of peace *Address* Beaufort Court, Forbes Street Sydney, N S W

CARMICHAEL, Sir Archibald Henry W. G. C.; *see* Gibson-Craig-Carmichael

CARMICHAEL, Harry John, C M G. 1948, President and Director Conroy Mfg Co Ltd, St Catharines, Ontario, Director, Abitibi Power & Paper Co. Ltd, Arcus Corporation Ltd, Bank of Toronto, Toronto, Buffalo Ankerite Gold Mines Ltd, South Porcupine, Ontario Foster Wheeler Ltd Massy-Harris Co Ltd, *b* New Haven, Connecticut, 29 September 1891, *s* of late William A Carmichael and Mary Ann Moran, *m* 1942, Helen Marie Moran Woods *Educ* Lovell School, New Haven, New Haven High School With McKinnon Industries Ltd, St Catharines, Ont, from 1912, and on acquisition by General Motors Corp, became Pres and Gen Manager, 1929, Vice-Pres and Gen Manager, General Motors of Canada, Ltd, 1936-1941, Joint Dir-Gen of Munitions Production, Dept of Munitions and Supply, 1941-42, Co-ordinator of Production and Chm War Production Board, Canadian Chm of Joint U S Canada War Production Board 1942 45, Joint U S Canada Industrial Mobilization Planning Cttee, 1949 *Address* 20 Yates Street, St Catharines, Ontario, Canada *Clubs* Canadian (New York), Rideau (Ottawa) Granite (Toronto) County of Buffalo (Williamsville, N Y), Niagara (Niagara Falls N Y)

CARMICHAEL, James; M P (I L P) 1946-47, (Lab) since 1947, Bridgeton Div of Glasgow Member Glasgow City Council 1929 *Address* 31 Sandyhills Place Glasgow, E 2, House of Commons S W 1

CARMICHAEL, James, C M G 1950, D Sc, M R C V S Dip Bact, Head of Division of Veterinary Research, May & Baker Ltd since 1945, Member of Colonial Advisory Council on Agriculture, Animal Health and Forestry, Member Committee for Colonial Agricultural Animal Health and Forestry Research *b* 2 April 1901, *s* of James Carmichael *m* 1930 Kathleen Jackson, Scarborough Yorks, one *s* one *d Educ* Denstone College, University of Edinburgh, University of London Veterinary Officer Colonial Service, Uganda Protectorate, 1923, Veterinary Research Officer, 1930, Senior Veterinary Research Officer 1937, retired from Colonial Service, 1945 Member Council of Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1950 *Publications* numerous publications in scientific journals on tropical veterinary medicine, tsetse fly problem, etc *Recreations* fishing, shooting, hunting big game hunting, tennis, golf, etc *Address* Boarded Barns Farm Ongar, Essex *T* Ongar 73 *Club* East India and Sports

CARMICHAEL, Leonard; President Tufts College, and Director Laboratory of Sensory Psychology and Physiology since 1938 *b* Philadelphia, Pa, 9 Nov 1898, *s* of Thomas Harrison Carmichael and Emily Henrietta Leonard, *m* 1932 Pearl Kidston, one *d Educ* Germantown Friends School Philadelphia, Tufts College (B S 1921), Harvard University (Ph D 1924), Univ Berlin Instructor in Psychology Princeton Univ 1924-26, Assistant Professor, 1926-1927, Associate Professor of Psychology, Brown Univ, 1927-28 Professor, 1928-36, Director of Psychological Laboratory, 1927-1936, and Director of Laboratory of Sensory Physiology, 1934-36, Chairman, Dept of Psychology, and Dean, Faculty of Arts and Science, Univ of Rochester, 1936-38, Director, National Roster of Scientific and Specialized Personnel, 1940-44, Chm Am. Council on Educ, 1947-48, Member Naval Res Adv Cttee, 1947-, Advisory Cttee to Nat Scientific Register, Nat Acad of Sciences, Amer Philosophical Soc, Philadelphia, Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences, Amer Psychological Assoc *Publications* (with Dearborn and Lord), Special disabilities in learning to read and write, 1925, (with Warren) Elements of human psychology, 1930, The response mechanism (chapter in Boring, Langfeld and Weld, Introduction to Psychology) 1939, The onset and early development of behavior (Chapter in Carmichael L (ed), Manual of child psychology), 1946, (with Dearborn) Reading and Visual Fatigue 1947 Editorial Rep of British Journal of Educational Psychology, many articles *Address* Tufts College, Medford 55 Mass, U S A *T* (Office) Prospect 2100, (Home) Prospect 2813 *Clubs* St Botolph, Examiner, Algonquin (Boston), Providence Art (Providence), Century Association (New York), Cosmos (Washington)

CARMICHAEL, Norman Scott, M B Ch B, F R C P E, Surgeon Apothecary to the Palace of Holyroodhouse member of the Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland, Consulting Physician to Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh, *b* 1883, *y s* of late James Carmichael, M D, F R C P E, and late Elizabeth L Chatfield *m.* Clare Mary *y d.* of late Rev William Wallis Dodsworth, B A., Oxford *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Edinburgh University Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1918, Ex President, Royal Medical Society, late lecturer in Edinburgh University on Diseases of Children, former Superintendent, Leith Hospital, Physician to Chalmers Hospital, Edinburgh, Superintendent and Medical Specialist of E M S. Base and Auxiliary Hospitals, served in R A M C, European War, 1916 19, rank of Major, member of the Order of St Sava (Serbia) *Recreations* golf, motoring, travelling *Address* 43 Moray Place, Edinburgh 3 *T* Edinburgh Central 5225

CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, Sir W. E. F.; *see* Anstruther

CARMONT, Hon. Lord; John Francis Carmont; Senator of the College of Justice in Scotland since 1934, Chairman in Scotland of the Railway and Canal Commission, 1935 *b* 1880; *y s* of late James Carmont, of Castle dykes, Dumfries, *m* 1929, Barbara Wilson Campbell, *yr d* of late D Russell Malloy *Educ* Abbey School, Fort Augustus, and abroad Advocate, 1906; Hon Sheriff-Substitute of Selkirkshire, 1909; K C 1924; served European War, 1914-19 *Address* Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh *Clubs* Authors, New (Edinburgh).

CARNAC; *see* Rivett-Carnac

CARNARVON, 6th Earl of (*cr* 1793), **Henry George Alfred Maurius Victor Francis Herbert;** Baron Porchester, 1780; Lt Col 7th Hussars, *b* 7 Nov 1898, *o. s* of 5th Earl and Almina (who *m* 2nd, 1923, Lt-Col I O Dennistoun, M V O), *d* of late Frederick C Wombwell, *S* father, 1923; *m* 1st, 1922, Catherine (who obtained a divorce, 1936 and *m* 2nd, 1938, Geoffrey Grenfell) *d* of late J Wendell, New York, and Mrs Wendell, Sandridgebury, Sandridge, Herts; one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1939, Ottilie (marriage dissolved), *d* of Eugene Losch, Vienna *Educ* Eton Owns about 6000 acres *Heir* Lord Porchester, *q v* *Recreations* racing, and shooting *Address* Highclere Castle, Newbury *T A* Carnarvon, Highclere. *T.* Highclere 204. *Clubs* White's, Buck's, Portland.

See also Snr B. C. Beauchamp

Library, 17 Sep

CARNEGIE, family name of **Earls of Northesk** and of **Southesk.**

CARNEGIE, Lord, James George Alexander Bannerman Carnegie; *b.* 23 Sept 1929; *o. s.* of 11th Earl of Southesk, *q.v.*, and *heir-pres* to Duchess of Fife, *q.v. Educ* Gordonstoun, Royal Agricultural College. National Service, Scots Guards (Malaya) *Address* Kinnaird Castle, Brechin, Angus *Club* Marlborough-Windham.

CARNEGIE, Air Vice-Marshal David Vaughan, C.B. 1950; C.B.E. 1945; A.F.C.; p.s.a., Chief of Air Staff, Roy. N.Z. Air Force, since 1950; A.O.C. No. 18 Group Coastal Command and Sen. Air Officer, Scotland, 1948-50; *b.* 7 Feb 1897; *s* of Rev. J. D. Carnegie; *m.* 1942, Kathleen Pugson; two *d. Educ.* Wyggeston, Leicester. Sub-Lt. in Royal Naval Air Service, 1917, and served as a pilot in North Sea Patrols until the Armistice; 202 and 267 Flying Boat Squadrons, Mediterranean, 1920-24, Flying Boat Test and Experimental Duties at M.A.E.E. 1924-27; Far East Flight, 1927-28, and R.A.F. Base, Singapore, until 1930, commanded Seaplane Training Unit, Calshot, 1930-31; Staff College, 1931; Air Defence of Great Britain H.Q., 1932-34; Air Ministry—War Training, 1935-37; commanded R.A.F. Station, Wittering, 1938-40, H.Q. Fighter Command, Air Staff, 1940-41; R.A.F. Delegation, Washington, 1941-42, Director of Flying Training, Air Ministry, 1942-45; Air Force Adviser to the U.K. High Commissioner, Ottawa, Canada, 1945-1948. *Recreation* golf. *Address.* Dundargue, nr. New Aberdour, by Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire. *Club:* R.A.F.

CARNEGY, Rev. Patrick Charles Alexander; Rector of Rugby since 1949, *b.* 1 June 1893, *s.* of late Colonel C. G. Carnegy, M.V.O., *m.* 1928, Joyce Eleanor Townsley, two *s.* one *d. Educ.* Privately, Hertford College, Oxford. Deacon, 1918, Priest, 1919, Curate of Brighouse, 1918-1921, Leeds Parish Church, 1921-23; S. Aidan's, Leeds, 1923-26, first vicar of S. Wilfrid's, Harehills, Leeds, 1926-1932; vicar of S. Peter's, Blackburn, 1932-1935; vicar of All Souls', Leeds, 1935-40; Canon Missioner and Chancellor Lecturer in Wakefield Cathedral, 1940-45; Vicar of Spalding, 1945-49, Canon of Lincoln and Prebendary of Aylesbury in Lincoln Cathedral, 1946-49; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Wakefield, 1942-45; Proctor in Convocation, 1943-45. *Publications:* The Assurance of God, 1940, Our Fellowship in the Gospel, 1944. *Recreation* gardening *Address:* The Rectory, Rugby, Warwickshire.

CARNEGY of Lour, Lieut.-Colonel (Ughtred) Elliott (Carnegy), D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; D.L., J.P. Angus, Baron of Lour; late 3rd Dragoon Guards; *b.* 13 June 1886; *o. s* of late Major Francis Edward Joseph and Isabella Carnegy, 10th of Lour, *o. surv. c* of Patrick Carnegy, C.I.E.; by deed poll assumed the name of Carnegy, 1915, on his mother succeeding to the estate of Lour; *m.* 1919, Violet (M.B.E., Order of Mercy), *y. d.* of late H. W. Henderson, West Woodhay, Berks; two *d. Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1907, Captain, 1914; Major, 1921; served European War as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Julian Byng, commanding 3rd Cavalry Division, and G.S.O. 3rd Grade 3rd Cavalry Division in France; Staff Captain 22nd Mounted Brigade in Palestine (wounded 27 Nov. 1917); G.S.O. 2nd Grade 21st Army Corps in Palestine and Syria, 1918; attached Staff of Gen. Sir R. Wingate, Residency, Cairo, 1919 (despatches twice, 1914 Star, M.C. and bar, D.S.O.); Chevalier of Order of the Star of Roumania with Swords, 1920; served on General Staff, War Office, 1919-22; retired, 1922; commanded 20th (Fife and Forfar Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company, 1929-33; Member of H.M.'s Bodyguard (Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms), 1931; Bt. Lt.-Col., T.A., 1932; County Director, Angus Branch British Red Cross, 1934-40; Member of Angus County Council, 1937-; Member of King's Bodyguard for Scotland (the Royal Company of Archers) 1940-49, on outbreak of War joined volunteer Reserve of Royal Air Force and posted to Staff of late Air Vice-Marshal C. D. Breese, C.B., A.F.C. commanding 18 Group, Coastal Command; Wing Comdr., 1941, commanded Central Area, Scotland, Air Training Corps, 1941-45. King's Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreation* shooting. *Address:* Lour, Angus. *T.:* Inverarity 287. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Pratt's, M.C.C.; New (Edinburgh).

See also Adm. of the Fleet Sir Henry Oliver.

CARNEY, Admiral Robert Bostwick, Hon. C.B.E. 1946, D.S.M. (U.S.), 1942 (and Gold Stars, 1944 and 1946); and numerous other American and foreign decorations; U.S. Navy, Commander-in-Chief, Allied Forces, Southern Europe (North Atlantic Treaty Organization), since 1951, Commander-in-Chief, United States Naval Forces, Eastern Atlantic and Mediterranean, since 1950; *b* Vallejo, Calif., 26 March 1895, *s* of Robert E. and Bertha Carney, *m* 1918, Grace Stone Craycroft, Maryland, one *s.* one *d. Educ* United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland. Served European War, 1914-18: Gunnery and Torpedo Officer aboard U.S.S. Fanning which captured German U-58, 1917, commended for handling of Fanning as officer-of-the-deck in submarine encounter off coast of France. War of 1939-45; North Atlantic, 1941-42; Comdg. Officer, U.S.S. Denver, serving in Pacific, 1942-43, Chief of Staff to Adm. William Halsey (Comdr., S. Pacific Force), 1943-45, participating in nine battle engagements, Dep. Chief of Naval Ops., 1946-50, Pres. of U.S. Naval Inst., 1950-51, Comdr. Second Fleet, 1950. *Publications:* various professional *Recreations:* field sports, music. *Address* 20 Grosvenor Square, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 9222. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase Country, Army and Navy Country, Army and Navy Town (Washington, D.C.).

CARNOCK, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1916, of Carnock, **Frederick Archibald Nicolson,** 12th Bt. of Nova Scotia, *cr.* 1637; M.C., late 15th The King's Hussars; *b.* 9 Jan. 1883, *e. s.* of 1st Baron and Mary Katherine (*d* 1951), *d* of Capt. Arch. Rowan Hamilton, Killyleagh, Co. Down, *S.* father, 1928 *Educ.* Wellington, R.M.C. Joined 15th The King's Hussars, 1903, served in India and South Africa; A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India, 1911-13; served European War, 1914-19 (Mons star and clasp); G.S.O., 2nd Grade, 1918; Major, 15th Hussars, 1919; retired pay, 1922. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1924; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur. *Publications:* The History of the 15th The King's Hussars, 1932; Cavalry in the Corunna Campaign, 1936. *Heir: b.* Capt. Hon. Erskine Arthur Nicolson, *q.v. Address:* 36 Tedworth Square, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 0423.

See also Hon. Harold Nicolson and Baron St. Levan.

CARNWATH, Thomas, D.S.O. 1918; Hon. D.Sc. (Belfast); M.B., D.P.H., *b.* 7 April 1878; *s.* of late J. Carnwath, Tyrone; *m* 1908, Margaret Ethel, *o. c.* of late Andrew M'Kee, Belfast; two *s. Educ.:* Foyle College, Londonderry; Queen's University, Belfast; University of Berlin. Member of Senate, Queen's University. Was Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.); Member Hon. Artillery Co.; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Demonstrator of Anatomy, Queen's College, Belfast; Assistant Hygienic Institute, Hamburg; Assistant Reichsgesundheitsamt, Berlin; Deputy M.O.H. Manchester; Lecturer on Public Health, St. Thomas's Hospital; Medical Inspector, Local Government Board; Chief Medical Officer Ministry of [illegible]85-40; Examiner in Public Health, [illegible]s of London, Manchester, Birming-[illegible] Belfast; Member Army Hygiene [illegible] *Address:* [illegible]

Advisory Committee, Member Managing Committee Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, Colonial Office, Member Board of Studies in Hygiene and Public Health, University of London, Member National Radium Commission *Publications* Official Reports, Über intermittierende Filtration, Zur Aetiologie der Hühner Diphtherie u Geflügel Pocken, Public Health Organisation in U S A *Address* Cragside, Whitehead, Co Antrim *Clubs* Athenæum Ulster (Belfast)

CAROE, Sir Olaf (Kirkpatrick), K C S I, *cr* 1945 (C S I 1941) K C I E, *cr* 1944 (C I E 1932), late I C S and Officer Indian Political Service *e s* of late William Douglas Caroe Architect to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners and of Grace Desborough *d* of John Rendall *m* 1920 Frances Marion (Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1947) *d* of late Rt Rev A G Rawstorne, Bishop of Whalley, two *s* *Educ* Winchester, Magdalen College, Oxford Captain 4th Bn The Queen's Regt (T F), 1914-19, entered Indian Civil Service, 1919, served in Punjab till 1923, when posted to N W Frontier Province as Officer of Political Department, served as Deputy Commissioner, various Frontier Districts, including Peshawar, up to 1932, Chief Secretary to the Govt, of the N W F P, 1933 34, Deputy Secretary Foreign and Political Department, Government of India, 1934 officiated as Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, Resident in Waziristan and as Agent to the Governor General in Baluchistan, 1937 38 (despatches), Revenue Commissioner in Baluchistan, 1938-1939, Secretary, External Affairs Dept, 1939 45, Governor North West Frontier Province India 1946 47, left India Aug 1947 Vice Chairman Overseas League 1951 Chairman Chichester Pastoral Reorganisation Committee *Publication* Wells of Power 1951 *Address* Newhim Steyning Sussex *T* Steyning 2241 *Club* Lansdowne

CARPENDALE, Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Douglas, Kt *cr* 1932, C B 1918, retired, *b* 1874 *s* of Rev William Henry Carpendale *m* 1907, *e d* of late James Stuart Strange, of Denham Court, Winchester one *s* Entered R N 1887, Lieut. (five Firsts) served Mombasa (Naval Brigade) 1895 (medal) Flag Captain 5th (later 3rd) Cruiser Squadron 1911 12; 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1912 13, Naval Ordnance Dept, 1914, served European War (C B), retired list, 1923, Controller, Administration Division, British Broadcasting Corporation, 1923 35, Deputy Director General 1935 38; President Union Internationale de Radio-diffusion, 1925-35 *Address* Holme Close Pinkneys Green, Maidenhead, Berks *Club* United Service.

CARPENDALE, Major Frederic Maxwell-, C I E 1919, Indian Army, retd, *b* 9 July 1887, *s* of late Col and Mrs M M Carpendale, Shankill House Co Dublin, *m* 1928, Ivy, *o d* of Col A. O B Wroughton, D S O three *s* *Educ* Malvern College, R M C Sandhurst Served European War, 1914 19 (despatches thrice, Bt Maj, C I E), Assist. Military Secretary, General Headquarters, Mesopotamia, 1919 20, retired 1931 Served in War of 1939-45, D A A G Aldershot Command, 1939-41, D A A G Aldershot Area, Feb -Dec 1941 *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S W 1

CARPENTARIA, Bishop of, since 1950, Rt **Rev. Wilfrid John Hudson,** A K C Deacon 1931, Priest 1932, London Curate of St Barnabas, Pimlico, 1931 36, Principal of Brotherhood of Good Shepherd, Dubbo Diocese of Bath and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bath, 1937-42, Curate of All Saints, Woodham, Surrey, 1942-43, Acting Curate of St Barnabas, Ealing, 1944 Rector of Letchworth, Diocese of St Albans, 1944-1950 *Address* Thursday Island, Queensland, Australia

CARPENTER, Vice-Admiral Alfred Francis Blakeney, V.O., *b* 17 Sep 1881, *s* of late Captain Alfred Carpenter, D S.O; *m* 1st, 1903, Maud (*d* 1923), *d* of Rev. Stafford Tordiffe, one *d*; 2nd, 1927, Hilda Margaret Alison, *d.* of late W. Chearnley Smith, M B, C M *Educ* private school Joined Royal Navy, 1896; Sub Lieut. 1901, Lieut. 1903, Lieut Cmdr 1911; Cmdr 1915; Capt. 1918; Rear Adm 1929, service in Crete during massacres, 1898, and in China, Boxer Rebellion, 1900 (Medal); specialised in Navigation 1908 and in War Staff 1913; received thanks of Admiralty for several inventions; Humane Society Medal for saving life at sea, 1918; served European War—Admiral Jellicoe's Staff, July 1914 Nov 1915, Navigating Commander H M S. Emperor of India, Nov 1915 Nov 1917; Admiralty War Staff, 1917 and 1918, commanded H M S Vindictive at Zeebrugge during attack on 23 April 1918 (special promotion and awarded Victoria Cross, Officer of Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre avec palme), lecturing tour through U S A and Canada, 1918 19; in command of War Course for naval officers at Cambridge University, 1919 20 Command of H M S Carysfort in Atlantic Fleet, 1921 23, Captain of Chatham Dockyard, 1924 26, Command of Benbow 1926, Marlborough 1927-28, retired list, 1929, Vice-Adm retired, 1934, Home Guard 1940-44 O C 17th Glos. (Wye Valley) Bn; Shipping Director 1945 *Publication* The Blocking of Zeebrugge 1921 *Recreations* garden and billiards. *Address* Chantersluer, St Brivels, Glos *T* St Brivels 234. *Clubs* Authors, English-Speaking Union

CARPENTER, Sir Eric (Ashton), kt, *cr* 1951 O B E 1948 Chairman and Managing Director Greg Bros & Co Ltd Chairman Lloyds Packing Warehouses Ltd Director Williams Deacons Bank Ltd *b* 12 Nov 1896 *s* of Richard and Annie Carpenter unmarried *Educ* Cheadle Hulme School President Manchester Chamber of Commerce, 1948 and 1949 Vice-Pres Association of British Chambers of Commerce 1951 Executive Member Dollar Exports Board 1949 *Address* 33 Woodfield Rd Cheadle Hulme Stockport *T* Hulme Hall 2119 *Club* Clarendon (Manchester)

CARPENTER, Geoffrey Douglas Hale, M B E, D M (Oxon), M R C S, L R C P; *b* Eton College, 26 Oct 1882; 3rd *s* of late P Herbert Carpenter, D Sc F R S, Assistant Master and Caroline Emma, *d* of late Rev E Hale, Assistant Master; *m* 1919, Amy Frances, *y d* of late John Franklen Thomas Peter, Trevilles, Cornwall, no c *Educ* Oxford Preparatory School (Lynam s), Bradfield; St Catherine s, Oxford (2nd Class in Honour School Natl Science); St George s Hospital (University Entrance Scholarship) House Surgeon and House Physician, entered Colonial Medical Service, 1910 certificate with distinction, London School of Tropical Medicine, 1910, appointed by Royal Society to Sleeping Sickness Commission in Uganda, 1910 14; active service, East African Campaign, 1914-18; Specialist Officer for control of Sleeping Sickness in Uganda, 1920 30, when retired from Colonial Service, 1930 31 undertook special investigation into Tse tse fly in Ngamiland at request of Secretary of State; Hope Professor of Zoology (Entomology) University of Oxford, 1933-48, now Professor Emeritus, Vice-Pres Linnean Society of London, 1935 36, Pres South Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, 1936 37, Pres Royal Entomological Society of London, 1945-46 Head Warden, A R P, 1940-45. *Publications* Reports on Tse tse fly in the Reports the Sleeping Sickness Commission of the Royal Society since 1913; A Naturalist on Lake Victoria, 1920, A Naturalist in E Africa, 1925; numerous technical contributions to the publications of the Entomological Society of London, etc, Mimicry, 1933 (Biological Monographs) *Recreations* gardening, boating *Address* Penguelle, Hid s Copse Road, Cumnor Hill, Oxford *T A* Carpenter, Cumnor Hill, Oxford. *T* Cumnor 43

CARPENTER, Lieut.-General George, C.B.E. 1923; *b.* 29 Nov. 1877; *e. s.* of Major G. Carpenter (late 60th Rifles), *m.* 1910, Violet (*d.* 1943), *e. d.* of W. J. Upton, Rochester. *Educ.*: private school. Joined Royal Marines, 1897; Captain, 1908, Major, 1915; Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, 1918; Instructor of Musketry Hong-Kong, 1905; Commandant H.M. Island Ascension, 1910, served European War, 1914-16 (Distinguished Service Cross); Brigade-Major, Depot Royal Marines, 1916, 8th R.M. Batt. Ireland, 1920-21; Lt.-Col 1923, commanded 12th R.M. Batt., Shanghai Defence Force, 1927; Commandant Plymouth Div. Royal Marines, 1929; Major-General, 1931; Lt.-Gen., 1933; retired list, 1934. *Address*: The Cottage, Richmond, Surrey.

CARPENTER, Rev. Harry James; Warden of Keble College, Oxford, since 1939; a Canon Theologian of Leicester Cathedral since 1941; *b.* 20 Oct 1901; *s* of William and Elizabeth Carpenter; *m.* 1940, Urith Monica Trevelyan; one *s. Educ.*: Churcher's College, Petersfield, Queen's College, Oxford Tutor of Keble College, Oxford, 1927. Fellow, 1930, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Oxford. *Recreations*: music, tennis, squash rackets. *Address*: Keble College, Oxford. *T.*: 3157.

CARPENTER, Ven. Horace John, M.A.; Archdeacon of Salop since 1945; *b* 30 July 1887, *s* of Joseph Garratt and Marion Carpenter; *m.* Kathleen Clare, *d.* of Gerald Clare Moberley, LL.M., and Edith Maud Moberley, one *s* one *d. Educ.*: privately; University College, London. B.A (Lond.) Hons Philosophy, 1913; M.A. 1914, Resident Tutor, London College of Divinity, 1915-20, lecturer in Philosophy and Biblical Theology, London Univ., 1915-1920; Curate, Christ Church, Penge, 1913-1915; C.F. 1916-19; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Anerley, 1920-29; Vicar of Wrangthorn, Leeds, 1929-35; Vicar and Rural Dean of Walsall, 1935-43; Vicar and Rural Dean of Penkridge, 1943-45; Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral since 1938; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield since 1937. *Recreations*: photography, formerly rowing. *Address*: Worlebury, Pott Hill, Shrewsbury. *T.*: Shrewsbury 4984. *Club*: University of London.

CARPENTER, Rev. James Nelson; *b.* Manra Manra, Australia, *m* Edith Manor Bateman, London. *Educ.*: M.A. Cambridge; D.D. London. Missionary under the C.M.S. to India, 1890-1911; Principal of Emmanuel Coll., Saskatoon, Canada, 1916; returned to India, 1918; Sec. of U.P. Mission C.M.S., 1919-23, Missionary and Chaplain, Meerut, 1923-27; Anglican Representative of North India United Theological Coll., Saharanpur, N. India, 1929-33; retired. *Address*: C.M.S., Salisbury Square, E.C.4.

CARPENTER, Major John Archibald B.; *see* Boyd-Carpenter.

CARPENTER, Major-General John Owen, C.B.E. 1942; *b.* 20 June 1894; *s.* of late Owen and Alice Carpenter; *m.* 1922, Margaret Louisa Nora Douglass; two *s. m.* 1948, Florence Blanche Paget, *y. d.* of late C. J. C. Douglas, formerly of 6 Royal Crescent, Bath. *Educ.*: Bradfield College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. E. Surrey Regt., 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C.); Col. 1930; Temp. Brig. 1941; acting Maj.-Gen. 1942; retired pay, 1946. *Recreations*: lawn tennis and squash racquets. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

CARPENTER, Percy Henry, C.I.E. 1946; O.B.E. 1942; F.R.I.C., F.C.S.; retired; *b.* 19 Feb. 1879; *s.* of Charles Percy Carpenter and Zillah Eliza Cook; *m.* 1906, Constance Mary Jones. *Educ.*: City and Guilds College, London. Chemist Assistant to A. C. Chapman, F.R.I.C., F.R.S. (late President Institute of Chemistry); in 1909 to Scientific Dept. India Tea Association, Experimental Station, Assam, India; I.A.R.O., Indian Cavalry, Mesopotamia, 1915-19 (despatches). Chief Scientific Officer, 1920 and subsequently Director of the Tocklai Exp. Station (Indian Tea Association, Assam, India), retired, 1945. *Publications*: Quarterly Journal Indian Tea Association and scientific memoranda published by Indian Tea Association. *Address*: The Slyce, Filsham Valley, St Leonards, Sussex. *T.*: Hastings 3255. *Clubs*: Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta); Royal Cornthian Yacht (Burnham on Crouch).

CARPENTER, Rhys, M.A. (Oxon), Ph.D., Litt.D., *b* Cotuit, Mass., U.S.A., 5 Aug. 1889; *s.* of William Henry Carpenter and Anna Morgan Douglass; *m.* 1918, Eleanor Houston Hill, Evanston, Ill., U.S.A., no *c. Educ.*: Columbia University, Balliol College, Oxford. Instructor in classical archæology in Bryn Mawr College, Penna., U.S.A., 1913-15; Associate, 1915-16, Associate Professor, 1916-18; Professor since 1918: attached to the American Commission to Negotiate Peace, at Paris, 1918-19, as expert on Greco-Albanian territorial problems, Annual Prof. at American Academy, Rome, 1926-27; Director, American School for Classical Studies at Athens, 1927-32 and 1946-48, Professor in-charge, Classical School, American Academy in Rome, 1939-40, Sather Professor, Univ. of California, 1944-45; Corresponding Member, Hispanic Society of America, Pontifical Roman Academy of Archæology, Member Greek Archæological Society, German Archæological Institute, Austrian Archæological Institute, Catalan Prehistorical Society, Barcelona, American Philosophical Society. *Publications*: Tragedy of Etarre, 1912, The Sun-thief, and other Poems, 1914; The Plainsman, and other Poems, 1920; The Land Beyond Mexico, 1921; The Esthetic Basis of Greek Art 1921, The Greeks in Spain, 1925; The Sculpture of the Nike Temple Parapet, 1929, The Humanistic Value of Archæology, 1933; The Defenses of Acrocorinth, 1936; The Spirit of Classic Art, 1938; Folk Tale, Fiction and Saga in the Homeric Epics, 1946; numerous articles on Greek Art in American Journal of Archæology and elsewhere. *Recreations*: mountain-climbing, archæological exploration. *Address*: Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa., U.S.A.

CARPENTER, Very Rev. Spencer Cecil, M.A., D.D., *b* London, 3 Nov. 1877, *s.* of late Robert Spencer Carpenter, M.A.; *m.* 1st, 1908, Sylvia Gertrude (*d.* 1941), *d.* of Rev. Duncan Llewyllyn Davies Jones; one *d.*; 2nd, 1943, C. E. Phyllis Gabriel. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. School, London, Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge. Asst Curate, St. Paul's, Walworth S.E.; Vice-Principal Westcott House, Cambridge, Warden, Gonville and Caius College Mission, Battersea; Fellow and Tutor, Selwyn College, Cambridge; Vicar and Rural Dean of Bolton, Lancs., 1922-30; Master of the Temple, 1930-35, Chaplain to the King, 1929-35, Professor of Theology, Queen's College, Harley Street, 1930-34; Hon Canon of Manchester, 1927-1930; Dean of Exeter, 1935-50. Proctor in Convocation, 1929-30 and since 1932. *Publications*: A Parson's Defence, 1912; Christianity according to St. Luke, 1919; A Large Room, 1923; The Anglican Tradition, 1928; Democracy in Search of a Religion, 1929; Politics and Society in the Old Testament, 1931; Supernatural Religion in Relation to Democracy, 1932; Church and People, 1789-1889, 1933; The Church and Politics, 1934; The Bible View of Life, 1937; The Way of Belief, 1939, Faith in Time of War, 1940; Exeter Cathedral, 1942, 1943; The Household of Faith, 1945; Life of Bishop Winnington-Ingram, 1949. *Recreation*: walking. *Address*: Ford House, Broadclyst, Exeter. *T.*: Broadclyst 317.

CARPENTER, Sir Walter Randolph, Kt., *cr.* 1936; Chairman Directors, W. R. Carpenter and Co. Ltd. and several others; *b.* 31

Oct. 1877; *s* of John Bolton and Emma Frances Carpenter; *m* 1899, Edith Anderson; two *s* three *d*. *Educ* Forrest Lodge Commenced business at Thursday Island and founded J B Carpenter and Sons, 1899; Founded W. R Carpenter and Co Ltd, 1914; Mayor of Thursday Island 2 years *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* c/o W R Carpenter (Canada) Ltd, Foot Dunlevy Avenue, Vancouver, B C, Canada *Clubs* Australian Golf (New South Wales); National, Royal Automobile, Tattersalls, Millions (Sydney).

CARPENTER-GARNIER, Right Rev. Mark Rodolph, D D (Lambeth) 1924, *b* 1881, 3rd *s* of late John Carpenter Garnier, Rookesbury Park, Wickham, Hants, *m* 1940 Eveline, 2nd *d* of late Piers Egerton-Warburton, Arley Hall, Cheshire. *Educ.* Winchester, Oriel College, Oxford (B A 1903 M A 1906), Cuddesdon Curate of St Thomas, Portman Square, 1905 8, All Saints, Margaret Street 1908 20, temp Chaplain to the Forces 1918-19, Librarian of Pusey House Oxford 1921 24, Bishop of Colombo, 1924 38, Principal of St Boniface Missionary College, Warminster, 1938 42, Canon of Salisbury, 1938 44, Sub Dean of Salisbury and Chaplain of the Diocesan Training College, 1942-44 *Address* The Old Vicarage Cuddesdon Oxford *Club* Athenæum

CARPMAEL, Kenneth S., K C 1935, *b* 12 July 1885, *s* of late Ernest Carpmael, K C, M A, Sutton, Surrey *Educ* Dulwich College Entered Accountant Branch, Royal Navy, 1903, granted temporary commission as sub Lieutenant, Dec 1916, for period of hostilities, Lieutenant, 1917, retired as Paymaster Lieutenant Commander, 1920, Paymaster Commander (retired list), 1924, restored to active list Royal Navy, Sept 1940 with rank of temp Lieut Comdr, acting Comdr, Nov 1940, on panel of Lloyds' Arbitrators in Salvage cases, 1935 47, Appeal Arbitrator, 1947, on panel of Wreck Commissioners (England) under Merchant Shipping Acts 1938 Reverted to retired list, March 1942, at own request, Member Admiralty Ferry Crew Organisation, 1943 Barrister, Middle Temple, 1919, Junior Counsel to Admiralty (Admiralty Court), 1931 35, Bencher of Middle Temple 1942, Governor of Dulwich College (Lord Chancellor s representative), 1942, Estates Governor Dulwich, 1943, Governor James Allen s Girls School, Dulwich, 1946 Barrister and K C (N Ire), 1948 *Recreations* yachting, lawn tennis *Address* 1 Paper Buildings, Temple E C 4 *T* Central 5728, 20 Eyre Court, N W 8 *T* Primrose 1100 *Clubs* Bath, United Service, Arts, Royal Cruising

CARR, Sir Arthur S. C.; *see* Comyns Carr

CARR, Sir Bernard; *see* Carr, Sir I B

CARR, Sir Cecil Thomas, K C B, *cr* 1947, Kt *cr* 1939 K C 1945 Counsel to the Speaker since 1943, Bencher Inner Temple 1944, *b* 4 Aug 1878, *s* of late Thomas Carr Twerton on Avon, Bath, *m* 1911, Norah, *d* of late Sir Alexander Binnie *Educ* Bath College Trinity College, Cambridge (scholar) 1st class Classical Tripos, Yorke Prize, 1902 and 1905 Called to Bar (Inner Temple) 1902 Western Circuit, LL D Camb, and Hon LL D, Columbia Served in India 1914 1919 (2/4th Wilts Regt., D A A G Poona Divisional Area and A H Q), Assistant to Editor of Revised Statutes, Statutory Rules and Orders, etc, 1919, Editor, 1923 48, Carpentier Lecturer, Columbia University 1940, Chm of Statute Law Committee, 1943 1947 Chm Cttee. on Electoral Law Reform, 1944-47. *Publications* Law of Corporations 1905, Collective Ownership, 1907, Select Charters of Trading Companies (Selden Society, vol xxviii, 1918), Delegated Legislation, 1921, Administrative Law in England 1941, Annual Summaries of U K Laws in Journal of Society of Comparative Legislation (1920 51), and other articles *Address* 19 Rosscourt Mansions, Buckingham Palace Road, S W 1. *Club* Athenæum

CARR, Air Marshal Sir (Charles) Roderick, K B E, *cr* 1945 (C B E 1941), C B 1943, D F C; A F C. King of Arms, Order of British Empire, since 1947; *b* 31 Aug 1891, *s* of Charles Carr, Felding, New Zealand, *m* Phyllis Isabel, *d* of C S Elkington, Amersham, one *s* *Educ* Wellington Coll, N Z Served European War, 1914-18, with N Z Forces R N A S and R A F, North Russian Expedition, 1919, Chief of Air Staff, Lithuania, 1920, Shackleton's Antarctic Expedition, 1921-22, First R A F Long Distance Flight, England to Persian Gulf non-stop, 1927, R A F Egypt, 1929-33, H M S Eagle (Aircraft Carrier) China, 1936-39, Advanced Air Striking Force, R A F, France 1939-40, A O C R A F in Northern Ireland, 1940-41, A O C No 4 Group Bomber Command, 1941 45 (despatches), Deputy Chief of Staff (Air), Supreme H Q, Allied Exped Force, 1945, A O C-in C, India, 1946, retired list, 1947 Commander of Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre (France), Commander, Order of St Anne Commander, Order of St Stanislav (Russia) *Address* Leighton Cottage, Bampton, Oxford *Clubs* International Sportsmen's, Royal Aero

CARR, Professor Charles Telford, M A (Manc), D Litt (St Andrews), Professor of German Language and Literature, University of St Andrews, since 1948, *b* 1905, *m* 1929, Marian Frances Hilton Roscoe (*d* 1948), one *s* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Universities of Manchester, Zurich and Vienna Lecturer in German, Birkbeck College London 1925 26, Univ of Manchester, 1926 29 Univ of St Andrews, 1929 48 *Publications* Von Unsers Herren Liden, 1929, The German Influence on the English Vocabulary, 1934, Nominal Compounds in Germanic 1939, Contributions to Modern Languages Journals *Recreation* golf *Address* Killearn, Hepburn Gardens, St Andrews *T* St Andrews 764 *Club* Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

CARR, Edward Arthur, C M G 1951 Commissioner of the Colony of Nigeria since 1947 *b* 7 April 1903 *s* of Edward Crossley Carr *m* 1930 Margaret Alys Willson one *s* *Educ* Brmysted s Grammar School, Skipton Christ s College Cambridge Exhibitioner of Christ s College Cambridge 1922 B A Hons Cantab 1925 Joined Colonial Administrative Service 1925 *Address* Commissioner of the Colony, Lagos, Nigeria

CARR, Edward Hallett, C B E 1920 *b* 28 June 1892 *Educ* Merchant Taylors School, London, Trinity College, Cambridge Temporary Clerk Foreign Office, 1916, attached to the British Delegation to the Peace Conference, 1919 Temporary Secretary at British Embassy, Paris for work with the Conference of Ambassadors 1920 21, 3rd Secretary and transferred to Foreign Office, 1922, 2nd Secretary and transferred to H M Legation at Riga, 1925, transferred to Foreign Office, 1929 Assistant Adviser on League of Nations Affairs 1930 33, First Secretary, 1933 resigned, 1936 Wilson Professor of International Politics, University College of Wales Aberystwyth 1936-47 Director of Foreign Publicity, Ministry of Information Oct 1939 April 1940 Asst Editor of The Times, 1941 46 *Publications* Dostoevsky, 1931, The Romantic Exiles, 1933, Karl Marx A Study in Fanaticism, 1934, International Relations since the Peace Treaties 1937; Michael Bakunin, 1937. The Twenty Years Crisis 1919-1939, 1939, Britain A Study of Foreign Policy from Versailles to the Outbreak of War, 1939; Conditions of Peace, 1942 Nationalism and After, 1945; The Soviet Impact on the Western World 1946, Studies in Revolution, 1950, The Bolshevik Revolution, 1917-1923, vol I, 1950, German-Soviet Relations Between the Two World Wars, 1919-1939, 1951, The New Society 1951 *Address* The Orchard House, Appleford Abingdon, Berks *Club* Oxford and Cambridge.

CARR, Francis Howard, C.B.E. 1920; F.R.I.C.; D.Sc. (Manchester), F.C.G.I.; M.I.Chem.E.; late Chairman British Drug Houses, Limited, London; Past Pres. Soc. of Chemical Industry and Association of British Chemical Manufacturers, *b.* Croydon, 1874; *s.* of Henry Carr; *m.* 1898, Hilda Mary Sykes, three *d. Educ.* The Whitgift Grammar School; City and Guilds College, London. Salter's Research Fellow, 1894-98; Chief Manufacturing Chemist to Burroughs, Wellcome & Co., 1898-1914; Director and Chief Chemist Boots' Pure Drug Co., 1914-19. *Publications* · numerous contributions to Chemical Science and Technology; (joint) Organic Medicinal Chemicals. *Recreation* · gardening. *Address:* The White House, Petersfield, Hants. *T.:* Petersfield 212. *Club* Athenæum.

CARR, Frank George Griffith, M.A., LL.B.; F.S.A.; F.R.A.S.; F.R.G.S. Assoc.I.N.A., M.I.N.; Director National Maritime Museum, Greenwich, S.E.10, since 1947, *b.* 23 Apr. 1903, *e. s* of Frank Carr, M.A., LL.D., and Agnes Maud Todd, Camb.; *m.* 1932, Ruth, *d.* of Harold Hamilton Burkitt, Ballycastle, Co Antrim; no *c. Educ.* Perse and Trinity Hall, Cambridge. B.A. 1926; LL.B. 1928; M.A. 1939. Studied at L.C.C. School of Navigation and took Yacht Master's (Deep Sea) B. of T. Certificate, 1927; Squire Law Scholar, Univ. of Cambridge, 1922; Captain of Boats, Trinity Hall, 1926; Pres., Camb. Univ. Law Soc., 1924; Vice-Pres., Camb. Univ. Conservative Assoc., 1925; Pres., Nat. Union of Students, 1925; Editor, The Cambridge Gownsman, 1925; Asst. Librarian, House of Lords, 1929-47. Served War of 1939-45, R.N.V.R., Lieut.-Comdr. *Publications* · Sailing Barges, 1931, Vanishing Craft, 1934, A Yachtsman's Log, 1935; The Yachtsman's England, 1936; The Yacht Master's Guide, 1940; numerous articles in Yachting periodicals, etc. *Recreations* yacht cruising; nautical research. *Address* The Grange, Otford, Kent. *T.* Otford 27. *Clubs* Royal Cruising, Cruising Association, Cambridge University Cruising (Cambridge).

CARR, Sir (Frederick) Bernard, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.M.G. 1944, *b* 5 April 1893, *s.* of F. W. Carr; *m.* 1933, Doreen Dadds, two *d. Educ* Whitgift. T.A. Artists' Rifles and Middlesex Regt., 1911-18, Seconded Royal West African Frontier Force, 1917-18. Active service, Gibraltar, Egypt, France, East Africa; Colonial Administrative Service, 1919 (Nigeria), Chief Commissioner, Eastern Provinces, Nigeria, 1943, retired from Colonial Service, 1949. Chief Secretary, Eritrea, 1949-50. *Recreation* golf. *Address* c/o Lloyd's Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

CARR, Rev. Frederick Robert, M.A., T.C.D.; Assistant Curate, St. Mary's, Penzance, since 1948; Hon. Canon of Truro, *b.* 22 Aug. 1869; *s.* of Rev. Canon Carr, Dublin; *m.* Ricarda Mary Kennedy, Limerick; two *s. Educ.* · S. Columba Coll., Co. Dublin; Trinity Coll., Dublin. Assist. Curate, S. Michael's, Limerick, 1893-1900; Eltham, Kent, 1900-2; S. Austell, Cornwall, 1902-6, Curate-in-Charge, Redruth, 1906-1908; Vicar of Kea, 1908-9; S. Gluvias, 1909-15; Rector of N. Tidworth, 1915-21, and Acting C.F.; Vicar of S. Mary the Virgin, Penzance, 1921-36; Dean Rural of Penwith, 1928-36; Asst. Curate St. Agnes, 1936-48, Dean Rural of Powder, 1943-48. *Recreations:* 1 mile steeplechase and 4 miles champion of Ireland, 1892; all sports, especially tennis. *Address.* Regent Hotel, Penzance, Cornwall.

CARR, Gilbert Harry, C.B.E. 1947; Managing Director, Producers International Sales Association Ltd., since 1930; *b.* 13 Feb. 1884; *s.* of Francis Edward Carr and Hattie Grenoble; *m.* 1st, 1906, Mary Curran (*d.* 1930); two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1931, Rose Honour Annison. *Educ.:* Public Schools, New York. 2nd Imperial Light Horse, South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's Medal 3 clasps). Served European War, Captain U.S. Army A.E.F., 1917-19; Director-General, American Ambulance, Great Britain, 1940-45, Dep. Chm., London Cttee British War Relief Soc. of America, 1940-45, Chm. 1949-, Chm., The American Soc. in London, 1937 and 1938, Hon. Sec., 1939-47, Hon. Treas., 1947-; Vice-Pres., American Chamber of Commerce in London, 1942-, Pres. 1951-, Comdr., London Post American Legion, 1937-1943, Dir., American Relief Soc., 1935-, Exec. Cttee the English-Speaking Union, 1946-, Exec. Cttee. The Pilgrims of Great Britain, 1948, Governor, The American Club, 1938-, National Chairman, The Incorporated Sales Managers Assoc., Great Britain, 1936-1938. *Recreation* social welfare work. *Address* 53 Fitzjames Avenue, Croydon, Surrey. *T.* Addiscombe 4038. *Clubs* English-Speaking Union, American Allies, Swedish.

CARR, Henry Lambton, C.M.G. 1945, *b* 28 Nov 1899; *e. s* of Archibald Lambton and Ella Carr, Archangel; *m.* 1924, Luba, *d* of John George Edmund Eveleigh, London, two *s. Educ* · Hailevbury College. Served North Russian Expeditionary Force (2nd Lt.), 1919. H.B.M. Passport Control Officer for Finland, 1927-41; Attaché at British Legation, Stockholm, 1941-45. *Recreation* tennis. *Address* 24D De Vere Gardens, W.8. *T.* Western 8587; c/o Barclays Bank, Uppingham, Rutland. *Clubs* Queen's, Royal Automobile.

CARR, Henry Marvell, R.P., R.B.A., A.R.C.A.; Landscape, Figure and Portrait Painter; *b* Leeds, 16 August 1894, *s.* of Matthew and Clara Marvell Carr; *m.* 1920, Olive Rumble, one *s.* two *d. Educ* Leeds Modern School; Leeds College of Art, Royal College of Art, Kensington. Exhibits in R.A. and most London and provincial exhibitions. War service, 1914-18 in France in Royal Field Artillery. War artist with 1st Army in North Africa and Italy, 1942-45. *Address* Witchet, Ford, Aylesbury, Bucks; 6 Avenue Studios, Sydney Close, S.W.3. *T.* 3048. *Clubs* Chelsea Arts, Arts.

CARR, Herbert Reginald Culling, M.A., F.R.G.S.; Headmaster, The Grammar School, Harrogate, Yorks, since 1934; *b.* 16 July 1896, *s.* of Reginald Childers Culling Carr, O.B.E. (I.C.S. retired), and Enid Agnes Kenney Herbert; *m* 1927, Evelyn Dorothy Ritchie, one *d. Educ.*. St. Paul's School, Pembroke College, Oxford (Open Scholar). Honours Modern History (2nd Class); Diplomas in Education and Economics; Assistant Master at Alleyn's School, Dulwich, 1927-31; Headmaster, Penrith Grammar School, Cumberland, 1931-34; Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R., 1915-19; Fl.-Lt. R.A.F.V.R., 1940-44 (Africa Star). *Publication* · The Mountains of Snowdonia, 1925. *Recreation:* mountaineering. *Club:* Alpine.

CARR, Howard; composer and operatic conductor; one of the founders of The Musical Conductors' Association, and first Hon. Secretary, 1916-23; *b.* Manchester, 26 Dec. 1880, *s.* of late Edward Carr and Lillie Munkittrick; *m.* Beatrix (*d.* 1929), *y. d.* of late R. N. D. Tracy, Government Statist of Victoria, Australia; one *s. Educ.:* St. Paul's School (Scholar); City and Guilds of London Institute. Abandoned study of civil engineering at nineteen to undertake theatrical conductorship; since then has conducted numerous productions of light opera; has composed a great deal of theatrical music, including In the Jungle and Master Wayfarer and part-composer of The Lilac Domino. Shanghai, The Girl for the Boy, and The Blue Kitten his symphonic works, which he conducted at Queen's Hall Promenade Concerts, include The Jolly Roger, Three Heroes, and The Jovial Huntsmen; Musical Director to the Harrogate Corporation, 1923 and 1924; revisited Australia, 1928-88;

conducted Royal Sydney Philharmonic Society; professor of harmony and counterpoint, State Conservatorium; Music Editor to Australian Broadcasting Commission. Choral work, Ode to the Deity, first performed by London Orpheus Choir, 1950. *Publications*. Collection of Sea Songs and Chanties, four vols. edition of classical and original music for the kinema theatre (Carr's Cine-music); numerous songs and orchestral compositions, articles on music to Australian periodicals *Recreations:* literature, travel *Club:* Savage.

CARR, Sir Hubert Winch, K.C.I.E., cr. 1936; Kt., cr. 1925; late Managing Director, Balmer, Lawrie & Co., Ltd, Calcutta; *b.* 1877, *s.* of Ambrose Patient Carr, Beckenham, Kent *m.* 1923, Evelyn Margaret Bruce, *cr. d.* of late Herbert Johnston, W.S., Edinburgh. *Educ.* The Abbey, Beckenham. President, European Association, India, 1922 25; Member, Indian Round Table Conferences, 1930-33; Director of Tea and Coffee, Ministry of Food, 1939-44; President of India Burma Association, 1945-47 *Address:* 137 Cranmer Court, S.W.3. *T.* Kensington 6248 *Club* · Oriental.

CARR, Lieutenant-General Laurence, C.B. 1939, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1919, Gordon Highlanders; *b.* 1886; *m* 1916, Elizabeth Montgomery Freer. *Educ* Uppingham; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O, O.B.E); General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, War Office, 1931-34, Directing Staff, Imperial Defence Coll, 1934-36, Comdr. 2nd Infantry Brigade, 1936-1938; Director of Staff Duties, War Office, 1938-39, Assistant Chief of the Imperial General Staff, 1939 40; General Officer Commanding 1st Corps, 1940-41; Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Eastern Command, 1941 42, Senior Military Assistant Ministry of Supply, retired pay, 1944 *Recreations* polo, golf, and cricket *Address:* Park Gate House, Ham Common, Surrey *T* · Kingston 6256. *Clubs* White's, Naval and Military, Roehampton, M.C.C.

CARR, (L.) Robert, M.A; M.P. (C.) Mitcham, since 1950, Director of Research and Development, John Dale Ltd, since 1948, Director: Carr, Day & Martin Ltd, since 1947; Isotopes Development Ltd since 1950; *b.* 11 Nov 1916; *s.* of Ralph Edward and Katie Elizabeth Carr; *m.* 1943, Joan Kathleen, *d* of Dr E W Twining, one *s* one *d. Educ* · Westminster School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. B.A. (Cantab) Natural Science Hons. 1938; M.A. (Cantab), 1942. Joined John Dale Ltd, Brunswick Park Road, New Southgate, N. 11, 1938, becoming successively · Foundry Shift Manager, 1939; Chief Radiologist, 1942; Chief Metallurgist, 1945. Member of British Intelligence Objectives Subcommittee team investigating light alloy foundries in Germany, 1945 *Publications* (Jt) One Nation, 1950, contrib to Journal of Scientific Instruments, 1946, articles in technical journals. *Recreations* lawn tennis, music. *Address* 2 Poynter's Close, Totteridge Lane, N.20. *T.:* Hillside 1902 *Club* · Junior Carlton.

CARR, Norman Alexander; Recorder of New Windsor since 1945; *b* 1899; *s.* of late Stephen Carr, Moseley, Birmingham; unmarried. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Queens' College, Cambridge (M.A., LL.B.). Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1922; in practice on Oxford Circuit since 1923. Chairman, Courts of Referees, Ministry of Labour, 1923-48, and of Military Service (Hardship) Tribunals since 1939; Referee, Ministry of Health Evacuation Scheme, 1939-45; Chairman Local Tribunal, Ministry of National Insurance, 1948-51, Chairman, Dispossession Appeal Tribunal, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1946-48 and of Agricultural Land Tribunal for West Midland Province since 1948; Member of Council, Mansfield College, Oxford. *Recreation:* golf. *Address* · Grazings, Churchill, nr. Kidderminster, Worcs. *T.* · Blakedown 44; 24 Temple Row, Birmingham. *T.:* Central 5771. *Clubs* Birmingham Liberal, Union (Birmingham).

CARR, Philip; Chairman Peek Frean and Co. Ltd. since 1928 and of Associated Biscuit Manufacturers since 1948; *b.* 22 July 1884; *s* of Arthur and Marie Georgette Carr. *Educ* . Uppingham. *Recreations* golf and gardening. *Address* Montrose House, Petersham, Surrey. *T* · Richmond 1542 *Clubs* M.C.C., Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews).

CARR, Robert; *see* Carr, (L.) R.

CARR, Air Marshal Sir Roderick; *see* Carr, Air Marshal Sir C. R

CARR, Surgeon Rear-Admiral William James, C.B.E. 1937, R.A.N, Director of Naval Medical Services Royal Australian Navy since 1933, Hon. Physician to the King since 1940; *b* 30 Jan. 1883, *s.* of James Carr, Solicitor, Thornton House, Thornton-in-Craven, Yorkshire, and Mary Carr; *m.* 1919, Leonora Constance, *d* of George Eddington, Melbourne, Vic, one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge, London Hospital. B.A (Nat Sci Tripos) 1904, B.Chir. 1908, M.R.C.S, L.R.C.P., 1908, F.R.A.C.P. 1942; House Surgeon London Hospital; other hospital appointments; Surgeon R.A.N., 1912; served European War in H.M.A. ships Melbourne, Australia and Sydney, Surgeon Lieut. Comdr., 1918, Surgeon Comdr., 1924, Surgeon Captain. 1935; Surgeon Rear-Admiral, 1946; Retired, 1946 Hon. Physician to Governor-General of Australia, 1934. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, gardening. *Address* Pear Trees, Mornington Road, Frankston, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs* Melbourne Naval and Military (Melbourne)

CARR, Colonel William Moncrieff, C.B.E. 1950 (O.B.E. 1934); T.D. 1930, Chairman, Begwaco Meters Ltd, United Kingdom Construction & Engineering Co Ltd; Lincolnshire Chemical Co Ltd; Normanby Park Tar Supply Co Ltd; Director, National Benzole Co Ltd, etc; *b* 17 Aug. 1886, *e s* of Isaac and Mary Carr, Birchfields, Farnworth, nr Widnes, Lancs, *m.* 1916, Vera Frances, 3rd *d* of Samuel Richard Dew, Solicitor, Bangor, N Wales *Educ* Owen's Coll, Manchester, Manchester Univ Gas and Water Consulting Engineering Practice, Partner with late Isaac Carr, M.Inst C.E, 1907. Pres · Manchester Dist Instn. of Gas Engineers, 1930, The Instn of Gas Engineers, 1935, developed the U.K Gas Corp Ltd, Man Dir, 1935, Chm, 1947, developed Yorkshire High Pressure Gas Grid, 1938-39, Chm, N Western Gas Bd, 1949, resigned 1950. Commissioned 55th West Lancs. Div. R.E (T.A), 1913, served European War, 1914-19, France and N Russia, comd Regt, 1926-34, Bt Col, 1930; Hon Col 55th Divnl R.E (now 107 Corps Engineer Regt., T.A), 1934- *Publications* technical contribs to Roy. Soc. Arts, Instn. of Gas Engineers, Inst of Civil Engineers, etc *Recreations* hunting (Jt M.F.H North Cheshire Hounds, 1944-46), gardening *Address* Oldfield Brow, Dunham Massey, Cheshire *T* Altrincham 1280. *Clubs* Bath; Clarendon (Manchester).

CARR-HALL, Col. R. E.; *see* Hall.

CARR-SAUNDERS, Sir Alexander Morris, Kt., *cr.* 1946, F.B.A. 1946; M.A., Hon LL.D Glasgow, Hon. Litt.D. Dublin; Hon D en Droit Grenoble; Hon. D Litt Malaya, Director of London School of Economics since 1937, *b.* 1886; *s.* of late J. Carr-Saunders of Milton Heath, Dorking; *m.* 1929, Teresa, *d.* of late Major E.H. Molyneux-Seel of Huyton Hey Manor, Lancashire; two *s.* one *d Educ.* · Eton College; Magdalen College, Oxford. Oxford Biological Scholar at Naples, 1908-9; Sub-Warden of Toynbee Hall, 1912-13; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1913; served with the R.A.S.C. in France, Egypt, and Palestine, 1914-19;

Charles Booth Professor of Social Science, Liverpool University, 1923 37 Fellow of Peterhouse, 1946 51 *Publications* The Population Problem, 1922, Eugenics 1924, Social Structure, 1928, The Professions, 1933, World Population, 1936, memoirs and articles in scientific and other publications *Recreation* mountaineering *Address* London School of Economics, Houghton Street, Aldwych, W C 2, 54 Palace Gardens Terrace, W 8 *T* Bays water 0204 *Clubs* Athenæum, Alpine

CARRICK, 8th Earl of (cr 1 4b) **Theobald Walter Somerset Henry Butler;** Baron Butler (U K) of Mt. Juliet and Kilkenny, 1912, Baron Butler, 1607, Viscount Ikerrin, 1629, *b* 23 May 1903, *e s* of 7th Earl and Ellen Rosamond Mary (*d* 1946) *d* of Lieutenant Colonel H G Lindsay, *S* father, 1931, *m* 1st 1930 Marion Caher (Edwards) (who obtained a divorce 1938), *er d* of Daniel C Donoghue, Philadelphia, U S A, one *s* 2nd, 1938, Margaret Power Drum *e d* of Charles B Power Helena Montana U S A *Educ* Repton Served as temp Commander R N V R *Heir s* Viscount Ikerrin *q v* *Address* c/o Messrs Coutts & Co, 1 Park Lane, W 1.

CARRICK, Alexander, R S A 1929 (A R S A 1918), retired, sculptor *Educ* Edinburgh Art School (scholar), South Kensington *Address* The Onsteads Midlem Selkirk

CARRICK, Edward; *see* Craig F A

CARRINGTON, 6th Baron (Ireland *cr* 1797 (Great Britain) *cr* 1797 **Peter Alexander Rupert Carington,** M C 1941, *b* 6 June 1919 *s* of 5th Baron and Hon Sibyl Marion (*d* 1946), *d* of 2nd Viscount Colville *S* father 1938, *m* 1942 Iona, *yr d* of Sir Francis McClean *q v*, one *s*, two *d* *Educ* Eton College R M C, Sandhurst Served N W Europe, Major Grenadier Guards J.P. 1948, D L Bucks. *Heir s* Hon Rupert Francis John Carington, *b* 2 Dec 1948 *Address* The Manor House, Bledlow Nr Aylesbury Bucks. *T* Princes Risborough 490 *Clubs* Guards, Turf

CARRINGTON, Charles Edmund; Educational Manager Cambridge University Press, *b* West Bromwich, 21 April 1897 *s* of late Very Rev C W Carrington, *m* 1932 Cecil Grace *d* of late Hon W C MacGregor Judge of Supreme Court of New Zealand one *d* *Educ* Christchurch, New Zealand, Christ Church, Oxford Enlisted 1914, first commission, 1915 Captain 5th R Warwickshire Regt 1917, served in France and Italy (M C), Major T A, 1927, B A Oxford 1921 M A 1929 M A Cambridge, 1929, Asst Master, Haileybury Coll, 1921 24 and 1926-29, Lecturer Pembroke Coll, Oxford, 1924 25 Camb Univ Press, 1929 Military service 1939, France, 1940 Lt Col Gen Staff 1941-45 *Publications* an Exposition of Empire, 1947 The British Overseas, 1950, A History of England (with J Hampden Jackson), 1932 (under pen name of Charles Edmonds) A Subaltern's War 1929, T E Lawrence, 1935, etc *Recreation* travel *Address* c/o The University Press, Cambridge. *Club* Travellers

CARRINGTON, Vice-Admiral John Walsh, D S O 1916, O B E 1942 *b* 5 Jan 1879, *e s* of late Sir John W Carrington, C M G, Chief Justice of Hong Kong, *m* 1918, Mary, 2nd *d* of Admiral C J Eyres, D S O, O B E; one *s* one *d* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, H M S Britannia, Dartmouth Served European War (D S O), Capt 1917, Rear Adm 1929; retired list, 1930, Vice Adm retired, 1934. *Address* Woollams, Curdridge Hants *T* Botley 56.

CARRINGTON, Most Rev. Philip; *see* Quebec Archbishop of

CARRINGTON, Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert Harold, K C B *cr* 1941 (C B 1938) D S O 1916, p s c O St J, *b* 7 Nov 1882, *m* 1921, Elizabeth Ruby, *o d* of R S Mesham *Educ* Winchester 2nd Lt Royal Field Artillery, 1901, Lt.-Col, 1929, Col, 1931, Maj Gen, 1936, Lt-Gen 1940, served South African War, 1901 2 (Queen's medal and 5 clasps), European War (despatches 4 times, D S O, promoted Bt Lieut Col), G S O 1 4th Division 1931 32, Comdr Royal Artillery 4th Division 1932 36, Maj Gen R A, A H Q, India 1936 39, Deputy Adjutant General War Office 1939 Lt Gen, 1940 G O C in C Scottish Command and Governor of Edinburgh Castle 1940, retired pay, 1941 employed under Ministry of Supply 1942 45 Colonel Commandant R A 1940 50 *Address* Edwardstone House Boxford Suffolk *T* Boxford 272 *Club* Cavalry

CARRINGTON, Roger Clifford, M A, D Phil (Oxon) Headmaster St Olave's School, Tower Bridge, S E 1, since 1937 *b* 16 Nov 1905 *s* of Albert Carrington Hastings *m* Charlotte, *d* of Alexander Chalmers Glasgow, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wakefield Gram Sch Queen's College Oxford Barclay Head Prize for Ancient Numismatics, 1930, Rome Student in Archaeology at British School at Rome, 1928-30, Assistant Master Haileybury College, 1930 34, Head of Classical Side, Dulwich College, 1934 37 *Publications* Pompeii, 1936, Pompeii, 1937 Caesar's Invasions of Britain, 1938 Caesar's Gallic War Book V, 1939, various articles *Recreations* walking gardening *Address* 113 Mayow Road, Sydenham, S E 26

CARRITT, Edgar Frederick, F B A 1945, M A *b* 27 Feb 1876, *s* of Frederick Blasson Carritt and Edith Price, *m* 1900, Winifred Margaret Frampton Fitty, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Bradfield College, Hertford College, Oxford Fellow Emeritus of University College, Oxford, late Univ Lecturer in Philosophy, Visiting Professor, State University of Michigan 1924 25 Phi Beta Kappa, Substitute Professor of Moral Philosophy, Univ of Aberdeen, Michaelmas Term 1946 Hon I L D (Aberdeen) 1950 *Publications* The Theory of Beauty, 1914 enlarged edition 1923, The Theory of Morals, 1928, Philosophies of Beauty from Socrates to Robert Bridges, 1931, What is Beauty? 1932, Morals and Politics 1935, (edited) Letters of Courtship 1838 43 1933, Hertz Philosophical Lecture (British Academy) An Ambiguity of the Word Good, 1937, Ethical and Political Thinking, 1947, (Translation) Selected Essays of Benedetto Croce, 1949, Introduction to Aesthetics, 1949, A Calendar of British Taste, 1600-1800 1949 *Address* Heath Barrows, Boar's Hill Oxford *T A* Boar's Hill *T* Oxford 85100

CARROLL, Rt. Rev. Francis P., D D, Bishop of Calgary, (R C) since 1936, *b* Toronto, Ontario, 1890 *Educ* St Michael's College, Toronto, St Augustine's Seminary Toronto, Biblical Institute of St Stephen Jerusalem Ordained, 1917, Professor of Scripture, St Augustine's Seminary, 1918 31, President of St Augustine's Seminary 1931 35, Vicar Capitular, Archdiocese of Toronto, 1934 35 *Address* 910 7A St N W, Calgary, Alberta, Canada

CARROLL, Francis Patrick; *b* 29 Jan 1887, *s* of Michael Carroll and Catherine Fleming, *m* 1911, Annie Margaret Williams, two *d* *Educ* St Joseph's, Denmark Hill Five years Civil Service (Charity Commission), Thirty years, Voluntary Hospital service, Fellow of Institute of Hospital Administrators *Publications* Press contributions *Address* 50 Belmont Avenue, New Malden, Surrey *T* Malden 0244

CARROLL, John Anthony, M A, Ph D, Deputy for Research and Development to Controller of the Navy and Scientific Adviser to Board of Admiralty, *b* 1899, *m* 1st, 1930, one *d* 2nd, 1951, Jean Leslie Tudor Pole *Educ* King's School, Chester, Sidney

Sussex Coll., Cambridge. Isaac Newton Student 1922-25, Research Fellow Sidney Sussex College, 1922-25; Assistant Director of Solar Physics Observatory, Cambridge, and University Lecturer in Astrophysics, 1924-30; Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Aberdeen, 1930-45; Assistant, later Deputy Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty, 1942-46; Director of Physical Research, 1946-47. Eclipse-observing expeditions to California, Norway, Malay, Canada, and Siberia Fellow, sometime member, of Council of Royal Astronomical Society; Fellow of Royal Society of Edinburgh, of Cambridge Philosophical Society and American Physical Society. Sometime member of Board of Governors, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen University Court, Aberdeen Education Committee Member of various national and international scientific committees, President of Commission on Instruments of International Astronomical Union *Publications* On mathematical, physical and astrophysical topics in journals of learned societies and technical publications. *Recreation* golf. *Address*: 13 Mallord Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.*: Flaxman 7711. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

CARROLL, Madeleine; National Entertainment Director for United Seamen's Service since 1942; screen, stage, and radio actress, *d.* of John Carroll, Co. Limerick, and Hélène de Rosière Tuaillon, Paris, *m* 1st, 1931, Capt Philip Astley, M.C. (from whom she obtd. a divorce, 1940); 2nd, 1942, Lt Sterling Hayden, U.S.M.C. (from whom she obtd. a divorce, 1946); 3rd, 1946, Henri Lavorel (marriage dissolved); 4th, 1950, Andrew Heiskell. *Educ.* Private School; Birmingham Univ (B.A. Hons. French). Started theatrical career in touring company, playing French maid in The Lash; subsequently toured with Seymour Hicks in Mr. What's his Name, became leading lady in British films as result of first screen test for The Guns of Loos, subsequently made Young Woodley, The School for Scandal, I was a Spy, and The Thirty Nine Steps; came to America in 1936 and made The Case against Mrs. Ames, The General Died at Dawn, Lloyds of London, On the Avenue, The Prisoner of Zenda, Blockade, Café Society, North-West Mounted Police, Virginia, One Night in Lisbon, Bahama Passage, My Favourite Blonde, White Cradle Inn, An Innocent Affair, The Fan. Radio appearances include the leading parts in Cavalcade, Beloved Enemy, Romance, There's always Juliet. From 1941 until end of War, engaged exclusively in war activities *Address*: 9484 Wilshire Boulevard, Beverly Hills, California *T.A.*: Yeltsa, Los Angeles

CARROLL, Paul Vincent; playwright; *b.* 10 July 1900; *s.* of late Michael Carroll, schoolmaster, and of Kitty Sandys, dressmaker; both Irish; *m* 1923, three *d* *Educ.*: Dublin; supplemented by self-education in Glasgow later. Taught in State schools in Scotland, 1921-37, resigned and became full-time professional playwright Casement Award of Irish Academy of Letters for Shadow and Substance, and New York Critics' Foreign Award for same play when it was running on Broadway, 1938. Foreign Award for The White Steed, on Broadway, 1939; returned to Britain, 1941 Now a Director of Glasgow Citizens' Theatre which he helped to found with James Bridie Presently working on new plays and co-operating on good quality films; chief interest lies in British Repertory movement rather than in Metropolitan Show Business *Publications*: Things That Are Cæsar's; The Strings, My Lord, are False; The White Steed (in one vol. entitled Three Plays), 1945; Plays For My Children (New York); Shadow and Substance, 1942; The Old Foolishness, 1945; Shadow and Substance; The Wise Have Not Spoken (in one vol. entitled Two Plays), 1947; Plays for Young and Old, 1947. *Recreations*: drinking beer in English country inns; going to Repertory productions of good plays. Dislikes all outdoor sports. *Address*: 22 Park Road, Bromley, Kent. *T.*: Ravensbourne 1682.

CARROLL, Sydney Wentworth, O.B.E.; Editorial Consultant to Viscount Kemsley; Literary Editor The Daily Sketch; from Sept. 1938 to Sept. 1942 Managing Editor of the Daily Sketch; also The Sunday Graphic; Adviser on staff of Allied Publications, Ltd; Theatrical Manager, Film Critic, and Journalist, *b.* Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, 16 Feb. 1877. *Educ.*: Creswick Grammar School. Formerly an actor, then a publisher of books, periodicals, and prints—also a printer, during the war from 1914-18 served in the Supply Department of the War Office (O.B.E.), Dramatic Critic Sunday Times, 1918-1923, Theatrical Manager since 1931, has produced plays at the Ambassadors, Criterion, New, Little, His Majesty's, Wyndham's, Cambridge, and Shaftesbury; established the Open Air Theatre, Regent's Park, 1933; President of Critics' Circle, 1931-32, Commendatore of the Crown of Italy, 1933; ex-Member of National Theatre Appeal Committee Executive *Publications*: Some Dramatic Opinions; Acting for the Stage *Recreations*: fishing, walking, boating, archæology *Club* Savage

CARROW, Commander John Hinton, C.M.G. 1943; D.S.C., R.N., retired; Senior Resident, Nigeria, retired; *b.* 1890; *m.* 1936, Gladys Lilian (Michael), M.A. (Oxon), *o. d.* of Anstruther Cardew-Rendle, M.D. (Cantab), D.P.H. *Educ.*: Clifton College. Entered Royal Navy, 1905; served Battle of Jutland (D.S.C.), invalided out, 1919; Colonial Administrative Service, Nigeria, 1919-47. *Address*: 61 Kingston House, Princes Gate, S.W.7. *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Empire Society, Royal Automobile.

CARRUTHERS, Agnes Lucy; F.J.I.; Vice-Pres. Newspaper Press Fund, 1935; *b.* 14 Aug. 1872, *m* 1899, one *s* Has been engaged in journalism since 1895, the only woman elected to the Council of the Institute of Journalists, 1910; first woman Treasurer of the London District during 1912; first woman Chairman of London District, 1918, first woman elected on Executive of the Council, 1919-42; first woman elected to Council of Newspaper Press Fund, 1924-38, first woman Chairman Newspaper Press Fund, 1935-36; first woman Chairman of Institute of Journalists Orphan Fund, 1931-1951 (first woman Trustee, 1947); Hon. Vice-Pres. and Mem. Council, Inst. of Journalists, 1950-; member House of Laity of the Church Assembly, 1920-25.

CARRUTHERS, (Alexander) Douglas (Mitchell), Explorer and Naturalist, *e. s* of late Rev. W. Mitchell Carruthers, *m* 1st, 1915, Hon. Mrs. Morrison (who obtained a divorce 1948), *y. d* of 1st Lord Trevor; 2nd, 1948, Rosemary Arden, *o. d.* of Lt.-Col. Ernest Charles Clay, *q.v.* *Educ* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge Worked as naturalist in Syria, 1904-5; attached to British Museum Expedition to Ruwenzori and the Congo, 1905-6; worked as naturalist in Russian Turkestan and Bokhara, 1907-8; explored and collected natural-history specimens in North-West Arabia, 1909; explored in Mongolia and Central Asia, 1910-11; travelled in Syria and Asia Minor, 1913; awarded the Gill Memorial by the Royal Geographical Society, 1910, and the Patron's Gold Medal, 1912. *Publications*: Lectures before the Royal Geographical Society; various articles on Travel and Natural History; Unknown Mongolia, 1913; The Desert Route to India, Hakluyt Society, 1930; Arabian Adventure, 1935, Northern Najd, 1938; Beyond the Caspian, 1949. *Address*: Elder Farm, Grimston, King's Lynn, Norfolk. *T.*: Gayton 249.

CARRUTHERS, Mrs. James; *see* Markham, Violet

CARSE, William Mitchell; Consul General at São Paulo, Brazil, since 1951; Deputy High Commissioner for the U.K. in Peshawar,

Pakistan, 1948 51; *b.* 23 Aug 1899; *o. s.* of Robert Allison Carse, Hawkhead, Renfrewshire; *m* 1928, Helen Knox, *yr d* of J B Beaton, Milliken Park, Renfrewshire; one *s* *Educ.* Glasgow High School; Glasgow Univ., Wellington Military Coll., Madras, St John's Coll., Cambridge. Passed Examination for Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1917, proceeded to Wellington Military College, Madras, 1918; gazetted to Indian Army, 1918, served in South Persia until 1920; resigned Commission; entered H M Consular Service, 1923, served in U S A, Guatemala, Germany, Portuguese East Africa, Portugal and Portuguese West Africa; Consul General, Loanda, Angola, 1937 39, Consul at Teneriffe, 1939, Consul General at Reykjavik, Iceland, 1943, attached to British Political Mission in Hungary, 1945 46; Consul-Gen. at Tabriz, Persia, 1946-47, and at Ahwaz, Persia, 1948 *Recreations* yachting, riding, chess *Address* Consulate General, São Paulo, Brazil

CARSLAW, Horatio Scott, D Sc (Glasgow), Sc D (Cambridge), D Sc (Hon Adelaide), LL D (Hon) (Glasgow), F R S E Emeritus Professor of Mathematics in the University of Sydney, formerly Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, *b* 12 Feb 1870, *s* of Rev Dr Carslaw, Helensburgh, *m* 1907, Ethel Maude (*d* 1907), 2nd *d* of Sir Wm J Clarke 1st Bt., of Rupertswood, Victoria *Educ* Glasgow, Cambridge, Rome, Palermo, and Gottingen Universities Formerly Lecturer in Mathematics in the University of Glasgow *Publications* mathematical works and papers in scientific journals *Address* The University, Sydney, N S W *Club* Australian (Sydney)

CARSON, Colonel Charles John Lloyd, C B E 1919, D L, J P, *b* Simla, India, 16 Oct 1866, *s* of John Lloyd Carson of Egryn Abbey, Merioneth, *m* Elizabeth Furnival (*d* 1925) *s d* of Robert Wilson of Oak Lodge, Bitterne, Hants, and Sandbach, Cheshire one two *d.* *Educ* King William's College, Isle of Man Commanded 3rd Batt East Lancashire Regt, served South Africa 1899 1902 with 1st Batt. East Lancashire Regt and on Staff, European War, 1914 18 (C B E) *Address* Hengwm, Tal-y-bont, Merioneth *T* Dyffryn 210

CARSON, Hon. Edward; Lieut Fife Guards, M P (C) Isle of Thanet Division of Kent since 1945, *b* 17 Feb 1920, *yr s* of Baron Carson, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary *m* 1943, Heather *d* of Lt -Col Frank Sclater O B E, M C, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity Hall Cambridge *Address* Millstream Cottage Worplesdon Surrey *T* Worplesdon 79 Cleve Court Minster, nr Ramsgate *T* Minster, Ramsgate 329

CARSON, Ellis Hignett; President of the National Surety Corporation and National Surety Marine Insurance Corporation since 1949 *b* 6 July 1904 *er s* of Thomas Ellis and Rhoda Carson (*née* Hignett), Liverpool *m* 1929, Hilda Palfery, *o c* of Capt Lidstone Adams, Liverpool, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Christopher's Preparatory School and the Holt School Liverpool F C I I (by examination), Morgan-Owen Gold Medal and prize, 1936 Midshipman with Alfred Holt & Co managers of Blue Funnel Line, 1920 23 employed by Royal Insurance Co, Ltd, and the Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co, Ltd 1923-38, transferred to New York office of Roy Insurance Co, Ltd 1938, Vice-Pres Royal Indemnity Co 1944, Asst U S Manager and Vice-Pres of English and American companies affiliated with Royal-Liverpool Insurance Group, 1946, Vice Pres of Nat Surety Corp and Nat Surety Marine Insurance Corp 1948, later the same year advanced to Executive Vice-Pres and elected a Director of both corpns, Director of C I T Financial Corp Vestryman St James the Less, Scarsdale, N Y 1947-, Trinity Parish, City of N Y 1949 *Address* (business) National Surety Corporation, 4 Albany Street, New York 6, New York, U S A *T* Cortlandt 7-9000, (home) 48 Tunstall Road, Scarsdale, New York, U S A *T* Scarsdale 3-6248 *Clubs* Downtown Athletic, Drug and Chemical (New York, N Y), Leewood Golf (Tuckahoe, N Y)

CARSON, Brig. Sir Frederick, Kt, *cr* 1941, C B E 1943, M C, retired, *b* 10 Feb 1886 *s* of late Robert James Carson, Kingston Ontario, *m* 1913, Dorothy A C, *d* of late Frederick Brownfield, Bank of British North America, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Kingston (Ont) Collegiate Institute, Queen's Univ and Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont Commissioned in R E, 1908, proceeded India, 1911, served on State Railways India, 1913-14 and 1919-40, General Manager, North-Western Railway, 1936-40, retired (from Railways and Army), 1941, served in France, European War, 1915-18, commanded 78th Fld Co R E and 3rd Fld Sqdn R E 3rd Cav Div (despatches twice M C and Bar) War of 1939-45 (C B E) *Recreations* sailing, outdoor games, excelling at none *Club* United Service

CARSTAIRS, Charles Young, C M G 1950 Director of Information Services Colonial Office since 1951, *b* 30 Oct 1910, *s* of late Rev Dr G Carstairs D D and of Elizabeth Huntley Carstairs, 22 Braid Cres Edinburgh *m* 1939, Frances Mary *o d* of late Dr Claude Lionel Coode Stroud, Glos, one *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's Boys' College Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Entered Home Civil Service, 1934, Dominions Office, transf Colonial Office, 1935, Asst Private Sec to Sec of State for the Colonies, 1936 Private Sec to Permanent Under Sec of State for the Colonies, 1937, Asst Sec, West India Royal Commission 1938 39 Sec Colonial Research Committee and Colonial Products Research Council 1944-47, Administrative Sec, Development and Welfare Organisation, British West Indies 1947 50 Sec British Caribbean Standing Closer Assoc Committee, 1948 49 *Address* St Kea, Ridgegate Close Reigate Surrey *T* Reigate 4114 *Club* Athenæum

CART DE LAFONTAINE, Lieut.-Col. (Ret.). Henry Philip L., O B I T D F R I B A A M I P I, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Officier d'Académie Architect and Town Planning Consultant President Town Planning Institute, 1950, Member of Council International Union of Architects, 1949; President Franco-British Union of Architects 1948-49 Chairman of Council Royal Drawing Society, 1947 Consulting Architect Crafts Centre of Great Britain, 1947, Member of Council, F P I, 1947; Member, Research and Planning Group, T.P I, 1940, Member Inter allied Committee for Physical Planning and Reconstruction 1944 (Ministry of Town and County Planning); Master of Company of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers, 1937, *b* 30 March 1884, *s* of late H T Cart de Lafontaine M A, F R S L, etc, and F E Dawe un married *Educ* privately, in France Italy, Switzerland Articled to Sir Guy Dawber R A, completed architectural studies at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, commenced practice in London, 1911, served European War, 4th City of London Regt R F (T A) 1914 17, in Malta and France (despatches), Assistant Director, Directorate of Graves Registration and Enquiries, G H Q France and Flanders, 1918 19 Chief Inspector of Works, Imperial War Graves Commission, France and Flanders, 1919 21, special duties, I W G C, 1922 23, resumed private practice, 1923, Member of Council Royal Institute of British Architects, 1926 34, Secretary General Franco British Union of Architects, Hon Sec (British Sec) Permanent International Committee of Architects, Vice Chairman, Foreign Relations Com, R I B A, Official Delegate H M Govt International Congress of Architects, Rome, 1935, Paris, 1937, Architect to Messrs Coty (England) Limited,

Member of Committee of Experts (League of Nations) for the regulation of Architectural competitions; Town Planning Adviser, Southampton Corporation for Special Area and Bargate Improvement Scheme, 1928-34, Hon. Corresponding Member: American Institute of Architects, Société des Architectes Diplômés par le Gouvernement (France), Association of Architects of Liège (Belgium), Sociedad de Arquetetos (Uruguay) *Publications:* National Planning and Re-development (Design for Britain Booklets), 1941, various articles. *Recreations* sketching and travel, skating. *Address:* 3 Lisson Grove, N W.1 *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, City Livery.

CARTER, Albert Charles Robinson; Editor of The Year's Art; Member Council of National Art-Collections Fund, *b.* Bradford, 23 Jan. 1864; *s.* of late James Carter, woolstapler, *m.* 1904, Amelia Cooper; one *d. Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School. Asst. editor The Year's Art, 1887; editor since 1894; writer on miscellaneous art and literary matters for Daily Telegraph since 1901; editor of the Year's Music, 1898, contributor to the Art Journal since 1889, formerly art critic Manchester Courier and The Outlook, art critic for Pall Mall Gazette during illness of the late R A M Stevenson; succeeded the late Gleeson White on Photograms of the Year, 1899; writer of the Art Annual 1900 on War Artists; Four vols. Christie's 1928-31, Let me Tell You, 1940, Let Me Add, 1949; An Outburst, 1941; contributor to the Encyclopædia Britannica, The Burlington Magazine, Apollo, and The Studio. *Address* Orchard House, East Molesey, Surrey. *T.* Molesey 61 *Clubs:* Savage, Knights of the Round Table (King Arthur's Champion); Old Bradfordians (Founder)

CARTER, Alexander Scott, R C A 1927 (A R C A. 1922), M R A I.C.; F R S.A; architect and artist; *b* Harrow, Middlesex; *s. s.* of late Alexander Carter. *Educ* Royal Academy School of Architecture (two silver medals and other prizes) Practised architecture in London; went to Canada, 1912, exhibited at the Royal Academy, London, Royal Canadian Academy, The Art Gallery of Toronto, Canadian National Exhibition, Los Angeles Museum, etc.; represented in the collections of the King, Duke of Devonshire, and others, represented in the National Gallery, Ottawa, The Art Gallery of Toronto, and in universities, churches, and large corporations in Canada and U.S A.; Member of The Essex Archæological Society and the Society of Genealogists, London. *Address* 2 Washington Avenue, Toronto, Ont., Canada. *Clubs:* Arts and Letters, (Hon) Faculty Union, University of Toronto (Toronto).

CARTER, Major Algernon L.; *see* Bonham-Carter.

CARTER, Sir Archibald; *see* Carter, Sir R. H. A.

CARTER, Arthur Herbert, J P.; Council of Royal Agricultural Society of England, Holland Agricultural Executive Committee (Chairman), Executive Committee and Council of Lincolnshire Agricultural Society, Council of Essex Pig Society (Chairman, 1946-47); *b* 1 June 1890; *er s* of Arthur Henry Carter, Wiggenhall, St Mary Magdalen, Norfolk; *m.* 1916, Edith Mary Tindall; two *s.* Farmer and Landowner in Lincolnshire and Cambridgeshire, High Sheriff Cambridgeshire and Huntingdon, 1940; Member Isle of Ely C C., 1922-47, Ald 1933, resigned 1948; Council of Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely Agricultural Society, 1923-48; Deeping Fen Drainage Board, Chairman County Civil Defence Committee; Chairman Theatres and Cinemas Committee; Vice-Chairman Finance Committee; Member Holland (Lincs) War Agric. Executive Committee; Dep. Chm. H.A.E.C. and Chm. Labour Sub-Cttee. and Housing. *Recreations:* shooting, cricket. *Address:* The Manor House, Tydd St. Giles, Wisbech, Cambs. *T.A.* and *T.:* Long Sutton 3211. *Club:* Constitutional.

CARTER, Captain (S) Bernard, C.B.E. 1942; R.N. (retired), *b.* 22 June 1885; *s.* of Charles and Mary Ann Carter; *m.* 1915, Gladys Mary Bowyer-Smijth; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. Joined Royal Navy, 1902; retired, 1935; called up, 1939, Base Accountant Officer, Alexandria, Egypt, 1939-45. *Address:* The Cottage, Charmouth, Dorset. *T.* Charmouth 107.

CARTER, General Sir Charles B.; *see* Bonham Carter.

CARTER, Professor Charles Frederick; Professor of Applied Economics, The Queen's University, Belfast, since 1952; *b* Rugby, 15 Aug 1910; *y. s.* of Frederick William Carter, *q.v.*; *m.* 1944, Janet Shea; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby School; St John's College, Cambridge. Friends' Relief Service, 1941-45; Lecturer in Statistics, Univ. of Cambridge, 1945-51, Fellow of Emmanuel College, 1947-51. Joint Editor, London and Cambridge Economic Service, 1947-51 *Publications* (jointly with W. B Reddaway and J R. N Stone) The Measurement of Production Movements, 1948; articles in Economic Journal, etc. *Recreation* railways *Address* The Queen's University, Belfast *T.* Belfast 21821

See also Prof. G W Carter

CARTER, Rev. Charles Sydney, M.A. (2nd Cl. Hons Mod. Hist); D.D. (Oxon), F R Hist.S.; Principal Clifton Theol. Coll, 1932-1946, *b* 26 Dec. 1876; *s.* of late George Foster Carter, Stow Maries, Essex; *m* Joanna Lilian, *o. d* of late Sir Richard Thorne Thorne, K.C B, F.R.S., Chief Medical Officer to the Local Government Board; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Private School; Brasenose College, Oxford; Wycliffe Hall, Oxford. Served in Banking business in London, New York, and Halifax, N S, 1892-1901; Ordained, 1905, Incumbent St. Mary Magdalene, Bath, 1912-14; Rector of Aston Sandford, Bucks, 1914-16, Principal Bible Churchmen's Missionary and Theological Coll., Clifton, 1925-32 *Publications.* English Church in the XVIIth Century, 1909; English Church in the XVIIIth Century, 1910, 2nd Edit., 1948; The Caroline Church, 1913; English Church and the Reformation, 1912, 2nd Edition, 1925; Contributor to the Prayer Book Dictionary, 1912 and 1925, Ministerial Commission, 1922, The Anglican Viâ Mediâ, 1927; The Reformers and Holy Scripture, 1928: Co-Editor The Protestant Dictionary, 1932; The Reformation and Reunion, 1935, 2nd edn., 1938; Articles in various periodicals, e g Church Quarterly Review; Hon. Corresponding Member de L'Institut Historique et Heraldique de France: Great Silver Medal, 1933. *Recreations* chess, carpentering. *Address:* 2 Alma Road, Clifton, Bristol. *T.* Bristol 34221. *Clubs.* Royal Empire Society, Union Society (Oxford).

CARTER, Air Commodore David W. F. B.; *see* Bonham-Carter.

CARTER, Sir Edgar Bonham-; *see* Bonham-Carter

CARTER, Edward Henry, O.B.E. 1919; M.A.; *b.* Scarning, Norfolk, 24 Dec. 1876; *s.* of William Carter and Sophia Wilkinson; *m* 1903, Margaret, *er. d* of late Arthur Ruston, J P., one *s* two *d Educ* Jesus College (Scholar), Cambridge; Kiel; Paris H M. Inspector of Schools and Training Colleges, and Chief Examiner in History, Board of Education (retired, 1936), late Director of Hollis & Carter Ltd., Publishers. *Publications* Norwich Subscription Books (1637-1800); (with Sir Henry Marten) From Then Till Now; (with H. G Wells) Short History of Mankind, (with C. K. Ogden) General History (in Basic English); Contributor to Norfolk Archæological Journal and to Encyclopædia Britannica; Russian Cavalcade, 1943; The World Today—The Search for Peace, 1949.; (with Phyllis Wragge) Two Paths to Freedom (Britain and U.S.A.), 1951. *Recreations.* walking, gardening. *Address:* Arley House, Fillongley, Coventry. *T.A.:* Carter, Fillongley. *T.:* Fillongley 204. *Club:* Athenæum.

CARTER, Edward Julian, B.A. Cantab.; A.R.I.B.A.; Head of Libraries division, United Nations, Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation (previously in U.N.E.S.C.O. Preparatory Commission) since 1946, *b.* Grahamstown, South Africa, 10 June 1902; *s* of late Rev Canon F. E. Carter, *m.* 1930, Deborah Benson, *s. d* of Bernard Howard, Loughton, Essex; one *s.* four *d. Educ.* Lancing College; Magdalene College, Cambridge; Architectural Association Schools, London Librarian-Editor, Royal Institute of British Architects, 1930-46 Chairman Foreign Office Russian Studies Executive Sub-Committee, 1945-46 Chairman Association Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, 1940-45 Vice-Chm Society for Cultural Relations with U.S.S.R., 1943-45 *Address:* 6 Place Sully, Maisons Lafitte, S. et O., France. *Club* Athenæum.

CARTER, Francis Edward, O.B.E. 1937, Bailiff of the Royal Parks, 1928-47; *b.* 18 Oct 1886; *s s.* of Francis Joseph Carter, Bristol, *m.* 1917, Winifred, *d* of H. H. Stunt, two *s* one *d. Educ.:* Colston School, Bristol. Entered Civil Service, 1907, retired 1947. Secretary, Government Hospitality Fund, 1914-16; Private Sec to six successive First Commissioners of Works *Recreations* gardening, golf *Address* Rosevine Cottage, Combpyne, Devon.

CARTER, Frederick; painter-etcher, *b.* near Bradford, Yorkshire. *Educ.:* Paris, Académie Royale des Beaux Arts; Antwerp Educated as civil engineer and surveyor, at 19 went to Paris to continue study, but took more seriously to drawing from life, returned to England and took up work for poster printers, but resumed study and gained three successive gold medals in the National Competition, South Kensington, for book illustrations, studied etching under Sir Frank Short; Exhibitor oil paintings and a series of engraved portraits R.A, etc, and water-colours. *Publications:* A series of drawings and etchings on the Comedy of Masks, The Wandering Jew; The Dragon of the Alchemists, a book of drawings with prefatory essays on comparative symbolism, Eighteen Drawings; The Dragon of Revelation, D. H. Lawrence and the Body Mystical; Symbols of Revelation; Introduction and drawings for Byron's Manfred; Café Royal Cocktail Book; Heinrich Heine's Florentine Nights, Decorations for Cyril Tourneur's works and other books. *Address:* 66 Abbey Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.8

CARTER, Frederick William, F.R.S. 1932; M.A., Sc.D., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E., etc.; British Thomson Houston Co., Ltd, 1903-1945, retired; *b.* Aston, Birmingham, 16 Dec. 1870; *s.* of J. Carter, Die-sinker and Medallist; *m.* 1908, Edith Mildred Cramp, Coventry; three *s. Educ.:* Birmingham and Midland Institute; St. John's College, Cambridge. Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, City and Guilds Engineering College, South Kensington, 1896-1900; with General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., U.S.A., 1900-3. *Publications:* Railway Electric Traction; papers on magnetic fields in air gaps of dynamo electric machines and air-gap coefficients; on design of transformers; on the repulsion motor, on electric railway engineering in various aspects; on stability of running of locomotives, etc *Address.* Beechcroft, Long Itchington, Rugby.

See also Prof. C. F. and Prof. G. W. Carter.

CARTER, Professor Geoffrey William, M.A. 1937; M.I.E.E; Mem A.I.E.E.; Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Leeds, since 1946; *b* 21 May 1909; *s.* of Frederick William Carter, *q.v.*; *m.* 1938, Freda Rose Lapwood, one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Rugby School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Student Apprentice, British Thomson-Houston Co. Ltd., Rugby, 1932-35, Research Engineer, 1935-45, University Demonstrator in Engineering Science, Oxford, 1946. *Publication:* The Simple Calculation of Electrical Transients, 1944. *Recreations.* walking, gardening, photography, reading poetry. *Address:* 38 King's Mount, Leeds 7. *T.* Leeds 66092.

See also Prof. C. F. Carter.

CARTER, George Stuart, M.A., Ph.D., F.L.S., F.R.S.E., Fellow since 1930 of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, and Lecturer in Zoology in the University; *b* 15 Sept 1893; *s* of Rev G. C. Carter and Hilda E. Keane, unmarried. *Educ.* Marlborough College; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Maths. Tripos, Part I, 1913; served European War, 1914-18, with 6th Leicestershire Regt, 1914-17, and R.E. (sound-ranging), 1917-19; Nat. Sci. Tripos, Part II (Zoology), 1921; Frank Smart Prize, 1921; Frank Smart studentship (Caius College), 1921-23, research at Stazione Zoologica, Naples, 1922-1923; Lecturer at Glasgow Univ., 1924-30; conducted an expedition to Brazil and Paraguayan Chaco for an investigation of tropical swamps, 1926-27; Director of Studies in Natural Sciences, 1933, Praelector, 1935-47, Acting Tutor, 1942-45, Dean of College, 1947-1948, Senior Tutor, 1948-51, of Corpus Christi College Conducted a biological expedition to the forests of British Guiana, 1933. Council Linnean Soc., 1931-34, 1941-44, Vice-President, 1941 *Publications* A General Zoology of the Invertebrates, 1940; Animal Evolution, 1951; and papers in various biological journals. *Address.* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. *T.* Cambridge 5018. *Club:* Savile.

CARTER, Sir Gerald Francis, Kt., *cr* 1943; C.B.E. 1919; late Principal Assist. Treasury Solicitor; *b* 28 Sept 1881; *s.* of William Carter; *m* 1917, Constance Elizabeth Childs, one *s. Educ* St Paul's School, Oriel College, Oxford Barrister-at-law (Gray's Inn), 1906; served in Army throughout European War, 1914-19, D.J.A.G (France and Flanders) with rank of Lt.-Col., 1919. *Recreations.* photography and yachting. *Address* Little Wood, Salcombe, S. Devon *T.* Salcombe 65. *Club.* Oxford and Cambridge

CARTER, Rev. Henry Child, M.A., Congregational Minister; *b.* Clapton, 21 June 1875, *y. s* of Edwin J. and Esther Carter, *m.* 1901, Mabel Lilian Phillips (*d* 1931), one *s.* two *d Educ.* Priory House School; Mill Hill School, Oriel College, Oxford and Mansfield College, Oxford, M.A. Oxford, 1901, M.A. Cambridge (by incorporation), 1910 Minister of Queen Street Congregational Church, Wolverhampton, 1901-10; and of Emmanuel Church, Cambridge, 1910-44, Chairman of the Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1932-33. *Publications:* Auto-suggestion and Religion, 1922; Our Father, 1923, Human Relations in the Light of Christ, 1924. *Address:* The Water House, Water Lane, Bishop's Stortford. *T.:* Bishop's Stortford 749

CARTER, Humphrey Gilbert-; *see* Gilbert-Carter

CARTER, Air Commodore Ian M. B.; *see* Bonham-Carter

CARTER, John Somers; Headmaster of Blundell's School since 1948; *b.* 26 Feb. 1901; *s.* of R. Carter. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Bedford School; Balliol College, Oxford, 1st Class Hon. Mods, 3rd Class Lit. Hum. Assistant Master, Cheltenham College, 1924-32; Headmaster, St. John's School, Leatherhead, 1933-47. *Address:* Blundell House, Tiverton, Devon. *T.A.:* Blundells, Tiverton. *T.:* Tiverton 2543.

CARTER, John Waynflete; Managing Director, Charles Scribner's Sons, Ltd., London, since 1946, *b.* 10 May 1905; *s.* of Thomas Buchanan Carter and Margaret Teresa (*née* Stone), Eton; *m.* 1936, Ernestine Marie Fantl, Savannah, Georgia, and New York; no *c. Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge. With Scribner's, 1927-39; Ministry of Information, 1939-43; British Information Services, New York, 1944-45; with Scribner's, 1946-. Sandars Reader in

Bibliography in the University of Cambridge, 1947 Member of Councils of Bibliographical Society, National Book League and Arts Council of Great Britain, Taste and Technique in Book-collecting, 1948, (with Graham Pollard) An Enquiry into the Nature of Certain Nineteenth Century Pamphlets, 1934 *Address* 16 Bedford Gardens, W 8 *T* Park 7921. *Clubs* Garrick Double Crown, Eton Ramblers, Century (New York).

CARTER, Malcolm Ogilvy, C I E 1943, M C 1918, Secretary, South-Western Regional Hospital Board since 1947, *b* 2 July 1898, *s* of late Reginald Carter, M A, formerly Rector of Edinburgh Academy and Headmaster of Bedford School, and Mary Ogilvy Boyd, *m* 1921, Gwyneth Elaine, *d* of R Platts, Bedford, one *d*, *m* 1944, Iris Cowgill, *d* of late Rev T A Thomson, Shawell, Leicester *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Bedford School, Balliol College, Oxford R F A 1917, served in France and Belgium, 1917-18 (M C), B A (Oxon), 1920, joined I C S in Bengal, 1921, Secretary to the Board of Revenue, 1934-35, District Magistrate, Midnapore and 24 Parganas, 1935-38, Director of Land Records, Aug-Nov 1938, Secretary to Floud Land Revenue Commission, Bengal, 1938-40, Director of Land Records, April July 1940, Secretary to Governor of Bengal, 1940-42, Civil Representative of the Government of Bengal with Eastern Army, 1942-43, Commissioner Chittagong Division, Bengal, from 1943 *Recreations* tennis, portraiture *Address* Northside Leigh Woods, Bristol 8 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Saturday (Calcutta)

CARTER, Sir M. Bonham; *see* Bonham Carter

CARTER, Sir Morris; *see* Carter, Sir W M

CARTER, Norman St. Clair; Portrait Painter and Designer in stained glass, Teacher of Drawing, Lecturer in Architectural School, Sydney Technical College, 1918-39; Lecturer in Architectural School, Univ of Sydney, 1918-46, Vice Pres, Soc of Artists; Foundation Member, Aust Acad of Arts *b.* Kew, Melbourne, Victoria, 30 June 1875; father English, mother Scotch; *m* 1908 two *s* three *d* *Educ* Melbourne Church of England Gram, Sch Served apprenticeship in stained glass designing, studied painting, Melbourne National Gallery School, under Bernard Hall and F McCubbin, later at Melbourne School of Art under E Phillips Fox Moved to Sydney, 1903; exhibited portrait Société des Artistes Français, Paris 1913, awarded Bronze Medal; Royal Academy, London, 1914 painted two large panels of decoration "The Philosophers, University of Sydney; King's Jubilee Medal Represented in National Galleries of Sydney, Melbourne, Perth, Brisbane, windows in many metropolitan and country churches *Recreations* walking, carpentering, reading *Address* Beresford Chambers, 76 Pitt Street, Sydney, N S W T BL 3310 *Club* Society of Artists (Sydney)

CARTER, Air Commodore North, C B 1948, D F C 1935, S A S O 205 Group Middle East Air Force 15, since 1951, *b* 26 November 1902 *s* of late Lieut-Colonel G L Carter, C I E, Indian Army, *m* 1931, Kathleen Graham Machattie, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, R A F College, Cranwell Commissioned from R A F Coll, 1922, No 5 Sqdn, India 1923-27 R A F Depot, Iraq, 1929 32 No 56 Sqdn, North Weald, 1932-34, No 60 Sqdn, India, 1934 and 1935, R A F Staff Coll, 1936 Sqdn Ldr, 1936, Staff appts, 1937-40 Wing-Comdr, 1938, Commanded R A F Stations Dalcross, South Cerney, Pocklington and Castel Benito, 1941 45, Group Capt 1946, Air Commodore, 1948, A O C Halton, 1949-1950 *Recreation* tennis *Address* R A F Abyad, M E A F, 15

CARTER, Dr. Octavius Cyril; in private general medical practice in Bournemouth, Anaesthetist at Royal Victoria and West Hants Hospital since 1925, Direct Representative on General Medical Council, *b* 15 July 1893, *s* of late O Carter, Bournemouth, *m* 1921, Gladys Ann Summer, two *d* *Educ* Bishop's Stortford, London Hospital Qualified, 1917, held house appointments at London Hospital Served European War, 1914-18, Captain R A M C, surgical specialist in India For two years after war worked on Ministry of Pensions Medical Boards and then started private general practice in Bournemouth Hon Sec to Bournemouth Division of B M A for 25 years, Member of Council of B M A for 10 years Was a member of Spens Committee determining the remuneration of general practitioners under Nat Health Service Chairman of the British Medical Journal and ten other scientific publications *Recreations* skating, skiing fishing *Address* (home) 96 Bath Hill Court, Bath Road, Bournemouth *T* Bournemouth 5732, (professional) Hursley, 2 Poole Road Bournemouth *T* Westbourne 61800 *Club* Bournemouth (Bournemouth)

CARTER, Richard E. B.; *see* Bonham Carter

CARTER, Sir (Richard Henry) Archibald, G C M G, *cr* 1949, K C B *cr* 1938 (C B 1930), K C I E, *cr* 1935, Chairman, Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Commission, since 1949, *b* 1887, *e s.* of late Col A H Carter, C M G, *m* 1923, *o d* of late W. E Painter, no *c* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College Cambridge Private Sec to Sec of State for India, 1924-27, Asst Sec, Indian Statutory Commission, 1927-30, Sec General of Round Table Conference, 1930-1931, Assistant Under-Secretary of State for India, 1936, Permanent Secretary of Admiralty, 1936-40, Chairman, Eastern Group Supply Council, Delhi, 1941-42, Chairman of Board of Customs and Excise, 1942-47, Permanent Under-Secretary of State for India, 1947 Joint Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations, 1948 *Address* 19 Clareville Grove S W 7 *T* Fremantle 0871 *Club* United University

CARTER, Lieut.-Col. Robert Markham, C B 1918, F R C S F C P S L R C P, D T M Liv, F R G S, F Z S, F R. Hort S, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, also Royal Soc Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, b 18 Oct 1875, *s* of Arthur William Markham Carter and Rosalie Edmunds Bradley, *m* Kate Elizabeth, *d* of Alexander Michie Saunderson, Oak Hill Park, Liverpool, three *d* *Educ* St George's and St Bartholomew's Hospitals, London University, Liverpool University, Paris Entered I M S 1902 Medical Officer, 1st Bombay Lancers, 1902, M O Anglo Turkish Boundary Commission, Aden, 1903, Runcorn Research Laboratory, 1904, Cancer Research Laboratory, 1905, M O 36th Cavalry, Jacob's Horse, 1906, Director and Assistant Director, Pasteur Institute of India, 1907 9, Resident Surgeon, St George's Hospital, Bombay, 1911, Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy, Grant Medical College, 1912 2nd Presidency Surgeon, Bombay, 2nd Physician, Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital, Bombay, 1913, 3rd Presidency Surgeon and Professor of Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, and Curator of Museum Grant Medical College, Bombay, 1914, Medical Officer, 1st Lancers, Skinner's Horse, 1915, Surgical Specialist and S M O, H M H S Syria, and S M O, H M H S Varela, 1915 and 1916, special duty under Marine Department, Government of India, Ocean going Hospital Ships, 1916, special duty under India Office, Q M G 2D, and M R S War Office, 1917, River Hospital Fleet for Mesopotamia, Water Post System and Purification Plant, Ice-Making Fleet and Refrigeration Barges, special duty under D C A S and Controller General of Merchant Shipbuilding, Admiralty, 1918, Admiralty National Shipyards and attendant camps, medical supervision of Labour and Housing under Third Civil Lord,

Admiralty, Dean and Professor of Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, and Curator of Museum Grant Medical College, 1919, 1st Physician, Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital, and Professor of Medicine, G M College, 1920 24, 1st Presidency Surgeon, Bombay, and Consulting Physician European General Hospital, Bombay, 1925 26, retired, 1927, served Aden Hinterland, 1902 8, N W Frontier, India Zakka Khel, 1906, wounded severely (medal and clasp), N W Frontier, India, 1915, Egypt, Aden, France, 1915 16 (despatches three times Bt Lt Col, C B), Director, Medical Services, to M R S War Office and C G M S Admiralty, 1916 18 *Publications* papers on tropical medicine, and research work on tropical diseases *Recreation* shooting *Address* Paddock Cottage, High Street, Ascot, Berkshire; c/o Barclays Bank, 127 Edgware Road, W 2 *Clubs* Junior United Service, Royal Automobile

CARTER, Group Capt. Ronald Hartley, D S O 1940, O B E 1940, D F C, R A F, *b* 14 Sept 1902, *s* of late Brig-Gen C H P Carter, C B, C M G, C B E, *m* 1931, Eileen Mary Dorothea, *d* of Major G C Bowen, D S O; one *s* one *d* *Educ* R N Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth R A F C Cranwell Entered R A F from Cranwell, 1922, R A F Bases, Gosport and Leuchars, 1923 24, No 84 (B) Squadron, Shaibah, Iraq, 1925-26, No 4 F T S Egypt 1927, and Nigerian Ground Party, No 45 (B) Squadron, Heluan, Egypt, 1928-29, R A F Base Calshot, 1930, No 204 (F B) Squadron, Mount Batten, 1931-32, M A E E Felixstowe, 1933-34, R A F Staff College, Andover, 1935, No 60 (B) Squadron, Kohar, N W F P, India, 1936 37, Headquarters Air Force in India, Delhi, 1938 39, No 240 (F B) Squadron, Shetlands and Scotland, 1939-40, Headquarters No 3 Group, 1940 1941, R A F Station, Medmenham 1941, R A F Station Iceland, 1941, Air H Q West Africa, 1941-43, Shetland, May-Nov 1943, H Q No 203 Group R A F, Middle East Nov 1943, A H Q East Africa Nairobi, 1944, retired 1949 *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank Ltd, 62 The Mall W 5

CARTER, Vice-Adm. Sir Stuart S. B.; *see* Bonham Carter

CARTER, Lady Violet B.; *see* Bonham Carter

CARTER, Vivian; organiser, lecturer, journalist, *b.* 1878, *s* of late John Carter, Ringmore, Teignmouth, *m* 1907, Violet, *e d* of late Leslie Antill, solicitor London, one *s* two *d* Adopted journalism, 1901, as member of literary staff, C Arthur Pearson, Ltd, Pearson's Magazine, Daily Express, and kindred publications travelled in all parts of Europe and in America as special correspondent, Manchester Dispatch, 1905; Editor of The Bystander, 1908 16, 2nd Lieut R A S C, B E F, 1917 18; H M Foreign Office Press Bureau, Paris, 1918 19; Ministry of Labour Publicity Officer, 1919, British Delegate to International Rotary Conventions in America, 1922 and 1924, General Secretary of the Rotary Clubs of Great Britain and Ireland, 1921-28 Editor and Manager The Rotarian (Chicago), Special Commissioner Rotary International, 1928 31, International Missionary Council, London, 1934 36, Lecturer New Commonwealth Society, 1936-48, Ministry of Information, S and S E. Regions, 1940-45; Free Trade Union since 1946, United Europe Movement, 1950 *Publications* editorials, essays, and numerous short stories in magazines, literary and musical criticisms in various weekly Reviews *Address* Byways, Holtye Road, East Grinstead, Sussex *Club* National Liberal

CARTER, Walker Kelly, K C 1951 *b* 7 July 1899, *s* of Walter Carter, *q v*, and late Annie Elizabeth Carter, *m* 1925, Phyllis Iren, *d* of late Edward Ernest Clarke, Bank Buildings, Simla, India, one *d* *Educ* Repton School, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge R F A, 1918 19 Called to Bar, Inner Temple 1924 R A 1939 43 Chairman Quarter Sessions for Parts of Lindsey 1945, Chairman East Midland Agricultural Land Tribunal 1948 *Address* 21 Hyde Park Place, W 2 *T* Paddington 3307 *Club* Reform

CARTER, Walter, C.B. 1949; C B E 1937, Commander, Order of Orange-Nassau, 1948; Principal Asst. Secretary, Min. of Transport, 1941 48, retired, 1948; *b* Berwick on Tweed, 8 Dec. 1888, *s* of Thomas Carter and Elizabeth Paulin *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University Entered Board of Trade 1906, Secretary to Committee on Subdivision of Merchant Ships 1912-15, and to War Risks Insurance Advisory Committee, 1914, served on Secretariat of Peace Conference, Paris, 1918-19, participated in work of Government of India Secretariat Procedure Committee, Simla and Delhi, 1919, of British Delegation for negotiation of Commercial Agreement with Persia, Tehran, 1920, and of International Conference on the Limitation of Armament, Washington, 1921 1922, Secretary to Balfour Committee on Industry and Trade, 1924-29, Delegate to third Internat Conf on Safety of Life at Sea, 1948, having been Sec -Gen of second Conf, 1929, and Asst. Sec of first Conf, 1913-14, Asst Sec, Mercantile Marine Dept, Board of Trade, 1930 39, Ministry of Shipping, 1939-41 *Address* Intwood, E. Horsley, Surrey

CARTER, Walter, C B.E 1943, Chevalier of the Order of Vasa (Sweden), Chairman of London Committee of Management Board of Trade (War Damage Claims) and Hon Adviser Board of Trade, *b* 9 April 1873, *s* of Charles Frederick Carter, Grimsby, Lincs, *m* 1st, Annie Elizabeth (*d* 1926), *d* of Henry Kelly, Cleethorpes, Lincs, one *s*, 2nd 1931, Elsie Mary, *d* of Alfred John Francis, Clifton, Bristol Manager London Head Office, Royal Insurance Co Ltd to 1932 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* The Grange, High Halden, Kent *Club* Reform

See also W K Carter

CARTER, W. Horsfall, M A Oxon, publicist and lecturer on international political questions, Head of Publications Office, Secretariat General, Council of Europe, Strasbourg, seconded from Research Department, Foreign Office, *b* 25 March 1900, *s* of William Beazley Carter and Frances Esther Horsfall Rydal, *m* 1st, 1927, Doris Golby (*d* 1939), one *d*, 2nd, 1941, Esther Elizabeth Way Thacker (*d* 1942), one *s*, 3rd, 1944, Ethel Mary Mabbott *Educ* Hurstpierpoint College, Sussex, St John's College Oxford (Casberd Scholar) Heath Harrison Travelling Scholarship French, 1921, German, 1923, First Class Honours School of Modern Languages, 1922; President, Oxford University French Club 1922; Laming Travelling Fellow, Queen's College, Oxford, 1924-26, League of Nations Secretariat, Geneva, temporarily, 1924, 1928, 1930, 1937, on staff of The Spectator as assistant to the Editor and assistant leader-writer, 1928-30; on editorial staff of the Christian Science Monitor, 1931; Secretary of The New Commonwealth Society, 1932-1933; Editor, The New Commonwealth, 1933 1936, Editor The Fortnightly Review, 1937-1939; leader writing staff of The Manchester Guardian, 1940 42, European Publicity Officer, B B C, 1942-43, contributor to all principal newspapers, periodicals; broadcasts on Spain *Publications* (with Mrs. Krassin) The Life of Leonid Krassin, 1928, several translations, numerous articles in monthly reviews *Recreations* talking foreign languages, lawn tennis, fives *Address* 39 Shepherds Hill, Highgate, N 6 *Club* Savile

CARTER, Wilfred George, C B E 1947 (M B E 1920), Technical Director, Gloster Aircraft Co Ltd, Glos, since 1948, *b.* 9 March 1889, *s.* of George Alfred Carter,

Bedford; *m.* 1916, Hilda, *d.* of John Fredrick Back, Johannesburg, S A.; one *s. Educ.* Bedford. Apprenticeship with W. H Allen Sons & Co Ltd, Bedford, 1906-12 Designer, I C. engines and transmission units, 1912-16, Chief draughtsman of Sopwith Aviation Co. Ltd., 1916-20, Chief designer of Hawker Engineering Co Ltd, 1920-24; Designer (special projects) with Short Bros. of Rochester (responsible for design of Crusader high-speed seaplane for 1927 Schneider Trophy contest, 1924-28), Designer with: de Havilland Aircraft Co Ltd., 1928-31, Gloster Aircraft Co Ltd (i/c of D.H. 72 bomber design which had been transferred from de Havilland Co), 1931-35, transferred to A V. Roe & Co. Ltd., Manchester, to supervise project design of Lancaster bomber, which in development became the Manchester, 1935-36, Chief designer, Gloster Aircraft Co Ltd. (responsible for design of Gloster E 28/30 which was first successful aeroplane to use a gas turbine jet propulsion engine, also Gloster Meteor jet propelled fighter which took world speed record of 606 m.p h. in 1945, and (at 616 m p h) in 1946, 1936-48 *Recreation* riding *Address.* Haroldstone, Crickley Hill, Glos *T.:* Witcombe (Glos.) 3105 *Club:* Royal Aero

CARTER, William Edward; J.P Staffs., *b.* 1885, *s.* of George William Carter, Eccleshall Castle, *m.* 1914 Rose Margaret Eleanor, *d.* of late C. E. Morris Eyton, J.P, Wood Eaton Manor, Staffs; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambs Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1910; served European war, R.G.A., 1915-19; Court Martial Officer, Havre Area, 1919, High Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1940. *Recreations* shooting and tennis *Address.* Eccleshall Castle, Stafford. *T.A.* Castle Eccleshall *T.*. Eccleshall 204. *Clubs.* Oxford and Cambridge, Bath.

CARTER, Sir (William) Morris, Kt., *cr* 1919, C.B E 1918; B.A, B.C L; Commander of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1921; *b.* 9 Dec. 1878; *s.* of late Sidney James Carter, Canterbury, and Winifred A, *d.* of late William Morris of Petworth; *m.* 1928, Lavinia Florence (*d.* 1943), *d.* of late Arthur Richard Brown, one *d. Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Brasenose College, Oxford. Certificate of Honour, Bar Examination, and Prize of Council of Legal Education in Constitutional Law and Legal History. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1899, Registrar East Africa Protectorate, 1902; Magistrate, Mombasa, 1902; Judge of H M. High Court of Uganda, and H.B.M. Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1908, Chief Justice, Uganda Protectorate, 1912-20; Temp, Capt. and O. i/c Supplies, Uganda, 1914; Temp. Lt.-Col. Uganda Transport Corps, and A.D.T., Uganda, 1916 (despatches); organised Local Shortages Section Ministry of Food, London, 1917-18; Acting Governor, Uganda, Dec. 1919-July 1920; Chief Justice Tanganyika Territory; 1920-24; Pres., Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1921-24, Chairman, Land Commission, Southern Rhodesia, 1925; Cotton Enquiry Commission, Uganda, 1929; Kenya Land Commission, 1932-1933; Member, Palestine Royal Commission, 1936-37; Colonial Law Research Group, 1943. *Publications:* Joint compiler of The Laws of the Uganda Protectorate, 1910; contributor to Law Quarterly Review. *Address:* 4 Davenant Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 58462. *Club:* M.C.C.

CARTHEW, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Walter Colby, D.S.O. 1915; K.C 1936; late R.F.C and Bedfords Regt.; *b.* 1 July 1880; *m.* 1st, 1920, Eileen (who obtained a divorce, 1921), *d* of late Rt. Hon. E. Shortt; 2nd, 1921, Sylvia Cadell (*d.* 1929), *o. c.* of late R. Gordon Shaw, 3rd, 1932, Dorothy Annette, *d* of Sir Francis Towle, *q.v.* Entered Army, Northumberland Fusiliers, 1900; retired, 1909; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (D.S.O.); contested (U.) S.W. Ham, 1910' 1918; called to Bar, 1909; Recorder of Maidstone, 1936-51; Regional Commandant, Eastern Region, A.T.C., 1941. *Address:* 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.*. Central 8866.

CARTLAND, Barbara Hamilton; O.St.J.; authoress and playwright; Chairman St. John Ambulance Brigade Exhibition Committee, *b.* 9 July 1904; *d.* of late Major Bertram Cartland, Worcestershire Regt; *m.* 1st, 1927, Alexander George McCorquodale (whom she divorced, 1933), of Cound Hall, Cressage, Salop, one *d.*, 2nd, 1936, Hugh, 2nd *s.* of late Harold McCorquodale, Forest Hall, Ongar, Essex; two *s.* Published first novel at the age of twenty-two, which ran into five editions, designed and organised many pageants in aid of charity, including Britain and her Industries at British Legion Ball, Albert Hall, 1930, carried the first aeroplane-towed glider-mail in her glider, the Barbara Cartland, from Manston Aerodrome to Reading, June 1931; 2 lecture tours in Canada, 1940, Hon Junior Commander, A T S and Lady Welfare Officer and Librarian to all Services in Bedfordshire, 1941-1949, Certificate of Merit, Eastern Command 1946; County Cadet Officer for St. John Ambulance Brigade in Bedfordshire, 1943-47, County Vice-Pres Cadets, Beds., 1948-50, organised and produced the St John Ambulance Brigade Exhibition, 1945-50, County Vice-Pres Cadets, Herts, 1951 *Publications. novels* Jigsaw, Sawdust, If the Tree is Saved; For What?, Sweet Punishment, A Virgin in Mayfair; Just off Piccadilly, Not Love Alone, A Beggar Wished; Passionate Attainment, First Class Lady?, Dangerous Experiment, Desperate Defiance, The Forgotten City, Saga at Forty; But Never Free, Bitter Winds; Broken Barriers, The Gods Forget, The Black Panther, Stolen Halo; Now Rough —Now Smooth; Open Wings, The Leaping Flame, Yet She Follows; Escape from Passion, The Dark Stream, After the Night, Armour against Love; Out of Reach, The Hidden Heart, Against the Stream, Again this Rapture; The Dream Within, If We Will, No Heart is Free; A Hazard of Hearts, A Duel of Hearts, A Knave of Hearts, The Enchanted Moment, The Little Pretender, A Ghost in Monte Carlo, Love is an Eagle, Love is the Enemy, *other books* Sleeping Swords, Love is Mine (signed Barbara McCorquodale), *philosophy* Touch the Stars, *sociology* You in the Home, *biography* Ronald Cartland, 1942, *autobiography* The Isthmus Years, 1943, The Years of Opportunity, 1947, *plays* Blood Money, French Dressing (with Bruce Woodhouse); *revue* The Mayfair Revue. Editor of the Common Problem, by Ronald Cartland, 1943 *Address* Camfield Place, Hatfield, Herts *T* Essendon 226

CARTLEDGE, Jack Pickering, C.M.G 1947; LL B.; Assistant Parliamentary Draftsman, South Australia; Chairman South Australian Housing Trust; *b.* 3 July 1900; *s* of Herbert Cartledge, Adelaide; *m.* 1923, Margerie, *d.* of A C. Vortman; one *s. Educ:* Adelaide High School; University of Adelaide. Admitted S. Australian Bar, 1921; Law Officer of Crown (S. Australia) since 1922; Chm. Local Govt. Advisory Cttee since 1934; Chm. Building Act Inquiry Cttee, 1937-40 and of Building Act Advisory Cttee since 1941; Member S. Australian Housing Trust, 1941 (Chm. since 1945). Editor South Australian Statutes since 1934 *Publications:* Consolidated Statutes of South Australia, 1837-1936 (with notes), 1937; Statutes of South Australia, 1937-50 (with notes) *Recreations* golf, reading, music. *Address.* 10 Moore Avenue, Hazelwood Park, South Australia

CARTMEL, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Edward, C.I.E 1937; M.M.; late 20th Lancers; *b.* 1893; *s.* of Alfred Cartmel; *m.* 1920, Flora May

Macdonald, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Albans School Served European War, 1914 18, Egypt, Gallipoli, N W F, Egypt, Iraq with Herts Yeomanry (despatches, M M), transferred to Indian Army, 1918, served Afghanistan, 1919 Waziristan, 1919 20, N W F India 1930 31 Burma, 1930 32, King's Police Medal, 1936 Major, 1936, Bn. Comdt Burma Military Police, Lashio, 1931-36, Battalion Command ant Burma Frontier Force Lashio, 1937 Lt Col 1944, retd, 1948 *Recreations* polo and golf *Address* Freshfield Cottage, 23 Church Hill, Purley, Surrey. *T.* Uplands 8658 *Club* Cavalry

CARTMEL-ROBINSON, Sir Harold (Francis), Kt, *cr* 1948, C M G 1942, O B E 1933 *b* 28 Mar 1889, *s* of late Rev J Cartmel Robinson, *m* 1917, Beatrix Elizabeth Whittle, two *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, Merton Coll, Oxford Entered Administration, N Rhodesia 1912, resigned to proceed active service 1916, commissioned R F A, 1917, Western Front, re-entered N Rhodesia Administration, 1919, Native Commissioner, Prov Commr Northern Prov 1934, Southern Prov 1936, Western Prov 1937, Sec for Native Affairs, N Rhodesia, 1944, Chief Sec, N Rhodesia, 1945 47, retired 1947, Acting Governor, May 1946 *Address* Robinwood, Borrowdale Sub Post Office, Salisbury, S Rhodesia

CARTON, Ronald Lewis; author and journalist, Govt service, 1940 45, *b* London, 1888, *m* 1927, Jane, *y d* of late David C. Lamb C M G, one *s* one *d* Editorial staff of The Times, 1910 37, Managing Editor Country Life Publications, 1937-40, jointly correspondent of The Times in Japan and editor of the Japan Advertiser, Tokyo, 1923-24, was present at and described the great earthquake in Japan, Sept 1923, returned to London as a special writer and subsequently Editor of The Times Special Numbers, served European War, 1915 18 with Inns of Court O T C and Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry Executive Committee Farningham and Swanley Homes for Boys, North London District Nursing Association, etc has travelled extensively *Publications* Steel and Flowers (verse), The English Scene, England, The Gentle Adventure, This Our London; contributions to periodicals *Address* The Old House, Canonbury Place, N 1 *T.* Canonbury 1871 *Club* Reform

CARTON DE WIART, Lieut.-General Sir Adrian, V C 1916 K B E, *cr* 1945, C B 1919, C M G 1918, D S O 1915, *b* Brussels, 1880, *s* of Léon Carton de Wiart, Brussels and Cairo, *m* Countess Frederica (*d* 1949), *e d* of Prince Fugger Babenhausen and Nora, Princess Hohenlohe, two *d* *Educ* Edgbaston, Balliol Coll, Oxford Served South Africa, 1901 (twice wounded), East Africa (Somaliland), 1914 15 (severely wounded, D S O) European War, 1915-18 (eight times wounded, V C, C M G, C B), croix d'officier de l'ordre de la couronne, croix de guerre (Belgian decorations), commanded British Military Mission to Poland, 1918-24 (Virtuti Militari, Krzyz Waleczne), retired pay, 1924, served war of 1939-45, British Military Mission with Polish Army, commanded Central Norwegian Exped Force (prisoner 1941, but freed 1943), special military representative with Gen Chiang Kai shek, 1943 46, retired pay, 1947, Col 4th/7th Dragoon Guards, 1940 Hon L L D Aberdeen Univ, Hon M A Oxford Univ, Commander of Legion of Honour and French Croix de Guerre *Publication* Happy Odyssey 1950 *Club* White's

CARTON DE WIART, Baron Edmund, K B E, Hon Secretary to King of the Belgians, Director of Société Générale de Belgique, President de la Commission Royale des Monuments de Belgique, *b* Brussels, 4 Jan 1876, *s* of Constant Carton de Wiart, Brussels, *m* 1910, Louise, *d* of Baron de Moreau, former Minister of Foreign Affairs of Belgium; one *d* *Educ* Louvain, Paris, Oxford, Berlin Doctor of Law and Social Sciences, Secretary of Mr Beernaert, former Prime Minister, 1897-1901, Professor Louvain University, 1897 1901, Political Secretary of King Leopold, 1901-9, Belgian Plenipotentiary at several conferences, Financial Delegate of the Belgian Government in England during the War, Great Officer of Belgian Orders, Commandeur of Légion d Honneur, Great Cross, etc *Publications* The British Chartered Companies in the 19th Century, Leopold II, a Biography, etc *Address* 38 Rue Royale, Brussels; Château de Brumagne, Namur, Belgium

CARTWRIGHT, Albert; Editor, West Africa, 1916 47 (when retd) one of four officially nominated trustees of Aggrey House, London (now replaced by the Colonial Centre); *b* Lancashire Assistant Editor Johannesburg Star, 1892 96, Editor Diamond fields Advertiser, 1896 98, Editor South African News, 1899 1905, London Editor Rand Daily Mail, 1905 7, Responsible Editor Transvaal Leader 1907 11 *Address* Eversley House, Eversley Road, Bexhill-on Sea, Sussex

CARTWRIGHT, Sir Charles Henry, Kt *cr* 1939, Alderman and J P, County Borough Bournemouth, *b* 1865 *s* of late Henry Cartwright, *m* 1889, Lucy Emmeline Hendren (deceased), one *s* three *d* *Educ* Bath (privately) Chairman, Canford Cliffs Hotel, Ltd, Director, Offer and Co Ltd *Address* 12 St Anthonys Road, Bournemouth *T* Bournemouth 1556

CARTWRIGHT, Lieut.-Colonel Francis Lennox, C B E 1919 D S O 1900, late Lord Strathcona's Corps, late Inspector N W Mounted Police, Canada *b* 27 March 1874 5th *s* of late Rt Hon Sir R J Cartwright G C M G *m* 1901, Ada Marion Carlos, *e d* of Augustus F Perkins of Oak Dene Holmwood, Surrey *Educ* Bishop Ridley College, St Catherine's Canada Queen's University, Kingston Canada Capt 14th Batt Princess of Wales Own Rifles Canadian Militia, 1896 joined North West Mounted Police, 1897, served in Yukon and North West Territories was seconded to serve in Strathcona's Horse 1900, served in S Africa with that corps till its return to Canada (D S O), returned to N W M P 1901 retired, 1904 Capt 5th Field Battery C A 1906 Captain, Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians) 1910 served European War, 1914 to the end of the war, retired 1920 from the Canadian permanent force *Recreations* shooting riding, yachting, swimming, football hockey *Address* Bethwines, Black Boy Lane, Fishbourne, Sussex. *Club* Junior Army and Navy

CARTWRIGHT, Brig.-General George Strachan, C B 1916, C M G 1918, late Chief Engineer, *b* 29 Aug 1866, *s* of late Rev Conway Cartwright, Vancouver, Canada *m* 1898, Kate Mary (*d* 1948), *o d* of late Robert A Stevenson, M D, Toronto Canada, (*s* killed in action, Nov 1942) one *d* *Educ* private school R M C, Canada Received Commission Royal Engineers, R M C, Canada 1885, served in United Kingdom, India, and Canada, retired pay, 1920, served Isazai Expedition, Indian Frontier, 1892, European War, 1914 18 (despatches, C B, C M G, Officier Legion of Honour) *Address* c/o Bank of Montreal, 00 Granville St Vancouver, B C, Canada

CARTWRIGHT, Colonel Henry Antrobus, C M G 1945, M C; *b* 23 Mar, 1887; *s* of late Rev Arthur Rogers Cartwright, *m* 1918, Cicely Comer Wakefield, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Malvern College, R M C, Sandhurst Middlesex Regt 1906, served European War (prisoner, escaped), M C, Legion of Honour Czechoslovak Croix de Guerre), Military Mission, Prague, 1919-1920, H M Consul, Bratislava, 1920-22, retired, 1922, Immigration Officer for Palestine, Trieste 1923, Warsaw 1924-25, Observer, Sudetenland, 1938, Military Attaché,

Berne, 1939-45, Local Brigadier (C M G) *Publication* (Part Author) Within Four Walls, 1930 *Address* c/o Standard Bank of S Africa, George, Cape Province, S Africa *Club* Army and Navy.

CARTWRIGHT, Mary Lucy, F R S 1947, Sc D Cambridge 1949, M A Oxford and Cambridge, D Phil Oxford, Mistress of Girton College, Cambridge, since Oct 1949, University Lecturer in Mathematics, Cambridge, 1935-, *b* 1900 *d* of late W D Cartwright Rector of Aynhoe *Educ* Godolphin School Salisbury, and St Hugh's College Oxford Assistant Mistress Alice Ottley School, Worcester, 1923 24 Wycombe Abbey School, Bucks, 1924-27, read for D Phil, 1928-30, Yarrow Research Fellow of Girton College, 1930-34, Fellow of Girton College, 1934-49, Consultant on U S Navy Mathematical Research Projects at Stanford and Princeton Univs, Jan -May 1949 Fellow of Cambridge Philosophical Society, Vice-Pres London Math Soc, 1936 38, Pres Mathematical Assoc 1951 1952 Commandant British Red Cross detachment, Cambs 112, 1940-44 *Publications* mathematical papers in various journals *Address* Girton College, Cambridge.

CARTWRIGHT, Sir William, Kt, *cr* 1942, J P, D L West Riding of Yorks and City of York Chairman N E Region Lord Mayor of London's Air Raid Distress Fund, *b* 7 April 1876, *s* of William and Alice Cartwright, Leeds, *m* 1st, 1901, Annie (*d* 1917), *d* of Henry Tomlinson, Leeds, one *s* three *d*, 2nd, 1927, Doris Mary, *d* of James Bean, Leeds *Educ* Leeds Boys' Modern School Left school at 15 years of age Founder of W B Cartwright Ltd, Manufacturing Chemists, Rawdon, Chairman and Managing Director Crestona Ltd Food Products, Leeds, commenced Local Government career as a member of Rawdon U D C elected to West Riding C C, 1919, Chairman, 1939 46 Alderman, 1925, Chairman West Riding Finance Committee, 1935 39 Member of Fabian Society and of Labour Party *Recreation* golf *Address* Heather Royd, Alwoodley Gates, Leeds *T* 62198 *Club* Moortown Golf (Leeds)

CARUANA, Colonel Alfred Joseph, C I E 1918, *b.* 1865, *m*, one *s* two *d* Late Indian Army and Judge Advocate General India, served N W Frontier of India, 1891 (medal with clasp), N W Frontier of India, 1897 98 (medal with three clasps), retired 1920 *Address* 10 Albany Villas, Hove

CARVELL, John Eric Maclean, C B E 1950, Minister to Bulgaria since 1951 *b* 12 Aug 1894 *s* of John Maclean Carvell M R C S, London and Euphemia Sarah Avery, *m* 1918 Cicely Lilian *y d* of F S Garratt, Reigate Surrey one *d* *Educ.* Berkhamsted Served European War 2nd Lieut Queen's Westminster Rifles, 1914, France, 1915 (twice wounded), Instructor to Portuguese Army, 1917-18 Staff Captain, H Q London District 1918-19 Vice Consul, Lisbon, 1919, Cadiz 1921, Chargé d Affaires, Port-au-Prince, 1922, Consul (Local Rank), Brest, 1925, Vice Consul, Munich 1929, Consul, Porto Alegre 1932, New York, 1934, Consul General, Munich 1938 39, Algiers, 1942-45 Los Angeles 1945 47 Ambassador to Ecuador 1950-51 (Minister, 1947 50) *Recreations* fishing shooting sailing *Address* British Legation, Sofia, Bulgaria *Club* Travellers'

CARVER, Colonel William Henton; D L; J P East Riding of Yorks, *b* 27 May 1868, 4th *s* of late Benjamin Carver J P, of Polefield, Prestwich, Lancashire; *m* 1895, Florence Rosalie (*d* 1937) 2nd *d* of late Edward Philip Maxsted, J P, of The Cliff, Hessle, East Yorks, one *s* two *d*. *Educ.* Uppingham School. Joined 3rd King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, 1889-1908; in European War raised 10th Batt. the East Yorkshire Regiment, 1 Sept 1914, and served in Egypt and France; retired March 1919 with rank of Major, M P (C) Howdenshire Division, 1926-45, Hon Colonel East Yorkshire Regt since 1939; President, Hull Chamber of Commerce, 1925 and 1926; has been in business in Hull since 1890, member of East Riding County Council, 1915, retired, 1950, Alderman, 1950 Director, London and North Eastern Railway Co until nationalization; Director of Wilson's Brewery, Limited, Manchester *Address* The Croft, North Cave, East Yorkshire *T.* North Cave 203 *Clubs* Carlton, Yorkshire (York)

See also A M Williams

CARY, family name of **Viscount Falkland.**

CARY, (Arthur) Joyce (Lunel); Author, *b* 7 Dec 1888, *s s* of late Arthur P C Cary, Wadeford, Som, and Charlotte Joyce, *m* 1916, Gertrude Margaret Ogilvie (*d* 1949), four *s* *Educ* Clifton, Trinity College, Oxford, studied art at Edinburgh Balkan War 1912-13, Montenegrin Battalion and British Red Cross 1913, Irish co operative organisation under Sir Horace Plunkett Joined Nigerian Political Service, 1913, resigned on ill health 1920, Cameroons Campaign, 1915 16 with Nigeria Regt *Publications* *novels* Aissa Saved, 1932, American Visitor, 1933, The African Witch, 1936, Castle Corner, 1938, Mister Johnson, 1939; Charley is my Darling, 1940, The House of Children, 1941, Herself Surprised, 1941, To be a Pilgrim 1942, The Horse's Mouth, 1944, The Moonlight, 1946, A Fearful Joy, 1949, *political philosophy* Power in Men, 1939, The Case for African Freedom, 1941, The Process of Real Freedom, 1943, *poetry* Marching Soldier, 1945, The Drunken Sailor 1947 *Address* 12 Parks Road, Oxford

CARY, Joyce; *see* Cary, A J L

CARY, Max, D Litt (Oxon), Emeritus Professor of Ancient History, London University, *b* Liverpool, 6 Aug 1881, *m* Mary Goodrick, *d* of J Spencer Swann, Edgbaston, Birmingham, one *d* *Educ* Liverpool College, C C C Oxon (Scholar) *Publications* books, including A History of the Greek World from 323 to 146 B C, 1932; A History of Rome, 1935, The Geographic Background of Greek and Roman History, 1949; and articles in various periodicals *Address* 7 Bancroft Avenue, N 2.

CARY, Captain (temporary Major) Hon. Philip Plantagenet; Grenadier Guards, 2nd *surv. s.* of 12th Visc Falkland, *b* 24 Sep 1895, *m* 1920 Esther Mildred, *d* of Sir George Leon, 2nd Bart; one *d* *Educ* Eton Joined Grenadier Guards (S R) as 2nd Lt, 1914, served European War, 1914 18 (twice wounded), retired as Capt (S R) 1919, Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms 1919-28, York Herald 1928 32; rejoined Grenadier Guards (O E R) 1940, as Lt *Address* 48 Cranmer Court, Chelsea, S W.3. *Club* Guards

See also Baron Dunalley

CARY, Sir Robert Archibald, Kt, *cr* 1945, M P (C) Withington Division of Manchester since 1951, *b* 1898; *s* of Robert Cary; *m* 1924, Hon Rosamond Mary Curzon, *d* of late Col Hon Alfred Nathaniel Curzon and *sister* of 2nd Viscount Scarsdale, *q v*, one *s* *Educ* Ardingly, R M C, Sandhurst Served European War, 1916-18, 4th Dragoon Guards, 1916-28, General Staff, Iraq, 1920, North Persia, 1921, rejoined 4th/7th Royal Dragoon Guards, Sept 1939, and reappointed to General Staff, M.P. (U.) Eccles, 1935-45, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Civil Lord of Admiralty, 1939, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mr Amery, Secretary of State for India, 1942 44, a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1945, Member of House of Commons Select Committee on National Expenditure, 1941 *Address* 85 Vincent Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 0784 *Clubs* Carlton, Pratt's, Beefsteak.

CARY, Major-General Rupert Tristram Oliver, C.B. 1948. C B E 1943

(M.B.E. 1919) D.S.O. 1943; late Royal Corps of Signals; *b.* 1896. Served European War, 1916-19, France, Belgium, India (wounded, M.B.E., 3 medals), Persia and Iraq, 1941-43 (despatches, C.B.E.); signal officer Eighth Army, 1943, Maj.-Gen. 1944, Commandant School of Signals, 1945-46; A.D.C. to the King, 1946-47, Commander of Catterick sub-district, 1946-49, retired pay, 1949

CASALIS, Jeanne de; Stage, Film and Radio actress, *b.* 22 May 1898; *d.* of Dr. Lt.-Col. Casalis de Pury, *m.* 1929, Colin Clive (*d.* 1937); *m.* 1942, Squadron Leader C. D. Stephenson, A.F.C., B.A. *Educ.:* Paris. Has played a variety of stage parts; first appearance in Fata Morgana, 1926; entertainer in wireless programmes, notably as "Mrs. Feather", film career began in film Settled Out of Court, has had many subsequent appearances. Adapted Frou-Frou, New Lindsey Theatre, 1951. *Publications.* Mrs. Feather's Diary, 1936, co-author of St. Helena, play written in collaboration with R. C. Sherriff, 1934, author and producer of Dearly Beloved Wife, 1938. *Recreations.* golf, flying, writing. *Address.* Little Chart, Kent.

CASALONE, Carlo D.; *see* Dionisotti-Casalone

CASALS, His Excellency Pablo, violoncellist; composer, conductor; *b* Vendrell, Tarragona, 1876; *m.* 1914, Susan Metcalfe *Educ.* Municipal School of Music, and Madrid Conservatoire; Barcelona Conservatoire (1st prize). Made début in England at Crystal Palace, 1898; Conductor of the Pau Casals Symphony Orchestra of Barcelona, Spain, founded, 1920; Founder Workers' Concert Society (Barcelona), 1923; Doctor Honoris Causa of The University of Edinburgh, 1934; Barcelona, 1939; Montpellier, 1946; Citizen of Honour of Barcelona; Citizen of Honour of Madrid, 1935; of Prades, 1941, of Perpignan, 1945; of Béziers, 1946; of Foix, 1947; of Narbonne, 1948; Member of Honour of the Spanish Academy, 1935; Member Academy Sciences et Lettres of Montpellier, 1947. Corresponding Member of The Hispanic Society, New York, Beethoven gold medal 1912, Hon. Member of Friends of Music Society of Vienna (founded 1812), 1930; Hon. Member of Royal Philharmonic Society, F.R.C.M. 1937; Gold Medal of the Worshipful Company of Musicians, London, 1937; Grand Cross of Isabella the Catholic; Grand Cross for services to the Republic of Austria, Grand Cross of the Republic of Spain; Grand Officer Legion of Honor, 1946; Medal of City of Toulouse, 1946. *Publications* symphonic and choral works, chamber music, etc. *Address:* Route de Ria, Prades, Pyrénées Orientales.

CASE, Lieut.-Colonel Horace Akroyd, C.M.G. 1919; C.B.E. 1927; D.S.O. 1917, *b.* 23 April 1879; 3rd *s.* of late James Case, formerly of Ufton, near Reading, *m* 1911, Enid Edington (*d.* 1940), *o d.* of F. J. H. Green, Johannesburg; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Camb. Univ., 2nd Lieut. Dorsetshire Regt., 1900; Lieut., 1901; Capt., 1909; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col. (Brevet), 1916, served S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps); operations in Somaliland, 1908-10 (African General Service Medal); European War, Mesopotamia, 1915-18, Palestine, 1918-19, commanded 9th Infantry Brigade, Feb.-May 1919 (1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., despatches); commanded Southern Brigade, East Africa, 1929-33; re-employed, 1939-45 (despatches twice, Africa Star, 1939-1945 Star). *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1; Limuru, Kenya Colony.

CASE, Commander Richard Vere Essex, D.S.O. 1942; D.S.C. 1940; R.D., R.N.R.; Marine Superintendent Coast Lines Ltd., Liverpool; *b.* 13 April 1904; *s.* of late Professor R. H. Case; *m.* 1940, Olive May, *d.* of H. W. Griggs, Preston, nr. Canterbury, Kent; one *s* one *d. Educ:* Thames Nautical Training College, H.M.S. Worcester. Joined R.N.R. 1920; commenced service in Merchant Service, 1920; Master's Certificate of Competency, 1928; Commander R.N.R. 1942; served War of 1939-45 (D.S.C. and Bar, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* cricket, golf, and bowls. *Address:* 7 Albert Park West, Liverpool. *T.*, Lark Lane 2591. *Clubs:* Overseas; University (Liverpool).

CASEMENT, Major-General Francis, D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.M.C.; *s.* of late Roger Casement, D.L., of Ballycastle, Co. Antrim; *b.* 1881; *m* 1916, Mabel Harrison; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Academical Institution, Coleraine; Trinity College, Dublin (B.A. 1904, M.B. and B.Ch. 1906). Served European War, 1914-19, with Naval Division (despatches, D.S.O. with bar, Legion of Honour), Deputy Director-General, Army Medical Services, 1937-38; Deputy Director of Medical Services, Southern Command, 1938; Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1940-41; retired, 1941; High Sheriff, County Antrim, 1951. *Address.* c/o Glyn Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1

CASEMENT, Admiral John Moore, C.B. 1928; *b* 1877, *s.* of Julius Casement, J.P., Cronroe, Co. Wicklow; *m.* 1905, Annie M., *d* of F. T. Gervers. Commanded 3rd Battle Sqdn., Atlantic Fleet, 1928-29; Vice-Adm. and retd. list, 1931; Adm. retd., 1936. *Address:* Iron Gate, Wootton, New Milton, Hants.

CASEY, Captain Denis Arthur, C.B.E. 1942, D.S.O. 1942; D.S.C. 1915, R.D. 1923, *b.* 25 Oct. 1889, *o surv. s.* of Maurice Casey, J.P., Spring Garden, Tipperary, *m.* 1928, Marie Louise, *e. d.* of John Barnes, Lytham; two *s. Educ.* Weybridge; H.M.S. Conway (Silver medallist), Midshipman R.N.R., 1907; Submarine Service, 1914-18 (D.S.C. and 3 war medals); Commodore, 1940; A.D.C. to the King, 1944; retired list, 1944. Master of Royal Mail Flagship Andes, 1948-49, retired, 1949. Younger Brother Trinity House. *Recreation* golf. *Address* Coastguard Cottage, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. *T* Bembridge 334

CASEY, Rt. Hon. Richard Gardiner, P.C. 1939, C.H. 1944, D.S.O. 1918, M.C.; Minister for External Affairs, Australia, since 1951; *b* 29 Aug. 1890, *s.* of Richard Gardiner Casey of Shipley House, Melbourne, *m.* 1926, Ethel Marian Sumner, *d* of Major-Gen. Sir Charles Ryan, K.B.E., C.B.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*. Melbourne Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne Univ., Trinity Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1913). Served European War, 1914-18, in Gallipoli and France (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); Foreign Affairs Officer, Canberra, 1927; Liaison officer between the Australian Government and the Foreign Office, 1924-27 and 1927-31; Member of House of Representatives for Corio, 1931-40; Assistant Federal Treasurer, 1933-35; Federal Treasurer, 1935-39; Minister in charge of Development, 1937-39; Minister for Supply and Development, 1939-1940; Australian Minister to U.S.A., 1940-1942; Minister of State Resident in the Middle East and Member of War Cabinet of the U.K., 1942-43; Governor of Bengal, 1944-46; Federal President, Liberal Party of Australia, 1947-49, Minister of Works and Housing, Australia, 1949-51 and of National Development, 1950-51 (Supply and Development, 1949-50), represented Australia at Coronation and Imperial Conference 1937 and at London Conference on Conduct of the War, Nov. 1939. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Melbourne (Melbourne).

CASEY, William Francis, LL.D.h.c. (Dublin); Editor of The Times since 1948, *b.* 2 May 1884; *s.* of late Patrick Joseph Casey; *m.* 1914, Amy Gertrude Pearson-Gee, *d.* of late Henry Willmott. *Educ.:* Castleknock College; Trinity Col-

lege, Dublin. Called to Irish Bar, 1909. Joined Staff of The Times, 1913; served in Washington and Paris; special correspondent at Geneva and in Spain; Dep. Ed. of The Times, 1941-48. *Publications: plays* · The Man Who Missed the Tide, Abbey Theatre, Dublin, 1908; The Suburban Groove, Abbey Theatre, 1909; More Respectable (One-act), Court, 1913, and others; *novel:* Private Life of a Successful Man, 1935. *Address:* 73 Dorset House, N.W.1 *Clubs.* Athenæum, Beefsteak, Garrick, Savile.

CASH, Colonel Reginald John, C.B.E. 1940; M.C.; T.D; D.L. and J.P. County of Warwick; Chairman, J. & J. Cash Ltd, Coventry; *b* 14 June 1892; *e. s* of late Sidney Cash, Coventry; unmarried. *Educ.*. Marlborough; Trinity College, Oxford (B.A.). Served European War, 1914-18 Adjutant 8th Loyal N. Lancs Regt, Brigade Major, 101st Inf. Brigade (M.C., despatches, French Croix de Guerre, with Palm); commanded 7th Royal Warwickshire Regt (T.A.), 1934-1938; Col. (T.A.), 1938; commanded 182nd Inf. Brigade, 1939; Zone Commander, Home Guard, Warwickshire, 1940-44, Hon. Col. (T.A.), 1943; Chairman Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Assoc., Warwickshire, 1950. High Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1950-51. *Address* · Walcote, Blackdown, Leamington, Warwickshire.

CASH, Sir Thomas James, K.B.E *cr.* 1946, C.B 1939, Deputy Under-Secretary of State for War since 1945; *b* 5 July 1888; *s* of late Thomas Cash; *m* 1929, Gladys Ann, *d.* of Charles Hopkins, Beckenham, Kent; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Ignatius' College, Stamford Hill; University College, London. B.A 1909; Barrister, Middle Temple, 1924. Entered War Office as Higher Division Clerk, 1912; Principal, 1920; Assistant Secretary, 1925; Director of Finance and Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1936. Chevalier, Legion of Honour, 1920; Commander Czechoslovakian Order of the White Lion, 1947. *Address* Tressmere, Cobham, Surrey *T* 2875.

CASH, Rt. Rev. W. W.; *see* Worcester, Bishop of

CASHEL, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1946, **Most Rev. Jeremiah Kinane,** D.D, D.C.L.; *b.* Thurles, 1884 *Educ:* St. Patrick's College, Thurles; Maynooth College; Sant' Apollinare University, Rome Priest, 1910; Professor of Canon Law at Maynooth, 1911-33; R.C Bishop of Waterford, 1933-42; Titular Archbishop of Dercos, and co-adjutor Archbishop of Cashel, 1942-1946; Canon of Cashel, 1927. *Address* The Palace, Thurles, Co. Tipperary, Ireland

CASHEL and WATERFORD, Bishop of, since 1935; **Right Rev. Thomas Arnold Harvey,** D.D.; *b.* 17 Apr. 1878; *s.* of Rev Alfred Thomas Harvey and Ida Susette Wegueln; *m.* Isabel Kathleen, *d.* of Rev. F. R. Burrows; three *s.* two *d. Educ.*. St. Oswald's College, Ellesmere; Trinity College, Dublin. Deacon, 1903; Priest, 1904, Curate of St. Stephen's, Dublin, 1903-8; Rector of Lissadell, Sligo, 1908-12; Portrush, Antrim, 1912-1916; of Booterstown, Dublin, 1916-33; Canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1930-1933; Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1933-35, Professor of Pastoral Theology, Trinity College, Dublin, 1929-34. *Address:* Bishopsgrove, Waterford, Ireland. *Club:* University (Dublin)

CASHMORE, Herbert Maurice, M.B.E. 1948; F.L.A.; Emeritus City Librarian, Birmingham; *b.* London, 29 Jan. 1882; *s.* of Herbert Henry Cashmore and Ellen Eliza Morris; unmarried. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Aston, Birmingham. Employed Birmingham Public Libraries since leaving school; Deputy Chief Librarian, 1912-28; City Librarian, 1928-47; war service 8th R. Warwickshire Regt., 1915-19; Vice-Pres Internat. Federation of Library Assocs.; Past Pres. Birmingham and District Library Assoc.; Past Pres. Assoc. of Asst. Librarians; Fellow of Library Assoc. and member of its Council (Hon. Treas. 1936-45 Pres. 1946; Hon. Fellow, 1947); Life Governor of Birmingham University; Governor of Birmingham and Midland Institute; Member of B.B.C. Midland Area Council; Past Pres Central Literary Assoc.; Past Pres. Midland Arts Club; Délégué Touring Club de France; Member of Council of the Dugdale Society; Member of the Council of the British Records Association; Member of Council for Preservation of Business Archives; Hon. Secretary and Treasurer of the Shakespeare Memorial Library Committee, 1928-1948; Surveyed the Libraries of Eastern Europe for Library Association and Rockefeller Foundation, 1936; delegate to American Library Association Conference and toured U.S.A. and Canada at request of Foreign Office, 1941; Coronation Medal, 1937, Defence Medal, 1946. *Publications:* Libraries of North-Eastern Europe, including Russia, 1938; compiled Birmingham Book of Remembrance, 1939-48; various contributions to the Central Literary Magazine and professional (library) periodicals, etc. *Recreations* reading, motoring, philately. *Address* 17 Gresswolde Park Road, Acock's Green, Birmingham, 27. *T* Acock's Green 0042

CASLON, Vice-Adm. Clifford, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1942; R.N. (retd); Flag Officer, Malaya, 1947-50, Comd H.M.S Nelson, 1944-46; *b.* 11 May 1896; *s.* of Sydney Herbert Caslon and Edith Elizabeth Thorpe; *m.* 1930, Laurie Kathleen Walch, two *s. Educ.* · R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth H.M.S. Cumberland, 1913, Cadet; Qualified Signals, 1919-20; Signal School, 1925; Commander, 1930; Tactical School, Portsmouth, 1930-32; on instructional staff; R.N. Staff College, Greenwich; Captain, 1937; H.M.S Kempenfelt, 1938, Captain (D) 4th flotilla; Imperial Defence College, 1939; H.M.S Kempenfelt, 1939; Captain (D) 18th flotilla; H.M.S Somali, 1940-41, Captain (D) 6th flotilla; Chief of Staff, Plymouth, 1942-44; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1946-47; Rear-Adm. 1947; Vice-Adm. 1950; retd list, 1950. *Recreations:* golf, tennis *Address* 1 Maltravers Drive, Littlehampton, Sussex *T.*. 119. *Club.* United Service

CASPERSZ, Charles P.; retired; *b.* 1855; *m* 1885, Alice Margaret (*d* 1941), *s. d.* of Rev. Ashton Dibb, one *d.* (and one *d.* decd). *Educ.* Harrow, King's College and London University Barrister-at-law; I.C.S, 1878-1912; Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1905-12; Lecturer in Bengali at University College, London, 1912-15; War Office, 1915-19; Committee, I.C.S Pensioners, 1922-36. *Address* Walnut House, Chelston, Torquay. [*Died* 18 *Sept.* 1951.

CASS, Brigadier Edward Earnshaw Eden, C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O 1918; M.C.; K.O.Y.L.I; Secretary, National Rifle Association, since 1949; *b.* 3 Mar. 1898; *o. s.* of late Dr. E. Eden Cass, M.B., B.S., Goole; *m.* 1926, Catherine Dorothea Bond; one *s.* four *d. Educ.* · St. Bees; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined K.O.Y.L.I. 1916; France, 1917; wounded 1917, France, 1918 (D.S.O., M.C., despatches); Lieut. 1918, Acting Capt. 1918-1919; Capt. 1927; Major, 1938; Lt.-Col. 1945; Actg. Brig. 1942; Temp. Brig. 1942; Asst. Instructor Small Arms School, India, 1920; Chief Instructor, 1935-39; War of 1939-45 (wounded, despatches, Bar to D.S.O., C.B.E., U.S.A. Silver Star). *Recreation* · rifle shooting:—won Alexandra N.R.A. meeting, 1926; A.R.A. Silver Jewel, 1925; in King's Hundred N.R.A. meeting, 1931; British Army Rifle Champion (India), 1935 and 1937; Winner A.R.A. Gold Jewel (I), N.R.A. Silver Medal, The King's Medal (I), 1937. *Address* · Secretary's Lodge, Bisley Camp, Brookwood, Surrey. *T.:* Brookwood 3198.

CASSAR DE SAIN, 10th Marquess, **James Cassar De Sain;** *b.* 1907; *s.* of 9th Marquess and Mary Alexandra, *d.* of late

James Turnbull; *S.* father, 1927. Hereditary Knight of the Holy Roman Empire. Peerage conferred by Philip V of Spain, but officially registered in English form, 1883. *Address:* 137 Strada Forni, Valetta, Malta.

CASSEL, Rt. Hon. Sir Felix, P.C. 1937; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1920; K.C. 1906; *b* 1869; *m.* 1908, Lady Helen Grimston (*d.* 1947), *d.* of 3rd Earl of Verulam; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Harrow, Corpus Christi College, Oxford. 1st Class Hons. Classical Mods. and Law Final; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1894; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1912, Treasurer, 1935; contested (C.) Central Hackney, 1910; Member London County Council West St. Pancras, 1907-10; M.P. (C.) West St. Pancras, 1910-16; Lieutenant and Captain 19th Batt. London Regt. (T.F.), 1914-16. Judge Advocate General 1916-34, High Sheriff of Hertfordshire, 1942-43; J.P. Herts; Hon. Fellow Corpus Christi College, Oxford; Member of Council of Legal Education, 1943; Chairman Departmental Committee on Compulsory Insurance, 1936-37; Member of Departmental Committee on Courts Martial, 1938, Master of Company of Musicians, 1939-44; Chairman, Management Committee of Cassel Hospital for Functional Nervous Disorders, Ham Common, Richmond, Surrey; Chairman, Cassel Educational Trust; Member of Council of King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst. *Recreation* shooting. *Heir:* s Francis Edward, *b* 27 May 1912. *Address:* Putteridge Bury, Luton, Beds. *T.:* Luton 353. *Club:* Carlton.

CASSELLS, Alexander, C.I.E. 1931; M.A., Indian Civil Service; retired, 1933; *b* 1883, *m.* Lilian M., *y. d.* of late Thomas Collishaw, Hickling, Notts. *Educ.*: Univ. of St. Andrews, Lincoln College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service as Assistant Magistrate, Bengal, 1908, served as Under Secretary, Deputy Secretary, Magistrate and Collector, Finance Secretary, and Commissioner, Government of Bengal. *Recreation.* golf. *Address:* 4 S. Inverleith Avenue, Edinburgh.

CASSELS, Major-General Archibald James Halkett, C.B. 1950, C.B.E. 1944, D.S.O. 1944; G.O.C. 1st British Commonwealth Division in Korea, since 1951, *b* 28 February 1907, *s* of General Sir Robert A. Cassels, *q.v.*, *m* 1935, Joyce, *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. Henry Kirk and of Mrs. G. A. McL. Sceales, one *s. Educ:* Rugby School, R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. Seaforth Highlanders, 1926, Lt. 1929, Capt. 1938, Major, 1943, Col. 1946; temp. Maj.-Gen. 1945; Maj.-Gen. 1948. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches twice): B.G.S. 1944, Bde. Comd. 1944; G.O.C. 51st Highland Division, 1945, G.O.C. 6th Airborne Div., Palestine, 1946 (despatches); i.d.c., 1947; Director Land/Air Warfare, War Office, 1948-49; Chief Liaison Officer, United Kingdom Services Liaison Staff, Australia, 1950-51. *Recreations* all forms of sport. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club* United Service.

CASSELS, Brig.-Gen. Gilbert Robert, C.B. 1925, D.S.O. 1919; *b.* 1870; *y. s.* of late John Cassels of Bassendean, Bournemouth, and late Mary Gilmour, *s. d.* of late William Ritchie of Middleton House, Midlothian; *m.* 1912, Laura Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of late James Barton of Farndreg, Dundalk, Co. Louth; one *d. Educ:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered 2nd Battalion the Worcestershire Regt., 1889; joined 35th Sikhs, Indian Army, 1892; Brigade Major, Presidency Brigade, Calcutta, 1907-8; D.A.A.G. Presidency Brigade, 1908; D.A.A.G., A.H.Q., India, 1908-11; Staff College, Quetta, 1911; G.S.O.2, 9th Secunderabad Division, 1912-13; G.S.O.1, 9th Secunderabad Division, 1914-15; G.S.O.2, A.H.Q., India, 1915; G.S.O.1, A.H.Q. India, 1916; Commandant 1/123rd Outram's Rifles, 1917-20; Commanded 31st Infantry Brigade, Egypt (temp. Brigadier-General), 1920; Colonel Commandant, 20th Indian Infantry Brigade, 1921-25; served Soudan, Dongola expedition, 1896; N.W. Frontier of India, 1897 (severely wounded); N.W.F. of India, Waziristan, 1901-2 (wounded); N.W.F. of India operations against Darwesh Khelwaziris (Staff), 1902; European War, 1914-18; Mesopotamia, G.S.O.1, 1915; Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1917-18 (Egypt and Palestine) (D.S.O., Order of the Nile, 3rd class, Croix de Guerre (France), Companion of the Order of the Crown of Roumania, despatches (twice); retired, 1927. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, lawn tennis. *Address:* Flixton Grange, Bungay, Suffolk. *T.A.* and *T.* Bungay 331. [*Died* 14 *Oct* 1951.

CASSELS, Sir James Dale, Kt., *cr.* 1939, **Hon. Mr. Justice Cassels;** Judge of King's Bench Division, High Court of Justice since 1939; *b.* 22 Mar. 1877, *o s.* of Robert Cassels; *m.* 1906, Bertha Frances, *d.* of Alfred Terry; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Westminster City School. M.P. (U.) West Leyton, 1922-29; M.P. (U.) N.W. Camberwell 1931-35; K.C. 1923; Recorder of Guildford 1927-29; of Brighton 1929-39; Bencher of the Middle Temple since 1929; Treasurer, 1947. *Address.* 24 Heath Rise, S.W.15. *T.* Putney 1799.

CASSELS, General Sir Robert Archibald, G.C.B., *cr.* 1938 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1927; C.B. 1918), G.C.S.I., *cr* 1940 (C.S.I. 1920); D.S.O. 1918; I.A. retd.; *b.* 1876; *m.* 1904, Florence Emily, *d.* of Lt.-Col. H. Jackson; one *s.* Served European War, including Mesopotamia (C.B., D.S.O.); Maj.-Gen. 1919; Lt. Gen. 1928; General, 1929; commanded Peshawar District, 1928-28; Adjutant-General in India, 1928-30; G.O.C.-in-C. Northern Command, India, 1930-1934; A.D.C. General to the King, 1929-33, C.-in-C. of Army in India 1935-41; Member of Executive Council of Governor-General of India, 1935-41; retired, 1941. *Address:* Green World, Copthorne, Sussex.

See also Maj.-Gen. A. J. H. Cassels.

CASSIE, Professor W(illiam) Fisher; Professor of Civil Engineering, at King's College, University of Durham, since 1943; *b* 29 June 1905; Scottish, *m* 1933, Mary Robertson Reid, no *c Educ* Grove Academy, Dundee; University of St Andrews, B.Sc. (St. Andrews), 1925 Asst Engineer, City Engineer and Harbour Engineer, Dundee; Research at Univ Coll, Dundee, Ph.D. (St Andrews), 1930, first Senior Sir James Caird Scholarship in Engineering, 1930, Research and Study, Univ of Illinois (U.S.A.), 1930-31, M.S. (Ill.), 1931. Lectured at Queen's Univ., Belfast, Univ. Coll., Cardiff, Univ Coll, London, 1931-40, King's Coll., Newcastle, Univ. of Durham, 1940- Member of Council and Hon Treas, Institution of Struct. Engineers, Past Chairman Northern Counties Assoc of Institution of Civil Engineers; Founder Chairman Northern Counties Branch Institution of Struct. Engineers, F.R.S.E., M.I.C.E; M.I.Struct.E; A.M.T.P.I. Member Sigma Xi (American Research Soc.) *Publications* Structural Analysis, 1947, (with P. L. Capper), Mechanics of Engineering Soils, 1949; (with J. H. Napper) Structure in Building; Jours. of Institution of Civil Engineers, Institution of Structural Engineers, and other tech. papers. *Recreations* photography, folk dancing. *Address* King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne. *T.* Newcastle 23401.

CASSIN, Professor René, Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur; Compagnon de la Libération; Médaille Militaire; Croix de Guerre; Vice-Président du Conseil d'État; Membre de l'Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques; *b* 5 Oct. 1887; *m.* 1917, Simone Yzombard, no *c. Educ.:* Lycée de Nice. Licencié-ès-lettres et licencié en droit, Aix, 1908; Avocat à la cour de Paris; Docteur ès Sciences juridiques, politiques et économiques, Paris, 1914; Agrégé des Facultés de droit, 1919; Professeur de droit civil à Lille, 1920-29, Agrégé à Paris, 1929; depuis 1931 professeur à la Faculté de droit et École Nationale de la France d'Outre-Mer; Délégué de la France à la Société des Nations, 1924-38, et à la Conférence générale du désarmement, 1932-34;

Expert au Bureau International du Travail, 1922-23, Surarbitre des conflits du travail; Fondateur, Prés. et Prés hon de l'Union Fédérale des Mutilés et Anciens Combattants, Vice-Prés de l'Office National des Pupilles de la Nation; Fondateur et rapporteur permanent de la C I A M.A.C. Conseiller Juridique du Général de Gaulle, 1940; Secrétaire permanent du Conseil de Défense de l'Empire français jusqu'en sept 1941; Commissaire National à la Justice et à l'Education, 1941-43, Membre de l'Assemblée Consultative d'Alger et Prés de sa Commission de Législation; Délégué de la France à la Commission des Nations Unies pour les Crimes de Guerre, 1943-45; Délégué de la France aux Assemblées des Nations-Unies et de l'U N E S.C O , Vice-Prés. de la Commission des Droits de l'homme des Nations-Unies; Prés de l'Alliance israélite universelle, Président de la Cour Supérieure d'Arbitrage (conflits du travail). *Publications* L'Exception d'Inexécution dans les rapports synallagmatiques, 1914 ; Les Droits de l'État dans les successions d'après le Code Civil Suisse, 1914, L'Interdiction du Commerce avec l'ennemi (1917-19) ; La Nouvelle Conception du Domicile dans le règlement des Conflits de lol, 1931 , La Déclaration Universelle des Droits de l'Homme, 1949 *Address* Paris, 53 Boulevard Saint Michel.

CASSON, Elizabeth, O B E 1951, M D , Founder and Medical Director since 1930 Dorset House School of Occupational Therapy, Churchill Hospital, Oxford , *b* 14 April 1881, *d* of Thomas Casson, J P Denbigh, N Wales *Educ* High Schools, St Mary's College, Paddington, University of Bristol Housing Management and Secretary of Red Cross Hall, Southwark, on Octavia Hill's Staff, 1908-13 Qualified M B , Ch B , 1919, D P M 1922, M D 1926 Gaskell Prize and Medal, 1927 Founded Dorset House Residential Clinic, Bristol, 1929. President, Soroptimist Club, Bristol, 1939 *Publications* Potted Pestology, 1923, Forty Cases treated at Allendale Curative Workshop, Lancet, 1941, various articles on psychiatry and occupational therapy *Recreations* motoring painting and needlework *Address* St Margaret's, Walton, Clevedon Somerset *T* Clevedon 2627 *Clubs* English-Speaking Union, Federation of University Women, Crosby Hall

CASSON, Herbert Alexander, C S I 1911, late I C S , *b* 1867. *s* of late Rev George Casson of Oldecourt, Torquay, and late Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford , *m* 1897, Gertrude, *d* of Capt A Hamilton Russell, Heath House, Petersfield , one *d* *Educ* · Marlborough College , Hertford College, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service, 1888 , Political Officer Bannu Column, Waziristan Field Force, 1894 , Political Officer Tochi Valley, 1895 96 , wounded by fanatic, 1896 , Judicial and General Secretary to Punjab Government, 1900 1 , Commissioner, Lahore, 1912 17 , Ambala, 1917-20; Member Legislative Council, Govt. of India, 1920 , President Legislative Council, Punjab, 1922 25 , retired, 1925. *Address*. Tyn y-coed, Arthog, Merioneth, N. Wales.

See also Viscount Chetwynd

CASSON, Hugh Maxwell, R D I 1951 ; M A. (Cantab.) ; F R.I.B A , F S I A , Reader in Interior Design, Royal College of Art, since 1951 , *b* 23 May 1910 , *s* of Randal Casson, I C S retd , Bassett, Southampton , *m* 1938, Margaret Macdonald, *d* of Dr James MacD Troup, Pretoria, S A , three *d* *Educ* Eastbourne College , St. John's College, Cambridge. Craven Scholar, British School at Athens, 1933 ; in private practice as architect since 1937 with late Christopher Nicholson , served War of 1939-45, Camouflage Officer in Air Ministry, 1940-44 , Technical Officer Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1944-46. Private practice, 1946-48 , Director of Architecture, Festival of Britain, 1948-51. Regular contributor as author and illustrator to technical and lay press Gen. Ed , Architectural Series, Art and Technics Ltd. ; Member : Modern Architectural Research Group since 1937 ; Council of Architectural Association since 1945. *Publications* · New Sights of London (London Transport), 1937 ; Bombed Churches, 1946 , Homes by the Million (Penguin), 1947 , (with Anthony Chitty) Houses—Permanence and Prefabrication, 1947 ; Victorian Architecture, 1948. *Recreation* sailing. *Address* · (home) 18 Sheffield Terrace, W.8. *T* · Park 5486; (office) 110 Old Brompton Road, S W 7. *T* Fremantle 2802. *Club* Garrick

CASSON, Rev. Canon John, M A ; Canon Emeritus of Leicester Cathedral, 1945 , General Licence Diocese of Carlisle, 1945 ; *b.* 23 Feb 1869 ; *s* of Isaac and Eleanor Casson, Ulpha, Cumberland ; *m.* Marv (*d* 1940), *d* of James Chapman, Arches Hall, Standon, Herts ; four *s* one *d.* *Educ* · Ulpha School ; Durham University. Theological Scholar, Theological Prize, 1896 , B A 1897 ; Univ. Hebrew Scholar, 1897 ; M A 1900 ; Deacon, 1897 ; Priest, 1898 ; Curate of St. Mary's, Leicester, 1897-1905 , Vicar of St. Augustine's, Leicester, 1905-23 , Rector of Croft, Leicester, 1923-45 , Priest Canon of St. Martin's Collegiate Church, Leicester, 1922-1927 , Hon Canon of Leicester, 1927-34 ; Canon Theologian of Leicester Cathedral, 1934-41 , Canon Residentiary and Canon Treasurer of Leicester Cathedral, 1938-45 ; Rural Dean of Sparkenhoe II, 1923-41 ; Warden of Central Society of Sacred Study, Diocese of Leicester, 1928-41 ; Member Central Board or Finance of the Church of England, 1934-45, and of Leicester Diocesan Board of Finance, 1927-45 ; Hon Secretary Benefices and Clerical Income Committee, 1927-37 ; Proctor in Convocation, 1934-45. *Publications* articles in Peterborough Diocesan Magazine. *Recreations* · fishing, wood cutting, gardening. *Address* · Havelock Cottage, Seathwaite, Broughton-in-Furness.

CASSON, Sir Lewis, Kt , *cr* 1945 ; M C ; Actor and Theatrical Producer ; *b* 26 Oct 1875 , *s* of Major Thomas Casson, J P , of Festiniog and Portmadoc ; *m.* 1908, Sybil Thorndike, *q v* ; two *s.* two *d* *Educ.* Ruthin Grammar School , Central Technical College, S. Kensington Started stage career in 1900 after preliminaries as Teacher and Organ Builder , engagements include whole Vedrenne-Barker season Court Theatre, 1903-1907 (in original casts of Prunella, Man and Superman, Silver Box, etc); Hornlman Company, Gaiety, Manchester, 1907-9 and 1911-13 (original producer of Hindle Wakes, Jane Clegg, etc) ; Glasgow Repertory, 1914 (original producer of Marigold) ; Chas. Frohman's Repertory, 1912 ; seasons in America with John Drew and with Helen Hayes ; in management with Sybil Thorndike, Bronson Albery, Bruce Winston, etc , at Holborn Empire, Criterion, Ambassadors, New, Wyndhams', Strand, Empire, etc., including original production of Saint Joan and productions of Henry VIII (Sybil Thorndike), Macbeth (Ainley and Sybil Thorndike) ; produced Henry V at Drury Lane for Ivor Novello, 1938, and King Lear for John Gielgud at Old Vic, 1940 , has played some hundreds of parts in most of the English-speaking countries and in France, Germany, Portugal, Italy, Egypt and Greece ; President of British Actors' Equity, 1941 - 45 ; Drama Director to C.E.M.A., 1942 - 44 ; member Arts Council of Great Britain, 1945-47 ; member of British Council Drama Committee. War service, A S C. (M T.), 1914-15 (to Sergt.) R E. (Special Brigade) 1916-19 (to Major). *Address* 98 Swan Court, S.W.3. *T.* : Flaxman 1315 ; Cedar Cottage, Wrotham, Kent. *T.* · Fairseat 67. *Club:* Savage.

CASSON, Dame Sybil ; *see* Thorndike.

CASSWELL, Joshua David, K.C. 1938 ; M.A. ; Official Referee of Supreme Court of Judicature since 1951 ; *s.* of Joshua Joyce

Caswell and Sarah Tate; *m.* 1919, Irene FitzRoy Hutton; three *s* one *d*. *Educ.*: King's College School; Pembroke College, Oxford. Classical Scholar Pembroke College, Oxon., 1905, Hon. Mods. Classics, 1907; Honours degree Jurisprudence, 1909, called to Bar, 1910, Assist Comdr. and Commander V Divn. Met. Special Constabulary 1914; Horse Transport, R.A.S.C. 1914-19, Capt 1915; Major 1916 (despatches); returned to Bar, 1919; practised London and Western Circuit; Recorder of Salisbury, 1938-41, of Southampton, 1941-51; Bencher Middle Temple, 1947. Represented Oxford 3 times, Long Jump *Recreations* golf, odd jobs. *Address*. 110 Ridgway, S.W.19. *T.A.*: and *T.*: Wimbledon 0147. *Clubs*: Royal Wimbledon, Vincent's (Oxford).

CASTAING, J. C. de; *see* Chastenet de Castaing.

CASTELLANI, Aldo, D.S.C.; Hereditary Count of Kisymaio, M D, F R.C.P., F.A.C.P.; M.D., Cairo (Hon.), Physician to Royal Houses of Savoy and of Aosta; Italian Medal for bravery on the Field; Italian Military Cross, Grand Cross, Crown of Italy, Order of Civil Merit (Spain), Order of George I (Greece), Order of the Nile (Egypt), and Order of St. Sava; Knight Officer Legion of Honour (France) and Serbian White Eagle; Comm Polish Order Odrodzenis; Prof. of Tropical Medicine, Lisbon Institute for Tropical Diseases; late Professor of Tropical Medicine Tulane University and Louisiana State University, New Orleans, U.S.A., late Director of Mycology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; late Physician Italian Hospital and American Hospital, London; Milroy Lecturer, R.C.P., London, 1920; Gehrmann Lecturer, Univ of Illinois, 1926; Royal Italian Academy prize for Science, 1932; Bernhardt Nocht Medal for Tropical Medicine; Emeritus Prof. of Tropical Medicine, Ceylon Medical School; during the war Lt.-Col. Royal Italian Medical Service (Balcanic zone, 1915-18) and Member Interallied Sanitary Commission, during Ethiopian War, 1935-36, Surgeon-General to Italian Forces (Count of Kisymaio); formerly Director Govt. Clinique for Tropical Diseases, and Physician, Seamen's Ward, Gen. Hospital, Colombo, 1903-15; Fellow Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei; Accad. Pontificia; *b* Florence, 8 Sep 1877; *s.* of Ettore Castellani; *m.* Josephine, *d.* of George Ambler Stead; one *d*. *Educ.* Universities of Florence and Bonn Qualified 1899 (M.D., highest honours), M R.C.P (Lond.), 1916; Member of the Foreign Office and Royal Society's Commission on Sleeping Sickness in Uganda, 1902-3; chiefly known for his discovery of the etiological agents of sleeping sickness and yaws, for the elucidation of the etiology of several other diseases, and for description of new tropical diseases and their causes; also for original work in dermatology (parasitic skin diseases) and bacteriology (absorption test, dilution method, combined vaccines, new species of bacteria, fungi and protozoa) *Publications*: Manual of Tropical Medicine (with Dr A. J. Chalmers); Fungi and Fungal Diseases, 1928; Climate and Acclimatisation (2nd edition), 1938, Manuale di Clinica Tropicale (with Prof. Jacono), 1938, Malattie dell' Africa, 1947; numerous scientific articles; formerly Editor Journal of Tropical Medicine. *Club*: Caccia (Rome).

See also Baron Killearn.

CASTERET, Norbert; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1947; Croix de Guerre, 1917; archæologist, geologist, speleologist; *b* 19 Aug 1897, *m* 1924, Elisabeth Martin (*d.* 1940); one *s* four *d*. *Educ.*: Lycée de Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Bacholler; lauréat de l'Académie Française, 1934, 1936; lauréat de l'Académie des Sciences, 1935; mainteneur de l'Académie des Jeux Floraux, 1937. Grande Médaille d'Or de l'Académie des Sports, 1923; Médaille d'Or de l'Education Physique, 1947. *Publications* 12 Works. Dix ans sous terre (English edn.: Ten Years Under the Earth); Au fond des gouffres; Mes Cavernes (English edn.: My Caves); En Rampant; Exploration (English edn.. Cave Men New and Old), etc; contributions to L'Illustration, Illustrated London News, Geographical Magazine, etc. *Recreation* exploring caves *Address* Castel Mourlon, Saint-Gaudens, Haute-Garonne, France. *T.*, St. Gaudens 113

CASTLE, Mrs. Barbara Anne, B A., M P (Lab) for Blackburn East since 1950 Blackburn, 1945-50, *b.* 6 Oct 1911, *d.* of Frank and Annie Rebecca Betts; *m.* 1944, Edward Cyril Castle, *q v*; no *c*. *Educ.* Bradford Girls' Grammar School; St. Hugh's College, Oxford. Elected to St. Pancras Borough Council, 1937; Member Metropolitan Water Board, 1940-45; Assist. Editor, Town and County Councillor, 1936-1940; Administrative Officer, Ministry of Food, 1941-44; Housing Correspondent and Forces Adviser, Daily Mirror, 1944-45. *Publication* part author of Social Security, edited by Dr Robson, 1943. *Recreations* poetry and walking. *Address* 32 Cholmeley Lodge, Highgate Hill, N.6. *T.*: Mountview 7444.

CASTLE, Edgar Bradshaw, M A Oxon, Professor of Education, University College, Hull, since 1948; *b.* 23 Dec. 1897; *s.* of Frederick and Ellen Castle; *m.* 1923, Mignon Marrable; one *s.* one *d*. *Educ.* Bemrose School, Derby; Lincoln College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Mill Hill School, 1923-28; Headmaster, Leighton Park School, Reading, 1928-47. *Publications* Fathers and Sons, 1932, The Undivided Mind 1941; Building the New Age, 1945. *Address* Mark Ash, Kirkella, E Yorks

CASTLE, Edward Cyril; Editor of Picture Post since 1951, *b* 5 May 1907, *m* 1944, Barbara Anne Betts (*see* Barbara Castle) *Educ* Abingdon and Portsmouth Grammar Schools 1925-31 served on newspapers in Portsmouth, Southampton, Newcastle; News Editor, Manchester Evening News, 1932, Assistant Editor, Daily Mirror, 1943, Assistant Editor, Picture Post, 1944-50 *Recreations* walking, golf *Address* 32 Cholmeley Lodge, Highgate, N 6 *T* Mountview 7444. *Club* Press.

CASTLE, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Wingfield, O.M.G. 1919; D S.O. 1917, *b* 14 July 1874; *e surv. s.* of late Edward James Castle, K C., Bencher Inner Temple; unmarried. *Educ* Westminster School. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; 2nd Lieut. R.A. 1894; Capt. 1900; Major, 1914; temp. Lt.-Col. 1916; Lt.-Col 1921; retired pay, 1922; served European War (despatches five times, D.S.O., O.M.G.). *Recreations*. all games and sports.

CASTLEMAINE, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1812), **Robert Arthur Handcock;** *b.* 19 April 1864, *s* of 4th Baron and Louisa, *d* of 2nd Lord Harris; *S* brother, 1937; *m.* 1894, Ethel Violet (*d* 1934), *d.* of late Sir Edmond Bainbridge, K C B.; one *d*. *Educ.*: Harrow Served European War in France as Lieut. R A S C *Heir: cousin*, Robert John Handcock [*b.* 1860; *m.* 1903, Eleanoré Annie Esther, *s d* of J. H. Staveley; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address*: Garnafailagh, Athlone.

See also Lt.-Gen Sir C. H Gairdner

CASTLEREAGH, Viscount; Alexander Charles Robert Vane-Tempest-Stewart; *b.* 7 Sept. 1937, *s.* and *heir* of 8th Marquess of Londonderry, *q v.*

CASTLE STEWART, 7th Earl (*cr.* 1800), **Arthur Stuart,** M.C.; Viscount Stuart, 1793; Barony, 1619; Baronetcy, 1628; *b.* 6 Aug. 1880; *e surv. s.* of 6th Earl and Emma Georgiana (*d.* 1949), *d.* of Gen. Arthur Stevens; *S.* father, 1921; *m.* 1920, Eleanor May, *cr. d.* of late S R. Guggenheim, New York; two *s*. *Educ.* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge; University of Paris Served European War, 1914-1918 (M.C.); M.P. (U.) Harborough Division of Leicestershire 1929-33. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Stuart,

q.v. *Address:* Old Lodge, Uckfield, Sussex; Stuart Hall, Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone.

CATALAN, Rt. Rev. Dom Anselm, M.DD., O S B., Abbot Nullius of New Norcia, W. Australia; *b* Corella, Navarre, Spain, 16 Nov. 1878; *s.* of Michael Catalan and Petra Francés, *Educ.*: Corella; Montserrat Entered the Benedictine Order, Monastery Montserrat, 1894, attended courses of Philosophy and Theology at Montserrat, 1895-1902; Priest, 1902; Professor of Greek in College of Montserrat, 1902; Prof. of Languages at St Beda College, Manila, 1903-5; Professor of Mathematics and Book-keeping, Manila, 1905; Rector of St. Beda College, Manila, 1909-15; Abbot Visitator of the Casinese Congregation, a P.O. in Spain, 1914; received the Abbacial Benediction, Manila, 1914; Abbot of New Norcia, W.A., 1915. *Address:* New Norcia, West Australia.

CATCHESIDE, David Guthrie, F R S 1951, D Sc London; Professor of Genetics, Adelaide University, S. Australia, since 1951, *b.* 31 May 1907, *s* of David Guthrie Catcheside and Florence Susanna (*née* Boxwell), *m.* 1931, Kathleen Mary Whiteman, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Strand School; King's College, University of London. Asst to Prof of Botany, Glasgow Univ, 1928-30, Asst Lecturer, 1931-33, and Lecturer in Botany, Univ of London (King's College), 1933-36, International Fellow of Rockefeller Foundation, 1936-37, Lecturer in Botany, Univ of Cambridge, 1937-50; Lecturer and Fellow, Trinity Coll, Cambridge, 1944, Reader in Plant Cytogenetics, Cambridge University, 1950-51. *Publications* Botanical Technique in Bolles Lee's Microtomists' Vade-Mecum, 1937-50, Genetics of Micro-organisms, 1951 Papers on genetics and cytology *Address* 186 Gilbert Road, Cambridge. *T* 3523

CATCHPOOL, Egerton St. John Pettifor, C B E 1951; Member Workers Travel Assoc Management Committee since its foundation, 1921, *b* 22 Aug 1890, 4th *s* of Thomas K Catchpool, Colchester; *m* 1920, Ruth Allason, 2nd *d* of Henry Lloyd Wilson, Birmingham, one *s* three *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ.* Sidcot School, Woodbrooke Quaker College, Birmingham University Secretary of Friends' Social Service Union, 1913-14, with Friends' War Victims Relief Cttee, 1915-19, Sub-Warden Toynbee Hall Social and Educational Settlement, London, E 1, 1920-29, First Sec Youth Hostels Assoc England and Wales, 1930-50 (Vice-Pres 1951-); retired 1950. Pres Internat Federation of Youth Hostels, 1938-50, Vice-Pres Internat Friendship League, Member Society of Friends, Elder, 1946- Co-opted Member L C C Educn Cttee, 1925-31, Member Catering Wages Commn, 1947-50 Invited to Delhi by Govt of India to advise on Social Service development 1951 Chevalier Order of Orange Nassau, 1948 *Recreations* walking and travelling, and work camps. *Address* Meadow Cottage, Welwyn Garden City, Herts *T* Welwyn Garden 657 *Club* P E P

CATER, Sir (Alexander) Norman (Ley), K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1934 (C.I.E. 1930), *b* 15 June 1880; *s.* of late Charles A. Cater; unmarried. *Educ.*: Wellington College, Christ's College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S 1903; served in Punjab, Baluchistan, Hyderabad, and Mysore; Deputy Secretary to Government of India, 1919; Resident at Jaipur, 1925, acting A.G.G. Rajputana, 1929; Agent to Governor-General, Madras States; Agent to Governor-General and Chief Commissioner, Baluchistan, 1931-36; retired, 1936. *Recreation:* golf. *Club:* Bath.

CATER, Sir John James, Kt., *cr.* 1946; *b.* 30 June 1885; *s.* of Thomas Cater, Chepstow, Mon.; *m.* 1909, Jessie Sheila MacDonald (*d.* 1948), *d.* of Dr. Robert Moodie, Stirling; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Newport (Mon.), High School; London University; Ph.D. Edinburgh University; entered Inland Revenue, 1906, Surveyor for Argyllshire, 1909-14; Inspector in Edinburgh, 1914-33; Inspector in City of London and at Somerset House, 1933-38; Deputy Chief Inspector, 1938-43; Chief Inspector of Taxes, Inland Revenue, 1943-47, retired, 1947. *Recreations*. chess. golf, fishing and mountaineering. *Address:* 94A Findhorn Place, Edinburgh.

CATHCART, family name of **Earl Cathcart.**

CATHCART, 6th Earl (*cr.* 1814), **Alan Cathcart,** D.S.O. 1945; M.C. 1944; Viscount Cathcart, 1807; Baron Greenock (United Kingdom) and 15th Baron Cathcart (Scotland), 1447, Major, Scots Guards, *b* 22 August 1919, *o s* of 5th Earl and Vera, *d* of late John Fraser, of Cape Town; *S.* father, 1927; *m* 1946, Rosemary, *yr. d* of Air Commodore Smyth-Osbourne, *q v*; two *d.* *Educ* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, M.C, D S.O) Adjt R M.A. Sandhurst, 1946-47 *Heir*. *u* Hon. Archibald Hamilton Cathcart. *b* 30 Jan 1873. *Address*: Sandridge, Stoke Gabriel, S Devon. *T.* Stoke Gabriel 270. *Clubs*: Guards', Brooks's, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

CATHCART, Professor Edward Provan, C.B.E 1924 F.R S.; F.R S.E., M.D, D.Sc.; Hon. LL.D (St Andrews) 1928, LL.D. (Glasgow) 1948; Hon Lt.-Col. R.A.M C., Regius Prof. of Physiology, Glasgow Univ., 1928-47, now Emeritus; Hon. Fellow, Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow; late Mem. War Cabinet Scientific Committee on Food Policy; late Member Adv. Council on Education in Scotland, late Member Medical Advisory Committee (Scotland), late Member Agricultural Research Council (Privy Council), late Member Medical Research Council (Privy Council); late Member Army Hygiene Advisory Committee, late Member General Medical Council; late Chairman Industrial Health Research Board; late Member Advisory Committee on Agricultural Science, Development Commission; late Chairman Scottish Health Services Committee; Member Advisory Committee on Nutrition, Ministry of Health; late Member Committee on Nutrition in the Colonial Empire (Economic Advisory Council); late Member National Advisory Council on Physical Training (Scotland); *b* Ayr, 1877; *s. s.* of late Edward Moore Cathcart, merchant, Ayr; *m.* Gertrude Dorman, M.B, B Sc, *d* of late Henry Bostock, Stafford; three *d.* *Educ*: Ayr Academy; Glasgow University. M B., Ch B 1900; M D. 1904; D Sc. 1906; studied abroad in the Universities of Munich, Berlin, and Leningrad; Research Scholar Lister Institute, London, 1902-4; Assistant, 1904-5; Grieve Lecturer in Chemical Physiology University of Glasgow, 1905-15, Professor of Physiology, London Hospital Medical School, 1915-19; Gardiner Professor of Chemical Physiology, University of Glasgow, 1919-28; Honorary Research Associateship of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, U S A., 1911. *Publications:* The Physiology of Protein Metabolism; The Human Factor in Industry; numerous papers in scientific periodicals both home and foreign. *Recreations:* formerly walking, travelling. *Address:* 80 Oakfield Avenue, Glasgow, W 2

CATLIN, George Edward Gordon, M A, Ph D; University Professor and writer on Philosophy; *b.* 29 July 1896; *s* of late Rev. George E Catlin, sometime Vicar of S. Luke's, Kew Gardens, Surrey, and of late Mrs. Catlin, *née* Orton; *m* 1925, Vera Brittain, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ*: S. Paul's School; New Coll, Oxford (Exhibitioner in Mod. Hist. 1914) London Rifle Brigade, 1918-19; L.D.V. 1940; Oxford Mod. History School with highest honours; Chancellor's English Essayist, 1920; Gladstone Prizeman, Matthew Arnold Memorial Prizeman, Oxford, 1921; Lecturer in Mediæval and Modern History, in the Univ. of Sheffield, 1920-28; W.E.A. Tutor in Philosophy, 1922-23; A. D. White Fellow, Cornell Univ., 1923-24; Prof. of Politics, Cornell Univ., 1924-25; Foundation Lecturer, Yale Univ., 1938, Calcutta Univ.,

1947; Lecturer, Peking Univ., Columbia Univ., and elsewhere; Goethe Bicentenary Lecturer, Heidelberg Univ., Hon. Prof. Univ. of Kansas City, 1940-42; Director, Investigation into Eighteenth Amendment, U.S. Constitution, under Rockefeller Foundation, 1926; editorial writer to Yorkshire Post, 1927-28, editor of People and Freedom, and special foreign correspondent, Germany, Russia, Spanish Civil War, Italy and India; co-founder, Realist Magazine; investigator on social legislation, 1928-29, contested (Lab.) Brentford and Chiswick Division, 1931, Sunderland Division, 1935; joint founder, America and British Commonwealth Assoc.; technical adviser to Rt Hon Arthur Greenwood, 1939-40, Member Internat. Executive Committee of Nouvelles Equipes Internationales (International Committee of Christian Socialist Parties) and rapporteur on European Union. *Publications*: Thomas Hobbes, 1922; The Science and Method of Politics, 1926, Mary Wollstonecraft's Vindication: introd., 1928; Study of the Principles of Politics, 1929; Liquor Control, 1931; Preface to Action, 1934; New Trends in Socialism, ed. 1935; War and Democracy, ed. 1938; (ed. and introd.) Durkheim's Rules of Sociological Method, 1938; Anglo-Saxony and its Tradition, 1939; The Story of the Political Philosophers, 1939, One Anglo-American Nation: The Foundation of Anglo-Saxony, 1941; Anglo-American Union as Nucleus of World Federation, 1942, The Unity of Europe, 1945, Above All Nations (jointly), 1945; Mahatma Gandhi, 1948; also trans. of above into German, Spanish, etc. *Address*: 2 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3; Allum Green, Lyndhurst. *T*: Lyndhurst 292

CATON-THOMPSON, Gertrude, F.B.A. 1944, Fellow of Newnham Coll., Cambridge; *o. d.* of late William Caton-Thompson and Mrs E. G. Moore *Educ.* Miss Hawtrey's, Eastbourne; Paris. Employed Ministry of Shipping, 1915-19, Paris Peace Conference, 1919, student British School of Archæology in Egypt, 1921-26; excavated at Abydos and Oxyrhynchos, 1921-22, Malta, 1921 and 1924, Qau and Badari, 1923-25; on behalf of the British School in Egypt inaugurated the first archæological and geological survey of the Northern Fayum, 1924-26, continued work as Field Director for the Royal Anthropological Institute, 1927-28, appointed in 1928 by the British Association to conduct excavations at Zimbabwe and other Rhodesians sites, Excavations in Kharga Oasis, 1930-33, Cuthbert Peek award of the Royal Geographical Society, 1932, Rivers Medallist of the Royal Anthropological Institute, 1934; Huxley medallist, 1946; Member of the Lord Wakefield Expedition to South Arabia, 1937-38. *Publications*, contributor to the Encyclopædia Britannica and various scientific journals, The Badarian Civilisation (part author), 1928, The Zimbabwe Culture, 1931; The Desert Fayum, 1935, The Tombs and Moon Temple of Hureidha, Hadhramaut, 1944, Kharga Oasis in Prehistory, 1952 *Recreation* idleness *Address* Newnham College, Cambridge

CATOR, Sir Geoffrey (Edmund), Kt, *cr* 1946; C.M.G. 1936; *b.* 14 Aug 1884; *s.* of Robert Cator and Evelyn Susan Sotheron Estcourt; *m.* 1922, Elizabeth Margaret Wynne Mostyn; one *s.* one *d. Educ*: Bruton; Cambridge B.A. 1906; Malayan Civil Service, 1907; various appointments in the Colonial Administrative Service, Agent for Malaya. Retired, 1948. *Address*: 55 Campden Hill Court, W.8.

CATROUX, Général Georges, Hon. G.C.B. 1946; *b.* 1879 *Educ.*: St. Cyr. Served European War, 1914-16 (wounded, prisoner) Commanded 14th Infantry Div., French Army, 1936; later 19th Corps, Algiers; Governor-General, Indo-China, 1939-40; Free French High Commissioner and General de Gaulle's representative in Near East, 1940; Commander-in-Chief Free French in Levant, 1941; Governor-General of Algeria, 1943-44; Commissioner of State for Moslem Affairs, French Committee of National Liberation, 1943, Minister for North Africa, French Provisional Govt., 1944 French Ambassador in Moscow, 1945-48; Conseiller du Gouvernement Français, 1948-49 *Publication*. Dans la Bataille de Méditerranée, 1949. *Address* Avenue Ziem, Cannes, A.M.

CATTANEO, Most Rev. Bartolomeo, D.D., LL.D.; Archbishop of Palmyra since 1917, Treasurer General of the Reverenda Camera Apostolica, Canon in the Patriarchal Basilica of St. Mary Major since 1934; *b* Novi Ligure, Italy, 26 Sept. 1866. *Educ.*: Univ. of Genoa; Capranican College, Gregorian University, Rome. Priest, 1891; Secretary to the Bishop of Saluzzo, Right Rev. Mattia Vicario, 1895; to the Bishop of Novara, 1902; Canon in the Cathedral of Novara, 1904; Rector of Urban College of Propaganda, Rome, 1912; Apostolic Delegate to Australasia, 1917-33. *Address*: Piazza Esquilino 24, Basilica di S. Maria Maggiore, Rome.

CATTERMOLE, Lancelot Harry Mosse, R.O.I. 1938; painter and illustrator, visiting Art Master at Brighton College of Art since 1947, *b.* 19 July 1898; *s.* of Sidney and Josephine Cattermole, *g. s.* of George Cattermole, painter in water-colours and oils; *m.* 1937, Lydia Alice Winifred Coles, B.A.; *no c. Educ* Holmsdale House School, Worthing, Sussex, Odiham Grammar School, Hants. Senior Art Scholarship to Slade Faculty of Fine Art, Univ. of London, and Central School of Arts and Crafts, London, 1923-26. Exhibitor R.A., R.O.I., R.B.A., R.P., etc., and Provincial Art Galleries Illustrator publications of Amalgamated Press, Newnes, etc. *Recreations* acting, reading and bridge. *Address* Horizon, Palmers Way, High Salvington, Worthing, Sussex. *T* Swandean 4'36 *Club* Arts (Brighton)

CATTERNS, Basil Gage; *b* 20 June 1886 Director Bank of England, 1934-36 and 1946-48; Deputy Governor, 1936-45; Sheriff of County of London, 1940. *Address*: Upper Farm, Milton Lilbourne, Marlborough, Wilts.

CATTLEY, M. H., M.A., Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford Headmistress of the Perse School for Girls, Cambridge, 1926-47 *Address:* 95 Barton Road, Cambridge. *T*: 2889.

CATTO, family name of **Baron Catto.**

CATTO, 1st Baron, *cr* 1936, of Cairncatto; **Thomas Sivewright Catto,** 1st Bt., *cr* 1921; P.C. 1947; C.B.E. 1918; Commander Order Leopold II of Belgium, 1919; Chairman Scottish Statistical Committee, 1950, *b* 15 Mar 1879, *y. s* of William Catto and Isabella Yule Catto of Peterhead, Aberdeenshire; *m* 1910, Gladys, *d* of Stephen Gordon, Elgin; one *s* three *d. Educ* Academy, Peterhead; Heaton School (Rutherford College), Newcastle-on-Tyne. Began business career at 16 in shipping office, Newcastle-on-Tyne, went to Russian Caucasus and to Near and Middle East, 1898-1904, transferred to London as Manager, MacAndrews & Forbes, 1904 Returned to Near and Middle East as Assistant General Manager there of MacAndrews & Forbes, 1906-09; to New York as Vice-Pres. of that Company's American business, 1909-19, since 1919, Chm and Managing Dir of Andrew Yule & Co Ltd., Calcutta; and a Director of the London firm of Yule, Catto & Co. Ltd; a Director of Bank of England, Morgan Grenfell & Co. Ltd., Royal Bank of Scotland, Mercantile Bank of India Ltd, Royal Exchange Assurance, Union Castle Mail S.S. Co. Ltd., etc.; resigned from all business and directorships in May 1940 at request of Chancellor of Exchequer (Sir Kingsley Wood) on acceptance of specially created war position (unpaid) in the Treasury, of Financial Adviser to the Chancellor of the Exchequer.

Director-General of Equipment and Stores and Member of Supply Council, Ministry of Supply, March-June 1940, Financial Adviser in the Treasury, June 1940-44, Governor of Bank of England, 1944-49 British Admiralty Representative on Russian Commission in U S A, 1915 17, with British Food Mission in U S A, 1917, Chairman British and Allied Provisions Commission and British Ministry of Food in U S A and Canada, 1918, Member Indian Government Retrenchment (Inchcape) Commission, 1922-23, Member Coal Sales Commission, 1927-28 *Heir.* *s* Hon. Stephen Gordon Catto [*b* 14 Jan 1923, *m* 1948, Josephine Innes *er d* of Herbert Packer, Alexandria Egypt, one *s* (*b* 7 Aug 1950)] *Address* 23 Great Winchester Street, E C 2 *T* London Wall 4545 *Clubs* Oriental, Reform, Athenæum, Bengal (Calcutta)

CATTY, Col. Thomas Claude, C.M.G 1919, D S O 1917, *b* 1879, *s*, of late James Edwards Catty, *m* 1933, Eileen Dorothy, *d* of late Dr George Cole-Baker; two *s* *Educ.* Heidelberg. R M C Sandhurst. Served European War, Mesopotamia and Palestine, 1915 18 (despatches, Bt. Lt Col., C.M.G., D S.O); retired, 1929. *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* Woodside, Ashford, Kent *T* Ashford 653 *Club* United Service

CAULFIELD, family name of **Viscount Charlemont.**

CAULFIELD, Sidney Burgoyne Kitchener; architect, F.R.I.B.A., *s*, of late John and Helena Caulfield, London, and *g-g s* of Joseph Caulfield, Master of the King's Musick to George III; *m* Mary Philippa (*d* 1950), *o d*, of late H W and Margaret Wynne Nevinson, one *d* *Educ* Privately Works factory and warehouse buildings at Poplar Bromley by-Bow, Bow, Hackney, Holborn, Clerkenwell, St Pancras Hounslow, Edmonton, Worcester, etc, many houses in and around London, flats in Kensington, St John's Wood, Mayfair, Dulwich, Sydenham, and Chelsea, Woy Manor Estate, Weybridge also hospitals, garages, offices; late Director of Architecture, Central School of Arts and Crafts, occasional lecturer to Worshipful Company of Carpenters, etc.; Vice President Guild of London Society *Address* 27 Emperor's Gate, S W 7 *T* Western 5353

CAULLERY, Maurice; Professeur à l'université de Paris (Chaire d'Evolution des êtres organisés—Faculté des Sciences) since 1909 Membre de l'Académie des Sciences, 1928; *b* Bergues (Nord), 5 Sep 1868, *m* Sabine Hubert, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Lycée de Douai L'École Normale Supérieure, Paris (Agrégé préparateur), Maître de Conférences de Zoologie à l'Université de Lyon, 1896 1900, Professeur de Zoologie à l'Universite de Marseille, 1900 3, Maître de Conférences de Zoologie à l'Université de Paris 1903 9 *Publications* Nombreux articles et mémoires de zoologie, principalement sur les invertébrés marins, de philosophie biologique, de pédagogie, de geographie générale, etc (Revue du Mois, Revue Scientifique, Revue de Metaphysique, etc), Les Problèmes de la sexualité, Les Universites et la vie scientifique aux États Unis, Le Parasitisme et la symbiose; Histoire des Sciences Biologiques; Le Problème de l'Evolution; Linnæan Gold Medal, 1947. *Address* 6 rue Mizon, Paris (15e), laboratoire d'Evolution, 105 Boulevard Raspail, Paris (6e)

CAULTON, Rt. Rev. S. G.; *see* Melanesia, Bishop of.

CAUNTER, Brigadier John Alan Lyde, C B E 1941, M C, *b* 17 Dec 1889 *s* of R L Caunter, M D, F R C S, and W J von Tavsen, *m* 1920, Helen Margaret Napier (*d* 1942), *er d*. of late Sir Walter Napier, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1945, Muriel Lilian Murphy (*née* Hicks). *Educ* Uppingham School. R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt Gloucestershire Regt 1909, served European War, 1914-19 (M C and Bar, despatches, Brevet of Major); taken prisoner, 1914, escaped from Germany, July 1917, operations France, Flanders, Macedonia, Turkey, Iraq Campaign, 1920 21, p s c Camberley, 1923, transferred Royal Tank Corps, 1924, D A A G Rhine Army, 1925 and 1926, G S O 2 Northern Command, 1927-28, D A A and Q M G, N Ireland, 1929-33, Bt Lt Col 1933, Lt-Col 1935, Cmd 1st (Light) Royal Tank Regt 1935 39, Col and Temp Brig 1939, Cmdr 1st Army Tank Bde July Oct 1939, to Egypt—Cmdr Armoured Bde, Egypt 1939 41, W Desert Campaign, 1940 41, as Cmdr 4th Armoured Bde (C B E, despatches), Brigadier General Staff, G H Q, India, 1941-1943 retired, 1944 *Publication* 13 Days, 1918 (An Escape from a German Prison Camp) *Recreations* fishing shooting (present) past Rugby football cricket, hockey *Address* The Brentons, Hannafore, Looe, Cornwall *T* Looe 427 *Clubs* Army and Navy, British Tunny

CAUSER, William Sidney, R I, Trustee Chelsea Arts Club, Member of Council Artists General Benevolent Institution, Member of Royal Birmingham Society of Artists and of National Society, *m*, one *d* *Educ* Wolverhampton School Studied Art, Wolverhampton, London and Italy, Regular Exhibitor, Royal Academy, New English Art Club Paris Salon, etc, one man shows, Leger Galleries "England", Fine Art Society, 'Spain', Pictures purchased for permanent collections of Liverpool, Birmingham, Wolverhampton, Bradford, etc *Address* 92 Cornwall Gardens, S W 7 *T* Western 6829 *Clubs* Chelsea Arts, Arts

CAUTY, Sir Arthur Belcher, Kt, *cr* 1947, *b* 26 July 1870, *s* of Dr Henry Evans Cauty, Liverpool, *m*. 1894, Alma Emily, *d* of W J Hurst, London, one *d* *Educ* Cambridge House School, Waterloo Served apprenticeship with Messrs Richardson, Spence & Co, managing agents in Liverpool of Inman Line of steamers which were acquired by American interests and became the American Line, joined White Star Line in 1899 and in due course became a Director and General Manager, Chairman Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Assoc, 1924, National Maritime Board (Owners' side), 1934-46 *Address* Dawpool, Hook Park, Warsash, Hants *T* Locks Heath 2270 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Exchange (Liverpool)

CAVALCANTI, Alberto de Almeida; Film Director and Producer, *b* Rio de Janeiro, 6 Feb 1897 *Educ* Fine Arts School Geneva (Architecture) Came into Films as an Art Director, then became Director in the French Avant-Garde Group Came to England in 1934 and worked in the Documentary School Back to fictional films at Ealing in 1940 Films directed in France, 1924 34 Rien que les heures, En Rade La P'tite Lilie, Yvette Le Capitaine Fracasse, etc Films directed or produced in Great Britain, 1934-46, North Sea, Men of the Lightship, The Foreman Went to France, Went the Day Well, Half-way House, Champagne Charlie, Dead of Night, The Life and Adventures of Nicholas Nickleby, They Made me a Fugitive The First Gentleman, For Them That Trespass. Brazilian productions Caiçara, Painel and Terra é sempre Terra *Address* Praça Brasil, Vila Nova Petrópolis, São Bernardo do Campo, São Paulo, Brazil *Club* Garrick.

CAVALLERA, Rt. Rev. Charles; Titular Bishop of Sufes; Vicar-Apostolic of Nyeri (Kenya) since 1947, Administrator-Apostolic of the Prefecture of Meru (Kenya), *b* Centallo, Cuneo, Italy, 1909 *Educ* International Missionary College of the Consolata of Turin, Pontifical University of Propaganda Fide of Rome (degree in Missionology) Sec to Delegate Apostolic of British Africa 1936-40 Vice-Rector, then Rector, of Urban Coll of Propaganda Fide

of Rome, 1941-47. *Address* · Nyeri, Kenya Colony. *T.A.*: Bishop Cavallera, Nyeri.

CAVAN, 12th Earl of (*cr* 1647), **Michael Edward Oliver Lambart,** T.D , Baron Cavan, 1618; Baron Lambart, 1618, Viscount Kilcoursie, 1647, *b* 29 Oct. 1911, *o s* of 11th Earl of Cavan and Audrey Kathleen (*d* 1942), *o d* of late A. B Loder; *S* father 1950; *m.* 1947, Essex Lucy, *o. d* of Henry Arthur Cholmondeley, Shotton Hall, Hadnall, Shropshire, two *d. Educ* Radley College. Served War of 1939-45, Shropshire Yeomanry (despatches) *Heir* · *kinsman* Oliver Ford Westropp Lambart, *b* 17 Feb 1895. *Address* The Innage, Shifnal, Shropshire *T* · Shifnal 120.

CAVANAGH, Captain (S) John Duncan Macaulay, C M G 1919; R N, retired, *b.* 1881, *s* of Rev J Cavanagh; *m.* 1915, Gladys, *d.* of Capt. F T Barr; one *s* one *d* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C M G); retired list, 1931 *Address:* Glenhurst, Granville Road, Walmer.

CAVE; *see* Verney-Cave.

CAVE, A. J. E., O F.M Tertiary; M D, D.Sc, F L S., Professor of Anatomy, University of London, at St Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College since 1946; *b* Manchester, 13 September 1900, *e. s* of late John Cave and of Teresa Anne Doog; *m.* 1926, Dorothy M Dimbleby; one *d Educ.* · Manchester High School; Victoria University of Manchester. M B, Ch.B (distinction Prevent Med) 1923; M D (commendation) 1937; D Sc, 1944, Senior Demonstrator (later Lecturer) in Anatomy, Univ of Leeds, 1924-34; Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy and Curator of Anatomical Museum, University College, London, 1934-35, Assistant Conservator of Museum (1935-46), Arnott Demonstrator (1936-46) and Professor of Human and Comparative Anatomy (1941-46), Royal College of Surgeons of England Arris and Gale Lectr, 1932, 1941 Late examiner in Anatomy, Univs. of Cambridge, London, and Ireland; Examiner in Anthropology, Univ. of London. Late Examiner in Anatomy, Primary F R C S and English Conjoint Board, Council Member Linnean Society; Fellow (late Council Member): Royal Anthropological Institute, Zoological Society; Member Council (late Hon. Sec. and Recorder, Vice-Pres. 1948-49) Anatomical Soc. of Gt. Britain and Ireland, Member Ray Soc., Sec.-Treas. Owen Soc. *Publications*. various papers on human and comparative anatomy, physical anthropology and medical history. *Address* · St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, Charterhouse Square, E.C 1. *T* : Monarch 7777 *Club* Savile.

CAVE, Sir Charles Edward Coleridge, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1896, *b* 28 Feb. 1927; *o. s.* of Sir Edward Charles Cave, 3rd Bt, and Betty, *o. d* of late Rennell Coleridge, Salston, Ottery St. Mary; *S.* father 1946. *Educ.*. Eton. Lt. The Devonshire Regiment, 1946-48; *Heir:* *u.* Victor Charles, *b.* 20 June 1897. *Address* · Salston, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. *T.* Ottery St. Mary 21.

CAVE, Rev. Sydney, Hon. M.A (Cantab), D D. (Lond.); Hon. D.D. (Glasgow); Principal of New College (Divinity School, University of London) since 1933; Professor of Theology in London University, Emeritus since 1949; *b.* 18 Nov 1883; *s.* of late William Cave, *nephew* of late Rev. Alfred Cave, D.D Principal of Hackney Coll.; *m.* 1909, Elizabeth Jane Baxter (*d.* 1950), Aberdeen; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* City of London School; Hackney College, London. B A. London, 1905, B.D. 1906, Dr. Williams Scholar, 1906, B.D. Hons. 1st Class Honours in Biblical and Historical Theology, 1907; D D. 1917; Hon. M.A. (Cantab) Emmanuel, 1925; Hon. D.D. Glasgow, 1934. In Travancore, South India, under the London Missionary Society, 1908-16, during which time Acting Principal, Scott Christian College, 1909-11 and 1915-16; Principal, Duthie Divinity School, 1911-15, Minister, Henleaze Congregational Church, Bristol, 1918-20; President of Cheshunt College, Cambridge, 1920-33. *Publications:* Redemption: Hindu and Christian, 1919 (Religious Quest of India Series); An Introduction to the Study of Some Living Religions of the East, 1921 (Studies in Theology Series), The Doctrine of the Person of Christ, 1925, The Gospel of St. Paul, 1928; Christianity and some Living Religions of the East, 1929 (Studies in Theology Series); The Doctrines of the Christian Faith, 1931; What shall we say of Christ? 1932; The Doctrine of the Work of Christ, 1937; Hinduism or Christianity? 1939; The Christian Estimate of Man (Studies in Theology Series), 1944; The Christian Way, 1949. *Address* New College, 527 Finchley Rd., N.W 3. *T.:* Hampstead 3719.

CAVE-BROWNE, Major-General William, C B E. 1937, D.S O. 1919, M.C., late R.E.; *b.* 1884; *s* of late E R Cave-Browne, C S I.; *m.* 1916, Muriel, *d* of J W. Wainwright, A M I C E; one *s* one *d* (and two *s* decd). *Educ.* Shrewsbury School; R M.A. Woolwich. Served Abor Expedition, 1911-12 (despatches); European War, 1916-19 (despatches four times, M.C, D S O., Order of the Nile), Col. 1934, Chief Engineer, Malaya, 1935-38; Chief Engineer, Eastern Command, 1938, B E F 1939-40 (despatches twice); Maj.-Gen 1940; Director of Fortifications and Works, War Office; retired, 1941. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1. *Club* · Army and Navy.

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Air Vice-Marshal Henry Meyrick, C B 1936; D.S.O. 1918; D F.C. 1919, *b.* 1 Feb 1887; *y s.* of late Sir T. Cave-Browne-Cave, C.B *Educ.*. Dulwich College; Royal Navy. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O, D.F.C.); Director of Technical Development, Air Ministry 1931-34; Commandant R.A.F. College, Cranwell, 1934-36; A O C No. 16 Group, 1937; No. 25 (Armament) Group, 1938; retired list, 1940; Regional Air Liaison Officer Regional Commission, Scotland, 1940-45 *Club*. Royal Air Force.

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Sir Robert, 16th Bt, *cr.* 1641; President of Cave & Co Ltd, *b* 8 June 1929, *s.* of 15th Bt, and Dorothea Plewman, *d.* of Robert Greene Dwen, Chicago, Ill., *S.* father 1945. *Educ.* Univ. of B.C. (B.A. 1951). *Heir* *g-uncle*, Anthony Stanhope, *b.* 4 Jan. 1879. *Address* Stanford House, 1290 Matthews Av, Vancouver, B C *T.:* Cherry 6626. *Club* · Royal Vancouver Yacht.

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Wing Commander Thomas Reginald, C.B.E 1919, *e s.* of late Sir Thomas Cave-Browne-Cave, C.B, *m.* 1918, Marjorie Gwynne Wright, one *s* one *d* (and *er s.* decd) *Educ* Dulwich Coll Royal Navy Engineer Officer, 1901-13, transferred to Naval Wing, 1913, R.N.A S., and to R.A F. on formation; in charge of non-rigid airship design, construction, and trial till 1915, then on airship research at Admiralty and Air Ministry, served with Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, 1914-20; then on Aeronautical Research Committee, retired list, 1931; Professor of Engineering, University College, Southampton, 1931-50, retd 1950 Various Home Office Committees on Structural Air Raid Precautions, 1938-39, Director of Camouflage, Ministry of Home Security, 1941-45, Fellow Royal Aeronautical Society, member of Council, British Assoc.; formerly member of Council I Mech E, retd 1949; lecturer Airship Engineering, Imperial College of Science, 1921 *Publications* various lectures to Royal Aeronautical Society, Royal Society of Arts, Inst of Mechanical Engineers and British Association; Airship Section, Encyclopædia Britannica *Address* Bassett Mount, Southampton *T.* 68135. *Club* Junior Army and Navy.

CAVENAGH-MAINWARING, Captain Maurice Kildare,

D S O 1940, R N, Joint Services Staff College since 1951, *b* 13 April 1908, *yr s* of Major James Gordon Cavenagh Mainwaring, Whitmore Hall, Whitmore, Staffordshire, *m* Iris Mary, *d* of late Col Charles Denaro, O B E, one *s* *Educ* R N College Dartmouth *Recreations* hunting shooting polo, tennis and golf *Address* 12 Sussex Mansions, Old Brompton Rd, S W 7. *T* Kensington 5086 *Club* United Service.

CAVENDISH, family name of **Baron Chesham, Duke of Devonshire,** and of **Baron Waterpark.**

CAVENDISH, Captain Ralph Henry Voltelin, C B E 1944, M V O 1910, *s* of late Brig-Gen A E J Cavendish, C M G, *b* 27 Mar 1887, *m* 1926, Lady Gweneth Baring, *widow* of Hon Windham Baring and *d* of 8th Earl of Bessborough, (one *s* died on active service, 1947) *Educ* Eton Entered Grenadier Guards, 1906, retired, 1919, A D C to Governor of Madras, 1912 14, served in European War, 1914 18 (despatches) Col and Group Comdr Home Guard (C B E) *Address* Ightham Court, Ightham, Kent *Clubs* Guards', Turf

CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, family name of **Duke of Portland.**

CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Major Ferdinand William, C M G 1941 Officier de la Couronne (Belgian), Member for Agriculture and Natural Resources in Kenya Govt since 1945 Member of E African Production and Supply Council, E African Advisory Council on Agriculture Animal Industry and Forestry E African Agricultural Forestry and Veterinary Research Organisations Cttee Member of Executive Council Kenya and Elected Member of Kenya Legislative Council since 1934, Chairman and Founder of Kenya Assoc, 1932, *b* 4 July 1889 *s* of late Frederick Cavendish Bentinck *m* 1950 Gwyneth *widow* of Col D A J Bowie R A *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst, Germany Late 60th Rifles (K R R C), served Malta, India, and European War, 1914-18 (severely wounded, despatches) G S O War Office Company Comdr and later Asst Adjutant R M C Sandhurst worked for Vickers Ltd on Continent with H Q Brussels 1923 24 Private Secretary to Governor of Uganda 1925 27 Delegate to Delhi Conf 1940 contested South Kensington 1922 Member of many Commissions and Select Committees *Publications* articles on African subjects *Address* P O Box 825 Nairobi Kenya *T* Nairobi 5402 *Clubs* Turf Bath Beefsteak, Muthaiga (Nairobi)

CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Victor Frederick William; *see* Bentinck

CAVILL, William Victor, M C, M A., Headmaster Hymers College Hull, 1927 51 *Educ* King Edward's School Southampton Oriel College Oxford, B A. London University M A. Oxford University; Oxford University Travelling Scholarship in French; Oxford University Blue for Association football Devon County Cap for Rugby football, Assistant Master Ardingly College 8 years Assistant Master Haileybury College, 4 years, during European War, 1914-18, Staff Captain 18th Infantry Brigade. *Address* Oriel College, Oxford

CAWADIAS, Alexander, O B E, M D, F R C P, Knight Commander Royal Greek Order of Phœnix, Physician St John Clinic and Institute of Physical Medicine, Professor Emeritus of Medicine, Athens University, Fellow Acad of Athens, F R S M, *s* of Prof P Cawadias, Gen Dir of Antiquities and Fine Arts, Greece, *m* 1914, Sophie, *d* of C Constantinides, Alexandria, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Gymnasium, Athens Universities of Paris Bonn, and Heidelberg, Post-Graduate studies, London Asst Physician, Paris teaching hospitals, 1910, Chief of Medical Clinic and Lecturer on Internal Diseases, Paris University, 1912, Senior Physician and Lecturer on Internal Diseases, Evangelismos Hospital, Athens, 1914, Member International Health Board 1920, President Royal Society of Medicine, Section of History, 1937-39, President International Congress of Neo Hippocratic Medicine, 1938 Thomas Vicary Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, 1941, during European War, 1914-18, Consulting Physician to the Greek Army, and major with Forces on Macedonian Front in charge of epidemics (Greek Military Cross, despatches), during War of 1939-45, Pres Greek Red Cross *Publications* Diseases of the Intestines, 1927, Modern Therapeutics of Internal Diseases 1931, Hermaphroditos, The Human Intersex, 1943, Clinical Endocrinology 1947, and numerous papers on internal and constitutional diseases *Recreations* music and ballet *Address* 7 Wimpole St, W 1 *T* Langham 4051 *Club* St James'

CAWDOR, 5th Earl (*cr* 1827) **John Duncan Vaughan Campbell;** Baron Cawdor (Gt Brit) 1796, Viscount Emlyn (U K), 1827, T D, D L Carmarthenshire and Nairnshire J P Pembrokeshire, Lt Col Cameron Highlanders, *b* 17 May 1900, *e s* of 4th Earl and Joan Emily Mary (*d* 1945), *d* of late John C Thynne, *S* father, 1914, *m* 1929, Wilma Mairi, *e d* of late Vincent C Vickers, two *s* one *d* Served in the R N Major, Cameron Highlanders, 1934, War of 1939 45 (despatches), Lt Col 1939 *Heir s* Viscount Emlyn, *q v* *Address* Cawdor Castle, Nairn, Stackpole Court Pembroke *Clubs* Travellers', New (Edinburgh), Highland (Inverness)

See also Sir H C and the Rev R W Beresford Peirse, J F Gore

CAWLEY, family name of **Baron Cawley.**

CAWLEY, 2nd Baron of Prestwich, *cr* 1918, **Robert Hugh Cawley,** 2nd Bt. *cr* 1906, J P Lancashire, Director Heaton Mills Bleaching Co Middleton, *e s* of 1st Baron and Elizabeth (*d* 1930) *d* of John Smith, Kynsal Lodge Audlem, *b* 16 May 1877, S father 1937, *m* 1912 Vivienne, *d* of Harold Lee, of Broughton Park Manchester two *s* (and one killed in action 1943) Served as Lieutenant 77th Co Imperial Yeomanry, South African War, 1900 1 (Queen's medal 4 clasps), Member of Manchester Boards of Guardians, 1910 30 *Heir s* Capt Hon Frederick Lee Cawley, R A [*b* 27 July 1913, *m* 1944, Rosemary Joan, *y d* of R E Marsden; three *s*] *Address* Berrington Hall, Leominster, Herefordshire

CAWOOD, Herbert Harry, F R B S sculptor, *b* Sheffield 21 July, 1890, *s* of late Horace Cawood, Chartered Accountant *Educ* Tideswell Grammar School, Sheffield Technical School of Art, Royal Academy Schools Exhibitor R A Statuette of King George V, at Windsor Castle, 1921, other portrait statuettes forming part of permanent collection of Imperial Institute *Recreation* golf *Address* 2 St Oswald's Studios, Sedlescombe Road, S W 6 *T* Fulham 6216

CAWTHORN, Major-General Walter Joseph, C B 1946, C I E 1943 C B E 1941, retired *b* 18 June 1896, *s* of William Cawthorn Rokeby Victoria Australia *m* 1927 Mary Wyman Varley (*née* Gillison), one *s* *Educ* Melbourne Served European War, 1914-18 with 22 Battalion Australian Imperial Force in Gallipoli, Egypt, France, and Belgium (wounded, despatches, 1914-15 Star, G S and Victory Medals), N W Frontier of India, 1930, Mohmand, 1935 (medal and clasp), War of 1939-45, Egypt, 1939-41 (C B E, despatches), Head of Middle East Intelligence Centre, 1939 41, Director of Intelligence, India Command, 1941 45 and Deputy Director of Intelligence South-East Asia Command, 1943-45 (C I E, C B, despatches), Member India Delegation to U N. Conference, San Francisco, 1945, Representative

of Commander-in-Chief in India on Joint Chiefs of Staff in Australia, 1945-47; Dep. Chief of Staff, Pakistan Army, 1948-51; retd. 1951. *Address:* Tocknells, Kallista, Victoria, Australia. *Club:* Junior United Service

CAY, Armistead; Technical Editor and Correspondent; *b.* Kew, 1872; *m.* 1907, Edith Mary, *o. d.* of S. Pennington Cochrane, Bath. *Educ.:* privately. After a brief period at the Phonetic Institute, under Isaac Pitman, 1889, joined editorial staff of the Bath Herald, 1890, and was connected with that journal until 1896; co-editor New Catalogue of British Literature, 1898; published proposals for an entirely new system of shorthand based on accent, 1899, and is completing for publication, editor Page's Engineering Weekly, 1903-18 acting editor Hardware Trade Journal, 1914-21; editor Export World, 1918-26; connected with Institute of Journalists since 1889; Fellow, 1932, City Volunteer 1st (subsequently 4th) Battalion National Guard (C.I..N.G V.), 1915 1918; Senior Warden, A.R.P., 1939-42. *Recreations* · photography, etc. *Address:* Derwent House, Weston, Bath. *T.:* Bath 7131.

CAYLEY, Hon. Major-General (retired pay) **Douglas Edward,** C.B. 1919; C.M.G 1915; *b.* 15 July 1870, *s.* of late Deputy Surgeon-General H. Cayley, C M G, Indian Medical Service, and late Letitia Mary, *d.* of Rev Nicholas Walters; *m.* 1906, Jessie, *d* of late Sir W D. Gibbon; (one *s.*, lost on active service Royal Navy). *Educ.:* Clifton College. Entered army, 1890; Captain 1899, Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. Commanding 4th Worcestershire Regt, 1914; served S African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18, all through Gallipoli campaign, including first landing and evacuation of Suvla and Helles (wounded three times, despatches ten times, C.M G, C.B., Bt. Col.), commanded the 29th Infantry Division, March 1918; Order of White Eagle, Serbia, 3rd class; Belgian Order Couronne (Commandeur), Belgian Croix de Guerre, French Croix de Guerre avec Palmes. *Address.* Heathersade, Yateley, Hants.

CAYLEY, Captain Harry Francis, D.S O. 1919, Royal Navy, retired, *b* 1873; *s.* of late Digby Cayley of Malton, Yorks, 2nd *s.* of Sir Digby Cayley, 7th Bt; *m* 1900, Margery (*d* 1901), *d* of Sir Thomas Freake, 2nd Bt; one *d* Entered Royal Navy, 1886, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, D.S O. and bar); retired Captain, Royal Navy *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, golf. *Address* · Blx Hill Cottage, nr Henley-on-Thames. *Club.* Naval and Military.

CAYLEY, Sir Kenelm Henry Ernest, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1661, J.P; C C; Chairman Scarborough and District Disablement Advisory Committee; Chairman Muston and Yeddingham Drainage Board, *b.* 24 Sept. 1896, *S* father 1917; 2nd *s* of 9th Bt and Lady Mary Susan, *d.* of Hon. F. D Montagu-Stuart-Wortley and *sis* of 2nd Earl of Wharncliffe; *m.* 1929, Frances Elizabeth Edwyna, *e. d.* of Lt.-Col F B Brewis, Norton Grove, Malton; seven *d.* Lieut. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt., served European War, 1914-15 (prisoner); served War of 1939-45 in Pioneer Corps, retired owing to ill-health with rank of Major, 1941. *Heir kinsman* Digby Coddington, *b* 15 July 1895. *Address* Brompton - by - Sawdon, Scarborough. *T.A* and *T.* · Wykeham 30. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

See also Sir R. J. Frank, Bt.

CAYLEY, Major-General Sir Walter de Sausmarez, K.C M.G., *cr* 1917 (C.M G 1916); C B 1916; *b.* 8 Aug 1868; *s.* of late Surg-Gen Henry Cayley, C.M.G., and Lætitia Mary, *d* of Rev. Nicholas Walters; *m.* 1896, Constance, *d* of Rev. R. P. Blakeney, D.D., LL.D., late Rector Bridlington, Canon of York. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Sandhurst. Joined West Yorks Rgt. 1888; Capt. 1899; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1910; Brig.-Gen. Commanded 39th Infantry Brigade, 1914-16; Major-General, July 1916, Commanded 13th Division, Mesopotamia; served Ashanti, 1895-1896 (Star); S Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps), N.W. Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War (Gallipoli, Mesopotamia), 1915-18 (C.B, C.M.G.), Serbian Decoration—the Order of Karageorge with cross swords; retired pay, 1920. *Address:* Fulford Lodge, Crowthorne. *T.:* Crowthorne 164. *Club:* Junior United Service

CAYZER, family name of **Baron Rotherwick.**

CAYZER, Sir James Arthur, 5th Bt, *cr.* 1904; *b.* 15 Nov. 1931; *s.* of Sir Charles William Cayzer, 3rd Bt., M.P., and Beatrice Eileen, *d.* of late James Meakin and the late Countess Sondes; *S* brother, 1943 *Heir: cousin,* Sir Nicholas Cayzer, *q.v. Address* · Kinpurnie Castle, Newtyle, Angus. *T.:* Newtyle 207.

CAYZER, Sir (William) Nicholas, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1921; Vice-Chairman Clan Line Steamers Ltd, of Cayzer, Irvine & Co. Ltd.; Chairman Liverpool Steam Shipowners Assoc. 1944-45, *b.* 21 Jan. 1910; *s.* of Sir August Cayzer, 1st Bt., and Ina Francis, 2nd *d.* of William Stancomb, Blounts Court, Wiltshire; *S.* father, 1943; *m.* 1935 Elizabeth Catherine *d.* of late Owain Williams and *g d.* of Morgan Stuart Williams, Aberpergwyn; *two d. Educ* Eton, Cambridge. Director. Martins Bank (London Board), Scottish Shire Line Ltd., British and South American Steam Navigation Co Ltd., Greenock Dockyard Ltd, Sea Insurance Co. (London Board) Ltd., Scottish Lion Insurance Co. Ltd, National Dock Labour Board, Longon General Shipowners Assoc.; Member Council of Chamber of Shipping. *Heir.* *b.* Major Bernard Gilbert Stancomb Cayzer, *b.* 1914. *Address.* Trafford Hall, near Chester. *T.* Mickle Trafford 66, Gartmore, Perthshire. *Clubs.* Bath, City of London

CAZALET, Rear-Adm. Peter Grenville Lyon, D S O 1945, and Bar 1949, D S C 1940, Chief of Staff to Flag Officer Central Europe since Dec 1950, *b* 29 July 1899, *e s* of late Grenville William Cazalet and Edith Lyon, *m* 1928, Elise, *d* of late J P Winterbotham, Cheltenham, Glos, four *s Educ* Dulwich Midshipman in H M S Princess Royal, 1918, Lieut 1921, Comdr 1934, Capt 1941; Rear-Adm 1950 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches four times), Commanded: H M S Durban, 1941-42; 23rd Destroyer Flotilla, 1944-45, H M S London, 1949 (including Yangtze incident, April 1949), Commodore Administration, Mediterranean Fleet, 1945-46; Deputy Director of Plans, Naval Staff, 1946-1947, Commodore R N Barracks, Chatham, 1949-50. A D C to the King, 1950 King Haakon VII Cross, 1946 *Address* 13 Markham Square, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Kensington 0958 *Club* Army and Navy

CAZALET, Peter Victor Ferdinand; trainer of racehorses; *b.* 15 Jan. 1907; *s* of late William Marshall Cazalet; *m.* 1st, 1932, Leonora (*d.* 1944), *step d* of P G Wodehouse, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, Zara, *d* of late Sir Harry Mainwaring, Bart., one *s. Educ.* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford. Amateur rider, 1930-38, trainer, 1939, served War of 1939-45, R A. 1939-40, Welsh Guards, 1940-45 *Recreations* · ball games *Address:* Fairlawne, Tonbridge, Kent *T.* · Plaxtol 326 *Clubs* White's, Buck's

CAZALET-KEIR, Thelma; *d.* of late W. M. Cazalet; *m.* 1939, David, *s.* of Rev. Thomas Keir Member of London County Council for East Islington, 1925-31; Alderman of County of London, 1931; contested bye-election, East Islington, 1931; M P. (Nat. C.) East Islington, 1931-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Education, 1937-1940; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Education, May 1945. Member of Committee of Enquiry into conditions in Women's

Services, 1942; of Committee on Equal Compensation (Civil Injuries), 1943; Chairman London Area Women's Advisory Committee, Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1943-46. Chm. Equal Pay Campaign Cttee.; Member Cost of Living Cttee., Member Art Panel of Arts Council of Great Britain; Member Arts Council of Great Britain, 1940-49; Member Executive Cttee. of Contemporary Art Society; Member Transport Users Consultative Cttee. for London, 1950 Market Gardener. *Recreations* music, lawn tennis. *Address* Raspit Hill, Ivy Hatch, Sevenoaks

CAZAMIAN, Louis, Professor of English Language and Literature at the Sorbonne, Univ. of Paris, retired; *b.* Saint-Denis (île de la Réunion), 2 Apr. 1877. *Educ.:* Lycée Henri IV., Paris; University of Paris. Elève de l'école normale supérieure (Paris); Professeur d'anglais at the Lycées of Brest, Nevers, Lyon, Lecturer at the Universities of Lyon, Bordeaux, Paris; Licencié ès lettres; agrégé d'anglais; docteur ès lettres; officier de l'Instruction Publique; officier de la légion d'honneur; Hon. LL.D. (St Andrews), D.Litt (Durham); Litt.D. (Oxon). *Publications:* Le Roman social en Angleterre (1830-50), 1903, Kingsley et Thomas Cooper, 1903; A History of Civilisation in England, 1904, J. Michelet; L'Oiseau (Oxford Higher French Series), 1908; L'Angleterre moderne, 1911, Modern England, 1911; Carlyle (Les Grands Ecrivains Etrangers), 1913, Etudes de Psychologie Littéraire, 1913, La Grande-Bretagne et la guerre, 1917; L'Evolution Psychologique et la Littérature en Angleterre (1660-1914), 1920, Histoire de la littérature anglaise (with M. Emile Legouis), 1924; A History of English Literature, Part II.(Modern), 1927; Ce qu'il faut connaître de l'ame anglaise, 1927; Criticism in the Making, 1929; The Development of English Humour, Part I., 1930, La Grande Bretagne, 1934; R. Browning, Hommes et Femmes (Men and Women), poèmes choisis, 1938; Essais en deux langues, 1938, la poésie romantique anglaise, 1939, L'humour anglais, 1942, Shelley, Prométhée délivré (Prometheus Unbound), traduit avec une Introduction, 1942; L'humour de Shakespeare, 1945; Anthologie de la Poésie Anglaise, 1946; Symbolisme et Poésie, 1947, W. Wordsworth, Le Prélude, traduit avec une introduction, 1949; The Development of English Humour, Parts I and II, 1951 *Address.* 11 rue Monticelli, Paris XIV.

CAZENOVE, Brigadier Arnold de Lerisson, C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1940, M.V.O. 1936, *s.* of Arthur Philip Cazenove, London Stock Exchange, and Isabel, *d.* of General Sir Charles Shute, K.C.B., *m.* 1939, Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir Eustace Gurney, Walsingham, Norfolk, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ* Eton, R.M. Coll., Sandhurst. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1916; served European War in France, 1917 and 1918 (despatches); Adjutant 2nd Bn., 1922-25; General Staff, London District, 1926-29; Brigade Major, Brigade of Guards, 1933-36; Commandant Guards Depôt, 1937-1939; Commanding 1st Coldstream Guards, 1939-40, served War of 1939-45, in N.W. Europe (despatches); Deputy Commander, Aldershot District, 1947-50, A.D.C. to the King, 1949-50, retired pay, 1950. Bt. Lieut.-Col. and Lieut.-Col., 1939; Temp. Brigadier, 1940; Colonel, 1942, Brigadier, 1948. Officer U.S. Legion of Merit; Comdr. Netherlands Order of Orange Nassau. *Address.* The Old Manor, Ham, nr. Shepton Mallet, Somerset. *Club:* Guards'.

CAZENOVE, Philip Henry de Lerisson, T.D. 1944, Major, Northamptonshire Yeomanry (retd.); Stockbroker; *b.* 21 Dec. 1901; *yr. s.* of late Major Edward Cazenove; *m.* 1942, Aurea Ethelwyn, *d.* of C. I. L. Allix; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. High Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1949. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, rackets, squash rackets, tennis, lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* Cottesbrooke, Northampton. *T.:* Creaton 203. *Clubs:* White's, Bath, Royal Aero, M.C.C., All England Lawn Tennis.

CECIL, family name of **Baron Amherst of Hackney, Viscount Cecil, Marquess of Exeter, Baron Quickswood, Baron Rockley,** and **Marquess of Salisbury.**

CECIL of Chelwood, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1923, of East Grinstead, **Edgar Algernon Robert Cecil,** P.C. 1915, K.C., M.A.; D.C.L. Oxford; LL.D. Cambridge, Edinburgh, Manchester, Liverpool, St. Andrews, Aberdeen, Princeton, Columbia and Athens, Chancellor of Birmingham University, 1918-44, Visitor St. Hugh's College, Oxon; President League of Nations Union, 1923-45, Hon. Life President, United Nations Association, *b.* 14 Sept 1864; 3rd *s.* of 3rd Marquess of Salisbury; *m.* 1889, Lady Eleanor Lambton, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Durham. *Educ.:* Eton; University College, Oxford. Private secretary to his father, 1886-88; called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1887; Q.C., 1899; K.C. 1900; Chancellor and Vicar-General of York, 1915; M.P. (C.) East Marylebone, 1906-10; M.P. (Ind. C.) Hitchin Div. Herts, 1911-23; contested Blackburn and North Cambridgeshire, 1910; Parliamentary Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 1915-16, Assistant Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1918; Minister of Blockade, 1916-18, Lord Privy Seal, 1923-24, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, Nov.1924-Aug. 1927, Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1910, Chairman Herts Quarter Sessions, 1911-20, Rector of the University of Aberdeen, 1924-27, President National Association of Building Societies, 1928-36; Nobel Peace Prize for 1937 *Publications* (joint) Principles of Commercial Law; Our National Church; The Way of Peace, 1928, A Great Experiment: An Autobiography, 1941, A Real Peace, 1941; An Emergency Policy, 1948; All the Way, 1949. *Heir* none *Address:* Chelwood Gate, Haywards Heath *T.:* Chelwood Gate 8, 16 South Eaton Place, S.W.1. *T.* Sloane 7011

CECIL of Essendon, Baron; *see* Cranborne, Viscount.

CECIL, Algernon, *b* 31 Jan. 1879; *s.* of Lord Eustace Cecil (3rd *s.* of 2nd Marquess of Salisbury) and Lady Gertrude Scott (*d.* of 2nd Earl of Eldon); *m.* 1923, Lady Guendolen Fanny Godolphin-Osborne (*d.* 1933); no *c.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford (M.A.); 1st Class Modern History; Pres. of the Oxford Union Soc., 1901 Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; F.R. Hist. Society; attached during European War to the Intelligence Division of the Admiralty and subsequently to the Historical Section of the Foreign Office. Knight of Justice of the S.M. Order of Malta. *Publications:* Six Oxford Thinkers, 1909; Essays in Imitation, 1910; A Life of Robert Cecil, First Earl of Salisbury, 1915; A Dreamer in Christendom, 1925; The World we live in, 1925; British Foreign Secretaries, 1927; Metternich, 1933; A Portrait of Thomas More, 1937; Facing the Facts in Foreign Policy, 1941; A House in Bryanston Square 1944; articles in the D.N.B. on Robert, 3rd Marquess of Salisbury, 1st Earl of Balfour, and Sir George Prothero, and in the Quarterly, Contemporary, Dublin and New English Reviews *Recreation.* formerly golf *Address* 9 Sion Hill Place, Bath. *Club:* Travellers'.

CECIL, Lord David; *see* Cecil, Lord E. C. D. G.

CECIL, Lord (Edward Christian) David (Gascoyne); C.H. 1949; Goldsmiths' Professor of English Literature, Oxford, since 1948; Fellow of New College, Oxford; *b* 9 April 1902; *yr. s.* of 4th Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., G.C.V.O.; *m.* 1932, Rachel, *o. d.* of Desmond MacCarthy, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* Trustee of National Portrait Gallery, 1937-51. President, The Poetry Society, 1947-48. *Publications:* Life Cowper, 1929; Sir Walter Scott, 1933; Early Victorian Novelists, 1934; Jane Aus

1935; The Young Melbourne, 1939; Hardy, the Novelist, 1943; Two Quiet Lives, 1948; Poets and Story-Tellers, 1949. *Address*: Savile House, Mansfield Rd, Oxford. *T.*: 4350; Rockbourne, Fordingbridge, Hants. *T.*: Rockbourne 227.

CECIL, V. A. G.; *see* Gascoyne-Cecil.

CECIL-WILLIAMS, Sir John Llas Cecil, Kt, *cr.* 1951, M A, LL B. Cantab; Solicitor, member of firm of Cecil-Williams and Co, 20 Bedford Square, W C.1. and Hove, Sussex; Honorary Secretary of the Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion. Admitted a Solicitor January 1920. Member of the Law Society. Member of the Law Association for the Benefit of Widows and Families of Solicitors in the Metropolis and vicinity. Has joined Legal Aid Panels, 1, 3, 5, 6 and 7 *Address* 20 Bedford Square, W.C.1 *T* Museum 1037

CEMLYN-JONES, Sir E. Wynne, Kt, *cr.* 1941, Barrister-at-Law; Chairman of Finance Committee of Anglesey County Council, Vice-President of County Councils Association; *b.* 16 May 1888; *s* of John Cemlyn-Jones, Bryntbella, Penmaenmawr; *m.* 1914, Muriel Gwendolin (*d.* 1930), *d.* of late Owen Owen, Liverpool and Penmaenmawr, two *s* two *d.* *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School; London and abroad Private Secretary to late Rt. Hon Sir Ellis Griffith, M P, at the Home Office, 1912-14; served in Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1914-18; contested (L.) South Croydon, 1923, and Brecon and Radnor, 1929; Member of Anglesey County Council since 1919; served on Milne Committee on Water Supplies Athlone Committee on Nursing Services and Rushcliffe Committee on Nurses' Salaries; Chairman of Anglesey War Agricultural Exec. Cttee. 1942-46, Member of Central Advisory Water Cttee.; Member of Small Holdings Advisory Council; Member of Courts of University of Wales National Museum of Wales and National Library of Wales. Vice-Pres of University College of North Wales, Member of Council, Welsh National School of Medicine. *Recreations*: travel and art. *Address*: Trewen, Penmaenmawr. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal

CENTLIVRES, Hon. Albert van de Sandt, B A (Cape and Oxon), Chief Justice of South Africa since 1950, *b* 13 Jan 1887; *s.* of Frederick James Centlivres and Albertina Centlivres (*née* de Villiers), *m* 1916, Isabel, *d* of George Short; three *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ.* South African College School, South African College, New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, London, 1910, admitted as an advocate of Supreme Court of S. Africa, at Cape Town, 1911. On active service in S.W. Africa, 1914-15. Parliamentary Draftsman to Houses of Parliament, S Africa, 1920, Acting Judge in S W Africa, 1922, in Cape Provincial Div of Supreme Court of S Africa, 1932-34; Judge of Cape Province Div, 1935; Judge of Appeal, 1939. Chm Law Revision Cttee., 1950, Hon LL D (Cape Town), 1951; Chancellor of the University of Cape Town, 1951 *Recreations*: mountaineering and bowls. *Address* Somerset House, Mains Avenue, Kenilworth, Cape Town, South Africa *T* 74612 *Clubs* City, Civil Service, Western Province Sports (Cape Town), Bloemfontein (Bloemfontein)

CENTRAL TANGANYIKA, Bishop of, since 1951, **Rt. Rev. Alfred Stanway;** *b* 9 Sept 1908; *s* of Alfred Stanway, Millicent, S Australia, and Rosa Dawson, *m.* 1939, Marjory Dixon Harrison *Educ* Melbourne High Sch, Ridley Coll, Melb, Australian Coll of Theology (Th L (Hons), 1934), Melbourne Teachers Coll, M A (Lamb), 1951 Diocese of Melbourne. Curate of St. Albans, 1935; Mission of St James and St John, 1936-37; Diocese of Mombasa: Missionary, Giriama District, 1937-44; Principal Kaloleni School, 1938-44, Acting General Secretary, Victorian Branch, Church Missionary Society, 1941; Hon. C.F, 1942-46, Missionary, Maseno District, 1944-1945; Rural Dean of Nyanza, 1945-47, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Mombasa, 1945-51, Secretary African Council and African Education Board, Diocese of Mombasa, 1948-50; Commissary to Bishop of Mombasa, 1949-51; Archdeacon and Canon of Diocese of Mombasa, 1949-51. *Recreations* tennis and chess *Address*. P O. Box 15, Dodoma, Tanganyika Territory, East Africa, c/o C M.S, 6 Salisbury Square, E C 4, Cathedral Buildings, Flinders Lane, Melbourne, C 1.

CERNY, Jaroslav, Ph D., Edwards Professor of Egyptology, University College, London, since 1946, *b* 22 Aug. 1898, *m* 1951, Marie Sargant. *Educ.*: Charles Univ., Prague. Asst. Professor of Egyptology, Charles University, Prague, 1929-46, attached to Czechoslovak Legation, Cairo, and Czechoslovak Ministry of Foreign Affairs, then in London, 1942-45. *Publications* Ostraca hiératiques, Catalogue Général du Musée du Caire, 2 vols (Cairo), 1930-1935; Ostraca hiératiques non littéraires de Deir el Médineh, 3 vols. (Cairo), 1936-1938; Late Ramesside Letters (Bruxelles), 1939. *Address*: University College, Gower Street, W.C 1 *T.*: Euston 4400.

CESCINSKY, Herbert; *b.* London, 28 Sept. 1875. Expert in English furniture and woodwork; trained as a cabinetmaker, afterwards as draughtsman and architect; specialised for years in the restoration of historical buildings *Publications*: English Furniture of the Eighteenth Century (3 vols.); English Domestic Clocks; Early English Furniture and Woodwork (2 vols.); Chinese Furniture, The Old World House (2 vols.); A Lecturer in America, English Furniture. Gothic to Sheraton; The Handbook of English and American Furniture (with late George Leland Hunter); The Gentle Art of Faking Furniture, 1931; The World Gone Mad, 1933 (under the pseudonym of Martian); Early English Clocks, 1938 (published in America and England); has written and illustrated articles on furniture and historical monuments for the leading art journals in America and Canada. *Recreations* collecting old furniture, and especially photographs, examining old woodwork in small country churches. *Address*. 46 Hanover Gate Mansions, N.W.1. *T*. Paddington 5885. *T A*. Cescinsky, London.

CESTRE, Charles, D Litt., LL D.; Professor of American Literature and Civilization at the University of Paris; Editor, Études Anglaises; *b.* Tonnerre, Burgundy, France, 9 May 1871; *m.* Henrietta (*decd.*), *d.* of Prof Espinas of the University of Paris. *Educ.*. La Sorbonne, Harvard University. Instructor at Harvard University; Maître de Conférences at the University of Lyons; Professor at the University of Bordeaux. *Publications*: La Révolution Française et les poètes anglais, 1906, John Thelwall, a monograph, 1906; Edgar Quinet's France et Allemagne, 1908; Bernard Shaw et son œuvre, 1912; L'Angleterre et la guerre, 1915, France, England, and European Democracy, 1215-1915, 1918; L'Usine et l'habitation ouvrière aux Etats-Unis, 1920; Production industrielle et justice sociale aux Etats-Unis, 1920, The Ideals of France, 1922; Les Etats-Unis, 1928; An Introduction to Edwin Arlington Robinson, 1929; Hawthorne, 1934; Les Américains, 1945; Histoire de la Littérature Américaine, 1946; Les Poètes Américains, 1948; Grammaire Anglaise, 1949. *Address*: 9 rue du Regard, Paris VI.

CHADBURN, Maud Mary, C.B.E 1934; M.D., B S. London; *d* of late Rev. J. Chadburn and Grace Tetley. *Educ.*: University College; London School of Medicine for Women, Royal Free Hospital Graduated 1893, late Chm. Cancer Research Cttee. and late Surgeon, Marie Curie Hosp; late President of the London Assoc, Medical Women's Federation, late Senior Surgeon, South

London Hosp. for Women; Surgeon Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital; Surgeon Women's Settlement Hospital, Canning Town; Assistant Anæsthetist, Curator of Museum, and Surgical Registrar at the Royal Free Hospital, House Surgeon to Clapham Maternity Hospital, House Surgeon, Clinical Assistant, Senior Obstetrician, Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital *Address* 7 Devonshire Street, Portland Place, W 1, 6 Porchester Terrace, W 2. *T.* Paddington 5444.

CHADWICK, Brigadier Cecil A. H., C.B.E. 1943, C.S.O. Eastern Command, *b.* 13 August 1901, *s.* of late Major P. T. Chadwick, Hopton Brow, Mirfield, Yorks; *m.* 1924, Muriel Grace, *yr. d.* of Thomas R. David, London; one *d. Educ.:* Stanmore Park; Harrow School; R.M.C., Sandhurst 2nd Lt. K.O.Y.L.I., 1920; transferred Royal Corps of Signals, 1927; Capt., 1931; Major, 1938; Brig. (temp.), 1942, Lt.-Col. 1945, Col. 1946, Brig. 1950. Served in India, 1921-24, in Egypt, 1928-33, Staff College, Camberley, 1936-37, G.S.O.3 I.A.A. Division, 1938, G.S.O.2 I.A.A. Division, 1939, G.S.O.1 I.A.A. Div., 1940, B.G.S. A.A. Command, 1942, Bde. Comd., 1943, Regional Commander in Germany, 1945, A.A.G. War Office, 1946; C.S.O. British Troops in Egypt, 1948. *Recreations* shooting, golf *Club* Naval and Military

CHADWICK, Rev. Charles Egerton, M.C., M.A., K.H.C.; Rector of Chagford, Devon, 1939-48, retired 1948; Hon. Chaplain to the King since 1938; *b* 1880; *s* of Edward and Elizabeth Chadwick, Bromley, Kent, *m.* 1917, Dorothy Elwin, *o. d* of Herbert Elwin Harris, F.R.C.S., Clifton, Bristol; three *d. Educ.:* Private; Monkton Combe School, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Travelled extensively; deacon 1911, priest 1912; Curate Emmanuel, Clifton, Bristol; Chaplain to the Forces, 1913, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.); Senior Chaplain 13th Army Corps, 1916; Preston, 1919; Malta, 1922, Gibraltar, 1923; Portsmouth, 1926, Chaplain Brigade of Guards, 1929, Asst. Chap.-Gen., Western Mediterranean, 1931; Southern Command, 1936, Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Sarum, 1936; Chaplain to High Sheriff of Devon, 1943-44. *Recreations:* travel, riding, golf. *Address* Padworth House, nr. Reading, Berks. *T.* Burghfield Common 156. *Club* Junior Army and Navy.

CHADWICK, Sir David Thomas, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1937; Kt., *cr.* 1927; C.S.I. 1925; C.I.E.; *b.* 1876; *s.* of late Robert Chadwick, York; *m.* 1912, Jane, 2nd *d* of L. T. Penman, J.P., Broadwood Park, Lanchester, Durham; one *d. Educ.:* Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Hon. Fellow, 1937). Indian Civil Service, 1899; joined at Madras, 1900; Settlement Officer, 1904; Director of Agriculture, Madras, 1912, special duty in Russia, France, and Italy, 1916; Government of India Trade Commissioner, London, 1917-22; Secretary to Government of India, Commerce Department, 1922-27; Secretary of the Imperial Economic Committee, 1927-46; Secretary of the Imperial Agricultural Bureaux, 1928-46; Temporary Member Governor-General's Council, 1923. *Address:* Burley Lodge, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.* Sevenoaks 4221. *Club.* Athenæum.

CHADWICK, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1945; F.R.S. 1927; M.Sc. (Vict.); Ph.D. (Cantab.); Hon. D.Sc. Reading, Dublin, Leeds, Oxford and Birmingham, Hon. LL.D. Liverpool and Edinburgh; Master of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, since 1948, *b* 20 October 1891; *e s* of J. J. Chadwick; *m.* 1925, Aileen, *e. d.* of H. Stewart-Brown, Liverpool; *twin d. Educ.:* Manchester Secondary School; Universities of Manchester, Berlin, and Cambridge. Formerly Fellow and Hon. Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; formerly Lyon Jones Professor of Physics in the Univ. of Liverpool; Assoc. Acad. Roy. Belgium; For. Mem. K. Ned. Akad. Wet., Amsterdam; K. Danske Vid. Selskab.; Corr. Mem, Sächs. Akad. Wiss., Leipzig. Awarded Hughes Medal of Royal Society, 1932, Copley Medal, 1950, Nobel Laureate (Physics), 1935 *Publications* Radiations from Radioactive Substances (with Lord Rutherford and C. D. Ellis), 1930, various papers on radio-activity and connected problems *Address.* The Lodge, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. *Clubs* Athenæum; University (Liverpool).

CHADWICK, Sir R. Burton; *see* Burton-Chadwick

CHADWICK, Thomas, C.V.O. 1942; C.B.E. 1947 (O.B.E. 1933); Accountant, Treasury, *b.* 1888. *Address* 5 Cosbycote Avenue, Herne Hill, S.E 24.

CHADWYCK-HEALEY, Sir Gerald Edward, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1919, C.B.E. 1919, D.L., Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy, 1919, *b.* 16 May 1873, *s s.* of Sir Charles E. H. Chadwyck-Healey, 1st Bt., K.C.B., K.C., D.L., Hon. Captain R.N.R., of Wyphurst, Cranley and New Place, Porlock, Somerset; *m.* 1897, Mary Verena, *o. c.* of George Arthur Watson of East Court, Finchampstead, Berks; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. Director of Morgan Bros. (Publishers), Ltd.; Director British Tabulating Machine Co. Ltd. Director of Cranleigh and Chiddingfold Water Co., Ltd., Lieut., R.N.V.R., 1915; Assistant to Controller of the Navy, 1917; Director of Materials and Priority, Admiralty, 1918, was a Member of the Admiralty Transport Arbitration Board, and of the Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors. *Heir s.* Edward Randal [Reserve of Officers, now Major R.A, M.C. and Bar, Croix de Guerre, *b.* 1898, *m.* 1924, Rachel, *d.* of L. C. Whitehead Phillips, Unsted Park, Godalming]. *Address:* Balbeg, Straiton, Ayrshire. *Clubs.* United University, Boodle's, Royal Automobile, Leander; County (Ayr).

CHADWYCK-HEALEY, Oliver Nowell, M.A.; Chairman, Morgan Bros. (Publishers) Ltd.; *b.* 19 Dec. 1886; 2nd *s.* of Sir Charles E. H. Chadwyck-Healey, 1st Bt, K.C.B., K.C, D.L., Hon. Capt. R.N.R., Wyphurst, Cranleigh and New Place, Porlock, Somerset; *m.* 1916, Gwendoline Mary, *d.* of Major Hugh Spencer Charrington, Dove Cliff, Burton-on-Trent; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1911; served European War, 1914-19, 5th Bn. Royal Berkshire Regt. (despatches) and Staff; Board of Management, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, 1925-47, Vice-Chairman, 1929-34 and 1946-47; Council of British Hospitals Assoc., 1932-41, Vice-Chairman, 1932-36, a Vice-Pres. 1942-48; Voluntary Hospitals Committee for London, 1929-48, Chairman, 1934-41; Council of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London since 1936, member of Management Cttee., 1938-41 and since 1949, member of Distribution Committee, 1942-48; member of Convalescent Homes Cttee., since 1947. *Address* New Place, Porlock, Minehead, Somerset. *T.* Porlock 17. *Clubs:* Athenæum, United University, Leander.

CHAGALL, Marc; Artist; *b* Vitebsk, Russia, 7 July 1889; *m.* 1915, Bella Rosenfeld (decd); one *s.* one *d Educ* Vitebsk, Russia. Left Russia, 1910, for Paris; returned to Russia, 1914; left again for Paris, 1922. Worked with Ambroise Vollard, famous art editor; left France for America, 1941; returned to France, 1948; has settled in the South of France. Has painted mural paintings besides easel pictures, ballet and theatre settings and costumes; at present working on ceramics; has done over 300 engravings. Retrospective exhibitions in the museums of London (Tate Gallery), Paris, Amsterdam, Chicago, New York, Venice, Jerusalem, and Tel Aviv, 1946-51; Internat. Prize for engraving, Biennale Venice, 1948. Salle

Chagall founded in Paris Musée d'Art Moderne, 1950. *Publications*: Ma Vie, 1931. Illustrations for: Dead Souls, The Fables of La Fontaine, The Bible, The Arabian Nights, Stories from Boccachio (verve), Burning Lights and the First Meeting, by Bella Chagall. *Address:* Les Collines, Vence, A M, France. *T.:* 316 Vence.

CHAGLA, Hon. Mr. Mahommedali Currim, B A. (Oxon), Barrister-at-Law, Chief Justice, Bombay High Court, since 1947; *b.* 30 Sept. 1900; *m* 1931, Meherunnissa, *d.* of Dharsi Jivraj; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Xavier's High School and College, Bombay; Lincoln College, Oxford. Hons. School of Mod. Hist., 1922; Pres.: Oxford Asiatic Soc., 1921; Oxford Indian Majlis, 1922; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1922; practised on Original Side of High Court, Bombay, 1922-41; Prof. of Constitution Law, Government Law College, Bombay, 1927-30; Hon. Sec, Bar Council of High Court of Judicature at Bombay, 1933-1941; Puisne Judge, Bombay High Court, 1941-47. Fellow of Bombay University Went to New York as one of India's representatives to U N O. Session and fought for cause of Indians in S. Africa, 1946; Vice-Chancellor Bombay University, 1947; Pres. of Bombay Branch, Royal Asiatic Soc., 1947- *Publications*: The Indian Constitution, 1929, Law, Liberty and Life, 1950 *Recreations* golf and bridge *Address* High Court, Bombay. *Clubs*. National Liberal; Willingdon (Bombay).

CHAIN, Ernst Boris, F R S. 1949; M A. (Oxon), Dr. Phil. (Berlin); Ph.D. (Cambridge); D.Phil (Oxon); University Demonstrator and Lecturer in Chemical Pathology, University of Oxford; at present guest professor of biochemistry, Istituto Superiore di Sanità, Rome; *b.* Berlin, Germany, 19 June 1906, *s* of Dr Michael Chain, Chemist and Industrialist (of Russian origin) and Margarete Elsner; *m.* 1948, Dr. Anne Beloff, *y. d.* of S. Beloff, N.W 3. *Educ.*: Luisengymnasium, Berlin; Friedrich-Wilhelm University, Berlin (Graduate in chemistry and physiology, 1930). Research in chemical dept. of Institute of Pathology, Charité Hospital, Berlin, 1930-33; emigrated from Germany to England in 1933 because of racial persecution; research in the School of Biochemistry, Cambridge, under Sir Frederic Gowland Hopkins, O M., 1933-1935, research in the Sir William Dunn School of Pathology, Oxford, since 1935. Member Société Philomatique, Paris, Hon. Member New York Acad. of Medicine; For. Mem. Accademia dei Lincei, Rome, Accademia dei XL. Initiated, jointly with Prof H. W. Florey (now Sir Howard Florey), work on penicillin that led to the discovery of the remarkable curative properties of this substance; Nobel prize for Physiology and Medicine, 1945; Harmsworth Memorial Fund, 1946; Berzelius Medal in silver of Swedish Medical Society, 1946; Pasteur Medal of Institut Pasteur, Paris, 1946; Pasteur Medal of Société de Chimie biologique, 1946; Dr h c Université de Liége, 1946, and Université de Bordeaux, 1947; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur *Publications*: numerous on biochemical and chemical subjects in scientific journals. *Recreation*: music *Address* Via di Trasone II, Rome, Italy. *T.:* Rome 880558.

CHAIR, S. de; *see* de Chair.

CHALKLEY, Alfred Philip, B Sc.; Editor of The Motor Ship, and of The Motor Boat, *b* 1880; *s.* of Alfred Chalkley, Exeter; *m* Anna Heni (*d* 1951), Oslo, one *d Educ* Tiffins School and King's College, London. *Publication* Diesel Engines for Land and Marine Work, 1912 *Address* 4 Campden House Terr, W.8. *T*: Park 5789; Friars Gate, Withyham, Sussex *T*: Crowborough 507

CHALKLEY, Sir (Harry) Owen, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1938 (C M.G., 1931); C.B.E., 1922; *b.* 1882; *m.* 1920, Marjorie Lilian Glover; three *s.* British Vice-Consul, Marseilles, New York; British Consul, Colon; British Chargé d'Affaires, Panama, Buenos Aires; Commercial Counsellor, Buenos Aires, 1916-31; Washington, 1931-42; retired 1942. *Publications:* Financial, Commercial and Economic Conditions of the Argentine Republic; Economic and Trade Conditions in the United States. *Address:* Anderida, Cooden, Bexhill-on-Sea. *Club*: Royal Societies.

CHALLEN, Charles, M A, LL.B.; Barrister-at-law; *b* 1894, *s* of late Charles Hollis Challen; unmarried. *Educ*: Merchant Taylors' School; Jesus College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-19. Lieut. R F.A, France and Egypt, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1922; Arden Prizeman, 1922; Member of Hampstead Borough Council, 1931-45; Chairman of its General Purposes Committee, 1937-41, Chairman of its General Emergency Committee from outbreak of war until Nov., 1940; from then served in War, Flight Lieut R A F, until Dec. 1945; Chairman Hampstead Conservative and Unionist Association, 1937-42, M P (C) Hampstead, 1941-50, a Liveryman of the Merchant Taylors Company *Address* Hall Place, Lyndhurst Terrace, Hampstead, N W 3, 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

CHALLENER, Frederick Sproston, R C A 1899, Instructor in Drawing and Painting, Ontario College of Art, Toronto; *b.* Whetstone, England, 1869, *s.* of Edwin and Emma Jane Wood, London; *m* 1902, Ethel White, Oshawa, Canada, five *d. Educ*. St. Paul's School, Stratford, Essex. Emigrated to Canada, 1883; studied at Ontario School of Art, and with G. A Reid, R C.A, Toronto; also in England, Italy, Egypt, and Syria; A R.C A. 1891, received medal, Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo; Ontario Society of Artists, Royal Canadian Academy of Art, and Graphic Arts Club, Toronto; Member of Jury, Canadian Art Section, British Empire Exhibition, 1924-25, Instructor of Figure Drawing and Composition, Department of Fine Arts, Central Technical School, Toronto, 1921-24 *Principal works*. National Gallery, Ottawa — Workers of the Fields (Diploma work); A Song at Twilight, Aphrodite's Realm; Wild Steeds of the Prairie, The Evening Breeze; Fathers of Confederation, Portrait Group, Ontario Parliament Buildings, Toronto; decorative paintings for residence of R S. McLaughlin, Oshawa, Ontario. Provincial Art Gallery, Toronto—The Milkmaid; When the Lights are Low; A Quiet Old Road; mural decorations—Russell Theatre, Ottawa, King Edward Hotel, Toronto; Royal Alexandra Theatre, Toronto, and Loblaw Groceterias Co, Toronto; and C.P R. Hotel, The Alexandra, Winnipeg; Hotel Macdonald, Edmonton; steamers of the R and O Nav Co; mural decorations—Savoy Theatre, Hamilton, Ont.; Princess Theatre, Montreal; Departure of Convoy 1st Contingent C E F. from Gaspé Bay, 1914, for Canadian War Memorials, Nutana Collegiate Memorial Gallery, Saskatoon—Off to Flanders Fields; member Canadian Society of Painters in Water Colour; medal at Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904. *Address:* 1 Breadalbane Street, Toronto, Canada. *Club:* Arts and Letters (Toronto)

CHALLENGER, Frederick, B.Sc. (London), Ph D (Göttingen); D.Sc. (Birmingham); F.R.I.C.; Professor of Organic Chemistry, the University, Leeds, since 1930; *b.* Halifax, Yorkshire, 15 Dec. 1887; *s.* of Rev. S.C. Challenger; *m.* 1922, Esther Yates, M.A.; two *d. Educ.*: Ashville College, Harrogate; Derby Technical College; University College, Nottingham; University of Göttingen. 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1910-12; Assistant Lecturer in Chemistry, University of Birmingham, 1912; Lecturer in Chemistry 1915; Senior Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, University of Manchester, 1920. Vice-Pres of Roy. Inst. of Chemistry, 1948-51 *Publications:* numerous publications, mostly in the Journal of the Chemical Society dealing with

organo-metallic compounds, aromatic substitution, sulphur compounds of shale oil, and other heterocyclic sulphur compounds, microbiological chemistry; mechanism of biological methylation (especially by moulds) as applied to arsenic, tellurium, selenium and sulphur compounds; sulphonium compounds in plants. *Recreation.* walking. *Address:* The Woodlands, Pool-in-Wharfedale, Yorkshire. *T* Arthington 29, Leeds 81751.

CHALLINOR, William Francis, D S O 1916, M A., T.D ; J.P.; Lt.-Col. (retired) T A.; sub-Controller Area 6 Bucks (Civil Defence); *b.* 20 June 1882, *s.* of William Edward Challinor, J.P., and Catherine Challinor; *m.* 1st, 1917, Florence Bertha (*d.* 1924), *s. d.* of C. C. Ellis, Knivedon Hall, Leek; one *d.*; 2nd, Kathleen Constance Annesley, *er. d* of late Colonel Sir Stuart Sankey, K B E. C V O. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge (M A.). Joined 1st Vol. Batt North Staffs Regt., 1901; Major (T F) to command 3rd Staffs. Battery, R F.A., formed 1908; embodied, Aug. 1914, served European War, 1914-1917 (despatches, D.S.O); High Sheriff of Bucks, 1944. *Recreations:* shooting and other out-of-door pursuits. *Address:* The Upper House, Loosley Row, Princes Risborough, Bucks. *T.:* Princes Risborough 267. *Club* United University

CHALMERS, Archibald MacDonald, M C., Sheriff Substitute of Argyll at Oban since 1933, *b.* 26 Sep. 1883, *s.* of James Chalmers and Caroline Berry Honey; *m.* 1921, Mary, *o d.* of late William T. Procter, D. L. Clackmannanshire; no c. *Educ.:* Perth Academy; Glasgow University. Partner of firm of Robertson, Chalmers, Auld and Hunter, Solicitors, Glasgow, served European War, 1915-19, Major M.G C (M.C.), Chairman, Court of Referees, Falkirk and Glasgow, 1927-30, Lecturer, Court Procedure and Negligence, Glasgow Atheneum, 1923-24. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, etc. *Address:* Kilbowie, Oban. *T.:* Oban 2181. *Clubs* Conservative (Glasgow); Royal Highland Yacht (Oban).

CHALMERS, John Rutherford; *see* Rutherford, John R.

CHALMERS, Thomas Wightman; Head of the Nigerian Broadcasting Service since 1950, on secondment from B B C., *b.* 29 April 1913, *s.* of Thomas Wightman Chalmers and Susan Florence Colman; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bradfield College, King's College, London. Organ Scholar, King's College, Lond., 1934-36; B Sc (Engineering), 1936 Joined B.B C. programme staff, 1936; successively announcer, Belfast and London; Overseas Presentation Director, Chief Assistant, Light Programme, 1945, Controller Light Programme, 1948-50. *Recreations.* travelling, reading and music *Address:* Nigerian Secretariat, Lagos. *Club:* Authors'.

CHALMERS, Rear-Admiral William Scott, C.B E. 1939; D S.C.; retired; *b.* 1 May 1888; *m.* 1921, Muriel Violet Frances, *d.* of Hon. Francis Agar; two *s. Educ.:* Glasgow Academy, H M.S. Britannia; Dartmouth. Served European war, 1914-18, Royal Naval Siege Guns, Belgium (Croix de Guerre, France, D S C); H.M.S Lion and Queen Elizabeth, Battle of Jutland (despatches, British once, French twice); in command H.M.A.S Australia, 1929-32, H.M S Delhi, 1934-36; Director R N. Staff College, 1937; Rear-Admiral and retired, 1939, and re-employed Admiralty Staff. *Address:* Guessens, Titchfield, Hants. *T.:* Titchfield 44. *Club:* United Service.

CHALONER, family name of **Baron Gisborough.**

CHAMBERLAIN, Professor Digby, F.R C S., Ch.M.; Professor of Surgery, University of Leeds; Consultant Surgeon; *b.* 31 July 1896; *s.* of Digby Chamberlain; *m* 1935, Sarah, *d* of Edgar Gaunt, Hawksworth Hall, Guiseley; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* Leeds School of Medicine. Hon. Surgeon to General Infirmary, Leeds, and consulting surgeon to various hosps. in Yorkshire; Hunterian Professor, R.C.S., 1940, Member of Council, R.C S, Member Court of Examiners, R.C.S. Fellow Roy. Soc Med. and Pres. of Surgical Section; Fellow Assoc. of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, and Member of Council, external examiner, Univ. of Edinburgh. Late Major R A. *Publications* articles in medical journals. *Recreations* shooting and golf. *Address:* Athill Court, Adel, Leeds 6, 25a Park Square, Leeds 1. *T.* 73511 and 27783. *Club.* Leeds (Leeds)

CHAMBERLAIN, Fernley John, C.B.E. 1918; *b.* Plymouth, 19 July 1879; *m.* Gertrude Holloway, Burslem, Staffs.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Plymouth Public School; Plymouth Science and Art School Assistant Secretary Plymouth Y.M.C.A., 1896-1900; General Secretary Hanley Y.M C.A., 1900-6; Nottingham, 1906-8; Divisional Secretary North Midlands, 1908-10, General Secretary Sheffield Y.M C.A. 1910-13; Assistant National Secretary of Y M C A, 1913, Associate National Secretary, Y M C.A., 1919-30; National Secretary, Y.M.C.A., 1930-38. *Address:* Cliff Top, Babbacombe, South Devon. *T.*, Torquay 88322

CHAMBERLAIN, Francis Walter, C B.E 1942; J.P. Kent; Officer of Crown of Italy; Partner, Chamberlain & Co, Solicitors, Lincoln's Inn; *b.* 8 Nov 1892; *m.* 1915, Mildred Hall *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School. Solicitor, 1913; Commissioner for Oaths, 1919; Commissioner for Affidavits, Ontario. European War, 1914-18; Trooper, 1914, commissioned R.F.A. 1915, served in France and Belgium (wounded) War of 1939-45, Col and Sector Comdr. Home Guard, 1940-45 High Sheriff of Kent, 1949-50 *Address* The Glebe House, West Wickham, Kent *T.* Spring Park 1122. *Clubs* Boodle's, Devonshire.

CHAMBERLAIN, George Digby, C.M G. 1950, Chief Secretary, Western Pacific High Commn, since 1947, *b.* 13 Feb 1898; *s.* of Digby Chamberlain, late of Knockfin, Knaresborough; *m* 1931, Kirsteen Miller Holmes; one *s* one *d. Educ.*. St Catharine's College, Cambridge. War Service, 1917-19, with Rifle Brigade, Lieut R.A R O Asst. District Commissioner, Gold Coast, 1925; Asst. Principal, Colonial Office, 1930-32, Asst. Colonial Secretary, Gold Coast, 1932; Asst Chief Secretary, Northern Rhodesia, 1939; Colonial Secretary, Gambia, 1943-47; Acting Governor, Gambia, July-Nov. 1943, and June-Aug 1944, Acting High Commissioner, Western Pacific, Jan.-April, 1950. *Recreations* horses, shooting, fishing, golf *Address.* Suva, Fiji *Club* United University.

CHAMBERLAIN, Air Commodore George Philip, C B 1946; O B.E 1941; R A F.; Air Officer Administrative, H Q. 205 Group R.A.F, M E A.F 15, *b* 18 Aug 1905; *s.* of G. A. R. Chamberlain, M.A, F L A S, F.R.I C S, Enville, Staffs, *m.* 1930, Alfreda Rosamond Kedward; one *s.* one *d Educ* Denstone College; R A F: College, Cranwell Commissioned R A.F, 1925 *Address* Enville, nr. Stourbridge, Worcs.

CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Henry Wilmot, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1828; *b.* 17 May 1899; *o. s.* of Sir Henry Chamberlain, 4th Bt, and Gwendolen (*d.* 1928), *d.* of J. Inglis Jones, Royal Horse Guards, Derry Ormond, Cardiganshire, and Lady Elizabeth Inglis Jones *S.* father, 1936 *Heir: cousin* Neville Henry Hargreaves, *b.* Aug. 1894. *Address:* c/o Laurel Bank, 10 Clifton Hill, Dorking, Surrey.

CHAMBERLAIN, Ronald; Member of Middlesex County Council; Cooperative Housing Consultant; Governor of Middlesex Hospital; *b.* 19 April 1901; *m* Joan Smith McNeill (*d.* 1950), Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1951, Florence Lilian Illingworth, Cricklewood *Educ.*: Owens School, Islington; Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge

(M.A.). Formerly Secy. to National Federation of Housing Socs and (later) Chief Exec Officer to the Miners' Welfare Commission, later engaged on administrative work for the National Service Hostels Corporation. M P. (Lab.) Norwood Division of Lambeth, 1945-1950 *Recreation* tennis. *Address*. 18 Basing Hill, Golders Green, N W.11. *T* Speedwell 1491.

CHAMBERLAYNE, Air Commodore Paul Richard Tankerville James Michael Isidore Camille, C B, 1945; A.F.C. 1918, R.A.F., retd; *b* 15 May 1898; 2nd and *o. surv s.* of late Major Tankerville James Chamberlayne, Chamberlainstown, Kells, Meath, Ireland, and late Donna Leopoldina, Princess Ruspoli; *m.* 1935, Euphemia Caldwell Kerr; one *s.* one *d.* Wing Comdr. 1937, Asst. Air Attaché, Paris, 1937; Air Attaché Lisbon, 1938; retired list, 1946 *Recreation* · yachting *Address* · Chamberlainstown House, Kells, Co. Meath, Eire.

CHAMBERS, Sir Edmund Kerchever, K.B.E., *cr* 1925, C B 1912, F.B.A., Hon Litt D. (Oxford and Durham); late Second Secretary, Board of Education; *b* Berkshire, 16 March 1866; *e. s* of late Rev. William Chambers, Fellow and Tutor of Worcester College, Oxford, and Anna Heathcote, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Kerchever Arnold, late Fellow of Trinity Coll, Cambridge; *m* Eleanor Christabel (Nora), *d.* of John Davison Bowman, late of Exchequer and Audit Office, 1893 *Educ* Marlborough; Corpus Christi College, Oxford Chancellor's English Essayist, 1891; entered Education Department, 1892. *Publications* · The Mediæval Stage, 1903, The Elizabethan Stage, 1923; Shakespeare: A Survey, 1925, Arthur of Britain, 1927; William Shakespeare, 1930; The English Folk-Play, 1933; Sir Henry Lee, 1936, Samuel Taylor Coleridge, 1938; A Sheaf of Studies, 1942; Shakespearean Gleanings, 1944; English Literature at the Close of the Middle Ages, 1945; Sources for a Biography of Shakespeare, 1946; Matthew Arnold A Study, 1947. Editor of English Pastorals, 1895; Donne's Poems, 1896; Vaughan's Poems, 1896; Red Letter Shakespeare, 1904-8; Early English Lyrics (with F. Sidgwick), 1907; Aurelian Townshend's Poems, 1911; The Oxford Book of Sixteenth Century Verse, 1932, etc *Address* Bovey Combe, Beer, Devon. *Club:* Athenæum

CHAMBERS, Right Rev. George Alexander, D D; Chaplain of British Embassy Church in Paris since 1947; Rural Dean of France since 1948; *s* of William and Mary Chambers, Sydney, N S W; *m* Winifred Marian, *d* of late Rev. Hon. W Talbot Rice; two *s* *Educ.* · St. Paul's College, University of Sydney. Curate St. Clements Mosman, Sydney, 1902-4, Vice-Principal, Moore Theological College, Sydney, 1904-11; Rector Holy Trinity, Dulwich Hill, 1911-27; Bishop of Central Tanganyika, 1927-47; Warden Trinity Grammar School, Sydney, 1918-28, Examining Chaplain to the Archbishop of Sydney, 1911-27. *Recreation* · golf *Club* · Royal Empire Society

CHAMBERS, Major John Reginald; F.I.D.; Chairman, Colne Vale Mills, Ltd.; *b.* 1882. *Educ.* Dulwich; King's College. Royal Engineers, 1914-20, Egypt, Salonica, France; D.A.Q.M.G., General Headquarters, B.E.F. (despatches twice); Disposal of Surplus War Material; H.M. Treasury, 1921-1928; assisted in Allied Debt negotiations, secretarial duties in connection with Enquiry into Government Printing, Royal Commission on Cross River Traffic in London, Royal Commission on National Museums and Galleries; Emergency Compensation Commission, War Compensation Court, Admiralty Transport Arbitration Board; Racecourse Betting Control Board; Deputy Director of Clothing and Textiles, Ministry of Supply, 1939-45 *Publications* · Points on Banking Law and Practice; History of the Administrative Services, B.E.F.; miscellaneous writings on economic and commercial subjects. *Recreations:* tennis, boxing (Vice-President of the Civil Service Boxing Club.). *Address:* 16 Carlisle Road, Hove, Sussex. *T.:* Hove 30352. *Club:* Royal Automobile

CHAMBERS, Stanley Paul, C.B. 1944; C I E. 1941; Finance Director Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.; *b.* 2 April 1904; *s.* of Philip Joseph Chambers; *m.* 1926, Dorothy Alice Marion, *d* of Thomas Gill Battershell Copp. *Educ.* City of London Coll., London School of Economics (London Univ.). B Com. 1928; M Sc. (Econ.) 1934; Member Indian Income Tax Enquiry Committee, 1935-36; Income Tax Adviser to the Government of India, 1937-40; Assistant Secretary and Director of Statistics and Intelligence, Board of Inland Revenue, 1940-41; Secretary of Board of Inland Revenue, 1942-45; Commissioner of Inland Revenue, 1942-47; Chief of Finance Division, Control Commission for Germany, British Element, 1945-47. *Address:* Asteys, 8 Camlet Way, Hadley Wood, Herts *T.:* Barnet 2905. *Club:* Reform.

CHAMBERS, Sir Theodore (Gervase), K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; J P., Chairman, Howardsgate Trust Ltd., and associated cos, Chm, Peacock and Nilambe Tea and Rubber Estates Ltd., Mem Exec. Council of Joint East African Board; *b.* 31 Jan. 1871, *s.* of Charles Harcourt Chambers, Barrister-at-law, and Lucebella Hare; *m.* 1896, Georgina Maria, *d.* of Theophilus Sandeman; two *s.* *Educ.* · Tonbridge; St. Paul's. Secretary and Controller, National Savings Committee, 1916-19; Vice-Chairman, 1919-43; Vice-Pres. 1943; Member of Treasury Committee on Housing Finance, 1919, of Dep. Committee on Old Age Pensions, 1919, of Departmental Committee on Increase of Rent and Mortgage Interest (Restrictions) Act 1920, 1920, Chairman Departmental Committee on Agricultural Credit, 1922; Member of Committee of Enquiry into Savings Certificates and Local Loans, 1923; of Inter-Departmental Committee on Building Prices, 1923; of Dep. Committee on Garden Cities and Satellite Towns, 1925; Chairman of Ministry of Health Rents Tribunal, 1922-27 Formerly Chairman of Uganda Co. Ltd. *Address* 141 Duke's House, St. James's Court, S.W 1. *T* Victoria 2360; Lochletter, Balnain, Inverness. *Club* · Athenæum.

CHAMIER, Air Commodore Sir John Adrian, Kt., *cr* 1944, C B 1925, C M.G. 1919, O.B E. 1918; D S.O 1917, Indian Army, retired; late R A.F.; Aviation Consultant and Agent; Chairman Tormentor Yacht Station Ltd, Warsash, Hants; *b.* 1883; *s.* of late Maj-Gen. F. E. A. Chamier; *m* 1918, Edwina Ratcliff, *d* of E Lordly, Chester, Canada; one *s.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst. Served Somaliland, 1904; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S.O.), Director of Technical Development, Air Ministry, 1927-28, Technical Director Vickers and Supermarine Aviation Coys, 1929-32; recalled to R.A F. Sept. 1939, Commandant Air Training Corps, 1941. *Publication:* The Birth of the Royal Air Force, 1944. *Address* · Springfields, Warsash, Hants *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht.

CHAMIER, Lieut.-Colonel (Hon. Col.) Richard Outram, C.I.E. 1928; late Indian Army; *b.* 24 Aug. 1888; *s.* of late Maj-General F. E. A. Chamier, C.B., C.I.E., formerly of the Bengal Staff Corps. *Educ.*: Woodcote House, Windlesham, Surrey; St. Paul's School; R.M. College, Sandhurst. Joined Indian Army, 1909; served European War, Mesopotamia; Private Secretary to the Governor of Assam, 1922, to Governor of the United Provinces, India, 1924-27. *Club:* Junior United Service

CHAMPERNOWNE, David Gawen, M A.; Professor of Statistics, Oxford University, since October 1948; Fellow of Nuffield College, Oxford, since 1945; *b.* Oxford, 9 July 1912; *s.* of late F. G. Champernowne, M A., Bursar of Keble College, Oxford; *m.* 1948, Wilhelmina Dullaert; one *s.* *Educ.*: The College, Winchester; King's Coll., Cambridge. 1st Class Maths. Pts. 1 and 2; 1st

Class Economics Pt. 2. Asst. Lecturer at London School of Economics, 1936-38; Fellow of King's Coll., Cambridge, 1937-48; Univ. Lecturer in Statistics at Camb. 1938-1940; Asst. in Prime Minister's statistical dept., 1940-41; Asst. dir. of Programmes, Min. of Aircraft Production, 1941-45; Dir. of Oxford Univ. Institute of Statistics, 1945-48 *Recreation* hill-walking. *Address* Nuffield College, Oxford. *T* · Oxford 48014.

CHAMPION, Arthur Joseph; M P. (Lab) Southern Division of Derbyshire, 1945-50, South-East Derbyshire since 1950, Joint Parliamentary Sec., Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Apr.-Oct 1951, J P, *b* 26 July 1897; *s.* of William and Clara Champion, Glastonbury, Som., *m* 1930, Mary E Williams, Pontypridd; one *d* *Educ* · St John's School, Glastonbury Signalman Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Food, 1949-50, to Secretary for War, 1950-51, formerly British Delegate to Consultative Assembly at Strasbourg *Address* · 22 Lanelay Terrace, Pontypridd, Glam *T* · Pontypridd 2349

CHAMPION, Harry George, C I E. 1941, M A., D Sc., Professor of Forestry, Oxford University, since 1940. Fellow of St John's College, Oxford, *b.* 17 Aug. 1891. *Educ.*: New College, Oxford B.A. 1912; M A. 1924; D Sc. 1950 Joined Indian Forest Service, 1915; Conservator of Forests, United Provinces, 1938 *Address* Imperial Forestry Institute, Oxford. *T* · 3257.

CHAMPION, Herbert William, C.B E. 1934; *b* 8 Aug 1880, *s.* of Charles James Champion and Florence Mary Stringer, *m.* 1st, Florence Louise May Foran, three *s.*, 2nd, Haidée Myrtle Wallace; two *d* *Educ.* Boys' High School; Canterbury University College, Christchurch, N Z; Government Sec., Territory of Papua, 1916-43; retired, 1943

CHAMPION, Captain John Pelham, C B E 1944; D S O. 1916; R.N (retd); *b* 26 March 1883; *s* of Rev Francis Beresford Champion. Retired from Navy, 1922 Naval Control Service Officer, Thames and Medway, 1939-45; retired, 1945 *Address* Short Hoo, Hasketon, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *T.A.*: Short Hoo, Grundisburgh. *T.* Grundisburgh 289.

CHAMPION, Rev. Sir Reginald Stuart, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1946 (C.M G 1944), O.B E. 1934, *b.* 21 March 1895, *s* of late Philip Champion and Florence Mary Hulburd; *m.* 1920, Margaret, *d* of late Very Rev. W. M. Macgregor, D.D., LL D.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Sutton Valence School. Commissioned 3rd Bn. East Surrey Regt. 1913, European War, 1914-18; Occupied Enemy Territory Administration, Palestine, 1918-20; Colonial Administrative Service, 1920; District Officer, Palestine, 1920-28; Political Secretary, Aden, 1928-34; Secretary to Treaty Mission to the Yemen, 1933-34; Financial Adviser, Trans-Jordan, 1934-39; Dist. Comr., Galilee, 1939-42, Political Mission to the Yemen, 1940, Chief Sec., Aden, 1942-44, Gov and C.-in-C, 1944-51, retd from Colonial Service, 1951, ordained Deacon, Dec 1951 *Address* 63 College Rd, Maidstone. *Club* Junior Army and Navy

CHAMPION-de CRESPIGNY, Col. Sir (Constantine) Trent, Kt., *cr.* 1941, D.S.O. 1917, V.D.; M D (Melb.); F.R.C.P Lond.; Foundation Fellow (Pres. 1942-44) Royal Australasian College of Physicians; F R.S.M.; Physician; Consulting Physician, Royal Adelaide Hospital and Adelaide Children's Hosp., Chairman of Council, Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science, Adelaide; Member Faculty of Medicine, Univ. of Adelaide; *b.* Queenscliff, Vic., Australia, 5 March 1882, 2nd *s.* of late Philip Champion-de Crespigny, Brighton, Victoria, and Annie Frances Chauncy; *m.* 1st, 1906, Beatrix (*d* 1943), *d* of late E. W. Hughes, Melbourne; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1945, Mary Birks, *d.* of W. C. Jolley, Wentworth, N.S.W.; one *d.* *Educ.*: Brighton Grammar School, Victoria; Trinity Coll., Univ. of Melbourne; M.B., Ch.B., M.D. Practised in Adelaide since 1909; on staff of Royal Adelaide Hospital for many years; Lecturer in Univ. of Adelaide in Pathology, 1912-19, and in Principles and Practice of Medicine, 1920-38; Dean of Faculty of Medicine, Univ of Adelaide, 1928-48. Served, 1915-1919, in Gallipoli Campaign, Egypt, France, and Belgium in command of Australian Gen. Hosps. (despatches twice, D.S O.); Col. (A.I.F.), 1917; Col. A A.M.C., retired; C.O. 101st General Hospital, 1942-44; Pres. S A. Branch B.M.A., 1925-26; Pres. Section of Medicine, Australasian Medical Congress (B.M.A.), Sydney, 1929; Examiner for degree of M.D in Universities of Sydney, Melbourne and Adelaide. *Publications*: Renmie Memorial Lecture, before the R A.C.P., Sydney, 1944, and other contributions to medical and scientific journals. *Recreation*. gardening. *Address:* 219 North Terrace, Adelaide; 132 Strangways Terrace, North Adelaide, S. Australia *T.*: W 2274, M 9731. *Club* Adelaide (Adelaide).

CHAMPION de CRESPIGNY, Air Vice-Marshal Hugh Vivian, C.B. 1943; M.C 1916; D F.C. 1918; *b.* 8 April 1897; *s* of Philip Champion de Crespigny, of Victoria, Australia; *m* 1926, Sylvia Ethel, *d.* of Rev. Robert Usher, M.A.; two *s.* (and one *s.* decd. and one *s* adopted). *Educ* Brighton, Victoria 2nd Lieut. R F.C. 1915, served European War, 1914-19, transferred R A F. 1918 (M.C, D F C., French Croix de Guerre); Wing Comdr. 1930; Operations N.W Frontier, 1930 (despatches), Comd No 2 (Indian) Wing Station, 1930-33; Air Staff H Q Inland Area, 1934-36, Group Capt 1936-39; Air Commodore, 1939; Comdg No. 25 Armament Group, 1939; Air Vice-Marshal, 1939; Air Officer Cdg. Iraq and Persia, 1942-43; A O C., No. 21 Group, 1943-44; Labour Candidate for Newark-on-Trent Parliamentary Division, 1945; Regional Commissioner for Schleswig-Holstein, Control Commission, Germany, 1946-47. *Address* · Vierville, Carolina, Transvaal, South Africa. *Club*. R.A.F.

CHAMPION-de CRESPIGNY, Sir Trent; *see* Champion-de Crespigny, Sir C T.

CHAMPION de CRESPIGNY, Sir Vivian Tyrell, 8th Bt., *cr* 1805, O B E. 1946, *b* 25 April 1907, *s* of late Brig.-Gen Tyrell O W. Champion de Crespigny (3rd *s* of 3rd Bt.), *S* cousin, 1947, *m* 1st, 1930 (divorced, 1940), one *d*, 2nd, 1943 (marriage dissolved, 1947); remarried 1st wife, 1947 (from whom he obt. a divorce, 1951). *Educ.*: Sherborne. Served War of 1939-45, Col, R A.S C (despatches). *Heir* none. *Address.* c/o Lloyds Bank, Henley-on-Thames.

CHAMPNESS, Captain Charles Henry, D S O. 1940; R.N (retired); serving with Royal Navy; in peace time Marine Superintendent, Fisheries Division, Scottish Home Dept, since 1935; *b.* 30 Aug. 1889; *s.* of late Henry Robert Champness, M V.O., and late Susan Augusta Quiller; *m* 1920, Jessie Black, *d.* of late John Motherwell, coalmaster, Rawyards House, Rawyards, Lanarkshire *Educ.*: Plymouth College; Dulwich College. Entered H.M.S. Britannia, 1904; served in Persian Gulf in suppression of gun-running, 1910-12 (Naval General Service Medal, Persian Gulf Bar); qualified as Navigation Specialist, 1913; in North Sea Destroyers, 1914-15 and Dec. 1916-Nov 1918; White Sea, Nov. 1915-Dec. 1916 (Russian Order of St. Anne 3rd Cl. with crossed swords, 1914-15 Star, Victory and Allied Medals); Commander, 1925; qualified as a Staff Officer, 1928; retired with rank of Captain, 1935; called up for war appointment, 1939; landed for operations in Norway, April-May 1940 (D S.O., despatches, 1939-45 Star). Jubilee Medal, 1935. *Recreations:* fishing, tennis, golf. *Address* · Rawyards, Cramond Road North, Barnton, Midlothian. *T.*: Edinburgh 77798.

CHAMPNESS, Major Sir William Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1938; one of H.M. Lieutenants

of City since 1917; Alderman's Deputy since 1931; *b.* 25 March 1873; *s* of late William John Champness, *m.* 1896, Elizabeth (*d.* 1939), *d.* of John Butler, King's Langley, one *s.*; 1946, Ethel Harding, widow of Sydney Grave Morris and *d.* of late Charles Henry Taylor, M.V.O Solicitor (1st class honourman and prizeman), 1903, Past Master Spectaclemakers' Company and Plumbers' Company; Past President and Hon. Solicitor City Livery Club; Vice-Pres., Royal Drawing Society, Governor Bridewell and Bethlem Hospitals, John Cass Foundation, City and Guilds Institute; Trustee John Land's Trust; Chairman, London Refraction Hospital; Past Chairman of City Corporation Committees; Chairman of Income Tax Commissioners for City; Past Alderman of Acton; Sheriff of City of London, 1937-38, Commander Crown of Belgium and Crown of Italy. *Publication* History of Spectaclemakers' Company. *Recreations*, painting, antiquarian research. *Address:* Knole Way, Sevenoaks *T:* Sevenoaks 2427. *Club* City Livery

CHAMPNEYS, Capt. Sir Weldon D.; *see* Dalrymple-Champneys.

CHANCE, Sir Hugh; *see* Chance, Sir W. H. S.

CHANCE, Kenneth Macomb, M.A. (Cantab.), F.C.S.; Chairman British Industrial Plastics Ltd. and Subsidiary Companies; Director Associated Insulation Products Ltd.; *b.* 16 July 1879, 2nd *s* of Alexander Macomb Chance and Florence Mercer; *m.* 1905, Muriel Monkhouse, *e. d.* of late G. B Monkhouse, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served on Govt. Cttees. on Nitrogen and Potash, 1915-18; Board of Trade Cttee. on Export, 1942, Pres. of Plastics Institute, 1938-43. First Chance Memorial Lecture, 1944; High Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1948. *Publications:* papers on potash and aminoplastics. *Recreations:* shooting, splitting logs. *Address:* Rose Hall, Bungay, Suffolk, 2 Mansfield St, W 1. *Clubs* Athenæum, Bath

CHANCE, Michael; *see* Brice, Major M.

CHANCE, P. V., C.I.E. 1943, B.A.; B.A I., I C.D.; *b.* 12 June 1888. Joined Indian Service of Engineers, 1911; Chief Engineer Central Provinces and Berar, 1937-1943; retired, 1943. *Address:* Box 1851, Nairobi Kenya

CHANCE, Sir Robert Christopher, Kt., *cr.* 1946; Lord Lieutenant Cumberland since 1949; J.P., B.A; Chm. Ferguson Bros. Ltd., Carlisle; Carlisle City Council since 1918, Alderman since 1942; Pres. Carlisle Chamber of Commerce; *b* 28 Nov. 1883; *s.* of Sir F. W. Chance, K.B.E.; *m.* 1918, Marjorie Winnifred Bradshaw, two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Malvern College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Mayor of Carlisle, 1929-30; Army Service, 1918-19; County Commandant for Army Cadet Force, 1942-1945; Textile Manufacturer; High Sheriff of Cumberland, 1938. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Morton, Carlisle. *T.:* Carlisle 337.

CHANCE, Sir Roger (James Ferguson), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1900, M.C.; *b.* 26 Jan 1898, *s. s* of George Ferguson Chance (2nd *s* of 1st Bt.) and Mary Kathleen, *d.* of late Rev. Henry Stobart; *S* uncle 1935. *m* 1921, Mary Georgina, *d.* of late Col. William Rowney, two *s.* two *d Educ.* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.); London University (Ph.D.) Served European War, Aug. 1914-April 1918, Capt. and Adjutant 4th (R.F.) Dragoon Guards, 1916-17; Capt 1st Batt. The Rifle Brigade 1918 (twice wounded, despatches, M.C.); Press Attaché, British Embassey, Berlin, 1938, Squadron Leader R.A.F.V.R., 1940-41. *Publications:* Until Philosophers are Kings (political philosophy); Conservatism and Wealth (with Oliver Baldwin, politics); Winged Horses (fiction). *Heir:* *s.* Anthony Roger Ferguson, *b.* 20 July 1923. *Address:* Warborough Farm, Letcombe Regis, Berks. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Sir Hugh Chance.

CHANCE, Thomas Williams, M.A., B.D., Principal Emeritus South Wales Baptist College, Cardiff, *b.* 23 Aug. 1872; *s.* of Thomas Chance and Mary Williams, *m.* 1900, Mary Maria Morgan, one *s. Educ.*. Hampton Grammar School; Cardiff Univ.: South Wales Baptist College, Cardiff. Pastor of High Street Baptist Church, Merthyr Tydfil, 1899-1908; Part-time Prof. of the S.W.B College, 1904-8, Prof. and Financial Sec., 1908-36, Principal, 1936-44; President E. Glam. E.B. Association, 1934-1935; President Welsh N.C.E. Union, 1906-7 and 1923-4; President British C.E. Union, 1924-1925; Dean of the Faculty of Theology, University of Wales, 1929-32, Chairman of the Cardiff Baptist Board (Incorporated). *Publications:* Outline History of the Church (Early Period), 1926; Editor of Dr. William Edwards' Biography, 1934 *Recreations:* bowls, gardening. *Address* 16 Harrissmith Road, Cardiff. *T* Cardiff 2258

CHANCE, Sir (William) Hugh (Stobart), Kt., *cr* 1945, Chm. Chance Brothers, Ltd, Glassworks, Smethwick; *b* 31 Dec 1896; 2nd *s* of George Ferguson Chance, Clent Grove, near Stourbridge, Worcs.; *b* of Sir Roger Chance, 3rd Bt, *q v.*, *m* 1926, Cynthia May, *er d.* of Major A F. Baker-Cresswell, Cresswell & Harehope, Northumberland; two *s* three *d. Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Served European War, 1914-18. Lt Worcestershire Regiment and R F C; Smethwick Borough Council, 1940-45; Chairman Smethwick Education Committee, 1943 45; Worcestershire County Council, 1946, Vice-Chairman 1949; Chairman West Midlands Advisory Council for Further Education, 1949; Member of "Percy" Committee on Higher Technological Education, Lord Chancellor's Cttee on Intestacy, 1951, Chm, Birmingham Univ. Appointments Bd.; Nat. Advisory Council on Education for Industry and Commerce, 1948, Pres. Assoc. of Technical Institutions, 1948-49 High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1942, Parsons Memorial Medal, 1946 *Recreations* shooting, archery. *Address* Caspidge, nr. Bromsgrove Worcs. *T*. Bromsgrove 2131. *Clubs* Athenæum, Leander

CHANCELLOR, Alexander Richard, C.B.E. 1923; retd. civil servant. *s. s* of Edward Chancellor, Edinburgh *b* Edinburgh, 3 June 1869 *m* 1901, Margaret Pasea (*d* 1945). *Educ* Edinburgh Collegiate School, Blairlodge School, Stirlingshire Captain in 4th Battalion Highland Light Infantry; entered Colonial Service, 1895; Barbados Police and Adjutant Barbados Volunteers; Straits Settlements Police, 1902; Inspector General, 1918; Official Member of Legislative Council of the Straits Settlements, 1917-22, on mission for Colonial Office to British Guiana, 1924 *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 7 Cavendish Place, Bournemouth *T:* Bournemouth 6324 *Club* Caledonian.

CHANCELLOR, Sir Christopher (John), Kt., *cr* 1951, C.M.G 1918; M.A, General Manager of Reuters; *b* 29 Mar. 1904; *s* of Sir John Robert Chancellor, *q v*, *m.* 1926, Sylvia Mary, *e d* of Sir Richard Paget, *q v*, and Lady Muriel Paget; two *s.* two *d. Educ* Eton College, Trinity College, Cambridge (1st class in History) Joined Reuters in 1930, Reuters General Manager and Chief Corresp in Far East, with headquarters in Shanghai, 1931-39 King Haakon VII Liberty Cross, 1947, Officer Order of Orange Nassau, 1950, Comdr. Roy Order of Danebrog, 1951, Officer Legion of Honour, 1951. *Address* Dane End House, Ware, Herts. *T.A.:* Reuter, London *T.* Central 6060. *Clubs* Travellers', Garrick

CHANCELLOR, Lieut.-Col. Sir John Robert, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1922 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918, C.M.G. 1909), G.C.V.O., *cr* 1925; G.B.E., *cr.* 1947; D.S.O. 1898; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1928; late R.E.; *b.* Edinburgh, 20 Oct. 1870; 2nd *s.* of late E. Chancellor, Woodhall House, Juniper Green,

Midlothian, *m* 1903, Elsie, 3rd *d.* of G. Rodie Thompson, J P, D L, Lynwood, Ascot, two *s* one *d* *Educ* R M Academy Woolwich Joined Royal Engineers, 1890; served in Dongola Expedition 1896 with Indian contingent (Khedive s medal and English medal), Tirah Expedition, 1897 98, in charge of Sirmur Imperial Service Sappers, present at capture Dargai Heights, capture of Sampagha Pass and capture of Arhanga Pass, and operations in Bara Valley, 1897 (despatches, medal and three clasps, D S O), passed Staff College, 1902, Staff Captain Intelligence Dept War Office, 1903, Assistant Secretary (Military) to Committee of Imperial Defence, 1904, Secretary to the Colonial Defence Committee, 1906, Governor and Commander in Chief, Mauritius 1911 16, Trinidad and Tobago, 1916 21, Governor and Commander in Chief of Southern Rhodesia, 1923 28, High Commissioner and Commander in Chief, Palestine, 1928 31; Chairman of the Agricultural Marketing Facilities Committee, Chairman of Permanent Joint Hops Committee, Chairman of International Conference on Locusts, 1934, Chairman of Trustee Savings Banks Association 1935 38 Chairman of the Live-stock Commission, Vice Chairman of the British Council 1940-41, and Member of Executive Committee, Member of the Colonial Empire Marketing Board; Member of Colonial Development Advisory Committee, Member of Council and Foreign Secretary of the Royal Geographical Society, Vice President of the Royal Empire Society, and Member of Council of the Royal African Society, Member of International Colonial Institute, Director of Imperial Continental Gas Association, British South Africa Co, Chairman of the Tilbury Contracting and Dredging Company *Address* 63 Royal Hospital Road Chelsea, S W 3 *T.* Flaxman 1839, Sheldhill, Biggar, Lanarkshire, *T* Biggar 35 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Travellers

See also Sir C J Chancellor, Air Chf Marshal Sir W Elliot

CHANDAVARKAR, Prabhakar Narayan, C I E 1942 *b* 20 Aug 1889, *s* of late Sir Narayan Chandavarkar, LI D *m* 1914 Rukmabai Sirur one *s* *Educ* Elphinstone High School and Elphinstone College Bombay Deccan College, Poona B A 1909, L L B 1911, joined Imperial Customs Service 1914 Collector of Customs Bombay, India retired, 1944 Director N Sirur & Co Ltd, Managing Agents, Mysore, and Minerva Mills Bangalore, and Modern Mills Bombay, 1945 *Address* c/o The Mysore Mills Ltd, Bangalore *Clubs* Cricket Club of India, Willingdon Sports (Bombay)

CHANDAVARKAR, Sir Vithal Narayan, Kt, *cr* 1941 M A. (Cantab), Barrister at law, Managing Director, N Sirur & Co Ltd, Cotton Mill Agents, Bombay, Deputy Chairman Millowners Association, Bombay 1935 1942 and 1951 and Chairman 1936 37, 1940 41, 1943 45 1948 1949 and 1950, *b* 26 Nov 1887, *e s* of late Sir Narayan Ganesh Chandavarkar *m* Vatsalabai 3rd *d* of Rao Saheb M V Kaikini of Karwar (N Kanara), two *s* two *d* *Educ* Aryan E S High School, Elphinstone High School, Elphinstone College Bombay King's College Cambridge Maths Trip Pt I (1909) Nat Sc Trip Pt I (1911) Hist Trip Pt II (1912) called to Bar Lincoln's Inn, 1913, Advocate, Bombay High Court 1913 20, Acting Professor of History, Elphinstone College, Bombay, July to October 1915 joined firm of N Sirur & Co 1920, Member Bombay Municipal Corporation 1926 30, Mayor of Bombay, 1932 33, Vice Chancellor, Bombay University, 1933-39, Chairman, Bombay City Branch, Indian Red Cross Society, Chairman, Council of Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore Member Bombay Legislative Council, 1933, Member Indian Legislative Assembly, 1941-45; Pres Local Board (Bombay) Imperial Bank of India. *Address*, 41 Pedder Road, Cumballa Hill, Bombay, India *Clubs* Willingdon Sports, Cricket Club of India (Bombay)

CHANDRA, Ram; *see* Ram Chandra

CHANDRASEKHAR, Subrahmanyan, F R S 1944, Distinguished Service Professor of Theoretical Astrophysics, Univ. of Chicago, Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wisconsin, U S A, since 1937, *b* 19 Oct 1910 *m* 1936 Lalitha Doraiswamy *Educ* Presidency College, Madras, Trinity College, Cambridge (Government of Madras Research Scholar, Ph D 1933, Sc D 1942) Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1933 37 Member American Philosophical Soc and American Acad of Arts and Sciences *Publications* An Introduction to the Study of Stellar Structure 1939 Principles of Stellar Dynamics, 1942, Radiative Transfer, 1950, various papers in current scientific periodicals *Address* Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis, U S A *T* Lake Geneva 5-3063 *Club* Quadrangle (Chicago)

CHANEY, Major-General James E.; United States Air Force, retired, *b* Chaney, Maryland, 16 March 1885, *s* of Dr Thomas Morris Chaney *m* 1910, Miriam Clark, no c *Educ* Baltimore City College, U S Military Academy 2nd Lt with 9th Infantry, 1908, served with American Expeditionary Force in France, 1918 19, Air Attaché, American Embassy, Rome, 1919 1924, Commandant Air Corps Flying Schools Brooks Field and Kelly Field, Texas 1942-28 Chief War Plans Division, Air Corps Washington 1932 34, Asst Chief of Air Corps, 1934-38, and commanding Air Corps Training Center, San Antonio Texas 1935 38 commanded Mitchel Field, Long Island N Y, 1938-40, commanded first Air Defense, 1940 41, Special Army Observer in the British Isles, May 1941, Commanding United States Army Forces in the British Isles, December 1941, Commanding General First Air Force, 1942 Commanding General Army Air Forces Basic Training Center and Technical School and then of the Western Technical Training Command 1943 44 Commanding General Army Forces in the seizure occupation and development of Iwo Jima 1945, Commanding General Western Pacific Base Command 1945, Member and president Secretary of War's Personnel Board, Washington, D C, 1945 47 retd 1947 *Address* 3410 Reservoir Rd N W, Washington, D C, U S A

CHANG, Rt. Rev. Kwang Hsu Michael; *see* Fukien Bishop of

CHANNER, Major-General George Osborne De Renzy, C B E 1937 (O B E. 1930) M C *b* 25 Feb 1890, *s* of late Lt Col O H Channer, I M S *m* 1920, Florence Maud Lees *d* of Col L L Hepper D S O, two *s* *Educ* Wellington College. 2nd Lieut, 1909, joined 7th Gurkha Rifles, Maj-Gen 1940, Comdt 1/3 Gurkha Rifles, 1933-35, A D C to the King, 1940 42, retired, 1943 served European war, Egypt and Mesopotamia (despatches twice M C), Burma Rebellion, 1932 1933 (medal and clasp) Waziristan, 1936 37 (despatches twice) Served War of 1939-45, 1939 43 *Address* The Little Manor, Hawkhurst Kent *Club* United Service

CHANNON, Harold John, C M G 1946, D Sc (Lond), B A (Lond), F R I C; Research Manager, Unilever Ltd, since 1943, Member Commission on Higher Education in West Africa; Member of Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies, Fellow of University College, London, *b* 7 March 1897, *s* of W J Channon, *m* 1925, Hilda Alice Bond, M B, B S, D P H, Member Commission on Higher Education in Malaya, 1938 *Educ* Leathersellers Company School, University College London Research Assistant, Biochemical Dept University College, London, 1922-24, Beit Memorial Fellow for Medical Research, 1923-26; Assistant Biochemical

Dept., University College, London, 1925-27; Biochemist, Dept. of Experimental Pathology and Cancer Research, University of Leeds, 1927-31, Professor of Biochemistry, University of Liverpool, 1932-43, Member Commission on Higher Education in the Colonies *Publications* · scientific papers mainly in The The Biochemical Journal *Recreations* gardening, fishing. *Address* · Upper Brooms, Ightham, Kent. *T.* Borough Green 266. *Club* · Athenæum.

CHANNON, Henry, M.P. (U.) Southend-on-Sea, 1935-50, M P. (C.) West Division of Southend since 1950, Writer, *b.* 7 March 1897; *s.* of Harry Channon and Vesta Westover; *m* 1933, Lady Honor Guinness (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1945), *e. d.* of 2nd Earl of Iveagh, *q v.*; one *s. Educ* privately; Christ Church, Oxford (M A) Director Arthur Guinness, Son and Co, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1938-1941 *Publications.* Joan Kennedy, 1929, Paradise City, 1930; The Ludwigs of Bavaria, 1933. *Address:* Kelvedon Hall, near Brentwood, Essex. *T.*. Ongar 180, 5 Belgrave Square, S W 1. *T.*. Sloane 8231 *Clubs* · Carlton, Buck's, Bath, Pratt's, Royal Automobile

CHANT, Clarence Augustus, M.A., Ph.D, LL D, F R A S., F.R A S C, F.R S C. Emeritus Professor of Astrophysics, and Director of the David Dunlap Observatory, University of Toronto, since 1935, *b* near Toronto, Ontario, 31 May 1865; father from England (Somerset), mother English descent; *m.* 1894, two *d Educ* : Markham High School; St. Catharines Collegiate Institute; University of Toronto B.A., University of Toronto, 1890; M A, 1900; attended University of Leipzig, 1898, Harvard University, 1900-1901; Ph.D, 1901; Tutorial Fellow, University of Toronto, 1891; Lecturer, 1892; Associate-Professor, 1907; Professor, 1918; and Director of the David Dunlap Observatory, 1933; President, Royal Astronomical Society of Canada, 1904-7 Member International Astronomical Union; Fellow, American Physical Society; American Astronomical Society; Mem. Perpét. Soc Astr de France, Editor of Journal of Royal Astronomical Society of Canada from its inception, 1907; organised and led expedition to Australia to observe the solar eclipse to test the Einstein theory, 1922; in his honour the Chant Medal was established in 1940 by R.A.S. of Canada to be awarded for distinction in amateur astronomy. *Publications.* Papers in scientific journals; (with F. W Merchant) Ontario High School Physics, and Laboratory Manual in Physics, 1911, 3rd ed as Elements of Physics, 1937; Mechanics for the Upper School, 1919 (3rd edition as Upper School Physics, 1945); Our Wonderful Universe, 1928, new ed. 1940 (trans. into German, Czech, Polish, Spanish), Text Book of College Physics (with E. F Burton), 1933. *Address* · Observatory House, David Dunlap Observatory, Richmond Hill P.O., Ontario, Canada.

CHAPELLE, family name of **Baron San Giovanni.**

CHAPLIN, family name of **Viscount Chaplin.**

CHAPLIN, 3rd Viscount, *cr.* 1916, of St. Oswalds, Blankney, in the county of Lincoln; **Anthony Freskyn Charles Hamby Chaplin;** Flight Lieutenant R.A F V R; *b* 14 Dec. 1906; *er s.* of 2nd Viscount and Hon. Gwladys Alice Gertrude Wilson, 4th *d* of 1st Baron Nunburnholme; *S.* father, 1949; *m* 1st, 1933, Alvilde (marriage dissolved, 1951), *o d.* of late Lt-Gen. Sir Tom Bridges, K C B., K C M G.; one *d*, 2nd, 1951, Rosemary, *d* of Capt. Rt. Hon. Oliver Lyttelton, *q v. Educ* · Radley Member of Royal Geographical Soc, Zoological Society, Linnæan Society, etc. *Publications:* 3 Preludes for piano (Chester); Toccata on a fragment of D. Scarlatti (Chester) for piano; various contributions to zoological journals. *Heir* · *b.* Hon. Niall Greville Chaplin, *b.* 2 Aug 1908. *Address* · Le Mé Chaplin, Jouy en Josas, Seine et Oise, France. *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham; Allies

See also Marquess of Londonderry.

CHAPLIN, Charles Spencer; producer, director, author, and star in motion picture productions of his own creation; *b.* London, 16 April 1889; both parents (deceased) in theatrical profession; *s.* of Charles Chaplin, variety comedian and Hannah (Lily Harley), singer, *m.* 1st, Mildred Harris; 2nd, Lita Grey; two *s.*; 3rd, Paulette Goddard (marriage dissolved, 1942); 4th, 1943, *m* Oona, *d* of Eugene O'Neill; ones three *d Educ.* Public Schools. Entered theatrical field in his boyhood, portraying Billy in Sherlock Holmes in London (his first dramatic experience); played leading parts in vaudeville repertoire in the principal cities Continental Europe, making his first appearance in the U S A in 1910; abandoned vaudeville profession at Los Angeles, California, in 1913; formed his own producing organisation and built the Chaplin studios at Hollywood, California, 1918. Since becoming independent as a producer and star, he has completed thirteen pictures, besides writing a special production which he directed but did not appear in, A Woman of Paris. Most recent releases, The Gold Rush, The Circus, City Lights, Modern Times, The Great Dictator, Monsieur Verdoux Was a founder of the United Artists' Corporation in collaboration with Mary Pickford, Douglas Fairbanks, and D. W Griffith, with the British affiliation known as the Allied Artists, decorated in 1921 at Paris, France, being awarded Officier de l'instruction Publique, Republique Française; Cross of the Legion of Honour; skilled musician, favouring, however, violin and pipe organ. *Recreations.* motoring, horseback-riding, deep-sea fishing, reading, tennis. *Address* 1416 North La Brea Avenue, Hollywood, Los Angeles, California, U.S.A. *T.*. Hempstead 2141; Beverly Hills, California, U S A. *Clubs* Athletic Los Angeles, Tuna Club of California, Screenwriters Guild; Congressional Country (Washington) Lambs (New York).

CHAPLIN, Brigadier-General James Graham, C B E 1922, D.S O 1915, Cameronians, *b.* 1 July 1873; *m.* 1914, Lily Dora, *d.* of late Thomas Alexander of Brentham Park, Stirling, one *s* two *d* Entered Scottish Rifles, 1894; Adjutant, 1898-1902; Captain, 1900; Major, 1913; Brig.-Gen. 1917; Col., 1923; Adjutant Special Reserve, 1909-12; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal 2 clasps). European War, 1914-18 (D S O, Bt. Lt.-Col); Brevet Colonel, 1919; Brigade Commander Military Forces in Iraq, 1925-27; retired pay, 1927 *Club* · Army and Navy.

CHAPMAN, Capt. Alex. Colin, C.B.E. 1943; R.N., retd.; *b.* 15 Sept. 1897; *s.* of Rev. Theodore Charles Chapman and Alice Barr Chapman; *m.* 1920, Janet Marion, *d.* of Canon P. H Chapman, *q v.*; one *s Educ.:* Clifton College, R N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Midshipman, August 1914. Specialised in Gunnery Commanded H M S. Arethusa and Captain of the Fleet, Home Fleet, War of 1939-45 (despatches); Retired list, 1949 *Address* · Ravelstone, The Marina, Deal *Clubs* United Service, United Hunts.

CHAPMAN, Allan; M.A. (Cantab.); *b.* 1892; *s.* of late H Williams Chapman; *m.* Beatrice, *d* of late Edward Cox, D L., Cardean *Educ :* Queens' College, Cambridge. M.P. (U.) Rutherglen division of Lanarkshire, 1935-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Scotland, Feb. 1938, to Minister of Health, May 1938; to Sir John Anderson, 1938-41; Assistant Postmaster-General, 1941-42; Joint Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Scotland, 1942-45; served European War of 1914-18, R.F.C. and R.A.F. *Clubs:* Carlton, Pratt's.

CHAPMAN, David Leonard, F.R.S. 1912, Hon. Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford, *b* 6 Dec. 1869, *e. s.* of David and Maria Chapman of Wells, Norfolk; *m.* Muriel Catharine Canning, *s d* of Samuel Holmes, M.A., late Rector of Braunston, North Hants, one *d* *Educ:* Manchester Grammar School, Christ Church, Oxford Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry in the University of Manchester, 1897-1907 *Publications:* Articles relating to Chemistry and Chemical Physics in scientific journals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 253 Cowley Rd., Oxford.

CHAPMAN, Dorothy; *b* 1878. *Educ.*, University of St. Andrews, University College, London. Warden of Women Students, University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1909-11, Warden of University Hall and Special Lecturer in Latin, University of Liverpool, 1911-31, Principal of Westfield College, University of London, 1931-39 *Address:* Nevill's Cottage, Rotherfield, Sussex. *T.:* Rotherfield 482 *Club:* Forum.

CHAPMAN, Capt. Ernest John Collis, M.C., Gen. Secretary to British Empire Cancer Campaign from its inception in 1923 until 1946, *b.* 14 Sept 1876; *s* of John Chapman, formerly of Ealing: *m* Violet Mabel, *d* of William Frederick Clayton, Wimbledon. *Educ.:* Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Lieut., Cambridge University Rifles Volunteers, 1898-99, transferred to 8th Middlesex Regiment until 1908 Railway Transportation Staff in France, 1915-18 commanded section of Railways on Arras Front (mentioned in letter of thanks from Army Commander 3rd Army for special services, 1916; special routine order by Commander Reserve Army for act of courage, 1916, despatches twice, M C.); Controller, Ministry of Labour (Board of Demobilisation), 1918, Assistant Controller-General, Ministry of Labour (Board of Demobilisation), 1919, Secretary to the Prime Minister's Railway Strike Committee, 1919-20, Deputy Director General, London County Council Housing Bonds Campaign, 1921, Deputy Director General of Combined Appeal for the Hospitals of London, organised by King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1921-22; Secretary to the International Conference on Cancer, 1928, former Vice Pres Royal West Sussex Hospital Chichester; Member of Empire Rheumatism Council; Member of Enham Village Centres Council for Disabled Men; Member of Council, Management Committee and Appeals Committee The Victory (Ex-Services Club) formerly Veterans' Association. *Recreations.* horticulture and sailing, handicapper of Federated Sailing Clubs of Chichester Harbour. *Address* Waterside Cottage, Old Bosham, Chichester *Clubs* Royal Automobile, University Union Society (Cambridge)

CHAPMAN, Fitzroy Tozer, C.B.E. 1942; D.Sc (Eng.); B.Sc; A M Inst.C E; M.I.E.E.; retd.; *b.* 6 Oct. 1880; *s.* of Frederic Chapman; *m.* 1906, Beatrice Maude Briggs. *Educ.:* Leeds Modern School; Leeds Univ. Electrical Designer, Greenwood & Batley Ltd., Leeds, 1901-11; Senior Lecturer and Supt., Testing Dept., Faraday House, London, 1911-20; District Technical Inspector, Board of Education, 1920-33; Divisional Inspector, 1933-36, Staff Inspector, 1936-39; seconded to War Office as temp. Brig., 1939-46; retired 1946. *Publications:* A Study of the Induction Motor, 1933; miscellaneous papers on electrical subjects. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 20 Freta Road, Bexley Heath, Kent. *T.:* Bexley Heath 34. *Club:* Reform

CHAPMAN, Lieut.-Colonel Frederick Spencer; D.S O. 1944 (and Bar, 1946), Headmaster King Alfred School, Plön, Schleswig-Holstein, since 1948; 5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders; *b.* 10 May 1907; *s.* of Frank Spencer Chapman, Solicitor, and Winifred Ormond; *m.* 1946, Faith Mary, Flt Officer W.A.A.F., *d* of Major George Harrison Townson and Violet Beatrice Birkin, Canefield, Lockerley, Hants; three *s.* *Educ.:* Sedbergh School; St. John's College, Cambridge (M.A.). Member of British Arctic Air Route Expedition to Greenland, 1930-31; Member of Pan-American Arctic Airways Expedition to Greenland, 1931-32; Master at Aysgarth School, Bedale, Yorks, 1933-35, Member of Marco Pallis' Himalayan Expedition, 1935, Private Secretary to Political Officer of Sikkim and accompanied Diplomatic Mission to Lhasa, Tibet, 1936-37; made first ascent of Chomolhari (24,000 ft) 1937; Housemaster at Gordonstoun School, Elgin, Morayshire, 1938-39. Trained Commando troops in Scotland, 1939, in Australia, 1940, in Singapore, 1941. Entered Malayan jungle Jan. 1942 in charge of Stay-behind Parties; emerged by submarine May 1945, returned by parachute Aug 1945 to become Civil Affairs Officer, Pahang Demobilised March 1946. Organising Secretary of Outward Bound Trust, Dec. 1946-Dec. 1947. Arctic Medal 1931, Gill Memorial Medal (R G.S) 1941; Mungo Park Medal (R.S.G S), 1948, Sunday Times Special Award and Gold Medal, 1949, Lawrence of Arabia Memorial Medal (R C.A.S), 1950 *Publications* Northern Lights, 1932; Watkins' Last Expedition, 1934, Lhasa The Holy City, 1938, Helvellyn to Himalaya, 1940, Memoirs of a Mountaineer (reprint) 1945, The Jungle is Neutral, 1948. *Recreations* mountaineering, ski-ing, bird-watching, photography *Address* King Alfred School, Plon, B A O R. 6. *T* Plon 501. *Clubs* Alpine, Savile, Special Forces

CHAPMAN, Professor Guy Patterson, O B E. 1919, M C. 1918; Professor of Modern History in the University of Leeds since 1945; *b.* 11 Sept. 1889; *o. s.* of George Walter Chapman, Beechwood, Cookham Dean, Berks, late Official Receiver in Bankruptcy; *m* 1926, Margaret Storm Jameson, *q.v.* *Educ* Westminster School; Christ Church, Oxford; London School of Economics. Barrister-at-Law, 1914. Served Royal Fusiliers, 1914-20, in France and Belgium, 1915-18 (despatches twice, O.B.E, M C.), Major. Engaged in book-publishing, 1920-40. Served War of 1939-45, in Army Educational Corps, 1941-45; Lt -Col. Commandant Army School of Education (Army Bureau of Current Affairs), 1943. *Publications.* A Passionate Prodigality, 1933; Beckford, a biography, 1938, A Bibliography of the Works of William Beckford, 1931, Culture and Survival, 1940 *Recreation* travel *Address* The University, Leeds, 2. *T* Leeds 31751. *Clubs.* Savile, Lansdowne.

CHAPMAN, Harold Thomas, C B.E 1951, Director of Hawker Siddeley Group since 1951, Managing Director of Armstrong Siddeley Motors Ltd since 1950; *b.* 4 Aug 1896, 3rd *s.* of Henry James and Elizabeth Chapman, Mornington, Wylam-on-Tyne; *m.* 1923, Mabel Annie Graham. *Educ* Rutherford College, Newcastle-on-Tyne Served European War in R F C and R A F, 1917-19 Joined Armstrong Siddeley Motors Ltd as a Designer, 1926, Works Manager, 1936; General Manager, 1945; Director, 1946 *Recreations* fishing, golfing *Address* Westwood, 74 Holly Walk, Leamington Spa *T* Leamington Spa 2075 *Clubs* Royal Aero, Oriental

CHAPMAN, Mrs. Hester Wolferstan (Mrs. R. L. Griffin); *b* 26 Nov. 1899; *d.* of headmaster of Durnford Preparatory School, Dorset; *m* 1st, 1926, N K Chapman; 2nd, 1938, R. L Griffin, no *c* *Educ.* privately. V.A.D., France, 1918 Subsequently became mannequin in Paris, later, in London, secretary, telephone operator, typist, companion, daily governess, schoolmistress. War of 1939-45: worked for Fighting French, American Red Cross and as waitress in a canteen at Combined Operations Overseas Service Medals, 1918. *Publications:* Novels: She Saw Them Go By, 1932; To Be a King, 1934; Long Division, 1943; I Will Be Good,

1945; Worlds Apart, 1947; Ever Thine, 1951; biography: Great Villiers, 1949. *Recreations:* historical research, foreign travel, cinema and theatre, dress, interior decoration. *Address:* 27 Clipstone Street, W.1. *T.:* Museum 3260.

CHAPMAN, Mrs. Murray (Olive); F.R.G.S.; F.R.S.A.; *d.* of late G. A. Garry Simpson, M.R.C.S., and of Ethel Maud (*née* Gibbon); *m.* late C. H. Murray Chapman, Flt.-Lt. R.N. *Educ.:* Queen's College; Heatherley's Art School, London. President Geographical Section Forum Club, 1937-45. Extensive travels both in the Arctic and the East, including journey on horseback across Iceland; winter sledge journey through Lapland; and a journey among primitive tribes in Madagascar; has lectured on her expeditions before R. Geog. Soc., R. Scottish Geog. Soc., Royal Asiatic Soc., etc, and also in America; has held three one-man shows in Bond Street of her water-colour paintings and in 1933 produced a short sound travel film—Winter with the Laps—shown at the Academy Cinema, London, etc. *Publications* Across Iceland, 1930; Across Lapland, 1932, in Penguin series 1939 (new edn. 1947); Across Cyprus, 1937; Across Madagascar, 1943. *Recreations:* travel, sketching, swimming. *Address:* 71 Cromwell Road, South Kensington, S.W.7. *T.:* Frobisher 4218 *Club:* Forum.

CHAPMAN, Oscar Littleton; Secretary of the Interior, U.S.A., since 1950; *b.* Omega, Va., 22 Oct. 1896; *s.* of James Jackson Chapman and Rosa Archer Blunt; *m* 1st, 1926, Olga Pauline Edholm (*d.* 1932); 2nd, 1940, Ann Kendrick; one *s. Educ.:* public schools, Va.; Randolph Macon Academy, Bedford, Va.; University of Denver; Westminster Law School (LL.B.). Enlisted in U.S. Navy, 1918, served as pharmacist's mate until discharge, 1920. Served for five years as asst. and chief probation officer of Juvenile Court of Denver, specialised study of social sciences, for one year, at Univ. of New Mexico; LL.B., Westminster Law School; took bar examination, Denver, and admitted to law practice, 1929. Member of Dist. of Columbia Bar; admitted to practice before Supreme Court of U.S. 1934. Asst. Sec. of the Interior, 1933-46 (served as Acting Sec. for one month); Under-Sec. of the Interior, 1946-50. Active in civic, political, and veterans' affairs, both in Denver and in Washington; has served, at request of President, as head of Govt. division of Red Cross, Community Fund, and War Fund drives; appointed by late Pres. Roosevelt to Interdepartmental Committee to coordinate Health and Welfare Services of Govt. 1935, Committee on Vocational Education, 1936; Interdepartmental Committee to review charges of subversive activity against Federal employees. Member of U.S. delegations and has presided at conferences; member of: President's Advisory Committee on Management Improvement in Govt.; Board of Directors of Franklin D. Roosevelt Foundation. Has received several citations for service to U.S. Hon. Dr. of Laws: Augustana College, 1934, Colorado State College of Education, 1940, Howard University, 1940; member American Judicature Society and of Phi Alpha Delta Law Fraternity. *Address:* U.S. Department of the Interior, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A. *Club:* Democratic (Denver, U.S.A.).

CHAPMAN, Rev. Percy Hugh, M.A., LL.D.; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Malvern, 1921-1944; Rural Dean of Powyke, 1924; Surrogate in the Diocese of Worcester, 1925; Hon. Canon of Worcester 1929-44, Canon Emeritus 1944; *b.* 13 April 1866; *s.* of late Capt. W. D. Chapman, Madras Staff Corps; *m.* 1898, Katharine Margaret, *d.* of late Hon. Justice Sir George Knox, Puisne Judge, High Court, Allahabad; three *d. Educ.:* Felsted School, Essex; King William's College, Isle of Man: Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, B.A. and M.A.; Trinity College, Dublin, M.A., LL.B., LL.D. Deacon, 1889; Priest, 1890; Curate of All Saints', Shooter's Hill, Woolwich; Chaplain to H.M. Indian Government, 1893; Diocese of Lucknow, at various stations. Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1908; Canon of Lucknow, 1910; Bishop of Lucknow's Commissary, 1914; Archdeacon of Lucknow, and Chaplain to H.M. Indian Government at Naini Tal, U.P., India, 1912. *Address:* The Old Mill House, Diss, Norfolk.

See also Capt. A. C. Chapman.

CHAPMAN, Colonel Philip Francis, C.I.E. 1919; I.M.S. retired; *b.* 11 Feb. 1870; *s.* of Charles Edward Chapman, Indian Civil Service; *m.* 1st, 1902, Christina Jeanette (*d.* 1926), *d.* of J. Kirsopp; 2nd, 1933, Margaret Gertrude Campbell, *d.* of late James Currie, LL.D., of Inverawe and Fanans, Argyllshire and Larkfield, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Repton; Edinburgh University (M.B., C.M., 1894). Civil Surgeon, Jubalpur and Nagpur; Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Central Provinces, India; commanded 35 Combined Field Ambulance, 8 Indian General Hospital and 20 I. General Hospital in Mesopotamia, 1917-20 (despatches, C.I.E.). *Address:* Fanans, Taynuilt, Argyllshire.

CHAPMAN, Colonel Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1950; C.B. 1944; C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1916; T.D.; V.L. Co. Durham; B.A. London; J.P. Durham County and South Shields; Chartered Accountant; *s.* of late Henry Chapman, J.P., Westoe, South Shields; *b* 1880, *m.* 1909, Hélène Paris, *d.* of late James George MacGowan; two *s. Educ.* High School, South Shields. Served European War, Royal Artillery, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches four times, D.S.O., Legion of Honour, C.M.G.); M.P. (Nat. U.) Houghton-le-Spring Div., Durham, 1931-35; High Sheriff of Durham, 1940-41; Councillor, Alderman, South Shields Town Council, 1921-1950; Mayor of South Shields, 1931-32; Chm., Durham Territorial Association, 1941-1946; Durham County Army Welfare Officer, 1939-50, Chm. North Eastern Trading Estates Ltd., 1940-48, Durham County Orthopædic Assoc., Finchale Abbey Training Centre for the Disabled, Finchale Abbey, Co. Durham, Governor Sherburn Hospital Durham, President: South Shields Cricket, Rowing and Swimming Clubs, Durham County Rowing Clubs Assoc. *Address:* Undercliff, Cleadon, near Sunderland. *T.:* Whitburn 2220. *Clubs:* County (Durham); Northern Counties, Union (Newcastle-upon-Tyne); Sunderland (Sunderland).

CHAPMAN, Robert Hall, C.M.G. 1950; M.E., M.I.E. (Aust.), Railways Commissioner, State of Southern Australia, since 1947, *b* 5 Jan. 1890, *s* of late Sir Robert Chapman, Adelaide; *m.* 1923, Maysie W., *d* of Robert Knox; one *s* one *d Educ* Collegiate School of St. Peter, Adelaide; University of Adelaide. Served European War, Royal Engineers, 1915-19 (wounded, despatches). Formerly Chief Engineer, South Australian Railways. Member of the Council of the University of Adelaide; Member of the Council of Australian Standards Association; formerly Chairman, South Australian Division, Institute of Engineers, Australia. Colonel Railways Staff Corps. *Publications:* papers in engineering journals. *Address:* c/o South Australian Railways, Adelaide, South Australia; 41 West Terrace, Kensington Gardens, Adelaide, South Australia.

CHAPMAN, Robert William, M.A.; Hon. D.Litt. Oxon; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; F.B.A.; *b.* 1881; *m.* 1913, Katharine, *s. d.* of late Arthur Wharton Metcalfe; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Univ. of St. Andrews (1st Class Classical Honours); Oriel College, Oxford (1st Class Mods. and Lit. Hum.). Served in the Royal Garrison Artillery (Temp. 2nd Lt.), 1915-19 (Temp. Capt.); Salonica, 1915-18: Member Council, Friends of Bodleian, and Oxford Bibliographical Society; Secretary to the Delegates of

the Oxford Univ. Press, 1920-42; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1931-47; Clark Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1948; Lamont Lecturer, Yale University, 1950. *Publications* Selections from Boswell, 1919; The Portrait of a Scholar, 1920; Selections from Johnson, 1923 Edition of Jane Austen's Novels, 1923, and Letters, 1932; Johnson's and Boswell's Tour to the Hebrides, 1924; Sanditon, 1925; Volume the First, 1933; Volume the Third, 1951; Cancels, 1930; Society for Pure English, tracts on Oxford English, 1932, Names and Designations, 1936, Adjectives from Proper Names, 1939, Retrospect, 1948. Review of English Studies, articles on the text of Trollope, 1941-42; Jane Austen: Facts and Problems (The Clark Lectures, Trinity College, Cambridge), 1948; Times Literary Supplement, Notes and Queries, etc., prolegomena to an edition of Johnson's Letters. *Address*: 4 Park Town, Oxford. *T.*: 2968

CHAPMAN, Air Marshal Sir Ronald I.; *see* Ivelaw-Chapman.

CHAPMAN, Sydney, F.R.S. 1919; M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Vict.); Sedleian Professor of Natural Philosophy and Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, since 1946; *b.* Eccles, Lancs., 29 Jan. 1888; 2nd *s.* of late J. and S. L. Chapman; *m* 1922, Katharine Nora, *d.* of late A. Ernest Steinthal, Manchester; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Elementary and technical schools; Manchester Univ. (Engineering and Mathematics); Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Mathematical Tripos, Pt. II., b*, 1910; 1st Smith's Prizeman, 1913; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1913-19; Chief Assistant at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1910-14; Lecturer at Trinity College, 1914-19, Professor at Manchester University, 1919-24 and at Imperial College, 1924-46; Scientific Adviser (Fire Research), Ministry of Home Security, 1942-43; Deputy Scientific Adviser to Army Council, 1943-45; Research Associate, California Institute of Technology, 1950-51. Adams Prize, Cambridge, 1929, President, London Mathematical Society, 1929-31, Royal Meteorological Society, 1932-1934, International Meteorological Association, 1936-48, Royal Astronomical Society, 1941-43, International Association for Terrestial Magnetism and Electricity, 1948, and Physical Society, 1949. Foreign Associate, Nat Acad Sci., Washington, 1946; Hon Fellow Indian Acad Sci., 1947, For. Member, Norwegian Acad Sci., Oslo, 1948; For. Member Royal Swedish Acad. Sci., Stockholm, 1948; Royal Medal (Roy. Soc.), 1934, Chree Medal (Physical Society), 1941; de Morgan Medal and Larmor Prize (London Mathematical Society), 1944; Gold Medal, Royal Astronomical Society, 1949. *Publications*: The Earth's Magnetism; Mathematical Theory of Non-Uniform Gases (with T. G. Cowling, *q.v.*); Geomagnetism (with J. Bartels); also papers on pure mathematics, astronomy and meteorology. *Address*: Queen's College, Oxford; 2 Queen's Lane, Oxford. *T.*: Oxford 2386. *Club*: Athenæum.

CHAPMAN-ANDREWS, Edwin Arthur, C.M.G. 1948; O.B.E. 1936, British Minister at Beirut since 1951; *b.* 9 Sept. 1903, *er. s* of Arthur John Chapman-Andrews and Ada Allen, Exeter; *m.* 1931, Sadie Barbara Nixon, London; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Hele's School, Exeter; University Coll., London (B.A.); Sorbonne; St. John's Coll., Cambridge (while a probationer Vice-Consul, to study oriental languages). Probationer Vice-Consul, Levant Consular Service, 1926; Actg. Vice-Consul, Port Said, Cairo and Suez, 1928-29; Actg Vice-Consul, Addis Ababa, 1930. Foreign Office, 1931-32; Vice-Consul at Kirkuk, Iraq and at Rowanduz, 1933-35; Actg. Consul at Harar, 1935-1936; Foreign Office, 1937; Assistant Oriental Sec., Cairo, 1937-40. Hon. Commn. in Royal Sussex Regt., 1940; Liaison Officer on staff of C.-in-C., M.E., with Emperor Haile Selassie; Foreign Office, 1942; Head of Personnel Dept., 1945; Inspector of Overseas Establishments, 1946; British Minister at Cairo, 1947-51. *Recreation:* any change of occupation handy. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W 1. *Club:* Athenæum.

CHAPMAN-HUSTON, Major Desmond (Wellesley William Desmond Mountjoy); Literary Adviser to Quarterly Review; *o. s.* of Richard Newland Huston of Annagh More and Drumbo Lodge, Co. Leitrim, and Katharine Anna Mountjoy, *d.* of William Chapman of Ashgrove, Co. Monaghan; unmarried. Totally uneducated. Conservative Parliamentary Candidate for Borough of Northampton, 1913-18; Vice-Pres. Conservative Labour Party; Pres. George Eliot Fellowship, 1935-1938; Hon. Col. 6th (C.) Bn. Essex Regt.; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, British and Allied War Medals). *Publications*: The Hills of Hell and Other Verses; A Creel of Peat and Other Essays; The Melody of God: Essays and Biographical Studies; Sir James Reckitt: a Memoir; The Lost Historian: A Memoir of Sir Sidney Low; The Lonely King: Ludwig II of Bavaria, 1952; Lawrence of Ireland and Arabia: an intimate study; The Lamp of Memory: Autobiographical Digressions, 1949; The Winged Chalice: More Autobiographical Digressions, 1952; contrib. to D. N. B., Cornhill, Quarterly Review, National Review, etc.; In collaboration: Life of General Sir John Cowans, G.C.B., Quartermaster-General of the First World War (with Major Owen Rutter); Bavaria the Incomparable and Don Alfonso XIII (both with Princess Pilar of Bavaria); Memoirs of Prince Blucher (with Evelyn Princess Blucher), 1932; Through Four Revolutions (with Prince Adalbert of Bavaria); By the Clock of St. James's, with Percy Armytage, C.V.O.; Daisy, Princess of Pless, From My Private Diary and What I left Unsaid with Daisy Princess of Pless: Behind the Scenes at the Prussian Court (with Princess Friedrich Leopold of Prussia), 1939; Through a City of London Archway. The History of Allen & Hanbury's (with Ernest C. Cripps, M.P.S.), 1952; Editor of Subjects of the Day by the Marquess Curzon of Kedleston, K.G.; Say it with Flowers: a three Act Comedy; George Eliot's Love Story: A Play in three Acts; Eugénie and Napoleon: a romantic play in three acts and an epilogue. *Recreations*: lecturing, travelling, walking, conversation. *Address*: Carn Brea Castle, Carn Brea, Cornwall *T* Redruth 313. *Club*. Carlton.

CHAPPE, Penelope Louise, C.B.E. 1919 (O.B.E. 1918); *o.* 1869; *d.* of F. W. McEwan, Durban; *m.* Paul Lafitte Chappé. President Durban Women's Patriotic League and Natal Red Cross; Vice-Chairman Child Welfare Society; Hon. Secretary and Treasurer South African Soldiers' Graves Association, etc.

CHAPPLE, Charles Roberts, M.A.; Emeritus Professor and formerly Professor of Education and Head of the Department for the Training of Primary and Secondary Teachers, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; *b.* St. Levan, Cornwall, 21 Feb. 1874; *s. s.* of Edwin and Cordelia Chapple; *m.* 1911, Dora (*d.* 1918), *d.* of H. F. Elsnor, Winchester; no *c.* *Educ.*: University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; University College, London; University of Jena. Formerly Professor of Education at University College, Southampton; Principal of Federal Government Training College for Men, Catamarca, Argentine Republic; member of Court of Governors and Council, University College of Wales; of the Cardiganshire Education Committee, etc. *Address*: Woodville, Penglais Road, Aberystwyth.

CHAPPLE, Stanley, Director School of Music, University of Washington, and Conductor of the St. Louis Summer Symphony; *b.* 29 Oct. 1900; *s.* of Stanley Clements Chapple and Bessie Norman;

m. 1927, Barbara, *d.* of late Edward Hilliard; no *c.* *Educ.* Central Foundation School, London. Began his musical education at the London Academy of Music at the age of 8, being successively student, professor, Vice-Principal, Principal until 1936, as a Conductor made début at the Queen's Hall, 1927, and has since conducted Symphony Orchestras in Berlin, Vienna, The Hague, Warsaw and Boston, St. Louis, Washington, D C., and other American and Canadian cities. Assistant to Serge Koussevitzky at Berkshire Music Centre, 1940, 1941, 1942 and 1946, former conductor St. Louis Philharmonic Orchestra and Chorus and Grand Opera Assoc *Publications* Yorke Trotter Principles of Musicianship, Language of Harmony, Classway to the Keyboard *Address* 9703 40th Avenue, Seattle 5, Washington, U S.A.

CHARBONNEAU, Most Rev. Joseph, D.D., Ph D Ordained for Archdiocese of Ottawa, 1916 Formerly Superior of Grand Seminary, Ottawa Principal of Normal School, Hull, Province of Quebec. Vicar-General, 1928, Protonotary Apostolic, 1930, first Bishop of Hearst, 1939, Archbishop of Amorio and Archbishop Coadjutor of Montreal, 1940-50, resigned, 1950

CHARLEMONT, 9th Viscount (*cr.* 1665), **Charles Edward St. George Caulfeild,** Baron Caulfeild of Charlemont, *cr* 1620, F.S.S., Honorary Vice-President, National Union of Manufacturers, Director of Membership, 1919-50, *b* Mauritius, 12 July 1887; *o s* of Hon Hans St George Caulfeild, M I.C E, and of Emily Bertha, *d.* of Edward James, M D, of Edgbaston, Warwickshire, *g s.* of Rt Rev. Charles Caulfeild, D.D, Bishop of Nassau; *S* cousin, 1949; *m.* 1911, Mabel, *e d.* of James F. W Hawthorn, two *d.* *Educ* Godolphin School, studied aviation, etc, at Christ Church, Oxford Sometime Lt. R F C (Military Wing), served on Administrative Staff, Eastern Command, 1916-18, loaned to the Ministry of National Service, 1918, to Command N.W Wilts., Captain, President (Sutton and Cheam Branch) Royal Air Forces Assoc., 1946-49. *Recreations* motoring, fishing *Heir* *cousin*, Major Harry Frowd St. George Caulfeild, *b* 14 Aug 1881 *Address.* Ranby, 12 Milnthorpe Road, Eastbourne, Sussex *T.*. Eastbourne 3493

CHARLES, Enid (Mrs. Hogben), M.A. (Cantab), Ph.D. (Cape Town), Chief Statistical Officer to the City Corporation, Birmingham, since 1949; Reader in Demography and Vital Statistics, University of Birmingham, since 1948; *b.* Dec. 1894; *o. d.* of Rev. James Charles, Denbigh, *m.* 1918, Lancelot Hogben, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Newnham College, Cambridge, University of Liverpool. Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1937-39; Census Research Specialist, Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa, 1942-47. *Publications* The Practice of Birth Control, 1932; The Twilight of Parenthood, 1935; The Changing Size of the Canadian Family, 1948, on comparative physiology, and mathematical genetics in Proc. Roy. Soc., B. Quart. Journ. Exper. Physiol., Journ Genetics, Journ Exper Biol., etc.; on vital statistics in London and Cambridge Economic Service Monographs, Economica, Sociological Review, Proc. Roy. Soc., Edin.; and in Political Arithmetic. *Address* Pen-y-bont, Tregeiriog, Denbighshire

CHARLES, Brigadier Eric Montagu Seton, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1916; late Royal Engineers; *s.* of late T. Edmondston Charles, M.D., Hon. Physician to H.M., Deputy Surgeon General, I.M.S, and *g s* of late General F. H Rundall, C.S.I., R E.; *b* 22 Feb. 1878; *m.* 1911, Lola Beatrice (*d.* 1948), *d.* of W. F. Powell, Ottawa; one *d.* *Educ.* Winchester, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieutenant Royal Engineers, 1898, Lieutenant, 1901; Captain, 1907; Major, 1914; Lieut.-Colonel, 1922; Colonel, 1927; served South Africa, 1900-2; France and Macedonia, 1915-17 and Palestine, 1917-18 (despatches 5 times, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O.); Chief Engineer Southern Command, India, 1927-31; Commander 161st Essex Infantry Brigade T.A. 1932-35; A.D.C. to the King, 1932-35, retired, 1935. *Recreations:* beagling, rowing. *Address.* Lightburn, Ulverston, N. Lancs.

CHARLES, Lieutenant-General Sir (James) Ronald (Edmondston), K C.B., *cr.* 1932 (C.B. 1918), C.M.G. 1919; D S.O. 1901; *b.* 26 June 1875, *s* of late T Edmondston Charles, M.D., Hon. Physician to H M.; *m.* 1940, Margaret Lilias, *e d.* of late Major L. H. Prioleau, Manchester Regt. *Educ* Winchester; R M A, Woolwich Entered Army, Royal Engineers, 1894; served S. Africa, 1899-1900, (despatches twice, Queen's medal four clasps, D S O.), Bazar Valley Field Force, 1908 (despatches), Mohmand Field Force, 1908 (despatches, Bt. of Maj., medal and clasp), European War, 1914-18; Commanded 25th Div. Aug. 1918-March 1919 (despatches five times, Bt Lt.-Col., Bt Col., C.B., C M G.); Officer, Legion of Honour; Commanded Waziristan Force, India, May to Oct. 1923 (despatches and clasp to 1908 medal); Commandant of Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1924-26; Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, War Office, 1926-31, Master General of Ordnance, War Office, 1931-34; retired, 1934; Col Comdt. R E, 1931-46, Colonel Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1940-45, Chief Royal Engineer, 1940-46. *Address.* The Hermitage, Ilminster, Somerset *Club* United Service

CHARLES, Sir John Alexander, Kt, *cr.* 1950; M D, F R C P, D P H, Chief Medical Officer to Ministry of Health, Ministry of Education and Home Office since 1950, M B, B.S. (1st class Hons) 1916, D P H (Camb) 1925, M D (Durham) 1930, F R C P (Lond) 1935. *Address* The Ministry of Health, 23 Savile Row, W.1.

CHARLES, John Roger, M.A, M.D Cantab, F R C P Lond, Consulting Physician, Royal Infirmary, Bristol; *e s.* of John Smith Charles, Pelsall Hall, Staffs; *b* Oct. 1872, *m* 1st, Alice M G (*d* 1924), *d.* of Ven. R Hodgson, late Archdeacon of Stafford and Canon of Lichfield, two *s.* (one *d.* decd.); 2nd, 1925, Hilda Mary Fisher. *Educ.* Rugby; Caius Coll, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital. Appointments at St. Thomas's Hospital; General Hospital, Birmingham; Royal Infirmary, Bristol. *Publications:* contributions to medical journals *Address* The Cottage, Churchill, nr Bristol. *T* Churchill 273

CHARLES, Sir Noel Hughes Havelock, 3rd Bt., *cr* 1928, K C M G, *cr* 1941 (C.M.G. 1937); M.C.; H M. Ambassador *to* Turkey, 1949-51; *b.* Nov. 1891; 2nd *s.* of Sir Richard Havelock Charles, 1st Bt, G C.V.O, K.C S I.; *S.* brother, 1936; *m.* Grace, *d.* of J. L. Bevir. *Educ.* Rugby, Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. Served European War, 1914-18; France, 1915-18 (M.C., despatches twice); entered Diplomatic Service as Third Secretary at Brussels, 1919; Second Secretary, 1920; First Secretary, 1925; Bucharest; Tokio, 1926; Foreign Office, 1929; Stockholm, 1931; Moscow, 1933; Counsellor, Brussels, 1936-37; Counsellor, Rome, 1937-39, Minister there, 1939-1940; Minister at Lisbon, 1940-41; British Ambassador to Brazil, 1941-44; High Commissioner in Italy with rank of Ambassador, 1944-47; Foreign Office, 1947-49, retired, 1951. K.St.J.; 3rd Class Rising Sun. *Heir* none. *Clubs:* White's, St. James', Royal Automobile.

CHARLES, Robert Henry, C.B.E. 1938; *b.* 16 Oct. 1882, *s.* of Robert Fletcher Charles and Frances Dorothea Davenport; *m.* Ursula, *d.* of Lonsdale Holden; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Aysgarth School, Yorkshire; King's School, Canterbury; Christ Church, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar). Junior Inspector

of Schools, 1906; H.M. Inspector, 1910, H M Chief Inspector of Schools, 1933-46 Secretary, Institute of Education, University College of South West, Exeter, 1948-51 *Recreation* fishing *Address* 6 Marine Parade, Budleigh Salterton, Devon *Club* Athenæum [*Died* 17 *Sept* 1951

CHARLES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ronald; *see* Charles, Lt Gen Sir J R E

CHARLES-EDWARDS, Rev. Lewis Mervyn; Vicar of St Martin in the Fields, London, W C 2, since 1948 Chaplain to the King since 1950, *b* 6 April 1902 *s* of Dr Lewis Charles-Edwards and Lilian Hill, *m* 1933, Florence Edith Louise Barsley, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Lichfield Theological College, Keble College, Oxford Curate, Christ Church, Tunstall, 1925-28, St Paul, Burton on Trent, 1928-31, Pontesbury, 1931-33, Vicar, Marchington, 1933-37, Market Drayton, 1937-44, Newark on Trent, 1944 48, Rural Dean of Hodnet, 1938 44, of Newark, 1945-48, Commissary to Bishop of Honduras since 1945 *Address* 6 St Martin's Place, W C 2 *T* Temple Bar 1684

CHARLES-ROUX, François; French diplomat and historian, President, Suez Canal Co, 1948 *b* 1879 *Educ* University and Ecole des Sciences Politiques Paris Attaché St Petersburg Embassy, 1902 Constantinople 1905, Sec Cairo 1907 London 1912, Counsellor, Rome, 1916 Inspector of Embassies, 1924, Del Danubian Commn, 1925, Minister to Czechoslovakia 1926 32, Ambassador to Holy See, 1932 40, Permanent Head Min of Foreign Affairs 1940, Suez Canal Admin, 1944 48 Member Institut de France, 1934 *Address* Compagnie Universelle du Canal Maritime de Suez, 1 rue d'Astorg, Paris, VIII

CHARLESWORTH, John; Barrister at law Recorder of Middlesbrough since 1950 (of Scarborough 1946 50) Chancellor of the County Palatine of Durham since 1950 *b* 19 Oct 1893, *e s* of Arthur Heywood Charlesworth and Lilla Stephens *m* 1924, Lilian Ada *e d* of J B Waggott, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Giggleswick School Served European War 1914 19 overseas (Gallipoli, France and Italy, Lt 5th Manchester Regt (despatches), called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1921, practice at Newcastle-upon Tyne and on North Eastern Circuit, LL D (London), 1922 Recorder of Pontefract, 1935, Legal Adviser to the Regional Commissioner, Northern Region, 1940-45 *Publications* Liability for Dangerous Things, 1922, Principles of Mercantile Law 1929 (7th ed, 1949), Principles of Company Law, 1932 (5th ed, 1949), Law of Negligence, 1938 (2nd edn, 1947) Town Planning Law, 1946 (2nd edn, 1948), Part Editor, Clerk & Lindsell on Torts (9th and 10th edns, 1937, Chitty on Contracts (20th edn, 1948), editor 9th edn Brooke's Office of a Notary, 1939, editor 41st edn, Palmer's Private Companies, 1949 *Recreations* walking, golf *Address* Kirkstyle, South Park, Hexham. *T* Newcastle-on-Tyne 21956, Hexham 601

CHARLESWORTH, John Kaye, D Sc (Leeds), Ph D (Breslau), M R I A, F.R S E, F R G S, F G S, Professor of Geology, Queen's Univ., Belfast, since 1921, *b* 3 Jan. 1889; *e s* of late George Charlesworth Burley, Leeds, *m* Janet Cumming *e d.* of Rev Alex Gibson, M A. B D, Tarbolton; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Universities of Leeds, London, Breslau, Munich. Geologist on Scottish Spitsbergen Expedition of 1919; Senior Lecturer in Geology in University of Manchester, 1919 1921 *Publications* Geological papers *Address* Queen's University Belfast

CHARLESWORTH, Lilian E.; Head Mistress, Sutton High School, G P D S T since 1939 *Educ* Clapham High School, G P.D S T, Royal Holloway College Head Mistress of Kensington High School, 1931 39. President of Assoc. of Headmistresses, 1948-50 *Recreation* travel *Address* Sutton High School, G P D S T, Cheam Rd, Sutton, Sy

CHARLETON, Henry Charles, J P engine driver Midland Section of L M and S R, *b* 1 Mar 1870, *s* of Henry Charleton, engine driver on Midland Railway, *m* Louisa Jane, *d.* of Charles Alcock, Kentish Town, one *s* *Educ* Holmes Road Board School, Kentish Town, attended classes at Working Men's College, St Pancras, and Oxford Summer School Left school 12 years of age, worked as smith's assistant till 1888, entered service of Midland Railway as engine cleaner, promoted in due course to fireman and driver, worked express passenger trains from 1907 onward till elected to Parliament, M P (Lab) South Leeds, 1922 31 and 1935-45, Chairman of Select Committee on Estimates, 1930, Parliamentary Private Sec to the Under Sec of State for Dominion Affairs, 1929 31, a Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1931, served on the Executive Committee of the National Union of Railwaymen, Member of men's side of Locomotive Conciliation Board of the Midland Railway since inception in 1907, Governor of Queen Mary's (Roehampton) Hospital (Chairman of Governors, 1929 50), Alderman, London County Council, 1934 35, Labour Opposition Whip, 1935 *Publication* compiled Locomotive Men's Conditions of Service after the Negotiations in 1919 at the request of the General Secretary of the N U R *Recreations* music, gardening, reading *Address* 15 St Andrews Drive, Stanmore, Middlesex

CHARLEY, Colonel Harold Richard, C B E 1920, D L Co Antrim, 1946, late Royal Ulster Rifles, City Commandant U S C, Belfast since 1927, *b* 4 April 1875, *s* of late William Charley, J P, D L, of Seymour Hill, Dunmurry, Co Antrim Ulster *m* 1923, Phyllis, *d* of late R S Hunter, Ma Vie Cooden, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College 2nd Lt Roy Irish Rifles, 1895, Captain, 1902, Major, 1913 Lt Col, 1919 Col 1928, commanded 1st Royal Ulster Rifles, 1919 23, served with 1st R I R in Natal and India, Adjutant, 1st R I R, 1903 6, 5th R I R, 1910 13, left Tidworth for France with 2nd R I Rifles, 13 Aug 1914, in actions of Mons and Le Cateau, seriously wounded and taken prisoner at Caudry 26 Aug 1914, prisoner of war until interned in Switzerland, 11 Aug 1916, started workshops for British interned in Murren, 1916, and after repatriation Sep 1917, returned to Switzerland as Officer i/c Technical Instruction for British Interned Acting Commissioner for B R C, and then Commissioner B R C in Switzerland, 1918; Manager B R C, Berlin, March August 1919, when closed down B R C and came to U.K. to take over command of 1st Royal Ulster Rifles, retired pay, 1924. *Recreations* riding, shooting, golf, tennis photography, gardening *Address* Nacoma, Cultra, Co Down. *T.* Holywood 2443. *Club* Ulster (Belfast)

CHARLOT, André Eugene Maurice, Theatrical Manager and Producer, *b* Paris, 26 July 1882 (Naturalised British in 1922); *s.* of late Maurice Charlot and late Sargine Battu; *m* Florence Gladman; one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Lycée Condorcet, Paris Gained his earlier experience in Paris, where he was engaged as press manager, business manager, or manager of various Parisian theatres and music halls, including the Chatelet, Palais-Royal, Femina, Folies Bergères, etc Joint Manager of the Alhambra, 1912; Managing Director until 1916; made a speciality of the production of revues Kill that Fly, 1912; Eightpence a Mile, Keep Smiling, 1913, Not Likely, 1914; 5064 Gerrard, Now's the Time, Samples, 1915, Some This and That, Pierrot's Christmas, Poached Eggs and Pearls, See Saw, Three Cheers, 1916, Cheep, Bubbly 1917 Flora, Tabs, Very Good Eddie, Tails Up, The Live Wire, Officers' Mess, Buzz Buzz, 1918; Three Wise Fools, Bran Pie, Wild Geese, 1919; Jumble

Sale, 1920; Puss-Puss, Now and Then, A to Z, Pot Luck, 1921; Snap, Dede, Midnight Follies (at the Hotel Metropole), 1922; Rats, London Calling, Yes, 1923; Charlot's Revues, 1924-25, The Charlot Show of 1926; The Enemy, Charlot, Clara Gibblings, 1928; Cabaret Shows at Hotel Splendide and Grosvenor House, 1929; Charlot's Masquerade, Wonder Bar, 1930; Faces, Men About the House, 1932, How d'You Do, Please, 1933; Hi Diddle-Diddle, 1934; Charlot's Char-a-bang, Dancing City, Shall we Reverse, 1935; Stop-Go, Sleeping Beauty, or What a Witch, The Town Talks, 1936. Went to Hollywood, 1937, where he became a screen actor; has appeared in 40 pictures. Has done fifty broadcasts entitled Charlot's Hour. *Address*: c/o The Screen Actors' Guild, 7046 Hollywood Blvd., Hollywood, California. *T* Gladstone 6247.

CHARLTON, Archibald Campbell, C M G. 1935; *b.* 5 Nov. 1877; 2nd *s.* of William Oswald Charlton, Hesleyside, Northumberland; *m.* 1921, Margery, *d.* of late Sir William Haggard, K C.M G., C.B *Educ.*: Oratory School, Edgbaston. Entered Consular Service, 1905; Vice-Consul at Baltimore, 1905; Havana, 1907; Toulon, 1908; Berlin, 1910; Bergen, 1914; Consul, 1916; Consul-General, Berlin, 1920-25, Milan, 1925-31, San Francisco, 1931-1938. *Address* Frinstead, Sittingbourne, Kent.

CHARLTON, Brig.-General Claud Edward Charles Graham, C B 1924, C.M G. 1919, D S.O. 1917; D.L, Essex; *o surv s* of late Lieut.-Col Richard Granville Charlton; *m.* Gwendoline, *d* of Arthur Whitaker, 52 Cadogan Square, S W., one *s* one *d* *Educ.*: privately, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined R. A.; served in R.H. and R.F.A.; has held appointments of A.D.C to the Sirdar and Gov. Gen., Sudan, military sec., Egyptian Army, commandant Artillery, Egyptian Army; served Tirah (medal and 2 clasps); expedition against Agar Dinkas, Sudan, 1902 (medal and clasp). European War in France, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M G., despatches six times, Bt Col., Belgian Croix de Guerre); C R A. 16th (Irish) Div., 1917-19; C R A. W. Lancs Div. 1919-23, Military Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, 1923-27, retired pay, 1927; Essex Home Guard as Battalion Comdr, Group Comdr, Inspector, and Zone Comdr.; High Sheriff of Essex, 1947-48. Osmanieh, 3rd class, Medjidie, 4th class, King's Coronation medal; Defence medal. *Address:* Great Canfield Park, Takely, Essex. *Club* Naval and Military.

CHARLTON, George; artist; member of Staff of Slade School of Art since 1919, examiner for General School Examinations, University of London since 1931, *b.* 1899, *s.* of James William Charlton, London; *m.* 1929, Daphne, *d.* of Conrad Gribble, M.I C.E, Weybridge. Student, Slade School, 1914, at age of fifteen (Slade and Robert Ross Scholarships), served European War, 1917-19; examiner for Bd. of Education Art Examinations, 1932-45; exhibitor at New English Art Club since 1915, member 1925-45, works purchased by Tate Gallery, Contemporary Art Soc., and Bradford Art Gallery, exhibitor at various London, Provincial and Overseas Galleries. *Publications*: illustration for Wolff's Anatomy for Artists; for T. F Powys' Mr. Weston's Good Wine, 1st edn. for Richard Hughes' The Spider's Palace. *Address:* 40 New End Square, Hampstead, N.W.

CHARLTON, Henry Buckley, C B E 1951; M.A., D. de Dijon, Litt.D.; sometime Fellow, University of Leeds; Professor of English Literature, University of Manchester; Pro Vice-Chancellor, 1936-38; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1926-28, 1943-46; Trustee and Governor of the John Rylands Library, *b* 5 May 1890; *s. s.* of late R J Charlton, of Ringley, Yorkshire; *m* Edith, 2nd *d.* of Samuel Town of Ringley, Yorkshire; three *s* one *d.* *Educ.*: Universities of Leeds and Berlin. President Association of University Teachers, 1937-38; Chairman Northern Universities J.M.B., 1944-47; Clark Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1947. *Publications*. Castelvetro's Theory of Poetry, 1912; (with Professor L. E Kastner) Editor of The Poetical Works of the First Earl of Stirling, 1921-29; The Senecan Tradition in Renaissance Tragedy, 1921, re-issued 1946, The Art of Literary Study, 1927; List of the Writings of C. E. Vaughan; Shakespearian Comedy, 1938; Romeo and Juliet as an Experimental Tragedy (British Academy Shakespeare Lecture, 1939); The Tradition of Letters and Learning (in What We Defend, 1941), Shakespearian Tragedy, 1948; Portrait of a University, Manchester Centenary, 1951; edited Love's Labour's Lost and Winter's Tale; Taine's Introduction à l'histoire de la litterature anglaise; Ratsels Ghost (Rylands Facsimiles), and (with R. D. Waller) Marlowe's Edward II., Lectures on Browning (John Rylands Bulletin). *Address*: Priesthorpe, Marple Bridge, Cheshire. *T.* Marple 247

CHARLTON, Air Commodore Lionel Evelyn Oswald, C.B. 1919; C M G 1916, D S O 1900, late R.A.F.; *b* 7 July 1879; *s.* of late William O Charlton of Hesleyside, Northumberland *Educ.*: Brighton Coll. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (twice wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.), served W A F F, 1902-7, European War, 1914-17 (wounded); Air Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, 1919-22, Chief Staff Officer, Iraq Command, 1923-24; retired list, 1928; Officer Legion of Honour. *Publications* A Hausa Reading Book, Charlton, War from the Air; War over England, 1936, The Mystery of Cowsole Wood, 1948; (Ed), The Recollections of a Northumbrian Lady, 1815-1866, 1949; and other works. *Address* 1 Victoria Park, Dover, Kent.

CHARLTON, Sir William Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1946, D S C. General Marine Superintendent at New York, Furness Withy & Co S S Lines; *b* 25 Feb 1893; *s.* of William and Augusta Pauline Charlton; *m* 1919, Eleanor Elcoat, two *s* *Educ.* Blyth; Newcastle-on-Tyne Master Mariner D S C. for service in N Africa landings, 1943 Younger Brother, Trinity House. Member Honourable Company of Master Mariners, F R E S, A I N A *Address* c/o Furness Withy & Co., 56 Leadenhall Street, E C 3, 420 Fowler Avenue, Pelham Manor, New York, U S A *Club*: New York Athletic (New York)

CHARNWOOD, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1911, **John Roby Benson,** T.D. 1944; Consulting Optician, Lay Fellow Roy. Soc. Med, F Phys Soc; F.R.M.S; F.Amer Acad. Opt, F.S.M.C., F B O A.; *b* 31 Aug 1901; *e s.* of 1st Baron and Dorothea (*d* 1942), *d.* of Roby Thorpe, Nottingham; *S* father, 1945; *m.* 1933, Beryl Joan, *e. d.* of Percy Cuthbert Quilter *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Commissioned in Bedfordshire Yeomanry, 1929; served War of 1939-45, Royal Artillery. *Publications* various papers on Vision. *Recreations* motoring and sailing. *Address*. Court Lodge Farm, East Brabourne, Kent; 108 Eccleston Mews, S W.1. *T.*: Sloane 6603. *Club* Brooks's.

See also Hon. E Theodora R. Benson, Baron Radcliffe

CHAROUX, Siegfried Joseph, A R.A. 1949; Sculptor; *b* 15 Oct 1896, *s.* of Joseph Charoux and Anna Kinich; *m* 1925, Margarete Treibl; no c. *Educ.* Vienna, Elementary and Secondary Schools, Academy of Fine Arts. Academy of Fine Arts, 1919-24; political cartoonist, 1923-26; first exhibition, 1925; Robert Blum Memorial, 1928; Matteotti Memorial, 1930; Prof. Herz Memorial, Univ of Vienna, 1932; various commissions for sculpture on Municipal Buildings in Vienna, 1930-35; Winns Competition for Lessing monument, 1933; exhibited works in Austria, Germany, Belgium and Italy, 1932-35; unveiling of Lessing, 1935. Came to England and settled

in London, September 1935, developed terra-cotta technique of his own, first life-size terra-cotta figure, 1937, first Exhibition, London Group, 1938, first Exhibition at Royal Academy, 1940, commissioned to make stone carving for New School of Anatomy, Univ of Cambridge, 1938, other commissions Amy Johnson Memorial Hull, Lord Cecil bust for Chatham House, Portraits Sir Stafford Cripps, Dr Thomas Jones, C H, Dr Robert Gillespie Memorial for Guy's Hospital, Mary and Child Statue (Terra Cotta) for the Grail, Pinner, Mx The Islanders (Colossal Group 40 ft) for Festival of Britain, 1950-51, Stone Carving on Salters' Hall Wallbrook, City of London 9 figures 8½ ft (Manual and Spiritual Labour) 1950-51 Youth purchased by Chantrey Bequest, 1948 Mediums worked Stone, Bronze and Terra Cotta Works are included in Art Galleries and Museums in Vienna Hamburg, Chicago, Tate Gallery, Newport Art Gallery, Open Air Exhibitions of Sculpture, Battersea Park, London, 1948 *Recreation* painting *Address* 65 Holland Park Road, W 14 *T* Western 1313 *Clubs* Chelsea Arts The Arts

CHARPENTIER, Gustave; Compositeur de Musique, Membre de l Institut de France, Grande Croix de la Légion d Honneur, Directeur du Conservatoire de Mimi Pinson, Président d honneur de la Fédération internationale des Artistes Musiciens et du Syndicat des Musiciens de Paris, *b* Dieuze, Alsace Lorraine, 24 juin 1860 *Educ* Conservatoire de Paris, classe de M Massenet. Prix de Rome en 1887 *Publications* Poèmes chantés, Les Fleurs du mal, Impressions fausses, mélodies avec piano ou orchestre, Didon, scène lyrique, Impressions d Italie, suite d orchestre en 5 parties La Vie du poète, drame lyrique en 4 actes, Le Couronnement de la Muse du Peuple, grande fête populaire, danse, chant, pantomime et chœurs, représentée dans la plupart des grandes villes françaises, Louise, roman musical, en 4 actes et 5 tableaux, Chant d apothéose pour le centenaire de Victor Hugo Julien drame lyrique en un prologue et quatre actes (8 tableaux) *Address* 66 Bd Rochechouart Paris

CHARRINGTON, Sir John, Kt, *cr* 1949 Chairman, Charrington, Gardner, Locket & Co Ltd since 1940, *b* 1886 *s* of late John Charrington and Rose Georgiana Elizabeth Grainger, *m* 1912 Elizabeth Mary Dalbiac two *s* three *d* *Educ* Haileybury Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches) President Coal Merchants Federation of Great Britain, 1930 31 and 1947-48-49 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Tiffers Farm, Charlwood Surrey *T* Norwood Hill 56 *Clubs* Travellers', Union

CHARRINGTON, Lieut.-Colonel Sydney Herbert, C M G 1918, D S O 1917 F R G S, 3rd *s* of late J D Charrington, Ashburton House, Roehampton, *b* 1 Dec 1878 unmarried *Educ* Eton 2nd Lt 15th (The King's) Hussars, 1899, Captain and Adjutant, 1906 10, resigned Commission, 1912, Lt Col R of O, 15th Hussars, 1919, settled in Kenya, 1912-31, served European War, Signalling Officer East Africa, 1914, G S O (3) 2nd Mtd Div, Suvla Bay 1915, G S O (2) Southern Force, Egypt, 1916, Major 6th (S) Batt, Northampton Regt, France, May-Oct 1916, Lt Col 17 Oct 1916-3 Feb 1917, commanding 3rd Tank Battalion, 1917 18, Brig Gen commanding 5th Tank Brigade, 2 Nov. 1918-10 Jan 1919 (C M G, D S O, Croix de Guerre with palm) reverted to unemployment, 1919 Member of Legislative Council, Kenya 1920 21. *Address* Old Mill House, Rockfield, Monmouth *T* Monmouth 142 *Clubs* Cavalry, Buck's

CHARTERIS, family name of **Earl of Wemyss.**

CHARTERIS, Francis James, M D, LL D, Emeritus Professor of Materia Medica, University of St Andrews, *b* 5 Dec 1875, 2nd *s* of late Mathew Charteris, M.D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Glasgow University, 1880-97, *m* 1907, Annie Fraser, M A, *e d* of Robert Kedie, J P, D L, one *d* *Educ* Glasgow and Leipsic Universities *Publication* Charteris' Practice of Medicine 8th edit, numerous contributions to medical journals. *Address* Westlands, St. Andrews *T* 192 St Andrews *Club* Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

CHARTERIS, Hon. Guy Lawrence; *o surv s* of 11th Earl of Wemyss; *b* 1886 *m* 1st, 1912, Francis Lucy (*d* 1925), *d* of F J Tennant, one *s*, three *d*; 2nd 1945, Violet Porter *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Oxford, B A Late Scots Guards *Address* The Old House, Didbrook (near) Cheltenham, Glos

See also Earl of Dudley, Baron O Neill, Viscount Rothermere

CHARTERIS, Leslie; F R S A, author, *b* 1907, *m* 1st, Pauline Schishkin (divorced, 1937), one *d* 2nd, Barbara Meyer (divorced, 1941), 3rd, Elizabeth Bryant Borst (divorced, 1948) *Educ.* Rossall, Cambridge Univ Many years in entertaining, but usually unprofitable, travel and adventure, and can still be had. After one or two false starts created character of "The Saint (trans into 15 languages besides those of films, radio, and the comic strip) *Publications* Meet the Tiger, 1928; Enter the Saint, The Last Hero, Knight Templar, Featuring the Saint, Alias the Saint; She was a Lady (filmed 1938 as The Saint Strikes Back), The Holy Terror (filmed 1939 as The Saint in London) Getaway Once more the Saint, The Brighter Buccaneer; The Misfortunes of Mr Teal, Boodle, The Saint Goes On, The Saint in New York (filmed 1938), Saint Overboard, 1936, The Ace of Knaves 1937 Thieves Picnic 1937 Translator of Juan Belmonte, Killer of Bulls The Autobiography of a Matador, with an introduction, 1937, Prelude for War 1938, Follow the Saint, 1938, The Happy Highwayman, 1939, The First Saint Omnibus 1939, The Saint in Miami, 1941, The Saint Goes West, 1942 The Saint Steps In, 1944 The Saint on Guard, 1945, The Saint Sees it Through, 1946, Call for the Saint, 1948, Saint Errant, 1948; The Second Saint Omnibus, 1951, concurrently has worked as special correspondent and Hollywood scenarist, contributor to magazines and leading English and American newspapers *Recreations* eating, drinking, sailing fishing and lying in the sun *Address* Leslie Charteris Ltd, 10 Eccleston Place, S W 1 *Clubs* Press Paternosters

CHARTERIS, Hon. Martin (Michael Charles), O B E 1946, Private Secretary to Princess Elizabeth since 1950, *b* 7 Sept 1913, 2nd *s* of Hugo Francis Lord Elcho (killed in action 1916), *g s* of 11th Earl of Wemyss, *m* 1944 Hon Mary Gay Hobart Margesson, *yr d* of 1st Viscount Margesson, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst Lieutenant K R R C 1936 served War of 1939-45 Lieutenant-Colonel, 1944 *Recreation* wildfowling *Address* 16 Ingram Avenue, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Speedwell 1662 *Club* Travellers'

CHARTERIS, Colonel Nigel Keppel, C M G, 1918 D S O 1916, O B E 1943, J P Hants, *b* 10 Mar 1878, *s* of Capt Hon F W Charteris, R N., *y s* of 9th Earl of Wemyss, and Lady Louisa Keppel, *e d* of 6th Earl of Albemarle, *m* 1904, Katherine Margaret, *e d.* of Sir John Buchanan Riddell, 11th Bt two *s* two *d*, *Educ* Winchester Christ Church, Oxford. Joined 3rd Bn R. Scots Militia, 1897, Commission 1st R Scots, 1899, served South African War, 1899 1902 (despatches twice, King's medal and 2 clasps, Queen's medal and 4 clasps), Adjutant 1st R Scots, 1902-4, 8th R. Scots, 1907 11, Instructor School of Musketry, Hythe, 1913-14; served European War, 1914 18, Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1915; Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1916, B.E.F France, 1916 and 1918 (despatches

thrice, D.S.O., Bt, Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); Chief Instructor, Machine Gun School, Grantham, 1917; Chief Instructor, Rifle Wing, Small Arms School, Hythe, Kent, 1921-25; commanded 1st Bn. The Royal Scots, 1926-29; retired pay, 1929; commanded 24th Hants Home Guard. *Publication:* Some Lectures and Notes on Machine Guns, 1914. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, motoring. *Address:* Waverley Abbey, Farnham, Surrey.

CHARTERIS, Lieut.-Col. Richard, late Warwickshire Yeomanry, *s.* of late Col. Hon R and Lady Margaret Charteris; *b.* 12 Oct. 1866, *m.* 1890, Muriel Pamela (*d.* 1932) *d.* of Robert Dyer of Layham, Ipswich. *Educ:* Christchurch, Oxford. Joined Warwickshire Yeomanry, 1887, served S. Africa, 1900 and 1901; A.D.C to Major-General H Scobell, Inspector-General of Cavalry, 1907-9. *Address* Cahir Park, Cahir, Co. Tipperary. *Clubs:* Turf, White's; Jockey (Newmarket); Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

CHASE, Anya Seton; *see* Seton, A

CHASE, Beatrice; *see* Parr, O K.

CHASE, Rt. Rev. G. A.; *see* Ripon, Bishop of

CHASE, Mary Ellen, Ph.D, Litt D., L.H.D; Professor of English Literature, Smith College, Northampton, Mass.; *b.* 24 Feb. 1887; *d.* of Edward Everett Chase and Edith Lord *Educ:* Blue Hill Academy, Blue Hill, Maine; Univ of Maine (B A. 1909); Univ. of Minnesota (M A. 1918, Ph D 1922). Hon Degrees: Litt D Univ. of Maine, 1928, Bowdoin Coll, 1933; L.H.D. Colby Coll., 1937; Northeastern University, 1948; Smith Coll., 1949. Phi Beta Kappa, 1920. *Publications:* Mary Christmas (novel), 1927; A Goodly Heritage, 1932, Mary Peters (novel), 1934; Silas Crockett (novel), 1935; Dawn in Lyonnesse (novel), 1937; A Goodly Fellowship, 1939; Windswept (novel), 1941; The Bible and the Common Reader, 1944; Jonathan Fisher: Maine Parson, 1948; The Plum Tree (novel), 1949. *Address* Smith College, Northampton, Mass., U S A.

CHASE, Stuart; Author, Economist; *b* Somersworth, New Hampshire, U.S A, 8 March 1888; *s* of Harvey Stuart and Aaronette Rowe Chase; *m* 1st, 1914, Margaret Hatfield, one *s* one *d*; divorced, 1929, 2nd, 1930, Marian Tyler. *Educ.* Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass., Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. S B cum laude, 1910, seven years in accounting work; C.P.A degree from Massachusetts, 1916, four years in Government Service, ending 1921, since 1921 has been chiefly engaged in economic research and writing books and articles, some public lecturing; consulting work for government agencies, business organizations, U.N.E.S.C O., etc. Member National Institute of Arts and Letters, Phi Beta Kappa; Litt.D. American University, 1949. *Publications:* The Tragedy of Waste, 1925; Your Money's Worth, 1927 (with F. J. Schlink); Men and Machines, 1929; Prosperity: Fact or Myth? 1929; The Nemesis of American Business, 1931, Mexico, 1931; A New Deal, 1932; The Economy of Abundance, 1934; Government in Business, 1935; Rich Land, Poor Land, 1936, The Tyranny of Words, 1938; The New Western Front, 1939; Idle Money, Idle Men, 1940; A Primer of Economics, 1941; The Road We Are Travelling, 1942; Goals for America, 1942, Where's the Money coming from? 1943, Democracy under Pressure, 1945; Men at Work, 1945; Tomorrow's Trade, 1945; For This We Fought, 1946; The Proper Study of Mankind, 1948; Roads to Agreement, 1951, many magazine articles for Harpers, Atlantic, The Nation, etc. *Recreations:* tennis, skiing, swimming, woodcutting. *Address:* Georgetown, Conn., U.S.A. *Club:* Harvard (New York).

CHASE, William Henry, C.B E. 1934 (O.B.E. 1926); F R.C.V.S.; *b.* Tiverton, 10 Nov. 1880; *s.* of Henry Paul and Myra Chase; *m* 1907, Catherine Price; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Blundell's School. Assisted in his father's veterinary practice, 1896-97; entered Royal Veterinary College, London, 1897; M.R.C.V.S. 1901; diploma Royal Sanitary Institute 1902; F.R.C.V.S. 1905, Tutor in surgery Royal Veterinary College 1901; Government Veterinary Surgeon, Cape Colony, 1902; Chief Veterinary Officer, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1905-35, and in addition Chief Agricultural Officer, 1926-35. *Publication:* After investigating Molteno cattle disease in 1904 published The Poisoning of Stock by Senecio Burchelli. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Bridge House, Culmstock, Devon. *Club.* Royal Empire Society.

CHASTENET de CASTAING, Jacques, C.B.E 1938, Croix de Guerre, 1916; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, 1939; LL.D. Paris; historian and journalist; member of Institut de France; *b.* 20 April 1903; *s* of G. Chastenet de Castaing, a French Senator; *m.* 1919, Germaine Saladin; two *s.* *Educ.:* Université de Paris. Served European War, 1914-19, Liaison officer with the American E.F. 1918; French Diplomatic Service, 1919; Attaché, 1919; General Secretary, Rhineland Inter-allied High Commission, 1920; Secrétaire d'Ambassade, 1921; diplomatic correspondent, L'Opinion, 1926; Editor of Le Temps, 1931; Captain, Attaché to the Ministry of Information, 1939; Major, French Military Mission in Egypt, 1945. *Publications.* Du Sénat, 1919; William Pitt, 1941; Godoy, 1943; Wellington, 1945; Histoire diplomatique, 1945; Le Siècle de Victoria, 1947; Poincaré, 1948; La France de M. Fallières, 1949, contributions to L'Opinion, le Figaro, la Revue de Paris, le Temps, Paris-Presse, etc. *Address* 71 Faubourg Saint Honoré, Paris *Club:* L'Union (Paris).

CHAPER, Major-General Arthur Reginald, C.B. 1941; D.S.O. 1918, O.B E. 1931; Col. Commandant, the Somaliland Scouts, since 1948; one of H.M.'s Body Guard of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, since 1949; *b* 7 Feb. 1896, *s.* of Thomas Addison Chater and Gertrude Lockyer Peel; unmarried *Educ.:* Aldenham Entered Royal Marines as 2nd Lt 1913; served with R M Brigade in Flanders, 1914 (wounded at Antwerp); Gallipoli, 1915 (despatches, French Croix de Guerre), Grand Fleet, 1916-17; was Adj. of R.M. Bn. which landed from H M S. Vindictive at Zeebrugge on 23 April 1918 (D.S O, Bt. Maj.), served in Egyptian Army, 1921-25, and Sudan Defence Force, 1925-31; commanded Sudan Camel Corps, 1927-30, commanded Military Operations in Kordofan, 1929-30 (despatches); Senior R.M. Officer, East Indies Station, 1931-33; Home Fleet, 1935-36; commanded Somaliland Camel Corps, 1937-40; commanded defence of British Somaliland, 1940 (despatches, C.B.); Military Governor and Comd Troops British Somaliland, 1941-43; Comd, Portsmouth Div. Royal Marines, 1943-1944; Director of Combined Operations, India and S E. Asia, 1944-45, M.G.G.S., 1945-46, Comd. Chatham Group, Royal Marines, 1946-48; retd. pay, 1948. *Address:* High Croft, Camberley. *T:* Deepcut 94. *Club:* United Service.

CHATER, Daniel; *b* 1870, M P. (Lab) South Hammersmith, 1929-31, N.E Bethnal Green, 1935-50. *Address.* Springdale, 41 Water Lane, Seven Kings, Essex.

CHATFIELD, family name of **Baron Chatfield.**

CHATFIELD, 1st Baron *cr.* 1937, of Ditchling **Admiral of the Fleet Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield,** P.C. 1939; G C.B., *cr.* 1934 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1922, C.B. 1916); O.M. 1939; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919 (C.M.G. 1916); C V.O. 1912; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1934; Hon. LL.D. Cambridge, 1939; *b.* 27 Sept. 1873; *s.* of late Admiral A. J. Chatfield, C B.; *m.* 1909, Lillian, *d.* of Major G. L Matthews, T.F.; one *s.* one *d.* Entered H.M.S. Britannia, 1886; Captain, 1909; Rear-Admiral, 1920; Vice-Adm., 1926; Adm., 1930; Adm. of the Fleet, 1935; served as Flag-

Captain to Sir David Beatty, H.M.S. Lion, during action off Heligoland, 1914, Dogger Bank action, 1915 (despatches, C.B.), and battle of Jutland, 1916 (despatches, C.M.G.), Flag Captain and Fleet Gunnery Officer to Sir David Beatty (C.-in-C. Grand Fleet), H.M.S Queen Elizabeth, 1917-19; 4th Sea Lord, 1919; Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, 1920-22; Commanded Third Light Cruiser Squadron, 1923-1925; Third Sea Lord and Controller of the Navy, 1925-28; Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet 1929-30; Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean, 1930-32; First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff, 1933-38; Chairman of Expert Committee on Indian Defence, 1938-39; Minister for Co-ordination of Defence, 1939-40, with seat on War Cabinet, Chairman of Civil Defence Honours Committee, 1940-46; Chairman of Committee on Evacuation of Casualties in London Region Hospitals, 1940; Special Asst Commissioner for Hampshire, 1941; President: Inst. of Naval Architects, 1941-48, War Memorials Advisory Committee, 1943-1948, Chairman of Trustees of Imperial War Museum, 1943-50; Chm. Royal Empire Society, 1948-51. D.L. Bucks., 1951. Freedom of Salters' Company, 1937. Grand Cross of the Phœnix (Greece), 1933; Grand Cross of Aviz of Portugal, 1940. *Publications*: The Navy and Defence, 1942; Defence after the War, 1944 It Might Happen Again, 1947. *Heir*: s. Lt Hon. Ernle David Lewis Chatfield [Lieut R.N.V.R. and A.D.C. to Lord Athlone Governor-General of Canada, 1940-44; *b.* 2 Jan. 1917]. *Address*: The Small House, Farnham Common, Bucks *T.*: Farnham Common 269 *Club*: Army and Navy.

See also P. W. Donner.

CHATTAWAY, Edward; *b.* Leamington, 1874; *s* of W. C. Chattaway; *m* 1910, Edith May (*d* 1930) *d* of Henry Elwell de Hane *Educ*: Warwick School Served articles Warwick Advertiser, King's Lynn News, Birmingham Argus (now Birmingham Evening Dispatch); Joined Star, 1899 and became Chief Reporter, News Editor and Assistant Editor; Editor, The Star, 1930-36, Editorial Director of The Star and News Chronicle, 1936-46; Director of News Chronicle and Star newspapers, 1932-46, Member Newspaper Proprietors Assoc *Recreations*: motoring, golf, bridge. *Address*: 157 Clarence Gate Gardens, Regent's Park, N.W.1 *T.*: Paddington 6228; Icknield, Watlington, Oxon *Club*. Devonshire.

CHATTERJEE, Sir Atul Chandra, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1933 (K.C.I.E., *cr* 1925; C.I.E. 1919); K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1930, LL.D (Hon.) Edinburgh, *b.* 24 Nov. 1874; *s* of Rai Sahib Hem Chandra Chatterjee and Srimati Nistarini Devi; *m.* 1st, Vina Mookerjee (*decd.*); one *d.*; 2nd, 1924, Gladys Mary Broughton, O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, formerly of the Indian Educational Service and Labour Adviser to Indian Government. *Educ*: Presidency Coll. Calcutta; King's Coll., Cambridge (Government of India Scholar), B.A. Honours. Passed first in the I.C.S. open competition, 1896 Bhownugger Medallist (Cambridge University) 1897; served as Assistant-Magistrate, Joint Magistrate, Magistrate, and Collector in the United Provinces, 1897-1906; special inquiry into industries in the United Provinces, 1907-8 Registrar Co-operative Societies, U.P., 1912-16, Revenue Sec. to U.P. Government, 1917-18, Chief Secretary to U.P. Government, 1919, member Board of Industries and Munitions, Government of India, 1920; Indian Government Representative at International Labour Conference, Washington, 1919, and Geneva, 1921, 1924-33; President of International Labour Conference, 1927; League of Nations Assembly, 1925 and 1946, Member of Board of Liquidation, League of Nations, 1946-47, Member of the Governing Body I.L.O., 1926-31, Vice President, 1932, and President, 1933; Member of Imperial Economic Committee, 1925 1931; Vice-President Consultative Economic Committee of the League of Nations; Chairman of Permanent Central Opium Board of League of Nations, 1938-46; Member of Allocations Committee of League of Nations; Indian Delegate to London Naval Conference, 1930, Leader of Indian delegation to Ottawa Imperial Conference, 1932; Leader I.L.O. delegation to World Economic Conference, 1933; Fellow of the Univ. of Allahabad, 1908-20; Secretary to the Government of India in the Department of Industries, 1921; member of Indian Legislative Assembly, 1921-24; Industries member of the Viceroy's Executive Council, India, 1923-24; High Commissioner for India in the United Kingdom, 1925-31; Member of Council of India, 1931-36; Adviser to Secretary of State for India, 1942-47; Chairman of Council of Royal Society of Arts, 1940 and 1941; Vice-Pres. Royal Asiatic Society and Royal India Society, Vice Chairman of Council of East India Association; Member of I.L.O. Committee of Experts. *Publications*: Notes on the Industries of the United Provinces, 1908; New India, 1947; (Jointly) Short History of India; various contributions to journals and reviews. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: 30 Duchess of Bedford House, Kensington, W.8. *Clubs*: Athenæum; Calcutta (Calcutta).

CHATTERJEE, Dr. Gopal Chunder, M.B., Hon. F.R.I. (Lond.), Rai Bahadur; Hon. Lecturer of Protozoology, Calcutta University; Founder Hon. Secretary The Central Co-opt. Anti Malaria Society, Ltd., Founder President Bengal Co operative Home Crofter Association, Ltd; *b* 1873, 2nd *s.* of Dr. Nilmadhab Chatterjee, M.B., Calcutta, *m.*, two *s* two *d Educ.*: Calcutta University. House Physician to First Physician, Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta, for three years; served as Assistant Bacteriologist to the Govt. of Bengal and Assistant Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, Medical College, Calcutta, for twenty-two years; Rai Bahadur, 1917; retired from Govt. service, 1922, Commissioner of Panihaty Municipality, 24 Pergs, Bengal, for twenty-one years, has specialised for many years in Bengal on tuberculosis, anti-malaria and public health. *Publications* many papers on his subjects. *Recreations*: Propaganda for rousing the sanitary conscience of the people in the matters of public health, modern scientific agriculture and co-operative marketing, dairying, home crofting, co-operative water supply, cottage industries, research in intestinal flagellate protozoa and fermentative bacteria. *Address* 1/2A Prem Chand Bural Street, Calcutta, India. *T.A.*: Antimalaria, Calcutta. 7 3070 Burra Bazar.

CHATTERTON, Sir Alfred, Kt., *cr.* 1919; C.I.E. 1912, K.-i-H. Gold Medal, 1900; B.Sc., F.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E; Fellow of the Imperial College; *b* 10 Oct. 1866; *s.* of J. H. Chatterton; *m.* 1st, 1895, Helen Scott (*d.* 1897), *d.* of Henry Borthistle, 2nd, 1901, Alice Gertrude, M.B.E, *d.* of W. H. Wilson, two *s* one *d. Educ.*: Finsbury Technical College; Central Institution, South Kensington Indian Educational Service, 1888; Professor of Engineering, Madras, 1888-1900; Director of Industries, Madras, 1908; Director of Industries and Commerce in Mysore, 1912; Member of the Indian Industrial Commission, 1916-18; Controller Indian Munitions Board, 1917; Industrial Adviser to the Mysore Durbar, 1918, also Industrial Adviser to the Tata Industrial Bank, Bombay, Consulting Engineer. *Publications*: Agricultural and Industrial Problems in India; Lift Irrigation, Tanning in Madras; Industrial Evolution in India; numerous technical papers in various journals *Recreations* golf, etc. *Address*: Foxgrove Lodge, Beckenham, Kent. *T.* Beckenham 5962. *Club*: East India and Sports

CHATWIN, Arthur Edgar, D.Paed. (Toronto); Director of Education, Canadian Legion; *b.* 19 Feb. 1889; *m.* Edithe Irene Robinson Pastfield; one *s. Educ.*: Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario; College of Education, University of Toronto Teacher; Inspector of Schools; Superintendent, School for the Deaf, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan;

entered last war as a private in First Division Artillery. Captain 58 Battery (M.C.). *Publication:* The Motion Picture in the Teaching of Geography, 1936. *Recreations:* golf, hunting. *Address:* 32 Sussex Square, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 2241. *Clubs:* Junior United Service (Hon.), Overseas League.

CHATWIN, Captain Cecil Athos Newcome, D.S.O. 1940; Capt. R.N. (Retd.); *b.* 10 March 1898; *s.* of H. F. Chatwin, Nottingham; *m.* 1930, Phyllis Dreyer; one *s. Educ.:* Osborne and Dartmouth. *Club:* United Service.

CHAUMEIX, André, membre de l'Académie Française; Directeur de la Revue des deux Mondes; *b.* le 7 Juin 1874; *m.* Mlle. Marcellin-Pellet. *Educ.:* Lycée Henri IV.; École Normale Supérieure. Membre de l'École Française de Rome, 1898; Journal des débats, 1900-40; Directeur de la Revue de Paris, 1920-26; Conseiller d'Ambassade à Berne, 1917-18; Rédacteur politique de Figaro, 1926-30; President du Comité France-Amerique, 1942; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* 85 Avenue Henri Martin, Paris XVIe.

CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. C. M.; *see* Rochester, Bishop of.

CHAVE, Captain Sir Benjamin, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; retired; *b.* Southampton, 25 Sept. 1870; *s.* of Benjamin Chave, London, and Agnes Scarff, Essex; *m.* 1908, Rachel Agnes, *d.* of Rev. Thos. Morgan, M.A.; one *s.* (and one, Flight-Lieut. R.A.F.V.R., missing 14/15 Feb. 1943, now officially presumed to have lost his life). *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Southampton. A Sub-Commissioner on the Pilotage Committee for the Isle of Wight District, 1942-51. *Publications:* Distances and Courses on Routes of U.C. Steamers; articles to Nautical Magazine. *Address:* 10 Glebe Court, Southampton. *T.:* Southampton 74109. *Club:* Southampton Master Mariners.

CHAVE, Elmer Hargreaves, C.I.E. 1944; retired as Chief Engineer, P.W.D., Madras, 1946; *b.* 10 Oct. 1891; *s.* of W. J. Chave; *m.* 1928, Frances Mary Tanner; one *d. Educ.:* McGill University. Appointed Indian Service of Engineers, 1919; Chief Engineer, Public Works Dept., Madras, 1940-46. Member Indus Commission, 1941-42. *Address:* 6728 Marine Crescent, Vancouver, B.C., Canada.

CHAWORTH-MUSTERS, Colonel John Neville, D.S.O. 1918; C.B.E. 1951; T.D.; Lt.-Col. R.A., T.A.; *b.* 1890; *s.* of late J. P. Chaworth-Musters, J.P., D.L., of Annesley Park, Notts; *m.* 1914, Daphne, *y. d.* of late Capt. H. Wilberforce-Bell, Military Knight of Windsor; one *s.* (*er. s.* killed in action, 1943) two *d. Educ.:* Stubbington House. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.); Brevet-Colonel, 1932; commanded 107th (South Notts Hussars) Regt. R.A., T.A., 1928-33; Com. 150th (South Notts Hussars) Regt. R.A., 1939-41. High Sheriff of Nottinghamshire, 1936; J.P., D.L., Notts. *Address:* Annesley Park, Notts. *T.A.:* Annesley, Woodhouse. *T.:* East Kirkby 2297. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Notts County (Nottingham).

See also Lt.-Col. Sir Harold Wilberforce-Bell.

CHAYTOR, Colonel Darcy, C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1919; Colonel (retired) New Zealand Military Forces, and formerly Lieut.-Colonel Royal Marines; *b.* 1873; *m.* 1908, Avis Anne, *d.* of Commander R. A. Edwin, late R.N., Wellington, N.Z. *Educ.:* Clare College, Cambridge. Served South African War, 1899-1901 (medal and 4 clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, 8 times, C.M.G., C.B.E., Order of the Nile). *Address:* Pooley Hall, Polesworth, Warwickshire.

CHAYTOR, Rev. Henry John, M.A.; Litt.D.; *b.* 10 Feb. 1871; *s.* of H. J. Chaytor, M.A., Jesus College, Camb., of Kidderminster; *m.* Mary Rashleigh, 3rd *d.* of Rev. E. Pinwill of Ermington, Ivybridge, South Devon; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Durham School; All Souls College, Oxford. Classical and Modern Language Master at Stratford-on-Avon, 1896-99; Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby, Liverpool, 1900-5; Second Master at King Edward VII. School, Sheffield, 1905-8; Headmaster of Plymouth College, 1908-19; Fellow, Senior Tutor and Lecturer in Modern Languages, St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, 1919-38; Master of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, 1938-46. *Publications:* The Troubadours of Dante; Les Poésies de Perdigon, in Les Annales du Midi; The Troubadours and England; Six Vaudois Poems; A History of Aragon and Catalonia, 1933; Savaric de Mauléon, 1939; From Script to Print, 1945; several school editions of French and German texts; translator of William Pitt, by Ruville; of Ferrero's Greatness and Decline of Rome, and other works from French and German; writer of articles on educational topics, etc. *Address:* 8 St. Paul's Road, Cambridge.

CHAYTOR, Lt.-Col. John Clervaux, D.S.O., 1918; M.C. 1915; late South Staffordshire Regiment; Chief Constable, North Riding, Yorks, since 1929; *b.* 20 Nov. 1888; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Robert James Chaytor and Frances Thomasina Chaytor; *m.* Agnes Mary, *widow* of J. H. Jaques, and *d.* of late Rt. Rev. James Macarthur, D.D., Bishop of Southampton; one *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham College. 2nd Lieut. South Staffordshire Regt. 1908; Lieut. 1909; Capt. 1914; Bt. Major, 1916; Major, 1924; Lt.-Col. 1929; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C., Bt. Maj., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre); retired pay, 1929. *Address:* West House, Thirsk, Yorks. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CHAYTOR, Sir William Henry Clervaux, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1881; *b.* 4 May 1914; *o. s.* of Sir Edmund Hugh Chaytor, 6th Bt. and Isobel (who *m.* 2nd, 1935, Edwin Burton Fiske), *d.* of Thomas Scott, Darlington; *S.* father, 1936; *m.* 1947, Mrs. Patricia Alderman; one *d. Educ.:* Chillon College, Switzerland. *Heir:* great-uncle Reginald Clervaux, *b.* 1857. *Address:* Witton Castle, Witton-le-Wear, Co. Durham. *T.:* Witton-le-Wear 30.

See also Sir R. H. Dawson.

CHEAPE, Brig.-Gen. (George) Ronald (Hamilton), C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; *b.* 1881; 2nd *s.* of late Lt.-Col. George Clerk Cheape; *m.* 1912, Margaret Bruce, *d.* of late J. Bruce Ismay; four *s. Educ.:* Glenalmond College; Britannia. Four years a midshipman; served in S. Africa, 1900-1902; European War, 1914-19 (despatches six times, M.C., D.S.O., C.M.G.); commanded an Infantry Brigade in France; retired from Army, 1 April 1919; D.L. County Fife. *Address:* Tiroran, Isle of Mull. *Clubs:* Cavalry; New (Edinburgh).

CHEESEMAN, Eric Arthur, B.Sc. (Econ.) Ph.D. (Med.) (London); Lecturer in Medical Statistics, Department of Social and Preventive Medicine, The Queen's University of Belfast, since 1948; *b.* 22 Sept. 1912; 1st *s.* of late Arthur Cheeseman and of Frances Cheeseman, London; *m.* 1943, Henriette Edwina Woollaston; one *s. Educ.:* William Ellis School; London University. Member staff of Statistical Committee of Medical Research Council, 1939-39. Served War of 1939-45, R.A. (T.A.); G.S.O. III 21 Army Group, 1945. Research Statistician on staff of Statistical Research Unit of Medical Research Council and part-time lecturer in medical statistics, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1946-48. Statistical Adviser to N. Ireland Hospitals Authority, 1948-; Cons. Statistician to N. Ireland Tuberculosis Authority, 1950-; Member of Statistical Cttee. of Medical Research Council, 1950-. Fellow Royal Statistical Soc.; Member of Statistical and Social Inquiry Soc. of Ireland. *Publications:* Epidemics in Schools, 1950; various papers dealing with medical statistical subjects in scientific journals. *Recreations:* cricket and walking. *Address:* 43 Beverley Gardens, Bangor, Co. Down, N. Ireland.

CHEESEMAN, Harold Ambrose Robinson, C.M.G. 1947; Colonial Educa-

tion Service, retired; *b.* 7 Dec. 1889; *e. s.* of Reverend J. A. Cheeseman. *Educ.:* Perse School. Inspector of Schools, Penang, 1923; Supt. of Education, Johore, 1928; Senior Inspector of Schools, Singapore, 1934; Deputy Director of Educ., Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, 1938; Educ. Officer, Singapore internment camp, 1942; Director of Educ., Federation of Malaya, 1946-50; retired, 1950. Headquarters Commr. Boy Scouts Assoc., Malaya, 1924; Scout Medal of Merit, 1926; Scout Silver Wolf, 1927; Hon. Sec. Thanet South Scout Assoc.; Pres. Singapore Rotary Club, 1940-1942, Kuala Lumpur, 1949; Asst. District Grand Master, Masonic District of Eastern Archipelago; Hon. Sec. Malaya Cttee., Presbyterian Church of England; Session-Clerk, Ramsgate Presbyterian Church. *Publications:* editor of a large number of school textbooks for schools in Malaya. *Recreations.* various. *Address:* 6 Cannon Road, Ramsgate, Kent. *T.:* Ramsgate 851. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society; various in Malaya.

CHEESEMAN, Lucy Evelyn, F.R.E.S., F.Z.S.; Entomologist, Author, Lecturer Curator of Insects to the Zoological Society of London, 1920-26; Official Entomologist to the St. George Expedition to the Pacific, 1924-25; Expedition to the New Hebrides to collect insects for the British Museum (Natural History), 1929-31; Expedition to Papua, 1933-1934; Expedition to the Cyclops Mts., Dutch New Guinea, 1936; Expedition to Waigeu and Japen, Dutch New Guinea; and Torricelli Mts., Mandated Territory, 1938-39; Expedition to New Caledonia, 1949-50; Hon. Associate of Entomological Dept., British Museum (Nat. Hist.), 1949. *Publications:* Everyday Doings of Insects, 1924; The Great Little Insect, 1924; Islands near the Sun, 1927; A First Book of Nature Study, 1931; Hunting Insects in the South Seas, 1932; Insect Behaviour, 1932; Backwaters of the Savage South Seas, 1933; The Two Roads of Papua, 1935; The Land of the Red Bird, 1938; Four Chapters in The Second World War on S.W. Pacific Operations. 1943-46; Camping Adventures in New Guinea, 1947; Marooned in Du-bu Cove, 1948; Six-legged Snakes in New Guinea, 1949; Sealskins for Silk; The Indomitable Insect. Entomological papers in various scientific publications. *Address:* c/o The Royal Entomological Society of London, 41 Queen's Gate, S.W 7.

CHEESMAN, Colonel Robert Ernest, C.B.E. 1935 (O.B.E. 1923); *b.* 1878; *s.* of late Robert Cheesman; *m.* 1927, Catherine, *d.* of late W. F. Winch of Cranbrook, Kent. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School. Served European War, 1914-18, in India and Mesopotamia (despatches); Reserve of Officers, retired, 1928; Private Secretary to High Commissioner in Iraq, 1920-23; H.M. Consul for N.W. Ethiopia, 1925-34; Head of Ethiopian Section, Intelligence, Sudan Defence Force, 1940-42 (despatches); Oriental Counsellor British Legation, Addis Ababa, 1942; retired, 1944. Awarded Gill Memorial, 1924, and Patron's Medal, 1936, by Royal Geographical Society; is a Commander of the Star of Ethiopia. *Publications:* In Unknown Arabia, 1926; Lake Tana and the Blue Nile, 1936. *Address:* Tilsden, Cranbrook, Kent. *T.:* Cranbrook 2170. *Club:* East India and Sports.

CHEETHAM, Canon Frederic Philip, M.A.; Hon. O.F.; Vicar of Hartford, Cheshire, since 1939; Rural Dean of Middlewich, 1951; Canon Emeritus of Manchester Cathedral, 1939; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Manchester, 1924-47 and to the Bishop of Chester since 1945; *b.* 1890; 2nd *s.* of Walter and Ann Cheetham; *m.* 1930, Helen Elizabeth, *y. d.* of J. D. MacIntosh, Woodford Green; one *s. Educ.:* City of London School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Foundation Sch.); Ridley Hall, Cambridge. B.A. 1912; M.A. 1916; Browne Medallist, 1912; Carus Prizeman, 1918; Jeremie Prizeman, 1914; Deacon, 1914; Priest, 1915; Curate, St. Barnabas, Mitcham, 1914-16; Tutor, St. Aidan's Coll., Birkenhead, 1916-20; Chaplain to Forces in France, 1918-19; Hon. C.F. 1920; Lecturer and Sub-Warden of Theological Hostel, King's College, London, 1920-24; Principal of Egerton Hall, Manchester, 1924-39; Hon. Canon of Manchester Cathedral, 1935-1939. Select preacher at Cambridge, 1941. *Address:* Hartford Vicarage, Northwich, Cheshire. *Club:* Old Rectory (Manchester).

CHEETHAM, Major-General Geoffrey, C.B. 1946; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; *b.* 1891; *m.* 1930, Constance Margaret, *d.* of A. C. Roberts; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Wellington College. Survey Duty, Gold Coast, 1920-24; Asst. Instructor at School of Military Engineering, 1924-25; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, D.S.O., M.C., despatches twice); Lt.-Col. 1935; Col. 1938; Maj.-Gen. 1943; Director-General Ordnance Survey, 1943-49; retired pay, 1949. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

CHEGWIDDEN, Thomas Sidney, C.B. 1943; C.V.O. 1939; Chairman of Public Services Board and of Police Advisory Board, S. Rhodesia, since 1947; *b.* 7 February 1895; *s.* of late Thomas Chegwidden, 8 Wimborne Road, Bournemouth; *m.* 1st, 1919, Kathleen Muriel, *d.* of A. O. Breeds; 2nd, 1934, Beryl Sinclair, *d.* of A. H. Nicholson; one *d. Educ.:* Plymouth College; Maidstone Grammar School; Worcester College, Oxford. R.M.A. Woolwich, 1916; Lt. R.E., 1917-18; Resigned Commission and entered Upper Division Civil Service, 1919; Assistant Private Secretary to Dr. T. J. Macnamara, Sir Montague Barlow, Mr. Tom Shaw and Sir Arthur Steel-Maitland; Principal Private Secretary to Mr. Oliver Stanley and Mr. Ernest Brown; Under Secretary, Ministry of Production, 1942-46; Civilian Director of Studies, Imperial Defence College, 1946-47. *Publications:* The Employment Exchange Service of Great Britain (with G. Myrddin-Evans), 1934. *Recreations:* tennis, squash, sailing. *Address:* P.O. Box, 80, Causeway, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia. *Club:* Union.

CHEKE, Marcus John, C.V.O. 1951; H.M. Vice-Marshal of the Diplomatic Corps since 1946; *b.* 1906; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. E. G. Cheke, R.A.; *m.* 1939, Hon. Constance Elizabeth Lopes, *d.* of 1st Baron Roborough; no *c. Educ.:* Trinity College, Oxford. Contested (L.) New Forest and Christchurch, 1929; Hon Attaché, H.M. Embassy, Lisbon, 1931-34; Hon Attaché, Brussels, 1934-37; Press Attaché, Lisbon, 1938-42; attached to the staff of H. M. Embassy, Lisbon, with local rank of First Secretary, 1942-45. Commander Legion of Honour; Commander, Order of the House of Orange; Commander, Order of Dannebrog. *Clubs* Brooks's, St. James'.

CHELMICK, William George Hamar, C.B.E. 1942; *b.* 26 Oct. 1882; *s.* of late W. T. H. Chelmick; *m.* 1906, Ivy, *d.* of W. H. Burgess; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Owen's Grammar School, Islington. Inspector of Taxes, 1905-25; Accountant and Comptroller-General, Inland Revenue, 1939-1945. *Address:* 50 Worthing Road, Horsham, Sussex.

CHELMSFORD, 2nd Viscount, *cr.* 1921, of Chelmsford; **Andrew Charles Gerald Thesiger;** 4th Baron (U.K.), *cr.* 1858; Lieut. R.N.V.R.; *b.* 25 July 1908; *o. surv. s.* of 1st Viscount and Frances, Viscountess Chelmsford, *q.v.*; *S.* father, 1933; *m.* 1927, Gilian, *d.* of late Arthur Nevile Lubbock; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Winchester College; Christ's College, Cambridge. *Heir: s.* Hon. Frederic Jan Thesiger, *b.* 7 March 1931. *Address:* Hazelbridge Court, Chiddingfold, Surrey.

See also Baron Inchiquin, Rt. Hon. Sir Alan Lascelles.

CHELMSFORD, Dowager Viscountess; G.B.E., *cr.* 1917, C.I., **Frances Charlotte**; *b.* 1869; *d.* of 1st Baron Wimborne; *m.* 1894, 1st Viscount Chelmsford (*d* 1933); one *s.* (and one killed in action, 1917), four *d.* *Address:* 28 Warwick, Square, S.W.1. *T.* · Victoria 3643.

CHELMSFORD, Bishop of, since 1951; **Rt. Rev. Sherard Falkner Allison**; *b* 19 January 1907, *s* of Rev. W. S. Allison; *m.* 1936, Ruth Hills; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* · Dean Close School, Cheltenham; Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar); Ridley Hall, Cambridge. 1st Class Classical Tripos, Parts I and II; 2nd Class Theological Tripos, Part I and Jeremie Septuagint Prize; Curate of St James', Tunbridge Wells, 1931-34, Chaplain of Ridley Hall, Cambridge, and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bradford, 1934-36; Vicar of Rodbourne Cheney, Swindon, 1936-40; Vicar of Erith, 1940-45, Principal of Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1945-50 Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Rochester, 1945, and to Bishop of Ely, 1947, Select Preacher University of Cambridge, 1946, Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Ely, 1949. *Publication:* The Christian Life, 1938 (Joint). *Recreations*, tennis, golf, hockey, water-colour sketching. *Address*, Bishopscourt, Chelmsford. *T.:* Chelmsford 3053.

CHELMSFORD, Provost of; *see* Gordon, Very Rev. G. E.

CHELSEA, Viscount; Charles Gerald John Cadogan; *b* 24 Mar. 1937, *o.s.* of 7th Earl of Cadogan, *q v*

CHELTENHAM, Archdeacon of; *see* Sutch, Ven. R. H.

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Colonel Arthur Henry, C.I.E. 1919; late R.E.; *b* Dublin, 28 April 1884; *e. s.* of Rev H. F. Chenevix-Trench, and *g s.* of Archbishop Trench; *m.* 1918, Dorothy Pauline, (*d.* 1950), *s d.* of late A. G. Steel, K.C.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*, Charterhouse; Woolwich. Served European War in Mesopotamia (C.I.E.) Inspecting Officer of Railways, Ministry of Transport, 1927-49 *Club* United Service.

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Charles Godfrey, C.I.E. 1931, Indian Civil Service, retired, Revenue Commissioner, Udaipur State; *b.* 30 Dec. 1877; *s* of Colonel Charles Chenevix-Trench, late R.A.; *m* 1910, Margaret May, *e. d.* of John Holmes Blakesley, C.E. *Educ.:* Loretto, Lincoln College, Oxford, B.A Entered Indian Civil Service, 1900, retired, 1926. *Publication:* Grammar and Glossary of the Gondi language, 1919. *Recreations.* Ornithology, languages, fishing and shooting. *Address* Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Colonel Lawrence, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1918, R.E., *s.* of Charles Chenevix-Trench; *b.* 1883; *m.* 1908, Winifred Ross, *d.* of Edward H. Tootal, 25 Upper Phillimore Gardens, W.; two *d* *Educ.*, Wellington College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Legion of Honour); A.Q.M.G., Northern Command, India, 1933-37; retired pay, 1937. A.A. and Q.M.G. France, 1940. *Address:* 26 Lowndes St., S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Brigadier Ralph, C.B. 1940; O.B.E. 1919; M.C.; *b.* 15 Dec. 1885; *s.* of Colonel C. Chenevix-Trench; *m.* 1916, Meriel Edith Jelf; one *s.* one *d* (and one *s.* killed in action, 1943) *Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned Royal Engineers, 1905; Assistant Director Posts and Telegraphs, Sudan, 1913-16; Darfur Campaign, 1916 (M.C.); European War in France and North Russia, 1917-19 (despatches thrice, O.B.E.); transferred to Royal Signals, 1920; G.S.O. 1 and Dep. Director Staff Duties, War Office, 1934-37; Commandant Signal Training Centre, 1938-1939; Maj.-Gen. B.E.F., 1939-40 (C.B.). Signal Officer-in-Chief, Home Forces, 1940; retired pay, 1941. *Publications:* Gold Medal Essay of Royal United Service Institution, 1921; Bertrand-Steward Essay in Army Quarterly, 1931. *Recreation* · sailing. *Address:* Wood End, Studland, Dorset.

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Richard Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1930, C.I.E. 1928, O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1876; *m.* 1913, Evelyn May, *d.* of late Capt. Harry Evelyn Stracy Pocklington, 15th Hussars; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* · Winchester; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Indian Army, 1896; retired 1931; served China, 1900 (medal with clasp); joined Political Department, 1901; Settlement Officer, Poonch, 1902; A.P.A. Quetta, 1906; P.A. Southern States of Rajputana, 1907; First Assistant to Resident in Kashmir, 1910; Under Secretary to Government of India, Foreign Department, 1912; First Assistant to A.G.G., Baluchistan; Political Agent, Sibi, Zhob, Quetta, and Chagai; Revenue and Judicial Commissioner in Baluchistan, 1917-27; member of the Nizam's Executive Council, 1927-35 *Club* · United Service.

CHENEY, Christopher Robert; F.B.A., Professor of Medieval History, Univ. of Manchester, since 1945, *b.* 1906; 4th *s.* of George Gardner and Christiana Stapleton Cheney; *m.* 1940, Mary Gwendolen Hall; two *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* Banbury County School; Wadham College, Oxford 1st cl. Mod. Hist School, 1928; Asst. Lecturer in History, University College, London, 1931-33, Bishop Fraser Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History, Univ. of Manchester, 1933-37, Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1938-45; University Reader in Diplomatic, 1937-45, Joint Literary Director of Royal Historical Society, 1938-45. *Publications* Episcopal Visitation of Monasteries in the 13th Century, 1931; English Synodalia of the 13th Century, 1941, Handbook of Dates, 1945, English Bishops' Chanceries, 1950, articles and reviews in Eng. Hist. Rev., etc. *Address* · 21 Rathen Road, Manchester, 20. *T.:* Didsbury 1436.

CHENG, Tien-Hsi, (F. T. Cheng), LL.D., *b* 10 July 1884; *m.*; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*, Canton, China; University of London. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1913; LL.D (London) 1915; Quain Prizeman, 1916; admitted to Hong Kong Bar, 1917; Fellow of University College, London, 1936; Judge of the Supreme Court, Senior Member of the Law Codification Commission, Adviser to the Trade Mark Bureau and the Extra-territoriality Commission, Tutor of the Judicial Academy, Professor of English Law in the Peking University. Technical Expert of Chinese Delegation to the Washington Conference, 1921. Substitute Member of International Judicial Commission, 1926. Vice-Minister of Justice and sometime Acting Minister of Justice, 1931-34; Adviser to Ministry for Foreign Affairs and Ministry of Justice, 1934-36. Special Commissioner of Chinese Government for International Exhibition of Chinese Art in London, 1935; Delegate to 11th International Penal and Penitentiary Congress, Berlin, 1935; Judge of Permanent Court of International Justice, 1936-45; Member of Board of Liquidation of League of Nations, 1945-47; Chinese Ambassador in London, 1946-50. Order of Brilliant Jade, 2nd Class with Grand Cordon; Hon. Bencher Middle Temple, 1946. *Publications:* Rules of International Law Determining Capacity to Contract, 1915; Civilization and Art of China, 1935; China Moulded by Confucius, 1946. Translator of Chinese Supreme Court Decisions, Prize Court Judgments. First Draft Civil Code, etc. from Chinese into English. *Club* Reform.

CHERMAYEFF, Sergius Ivan, F.R.I.B.A.; American Institute of Architects; Member International Congress of Modern Architects, American Society of Planners and Architects; abstract painter; *b.* 8 Oct. 1900; *s* of Ivan and Rosalie Chermayeff; *m.* 1928, Barbara Maitland May; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow School. Journalist,

1918-22, studied architecture 1922-25, principal work in England, Studios B B C, Modern Exhibitions Gilbey's Offices, I C I Laboratories, in partnership Bexhill Pavilion President and Director Institute of Design Chicago 1946 51 *Publications* Architecture, Art and Architectural Criticism, A R P, 1939, etc *Address* 632 N Dearborn, Chicago, U S A

CHERNIAVSKY, Mischel; Cellist, *b* Uman, South Russia, 2 Nov 1893, became British subject, 1922, *m* 1919, Mary Rogers, Vancouver, B C, five *s* *Educ* privately Studied violoncello under David Popper and Herbert Walenn Played before the Czar, Nicholas II, when seven years old, at age of twelve performed Saint-Saëns concerto in presence of composer, toured the world with his brothers, Leo (violinist) and Jan (pianist) who with him formed the Cherniavsky Trio, 1901 23 Since 1925 has appeared in most countries of the world in recital and as soloist with orchestra Entertained the Forces in Great Britain, 1939 42, organised concerts in Canada in aid of Mrs Churchill's Aid to Russia Fund, 1942-45 *Recreations* golf tennis, antique collecting *Address* 61 Holland Park, W 11 *T* Park 8130, Val Du Puy, Vence, Alpes Maritimes France

CHERRY-GARRARD, Apsley (George Benet), explorer, author, *b* 2 Jan 1886, *m* 1939, Angela, *d* of late Kenneth Turner, Fairfields, Ipswich. *Educ* Winchester, Christchurch, Oxford Member British Antarctic Expedition (Scott), 1910 1913, and took part in the following sledge journeys Depôt, Winter, Polar, Dog Journey to One Ton, Search, medical expedition on schistosomiasis, China, 1914; commanded squadron of armoured cars, 1914, invalided, 1916 stopped killing of penguins on Macquarie Island, which was declared a bird and seal sanctuary by Tasmanian Government, 1916; obtained certain reforms in treatment of invalided men, 1917 *Publications* edited South Polar Times, Antarctic, 1911 and 1912, The Worst Journey in the World, 1922, introductory chapter to Wilson of the Antarctic, 1933, Study in T. E Lawrence by his Friends, 1937, Introductory chapter to Life of Bowers, 1938 Postscript to The Worst Journey in the World, 1951 *Recreations* rowing, Grand Challenge Cup, Henley, 1908, shooting, painting and book-collecting *Address* 23 Dorset House Gloucester Place N W 1 *T* Welbeck 5522 *Clubs* Leander, Antarctic, Athenæum.

CHERWELL, 1st Baron, *cr* 1941, of Oxford **Frederick Alexander Lindemann,** P C 1943, F R S, Paymaster-General, 1942-45, and since 1951, Professor of Experimental Philosophy, Oxford, Fellow of Wadham College, 1919, Student of Christ Church, 1921, *s* of late A F Lindemann, Sidholme Sidmouth *Educ* Blairlodge, Darmstadt Berlin University (Ph D), Paris Served European War, 1914-18, Experimental Pilot, Director of Physical Laboratory of R.A.F, Farnborough Personal assistant to Prime Minister, 1940 *Publications* The Physical Significance of the Quantum Theory, papers on physical, chemical, and astro physical subjects in Proc Roy Socy, Philosophical Magazine, etc *Recreations* lawn tennis, golf *Address* 11 Downing Street, S W 1, Christ Church, Oxford, the Clarendon Laboratory, Oxford *T.* Oxford 8852 *Club* Athenæum

CHESHAM, 4th Baron (*cr* 1858), **John Compton Cavendish,** M C, J P, Capt late 10th (Prince of Wales's Own) Royal Hussars, Squadron Leader late R A F V R *b* 18 June 1894, *s* of 3rd Baron and Lady Beatrice Constance Grosvenor 2nd *d* of 1st Duke of Westminster [she *m* 2nd, 1910, J A Moncreiffe], *S* father, 1907, *m* 1st 1915, Margot (who obtained a divorce, 1937), *d* of late J Layton Mills, Tansor Court, Oundle, one *s*, 2nd, 1938, Countess of Carrick *Educ* Eton. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded) Chairman Tanganyika Southern Highlands Estates Ltd *Heir* *s* Hon John Charles Compton Cavendish [*b* 18 June 1916, *m* 1937 Mary Edmunds, 4th *d* of late David G Marshall, White Hill, Cambridge one *s* two *d*] *Recreations* golf, shooting, travel *Address* Southern Highlands Club Sao Hill, Tanganyika *Club* Carlton

See also Lt.-Col Sir M E Manningham Buller

CHESHIRE, Geoffrey Chevalier, F B A, D C L of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister at law Reader in the Law of Real Property Council of Legal Education Hon Fellow of Merton College and of Exeter College, Oxford Hon Master of the Bench of Lincoln's Inn *b* 27 June 1886, 2nd *s* of Walter Christopher Cheshire Solicitor and Registrar of Northwich County Court, Cheshire *m* 1915, Primrose Barstow, 2nd *d* of Col T A A Barstow, Seaforth Highlanders, two *s* *Educ* Denstone College Merton College, Oxford 1st Class Honours School of Jurisprudence 1908, 2nd class B C L 1910 Inns of Court Studentship 1911 Lecturer at University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1909 and 1910, Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford 1912 Bursar, 1919 33, All Souls Lecturer in Private International Law, 1922-33 All Souls Reader in English Law, 1933 44 Vinerian Professor of English Law, Oxford, and Fellow of All Souls College, 1944 49, member of Lord Chancellor's Committee on Foreign Marriages Associate of the Inst of Internat Law Served European War Cheshire Regiment, 1914 16 R F C (Kite Balloon Section) 1916 18 Captain Home Guard 1940 *Publications* Modern Real Property, 1925, 6th ed 1949 Private International Law, 1935, 8nd ed 1947 (with C H S Fifoot) The Law of Contract, 1945, 2nd ed 1949 International Contracts, 1948; General Editor of Stephen's Commentaries, 19th ed *Recreation* golf *Address* Laundry Cottage Empshott Liss, Hants

See also Group Capt G L Cheshire

CHESHIRE, Group Captain Geoffrey Leonard, V C 1944 D S O 1940 D F C 1941 R A F retired *b* 7 Sept 1917, *s* of Geoffrey Chevalier Cheshire *q.v.* *Educ* Stowe School Merton College Oxford 2nd Class Honour School of Jurisprudence 1939 O U Air Squadron 1936 R A F V R 1937, Permanent Commission R A F 1939 trained Hullavington served War of 1939 45 (D S O D F C two Bars to D S O) joined 102 Squadron 1940, Flying Officer 1940 posted 35 Squadron 1941 Wing Commander commanding 76 Squadron, 1942 commanded R A F Station Marston Moor 1943, 617 Squadron 1943 H Q Eastern Air Command South East Asia 1944, British Joint Staff Mission Washington, 1945, retired 1946, official British observer at dropping of Atomic Bomb on Nagasaki, 1945 *Publication* Bomber Pilot, 1943 *Address* Le Court Liss Hants *T* Blackmore 229 *Clubs* M C C, Harvard (New York)

CHESNEY, Lieut.-Col. Clement Hope Rawdon, D S O 1916, late R E, *b* India 23 July 1888, *s* of Col H F Chesney R E, *m* 1914, Millicent Margaret *d* of Captain A G Douglas, R N, of Emsworth *Educ* Blundell's School Tiverton, Woolwich Entered Army, 1901, Capt 1912, Major 1916 Lt Col, 1927 served European War, 1914 18 (despatches, D S O) Afghan War 1918, retired 1932 *Publication* The Art of Camouflage, 1941 *Address* c/o Standard Bank of S Africa Adderley St, Cape Town, S Africa

CHESNEY, Kathleen, M A, D Phil, Principal Westfield College (University of London) since 1951 *b* 26 April 1899 *d* of Edward Shuldham Chesney *Educ* The Manor House Brondesbury Lady Margaret Hall Oxford M A 1926 D Phil (Oxon) 1929 Tutor in Modern Languages St Hilda's College Oxford 1923 Fellow, 1924, University Lecturer in French, 1937, Vice-

Principal of St. Hilda's, 1941. *Publications*: Oeuvres poétiques de Guillaume Crétin (Paris), 1932; Fleurs de Rhétorique, from Villon to Marot (Oxford), 1950. Articles in Medium Aevum, French Studies, etc. *Address*: Westfield College, Hampstead, N.W.3. *Club*: University Women's.

CHESTER, Bishop of, since 1939, **Rt. Rev. Douglas Henry Crick,** D.D., F.S.A., 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Philip Crick, M.A., Waresley Vicarage, near Sandy; *m.* 1914, Evelyn, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. J. C. Vernon, Sherburn Vicarage, Malton, E. Yorks; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester College (scholar); New College, Oxford (scholar). Ordained, 1908; Chaplain, Mersey Mission to Seamen, 1908-12; Maltby Main Colliery Village, 1912-16; Assistant Master Winchester College, 1916-17; Housemaster Bradfield College, 1917-18, Vicar of Wednesbury, Staffs, 1918-24; Rector of Stoke on Trent, 1924-35; Archdeacon of Stoke on Trent 1932-35, Bishop Suffragan of Stafford, 1934-39; Rector of Edgmond, 1935-39, Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral, 1929-39; Chaplain and Sub-Prelate Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Chairman of Industrial Christian Fellowship, 1947. *Recreations*: golf, fishing. *Address*: Bishop's House, Chester.

CHESTER, Dean of; *see* Tubbs, Rt Rev. N. H.

CHESTER, Archdeacon of; *see* Burne, Ven R. V. H.

CHESTER, Colby Mitchell; Hon Chairman, General Foods Corporation; active in furthering industrial progress, greater co-operation between Government, Industry, Labor, Agriculture, and the General Public, a better co-ordination between the U.S. educational system and industry, and a wider spread of mass prosperity through encouragement of free enterprise system; *b.* Annapolis, Md, 23 July 1877; *s* of late Rear-Adm Colby M. Chester, U.S.N., and Antoinette Tremaine; *m.* 1904, Jessie Moore; one *s* two *d* *Educ.*: Mohegan Lake School, Peekskill, N.Y.; St. John's College, Annapolis; Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University. Ph.B., A.B.; graduated New York Law School and admitted to New York Bar, 1900; entered office of Charles Evans Hughes (Carter, Hughes & Dwight), then offices of Ritch, Woodford, Bovee & Butcher, 1901; founded firm of Ely, Billings & Chester, 1902; Treas of Manning, Maxwell & Moore, Inc., 1904-11; engaged in corporation law work, N.Y City until U.S. entered European War, 1917; served N.Y. Nat Guard Squadron A, 1st Lieut 12th Regt; joined O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., 1917; Major, Infantry, 1917; Asst. Treas. Postum Cereal Co, 1919, and successively Treas., Vice-Pres and pres Chm of Board, General Foods Corp, 1935, Chm Exec. Cttee, 1943, and Hon Chm, 1946; Trustee and Member of Exec Cttee Central Hanover Bank & Trust Co.; Director: General Foods, Lehigh Valley R.R, New Jersey, Indiana & Illinois R.R., Manning, Maxwell & Moore, Inc., Park & 46th St. Corp., Putnam Trust Co., Greenwich, Conn, and Zonite Products Corp; Member Advisory Cttee Chase Nat. Bank; heads committees in Boys' Clubs of America, Inc, United China Relief, United Hospital Fund, and Greater New York Red Cross War Fund; Director and Hon. Vice-Pres. Nat. Assoc. of Manufacturers; 1945 National War Fund Chm. American Red Cross; Chm. of Board of N.Y Chapter of American Red Cross; Pres. Nat Inst. of Social Sciences since 1942; Hon. LL.D, Colgate, 1941; Doctor of Civil Laws, Hobart, 1942; LL.D, Franklin and Marshall, 1943; Order of Osmani (Turkey) *Address*: Cornwall Bridge, Connecticut, U.S.A.

CHESTERFIELD, 12th Earl of (*cr.* 1628), **Edward Henry Scudamore Stanhope,** Baron Stanhope, 1616; Bt. 1807; *b.* 9 Feb. 1889; *s.* of late Capt. Hon. Evelyn Theodore Scudamore Stanhope, *s.* of 9th Earl and Julia Dasha, *d.* of John Gerald Potter; *S.* uncle 1935; *m.* 1st, 1915, Lorna Marie, *d.* of Henry Lever, Wellington, N.Z; one *d.*; 2nd, 1931, Angela Domatilla, *d* of F. P. Hopkins. *Educ.*: Wellington College *Heir*: none. *Address*: Brainton House, Hereford.

CHESTERFIELD, Archdeacon of; *see* Dilworth-Harrison, Ven. T.

CHESTERFIELD, Arthur Desborough; Chief General Manager Westminster Bank since 1950; Member of Council of the Institute of Bankers, *b.* 21 Aug. 1905, *s.* of Arthur William and Ellen Harvey Chesterfield; *m.* 1932, Betty, *d.* of John Henry Downey, two *s* three *d* *Educ.* Hastings Grammar School. Entered Westminster Bank Ltd., Eastbourne, 1923; Joint General Manager, 1947. *Recreations* music, gardening, and lawn tennis *Address*: West Hall, Warlingham, Surrey. *T.*: Upper Warlingham 391.

CHESTERS, Professor Charles Geddes Coull, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D; Professor of Botany, University of Nottingham, since 1944; *b.* 9 March 1904; *s.* of Charles and Margaret Geddes Chesters; *m.* 1928, Margarita Mercedes Cathie Maclean; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Hyndland School; University of Glasgow. Lecturer in Botany, 1930, Reader in Mycology, 1942, University of Birmingham *Publications*. scientific papers on Mycology, mainly in Trans. Brit Myc. Soc. *Recreations* photography and collecting fungi. *Address* 101 Harlaxton Drive, Nottingham *T.* Nottingham 42816

CHESTERTON, Mrs. Cecil (Ada Elizabeth), O.B.E. 1938, Journalist, Author, Playwright, Short-story Writer, Literary and Dramatic Critic and Lecturer; *b.* London; *d.* of late Frederick John Jones and Ada Charlotte; *m.* 1917, late Cecil Edward Chesterton Has contributed special articles to leading London daily and weekly papers and magazines on topics of social, psychological, literary, and economic interest; Assistant Editor of New Witness; special correspondent for Daily Express in Poland, Soviet Russia, China and Japan and has lectured extensively on these countries; lived as down-and-out for Sunday Express, 1926, and published experiences later in book form; Founder and Life Pres of Cecil Houses (Inc.) Public Lodging Houses for Women where women and girls can obtain a bed, bath, tea, and bread and butter for 2/- a night and no questions asked; three self-supporting houses now existing; also founded Cecil Residential Club for Working Girls in London Member L.C.C. Consultative Cttee. for the Homeless Poor, and of China Council. *Publications*: In Darkest London, 1926; St. Theresa, 1927; Women of the Underworld, 1930; My Russian Venture, 1931; Young China and New Japan, 1933; Sickle or Swastika? 1935; I lived in a Slum, 1936; This Thy Body, 1936; What Price Youth, 1939; The Chestertons, 1941; Salute the Soviet, 1942. Plays: The Man who was Thursday, from G. K. Chesterton's novel, produced 1926, and The Love Game, produced 1927, both with Ralph Neale; lectures: social, literary, dramatic and psychological subjects, also travel. *Recreation*: human intercourse. *Address*: 16 Phillimore Place, W.8 *T.*: Western 5878. *Clubs*: P.E.N., Critics' Circle, Gargoyle.

CHESTON, Charles Sidney, R.W.S. 1933; painter and etcher; Member of New English Art Club. *Educ.*: Malvern College; Slade School. Represented in Tate Gallery, British Museum, National Galleries, Cape Town, Queensland; Whitworth Institute, Manchester, Leeds, Huddersfield, Newcastle, Sheffield, and other provincial galleries. *Publication*: Evelyn Cheston, 1931. *Address*: Hillside Studio, Polstead, Colchester. *Clubs*: Arts, Chelsea Arts

CHETHAM-STRODE, Edward David, C.B.E. 1920 (O.B.E. 1918); *b.* 1871; *s.* of late Capt. Augustus Chetham-Strode, C.B., R.N.

Educ.: Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1899; Legal Assistant Ministry of Munitions, 1915-19; Legal Adviser to Clearing Office (Enemy Debts). *Address:* 26 Ashworth Road, W 9 *T.:* Cunningham 3235. *Club:* Lansdowne

CHETHAM-STRODE, Warren, M.C. 1916; author and playwright since 1932; *b.* 28 Jan. 1897; *yr. s.* of Dr Chetham-Strode; *m.* 1927, Moira Hamilton Verschoyle; one *s. Educ.:* Sherborne School Served European War, 1914-18, Capt., 3rd Bn. The Border Regt., 2nd Bn., and Tank Corps. British American Tobacco Co., 1919-1922, U.S.A. and S. India. In business, 1922-1932 Attached Military Affairs Branch, M. of I. and W.O., 1939; Commercial Relations Div. and Overseas General Div M of I 1940-45. *Publications:* novel: Mice and Management, 1932; plays: Sometimes Even Now, Embassy, 1933; Man Proposes, Wyndhams, 1933; Heart's Content, Shaftesbury, 1936; The Day Is Gone, Embassy, 1937; Strangers Road, on tour, 1942; Young Mrs. Barrington, Winter Garden, 1945; The Guinea-Pig, Criterion, 1946; A Play for Ronnie, on tour, 1946; The Gleam, Globe, 1946; Background, Westminster, 1950; *Films* Return to Night; The Gay Pursuit; The Guinea-Pig, Odette, The Lady with a Lamp, Twenty-Four Hours in the Life of a Woman *Address:* Reighton's, Playden, Nr. Rye, Sussex *T.:* Iden 254. *Club* East India and Sports.

CHETTLE, Major Henry Francis, C.M.G. 1932; O.B.E. 1918, *b* Liverpool, 23 Dec. 1882, *er. s* of late Henry Chettle, Hornsey *m* Louisa, *d.* of late William and Ellen Sanders *Educ.:* City of London School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford; Gray's Inn. Clerk in Charity Commission, 1911-14; served European War 1914-19 (R.A.S.C., France, D.G.R. and E, France and War Office); appointed to staff of Imperial War Graves Commission, 1919, late Assistant Secretary (Records) Imperial War Graves Commission; retired 1947; Recommissioned and promoted Lt.-Col., General List, Sept 1939; retired as Major, 1949. Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium). *Address.* Ponthill Gifford, Tisbury, Wilts. *Club:* United University.

CHETTUR, Govinda Krishna, Principal, Government College, Mangalore, since 1922, *b* 24 April 1898; *s. s.* of Pillath Krishna Menon and Chettur Ammukutty Amma, and grandnephew of Sir Chettur Sankaran Nair, Kt., C.I.E.; *m.* 1925, Subhadra, *y. d.* of Rao Bahadur T.M. Appu Nedungadi, B.A., B.L.; one *d Educ.:* St Bedes European High School, Madras; Madras Christian College; New College, Oxford. Fellow of the University of Madras; Member of the Senate, The Academic Council, The Standing Committee of the Academic Council, and the Board of Studies in English. *Publications:* Verse: Sounds and Images, 1921; The Triumph of Love, Gumataraya, the Temple Tank, 1932; The Shadow of God, 1935. Prose: The Ghost City, 1922; College Composition, 1933; The Last Enchantment, 1934; Altars of Silence, 1935. *Recreations:* golf, tennis *Address:* The Hermitage, Coonoor, India. *Clubs:* Kanara (Mangalore); Kadiri Golf: Coonoor (Coonoor). [*Deceased.*

CHETTY, Sir Shanmukham, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1938; Minister for Finance, India, 1947-1948; President of Indian Tariff Board, 1945, *b.* 17 Oct. 1892; *s.* of Kandaswami Chetty; *m.*; three *d. Educ.:* Madras Christian College; Madras Law College. Vice-Chairman of the Municipal Council, Coimbatore, 1919 Member of the Madras Legislative Council, 1921-23; a Member of the Indian Legislative Assembly, 1924-34; Deputy President, 1931; President, 1933-34; Diwan Cochin State, 1935-1941; Head of Govt. of India Supply Mission in United States, 1941-42; represented the Indian employers at the International Labour Conferences at Geneva, 1928, 1929 and 1932; one of the Govt. of India delegates at the Imperial Economic Conference at Ottawa, 1932; visited Australia as the Indian delegate on the Empire Parliamentary Delegation, 1926; Indian delegate to the Assembly of the League of Nations, 1938; Indian Delegate at the Monetary Conference held at Bretton Woods (U.S.A.), 1944; Adviser to the Chamber of Princes, 1945. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Hawarden, Coimbatore, South India. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Cosmopolitan (Madras).

CHETWODE, family name of **Baron Chetwode.**

CHETWODE, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1945, of Chetwode; **Philip Chetwode;** 8th Bt., *cr.* 1700, *b* 26 March 1937; *s.* of Captain Roger Charles George Chetwode (*d.* 1940; *o. s.* of Field Marshal Lord Chetwode, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.,) and Hon Molly Patricia Berry, *d.* of 1st Viscount Camrose, *q.v.* (she *m* 2nd, 1942, 1st Baron Sherwood, from whom she obtained a divorce, 1948); *S.* grandfather 1950 *Heir b.* Hon. Christopher Roger Chetwode, *b* 24 March 1940 *Address* c/o Rt. Hon. Lady Sherwood, 17 Chapel Street, S.W.1

CHETWODE, Admiral Sir George Knightley, K.C.B., *cr* 1935 (C.B. 1919); C.B.E. 1919, *s.* of Lt.-Col. Sir George Chetwode, 6th Bart.; *b.* 1877; *m* 1st, 1908, Alice (*d.* 1937), *d.* of late Major V.H. Vaughan-Lee, M.P., of Dillington Park, Ilminster, Somerset; one *s* (and one killed in action, May 1941), 2nd, 1939, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Frederick Taylor, Jericho, Queensland. Lieutenant 1899; Commander 1912, Captain 1917; Rear-Admiral 1928; Vice-Admiral 1933; Admiral 1936; holds Humane Society's Bronze Medal; served China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-18; present at Battle of Jutland, 1916 (despatches, Order of St. Stanislas of Russia with Swords); command of Destroyers, Mediterranean, 1917-19 (despatches twice, C.B.E.); 1918 (despatches, C.B., Italian despatches, and silver For Valour Medal, Legion of Honour); Deputy Director of Naval Intelligence, 1923-1925, commanded H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth and H.M.S. Warspite, 1925-1927; Naval Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1929-32; commanded First Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet, 1932-33; Admiral commanding Reserves 1933-36; A.D.C. to the King, 1927-28; retired list, 1936. *Address:* Villa Inseagan, Roquebrune, A.M., France. *Clubs:* English-Speaking Union, Monte Carlo

CHETWYND, family name of **Viscount Chetwynd.**

CHETWYND, 9th Viscount (*cr* 1717); **Adam Duncan Chetwynd;** Baron Rathdown, 1717; Peer of Ireland; F.S.A., T.D. and first clasp, 1950; Royal Artillery; *b.* 14 Nov. 1904; *e. s.* of 8th Viscount and Hon Mary Eden (*d.* 1925), 3rd *d* of 4th Baron Auckland; *S.* father 1936, *m.* 1928, Joan Gilbert, *o. c.* of H. A. Casson, *q.v*; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. *Recreations:* motor sport, philately, photography *Heir: s.* Hon Adam Richard John Casson Chetwynd, *b* 2 Feb. 1935. *Clubs* Carlton, M.C.C., British Racing Drivers, Royal Automobile, Royal Ocean Racing, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

CHETWYND, Sir Arthur Henry Talbot, 7th Bt. *cr* 1795; O.B.E. 1919, M.C.; late Captain, 9th Lancers, *b.* 18 April 1887; *s.* of late Arthur Chetwynd; *S.* cousin, 1938; *m.* 1st, 1914, Evelyn Margaret (who obtained a divorce, 1940), *d.* of late Leonard Andrews; 2nd, 1940, Violet Mary, *d.* of William Charles Cripps, Camden Park, Tunbridge Wells. *Educ.:* Wellington College, Berks Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, O.B.E., M.C.); Miralai Commanding Frontiers Camel Corps and Cars Patrols, 1924-30; War of 1939-45, Commandant War Reserve and Special Constabulary and Police Staff Officer, for the County of Monmouthshire; 4th Class, Order of Nile, 1890. *Heir: b.* William Ralph Talbot, M.C. [*b.* 1890; *m.* 1912, Frances Mary, *d.* of late James Jupe;

one *s.*] *Address:* Little Latchmoor, Boldre, Lymington, Hants. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Lymington Yacht (Lymington)

CHETWYND, George Roland; M P (Lab.) Stockton-on-Tees since 1945; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Local Government and Planning, 1950-51 (to Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1948-1950), Governor Queen Mary's (Roehampton) Hospital; *b* 14 May 1916, *s* of George Chetwynd and Anne Albrighton, *m.* 1939, Teresa Reynolds Condon, two *d* *Educ* Queen Elizabeth Grammar School, Atherstone; King's Coll., London University B.A. Hons History, 1939; Postgraduate Scholarship; enlisted Royal Artillery, 1940, commissioned Army Educational Corps, 1942 *Recreations:* walking, camping. *Address* 95 Croxted Road, S E 21. *T.* Gipsy Hill 3052.

CHETWYND-STAPYLTON, Colonel Bryan Henry, C B E 1923, 2nd *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. G. Chetwynd Stapylton and Lady Barbara Chetwynd Stapylton; *m* 1905, Dorothy Constance (*d* 1942), *d.* of Chambré Brabazon Ponsonby of Kilcooley Abbey; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Charterhouse; R.M.C., Sandhurst Served South African War with 1st Batt Mounted Infantry, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), Staff-Capt., War Office, 1910-12; D A A G, War Office, 1912-14; European War (Mons Star and 2 medals), A.A.G., War Office, 1919-20, commanded 1st Bn Cheshire Regt 1919-23; Instructor Senior Officers School, 1924-27; Officer in charge of Shrewsbury Record and Pay Office 1927-30; retired pay, 1930. *Club* Army and Navy

CHETWYND-STAPYLTON, Granville Brian, C B 1949, O B E 1947, T.D., Colonel; Warden of Whiteley Village, Walton-on-Thames, since 1936; *b.* 19 Sept. 1887; *s.* of late Granville Chetwynd-Stapylton; *m.* 1922, Catherine Lyne; three *d.* *Educ* Charterhouse Member of London Stock Exchange, 1913-36. First Commission in 2nd Vol. Bn. the East Surrey Regt, 1906 (became 5th Bn. the East Surrey Regt. T.A. in 1908); served European War, 1914-18, Bde. Major, Nowshera Bde, N.W.F., India, 1916-17, G.S.O. (3) No. 2 Section Tigris Defences, M.E.F., 1917-18 (despatches); with unit in S. Kurdistan, 1919-1920, commanded 5th Bn. the East Surrey Regt., 1924-30; Chairman Surrey T. and A.F.A., 1939-43 and 1944-47; County Army Welfare Officer, Surrey, 1939-43; Command Welfare Officer, S.E. Command, 1943-45. Hon. Rank of Colonel, 1946 Hon. Colonel 381 (East Surrey) Light Regiment R A, T.A., 1947. D.L. Surrey 1931; J.P. Surrey 1941. *Recreation:* gardening *Address* The Warden's House, Whiteley Village, Walton-on-Thames. *T.:* Weybridge 360. *Club* Junior Army and Navy.

CHETWYND-TALBOT, family name of **Earl of Shrewsbury and Waterford.**

CHEVALIER, Maurice; Stage and Film Actor; *b.* 12 Sept. 1888; *m.* 1926, Yvonne Vallée (marriage dissolved, 1935); no *c.* *Educ:* Menilmontant Primary School, Paris. From small cafés in Paris at the age of twelve to a one-man show in the greatest theatres in the whole world Croix de Guerre; Legion of Honour. *Publications* Ma Route et Mes Chansons (three books of autobiography). *Recreations.* tennis, golf, writing. *Address:* Villa La Louque, Cannes La Bocca, A.M., France. *T.:* Cannes 926-20

CHEVASSÛT, Rev. Frederick George, Rector of Hulme Church, Manchester, since 1926; *b.* 28 Jan. 1889; *s. s.* of late Rev. Canon Frederick George Chevassût, unmarried. *Educ.* Manchester University, Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner, sq. Abbott Scholarship, B.A., Senior Optime, 1912; 2nd Class Theological Tripos Part 2, 1913; M.A., 1919); Ridley Hall, Cambridge; Assistant Curate, Bolton Parish Church 1913-15; served in Army (Lieut. R.F.A.), 1915-19; Warden of St. Anselm's Hall, Manchester University, 1919-22; Special Service Priest, Manchester Diocese, 1922-26; Warden Toc H Hostel, Hulme, 1926; Secretary Manchester Corporation Advisory Committee on Hulme Clearance, 1934-35. *Publications:* occasional articles and reviews, regular contributor to Manchester Evening Chronicle, 1933-38. *Recreations:* bridge, travel, mountain walking. *Address:* 156 Chester Road, Manchester, 15.

CHEVRILLON, André, member of the French Academy; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Fellow of Royal Society of Literature; foreign member of American Academy of Arts and Letters; *b.* Ruelle, Charente, 1864; *e. s.* of Major J. Chevrillon, French Naval Artillery, and Sophie Taine; *m.* 1901, Clarisse Porgès; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University College School, London; École Alsacienne, Paris. Agrégé de l'Université, Docteur ès lettres, Paris; Chargé de Cours à l'Université de Lille, 1889-94; travelled India, Burmah, Egypt, Syria, America, French N. Africa. *Publications.* Dans l'Inde, 1891; English Translation, Romantic India; Sydney Smith et la Renaissance des idées libérales en Angleterre, 1894, Terres mortes, 1898; Études anglaises, 1901; Sanctuaires et paysages d'Asie, 1903; Un Crépuscule d'Islam, 1906; La Pensée de Ruskin, 1908; Nouvelles Études anglaises, 1910; L'Angleterre et la Guerre, 1916 (translated into English under the title Britain and the War); Près des Combattants, 1918; Marrakech dans les Palmes, 1919; Les Américains à Brest, 1920; Trois Études Anglaises (English translation, Three Studies in English Literature); L'Enchantement Breton, 1925; Derniers Reflets à l'occident, 1925, Les Puritains du Désert, 1928; Taine, formation de sa pensées, 1932; Visions du Maroc, 1932; La Menace Allemande, 1934; Rudyard Kipling, 1936: contributions to Revue des Deux Mondes and Revue de Paris. *Address:* 197 Bld. St. Germain, Paris; Roc'h Bleiz, Port Blanc, Penvénan C du Nord, France

CHEWTON, Viscount; James Sherbrooke Waldegrave; *b.* 8 Dec 1940; *e s* of 12th Earl Waldegrave, *q.v.* *Address.* Chewton House, Chewton Mendip, Bath.

CHEYLESMORE, 4th Baron (U.K.); *cr* 1887, **Francis Ormond Henry Eaton,** D.S.O 1917, Lt.-Col.; late Captain 3rd Bn. Grenadier Guards; *b.* 19 June 1893; *e s* of 3rd Baron and Elizabeth Richardson (*d.* 1945), *d.* of late F O French, New York; *S.* father, 1925; *m* 1929, Pearl Margaret, *d.* of late A. J Sundberg, Alix, Alberta, Canada. *Educ* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge; R M.C, Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19 (D S.O), served War of 1939-45 R C O C. (C.A.), 1941-45. *Heir:* *b* Hon. Herbert Edward Eaton, *q v.* *Address:* Happy Valley Ranch, Alix, Alberta, Canada. *Club* White's

CHEYNE, Brigadier (Retd.) Douglas Gordon, C.B E. 1943 (O B E 1930), M C. 1918; M D; Ch B., D P H; D.T M & H, Ministry of Defence, London, *b.* 30 Oct 1889, *s* of late Walter Smith Cheyne, M D., Aberdeen, Scotland, *m* 1927, Helen Mary, *d* of Rev F. R. Lawrence, Atlow, Derbyshire; one *s.* *Educ* Grammar School, Aberdeen; Marischal College, University of Aberdeen, M B, Ch B., Aberdeen, 1910; House Surgeon, Royal Waterloo Hospital, City of London Maternity Hospital, etc.; M D., D P.H 1914; entered R.A M.C. 1914. Regular Commission, 1917; D T M & H. (Cantab.), 1924; Major, 1926; Lt -Col 1938; Temp. Col. 1941; Brig. 1944; Subst. Col. 1944; on Active Service, France, Belgium, Italy, 1915-19; Shanghai Defence Force, 1927-30; India, 1919-23 and 1932-38, A.D.H., S. Command, 1938-42; A.D.M.S 78 Div. 1942-43; Director Public Health A M.G.O.T., Sicily, 1943; D.D M.S. 13 Corps, 1944-45; D.D.M.S. Land Forces,

Greece, 1945-46, formerly Public Health Branch, Control Commission, Germany O St J, Officer Legion of Merit, U S A *Publications* numerous Medical in Journals *Recreations* golf, music, travel, photography *Address* Woodgrange Cottage, Bouverie Avenue, Salisbury, Wilts *Club* Army and Navy

CHEYNE, James, C M G 1950, *b* 7 Oct 1894, *s* of James Cheyne, Salisbury, S Rhodesia, *m* 1923, Minnie Mary Elizabeth Gordon, *d* of late John Barron Beattie, Aberdeen, one *d* *Educ* Robert Gordon's Coll lege, Aberdeen Served European War, 1917-18, entered Colonial Service, Administrative Officer in Tanganyika Territory, 1918, Provincial Commissioner, 1941, Secretary for African Affairs 1948, Member for Local Government, Tanganyika Territory 1950 retired, 1951 *Address* Royal Empire Society, Northumberland Avenue, W C 2

CHEYNE, Col. Sir Joseph Lister, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1908, M C, *b* 12 Jan 1888, *er s* of Sir W Watson Cheyne, 1st Bt, K C M G, F R S, and Mary Emma (*d* 1894) *d* of William Servanté, Plumstead, *S* father, 1932, *m* 1912 Nelita Manfield, *s d* of Andrew Pringle, late of Borgue, Kirkcudbright and Basing House Banstead, three *s* *Educ* Fonthill, East Grinstead, Uppingham, Sandhurst Joined 16th Lancers, 1907, served European War in France, 1914 19 (despatches, Military Cross 1916, Bar to Cross, 1918), commanded 16th/5th Lancers, 1929-33; Major, 1921, Lieut Colonel 1929, Colonel, 1933, retired pay, 1937 Served also 1939-40, France, 1940 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Heir s.* Joseph Lister Watson [*b* 10 Oct 1914, *m* 1938, Mary Mort, *er d* of Vice Admiral J D Allen, *q v*, one *s*, one *d*]. *Address* Leagarth, Fetlar Shetland

CHHAJJU RAM CHOWDHRY, Sir, Kt, *cr* 1931, C I E 1927, Landowner and jute merchant, *b* 1865 of humble Jat parentage *m* 1898; three *s*, one *d* *Educ* Rewari High School, Gingaov Started career as a clerk in Hoare Miller & Co when in teens, became a hessian broker in the gunny market, later became an independent dealer and exporter of jute goods, purchased the Zemindary of Sheikhpur in the Punjab, was member of the Punjab Legislative Council

CHIANG, Yee, B Sc, F Z S, F R S A, *b* 19 May 1903, *s* of Chiang Ho an and Tsai Hsiang-Lin *Educ* National South-Eastern University, Nanking Teacher of Chemistry in two different middle schools, Lecturer in Chemistry at National Chi Nan University, soldier in the Chinese Army for one year, Assistant Editor of a daily newspaper at Hangchow in Chekiang province District Governor of four districts, Kiukiang Yushan, Tangtu and Wuhu in Kiangsi and Anhui provinces, Lecturer in Chinese at School of Oriental Studies, London University, 1935-38, in charge of Chinese Section at Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, 1938-40 Designed the décor and costumes for the Sadler's Wells Ballet, The Birds, 1942 *Publications* A book of poems in Chinese, 1935, The Chinese Eye, 1935, The Silent Traveller in Lakeland, 1937, Chinese Calligraphy, 1938, The Silent Traveller in London, 1938, Birds and Beasts 1939, Chinpao and the Giant Panda 1939, The Silent Traveller in Wartime 1939 A Chinese Childhood, 1940, The Silent Traveller in the Yorkshire Dales, 1941 Lo Cheng the boy who wouldn't keep still 1941, Chinpao at the Zoo 1941, The Men of the Burma Road 1942, The Story of Ming, 1943, The Silent Traveller in Oxford, 1944, Dabbitse, 1944; Yebbin, 1947, The Silent Traveller in Edinburgh, 1948, The Silent Traveller in New York, 1950, The Silent Traveller in Dublin, 1952, contributed many articles to various Chinese and English papers and magazines *Recreations* calligraphy, painting walking, travelling, and climbing *Address* c/o Methuen & Co., Ltd, 36 Essex Street, W C 2.

CHIANG KAI-SHEK, Generalissimo, Hon G C B, *cr* 1942 *b* 31 Oct 1887, *s* of Chiang Sohan of Chekiang Province, *m* 1927 Mayling Soong (*see* Madame Chiang Kai Shek) Visited Japan 1906, where he first met Dr Sun Yat-Sen and other revolutionary leaders, studied at National Military Academy, Paoting, North China, 1906, and at Tokyo Military Academy, joined Dr. Sun's revolutionary party, 1907, joined revolutionary army, Shanghai, on outbreak of Chinese Revolution, Oct 1911, followed Dr Sun to Canton and attached to General Headquarters, 1918 20, sent by Dr Sun to Soviet Russia to study military and social system, 1923, founder and principal, Whanpoa Military Academy, Canton, 1924, which provided all officers to Northern Expeditionary Forces elected member of Central Executive Committee of Kuomintang, 1926, C-in C Northern Expeditionary Forces, 1926-1928, Chairman of State Council and Generalissimo of all fighting services, 1928, following establishment of National Govt at Nanking, resigned both posts 1931, inaugurated New Life Movement, 1934, Tsungtsai (Director General) of Kuomintang Party, Republic of China, 1938, Chairman of Supreme National Defence Council, 1939-1947, Chairman of National Military Affairs Council, 1932 46, Chairman of People's Political Council (war time parliament), 1939-1940, President of Executive Yuan, 1935-38 and 1939 45 Head of Supreme Policy Council Canton, 1949 President of China, 1943 (re elected, 1948 under new Constitution, retired 1949), resumed presidency, Taiwan 1950 *Address* Formosa

CHIANG KAI-SHEK, Madame (Mayling Soong Chiang); Chinese sociologist *y d* of C J Soong, *m* 1927, Chiang Kai shek *q v* *Educ* Wellesley College U S A L H D, John B Stetson University, Deland, Fla, Bryant College, Providence, R I, Hobart and William Smith Colleges, Geneva, N Y, I L D, Rutgers Univ, New Brunswick, N J, Goucher College, Baltimore, Md, Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass, Lovola University Los Angeles, Cal Russell Sage College, Troy, N Y., Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa, Wesleyan College Macon, Ga, Hon F R C S Eng First Chinese woman appointed Member Child Labor Commission, Inaugurated Moral Endeavor Assoc, established schools in Nanking for orphans of Revolutionary Soldiers former Member Legislative Yuan, served as Secretary-General of Chinese Commission on Aeronautical Affairs, Member Chinese Commission on Aeronautical Affairs, Director-General of the New Life Movement and Chairman of its Women's Advisory Council, Founder and Director of National Chinese Women's Assoc for War Relief and of National Assoc for Refugee Children Frequently makes inspection tours to all sections of Free China where personally trained girl workers carry on war area and rural service work, accompanies husband on military campaigns, first Chinese woman to be decorated by National Government of China Recipient of highest military and civil decorations, Hon Chairman of British United Aid to China Fund, China, Hon Chairman, Society for the Friends of the Wounded, Hon President, American Bureau for Medical Aid to China; Patroness, International Red Cross Comm; Hon President, Chinese Women's Relief Assoc of New York; Hon Chairman, Canadian Red Cross China Committee, Hon Chairman, Board of Directors, India Famine Relief Committee, Hon Member, New York Zoological Society, Hon President, Committee for the Promotion of the Welfare of the Blind, Life Member, San Francisco Press Club and Associated Countrywomen of the World; Member, Phi Beta

Kappa, Eta Chapter; first Hon. Member, Bill of Rights Commemorative Society; Hon. Member, Filipino Guerrillas of Bataan Assoc Medal of Honor, New York City Federation of Women's Clubs; Y.W.C.A. Emblem; Gold Medal, New York Southern Society; Chi Omega National Achievement Award for 1943; Gold Medal for distinguished services, National Institute of Social Sciences, Distinguished Service Award, Altrusa International Assoc.; Churchman Fifth Annual Award, 1943. *Publications* · China in Peace and War, 1939; China Shall Rise Again, 1939; This is Our China, 1940; We Chinese Women, 1941; Little Sister Su, 1943, Ten Eventful Years, for Encyclopedia Britannica, 1946. *Address* · Formosa.

CHIBNALL, Albert Charles, F.R.S. 1937, Ph.D. (Lond.), Sc.D. (Cantab.); Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge; *b.* 28 Jan. 1894; *s.* of G. W. Chibnall; *m.* 1st, 1931 (wife *d.* 1936), two *d.*; 2nd, 1947, Marjorie McCallum Morgan, D Phil.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Clare College, Cambridge, Imperial College of Science and Technology; Yale University, New Haven, Conn. 2nd Lieut., A.S.C. 1914; Capt., 1915; attached R.A.F., 1917-19, served in Egypt and Salonika, Huxley Medal, 1922, Imperial College Travelling Fellow, 1922-23; Seessel Fellow, Yale University, 1923-24; Hon. Assistant in Biochemistry, University College, London, 1924-1930; Assistant Professor (1930-36), Professor (1936-43), and Professor Emeritus (1943) of Biochemistry, Imperial College; Sir William Dunn Professor of Biochemistry, University of Cambridge, 1943-49; Silliman Lecturer, Yale University, 1938; Bakerian Lecturer, Royal Society, 1942 *Publications* · Protein Metabolism in the Plant, 1939; papers in Scientific Journals on plant biochemistry. *Address:* Clare College, Cambridge. *Clubs.* Thames Rowing, Savage, Athenæum.

CHICAGO, Archbishop of, (R.C.); *see* Stritch, His Eminence Cardinal S A.

CHICHELE-PLOWDEN, Lieut.-Col. C. T.; *see* Plowden.

CHICHESTER, family name of **Marquess of Donegall,** and of **Baron Templemore.**

CHICHESTER, 9th Earl (*cr.* 1801) of; **John Nicholas Pelham;** Bt 1611; Baron Pelham of Stanmer, 1762; *b* 14 April 1944; *s.* of 8th Earl of Chichester and Ursula, *o d* of Catalina and late Walter de Pannwitz, De Hartekamp, Bennebroek, Holland; *S.* father, 1944. *Heir* · *kinsman* Anthony George Pelham, *b.* 4 Sept. 1911. *Address:* Stanmer, Lewes, Sussex.

CHICHESTER, Bishop of, since 1929, **Rt. Rev. George Kennedy Allen Bell,** D.D.; *b.* Hayling Island, 4 Feb. 1883; *s. s.* of late Rev Canon J. Allen Bell; *m* 1918, Henrietta Millicent Grace, *s. d.* of late Rev. Canon R. J. Livingstone and Hon. Mrs Livingstone; no *c. Educ.*: Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford (scholar); Wells Theological College; 1st Class in Classical Moderations, 1903; Newdigate Prize, 1904; 2nd Class in Lit. Hum., 1905; D.D. (Oxon. by decree), 1924; Hon. D.D (Glasgow), 1939; Hon D.Th. (Basle), 1939, Hon. LL.D. (Southern California), 1945; Hon. D.Theol (Gottingen and Münster), 1949; Hon. D.D. (Wycliffe Coll., Toronto Univ.), 1950 Ordained, 1907, Curate at Leeds, 1907-10, lecturer (Classics and English) and tutor, Christ Church, Oxford, 1910-14; student of Christ Church, 1911-14; examining chaplain to the Bishop of Wakefield, 1910-16; resident chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1914-1924; Dean of Canterbury, 1924-29; Assst. Secretary Lambeth Conference, 1920; Episcopal Secretary, Lambeth Conference, 1930; Member of Archbishops' Committee on Social and Industrial Problems, 1917; Member of Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1923; Chairman of the Governing Body, King's School, Canterbury, 1924-29; Chairman of the Governors, Simon Langton Schools, Canterbury, 1924-29; Chairman of the Advisory Committee for Juvenile Employment, Canterbury, 1924-29; Chairman of Council of Bishop Otter Training College for Teachers, Chichester, 1929; Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1924-1929; Chairman of Universal Christian Council for Life and Work, 1934-36; Chairman of Church of England Committee for Non-Aryan Christians, 1937; Vice Chairman Christian Council for Refugees, 1938; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1923, 1933, 1941, 1946 and 1951; Olaus Petri Lecturer, Upsala, 1925 and 1946; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1926 and 1946; Busby Trustee, 1932; Chairman Famine Relief Committee, 1942-45; Hon. Life Associate of Central Institute of Art and Design, 1941; President of Sussex Churches Art Council, 1942; Member of Council of Royal Academy of Dramatic Art, 1936, Chairman, Church of England Council on Foreign Relations, 1945; Chairman, Central Committee of World Council of Churches, 1948. *Publications.* Editor—Poems of Life and Death, 1906, The War and the Kingdom of God, 1915; The Meaning of the Creed, 1917; Documents bearing on the Problem of Christian Unity and Fellowship, 1916-20, 1920, Documents on Christian Unity, 1920-24, 1924; Second Series, 1924-30, 1930; Third Series, 1930-48, 1948, The Stockholm Conference on Life and Work, 1925, 1926; The Modern Parson, 1928; A Brief Sketch of the Church of England, 1929 (trans. into French, German, and Greek); Joint Editor of Mysterium Christi, 1931; Randall Davidson, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1935, Common Order in Christ's Church, 1937, Christianity and World Order, 1940, The English Church, 1942; The Church and Humanity, 1946; Christian Unity, The Anglican Position, 1948, Editor, With God in the Darkness, by Bishop Berggrav (Oslo), 1943. *Recreation:* walking. *Address* The Palace, Chichester. *Clubs* Athenæum, Union (Brighton).

CHICHESTER, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Saunders, Rt Rev C J. G

CHICHESTER, Dean of; *see* Duncan-Jones, Very Rev. A. S.

CHICHESTER, Archdeacon of; *see* Mason, Ven. L

CHICHESTER, Rt. Rev. Aston, S.J.; Titular Bishop of Ubaza and Vicar Apostolic of Salisbury, South Rhodesia, since 1931, *b.* May 22, 1879; *y s.* of late Col Hugh Arthur Chichester and Alice Stainforth of Templeton, Devonshire *Educ.:* Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield. Entered the Society of Jesus, 1897; continued his classical and philosophical studies, 1899-1904; Assistant Master at Wimbledon College, 1904-10; theological studies, 1910-14; Headmaster of the Army Department, Wimbledon, 1915-17; Headmaster and Rector of Wimbledon College, 1917-1921; Headmaster and Rector of Beaumont College, 1921-29. *Address:* Campion House, Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia. *Clubs:* Public Schools; Salisbury (Salisbury).

CHICHESTER, Mrs. Dehra; *see* Parker, Mrs. D.

CHICHESTER, Sir (Edward) John, 11th Bart., *cr.* 1641, *b.* 14 April 1916: *s.* of Commander Sir Edward George Chichester, R.N., 10th Bart., and Phyllis Dorothy, *d.* of late Henry F. Compton; *S.* father, 1940; *m.* 1950, Hon. Mrs. Anne Rachel Pearl Moore-Gwyn, *widow* of Captain Howel Moore-Gwyn, Welsh Gds, and *d* of 2nd Baron Montagu of Beaulieu and of Hon. Mrs Edward Pleydell-Bouverie; one *s. Educ.*: Radley; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Patron of one living. Served War of 1939-45; a King's Foreign Service Messenger, 1947-50. Formerly Capt., Roy. Scots Fusiliers and Lt. R.N V.R. *Heir: s.* James Henry Edward, *b.* 15 Oct. 1951. *Address:* Ollerton Lodge,

Knutsford, Cheshire, Elm Tree House Ripley, Surrey *Club* Marlborough-Windham
See also Baron Dulverton, Sir C. S B Renshaw.

CHICHESTER - CONSTABLE, Brigadier Raleigh Charles Joseph, D S O 1916, J P and D L East Riding, Yorks; late Rifle Brigade, late Commanding East Riding Yeomanry, *b* 21 Dec 1890, *e s* of late W G R Chichester Constable, J P, D L, *m* 1917, Gladys Consuelo, *e d* of Edward Hanly, one *s* Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O), Regular Army Reserve of Officers, 1923, War of 1939-45 (bar to D S O) 45th Lord Paramount of the Seigniory of Holderness *Address* Burton Constable East Yorks, Wood Hall, Skirlaugh, East Yorks *Club* Boodle's

CHICK, Dame Harriette, D B E, *cr* 1949 (C B E 1932), D Sc (Lond), Hon D Sc Manchester, Fellow of University College, London, Member of the Staff of the Lister Institute since 1905, *b* London, 1875, 3rd *d* of Samuel and Emma Chick of Ealing and Branscombe, Devon *Educ* Notting Hill High School, University College, London (1851 Exhibitioner), University of Vienna Engaged in researches on nutrition in Vienna, 1919-22 *Publications* numerous papers on physiological and biochemical subjects in the Journal of Hygiene, Journal of Physiology, Biochemical Journal *Recreation* walking *Address* 30 Park Hill, Ealing, W 5 *Clubs* Cowdray, Curzon House

CHICK, Herbert George, C I E 1915, C B E 1934, *b* 19 Nov 1882, *s* of Alfred Y Chick, unmarried *Educ* Tonbridge School Caius College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner) Russian Scholar, 1904, Student Interpreter in the Levant, 1908, Acting Vice Consul, Bushire 1906-9, Commercial Adviser to the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, 1910-19, Vice-Consul at Bushire 1909, Acting Vice-Consul, Saffi Morocco, 1919-20, Tetuan, 1920, H M Consul, Cairo 1920; Shiraz 1921-30, Consul-General (at Salonica) for Macedonia Thrace Thessaly, 1930-33, retired, 1933, holds Delhi Durbar medal *Address* Whetley-Powerstock nr Bridport, Dorset *Club* United University

CHICOUTIMI (Canada), Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Mélancon, Rt Rev G

CHIEF RABBI, The; *see* Brodie, Rabbi Israel

CHIEF RABBI, The, of Palestine; *see* Herzog, Chief Rabbi Isaac

CHIENE, George Lyall, M B, C M, F R C S Ed, Consulting Surgeon, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, *b* 24 Jan 1873, *s* of late Emeritus Professor John Chiene and Elizabeth M Lyall, *m* 1902, Elaine S Turcan, two *s* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Christ's College, Cambridge, Edinburgh University Graduated, 1897, formerly Additional Examiner in Surgery, Aberdeen University, Assistant Surgeon to Edinburgh and East of Scotland S African Hospital, 1899, Assistant Surgeon, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh, 1901, temp Major, B E F, France, Ex President, Medico-Chirurgical of Edinburgh Edinburgh University Union and Royal Medical Society *Publications* Surgical Section (conjointly with Mr Wallace) of Edinburgh and East of Scotland S African Hospital Reports, papers in the medical journals *Address* 11 Magdala Crescent, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 61627.

CHILCOTT, C. M.; *see* Fordyce, C M

CHILD, Major Sir (Coles) John, 2nd Bt of Bromley Palace, Kent, *cr* 1919, Coldstream Guards; *b* 11 Feb 1906, *s* of 1st Bt and Eliza Caroline, *d* of late R B Barton, LL D; *S* father, 1929; *m* 1933, Shiela, *e d* of Hugh Mathewson, 1570 Pine Avenue, Montreal, one *s* two *d* A D C to Governor-General of Dominion of Canada, 1931-33 *Recreation* won the Canadian Amateur Rackets, 1932, 1933, Singles and Doubles, and Doubles in 1934. *Heir* s, Coles John Jeremy, *b* 20 Sept 1944 *Clubs* Guards, Boodle's

CHILD, Sir Hill; *see* Child, Brig General Sir S H

CHILD, Sir John; *see* Child, Sir Coles J

CHILD, Rev. Robert Leonard, M A, B D, B Litt, Principal of Regent's Park College Oxford, since 1942, *b* 28 Mar 1891, *s* of Joseph Colin Child and Mary Ellen Sargent unmarried *Educ* Chepstow Grammar School, Newport Intermediate Boys' School, Regent's Park College, London, Mansfield College, Oxford, Marburg Univ, Germany Civil Service as Second Division Clerk and Officer of Customs and Excise 1909-19 In training for Ministry at Regent's Park College London, Mansfield College, Oxford, and Marburg Univ (Germany) 1919-26 Minister of St Andrew's Street Baptist Church, Cambridge, 1926-34, Minister of Broadmead Baptist Church Bristol, 1934-42 *Address* 55 St Giles', Oxford *T* 47887

CHILD, Brig.-General Sir (Smith) Hill, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1868 G C V O, *cr* 1941 (K C V O, *cr* 1937 C V O 1934 M V O 1902), C B 1919, C M G 1918 D S O 1916, D L, J P, Staffs; Master of H M's Household, 1936-41; Extra Equerry to the King since 1937 *b* 19 Sept 1880 *e s* of John George Child, 2nd *s* of 1st Bt and Helen, *d* of Rev George Mather, Huntley Hall Staffordshire, Prebendary of Lichfield *S* grandfather, 1896, *m* 1925 Barbara, *d* of late Ernest Villiers and Hon Mrs Villiers, Hambrook House, Chichester, two *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Served in S Africa, 1900, European War 1914-18 (D S O, C M G, C B Croix de Guerre, France) M P (Co U) Stone Division of Staffordshire 1918-22 Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to the King, 1927, Deputy Master of the Household 1929 *Heir* none *Address* Whitton Hall Westbury, Shropshire *T* Halfway House 270 *Club* Turf

CHILD-VILLIERS; *see* Villiers

CHILDE, Professor V. Gordon, D Litt, D Sc, F B A, F R A I, F S A Scot, University Professor of Prehistoric European Archæology and Director of Institute of Archæology London, since 1946; Hon Member Archaol Institut des deutschen Reichs, Istituto di paletnologia italiana, Esthonian Learned Soc Société Suisse de Préhistoire, R Irish Academy, Soc des Antiquaires du Nord K Nederlandsche Akademie van Wetenschappen Det Norske Videnskaps--Akademi; *b* 14 April 1892, *s* of Rev S H Childe, Rector of St Thomas, North Sydney, N S W *Educ* Church of England Grammar School and Univ, Sydney Queen's Coll, Oxford Left Australia with Graduate Scholarship in Classics, 1914, B Litt 1916, first class honours in Literæ Humaniores 1917, Private Sec to the Premier of N S W, 1919-21, travelled in Greece Balkans, and Central Europe, Librarian to Royal Anthropological Institute, 1925-27, Professor of Prehistoric Archæology, Edinburgh, 1927-1946 *Publications* How Labour Governs, 1923, The Dawn of European Civilisation, new enlarged ed 1950 The Aryans, 1926, The Most Ancient East 1928, The Danube in Prehistory, 1929, The Bronze Age 1931, Skara Brae, 1931; New Light on the Most Ancient East 1934; The Prehistory of Scotland, 1935, Man Makes Himself 1936, Prehistoric Communities of the British Isles, 1947; Progress and Archæology 1944 *Recreations* bridge, walking, motoring *Address* The Institute of Archæology, Inner Circle, Regent's Park, N W 1. *Club* Athenæum.

CHILDE, Wilfred Rowland Mary, B A (Oxon), Lecturer in English Literature at Leeds University since 1922, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1948-45; *b* 1890 *e s* of late Henry Slade Childe, J P, and Kate, *d* of late Henry France of Thornes Yorkshire, *Educ*: Harrow School, Magdalen College, Oxford Received into the Catholic Church,

1914. *Publications:* *Verse*—The Little City, 1911; The Escaped Princess, 1916; The Hills of Morning, 1920; The Gothic Rose, 1922; The Garland of Armor, 1923; The Ballad of Jak and Anne, 1924; Ivory Palaces, 1925; The Country of Sweet Bells, 1927, The Happy Garden, 1928, The Golden Thurible, 1931; Fountains and Forests, 1935, Selected Poems, 1936; Thrift and Sea Campion, 1948; The Blessèd Pastures, 1950; contributions to Edwardian Poetry, 1936, and Neo Georgian Poetry, 1937; Leeds University Verse, 1950 and 1951; The Jongleur, Bradford. *Prose:* Dream English, a Fantastical Romance, 1917; Blue Distance, 1930; Henry Vaughan (a lecture), 1946; The Poetry of the Brontes (in The Abiding Brontes). *Address:* The Royd, 40 Duchy Road, Harrogate.

CHILDS, Hubert, C M G 1951; O B E 1943, Chief Commissioner of the Protectorate, Sierra Leone, since 1950; *b* 6 July 1905, 3rd *s* of late Dr W. M. Childs, first Vice-Chancellor of the University of Reading, and of Emma Catherine Childs, M B E *Educ* Oakham School, University College, Oxford Colonial Administrative Service, Nigeria, 1928, served War of 1939-45 (despatches, O B E), on military service, 1941-1946, in E Africa Comd, 1941-43, Brit Somaliland, 1942-43, Lt.-Col 1942; G H Q Middle East, 1943-44, S E A C, 1944-46, Malaya, 1945-46, Chief Asst. Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, 1946 *Address* Chief Commissioner's House, Bo, Sierra Leone, West Africa, c/o Royal Empire Society, Northumberland Avenue, W C.2.

CHILDS-CLARKE, Rev. Septimus John; Rector of St. Columb Major, Cornwall, 1920-48, retd.; Hon. Canon of Truro, 1933, Canon emeritus, 1948, Rural Dean of Pydar, 1923-27; *b.* 18 Jan. 1870, *s.* of late Rev. S. Childs-Clarke, *m.* Harriett Ethel, 2nd *d* of late Alfred Claude Taylor, M.D., of Nottingham, two *s.* one *d. Educ.* King's College Choir School, Cambridge; Blundell's School, Tiverton, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, Ely Theological College. Curate of St Matthew's, Nottingham, 1900-3; Organising Secretary, Church of England Mission to Corea, 1908-16; Minor Canon (1903), Succentor (1905), Junior Cardinal (1911), and Senior Cardinal (1914) of St. Paul's Cathedral, Organising Secretary Hospital Naval Fund, Chaplain, City of London National Reserve, 1913; Acting Chaplain, R.N, H.M S Vernon, Sept. 1914-Sept 1916; H.M S. Sandhurst for XVth Destroyer Flotilla, Grand Fleet, 1916-1917; R N College, Devonport, Oct. 1917; Hon. Secretary, Diocesan Maintenance Committee, 1921-29 and 1937-41; Hon. Organising Secy, Truro Diocesan Board of Finance, 1927-28 Served in Home Guard from inception. *Publication* The Public Schools and the Navy, 1918. *Address:* Ilton Court, Ilminster, Somerset.

CHILSTON, 3rd Viscount, *cr.* 1911, of Boughton Malherbe; **Eric Alexander Akers-Douglas;** Baron Douglas of Baads, *cr.* 1911, *b.* 17 Dec 1910, *s* of 2nd Viscount and Amy, *d* of late J R. Jennings-Bramly, Royal Horse Artillery; *S* father, 1947 *Educ* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford Formerly Flight Lt. R.A F V R *Heir unele,* Lieut.-Colonel Hon George Alexander Akers-Douglas [*b* 7 June 1878, *m* 1909, Doris, *d.* of late Stanley Cristopherson; two *s.* one *d.*] *Address* Chilston Park, Maidstone. *T.:* Lenham 214. *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham, Brooks's.

CHILTON, Air Commodore Charles Edward, C B 1951; C B E 1945; Royal Air Force, general duties branch. Air Commodore, 1950 Specialist navigator and Fellow of the Institute of Navigation *Address* c/o Air Ministry, Adastral House, Kingsway, W C.2 *Club* Royal Automobile

CHILTON, Vice-Admiral Francis George Gillilan, C.B. 1933, *b.* 8 July 1879 *s.* of late Capt. A. Chilton, R.A., and Caroline, *d.* of Samuel Gibson Getty; *m.* 1st, 1904, Ruth (*d.* 1922), *d.* of late Major Rochfort-Boyd, Manchester Regiment; three *s.*; 2nd, 1923, Elizabeth, *d.* of R. M. Downie, Knutsford, and *widow* of Lt. Mansel Bowly, R.N.; one *s. Educ:* H.M S. Britannia. Lt., 1901-1914; Comm., 1914-19, Capt, 1919-31; Rear-Adm., 1931; Vice-Adm., 1936, served European War as Commander H M S. Berwick, 1914-15; Intelligence Division, Admiralty, 1915-17; in command H.M S. Foresight, Mediterranean, 1918-19; Captain, 1919; Assistant Director, Mobilisation, 1919-22; in command H M.S. Argus, 1922-24, President Naval Personnel Committee, 1924-26; Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1926-28; in command H M.S. Repulse, 1928-29; A.D.C to the King, 1931; Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse, 1933-35; retired list, 1936. War of 1939-45, Admiralty Appointment. *Address* Hamel's Mead, Buntingford, Herts. *T.* Puckeridge 83 *Clubs.* Naval and Military, M C C; (Hon.) Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

CHILTON, Sir Henry Getty, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1934 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1930; C.M.G. 1921), *b.* 15 Oct. 1877, *s.* of late Capt. A. R. T. Chilton, Royal Artillery, Merrow Croft, Guildford, Surrey; *m.* 1906, Katharine, *d.* of Thomas J. O'Brien (U.S. Ambassador to Japan, 1907-1911, and to Rome, 1911-13); two *d. Educ.*. Wellington College. Entered Diplomatic Service as attache, 1902; appointed Vienna, 1903; 3rd Secretary, 1904, transferred Copenhagen, 1905; to the Hague, 1907, to Brussels, 1907, 2nd Secretary, 1908; transferred to Berlin, 1910, to the Hague, 1913; 1st Secretary, 1915, transferred to Washington, 1918, Counsellor of Embassy at Rio de Janeiro, 1920, Counsellor of Embassy at Washington, 1921; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Washington, 1924-28, Minister to the Holy See, 1928-30; British Ambassador to Chile, 1930-38, Argentine Republic, 1933-35, British Ambassador to Spain, 1935-38, employed in Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939 40, and in Ministry of Information, 1940 Was a member of Lord Willingdon's mission to South America, 1940-41. *Address* 31 Brompton Square, S W 3. *T* Kensington 8790. *Clubs:* Travellers', Royal Automobile, M.C.C.

CHILTON, Maj.-Gen. Maurice Somerville, C.B 1945, C B.E. 1944; Vice Quarter Master General since 1950, *b* 11 Jan. 1898; *s.* of late Thomas Christopher Chilton, Liverpool, and Bertha Mothersill; *m* 1926, Margaret, *d* of Archdeacon Sinclair, Cirencester; one *s.* two *d Educ.*. Rugby; R M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned, 1915; served in France, European War, 1916-19; Staff College, 1930-31; War of 1939-45 B E.F. France and Belgium, Sept 1939-June 1940; B L.A June 1944-Feb 1946 as Chief of Staff Second Army and D.A G. 21 Army Group; Director of Air, War Office, 1946-48, Commander, East Anglian District, 1948-50. *Address:* 14 Westminster Gardens, S W 1. *T:* Victoria 5720 *Club:* Army and Navy.

CHILVER, Richard Clementson; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Air Ministry, since 1946, *b.* 1912; *y s* of Arthur Farquhar Chilver; *m* 1937, Elizabeth, *o. d.* of Philip Perceval Graves, *q v. Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford Appointed to Air Ministry, 1934; served in Office of the War Cabinet, 1943; Principal Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Air, 1943-1944. *Address* 108 Clifton Hill, N W.8 *T.* Maida Vale 2702

CHILVERS, Rev. H. Tydeman, President of Spurgeon's Orphanage, 1927-51; b. Chelmsford, 12 Oct. 1872; *m.* (wife decd); five *s.* Early years in London commercial life and grocery business; ordained as minister of Baptist Chapel, Keppel Street, Bloomsbury, 1894; removed to Bethesda Baptist Chapel, Ipswich, Suffolk, 1908; Pastor of Metropolitan (Spurgeon's) Tabernacle, 1920-35; Pastor of Baptist Church, Holland Road, Hove, 1937-47; retd. from Pastoral Ministry, 1947. *Publications:* But Jesus Answered, 1928; The Great Confession, 1925; The Panoply of God, 1927; That

Ye may Know, Is there a future for Calvinism? 12 Annual Vols of Monthly Sermons *Reoreation* walking. *Address* 159 Purley Downs Rd, Sanderstead, Surrey. *T.* Sanderstead 1496.

CHIMAY, Lt.-Col. Prince Alphonse de; Alphonse Marcel Jules Matteo Joseph de Riquet, Comte de Caraman; T D, A Inst C E, A Inst Mech E, Managing Director Prior Stokers Ltd, *b* 23 June 1899, *m* Brenda, *er d* of late Lord Ernest Hamilton, one *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Late Lieut Scots Guards, served European War, 1916-18, R of O 1920, Major T A 1939, Lieut.-Col 1942, commanded 2/7th Bn Middlesex Regt (D C O), 1942-45, A H Q C M F 1945, served France 1940, Africa, Sicily, Italy, 1943 45 (despatches) *Recreations* sailing, golf *Address* 16 Cadogan Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 4855 *Clubs* Boodle's, Household Brigade Yacht (Warsash), Swinley Forest Golf (Ascot)

CHINN, Wilfred Henry, C M G 1951, Adviser on Social Welfare to Secretary of State for the Colonies since 1947 *b* 26 June 1901, *s* of Henry Chinn Birmingham *m* 1933, Rachel Mawd, *d* of Rev Canon T S Dunn, two *d* *Educ* George Dixon Grammar School, Birmingham University of Birmingham Probation Officer, Birmingham 1924 35, Principal Probation Officer Palestine, 1935, Adviser on Social Welfare, Palestine, 1941, Director of Social Welfare, Palestine, 1943 *Address* Lake Lodge 32 Canons Drive Edgware, Mx *T* Edgware 7371, Colonial Office S W 1

CHINNERY, E. W. Pearson; *b* Waterloo, Victoria, Australia, 5 Nov 1887, *m* 1919, Sarah Johnston Neill, Belfast, four *d* *Educ* various schools, Christ's College, Cambridge, Diploma Anthropology Camb Magistrate British New Guinea 1909 21, Government Anthropologist, New Guinea, 1924 32, Director of District Services and Native Affairs, and Member of the Legislative and Executive Councils, New Guinea 1932 38, Director of Native Affairs, Northern Territory 1938 46, Official Adviser in Native Matters to Commonwealth of Australia, 1938-47, explored new districts in Owen Stanley Range, British New Guinea between Mt Obree and Mt Chapman and took a leading part in the discovery and pacification of tribes and cannibals and head hunters in various parts of the interior of New Guinea, Lieut A I I (Australian Flying Corps, observer), Medal Roy Humane Soc, awarded Cuthbert Peek Grant, 1920, Royal Geographical Society, lectured in England, 1919 20 and in U S A, England Geneva, and Australia, 1930, 1934, and 1947, Delegate to Pan Pacific Science Congress, Australia, 1923, and International Pacific Health Conference, 1926, an Australian delegate to League of Nations (Permanent Mandates Commission) 18th Session Geneva, 1930 and 22nd Session, 1934, Delegate New Guinea and Australia International Anthropological Conference, London, July-Aug 1934, President Section Anthropology Australian and New Zealand Association for Advancement of Science, Sydney, 1932, an Australian Delegate to Trusteeship Council, United Nations, Lake Success, 1947, a member U N visiting mission to Ruanda Urundi and Tanganyika, 1948, Anthropologist, External Territories Department, 1948-49 *Publications* Numerous papers and reports *Address* 15 Stevens Parade, Black Rock, Melbourne Sq, Australia *Club* Navy Army and Air Force (Melbourne).

CHINOY, Sir Rahimtoola Meherally, Kt, *cr* 1936, Chairman of F M Chinoy & Co Ltd, Bombay, *b* Bombay, 11 Feb 1882, *m* 1909, Sakina, three *s* four *d* *Educ* Bharda New High School, Bombay Served on several important Committees formed by Govt War Purposes Board during European War, 1914-18 and War of 1939-45; Member, Municipal Corporation, 1915-29, Chairman of its Standing Finance Committee, 1923-24, and Mayor, 1926-27, Elected Member, Legislative Assembly, 1931, President, Indian Merchants Chamber, 1936, Non-official adviser to Government of India in connection with the Indo-Japanese Trade Negotiations, Member, Stock Exchange Enquiry Committee, 1936 37, President, Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry, 1937-38, Director, Imperial Bank of India, and many other companies, is connected with several benevolent and philanthropic institutions in City, Member Council of State, 1936-47 *Publications* articles on social, political, and financial matters in important papers *Recreation* racing *Address* Meher Buildings, Chowpatty, Bombay 7 *T A* Friendship Bombay *T* (Residence) 41740 *Clubs* Royal Western India Turf, Orient Willingdon Sports (Bombay), Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta) Imperial Gymkhana, Roshanara (Delhi), Cricket Club of India, Ltd (Bombay)

CHINOY, Sir Sultan Meherally, Kt, *cr* 1939, Managing Director (retired) F M Chinoy & Co Ltd, Bombay, Director, British India General Insurance Co, Ltd, and other Cos, Chairman, Manjri Stud Farm Ltd, *b* 16 Feb 1885, *m* Sherbanoo, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Bharda New High School, Elphinstone College Mainly responsible for introduction of Wireless Telegraphy in India on a commercial scale and founded Indian Radio and Cable Communications Co Ltd, Chairman, Standing Committee, Bombay Municipal Corporation, 1937-38, Mayor of Bombay, 1938-39, Member, Bombay Board of Film Censors, 1938 39, Member Bombay Hospital Maintenance Fund Committee, Committee Member of Children's Aid Society, Society for the Protection of Children in Western India, Member, City Committee, Bombay Branch Indian Red Cross Society, etc, organised Pageants in 1937 and 1940 in aid of funds for Red Cross, Chairman, Rupee Fund Committee, King Emperor's Anti-Tuberculosis Fund, Bombay Presidency Governor 89th District of Rotary International, 1944 45 *Recreation* horse flesh *Address* Dilbahar, Carmichael Road, Bombay, India *Clubs* Willingdon Sports Orient, Royal Western India Turf (Bombay)

See also Habib Ibrahim Rahimtoola

CHIPMAN, Warwick Fielding, K C, B A, B C L, Hon D C L University of Bishop's College 1942 Canadian High Commissioner to India since 1949, Barrister and Professor in Civil Law, and Fellow, McGill Univ, Church Advocate, Diocese of Montreal, Pres, League of Nations Society in Canada, *b* 26 April 1880, *s* of Warwick William Lawrence Chipman and Kathleen Anne Sweeny *m* 1922, Mary Somerset (*d* 1949), *o d* of Mrs J Somerset Aikins, of Stanstead, P Q, and late J Somerset Aikins, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Lhock and Abingdon Schools McGill University Admitted to Bar, 1906, practising at Montreal, Batonnier General, Bar of P Q, 1942-43, Batonnier, Bar of Montreal, 1942 43, Canadian Ambassador to Chile, 1944-45, a Senior Adviser, Canadian Delegation, San Francisco Conference, 1945, Canadian Ambassador to Argentina, 1945-49 *Publications* The Amber Valley (Poems), 1915, Beyond the Road's End, 1929, various articles, and poems, in magazines *Recreation* golf *Address* 4 Aurangzeb Road, New Delhi, India, Oka, P Q *Clubs* Authors', University, Pen and Pencil, P E N, Royal Montreal Golf, Faculty (Montreal), Rideau (Ottawa)

CHIPPINDALL, Brig. John Eric, C B E, 1937, M C, late Royal Engineers, *b* 17 Nov 1887, *s* of late Col W. H Chippindall, R E (retired), *m* 1920, Lucy Constance Mary Booth, two *d.* *Educ* St Lawrence College, Ramsgate. Entered R E 1908, Capt 1914; Major 1925; Lt Col 1932; Col. 1936, Chief

Engineer in Iraq, under Air Ministry, 1933 37, Assistant Director Fortifications and Works, War Office, 1937-39; Chief Engineer, Eastern Command, 1940 43, retired pay, 1943, served European War, France and Belgium, 1915 18 (despatches, M.C.) *Club* Army and Navy.

CHIRGWIN, Rev. Arthur Mitchell; Research Secretary, United Bible Societies, 1 Route de Malagnou, Geneva, Switzerland, *b* 5 April 1885, *s* of William Ladner Chirgwin and Mary Jennings, *m* 1911, Flora Elizabeth Grigg, three *s* *Educ* Dunheved College, Launceston, University College, University of London Trained for the Ministry at Richmond Theological College, 1907 1910, B A London Honours in Philosophy, 1910, M A 1920, Hon D D (Aberdeen), 1943, Minister of Congregational Church, Ewell, Surrey, 1910-16, Zion Congregational Church, Bristol, 1916 20, Asst Home Sec, London Missionary Soc., 1920, Foreign Sec, 1929, Gen. Sec, 1932-50, Chairman, 1951-52, visited U S in 1928, Canada in 1929, and paid a twelve months visit to Africa and Madagascar in 1930-31 visited Newfoundland, Nova Scotia and U S in 1935, U S, Japan and China in 1938, India and Egypt in 1939; Newfoundland, Canada and U S in 1947 and 1950, Norway, Sweden, and Finland in 1950, Member British deleg to meeting of Internat. Missionary Council, held in Madras, 1938, Geneva, 1946, and Whitby Canada, 1947; Member Br. deleg to Amsterdam Conf of World Council of Churches, 1948, Vice Pres British and Foreign Bible Society and of United Society for Christian Literature; Chairman Congregational Union of England and Wales for 1945-46 Cornish Bard, 1946, Duff Lecturer on Missionary Strategy in Edinburgh and Glasgow, 1948; frequent broadcaster on missionary and international topics *Publications*, Pioneers of Freedom, 1920 Beyond the Great Thirst Land, 1925, The Forward Tread, 1927, Wayfaring for Christ, 1931, An African Pilgrimage, 1932, On the Road in Madagascar 1933 African Youth, 1935, Arthington's Million 1935, Conflict China, Japan and Christ 1939, Under Fire The Christian Church in a Hostile World, 1940, Into Action the Church plans Advance, 1943, Coming Together The Churches Cooperate, 1944, The Next Ten Years 1945, The Decisive Decade, 1949; contributions to papers and periodicals on missionary and international subjects *Recreations* football, played five times for Cornwall County, 1904 6 tramping, has walked much of the English coast literary work, travel study of international questions *Address* 3 Courtland Avenue, Norbury, S W 16 *T* Pollards 2956 *Club* Royal Empire Society

CHISHOLM, Sir (Albert) Roderick, Kt, *cr* 1947, Managing Director, Imperial Bank of India, since 1945, *b* 31 May 1897, *s* of late Roderick Chisholm, *m* 1924, Emily Ada Waller, one *d* *Educ* Robert Gordon's College Served European War 1914-18, with R F A Joined Bank of Madras, 1920, Sec and Treasurer, Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Jan 1939, and Dep Managing Dir, April 1939 *Address* Kinellan Malabar Hill, Bombay, (business) c/o Imperial Bank of India Central Office, Bombay *T A* c/o Apex Bombay *Clubs* Oriental Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews) Bengal (Calcutta) Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay)

CHISHOLM, Ven. Alexander, M A Archdeacon of Carlisle since 1947 and Canon Residentiary of Carlisle Cathedral Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Carlisle, *b* 21 Jan 1887, *s* of Alexander Chisholm, The Bank, Dolphinton *Educ* Hatfield College, Durham University Curate of St Luke's, Bath, 1911-18; Vicar of Wedmore, 1918-36, Vicar of Yeovil with Preston Plucknett and Yeovil Marsh, 1936-40, Rector of Weston-super-Mare, 1940-47, Preb of Whitchurch in Wells Cathedral, 1935-47, Sub-Dean of Wells Cathedral, 1946 47, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1938-1947, O C F, 1939 47, Hon Chaplain to Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1947 *Recreations* gardening, golf music *Address* 4 The Abbey, Carlisle *T* Carlisle 281

CHISHOLM, Alexander Hugh; Chief Editor Australian Encyclopædia, *b* Maryborough, Victoria, 28 March 1890, of Scottish parents, *m* 1923, Olive Haseler, Brisbane, one *d* *Educ* State School, Maryborough Bushland. Sometime hon lecturer in nature study in schools of Victoria and Queensland, President Queensland Bird Lovers League, 1919-22, Editor Queensland Naturalist, 1920-22, Editor The Emu, 1926 28; Editor Victorian Naturalist, 1939-48; late Editor, The Australasian, Melbourne; Editor, The Argus Melbourne 1937 38, Adviser on Fauna Protection to Queensland Government; Pres N S W Institute of Journalists, Pres Field Naturalists Club of Victoria Pres Royal Australasian Ornithologists Union; holds honours from British, American, and Australasian Ornithologists Unions Zoological Society of London, etc; Australian Nat Hist. Medallion, 1940, Press Liaison Officer, March-July 1945, to the Duke of Gloucester *Publications* Bird Seeking in Queensland, 1922, Mateship with Birds, 1922, Feathered Minstrels of Australia, 1926, Birds and Green Places, 1929, Nature Fantasy in Australia, 1932; Bird Wonders of Australia, 1934, Strange New World, 1942, The Incredible Year 1944, The Story of Elizabeth Gould, 1944; An Explorer and His Birds, 1945; The Making of a Sentimental Bloke, 1946, Fairy Wrens 1948, News from Nature, 1948; Scots Wha Hae, 1950 *Recreation* idling in green places *Address* Angus and Robertson, 89 Castlereagh Street, Sydney, Australia

CHISHOLM, Dame Alice, D B E, *cr* 1920 *b* 3 July 1856 2nd *d* of Maj R J Morphy, *m* W A Chisholm two *s* one *d* During European War, 1914-18, Organiser and Superintendent, Soldiers Club and Rest Camp, Kantara Railway Station *Address* New Line Road, West Pennant Hills, N S W. *Club* Queen's (Sydney)

CHISHOLM, Archibald Hugh Tennent, C B E 1946, Anglo Iranian Oil Co Ltd *b* 17 Aug 1902, 2nd *s* of late Hugh Chisholm and Mrs Chisholm (*née* Harrison) of Rush Park, Co Down, *m* 1939 Josephine, *e d* of J E Goudge O B E one *s* two *d* *Educ* Westminster, Christ Church Oxford Wall St Journal of N Y, 1925 27, Anglo-Iranian Oil Co, Iran and Arabia, 1928 36, Editor of The Financial Times 1937 40, Army 1940 1945 (despatches twice C B E) Chevalier of Légion d'Honneur Commander of Royal Crown of Roumania *Address* 4 Gainsborough Gardens N W 3 *T* Hampstead 3240 *Clubs* Athenæum, Bath

CHISHOLM, Catherine, C.B E 1935; B A M D late Hon Consulting Physician for Children, Manchester Northern Hospital, Hon Physician, Duchess of York Hospital for Babies, Manchester, Consulting Specialist for Children Hope Hospital, Lecturer in Vaccination and Clinical Lecturer in Children's Diseases Manchester University; *b* 2 Jan 1878, *d.* of Kenneth Mackenzie Chisholm, J P, M D., and Mary Thornley *Educ* Private school Manchester University B A Viet University, Manchester 1898, M B Ch.B 1904, M D 1912, President Medical Women's Federation 1928-29, Member B M A,, Medical Women's Federation, Manchester Medical Soc, Manchester Pathological Soc *Publications* Medical Inspection of Girls in Secondary Schools, Articles Defective Girls in Secondary Schools; Menstrual Molimina in Girls, 1918, Breast milk Feeding, 1924, The Incidence of Rickets in Manchester, 1933 *Recreations* walking and motoring *Address* 30 St Ann Street, Manchester, 84 Broadway, Withington, Manchester *T* Didsbury, Manchester 3926, Blackfriars Manchester 5791.

CHISHOLM, G(eorge) Brock, C.B.E. 1943; M.C. (and Bar); E.D.; M.D.; Director-General of World Health Organization, United Nations, Palais des Nations, Geneva; *b.* 18 May 1896; *s.* of Frank Herbert and Lisbeth McCraney Chisholm; *m.* 1924, Grace McLean Ryrie; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: University of Toronto, Yale, etc. Psychiatrist, Toronto, Canada, O.C. Lorne Scots; O C. 5th Infantry Bde., Commandant Northern Area, Military District 2; G.S O.1; Director of Personnel Selection; Deputy Adjutant-General; Director-General of Medical Services, Canadian Army, rank of Maj.-Gen.; Dep. Minister of Nat. Health and Welfare (Health), Canada. *Address*: Palais des Nations, Geneva, Switzerland. *Club*: Rideau (Ottawa).

CHISHOLM, Henry; Joint Managing Director, A. C. Cossor Ltd, since 1947, Chairman, Corby Development Corporation (under New Towns Act, 1946) since 1950, *b* 17 Oct. 1900; *e s* of late Hugh Chisholm and of Eliza Beatrix Chisholm (*née* Harrison), *m* 1st, 1925, Eve Christian Hyde-Thomson (marriage dissolved, 1940); one *s*, 2nd, 1940, Audrey Viva Hughes (*née* Lamb); two *s* *Educ*: Westminster School (King's Scholar), Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar). Hon. Mods. (2nd) and Lit. Hum. (2nd), B A, 1923, Oxford. Served Articles to Sir Basil E Mayhew, F.C A, 1923-26; A.C A, 1927; Manager, Paris Office, Barton Mayhew & Co, Chartered Accountants, 1927-32. Partner, Chisholm Hanke & Co, Financial Consultants, 1932-38, Overseas Liaison Officer, Bowater-Lloyd Group, 1938-44, Director, Bowater-Lloyd (Newfoundland) Ltd., 1940-44, Member and Chm of Departmental Cttees. on Organisation of Naval Supply Services, Admiralty, 1942-45, Director and Financial Controller, The Metal Box Co Ltd., 1945-46 President, London Flotilla, R.N.V S.R.; Fellow, Institute of Industrial Administration; Founder Member, British Institute of Management *Recreations*: sailing and seafaring, travel; tennis. *Address* Brown Tiles, Avenue Road, Cobham, Surrey *T* Cobham 2423 *Clubs* Union, Royal Automobile, Royal Ocean Racing

CHISHOLM, Sir Roderick; *see* Chisholm, Sir (Albert) Roderick.

CHISHOLM, Roderick Aeneas, C.B.E 1946; D S O 1944; D F C and bar; A R C S.; B Sc.; Anglo-Iranian Oil Co, 1932-40 and since 1946; *b.* 23 Nov 1911; *s.* of Edward Consitt Chisholm and Edith Maud Mary Cary Elwes; *m.* 1945, Phillis Mary Sanchia, *d.* of late Geoffrey A. Whitworth, C.B E., one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Ampleforth Coll; Imp. Coll. of Science and Technology, London. Royal Air Force, 1940-46. *Address* 19 Tedworth Square, Chelsea. *Club*: Royal Automobile.

CHITHAM, Sir Charles Carter, Kt., *cr* 1936; C I E. 1934; J.P.; *b* 13 Sept. 1886. Joined Indian Police, 1906; Inspector-General of Police, Central Provinces, 1931; Federal Public Service Commissioner, Delhi, 1937, 1939; Acting Inspector of Constabulary, S.W. Region, 1940-45; King's Police Medal, 1931. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1; The Old Rectory, Gt. Cheverell, Devizes. *T.*: Lavington 2135. *Club*: East India and Sports.

CHITTAGONG, Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Lepailleur, Rt. Rev A

CHITTY, Anthony Merlott, M.A.; F.R.I.B.A.; A.A.Dipl.; A.M.T.P.I.; *b.* 10 Dec. 1907; *s.* of Rev. G. J. Chitty, Eton College, and Mary Dyson Hort, Cambridge; *m.* 1938, Elizabeth Davis; two *s.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Partner of Henley and Chitty, Architects, Surveyors and Town-planning Consultants, since 1936. *Publications* Curvature Refinements in Greek Architecture, 1932; Houses, Permanence and Prefabrication, 1945. *Recreations*: mountaineering, rowing. *Address*: Buckingham House, Slough, Bucks. *T.*: Slough 20475. *Clubs*: Leander, Reform.

CHITTY, Sir (Thomas) Henry Willes, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1924; *b.* 30 July 1891; *s.* of late Sir Thomas Willes Chitty, 1st Bt., and Emily Eliza, sister of Sir Henry Newbolt; *S.* father, 1930; *m.* 1922, Ethel Constance, *d.* of S. H. Gladstone, Darley Ash, Bovingdon, Herts.; three *s.* *Educ.*: Winchester; University College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1914; served with Territorial Forces, European War, 1914-17; a Headmaster of the Hall Preparatory School, Hampstead; Headmaster of Rosslyn House Preparatory School, 1922-39. *Recreation*. cricket. *Heir*: *s.* Thomas Willes Chitty [*b.* 2 March 1926, *m.* 1951, Susan Elspeth Russel Glossop, *d.* of Mrs. E. A. Hopkinson]. *Address*: Dalwood, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey. *T.*: Farnham 5327. *Club*. United University.

See also I. E. Read.

CHIVERS, Stephen Oswald, C.B.E. 1945; M A., M.Inst T.; Director Chivers & Sons, Limited, Histon, Cambridge; *b.* 1899; *s.* of John Chivers; *m.* 1926, Marjorie Clarke; one *s.* *Educ*: Mill Hill School; Christ's College, Cambridge *Address*: Cawcutts, Impington, Cambridge. *T.*. Cambridge 5005.

CHOLMELEY, Guy Hargreaves; *b.* 18 Sept. 1889, *s.* of Lewin C. Cholmeley, *m.* 1st, 1915, Sylvia Katharine Cooper (*d.* 1941); two *d*; 2nd, 1944, Stephany Cooper; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford, M.A. Served with London Rifle Brigade in France and Flanders, 1914-16 (wounded); Major T.A. (retired); Partner Frere Cholmeley & Co., Solicitors, 1921-45; Clerk to Tancred's Charities, 1929-45; Director Law Fire Insurance Society Ltd. *Address*: Riversdown, Warnford, Hants. *Club* M.C.C.

CHOLMELEY, Major Sir Hugh John Francis Sibthorp, 5th Bt, *cr* 1806; D S.O. 1944; D L Lincs; J P.; Grenadier Guards R of O.; Lt.-Col Commanding 6th Bn. The Royal Lincolnshire Regt. T A since 1947, *b* 7 Feb 1906; *s.* of 4th Bt and Mabel Janetta (she *m.* 2nd, Brig.-Gen W. J Lambert, *q v*), *e d* of late Montagu Richard Waldo Sibthorp of Canwick Hall, Lincoln; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1931, Cecilia, *er d.* of W. H. Ellice, Ewhurst Manor, Shermanbury, Horsham; one *s.* Owns about 7,500 acres *Heir*: *s* Montague John, *b.* 27 March 1935. *Address*: Easton Hall, Grantham, Lincs *Club*. Guards'.

See also Hon. Charles G. Cubitt.

CHOLMONDELEY, family name of **Marquess of Cholmondeley,** and of **Baron Delamere.**

CHOLMONDELEY, 5th of Marquess (*cr* 1815), **George Horatio Charles Cholmondeley,** Bt 1611, Viscount Cholmondeley, 1661, Baron Cholmondeley of Namptwich (Eng), 1689; Earl of Cholmondeley, Viscount, Malpas, 1706; Baron Newburgh (Ire.), 1715; Baron Newburgh (Gt Brit.), 1716; Earl of Rocksavage, 1815; *b.* 19 May 1883; *e. s.* of 4th Marquess and Winifred Ida, O.B.E (*d.* 1938), *y d.* of Col. Sir Nigel Kingscote, K.C.B., and *g d.* of 1st Earl Howe; *S.* father, 1923; *m.* 1918, Sybil (Supt. Women's Royal Naval Service, 1939-46, C.B.E. 1946), *sister* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Philip Sassoon, P.C., 3rd Bt, G.B.E., M.P.; two *s.* one *d.* Capt late 9th Lancers and Major late R.A.F.; served in S African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); and in European War, 1914-19; Major, 1920; Lord Great Chamberlain, 1936-37. *Heir*: *s.* Earl of Rocksavage, *q.v.* *Address*: 12 Kensington Palace Gardens, W 8. *T.*: Bayswater 4531; Houghton Hall, Norfolk.

CHOLMONDELEY, Lord George Hugo, O.B.E. 1919; M.C.; *b.* 17 Oct. 1887; 2nd *s.* of 4th Marquess of Cholmondeley; *m.* 1st, 1911, Clara Elizabeth (marriage dissolved, 1921; she *d.* 1925), *d.* of Charles Henry Taylor, Washington, and formerly wife of Major John Alexander Stirling,

D S.O , M C.; one *d.*; 2nd, 1921, Ina Marjorie, O.B.E. 1934 (marriage dissolved, 1948), *d* of late Canon R. Pelly, 3rd, 1948, Mrs. Diana Charlesworth, *widow* of A. K. Charlesworth and *d.* of Hon. Rupert Beckett, *q.v. Educ.:* Eton College. Notts R.H.A. T.F. 1909-17; D.A.A.G. 1918. Served European War (M.C., despatches thrice, O.B.E); War of 1939-45, Lt.-Col. Northern Command. *Address:* 39 Headfort Place, S W.1 *Club* Turf.

CHOPRA, Bt. Colonel Sir Ram Nath, Kt., *cr* 1941; C I.E. 1934; M A., M D , Sc.D. (Cantab.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Indian Medical Service, retired; Director, Drug Research Laboratory, Jammu and Kashmir; *b.* 18 Aug 1882. Joined I.M S , 1908; in military employ until 1921; Professor of Pharmacology, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, 1921, Director and Superintendent, Carmichael Hospital for Tropical Diseases, 1935, Hon. Physician to the King, 1935-39; retired, 1939; Chairman Drugs Enquiry Committee, 1930 31, President, National Institute of Sciences of India, 1938-1939; President Indian Science Congress, 1947; Chairman Indian Medicine Committee. *Publications* Anthelmintics, 1928; Indigenous Drugs of India, 1938; A Handbook of Tropical Therapeutics, 1934; Poisonous Plants of India (2 vols.); many original papers on scientific subjects. *Address* c/o Drug Research Laboratory, Jammu, Kashmir.

CHORLEY, family name of **Baron Chorley.**

CHORLEY, 1st Baron *cr* 1945, of Kendal, **Robert Samuel Theodore Chorley,** M A , J P.; *b.* Kendal, 1895, *s* of late R. F. Chorley; *m* Katharine Campbell, *d.* of late Edward Hopkinson, D Sc; two *s* one *d. Educ:* Kendal School; Queen's College, Oxford (Hastings Exhibitioner), Robert Herbert prize. During European War served in Foreign Office; Cheshire Regiment (H S), and Ministry of Labour; called to bar, 1920 (certificate of Honour); Yarborough Anderson Scholar of the Inner Temple, 1920; president Hardwicke Society, 1921-22; tutor at the Law Society's School of Law, 1920-24; lecturer in commercial law, 1924-30; Sir Ernest Cassel Professor of commercial and industrial law in the University of London, 1930-46; Dean of Faculty of Laws, London University, 1939-42; temporarily employed in Home Office, 1940-41, Acting Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Home Security, 1941; Dep Regional Comr for Civil Defence, N.W. Region, 1942-44; Chairman of Westmorland Quarter Sessions since 1944 Contested Northwich Division, 1945; Member of Hobhouse Committee (National Parks), 1945; Member of Parliamentary Delegation to India, 1945, Lord in Waiting to the King, 1946-50. Member Council and Executive Cttee. National Trust; hon. sec. of Council for Preservation of Rural England; Pres. Fell Rock Climbing Club of the English Lake District, 1935-37; Council and Exec. Cttee. Assoc. of University Teachers, 1938- , Vice-pres. 1945-47, Pres. 1947, Pres National Council for the Abolition of the Death Penalty, 1945-48, Pres. Sheffield and Peak District Branch, C.P.R.E. 1946; Vice-Pres. Friends of the Lake District, 1946; Member Fire Service Research and Training Trust, 1946; Pres. Holiday Fellowship, 1947; a Vice-Pres. of Howard League for Penal Reform, 1948; Chm. Inst. for Study and Treatment of Delinquency, 1950, Pres. British Mountaineering Council, 1950 *Publications* Leading Cases in Mercantile Law (joint author), Shipping Law (joint author); Law of Banking; (ed) Arnould's Law of Marine Insurance (13th edn), General Editor Modern Law Review; various articles in the Law Quarterly Review; Modern Law Review, and elsewhere *Recreations:* gardening, mountaineering and travel. *Heir s* Hon. Roger Richard Edward Chorley, *b.* 1930. *Address:* The Rookery, Stanmore, Middlesex; London School of Economics, Clare Market, W.C. *T.:* Stanmore 381. *Clubs.* Alpine, Reform.

CHOTA NAGPUR, Bishop of, since 1936; **Rt. Rev. George Noel Lankester Hall;** *b.* 25 Dec 1891; *s.* of George Hall, Baldock, Herts; unmarried. *Educ:* Bedford School, St. John's College, Cambridge; Bishop's College, Cheshunt. 1st. Cl. Class Tripos pt I, 1913, pt. II, 1914; 1st Cl. Theol Tripos pt. II, 1915, B.A. 1913; Lightfoot Scholar, 1916; M.A. 1918; deacon, 1917; priest, 1918; Curate Christ Church, Luton, 1917; Vice-Principal, Ely Theological College, 1919-25; S P.G. Missionary, Chota Nagpur, 1925-36 *Publication:* The Seven Root Sins, 1936. *Recreation:* idle conversation. *Address* Bishop's Lodge, Ranchi, B N R., India.

CHOTZNER, Alfred James; *b.* 1878; *s* of Dr J. Chotzner; *m* 1st, Ethel Kathleen Lan Davis (*d.* 1924); one *s.*; 2nd, 1930, Beatrice Violet, *widow* of Benjamin Schofield, J.P. *Educ.:* Harrow School; St. John's College, Cambridge; B.A. 1895. Passed Indian Civil Service Examination, 1895; proceeded to India, 1896; served in Bengal, Behar, and Assam; officiating Judge, High Court, 1921; Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1924-28; M.P. (U) Upton Division, West Ham, 1931-34. *Recreations:* golf, music *Address:* 2 Adelaide Crescent, Hove. *Clubs:* Carlton, Oriental.

CHOW, Sir Shou-Son, Kt., *cr* 1926; *b* 18 Mar. 1861, *s.* of Chow Kum Shu, Hong-Kong. Korean Customs Service, 1882-94; Chinese Consular Service in Korea 1894-96; Managing Director, China Merchants Steam Navigation Co., Tientsin, China, 1897-1903; Managing Director, Imperial Chinese Railways of North China, Peking-Mukden Line, 1903-7; Customs Superintendent of Trade, Commissioner for Foreign Affairs, Taotai of Newchwang, N China, 1907-10; Councillor, Foreign Office, Peking, 1910; J.P. Hong Kong, 1917; Chinese Unofficial Mem. of Legislative Council, Hong-Kong, 1921, and Unofficial Member of Executive Council, since 1926; has Japanese Order of Rising Sun (4th Class) and Chinese Orders of Chia Ho and Pao Kwong Chia Ho. *Address:* Bank of East Asia, Ltd., Hong-Kong.

CHRIMES, Sir (William) Bertram, Kt., *cr.* 1945: C.B.E 1939 (O.B E. 1930); J P; Managing Director of Cooper's Stores, Grocers and Provision Merchants, Glasgow, Liverpool, and London; *b.* 6 Dec. 1883; *s* of Captain Henry Chrimes; *m.* Mary, *d.* of John Holder, Liverpool; one *s.* one *d* Chairman, Liverpool King's Roll Committee and Member King's Roll National Council, 1922-45; Director of War-time Meals to Ministry of Food, 1940-47. Trustee Bluecoat Hospital; Chairman: Liverpool Child Welfare Association; Liverpool Advisory Committee to Assistance Board, 1935-49; Liverpool Employment Committee and Liverpool Disablement Advisory Committee, Member Nat. Advisory Council on the employment of the disabled, Member of Council, Liverpool University. *Address:* Kings Gap Court, Hoylake, Wirral; 2-16 Church Street, Liverpool. *Clubs* University, Athenæum, Lyceum (Liverpool).

CHRIST CHURCH (Oxford), Dean of; *see* Lowe, Very Rev. John.

CHRISTCHURCH, Bishop of, since 1951; **Rt. Rev. Alwyn Keith Warren,** M C 1945; *b* 23 Sept. 1900; 2nd *s.* of Major T. J. C. Warren, J P, Penlee House, Te Aute, Hawkes Bay, N.Z. and Lucy, *d* of Ven. Samuel Williams, Archdeacon of Hawkes Bay, N.Z; *m.* 1928, Doreen Eda, *d.* of Capt. C. F. Laws; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* Marlborough College, Magdalen College, Oxford (B A 1922, Hons. Nat. Sci.; M.A. 1926); Cuddesdon Theological College. Ordained, 1925; Curate of Ashford, Kent, 1925-29; Vicar of Ross and South Westland, N Z 1929-32; Vicar of Waimate, South Canterbury, N Z., 1932-34; Vicar of St. Mary's, Merivale, Christchurch, N Z, 1934-40, Archdeacon of Christchurch, 1937-44; Dean of

Christchurch, 1940-51; Vicar-General, 1940-1944 and 1946-51. Delegate from Nat. Council of Churches of N Z. to International Round Table of Christian Leaders, Princeton, N.J, U S A, July 1943 Chaplain to 2nd N Z. Exped Force (N Z Divisional Cavalry), Italy, 1944-45 (wounded, M C) Fellow of Christ's College, Christchurch; member of Canterbury University College Council, Member of Senate of University of N Z Chairman of National Council of Churches of N Z, 1949-51. *Publications* Prayers in Time of War, 1940, Christianity Today section on Churches in N Z, 1947. *Recreations* rowing, fishing, shooting, tennis. *Address* Bishopscourt, Christchurch, C 1, N Z *Clubs* Bath, Leander.

CHRISTCHURCH (N.Z.), Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Lyons, Most Rev. P. F

CHRIST CHURCH (VICTORIA, B.C.), Dean of; *see* Calvert, Very Rev G R.

CHRISTELOW, Allan, C M G 1950, Under-Secretary, H M. Treasury Delegation to Washington, and Financial Counsellor, H.M Embassy, Washington, since 1948, *b.* 31 Jan 1911, *s.* of Joseph Christelow and Louisa Bateman, Bradford, Yorks; *m.* 1942, Dorothy Beal, one *s.* one *d. Educ.*. Heckmondwike School, Univ. of Leeds; Queen's College, Oxford Asst. Sec., War Cabinet Secretariat, 1944-45, Asst Sec, H.M Treasury Delegation to Washington, 1945-48 *Address* 4221 43rd St. N.W., Washington, D C., U S A. *T* OR 3293

CHRISTENSEN, Arent, Norwegian painter and etcher, *b* 30 April 1894, *m* 1933, Hjordis Charlotte Lohren *Educ.*. The Royal Drawing School, Oslo Began career as etcher and painter in Oslo, later travelled in the South, especially in Provence and Italy, and made a series of decorative landscape-etchings, which were exhibited in several countries, his interest in classic antiquity—especially the Grecian and Egyptian culture—inspired him to make various figure-compositions with incidents from the life in the antiquity and from Homer's Iliad; these compositions have been exhibited throughout Europe and America; the following museums have bought his works: British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, National Gallerie t Oslo New York Free Art Library Museum, Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris, Brooklyn Museum, Brooklyn, etc, Member of the Society of Graphic Art, London, 1926 *Address:* Ravnsborg, Hvalstad i Asker, Norway

CHRISTIAN, Bertram; Barrister-at-law; publisher, Director, Nisbet & Co., Ltd; proprietor of Christophers, *b.* Rossory, Co. Fermanagh; *o. s.* of Robert Culbertson Christian; *m* Henrietta (*d.* 1948), *d.* of Edmund Clutterbuck, Hardenhuish Park, Wilts; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar); B A Oxon. Special Correspondent The Times, Greco-Turkish War; Literary Editor, Daily News, retiring 1918; Chairman, Macedonian Relief Fund; Chairman, Serbian Relief Fund, 1914-16; President, Publishers' Association, 1931-33; member Lord Chancellor's Committee on Defamation, 1939; Hon Treasurer, Balkan Committee; J.P. Kent; Order of St Sava *Publications*: Some Hawarden Letters (with Lisle March Phillipps) *Address:* 22 Berners Street, W.1. *T.:* Museum 4333. *Club:* Brooks's

CHRISTIAN, Dr. Henry A.; Physician-in-Chief, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass, 1910-39, Emeritus since 1939; Clinical Professor of Medicine, Tufts College Medical School, Boston, 1942-46; Visiting Physician, Beth Israel Hospital, Boston, 1942-47, Consulting Physician, 1947-; *b.* Lynchburg, Virginia, 17 Feb. 1876; lineal descendant of Thomas Christian who patented land in Virginia, 1657; *s.* of Camillus Christian and Mary E. Davis; *m.* 1921, Elizabeth Sears Seabury, Boston. *Educ.:* Randolph Macon College, Virginia, A.B. and A M. 1895; Johns Hopkins University, M.D. 1900; Harvard University, A.M. 1908. Hon. Sc D., Jefferson Med. Coll, 1928; LL.D., Randolph Macom College, 1928; LL.D., Western Reserve U., 1931; Hon. F.R C P, Canada, 1936; LL.D., Univ. of Western Ontario (Can.) 1938; Hon. Sc D., Univ. of Michigan, 1938; Distinguished Service Medal of Am. Medical Assoc., 1947. Asst. Pathologist, 1900-2, Asst visiting Pathologist, 1902-5, Boston City Hospital; Asst. visiting Pathologist Children's Hospital, 1903-5; Instructor Pathology, 1903-5, theory and practice of physic, 1905-7, asst. professor, 1907-8, Hersey Professor of Theory and Practice of Physic, 1908-39, Professor Emeritus since 1939, Dean Faculty of Medicine and of Medical School, 1908-1912, Harvard; returned 1942-46 to active teaching: asst. visiting Physician Long Island Hosp, 1905; Physician-in-chief Carney Hosp, 1907-12; commissioned Maj Med Corps, U.S.A, 1918, not called to service; Resident Chair, Washington, D.C., Div. Medical Sciences, National Research Council, 1919-20, Fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Master Am. Coll of Physicians; mem Assn. Am. Physicians (Pres. 1935), Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A M A, Am. Soc. for Clinical Investigation (Pres. 1919), Am. Soc. for Exp Pathology, A A A S, Interstate Postgrad Med. Assoc. (Pres. 1931) Phi Beta Kappa Associates, Sigma Chi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Xi fraternities, etc., corr. member Wien Gesellsch. fur inner. Med und Kinderheilkunde 1923, Medico-Chirurgical Soc. Edinburgh, 1937, and Sociedad de Medicina Interna de Buenos Aires, 1944, hon member Am Clinical and Climatological Assoc., 1946. *Publications* Principles and Practice of Medicine; Diagnosis and Treatment of Heart Disease, Bright's Disease, Non valvular Heart Disease, Purpura and Purpuric States; papers and books on Pathological and Clinical Medicine subjects; Editor of Oxford Medicine and Oxford Monographs on Diagnosis and Treatment. *Address:* 20 Chapel Street, Brookline, Mass, U.S A. *Clubs* Somerset, St Botolph, Thursday Evening, Examiner, Harvard (Boston), Country (Brookline), Century (New York)

CHRISTIAN, William, C B. 1932; *b.* 1880; *s* of Thomas Christian, Kirkbride, Isle of Man; Commissioner, Board of Customs and Excise, 1936-43.

CHRISTIAN, Lt.-Col. William Francis, D.S.O. 1918, late Royal Artillery, *b* 4 Sept. 1879; *s* of late Major G. A. Christian, Cheshire Regt.; *m.* 1900, Marguerite Annie Hornby; two *s.* two *d.* Served European War, at the siege of Tsing Tau, and in France and Belgium (D.S.O., Chevalier Order of Leopold, Croix de Guerre, despatches thrice), retired pay, 1931 *Publication* Unflinching A Diary of Tragic Adventure, 1937. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing *Address:* Cypress Close, Guildford Road, Fleet, Hants. *T.*: Fleet 52

CHRISTIANSEN, Arthur; Editor of Daily Express since 1933; Director London Express Newspapers since 1941, *b.* Wallasey, Cheshire, 27 July 1904; *s.* of Louis Neils and Sarah Ellen Christiansen; *m.* 1926, Brenda Winifred Shepherd, two *s* two *d. Educ.*: Wallasey Grammar School Wallasey Chronicle, 1920-24; Liverpool Courier, 1924-25; Liverpool Evening Express, London Editor, 1925-26, Sunday Express, News Editor, 1926-29; Assistant Editor, 1929-33. *Address:* 33 Hereford House, North Row, W.1; Little Holland Hall, Holland on Sea, Essex. *Clubs:* Savage, Press.

CHRISTIE, Agatha Mary Clarissa; *b.* Torquay, *yr. d.* of Frederick Alvah Miller, New York; *m.* 1st, 1914, Colonel Archibald Christie, *q.v.* (from whom she obtained a decree of divorce, 1928); one *d.*; 2nd, 1930, M. E. L. Mallowan, *q.v. Educ.*: home. *Publications:* The Mysterious Affair at Styles; The Secret Adversary; The Murder on the Links; Poirot Investigates; The Road of

Dreams; The Man in the Brown Suit; The Secret of Chimneys; The Murder of Roger Ackroyd; The Big Four; The Mystery of the Blue Train, The Seven Dials Mystery; Partners in Crime; The Mysterious Mr. Quin, The Murder at the Vicarage; The Sittaford Mystery; Peril at End House; The Thirteen Problems; Lord Edgware Dies, Murder on the Orient Express; Why Didn't They Ask Evans?; Parker Pyne Investigates; Three Act Tragedy; Death in the Clouds; The A.B.C. Murders; Murder in Mesopotamia; Cards on the Table, Murder in the Mews; Dumb Witness; Death on the Nile; Appointment with Death; Hercule Poirot's Christmas, Murder is Easy; Ten Little Niggers; Sad Cypress; One, Two, Buckle My Shoe; Evil Under the Sun, 1941; The Body in the Library, 1942; Five Little Pigs; The Moving Finger, 1943; Towards Zero, 1944; Death comes as the End, 1945, Sparkling Cyanide, 1945, Crooked House, 1949; A Murder is Announced, 1950, They came to Baghdad, 1951. *Recreations:* reading, travelling, bathing. *Address:* Greenway House, Churston Ferrers, S. Devon.

CHRISTIE, Alexander Wishart, C.B.E. 1939, J.P.; Hon. Sheriff Substitute of Aberdeenshire; *b.* Aberdeen, 1872; *s.* of John Christie; unmarried. *Educ.*: Aberdeen Grammar School. Provost of Huntly, 1920-35; engaged in business; for many years member and Convener of various committees, Aberdeen County Council. *Recreation* golf. *Address* Torrisoule, Huntly, Aberdeenshire. *T.:* 136.

CHRISTIE, Colonel Archibald, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1918; *b* 1889; *s. s.* of Archibald Christie, I.C.S., and Ellen Ruth Coates, *m.* 1st, 1914, Agatha, *q.v.* (who was granted a divorce, 1928), *d.* of Frederick Miller, New York and Torquay; one *d.*; 2nd, 1928, Nancy, *d.* of C. W. Neele, Rheola, Croxley Green, Herts; one *s. Educ.:* Clifton Coll. Served in France Aug. 1914-Sep. 1918 with R.F.C and R.A.F. (C.M.G., D.S.O., Order of St. Stanislaus 3rd Class with Swords, despatches five times) *Address:* 95 Gresham Street, E.C.2. *T.* Monarch 0505

CHRISTIE, Major-General Campbell Manning, M.C. 1919, *b* 3 Oct. 1893, *yr s.* of Archibald Christie, I.C.S., *m* 1914, Dorothea, *y. d* of Sir George Casson Walker, K.C.S.I., one *d. Educ.* Clifton, R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Artillery, 1913. Served European War, 1914-18, in France and Macedonia, War of 1939-45, Commanding Artillery in Malta, 1942-44; Major-General, 1942, retired, 1946. *Publications* (with wife) various plays and film scripts. Plays include: Someone at the Door, Grand National Night, His Excellency, Come Live With Me. *Recreations.* golf, shooting and fishing. *Address* Lindley, Pembroke Road, Woking. *T* Woking 523 *Clubs* Garrick, Army and Navy, M.C.C.

CHRISTIE, Daniel Hall, C.B.E. 1950, D.L. Londonderry; Alderman, Coleraine Borough Council; Chairman Londonderry County Council (Member from 1920); Chm., County Education, County Health, Welfare, and Library Cttees., Chairman Northern Ireland Tuberculosis Authority, *b* 31 Jan 1881, *s* of Daniel and Emily Christie, *m.* 1st, 1905, Ena Church, *d.* of Henry Church Mann, Drumlamph House, Castledawson; one *s.*; 2nd, 1934, Jessie Elizabeth, *y. d.* of Thomas Parker, Coalbrookdale, Shropshire. *Educ.* Coleraine; Manchester. Member and Chairman Coleraine Urban District Council, 1920-1928; Charter Mayor, 1929; and Mayor since Borough's re-Incorporation until 1938, also 1944, 1945 and 1946; Member for North Londonderry in N. Ireland Parliament, 1933-1938; High Sheriff for County of Londonderry, 1943; Ex-Master Route Hunt. *Recreations:* rowing, golf, shooting, fishing, hunting. *Address:* The Manor House, Coleraine. *T.:* 30.

CHRISTIE, Harold Alfred Hunter, K.C. 1934, T.D.; *b.* 1 Oct. 1884; *s.* of Sir William Henry Mahoney Christie, K.C.B., F.R.S. and Violette Mary Hickman; *m.* 1921, Nora Agnes Brooks; three *s. Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1913; Lieut. West Kent Yeomanry, 1911; Captain, 1916; Major, 1931; retired, 1934; served European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli, Salonika, Palestine, and France (wounded), War of 1939-45, R.A.F. Squadron Leader, 1940-43. Master of the Clockmakers Company, 1939. Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1940; Vice-Chairman, General Council of the Bar, 1949. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address* 13 Old Square, Lincolns Inn, 36 Sloane Court, S.W.3 *Club* Athenæum.

CHRISTIE, Hon. Harold George, C.B.E. 1940, *b* 31 May 1890; *e. s.* of H. Christopher and Margaret Alice Christie. *Educ* Nassau Grammar School. General Electric Company, Schnectady, N.Y., 1916, Canadian Air Force, 1917-18, Knickerbocker Press, Albany, N.Y., 1918-21, H.G. Christie, Real Estate, Nassau, N.P., 1921-, Chairman, Bahamas Airways, Ltd, 1941-. Elected Bahamas House of Assembly, 1927, returned in all subsequent General Elections; member Governor's Executive Council, 1939, retired, 1948, after being re-appointed three terms; permission to retain title as Honourable Member Bahamas Air Board during War of 1939-45, a deputy Commissioner of Currency. *Recreations* flying, sailing. *Address* Breezy Ridge, Nassau, N.P., Bahamas *T* 6044 *Clubs* Royal Nassau Sailing, Bahamas Country (Nassau)

CHRISTIE, James, C.M.G. 1934; LL.M.; On Staff N.Z. Law Drafting Office, 1907-45; Law Draftsman, 1918-38; Counsel to Law Drafting Office, 1938-45; retired, 1945, Judge (temp.) of Supreme Court of New Zealand, 1947-49. *Address:* Jubilee Road, Khandallah, Wellington, N. 5, N.Z.

CHRISTIE, James Archibald, J.P.; M.P. (C.) South Norfolk, 1924-45; *b.* 1878; *s.* of J. H. Brooke Christie, of Framingham Manor, Norfolk; *m.* 1909, Mabel (*d* 1939), *e. d* of late Rev. Canon Gordon Sedgewick; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Magdalen Coll. Oxford. *Address* Framingham Manor, nr. Norwich.

CHRISTIE, John, M.A.; *b.* 1882; *o. c.* of late Augustus Langham Christie and late Lady Rosamond Alicia Wallop, sister of 8th Earl of Portsmouth; *m.* 1951, Grace Audrey Louisa, *d.* of Rev. Sir Aubrey Neville St. John Mildmay, Bt., *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Was a master at Eton; served European War, 1914-16 (M.C.); founder of the Glyndebourne Festival. *Address:* Glyndebourne, Lewes, Sussex. *T.*: Ringmer 50; Tapley Park, Instow, N. Devon. *T.:* Instow 28. *Club* Brooks's.

CHRISTIE, John Belford Wilson; Sheriff-Substitute of Western Division of Dumfries and Galloway since 1948; *b.* 4 May 1914; *o. s.* of late J. A. Christie, Advocate, Edinburgh; *m.* 1939, Christine Isobel Syme, *o. d.* of late Rev. J. T. Arnott; three *d. Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School; St. John's College, Cambridge; Edinburgh University. Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1939. Served War of 1939-45, in R.N.V.R., 1939-46. *Recreations:* curling, fishing, golf. *Address:* Lynwood, Newton Stewart, Wigtownshire. *T.* Newton Stewart 74. *Clubs:* University (Edinburgh); Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

CHRISTIE, John Traill; Principal of Jesus College, Oxford, since 1950; *b.* 1899; 4th *s.* of late C. H. F. Christie, D.L., J.P.; *m.* 1933, Lucie Catherine, *o. d.* of late T. P. Le Fanu, C.B.; two *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity Coll., Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1920; 1st Class Litt. Hum., 1922; sixth form master Rugby School, 1922-28; Fellow and Tutor Magdalen College, Oxford, 1928-32; Headmaster of Repton School, 1932-37; Headmaster of

Westminster School, 1937-49 F R S A *Recreations* walking, riding *Address* The Lodgings, Jesus College, Oxford. *Clubs* Athenæum, M C C.

CHRISTIE, Group-Captain Malcolm Grahame, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, M C 1916; Doktor-Ingenieur, Aachen, *b* Edgbaston, Warwickshire, 1881, 3rd *s* of J A Christie, banker, London; unmarried *Educ* Leamington, Malvern College, Aachen University, First Class Honours Became General Manager and Director Otto Cokeoven Co of Leeds and President of Otto Coking Corporation, New York, Hon Lecturer to Leeds University, Royal Flying Corps, 1914-18, Royal Air Force, 1919-30, Air Attaché, Washington, U S A, 1922-26, and Berlin 1927-30, retired, 1930. *Publication* The Nitrogen Compounds in Coal *Recreations* mountaineering, travel, aviation *Club* Travellers'

CHRISTIE, Ronald Victor, M D (Edin), M Sc (McGill), D Sc (London); F R C P, Director Medical Professorial Unit and Physician, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Professor of Medicine, University of London, *b* 1902, *s* of late Dr Dugald Christie, C M G, *m* 1933, Joyce Mary Ervine, one *s*. one *d* *Educ* in China and later at George Watson's Coll, Edinburgh Univ House Physician and House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Assistant in Medicine, Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, New York, Assistant in Dept of Pathology, Freiburg University, Research Associate, McGill University Clinic, Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, Assistant Director of the Medical Unit, and Assistant Physician, London Hospital *Publications* Papers in medical and scientific journals *Address* St Bartholomew's Hospital, E C 1 *T* Monarch 7777.

CHRISTIE, Walter Henry John, C S I 1947 C I E 1946, O B E 1943, late I C S Adviser in India to Central Commercial Cttee *b* 17 Dec 1905, *s* of Major H G F Christie Indian Army, retd, *m* 1934, Elizabeth Louise, *d*, of H E Stapleton, *q v* two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton (K S), King's College, Cambridge (Newcastle Medallist Winchester Reading Prize) Joined Indian Civil Service, 1928 and served in Bengal, Under-Secretary to Govt of India, 1937, Deputy Private Secretary to the Viceroy, 1939, Joint Secretary to Government of India Food Dept, 1945 Joint Private Secretary to the Viceroy 1947, Chairman Delhi Branch United Kingdom Citizens Assoc, 1949 *Recreation* polo *Address* 47 Prithviraj Road New Delhi *Clubs* East India and Sports, Bengal United Service (Calcutta)

CHRISTIE, Sir William, K C I E, *cr* 1947 (C I E 1941), C S I 1945, M C, Chairman of the Cornhill Insurance Co Ltd, 32 Cornhill E C 3, a Director of Thomas Tilling Ltd Crewe House Curzon Street, W 1, *b* 29 February 1896, *s* of late Rev Alexander Mackenzie Christie, *m* Marjorie Haughton, 2nd *d* of late Henry Hall Stobbs, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Andrews University, Clare College, Cambridge, Served Royal Scots 1914-19 (M C) Joined Indian Civil Service, 1920, Finance Sec, U P, 1938-44, Chief Secretary, United Provinces, 1944-45, Chief Commissioner, Delhi 1945 47. *Address* Arques, Bull Lane, Gerrards Cross, Bucks *T* Gerrards Cross 2246, Mansion House 5410 *Clubs* Caledonian, Gresham

CHRISTIE, William Lorenzo; J P North and West Ridings, Yorkshire, *b* 18 Dec 1858; *s* of Hector Christie, Jervaulx Abbey, Yorkshire; *m* 1st, *d.* of Joseph Limoges, Montreal; 2nd, *d* of Capt Reynard, Camp Hill, Yorkshire; one *s.* three *d* *Educ* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford *Address* Jervaulx Abbey, Ripon *T* Jervaulx 31 *Clubs* Cavalry, Marlborough-Windham

See also Viscount Mountgarret.

CHRISTIE-MILLER, Colonel Sir Geoffry, K C B *cr* 1951 (C B 1946), D S O 1919, M C, D L Cheshire, *b* 15 March 1881, *s* of Wakefield and Mary Elizabeth Christie-Miller, *m.* 1908, Kathleen Olive, *e d* of late Ven J H Thorpe, B D, Archdeacon of Macclesfield, four *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Oxford (M A). Served European War, 1914-19 (D S O, M C, despatches) *Address* Acton Grange, Nantwich

CHRISTISON, General Sir (Alexander Frank) Philip, 4th Bt, *cr* 1871, G B E, *cr* 1948 (K B E, *cr* 1944), C B 1943, D S O 1945, M C (and bar), *b* 17 Nov 1893, 2nd *s.* of Sir Alexander Christison, 2nd Bt, and Florence (*d* 1949), *d* of F T Elworthy, *S* half-brother, 1945, *m* 1916, Betty, *d* of late Rt Rev A Mitchell, Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney, (one *s* killed in action in Burma, 7 March 1942) three *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Oxford University (B A) 2nd Lt Cameron Highlanders 1914, Capt 1915, Bt Major, 1930 Bt Lt Col 1933, Lt Col Duke of Wellington's Regt 1937, Col 1937, comd Quetta Bde 1938 40, Comdt Staff College, Quetta, 1940 41, Brig Gen Staff, 1941, Maj Gen 1941 Lt Gen 1944, Gen 1947, commanded XV Indian Corps, 1942-45, Allied Commander Netherland East Indies, 1945 46 C in C Northern Command, 1946, G O C in C Scottish Command and Governor of Edinburgh Castle, 1947 49, A D C. General to the King, 1947-49, retired pay, 1949 Colonel The Duke of Wellington's Regiment 1947, Colonel 10th Princess Mary's Own Gurkha Rifles 1948, Hon Colonel 414 Const Regiment, R A, 1950 Chinese Order of Cloud and Banner with Grand Cordon, 1949 *Publications* Birds of Northern Baluchistan, 1940 *Heir* none *Recreations* ornithology (M B O U), field sports *Address* Dingleton Gardens, Melrose, Roxburghshire *T* Melrose 256 *Clubs* United Service, New (Edinburgh)

CHRISTOFFELSZ, Arthur Eric, C M G 1949, B A, L L B (Cantab.), Barrister at-Law, Gray's Inn, Permanent Sec to Minister of Labour and Social Services, Ceylon, since 1949, *b* 22 Aug 1890, *s* of James Edwin Christoffelsz, I S O, and Eugenia Julia Weinman, *m* 1927, Edith Muriel Daniels *Educ* Royal College, Colombo, Queens' College, Cambridge Called to the Bar (Gray's Inn), 1915, entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1915, and held various judicial and administrative appointments chief of which were Government Agent, North Central Province, Ceylon, 1938-41, Commissioner of Labour, 1942-46, Principal Collector of Customs, 1947 49 *Address* 4 Hewa Avenue, Colombo 7, Ceylon *T* Colombo 9574 *Club* Royal Empire Society

CHRISTOPHER, Eleanor Caroline; Hon M A. Durham, *b* 16 March 1873, 2nd *d* of late Henry Seton Christopher, J P *Educ* Neuwied am Rhein, Paris, Oxford (2nd class Honours, Modern Languages, 1897) Assistant Mistress East Liverpool High School, G P D S T 1897, Head Mistress Leamington Municipal High School, 1905, Principal of St Hild's College Durham, 1910 33 *Address* 1 Airlie Road, Winchester *T* Winchester 2929

CHRISTOPHER, Sir George Perrin, Kt, *cr* 1946 Chairman and Managing Director of The Hain Steamship Company, Ltd, Chairman Roath Engineering Co Ltd, Deputy Chairman Union Castle Mail Steamship Co Ltd, Director of West of England Protecting and Indemnity Association, and of Britannia Steamship Insurance Association, *b* 1890, *m* 1915, Violet Elsie Liscombe, Bristol, no *c* Chairman Tramp Shipping Administrative Committee, 1939, and London General Shipowners' Society, 1939, Director of Commercial Services, Ministry of War Transport, 1941-45 (Deputy Director, 1930-

1941), Member of Council Chamber of Shipping of the U K. (Pres 1948 49, Vice-Pres 1947-48), Joint Vice-Chairman, General Council of British Shipping, 1947-49, Member of Exec Council Shipping Federation, Ltd, Member General Committee, Lloyd s Register of Shipping, Liveryman Shipwrights Co *Address* (business) 24 St Mary Axe, E C 3 *T A* Trelawny, Stock, London *T* Avenue 5001-3, (home) Frencrom, Raglan Road, Reigate, Surrey *T* Reigate 2530

CHRISTOPHERS, Brevet Colonel Sir Samuel Rickard, Kt, *cr.* 1931, C I E 1915, O B E 1918, F R S 1926, M B; I M S retired, *b* 27 Nov 1873 Member Malaria Commission, Royal Society and Colonial Office 1898 1902, joined Indian Medical Service, 1902, Officer in Charge Central Malaria Bureau, India, 1910 22, Director Central Research Institute, Kasauli India, 1922 32, K H P 1927 30 Prof of Malarial Studies University of London, Leverhulme Fellow, Medical Research Council, in charge Experimental Malaria Unit at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1932 38 *Publications* Practical Study of Malaria, Reports to the Malaria Committee of the Royal Society, various publications on Malaria Kalaazar and Medical Zoology, etc *Address* 186 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge

CHRISTOPHERSON, Derman Guy, O B E 1946, D Phil (Oxon) 1941, A M I C E, A M I Mech E, Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Leeds University, since 1949, *b* 6 Sept 1915, *s* of late Derman Christopherson, Clerk in Holy Orders, formerly of Blackheath, and Edith Frances Christopherson, *m* 1940, Frances Edith, *d* of late James and Martha Tearle, two *s* *Educ* Sherborne School, University College, Oxford Henry Fellow at Harvard University, 1938, Scientific Officer, Research and Experiments Department, Ministry of Home Security, 1941-45, University Demonstrator, Cambridge Univ Engineering Dept, 1945, Lecturer, 1946, Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1945, Bursar, 1947, Member of Council of Inst of Mech Engineers, 1950 *Publications* various papers in Proc Roy Soc, Proc Institution of Mech Engineers Journal of Applied Mechanics, etc *Recreations* chess and squash racquets *Address* Department of Mechanical Engineering, The University, Leeds 2.

CHRISTOPHERSON, John Brian, C B E 1919, M A, M D (Cantab), F R C P (Lond), F R C S (Eng), Order of the Nile (3rd Class), Order of St Sava (Serbia), Consulting Physician, London Chest Hospital, Victoria Park, E.2, (retired), *b* Batley, Yorks 1868, *s* of Canon Brian Christopherson Rector of Falmouth, *m* 1912 Joyce Eleanor, *d* of late J A Ormerod, M.D *Educ* Clifton College, Caius College, Cambridge, St Bartholomew s Hospital, London Vienna House Surgeon, House Physician, Demonstrator of Anatomy, St Bartholomew s Hospital, 1898 1902, late Physician for Tropical Diseases, Royal Masonic Hospital, Ravenscourt Park, late Medical Adviser Universities Mission to Central Africa, late President Tropical Diseases Section Royal Society of Medicine, Surgeon, Seamen s Hospital Society, Albert Dock Hospital, 1896-1902, Surgeon, Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, Deelfontein South African War, 1900, Physician to the Governor General, Sudan, 1902 9, First Director of the Medical Service, Sudan Government, 1904 9, Director of Civil Hospitals, Khartoum and Omdurman, Surgeon, James Berry Red Cross Unit, Vrynataka Banja, prisoner of war, Serbia, 1915-16, Secretary, War Office Commission on Medical Establishments, B E F, France, 1917, discovered the cure for Egyptian Bilharzia Disease by intravenous antimony injections, 1917; Special Bilharzia Clinic, Ministry of Pensions, London, 1920-24; Hunterian Orator (Hunterian Society) 1932, Examiner in Tropical Diseases (R C.P Lond), and for the M D (Trop) University of London *Publications* Sudan Government Reports (Medical Administration) Blue Books, 1904 9, Bilharzia, Encyclopædia Britannica, 1926, many papers in medical journals, etc *Address* Heavensgate, Lydney on-Severn, Glos *T* Whitecroft 230 *Club:* Athenæum

CHRISTOPHERSON, Very Rev. Noel Charles, M C, Dean of Peterborough since 1943, *s* of W B Christopherson, Bondicarr, Blackheath Park, S E 3 *Educ* Uppingham, St John s College, Oxford B A 1913, M A 1916, Curate of St John's, Walworth, Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Newcastle on Tyne, temp Chaplain to the Forces, 4th class Curate and Vicar St John s, E Dulwich, Archdeacon of Colombo and Incumbent of St Peter s, City and Diocese of Colombo, 1929 35, Vicar of Eltham, 1935-43 Canon Residentiary and Vice Provost in Southwark Cathedral, 1937-43, Rural Dean of Woolwich, 1939-43 *Address* The Deanery, Peterborough *T* Peterborough 2780 *Club* United University.

CHRYSTALL, Brig. John Inglis, C B E 1939, M C, late 13/18 Hussars, *b* 6 Oct 1889, *s s* of late William Chrystall and Annie Eames, *d* of John Inglis Ythan, Christchurch, N Z, *m* 1927, Rosita Norah (*d* 1949), *o d* of late Charles Harris and late Lorna Stratton, Codford St Mary Wiltshire, Eng, two *d* *Educ* Christ's Coll Christchurch, N Z, Lincoln Agricultural Coll, Canterbury, N Z. (diploma) First Commission, N Z Forces, 1912, Wellington East Coast Regt, in ranks of 7th Q O Hussars, 1912-14, 2nd Lt 13th Hussars, 1914, seconded to Machine Gun Corps, 1916-20, commanded 16th Machine Gun Squadron, 1917-20, G S O III Operations G H Q Mesopotamian Exp Force and staff officer cavalry officiating, 1920-22, Egyptian Army and Sudan Defence Force, 1922-29, Major 13/18 Hussars, 1930; Local Lt-Col 1936, commanded Transjordan Frontier Force, 1936-40, Bt Lt-Col 1938, Colonel, 1938, commanded 6th Cavalry Brigade, 1940-41, President of Commission of Control to carry out terms of Convention which ended hostilities between British and Free French Forces (the Allies) and French Vichy Forces in Syria and the Lebanon, 1941, acting Maj-Gen, commanded Cairo Area, 1941 44, retired pay, 1945, served European War, 1914-18, France and Mesopotamia, Iraq Rebellion, 1920-21; M C, despatches 8 times, 1914 Medal, British War Medal, Allies War Medal, Middle East Medal (Iraq, 1920-1921), General Service Medal (Palestine, 1936-39), General Service Medal, Middle East Medal, Defence Medal, U S A Legion of Merit, Degree of Officer, 1946 *Recreations* polo, shooting, fishing *Address* North Houghton Manor, Stockbridge, Hants *Club* Cavalry

CHUBB, family name of **Baron Hayter.**

CHUBB, Gilbert Charles, D Sc. Lond; F R C S Eng, Consulting Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Deparment, Westminster Hospital and to Throat Hospital, Golden Square, Visiting Oto-Laryngologist to Pensions; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine and Member of Oto and Laryngological Sections, *s* of late John Charles Chubb, *m.* 1917, Phyllis Grey Barker, two *s* two *d* *Educ* St Paul s School, University College, London Fellow of University College and Jodrill Gold Medallist in Comparative Anatomy; First Class Hons at Final, and Double First Class Hons at Intermediate B Sc Surgical Specialist, British Expeditionary Force, 1914 18, Some time Aural Surgeon to London Fever Hospital and Plastic Surgeon to Queen s Hospital for Facial Injuries, Sidcup *Publications* Indications for the Cortical Mastoid Operation, The Problem of Otosclerosis Ménière's Disease, and other papers in medical journals, Philosophical Transactions of Royal Society of London and Encyclopedia Britannica. *Address* 4

Devonshire Place, Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 5283.

CHUBB, Harry Emory, C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1919); M.I.Mech.E.; Chairman, Chubb & Son's Lock & Safe Co Ltd.; Chairman, Chubb's Australian Co Ltd., Sydney; Director Chubb & Maxwell Ltd., Cape Town; Chairman, Chubb & Sons, S A (Pty) Ltd; Local Director, Eagle Star Insurance Co. Ltd, *b* 13 May 1880, *s.* of Harry Withers Chubb, Chislehurst, Kent, *m* 1906, Dorothy Frances, *d.* of Charles Cater, Harrow-on-the-Hill; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Wellington Coll., Berks; France Major, R.A.S.C., M.E.F., 1914-17; Q.M.G Staff, War Office, 1917-19; Hon. War Department Fleet Adviser, 1940-1945. Herts Special Constabulary, 1936-45, Deputy Supt. 1942. *Recreations:* yachting and gardening. *Address:* 27 Silverdale Road, Eastbourne. *T.:* Eastbourne 4309. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional, Savage, Alpine, Royal South Western Yacht (Plymouth).

CHUBB, Sir John Corbin, 2nd Bt. of Stonehenge, *cr.* 1919, *b.* 23 Feb 1904; *o. s.* of Sir Cecil Herbert Edward Chubb, 1st Bt., and Mary Bella Alice Fern; *S* father 1934. *Heir.* none.

CHUBB, Percival, Leader Emeritus of Ethical Soc. of St Louis since 1931, *b.* 17 June 1860, *s.* of James Purnell Chubb and Adelaide Bell; *m* 1st, 1891, Louise Walston, one *s.* two *d.*, 2nd, 1910, Anna Hartshorne Sheldon *Educ.*. Devonport and Stoke Grammar School; Stationers School, London, Birkbeck Institute, London. Office of Australian Merchants, London; Clerk in Local Government Board, Charter Member and first Secretary, Fabian Society of London, Lecturer on English Literature, Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences; Head of English Dept., Manual Training High School; Lecturer on Pedagogy, Pratt Institute, Brooklyn and University of New York; Principal of High School, Ethical Culture School, New York, Editor of The Ethical Record; Leader of Ethical Society of St Louis, 1911-31, President of American Ethical Union, 1934-39; President of Drama League of America, 1915-20. *Publications.* The Teaching of English, 1902-1929, Festivals and Plays in Schools and Elsewhere, 1912, On the Religious Frontier, 1931; Editor Essays of Emerson and Montaigne (English) and sundry school texts, Miscellaneous articles. *Recreations.* music drama, forestry, aquatics *Address.* 108 South Rock Hill Road, Webster Groves, Mo., U.S.A., 3648 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A. *Club* University (St. Louis).

CHULAPARAMBIL, Rt. Rev. Alexander, D.D., Bishop of Kottayam, (R.C.), since 1923; *b.* 14 Oct. 1877. *Educ.* The Papal Seminary, Kandy. Bishop Vicar Apostolic, 1914. Twice travelled all over Europe and Great Britain in 1911 and 1922, went to Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand in 1928 in connection with the Sydney Eucharistic Congress; attended Eucharistic Congress in Ireland in 1932. *Address:* Catholic Bishop's House, Kottayam, Travancore, S. India. *T.A.:* Catholic Bishop, Kottayam.

CHUNDRA JUNG THAPA, Comm. Colonel C.I.E. (Hon.), 1918, *b.* 1882, *s* of Brigadier-Colonel Hurck Jung Thapa. *Educ.*. Nepal, Darjeeling and Calcutta. Commander-Colonel Nepalese Army; joined Nepalese Army, 1903, deputed as Acting Governor of Ilam District (Nepal) to help Tibet Mission, 1903-4, Governor (Badahakim) of Ilam District (Nepal), 1904-7; accompanied the late Maharaja Chandra Shum Shere on State visit to London, 1908; Member of Reception Committee on King George's visit to Nepal, 1911, Military Secretary to the G.O.C. Dehra Dun Brigade, Nepalese Contingent, 1914-18 (British War Medal), Director of Nepal Hospitals, 1910-14 and 1918-24; Representative to the Government of Nepal in India (New Delhi and Simla), 1926-32; Nepalese Order of Star of Nepal (Manyabara Nepala Tara) and also Nepalese Order of Tri Sakhti Patta (Prakhyat Tri Sakhti Patta). *Address:* Nucksal, Katmandu, Nepal, via India.

See also Sovag Jung Thapa.

CHURCH, Major Archibald George, D.S.O. 1920, M.C. 1918, Chairman Churwick Manufacturing Co. Ltd.; Editor, News Letter; *b.* E. London, 1886; *m.* 1st, 1912, Gladys, *d.* of Albert Hunter; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1945, Katherine Mary Strange, *d.* of late Captain T. S. Wickham, D.S.O. *Educ.:* University College, London (B.Sc.). Schoolmaster, 1909-1914; President, East London Teachers' Association, 1914; served in Royal Artillery, Royal Air Force in Flanders, France, N. Russia, 1915-20 (despatches, Order of St. Vladimir); contested Spelthorne Division (Middlesex), 1922, M.P. (Lab.) Leyton (East), 1923-24; Central Wandsworth, 1929-31; visited East Africa as Member of East Africa Parliamentary Commission of Inquiry, 1924; Member of Medical Research Council, 1923-24, 1929-1931; Parliamentary Private Secretary to President of Board of Trade in the first Labour Government; to Secretary of State for War, 1929-31; Sec. Trade Union side Co-ordinating Committee for Joint Industrial Councils for Government Establishments, 1921-31; Member Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies, 1925-42; a member of the Colonial Appointments Committee, 1929, Member of Senate, University of London, 1930-35; Member of Royal Commission on Durham University, 1934, General Secretary, Association of Scientific Workers, 1920-31; Secretary, British Science Guild, 1931-33; Member, Advisory Council, Ministry of Information, 1939-40; Asst. Director, Fighting Vehicle Production, Ministry of Supply, 1941-1945. Founder and Editor of The Realist in 1929. *Publications* East Africa, a new Dominion, 1927; The Christian Trade Union Movement in Germany; contributor to general press and scientific and technical press. *Recreations:* swimming and foreign travel. *Address:* 17 Wellington Sq., Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Sloane 4433. *Club* St. James'.

CHURCH, Col. Arthur John Bromley, C.M.G. 1918, *b* 1869, *s.* of Rev. Canon Church, Wells, Somerset; *m.* 1897 Margaret Frances, *d.* of C. M'Caskie, M.D.; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Sherborne; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Connaught Rangers, 1889; Army Pay Department, 1898, retired pay, 1929. *Address:* The Rectory Flat, Sampford Peverell, Tiverton, Devon

CHURCH, Brigadier Sir Geoffrey Selby, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1901; C.B.E. 1940; M.C.; J.P., D.L., Herts; A.D.C. (Addit.) to the King, 1941; *b.* 11 Jan. 1887; 2nd *s.* of Sir William Selby Church, Bt., K.C.B., and Sybil Constance, *d.* of Charles John Bigge, of Linden, Northumberland, *S* father, 1928, *m* 1st, 1913, Doris Louise (*d.* 1917), *d* of late Sir W. Somerville, K.B.E., 2nd, 1920, Helene Elizabeth, *d.* of John L. Trayner, Michigan, U.S.A., no *c. Educ.:* Winchester, University College, Oxford. Sheriff of Hertfordshire, 1936. *Recreations:* outdoor sports. *Heir* none. *Address:* St. Michaels, Hatfield, Herts *T.:* Hatfield 2115 *Club:* United University.

CHURCH, Rev. Leslie Frederic, B.A., Ph.D. (Lond.), F.R.Hist.S.; Connexional Editor Methodist Church since 1935; Editor London and Holborn Quarterly Review since 1935; *b.* Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham, 1886; *s* of Rev. Frederick Church, Northampton; *m.* 1912, Ida, *d.* of E. Keightley, Wakefield; one *d. Educ.* Liverpool College; Epworth College, Rhyl; Headingley Theological College, Leeds. Entered Methodist ministry, 1908; A.C.F. to H.M. Brigade of Guards, 1908-11; Chaplain Royal Navy, 1918-19; Minister of Methodist Churches, 1919-20; Resident Tutor and Tutor in Pastoral Theology and Church History, Richmond College, Univ. of London, 1920-35; Governor of Queenswood School, Hatfield;

member of Institute of Historical Research, Univ. of London; Pres. Methodist Conference, 1943, Select Preacher, Cambridge Univ., 1950. Broadcast on many occasions. *Publications* · The Protestant Churches, 1913, The Story of Serbia, 1915, A Mender of Hearts, 1914; The Story of Alsace Lorraine, 1915; Attention!, 1919; Très Bon, 1919; Oglethorpe, a Study in Philanthropy, 1932; If They had Known, Studies of Everyman at the Cross, 1936, Day by Day with F. W. Boreham, 1937; Knight of the Burning Heart, 1938; In the Quietness, 1938, Percy C. Ainsworth, an Anthology, 1939, Before God's Throne, 1939; In the Storm, 1941, Yonder, 1942; Greetings from Home, 1943; Welcome Home, 1945: And Here a Rainbow, 1947, The Early Methodist People (Fernley-Hartley Lecture), 1948, More About the Early Methodist People, 1949; The Homely Year, 1949; various manuals for men on active service and for women in the Auxiliary Forces. *Recreations* · fishing, walking, reading. *Address:* Wiston, 45 Homefield Road, Worthing, Sussex. *T.*: Worthing 4507; 25-35 City Road, E.C.1. *T.A.:* Bookroom, Finsquare, London. *T.*: Monarch 4154.

CHURCH, Richard; poet, novelist, and literary critic; *b.* London, 26 March 1893, 2nd *s.* of Thomas John Church and Lavinia Annie, *d.* of Benjamin Orton, *m* 1st, Caroline Parfett, 2nd, Catherina Anna, *d* of Carl Otto Schimmer; one *s* three *d. Educ.* · Dulwich Hamlet School. *Publications. poetry* Flood of Life, 1917; Hurricane, 1919, Philip, 1923; Portrait of the Abbot, 1926, The Dream, 1927; Theme and Variations, 1928; Mood without Measure, 1928; The Glance Backward, 1930; News from the Mountain, 1932; Twelve Noon, 1936; The Solitary Man, 1941, 20th Century Psalter, 1943; The Lamp, 1946; Collected Poems, 1948; *prose:* Mary Shelley, 1928; Oliver's Daughter, 1930; High Summer, 1931; The Prodigal Father, 1933: Apple of Concord, 1935; The Porch, 1937 (Femina-Vie Heureuse Prize); The Stronghold, 1939; Calling for a Spade, 1939; The Room Within, 1940; Eight for Immortality, 1941; Rufus, 1941; Plato's Mistake, 1941; The Sampler, 1942; Some Modern British Authors (for British Council), 1943; Green Tide, 1944; Poems of Our Time (Everyman's), 1945; Kent, 1948; Poems for Speaking, 1949; A Window on a Hill, 1950; The Cave, 1950; The Growth of the English Novel, 1950, Selected Lyrical Poems, 1951; A Window on a Hill, 1951. *Address* · The Oast House, Curtisden Green, Goudhurst, Kent. *Clubs.* Athenæum, Savile

CHURCHILL, SPENCER-, family name of **Duke of Marlborough.**

CHURCHILL, 2nd Viscount, *cr.* 1902, **Victor Alexander Spencer;** Baron 1815, Prince of the Holy Roman Empire; *b* 1 Aug 1890; *s.* of 1st Viscount and Lady Verena Maud Lowther, V.A. (*d.* 1938), *d.* of 3rd Earl of Lonsdale; godson of late Queen Victoria, *S.* father 1934; *m.* 1916, Kathleen (*d.* 1943), *d* of Hon Robert Beaven *Educ.* · Eton; Sorbonne, Paris Page of Honour to King Edward VII, 1901-7, served European War (despatches). *Publications.* contributions on art and literature to European publications. *Heir: half-b*, Hon. Victor George Spencer, *b.* 31 July 1934

CHURCHILL, Mrs. Clementine Ogilvy Spencer, G.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1918); Hon. LL.D. Glasgow University, 1940; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford University, 1946; Chairman of National Hostels Committee of Y.W.C.A., *b* 1885, *d* of late Sir Henry Hozier and late Lady Blanche Hozier, *d* of 9th Earl of Airlie, *m.* 1908, Rt. Hon. Winston S. Churchill, *q.v.*; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* at home; Berkhamsted Girls' School; Sorbonne, Paris Organised Canteens for munition workers on behalf of Y.M.C.A. in N.E. Metropolitan Area, 1914-18; Chairman of the Red Cross Aid to Russia Fund, 1939-46; President of Y.W.C.A. War Time Appeal; Chairman of Fulmer Chase Maternity Hospital for Wives of Junior Officers, 1940-46; Commander of the Order of St. John; received freedom of Wanstead and Woodford, 1945. *Address:* Chartwell, Westerham; 28 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7.

CHURCHILL, Captain Edward George Spencer-, M.C.; *s* of Lord Edward Spencer-Churchill and Augusta Warburton, C.B.E., 1935 (*d.* 1941), *d.* of Lady Northwick; *b* 21 May 1876. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford (B.A.) Joined Grenadier Guards, 1899; served through Boer War (2 medals and 7 clasps), and German War (M.C., Croix de Guerre with palm); contested (*U.*) Derby, 1906; Tynemouth, 1910; D.L. Worcestershire; High Sheriff, 1924-25. *Publications:* Tarpon Fishing in Mexico and Florida; Home Industry; The Herbal of Apuleius Barbarus. *Address:* Northwick Park, Blockley, Gloucestershire. *T.*: Blockley 224 *Clubs:* Guards', M.C.C., Brooks's, Beefsteak, Roxburghe.

CHURCHILL, George Percy, C.B.E. 1924; F.S.A.; *b* 14 August 1877; *s.* of late Henry A. Churchill, C.B., *m* 1906, Muriel, *d.* of late Sir Alfred East, R.A.; two *s Educ:* privately Oriental Secretary to H.M.'s Legation at Teheran, with a Royal Commission, and given local rank of a 3rd Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, 1903; 2nd Secretary, 1916; served in Persia until the end of European War; transferred to the Eastern Department of the Foreign Office, 1919-1924; British Consul-General at Algiers, 1924-1937; retired, 1937; employed by Home Office, 1939-1941, as Secretary of Advisory Cttee., Defence Regulations 18B. Attached to the English Suite of the Shah of Persia during H.M.'s State Visit to England in 1919, and was given the First Class of the Order of the Lion and the Sun of Persia. *Publication* A Historical Sketch of Algeria, 1927 *Recreation* · salmon fishing. *Address.* 61 Grove Hall Court, N.W.8. *Club* Royal Societies.

CHURCHILL, Lord Ivor (Charles Spencer); *yr. s* of 9th Duke of Marlborough; *b.* 1898; *m.* 1947, Betty, *cr. d.* of J. C. Cunningham, 27 Culross Street, W.1. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Served European War, 1917-18, Lieut. R.A.S.C. Officer Legion of Honour. *Address:* Little Langleys, Steep, Petersfield, Hants. *T.*: Petersfield 698. *Clubs:* Turf, White's, St. James'.

CHURCHILL, Brig. John Atherton, C.B.E. 1946, D.S.O. 1940; M.C; retired; *b.* 10 Apr 1887, *s.* of Col. A. G. Churchill, C.B., C.B.E. (late XII R. Lancers) and *d.* of Lt.-Gen. Sir William Payn, K.C.B; *m* 1920, Agnes Katharine Tulloch; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* Summerfields, Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst Commissioned Durham L.I. 1906; served in India with 1st Bn., 1906-14, European War, 1914-18, with 19th Inf. Bde/Sig. and Staff Capt, 18 Division D.A.A.G. (M.C., Brevet Major, despatches thrice); Staff College 1919; Curragh as Bde. Major, 1920-21; Chester as D.A.A.G. 1921; Directing Staff, Staff College, 1922-25; 1 Bn. D.L.I., 1925-26; Shanghai Defence Force, D.A.A.G. and G.S.O. 2, 1927-28; Poona as G.S.O. 2 on H.Q. Southern Comd., 1929-32; 1st D.L.I. as second in command, then in command, 1934-35, Directing Staff, Senior Officers' School, 1936-37; Comd. 151 (D.L.I.) T.A. Bde., 1938-40, Comd Somerset and Bristol Area, 1941; War Office Committee and D.D.T.I. 1942-46; retired 1946 (Dunkirk Medal, Defence Medal, D.S.O., C.B.E.); A.D.C. to the King, 1938-46; Jubilee and Coronation medals, Colonel, Durham Light Infantry, 1947-. *Recreations* · polo (played in D.L.I. in winning team of Infantry Cup in India in 1912), hockey (Staff College, 1st D.L.I., English Trials 1920); tennis, golf. *Address* · Crawley Rise, Camberley, Surrey. *T.*: Camberley 861 *Clubs* · Army and Navy, M.C.C.

CHURCHILL, Odette Marie Celine, G.C. 1946; M.B.E. 1945; Légion d'Hon-

neur, 1950, Member Royal Society of St. George, housewife, *b* 28 April 1912, *d* of Gaston Brailly, Croix-de-Guerre, Médaille Militaire; *m* 1931, Roy Sansom, three *d*; *m* 1947, Capt Peter Churchill, D S O, Croix-de-Guerre *Educ* The Convent of Ste Therèse, Amiens (France) and privately Entered Special Forces and landed in France, 1942, worked as British agent until captured by Gestapo, 1943, sentenced to death June 1943, endured imprisonment and torture until 28 Apr 1945, when escaped from Ravensbruck Concentration Camp (M B E, G C) Member Military Medalists League (Vice-Pres), British Legion (Hon Vice-Pres Edgbaston Branch) Red-Mor Boys' Club, Compass Club (Borstal) *Recreations* reading, travelling mountaineering exercising patience *Address* Essex House, 17 Hillsleigh Rd, W 8 *Club* F A N Y.

CHURCHILL, Randolph Frederick Edward Spencer, M B E 1944, Capt (Temp Major) 4th Q O Hussars, *b* 28 May 1911, *s* of Rt Hon Winston Spencer Churchill, *q v*, *m* 1st, 1939, Hon Pamela B Digby (marriage dissolved, 1946), *d* of 11th Baron Digby, *q v*, one *s*, 2nd, 1948, June, *o d* of Col Rex Osborne, D S O, M C, Malmesbury, Wilts, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Lecturer and Journalist, M P (C) for Preston, 1940-45, contested (Ind C) Wavertree Division of Liverpool, Feb 1935, (C) West Toxteth Division of Liverpool, Nov 1935 Ross and Cromarty Division of Inverness shire, Ross-shire and Cromarty, 1936, and Preston 1945 General Staff Officer on General Staff (Intelligence) at G H Q Middle East 1941, served in Western Desert, North Africa Italy and Yugoslavia *Publications* edited collections of his father's speeches, Arms and the Covenant, 1938, Into Battle, 1940, The Sinews of Peace, 1948 *Clubs* Brooks s, White's, Buck's, Pratt's, Beefsteak

CHURCHILL, Rev. Robert Reginald, C B E 1944, Vicar of Lower Shuckburgh with Wolfhamcote, Fleckhoe and Upper Shuckburgh since 1950, *b* 3 June 1890, *s* of late Rev Frank Churchill, Rector of Everdon, near Daventry, *m* 1939, Charity, *d* of Rev W H Logan, no *c* *Educ* Fonthill, East Grinstead, Radley, Keble College, Oxford, Cuddesdon St Mathew s, Northampton, 1913-14, Parish of Minehead, 1915 Temp Naval Chaplain, 1915, H M S Vindictive 1915-16, H M S Monarch, 1916-1919, H M S Marlborough, 1919 21, Chaplain R N 1921, H M S Impregnable, 1921-22 and 1925-28, H M S Carlisle and 5th Light Cruiser Squadron, 1923 25, H M S Courageous, 1928 30, H M S Nelson, 1930-35, Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham, 1935-39, Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, 1939-42, Royal Naval Air Station, Worthy Down, 1942 46, Hon Chaplain to the King, 1944, Chaplain to the King, 1946, Chaplain, The Royal Chapel, The Great Park, Windsor, 1946-49 *Publication* I Commit to your Intelligence *Address* Shuckburgh Lower Vicarage, Daventry, Warwickshire

CHURCHILL, Stella, M R C S, L R C P, D P H, Medical Psychologist; Psycho-Therapist, West End Hospital, since 1946, *y d* of George Myers, *m* 1908, late S J A Churchill, M V O, British Consul-General, Naples, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Edgbaston High School, Girton College, Cambridge, London (R F H) School of Medicine for Women Qualified 1917, House Physician, Tite St Hospital for Children, House Surgeon, Italian Hospital, London, Anæsthetist, British Red Cross Hospital, Netley, Clinical Assistant, Gt Ormond Street, 1919 Assistant Medical Officer of Health for Maternity and Child Welfare, Bermondsey, 1920, Assistant and Deputy M O H, St Pancras, 1922 24, Psycho-therapist Tavistock Clinic, 1936-46 Represented S E Southwark on London County Council, 1925-32, contested (Labour) for Parliament N Hackney and Chiswick, 1924 and 1929; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Member Society Medical Officers of Health (ex Pres Maternity and Child Welfare Group). *Publications* Nursing in the Home, 1924; Health Services and the Public, 1928; On being a Mother, 1936, The Adolescent and the Family, 1949; various papers on Maternity and Child Welfare *Recreations* music, swimming, walking, talking *Address* 14 Park Village East, N W 1 *T* Euston 1314.

CHURCHILL, Rt. Hon. Winston (Leonard Spencer), P C 1907, O.M. 1946, (H 1922, F R S 1941, Prime Minister First Lord of the Treasury and Minister of Defence, 1940 45 and since 1951, M P (C) Woodford since 1945, Epping Div. of Essex, 1924 45, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports since 1941, Elder Brother of Trinity House since 1913, *b* 30 Nov. 1874 *e s* of Rt Hon Lord Randolph Churchill, 3rd *s* of 7th Duke of Marlborough, *m* 1908, Clementine (*see* Mrs Churchill), *d* of late Col Sir H M Hozier, K C B, 3rd Dragoon Guards, and Lady Blanche Ogilvy, *d* of 9th Earl of Airlie, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Harrow, Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1895, served with Spanish forces in Cuba, 1895 (1st class (Spanish) Order of Military Merit), served, attached 31st Punjab Infantry, with Malakand Field Force, 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp), served as orderly officer to Sir W Lockhart with Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1898 (clasp); served attached 21st Lancers, with Nile Expeditionary Force, 1898, present at Battle of Khartoum (medal with clasp), contested Oldham (C) 1899, served as Lieut South African Lt Horse, acted as correspondent Morning Post, South Africa, 1899-1900, taken prisoner, action 15 Nov, but escaped 12 Dec, present at actions of Acton Homes, Venter's Spruit, Hussar Hill, Cingolo, Monte Cristo, and at Battles of Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, and Pieters, engagements of Johannesburg and Diamond Hill, and capture of Pretoria (medal with six clasps), M P (C) Oldham 1900-6, late Lieut the 4th Queen's Own Hussars, Major, Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars, Lieut-Col commanding 6th Royal Scots Fusiliers, France, 1916 (medals), retired, 1916, M P (L) N-W Manchester, 1906-8, (Co) Dundee, 1908-22, Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1906-8, President, Board of Trade, 1908-10, Home Secretary, 1910-11, First Lord of the Admiralty, 1911-15, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1915, Minister of Munitions, 1917, Sec of State for War, 1918-21, for Air, 1918-21, for the Colonies, 1921-22, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1924-1929, First Lord of the Admiralty, 1939-40, Leader of the Opposition, 1945-51 Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ, 1914 18, of Edinburgh Univ 1929 32 Chancellor of Bristol Univ, 1930, hon Fellow Merton College, Oxford, 1942, hon Bencher Gray's Inn, 1942 Grand Master Primrose League, 1943-, Hon Academician Extraordinary of R A, 1948 Hon R B A, F R I B A 1941, Hon F R C S 1943, F Z S 1944, F R Ae S. 1944, Fellow Society of Engineers, 1946; F R S L 1947 F R G S 1948, F J I 1950, Hon F R C P 1951 Hon Member of Lloyds, of Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, of Institution of Naval Architects Hon Pres U N Assoc. Pres Constitutional Club, Vice-Pres London Library, 1948-, Liveryman of Mercers' Co, hon Freeman of Shipwrights' Co, hon Life Member of Assoc of Men of Kent and Kentish Men, D L Kent, 1949. Col 4th Queen's Own Hus, 1941-, hon Air Cdre. No 615 (Co of Surrey) Fighter Sqdn, R A A F, 1939-, hon Col 53rd Oxf Yeo Anti-Tank Regt, R A (T A), 1942; 6th Bn R Scots Fus, 1940, 489 (Cinque Ports) H A A Regt, R A. (T A), 1947, 299 Fd Regt R A (Bucks and Oxf Yeo) T.A; 4th/5th (Cinque Ports) Bn, R Sussex Regt., 1941, 1st/4th Bn, Essex Regt., 1945, 6th

(Cinque Ports) Cadet Bn., Buffs. Albert Gold Medal of R Soc. of Arts, 1945; Gold Medals of Cities of New York, Amsterdam and Rotterdam, 1946; Grotius Medal (Netherlands), 1949; Sunday Times Literary Award and Medal, 1938 and 1949. Member of Jockey Club, 1950. *Hon. Degrees* D C L: Oxford, 1925, Rochester, U S A., 1941 Doctor of Laws: Queen's, Belfast, 1926, Bristol, Harvard, U.S.A., 1943, McGill, Canada, 1944, Brussels, Louvain, 1945, Miami, U.S A., Westminster Coll, U S A, Columbia, U.S A., Aberdeen, Leyden, 1946, St Andrews, 1948, Liverpool, 1949 D.Phil. and Hist, Oslo, 1948. Litt.D, Cambridge, 1948. D.Lit, London, 1948 D.Phil, Copenhagen, 1950 *Freedoms*: Edinburgh, 1942, City of London, 1943; Wanstead and Woodford, Brussels, Antwerp, 1945; Aberdeen, City of Westminster, Luxemburg, Blackpool, Birmingham, Beckenham, Stafford, 1946; Darlington, Ayr, Woodstock, Brighton, Manchester, 1947; Eastbourne, Perth, Aldershot, Cardiff, 1948; Kensington, Strasbourg, 1949; Bath, Worcester, Wimbledon, Portsmouth, 1950, Sheffield, Aberystwyth, Deal, Dover, 1951, Hon. Citizen Cuba, 1941, Pinar Del Rio (Cuba), 1942; Paris, 1945; Athens, Marathon, Thebes, Aeglion, 1945, Naupactos (Gr), 1946; Nancy, 1950 *Foreign Decorations* Kt. Gd Cross, Order of Leopold of Belgium, Kt Gd Cross, Order of the Netherlands Lion; Gd. Cross, Ordre Grand-Ducal de la Couronne de Chêne, of Luxembourg; Gd. Cross with Chain, Order of St. Olav, Norway, Kt., Order of Elephant, Denmark, Danish Liberation Medal; French Croix de Guerre avec Palme (1914); Belgian Croix de Guerre avec Palme (1915); Médaille Militaire of France; Mil. Medal of Luxemburg, Spanish Order of Mil. Merit (1st cl.), D S M (U.S.A); U S.A.F. Pilot's Wings. *Publications*: The Story of the Malakand Field Force, 1898, The River War, 1899; Savrola, 1900; London to Ladysmith via Pretoria, 1900, Ian Hamilton's March, 1900; Lord Randolph Churchill, 1906, 2nd ed. 1907, My African Journey, 1908, Liberalism and the Social Problem; The World Crisis, 4 vols., 1923-29, abridged and revised edition in one vol, 1931, My Early Life, 1930; The Eastern Front, 1931; Thoughts and Adventures, 1932; Marlborough, vol. 1, 1933, vol. 2, 1934, vol. 3, 1936, vol. 4, 1938; Great Contemporaries, 1937, new edition 1938, Arms and the Covenant (Speeches), 1938; Step by Step, 1939; Into Battle (Speeches), 1941; The Unrelenting Struggle (Speeches), 1942, The End of the Beginning (Speeches), 1943, Onwards to Victory (Speeches), 1944, The Dawn of Liberation (Speeches), 1945; Victory, 1946; Secret Session Speeches, 1946; The Sinews of Peace (Speeches), 1948; Painting as a Pastime, 1948; Europe Unite (Speeches), 1950, In the Balance (Speeches), 1951. The Second World War: vol 1, The Gathering Storm, 1948, vol 2, Their Finest Hour, 1949, vol 3, The Grand Alliance, 1950, vol. 4, The Hinge of Fate, 1951, vol 5, Closing the Ring, 1951. *Address* 10 Downing Street, S.W 1, Chartwell, Westerham, Kent; 28 Hyde Park Gate, S W 7. *Club*: Carlton.

See also Randolph Churchill, Rt. Hon. Duncan Sandys, A. C. J Soames.

CHURSTON, 4th Baron, *cr.* 1858, **Richard Francis Roger Yarde-Buller;** Bt 1790; V.R.D.; Lt.-Cdr. R.N.V.R., *b.* 12 Feb. 1910; *cr. s.* of 3rd Baron and Jessie (who *m.* 2nd, 1928, Theodore William Wessel), *o. d.* of Alfred Smither; *S.* father, 1930; *m.* 1st, 1933, Betty (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1943), 2nd *d.* of late W. B du Pre; one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1949, Mrs. Jack Dunfee *Educ.*: Eton College *Heir s.* Hon John Francis Yarde-Buller, *b.* 29 Dec. 1934 *Address*: Churston Court, Churston Ferrers, S. Devon *T.* Churston 81355. *Clubs:* Buck's; Royal Yacht Squadron.

See also Earl Cadogan, Baron Ebury, Sir Gavin Archibald Lyle.

CHUTE, Ven. Anthony William, O B E, M A., Vicar of Basingstoke since 1936; Hon. Canon of Winchester, 1944; Archdeacon of Basingstoke since 1948; *b.* 17 Dec. 1884; 3rd *s.* of late Chaloner William Chute, J.P, D L., of The Vyne, Basingstoke, and Eleanor Jane, *d.* of late Sir Wyndham S Portal, Bart., of Malshanger, Hants. *Educ.*: Winchester; Magdalen Coll., Oxford B A. 1907, M A. 1910, ordained, 1911; Winchester Coll. Mission, Portsmouth, 1911-19; C.F., France, Belgium, Italy, 1916-19; Vicar of S Oswald's, West Hartlepool, 1919-25, Fellow and Dean of Divinity of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1925-29, Vicar of Highfield, Southampton, 1929-36 *Address:* The Vicarage, Basingstoke

CHUTE, Charles Lennard, M.C.; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, *b* 1879, *e. s.* of late Chaloner William Chute, J P., D.L., and Eleanor Jane, *d.* of Sir Wyndham Portal, Bt., J.P., D L., of Malshanger, Hants; *m.* 1912, Laura Joan, *d.* of late Rev. R. Lowbridge Baker of Ramsden, Oxfordshire *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford, M A. 1906. Patron of one living; served in France as Staff Captain and as Brigade Major (M.C.); Chairman Hants C.C; D L *Address*. The Vyne, Basingstoke. *T.* Bramley Green 227.

CILENTO, Sir Raphael West, Kt, *cr.* 1935, M D., B S. (Adelaide), D.T.M. & H. (England); F.R.San.I. (London); Director-General of Health and Medical Services, Queensland, Australia, since 1934; Hon Professor of Tropical and Social Medicine, University of Queensland, since 1937, Barrister Supreme Court, Queensland, since 1939; Director Division of Social Activities, United Nations, N.Y, 1946, *b.* 2 Dec. 1893; *s.* of Raphael Ambrose Cilento and Frances Ellen Elizabeth West; *m.* 1920; three *s.* three *d. Educ.*. Adelaide High School; Prince Alfred College, South Australia; University of Adelaide. Colonial Medical Service (Federated Malay States), 1920-21; Duncan and Lalcaca medals, London School of Tropical Medicine, 1922; Director, Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine, Townsville, North Queensland, 1922-28; Director of Public Health, Mandated Territory of New Guinea, 1924-28, Rabaul, T.N.G.; Representative (British) League of Nations Mission on Health Conditions in the Pacific with Dr. P. Hermant (French representative), 1928-29; Director for Tropical Hygiene, Commonwealth of Australia, 1928-32 and Chief Quarantine Officer (General) N.E. Division, 1928-34, Brisbane, Queensland; President Royal Society, Queensland, 1933-34, Chairman, X-ray and Other Electro Medical Equipment Advisory Board, Queensland, 1935; Chairman, State Nutritional Advisory Board, 1937, President, Medical Board of Queensland, 1939, Assessor, Medical Assessment Tribunal, 1940; Member, Medical Equipment Control Committee, 1940; Senior Administrative Officer, Commonwealth Department of Health, Canberra, F C.T.; Chairman, Queensland Radium Institute, 1944; Chairman, National Survey, Health of Coal Miners, Commonwealth of Australia, 1945; Director Dept. Refugees, United Nations, Lake Success, N.Y, 1945; U.N R.R.A. Zone Director, British occupied area Germany, Major-General attached to B.A.O.R., 1945-46; on leave from Queensland Government; Medical and Expert member in Australian delegation to U.N.O World Health Conference, Washington, U.S.A., 1946. *Publications:* Malaria, 1924; White Man in the Tropics, 1925; Factors in Depopulation; N.W. Islands of the Mandated Territory of New Guinea, 1928: Health Problems in the Pacific, 1929; Anne Mackenzie Oration, 1933; Second Sir Herbert Maitland Oration, 1937; Tropical Diseases in Australasia 1940; Blueprint for the Health of a Nation, 1944. *Recreations*: shooting, bush-travel, reading history, economics. *Address:* Seiano, Ipswich Road, Annerley, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. *T.A.*. Health Department, Brisbane. *T.*: B 8207 and JY 8117 Brisbane. *Club:* Johnsonian (Brisbane)

CITRINE, family name of **Baron Citrine.**

CITRINE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1946, of Wembley, **Walter McLennan Citrine,** P.C. 1940; K.B.E., *cr.* 1935, Comp. I.E.E. 1949; Chairman, British Electricity Authority, since 1947; President British Electrical Development Assoc., 1948-, Pres Electrical Research Assoc., 1950-51; Past Member Treasury Consultative Council, Director of the Daily Herald (1929), Ltd., 1929-1946; Trustee of Imperial Relations Trust, 1937-49, Nuffield Trust for the Forces, 1939-46; Member of Cinematograph Films Council, 1938-48, Executive Committee of Red Cross; Chm. of the Production Committee on Regional Boards, 1942; Past Member National Production Advisory Council, Reconstruction Joint Advisory Council, Visiting Fellow, Nuffield College; Member Royal Commission on W. Indies, 1938, etc., *b.* Liverpool, 22 Aug. 1887, *m* 1913, Doris Slade, two *s.* Mersey Dist. Sec. of Electrical Trades Union, 1914-20; President Fed. Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades, Mersey District, 1917-18; Secretary, 1918-20; Assistant General Secretary Electrical Trades Union, 1920-23; Assistant Secretary T.U.C., 1924-25, General Secretary, 1926-46; Pres. of International Federation of Trade Unions, 1928-45; Member of National Coal Board, 1946-47. Chairman Miners' Welfare Commission, 1946-47 *Publications* A.B.C. of Chairmanship; The Trade Union Movement of Great Britain; Labour and the Community; I Search for Truth in Russia, 1936 and 1938; My Finnish Diary; My American Diary, 1941, In Russia Now, 1942; British Trade Unions, 1942, etc *Address* British Electricity House, Gt. Portland Street, W.1.

CLAGUE, Sir John, Kt., *cr* 1942, C.M.G 1938; C.I.E. 1930, Indian Civil Service, retd., 1937; *b* 29 Jan. 1882, *m* 1921, Winifred F. A. (*d.* 1950), *d.* of F. H. Dawkins, one *s.* one *d. Educ:* King William's College, Isle of Man; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Adviser to Secretary of State for Burma, 1937-1942. *Address:* c/o Chartered Bank, 38 Bishopsgate, E.C.2

CLAIR, René; film producer. Journalist and writer, then film writer and producer. Films include: The Italian Straw Hat, Sous les Toits de Paris, Le Million, A nous la Liberté, 14 Juillet, Le Dernier Milliardaire, The Ghost Goes West, I Married a Witch, It happened to-morrow; La Beauté du Diable. *Publication* Star Turn, 1936 *Address* Rm 620, 9941 Wilshire Boulvd., Beverly Hills, Cal., U.S.A.

CLAMPETT, Ven. Albert Wyndham, M.A., Archdeacon of Strathalbyn, 1915-39, Archdeacon Emeritus, 1939; General Licence for diocese of Adelaide since 1939; *b.* Waterford, Ireland, 1860; 5th *s.* of late Alderman Clampett of that city; *m* 1889, Alice, *o. d.* of Robert Patten of Brixton S.W.; two *s* one *d. Educ.* Waterford; Trinity College, Dublin (B.A. and M.A.); ordained Deacon and Priest and served a curacy of five years in the parish of S. Saviour's, Herne Hill Road, London, S.E.; worked with Bishop Kennion in S. Australia, 1889-91; incumbent of Laura, 1891-93; Rector of Mitcham (and with Hawthorn, 1898-1920), South Australia, 1893-1939; Archdeacon of Mount Gambier and Hon. Canon, St Peter's Cathedral, Adelaide, 1911-15; Military Chaplain 4th class in Australian Military Forces, 1916-19, Rural Dean of the Eastern suburbs, 1908-11; Canon St. Peter's Cathedral, Adelaide, 1916-1939. *Address.* 7 Ailsa Street, Fullarton, S. Australia

CLANCARTY, 6th Earl of, *cr* 1803, **Richard Frederick John Donough Le-Poer-Trench;** Viscount Dunlo, 1801; Baron Kilconnel of Garbally, Co Galway, 1797; Baron Trench (U.K.), 1815; Viscount Clancarty (U.K.), 1823; Marquess of Heusden in Kingdom of the Netherlands; *b* 27 Dec. 1891; *s. s.* of 5th Earl and Isabel Maude Penrice (*d.* 1906), *d.* of John G. Bilton, Charlton, Kent; *S.* father, 1929; *m.* 1st, 1915, Edith Constance (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1918), *d.* of Major Alexander Albemarle Rawlinson; 2nd, 1918, Cora, *s. d.* of late H. H. Spooner and Mrs. Philip Lindoe, Bourne Court, Bourne End; three *d* Was in Royal Naval Air Force. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Greville Le Poer Trench (*b.* 10 Dec. 1902]. *Address:* Downes House, Plumpton, Sussex *T.:* Plumpton 365.

CLANFIELD, Viscount; William James Robert Peel; *b.* 3 Oct. 1947; *s.* and *heir* of 2nd Earl Peel, *q.v.*

CLANMORRIS, 6th Baron (Ireland), *cr.* 1800. **Arthur Maurice Robert Bingham;** *b* 22 June 1879, *s. s.* of 5th Baron Clanmorris, and Matilda (*d.* 1941), *o. c.* and *heiress* of late Robert Edward Ward, Bangor Castle, Co Down; *S* father, 1916; *m.* 1907, Lelia, *d* of Gordon Cloete, J.P., Cape Town; one *s. Educ.* Eton Entered 5th Lancers, 1899; Capt. 905; A.D.C. to Lord Plunket, Gov.-Gen. of New Zealand, 1904-7; was Page of Honour to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal five clasps, King's medal two clasps); European War, 1915-19. *Heir s.* Hon. John Michael Ward Bingham [*b.* 8 Nov. 1908; *m* 1934, Madeline Mary, *e. d.* of Clement Ebel, Copyhold Place, Cuckfield; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Bangor Castle, Belfast. *T.A.:* Bangor, Down. *Club:* Cavalry.

See also Baron Glentoran.

CLANWILLIAM, 5th Earl of, *cr* 1776; **Arthur Vesey Meade;** Bt. 1703, Viscount Clanwilliam, Baron Gilford, 1766; Baron Clanwilliam (U.K.), 1828; late Captain, Royal Horse Guards; *b* 14 Jan 1873; *e surv s* of 4th Earl of Clanwilliam and Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir A. E. Kennedy, G.C.M.G., Governor of Queensland; *S* father, 1907, *m.* 1909, Muriel, M.B.E., *d.* of late Russell Stephenson and *widow* of Hon. Oliver Howard; one *s* two *d.* Served South Africa, 1900-2 *Heir:* s. Lord Gilford, *q.v. Address:* Montalto, Ballynahinch, Co. Down.

See also Adm. Hon. Sir H. Meade-Fetherstonhaugh

CLAPHAM, Professor Arthur Roy, M.A. Cantab., M.A. Oxon., Ph.D. Cantab; Professor of Botany in Sheffield University since 1944, *b* 24 May 1904, *o s* of George Clapham, Norwich; *m* 1933, Brenda North Stoessiger, one *s* two *d* (and one *s* decd.) *Educ:* City of Norwich School; Downing College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar) Frank Smart Prize, 1925, Frank Smart student, 1926-27; Crop Physiologist at Rothamsted Agricultural Experimental Station, 1928-30, University Demonstrator in Botany at Oxford University, 1931-44. *Publications.* (with W. O. James) The Biology of Flowers, 1935 Various papers in botanical journals *Address* 8 Claremont Place, Sheffield 10. *T.* Sheffield 61674.

CLAPP, Sir Harold Winthrop, K.B.E., *cr.* 1941; M.Inst.E.E.; Commonwealth Director-General of Transport; *b.* Melbourne, 7 May 1875; *m.* 1906, Vivian, *d.* of Arthur Noel; two *s* one *d. Educ:* Brighton Grammar School; Melbourne Church of England Grammar School. Chairman of Railway Commissioners, Victoria, 1920-39; Chairman Aircraft Production Commission, Commonwealth of Australia, 1939-42. *Address:* St. George's Court, 11 St. George's Road, Toorak, Melbourne, Australia.

CLAPPEN, Air Commodore Donald William, C.B. 1946; R.A.F. retd.; *b.* 30 June 1895; 2nd *s* of late E. S. Clappen and of Mrs. F. Clappen, Westcliff-on-Sea; *m.* 1917, Kathleen Mary Broughton Knight; one *s. Educ.:* St. John's College, Westcliff-on-Sea; Hurstpierpoint; University College, London. Joined Bleriot Aviation Co. as apprentice, 1911; flying pupil, 1912, gaining Pilot's Certificate No 591 Aug. 1913, on Bleriot Monoplane; joined 1st Bn. London Scottish (14th Bn. Territorials), 1914; Commission Royal Flying Corps 1916, subsequently Royal Air Force 1918; passed

University and Engineer Course, 1922, various appointments including two overseas Tours, Iraq prior to outbreak of war Then—Middle East, 1939 42, Officer Commanding R A F Cosford, nr Wolverhampton, 1942-43, Senior Engineer Officer, Army Co-operation Command, 1943, Senior Air Staff Officer H Q 24 Group, 1943-44, Officer Commanding R A F Station, St Athan Wales, 1944-46, Senior Technical Staff Officer, H Q, Bomber Command, 1946, retd 1949 *Recreations* tennis, winter sports (skiing), forestry, cine-photography *Address* Timber Dean, North Dean, Nr High Wycombe, Bucks *T* Naphill 276 *Club* R A F

CLAPPERTON, T. J., F R B S. 1938, *b* 1879, *s* of John Clapperton, Galashiels, *m* Eliza beth, *d* of Jas Fairbairn, Galashiels, one *d* *Educ.* Gala High School, Galashiels, Gala shiels School of Art; Glasgow School of Art, London, and with Sir Wm Goscombe John R.A., Royal Academy Schools (Gold Medal and Travelling Studentship of £200, 1905), travelled and studied in France and Italy *Principal Works* Completion of Mungo Park Monument at Selkirk; War Memorials at Canonbie, Dumfriesshire, Minto, Roxburghshire, and in Church of St John Lee Hexham, War Memorial of 49th (W R) Reconaissance Regiment in Wakefield Cathedral, Bronze Statue to commemorate Flodden tradition at Selkirk, Marble Statue of Bishop Morgan for Cardiff City Hall, Stone Groups Mining and Shipping, also Stone Statue, Learning, for National Museum of Wales sculpture for Liberty's new building, Regent Street, W Equestrian Group, Galashiels War Memorial Statue of King Robert the Bruce at the gate way of Edinburgh Castle Centenary Memorial to Sir Walter Scott at Galashiels; Portrait bust (bronze) the late Lord Tweedsmuir, Scottish National Portrait Gallery; Lord Tweedsmuir (bronze) National Portrait Gallery, London, (marble) Blasenose College, Oxford Cat (black marble), Corporation Art Gallery Glasgow *Address* Yair Cottage, The High Street Upper Beeding, Sussex *T* Steyning 3317

CLARABUT, Major-General Reginald Blaxland, C B 1945 Indian Army retired, *b* 7 Aug 1893 Lieut Indian Army, 1917, Capt 1919 Major, 1933, Bt Lt-Col 1936 Lt-Col 1939, Col 1940 A Q M G Eastern Command, India, 1940-1941, Deputy Director, Supplies and Transport, India, 1941-44, Comd Nagpur District, 1944 45 *Address* Oak Bank, Woodlands Close, Ottershaw, Surrey

CLARENDON, 6th Earl of 2nd *cr* 1776, **George Herbert Hyde Villiers,** K G 1937, P C 1931, G C M G, *cr.* 1930, G C V O, *cr* 1939, Bailiff Grand Cross Order of St John of Jerusalem; Hon LL D Witwatersrand Univ., Johannesburg, D L J P Herts, Hon Lt Col. in the Army, Lord Chamberlain of H M s Household since 1938 Chancellor of Order of St Michael and St George since 1942 and Chancellor of Royal Victorian Order since 1938; a Director of General Electric Co., *b* 7 June 1877, *s* of 5th Earl and Lady Caroline Elizabeth Agar (*d* 1894), *s d* of 3rd Earl of Normanton *S* father, 1914, *m* 1905, Adeline Verena Ishbel J P, Dame of Grace Order of St John of Jerusalem, Hon I L D Witwatersrand University, Johannesburg, *d.* of late Herbert Haldane Somers Cocks, and sister of 6th Baron Somers, K C M.G, D S O, M C, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton Captain of the Gentlemen at Arms, 1922 25, Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs, and Chairman of Overseas Settlement Committee, 1925 27 Chief Government Whip, House of Lords 1922-25, Chairman of British Broadcasting Corporation, 1927 30, Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of Union of South Africa, 1931-37, Chancellor of Primrose League, 1919 21, an extra A D C to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland (Earl of Dudley), 1902 05 Formerly a director of Barclay's Bank, Dominion Colonial and Overseas. *Heir* *g s* Lord Hyde, *q v* *Address* Ambassadors Court, St James's Palace, S W 1; Midgham Park, Woolhampton, Berks. *Clubs* Marlborough-Windham, Turf, Carlton.

See also Lady Hyde, Earl of Lytton

CLARINA, 6th Baron, *cr.* 1800, **Eyre Nathaniel Massey,** late Captain Scots Guards, *b.* 8 Feb 1880, *o s* of 5th Baron Clarina and Elizabeth Ellen, *d* of Alex. Bannatyne, Woodstown, Co Limerick, *S* father, 1922; *m* 1906, Alice, 4th *d* of Wilton Allhusen of Lyme Regis, one *d* Served with Scots Guards in South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War (1914 Star, Allied, and British Victory medals) *Heir* none *Address* Vigo Cottage Corofin, Co Clare, Ireland *Club* Flyfishers

CLARK, His Hon. Judge Alfred Alexander G.; *see* Gordon Clark.

CLARK, Sir Andrew Edmund James, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1883, M B E 1941, M C, K C 1943, *b* 18 July 1898, *o s* of Sir James Clark, 2nd Bt, C B, C M G, and Lilian Margaret 2nd *d* of Robert Hopkins, Tidmarsh Manor, Berkshire, *S* father 1948, *m* 1st, 1921, Angelica (*d* 1922), *d* of William Taylor, Strensham, Worcs, 2nd, 1924 Adeline Frances *o d* of late Col A D Derviche Jones, D S O, two *d* *Educ* Eton 2nd Lt Regular Army R F A 1916, served France and Belgium 1916 18 (M C), Order of St John of Jerusalem retired, 1921 Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1928, Lincoln's Inn, 1930, called up for service with Regular Army, 1939 45, Lt-Col and Hon Brig R A R O *Publications* The Way of Lucifer, God's Children, Selected Poems *Recreations* shooting, fishing, and tennis *Heir* none *Address* 33 Thurloe Sq, S W 7, 3 New Sq, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2 *Clubs* Boodle's, M C C

CLARK, Arthur Campbell S.; *see* Stuart-Clark

CLARK, Dr. Arthur L., Emeritus Prof of Physics Emeritus Dean Faculty of Applied Science Queen's University, Kingston, *b* Worcester, Mass, U S A, 19 Feb 1873, *s* of Lewis C Clark and Ellen L Moses, *m* 1899, Mary Imogene Whitney, Worcester, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Clark University, Worcester Teacher of Math and Physics, Bridgton Academy, Maine, Worcester Academy, Ph D Clark University, 1905, Professor of Physics Bates College, Lewiston Maine, F R S Can, Hon. Member Engineering Institute of Canada, Member of Board of Governors, Ontario Research Foundation L L D Queen's University, 1948 *Publication* papers on various physical topics *Address* 200 Albert Street, Kingston Ontario Canada

CLARK, Arthur Melville, M A (Hons), D Phil, D Litt, F R S E, F R S A, Reader in English Literature and member of Senatus Academicus in University of Edinburgh, *b* Edinburgh 20 Aug 1895, 4th *s* of late James Clark and Margaret Moves McLachlan, Edinburgh *Educ* Stewart's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University (Sibbald Bursar and Vans Dunlop Scholar), Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar), M A First Class Honours and thrice medallist, D Litt Edin University, D Phil, Oxford University, Lecturer in English Language and Literature, Reading, 1920, Tutor to Oxford Home Students, 1921, Secretary of Oxford Union Society, 1923, Pres of Speculative Society, 1926-29, Lecturer in English Literature, Edin Univ, 1928-46, Director of Studies, Edin Univ, 1931-47 Editor of Edinburgh University Calendar, 1933 45, External Examiner in English, St Andrews University, 1939-43, and Aberdeen University, 1944-46 Pres of Scottish Arts Club, 1948 50 *Publications* The Realistic Revolt in Modern Poetry, 1922, A Bibliography of Thomas Heywood (anno-

tated), 1924; Thomas Heywood, Playwright and Miscellanist, 1931; Autobiography, its Genesis and Phases, 1935; Spoken English, 1946, Studies in Literary Modes, 1946; Bibliographies for the Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, pastel-sketching *Address* 34 Bruntsfield Gardens, Edinburgh 10 *T.* Edinburgh 54616 *Clubs* University, Scottish Arts, Mortonhall Golf (Edinburgh); Union Society (Oxford)

CLARK, Brigadier Cecil Horace, D.S.O. 1916; late R.A (retired); *b.* 24 Oct. 1880; *s.* of late W. S. Clark, *m.* 1918, Ivy Murray (*d.* 1946), one *s. Educ.:* Harrow Joined R.A 1899, S.A. War (despatches); European War (D.S.O., Bt Lt. Col., despatches four times). *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1

CLARK, Colin Grant, M.A. (Oxon); M.A (Cantab.); Fellow of the Econometric Society, Under-Secretary of State for Labour and Industry, Director of Bureau of Industry, and Financial Adviser to the Treasury, Queensland; *b.* 2 Nov. 1905; *s.* of James Clark, merchant and manufacturer, Townsville and Plymouth; *m.* 1935, Marjorie Tattersall, seven *s. Educ.:* Dragon School; Winchester, Brasenose Coll., Oxford. Took degree in chemistry; Frances Wood Prizeman of the Royal Statistical Society, 1928; Assistant to late Prof. Allyn Young of Harvard; worked on the NewSurvey of London Life and Labour, 1928-29, and Social Survey of Merseyside, 1929-30 on Staff of Economic Advisory Council, Cabinet Offices, 1930-31, University Lecturer in Statistics, Cambridge, 1931-37; Visiting Lecturer at Universities of Melbourne, Sydney, and Western Australia, 1937-38; Contested (Labour) North Dorset, 1929, and Wavertree (Liverpool), 1931, South Norfolk, 1935 *Publications:* The National Income, 1924-31, 1932, Economic Position of Great Britain (with Prof A C Pigou), 1936, National Income and Outlay, 1937, National Income of Australia (with J G Crawford), 1938; Critique of Russian Statistics, 1939, The Conditions of Economic Progress, 1940 (revised edn. 1950), The Economics of 1960, 1942 pamphlets for Fabian Society, Catholic Social Guild and others; articles in Economic periodicals *Recreations.* pig-rearing, walking, boating *Address* Watson's Road, Kenmore, Brisbane, Queensland. *Club:* Johnsonian (Brisbane).

CLARK, Colonel D'Arcy Melville, C.B.E. 1919; F.C.I.P.A., partner in Wm Brookes & Son, 1 Quality Court, W.C.2; *e. s* of late Alexander Melville Clark, F.C.I.P.A; unmarried *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; University College, London. Admitted a Fellow of the Chartered Institute of Patent Agents, 1907, The London Scottish, 1901-15; commissioned New Armies, 1915; France, 1914-19 (despatches, M.B.E., C.B.E.) *Address* 3 Harley Road, S. Hampstead, N.W.3

CLARK, Edmund Graham, C.B.E. 1948; M.C., B.Sc., M.I.C.E.; Secretary of The Institution of Civil Engineers since 1937; *b.* 15 May 1889; *s.* of late Charles A. Clark, Bordeaux, France; *m.* 1919, Vera, *d.* of late Charles M. Henzell, Newcastle-on-Tyne; two *d. Educ.:* Felsted School, Durham University. Civil Engineering pupil, and later Assistant of J. Mitchell Moncrieff, C.B.E., M.I.C.E., Consulting Engineer; served throughout European War as commissioned officer, with the 50th (Northumbrian) Division, T.F.; subsequently appointed Chief Technical Assistant, Institution of Civil Engineers, acting as Secretary to a number of technical Committees. *Address* 155 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.14. *T.:* Western 4893. *Club:* Athenæum.

CLARK, Mrs. Edward; *see* Lutyens, Elizabeth.

CLARK, Rt. Rev. Frederick Patrick; *see* Kootenay, Bishop of.

CLARK, George Albert, V.D.; M.D. (Dunelm); Principal Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, since 1946; Member of General Medical Council (rep. Sheffield Univ., 1938-1947, Crown nominee since 1947); Member of Governing Body of British Post-Graduate Medical Federation, *b* 22 April 1894; *s.* of George Atkinson Clark and Mary Lawson Bambridge, *m* 1918, Kate Stewart Henderson, three *s Educ.* Barnard Castle School; Durham Univ. Studied medicine at Durham Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1911; Surgeon Sub-Lieut R.N.V.R., 1914-1916; M.B (Hons), B.S., 1917; Surg Lieut. R.N, 1917-19, R.N.V.R., 1920-39, resigning as Surgeon Commander; Demonstrator and Lecturer in Physiology, Durham University College of Medicine, 1920-24; M.D. (gold medal), 1922, Lecturer in Physiology, Sheffield University, 1924, Professor of Physiology and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Sheffield University, 1933-46, Hon. Physiologist to Royal Sheffield Infirmary and Hospital and Jessop Hospital, 1933-46; Chairman, Sheffield School of Nursing, 1942-1946; Member of National Radium Commission, 1942-47, Chairman Sheffield Medical War Committee, 1943-46; Member Interdepartmental Committee on Social and Economic Research, 1947-51; Member Cope Cttees. on Medical Auxiliaries, 1949-50; Major Home Guard, 1941-45, Examiner in Physiology, Univ of Oxford, 1936-37, Leeds University, 1936-38; Trinity College, Dublin, 1938-40; Queen's University, Belfast, 1940-1942; Manchester Univ, 1944-46 *Publications:* papers of physiological interest on kidney function, blood sugar, adrenaline, pituitrin, etc. *Address.* Downside, The Drive, Belmont, Surrey *T* Vigilant 6490. *Clubs:* Authors'; Sheffield (Sheffield).

CLARK, Sir George Anthony, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1917, Captain S/R Officers, Black Watch, since 1939, *b* 24 Jan 1914; *e. s* of Sir George Ernest Clark, 2nd Bt. and Norah Anne, *d* of W. G Wilson, Glasgow; *S* father 1950, *m* 1949, Nancy Catherine, 2nd *d* of George W N Clark, Carnabane, Upperlands, Co Derry *Educ* Canford. M.P (U) for Dock Div of Belfast, Parliament of N Ireland 2nd Lieut (S.R), The Black Watch, 1939 *Recreations* hunting, golf, shooting, tennis, squash *Heir* *b.* Colin Douglas Clark, M.C, *b* 20 July 1918. *Address* The Chase, Helen's Bay, Co Down, Ulster *T* Helen's Bay 2132; Seapark, Greenisland, Co Antrim. *T.* Whiteabbey 3101 (Belfast) *Clubs* Bath; Ulster (Belfast), Royal Ulster Yacht (Bangor, Co. Down), Kildare Street (Dublin)

CLARK, George Norman, D.Litt., M.A.; Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen; Hon. Lit.D., Utrecht; Hon. D.Litt., Durham, Sheffield; Hon. Litt.D., Dublin; F.B.A. 1936, For. Member Roy. Netherlands Acad. of Sciences; Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, since 1947; Trustee, British Museum, 1949; *b.* 27 Feb 1890; *s.* of late J. W. Clark, C.B.E.; *m.* 1919, Barbara, *s. d.* of W. B. Keen; one *s* one *d. Educ.*. Bootham School; Manchester Grammar School; Balliol College, Oxford; Brakenbury Scholar, 1908. 1st Class Lt. Hum., 1911; 1st Cl. Modern History, 1912; Fellow of All Souls College, 1912; 2nd Lt. Post Office Rifles, Aug. 1914; served in France; retired with rank of Captain, 1920; Fellow and Lecturer of Oriel College, 1919-31; tutor, 1922; librarian, 1930; joined staff of English Historical Review, 1919; editor, 1920-25; joint editor, 1925-26 and 1938-39; University Lect. in Modern History, 1927-31; Proctor, 1929-30; Chichele Professor of Economic History and Fellow of All Souls College, 1931-48; Regius Professor of Modern History, and Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1948-47. Creighton Lecturer, London University, 1948; Ford's Lecturer, Oxford University, 1949-50. Commander Order of Orange-Nassau. *Publications:* The Dutch Alliance and the War against French Trade, 1923; (with F. W. Weaver) Churchwarden's Accounts of Marston, etc., 1925; The Seventeenth Century, 1929. The Later Stuarts, 1934; Science and Social Welfare in the Age of Newton, 1937: Guide to English

Commercial Statistics (1696-1782), 1938; (with W. J. M. van Eysinga) The Colonial Conferences between England and the Netherlands (1613-15), 1940; The Wealth of England, 1946. *Address.* The Provost's Lodgings, Oriel College, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 3135. *Club* Athenæum.

CLARK, Brig. George Philip, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1940; Secretary, County of Suffolk Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Association; *b* 25 March 1901; *s.* of late Rev. G. W. Clark; *m.* 1936, Susan Caroline, *o. d.* of late Major T. Close-Smith; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Worcester; B.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Northamptonshire Regt. 1921; service in India and Sudan with Regt.; Capt. 1932; Major, 1938; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1940; Temp. Col 1942; Temp. Brig., 1944; Col. 1945. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, D.S.O., C.B.E.); retired pay, 1947. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Onehouse Lodge, Stowmarket, Suffolk. *T.:* 120.

CLARK, George Sidney R. K.; *see* Kitson Clark.

CLARK, Harold Frederick, C.I.E. 1943; Labour Adviser to the Indian Tea Association, Cedar Lodge, Shillong, Assam. *Address:* Cedar Lodge, Shillong, Assam.

CLARK, Sir Henry Laurence; *see* Urling Clark.

CLARK, James Oscar Max; thread manufacturer, Director; Clark & Co. Ltd.; Yorkshire Insurance Co.; Reinsurance Corporation; Scottish Boiler and General Insurance Co. Ltd. Scottish National Trust Co.; Extraordinary director Union Bank of Scotland; *b.* 26 Sept. 1877; *s* of Robert M. Clark, Paisley, *m.* 1902, Winifred, *d.* of James Halsall, Liverpool; one *d. Educ* Uppingham; King's Coll., Cambridge. Served with Scots Guards in European War; Member of Prime Minister's Panel of Industrialists, 1938-39. *Publication:* A History of Tennis (jointly with E. B. Noel). *Recreations* real tennis, shooting, golf. *Address* Anchor Thread Mills, Paisley, 6 West Eaton Place, S.W.1. *Clubs.* Bath, Carlton, Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews); Yorkshire (York)

See also Rt. Hon. M. S. McCorquodale

CLARK, Brigadier-General John Arthur, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1917, V.D., K.C. 1932; Director, Canada Trust Company Ltd.; Kootenay Belle Gold Mines Co., Ltd., President Stock Exchange Building Corporation, Ltd., *b.* Dundas, Ontario, *s.* of William and Frances J. Clark, *m* Jean Abercrombie, *d* of late Donald McGillivray, Vancouver, B.C.; two *s.* two *d Educ* Toronto Univ., B.A., LL.B., Osgoode Hall. Practises law, Clark & Clark, Vancouver; Dominion Vice-Pres. Canadian Bar Assoc. Commanded 72nd Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, 1915-18; commanded 7th Canadian Infantry Brigade, 1918, to demobilisation; Canadian Representative, British Mission to Italy, 1917 (C.M.G., D.S.O. and two bars, despatches five times), Hon. Lieut.-Colonel Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, Member Canadian House of Commons for Vancouver-Burrard, 1921-1930; a Conservative *Recreation* golf *Address* 475 Howe Street, Vancouver, B.C. *Clubs:* Vancouver; Capilano Golf and Country

CLARK, John Beresford, C.B.E. 1942; Deputy Director of Overseas Services, B.B.C.; *b* 1902; *er. s.* of late Frederic and of Lettia Clark; *m* 1932, Edith Margery, *d* of late Alfred and of Edith Cotton; no *c Educ* Rydal School; King's College, London. Pres. Univ. of London Union, 1924; Governor of Rydal School, 1930; joined B.B.C. at Cardiff, 1924; Adviser to Egyptian State Broadcasting, 1934; Director of B.B.C. Empire Service, 1935; Controller European Services, 1944-45. Chevalier Ordre de Leopold (Belgium). *Address:* 105 Oakwood Court, W.14. *T* Western 2719. *Club* Travellers'.

CLARK, John Cosmo, M.C. 1918; A.R.A. 1949; A.R.W.S. 1950; Painter, and Director Rural Industries Bureau since 1942; *b.* 24 Jan. 1897; *s.* of James Clark, R.I., and Elizabeth Clark; *m.* 1924, Jean Manson Wymer; one *d. Educ.*, St. Mark's School, Chelsea, Goldsmiths' College School of Art; Académie Julian, Paris; Royal Academy Schools. Art Student, 1912-14. Joined London Regiment, 1914, served European War, 1914-18; commissioned Middlesex Regt, 1915; B.E.F., France, 1915-18 (M.C., Captain). Student in Paris and London, 1918-21; awarded Royal Academy Gold Medal in Painting and Travelling Scholarship, 1921. Numerous mural paintings and easel pictures, 1921-39, and Visiting Teacher Painting and Drawing at Camberwell School of Art; Head of Hackney School of Art, 1938; Deputy Chief Camouflage Officer, Ministry of Home Security, 1939-42. Elected member New English Art Club, 1946. Paintings purchased by Contemporary Art Society, National Gallery of Sports and Pastimes. Silver Medal, Royal Society of Arts, 1948. *Recreation* studying various crafts. *Address* 16 St. Peter's Square, Hammersmith, W.6. *T* Riverside 6790 *Clubs.* Chelsea Arts (Chairman, 1946, 1947), Arts.

CLARK, John Maurice, Ph.D., L.H.D., LL.D., Dr. h.c., Paris, 1948, Professor of Economics, Columbia University, since 1926, *b.* 30 Nov. 1884; *s* of John Bates Clark and Myra Smith; *m* 1921, Winifred Fiske Miller; two *s Educ* Amherst College (A.B. 1905); Columbia University (A.M. 1906, Ph.D. 1910). Instructor, Economics and Sociology, Colorado College, 1908-10, Associate Professor of Econ., Amherst College, 1910-15; Assoc. Prof. of Pol. Econ., University of Chicago, 1915-1922, Prof. 1922-26; Consultant Nat. Planning Board, 1934; N.R.A. 1934-35; Member, Cttee. on Industrial Analysis, 1936, Consultant, Nat. Resources Planning Board, 1938-39; Consultant, Office of Price Administration, 1940-43; Member, Nat. Commission on Freedom of the Press, 1944-46; U.N. Cttee. of Experts on Full Employment, 1949. Pres. Amer. Econ. Assoc., 1935; foreign member, Roy. Swedish Acad. of Sci., 1938-, hon. Pres. Internat. Econ. Assoc., 1950- *Publications* Economics of Overhead Costs, 1923; Social Control of Business, 1926, 2nd ed. 1939, Costs of the World War to the American People, 1931; Economics of Planning Public Works, 1934; Strategic Factors in Business Cycles, 1936; Preface to Social Economics, 1937; Demobilization of Wartime Economic Controls, 1944, Alternative to Serfdom, 1948; Guide-Posts in Time of Change, 1949. *Recreations:* golf, sketching. *Address:* 41 Wright Street, Westport, Conn; Columbia University, New York, N.Y. *T.:* Westport 2-4581, New York, University 4-3200. *Clubs* Cosmos (Washington), Amherst (N.Y.)

CLARK, Sir Kenneth McKenzie, K.C.B., *cr* 1938, *b* 13 July 1903; *o s* of late Kenneth McKenzie Clark and Margaret Alice McArthur; *m* 1927, Elizabeth Martin; two *s.* one *d Educ:* Winchester; Trinity College, Oxford. Worked for two years with Mr Bernard Berenson, Florence; Keeper of Department of Fine Art, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, 1931-33; Director of National Gallery, 1934-45, Surveyor of the King's Pictures, 1934-44; Director of Film Div., later Controller, Home Publicity, Min. of Information, 1939-41; Slade Professor of Fine Art, Oxford, 1946-50. Member of: Royal Fine Arts Commission; Arts Council of Gt. Britain; National Art-Collections Fund; Contemporary Art Soc.; Covent Garden Opera Trust; Conseil Artistique des Musées Nationaux. Hon. LL.D., Glasgow; Commendatore della Corona d'Italia; Commandeur de la Légion d'honneur *Publications:* The Gothic Revival, 1929; Commemorative Catalogue of Exhibition of Italian Art, 1930 (part author and editor); Catalogue of Drawings of Leonardo da Vinci in the collection of His Majesty

the King at Windsor Castle, 1935, One Hundred Details in the National Gallery, 1938, Leonardo da Vinci, 1939, Last Lectures by Roger Fry edited with an introduction, 1939, L B Alberti on Painting, 1944, Constable s Hay Wain 1944 Florentine Painting Fifteenth Century, 1945, (Introduction to) Praeterita, 1949 Landscape into Art, 1949 Piero della Francesca, 1951 *Address* Upper Terrace House Hampstead, N W 3 *Clubs* Travellers', Beefsteak St James', M C C

CLARK, Marjorie (Pen name — Georgia Rivers); writer of fiction, *b* Melbourne, *d* of George A and Gertrude M Clark *Educ* Mulverton Girls' Grammar School *Publications* Jacqueline, 1927; Tantalego, 1928; The Difficult Art, 1929, She Dresses for Dinner, 1933 *Recreations* music, dancing ice skating *Address* Iona, Moorehouse Street, East Camberwell, Victoria, Australia *T* W 3180 *Club* P E N

CLARK, Gen. Mark Wayne, Hon K B E, *cr* 1944 D S C (American), D S M (2 Oak Leaf Clusters) (U S Army), D S M (U S Navy) United States Army, *b* Madison Barracks New York 1 May 1896 *s* of Colonel Charles Carr and Rebecca Clark, *m* 1924, Maurine Doran, one *s* one *d* *Educ* U S Military Academy (B S 1917) Infantry School (grad 1925) Command and Gen Staff School (grad 1935), Army War College (grad 1937) Served European War 1914 18 (wounded) member General Staff Corps 1935 36 1937 10 March June 1942 Chief of Staff for Ground Forces May 1942 C in C Ground Forces in Europe, July 1942 led successful secret mission by submarine to get information in N Africa preparatory to Allied invasion, 1942, Comdr Fifth Army in Anglo American invasion of Italy, 1943 capture of Rome June 1944 Commanding General 15th Army Group Dec 1944 General 1945 Commanding General United States Forces in Austria, 1945 47 deputy U S Secretary of State 1947 sat in London and Moscow with Council of Foreign Ministers negotiating a treaty for Austria 1947 Commanding General 6th U S Army H Q San Francisco 1947 49, Chief U S Army Field Forces Fort Monroe Virginia from 1949 Thanks of United States House of Representatives 1945 Hon D C L Oxford, 1945 many other awards and honours both American and foreign *Publication* Calculated Risk 1950 *Recreations* fishing hunting golfing and hiking *Address* Fort Monroe, Virginia U S A

CLARK, Philip Lindsey, D S O 1917 F R B S sculptor, *b* 1889, *m* 1917, Truda Mary Calnan, six *s* *Educ* Douglas House School, Cheltenham Studied sculpture Royal Academy Schools, London, served European War, 1914–18, Artists' Rifles, Royal Sussex Regt, rank of Capt (despatches, D S O) War of 1939–45, Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) R A F Regt and R N V R, 1940–45 First exhibited sculpture at Royal Academy, 1920 Paris Salon, 1921 *Works* The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) War Memorial (1914 18) Glasgow, St Saviour s (Southwark) War Memorial, Boro High Street Sculpture on Belgian Soldiers Memorial (1914 18) Kensal Green awarded Palm of Order of Crown of Belgium Sculpture in wood and stone in Westminster Cathedral and in and on many other Churches and Public Buildings *Recreation* golf *Address* 14 Caroline Terrace Sloane Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 3236 *Clubs* Challoner, Wimbledon Park Golf

CLARK, His Honour Judge Reginald, K C 1949, a County Court Judge, Circuit 58 Ilford, etc, since 1950, *b* 18 Mar 1895, *y s* of J T Clark, Manchester, *m* 1923, Joan Marguerite, *y d.* of R Herbert Shiers, Bowdon, Cheshire, three *d* *Educ* Trinity Hall, Cambridge B A 1919, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn 1920, Northern Circuit, 1920 23, practised Rangoon Bar, 1924-41, Judge, High Court, Madras, 1944, resigned from Madras High Court, 1948 Chairman N Midland District Valuation Board, Coal Nationalisation Act, 1948 49 Chairman Road and Rail Appeal Tribunal 1949 Commissioner of Assize, North Eastern, Western and South-Eastern Circuits 1949 Served in T F, European War, 1914 18 Gallipoli and France Served in Army in Burma and India, 1942 44 *Recreation* golf *Address* Kingswood, Linksway Northwood 7 Northwood 1883 *Club* Last India and Sports

CLARK, Sir (Reginald) Marcus, K B E, *cr* 1939, Chairman and Managing Director Marcus Clark and Co Ltd, Bon Marche Ltd, Sydney, Hobsons Ltd, Sydney; Chairman Hipsleys Ltd, Sydney; Adviser to Commonwealth Government on Price Control, 1918-19 and 1939-48, Vice Chairman Commonwealth Requisitioned Cargoes Committee, 1942-48, Member Commonwealth Export Advisory Committee, Chairman Miller Anderson Ltd, Adelaide, and of local board London and Lancashire Insurance Co Ltd, President Associated Chambers of Commerce of Australia, 1939 41 and 1943-45 (Hon Treas, 1949 51), Councillor (Pres, 1934 36) Sydney Chamber of Commerce, Councillor (Pres 1916-18) Retail Traders Assoc of N S W; Vice Chairman and Life Governor (Hon Treas 1925 34) Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Vice-Pres Citizens Reform Assoc, N S W, Trustee National Art Gallery N S W, *b* 9 Nov 1883, *s* of Henry Marcus Clark and Pattie Day, *m* 1909, Frances Hanks Rogers, (son died on active service) one *d* *Educ* Sydney Grammar School Chairman of Contract and Supply Board, 2nd Military District, 1919 20, Member of N S W Government Board of Health, 1934 36, National Relief Board of N S W, 1934-36, 150th Anniversary Council of N S W 1937-38 F R Empire Society, F R S A 1951 *Recreations* art collector of paintings, numismatics (Pres Austr Numismatic Soc 1949, Vice-Pres 1951) *Address* Central Square, Sydney *T A* Marclark *T* M 4101 *Clubs* New South Wales, National, Millions (Sydney), Savage (Melbourne)

CLARK, Ven. Sidney Harvie, M A, Archdeacon of Birmingham since 1947, and Vicar of Harborne since 1948 *b* 26 July 1905, *s* of John Harvie Clark and Minnie Young Hunter Glasgow and Chiswick, London *m* 1936, Sheilah Marjorie, *d.* of late Dr G C L Lunt, Bishop of Salisbury, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, London, Jesus Coll and Westcott House, Cambridge Deacon, 1930, Priest, 1931, Curate, St Mary s Gateshead, Co Durham, 1930 34 St Mary s, Portsea, 1934 36, Rector, Jarrow on Tyne, 1936 40, St John's, Edinburgh, 1940 47, Rector of Wishaw, 1947-48 *Recreations* walking, swimming, camping *Address* Harborne Vicarage, Birmingham, 17 *T* Harborne 1949 *Club* Royal Empire Society

CLARK, Sir Stewart Stewart-; *see* Stewart Clark

CLARK, Stuart Ellis; Secretary, Docks and Inland Waterways Executive, British Transport Commission, since 1948, *b* 6 Feb 1899 *s* of Robert and Susanah Clark, Dartford Kent, *m* 1st, 1923, Mabel Olive Winspear (*d* 1932), one *s*, 2nd, 1935, Joan Bulley *Educ* Wilson's School Acting Sec, Southern Rly Co, 1944, Asst Docks and Marine Manager, Southern Rly Co, Southampton Docks, 1947 *Recreations* golf, swimming *Address* Little Enton, Chalfont St Giles, Bucks *T* Little Chalfont 2024

CLARK, Sir Thomas, 3rd Bart, *cr* 1886; F R S E 1932, Senior partner, publishing firm of T & T Clark, Edinburgh, Major, late 7th Batt Royal Scots (the Royal Regiment), *b* 30 Mar 1886, *s* of 2nd Bt and Helen (*d* 1942), *d* of Rev H M Douglas,

S. father, 1924; *m.* 1914, Ellen Mercy, *o. d.* of late Francis Drake; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; University College, Oxford Chairman City of Edinburgh Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Association, 1947-50; late Hon. Col. 414 (Forth) Coast Regt. R A. T.A.; *Heir:* s John Douglas, *b.* 9 Jan. 1923. *Address:* 6 Wester Coates Road, Edinburgh, 12. *T.A.:* Dictionary, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 61447 *Club:* Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).

CLARK, Thomas Archibald B.; *see* Bennet-Clark.

CLARK, Thomas Campbell; a Justice of the Supreme Court, U.S., since 1949; *b.* 23 September 1899; *s.* of William H Clark and Jennie Falls; *m* 1924, Mary Ramsey, one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* decd.) *Educ* . Grade School and High School, Dallas, Texas; Virginia Military Institute, University of Texas (A B., LL B). Hon LL.D. Bethany, John Marshall, Center, Missouri Valley, and Texas Technological Colleges. Associated with Clark and Clark, Dallas, Texas, 1922-27; served European War, 1917-18, 153rd Inf. U.S. Army. Civil District Attorney for Dallas County, Texas, 1927; McCraw and Clark, 1932-35; Special Attorney, Bureau of War Risk Litigation, Dept. of Justice, 1937; Asst. Attorney-Gen. in charge of Anti-trust Div, Dept. of Justice, 1943, Asst Attorney-Gen. in charge of Criminal Div, Dept. of Justice, 1943-45, Attorney-Gen, 1945-49. Fraternities: Delta Tau Delta, Phi Alpha Delta, Order of Coif *Address* 2101 Connecticut Avenue, N W Washington, D C.; (business) Supreme Court Bldg., Washington, D C *T.* Decatur 2101, Ex. 1640 *Clubs* Chevy Chase Country (Chevy Chase, Md.); Burning Tree, National Press, (Washington, D.C.)

CLARK, Wilfrid E. Le Gros, F.R S. 1935; M.A., D.Sc., Hon. D.Sc. (Durham); F.R.C S; Professor of Anatomy, Oxford University, since 1934; *b.* Hemel-Hempstead, 5 June 1895; *s.* of Rev. Travers Clark; *m.* 1923, Freda Constance Giddey; two *d. Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; St. Thomas's Hospital. Captain R.A.M.C, 1916-1918; Principal Medical Officer of Sarawak, Borneo, 1020-23; Reader in Anatomy, University of London, 1024-27; Professor of Anatomy at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1927-29, at St. Thomas's Hospital, London, 1929-34. Member Norwegian Academy of Art and Science. *Publications* · Early Forerunners of Man, 1934; The Tissues of the Body, 1939; numerous publications in the Journal of Anatomy, Proceedings of the Zoological Society, and Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. *Address* · Dept. of Human Anatomy, University Museum, Oxford.

CLARK, William Arthur Weir, C.B E. 1948; Assistant Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office, since 1951; *b.* 5 Dec. 1908; *e. s* of Rev. W. W Clark, B D, The Manse, Midcalder, Midlothian; *m.* 1935, Margaret Jean, *e. d.* of late Rev. W. Dobbie, Lanark; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* · Stewart's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; Trinity College, Oxford. M.A. (Hons. Classics), Edinburgh Univ, 1930. District Officer (Cadet) Kenya, 1931: Asst. Secretary, Secretariat, Kenya, 1937; seconded to Dominions Office, 1939, Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. C. R. Attlee and to Viscount Cranborne at various periods, 1942-45; served on Secretariat of Dominion Prime Ministers' meeting, 1944; Chief Secretary, Central African Council, 1945-48. Administrative Secretary to High Commissioner for Basutoland, Swaziland, and Bechuanaland, 1949-50. *Address* · The Commonwealth Relations Office, Downing Street, S.W.1.

CLARK, William Clifford, C.M.G. 1935; M.A.; LL.D.; Deputy Minister of Finance and Secretary Treasury Board, Canada, since 1932; *b.* 1889; *s.* of George Ellis Clark and Catherine Urquhart; *m.* 1916, Margaret Hilda Smith, B.A.; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Williamstown High School; Queen's University, Kingston,; Harvard University. Was Professor of Economics Queen's University, Kingston, 1915-23; engaged in investment banking, Chicago and New York, 1923-31; Professor of Commerce and Director of Courses in Commerce and Administration, Queen's University, Kingston, 1931-32; author of numerous articles on economic and financial subjects; Financial Adviser, Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1932; and World Monetary and Economic Conference, London, 1933. Member: Board of Directors and Executive Committee, Bank of Canada and Industrial Development Bank; Canadian Farm Loan Board, Foreign Exchange Control Board, Canadian National Railways Securities Trust Board; Director and member, Exec. Cttee., Central Mortgage and Housing Corp. *Address:* Department of Finance, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs* · Rideau, Country (Ottawa).

CLARK, Brig. William Ellis, C.M.G. 1918; D S.O 1915, D.L Kent; Chief Scout's Commissioner, The Boy Scouts Association, since 1939, *b* Catford, Kent, 30 Apr. 1877; *s.* of late William John Hyne Clark, Barrister-at law. *Educ:* Dulwich; R M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1896; served South African Campaign, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, King's medal); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G, D.S.O, 1914 Star); C.R A. South Midland Division (T A.), 1924-27; Brig. R. A. Southern Command, India, 1927-31; retired pay, 1933. *Address* · Elmstead House, Chislehurst. *T.* . Imperial 476. *Club* Army and Navy

CLARK, Sir William (Henry), G.C.M.G, *cr* 1937 (K C.M G., *cr.* 1930; C.M G 1903); K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1915 (C S.I. 1911); Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; M.A.; D.C.L. Queen's University, Bishop's University and Western University, Canada; Director of Union Castle Mail Steamship Co.; late Chairman of Council of Royal Empire Society; *b.* 1 Jan. 1876; *s.* of late J. W. Clark, Scroope House, Cambridge, *m.* 1909, Anne Elizabeth (*d.* 1946), *y d* of W. J. Monsell, and *widow* of W. Bennett Pike; one *s.* two *d Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Clerk, Board of Trade, 1899, Secretary to Special Mission to Shanghai to negotiate a Commercial Treaty with China, 1901; acting 2nd secretary in Diplomatic Service, 1902: secretary to Royal Commission on Supply of Food, etc, in Time of War, 1903-5; private secretary at Board of Trade to Rt Hon. D. Lloyd George, M P., 1906, and to Rt. Hon. W. S. Churchill, M.P., 1908, and to Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George, M P., as Chancellor of Exchequer, 1908-10; Member for Commerce and Industry of the Council of the Viceroy of India, 1910-16; Comptroller-General, Commercial Intelligence Department of Board of Trade, 1916-17; Comptroller-General of Department of Overseas Trade, 1917-28; High Commissioner in Canada for H.M. Government in United Kingdom, 1928-34; H.M. High Commissioner for Basutoland, Bechuanaland Protectorate and Swaziland, and High Commissioner in Union of South Africa for H.M. Government in U.K, 1934-39; retired, 1940. *Address.* Binnbrook, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 3872. *Club:* Brooks's.

CLARK-HALL, Air Marshal Sir Robert (Hamilton), K.B E, *cr* 1934 C.M.G. 1919; D S.O. 1918; *b.* London (Eng) 1883; *m* 1919, Lillias, *d* of Col. Eliot Lockhart, Lockerbie, Scotland; one *s.* (and one killed on operations with R.A.F. 1944) one *d* Learned to fly privately Aug 1911, Royal Aero Club certificate No. 127. Joined H.M.S. Britannia as naval cadet, 1897; midshipman on China Station. 1898-1901; landed with naval brigade for relief of Pekin, Boxer Rebellion, China, 1900, as midshipman; Lieut. 1903; Commander and Wing Commander, R N A.S 1914; Wing Capt. 1918; transferred from R.N. to R.A.F. on its formation, 1918: Air Commodore, 1922; Air Vice-Marshal, 1931; Air Marshal, 1933; placed on retired list at own request and emigrated

to New Zealand, 1934 Has held following commands H M S Ark Royal, aircraft carrier, in Dardanelles 1914-15, No 1 Wing, R N A S Dunkirk, 1917, Scottish Group R A F 1919-21; Egyptian Group, 1924, Mediterranean Area, 1925-29, Coastal Command, 1931-34 Joined R N Z A F 1940, with rank of Wing Commander and commanded R N Z A F Station, Harewood 1940-43, Air Commodore, 1943, A O C Southern (Training) Group, 1943-44, A O C Islands Group in Pacific, 1944-45 Has also held following Staff appts Experimental Air Armament, R N A S 1913-14, Assistant Director, Air Dept, Admiralty, 1916, Fleet Aviation Officer, Grand Fleet 1918 19, Asst Commandant, R A F Staff College, 1922-24, Director of Equipment 1929-30 *Address* Dryfe, Ilam Road, Christchurch, New Zealand

CLARK-KENNEDY, Archibald Edmund, M D (Cantab), F R C P (London), Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, since 1919, Physician to the London Hospital since 1928, Dean of the London Hospital Medical College since 1937, *s* of late Rev A E Clark-Kennedy (R N retired) Rector of Ewhurst, Surrey; *m* 1918, Phyllis, *d* of late Charles Howard Jeffree, Howard Lodge, Clapham Park, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College; Corpus Christi College Cambridge (exhibitioner, scholar); 1st class honours in Natural Science Tripos; received a commission in the Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt (5th Territorial Battalion), Aug 1914, and served as a combatant officer in India, and then in Mesopotamia with I E F D re turned to England 1917, and obtained diploma of M.R C S and L R C P received a commission in R A M C 1918, served in France as M O to 158th Army R F A Brigade elected a member of the Royal College of Physicians 1922, Fellow, 1930. *Publications* Stephen Hales, D D, F R S, an Eighteenth Century Biography, 1929, Medicine (two vols) Vol I, The Patient and his Disease, 1947, Vol. II, Diagnosis, Prognosis and Treatment, Lectures on Medicine to Nurses; papers in medical and scientific journals *Recreations* mountaineering and sailing *Address* The London Hospital, E 1 T. Bishopsgate 3255, The Lodge, Gt Abington, Cambs *T* Linton, Cambs, 250, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 5018 *Club* Athenæum

CLARK-KENNEDY, Lt.-Col. W. H.; *see* Kennedy

CLARKE, Col. Arthur Christopher L S; *see* Stanley Clarke

CLARKE, Ashley; *see* Clarke, Henry Ashley

CLARKE, Austin, M A, poet, *b* 1896, *s* of late Augustine Clarke and Ellen Patten Browne, Dublin *Educ* Belvedere College Dublin, University College, Dublin English Lecturer at University College, Dublin, 1917 1921, Assistant Examiner in Matriculation National University of Ireland, Assistant Editor of The Argosy Magazine during 1920 National Award for Poetry, Tailteann Games, 1932, Foundation Member of the Irish Academy of Letters, 1932, Pres Irish P E N, 1939 1942, and 1946-49; Chairman Dublin Verse Speaking Society, Lyric Theatre Co *Publications* The Vengeance of Fionn (poems), 1917, The Fires of Baal (poems), 1920, The Sword of the West (poems), 1921; The Cattle drive in Connaught (poems), 1925, The Son of Learning (a poetic comedy), 1927; Pilgrimage (poems), 1929, The Flame (a verse play), 1930; The Bright Temptation (novel), 1932; The Singing-Men at Cashel (novel), 1936; Collected Poems, 1936; Night and Morning (poems), 1938, Sister Eucharia (a verse play), 1939, Black Fast (a verse play), 1941, As the Crow Flies (a radio verse play), 1948, The Viscount of Blarney and other plays, 1944, First Visit to England (Essays), 1945 The Second Kiss (a poetic comedy), 1946; The Plot Succeeds (a poetic comedy), 1950, Poetry in Ireland (a prose study), 1950 Numerous reviews in daily, weekly, monthly press, and quarterlies and broadcasts *Address* Bridge House, Templeogue, Co Dublin.

CLARKE, Brigadier Bowcher Campbell Senhouse, D S O 1917 *b* 19 April 1882, *s* of Col William Senhouse Clarke *Educ* Wellington College Served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and four clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches thrice, D S O with Bar, Bt Maj) commanded 2nd Bn Worcestershire Regt, 1920-33 Commander 145th (South Midland) Infantry Brigade T A 1934 38, Col 1933, Brigadier, 1937, retired pay, 1938, Hon Flight-Lt R A F V R, 1939, Brig commanding North Aldershot Area, 1939 41, retired pay, 1941 B B C, 1941 44 Colonel, The Worcestershire Regiment, 1945-50 *Address* Teme House, Hewlett Road, Cheltenham Spa

CLARKE, Charles Cyril; Chairman United Bristol Hospitals since 1948, Vice Chairman Bristol Water Co, Director G B Britton & Sons Ltd, Local Director, Barclays Bank Ltd (Bristol), *b* 25 Nov 1882, *s* of John Henry Clarke, Amherst House, Clifton, Bristol, *m* 1915, Olga Helena, *d* of Alfred R Robinson Backwell House Somerset, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Radley Oriel College Oxford (M A) Solicitor, 1908 Served European War 1914-18, 2nd Lt, R G A, 1917 Member of Church Assembly 1920-, Chm, Bristol Diocesan Board of Finance, 1927 51, Member of Central Board of Finance (C of E), 1945 Master Soc of Merchant Venturers, Bristol 1921, Chm, Colston Girls' School, 1924, Chm, Bristol Royal Hosp, 1942-48 Member of Council of Bristol Univ, 1943 *Publication* The Society of Merchant Venturers of Bristol, 1922 *Recreations* book collecting and gardening *Address* Gatcombe Court Nlax Bourton Somerset *T* Long Ashton 3141 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge Clifton (Bristol)

CLARKE, Sir Charles Noble A.; *see* Arden Clarke

CLARKE, Rear-Adm. (L) Charles Philip, C B 1950 D S O 1944, Director of Naval Electrical Department Admiralty since 1951, *b* 1898 *s* of C P Clarke Solicitor, Taunton Somerset *m* 1927 Audrey White, Torweston Williton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Peter's Weston's Marc Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, 1914, served European War, 1914-1918, H M S Queen Dardanelles 1915, H M S Royal Sovereign, Grand Fleet, 1916-1917, Sub Lieut H M S Miranda, Dover Patrol, 1917 18, Christ's Coll, Camb, 1919, Lieut, H M S Coventry, 1920 22, specialised Torpedo, 1922 24, H M S Durban, China, 1925 27, Lieut Comdr R N Staff College, 1927 29, Staff of Commodore, Atlantic Fleet Destroyers, 1929 30, H M S. Queen Elizabeth, 1930 32, Commander, 1932, staff jobs, 1932 36, H M S Exeter, South America, 1936 39, Captain, 1938, War of 1939 45, H M S Caledon (Northern Patrol, Med, Red Sea), 1939 41, senior officer Red Sea, 1941 (despatches), Director Anti Submarine Div, Admiralty, 1942-43, H M S Glasgow, 1943-46, action Bay of Biscay, 1943 (D S O), Normandy Landing, June 1944 (despatches), Director of Manning, Admiralty, 1946-48, Rear-Admiral, 1948, Flag Officer, Malta 1948 50 (C B) *Recreations* hockey (Navy, 1924-25), games generally and sailing *Address* Elmhurst, Zig Zag Road Kenley Surrey *T*. Uplands 7023 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Empire Society

CLARKE, Douglas; Dean of Faculty of Music, Professor of Music and Director of Conservatorium of Music, McGill University, Montreal, since 1929, *b* 4 April 1893 *s.* of William Letten Clarke and Elizabeth Blagrove; unmarried. *Educ.* University College, Reading (College and Tirbutt Memorial Prizes for music), Christ's College Cambridge F.R.C.O. 1920 (Turpin Prize), Organ Scholar, Christ's College, Cambridge,

1928-27; Conductor: Male Voice Choir, Philharmonic Society, and Organist Holy Trinity Church, Winnipeg, 1927-29, Founder and Conductor of the Montreal Orchestra since 1930; F.R.C.M. 1936, Mus. B. (Cantab.), 1927; M.A. (Cantab.), 1930. *Recreation* golf. *Address*. 8450 Drummond St., Montreal, Canada. *Clubs* Arts; Faculty (Montreal)

CLARKE, Brig. Dudley Wrangel, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1942), *b.* 27 Apr 1899; *s.* of Sir Ernest Michael Clarke, *q.v.*; unmarried *Educ*: Charterhouse; R.M.A., Woolwich. Royal Artillery, 1916-1936; General Staff, 1936-47; retired, 1947. With R.F.C. and R.A.F., European War, 1914-18 (War and Victory Medals), Iraq Rebellion, 1920 (Medal and clasp), Palestine Rebellion, 1936 (Bt Major, Medal and clasp). M.E.F., 1939-40; Norway with N.W.E.F. 1940; Med Theatre, 1940-1945 (despatches, O.B.E., C.B.E., C.B., Africa Star, Italy medal, U.S. Legion of Merit). *Publications*: Seven Assignments, 1948. The Eleventh at War, 1952, occasional contributor to military and sporting periodicals *Recreations* travel and the theatre. *Address* 98 Mount Street, W.1 *Club* Cavalry.

CLARKE, Edward de Courcy, M.A.; *b.* 10 Nov. 1880, *s.* of Marsden Clarke and Frances Emily Stuart; *m.* 1915; three *s.* *Educ.*: High School, Napier, N.Z.; Univ. Coll., Auckland, N.Z. Science master, Auckland Grammar School, N.Z., 1901-5; Field Geologist, Geological Survey of N.Z., 1905-10, Demonstrator in Geology and Biology, University College, Auckland, N.Z., 1910-12; Field Geologist, Geological Survey of Western Australia, 1912-20, Lecturer in charge of geology, University of Western Australia, 1920; Professor of Geology, University of Western Australia, until end of 1948 *Publications*: part or sole author of about eight bulletins of the Geological Surveys of N.Z. and Western Australia, of papers on geological subjects Middle and West Australia in Regionale Geologie der Erde, and elementary text books of physiography and geology from the Western Australian standpoint *Address*: c/o Walter Scott, Te Awamutu, N.Z.

CLARKE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Montagu Campbell, K.B.E., *cr* 1946 (C.B.E. 1942); C.B. 1944; *b.* 20 November 1885; *m* 1914, Nancy (*d* 1948), *d.* of S. M. Sheppard; one *s.* *Educ.*: Rugby; R.M.A., Woolwich 2nd Lt R.A., 1905; Capt., 1914; Bt. Major, 1917; Major, 1925, Bt. Lt.-Col., 1929; Col., 1933; Maj.-Gen., 1938, Deputy Supt. Design Dept., Royal Arsenal, 1933-36; Member Ordnance Committee, 1936-37, Vice-President, 1938; Director of Artillery, 1938; Director-General of Artillery, 1942-1945; retired pay, 1946 *Address*. c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

CLARKE, Sir Ernest Michael, Kt., *cr* 1917, *b.* 7 Jan. 1868; *s.* of late T. Wilson Clarke, Hessle, Yorks; *m.* 1898, Madeline, *d* of late E. B. Gardiner, Carse Grange, Errol, two *s* two *d.* *Educ.*: Kensington School Knight of Grace, Order of St. John; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour. *Address:* Long Acre, Oxted, Surrey. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, City of London.

See also Brig. D. W. Clarke, T. E. B. Clarke.

CLARKE, Hon. Sir Francis Grenville, K.B.E., *cr.* 1926; M.L.C., J.P.; President of Legislative Council, Victoria, 1923-43; *b.* 1879; 5th *s.* of late Sir William John Clarke, Bart., of Victoria; *m.* Nina Ellis Cotton (*d.* 1948); two *s.*, three *d.* *Educ.*: Melbourne; Exeter College, Oxford. Minister of Lands, Victoria, 1917-19; Minister of Water Supply, 1917-21; Commissioner of Public Works, 1919-23; Vice-Chairman the National Bank of Australasia, Ltd., and Director of Goldsbrough Mort & Co.; Director Australian Mutual Provident Society (Melbourne); Chairman of the Felton Bequests' Committee; President Melbourne Club, 1929. *Address*: Marne St., South Yarra, Melbourne, S.E.1, Australia. *Club*: Melbourne (Melbourne).

CLARKE, Sir Fred, Kt., *cr.* 1943, M.A. (Oxon); Litt.D.; Educational Adviser to National Union of Teachers; *b.* 2 Aug. 1880; *s.* of William Clarke, High Cogges, Witney, Oxon; *m* 1907, Edith Annie Gilliams, five *d.* *Educ.*: privately; St. Catherine's, Oxford. Senior Master of Method, Diocesan Training Coll., York, 1903-6; Professor of Education, Hartley University College, Southampton, 1906-11; South African College and Univ of Cape Town, 1911-29; McGill University, Montreal, 1929-34; Adviser to Overseas Students, Institute of Education, 1935-36; Professor of Education and Director of Institute of Education, University of London, 1936-45. *Publications*: A School History of Hampshire; Essays in the Politics of Education; Foundations of History Teaching; Education and Social Change, various contributions to Year-Books and Official Publications, articles, etc *Address*: 33 Tavistock Square, W.C.1. *T.*: Euston 4210. *Club*. Athenæum.

CLARKE, Brig. Frederick Arthur Stanley, D.S.O. 1918; p.s.c.†, late The Essex Regiment, *b.* 3 Oct. 1892; *s.* of F. W. Clarke, Bushey, Herts, and A. E. Crees, Prittlewell, Essex, *m* 1917, Millicent, *d.* of W. Charity, Wallington, Surrey; one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Loughborough School; Abroad Served 10th Bn London Regt., 1912, Lieut. Essex Regt. 1916; Major, T.A. 1916-20, Capt Essex Regt 1925; Bt Major, 1933, Major, 1936, Bt Lt.-Col 1939; Lt.-Col 1942, Temp. Brig 1940-41; Temp. Col 1943; Temp. Brig 1943-47, p.s.c.† 1929, General Staff Officer, Small Arms School, 1930-32, D.A.A.G., H.Q. Western Command, 1932-34; G.S.O.2, Nigeria, 1935-1938 (Local Lt.-Colonel); Assistant Commandant, Nigeria, 1938-39 (Local Colonel); D.A.A.G., B.E.F., 1939-40, G.S.O.2, and 1, B.E.F., 1940; D.A. & Q.M.G., W. Africa, 1940-41; Comdr W. Africa, 1941; A.Q.M.G., B.N.A.F., 1942-43; A.D.Q.M.G., B.N.A.F., 1943, Comdr., B.N.A.F., 1943-44, Comdr., C.M.F. 1944-45; Comdr., Home Forces, 1945-46; retired, 1947 Served European War, 1914-21, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, India (1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal, D.S.O., Despatches); attached 57th Wildes Rifles, Frontier Force, 1918; served War of 1939-45, France, W. Africa, N. Africa, Italy (1939-45 Star, Africa Star (First Army Clasp), Italy Star, Defence Medal, War Medal) *Publications* articles in Service Journals, Bertrand Stewart Prize Essay, 1926; Gold Medal, Royal United Service Institution Essay, 1933 *Recreations:* various. *Address:* Ratcliffs, Black Notley, Essex. *Club* Army and Navy.

CLARKE, Very Rev. Harold George Michael, M.A. 1925; F.R.S.A.; Provost of Birmingham since 1951; *b* 1898, *s* of George Herbert Clarke, then second master of Hymer's College, Hull, *m.* 1923, Katherine Beryl, *d.* of late Barry Edward Girling, of Algiers; two *s.*, one *d* *Educ* St. Paul's School (scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (scholar). Served with 2nd Field Company R.E. in France, 1918; 1st Class Honours Mathematical Tripos, Pt. 1, 1919, 2nd Class Hons History Tripos, Pt. 2, 1921; Deacon, 1938; Priest, 1939; Assistant Master at Winchester College, 1921-32; Headmaster of Rossall School, 1932-37, Headmaster of Repton School, 1937-44; Rector of Holy Trinity, St. Marylebone, 1945-51 Chairman, Standing Joint Committee Public and Preparatory Schools, 1940-43, lectured in Canada, 1945, at invitation of Canadian Council of Churches; one of founders, and since 1943 Governor, of Administrative Staff College, Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames; Chm. Marriage Welfare Cttee. of Family Welfare Assoc., 1948-51; Advisory Sec. to Bishop of London on Religious Drama, 1949-51; Rural Dean of

St. Marylebone, 1950-51. *Address:* Provost's Lodge, Birmingham 4. *Club:* United University

CLARKE, (Henry) Ashley, C M G. 1946; Chief Clerk of the Foreign Office, 1949, Deputy Under-Secretary since 1950, *b* 26 June 1903; *e. s.* of H. H. R Clarke, M D., *m.* 1937, Virginia, *d.* of Edward Bell, New York *Educ* . Repton; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1925; served as Third Sec. · Budapest and Warsaw, as Second Sec.: Constantinople, F.O. and Gen. Disarmament Conf., Geneva, as First Sec Tokyo, as Counsellor at F O. and as Minister at Lisbon and Paris *Recreation:* music. *Address* · 28 Albert Court, Kensington Gore, S.W.7. *Club* Oxford and Cambridge.

CLARKE, Rev. Herbert Lovell, M A, Honorary Chaplain to the Forces, *b* 15 Aug 1881, *s.* of late Archbishop of Melbourne, Most Rev Henry Lowther Clarke, D D, D.C L; *m.* 1911, Phyllis Mary Fulford, M A (*d.* 1946), five *s* one *d.*, *m.* 1950, Marguerite Charlotte Hélène Guigou, L-ès-L *Educ.* Magdalen College School, Oxford (Choral Scholar); St. John's Coll, Cambridge (Scholar, 1st Class Classical Tripos). Assistant Missioner, Lady Margaret Church, Walworth, S E, 1905-8, Curate of Wimbledon, S W, 1908-13; Vicar of All Saints, Nottingham, 1913-23, in Army, 1918-19, 2nd Lieut, Vicar of Armley, 1923-33; Rector of Barwick-in-Elmet, 1933-42, Rural Dean of Whitkirk, 1938-43, Archdeacon of Leeds, 1940-50, Vicar of Horsforth, Leeds, 1944-51 President, Rotary Club of Leeds, 1934-35 *Address* Thatchers, West Mill Lane, Cricklade, Wilts *T* Cricklade 231

CLARKE, Sir Humphrey Orme, 5th Bt, *cr* 1831; *b.* 6 July 1906; *e. s.* of Sir Orme Bigland Clarke, 4th Bt., C B.E, and Elfrida, *e d* of Alfred Roosevelt, New York, *S.* father 1949; *m.* 1st, 1931, Frances Mary Powys, *d.* of late Major Powys Sketchley, D.S O., 2nd, 1938, Elisabeth, *d.* of Dr. W A. Cook, Santa Barbara, California, U.S.A.; one *s.*; 3rd, 1947, Constance Elizabeth, *d.* of late Herbert Gibbs and of Mrs Gibbs, 32 Brechin Place, S.W 7, one *s Educ.*. Eton, Christ Church, Oxford. *Heir er s.* Charles Mansfield, *b.* 8 Sept. 1939. *Address* 18 Walton St, S W.3. *T.* · Kensington 4738 *Club* Boodle's.

CLARKE, John Joseph, M A, F S S., of Gray's Inn and Northern Circuit; Barrister-at-Law, Legal Member Town Planning Inst. · Special Lecturer in Law of Housing and Planning, Univs. of London and Liverpool, Polytechnic, Essex C.C and Southend-on-Sea C.B; Lecturer in Local Government and Law of Land, Polytechnic and L.C.C to Examiner to Inc. Association of Rating and Valuation Officers, Building Societies' Institute, and Town Planning Institute; Member Panel of Extension Lecturers and Tutorial Classes in University of London; Visiting Lecturer in Harvard and other Univs., U S A.; *b* 2 April 1879, *o s.* of late John Clarke, Fairfield, Liverpool, *m.* Edith, 3rd *d.* of late James Coole, shipbuilder, Castletown, I O M; no *c Educ* : The University of Liverpool. Finance Staff, Corporation of Liverpool, 1897-1907; Assistant Finance Officer, 1907-11; Finance Officer, 1911-29, University of Liverpool; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1927; first lecturer in Liverpool in Citizenship, 1902; Local Government, 1909, and special lecturer in Law of Housing and Planning in the Univ. of Liverpool since 1920 Lecturer for the University Extension Board. *Publications* Outlines of Local Government, 1918 (17th ed 1949), Outlines of Central Government, 1919 (11th ed. 1950); Outlines of Industrial and Social Economics, 1920 The Local Govt. of the United Kingdom, 1921 (16th ed. 1949); The Housing Problem, 1920; Social Administration, 1922 (5th ed. 1950); The Re-housing of Slum Dwellers, 1923; Housing in Relation to Public Health and Social Welfare, 1926; Law of Housing and Planning, 1933 (5th ed. 1949); Public Assistance and Unemployment Assistance, 1934 (2nd ed. 1937); County Councils: Their Powers and Duties, 1939; Outlines of Housing and Planning, 5th ed. 1950; Introduction to Public Health Law, 1949; An Introduction to Planning Law, 1948 (2nd ed. 1949). Articles in Chambers' Encyclopædia, 1950. *Recreation* · walking. *Address* · 3 Paper Buildings, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 4488; 27 Lord Street, Liverpool. *T.* · Central 1983; Shenn Valla, Woolton Road, Wavertree. *T.:* Childwall 1678. *Clubs:* Authors'; Exchange (Liverpool).

CLARKE, John Smith; Member of Glasgow Corporation since 1926; J.P. for County and City of Glasgow, Member Clyde Navigation Trust, Government Board Glasgow School of Art; lecturer and journalist, Member of Royal Commission of Fine Arts, Scotland, since 1930; Vice-Pres., Zoological Society of Glasgow; *b.* 1885 M P (Lab.) Maryhill Division of Glasgow, 1929-31; Member of Ullswater Conference on Electoral Reform, 1930, Trustee of National Portrait Gallery, 1930-33 *Publications* Satires, Lyrics, and Poems, Pen Pictures of Russia under the Red Terror; Marxism and History; An Epic of Municipalisation, Robert Burns and his Politics; A Scottish Encyclopedia; Circus Parade *Address* · 2 Walmer Crescent, Ibrox, Glasgow

CLARKE, Loftus Otway, C I E; Indian Civil Service (retired), J P, 2nd *s* of Marshal Neville Clarke of Graiguenoe Park, Tipperary; *b* 1871; *m* Evelyn Francis, *d* of Col Carden, D.L., of Fishmoyne, Co. Tipperary; one *s. Educ.* · Charterhouse, Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1894, served in Behar, Eastern Bengal, and Assam, Political Agent in Manipur, 1920-24, retired, 1925, High Sheriff of Radnorshire, 1939 *Address:* Boultibrooke, Presteigne, Radnorshire *T.:* Presteigne 34 *Club* East India and Sports.

CLARKE, Louis Colville Gray, F S.A.; Fellow of Trinity Hall. *b.* 2 May 1881, 10th and *y s* of Stephenson Clarke and Agnes Maria Bridger, unmarried. *Educ* Trinity Hall, Cambridge Curator of the Univ. Museum of Archæology and of Ethnology, Cambridge, 1922-37; Director of Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, 1937-46, Travelled in Central and South America; to Abyssinia twice and other parts of Africa; excavated in New Mexico, U.S.A in 1923 and on several occasions in Hungary; President of Cambridge Antiquarian Society, 1927-29 and 1938-45, Order of Merit of Hungary; Hon Fellow of Soc. of Archæological and Historical Arts of Hungary *Publications:* articles in journals. *Recreations:* interest in all forms of art. *Address* Leckhampton House, Cambridge *T* 5153. *Club:* Bath.

CLARKE, Admiral Sir Marshal Llewelyn, K.B E., *cr* 1946; C.B. 1942; D S.C. 1916; *b* 9 May 1887; *s.* of late Sir Marshal James Clarke, K C M.G.; *m.* 1922, Ina Leonora (whom he divorced, 1940), *d.* of J G. Edwards; two *s. Educ.:* Cordwalles, Maidenhead; H.M S. Britannia. Joined R.N, 1902; served European War, 1914-18. Commodore Malaya, 1936-38; Admiral Supt Portsmouth, 1940-45; retired, 1945. *Club:* United Service.

CLARKE, Mary Gavin, M A. (Cantab. and T.C D.), LL.D (Aberdeen), *b* 29 Dec. 1881; *d.* of John Clarke, Lectr. in Education, Aberdeen University; unmarried. *Educ.:* Aberdeen High School for Girls; Aberdeen Univ.; Girton College, Cambridge, Class I. Med. and Mod. Langs Tripos. Cambridge Training College. After completion of training held research scholarship at Girton College for two periods of a year each; Gamble Prize; taught modern languages for two years at Roedean School, Brighton; acted as assist. to Prof. of English Language and Literature in Aberdeen

University, and as assistant examiner to the Central Welsh Board in same subjects; Chief English Mistress, St. Leonard's School, St Andrews, Headmistress of Edinburgh Ladies' College, 1914-24; Headmistress of Manchester High School for Girls, 1924-45; Member of Board of Education Committee (Norwood Committee), 1941-43, on Secondary School Examinations and Curriculum; special Lecturer for British Council in China, 1947; Lecturer, Manchester University Education Department, 1949-. *Publications*. Sidelights on Teutonic History during the Migration Period; The Headmistress Speaks (joint); Manchester and Salford Shaftesbury Society Lecture on Religious Education. *Address*. 11 Fairfax Avenue, Manchester 20

CLARKE, Lt.-Col. Matthew John, O.B.E. 1932; late I.A. and Commissioner, Burma; *b.* 19 July 1895; *m.* 1929, Rhona Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Lyons, Lyndhurst, Hobart, Tasmania; two *s* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches); War of 1939-45, Burma, Assam; retired, 1948. *Address:* 1 Battery Square, Hobart, Tasmania.

CLARKE, Rt. Rev. Norman Harry; *see* Plymouth, Suffragan Bishop of

CLARKE, Sir Percy Selwyn S.; *see* Selwyn-Clarke.

CLARKE, Colonel Ralph Stephenson, T.D. (4 clasps), D.L.; M.P. (U.) East Grinstead since 1936, Director Stephenson Clarke Ltd; *b* 17 August 1892; *e s.* of late Stephenson R. Clarke, C.B., *m* 1921, Rebekah Mary, *d* of Gerald Buxton, J.P., Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, two *s.* one *d* *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge (Scholar) First class honours Natural Science Tripos, 1913, joined Sussex Yeomanry, 1914, served with them during European War in Gallipoli, Egypt and Palestine (wounded), A.D.C. Southern Command, 1918, Bt.-Col. 1937, Col 1938, re-employed as Lt.-Col R.A. 1939, Overseas, July 1941, served in Iraq, Iran, and Sicily (despatches) Hon Colonel of 344 (Sussex Yeomanry) L.A.A./S.L. Regiment R.A. (T.A.). Member of East Sussex C.C. since 1934. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Earl Winterton when Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster and Paymaster-General, 1938-39. Joint Master Old Surrey and Burstow Hunt, 1947- *Address* 27 Chapel Street, S.W.1 *T.*: Sloane 5582; Borde Hill, Haywards Heath, Sussex. *T.* Haywards Heath 28 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Carlton

CLARKE, Sir Reginald, Kt., *cr.* 1922 C.I.E. 1919, *b* 10 Mar 1870, *s* of George Richard Clarke, indigo planter, Bengal, *m.* 1906, Edith Johns (*d.* 1948), *d.* of Andrew Johns of Glencoe, Shortlands, Kent, one *d* *Educ*. in Ireland and abroad. Joined Indian Police, 1900; Asst. Inspector-General, Bengal, 1910. Deputy Commissioner, Calcutta, 1912; Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, 1915-22. *Address* Titlark's Cottage, Sunningdale, Berks. *Club* Oriental.

CLARKE, Col. Reginald Graham, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1879, *s.* of William Clarke, The Warren, Ewhurst, Surrey; *m.* 1911, Dorothy Mary (*d.* 1950), *d.* of Henry Seymour Hoare, Bramhope, Torquay; (*s.* killed in action Sept. 1942) two *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O., C.M.G., Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre); retired, 1928 *Address:* 6 Herdson Road, Folkestone *T.*: Folkestone 2719.

CLARKE, Richard William Barnes, C.B. 1951; O.B.E. 1944, Under-Secretary, H.M. Treasury, since 1947, *b* 13 Aug 1910, *s.* of late William Thomas Clarke, schoolmaster, and late Helen Barnes; *m.* 1950, Brenda Pile (*née* Skinner). *Educ*: Christ's Hospital; Clare College, Cambridge. B.A.; Wrangler, 1931; Frances Wood Prizeman, Royal Statistical Society, 1932. British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association, 1932-33; Financial News, 1933-39; Visiting Lecturer, Cambridge Univ., 1935-36; Ministries of Information, Economic Warfare, Supply and Production, 1939-45; Combined Production and Resources Board (Washington), 1942-43; Assistant Secretary, H.M. Treasury, 1945. *Publication:* The Economic Effort of War, 1939. *Address* 15 Cholmeley Lodge, Highgate, N.6. *T.*. Mountview 7944. *Club* Reform

CLARKE, Major Sir Rupert William John, 3rd Bt., *cr* 1882, M.B.E. 1945, late Irish Guards; *b.* 5 Nov. 1919; *s* of 2nd Bt. and Elsie Florence (who *m.* 2nd, 1928, 5th Marquess of Headfort, *q.v.*), *d.* of James Partridge Tucker of Devonshire; *S* father, 1926, *m.* 1947, Kathleen, *d.* of P. Grant Hay, Toorak, Victoria, Australia; two *s* *Educ.* Eton, Magdalen Coll., Oxford (M.A.) Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, M.B.E.) *Heir* *s.* Rupert Grant Alexander, *b.* 12 Dec. 1947. *Address* Bolinda Vale, Clarkefield, Victoria, Australia; Ameshury House, Domain Rd., Melbourne, S.E.1. *Clubs* Guards', Lansdowne, Ski Club of Great Britain; Melbourne, Athenæum (Melbourne).

See also H. S. Carslaw, Bt Col. C Gerard, Sir R. W. Knox.

CLARKE, Rev. Septimus J. C.; *see* Childs-Clarke.

CLARKE, Rev. Sydney Herbert; Headmaster, S. John's College, Johannesburg, since 1935, Member of Joint Matriculation Board, Universities of South Africa, since 1936, Chairman, 1943-44, *b.* 7 May 1894; *s* of late Joseph Clarke; unmarried. *Educ* Leeds Grammar School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar); Cuddesdon Theological College. Preparatory schoolmaster, 3 years; deacon, 1919; priest, 1920, assistant master and chaplain, Tonbridge School, Kent, 1919-34. *Recreations:* walking, cricket, etc. *Address* S. John's College, Johannesburg, S. Africa *T.*: Johannesburg 48-2034

CLARKE, Brig. Terence Hugh, C.B.E. 1943; M.P. (C.) Portsmouth West since 1950, *b.* 17 Feb. 1904, *s. s.* of late Col. Hugh Clarke, A.M., Royal Artillery, and of Mrs Hugh Clarke, Bunces, Kennel Ride, Ascot, *m* 1928, Eileen Armistead, Hopelands, Woodville, N.Z., two *d.* *Educ.*. Temple Grove, Haileybury College, R.M.A., Sandhurst 2nd Lt. Gloucestershire Regt, 1924; served India, 1924-27, China, 1928; India, 1928-31, in I.A. Ordnance Corps, England, 1931-33, Glouc. Regt, transferred to R.A.O.C., 1933, Norway, 1940 (despatches); D.D.O.S. 1st Army, 1942, as Brig. (despatches, C.B.E.); D.D.O.S. 2nd Army, 1944; Normandy to Luneberg, Germany (despatches); comd R.A.O.C. Training Centre, 1946, D.D.O.S. Southern Comd., 1948-50; retired after General Election, 1950. *Recreations* boxed heavyweight and played Rugby in Army Team; sailing, ski-ing. *Address:* Hollybank House, Emsworth, Hants *T.* Emsworth 256. *Club* Army and Navy.

CLARKE, Colonel Thomas Cecil Arthur, D.S.O. 1941; O.B.E. 1945; A.M.I.Mech.E., late Roy. Tank Regt., Secretary Royal Armoured Corps War Memorial Benevolent Fund, and Royal Tank Regiment Association and Benevolent Fund, *b* 11 Nov 1898; *s* of Cecil Clarke, Hampstead; *m.* 1932, Dorothy Leslie-Spinks, Bournemouth; one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Dover College; R.M.C. Sandhurst In Regular Army since 1917, served European War, 1917-19 (wounded), War of 1939-45 (D.S.O., O.B.E., despatches, thrice wounded), retired 1951 *Recreations* motoring, gardening *Address.* North View, Bovington Camp, Dorset.

CLARKE, Thomas Ernest Bennett; Screenwriter; *b.* 7 June 1907, 2nd *s.* of Sir

Ernest Michael Clarke, *q.v.*; *m.* 1932, Joyce Caroline Steele, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Clare College, Cambridge Staff writer on Answers, 1927-35; editorial staff Daily Sketch, 1936; subsequently free-lance journalist; contributed weekly humorous feature to Evening News, 1940-43 Under contract to Ealing Studios as screenwriter, 1943-. Wrote screen-plays of films: Johnny Frenchman, Hue and Cry, Against the Wind, Passport to Pimlico, The Blue Lamp, The Magnet, The Lavender Hill Mob. Other screen credits include For Those in Peril, Halfway House, Champagne Charlie (lyrics), Dead of Night, Train of Events, Encore *Publications*. Go South—Go West, 1932; Jeremy's England, 1934, Cartwright Was a Cad, 1936; Two and Two Make Five, 1938; Mr. Spirket Reforms, 1939, What's Yours?, 1938. *Recreation* racing. *Address* Tanners Mead, Oxted, Surrey. *T.* Oxted 183.

CLARKE, Tom; author, journalist, and broadcaster; F.J.I.; Chairman, Near and Far East News Ltd. (London); Arab News Agency, Ltd. (London), Freeman and Liveryman City of London (Stationers and Newspaper Makers), *b.* Bolton, 6 June 1884. *Educ.*: Bolton School, Ruskin Hall, Oxford Reporter, Lewisham Journal, 1902, South China Morning Post, Hong-Kong, 1903, Special Correspondent London Daily Mail and Chicago Tribune in French Indo-China during cruise of Baltic Fleet in Russo-Japanese War, visited China, Japan, Korea, Siberia, and Russia, 1903-6; Manchester (Evening Chronicle), 1907, London News Editor Daily Sketch, 1909, foreign staff Daily Mail, 1911; appointed News Editor by late Lord Northcliffe on return from Army, 1919; planned and organised Melba's first wireless concert, June 1920; sent to U.S.A. and Canada by Lord Northcliffe to study newspaper methods, 1920, Assistant Editor, The Herald, Melbourne, Australia, 1923-1926, Managing Editor, Daily News, London, 1926, and then Editor and Director, News Chronicle, till 1933, Adviser to Berlingske Tidende, Copenhagen, 1934; with Australian Test Team (for Daily Mail) 1934, Director of Practical Journalism, London University, 1935-40; Reynolds News columnist, 1936-42, revisited Australia for Sydney Sun, 1936, Deputy Director, News Division, Ministry of Information, 1939-40; special representative of Hulton Press in South America, 1941-42, Broadcast Weekly Letter from London on B.B.C. Latin-American service, 1942-48 *Publications*: My Northcliffe Diary, 1931. Marriage at 6 A.M. (an Australian retrospect), 1934; Brian (the story of a happy lad), 1935, Round the World with Tom Clarke, 1937; My Lloyd George Diary, 1939; The Word of An Englishman (South America), 1943, The Devonshire Club (history), 1944; Journalism, 1946, Northcliffe in History, 1949 *Address*: Mill Cottage, Great Bardfield, Essex. *T.* 366 *Clubs* Savage, Devonshire

CLARKE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Travers (Edwards), G.B.E., *cr.* 1926, K.C.B., *cr.* 1920 (C.B. 1917); K.C.M.G., *cr* 1919; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1st, 1911, Edith Mary (*d.* 1918), *o d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir John Jordan, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B; one *s.*; 2nd, 1921, Irene, *widow* of Captain S. G. Roe, R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, and *y. d.* of late John Woodrow Cross, 15 Sussex Place, Regent's Park; one *s.* one *d.* Served N.W. Frontier India, 1897-98 (medal and clasp), Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); South African War, 1900-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches fourteen times, Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt. Col., Maj. Gen., Lieut.-Gen., C.B., K.C.M.G.); Legion d'honneur, Croix de Commandeur; Order of White Eagle (2nd Class), Serbia, 1916; Grand Cross of White Eagle, Serbia, 1918; Grand Officer, Crown of Belgium, Grand Officer, Order of the Redeemer, Greece, Croix de Guerre (with palm), France; Croix de Guerre, Belgium; Grand Officer of Military Order of Aviz, Portugal; American Distinguished Service Order; Quartermaster-Gen. to the British Armies in France, 1917-19; Quartermaster-General to the Forces and member of the Army Council, 1919-23; retired pay, 1926; Col Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1928-41; Deputy Chairman and Chief Administrator to the British Empire Exhibition, 1923-25 *Club*: Army and Navy.

CLARKE, William Fayal; *b.* 12 May 1855; *s* of Dr Dougan Clarke. *Educ.*: private schools, Indianapolis; Earlham College, Richmond, Ind.; *m.* 1902, Katharine Strickland. Assistant Editor St. Nicholas, 1878; Associate Editor, 1898; Editor 1905. *Address*: The Century Co., Union Square, New York; 171 West 71st Street, New York. *Clubs*: Aldine, Players (New York).

CLARKE, William John, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 13 March 1857, *s.* of John Clarke of Haddenham, Bucks, and Plymouth, and Eliza Heybourn; *m.* Annie Georgina, *d.* of late Joseph Godfrey of Plymouth, three *s.* *Educ.*: Privately; Clewer House School, Windsor; served articles. Entered Civil Service (department of the Director of Architectural and Engineering Works, Admiralty), 1882; served at Devonport, Portsmouth, Gosport, and Bermuda; Superintending Civil Engineer of H.M. Naval Establishments at Malta, 1894; and afterwards at Chatham, The Admiralty, and Devonport, until 1912; an Assistant Director of Works at the Admiralty, 1912, and later a Deputy Director of Works; retired, 1919; formerly M.Inst.C.E. *Recreations*: country pursuits. *Address* Wayside, Brockenhurst, Hants *T* 3895.

[*Died* 24 *Oct.* 1951.

CLARKE, Rev. William Kemp Lowther, D.D; Canon Residentiary of Chichester Cathedral since 1945; Prebendary of Chichester Cathedral since 1943; *b.* 1879; *s* of Henry Lowther Clarke, late Archbishop of Melbourne; *m* 1907, Dorothy Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev Henry William Fulford, late Dean of Clare College, Cambridge; two *s.* two *d* *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; Jesus College, Cambridge 1st class Class Tripos, 1902, 1st class Theol Tripos, 1904; Carus Greek Testament prize, 1903; Jeremie Septuagint prize, 1903; Fellow of Jesus College, 1904-8, Curate of St. Matthew's, Moorfields, Bristol, 1904-6; Rector of Harlton, Cambridge, 1906-8; Rector o. Cavendish, Suffolk, 1908-15; Editorial Secretary of Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1915-44; Hon. Canon of Canterbury, 1942-1948; Serbian Order of St. Sava, 1919; D.D. Cambridge, 1925. *Publications*: St. Basil the Great, 1913, The Lausiac History of Palladius, 1918; The Ascetic Works of St Basil, 1925; New Testament Problems, 1929; Liturgy and Worship, 1932; Divine Humanity, 1936; The First Epistle of Clement, 1937; Eighteenth Century Piety, 1944 *Address*: 4 Vicars' Close, Chichester, Sussex.

CLARKE, Hon. William Lionel Russell, M.A.; J.P; *b* 31 Mar. 1876, *s.* of Sir William John Clarke, Bt., and Janet Marion Clarke; *m.* 1908, Florence Douglas, 3rd *d.* of Col. Henry Douglas Mackenzie; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Melbourne Grammar School; Trinity College, Melbourne; New College, Oxford. Served European War as Lieutenant in Field Artillery of Australian Imperial Forces, 1915-1919; representative of Southern Province in Legislative Council of Victoria, 1910-1937 *Recreations*: tennis, golf. *Address*: 249 Domain Road, South Yarra, S.E.1, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs*. Oriental, Royal Automobile; Melbourne, Royal Automobile, Royal Melbourne Golf (Melbourne); Moonee Valley Racing

CLARKE HALL, Lady; Edna; artist; *d* of late Rev. B. Waugh, founder of the N.S.P.C.C.; *m.* 1899, Sir W. Clarke Hall (*d* 1932). *Educ*: The Slade School (Slade Scholarship). Drawings, water colours, etchings and lithographs. Represented at the Tate Gallery and the British, Victoria and Albert and Fitzwilliam Museums. *Publications*: Poems, 1926; Facets, 1930. *Address*: Upminster Common, Essex.

CLARKSON, Lt.-Col. Bertie St. John, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1917; late 2nd Batt. Dorsetshire Regt.; *b.* 9 Nov. 1868; *s.* of late Col. T. H. Clarkson; *m.* 1898, Constance Mary, *s. d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir J. E. Gorst and *widow* of Lt. E. C. A. Paston-Cooper, R.N.; one *d.* Entered Army, 1889; Capt. 1897; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col. 1914; Assist. Instructor and Comdt. Mtd. Infantry School, India, 1901-5; D.A.A.G. India, 1912-14; served Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

CLARKSON, Randolph Norman Macgregor, J.P. County of Stafford; M.A.; Stipendiary Magistrate, Staffordshire Potteries Petty Sessional District, since 1939; *b.* 8 May 1889; *o. c.* of Dr. Thomas James Randolph Clarkson, J.P.; *m.* 1916, Gwendolyn Grace, *y. d.* of Joseph Franks; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, New Street, Birmingham; Emmanuel College, Cambridge, M.A. 1911. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1914; Oxford Circuit; served European War with M.T.R.A.S.C., France, 1916-19. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* Colton Lodge, Colton, near Rugeley, Staffs. *T.:* Rugeley 247.

CLASEN, Andrew Joseph; Commandeur with Crown Adolphe Nassau; Officer Order of the Oaken Crown; Luxembourg Minister in London since 1944; *b.* 5 Sept. 1906; *yr. s.* of late Bernard Clasen and Claire Duchscher; *m.* 1944, Joan Mary Luke; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Beaumont College; Universities of Oxford, London and Aix-la-Chapelle. Dr.Ing., A.R.S.M., B.Sc. Acting Sec.-Gen. Luxembourg Foreign Affairs Ministry, Consul General, Chargé d'Affaires, 1940-44. Luxembourg Delegate to Red Cross, U.N.R.R.A., European Council, U.N. War Crimes Commission, U.N. Preparatory Commission and 1st General Assembly. Luxembourg Representative Brussels Treaty Permanent Commission, and deputy for North Atlantic Council. *Recreations:* golf, sailing. *Address:* Luxembourg Legation, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 6231. *Club:* Travellers'.

CLAUDEL, Paul; *b.* Villeneuve-sur-Fère, 6 Aug. 1868; *m.* Reine Saint-Marie Perrin; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Lycée Louis-le-Grand. Vice-Consul, New York, 1893; Consul at Fou-Tchéou, 1899; First Secretary, Pekin, 1906; Consul at Prague, 1909; Consul-General at Frankfurt, 1911; Hamburg, 1913; Minister at Rio-de-Janeiro, 1916; Copenhagen, 1919; Ambassador at Tokio, 1921-26; at Washington, 1927-33; to Belgium, 1933-35. *Publications:* Agamemnon, trad. 1906; Connaissance de l'Est, 1900; L'Arbre, 1900-1; L'Otage; Cette Heure qui est entre le printemps et l'été; Art poétique; L'Echange; Partage de Midi; Tête d'or; Le Répos du septième jour; La jeune fille Violaine; La Ville; Cinq grandes Odes; Le Pain dur; Le Père humilié; La Nuit de Noel, 1914; Corona benignitatis; Vers Exil; L'Annonce faite à Marie; Poèmes d'été; Poèmes de guerre; L'Ours et la lune; Feuilles de Saints; Les Euménides d'Eschylle; Un Poète regarde la Croix; L'Epée et le Miroir; Le Soulier de satin; Seigneur, apprenez-nous à prier, etc. *Address:* Chateau de Brangues Morestel (Isère), France; 11 boulevard Lannes, Paris XVIIe.

CLAUGHTON, Sir Harold, Kt., *cr.* 1948; C.B.E. 1923; Principal, Polish University College in London; M.A., Officier d'Académie Française; Secretary, Standing Commission on Museums and Galleries; Chairman: Advisory Council National Corporation for Care of Old People; Great Met. Ltd.; *b.* 28 Sept. 1882; *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Legh Claughton, Canon Residentiary of Worcester, and Henrietta, *d.* of Capt. Edmond St. John Mildmay; *g.s.* of 1st Bishop of St. Albans and Hon. Julia Susannah, *sister* of 1st Earl of Dudley; *m.* 1913, Helen Henriette, *d.* of late Sir George Henschel; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Radley; Trinity Coll., Oxford. Ran in half-mile for Oxford v. Cambridge, 1905; Assistant Officer in charge, Imperial Record Dept., Government of India, 1906-11; writing, journalism, 1912-14; Military Intelligence Dept., War Office, 1915-18; Assistant Secretary, Surplus Government Property Disposal Board, 1919-20; Secretary, Disposal Board, 1920-28; Financial Officer and Secretary to the Senate, University of London, 1924-29; Clerk of the University Court, 1929-41; Acting Principal, 1941-43; Principal, 1943-47; Vice-Chm. Universities Bureau of British Empire, 1945-1947. *Address:* 12 Netherton Grove, Chelsea, S.W.10. *T.:* Flaxman 3550. *Club:* United University.

CLAUSON, Sir Gerard Leslie Makins, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1945 (C.M.G. 1933); O.B.E. 1919; Grand Officer, Order of Orange Nassau, 1947; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, since 1940; *b.* 28 April 1891; *s. s.* of late Major Sir John Eugene Clauson, K.C.M.G., C.V.O.; *m.* 1918, Honor Emily Mary, *d.* of late Ernest Innis Husey, M.V.O.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton (Scholar); Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar). Boden Sanskrit Scholar, 1911; Hall-Houghton Syriac Prizeman, 1913; James Mew Arabic Scholar, 1920; 2nd Lt. 7th Som. L.I. 1914; transferred to General List 1915; served in Gallipoli, Egypt, Mesopotamia; Capt. General Staff (despatches twice, French Croix de Guerre with Palms); 2nd Class Clerk, Board of Inland Revenue, Sept. 1914; transferred to Colonial Office on retirement from Army, 1919: Principal, 1920; Assist. Sec., 1934; member U.K. Deleg. to Imperial Economic Conf., Ottawa, 1932, Monetary and Economic Conf., London, 1933, Imperial Conf., 1937, Hot Springs Conf., 1043, and various other internat. meetings; Chairman, Internat. Wheat Conf., 1947; and Internat. Rubber Conf., 1951, F.S.A; F.R.A.S. *Recreations:* archæology and Oriental languages. *Address:* 28 Kensington Court Gardens, W.8. *T.:* Western 0378. *Club:* Athenæum.

CLAVERING, Sir Albert, Kt., *cr.* 1935, O.B.E. 1941; an honorary adviser, National Savings Committee; *b.* 17 April 1887; *s.* of Isaac Clavering; *m.* 1913, May Muriel Harris; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private. Director of Companies; Member of the London County Council S.E. St. Pancras, 1931-34. Hon. Organising Director of the Conservative and Unionist Films Association, 1930-45 *Recreations:* golf, swimming, tennis. *Address:* The Court House, Angmering Village. *T.:* Rustington 173; Woodcote Farm, Graffham, near Petworth, Sussex. *T.:* Graffham 207. *Club:* St Stephen's.

CLAVERING, Colonel N. W. N.; *see* Napier-Clavering.

CLAXTON, Rt. Rev. Charles R.; *see* Warrington, Bishop of.

CLAXTON, Thomas Folkes, F.R.A.S.; *b.* London, 29 Apr. 1874; *s.* of J. D. Claxton, of Newmarket and London, and Ellen Folkes; *m.* 1899, Dora Curwen Westray. *Educ.:* Colfe Grammar School. Joined Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1890; Assistant Director, Royal Alfred Observatory, Mauritius, 1895; Director 1896; Director, Royal Observatory, Hong-Kong, 1912-32; Hon. Sec. Mauritius Meteorological Society, 1896-1911; Member and Hon. Sec. Board of Directors, Mauritius Institute and Museum, 1903-11; Member of Committee of Primary Instruction, 1908-11; J.P. 1913-32; Assistant Cable Censor, 1914; Deputy, 1917; Acting, 1918; Member of International Commissions for the Exploration of the Upper Air, Maritime Meteorology, Terrestrial Magnetism till 1932; President, Conference of Directors of Far Eastern Weather Services, Hong Kong, 1930. *Publications:* Annual Mag. and Met. Observations, Mauritius, 1896-1910; Seismological Observations, 1898-1910; Magnetic Survey, Pamplemousses, Proc. R.S. London, vol. 76, 1905; Climate of Pamplemousses, 8th International Geographic Congress; The Climate of Hong-Kong; The Winds of Hong-Kong; Isotyphs for the Far East, 1932; several papers on Cyclones in the S. Indian

Ocean, etc. *Address:* Queen's Hotel, Ramsey, I.O.Man. *Club:* East India and Sports.

CLAY, Charles Travis, C.B. 1944, Hon. Litt.D.; F.S.A., F.B.A.1950; Librarian, House of Lords, since 1922: *b.* 30 July 1885; *y. s.* of late John William Clay of Rastrick House, Yorkshire; *m.* 1913, Hon. Violet, 2nd *d.* of late Lord Robson; three *d. Educ.:* Harrow, Balliol College, Oxford, 1st Class History. Assistant private secretary to Marquess of Crewe at Colonial Office, 1909-10, and at India Office, 1910-14; Assistant Librarian, House of Lords, 1914-22; Lieut. Devon. Yeo; Major, Territorial Army Reserve; served European War (despatches twice, D.A.Q.M.G.). *Address* 11 Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W. *Club:* Brooks's

CLAY, Lt.-Col. Ernest Charles, C.B.E. 1919 (O.B.E. 1918); 3rd *s.* of late C. J. Clay of Holly Bush Hall, Staffs; *b* 1872; *m* 1902, Dorothy Mary, *d* of late J. L. Press of Reymerston Hall, Norfolk, and Clifton, Bristol; one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; New College, Oxford, B.A. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1899; practised as a Barrister at the Chancery Bar till 1915, when he received a temporary commission (relinquished 1923) in the army, D.A.A.G. and A.A.G. War Office, 1916-23 (despatches, O.B.E., C.B.E.), Lt.-Col Regular Army Reserve of Officers, 1923-33; Secretary, Gardner's Trust for the Blind, 1924-39 *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, etc. *Address* Berry Hall, Great Walsingham, Norfolk *T.:* Walsingham 267 *Club* Royal Automobile

See also A. D. M. Carruthers.

CLAY, Sir Geoffrey Fletcher, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1951 (C.M.G. 1942), O.B.E. 1936, M.C., Agricultural Adviser to Secretary of State for the Colonies since 1946, *b* 1895, *s* of Frederick William and Hannah Clay, Radcliffe, Lancashire, *m* Norah, *d.* of W. A. Lunn, Hull, Yorks *Educ* Bury Grammar School, Lancs; Edinburgh and Cambridge Universities B.Sc (Agric.) Edin Served European War, 1914-19, 5th Battalion Duke of Wellington's Regt (M.C.); Agricultural Officer, Uganda, 1924-44; Director of Agriculture, Uganda, 1939-44; Development Adviser for Northern Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 1944-46 *Recreation* golf. *Address* (home) Ranmore, Ashmere Avenue, Beckenham *T.* Beckenham 3913, Colonial Office, S.W.1. *Club* Farmers'.

CLAY, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1946; M.A.; M.Com.; Hon. D.Sc. Cape Town; *b* 1883; *s* of James Henry Clay of Bradford and Elizabeth Bulmer, *m* 1st, Gladys, *d* of Arthur Priestman, J.P., three *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1951, Rosalind, *widow* of E. Murray Wrong, and *d* of Arthur Lionel Smith, Master of Balliol Coll *Educ* Bradford Grammar School; University Coll Oxford Lectr. for Workers' Educational Tutorial Classes under the Universities of Leeds, London, and Oxford, 1909-17; Ministry of Labour, 1917-1919; Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1919-1921; Stanley Jevons Professor of Political Economy, Manchester, 1922-27; Professor of Social Economics in the University of Manchester, 1927-30; Economic Adviser to Bank of England, 1930-44; Warden of Nuffield Coll., Oxford, 1944-49. Member of Economic and Wage Commission, S. Africa, 1925; Member of Royal Commission on Unemployment Insurance, 1931 *Publications:* Economics, an Introduction for the General Reader, 1916, The Problem of Industrial Relations, 1929, Post-War Unemployment Problem, 1929 *Address:* 133 Banbury Road, Oxford. *Clubs.* Reform, Royal Cruising.

CLAY, Sir Henry Felix, 6th Bt, *cr.* 1841; Technical Director, McLellan and Partners; Consulting Engineers; *b* 8 Feb. 1909; *s.* of Sir Felix Clay, 5th Bt., and Rachel, *cr. d.* of Rt. Hon. Henry Hobhouse; *S.* father, 1941; *m.* 1933, Phyllis Mary, *yr. d.* of Dr. R. H. Paramore, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Gresham's School; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Heir: s.* Richard Henry, *b.* 2 June 1940. *Address:* Forge Cottages, Hascombe, Nr. Godalming, Surrey. *Club:* United University.

See also Sir A. L. and Sir J. R. Hobhouse.

CLAY, Col. John, C.B.E. 1919; T.D.; M.B.; F.R.C.S. *Educ.*. Cheltenham College; Durham University, M.B., B.S. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* 6 Victoria Square, Newcastle on Tyne

CLAY, General Lucius DuBignon; U.S. Army (retd.), *b.* 23 April 1897; *s* of Alexander Stephen and Sara Francis Clay; *m.* 1918, Marjorie McKeown; two *s. Educ.:* U.S.M.A., West Point, New York. Instructor, Officers' Training Camp, 1918-1919; Engr Sch. of Application, 1919-20; Asst Prof. Mil Science and Tactics, Ala Poly. Inst 1920-21; Constr Quartermaster and Post Engr Ft. Belvoir, Va 1921-24; Instr Dept Civil Engr, U.S.M.A. 1924-27, 11th Engrs Canal Zone, Field Mapping, 1927-30; Asst to Dist. Engr. Pittsburgh, in charge Construction Lock and Dam No. 2, Allegheny River, 1930-33; Asst to Chief of Engrs in River and Harbor Sec 1933-37; Consultant on Devel of Water Resources to Nat Power Corp, Philippine Commonwealth, 1937-38; in charge constr. of Denison Dam, 1938-40, Asst to Administrator Civil Aeronautics Admin. on Airport program, 1940-41; Director of Materiel, A.S.F, 1942-44; commanded Normandy Base, 1944; Dep Dir. War Mobilization and Reconversion, 1945; Dep. Mil. Gov. of Germany, 1945-47; Commander-in-Chief, European Command, and Military Governor of United States Zone of Germany, 1947-49, retired, 1949. An Assistant Director of Defence Mobilization, U.S.A., 1950-51 *Publication* Decision in Germany, 1950 *Recreations* horseback riding, fishing *Clubs* Army and Navy, Army and Navy Country (Washington, D.C.).

CLAY, Reginald S., B.A., D.Sc., F.Inst.P.; Research Physicist at United Kingdom Optical Co, Mill Hill; *m* Theodora, *d.* of Eustace Tilly, C.B.; one *s* three *d. Educ:* Tollington Park College, St. John's College, Cambridge, 21st Wrangler, 1892; B.Sc London, 1889; D.Sc London, 1901 Master at Mill Hill School, 1893-95; Head of Physics Dept, Birkbeck College, 1897-1900; Principal, Wandsworth Technical Institute, 1900-2; Principal, Northern Polytechnic, Holloway, N., 1902-31; Secretary, Association of Technical Institutions, 1907-11; President of the Royal Microscopical Society, 1937-38. *Publications:* Practical Exercises in Light, Treatise on Practical Light; (with T. H. Court) History of the Microscope. *Address:* Eskdale, Fortis Green, N.2 *T* Tudor 5070.

CLAYE, Andrew Moynihan; Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of Leeds; *b* Brigg, Lincolnshire, 18 July 1896, *o s* of Rev. Arthur Needham Claye and late Ada Augusta, *d* of Captain Andrew Moynihan, V.C., *m.* 1928, Marjorie Elaine, *yr d.* of Dr. C. H. Knowles, Garforth, Leeds; two *d. Educ.*. Lancing College; Leeds School of Medicine. Served European War as Lieutenant in the 4th Dorset Regt. in India and Mesopotamia; Prosector in Anatomy, University of Leeds, 1922-1924; Qualified, 1924; M.D. Leeds, 1926, F.R.C.S. England, 1928, F.R.C.O.G. 1934; Tutor in Obstetrics, University of Leeds, 1926-29; since 1929 Hon. Obstetric Surgeon, Leeds Maternity Hosp., and Hon. Surgeon, Hosp. for Women at Leeds; Examiner in Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Universities of Cambridge and Belfast; late Lecturer and Examiner Central Midwives Board and External Examiner Universities of Aberdeen and Manchester; Mem. of Council and late Examiner Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists. Mem. Bd of Governors, United Leeds Hosps; ex-Mem Leeds Regional Hosp. Bd.; Mem. Exec. Cttee., Leeds Triennial Musical Festival, and of Festival Chorus; Member of Council, Royal College of Surgeons of England, since 1950. *Publications:* The Evolution of Obstetric Analgesia; Management in Obstetrics; various articles on Obstetric and Gynæcological

subjects *Recreation*. music. *Address:* 20 Clarendon Road, Leeds, 2, 1 North Grange Mount, Leeds, 6 *Club*: Leeds (Leeds).

CLAYE, Rev. Arthur Needham; *b.* 1868, 2nd *s* of William Claye, Stockport, *m.* 1894, Ada Augusta (*d.* 1937), *s. d.* of Capt. Moynihan, V C, one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Lancing College; Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar). 2nd Class Mods.; 2nd Class Lit. Hum.; B A., 1885; M A, 1887, B.D. and D.D, 1907; Priest, 1887; Curate of St. James', Grimsby, 1886; Vicar and Lecturer of Glandford Bridge, commonly called Brigg, 1893-1918, Rural Dean of Yarborough No 1, 1896-1910, Yarborough, South, 1910 18; Rector of Hagworthingham, 1918-22; Rector of St Thomas, Stockport, 1922-37, retired, 1937; Proctor in Convocation, 1932-36; Prebendary of Carlton-cum-Dalby in Lincoln Cathedral, 1911-39, Canon Emeritus. *Publications:* Brigg Church and Town, Historical Notes, 1904; A Chapter in the History of Hagworthingham Town, 1922, Reading Aloud in Church, Some Hints, 1939 *Recreation* botany *Address* Row of Trees, Alderley Edge Manchester *T*: Alderley Edge 2251.

CLAYTON, Sir Arthur Harold, 11th Bt of Marden, *cr.* 1732, D S C. 1945; farming in Brixham since 1951; Lt.-Comdr, R N V R, *b* 14 Oct 1903, *s* of Sir Harold Clayton, 10th Bt, and Lelia Cecilia, *d* of Francis Edmund Clayton, *S* father 1951, *m* 1st, 1927, Muriel Edith (*d* 1929), *d* of late Arthur John Clayton, 2nd, 1931, Alexandra, *o c* of late Lieutenant Serge Andreevsky, one *s* one *d. Educ.* Haileybury College In business in London, 1923-41, 1946-50 Served War of 1939-45, R N V R, 1941-46 (despatches, D S C). *Recreations* short and long distance sailing. *Heir s.* David Robert, *b* 12 Dec 1936. *Address* Combe Bank, Brixham, Devon *T* Brixham 2118 *Clubs* Royal Dart Yacht (Kingswear), Brixham Yacht (Brixham), Dartmouth Sailing (Dartmouth)

CLAYTON, Arthur Ross, D.S O 1918; retd; *b.* Yankalilla, S. Australia, 14 May 1876, 3rd *s.* of late J. Woods Clayton and Elizabeth Clayton, *m* 1922, Nellie Mary Harbison, Wallaroo, S A. *Educ*: St. Peter's College and University, Adelaide. M.B, B.S, 1902, House Surgeon, Adelaide Hospital, 1903, at London Hospital, Whitechapel Road, 1905; M.R C S, L R C.P.; Surgeon at Moonta, S A; Mayor of Corporation of Moonta, 1925-26 and 1939, in Egypt and France on active service, 1915-19 (Brevet-Major, D.S O, despatches), Rank Lieut.-Colonel A.A M C, C O, 8th Australian Field Ambulance. *Recreations.* fishing, bowls, golf *Address*: Robert Street, Moonta, South Australia *T*: Moonta 14

CLAYTON, Major-General Edward Hadrill, C B. 1949, C B.E. 1943 (O B E 1941), *b.* 10 Oct. 1899, *o. s* of late Frederick and Louise Clayton, *m* 1928, Grace Gwyther, one *d Educ.*: Brighton College, Royal Military Acad, Woolwich. Commissioned in R A 1918, Student on the 43rd Advanced Class, Military College of Science, 1924-27; Asst. Inspector, Armaments Inspection Dept, 1928-34; Staff College, Camberley, 1935-36; G.S.O. III, War Office, 1937-38, Deputy Asst. Director of Munitions Production, War Office, and Min. of Supply, 1939, Asst Director, Min. of Supply, 1939-40, Dep. Director, 1941; Dep. Controller-Gen., Army Provision Eastern Group, 1941-43; Director of Weapons and Equipment, General Staff G.H.Q. India, 1943-46; Director of Equipment and Requirements, War Office, 1946-47; Director-General of Fighting Vehicles, Min of Supply, 1948-51, retired pay, 1951 *Club* United Service

CLAYTON, Col. Edward Robert, C M G 1919; D.S.O 1916; J P, D.L. Somerset, County Council, 1931, Vice-Chm, 1943, Chm, 1947; *b* 1877, *s.* of Rev Preb. Clayton of Ludlow and Hon. Mrs. Clayton; *m* 1925, Elsie Margaret, *cr. d.* of Colonel W. H. Ames, Bourton, Shrivenham; one *s* one *d. Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Served in Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1897-1924; commanding 2nd Battalion, 1920-1924; retired pay, 1930; served on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98, and European War. *Address:* Northmoor, Dulverton, Somerset. *Clubs*: Travellers', Army and Navy

CLAYTON, Edwin, I S O 1950; Assistant Director of Public Prosecutions since 1945, *b* 18 Sept 1887; *s.* of Henry Bell Clayton, Solicitor, Nottingham, *m.* 1935, Gwendoline Douglas, *d.* of Arthur Douglas Hay; one *s. Educ.* Nottingham, Huntingdon Admitted a Solicitor, 1910, joined staff of Director of Public Prosecutions, 1919; served European War, 1914-18, joined R.A., Aug 1914, commissioned Dec. 1914, with the R.F.A., served overseas in France and Belgium, wounded at Passchendaele, 1917; Army of Occupation in Germany until 1919. *Recreations*: rowing, football, and walking. *Address*. 126 Kenilworth Court, S.W.15. *T*. Putney 2208.

CLAYTON, Most Rev. Geoffrey Hare; *see* Cape Town, Archbishop of.

CLAYTON, Harold, C.I E 1919; *b* 7 May 1874, *s* of late Bishop Clayton, *m* 1917, Alice L. Chapman; one *d Educ* Marlborough, Pembroke College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1897; has served in Burma; last posts held: Director of Agriculture, 1912-16, Registrar of Co-operative Societies, 1916-19, Commissioner, 1919-22; Financial Commissioner, 1923-26, retired, 1926; Secretary, Church of England Men's Society, 1926-38 *Address:* 27 Westbourne Villas, Hove, Sussex. *Club*. Church Imperial.

CLAYTON, Brig. Sir Iltyd Nicholl, K.B E., *cr.* 1949 (C B.E. 1941, O.B.E. 1927); Brig. retd, late R.A., *b* 15 Sept. 1886, *s* of Lt.-Col. W. L N. Clayton, Sandown, I.W.; *m.* 1917, Marjorie Clemence, *d.* of late Sir (Frederick) William Duke, G.C.S.I, G.C.I.E, one *s* two *d Educ* Lancing College; R M.A. Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-19 with R.A. (despatches twice). Operations in Iraq, 1920, attached Iraq Army, 1921-28. War of 1939-1945, Middle East. Temp. Brig. (M.I.) Cairo, 1940-43 (despatches twice, C.B E.). Adviser on Arab affairs, Minister of State, 1943-45, afterwards to Head of British Middle East Office till 1948; attached British Embassy, Cairo, 1947-48, as Minister.

CLAYTON, Rear-Admiral John Wittewronge, C B E. 1942; retired; *b.* 21 April 1888, *s.* of Lt.-Col. W. L N Clayton, Sandown, I. of W.; *m.* 1922, Florence Caroline Schuster; one *s.* one *d Educ* Isle of Wight College. Joined H M.S Britannia, 1903; Lieut 1908; Comdr 1921; Capt 1928; Navigating Officer of H M S Amphion, Cornwallis, and Neptune in European war, 1914-1918; commanded H.M.S. Emerald and Furious; Rear-Admiral and Retired List, 1940. *Address:* Quillet, Wrangaton, S. Devon.

CLAYTON, Lt.-Col. (Bt. Col.) Muirhead Collins, D.S.O 1917, O.B.E. 1944; T.D. 1949, D.L. (Cambs); *b.* 24 July 1892; *s. s* of Collins Clayton, J P, Wisbech; *m.* 1917, Alice, *s. d.* of Alfred Coates of Levington; one *s. Educ.*: Gresham's School, Holt. 2nd Lieut. 1st Cambs Regiment 1910; Lieut. 1912; Captain, 1914; Adjutant, 1915, Major, 1916; Lt.-Col. 1918; Bt. Col. 1924; served European War (severely wounded, Ypres, May 1915, D S.O., despatches four times); commanded 1st Batt. Cambs Regt. 1918-24; Hon. Col. The Cambridgeshire Regt T.A., 1947, Member Cambs and Isle of Ely Territorial Association since 1918; Vice-Chairman, 1922-28. Commercial fruitgrower and landowner. *Publication*: (with Brig.-Gen. Sir E. Riddell) The Cambridgeshires, 1914 to 1919, 1934. *Address* West Walton, Wisbech. *T A.*: Clayton, West Walton. *T.*: Wisbech 498.

CLAYTON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Patrick Andrew, D.S O. 1941; M.B E. 1945; F.G.S.; F.R.G.S.; F.R.I.C S.; serving M.E.L.F.; *b.* 16 April 1896; *m.*

1927, Ethel Williamson Wyatt; one *s. Educ.:* University College School; London University. Served in Royal Field Artillery in Greece and Turkey, 1915-20; Inspector, Desert Surveys, Egypt, 1920-38; Survey Dept. Lands and Mines, Tanganyika Govt, 1938-40, recalled to Army to Long Range Desert Group under Gen. Wavell in Libya, 1940-41 (prisoner). Formerly Intelligence Corps Gold medal for actes méritoires by King Fuad I for rescue of Arabs from Kufra 1931, Founders' medal, R G.S., 1941, for maps used in 1940-43 campaigns in Libya *Publications:* various monographs on work in Western Desert, and silica glass in conjunction with research with Dr. Spencer of British Museum. *Recreation* · travel *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank Ltd., Westerham, Kent. *Club*. Royal Societies.

CLAYTON, Rev. Philip Thomas Byard, C H. 1933; M.C., M.A., F S A. Chaplain to the King; Chaplain Anglo-Iranian Oil Co; Chaplain Port of London Authority, Founder Padre of Toc H, when Toc H (Talbot House) began in the Ypres Salient, 1915; Vicar since 1922 of All Hallows, Barking-by-the-Tower (bombed and burnt, 1940), the Guild Church of Toc H, *b* Queensland, 12 Dec 1885, *y. s* of late R. B B Clayton, J.P; unmarried. *Educ* St. Paul's School (Scholar), Exeter College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st Cl Theological Final, 1909 Curate of Portsea, 1910-14; Temp C F 1915, Chaplain to 16th General Hospital; Brigade Chaplain, 6th Division, opened Talbot House in Poperinghe, which was named after Gilbert Talbot, *y s.* of the Bishop of Winchester, Dec. 1915, Chaplain and Tutor of Service Candidates' School at Knutsford, 1919; refounded Talbot House, 1920, as Toc H (Royal Charter, 1922)—a movement to teach the younger generation class-reconciliation and unselfish service; first planned and launched Tower Hill Improvement, 1926; secured opening of Tower Beach for children, 1934; brought Toc H to support British Empire Leprosy Relief, 1932-39; inaugurated Winant Volunteers (1948) and Osler Volunteers (1950) to help East End Clubs and Settlements. Toured the Empire, U.S., S America on behalf of Toc H, 1922, 1925, and 1927, Persia 1932, Gold Coast and Nigeria, 1933, S. Africa, 1934, India, 1925, 1934, 1939, U S.A, 1947, 1949, Middle East, 1950-51, Mediterranean Fleet, 1935-37, Chaplain of Anglo-Saxon Tanker Fleet, 1941-43; Chaplain M.N. in Indian Ocean and Mediterranean, 1944 *Publications:* Encaustic Mediæval Tiles, 1910; The Work of a Great Parish, 1912; Tales of Talbot House, 1919, Plain Tales from Flanders, 1929, Earthquake Love, 1932; Letters from Flanders, 1932, Pageant of Tower Hill, 1933, much current, social, and religious writing, etc *Recreation* · seafaring. *Address* All Hallows, By ward Street, E C 3 *T.:* Royal 3333. *Club* Royal Automobile.

CLAYTON, Reginald John Byard, late Malayan Civil Service, *b.* 10 Dec. 1875, *s.* of late R. B B Clayton, Maryborough, Queensland, Australia, and Little Hatchett, Beaulieu, Hants; *m.* Beatrice Dickens (*d* 1936), *g.d* of Charles Dickens; one *d. Educ* · St Paul's School; Brasenose College, Oxford (open scholar) Malayan Civil Service 1898; British Adviser to the Government of Kelantan, retired, 1930. *Publications.* Pamphlets on Rice supplies and on Toddy. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Beach Warren, Milford on-Sea, Hants. *T.:* 43 *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

CLAYTON, William Lockhart; late Under-Sec of State for Economic Affairs, U S, *b* on a cotton farm near Tupelo, Mississippi, 7 Feb 1880; *m.* 1902, Susan Vaughan, Clinton, Kentucky; four *d* Left school at 13 to work in office of Clerk and Master of Chancery Court, Jackson, Tennessee; Deputy Clerk and Master at 15; learned shorthand at night and became court reporter; American Cotton Company, New York, in various positions, 1896-1904; joined in forming, with family, firm of Anderson, Clayton & Co., Oklahoma City, 1904; headquarters moved to Houston, Texas, 1916; Member, Cttee. on Cotton Distribution of War Industries Board, during 1918 (temporarily withdrew as partner in firm); resigned as Chm. Anderson, Clayton & Co. to enter Govt service, 1940; first with Nelson Rockefeller, coordinator of Inter-American affairs; second, as Deputy Federal Loan Administrator; third, as Asst. Sec. of Commerce, then as Administrator of Surplus War Property Administration; later as Asst. Sec. of State in Charge of Economic Affairs. *Address:* 2812 Woodland Drive, N.W., Washington 8, D C.

CLEARY, Joseph Jackson; Cotton Broker, 24 Irwell Chas W, Liverpool 3; *b.* 26 Oct. 1902; *s.* of Joseph Cleary, J.P *Educ.:* Holy Trinity C of E School, Anfield, Liverpool, Skerry's Coll, Liverpool. Alderman (1941) and J.P for Liverpool since 1927, Member of Finance Com; Raw Cotton Commn; Mersey Docks and Harbour Bd. Liverpool Regional Hospital Board, Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1949-50. Contested East Toxteth Division, Liverpool, May 1929 and March 1929; West Derby, Oct 1931; M P (Lab) Wavertree Division of Liverpool, 1935. Lecture tour to Forces in Middle East, Jan and Feb. 1945. *Recreations* football (Association), tennis *Address:* 73A Muirhead Avenue, Liverpool 13 *T* Stanley 1845 *Club* Athenæum (Liverpool).

CLEARY, Sir William Castle, K.B.E., *cr.* 1947; C B 1945; *b* 14 March 1886, *s.* of the Rev. Augustus Castle Cleary and Kate Wyon; *m.* 1914, Rosalind Clara Gwendoline Crosbie; one *s.* one *d Educ* · Bedford School; Trinity College, Cambridge Junior Inspector of Elementary Schools, Board of Education, 1910; Principal Private Secretary to H B Lees Smith, Sir Donald Maclean and Lord Halifax, Presidents of Board 1931-35 · Principal Assistant Sec, Elementary Education, 1940; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Education, 1945-50 *Address.* 29 Denbigh Gardens, Richmond, Surrey *T.* · Richmond 3397. *Club* · Oxford and Cambridge University

CLEATHER, Edward Gordon, F G S.M, Professor of Singing, Guildhall School of Music, since 1913, Lieut R N V.R, *b* 1872; *s.* of late Gabriel Gordon and Emily Cleather; *m* 1897, Ethel Lillis Scott (*d.* 1935), two *s* four *d Educ* · Radley Professor of Singing, Royal Irish Academy of Music, Dublin, 1898, came to London and appeared at principal concerts and in Opéra Comique at Daly's, Apollo, Prince of Wales, and other theatres, 1900, joined the R N V R June 1917. *Recreations* cricket, lawn tennis, played cricket for Co Wicklow, and tennis for Middlesex and all England Club, Wimbledon *Address.* 10 Connaught Street, W 2 *Club* M C C.

CLEAVER, (Thomas) Reginald; late Graphic Staff; contributor to Punch, Artist in Black and White *Address* · c/o Westminster Bank Ltd., 214 High Holborn, W.C.1.

CLEE, Sir (Charles) Beaupré Bell, Kt, *cr.* 1947; C S.I. 1940; C I E. 1938, *b* 5 Feb 1893, *s.* of J. B B Clee; *m* 1931, Rosemary Margaret Meredydd, *d* of late H P. M. Rae; one *s. Educ* Cambridge University. Nominated to Indian Civil Service, 1919, after serving with Suffolk Regt during European War; arrived India, 1919; asst collector and magistrate Bombay; acting Director of Information, 1924; Sec Indian Tariff Board, 1925; deputy sec to Govt., finance dept., Bombay, 1928; officiating sec to govt home and ecclesiastical dept., Bombay, 1932; officiating sec to Govt finance dept, 1933; collector and magistrate, 1935; officiating sec to Govt., finance dept, Bombay, 1936; sec to Govt., finance dept, Sind, 1936; officiating Chief Sec. to Govt., Sind, 1938; Financial Secretary to Govt. of Sind, 1939, Chief Sec to Govt. of Sind, 1940; Revenue Commissioner for Sind, 1943; retired, 1950. *Recreations* shooting, cricket, golf. *Address:* Highbury, Exeter Road, Exmouth.

CLEEVE, Brigadier Francis Charles Frederick, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1940; M.C.; *b.* 26 June 1896; *e. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. W. F. Cleeve, C.B., and of Mrs. Cleeve, Ty Gwyn, Abergavenny, Mon; *m* 1st, 1934, Vera (*d* 1949), 2nd *d.* of James T. Daly, Raford, Leamington, 2nd, 1951, Helen, *d.* of Mrs Arthur West. *Educ* Cheltenham; R. Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1914, served European War, 1915-1918, Egypt, Balkans, France (M.C., 1914-15 Star, General Service and Allied War Medals); War of 1939-45, France (despatches twice, D.S.O., C.B.E.) Retired, 1948, with hon. rank of Brigadier. *Address* Throop Farm, Horsington, Templecombe, Som. *T.* Templecombe 349 *Club* Naval and Military

CLEGG, Sir (Alfred) Rowland, Kt., *cr* 1939, *b* 22 Dec 1872, *e. s* of Harry Clegg, D.L., J.P., Plas Llanfair, Anglesey, *m* 1899, Henrietta Madge, *e. d* of Joseph Dunnell, J.P., Disley, Cheshire; one *s* two *d*. *Educ* Harrow and Abroad. J.P. Cheshire, 1900, J.P. Salop, 1922, High Sheriff, Shropshire, 1923, Anglesey, 1943, County Councillor and Alderman, Salop, 1920-37, Chairman, County Educ. Committee, 1921-37, Chairman Ludlow Division Conservative Association, 1919-38. *Recreations* shooting, yachting, golf, etc. *Address* Tros-yr-Afon, Beaumaris, Anglesey. *T A.* and *T* Beaumaris 35. *Clubs* Royal Anglesey Yacht (Beaumaris), Royal Welsh Yacht (Caernarvon)

See also Baron Brabazon of Tara.

CLEGG, Sir Cuthbert Barwick, Kt., *cr* 1950; T.D.; J.P.; Member Economic Planning Board since 1949, Joint Managing Director Clegg & Orr, Ltd since 1948, Chairman The Cotton Spinners' & Manufacturers' Association since 1948; President, British Employers Confederation, since 1950, *b.* 9 Aug. 1904; *s* of Edmund Barwick Clegg, D.L., J.P., Shore, Littleborough, Lancashire, *m.* 1930, Helen Margaret, *y d* of Arthur John Jefferson, M.D. one *s Educ.* Charterhouse; Trinity Coll., Oxford (M.A.). Director A. & A. Crompton & Co. Ltd., Martins Bank, Ltd. (Manchester Board), Jas. Williamson & Son, Ltd.; Vice-Chairman Cotton Industry Research Assoc., Governor, Manchester University; President, Heywood and Royton Division Conservative Assoc.; J.P. Lancashire since 1946, Chairman, Littleborough Urban District Council, 1947-48, late Major, Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry. Member Lancashire Deleg. to Indian Tariff Board, 1936, Cotton Industry Working Party, 1946; Cotton Manufacturing Commission, 1947-49; Anglo-American Council on Productivity, 1948-52. *Recreation* fishing. *Address* Higher Shore House, Littleborough, Lancashire. *T* Littleborough 8275, Hacketty Lodge, Porlock, Somerset. *T* Porlock 23. *Clubs* Bath, Clarendon (Manchester)

CLEGG, Hugh Anthony, M.A., M.B. Camb., F.R.C.P.; Editor, British Medical Journal; *b.* 10 June 1900; *s* of Rev John Clegg and Gertrude, *d* of John Wilson; *m.* 1932, Baroness Kira Engelhardt, *o d* of late Baron Arthur Engelhardt, Smolensk, Russia; one *s* one *d. Educ*: Westminster School (King's Sch.); Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Westminster Exhibitioner and Senior Sch. in Nat. Science); St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 1st Class Hons. Part 1 Nat. Sci. Tripos; House Physician at St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; House Physician at Brompton Hosp. for Diseases of the Chest; Medical Registrar, Charing Cross Hospital; Sub-editor, British Medical Journal, 1931-34; Deputy Editor, 1934-46. Hon. Fellow American Medical Assoc.; Chm. U.N.E.S.C.O. Cttee. on Co-ordination of Abstracting in the Medical and Biological Sciences. *Publications* What is Osteopathy? (Jointly), 1937; Brush up your Health, 1938; War-time Health and Democracy, 1941; contributed medical terms Chambers's Technical Dictionary, 1940; How to Keep Well in War-time (Ministry of Information), 1943; Medicine in Britain (British Council), 1944; revised Black's Medical Dictionary, 1940-44; Advisory Ed. medical section of Chambers's Encyc. *Address* B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1; Enderley, Little Kingshill, Great Missenden, Bucks. *T A.*: Aitiology Westcent, London. *T* Euston 2111, Great Missenden 504. *Club* Athenæum

CLEGG, Rear-Admiral John Harry Kay, O.B.E. 1919; Retired; *b.* 24 July 1884; *s* of late Harry Clegg, Plas Llanfair, Anglesey, *m* 1932, Josephine Claiborne Faust (*d* 1946); *m.* 1947, Damaris Frederick Roberts, Christiansburg, Va., *widow of* J. Griggs Roberts. *Educ* H.M.S. Britannia. Joined Navy, 1899; retired, 1936, with rank of Rear-Admiral. *Address* Flat 10, 62 Westbourne Terrace, W.2. *T* Ambassador 6148. *Club* United Service

CLEGG, Sir Rowland *see* Clegg, Sir A. R.

CLEGG-HILL, family name of **Viscount Hill.**

CLELAND, John Burton, C.B.E. 1949; M.D., Ch.M.; Prof. of Pathology, University of Adelaide, 1920; retired, 1948, *b.* 22 June 1878, *e. s* of late Dr. Wm. Lennox Cleland, of the Clelands of that ilk, and Matilda Lauder, *d* late Dr. John Hill Burton, Historiographer Royal for Scotland, *m.*, one *s* four *d. Educ.* Universities of Adelaide and Sydney. House Surgeon, etc., P.A. Hospital, Sydney, 1900, and Resident Pathologist, 1901; visited China and Japan, 1903; Examin. with distinction London School of Tropical Medicine, 1904, Cancer Research Scholar, London Hospital, 1904-5; Government Pathologist and Bacteriologist, W. Australia, 1906-9; Principal Assistant Microbiologist, Government Bureau of Microbiol. N.S.W., 1909-13, Principal Microbiol., Dept. of Public Health, N.S.W., 1913-19, President of Royal Society of N.S.W., 1917, Pres. of Royal Society of S. Australia, 1928 and 1941; Member of Central Board of Health, S. Australia; Chairman of Commissioners of the National Park, S. Australia, Deputy Chairman Aborigines Protection Board. *Publications:* many papers in medical and scientific journals; Dengue and Pappataci Fevers, in A System of Bacteriology in Relation to Medicine, Medical Research Council, 1930, Toadstools and Mushrooms and other Larger Fungi of South Australia, Part I, 1934, Part II, 1935. *Recreations* ornithology and botany. *Address* 1 Dashwood Road, Beaumont, Adelaide, S. Australia.

CLEMENS, Benjamin, R.B.S.; sculptor. *Educ* Royal College of Art, Assistant to Professor Lantéri, Royal College of Art, Exhibitor Royal Academy and other Galleries, with the British Expeditionary Force France, 1915-18, Hon. Member International Mark Twain Society, U.S.A. *Address* 3 Clarence Gardens, Clarence Road, Clapton, E.5

CLEMENT, Sir Thomas, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; Chairman of A. Clement & Sons, Ltd., produce importers, London, Manchester, Glasgow and also in Canada, Australia, and New Zealand. Largely interested in agriculture, and farms extensively in Berwickshire, Kirkcudbrightshire, and Renfrewshire, has served on several Commissions and Committees on Commercial and Agricultural questions. *Address:* Barcaple, Newton Mearns, Renfrewshire

CLEMENTS, family name of **Earl of Leitrim.**

CLEMENTS, His Honour Arthur Frederick; Judge of County Courts on Circuit No. 40 (Kent), Jan. 1930-Dec. 1949; retd.; Special Commissioner Probate Division of High Court (Matrimonial Causes), 1946-49; Chairman Dover Licensing Planning Cttee; *b.* Newark-on-Trent, 21 Jan. 1877; *s* of late Rev. John Clements; *m.* Kate Fynmore, *d.* of late William Messenger Jenner, Sandgate, Kent. Admitted a Solicitor, 1899; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1911; joined the Oxford Circuit; Recorder of Tewkesbury, 1927-30: Mem-

ber of the General Council of the Bar, 1922-30; J.P., Kent; Chairman, East Kent Quarter Sessions, 1940-47; F.S.A. 1939. *Publication* Tudor Translations: An Anthology, 1940. *Address:* 2 St. Augustine's Road, Canterbury.

CLEMENTS, John; Actor, Manager, Producer, Administrator for Associated Artists Ltd. since 1946, *b* 25 April 1910, *s* of late Herbert William Clements, Barrister-at-Law, and late Mary Elizabeth *(nee* Stevens), *m.* 1st, 1936, Inga Maria Lillemor Ahlgren (marriage dissolved, 1946), 2nd, 1946, Dorothy Katharine (*see* Kay Hammond), *d* of late Sir Guy Standing, K.B.E., and Dorothy Frances Plaskitt. *Educ.* St Paul's School, St. John's College, Cambridge. First appearance on the stage under management of late Sir Nigel Playfair at Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith, in Out of the Blue, 1930; subsequently Jeremy in She Stoops to Conquer, Lyric, Hounslow in The Beaux' Stratagem, Royalty, 1930, Vettore Capello in The Venetian, Little, 1931, Jokaanan in Salome, Gate Theatre, 1931, for the next two or three years played many Shakespearean parts under management of late Sir Philip Ben Greet. Founded The Intimate Theatre, Palmers Green, London, 1935, and ran it as a weekly repertory theatre until 1940, appearing during that time in nearly 200 plays and directing most of them. Produced Yes and No, Ambassadors, 1937. Appearances in the West End of London include: Tony Kenyon in Skylark, Duchess, 1942, Joe in They Came to a City, Globe, 1943, Elyot Chase in Private Lives (which he also produced), Apollo, 1944, for the Old Vic Co. played Shakespeare's Coriolanus, Petruchio in The Taming of the Shrew and Dunois in Shaw's St. Joan, New, 1947-48, Lord Holt in Edward My Son, Lyric, 1948-49. As actor-manager-producer has presented and played in The Kingmaker by Margaret Luce, and Marriage à la Mode by Dryden, St. James', 1946, The Beaux' Stratagem by Farquhar, Phoenix and Lyric, 1949-50, Man and Superman by Bernard Shaw, New and Princes, 1951. First entered films in 1931, has appeared in Things to Come, Knight Without Armour, South Riding, Rembrandt, The Four Feathers (all for Sir Alexander Korda), Convoy, Ships With Wings, Undercover, They Came to a City, Tram of Events (all for Sir Michael Balcon). Member Council of British Actors' Equity, 1948 and 1949 (Vice-Pres., 1950-51-52). *Address* Egypt Wood, Farnham Common, Buckinghamshire *T.* Farnham Common 80 *Club* Garrick

CLEMESHA, Lieut.-Col. William Wesley, C.I.E. 1918, M.D. 1902, D.P.H. 1899 (Victoria); I.M.S. (retd.); late Director, Malaria Control Scheme, Ceylon; *b* 1871, *m*, one *d. Educ* Owens College, Manchester *Address.* Victoria Road East, Birkdale, Auckland, N. 5, N.Z.

CLEMINSON, Henry Millican; Solicitor and Parliamentary Agent, retired; Lloyds' Underwriter, Chairman of Council for Visual Education; *b.* 1885, *s* of late Rev. J. R. Cleminson, Hull, *m* 1917, Hester (*d* 1945), *d.* of late Hon. Josiah Wood, New Brunswick, Canada, and *widow* of Lieutenant Commander Bernard Harvey, one *s* (and one *s.* decd.) General Manager, Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom, 1916-41; Secretary, Shipowners' Parliamentary Committee, 1917-41, and Secretary, International Shipping Conference, 1921-1941; Member of firm of Botterell & Roche, London, and, as such, a Manager of the British Steamship Owners Association, 1913-23; Legal Member of British Government Commercial Mission to Sweden, 1915, member of various war commissions and committees, 1916-22 and 1939-41; Member Board of Trade Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee, 1922-39; responsible in 1921 for institution of Internat. Shipping Conference (re-named the Internat. Chamber of Shipping); Member appointed by Ministry of Agriculture of East Suffolk Rivers Catchment Board, 1931-36; Vice-Chairman, River Blyth Drainage Board, 1934-36; Member Council, Catchment Boards Association, 1933-36; member of Council Town and Country Planning Association, 1943-49. *Recreations* sailing and ornithology *Address* Whitebarn, Walberswick, Suffolk *T* Southwold 2363. *Clubs* Travellers, Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht (Lowestoft).

CLEMITSON, Rear-Admiral (E) Francis Edward; Deputy Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet (Administration), Admiralty, since 1950, *b* 9 Nov 1899, *s* of William David and Helen Louisa Clemitson, *m* 1933, Kathleen Farquhar Shand, two *d. Educ* Christ's Hospital. Entered Royal Navy as Cadet, 1917; Lieutenant (E), 1921; Commander (E), 1933, Captain (E), 1943, Rear-Admiral (E), 1949 *Recreations* tennis, golf, philately *Address* Meryton, Sham Castle Lane, Bath, Somerset *T* Bath 2121. *Club* Bath and County (Bath)

CLEMO, G. R., D.Sc., F.R.S. 1937; F.I.C., Professor of Organic Chemistry, King's College, University of Durham, since 1925, Director of Department of Chemistry since 1932 *Educ* University College, Exeter, Queen's College, Oxford. Late assistant to Professor W. H. Perkin at Oxford, was in charge of the Research Department of the British Dyestuffs Corporation, Manchester *Address* King's College, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

CLERK, Sir John Dutton, 10th Bt., *cr* 1679; Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.V.R., *b* 30 Jan 1917, *s* of Sir George James Robert Clerk, 9th Bt., and Hon. Mabel Honor *q. d.* of late Col. Hon. Charles Dutton and *sister* of 6th Baron Sherborne, D.S.O., *S* father, 1943, *m* 1944, Evelyn Elizabeth Robertson; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Stowe *Heir s.* Robert Maxwell, *b* 3 April 1945 *Address* Penicuik House, Penicuik, Midlothian, Scotland. *T.* Penicuik 18 *Clubs* Overseas League; New (Edinburgh)

CLERKE, Sir John Edward Longueville, 12th Bt., *cr* 1660, Captain Royal Wilts Yeomanry, R.A.C., T.A., *b* 29 Oct. 1918, *s.* of late Francis William Talbot Clerke, *s.s* of 11th Bt., and Albinia Mary, *er. d* of Edward Henry Evans-Lombe (she *m* 3rd, 1923, Air Chief Marshal Sir Edgar Rainey Ludlow-Hewitt, *q.v.*); *S* grandfather, 1930; *m.* 1948, Mary, *d.* of Lt.-Col. I. R. Bevis Bond, Prosperity, Natal, S. Africa and The Old Rectory, North Newnton, Marlborough, Wilts.; two *d. Heir.* *b* Wing Comdr. Rupert Francis Henry Clerke, D.F.C., *b* 13 April 1916 *Address* Fanhill, Tokai, P.O. Retreat, Cape, South Africa

CLEUGH, Eric Arthur, C.M.G. 1951, M.V.O. 1939, O.B.E. 1945, British Minister to Panama since 1950, Counsellor and Consul-General, British Embassy, Washington, 1948-1950, *b* 10 Nov. 1894, *s* of late James Cleugh, *m* 1938, Maxine, *d* of Graham Harding, two *d. Educ* Dulwich Coll.; abroad. Artists' Rifles, 1918, entered Consular Service, 1919, Montevideo, 1919; Paris, 1924, Mexico City, 1928; British Secretary to Anglo-Mexican Special Claims Commission, 1929; Panama, 1933; Chargé d'Affaires, British Legation, Panama, 1934; New York, 1935, Consul at Los Angeles, 1939-43, Consul-General there, 1943; Consul-General at Havana, Feb.-Oct. 1945; Danzig, 1945, Houston, 1946; British Embassy, Washington (on temp. duty, Feb.-Sept. 1947) *Recreations:* golf, tennis, swimming, bridge *Address* c/o Barclay's Bank Ltd., 4 Vere Street, W.1. *Clubs:* St. James', Royal Automobile

CLEVELAND, Archdeacon of; *see* Pahn, Ven. W.

CLEVELAND-STEVENS, William, K.C. 1930; Director Council of Legal Education, 1939; Chancellor of Diocese of Birmingham since 1937, of Truro since 1940 and of Gloucester since 1946; Deputy Chairman Enemy Exports Committee, 1939, Contraband Committee, 1940; *b.* 1881, *s.* of late

William Stevens, D.L., J.P., of Winchet Hall, Goudhurst, Kent; *m.* 1914, Annie Felicia, *d* of late A. H. Strauss; two *s.* *Educ.*: Westminster (King's Scholar); Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar), 1st Class Hon. Mods., M.A., B.C.L. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1907, served as signal officer in H.M.S. New Zealand (Jutland despatches); assistant to Director Signal Division Admiralty; J.P. Essex, 1933; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1935 *Address*: Winchet Hall, Goudhurst, Kent.

CLEVERLY, Sir Osmund Somers, Kt., *cr* 1951, C.B. 1939, C.V.O. 1937, Commissioner for Crown Lands since 1941, *b.* 25 Oct. 1891; *s.* of late Charles F. M. Cleverly, Dunsborough, Ripley, Surrey; *m.* 1920, Priscilla, *e. d.* of late Professor F. M. Simpson, F.R.I.B.A.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby, Magdalen College, Oxford. Commissioned 5th Batt. The Queens Regt. (T.F.), 1912, served European War, Aug. 1914–Feb. 1919, India and Mesopotamia (wounded, despatches), Higher Division Clerk War Office, 1919, Principal, 1924; Private Sec. to Prime Minister, 1935, Principal Private Secretary to Prime Minister (Mr Baldwin and Mr. Chamberlain), 1936-39; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1939-41. *Address*: Kingswood Hanger, Gomshall, Surrey. *T.* Shere 212 *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

CLEWES, Winston (David Armstrong); Author; Organisation Manager, Crosse & Blackwell Ltd.; *b.* 20 March 1906; *s* of James L. and Clara A. Clewes; *m.* 1932, Dorothy Parkin (novelist and writer of children's stories, under name of Dorothy Clewes), Nottingham. *Educ.*: Foyle College, Londonderry; Merchant Taylors' School. With Crosse & Blackwell continuously since 1923 *Publications*: Violent Friends (London and U.S.A.), 1944; Sweet River In The Morning (London and U.S.A.), 1946; Journey Into Spring (London and U.S.A.), 1948; Troy and the Maypole (London and U.S.A.), 1949, Men at Work (London and U.S.A.), 1951, numerous short stories for B.B.C. and magazines; Biography: Guy de Maupassant, 1950. Play: The Solitary Lover, 1948, and others. *Recreations* writing, reading *Address*: 25 Southend Road, Beckenham, Kent. *T.*: Beckenham 5352.

CLEWORTH, Ralph, K.C. 1947; B.A., LL.B. (Cantab); Stipendiary Magistrate of Leeds since 1950, Recorder of Berwick-upon-Tweed, 1947-50; *b* 31 Oct 1896, *s.* of late Rev William Enoch Cleworth, M.A. (Cantab.), A.K.C. London, Vicar of Hanging Heaton, Dewsbury, Yorks, and late Jane Emily Burbey; *m* 1928, Eleanore, *d.* of late George S. Greenwood, Batley, Yorks; one *s* *Educ*: Wheelwright Grammar School, Dewsbury; Christ's College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18, K.O.Y.L.I. and other regts. Middle Temple; practice on N.E. Circuit as barrister (Leeds) since 1925, Parliamentary Candidate West Leeds, 1929; voluntary service as member R.O.C. 1938-40, and thereafter Special Police in Leeds *Address*: 1 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.*: Central 1662. *Club*: Reform.

CLIFDEN, 7th Viscount (*cr.* 1781), **Francis Gerald Agar-Robartes,** M.V.O. 1909; Baron Clifden, 1776; Baron Mendip (Gt Brit.), 1794; Baron Robartes, 1869, Member of H.M. Council for the Duchy of Cornwall since 1939; late Counsellor of Embassy Diplomatic Service; *b.* 14 Apr. 1883, *s. surv. s.* of 6th Viscount and Mary (*d* 1921), *d* of late Francis Henry Dickinson, Kingweston, Somerset; *S.* father, 1930. *Educ* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford Attaché, 1906; appointed to Paris, 1907; 3rd Sec 1908; 2nd Sec 1914; 1st Sec. 1919; Assistant Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1919-20 and 1922-1923, Counsellor of H.M. Embassy, Madrid, 1926-27; a Lord-in-Waiting, 1940-45; Secretary to the British Delegates at the Third International Opium Conference at the Hague, 1914; J.P., O.C. Cornwall; County Director British Red Cross Society (Cornwall) 1939-46; O.St.J. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. (Arthur) Victor Agar-Robartes, *q.v.* *Address*: Lanhydrock, Bodmin; 7 Belgrave Square, S.W.1. *Clubs*: Turf, Royal Automobile.
See also Baron Annaly, Baron Derwent

CLIFF, Eric Francis, C.B. 1943; *b.* 6 May 1884; 2nd *surv. s.* of late A. Cliff, H.M. Patent Office; *m.* 1912, Mima, *d.* of late J. Roulston, J.P.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Albans School; The Northampton Engineering College; Gray's Inn. Entered H.M. Patent Office, 1906; Inns of Court O.T.C. 1914; Commissioned R.A. 1915. Assistant Principal, Air Ministry, 1919; Private Sec. to late Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., M.V.O., Finance Member of the Air Council; Principal, 1921; Assistant Secretary, 1936; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1938; Principal Assistant Secretary, Treasury, 1943; Treasury Establishment rep. in Washington, 1943-45, retd, 1945. *Recreations* gardening, golf *Address*: 3 Marlborough Road, Southwold, Suffolk. *T.*: Southwold 3186.

CLIFFORD, family name of **Baron Clifford of Chudleigh.**

CLIFFORD of Chudleigh, 11th Baron (*cr.* 1672), **Charles Oswald Hugh Clifford,** *b.* 24 Apr. 1887; *e. s.* of 10th Baron and Catherine Mary, *d.* of R. Bassett; *S.* father 1943; *m.* 1st, 1917, Dorothy (*d.* 1918), *o. d.* of Charles J. Hornyold, 97 Eaton Place, S.W.; one *d.*; 2nd, Clare Mary, *d.* of Capt. J. G. Mayne, Chagford, *g.d.* of Sir Frederick Weld, G.C.M.G., and *widow* of C. S. W. Ogilvie. *Educ.*: Downside. Served European War, 1914-18. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Lewis Joseph Hugh Clifford, *q.v.* *Address*: Lawell House, Chudleigh, Devon; Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh.
See also Capt. Hon. Sir Bede Clifford

CLIFFORD, Captain Hon. Sir Bede Edmund Hugh, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1945 (K.C.M.G., *cr* 1933; C.M.G. 1923); C.B. 1931; M.V.O. 1920; F.R.G.S.; Capt. R. of O., late Royal Fusiliers; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Trinidad and Tobago, 1942-46; *b.* 1890, *y. s.* of 10th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh, *m* 1925, Alice Devin, *d* of J. M. Gundry, Cleveland, Ohio; three *d.* Private and Military Secretary to Governor-General of Australia, 1919-20, Secretary to Prince Arthur of Connaught (Governor-General of South Africa), 1921-24; Secretary to Earl of Athlone, 1924; Imperial Secretary (South African High Commission) and Representative of H.M.'s Govts. of Great Britain and Northern Ireland in the Union of South Africa; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Bahamas, 1932-37, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Mauritius, 1937-42, accompanied Lord Jellicoe's Naval Mission in Australia and South Sea Islands; led first British Expedition across Kalahari Desert. *Publications*: Kalahari Desert, Ancient Forts of Bahamas, Irrigation and Hydro-Electric Resources of Mauritius. *Recreations* yachting, racing, tennis, golf, etc. *Clubs*. White's, Buck's; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

CLIFFORD, Colonel Esmond Humphrey Miller, C.B.E. 1936 (O.B.E. 1928); M.C.; F.R.G.S.; late R.E.; British Commissioner, Kenya-Ethiopia Boundary Commission, since 1950; *b.* 6 March 1895; *s.* of Miller Hancorne Clifford and Louisa Mann (*n/e* Peterson); *m.* 1921, Louise Marie Gilberte Phillips. *Educ.*: Clifton College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Army, 1914; Maj., 1929; Lt.-Col., 1937; Col., 1940; served European War France and Belgium, 1915-17, Italy, 1917-19 (wounded, M.C., despatches twice); Assist. British Commissioner, Anglo-Italian Jubaland Boundary Commission, 1925-1928 (O.B.E.); Senior British Commissioner, British Somaliland-Ethiopia Boundary Commission, 1931-36 (C.B.E.); War of 1939-45, went to Hong-Kong in 1940; P.O.W. 1941-1945. Retired, 1948. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, shooting *Clubs*: Army and Navy; Phyllis Court (Henley).

CLIFFORD, Ethel; *d.* of late W. K. Clifford, F.R.S.; *m.* 1905, Sir F. W. Dilke, Bt. (*d.* 1944); two *s.* (and one *s.* decd. 1944). *Educ.*: at home; Queen's College, Harley Street.

Publications: Songs of Dreams, 1903; Love's Journey, 1905; has contributed poems to Fortnightly Review, Blackwood's Mag., etc. *Address:* Lepe Point Exbury, Southampton.
See also Sir John Dilke.

CLIFFORD, Sir (Geoffrey) Miles, K.B.E., *cr.* 1949 (O.B.E. 1939); C.M.G 1944; E.D.; Governor and C.-in-C. of Falkland Islands since 1946. *b.* 1897. *m.* 1920, Ivy Dorothy ("Peta"), *y. d.* of Arthur Robert Eland, Thrapstone, Northamptonshire; no *c.* *Educ.:* Heath School, Horsmonden, Kent. Served European War (France and Flanders), 1914-18; Army of the Rhine, 1919-20. Entered Colonial Administrative Service (Nigeria), 1921; Acting Resident Adamawa, 1934-37. Prin Asst Sec, 1938-41; Special Duty, 1942; Colonial Sec, Gibraltar, 1942-44; Senior Resident, Nigeria, 1944; Chm. Salaries Commn, Cyprus, 1945; attached C.O., 1946. Has made several journeys to Antarctica. Dip in Anthropology, Lond Univ, 1933. *Publications* A Nigerian Chiefdom (Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute), 1934; Notes on the Bassa-Komo Tribe (Man, vol xliv, 1944) *Recreations* fishing, riding, shooting and photography. *Address* Government House, Stanley, Falkland Isles. *Clubs* Naval and Military, East India and Sports.

CLIFFORD, Rev. Sir Lewis Arthur Joseph, 5th Bt, *cr.* 1887, S.J., Headmaster of Beaumont College, Old Windsor, since 1950 (formerly Bursar), *b* 9 April 1896; 3rd *surv s* of Charles W Clifford (3rd *s.* of 1st Bt) and of Sicele Agnes De Trafford, *S.* uncle, 1944. *Educ.*: Beaumont College, Windsor, Berks. Served as Chaplain to the Forces during War of 1939-45, in France and Middle East. *Heir.* *b.* Roger Charles Joseph Gerrard, *b* 1910. *Address:* Beaumont College, Old Windsor. *T.:* Windsor 224.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Lewis Joseph Hugh; *b.* 1889; 2nd *s.* of 10th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh, and *heir-pres.* to 11th Baron; *m* 1st, 1914, Amy (*d.* 1926), *cr. d* of John A. Webster, M.D.; one *s* two *d.*; 2nd, 1934, Mary Elizabeth, *yr. d* of late Rt Hon. Sir Adrian Knox, P.C., K.C.M.G. *Address:* The Hall, Headcorn, Kent. *T.:* Headcorn 55.

CLIFFORD SMITH, H.; *see* Smith.

CLIFT, Col. Sir Sidney William, Kt., *cr.* 1947; Solicitor and Director of Companies; Chairman and Managing Director of Clifton Cinemas and Associated Companies; *b* 26 Aug. 1885, *s.* of late Thomas and Louisa Clift, Birmingham; *m* 1910, Gertrude, *d.* of late William and Elizabeth Astley, Birmingham; two *d* *Educ.* King Edward's High School, Birmingham. Admitted as Solicitor, 1912; served European War, in R.A., R.F.C. and R.A.F., 1915-20 (twice mentioned for valuable services) Hon Colonel 4th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt., Army Cadet Force, 1948. Became interested in Cinemas, 1914; Pres Cinematograph Exhibitors Assoc of Great Britain and Ireland, 1944; Chm Birmingham Agricultural Exhibition Society. *Recreations* salmon and trout fishing, shooting. *Address* Woodnorton, 2 Moor Green Lane, Moseley, Birmingham. [*Died* 18 *Oct.* 1951.

CLIFTON, of Rathmore, **Lord; Peter Stuart Bligh;** late Major Dragoon Guards, *b.* 1 Oct. 1915, *o. s.* of 9th Earl of Darnley, *q.v* Served the war of 1939-45 (prisoner).

CLIFTON, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1949; **Rt. Rev. Joseph Edward Rudderham;** *b.* 17 June 1899; *s.* of William Rudderham and Agnes Mary Coan. *Educ.:* St. Bede's College, Manchester; St. Edmund's College Old Hall, Ware; Christ's College, Cambridge, Ven. English College, Rome. Priest, 1926 (by Cardinal Pompili in Rome); Curate at All Souls Church, Peterborough, 1927-32, Parish Priest, 1932-43; Administrator of Northampton Cathedral, 1943-49; Canon Penitentiary of Northampton Cathedral Chapter, 1946-49; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1941-49. *Address:* St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Clifton, Bristol 8. *T.:* Bristol 33072.

CLIFTON, Henry Talbot de Vere; squire of Lytham, Lancs; Lord of the Manor of Anstey; *b.* 16 Dec. 1907; *s.* of John Talbot Clifton and Violet Mary Clifton, *q.v.* *Educ.* Christ Church, Oxford. *Publications* Gleams Britain's Day, Diolma and other poems. *Recreations* racing, fishing, music, horses, dogs. *Address:* Lytham Hall, Lytham, Lancs; Kildalton Castle, Islay, Scotland. *Clubs:* Travellers', Orleans.

CLIFTON, Violet Mary (Mrs. Talbot Clifton); *b.* Nov. 1883; *d.* of William Nelthorpe Beauclerk, D.L., Little Grimsby Hall, Lincs, and Jane Rathborne; *m* 1907, late John Talbot Clifton, of Lytham Hall, Lytham and Kildalton Castle, Isle of Islay; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.* Bruxelles. Travel in Andaman and Nicobar Islands and Malay, Burma, India, also Java, Sumatra, and Dutch Indian Islands. Mentawei, Nias, Bali, Lombok, Sumbaya, Celebes, North-Pagi; French Africa, S. America, N. America, Honolulu, etc., three medals for work in European War, 1914-18, became (R.) Catholic. *Publications* Pilgrims to the Isles of Penance, Islands of Queen Wilhelmina; The Book of Talbot (awarded Tait-Black Memorial Prize); Sanctity; Charister; Vision of Peru. *Address* Convent of the Poor Clares, Crossbush, Arundel, Sussex; c/o Clifton Estate Office, Lytham, Lytham-St. Annes, Lancs.
See also H. T. de V. Clifton.

CLIFTON-BROWN, Anthony George; T.D., late Major R.A., Director Westminster Bank Ltd, Westminster Foreign Bank Ltd, Royal Exchange Assurance, Bank of New South Wales (London Board); Alderman of Broad Street Ward since 1950, one of H.M. Lieutenants for City of London, 1950, *b* 11 Feb 1903, *y s* of late Edward Clifton-Brown; *m.* 1st, 1930, Delia Charlotte (*d.* 1947), *y. d.* of late George Edward Wade; three *d*; 2nd, 1949, Phyllis Adrienne McCulloch, *d* of late Francis Harvey, Dublin. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Chairman of Board of merchant banking firm of Brown Shipley & Co Ltd., London; Member of Court of Assistants Merchant Taylors Company (Master 1945-46); Member Central Board of Finance for Conservative Party; Chairman Management Cttee. Royal London Homœpathic Hosp. *Address* Ridge Cottage, Finchampstead, Berkshire. *T.:* Eversley 3225 *Club* Bath.

CLIFTON BROWN, Cedric; J.P. Norfolk, *b.* 10 Dec. 1887; *y s.* of late Col Clifton Brown, Holmbush, Faygate, Sussex; *m.* 1938, Manie, *o. d* of late Rev. J. A. Labouchere, M.A., Rector of Sculthorpe, 1902-20; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge B.A. 1909. In office of Brown, Shipley and Co., Merchant Bankers, of Founders Court, Lothbury, E.C., 1909-19; served in European war with Sussex Yeomanry, Worcestershire Yeomanry and Grenadier Guards, 1914-19; High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1941. Member Norfolk County Council, 1934; F.R.G.S.; F.R.Z.S. *Recreations* shooting, cricket. *Address:* Congham Lodge, Hillington, King's Lynn. *T.A.:* Hillington *T* Hillington 225. *Clubs.* Bath, Guards', Pratt's, M.C.C.

CLIFTON-BROWN, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Benedict, *b.* 25 July 1899; *m.* 1927, Robina Margaret, *d.* of late Rowland Sutton; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. 12th Lancers, 1918; Major, 1935; Lt.-Col. 1940; served with 12th Lancers in France and Belgium, 1939-40, evacuated Dunkirk (despatches). M.P. (C.) Bury St. Edmunds Division of West Suffolk, 1945-50. *Recreation:* farming. *Address* Plempton House, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. *T.:* Culford 277; 4 Whitehorse St., Piccadilly, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 3296. *Club:* Cavalry.

CLINTON, 21st Baron (Eng.), *cr.* 1299; **Charles John Robert Hepburn-Stuart Forbes-Trefusis,** P.C. 1926; G.C.V.O., *cr* 1933, D.L., J.P., Forestry Commissioner from 1919, *b.* 18 Jan. 1868, *s.* of 20th Baron and Harriet Williamina, *d.* of Sir John S. Forbes, 8th Bt. of Pitsligo; *S* father, 1904; *m.* 1886, Lady Jane Grey M'Donnell, *d* of 4th Earl of Antrim; two *d.* Lieut.-Colonel N Devon Yeo (Hussars); Privy Seal to the Prince of Wales; Convener of Kincardine, 1899-1904; contested Kincardine (C.), 1895, Joint Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Agriculture, 1918, Lord Warden of the Stannaries, 1921-33; Chairman of the Forestry Commissioners 1927-32 *Heiresses pres.* two daughters, Harriet (Hon Mrs. H. N. Fane) and Fenella (Hon. Mrs. John Bowes Lyon). *Address* Heanton, Satchville, Dolton, N Devon, Fettercairn House, Fettercairn, Kincardineshire, N B *Clubs*: Carlton; New (Edinburgh).

CLINTON, Rev. Henry J. F.; *see* Fynes-Clinton

CLINTON-BADDELEY, Madeline Angela (Angela Baddeley); Actress since 1915, *b.* 4 July 1904; 3rd *d.* of William Herman Clinton-Baddeley and Louise Bourdin, *m.* 1st, 1921, Stephen Kerr Thomas (marriage dissolved); one *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Glencairn Alexander Byam Shaw; one *s.* one *d Educ.*: privately. First stage appearance, Old Vic, 1915, in Richard III and appeared frequently on London stage until 1926, went to Australia with Dion Boucicault, 1926, during which tour parts included Mary Rose in the play of that name; reappeared in London, 1927, and continued on London stage in various parts including Katheryn Howard in The Rose Without a Thorn, Duchess, 1932, and Florrie in Sheppey, Wyndhams, 1933; played Olivia Grayne in Night Must Fall, Duchess, 1935, and the same part as her first appearance in New York, Barrymore Theatre, 1936. More recent London appearances include: Grace Fenning in Dear Octopus, Queen's, 1938, Cecily Cardew in The Importance of Being Earnest, 1939, Cattrin in The Light of Heart, Apollo, 1940, Globe, 1941, Miss Prue in Love for Love, Phoenix, 1943; Catherine Winslow in The Winslow Boy, Lyric, 1946, The Madwoman of Chaillot, St James, 1951. Member Old Vic Company for 1949-50 Season, New Theatre *Recreation* swimming. *Address*: 4 Holmbush Road, Putney, S W.15. *T.* 7325.

CLISSITT, William Cyrus, T.D., J.P., Hon Col. 626 (Liverpool Irish) H A A Regt R A, T A, Editor, Evening Express, Liverpool, since 1928, *o. s* of late Cyrus Thomas Clissitt, J P, Newport, Mon, *b* 1898, *m* 1923, Antonette Mary, *o d* of Joseph Herbert Canning, O B E, J P (Knight of Papal Order of St Gregory), Newport, Mon, one *s* two *d* Editor Torbay Herald, Torquay, 1924, active service with Artists' Rifles O.T.C. European war, 1914-18; and Royal Artillery, 1939-45 (Lt-Col), inaugurated Weekly Wireless Talks on Sport for B.B.C. at Cardiff, 1923, Founder Member Guild of British Newspaper Editors; selected Military Member West Lancs T. and A.F.A, J.P. Liverpool. *Publications*. Knowsley Hall. numerous newspaper articles on wide variety of subjects *Recreations* golf, aerophilately. *Address*: 2 Sefton Drive, Liverpool 8 *T* Sefton Park 2480 *Club*: Press (Liverpool)

CLIVE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir (George) Sidney, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1937; K.C.B., *cr* 1933 (C.B. 1918), C.M.G 1919, D.S.O. 1915; late Grenadier Guards; Marshal of the Diplomatic Corps, 1934-45; *b.* 16 July 1874, *s. s.* of late General Edward Henry Clive and Isabel, *d.* of Daniel Hale Webb; *m.* 1901, Madeline, 2nd *d.* of late F. W. Buxton, M.P.; two *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Harrow, Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1893; Captain, 1900, Major, 1909; Maj.-Gen., 1924; Lt.-Gen 1932; passed Staff College, 1903-4; General Staff War Office and London District, 1905-14; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (two medals, clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Bt.-Col., C.B., C.M.G.); Military Governor at Cologne, 1919; Commanding 1st Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, 1920, British Military Representative, League of Nations, Geneva, 1920-22, Military Attaché to Paris, 1924-27; Director of Personal Services, War Office, 1928-1930; Military Secy. to Secretary of State for War, 1930-34, retired pay 1934; a Director of the Royal Academy of Music; President Union Jack Club and Hostel, 1944. Hon. F.R.A.M, 1939, Order of St Stanislaus, 1st class (Russia), Grand Croix Legion of Honour; Order of the Crown Commander; Croix de Guerre, French and Belgian; J.P., D.L, Herefordshire, High Sheriff County of Hereford, 1939. *Address:* Perrystone Court, Ross, Herefords. *Clubs* Guards', Brooks's.

See also Sir C. E Steel

CLIVE, Lt.-Col. George W.; *see* Windsor-Clive.

CLIVE, Col. Harry, C.B. 1934; O.B.E.; T.D; D.L., J.P.; Director of Companies; *b.* 7 May 1880; *s* of Col. Robert Clement Clive and Mary Dale Clive; *m.* 1907, Dorothy (*d.* 1942), 13th child of Joseph Clive of Barston Hall, Warwickshire and Coombe Florey, Somerset; one *s* two *d. Educ.*: Newcastle-under-Lyme High School. Joined 1st V.B N. Staff Regt., 1899, continuous service till mobilised Aug. 1914; France, 1915; Northern Command, York, 1918-19; commanded 5th Bn. N. Staffordshire Regt. 1923-28; commanded The (137th) Staffs Infantry Brigade, 1928-32. Hon. Col 576 S.L. Regt. (5 N. Staffs) R.A. (T.A.) 1947-. *Recreations:* shooting, horticulture, philately *Address*: Willoughbridge, Market Drayton, Salop. *T.A:* Willoughbridge Woore. *T.* Pipegate 237.

CLIVE, Sir Sidney; *see* Clive, Lt.-Gen. Sir G. S

CLOAKE, Professor Philip Cyril; Professor of Neurology, University of Birmingham, since 1946; *b* 1890, *s.* of Alfred and Elizabeth Cloake; *m.* 1916, Blanche Macdonald, three *d. Educ*: London and Cambridge Physician to the Queen's Hospital, later Birmingham United Hospital, 1925, Professor of Medicine, University of Birmingham, 1933-46 *Address* 14 Pakenham Road, Birmingham, 15. *T* Calthorpe 3037

CLOETE, Edward Fairly Stuart Graham; *b* Paris, 23 July 1897; *s.* of Laurence Cloete, Cape Town, and Edith Margaret Park, London; divorced; no *c*, *m.* 1940, Mildred West, Elizabeth, New Jersey *Educ.*, Lancing College. 2nd Lt. Sept. 1914 (wounded twice); retired from Coldstream Guards, 1925; farmed in South Africa, 1925-35 *Publications*: Turning Wheels, 1937, Watch for the Dawn, 1939, Yesterday is Dead, 1940; The Old Men and the Young (Poems), 1941; The Hill of Doves, 1941; Congo Song, 1943; Against These Three, 1945; The Third Way, 1946. Stories, Poems and Articles to Saturday Evening Post, Ladies' Home Journal, Argosy, Vogue, Saturday Review of Literature. *Recreations* farming, horses, cattle, painting, cooking, natural history. *Address:* c/o McIntosh & Otis, 18 East 41 Street, New York City *Clubs:* Guards', Savage; Coffee House, Explorers (New York)

CLOGG, Rev. (Frank) Bertram, M.A., B.D (Cantab.); B.D (Lond); Principal of Richmond College since 1950; Professor of New Testament Language and Literature in University of London, 1937-49, Emeritus Professor since 1949; *b.* 16 May 1884; 5th *s.* of late Rev. W. H. Clogg; *m.* 1912, Jessie Winifred, *d.* of late H. A. Stinson; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: St. Olave's Grammar School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Dr. Williams' Scholar, 1907-09; studied in Berlin and Heidelberg Universities, 1908-09; Assistant Tutor in Richmond College, 1909-12; Wesleyan Minister at Hartley Wintney and Luton, 1912-20;

Tutor in New Testament Language and Literature in Richmond College since 1920; Reader in New Testament Language and Literature in Univ. of London, 1931; Examiner in Matriculation and General School Examinations in Higher Schools, and in Theology, Univ. of London; Governor of Leys School, Cambridge; Governor of St. Olave's and St Saviour's Grammar School; Chairman Board of Studies in Theology in University of London, 1944. *Publications* Commentary on Revelation in the Abingdon Bible Commentary, 1925; An Introduction to the New Testament, 1937; The Christian Character in the Early Church, 1944, Articles and Reviews in Expository Times, London Quarterly Review, etc *Recreation* gardening. *Address:* 30 Friars Stile Road, Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 1040.

CLOGHER, Bishop of, since 1913, **Rt. Rev. Richard Tyner,** M A, D D *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin B A 1907, M A 1919, B.D 1920, D D. 1943; Deacon, 1909; Priest, 1910; Incumbent of Clontibret, 1914-1924; Ematris and Rockcorry, 1924-37, Rector of Fivemiletown, 1937-43; Canon of Clogher, 1936-43 *Address* Clonboy House, Clones, Co. Monaghan, Ireland.

CLOGHER, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1943, **Most Rev. Eugene O'Callaghan,** D D, *b.* Lisseraw, Camlough, Co Armagh, 6 Jan 1888 *Educ* Drumilly N S.; St Colman's College, Newry; St Patrick's College, Armagh, St. Patrick's College, Maynooth; Post-Graduate Course in Dunboyne House, Maynooth, S.T L., B.C.L., B.A Ordained, 1913, Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Diocese of Armagh, 1913-21; Curate in Armagh, 1921-32; Administrator of Armagh, 1932-38; P P of St. Peter's, Drogheda, 1938-43, and also Vicar-General of the Diocese, 1938-43. *Address* Bishop's House, Monaghan. *T* Monaghan 19.

CLONFERT, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1924, **Most Rev. John Dignan.** *Address* St. Brendan's, Loughrea, Co Galway

CLOSE, Col. Sir Charles F. A.; *see* Arden-Close

CLOSS, Professor August, M A. (Bristol), D.Phil (Graz); Professor of German and Head of German Department, University of Bristol, since 1931; *b* 9 Aug 1898; 4th *s.* of late A Closs; *m* 1931, Hannah Margaret Mary, novelist and art-critic, *d.* of late Robert Priebsch, Professor and Medievalist at University College, London; one *d. Educ* Berlin, Vienna, London, Graz Lectured at Sheffield Univ, 1929-30; at Univ Coll, London, 1930-31 Broadcasts on Goethe and educational matters; guest-professor at several universities on the Continent (Amsterdam, Ghent, Berlin, Frankfurt A/M, Florence, etc) and in the U S A (Columbia Univ, Princeton, Yale, Cornell, Seattle, California) Hon Fellow Institute of Technology, Hanover, Korrespondierendes Mitglied der Deutschen Akadamie. *Publications* Mediæval Exempla: (Dame World) Weltlohn, etc, 1934; The Genius of the German Lyric, 1938, German Lyrics of the Seventeenth Century, 1940, 1947; Holderlin (poems), 1942, 1944, Tristan und Isolt, 1944, 1947, Die Freien Rhythmen in der Deutschen Dichtung, 1947; Novalis—Hymns to the Night, 1948; contribs to Times Educ. Supplement, Erasmus, German Life and Letters, New Road, Contemporary Review, Modern Lang Rev, Euphorion, Deutsches Literatur-Lexikon, Deutsche Philologie in Aufriss, Lyrik Neuzeit (1952), and several American journals *Recreations* music and collecting MSS and first editions *Address* The University, Bristol *T* 24161 Bristol *Club* London University.

CLOTHIER, Henry Williamson, C.B.E. 1938; *b* 13 Sep. 1878; *s.* of late William Charles Clothier, Liverpool; *m* 1903, Emily Margaret (*d.* 1949), *d.* of Richard Preston Brunton, Bombay; one *d. Educ.:* privately Entered Admiralty, Asst. Expense Accounts Officer, 1896, called to Bar, Grays Inn, 1914; transferred to Air Ministry as Assistant Principal Clerk, 1918, Principal, 1920; Deputy Director of Accounts, 1924; Director of Accounts, 1934-42, retired, 1942 *Address* The Byre, Aspley Guise, Bletchley, Bucks. *T* Woburn Sands 2181. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

CLOTHIER, His Honour Judge Wilfrid, K C 1933, LL.M, Judge of County Courts, Circuit No 48 (Lambeth, etc), since 1947; *b* 19 Feb. 1887, *s* of late William Charles Clothier, Senior Surveyor H.M. Customs; *m.* 1st, 1913, Ada Millward (*d.* 1947), *d* of late Edward Roberts, partner in Richard Williams & Co., timber merchants, Liverpool; no *c.*; 2nd, 1949, Kathleen Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Edward Ernest Godfrey, a Director of Cook, Son & Co. Ltd, wholesale textile merchants, St. Paul's Churchyard, E.C 4, and of Mrs Godfrey, Salcombe, Foxley Lane, Purley *Educ* privately; Liverpool University (Exhibitioner). Honours LL B., 1908; LL M, 1909; Honours Solicitors' Final Exam, 1909; practised as a Solicitor in Liverpool until Army service with Honourable Artillery Company and later served as legal assistant to the Director-General of Recruiting; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1920, Bencher, 1941 Recorder of Blackburn, 1944-47 Contested (C) Edge Hill Division of Liverpool, 1945 *Recreations* golf and motoring. *Address* Braeside, Foxley Lane, Purley, Surrey. *Clubs* City Livery; Lyceum (Liverpool)

CLOUGH, Blanche Athena; *b.* Aug. 1861; *d.* of Arthur Hugh Clough. *Educ.* Newnham College, Cambridge. Tutor, Newnham College, 1896-1920; Vice-Principal, 1917-20; Principal, 1920-23; Member of Royal Commission on Oxford and Cambridge Universities, 1919. *Publication* Memoir of Anne Jemima Clough, 1897 *Address.* Folly Hill, Hale, Fordingbridge, Hants. *Club.* University Women's.

CLOUGH, (Ernest Marshall) Owen, C M G 1921, *b* Huddersfield, Yorks, 26 June 1873, *s* of late W O Clough, J P, D L, M P, of the Manor House, Barnes, *m* 1908, Stella Irene, *d* of late B T Bourke, Vierfontein, South Africa, three *d Educ* Mercers School; Germany Private Secretary to the late Hon Sir R Solomon, G C.M.G, when Legal Adviser to the Transvaal Administration and to Lord Kitchener, C-in-C, South Africa, and later when Attorney-General, Transvaal, 1901-3, accompanied S A Representative Delhi Durbar, 1903, Clerk of Executive and Legislative Councils (Transvaal) under Crown Colony Government, 1903-7, Clerk of Legislative Council (Transvaal) during responsible Government, 1907-10, Clerk of the Senate of the Union of South Africa, 1910-29, Hon Sec. Union of South African Branch, Empire Parliamentary Association, 1911-29, on Parliamentary delegations to England, 1916, Southern Africa, 1924, Australia, 1926 and Canada, 1928; Editor, African Affairs Report, 1930-35, served S Africa, 1900-1, H A C Battery, German S-W. Africa, 1914-15, C G A, France and Italy, 1917-18, R H and F A, Staff Officer (Maj.) G.H.Q., Pretoria, 1941-44, Founder in 1932 of the Society of Clerks-at-the-Table in Empire Parliaments and Editor of its annual Journal; contested Claremont Division (Union Parliament), 1938. *Address* Tennant Rise, Kenilworth, Cape, S. Africa *Clubs.* Travellers', Civil Service (Cape Town).

C L O U G H, Frederic Horton, C.B E. 1920; M I C E.; M.I E E.; formerly with the British Thomson-Houston Co, Ltd. of Rugby; *b.* 1878; *s.* of C. F. Clough, Melbourne; *m.* 1916, Olive Lisetta, *d.* of D. McG. Alexander, Rathgar, Dublin; one *d. Educ.* Geelong, Australia; London; Berlin. Was Technical Adviser to the Director of Torpedoes and Mining, Admiralty *Address:* Orchard Hey, Runcton, nr. Chichester. *T.* Chichester 2884.

C L O U G H, Howard James Butler, C.B.E. 1949, *b* 26 July 1890; *o. s.* of

George Frederick Butler-Clough and Katherine Mary (*née* Smyth); *m* 1916, Frances Margaret, 3rd *d* of Rev. T. E Jones, Rector of Hope, Flintshire; two *s. Educ:* Rugby School; Magdalen College, Oxford Higher Division Clerk, War Office, 1914; Private Secretary to Sir Reginald Brade, Sec. of the War Office, 1916-20, and to Sir Herbert Creedy, Sec. of the War Office, Jan.-Oct. 1920; Principal, 1920, Principal Private Sec to successive Secs. of State for War (Mr. Thomas Shaw, the Marquess of Crewe, and Viscount Hailsham), 1929-34; Assistant Secretary, 1934, Director of Finance, War Office, 1946, Under-Secretary, 1949, retired 1951 Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1920, Medal of Freedom with bronze palm (U S), 1946 *Address* 1 Sheen Gate Gardens, East Sheen, S.W.14. *T.*. Prospect 3518 *Clubs*. Royal Automobile, Roehampton.

CLOUGH, Prunella; Painter, *b* 1919, *d* of Eric Clough Taylor, poet and civil servant, and Thora Clough Taylor *Educ* privately, Chelsea School of Art. Exhibited at Leger Gallery, 1947, Roland Browse & Delbanco, 1949, represented in collections of British Council and Arts Council. *Address* 1 Beaufort Street, S W.3.

CLOUGH, Sir Robert, Kt, *cr.* 1921; *b.* 10 Feb 1878, *m.* 1st, 1896, Edith Mary (*d* 1908), *d.* of P W Musgrave, Otley, two *s.* one *d.*, 2nd, 1909, Alice, *d.* of James Mathers, Leeds, one *s. Educ.*: Giggleswick, Stuttgart. Mayor of Keighley, 1907-8. M.P (Democratic Unionist), Keighley Division West Riding of Yorkshire, Dec. 1918 22. *Address*: Green Bank, Utley, Keighley. *Club*. Bradford and County Conservative

CLOUTIER, Edmond, C.M G. 1946; O A., D S P.; King's Printer and Controller of Stationery for Canada (Deputy Head of Department of Public Printing and Stationery) since 1940; *b.* 25 Nov 1893; *s* of Joseph Cloutier and of Josephine Ledoux; *m* 1922, Hélène Saint-Denis; two *s* four *d. Educ*: Collège des Trois-Rivières; Ottawa University Reporter at Le Droit, French Language daily, at Ottawa, 1919-21 Secretary-Treasurer Ottawa Separate School Board, 1921-22; Associate Editor of Le Droit, 1922-23; Secretary Association Canadienne-Française d'Education d'Ontario, 1923-30 (Vice-Pres. since 1934); Managing Editor of Le Droit and Manager of printing plant connected with same newspaper, 1934-1940. *Recreations:* tennis, swimming, fishing, skating and hunting *Address*: 361 Besserer Street, Ottawa, Canada *T*. 4-1537, (Office) 9-2233 and 9-7673.

CLOUTMAN, His Honour Brett Mackay, V.C., M C., K.C., Official Referee of the Supreme Court of Judicature since 1948; of Gray's Inn and Western Circuit; *b.* 7 Nov. 1891; *s.* of late Alfred B. Cloutman, Life Governor of Maple & Co.; *m.* Margaret Hunter, two *d. Educ.*: Berkhamsted School; Bishops Stortford College; London University. B A Hons 1913; formerly on managerial staff of Maple & Co. in London and S. America. Served 1914-18 and 1939-45 Wars in France, Belgium, Syria, Egypt and Italy, in Royal Engineers; V.C. and M C. while commanding 59th Field Coy R.E in 5th Division; (V.C. gained for swimming river Sambre into German lines and severing electric wires by which enemy was about to blow up bridge, 6 Nov. 1918—last V C. before Armistice); despatches, 1944. Called to Bar, 1926; K.C. 1946; Divorce Commissioner, 1946; Senior Chairman War Pensions (Special Review) Tribunals, 1947; Official Referee, 1948. Past Master Glass Sellers Company. Pres. Hornsey (North London) Y.M C A *Publications:* (joint) The Law relating to Authors and Publishers; The Law relating to Printers. *Address:* Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.2; Fallowhurst, Row Lane, Finchley, N. *T.*: Finchley 2191. *Club:* Naval and Military.

CLOVER, Major-General Frederick Sherwood, C B. 1947; C B E. 1943 (O B.E. 1942); A M.I.Mech E.; late R.A.S.C.; Director of Enforcement, Ministry of Food, London, since 1949, *b.* 1894; *m.* 1917, Mildred Mary Carter; three *d. Educ.* St. Andrew's College, Dublin, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned R A S C., 1913, served European War, 1914-19, France and Belgium; War of 1939-45, Middle East; D.D S T., 8th Army, 1941-42; D.S.T., 21 Army Group, 1943; D S.T., War Office, 1946-48. A D.C. to the King, 1945, retired pay, 1948. Col Comdt R A S C, 1950- *Address* Dormicot, The Sands, Farnham, Surrey. *Club* Army and Navy

CLOW, Sir Andrew Gourlay, K.C S I, *cr* 1941 (C.S.I, 1935); Kt., *cr* 1939; C I E 1928, M A.; Chm. Scottish Gas Board, 1949, *b.* Aberdeen, 29 April 1890, *s. s* of late Rev Principal W. M. Clow, *m* 1925, Ariadne Mavis, *d.* of late Cyril H Dunderdale, Westquarter, Stirlingshire, one *d Educ.*. Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh, St. John's College, Cambridge. Indian Civil Service, United Provinces, 1914, represented Indian Government at International Labour Conferences, Geneva, 1921, 1928, 1929, 1931, and 1934; Deputy Secretary to Government of India, 1924-27, Joint Secretary (Industries and Labour), 1931-35, Secretary (Labour) to Govt of India, 1936-38, Communications Member of Government of India, 1939-42; Governor of Assam, 1942-1947; acting Governor of Bombay, 1946; rep. U.K. on Economic Commission for Asia and Far East (U N.), 1947-48. Member of Indian Central Legislature 1928, 1925-29, and 1931-38, Member Royal Commission on Labour in India, 1929-31 *Publications*. The Indian Workmen's Compensation Act, 1924; Indian Factory Legislation: a Historical Survey, 1927; The State and Industry, 1928. *Address* 5 Dick Place, Edinburgh, 9. *Club* Athenæum

CLOWES, Lt.-Gen. Cyril Albert, C B.E. 1945, D.S.O. 1918, M C. 1917, *b.* 11 Mar. 1892; *s.* of Albert Clowes, Warwick, Queensland; *m.* 1925, Eva F. Magennis; one *d. Educ.*: Toowoomba Grammar School, Queensland; Royal Military College, Duntroon, Aust. Graduated R.M C, Duntroon, and commissioned Aust. Staff Corps and 1st A I F. 1914; served War of 1914-19 in Egypt, Gallipoli and France in Field Artillery (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.). Aust. Staff Corps, in various capacities, in Aust and England, 1919-39; served War of 1939-45 2nd A I F in Middle East (as Commander Corps Artillery, 1st Aust. Corps) including Libya, Greece, Syria, 1940-41; served New Guinea (including operations at Milne Bay, Aug.-Sept 1942, as Commander), 1942-43 (despatches twice, C.B E); Adjutant-General, Aust Military Forces, 1946; G.O.C., Southern Command, 1946-49. Retired List, Australian Military Forces, 1949. Servian White Eagle, 1916; Greek Military Cross, 1941. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, shooting, fishing. *Address*: c/o Army Headquarters, Melbourne, Victoria *Club*: Navy, Army and Air Force of Victoria (Melbourne).

CLOWES, Major-General Norman, C B.E. 1948; D.S.O. 1918; M C.; A.D.C. to the King, 1946-49; retired Sept. 1949; *b.* 7 Oct. 1893; *s.* of Albert Clowes, Warwick, Queensland; *m.* 1918, Vera Elizabeth Ingleby, 2nd *d.* of Sir Alexander Pengilly, *q.v.*: one *s. Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank (Cox's and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CLOYNE, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1935; **Most Rev. James J. Roche;** *b.* 1870; *s.* of late William Roche, Clerk to the Midleton Poor Law Union. Formerly Professor in St. Patrick's College, Carlow, and in St Colman's College, Fermoy; served in Charleville, Whitechurch, and Mallow; R C. Bishop of Ross, 1926-31; Apostolic Administrator of Ross since 1931; Coadjutor Bishop of Cloyne, 1931-35 *Address:* Bishop's House, Cobh, Co. Cork.

CLOYNE, Dean of; *see* Berry, Very Rev. H. F.

CLUBB, Hon. William Reid; Chairman Manitoba Govt. Liquor Control Commission since 1941; *b.* Morris, Man., 7 Oct. 1884; *s.* of George G. Clubb and Alice Jex; *m.* 1918, Gertrude, *d.* of Peter Kastner, Morris, Man.; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Manitoba Public Schools; Winnipeg Business College; Manitoba Agricultural College. A Farmer; Member of the Council, Rural Municipality of Morris, Manitoba, 1916-20; Member of Manitoba Legislature, 1920; Minister of Public Works, Manitoba, 1922-40, and Labour, 1936-40. Religion, Member of United Church of Canada. *Recreations:* curling, golf. *Address:* 1043 McMillan Ave., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. *T.* 423 593.

CLUER, Reginald Montagu; Hon. Mr. Justice Cluer; Puisne Judge, Jamaica, B.W.I., since 1944; *b.* 10 March 1891, *s.* of A. R. Cluer, County Court Judge (Whitechapel and Shoreditch), *m.* 1st, 1914, Hilda Egerton Hall, (one *s.* killed in action, 1945), 2nd, 1936, Mary Bancroft, two *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College, Balliol College, Oxford. Barrister-at-law, 1915-32; Resident Magistrate, Jamaica, 1932-37, Deputy Public Prosecutor, F.M.S., 1938-39, Puisne Judge, Tanganyika, 1939-43. *Recreations* numerous. *Address* Supreme Court, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I.

CLUNES, Alec Sheriff de Moro; Theatre Director of Arts Theatre; *b.* 17 May, 1912; *s.* of Alexander Sheriff Sydney Clunes and Georgina Sumner; *m.* 1949 Stella Richman. *Educ.:* Cliftonville, Margate. After appearing with Ben Greet Players he went to Old Vic Company in 1934, playing a number of parts including Laertes in Hamlet, Clarence in Richard III, Autolycus in The Winter's Tale, Edmund in King Lear, Berowne in Love's Labour's Lost. Appeared in West End theatres in Hell-for-Leather (1936), George and Margaret (1937), The Road to Ruin (1937), Yes, My Darling Daughter (1937), I Killed the Count (1937). In 1938 played at the Malvern Festival in Music at Night, The Last Trump and Dunois in Saint Joan. Played in London production of In Good King Charles's Golden Days in 1939. In 1942 he founded the Arts Theatre Group of Actors at the Arts Theatre Club where over 100 plays have been presented under his direction, among these being Peter Ustinov's first play The House of Regrets, has produced many plays at Arts Theatre; including Hindle Wakes, 1949, and Macbeth, 1950 (Arts' 100th production in which he played title rôle); responsible for two productions—The Magistrate and Bird in Hand—at St. Martin's Theatre. Has appeared as Sir Harry Wildair in The Constant Couple, as Hamlet and as Don Juan in G. B. Shaw's Don Juan in Hell. Is part author of Exercise Bowler. Planned an extensive tour of Europe under auspices of the British Council, playing Hamlet and Iago; appeared (at author's suggestion) as Professor Higgins in Shaw's Pygmalion, Lyric, Hammersmith, 1947, leading parts in The Lady's not for Burning, Arts, 1948 (also in radio and television versions, 1950); Robert Browning in revival of The Barretts of Wimpole Street, Garrick, 1948; leading parts in Bridie's Gog and MacGog, 1948; The Diary of a Scoundrel, 1949; Macbeth, 1950—all at Arts Theatre, produced Queen Elizabeth by Hugh Ross Williamson, Arts, 1950; Old Vic Company, playing King Henry in Henry V, Orsino in Twelfth Night, Ford in Merry Wives of Windsor and Wasps in Bartholomew Fair, 1951. *Recreations:* sailing, and collecting books. *Address:* Arts Theatre, 6/7 Great Newport St., W.C.2. *T.A.* Arts Theatre, London. *T.* Temple Bar 7541.

CLUNIE, James; M.P. (Lab.) Dunfermline since 1950; *b.* 20 March 1889; *m.* 1912, Elizabeth Stewart. *Educ.:* Lundin Links, Lower Largo. House painter and decorator. Member Exec. of Scottish Painters' Soc. for 18 years (Chm. three times). Member of Dunfermline town Council, 1933-50, Magistrate for 6 yrs. *Publications* First Principles of Working Class Education, 1920. *Recreations* reading and book reviewing. *Address:* 22 Blacklaw Rd., Dunfermline, Scotland. *T.* 832 Dunfermline.

CLUNIES-ROSS, Ian; Chairman, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, *b.* 22 Feb 1899; *s.* of late W. J. Clunies-Ross, Sydney, N.S.W.; *m.* 1927, Janet Leslie Carter; three *s.* *Educ.:* Newington College, Sydney; University of Sydney, B.V.Sc (Hons.), 1921; Walter and Eliza Hall Research Fell., 1922, London School of Hygiene and University of Cambridge; Lecturer in Veterinary Parasitology, University of Sydney, 1923; Parasitologist, Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1926; D.V.Sc., Univ. of Sydney, 1928; Post-Graduate work Institute of Infectious Diseases, Tokyo, 1929-30; Delegate Kyoto Conference Institute of Pacific Relations, 1929; Director McMaster Animal Health Laboratory, Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1931; carried out Sheep and Wool Survey in North-East Asia, 1935-36, Chairman and Australian Member, International Wool Secretariat, London, 1937-40, Australian Delegation, League of Nations Assembly, 1938; Director of Scientific Man Power, Commonwealth Directorate of Man Power 1942-45; President Australian Institute of International Affairs, 1941-45, and Prof of Veterinary Sci., Sydney Univ. Exec Officer, Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Melb., 1946-49. *Publications* The Bionomics of Ixodes holocyclus with Observations on the Occurrence of Tick Paralysis in Australia (Parasitology, 1926), Observations on the Bionomics of Echinococcus Granulosus (Batsch, 1789) with recommendations for the Control of Hydatid Disease, 1928, and many other scientific papers. Edited and contributed to Australia and the Far East—Diplomatic and Trade Relations, 1935; Internal Parasites of Sheep (with H. McL. Gorden), 1936. *Address:* Deepdene, Melbourne, Vic., Australia.

CLUSE, William Sampson; *b.* 20 Dec. 1875; *m.* 1903; one *s.* *Educ.* Council School. Orphan at five years, half-time in baker's shop at eleven, full-time worker in printer's at thirteen; apprenticed as compositor at fifteen; joined S.D.F. 1900; R.A.M.C. 1916, elected member of Islington Borough Council in 1919 and 1922; M.P. (Lab.) for South Islington, 1923-31 and 1935-1950. Parliamentary Private Sec. to Ministry of Transport, 1941-42, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1942-43. *Recreations:* walking and gardening. *Address:* Davali House, Trent Gardens, Southgate, N.14.

CLUTSAM, George H.; Composer and Musical Critic, *b.* Sydney, New South Wales, 1866. *Educ.* self-taught. Came to London, 1889; accompanist at principal concerts in London and provinces for ten years, and then relinquished piano-playing for composition. *Publications:* some hundred and fifty songs; a cantata; opera, A Summer Night; König Harlekin, dramatic opera in four acts; and various other works. Vice-Chairman Performing Rights Society. *Recreation* chess. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank, Wellington Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.8.

CLUTTERBUCK, Sir (Peter) Alexander, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1946 (C.M.G. 1943); M.C.; High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in Canada since 1946; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; Governor of Malvern College; *b.* 1897; *s.* of Sir Peter Clutterbuck, *q.v.*; *m.* 1921, Dorita, *y. d.* of Francis Seymour Weldon; one *d.* *Educ.* Malvern College (Scholar); Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar). Served European War, Coldstream Guards, 1916-19 (despatches, M.C.); entered Civil Service as Assistant Principal G.P.O., 1919; Colonial Office, 1922;

additional Private Sec to Parliamentary Under-Sec. for the Colonies, 1924, Sec Donoughmore Commn. on Ceylon Constitution, 1927-28; Private Sec to Permanent Under-Sec. of State, Dominions Office, 1928-1929; Principal, Dominions Office, 1929, Member of U K Delegation to League of Nations Assembly, 1929, 1930, and 1931, negotiations with Egypt, 1930, and Reparations Conferences, London, 1931, Lausanne, 1932; Sec. Newfoundland Royal Commn 1933; Deputy High Commissioner for U.K., Union of South Africa, 1939-40; Assistant Secretary Dominions Office, 1940; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1942-46. *Address*. Earnscliffe, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs*: Travellers', United University; Rideau (Ottawa).

CLUTTERBUCK, Sir Peter Henry, Kt, *cr.* 1924, C.I.E 1918; C.B E 1919, V.D. 1912; F.R G S., F Z S; Vice Pres. Empire Forestry Association; Fellow R. Empire Soc., Hon Fellow Soc. American Foresters; Hon. Member Soc. Canadian Forest Engineers; Member, Soc. of Foresters of Great Britain, Royal Scottish Forestry Soc., Fauna Preservation Society, Bombay Natural History Society, East India Association; *b* 1868, *s* of late Alexander Clutterbuck of Red Hall, Watford, *m.* 1896, Rose Winifred, *d* of Alfred Barrow Wilson Marriott, formerly District Superintendent of Police, Central Provinces, India, two *s. Educ.*. Clifton College, Bloxham; Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill Indian Forest Service, Central Provinces, 1889, transferred to the United Provinces, 1896, Deputy Conservator of Forests, 1897; Conservator of Forests, Eastern Circle, U.P, 1918, Chief Conservator of Forests, U P., 1915, Member of U P. Legislative Council, 1919-20; Inspector-General of Forests to the Government of India, 1921-26; Timber Adviser to the High Commissioner for India, 1927-29, Chairman Empire Forestry Association, 1927-32; Chief Conservator of Forests, Kashmir, 1933-1941; Development Minister, Kashmir, 1941-1944; Kaisar-i-Hind Medal (silver), 1911, Editor Indian Forester, 1907-11; served in Volunteer forces, 1887-1918, was Hon A.D.C to the Lieut.-Governor of the U P., 1910-18, and Lt.-Col. in command of the 8th (Northern) U.P. Horse of the India Defence Force, 1917-1918; Delegate for India to the Empire Forestry Conference, London, 1920; Australia and New Zealand, 1928; Chairman Forestry Sub-section British Association, Leeds, 1927; Member, Standing Committee Empire Forestry, 1927-32 *Address*: 25/2 Wimborne Road, Bournemouth, Hants. *T.*. Bournemouth 4274.

See also Sir Alexander Clutterbuck.

CLUTTERBUCK, Maj.-Gen. Walter Edmond, D S.O 1943; M C.; Chief of British Military Mission to Egypt, 1945; retired pay, 1946; *b* 17 Nov. 1894; *s.* of E H Clutterbuck, J P, Hardenhuish Park, Chippenham, Wilts; *m* 1919, Gwendolin Atterbury, *o d* of H. G Younger, J.P., Benmore, Argyllshire; one *s.* three *d. Educ.* Horris Hill, Cheltenham College; R.M C., Sandhurst. Commissioned Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1913; served European War, 1914-19, France, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, and S Russia (wounded twice, M C. and bar, Crown of Italy, 1914 Star and clasp, despatches twice), Bt. Lt.-Col. 1939; War of 1939-45 comd., 1st Royal Scots Fus 1939-40; 10th Inf Bde 1940-41; 1st Div. 1941-43, N. Africa and Pantellaria (D.S.O., Legion of Honour); commanded an Inf. Div Home Forces, 1943. *Recreations*: hunting, fishing, shooting. *Address*: Hornby Castle, Bedale, Yorkshire *T.*: Old Catterick 19. *Club*: Naval and Military.

CLUTTON, George Lisle, C M G. 1950; Minister at the U.K. Liaison Mission in Japan since 1951; *b* 5 March 1909; 3rd *surv. s.* of late Capt Ralph Philip Clutton, R.M., and of Margaret Mary Clutton. *Educ.*: Bedford School, Merton College, Oxford. Employed in British Museum, 1934-39. On active service with H.M armed forces, Sept. 1939-Jan. 1940, seconded to Foreign Office, 1940, transferred to Stockholm, 1944, First Secretary, Belgrade, 1946-48, Head of African Department, Foreign Office, 1948-50 transferred to Tokyo, 1950. *Publications* various contributions to bibliographical journals on early printing and woodcuts, 1935-40 *Recreations* walking and talking. *Address* c/o Foreign Office, Whitehall, S W 1 *Club* Brooks's.

CLUTTON-BROCK, Arthur Guy; Agricultural Missionary since 1949; *b* 5 April 1906; *s* of late Henry Alan and of Rosa Clutton-Brock, West Knoll, Oxted, Surrey; *m* 1934, Francys Mary Allen; one *d Educ.*: Rugby School; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Cambridge House, 1927; Rugby House, 1929; Borstal Service, 1933; Principal Probation Officer for the Metropolitan Police Court District, 1936; Head of Oxford House, 1940, Christian Reconstruction in Europe, 1946; Agricultural Labourer, 1947. *Recreations* walking and talking *Address*: St Faith's Mission, Rusape, S. Rhodesia.

CLUVER, Eustace Henry, E D, K St J; M A.; D M, Ch B (Oxon); D P H. (Lond); F R S I; Director of S African Institute for Medical Research since 1940, Professor of Preventive Medicine, University of the Witwatersrand, since 1938, *b* 28 Aug 1894; *s.* of late Dr F A. Cluver of Stellenbosch; *m* 1920, Eileen Ledger; three *d Educ* Victoria College, Stellenbosch; Hertford College, Oxford (Rhodes scholar), First-class Final Honour School of Physiology, 1916 Elected to a Senior Demyship at Magdalen College, 1917, King's College (Burney Yeo Scholarship, 1918), served European War, House Surgeon, King's College Hospital, 1918; Professor of Physiology at the University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, 1919-26; Assistant Health Officer, Union of South Africa, 1926-34, Senior Assistant Health Officer, 1934-38; Secretary for Public Health and Chief Health Officer for the Union of South Africa, 1938-40 *Publications* Public Health in South Africa, 1934 (Textbook-), 5th ed. 1948; Medical and Health Legislation in South Africa, 1949, papers in scientific and medical journals. *Address* South African Institute for Medical Research, P.O. Box 1038, Johannesburg

CLWYD, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1919, **John Herbert Roberts;** 1st Bt., *cr* 1908, J P, *b* 8 Aug 1863, *s.* of late J. Roberts, M P Flint, 1878-92, *m.* 1893, Hannah (*d* 1951), *d.* of W. S Caine, M.P.; three *s. Educ.*: Trinity College, Cambridge. M.P. (G L.) Denbighshire W., 1892-1918. *Heir s.* Hon John Trevor Roberts [*b.* 28 Nov. 1900; *m* 1932, Joan de Bois, *er. d.* of late Charles R. Murray, Woodbank, Partickhill, Glasgow] *Address*. 16 Southwell Gardens, S.W 7 *T.*: Western 6789; Bryngwenallt, Abergele, North Wales. *Club*: Reform.

CLYDE, Col. Sir David, Kt., *cr.* 1947; C I E 1941; M D.; D P H.; Surgeon-General, Bengal, since 1947, *b.* 30 Mar. 1894. Lieut. I.M.S. 1920; Capt. 1920; Major 1928; Lt.-Col. 1936; Col 1944. Civil Surgeon, United Provinces, 1939-47. *Address* Medical Dept, Calcutta, India

CLYDE, Rt. Hon. James Latham McDiarmid, P C 1951, Lord Advocate since 1951, M.P. (C) North Edinburgh since 1950; K C (Scot.) 1936; *b* 30 Oct 1898, *s* of late Lord (Clyde, P C.; *m* 1928, Margaret Letitia Du Buisson; one *s* one *d Educ*: Edinburgh Academy, Edinburgh, Trinity College, Oxford; Edinburgh University Called to Scots Bar, 1925. *Address*: 14 Herlot Row, Edinburgh *T.* 26069; Brigiands, Rumbling Bridge, Kinross-shire *Clubs* Carlton, New, Conservative (Edinburgh)

CLYDE, Dr. William McCallum, C M G. 1948, Rice Adviser to Foreign Office since 1951; Director of Economic Activ-

itles for Commissioner-General for U.K. in S.E. Asia, Singapore, 1948-51; *b.* 23 June 1901; *e. s.* of Rev. William A. Clyde, *m.* 1931, Catherine Grace, *d.* of Rev. D. D. Rees, Saltcoats, Scotland; four *s. Educ.*. King Edward VII's School, Sheffield; St. Andrews University M.A. (First Class Hons., Eng Lang. and Literature, St. Andrews), 1925, Carnegie Research Fellowship, 1927-29, Ph.D. (St Andrews), 1929; Lecturer in Eng. Lang. and Literature, St. Andrews, 1929; Head of Dept. of Eng. Lang. and Lit, Univ Coll., Dundee, 1935; Asst. Div. Food Officer, East Scotland, 1939, Dep Div Food Officer, East Scotland, 1941, Adviser to Sec. of State for Colonies on wartime food supplies, 1942; Chm. of Nutrition, Food and Agricultural Unit to study food situation in Malaya in post-liberation period, 1945, Food Adviser to Special Commissioner in S.E. Asia, 1946; Leader, U K. Deleg. to U.N.F.A O. Meetings, Trivandrum, India, 1947, Baguio, Philippines, 1948, Singapore and Bangkok, 1949; Vice-Chmn, International Rice Commission, 1949 *Publications* The Freedom of the Press from Caxton to Cromwell, 1934, A.E. (George W. Russell) Poet, Essayist and Painter, 1935 *Recreation* sketching *Address* 11 Bloomfield Rd, Highgate, N 6

CLYDESDALE, Marquess of Douglas and; Angus Alan Douglas Douglas-Hamilton; *b.* 13 Sept. 1938, *o. s* of Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, *q v*

CLYDESMUIR, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1947, **of Braidwood; David John Colville,** P C. 1936; G C I.E., *cr.* 1943, T D, J P., V L, Lanarkshire, Director, Colville's Ltd., Steelmakers, since 1948; a Governor of the B.B C since 1950; *b* 1894, *o. s* of late John Colville, M P, of Cleland, Lanarkshire; *m* 1915, Agnes Anne (C I. 1947, C (Sister) St. J, Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal), *cr. d* of Sir William Bilsland, Bart., LL D; one *s* two *d Educ* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge Brigadier Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); K.G St J; served European War, 1914-18, with 6th Bn The Cameronians (wounded) Contested Motherwell and Wishaw Division, 1922, and North Midlothian, January 1929, M P. (U.) North Midlothian, 1929-43, Secretary Department of Overseas Trade, 1931-35; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Scotland, 1935-36; Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1936-38; Secretary of State for Scotland, 1938-40, Temp. Colonel, Staff, 1940-42, Hon Col 6th Cameronians, 1941-1946, Governor of Bombay, 1943-48, acted as Viceroy and Governor-General of India, in 1945, 1946 and 1947 *Recreation* shooting. *Heir* s Major Hon. Ronald Colville, M.B E., *b* 21 May 1917. *Address* Braidwood, Lanarkshire. *Clubs* Carlton, New (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow).

See also Sir R. Erskine Hill.

COAD, Major-General Basil Aubrey, C.B.E 1950; D S.O. 1944 (Bar 1945), Commander 2nd Infantry Division since 1951; *b* 27 Sept 1906, *s* of late Engineer-Capt H J Coad, R N., and of Mrs E. M. Coad, *m* 1935, Janet Octavia, no *c. Educ*. Felsted, R M C. Sandhurst Commissioned into Wiltshire Regt, 1926; served in India, 1926-28, Shanghai, 1929-30; Adjutant 2nd Bn Wiltshire Regt, 1934-37, Palestine, 1935-36, Adjutant 4th Bn. Wiltshire Regt, 1936-39, comd 5th Bn Dorsetshire Regt, 1942-43, Comdr. 130 Infantry Bde., 1945-46, Staff College, 1946, Comd 2nd Bn. Wiltshire Regt, Dec 1946-48, formed and Comd. 27 Infantry Bde., 1948-51, Hong Kong, 1949-1950, Korea, 1950-51 American Silver Star, 1950. *Recreations* golf, hockey and gardening. *Address* H Q 2nd Infantry Division, B A.O.R. *Club* Army and Navy.

COADE, Thorold Francis, M A.; Headmaster of Bryanston School, Blandford; *b* Dublin, 3 July 1896; *s.* of Rev Charles Edward Coade, M.A., B.D, LL.D.; *m* 1922, Kathleen Eleanor, *d.* of H. H. Hardy; two *d Educ.*. Harrow School; Royal Military College, Sandhurst; Christ Church, Oxford; passed with distinction in the Honours School of English Literature (shortened War course at Oxford University, 1921) 1st Loyal North Lancashire Regt., 1915-19; Assistant Master, Harrow School, 1922-32. *Publications*. Latin Translation Simplified, 1924; Editor of Harrow Lectures on Education, 1930, Editor of, and Contributor to Manhood in the Making, 1939 *Recreation*. golf. *Address*: Bryanston School, Blandford, Dorset. *T A.*: Coade, Bryanston. *T.*: Blandford 165.

COAST, James Percy Chatterton, C B E. 1938; *b.* 5 Jan 1880; *y s.* of late William Chatterton Coast; *m* 1st, 1915, Gwendoline Violet Elphicke (*d.* 1925), *yr d.* of Frederick C W. Hunnibell, Tunbridge Wells; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1945, Kathleen Blanche Walters. *Educ.*: Marlborough College; Queens' College, Cambridge. B A. 1904, M.A. 1935; Secretary, Newspaper Press Fund, 1906-19; Secretary, The Land Agents' Society, 1919-37; Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt. and 1st Batt, Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1915-19; latterly Instructor 4th Army Musketry School at Pont Remy, Temporary Assistant Land Commissioner, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1941-45. Hon Member Land Agents' Society, 1939. *Publication* The Land Agents' Society, 1901-39. *Address* Hughenden Manor, Bucks. *T.* High Wycombe 25

COATALEN, Louis Hervé; *b.* Concarneau, Finisterre, 1879, 2nd *s* of J Coatalen and Louise le Brise, *m.* 1st, Olive Mary Bath (who obtained a divorce, 1922), two *s.*; 2nd, 1923, Mrs Enid Florence van Raalte. *Educ.*. The Lycée, Brest, The Arts et Metiers, Paris. Served his time in the French army; engaged in the drawing office of the De Dion-Bouton firm, going from there to Clement and Panhard, started with the Humber Co. at Coventry, 1901, in 1907 entered into partnership with Mr Hillman in the production of the Hillman-Coatalen car; joined Sunbeam Motor Car Co, Ltd, 1908, became Chief Engineer. The first products of his designing figured in competitions, 1909, bought a Henry Farman aeroplane and experimented with his engines, with the result that by 1914 Sunbeam-Coatalen aircraft engines were the only ones of native design produced by a firm with a big factory behind it, which had sufficient power to fly our sea-planes. *Publication* Motor Car and Aircraft Engine Design, a lecture delivered to the Aeronautical Society of Great Britain *Recreation* shooting. *Address* St. Ouen, France.

COATES, Albert; conductor and composer, *b.* St Petersburg, 1882; *s* of Charles Thomas Coates, an English manufacturer, settled there, and Mary Ann Gibson, *m.* 1st, Madelon, *d* of Alfred Holland; one *d*; 2nd, Vera Joanna Nettleford. *Educ.* Liverpool Institute, Leipzig Conservatoire. After a brief attempt at a business career in St. Petersburg, entered Leipzig Conservatoire; studied under Nikisch. Conducted at Leipzig Opera House, 1904, Elberfeld, 1905 and 1906, Dresden, 1907 and 1908; Mannheim, 1909; Chief Conductor, Imperial Opera House, St Petersburg, from 1910 until the Revolution, and then President of all Opera Houses in Soviet Russia; returned to England, 1919; conducted at Covent Garden; conductor of the London Philharmonic Orchestra, London Symphony Orchestra and Royal Philharmonic Society; went to America as guest-conductor of the New York Symphony Orchestra, 1920 and again in 1921; Director Philharmonic Orchestra at Rochester, N.Y., 1923-25; Director of British Music Drama Opera Season at Covent Garden, 1936; Johannesburg Symphony Orchestra, 1946; Directed and arranged the music for the films. Song of Russia; Two Girls and a Sailor; *Operas:* Samuel Pepys; Mr. Pickwick; Gainsborough's Duchess; The Boy David.

Compositions Pianoforte Concerto; Symphony, The Eagle, Suite Ancienne; Four Old English Dances; Purcell Suite (arr.), many songs. *Recreations:* reading, swimming. *Address:* c/o Elkin & Co. Ltd., 20 Kingly Street, Regent Street, W.1. *T.*: Regent 3625.

COATES, Capt. Sir Clive Milnes-, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1911, O.B.E. 1919, *b* 21 May 1879, s of 1st Bt. and Edith, *d.* of Captain Philip Woolley of Gravenhurst, Sussex; changed names by deed poll to Sir Clive Milnes-Coates, 1946, *m.* 1906, Lady Celia Hermione Crewe Milnes, 2nd *d.* of 1st Marquis of Crewe, K.G., P.C., one *s* two *d. Educ.*: Charterhouse, Exeter College, Oxford. Late 15th Hussars; Patron of two Livings. *Heir: s.* Robert Edward James Clive, Lt.-Col. Coldstream Guards, D.S.O. [*b.* 1907; *m* 1945, Lady Patricia Milnes-Gaskell, *cr. d* of 4th Earl of Listowel and *widow* of Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Milnes Gaskell, Coldstream Guards; one *s.* (*b* 8 Dec. 1948) one *d.*] *Address.* 13 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7. *T.* Western 2486; Helperby Hall, Helperby, Yorkshire. *T.* Helperby 204.

See also H. David Cuthbert

COATES, David Wilson, C.B.E. 1918, M.A., LL.B., *b* 11 April 1886, *s* of late Fletcher Coates; *m.* 1913, Mabel R., *d.* of late Thomas Goodley, three *s.* two *d. Educ.* Wycliffe College, Château de Lancy, near Geneva, St John's College, Cambridge. Associate of Institute of Chartered Accountants, 1911, Fellow 1918. Partner in D. W. Coates, West, Grimwood and Co.; and formerly in Elles, Salaman, Coates and Co. Successively Chief Accountant, Financial Secretary and Financial Adviser to Mines Department of Board of Trade, 1917-21, Chief Accountant, Central Electricity Board, 1927-48, and British Electricity Authority, 1948-51, Hon. Accountant to Sea-Fish Commission for the United Kingdom, 1933-35; Member of Land Fertility Committee, 1937-41; Finance Director, Coal Division, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-43. *Publication:* Excess Profits Duty Termination and Stock Adjustments, 1921. *Address:* Preston Leys, Bishop's Stortford, Herts; Calvercote, Gunnerside, Richmond, Yorks. *T:* Bishop's Stortford 106. *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, St. Stephen's; Bishop's Stortford Golf.

COATES, Eric, F.R.A.M.; Composer-conductor, Director of the Performing Right Society Ltd.; *b.* Hucknall, Notts, 27 Aug 1886; *s.* of late W. Harrison Coates, surgeon, and Mary Jane Gwyn Blower; *m* 1913, Phyllis, *d* of late Francis Black, R.B.A.; one *s Educ*: privately and at Royal Academy of Music, London. Conducted Broadcast Concerts of his music for the B.B.C. since 1922 and has appeared as composer-conductor at many English Music Festivals; visited S. Africa, 1908, Stockholm, 1936, Copenhagen, Oslo, Stockholm, and Hilversum, 1938, Paris, 1937-38-39, Copenhagen, New York (Columbia Broadcasting System), 1946, Buenos Aires (Radio del Estado), La Plata (Radio Provincia), 1948, represented British Music at Interim Congress of Internat. Confed. of Composers and Authors, Washington, 1946 and at the 15th Internat. Congress of Composers and Authors, Buenos Aires, 1948. *Works* for orchestra include: Miniature Suite, 1911, Countryside Suite, 1914; Summer Days Suite, 1919, Joyous Youth Suite and Merrymakers Overture, 1922; Phantasy, The Selfish Giant, 1925; Phantasy, The Three Bears, 1926, Four Ways, Suite, 1927; Phantasy, Cinderella, 1929, Ballet, Snowdrop and the Seven Dwarfs, 1930; Suite, From Meadow to Mayfair, 1931; Concert Valse, Dancing Nights, 1931; Ballet, The Jester at the Wedding, 1932; The London Suite and Two Symphonic Rhapsodies, 1933; London Bridge March, 1934; Suite, The Three Men, 1935; Song of Loyalty, 1935; Suite, London Again, 1936; Saxo-Rhapsody for Alto Saxophone and Orchestra, 1936; Suite, Springtime, 1937; Ballet, The Enchanted Garden, 1938; Concert Valse, Footlights, 1939; Suite, Four Centuries, 1942; Suite, The Three Elizabeths, 1944; several Orchestral Marches and many songs *Recreation:* pottering with a camera. *Address:* 39 Hill Street, W.1. *T.*: Grosvenor 3484.

COATES, Sir Eric Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1945, C.S.I. 1941, C.I.E. 1938, a Deputy Chairman, National Coal Board, since 1951, *b* 1 Oct. 1897; *s.* of Rev. Scott and Hannah Coates; *m* 1929, Edith Van Dyke; one *s.* one *d Educ* Heath Grammar School, Halifax; Queen's College, Oxford. Served European War, 1916-20, joined I.C.S. 1921, Under-Secretary, Finance Dept., Govt. of Bengal; Accountant-General in various Indian Provinces; Additional Financial Secretary to Govt. of India, Financial Adviser, War and Supply Finance; Secretary to the Governor-General's Executive Council, India, Finance Member, Governor-General's Executive Council, India, 1946, Chief of Finance Division, C.C.G. (B.E.), 1947-49, Chairman of Overseas Food Corporation, 1950-51. *Recreation* tennis. *Address* Briarfield, Ashwood Road, Woking, Surrey *Clubs*. East India and Sports, various Indian.

COATES, Major Sir Frederick Gregory Lindsay, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1921, R. Tank Regt; *b.* 19 May 1916, *o. s.* of Sir William Frederick Coates, 1st Bt., and Elsie Millicent, *yr. d.* of late Colonel F. W. Gregory, Essex (44th) Regiment; *S.* father, 1932; *m.* 1940, Joan Nugent, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Charlton Spinks, *q v*; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* Eton, Sandhurst *Heir s.* David Charlton Frederick, *b.* 16 Feb 1948. *Address*. Brook House, Camberley. *Clubs* Naval and Military, M.C.C.

COATES, Henry, Ph.D. (Lond.); musical professor, critic, writer, and composer, Member of the Corporation and Board, examiner and professor, Trinity Coll. of Music, examiner and professor, Guildhall School of Music; Dean of the Faculty of Music, Mem. of Senate and Chm. of Board of Examiners and Board of Studies, Faculty of Music, London University; *b* London, 1880; *s* of late Henry Coates of 8 Salisbury Court, E.C.; *m.* 1921, Kathleen Josephine Brophy. *Educ.*: City of London School, Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar): honours in mathematical tripos; B.A 1902, M.A. 1930. Musical critic of the Evening News, 1908; Daily Chronicle, 1909; Editor of the Musician, 1919; studied the organ under Edwin Lemare and composition under various teachers, and was for some time organist at various churches. Orchestral Compositions produced: Concert Overture, Symphonic March, Nocturne, Suite, etc. *Publications:* Palestrina, 1938; Chopin, 1940; contributor to Oxford History of Music and Grove's Dictionary of Music; various songs and compositions for organ, pianoforte, violin, and editions and arrangements of musical classics. *Address:* Villino, Hermitage Lane, N.W.2 *T.*: Speedwell 0592

COATES, Rev. John Rider, M.A.; *b.* 1879; *s* of Robert Coates of Prestwich, Lancs, and Ruth Rider; *m.* Cecilia Mary Crommelin Brown; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s* killed 1943). *Educ.*: Bury Grammar School; Peterhouse and Westminster College, Cambridge; University of Göttingen. Minister of St John's, Northwood, 1905-19; Bible Study Secretary of Student Christian Movement, 1919-23; Presbyterian Minister at Roath Park, Cardiff, 1923-27; Professor of Old Testament and Comparative Study of Religion at Selly Oak Colleges, Birmingham, 1928-45: Minister of Wesley Hill Church, Birmingham, 1945-1947; Cambridge Univ. Preacher, 1951. *Publications*: Proverbs in Sm Camb. Bible for Schools, 1911; The Christ of Revolution, 1920; Men of Destiny, 1926; part of The Gospel of the Cross, 1918; The Coming of the Church, 1929; Personal Freedom through Personal Faith, 1934 (Ed.); The Open Bible

(Ed.), 1938-39; War—What does the Bible Say?, 1940, Bible Key Words: I. Love (Agape); II. The Church (Ecclesia), 1949 (Trans.), III. Sin; IV. Righteousness, 1951, The Saving History, 1951. *Address* Nethy, Northleigh, Witney, Oxon. *T.* Freeland 325

COATES, Joseph Edward, O.B.E. 1919; D.Sc., F.R.I.C., *b* 6 May 1888; *e s.* of W. and M. J. Coates, Oakamoor, N. Staffs; *m* 1915, Ada Maria Finney, M.Sc., F.R.I.C.; two *s* *Educ.*: Alleyne's Grammar School, Uttoxeter, University College of N. Wales, Bangor Fellow of University of Wales, 1906-8, Research Assistant to Professor Haber, Karlsruhe, 1908-9; Lecturer in chemistry in the University of Birmingham, 1910-20, Professor of Chemistry, University College of Swansea (Univ. of Wales), 1920-48, retired 1948 Senior Technical Officer, R.N. Experimental Station, Stratford, London with rank of Lieut.-Commander, R.N.V.R., 1915-19. *Publications* papers in Chemical Journals. *Address* 5 Le Breos Avenue, Swansea *T.*: Swansea 57876

COATES, Brig.-Gen. Reginald Carlyon, D.S.O. 1900, late R.F.A., *b.* 18 Oct. 1869, *s* of late Rev. G. A. A. Coates, Earls Croome, Worcester, *m* 1903, Alice Maud (*d* 1937), *d* of late Gen. Sir Henry Daly Entered R.A. 1889; Captain, 1899, Lt.-Col. 1914, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches thrice, 1914 Star), retired pay

COATES, Major-General Thomas Seymour, C.B. 1937, O.B.E. 1918; M.B., B.S.; retired, *b* 30 May 1879, *s.* of late T. Coates, J.P., Waltham, Lincs, *m.*, 1908, Nellie Rose Knee, one *d.* *Educ.*: Louth; Durham University, M.B., B.S. Durham, 1901, R.A.M.C. 1903, served India, Egypt, France, 1914-18 (despatches 4 times); Bt. Lt.-Col. 1919, D.D.M.S. Northern Command, 1930-33, D.D.M.S. Aldershot Command, 1934-37. *Address* 1 Metropole Court, Folkestone. *T* 2120.

COATES, Wells; *see* Wells-Coates, W. W.

COATES, Col. Sir William, K.C.B., *cr.* 1930 (C.B. (Civil), 1905; and (Military), 1918), C.B.E. 1920, D.L. Co. Palatine of Lancaster, V.D., T.D.; Officier de la Couronne, Belgium, F.R.C.S. (Eng.) and L.R.C.P.; late Chairman East Lancashire Assoc. T.A.; Chairman East Lancashire Joint Committee of the Order of St. John and B.R.C.S., Vice-Pres. Barrowmore Tuberculous Colony; Member V.A.D. Council; B.R.C.S. Council; Central Council of War Organization of B.R.C.S. and Order of St. John; Chairman East Lancs. County Cttee. Order of St. John and B.R.C.S.; Founder of East Lancashire Homes for totally disabled Ex-Service Men; late Pres. Manchester Medical Society, etc., *b.* Worksop, Notts; *m* 1890, Leonora Stilwell (*d.* 1919), *d.* of Frederick Stilwell Freeland, J.P., Chichester; two *s.*, one *d* *Educ.*: London Hospital Medical College, and held many appointments at the London Hospital, and in practice in Manchester since 1884; was instrumental in forming the Manchester R.A.M.C.V. in 1886, Assist. Director of Medical Services, E. Lancashire Territorial Division, 1908-12; Assist. Director of Medical Services, Western Command, 1914-19 *Publications:* severe haemorrhage combated by Intravenous Injection, Lancet 1882; and many subsequent publications. *Address:* Ingleside, Whalley Range, Manchester. *T.*: Moss Side 2382, 17 St. John Street, Manchester. *T.* Blackfriars 3076 *Clubs*: Naval and Military; Union (Manchester)

COATES, Sir William (Henry), Kt., *cr.* 1947; LL.B., B.Sc., Ph.D.; Chairman of Television Advisory Committee; Chairman of Excess Profits Tax Refund Advisory Panel; a Deputy Chairman Westminster Bank Ltd; *b.* 31 May 1882; 2nd *s* of T. Mallalieu Coates, M.R.C.V.S.; *m* 1909, Claire *e. d.* of Edward Ferris; two *d.* *Educ* Loughborough Grammar School. Entered Civil Service, 1900, War Office, 1900-4, H.M. Inspectorate of Taxes, Inland Revenue Department, 1904-19; Director of Statistics and Intelligence, Inland Revenue Department, 1919-25, Secretary, Nobel Industries Ltd, 1925-26, Treasurer, I.C.I., Ltd, 1927-1929, subs. Director (Dep. Chm. 1945-50), Member of Senate Univ. of London, 1929-1933; Financial Adviser to High Commissioner in Canada, 1941 *Recreation* golf, *Address* 52 Porchester Gate, W.2. *Club* Reform.

COATMAN, John, C.I.E. 1929; M.A.; Director of Research in the Social Sciences, St. Andrews University, since 1949; *b.* 5 Nov. 1889; *s* of John Randall Coatman, Stockport, *m.* 1918, Theodora, *d.* of Rev. S. Pitt, Salisbury; two *s.* *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; Manchester University (Walters Scholar in Modern Languages); Pembroke College, Oxford. 1st Class Hon. School of Philosophy, Politics and Economics, Beit Prizeman, joined Indian Police Service, 1910; Frontier Constabulary, 1914-19; King's Police Medal, 1918; Mohmand, Tochi, Southern Waziristan Campaigns, 3rd Afghan War, 1919, Hazara Frontier, 1920; Bar to King's Police Medal, 1921, Director of Public Information, Govt. of India, 1926; Member of Indian Legislative Assembly, 1926-30; Member of Indian Cinematograph Enquiry Committee, 1927-28, Hon. Professor of Political Science, Delhi University; Secretary to Liberal Parliamentary Delegation to the Round Table Conference, 1930-32; Professor of Imperial Economic Relations, University of London, 1930-34, Chief News Editor of B.B.C., 1934-37, North Regional Controller of B.B.C., 1937-49. Chairman of Convocation, Manchester Univ., 1941-45. *Publications* Indian Moral and Material Progress Reports, 1925-30, The Indian Riddle, 1932; Years of Destiny, 1932, Magna Britannia, 1936; India, The Road to Self-Government, 1941; The British Family of Nations, 1950. *Address*: Dunesslin, Hepburn Gdns, St. Andrews *Clubs*. Travellers', Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews)

COATS, family name of **Baron Glentanar.**

COATS, Lieut.-Col. James Stuart, M.C.; Coldstream Guards Reserve, *b.* 13 Apr. 1894; *s* of Sir Stuart Coats, *q.v.*; *m.* 1917, Lady Amy Gwendoline Gordon-Lennox, *e. d.* of 8th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; four *s.* *Educ.*: Downside, Magdalen College, Oxford. *Club*: White's

COATS, Robert Hamilton, LL.D. (McGill, Dalhousie, Toronto), F.S.S. (Hon.); F.R.S.C.; Dominion Statistician Emeritus, Canada; *b.* Clinton, Ont., 25 July 1874; *s* of Robert Coats of Dykehead, East Kilbride, Scotland, *m* 1942, Maida B. Skelly, Ottawa, no *c.* *Educ.*: Univ. Coll., Toronto (B.A.) On Staff of Toronto Globe, 1898-1901; Associate-Editor of the Labour Gazette, 1902; Chief Statistician, Department of Labour, 1905. Member of Commission on Official Statistics, 1912, Member of Commission on the Cost of Living, 1918, Dominion Statistician and Controller of Census, 1916, organised Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Canada, 1916-18; Member of League of Nations Commission on Statistics, 1920; Member of the International Institute of Statistics, 1924; Hon. Fellow of Hungarian and Mexican Statistical Societies; delegate of Canadian Government to various international congresses; Chairman, Conference of British Commonwealth Statisticians, 1935, Member of League of Nations Com. of Statistical Experts, 1931-39; Pres. Political Science Assoc. of Canada, 1935-36; Chm. Social Science Research Council, 1943-45; President American Statistical Association, 1938; Treasurer, Inter-American Institute of Statistics, 1940-46, Pres., Section II Royal Society of Canada, 1943-44. Visiting Professor, Dept. of Economics, Toronto University, 1942-1946. Consultant to Food and Agriculture Organisation of the U.N.O., 1947-48. *Publica-*

tions: The Labour Movement in Canada; (Joint) Sir James Douglas; The American-born in Canada, 1942. *Recreations:* motoring, gardening. *Address:* 572 Manor Avenue, Rockliffe Park, Ottawa, Canada. *T.A.* Burostat, Ottawa. *T* 4-2803. *Clubs* Rideau (Ottawa); York (Toronto)

COATS, Rev. Robert Hay, M.A, B.D.; author and lecturer, *b.* 8 Jan. 1878; *s.* of Allan and Isabella Coats, Paisley; *m.* 1901, Margaret Ramsay, *d.* of John McConnachie, Glasgow; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.*. Paisley; Glasgow University; Mansfield College, Oxford; Kiel and Leipsic Universities, Graduated M.A., B.D, Glas., and B A. Oxon with second class honours in Semitic languages; won Elmslie Scholarship, 1896, and Pusey and Ellerton Scholarship, 1897; pastor of Hamstead Road Baptist Church, Handsworth, Birmingham, 1899-1921; Birmingham University Lecturer and Workers' Educational Association Tutor in English Literature, 1921. *Publications:* Types of English Piety, 1912; Travellers' Tales of Scotland, 1913; The Christian Life, 1915; The Realm of Prayer, 1920, The Changing Church and the Unchanging Christ, 1924; articles on Holiness and Sanctification in Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics; John Galsworthy as a Dramatic Artist, 1926; John Bunyan, 1927. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 32 Radnor Road, Handsworth, Birmingham.

COATS, Sir Stuart (Auchincloss), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1905, *s* of 1st Bt and Sarah, *d.* of John Auchincloss of New York; *b.* 20 Mar. 1868, *S* father, 1913; *m* 1891, Jane Muir, *d.* of Thomas Greenless, Paisley; one *s* one *d.* (and one *s.* decd). Private Chamberlain of Sword and Cape to Pius XII and previously to Popes Pius X., Benedict XV. and Pius XI; Knight Comdr. with Placca of Noble Order of Pius; Knight Comdr. of St Gregory the Great, Comdr. of the Order of the Crown of Italy; contested (U) Morpeth, 1906, Deptford, Jan and Dec 1910; M.P (U) Wimbledon Division of Surrey, April 1916-18; for Eastern Division, Surrey, Dec 1918-22; former Chairman of the Italian Hospital, formerly partner in J & P. Coats, was Pres. of the Canada Thread Co., and Vice-Pres. and Director of the Conant Thread Co., and also of the Coats Thread Co. and Spool Cotton Co., New York *Recreations* salmon-fishing, golf *Heir: s* Lt.-Col James Stuart Coats, *q v* *Address:* c/o Midland Bank Ltd., 3a Carlos Place, Mount St, W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton; Travellers' (Paris).

See also Viscount Knollys

COATS, Sir Thomas Coats Glen Glen-, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1894; *b* 5 May 1878; *s.* of 1st Bt and Elise Agnes (*d* 1910), *d* of Alexander Walker, Montreal; *S.* father, 1922; *m.* 1935, Louise, *d.* of late E. A. Hugon. *Educ.:* Eton; Merton College, Oxford, B A *Recreation* yachting. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Craigallan, 82 South Beach, Troon, Ayrshire

COBB, Captain Edward Charles, D.S.O. 1916; J P, late Northants, Regt.; *b* Darwin, Falkland Is, 4 Sept. 1891; *s.* of late George A Cobb and Julia M A. Cobb, Lively I, Falkland Is; *m* 1918, Gladys Ryder, *e. d.* of H J. King, of Poles, Ware, Herts; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; R M C, Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Northants Regt 1911, seconded for duty with West African Regt. 1914; joined Cameroons Expeditionary Force, Sept. 1914 (wounded 25 Jan 1915); Adjutant 26th Northumberland Fusiliers, Sept 1915 (wounded 1 July 1916, D S.O.); Lieut 1912; Capt 1915; retired pay, 1924 Member L C C., 1925-34; Chmn. Education Cttee., 1932-34. M P. (C) Preston, 1936-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Under Sec of State for Air, 1938-39; to President Board of Trade, 1939-40; to Sec. of State for War, 1940, to Secretary of State for India and Burma, 1940-41. *Address:* Rother Hill, Stedham, Midhurst. *Club.* Carlton.

COBB, Ivo Geikie-, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; F.R.S.L.; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Dr W. F. Geikie-Cobb, Rector of St. Ethelburga's, Bishopsgate; *b.* 30 April 1887; *m.* 1918, Audrey, *o d.* of Edmond de Poix, J.P., Broome Pl., Norfolk; one *s.* two *d* *Educ.:* St. George's, Ascot; West Downs, Winchester; Loretto; St. Thomas's Hospital, London; Brussels. Formerly Hon. Consulting Physician, Besford Court Hospital; Physician, Norwich Union Insurance Company; late Chairman, Literature and Information Committee, Member of Council and Executive Committee, New Health Society, late Resident House-Surgeon, Great Yarmouth Hospital, late Physician, London neurological clinic, Ministry of Pensions; assistant to out-patient physician, the Middlesex Hospital; temp. Capt R A.M.C., neurologist B E.F.; neurologist, Brinnington Section, 2nd Western General Hospital; formerly Editor New Health Society Bulletin, Member of Council R.S.L., Fellow, Member of Executive Committee, Roy. Inst. of Public Health and Hygiene, Member B.M.A., 1940-45, worked in Overseas Service Dept of the B.B C, editing and writing scripts and broadcasting *Publications.* A Guide to Medicine; A Manual of Neurasthenia, The Organs of Internal Secretion, Aids to Organotherapy, The Glands of Destiny; (Ed.) Aspects of Modern Science; numerous articles in medical journals on functional nervous disorders and endocrinology. (As Anthony Weymouth) Of London and Londoners; Who'd be a Doctor (Autobiography), Through the Leper-Squint—the Story of Leprosy throughout the Ages, A Psychologist's War-Time Diary, Plague Year; Good News About Yourself (Essays on Health), Germany Disease and Treatment; A Journal of the Second World War; *novels:* Frozen Death, The Doctors are Doubtful, No! Sir Jeremy, Hard Liver, Tempt me Not; Cornish Crime; Inspector Treadgold Investigates; Surgical Emergency *Recreations:* reading and writing *Address:* 30 Harley House, N W.1. *T:* Welbeck 9343

COBB, John Rhodes; Joint Managing Director Anning, Chadwick & Kiver, Ltd.; Vice-Chm. Falkland Islands Co. Ltd.; amateur racing motorist, *b.* 2 Dec. 1899, *s.* of Rhodes H Cobb, Esher, Surrey, *m.* 1st, 1947, Elizabeth Mitchell-Smith (*d* 1948), 2nd, 1950, Vera Henderson. *Educ:* Eton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge In business in the City Holder of Brooklands Track Lap Record 143.4 m p h.; between 1932 and 1939 broke all world's records for time and distance up to 24 hours, established World's Land Speed Record 394 2 m p h, 16 Sept 1947; first man ever to attain a speed of 400 m.p.h. on land Awarded Seagrave Trophy, 1947. Served War of 1939-45, R.A F, 1940-42, A T A Ferry Pilot, 1943-45 *Address:* (office) 15 Arthur St, E.C 4, (home) Cullford, Coombe Park, Kingston, Surrey *T* Mansion House 5544 *Clubs* City University, M C C, Royal Automobile.

COBB, Rear-Admiral (E) Robert, O B E 1941, *b* 18 Sept. 1900, *s.* of late Lt.-Col Cobb, *m.* 1930, Honor, *d* of late Sir C Aubrey Smith, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* All Saints, Bloxham; R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Joined Osborne, 1914, Midshipman, 1917, Commander (E), 1934; Assistant Naval Attaché, Europe, 1935-37; Captain (E), 1944, Rear-Adm (E), 1951 *Address:* Priory, Milvil Road, Lee-on-Solent *T* Lee 79415 *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, R N (Portsmouth)

COBBAN, James Macdonald; T D.; M A; J P., Headmaster of Abingdon School since 1947, *b* 14 Sept 1910, *s.* of A. M Cobban, M.I Struct E, Scunthorpe, Lincolnshire, *m* 1942, Lorna Mary, *er. d* of late G. S W Marlow, B.Sc, F R I C, barrister-at-law, Sydenham, three *d* *Educ:* Pocklington School, Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar); University of Vienna. Classical Tripos (Part I), 1931, (Part II) 1932; Sandys Student, 1932: Thirlwall Medallist and Gladstone Prizeman, 1935. Asst. Master, King Edward VI School, Southampton, 1933-36,

Class. Sixth Form Master, Dulwich Coll., 1936-40, 1946-47. Intelligence Corps (T.A.), 1941; G.S.O.3, Directorate of Mil. Intelligence, 1941, Intermediate War Course, Staff Coll., 1943, D.A.Q.M.G., Combined Ops. H.Q., 1943, Staff Officer, C.C.G., 1944 (Lt.-Col. 1945), J.P. Berkshire. *Publications* Senate and Provinces, 78-49 B.C., 1935, (in collaboration) Civis Romanus, 1936, Pax et Imperium, 1938 *Address* The School House, Abingdon, Berks. *T.*: Abingdon 145.

COBBETT, Sir Walter (Palmer), Kt., *cr* 1943, C.B.E. 1931; Hon. M.A. Manchester; Solicitor practising in Manchester, *b.* 6 March 1871; *m* 1898, Lucy Hervey, *d.* of Neville Clegg, Altrincham, Cheshire; two *d.* *Educ.*: Clifton College. Chairman Manchester and Salford Trustee Savings Bank (now retired); Vice-Pres. Trustee Savings Banks Assoc. *Address*: Groby Place, Altrincham, Cheshire. *T.*: Altrincham 1983. *Clubs*. Union (Manchester).

COBBOLD, Cameron Fromanteel; Governor of Bank of England since 1949, one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City of London; Fellow of Eton, *b* 14 Sept 1904; *s.* of Lt.-Col Clement Cobbold, *m.* 1930, Lady Margaret Hermione Millicent Bulwer-Lytton, *er d.* of 2nd Earl of Lytton, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton, King's Coll., Cambridge. High Sheriff of County of London for 1946-47. *Address*: 57 Green Street, W.1, Knebworth House, Herts *T.*: Knebworth 2310. *Club*: Athenæum, Brooks's

COBBOLD, Lady Evelyn; *sister* of 8th Earl of Dunmore, *q.v.*, *m.* 1891, John Dupuis Cobbold, D.L. (*d.* 1929); two *d.* (and one *s.* killed 1915) *Publications* Pilgrimage to Mecca, 1934, Kenya: The Land of Illusion, 1935. *Address*: 24 Mount Row, W.1. *T.*: Mayfair 2134; Glencarron Lodge, Ross-shire.

See also Sir C. J. Hambro.

COBDEN-RAMSAY, Louis Eveleigh Bawtree, C.I.E. 1914, I.C.S. (retired), *b* 29 Oct. 1873; *m.* 1914, Dorothy Forster, *d.* of late C. J. Grieve, J.P., Branxholm Park, Hawick, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Passed into the Indian Civil Service, 1896, Under-Secretary to Government of Bengal in the Revenue and General Department, 1900-2, Registrar Co-operative Credit Societies, 1905, Commissioner and Political Agent Orissa Feudatory States, 1906, Bihar and Orissa, 1912; retired, 1922 *Publication* Gazetteer of the Orissa Feudatory States *Address*: Hastingwood, Harlow, Essex *T.*: Potter Street 120

COBHAM, 10th Viscount, *cr.* 1718, **Charles John Lyttelton,** Baron Lyttelton, 1756 (renewed 1794); Baron Westcote, 1776, Bt. 1618; *b.* 8 Aug. 1909; *s* of 9th Viscount, K.C.B. and Violet Yolande, *yr d.* of Charles Leonard, Gloria, Cape Province; *S.* father 1949; *m.* 1942, Elizabeth Alison, *yr. d.* of J. R. Makeig-Jones, Southerton House, near Ottery St. Mary, Devon; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. (Hons.) Law, Cambridge, 1932 Joined 100th (Worcs. Yeo.) Fd. Bde. R.A., T.A., 1933; Capt. Worcs. County Cricket Team, 1936-39, Vice-Capt. M.C.C. New Zealand Tour, 1935-36. Served War of 1939-45, 53rd (Worcs. Yeo.) Anti-Tk. Regt. R.A., France 1940, seconded to 3rd Maritime Regt., R.A., 1941; commanded 5th Regt. Maritime R.A., 1943-45. Parl. Candidate (C.) for Dudley and Stourbridge, 1948, but relinquished appointment upon death of his father, 1949. *Recreations* shooting, cricket, golf *Heir*: *s.* Hon. John William Leonard Lyttelton, *b.* 5 June 1943. *Address*. Hagley Hall, Stourbridge, Worcestershire. *T.*: Hagley 2408. *Clubs*: Brooks's, M.C.C.

See also Sir J. C. Buchanan-Riddell, Hon. C. H. C. Guest, Hon. G. W. Lyttelton.

COBHAM, Sir Alan (John), K.B.E., *cr* 1926; A.F.C. 1926; Aviator; Aviation Consultant; Chm. and Managing Director Flight Refuelling Ltd.; *b.* 6 May 1894; *s.* of Frederick Cobham and Elizabeth Burrows; *m.* 1922, Gladys Lloyd; two *s.* *Educ.*: Wilson Grammar School. Pupilled, farming, 1912; commercial career, City, 1913; served European War, Aug 1914 to Jan 1919; served three years in France; commissioned 1917, R.F.C., later R.A.F.; on demobilisation entered Civil Aviation; carried 10,000 passengers in 1919; joined the Aircraft Manufacturing Co for Aerial Photography work, 1920; joined De Havilland Aircraft Co., 1921; did much aerial photography; Aug., flew 5000 miles round Europe; Nov 1921 started Spanish Air Line to Morocco; 1922, another 8000 mile tour round Europe and North Africa; June 1922, flew Belgrade-London in day; 1923, flew 12,000 miles Europe, N. Africa, Egypt, Palestine; awarded Britannia Trophy, first Britisher to cross Channel in light aeroplane; flew London-Brussels with 6-h.p. engine; 1924, won King's Cup Race; flew London-Rangoon and back; awarded Britannia Trophy for 1925; 1925, flew London-Cape Town and back (A.F.C.); 1925, Royal Aero Club Gold Medal; Senior Medal by Royal I.A.E.; Aviation Gold Medal from Institute of Transport, 1926, flew from England to Australia and back, 1926; won Britannia Trophy, 1926; Commander Pilot of flying boat expedition, flying round entire African continent for first time in history; promoter of Through African Air Route scheme, 1927-28; Air Ministry flight of survey with multi-engine seaplane, down Nile to Congo, 1931; organised National Aviation Day Ltd. touring the British Isles, 1932 and 1933; organised National Aviation Displays Ltd., 1934, 1935.; Pioneer of refuelling in the air; development and experimental work, 1936-1940; introduced Cobham system of refuelling in flight into U.S.A.F., 1948, Chairman of Alan Cobham Aviation, Ltd.; Chairman of Bournemouth Airport Ltd.; *Publications*. Skyways; My Flight to the Cape and Back; Australia and Back; Twenty Thousand Miles in a Flying Boat, and numerous articles. *Films* With Cobham to the Cape and Back, With Cobham Round Africa, The Flight Commander, Cobham to Kivu and Back, The King's Cup *Recreations*: riding, motoring *Address*: Falaise, West Overcliff Drive, Bournemouth, Hants. *T.*: Bournemouth 64646, Flight Refuelling Ltd., Tarrant Rushton Airfield, Nr. Blandford, Dorset. *T.*: Blandford 501. *Clubs*: Royal Aero, R.A.F., Royal Thames Yacht, United Hunts.

COBHAM, Brig.-General Horace Walter, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O 1917; *s.* of late F. A. Cobham; *m* 1902, Edith A., *d.* of late Colonel A. Locke Nicholson, late 107th Regt.; one *s.* two *d.* Served on Staff—Brig.-Major and D.A.A.G. 1906-10. Retired, 1910; served in Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; N.W. Frontier of India, Tirah, 1897-98 (medal and two clasps), European War—in command of a Batt and as Brig.-Commander (despatches five times, Bt. Lt.-Col, C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Recreations*: hunting, fishing. *Address*: Courtlands, Exmouth, Devon.

See also Sir Duncan G. Mackenzie.

COBHAM, Ven. John Lawrence, M.A.; Archdeacon emeritus since 1947; Prebendary of Exeter, 1935; *b.* 12 May 1873; *s.* of John Cobham and Martha Ann Matches; *m.* 1898, Frances Eliza, *d.* of late Sir William Willis (Accountant General, Navy); two *c.* *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School, Great Crosby; Corpus Christi College, and Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Deacon, 1896; Priest, 1897; Curate of Gt. Yarmouth, 1896-1900; Christ Church, Gipsy Hill, 1900-4; Vicar of St. John Evangelist, Carl., 1904-12; T.C.F., 1917-18; St. Peter, Tunbridge Wells, 1912-19; Commissary, Uganda, 1912-22; Treasurer of Uganda Diocesan Fund, 1919-22; C.C.C.S. Chaplain at Entebbe, Uganda, 1920-21, Clarens, 1922; Rector of St. Mark's Torwood, Torquay, 1922-38; Rural Dean of Ipplepen, 1928-1933; Archdeacon of Totnes, 1933-47. *Address*: Innescarra, 11 Southfield Avenue, Paignton, Devon. *T.*: Paignton 82316.

See also Rev. Canon J. O. Cobham.

COBHAM, Rev. Canon John Oldcastle, M A.; Principal of The Queen's College, Birmingham, since 1934, Hon Canon. Derby Cathedral, since 1950; Hon Chaplain to Bishop of Birmingham since 1936, Recognised Lectr, Dept of Theology, Birmingham University, since 1946; *b.* 11 April 1899, *s.* of Ven. John Laurence Cobham, *q.v.*; *m* 1934, Joan, *d.* of late Rev. George Henry Cobham; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate; Tonbridge School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; University of Marburg; Westcott House, Cambridge. Served in Royal Field Artillery in European War, 1917-19; Curate at St. Thomas' Winchester, 1926-30; Vice-Principal of Wescott House, Cambridge, 1930-34; Vicar of St. Benet's, Cambridge, 1940-45; Chaplain to the Forces (E.C.) and served War of 1939-45, in London, France and Belgium, 1943-45. Select Preacher · Univ. of Cambridge, 1933 and 1940; Univ. of Birmingham, 1938; Examining Chaplain: to Bishop of Southwell, 1932-41; to Bishop of Exeter, 1945-49. *Publications:* Concerning Spiritual Gifts, 1933; co-translator of K. Barth in Revelation, a Symposium, 1937, contributor to: The Parish Communion, 1937; No Other Gospel, 1943, The Significance of the Barmen Declaration for the Oecumenical Church, 1943, D.N.B. 1931-40 (E C Hoskyns), 1949, Theological Word Book of The Bible, 1950 *Recreations* climbing, sketching *Address* The Queen's College, Somerset Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, 15. *T.:* Edgbaston 1527. *Club.* Alpine.

COBURN, Sir (Marmaduke) Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.S.I 1945, C I E 1939, O B.E. 1919; *b* 9 Mar. 1885; *s* of John Coburn; *m.* 1931, Avis Mary Mildred, *d.* of Sir Thomas Ryan, C.I.E., two *s.* *Educ.* East London College; Hertford College, Oxford Joined service of Govt. of India in 1910 in the Military Accounts Dept; Deputy Controller of War Accounts, 1915 Financial Officer to Indian Munitions Board, 1916-20; Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance, 1920-24; Director of Establishments, Posts, and Telegraphs, 1926; Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs, 1928 Military Accountant General, 1936; Additional Financial Adviser, Military Finance, Government of India, 1939-47. *Address* The Gate House, Nevill Park, Tunbridge Wells. *T.* · Tunbridge Wells 2461.

COCHRAN, Alexander, C B E 1919, *e s.* of late James Taylor Cochran, of Birkenhead and Annan; *m.* 1st, 1908, E. L. Watson (*d.* 1922); one *s* two *d.*; 2nd, 1924, M M. Hingston (*d* 1943); one *d.*, 3rd, 1950, Kathleen Ruth, *o d* of late John Deazley Hanna. *Educ.* Shrewsbury School. Joined the firm of Burn & Co, Ltd., Engineers, Howrah, India, 1902, partner firm of Burn & Co, 7 Hasting Street, Calcutta, 1913-24, Chairman Indian Engineering Association, 1913, 1918, 1923, Chairman Indian Rivercraft Board, 1916-18, Chairman Bengal Association of the Institution of Engineers, India, 1921, Vice-President of the Institution of Engineers, India, 1921; Member of Council of Institution of Engineers, India, 1923; Member of Bengal Legislative Council, 1921 and 1923; Member of Indian Legislative Assembly, 1924; Member of Institute of Naval Architects and Institution of Engineers, India. *Address* Cliff House, Paignton, S. Devon. *Clubs:* Oriental Royal Dart Yacht (Kingswear).

COCHRAN-PATRICK, Sir Neil James Kennedy, K.B.E., *cr* 1934 (M B E 1918); D.L, J P.; B.A (Cantab.); LL.B (Edin.); *b* 18 Aug. 1866; *s.* of John Kennedy of Underwood, Ayrshire, and Margaret, *d* of Colin Macrae; *m.* 1895, Eleonora Agnes, *o surv* c. of late Robert W. Cochran-Patrick of Woodside and Ladyland, D L., J.P., M P., for N Ayrshire, 1880-85, Under Sec. for Scotland, 1887-92, three *d.* (one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Monkton Combe School; Cambridge and Edinburgh Univs. Called to Scottish Bar, 1890; Member of the King's Body guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers), 1902; Captain 4th Royal Scots Fusiliers (Territorial), 1914-18; Assistant Commissioner Churches (Scot) Act, 1904; Vice-Chairman Ayrshire Education Authority, 1920-29; Convener of the County and Chairman Ayrshire County Council, 1930-35; Member Police Consolidation (Scot.) Committee, 1933, Chairman North Ayrshire Agricultural Executive Committee, 1939-47; contested Stirling Burghs Jan. 1910 and Roxburghshire Dec 1910 and was for 14 years Hon. Sec. of the Scottish Unionist Assoc.; on Committee of Management of the Scottish Indigent Gentlewomen's Fund; on Scottish Board of the London and Scottish Assurance Corporation; on death of father-in-law assumed the name of Cochran-Patrick in addition to his own. *Address:* Ladyland, Beith, Ayrshire. *T A.:* Lochwinnoch Renfrewshire *T.*. Lochwinnoch 222 *Club.* County (Ayr).

COCHRANE, family name of **Earl of Dundonald** and **Baron Cochrane.**

COCHRANE of Cults, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1919, **Thomas George Frederick Cochrane,** D.S O 1919, Black Watch (S R), *b.* 19 Mar 1883, *e s* of 1st Baron Cochrane and Lady Gertrude Boyle, O B E (*d* 1950), *d* of 6th Earl of Glasgow, *S* father 1951, *m* 1st, 1920, Hon Elin Douglas-Pennant (*d* 1934), *y d* of 2nd Baron Penrhyn, three *s*, 2nd, 1948, Mrs M A M Foster *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford, M A, Bar Inner Temple, 1908, served European War, 1914-1919 (wounded thrice, despatches thrice, D S O) *Recreations* shooting, motoring, travel *Heir s* Hon Thomas Charles Anthony Cochrane, *b* 31 Oct 1922. *Address* Crawford Priory, Cupar, Fife *T* Cupar 3162, 11 Mount St, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 1791 *Clubs* Carlton, Brooks's, Caledonian, New (Edinburgh).

See also Sir T. F. V. Buxton, Comdr. Hon. Sir A. D. Cochrane, Air Chief Marshal Hon. Sir R. A. Cochrane, Earl of Elgin.

COCHRANE, Rear-Adm. Archibald, C M.G. 1918; Royal Navy, retd; *b* 20 June 1874, *s.* of late Vice-Admiral Basil E Cochrane, Windlesham House, Windlesham Surrey; *m.* 1904, Maye, *o. d* of Colonel A de V Brooke, R.E., four *d* *Educ.:* Woodcote House, Windlesham; Eastmans, Stubbington; and H M S. Britannia Entered Navy, 1888; going to sea, 1890 Sub-Lieut., 1894; Lieut, 1896; as Lieut. of Anson in 1897 landed in Crete in charge of naval gun protecting water supply of Canea; Flag-Lieut. to Vice-Admiral Sir H Grenfell in Mediterranean Squadron; Commanded H M S. Speedwell, Home Fleet, 1906; Commander, 1908; was commanding H.M.S. Alacrity, China, on outbreak of war in 1914; commanded H M.S. Empress of Russia, an armed C.P R liner, 1914-15, H M.S Sentinel to June 1916; H M S. Skirmisher till Sep 1918; both these ships in Ægian Squadron, Eastern Mediterranean (C M G., Officer of Redeemer of Greece; Chevalier Légion d'honneur), Captain, 1918, retired list, 1929, Rear-Adm, retired, 1929. *Recreations* · golf, tennis *Address* Windlesham House, Windlesham, Surrey. *T.* Bagshot 32 *Club* United Service

See also Commander Sir Francis Peto.

COCHRANE, Captain Hon. Sir Archibald Douglas, G C M.G., *cr* 1937; K.C.S I, *cr* 1936; D.S.O. 1915; *b* 8 Jan. 1885; 2nd *s.* of 1st Baron Cochrane of Cults, *m* 1926, Julia Dorothy (*see* Hon Lady Cochrane), *o. d.* of 1st Baron Cornwallis; one *s.* one *d.* Entered R N. 1901. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O. and bar); retired list, 1922; M.P (U) East Fife, 1924-29; Dumbartonshire, 1932-36; Governor of Burma, 1936-41, served as Acting Capt. R.N. (retd.), 1941-45; Director Standard Life Assurance Co *Address* Dunerlevie, Glenfarg, Perthshire. *Clubs* · Carlton; New (Edinburgh).

COCHRANE, Sir Arthur William Steuart, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1937 (C.V.O. 1931, M.V.O. 1911), Clarenceux King of Arms since 1928; *b.* 27 April 1872, 3rd *s.* of Rev. David Crawford Cochrane, M.A., Master of Etwall Hospital, Derbyshire; *m.* 1907, Margaret Peregrina, 4th *d.* of late Sir Courtenay Ilbert, G.C.B., two *d. Educ.*: Repton. Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, 1904-15; Chester Herald, 1915-26; Norroy King of Arms, 1926-28, Registrar, 1919-28. *Address:* Melbury Cottage, Melbury Road, W.14; Heralds' College, E.C.4. *Club* Boodle's.

See also A. J. D. Winn frith.

COCHRANE, Sir Cecil Algernon, Kt., *cr.* 1933, Hon. D.C.L. Durham, *b.* 1869; 2nd *surv. s.* of late William Cochrane, M.I.M.E., M.I.C.E., *m.* 1905, Frances Sibyl, *d.* of Col. Addison Potter, C.B., of Heaton Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Educ.* Sherborne; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A. 1894). Contested Durham City, 1910; M.P. (L.) South Shields, 1916-18. *Address:* Oakfield House, Gosforth, nr Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.:* Gosforth 51948. *Clubs.* Royal Automobile; Northern Counties (Newcastle-on-Tyne).

COCHRANE, Rear-Adm. Sir Edward Owen, K.B.E., *cr.* 1943; *b* 17 Aug. 1881; *s.* of Vice-Adm. Basil E. Cochrane and Cornelia Ramsay Robinson Owen; *m.* 1908, Mary Lucy George; (*s.* Major R.A., killed in Tunisia) one *d. Educ.*: H.M.S. Britannia. Midshipman, 1897; qualified as a Gunnery Lieut., 1905; Commander, 1915; Captain, 1920; served at Admiralty as Asst. Director Gunnery Div. and Asst. then Deputy Director Naval Intelligence Div., 1921-24, Captain of H.M.S. Cairo, East Indies Station, 1924-1926; of Devonport Gunnery School, 1927-1929; Director of Training and Staff Duties, 1929-31, Captain, H.M.S. Repulse, 1931-32; Rear-Admiral, 1933, retired list, 1933; employed as a Convoy Commodore with the rank of Commodore R.N.R., 1939-45. *Recreations.* Interest has been connected with work of Moral Re-Armament for many years. *Address.* Primrose Hill, Hawkhurst, Kent. *T.* Hawkhurst 2132. *Club* United Service.

COCHRANE, Captain Sir Ernest Cecil, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1903; J.P.; late 3rd Batt. Connaught Rangers; Chairman of Cantrell & Cochrane, Dublin, Belfast, New York, 1903-25, Member of English Bar; adopted the profession of Dramatist under the pen name of Ernest Cecil, 1919; plays produced, A Matter of Fact, Comedy Theatre, 1921; Monica, Everyman Theatre, 1924, 3rd *s.* of 1st Bt. and Margaret, *o. d.* of late Richard Gilchrist, Dublin; *b.* 12 Sept. 1873; *S.* father, 1904; *m.* 1st, 1898, Ethel Amy (who obtained a divorce, 1910), *d.* of John Henry Davis, Cressinghame House, Carshalton; one *d.*; 2nd, 1911, Elsa (who obtained a divorce, 1933), *y. d.* of Erwin Schumacher, of 24 Prince's Gate, W.; one *s.* one *d.*; 3rd, 1933, Flora (who obtained a divorce, 1948), *d.* of late Fritz Arnold Sandstrom, Finland, one *d.*; 4th, 1948, Margaret E. Cooper, *y. d.* of late Mrs. S. M. Fowler, Harrogate. *Educ.* Trinity College, Dublin. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1904; Hon. Gentleman-in-Waiting to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1908-9. *Heir:* *s.* Desmond Oriel Alastair George Weston (*b.* 22 Oct. 1918; *m.* 1946, Yvonne, *o. c.* of late A. Sursock; one *s.*). *Address:* Felstead, Woodmancote, Henfield, Sussex.

See also Sir S. H. Cochrane.

COCHRANE, Rev. Canon E. L., M.A.; *b.* West Hartlepool, 3 Aug. 1876; *s.* of Robert Cochrane, *m.* 1st, Susan Annie, *d.* of R. W. Vick; 2nd, Elsie, *d.* of G. B. Birch; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: West Hartlepool; Keble College, Oxford. Curate of Cradley, Worcestershire, 1902; St. Ambrose, Edgbaston, 1905; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Smethwick, 1914; Rural Dean of Harborne, 1922; Vicar of Yardley, Birmingham, 1923-47; retired, 1947; Hon. Canon of Birmingham, 1924; Rural Dean of Solihull, 1927-46; Member of Board of Finance; Governor of Queen's College; Governor of the Yardley Charity Estates; Ex-officio Trustee of the Charles Lane Trust. *Address:* 921 Warwick Road, Solihull, Birmingham.

COCHRANE, Brigadier James Rupert, C.B. 1951, C.B.E. 1947. Chief of Staff, H.Q. East Africa Command, since 1949; *b.* 28 Nov. 1904, *s.* of Brigadier-General J. K. Cochrane, C.M.G.; *m.* 1937, Hilary, *d.* of H. W. Standen, Westways, Sevenoaks; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Charterhouse, R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1925, Staff College, Camberley, 1939, Imperial Defence College, 1948. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches): in N.W. Europe, Italy and Middle East, on Staff and Commanding 191 (Herts. and Essex) Yeomanry Fd. Regt. Chief of Staff, H.Q. British troops in Palestine and Transjordan, 1945-47 (despatches). Commanded H.A.A. Regt., 1947. *Recreations* shooting and fishing. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club* United Service.

COCHRANE, John; *b.* 1875; *s.* of Robert Graham Cochrane; *m.* 1903, D. Forster; one *s.* two *d.*; *m.* 1926, M. E. Blow; one *d. Educ.*: various. Joined Guardian Assurance Co., London, 1898; Butterfield & Swire, Shanghai, 1900; Union Insurance Society of Canton, 1916, General Manager Liverpool Marine and General Insurance Co., Ltd., 1922-1927, Director and Gen. Manager British Oak Ins. Co. Ltd. 1927-31; retired 1931; in China sixteen years; travelled round world for Union of Canton, six years. *Address:* Sunnyside, Ditcheat, near Bath.

COCHRANE, Hon. Lady; (Julia Dorothy); Chief Commissioner for England, Girl Guides Association, 1941-51; *e. d.* of 1st Baron Cornwallis, C.B.E., T.D., D.L., J.P. (*d* 1935); *m* 1926, Captain the Hon. Sir Archibald Douglas Cochrane, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* Commander Sister of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Red Cross Long Service Medal and clasp. *Address:* Duncrievie, Glenfarg, Perthshire. *T* Glenfarg 202. *Clubs* Guide, Queen's (Edinburgh).

COCHRANE, Air Chief Marshal Hon. Sir Ralph Alexander, G.B.E., *cr.* 1950 (K.B.E., *cr* 1945); K.C.B., *cr.* 1948, A.F.C. 1919; Vice-Chief of the Air Staff, Air Ministry, since 1950; *b.* 24 Feb. 1895; *y. s.* of 1st Baron Cochrane of Cults; *m.* 1930, Hilda Frances Holme Wiggin; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Osborne and Dartmouth. Entered Navy, 1912; transferred to newly created Airship branch 1915 and to R.A.F. 1919; Served in Egypt and Iraq, 1920-23, and at Aden, 1928-29; on the directing staff R.A.F. Staff Coll., Andover, 1930-31, and at Air Ministry, 1932-33; Imperial Defence College, 1934. Seconded to New Zealand Govt. to advise on air defence and became first Chief of the Air Staff of the Royal New Zealand Air Force, 1936-39. A.D.C. to the King, 1939-40. Held various appointments covering intelligence and training, 1939-42; commanded Nos. 3 and 5 Bomber Groups, 1942-45, A.O.C.-in-C. Transport Command, 1945-47; A.O.C.-in-C. Flying Training Command, 1947-50. Air A.D.C. to the King, 1949. R.U.S.I. Gold Medal Essay, 1935; Roy. Aeronautical Soc. Edward Busk Memorial Prize, 1948. *Address:* 6 Bradbrook House, Kinnerton Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 6914. *Clubs:* Brooks's, R.A.F.

COCK, Rev. Prof. Albert A., B.A. (Hons.) Lond.; F.K.C., London; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwark since 1949; *b.* 1883; 3rd *s.* of late Edwin Cock, of the Civil Service; unmarried. *Educ.*: University of London, King's College; graduate in First-Class Honours in Philosophy in University of London; First to take Aesthetics in this Examination; Lecturer in Education and

Philosophy in King's College, London, 1906-1919; Special Lecturer in St. Mary's College, Hammersmith, 1909-19; Professor of Education and Philosophy in the University College of Southampton, 1916-39, and Vice-Principal, 1937-39; Senior Warden of the Men's Halls of Residence, 1921-39; Visiting Professor of Christian Apologetics in the General Theological Seminary, New York, 1932-33; ordained 1930; Principal, St. John's Diocesan Training College, York, 1939-45; Secretary London Society for the Study of Religion. *Publications:* A Critical Examination of von Hügel's Philosophy of Religion, 1950; Editor of The Modern Educator's Library (9 volumes out); S. Thomas Aquinas, in A History of Christian Thought, 1937, 2nd edn., 1950; Editor of Selections from Francis Thompson and Mrs. Meynell; Editor of A Century of English Literature, 4 vols.; contributor to and Editor of Speculum Religionis, 1929; various philosophical papers, articles in new Encyc. Brit. 1938 and to new Chambers's Encyc., 1948. *Recreations:* friendship, music, chess, poetry. *Address:* 1 Tapton House Rd., Sheffield 10. *Club.* Athenæum.

COCK, Gerald, M.V.O. 1935; *yr. s.* of late Alfred Cock, Q.C., of the Middle Temple; unmarried. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Seafield Park Travelled U.S.A., British Columbia, Mexico, etc., 1909-15; returned to England, 1915; commissioned Royal Engineers, B.E.F., France and Belgium, 1915-20; business in London, 1920-24; joined B.B.C. 1925 as first Director of Outside Broadcasts; first Director of Television, 1935; Assistant Controller, B.B.C., 1939; organised and directed the first television service to be established in Europe or America; North American representative of B.B.C., 1940-41; Pacific Coast representative of B.B.C., 1942-45; retired, 1946. *Publications:* articles on broadcasting and television. *Recreations* travel, walking, riding. *Address:* 1060 Bush Street, San Francisco, California. *Clubs:* Reform; Olympic (San Francisco).

COCKAYNE, Edward Alfred, D.M. Oxon, F.R.C.P. London; Consulting Physician, Middlesex Hospital; Consulting Physician, Hosp. for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; Temporary Surgeon, R.N.V.R., 1915-17; R.N. 1917-19; President Royal Entomological Soc. of London, 1948-45; Pres., Section for Study of Diseases of Children, Royal Society of Medicine, 1938; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late E. S. and Mary Florence Cockayne of Sheffield (she *m* 2nd, 1900, 2nd Marquess of Aberdeen, and *d* 1937). *Educ.:* Charterhouse, Balliol College, Oxford (First Class Honours, Natural Science School), 1903; St Bartholomew's Hospital (Brackenbury Scholarship in Medicine), 1907 *Publications:* Inherited Abnormalities of the Skin and its Appendages; papers on the Diseases of Children and other medical subjects; Gynandromorphism, etc. *Recreation:* entomology. *Address:* 8 High Street, Tring *T.:* Tring 2151.

COCKBILL, Ven. Charles Shipley, M.A., Archdeacon of St. Albans since 1951; Canon Residentiary and Diocesan Missioner since 1951; *b* 27 Jan. 1888; *s.* of Samuel Edward Cockbill and Hannah Maria Shipley; *m.* 1917, Phyllis, *y. d.* of Rev. Prebendary Bazell, Eastover Vicarage, Bridgwater, Somerset; no *c. Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School (Scholar); St John Baptist College, Oxford (Mathematical Exhibitioner). Assistant Curate St. John's Bridgwater, 1911-17; Holy Trinity, Eltham 1917-18; Vicar of Oakhill, Somerset, 1918-23; Rector of Holy Trinity, Bath, 1923-30, Assistant Diocesan Inspector of Schools (Bath and Wells) 1918-30; Rector of Digswell, Herts, 1930-39; Hon. Canon of St. Albans, 1935-42, Diocesan Director of Religious Education (St. Albans), 1935-48; Canon Residentiary of St. Albans, 1942-48. *Address:* 16A Hall Place Gardens, St. Albans, Herts.

564

COCKBURN, Archibald William, K.C. 1938, Deputy Chairman, County of London Sessions, since 1938; *b.* 6 June 1887; *s. s.* of Henry Cockburn and Ella, *d.* of Rev. Canon W. Chetwynd-Stapylton; *m.* 1933, Jacqueline Theodora (*d.* 1948)(O. St. J. 1939, J.P. Co. of London, member Chelsea Borough Council, 1937), *s. d.* of late Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Trotter, K.C.M.G., C.B. *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford (M.A.). President of Oxford Union Society, 1910; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1913; went the Oxford Circuit; Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1935; K.C. 1938; Recorder of Ludlow, 1934-36, Recorder of Oxford, 1936-38; Member of the Bar Council, 1919-28 and 1930-38; Secretary of Royal Commission on Importation of Store Cattle, 1921; Secretary of International Arbitral Commission (U.S.A. v. Peru), 1922; Member of the Supreme Court Rule Committee, 1930-38; Chairman of the Hops Reorganisation Commission for England, 1938, Deputy Chairman of the Home Office Advisory Committee (Defence Regulation 18B), 1940-45, served European War, R.G.A., France and Belgium *Publications:* joint-editor of Pratt and Mackenzie's Law of Highways, 17th and 18th editions, and parts of Halsbury's Laws of England (2nd ed.), Halsbury's Statutes, and other legal works *Address:* 2 Cheyne Gardens, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 0752 *Club:* Athenæum.

COCKBURN, Major Ernest Radcliffe, C.B.E. 1938 (O.B.E. 1918), *b.* 17 Sept. 1879, *m* 1899, Jean Henderson Rodger (*d.* 1950) *Educ.:* Harrow Lieut., 3/Wilts. Regt., 1899, 2/Wilts. Regt., 1897, Capt., Manchester Regt., 1901, Wiltshire Regt., 1907; Adjutant, 3/Wiltshire Regt., 1908-12; Major, 1915; Secretary, Ayrshire Territorial Force Assoc., 1912-19; Chief Constable of Ayrshire, 1919-28; Chief Constable of Hampshire, 1929-42, served S. African War in Mounted Infantry, Wilts Regt., 1900-2 (Queen's Medal 5 clasps, King's Medal 2 clasps) *Address:* Ivy Lodge, Ightham, Kent. *Club.* Army and Navy.

COCKBURN, Very Rev. James Hutchison, D.D; Minister of Dunblane Cathedral (Church of Scotland), 1918-45, Director Dept. of Reconstruction and Inter-Church Aid, World Council of Churches, Geneva, 1945-48; Chaplain to the King in Scotland since 1944, *b* Paisley, 29 Oct 1882, *s* of late George Hannah Cockburn, F.E.I.S., schoolmaster, and late Isabella Brodie Marshall, *m* 1912, Amy Macloy; one *s* one *d Educ* Paisley Grammar School, Glasgow University (M.A., B.D., D.D.) Ministries: Mearns, 1908-14; Battlefield (Glasgow), 1914-18, War Service in France with Y.M.C.A. and as Chaplain in Egypt and in East Africa; Offices held in Church of Scotland: Clerk, Union Committee, 1927-29, Convener, Church and Nation Committee, 1929-35, Clerk Committee on Restatement of Church's Faith, 1930-35; Convener of Business Committee of the General Assembly, 1936; Moderator of General Assembly, 1941; Chairman, Eastern Section of Presbyterian Alliance, 1939-44, Lecturer on Pastoral Theology St. Mary's College, St. Andrews, 1931-1934; Convener, Com. on Inter-Church Relations, 1941-44; founded Society of Friends of Dunblane Cathedral, 1929, visited Canada and United States, 1942, during Moderatorship, speaking on spiritual issues of the war; Vice-Chairman, British Council of Churches, 1942-44; William Belden Noble Lecturer, Harvard, 1942; Warrack Lecturer, Edinburgh, 1944-45; Hon. Prof. Buda-Pest Univ., 1946; D.Th. (Prague) 1948, D.D. Yale, 1948, and Occidental, U.S.A. 1950; Otts Lecturer Davidson Coll., N. Carolina, 1951. Order of White Lion (Czechoslovakia), 1948. *Publications* articles on various social problems, Peace, Betting and Gambling, Irish Problem in Scotland, etc; papers on Church History, especially in the books of the Society of Friends of Dunblane Cathedral, including Fasti Dunblanenses. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Glendyne, Dunblane. *T.:* Dunblane 2298. *Club:* Overseas.

COCKBURN, Sir John (Elliot), 12th Bt. of that Ilk, *cr.* 1671; Student at the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, since 1948, *b* 7 Dec 1925, *s* of Lt.-Col Sir John Cockburn, 11th Bt. of that Ilk, D S O and of Isabel Hunter, *y d* of late James McQueen, Crotts, Kirkcudbrightshire, *S* father 1949, *m* 1949, Glory Patricia, *er d* of N Mullings, one *s* *Educ* Royal Naval College, Dartmouth Invalided out of R N C, Dartmouth, due to a series of Rugby Football accidents. Served War of 1939-45, joined R.A.F., July 1944, posted Flying Training Command as an Aircrew Cadet, and demobilised as such, 1948, having done 100 hours flying (training uncompleted due to a motor-cycle accident, Oct 1947) *Recreations* tennis, motoring, shooting, swimming *Heir* *s* Charles Christopher *b* 19 Nov 1950 *Address* Mayhill House, Longhope, Gloucestershire. *T* Longhope 245

COCKBURN, Captain William, D S O 1918, M C, *b* 1893 *o s* of James Cockburn Selkirk, *m* 1924, Louisa Nellie Norris, Invercargill, New Zealand, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Private Schools Served European War, 1914-18 (1914-15 Star, despatches D S O, M C, Croix de Guerre (French with Gold Star), twice wounded) *Publications* Various articles on subjects dealing with Hospital Administration and Hospital History *Recreations* walking, Lieder singing, music *Address* 15 Park Road West Wolverhampton *T* 26313 *Clubs* The Club (Rugby), Conservative (Wolverhampton)

COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, Sir Thomas; *see* Campbell

COCKCRAFT, Lt.-Col. Louis William la Trobe, D S O 1916 M V O 1945 R A Military Knight of Windsor since 1940; *b* 20 June 1880, *s* of late Col W la T Cockcraft R M A, *m* 1923, Sylvia, *d* of F Mather of Huntley Hall Cheadle, one *d* Entered R F A 1899, Capt 1908, Major, 1914, Lt Col. 1925, served S Africa (last 6 months in Intelligence Department), 1900 2 (despatches), W Africa 1906 8, European War, Suez Canal, 1914, C Helles, Gallipoli, 1915 16) despatches, D S O) France, 1916 18 (despatches, Belgian Croix de Guerre Bt Lt Col.), retired pay, 1923; re-employed Sept 1939 *Address* 8 Lower Ward Windsor Castle, Berks

COCKCROFT, Sir John Douglas, Kt, *cr* 1948, C B E 1944, F.R S 1936 M A, Ph D, M Sc (Tech), D Sc (h c) Oxford, 1949, Hon LL D (Toronto) M I E E, Director Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Min of Supply, since 1946 Hon Fellow of St John's Coll, Cambridge, *b* 27 May 1897, *s* of J A. Cockcroft and A M Fielden, *m* 1925, E Elizabeth Crabtree, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Todmorden Secondary School, University of Manchester, St John's College, Cambridge Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, 1928 46, Jacksonian Professor of Natural Philosophy, Univ of Cambridge, 1939-46 Chief Superintendent, Air Defence Research and Development Establishment, Ministry of Supply, 1941-44, Director, Atomic Energy Division, National Research Council of Canada, 1944 46 Hon Freedom of Todmorden, 1946 Member of B B C Scientific Advisory Cttee, 1948- For Mem Roy Swedish Acad, For Hon Mem Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences Hughes Medal Royal Soc U S Medal of Freedom (Golden Palms) 1947 J A Ewing Medal of Inst of Civil Eng, 1948, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1950. *Publications* Various papers on Nuclear Physics in Proceedings of the Royal Society, also on technical subjects, Journal Inst Electrical Engineers *Address* No 1 South Drive, Harwell, Didcot, Berks. *Clubs* Savile, Athenæum

COCKE, Sir Hugh, Kt, *cr* 1929, A C A, Councillor Petersfield R D C since 1946, Chairman, 1951, impartial member of Hants and Isle of Wight Agricultural Wages Committee, *s* of late Alfred Golding Cocke, Hampstead, and late Mary Louisa, *d* of Richard Webb, *m* Winifred Florence, *d* of late A E Cumming, Judge, Court of Small Causes, Karachi, India *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, London Joined A F Ferguson & Co, Chartered Accountants, Bombay, 1907, Bombay Corporation, 1919, Legislative Council, 1922-23, Honorary Presidency Magistrate, President, Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1928 and 1932, Member of Legislative Assembly, 1924-32, Sheriff of Bombay, 1933 *Address* Brookdean, Liss, Hants *T* Liss 207 *Clubs* Oriental, City of London

COCKER, William Hollis, C M G 1950, Barrister and Solicitor, Auckland, N Z, President, Auckland University College (University of New Zealand), since 1938, Chairman, National Council of Adult Education of New Zealand since 1948, *b* 26 Feb 1896; *s* of James and Sarah Ann Cocker, *m* 1934, Ada Vera Hay *Educ* Auckland Grammar School (N Z), Canterbury University College (N Z), Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar) Economics and Law Tripos Served European War, 1914-18, with N Z Expeditionary Force Member N Z Broadcasting Board, 1935-36, President, Auckland District Law Society, 1941-42, Member, Senate of University of New Zealand, 1938- *Address* 124 Grafton Road, Auckland, N Z. *T* 42382 *Club* Northern (Auckland)

COCKERELL, Sir Sydney (Carlyle), Kt, *cr*, 1934, M A, Hon Litt D Cambridge, Hon Fellow of Downing College since 1937, *b* 16 July 1867, 2nd *s* of Sydney John Cockerell and Alice, *d* of Sir John Bennett, *m* 1907, Florence Kate Kingsford (*d.* 1940), one *s* two *d* *Educ* St. Paul's School Coal merchant, 1889 92, Secretary to William Morris and to the Kelmscott Press, 1892 1898 in partnership with late Sir Emery Walker, 1900 4, Director, 1908 37, of the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge European Adviser to Felton Trustees of National Gallery of Victoria, 1936-39, Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, 1910 16 and of Downing College, 1932 37, a literary executor of William Morris, Wilfrid Scawen Blunt, and Thomas Hardy *Publications* various bibliographical monographs *Recreations* calligraphy and book-collecting *Address* 21 Kew Gardens Road, Kew Surrey. *T* Richmond 5852

COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. Sir George Kynaston, Kt, *cr.* 1926, C B 1916, *b* Newquay, Cornwall, 1867, 3rd *s* of late Robert William Cockerill and Clara Sandys, *d* of late Major General Charles Pooley, *m* 1900, Mildred (*d.* 1935), *y d* of late Frederick W Jowers, of Wivelsfield, Sussex. *Educ* Cheltenham Joined 2nd Queen's (R W. Surrey) Regiment, 1888, Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp), Intelligence Branch, Simla, 1892, special duty in Gilgit, Hunza, and Chitral, as Inspecting Officer, Kashmir troops, explored and mapped the eastern Hindu Kush and Western Karakoram, 1892 95 and discovered Mt Distéghil (25,868 ft) (thanks of Govt of India, and awarded the Macgregor Memorial Medal, United Service Institution of India), Intelligence Officer Chitral Relief Force, 1895, present at storming of Malakand Pass, passage of Swat River, and actions at Panjkora River and Mamagai (four times mentioned in Brigade Reports, thanks of C in-C, medal with clasp); officiating D A Q M G, Intelligence Branch, Simla, 1895 1899, Intelligence Officer, Headquarters, Tochi Field Force, 1897 (despatches, clasp), passed Staff Coll., 1899, D A A G, South Africa, 1900 2 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal with two clasps, Bt Major); accompanied Royal Commission on Martial Law Sentences, South Africa, 1902, Staff Captain, D A.Q M G., and Major, General Staff, War Office, 1902 7, Gold Medal, United Service

Institution of India, 1906; specially promoted Major, Royal Fusiliers, 1907; British Technical Delegate, Hague Conference, 1907; retired, 1910, Lt.-Col. commanding 7th Royal Fusiliers, 1914, served European War, Deputy Director of Military Operations and Military Intelligence, and Director of Special Intelligence, 1915-19 (despatches, C.B, Bt. Colonel); contested Thornbury Division of Gloucestershire as a Unionist, Dec 1910; M P (U.) for Reigate Division of Surrey, 1918-31. Hon. Director International League for the Protection of Horses, 1930- Commander of the Legion of Honour, Crown of Belgium and Crown of Italy, Star of the Sacred Treasure, Japan, and Grand Cross of St. Stanislas, Russia *Publications:* Love's Universe, 1931; What Fools We Were, 1944; Late Harvest, 1946; and articles on military and political subjects. *Recreations:* golf, skating (bronze medallist), sculpture. *Address:* 19 Knightsbridge, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 4313. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht; Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews).

COCKEY, Air Commodore Leonard Herbert, C.B. 1945; Royal Air Force (retired); *b.* 1893; *s.* of late Rev. H. A. Cockey, Oldland Vicarage, Glos.; *m.* 1942, Eileen Anne, *d.* of James A Hogan, Tipperary; one *s.* two *d* *Educ.* Bristol Univ. Served European War, 1914-18. Qualified R.A.F. Staff College and I d c. Served War of 1939-45 in Bomber Command and Southern Rhodesia; retired, 1945. *Address.* Sprayside, Banks Road, Sandbanks, Dorset. *Club* R A F

COCKIN, Rt. Rev. F. A.; *see* Bristol, Bishop of

COCKRAM, Ben, C.M.G 1948; O.B E 1944, Deputy High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in Australia since 1952; *b.* 1903, *s.* of B. B. Cockram, St Heller's, Jersey, Channel Islands; *m* 1928, Doris Mary Holdrup; one *d* *Educ.* Victoria College; Taunton's School; Queen's College, Oxford. B.A. (Lond), M.A. (Oxon.); Ph.D. (Michigan, U.S.A.); Asst. Principal, Dominions' Office, 1926; Private Secretary to Parl. and Permanent Under Secs. of State, 1929-34; Principal, 1934-39; Political Sec. to U.K. High Comr. in Union of S. Africa, 1939-44; Counsellor. British Embassy, Washington, D C., U.S A, 1944-49, Asst Sec Commonwealth Relations Office, 1949-51 Adviser to U K. delegs. to Assembly and Council of League of Nations, 1935, 1936, 1937 and 1938, to Brussels Conference, on Far East, 1936, to San Francisco Conference, 1945, to Councils of U N R R A. and F A.O, to Peace Conference, Paris, 1946, the Assembly, Security, Economic and Social, and Trusteeship Councils of U.N., 1946, 1947 and 1948. Member of Far Eastern Commission on Japan, 1946-48. *Recreations* swimming, tennis and golf. *Address:* c/o Commonwealth Relations Office, S W.1.

COCKS, family name of **Baron Somers.**

COCKS, Frederick Seymour, C.B E. 1950; M.P. (Lab.) Broxtowe Division of Nottinghamshire since 1929; *b.* 25 Oct. 1882; *s.* of late Frederick Augustus Cocks, Inspector of Machinery, R.N., Plymouth, *m.* 1907, Hilda Catherine, *d.* of late Charles Derry, Plymouth, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Plymouth College Contested Maidstone, 1923 and 1924; Member Joint Select Committee on Indian Constitutional Reform, 1933-34, Member Select Committee on Parliamentary Procedure, 1945-46; Leader of all-Party Parl. Deleg. to Greece, 1946; Chm. External Affairs Group of Parliamentary Labour Party, 1945-47; Mem. Parl. Deleg. to Italy, 1949; Mem. British deleg. to Consultative Assembly of Council of Europe at Strasbourg, and of Cultural and Scientific Cttee. of Assembly, 1949-50. *Publications* The Secret Treaties, 1918: E. D. Morel: His Life and Work, 1920. *Recreations* history, topography, travel. *Address* 8 Wykeham Mansions, Rosendale Road, S.E 21. *T.:* Gipsy Hill 4274.

5490

COCTEAU, Jean; poète; *b.* Maisons-Laffitte, 5 July 1891. *Works Poésie* La Lampe d'Aladin, 1907; Le Prince frivole, 1911; La Danse de Sophocle, 1913; Le Potomak, 1913 (definitive edition 1924), Le Cap de Bonne-Esperance, 1918; La Rose de François, 1921; Vocabulaire, 1922; Plain-chant, 1923, Discours du grand sommeil, 1923; Prière mutilée, 1925; L'Ange Heurtebise, 1925, Opera, 1927; Un Livre de morceaux choisis, 1932. *Poésie de roman* Le Grand Ecart, 1923, Thomas l'imposteur, 1923; Enfants Terribles, 1929. *Poésie Critique:* Visite à Barrès, 1922; Secret Professionnel, 1922; Rappel à l'ordre, 1923; D'un ordre considéré comme une anarchie, Picasso, La Lettre à Jacques Maritain, 1925; Le Mystère laic, 1928; Opium, 1930; Essai de critique indirecte, 1932; Portraits-Souvenir, 1935; Mon premier voyage, 1936. *Poésie de théâtre* Parade, 1917; Le Bœuf sur le Toit, 1920; Les Mariés de la Tour Eiffel, 1921; Roméo et Juliette, 1924; Orphée, 1926; Antigone, 1927, Œdipe-Roi, 1928; La Voix humaine, 1929, La Machine infernale, 1934; Les Chevaliers de la Table Ronde, 1936-37; Parents Terribles, 1938. *Poésie graphique* Dessins, 1923; Le Mystère de Jean l'Oiseleur, 1924, Maison de santé, 1926; Portraits d'un dormeur, 1929; Dessins des Enfants Terribles, 1929. *Poésie cinématographique* Le Sang du Poète, 1932, film avec musique de Georges Auric; Parents Terribles, 1950, film avec musique de Georges Auric; Orpheus, 1950; Ruy Blas, 1950. *Autobiography* Maalesh, 1950. *Address* 19 Place de la Madeleine, Paris VIIIe *T* Anjou 06 80.

CODDINGTON, Fitzherbert John Osbourne, M A. (Oxon); LL D (Sheff); *b.* 27 July 1881; *s.* of Edward Fitzherbert Coddington, *s.* of Capt. Joshua Coddington, R E, Oldbridge, Co. Meath *m* 1923, Marjory Laycock; no *c* *Educ* King Henry VIII School, Coventry; St John's College, Oxford (Scholar), Sheffield University. Hons Mathematical Mods and Finals, 1901, 1903; Mathl. Master Willaston School, 1903-5, Mathl Lecturer, Sheffield University, 1905-7; Mathl and English Lecturer, Sheffield Training College, 1907-13, Certificate of Honour Bar Final; First Class Honours, Sheffield University, LL B Final, 1912; LL.D. 1935; called, Inner Temple, 1912. Member of N E. Circuit Practised at 42 Bank Street, Sheffield. 1913 34; Stipendiary Magistrate of Bradford, 1934-50; Chm. of Convocation, Sheffield Univ 1934-37; Trustee Bradford Civic Playhouse, 1937-50, Vice-Pres., 1951 Middle weight Champion Oxford University, Water Polo and Swimming Team, Oxford University, 1902. *Publications* Young Officer's Guide to Military Law; Young Officer's Guide to Air Force Law Constable's Guide to the Laws of Evidence, also articles, etc., in Magistrate, Journal of Criminal Science, Justice of the Peace, Aristotelian Soc Pro, etc *Recreations* living and learning *Address:* 1 Oak Villas Bradford *T* 41445

CODNER, Maurice Frederick, R P; Portrait painter; Hon. Secretary Royal Society of Portrait Painters; *b.* 1888; 3rd *s.* of William Squires Codner, Abbots Kerswell, Devon; married; one *s.* *Educ.* Stationers Company School. Exhibitor R.A., R.P., R.O.I., R.I., N.E.A.C. and many galleries at home and abroad. Hon. Mention, Salon, Paris, 1938; portrait of Alderman Sir George Broadbridge, Bt., K.C.V.O., in his coronation robes. Served European War, 1914-18, France, Lieut. Royal North Devon Hussars. *Recreations* riding and painting. *Address:* 26 Temple Fortune Hill, N.W 11. *T.:* Speedwell 4628. *Clubs* Arts, Garrick.

CODRINGTON, Sir Christopher William Gerald Henry, 2nd Bt *c.* 1876; *b* 6 Oct 1894 *s.* of late Sir Gerald William Henry Codrington, 1st Bt., and Lady Edith Sybil Henrietta Denison (*d.* 1945). *d* of 1st Earl of Londesborough; *S* father, 1929; *m.* 1921, Joan, 2nd *d* of T. Reginald Hague-Cook; one *s* *Educ.* Uppingham Joined 19th Royal Hussars, 1914; served with 19th Hussars

in France 1914-18 (wounded), High Sheriff for County of Gloucester 1938 *Recreations* cricket shooting hunting *Heir s* Simon Francis Bethel b 1923 *m* 1947 Joanne, *d* of John William Molineaux and *widow* of William Humphrey Austin Thompson In Coldstream Guards serving at home] *Address* Dodington Chipping Sodbury Glos *T* Chipping Sodbury 2354 *Clubs* Cavalry United Hunts

CODRINGTON, Engineer-Commander Claude Alexander, R N (retired) J P, *b* 1877, *s* of late Alexander Codrington and *nephew* of late William Wyndham Codrington Lord of Manor of Wroughton, *m* 1917, Ethel May *o d* of Charles E de Wolf of Gayton Hall Cheshire (one *s* died on Active Service Middle East 1941), twin *d Educ* Mannamead School Plymouth, Central Technical College S W, Earles Marine Engineering Works Hull Served in H M S Royal Arthur (flagship) during the Duke of Cornwall and York s visit to open Australian Commonwealth Parliament 1901, in H M S Renown during tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales to India 1905 6 European War in 3rd Battle Squadron (assisted rescue of about half the survivors about 50 of H M S Formidable) and in 13th Destroyer Flotilla until surrender of German Fleet, Engineer Commander 1917 High Sheriff of Wilts 1948 *Recreations* fox hunting, lawn tennis golf Joint Master V W H (Cricklade) Foxhounds 1920-29 *Address* Wroughton House near Swindon Wilts, Harkelow Hall near Crewe Cheshire 7 Audley 350 *Club* Junior Army and Navy

CODRINGTON, Col. Geoffrey Ronald, C B 1932 C M G 1951 C V O 1948 D S O 1918 O B E 1919 T D *b* 13 May 1888 *s* of late Lieutenant General Sir A F Codrington G C V O K C B *m* 1923 Cecilia *y l* of late Ernest Fane s Wythes C B E two *s* two *d Educ* Harrow Christ Church Oxford M A Late The Leicestershire Yeomanry Served European War 1914 18 (wounded D S O O B E Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus Italy) War of 1939 45 (American Bronze Star Medal) *Publication* The Territorial Army 1937 *Address* Roche Court Winterslow Salisbury *T* Winterslow 204 *Clubs* Travellers Leander

CODRINGTON, Kenneth de Burgh, Professor of Indian Archæology in University of London (Institute of Archæology and School of Oriental and African Studies) since 1948, *o s* of late Colonel H de B Codrington I A *m* 1927 Philippa Christine *y d* of late E V Fleming C B one *s* one *d Educ* Sherborne School, Cadet College Wellington India Corpus Christi College Cambridge Wadham College, Oxford Indian Army 33rd Q V O Light Horse 1917 invalided 1921 B A 1921 M A 1926 R A F Educational Staff Cranwell 1922 Professor of Archæology and Fellow of the Graduate School University of Cincinnati U S A 1925 26 Hon Lecturer, University College London and School of Oriental and African Studies 1931 (recognised by the University 1944) Member of the Cttee of Management Institute of Archæology 1944 Member of Boards of Study in Archæology Anthropology and Oriental Languages Keeper Indian Section Victoria and Albert Museum South Kensington, until 1946 London Division R N V R 1924 39 Commander (S) retd 1946 Joined J Hackin Director of the French Archæological Delegation in Afghanistan 1940 in Kabul 1940 1942 F R G S served on Councils of the Royal Asiatic Society Royal Anthropological Institute and Museum Association *Publications* Ancient India 1926 revised edition of Vincent Smith s History of Indian Fine Art 1930 An Introduction to the Study of Medieval Indian Sculpture 1929 An Introduction to the Study of Islamic Art in India (India Society) 1934, papers on Art, Archæology and Anthropology, novel The Wood of the Image, 1935 *Address* White House Hadlow Road Tonbridge Kent *T* Hadlow 323 *Club* Athenæum

CODRINGTON, William Melville, C M G 1946 M C Lord Lieutenant of County of Rutland since 1951 Chairman Nyasaland Railways Ltd Primitiva Gas Co of Buenos Aires Ltd Director of other companies *b* 16 Dec 1892 2nd *s* of late Lt Gen Sir Alfred E Codrington G C V O K C B, *m* 1935, Kath Theodosia *er d* of John Houston Sinclair *q v* three *d Educ* Harrow New Coll Oxford (M A) Served European War in 16th Lancers and attached Signal Service (M C despatches) Cap Reserve of Officers 16/5th Lancers 3rd Secretary Diplomatic Service 1918 served in Foreign Office 2nd Secretary at British Agency Tangier, resigned 1925 member of Coal Commission 1938 47 Served in Ministry of Economic Warfare 1939, Chief Security Officer (with rank of Acting Assistant Under Sec of State unpaid) in Foreign Office 1940 45 and in War Cabinet Offices 1942 45 High Sheriff of Rutland 1947 48 *Recreations* hunting, gardening *Address* 18 South Place E C 2 *T A* Wilmecod Avenue, London *T* Monarch 1722 Preston Hall Uppingham *T* Uppingham 2168 *Clubs* Buck s, Cavalry

CODRINGTON, Sir William Richard, 7th Bart *cr* 1721 farmer, Temp Lt Cdr R N V R British Naval Liaison Officer U S Navy Yard Philadelphia *b* 22 April 1904 *s* of Sir William Robert Codrington 6th Bt and Joan *d* of H A Rogers Johannesburg *S* father 1932 *m* 1933 Joan Kathleen Birelli *e d* of Percy E Nicholas 18 Dunstan Road N W 3 two *s* one *d l luc* Shrewsbury Victoria College Jersey *Recreations* tennis shooting *Heir s* William Alexander b 5 July 1934

COEN, B C, *see* Creagh Coen

COFFEY, Thomas Maio, C I E 1946 *b* 4 May 1894, *s* of P M Coffey, J P, Ballincarree Co Tipperary, *m* 1924, Isabel Anderson *d* of Rev J A Graham, D D C I E three *s Educ* Mungret College Limerick Brasenose College Oxford Served European War 1914 18 Brasenose College Oxford 1918 20 Indian Forest Service, 1921 48 Forest Hardwoods Ltd London E C 2 1948 49 Farming since 1949 *Recreations* farming shooting fishing *Address* Ballinalard Tipperary *T* Tipperary 138 *Club* East India and Sports

COFFIN, Colonel Campbell, C M G 1915 C I E 1920 late R E *b* 23 Aug 1867, *s* of late General Sir I C Coffin K C S I *m* 1895 Ethel *d* of late B T Finch C I E *Educ* Haileybury R M A Entered Army, 1886 Capt 1896 Major 1904 It Col 1912 Col 1916 served European War 1914 18 (C M G), Mesopotamia 1916 India, 1917 22 (C I E) retired on Indian pension 1922 *Address* c/o Child & Co 1 Fleet Street E C 4

COFFIN, Maj.-Gen. Clifford, V C 1917 C B 1919, D S O 1917; *y s* of late Lt Gen Sir Isaac Campbell Coffin, K C S I, *b* 10 Feb 1870, *m* 1894 Helen Douglas (*d* 1949) *e d* of late Admiral Sir Thomas Sturges Jackson K C V O, two *s* two *d Educ* Haileybury College; R M Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lieut Royal Engineers, 1888 Lieut Col 1915 Brev Col 1918 A D C to the King, 1920 24 retired with the rank of Major General 1924 Col Commandant R E 1936 40, served South African War, 1899 1902 (despatches Queen s medal and 4 clasps, King s medal and 2 clasps), European War 1915 18 (V C C B, D S O and bar despatches Bt Col) *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co 1 Fleet St, E C 4

COFFIN, Rev. Henry Sloane, D D; President Union Theological Seminary, New York City 1926 45 President Emeritus since 1945 *b* New York City 5 Jan 1877, *s* of Edmund Coffin and Euphemia Sloane; *m* 1906 Dorothy Prentice Wells one *s* one *d Educ* Yale University B A 1897 M A 1900,

New College, Edinburgh, 1897-99; University of Marburg, 1899; B.D. at Union Theological Seminary, 1900; Minister of the Bedford Park Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1900-5, Lecturer at Union Theological Seminary, 1904-1909; Associate Prof. of Pastoral Theology, 1909-1926; Minister of the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, 1905-26; Fellow of Yale Univ., 1921-45; Moderator of Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. 1948-44, Lyman Beecher Lecturer, Yale, 1918; Warrack Lecturer, New College, Edinburgh, and the United Free Church Colleges at Glasgow and Aberdeen, 1926; Univ. Preacher, Yale, Princeton, Harvard, Columbia, Chicago, etc.; Joseph Cook Lecturer in China and India, 1946-47; Hon. D.D New York, 1906, Yale, 1915; Harvard, 1922; Princeton 1925 Glasgow, 1926, Union College, 1928, Episcopal Theological School, 1935; Bowdoin College, 1944; LL.D. Amherst, 1927; St. Andrews, 1934, Hamilton College, 1938, Litt.D. College of the Ozarks, 1931; Western Reserve, 1937, D Theol Marburg, 1930; Faculté libre de théologie Protestante, Paris, 1938, S.T.D, Jewish Theological Seminary, 1937. *Publications:* The Creed of Jesus, 1907; Social Aspects of the Cross, 1911; Editor of Hymns of the Kingdom of God, 1910 and 1924; University Sermons, 1914; Some Christian Convictions, 1915; The Ten Commandments, 1915; In a Day of Social Rebuilding, 1918; A More Christian Industrial Order, 1920; What is there in Religion?, 1922; The Portraits of Christ in the New Testament, 1926; What to Preach, 1926; The Meaning of the Cross, 1931, What Men are Asking, 1933; God's Turn, 1934; Religion Yesterday and To-day, 1940, The Public Worship of God, 1946; God Confronts Man in History. *Recreations*, walking, gardening. *Address* Lakeville, Connecticut *Club*: Century (New York)

COGAN, Denis J.; Chairman of the Hibernian Fire and General Insurance Co. Ltd.; *b.* 1859; *m.* 1st, 1886, Elizabeth M., *d.* of John Murphy, of Laragh, Co. Wicklow, 2nd, 1915, Marie, *d* of John P. Butler, J.P., stock broker, Clonard, Killiney, Co Dublin. Member of Royal Dublin Society and Dublin Chamber of Commerce; M P East Wicklow, 1900-7.

COGHILL, John Percival, C B E 1951, Consul-General, Canton (lately Counsellor, Nanking); *b* 29 Nov. 1902, *s* of Percy de Gelger Coghill and Dr Agnes Irene Sinclair. *Educ.* Loretto School; Cheltenham Coll., Emmanuel College, Cambridge Served at various Foreign Service posts in China *Recreations* tennis, walking. *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1 *Club* Junior Carlton

COGHILL, Sir (Marmaduke Nevill) Patrick (Somerville), 6th Bt, *cr* 1778, T.D. 1947, D L Hertfordshire, Lt.-Col R.A., T A, retd., Director in Gripper and Wightman, Ltd., Maltsters, Hertford: Lieut.-Col. R.A. (T.A.), retd.; *b.* 18 March 1896, *s.* of 5th Bt. and Elizabeth Hildegarde Augusta, *d.* of late Col. Thomas Henry Somerville of Drishane, Skibbereen; *S* father, 1921. *Educ:* Haileybury. Joined R.A. 1915, served in France until Armistice and afterwards in Turkey and Iraq, Commanded 86th (Hertfordshire Yeomanry), Fd. Regt. R.A. T A, 1939-41, and served in Middle East, 1941-45 (despatches) *Heir, b* Nevill Henry Kendal Aylmer Coghill, *q v Address*, Castle Townshend, Co. Cork, Ireland. *Club:* County (Cork)

COGHILL, Nevill Henry Kendal Aylmer, M.A.; Fellow and Tutor in English Literature, Exeter College, Oxford; *b* 19 April 1899, 2nd *s* of Sir Egerton Bushe Coghill, 5th Bt, and Elizabeth Hildegarde Augusta, *d.* of late Col. Thomas Henry Somerville, Drishane, Skibbereen; *heir-pres* to Sir Patrick Coghill, 6th Bt, *q.v.*, *m.* 1927, Elspeth Nora (marriage dissolved, 1933), *d.* of Dr. Harley, Tuchture, Perthshire; one *d. Educ.:* Haileybury; Exeter College, Oxford Stapeldon Scholar (History), Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1916; served European War, from 1917; 2nd Lieut. R.F.A (B.S.F.), 1918-19. Research Fellow, Exeter Coll., 1924, Official Fellow, 1925, and Tutor in English Literature; Sub-Rector, 1940-45; Dean of Degrees, 1940, Mem Oxf Univ Drama Commn, 1945; Dir, Friends of O U D S, 1940-47, produced A Midsummer Night's Dream, Haymarket, 1945, Pilgrim's Progress, Covent Gdn, 1951, F R S L. 1950, has broadcast on Chaucer, Langland, etc. *Publications* The Pardon of Piers Plowman (Gollancz Mem Lecture, Br Acad, 1945), Visions from Piers Plowman, 1949, The Poet Chaucer, 1949, The Canterbury Tales (in modern English), 1951, etc. *Recreations* producing Shakespearian and other plays, riding, sailing, music, etc *Address* Exeter College, Oxford; Castle Townshend, Co Cork *T.* Oxford 4681. *Clubs:* Savile, Cork County (Cork).

COGHLAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John, C.B.E 1940; B A: *b* 6 July 1887; 3rd *s* of late Hugh Coghlan, Castlepollard, Westmeath, Ireland. *Educ.* St. Finian's College, Navan; Maynooth College; Royal University of Ireland Priest of diocese of Meath, 1913; C.F. 4th class, 1915; 3rd class, 1931; 2nd class, 1932; 1st class, 1938; served France and Flanders as S.C F. (R.C.), 1915-17 (wounded, despatches); Egypt and Mesopotamia, 1918-19; Rhine army, 1922-25; S C.F. (R.C.), Malta, 1926; Shanghai Defence Force, 1927-28 Eastern Command, 1929-30, Malta, 1930-32; Egypt, 1932-35; Northern Command, 1935-38, Aldershot, 1938-39; Assistant Deputy Chaplain-General and Principal Roman Catholic Chaplain, B.E.F, 1939-40 (despatches); Vicar-General, the British Army, 1940; Principal Roman Catholic Army Chaplain; retired pay, 1945 *Address* War Office, S.W.1.

COHALAN, Most Rev. Daniel; *see* Cork, Bishop of, (R.C.).

COHALAN, Most Rev. Daniel; *see* Waterford, Bishop of, (R.C.).

COHEN, Andrew Benjamin, C M G 1948, O B E 1942, Governor and C.-in-C, Uganda, since 1951, *b* 1909, *s* of W S Cohen, Amersfort, Berkhamsted, Herts, *m* 1949, Helen Donnington; one *s*. *Educ*, Malvern, Trinity Coll., Cambridge (B A) Entered Inland Revenue Dept., 1932; transferred Colonial Office, 1933, Asst Sec., 1943, Supt Asst Sec., 1947 Asst Under-Sec of State, 1947-51 *Address* Government House, Entebbe, Uganda

COHEN, Arthur S.; *see* Sefton-Cohen.

COHEN, B. N. W.; *see* Waley-Cohen.

COHEN, Sir Brunel; *see* Cohen, Sir J. B B

COHEN, Lt.-Col. Charles Waley, C M.G. 1919, 3rd *s* of late Nathaniel Louis Cohen; *b.* 1879, *m.* 1909; no *c. Educ.* Clifton Coll; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1903; Member of Colonial Office Committee of Emigrants Information Board, 1904-10; Secretary of the Select Committee on Post Office Servants, 1906-1907 and 1912-13; Acting Judge in High Court at Karachi, 1910-11; in Army, 1915-21 (despatches, C.M.G., Legion d'honneur) *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* 27 Melbury Court, W.8. *T.:* Western 1384 *Clubs*. Savile, Athenæum.

COHEN, Edgar Abraham, C M G. 1951, Under Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1947, *b* 5 Dec 1908, *s* of late J B. Cohen and of Martha Lewié, unmarried *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Balliol Coll., Oxford (Scholar and Jenkyns Exhibitioner) First class in classical honour mods, 1929, and literae humaniores, 1931. Assistant in Department of Moral Philosophy, Edinburgh Univ., 1931; entered Board of Trade, 1932, Assistant Secretary, 1943. *Address* St Catherine's Lodge, Hove, Sussex. *T.:* Hove 33573. *Club* Reform.

COHEN, Elsie (Mrs. Andrew Kellner); Manager, Overseas Recorded Broadcasting Section, Forces Broadcasting Service, War Office; Chairman and Managing Director Berkeley Cinema Ltd., and Unity

Films Ltd.; *b.* 14 June 1895; *d.* of late Joseph Cohen, Merchant; *m.* 1933, Andrew Kellner, M.D.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Priory College; Queen's College, London Writer and Journalist, 1916-19, then film career as scenarist, publicity director, casting director and co-producer in England and several European countries; pioneer of specialised Continental films in England; founded Academy Cinema, 1931; organised radio entertainment for Forces overseas during the war from Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, for Department of National Service Entertainment. *Recreations:* gardening, travelling and writing. *Address:* The Shieling, Cranleigh Av., Rottingdean, Sussex. *T.* 9349.

COHEN, George Cormack; Sheriff-Substitute of Ayr and Bute at Kilmarnock since 1951 (of Caithness at Wick, 1944-51), *b* 16 Dec 1909; *s* of J. Cohen and Mary J. Cormack, Melfort House, Bearsden, Dumbartonshire; *m* 1939, Elizabeth, *d.* of James H Wallace, Malvern; one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow; Glasgow Univ. (M A. 1930, LL B. 1934). Admitted to Scottish Bar, 1935 *Recreations* golf, tennis, badminton, philately *Address* Wemba, St Ninians Road, Prestwick, Ayrshire. *T* Prestwick 7626 *Club* Royal Automobile

COHEN, Harriet, C B E 1938, F R A M, pianist, Vice-President Women's Freedom League, the Shaw Society, and Conservatoire of Music at Jerusalem, *e. d.* of Joseph Verney-Cohen, Aldershot, Hants, and Florence White Norwich. *Educ.:* Royal Academy of Music, London. Chosen to appear for England at International Festivals at Salzburg, Frankfurt-Homburg, and Chicago; Paris Exhibition, Disarmament Conference, Geneva, appeared in principal cities of Europe, U S S R, Palestine, U S A Officer of the French Academy, 1950 *Publications* Music's Handmaid, Chapter on Piano Music in the Life of Dvořák, produced by Czechoslovak Govt in London; Arrangement for Piano of the Organ Choral Preludes of Bach; gramophone records by Columbia *Address* 8 Gloucester Place Mews, W 1 *T* Welbeck 2149.

COHEN, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr* 1949, M D, F.R C P (Lond), LL D Liverp. (Hon), F F R (Hon.), F I S Ch (Hon), J P, Prof of Medicine, Univ of Liverpool, since 1934, Sen Hon Physician, Royal Infirmary, Liverpool, Vice-Chm Central Health Services Council and Chairman of Standing Medical Advisory Cttee on General Practice, and several joint cttees, Min of Health, since 1948, Crown Representative on General Medical Council (Member of Delegation to U S A and Canada, 1946), Member and Chairman Medical Advisory Council, Regional Hospitals Board (Liverpool Region), Mem Board of Governors of United Liverpool Teaching Hosps, Member Br Pharmacopoeia Commn, Examiner in Med, R C P Lond and Univ of Edinburgh, *b* 21 Feb 1900, *s.* of Isaac and Dora Cohen. *Educ.:* St John's School, Birkenhead; Birkenhead Institute; Universities of Liverpool, London, and Paris Graduated M.B., Ch B, with 1st Class honours and distinction in every subject of curriculum, 1922; M D (Special Merit) 1924, M R C.P. 1926, F R C P. 1934, F.F.R. (Hon) 1941, Birkenhead, Henry Tate, Junior and Senior Lyons Jones, Samuels Research Scholarships, Stitt, O. T Williams and Derby Exhibitions, Mitchell Banks, Holt, and Kanthack Medallist; Robert Gee Prizeman; Beit Memorial Research Fellowship, Univ. Scholar in Med, Councillor R C P. 1948-46 (Chairman Cttee on Nomenclature of Disease); Bradshaw Lecturer, R.C.P 1940; Skinner Lecturer, Faculty of Radiologists, 1942; Lettsomian Lecturer, Medical Society of London, 1944 John Burns and Finlayson Memorial Lecturer, R.F P.S.G, 1944; Samuel Hyde Memorial Lecturer, R S.M., 1947; Moynihan Lecturer, R C.S., 1949; Newsholme Lecturer, Univ. of London, 1950; Harveian Lecturer, 1950; Manson Lecturer, Roy. Inst. of Philosophy, 1951. Member Medical Advisory Cttee to Minister of Health, 1941-48 (Chm Subcttee on Rheumatism), Chm Jt Cttee on Cortisone, M R C and Nuffield Foundation, Chm M R C Cttee on Deafness, Chm B M A Cttee on Medical Curriculum and Postgraduate Education; Mem. for R C.P on Negotiating Cttee for Nat Health Service, Medical Advisory Council, Nuffield Trust, Rheumatism Cttee Nuffield Foundation, F R S M (Vice-Pres Section of Medicine, 1940-43), Member Association of Physicians and British Neurologists (Council 1938-46), Physiological Soc, B M A (Pres 1950-51, actg Resident, 1950-51), Heberden Soc. (Pres. 1950-), Soc. Internat. de Médécine Interne et de Gastro-Entérologie, Hon Pres Liverpool Jewish Aged Home, Resident, Hope Street Schools, Vice-Pres, Liverpool Personal Service Soc.; Trustee, Bluecoat School, Hon. Mem., York Medical Soc; Corresp Mem., Harveian Soc. of London. *Publications* New Pathways in Medicine, 1935; The Nature, Method and Purpose of Diagnosis, 1943, (joint) Rheumatic Diseases, 1948, Associate Editor, British Surgical Practice, contributed articles to Surgery of Modern Warfare (1941), Lancet volumes on Prognosis, Modern Methods of Treatment, Pye's Surgical Handicraft, also Brit Encyclop of Medical Practice; papers on biochemical, neurological, and medical subjects. *Recreations:* Theatre (Chairman Liverpool Repertory Theatre), music, reading *Address* 31 Rodney Street, Liverpool 1. *T:* Royal 8522, 93 Hartington Road, Sefton Park, Liverpool. *T* Sefton Park 1571. *Clubs:* Athenæum; University (Liverpool)

COHEN, Sir Herbert (Benjamin), 2nd Bt., *cr* 1905; O.B E. 1919; T.D; *b* 26 April 1874; *s.* of 1st Bt and Louisa Emily, *o. d.* of late Benjamin M. Merton; *m* 1907, Hannah Mildred, 2nd *d.* of late Henry Behrens of 34 Gloucester Sq, W. (*yr. s.* died on active service in India 1943) *Educ:* Clifton College, King's Coll, Cambridge, M A. Barrister, Inner Temple, Major, 4th R West Kent Regt. (retired). *Heir:* *b* Major Arthur Merton Cohen, T.D, M A. [*b* 16 June 1876 Formerly 4th R. West Kent Regt.] *Address:* 171 St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S W.1; 7 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C 4, Highfield, Shoreham, Kent. *T.:* Victoria 2360 (ext. 171), Central 2676, Otford, Kent, 6. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Kent County (Maidstone)

COHEN, Isaac Michael, R.P., R.O.I., painter; *b.* Ballarat, Australia, 1884; *s* of Michael Cohen; *m* 1914, Edith (*d.* 1940), *d.* of Phillip Duke Mighell. *Educ.:* Melbourne. Studied Melbourne and Paris; awarded Travelling Scholarship of Victoria; silver and gold medal Paris Salon; Member of the Royal Society of Portrait Painters; Royal Institute of Oil Painters; Pastel Society; Society of Graphic Art; works in National Gallery of Victoria, Birkenhead Gallery, Orangetown Gallery, S.A., etc *Address:* Langton House, 35 Palace Gate, W.8. *T.:* Western 5021. *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Arts.

COHEN, Israel; author and lecturer; member Foreign Affairs Cttee. of Board of Deputies of British Jews since 1931 and member of its Executive; formerly General Secretary of World Zionist Organisation; *b.* Manchester, 24 April 1879; 2nd *s.* of Morris Cohen, Manchester; *m.* 1918, Theresa, *e. d.* of L. Jacobs; two *s.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Jews' College and University College, London; graduated B.A. (Lond., Semit. Honours), 1904. On literary staff of The Tribune, 1906-8; English Secretary of Zionist Organisation Central Office, Cologne, 1910-11, Berlin, 1911-14; Berlin correspondent of Glasgow Herald and Globe, 1911-14; acted as special correspondent for The Times, Manchester Guardian, Westminster Gazette, etc.; interned in the Ruhleben

Prison Camp, Germany, 1914-16; lectured on experiences in captivity and acted as Secretary of Ruhleben Prisoners' Release Committee, 1916-1918; travelled extensively on behalf of Zionist Organisation; raised nearly £120,000 for Palestine Restoration Fund, 1920-21; has lectured in five continents. *Publications:* Israel in Italien (Berlin, 1909); Zionist Work in Palestine (edited), 1911; Jewish Life in Modern Times, 1914 (revised edition, 1929); The Ruhleben Prison Camp, 1917; Report on the Pogroms in Poland, 1919; The Journal of a Jewish Traveller, 1925; A Ghetto Gallery, 1931; The Jews in Germany, 1933; The Jewish Tragedy, 1934; The Progress of Zionism (8th edit.), 1947; The Jews in the War, 1942 (rev. ed., 1943); Britain's Nameless Ally, 1942; History of the Jews in Vilna, 1943; The Zionist Movement, 1945; Contemporary Jewry, 1950; A Short History of Zionism, 1951; Chronicles of a Jewish Traveller, 1952; numerous pamphlets on Jewish and Zionist questions; articles in Quarterly Review, Fortnightly Review, Nineteenth Century, Contemporary, New Statesman, etc. *Address:* 29 Pattison Road, Child's Hill, N.W.2.

COHEN, Maj. Sir (Jack Benn) Brunel, K.B.E., *cr.* 1948; Kt., *cr.* 1943; *b.* 5 Oct. 1886; *s.* of Alderman L. S. Cohen, Liverpool; *g.s.* of Hon. L. W. Levy and of Samuel Cohen, both of Sydney, Australia; *m.* 1914, Vera, *e. d.* of Sir Stuart Samuel, Bart.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Joined 1st V.B., King's (Liverpool) Regt. in 1906, later 5th King's (Liverpool) Regt. T.A.; on Reserve on outbreak of war; active list, 22 Aug. 1914. Served European War, 1914-1917 (badly wounded, despatches); M.P. (U.) Fairfield Division, Liverpool, 1918-31; J.P. Liverpool, 1923-36; Hon. Treasurer of the British Legion, 1921-30, 1932-46, Vice-Chairman, 1930-32; Member of Board of Governors, St. Thomas's Hospital; Member of Executive Committee St. Dunstan's; Chairman National Advisory Council (Ministry of Labour) on employment of Disabled; Dep. Chm. Remploy Ltd.; Chm. Preston Hall Hosp. Management Cttee.; Mem. Standing Cttee. on Tuberculosis (Min. of Health); Assistant, Worshipful Company of Gardeners. *Address:* 82 Portland Place, W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath.

COHEN, Comdr. Kenneth H. S., C.M.G. 1946; R.N.; *b.* 15 March 1900; *s.* of late Herman Cohen, Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple; *m.* 1932, Mary Joseph, *d.* of Ernest Joseph, C.B.E., F.R.I.B.A.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Elstree School; Eastbourne College. "Special Entry" R.N. Cadet, 1918, Midshipman H.M.S. Iron Duke; specialised in Torpedo Duties, 1926; R.N. Staff College, 1932; retired (Lt.-Comdr.), 1935; appointed H.M.S. President, 1939; Comdr. (ret.) 1940. Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre avec palmes (France); Officier de la Couronne (Belgium); Order of the White Lion (Czechoslovakia), 1944; Legion of Merit, Degree of Officer (U.S.A.). *Publication:* 1st Prize Naval History Essay, 1925. *Address:* 33 Bloomfield Terrace, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 3228. *Clubs:* Garrick, M.C.C.

COHEN, Rt. Hon. Sir Lionel Leonard, P.C. 1946; Kt., *cr.* 1943; **Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Cohen;** Lord Justice of Appeal since 1946; Chairman Royal Commission on Income Tax, 1951; *b.* 1 March 1888; *s.* of late Sir Leonard Lionel Cohen, K.C.V.O.; *m.* 1918, Adelaide, *y. d.* of late Sir Isidore Spielmann, C.M.G.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. First class history 1909, law 1910; called to Bar Inner Temple, 1913; K.C. 1929; Bencher, Lincoln's Inn, 1934; served in Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-43; Judge of Chancery Division of High Court of Justice, 1943-46. Chairman Company Law Amendment Committee, 1943-45; Chairman of Royal Commission on awards to Inventors, 1946; Hon. Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1946; Fellow of Eton College, 1950. Served European War, 1914-18, with 18th Princess Louise's Kensington Battalion the London Regiment and Staff. *Recreations:* shooting and golf. *Address:* 8 Porchester Close, Porchester Terrace, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 5057. *Clubs:* White's, St. James', Athenæum.

See also Viscount Bearsted.

COHEN, Marcel, Directeur d'études à l'École pratique des Hautes Études depuis 1919; Professeur à l'École nationale des Langues Orientales Vivantes depuis 1911; Directeur de recherches, en 1937 et 1938. Chargé de cours à l'Institut d'ethnologie, Paris, depuis 1926; *b.* 6 Février 1884; *s.* of Benjamin Cohen et Anna Bechmann; *m.* 1913, Marguerite Bloch; three *c. Educ.:* Paris. Agrégé de l'Université (Grammaire), 1908; Chargé de mission en Abyssinie, 1910-11; Docteur ès Lettres, 1924; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, 1914-18 and 1939-45. *Publications:* Le Parler arabe des Juifs d'Alger, 1912; Le Système verbal sémitique et l'expression du temps, 1924; Les Langues du Monde (direction avec A. Meillet), 1924 (nouvelle éd., 1951); Instructions d'enquête linguistique et questionnaires linguistiques, 1928 (Nouvelle ed., 1951); Études d'éthiopien méridional, 1931; Traité de langue amharique, 1936; Nouvelles études d'éthiopien méridional, 1939; Le français en 1700 d'après le témoignage de Gile Vaudelin, 1946; Essai comparatif sur le vocabulaire et la phonétique du chamito-sémitique, 1947; Histoire d'une langue: le français, 1947; Linguistique et matérialisme dialectique, 1948; Grammaire française en quelques pages, 1948; Regards sur la langue française, 1950; Le Langage (Structure et évolution), 1950; La Grande Invention de l'écriture et son évolution, 1951; Nombreux articles et mémoires. *Address:* 20 Rue Joseph Bertrand, Viroflay, Seine-et-Oise. *T.:* Chaville 1152. *Clubs:* Comité national des écrivains, Union nationale des Intellectuels (Paris).

COHEN, Percy, C.B.E. 1936; Joint Director, Conservative Research Department; *b.* London, 25 Dec. 1891; *s. s.* of M. Cohen; *m.* 1917, Rosa Abrams; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Central Foundation School, London. Entered service of Conservative Central Office, 1911; Head of Library and Information Dept., 1928-48. Served first European War, France; Fellow Royal Statistical Society; Vice-President Association of Jewish Friendly Societies. *Publications:* British System of Social Insurance, 1932; Unemployment Insurance and Assistance in Britain, 1938; (Ed.) Campaign Guide, 1950 and 1951. *Recreations:* walking, chess. *Address:* 49 Grove Hall Court, St John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.:* Cunningham 2489. *Club:* Constitutional.

COHEN, Reuben K.; *see* Kelf-Cohen.

COHEN, Sir Robert Waley, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; Managing Director Shell Transport and Trading Co., Ltd.; Chairman Palestine Corp., Ltd., and United British Oilfields of Trinidad, Ltd.; Director, Baldwin's Ltd., and of English and Scottish Investors, Ltd.; Chairman of Ramsay Memorial Fellowship Trustees; Vice-Chairman of University College, London University; President of the United Synagogue; late Petroleum Adviser to the Army Council; *b.* 8 Sep. 1877; *s.* of late Nathaniel Louis Cohen, L.C.C.; *m.* 1904, Alice (*d.* 1935), *o. d.* of late Henry Edward Beddington; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Clifton; Emmanuel College Cambridge (Scholar). Connected with the Shell Company and its associates since 1901; Assoc. C.St.J. Order of the Insignia of St Sava. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Southampton Lodge, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 2202; Honeymead, Simonsbath, Minehead, Somerset. *T.:* Exford 242. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform, Royal Automobile.

See also Brig. E. H. L. Beddington, R. N. Waley-Cohen.

COKAYNE, family name of **Baron Cullen.**

COKE, family name of **Earl of Leicester.**

COKE, Dorothy Josephine, R.W.S. 1943 (A.R.W.S. 1935); Artist; an official war artist, 1940, Women's Services subjects; *b.* 11 April 1897; *d.* of Joseph Charles Coke and Edith Mary Price. *Educ.:* The Slade School. First picture exhibited in 1918; Member of the New English Art Club. *Address:* 11 Eley Crescent, Rottingdean, Brighton, Sussex.

COKE, Col. Jacynth d'Ewes Fitz-Erculd, C.M.G. 1918; C.V.O. 1924; C.B.E. 1927; late York and Lancaster Regt. and R.A.S.C.; *b.* 1879; *m.* 1902, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Albert Waller, of Shannon Grove, Banagher, Ireland; one *s.* two *d.* Served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal and 3 clasps, King's medal and 1 clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Legion of Honour); Commander of the Order of the Saviour; retired pay, 1919; one of H.M. Lieuts. for City of London; Chief Constable of the West Riding of Yorkshire, 1919-29; Chief of the British Police Mission to the Greek Govt., 1929-31; Chief Constable of West Suffolk, 1932-37; one of H.M. Inspectors of Constabulary, 1937-45. H.M. Lieutenant for the City of London. *Address:* Yacht Mariquita, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

COKE, Major Hon. John (Spencer), C.V.O. 1946; Scots Guards, retired; Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to H.M., 1937-38, Extra Gentleman Usher since 1938; Equerry to Queen Mary since 1938; *b.* 30 Sep. 1880; 7th *s.* of 2nd Earl of Leicester; *m.* 1907, Hon. Dorothy Olive Lawson (*d.* 1937), *o. c.* of 1st Viscount Burnham; one *s.* two *d.* Served S. African War; European War, 1914-16. *Clubs:* Turf, Brooks's.

See also John d' Henin Hamilton.

COKE, Captain Hon. Reginald, D.S.O. 1915; Barrister-at-law; one of the Special Commissioners of Income Tax; *b.* 10 Nov. 1883; 8th *s.* of 2nd Earl of Leicester; *m.* 1924, Katharine, *y. d.* of Hon. E. A. D. Ryder and Lady Maud Ryder; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford; B.A. Served European War in Scots Guards, 1914-19 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* Tudor House, Cuddington Avenue, Cheam, Surrey. *T.:* Vigilant 0943. *Clubs:* Turf, Brooks's.

COKE, Major Hon. Richard; formerly Capt. Reserve of Officers, Scots Guards; 5th *s.* of 2nd Earl of Leicester and Hon. Georgina Caroline Cavendish, *s. d.* of 2nd Baron Chesham; *b.* 20 Aug. 1876; *m.* 1st, 1907, Hon. Doreen O'Brien (who obtained a divorce, 1927), *y. d.* of 14th Baron Inchiquin; one *s.* four *d.*; 2nd, 1932, Elizabeth, *sr. d.* of late Dr. Louis Leopold Martial B. and Hon. Mrs. de Beaumont; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served South African War, 1899-1902; European War, 1914-16 (wounded twice). *Address:* Weasenham, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

COKE, Commander Hon. Roger, A.F.C.; R.N. (retired); D.L.; J.P.; owner of Bayfield Hall, Holt, Norfolk; *b.* London, 28 Dec. 1886; 3rd *s.* of 3rd Earl of Leicester, G.C.V.O.; unmarried. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Went to sea as naval cadet, 1903; served European War in Grand Fleet and Dardanelles till 1916; then transferred to R.N.A.S. and R.A.F. and served as squadron commander till end of war (despatches, A.F.C.); retired, 1919; promoted to Commander on retired list, 1927; A.D.C. to Prince Arthur of Connaught S. Africa, 1920; served War of 1939-45 as Comdr. R.N. at home and abroad in Egypt, 1939-43. *Address:* Bayfield Hall, Holt, Norfolk. *Clubs:* White's, Bath.

COKE WALLIS, Leonard George, C.I.E. 1945; late I.C.S.; Deputy High Commissioner for U.K. in Pakistan; *b.* 12 Mar. 1900; *s.* of late G. C. Wallis; *m.* 1932, Frances Chieveley, *d.* of late C. H. Coke; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University College, London; Christ's College, Cambridge (double first in Historical Tripos). Entered I.C.S. 1924; Assistant Magistrate and Subdivisional Officer, Bengal, 1924-29; entered Political Service, 1929; served successively in N.W.F. Province, on special duty in Political Dept. Secretariat, in Eastern States Agency, Cooch Behar State, Central India, Hyderabad; Punjab Hill States; Resident for the Eastern States, 1944; Political Agent in Jaipur; Resident at Baroda and for Western India States, 1947. *Recreations:* sailing, shooting, fishing, tennis. *Address:* Bramble Copse, Crowe Hill, Ringwood, Hants.; United Kingdom High Commission, Dacca, East Pakistan.

COLAM, Sir Harold Nugent, Kt., cr. 1938; M.Inst.C.E.; B.A. (Camb.); *b.* 19 April 1882; *s.* of William Newby Colam; *m.* 1917, Enid Mary Colam; no *c.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Edinburgh Academy; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Jodhpur Bikaner Railway, India, 1904; Bombay Baroda and Central India Railway, 1911; R.N.V.R., 1916-19; Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Co., 1919-38, Agent 1932-38. *Recreations:* yachting, fishing, tennis. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* East India and Sports.

COLBAN, Erik, Hon. G.C.V.O. 1946; Personal Representative of Secretary-General of U.N. with Commission for India and Pakistan since 1948; diplomatic adviser to U.N. Representative on Kashmir question, 1950; *b.* 16 Oct. 1876; *s.* of Erik Colban, Captain in the Norwegian Army and Emilie Biermann; *m.* 1911, Karen Holter; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. of Oslo. Studied law; passed examination, 1899; entered Foreign Service of Norway, 1903; held posts in Paris and Havre, 1905-6; Head of Consular Office in Foreign Ministry, 1907-8; Secretary of Legation at Stockholm, 1908-11; Consul General at Rio de Janeiro, 1911-16; Special Mission for the Foreign Ministry to London, 1917, and to London and Paris, 1918-19; entered the Secretariat of the League of Nations, 1919; Director of Administrative Commissions (Saar and Danzig) and Minorities Section, 1919-27; Director of Disarmament Section, 1928-30; Minister of Norway in Paris, 1930, in Brussels, 1930, and in Luxemburg, 1931; Norwegian Ambassador at the Court of St. James's, 1942-46, previously Minister 1934-46. Delegate of Norway to different sessions of the Assembly and the Council of the League of Nations, and to the Disarmament Conference, 1930-32; Head of Norwegian Deleg. to Preparatory Comm.: for Establishment of U.N. (Chm. one of main cttees.); on Trade and Employment (ctte. chm.); delegate to first Gen. Assembly of U.N. (cttee. chm.); Head of Norwegian Deleg. to Havana Conf. on Trade and Employment (cttee. chm.). *Recreations:* travelling, country life. *Address:* Lake Success, New York, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Travellers', Athenæum, Royal Automobile.

COLBERT, Claudette; stage and film actress; *b.* Paris, 13 Sept. 1905; *d.* of Georges Chauchoin and Jeanne Loew; *m.* 1st, Norman Foster (marriage dissolved); 2nd, Dr. Joel J. Pressman. Went to America, 1913; first appearances: New York stage, 1923; London stage, 1928. After success on Broadway, entered films, 1927. Plays include: Wild Westcotts, The Marionette Man, We've Got to Have Money, The Cat Came Back, Leah Kleschna, High Stakes, A Kiss in the Taxi, The Ghost Train, The Pearl of Great Price, The Barker, The Mulberry Bush, La Gringa, Within the Law, Fast Life, Tin Pan Alley, Dynamo, Scarlet Pages, See Naples and Die. Films include: For the Love of Mike, The Lady Lies, Manslaughter, The Smiling Lieutenant, Sign of the Cross, Cleopatra, Private Worlds, Maid of Salem, It Happened One Night, The Gilded Lily, I Met Him In Paris, Bluebeard's Eighth Wife, Zaza, Midnight, Drums Along the Mohawk, Skylark, Remember the Day, Palm Beach Story, No Time for Love, So Proudly We Hail, Without Reservations, The Secret Heart, The Egg and I, Sleep My Love,

Three Came Home, The Secret Fury *Address* Holmby Hill, Los Angeles, Cal, U.S.A

COLBERT, John Patrick; B.Comm., *Chairman and Managing Director*, The Industrial Credit Company, Ltd; lecturer on Banking and Finance at University College, Dublin; *b.* 12 Feb 1898; *s.* of late William Colbert, J.P.; *m.* 1927, Helena, *d.* of Hermann von Campe of Nachod, Czechoslovakia, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Rockwell College; National University of Ireland, (U.C.C.); B.Comm., 1919. Joined Staff of The Statist, 1920; Editor, 1923-28; Chairman and Managing Director, the Agricultural Credit Corporation, Ltd., 1928-33 *Publication:* Commentary on Misconceptions regarding Money and Bank Credit, 1942. *Address* 9 Leinster Street, Dublin

COLBORNE, Surgeon Rear-Admiral William John, C.B. 1950, Royal Navy, F.R.C.S; Hon. Surgeon to the King M.R.C.S. England, L.R.C.P. London, 1916, F.R.C.S. England, 1943 *Address* c/o The Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.1

COLBORNE-VIVIAN, family name of **Baron Seaton.**

COLBY, Col. C. J. H. S.; *see* Spence-Colby.

COLBY, Charles W.; President of Northern Securities, Ltd.; Director of the Canadian Bank of Commerce, and of many industrial companies; *b.* Stanstead, P.Q., 1867; *e. s.* of late Hon. Charles C. Colby, *m.* 1897, Emma Frances, *d.* of late Walter B. Cobb *Educ* Stanstead College, McGill University (B.A. 1887; LL.D. (Hon.) 1921; Harvard University (M.A. 1889, Ph.D. 1890), D.C.L. University of Bishop's College, Kingsford Professor of History, McGill University, Montreal, 1895-1920, A Governor of M'Gill University; Chairman of Trustees of Stanstead College, Chevalier of Legion of Honour; Fellow of Royal Historical Society. *Publications:* Canadian Types of the Old Regime, Champlain; Frontenac, Editor of Selections from the Sources of English History *Recreations:* gardening, hill-climbing, fishing *Address:* 1240 Pine Avenue West, Montreal *Clubs:* Mount Royal, University (Montreal), York (Toronto); Century, Authors (New York)

COLBY, Sir Geoffrey Francis Taylor, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1949 (C.M.G. 1947); Governor and Comdr.-in-Chief, Nyasaland, since 1948, *b.* 25 Mar. 1901; *e. s.* of Francis Edward Albert Colby, F.R.C.S., *m* 1931, Lillian Florence Illingworth, two *d.* *Educ* Charterhouse, Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar) Administrative Officer, Nigeria, 1925, Principal Asst. Sec. (acting), 1939; Sec. Nigeria Supply Board, 1942, Director of Supplies, 1943, Administrative Secretary, Nigeria 1945; Acting Chief Sec. to Govt. and Governor's Deputy on various occasions, 1945-47 *Recreations*, golf, fishing *Address*, Government House, Zomba, Nyasaland. *Club*, Royal Societies.

COLCHESTER, Suffragan Bishop and Archdeacon of, since 1946, **Rt. Rev. Frederick Dudley Vaughan Narborough,** M.A.; *b.* 13 June 1895, 2nd *s.* of Frederick William and Edith Narborough *Educ* King's School, Norwich; Worcester College, Oxford (Exhibitioner and Squire Scholar) First class honours in Theology, Junior Denyer and Johnson scholarship; Fellow and Chaplain of Worcester College, 1921-26, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Southwark, 1922-30; Resident Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1926-28, Canon Residentiary of Bristol, 1928-39, Provost of Southwark Cathedral and Rector of St. Saviour with St. Peter, Southwark, 1939-41; Lecturer, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 1941, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Newcastle, 1927-36; and to the Bishop of Bristol, 1933; Treasurer of Bristol Cathedral, 1929-1933; B.D. Oxford, 1931; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1931-32; Cambridge, 1933 and 1940. Boyle Lecturer, 1944-46 *Publication:* Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews (Clarendon Bible); contributor to Essays on the Trinity and the Incarnation. *Address*, Derby House, Colchester.

COLCHESTER-WEMYSS, Sir Francis, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920 (C.B.E. 1917), D.L., *b* 12 March 1872; *e. s.* of late Maynard W. Colchester-Wemyss, *m.* 1898, Maria Alice (*d* 1940), 2nd *d.* of late Gen. R. W. Disney Leith, C.B., of Glen-Kindie and Westhall, Aberdeenshire, two *s.* *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Late The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1890-1908; served in England, India, and South Africa; during last war, member of Joint War Committee of the British Red Cross and St. John, and of its Demobilisation Board; Hon. Controller of Food in Auxiliary Hospitals in England and Wales. For many years Chairman and Vice-Chairman of Severn Conservancy Board; resigned, 1929; J.P. Glos., 1906-49; High Sheriff for Gloucestershire, 1919-20, Member of Wine and Food Society, President the Croquet Association, winner silver medal for Fly-dressing at London Fisheries Exhibition, 1905, and of several similar awards more recently, Member of Croquet Teams representing Great Britain sent by the Croquet Association to play against Australia and New Zealand, 1928-29 and 1935-36; collector of water-colours of Early English School; Lord of the Manors of Mitcheldean, Littledean, The Lea, and Basham. *Publications.* The Pleasures of the Table, 1931; many articles on Fishing, Fly-dressing (mostly in The Field), and Cooking and Wine. *Recreations* fishing, travelling, fly-dressing, and good living; formerly hunting, pig-sticking, polo, shooting, and croquet. *Address* Wendover, Cheltenham T. Cheltenham 2156 *Clubs* Saintsbury, Flyfishers', Royal Automobile, Hurlingham; New (Cheltenham).

COLDRICK, William; M.P. (Lab. and Co-op.) Bristol North-East since 1950, North, 1945-50, Chairman of Co-op. Party, Member of National Council of Labour, *b* 19 Feb 1896, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Elementary and Continuation Classes and Labour College, London. Ex-Member Monmouthshire County Council. Lecturer for National Council of Labour Colleges. *Publications* articles to journals (various). *Recreations*, football and cricket. *Address* 52 The Crescent, Sea Mills, Bristol 9 *T.*, Stoke Bishop 82174.

COLDSTREAM, George Phillips, C.B. 1949, Deputy Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Lord Chancellor's Office, House of Lords, since 1944, *b.* 20 Dec. 1907; *s.* of Francis Menzies Coldstream, Seaford, Sussex, *m.* 1st, 1934, Mary Morna (marriage dissolved 1948), *o d* of Major A. D. Carmichael, Meigle, Perthshire, one *d* (and one *d* decd.); 2nd, Sheila Hope, *widow* of Lt.-Col. J. H. H. Whitty, D.S.O., M.C. *Educ* Rugby; Oriel College, Oxford. Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1930; Assistant to Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury, 1934-39, Legal Assistant, Lord Chancellor's Office, 1939-44. *Address* The Gate House, Seaford, Sussex *T.*, Seaford 2801. *Clubs*, Bath, Royal Cruising, Bar Yacht.

COLDSTREAM, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1938, *b* 1877; *y. s.* of William Coldstream, Indian Civil Service, and Fanny, *e d* of Major O. St. George Anson, 9th Lancers; *m.* Phyllis Mary Hambly; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Worcester College, Oxford Indian Civil Service, 1900; joined Punjab Commission, 1901; served as Assistant Commissioner in Punjab and Assistant to Political Agent, Patiala; Under-Secretary to Government, Punjab, 1906; Settlement Officer, Kulu, 1910, on Military Duty in France, 1914-16 (despatches); District and Sessions Judge, Punjab, 1916; Delhi, 1919; Legal Remembrancer and Secretary, Legislative Department, Punjab, 1928; Additional Judge, High Court, Lahore, 1926, Judge, High Court, Lahore, 1928-37; retired, 1937; Chief Minister, Kapurthala State, India until 1939. *Address:* 33

Circus Road, N.W.8. *T.* Cunningham 4139 *Club:* Athenæum.

COLDSTREAM, William Menzies; Painter, Trustee of the National Gallery since 1948; Slade Professor of Fine Art, at University College, London, since 1949; *b.* 28 Feb. 1908, *yr. s.* of George Probyn Coldstream, M.B., C.M., and Lilian Mercer Tod; *m* 1931, Nancy Cullifford Sharp, two *d. Educ.*: privately, Slade School of Fine Arts, University College, London. Member of London Artists Assoc., 1931, London Group, 1933; work represented in exhibitions of, World's Fair, N.Y., 1938, British Art Since Whistler, Nat. Gallery, 1939; U.N. Internat Exhibition, Paris, 1946; pictures in the collections of: Tate Gallery, Nat. Gallery of Canada, Nat. Museum of Wales, Ashmolean Museum, Imperial War Museum, British Council, Bristol Art Gallery, etc. Works purchased by Contemporary Art Soc. and Chantrey Bequest, 1940. In association with Claude Rogers and Victor Pasmore founded the School of Drawing and Painting, Euston Rd., 1937. Served War of 1939-45 with R.E.; G.S.O. 3 (camouflage), 1940-43, official War Office Artist, Middle East and Italy, 1943-45. *Address.* 87 Marlborough Mansions, Cannon Hill, N.W.6. *T.*: Hampstead 6324. *Club*: M.C.C.

COLDWELL-SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Lawrence, M.V.O. 1934, M.C., p.s.c., Australian Staff Corps (retired 1940), *b* 1895, *s.* of late Frederick Coldwell-Smith, London, *m.* 1920, Ina Beryl, *d.* of late C. Fuller-Russell, London. *Educ.*: Agricultural High School, Ballarat; R.M.C. Duntroon. Commissioned in Permt. Forces, 1915; served European War, 1915-19; Captain A.I.F. on service, 1916-19, Captain Australian Staff Corps, 1923; Major, 1935, Lt.-Col. 1939. *Address* 3 Young Street, Warrawee, N.S.W., Australia.

COLE, family name of **Earl of Enniskillen.**

COLE, Viscount; Michael Galbraith Lowry Cole; Lt. Irish Guards; *b* 25 Nov 1921, *s.* of 5th Earl of Enniskillen, *q.v.*; unmarried. *Educ*: Eton. *Address.* Florence Court, Enniskillen, N. Ireland.

COLE, Air Vice-Marshal (retd.) Adrian Trevor, C.B.E. 1937, D.S.O. 1942, D.F.C., M.C.; *b.* 19 June 1895; *s.* of late Dr Robert Hodgson Cole, Malvern, Melbourne, *m cousin*, Katherine Shaw, *d.* of late Nicholas Cole, squatter, Cloven Hills, Camperdown, two *s.* two *d. Educ* Church of England Grammar Schools, Geelong and Melbourne, Victoria. Served European War, 1914-19, through all ranks to Captain in Australian Flying Corps; business as merchant, 1919; joined permanent Flying Corps as Flight Lieutenant, 1920; Director of Training, 3 years, acting 2nd member of Air Board, 1½ years; C.O. No. 1. Flying Training School, 3 years; C.O. No. 1. Aircraft Depot, 3 years; Air Member for Supply, Air Board, 3 years; passed Royal Air Force Staff College, Andover, 1924, Deputy Chairman McRobertson International Air Race, England to Australia, 1932/1934; O.C., R.A.A.F., Richmond, N.S.W., 2 years, Imperial Defence College London, 1938, A.O.C. Central Area, Sydney, 1939-40, Royal Australian Air Force, 1941-43; special duty with R.A.F. in Middle East and Home Forces; Commando raid in France, 1942 (wounded). *Recreations:* golf, tennis, fishing. *Clubs*: Melbourne, Navy, Army and Air Force (Melbourne). Victoria Racing.

COLE, Charles Woolsey, M.A., L.H.D., Ph.D., Sc.D., Litt.D., LL.D.; President of Amherst College, Mass.; *b.* 8 Feb. 1906; *s.* of Bertha Woolsey Dwight and Charles Buckingham Cole; *m.* 1928, Katharine Bush Salmon; two *d. Educ.* Montclair (New Jersey) High School; Columbia University (N.Y.); Amherst College, Amherst, Mass. Univ. Fellow Columbia, 1928-1929: Instr. History, Columbia College, 1929-35; Travelling Fellow of Social Science Research Council in Paris, 1932-33; Assoc. Prof. Economics, Amherst College, 1935-1937; Prof. Economics, Amherst College, 1937-40; Prof. Hist in graduate faculty, Columbia, 1940-46; Chief, Service Trades Branch, Office of Price Administration, Washington, D.C., 1942, Regional Price Executive, New York Office of Price Administration, 1942-43, Columbia's Navy School of Military Govt. and Administration in addition to lecturing at Army School of Military Government in Charlottesville, Virginia, 1943-45; Visiting Lecturer in Economics at Yale University, 1938-39 *Publications:* French Mercantilist Doctrines Before Colbert, 1931; Colbert and a Century of French Mercantilism, 1939; Economic History of Europe (with S. B. Clough), 1941, French Mercantilism, 1683-1700, 1943; (with C. J. H. Hayes and M. Baldwin) History of Europe, 1949. *Recreations*. fly fishing for trout, numismatics. *Address* 175 South Pleasant Street, Amherst, Mass.; Amherst College, Amherst, Mass. *T.* Amherst 80. *Club:* Century (New York)

COLE, Francis Joseph, F.R.S.; D.Sc. Oxon, Emeritus Professor of Zoology, University of Reading, *b.* 3 Feb. 1872; *s.* of William and Elizabeth Cole, Clapham, S.W., *m.* Annie Clow, *d.* of John and Christina Menzies, Aberfeldy, Perthshire, one *s. Educ.:* Sir Walter St. John's School, Battersea; Jesus College, Oxford. Lecturer in Zoology, University of Liverpool, 1895-1906; Professor, University College (now University), Reading, 1906-39, Rolleston Prize, Oxford, 1902, Neill Gold Medal, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1908. *Publications*: Numerous publications in Scientific Journals and Proceedings relating chiefly to Comparative Anatomy and the History of Zoology, an analysis of the Church of St. Mary, Cholsey, 1911, History of Anatomical Injections, 1921, History of Protozoology, 1926; Early Theories of Sexual Generation, 1930, Leeuwenhoek's Zoological Researches, 1937; Observationes Anatomicae Selectiores Amstelodamensium, 1938, Microscopic Science in Holland in the Seventeenth Century, 1938; Bibliographical Reflections of a Biologist, 1939; History of Comparative Anatomy from Aristotle to the Eighteenth Century, 1944, 1949; Dr William Croone on Generation, 1947; The History of Albert Durer's Rhinoceros in Zoological Literature, 1951, History of Micro-dissection, 1951. *Recreations* mediæval architecture, bibliography. *Address:* Littledown, Kingwood, Henley-on-Thames. *T.*: Rotherfield Greys 250.

COLE, George Douglas Howard; Chichele Professor of Social and Political Theory, Oxford, since 1944, Fellow of All Souls and Nuffield Colleges, Oxford, and Hon Fellow of Univ Coll., Oxford, *s.* of George Cole, Ealing; *b.* 25 Sept. 1889; *m.* 1918, Margaret Isabel, *q.v.*, *d.* of late Prof. J. P. Postgate, one *s.* two *d. Educ.* St. Paul's School; Balliol College, Oxford. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1912-19, Fellow of University Coll., Oxford, and Univ Reader in Economics, 1925-44, Sub-Warden of Nuffield College, 1942-43, Director of the Nuffield College Social Reconstruction Survey, 1941-44; Chairman of Fabian Society, 1939-46 and 1948-50, regular contributor to the New Statesman and Nation. *Publications:* The World of Labour, 1913; Self-Government in Industry, 1917; The Payment of Wages, 1918; Labour in the Commonwealth, 1918; Social Theory, 1920; Chaos and Order in Industry, 1920 Guild Socialism Restated, 1920; The Future of Local Government, 1921; Trade Unionism and Munitions, 1923; Workshop Organisation, 1923; Out of Work, 1923; Labour in the Coal-Mining Industry, 1923. Organised Labour, 1924; William Cobbett, 1925; Robert Owen, 1925, A Short History of the British Working-class Movement, 1789-1947 (revised ed. 1948); The Next Ten Years in British Social and Economic Policy, 1929. Literature and Politics, 1929; Gold, Credit and Unemployment, 1930;

British Trade and Industry, Past and Future, 1931; Economic Tracts for the Times, 1932; The Intelligent Man's Guide through World Chaos, 1932, The Intelligent Man's Review of Modern Europe (with M. I. Cole), 1933, The Crooked World Versified, 1933; What Marx Really Meant, 1934; Studies in World Economics, 1934; A Guide to Modern Politics (with M. I. Cole), 1934; Some Relations between Political and Economic Theory, 1934, Principles of Economic Planning, 1935; The Simple Case for Socialism, 1935; The Condition of Britain (with M. I. Cole), 1937, The People's Front, 1937, Practical Economics, 1937, Persons and Periods, 1938; British Trade Unionism To-day, 1939, The Common People (with R.W. Postgate), 1938 (revised 1946), Socialism in Evolution, 1938, A Plan for Democratic Britain, 1939; British Working-class Politics, 1832-1914, 1941; Chartist Portraits, 1941, Europe, Russia, and the Future, 1941; Great Britain in the Post-War World, 1942; Fabian Socialism, 1943; The Means to Full Employment, 1943; Money, Present and Future, 1944, The Opinions of William Cobbett (with M. I. Cole), 1944; A Century of Co-operation, 1945, Building and Planning, 1945, Samuel Butler, 1947; The Intelligent Man's Guide to the Post-war World, 1947; Local and Regional Government, 1947; Meaning of Marxism, 1948; A History of the Labour Party from 1914, 1948, British Social Services, 1948, World in Transition (U.S.A. only), 1949; Essays in Social and Political Theory, 1950; Socialist Economics, 1950; The Co-operative Movement in a Socialist Society, 1951; several series of Film-strips dealing with British Industries 100 years ago The Industrial Revolution, lives of Robert Owen, William Cobbett, and William Morris, 1946-47; and the following stories, etc., with his wife, Margaret Cole, *q.v.*: The Brooklyn Murders, 1923, The Death of a Millionaire, 1925; The Blatchington Tangle, 1926; The Murder at Crome House, 1927; The Man from the River, 1928; Superintendent Wilson's Holiday, 1928; Poison in the Garden Suburb, 1929; Burglars in Bucks, 1930; Corpse in Canonicals, 1930; The Great Southern Mystery, 1931, Dead Man's Watch, 1932; The Death of a Star, 1932, A Lesson in Crime, 1933; The Affair at Aliquid, 1933; End of An Ancient Mariner, 1933, Death in the Quarry, 1934; Big Business Murder, 1935; Dr. Tancred Begins, 1935, Scandal at School, 1935, Last Will and Testament, 1936, The Brothers Sackville, 1936, Disgrace to the College, 1937; The Missing Aunt, 1937, Mrs Warrender's Profession, 1938, Off with her Head, 1938; Double Blackmail, 1939; Greek Tragedy, 1939, Wilson and Some Others, 1940, Murder in the Munition Works, 1940; Counterpoint Murder, 1941, Knife in the Dark, 1942, Toper's End, 1942 Death of a Bride, 1945. *Address* Freeland, 74 Holders Hill Road, Hendon, N.W.4; All Souls College, Oxford. *T.*: Hendon 8384

COLE, Harold William, C.B. 1936; C.B.E. 1919; Director General of House Coal Distribution (Emergency) Scheme since 1940; *b* 1884; *e. s.* of late W. J. Cole, New Malden, Surrey; *m* 1911, Maude, *y. d.* of late Robert Martin of Kingston; three *s.* *Educ*: Tiffin's School, Kingston; King's College, London. Entered Civil Service 1903; Secretary Petrol Control Committee, 1916; Chief Executive Officer Road Transport Board, 1918; Assistant Under-Secretary for Mines, 1920-30 and Director of Petroleum Department, Board of Trade, 1929-30; Principal Assistant Secretary and Deputy Under-Secretary for Mines, 1930-1940; *Recreations*: golf, gardening *Address* Roslyn, Chislehurst Road, Orpington, Kent *T.*: Orpington 923. *Club*: Reform

COLE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Covington, K.B.E., *cr.* 1947 (C.B.E. 1918); C.B. 1944; *s* of Thos Cole, Finchley; *m* Marjorie Alice, *d.* of L. Stephen Hogben, Barnes, S.W.; one *d.* Land Agent to War Office, 1908; Chief Valuer and Compensation Officer War Office, 1916; temp. Captain, 1914; Major, 1916; Lieut.-Colonel, 1917; Colonel, 1918; Brigadier, 1939; Maj.-Gen., 1940; served during European War, 1914-18, as Deputy Director of Hirings and Requisitions, B.E.F., France; Controller of Huts and Building Materials Section of Surplus Government Property Disposal Board, War Office, 1919; Member of French Section of above Board, 1922; Chief Land Agent and Valuer, War Office, 1925-39; Comptroller of Lands, War Office, 1939, President of Claims Commission and Director of Hirings, B.E.F., France, Sept. 1939-40, President of Claims Commission, War Office, 1940-48; retired, 1948. Member of Land Agents Society; late Pres. of Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors, late Pres. of International Federation of Surveyors; F.R.G.S. Commander Legion of Merit (U.S.A.); Officer Legion of Honour. *Recreations*. golf, tennis. *Address* The Abbey Robertsbridge, Sussex. *Club*. Union.

COLE, John, R.O.I.; R.B.A.; Landscape Painter; *s.* of late Rex Vicat Cole, R.O.I., R.B.C. *Address*: The Duke of Sussex Studios, 44 Uxbridge Street, Kensington, W.8.

COLE, John Sydney Richard, B.A.; Barrister-at-Law, Attorney-General, Somaliland Protectorate, since 1951, *b* 24 Jan 1907; *o. s.* of Rev. R. Lee Cole, M.A., B.D., of Dublin, *m* 1931, Doreen Mathews; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ*. Methodist College, Belfast, Cork Grammar School, Trinity College, Dublin Master, Royal College, Mauritius, 1930-36; Education Officer, Nigeria, 1936-1940, Crown Counsel, Nigeria, 1940-46, Attorney-General, Bahamas, 1946-51 *Recreations* golf, swimming *Address* Hargeisa, Somaliland Protectorate *Club* University (Dublin)

COLE, Leslie Barrett, M.A., M.D. (Camb.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), Senior Physician Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, Physician West Suffolk Hospital and Papworth; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, Associate Lecturer and Examiner in Medicine, University of Cambridge, Councillor, Roy. Coll. of Physicians, 1950, *b* 1898, *s.* of Samuel Barrett Cole and Annie Gammon, *m.* 1927, Mary, *d.* of late Surgeon Capt. H. W. Finlayson, D.S.O., three *s.* *Educ*. Leighton Park School, King's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner) Served European War, 1916-18, R.F.A., India and Mesopotamia, St. Thomas's Hospital (Medical Registrar and Resident Assistant Physician; Mead Medal and Toller Prize), Late Examiner in Medicine to Univ. of Oxford and Conjoint Board; in Pharmacology, to University of Cambridge and in Pathology to Conjoint Board, Temp. Lt.-Col., R.A.M.C. 1939-41, 20th Gen. Hosp. B.E.F. France. *Publications* Dietetics in General Practice, 1939; Numerous contributions to Medical Journals on Cardiology, Diabetes and general medical subjects and on Tetanus to Quart. Journal of Medicine, Index of Treatment, British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice and Surgery of Modern Warfare. *Recreations* riding and sailing *Address* 5 St. Peter's Terrace, Cambridge. *T.* Cambridge 4836 *Club*. Athenæum

COLE, Margaret Isabel; Author and Lecturer, *b.* Cambridge 1893, *d.* of Prof. J. P. Postgate, Litt.D., Professor of Latin, University of Liverpool, and Edith Allen; *m* 1918, G. D. H. Cole, *q.v.*, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ*: Roedean School, Brighton; Girton College, Cambridge, (1st class Hons. Classical Tripos) Classical Mistress, St. Paul's Girls' School, 1914-16; Assist. Sec. Labour Research Department, 1916-25; Lecturer for University Tutorial Classes, London, 1925-49, Cambridge, 1941-1944; Contributor to Evening Standard, New Statesman, Highway, Listener, etc; Hon. Sec. New Fabian Research Bureau, 1935-39; of Fabian Society since 1939; Member L.C.C. Education Committee; Chairman, Further

Education Committee. *Publications:* Margaret Postgate's Poems, 1918; A Story of Santa Claus, 1920; The Bolo Book (with G. D. H. Cole), 1923; Local Government for Beginners, 1927; Twelve Studies in Soviet Russia (ed.), 1932; Roads to Success (ed.), 1936; The New Economic Revolution, 1937; Women of To-Day, 1937; Marriage Past and Present, 1938; Books and the People, 1938; Democratic Sweden (ed.), 1938; Evacuation Survey (ed.), 1940; Wartime Billeting, 1941, Education for Democracy, 1942; Our Soviet Ally (ed.) 1943, Beatrice Webb: a Memoir, 1945; The General Election and After, 1945; The Rate for the Job, 1946; (part ed.) Our Partnership, 1948; Makers of the Labour Movement, 1948; The Miners and the Board, 1949, The Webbs and Their Work (ed.), 1949; Growing up into Revolution, 1949; The Diaries of Beatrice Webb (ed.), 1952; Bernard Shaw (ed.), 1952; Robert Owen (with G. D. H. Cole), 1952, also detective novels and works on politics, etc, jointly with G. D. H. Cole, *q.v.*, since 1924. *Recreations* · walking, motoring, looking at own and other countries. *Address.* Freeland, 74 Holders Hill Road, Hendon, N W.4 *T.* Hendon 8384. *Clubs* · Arts Theatre, English-Speaking Union.

COLE, Percy Frederick, O B.E. 1946, *b.* 4 June 1882, *s.* of late F J Cole, Five Ways House, Maidstone; *m* 1914, Clara, *d* of late Jonathan Redman, Hebden Bridge, Yorks *Educ* privately. Trained as journalist, South Eastern Gazette, Maidstone, and Central News, business training abroad Chairman, Parliamentary Press Gallery, 1944-45; Editor, Official Report of Debates, House of Commons (Hansard), 1944-47 *Address* 67 Whitelands House, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T:* Sloane 1489

COLE, Thomas Loftus, J P.; Member Northern Ireland Parliament, Dock Division of Belfast, since 1949; Alderman Belfast Corporation, Chairman of Food Control Committee since 1939 Deputy Lord Mayor, 1937-39. M P (Ulster Unionist) East Belfast, 1945-50 *Address.* Elmfield House, Whitwell, Belfast.

COLE, Colonel (temp. Brig.) William Scott, C B, 1949, C B E 1946; Serving Army Officer; *b.* 29 March 1902; *s* of late W. Scott Cole; *m.* 1948, Kathleen Winifred Coleing, one *d. Educ.* Victoria Coll., Jersey, R M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned into the Corps of Royal Engineers, 1921. Served War of 1939-45; Temp. Brig., 1943; Substantive Colonel, 1945. *Club:* Army and Navy.

COLE-DEACON, Gerald John, C B.E 1945; Solicitor; Secretary, Central Transport Consultative Committee of Great Britain, *b.* 2 Dec. 1890; *s.* of William Cole-Deacon, Bedford; *m* 1939, Phyllis Gertrude, *d.* of William Horton, Bryn Dinarth, Colwyn Bay, N. Wales. *Educ.:* Bedford School Asst. Solicitor, Great Northern Railway, 1914-20, Assistant Solicitor, L N.W. Rly., 1920-23, Chief Parliamentary Assistant to Chief Legal Adviser L.M.S. Rly. and Chief Assistant Solicitor for matters arising under the Railways Act, 1923-30; Secretary, Railway Companies Association, 1930-48; Secretary Railway Rates and Charges Committee, 1921-39; Sec. Railway Executive Committee, M.W.T., 1938-45. *Recreations* · fishing and shooting *Address:* Windacres Farm, Russ Hill Charlwood, Surrey *T.:* Norwood Hill 138 *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, Flyfishers'.

COLE-HAMILTON, Lt.-Col. C. G.; *see* Hamilton

COLEBATCH, Hon. Sir Hal Pateshall, Kt *cr* 1927; C M G. 1923, M.L.C. W. Australia, 1912-23 and since 1940; *b* Herefordshire, 29 March 1872; *s.* of G. P Colebatch, late of Goolwa, S.A.; *m* 1896, Mary Maud (*d* 1940), *d.* of V. Saunders of Truro, S.A.; two *s*; *m.* 1944, Marion Frances, *d.* of Hon. Sir Frank Gibson, *q.v.*; one *s. Educ.:* State School, Goolwa. Came to Australia, 1878; journalist; Mayor of Northam, W.A., 1909-12; late Minister for Education, Minister for Justice, Minister for North-West, ex-Premier of Western Australia; Agent-General for West Australia, 1928-27, and 1933-1939; Member of Commonwealth Constitution Royal Commission, 1927-28; Member of Commonwealth Senate, 1928-83; Member of Council of Imperial Society of Knights Bachelor. *Publications:* Western Australia, 1829-1929. *Recreations:* bowls, chess. *Address:* Perth, Western Australia *Clubs:* Savage; West Australian, Northam (Perth); New South Wales (Sydney).

COLEBROOK, Edward Hilder, C.I E. 1946; M C 1918, Indian Police, retired, *b* 16 Oct. 1898; *s* of Edward Colebrook. Served European War, 1914-18, East Surrey Regt, Lieutenant, 1917-20; Indian Police, 1921-49, retired as Deputy Inspector-General. King's Police Medal, 1924; Indian Police Medal, 1936 *Address* · Holly Mount, Austen Rd. Guildford, Surrey. *T* · Guildford 62679. *Club:* East India and Sports.

COLEBROOK, Leonard, F.R.S. 1945; F R.C.O G., F R C S; Hon D Sc. Birm. 1950, *b.* 2 March 1888, *s.* of May Colebrook and Mary Gower, *m* 1st, 1914, Dorothy Scarlett Campbell; no *c.*; 2nd, 1946, Vera Scovell; no *c. Educ* · Grammar School, Guildford, High School, Bournemouth; Christ's College, Blackheath; St. Mary's Hospital Assistant Inoculation Dept., St. Mary's Hospital, 1907-14; Capt. R A.M C., serving in France, European War, 1914-18 Hon. Director of Laboratory, Queen Charlotte's Hospital, 1930-39; Col. R.A M.C. 1939-42, Bacteriological Consultant to Army in France, 1939-40. Director Burns Investigation Unit, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, 1942-43, and The Accident Hospital, Birmingham, 1944-48, Member Scientific Staff of Medical Research Council, 1920-48, retired, 1948 *Publications* On the Technique of the Teat and the Capillary Glass Tube (with Sir A E Wright), 1921, On the Treatment of Streptococcal Infection by Organic Arsenicals, special report series, No. 119, Medical Research Council, 1928; Treatment of Puerperal Infections with Prontosil (with M. Kenny) (Lancet, 1936); Studies of Burns and Scalds, special report series No 249 (with others), Medical Research Council, 1945, A new Approach to the Treatment of Burns and Scalds, 1950. The Prevention of Puerperal Sepsis, 1936 *Recreations* sketching, gardening *Address* Silverwood, Farnham Royal, Bucks. *T* Farnham Common 20. *Club.* English-Speaking Union.

COLEGATE, Arthur, M P (C) Burton Division of Staffordshire since 1950; Chairman Wright Saddle Co Ltd., Colegate, Dawson and Forbes Ltd.; Director British Overseas Stores Ltd. and other companies; Member Executive of British National Committee of the International Chamber of Commerce; President Rural District Councils Association, Vice-Pres. Midland Union of Conservative Associations; *yr. s.* of late R Colegate, Sutton, Surrey; *m.* 1917, Winifred Mary, *d.* of Sir William Worsley, 3rd Bt., and *widow* of Capt Francis P. C. Pemberton, 2nd Life Guards; four *d. Educ.:* University College, London Formerly Civil Servant before becoming a Director of Brunner Mond & Co. till 1927; Pres. Industrial Property Committee of International Chamber of Commerce, 1925-29; a Governor of Harper Adams Agricultural College, 1941-47; contested Sowerby Div of W. R. Yorks, 1929; M.P. (C.) Wrekin Div of Shropshire, 1941-1945; prospective Unionist candidate for Burton-on-Trent div. of Staffs., May 1947. *Recreations.* lawn tennis, sailing. *Address:* Hill Grove, Bembridge, Isle of Wight; Artillery Mansions, Victoria St., S.W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath; Bembridge Sailing (Bembridge).

COLEMAN, Major-General Cyril Frederick Charles, C.B. 1950; D.S.O. 1945;

O.B.E 1944; General Officer Commanding (British Sector), British Troops, Berlin, since 1951, *b* Plymouth; *s* of late A E Coleman, Downderry, Cornwall; *m.* 1935, Margaret Mary, *d.* of late Bruce Petrie, Singapore, three *d. Educ.:* Plymouth College; R M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut The Welch Regt, 1923; Adjutant 2nd Bn Welch Regt, 1932-1935. Served in China, Malaya, India. O C 4th Bn Welch Regt, 1941-44; Comd 160th Inf Bde, 1944-46, in N.W Europe (despatches), Staff College, 1946; Comd. 160th Inf Bde, 1947-48, G O.C South-Western District and 43rd (Wessex) Infantry Division, 1949-51. Militaire Willemsorde (Netherlands), 1947. *Recreation.* shooting *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1 *Club* Army and Navy.

COLEMAN, D'Alton Corry, C.M.G 1946; Hon. LL.D., Manitoba, 1932; Hon. D.C.L., Bishop's Univ, 1937; Chairman and President, Canadian Pacific Railway Co, 1942-47, retired. Director, Canadian Pacific Railway Co, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., Bank of Montreal, Odeon Theatres of Canada, Canadian Arena Co., Canadian Hockey Club, Ormond Corp., Lomont Corp.; Member, Canadian Committee, Hudson's Bay Co.; *b.* Carleton Place, Ontario, 9 July 1879, *s.* of James Coleman and Mary Jane Doherty; *m* 1st, 1906, Anna (*d.* 1920), *d.* of Alexander D. Grant, Calgary; two *s.*, 2nd, 1922, Florence Mary, *d.* of William J. Lynch, I S O, Ottawa Private Secy, Hon George A Cox, Toronto, 1897; Editor, Belleville Daily Intelligencer, 1898-99; entered service Canadian Pacific Railway at Fort William, Ont., 1899; subsequently stationed Winnipeg, Granbrook, B C, Nelson, B C, Vancouver, Calgary, and Montreal, K.G St J, Governor, McGill Univ, Governor Montreal General Hosp., Notre Dame Hosp, Vice-Pres. Champlain Soc, Hon Pres Navy League of Canada, Clm., Canadian Cttee of Newcomen Soc of England *Recreations* collector, Canadiana. *Address* 3940 Côte des Neiges Road, Montreal, Quebec *Clubs* Mount Royal, Saint James's, Forest & Stream (Montreal), Rideau (Ottawa); Manitoba (Winnipeg); Ranchmen's (Calgary); Vancouver (Vancouver), Century Association (New York)

COLEMAN, Ephraim Herbert, C.M.G 1944, K.C. (Dominion), 1929, LL.D, Canadian Ambassador to Cuba since 1950 (Minister, 1949-50), *b.* 21 July 1890, *s* of James Doherty Coleman and Mary Doherty, *m* 1934, Jean, *d* of late Hon Hugh Amos Robson, no *c Educ.* Public and High Schools, Arnprior, Ontario, Univ. of Manitoba, Winnipeg (LL.D. 1937) Barrister, Winnipeg, 1922-33, Secretary-Treasurer Canadian Bar Assoc, 1919-33, Hon. Executive Secretary Canadian Bar Assoc since 1934; Dean Manitoba Law School, 1929-33; Bencher Law Society of Manitoba, 1928-33; Under-Secretary of State and Deputy Registrar-General of Canada, 1933-49 *Recreation* reading. *Address* Canadian Embassy, Havana, Cuba. *Clubs* Rideau, Country (Ottawa), Manitoba (Winnipeg).

COLEMAN, Frank, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.D.S., R C S. (Eng.); Consulting Dental Surgeon St. Bartholomew's Hospital and Royal Dental Hospital, *b.* London, Feb. 1876; *s.* of Alfred Coleman, F.R.C S. (Eng.). Pres. Metropolitan Branch, British Dental Association. Late Pres., Royal Society of Medicine (Odontological section); late Lecturer on Materia Medica, Royal Dental Hospital, London; late Examiner in Dental Surgery at Univ. of London, late Member of the Bd. of Examiners in Dental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, Acting Lt.-Col (M C.) R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 6th Field Ambulance, 47th London Division. *Publications* Extraction of Teeth (3rd edition), 1938; Nasal Administration of Nitrous Oxide, 1908; (with Dr. H. Hilliard) Anæsthetics in Dental Surgery, 1912; article, The Development of the Jaws and Teeth, in the Science and Practice of Dental Surgery, 1914 and 1931; Materia Medica for Dentists, 1936 (7th edition). *Address:* 31 Queen Anne Street, W.1.

COLEMAN, Laurence Vail; Director of American Association of Museums since 1927; *b.* 19 Sept. 1893; *s.* of Thaddeus Vail Coleman and Kate Pratt; *m.* 1917, Martine Weeks (decd.), three *s.*, *m.* 1939, Susannah Armstrong *Educ.* B. S. College of City of New York, 1915, M.A. Yale University, 1919; grad. work, Harvard University, 1919. Research asst N.Y. State Commn. on Ventilation, 1915, asst. in public health American Museum Natural History, 1916; asst in zoology, Peabody Museum Natural History, 1917; U.S. Army, 1918; chief of exhibits, American Museum Natural History, 1919-21; director Safety Inst. America, 1921-23, Exec. Sec. American Association of Museums, 1923-26 Trustee, Edward MacDowell Association, 1939-47, Children's Museum of Washington, since 1942; Hill-Stead Museum, Connecticut, 1946-49, Member, Executive Committee, International Museums Office, Paris, 1930-36; Educational Advisory Committee, Pan-American Union, 1929-34, Jt Committee on Materials for Research of American Council of Learned Societies and Social Science Research Council, 1931-40; Nat Committee of U.S.A. on Intellectual Co-operation of the League of Nations, 1932 46; Committee on Conservation of Cultural Resources, of National Resources Planning Board, 1941-43; U S. Nat. Cttee. of Internat Council of Museums, Paris; Hon. Member, The Museums Association (British); Rochester Museum Assoc.; Midwest Museums Conference; Eugene Field Soc. Surveys of Museums in U S A, 1924 and 1932-1934; Europe, 1927 and 1938, South America, 1928 and 1937; Canada, 1942. Received Alumni Service Medal of College of City of New York, 1933, and Townsend Harris Medal, 1944, of College of City of New York. Distinguished Service Award of American Association of Museums, 1940 *Publications* Manual for Small Museums, 1927, Museums in South America, 1929, Historic House Museums, 1933, The Museum in America (3 vols.), 1939; College and University Museums, 1942, Company Museums, 1943; Museum Buildings, (vol. 1), 1950; contributions to educational magazines in U S. and Europe. *Address* American Association of Museums, Washington D.C *Clubs* Yale (New York), Cosmos, Harvard, Arts (Washington), Lake Placid (N. Y State)

COLEMAN, Dr. Leslie Charles, C.I.E. 1931, *b* Ontario, Canada *Educ* University of Toronto; University of Gottingen. Mycologist and Entomologist to Government of Mysore, 1908-13; Director of Agriculture in Mysore, 1913-26 and 1927; Professor, University of Toronto, 1926-27. *Publications* numerous scientific papers and bulletins dealing with Plant Pathology, Entomology, and Agriculture *Recreations:* tennis, shooting.

COLERIDGE, family name of **Baron Coleridge.**

COLERIDGE, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1873); **Geoffrey Duke Coleridge;** *b* 23 July 1877; *o. s* of 2nd Baron and Mary, (*d.* 1940), *e d.* of late John F. Mackarness, D.D., Bishop of Oxford, *S.* father, 1927; *m.* 1904, Jessie, *y. d.* of late Evelyn Mackarness of Lahard, Co. Cavan; three *s. Educ.* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford (B A.). Captain 4th (Reserve) Batt. Devonshire Regt. *Heir: s.* Hon Richard Duke Coleridge, *q.v. Address* The Chanter's House, Ottery St Mary, Devon. *T:* Ottery St. Mary 5.

See also Hon. Gilbert Coleridge.

COLERIDGE, Hon. Gilbert (James Duke), M.A.; J.P.; Assistant Master Crown Office, Royal Courts of Justice, 1892-1921; *b.* London, 15 Feb. 1859; *y. s.* of late Lord Chief Justice and Jane, *d.* of Rev. George Turner Seymour; *m.* 1st, Marion (*d.* 1917), *d.* of late Duncan Darroch of Gourock and Torridon; one *s.*;

2nd, 1921, Winifred, o. *d.* of Pierpoint Mitchell, Gateways, Beaconsfield. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. Chairman, The Royal Skating Club; V.P. Modern Churchmen's Union; V.P., R.B.A. Arts Club; exhibited sculpture in the R.A.; executed plaque portraits of S. T. Coleridge at Jesus College, Cambridge, Nicholas Murray Butler at Columbia University, N.Y, the late Viscount Hanworth at the Record Office, Charles Lamb at Christ's Hospital, Horsham, and the late Dean of Westminster at Charterhouse. *Publications*. An Instinctive Criminal; Eton in the Seventies, Pan's People, 1923; Some and Sundry, 1931, Pygmalion and other poems, 1935, joint-author with Hon. Mrs. Gilbert Coleridge of Jan van Elselo. *Recreations*: skating, sculpture, golf, rowed in Eton VIII., 1878. *Address*. Haverfield House, Kew Green, Surrey. *T.*: Richmond 5155. *Club*: (Hon. Member) Athenæum

See also W. D. Coleridge.

COLERIDGE, General Sir John Francis Stanhope Duke, G.C.B. *cr.* 1940 (K.C.B. *cr.* 1933; C.B 1921), C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 25 April 1878, *s.* of late P. D. Coleridge, R.M.L.I.; *m.* 1907, Marjorie Mary Kemball Cook; two *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington; Sandhurst Indian Army; served Tibet, 1903-4 (medal and clasp); N.E. Frontier of India, 1911-12 (medal and clasp, despatches); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. and bar, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., Bt Col., despatches), N.W Frontier of India, 1930-32 (despatches, clasp), N.W Frontier of India, 1936-37-38-39-40 (despatches, medal and clasp); Comm. Infantry Brigade, 1917-18, on Gen Staff Army Headquarters, India, 1919-1923; Assistant Commandant, Staff College, Quetta, 1923-25; Maj.-Gen, 1925, Military Secretary Army Headquarters, India, 1926-1930; Commander, Kohat District, 1930, Peshawar District, 1930-33; Secretary Military Department, India Office, 1933-36; A.D.C. General to the King, 1936-40; G.O.C.-in-C, Northern Command, India, 1936-40, Col. 8th Gurkha Rifles, 1925-49, 2/1st Punjab Regt., 1932-47, Hon Col. 7th Bn. Devonshire Regt., 1941-46; Lt.-Gen. 1932; General, 1936; retd 1940. *Recreations*: fishing and shooting. *Address*: Sedgecombe House, Farnham Surrey. *T.*: Farnham 5668. *Club*: United Service. [*Died* 3 *Nov* 1951.

COLERIDGE, Hon. Richard Duke, C.B.E. 1951 (O.B.E. 1944), Acting Captain, Royal Navy, British Joint Services Mission, *b.* 24 Sept. 1905; *e. s.* of 3rd Baron Coleridge, *q.v.*; *m.* 1936, Rosamund, *cr. d.* of Admiral Sir W. W. Fisher, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.; two *s.* *Educ.*: R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Entered Royal Navy, 1919; R.N. Staff Course, 1938; invalided off Med. station and retired, 1939; rejoined, 1940, Asst Sec. Offices of the War Cabinet and of the Minister of Defence, with appointment to G.Q.G. Vincennes, France; War Cabinet Office in London, July 1940-May 1941; Joint Staff Mission, Washington, May 1941; Deputy Sec. to Brt. Joint Staff and the Combined Chiefs of Staff, 1942-45, and attended conferences in Washington, Quebec (1942 and 1943), Cairo, Malta and Yalta; Council of Foreign Ministers, London Conference, Sept. 1945, U.N. Assembly in London, Jan. 1946; U.S. Legion of Merit. *Address* The Chanter's House, Ottery St. Mary, S. Devon *Club*: United Service. [*Died* 3 *Nov.* 1951.

COLERIDGE, Wilfrid Duke; Clerk of the Central Criminal Court since 1949, and Clerk of the Peace for the City of London and Borough of Southwark since 1949; *b.* 6 Oct. 1886; *s.* of Hon. Gilbert Coleridge, *q.v.*; *m.* 1923, Frances Mary, *d.* of late Thomas Walker; no *c.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. Called to the Bar, 1913. Served European War, 1914-18, last 2 years in France; Captain 7th City of London Regiment. Clerk of Arraigns Central Criminal Court, 1929; Deputy Clerk of the Court, 1941. *Recreations*: skating, Gold Medallist (English style) N.S.A.; golf; rowed Eton Eight 1906, Trial Eights, Oxford, 1910. *Address*: 25 Kensington Court Gardens, W.8. *T.*: Western 2974. *Clubs*: Athenæum; Leander (Henley on Thames); Royal Skating.

COLES, Major William Hewett, D.S.O. 1918; late Asst. Sec., Home Office, retd. 1948; U.K. Representative on Opium Advisory Committee, League of Nations (Vice-President, 1938, President, 1939); U.K. Representative on United Nations Narcotics Commission; Member of Poisons Board; late The Middlesex Regiment; *b.* 19 May 1882, *e. s.* of Thomas Coles; *m.* 1918, Marjorie Hilda, *y. d.* of late H. C. Goff; one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address*. Ellesmere, Camborne Road, Sutton, Surrey. *T.*: Vigilant 6266. *Club*. Junior Army and Navy.

COLETTE; authoress, Commander Legion of Honour, President of the Académie Goncourt *Publications* Aventures quotidiennes; La Femme cachée; Le Blé en herbe, roman; L'Envers du Music Hall; La Chambre éclairée; l'Entrave, roman (suite à La Vagabonde); Sept dialogues de bêtes (trans. Creatures Great and Small, 1951), Les Vrilles de la vigne; La Retraite sentimentale, roman, L'Ingénue libertine, roman; La Vagabonde, roman; La Paix chez les bêtes, Les Heures longues; Dans la foule; Mitsou, ou Comment l'esprit vient aux filles, roman; Prrou, Poucette et quelques autres; Chéri, roman (Eng. trans 1930), Rêverie de Nouvel An, Celle qui en revient, La Maison de Claudine, La Fin de Chéri, roman (Eng. trans 1933); also Chéri and The Last of Chéri, 1951; La Naissance du jour, roman; Le Voyage égoïste, recueil; La Seconde, roman; Sido ou les points cardinaux; Ces plaisirs; Prisons et Paradis; La Chatte, roman, 1933; Duo, roman; Mes apprentissages (mémoires); Le Toutounier; Bella Vista; Gigi; Le Fanal Bleu; Discours de réception; Chambre d'hôtel; Journal à Rebours; Le Képi; Mes cahiers; Trois-Six-Neuf; Broderie ancienne, Nudité; Paris de ma Fenêtre; Belles Saisons; Pour un herbier; Trait pour trait; Journal Intermittent; Julie de Carneilhan; L'Étoile Vesper; En Pays connu. La Jumelle noire, 4 vols de critique dramatique, (Avec M. Willy) Claudine à l'école, Claudine à Paris, Claudine en ménage, Claudine s'en va. Théâtre (avec Léopold Marchand); La Vagabonde, pièce en quatre actes, Chéri, pièce en quatre actes *Address* rue de Beaujolais, Paris (1er)

COLEY, Howard William Maitland; Recorder of Wenlock since 1946; *b.* 14 July 1910; *s.* of W. Howard Coley; *m.* 1940, Cecile Muriel Moriarty; one *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby; Christ's College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1934. Oxford Circuit. Served R.A.F., 1940-45 *Recreations*. golf, sailing. *Address*: 71 Temple Row, Birmingham 2. *T.*: Midland 3487.

COLFOX, Lt.-Col. Sir (William) Philip, 1st Bt, *cr.* 1939, J.P., D.L. Dorset, *b.* 25 Feb. 1888; *s.* and *o. surv. s.* of late Col. T. A. Colfox, T.D., D.L., J.P., Coneygar, Bridport, and Constance, 2nd *d.* of late Edward Nettlefold, Birmingham; *m.* 1920, Mary Frances, *o. d.* of late Col. J. B. Symes-Bullen, Catherston, Charmouth; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Eton, Royal Military Academy Woolwich. Commissioned into R.F.A., 1908; Lieut., 1911; Capt., 1914; Major, 1918; Lt.-Col. Home Guard, 1940; served European War, 1914-17 (twice wounded; M.C.); M.P. (Co. U.) North Dorset, 1918-22, (U.) West Dorset, 1922-41; Assistant Government Whip, 1922; Parliamentary Secretary to Under Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1921, to Minister of Pensions, 1920; Governor of Sherborne School; Member Dorset County Council; High Sheriff of Dorset, 1946-47. *Address*: Symondsbury Manor, Bridport, Dorset. *T.*: 85. *Club*: Army and Navy.

COLGRAIN, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1946; of Everlands, **Colin Frederick Campbell,** J.P., Kent; *b.* 1866; *s. s.* of G. W. Campbell, who

was a younger son of Colin Campbell of Colgrain; *m.* 1890, Lady Angela Mary Alice (*d.* 1939), 2nd *d.* of 4th Earl of Harrowby; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Past Governor, The London Assurance; President of British Bankers' Association, 1938-46, Chairman Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co, Ltd, Director: of National Provincial Bank, Ltd (Chm., 1933-46), Alexanders Discount Co., Ltd (Chm 1916-50), Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China *Heir s* Hon. Donald Swinton Campbell, *q.v.* *Address* Everlands, Sevenoaks. *T* 3303. *Club* Carlton

See also Hon. Angus Dudley Campbell, Sir Somerled Macdonald of the Isles.

COLIVET, Michael Patrick; General Housing Inspector, Local Govt. Dept, 1945, *b* May 1884, *s* of Capt. John Colivet, Jersey, Channel Islands, and Ann Kinnerk, Askeaton, Co Limerick, *m.* 1912, Anna Hartigan (*d* 1921), Limerick, one *s.* two *d*, *m* 1928, Una Garvey, Kilrue, Co Galway, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* St Joseph's Seminary, Galway. Member Dail Eireann, Limerick City, Dec 1918-21; Limerick City and East Limerick, 1921-23; I R A 1914-23, Manager Shannon Foundry, Limerick, 1910-22. Chairman, Irish Housing Board, 1932-45 *Address* 65 Brighton Square, Rathgar, Dublin

COLLAR, Arthur Roderick, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.Ae.S., A.F.I.Ae.S; Sir George White Professor of Aeronautical Engineering, Univ. of Bristol, since 1945; *b* 22 Feb. 1908; *s.* of Arthur Collar, J.P., and Louie Collar; *m.* 1934, Winifred Margaret Moorman; two *s.* *Educ.:* Simon Langton School, Canterbury; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Aerodynamics Dept., National Physical Laboratory, 1929-41; Structural and Mechanical Engineering Department, Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1941-45 Member, Aeronautical Research Council. *Publications.* Elementary Matrices (joint), 1938, numerous papers in Reports and Memoranda series of Aeronautical Research Committee, also in J. Royal Aero. Soc., Proc. Roy. Soc Edin., etc. *Recreations:* golf, chess, music. *Address* The University, Bristol. *T* Bristol 23016.

COLLARD, Vice-Adm. Bernard St. G., C.B. 1926; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 27 Feb. 1876, 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Canon John Marshall Collard, *m.* 1909, Rosamond, 3rd *d.* of late John Fred Starkey of Bodicote House, Banbury; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Clifton College. Entered Britannia, 1890; Capt., 1915; Rear-Adm., 1926, retired list, 1928; Vice-Adm., retired, 1931 *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Petersfield

COLLES, Commander (S) Sir Dudley, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1949 (C.V.O. 1943; M.V.O., 1936); O.B.E. 1919; R.N. (retd.), Secretary H.M. Privy Purse since 1932; and Deputy Treasurer to The King since 1941; *b.* 1889; *s.* of late Richard and late Selina Colles; *m.* 1920, Jacqueline, *d.* of H. G. Norman, Gloucester; one *d.* *Educ.:* Arnold House, Llandullas; Eastman's, Winchester. Royal Navy, 1906; Paymaster Commander, 1928, Secretary to 3rd and 2nd Sea Lords and to Commander-in-Chief America and West Indies Station; retired, 1932. *Address:* Wren House, Kensington Palace, W.8. *Club* Naval and Military.

COLLETT, Charles Benjamin, O.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1896, Ethelwyn May (*d.* 1923), *d.* of Rev. Henry Simon. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School. Pupil, Maudslay Sons & Field, Marine Engineers, 1887-93; entered service of Great Western Railway, 1893; Manager Swindon Locomotive Works, 1918-20, Chief Mechanical Engineer, Great Western Railway, 1921-41; retired, 1941; M.I.Mech.E., 1920-41; M.Inst.C.E., 1922-41; J.P., 1921-38. Member Institute of Experimental Metaphysics, Society for Psychical Research, and London Metapsychical Group. *Address:* Melrose, 32 The Downs Wimbledon

COLLETT, Sir Henry Seymour, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1934; Director of Colletts Ltd., 53 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.1; *b.* 14 Feb. 1893; *e.s.* of Sir Charles Collett, 1st Bt. (Lord Mayor of London, 1933-34); *S.* father 1938; *m.* 1920, Ruth Mildred, *e. d.* of late William Thomas Hatch, M.I.C.E.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bishop's Stortford College. Textile Trade, London and Belgium; served European War: U.P.S. Corps 1914; Lieut. Suffolk Regt. 1915-16 (wounded); Lieut. R.A.F., France (wounded, prisoner 1918); Freedom of City of London, 1920; Company of Glovers; retail distributing trade, America, London and Provinces; President City of London Retail Traders' Assoc. *Recreations:* gardening, riding, swimming, etc. *Heir:* *s.* David Seymour [*b.* 14 June 1924; *m.* 1951, Sheila Joan, *d.* of Harold R. Scott, 24 Inverleith Gardens, Edinburgh]. *Address:* The Knoll, Stone Road, Bromley, Kent. *T.:* Ravensbourne 3068.

See also Sir Frank S. Alexander, Bt.

COLLEY, Richard, M.B., Ch.B. (Vict.), D.O.M.S., R.C.P.S.; Honorary Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal United Hospital, Bath; Honorary Ophthalmologist, Royal National Hospital for Rheumatic Diseases, Bath, Senior Honorary Surgeon Bath Eye Infirmary, Consulting Honorary Ophthalmic Surgeon Chippenham and District Hospital, Oculist Wiltshire County Council; Oculist, Bath City Council; *b.* 30 Oct. 1893; *s.* of Thomas and Esther Colley, Preston, Lancs; *m.* 1920, Alice May Nuttall; three *s.* *Educ.:* Privately; Manchester University (John Henry Agnew Prize for Diseases of Children; Prosector of Anatomy, Medal in Practical Surgery; Medal in Pharmacology and Therapeutics). Captain R.A.M.C. (S.R.) European War, Mesopotamia (despatches); Visiting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Ministry of Pensions Hospital, Bath; House Physician, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond St. London; Resident Surgical Officer and House Surgeon, Birmingham and Midland Eye Hospital; various appointments Manchester; F.R.S.M. (Member of Council, Section of Ophthalmology, 1935-38); Member of Ophthalmological Society U.K. etc. *Publications:* Articles in Medical Press. *Recreations* golf, skiing, tennis, badminton, gardening *Address:* 11 The Circus, and Sion House, Sion Hill, Bath. *T.:* 2642, 4036. *Club* Bath and County (Bath)

COLLEY, Robert D.; *see* Davies-Colley.

COLLEY, Thomas, M.B., Ch.B.(Vict.); M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (Lond.); F.R.C.S. (Edin.); D.O.M.S.; Hon. Surgeon to the Weymouth and Dorset Royal Eye Infirmary, Weymouth; Hon. Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Dorset County Hospital, Dorchester and to the Weymouth and District Hospital, Weymouth; Ophthalmic Surgeon E.M.S. Hospital, Portwey, Weymouth; Consulting Oculist to the Dorset County Council; Oculist to the Weymouth and Melcombe Regis Education Committee; *b.* Dec. 1894; *s.* of Thomas and Esther Colley, Preston; *m* Eleanor Mary, *s. d.* of late Rev. D. J. Thomas, O.B.E, M.A, J.P; two *d.* *Educ.:* Privately; Manchester University (Dumville Surgical Prize, Medical Clinical Prize); Edinburgh University. House appointments Royal Infirmary, Manchester, Central Branch Royal Infirmary, Manchester, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, London, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital (Moorfields); F.R.S.M, Member of Council, Section of Ophthalmology, 1938-42; Member of Ophthalmological Society, B.M.A., etc. *Publications:* papers in medical journals *Recreations:* gardening, photography, philately, model engineering. *Address:* 14 Belvidere, Weymouth, Dorset. *T.:* 470; Kilbride, Bincleaves Road, Weymouth. *T.:* 1270. *Club:* British Ski.

COLLICK, Rev. Edward Mallen, O.B.E. 1949; V.D.: Retired; King's College, London, Theological Associate, 1892; Fellow of the Council of Church of England Schools, 1925-41; *b.* Highbury, London, 4 Nov. 1868; *s.* of Charles Henry and Rose Collick; unmarried. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital,

London. Curate, St. Andrew's, Hoxton, 1892-94; Rector of Coolgardie, 1894; Rector of Menzies, 1897; Rector of Boulder, 1897-1901; Chaplain, West Australian Contingent, 1901; Curate, S. John's, Westminster, 1902-4; Diocesan Secretary, S.P.G., for Southwark, 1904-5, Assistant Priest, Kalgoorlie, 1905-7; Rector of Boulder, 1907-12; Archdeacon of Goldfields and Rector of Kalgoorlie, 1912-24; Chaplain, C.M.F., 1911; T.C.F. and A.I.F., 1915-19; Senior Chaplain, C.M.F., 1919-24; Chaplain R.A.N.R., 1924; Naval Chaplain at Fremantle, 1924-48; Canon of S. George's Cathedral, Perth, 1915-39; Rural Dean of Perth, 1925-28; Chaplain, Fremantle Prison, 1927-28; Rector of Fremantle, West Australia, 1924-49. *Recreations:* reading, etc. *Address* 229 St. Georges Terrace, Perth, West Australia. *Club:* Naval and Military (Perth).

COLLICK, Percy Henry; M P. (Lab.) Birkenhead since 1945 (W Birkenhead, 1945-50); Assistant Gen. Secretary Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers Contested (Lab.) Reigate Division of Surrey, 1929 and 1931; General Purposes Committee T.U.C., 1930-34; National Executive Labour Party, 1944; Joint Parl Sec. Min. of Agriculture, 1945-47. Member of Council Roy. Coll. of Veterinary Surgeons, 1949. *Address:* Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers, 9 Arkwright Road, N W.3

COLLIER, family name of **Baron Monkswell.**

COLLIER, Air Vice-Marshal Sir (Alfred) Conrad, K C B., *cr.* 1947 (C.B 1943); C.B.E. 1941; Director, D. Napier & Son, Ltd., Acton; *b.* 16 Nov. 1895; *m.* 1920, G. M. C. Luis; two *s.* one *d* *Educ*: Sherborne School. 2nd Lieut. 9th King's Own (R.L) Regt, 1914; R F C., 1915, with subsequent continuous service in R F C and R.A F.; Air Attaché, Moscow, 1934-47; Dep Director of Plans, Air Ministry, 1938; Director of Allied Air Co-operation, Air Ministry, 1940; Head of Air Section, British Military Mission to Moscow, 1941, Air Officer i/c Administration, A H Q, India, 1942-43, Deputy A.O.C.-in-C. Transport Command, 1943-45; A O C No. 3 Group, Bomber Command, 1946; Director-General of Technical Services, Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1946-47; Air Vice-Marshal, 1946, Controller of Technical and Operational Services, Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1947, resigned, 1948. *Address:* Fairbourne Manor, Harrietsham, Kent. *T.:* Harrietsham 236. *Clubs:* R.A.F., Royal Aero.

COLLIER, Maj.-Gen. (Hon.) Angus Lyell, C B.E. 1943; M.C. 1917; D L; *b.* 10 Nov. 1893; *e s* of late Thomas Edward Collier; *m.* 1922, Edith Dorothea Margaret, *yr. d.* of late George Edward Herne; one *s* one *d* *Educ.:* Sedbergh; Oriel College, Oxford (B A). 2nd Lieut. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (Special Reserve), 1914; Regular commission as Capt., 1917; served European War, 1914-19, in Belgium, France, Balkans, and S. Russia (M.C., despatches twice, White Eagle of Serbia) Staff College, Camberley, 1927-28; Bt. Major, 1930; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1936; Bt. Col 1938 War of 1939-45: G.S.O. 1 Scottish Command, Infantry Brigade Commander; Deputy Military Secretary, G.H.Q., M.E.F., District Commander, Cyrenaica, 1943; District Commander, Italy, 1944; District Commander, Home Forces, 1944-46 (C.B E., despatches twice, French Légion d'Honneur, Officier and Croix de Guerre avec palme), A.D.C to the King, 1945-46. D L. Inverness-shire, 1950. *Address:* Glassburn, by Beauly, Inverness-shire. *Clubs:* United Service; Highland (Inverness).

COLLIER, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Conrad; *see* Collier, Sir A. C.

COLLIER, Constance; Actress; *b.* 22 Jan. 1878; *d.* of A. C. Hardie; *m.* Julian L'Estrange. First appeared on stage at age of 6; first London appearance, Criterion, 1893; engaged by Beerbohm Tree, 1901, and remained nearly 6 years at His Majesty's Theatre, appearing as Mistress Ford, Olivia, Portia and Viola, among other parts, and returning there in subsequent years, at intervals; had many other London successes; first appearance in America, 1908; returned to America several times, playing Shakespearean and other rôles. Has acted as producer for Camille, Peter Ibbetson, Hay Fever, Happy Families, etc. Film career began, 1915; has appeared in many pictures. *Publication:* Harlequinade: The Story of my Life, 1929.

COLLIER, Dorothy Josephine, M.A, B M., B Ch. Oxon.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; late Temp. Major, R.A.M.C.; (Specialist Otologist); Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Dept. Royal Free Hospital; Surgeon in charge Ear, Nose and Throat Dept South London Hospital for Women, Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, Vice-President, Sect Otology, Royal Society of Medicine, *d* of late John Collier and late Agnes Mullins, Liverpool *Educ* Convent of Notre Dame, Birkdale; Oxford Univ, Univ Coll Hosp House Surgeon, King Edward VII Hosp., Windsor, House Surgeon, Registrar, and First Assistant Ear, Nose and Throat Dept. University College Hospital; Registrar Central London Throat and Ear Hospital. *Publications:* contributions to medical journals. *Address:* 5 Upper Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 9337.

COLLIER, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Victor, D.S O. 1917; M.E I.C, F R.G S.; Managing Dir Victor Collier & Co Ltd, 158 Bishopsgate, E C 2, since 1938, Director Alva Steamship Co. Ltd, Navigation & Coal Trade Co., Ltd., Fred Mitchell & Son, Ltd, Linolite Ltd; *b* Falmouth, 12 Sept. 1878; *s.* of late Capt. E. R. Collier, of H.M. Indian Marine, and Margaret Jeffrey; *m.* 1924, Fanny Gertrude *(decd.), widow* of Martin C. H. Nockolds, Saffron Walden. *Educ.:* Falmouth Grammar School and private tuition. Went to Canada, 1899, employed on public works, Winnipeg, 1900-2; Asst. Engineer, St. Lawrence Ship Channel, Hydrographic Surveys and Improvements, 1902-10; on private contracts, 1911-14; served European War with Canadian Expeditionary Forces, Infantry, Vimy and Hill 70 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O), with Canadian Engineers, Amiens, Arras, and Cambral battles; Capt 1916; Major, 1916; Lt.-Col 1919; retired in U.K. 1919; resigned Collier & Co. Ltd 1921; Civil Engineer, Anglo-Persian Oil Co. Ltd., 1921; resigned, 1931; General Manager, Simplifix Couplings Ltd., 1935-38. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Cornwall Yacht (Falmouth).

COLLIER, John, Author, *b* 3 May 1901, *o s* of John George Collier, Carshalton, *m.* 1936, Shirley Lee Palmer, Hollywood; (marriage dissolved, 1943), *m* 1945, Margaret Elizabeth Eke, Hollywood; no *c* *Educ* Privately *Publications novels* His Monkey Wife, 1930, Tom's A-cold, 1933; Defy the Foul Fiend, 1934, *stories.* The Devil and All, 1934, Presenting Moonshine, 1941, The Touch of Nutmeg, 1943, Fancies and Goodnights, 1951; *edited* The Scandals and Credulities of John Aubrey, 1931; *poems* Gemini, 1931 *Recreations:* gardening, tennis *Address* 425 N Oakhurst Drive, Beverly Hills, California, U.S.A.

COLLIER, Air Commodore Kenneth Dowsett Gould, C B E. 1945; Principal Scientific Officer, Ministry of Supply, since 1947; *b.* 4 Apr. 1892; *m.* 1917; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately. R.F.C. 1915-18, R.A.F. 1918 (despatches); India and Egypt, 1921-1925; H.M S. Glorious, 1929-31; Admiralty, 1938-41; Air Ministry, 1941-47; retired, 1947. *Recreations:* golf, sailing, garden *Address* Janes Moor House, Fritham, New Forest, Hants. *T.:* Cadnam 2246. *Club:* Naval and Military.

COLLIER, Sir Laurence, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1944 (C.M.G 1934); *b* 13 June 1890, *s* of late Hon. John Collier and Ethel Gladys Huxley, *m* 1917, Eleanor Antoinette, *o. d* of late William Luther Watson; one *s* *Educ* Bedales School, Balliol College, Oxford (Brackenbury Scholar 1st Class Modern History 1912.) Clerk in Foreign Office, 1913, 2nd Secretary to H M. Embassy Tokyo, 1919; returned to Foreign Office, 1921, 1st Secretary, 1923, Counsellor, 1932, Minister to Norway, 1941, British Ambassador to the Norwegian Govt, 1942-50, retired, 1951 *Publication* Flight from Conflict, 1944 *Address* c/o Midland Bank, 69 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Athenæum.

COLLIER, Most Rev. Patrick; *see* Ossory, Bishop of, (R C.).

COLLIER, William Douglas; King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer since 1948; *b.* 1 Feb. 1894; *s.* of William Reid Collier and Anne White of Gosforth, Northumberland; *m.* 1942, Agnes Cowan Black Murray; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Newcastle-on-Tyne Royal Grammar School. Entered Civil Service, 1913; served European War, 1914-19, Royal Scots in Gallipoli, Northumberland Fusiliers in France; Captain and Adjutant Appointed Chief Executive Officer, H M. Exchequer, Scotland, 1942. *Recreation* golf. *Address* · 42 Kirkhill Road, Edinburgh 9 *T.* · Edinburgh 42148. *Clubs* Prestonfield Golf, Gullane Golf, Royal Scots (Edinburgh).

COLLIGAN, John Clifford; Secretary-General, National Institute for the Blind, since 1950; Secretary, British Wireless for the Blind Fund, since 1950, *b* 27 Oct 1905, *s* of John and Florence Colligan, Wallasey, Cheshire, *m* 1st, 1934, Ethel May Allton (*d.* 1948), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1949, Frances Bird *Educ* Liscard High School, Wallasey Deputy Secretary, National Institute for the Blind, 1945 - 49. *Publications* various articles on Blind Welfare *Recreations*, fishing and gardening *Address* Chiltern, Eastbury Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex *T* Northwood 2226 *Club* National Liberal

COLLIN, Annie Rosalie, C B E. 1928; Founder of Friends of the Poor, 42 Ebury Street (Hon. Secretary 1906 - 45), *d* of George Franklin Collin, Henham, Essex. *Address* · 9 Grosvenor Hill, Wimbledon, S.W.19.

COLLINDRIDGE, Frank, C B E 1950, J P 1938, M P (Lab) Barnsley, 1938-51, Comptroller of H M Household, 1946-51, member of Exec of Mine-workers' Federation of Great Britain, Parliamentary Private Sec to Secretary for Mines (D. R Grenfell, M P), 1941-42, Parliamentary Private Sec to Parliamentary Sec. Mines (T Smith, M P), 1942-43. Delegate Empire Parliamentary Association, Australia-New Zealand, 1944, a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1945-1946. Former Chairman Wombwell Urban District Council *Address* House of Commons, S W.1 [*Died* 16 *Oct* 1951

COLLINGS, Major-Gen. Wilfred D'Auvergne, C B. 1946; C B E. 1941, Chief of Supply and Transport Division, U.N Relief and Works Agency in the Near East, since 1949, *b* Guernsey, 8 Aug 1893; 5th *s* of C C d'Auvergne Collings, M D, and Laura Josephine Williams; *m.* 1923, Nancy Draper Bishop; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; R M.C Sandhurst. Commissioned A.S C. 1914. Served in France, Gallipoli and Mesopotamia, 1914-18 (despatches twice); seconded for service with Egyptian Army, 1923-24 and Sudan Defence Force, 1925-30; on active service in Palestine, 1937-39; Deputy Director of Supplies and Transport, Western Desert Force 1940, British Forces in Greece 1941, Eighth Army 1941, Director of Supplies and Transport, Persia and Iraq Force, 1942-1943, 21st Army Group 1944-45, and British Army of the Rhine, 1945-46; retired 1948. Maj.-Gen. 1944. Commander Order of Leopold II (Belgium), M.C. of Greece, Croix de Guerre of France and Belgium. *Club:* Army and Navy.

COLLINGWOOD, Arthur, F.R.C.O, F.T.C.L.; late Dean of Faculty of Music, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Canada; *b.* Halifax, Yorkshire, 1879; *m.* 1900, Margaret Walker, *d.* of Baillie Peter Hill, Bo'ness; two *d.* *Educ.* · privately Member of Council, Incorporated Society of Musicians; Member of Council of British Federation of Music Festivals; Lecturer in Music, W.E A., Marischal College, University, Aberdeen, 1923-1930. *Publications:* Church music, songs and part-songs, many articles to Music Journals. *Recreations* · travel and reading. *Address:* 3400 Ridgewood Avenue, Montreal, Canada *T:* A.T 2893

COLLINGWOOD, Sir Charles Arthur, Kt, *cr* 1950; **Hon. Mr. Justice Collingwood,** M A, LL B; a Judge of the High Court of Justice, Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division, since 1950, *b.* 2 Nov 1887; *m* 1918, Angela, *d.* of late E R. Longcroft, Hall Place, Havant, Hants. *Educ* Exeter School, Downing College, Cambridge (M A, LL B) Hon Fellow, Downing College, Cambridge, 1950 Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1912, South-Eastern Circuit Served European War, 1914-18, Northumberland Fusiliers, War of 1939-45 on staff of Judge Advocate-General, Asst Judge Advocate-General, 1943-45, County Court Judge, 1945-50 *Publication* · (with Lord Atkin) Contract, Halsbury's Laws of England, 1932. *Address* · 28 Denbigh Gardens, Richmond, Surrey *T.* · Richmond 1836, Aldworth, Hayling Island, Hants *T* 77589 *Clubs* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge University

COLLINGWOOD, Brig.-Gen. Clennell William, C.M G 1918; D.S O 1916; late R A; *b.* 29 April 1873; 2nd *s* of late Maj.-Gen Clennell Collingwood, R A; *m.* 1906, Nina Phyllis, *o d* of Harry Pollock; one *s.* *Educ* · abroad; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lieut. R A. 1892; Lieut. 1895, Capt. 1900; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col. 1917, Temp. Brig.-Gen., 1917; served abroad at Malta, Quetta, and Bermuda; European War, 1915-18 (D S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col, C.M.G., Bt. Col); Assistant Director of Artillery, 1920-24, Brigade Commander 1st Air Defence Brigade, 1924-28; retired pay, 1928. *Address* The Lawn, Brenchley, Kent.

COLLINGWOOD, Very Rev. Monsignor Canon Cuthbert; Administrator of Westminster Cathedral since 1947; Canon of the Metropolitan Chapter of Westminster since 1948; *b.* 26 May 1908, *s.* of late Austin Vincent Collingwood. *Educ.* St Edmund's College, Ware. Ordained by H E. Cardinal Bourne, 1934, Chaplain of Westminster Cathedral and Asst. Master of Ceremonies, 1934-44, Master of Ceremonies, 1945-49; Ed. of Westminster Cathedral Chronicle, 1940-45; Private Sec. to H E. Cardinal Griffin, 1944-47; Privy Chamberlain to H H. the Pope, 1946. Chm. of Catholic Truth Society, 1948; Pres. of Metropolitan and City Catholic Police Guild, 1948. *Address* Westminster Cathedral Clergy House, Francis St, S W.1. *T.A.:* Westminster Cathedral, London, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 8800.

COLLINGWOOD, Edward Foyle, C.B E 1946, M A., Ph D Cambridge, Hon. D.Sc. (Durham), 1950, J P. Northumberland; *b.* 17 Jan. 1900; *s. s* of late Colonel C. G. Collingwood, C.B., Lilburn Tower, Northumberland. *Educ.* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth; Trinity College, Cambridge. Midshipman R N., 1916-17 (invalided); entered Trinity College, Cambridge, 1918, Rayleigh Prizeman, 1923; Rouse Ball Travelling Student, 1924-25; Lieut Northumberland Hussars (Yeomanry), 1923-27; Steward of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Lecturer in Faculty of Mathe-

matics, Cambridge University, 1930-38, Temp Lieut R N V R. 1940, Temp Lt-Comdr 1942, Acting temp Comdr 1942, Acting temp Capt 1944, served as Director of Scientific Research with Admiralty Delegation in Washington 1942 officer in charge of sweeping division, 1943, Chief Scientist, 1943-45, Admiralty Mine Design Dept High Sheriff of Northumberland 1937 Legion of Merit, Degree of Officer U S A, 1946 *Publications* papers in Mathematical Journals *Address* Lilburn Tower, Alnwick, Northumberland *T* Wooperton 226 *Clubs* Travellers', Northern Counties (Newcastle-on-Tyne)

COLLINGWOOD, Lawrence Arthur C B E 1948, Musical Adviser to the Gramophone Co, *b* 14 March 1887, *s* of J H Collingwood, *m* 1914, Anna Koenig, St Petersburg, Russia, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Westminster Abbey Choir School, Exeter College, Oxford St Petersburg Conservatoire For 25 years associated with work of The Old Vic and Sadlers Wells, first as repetiteur, then conductor, musical director of Sadlers Wells Opera Co, 1940 47 *Address* Fernichurst, Portsmouth Rd, Camberley, Surrey *T* Camberley 1283

COLLINS, Arthur; in practice in Westminster as Financial Adviser to Public Authorities, *b* Bury, 17 March 1880, *m* Mary, *d* of late Robert Fielding, Bispham one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bury Grammar School (Kay Scholarship), Owens College (Manchester University) Financial officer with various public bodies since 1900, City Treasurer of Birmingham till 1921, President of Institute of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants, 1922 (First prize man Final examination, 1905), Society of Incorporated Accountants (medallist Final examination, 1904), Fellow of Institute of Public Administration, Fellow of Institute of Arbitrators, and other professional bodies Financial witness in Private Bill proceedings in Parliamentary Cttee Rooms Mem of various Departmental Cttees on National and Local Government administrative matters advised on organisation of civic departments in a number of counties and towns at home and overseas Travelled on Municipal Administrative research work throughout South Africa America and Canada, Representative of British Local Government Finance at international congresses in various centres abroad in U S A and Canada for Ministry of Information, 1943, Mayor of Bromley, Kent 1944-45, Alderman; Hon. Freeman Chm of Conservators of Hayes Common Chm Bromley Group Hospital Management Committee, National Health Service *Publications* Organisation and Audit of Local Authorities Accounts Municipal Finance for Students; Municipal Internal Audits, The Ratepayers Money, etc *Recreations* golf, music *Address* 15 Old Queen Street Westminster, S W 1. *T* Whitehall 7338 Baston Manor, Hayes Common nr Bromley Kent. *T* Hurstway 1028, Fourth Avenue Frinton on Sea *T* Frinton 861. *T A* Arcolster, Parl *Clubs* Carlton St Stephen's National

COLLINS, Brig. Arthur Francis St. Clair, C B E 1940 (O B E 1918), M C, *b* 10 March 1892, *s* of late Dr A H Collins, Edinburgh, one *d* *Educ* Bedford School 3rd Bn Bedfordshire Regt 1911-13, A S C 1913, Temp Captain, 1914, Adj 1917-18, Acting Major, 1918-19 Adj 1927-1928, Major, 1933, Lt-Col 1939; Temp Col 1940, Col 1943, served France and Belgium, 1914-21 (despatches twice, 1914 Star, M C, O B E), Germany and Upper Silesia, 1919-21, India, 1926 Shanghai, 1927; B E F France 1939-40 (C B E.), retired pay 1946, A M I M E 1933 *Recreations* Rugby, tennis golf rowing *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1. *Club* Army and Navy

COLLINS, Arthur Jefferies; Keeper of Manuscripts and Egerton Librarian, British Museum, since 1947, Vice-Pres of British Records Association, Member of Council Henry Bradshaw Society, *b* 30 Sept 1893, *e s* of late Arthur and Beatrice Agnes Collins, *m* 1st, Winifred Alice (*d* 1924), *d* of D Edward Higham, one *d* 2nd, Mary Tindall, *d* of Robert Thornhill Harris, one *s* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Magdalene College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner) B A (War Degree) 1915 European War, 1914-19, Capt. and Adjutant Royal North Devon Hussars, severely wounded with Devon Regt 1917 Assistant, British Museum, 1919, Deputy Keeper of Manuscripts, 1944 47 *Publications* Legal and Manorial Formularies (with B Schofield), 1933 The Documents of the Great Charter of 1215 (Proc Brit Acad), articles in Antiquaries J1, History Times etc *Address* The Barton Chalfont St Giles, Bucks

COLLINS, Bernard Abdy, C I E, 1926, *b* 17 Feb 1880, *s* of H Abdy Collins, M R C S, L C P, *m* 1st, 1912, Beryl Lynch; divorced, 1923, one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1929, Bethe Watson; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Malvern; B N C, Oxford Passed I C S exam, 1903; arrived in India, 1904, Under Secretary to the Govt of Bengal, 1909 10; Govt. of Bihar and Orissa, 1912 13, Registrar of Co operative Societies, 1918 18; India Office, 1916 17; Indian Munitions Board 1918 19, Director of Industries Bihar and Orissa 1920 26; Education Secretary Bihar and Orissa, 1922 26; Director-General of Commerce and Industry Haiderabad state, 1927 33, retired from I C S, 1933 Ministry of Home Security 1941 45 Managing Director Psychic News *Publication* Death is not the End, 1939 The Cheltenham Ghost 1948 *Recreation* croquet *Address* 57 De Parys Avenue, Bedford *Club* English-Speaking Union

[*Died* 22 *Oct* 1951

See also Sir G. Stanley White

COLLINS, Maj.-Gen. Charles E. E.; *see* Edward Collins

COLLINS, Sir Charles Henry, Kt, *cr* 1947, C M G 1941, *b* 10 Feb 1887, *s* of late C H Collins, Torquay, *m* 1913 Florence E Campkin, two *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* King's College, Univ of London, B A 1910 Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1910, deputy chief secretary, 1940, acting financial secretary in 1935, 1936 1937, 1940, and 1943, Acting Chief Secretary in 1944, 1945 and 1947, retired, 1948 *Recreations* historical and archæological studies music *Address* White House Wix Hill, West Horsley, Surrey *T* Clandon 130 *Club* Colombo (Ceylon)

COLLINS, Dale; author; *b* Sydney, Australia, 1897; *s* of late Michael Joseph Collins M D, and late Esther Collins, Melb, Australia; *m*, 1927, Aileen (*d* 1933) *d* of late James Edmonstone, Melb, and late Mrs A de Gruchy, Kingston on Thames, *m* 1939 Kathleen, *d* of G S Pratt, Northchurch, Herts, two *d* *Publications* Seatracks of the Speejacks, the story of the First Motor Boat Voyage around the World, *Fiction* Ordeal; The Haven; The Sentimentalists Vanity Under the Sun; Idolaters The Fifth Victim; Rich and Strange, Jungle Maid, Lost, Vulnerable The Mutiny of Madame Yes, Race the Sun Utility Baby, Far-off Strands, Bright Vista Ah, Promised Land!, A Sister for Susan; Wings of Chance; The Happy Emigrants; Simple Simon Smith; Victoria's My Home Ground *For Children* The Voyage of the Landship; Robinson Carew, Castaway, Coral Sea Adventure *Dramatic Works* Ordeal, 1924 Romantic Ladies, 1935 *Address* c/o Commonwealth Bank, Collins St, Melbourne, Australia *Club* Savage

COLLINS, Sir D. George, Kt, *cr.* 1931, D L, *b* 1869, *o s* of Daniel Collins, Pembroke Dock, *m* 1890, Frances Upton, (one *s.* decd), *m* 1904, Elizabeth Margaret Cornellie, one *s* *Educ* King's College. Civil Service, 1886 89, started as manufacturing silversmith 1890, Lee Vestry, 1891, Corporation City of London, 1899-1938, Chm Cattle Markets, 1910-14, Bridge House

Estates, 1920; City of London Freemans School, 1925; Chm. City Lands and Chief Commoner, 1929; Sheriff of City of London, 1930, Alderman, 1931-38, Freedom of Pembroke, 1931, Officier Légion d'Honneur, 1931, Officier Académie Française, 1904, Order of Nile, 1929, Star of Afghanistan, 1930. *Address:* Heatherfield, Crowborough, Sussex. *T.:* Crowborough 1119; 118 Newgate Street, E.C. *T.A.:* Worthful, London. *T.:* Monarch 5379.

COLLINS, Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lt.-Gen.) Sir Dudley Stuart, K.B.E., *cr.* 1941; C.B. 1937, D.S.O. 1916, *b.* 1881; *s.* of Henry M. Collins, Gracehill, Frankston, Australia; *m.* 1909, Edith, 2nd *d.* of F. A. Collins, Trelawney, Torquay. Served S. Africa, 1901-2; European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O. with bar, Brevet Lt.-Col.), Chief Engineer, Southern Command, 1931-35; Director of Fortifications and Works, War Office, 1935-39; Deputy Quartermaster-General, 1939-41; retired, 1941, Colonel Commandant R.E., 1940-49. *Address:* 9 West Hill Road, S.W.18. *Club:* Army and Navy.

COLLINS, Sir George; *see* Collins, Sir D. G.

COLLINS, George Edward, R.C.A., 1941 (A.R.C.A., 1919), R.B.A., 1905, *b.* Dorking, 29 Oct 1880; *s.* of late Charles Collins R.B.A., A.R.C.A.; *m.* Clara Caroline, *d.* of late A. F. Perrin, R.C.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Dorking High School; Epsom and Lambeth Schools of Art. Exhibited R.A., R.B.A., R.C.A., R.I., Melbourne, Adelaide, Brisbane, Liverpool, Birmingham, Southport, etc. Illustrated. The Natural History of Selborne, by Gilbert White; Green Fields and Fantasy, by Patrick R. Chalmers, Wild Life in a Southern County, by Richard Jefferies. *Recreation* natural history. *Address:* Wayside, Wonham Way, Gomshall, near Guildford.

COLLINS, Admiral Sir George Frederick B. E.; *see* Edward Collins.

COLLINS, Brigadier Gerald E.; *see* Edward-Collins.

COLLINS, Sir Godfrey Ferdinando Stratford, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1945 (C.I.E. 1931), C.S.I. 1941; O.B.E. 1919; I.C.S. retired, *b.* 3 Nov. 1888; 2nd *s.* of F. S. Collins, Lincoln Hill, Ross, Herefordshire, *m.* 1927, Joyce Edwina Turville (marriage dissolved, 1948), Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1939, O.B.E. 1946, *d.* of G. Turville Brown; one *d.*, *m.* 1949, Constance Neilson, 2nd *d.* of late John Batcheler, Cairo and New Milton, Hants. *Educ.* Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered the Indian Civil Service, 1912, Asst. Collector and Magistrate, 1912-1916, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 1916-18; Forest Settlement Officer, 1920-22; Collector and District Magistrate, 1923; Registrar of Co-operative Societies, 1926-27; Home Secretary to the Government of Bombay, 1929-31; Private Sec. to Governor of Bombay, 1934-35; Officiating Commissioner in Sind, 1935; Commissioner Northern Division, Bombay, 1936-37; Revenue Commissioner, Sind, 1937-40; Chief Secretary to Government of Bombay, 1940-41; Adviser to Governor of Bombay, 1941-46; Commissioner Jewish Camps in Cyprus, 1947-49. *Address:* The Spinney, Stoke Poges, Bucks. *T.:* Farnham Common 626. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

COLLINS, Herbert Frederick, C.M.G. 1950; Staff Inspector of Modern Languages, Ministry of Education, since 1945; *b.* 2 Feb. 1890, *s.* of late Herbert Collins and of Elizabeth Jane Collins, *m.* 1919, Winifred, *d.* of Harry Fenton Smith, Ecclesall, Sheffield. *Educ.* Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith, W.; Universities of London and Paris. Senior Modern Language Master, Tottenham County School, 1919-25; Head of Modern Side, Manchester Grammar School, 1925-28, Headmaster, Chichester High School for Boys, 1928-34; H.M. Inspector of Schools (Board of Education), 1934. *Publications:* A French Course for Schools, 1929; Conteurs Français, 1932; articles on Modern Language Teaching Method and on French Literature. *Recreations:* walking, theatre going, reading. *Address:* North Sway Cottage, Sway, Hants. *Club:* Authors'.

COLLINS, Horatio John, M.C., M.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., P.P.I.Struct.E., M.Cons.E., A.M.Am.Soc.C.E.; Chartered Civil Engineer; Chadwick Professor of Civil and Municipal Engineering, University College, University of London; *b.* 17 July 1894; *s.* of late Horatio Collins, Trenuth, Truro, Cornwall; *m.* 1929, Edith Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Lt.-Col. H. J. Harvey, K.O.S.B.'s; one *s.* *Educ.:* University of Birmingham; University of London. Served European War, The Royal Warwickshire Regt., 1915-1919, Captain; War of 1939-45, Royal Engineers, Major. Heslop Gold Medallist for Research; President Institution of Structural Engineers, 1946; lecturer in Bartlett Sch. of Architecture and Dept of Town Planning, Univ. of London; partner in Collins & Mason, Consulting Engineers. *Publications:* The Principles of Road Engineering, 1936; various technical papers. *Recreations:* gardening, sea-fishing. *Address:* 32 Steeles Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 8203.

COLLINS, Vice-Admiral Sir John (Augustine), K.B.E. *cr.* 1951; C.B. 1940, R.A.N., Chief of Naval Staff and First Naval Member, Australian Commonwealth Naval Board, Melbourne, since 1948; *b* Deloraine, Tasmania, 7 Jan 1899; *s* of Michael John Collins, M.D.; *m.* 1930, Phyllis Laishley, *d* of A. J. McLachlan; one *d.* *Educ* Royal Australian Naval College. Served European War with Grand Fleet, 1917-18; various appointments in United Kingdom and Australian waters, specialised in gunnery; various appointments as Gunnery Officer, including Squadron Gunnery Officer; Liaison Officer for visit of Duke and Duchess of York to Australia; in command H.M.A.S. Anzac; staff course; Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, Australia; Captain H.M.A.S. Sydney (C.B.), 1939-41; Assistant Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief, China, 1941 (despatches); Commodore commanding China Force, 1942 (Commander of Order of Orange Nassau); Capt. H.M.A.S. Shropshire, 1943-1944; Commodore commanding H.M. Australian Squadron (wounded), 1944-46; i.d.c. 1947. Officer of Legion of Merit (U.S.); Royal Humane Society's Certificate for Saving Life at sea. *Recreations* tennis, golf. *Address:* c/o Navy Office, Melbourne, Australia. *Clubs:* Australian (Sydney); Melbourne, Navy, Army and Air Force (Melbourne).

COLLINS, John Henry; *b* Newry, County Down, 8 March 1880; *s.* of late Henry Collins, Newry; *m.* 1919, Mary, *o. d* of Joseph Burke, Co. Tipperary and Crewe; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Schools of Christian Brothers, Newry. Awarded First Year Law Scholarship, Queen's University, Belfast, 1909-10; Special Certificate for Distinguished Answering at Solicitors' Final Examination for all Ireland, Oct. 1910; admitted Solicitor, Supreme Court of Judicature in Ireland, 1911; senior partner Collins & Collins, M.P. South Down, Northern Ireland Parliament, 1929-38. *Address:* Laurel Hill, Dublin Road, Newry. *T.A.:* Collins, Solicitor, Newry. *T.:* Newry 77. *Club:* Newry.

COLLINS, John Philip; Journalist; *m.* Amelia Louise, *y. d.* of Alexander Bounevialle, three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* SS. Thomas and Edmund's, Erdington, a Benedictine foundation. Once had ambitions as a draughtsman, but fell among newspapers; trained in Birmingham; ten years literary editor of the Pall Mall Gazette, and five years assistant editor of the Pall Mall Magazine; acted as special on various fronts, 1916-19; Delegate at Imperial Press Conference, Ottawa, 1920; ex-Chairman (London District) Institute of Journalists; for 10 years on the Daily Telegraph; for 25 years

London correspondent of the Cape Times, and 40 years of the Civil and Military Gazette (Lahore), 15 years of Boston Evening Transcript, edited Harper's Sports and Games Weekly, 1941 46, Ex President, Elian Society *Publications* Those Magic Isles, 1931, Wonderful South Africa, 1936, Edited Travels in London and The Papers of an Oxford Man; contributor, Quarterly, Essays of the Year, Nineteenth Century, etc *Address* Michaelmore, The Pine Walk, Carshalton Beeches, Surrey *T* Vigilant 2670 *Club* Banstead Downs Golf (Sutton)

COLLINS, John Rupert; Consulting Physician, Cheltenham General and Eye Hospitals, Evesham Hospital, Cirencester Hospital and Cheltenham Children's Hospital *s* of Rev T R S Collins, B.D., Dublin, *m* Agnes Mary Brandt, three *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin M A, M D, Dublin University, F R C P, London, President, Gloucestershire Branch, British Medical Association, 1926, President, Cheltenham Science Society, 1924, 1925, Acting Major, R A M C Officer in charge, Medical Division 30, General Hospital Calais, 1916 19, Consulting Physician and Chairman Medical Staff Cheltenham College, Cheltenham Ladies College, and Dean Close School *Publications* papers in medical periodicals *Recreation* golf *Address* Ashfield, Cheltenham *T* Cheltenham 2282 *Clubs* Steeplechase, Golf, Cheltenham, Lillybrook Golf (Cheltenham)

COLLINS, General J(oseph) Lawton, D S M 1942 (Bronze Oak Leaf Cluster 1943, 1944), Legion of Merit, 1943 (Oak Leaf Cluster, 1945), Silver Star, 1943 (Oak Leaf Cluster, 1945), Chief of Staff, United States Army, since 1949 *b* New Orleans, La, 1 May 1896, *s* of Jeremiah Bernard Collins and Catherine Lawton, *m* 1921, Gladys Easterbrook, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Louisiana State University, United States Military Academy 2nd Lieut, Infantry, 1917, 22nd Infantry, Fort Hamilton N Y, until Jan 1918, graduated Inf School of Arms, Fort Sill, Oklahoma, 1918, went overseas and took command of bn of 18th Inf, Coblenz Germany, 1919, other assignments with 8th Inf, Asst Chief of Staff Plans and Training Div, American Forces in Germany, until 1921, Instr, U S Mil Acad, 1921-25, graduated Inf School, Fort Benning, Ga, 1926, Advanced Course, Field Artillery Sch, Fort Sill, Oklahoma, 1927, Instr Inf Sch, until 1931, Comd and Gen Staff School, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, 1931 33, Duty with 23rd Bde (Philippine Scouts), Fort William McKinley, and Asst Chief of Staff Mil Intell Philippine Div, until 1936, Student Army Industrial Coll, 1936 37 Army War Coll 1937 38 Instr, Army War Coll, 1938 Served War of 1939 45, Office of Sec, War Dept Gen Staff, 1940 41, Chief of Staff, VII Army Corps, 1941, Chief of Staff, Hawaiian Dept, 1941, Comdg Gen 25th Inf Div in Guadalcanal ops, New Georgia Campaign, 1942 43, took command of VII Army Corps, European Theater, for Invasion of France 1944, Dep Comdg Gen and Chief of Staff H Q, Army Ground Forces, 1945, Director of Information, War Dept, 1945, Dep Chief of Staff, U S Army, 1947, and Vice Chief of Staff (upon creation of that post), 1948 Army of Occupation Medal Germany, European War, 1914 18, and War of 1939 45, American Defense Medal, Victory Medal, European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939 45, Asiatic-Pacific Medal, European African Middle Eastern Medal Hon C B (British) 1945, Order of Suvorov, 2nd Class, twice (Russian), Croix de Guerre with Palm, Legion of Honor, Degree of Officer (French), Order of Leopold II, Grand Officer, Croix de Guerre with Palm (Belgian) *Address* The Pentagon, Washington 25, D C, U S A *T* Republic 6700, ext 2077

COLLINS, Canon Lewis John; Canon and Chancellor of St Paul's Cathedral since 1948, *b* 23 March 1905 *s* of Arthur Collins and Hannah Priscilla, *m* 1939, Diana Clavering Elliot, three *s* *Educ* Cranbrook School, Sidney Sussex College and Westcott House, Cambridge Curate of Whitstable, 1928 29, Chaplain, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1929-31, Minor Canon of St Paul's Cathedral, 1931-34, Priest in Ordinary, 1934-35, Vice Principal, Westcott House, Cambridge, 1934-37, Chaplain R A F V R, 1940 45, Dean of Oriel College, Oxford, 1938 48, Fellow Lecturer and Chaplain, 1937 48 Chairman of Christian Action *Publications* The New Testament Problem 1937, A Theology of Christian Action 1949 *Recreations* walking and gardening *Address* 2 Amen Court E C 4 *T* City 3747 *Club* Savile

COLLINS, Brigadier Lionel Peter, C B 1934, C S I 1936, D S O 1915, O B E 1920, *b* 27 Nov 1878, 7th *s* of late Henry Collins, Leopold House, Reading, *m* 1910 Gladys Lysaght, *d* of late H T Rutherfoord, M D, Taunton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Keble Coll, Oxford. Entered army (Worcestershire Regt), 1901, transferred Indian Army, 1902, served European War, 1914 18 (wounded despatches thrice Bt Maj, D S O); Afghanistan, N W F, 1919 (despatches O B E) Commandant Indian Military Academy, 1932-36, retired from I.A., 1936 *Address* Beechcroft, Goring, Reading

COLLINS, Norman Richard; Chairman High Definition Films Ltd Governor British Film Institute since 1949 President Radio Industries Club 1950 *b* 3 October 1907 *s* of late Oliver Norman Collins, *m* 1931, Sarah Helen, *d* of Arthur Francis Martin, one *s* two *d* *Educ* William Ellis School, Hampstead At Oxford Univ Press, 1926 29, Asst Literary Editor, News-Chronicle, 1929 33, Deputy Chairman Victor Gollancz, Ltd, publishers, 1934-41. Controller Light Programme, B B C, 1946-1947 late Gen Overseas Service Director, B B C Controller Television B B C, 1947 1950 resigned *Publications* The Facts of Fiction 1932 Penang Appointment 1934 The Three Friends 1935 Trinity Town 1936 Flames Coming Out of the Top 1937 Love in Our Time 1938 I shall not want 1940, Anna 1942 London belongs to Me 1945 Black Ivory, 1947 Children of the Archbishop 1951 The Captain's Lamp (play) 1938 *Address* 2 Meadway, N W 11 *Club* Reform

COLLINS, Rear-Adm. Ralph, C.B 1918, late R N., *b* 17 Feb 1877, 6th *s* of late Henry Collins, Leopold House, Reading. Entered Royal Navy, 1891, Commander 1911, Captain, 1917, served in operations against Zeebrugge and Ostend, 22-23 Apr 1918 (C B), retired list, 1922, Rear Adm retired, 1929 *Recreation* angling *Address* Restgarth, Streatley, Berks *Club* Flyfishers

COLLINS, Lt.-Col. Hon. Richard Henn, C M G 1917, D S O 1902, late Royal Berkshire Regiment, *b* 2 April 1873, *er* *s* of late Lord Collins, *m* 1909 May Eveline, *y* *d.* of late H G Bainbridge, of Malvern Hall, Solihull, three *s* *Educ* Winchester College Entered Army, 1892, Capt 1902, Major, 1914, served S Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914 1917 (despatches promoted Brevet Lt Col, C M G), Chevalier Order S S Maurice and Lazarus, 1917, D A A and Q M G 3rd Division, 1910 12, Adjutant General to New Zealand Forces, 1912 13, A A and Q M G, 1915 18; A Q M G, 1918 20 retired pay, 1920 *Address* Oakleigh 80 Mount Durand, Guernsey *T* Guernsey 327

COLLINS, Seymour John; Metropolitan Magistrate N London Court, since 1950 *b* 15 March 1906, *s* of late Arthur John Collins and of Alice Charlotte Dujardin Collins, *m* 1936, Nancye Westray, *er* *d* of Albert Yarwood, Cheshire, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Lancing, Pembroke College, Camb

(M.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1929; Western Circuit and Hants Sessions. Served War of 1939-45 in Army, U K and Central Mediterranean Force, 1940-45, Temporary Major Metropolitan Magistrate, Bow Street, 1950 *Recreations* tennis, horticulture *Address* Manor Heath, Knowl Hill, Woking, Surrey *T* · Woking 1930. *Clubs* · United University, Hants County (Winchester).

COLLINS, Hon. Sir S. O. Henn; *see* Henn-Collins.

COLLINS, Victor John; O.B E. 1946, Chairman National Basket and Willow Trades Advisory Committee since 1942, Governing Director of J. Collins & Sons, Ltd., and F. G. Barker & Co. Ltd, both of London; *b.* 1 July 1903; *s.* of Victor and Eliza Sarah Collins; *m.* 1929, Violet Mary Savage; one *s. Educ* . Regent Street Polytechnic; London Univ. Entered family business of J Collins & Sons, Ltd., London, E 1, 1923. President Employers Federation of Cane and Willow Workers Associations since 1932; President National Willow Growers Assoc., 1945 M P. (Lab) for Taunton Div. of Somerset, 1945-50. *Address* 65/7 Kingsland Rd, E 2. *T A* · Youthfully Beth London *T.* Clerkenwell 3104/5/6 *Clubs* City Livery, Farmers'

COLLINS, William Alexander Roy; Chairman and Managing Director, William Collins Sons & Co Ltd, Publishers; *b.* 23 May 1900; *s.* of William Alexander Collins, C.B.E, D S O and Grace Brander; *m* 1924, Priscilla Marian, *d.* of S. J Lloyd, Pipewell Hall, Kettering; two *s.* two *d Educ* · Harrow; Magdalen College, Oxford. *Address*. Stoke Albany House, Market Harborough. *T.*: Dingley 227. *Club*: Savile.

COLLINSON, Joseph; *b.* Wolsingham, 11 Nov. 1871, *m* 1896, Jessie Humble, three *s* two *d.* Took a prominent part in the movements which led to the rejection of the Flogging Bill in 1900; the withdrawal of the Youthful Offenders Whipping Bill in the same year, the more recent abolition of birching in the Royal Navy, and the establishment of the Court of Criminal Appeal, etc. *Publications* What it Costs to be Vaccinated, The Fate of the Fur Seal, The Hunted Otter, Facts about Flogging, The Lashing of Vagrants, Lawlessness on the Bench, Imprisonment for Debt. *Address* · 39 The Crescent, Letchworth, Herts.

COLLINSON, William Edward; M.A (Lond.), Ph.D. (Heidelberg); Fellow of University College, London; Membre de la Société de Linguistique; Korrespondierendes Mitglied der Deutschen Akademie, Vic-presidanto de la Brita Esperantista Asocio; Professor of German, Liverpool Univ., since 1914, and Hon. Lecturer in Comparative Philology; John Buchanan Lecturer in Esperanto since 1931; Chairman of Faculty of Arts, 1921 22, 1943 44; *b.* Edgbaston, 4 Jan. 1889; *s.* of late Wm. Robert Collinson, F.C.I.S., and late Laura Frances Piper; *m.* 1919, Paula, *d.* of Hubert Erdle; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Dulwich College; University College, London; University of Bonn. English Lektor at the Handelshochschule, Cologne, 1910-13; Assistant Lecturer in German, Liverpool University, 1913-14; 2nd Lieut. 3rd Reserve Garrison Batt., R.W.F. seconded and lent Naval Intelligence Dept. 1917-19; Member Home Office Advisory Committee (Internment of Aliens and 18b), 1939-41; Member University Grants Committee, 1943-48. *Publications:* papers in the Modern Languages Review; Die mnd. Katharinenlegende der Hs. II. 148 der kgl. Bibl. zu Brussel. Texte und Untersuchungen (Heidelberg, 1915); Contemporary English—A Personal Speech-Record, 1927; La Homa Lingvo, Berlin, 1927; Spoken English and Erganzungsheft, Leipzig, 1929; German Literature till 1748 (in Companion to German Studies, London 1932); (with R. Priebsch) The German Language, London, 1934, 2nd edn., 1946; Indication, a Study of Demonstratives etc., Baltimore, 1937. *Address*: The University of Liverpool. *Clubs*. University of London; University (Liverpool).

COLLIP, James Bertram; C.B.E. 1943; F.R.S. 1933; Dean, Medical Faculty, University of Western Ontario; Gilman Prof. of Endocrinology and Director of Research Institute of Endocrinology, McGill University, Montreal, 1941; Director, Division of Medical Research, National Research Council, since 1946, *b.* Belleville, Ontario, 20 Nov. 1892; *s.* of J. D. Collip; *m.* 1915, Ray Vivian, *d.* of H. W. Ralph, Dundas; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Belleville High School; University of Toronto. Research Fellow Biochemistry, University of Toronto, 1912-15; Lecturer Biochemistry, University, Alberta, 1915-1917; Assistant Professor, 1917-19; Associate Professor, 1919-21; Travelling Fellow Rockefeller Foundation, 1921-22; Professor of Biochemistry, University of Alberta, 1922-28; Professor of Biochemistry, McGill University, Montreal, 1928-41, Chm. Associate Cttee. on Medical Research of National Research Council of Canada, 1941-46. *Publications:* numerous papers on blood and tissue chemistry and internal secretions, Insulin, the Parathyroid Hormone, Placental Hormones and Pituitary Hormones. *Address* University of Western Ontario, London, Ontario, Canada.

COLLIS, Edgar Leigh, C B E. 1937; M.A., M.D. (Oxon); M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; retired; *b.* 25 Nov. 1870; *s.* of W. B. Collis, J.P, and Helen F. Collis, Stourbridge, *m.* Barbara Shields, *d* of Principal Fairbairn, Oxford; no *c Educ.* Stourbridge Grammar School; Charterhouse; Keble College, Oxford; St. Thomas' Hospital. General practice at Stourbridge, 1897-1908, H M. Medical Inspector of Factories, Home Office, 1908-17; Director of Welfare and Health, Ministry of Munitions, 1917-19; Talbot Prof. of Preventive Medicine, Welsh National School of Medicine, 1919 33; Milroy Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1915; Harben Lecturer, 1924, Member Miners' Welfare Commission, 1921-50; Lecturer on Industrial Hygiene, Harvard Univ., 1926-27; Emeritus Professor, Univ. of Wales; J.P. (Morayshire), Medical Officer (Lt. Col), Home Guard. *Publications:* Various Home Office White Papers on Industrial Diseases, and articles in Encyclopædia Britannica and medical journals; Industrial Pneumonoconioses (Milroy Lectures), co-author of text-book, Health of Industrial Workers *Recreations*. ran for Oxford *v.* Cambridge, 1892 and 1893; dead-heat for first place in hurdles, 1893; President of Oxford Univ Swimming Club, 1893; rowed in College Eight, 1891 and 1892; gardening. *Address* · Tower House, Lossiemouth, Scotland. *T* : 2051.

COLLIS, Maurice; Indian Civil Service, retired, historian, novelist, dramatist, and critic, and art critic contributing to Time and Tide, and Art News and Review, *b.* 10 Jan. 1889; *s.* of late W. S. Collis, Kilmore, Killiney, Co. Dublin, Eire, and Edith Barton; *m.* 1912, Dorothy, *d.* of Arthur Tilney-Bassett; two *s.*; div. 1917; *m.* 1922, Eleanor, *d.* of late Arthur Bourke; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Rugby School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. First class in Final Honours School of Modern History; passed into Indian Civil Service in 1911 and was posted to Burma in 1912; served in Burma in various administrative and secretarial appointments for twenty-three years, being District Magistrate, Rangoon, in 1930, and Excise Commissioner in 1931; military service with the Schade Horse and with 1/70th Burma Rifles in Palestine, 1917-18; retired, 1936, when immediately began literary career. *Publications. on oriental subjects* Siamese White, 1936; She was a Queen, 1937, Trials in Burma, 1938; Lords of the Sunset, 1938; Sanda Mala, 1939; The Dark Door, 1940; The Great Within, 1941; British Merchant Adventurers, 1942; The Land of the Great Image, 1943; The Motherly and Auspicious, 1943; The Burmese Scene, 1944; White of Mergen, 1945; Quest for Sita, 1946; Foreign Mud, 1946; Lord of the Three Worlds, 1947; The First Holy One, 1948; The

Descent of the God, 1948; The Grand Peregrination, 1949; Marco Polo, 1950; The Mystery of Dead Lovers, 1951; *on art* Alva, an introduction to his paintings, 1942, Introduction to the Drawings of Feliks Topolski, 1946; Alva, 1951; L. S. Lowry, 1951 *Address* Bradford Lodge, Ray Park Road, Maidenhead. *T* Maidenhead 1856

COLLIS, William Robert Fitz-Gerald, M A., M D., F.R.C P. F.R.C.P.I., D.P.H., Director, Department of Paediatrics, Rotunda Hospital, Physician to the National Children's Hospital, Dublin, since 1932; *b.* 16 Feb. 1900; *s.* of William Stewart Collis and Edith Barton; *m.* 1930, Phyllis Emily Ford Heron; two *s.* *Educ.* Rugby School; Trinity College, Cambridge; Yale University (Davison scholar); King's College Hospital, London (Burney Yeo scholar); Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore (Rockefeller fellowship). Entered army, 1918; obtained commission in Irish Guards; Graduated medical school, 1924; held resident medical officer appointments King's College Hospital and Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, 1924-27; Secretary Research Department Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, 1929-32. *Publications:* The Silver Fleece, an Autobiography, 1936; Clinical Paediatrics (The Baby), Text Book, 1938; Straight On, 1947; Modern Methods of Infant Management, 1948; Ultimate Value, 1951; papers in medical journals. *Plays.* Marrowbone Lane; The Barrel Organ. *Recreation* riding. *Address:* 26 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin *T* Dublin 62491.

COLLISHAW, Air Vice-Marshal Raymond, C.B 1941, D S.O 1917, O.B E (mil.), 1920, O.B E. (civil), 1946, D.S.C, D.F.C; *b* Canada, 22 November 1893; *s* of John Edward Collishaw, Nanaimo, B.C, Canada; *m.* Juanita Eliza Trapp, New Westminster, B.C. *Educ.:* Naval College and Staff College. Royal Canadian Navy (Fishery Protection Service), 1908-14; entered the R.N.A S. 1915; commanded a number of squadrons in France, 1916-18; reached second place (with a total of 60) in records for pilots of British Empire in number of hostile aircraft destroyed during Great War (despatches four times, D S O and bar); posted to Egypt, 1919; commanded R.A F detachment with South Russian Expedition, 1919-20 (despatches); commanded R A F. detachment with British Forces, North Persia, 1920; Served in Iraq, 1921-23 (despatches); Senior Royal Air Force Officer, H M S. Courageous, 1929-32; commanded R A.F. Stations, Bircham Newton, 1932-35, Upper Heyford, 1935, R.A F. in the Sudan, 1935-36, and Helhopolis, 1936-38; Air Officer commanding Egypt Group, R.A.F, 1939; retired, 1943; holds French Croix de Guerre with two palms, and Russian Orders St Stanislaus, St. Anne, and St. Vladimir. *Club* Royal Aero.

COLLISON, Levi, J.P.; Chairman Collisons, Ltd, Preston; Director of several printing works; *b.* Preston, 1875, *s* of S. Collison Preston; *m.*, *d.* of late Alfred Spencer, Winterton, Lincolnshire; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private school. Art publisher; founder of Collisons, Ltd.; contested Penrith Division bye-election; M.P. (L.) Penrith and Cockermouth Division, 1922-23; Trustee Preston Savings Bank. *Recreation:* golf. *Address.* The Park Hotel, Preston, Lancs *Clubs* Reform (Preston); Royal Lytham and St Annes Golf (St Annes-on-Sea)

COLLISTER, Alfred James, R.B.A., A.R.C.A; former Headmaster Wimbledon and Kingston Schools of Art; retired; *b* 25 Feb. 1869; *m.* 1901, Gertrude Ward; one *s.* two *d.* *Recreations:* beekeeping and fruit-growing. *Address:* The Glebe, Clymping, nr. Littlehampton, Sussex. *T.:* Littlehampton 332.

COLLYMORE, Sir Ernest Allan; Kt., *cr* 1948; Chief Justice Barbados and Judge West Indian Court of Appeal since 1936; *b.* 1893; *e. s.* of late Ernest and Mary Collymore, Barbados; *m.* 1921, Margaret, *o. d.* of Sebert Evelyn, Barbados; no *c.* *Educ.:* Harrison College, Barbados; Merton College, Oxford, M.A. (Oxon.) 1919; served European War 1914-19, Captain East Lancashire Regt.; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1920; Magistrate, Barbados, 1925; Magistrate, Bahamas, 1927; Attorney-General, Barbados, 1928, K.C., Barbados, 1933. *Recreations:* cricket, lawn-tennis, swimming. *Address:* Fair View, Henry's Lane, St. Michael, Barbados. *Club* Royal Societies

COLMAN, Cecil, J P, Chairman of Norvic Shoe Co Ltd; *b.* 30 May 1878, *s* of Robert Colman, *m* 1903, Florence Beatrice Laws, four *s* one *d.* *Educ* Christchurch School, Christchurch, Hants Joined Norvic Shoe Co, 1901 Councillor of Sutton and Cheam, Alderman, and 2nd Mayor of Borough, 1935, J.P 1933, Chairman of Juvenile Court President Sutton and Cheam General Hospital, Elderly Peoples' Home; Chamber of Trade of Sutton, Boot and Shoe Manufacturers' Association For many years President Epsom Div Liberal Assoc *Recreations* golf, bowls *Address* Thaxted, 3 Devonshire Avenue, Sutton, Surrey. *Clubs* National Liberal, Rotary of London

COLMAN, David Stacy, M.A., Master of Day Boys, Shrewsbury School, since 1949; Assistant Master, from 1938; formerly Lieut, T.A; *b.* Broughty Ferry, Angus, 1 May 1906. *yr. s.* of Dr. H. C. Colman; *m.* 1934, Sallie Edwards. *Educ.*. Shrewsbury School; Balliol Coll, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Hon. Mods., 1926; 1st Class Litt. Hum., 1928; Assist. Master at Shrewsbury Sch, 1928 31 and 1935 36; Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford and Praelector in Classics and Ancient History, 1931-1934; Headmaster, C of E Grammar School, Melbourne, 1937-38 *Publication:* Sabrinae Corolla The Classics at Shrewsbury School under Dr Butler and Dr Kennedy, 1950. *Address:* No 4 The Schools, Shrewsbury. *T.:* 3562 *Clubs* National Liberal, Leander; Shrewsbury (Shrewsbury).

COLMAN, Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col. F. G. D., O.B E. 1929; T D; *s.* of late F. E. Colman, Nork Park, Epsom Downs; *m.* Peggy, *d.* of late A. Brocklehurst; no *c.* *Educ.*. Eton. High Sheriff of Surrey, 1924-1925, Director of J. and J. Colman, Ltd; Reckitt & Colman, Ltd.; Reckitt & Sons Ltd; Master Surrey Union Hounds, 1904-1910; served with Surrey Yeomanry throughout European War in Belgium, France, and Salonica (despatches twice); served 1939-42 with Royal Artillery; Joint Master, Duke of Rutland's Hounds, 1930-31; Master, 1931-34 and 1940; Joint Master, 1934-39. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, cricket, and golf. *Address* Scalford Hall, Melton Mowbray. *T.* Scalford 220. *Clubs* Carlton, Buck's, Royal Automobile, M C C.

COLMAN, George Stanley, C.B.E. 1937; General Manager and Director Australian Estates Co Ltd, Melbourne; Director: Trustees, Executors & Agency Co Ltd., Melbourne, and National Mutual Life Association of Australasia Ltd., Melbourne; Melbourne Director, Spicers (Aust.) Ltd.; Chm. Amalgamated Sugar Mills Ltd., Queensland; *m.* 1916, Marion, *d* of Hon D. H. Dalrymple, Queensland, two *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's Grammar School, Parramatta, N.S W. Shipping and Merchandise business in New South Wales Queensland and Phillippine Islands; General Manager, Queensland Meat Export Co. Ltd, Brisbane, for eleven years; Vice-Consul for Argentine in Brisbane, 1923-26; Member Council Melbourne Chamber of Commerce; Member Melbourne University Appointments Board. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 6 Gordon Grove, South Yarra, Melbourne, Australia. *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham; Melbourne (Melbourne).

COLMAN, Grace Mary; M.A., J.P.; *b.* 1892; *d.* of Canon F. S. Colman. *Educ.:*

Newnham College, Cambridge. Formerly Tutor, Ruskin College, Oxford, and Staff Tutor, London University. M.P (Lab.) Tynemouth, 1945-50. *Address:* 5 Kitchener Terrace, North Shields. *T.:* North Shields 1451

COLMAN, Sir Jeremiah; 2nd Bt., *cr* 1907, Chairman, J. and J. Colman, Ltd., Director, Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation and Reckitt and Colman; *b.* 1 Jan. 1886; *o c.* of Sir Jeremiah Colman, 1st Bt; *S.* father, 1942; *m* 1924, Edith Gwendolen, *e. d.* of Sir Alfred Tritton, 2nd Bt.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. J.P., County of Southampton (Surrey, 1909-38). *Heir: s.* Michael Jeremiah, *b.* 7 July 1928. *Address:* Malshanger, Basingstoke. *T.*. Oakley (Hants) 241. *Club:* Reform.

COLMAN, Nigel Claudian Dalziel; Director J. J Colman Ltd.; *s.* of late Frederick Edward Colman, D'L., and late Helen, *e d* of Davison Octavius Dalziel, unmarried M.P (C) Brixton Division of Lambeth, 1927-45, London County Council Member for Brixton Division of Lambeth, 1925-28, Chairman of Central Council of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1939, Chairman of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, Metropolitan Area, 1934-36, Chairman Executive Committee of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1945-51; President of the London Surrey Society, 1935-36, President of the National Horse Association of Great Britain, 1935-45, President of Hackney Horse Society, 1923 and 1938, President of Royal Counties Agricultural Society, 1937, Chairman, Conservative and Unionist Agents' Superannuation Fund. *Recreations* The breeding and exhibition of Harness Horses, driving, yachting, shooting, golf *Address:* 49 Grosvenor Square, W.1 *T.* Mayfair 2373, Broadleas, Reigate, Surrey *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Automobile, Royal Motor Yacht, Royal Yacht Squadron.

COLMAN, Ronald; film actor; *b* Richmond, Surrey, 9 Feb. 1891; *s.* of Charles Colman and Marjorie Read Fraser; *m.* 1st, 1919, Thelma Ray (marriage dissolved); 2nd, 1938, Benita Hume, one *d. Educ.:* Littlehampton. Member of London Scottish from 1909, went with them to France, 1914 (Mons Star with Bar); invalided out, 1916; first appearance professional stage with Lena Ashwell, 1916; on London stage, 1916-19; New York stage, 1920-22; had appeared in films in England in 1917 and 1919; in 1923 chosen to play lead with Lillian Gish in film The White Sister; films include: Romola, The Dark Angel, Stella Dallas, Lady Windermere's Fan, Kiki, Beau Geste, Leatherface, The Winning of Barbara Worth, Bulldog Drummond, Raffles, The Devil to Pay, Cynara, The Masquerader, Arrowsmith, Clive of India, A Tale of Two Cities, Under Two Flags, Lost Horizon, The Prisoner of Zenda, If I were King, The Light that Failed, Lucky Partners, The Talk of the Town, Random Harvest, Kismet, The Late George Apley, A Double Life Champagne for Caesar, Academy of Motion Picture Arts & Sciences Award for Best Acting performance of 1947; Foreign Correspondents Golden Globe Award, 1947. *Recreations* tennis, sailing, fishing, golf. *Address:* Beverly Hills, California. *Club:* Savage.

COLOMB, Admiral Philip Howard; C.B. 1921; *b.* 13 Dec. 1867 4th *s.* of late Vice-Admiral Philip Howard Colomb of Steeple Court, Botley; *m.* 1908, Kathleen Charlotte, *er. d.* of late Col. Edmund Bacon Hutton, Royal Dragoons, and late Lady Katherine Hutton. *Educ.:* Stubbington House; Britannia. Officer Legion of Honour, 1918; A.D.C. to H.M., 1917-18; retired list, 1923 *Recreations* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Grove House, Coltishall, Norwich. *T.A.:* Coltishall, Norfolk. *T.:* Coltishall 212.

COLOMB, Rupert Palmer, C.B. 1933; *b.* 6 March 1869; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir John C. R. Colomb, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1904, Mabel, *s. d.* o John Murray Mordaunt, D.L. *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Clerk in House of Commons 1893; Principal Clerk, Committee and Private Bill Office, 1930-34; D.L. Co. Kerry; High Sheriff, 1916. *Recreations:* sailing, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Hotel Rembrandt, S.W.7. *Club:* Bath.

COLOMBO, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1946; **Most Rev. Thomas Benjamin Cooray,** O.M.I.; B.A., Ph.D., D.D.; *b.* 28 Dec. 1901. *Educ.:* St. Joseph's College, Colombo; University College, Colombo; The Angelicum, Rome *Address:* Archbishop's House, Borella, Colombo 8, Ceylon. *T.:* 9060.

COLOMBO, Bishop of, since 1948; **Rt. Rev. Archibald Rollo Graham-Campbell;** *b.* 18 Feb. 1903; *s.* of late Sir Rollo Frederick Graham-Campbell. *Educ.*. Eton; King's College, Cambridge, Cuddesdon Theological College. 1st class Classical Tripos Pt. I, 1923; 1st class Classical Tripos, Pt. II., 1924; 2nd class Theological Tripos, Pt II., 1925; B.A., 1924, M.A., 1929; Deacon, 1926, Priest, 1927 Curate of St. John, Middlesbrough, 1926-30; Assistant Master, Eton College, 1930-37; Vicar of St. Paul, King Cross, 1937-42, Fellow, Dean and Chaplain of King's College, Cambridge, 1942-48; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St. Albans and to Bishop of Lincoln, 1946-48. *Address:* Bishop's House, Steuart Place, Colombo 3, Ceylon. *T.:* Colombo 4759. *Clubs* M.C.C, Oxford and Cambridge.

COLOMBOS, C(onstantine) John, K.C. 1950; LL.D. (Lond.); *b.* Valetta, Malta, *s. s.* of John C. Colombos and Calliope Ralli. *Educ.* Flores's College, Lyceum and Royal University, Malta; École des Sciences Politiques and Institut des Hautes Études Internationales, Paris. LL.D. London, 1926; Dr. of Laws, Univ. of Brussels and Paris. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1923, and has practised at English Bar since then. Professor, The Hague Academy of International Law; Hon. Treas., Grotius Soc, 1934-45, Hon. Sec., 1944; member Exec. Council of Internat. Law Assoc; Pres. Admiralty and Prize Law Cttee. of Internat. Bar. Assoc. Served European War, 1914-18, Legal Adviser to Admiral C.-in-C. Allied Fleets in Mediterranean, 1915-19. French Legion of Honour and Palmes d'Académie (1st Cl.), Belgian Order of the Crown and other Allied decorations. *Publications* A Treatise on the Law of Prize, 3rd edn, 1949; (with late A. Pearce Higgins) The International Law of the Sea, 2nd revised edn, 1950, contrib to 14th Edn of Encyclopædia Britannica and to Halsbury's Laws of England (2nd. edn.); articles on International and Constitutional Law in Journal of Comparative Legislation, British Year Book of International Law, Trans of Grotius Society and International Law Quarterly. *Recreations* yachting, walking and art collecting. *Address* 4 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 1668. *Club:* Athenæum.

COLQUHOUN, Cecil Brian Hugh, B.Sc. (Eng) (London); M.I.C.E., M.I.Struct.E., M.Cons.E., M.E.I.C., M.Soc.C.E.(Fr.); Senior Partner, Brian Colquhoun & Partners, Consulting Engineers and Chartered Civil Engineers, 18 Upper Grosvenor Street, W.1, and at Johannesburg, and Salisbury, S. Rhodesia; *b.* 13 Nov. 1902; *yr s* of late Arthur Hugh Colquhoun, O.B.E; *m.* 1936, Beryl Marquis, *y d* of late Lt.-Col. H. G. Cowan, M.B.E, late of 22nd (Cheshire) Regt.; two *s. Educ.:* Felsted School; London Univ., King's College. Joined Muirhead, Macdonald Wilson & Co., Ltd., Civil Engineering Contractors, took part in construction of Barking Tunnel and construction of Rochester and Chatham sewage scheme. Then joined C. H. Lobban, M.Inst.C.E., on design and construction of various large buildings in London, including Royal Liver Insurance Society Building and School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine.

Spent four years in Mexico on construction works. In 1930 became Resident Engineer of Mersey Tunnel and Resident Engineer-in-Charge, 1933-36. In 1936, Engineer-in-Charge of Royal Ordnance Factory, Chorley. In 1939, Engineer-in-Chief for Sir Alexander Gibb and Partners on construction of Royal Ordnance Factories, Risley and Kirkby; advisory work in connection with early stages of the Maas Tunnel at Rotterdam, and preliminary investigations for tunnels at Plymouth and Manchester. In 1939 was appointed engineer for design and construction of new Blackwall Tunnel (work postponed due to war). Director-General of Aircraft Production Factories, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941-44. *Publications:* Chapter on Mersey Tunnel, in Achievement; Chapter on Engineering in Careers, various technical papers and articles *Recreations* squash, tennis, badminton and golf *Address* 3 Fountain House, Park Lane, W.1 *T.* Mayfair 0041; The Old Malt Farm, Horsell, Woking, Surrey. *T.* Woking 1980. *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Junior Carlton, Caledonian, Chemical

COLQUHOUN, Captain Sir Ivar Iain, 8th Bt. of Luss, *cr.* 1786; Chief of the Clan; Grenadier Guards; *b.* 4 Jan. 1916, *s.* of Sir Iain Colquhoun, 7th Bt., and Geraldine Bryde (Dinah), *d.* of late F. J. Tennant; *S.* father, 1948; *m.* 1943, Kathleen, 2nd *d.* of late W. A. Duncan and of Mrs. Duncan, Gorhambury, St. Albans; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* *s.* Torquil Iain, *b.* 7 April 1944. *Address:* Rossdhu, Luss, Dunbartonshire; Camstradden, Luss, Dunbartonshire.

COLQUHOUN, Robert; artist; *b.* Ayrshire, Scotland, 1914. *Educ.:* Glasgow School of Art; Italy; France, Holland; Belgium. His work has been bought by the Contemporary Art Society. Is represented in the Museum of Modern Art, New York. *Address:* Studio 1, 77 Bedford Gardens, W.8.

COLSON, Surgeon Vice-Adm. Sir Henry St. Clair, K.C.B., *cr.* 1947 (C.B 1940); C.B.E 1942, F.R.C.P.; M.B., B.S., D.P.H.; K.G.St.J., *b.* 29 July 1887; *s.* of Peter James Colson, Southampton; *m.* 1921, Vera Jessica, *d.* of W. F. Bergh, of S. Africa; one *s.* *Educ.* King Edward VI Grammar School, Southampton; Westminster Hospital Joined Royal Navy, 1912; North America and West Indies, 1913-16; served with Royal Marines, Plymouth, 1916-18; 4th R.M. Battalion (Zeebrugge), 1918; South American Station, 1919-21; R.N. Hospital, Bermuda, 1921-24, specialised in bacteriology, S Africa, 1924-1927; R.N. Hospital, Chatham, 1928-30; Specialist in Hygiene, 1932-41; Surgeon Rear-Adm. in charge R N. Hospital, Barrow Gurney, 1942-45; Medical Director General of the Navy, 1946-49; late K.H.P.; retired list, 1948. *Recreations* lawn tennis and golf. *Address:* c/o Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.1.

COLSON, Percy; *b.* 1873; *m.* Ethel Pelgram, New York, no c. *Educ.:* private tutors, Paris. *Compositions:* Pro Patria, London, 1920, a one-act opera (with Mr. Alfred Kalisch, who wrote the libretto), produced Lyceum Theatre, 1920; She Stoops to Conquer, comedy opera in 3 acts, produced Baden-Baden, 1923, songs, violin pieces, etc.; was responsible for education and bringing up of Solomon, *q.v.* *Publications* Melba, An Unconventional Biography, 1932; I Hope They Won't Mind, 1930. Victorian Portraits, 1932, Authorised Life of the Bishop of London, 1935; The Strange History of Lord George Gordon, 1936; Georgian Portraits, 1939; The Future of Faith, 1942; Murder to Music (with Douglas Hoare), 1945, Close of an Era, 1945; Lord Goschen and his friends (The Goschen Letters), 1946; Those Uneasy Years, 1947; Their Ruling Passions (introduction by James Laver), 1949; (with the Marquess of Queensberry) Oscar Wilde and the Black Douglas, 1949; "White's" 1693-1950, 1951; articles Apollo Magazine, Connoisseur, Harper's, Radio Times, Evening Standard, World Review, The World, Studio, The Queen, etc. *Recreations:* bridge, motoring. *Address:* St. Cross Hospital, Winchester *Club:* Ladies' County (Winchester).

COLSTON, Sir Charles (Blampied), Kt., *cr.* 1950, C.B.E. 1946; M C, D.C.M.; Chairman and Managing Director, Hoover Limited, Perivale, Greenford, Middlesex, and of all subsidiary Companies; *b.* 31 Oct. 1891, *m.* 1924, Elise Foster Shaw; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.* Colston School, Bristol; City & Guilds Technical College, Finsbury. Apprenticeship at Siemens Bros. Dynamo Works, Stafford (now English Electric); Crompton's, Chelmsford, Estimating Engineer, 1913-14. Enlisted Sept. 1914, in R.E.; (D.C M., despatches); gazetted into R.E., 1916, served in France, Belgium and Italy, 1916-18 (despatches, M.C); June 1919 joined newly-formed Company of Hoover Ltd., became Director 1920; Managing Director 1928; Chairman 1937; Regional Controller Ministry of Production, and Chairman of L. & S.E Regional Board, 1942-45. Chairman of the London and South-East Region of the Federation of British Industries and member of the Grand Council; member of the Dollar Exports Board. *Recreations* yachting, shooting, fishing, golf *Address* The Danes, Penn, Bucks *T.* Penn 2129 *Club* Royal Thames Yacht.

COLT, Sir Edward (William Dutton), 10th Bt., *cr* 1694, *b* 22 Sept 1936, *s.* of Major John Rochfort Colt, North Staffordshire Regt. (*d* 1944), and of Angela Miriam Phyllis (*née* Kyan); she *m* 1946, Capt. Robert Leslie Cock), *S* uncle 1951. *Educ.* Stoke House, Seaford, Sussex; Doual School, Woolhampton, nr Reading. *Recreations* cycling, swimming, tennis *Heir* none *Address* 11 Stafford Rd, Seaford, Sussex *T.* Seaford 2360

COLT, Samuel Sloan; President since 1931 and Director since 1930, Bankers Trust Company, 16 Wall St., New York City; *b.* New York City, 13 July, 1892; *s.* of Mary Sloan and Richard Collins Colt; *m.* 1st, 1918, Margaret Van Buren Mason; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1945, Anne, Weld McLane. *Educ.:* Groton School; Yale University, B A., Hon. LL.D. Colgate University. Entered employ Farmers' Loan and Trust Company, 1914; Vice-President From 1925 until its affiliation with National City Bank; Vice President National City Bank, 1929-30; Vice-President Bankers Trust Company, 1930; Director: American Bank Note, Car and General Insurance Corporation Ltd., Discount Corporation of N Y., General Foods Corporation, Provident Fire Insurance Co., Mutual Life Insurance Co., Royal Exchange Assurance, State Assurance Company, Ltd., Gen. Electric Co., American Can Co.; Trustee University of Rochester, Rochester, N.Y., and American Museum of Natural History; Director and Treasurer American Red Cross, New York Chapter; Treas. and Director of Metropolitan Opera Assn.; Commissioner, Port of N.Y Authority; Trustee and Treasurer, Tax Foundation, Inc.; Trustee, Cttee. for Economic Development. *Recreations* golf, tennis, fishing, hunting. *Address:* 910 5th Ave., New York 21, N.Y. *T.A.:* Banktrust New York. *T.* Regent 7-6829. *Clubs.* Tuxedo (Tuxedo); University, Yale, Links, Downtown (New York), etc.

COLTART, Captain Cyril George Bucknill, C.V.O. 1939; R.N. (retd.); *b.* 9 May 1889; *s.* of W. W. Coltart, Epsom; *m.* 1928, Frances, *d.* of W. Forsythe, London and Ceylon; no c. *Educ.:* Epsom College; Royal Academy, Gosport Joined Royal Navy, 1904; joined Submarine Branch, 1912; commanded various Submarines, 1915-25; in command of S/M tenders, depot ships and flotillas, 1925-38; commanded H.M.S. Glasgow (2nd Cruiser Squadron) 1938 and 1939, including escort duty during visit

of King and Queen to Canada (C.V.O); Commodore West Coast S. America, 1940; Command of H.M.S. Hecla, 1941; Commodore in Charge, Inveraray, Argyll, 1942-43, commanding H M S. Cochrane 1944; retired, 1946 *Address* · The Cottage, Montgreenan, Kilwinning, Ayrshire. *Club*. United Service.

COLTHURST, Captain Sir Richard (St. John Jefferyes), 8th Bt, *cr* 1744, *b* 19 July 1887, *yr s* of Sir George St John Colthurst, 6th Bart., *S* brother 1951, *m* 1st, 1911, Cecily Charlotte (who obtained a divorce, 1927), *o c* of late Brig.-Gen. Hugh Cholmondeley, C B., C B E, two *d*, 2nd, 1927, Denys Maida Hanmer, *e. d* of Augustus William West of Leixlip House, Leixlip, Co Kildare, two *s* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18, Capt. London Regiment High Sheriff of County Dublin, 1920-21. *Heir s* Richard La Touche, *b.* 14 Aug 1928. *Address* c/o County Club, Cork *Clubs* Bath, M.C.C.; Kildare Street (Dublin), County (Cork)

COLTMAN-ROGERS, Muriel Augusta Gillian, C.B.E. 1920; *d.* of Major Frederick Barclay Chapman, 14th Hussars; *m* 1888, Charles Coltman Coltman-Rogers (*d.* 1929); two *s* two *d.* *Address*. Milebrook, Knighton, Radnor.

COLTON, Gladys M.; Head Mistress, City of London School for Girls, since 1949, *b.* 1909, *er d.* of William Henry Colton *Educ.*. Wycombe High School, University College, London B A. Hons., History, London Teacher's Diploma. History Mistress: Slepe Hall School, 1932-37, Beaminster Grammar School, 1937-41, Senior History Mistress, Ealing County Girls' Grammar School, 1941-49. *Recreations*. music, walking *Address*. 16 Coleherne Court, S.W 5. *T.* · Frobisher 3043 *Club* English-Speaking Union.

COLUM, Padraic; author; *b.* Longford, Ireland, 8 Dec. 1881, *m.* 1912, Mary Maguire. Associated with W. B Yeats and Lady Gregory at beginning of Irish Theatre movement, 1902, wrote for Irish Theatre The Land, The Fiddler's House, Thomas Muskerry, went to America, 1914, lectured; invited by Hawaiian Legislature to make survey of native myth and folklore, and to make same over into stories for children of Hawaiian islands, went to Hawaii, 1923. First production of Balloon 1946, Summer Theatre. Member of Irish Academy of Literature and American Institute of Arts and Letters. *Publications:* Three Plays, Wild Earth (poems); Dramatic Legends (poems); Castle Conquer (novel), many books for children, including The Adventures of Odysseus and The Tale of Troy, The Girl who Sat by the Ashes; The Boy Apprenticed to an Enchanter, The Children who Followed the Piper, The Voyagers; The Forge in the Forest; Hawaiian Tales and Legends; At the Gateways of the Day, The Bright Islands, The Road Round Ireland; The Fountain of Youth (Stories), Orpheus, or Stories from the Mythologies of the World, Balloon, a comedy in three acts; Cross Roads in Ireland, Collected Poems (1932); A Half-day's Ride, or Estates in Corsica (Essays), 1932, The Big Tree of Bunlahy. stories of my own countryside; The Legend of Saint Columba; The Story of Lowry Maen (narrative poem), 1937. *Recreation* walking. *Address:* 11 Edenvale Road, Ranelagh, Dublin; 415 Central Park W., New York City 25.

COLUMBIA, British, Bishop of, since 1936, **Rt. Rev. Harold Eustace Sexton,** D D.; *b.* 14 May 1888; *s.* of late Richard James Sexton, Adelaide; *m.* 1922, Mary Hodgman, *d.* of Mrs. H. A. Tyree, Toorak, Victoria. *Educ.*· St. Peter's College, Adelaide; Keble College, Oxford; Trinity College, Toronto. Deacon, 1911; Priest, 1912; Curate of St. Paul's, Port Adelaide, 1911-14, All Saints, Hindmarsh, 1915-16; Chaplain with the British Expeditionary Forces, 1916-18; Vicar of St. Martin's, Hawksburn, Melbourne, 1920-23; S.P G. Preacher, 1923-24; Curate of St. Margaret's, Westminster, 1925-27; Vicar of All Saints, Upper Norwood, 1927-35; Bishop Coadjutor of British Columbia, 1935-36. *Address* · Bishop's Close, Victoria, B C., Canada.

COLUMBIA, British, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Halward, Rt. Rev. (Nelson) Victor.

COLUMBIA, British, Dean of; *see* Calvert, Very Rev. G R.

COLVILE, Ernest Frederick, C.M G 1927, J P; *b.* 20 May 1879, *s.* of Col. Charles F. Colvile, 16 Harrington Gardens, and Mary Eliza Rowe; *m.* 1922, Amy Evelyn, *d.* of Henry Blunt Howard of Bark Hart, Kent. *Educ.*: Westminster School; Christ Church, Oxford. Assistant Resident, Nyasaland Prot., 1905; Political Officer in German East Africa, 1916-17; Provincial Commissioner, Nyasaland, 1921; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, 1925, Acting Governor, Nyasaland, 1926, Senior Commissioner, Nyasaland Protectorate, District Comr., Northern Palestine, 1928-31, Member West Suffolk County Council, 1937. *Address*. Westgate House, Long Melford, Suffolk. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

COLVILL, Lt.-Col. David Chalgneau, D S O. 1940; M C.; **King's Messenger,** 1946, late Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry; *b* 4 July 1898; *y. s.* of late Robert Frederick Steuart Colvill, Coolock, Co. Dublin, and Sophia Maconchy; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Oxf. and Bucks. Lt. Infantry. 1916; Capt. 1925; Major, 1938; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1940; served European War, France, 1917-18 (wounded, M.C.); N. Russia, 1919; India and Burma, 1926-35 (India General Service Medal with Clasp, Burma, 1931); B.E.F., France and Belgium, 1939-40 (wounded, D S.O), commanded 1st Bn. (43rd Light Infantry), 1940-42, B.L.A. Normandy and Belgium, 1944-45, retired, 1946. *Address* Foreign Office, S.W 1. *Clubs* Naval and Military; Kildare Street (Dublin).

COLVILLE, family name of **Viscount Colville of Culross** and of **Baron Clydesmuir.**

COLVILLE of Culross, 4th Viscount (*cr.* 1902), **John Mark Alexander Colville,** 14th Baron (Scot.), *cr.* 1604; 4th Baron (U.K.), *cr.* 1885; *b.* 19 July 1933; *e. s.* of 3rd Viscount and Kathleen Myrtle, *e. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. H. R. Gale, R.E., C.M.G, of Bardsey, Saanichton, Vancouver Island; *S.* father, 1945. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Charles Anthony Colville, *b.* 1935. *Address*. Fawsyde, Kinneff, Inverbervie, Kincardineshire, Scotland.

See also Baron Carrington.

COLVILLE, Lady (Helen) Cynthia, D C V.O., *cr.* 1937; *b* 20 May 1884; *d.* of 1st and last Marquess of Crewe, K G, P C; *m* 1908, Hon George Colville (*d* 1943), three *s* *Educ.* · home Woman of the Bedchamber since 1923 to Queen Mary. J.P. County of London; F R.C.M. *Recreations* · sailing, golf, attending concerts. *Address:* 4 Mulberry Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 6556.

See also J R Colville.

COLVILLE, Rev. James, M.A.; Hon. D.D. Toronto, 1945, Minister St. Peter's Presbyterian Church, Upper Tooting, since 1922; Moderator of General Assembly of Presbyterian Church of England, 1945-46; Pres. National Free Church Council, 1937-38; *s.* of James Colville and Sarah Kirkpatrick; *m.* 1906, Isabella Lambert, Tweedmouth; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh Univ; Westminster College, Cambridge; Marburg. Assistant Minister, Sefton Park Presbyterian Church, Liverpool, 1901-4; West Hartlepool Presbyterian Church, 1904; St. George's, Blackburn, 1916-22; Joint Hon. Secretary The United Society for Christian Literature, 1933-39. *Publications:* The Christian Optimist, 1925; The Inner Advent, 1932; The Christian Highway, 1935. *Recreation:*

bowls *Address* 102 Huron Road, S W 17. *T* Balham 4133

COLVILLE, John Rupert, C V O 1949, Joint Principal Private Secretary to Prime Minister since 1951, First Secretary British Embassy, Lisbon, 1949-51 *b* 28 Jan 1915, *s* of late Hon George Colville and of Lady (Helen) Cynthia Colville *q v*, *m* 1948, Lady Margaret Egerton (*see* Lady Margaret Colville) *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Page of honour to King George V, 1927 31 3rd Secretary, Diplomatic Service, 1937, Asst Private Secretary to Mr Neville Chamberlain 1939 40 to Mr Winston Churchill, 1940 41 and 1943 45 and to Mr Clement Attlee, 1945 Served War of 1939 45 Pilot R A F V R, 1941 44 1st Secretary, Foreign Service 1946 Private Secretary to Princess Elizabeth 1947 49 Officier Légion d'Honneur *Publication* Fools Pleasure 1935 *Address* c/o 10 Downing Street S W 1 *Club* Turf

COLVILLE, Lady Margaret; *b* 20 July 1918, *d* of 4th Earl of Ellesmere and Violet Countess of Ellesmere *m* 1948 John Rupert Colville *q v* Served War of 1939 45 in A T S (Junior Subaltern) Lady in Waiting to the Princess Elizabeth Duchess of Edinburgh 1946 49 *Address* c/o J R Colville, 10 Downing Street S W 1

COLVILLE, Norman Robert, *b* 11 Sept 1893, *o surv s* of late David Colville J P, Jerviston House, Lanarkshire *m* 1st, 1915, Marjorie Southworthe (*d* 1937), 2nd *d* of late P H Edelston Penwortham House Lancs, (one *s* killed in action, 1941) one *d*, 2nd, 1938, Audrey Manucla Alexandre Joaquina (*d* 1940), formerly wife of Raymond Cecil Parr *d* of late Germain Bapst, Paris 3rd 1951 Diana Evelyn (she *m* 1st 1945 4th Earl of Kimberley, from whom she obt a divorce 1948) *o d* of Lt Col Hon Sir Piers Walter Legh *q v* *Educ* Pettes Clare College Cambridge Served European War 1914 18 with Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M C despatches twice) Capt 1917 retd 1919 High Sheriff of Cornwall 1940 41 *Recreations* hunting shooting golf travel *Address* Penheale Manor Launceston Cornwall *T* North Petherwin 241 *Club* Travellers'

COLVIN, Hon. Arthur Edmund, C B E 1935, M C, M B, Ch M, F R A C S Hon Col R A A M C, M I C New South Wales, *b* 24 April 1884 *s* of Rev Edmund Alexander Colvin and Gertrude Elizabeth Reynolds Huntley, *m* 1910, Edith Jaques Stack *Educ* Newington College, The King's School, University of Sydney, Post Graduate work, Europe Resident Medical Officer Sydney Hospital, 1908 1909, Practised Medical profession Orange, N S W, served European War, 1915 18, Gas Officer 1st Division A I F, later A D M S to D M S Major General Sir Neville Howse V C. (M C despatches), Served War of 1939 45, Assistant Director General Medical Services Army Headquarters 1939 seconded, 1943, as Medical Services Adviser to Director General of Man Power, retired list, 1945, with rank of Hon Col Nine years Mayor of Orange, N S W, Vice Chm Hospitals Commission ten years, Member N S W Med Bd prior to War of 1939 45 Member of Upper House Parliament Honorary Surgeon to Duke of Gloucester during visit of H R H to N S W Hon Col 6th N S W Mounted Rifles 1949, Member of Council Fairbridge Farm Schools of N S W., Member Board of Directors and Life Governor of Sydney Hospital *Recreation* golf *Address* Orange, N S Wales, Australia *Clubs* Union, Australian, University, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney)

COLVIN, Sir George Lethbridge, Kt *cr* 1933, C B 1919, C M G 1918 D S O 1917 partner in firm of Long, Till & Colvin, 33 King Street, E C 2; Hon. Brig Gen in Army, *b* London, 27 Mar 1878, *s s* of late Clement Sneyd Colvin, C S I, Secretary for Public Works, India Office, London *m* 1911, Katherine Isabella Mylne, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster Served in the Army in France and Italy during the European War, and from 1918 to termination of war was Director General Transportation, B E.F, Italy (despatches five times, D S O, C M G, C B), Director of Development, Ministry of Transport, 1919-21, General Manager, East Indian Railway, 1921-33 *Address* Wellsbridge Cottage, Ascot *T* Ascot 566 *Club* Oriental

See also Sir J W V Ingilby, Bt

COLVIN, Major Hugh, V C 1917, late Cheshire Regt, *b* Burnley Lancs, 1 Feb 1887, father and mother both Aberdeenshire, *m* 1921. *Educ* Hatherlow day school, Cheshire Joined the service, 8th (King's Royal Irish) Hussars, 1908 served one year in England and in India with Regt till 1914, served in France with Regt till 1917 gaining the rank of Lance Sergeant, commissioned April 1917 on the field to 2nd Batt The Cheshire Regt, retired pay, 1935

COLVIN, Admiral Sir Ragnar Musgrave, K B E *cr* 1937 (C B E 1919), C B 1932 *b* 7 May 1882, 3rd *s* late C S Colvin C S I, *m* 1918, Sibyl *y d* of late Brig Gen H F Kays, C B one *s* one *d* Entered Navy, 1896 Commander 1918 Captain, 1917; Rear Admiral 1929 Vice-Admiral, 1934, Admiral, 1939, served Grand Fleet (Jutland), 1914-18, Assistant Director Plans Division Naval Staff 1918-19 Mediterranean and Black Sea 1919 21, Naval Attaché, Tokio 1922 24 Director Naval Tactical School 1927-29, Chief of Staff Home Fleet, 1930 32, Rear Adm 2nd Battle Squadron, 1932-33, President of Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and Vice Adm Commanding R N War College, 1934 37, First Naval Member of Commonwealth Naval Board 1937 41, retired list 1942 Naval Adviser to High Commissioner for Australia, 1942-44 *Address* Curdridge House, Curdridge Botley Hants *T* Botley 76 *Club* United Service

COLWYN, 2nd Baron *cr* 1917 **Frederic John Vivian Smith,** Bt *cr* 1912 *b* 26 Nov 1914, *s* of late Hon Frederick H Hamilton Smith (*e s* of 1st Baron) and Hilda, *d* of late John Ross (she *m*, 2nd 1932, Major J F Hardy Smith who *d* 1945), *S* grandfather, 1946 *m* 1940 Miriam, *d* of Victor Ferguson, Cheltenham, two *s* *Educ* Malvern College Served War of 1939 45, London Scottish, Gordon Highlanders, Capt 1941, France 1944 (wounded) left Army 1947 *Heir s* Hon Ian Anthony Hamilton Smith *b* 1942 *Address* 8 Eaton Mansions Sloane Square S W 1 *T* Sloane 3564

COLYER, Air Marshal Douglas, C B 1942 D F C 1918, M A, Civil Air Attaché Paris Brussels, The Hague, Rome, Madrid and Berne, *b* 1 March 1893, *y s* of Henry Charles Colyer, H M Customs, and Charlotte, *d* of Owen Hill, Greenhithe, Kent *Educ* St Dunstan's College, St Catharine's College, Cambridge 2nd Lieut Lincolnshire Regt, 1915 transferred to Royal Flying Corps, 1916, served France and Palestine, 1915 18 (D F C), permanent commission in R A F, 1919 Staff College, Andover, 1929, acted as Air Adviser, Latvia, 1930 and 1931, Instructor, Staff College, Andover, 1933 35, Air Ministry, 1935 36, Air Attaché, Paris, 1936 40, Director of Personal Services, Air Ministry, 1941-42, A O C No 15 Group, 1942 Asst Chief of Air Staff (Policy), 1943-44, Head of R A F Delegation, U S A, 1945-46, retired, 1946 Officer of Legion of Honour, 1938, Order of Polonia Restituta, 2nd Class, 1941, Commander of Legion of Merit (U S A), 1946, Grand Officer Order of Orange-Nassau (Holland), 1946 *Club* Boodle's.

COLYER, Sir Frank, K B E, *cr* 1920, L R C P, F R C S, F D S R C S Eng, L L D, consulting Dental Surgeon Charing Cross Hospital, and Royal Dental Hospital of London Hon Cons Dental Surgeon Min of Pensions;

b. 1866; *m.* 1895 (wife *d.* 1950); one *s.* one *d.* Formerly Hon. Consulting Dental Surgeon, Croydon War Hosp., The Queen's Hosp., Sidcup. *Publications:* Dental Surgery and Pathology; Dental Disease in its relation to General Medicine; John Hunter and Odontology; Chronic General Periodontitis; Variations and Diseases of the Teeth of Animals, etc. *Address:* 39 Palace Road, S.W.2 *T.:* Tulse Hill 3388.

COLYER-FERGUSSON, Sir James Herbert Hamilton, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1866; *b.* 10 Jan. 1917; *s.* of Max Christian Hamilton Colyer-Fergusson (*died* on active service, 1940) and Edith Jane (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late William White Miller, Portage la Prairie, Manitoba; *S.* grandfather, 1951. *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. B.A. 1939; M.A. 1945. Formerly Captain, The Buffs; served War of 1939-45 (prisoner-of-war, 1940). Entered service of former Great Western Railway Traffic Dept., 1947, now Operating Department of the Western Region of British Railways. *Heir, uncle* William Porteous, *b.* 18 Oct. 1893. *Address:* Ightham Mote, nr. Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.*, Plaxtol 214. *Club:* Bath.

See also Rt. Hon. Sir W. T. Monckton.

COMBE, Air Vice-Marshal Gerard, C.B. 1946; Air Officer i/c Administration, H.Q. Maintenance Command, since 1951; *b* 15 Feb. 1902; 3rd *s.* of late Percy Combe, Cobham, Surrey; *m.* 1930, Brenda Mary, *er. d.* of Captain Hugh Bainbridge, Killeen, Bournemouth; two *s. Educ.:* King's College School; R.A.F. College, Cranwell. Flying duties in No. 31 Squadron, India (N.W.F.P.), 1922-26; on return to U.K. in 1926 specialised in armament; Armament Staff duties until 1932; Flying duties in No. 30 Squadron, Iraq, 1932-33. (Barzan Operations, Northern Kurdistan); Staff College (p.s.a.), 1934; Armament and Chemical Warfare duties, 1935-38; Commanded No. 52 (Bomber) Squadron, 1939; Armament Staff duties Advanced Air Striking Force, 1939-40 (despatches). During 1941-45: Vice-President (Air) Ordnance Board; Chief Superintendent Chemical Defence Experimental Station, Porton; Director of Armament Development (M.A.P.); Director-General of Armament, Air Ministry, 1945-47; Senior Air Staff Officer, R.A.F., H.Q. Middle East Air Force, 1947-49; President of The Ordnance Board, 1950-51. United States Legion of Merit, Degree of Commander, 1946. *Recreations:* squash, tennis, riding, sailing. *Address:* Woodpeckers, Brockenhurst, Hants. *T.:* Brockenhurst 2360. *Clubs:* R.A.F; Royal Lymington Yacht (Lymington); R.A.F. Yacht.

COMBE, Maj.-Gen. John Frederick Boyce; C.B. 1947; D.S.O. and Bar 1941; late Lt.-Col. 11th Hussars, R.A.C.; *b.* 1895. Served European War, 1914-18, 11th Hussars; War of 1939-45, N. Africa (despatches), Italy; prisoner of war, 1941-44; C.M.F., 1944; Comdr. 78th Div. and 46th Div.; Dep. Comdr. B.T.A., 1946; retired pay, 1947. *Address:* Clanville Lodge, Andover, Hants. *T.:* Weyhill 274. *Clubs:* Turf, Buck's, Cavalry.

COMBEN, Robert Stone, C.B.E. 1920; J.P. for Dorset and Borough of Weymouth and Melcombe Regis; *b.* 1868; *s.* of Robert Stone Comben, Woodford Bridge, Essex; *m.* 1923, Alice, *d.* of late Herbert Jeffries, Andover, Hants. Entered Weymouth Borough Council 1909, still serving as Alderman; Mayor 1915-1918; Member Dorset County Council, 1918-50. *Address:* Melville, Holland Road, Weymouth.

COMBER, Norman Mederson, D.Sc. (Lond.), A.R.C.S., F.R.I.C.; Professor of Agricultural Chemistry and Head of Dept. of Agriculture in the University of Leeds; *b.* Brighton, 1888; *s.* of Samuel Comber; *m.* Nellie, *d.* of James Finch, Chelmsford; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Secondary School, Brighton; Royal College of Science, London. Assistant Lecturer, East Anglian Institute of Agriculture; Assistant Lecturer, Lecturer, and Professor of Agricultural Chemistry, Dean of the Faculty of Technology, Univ. of Leeds, 1930-32, 1946-48. Commission 8th Bn. Yorkshire Regt., 1914-18. *Publications:* An Introduction to The Scientific Study of the Soil; An Introduction to Agricultural Chemistry; various papers in Journal of Agricultural Science and other journals. *Address:* The University, Leeds. *T.:* Leeds 31577/8.

COMBERMERE, 4th Viscount (*cr.* 1826), **Francis Lynch Wellington Stapleton-Cotton;** Bt. 1677; Baron Combermere (U.K.) 1814; late Lieut. R.G.A.; *b.* 29 June 1887; *o. c.* of 3rd Viscount and Isabel Marian, 3rd *d.* of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bt.; *S.* father, 1898; *m.* 1st, 1913, Hazel Louisa (marriage dissolved, 1926; she died 1943), *d.* of late Henry de Courcy Agnew; 2nd, 1927, Constance Marie Katherine, *y. d.* of late Lt.-Col. Sir Francis Dudley W. Drummond, K.B.E.; two *s.* Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded). *Heir: s.* Hon. Michael Wellington Stapleton-Cotton [*b.* 8 Aug. 1929; Served Palestine Police, 1947-48; Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1948-49; joined R.A.F., 1950]. *Address:* Cholstrey Lodge, Leominster, Herefordshire. *T.:* Kingsland 27.

COMFORT, Alexander; Poet and Novelist, Nuffield Research Fellow in the biology of old age, University College, London 1951, *b.* 10 Feb. 1920; *s.* of Alexander Charles and Daisy Elizabeth Comfort; *m.* 1943, Ruth Muriel Harris; one *s. Educ.:* Highgate School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Robert Styring Scholar Classics, and Senior Scholar, Nat. Sciences); London Hospital (Scholar). 1st Cl. Nat. Sc. Tripos, Part I, 1940; 2nd Cl. Nat. Sc. Tripos, 1st Div. (Pathology), 1941; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond. 1944; M.B., B.Ch. Cantab. 1944; M.A. Cantab. 1945; D.C.H. Lond. 1945; Ph.D. London 1949 (Biochemistry). Refused military service in war of 1939-45. Lecturer in Physiology, London Hospital Medical College, 1948-51. Editor (with Peter Wells) Poetry Folios; Editor (with John Bayliss) New Road *Publications:* The Silver River, 1937; No Such Liberty (novel), 1941; Into Egypt, (play) 1942; France and Other Poems, 1942; A Wreath for the Living (poems), 1943; Cities of the Plain (melodrama), 1943; The Almond Tree (novel), 1943; The Powerhouse (novel), 1944; Elegies, 1944; The Song of Lazarus (poems, U.S.A.), 1945; Letters from an Outpost (stories), 1947; Art and Social Responsibility (essays), 1947; The Signal to Engage (poems), 1947; Gengulphus (play), 1948; On this side Nothing (novel), 1948; First Year Physiological Technique (textbook), 1948; The Novel and Our Time (criticism), 1948: Barbarism and Sexual Freedom (essays), 1948; Sexual Behaviour and Society (social psychology), 1950; The Pattern of the Future (broadcast lectures), 1950; Authority and Delinquency in the Modern State (social psychology), 1950; And all but He Departed (poems), 1951; A Giant's Strength (novel), 1951. Papers on biological topics. *Recreations:* music, zoology (mollusca), research. *Address:* 20 Honor Oak Road, S.E.23.

COMMAGER, Henry Steele; Professor of History, Columbia University, since 1938; *b.* 25 Oct. 1902; *s.* of James W. Commager and Anna Elisabeth Dan; *m.* 1928, Evan Carroll; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Univ. of Chicago; Univ. of Copenhagen. A.B., Univ. of Chicago, 1923; M.A., 1924; Ph.D., 1928; Scholar Am.-Scand. Foundation, 1924-25; taught History New York Univ., 1926-29; Professor of History, 1929-38. Lecturer on Am. History Camb. Univ., 1942-43; Pitt Prof. of Am. Hist., Camb. Univ., 1947-48; M.A. (Cantab.); Fellow Commoner, Peterhouse Coll.; vis. Prof. Harvard, Chicago, California, and Duke Univs. Adviser Oxford Univ. Press, 1940-46; contrib. ed., American Scholar, Scholastic Magazine; Ed.-in-Chief,

The Rise of the American Nation; Consultant Office War Information in Britain and U.S.A.; Member U.S. Army War History Comm.; Member Historians Comm. on Air Power; special citation U.S. Army; Consultant U.S. Army attached to S.H.A.E.F., 1945. *Publications:* Theodore Parker, 1936; Growth of the American Republic, 1930, 2 vol. 1939; sub. ed. (with S. E. Morison) Documents of American History, 1934, 5th ed. 1949; Heritage of America (with A. Nevins), 1939; America: Story of a Free People (with A. Nevins), 1943; Majority Rule and Minority Rights, 1944; Story of the Second World War, 1945; ed. Tocqueville, Democracy in America, 1947; ed. America in Perspective, 1947; ed. The St. Nicholas Anthology, 1947; The American Mind, 1950; The Blue and the Gray, 2 vols. 1950, etc. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 30 Grace Church, Rye, New York; Williamsville, Vermont. *T.:* Rye 1637. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Century (New York; (Pres.) P.E.N. (American Centre.)

COMMINGS, Maj.-Gen. Percy Ryan Conway, C.B. 1934; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 9 July 1880; *m.* E. M. F. Wilson, Broom Hall, Colchester; one *s.* two *d.* 2nd Lieut., 1900; Lieut., 1903; Adjutant, 1907-10; Captain, 1909; Major, 1915; Lieut.-Col., 1925; Colonel, 1927. Served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches four times, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., Legion of Honour); Comdg. 2nd Bn. South Staffs Regt., 1925-27; Burma, 1930-32 (despatches); A.A.G. Eastern Command, 1927-31; Comm. Rangoon Brigade Area, India, 1931-33; Comm. 56th (1st London) Div., T.A., 1934-35; The London Division, 1935-38; Colonel of South Staffordshire Regt., 1936-46; retired pay, 1938. *Address:* Parkside, Caterham. *T.:* Caterham 707. *Club:* United Service.

COMMON, Frank Breadon, K.C., M.A., B.C.L.; Member of firm of Montgomery, McMichael, Common, Howard, Forsyth & Ker, Advocates; *b.* Montreal, 26 Nov. 1891; *s.* of William John Common, C.A., and Mary Elizabeth Breadon; *m.* 1917, Ruth Louise Lang; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Montreal High School; McGill University; M.A., B.C.L. and Gold Medallist. President Prince Edward Island Trust Company; President Ciba Company Limited (Montreal); Vice-Pres. Anglo-Norwegian Holdings, Ltd.; Director Canadian Arena Company, Montreal Refrigerating and Storage Limited, Ciba Co. Inc. (New York), etc. *Address:* 1700 Royal Bank Building, Montreal, Canada. *T.A.:* Jonhall. *T.:* Harbour 4242, Apt. B-71, 3940 Côte des Neiges Rd., Quebec, Canada. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, Mount Bruno Country, University, Seigniory (Montreal); Racquet and Tennis (New York).

COMMON, Sir Lawrence Andrew, Kt., *cr.* 1945; D.S.O. 1916; Director: Hindustan Steam Shipping Co. Ltd., Northumbrian Shipping Co. Ltd., Samuel Tyzack & Co. Ltd.; *b.* 31 March 1889; *s.* of late Francis James Common; *m.* 1923, Bessie, *d.* of Gilbert Pollock, Sunderland; one *s.* two *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.) Director Ship Management Div., Min. of War Transport, 1941-46. *Address:* Hunter House, Shotley Bridge, Co. Durham.

COMPER, Sir (John) Ninian, Kt., *cr.* 1950; Architect (not registered); *b.* 10 June 1864; *s.* of John Comper, founder and incumbent of St. Margaret's, Aberdeen, and Ellen, *d.* of John Taylor, merchant of Hull; *m.* 1900, Grace Bucknall; two *s.* two *d.* (and two *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Glenalmond; Ruskin's School, Oxford; Royal School of Art, South Kensington, and with C. E. Kempe; then articled to G. F. Bodley and T. Garner. Principal works: New church of St. John of Jerusalem, Clerkenwell; St. Mary's, Wellingborough, following St. Cyprian's Marylebone and its corollary St. Crispin's, Yerendawna, Poona, India, 1903; Wimborne St. Giles, 1910; St. Mary's, Rochdale, 1911; St. Martin's Chapel, Chalfey, 1912; Stanton Memorial, St. Alban's, Holborn, 1918; work at Southwark Cathedral from 1922; Warriors' Chapel, Westminster Abbey, 1927, and Nave Windows from 1908; Welsh National War Memorial, Cardiff, 1928; Chapel of All Saints Sisters, nr. St. Albans, 1928; the abortive U.S.A. Cathedral for Aberdeen, 1930; St. Philip's, Portsmouth, 1937. *Publications:* Of the Atmosphere of a Church, 1947; Of the Christian Altar and the buildings which contain it, 1950; articles in transactions of ecclesiological societies. *Address:* The Priory, 67 Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E.19. *T.:* Livingstone 1696.

COMPTON, family name of **Marquess of Northampton.**

COMPTON, Earl; Spencer Douglas David Compton; *b.* 2 April 1946; *s.* of 6th Marquess of Northampton, *q.v.*

COMPTON, Arthur H(olly); Chancellor of Washington Univ., St. Louis, since 1945; *b.* Wooster, Ohio, 10 Sept. 1892; *s.* of Elias Compton, Ph.D., D.D., Professor of Philosophy and Dean of College of Wooster, and Otelia Catherine Augspurger, LL.D.; *m.* 1916, Betty Charity McCloskey (B.A.); two *s.* *Educ.:* College of Wooster (B.Sc. 1913); Princeton Univ. (M.A. 1914, Ph.D. 1916). Assistant in Physics, Princeton, 1914-1915; Porter Ogden Jacobus Fellow, Princeton, 1915-16; Instructor, Univ. of Minn., 1916-17; Research Physicist, Westinghouse Lamp Co., 1917-19; National Research Council Fellow, Cambridge Univ., 1919-20; Wayman Crow Professor of Physics and Head of Dept, of Physics, Washington Univ., St. Louis, 1920-23; Professor of Physics, Univ. of Chicago, 1923-45; Chairman, Dept. of Physics, Dean of Physical Sciences, Univ. of Chicago, 1940-45 Civilian Associate, U.S. Signal Corps, developing aeroplane instruments, 1917-18; Consultant, General Electric Co., 1926-45; John Simon Guggenheim Fellow, 1926-27; Lecturer, Punjab Univ., Lahore, 1926-27; Terry Lectures, Yale Univ 1931; Elliott Lectures Western Theological Seminary, 1931; Director, World Survey of Cosmic Rays, 1931-34; C.R.B. Foundation Lectures, Brussels, 1934; George Eastman Visiting Professor, Oxford Univ., 1934-35; Fellow, Balliol College, 1934-35; Loud Lectures, Univ. of Michigan, 1935; McNair Lectures, Univ. of North Carolina, 1939; Lowell Lectures, Boston, 1939; Walker-Ames Visiting Professor, Univ. of Washington, 1940; Director, Univ. of Chicago S. American Cosmic Ray Expeditions, 1941; Director, U.S. Government's Plutonium Research Project, 1942-45. Pres. A.A.A.S., 1942; Pres. American Physical Society, 1934; Pres. American Assn. Scientific Workers, 1939-40; Nat. Acad. of Science, 1927; Am. Philosophical Soc., 1927; hon. member many American and foreign academies. Chairman, National Research Council Committee on X-rays and Radio-activity, 1922-25; General Chairman, Laymen's Missionary Movement, 1934-48; Protestant Co-Chairman, National Conference of Christians and Jews, 1938-47; Regent, Smithsonian Institution, 1938-; Presidential Commission on Higher Education, 1946-48; Naval Research Advisory Cttee. 1946-; Civilian Advisory Cttee. to Sec. of Navy, 1946-; U.S. deleg. to U.N.E.S.C.O., Paris, 1946; Cttee. on Economic Development, 1946-; Senior Consultant, U.N.E.S.C.O., Mexico City, 1947; Board, Institute of International Education, 1948-50. Attended international science congresses, Como, 1927; Brussels, 1927; Rome, 1931; London 1934; Venice, 1934; Rio de Janeiro, 1941. Organised Chicago international congresses on cosmic rays, 1938 and 1939. Chm., Amer. Deleg. India-America Relations Conf., New Delhi, India, 1949. Gen. Chm., World Brotherhood, 1950. Has numerous hon. degrees. Nobel Prize for

physics, 1927, Rumford Gold Medal of Am Acad of Arts and Sciences, 1927, gold medal, Radiological Soc N America, 1928, Matteucci gold medal, Italian Acad of Arts and Sciences, 1933, Hughes Medal of R. Soc London, 1940, Franklin gold medal of Franklin Inst, 1940, annual award, Jewish Educ Cttee, 1943, Washington award, Western Soc of Engineers, 1945, Franklin medal of Am Philosophical Soc, 1945, U S Govt Medal for Merit, 1946, St Louis award, 1946, Officer French Legion of Honour, 1947, Grande Médaille des Ingénieurs Docteurs de France, 1947, Officier de L'Instruction Publique with palms, 1948 Discovered and interpreted change in wave-length of X-rays when scattered, discovered total reflection of X rays, method of demonstrating earth s rotation, (with C H Hagenow) complete polarization of X-rays, (with R L Doan) first X-ray spectra from ruled gratings, variation of cosmic rays with latitude and altitude, electrical composition of cosmic rays, initiated and directed development of first atomic chain reaction and of first quantity production of plutonium *Publications* Secondary Radiations Produced by X-rays, 1922, X rays and Electrons, 1926, 2nd ed, 1928, X-rays in Theory and Experiment (with S K Allison), 1935, The Freedom of Man, 1935, 3rd ed, 1935, On Going to College (co author), 1940, Human Meaning of Science, 1940, The Religion of a Scientist, 1935 *Recreations* tennis, photography, music *Address* 6510 Ellenwood Avenue, St Louis *Clubs* Country, University, Noonday (St Louis), Quadrangle, University, Tavern, Commercial (Chicago) Cosmos (Washington)

COMPTON, Edmund Gerald, C B 1948, M A, Third Secretary, H M. Treasury, since 1949, Chairman, Irish Sailors and Soldiers Land Trust since 1946, *b* 30 July 1906, *er s* of late Edmund Spencer Compton, M C, Pailton House, Rugby, and of Mrs Compton, Casilla 1606, Valparaiso, Chile, *m* 1934, Betty Tresyllian, 2nd *d* of late Hakewill Tresyllian Williams, D L, J P, and of Mrs Williams, Churchill Court, Kiddermmster, one s four *d* *Educ* Rugby (scholr), New College, Oxford (scholar) 1st Class Lit Hum, 1929, entered Home Civil Service, Administrative Grade, 1929, Colonial Office, 1930, transferred to H M Treasury, 1931, Private Sec to Financial Sec to Treasury, 1934-36, seconded to Ministry of Aircraft Production as Private Sec to Minister, 1940 Ministry of Supply, 1941, Assistant Secretary, H M Treasury, 1942, Under Secretary, 1947 *Recreations* music, fly-fishing *Address* 53 Evelyn Gardens, S W 7 *T* Kensington 9185 *Clubs* Boodle's, Union

COMPTON, Edward Harrison; *b.* 11 Oct 1881, *s* of late Edward Theodore Compton, landscape painter, *m* 1911, Gertrud Dietsch *Educ* Schnepfenthal, Thuringia Germany Studied art in father's studio and London C C School of Arts and Crafts, exhibited at R A, Munich, Berlin, Fine Art Society, London, Corporation Art Gallery Bradford, official purchases: Cape Zaffarano Sicily (Newcastle Art Gallery); Blick von der Zugspitze, and various water colours (Municipal Art Gallery, Munich); painted in England, Germany, Switzerland, Tyrol Sicily, Spain, Holland, Norway, Brazil *Publications* Autumn in the North; Illustrations in Beautiful Books Germany, Austria, Tyrol Chester, 1910-31; postcards published in Bavaria and Austria *Recreations* study and drawing of birds, plants and insects. *Address* Feldafing, Bavaria Germany

COMPTON, Edward (Robert Francis); D.L. West Riding, Yorkshire, late Captain Royal Scots Greys, *b* 14 Dec 1891, *s s* of late Lord Alwyne Compton, *m* 1918, Sylvia (*d* 1950), *y d* of late A. H Farquharson, two *s* one *d* *Address*. Newby Hall, Ripon, Torloisk, Aros, Isle of Mull, Scotland *Club* Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

COMPTON, Fay; *b* London, 18 Sept, 1894, *d* of Edward Compton and Virginia Bateman, *m.* 1st, Harry Gabriel Pélissier (*d* 1913), one *s*, 2nd, Lauri de Freece (*d* 1921), 3rd, 1922, Leon Quartermaine (marriage dissolved 1942), *q v*, 4th, 1942, Ralph Champion Shotter (marriage dissolved, 1946) *Educ* Leatherhead Court, Surrey First appearance on stage, 1911, America, 1914, London music-hall stage (Coliseum), 1939 Has played Titania, Ophelia, Calpurnia, Paulina, and other Shakespearean parts, and had many successes in leading rôles of great variety Film career began 1917. Has appeared in several notable pictures *Publication* Rosemary Some Remembrances, 1926 *Address* Rylands, Green Lane, Stanmore, Mddx

See also Compton Mackenzie.

COMPTON, Joseph; Director of Education, Ealing since 1937, *b* 18 Aug 1891, *s* of Samuel and Lena Elkin Compton Served European War, 1914 18 Taught at Glasgow High School and Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, and, in 1921 became an Inspector of Schools in Manchester, appointed a Director of Education, 1925 Past Pres Assoc of Education Officers, a director, English Festival of Spoken Poetry Chm Univ of London Advisory Cttee on Diploma in Diction and Dramatic Art, member Exec Cttee Arts Council of Great Britain (chm Poetry Panel) National Council of Social Service Royal Academy of Dancing, British Institute of Recorded Sound Governor Central School of Speech and Drama *Publications* Open Sesame 1925, The Curtain Rises, 1927 Master Venturers, 1931, Chapters from Contemporary Novelists, 1932, Magic Sesame, 1932, Spoken English, 1941, contributions to literary and educational journals *Recreations* books, the theatre, music, travel, golf *Address* 3a Castlebar Road, Ealing, W 5 *T* Perivale 1918 *Clubs* Savile, Denham Golf

COMPTON, Karl T(aylor), Hon C B E 1948, Ph D, President, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass, 1930 48 Chairman of Corporation, M I T, since 1948, *b* 14 Sept 1887, *s* of Elias Compton and Otelia Augspurger, *m* 1921, Margaret Hutchinson, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wooster College (Ph B 1908, Sc M 1909), Princeton Univ (Ph D 1912) Instructor in Chemistry, Wooster, 1909-10; Instructor in Physics, Reed College, 1913-15, Asst Prof. of Physics, Princeton, 1915 19 Professor, 1919-30, Research Prof and Chm of Dept, 1929-1930 Member, National Defense Research Com of the Office of Scientific Research and Develop, 1940-46, Member Baruch Rubber Survey Com, 1942, Chm Radar *ad hoc* Com of Joint Com on New Weapons of Joint Chiefs of Staff, 1942 45, Chm U S Radar Mission to the United Kingdom, 1943, Chief, Office of Field Service of the Office of Scientific Research and Development, 1943 45, Special Representative of Sec of War in Southwest Pacific Area, 1943-44, Member, Sec of War's Special Adv Com on Atomic Bomb, 1945, Dir, Pacific Branch of Off Sci Research and Development and Member of Scientific Intelligence Mission to Japan, 1945, Chm Joint Chiefs of Staff Evaluation Board on Atomic Bomb Tests, 1946, Chm President's Adv Com on Universal Training, 1946-47, Member, Atomic Energy Commission Personnel Security Review Board, 1947-48, Chm, Research and Development Bd, Nat Military Establishment, 1948-49 Commander of Royal Norwegian Order of St Olav, 1948, Officer of French Legion of Honour, 1951 *Address* Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge 39, Mass *T.* Kirkland 7-

6900 *Clubs* Algonquin, Tavern, Thursday Evening, Union, University (Boston), University (New York), Cosmos (Washington).

COMPTON-BURNETT, Ivy, C B E 1951, *d* of late James Compton-Burnett and Katharine, *d* of Rowland Rees *Publications* Novels Pastors and Masters, 1925 Brothers and Sisters, 1929 Men and Wives, 1931 More Women than Men, 1933 A House and its Head, 1935, Daughters and Sons, 1937 A Family and a Fortune, 1939 Parents and Children, 1941, Elders and Betters 1944, Manservant and Maidservant, 1947, Two Worlds and Their Ways, 1949, Darkness and Day, 1951 *Address* 5 Braemar Mansions, Cornwall Gardens, S W 7

COMPTON MACKENZIE, Faith; *see* Mackenzie

COMYN, Col. Lewis James, C M G 1918, D S O 1916 K O S B *b* 1878 *s* of late Andrew Nugent Comyn of Ballinderry, Co Galway, *m* 1914, Mary Esther, *d* of Mr de Courcey Duff of Riversdale, Co Dublin, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Clongowes Wood College, Dublin Univ Joined the Connaught Rangers, 1899, Lieut 1900, Capt 1906, Major, 1915, Bt Lt. Col. 1917, Lt. Col. 1926, Col. 1930; D A A G 14th Div, Sept 1914 Oct 1915, A.A. and Q M G 36th (Ulster) Division, Oct 1915 Oct. 17, A.A.G War Office, Oct. 1917 (despatches four times D S O, Bt Lt Col, C M G), retired pay, 1934 *Recreations* hunting, cricket

COMYN, Michael, K C 1914 Judge of Irish Free State Judiciary since 1936 *b* Clareville Ballyvaughan Co Clare, 1877, *e. s* of James Comyn Clareville, and Ellen, *d* of Thomas Quin, Fanta Glebe, Kilfenora, Co. Clare *m* 1924 Marcella, *y d* of late Francis The O Donnellan Blake Forster of Ballykeal Court, Kilfenora, Co Clare, two *d* *Educ* Ruan School, University College, Dublin, Trinity and King's Inns, Dublin Civil Service, Called to Bar 1898, began practice 1900, Senator, Irish Free State, 1928 36 *Recreations* Chemical and Geological Research, discovered Irish phosphate deposits, 1924, and Irish tin deposits, 1931 *Address* Ballykeal, Kilfenora, Co Clare, 9 Northbrook Rd Dublin *T* Rathmines 634

COMYN-PLATT, Sir T.; *see* Platt

COMYNS, Louis, L R C P, L R C S Ed, L R F P S Glas, J P, Medical Practitioner Member North East Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board since 1948, Chairman, Hospital Management Committee (West Ham), Group 9, since 1948, Member, West Ham Executive Council 1949 M P (Lab) Silvertown Division of West Ham, 1945-50 *Address* 16 Hermit Road E 16 *T* Albert Dock 2028, 74 Woodford Avenue, Ilford, Essex *T* Valentine 5495

COMYNS CARR, Sir Arthur Strettell, Kt, *cr* 1949, K C 1924, Bencher of Gray's Inn, 1928, Vice Treasurer of Honourable Society of Gray's Inn, 1951 (Treas 1950), Chairman, Foreign Compensation Commission 1950, *b* 19 Sept 1882, *s* of late J W Comyns Carr, dramatist, and late A L V Comyns Carr, novelist, *m* 1907, Cicely Oriana Ralkes (*d* 1935), *d* of late R R Bromage, three *s* *Educ* Winchester, Trinity Coll, Oxford Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1908, M P (L) East Islington, 1923-24 *Publications* National Insurance (part author), 1912, Escape from the Dole, 1930, Recent Mining Legislation (part author), 1931, Empire and World Currency (part author), 1932, Faraday on Rating (part author), 1934 and 1951 *Address* 1 Temple Gardens, E C 4 *T* Central 4943, 49 The Pryors, Hampstead Heath, N W 3 *Club* National Liberal

CONANT, James Bryant; Hon C B E 1948; Ph D; President of Harvard University since 1933; *b* 26 March 1893; *s* of James Scott Conant and Jennett Orr Bryant, *m* 1921, Grace Thayer Richards; two *s* *Educ* Roxbury Latin School, Harvard, A B, 1913, Ph D., 1916; Instructor in Chemistry, Harvard, 1916 17; Lieutenant Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., 1917; Major, Chemical Warfare Service, 1918; Assistant Professor, Harvard, 1919 25, Associate Professor, 1925 27; Sheldon Emery Professor Organic Chemistry, 1928-33; Visiting Lecturer, University of California, 1924; Research Associate Calif Tech., 1927, Member Board of Scientific Directors Rockefeller Institute; Member Nat Acad of Sciences; Mass Historical Society, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, American Philosophical Society, Commander Legion of Honor, Chairman, National Defence Research Committee, 1941; Member General Advisory Committee, U S Atomic Energy Commission, 1947, Foreign Member of Royal Society, Royal Society of Edinburgh, Hon F C S, awarded Chandler Medal, Columbia University, 1932, Nichols Medal, 1932 Priestley Medal, Amer Chem Soc, 1944, Medal of Merit with Oak Leaf Cluster, 1948, Hon Fellow Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma *Publications* Practical Chemistry (with N H Black); Organic Chemistry; Chemistry of Organic Compounds, Our Fighting Faith, 1942, On Understanding Science, 1946; Education in a Divided World, 1948, papers in scientific journals on researches in organic chemistry, in particular free radicals, oxidation-reduction, hemoglobin, chlorophyll *Address* 17 Quincy Street, Cambridge, Mass, U S A. *Clubs* Athenæum, Tavern, Harvard, Algonquin (Boston) Century, Chemists University, Harvard (N w York) Cosmos (Washington)

CONANT, Roger John Edward; M P (C) Rutland and Stamford since 1950, Comptroller of H M Household since 1951, *b* 28 May 1899, *e s* of late E W P Conant, Lyndon Hall, Oakham, *m* 1920, Daphne, *d* of A E Learoyd, three *s* *Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst Grenadier Guards, 1917-1921 and 1939 45, served European War (wounded) M P (C) Chesterfield, 1931-35, Bewdley Division of Worcestershire, 1937-50 *Address* Lyndon Hall, Oakham, Rutland *Club* Carlton

CONDLIFFE, John Bell; M A., D Sc., LL D, Professor of Economics, University of California, Berkeley, since 1940, *b* Melbourne, Australia, 23 Dec 1891, *s* of Alfred B and Margaret Condliffe, *m* 1916, Olive Grace, *d* of Charles Mills, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Canterbury College, University of N Z, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Sir Thomas Gresham Research Student) Professor of Economics, Canterbury College, 1920 6, Research Sec Institute of Pacific Relations, 1927 31, Visiting Prof of Economics, University of Michigan 1930-31, Economic Intelligence Service, League of Nations, 1931-36, University Professor of Commerce, London School of Economics, 1936 39, Associate Director Division of Economics and History, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 1938-1948, Research Associate, Institute of International Studies Yale University, 1948-44; Fulbright Research Scholar, Cambridge Univ, 1951 Henry E Howland Memorial Prize, 1939, Wendell L Wilkie Memorial Prize, 1950. *Publications* The Life of Society, 1922, A Short History of New Zealand, 1925; Problems of the Pacific, 1928, New Zealand in the Making, 1930; Problems of the Pacific, 1929, 1930; China To day—Economic, 1938, World Economic Survey, 1931-32, 1932-33, 1933-1934, 1934 35, 1935-36, 1936 37; The Reconstruction of World Trade, 1940; Agenda for a Post-War World, 1942, The Common Interest in International Economic Organization (with A Stevenson), 1944, The Commerce of Nations, 1950; Point Four and the World Economy, 1950; articles in journals, etc *Address* University of California, Berkeley, U S A. *Clubs* Reform, Cosmos (Washington).

CONDON, Edward Uhler, Ph D., Member U S National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics; *b* 2 Mar 1902; *s* of late William Edward Condon, civil engineer; *m.*

1922, Emilie Honzik; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University of California, Berkeley, Calif. National Research Fellow, Göttingen and Munich, 1926-27; Lecturer in Physics, Columbia Univ., 1927-28; Asst. Prof. of Physics, Princeton Univ., 1928-29; Prof. of Theoretical Physics, Univ. of Minnesota, 1929-30; Assoc Prof. of Physics, Princeton Univ., 1930-37; Assoc. Director of Research, Westinghouse Electric Corp. 1937-45, Director, National Bureau of Standards, U S Department of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1945-51. Scientific Adviser to U S. Senate Special Committee on Atomic Energy, 79th Congress; Pres American Physical Soc., 1946. D.Sc.(hon) · Delhi (India); New Mexico School of Mines. *Publications:* Quantum Mechanics (with P. M. Morse), 1929; The Theory of Atomic Spectra (with G. H. Shortley) (Cambridge Univ. Press) 1935; numerous research papers, mostly published in Physical Review. *Address.* 3535 Van Ness Street, N.W. Washington, D.C. *T.:* Woodley 1049 (Washington, D.C.) *Club* · Cosmos (Washington, D.C.)

CONEY, Rev. Canon Harold Robert Harvey, M.A. (Oxon.); Rector of Thornhill, Dewsbury, since 1940; and Rural Dean of Dewsbury since 1947; Hon. Canon of Wakefield Cathedral since 1937; *b.* 28 Oct. 1889; *s.* of John Harvey and Hope Josephine Coney; *m.* 1925, Edith Mary Carpenter; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Keble College, Oxford; Cuddesdon College. Formerly an Architect; Served in France, 1915-17, Civil Service Rifles (despatches); Meritorious Service Medal, 1916; deacon, 1920; priest, 1921; Curate of Bermondsey, 1920-23; Warden of Calus College Mission, Battersea, 1923-28; Vicar of Felkirk, 1928-37; Canon Missioner of Wakefield Cathedral, 1937-40; Champney Lecturer in Christian Evidence, 1937-40; Campden Lecturer, Wakefield Cathedral, 1937-40. *Recreation:* laughing. *Address:* Thornhill Rectory, Dewsbury, Yorks. *T.* · Dewsbury 64.

CONGLETON, 7th Baron (*cr.* 1841), **William Jared Parnell;** Bt. 1766; Lt. R.N; *b* 18 Aug 1925; *s s.* of 6th Baron and Hon. Edith Mary Palmer Howard, M B E, 1941 (she *m.* 2nd, 1946. Flight Lieut. Eric Rowland Aldridge, who died 1950), *y d* of late R. J. B. Howard and late Lady Strathcona and Mount Royal; *S.* father, 1932. *Educ.* Eton College. *Heir. b.* Hon. Christopher Patrick Parnell, *b.* 11 March 1930 *Address* 22 Furzecroft, George Street, W 1; Minstead Lodge, Lyndhurst, Hants. *T.* Cadnam 2297.

See also Capt. W G Howard.

CONGREVE, Cecil Ralph Townshend, C.B.E. 1941; *b.* 17 Sept. 1876; *s.* of William Congreve; *m.* 1st, 1911, Maud Esme Rowsell; 2nd, 1932, Margaret Louis Wilson Somerville; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Started planting, 1896; late General Manager Perla Karamalai Tea & Produce Co. Ltd.; Planting representative Madras Legislature, 1922-25, 1926-29; Chairman United Planters Association of S. India, 1920-21, 1930-32, 1937-38. *Publication:* History of the Anamalais, 1942. *Address:* Hennor, Leominster, Herefordshire. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

CONGREVE, John; J.P., D L.; *b.* 1872, *s. s.* of late Ambrose Congreve and Hon. Alice Elizabeth Dillon, 6th *d.* of 3rd Lord Clonbrock; *m.* 1904, Lady Helen Blanche Irene Ponsonby, 2nd *d.* of 8th Earl of Bessborough; one *s* *Educ.:* Eton. Joined Cumberland Militia, 1890; served as Capt. in Border Regt. in South African War, 1899-1901; served as Major in Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry, 1915-18. *Address:* Mount Congreve, Waterford. *Clubs* Travellers'; Kildare Street (Dublin).

CONINGSBY, Eric Alfred; Organist and Master of the Choristers, Llandaff Cathedral, since 1950; *b.* 2 Jan. 1909; *s. s.* of Alfred Coningsby, Whaddon, nr. Royston, Herts.; *m.* 1944, Phyllis Kate Bavey; no *c.* *Educ.:* Cambridge and County High School; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 1930; M.A. 1936; L.R.A.M. dipl. 1935; Mus.B., 1937; F.R.C.O. dipl. 1945; C.H.M. (choirmaster) dipl., 1947. Music Master Bridlington School and Choirmaster Bridlington Priory Church, 1931-32; Music Master Glasgow Academy, 1932-36; Organist and Choirmaster, St. Matthew's Church, Glasgow, 1933-36; Organist and Choirmaster, St. Barnabas, Cambridge, and Conductor Cambridge Philharmonic Society, 1937-40. Meteorologist with the R.A.F., 1940-44 Temp. asst. music master, Uppingham School, 1945; Organist and Choirmaster, Folkestone Parish Church, 1945-50; Conductor Folkestone Orpheus Choir and Orchestra; Conductor Dover Choral Society. *Address:* White House Cottage, Llandaff, Glamorgan. *T.:* Llandaff 639.

CONKLIN, Edwin Grant, Ph.D., Sc.D., LL D; Professor of Biology, Princeton Univ. Emeritus since 1933; Pres. Science Service, Washington, 1936-45; *b.* Waldo, Ohio, 24 Nov. 1863; *s.* of Dr. A. V. Conklin and Maria Hull; *m.* 1889, Belle (*d* 1940), *d.* of Rev. L G. Adkinson; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* · Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; Johns Hopkins Univ. Professor of Biology, Ohio Wesleyan, 1891-94; Professor of Zoology, North-western University, 1894-96; Professor of Zoology, University of Pennsylvania, 1896-1908, Professor of Biology, Princeton Univ. 1908-33; Trustee Marine Biological Laboratory since 1897; President Bermuda Biological Station, 1926-36; Amer. Soc. Zool. 1899; American Society of Naturalists, 1912, American Assn for Advancement of Science, 1936-37, Executive Vice-Pres. American Philosophical Society, 1932-42, Pres, 1942-45, 1948-; Vice-Pres. Acad. Nat Sci of Philadelphia, 1901-50; Member Scientific Advisory Board of Wistar Institute since 1905; National Academy Sciences since 1908, Amer. Academy Arts and Sciences; Foreign Member: Royal Society of Edinburgh, Zoological Society of London, Soc. Belge de Biologie, Acad. roy. de Belgique, Königlich Bomische Gesell. der Wissenschaften. *Publications* · Heredity and Environment, 6 Eds.; Direction of Human Evolution, 2 Eds.; Synopsis of General Morphology; Man—Real and Ideal, 1943; Revolt against Darwinism (Lowell Lectures); Mechanism of Evolution (Hale Lectures); Problem of Organic Adaptation (Rice Inst. Lectures); Problems of Development (Sedgwick Lecture): Freedom and Responsibility (Milton Acad. Lecture); The Biological Basis of Democracy (Barnwell Address); Science and Ethics (Amer. Assn. Address); What is Man? (Rice Inst. Lectures); more than 200 Contributions on Embryology and Cytology; Co-Editor of Jour. Morph., Jour. Exp. Zool. Biol. Bull., Genetics. *Recreations* · planting, building, motoring. *Address:* Princeton, New Jersey. *T.* · Princeton 286. *Clubs* · Nassau, Franklin Inn (Philadelphia)

CONNALLY, Tom (Thomas Terry); United States Senator since 1929; Chairman Foreign Relations Committee; *b.* McLennan County, Texas, 19 Aug. 1877; *s.* of Jones Connally and Mary E. Terry; *m.* 1904, Louise Clarkson (*d.* 1935); one *s.*; *m.* 1942, Mrs. Lucile Sanderson Sheppard, widow of Senator Morris Sheppard, Texas. *Educ.:* Public Schools; Baylor University; University of Texas Law School. Admitted Texas Bar, 1898; prosecuting attorney for home county and a Representative in State Legislature, Enlisted and served in Spanish-American War and European War, 1914-18. Served on the House Cttee. on Foreign Affairs; member of Inter-parl. Union; Member of Cttee. on Foreign Relations during repealing of Arms Embargo, passing of Lend-Lease Act, declarations of war against Axis nations, and ratification of U.N. Charter by Senate. U.S. Delegate at many conferences and assemblies, including Vice-Chm. of U.S. Deleg. to U.N. Conf. on Internat. Organisation, San Francisco, 1945. Chairman and member of

numerous committees. Hon. LL.D. Baylor Univ. and Howard Payne Coll., 1936; member of Phi Delta Theta Fraternity; former Grand Chancellor, Knights of Pythias of Texas; Thirty-third Degree Mason. *Address:* Marlin, Falls County, Texas, U.S.A.

CONNARD, Philip, C.V.O. 1950; R.A. 1925 (A.R.A. 1918); R.W.S. 1934 (A.R.W.S. 1932); *b.* Southport, 1875; *s.* of David Connard; *m.* Mary (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Archdeacon Collyer; two *d.*; 2nd, 1933, Georgina Yorke, Twickenham. Keeper of the Royal Academy, 1945-49; Member of the New English Art Club, National Portrait Society, and International Society of Painters; works in Welsh National Gallery, Cardiff; Dublin and Bradford Art Galleries; Luxembourg, Paris; National Gallery British Art (Tate Gallery); Manchester Art Gallery; works purchased by Chantry bequest for nation, also Southport Art Gallery, the Melbourne Gallery, Australia, and the Aberdeen Art Gallery; Mural Paintings in Windsor Castle. *Address:* Cholmondeley Lodge, Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 3485.

CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of; *see* Fife, Duchess of.

CONNELL, Mrs. A. B.; *see* de Valois, Dame Ninette.

CONNELL, John (John Henry Robertson); Leader-writer, The Evening News, London, since 1945; *b.* 10 Aug. 1909; *o. s.* of late T. R. Robertson, M.B., Ch.B. (Edinburgh) and Mary Connell Robertson; *m.* 1946, Ruth, *y. d.* of late M. Epstein and of Mrs. D. Epstein. *Educ:* Loretto School; Balliol College, Oxford. Craigielands Scholar, Elton Exhibitioner, Balliol Coll.; Junior Treasurer, O.U.D.S. Joined staff of The Evening News, 1932; served War of 1939-45, London Scottish (T.A.), 1939; commissioned Royal Artillery, 1940; six years' service at home and overseas (M.E.F., India); Chief Military Press Censor, India, 1944; demobilised as Major, 1945. Co-opted member L.C.C. Education Cttee., 1949; Alderman, St. Pancras Borough Council, 1949; Chm. St. Pancras Public Libraries and Education Cttee., 1949-50-51. Broadcaster and Critic. *Publications:* Lyndesay, 1930; Who Goes Sailing?, 1932; The Fortunate Simpleton, 1934; David Go Back, 1935; Tomorrow We Shall Be Free, 1938; The House by Herod's Gate, 1947; Midstream, 1948; W. E. Henley, 1949 (James Tait Black Memorial Prize, 1949); The Return of Long John Silver, 1949. *Recreations:* walking, sailing. *Address* 25 Brookfield, Highgate West Hill, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 2471.

CONNELL, Walter Thomas, M.D., F.R.C.P. (C.); Emeritus Professor of Medicine, Queen's University, since 1941; *b.* Spencerville, Ontario, 15 Dec. 1873; *s.* of Martin Connell, Spencerville; *m.* 1900, Florence, *y. d.* of R. M. Ford, Kingston, Ontario; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Queen's University, Kingston (M.D.); St Bartholomew's Hospital (M.R.C.S.Eng., and L.R.C.P.). Lecturer on Pathology Queen's University, 1895; Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1896-1920; Bacteriologist, Eastern Dairy School, 1898-1920; Pathologist, General Hospital, Kingston, 1897-1920; Assistant Bacteriologist, Provincial Board of Health of Ontario, 1904-20; Prof. of Medicine, Queen's University, 1920-41; Lt.-Col. C.A.M.C. attached No. 5 Canadian Stationary Hospital at Shorncliffe, and in Egypt, 1915; O.C. Queen's Military Hospital, Kingston, Ontario, 1917-20. *Publications:* Practical Bacteriology, 1913; articles on Pathological and Bacteriological subjects in various medical journals. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 11 Arch Street, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. *T.:* Kingston 4992. *Club:* Cataraqui (Kingston)

CONNELLAN, Joseph; M.P. (N.) County Down South, N. Ireland Parliament, since 1949; Journalist; Editor, Frontier Sentinel, Newry; working-class parentage; *m.* 1937, Nellie, *d.* of Brigid and late Daniel O'Hare, Cloughrea, Bessbrook, Co. Armagh. *Educ.:* Christian Brothers' Schools. M.P. (N.) South Armagh, 1929-33; Lifelong student of late Arthur Griffith; a pioneer of the Sinn Fein movement in North of Ireland; prominent in the G.A.A., Gaelic League and Irish Industrial movements; President Ulster Council, National Athletic and Cycling Association (Ireland). Specially interested in Irish hagiography, historical and antiquarian pursuits, and the preservation of early Christian landmarks. *Address:* 57 Queen Street, Newry, N. Ireland. *T.* Newry 117.

CONNELLY, Marc, playwright; Professor of Drama, Yale University; *b.* 13 Dec. 1890; *s.* of Patrick Joseph Connelly and Mabel Louise Fowler Cook. *Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Washington, Pa. Member of Authors' League of America (Past Pres.) and of American Inst. of Arts and Letters. *Publications:* Plays: The Wisdom Tooth, The Green Pastures (awarded Pulitzer Prize, 1930), and others; co-author: Dulcy, Merton of the Movies, Beggar on Horseback, To the Ladies, Farmer Takes a Wife, and others; several musical comedies; contributor of verse, articles and fiction to magazines, including Coroner's Inquest (awarded O. Henry short-story prize). *Address:* 25 Central Park West, New York City, N.Y. *T.A.:* Marconi N.Y. *T.:* Circle 7-2147. *Club:* Players' (New York).

CONNELY, Willard, M.A. Oxon.; M.A. Harvard; F.R.S.L.; Director American University Union in London, 1930-46; retired, 1946; Consultant to State Dept., U.S.A., on European Universities, 1944; *b.* Atlantic City, U.S.A., 1888; *y. s.* of George Washington Connely and Anne, *y. d.* of Augustus Willard, M.D., a founder of American Medical Association and Pres., New York State Medical Society. *Educ:* Stevens Institute of Technology; Dartmouth College (B.Sc.); Harvard University; New College, Oxford; 2nd Class Final Honours, School of English Language and Literature. On staff Atlantic City Review, 1904-6; New York Sunday American, 1911-1913; Harper's Weekly, 1913-14; McClure's Magazine, 1913-15; International Film Service, 1915-16; U.S. Navy, 1917-18; Instructor in English, Harvard, 1920-25; assistant in Greek, 1925; Secretary Harvard Classical Club, 1923-24; Reader in English to College Entrance Examination Board, 1922-24; a founder of the Bryce Club (International), Oxford, 1927; on staff Sunday Express, 1927-28; Official delegate to Harvard Tercentenary, 1936; Visited thirty American universities in East, South and Middle West, speaking on British education, 1936; Member Committee of: Horatian Society; British Assoc. (on Post-War Education); British-American Schoolboy Scholarship Exchange (English-Speaking Union); Medallist Carnegie Corporation of New York, 1936; Member, Phi Beta Kappa (hon.); founded 1931 (on Carnegie Endowment) Week-End Lectureships to British Universities for American professors on sabbatical leave; instituted, 1932 (on Carnegie Endowment), one-term professorships for American staff at British newer universities; Secretary to Carnegie Corporation International Conference Examinations, Eastbourne, 1931; London, 1933; Folkestone, 1935; Oxford (Corpus Christi College), 1937; Dinard, 1938; Grantee of Carnegie Foundation for study of scholarships in British schools and universities, 1939; Grantee of American Council of Learned Societies for research on Colonial Americans (1654-1775) in Oxford and Cambridge, 1942; Byron Foundation lecturer, Nottingham Univ., 1936. Lecturer to Board of Education (Teachers' Training Colls. on American Literature, 1941; to

H.M. Forces on America in the War, 1941-43; *Publications:* articles on aspects of Greek and Roman Literature, 1923-25; Brawny Wycherley, 1930; Sir Richard Steele, 1934, Addison and Steele (in From Anne to Victoria), 1937; The True Chesterfield, 1939: The Reign of Beau Brummell, 1940, 2nd edition, 1940; Young George Farquhar, 1949; Count D'Orsay, 1952; Irving Babbitt, Man and Teacher (contributor), 1941; Colonial Americans in Oxford and Cambridge (articles), 1942; editor, Handbook for American Students in the British Isles, 1933. Contributor to Chambers's Encyclopædia (new ed.), 1946-47. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Harvard (New York).

CONNER, Lewis Atterbury, M.D., Professor of Medicine, Emeritus, Cornell University Medical College; *b.* 17 Jan. 1867; *s.* of Charles Horace and Catherine Atterbury Conner; *m.* 1st, 1900, Emma Witt Harris (*d.* 1921); 2nd, 1928, Laila Ann Coston; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Yale University, Ph.B. 1887; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, M.D 1890. Professor of Medicine and Head of Department, Cornell University Medical College, 1916-32; Physician to New York Hospital, 1905-32, Consulting Phys. to New York Hospital since 1932; Editor American Heart Journal, 1925-38; Colonel U S.A. Medical Corps, 1917-19; Brig. General U S.A. Medical Officer Reserve Corps. *Address:* 25 East 67th St., New York 19, N.Y., U.S.A. *Club:* University (N.Y. City)

CONNOLLY, Cyril Vernon, Author and Journalist; Editor of Horizon; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; *b.* 10 Sept. 1903; *o. s.* of Major Matthew Connolly, Bath, and Muriel Vernon. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford (Brackenbury Scholar). Has written continuously for New Statesman and other periodicals since 1927; founded Horizon, 1939; literary Editor, Observer, 1942-43. *Publications:* The Rock Pool (fiction), 1935; Enemies of Promise, 1938; The Unquiet Grave, 1944-45; The Condemned Playground, 1944; Put Out the Light (translation), 1944. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 25 Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *Clubs:* White's, Pratt's.

CONNOLLY, Hon. Sir James Daniel, Kt., *cr.* 1920; *b.* Queensland, 2 Dec. 1869, 2nd *s.* of late Denis Connolly, J.P., Elphinstone and Woolowin, Qld.; *m.* Catherine Charlotte (*d.*1948), *d.* of John Edwards, St. Arnaud, Vic; five *d.* *Educ.:* Warwick Catholic and National Technical Schools. After receiving training as a quantity surveyor and contractor was attracted to Western Australia by the newly discovered Coolgardie goldfields in 1903. First carried out Government contract, Perth; then entrusted with contract for first Government building Post Office and Goldwardens Court in Coolgardie; engaged in contracting and goldmining business in Coolgardie and Kalgoorlie Goldfields. M.L.C. for that Province, 1901-14; M.L.A., Perth, 1914-17; Leader Upper House, Colonial Secretary, Minister for Commerce and Labour, Public Health, etc., 1906-12; initiated Public Health and Pure Foods Act; also author State Children Act, for the protection and care of homeless children, copied by other Dominions; the protection of and greatly improved conditions for the aborigines by purchase for their benefit of Cattle Station (Moola Bulla—Meat Plenty) in the more settled portion of the State, and by the reservation of six million acres virgin Crown lands in the Kimberley district for their exclusive use; also Government Clinics were established on Bernier and Dorre Islands. Again became member of the Cabinet, 1916-17; resigned to take up position of Agent-General in London for Western Australia, 1917-24; Agent-General for Malta, 1929-32; created Knight of St. Silvester by Pius X., 1912; Commandeur de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Belgium, 1918. *Recreations:* golf, travelling, etc. *Address:* 26 Kensington Court Gdns., W.8; Durham Ho., Hay St., Perth, W. A. *Club:* Bath.

See also His Honour R. S. Bacon.

CONNOLLY, Joseph; *b.* Belfast, 19 Jan. 1885; *s.* of John and Margaret Connolly; *m.* 1916, Roisin MacGavock; four *s.* four *d* *Educ.* St. Malachy's College, Belfast. Manufacturer of furniture, active in Sinn Fein and Irish Independence Movement from youth; arrested and imprisoned after 1916 Rising, sent as Consul-General to U S A. by Republican Govt., 1921; resigned following the Treaty, 1922; Chairman Reorganized Sinn Fein, 1923; elected to Senate in 1928 and leader of the Senate Group of Fianna Fail, 1928-36; Minister for Posts and Telegraphs, 1932-33, Minister for Lands and Forestry, 1933-36, Delegate to League of Nations, 1932-33; Minister and Head of Delegation to World Economic Conference, London, 1933, Chairman, Commissioners of Public Works, 1936-50, retd 1950. *Address* Melford, Westfield Road, Dublin

CONNOR, Bishop of, since 1945; **Rt. Rev. Charles King Irwin,** D D.; *b.* 30 March 1874; *s* of late Charles King Irwin, D.D., Archdeacon of Armagh, and Mary Waller Crossle; *m.* 1901, Louisa Jane, *d.* of late Rev. T. H. Royse; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal School, Armagh; King's School, Warwick; Trinity College, Dublin. Curate of Armagh, 1897-1903; Incumbent of Brantry, 1903-16; Incumbent of Derrynoose (Middletown from 1922), 1916-34; Provincial Registrar of Armagh, 1898-1924: Archdeacon of Armagh, 1924-34: Hon. Secretary General Synod of Church of Ireland, 1922-34; Bishop of Limerick, Ardfert and Aghadoe, 1934-42; Bishop of Down and Connor and Dromore, 1942-44. *Address:* Bishop's Ho, Antrim Rd., Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 76883 *Clubs:* University (Dublin); Ulster (Belfast)

CONNOR, Dame (Annie) Jean, D B.E., *cr.* 1935; M.D.; Specialist on conservative orthopædics; Hon. Medical Officer to Yonarra Hospital School for Crippled Children; Hon. Medical Officer to Infantile Paralysis and Spavic Clinic, Children's Hospital, Melbourne, *b.* 1899; *d.* of John Macnamara; *m.* 1934, Joseph Ivan Connor, M.B., M.S., D.T.M. and H.; two *d.* *Address:* Springfield, 33 Murphy Street, South Yarra, Melbourne, S.E.1, Australia.

CONNOR, Francis Richard, Editor, South Eastern Gazette; *b.* 24 June, 1870; *y. s.* of late J. W. Connor, Maidstone; *m* 1913, Ada Dixey, *d* of T. Dack Harvey, Colchester; one *s.* Fellow of Institute of Journalists (Hon. Vice-Pres. 1945-46); Member of Maidstone Corporation, 1920-45 (Alderman, 1942); Mayor, 1927-28; J.P. Maidstone; Chairman of Ministry of Labour Local Employment Committee, 1922-46; Chairman of Maidstone Savings Association, 1921-44; Governor and Vice Chairman of Maidstone Grammar Schools, first chm. Div. Educ. Exec, 1945. J.P. since 1932. *Publications:* various pamphlets and stories. *Address:* Grove End, Barming Heath, Maidstone. *T.:* Maidstone 86266.

CONNOR, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frank Powell, Kt., *cr.* 1926; D.S O. 1917; F.R.C S., D.T.M. and H., I.M S.; late Surg.-Gen. with Government of Madras; late Prof. of Surgery and Surgeon to Medical College Hospital, Calcutta; late Fellow Calcutta University and Member of Syndicate; Examiner in Surgery; *s.* of late James Connor, Survey of India; *m.* 1921, Grace Ellen, *d.* of late Reginald O. Lees, Director, Indian Government Telegraphs; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1902; served with 16th Rajputs at Shillong and Manipur and with 18th Rajputs at Calcutta; Resident Surgeon, Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, 1907-10; Civil Surgeon, Gaya, Behar and Orissa, 1910-12; left India with Indian Expeditionary Force, Sept. 1914; served in France, England and Mesopotamia with Indian General Hospital, and Consulting Surgeon Mesopotamia Expeditionary

Force, 1917-18 (despatches four times, Bt. Lt.-Col., 1914 Star, D.S.O.); Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1934-37; retired 1937. *Publications:* Surgery in the Tropics, 1929; Sections on Tropical Surgery in Rose and Carless Manual of Surgery and Nelson's Loose-leaf Surgery. *Recreations.* cricket, shooting, polo. *Address:* Greys Thatch, Bolts Cross, Henley-on-Thames *T.:* Rotherfield Greys 254. *Clubs:* Junior United Service Madras (Madras).

CONOLLY, Major Edward Michael, C.M.G. 1919; retired military officer; *b.* 20 Feb. 1874; *s.* of Thomas Conolly, M.P.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.A., Woolwich; Royal Field and Royal Horse Artillery; served S. African War, despatches; European War (C.M.G., despatches); private secretary to H.E. Sir Henry May, Hong-Kong, 1913-14. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, farming. *Address:* Castletown, Celbridge, Co. Kildare *Clubs:* Cavalry; Kildare Street (Dublin).
See also Lord Carew.

CONOLLY-CAREW, family name of **Baron Carew.**

CONOR, William, R.H.A.; R.O.I., Member of the National Society of Painters and Sculptors, London; studied at Belfast, London and Paris; has exhibited at R.A., Paris Salon, Venice, and New York Art Galleries; works acquired by the Belfast Municipal Art Gallery, Dublin Municipal Art Gallery, Manchester and Whitworth Galleries; also Brooklyn Museum, New York; Commissioned by War Artists' Committee at Ministry of Information to do a series of drawings illustrating War Effort in Northern Ireland. *Address:* 11A Stranmillis Road, Belfast, Northern Ireland. *T.* 46303. *Club* Chelsea Arts

CONRAN, George Loraine; Curator, The Iveagh Bequest, Kenwood, since 1950, *b* 29 March 1912; *s.* of Col. George Hay Montgomery Conran; *m.* 1938, Jacqueline Elspeth Norah Thuillier O'Neill Roe; (one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. Museum and Art Gallery, Birmingham, 1935, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, 1936, Southampton Art Gallery, 1938. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches). *Address* Kenwood, Hampstead, N.W.3 *T.:* Mountview 2664. *Clubs:* R.N.V.R., M.C.C.

CONRAN-SMITH, Sir Eric Conran, K.C.I.E., *cr* 1946 (C.I.E. 1924); C.S.I. 1942; late I.C.S.; *b.* 3 Dec. 1890; *s.* of late Herbert Blomfield Smith, M.I.C.E.; *m.* 1922, Gladys, *d.* of H. R. Dunk; one *d.* (one *s.* killed in action). *Educ.:* Dulwich Coll.; Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford Entered I.C.S. 1915; served with T.F. Battalion Devonshire Regiment in India and Palestine; returned to India, 1919, Private Secretary to Governor of Madras, 1921, Commissioner Corporation of Madras 1928; Secretary to Government, Local Self Government Department, Madras, 1931; Additional Joint Secretary, Reforms Office, Government of India, 1934; Officiating Private Secretary to Viceroy, 1935; Joint Secretary, Home Dept., Govt. of India, 1938; Joint Sec. to the Governor-General (Public), 1938; Secretary to the Govt. of India, Home Dept., 1939, to War Transport Dept., 1945; Member for War Transport, Railways, Posts and Air, Governor-General's Executive Council, India, 1946. *Address:* Aramby, Park Avenue, Camberley. *Club.* United University.

CONRY, Brigadier John de Lisle, C.I.E. 1937; Indian Army, retired; *o.* 14 Apr. 1882; *y. s.* of late Thomas Conry, Staff Surgeon, R.N., Clonryn, Longford, Ireland, and late Isabella Mary Conry, later of Spestos Grange, Bow, Devon; *m.* 1921, Dorothy, *o. d.* of late Rev. G. H. Marwood, R.N., Plymouth, Devon. *Educ.:* Mannamead School, Plymouth; Royal Naval School, Eltham; Sandhurst. 1st Bn. The Dorsetshire Regt., 1901; transferred 96th Berar Inf., Indian Army, 1903; Adjt. and C.O.; served 3½ years in Burma Military Police, N.E. frontier of India; Instructor, later Senior Instructor, Senior Officers School, Belgaum; Comdr. Mhow Brigade Area; late Colonel 2/19th Hyderabad Regt.; served European War, Mesopotamia (despatches twice). *Address:* 55 Ennerdale Road, Kew Gardens, Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 2746

CONSTABLE, Sir Henry M. S.; *see* Strickland-Constable.

CONSTABLE, Brig. R. C. J. C.; *see* Chichester-Constable.

CONSTABLE, William George; M.A., Hon. D.C.L. (Durham); F.S.A.; Curator of Paintings, Boston Museum of Fine Arts since 1938; late Director of the Courtauld Institute of Art, London University; Barrister-at-law; Chevalier Legion of Honour; Commendatore of Crown of Italy; Corr. Member Academy of Fine Arts, Brussels; hon. Phi Beta Kappa; Fellow: American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Internat. Inst. for Conservation of Museum Objects; *b.* Derby, 1887; *m.* Olivia, *d.* of A. Carson Roberts; two *s. Educ.:* Derby School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Fellow; Whewell Scholar in the University); Slade School. In the Army, 1914-18, Major, 16th Sherwood Foresters; 2 i/c, 11th Lancs. Fusiliers (despatches). Lecturer, Wallace Collection; Assistant, National Gallery, 1923-28; Lecturer in Art, Bristol University, 1928; Ferens Lecturer in Fine Art, University College, Hull, 1929-30; Assistant Director, National Gallery, 1929-31; Slade Professor of Fine Art, Cambridge University, 1935-37; Sydney Jones Lecturer in Art, Liverpool University; Ryerson Lecturer, Yale University. *Publications:* Contributions to Essays in Adult Education, 1919; Catalogue of British Primitives Exhibition, 1924; Catalogue of the Marlay Bequest, Fitzwilliam Museum, 1927; Catalogue of Italian Pictures in the W. H. Woodward Collection, 1928; John Flaxman, 1928; Commemorative Catalogue of the Dutch Exhibition, 1929 (pictures; with Dr. H. Schneider); Commemorative Catalogue of the Italian Exhibition, 1930 (with Lord Balniel and K. Clark); English Painting 1500-1700, 1930 (with C. H. Collins Baker); general editor Commemorative Catalogue: French Exhibition, 1932; British Exhibition (with Charles Johnson and others); contrib to Cambridge Medieval History, Mantegna (W. H. Charlton lecture), 1936; Art History and Connoisseurship; Catalogue of English XII Cent. Mural Paintings (with E. W. Tristram), 1944; Venetian Painting, 1949; contributions to the principal art periodicals. Was art critic of New Statesman and Saturday Review, and is on the consultative committee of Burlington Magazine. *Address:* 23 Craigie Street, Cambridge, Mass. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Tavern (Boston, Mass.).

CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, Wing Comdr. G.; *see* Maxwell.

CONSTABLE-MAXWELL-SCOTT, Sir W. J.; *see* Maxwell-Scott.

CONSTANDUROS, Mabel; radio artist, actress, author; *b.* London, *d.* of Richard Stephen Tilling and Sophie Thorn; *m.* A. Constanduros; one *s. Educ* Sutton High School; Dulwich High School; Mary Datchelor School; Central School of Speech Training. First broadcast 23 March 1925; originated The Buggins Family; wrote and acted in The Buggins Family broadcast sketches for several years; first stage appearance, London Coliseum, 1929; appeared in Derby Day, Lyric, Hammersmith, 1932; Ann of Cleves in The Rose without a Thorn, 1933; in her own play Three for Luck, 1934; Madam Wang in Lady Precious Stream. *Publications:* Bugginses (with Michael Hogan); Three For Luck, 1934; Mrs. Buggins Calls, 1936; Poison Flower, 1937; Down Mangel Street, 1938; A Nice Fire in the Drawing-Room, 1939; And so They were Married, 1940; This Respected Lady (with Howard Agg), 1947; Shreds and Patches (autobiography), 1947; 40 one-act plays. *Plays:* (with Denis Constanduros), Acacia Avenue, prod. 1948. A Pig in a Poke, prod. 1950; 100 broadcast plays. *Films*

Dialogue: Holiday Camp; Three Family Films for Gainsborough (with Denis Constanduros). *Recreations:* travel, gardening, reading history. *Address:* Five Oaks Cottage, West Burton, Pulborough, Sussex. *T:* Bury 180.

CONSTANT, Hayne, C.B.E. 1951; F.R.S. 1948; M.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.Mech.E.; Director, Nat. Gas Turbine Establishment, since 1948; Dep. Dir., 1946-48; *b.* 26 Sept. 1904; *s.* of Frederick Charles and Mary Theresa Constant; unmarried. *Educ.:* Queens' Coll., Cambridge. Lecturer, Imperial College of Science, 1934-36; started work on R.A.E. Gas Turbine Project, 1936; Head of Engine Dept., R.A.E., 1941; Head of Research Dept. Power Jets (Research and Development), 1944; Busk Memorial Prize (R.Ae.S.), 1932; Clayton Prize (I.Mech.E.), 1947. *Publications:* Gas Turbines and their Problems, 1948; contributions to technical journals and Government papers. *Recreation:* skiing. *Address:* Layton House, Avenue Rd., Farnborough, Hants. *T:* Farnborough 509.

CONSTANTINE, Maj.-Gen. Charles Francis, C.B. 1944; D.S.O. 1917; Director of Cadet Training for Province of Ontario; *s.* of late Major Charles Constantine; *m.*; three *d. Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto; Royal Military College, Kingston Served Royal Canadian Artillery (Field and Horse), Gunnery instructor, mobile artillery, Canada; Gunnery Staff course, 1908; p.s.c. 1922; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches 4 times, D.S.O. and Bar, Legion of Honour); Prof. of Artillery, Royal Military Coll., Kingston, 1919-25; Commandant Royal Military Coll., 1925-30, D.O.C. M.D. 7, 1930-1931; D.O.C. M.D. 6, 1932-33; Adjt.-Gen of Canada, 1934; District Officer commanding Military District No. 3; District Officer commanding Halifax, 1939; D.O.C. M.D. 2, 1940-43; retired, Aug. 1943. *Address:* 189 King Street West, Kingston, Ontario, Canada

CONSTANTINE, George Baxandall; Hon. Mr. Justice Constantine; I.C.S.; Judge, Chief Court, Sind; *b.* 22 June 1902; *s.* of B. Constantine, Ceylon Civil Service, retd.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; Balliol College, Oxford. *Recreations:* music and ball games. *Address:* c/o The Chief Court, Karachi. *Club:* East India and Sports.

CONSTANTINE, Air Commodore Hugh Alex, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1942, *b.* 23 May 1908; *s.* of Fleet Paymaster Henry Constantine, Royal Navy, and Alice Louise Squire; *m.* 1937, Helen, *d.* of J. W. Bourke, Sydney, Australia, one *d. Educ.:* Christ's Hosp.; Royal Air Force Coll., Cranwell. Pilot Officer in R.A.F 1927; Squadron Leader, 1936; graduated War Staff College, Andover, 1940; Air Vice-Marshal, Jan. 1945, and commanded No. 5 (B) Group Bomber Command; I.d.c., 1947. *Recreations:* rugger (English Trial, 1934) R.A.F. and Leicester; tennis and squash. *Address:* c/o Coutts & Co., 1 Park Lane, W.1. *Clubs:* Royal Air Force, International Sportsmen's

CONSTANTINIDES, Most Rev. Michael; Archbishop of North and South America (Greek Church) since 1949; great Archimandrite M.Th.; *s.* of Michael Constantinides; *b.* Maronia, W. Thrace, 14 May 1892; unmarried. *Educ.:* Theol. Coll. Halki, Constantinople, Theol. Akad Petrograd. Vicar of St. Stefano, Constantinople; *loc. tens* Metropolis of Maronia, 3½ years; Grand Vicar of the Archbishopric of Athens, 4 years; Dean of the Greek Cathedral, London, 1927-39; Bishop of Corinth, 1939-49 *Publications:* Bolshevism and the Orthodox Church; The Preaching in the Eastern Orthodox Church; The Education in the Greek Schools; 25 sermons in the Greek newspaper Neos Agon, all in Greek; about a hundred articles and treatises in Greek magazines; Life and Work in the Diocese of Athens (English); The Eastern Orthodox Church (English); The Priest, his life and work (Greek); Pastoral activities of the Parish Priest in the Church of England (Greek Magazine Aghiosspyridon); The Greek Orthodox Church in London (Greek-English); The Imitation of Christ (Greek translation); Life of St. Anthony the Great (Greek); Relations between Anglican and Orthodox (Greek); Christ and the social problems (Greek); My life in Christ (Greek translation); Athanasius the Great, life and times (Greek); Guide of an Orthodox Christian (Greek); Guide of a church-going Orthodox Christian (Greek); Faith, Hope, Love, Prayer (Greek). *Address:* 10 79th Street, New York, U.S.A.

CONWAY, Brig. Albert Edward, C.B. 1945; O.B.E. 1940; New Zealand Forces (retired list); *b.* 7 Apr. 1891; *s.* of Edward J. J. P. and Ann J. Conway; *m.* 1916, Alice Rose Hinemoa Francis; two *s.* one *d. Educ.* Reefton District High School. N.Z. Volunteers, 1907, and N.Z. Territorial Force, 1911; Commissioned 12th (Nelson) Regt 1911, 13th (N.C. & W.) Regt. 1912; Canterbury Regt. 1st N.Z.E.F., European War, 1914-19 (twice wounded, despatches); New Zealand Staff Corps, 1919. Commandant Central Military Dist. School of Instruction, Trentham, 1937; Director of Mobilization, 1939; Director of Military Training, May 1940. Capt. 1914; Major, 1927; Lt.-Col. 1939; Temp. Col. 1940; Temp Brig. 1941; Col 1946; Brig. 1947; Adjutant-General, N.Z. Military Forces and 2nd Military Member N.Z. Army Board, 1940-46; Hon. A.D.C. to Governor-Gen., 1940-46, retired list, 1947 American Legion of Merit (Officer), 1946. *Recreations:* golf, sea fishing. *Address:* Hillcrest, Whakatane, Bay of Plenty, N.Z. *T:* 353.

CONWAY, Conway Joseph, K.C.; J.P. Bucks; Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1906; K.C. 1927; bencher Inner Temple, 1935; Dep. Chm Quarter Sessions, 1939-46. *Address:* 6 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T.*, Central 2268; Turville Court, Henley-on-Thames. *T.*, Turville Heath 3.

CONWAY, Edward Joseph; F.R.S. 1947; D.Sc., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.; Professor of Biochemistry and Pharmacology, University College, Dublin; *b.* 3 July 1894; *s.* of William Francis and Mary McCready Conway; *m.* 1934, Mabel Edith Hughes; four *d. Educ.:* Blackrock College and University College, Dublin. Graduated in Physiology and Chemistry, 1916; M.Sc., 1917, graduated in Medicine, 1921; D.Sc. 1927. Asst. in Physiology, University College, Dublin, 1921; worked in Biochemical Inst. of Univ. of Frankfurt, 1928-29 (travelling studentship). Prof. of Biochemistry and Pharmacology, 1932, Prof. of Biochemistry, 1945, U.C., Dublin; re-appointed Prof. of Biochemistry and Pharmacology, 1947. M.R.I.A., 1939; member of Senate, National University of Ireland. *Publications:* Micro-diffusion Analysis, 1939, 2nd edn. 1946; various papers on subjects of biochemical, chemical and physiological interest in Biochemical Jour., Jour. of Physiology, Royal Irish Academy, etc. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* Woodbank, Killiney, Co. Dublin, Ireland. *T.:* Dun Laoghaire 83377.

CONWAY, Marmaduke P., Mus. Doc. (Dubl.), Mus. Bac. (Oxon.), F.R.C.O., A.R.C.M.; *b.* Walthamstow, Essex, 1885; *s.* of Rev. Samuel Conway, Walthamstow. *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; Royal College of Music, London (organ scholar). Organist, All Saints, Eastbourne, 1908; S. Andrew's, Wells Street, 1917; sub-organist, Wells Cathedral, 1921; Organist and Master of the Choristers, Chichester Cathedral, 1925-31; Organist of Ely Cathedral, 1931-49, retd. 1949. *Publications:* Playing a Church Organ; various articles relating to organ playing and literature in Musical Opinion and The Organ. *Recreations:* travel and chess. *Address:* c/o 29 Lancaster Rd., Douglas, Isle of Man.

CONWAY-GORDON, Col. Esme Cosmo William, C.I.E. 1921; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 29 Aug. 1875; *s.* of Col.

Charles Vanrenen Conway Gordon, Indian Army, and Anna Lumsden Roberdeau Conway Gordon, *m* May Kathleen Harrington (*d.* 1947); one *s* one *d*; *m.* Edith Lilian Sherlock. *Educ* Charterhouse; Sandhurst Commissioned, 1895, joined 3rd Bengal Cavalry, 1896, Staff College, 1909 10, Senior Instructor, Cavalry School, Saugor, 1912-14, G.S O 2nd Grade, 1st Indian Cavalry Division B.E.F., Sept 1914; G S O 2nd Grade, 12th Division, B.E.F, 1916; G S O 1st Grade, Poona Division, 1917, G S O 1st Grade, 4th War Division, 1919, G S.O 1st Grade, Wazir and Tochi Columns, 1919 20, Commdt, 27th L C 1920 Commdt, 1st D.Y O 3rd Skinner s Horse 1921, Comdt Equitation School, Saugor, 1924 27, Subst Col. 1924, served Tirah, 1897 98 (medal with three clasps), Somaliland, 1903 4 (medal with two clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches twice), Afghanistan 1919 (despatches), Waziristan 1919-20 (despatches, C I.E) *Recreations* tennis golf, painting *Address* Flat 4, 4 Medina Terrace, Hove, Sussex.

CONYBEARE, Alfred Edward, Vice Provost of Eton, Lower Master, 1929-45, *b.* 25 Aug 1875, *s* of late Rev. J W E Conybeare unmarried *Educ.* Eton College, King's Coll, Cambridge Master at Eton since 1897 *Address* Vice-Provost s House, Eton College Windsor *T A* Eton *T* Windsor 217 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge Leander

CONYBEARE, Sir John Josias, K B E, *cr* 1946, M C, D M, F R C P (Lond) Physician to Guy's Hospital, *s* of late F C Conybeare, 64 Banbury Road Oxford *Educ* Rugby, New College Oxford Guy s Hospital Captain 4th Batt Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, 1908 16, Captain R A M C (S R) 1917-20, Air Vice Marshal R A F V R, 1939-45 Warden of the College Guy's Hospital, 1923 38, Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship, 1924 *Publications* Editor of Textbook of Medicine, Manual of Diabetes *Recreation* travel *Address* 14 St Thomas's St S E 1 *Clubs* Athenæum Royal Air Force Savile, Huntercombe Golf (Henley on Thames)

CONYBEARE, Very Rev. William James; Provost emeritus of Southwell *b* 19 Dec 1871, *s* of Edward and Francis Conybeare *m* 1909, Olive, *d* of H C Malkin, Corrybrough, Inverness shire *Educ* Eton, Trinity, Cambridge Assistant Master St George's Chapel Choir School, Windsor Castle, 1895, Private Secretary to Sir Fowell Buxton as Governor of South Australia, 1895, ordained after Leeds Clergy School, 1898, Domestic Chaplain to Archbishops Temple and Davidson, 1901-3 Head of Cambridge House Lay Settlement, Camberwell, 1903-9, Rector of Newington, S E, 1909-16, Rector of Southwell, 1916-31 Provost 1931-45, Archdeacon of Nottingham, 1916 30, Fellow Royal Empire Society *Recreations* motoring, gardening *Address* Quaker Lanes, Warborough, Oxon

CONYNGHAM, family name of **Marquess Conyngham.**

CONYNGHAM, (7th Marquess, *cr* 1816, **Frederick William Burton Conyngham;** Baron Conyngham, 1780, Viscount Conyngham, 1789, Earl Conyngham, Viscount Mount Charles, 1797, Earl of Mount Charles, Viscount Slane, 1816, Baron Minster (U K) 1821; North Irish Horse, *b* 24 June 1890, *s* of 4th Marquess and Hon Frances Evelsigh de Moleyns (*d* 1939) *e d* of 4th Baron Ventry [she *m* 2nd, 1899, J R B Cameron], *S* brother, 1918, *m* 1922, Antoinette Winifred, *er d* of J W H Thompson, *q v*, two *s* one *d* Late Inniskilling Fusiliers and Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry *Heir s* Earl of Mount Charles, *q v* *Address* Slane Castle, Co. Meath; Bifrons, Patrixbourne, Kent *Club* Boodle's

See also Sir T Ainsworth, Bt Baron Croft, Baron Holm Patrick.

CONYNGHAM, Sir Gerald P. L.; *see* Lenox Conyngham

COOCH BEHAR, Lt.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Jagaddipendra Narayan Bhup Bahadur, Maharaja of; K C I E, *cr* 1945, *b* 15 Dec 1915, succeeded 1922 *Educ* Harrow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge *Address* Cooch Behar, Bengal, India.

See also Maharaja of Jaipur

COODE, Bernard Henry, C B 1949, Principal Clerk, Committee Office, House of Commons, *b* 18 Dec 1887, *s* of late Rev Athelstan Coode, unmarried *Educ* Radley College, New College, Oxford 2nd Class, Honour School of Modern History, 1910 Clerk, House of Commons, 1912, Principal Clerk, House of Commons Public Bill Office 1943 48 Served European War, 1914 18, in Army, France, 1915-18 *Publication* This Sliding on Wood, 1937. *Recreation* watching cricket *Address* 65 Chester Row, S W 1 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Surrey County Cricket (Kennington Oval)

COOK, Arthur Bernard, Litt D, F B A 1941, Vice President of Queens College, Cambridge, Emeritus Professor of Classical Archæology, *b* 1868 *s* of William Henry Cook, M D, and Harriet Bickersteth Cook, of Hampstead; *m* 1894 Emily (*d* 1943), *d* of George Thomas Maddox Hampstead, one *d* *Educ* St Paul s School (Foundation Scholar and Exhibitioner), Trinity College Cambridge Major Scholar, 1887, Craven Univ Scholar, 1889 Chancellor s English Medallist, 1889, Chancellor s Senior Medallist for Classics, 1891, Members Latin Prize, 1892; Classical Tripos Part i Class i Division i 1889 Part ii Class i 1891, Fellow of Trinity College, 1893 99, Examiner in the Classical Tripos, Part i 1898 1899, 1900 1903 1904, Part ii (Archæology) 1901, 1902, 1908, 1909, Professor of Greek at Bedford College, London, 1892 1907, Reader in Classical Archæology to the University of Cambridge, 1908 31, Laurence Professor of Classical Archæology, Cambridge, 1931 34; General Editor of Methuen s Hand books of Archæology, 1928-49; Member of Societies for the Promotion of Hellenic and Roman Studies, Classical Assoc, Folk Lore Soc, Cambridge Antiquarian Soc, the Cambridge Philological Soc, American Philosophical Soc, Philadelphia, Ordentlich Mitglieder des Archaologischen Instituts des Deutschen Reiches; Member of the Council of Ridley Hall Cambridge *Publications* The Metaphysical Basis of Plato s Ethics, 1895 Zeus a Study in Ancient Religion, vol i 1914 vol ii 1925, vol iii 1940; The Rise and Progress of Classical Archæology, 1931, many articles in the Classical Review, Journal of Hellenic Studies, Folklore, L Anthropologie etc *Address* Queens College and 19 Cranmer Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 2509.

COOK, Arthur Herbert, F R S 1951 D Sc, Ph D F R I C, Assistant Director, Brewing Industry Research Foundation Nutfield Surrey since 1949 *b* London, 10 July 1911 *s* of Arthur Cook, London *Educ* Owen s School Islington London Universities of London (Imperial College of Science and Technology) and Heidelberg Joined staff of Imperial College 1937, Assistant Professor and Reader in the University 1947 49 *Publications* (with late Prof F Mayer) Chemistry of the Natural Colouring Matters Numerous articles, mainly in Journal of Chemical Society *Recreations* gardening photography *Address* 87 College Road Epsom, Surrey *T* Epsom 9663

COOK, Rev. Canon Arthur Malcolm, M A, Hon C F, Canon of Lincoln, Subdean of Lincoln Cathedral since 1946, *b* 24 July 1883, *s* of Charles Malcolm and Gertrude Emily Cook; *m* 1914, Stella Sybil Shaw (*d* 1949), two *s* two *d* *Educ* Bedford School Hertford Coll, Oxford Asst Master, King's School, Grantham, 1905-9; Ordained 1908, Vicar of St Peter in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1925-31, Vicar of Boston, Lincs, 1931-46, Chaplain to H M Forces, 1915-16 *Publications* Boston, Botolphs-

town, An Australian Boston, Boston goes to Massachusetts *Address* The Subdeanery, Lincoln *T* Lincoln 1435

COOK, Edgar T., C B E 1949, Mus D (Cantuar) 1934, Mus B, Queen's College, Oxford, F R C M, F R C O, L R A M, Organist and Director of the Music, South wark Cathedral, since 1908, *b* Worcester, 18 March 1880, *s* of Edgar Cook, Worcester, *m* 1924, Hilda May, *y d* of F J Bentley, Waltham Abbey, one *d* *Educ* Worcester Royal Grammar School, private Organist of Newland, Malvern, 1898, Assistant Organist Worcester Cathedral, 1904, President, London Society of Organists, 1914 and 1921, Hon Treasurer Royal College of Organists, Vice-President Church Music Society, Examiner, Associated Board of Royal Schools of Music *Publications* The Use of Plain-song anthems, services part songs, etc *Recreations* croquet, gardening *Address* Newlands Chipstead Surrey *T* Downland 424 *Club* Athenæum

COOK, Sir Edward (Mitchener), kt *cr* 1928, C S I 1925, C I E 1919, *b* Jan 1881 *s* of Charles C Cook, *m* 1st, 1904 Christine (who obtained a divorce 1924), *d* of A A Duke, M D, two *s* two *d*, 2nd 1924 Catharine (*d*. 1938), *d* of Colonel F C W Rideout, I A. one *d*; 3rd 1940 Frances *a* of Stewart Baxter *Educ* Uppingham, Clare Coll, Cambridge Senior Optime Math Tripos 1902 joined I C S in United Provinces 1904 Under Secretary to United Provinces Govt 1909 Under Secretary to Govt of India Home Department, 1911, Finance Department 1912 Accountant General, Bombay, 1916, Controller of the Currency 1917, Financial Secretary to the Govt of India, 1919 28, Acting Finance Member of Council, 1922, Secretary to the High Commissioner for India 1923 24, Financial Adviser to the Govt of Siam, 1925 30, Governor National Bank of Egypt 1931-40 Grand Cross of the Order of the White Elephant Siam, Grand Cordon of the Order of the Nile *Address* The Blue House Kyrenia, Cyprus, Grindlay s Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1 *Club* Oriental

COOK, Ven. Edwin Arthur, M A Archdeacon of Bath since 1947 Prebendary of Whitelackington since 1947 Rector of Bath Abbey since 1947 *b* 9 July 1888, *s* of George Thomas and Mary Ann Cook, *m* 1920 Marion Elliott, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Maidstone Grammar School Queens' College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge Curate Holy Trinity, Margate, 1911, C M S Missionary Western China, 1913, Rector St James's, Dover, 1926 Vicar Holy Trinity Margate, 1929, Vicar Christ Church, Folkestone, 1939 Vicar (in plurality) Holy Trinity, Folkestone, 1942, Rural Dean of Elham 1948, Proctor in Convocation 1945, Hon Canon of Canterbury, 1946 *Address* The Abbey Rectory, Bath *T* Bath 7548

COOK, Elsie, (Mrs. E. Thornton Cook); *b* Otago, *d* of late Norman Prentys of New Zealand Government Survey Dept, and of Rosa Frances, *g d* of Thomas Nixson, one time partner in Baring Bros *m* John Thornton Cook *Educ* privately Spent a few of her childish years on the stage in Australia, has done journalism in Australia New Zealand the United States and England Came to England, European War, 1914 18 Royal Arsenal for munition work, resumed literary work on conclusion of peace, until outbreak of War of 1939-45 when she served in an Intelligence Section *Publications* Her Majesty The Romance of the Queens of England Their Majesties of Scotland, Royal Elizabeths Royal Marys, Kings in the Making Sir Walter's Dogs The Royal Line of France, What Manner of Men?, They Lived A Brontë Novel Royal Daughters English Princesses on Foreign Thrones, To Fortune's Piping An Australian Novel, Royal Cavalcade The Coronation Book of George VI and Queen Elizabeth, Speaking Dust Thomas and Jane Carlyle, Justly Dear Charles and Mary Lamb *Address* c/o John Murray, 50 Albemarle Street, W 1 *Club* Royal Empire Society

COOK, Rear-Adm. Eric William; *see* Longley Cook

COOK, Ernest Benjamin, C B E 1947, Shipbroker, Governing Director of C H Rugg & Co Ltd, London, *b* 29 Mar 1879, *s* of George Blyth Cook, Stoke Newington, and Emma Esther, *d* of William Webster, London, *m* 1912, Lilian, *d* of James Kerry, Highbury, one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately Fellow of Institute of Chartered Shipbrokers (Member of Council, 1936-39), Hon Adviser to Minister of Transport, Liveryman of Company of Shipwrights, Freeman of City of London *Recreations* music, gardening *Address* Hillsborough, Totteridge, N 20 *T* Hillside 2133

COOK, Sir Francis Ferdinand Maurice, 4th Bt, *cr* 1886, *b* 21 Dec 1907, *s* of Sir H F Cook, 3rd Bt, and Hon Mary Hood, *s d* of 2nd Viscount Bridport, *S* father, 1939, also as Visconde de Monserrate in Portugal, *m* 1937 Joan Loraine Ashton Case (whom he divorced, 1942) *d* of Hon Mrs Herbert Eaton one *s* *m* 1951 Jane Audrey Nott *er d* of Mrs Turnbull and *step d* of Lieut Comdr S G L Turnbull, R N (retd) *Educ* Bradfield College Berkshire and privately Member of St Ives Society of Artists Cornwall F R S A Exhibited works at R A R B A London Portrait Society London Group etc and provinces Represented in the permanent collections Walker Art Gallery Liverpool Manchester Northampton and Bournemouth *Recreations* travelling golf tennis shooting architecture music and collecting old glass and furniture *Heir s* Christopher Wymondham Rayner Herbert *b* 1938 *Clubs* Arts Royal Automobile

COOK, Frank, B Sc, M B B S Lond, F R C S Eng, F R C O G Obstetric Surgeon, Guy's Hospital, Surgeon Chelsea Hospital for Women Consulting Gynæcologist to Queen Alexandra Military Hosp Millbank to Orpington Hosp to King Edward VII Sanatorium Midhurst Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine Member of the Physiological Soc Freeman of the Soc of Apothecaries and of the City of London *b* 6 Nov 1888, *o s* of late Frank Plant Cook of Mansfield Woodhouse Notts *m* 1917, Edith Harriette Wallace *yr d* of late Rev James Reid of County Clare, one *s* *Educ* Bedford Modern School, Guy's Hospital, Univ of London, Scholarship and Research Studentship in Physiology Univ of London, First Class Hons in B Sc (Physiology), Examiner in Obstetrics and Gynæcology to the Universities of Cambridge, London and Bombay and to the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists, Colonel, R A M C Served in both Great Wars, France, Belgium and Mesopotamia (1914 Star), Palestine, Greece, Sudan, Egypt and India Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, 1917 and 1924, Demonstrator of Pathology, Surgical Registrar and tutor, etc, Guy's Hospital, Beit Memorial Research Fellow *Publications* Midwifery, 1948, (Joint) Diseases of Women, 1949, various papers on physiological surgical, and obstetric subjects *Address* 12 Upper Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 1052 31 Cumberland Mansions, W 1 *T* Ambassador 2505 *Club* East India and Sports

COOK, Frank Allan Grafton, O B E. 1942, Consul-General, Basra, since 1949, *b* 13 June 1902 *s* of George and Lucy Cook, *m* 1934, Phyllis Mary, *y d* of H W Blunt, M A, of Oxford, three *d* *Educ* Nottingham High School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Entered the Levant Consular Service, 1924, served in Egypt, Hejaz, Morocco, Greece, Consul at Mosul, 1939, served in Persia and Abyssinia,

Chargé d'Affaires at Addis Ababa, 1945-46; Consul-General, Berlin, 1947; Counsellor and Consul-General, Rangoon, 1948-49. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, handiwork. *Address:* British Consulate-General, Basra, Iraq. *Clubs:* Oriental; Union (Alexandria); British (Basra).

COOK, Prof. James Wilfred, F.R.S. 1938; D.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.); hon. Sc.D. (Dublin); F.R.I.C.; F.R.S.E.; Regius Professor of Chemistry, Univ. of Glasgow, since 1939; *b.* 10 Dec. 1900; *s.* of Charles William and Frances Cook; *m.* 1930, Elsie Winifred, *d.* of late Major Griffiths; three *s. Educ.:* Sloane School, Chelsea; University College, London (Tuffnell Scholar). Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, The Sir John Cass Technical Institute, 1920-28; Research Chemist, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1928-29; Reader in Pathological Chemistry, University of London, 1932-35; Professor of Chemistry, University of London, 1935-39; Research Chemist, The Royal Cancer Hospital (Free), 1929-39; Professorial Lecturer in Chemistry, University of Chicago, 1938; President, Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1949-51, Fellow of Univ Coll, London; Hon. Member, Polish Chemical Society and Chilean Chemical Society, Corr. Member, Nat. Academy of Exact Sciences of Buenos Aires; awarded jointly with Prof. Sir Ernest Kennaway, prize of Union Internationale contre le Cancer, 1936; part recipient of first award of Anna Fuller Memorial Prize, 1939; recipient of Katherine Berkan Judd Prize (Memorial Hospital, New York) for 1940; Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold. *Publications*, numerous papers on organic chemistry, especially in relation to cancer, hormones, polycyclic compounds, bile acids, etc., published mainly in the Journal of the Chemical Society and the Proceedings of the Royal Society. *Address:* 6 Westbourne Gardens, Glasgow, W.2. *T.:* Western 4667.

COOK, John Irvine, C.B. 1950; O.B.E. 1936, Second Secretary, Ministry of Finance, Northern Ireland, since 1949; *b.* 1892; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas and Annie Cook, Kirkcaldy; *m.* 1st, 1918, Alleen Annie, 3rd *d.* of late Wm. Hillis, one *s.*; 2nd, 1938, Sarah Jane, 2nd *d* of late Benjamin Hobson; two *d Educ* Kirkcaldy and Edinburgh. Irish Land Commission, 1912. Served European War, France and Belgium, in Naval and Irish Divisions, 1916-18; Accountant, Charitable Donations and Bequests Office, Dublin, 1919; Ministry of Finance, N.I. Govt., 1921; Private Sec. to Minister, 1922; N.I. Delegation to Ottawa Conference 1932; H.M. Treasury, London, 1939; N. Ireland: Ministry of Commerce, Coal Controller and Member of Electricity Board, 1942; Ministry of Finance, 1945. *Recreations:* music and golf. *Address* 23 Morningside, Bangor, Co. Down. *T.:* Bangor 1559.

COOK, John Manuel; F.S.A.; Director of British School of Archæology at Athens since 1946; *b.* 11 Dec 1910; *s* of Rev C. R. Cook; *m.* 1939, Enid May, *d.* of Dr W. A. Robertson, two *s. Educ.:* Marlborough; King's College, Cambridge. Sir William Browne's Medal for Greek Ode, 1933; Members' Latin Essay Prize, 1933; Augustus Austen Leigh Student in King's College, 1934; Asst. in Humanity and Lecturer in Classical Archæology, Edinburgh Univ., 1936-45. Served in R. Scots, Force 133, and H.Q. Land Forces, Greece. *Publications:* papers in journals. *Address:* British School of Archæology, Athens.

COOK, Colonel Lewis, C.I.E. 1928; F.R.C.S.; I.M.S., retired; *b.* 24 Oct. 1876. *Educ.:* London Univ., M.B., B.S. Entered I.M.S. 1902; served European War 1914-19 (despatches); retired, 1934.

COOK, Stanley Smith, F.R.S. 1928; M.I.N.A.; M.I.M.E.; Director, The Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co., Wallsend-on-Tyne; *b.* Canterbury, 25 Jan. 1875; *m.* Emilie Clara Lewis; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 7th Wrangler Math. Tripos, 1896; 1st Class Engineering Tripos, 1897. *Address:* Leyburn, Castleton Grove, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

COOK, Thomas Fotheringham; M.P. (Lab.) Dundee, 1945-50, East Dundee since 1950; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, 1950-51; *b.* 7 June 1908; *s.* of Charles Cook and Mary Fotheringham; *m.* 1929, Elizabeth Wallace; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow; Cardenden. Associate Member of Society of Instrument Technology; Lecturer in Economics, Economic Geography and Industrial History for National Council of Labour Colleges. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Stafford Cripps, 1947, to Rt. Hon. J. H. Wilson, President of the Board of Trade, 1947-50. *Address* 13 Wardlaw Drive, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire.

COOK, Lt.-Col. Sir Thomas Russell Albert Mason, Kt., *cr.* 1937; *b.* 1902; *s.* of Thomas Albert Cook; *m.* 1926, Gweneth Margaret (C.C. Reepham Divn. Norfolk, 1931-46, joint master North Norfolk Hunt, 1926-40, O.St.J.), *o. d.* of late Spencer Evan Jones, of Banwell Abbey, Somerset, and of Mrs Evan Jones, of Burnham Hall, Norfolk; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton; Worcester Coll., Oxford. 5th Bn. Royal Norfolk Regt., 1920-25; Staff Capt., 18th Divn., 1939, G.H.Q., France, 1940; Liaison Officer to Allied Forces, War Office, 1941-46. Master, North Norfolk Hunt, 1923-1940; Founder Chairman Anglo-Brazilian Society, 1943-49; Chairman Anglo-Egyptian Society and Luxembourg Society, also British Mexican Society, 1945-48; Chm North Norfolk Conservative and Liberal Assoc.; County Commissioner St. John Ambulance Brigade; Chairman St. John Council for Norfolk; contested (C). North Norfolk, 1924, 1929, (bye-election 1930), and 1945; M.P. (C.) Norfolk (Northern Divn.), 1931-45; J.P. 1934; C.C. (Holt Divn.), Norfolk, 1928-46. Proprietor The Norfolk Chronicle; K.St.J.; G.C. St. Sava (Yugoslavia), G.O. Adolph Nassau (Luxembourg); C. Southern Cross (Brazil); C. White Lion and C. King Charles IV (Czechoslovakia); C. St. Gediminus (Lithuania); C. Oaken Crown (Luxembourg); C. Nile (Egypt); C. Christ (Portugal); O. Gold Cross, King George I (Greece); O. St. Olav (Norway); Civic Cross (Belgium); Medal of Military Merit (Czechoslovakia); Cross of Social Merit (France). *Address:* Sennowe Park, Guist, Norfolk. *T.:* Gt. Ryburgh 202. *Clubs:* Carlton; Norfolk (Norwich).

COOK, William Richard Joseph, C.B. 1951; Chief of Royal Naval Scientific Service since 1950, *b.* 10 April 1905; *s.* of John Cook; *m.* 1939, Gladys (*née* Allen); one *s.* one *d Educ.* Trowbridge High School, Bristol University. Entered Civil Service, 1928, various scientific posts in Research Establishments of War Office and Ministry of Supply, 1928-47; Director of Physical Research, Admiralty, 1947-50. *Address* Warmstone House, Waddesdon, Bucks. *T.*, Waddesdon 358.

COOKE, (Alfred) Alistair; Chief Correspondent in the United States of The Manchester Guardian since 1948; *b.* 20 Nov. 1908; *s.* of Samuel Cooke and Mary Elizabeth Byrne, *m.* 1st, 1934, Ruth Emerson; one *s*; 2nd, 1946, Jane White Hawkes; one *d. Educ.:* Blackpool Grammar School; Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar); Yale University; Harvard. Founded Cambridge University Mummers, 1928; First Class, English Tripos, 1929; Second Class, 1930. Editor, The Granta, 1931; Commonwealth Fund Fellow, 1932-34. B.B.C. Film Critic, 1934-37; London Correspondent for N.B.C., 1936-37; Commentator on American Affairs for B.B.C., 1938-; Special Correspondent on American Affairs, The London Times, 1938-1940; American Feature Writer, The Daily Herald, 1941-42; U.N. Correspondent of the Manchester Guardian, 1945-48. *Publica-*

tions: (Ed.) Garbo and the Night Watchmen, 1937; Douglas Fairbanks: The Making of a Screen Character, 1940; A Generation on Trial: U.S.A. v. Alger Hiss, 1950; Letters from America, 1951. *Recreations:* photography, music, chess, the movies, beachcombing, and the American West. *Address:* 1150 Fifth Avenue, New York City; Nassau Point, Cutchogue, Long Island, N.Y., U.S.A. *T.* Enright 9.9217, Peconic, N.Y., 6206. *Club:* National Press (Washington)

COOKE, Alistair; *see* Cooke, Alfred A.

COOKE, Brian K.; *see* Kennedy-Cooke.

COOKE, Christopher Herbert, C.I.E. 1946; *b.* 29 May 1899; *s.* of late F. J. Cooke, I.C.S. (retd.); *m.* 1929, Beryl Gourley Ainsley; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Clifton; Christ Church, Oxford. Indian Civil Service (United Provinces), 1922; Joint Magistrate, 1922-26; Collector and District Magistrate, 1927-35; Settlement Officer, 1936-39; Revenue Sec. and Finance Sec., 1939-42; Settlement Commissioner, 1942-44; Commissioner, Lucknow Division, 1945-47; retired from I.C.S., 1947. *Recreations:* golf, squash racquets, shooting. *Address:* Redholme, Great Missenden, Bucks. *T.:* Great Missendon 258. *Club:* East India and Sports.

COOKE, Air Marshal Sir Cyril Bertram, K.C.B., *cr.* 1947 (C.B. 1945); C.B.E. 1941; retired; *b.* 28 June 1895; *s.* of late John Cooke Chalkcliffe, Dorking; *m.* 1918, Elizabeth Amelia Phyllis, *d.* of John Benjamin Davies, Bank House, Pembroke, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Dorking High School; Northampton Engineering College, London. Temp. 2nd Lt. R.G.A. 1914; transferred to R.F.C. 1915; Flight-Commander and Temp. Capt. 1916; Sqdn. Comdr. and Acting Major, 1918; Permanent Commission R.A.F. as Flight-Lt. 1919, Squadron Leader, 1924; Wing-Comdr. 1935; Group Capt. 1939; Acting Air Commodore, 1940; Temp. Air Commodore, 1941; Substt. Air Comdre. 1944, Acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1944; Air Vice-Marshal, 1946; Actg. Air Marshal, 1947; Air Marshal, 1947. Served European War, 1914-18, in Egypt, Sudan, Salonika and Home Defence; India, 1922-25; N.W. Frontier, 1925; Iraq, 1931-33; War of 1939-1945, served in Middle East, 1941-42, North Africa and Italy, 1944-45 (despatches, C.B.E. C.B.), commanded No. 206 Group in Middle East, 1941-42; Chief Maintenance Staff Officer, M.A.A.F. 1944-45; A.O.C. No. 43 Group, Maintenance Command, Royal Air Force, 1945-46; Director-Gen., Servicing and Maintenance, Air Ministry, 1946-47, A.O.C.-in-C. Maintenance Command, 1947-49, retd. *Recreation.* represented R.A.F. at cricket, 1927-37. *Address:* Shortheath Gate, Shortheath Road, Farnham, Surrey. *T* Farnham 6785. *Club.* Royal Automobile.

COOKE, Col. G. Stanley C., D.S.O. 1917. *b.* 29 June 1878; *y. s.* of late Theodore Cooke, C.I.E., LL.D., F.G.S., F.L.S., M.I.C.E.(I.), Principal, Coll. of Science, Poona, and 3rd wife, Ellen Arabella Curtis; *m.* 1908, Caroline A. J. (*d.* 1942), 2nd *d.* of late Thomas Ellis, Penticton, B.C.; two *s.* three *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.*: Bedford School; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.E. 1898; Lt. 1901; Capt. 1907; Maj., 1914; Lt.-Col. 1924; Col. 1928; served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal and 2 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (1915 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal, (despatches twice, D.S.O.); C.R.E. 75th Div. (E.E.F.), 1917-18; Shoeburyness, 1919-22; O.C. R.E., Jamaica, 1922-24; C.R.E., London District, 1924-26; Executive Officer, Ordnance Survey (Great Britain), 1926-35; retired pay, 1935; Instructor (L.A.R.P.) from 1938; Lt.-Col. Home Guard, 1940-44; R. Humane Soc. Parcht. Cert., 1914; Jubilee Medal, 1935. *Recreations:* genealogical research, beekeeping, freemasonry. *Address:* 15 St. Augustine's Rd., Bedford. *T.:* 4808.

COOKE, John F.; *see* Fletcher-Cooke.

COOKE, Rev. Leslie Edward, D.D.; Secretary, Congregational Union of England and Wales since 1948; *b.* 22 May 1908; *m.* 1936, Gladys Evelyn Burrows, no *c.* *Educ.*: Municipal Secondary School, Brighton; Lancashire Independent College, Manchester University. B.A. 1930, B.D. 1933 (Manchester); Hon. D.D. (Vict., Toronto) 1950. Minister, Gatley Congregational Church, 1933-38, Minister, Warwick Road Congregational Church, Coventry, 1938-48, Associate Editor, Congregational Quarterly, 1946-48. Chairman of United Navy, Army and Air Force Bd., Member of Exec. and Central Cttees. of World Council of Churches. *Publications* Faith Stakes a Claim; Token of our Inheritance; The Prophetic Ministry, Upon This Rock *Recreations* golf, drama. *Address* 22 Memorial Hall, Farringdon Street, E.C.4. *T.*, Central 1819. *Club.* Authors'.

COOKE, Michael Joseph, Chairman of the National Bank, Ltd., since 1933; *b.* 7 Sept. 1881; *s. s.* of Edmond Cooke and Maria Maher; *m.* 1927, May Donaghy, M.B., B.Ch., *s. d.* of J. I. Donaghy, B.A., J.P., Solicitor, Belfast; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* St. Munchin's Coll., Limerick. Junior Master there, 1899; entered service of the National Bank, Ltd., 1899; Secretary, 1917; General Manager and Director, 1923; Member: Advisory Council Bankers Industrial Development Co. Ltd., 1930; Council of Institute of Bankers (England), 1931-48; Dep. Chm. May-Sept. 1946; elected a Vice-Pres. 1949; Vice-Pres. Institute of Bank of Ireland, 1934; Pres. of Institute of Bankers in Ireland, 1949. Member of Commission of Enquiry into Banking, Currency, and Credit in Ireland, 1934-38, Sugantory to Majority Report, 1938. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address* Thornton, Kingston Hill, Kingston, Surrey. *T.* Kingston 8204. *Clubs* Reform; St. Stephen's Green (Dublin).

COOKE, Oliver D. P.; *see* Paget-Cooke.

COOKE, Ralph Thompson; *b.* Annfield Plain, Co. Durham, 28 March 1880; *s.* of C. F. and Isabel Cooke; *m.* 1928, Freda Jane Rowe, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Rutherford College; Smart's Academy. High Sheriff of Merionethshire, 1940; J.P. for County of Durham; business career connected with Coal Trade, Explosives Manufacture and Structural Engineering. *Address* Aber Arbro Hall, Llanbedr, Merioneth; Hill Crest, Lanchester, Co. Durham. *T.:* Llanbedr 23, Annfield Plain 64.

COOKE, Brig. Robert Thomas, C.B.E. 1943; p.s.c.†; *b.* 23 Jan. 1897, *o s.* of Capt. Robert George Cooke and Sarah Louise, *d.* of Thomas Connolly, Dundalk, Co. Louth; *m.* 1922, Lôte Howard, *d.* of Frank Shawcross-Smith, Buxton, Derbyshire, two *d.* *Educ.*: Warwick School; R.M.C., Sandhurst; Staff College, Camberley 2nd Lt. A.S.C., 1915; Capt. 1926; Bt. Major, 1937; Major, 1938; Lt.-Col., 1940; Col., 1942; Brig., 1943. A.A. & Q.M.G., Narvik, March 1940; A.A. & Q.M.G. 54 Div., July 1940; A.Q.M.G. (ops.) Eastern Command, 1941; D.Q.M.G. 1st Army, Aug. 1942; D.Q.M.G., A.F.H.Q., N. Africa, Dec. 1942; D.A. & Q.M.G. 9 Corps B.N.A.F., March 1943; Brig. "Q" 15 Army Group, July 1943; D.A. & Q.M.G. 5 Army, Italy, Sept. 1943; Brig. i/c Administration, H.Q. L. of C. 21st Army Group, Nov. 1943-Feb. 1945; Col. i/c Admin. S. Wales District, 1945-46; Brig. "Q" G.H.Q., Middle East, 1946-47; Brig. i/c Administration, British Troops in Egypt, 1947; retired pay, 1949. *Recreations:* hunting, golf, tennis. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., Farnborough, Hants. *Club:* Army and Navy.

COOKE, Major-General Ronald Basil Bowen Bancroft, C.B. 1950; C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1944; *b.* 1 Sept. 1899; *s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel Sydney Cooke, Orwell Lodge, Horsham, and Alice Elizabeth Bancroft; *m.* 1933, Joan, *d.* of late Major Claude Chichester, Tunworth Down House, Basingstoke; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse; R.M.C.,

Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. 17th Lancers, 1918; Maj. 1937; Brig. 1942; Lt.-Col. and Col. 1945; Maj.-Gen. 1949; Commander U.S. Legion of Merit, 1946. *Recreations:* polo and hunting. *Address:* Poland House, Odiham, Hants. *Club:* Cavalry.

COOKE, Rupert C.; *see* Croft-Cooke.

COOKE, William Charles Cyril, M.A. Cantab.; Headmaster, Northampton School, 1921-44; *b.* 26 March 1881; *s.* of late Rev. W. C. Cooke, Histon, Cambs. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Queens' College, Cambridge. 2nd class Classical Tripos, 1903 (Camb. Univ. Athletics, 1903); Classical master King's School, Peterborough, 1903; Caldy Grange Grammar School, 1908; Northampton School, 1910-21; 4th Bn. Northants Regt. 1915-1919; Member H.M.C., I.A.H.M. *Publications:* occasional articles and verses. *Recreations:* walking and the Education Act 1944. *Address:* 19 Abington Grove, Northampton.

COOKE, Sir William Henry Charles Wemyss, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1661; D.L.; *b* 21 June 1872; *S.* father, 1894; *m.* 1st, 1902, Lady Mildred Adelaide Cecilia Denison (who obtained a divorce, 1924) *y. d.* of 1st Earl of Londesborough, one *s.* (and *cr. s.* decd.), 2nd, 1927, Margaret, *d.* of late Richard Ross. Served Imp. Yeomanry, 1900-1, and 8th Service Batt. Buffs, 1914-16. Owns about 5000 acres *Recreations* hunting and racing *Heir:* *s* Major Charles Arthur John Cooke [*b.* 12 Nov. 1905, *m.* 1932, Diana, *o. d.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Maxwell Perceval, *q.v*; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Wyld Court, Hampstead Norris, Newbury, Berks. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Yorkshire (York).

COOKMAN, Anthony Victor; Principal Dramatic Critic of The Times since 1939; *b* 12 May 1894, *m.* Eva Murphy; three *s.* Joined editorial staff of the Manchester Guardian, 1919, acted as special correspondent in Ireland and elsewhere; joined editorial staff of The Times, 1925; assistant dramatic critic of The Times, 1928-39 *Recreations* golf, walking. *Address:* 19 Burnsall Street, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 6631 *Club:* Garrick.

COOKSON, Captain Claude Edward, C.M.G. 1932; retired Colonial official; *b.* 1879; 3rd *s.* of late Dr. Samuel Cookson, Stafford; *m.* 1st, 1922, Margaret Ellen, *d.* of Charles Lowe, Sugnall Hall, Staffordshire (marriage dissolved, 1929); one *d.*, 2nd, 1931, Lillian Sybil, *d.* of U N Holborow, Trowbridge; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton (King's Scholar). Joined Bedfordshire Regt., 1899; Captain, 1908; served in India, Gibraltar, and Bermuda, 1899-1910; Assistant-Commissioner, Gold Coast Police, 1911-15; Assistant Colonial Sec. Gold Coast, 1915-1920, served with Gold Coast Regt., as temporary Major in Togoland, 1917; Inspector-General of Prisons, Gold Coast, 1920-26; Called to Bar, 1921; Senior Assistant Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, 1926-30; Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, 1930-34. *Publications:* The Key to National Unity, 1938; articles in National Review, 1936, and West African Review, 1935-37. *Address:* Trelawny's Cottage, Sompting, Sussex.

COOLIDGE, William David, B.S., Ph.D., D.Sc., M.D., LL.D., D.Eng.; Consultant and Director Emeritus, Research Laboratory, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y.; *b.* 23 Oct. 1873; *s.* of Albert E. Coolidge and Martha Alice; *m.* 1st, 1908, Ethel Westcott Woodard (*d.* 1915); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1916, Dorothy Elizabeth MacHaffie. *Educ.:* Massachusetts Institute of Technology; University of Leipsic. Instructor Phys. Chem. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1901-3; Asst. Prof. Phys. Chem. Research Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1904-5; Phys. Chem., Research Lab., G.E.C., 1905-7; Asst. Dir., 1908-28; Assoc. Dir., 1928-32; Dir., 1932-1940; Vice-Pres. and Dir. of Research, 1940-44. *Publications:* articles in specialist journals. *Recreations:* photography, especially the making of colour prints. *Address:* 1480 Lenox Road, Schenectady 8, N.Y. *T.:* 4-7491. *Clubs:* Mohawk (Schenectady); Engineers (Dayton).

COOLS-LARTIGUE, Alexander Raphael, K.C. (Windward Islands), 1945; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court of the Windward Islands and Leeward Islands, since 1949; *b.* 25 Oct. 1899; *e. s.* of Theodore Cools-Lartigue and Emily Cools-Lartigue (*née* Giraud); *m.* 1927, Alexandra Sybil Potter; two *s.* four *d. Educ.*. St. Mary's College, St. Lucia, Dominica Grammar School, B.W.I. Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1924; practised at the Bar of the Leeward Islands, 1924-35. Crown Attorney, Dominica, 1935, Attorney-General: St. Lucia, 1938; Windward Islands, 1942. *Recreations.* tennis and golf. *Address.* Trinity Villa, Kingstown, St. Vincent, B.W.I. *T.:* 55. *Clubs.* various in St. Vincent, Grenada and St. Lucia, B.W I.

COOMARASWAMY, Velupillai, C.M.G. 1947; Deputy High Commissioner for Ceylon in the U.K. since 1948; *b.* 25 Sept. 1892; *s.* of late S. Velupillai, Vaddukoddai, Jaffna, Ceylon; *m.* 1926, Nesamany, *d.* of W. H. D. Bartlett, formerly Asst. Supt. of Surveys, Ceylon; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Victoria College, Jaffna; Trinity College, Kandy. Entered C. C. S., 1913; formerly Registrar-Gen., Dir. of Commercial Intelligence, Food Controller, Controller of Imports, Exports and Exchange, Dir. of Food Supplies and Control, Govt. Agent, Western and Eastern Provinces, Permanent Secretary to Ministry of Home Affairs and Rural Development, Ceylon *Address* 1 Neville Terrace, S.W 7. *T.* Kensington 4438. *Club.* Orient (Colombo).

COOMBE, Sir Thomas Melrose, Kt., *cr.* 1924; President, many charities; Founder of the Coombe Scholarships; *b.* Melrose, S A., 3 Dec. 1877; *s.* of late Thomas Coombe and Sarah Beddome; *m.* 1901, Allie Senior; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Prince Alfred College, Adelaide, S.A. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, golf. *Address:* Fifth Avenue, Helvisdale, Glenelg, South Australia. *Club.* Junior Carlton.

COOMBER, John Edward, M.A., LL B. (Cantab.), Clerk to the Clothworkers' Company since 1950; *b.* 29 March 1901; *o. c.* of William George Coomber and Arabella (*née* Berryman); *m.* 1930, Ethel, *d* of Charles Bray, one *d. Educ.:* Highgate School; Magdalene College, Cambridge Solicitor, 1926, Asst Clerk to the Clothworkers' Company, 1933-50. *Recreation:* cricket. *Address:* 52 Lanchester Road, Highgate, N 6. *T.* Tudor 5417

COOMBS, Herbert Cole, M.A., Ph.D.; Governor of the Commonwealth Bank of Australia since 1949; *b.* 24 Feb. 1906; *s.* of Francis Robert Henry and Rebecca Mary Coombs; *m.* 1931, Mary Alice Ross; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Perth Modern School and University of Western Australia, Perth, W.A.; London School of Economics. Asst. Economist to Commonwealth Bank, 1935; Economist to Commonwealth Treasury, 1939; Member of Commonwealth Bank Board, 1942, Director of Rationing, 1942; Director-General of Post-War Reconstruction, 1943, Member: Advisory Cttee. on Financial and Economic Policy, Interim Council Australian National University. *Recreation.* golf *Address* 119 Milson Road, Cremorne, N.S.W, Australia *Club.* University (Sydney).

COOMBS, Captain Thomas Edward, C.B.E. 1937 (O.B.E. 1919); R.D.; R.N.R., retd.; *b.* 1884; *s.* of John Coombs, Somersetshire; *m.* 1911, Kathleen, *d.* of Rev. H. A. S. Pitt, Devonshire; three *s.* (and one *s.* killed on active service). *Educ.:* Wells Grammar School. Served European War, Second in Command H.M. Auxiliary Cruiser Patia, 1915-17; in Command H.M.S. Gossamer, 1917-19, and H.M.S. Gainsborough, 1919, sweeping mines off coast of Belgium (despatches, O.B.E.); from then commanded ships of R.M. Lines; A.D.C. to the King, 1936-38; retired, 1941; served War of 1939-45, Commodore of Convoys and at

Admiralty; Member of Honourable Company of Master Mariners. *Recreations:* reading, golf, gardening. *Address:* Avoca, Rifeway, Felpham, Bognor Regis, Sussex.

COOMBS, William Harry, C B E. 1947; President of The Officers (Merchant Navy) Federation; *b.* 15 July 1893; *yr. s.* of late John Coombs; *m.* 1936, Irene Helen, *e. d.* of Philip Vidal; no *c.* *Educ.:* Cadet Ship H.M.S. Conway. Master Mariner, Barrister at Law; called to the bar, Inner Temple, 1932. Served in Hooghli River Survey, 1909-13. Served European War, 1914-18, in Merchant Navy and R.N.R. as Lieut. After further service in Merchant Navy appointed Asst. Cartographer to Chinese Maritime Customs, 1920-21; originated Navigators Indemnity and founded Navigators and General Insurance Co., 1921; applied himself to reform and betterment of conditions of Shipmasters and Officers in Br. Merchant Navy, and in collaboration with late Adm. Philip Nelson-Ward, C.V.O., founded Officers (M.N.) Federation, 1928. Member of U.K. Delegations to: Internat. Maritime Confs., Geneva 1936, Copenhagen 1945, Seattle 1946; 2nd Internat. Conf. on Radio Aids to Navigation, N.Y., 1947; del. Internat. Conf. on Safety of Life at Sea, London, 1948. Pres., Internat. Mercantile Marine Officers Assoc., 1940-48; Younger Brother of Trinity House, 1948; Member, Nat. Maritime Board, Admiralty Merchant Shipbuilding Advisory Council, Chm. Merchant Navy Officers Pension Fund, 1948; Dir.: Navigators and General Insurance Co., Ltd.; Army, Navy and Gen. Assurance Assoc. Ltd.; Member of Court of the Hon. Company of Master Mariners, and of Council of the Institute of Navigation, Chm Transport Users Consultative Cttee (East Anglia), 1951, Mem Governors' Boards of H.M.S. Conway, Pangbourne Nautical Coll., Southampton University Nautical College. Hon. Ed.-in-Chief, The Merchant Navy Journ. *Publication:* The Nation's Key Men, 1925. *Recreations* yachting, farming. *Address:* Hepworth, Diss, Norfolk; 12 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C.4. *T.A.:* Pulmerope, Ald London. *T.:* Stanton (Suffolk) 217. *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, City Livery, Royal Automobile, Farmers'.

COOMBS, Rev. Canon William Joseph Mundy, M.A.; Canon of Holme in York Minster, 1931; *b.* 16 Sept. 1871; *s.* of Joseph Coombs, The Firs, Radstock, Somerset, *m* Elise Innes Hopkins (*d.* 1945). *Educ* privately; Downing College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1894; Priest, 1895; Assistant Curate of Norton, Stockton-on-Tees, 1894-1902, Whitby, 1902-7; Vicar of Norton juxta Malton, 1907-16; Sowerby, 1918-24; Surrogate since 1908; Rector of Holy Trinity, Goodramgate with St. Maurice, York, 1924-32; Rural Dean of York, 1931-32; Vicar of Sutton-on-the-Forest, York, 1932-45; Rural Dean of Easingwold, 1936. *Address:* 5 The Avenue, Clifton, York *T.:* York 3522.

COOP, Hubert, R.B.A 1897; *b.* Olney, Bucks, 8 Mar. 1872; *s.* of late Thomas Coop, Birmingham. *Educ.:* private school. Started life as a draughtsman at Railway Carriage Works near Birmingham, then to business in Oxfordshire, where he abandoned all idea of a business career and departed for North Wales with a few brushes and colours. *Address:* Goats Hill, Northam, Devon.

COOPER, Lord; Rt. Hon. Thomas Mackay Cooper; P.C. 1935, O B.E. 1919; K.C. 1927, M A., LL.B., F.R.S.E.; F R.A S., Hon. LL D (Edin.) 1944, Docteur h.c (Paris), 1950, Hon LL.D. (Glasg.) 1951, Lord Justice General of Scotland and Lord President of the Court of Session since 1947; *b* 24 Sept. 1892; *s.* of John Cooper, C.E., and Margaret Mackay; unmarried. *Educ.:* George Watson's College (Dux, 1909); University, Edinburgh. M.A. (1st Class Hons. Classics). Scottish Bar, 1915, Junior Legal Assessor to City of Edinburgh, 1922. Prospective Unionist Candidate for Banffshire, 1930-31; M.P. (Nat. U.) Edinburgh, West Division, 1935-41; Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1935; Lord Advocate for Scotland, 1935-41; Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland, 1941-46 Chairman: Committee on Hydro-Electric Development in Scotland, 1941, Clyde Estuary Committee, 1944-45; Committee on Grants to Scottish Universities, 1946; Cttee of Inquiry into St. Andrews Univ., 1949; Scottish Ancient Monuments Board, 1946-49; Trustee National Galleries of Scotland; Vice-Pres. Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1946-48; Pres. Scottish History Society, 1945-49; Hon. Bencher, Middle Temple, Hon. Member Edin. Merchant Co *Publications.* Law of Housing and Town Planning, 1920; Scottish Cases of the 13th Century, 1944; The Register of Brieves, 1946; edition of Regiam Majestatem, 1947; The Scottish Legal Tradition, 1949; Supra Crepidam, 1952; numerous contributions to legal and historical periodicals. *Address:* 16 Hermitage Drive, Edinburgh. *T.* Edinburgh 56369. *Clubs:* Constitutional, University (Edinburgh); Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

COOPER; *see* Ashley-Cooper.

COOPER, Sqdn. Ldr. Albert Edward, M.B.E. 1946; M.P. (C.) Ilford South since 1950; Director, Scott Bader & Co. Ltd. since 1946 and Nuodex International (U K.) Ltd. since 1947; *b* 23 Sept. 1910; *s.* of Albert Frederick Smith and Edith Alice Cooper, Withernsea, Yorks; *m.* 1933, Emily Muriel, *d.* of William John Nelder, Launceston; one *d.* *Educ* London College for Choristers, Australia Assistant to Sales Manager of A. Boake, Roberts & Co Ltd. until 1938, joined Scott Bader as Sales Manager, 1938, elected to Board, 1946. Entered politics, 1935, when elected to Ilford Borough Council, Chm. Electricity and Lighting Cttee; Education (Finance) and Legal and Parliamentary Cttees.; Alderman, 1947. Served War of 1939-45, enlisted in R.A.F., 1940, and served as navigator in Coastal Command Contested (C) Dagenham, General Election, 1945. *Recreations* cricket, swimming, bridge, and motoring. *Address:* Frog Hall, Manor Road, Chigwell Row, Essex. *T.*, Hainault 122. *Club* 1900

COOPER, Rt. Rev. Alfred Cecil; *see* Korea, Bishop in.

COOPER, Rt. Hon. Sir (Alfred) Duff, P.C. 1935, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1948; D.S.O. 1919; late Grenadier Guards; *b.* 1890; *o. s.* of late Sir Alfred Cooper, F.R.C.S., and late Lady Agnes Duff, *sister* of 1st Duke of Fife; *m.* 1919, Lady Diana Manners, *y. d.* of 8th Duke of Rutland; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford (Honours Modern History). M P. (U.) Oldham, 1924-29; M.P. (C.) St. George's Division of Westminster, 1931-45; Financial Secretary, War Office, 1928-29 and 1931-34; Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1934-35; Secretary of State for War, 1935-1937, First Lord of the Admiralty, 1937-38; Minister of Information, 1940-41; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1941-43; Representative of H.M. Government with French Committee of National Liberation, 1943-44, Ambassador to France, 1944-47. Served European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O., despatches). *Publications:* Talleyrand, 1932; Haig, 1935, Vol. II, 1936: The Second World War, 1939; David, 1943; Sergeant Shakespeare, 1949; Operation Heartbreak, 1950 *Clubs.* Buck's, Beefsteak, St. James', White's.

COOPER, Captain (S) Archibald Frederick, C.B.E. 1944 (O.B.E. 1919); R.N.; *b.* 7 March 1885; 3rd *s.* of Major T. F. Cooper, R.A.; unmarried. *Educ.* abroad; Brighton Grammar School. Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1927-29; Secretary to C.-in-C., East Indies, 1929-32; to C.-in-C., Plymouth, 1932-35. Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, 1935-46; retired, 1946. Special service in Germany, Oct.-May 1947. Naval General Service Medal Bar, 1909-14 (Persian Gulf), 1914-15 Star, British and Allied war medals;

Officer of the Crown of Belgium, 1918; Star of Ethiopia 3rd Class, 1930; Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937; France and Germany War Medal; Defence Medal; British War Medal. *Recreations* · ski-ing and gardening. *Address:* Horns Hill Lodge, Squerryes Park, nr. Westerham. *T.:* Westerham 14. *Club:* British Ski.

COOPER, Austin Edwin, B.A., M.D., B.Ch., Trinity College, Dublin, L.M. Rotunda; Consulting Anæsthetist, London Hospital; Anæsthetist, Poplar Hospital; *b.* Dublin, 8 Feb. 1869; *s. s.* of late George William Cooper of Clonskeagh, County Dublin; *m* 1898, Mary (*d.* 1946), 2nd *d.* of late John E. Hunter of Hollybrook Park, Co. Dublin; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Leeson School; Trinity College, Dublin; Adelaide Hospital, Dublin; St. Thomas's Hospital. Formerly Anæsthetist to London Hospital and to Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, and Assistant Anæsthetist, West London and other hospitals; during War of 1939-45 acted as Anæsthetic Specialist to Ministry of Health, attached to Whipps Cross Hospital, London. *Publications:* communications relating to general and special anæsthesia in medical publications. *Recreation:* fishing. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; University (Dublin).

See also A. H. Davidson.

COOPER, Sir Daniel; *see* Cooper, Sir W. G. D.

COOPER, Rt. Hon. Sir Duff; *see* Cooper, Rt. Hon. Sir (Alfred) Duff.

COOPER, Sir Ernest Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1944; Chairman Gillette Industries Ltd.: *b.* Clinton, Ont., Canada, 10 June 1877; *m.* 1st, 1903 (wife *d* 1929); one *d*; 2nd, 1936, Audrey Morten Bentley. *Educ.* · Toronto Univ. (graduated 1900). Came to England to reside, 1908; served in Canadian Exped Force, European War, 1916-19, retired with rank of Capt. In Min. of Aircraft Production, 1940-41; Industrial Adviser to Govt. of Northern Ireland, 1941-43; Director of Information Services in London for the Govt of Northern Ireland, 1943-46. *Address.* 66 Kingston House, Princes Gate, S W 7. *T.:* Kensington 2707. *Club:* Junior Carlton

COOPER, Gary (Frank James); film actor; *b.* Helena, Montana, 7 May 1901; *s.* of Charles Henry and Alice Louise Cooper; *m.* Sandra Shaw; one *d.* *Educ.* Boseman High School; Helena Wesleyan College; Grinnell College Newspaper cartoonist, 1924; advertising salesman, Los Angeles; entered films and has taken leading parts in Farewell to Arms, Design for Living, Lives of a Bengal Lancer, Peter Ibbetson, Mr. Deeds goes to Town, The Adventures of Marco Polo, Blueboard's Eighth Wife, Sergeant York, Meet John Doe, The Westerner, Ball of Fire, Casanova Brown, Along Came Jones, For Whom the Bell Tolls, Saratoga Trunk, Cloak and Dagger, Unconquered, Good Sam, The Fountainhead, The Bright Leaf, You're in the Navy Now, Dallas. *Address* · Hollywood, Calif

COOPER, Wing-Comdr. Geoffrey, M.P. (Lab.) for Middlesbrough West Division 1945-51; *b.* 18 Feb. 1907; *s.* of Albert Cooper, Leicester, and Evelyn J. Bradnam, Hastings; unmarried. *Educ.:* Wyggeston Grammar School, Leicester; Royal Grammar School, Worcester. Accountancy, business management. Auxiliary Air Force, 1933; Imperial Airways, 1939 Served R.A.F., 1939-45, Pilot Fighter Command, 1939-40, Army Co-op. 1940-41; British Overseas Airways ground organisation, 1941-43; Pilot, Royal Air Force Coastal Command, 1943-45; served at home and overseas. *Publications* Cæsar's Mistress (exposé of B.B.C. and nationalisation); articles in England and U.S.A., civil aviation, business management and government methods. *Recreations.* swimming, tennis, ski-ing and horse riding *Address* · 29 Cheval Place, S W.7; 4 Morland Avenue, Leicester. *T.:* Leicester 77550.

COOPER, Capt. Sir George James Robertson, 2nd Bt, *cr.* 1905; *b.* 22 July 1890; *e. s.* of Sir George Alexander Cooper, 1st Bt., and Mary Emma, C.B.E. 1920 (*d.* 1948), *d.* of George S. Smith of Evanston, Illinois, U.S.A.; *S.* father 1940; *m.* 1923, Hon. Isolde Frances Borthwick, *d.* of 17th Baron Borthwick and Susanna, Duchess of Grafton. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Gazetted to Royal Scots Greys, 1911; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches); Adjt., 1917-20 (Order of Leopold, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Russian order of St. Stanislaus); J.P., D.L.; High Sheriff of Hampshire, 1937. *Recreations* shooting, golf. *Heir. nephew* Michael Alastair Russell [*b.* 29 Oct. 1923; *s.* of late Capt. Alastair Robertson Cooper and of Hon. Dulcie Editha Bailey, *d.* of 2nd Baron Glanusk] *Address* Merdon Manor, Hursley, Winchester. *T.A* Merdon Hursley. *T.* · Hursley 15. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; New (Edinburgh).

COOPER, Gladys; *b.* 18 Dec. 1889; *m* 1st, H. J. Buckmaster (marriage dissolved); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1928, Sir Neville Pearson, *q.v.* (marriage dissolved); one *d.*; 3rd, 1937, Philip Merivale (*d.* 1946). First appearance on stage, 1905, subsequent successes at London theatres, notably as: Paula in revival of The Second Mrs. Tanqueray, 1922; Magda in revival of Magda, 1923; Peter Pan, 1923 and 1924; Dora, in revival of Diplomacy, 1924; Mrs. Cheyney in The Last of Mrs. Cheyney, 1925; Leslie Crosbie in The Letter, 1927. Conducted management of Playhouse, 1927-33. First New York appearance, 1934. Has had many successes of late years in films. *Publication.* Gladys Cooper, 1931. *Address:* 941 Park Avenue, New York.

See also Robert Morley.

COOPER, Sir Guy; *see* Cooper, Sir H. G.

COOPER, Harold H.; *see* Hinton-Cooper.

COOPER, Sir (Harold) Stanford, Kt, *cr.* 1945; F.C.A.; Vice-Chairman Ford Motor Company Ltd. and Chairman or Dir. of Associated Companies in Europe, *b.* 26 Aug. 1889, *s* of late Rev James Rider Cooper, Wimbledon, and Bessie Pomeroy; *m* 1st, 1916, two *d*, 2nd, 1939 *Educ.* private tuition. Served in R N V.R. 1916-19. Member of Scott Committee on Land Utilisation in Rural Areas, 1941-42 Chairman, Royal Society of St George Liveryman Glaziers Company, Knight of the Round Table, Premier Commander of the Finnish Lion Order; Knight of the Swedish North Star; Commander of Order of Dannebrog, Knight of Order of Leopold *Recreations* riding, angling, country life *Address* 88 Regent Street, W 1 *T.* Regent 7272. *Clubs* Oriental, Rochampton, Royal Automobile.

COOPER, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1943, Member Chamber of Coal Traders since 1936 (Chm. 1936-50); Chairman Nat. Council of Coal Traders since 1934; Member Merchants' Consultative Committee since 1941 (Chairman, 1941-50), Director Wm. Cory & Son, Ltd. (joined 1888) and Director of many other companies embraced by the Cory Group; *b.* 1873; *s.* of Henry Cooper, Southwark; *m.* 1898, Jane, *d.* of William Dobson, Camberwell; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wilsons Grammar School. *Address:* 26 Flodden Road S.E.5 *T.* Brixton 5840.

COOPER, Sir (Henry) Guy, Kt., *cr.* 1941; M.C., D.C.M.; *b.* 1890; *s.* of late Rev. H. S. Cooper, M.A., Oxon; *m.* 1922, Charlotte (Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal 1st Class, 1941), *s. d.* of William Meek, O.B.E., St. Andrews, Fifeshire; two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Edmunds, Canterbury; Keble College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18 with Roy. Corps of Signals and 130th K.G.O. Baluchis, I.A. (despatches thrice, D.C.M., M.C.); President Karachi Chamber of Commerce, 1930, Bengal Legislative Assembly, 1934-35; Bengal Chamber of Commerce Committee, 1936-42; General Manager of Burmah-Shell, India, 1936-44. Chm. Indian Petroleum Industry Cttee., 1939-44; retired

from the East, 1944; now with Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. Ltd. A Governor of St. Edmund's School, Canterbury, and St. Margaret's, Bushey. *Address:* Priory Acres, Boscombe Village, nr. Salisbury, Wilts; Dorset House, Gloucester Place, N.W.1. *Club:* Oriental.

COOPER, Sir Henry Lovick, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1821; *b.* 2 April 1875, *s.* of Rev. William Bickford Astley-Cooper; *S.* cousin, 1941; *m.* May Adams (*d.* 1911); one *d.* *Educ.:* Agriculture School, Wellingore Hall, Lincs. Fruit-grower, etc in Florida, U.S.A. *Heir:* cousin Ernest Henry Astley, *b.* 1858. *Address* Trymple, Three Oaks, nr Hastings.

COOPER, John; M.P. (Lab.) Deptford, 1950-51, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations, 1950-51; *b.* 7 June 1908, *s* of John Ainsworth Cooper and Annie Lily Cooper (*née* Dukes), *m.* 1934, Nellie Spencer; three *d.* *Educ.* Stockton Heath Council School; Lymm Grammar School, Cheshire. Employed Crosfields Soap Works, Warrington, 1924-28; National Union of General and Municipal Workers, 1928-; District Secretary National Union of General and Municipal Workers, Southern District, 1944-. Member: Manchester City Council, 1936-42, L.C.C., 1940-; London Labour Party Executive; Chm Southern Regional Council of the Labour Party. Member, Fabian Society. *Recreations:* gardening, tennis, photography. *Address:* 11 Langley Avenue, Surbiton, Surrey. *T.:* Elmbridge 5791.

COOPER, Joshua Edward Synge, O.M.G. 1943; attached Foreign Office, *b.* 3 April 1901; *s. s.* of late Richard E. Synge Cooper and Mary Eleanor, *y. d* of William Burke; *m* 1934, Winifred, *d.* of Thos. F. Parkinson: two *s.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Brasenose Coll., Oxford; King's Coll., London. Civil Service, 1925; transferred Air Ministry (attached F.O.), 1936 *Address:* 37 Grange Road, Bushey, Herts.

COOPER, Professor Kenneth Ernest; Professor of Bacteriology, Bristol University, since 1951, *b* 8 July 1903, *s.* of E. Cooper; *m.* 1930, Jessie Griffiths, no *c* *Educ:* Tadcaster Grammar School, Leeds University. B.Sc. 1925, Ph.D 1927 (Leeds), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S (Eng.) 1936 Leeds University: Research Asst in Chemotherapy, 1928-31; Research Asst in Bacteriology, 1931-36, Lecturer in Bacteriology, 1936-38, Bristol University. Lecturer in Bacteriology, 1938-46, Reader in Bacteriology, 1946-50 *Publications:* numerous papers in medical, chemical and bacteriological journals. *Recreation:* golf *Address* 50 Harcourt Road, Redland, Bristol. *T.:* 43529.

COOPER, Prof. Malcolm McGregor; Professor of Agriculture, University of London, since 1947; *b.* Havelock North, N.Z., 17 Aug. 1910; *s.* of Laurence T. Cooper, Farmer, and Sarah Ann Cooper; *m.* 1937, Hilary Mathews, Boars Hill, Oxford; three *d.* *Educ.:* Napier Boys High School, N.Z.; Massey Agricultural College, Palmerston North, N.Z.; University College, Oxford. B.Agr.Sc. (N.Z.), 1933; Rhodes Scholarship, 1933; Oxford, 1934-37; Diploma Rural Econ., 1935; B.Litt. in Agric. Economics, 1937. Returned to N.Z. 1937; Member of Staff, Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research till 1940, when appointed Lecturer in Dairy Husbandry at Massey Agric. Coll. Served War of 1939-45, with N.Z. Mil. Forces, 1941-46; in Italy with 2 N.Z. Div. in an infantry bn., 1943-45; rank of Major on demob.; returned to Massey as Head of Dept. of Dairy Husbandry, 1946. *Publications:* (in collaboration) Principles of Animal Production (N.Z.), 1945; technical articles on agricultural topics. *Recreations:* Rugby football (non playing; Rugby Blue, 1934, 1935 and 1936; Capt. O.U.R.F.C., 1936, and Sec. 1935; capped for Scotland, 1936); summer sports, reading, farming. *Address:* Amage Farm House, Wye College, Ashford, Kent. *T.A.:* College Wye. *T.:* Wye 172. *Club:* Farmers'.

COOPER, Sir Patrick Ashley, Kt., *cr.* 1944; B.A. (Cantab.), LL.B. (Aberdeen); Governor, Hudson's Bay Company; Director of the Bank of England; Chairman of Northern Assurance Co. Ltd.; Director of other companies, a Lieutenant and a Freeman of the City of London; *b.* Aberdeen, 18 Nov. 1887; *s. s.* of late Patrick Cooper and Mary, 2nd *d.* of John Cook; *m.* Kathleen, 2nd *d.* of James Splckett; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Aberdeen Univ. Hon. Fellow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1950. Studied law; served European War, R.F.A., wounded 1915; Assistant Deputy Director-General Trench Warfare Dept. (Brevet Majority, despatches twice); engaged in financial and industrial reorganisation from 1919; Member of National Economy Committee, 1931; Member Air Ministry Advisory Committee, 1936; Member of Rhodesia-Nyasaland Royal Commission, 1938; Member of Supply Council and Director-General of Finance and Contracts, Ministry of Supply, 1939-42; Member London Passenger Transport Board, 1933-47; Ministry of Labour Appeals Tribunal, Further Education and Training Scheme, 1945; High Sheriff of County of London, 1944; High Sheriff of Hertfordshire for 1946-47. *Recreations:* shooting, riding, golf. *Address:* Hexton Manor, Hertfordshire. *T.:* Hexton 204. *Club:* Brooks's.

COOPER, Robert William, O.B.E. 1919; M.C., J.P., Chairman Lochaber Power Company, Ltd.; British Aluminium Company, Ltd.; North British Aluminium Company, Ltd, Director Ferranti, Ltd., James Booth & Co (1915), Ltd., and John Wilkes, Son & Mapplebeck, Ltd.; *b.* 6 March 1877; *s.* of late Robert Cooper, J.P., Bexley; *m.* 1904, Violet (*d.* 1950), *e. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. H. B. Hayward; one *s* *Educ:* Cheltenham. D.A.Q.M.G. 1914-18. Croix de Guerre, with Silver Star, 1916; Order of Commander of St. Olav (Norway), 1933. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Tackley Park, Tackley, Oxfordshire. *T.A.:* Tackley. *T.:* Tackley 218. *Club.* Boodle's.

COOPER, Sir Stanford; *see* Cooper, Sir H. S.

COOPER, Wilbraham Villiers, O.B.E. 1920; *b.* 1876; *s.* of late Rev. Canon J. H. Cooper and Mary Agneta, *d.* of Rt. Rev. Hon. H. M. Villiers; *m.* 1902, Hon. Rose Ellen Goodhart, O.B.E. 1920 (*d.* 1927), *d.* of 1st and last Baron Rendel. *Educ.:* Cheam; Eton (K.S. 1889); King's College, Cambridge (B.A. Classical Tripos, 1898; M.A. 1904); called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1903. Organising Secretary of the Cheap Cottages Exhibition, 1905; engaged in local work in Surrey, and in journalism; Unionist Free Trader; during the War engaged in Hospital work and attached to the Foreign Office; with the Inter-Allied Rhineland High Commission, 1920, and the Inter-Allied Administrative and Plebiscite Commission in Upper Silesia, 1921-22; Editor of the Guardian, 1936-39; a Diplomatic Adviser to the Press Censorship, 1940-41; C.Q.M.S. London Home Guard, 1943-44. *Publications:* The Consolation of Philosophy (trans. from Boethius), 1902; Fiscal Reform Sixty Years Ago, 1904; A History of Cuckfield, 1912 *Address:* 42 Gloucester Place, W.1; Villa St. Dominique, Valescure, France. *Club:* Brooks's.

COOPER, William Edward Deck, C.I.E. 1936; *b.* Knodishall Hall, nr. Saxmundham, Suffolk, 3 Nov. 1877; *s. s.* of J. Eggar Cooper; *m.* 1911, Winifred Kathleen McWha; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College. Engineer; Tea Planter, 1901; Member Legislative Council Assam, 1927; Manager Eastern Cachar Tea Co.; Secretary Surma Valley Branch Indian Tea Association, 1917; occasionally leader of the planting group; retired, 1939. *Recreations:* all forms of sport, fishing and shooting for pre-

ference *Address* Field End, Leiston, Suffolk *Club* Royal Empire Society

COOPER, Sir (William George) Daniel, of Woollahra, 4th Bt, *cr* 1863, *b* 14 Dec. 1877, *s* of 3rd Bt and Alice Helen (*d*, 1937), 3rd *d.* of George Hill, of Surrey Hills, Sydney N S W, *S* father, 1925, *m.* 1904, Lettice Margaret (*d*, 1950), *y d.* of 1st Visc Long, two *s* one *d* Late Lieut. 7th Hussars *Heir s* Major Charles Eric Daniel, The Royals [*b* 5 Oct 1906 *m.* 1931 Estelle, *y d* of late William Manifold, Victoria, Australia] *Address* The Elms, East Tytherton, Chippenham, Wilts *T* Kellaways 231 *Club* Boodle s

See also Baron Penrhyn, Earl of Ranfurly,

COOPER, Sir William Herbert, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1905, Chairman of Cooper, McDougall and Robertson Ltd, *b* 7 Mar 1901, *e s* of Sir Richard Ashmole Cooper, 2nd Bt, and Alice L, *d* of Rev L Priestland, Spondon, *S* father, 1946, *m* 1948, Mrs Eileen Dolores Patricia George, *d* of late G P Hayes and of Mrs Hayes, Dunloe Castle, Co Kerry *Educ* Wellington, Trinity College, Cambridge Joint Master Hertfordshire Hunt 1927 39, joined Royal Observer Corps, 1939, R A F V R 1940 *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Heir b* Richard Philip, late Major Glider Pilot Regt [*b* 26 July 1902, *m* 1944, Eileen Frances (marr dissolved 1948) *d* of late Dr W F Cooper, Kingston] *Address* Shenstone Berkhamsted *T* Berkhamsted 67 *Club* Carlton

COOPER, W. W. H., *see* Herring Cooper

COOPER-KEY, (Edmund Mc)Neill; M P (C) Hastings since 1945, *b* 26 April 1907, *s* of late Capt E Cooper Key, C B, M V O, R N, *m* 1941, Hon Lorna Harmsworth *er d* of 2nd Viscount Rothermere, *q v* two *s* *Educ* R N College, Dartmouth Director Associated Newspapers Ltd Irish Guards 1939 45 *Recreation* golf *Address* Burnt Wood, Battle, Sussex *Clubs* White s, Guards, East Sussex (St Leonards on Sea)

See also Sir James G Le N Kung

COOPLAND, George William, M A B Sc (Econ) Litt D Hon Litt D Fouad I Univ, Emeritus Professor, 1940 *b* 8 July 1875 *m.* 1902, one *d* *Educ* Univ Coll Liverpool Various Secondary Schools, 1896-1913, Lecturer in Mediæval History University of Liverpool 1913, Lecturer in charge of Department of Mediæval History, 1914 37 Prof of Mediæval History Egyptian University, Cairo, 1929 30 Professor of Mediæval History University of Liverpool, 1937 40, in charge of Dept of Mediæval History Univ of Liverpool 1940 45 Lecturer in Dept Mediæval History Univ of Liverpool, 1945 46 retired 1946, Visiting Professor Farouk I University, Alexandria 1946-47, 1948, Fouad I Univ Cairo, 1949 Sometime Secretary to Univ Extension Board Liverpool, Chm of Faculty of Arts, Examiner for Matriculation, Higher School Certificate etc *Publications* The Abbey of St Bertin and its Neighbourhood 900-1350, 1914 (Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History, ed Vinogradoff) Notes on Domainal Administration (Mackay Miscellany) 1914, The Franco Belgian Frontier (Geographical Teacher, 1916), The Tree of Battles and some of its Sources (Revue d Histoire du Droit, 1923), An Unpublished Work of John of Legnano the Somnium of 1372 (Nuovi Studi Medievali 1925), Eustache Deschamps and Nicholas Oresme (Romania 1926) Nicholas Oresme s Livre Contre Divinacion (The Monist 1927); Serfdom and Feudalism, Harmsworth Universal History, 1928, The Tree of Battles 1949 Nicole Oresme and the Astrologers, 1951, Le Jouvencel Revisited (Symposium 1951), Articles and Reviews on Mediæval Life and Thought in Manchester Guardian Liverpool Post, etc *Recreations* travel country life. *Address* The Old Manor, Harrold, Beds *Club* University (Liverpool)

COORAY, Most Rev. Thomas Benjamin; *see* Colombo, Archbishop of, (R C)

COOTE, Captain Colin Reith, D S O 1918, journalist, Managing Editor of the Daily Telegraph and Morning Post since 1950 (deputy editor, 1945 50), *er s* of late Howard Coote *Educ* Chilverton Elms, Dover, Rugby, Balliol College, Oxford B A 1914 Served European War, 1914 18 (wounded and gassed) M P (C L) Isle of Ely Division, 1917 22 *Publications* Italian Town and Country Life 1925, In and About Rome 1926, Maxims and Reflections of The Rt Hon Winston Churchill 1948, (with R H Mottram) Through Five Generations The History of the Butterley Company 1950 *Address* 16 Bigwood Road, N W 11

COOTE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon George; Rector of Church of Our Lady of Dolours Hendon, since 1937 *b* London, 1881 *Educ* St John s, Wonersh Priest, 1905; served parishes of Deptford, Folkestone, Mortlake, 1905 12 transferred to Westminster and became second Private Secretary to Cardinal Bourne, 1912, Principal Private Secretary to Cardinal Bourne, 1926 35; made Privy Chamberlain by Pope Benedict XV, 1920; Canon of Westminster Cathedral, 1928; Domestic Prelate to the Pope, 1933, Knight Commander of Holy Sepulchre, 1924, Editor of Westminster Cathedral Chronicle, 1918-28, Westminster Diocesan Treasurer, 1935-36, Editor of the Catholic Directory, 1927 37 *Address* 4 Egerton Gardens Hendon N W 4

COOTE, Captain (E) Sir John Ralph, 14th Bt *cr* 1621 Premier Bt of Ireland, C B E 1940, D S C, Royal Navy, *b* 10 Jan 1905, *s* of Sir Ralph Coote, 13th Bt and Alice *y d* of late Thomas Webber of Kellyville Queen s Co *S* father 1941, *m* 1927 Noreen Una, J P Wilts 1950, *o d* of late Wilfred Tighe of Rossanagh, Ashford, Co Wicklow; two *s* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth *Heir s* Christopher John *b* 22 Sept 1928 *Address* Monkton House, Broughton Gifford, Wilts 7 North Trowbridge 286 *Clubs* United Service; Kildare Street (Dublin)

COOTE, Rt. Rev. Roderic Norman; *see* Gambia and the Rio Pongas, Bishop of

COPE, Sir Alfred, K C B, *cr* 1922 (C B 1920) Second Secretary, Ministry of Pensions 1919 20 Assistant Under Secretary for Ireland and Clerk of Privy Council (Ireland), 1920 22 General Secretary, National Liberal Organisation 1922 24 Managing Director Amalgamated Anthracite Collieries, Ltd, 1925 35, Chairman W Abbott & Sons Ltd to 1939 *Address* Seaford Sussex

COPE, Sir Anthony Mohun Leckonby, 15th Bt *cr* 1611 Lloyds (Marine Underwriting Branch) *b* 15 July 1927 *s* of Capt Sir Denzil Cope 14th Bt and Edna (she *m.* 2nd 1951 Sir Geoffrey Peto *q v*), *d* of late Edward B Hilton Paris and New York, *S* father 1940 *Educ* Ampleforth College, Yorks Christ Church Oxford Served Rifle Brigade *Heir u* Anthony William Edmund *b* 1876 *Address* 86 Addison Rd W 14 *T* Park 4459 *Club* Hurlingham

COPE, Brig.-General Sir Thomas George, 2nd Bart, *cr* 1918 C M G 1919, D S O 1917, *b* 1884, *e s* of 1st Bart and Alice Kate (*d.* 1916), *d* of George Walker, Waltham stow, *S* father, 1924, *m* 1928, Comtesse d Abbans *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Commission in R Fusiliers, 1906, served in India, 1906 12, Adjutant, 8th Batt Royal Fusiliers on its formation at outbreak of war, Aug 1914, Capt November 1914, proceeded to France, May 1915, 2nd in command, 8th Batt Royal Fusiliers June 1915, wounded, March 1916, promoted Temp Lieut Colonel, April 1916, to command 6th Batt The Buffs, wounded, Oct 1916, bar to D S O Jan 1917; Temp Brig Gen June 1917, Bt Lt Col Jan 1918 Lt Col 1929, commanded 2nd Batt Seaforth Highlanders, 1929 30, retired pay, 1930 *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Heir* none *Address* Osbaston Hall, Nuneaton *Club* Army and Navy

COPE, Vincent Zachary, B.A., M.D., M.S. London, F.R.C.S. Eng., Hon. F.R.S.M., Consulting Surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, and to Bolingbroke Hospital, Wandsworth Common; late Vice-President and Member of Council (ex-Court of Examiners) R.C.S.; *b.* Hull, 14 Feb 1881; *m.* 1st, 1909, Agnes Dora (*d.* 1922), *d.* of late James Newth, 2nd, 1923, Alice May (*d.* 1944), *d* of late J. Watts and Ellen Watts, King's Lynn; one *d. Educ.:* Westminster City School; St. Mary's Hospital Medical School. M.B., B.S. with distinction in Surgery and Forensic Medicine, 1905; Hunterian Prof., Royal Coll. of Surgeons, 1916, 1920, 1925, and 1927; Arris and Gale Lecturer, R.C.S., 1922; Bradshaw Lecturer, 1949; served as Captain and temp. Major R.A.M.C.T., attached to 3rd London General Hospital, and saw active service in Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (despatches); formerly: Sector Hospital Officer, E.M.S., Hon. Librarian, Royal Society of Medicine; President, Lettsomian Lecturer and Orator, Medical Society of London; examiner at London, Manchester, and Birmingham Universities. *Publications:* The Surgical Aspect of Dysentery, 1921; The Early Diagnosis of the Acute Abdomen, 1st ed 1922, 9th ed. 1946; Clinical Researches in Acute Abdominal Disease, 2nd ed., 1927; The Treatment of the Acute Abdomen, 2nd ed., 1928, Some Principles of Minor Surgery, 1929, Human Actinomycosis, 1938; Pioneers in acute abdominal surgery, 1939; (under pseudonym Zeta) The Diagnosis of the Acute Abdomen in Rhyme; The Versatile Victorian (the life of Sir Henry Thompson, Bt.), 1951, various articles in medical journals. *Address:* 20 Rosecroft Avenue, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 0313. *Club:* Athenæum.

COPELAND, Edwin Bingham, Ph.D., Research Associate, University of California, Berkeley; *b.* Monroe, Wis., 30 Sept. 1873; *s.* of Prof. Herbert E. and Alice Bingham Copeland; *m.* 1900 Ethel Tilden Faulkner; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Universities of Wisconsin, Stanford, Chicago, Leipzig, and Halle. Taught botany in University of Indiana, West Virginia Univ., and Stanford, 1897-1903; botanical work in Philippines, 1903; Professor of Plant Physiology, and Dean, College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines, 1909-17, in charge of herbarium, University of California, 1928-32; Technical Adviser (Agriculture), botanist in charge of Economic Garden, Philippines Govt., 1932-1935. City Commons, Berkeley, Cal., Botanical Soc. (Pres. 1945). *Publications:* Elements of Philippine Agriculture, 1908; The Coconut, 1914; Rice, 1924; Natural Conduct, 1928; Fiji Ferns, 1929; Genera Filicum, 1947; more than 150 papers, chiefly on plant physiology, ferns, and tropical agriculture. *Recreations.* mountaineering and collecting ferns. *Address:* 1322 Euclid Ave., Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.; Butte Meadows, Cal., U.S.A.

COPELAND, Ida; *see* Copeland, Mrs Ronald

COPELAND, (Richard) Ronald (John), C.B.E. 1948; J.P., D.L.; President and Chairman of Spode-Copeland firm of china manufacturers since 1913; 2nd *s.* of Richard Pirie Copeland, Kibblestone Hall, Stone, Staffs.; *m.* 1915, Ida (*see* Mrs. Ronald Copeland), *o. d.* of Mrs. Leonard Cunliffe and late C. Fenzi; two *s. Educ.:* Harrow. Served with Red Cross, 1915, with French Third Army behind Verdun; (with late Robert Heath) founded Children's Orthopædic Hospital, Biddulph; Member Council of Art and Industry, 1934-36; Member Committee of Pottery Section, Royal Society of Arts; Chairman Executive Committee Stoke-on-Trent Children's Convalescent Home, Rhyl; Pres. North Staffs Boy Scouts' Association; Freeman of City of London; Prime Warden of Goldsmiths' Company. High Sheriff, Staffs, 1939; President Staffordshire Society, 1951. *Recreations:* scouting, fishing, gardening; collecting antique china and silver. *Address:* Trelissick, Feock, Truro. *Club:* Carlton.

COPELAND, Mrs. Ronald (Ida), F.R.S.A., Silver Medallist, 1934, *d.* of late C. Fenzi and late Mrs. Leonard Cunliffe; *g.d.* of late Sir Douglas Galton, K.C.B.; *m.* 1915, R. Ronald J. Copeland, *q.v.*; two *s.* Served on International Council Girl Guides, 1920-1928 and since 1940; Division Commissioner for N.W. Staffs. Division Girl Guides since 1918; Chairman of Stoke Division Women's Unionist Association, 1920; M.P. (U.) Stoke Division of Stoke-on-Trent, 1931-35; Chm. of Staffordshire Anglo-Polish Soc. 1948-; Pres. of Staffordshire Allotment Holders Assoc., 1948-; Sister of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1949. *Recreations:* languages, travel, pottery, small boat sailing. *Address:* Trelissick, Feock, Truro. *Club:* Forum.

COPELAND, Theodore Benfey, C.I.E. 1928, late Indian Civil Service, *b.* 7 Oct. 1878; *s.* of late Professor Ralph Copeland, Ph.D., Astronomer Royal for Scotland; *m.* 1916, Mabel Harriet (*d.* 1939), widow of Major L. M. R. Deas, D.S.O., I.A.; no *c. Educ.:* Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University, M.A. Entered I.C.S. 1901; retired, 1929. *Address.* Cheriston, Compton, Winchester.

COPEMAN, Constance Gertrude, A.R.E. 1895, *b.* Liverpool, *d.* of C. R. Copeman, solicitor; unmarried. *Educ.:* private schools, Liverpool and London. Studied Art under John Finnie, R.E., at the School of Art, Liverpool; Silver Medallist; 1st special Queen's Prize for Figure Composition, National Competition, 1892, Member of the Liverpool Academy and an exhibitor at the Royal Academy and provincial galleries; pictures in the permanent collections at Liverpool and Preston; Figure painter chiefly, in oil and pastel, Toy Designer. *Address:* 158 Upper Parliament Street, Liverpool, 8.

COPEMAN, Lt.-Col. Hugh Charles, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916, *b.* 19 January 1882; 3rd *s.* of George Copeman, barrister, Dunham Lodge, Little Dunham, Norfolk. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Sandhurst. Entered Army (Essex Regt.), 1881; Captain, 1888; Major, 1900; served as Adjt. to 2nd Batt., 1886-91; commanded Burma M.I. and Mobile Column in S. Africa, 1900-1 (two medals with 7 clasps; retired, 1904; rejoined, 1914 (9th Battalion Essex Regt); served European War, 1914-18, Lieut.-Colonel, and commanded 4th Bn. Suffolk Regiment, 1916-19 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., C.M.G., Order of St. Stanislaus, 3rd class). *Recreation:* garden work. *Address:* Hapton, Norwich.

COPEMAN, William Sydney Charles, O.B.E. 1945; J.P. (Co. London); M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician, West London Hospital; i/c Department for chronic rheumatic diseases; Physician, Arthur Stanley Institute for Rheumatism; Middlesex Hosp.; Senior Physician, Hospital of St. John and Elizabeth; Chm. M.R.C. rheum. cttee.; C.St.J.; Patron living of Hadleigh, Essex; *b.* 29 July 1900; *o. s.* of late Dr. S. Monckton Copeman, F.R.S., M.D., F.R.C.P., and Ethel, *d.* of Sir (Thomas) William Boord, Bart., M.P.; *m.* Helen, *d.* of late W. W. Bourne of Garston Manor, Herts; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Lancing College; Caius College, Cambridge; Paris; St. Thomas's Hospital. M.A., M.D., B.Ch. Cambridge, F.R.C.P. London, 1937; Assistant Etranger to Professor of Pædiatrics, University of Paris; House Physician, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; Medical Registrar, West London Hospital; Medical Registrar and Medical Registrar to Out-Patients, St. Mary's Hospital; Pres. Epidemiological Section, Royal Society of Medicine and Hon. Med. Secretary Empire Rheumatism Council; Member Association of Physicians; President Heberden Society; Member Council and Orator, Hunterian Society, Royal Institute of Public Health and Medical Society of London; Member of Court of Apothecaries Company; ex-Chairman,

Chartered Society of Physiotherapy; late Research Grantee, British Medical Association; President Ligue Européenne contre le Rhumatisme; Ensign, Coldstream Guards, European War, 1914-18; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C., War of 1939-45 (despatches twice, O.B.E.); Adviser in Medicine, Malta Command, 1943; Heberden Research Medallist, 1940; awarded Gold Key of American Congress of Physical Medicine, 1941. *Publications:* A Text-book of the Rheum. Dis. (2nd Ed.), 1952; (Editor) The Treatment of Rheumatism in General Practice (4th Ed.), 1939; contributions to chief Medical Journals, mostly on rheumatism and children's diseases; article, Diseases of Locomotor System, Price's Text-book of Medicine, and British Encyclopædias of Medicine, and Surgery *Recreations:* shooting and travelling. *Address:* 41 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 3793. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Guards'.

COPLAND, Aaron; American composer, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., 14 Nov. 1900, *s.* of Harris M. Copland and Sarah Mittenthal, unmarried *Educ* Boys' High School, Brooklyn, N.Y.; studied music privately, Fontainebleau School of Music, France, Paris (with Nadia Boulanger). Guggenheim Fellow, 1925, 1926. Lecturer on music, New School for Social Research, N.Y., 1927-1937, organised Copland-Sessions Concerts, which presented American music, 1928-31, tour of Latin-American countries, as pianist, conductor and lecturer in concerts of American music, 1941, etc. Principal works: Symphony for Organ and Orchestra, 1924, First Symphony (orch.), 1928, Short Symphony (No II), 1933, El Salon Mexico (orch.), 1936; Billy the Kid (ballet), 1938; Piano Sonata, 1941, Lincoln Portrait (speaker and orch.), 1942, Rodeo (ballet), 1942; Sonata for violin and piano, 1943, Appalachian Spring (ballet, Pulitzer Prize), 1944, Third Symphony, 1946, Clarinet Concerto, 1948, various film scores *Publications* What to listen for in music, 1939, Our New Music, 1941 *Address:* c/o Boosey and Hawkes, 30 West 57 St, New York, U.S.A.

COPLAND, Sir Douglas Berry, K.B.E., *cr.* 1950; C.M.G. 1933; M.A., D.Sc. (N.Z.), Litt.D. (Melbourne, Queensland, Harvard); LL.D (McGill); Vice-Chancellor, Australian National University, Canberra, since 1948; *b.* Timaru, N.Z., 24 Feb. 1894; *s.* of Alexander Copland; *m.* 1919, Ruth Victoria, *y. d.* of F. W. S. Jones, Waimate, N.Z.; two *d. Educ:* Waimate District High School; Canterbury College. M.A. with first-class honours in Economics, 1915; D.Sc. for research in Currency and Finance, 1925; Lecturer in History and Economics and Director of Tutorial Classes, University of Tasmania, 1917; Professor of Economics, University of Tasmania, 1920-24; Sidney Myer Professor of Commerce and Dean of the Faculty of Commerce, University of Melbourne, 1924-44; Truby Williams Prof. of Economics, Univ. of Melbourne, 1944-45, Prof. Emeritus, 1946; Commonwealth Prices Commr, 1939-45, Econ. Consultant to Prime Minister, 1941-45; Australian Minister in China, 1946-48; Editor Economic Record, 1925-45, Commr Victorian State Savings Bank, 1940-45; Chm., State Econ. Cttee. of Victoria, 1938-45; served on many govtl. cttees. Australia and N.Z. and was Chm. Cttee. of Economists and Under Treasurers which reported to Australian Loan Council 1931 and initiated Premiers' Plan; Marshall Memorial Lecturer, Cambridge Univ., 1933; Godkin Lecturer, Harvard, 1945. Mem. Amer. Philosophical Soc., 1948. *Publications:* Monetary Policy and its Application to Australia, 1926; Australia in the World Crisis—1929-33, 1934; The Australian Economy, Sixth Edition, 1946; Towards Total War, 1942; The Road to High Employment, 1945; Report to Prime Minister on Economic Conditions in United Kingdom, United States and Canada, 1945; Back to Earth in Economics; Australia, 1948; Inflation and Expansion, 1951. With E. O. G. Shann: The Crisis in Australian Finance, 1931; The Battle of the Plans, 1931; The Australian Price Structure, 1933. With C. V. Janes: Cross Currents in Australian Finance, 1937; Australian Marketing Problems, 1938; Australian Trade Problems, 1938, numerous articles in Economic Journals. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address* Australian National University, Canberra. *T.A.:* Natuniv. *Clubs.* Australian, Melbourne (Melbourne).

COPLAND, Harold W.; *see* Wallace-Copland.

COPLANS, Major Myer, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1919; M.D. (State Medicine) Lond.; D.P.H. Camb.; late R.A.M.C., T.A.; Technical Consultant, Laboratoire des Vaccins Pasteur (pour l'Etranger), Paris; *m.* Estelle, *d.* of Alex. Leon; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University College and Guy's Hospital; late Beit Fellow; Demonstrator Bacteriology and Public Health, University of Leeds; Civil Surgeon, South African Field Force, 1902 (Queen's Medal and 4 clasps); served European War, 1914-19 (despatches five times, D.S.O., O.B.E.); O.C. First Mobile (Hygiene) Laboratory, B.E.F. France, 1914-16; also Sanitary Officer, Second Army, in charge Belgian Civilian Epidemic (Typhoid) Operations, 1914-15; D.A.D.M.S. (Sanitation) H.Qs. Second Army, B.E.F. France, 1916-17; Assistant Director of Medical Services (Sanitation), General Headqrs, Italian Expeditionary Force; Member of Chemical Warfare Committee of Medical Research Council; Chevalier of the Order of Leopold I. and Croix de Guerre, Belgium, Croce di Guerra and Italian Silver Medal, Al merito della Sanita Pubblica). *Publications:* many reports and papers on bacteriological, public health, and other subjects in leading medical and chemical journals. *Address:* 3 The Approach, Hendon, N.W.4. *T.:* Hendon 1541.

COPLESTON, Rev. Frederick Charles, S.J., M.A. (Oxon.), D.Phil. (Rome, Gregorian Univ.); Professor of History of Philosophy at Heythrop College since 1939; *b.* 10 April 1907; *s.* of F. S. Copleston, former Chief Judge of Lower Burma, and N. M. Little. *Educ.:* Marlborough College; St. John's College, Oxford. Entered Catholic Church, 1925; Society of Jesus, 1930; ordained 1937. *Publications:* Friedrich Nietzsche, Philosopher of Culture, 1942; St. Thomas and Nietzsche, 1944; Arthur Schopenhauer, Philosopher of Pessimism, 1946; A History of Philosophy, vol. 1, Greece and Rome, 1946; revised 1947; vol. 2, Augustine to Scotus, 1950; Existentialism and Modern Man, 1948; articles in learned journals. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon. *T.:* Enstone 38.

COPPARD, Alfred Edgar; short story writer and poet; *b.* Folkestone, 4 Jan. 1878; *s.* of George Coppard and Emily Alma Southwell; *m.* Winifred May de Kok of Bloemfontein; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Lewes Road Board School, Brighton. *Publications:* Adam and Eve and Pinch Me, 1921; Clorinda Walks in Heaven, 1922; Hips and Haws, 1922; The Black Dog, 1923; Fishmonger's Fiddle, 1925; The Field of Mustard, 1926; Pelagea and other Poems, 1926; Selection from Burns' Songs, 1925; Yokohama Garland, 1926; Silver Circus, 1928; Collected Poems, 1928; Count Stefan, 1928; Pink Furniture, 1930; My Hundredth Story, 1931; a Bibliography (with Jacob Schwartz), 1931; Nixey's Harlequin, 1931; Easter Day, 1931; Crotty Shinkwin, 1932; Rummy, 1932; Dunky Fitlow, 1933; Ring the Bells of Heaven, 1934; Emergency Exit, 1934; Polly Oliver, 1935; Cherry Ripe (poems), 1935; Ninepenny Flute, 1937; Tapster's Tapestry, 1938; You Never Know, Do You?, 1939; Ugly Anna, 1944; Selected Tales, 1946; Fearful Pleasures (U.S.A.), 1946; Dark-eyed Lady, 1947; Collected Tales (U.S.A.), 1948; Fearful Pleasures, 1951. *Recreation:* resting. *Address:*

Hillside, Duton Hill, Dunmow, Essex. *T.:* Great Easton 255

COPPINGER, Rear-Admiral Robert Henry, C.B.E. 1919, *b.* 5 March 1877; 2nd *s.* of late Valentine John Coppinger, Barrister-at-law, Dublin; *m.* 1st, 1909, Georgiana K G. Long; (one *s.* killed on active service in R.N. Sept. 1939); 2nd, 1939, Mrs. Vesta Atkinson, 2nd *d.* of late John Harrison, Aldwick House, Bognor. *Educ.:* H M S. Britannia. Entered Navy, 1893; Lieut 1898; Commander, 1910; Captain, 1916; Rear-Admiral, retired, 1927, served European War (despatches). *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis

COPPINGER, Major-Gen. Walter Valentine, C.I.E. 1930; D.S O. 1918, Indian Medical Service, retired; *b.* 1 March 1875; *s.* of V. J. Coppinger, Barrister-at-law, and *g.s* of late Sir Robert Kane; *m.* 1910, Margaret Mary, *d.* of William O'Kelly, Monkstown Castle, Dublin; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; Medical School (M.B., B Ch., B A.O. Dublin, M.D. Dublin, F.R.C.S. Ireland). Joined the Indian Medical Service, 1900; served as Civil Surgeon in many districts in Bengal and Assam and on Staffs of General Hospitals of Calcutta and Rangoon, and as Professor of Ophthalmic Surgery, M C.H., Calcutta; Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Central Provinces; Surgeon General, Bengal; retired, 1933; served in European War, 1915-18, on Indian Frontier and Mesopotamia (D S.O., despatches). *Address:* Brook, Dartington, Totnes, Devon. *Club:* Bengal United Service (Calcutta).

See also J. S. Thomson.

COPPOCK, Sir Richard, Kt, *cr* 1951, C B E 1942; Hon A.R I.B A., General Secretary National Federation of Building Trades Operatives, *b* 21 February 1885, *s* of Joseph Coppock and Hannah Woodward; *m* 1st, 1908; 2nd, 1926, Ursula M'Loughlin; one *s.* one *d Educ.* Didsbury National School, Manchester Technical School. Bricklayer and Trade Union Official, International work for the trade unions in the Building trade, President of same for many years, has travelled extensively throughout Europe and America. Member of Manchester City Council, 1919-21; Alderman, London County Council, and also Councillor and Chairman of Parks, Highways, and Parliamentary Committees, 1925-42; Chairman of L.C.C., 1943-44. *Publications* Many pamphlets dealing with organisation of Building Trade. Workmen and Rationalisation, etc. *Recreations:* reading, music, and propaganda. *Address:* Little Wanborough, Wanborough Lane, Cranleigh, Sy. *T.:* 391.

COPSON, Edward Thomas, M A (Oxford), D.Sc (Edin.), Regius Prof. of Mathematics, United Coll., St Andrews Univ., since 1950, *b* 21 Aug. 1901; *m* 1931, Beatrice Mary, *er d.* of Prof Sir Edmund Whittaker, *q.v.*, two *d Educ* King Henry VIII School, Coventry, St John's College, Oxford. Lecturer, University of Edinburgh, 1922-29, St Andrews, 1930-34; Assistant Professor R N College, Greenwich, 1934-35, Prof. of Mathematics, Univ. College, Dundee, 1935-50 *Publications* The Theory of Functions of a Complex Variable, 1935, The Mathematical Theory of Huygens' Principle (with Professor Bevan Baker), 1939; papers in various mathematical periodicals. *Address* United College, St. Andrews

CORBALLY STOURTON, Colonel Hon. E. P. J.; *see* Stourton.

CORBET, Mrs. Freda Künzlen, B.A.; J.P.; M.P. (Lab.) N.W. Camberwell, 1945-1950, Peckham Division of Camberwell since 1950; Member London County Council for North-West Camberwell. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1932. *Address:* 21 Avoca Road, S.W.17

CORBET, Sir Gerald Vincent, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1808; *b.* 29 Oct. 1868; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Bt and Caroline, *d.* of late Vice-Adm. Hon. C. O. Bridgeman; *S.* nephew 1915; *m.* 1904, Ella Theresa Florence (*d.* 1939), *d.* of Col. James Henry Prendergast, Indian Army; no *c. Educ.:* Radley. Owns about 7000 acres. *Heir kinsman* John Vincent Corbet, M B.E [*b.* 27 Feb. 1911; *m* 1st, 1937, Elfrida Isobel Francis, 2nd, 1948, Doreen Elizabeth Stewart, *d.* of Arthur William Gibbon Ritchie]. *Seat.* Acton Reynold, Shrewsbury. *Address:* The Old Manor, Preston Brockhurst, Shrewsbury.

CORBET, Group Captain Lancelot Miller, C.B.E. 1944; Commanding R.A.F. Hospital, Nocton Hall, Nocton, Lincoln; *b* Brunswick, Victoria, Australia, 10 April 1898; *s* of late John Miller and late Ella Beatrice Corbet, Caulfield, Victoria, Australia; *m* 1924, Gwenllian Elizabeth, *d* of Thomas Powell and late May Maria Bennett, Claremont, W.A.; one *s. Educ.:* Melbourne High School; Scotch College, Melbourne; Melbourne Univ (M.B., B S. 1922). R.M.O. Perth (W A) Hospital, 1922-23, Perth Children's Hospital, 1923; Hon. Asst. Anæsthetist Perth Hospital, 1931; Clinical Asst. to Out-Patient Surgeon, Perth Hospital, 1931-1932. Was Major A A.M.C.; commanded 6th Field Hygiene Sect., 1930-32; entered R A.F. 1933; served in U.K. and India, 1933-37; Principal M O., W. Africa, 1941-43; Principal M.O. Transport Command, R.A.F., 1943-45; Principal M.O., Malaya, 1945-46; Principal M.O. British Commonwealth Air Forces, Japan, 1946-48. *Recreations* lacrosse, tennis, squash, golf, etc. *Address.* c/o Australia House, Strand, W.C.2.

CORBETT, family name of **Baron Rowallan.**

CORBETT, Adm. Charles Frederick, C.B. 1916; M.V O. 1904, late R N.; *s.* of late Adm. Sir John Corbett; *b* 1867; *m.* 1920, Marjorie Ellen *o. d.* of Mrs Borrett of Cransford Hall, Saxmundham, Suffolk; one *d.* Entered Navy, 1881; Commander, 1902; Captain, 1907; Vice-Adm., 1924; Admiral retired, 1928, Captain of H.M.S. Flora, China Station, 1911-14; served Dardanelles, 1915 (despatches, C.B); retired list, 1922. *Address:* The Cottage, Ufford, Woodbridge Suffolk

CORBETT, Harvey Wiley; architect; F.A.I.A., F R I.B.A., N.A.; Société des Architectes Diplômés Française; *b.* California, 1873; *m* 1905, Gail Sherman; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University of California; École des Beaux Arts, Paris. Architect of Bush House, London, and many works of public value in America. *Address:* 1270 Avenue of the Americas, New York 20, N.Y. *T.:* Judson 6-5667; Bush House, Aldwych, W.C 2

CORBETT, Lt.-Gen. Thomas William, C.B 1941; M C. and Bar, p.s c; *b.* 2 June 1888 2nd Lt. Indian Army, 1908. Capt., 1915, Bt. Major, 1919; Major, 1922; Bt. Lt.-Col, 1930; Lt.-Col., 1933; Col, 1935; acting Maj.-Gen., 1940; served European War, 1916-19 (M.C.); a Corps Commander, Middle East, 1942; C.G.S., Middle East, 1942; retired, 1943. *Address:* Mwelga, Nyeri, Kenya.

CORBETT, Lt.-Col. Uvedale, D S.O. 1944; M.P. (C.) Ludlow Division of Shropshire, 1945-51; *b.* 12 Sept. 1909; *s.* of Major C. U. Corbett, Stableford, Bridgnorth, Shropshire; *m.* 1935, Veronica Marian Whitehead; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wellington (Berks): R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1929; relinquished command 3rd Regt. R.H.A. 1945; retired. *Address:* Ox House, Shobdon, Leominster, Herefordshire. *T.:* Kingsland 3. *Club* Army and Navy.

CORBIN, André Charles, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1938; Licencié-ès-Lettres et en Droit, Diplômé de l'École des Sciences Politiques; Membre du Conseil Général de la Banque de France; Président de l'Association France-Grande-Bretagne; Né 4 Décembre 1881. Attaché d'Ambassade, 1906; à Rome, 1906; Secrétaire d'Ambassade, 1908; Attaché au Cabinet du Ministre et Affaires Etrangères, 1912; Officier d'Académie,

1914; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1919; Chef du Service de Presse, 1920; Conseiller d'Ambassade à Madrid, 1923; Sous-Directeur d'Europe, 1924; Ministre Plénipotentiaire, 1926; Directeur des Affaires Politiques et Commerciales, 1927; Ambassadeur à Madrid, 1929; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, 1931; Ambassadeur à Bruxelles, 1931; Ambassadeur à Londres, 1933-40; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1938. *Address:* 97 Avenue Victor Hugo, Paris.

CORBIN, John; b. Chicago, 2 May 1870; s. of C R. and Caroline F. Corbin, novelist and publicist; m. Miss Amy Foster, of New York, 1899. *Educ.:* Chicago Grammar and High Schools; Harvard. A.B 1892, A M 1893; Balliol College, Oxford, 1894-95. Instructor in English Composition at Harvard, 1895-96; assistant editor, Harper's Magazine, 1896-99; dramatic critic, Harper's Weekly, 1898-99; editorial staff, Encyclopædia Britannica, 1900-1901; Dramatic Critic, New York Times, 1902; Dramatic Critic, New York Sun, 1905-7; Literary Director, the New Theatre, New York, 1908-10; Dramatic Critic, N.Y. Times, 1917-19; Editorial Staff, N.Y. Times, 1919-26 *Publications:* The Elizabethan Hamlet, 1895; Schoolboy Life in England, 1898; An American at Oxford, 1902, A New Portrait of Shakespeare, 1903, The First Loves of Perilla, 1903; The Cave Man (a novel), 1907; Which College for the Boy? 1908, Husband and The Forbidden Guests (two plays), 1910; The Edge (a novel), 1915; The Return of the Middle Class, 1922; The Unknown Washington: Biographic Origins of the Republic, 1930, Two Frontiers of Freedom, 1940; Dramatic Productions: Husband, a Comedy in Three Acts, 1910, Shakespeare's Tempest, with full text in Elizabethan manner, 1916. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, squash. *Address:* Crow Ledge, Cross River, N.Y.

CORBYN, Ernest Nugent; Secretary of Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund and of its Kitchener Scholarships Committee since 1942; s of late Lt.-Col. E. C. Corbyn, Bengal Staff Corps, m. Eileen, 2nd d. of Robert Porteous. *Educ.:* King William's Coll., Isle of Man; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Scholar), 1st Class, 1st Division, Classical Honours Tripos, 1908, M.A. Joined Sudan Political Service, 1904, operations on the Blue Nile, 1908 (4th Class Order of the Medjidieh, Sudan medal), Deputy Assistant Financial Secretary to the Sudan Government, 1915; Acting Governor of Kordofan Province while base of operations for the reconquest of Darfur, 1916 (despatches, 4th class Order of the Nile); Deputy Civil Secretary to the Sudan Government, 1917, Governor of the White Nile Province, 1919, Governor of the Khartoum Province, 1922; Commander of the Order of the Nile, 1924; Governor of the Fung Province, 1924-26; Head of Sudan Education Dept., and Principal of the Gordon College, Khartoum, 1926-27; retired, 1927; Observer for the Sudan Government on the Colonial Secretary's Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies, 1935-37; resumed special duties for Sudan Govt. in London, 1944 Secretary of Royal African Society, 1939-41; elected Life Member for services to the Society. Member of Governing Body of Gordon College, Khartoum; Member of Council, Executive and Scholarship Committees of the Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund 1934-41; Member of Finance Committee of the Empire Societies' War Hospitality Committee, 1939-46. *Publications:* Editor of Journal of the Royal African Society, 1940-43; numerous articles on African affairs. *Address:* 55 Park Lane, W.1. *Club:* Athenæum.

CORDEAUX, Captain Edward Cawdron, D S O 1940; O B E 1941; D L; J.P.; R.N; b 24 July 1894; *er s.* of late Colonel E. K Cordeaux, C.B E; m. 1921, Marjorie Holmes Bennett; four *s Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Royal Navy, 1907-29; served European war, 1914-18, Dardanelles and Jutland; qualified Gunnery Specialist, 1919; Royal Naval Staff College, 1927; retired as Lieut.-Commander, 1929; entered Middlesex Hospital as student, 1930; M.B., B.S. London and M.R.C.S. England, L.R.C.P. London in 1935; House Surgeon and Casualty Medical Officer, Middlesex Hospital, 1935-36; General Practice, Southwold, Suffolk, 1937; Royal Navy as Commander 1939; Acting Captain, 1940; served Dunkirk, 1940 (D.S.O.); Senior Officer Thames Local Defence Flotilla, 1940-43; Maintenance Captain on Staff of Commander-in-Chief The Nore, 1943-45; awarded Czechoslovak Air Force Pilot's Badge, 1942. C.C. for parts of Lindsey, Lincolnshire, 1949; D.L County of Lincoln; J.P Parts of Lindsay, Diocesan Lay Reader and Member of Church Assembly, Diocese of Lincoln, 1950. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Goulceby House, nr. Louth, Lincolnshire. *T.:* Stenigot 229. *Club:* United Service.

CORDINGLEY, Air Vice-Marshal Sir John Walter, K.C B., *cr.* 1946 (C B. 1943); C.B E. 1937; R.A.F., retd; Controller, R A F Benevolent Fund, since 1947; b. 10 Dec. 1890; m. 1st, 1913, Elizabeth Ruth Carpenter (*d* 1938); one *s.*; 2nd, 1944, Mrs. Joan Isabel Morton. R.N V R. 1905-13; R.N.D. 1914-17; Air Bd 1918; Air Ministry, 1918-22; Admiralty and Air Ministry mentions for war service; Officer-in-Charge Records, R.A.F., 1922-30; Director-General of Manning, Air Ministry, 1939-46; O B E 1919; Wing Commander, 1924; Group Captain, 1931; Air Commodore, 1941 (Acting, 1939); Acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1943; Air Vice-Marshal, 1947; retired list, 1947; Dep. Pres. of Nat. Assoc. for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, a Director of United Services Trustee since 1947, Member of Councils of Officers' Assoc, Housing Assoc for Officers' Families, and British Empire Service League *Address* 147B Ashley Gardens, S W 1 *T.:* Tate Gallery 8916. *Club* Royal Thames Yacht

CORDINGLEY, Reginald Annandale, M A.; F.R.I B A.; M.T.P.I.; F.R.S.A.; Professor of Architecture, Manchester University, since 1933; b. 12 Mar. 1896; s. of James Cordingley and Ellen Mary Annandale; m 1925, Madeleine Eugenie Tardieu; one *s. Educ:* Manchester University; B.A. Hons. Arch. first class, 1922. Articled pupil with R. J. MacBeath, M.S.A., F.R.I.B.A., Sale, Cheshire, 1911-14, war service, Royal Fusiliers and Royal Engineers, 1914-19; at Manchester University, 1919-22; Jarvis Scholar, 1920 and 1921; Institute of Builders (Manchester) Scholar, 1922; Associate Royal Institute of British Architects, 1922; Assistant Lecturer in Architecture, Manchester University, 1922-1923; Rome Scholar in Architecture, 1923; Society of Architects American Scholar, 1923; at the British School of Rome, 1923-26; Resident Architect, Durham Cathedral, and in private practice as architect, 1926; Master of Architecture at Durham University, 1929. *Publications* papers, Architecture and Archæology; re-publication of A Parallel of the Orders of Architecture by C. Normand. *Address:* The University, Manchester.

CORDON, Cecil Gilbert William, C.I E. 1942, E.D.; Director Western India Portuguese Railway since 1944. Late General Manager, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway, retired 1944. *Address:* Old Pastures, West Close, Middleton-on-Sea, Sussex. *Club:* East India and Sports.

CORFIATO, Hector Othon, F.R.I.B.A.; S.A.D.G; F.S A.; Hon. F.I.B.D.; Professor of Architecture and Director School of Architecture, University of London (University College); *s.* of Othon Corfiatopulo; m. Lillian A. Barrett; one *d. Educ.:* École Nationale et Supérieure des Beaux Arts, Paris. Pupil of Atelier Daumet-Jaussely, School of Fine Arts, Paris; Medallist in Ornamental Drawing and Modelling; Medallist in Architect-

ural Design; Medallist of the Sté. des Architectes Diplômés par le Gouvernement, Paris; Head of the first Atelier of Architecture, London, 1922; subsequently Reader and Professor of Architectural Design, University of London, University College. *Works:* Dec. Greek Cathedral, London, Notre Dame de France, addition to University College, London, houses and various domestic works, factories and interior decorations, London; co-designer various buildings in Burma. *Publications:* (jointly) Art of Architecture; Design in Civil Architecture; various papers on Ironwork, Mosaics, Gothic Architecture, Cinema Design, etc. *Address:* 41 Russell Square, W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 5952. *Club.* Athenæum.

CORFIELD, Rt. Rev. Bernard Conyngham, M.A; Rector of St. Lawrence and St. Maurice, Winchester, since 1950; *b* Simla, India, 1890; 2nd *s.* of Rev Egerton Corfield (C M S India), and *g.s.* of Rev F. C. Corfield and Rev T. A. Anson, both of Derbyshire; *m.* 1920, Ethel Celia, *d.* of Rev. Henry D. Goldsmith (C.M.S India); two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate; Jesus College, Cambridge; Ridley Hall (Theological College), Cambridge, Short Service Scheme (Educational) in C M S, India, 1912-15, Temp Lieut. R F A. during European War (despatches twice); Ordained, 1920, Principal of C.M.S. Schools in India, 1921-35; Baring School, Punjab, and of High School, Dera Ismail Khan, N.W.F.P., Principal, during 1928-30 furlough, of St Michael's, Limpsfield; Vicar of South Nutfield, Surrey, 1935-38, Bishop of Travancore and Cochin, 1938-44; Rector of Stratfield-saye, 1944-50 *Address:* St. Maurice's Rectory, Winchester, Hants

CORFIELD, Sir Conrad Laurence, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1945 (C.I.E. 1937); C.S.I. 1942; M.C; I.C.S. (retired); *s.* of late Rev. Egerton Corfield, M.A., Rector of Finchampstead, Berks; *m.* 1922, Phyllys Bethia (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late L. P. E. Pugh, K.C.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Lawrence; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge Capt 1st Cambridgeshire Regt.; served European War, France; joined I.C.S. 1920; Assistant Commissioner Punjab; Assistant Private Sec to the Viceroy, 1921-22; joined Political Dept. 1925; served in Kathiawar, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Central India, and Hyderabad; Vice-President, Rewa State Council, 1933-34; Joint Secretary Political Department, Simla, 1934-38; officiating Political Secretary, June-Sept. 1937; Resident at Jaipur, 1938-1940; officiating Resident for Rajputana, May-Oct. 1939; Resident for the Punjab States, 1941-45; Political Adviser to the Crown Representative, 1945-47. *Recreations* Captain Cambridge University Hockey, 1919-1920; English Hockey International, 1920, gardening. *Address:* High Ground, Finchampstead, Berks. *T.:* Eversley 3239. *Club:* Travellers'.

CORFIELD, Gerald Frederick Conyngham, D.S O. 1918; Lt.-Col. Royal Engineers (retired); *b.* 14 June 1886; *y. s* of late Rev C W. G. Corfield, M A. of Heanor Rectory, Derbyshire; *m* 1919, Isla, *e. d.* of G Hartley; one *s* one *d Educ.:* privately. Eight years in Mercantile Marine; three years with the Chinese Maritime Customs; 2nd Lt. 1914; 9th Yorkshire Regt. 1915; transferred to Royal Engineers; served with the British Mission to Royal Serbian Army in Corfu and Salonika, 1916 (Distinguished Service Medal of Serbia); with Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, 1916-19 (D S O., despatches twice); Assistant River Inspector, Chinese Maritime Customs, 1920-1936; Chairman, Pilotage Examination Board, Shanghai, 1934; Assistant River Inspector in charge Woosung-Hankow Pilotage District, 1934-35-36; River Inspector, Chinese Maritime Customs, 1938-42, retired, 1943. Re-commissioned, Royal Engineers, 1943; Chairman, Requisitioning Committee for Inland Water Craft, 1944; Chairman, Standing River Conservancy Board, Calcutta, 1945; released from Military Service, Sept. 1945. *Address:* 66 Maida Vale, W.9. *T.:* Maida Vale 8316.

CORI, Professor Carl Ferdinand; Professor of Biochemistry, Washington University School of Medicine, since 1931; *b.* Prague, Czechoslovakia, 5 Dec. 1896; *s.* of Carl Cori and Maria Lippich; went to U.S, 1922, naturalised, 1928; *m.* 1920, *d.* of Otto Radnitz (*see* Gerty T. Cori); one *s. Educ.:* Gymnasium, Trieste, Austria, (German) University of Prague (M.D.). Assistant in Pharmacology, University of Graz, Austria, 1920-21; Biochemist State Inst. for Study of Malignant Disease, Buffalo, N.Y., 1922-31. Mem Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Roy. Soc etc. Shared Nobel Prize, 1947. D.Sci. Western Reserve, 1946, Yale, 1946, Boston Univ., 1948, Cambridge, 1949. Midwest Award, 1946, Squibb Award, 1947; Willard Gibbs Medal, 1948. *Publications:* articles in scientific journals *Address.* 1080 N. Berry Road, St. Louis, Mo, U.S.A.

CORI, Gerty T.; Professor of Biochemistry, Washington University Medical School, St. Louis, Missouri, since 1947, *b.* 15 Aug. 1896; *d.* of Otto Radnitz and Martha Neustadtl; *m.* 1920, Carl F. Cori, *q.v.*; one *s. Educ.:* Prague, Czechoslovakia. Graduated from Realgym, 1914; took M.D. at German Univ. at Prague, 1920; Demonstrator med., Prague, 1917-19, Asst. Biochemist, State Institute for the Study of Malignant Diseases, Buffalo, 1922-31; Fellow and Research Associate, Pharmacology and Biochemistry, Washington Univ. School of Med., St. Louis, 1931-47. Member: Amer. Soc. of Biological Chemists; Amer. Soc of Pharmacologists; Amer. Chemical Society; Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Am. Philosophical Soc.; Midwest Award, Am. Chem. Soc, 1946, Squibb Award in Endocrinology, 1947; Garvan Medal, 1948; St. Louis Award, 1948; D.Sci. Boston Univ, 1948, Smith College, 1949, Yale, 1951 Shared Nobel Prize, 1947. *Publications:* articles in Journal of Biological Chemistry since 1925. *Address.* 1080 N. Berry Road, St. Louis, Missouri. *T.:* Republic 5534.

CORK and ORRERY, 12th Earl of (*cr.* 1620), **William Henry Dudley Boyle,** G.C.B *cr.* 1936 (K.C B. *cr.* 1931; C.B. 1918); G.C.V.O. *cr.* 1935; Baron Boyle of Youghall, 1616; Viscount Dungarvan, 1620; Viscount Kinalmeaky, Baron Boyle of Bandon Bridge and Baron Boyle of Broghill (Ireland), 1628, Earl of Orrery, 1660; Baron Boyle of Marston, 1711; President of Shaftesbury Home and Arethusa Training Ship, 1943; *b.* 30 Nov. 1873; *s.* of late Col. Gerald E. Boyle and late Lady Theresa Pepys, *d.* of 1st Earl of Cottenham; *S.* cousin, 1934; *m.* 1902, Lady Florence Cecilia Keppel, *y. d.* of 7th Earl of Albemarle. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Entered R.N. as Naval Cadet, 1887; Lieut. 1895, Commander, 1906; Capt. 1913; Rear-Admiral, 1923; Vice-Admiral, 1928; Admiral, 1932; served China, 1900; Naval Intelligence Department, 1909-11; Naval Attaché, Rome, 1913-15; a Naval A.D C. to the King, 1922-23, was Senior Officer Red Sea Patrol (despatches), and commanded H M.S. Repulse during European War; Rear-Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron, 1924-25; Rear-Admiral commanding 1st Cruiser Squadron, 1926-28; Vice-Admiral commanding Reserve Fleet, 1928-29; President of Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and Admiral commanding Royal Naval War College, 1929-32; Commander-in-Chief Home Fleet, 1933-35; Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1937-39; First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1936-38; Admiral of the Fleet, 1938; served War of 1939-45, 1939-40; Order of St. Lazarus, Order of Nile, 3rd class (Egypt), 1916; Order of El Nadhr (Arabia), 2nd class, 1917; Grand Cross of Norwegian Order of St. Olav; Grand Cross of Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre with palm. *Heir:* *b.* Capt.

Hon. Frederick John Boyle, *b.* 4 July 1875. *Club:* United Service.

CORK, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1916; **Most Rev. Daniel Cohalan,** D.D.; *b.* Kilmichael, Co. Cork, July 1858. *Educ.:* St. Vincent's Seminary, Cork; Maynooth College. Curate in Kilbrittain, Cork, 1882; Professor in St. Finbarr's Seminary and Chaplain to Military Prison, 1884; Curate in Tracton, 1884; Professor of Theology in Maynooth, 1886-1914; Bishop of Vaga, and Assistant Bishop of Cork, 1914-16. *Publications:* Trinity College and the Trinity Commission, 1908; popular edition, Trinity College: its Income and its Value to the Nation, 1911; De Deo Uno et Trino, de Deo Creatore, 1909; De Incarnatione, 1910; De Sanctissima Eucharistia, 1913; a frequent contributor to the Irish Ecclesiastical Record, and Catholic Bulletin. *Address:* 32 South Terrace, Cork.

CORK, CLOYNE and ROSS, Bishop of, since 1938, **Rt. Rev. Robert Thomas Hearn,** B.A., LL.D. *Educ.* Trinity College, Dublin. Deacon 1898; priest 1899, Archdeacon of Cork, 1934-38. *Address.* The Palace, Cork

CORK, Dean of; *see* Babington, Very Rev. Richard

CORKERY, Daniel; dramatist; Professor of English Literature, Univ. Coll., Cork, retd. 1947, *b.* Cork, 1878. *Plays.* The Labour Leader, The Yellow Bittern; The Onus of Ownership; Fohnam the Sculptor. *Novel* The Threshold of Quiet. *Short Stories:* A Munster Twilight; The Hounds of Banba, Study of Irish Literature; The Hidden Ireland; Synge and Anglo-Irish Literature, 1931. *Address:* Fanáil, Bishopstown Park, Cork.

CORKEY, Very Rev. Rt. Hon. Prof. R., M A, Phil.D.; Member of the Senate, N. Ireland, since 1943; Professor of Ethics in the Presbyterian College, Belfast, 1917-51, *b* 1881; *s.* of late Rev. Dr. Corkey, Glendermott, Londonderry; *m.* Nina Frances, *d* of Rev. J. A. Allison, Monaghan; two *d Educ.:* Magee College, Derry; Queen's Coll., Belfast; Edinburgh University Minister of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, Ballygawley, 1906-10; Monaghan, 1910-17; M.P for Queen's University in the Parliament of Northern Ireland, 1929-43; Ulster Government Junior Whip, 1942-43, Minister of Education, Northern Ireland, and Leader of the Senate, 1943-44; Moderator of General Assembly of Pres Church in Ireland, 1945-46. *Publications:* Paths to Power in Religious Education; Can World Peace be Won?; Social Credit Criticised; War, Pacifism and Peace; articles in Hibbert Journal and Philosophy. *Address:* College Park, Belfast

CORKHILL, Percy Fullerton, C.B.E. 1920; Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France; Knight Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Solicitor, *s.* of Thomas Corkhill, Kirk Michael, Isle of Man. On Committees administering the Titanic, Empress of Ireland, Lusitania, Connemara, Gresford Disaster and Hulton Colliery Funds; inventor of many games for lawn, table, and ships, viz., castello, holo, torpedo, stepping stones. *Publications and Plays* First Impressions; All Change; The 5 o'clock Edition; Two in the Running; In Purple Ink; Cupid and his Consul; The Stop Press; The Land of Anywhere; Town Hall Recollections; The Mother Star; The Space in Between; Peter Pan Pageant, 1928; The Pageant of the Seven Lamps; The Flaming Torch; Silver Trumpets; The Land of Everywhere, Drums and Bells. *Recreations:* tennis, riding. *Address:* 78 Huskisson St., Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 4370.

CORLESS, Richard, C.B.E. 1946 (O.B.E. 1919), M A.; retired; *b.* 10 Oct. 1884; *m.* 1912, Etheline Oaten; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Preston Grammer School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar). 16th Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, Part 1, 1906; B.A. 1906; 1st Class Natural Sciences Tripos, Part 1, 1907; M.A. 1910; Assistant Director Meteorological Office, Air Ministry, 1939-47 *Publications.* Papers in Quarterly Journal of Royal Meteorological Society, and in official publications of Meteorological Office. *Address:* 21 Wimborne Gardens, West Ealing, W.13. *T.:* Perivale 4522.

CORLETT, Dr. John; divisional organiser Nat. Union of Teachers. M.P. (Lab.) York, 1945-50. *Address* 169 Mill Rd., York.

CORLETTE, Major Hubert Christian, O B.E., F.R.I.B.A.; F.S.A. (retired); Major, retired, 1st King Edward's Horse; The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment (Special Reserve Cavalry) attached R.F.A., 1915-16; employed on Staff Duty, 1916-18; attached Ministry of Agriculture, 1918-20; *b* 27 June 1869 at Ashfield, Sydney, N.S.W.; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Canon James Christian Corlette, D.D. Oxon, and Frances Edith, *e.d.* of Sir W. M. Manning, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1908, Florence Gwynedd (*d.* 1939), *d.* of the late Arthur V Davies-Berrington, of Pant-y-Goitre, Monmouthshire; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School; Sydney University; University College, London; Royal Academy of Arts School of Architecture, London; Slade School of Fine Art, University College, London; and by foreign travel. Gold Medallist, Institute of Architects, N.S. Wales; Hon. Fellow Roy. Aust. Inst. of Architects; Donaldson Medallist, University College, London, 1892, for science of Building Construction and Materials, etc.; Pugin Studentship, R.I.B.A., second silver medal, 1894; Owen Jones Studentship, R.I.B.A., 1896; Silver Medallist, R.I.B.A., 1899; Member of Council, R.I.B.A., 1923-29; Mention Honorable, Paris Salon, 1905, and Bronze Medal, 1923; exhibitor at Royal Academy since 1894. In partnership with Sir Charles Nicholson, Bart., 1895-1916. Has executed various buildings in Domestic Architecture, Public Buildings, Churches and Decorative Art, etc. Among these are works at New College, Oxford; Clifton College; Winchester College; and Burton Manor, Cheshire; Kensington War Memorial, and others, New Law Courts, General Post Office, Treasury Buildings, Government House, and Town Planning of Streets and Squares for the Government of Jamaica; Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, Churches at Ashby, Crosby, and Hayes; University War Memorial, Sydney, N.S.W., and Archibald Memorial, Sydney (in collaboration with M. Sicard, Pres. French Acad.), etc.; Architect to Netley Hill Estate, Hampshire *Publications:* Chichester Cathedral, a history of the building, etc.; The Use and Value of Colour in Architecture, a Prize Essay illustrated by the author; Education and Tradition in Architecture; The Abbey Church of S. Savin; Albi Cathedral; Italian Masters and other designers; Oxford: A School of Architecture; English Architecture; The King's House. Spanish Town, Jamaica; The Crown in England; Monarchy or Democracy; and other articles, lectures, and reviews. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, golf. *Address:* 151 Holland Park Avenue W 11 *T* · Park 4734.

CORLETTE, Col. (temp. Brig.) James Montagu Christian, C.M G. 1919. D.S O; V.D; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur; B.E., M.I.C.E, M.I.E. Aust.; Consulting Engineer; Col. Australian Military Forces; *b.* 25 Aug. 1880; *s.* of Rev. Canon J. C. Corlette, D.D. Oxon, and Mrs. F E. Corlette, *d.* of late Sir Wm. Montagu Manning, K.C.M.G., etc.; *m.* 1914, Ruby, *d.* of Paterson J. Saunders, Newcastle, N.S.W.; one *s. Educ.* Sydney Grammar Sch; Univ. of Sydney; graduate B.E. in Civil and Mining Engineering. Served European War, 1914-18, with Australian Engineers; left with first contingent from Australia; Gallipoli, France, and Belgium; C.R.E. 2nd Australian Division, 1917-18 (C.M.G., D.S.O., Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, despatches five times, 1914-15 Star); Group Commander (Col.) on staff of Volunteer Defence Corps, War of 1939-45. Chief Engineer of Water Supply

and Sewerage Board, Newcastle, N.S.W., 1925-1945. President Institution of Engineers, Australia, 1930; (Warren Memorial prizeman, 1945; P.N. Russell Memorial medallist 1947). *Publication:* articles on Engineering subjects. *Recreation:* football blue at University *Address:* The Terrace, Newcastle, N S.W. *T.* B.2035. *Clubs:* University (Sydney); Newcastle, United Service (Newcastle, N.S.W.).

CORMACK, James Maxwell Ross, M.A.; Professor of Classics, University of Reading, since 1946; Dean of Faculty of Letters since 1948; *b.* 20 July 1909; *s* of Benjamin Cormack and Frances Helen Ross; *m* 1938, Isabel Ogg Catto, M A. *Educ.* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Aberdeen University (1st Cl. Hons in Classics, 1932), Trinity College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar and Research Scholar); Vienna University; British School at Athens Cambridge Classical Tripos 1st Cl Part I, 1933. 1st Cl Part II, with distinction in Literature, 1935; Fullerton Scholar and Wilson Fellow of Aberdeen University, 1935-1937; Lecturer in Classics, Univ of Reading, 1937-46 Review Ed of Jl of Hellenic Studies, 1948-51. *Publications* articles on Greek Epigraphy, with particular reference to Macedonia, in Journal of Roman Studies, Annual of the British School at Athens, American Journal of Archæology, Harvard Theological Review, and Hesperia, 1940 onwards *Address:* 9 Eldon Road, Reading, Berks. *T.:* Reading 4958.

CORNELIUS, Percival; *b.* 2 Dec 1874; *s* of late George T Cornelius, Ipswich, *m* 1898, Florence, *d* of late Richard Glandfield, Plymouth, one *d.* Joined Western Morning News, Editorial Dept, 1894, Parliamentary Representative, 1899-1907; Daily Telegraph, 1907-15; Official Report (Hansard) House of Commons, 1915-43, Asst. Editor, 1935-39, Editor, 1939-43. Chairman, Parliamentary Press Gallery, 1935-36 *Recreations:* gardening and walking. *Address* The Red House, West Byfleet, Surrey. *T:* Byfleet 62

CORNELL, Katharine; Actress-Manager, Producer and Actress; *b.* 16 Feb 1898; *d.* of Peter C. Cornell, M D, and Alice Gardner Plimpton; *m.* 1921, Guthrie McClintic, no *c. Educ.:* Private schools in Buffalo, N.Y.; Oakmere, Mamaroneck, N Y. Made her debut, 1916, with Washington Square Players in Bushido, and remained with this company two years, following which she spent two seasons with Jessie Bonstelle stock company at Buffalo and Detroit. Her first and only appearance on the London stage was as Jo in Little Women, New Theatre, 1919 Subsequently, in America, appeared in Nice People, A Bill of Divorcement, Will Shakespeare, The Enchanted Cottage, Casanova, The Way Things Happen, The Outsider, Tiger Cats, Candida, The Green Hat (in which she became a star), The Letter, The Age of Innocence, Dishonored Lady; became America's only actress-manager, with her presentation of The Barretts of Wimpole Street, 1931; since then she has produced and appeared in Lucrece, Alien Corn, Romeo and Juliet, Flowers of the Forest, Saint Joan, The Wingless Victory, Candida, Herod and Mariamne, No Time for Comedy, The Doctor's Dilemma, Rose Burke, The Three Sisters, Lovers and Friends, Antigone, Antony and Cleopatra, and That Lady. Her husband, a producer in his own right, has directed all her plays since The Green Hat *Publication:* I Wanted to be an Actress, the autobiography of Katharine Cornell, 1938. *Recreations* swimming, golf, gardening, music, reading *Address:* 23 Beekman Place, New York, N.Y. U S.A. *T.A.:* Guthclint. *T.:* Circle 7-5152. *Clubs:* Colony, Cosmopolitan (New York); Garrett, Buffalo, N.Y.

CORNEWALL, Sir William (Francis), 7th Bt, *cr* 1764, *b.* 16 Nov 1871; *y s* of Rev Sir G H. Cornewall, 5th Bt. and Louisa (*d* 1900), *d* of Francis Bayley, County Court Judge; *S* brother, 1951. *Educ:* Wellington College; New College, Oxford (B.A.). Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1896. Formerly Capt., The Herefordshire Regiment, T.F, served European War, 1914-18 Patron of one living *Recreations:* fishing, shooting *Heir* none. *Address:* Newcote, Moccas, Hereford *T* Moccas 33. *Clubs:* Flyfishers', County (Hereford)

CORNEY, Leonard George, C.M.G. 1946; B.A. (Cantab.); *b.* 21 March 1886; *y s.* of Alfred and Elizabeth Steele Corney; *m* 1921, Hilda Fletcher; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* St. John's Coll, Cambridge (Open Exhibitioner) Classical Tripos, 1908; Colonial Audit Branch of Exchequer and Audit Dept, 1910; Asst. Auditor, Gold Coast, 1910; Deputy Auditor, Gold Coast, 1920; Asst. Director, Colonial Audit Dept, London, 1930; Deputy Auditor, Straits Settlements and Fed. Malay States, 1932, Auditor, 1936; Acting Financial Secretary, Straits Settlements, 1940. Served European war, Artists' Rifles, 1916, Gold Coast Regt, 1917-18; interned by Japanese in Singapore, 1942-45 Member East African Salaries Commission, Salaries Commissioner Aden and Somaliland, 1947 Member Central Council Overseas League *Publications* Financial Orders, Gold Coast Colony, 1919; General Orders, Gold Coast Colony, 1921. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* 22 Ormond Avenue, Hampton, Middlesex. *T.* Molesey 2268.

CORNISH, George Augustus; Professor emeritus, University of Toronto; *b.* Courtright, Ontario, 10 April 1874, *m.* 1903, Bessie Maude Samson, Chatham, Ontario; two *d.* one *s. Educ.:* Chatham Collegiate Institute, University of Toronto. Teacher in public schools of the province, 1891-95; Science Specialist in the Collegiate Institutes at Niagara Falls and Lindsay, 1903-8; Science Master of the Normal School, Peterboro, 1908-10; Lecturer and Professor in the University of Toronto, 1910-44 *Publications.* Manual on the Teaching of Elementary Science, 1908; Text-Book on Laboratory Equipment, 1913; Nature Study Lessons on Birds, 1914; First Course in Zoology (in part), 1914; High School Text-Book of Chemistry and Laboratory Manual, 1917; Canadian School Geography and Canadian School Atlas, 1922; High School Physical Geography, 1923; Canadian Geography for Juniors and Manual on Teaching of Geography, 1926; Commercial Geography for Canadians, 1930; Senior Chemistry, 1934; Senior Manual of Chemical Experiments, 1935 New Canadian School Geography, vol 1, 1936; vol. 2, 1937; Social Studies, vol. 1, 1938; Social Canada, 1941; Separate Schools in Ontario, 1948; also numerous contributions to educational publications *Recreations* gardening, studying natural history. *Address:* 371 Bloor Street West, Toronto, Canada. *T.* La 3866

CORNWALL, Archdeacon of; *see* Boreham, Ven. F.

CORNWALL, Jamaica, Archdeacon of; *see* Harrison, Ven. E. S.

CORNWALL, Rt. Hon. Sir Edwin, P.C. 1921; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1918; Kt., *cr.* 1905; Deputy Chairman of Ways and Means, and Deputy-Speaker House of Commons, 1919-22; Controller of the Household, and Minister for National Health Insurance, 1916-19; Officer of the Legion of Honour; D.L. and J.P. Co of London; M.P. (C.L.) N.E. Bethnal Green, 1906-22; *b.* 1863; 2nd *s.* of Andrew Cornwall of Lapford, Devon; *m.* 1883, Ellen Mary (*d.* 1929), *d.* of John Day of Oxford; one *s* two *d.* Member of London County Council, 1892-1910; Vice-Chairman of Council, 1908-5; Chairman, 1905-6; was chief whip of Progressive Party for eight years; took prominent part in securing approval of Council to Kingsway and Aldwych scheme; member of Thames Conservancy, 1900-8; Port of London Authority, 1908-18; first Mayor of Fulham, 1900; Hon. Secretary of the Franco-British Inter-Parliamentary Committee;

Vice-Chairman Territorial Force Assoc., County of London, 1907-14. *Recreations:* golf and travelling. *Heir:* s. Reginald Edwin [b. 31 May 1887; m. 1923, Nellie M. E. King, d. of late David E. Morley]. *Address:* Chudleigh House, Esher, Surrey. *T.:* Esher 167.

CORNWALL, Ernest; Director of National Provincial Bank Ltd.; Chairman, Finney's Seeds, Ltd.; b. 28 Jan. 1875; s. of Andrew Cornwall, Lapford, N. Devon; m. Florence Emily, d. of J. W. Read, Whitchurch, Salop. *Recreations:* golf and motoring. *Address:* 84 North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 7207.

CORNWALL, General Sir J. H. M.; *see* Marshall-Cornwall

CORNWALL, Rt. Rev. Nigel Edmund; *see* Labuan and Sarawak, Bishop of.

CORNWALL-JONES, Brig. Arthur Thomas, C.M.G. 1949, C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1943), Member of the Directing Staff of the Administrative Staff College, Henley on Thames, b. 21 July 1900; s. of Rev. E. Cornwall-Jones (sometime Canon of Aberdeen), m. 1929, Marie Evelyn Joan, d. of Lt.-Col. R. H. Hammersley-Smith, q.v.; four s. *Educ.* Trinity College, Glenalmond. Indian Army, 1920-47, 2nd Bn. 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (F.F.); Staff College, Quetta, 1932-33; G.S.O.2 Waziristan District, 1934-36; Bde. Major 7th Bde., 1937-39, Asst. Sec. Committee of Imperial Defence, 1939; Asst. Sec. Offices of War Cabinet and Minister of Defence, 1939-1941 and 1943-44; Sec. Middle East Defence Committee, 1941-43; British Sec. Combined Chiefs of Staff, 1944-46; Senior Assistant Secretary (Military) of the Cabinet, 1946-50. British Army since Aug 1947 (General List, Supernumerary); retired pay, 1950. U.S. Legion of Merit (Comdr.), 1946. *Address:* Manor Lodge, Old Windsor, Berks. *T.:* Windsor 620. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CORNWALL-LEGH, C. L. S.; *see* Legh.

CORNWALLIS, family name of **Baron Cornwallis.**

CORNWALLIS, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1927, of Linton, Kent, in County of Kent; **Captain Wykeham Stanley Cornwallis,** K.B.E., *cr.* 1945, M.C.; K.St.J.; Lord Lieutenant of Kent since 1944; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for City of London; b. 14 March 1892; s. of 1st Baron and Mabel, d. of late O. P. Leigh, Belmont Hall, Cheshire; *S.* father, 1935; m. 1st, 1917, Cecily Etha Mary (*d.* 1943), d. of Sir James Walker, 3rd Bt. of Sand Hutton; one s. one d.; 2nd, 1948, Esmé Ethel Alice, *widow* of Sir Robert Walker, 4th Bt., Sand Hutton. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18, Royal Scots Greys and General Staff, France and Belgium (wounded, despatches, M.C.); Vice-chairman Kent County Council, 1933-35; Chairman Kent County Council, 1935-36; Chairman Kent War Agricultural Executive Committee, 1939-46; late Alderman Kent County Council; D.L., J.P. Kent; Pres. Kent T. and A.F.A.; Pres. Kent County Society; Association of Men of Kent and Kentish Men; Hon. Col. 415 Coast Regt. R.A. (Thames and Medway). *Recreations:* Capt. Kent Cricket XI, 1924-25-26. *Heir:* s. Hon. Fiennes Neil Wykeham Cornwallis [b. 1921: m. 1st, 1942, Judith (marriage dissolved, 1948), o. d. of Lt.-Col. Lacy Scott, Ashcroft, Wadhurst, Sussex; one s. one d.; 2nd, 1951, Jean, y. d. of Capt. H. R. Landale, Ewell Manor, West Farleigh, Kent. Served War of 1939-45, in Coldstream Guards]. *Address:* Hall Land, Slinfold, Sussex. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Devonshire, M.C.C. (Pres. 1947) etc.

See also Hon. Lady (J. D.) Cochrane, Capt. Hon. Sir A. D. Cochrane, Major Sir S. S. Steel.

CORNWALLIS, Sir Kinahan, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1943 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1937; C.M.G. 1926); Kt., *cr.* 1929; C.B.E. 1919, D.S.O. 1917; B.A., F.R.G.S.; b. 19 Feb. 1883; s. of Kinahan Cornwallis; m. 1937, Margaret, o. d. of Harry Ralph Clark, Lymington, Hants. *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Univ. College, Oxford. President, Oxford Univ. Athletic Club, 1904-6; Sudan Civil Service, 1906-14 (4th Class, Order of the Mejidie), Egyptian Civil Service, 1914-24; seconded by Egyptian Govt. and held temporary Commission, 1915-20 (despatches, 2nd Class Order of the Nahda, 4th Class Order of the Nile); Director, Arab Bureau, Cairo, 1916-20; Assistant Chief Political Officer, Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1919; Colonel, Special List; seconded for duty in Foreign Office, London, 1920-21; seconded to Iraq Govt., 1921, and accompanied Emir Feisal to Iraq; Adviser to Ministry of Interior, Iraq Govt., 1921-35; retired, 1935; Foreign Office, 1939-1941; Ambassador in Baghdad, 1941-45; Chairman, Middle East (Official) Committee, Foreign Office, 1945-46; Chairman, Baghdad Light & Power Co. Ltd., Director, British Bank of Iran and the Middle East. 1st Class Order of the Rafidain. *Address:* Castle Mill House, North Warnborough, Basingstoke, Hants. *Club:* Athenæum.

CORNWELL, Ven. Leonard Cyril, M.A., B.D., Hon. C.F., Archdeacon of Swindon since 1947 and Rector of Brinkworth, Wilts, since 1950; b. 28 March 1893; 2nd s. of T. E. D. Cornwell and Alice Warner; m. 1927, Grace Annie, d. of R. E. D. Rudman and Alice Pike; four s. *Educ.:* Fitzwilliam House and Ridley Hall, Cambridge. B.A. (Camb.), 1914; M.A. 1918; B.D. (Lond.) 1921. Curate St. Augustine, Plymouth, 1916-18, Temp. Army Chaplain, 1918-21; Curate of St. Paul, Chippenham, 1921-26; Curate-in-Charge, St. Christopher, Brislington, Bristol, 1926-31, and first Vicar, 1931-36, Rector of St. Paul's, Chippenham, Wilts, 1936-50. Hon. Clerical Sec. Bristol Diocesan Conf. 1928-47; Editor, Bristol Diocesan Directory, 1929-32; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Bristol, 1942-47; Hon. Canon of Bristol Cathedral, 1945-47. *Address:* Brinkworth Rectory, Chippenham, Wilts. *T.:* Brinkworth 207.

CORRIE, Sir Owen Cecil Kirkpatrick, Kt., *cr.* 1939, M.C., B.A., b. 3 March 1882, s. of late J. Owen Corrie, F.R.A.S., Barrister-at-Law, and Amy Constance, d. of Hull Terrell, m. 1921, Ivy Isabel, y. d. of late Henry Digges La Touche, M.I.C.E., Chief Engineer, Madras Presidency, two s. *Educ.:* Monkton Combe School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Mathematical Exhibitioner). Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn; served in France, Belgium, and Palestine with N. Somerset Yeomanry and R.F.A. (T.F.), 1915-1919 (M.C., despatches twice); demobilised with rank of Major; Judicial Officer, Nablus, Palestine, 1919, Vice-President, Court of Appeal, Jerusalem, 1919-24; Senior Puisne Judge, Supreme Court of Palestine, 1924-36; Member of H.B.M. Consular Court of Appeal for Egypt, 1933; Chief Justice of Fiji and Chief Judicial Commissioner for the Western Pacific, 1936-45; Adjutant, Fiji Home Guard, 1942-43, Judge, Supreme Court, British Zone of Control, Germany, 1947-51. *Address:* c/o Crown Agents for the Colonies, 4 Millbank, S.W.1.

CORRY, Viscount; John Armar Lowry-Corry; b. 4 Sept. 1951; s. and *heir* of 7th Earl of Belmore, *q.v.*

CORRY; *see* Lowry-Corry.

CORRY, Sir James Perowne Ivo Myles, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1885; Secretary and a Director of Port Line Ltd. and Cunard House Ltd.; Member Committee of Management of Thames Nautical Training College; a vice-pres. of King George's Fund for Sailors and of Royal Merchant Navy School; b. 10 June 1892; s. of 2nd Bt. and Charlotte, d. of late J. Collins; *S.* father, 1926; m. 1st, 1921, Molly Irene (marriage dissolved, 1930), y. d. of late Major O. J. Bell; one s. two d.; 2nd, 1946, Cynthia, *widow* of Captain David Polson, o. d. of late Capt. F. H. Mahony and Mrs. Francis Bliss,

Santa Barbara, California, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge *Heir s* Lieut William James Corry, R N [*b* 1924, *m* 1945, Diana (*née* Lapsley), two *s* one *d*] *Address* The Old Pound House 28 Parkside, Wimbledon, S W 19 *Club* Leander.

CORSER, Captain Charles Huskisson, C I E 1937, Royal Indian Navy, retired, *b* 1886, *s* of Benjamin Corser, *m* 1916, Mary Kathleen, *d.* of John Ward, Warrenpoint, Ireland; one *s* one *d.*

CORSON, Rear-Admiral Eric Reid, M V O 1922, D S C 1914, Commander Greek Order of the Redeemer, 1933, Royal Navy (retd), *b* 1887, *s* of late George Corson, Dumfries and Leeds, *m* 1924, Marjorie, *d* of late James Winants, New Jersey, U S A, three *s* *Educ* H M S Britannia Served East Africa (D S C) and Grand Fleet, 1914-18 Navigating Commander of H M S Renown during tour of Prince of Wales to India and Japan, 1922 (M V O), and of H M Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1925-29 Captain, 1929 Chief of Staff, Portland, 1940-43, Deputy Director of Shipbuilding and Repairs, India, 1943-45 *Address* Laverstock, Bridport, Dorset *T* Broadwindsor 230

CORTOT, Alfred; pianist, professor (hon) at the Paris Conservatoire, Président de l École Normale de Musique, Médaille d or of The Royal Philharmonic Society, Commandeur de la Légion d Honneur, *b* Switzerland, 1877 *Educ* Paris Conservatoire Called to Bayreuth as director of the chorus, Madam Wagner confided to him the direction of the performance of Gotterdammerung and Tristan, 1902; Tournées de Concerts dans le monde entier. *Publications* French Piano Music, 3 vols; éditions de travail des Œuvres de Chopin, Schumann et Liszt, Aspects de Chopin, Paris, 1949 *Address* 5 Avenue de Jaman, Lausanne, Switzerland

CORWIN, Edward Samuel; McCormick Professor of Jurisprudence, Princeton University, 1918-46, Emeritus Professor since 1946, *b* Plymouth, Michigan, U.S.A., 19 Jan. 1878, *s* of Frank Adelbert Corwin and Dora Lyndon, *m* 1909, Mildred Sutcliffe Smith. *Educ* Public Schools of Michigan, Universities of Michigan (Ph B 1900) and Pennsylvania (Ph D. 1905). Preceptor in History Politics and Economics, Princeton University, 1905-11, Professor of Politics 1911 18; Phi Beta Kappa, University of Michigan, Hon LL D, University of Michigan, 1925, Institut International de Droit Public 1925, Carnegie Professor Yenching University, Peiping, and other Chinese Institutions, 1928 1929, President American Political Science Association, 1931, Irvine Lecturer, Cornell University, 1938, Storrs Lecturer, Yale University, 1934, Hon. Litt D, Harvard Univ 1936 (Ter centenary), American Philosophical Society, 1936, Bacon Lecturer, Boston University, 1937 Schouler Lecturer, Johns Hopkins University, 1937, Cutler Lecturer, University of Rochester, 1937 Stokes Lecturer, New York University, 1937, Lecturer Juristic Theory, Claremont Colleges, 1941, Edward Douglass White Lecturer, Louisiana State University, 1943, Phillips Prize, American Philosophical Society, 1942, Walker Ames Prof of Political Science, Univ of Washington, 1945, W W Cook Lecturer, Univ of Michigan, 1946, Visiting Prof of History, Columbia Univ, 1947-48; Special Lecturer in Political Science, Univ of Minnesota, 1949, William H. White Lecturer, Law School, University of Virginia, 1950; Visiting Prof of History, Emory Univ 1951 Adviser United States Public Works Administration on constitutional questions, 1935, Special Assistant U.S. Attorney General, 1936 Adviser U.S Dept of Justice on constitutional questions, 1937; Adviser U S, Dept. of the Air Force on Constitutional questions, 1948; Editor in Legislative Reference Div. of Library of Congress, and Director of Project to revise the Constitution of the United States—Annotated, 1949-51. *Publications* National Supremacy, 1913, The Doctrine of Judicial Review, 1914; French Policy and the American Alliance, 1916, The President's Control of Foreign Relations, 1917, John Marshall and the Constitution, 1919, The Constitution and What it Means To day, 1920, 10th ed., 1948, (Sp tr Buenos Aires, 1942), The President's Removal Power, 1927, The Twilight of the Supreme Court, 1934, 4th ed., 1937 (Sp. tr Buenos Aires, 1947); The Commerce Power versus States Rights, 1936; Court over Constitution, 1938, The President, Office and Powers, 1940, 3rd ed, 1948; Constitutional Revolution, Ltd, 1941, 2nd ed, 1945 (Ger tr Wiesbaden, 1949), The Constitution and World Organization, 1944, Total War and the Constitution 1947; Liberty against Government, 1948, A Constitution of Powers in a Secular State, 1951, Co-author of several volumes Contributor to various other volumes, encyclopædias and reviews. *Recreation* gardening *Address* Old Stone House, Stockton Rd, Princeton N J, U S A *T* Princeton, N J 576. *Clubs* Nassau, Snuff (Princeton, N J).

CORY, Sir Clinton James Donald, 4th Bt, *cr* 1919, Squadron Leader R A F V R; *b* 1 March 1909, 2nd *s* of Sir Donald Cory, 2nd Bt, shipowner of Llandaff, Glam, and Gertrude, *d* of Henry Thomas Box, *S* brother, 1941, *m* 1935 Mary, *o d* of Dr A Douglas Hunt, Park Grange, Derby one *s* *Educ* Brighton College; abroad Director Clutsom & Kemp (Coalville) Ltd, and Clutsom & Kemp (Long Eaton) Ltd, Textile Manufacturers *Recreations* shooting fishing golf *Heir* *s* Clinton Charles Donald, *b* 18 Sept 1937 *Address* The Old Rectory, Normanton-le-Heath, Leicestershire *T* Ibstock 314

CORY, Lady, C B E 1929; J P **Elizabeth Cansh,** *d* of Alexander Walker, J P *m* 1910, as his 2nd wife Sir Herbert Cory, 1st Bt; two *d* *Recreations* golf and motoring *Address* 7 Princes Gate S W 7 *T* Kensington 1829 *Clubs* Ladies Carlton, Ladies Cardiff and County (Cardiff)

See also Baron McGowan

CORY, Lt.-Col. Evan James Trevor, O B E 1919, T D 1918 M D, L R C P, M R C S Lond, L S A Lond L M S S A Lond Member of the Joint War Finance Committee of the Order of St John's and British Red Cross Society, on the Chelsea and Kensington 'B' Zone Home Guard Knight and Member of the Chapter General Venerable Order of St John of Jerusalem Hospitaller of Bridgend for the Priory of Wales 1933, *b* Aberdare, *s* of Jones Evan, V D, J P of Tymawr, Aberdare, and Hendreforgan, Glam, and Mary E Greene Hustmonceaux, granted the name of Cory by Special Royal Licence, London Gazette, 1911 *m* 1st, Edith E, *d* of Captain J Messum R N (two *s* killed in action) 2nd Hilda Cory (*d* 1947) *d* of Richard Cory, J P, Oscar House Cardiff, 3rd Edith Mabel, *d* of late Walter Gray Chelmsford *Educ* Charterhouse School, Brussels Univ St Thomas's Hospital. Lieut.-Colonel late R A M C T (1914-15 Star, British War Medal Victory Medal) Knight of Grace and Justice of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, late D A D M S 1st London Division, Surgical Specialist E E F and Gallipoli, 1915 In command 3/1st Welsh Field Ambulance 1916, In command 309th Service Field Ambulance, 1917, Headquarters Staff War Office, A M D I 1918-20 late Surgeon-Captain, 5th Welsh Regiment, 1908-15 late Surgeon, Lady Bute's Hospital, Examining Surgeon, G W R Engineering Dept, Medical Examiner, Board of Education, London; Member and Lecturer St John's Ambulance Associations, F R Soc Med, High Constable of Aberdare, 1908; late representative for Aberdare on University of Wales at Cardiff *Publications*: contributions to Lancet, British Medical Journal, and

other medical papers. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, tennis, and motoring. *Address:* c/o Cox's Branch, Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs.* Junior Army and Navy, Pilgrims, Royal Automobile.

CORY, Lt.-Gen. Sir George (Norton), K.C.B., *cr.* 1943 (C.B. 1918); K.B.E., *cr* 1925; D.S.O. 1900; Deputy Chairman, St. George's Hospital; late Royal Dublin Fus; *b.* 26 Dec. 1874; *s.* of late Charles D. Cory of Halifax, N.S.; *m.* 1934, Laura Emily (*d.* 1949), *d* of late Oscar John de Satgé and *widow* of Major Malcolm Dinwiddy. Entered Army, 1895; Captain, 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal seven clasps, King's medal two clasps); Aden Hinterland, 1903; European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., C.B., Legion of Honour, Order of the Redeemer, Order of the White Eagle, French, Greek, and Belgian Military Crosses); D.A.G. and Director Personal Services, A.H.Q., India, 1921-22; Deputy Chief of General Staff, India, 1922-26; G.O.C. 50th Northumbrian Division T.A., 1927-28; Lt.-Gen., 1928; retired pay, 1931; Inspector and Chief Liaison Officer, Allied Contingents, 1940-43 Orders of Polonia Restituta, Orange Nassau, and St. Olaf. *Club.* Naval and Military.

CORY, Surgeon Rear-Adm. Robert Francis Preston, C.B.E. 1941; Royal Navy, retd; *b.* 3 Sept. 1885; *s.* of late Ven C. P. Cory; *m.* 1916, Gertrude Pepper (*d.* 1946), Bangor, Co. Down, Ireland; one *s.*; *m.* 1948, Kathleen Horrex, *d.* of H. Bentham and Mrs. Bentham, O.B.E. *Educ.:* Sedbergh School; Caius College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital, London. Joined Royal Navy, 1912; Afloat and at R.N. Hospital, Gibraltar, during war of 1914-1918; Surgical Specialist, R.N. Hospital, Haslar, 1927-30; Surgeon Captain, 1934; Senior Medical Officer, Surgical Division R.N. Hospital, Chatham, 1937-41, Principal Medical Officer, R.N. Auxiliary Hospital, Minterne Magna, 1941; Surgeon Rear-Adm., 1942; M.O. in charge R.N. Auxiliary Hospital, Sherborne, 1941-45; Retired List, 1945. Asst. County Director, Suffolk Branch, B.R.C.S., 1947. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Bramerton House, Cherry Tree Road, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

CORY-WRIGHT, Sir Geoffrey, 3rd Bt, *cr.* 1903; *b.* 26 Aug. 1892; *e. s.* of Sir Arthur Cory Cory-Wright, 2nd Bt. and Olive (*d* 1928), *e. d.* of Henry Clothier, M.D; *S* father 1951; *m.* 1915, Felicity, 2nd *d.* of late Sir Herbert Tree, three *s.* (and two *s* killed in action, 1944 and 1945). Captain, late 3rd Bn The Buffs; late Flying Officer, R.F.C. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded) *Heir:* *g s.* Richard Michael Cory-Wright [*b.* 17 Jan. 1944; *s.* of Capt. Julian Cory-Wright, R.A (killed in action, 1944) and of Susan Esterel, *d.* of Robert Elwes, Congham House, King's Lynn] *Address* The Manor House, Knebworth, Herts *T.:* 2315, The Cottage, Brancaster, Norfolk. *T.:* 245.

CORYTON, Air Chief Marshal Sir (William) Alec, K.C.B., *cr.* 1950 (C.B. 1942); K.B.E., *cr* 1945; M.V.O. 1919; D.F.C 1922, R.A.F. retd; Managing Dir. Engine Div. Bristol Aeroplane Co Ltd. Chief Exec Guided Weapons, Min. of Supply, 1950-51, *b* 16 February 1895; 3rd *s.* of late William Coryton of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall, and late Mrs. Coryton, Fursedown House, Plympton; *m.* 1925, Philippa Dorothea, *e. d.* of late Daniel Hanbury, Castle Malwood, Lyndhurst, *g.d.* of Sir Thomas Hanbury of La Mortola, Italy: three *d. Educ.:* Eton College; King's Coll., Cambridge. Rifle Brigade; wounded, 1915; Royal Air Force, 1917; Flying Instructor to the Duke of York, 1919 (M.V.O.); India N.-W.F. 1920 (D.F.C.); Director of Operations (Overseas), Air Ministry, 1938-41 (C.B.); A.O.C. Bomber Group, 1942-43; Air Ministry, 1943-44, Assistant Chief of the Air Staff (Operations); Air Commander, Third Tactical Air Force, and Bengal, Burma S.E.A.C., 1944-45 (K.B.E.); Controller of Supplies (Air), Min of Supply, 1946-50, retired list, 1951. *Recreations* yachting, shooting *Address.* Two Leas, Langton-Matravers, Dorset. *Club* Boodle's.

COSBY, Brig. Noel Robert Charles, C.I.E. 1945; M.C.; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 26 Dec 1890; *s.* of Robert Parkyn Cosby; *m.* 1938, May Margrit Kellersberger (*d.* 1942), Berne, Switzerland; no *c. Educ.:* H.M.S. Worcester, Greenhithe, Kent, for competitive entry to R.N. Commissioned Indian Army, Jan. 1915 and posted 5th Royal Gurkhas F.F. in Egypt; served Turkish attack on Suez Canal, 1915; Gallipoli, May-Dec. 1915 (evacuated wounded, despatches twice, M.C.); Mesopotamia, 1917-19 (despatches); almost continuous service on N.W. Frontier, India, regimentally and with Frontier Corps, 1921-1945; Mohmand Ops, 1935 (despatches); Waziristan Ops., 1939-40 (wounded, despatches); retired 1945 after four years as Inspector-General Frontier Corps with rank of Brig. *Recreations.* sailing, shooting, gardening. *Address:* The Val House, Alderney, C.I. *Club:* Naval and Military.

COSGRAVE, Rev. Francis Herbert, M.A.; D.C.L. (Hon) Bishop's University, Lennoxville, P.Q., 1927; LL.D (Hon.) Queen's Univ., Kingston, 1929, McMaster Univ., Hamilton, 1933, Univ of Toronto, 1945; D.D. (Hon.) Victoria Univ., Toronto, 1936; Special Lecturer in Theology in Trinity Coll., Toronto, Ont.; formerly Provost and Vice-Chancellor of Univ. of Trinity College, Toronto; *b* 11 July 1880; 5th *s.* of late Frederick Cosgrave, J.P., Glebelands, Kilsallaghan, Co. Dublin; *m.* Annie Lella, *d.* of late Dr J. Metcalf, Kingston, Ont. *Educ.:* Corrig School, Kingstown, Co. Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin. *Address:* 34 Nanton Avenue, Toronto, Canada. *T:* Randolph 6821. *Club:* Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto).

COSGRAVE, Colonel L. Moore, D.S.O 1916, Western Representative, Foreign Trade Service, since 1949; *b* Toronto, 28 Aug. 1890; *s.* of Lawrence Joseph Cosgrave, Toronto, and Kate Ellen Forbes, Port Hope, Ont.; *m.* 1916, Beryl Hunter Jones, Windsor, Canada, and Honolulu; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal Military College, Kingston; McGill Univ., Montreal. Commissioned rank, Canadian Field Artillery, 1914; Capt. 1915; Major, 1916 (D.S.O. and bar, despatches thrice, E.D (Canada), Croix de Guerre); Lt.-Col and O.C. 1st Can. Arty. Bde., 1918; Canadian Govt. Trade Commissioner, Wembley Exhibition, England, 1922-24; Canadian Govt. Trade Commissioner to China, 1925-35; Group Comm. Shanghai Volunteer Corps, 1932-35; Senior Canadian Government Trade Commissioner to Australia, 1935-42; Canadian Military Attaché South-West Pacific area attached High Commissioner for Canada in Australia, 1942; Official Signatory for Canada at surrender of Japan on Board U.S.S. Missouri, 2 Sept. 1945, Member Canadian Delegation, Far East Advisory Council to Japan, Jan. 1946, Commercial Counsellor Canadian Embassy, China, 1947 *Publication* Afterthoughts of Armaggeddon, 1919. *Recreations* golf and hunting *Address:* Department of Trade and Commerce, Marine Building, Vancouver, B.C., Canada. *Clubs.* Shanghai (Shanghai), Canadian Military Institute (Toronto, Ont.)

COSGRAVE, Sir William Alexander, Kt., *cr.* 1938; C.I.E. 1931; I.C.S. (retired); *b.* 1879: *s.* of late H. A Cosgrave, J.P., Co. Dublin; *m.* 1911, Maude Elizabeth. *d.* of late C. F. Gale, Cheltenham; three *d. Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Trinity College, Dublin (classical scholar) Joined I.C.S. in India, 1908; served in various districts in Bengal, Eastern Bengal, and Assam, and in reconstructed Province of Assam after 1912; Political Agent in Manipur State, 1917-20; Chief Secretary to Government

of Assam, 1930-31, 1932-33; Commissioner of a division, 1933; as nominated official representative from Assam on the Indian Legislative Assembly, acted in several sessions as Chief Government Whip; officiated as Member Public Service Commission (India), 1934; Chief Commissioner of Andaman and Nicobar Islands, 1935-38. *Address:* The Cross Farm, Ninfield, nr. Battle, Sussex. *T.:* Ninfield 349. *Club:* East India and Sports.

COSGRAVE, William Thomas; Member of Dail Eireann for Counties Carlow and Kilkenny 1922-27, for Cork since 1927; *b.* Dublin, 1880; *s.* of Thomas Cosgrave, T.C., P.L.G., 174 James's Street, Dublin; *m.* 1919, Louise, *d.* of Alderman Flanagan, Portmahon House, Dublin; two *s.* *Educ.:* Christian Brothers Schools. Member of Dublin Corporation, 1909-22; Alderman, 1920; resigned, 1922; Chairman of the Finance Committee Dublin Corporation, 1916-22; M.P. (Sinn Fein) North Kilkenny, Dec. 1918-22, Kilkenny City, 1917-18, Minister for Local Government, Dail Eireann, 1917-21; Member of the Provisional Government, Jan. 1922, and Minister for Local Government; Chairman of the Provisional Govt., Aug. 1922; Pres of Dail Eireann, Sep. 1922-5 Dec 1922; held portfolios of Minister for Finance, 1922-23; and Minister for Defence, 1924; President of the Executive Council of the Irish Free State 1922-32; created by His Holiness the Pope a Knight of the Grand Cross of the First Class of the Pian Order, 1925; Hon LL.D. Catholic Univ., Washington, Columbia Univ., Cambridge Univ., the National Univ., and Trinity College, Dublin *Address:* Beechpark, Templeogue, Co. Dublin.

COSGROVE, Dame Gertrude Ann, D.B E., *cr.* 1947; *b.* 3 Oct. 1882, *d* of James Geappen and Elizabeth Mary O'Brien; *m.* 1911, Hon. Robert Cosgrove, M.H.A. (Premier of Tasmania, 1939-47 and 1948); one *s.* two *d* *Educ.:* Central School, Hobart, Tasmania. *Recreations.* reading and needlework. *Address.* 2 Watkins Avenue, West Hobart, Tasmania. *T.:* 3500.

COSSIMBAZAR, Maharaja Srischandra Nandy, M A, M.L.A.; head of a premier Zemindar family of Bengal; Member Bengal Legislative Council (now West Bengal Assembly) since 1924, and Congress Assembly Party, W. Bengal; *b.* 1897; *m.* 1917, Second Rajkumari of Dighapatia. *Educ.:* Calcutta University (M.A.). Ex-Minister, Govt. of Bengal (Irrigation, Communications and Works, 1936-41). Presided over several All-India Confs.; Pres., All India Music Conf.; Calcutta Univ. Institute (Fine Arts Section); President and Trustee, Bangiya Sahitya Parisad, Trustee, Indian Museum; Life Member Viswa Bharati, Indian Science News Assoc.; Member: Asiatic Soc of Bengal, Royal Agri-Horticultural Soc of India; Pres. Governing Body several educ. Institutions. Patron, Mohan Bagan Club; Pres. Bengal Lawn Tennis Assoc and Bengal Table Tennis Assoc.; Vice-Pres., Calcutta South Club; Pres. Hindustan Chamber of Commerce; Ex-Pres., British Indian Assoc.; Member Bengal Nat. Chamber of Commerce; Ex-Pres Automobile Assoc of Bengal; Pres Ramkrishna Mission Sisumangal Pratishthan (Calcutta) Chairman Manindra Mills Ltd, Cossimbazar Coal & Mineral Co Ltd; National Health Products Ltd; Sealdah Cold Storage & Transport Ltd C B. Syndicate Ltd.; Director: Bengal Potteries Ltd; Jogta Coal Co. Ltd.; Bengal Provincial Railway Co. Ltd.; Rajgnon Stone Co. Ltd., etc. Proprietor: Maharaja Cossimbazar China Clay Mines (Singhbhum); Maharaja Cossimbazar Stone Works (Nalhati), etc. *Publications:* Bengal Rivers and Our Economic Welfare, 1948; Bengal's River Problem, 1939; Select Public Speeches, 1930; Flood and Its Remedy, 1938; Rationale of Food Crisis, 1943; Dasyu-Duhita 1928; Monopathy, 1932; Which Way lies Peace, 1939, etc. *Recreations* takes keen interest in literature, music and fine arts; is an all-round sportsman taking particular interest in tennis and billiards. *Address:* Sreepur Palace, P.O. Cossimbazar Raj, Murshidabad, India; Cossimbazar House, 302 Upper Circular Road, Calcutta 9.

COSTAIN, Rev. Alfred James, M.A.; Headmaster, Rydal School, Colwyn Bay, 1915-1946; (in temporary quarters at Conway, 1939-1946); *b.* 31 August, 1881; *s.* of Richard and Margaret Costain; *m.* 1908, Netta Graham, *d.* of William Graham Clark, Liverpool; two *s.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby; Lincoln College, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner, Hon. Mods.; Lit. Hum.). Entered Wesleyan ministry, 1904; Chaplain Leys School, Cambridge, 1904; Council and Court of Governors, University College of North Wales, 1917; Member of Central Welsh Board, 1919; Member Headmasters' Conference, 1928; Member Legal Conference of Wesleyan Church, 1929; Chairman North Wales Division of Toc H, 1929; Hon. Association Padre of Toc H; County Commissioner for Scouts, 1928; awarded Silver Acorn, 1940; President and Chairman North Wales Cricket Association, 1930; Captain Denbighshire County Cricket Club, 1929; Founder-President, Rotary Club of Colwyn Bay, 1927, President, 1938; Member Youth Committee of Denbighshire, 1940; Member Denbighshire Education Committee. *Publications:* Notes on Rugby Football, 1906; Dr. Arthur Jackson of Manchuria, 1911; Men in the Making, 1913; The Daybreak Call, 1914; The Manx Poems, in T. E. Brown Centenary Volume, 1930; Rydal School Sermons, 1935. *Recreations:* cricket and Rugby football (talking about them), and golf. *Address:* Tremynys, Abersoch, Caernarvonshire.

COSTAIN, Richard Rylandes, C.B.E. 1946; F I O B; Chairman and Joint Managing Director Richard Costain Ltd. since 1946; Chairman of Dolphin Square Ltd., and a Director of Richard Costain & Sons (Liverpool) Ltd., Essex Brick Co. Ltd, and Rylandes Estates Ltd.; Chairman of Harlow Development Corporation; *b.* 20 Nov. 1902; *s.* of William Percy Costain and Maud May Smith; *m.* 1927, Gertrude Minto; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ* Rydal School; Merchant Taylors'. Joined firm of Richard Costain & Sons Ltd, 1920; a Director, 1924; Joint Managing Director in 1927, and in 1938, on the formation of a public company, became sole Managing Director Pres of London Master Builders' Assoc. 1950. During the War served in Min. of Works, 1941-45, first as Dep. Dir of Emergency Works and then as Deputy Director of Works. *Recreations:* golf and bridge. *Address:* Stowe Maries, Westcott, nr Dorking, Surrey. *T.:* Westcott 100. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile; Walton Heath Golf

COSTELLO, John Aloysius, S.C.; Taoiseach (head of Government of Ireland) since 1948; T.D. Dublin South (East) since 1948; *b.* Dublin, 20 June 1891; *s.* of John Costello and Rose Callaghan; *m.* 1919, Ida Mary O'Malley; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Christian Brothers' Schools; University College, Dublin. B.A., 1911; LL B., 1914; called to Bar, 1914; called to Inner Bar, 1925, Bencher of the Honourable Society of King's Inns, 1926. LL.D. (Hon.) Univ. of Montreal, Ottawa Univ. and Fordham Univ., 1948 Assistant to Law Officer Provl. Govt., 1922; Asst. to Attorney-Gen., I.F.S., 1922-26; Attorney-General, I.F.S., 1926-32. T.D. Co. Dublin, 1933-37, Dublin Townships, 1937-43 and 1944-48. *Address* 20 Herbert Park, Ballsbridge, Dublin.

COSTELLO, Sir Leonard Wilfred James, Kt., *cr.* 1935; C B.E. 1946; J P. Devon; Chairman of Devon Quarter Sessions since 1947 (Dep. Chm., 1940-47); Chm. Devon County Justices Committee; General Commissioner of Income Tax for The East Budleigh and Clyston and the East Exminster Divisions of Devon; Member Devon Standing Joint Committee and of H.M.

Prison Exeter Visiting Justices Committee, and Devon County Probation Committee, President Devon Association of Girls' Clubs and Mixed Clubs, Member Disablement Advisory Committee, Exeter District (under Ministry of Labour), Chairman Agricultural Land Tribunal for South West Province of England (Ministry of Agriculture), Member of Managing Committee of Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, Hon Treasurer of Alexandra Rose Day Fund, 1941 48, Member Appeal Committee National Association of Girls' Clubs and Mixed Clubs, Chm, Exeter Mid & E Devon Branch of N S P C C, Hon Legal Adviser Devon County Army Welfare Services since 1941, Hon Sec N E Devon Branch of the S S & A Help Society, Governor of Blundell's School, Tiverton, and of the Exmouth Secondary Schools, Chairman of Parish Council of Topsham, Devon, *b* London, 25 Aug 1881, *e s* of James Edward and Alice Eliza Costello, *m* 1907, Winifred Avery (*d* 1950), *er d* of Thomas Belgrave, two *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, Peterhouse, Cambridge, B A, LL B, 1902, M A 1906 Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1903, practised in London and on Midland Circuit, 1903 26, Lecturer in Common Law, University College, Nottingham, 1906 1908, served European War, 1916-18, Captain R A S C, Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1926-40, Acting Chief Justice of Bengal, May Aug 1937, and July Aug 1939, Chairman of a Home Office Advisory Committee on Aliens in the Isle of Man, 1941, President of All India and of Calcutta Societies for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 1933-41, President of Society for the Protection of Children in India, 1927 37 twice President of Bengal Flying Club, Calcutta, contested (L) Strand Division of Westminster, Jan 1910, Exeter, 1918 and 1922, M P (L) Huntingdonshire, 1923 24 contested Huntingdon, 1924, High Sheriff of Devon, 1945 46 *Publications* Articles on Politics and Economics Law relating to Engineers, Profiteering Act, 1919, etc *Recreations* golf and tennis *Address* Red Rock, Topsham, Devon *T* Topsham 8121 *Clubs* Reform, National Liberal Devon and Exeter (Exeter), Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta)

COSTER, Howard, (Howard Sydney Musgrave Coster), Owner of Photographic Studio, *s* of John William Coster and Anne Mary Porter, *m* 1925, Joan Burr *Educ* at Ventnor Went to S Africa 1923 farming for 2 years, returned to England and studied photography, technical and portraiture, later returning to S Africa opening a studio in Bloemfontein during the war returned to England, joining the photographic section of the Royal Air Force, after the war spent 7 years in S Africa, Bloemfontein and Johannesberg and in 1926 opened studio in London, specialising in men's portraiture, his collection of negatives of famous people has been acquired by British Council, and is now held by Central Office of Information as a National Collection F R S A, 1937 F I B P, Freedom of City of London 1944 *Recreations* walking and sketching *Address* Malkin's Coat, Wrabness, Essex *T* Ramsey (Essex) 286.

COSTIN, Maj.-Gen. (retired) Eric Boyd, D S O 1917, Colonel The Manchester Regiment, 1948, late Royal Canadian Regiment W Yorkshire Regiment and Manchester Regiment; *b* 1889, *yr s* of late Capt Charles Costin, W Yorkshire Regiment; *m* 1922, Violet Constance, *e d* of late Sir George Saltmarsh; one *s* one *d* Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches, D S O, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Brevet of Major), p.s.c, Brevet Lt-Col, 1934, commanded 2nd Batt The Manchester Regiment, 1935 38, served War of 1939 45; commanded Calcutta Area, 1940 42 Maj Gen i/c Admin Eastern Army, India, 1942, E Sussex S. District, 1943 46 retired, 1946 *Address* Bessborough House, St Mawes, Cornwall *T* St Mawes 220 *Club* Royal Cornwall Yacht (Falmouth)

COSTLEY-WHITE, Very Rev. Harold, D D, Dean of Gloucester since 1938, *b* 1878, *s* of late R W Costley White and Jessie, *d* of Thomas Arnold Marten, *m* 1913, Hope, *e d* of late Sir Washington Ranger, D C L; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Malvern College, Balliol College Oxford (Scholar), 1st Class Classical Mods 2nd Class Final Honours Lit Hum Distinguished mention for Hertford University Scholarship, 1899, Goldsmiths Exhibition, 1901 Ordained 1902, Assistant Master Sherborne School, Assistant Master Rugby School, 1903 10, Head master Bradfield College, 1910-14, Principal of Liverpool College, 1917-19, Headmaster of Westminster School, 1919 37, Canon of Westminster, 1936 38, Select Preacher, Oxford University, 1929 31, Cambridge University, 1927 and 1938, Chaplain to the King, 1932-38 *Publications* (Joint) Periods of Old Testament History, 5 vols, 1908 10, contributor to Education and Religion, 1924, to Public School Religion, 1933, to What is Patriotism? 1935, Abraham of Ur, 1938, various Essays on Educational Subjects *Address* The Deanery, Gloucester *Club* Athenæum

COTT, Hugh Bamford, Sc D (Cantab), D Sc (Glasgow), F R P S, F Z S, Fellow and Lecturer of Selwyn College, Cambridge, since 1945, Strickland Curator and Lecturer in the University since 1938, *b* 6 July 1900, *s* of late Rev A M Cott, Ashby Magna, *m* 1928, Jovce Radford, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby School, R M C, Sandhurst, Selwyn College, Cambridge Joined 1st Bn the Leics Regt, served in Ireland, 1919 21 2nd class, Nat Sciences Tripos, Pt I, 1925 Carried out zoological expeditions to S E Brazil, 1923, Lower Amazon, 1925 26, Canary Islands, 1933, Leader of Zoological Society's Expedition to the Zambesi, 1927 Lecturer in Hygiene, Bristol Univ, 1928 32, Asst and Lecturer in Zoology, Glasgow Univ, 1932-38 War of 1939 45, Member of Advisory Cttee on Camouflage, 1939-40, Capt and Maj (R E) M E F, served Western Desert, 1941 (despatches), Chief Instructor, Middle East Camouflage School, 1941-43, G S O 2 (Cam) Mountain Warfare Trg Centre, 1943-1944 *Publications* Adaptive Coloration in Animals, 1940, various scientific papers on adaptive coloration, feeding habits of tree frogs, camouflage, edibility of birds etc published in Proc Zool Soc London, Proc R Int Soc London, Photographic Journ, Engineers' Journ etc *Recreations* travel, pen drawing, photography *Address* Selwyn College, Cambridge, 9 Storey's Way, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 54332

COTTAM, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Algernon Edward, C B 1949, C B E 1946 (O B L 1938), M C 1918, Retired, *b* 8 July 1893, 5th *s* of Henry Philip Cottam, Barnet, Herts *m* 1933, Margaret Lilean, *o d* of Noel Haselden, Minich, Egypt, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Highgate School Enlisted Artists Rifles (T A), 1912, 2nd Lieut, Last Surrey Regt, 1915 Adjutant E Surrey Regt, 1918 20 and 1922-25, Captain, S Staffordshire Regt 1926, Sudan Defence Force, 1928 38, Brevet Major, 1937, various Staff appointments (1st and 2nd Grade), 1940 43, Member British Delegation to Ethiopia under Earl De La Warr, 1944, Head of British Military Mission to Ethiopia 1943 49 temp Maj Gen 1943 retired pay, 1949 *Recreations* cricket golf *Address* The Weald Cottage, Mayfield, Sussex *T* Mayfield 245

COTTENHAM, 7th Earl of (*cr.* 1850), **John Digby Thomas Pepys;** Bt. 1784 and 1801, Baron Cottenham (U K), 1836, Viscount Crowhurst, 1850 late Lieut 10th Hussars *b* 14 June 1907, *y s* of 4th Earl and Lady Rose Nevill (*d* 1913), *d* of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny, *S* brother, 1943, *m* 1933, Lady Angela Isabel Nellie Nevill, *d* of 4th Marquess of Abergavenny, *q v*,

one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Crowhurst, *q.v.* *Address:* Hungerhill House, Coolham, nr. Horsham, Sussex. *T.:* Coolham 353. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Turf.

COTTER, Lt.-Col. Sir Delaval James Alfred, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1763, D S O. 1944; 13th/18th Royal Hussars; *b.* 29 April 1911; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Ethel Lucy. *d.* of Alfred Wheeler: *S.* father, 1924: *m.* 1943, Roma, *widow* of Sqdn. Ldr. K. A. K. MacEwen and *o. d.* of Adrian Rome, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia; two *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served War of 1939-45 (D.S.O.). *Address* 18 Thomas Street, Cirencester, Glos. *Club.* Cavalry.

COTTER, Col. Edward, C.I.E. 1943; I.M.S., retd., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. National University of Ireland, 1915; D.P.H. Eng. 1923; *b.* 6 Nov. 1892, *s.* of late Eugene Cotter, Blarney, Co Cork; *m.* 1927, Ada, *d.* of late Joseph Sullivan, Eglantine, Cork; one *s.* *Educ.:* University College, Cork. Entered I.M S. 1915; Capt. 1916; Major, 1927; Lt.-Col. 1935; Col. 1944; Deputy Public Health Commissioner with Govt. of India, 1937; Public Health Commissioner with Govt of India, 1939-47. K.St.J. *Address* Knockdrin, 134 Merrion Road, Dublin. *T* 60367. *Club* East India and Sports

COTTERELL, Cecil Bernard, C.S.I 1933; C I.E 1915; I C S., retired; *b.* 27 Dec 1875; *s.* of George Cotterell, York; *m.* 1922, Dorothy, *d.* of P. Sankey; one *s* *Educ.:* St Peter's School, York; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1898; served in the Madras Presidency from 1899; Deputy-Commissioner Salt and Abkari Dept. 1905; Private Secretary to the Governor of Madras, 1912-15; Commissioner Agency Div., 1921; Sec. to the Govt of Madras, 1925, Board of Revenue, Madras, 1930; retired 1933. *Recreations:* most outdoor sports. *Address:* The Manor House, Frimley, Surrey.

See also Mabel Cotterell.

COTTERELL, Gilbert Thorp, M.Inst. C.E., M R San.I., F.Inst.San.E., M.Inst. W E., M.Inst Mun. and Cy. E., Hon M.Inst. R.E.; Consulting Engineer A. P. I. Cotterell and Son; Sanitary Adviser to War Office since 1937; Consultant to Ministry of Works and Buildings and to Ministry of Supply; *b.* 8 Sept. 1891; *s.* of Albert Player Isaac and Annie M. Cotterell; *m.* 1920; no *c.* *Educ.:* Stramongate School, Kendal; Bristol University. Articled to A. P. I. Cotterell, M.Inst C.E., F.S.I. etc.; Assistant Engineer to J. D. Watson, P.P.Inst.C.E., 1913-15; served European War, France, 1st Lieut. R.E. 1915-19; Chief Assistant in office of A. P. I. Cotterell, 1919-20 and 1923-25; Chief Assistant and acting Deputy Borough Engineer, Newport, Mon., 1920-23; Partner in firm of Consultants A. P. I. Cotterell and Son dealing with works of sewerage and water supply since 1923, now Senior Partner; President Institution of Sanitary Engineers, 1936. *Address:* Stapleton, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. *T.:* Gerrards Cross 770; 54 Victoria Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 1988

COTTERELL, Mabel, O.B.E.; *y. d.* of George Cotterell, York, and *sister* of Cecil Bernard Cotterell, *q.v.* *Educ.:* York High School; private coaching. Took Honours in Theory and Practice of Education at Cambridge; taught for some years in large London school; on outbreak of war organised Girls' Patriotic Clubs at Ipswich, Chatham, and Hull; Lady Superintendent of the Welfare Department at H.M. Factory, Gretna, 1916-19; Organising Secretary to the Women Voters' League for Licensing Reform, 1919-23; Executive-Secretary to Anthroposophical Society of U.S A., 1926-28; Secretary to Council of Anthroposophical Society in Great Britain till 1938. *Publications:* short magazine stories and verses. *Address:* 35 Park Road N W 1

COTTERELL, Lt.-Col. Sir Richard Charles Geers, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1805; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum for County of Hereford since 1945; a Forestry Commissioner (unpaid) since 1945; *b.* 1 June 1907; *s* of Sir J. R. G. Cotterell, 4th Bt., and Lady Evelyn Amy Gordon Lennox, *s. d.* of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; *S.* father, 1937; *m* 1930, Lady Lettice Lygon, *e. d.* of 7th Earl Beauchamp; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Entered Royal Horse Guards, 1927; retired on to Reserve of Officers, 1932; entered Shropshire Yeomanry, 1935; Major, 1937; commanded 76th Shropshire Yeomanry Medium Regt. R.A. in Middle East and Italy, 1943-45 (despatches). J.P. 1938. *Heir:* *s* John Henry Geers, *b* 8 May 1935. *Address:* Garnons, Hereford. *T.:* Bridge Sollers 232 *Clubs:* Turf, White's.

See also Sir Terence Falkiner.

COTTESLOE, 3rd Baron (U K.) (*cr.* 1874), **Thomas Francis Fremantle,** C.B. 1926; M.A, D.L., J.P., Bt. 1821, Knight of Justice, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Baron of Austrian Empire, *cr.* 1816; Lord-Lieutenant of Bucks since 1923; President Bucks Territorial Army Association; late Pres. County Councils Association; Associate Member, Ordnance Board; late Chm. National Rifle Association, 1930-39; late Pres, Society for Army Historical Research; Lt.-Col. and late Hon. Col. Bucks Batt. Terr. Army, V.D., T D.; *b.* 5 Feb. 1862; *s* of 2nd Baron Cottesloe and Lady Augusta Henrietta Scott (*d.* 1906), 2nd *d* of 2nd Earl of Eldon; *S.* father, 1918; *m.* 1896, Florence, *d.* of late Thomas Tapling; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. *Publications:* Notes on the Rifle, 1896; The Book of the Rifle, 1901; The Englishman and the Rifle, 1946; Purbeck and other Poems, 1951. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. John Walgrave Halford Fremantle, *q v.* *Address:* The Old House, Swanbourne, Bletchley, Bucks.

See also Admiral Sir S. R. Fremantle, J. Berry.

COTTON, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Stedman, C B 1930; C.M.G. 1919; C.B E. 1920; D.S.O 1915; A.M; late R.A.; *b* 18 Aug. 1873; 2nd *s.* of late Major J. W M. Cotton, J.P, of 2 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W., late 21st Hussars and 9th Foot; *m.* 1903, Rose, 2nd *d.* of late Robert Bousfield, D.L., one *d.* *Educ:* Merchant Taylors' School; R M A., Woolwich; joined Royal Artillery, 1893; Capt, 1900; Major, 1910; Lieut.-Col., 1916; Colonel, 1919; served China, 1900 (medal); European War, with Royal Artillery in 2nd, 5th, 32nd, and 41st Divisions, in the latter as C.R.A.; as Artillery Adviser with British Military Mission to S. Russia; three times wounded, despatches nine times; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1916; Bt. Col 1919; D S.O, C.M.G., C B.E, 1914 Star, and clasp, G.S. medal, Victory medal; Officer St. Maurice and Lazarus, Italy; 3rd Class St. Vladimir, Russia; Croix de Guerre avec Palmes, France; Croix de Guerre, Belgium, C R A, 28th Division (Chanak, Turkey), 1922-23; Commanded 28th-Division, 1923; C.R.A 56th (1st London) Division T.A, 1924-25; C C.R.A. Southern Command, India, 1926-27; Brigadier R.A. Northern Command, India, 1927-30; retd. pay, 1930; selected for reward for distinguished service, 1933; awarded Albert Medal for gallantry in saving life at Novorossisk, S. Russia, 1920; Defence Medal for duty with Civil Defence, 1939-45 *Address* 10 Portarlington Road, West Cliff, Bournemouth. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, M.C.C.

COTTON, Professor H., M.B.E. 1918; D.Sc.; Professor of Electrical Engineering at Nottingham University; *b.* 17 June 1889; *s.* of John Thomas and Sophia Cotton; *m.* 1915, Lilian Hall; one *s.* *Educ.:* Manchester University, resident at Hulme Hall. Assistant Lecturer in Electrical Engineering and in Physics at Technical College, Huddersfield; Lecturer in Electrical Engineering at Technical School, St. Helens; Lecturer at University College, Nottingham; three years in France with the Meteorological Section R.E. during the war; practical training in Electrical En-

gineering at the Hanley Power Station and with the Westinghouse Electrical Co. Ltd. *Publications:* Electricity Applied to Mining, Mining Electrical Engineering; Design of Electrical Machinery; Electrical Technology; Electrical Transmission and Distribution; Electric Discharge Lamps; contributor to Journal of Institution of Electrical Engineers, World Power, Electrician, Electrical Review. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* The Elms, Gunthorpe, Notts. *T.:* Lowdham 2197.

COTTON, Henry; *see* Cotton, T. H.

COTTON, Sir James Temple, Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.B. 1941; O.B.E. 1928; late Under-Secretary, Ministry of Aircraft Production; *b.* 12 Nov. 1879; *s.* of G. F. Cotton, New Southgate, Middlesex; *m.* 1912, Laura Beatrice Dunnett; one *d. Educ.:* Stationers' Company's School. Various appointments in Admiralty, Air Ministry, and Ministry of Aircraft Production; U.K. Representative, International Civil Aviation Organisation, 1946-47. *Recreations.* golf, motoring, bridge. *Address:* Seymours, Balcombe, Sussex.

COTTON, Leo Arthur, M.A., D.Sc.; Professor of Geology, University of Sydney, 1925-48; *b.* Nymagee, New South Wales, 11 Nov. 1883; *e. s.* of Frank Cotton, Hornsby, N.S.W.; *m.* 1910, Florence Edith Channon; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Model Public School, Fort Street, Sydney; University, Sydney. B.A. 1906; B.Sc. 1908; M.A. 1910; D.Sc. 1920. Won a number of prizes and scholarships for Geology and Physics; accompanied Shackleton Expedition as member of ship's party in summer of 1907-8; carried out research as Linnean Macleay Fellow, 1909-1910; Lecturer at University, 1911; represented University of Sydney at First Pan-Pacific Science Congress at Honolulu, 1920, and Third Pan-Pacific Science Congress at Tokio, 1926; member and officer of a number of scientific societies, Chairman Australian National Research Council, 1943; President, Royal Society of N.S.W., 1929-30. *Publications:* Doctorate Thesis, Earthquake Frequency and Tidal Stresses in the Lithosphere, published in Bulletin Seismological Society, America, 1922; numerous scientific papers. *Recreations:* swimming, golf, bowls, chess. *Address:* University, Sydney Australia.

COTTON, Adm. Richard G. A. W.; *see* Stapleton-Cotton.

COTTON, Thomas Forrest, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; D.Sc. (hon. causa) McGill; Major C.A.M.C.; Physician Nat. Hosp. for Diseases of the Heart; Hon. Consultant Diseases of the Heart, Ministry of Pensions, Civil Service, Edgar Lee Home, Queen Alexandra Military Hosp.; Member War Office Appeal Board; *b.* Cowansville, P.Q.; *s.* of late Cedric L. Cotton, M.D., Member of the Legislative Assembly, Province of Quebec; *m.* 1928, Mary, *e. d.* of Dr. Robert Marshall, Douglas, Isle of Man. *Educ.:* Cowansville Academy; Montreal High School; McGill University; Berlin, Munich, and Paris; graduated in Medicine, McGill University, 1909; House Physician and House Surgeon, Montreal General Hospital; Demonstrator Clinical Microscopy and Director Clinical Electrocardiography, F.R.S.M. Served in France with R.A.M.C.; in charge of clinical services Military Heart Hospitals, Hampstead and Colchester; part time worker Medical Research Council; clinical assistant, University College Hospital. *Publications:* Observations on Hypertrophy; Clubbed Fingers, a Sign of Subacute Infective Endocarditis; Observations on Mitral Stenosis; many other contributions to Medical Science. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 86 Brook Street, W.1; Marsham Court, S.W.1; Borlasses, Waltham St. Lawrence, Berks. *T.:* Mayfair 5001. *Club:* Athenæum.

COTTON, Thomas Henry, M.B.E. 1946; late Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.V.R. (invalided, 1943); golfer; Professional Royal Mid-Surrey Golf Club; Golf Correspondent News of the World and Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News; *b.* Holmes Chapel, Cheshire, 26 Jan. 1907; *m.* 1939, Mrs. Maria Isabel Estanguet Moss. *Educ.:* Alleyn's School. Played in first Boys' Golf Championship, 1921; assistant at Fulwell, 1924; Rye, 1925; Cannes, 1926; professional Langley Park, 1927; Waterloo, Brussels, 1933, Ashridge, 1936; won Kent Professional Championship, 1926-7-8-9-30; Belgian Open, 1930, 1934, 1938; Dunlop Southport Tournament, 1931, 1932; News of the World Tournament, 1932 and 1939; British Open, 1934, 1937 and 1948 (1934 was First British win for 11 years); Italian Open, 1936; German Open, 1937-38-39; Silver King Tournament, 1937; Czechoslovak Open, 1937-38; Harry Vardon Trophy, 1938; Daily Mail £2000 Tournament, 1939; News Chronicle Tournament, 1945; Star Tournament, 1946; Prof. Golfers' Assoc. Match Play Champion, 1946; French Open Champion, 1946 and 1947; Vichy Open Champion, 1946; represented Great Britain v. America, 1929, 1937; Ryder Cup Team Captain, 1939 and 1947; Spalding Tournament, 1947; visited U.S.A. in 1929, 1931, 1947 and 1948, visited Argentine 1929, 1948, 1949 and 1950, lowest record round in Open Championships, 65, record championship low total, St. Cloud French Championship, with 269 course 6600 yards. Collected over £70,000 for Red Cross and other war charities in 130 Matches organised by himself. *Publications:* Golf, This Game of Golf, 1948. *Recreations:* motoring, gardening. *Address:* Dorchester Hotel, W.1; Royal Mid-Surrey Golf Club, Richmond, Surrey. *T.* Richmond 0459.

COTTON, Lt.-Col. (Bt. Col.) Vere Egerton, C.B.E. 1937; T.D.; J.P.; Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1951; Senior Pro-Chancellor, Liverpool Univ.; Joint Hon. Sec. Liverpool Cathedral Cttee.; Alderman of Liverpool City Council, Chairman, Libraries, Museums, and Arts Cttee., 1939-51; Partner in Rathbone Bros. and Co., Merchants, Liverpool; Director Maritime Insurance Co. Ltd.; Director Scottish Union and National Insurance Co.; on Liverpool local board, Barclays Bank Limited; *b.* 5 May 1888; *s.* of late Charles Calveley Cotton; *m.* 1922, Elfreda Helen, *d.* of W. F. Moore; three *s. Educ.:* Repton; Magdalene College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner), M.A.; served in Artillery T.A. 1911-36; European War, France, Belgium and Italy, 1915-19 (despatches thrice, O B E., Croix de Guerre, Croce di Guerra); Commanded 59th (4th W. Lancs) Medium Bde. R.A. T.A. 1932-36. *Publication:* Official Handbook of Liverpool Cathedral. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* Langdale, Grassendale Park, Liverpool. *T.*, Garston 96. *Clubs:* Exchange, University (Liverpool); University (Edinburgh).

COTTON, STAPLETON-, family name of **Viscount Combermere.**

COTTRELL, Dr. Alan Howard; Professor of Physical Metallurgy, University of Birmingham, since 1949; *b.* 17 July 1919; *s.* of Albert and Elizabeth Cottrell; *m* 1944, Jean Elizabeth Harber, one *s Educ.* Moseley G S B.Sc., 1939; Ph.D., 1942. Lecturer in Metallurgy, Univ of Birmingham, 1943. *Publications:* Theoretical Structural Metallurgy, 1948; scientific papers to various learned journals. *Recreations:* music, art, tennis, walking *Address:* 45 Green Meadow Road, Weoley Hill, Selly Oak, Birmingham. *T.:* Priory 2997.

COTTRELL, Brigadier (retired) **Arthur Foulkes Baglietto,** D S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1938; late Royal Artillery; *s.* of late Capt. William Henry Cottrell, C.M.G., O.B.E., R.N V.R.; *b.* 4 April 1891; *m.* 1916, Mary Barbara Nicoll; one *s.* (elder son killed in action, July 1943) three *d. Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Royal Military Acad., Woolwich. Second Lieut. 1911; Lt.-Col. 1938; Col. 1941; active service in France, Gallipoli, and Egypt (despatches 4 times; D.S.O., White Eagle of Serbia, Order of the

Rafidain, Iraq, 1914-18 medal with Mons Star, General Service Medal, Victory Medal), retired pay, 1945. Councillor, East Ashford Rural Dist., 1949-. *Address* Chestnut Lodge, Boughton Lees, Ashford, Kent

See also W I G Barnes

COTTS, Sir (William) Campbell Mitchell-, 2nd Bt *cr* 1921 M A late Lt Black Watch (R H R), *b* 12 Apr 1902 *s* of 1st Bt and Agnes Nivison, 2nd *d* of late Robert Sloane, S father, 1932, assumed by deed poll, 1932, the name of Mitchell Cotts in lieu of Cotts, *m* 1934, Princesse Hélène-Marie de la Trémoille (marriage dissolved, 1940), 3rd *d* of 11e duc de La Trémoille *Educ* Harrow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1928, contested (C) Forest of Dean Division of Gloucestershire, 1929, late Director of the London Mercury and Frederick Muller, Ltd, Officer of St John of Jerusalem, les Palmes d Officier d Académie *Heir b* Robert Crichton Mitchell, M A, formerly Major Irish Guards [*b* 21 Oct 1903, *m* 1942 Barbara *o d* of late Capt Herbert J A Throckmorton R N two *s* three *d* *Educ* Harrow Balliol College Oxford (M A)] *Publications* Surrender to Dreams 1935, The Lute Player in Avalon 1937 contributions to newspapers and magazines *Address* 12 Eaton Mansions Cliveden Place S W 1 *Clubs* St James, Travellers New (Edinburgh)

COUBROUGH, Anthony Cathcart, C B E 1919, Company Director, *b* 1877 *s* of late Anthony Sykes Coubrough J P, of Blane field, Stirlingshire; *m* 1932, Ariel Psyche, *d* of late W. W Kennedy, M D, Calcutta *Educ* Albany Academy, Glasgow; Glasgow Univer sity M A, B Sc and C E, M I E E, M I Mech E, M I E (Ind) *Address* Chantry Wood Cottage, Witham, Essex *T* Wickham Bishops 259 *Club* Royal Automobile

COUCHMAN, Brigadier Sir Harold John, Kt *cr* 1937, D S O 1918, M C, *b* 29 July 1882, *y s* of late Rev H Couch man, Haileybury College, *m* 1925, Evelyn Beatrice, *y d* of late Col W L C Baddeley, no *c* *Educ* Haileybury, R M A Woolwich Commissioned Royal Engineers, 1900, Captain, 1910, Major, 1916, Lieut Colonel, 1925, Colonel, 1930, Brigadier, 1933, appointed to Survey of India, 1906, European War, France, 1915 19, Security Printing, India, as Deputy Master, 1926 29, Survey of India, 1929, Sur veyor General, 1933 37 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank R Dept 6 Pall Mall S W 1

COUDENHOVE-KALERGI, Richard N., Count, President of the Paneuropean Union, Prof at New York University, New York City, *b* 16 Nov 1894, *s* of Count Henri Coudenhove Kalergi and Mitsou Aoyama, *m* Ida Roland (*d* 1951) one *d* *Educ* Theresianic Acad, Vienna Dr phil, founded Paneuropean Union and started P E Movement, 1923, first P E Congress, Vienna, 1926, second Congress, Berlin, 1929, third Congress, Basel, 1932; fourth Con gress, Vienna, 1935; fourth Pan-European Congress, New York, 1943, founded European Parliamentary Union, 1947; European Parlia mentary Congresses first, Gstaad, 1947, second, Interlaken, 1948, third, Venice, 1949, fourth, Constance, 1950 Awarded first Charlemagne Prize (with gold medal), by City of Aachen 1950. *Publications* Ethik u Hyperethik; Krise der Weltanschauung; Praktischer Ideal ismus; Paneuropa Held oder Heiliger, Los vom Materialismus, Kampf um Pan europa; Gebote des Lebens; Stalin and Co, Revolution durch Technik; Europa erwacht!, 1934, Europa ohne Elend, 1936 The Totalitarian State Against Man, 1938, Europe Must Unite, 1940; Crusade for Pan Europe, 1943; Europe seeks Unity, 1949; Kampf um Europa, 1949, An Idea conquers the World, 1951, In Memoriam Ida Roland, 1951 Revue Paneuropean (in French and German) *Address* Gstaad Switzerland

COUDURIER DE CHASSAIGNE, Joseph, C B.E. 1920, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1913 Author and Jour nalist, lauréat de l'Académie Française, *b.* Lyon, France, 30 July 1878, *m* 1933, Yvette Steffens *Educ* Lycée Corneille de Rouen, B -és-L (Paris), 1896 Faculté des Lettres de l'Université de Paris, 1897, Licencié ès Lettres (M A), 1900, Licencié des Langues Vivantes, 1901, Fellow of the Sorbonne, 1901-3, Private Secretary to M Émile Boutmy, Directeur de l'École des Sciences Politiques, 1898-1900, Rédacteur à l'Événe ment, 1899-1900, London Correspondent of Le Figaro 1903-19, of Le Journal de Genève, 1904-19, l'Illustration, 1913-19, etc, Editor of Le Cri de Londres, 1914-16, Foreign Editor of the Sunday Times, 1915-16, Hon Delegate French Colonial Section Franco-British Exhibition, 1908, President, 1911-20, Hon Pres since 1920 of the Foreign Press Association in London, Chairman of Executive Committee of Foreigners' Section, National Service Department, 1917-18, Mem ber Foreigners' Advisory Committee, Ministry of National Service, 1918, attached to the Prime Minister of Australia for the Peace Conference, 1919, Paris, Chargé de mission du Maréchal Lyautey Commissaire général de l'Exposition Coloniale Internationale (Paris, 1931) auprès du Gouvernement Britannique (1928 31), et auprès de la Section Britan nique, 1931, Président de la Société fran çaise de numismatique, 1933 35, Membre Sociétaire de la Société des gens de Lettres, Membre Correspondant de l'Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Lyon, 1938, Officier de l'Instruction Publique, Commandeur de l'Ordre de St Sava, Com mandeur de l'Ordre du Sauveur de Grèce, etc *Publications* French version of John de Kay's Judas, played by Sarah Bernhardt at Globe Theatre, N Y, 1910, and of Raymond Roze's Jeanne d'Arc, Théâtre National de l'Opéra, Paris, 1917 Bonaparte et l'Épopée Impériale en Médailles, 1927, Les Picquet du Consulat Lyonnais au XVII Siècle, 1936 (prix Jean Chazière, 1937, Acad de Lyon), Les Trois Chamberlain, 1939 (Couronné par l'Académie Française, Prix Vitet, 1939) *Address* 14 rue Raynouard Paris XVI[e]

COUGHLIN, Rev. Charles E., LL D Notre Dame University, Pastor of the Shrine of the Little Flower, Royal Oak, Mich, since 1926 *b* 25 Oct. 1891; *s* of Thomas J Coughlin and Amelia Mahoney *Educ* St Mary's School, Hamilton, Ontario, St Michael s College, Toronto, graduate Univ of Toronto, Honor Philosophy, 1911, ordained Roman Catholic Priest, 1916, at Assumption College, Sandwich, Ontario, 1916, assisted and preached regularly at St. Agnes Church, Detroit, Mich, an assistant at St Augustine's parish, Kala mazoo, Mich, then to St. Leo's Church, Detroit, Michigan, first parish at North Branch, Mich, began broadcasting over Radio Station WJR Detroit, 1926 *Publications* By the Sweat of thy Brow, 1930 31, Father Coughlin s Radio Sermons Complete, 1930-31; Father Coughlin s Radio Discourses, 1931-32, The New Deal in Money, 1933, Eight Lectures on Labor, Capital and Justice, 1934; A Series of Lectures on Social Justice, 1935, Money—Questions and Answers, 1936; Sixteen Radio Lectures, 1938, Am I an Anti-Semite?, 1939, Why Leave Our Own?, 1939 Social Justice—a Weekly Newspaper. *Address* Woodward and 12 Mile Road, Royal Oak, Mich, U S.A. *T* Lincoln 1-4122

COULDREY, Robert Charles, C B E 1942, Board of Trade 1947, *b* 5 June 1890, *e s* of late Henry Robert and Josephine Couldrey, *m* 1931, Honorine Oonagh, *o d* of late Travers Blackley, one *s* one *d* *Educ* United Services Coll, Windsor Served European War, France, 1915-18, Capt R F A 1917 (despatches), seconded Egyptian Army, 1918, Sudan Govt, 1918, Director Commercial Intelligence Branch, 1931, Director of Customs, 1935, President Sudan Resources Board, 1940 Member of Governor-General's Council, 1940-44, Con troller-General of War Supply, Sudan

Government, 1941-44 (despatches); Ministry of Supply, 1944. Order of the Nile, 3rd Class, 1936. *Address:* 17a Cleveland Square, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 7108. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy, Royal Empire Society; Sudan (Khartoum).

COULSHAW, Ven. Archdeacon Leonard, C.B. 1949, M.C. 1917, F.K.C., K.H.C. since 1948; Chaplain of the Fleet since 1948, *b.* 24 Feb. 1896, *s.* of Percy Dean Coulshaw and late Alice Maud Hatt; *m.* 1932, Yvonne Cecilia Joan, *d.* of Rev. C. Hanmer-Strudwick, Rector of Slawston, Leics.; no *c. Educ.:* Southend-on-Sea High School for Boys, King's Coll., London; Ely Theological College. Served European War, 1914-18, Essex Regt., 1914-20 (M.C., despatches), left Army with rank of Capt. Ordained, 1923; Curate, St. Andrew's, Romford, Essex; commissioned as Chaplain, R.N., 1927, served in H.M.S. Cyclops, 1927-29; R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth, 1929, H.M.S. Iron Duke, 1929-30; H.M.S. Effingham (Flagship East Indies Station), 1930-32; Roy. Hosp. School, Holbrook, 1932-34; Senior Chaplain H.M.S. Ganges, 1934-37; H.M.S. Royal Sovereign, 1937 (present at Coronation Review, Spithead); H.M.S. Revenge, 1937. Chaplain Roy. Naval Hosp., Malta, 1937-40; R.M. Depot, Lympstone, 1940-42; Senior Chaplain, R.N. Base, Lyness, 1942-44; Chaplain H.M. Dockyard, Sheerness, 1944-46; R.M. Barracks, Portsmouth, 1946-47. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address.* Admiralty, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 9444, Ext 730 *Club* (Hon.) United Service.

COULSHED, Brigadier Mary Frances, C.B.E. 1949; T.D. 1951, A.D.C. to the King, 1951, Director Women's Royal Army Corps since 1951, *b* 10 Nov 1904, *d* of Maud and Wilfred Coulshed *Educ* Parkfields Cedars, Derby, Convent of the Sacred Heart, Kensington Served War of 1939-45 (despatches), Deputy Director, War Office, July-Dec, 1950, Deputy Director, Anti-Aircraft Command, 1946-50, North-West Europe, 1944-45, with General Headquarters Anti-Aircraft Troops and at Headquarters, Lines of Communications. Order of Leopold of Belgium with palm, Croix de Guerre with palm, 1946 *Address* 42B, Westminster Palace Gardens, Artillery Row, S.W.1. *T* Abbey 7227

COULSON, Charles Alfred, F.R.S. 1950; Ph.D., M.A. (Camb.), D.Sc. (St Andrews); F.R.S.E., Rouse Ball Professor of Applied Mathematics at Oxford Univ., and Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, since 1952; Prof. of Theoretical Physics, King's Coll., Univ. of London, 1947-50, *b* 1910, *m* 1938, Eileen Florence Burrett, two *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) Formerly Lectr., Dept. of Mathematics, Univ. of St Andrews, at Univ. Coll., Dundee; College Lecturer in Mathematics, Univ. Coll., Oxford; I.C.I. Fellow in Chemistry, Physical Chemistry Laboratory, Oxford; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. *Publications:* three scientific textbooks and over 100 research papers, chiefly in the fields of quantum theory and theoretical chemistry. *Address:* Wadham College, Oxford.

COULSON, Lieut.-Col. Frank Morris, C.B.E. 1919; late Army Pay Dept.; *b.* 1880; *m.* 1905, Beatrice, *d.* of A. W. Anderson. Served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and five clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* 52 Telford Avenue, S.W.2.

COULSON, John Eltringham, C.M.G. 1946; Deputy U.K. representative to the United Nations, New York, *b.* 13 Sept. 1909; *er. s.* of H. J. Coulson, Bickley, Kent; *m.* 1944, Mavis Ninette Beazley; two *s. Educ.:* Rugby; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Entered Diplomatic Service in 1932. Served in Bucharest, Ministry of Economic Warfare, War Cabinet Office, Foreign Office and Paris. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address.* c/o The U.K. Delegation to the United Nations, New York, U.S.A. *Club:* St. James'.

COULTAS, Frederick George, C.M.G. 1944; *b.* 29 Feb. 1888; *s.* of late Rev. G. W. Coultas, Hangchow, China; *m.* 1919, Hilda Caroline Marsh; no *c. Educ.:* St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate; privately in France and Germany. Entered Consular Service, 1914. Served with London Rifle Brigade, 1914-19; Vice-Consul at Cologne and Valparaiso; Consul at Para, Seville, and Gothenburg; Minister at San José, Costa Rica, Dec. 1945-March 1948; retired, 1948. *Recreation.* gardening. *Address:* The Oast House, Wickhambreaux, Canterbury, Kent

COULTAS, William Whitham, C.B.E. 1948, *b.* 17 Feb. 1890; *s.* of Rev. G. W. Coultas; *m.* 1919, Joyce Visger Lloyd; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Lawrence Coll.; Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge. Student interpreter in Thailand, 1913; Consul at Medan, 1930; Chiengmai, 1933; Consul-General, Saigon, 1937-38; Counsellor of Legation and H.B.M. Consul-General at Bangkok, 1938-41. *Recreations:* bee-keeping, golf. *Address:* The Field House, Fleet, Hants. *T.:* Fleet 310. *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht.

COULTER, Ven. J. W.; Vicar of Calne and Archdeacon of Wilts, 1927-51, Archdeacon Emeritus since 1951, Canon of Salisbury Cathedral since 1920, *b* 1867, *s* of John Coulter and Margaret Shaw; *m.* 1st, 1895, Amelia Sinclair (*d* 1932), *d.* of Very Rev. Charles Hind, Dean of Ferns; 2nd, 1944, Evelyn Delabere, *d* of late R. D. Prior. *Educ.* Trinity College, Dublin Curate, Ferns Cathedral, 1891-96; Swanage, 1896-1900; Rector of Langton Matravers, 1900-16, Rector of Bridport, 1916-27 *Recreation.* golf. *Address* 4 Cranborne Road, Swanage, Dorset. *T* Swanage 2792

COUPER, Sir Guy, 4th Bt., *cr* 1841; *b.* 12 Mar. 1889; *s.* of Sir Ramsay Couper, 3rd Bt. and Norah (*d.* 1925), *d.* of Horatio Willson Scott, *S.* father 1949. Served European War, 1916-18. *Heir: uncle* Edward Edmonstone, Lt.-Col., late Indian Infantry [*b.* 15 Dec. 1860; *m.* 1899, Daisy Ethel Aylmer, *d.* of late Henry E. Rose, Whiteshoots, Bourton-on-the-Water; one *s.*]. *Address.* 350 Station Street, Box Hill, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

COUPER, John Duncan Campbell, C.B.E. 1919; M.A., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.; Consulting Engineer; Partner in firm of Livesey & Henderson; *b.* 1876, *s.* of late John Couper, M.D., F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1905, Muriel, 4th *d.* of late John Lloyd Price of Holywell, North Wales; one *s.* one *d.* Resident Engineer, Great Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway (Kensington and Hammersmith Section), 1904; Resident Engineer, New Dock Works, Newport, Mon., 1905; Engineer to the Alexandra (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway Co., 1914; Colonel R.E., Deputy Director of Docks (Engineering), B.E.F., France, 1917; Director of Docks, B.E.F., France, 1919. *Address:* Livesey & Henderson, 14 South Place, E.C.2. *T.:* Monarch 2178, Hill Rising, Pangbourne, Berks. *T.:* Pangbourne 2. *Clubs:* Athenæum, United University.

COUPER, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1935; C.S.I. 1931; M.A.; *b.* 15 March 1878; *s.* of John Couper, Dundee. *Educ.:* Fettes College; Worcester College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1901; member Governor's Executive Council, Burma, 1930-35; acting Governor of Burma, 1935; retired, 1937. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St., S.W.1.

COUPLAND, Sir Reginald, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1944; C.I.E. 1928; M.A., Hon. D.Litt (Durham); F.B.A.; Beit Prof. of History of British Empire at Oxford Univ., 1920-48; *b.* 2 Aug. 1884; 2nd *s.* of late Sidney Coupland, M.D. *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. 1st class Literæ Humaniores, 1907; Fellow and Lecturer in Ancient History at Trinity College, Oxford, 1907-14; Beit Lecturer in Colonial History, 1913-18; Editor of the Round Table, 1917-19,

and 1939-41; Fellow of All Souls College, 1920-48; Fellow of Nuffield College, 1939-50; Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery since 1941; Member of Royal Commission on the Superior Civil Services in India, 1923; Sir George Watson Lecturer, London, 1928; Adviser, Burma Round Table Conference, 1931; Lowell Lecturer, Boston, 1933; Member of Palestine Royal Commission, 1936-37; Member of Sir Stafford Cripps' Mission to India, 1942 *Publications:* The War Speeches of William Pitt the Younger, 1915; Wilberforce, a Narrative, 1923; The Quebec Act, 1925; Raffles, 1926; Kirk on the Zambesi, 1928; The American Revolution and the British Empire, 1930; The British Anti-Slavery Movement, 1933; The Empire in These Days, 1935; East Africa and its Invaders, 1938; The Exploitation of East Africa, 1939; The Cripps Mission, 1942; The Indian Problem, 1833-1935, 1942; Indian Politics, 1936-1942, 1943; The Future of India, 1943; Livingstone's Last Journey, 1945; India, A Re-statement, 1945; Zulu Battle-Piece, 1948. *Address:* Wootton Hill, Oxford. *T A:* Boar's Hill, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 85227. *Club:* Athenæum.

COURAGE, Comdr. Rafe Edward, D.S.O. 1940; D.S.C.; Royal Navy (retired); *b.* 22 June 1902; *s.* of Lt.-Col. M. R. F. Courage, D.S.O; *m.* 1934, Irene, *d.* of Gen. Sir David Campbell; one *s.*; *m.* 1942, Nancy, *d* of P. R. Petersen. *Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Entered R.N. 1916; served European War; Lieut. 1924; Commander, 1940; commanded H.M.S. Havock at Narvik (D.S.O.) and in various operations (D.S.C. and bar, bar to D.S.O.); late Commander in H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth. Commander, Orange Nassau with Swords. *Recreations:* shooting, polo, rowing. *Address:* The Old Rectory, Bradley, Alresford, Hants. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Automobile.

COURATIN, Rev. Arthur Hubert, M.A.; Principal of S. Stephen's House, Oxford, since 1936; Hon Chaplain to Bishop of Oxford since 1946; *b.* 1902; *s.* of Arthur Louis and Marian Couratin. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar); S. Stephen's House, Oxford. 1st Cl. Classical Moderations; 2nd Class Literæ Humaniores; 2nd Class Honour School of Theology; B.A. 1925; M.A. 1927; deacon, 1926; priest, 1927; Assistant Curate S. Saviour's, Roath, 1926-30 (in charge of S. Francis', Roath, 1928-30); Vice-Principal, Queen's College, Birmingham, 1930; Assistant Curate, S. Stephen's, Lewisham (in charge of Church of the Transfiguration, Lewisham), 1930-35; Chaplain, S. Stephen's House, Oxford, 1935-36; Vice-Principal, 1936: Junior Chaplain, Merton College, Oxford, 1936-39 *Address:* S. Stephen's House, Oxford. *T.* Oxford 8860.

COURCHESNE, Most Rev. Georges, D.D.; Archbishop of Rimouski, (R.C.), since 1946; *b.* Pierreville, Qué., 13 Sept. 1880; *s.* of Alexandre Courchesne, farmer, and Celina Bazin. *Educ.:* Nicolet Seminary, Rome. Ordained to priesthood, 1904; Professor of Rhetoric in Nicolet till 1908; completed his theological studies in Rome, where he obtained his grade of Doctor after three years, 1908-11; spent six months at the University of Friburg; again Professor in Nicolet at the Seminary, 1911-19; Principal of the Normal School of Nicolet, and Professor of Pedagogy at Laval University of Quebec, 1920-28; Catholic Bishop of Rimouski, 1928-46. *Publicatron:* Nos Humanités, 1927. *Address:* Rimouski, Qué., Canada.

COURCY; *see* de Courcy.

COURNOS, John; novelist, poet, critic; *b.* Kieff, Russia, 5 March 1881; *m.* 1924, Helen, *d.* of Christian Kestner. *Educ.:* left school at 13, self-taught. Lived in a Russian village until 10th year; then went with family to Philadelphia, where learnt the first English; became a journalist; in 31st year came to London, where began profession of author in dead earnest; began first novel at 35; member of Anglo-Russian Commission in Petrograd, 1917-18. *Publications—Novels:* The Mask, 1919; The Wall, 1921; Babel, 1922; The New Candide, 1924; Miranda Masters, 1926; O'Flaherty the Great, 1927; Grandmother Martin is Murdered, 1930: Wandering Women, 1930; The Devil is an English Gentleman, 1931. *Biography:* A Modern Plutarch, 1928; Autobiography, 1935. *Poems:* In Exile, 1928. *Play:* Sport of Gods, 1925; Shylock's Choice (Imagist Anthology, 1930). Juveniles: A Boy named John, 1941. *Public Affairs:* An Open Letter to Jews and Christians. Translator of the Russian novels of Feodor Sologub and Alexey Remizov; contributor of articles on art and literature to English and American periodicals; co-editor, The Best Short Stories (English), 1922-25, translator and editor Short Stories out of Soviet Russia, 1929; editor, American Short Stories of the 19th Century (Everyman's Library), 1930; editor, A Treasury of Russian Life and Humor, 1943; editor (with Sybil Norton), Best World Short Stories, 1947; editor (with Hiram Haydn) A World of Great Stories. *Address:* c/o Curtis Brown, 6 Henrietta Street, W.C.2.

COURT, Emily, R.O.I.; Land, sea and flower painter; *d.* of Rev. J. C. L. Court. *Educ.:* Slade School. Exhibitor: Royal Academy up to 1949 (inclusive); and Pittsburgh-Carnegie Institute; Winner of International Flower Painters Prize at Pittsburgh (Garden Club Prize); Exhibitor Royal Institute, New English Art Club, Salon (Paris), Toronto, and many other places in England and overseas, Centenary Exhibition Wellington 1939, New Zealand, Cape Town, America, Australia, etc. *Publicatrons:* Reproductions in Colour, Studio, and other papers. *Recreations:* gardening, reading. *Address:* 4 Avenue Studios, Fulham Rd., S.W.3. *T.* Kensington 0773.

COURT, William Henry Bassano; Professor of Economic History, University of Birmingham, 1947; *b.* Cirencester, Glos., 12 Oct. 1904; *m.* 1940, Audrey Kathleen Brown; three *d. Educ.:* Cirencester and Newbury Grammar Schools; Downing College, Cambridge Choate Fellow and Rockefeller Fellow, Harvard University, 1927-1929, A M (Harvard), 1928 Successively lecturer, reader, and professor of Economic History at University of Birmingham. Temporary Civil Servant, 1941-45, attached to Ministry of War Transport, later to Historical Section, War Cabinet Office. *Publicatrons:* The Rise of the Midland Industries, 1938; Coal (History of the Second World War, United Kingdom Civil Series) 1951, various articles in learned journals *Recreations* reading and walking. *Address* The University, Edgbaston, Birmingham, 42 George Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, 15. *T.* Edgbaston 3243.

COURTAULD, Samuel Augustine, Hon. LL.D. Lond., J.P. and *D.L Essex, b.* 1865; *s. surv. s.* of late George Courtauld of Gosfield, Essex; *m.* Edith Anne, *o. d.* of late W. V. Lister of Eastry, Kent; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse. For many years a Director of Courtaulds, Ltd. (formerly Samuel Courtauld & Co.); High Sheriff, Essex, 1916; was Chm. of Essex Standing Joint Committee for 21 years; Pres. of Essex County Hospital, Colchester; Chm. of Governors of Felsted School, Essex, where he has endowed scholarships and built the Science and Art block; has built and endowed twenty Homes of Rest at Halstead; provided good cottages there, and given Parish Halls and Sports Grounds to neighbouring villages; a Vice-President of Middlesex Hospital, W., where he was Chm. of the Medical School Council, he has endowed the Professorship of Anatomy there and built and endowed the Institute of Bio-chemistry and supplied the Clinical Research Unit. A former President of Huguenot Society of London. *Publications.* The Odes and Epodes of Horace, Metrical

translations by various authors, 1st, 2nd, and 3rd editions. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* The Howe. Halstead, Essex. *T.:* Halstead 32; 8 Palace Green, W.8. *T.:* Western 5046. *Clubs:* Carlton, Garrick.

See also Brig. R. Rayner.

COURTAULD-THOMSON, family name of **Baron Courtauld-Thomson.**

COURTAULD-THOMSON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1944, of Dorneywood, Buckinghamshire, **Col. Courtauld Greenwood Courtauld-Thomson,** K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Kt., *cr.* 1912; C.B. 1916, *b.* 16 Aug. 1865; *s.* of late Robert William Thomson, of Edinburgh and Stonehaven; assumed by Deed Poll, 1944, surname of Courtauld-Thomson. *Educ:* Eton. Magdalen Coll., Oxford (M.A.). High Sheriff Bucks, 1933; J.P. Bucks, one of H.M. Lieuts. for the City of London, 1950-, holds Hon. Freedom Livery and Membership of Court of Assistants of Paviors Company; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem (Hospitaller, 1918-33), Bailiff Grand Cross, 1944-, British Red Cross Commissioner, France, 1914-15 and Chief Comr., Malta, Egypt, Italy, Macedonia, and Near East, 1915-19; attached G.H.Q. Staff B.E.F., Egypt, 1916, and Italy, 1918 (despatches five times); Vice Patron, Univ. Coll. Hosp.; Chm. King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst; Vice-Chairman Cassel Hospital for Functional Nervous Disorders; Gov. and Member Finance Cttee., Star and Garter Home; Council, King Edward VII Hosp. Fund for London; Trustee and Member Governing Body, Whiteley Village; Trustee, Guild of St. George; Dir. Roy. Acad. of Music; Vice-Pres. King Edward VII Hosp., Windsor; Vice-Pres. and Member of Council, Officers' Assoc.; Nation's Fund for Nurses; Chm. Employers' Liability Assurance Corp.; Chairman Limmer and Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co. Ltd.; Chairman Merchants Marine Insurance Co. Ltd.; Director Cable and Wireless (Holding) Ltd. and Ass. Companies; Dep. Chm. Clerical Medical and General Life Assurance Society; Director Holloways Properties Ltd.; Member, Royal Commission on National Museums and Galleries, 1928-30; Chm Irish Civil Service Commission, 1921-26; Chm. Imperial Communications Advisory Committee, 1929-33; Chm. National Council for Mental Hygiene, 1922-26; Chairman, University College Hospital, 1937-45; Treasurer, Univ. Coll. Hosp., 1937-48; Chairman, Red Cross Sales, Duke of Gloucester's Red Cross and St. John Fund, 1940-45; Chairman, H.R.H. Princess Christian's Nursing Home, Windsor, 1920-46; Trustee, Red Cross Hospital Library, 1916-46 Officer Legion of Honour, Order of the Nile (2nd class), Knight Commander Order of St. Sava of Servia, Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy, Grand Officer of Danilo of Montenegro, and Nichan Iftikhar, Italian Military Cross with Bar, Roumanian Cross of Regina Maria; Italian and Serbian Red Cross Gold Medals. *Heir:* none. *Address:* The Manor, Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 1063; Dorneywood, Burnham, Bucks. *T.:* Burnham 54. *Clubs:* Brooks's; Swinley Forest (Ascot); New (Edinburgh).

COURTENAY, family name of **Earl of Devon.**

COURTENAY, Lord; Hugh Rupert Courtenay; *b.* 5 May 1942; *s.* of 17th Earl of Devon, *q.v.*

COURTHOPE, family name of **Baron Courthope.**

COURTHOPE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1945, of Whiligh; **George Loyd Courthope,** P.C. 1937; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1925; M.C., T.D.; J.P.; D.L.; Hon. M.A.; Col. T.A., retired; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; *b.* 12 June 1877; *s.* of late G. J. Courthope, J.P., D.L., etc., of Whiligh, Sussex, and Elinor Sarah (*d.* 1895), *d.* of late Col. E. Loyd, J.P., D.L., of Lillesden, Hawkhurst; *m.* 1st, 1899, Hilda Gertrude (*d.* 1940), *o. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Henry Pelham Close, Bombay S.C.; two *d.*; 2nd, 1944, Margaret, *d.* of late Frederick Barry, Westbury. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. (U.) Rye Division of Sussex, 1906-45; Chairman United Club, 1908-9; Chairman Central Chamber of Agriculture, 1909; Chairman of Departmental Committee on Swine Fever, 1910; President British Sugar Beet Council, 1912; President Sussex Herd Book Society, 1916 and 1923; Capt. House of Commons Rifle Team, 1907-14. Served with British Expeditionary Force in Flanders (despatches, M.C., wounded); commanded 5th Battalion (Cinque Ports) Royal Sussex Regiment, 1920-26; and Kent and Sussex Territorial Infantry Brigade; Asst. Controller of Timber Supplies, 1917; Pres. English Forestry Association, 1916-21; Pres. Royal English Arboricultural Society, 1918-1920; Chairman Empire Forestry Association, 1923-24; Delegate to British Empire Forestry Conference, 1923; Chairman Consultative Committee for England under Forestry Acts, 1919-27; President Central Landowners' Association, 1929-31; Forestry Commissioner, 1923-48; Church Commissioner; Council National Rifle Association and Chartered Surveyors' Institution; President of Royal Agricultural Society, 1944-45; Vice-President Land Agents' Soc. and Smithfield Club; Freeman of City of London, Prime Warden of Goldsmiths' Co., 1943-45; First Master of the Company of Farmers; Member of Royal Commission on Land Drainage; Member Central Board of Finance of Church of England. *Heir:* none. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Whiligh, Sussex. *T* Wadhurst 33, 6A Artillery Mansions, Victoria St., S.W.1 *T* Abbey 5761. *Clubs:* Carlton, National, Bath, Farmers'.

COURTNEIDGE, Cicely, C.B.E. 1951; *b.* Sydney, N.S.W., 1 Apr. 1893; *d.* of late Robert Courtneidge and Rosaline May Adams; *m.* Jack Hulbert, *q.v.* First appearance on stage, Prince's Theatre, Manchester, 1901; on London stage, Apollo, 1907; appeared in variety theatres with great success, from 1916; has made popular broadcasts; Gaiety Theatre, New York, 1925; commenced film career, 1929, and has appeared successfully in several notable pictures. Visited Australia, 1948. *Address:* 15 South Audley Street, W.1.

COURTNEY, Air Chief Marshal Sir Christopher Lloyd, G.B.E., *cr.* 1945 (C.B.E. 1919); K.C.B., *cr.* 1939 (C.B. 1932); D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 27 June 1890; *y. s* of late W. L. Courtney, M.A., LL.D.; *m.* 1926, Constance Rayson, *d.* of G. E. Greensill. *Educ.:* Bradfield College. Entered H.M.S. Britannia as Naval Cadet, 1905; joined R.N. Air Service, 1912; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Legion of Honour); transferred to R.A.F., 1918; Directing Staff, R.A.F. Staff College, Andover, 1925-28; served Southern Kurdistan, 1931 (C.B.); Chief Staff Officer, Iraq Command, 1931-33; Director of Training, Air Ministry, 1933-34; Director of Staff Duties, 1934-35; Director of Operations and Intelligence and Deputy Chief of Air Staff, 1935-36; Air Officer Commanding British Forces in Iraq, 1937-38; commanding Reserve Command R.A.F., 1939-40; Air Member for Supply and Organisation on the Air Council, 1940-45; retired, 1945. *Address:* 3 Basil Mansions, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 9030; Apple Cottage, Gadbrook, Betchworth, Surrey. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Thames Yacht.

COURTNEY, Group Captain Ivon Terence, C.B.E. 1919; R.A.F. (retd.); *b.* Oct 1885; *y. s.* of late William McDougall Courtney, Stormonstown, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1915, Emily Lilian, *y. d.* of Alfred Campbell Courtney, Danesfield, Clontarf, Co. Dublin; one *s. Educ.:* Tonbridge; Rossall. Commissioned Royal Marine Light Infantry, 1904; Seconded to Naval Wing, R.F.C. 1912 for Flying duty and to R.N.A.S. 1914; permanently transferred to R.A.F. 1919; retired list, 1932.

COURTNEY, Janet Elizabeth, O.B.E., 1917; J.P.; *b.* Barton-on-Humber, 27 Nov., 1865; *d.* of late Rev. George Hogarth, M.A.; *m.* 1911, W. L. Courtney (*d.* 1928). *Educ.:* Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford (1st Class Philosophy, 1888). In service of Royal Commission on Labour, 1892-94; Bank of England, 1894-1906; Librarian, Times Book Club, 1906-10; editorial staff Encyclopædia Britannica, 1910-1914 and again 1920-22; Adviser on Staff Welfare, Ministry of Munitions, 1916-17; Member of Executive Committee Carnegie United Kingdom Trust since 1913; Acting Editor, Fortnightly Review, Nov. 1928-June 1929. *Publications:* Pillars of Empire (with husband) 1918 Freethinkers of the 19th Century, 1920; Recollected in Tranquillity, 1926; The Making of an Editor, 1930; An Oxford Portrait Gallery, 1931; Countrywomen in Council, 1933; The Adventurous Thirties, 1933; The Women of My Time, 1934; Simple Annals, 1936. *Address:* 9 North End House, W.14. *T.:* Fulham 6342.

COURTNEY, Victor Desmond; J.P., Managing Director Western Press Ltd., Perth, Western Australia, one of the principal shareholders of Western Press Ltd., Call and Mirror Newspapers Ltd. (Managing Director), and Country Newspapers Ltd.; Member Federal Immigration, Planning Council, Trustee Soldiers' Dependants Appeal Fund (W.A.); *b.* Raymond Terr., N.S.W., 1894; *m.* 1937, Thela, *d.* of late John Richards, Perth, one *d.* Has been all his life in journalism, and has contributed to a number of Australian papers. *Publications:* Random Rhymes, 1941, Cold is the Marble, 1948. *Recreations:* motoring and swimming. *Address:* Stirling Street, Perth, Western Australia. *T.:* B.A. 4116.

COURTOWN, 7th Earl of (*cr.* 1762), **James Richard Neville Stopford;** O.B.E. 1919; Viscount Stopford, 1762; Baron Courtown (Ireland), 1758; Baron Saltersford (Great Britain), 1796; D.L. Co. Wexford; *b.* 16 Sept. 1877; *e. s.* of 6th Earl and Catherine (*d.* 1884), *s. d.* of 4th Baron Braybrooke; *S.* father, 1933, *m.* 1905, Cicely Mary, O.B.E. 1942, *d.* of late J. Arden Birch and late Viscountess Barrington; three *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Eton. Served South African War, 1900-1 (medal); European War (despatches); 1939 War, D.A.A.G., War Office; Mayor of Aylesbury, 1927-28. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Stopford, *q.v. Address:* The Old House, Aylesbury, Bucks. *T.:* 126; Marlfield, Gorey, Ireland. *T.:* 64. *Club:* Kildare Street (Dublin).

See also Brig. W. H. Brooke, Lt.-Col. G. L. Hoare

COURY, Captain Gabriel George, V.C. 1916; *b.* June 1896; *s.* of late Raphael and Marie Coury, Liverpool; *m.* 1918, Mary Katherine, *d.* of late Stuart Lovell, London; three *d. Educ.:* Stonyhurst College. Joined the 6th Liverpool Regiment at outbreak of war; obtained Commission in 3rd South Lancashire Regt. April 1915; went to France Aug. 1915 (V.C.); joined R.F.C. Aug. 1916. Joined R.A.S.C. Sept. 1940, went to France June 1944. *Recreations:* bridge, golf, tennis. *Address:* 103 Brunswick Road, Liverpool 6. *T.:* Anfield 2590.

COUSINS, Clarence W.; late Secretary to the Ministry of Labour (previously Director of Census) for the Union of South Africa; *s.* of late Rev. W. E. Cousins, M.A., of Oxford (late Madagascar); *m.* Ethelwyn, *d.* of late Sir James A. H. Murray, Editor of the Oxford Dictionary; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Oxford. Entered the service of the Cape Colony Government, 1896; transferred to the service of the Union Government as Chief Immigration Officer at Cape Town, 1910; Secretary for Labour, 1924; retired 1932. *Address:* Monavein, P.O. Tzaneen, Transvaal, South Africa.

COUSINS, Professor Donald, B.Com. (Birmingham); C.A., Professor of Accounting and Administration, University of Birmingham, since 1931, *b.* 22 Sept. 1900; *er. s.* of Henry and Margaret Cousins; *m.* 1931, Winifred Maude, *er d.* of Norman and Mabel Cumberbirch; no *c. Educ.:* Bablake School, Coventry; University of Birmingham. In accountancy profession, 1925-28; secretary and accountant of public companies, 1928-31. *Publications:* Bookkeeping and Accounts, 1930; Elements of Bookkeeping, 1938; Business Finance and Accounts, 1945; various articles in The Accountant, etc. *Recreations:* walking and gardening. *Address:* 522 Warwick Road, Solihull, Warwickshire. *T.:* Solihull 1427. *Club:* University (Birmingham).

COUSINS, Edmund Richard John Ratcliffe, C.S.I. 1942; C.I.E. 1938; Special Commissioner of Lands, Kenya, since 1949; *b.* 22 April 1888; *s.* of John Ratcliffe Cousins, J.P., and Eleanor Fanny Cousins; *m.* 1912, Henrietta Mary Colebrooke Yewdall (*née* Marshall); no *c. Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. Appointed to I.C.S., 1911; Secretary to Board of Revenue, Bihar and Orissa, 1920-22; District Magistrate and Collector, 1925; Commissioner, Chota Nagpur Division, 1937; Adviser to Governor of Bihar, 1939; Assistant Sec., Ministry of Civil Aviation, London, 1947. *Recreations:* hockey, golf, and racquets. *Address:* P.O. Box 89, Nairobi, Kenya Colony.

COUSSEY, Sir James Henley, Kt., *cr.* 1950; **Hon. Mr. Justice Henley Coussey;** Puisne Judge, Gold Coast, since 1944; 2nd *s.* of late C.L.R.P. Coussey, Cape Coast; *m.* 1930, Renée Dorothy, *o. d.* of late James Edward Biney, Barrister, Cape Coast; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Hampton Grammar School. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1913; practised at Bar, Gold Coast; Member of several committees. Member of Executive Council, 1948; Chancellor, Accra Diocese; Chairman, Committee on Constitutional Reform, Gold Coast, 1949. *Address:* c/o Supreme Court, Accra, Gold Coast.

COUTANCHE, Sir Alexander Moncrieff, Kt., *cr.* 1945, Bailiff of Jersey since 1935; *b.* Jersey, 9 May 1892; *yr. s.* of Adolphus Arnold Coutanche, Notary, Jersey, and of Ina Finlayson, Glasgow; *m.* 1924, Ruth Sophia Joan, *o. c.* of Leicester Gore; one *s. Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey; privately. Entered Middle Temple, 1912; called to Jersey Bar, 1913; English Bar, 1915; gazetted, general list, 1917; Claims Commission, France and Belgium, 1917-20; Staff Captain, 1919 (despatches, Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne and Croix de Guerre, Belgium); Deputy of St. Helier in States of Jersey, 1922-25, Solicitor-General for Jersey, 1925-31; Attorney-General, 1931-35; Hon. Doctor, University of Caen (France), 1938; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1946; Silver Medal, R.S.P.C.A., 1939. *Publication:* (joint) Dictionary of Anglo-Belgian Law, 1920. *Address:* Clos des Tours, St. Aubin, Jersey. *T.:* Jersey, St. Aubin 78; Bailiff's Chambers, Jersey. *T.A.:* Bailiff, Jersey. *T.:* Jersey, Central 2000. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Victoria (Jersey).

COUTTS; *see* Money-Coutts

COUTTS, Walter Fleming, M.B.E. 1949; Administrator, St. Vincent, since 1949; *b.* Aberdeen, 30 Nov. 1912; *s.* of Rev. J. W. Coutts, M.A., D.D., and Rose Fleming, Wester Bangedie, Kinross; *m.* 1942, Janet Ellzabeth Jamieson; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; St. Andrews University; St. John's College, Cambridge. M.A. St. Andrews, 1934. District Officer Kenya, 1936; Secretariat Kenya, 1946; District Commissioner, 1947. *Recreations:* golf, squash, swimming, fishing. *Address:* Government House, St. Vincent, B.W.I. *Club:* Nairobi.

COUTTS, William Strachan, C.I.E. 1917; late I.C.S.; Barrister, 1911; Chairman of the Trustees of the Port and Harbours of Greenock, since 1932; J.P.; Hon. Sheriff Substitute; *b.* 1873; *m.* 1st, Mabel (*d.* 1936); *s. d.* of late David Alexander Howden; 2nd, 1936, Mrs. Alice Amy Peppé or Leslie, *widow* of John Leslie, Ranchi. *Educ.:* Dollar; Trinity

College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1895; Joint Magistrate, 1905; District and Sessions Judge, Patna and Orissa, 1912; Registrar of Patna High Court, Patna, 1918, Puisne Judge, Patna High Court, 1918-24; retired, 1924 *Address:* 23 Chester St., Edinburgh; Harbour Trust Offices, Greenock.

COUTURE, G. C. P.; *see* Papineau-Couture.

COVE, Commodore George Edward; Master Mariner: Command of S.S Queen Elizabeth, Cunard Steam-Ship Co. Ltd, since 1950; *b.* 1889; *s.* of George Cove and Annie Cole, Salcombe, Devon; *m.* 1916, Clara Maude Clegg, Liverpool; one *s* two *d. Educ* Liverpool Apprentice in sailing vessel Barque Criffel (McDiarmid & Co, Liverpool), 1905-9; Officer in cargo steamers, 1909-14; joined Cunard Line as Junior Officer, 1914; appointed to command of M.V. Britannic, 1948, S.S. Mauretania, 1946, S.S. Aquitania, 1947, R.M.S Queen Mary, 1948. *Recreation* hobby—wood carving. *Address:* Sharpitor, 31 Yew Tree Lane, Liverpool 12. *T.:* Stoneycroft 1803.

COVE, William George; M.P. (Lab.) Wellingborough, 1923-29, Aberavon since 1929 Chairman, Welsh Labour Parliamentary Group; *b.* Treherbert, 1888. *Educ:* University Coll., Exeter. President N.U.T. 1922. *Address:* Hamilton House, Mabledon Place, W.C.1

COVELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Gordon, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.I.E. 1939; M.D.; I.M.S., retd.; Director, Ministry of Health's Malaria Laboratory, Horton Hospital, Epsom, *b.* 20 Oct. 1887; *s.* of late Edwin Louis Covell; *m.* Oona, *d.* of late Col. Kenneth Macleod, I.M.S.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Guy's Hospital M.B., B.S. 1913; D.T.M. & H Eng. 1922; D.P.H. 1929; M.D. 1923. Maj.-Gen. 1944; late Director Malaria Institute of India; retired, 1947, K H P., 1944-47. *Address:* The End House, Sandy Way, Cobham, Surrey.

COVENTRY, family name of **Earl of Coventry.**

COVENTRY, 11th Earl of (*cr.* 1697), **George William Coventry;** Viscount Deerhurst, 1697; b. 25 Jan 1934, *o s.* of 10th Earl and Hon. Nesta Donne Philipps, *s. d.* of 1st Baron Kylsant; *S* father, 1940. *Heir: u.* Hon John Bonynge Coventry [*b* 9 Jan. 1908; *m.* 1942, Mrs Sibyl Duse]. *Address:* Earls Croome Court, Earls Croome, Worcester.

See also Viscount Samdon

COVENTRY, Archdeacon of; *see* Stanford, Ven. J.

COVENTRY, Bishop of, since 1948; **Rt. Rev. Neville Vincent Gorton,** D.D., M.A., *b.* 1888; *s.* of Rev. C. V Gorton, Hon Canon of Manchester; *m.* 1926, Ethel Ingledew Daggett; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough, Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner and Aubrey Moore Student). Deacon, 1914; priest, 1916; Assistant chaplain at Sedbergh School, 1914-1934; Headmaster Blundell's School, Tiverton, 1934-48 *Address:* Diocesan House, 23 Davenport Road, Coventry. *T.:* Coventry 2167. *Club:* National Liberal.

COVENTRY, Henry Robert Beauclerk; *s.* of Capt. Henry A. B. Coventry; *b.* 20 Sept. 1871; *m.* 1898, Lady Mary Muriel Sophie Howard (*d.* 1938), *s. d.* of 18th Earl of Suffolk; one *s. Educ.:* Eton. *Recreations:* motoring, yachting. *Address:* Monkton Park, Chippenham, Wilts *T* 2080 *Club* Carlton.

COVERNTON, Alfred Laurence, C.I.E. 1926; M.A.; Indian Educational Service, retired; *b.* 11 June 1872; 4th *s.* of Alfred Hennel and Ellen Covernton, 21 Aberdeen Park, Highbury, London, N.; *m.* Olive Helena (*d.* 1939), 2nd *d.* of Dr. William Love, Hoddesden; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, London; St. John's College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Second-class Hon. Moderations, 1893; First-class Literæ Humaniores, 1895; Assistant Master, Merchant Taylors' School, 1895-98; Professor of English and History, Elphinstone College, Bombay, 1898-1905; Inspector of European Schools, Bombay Presidency and Central Provinces, 1905-8; Principal and Professor of English, Elphinstone College, Bombay, 1908-13; Deputy Director of Public Instruction, Bombay, 1913-15; Principal, Elphinstone College, Bombay, 1915, retired 1927. *Address:* 14 Manor Road, Salisbury, Wilts.

COVERNTON, James Gargrave, C.I.E. 1914, M.A., *b.* 1868, *s.* of Alfred H. Covernton, Aberdeen Park, Highbury, N., and Dryden, Simcoe, Canada; *m.* Alexa Agatha (*d.* 1946), *d.* of Waller Paton, R.S.A. one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar), First Class Mods., First Class Lit. Hum.; Senior Scholar. Indian Education Service, retired; Professor of English Literature, Elphinstone College, Bombay, 1894; Education Inspector, Sind, 1898; Director of Public Instruction, Burma, 1906-17; Bombay Presidency, 1917-23 *Address:* 27 Seckford St., Woodbridge, Suffolk.

COVERT, Hon. Walter Harold, K.C. 1909, Lieut Governor of Nova Scotia, 1931-37; *b.* Musquash, N B., 23 Dec. 1865; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late John McColough. Called to Bar of New Brunswick, 1887; Nova Scotia 1887

COWAN, Maj.-Gen. David Tennant, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1942, Bar 1944; M C.; I.A. (retired); R.A.R.O.; engaged in agriculture; Commandant, Devon Army Cadet Force; *b.* 8 Oct. 1896; *s.* of Charles Thomas and Kate Cowan; *m.* 1920, Anne Elliot Melville-Dunlop, one *d. Educ.:* Reading, Glasgow University. 2nd Lt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1915; Capt. 1920; Bt. Major, 1933; Major, 1934; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1938; Lt.-Col. 1940; Maj.-Gen 1942. Served with Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and 6th Gurkha Rifles; G.O.C 17th Indian Div., and British and Indian Div., British Commonwealth Occupation Force, Japan Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, M C.); 3rd Afghan War; Waziristan Ops., 1919-20 and 1937 (despatches); War of 1939-45 in Burma (despatches, D.S.O and bar, C.B.E., C.B). Retired, 1948. *Recreations:* games, fishing. *Address:* Lower Coombe, Bovey Tracey, nr. Newton Abbot, S. Devon. *T.:* Bovey Tracey 3129. *Club:* United Service.

COWAN, Hon. Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1944; retired; *b.* 22 Nov. 1866; *s.* of Thomas Cowan, M.P, Pastoralist, and Mary Jane Armstrong; *m.* 1891; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Whinham College. M.L.C. South Australia for Southern District, 34 years; Minister of Repatriation and Agriculture, Barwell Govt.; Minister of Agriculture, Repatriation, Irrigation and Drainage, Immigration and Afforestation in the Butler Govt., 1927-30; responsible for Timber Mills at Mount Burr, S.E., Drainage of Murray Swamp lands and other important Govt. works. *Recreations:* hunting, bowls, billiards. *Address:* Glen Lossie, Murray Bridge, South Australia. *T.:* 60.

COWAN, Lt.-Col. Percy John, M B.E.; M Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.; F.Am Soc.M.E.; F.R.S A. (Vice-President, 1941 44); 3rd *s.* of late Dr. Thomas William Cowan, F.L.S., etc. *Educ.:* Lausanne; Rugby School, University College, London. Great Northern Railway, Locomotive Department; subsequent appointments in works in United Kingdom and U.S A., Egyptian State Railways, etc.; served with Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force; R.E. (E. and M. Section) and Railway Directorate (despatches); Afghan Campaign, North Western F.F., 1919; County Army Welfare Officer for Surrey, 1943-45; George Stephenson Gold Medal and Telford Premium, Institution of Civil Engineers. 1908; Willans Premium, Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1918; travelled in North America, Middle and Far East, Europe, etc. *Address:* Upcott, Cranes Park, Surbiton. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

COWAN, Admiral Sir Walter Henry, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1921; K.C.B., *cr.* 1919 (C.B. 1916); D.S.O. 1898; M.V.O. 1904; *b.* 1871: *s. s.* of

Captain W. F. Cowan, J P., Alveston, Warwickshire, *m* 1901, Catherine Eleanor Millicent (*d* 1934), *d* of Digby Cayley Served Brass River and Mwele Expeditions, Benin 1897 (despatches), Nile 1898 (despatches) D S O), Nile, 1899 (despatches), S African War, A.D C to Lord Kitchener, and Naval A.D C to Earl Roberts, 1901 (despatches, promoted), Captain, 1907, Vice Admiral, 1923, Admiral 1927, European War, battle of Jutland Bank, 1 June 1916 (despatches, C B), Capt. H M S Princess Royal, 1915-17, commanded First Light Cruiser Squadron of the Grand Fleet, 1917 20 Commanded Baltic Force, 1919, Battle Cruiser Squadron, Atlantic Fleet, 1921 22, Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland, 1925 1926; Com-in Chief North America and West Indies Station, 1926 28, First and Principal Naval A D C to the King 1930 31, retired list 1931, served War of 1939 45 with Commando Forces (Bar to D S O), Hon. Col 18th King Edward VII's Own Cavalry *Heir* none *Address* Kineton Warwickshire *Clubs* Boodle's Cavalry Royal Yacht Squadron

COWAN-DOUGLAS, Hugh; Chartered Accountant in Glasgow since 1924, Partner of Brown, Fleming & Murray C A, Glasgow, *b* 21 Nov 1895, *yr s* of late Robert William Cowan Douglas and late Mrs Cowan-Douglas Corbet Tower, near Kelso, Roxburghshire unmarried *Educ* Alton Burn, Nairn Marlborough College, Gonville and Caius College Cambridge Partner of Aitken, Mackenzie & Clapperton, C A, Glasgow from 1924 till amalgamation with Brown Fleming & Murray C A Glasgow, in 1948 Chairman Glenfield & Kennedy, Ltd, The United Turkey Red Co Ltd, Harland Engineering Co Ltd, Director Halifax Building Society, Scottish Union and National Insurance Co Anchor Line Ltd, etc Commissioned in Rifle Bde (S R) 1914 serving with 4th Bn 1915-19, in Belgium France and Macedonia Served 5th Bn Highland L I (T A), 1921 38, latterly in command Raised 57th (Glasgow) Searchlight Regt R A (T A) in 1938 and commanded till 1942 G S O 1 (H G) with A A Command, 1942 44, Lt Col 1935 Bt-Col 1939, Hon Col 1947 Member City of Glasgow T A F A *Recreations* shooting and golf *Address* 66 Kelvin Court, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Western 7615. *Clubs* Caledonian, Western (Glasgow), University (Edinburgh)

COWARD, Noel; *b* Teddington, 16 Dec 1899 *s* of late Arthur Coward and Violet Veitch *Educ.* Croydon, privately Made first appearances on stage, 1910 *Plays* I'll Leave It to You, The Young Idea, The Vortex, Easy Virtue, Fallen Angels Hay Fever, The Queen was in the Parlour 1926, This was a Man, The Marquise, 1927, On with the Dance (Revue) Home Chat, Sirocco; This Year of Grace (Revue); Bitter Sweet (Operette), 1929; Private Lives 1930, Cavalcade 1931 Words and Music (Revue), Design for Living, 1932, Conversation Piece, 1934, Point Valaine, 1935, To-Night at Eight-Thirty, 1936; Operette, 1938, Blithe Spirit 1941; Present Laughter, This Happy Breed, 1943 (written 1939) Sigh No More (Revue), 1945; Pacific 1860 (Musical play), 1946, Peace In Our Time, 1947, Ace of Clubs (Musical play), 1950, Relative Values (play), 1951 *Films* In Which We Serve, 1942, This Happy Breed, 1944, Brief Encounter, 1945, Blithe Spirit, 1945, The Astonished Heart, 1950 *Publications* Collected Sketches and Lyrics, 1931 Present Indicative (Autobiography) 1937; To Step Aside, 1939; Middle East Diary, 1945, Star Quality 1951 *Address* 17 Gerald Road S W 1 *T* Sloane 2965

COWDEROY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Cyril Conrad; *see* Southwark, Bishop of, (R C)

COWDRAY, 3rd Viscount, *cr* 1917 **Weetman John Churchill Pearson,** I D, Bt *cr* 1894 Bar *cr* 1910 Captain, Sussex Yeomanry, *b* 27 Feb 1910 (twin), *s.* of 2nd Viscount and Agnes Beryl (*d.* 1948), *d.* of Lord Edward Spencer Churchill, *S* father, 1933; *m* 1939, Lady Anne Bridgeman (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1950) *d.* of 5th Earl of Bradford, *q v*, one *s.* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Parliamentary Private Secretary to Under-Secretary of State for Air, 1941 42 *Recreations* hunting, polo, shooting, fishing *Heir* *s* Hon Michael Orlando Weetman Pearson *b* 17 June 1944. *Address* Cowdray Park Midhurst. *T.* Midhurst 86, Dunecht, Aberdeenshire *T* Lyne of Skene 44 *Clubs* Cavalry White's

See also Baron Cranworth, Lt Col Hon J H Hare, Hon B Clive Pearson

COWELL, Maj.-Gen. (retd.) Sir Ernest Marshall, K B E *cr* 1944 (C B E 1939), C B 1940, D S O 1918, T D, M D, B S Lond F R C S Eng A M S, T, Legion of Merit, rank of Comdr, 1944 Comdr of the Grand Priory of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem, 1945, D L, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1943, Croix de Guerre with palm, Hon memb Assoc of Mil Surgeons, U S A, *b* 24 Feb 1886, *s* of Jasper Cowell, Steyning Sussex, *m* 1912, Dorothie, *d* of Arthur Miller, I S O, late of India Office, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Steyning Grammar School, University College, London M R C S, L R C P, M B, B S London, 1907, M D 1909, F R C S 1910 Surgical Specialist, B E F 1915-18 (D S O, despatches twice), Lieut-Col O C No 1 C C S, B E F 1918-19, Commandant 1st Army School of Instruction, R A M C, A D M S 44th (Home Counties) Div 1934 40, D M S Allied Forces, North Africa, 1942 (despatches), D D M S Northern Command 1944 (Maj-Gen) P M O Control Commission for Germany, Director Health Division, U N R R A Mission to Greece, late K H S Fellow of Univ Coll, London, 1918, Arris and Gale Lecturer, R C S, 1919, late Surgeon Croydon General Hospital, 1922, Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons, 1927, Freeman Borough of Croydon, 1945 *Publications* Hernia, 1927 Pocket Book of First Aid in Accidents and Chemical Warfare, 1937, Field Service Notes for Regimental Officers, 1939, (with P S Mitchiner) Medical Organisation in Air Raids 2nd ed 1941 *Address* 84 Park Lane, Croydon *T* Croydon 2391 *Club* Junior Carlton

COWELL, Frank Richard, B A, B Sc (Econ), Ph D (London), Civil Servant, Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Education, since 1946 Sec U K Cttee for U N E S C O, *b* 16 Nov 1897, *s* of William Frank Cowell and E A Pearce, *m* 1927, Lilian Margaret, *d* of Rev A E Palin, two *s* *Educ* Roan School, Greenwich, King's College, London, London School of Economics B A 1919, B Sc (Econ) 1927 Rockefeller Foundation Fellow in the Social Sciences 1929-31, Ph D 1938 Served in H M Stationery Office, 1921 39, Foreign Office, 1939-46 Deputy Secretary General, British Council, May Nov 1940, served on British Mission to French National Committee, 1940 43 *Publications*, Brief Guide to Government Publications, 1938, Cicero and the Roman Republic, 1948 *Address* 11 Camden Close, Chislehurst, Kent *T* Imperial 1223 *Club* Athenæum

COWELL, Hubert Russell, C M G. 1928; *s* of Albert Cowell, Kidderminster, *m* 1906, Irene Zeppie, *d* of A Cooke, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Malvern Coll. (scholar) Clare Coll Cambridge (scholar). Appointed after competitive examination to Inland Revenue Department, 1901, transferred to Colonial Office, 1902 Secretary of Canada-West Indies Royal Commission, 1909-10, Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, 1920-39 *Address* Polruan, Walton on Thames

COWELL, Stuart Jasper, M A, M B, B Ch (Cantab), F R C P Professor of Dietetics in University of London, Vice-Dean University College Hospital Medical School; *b* 9 Feb 1891, *s* of Jasper Cowell Steyning, Sussex, *m* 1925, May Penelope

d. of late Cecil Archibald Smith, C.I.E., M.I.C.E.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Steyning and Brighton Grammar Schools; Queens' College, Cambridge; University College Hospital Medical School, London. 1st Cl. Natural Science, Tripos, 1912; Asst in Med. Unit, University College Hosp. Med. School, 1921; clinical asst. to Sir Edward Mellanby (Medical Research Council) at Sheffield, 1923 Associate Ed. of Biochemical Journal, 1939-43; Editorial Board, Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews since 1946; Hon. Secretary Nutrition Society; Member of North-West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board; Chmn. Catering and Nutrition Cttee. of King Edward Hospital Fund for London. *Publications:* papers in scientific journals. *Recreations:* gardening, prawning, sailing. *Address.* 44 Oriental Road, Woking. *T.*. Woking 1598.

COWERN, Raymond Teague, R.W.S.; R.E.; A.R.C.A. (Lond.); R.B.S.A., R.W.A.; Artist (Painter and Etcher); engaged on mural paintings for factories; Lecturer at Brighton College of Art and Crafts; *b.* 12 July 1913; *s.* of George Dent Cowern and Elsie Ellen Teague; *m.* Margaret Jean Trotman; two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's Grammar School, Aston, Birmingham. Studied Central School of Art, Birmingham, Royal College of Art, London. Worked with Sakkarah Expedition of the Oriental Institute of Chicago; Rome Scholar in Engraving, 1937-39; Commissioned by Pilgrim Trust Scheme for Recording Britain. Served in the Army, 1940-46. Regular exhibitor at Royal Academy. Represented by work at British Museum and in public collections Glasgow, Liverpool, Birmingham, Cambridge, Bristol and museums abroad *Address* 44 Stafford Road, Brighton. *T* Brighton 56704 *Club* Chelsea Arts.

COWGILL, John Vincent, C.M.G. 1946; M.C.; *b* 19 July 1888; *s.* of late Rev Harry Cowgill; *m* 1934, Lillian Josephine, *d* of late John Alkin, Bonehill, Tamworth; no *c.* *Educ:* Durham School; All Souls College, Oxford B.A. Oxon 1911: Malayan Civil Service, 1911-46 and 1948-49; British Resident, Negri Sembilan, F.M.S., 1940-46 (interned in Singapore, 1942-45). Served in European war, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.). *Recreations* golf, fishing. *Address:* 21 Brunswick Drive, Harrogate. *Club:* East India and Sports.

COWHAM, Hilda, F.R.S.A.; artist, author, book illustrator, 2nd *d.* of late Joseph H. Cowham, LL.D., author of educational books; *g.d.* of Tinsley Cowham, of Friskney, Lincolnshire; *m* Edgar Longley Lander, late Royal Fusiliers, 2nd *s.* of late Henry Longley Lander, of Lincoln's Inn; one *s* *Educ.* Wimbledon College; Lambeth School of Art. Began drawing at a very early age; first publication whilst at school in the Queen; contributor to Punch, the Graphic, Sphere, Sketch, Tatler, etc.; the monthly magazines, designer of posters, also the Hilda Cowham dolls; exhibitor Royal Academy and other galleries. *Publications:* Fiddlesticks; Our Generals; Blacklegs, Curly Locks and Long Legs; Kitty in Fairyland, etc.; short stories in newspapers and magazines. *Recreations:* sketching, travel. *Address:* Single Oak, Wonersh Park, Guildford. *T.:* Bramley 3301. *Club* Three Arts.

COWIE, Col. Henry Edward Colvin, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1901; late R.E.; *b.* 17 Dec. 1872; *s.* of H. G. Cowie, of Indian Finance Department, and Tiverton, Devonshire; *m.* 1903, Mary Theodora, *e. d.* of Rev. Daniel G. Thomas. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; R.M.A., Woolwich, 1891-1893. Entered Army, 1893; retired, 1927; served Chatham, 1893-95; China, 1900-8 (despatches, D.S.O.); India, 1895-1927, in Indian P.W.D Railway branch; France, 1915-20 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Recreations:* Football XI. at Shrewsbury; Football XI. at R.M.A.; Woolwich; R.E. Training Battalion Association team, 1893-94. *Address:* 12 Broadway, Bramhall, Stockport, Cheshire.

COWLAND, Rear-Admiral (E) Wm. Geoffrey, C.B. 1950; M.I.Mech.E.; *b.* 1 Oct. 1895, *s.* of late Wm Cowland, Horam, Sussex; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1948, Isobel M. Masson. *Educ.:* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Entered Royal Navy, 1908; served European War, 1914-18 (war medals); Supt. Admiralty Engineering Laboratory, 1936-40, 1945-46. War of 1939-45 (war medals); Staff of C.-in-C. Mediterranean, 1940-41; Deputy Director, Coastal Forces, 1942-45; Rear-Admiral (E), 1946, Deputy Engineer in Chief of the Fleet, 1948-50; retired, 1950. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address* 3D Portman Mansions, W.1. *T.* Welbeck 9454 *Clubs* Army and Navy; Royal Ocean Racing, Royal Corinthian Yacht.

COWLES, Virginia, O.B.E. 1947; writer; *b* U.S.A. 24 Aug. 1912; *d* of Florence Wolcott Jaquith and Edward Spencer Cowles, *m* 1945, Flight Lieut. A. M. Crawley, *q.v.*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* privately Newspapor correspondent, 1937-41; Special Assistant to the American Ambassador, American Embassy, London, 1942-44. *Publications* Looking for Trouble, 1941; How America is Governed, 1944, No Cause For Alarm, 1949. *Recreation* farming *Address* 52 Romney Street, S.W.1 *T* Abbey 6232; Kingsbridge, Steeple Claydon, Bucks.

COWLEY, 4th Earl (*cr.* 1857), **Christian Arthur Wellesley;** Baron Cowley (U.K.), 1828 Viscount Dangan, 1857; *b* 25 Dec. 1890; *s.* of 3rd Earl and Lady Violet Neville (*d.* 1910), *d.* of 1st Marquis of Abergavenny; *S.* father, 1919; *m* 1st, 1914, May Picard (*d.* 1946); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1933, Mary Elsie Himes; two *s.* *Educ.:* Radley College. Is a member of theatrical profession; late Lieut. 5th Lancers; enlisted in Artillery, 1915. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Dangan, *q.v.* *Address:* Carson City, Nevada, U.S.A.

See also Viscount Bertie, Baron Glentoran.

COWLEY, Air Vice-Marshal Arthur Thomas Noel, C.B.E. 1944; *b.* 20 Dec. 1888; *s.* of Rev. Canon A. E. Cowley and Elizabeth Hart-Davies; *m* 1923, Marion Gladys Service; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Winnipeg; McGill University, Montreal (B.Sc.). Flt. Sub-Lieut. and Flt.-Lieut R.N.A.S. 1915-18; Capt. R.A.F. 1918-19; Flt.-Lieut. C.A.F. 1922-24; Flt.-Lieut. to Air Vice-Marshal, R.C.A.F., 1924 to date. Controller of Civil Aviation, 1924-26; Supt. Air Regulations, 1926-39; Director of Manning, 1939-40; C.O. No. 1 Service Flying Training School, 1940; A.O.C. No. 4 Trg. Command, 1940-42 Air Member for Organisation, 1942-43; A.O.C. No. 1 Training Command, R.C.A.F., 1943-45; retired, 1945. *Recreation:* flying. *Clubs:* Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto (Toronto).

COWLEY, Rev. Canon Colin Patrick; Canon and Treasurer of Winchester Cathedral since 1950, *b* 3 Aug 1902; *cr. s.* of Rev H. G. B. Cowley, *m* 1930, Dorothea Minna Pott, 69 Victoria Rd, Kensington, W.8; three *d.* *Educ:* Winchester, Hertford College, Oxford. Curate at St Mary's, Bridport, 1926-28; Curate at St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, 1928-35; Rector of Shenfield, Essex, 1935-50 Chaplain to the Forces, 1940-45 *Recreations* tennis, golf and walking *Address* 1 The Close, Winchester, Hants. *T.* Winchester 4148.

COWLEY, Herbert; *b.* Wantage, Berks, 1885. *Educ.:* King Alfred's School, Wantage. Student Horticultural College, Swanley; trained Messrs. J. Veitch & Sons; Royal Gardens, Windsor; Royal Gardens, Kew. Editor of The Garden, 1915-21; Editor Gardening Illustrated, 1928-36; Hon. Life Member Alpine Garden Society, and a member of the National Trust Exmoor Committee; visited Bulgaria as guest of King Ferdinand and collected plants in the Rhodope Alps, 1911; Collected in the Pyrenees, 1921 and 1927; Dolomites, 1922, 1926, 1934, and 1935; Mari-

times, 1923; Majorca, 1925; Leventina, 1929; Albania, 1930; Sierra Nevada, 1933; Spain, 1947; joined 12th London Regt. on outbreak of European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded at Ypres); Enrolled in Exmoor Mounted Patrol, 1940. *Publications:* The Garden Year, Edited Kew Guild Journal, 1909-14. *Recreations* hunting, travel, photography. *Address:* Hall Mead, Withypoole, Minehead. *T.:* Exford 261 *Club* · Tarr Steps.

COWLING, Thomas George, F R S. 1947; Professor of Applied Mathematics, Leeds University since 1948; *b.* 17 June 1906; *s.* of George and Edith Eliza Cowling; *m.* 1935, Doris Moffatt; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Sir George Monoux School, Walthamstow; Oxford University. Teacher of mathematics, Imperial College of Science, Univ. Coll., Swansea, Univ. Coll, Dundee, Manchester Univ., and at Univ. Coll., Bangor (Prof. of Mathematics, 1946-48). *Publications* · (with S. Chapman, *q.v.*) The Mathematical Theory of Non-Uniform Gases, 1939; Molecules in Motion, 1950; also a number of papers, chiefly astronomical and atmospheric. *Recreation* · gardening. *Address:* 19 Hollin Gardens, Leeds, 6. *T.* 53342.

COWPER, Frank Cadogan, R.A 1934; R.W.S.; R.P.; painter, *b.* Wicken Rectory, Northamptonshire, 16 Oct. 1877; *s. of* late Frank Cowper, M.A. (Oxon), of Lisle Court, Wootton, Isle of Wight, and Edith, *d.* of late Rev. Edward Cadogan, M.A. (Oxon), Rector of Wicken, Northamptonshire. *Educ.:* Cranleigh. Studied art at St. John's Wood Art School, 1896; Royal Academy Schools, 1897 - 1902; six months in studio of late E. A. Abbey, R.A. Exhibited first at Royal Academy, 1899: exhibits regularly at the Academy, and at the Royal Water-colour Society, at principal provincial Galleries, and has exhibited at the Paris Salon, Rome, Venice, etc. Paintings include: The Good Samaritan, 1900; An Aristocrat answering the Summons to Execution, 1901 (Leeds City Art Gallery); Hamlet (Queensland Art Gallery), 1902; St. Agnes (Tate Gallery), 1905, The Devil disguised as a Troubadour singing a Love Song in a Nunnery, 1907; Erasmus and Thos. More visit the children of Henry VII. at Greenwich (mural painting in the Houses of Parliament), 1910; decorative panels in Houses of Parliament, 1912; Lucretia Borgia reigns in the Vatican in the absence of Pope Alexander VI (Tate Gallery), 1914; Faust's first sight of Margaret (National Gallery of New South Wales, Sydney), 1915; The Cathedral Scene from Faust, 1919; Fair Rosamund and Queen Eleanor, 1920; The Damozel of the Lake, 1924; Paolo and Francesca, 1927; The Fortune-teller (Russell-Cotes Gallery, Bournemouth) 1940; The Featherbed Farmer, 1951; many portraits. *Address:* Summerton, Berkeley Road, Cirencester.

COX, Alfred, O.B.E. 1918; M.B., B.S.; Hon. M.A. (Univ. Durham) 1921; Hon. LL.D. (University of Manitoba), 1930; late Acting Secretary National Eye Service; one of the founders of the Association Professionelle Internationale des Médecins; *b.* Middlesbro', 1866; *s. s.* of T. B. Cox; *m.* Florence A. (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Thomas Cheesman. *Educ.:* Albert Road School, Darlington; University of Durham. Medical Secretary, British Medical Association, 1912-32; Vice-President British Medical Association, 1933; Joint Secretary Central Medical War Committee, 1915-18; has taken prominent part in medical politics and medical organisation, both in writing and speaking, in this country and in Canada and South Africa; ex-President North of England Branch of the British Medical Association, and was a member of both central committees specially appointed to reorganise the Association; late Town Councillor and J.P., Gateshead · in general practice, 1891-1908. *Publications:* Among the doctors, 1950; many articles on medical organisation and politics. *Address:* 17 Trevor Place, S.W.7.

COX, Alfred Innes, C.I.E. 1947; O.B.E. 1943; L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.D.S. (R.C.S.); late Lt.-Col. I.M.S.; retired; *b.* 1 Nov. 1894; *s.* of Alfred Cox, Architect, late of Baker Street, London; *m.* 1923, Ella Irene Ratcliffe; one *s. Educ.* · University College School, London. European War, 1914-18, Surgeon Probationer; qualified Middlesex and Royal Dental Hospital; I.M.S. 1919; Civil, Madras, 1932; Dist. Med. Officer, Malabar, Coimbatore, Madura and Nilgris. *Publications:* contributions to Indian Medical Gazette, 1941-43. *Address:* Merrow Down, Couchill, Seaton, Devon.

COX, Arthur Henry, C M G 1938; *b* 8 November 1888, *s.* of Henry Thompson Cox, R.N., Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets; *m.* 1929, Marjorie Thorpe Lewis; one *s. Educ.:* Felsted (scholar); Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, M.A (B.A. Mod. Langs). Assistant District Commissioner, Uganda, 1911; Aide-de-Camp to Sir Robert Coryndon, Governor, Uganda, 1918-19; 1st Grade Administrative Officer, 1922; Deputy Provincial Commissioner, 1928: Acting Provincial Commissioner, July 1929 and June 1932; Asst. Chief Sec, Uganda, 1930; Acting Deputy Chief Sec., March 1930-Oct. 1931; Provincial Commissioner, 1932; Resident of Buganda and Member of Executive Council, Uganda, 1932-44: retired, 1944; Civil Dispersals Officer, Uganda discharged troops in Kenya, 1944-45, employed Colonial Office, 1947-49 *Address* Rowlands, Old Hunstanton, Norfolk *T.* Hunstanton 375 *Club* East India and Sports

COX, Arthur Hubert, F G S.; Emeritus Professor of Geology, Univ. Coll. of South Wales and Monmouthshire; *b.* Handsworth Birmingham, 2 Dec. 1884; *e s.* of Arthur James and Mary Cox; *m.* 1919, Florence Elizabeth, *y. d.* of Charles Edward Page. *Educ* · King Edward VI. Grammar School, Camp Hill, Birmingham; University of Birmingham (B.Sc 1904, M Sc 1905, University Scholar, Priestley Research Scholar); University of Strasburg (Ph.D), D.Sc (Bham) Lecturer in Geology, University Coll., Aberystwyth, 1909; Assistant Lecturer in Geology, King's Coll., London, 1910; Lecturer in Petrology, 1915 Temp Officer of H M Geological Survey, 1917, Professor of Geology, University College, Cardiff, 1918-1949, Lyell Geological Fund, 1917, J B Tyrrell Fund, 1931 and 1933, Lyell Medal, 1948, Member Iron-Ore Committee, 1918, Geophysical Committee, 1929, Geological Survey Board, 1938, Leverhulme Research Grant, 1949 *Publications* Papers on the Lower Palæozoic Rocks of Wales · Coal Measures of South Wales, Underground Structure of the Midlands, natural resources of South Wales, Geological History of Glamorgan, South Staffordshire Fireclays, Incidence of Silicosis; Magnetic Disturbances and Geological Structure; Trials of geo-electrical methods for the detection of waterlogged areas in mines, etc., in the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, and elsewhere. *Recreations:* travel, field geology, music. *Address:* Tan-y-rhiw, Rhiwbina Hill, near Cardiff.

COX, Arthur Sambell, C.B.E. 1939 (O.B E 1932); *b* Southampton, 18 June 1876; *s.* of Charles Cox, *m* 1st, 1904, Fanny Marianne, 2nd *d.* of C. W. Phippard; one *s.*; 2nd, 1949, Florence, *d.* of J. Simpson. *Educ.:* University College, Southampton; Royal College of Science, S. Kensington. B.Sc., LL.B. Lond.; Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1926; entered Nautical Almanac Office of Admiralty, 1900; joined Examining Staff, Patent Office, Board of Trade, 1903, and was Assistant Comptroller, 1932-44. *Recreation* · boat-sailing. *Address.* Lochinver, 103 The Causeway, Petersfield, Hants. *T.:* Petersfield 141.

COX, Lieut.-Col. Sir (Charles) Henry (Fortnom), K C.M G., *cr* 1937 (C.M.G. 1927); D.S.O. 1917; late R.F.A.; *b.* 1880; *o. s.* of late Prof. S. Herbert Cox; *m.* 1919, Edith

Fortescue Blair, *y d* of late Roland L. N. Michell, C M G, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Rugby, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Served South African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and five clasps), Sudan Govt, 1913 15, European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D S O and bar, Bt Lt. Col.); Palestine Govt, 1919 24, retired pay, 1923, British Resident, Trans Jordan, 1924-39 *Address* Little Orchard, Rocombe, Lyme Regis *T* Lyme Regis 525

See also S Grant Dalton

COX, Charles Leslie, C B E 1935 M Inst C.E, *b* 12 Dec 1880, *s* of Charles Albert Cox and Emile Claridge *m* 1912, Dorothy Caldicott, one *s* *Educ* privately Twenty-nine years Colonial Services, Director of Public Works, Nigeria, retired 1935, Ministry of Health, 1935-42 *Publications* various technical *Recreations* work, fishing *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W 1

COX, Sir Christopher William Machell, K C M G, *cr* 1950 (C M G 1944), Educational Adviser to the Secretary of State for the Colonies since 1940, *b* 17 Nov 1899, *e s* of late A H Machell Cox Chevin Close, St Audries, Somerset *Educ* Clifton College, Balliol College, Oxford 2nd Lt R E (Signals), 1918 1st class Classical Moderations 1st class Lit Hum, 1923, War Memorial Student Balliol College, 1923 1924, Craven Fellow Oxford Univ, and Senior Demy, Magdalen College 1924 26 Archæological Exploration in Turkey, 1924 1925, 1926 1931 Fellow of New College Oxford since 1926, Sub Warden, 1931 Dean, 1934 36, visited Africa, 1929 Persia 1936 Director of Education Anglo Egyptian Sudan and Principal of Gordon College Khartoum, 1937 39, member of Governor General's Council 1938 39 *Publication* Monumenta Asiae Minoris Antiqua, Vol V (with A Cameron) 1937 *Address* Colonial Office S W 1 *Club* Athenæum

COX, Cuthbert Eustace Connop, C I E 1939, *b* 9 March 1885, *s* of Rev Walter Eustace Cox, Lynton, Dartington Bishopsteignton and Swanage, *m* 1927 Barbara Ethel *d* of Rev William Herbert Nicol, one *s* *Educ* Bradfield College R I E C Coopers Hill Magdalen College Oxford (Diploma of Forestry) Entered Indian Forest Service 1907, Chief Conservator of Forests Central Provinces 1937, retired, 1939, rejoined Indian Army, 1940 46, Lt Col under India Govt *Address* Bison Lodge, Barton on-Sea, Hants *T* New Milton 1352

COX, C. Machell; M A, T D, Headmaster, Berkhamsted School until Dec 1945, *b* 29 Dec 1881 *s* of Rev John Charles Cox LL D, F S A *Educ* Berkhamsted School, Magdalen College, Oxford *Address* Millawood, Chalford, Glos *Club* United University

COX, E. Albert; Associated Craftman of West Essex Chapter of Royal Institute British Architects, *b* Islington, 16 Oct 1876, *m*, one *d*. *Educ*. various schools in London Student at People's Palace E and Technical School, Bolt Court, Fleet Street; in business first as a designer for a manufacturing chemist, afterwards assisted Sir Frank Brangwyn, R.A., in most of his important works; executed a panel in Royal Exchange; decorated a board room in Queen's Gate with eight mural panels, decorative panel for Orient Shipping Co Cockspur Street Office, and a great many poster designs for shipping and railway companies *Gifts* 18 drawings to Art Gallery, Canterbury, 20 drawings to Art Gallery, Folkestone; 2 pictures (1 Oil, 1 Water-colour) to Art Gallery, Preston *Publications* Lays of Ancient Rome; Westward Ho!, vols 1 and 2, Illustrations for New Tales of Old Testament also illustrated, Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, Thamesside Yesterday, Sayings of Confucius; Sálámán and Absál, Abelard and Héloise Wayfaring Folks; Country Days and Country Ways; Aucassin and Nicolette *Address* The Little Thatched Cottage, Woolage Green near Canterbury

COX, Bt.-Col. Sir (Edward) Geoffrey Hippisley, Kt, *cr* 1938, C B E 1919, O St J partner in the firm of Dyson, Bell & Co, Parliamentary Agents, *b* 29 Aug 1884, *o surv s* of late Edward Hippisley Cox, *m* 1914, Ethel Milsted, *d* of Mountague Edve Pitcher, two *s* Hon Col The Queen's Westminsters (The King's Royal Rifle Corps), late Lt Col commanding Queen's Westminster and Civil Service Rifles, D L for County of London, Member of the Statute Law Committee, a Governor of Queen Mary College (Univ of London), F S A, served European War 1914-19, Staff Capt 1915, Deputy Assist Quartermaster-General, 1916, Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, 1917, Assist Adjutant Gen London District Command (temp Lieut-Col in Army), 1918 (despatches, Brevet Major in Army, C B E), Brevet Colonel 1925 served in War 1939-1945, Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, 1939, Assistant Adjutant General London District Command, 1940 45 *Address* 15 Great College Street, Westminster, S W.1. *T* Whitehall 7458 *Clubs* Carlton, Turf

COX, Lt.-Col. Edwin Charles, C V O 1937 (M V O 1926), C B E 1918 I D 1932, Supt of the Line S E and Chatham Railway, 1911-23 Chief Operating Supt Southern Railway, 1923, Traffic Manager, Southern Railway, 1930-36 Lt Col late Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, Officier of the Order of Leopold, 1935 Officier de la Couronne of Roumania, 1924, Chevalier de l'Ordre National de la Légion d'honneur, 1927 Vice President Institute of Transport, Hon Associate of the Order of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England *Address* Westcliff Hall Hotel, Sidmouth Devon *T* Sidmouth 91

COX, Ernest Gordon, T D, D Sc, F Inst.P, F R I C., Professor of Inorganic and Physical Chemistry, University of Leeds, since 1945, *b* 24 April 1906, *s* of Ernest Henry Cox and Rosina Ring, *m* 1929, Lucie Grace Baker, one *s* one *d* *Educ* City of Bath Boys' School, University of Bristol Research Assistant, Davy-Faraday Laboratory, Royal Institution 1927, Assistant Lecturer in Chemistry, 1929, Lecturer, 1932, Senior Lecturer, 1939, Reader in Chemical Crystallography 1940, University of Birmingham, Vice President, Institute of Physics, 1950 Commissioned in Territorial Army, 1936, special scientific duties, War Office, 1942-44, attached to H Q staff of 21 Army Group, France and Germany, as Technical Staff Officer, Grade I, 1944 45 *Publications* numerous scientific papers in journals of various learned societies, chiefly on the crystal structures of chemical compounds *Recreations* walking, rock-climbing, chess *Address* 51 Westwood Lane, Leeds 6 *T* Leeds 55088 *Club* English-Speaking Union

COX, Euan Hillhouse Methven; Jute Spinner and Manufacturer, *b* 19 June 1898, *o c* of Alfred W Cox, Glendoick, Glencarse, Perthshire, and late Helen Salmon, *m* 1925, Norah Helen Cox, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cargilfield, Rugby, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Temp Lt Royal Marines, 1914-16, explored in Upper Burma, 1919, with Reginald Farrer, Gardening Editor Country Life, 1922-27, Editor The Garden, 1924-26; Founder, and Editor The New Flora and Silva, 1928-38 *Publications* Rhododendrons for Amateurs, 1924; Farrer's Last Journey, 1926, The Evolution of a Garden, 1927 Primulas for Garden and Greenhouse (with G C Taylor), 1928; Wild Gardening, 1929, The Plant Introductions of Reginald Farrer, 1930, The Gardener's Chapbook, 1931; A History of Gardening in Scotland, 1935, A History of Plant Collecting in China, 1945 *Recreations* gardening, botanical exploration, fishing, photography *Address* Glendoick, Glencarse, Perthshire *T.* Glencarse 205. *Club*. Eastern (Dundee).

COX, Sir Geoffrey Hippisley; *see* Cox, Sir E. G. H.

COX, George Lissant, C.B.E. 1944, M.A., M.D. Camb.; late Chief Tuberculosis Officer, Lancs. C.C.; *b.* 14 Sept. 1879; *s.* of George H. Cox, Liverpool, and Isabella Richardson, Edinburgh; *m.* 1919, Sarah Marguerita Howarth; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Abbotsholme School; Christ's College, Cambridge; Liverpool. Qualified 1906, formerly Sen. Res. M.O. and Asst. Pathologist, Royal Infirmary, Liverpool, Hon. Asst. Phys. Consumption Hospital, Liverpool; Asst. Lect Pathol. and Bact., Liverpool; Member (ex-Chm.) Joint Tuberculosis Council, Eng. and Wales; ex-Member Standing Advisory Committee, Tuberculosis, of Minister of Health, Member of Council National Association Prevention Tuberculosis; Chairman Editorial Board of Tubercle. *Publications:* Lancashire County Council Reports on Prevention and Treatment of Tuberculosis since 1913; numerous papers in Medical Journals *Recreations:* apple-growing in experimental orchards; rhododendron and rose species culture; fishing. *Address:* Bracken Lea, Hazler Lane, Church Stretton, Shropshire. *T.:* Church Stretton 217.

COX, Harold Roxbee, Ph.D., D.I.C., B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., F.R.Ae.S., F.Inst.F., F.I.Ae.S.; Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm (U.S.A.), 1947; Chief Scientist, Ministry of Fuel and Power, since 1948; *b.* 6 June 1902, *s.* of late William John Roxbee Cox, Birmingham; *m.* 1927, Doris Marjorie, *e. d.* of late E. E. Withers, Northwood; two *s.* *Educ.:* Kings Norton School; Imperial College of Science and Technology (Schol.) Engineer on construction of Airship R101, 1924-29; Chief Technical Officer, Royal Airship Works, 1931; Investigations in wing flutter and stability of structures, 1931-35, Principal Scientific Officer, Aerodynamics Dept., R.A.E., 1935-36; Head of Air Defence Dept. R.A.E. 1936-38; Chief Technical Officer, Air Registration Board, 1938-39; Supt. of Scientific Research, R.A.E. 1939-40; Dep. Dir of Scientific Research Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-43; Dir. of Special Projects Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1943-44; Chm. and Managing Dir. Power Jets (Research and Development) Ltd., 1944-46; Director National Gas Turbine Establishment, 1946-48. Sometime lecturer in aircraft structures, Imperial Coll.; Chm. Gas Turbine Collaboration Cttee., 1941-44, 1946-48; a Governor of College of Aeronautics; Member Aeronautical Research Council, 1944-48; Past Pres. Royal Aeronautical Society. R38 Memorial Prize, 1928; Busk Memorial Prize, 1934; Wilbur Wright Lecturer, 1940, Wright Brothers Lecturer (U.S.A.), 1945. *Publications.* numerous papers on theory of structures, wing flutter, gas turbines, civil aviation and airships. *Address* 3 Upper Harley St., N.W.1 *T* Welbeck 3167. *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile.

COX, Sir Henry; *see* Cox, Sir C. H. F.

COX, Sir Herbert Charles Fahie, Kt., *cr.* 1946; Chief Justice of N. Rhodesia since 1946; *b.* 1893; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Charles T. Cox, K.C.M.G., of British Guiana; *m.* 1st, 1919, Dorothy, *o. d.* of late Sir Maurice Berkeley; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1933, Mabel, *o. d.* of late Dr. T. Wright, Lee-on-the-Solent; one *s.* one *d.* Barrister-at-Law, 1915. British Guiana Police, 1913-19; served European War, 1917-19, Assistant Attorney-General, British Guiana, 1920-25; Attorney-General, Bahamas, 1925-29; M.L.C., 1926; Attorney-General, Gibraltar, 1929-33; Solicitor-General, Nigeria, 1933-35; Attorney-General, Nigeria, 1935-45. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, cricket. *Address:* High Court, Livingstone, Northern Rhodesia. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society, Overseas, East India and Sports.

COX, Major Horace Brimson Trevor, *s.* of late C. Horace Cox, Roche Old Court, Winterslow, Wilts. *Educ.:* Eton; abroad in U.S.A. M.P. (C.) County of Chester, Stalybridge and Hyde, 1937-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir Ronald Cross when Under-Secretary Board of Trade, 1938-39, and when Minister of Economic Warfare, 1939-40; Major late Welsh Guards (S.R.); served in France with B.E.F. 1939-1940, and on General Staff, 1940-44; Major A.A. Comd. H.Q. 1944-46. Studied commercial and political conditions in Germany, 1927-29, in America and Canada, 1929-30, and in Near East (Egypt and Palestine), 1934; contested (C.) N.E. Derbyshire, 1935, Stalybridge and Hyde, 1937 and 1945, and Birkenhead, 1950; P.P.S. to Minister of Health, 1945. Mem. of Exec. County Cttee., British Legion, Wilts, 1946-51. Lord of Manor of East Winterslow. *Address.* Roche Old Court, Winterslow, Wilts. *T.* Winterslow 232. *Clubs:* St. James', Guards', 1900.

COX, Ivor Richard, D.S.O. 1918, M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.C.E.; Managing Director, Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co. Ltd., since 1945, *b.* 28 March 1891, *s.* of Richard Cox, Cardiff, *m.* 1917, Elsie Dorothy Pearce; one *d.* *Educ.* University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff. After graduating joined British Westinghouse Company as Engineer. Served European War, 1914-19, in R.G.A., France, Palestine, Salonica (despatches, D.S.O., French Croix de Guerre with palms), retd. with rank Major, 1919. Engineer, Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co. Ltd., 1919, and travelled U.S.A., Russia, Australia, N.Z., etc. Director Associated Electrical Industries Ltd., Metropolitan-Vickers Elec. Export Co. Ltd. (Dep.-Chm.), Metropolitan-Vickers-G.R.S. Ltd., Edison Swan Electric Co. Ltd. (Chm.); Metro-Cutanit Ltd. (Chm.), British Thomson-Houston Co. Ltd.; Sunvic Controls Ltd., Bowser International Ltd. *Address* Kildare, Astons Road, Moor Park, Herts. *T* Northwood 1171 *Club* Travellers'.

COX, Sir John (William), Kt., *cr.* 1951, C.B.E. 1946, Speaker of the House of Assembly, Bermuda, since 1948; *b.* 29 April 1900, *s.* of Henry James and Ellen Augusta Cox; *m.* 1926, Dorothy Carlyle, *d.* of J. D. C. Darrell, three *s.* *Educ.* Saltus Grammar School, Bermuda. Merchant, partner of the firm of Pearman, Wathington & Co., Hamilton, Bermuda, General and Commission Merchants. Hon. Vice-Consul of the Netherlands at Hamilton, Bermuda. *Address* The Grove, Devonshire Parish, Bermuda. *T* 3133 *Clubs* Royal Bermuda Yacht, Hamilton Dinghy (Bermuda).

COX, Leslie Reginald, F.R.S. 1950, Sc.D., Senior Principal Scientific Officer, Dept. of Geology, British Museum (Natural History), since 1951; *b* 22 Nov. 1897; *s.* of late Walter Cox and late Jessie Lucy Cox (*née* Witte), *m.* 1925, Hilda Cecilia, *d.* of late Rev. W. J. Lewis, Vicar of Mountsorrel, Leicester; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Owen's School, London, E.C.1; Queens' College, Cambridge (scholar). Served European War, 1914-18, in Experimental Section R.N.A.S. and R.N., 1916-19; member assault party, Zeebrugge (wounded). Nat. Sci. Tripos (double first), 1920, 1921; Sc.D (Cantab.), 1937. Asst. Keeper, Dept. of Geology, British Museum (Natural Hist.), 1922. Treas. Malacological Soc. of London, 1926-51; awarded Murchison Fund of Geological Soc. of London, 1929. Hon. Librarian of Geologists' Assoc., 1940-; Council of Geological Society of London, 1940-44 and 1950-. Corresp. Mem. American Museum of Natural History, 1943-48. Correspondent of Paleontological Society (U.S.A.), 1950- *Publications:* over 100 papers and monographs published in various learned journals (British and foreign), dealing with palæontology of mollusca and with life and work of William Smith (" Father of English Geology "). *Recreations:* gardening, photography. *Address:* 30 Haslemere

Avenue, Hendon, N W 4 *T* Hendon 6838

COX, Lady; Louisa Belle, D B E, *cr* 1923, *d* of late Surgeon General *J* B Hamilton, R A M C, *m* 1889, Sir Percy Z Cox G C M G G C I E, K C S I (*d* 1937), no *c* *Educ* privately; in Switzerland Has travelled extensively in India, Somaliland, Iraq and Persia *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S W 1 *Club* Ladies Carlton

COX, Dame Marjorie Sophie, D B E, *cr* 1950 (C B E 1943 O B E 1937), Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Pensions, *b* 13 Dec 1893, *d* of late Albert and Amelia Cox, Trowbridge, Wilts *Educ* University College London B A Lond, entered Civil Service as temp clerk in 1915 and became established through Lytton examination in 1921, Administrative Class 1925 Member of Beveridge Committee on Social Security *Recreation* golf, President of Civil Service Ladies Golfing Society *Address* 23 Wood Lane, Highgate, N 6 *T* Tudor 1591

COX, Brig. Matthew Henry, C I E 1944 O B E 1937, M C 1916, M I Mech E Chief Technical Adviser Fertilizer Project Govt of India since 1946, *b* 1892, *s* of Matthew Cox, Easton Stamford, Lincs *m* 1924 Margaret Goddard, 2nd *d* of Ernest Sewell Gale, F R I B A, Liphook Hants, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Easton School 2nd Lt R A S C, 1916 served European War 1914-19, France, Belgium Italy Transferred I A 1924, Bt Major, 1932 Bt Lt Col 1937, Col, 1940 Brig 1942 Asst Dir Ordnance Factories Dept of Supply A H Q, India, 1938 Addl Dir Gen 1943 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank 6 Pall Mall S W 1 Tile Cottage Liphook Hants c/o Ministry of Industry and Supply, Government of India New Delhi, India

COX, Maj.-Gen. Maurice L.; *see* Tea Cox

COX, Sir Reginald K.; *see* Kennedy Cox

COX, Trenchard, M A, Director of Birmingham Museum and Art Gallery *b* 31 July 1905, *s* of late William Pallett Cox and Marion Beverley, *m* 1935, Mary Désirée, *d* of late Sir Hugh Anderson Master of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge *Educ* Eton, King's College Cambridge Worked as volunteer at the National Gallery and British Museum (Dept of Prints and Drawings) 1929-32, spent a semester at the University of Berlin in the Dept of Arts, 1930, Assistant to the Keeper, Wallace Collection 1932-39, seconded for war-time duties to Home Office, 1940-44 *Publications* The National Gallery a Room to Room Guide, 1930, Jehan Foucquet Native of Tours, 1931, part editor of the Catalogue to the Exhibition of French Art at Burlington House Jan-March 1932, The Renaissance in Europe, 1933 A General Guide to the Wallace Collection, 1933, A Short Illustrated History of the Wallace Collection and its Founders, 1936, David Cox 1947, Peter Bruegel, 1951 *Recreations* reading, play-going, travelling *Address* 40 Viceroy Close, Bristol Road Birmingham *Clubs* Athenæum Union (Birmingham)

COX, William Edward, C B E 1942, Senior Principal Inspector of Taxes, Inland Revenue Somerset House, 1936-45 *b* 1880, *s* of late Jasper Cox Torquay, *m* 1907, Elsie Gertrude Wakefield, two *s* Entered Inland Revenue Dept, 1901, called to Bar, Middle Temple 1916 *Address* 28 Gloucester Road, Teddington, Middlesex *T* Molesey 24

COXETER, Harold Scott Macdonald, F R S 1950 Professor of Mathematics, University of Toronto since 1948 *b* 9 Feb 1907, *s* of Harold Samuel Coxeter and Lucy (*née* Gee), *m* 1936, Hendrina Johanna Brouwer, The Hague, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King Alfred School, London, St George's School, Harpenden, Trinity College, Cambridge Entrance Scholar, Trinity Coll, 1926, B A 1929, Ph D 1931, Smith's Prize, 1931 Fellow of Trinity College, Camb, 1931-36, Rockefeller Foundation Fellow, Princeton 1932-33, Procter Fellow, Princeton, 1934-35, Asst Prof, 1936-43, Associate Prof 1943-48 Univ of Toronto Visiting Prof Notre Dame, 1947, Columbia Univ, 1949 Editor, Canadian Journal of Mathematics, 1948- *Publications* Non-Euclidean Geometry, 1942 and 1947, Regular Polytopes, 1948, The Real Projective Plane, 1949, various mathematical papers *Recreations* music, travel *Address* 24 Strathearn Boulevard, Toronto 10, Canada *T* Toronto MO 9350.

COXON, Henry Ernest James, M A (Cantab), Headmaster, Grammar School, Caistor, Lincoln, 1918-45 *s* of H. J. Coxon, *m* Miriam Ellen Gibbard, two *d* *Educ* Downing College, Cambridge. Mathematics Master, Brighton Secondary School, 1907-13 *Publication* (with Rev T G Dixon) History of Caistor Grammar School Member I A H M *Address* 47 Croxton Road, Thetford Norfolk

COXWELL, Charles Blake, C B 1943, O B E 1920 Director of Greenwich Hospital since 1951 *b* 11 Oct 1889 *s* of late C F Coxwell M D (Cantab), M R C P (Lond), *m* 1913 Marjorie Milne (*d* 1948), *d* of late J H Billinghurst, Upper Norwood, three *d* *Educ* Blackheath School Dulwich Coll, Christ's Coll, Cambridge (Schol), M A, First Class Classical Tripos, Part I 1910, First Class Historical Tripos, Part II, 1911 Entered Admiralty, 1912, served as Private Secretary to successive Fourth Sea Lords, 1915-17 Commissioned in Royal Marines, 1918, Principal 1920 Principal Private Secretary to the First Lord (Viscount Monsell), 1932-36, Assistant Secretary, 1933, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1939, Director of Establishments 1944 Under Secretary, 1945 Principal Under Secretary 1946-51 retired 1951 *Address* 14 Buckingham Gate S W 1 *T* Victoria 8787 Braeside Epsom Road West Horsley Surrey *T* East Horsley 446 *Club* Junior Army and Navy

COXWELL-ROGERS, Maj.-Gen. Norman Annesley, C B 1944, C B E 1943 (O B E 1933), D S O 1940, *b* 29 May 1896, *m* 1928, Diana Coston, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt Royal Engineers, 1915, Service at home Gibraltar and India, served France and Belgium, 1915-18 (wounded, despatches twice), N W Frontier, Mohmand Operations 1933, served as Field Engineer in charge of construction of Gandab Road (O B E, despatches), Mohmand Operations 1935 as C R E (Bt Lt-Col) war of 1939-45 B E F, France, Sept 1939-June 1940 N Africa Sicily and Italy, 1943 Chief Engineer Allied Armies in Italy (despatches twice, D S O, C B E, C B, Legion of Merit), Colonel, 1941, Maj-Gen 1944, retired pay, 1946 *Address* Penerley Lodge, Hurst, Berkshire *Club* United Service

COYAJEE, Sir Jahangir Cooverjee, Kt., *cr* 1928 *b* 11 Sept 1875, *s* of late Coverjee Coyajee, Rajkot *Educ* Caius Coll, Cambridge Lately member Royal Commissions on the Indian Tariff and Indian Currency, Professor of Political Economy, Presidency College, Calcutta; Member of the Council of State 1930, Delegate to Assembly of League of Nations Geneva, 1930-32, Principal, Presidency College, 1930-31, retired 1931, Correspondent Royal Economic Society, Member, Indian Coal Mining Committee, 1936-37 *Publications* The Indian Fiscal Problem, 1923 Indian Currency and Exchange The Indian Currency System, India and the League of Nations; The Economic Depression; Cults and Legends of Ancient Iran and China, Studies in Shahnameh *Address* 29 Ridge Road Bombay 6 India

COYAJEE, Hon. Mr. Justice Nariosang Hormazdyar; Judge, High Court, Bombay, since 1943, *b* 24 Nov 1897, *s*

s. of Hormazdyar Coyajee, M.A., LL.B, Advocate (O.S.); unmarried. *Educ.:* John Connon High School; University of Bombay, B.A. 1919; B.Sc. (Econ.) (Lond.), 1923. Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; sometime Lecturer in Law and Officiating Principal and Perry Professor of Jurisprudence Government Law College, Bombay, Advocate (O.S.) High Court of Bombay. *Clubs:* Willingdon Sports, Ripon (Bombay).

COYLE, William Thomas, K.C. 1920, B.A.; District Court Judge and Chairman of Quarter Sessions, 1927-39; son of late Patrick and Margaret Coyle, Enniskillen, North Ireland; *m.*; six *c. Educ.:* St. Ignatius and Sydney University. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1896; practised as a Barrister in England, 1896-1901; returned to Sydney; held many commissions as Acting District Court Judge; Senior Crown Prosecutor, New South Wales, 1920-27. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing (trout and deep sea), surfing. *Address:* Woodbridge, Holt Street, Double Bay, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* University, Imperial Service, Royal Sydney Golf.

COZENS, Air Commodore Henry Iliffe, C.B. 1940, A.F.C. 1939, S.H.A.P.E., Paris; *b.* 13 March 1904; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Dunstan's College; Downing College, Cambridge. M.A. 1934; Commissioned in R.A.F., 1923; Member of British Arctic Air Route Expedition, 1930-31. Served War of 1939-45 (A.F.C., C.B.). i.d.c., 1947. *Address* 3 The Close, Blackheath, S.E.3. *Club* R.A.F.

COZENS-HARDY, family name of **Baron Cozens-Hardy.**

COZENS-HARDY, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1914, of Letheringsett, **Edward Herbert Cozens-Hardy;** D.L. (Lancs), J.P. (Norfolk); Steward of Royal Automobile Club; M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E., *b.* 1878, 2nd *s* of 1st Baron Cozens-Hardy; *S.* brother, 1924, *m* 1906, Gladys Lily, *d.* of Arthur Wrigley Cozens-Hardy; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Rugby School *Heir: s.* Hon. Herbert Arthur Cozens-Hardy, *b.* 8 June 1907. *Address:* Letheringsett Hall, Holt, Norfolk. *T.:* Holt 3222 *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Lt.-Col F. M. Bailey.

COZENS-HARDY, Archibald, C.B.E., 1951; Magistrate County of Norfolk; C.A., President of the Newspaper Society, 1915; *b.* 11 Nov. 1869; *s. s.* of late Theobald Cozens-Hardy of Sprowston. *Educ.:* Norwich; Amersham Hall School. Editor of the Eastern Daily Press, 1897-1937. *Address:* Oak Lodge, Sprowston, Norwich. *T.:* Norwich 21608.

CRABBE, Colonel John Gordon, O.B.E. 1944; M.C. 1916; T.D. 1951, *b.* 12 Aug. 1892, *er s* of late Lieut.-Colonel John Crabbe, Duncow, Dumfries, *m* 1919, Frances Mildred, *d* of Colonel Charles Brook, Kinmount, Annan; two *d.* (one *s.* died of wounds, 1944) *Educ.* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined Royal Scots Greys, 1912, served European War, 1914-18, Adjutant Bedfordshire Yeo., 1915-17; Staff, 1st Cavalry Div., 1917-19; Bt. Major, 1919, Major, 1925, retired, 1925. Joined Yorkshire Dragoons, 1926; commanded Yorkshire Dragoons, 1935-39; Colonel, 1939; War of 1939-45, H.Q. Home Forces, 1940, commanded 1st Lothians and Border Horse, 1940-44, Hon. Colonel, 1946; County Council 1928-; Convener of Dumfries County Council, 1946-; Member of South West Scotland Electricity Board, 1948-. Brigadier, King's Bodyguard for Scotland. D.L. 1936, J.P. 1935; H.M. Lieutenant of County of Dumfries, 1949- *Recreations* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Duncow, Dumfries *T.:* Amisfield 211. *Clubs:* Cavalry, New (Edinburgh)

CRABBE, Rt. Rev. R. P; *see* Mombasa, Bishop of.

CRABTREE, Harold, C.B.E. 1944; Chairman, Howard Smith Paper Mills, Ltd., since 1946; President, Canada Paper Co. and subsidiary Companies, President and Chairman, Woods Mfg. Co. Ltd.; Chairman of Board of Fraser Companies Ltd.; Director Royal Bank of Canada, Sun Life Insurance and other Companies; *b.* Bury, Lancs, 28 Sept. 1884; *s.* of Edwin Crabtree and Ann Kay, *m.* 1910, Louisa A. Stafford; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Joliette Public School, Joliette, Que.; Dufferin Grammar School, Brigham, Que.; Sherbrooke High School, Sherbrooke, Que. Junior in office of Alex. McArthur & Co. Ltd., Joliette, 1899, Sec.-Treas. Edwin Crabtree & Sons, Ltd., 1906-17; Sec.-Treas. Howard Smith Paper Mills, Ltd. 1917-25; General Manager, 1925-28; Vice-Pres. and General Manager, 1928-31; Pres., 1931-46; Pres. Canadian Manufacturers Assn., 1940-41 and 1941-42; Pres. Canadian Pulp and Paper Assn., 1930-1933, incl. Chm. Executive Committee (Montreal) of National Board of Directors of Canadian Chamber of Commerce, 1943-44; Governor, Montreal Children's Hospital, Montreal General Hospital, Children's Memorial Hospital; Director of Financial Federation *Recreations* fishing, golf. *Address:* 58 Forden Crescent, Westmount, Que., Canada, 1235 McGill College Ave., Montreal, Que., Canada. *T.*. Elwood 5080, Plateau, 2151. *Clubs* Mount Royal, St James's, Seigniory (Pres.), Royal Montreal Curling, Royal Montreal Golf (Montreal), National (Toronto), etc.

CRACE, Admiral (retd.) Sir John Gregory, K.B.E., *cr.* 1947, C.B. 1941; *b.* 6 Feb. 1887; *s.* of late Edward Kendall Crace, Gininderra, N.S.W.; *m.* 1920, Carola Helen, *d.* of late Allan F. Baird, Glasgow; three *s Educ.:* King's School, N.S.W; H.M.S. Britannia. Joined Royal Navy, 1902; served European War, 1914-18; Commander, 1920; Captain, 1928; Rear-Adm. 1939; served in War of 1939-45 as Rear-Adm commanding Australian Squadron (Coral Sea), 1939-42, and Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Chatham, 1942-46; Vice-Admiral, Retired List, 1942; Admiral, Retired List, 1945. *Address:* Hawkley House, Hawkley, Hants *Club:* United Service.

CRACROFT-AMCOTTS, Lieutenant-Commander John; D.S.C.; D.L., R.N. (retd.), 2nd *s* of late Major F.A. Cracroft-Amcotts, Kettlethorpe, *m.* 1930, May Redfearn, *d* of late H. Redfearn-Shaw, Malayan Civil Service, two *d. Educ.* Aysgarth, Stubbington, H.M.S. Britannia. Served through European War (D.S.C., despatches), retired, 1919, succeeded to the Estates of Raucebv by Deed of Gift in 1931; High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1937, D.L. Lincolnshire 1951, J.P. Parts of Kesteven; Alderman of Kesteven County Council *Recreations* shooting, fishing. *Address* Raucebv Hall, Sleaford *T.A.* and *T.* S. Raucebv 233 *Clubs* Lansdowne, Fly-fishers'

CRADDOCK, Colonel Alexander Bainbridge, C.I.E. 1946, O.B.E. 1921, retd. pay, *b* 1893, *s.* of late Thomas F. Craddock, formerly of Caverswall, Staffs; *m.* 1935, Nocl, *d* of late Rev. Lyonel D. Hildyard, Rowley, E. Yorks; no *c. Educ* Clifton College; Exeter College, Oxford (B.A.) 2nd Lieut. Roy. Warwickshire Regt., 1913; p.s.c., 1928; served European War, 1914-18, Adjt. 10th Bn. R. Warwick Regt., 1914-15; attached Oxford and Bucks L.I., 1916-17; Iraq, 1917; D.A.Q.M.G. Afghanistan and N.W. Frontier, 1919,- Waziristan, 1919-22 (despatches); Wana-Wazir Column, 1920-22 (despatches); 106th Hazara Pioneers, 1922; Waziristan, 1922-24; D.A.A.G. Baluchistan Dist., 1924, Meerut Dist., 1931-34; 1/14th Punjab Regt., 1934; comdg., 1936; Comdt., 1937-39. Invalided (active service), 1939. War of 1939-1945: Col. Gen. Staff, War Staff, India Office, 1941-47 British Red Cross Society (County of London Branch), 1939-40. *Recreations* golf, gardens. *Address* Lime Tree Cottage, Hook, near Basingstoke, Hants. *T.* Hook 100.

CRADDOCK, George; M.P. (Lab.) South Bradford since Dec. 1949; *b.* 26 Feb. 1897; *s.* of late Amos George Craddock and of Athey Alpheaus Craddock, Northampton; *m.* 1936, Doris Miriam Kimberley; one *d. Educ.* Fircroft College, Birmingham Univ. Joined Labour Party, 1918, Vice-Pres. Sparkbrook Div. Labour Party; Pres. King's Norton Div. Labour Party. Contested Balsall Heath Ward, Birmingham City Council Elections, 1926, 1927, 1928. Labour Agent Thornbury Parl. Div., 1929-36; Area Organiser Nat. Union Distributive and Allied Workers, 1936-49; Treas. Sheffield Trades and Labour Council, 1942-43; rep. Darnall Ward on Sheffield City Council, 1945-. *Recreations* motoring, walking, reading, philatelist. *Address* 25 High Trees, Dore, Sheffield *T.*, Sheffield 72842

CRADDOCK, George Beresford; M P (C) Spelthorne Division of Middlesex since 1950; practising barrister, *b* 7 Oct 1898; *m.* 1936, Ethel Martin Bradford *Educ.* St Andrews Univ. M.A. Economics and Philosophy; B Sc. Chemistry and Physics, with First Class Hons. and special distinction in Chemistry; A R I C. Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, chambers in Middle Temple. Held important executive posts in business at home, in India and in Africa, 1921-37. European War, 1914-18, Staff Lieut, R E. Chemical Warfare Staff, having first served in R.G.A., War of 1939-45, Assistant Director, Ministry of Supply. *Recreations* golf and music *Address* 14 Courtney House, Mulberry Close, Hendon, N.W 4 *T* Hendon 6702, Central 2622.

CRADDOCK, Sir Walter Merry, Kt, *cr.* 1935; D.S.O. 1919; M.C., O.St.J., *b.* 1883; 2nd *s.* of late Frederick Charles Craddock; *m.* 1909, Margaret Amy (*d.* 1948), *d.* of late Anthony Henry Ten-Broeke, one *s.* Served European War, 1914-19, Lt.-Col. 2/20th Bn. London Regt. (despatches thrice, M.C., D.S.O.). Commanded Calcutta Scottish I.A.F. 1924-28, lately Sheriff of Calcutta. A.D.C. to the King, 1925; re-employed, 1940. High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1949. *Address:* Amberley Court, Stroud, Gloucester. *T.* 2267. *Clubs* Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta).

CRADOCK-HARTOPP, Sir G. F.; see Hartopp

CRAGG, Professor James Birkett; Professor of Zoology, Adelaide University, from Aug 1952, Professor of Zoology, University of Durham, 1950, *b* 8 Nov 1910, *s* of late A. W Cragg, North Shields, *m* 1937, Mary Catherine Macnaughtan, three *s* (one *d* decd) *Educ* private school, Tynemouth High School, Durham University B Sc 1st Class Hons Zool King's College, Univ. of Durham, 1933, D Th.P T, 1934, M Sc, 1937. Demonstrator, Physiology Dept., Manchester University, 1935, Assistant Lecturer, and later Lecturer, in Zoology, Univ. Coll of N. Wales, 1937, seconded for work on Insect Pest Control, 1940, seconded to Agricultural Research Council, 1942, scientific officer, A R C. Unit of Insect Physiology, 1944, Reader in Zoology, Durham Colleges, in Univ. of Durham, 1946 *Publications* various papers in scientific periodicals. *Recreations* books, gardening *Address* Whitebeam, Shincliffe, Durham *T:* D 1119

CRAGG, Major William Gilliat, D S O 1918; Flight Lt. R.A.F.V.R.; late The Loyal North Lancashire Regt.; Liaison Officer (Petroleum Dept. of Mines) to Regional Commissioner N.E. Area, Leeds, Sept. 1939; *b.* 1888; *s. s.* of Capt. William Alfred Cragg, J.P., F.S.A., Threekingham House, Threekingham, Lincs.; *m.* 1st, 1900, Violet Emily (*d.* 1934), *d.* of Leonard Wodehouse Andrews, Tunbridge Wells; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1935, Beryl Winifred Reynolds, Wellsbridge Cottage, Ascot. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Retired 1st L.N. Lancs Regt. Oct. 1904; enlisted 5 Sept. 1914; Gallipoli, Aug. 1915; Lt.-Col. commanding 6 L.N. Lancs Regt. during part 1917, and for short period 38th Infantry Brigade, Mesopotamia (despatches); commanded London District Discharge Centre July 1919 till its disbandment June 1920; F.R.G.S.; F.R.E.S.; retired from Political Service, Nigeria, 1932; Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1938-34; C. C. parts of Kesteven since 1932; travelled extensively. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* The White House, Threekingham, Lincs. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

CRAIG, family name of **Viscount Craigavon.**

CRAIG, Maj.-Gen. Archibald Maxwell, C B. 1944, O.B.E 1919, R Marines, retired; *b.* 5 Jan. 1895; *s.* of late Surgeon Rear-Adm William Maxwell Craig, C B.; *m.* 1917, Diana, *o. d* of late Edward Charles Daubeny; two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College. Joined Royal Marines, 1912, Capt, 1917; Bt. Major, 1930, Major, 1931; Lt.-Col., 1937; Col., 1942; Brig., 1943, Maj.-Gen., 1943. Adjutant Depôt R Marines, Deal, 1924-28; qualified R.N. Staff College, 1929; Staff Officer Intelligence on Staff of C.-in-C., North America and West Indies, 1930-32; Brigade-Major Chatham Division R. Marines, 1933-36; Fleet Royal Marine Officer on Staff of C.-in-C, East Indies, 1936-1937, Asst Director of Naval Intelligence, then Deputy Director of Naval Intelligence (F), 1938-40, Second in Command at Portsmouth and Plymouth Divisions R. Marines, 1941-42; commanded Chatham Division Royal Marines, 1942-44; retired pay, 1944. Director of the Air Survey Co. Ltd and Aerographic Surveys Ltd. (both these Cos. being subsidiaries of the Fairey Aviation Co. Ltd), 1948. *Address:* 4 The Gateways, Chelsea, S.W.3 *Club* Army and Navy.

CRAIG, Alderman Sir Arthur John Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1938; J P., *b.* 9 June 1886; *s.* of John Robert Craig; *m.* 1908, Gertrude Ethel Rowe; one *s.* one *d. Educ* St. Peter's College. Mayor of City of Peterborough, 1928-29; five times Deputy Mayor, Chairman Soke of Peterborough County Council; ex-Chm. County Finance and General Purposes Committee; Ex-Chm. of Governors Deacon's School, Peterborough, Chairman Board of Managers Tixover School, Rutland; ex-Chm A.T.C.; Hon. Surveyor British Red Cross and Order of St. John, Hon Treasurer City and Soke of Peterborough branch S S A F A; Pres Peterborough and North Northants Conservative Assoc; Dir Woolwich Equitable Building Soc Fell Chartered Auctioneers and Estate Agents Inst Chm Arthur E Craig & Co Ltd, etc *Recreations* billiards, golf *Address*, Thorpefields, Peterborough. *Clubs* Royal Automobile; City and Counties (Peterborough).

CRAIG, Capt. Rt. Hon. Charles Curtis, P C. 1fe. 1922, D.L. Co Down, *b.* 18 Feb. 1869; *s.* of late James Craig, J.P., of Craigavon, Co. Down; *m.* 1897, Lillian Bowring, *d.* of late John Wimble of Long Ditton, Surrey; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Clifton College. Served European War in 11th Royal Irish Rifles, Ulster Div. wounded and prisoner, 1916). M.P. (C.) S. Antrim, 1903-22, Co. Antrim, Nov. 1922-29; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Pensions, 1923-24. Chevalier de la Légion d'honneur. *Address:* Old Brewery House, Malmesbury, Wilts. *T.:* Malmesbury 3188. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Ulster (Belfast).

CRAIG, Clifford, C.M.G. 1951; Surgeon Superintendent, Launceston (Tasmania) General Hospital, since 1941; *b.* 3 Aug. 1890; *s.* of Dr. W. J. Craig, Box Hill, Vic., Aust.; *m.* 1927, Edith Nance Bulley; two *s.* one *d. Educ* Scotch College, Melbourne; University of Melbourne. M B., B.S., 1924, M.D (Melb.), 1926; M S. (Melb.), 1930; F.R.A C.S. 1930. Surgeon Supt., Launceston Gen. Hosp., 1926-31; Hon. Surgeon,

Launceston Gen. Hosp., 1932-41. Pres. Tasmanian Branch, B M A, 1941; Member Federal Council, B M A, 1941-47. Pres Rotary International, Launceston, 1950 Served European War, 1914-18, 1st A I F (Palestine), 1916-18, War of 1939-45, R.A.A F, 1940-45 *Publications* articles in medical journals *Recreations* Cricket Blue, Melbourne Univ; tennis, golf *Address*: 21 High St, Launceston, Tasmania *T* Launceston 2449. *Clubs* Launceston (Launceston), Tasmanian (Hobart).

CRAIG, Edward Anthony (works under the name of Edward Carrick); writer, artist, and designer for film and theatre; Executive Art Director to Mayflower Picture Co.; Hon. Librarian Society of British Film Art Directors; Lecturer and Writer on the Film as an Art; *b* 8 Jan. 1904; *s* of Edward Gordon Craig, *q.v.* Studied Art, the Theatre, and Photography in Italy, 1917-26; has discovered numerous documents of great value to the history of the theatre; Art Director to the Welsh Pearson Film Co., 1928-29; Art Director for Associated Talking Pictures, 1932-36, Supervising Art Director, Criterion Film, 1937-39; established A.A.T. Film School, 1937; Art Director to the Crown Film Unit (Ministry of Information), 1939-46; Wood-engravings, oil paintings, and scene designs exhibited at the St. George's Gallery, 1927 and 1928; at the Redfern Gallery, 1929, 1931, 1938; The Grubb Group, 1928-38; also in the principal Galleries of Canada and North America; Designer of scenes and costumes for numerous London Productions and at Stratford upon Avon, 1949; produced Mac beth, at the Old Vic., 1932. *Official Purchasers:* the British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Metropolitan Museum, New York; Yale University, U S.A. *Publications:* Designing for Moving Pictures, 1941; Meet the Common People, 1942; Art and Design in British Films, 1948; Designing for Films, 1949, Theatrical Anthology, 1952, The Theatrical Theatre, 1952. *Illustrations*. The Georgics of Virgil, 1931, etc.; Books of Verse by John Keats, Edith Sitwell, Edmund Blunden, R. H. Davies, etc *Recreations:* books and music. *Address:* Cutlers Orchard, Bledlow, Bucks.

C R A I G, Edward Gordon, R.D.I. 1938, *b.* 16 Jan. 1872; Order of Dannebrog, 1930 *Publications:* The Page, 1898-1901; The Art of the Theatre, 1905; many essays in The Mask, published in Florence, from 1908 to 1929, On the Art of the Theatre, 1911, Towards a New Theatre, 1913; The Theatre Advancing, 1921; Scene, 1923, Woodcuts and some Words, 1924; Books and Theatres, 1925; A Production 1926, 1930; Henry Irving, 1930; Fourteen Notes, 1931; Ellen Terry and Her Secret Self, 1931. *Address*. c/o Lloyds Bank, Boulevard des Capucines, Paris.

See also E. A. Craig.

C R A I G, Elizabeth Josephine, M.C.A.; M.I.H., F.R.H.S.; F.R.S.A.; Cookery Expert Woman's Journal, Farmer and Stock-breeder, Woman s Pictorial, Yorkshire Post and Cork Examiner; and lecturer; *d.* of late Rev. John Mitchell Craig, The Manse, Memus, Forfar, Angus, and Katherine Nichol; *m.* 1919, A. E. Mann, American War Correspondent and broadcaster; no *c. Educ.:* George Watson's Ladies' College, Edinburgh. Joined staff of John Leng's, Dundee, 1911; edited home pages of People's Journal, People's Friend, and My Weekly; Lady Correspondent of Dundee Advertiser; came to London, 1914; Editor of Woman's Life, 1915-18; Free-lance from then onward, contributing to daily, weekly, and monthly periodicals. *Publications:* Cooking with Elizabeth Craig; Entertaining with Elizabeth Craig; Standard Recipes; Household Library; Wine in the Kitchen; Simple Cooking; Simple Gardening; Woman, Wine, and a Saucepan, Housewives' Calendar; Economical Cookery; Cooking in War Time; Keeping House with Elizabeth Craig; Enquire Within; Gardening with Elizabeth Craig; Family Cookery; Needlecraft; Madeira (with André Simon), etc. *Recreations:* gardening, motoring, travelling. *Address:* 30 Redington Road, N.W 3. *T.* Hampstead 1337. *Clubs:* Empress, Gateway, Pen.

CRAIG, Sir (Ernest) Gordon, Kt., *cr.* 1929, Director British Movietone News; *b.* 18 June 1891. *Educ.:* King's, Peterborough. Served European War, 1914-18; a Vice-Pres. of the Old Contemptibles Association, and President of the Founder Branch of the Association; Freeman City of London; Liveryman of the Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers Company. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, tennis. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht; Moor Park (Rickmansworth)

CRAIG, Sir Gilfrid Gordon, Kt., *cr.* 1939; solicitor; D L., J.P., C.A., Mx.; *b.* 1871, *s.* of late William Simpson Craig, M.D.; *m.* 1903, Juliet Sisley Stilwell; one *d. Educ.:* Bedford School. Sheriff of Middlesex, 1940; Chairman, Middlesex County Council, 1940-1943. *Address:* The Grange, Hillingdon, Mx; 10 New Square, Lincoln's Inn. *T.:* Uxbridge 215. *Clubs*. Carlton, Oriental.

CRAIG, Sir Gordon; *see* Craig, Sir E. G.

CRAIG, James A., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. Eng.; (M.D.h.c., Q.U.B., 1951; retired; *b.* Ballymoney, County Antrim; *s.* of James Craig, Ballymoney; *m.* 1917, Blanche, *d.* of J. R. Waldron, The Red Cottage, Hythe, Hants; two *s. Educ.:* Coleraine; Queen's College, Belfast; University of Vienna Graduated in the Royal University of Ireland with first place, first class honours, etc.; Demonstrator of Anatomy, Queen's College, Belfast; afterwards studied diseases of the eye and ear at Vienna; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast; late Lecturer in Ophthalmology and Otology, Queen's Univ. of Belfast; has travelled extensively; member of Editorial Committee of the British Journal of Ophthalmology; Past President Irish Ophthalmological Society, and Ulster Medical Society. *Publications:* has contributed papers on scientific subjects to the various medical journals. *Recreations:* golf (Past Capt. Royal Co. Down Golf Club), skiing, skating. *Address:* Mayfield, Cultra, Co. Down. *T.:* Holywood 2263 *Club* Union (Belfast).

CRAIG, James Ireland, C B E. 1942; M.A. (Edin.), B A Cantab., F.R.S.E.; F.R.Econ.S.; Member Institut d'Egypte; Economic and Statistical Consultant; *b.* Buckhaven, Scotland, 24 Feb. 1868, *e s.* of late Capt. T. M. Craig, one of the pioneers of the development of Borneo; *m.* 1897, Isabella (*d.* 1948), 2nd *d.* of late Major John Wilson, Royal Scots Greys; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Stewart's College, Edinburgh; University, Edinburgh (Watson Fellowship, 1892), Emmanuel College, Cambridge. (Scholar) 15th Wrangler, 1892; Assistant Master, Eton College, 1893; Winchester College, 1895; Ministry of Education, Egypt, 1896-99; Survey Department of Egypt, 1899-1913; Controller, Statistical Department, Egyptian Government, 1913-17; Controller of Supplies, Egypt, Sept. 1917-March 1918; Ministry of Food (London), Apr. 1918-Jan. 1920; Director of Food Control, Upper Silesia Plebiscite Commission, Jan. 1920-22; Controller-General, 1925-28, of the Egyptian Census for 1927; Financial Secretary, Egyptian Ministry of Finance, 1928-34; Govt. Commissioner for Customs, 1934-47; retired on pension, 1947; has travelled in East Africa, Uganda, the Sudan, and Abyssinia in connection with studies of the Nile (3rd cl. Medjidieh, 1906; 2nd cl. Nile, 1937; 2nd cl. Ismailia, 1947); Member, Internat. Statistical Inst.; Hon. Member Royal Hungarian Statistical Inst. *Publications:* General Theory of Map Projections; Meteorological Reports, 1905-12; Nile Flood of 1909-12 (annual); (with Sir William Willcocks, K.C M G.) third edition of Egyptian Irrigation; Elements of Analytical Geometry, 1930 (also Arabic Translation); numerous papers. *Recreations:* rifle shooting, cricket, walking, and sailing. *Address:* 88 Sh. Kasr el Eini, Cairo. *T.A.:* Econostat, Cairo. *Clubs:* Turf (Cairo); Union (Alexandria).

CRAIG, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1943; C.B.E. 1918; D.L., J.P.; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow) 1951; Chairman and Joint Managing Director of Colvilles, Ltd.; Chairman of Archd. Russell, Ltd., Carnlough Lime Co. Ltd., Clyde Alloy Steel Co. Ltd., Colville Constructional Co. Ltd., D. and W. Henderson, Ltd., Fullwood Foundry Co. Ltd., Metal-Gas Co. Ltd, Motherwell Machinery and Scrap Co Ltd., Polmaise Patent Fuel Co. Ltd., Smith & McLean, Ltd., Lanarkshire Steel Co. Ltd., James Nimmo & Co. Ltd., Nimmo and Dunlop, Ltd, Scottish Mutual Assurance Society Ltd., Steel Company of Scotland Ltd, Ardrossan Harbour Co.; Deputy-Governor Bank of Scotland, Harland & Wolff, Ltd., and other companies, Past President, National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers, Past President of Iron and Steel Institute; *b.* 1874. *Address.* Cambusnethan Priory, Wishaw, Lanarkshire. *T.* Wishaw 245 *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; New (Glasgow)

CRAIG, Professor John, M.B, F.R.C.P.E., Professor of Child Health, University of Aberdeen, since 1948, *b.* 4 Sept. 1898; *s.* of John and Jane Craig; *m.* 1929, Margaret, *y. d.* of late H. F. Morland Simpson, LL.D.; two *s. Educ.*, Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; University of Aberdeen, Paris Thompson Travelling Fellow of University of Aberdeen. Asst Physician, 1924, now Senior Physician, Royal Aberdeen Hosp for Sick Children, Asst Physician, then Physician, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 1932-47 Paediatrician to Maternity Hosp and City Hosp, Aberdeen. *Publications* Paediatrics in the North-Eastern Region of Scotland, articles in medical journals. *Recreations* golf, archaeology *Address.* 5 Albyn Terrace, Aberdeen. *T.*. Aberdeen 26024.

CRAIG, John Douglas, M.A. (Oxon), M.A., D.Litt. (St. And.); Firth Professor of Latin in the University of Sheffield since 1931, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1936-39; *b.* The Manse of Ardentinny, Argyll, 31 May 1887; 3rd *s* of late Rev. Robert Craig, M.A., and Susan Stuart Meldrum; *m.* Elizabeth Dalgliesh, *yr. d.* of late John Edgar, Professor of Education in the University of St. Andrews; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Madras College, St. Andrews; St Andrews and Oxford Universities; 1st Class Hons. in Classics, St. Andrews; Scholar of Jesus College, Oxford (1st Class Classical Moderations, 2nd Class Lit. Hum.). Assistant in Classics, St. Andrews, 1912-13; Assistant Professor of Classics, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., 1913-15; Acting Professor of Latin, Queen's University, 1919-20, Lecturer in Classics, Sheffield University, 1920-24, Lecturer in Latin, St. Andrews University, 1924-30; Commissioned in the Royal Field Artillery, 1915; served in France Jan.-Dec., 1916; took part in the Battle of the Somme; invalided home and served for a time as Intelligence Officer. Joined West Riding Home Guard, 1940. *Publications:* Jovialis and the Calliopian Text of Terence; Ancient Editions of Terence; various articles in the Classical Review and the Classical Quarterly. *Recreations:* trout angling, sea-fishing, boating, wildfowling. *Address:* The University, Sheffield.

CRAIG, Sir John Herbert McCutcheon, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1949, Kt., *cr* 1946; C.B. 1935; LL.D.; Deputy Master and Comptroller, Royal Mint, and ex-officio Engraver of the King's Seals, 1938-49, retired 1949; *b.* 9 Feb. 1885; *s.* of Robert James Craig, J.P., and Anna Maria Millar; *m.* 1920, Vera M. Worsfold. *Educ.:* Foyle College, Derry; Trinity College, Dublin (Classical Scholar), B.A. (Senior Moderator, University Student and Double Large Gold Medallist), 1907; LL.D. (jure dig.), 1946. Entered Treasury, 1908; Principal Assistant Secretary, Treasury, 1931. Freeman of City of London and Liveryman of Goldsmiths Company, 1943. *Publication:* Newton at the Mint, 1946. *Address:* 65 Melton Court, S.W.7. *Club:* Reform.

CRAIG, John Manson, V.C. 1917; B.Sc.; Sqdn. Ldr. (War Subs.) R.A.F.V.R.; *b.* 5 March 1896; *s.* of John Craig, Innergeldie, Perthshire, and Margaret Eleanora McCosh; *m.* 1931, Elizabeth Melville Henderson; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Morrison's Academy, Crieff; Edinburgh University; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served in France with 6th Cameron Highlanders and in Palestine with 1/5th Royal Scots Fusiliers in European War, 1915-18 (V.C.; Royal Flying Corps Instructor, 1918; demobilised, 1919). Served 1940-45 with R.A.F. with acting rank of Wing Comdr. *Recreations:* golf and gardening. *Address:* Coneyhill, Comrie, Perthshire

CRAIG, Sir Marshall Millar, Kt., *cr.* 1944; C.B. 1937; K.C. 1936, Hon LL.D. (Edin.), 1950; Legal Secretary to Lord Advocate, 1912-49, Parliamentary Draftsman for Scotland, 1925-49, Assistant Legal Secretary and Parliamentary Draftsman (Temporary) since 1949; *b* 5 April 1880; *yr. s.* of late John Millar Craig, Teacher of Singing, Edinburgh; *m.* 1911, Christina McDonald, *yr. d.* of late Gilchrist Gray Pattison, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. M.A. 1900; LL.B. 1902; admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1903. *Address:* 5 Wild Hatch, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 2429. *Club:* Reform.

CRAIG, Colonel Noel Newman Lombard, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1919; LL.D.; *y. s.* of late William Alexander Craig, J.P., of Crotanstoun, County Kildare, and Frascati, Blackrock, County Dublin; *m.* 1926, Marian Eleanor, *d.* of late Edgar Clarke Quinby, of Titusville, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.; three *d. Educ.:* University School and Trinity College, Dublin, 1st Senior Moderator (Gold Medal, hst), Honours B.A., LL.B., LL.D. Joined Indian Army (Royal Munster Fusiliers), 1906 (Sword of Honour); Capt. 1914; T. Lt.-Col., A.Q.M.G., 1918; called to English Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1915; served European War two years regimentally and subsequently as D.A.D.S. H.Qrs. Second Army France, D.A.D.S., Italy; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Supreme War Council, Versailles (despatches thrice, D.S.O., O.B.E., Chevalier Legion of Honour, Officer Order of Leopold Belgium, Officer Crown of Italy, Officer Crown of Belgium, Croix de Guerre with Palme, Croce di Guerra); Knight of the Holy Sepulchre, 1930; subsequently employed as A.Q.M.G. Paris, A.Q.M.G., Brussels, D.A.A.G., British Delegations, Inter-allied Commissions, Vienna and Buda-pest, 1918-22; retired pay, 1924; Attaché Diplomatic Service, British Legation, Riga, 1925; Oslo, 1926-27; to the Hague, 1927; Military Attaché at British Legation, Copenhagen, 1939; served War of 1939-45, with M.I. Branch, Copenhagen and London; made prisoner by German Army, Apr. 9, 1940; (war medals, 1939-45, and 1940); re-appointed to British Embassy, Copenhagen, 1945, and to British Embassy, Madrid, 1951. *Publications:* Gulfs (novel), 1932; Twilight in Vienna (novel), 1933; contributions to National Review, etc. *Address:* British Embassy, Madrid; Sherwood House, Titusville, Penn., U.S.A. *Clubs:* St. James', Marlborough-Windham; Kildare Street (Dublin).

CRAIG, Thomas Joseph Alexander, C.I.E. 1932; *b.* 1881; 2nd *s.* of late James Craig, Banbridge, Co. Down; *m.* 1924, Mabel Frances, *e. d.* of late J. B. Quinnell, Edenburn, Co. Kerry; two *s. Educ.:* Dundalk; Banbridge. Joined the Indian Police, 1902; posted to Bengal; Superintendent of Police, 1911; Deputy Inspector General of Police, 1925; Inspector General of Police, 1930-36; retired, 1936. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Collette, Cooden, Bexhill, Sussex *T.:* Cooden 2048.

CRAIG, Professor William Stuart McRae; Professor of Paediatrics and Child Health, University of Leeds, Paediatrician Leeds General Infirmary, Leeds Maternity Hospital and St. James's Hospital, Leeds, Consultant Adviser in Paediatrics to City of Leeds Child Welfare and School Health Committees; *b.* 19 July 1903; *s.* of William Craig, M.B., and Katherine Jane Stuart; *m.*

1934, Beatrice Ann Hodgson. *Educ.:* Bingley Grammar School; Watson's College, Edinburgh: Universities of Edinburgh and Glasgow B Sc. (Naval Architecture) Glasgow, 1924; M.B., Ch.B., Edinburgh, 1930, M.D., Edinburgh, 1933, F.R.C.P.Ed. 1936, M.R.C.P. 1946, John Thomson Memorial Medal, 1932. Asst. Paediatrician, Simpson Memorial Hosp., and Western General Hosp., Edinburgh, Asst. Pathologist, Royal Hosp. for Sick Children, Edinburgh; First Asst. to Professor of Child Life and Health, Univ. of Edinburgh; Hospital Officer and Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, E.M.S.; F.R.S.E. 1937. *Publications* Child and Adolescent Life in Health and Disease, 1946, various reference books, medical and nursing periodicals. *Address* Department of Paediatrics and Child Health, University of Leeds

CRAIG-BROWN, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Brig.-Gen. Ernest, D.S.O. 1915; late the West India Regt. and Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; *b.* 20 June 1871, *s. s.* of late T. Craig-Brown, Selkirk; *m.* 1908, Constance Ellen, *y. d.* late Henry Guinness, Stillorgan, Co. Dublin; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh. Entered Army, 1895; Capt. 1899; Staff College, 1904-5, Major, 1914; Lt.-Col. 1921; General Staff Officer, 3rd grade, 1908-12, 2nd grade, 1914; D.A.A.G. 1914, D.A.Q.M.G. 1915; served Sierra Leone, 1898 (severely wounded, medal with clasp); South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches five times, Bt. Lt.-Col., Order of Danilo of Montenegro, 4th class); retired pay, 1925. *Address:* 88 Chester Street, Edinburgh 3. *T.:* Edinburgh 4656 Bypass. *Clubs:* Caledonian; New (Edinburgh).

CRAIGAVON, 2nd Viscount (U.K.), *cr.* 1927, of Stormont, Co. Down; **James Craig,** Bt., *cr.* 1918; *b.* 2 March 1906; *s.* of 1st Viscount and Dowager Viscountess Craigavon, *q.v.*; *S.* father, 1940; *m.* 1939, Angela Fiona, *yr. d.* of Percy Tatchell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton. Lt.-Cdr. (S) R.N.V.R. (retd.). *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Janric Fraser Craig, *b.* 9 June 1944. *Address:* 27 Launceston Place, W.8. *T.:* Western 7015.

CRAIGAVON, Dowager Viscountess, D.B.E., *cr.* 1941; **Cecil Mary Nowell Dering Craig;** *o. s.* of late Sir Daniel Pulver, M.V.O., Asst. Comptroller Lord Chamberlain's Dept. and Sergeant-at-Arms to H.M. King George V.; *m.* 1905, Rt Hon Viscount Craigavon, Baronet, D.L., M.P., 1st Prime Minister of Northern Ireland (*d.* 1940); two *s.* one *d.* President of Ulster Women's Unionist Council, 1923-43; C.St.J. *Address:* 9 Thurloe Close, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 6822; The Byeway Cottage, Aldwick Bay, Sussex. *T.:* Pagham 285.

CRAIGIE, James, O.B.E. 1946; F.R.S. 1947; M.B., Ch.B., Ph.D., D.P.H.; LL.D. (St Andrews) 1950, Director Imperial Cancer Research Fund since 1949 (Member of Scientific Staff, 1947-49), *b* 25 June 1899; *s.* of James Craigie and Frances Stewart McHardy; *m.* 1929, Margaret Kerr Scott Fotheringham; two *d. Educ.:* Perth Academy; University of St. Andrews. Assistant Medical Officer, Murray Royal, Perth, 1923; Assistant in Bacteriology, Univ. of St. Andrews, 1927; Research Assoc. Connaught Laboratories, Toronto, 1931, Research Member, 1943; successively Lecturer in Epidemiology, 1932, Assoc. Prof. of Virus Infections, 1940; Prof. of Virus Infections, 1946; and Secretary, 1935-45, at the School of Hygiene, University of Toronto. Member, Joint United States-Canadian Commission (Rinderpest), 1942-46; Pres. Soc. of American Bacteriologists, 1946; F.R.S. Canada, 1946; United States of America Typhus Commission Medal, 1946; Medal of Freedom, 1947, Stewart Prize (B.M.A.), 1950. *Publications* on bacteriology, immunology, bacteriophage, and virus diseases. *Address:* Ridgehurst, Christmas Common, Watlington, Oxon.

CRAIGIE, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert (Leslie), P.C. 1937; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1941 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1936; C.M.G. 1929); C.B. 1930; *b.* 6 Dec. 1883; *o. s.* of late Adm. R. W. Craigie; *m.* 1918, Pleasant, *d.* of late Hon. Pleasant A. Stovall, Savannah, Georgia, U.S.A., American Minister at Berne; one *s.* Passed a competitive examination and entered Foreign Office, 1907; acting Third Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, 1908; Secretary to the International Conference relating to the New Hebrides, 1914; Second Secretary at Berne, 1916; British Representative on the Inter-Allied Blockade Committee, 1916-18; First Secretary, 1919; Acting High Commissioner at Sofia, 1920; First Secretary at Washington, 1920; Chargé d'Affaires, 1921; transferred to Foreign Office, 1923; Counsellor, 1928; Assistant Under-Secretary of State in the Foreign Office, 1934-37; Ambassador to Japan, 1937-41; U.K. Rep. to U.N. War Crimes Commn., 1945-1948; headed U.K. Deleg. to Geneva Diplomatic Conf. for Protection of War Victims, 1949. *Publication:* Behind the Japanese Mask, 1946. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Possingworth Manor, near Uckfield, Sussex. *T.:* Framfield 302. *Club:* Travellers'.

CRAIGIE, Sir William A., Kt., *cr.* 1928; Knight Commander Order of Icelandic Falcon, 1930; M.A. (St Andrews and Oxon), LL.D. (St. Andrews), D.Litt. (Oxford, Cambridge, Calcutta, Michigan, Wisconsin); Hon. D.Phil. (Iceland); F.B.A.; Hon. Fellow of Oriel College; Professor Emeritus of English, University of Chicago; *b* Dundee, 18 Aug. 1867; *y. s.* of James Craigie and Christina Gow; *m* 1897, Jessie K. Hutchen (*d.* 1947). *Educ:* West End Academy, Dundee. Studied at St. Andrews Univ., 1883-88, taking M.A. (with honours in Classics and Philosophy), 1889; gained Guthrie Scholarship at St. Andrews, 1888, and was elected Bible Clerk at Oriel College, 1889; first class in Litt. Hum. (1890 and 1892); studied Scandinavian languages in Copenhagen, 1892-93; Assistant and Lecturer in Humanity at St Andrews, 1893-97; Lecturer in Scandinavian Languages at Taylor Institution, Oxford, 1905-1916; Fellow of Oriel College, 1917-25; Rawlinson and Bosworth Professor of Anglo-Saxon, 1916-25; engaged on the Oxford English Dictionary from 1897, joint-editor 1901-33. *Publications:* various articles on Scottish, Gaelic, and Scandinavian subjects in the Scottish Review, Anglia, Arkiv för nordisk Filologi, etc.; also Scandinavian Folklore, A Primer of Burns, 1896; editions of Burns, 1896 and 1898, and Bellenden's Scottish Translation of Livy, 1901-3, Religion of Ancient Scandinavia, 1906; Skotlands Rimur (Icelandic Ballads on the Gowrie Conspiracy), 1908; Icelandic Sagas, 1913; The Pronunciation of English, 1917; The Maitland Folio Manuscript, 1919-27; The Maitland Quarto Manuscript, 1920; A First English Book, 1920; English Reading Made Easy, 1922; The Asloan Manuscript, 1923-25; Easy Readings in Anglo-Saxon, 1923; Specimens of Anglo-Saxon Prose and Poetry, 1923-31; An Advanced English Reader, 1924; Easy Readings in Old Icelandic, 1924; The Poetry of Iceland (in the Oxford Book of Scandinavian Verse), 1925; A First English Reader, 1927; English Spelling, 1927; The Study of American English, 1927; A Dictionary of the Older Scottish Tongue, 1931-; The Northern Element in English Literature, 1933; A Historical Dictionary of American English, 1936-43; S.P.E. Tracts (Nos. 50, 56-59, 63-65), 1937-46. *Address:* Ridgehurst, Watlington, Oxon. *T.:* Watlington 84. *Club:* Authors'.

CRAIGMYLE, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1929, of Craigmyle; **Thomas Donald Mackay Shaw;** associated with the Earl of Inchcape in business in India and elsewhere; *b.* 17 Nov. 1923; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Lady Margaret Cargill Mackay, *s. d.* of 1st Earl of Inchcape; *S.* father, 1944 *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. Served R.N.V.R., 1943-46. *Recreation:* rowing. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Fairnilee House, Galashiels, Selkirkshire; 16 Strand Rd., Calcutta. *Clubs:*

Royal Automobile, English-Speaking Union, R.N.V.R.; Bengal, Calcutta (Calcutta).

CRAIK, Sir Henry Duffield, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1926; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1941, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1933 (C. S. I. 1924); *b.* 1876; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Craik, 1st Bt., K.C.B., M.P.; *S.* brother 1929; *m.* 1901, Emily Henrietta D'O. (*d.* 1931), *d.* of Rev. R. Baker-Carr, two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Pembroke College, Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service, served in the Punjab as Settlement Officer, Sessions Judge and Secretary to Government: in Home Dept. Govt. of India, 1919-22; Chief Secretary, Punjab, 1922-27; Commissioner, 1927; Member Punjab Executive Council, 1930-1934; Home Member of Governor-General's Executive Council, 1934-38; Governor of the Punjab, 1938-41; Political Adviser to the Viceroy, 1941-43. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 2 Down Street, W.1. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Cavalry.
See also Sir Robert Targett.

CRAMB, Alexander Charles, M I E.E, M.I.Mech.E.; *b.* Melton Constable, Norfolk, 1874; *s* of William Cramb and Sarah Emma Wells; *m* 1912, Maud Hillier (*d.* 1949); one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* West Buckland. Served electrical apprenticeship Cardiff; Chief Asst. Engineer to Croydon Corporation Electricity Dept., 1902-4; Chief Engineer and Manager, Croydon Corporation Electricity Department, 1904-31; Director and Secretary, British Electrical Development Assoc. Inc., 1931-43; Secretary, Electric Vehicle Assoc. of Great Britain, Inc. to 1943; during European War acted as District Engineer for Metropolitan Munitions Board and was responsible for production of munitions; Hon Secretary Incorporated Municipal Electrical Association, 1919-31; President of Association, 1914-16; Member of Council of Electrical Development Association since formation in 1919; Chairman of the Council, 1928, Associate and Past President of Association of Public Lighting Engineers · served as Chairman of Electricity Commissioners' Committee on Uniformity of Electricity Charges and Tariffs whose report was issued in 1930; former Member: Council of Illuminating Engineering Society; British Standards Instn *Recreation* golf *Address* Lamorran, Cheyne Walk, Croydon, Surrey *T* · Addiscombe 1020

CRAMP, Karl Reginald, O.B E., M.A, F R A H S, Historian, Past Pres and Vice-Pres Nat Trust of Australia (formed in 1947), Pres Assoc of ex-Inspectors of Schools (founded in 1940); N.S.W. High Schools Debating Competition Cttee.; *b.* Redhill, Surrey, 21 Jan. 1878; *m.* Ethel May Neill, Newcastle, N.S W.; two *s.* two *d Educ* University of Sydney 1st Cl Hons, Frazer Scholar and Professor Wood's Prize for Hist.; Hons. in Philosophy, Prox Acc Physiography Prize In Educ. Dept. service, 1895-1943, with record deptl. marks for Cl. II and Cl I teachers' certs.; Historian Procurement Div. United States Army Services of Supply in Australia, 1943-1945. Senior Lecturer at Teachers' College, Sydney, 1905-12, Examiner and Chief Examiner, Education Dept., N.S.W., 1912-1923; Inspector of Secondary Schools of New South Wales, 1923-43; Pres. Institute of Inspectors of Schools and of Australasian Conference of Inspectors, 1920. Hon. Sec. R. Australian Historical Society, 1915-21, 1922-27, 1930-36, 1943-44; Pres. 1921, 1928-29 and 1937-39, Vice-Pres 1941-1942, 1945-51; first Vice-Pres. of Workers' Educational Assoc., Pres. Teachers' Guild, 1937-39, Vice-Pres., 1931-36 and 1940-50; Chairman, Sir Joseph Banks Memorial Fund Trust, 1943-45; President Wattle League, 1936-37 and Hon. Member, 1943-49; Vice-President Australian English Association till 1942; Pres. Hist. Sec., Science Congress, Auckland, N.Z., 1937: Member of Executive and Chm. and Organiser Historical Exhibn Cttee. for N S.W. 150th Anniversary Celebrations, 1938; an original Fellow, Aust. and N.Z. Assoc. for Advancement of Science, 1937; Dir., 1947-, Vice-Pres., 1950, N.S.W. Deaf, Dumb and Blind Instn.; Member, 1933-46, Pres., 1946-48 (Retd.), Capt. Cook's Landing Place Trust, Botany Bay; Pres. (Retd.) La Pérouse Monument Trust. *Publications:* State and Federal Constitutions of Australia; A Story of the Australian People; A Story of the English People (joint); Great Englishmen, Historical Section of Bartholomew and Cramp's Atlas; The Australian V.C. Winners; An English Grammar; Pamphlets on W. C. Wentworth; A Struggle for a Constitution in N.S.W.; A Calendar of Events in Australian History; Australia's Handling of the Financial Crisis in 1929 and afterwards, and many other papers to R Aust Hist. Soc.; (joint) History of United Grand Lodge of Masons of New South Wales, 2 vols, author of 3rd vol. (From Jubilee to Golden Jubilee); History, Lodge University of Sydney; Food—the First Munition of War (Australian-American Co-operation), 3 vols.; The 'Roar' Material of History—School Boy Howlers; Who discovered Payable Gold?; A critical analysis of Evidence *Address* 13 Birriga Road, Bellevue Hill, Sydney, N S.W. *T.:* FY4112

CRAMPTON, Harold Percy, M A., M D., B.Ch.Cantab; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.: F.F.A.; R.C.S.; D.A.; Consulting Anæsthetist, late Hon. Anæsthetist and Lecturer on Anæsthetics, Middlesex Hosp.; *b.* London, 1878; *e. s.* of Percy and Florence Crampton; *m.* Muriel, *d.* of Rev. W. R. Tindal-Atkinson; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* · Brighton Coll.; Cambridge University; Middlesex Hosp. Anæsthetist Central London Nose, Throat and Ear Hospital, 1908-20; temporary Captain, R.A M.C., B.E.F., 1915-19; Anæsthetist E.M.S 1939-45; retired, 1945 *Publication:* Chapter Anæsthesia, History of Great War, based on Official Documents, 1922. *Address:* 36 Station Road, Burgess Hill, Sussex. *T:* Burgess Hill 3301.

CRANAGE, Very Rev. David Herbert Somerset, B.D, Litt D., F.S.A., Hon. A.R.I.B.A., *b.* 10 Oct. 1866; *y. s.* of late Dr J E Cranage of the Old Hall, Wellington, Salop; *m.* 1923, Dorothy Elizabeth *o. d.* of late William Tyrer of Stockton House, Warwickshire, and afterwards of Bedford. *Educ.*, King's College, Cambridge. Has travelled in Egypt, India, Ceylon, Palestine and America; Curate of Little Wenlock, 1897-98; Much Wenlock, 1898-1902; Secretary of the Cambridge University Local Lectures, 1902-24, and of the Board of Extra-Mural Studies, 1924-28; Dean of Norwich, 1928-45; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1918, 1922, 1924, 1928, 1929, 1932; Select Preacher at Oxford, 1932-34; Ex-Chairman of the Faculty Board of Fine Arts in the University of Cambridge; Ex-Vice-President of Society of Antiquaries; Ex-President, Cambridge Antiquarian Soc.; Ex-President Norfolk and Norwich Archæological Society; Chm. Y M.C.A. Educ. Cttee, Member Consultative Committee, Board of Education, 1920-28; Chairman of the House of Clergy in the Church Assembly, 1932-45; Prolocutor of Lower House of Convocation of Canterbury 1936-45. Secretary of the Gilchrist Educational Trust, 1923-48; Chairman of the Central Council for the Care of Churches and of the Cathedrals Advisory Committee. *Publications* An Architectural Account of the Churches of Shropshire, 1894-1912; Summer Meeting Sermons, 1914; The Home of the Monk, 1926; Loyalty and Order, 1934; Cathedrals and how they were built, 1948. *Address* · The Old Rectory, Winkfield, Windsor. *T.:* Winkfield Row 5.

CRANBORNE, Viscount, Robert Edward Peter Cecil; M.P. (C.) Bournemouth West since 1950; Capt. Grenadier Guards; *b.* 24 Oct. 1916; *s.* and *heir* of 5th Marquess of Salisbury, *q.v.*; *m.* 1945, Marjorie Olein (Mollie), *d.* of Capt. Hon. Valentine Wyndham-Quin, *q.v.*; three *s. Address:* Manor House, Cranborne, Dorset.

CRANBROOK, 4th Earl of, *cr.* 1892, **John David Gathorne-Hardy;** Viscount Cranbrook, 1878, Baron Medway, 1892; D.L., J.P. Suffolk; Hon. M.A. Cantab.; Chairman E. Suffolk County Council; *b.* 15 Apr. 1900, *s. s.* of 3rd Earl and Lady Dorothy Boyle, *y. d.* of 7th Earl of Glasgow; *S.* father, 1915, *m.* 1st, 1926, Bridget (who obtained a divorce 1930), *o. d.* of late Rupert D'Oyly Carte, 2nd, 1932, Fidelity (J.P., Suffolk), *o. d.* of late Hugh E. Seebohm, two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.A., Woolwich. Gunner R.F.A., 1918-19; Lieut. R.F.A., 1921-32; Alderman L.C.C. 1928-30; Parliamentary Private Secretary to H.M. First Commissioner of Works (Earl Peel), 1927-28; Deputy Regional Commissioner for Eastern Civil Defence Region, 1940-45. Hon. Air Cdre. 3619 (Suffolk) Fighter Control Unit, R. Aux. A.F., 1950. *Heir:* s. Lord Medway, *q.v. Address:* Great Glemham House, Saxmundham, Suffolk. *T.:* Rendham 24. *Club:* Royal Cruising.

See also Hon. R. Gathorne-Hardy, Viscount Goschen.

CRANE, Alfred Victor, LL.B. (Lond.); Chief Justice, British Honduras, since 1950, *b.* 8 Feb. 1892, *s* of John Frederick and Rebecca Matilda Crane; *m* 1917, Mildred Eugene (*née* Garratt), five *s* two *d Educ* privately; Univ. of London LL.B. (Lond.), 1923 Admitted Solicitor, Supreme Court of British Guiana, 1919, upon examination of Law Society of England Dep. Mayor, City Council, Georgetown, Br. Guiana, 1923-33, Member Br. Guiana Legislature, 1926-33, Sen. Magistrate, Br. Guiana, 1933-46; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1935, Actg. Solicitor-Gen. of Br. Guiana, 1946, Judge of Supreme Court, Windward and Leeward Is., B.W.I., 1946-50 (actg. Chief Justice, 1950) *Publications* The Law of Unlawful Possession, 1921, The Law of Workmen's Compensation, 1937; Workmen's Compensation Practice, 1938, The Law of Compulsory Motor Vehicle Insurance, 1939; A Manual of Rating Law in Georgetown, 1943 *Recreation* motoring *Address:* Belize, British Honduras, Central America. *T.:* No. 5 Belize, British Honduras.

CRANE, Sir Edmund Frank, Kt., *cr.* 1935; *b.* 21 Nov. 1880; *s.* of Edward John and Edith Maud Crane; *m.* 1st, 1911 (marriage dissolved 1938); one *d.*; 2nd, 1938, Kathleen Margaret Wright. *Educ.:* Handsworth Grammar School. *Recreations:* golf and shooting. *Address:* Woodhall, King's Avenue, Westville, Natal, S. Africa. *T.:* Durban 85218.

CRANE, Morley Benjamin; F.R.S. 1947; A.L.S., V.M.H.: Head of Pomology Department of the John Innes Horticultural Institution; *b.* 17 March 1890. *Publications:* (with Sir Daniel Hall) The Apple, 1933; (with W. J. C. Lawrence) The Genetics of Garden Plants, 4th ed., 1951; many research papers on origin, genetics and breeding of cultivated fruits and plants *Address:* John Innes Horticultural Institution, Bayfordbury, nr. Hertford, Herts. *T.:* Hertford 3191.

CRANFIELD, Arthur Leslie, Editor and Director, The Star; *b.* St. Ives, Hunts, 19 June 1892; *s.* of late A. E. Cranfield, solicitor, St. Ives; *m.* 1916, Mary Frances, *d.* of late George Smyth, sculptor, Dublin; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Ives Grammar School. Served European War, Captain Essex Regiment and Brigade Signalling Officer, East Anglian (Reserve) Brigade; Managing Editor, Evening Standard, 1939-41; Editor, The Daily Mail, Director, Associated Newspapers, 1935-38; Assistant Editor, Daily Mail, 1930-35; Evening News, 1928-30; first Editor-in-chief of Press Association, 1926-28; Chief Sub-Editor, Evening News, 1922-26; previously on staffs of Star, Birmingham Gazette, Sheffield Daily Telegraph and Warwick Advertiser; Member Middle Temple. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 12 Chepstow Villas, W.11. *T.:* Bayswater 7165; West View, Marine Drive, Rottingdean. *T.:* Rottingdean 9559. *Clubs:* Garrick; Royal Mid-Surrey Golf (Richmond); East Brighton Golf (Brighton); West Middlesex Golf (Southall).

CRANKSHAW, Lieut.-Col. Sir Eric Norman Spencer, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1939 (C.M.G. 1934), M.B.E. 1919; Secretary, Government Hospitality Fund, 1920-49, and Office Commandant New Public Offices, 1940-49; *b.* 1 July 1885; *s. s.* of late R. L. Crankshaw, Dunlewy, Gweedore, Co. Donegal; *m.* 1912, Winifred Mary (*d.* 1927), *o. d.* of late G. H. Ireland, Mauritius; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Royal Fusiliers, 1905-21; served European War 1915-18 (wounded, despatches twice); attached Army Signal Service, 1915-1916, Camp Commandant (D.A.A.G.) 4th Army Corps, 1916-17; Camp Commandant (D.A.A.G.) Supreme War Council, Versailles, 1917-18; D.A.A. & Q.M.G., Peace Conference, Paris, 1918-20; Assistant Private Secretary to Secretary of State for War, 1920-21; Reserve of Officers, 1921 to 1936; re-employed, G.S.O.(1) M.I. War Office, 1939-40; Order of the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 4th class, 1929; Order of the Star of Ethiopia (Comdr.), 3rd class, 1932; Order of Al Rafidain, Iraq, 3rd class, 1933; Order of El Nahdah, Class III, Trans-Jordan, 1934. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, cricket *Address:* The Old Vicarage, Kintbury, Nr. Newbury, Berks. *Clubs:* Turf, Bath, M.C.C.

CRANLEY, Viscount; Michael William Copleston Dillon Onslow; *b.* 28 Feb. 1938; *s.* and *heir* of 6th Earl of Onslow. *q.v.*

CRANSWICK, Rt. Rev. Geoffrey F.; *see* Tasmania, Bishop of

CRANSWICK, Rt. Rev. George Harvard, D.D., Commr. Australian Council of World Council of Churches, 1949; *b* Sheffield, Eng., 1882; *e. s.* of late Canon E. G. Cranswick, Sydney, and Edith Harvard; *m.* 1911, Olive Carr, *e. d.* of E. Carr Hordern of Sydney; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* The King's School, Parramatta, N.S.W.; St. Paul's College, University of Sydney (Scholar and Fellow); Wycliffe Hall, Oxford. Deacon, 1907; Priest, 1908; an Assistant Master Geelong College, 1904-5; a House Master, Armidale School, 1905-6; Curate of St. Margaret's, Brighton, 1907-9; A.O. as a clergyman of the Diocese of Sydney, sent forth on foreign service in the Mission Field, 1910-14; Acting Vice-Principal and Professor of English, Noble College, Masulipatam, South India, 1910-11; Headmaster of the C.M.S. High School Bezwada, South India, 1911-13; Superintending Missionary C.M.S. and Chairman of District Church Council, Khammamett, Deccan, 1913-14; Missioner N.S.W. Church Missionary Association, 1914; Hon. Lecturer, Moore Theological College, Sydney, 1914-17; C.I.C. of Conventional District of St. Alban's, Golden Grove, 1914-15; Rector of St. Paul's, Chatswood, 1915-17; Hon. Secretary, Sydney Diocesan Missionary Committee, 1915-17; Rector of St. Paul's, Bendigo, 1917; Bishop's Chaplain for Lay Readers, 1917; Bishop of Gippsland, 1917-42; Nat. Pres. C. of E. Men's Soc. in Australia, 1926-36; acting Metropolitan of Victoria, 1928-29; Chm. Australian Board of Missions, 1942-49. *Publications:* The Call of India; Roman Catholic Evasions; Confirmation and Baptism; The Bible and Education; Evangelism in the Australian Church, Moorhouse Lectures for 1923; A New Deal for Papua. *Recreations:* fishing, motoring, and motor-boating. *Address:* Cherrywood, Kallista, Vic., Aust. *T.:* Kallista 302. *Clubs:* Rotary, Royal Automobile of Victoria, Athenæum (Melbourne).

CRANWORTH, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1899), **Bertram Francis Gurdon,** K.G. 1948; Vice-Lieut. of County of Suffolk since 1947; *b.* 18 June 1877; *e. s.* of 1st Baron and Emily (*d.* 1934), *d.* of R. Boothby Heathcote; *S.* father, 1902; *m.* 1903, Vera, C.B.E. 1945, *d.* of Arthur W. Ridley, of Eaton Place, S.W.; two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Served S.

African War, 1900-1; B.E. Africa, 1906-11; European War, France and East Africa, 1915-18 (M.C., French Croix de guerre (with Palm), despatches twice). *Publications:* A Colony in the Making, 1912, second edition entitled Profit and Sport in British East Africa, 1919; Kenya Chronicles, 1940. *Heir:* *g.s.* Philip Bertram Gurdon (*b.* 1940; *s.* of late Hon. Robert Brampton Gurdon and Hon. Daisy Consuelo Yoskyl) Pearson, *e. d.* of 2nd Viscount Cowdray; she *m.* 2nd, 1944, Lt.-Col. Alistair Gibb, *s.* of Sir Alexander Gibb, *q.v.*]. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* 17 Eaton Terrace, S.W.1; *T.:* Sloane 8186; Grundisburgh, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Carlton.

CRASTER, Sir Edmund; *see* Craster, Sir H. H. E.

CRASTER, Col. George, C.B.E. 1921; D.S.O. 1918; I.A., retired; *b.* 27 Dec. 1878, *y. s.* of late Col. W. R. Craster, Royal (Bengal) Artillery, of Beadnell Hall, Northumberland, and Mary, *d.* of T. C. Hincks, Breckenborough Hall, Yorks; *m* 1923, Christian Desborough, *d.* of late William Douglas Caroe, F.S.A.; one *d. Educ.:* Clifton College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commission in Indian Army and came to India, 1898; served with 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry till 1923; Commandant 16th Light Cavalry, 1923-27; Bt. Col., 1927; served in France and Belgium, Nov. 1914-May 1918 (despatches, D.S.O.), Palestine, July and Aug. 1918; Afghan War, 1919 (despatches, O.B.E.); Waziristan-Mahsud Campaign, 1919-20 (despatches); Wana Column, 1920-21 (despatches, C.B.E); North-West Frontier of India, 1930-31 (despatches); G.S.O.1, Peshawar District, 1930; retired from Indian Army, 1931; Chief Staff Officer in Jaipur State, 1931-35. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

CRASTER, Sir (Herbert Henry) Edmund, Kt., *cr.* 1945, M.A., D.Litt. Oxon; Hon. Litt.D. Cambridge; Hon. D.Litt Leeds; F.S.A.; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1903; and Librarian since 1946; *b.* 5 Nov. 1879; *s* of Edmund Craster of Beadnell Hall, Northumberland, Indian Civil Service; *m.* 1912, Ida, *d.* of Gilfrid Baker-Cresswell, Preston Tower, Northumberland; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Clifton College; Balliol College, Oxford. Editor of History of Northumberland, 1904-14; Sub-Librarian of the Bodleian Library, 1912-31; Keeper of Western MSS., 1927-31; Bodley's Librarian, 1931-45. *Publications:* History of Northumberland, vols. viii-x, 1907-14; Summary Catalogue of Western MSS. of the Bodleian Library, vols. ii and vi, 1922-24, 1937; Speeches on Foreign Policy by Lord Halifax, 1940; historical and archæological articles. *Address:* All Souls College, Oxford.

CRASTER, John Montagu, J.P., C.C., Northumberland; *b.* 5 June 1901; *s.* of late Thos. William Craster; *m.* 1936, Vera Gwendolin, 5th *d.* of late Robert Durward; no *c. Educ.:* Clifton College; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1944. Chairman: Assoc. of Sea Fisheries Cttees. for Eng. and Wales; Northumb. Sea Fisheries Cttee.; Vice-Chm. Alnwick Petty Sessions; Vice-Pres.: Natural History Soc. of Northumberland and Durham; Assoc. of Girls and Mixed Clubs of Northumberland; Chairman: Berwick-on-Tweed Conservative Assoc., 1946-49; Alnwick R.D.C., 1945-48; Alnwick N.F.U., 1932 and 1948; Northumb. Playing Fields Assoc., 1946-48; Member: National Health Act. Exec. Cttee., 1948-49; Northumb. Agric. Exec. Cttee.; Exec. Cttee. Northumberland Central Landowners' Assoc.; North Sunderland Harbour Commission; Beadnell Harbour Cttee.; Farne Island Cttee. of Nat. Trust. *Publications:* Chapter XII, The Birds of Northumberland, in The Three Northern Counties of England, 1938. Nature articles and notes to Cornhill Magazine, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and ornithology. *Address:* Craster Tower, Northumberland. *T.A.:* Craster, Craster. *T.:* Embleton 25. *Clubs:* Farmers', Northern Counties.

CRAUFURD, Brig.-Gen. Sir (George) Standish (Gage), 5th Bt., *cr.* 1781, O.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; C.I.E. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; late A.D.C. to King George V.; late Gordon Highlanders; *b.* 19 Nov. 1872; *s. s.* of Sir Charles Craufurd, 4th Bart.; *S.* father, 1939. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1892; Captain, 1899; Major, 1911; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); North West Frontier, India, 1897-98, including action of Dargai and operations in the Maidan, Waran, and Baza Valleys (wounded, two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902; commanded a Regiment of Mounted Infantry (despatches twice, Queen's medal five clasps, King's medal, D.S.O.); Operations S. Nigeria, 1906; Operations in Persian Gulf, 1910-12 (Naval G. S. Medal and clasp), European War, 1914-18 (wounded thrice, C.B., C.M.G., Bt. Col.); commanded Poona Brigade Area, 1924-1928; retired pay, 1928. *Heir:* *b.* Quentin Charles Alexander, Capt., R.N. retd. [*b.* 11 Feb. 1875; *m* 1899, Ann, *e.d.* of late Thomas Blackwell]. *Address:* Swindridge Muir, Dalry, Ayrshire. *T.:* Dalry 2162. *Club:* United Service.

CRAUFURD, Sir Standish; *see* Craufurd, Sir G. S. G.

CRAVEN, family name of **Earl of Craven.**

CRAVEN, 6th Earl of, *cr.* 1801: **William Robert Bradley Craven;** Viscount Uffington, 1801; Baron Craven, 1665; Lieut. R.N.V.R.; *b.* 8 Sep. 1917; *s.* of 5th Earl and Mary Wilhelmina, *d.* of William George, Town Clerk, Invergordon; *S.* father, 1932; *m.* 1939, Gwendoline Irene, *d* of late F. R. Holmes Meyrick, M.D.; one *d. Educ.:* Downside. *Heir:* *great-uncle,* Major Hon. Rupert Cecil Craven, *q v Club:* St. James'.

CRAVEN, Archdeacon of; *see* Williams, Ven. Thomas John.

CRAVEN, Professor Avery O., LL.D. (Hon.), Litt.D (Hon.); Professor of History, The University of Chicago, since 1928; Professor of American History and Institutions, Cambridge, England, 1952-53, *b* 1886; *s.* of Oliver and Mary Pennington Craven; *m.* 1936, Georgia Watson; one *d. Educ:* Simpson College (A.B.); University of Chicago (Ph.D.); Harvard University (M.A.) Instructor, Simpson College, 1908-1911; Asst. Professor, College of Emporia, 1920-23, Associate Professor, Michigan State Coll., 1924-25; Univ. of Illinois, 1925-1927; University of Chicago, 1927-28; Professor of History, Univ. of Sydney (Australia), 1948-49. *Publications:* Soil Exhaustion as a factor in History of Virginia and Maryland, 1925; Edmond Ruffin, Southerner, 1931, The Repressible Conflict, 1936; Democracy in American Life, 1938; The Coming of the Civil War, 1942, The United States, Experiment in Democracy, 1947. *Address:* Dune Acres, R.F.D 3, Chesterton, Indiana, U.S.A *T.:* Chesterton 5571. *Club* Quadrangle (Chicago, Ill.).

CRAVEN, Rt. Rev. George L., M.C.; Titular Bishop of Sebastopolis and Auxiliary to Cardinal Griffin, Archbishop of Westminster, since 1947; *b.* 1884. *Educ.:* St. Wilfrid's Cotton Hall, Oscott; St. Sulpice, Paris. Priest, 1912; served mission at Westminster Cathedral; C.F. European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.); Asst. Administrator, Crusade of Rescue, 1919, Administrator since 1920; Hon. Canon of Westminster, 1933; Adm. Westminster Diocesan Education Fund, 1938; Member Westminster Chapter, 1947. *Address* St. James's Rectory, 22 George Street, Manchester Square, W.1.

CRAVEN, Major Hon. Rupert Cecil, O.B.E.; retired; *b.* 19 Apr. 1870; 2nd *s.* of 3rd and *heir-pres.* to 6th Earl of Craven; *m.* 1st, 1899, Inez Morton, *d.* of George Broom (marriage dissolved, 1908); 2nd, 1925, Mrs. C. W. Banbury, of Wadley Manor, Faringdon, *widow* of Captain C. W. Banbury, Coldstream Guards; one *s.* Midshipman; electrical

engineer; commanded a company R E., South African War (medal and 5 clasps); served European War, in France, Sep. 1914 Nov. 1914, 1st Batt. R. Scots Fusiliers (wounded); 1 Jan. 1915-14 March 1915, 2nd Batt. R. Scots Fusiliers (gassed and invalided); May 1915-March 1916, 1st Batt. Nigeria Regt. in Cameroon Campaign (wounded); March 1916; Aug. 1916, 5th Batt. M I. Nigeria Regt., Kano, Nigeria; Oct. 1916-April 1917, 3rd Batt. R Scots Fusiliers, draft conducting; May 1917-Jan. 1919, 4th Regt. King's African Rifles in German East Africa, Uganda, B.E. Africa, and Portuguese E. Africa, (Mons 1914 Star, European War Medal, Victory Medal). *Recreations:* (present) motor cycling; (past) big-game shooting, fox hunting, and polo. *Address:* Wadley Manor, Faringdon, Berks.

CRAVEN-ELLIS, William; *s.* of late Thomas Ellis, Manchester; *g.s.* of late William Craven, founder of Craven Brothers, Ltd., machine tool makers; *m.* 1906, Grace, *d.* of William Henry Stanley, Liverpool; two *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School. Served European War, 1914-19; Lieut., T F (Reserve), 1915; Chm., Ellis & Sons Amalgamated Properties, Ltd.; Director, Craven Brothers (Manchester) Ltd.; Chairman, Farmers Land Purchase Co.; Chairman, Managing Director, and Director of other Companies covering Estate Development, Finance, Investments, Property Management, Land; Past Master Glovers Company; contested Barnsley (Yorks), 1923 and 1929, M P (Nat.) Southampton, 1931-45; assumed additional surname of Craven by Deed Poll, 1931. *Publication:* The Rebuilding of Britain, 1935 *Address:* Twineham Grange, Bolney, Sussex. *T.:* Bolney 394; 21 Duchess Mews, W.1 *T.:* Langham 3617 *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Royal Southampton Yacht (Southampton).

CRAW, Sir Henry Hewat, K.B.E., *cr.* 1942; C.I.E. 1937; *b.* Whitsome, Berwickshire, 29 Oct. 1882; *m.* 1915, Kathleen Pleasant (*d.* 1945), *d.* of John Pollen, LL.D., C.I.E., I.C.S.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Indian Civil Service, 1907; Military Service, 1917-19; Chief Secretary to Govt. of Burma, 1935-37; Counsellor to Governor of Burma. 1939-41; Adviser to Secretary of State for Burma, 1942-47. *Address:* 24 Langside Avenue, S.W.15. *Clubs:* East India and Sports, Roehampton.

CRAWFORD, family name of **Baron Hungarton.**

CRAWFORD, 28th Earl of, *cr.* 1398, and **BALCARRES,** 11th Earl of, *cr.* 1651; **David Robert Alexander Lindsay,** G.B E., *cr.* 1951; Baron Lindsay of Crawford before 1143; Baron Lindsay of Balcarres, 1633, Earl of Balcarres, Lord Lindsay and Balniel, 1651; Baron Wigan (U K), 1826; Premier Earl of Scotland; Head of House of Lindsay, Trustee of British Museum since 1940; National Gallery, 1935-41 and since 1945 (Chm. 1938-49); National Galleries of Scotland since 1947; The Pilgrim Trust since 1949; Chairman: Royal Fine Art Commission since 1943; National Trust; National Art-Collections Fund; National Library of Scotland; Member of Standing Commission on Museums and Galleries since 1937; *b.* 20 Nov. 1900; *s. s.* of 27th Earl of Crawford and 10th of Balcarres and Constance (*d.* 1947), *y. d.* of Sir Henry Pelly, 3rd Bt., M.P., and the Lady Lilian Yorke; *S.* father, 1940; *m.* 1925, Mary, 3rd *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Lord Richard Cavendish, P.C., C.B, C.M G; three *s. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford M P (C) Lonsdale Division of Lancashire, 1924-40 Tate Gallery, 1932-41. Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews); Hon. Litt D. (Manchester); Hon. D.C.L. (Oxf); Hon. F.R.I.B.A. *Heir: s* Lord Balniel, *q.v. Address:* Balcarres, Colinsburgh, Fife. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Travellers'.

See also Major R. E. Manningham-Buller, M. H. Mason, Godfrey Nicholson.

CRAWFORD, Archibald, K.C. 1924; M.A., LL.B.; Member of Scottish Bar; *b.* Glasgow, 2 Apr. 1882; *s.* of Robert Crawford, LL.D., Glasgow, and Sarah Smith, Liverpool; *m.* Barbara Joan Stuart Crawford; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Warriston Coll., Moffat; Glasgow Univ. Called to Bar, 1906; contested (U.) Peebles and South Midlothian, 1922 and 1923; Independent Chairman and Advocate, Industrial and Commercial Associations; Consultant on training in Industrial and Commercial Speech Making technique. *Publications:* Public Speaking, 1935; Tartan Shirts, 1936; Guilty as Libelled, 1938; Mind Training for Speech Making, 1939. *Recreations:* diverse. *Address:* 24 Exeter Road, N.W.2. *T.:* Gladstone 4127. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Caledonian, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

CRAWFORD, Arthur Muir, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.F.P.S.G.; Hon. Consulting Physician, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow; *b.* 1882; 2nd *s.* of Robert Crawford, J.P.; *m.* Jenny Lennox, *d.* of J. F. Beaumont; two *s. Educ.:* Ayr Academy; Glasgow University. Formerly Pathologist, Lanark District Asylum, Hartwood; House Surgeon and House Physician, and Physician to Out-Patient Department, Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Visiting Physician, Woodside Red Cross Hospital, Glasgow, 1915-16; Medical Specialist to 53rd C.C.S., B.E.F. (Maj. R.A.M.C.); Medical Specialist and Cardiologist to Ministry of Pensions; Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, St. Mungo's College, Glasgow; Physician, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow; Hon. Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, University of Glasgow. *Publications:* Materia Medica for Nurses, 1927, 6th Ed., 1946; many papers in medical journals. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* Woodlands, Stirling Drive, Bearsden, Dumbartonshire. *Club:* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

CRAWFORD, Colin Grant; *b.* 8 June 1890; *s.* of late Henry Leighton Crawford, C.M.G., and Alba, *née* Grant Brown; *m.* 1940, Margaret MacIver, Aberdeen; two *d Educ.:* Clifton College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Indian Civil Service 1914-30; attached Indian Army Reserve of Officers 1915-19; served Mesopotamia 1916-18; Kangchenjanga Expedition 1920; Mt. Everest Expeditions 1922 and 1933. *Recreations:* mountaineering, fishing. *Address* Tigh-na-Mara, Rosemarkie, Ross-shire, Scotland. *Club:* Alpine.

CRAWFORD, Col. Edward William, C.B.E. 1926, D.S.O. 1918; member of firm of E. W. Crawford & Co., Chartered Accountants, 2 Coleman Street, E.C.2; *b* 1879. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. and Bar, Croix de Guerre). *Address:* 15 Warwick Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 7105.

CRAWFORD, Frederick, C.M.G. 1951; O B E. 1945; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Seychelles, since 1951; *b.* 9 March 1906; *s.* of James Mansfield Crawford, M D., of Hull; *m.* 1936, Maimie Alice, *d.* of John Harold Green, Cape Town; two *s. Educ.:* Hymer's College, Hull; Balliol College, Oxford (B A.). Colonial Civil Service: Cadet, Tanganyika, 1929; Asst. District Officer, 1931; District Officer, 1941; seconded E. African Governors' Conference, 1942-1943 and 1945-46. In executive charge of economic warfare, Supplies and Control, in Tanganyika, and later for E Africa; Chm. E A. War Supplies Board; Sec. E.A. Production and Supply Council; Director of Imports and of Disposals, for E.A., 1945-46. Economic Secretary, N. Rhodesia, 1947; Dir. of Development, N. Rhodesia, 1948-50. *Publication:* Review of the Northern Rhodesia Development Plan, 1948. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* Government House, Mahé, Seychelles. *Clubs:* Nairobi (Kenya); Dar es Salaam (Tanganyika).

CRAWFORD, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Hugh, C.B.E. 1921; J.P.; Home Office

appointment (retired); *b* 21 Aug. 1861; *s.* of J. W. Crawford of Cloreen, Belfast, and Madge Mathews of Anna House, Portadown, Ulster, *m.* Helen Wilson, Acre House, Normanby-le-Wold, Lincolnshire: two *s.* three *d.* *Educ* University College School, London, etc. Served in S A. War, 1900 and 1901, in Donegal Artillery as Captain and Adjutant of Brigade Div Mil Artly. (Queen s medal 3 clasps, despatches, Royal Humane Society s Bronze Medal for saving life), European War, appointed O.C R.A S.C., Northern Ireland; France 1916 for a tour of Instruction. *Recreations* when younger, travel, yachting, etc. *Address* Cloreen, Belfast, Ulster. *Club* Ulster Reform (Belfast)

CRAWFORD, Lieut.-Col. Gilbert Stewart, C M G 1915, M D, late R A.M C, *b* 14 May 1868 Captain R A M C 1895, Major, 1904, Lt.-Col 1914, Officer Commanding Hospital and Relief Party sent to Italy from Malta, Messina Earthquake (Knight Commander Crown of Italy, King of Italy Commemorative Medal, Italian Red Cross Medal, Esquire Order of St. John of Jerusalem), served N W Frontier India, 1897 8 (medal, 2 clasps), South Africa 1900 2 (Queen s medal 4 clasps, King s medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (C M G) *Address* Lindsay, 54 Victoria Road, Exmouth, Devon.

CRAWFORD, James Archibald, K C (Scot) 1949, *b* 24 Sept 1905, *yr s* of James Crawford, M A, F E I S, Hopeman, Morayshire and Helen Crawford (*née* Robb), *m* 1940, Joan Murray Woodburn, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Elgin Academy, Fettes College, Edinburgh University M A (Edin), 1927, LL B. (Edin), 1929 Called to Scottish Bar, 1936 *Recreation* golf *Address* 6 Abercromby Place, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh Central 3042 *Clubs* Caledonian, Northern (Edinburgh)

CRAWFORD, Joan; Actress, *b* 23 March, *d* of Henry Cassin, *m* 1st, Douglas Fairbanks, jun (divorced), 2nd, Franchot Tone (divorced), 3rd, 1942, Phillip Terry, actor *Educ* Kansas City Won dancing contests, in chorus of Chicago revue, signed by J J Shubert for New York musical production, signed by Metro Goldwyn-Mayer Studios, now at Warner Brothers Studios, appeared in Our Modern Daughters, Our Blushing Brides, Our Dancing Daughters, Possessed, Sadie McKee, Forsaking All Others Gorgeous Hussy, Love on the Run, Last of Mrs Cheyney, The Bride Wore Red, Mannequin, The Women, No More Ladies, A Woman's Face, Reunion in France Above Suspicion Mildred Pierce, Humoresque, Possessed, The Damned Don't Cry, Harriet Craig. *Recreations* theatre and dancing *Address* c/o Warner Brothers Studios, Burbank, California

CRAWFORD, John Balfour, J P (County of City of Edinburgh), F R S E, Treasurer, Bank of Scotland, Edinburgh, since 1942, *b* 11 Nov 1887, *s* of late Alexander Crawford, Milngavie, *m* 1918, Agnes, *d* of late George Scrivener, Bearsden, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Allan Glen's School, Glasgow Director Standard Life Assurance Company, Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce and Manufactures Pres, Institute of Bankers in Scotland 1945-47 *Address* 3 Craigmillar Park, Edinburgh 9 *T* Edinburgh 44630 *Clubs* Caledonian, Scottish Conservative, University (Edinburgh), New (Glasgow)

CRAWFORD, Maj.-Gen. John Scott, C.B 1945; C B E 1940; M I Mech E; M I Mar E, *b* 6 Feb 1889, *s* of John Paton Crawford, *m* 1916, Amy Middleton-Andrews, two *s* *Educ* Liverpool College Campbell College, Belfast R A S C 1915 28, R A O C, 1928-39 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 36 Denbigh Gardens, Richmond, Surrey *T* Richmond 1225 *Club* United Service.

CRAWFORD, Captain John Stuart, D S O 1940, R N retd, Assistant Commissioner of Civil Defence, Malaya, since 1951; *b* 24 March 1900, *s.* of late John Crawford, M D, B S, and late Christian Patricia Blackstock, *m* 1927, Katherine Macdonald, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dollar Academy, R N C, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, 1916-18, H M S Valiant, Lieut, 1920, Lieutenant Commander, 1928, Comdr, 1934, Capt, 1940 Naval Attaché Angora, 1946-48, retired list, 1950 County Civil Defence Officer, Northamptonshire, 1951 *Recreation* sailing *Address* West Stafford, Dorchester, Dorset *Club* Naval and Military

CRAWFORD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Kenneth Noel, K C B, *cr* 1948 (C B 1944), M C, Controller of Supplies (Munitions), Ministry of Supply, 1949, Col Comdt R E 1951, *b* 25 June 1895, *s* of Henry Leighton Crawford, C M G, Ceylon Civil Service, *m* 1921, Doris Margaret, *e d* of Joseph Parker, C S I, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton College, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R E, 1915, served European War, 1915-18 (M C, despatches), Capt 1918, Major, 1930, Bt Lt Col 1935, Col 1938, Acting Maj-Gen 1942, Temp Maj-Gen 1943, Maj-Gen 1944, Lt-Gen 1947 Qualified parachutist Director Air (incl Airborne Forces) W O, 1942 46, G O C Land Forces, Greece, 1946-47, Dep C I G S, 1947 49 *Recreations* Rugby football (Army XV, 1921), golf, shooting *Clubs* Army and Navy, Airborne Forces

CRAWFORD, Osbert Guy Stanhope, C.B E 1950, *s* of late C E G Crawford, late I C.S., and Alice Luscombe Mackenzie, unmarried *Educ* Marlborough, Oxford. Junior Demonstrator, School of Geography, Oxford, 1912, excavated in Sudan under H S Wellcome, 1913 14, London Scottish, Aug 1914, served in France, 1914-18, London Scottish, 3rd Army Maps, R A F (despatches), Pres. of South Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, 1930, corresponding member of the German Archæological Institute, the Austrian Anthropological Society, and the Vienna Prehistoric Society; hon corresponding member of American Geographical Society; hon F S A Scot; Presi dent of Prehistoric Society, 1938, member of Royal Commission on Ancient and Historical Monuments of England, 1939-46 Victoria Medal, R G S, 1940, Rhind Lecturer, Edinburgh, 1943 Pres Hampshire Field Club, 1946-1949, F B A. 1947, Archæology Officer of the Ordnance Survey (Southampton), 1920 46 *Publications* Man and his Past, 1921, The Andover District, 1922, Air Survey and Archæology, 1924, Long Barrows and Stone Circles of the Cotswolds and the Welsh Marches, 1925, Wessex from the Air (with Alexander Keiller), 1928, Air Photography for Archæologists, 1929, Field Archæology, 1932, Topography of Roman Scotland, 1949; (with F Addison) Abu Geih Excavations Report, 1950, The Long Kingdom of Sennar, 1951 Founder and editor of Antiquity, a quarterly review of Archæology, 1927. *Recreations* travel and photography *Address* Nursling Southampton *Club* Athenæum

CRAWFORD, Robert Stewart, C M G 1951 Head of German Finance Dept, Foreign Office, since 1948, *b* 27 Aug 1913 *s* of late Sir William Crawford, K B E, head of W S Crawford Ltd, advertising agents, *m* 1938, Mary Katharine, *d* of Eric Corbett, Gorse Hill, Witley, Surrey, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Gresham's School, Holt Oriel College, Oxford Home Civil Service (Air Ministry), 1936, Private Secretary to Chief of Air Staff, 1940-46, Asst Sec Control Office for Germany and Austria, 1946, Foreign Office (German Section), 1947 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* 3 Rosslyn Mansions, Goldhurst Terrace, N W 6 *T* Maida Vale 3759 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

C R A W F O R D, Professor Theodore; Professor of Pathology in the University of London since 1948; Director of Pathological Services, St. George's Hospital and Medical School since 1946, *b* 23 Dec 1911, *s* of

late Theodore Crawford and of Sarah Mansfield, *m.* 1938, Margaret Donald Green, M.D.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's School, York; Glasgow Academy; Glasgow University. B.Sc., 1932; M B., Ch.B., 1935; F.R.F.P.S., 1938; M.D., 1941; Bellahouston Gold Medal (Glasgow Univ.), 1941; Hall Tutorial and Research Fellow, 1936-38. Asst. Physician, Glasgow Roy. Hosp. for Sick Children, 1936-38; Lecturer in Pathology (Glasgow Univ.), 1939-46. Served War of 1939-45, Major R.A.M.C., 1941-45. Member: Royal Society of Medicine, Harveian Society, Pathological Society of Great Britain, etc *Publications:* scientific papers in Lancet, Br. Med. Journ., Br. Journ. of Surgery, Archives of Disease in Childhood, Br. Journ. of Ophthalmology, Journ. of Path. and Bact., etc. *Recreations:* horticulture, climbing, music *Address.* Ashdown, Corkran Rd, Surbiton *T.* Elmbridge 7540, St George's Hospital, S.W 1 *T.:* Sloane 7151. *Club* Royal Automobile.

CRAWFORD, Thomas Clark, C.I.E. 1935, retired; *b.* 13 May 1886; *s* of late A. B. Crawford *Address:* 28 Cleveden Drive, Glasgow, W.2

CRAWFORD, Walter Fergusson, C M G 1950; O.B.E. 1921; Head of Development Division, British Middle East Office, Foreign Office, since 1946; *b* 11 April 1894; *s.* of H. F Crawford, Melbourne, Vic, Aust.; *m.* 1927, Marjorie Vivienne Shirley; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School, Sydney, N.S.W.; Sydney University; New College, Oxford, N.S.W. Rhodes Scholar, 1915. Served European War, 1914-18, in Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1915-18 Irak Political Service, 1919-21; Sudan Political Service, 1921-44; Governor Northern Province, Sudan, 1942-44, Palestine Govt Liaison Officer, 1944-46. *Recreations.* tennis, golf, shooting, riding. *Address.* British Middle East Office, 10 Sharia Tolumbat, Cairo. *Clubs:* Gezira Sporting, Turf (Cairo).

CRAWFURD, Major Horace Evelyn, A.F.C.; Director of: Co-partnership Tenants Ltd.; Lowenstein and Hecht Ltd.; Merstham Park Tenants Ltd.; Stoke-on-Trent Tenants Ltd; Vice-Pres. National Road Transport Federation; Chairman, National Federation of Scrap Iron, Steel, and Metal Merchants; *b.* 13 Jan. 1882; *s.* of John William Crawfurd. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-19 (A.F.C.), Lecturer on Education at Liverpool University, 1904-10; M.P. (L.), West Walthamstow, 1924-29; Member of Royal Commission on Transport, 1928-31. *Publications:* Liberalism—Yesterday and To-day; The Achievements of Liberalism; The Earnings of Industry; Monkeying with your Money; (with Ernest Short) That's the Way the Money Goes, 1951. *Address* 610 Duncan House, Dolphin Square, S W.1 *Club* National Liberal

CRAWFURD-PRICE, Walter Harrington; author and journalist; *b* London, Jan 1881; *o. s.* of Walter Henry Harrington Price and Mary, *d.* of late Captain James Crawfurd, R.A.; *m.* 1st, 1907, Margaret (*d.* 1938), *d.* of late James Allan, of Bishopbriggs, Lanarkshire, and Agnes Crawfurd; two *s*: 2nd, 1945, Hélène Louise Léontine, *d.* of late Catherin Gaguin, Macon, France, *widow* of George Henry Mennell, Solicitor. *Educ.:* Norwich; University of Wales. Special Correspondent of the Daily Mail, Turkish Counter Revolution, 1909, Correspondent of The Times in Macedonia and Greece, 1911-14; War Correspondent of The Times with the Turkish Army in first Balkan War, 1912; with the Greek Army in second Balkan War, 1913; with the Serbian Army in European War; represented the Sunday Times at Paris and subsequent Peace Conferences; Foreign Editor of the Sunday Times, 1920-25; travelled extensively in Europe and Near East and North Africa; Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of Rumania; Commander of the Order of St. Sava (Serbia); Chevalier of the Orders of The Redeemer (Greece), and King George I. of Greece. *Publications:* The Balkan Cockpit, 1914; Light on the Balkan Darkness, 1915; Venizelos and the War, 1916; Serbia's Part in the War, 1918; A Tangier Visit, 1935. *Address:* 18 Granville Place, Portman Square, W.1. *Club:* Savage.

CRAWLEY, Flight-Lt. Aidan Merivale, M.B.E.; M.P. (Lab.) Buckingham Division of Buckinghamshire, 1945-51; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Air, 1950-51; *b.* 10 April 1908; *s.* of late Canon A. S. Crawley; *m.* 1945, Virginia Cowles, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow, Oxford. Journalist, 1930-36; Educational Film Producer, 1936-39. A.A.F., 601 Squadron, 1936-40; Asst. Air Attaché, Ankara, Belgrade (resident Sofia), May 1940-May 1941; joined 73 (F) Squadron, Egypt; shot down July 1941; prisoner until May 1945. Parliamentary Private Secretary to successive Secretaries of State for the Colonies, 1945 and 1946-47. *Recreation:* cricket. *Address:* 52 Romney Street, S.W.1. *T.* Abbey 6232, Kingsbridge, Steeple Claydon, Bucks.

CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, Sir Lance (Launcelot) Valentine Hyde, 7th Bt, *cr.* 1784; J.P.; Verderer of the Royal Forest of Dean; *b.* 26 April 1900; *o. s* of 6th Bt. and Eliza Barbara, *o. d.* of Valentine Blake McGrath; *S.* father, 1928; *m* 1927, Elizabeth Goodeth, *d.* of Herbert d'Auvergne Innes, late Indian Police; two *s. Educ.:* Wellington College. *Heir s.* Thomas Michael Blake, *b.* 29 Sept. 1928. *Address:* Flaxley Abbey, Newnham, Glos. *T* Westbury on Severn 210. *Clubs:* Bath; Gloucester.

CRAWSHAW, 4th Baron, *cr.* 1892; **William Michael Clifton Brooks,** Bt, *cr* 1891; *b* 25 March 1933; *s* of 3rd Baron and Sheila, *o d.* of late Lt -Col P R Clifton, C M.G., D S O; *S* father, 1946 Lord of the Manor of Long Whatton *Heir b* David Gerald, *b.* 14 Sept 1934 *Address:* Whatton, Loughborough, Leicestershire. *T A.:* Kegworth *T* Hathern 225

See also Lt.-Col Sir R. E. Martin.

CRAWSHAY, Capt. Geoffrey Cartland Hugh; Chairman: Welsh Board of Health since 1945; Welsh Land Settlement Soc. Ltd.; Council of Social Service for Wales and Monmouthshire; *b.* 20 June 1892; *s.* of late Codrington Fraser Crawshay, D.L., J P., Llanfair Grange, Abergavenny *Educ.:* Wellington College; Cardiff University Captain, Welsh Guards; served European War, retired, 1924; District Commissioner for S. Wales (Specia' Areas Act, 1934) to 1939; Regional Controller (Wales) Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-44; D.L., J P, County of Monmouth; High Sheriff of Monmouthshire, 1939. K St.J. *Address:* Llanfair Court, Abergavenny. *T.A.* and *T.:* Llanfihangel-Gobion 215.

CRAWSHAY-WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. Eliot; retired; F. R. G. S., *e. s.* of Arthur John Williams and Rose H. T. Crawshay; *b.* 4 Sept. 1879; *m.* 1st, 1908, Alice (who obtained a divorce, 1914), *d.* of late James Gay-Roberts; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1915, Kathleen Isabella McNeale (who obtained a divorce, 1924), *o. c.* of late Wm. Rome; 3rd, Weeta, *d.* of late William Cattanach Donaldson; two *s. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. Entered army, 1900; served England and India; returned overland through Persia and Russia, 1908-4; contested Chorley Division of Lancashire, 1906; Assistant Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill at Colonial Office, 1906-8; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1910; M.P. (L.) Leicester, Jan. 1910-18; J.P.; Lt.-Col. R.H.A. (T.); late Lieut, R.F.A., R.F.A. (M.), and R.F.R.A.; commanded 1st Leicestershire

R.H A., 1915-17, Egypt, Sinai; attached H Q Northern Command, 1918-20 (Lt. Col), Chief Civil Defence Officer, Treforest Trading Estate, 1941 43, Lecturer to H M Forces 1943 45; Chm Coed y Mwstwr (Approved) School, 1945-47. *Publications* Across Persia, 1907, Problems of To day, 1908, Songs on Service, 1917, Leaves from an Officer s Notebook 1918, The Gutter and the Stars, 1918, Clouds and the Sun, 1919; Five Grand Guignol Plays, 1924 More Grand Guignol Plays, 1927, The Booby Trap, 1928, The Donkey s Nose, 1929 Night in the Hotel, 1931, The Rule of Three, 1931; Stay of Execution, 1933, First Passion 1934; Parade of Virgins, 1935, Simple Story (Autobiography), 1935, Hotel Exit, 1935, Lobs Pound, 1936 A Young Man s Fancy, 1936, They want to be Faithful, 1937, No One Wants Poetry, 1938, Votes and Virgins, 1939; Husbands Can t Help it, 1939, Speckled Virtue, 1940; Lapse into Lunacy, 1942, Strictly Confidential 1944 Flak, 1944, Outrageous Fortune, 1944 Barrage 1944, Tis Not in Mortals 1945 Hywel and Gwyneth, 1945, Night in No Time 1946 Borderline (short stories), 1946, The Wolf from the West 1947; The Man who met Himself (short stories) 1947, This and That 1947 No Apparent Motive, 1948; Love Affair, 1948 Heaven Takes a Hand, 1949, Rough Passage, 1950, various political and other articles *Plays* Rounding the Triangle, 1921, E and O E, 1921, Amends, 1922, The Compleat Lover (produced as Spring Cleaning), 1922, Cupboard Love, 1922, The Nutcracker Suite, 1922, Thus Marriage 1924, The Man in the Next Room, 1924 After Bedtime, 1926, The Debit Account, 1926; Out East, 1929, The Donkey s Nose 1929, Husbands can't Help it, 1940; Fascination (Film, 1931), Man of Mayfair (Film 1931); Service for Ladies (part author, Film, 1931) *Recreations* lawn tennis, golf, shooting, riding *Address* Tybryn, Kingsdown, near Deal *T* Kings down 202 *Clubs* Brooks s Eighty National Liberal, Queen s P E N, International L T

CRAXTON, Harold; Professor of Piano forte, Royal Academy of Music since 1919 and Tobias Matthay Pianoforte School since 1914 *b* 30 April 1885, *s* of Thomas Robert Craxton, of Devizes, Wilts, *m* 1914, Essie May Faulkner, five *s* one *d* *Educ* Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith. Accompanist to Madam Albani, Dame Clara Butt, Kennerley Rumford and Dame Nellie Melba, Elena Gerhardt, etc, has given many Pianoforte Recitals of Early English Music. *Publications* Pianoforte pieces and transcriptions of early writers *Recreation* golf *Address* 14 Kidderpore Avenue N W 3

CRAY, Rev. Canon Frank Maynard; Residentiary Canon of Leicester Cathedral since 1951 Rector of Aylestone since 1950, *b* 6 April 1898 *s* of Albert and Thirza Gray *m* 1929, Constance Mary Parker, no c *Educ* St Peter's School, Leicester Alderman Newton School Leicester University of Leeds, Leeds Clergy School, Westcott House Cambridge Asst Curate St Margaret's, Leicester, 1924, St Michael and All Angels Belgrave 1928 Vicar of St Alban's, Leicester, 1932 Director of Religious Education Leicester Diocese 1945 Hon Canon of Leicester Cathedral, 1945 *Address* Aylestone Rectory, Leicester *T* Leicester 32458

CREAGH, Rear-Adm. James Vandeleur, D S O 1918, *s s.* of late Charles Vandeleur Creagh, C M.G of Cahirbane, Co Clare, *b* 1883, *m* 1908, Adela May, *d.* of late P C Cork, C M G, one *s* one *d* Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches, D S O, Croix de Guerre), Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1921 23; Capt 1923; commanded First Destroyer Flotilla, 1925-28, on staff of R N War College, 1928-30; Flag Captain H M S Egmont, 1931 32; Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf, 1933 35, Rear Adm and retired list, 1935 Officer of Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1933 *Club* United Service

CREAGH, Major-Gen. Sir Michael O'Moore, K B E, *cr* 1941, M C., *b* 16 May 1892 2nd Lt 7th Hussars, 1911, Capt., 1918, Major, 15th/19th Hussars, 1924, Bt Lt-Col, 1931; Lt-Col, 1934, Colonel, 1938, Major-General, 1941 served European War, 1914-18 (despatches M C) War of 1939-45, Operations in Middle East (despatches, K B E), retired pay, 1944, U N R R A, 1944-46, Dep Chief of Greece Mission, Chief of Emergency Supply Unit, European Regional Office, Chief of European Regional Office Voluntary Soc Liaison Unit *Address* Nunton Cottage, Nunton, nr Salisbury, Wilts

CREAGH COEN, Terence Bernard, C I E 1946, Establishment Secretary, Cabinet Secretariat, Government of Pakistan *b* 31 March 1903, *s* of late Rev J Creagh Coen, D D, Rector of Hannington, Northampton *Educ* Uppingham, Queen's College, Oxford Entered I C S 1927 Deputy Commissioner, Dera Ghazi Khan, 1931 32, Registrar, Lahore High Court, 1933 35 Political Agent, Western Kathiawar, 1936 37, Secretary to the Resident at Hyderabad, 1937-40, Secretary to the Resident for Rajputana, 1941, First Secretary, British Embassy, Washington, 1942 44 Political Agent, Gujarat States, 1944 46 Deputy Secretary Political Department 1946 47, Joint Secretary Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Government of Pakistan, 1947 50 *Address* Sind Club Karachi, Pakistan *Clubs* Athenæum, Marlborough Windham

CREALOCK, Major John Mansfield, R P portrait painter, *s* of late Major General North Crealock, C B, *m* Mary (*d* 1937), *d* of late William Adam Loch, no c *Educ* R M C, Sandhurst 1st Batt Sherwood Foresters, served South African War, 1899, as Lieut, with Imperial Yeomanry, studied painting in Paris at the Atelier Julien and with A de la Gandara, 1901 4, served European War, 1914-18, as Brigade Major to 49th Brigade, and at War Office, Brevet Major, 1917, Member Royal Society Portrait Painters since 1917, Associé Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1925, Sociétaire, 1927, Major the Home Guard, 1940 43 *Club* Army and Navy.

CREAN, Sir Bernard Arthur, Kt, *cr* 1938; *b* 4 July 1881; *s* of Michael Crean, Belfast; unmarried. *Educ* St Malachy s and Queen s University, Belfast (Law Scholar) Called to the Bar, Kings Inns, 1912; Deputy Recorder of Titles, British East Africa, 1920; Resident Magistrate, Nairobi, Kenya Colony, 1921 acted as Judge of H M. Supreme Court of Kenya at different times, Oct 1924-Dec 1929; Puisne Judge, Cyprus, 1930-34; Chief Justice British Guiana, 1934-38, Chief Justice of Cyprus 1938-43 *Club* Lansdowne

CREASY, Admiral Sir George (Elvey), K C B, *cr* 1949 (C B 1944), C B E. 1943, D S O 1940, M V O 1934, Commander in Chief Home Fleet, since Jan 1952, *b* 13 Oct 1895, *s* of late Leonard and late Ellen Maud Creasy, *m* 1924 Monica Frances Ullathorne one *s* *Educ* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Joined H M Navy, 1908, Sub-Lieutenant, 1915, Lieutenant, 1916, Commander 1930 Captain, 1935 Rear-Adm 1943 Vice-Adm 1948 Adm 1951, Asst Dir of Plans, Naval Staff, 1936-38, comd 1st Destroyer Flotilla, 1938 40, Director of Anti Submarine Warfare, Naval Staff, 1940-1942, commanded H M S Duke of York, 1942-43; Chief of Staff to the Allied Naval Commander-in-Chief, 1943-44 Admiral (Submarines), 1944-46, Flag Officer, Air, Far East 1947 Fifth Sea Lord and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Air), 1948-49, Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Vice-Chief of Naval Staff 1949-51 Commander of the Order of Orange Nassau, 1942, Order of Polonia Restituta, 3rd class, 1942, Legion of Merit Degree of Commander, 1946 *Address* Wiston Hall, Nayland, Suffolk. *T* Nayland 277, 62 Cranmer Court, S W 3 *T* Kensington 5525 *Club* United Service

CREASY, Sir Gerald Hallen, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1946 (C.M.G. 1943); O.B.E. 1937; K.St.J. 1949; Governor and C.-in-C., Malta, since 1949; *b.* 1 Nov. 1897; *y. s.* of Leonard and Ellen Maud Creasy; *m.* 1925, Helen Duff, *y. d.* of Reginald B. Jacomb; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby. On Military Service (R.A.), 1916-19; entered Colonial Office, 1920; Private Secretary to Parly. Under-Secretary for Dominion Affairs, 1925-27; accompanied Parliamentary Under-Sec. for Colonies to Malaya and Ceylon, 1928, and to W. Africa, 1935; Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Colonies, 1937-39; Assistant Secretary, 1939; seconded to Ministry of Supply, 1940-42; Asst. Under-Secretary, 1943; Chief Secretary to the West African Council, 1945-47; Governor and C.-in-C., Gold Coast, 1947-49. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Palace, Malta; Tylehurst Farmhouse, Forest Row, Sussex. *T.:* Forest Row 243. *Club:* Athenæum.

CREDITON, Bishop of, since 1930; Suffragan to Bishop of Exeter; **Rt. Rev. William F. Surtees;** Canon Residentiary and Precentor of Exeter Cathedral; *b.* 1871; 3rd *s.* of late A. W. Surtees, Dinsdale-on-Tees, Co. Durham; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; King's College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1899; Priest, 1900; Assistant Curate, Lythe, 1899-1901; All Saints', Leeds, 1901-06; Rector of Sampford Courtenay, 1906-12; Vicar of S. Simon's, Plymouth, 1912-25; Archdeacon of Exeter, 1925-30. *Address:* The Close, Exeter.

CREED, Clarence James, C.S.I. 1947, C.I.E. 1946; O.B.E. 1943; M.C., and Bar, 1918; *b.* 19 July 1894; *s.* of Frederick James Creed; *m.* 1921, Irene Rosina Mathews, *d.* of late William Mathews, Bournemouth; no *c.* Served European War, 1914-18, with Army, 1916-19, originally with East Surrey Regt. and from 1917-19 with Royal Engineers (M.C. and Bar); attained rank of Captain. Appointed to Indian Police in 1919 and posted to Bihar; District Officer, 1924; Deputy Inspector General, 1936; assumed charge of the Provincial Police Administration, as Inspector General, 1944, retd. 1949. King's Police Medal, 1933; O.St J. 1946. *Recreation:* principal interest is in art. *Address:* Walden, Marley Common, Haslemere, Surrey. *T.:* Haslemere 931.

CREED, Richard Stephen, T.D; D.M. (Oxon.); Fellow and Tutor of New College, Oxford, since 1925; University Demonstrator and Lecturer in Physiology; Fellow of Winchester College; Chm. Management Cttee., Warneford Hosp., since 1947; Chm. Editorial Board, Journal of Physiology, since 1951; Lieutenant-Colonel, R.A.M.C. (T.A.R.O.); *b.* 1898; 4th *s* of Rev. C. J. Creed, M.A.; *m.* 1933, Sybil, *d.* of late Sir Edwin Cooper, R.A.; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Wyggeston School, Leicester; Trinity College, Oxford (Millard Scholar); St Thomas' Hospital. Served in R.F.A., 1917-19 (France and Belgium); in R.A.M.C., 1939-45, B.E.F., M.E.F., C.M.F., and B.L.A.; 1st Class Hon. School of Natural Science (Physiology), 1921; Senior Demy, Magdalen College, 1921-24; Gotch Memorial Prize, 1921; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1923; B.M., B.Ch., M.A., 1923; D.M., 1930; Radcliffe Prize, 1933; formerly Casualty Officer and House Physician, St. Thomas' Hospital. *Publications:* papers in various scientific journals; translated and edited The Physiology of the Vestibular Apparatus by M. Camis, 1930; part-author of Reflex Activity of the Spinal Cord, 1932. *Address:* New College, Oxford. *Club:* United University.

CREED, Sir Thomas Percival, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1943); M.C.; K.C. 1948; M.A.; Principal, Queen Mary College, University of London, since 1952; Chairman Medical Appeal Tribunal, under National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act 1946, since 1948; *b.* 1897; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. C. J. Creed, M.A., Rector of Farthinghoe, Northants; *m.* 1928, Margaret, *cr. d.* of A. Brewis; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Wyggeston School, Leicester; Pembroke College, Oxford (Senior Classical Scholar). B.A. (Lit. Hum.), 1922; M.A. 1925; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn. Artists' Rifles, 1915; served with Leicestershire Regiment, 1915-19 (M.C., twice wounded); Sudan Political Service, 1922; District Judge, 1926; Judge in Iraq Courts under Anglo-Iraq Judicial Agreement, 1931; Additional Judge, Baghdad; President of the Courts, Kirkuk, 1932; Mosul, 1934; Judge High Court, Khartoum, Sudan, 1935; Chief Justice of the Sudan, 1936-41; Legal Sec. Sudan Govt. and member Gov.-Gen.'s Council, 1941-47; periodically Actg. Governor-Gen.; Chief Rep. of Sudan Govt. at hearing of Egyptian case, Security Council, 1947; Secretary, King's College, London, 1948. Hon. Fellow, Pembroke Coll., Oxford, 1950. Comdr., Order of the Nile, 1939. *Recreations:* music, travel *Address:* Queen Mary College, E.1; The Dene, Southdown Road, Harpenden, Herts. *T.:* Harpenden 157. *Club:* United University.

CREEDY, Sir Herbert (James), G.C.B., *cr.* 1933 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1915); K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1923 (C.V.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1911); M.A.; Secretary and Registrar of the Distinguished Service Order since 1933; a Governor of Wellington College; a Trustee of Imperial War Museum; Member of Council Union Jack Services Clubs; a Commissioner Royal Hospital, Chelsea; *b.* 8 May 1878; *m.* 1904, Mabel Constance, *d.* of late S. J. Lowry; one *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar) 1st Class Classical Moderations; 1st Class Litt. Hum.; Senior Scholar of St. John's College, 1901-1905; Hon. Fellow of St. John's College, 1931; appointed to the War Office as Clerk of the Higher Division, 1901; seconded for special duty in S. Africa, 1908; Resident Clerk, 1903-4; Private Secretary to Sir Edward Ward, Permanent Under Secretary of State for War 1903-1908; Clerk to Commissioners of Income Duty for Army Services, 1907-8; Assist. Principal, War Office, 1908-20; Private Secretary to successive Secretaries of State for War (Col. Seely, Mr. Asquith, Earl Kitchener, Mr. Lloyd George, the Earl of Derby, Viscount Milner, and Mr. Churchill), 1913-20; Assistant to the Secretary of the War Office, 1916-20; Secretary of the War Office, 1920-24; Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War, 1924-39; Member and Secretary of the Army Council, 1920-39; retired from the Civil Service, 1939; re-employed, 1940-46, J.P. Co. of London, 1928-1939; O.St.J., 1931; Commander Legion of Honour; Officer of the Belgian Order of the Crown: 2nd Class of the Russian Order of St. Anne. *Address:* 111 St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 2860. *Clubs:* Union, United Service.

CREIGHTON, Rev. Cuthbert; Headmaster of King's School, Worcester, 1919-36, and Hon. Headmaster, 1940-42; *b.* 25 July 1876; *s.* of Mandell Creighton, late Bishop of London and Louise von Glehn; *m.* 1913, Margaret Bruce, *d.* of Hon. F. J. Bruce; two *s. Educ.:* Marlborough; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. 2nd Class Classical Tripos; Assistant Master and Chaplain, Uppingham School, 1899-1918; Deacon, 1901; Priest, 1902; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Worcester, 1919. *Recreations:* walking, foreign travel. *Address:* The Grange, Shalbourne, Marlborough. *T.:* Great Bedwyn 256.

CREIGHTON, Rear-Adm. Sir Kenelm Everard Lane, K.B.E., *cr.* 1944; M.V.O.; J.P.; Director-General of Ports and Lights Administration, Egypt, since 1948; *b.* Malta, 10 Jan. 1888; 2nd *s.* of Major Fitzgerald Creighton; *m.* Gladys, *e. d.* of G. P. Warren, Pitlochry, Perthshire; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Fermoy College, Ireland. H.M.S. Britannia, Midshipman, 1898; served in H.M. ships Venus, Jupiter; Sub-Lieut., 1902; Lieut, 1904; H.M.S. Rambler, and assisted in Survey

of British North Borneo, 1904 6; Navigator of H M Ships Patrol, Talbot, 1908 10, Staff of Navigation School, 1910, Navigator of Cumberland Cadet Training Cruiser, 1911 14, Navigator of H M Battle Cruiser, New Zealand, 1914 18, took part in actions of Heligoland Bight, Dogger Bank, and Jutland (Croix de Guerre, promoted to Commander, 31 Dec 1915), Navigating Officer H M A S Australia, Flagship of Sir Lionel Halsey, 1918, appointed H M S Queen Elizabeth, Flagship of Sir David Beatty, as Navigator and Master of the Fleet, 1918; acted in this capacity at the surrender of the German Fleet, 21 Nov, 1918, Commander for Navigating duties of the Royal Yacht, H M Y Victoria and Albert, 1919, Captain, 1921, Captain of R N College, Greenwich, 1928 29, Director of Navigation Admiralty 1929 31 Captain of H M S Royal Sovereign, 1932 33, Rear Adm and retired list, 1934, recalled, 1939, served as Commander Ocean Convoys, 1939-43 (despatches), Younger Brother of Trinity House, A D C to the King 1933 34; Member of Hants County Council *Recreations* yachting golf, tennis *Address* Wharf House, Emsworth, Hants *Club* Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes (Naval Member)

CREMER, Herbert William, C B E 1948, M Sc, F R I C, M.I Chem E, M Inst F, Cons Chemical Engineer, *b* Faversham, Kent 1893, *y s* of late Charles Cremer of Faversham, *m* 1924, Dorothy, *y d* of late John Garment Nunns of London and Faversham, one *s* *Educ* King s School, Canterbury, University of London, King's College Technical Staff, Dept of Explosives Supply, 1915-18, Director Chemical Warfare Supplies, Dept of Military Requirements, Ministry of Munitions 1918, Headquarters Staff, Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1919 20, Lecturer in Chemistry, 1920, at King's Coll, London, inaugurated the study of Chemical Engineering at this College in 1928, occupying position of Director of Chemical Engineering Studies until 1939, Chief Chemical Engineer to Sir Alexander Gibb & Partners on design and construction of Royal Ordnance and other Factories, etc, 1939 46, Hon Sec Institution of Chemical Engineers, 1931-37, Vice-Pres 1940-42, Hon Treas, 1943-46, Pres, 1947 48 Osborne Reynolds Medallist of the Institution, Joint Hon Sec Soc of Chemical Industry, 1946, Vice-Pres and Jubilee Memorial Lecturer of the Soc, 1947, Pres Royal Inst of Chemistry, 1951, Member Organising and Technical Cttees of First International Congress of Chemical Engineering, 1936, Member of Chemical Warfare Cttee, 1938, General Board, 1939-1949, Executive Cttee, 1944 49, of National Physical Laboratory, Scientific Committee for Germany, Foreign Office, since 1946 Technology Cttee, Univ Grants Cttee since 1948 Chairman Water Pollution Research Board, 1946 51, Thames Survey Cttee, since 1948 Regional Advisory Cttee on Chemical Engineering, 1948 50, Member Chemical Council, 1948 50, Nat Cttee for Chemistry since 1948, Council and Exec Cttee of the City and Guilds of London Institute, since 1949, Chemical Engineering Research Cttee, D S I R, since 1949 *Publications* Joint Compiler of Technical Records of Explosive Supply (1915 19), various papers in Journal of Chemical Society and Transactions of Institution of Chemical Engineers, etc *Recreations* gardening, yachting, golf *Address* Blean, Park Avenue, Bromley, Kent *T* Ravensbourne 2925 *Clubs* Savage, Chemical

CREMER, R. W. K.; *see* Ketton-Cremer.

CRERAR, General Henry Duncan Graham, C H 1945, C.B. 1943, D S O. 1917, LL D., D.C.L. (Oxon.), p s.c, i d c, A D.C General to the King since 1948, *b* 28 April 1888; *s.* of Peter Duncan Crerar and Marion Elizabeth Stinson; *m.* 1916, Verschoyle, *er. d.* of B. B Cronyn, Toronto, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* · Highfield School, Hamilton, Upper Canada Coll, Toronto; Royal Military Coll, Kingston, Staff Coll, Camberley, Imperial Defence Coll, London Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches, D S O), Lieut, 4th Fd Batt. C.A, 1910; Captain, 3rd Brigade C F A, C E F, 1914; Major and O C, 11th Batt C.F A, C E F, 1916; Brigade Major, 5th Can Div. Artillery, 1917; Lt Colonel and Counter Battery Staff Officer, Canadian Corps, 1918; Staff Officer, Artillery, Dept of National Defence, 1920; General Staff Officer (2), War Office, 1925; Prof of Tactics, R.M C., Kingston, 1927; General Staff Officer (1), Dept of National Defence, 1929 35, Technical Adviser Disarmament Conference, Geneva, 1932; Imperial Defence College, 1934, Imperial Conference, London, 1937; Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, Dept of National Defence, 1935-38, Comdt, Royal Military Coll, Kingston, 1938-39, Senior Officer, Canadian Military Headquarters, London, 1939-40, Chief of General Staff, Canada, 1940-41, G O C 2nd Canadian Division Overseas, 1941, Commander I Canadian Corps, 1942-44, commanded Canadian Corps, Mediterranean Area, 1943-44, commanded First Canadian Army 1944 45, retired, 1946. *Clubs* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa) Hamilton (Hamilton), University, Mount Royal (Montreal)

CRERAR, Sir James, K C S I, *cr* 1929 (C.S.I 1921), C I E 1917, M A, *b* 1877, *s* of late John Crerar Maryport, Cumberland, *m* 1916, Eve, 3rd *d.* of late Hon Charles Brand, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* George Watson s College and University, Edinburgh, Balliol College, Oxford Entered I C S 1900, Assist Comsr in Sind, 1907 11, Municipal Comsr, Bombay, 1913; Private Secretary to Governor of Bombay, 1914, Secretary to the Government of Bombay, Political and Judicial Departments, 1918, Home Secretary to the Government of Bombay, 1920 22, Home Secretary to the Government of India, 1922 27, officiating as Home member of the Viceroy s Executive Council, 1926 Home Member 1927 1932, retired, 1934 *Address* c/o Grindlay s Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament St, S W 1

CRERAR, Hon. Thomas Alexander; Member of Canadian Senate since 1945, *b* Molesworth, Ontario, 17 June 1876; *s* of William S Crerar, Scotch Canadian, and Margaret McTavish, Scotch-Irish-Canadian, *m* 1906, Jessie, *d* of Alexander Hamilton, Solsgirth, Manitoba; one *d* *Educ* Public Schools and collegiate, Portage la Prairie, Manitoba Teacher, farmer, grain elevator operator, Invited to enter Union Government, 1917, P C. Canada, 1917; Minister of Agriculture, 1917-19, M P Marquette, Manitoba, 1917 25, Leader of Progressive Party, 1921 22, M P., Brandon, 1930 Minister of Railways and Canals, 1929 30, Minister of Mines and Resources, Canada, 1935-45, Member of delegation representing Canadian Government at coronation of Their Majesties, 1937 and to Imperial Conference following; Representative of Canadian Government at Conference of Dominions Ministers to consider co ordination of War effort, London, Nov 1939, resigned from Government in April 1945 when called to Senate of Canada; ex President United Grain Growers, Ltd, Grain Growers Export Co, Ltd., Public Press, Ltd, and Country Guide Publishing Co Ltd, Director · Great West Life Assurance Co, Modern Dairies, Winnipeg; Algoma Steel Corp, a Liberal, a Presbyterian *Recreation* golf. *Address* Winnipeg, Manitoba. *Clubs* Manitoba (Winnipeg); Rideau (Ottawa)

CRESSWELL, Rev. Cyril Leonard, C V O 1946, M A, F S A; Chaplain of The King's Chapel of the Savoy, 1933, and Chaplain of the Royal Victorian Order, 1938 *b* 1890; *s.* of late Rev. John Cresswell; *m.* 1924, Madeleine Aglaé Blanche, *d.* of late Walter Southwell Jones *Educ.* Private; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Ridley Hall, Cambridge Curate of Holy Trinity, St Marylebone, 1919-23; Rector of St George s Birmingham, 1923-26, Chaplain, St Mary s Hospital Paddington, 1926-31; Hon.

Chaplain St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, 1931; Hon. Organising Secretary Anglican Evangelical Group Movement, 1941, Chairman, 1942-1943; Hon. Secretary, Cromer Convention, 1927-1934; Hon. Auditor, Clergy Orphan Corporation; Assistant Grand Chaplain (Acting Rank) Grand Lodge of England, 1946; Chaplain Sancta Maria Lodge and Prince of Wales Lodge; Member of the Executive, The Grenfell Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 1930; Member of the Board of Management, St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, 1931-48; Pres. of Paddington and St Marylebone Rotary Club, 1934-35; Member of Community Service Committee of Rotary International Association for Great Britain and Ireland, 1935; Burgess of the Manor and Liberty of the Savoy, 1934; Member of Propaganda Committee, King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1934; National Council of Social Service, 1935; Council of Bishop Wilson Theological College; Court of the Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy; Trustee of Hyndman Bounty Trust, 1941-51; Council of Jerusalem and the East Mission; Governor, Cheltenham Church of England Training Colleges; Fellow of Royal Empire Society; Chaplain, The Saddlers' Company, 1942; Officer (Brother) and Sub-Chaplain Venerable Order of St John of Jerusalem; Golden Lecturer, 1944-45 and 1945-46; Worshipful Company of Weavers, 1947; Chaplain to the Company and Limborough Lectr., 1948-51; Freeman of City of London, 1948; Chaplain, City Company of Farmers, 1949; Chaplain I.E.E., 1951. *Recreations:* agriculture and farming, motoring, shooting, riding. *Address:* Three Barrows Place, Elstead, Surrey. *T.:* Elstead 3286, 100 Clifford's Inn, E.C 4; The King's Chapel of the Savoy, Strand, W.C.2. *T.:* Temple Bar 7221. *Clubs:* Athenæum, The Pilgrims, Royal Automobile.

CRESSWELL, Stuart Cornwallis, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; Surgeon to the Merthyr General Hospital. *Address:* Treholford, Bwlch, Breconshire. *T.:* Bwlch 4.

CRESSY-MARCKS, Violet Olivia, F R A S, F.R G S, F.Z.S.; *o d.* of William Ernest Rutley; *m.* 1st, Capt Cressy-Marcks (whom she divorced), one *s.*, 2nd, 1932, Francis Fisher, two *s.* Explorer; travelled in every country of the world, chiefly for purposes of scientific research; carried out archæological studies among the ruins of ancient civilisation, including those of Mesopotamia, Syria, Palestine, North Africa, Egypt, China, Persia, India, Java, Afghanistan, Ethiopia, the Aztec monuments, Khumer and those of the Inca and pre-Inca in Peru and Bolivia, studied in Arabia and other Arab countries. Expeditions, Cairo-Cape, 1925 (5 months), Albania and Balkans, 1927-28 (8 months), Lapland to Baluchistan, 1928-29 (9 months), Brazil and Peru, 1929-30 (11 months), climbed 16,000 feet over the Andes to Huancayo and Lima; visited ruins of Manchu Picchu; made 4th journey around world, 1931-32 (7 months); revisited Angkor (Indo-China); 1933, revisited Spain; 1934, flew from England to India, flew from Kabul over the Hindu Khush and Samarkand to Tashkent, journeyed through Turkistan and flew from Moscow to England; 1935, took the first motor transport from Addis Ababa to Nairobi; 1936, visited the Ethiopian and Eritrean War Fronts; 1937, Mandalay to Pekin overland; 1938, Turkey to Tibet by motor, yak, and mule caravan; first English guest of Mao Tse Tong, Head of the Chinese Communist Party; visited Chinese war fronts, military hospitals, refugee camps, interviewing war lords and governors, travelled westwards to Kokonor Lake studying Lamaseries, Chinese, and Tibetan peoples Served War of 1939-45, as driver; Special War Corresp of Daily Express, 1943-45, throughout the East (H.Q. Chungking), accredited to W.O as War Corresp. (Internat Military Tribunal, Nuremburg; Paris Peace Conf.; Greek elections). *Publications:* Up the Amazon and Over the Andes, 1932; Journey into China, 1940. *Recreations.* big game shooting, hunting, music, and collecting Eastern rugs and icons. *Address:* Hazelwood, Kings Langley, Herts. *T.:* Kings Langley 3111; 19 Prince's Gate, S.W 7. *T.:* Kensington 5960.

CRESWELL, Rear-Adm. (retd.) George Hector, C.B. 1943; D S.O 1939; D.S.C.; Royal Navy; *b* 17 June 1889; *s.* of late F. S. Creswell, Wimbledon; *m.* 1916, Katharine, *d.* of Major John Stuart, O.B E., The Black Watch; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Sedbergh; Littlejohns, Blackheath; H M.S. Britannia. Served European war, 1914-18 (D S C.); war of 1939-45, (D S O). *Address:* Layer Breton Lodge, Colchester. *T.:* Birch 238.

CRESWELL, Harry Bulkeley, F.R.I.B.A. (ret.), Architect and Author; late Consultant to Crown Agents for the Colonies; *b.* 18 May 1869; *e. s.* of Henry Louis Creswell, Secretary to the Post Office in Scotland, and late Margaret Beauchamp, *d* of Thomas Hart, Reigate, *m.* 1st, 1908, Ethel Frances Celia (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late Gen. Edward Pym, R M.L I; one *d*; 2nd, 1934, Gertrude Mary, *d.* of Edward Yeld, Hampstead. *Educ:* Bedford Grammar School; Trinity College, Dublin. Articled 1890 Sir Aston Webb, R A.; Student and Exhibitor R.A.; Member Council Architectural Assoc., 1900, private practice; domestic buildings Warwickshire, Kent, etc.; Churches, Rugby and Coventry; Commercial Bldgs. Rugby and Flint; Law Courts and Law Offices, Sierra Leone, College of Agriculture, Mauritius, etc.; in association with Egerton Swartwout and John Russell Pope of New York, American Memorial Chapel, Brookwood, and New Parthenon Room, British Museum. *Publications.* Novels: Thomas, 1918; Thomas Settles Down, 1919; Diary from a Dustbin, 1935; Grig, 1942; Grig in Retirement, 1943 Technical Fictions: The Honeywood File, 1929, The Honeywood Settlement, 1930; Jago v. Swillerton and Toomer, 1931. Children's Books Marytary, 1928; Johnny and Marytary, 1936; Contributor to Black and White, Punch, etc, Architectural Review, Architect's Journal and other technical publications. Pseudonym—Karshish. *Recreations:* golf, fly fishing, music, chess *Address:* 7 Heath Mansions, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 3294.

CRESWELL, Professor Keppel Archibald Cameron, F B.A., F.S.A.; Hon. D.Litt. Oxford; Hon Litt.D. Princeton; Hon. A R.I.B.A; Professor of Muslim Art and Archæology at the Egyptian University; *b.* 13 Sept. 1879; *o. s.* of Keppel Creswell of Lloyds, and Margaret, *d* of Thomas Henderson, Solicitor, Rugby. *Educ.:* Westminster School Studying Muslim art since 1910, served European war, 2/Lt. Royal Flying Corps, 1916; Staff Captain R.A.F. Middle East, 1918 (despatches thrice); Inspector of Monuments, Occupied Enemy Territory (Syria and Palestine) 1919-20; since then domiciled in Cairo; on Committee of Persian Exhibition, London, 1931, delivered Forlong Lectures (6), 1931, in Egyptian Univ. since 1931; invited to Bicentennial of Princeton Univ. as Leader in Section of Near Eastern Art, 1947; awarded Sir Percy Sykes Memorial Medal by Royal Central Asian Society, 1948; Member Higher Council of Arabic Monuments and of Museum of Arab Art; Member of Council of Coptic Museum and of Coptic Archæological Society; Hon. Member Royal Central Asian Society and Archaologisches Institut des Deutschen Reiches; Hon. Corresponding Mem. of Archæological Surveyof India. Trustee Palestine Museum of Antiquities since 1949. Has travelled extensively in Syria, Palestine, Transjordan, Iraq, Eastern Turkey and Tunisia. *Publications.* Brief Chronology of the Muslim Monuments of Egypt, 1919; Origin of the Cruciform Plan of Cairene Madrassa, 1922; Archæological Researches at the Citadel of Cairo, 1924; The Works of

Sultan Bibars, 1926; Early Muslim Architecture, Vol. 1, 1932; Vol. 2, 1940; The Muslim Architecture of Egypt, Vol. 1, Fāṭimids, 1951; also contributions to Burlington Magazine, The Indian Antiquary, Journal of R.A.S., Syria, Iraq, Ars Islamica, Byzantion, The Year-Book of Oriental Art, Archaeologia, etc. *Address:* 34 Sharia Hasan el-Akbar, Cairo. *T.:* 43014. *Club:* Athenæum.

CRESWELL, Michael Justin; British Minister, Cairo, since 1951; *b* 21 Sept. 1909; *s.* of late Colonel Edmund William Creswell, R.E.; *m.* 1st, 1939, Elizabeth Colshorn, one *s.*; 2nd, 1950, Baroness C. M. thoe Schwartzenberg. *Educ:* Rugby; New College, Oxford. 1st Cl. Mod. Greats, 1932; Laming Travelling Fellow, Queen's College, Oxford, 1932. Entered Foreign Service, 1933; 3rd Secretary, Berlin, 1935-38, 2nd Secretary, Madrid, 1939-44, Athens, 1944; Foreign Office, 1945-47; Counsellor, Tehran, 1947-49, Singapore, 1949-51. *Recreations:* stalking, travelling (including walking and motoring), swimming. *Address:* British Embassy, Cairo, Egypt. *Clubs:* St. James', Brooks's, Travellers'.

CRESWICK, Harry Richardson, M.A.; Librarian of Cambridge University and Fellow of Jesus College since 1949, *b.* 11 May 1902, *m* 1928, Agnes Isabel, *d.* of late J. W. Stubbings, Bradwell-on-Sea, Essex. *Educ.:* Barnet Grammar School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Asst. Under-Librarian, 1926-38, Under-Librarian, 1938-39, University Library, Cambridge; Deputy Librarian Bodleian Library, Oxford, 1939-45; Bodley's Librarian and Student of Christ Church, 1945-47; Secretary, University Library, Cambridge, 1948. *Recreation* old books. *Address:* Conington Hall, nr. Cambridge.

CREW, F. A. E., F.R.S.; T.D., M.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.H., F.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E.; O.St.J., Hon. D.Sc. Benares Hindu Univ.; Order of Polonia Restituta; Foreign Member Czecho-Slovakian Academy of Agriculture; Hon. Member National Veterinary Medical Association and Physiological Society of India; Professor of Public Health and Social Medicine, Edinburgh University, since 1944; Brig. R.A.M.C. T.A.; late Commander, Edinburgh Special Constabulary, late Chm. Board of Governors, Royal (Dick) Veterinary College; *b.* 1888; *m* 1913, Helen Campbell Dykes, M.B., Ch.B.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* King Edward VI's High School, Birmingham; Universities of Birmingham and Edinburgh. M.B., Ch.B., 1912; served European War, India and France, 1914-18; 6th Bn. The Devonshire Regt. and No. 3 F.A., R.A.M.C. Guards Division; A.D.M.S. Edinburgh Area, 1940-42; Director Medical Research, War Office, 1942-46; Service Sub-Editor Official Medical History of the War. Asst. in Natural History Dept., University of Edinburgh, 1919-21; Buchanan Professor of Animal Genetics, 1928-44 and Director of the Institute of Animal Genetics, 1921-44. Univ. of Edinburgh; O.C., Edinburgh University O.T.C. med. unit, 1920-29; Keith prizeman, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1937-39; President 2nd International Congress of Sex Research, 1930; 1st William Withering Lecturer, Univ. Birmingham, 1927; Milroy Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, London, 1928; President Section D. Brit. Assoc. 1937; President of Assoc. of British Zoologists, 1937; President Genetical Society, 1938-39; President VIIth International Genetical Congress, 1939. *Publications:* Text-books on Animal Genetics, The Genetics of Sexuality, Organic Inheritance in Man, Sex-Determination, Genetics of the Budgerigar, Genetics in relation to Clinical Medicine, Essays in Social Medicine, Hygiene; numerous papers dealing with these and related matters. *Recreation:* as above. *Address:* Usher Institute of Public Health, Warrender Park Road, Edinburgh 9. *T.:* 56207. *Clubs:* Athenæum; University (Edinburgh).

CREWDSON, Bernard Francis, C.B.E. 1920; M.A.; LL.B; *b.* 9 July 1887; *s.* of F. W. Crewdson, Kendal, Westmorland; *m.* 1920, Audrey Newcombe (*d.* 1951), *y. d.* of C. J. Maltby, late of Travancore, India; one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; King's College, Cambridge; History and Law Tripos. Lloyds Bank, 1909-14: Border Regiment, 1914-16; Irish Guards, 1917-18; beginning of 1919 to Poland with the British Relief Mission to that country, and remained as Chief of that mission until the end of 1919; General Secretary, Information Service, Austrian Section Reparation Commission, 1920; now partner David A. Bevan & Co. *Recreations:* archery, horticulture. *Address:* Red Lane Farm, Limpsfield, Surrey. *Club:* Guards'.

CREWDSON, Brevet-Col. William Dillworth, C.B. 1947; T.D., D.L., J.P.; Member Westmorland County Council, 1924, Alderman, 1943; Vice-Chairman Westmorland Quarter Sessions; Chairman Kendal District Petty Sessions; *b.* 6 Nov 1879; *s s.* of late Canon Crewdson; *m.* 1907, Cicely Maud, *d.* of John Bruce Nichols, Holmwood; three *d* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.A., LL.B; Barrister-at-law; served European War, 1914-18, 4th Bn. Border Regt.; commanded 4th Bn. The Border Regt. 1919-25; commanded 11th Bn. Westmorland Home Guard, 1940-45. *Address:* Helme Lodge, Kendal. *T.:* Kendal 172. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

CREWE, Marchioness of; (Margaret Etrenne Hannah), C.I. 1911, 2nd *d.* of 5th Earl of Rosebery, K.G., K.T., P.C., *m.* 1899, as his 2nd wife, the 1st and last Marquess of Crewe, K.G., P.C. (*d.* 1945); one *d.* Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, France, 1947. *Address:* 50 Charles Street, W.1, West Horsley Place, Leatherhead, Surrey.

See also Duke of Roxburghe.

CREWE, Bertie Gibson, C.B.E. 1948 (O.B.E. 1930; M.B.E. 1926); *b.* 15 Oct. 1884; *s. s.* of Frederick Crewe; *m.* 1920, Ethel Emily Ireland; two *d.* *Educ.:* Bancroft's School, Woodford Wells. Secretary to British Empire Patents Conf., 1922, Patents Cttee. of Imperial Economic Conf., 1923, Dating of Patents Cttee., 1926 and Copyright Royalty (Mechanical Musical Instruments) Enquiry, 1928; member of U.K. Deleg.: to Conf. of Internat. Industrial Property Union at The Hague, 1925, Berne 1926, London 1934 and Neuchatel 1947; to Confs. of Internat. Copyright Union at Rome, 1928, and Brussels, 1948; and to Internat. Conf. on German-owned Patents at London, 1946; Assistant Comptroller, H.M. Patent Office, 1938-50. U.K. Member of Cttee. of Copyright Experts of U.N.E.S.C.O., 1949. *Address:* The Corner, 1 Palfrey Close, St. Albans, Herts. *T.:* St. Albans 1823.

CREWE, Major J. H. H. D.; *see* Dodds-Crewe.

CRIBBETT, Sir (Wilfrid Charles) George, K.B.E., *cr.* 1948; C.M.G. 1943; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Civil Aviation, since 1946; *b.* 1897; *s* of Charles James Cribbett; *m.* 1923, Hilda Marion Kettley; one *d.* Entered Exchequer and Audit Dept., 1919; Principal, Air Ministry, 1938; Director of Administration and Finance, R.A.F. Delegation, Washington, 1941-43; Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Air Ministry, 1943. Served European War, 1915-18, London Regt. and R.A.F. Commander Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands), 1948. *Address:* Danbury, Ducks Hill Road, Northwood, Middx. *T.:* 1194. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

CRICHTON, family name of **Earl of Erne.**

CRICHTON, Hon. Arthur Owen; a member of the Council of Foreign Bondholders; Chairman of Association of Investment Trusts; Director of the North British & Mercantile Insurance Co. (Dep. Chm.), London & Holyrood Trust (Chair-

man), Foreign & Colonial Investment Trust, etc.; 3rd *s.* of 4th Earl of Erne; *b.* 15 Aug. 1876; *m.* 1906, Katharine Helen Elizabeth, 3rd *d.* of late Col. Hon. Walter Rodolph Trefusis, C.B.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlanders; served South African War; European War (despatches, Order of the Crown of Belgium). *Clubs:* Carlton, Beefsteak.

CRICHTON, Colonel Hon. Sir George (Arthur Charles), G C V.O., *cr.* 1938 (K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1924; C.V.O. 1920, M.V.O. 1913); late Comptroller of the Lord Chamberlain's Office; Extra Equerry to H. M. since 1935; 2nd *s.* of 4th Earl of Erne and *heir-pres.* to 6th Earl; *b.* 6 Sept. 1874; *m.* 1918, Lady Mary Dawson, *y. d.* of 2nd Earl of Dartrey; three *s.* two *d.* 2nd Lieut Coldstream Guards, 1894; Capt., 1901; Major, 1910; served S. Africa, 1900-1 (slightly wounded, Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War (Bt. Lieut.-Col.). *Address:* Queen's Acre, Windsor. *Club:* Guards'.

CRICHTON, Lt.-Col. Gerald Charles Lawrence, C.S.I. 1947; C.I.E. 1946; *b.* 30 July 1900; *s.* of Alexander Baillie Crichton; *m.* 1930, Muriel Noreen, *d.* of H. H. James, Littlehampton, Sussex; three *d.* *Educ.:* R.M.C. Sandhurst. Indian Army, 1921-26; Indian Political Service, 1926-48; Counsellor, H.M. Legation, Kabul, 1943-46; H.M. Chargé d'Affaires, Kabul, June-Dec. 1945; Joint Secretary, External Affairs Dept., Govt. of India, 1946. Officiating Secretary, External Affairs Dept., Apr.-Aug. 1947, Chairman, British Commonwealth-Siamese War Claims Cttee, Bangkok, 1949-50. *Address:* Orchard Lodge, Upper Hale, Farnham, Surrey. *T.:* Farnham 6530 *Club.* United Service.

CRICHTON, Brig. Henry Coventry Maitland-Makgill-, C.B. 1937; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 29 June 1880; *s.* of late Andrew Coventry Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, 17A Great Cumberland Place, W., and Katherine Charlotte Hulse; *m.* 1911, Dorothy Margaret, *d.* of late Sir Walter Thorburn of Glenbreck, one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Joined R.S.F. from R.M.C. Camberley, 1899; served South African War, 1900-01 (severely wounded), served at home with 2nd Batt. till early in 1906, when served with 1st Batt. in India till end of 1910; passed Staff College, 1912, 1913; served European War, 1914-18 (severely wounded during 2nd battle of Ypres, despatches eight times, Bt. Maj. and Lt.-Col., C.M.G., D.S.O., Legion of Honour): commanded 1st Batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1928-31; A.A. and Q.M.G. in charge of Administration, Gibraltar, 1931-33; Commanded 14th Infantry Brigade, 1933-37, A.D.C. to the King, 1934-37, retired, 1937; re-employed, Area Commander, 1939-41; Commander, 1939-41. *Recreations:* all sports, particularly shooting with rifle and gun. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, M.C.C.

CRICHTON, Air Commodore Henry Lumsden, C.B. 1945; M.B.E. 1919; R.A.F., retd.; *b.* 8 Dec. 1890; *s.* of late Robert Crichton, M.Inst.C.E.; *m.* 1927, Doris Irene Baines; one *d.* *Educ.:* Friends College, Lancaster. Joined London Scottish Regiment, Aug. 1914; served in France; commissioned R.A.O.D. 1916, transferred to R.F.C. 1917; Temp Captain, 1917; Squadron Leader R.A.F. 1923; Wing-Comdr. 1930; Group Capt. 1938; Air Commodore (acting), 1940; Air Commodore (temp.), 1941; Air Commodore, 1947. Served Iraq H.Q. Staff, 1921-22; commanded Stores Depôt, Aboukir, Egypt, 1923-25; Air Ministry Staff, 1926-31; S.E.S.O. Aden Command, 1931-33; S.E.S.O. Wessex Bombing Area, 1934-35; S.E.S.O. Bomber Command, 1937-39; Director of Equipment (A), Air Ministry, 1940-43; S.E.S.O., Flying Training Command, 1943-47; retired, 1947. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* Chadstone, Rousdon, Devon. *T.:* Seaton 262.

CRICHTON, Capt. Hon. James Archibald, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1877; 4th *s.* of 4th Earl of Erne. *Educ.:* Eton, Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Capt. Rifle Brigade, 1902-1904; served S. Africa, 1901-2; European War, 1914-15; E. Africa, 1916-18 (D.S.O., Croix de Guerre). *Address:* Jannaways, Bagnor, Newbury, Berks. *T:* Newbury 558.

CRICHTON, John Robertson Dunn, K.C.; *b.* 2 Nov. 1912; *s.* of Alexander Canson and Beatrice Crichton, Wallasey, Cheshire; *m.* 1944, Margaret Vanderlip, *d.* of Col. Livingston Watrous, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sedbergh School, Balliol College, Oxford. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1936. Served War of 1939-45. Royal Artillery, 1939-45. K.C. 1951. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T:* Central 8415. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge Universities, Elie and Earlsferry Golf House (Elie, Fife).

CRICHTON, Colonel Walter Hugh, C.I.E. 1941; M.B., Ch.B., Edin. 1919, D.P.H. (Lond.) 1934; I.M.S. (retd.); *b.* 24 July 1896; *m.* 1920, Dorothy Martindale, Trinity, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* Appt. Indian Medical Service, 1920; Foreign Political Dept., 1930; Vice-Consul, Seistan, Persia, Agency Surgeon Kurram Valley, N.W.F.P., 1932; M.O.H., Simla, 1934, Chief Health Officer, Delhi Prov., 1936, on active service Palforce, 1941; A.D.M.S., Basra, 1942; Mil. Gov., C.M.F., 1943; Dir. P.H. Mil. Gov., 21 Army Group, B.L.A., 1944-45; Director Public Health, C.P. and Berar, 1945-47; M.O.H. Sittingbourne, Faversham, Swale and Isle of Sheppey; World Health Organisation, Geneva, 1950. Freeman Naples City, 1944; Cross of Merit (1st Class) Order of Malta, 1944; Comd. Order of Orange-Nassau, 1946. *Address:* 13 Eton Avenue, N.W.3. *Club.* Naval and Military.

CRICHTON-MAITLAND; *see* Maitland

CRICHTON-MILLER, Donald, M.A.; J.P.; Head Master of Fettes College since Sept. 1945; *b.* 1906; *s.* of Hugh Crichton-Miller, *q.v.*; *m.* 1931, Monica, *d.* of B. A. Glanvill, J.P., Bromley, Kent; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner). Played Rugby Football for Cambridge and Scotland; Assistant Master Monmouth School, 1929-31; Bryanston School, 1931-34; Stowe School, 1934-1936; Head Master, Taunton School, Somerset, 1936-45. *Recreations:* games and sports of various kinds. *Address:* Fettes College, Edinburgh *Clubs:* Athenæum, Public Schools'; University (Edinburgh).

CRICHTON-MILLER, Hugh, M.A., M.D. (Edin.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); M.D. (Pavia); Founder Tavistock Clinic; Medical Director, Bowden House, Harrow; Vice-Pres., Internat. Cttee. for Mental Hygiene; Vice-Pres. Nat. Assoc. for Mental Health; Trustee, King George V Hospital, Malta; Corr. member Swiss Society of Psychiatrists; Vice-Pres. C. G. Jung-Institut, Zürich; *b.* Genoa, 1877; *s.* of late Rev. Donald Miller, D.D., and Mary Wotherspoon; *m.* Eleanor Jean Campbell, *d.* of late Sheriff Lorimer, K.C., Edinburgh; one *surv. s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; Pavia Univ. President, Edin. University Union; House Surgeon and House Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edin.; in general practice, San Remo, Italy, and Aviemore, Inverness-shire, 1901-11; subsequently engaged in psychotherapeutic work; officer in charge functional cases, 21st General Hospital, Egypt, and Consulting Neurologist, 4th London General Hospital, 1915-17; Vice-Pres. Section of Neurology and Psychological Medicine, B.M.A.; Chairman, Medical Section, British Psychological Society; President, Psychiatry Section, Royal Society of Medicine and International Society for Psychotherapy; Sir Charles Hastings Lecturer, 1938; M.O. i/c

Stanboroughs Psychiatric Hospital (E.M.S.), 1939 - 41. *Publications:* Functional Nerve Disease (Editor), 1920; The New Psychology and the Teacher, 1922; Insomnia: An Outline for the Practitioner, 1930; Marriage, Freedom and Education, 1931; Psycho-analysis and its Derivatives, 1933; papers in medical and educational journals. *Address:* Bowden House, Harrow-on the-Hill; Oddacre, Mount Park, Harrow. *T.:* Byron 1011, Byron 1588. *Club.* Athenæum.

See also D. Crichton-Miller.

RICHTON-STUART, family name of **Marquess of Bute.**

RICHTON-STUART, Lord Colum (Edmund), J.P.; *b.* 3 April 1886; 3rd *s.* of 3rd Marquess of Bute; *m.* 1940, Elizabeth, Marchioness of Lansdowne, *widow* of 6th Marquess of Lansdowne, and *d.* of late Sir Edward Hope, K.C.B. *Educ.:* Oxford University; B.A. Diplomatic Service; Attaché, 1910; appointed to Cairo, 1911; 3rd Sec., 1913; transferred to Foreign Office, 1914; 2nd Sec., 1919; resigned from Diplomatic Service, 1920. M.P. (U.) Northwich division of Cheshire, 1922-45. *Address.* Ardencraig, Rothesay, Isle of Bute. *T.*. Rothesay 430; 23 Charles St., W.1. *T.* Grosvenor 3081. *Clubs:* Travellers', Turf.

See also Baroness Nairne

RICK, Rt. Rev. D. H.; *see* Chester, Bishop of.

RICK, Very Rev. Thomas, C.B. 1943; O.B.E. 1937; M.V.O. 1922; M.A.; Dean of Rochester since 1943; *b.* 1885; *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Crick, and *g. s.* of late Rev. Thomas Crick, Public Orator of Cambridge Univ and President of St. John's College; *m.* 1921, Elena Marjorie, *d* of Charles Morgan, Barce lona; one *s.* *Educ.* St. Edmund's School, Canterbury; Brasenose College, Oxford. Chap lain, Royal Navy, 1911; served in H.M.S. King Edward VII., Flagship of International Force at occupation of Scutari, 1913; H.M.S Malaya (Battle of Jutland); H.M.S. New Zealand (Naval Mission, under Earl Jellicoe, to India and the Dominions), 1919-20; H.M.S Malaya (Duke of Connaught's visit to India), 1920-21; H.M.S. Renown (Prince of Wales' visit to India and Japan), 1921-22; Senior Chaplain of the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1923-26, and 1929-32; Chaplain of His Majesty's Dockyard and Royal Marine Barracks, Chatham, 1926-28; of H.M.S. Excellent, H.M Gunnery School, Portsmouth, 1932-1935; H.M Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1935 - 38; Hon Chaplain to the King, 1935 40; Chaplain of the Fleet and Archdeacon for Royal Navy, 1938-1943; Chaplain to the King, 1940-43. Member S.E. Metropolitan Regional Hosp. Board; Pres. St. Bartholomew's Hosp., Rochester. *Address:* The Deanery, Rochester. *T.* Chatham 2007. *Clubs:* Athenæum, United Service.

CRIDLAND, Frank, C.B.E. 1920; governing director of Frank Cridland Pty. Ltd., a general transport business; *b.* Meroo, N.S.W., 13 March 1878. Was Assistant Commissioner, Hon. Captain, A.I.F., Australian Comforts Fund in England and France, 1917-18. *Publication:* The Story of Port Hacking, Cronulla and Sutherland Shire, 1924. *Address:* Sunnyside House, Caringbah, N.S.W. *Club:* Imperial Service (Sydney).

CRIPPS, family name of **Baron Parmoor.**

CRIPPS, Sir Edward Stewart, Kt., *cr.* 1946; *b.* 22 Oct. 1885; 2nd *s.* of late Francis Henry Cripps, J.P.; *m.* 1921, Helena (*d.* 1949). *d.* of late J. T. Nash; no *c.* *Educ.* Charterhouse; Oriel Coll., Oxford. Senior Government Broker, 1937-50 (retired). Chairman 1930 Pension Fund for District Nurses; Chairman, Board of Governors, The Royal Cancer Hospital; Governor Imperial Cancer Research Fund. *Recreations:* shooting, golf *Address:* 74 Fountain House, Park Lane, W.1. *T.*. Grosvenor 1211. *Clubs:* Brooks's, White's, Buck's.

CRIPPS, Hon. Frederick Heyworth, D.S.O. 1918; T.D.. D.L.; 2nd *s.* of 1st Baron and *heir-pres.* to 2nd Baron Parmoor, *q.v.*; *b.* 4 July 1885; *m.* 1927, Violet, Duchess of Westminster, *d.* of Sir William Nelson, 1st Bt.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Director of Russian and English bank in Petrograd until 1914; Royal Bucks Hussars Yeomanry, 1904; served European War, Gallipoli (wounded); Senussi campaign, Palestine (D.S.O. and bar) and France (Belgian croix de guerre); commanded regiment from August 1917. War of 1939-45, Lt.-Comdr. R.N.V.R., 1939. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 71 South Audley Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 6285. *Club:* White's.

CRIPPS, Major Sir Frederick William Beresford, Kt., *cr.* 1933; D.S.O. 1919; J.P., D.L.; Alderman Glos. County Council; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late E. Wm. Cripps of Ampney Park; *m.* Constance Agnes, M.B.E., 1945, *d.* of P. J. D. Wykeham of Tythrop, Thame; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served in King's Royal Rifle Corps, Chitral Campaign (medal and clasp); Royal Glos. Hussars, in European War in France (despatches, D.S.O.); member of the National Church Assembly for the Gloster Diocese. *Address:* Ampney Park, Cirencester. *Club:* Naval and Military.

See also Baron Cromwell.

CRIPPS, Hon. Lady, (**Isobel**); G.B.E., *cr.* 1946; *b.* 25 Jan. 1891; *m.* 1911, Rt. Hon. Sir Stafford Cripps, *q.v.*; one *s.* three *d.* Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts. Special Grand Cordon of Order of Brilliant Star, 1st class, China, 1946. *Address:* Frith Hill, nr Stroud, Glos. *T.A.* and *T.:* Frampton Mansell 66.

See also J. S. Cripps.

CRIPPS, John Stafford; Editor, The Countryman, since 1947; *b.* 10 May 1912; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Stafford Cripps, *q.v.*, and Isobel (*see* Lady Cripps); *m.* 1936, Ursula, *d.* of late Arthur C. Davy; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford. 1st Cl. Hons. Politics, Philosophy and Economics (Modern Greats). *Publication:* Milk Distribution, 1937 *Address:* Filkins, Lechlade, Glos. *T.A.:* Filkins. *T.:* Filkins 209. *Club:* Farmers'.

CRIPPS, Major Hon. Leonard Harrison, C.B.E. 1918; Shipowner; Chairman L.H.C. Corporation of South Africa; 3rd *s.* of 1st Baron Parmoor, P.C., K.C.V.O., K.C.; *m.* Miriam Barbara, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Matthew I. Joyce; two *s.* *Educ.:* Radley; Sandhurst. Joined 4th Hussars, 1906; served European War (wounded); retired. *Address:* Marine Hotel, Seapoint, Capetown. *Club:* Cavalry.

CRIPPS, Rt. Hon. Sir (Richard) Stafford, P.C. 1941; C.H. 1951; Kt., *cr.* 1930; F.R.S 1948; K.C. 1927; J.P.; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1947-50, M.P (Lab.) East Bristol, 1931-50, Sth.-East Bristol, Feb.-Oct. 1950; *b.* 24 April 1889; *y. s.* of 1st Baron Parmoor, P.C., K.C.V.O., K.C.; *m.* 1911, Isobel (*see* Hon. Lady Cripps), 2nd *d.* of late Commander Harold Swithinbank; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; University College, London. Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1913; Bencher, 1930; Red Cross in France, 1914; Assistant Supt., H.M. Factory, Queen's Ferry, 1915; Solicitor-Gen., 1930-31; British Ambassador to Russia, 1940-42; Lord Privy Seal and Leader of House of Commons, 1942; Minister of Aircraft Production, 1942-45; President Board of Trade, 1945; Minister for Economic Affairs, 1947; Fellow, Univ. Coll., London, 1930; Rector of Aberdeen University, 1942-1945. President of the Fabian Society, 1951. *Publications:* Why this Socialism? Democracy Up-to-date; Towards Christian Democracy; Democracy Alive; God in our Work. *Address:* Frith Hill, nr. Stroud, Glos. *T.* and *T.A.:* Frampton Mansell 66.

See also Sir Robert Ricketts, J. S. Cripps.

CRISFORD, George Northcote, C.B.E. 1919; M.A. (Cantab.); H.B.M. Consul, Dodecanese Islands, stationed at Rhodes, Aegean Sea;

s. of late George Stephen Crisford, F.I.A., of Kingshill House, Swindon; *m.* 1st, 1910, Effie Mary, *d.* of late William Saul, M.D., and *g.d.* of late Sir William Broun, Bt.; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Evelyn Mary, *d.* of late John Collins, barrister-at-law. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge. Colonial Civil Service; District Commissioner, British East Africa; Captain East African Forces (retired, 1916); Director of National Service, Northern Region, 1918; Inspector of Regions, Ministry of National Service, 1918; First General Manager and Managing Director Mac Fisheries Limited, 1919-32; resigned, 1932. *Recreations* · rowing, shooting, fishing. *Clubs* Bath, Leander.

CRISP, Hon. Colonel Alan Percy, D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1944; V.D.; LL.B.; J.P.; barrister and solicitor, retired; *s.* of late Samuel Percy and Myra Gertrude Crisp, Hobart; *m.* Doris Lillian, 2nd *d.* of late William Henry Ellis and Emily Selina Ellis, Dysart House, Kempton, Tasmania; one *s. Educ.:* University of Tasmania. Enrolled a practitioner of the Supreme Court of Tasmania, 1912; Lieutenant in 3rd Field Artillery Brigade, Australian Imperial Forces, 1914; served on Gallipoli, 1915 (promoted Captain); served in France and Belgium, 1916-18 (promoted Major, despatches thrice, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); promoted Lt.-Col. A.M.F; commanded 6th Field Artillery Brigade, 1924-28 and 1939-40; commanded a Field Regt. Royal Australian Artillery, 1940-42; Staff Officer with 2nd A.I.F., 1942-1946 (Temp. Col., 1945); served Palestine, Egypt, New Guinea, Solomon Islands and Dutch East Indies; transferred to R. of O., A.M.F., 1946, with rank of Hon Col.; Retired List, with rank of Hon. Col., 1948. Retired from active practice, 1948 A Commissioner of the Supreme Courts of all the Australian States, Territory of New Guinea and Dominion of New Zealand. *Recreations.* fishing, gardening. *Address:* Chessington, Spring Bay, Tasmania; Private Bag, G.P.O., Hobart. *Clubs:* Tasmanian, Royal Autocar of Tasmania, Tasmanian Naval and Military (Hobart).

CRISP, Sir (John) Peter, 4th Bt, *cr.* 1913; *b.* 19 May 1925; *s.* of Sir John Wilson Crisp, 3rd Bt., and Marjorie, *d.* of F. R Shriver, *S.* father, 1950 *Heir: u.* Bernard Woodward, *b.* 1875. *Address:* 17 York House, York Street, Montagu Square, W 1.
See also Rev. J. H. S. Burton.

CRISP, Sir Peter; *see* Crisp, Sir (John) P.

CRISPIN, Edward Smyth, C.B.E. 1920; *b* London, 18 Dec. 1874; 3rd *s.* of late Alfred Trevor Crispin; *m.* 2nd, 1924, Evelyn Violet Cadogan; 3rd, 1938, Joy Gilmore *Educ.:* Bradfield College; King's College Hospital. M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1898; House Surgeon, Royal Free Hospital, 1898-1899; House Surgeon, King's College Hospital, 1899; Civil Surgeon, South African Field Force, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal and 3 clasps); Civil Surgeon and Hon. Bimbashi, Egyptian Army, 1901-4; Sud Cutting Expedition, White Nile 1901-2; Punitive Expedition. 1902 (medal and clasp); Cholera Epidemic, Egypt, 1902; Medical Inspector Sudan Government, 1904-6; M.O.H. Quarantine Officer Red Sea Province during construction of Port Sudan, 4th Class Order, Osmanieh; Assistant Director Medical Dept. Sudan Government, 1909; Director Medical Department, 1915-1922; retired; Member Governor-General's Council, 1919; President Central Sanitary Board, 1915; served Hospital Ship, Gallipoli, 1915 (1914-15 star); Lines of Communication Darfur Expedition (medal and clasp); 3rd Class Order of Nile, 1916; Member Commission of Inquiry into Public Health, Egypt, 1917. *Publication:* Prevention and Treatment of Disease in the Tropics. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis, golf. *Address:* Hyde End, Rottingdean, Sussex. *T.:* 3111 Rottingdean.

CRITCHETT, Sir Ian (George Lorraine), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1908· B.A. (Cantab.); *b.* 9 Dec. 1920; *s.* of Sir Montague Critchett, 2nd Bt., and Innes, 3rd *d.* of late Col. F. G. A. Wiehe, The Durham Light Infantry; *S.* father, 1941; *m.* 1948, Paulette Mary Lorraine, *e. d.* of Col. Brabazon Humfrey. *Educ.:* Harrow; Clare College, Cambridge. *Address:* Fernhill Cottage, Fernhill, Horley, Surrey. *T.:* Horley 210. *Clubs:* Bath, M.C.C.

CRITCHLEY, Alexander; Practising Accountant; Member of Liverpool City Council since 1925; *b.* 17 Dec. 1893; *s.* of William Edwin and Elizabeth Alice Critchley; *m.* 1925, Lucy Lindasy; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Liverpool. Fellow of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, 1924; M.P. (U.) Edgehill Division of Liverpool, 1935-45; Deputy Chairman Electricity Committee, Liverpool City Council, 1922. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* The Laurels, 454 Aigburth Road, Liverpool, 19. *T.:* Garston 1364. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's; Constitutional, Lyceum (Liverpool).

CRITCHLEY, Brigadier-General Alfred Cecil, C.M.G. 1919; C.B.E. 1943, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* Calgary, 1890; *s.* of late Major Oswald Asheton Critchley; *m.* 1st, 1916, Maryon, *s. d.* of John Galt (one *s.* killed in action in Libya, Dec. 1941); one *d.*; 2nd, 1927. Joan *yr. d.* of Mrs. Reginald Foster; one *s* one *d.*; 3rd, 1938, Diana Fishwick; one *s.* one *d Educ.:* St. Bees School, Cumberland. Commissioned Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians) (Canadian Regular Forces), 1908; served European War, 1st Canadian Division; Adjutant of Strathcona's Horse, 1914-15; 1st and 3rd Canadian Divisions, General Staff, 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Grades, 1916-17, seconded to Royal Flying Corps from Canadian Forces, Feb. 1918; went to R. of O, Canadian Forces, 1919 (despatches, D.S O., C.M.G, twice wounded); apptd. Air Commodore in R.A.F V.R, 1939; organised and commanded the Initial Training of all air crews for the R.A F. until 1943 1919-23, made a study of Mexico and Central America, carrying out works of development and colonisation in these countries; Director Associated and British Portland Cement Manufacturing Corporations, 1923; Vice-President of the British Portland Cement Association, 1925. Built and operated first greyhound racetrack in Great Britain at Manchester, 1926; M.P. (Nat. Con.) Twickenham Division of Middlesex, 1934-35; Director-General of British Overseas Airways Corporation, 1943-1946; Chairman Skyways, Ltd., Air Charter Co. *Recreation:* golf, won Surrey County Golf Championship, 1932, and again in 1938, King William Medal, St. Andrews, 1932, French Amateur Golf Championship, 1933; French Open Mixed Foursomes, with Miss Fishwick, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937; Belgian Amateur Championship, 1938; Dutch Amateur Championship, 1938 and again in 1939, German Open Mixed Foursomes, with Mrs. Critchley, 1938; Pro-Amateur Foursomes with Dai Rees, 1939; Social Clubs' Foursomes, with Wing Comdr. Lucas, 1948 (Rep. Bath Club). *Address:* Long Cross, Chertsey, Surrey. *T.:* Long Cross 308. *Clubs:* Bath, Portland.

CRITCHLEY, Macdonald, M.D., Ch.B. 1st Class Hons. (Bristol), F.R.C.P. (London); Consulting Neurologist; *s.* of Arthur Frank and Rosina Matilda Critchley; *m.* 1927, Edna Auldeth Morris; two *s. Educ.:* Christian Brothers College; University of Bristol (Lady Haberfield Scholarship in Medicine, Markham Skerritt Prize for Original Research). Goulstonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1930; Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, 1935; Bradshaw Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1942; Croonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1945; Neurologist, King's Coll. Hosp.; Physician, National Hosp., Queen Square; Dean, Institute of Neurology; Neurological Physician, Royal Masonic Hosp.; Consulting Neurologist, to Royal Hosp. and Home for Incurables, Putney; Assistant

Editor of Brain. Temporary Surgeon-Captain R.N.V.R. and Consulting Neurologist to Royal Navy; Long Fox Lecturer, Univ. of Bristol, 1935; William Withering Lecturer, Univ. of Birmingham, 1946; Tisdall Lecturer, Univ. of Manitoba, 1951. Pres. Harveian Society, 1947. Examiner in Neurology, Univ. of London and Conjoint Board; Hon. Member. Soc. de Neurol de Paris; Dutch and Swiss Soc. for Psychiatry and Neurology; Turkish Med. Soc. Visiting Prof., Univ. of Istanbul and Univ. of California, 1950. Served European War, 1917-18. *Publications:* Mirror Writing; Neurology of Old Age; Observations on Pain; Language of Gesture; Shipwreck-survivors; Sir William Gowers: A Biographical Appreciation; various articles on Nervous Diseases. *Address:* Private Consulting Room, National Hospital, Queen Square, W.C.1. *T.* Terminus 3958. *Club:* Athenæum.

CRITTALL, family name of **Baron Braintree.**

CROCE, Benedetto; doct. phil. hon. de l'université de Fribourg en Baden, et de Marburg, et honoris causa de l'Université de Oxford, Membre de l'Académie Prussienne, de l'Académie Américaine de lettres et de British Academy; Minister without portfolio, Italy, 1944; *b.* Pescasseroli (province d'Aquila), 25 fév. 1866; *m.* 1914, Adèle Rossi, de Turin, docteur ès lettres; four *d. Educ* Naples; université de Rome. Dans sa jeunesse il s'est occupé d'études littéraires et historiques. Depuis (surtout après la trentième année) aussi et principalement d'études philosophiques; dans les dernières années beaucoup d'histoire. Sénateur du Royaume d'Italie, 1910; Ministre de l'instruction publique, 1920-21. *Publications:* Filosofia dello spirito: 1. Estetica, 1902 (trad. anglaise). 2 Logica, 1905 (trad anglaise). 3. Filosofia della pratica, 1908 (trad angl.). 4. Teoria della storiografia, 1916 (trad. angl.); Essais: Materialismo storico ed economia marxistica, 1900 (trad. angl.); Saggio sullo Hegel, 1906 (trad. angl.); La Filosofia di Giambattista Vico, 1911 (trad. angl.) Problemi di estetica, 1910 (trad. angl.); Nuovi Saggi di estetica, 1920; Frammenti di Etica. 1921 (trad. angl.), Etica e politica, 1931; Ultimi Saggi, 1935; La Poesia, introduzione alla critica e alla storia della poesia e letteratura (1936) (trad. angl.); La Storia come pensiero e come azione. 1938; Il carattere della filosofia moderna, 1941; Discorsi di varia filosofia, 1945, Filosofia e Storiografia, 1949; Storiografia e idealità morale, 1950; Travaux historiques et littéraires: I teatri di Napoli, 1891, 3e éd., 1927; La Rivoluzione napoletana del 1799, 4e éd., 1926; Saggi sulla letteratura italiana del Seicento, 2e éd., 1924; La Spagna nella vita italiana del Rinascimento, 3e éd., 1940; La Letteratura della Nuova Italia, septante essais critiques en six volumes, 1914-40; nouv. éd., 1942-44, Conversazioni critiche, 1e et 2e série, 1918; 3e et 4e série, 1938; 5e, 1939; Goethe, 1919 (trad. angl.) nouv. édition redoublée, 1939; Una famiglia di patrioti, 1919; Storie e leggende napoletane 1919; Ariosto Shakespeare, e Corneille, 1920 (trad angl.); La Poesia di Dante, 1920 (trad. angl.); Storia della storiografia italiana nel secolo XIX, 1921; Poesia e non poesia, note sulla letteratura europea nel secolo XIX, 1923 (trad. angl.); Storia del Regno di Napoli, 1924; Uomini e cose della vecchia Italia, 1926; Storia d'Italia dal 1871 al 1915 (trad. angl., 1929); Storia dell' età barocca in Italia, 1929; Nuovi saggi sulla letteratura del Seicento, 1931; Storia d' Europa nel secolo XIX, 1932 (trad. angl.); Poesia popolare e poesia d'arte, 1933; Poesia antica e moderna: Interpretazioni, 1942; Poeti e scrittori del pieno e del tardo Rinascimento (2 vols.), 1947; La Letteratura italiana del Settecento, 1949; Letture di Poeti, 1950; Aneddoti di varia letteratura, (3 vols.), 1942; La Critica e la Storia delle arti figurative, Questioni di metodo, 1934; Varietà di storia civile e letteraria, 1935, 1949, (2 vols.); Vite di avventure, di fede e di passione, sei biografie, 1935; Il Pentamerone di G. B. Basile, tradotto e illustrato, 1925; Pagine sulla guerra, 1919; Per la nuova vita d'Italia, discorsi e Scritti, 1944; Pagine politiche, 1945; Pagine sparse, trois vol, 1943; Nuovi pagine sparse, deux vol. 1949; dirige depuis 1903 la revue: La Critica rivista di letteratura storia e filosofia; Quaderni della Critica, 1945-; sur lui: Contributo alla critica di me stesso (Autobiographie, 1918, nouvelle éd., avec appendice, 1945; Traduction anglaise, 1927). *Address:* Trinità Maggiore 12, Napoli, Italy.

CROCKATT, Brig. Norman Richard, C.B.E. 1945, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; Colonel, The Royal Scots (The Royal Regt.); *b.* 12 April 1894; *s* of late J. R. Crockatt; *m.* 1920, Sidney Alice Rose Tweedy; two *s. Educ* Rugby; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Gazetted to Royal Scots, 1913; served European War, 1914-18, in France and Palestine (despatches thrice, D.S.O., M.C., Order of the Nile); retired, 1927; rejoined Army, Sept. 1939 (C.B.E., U.S. Legion of Merit (Officer), French Légion d'honneur (Chevalier) and Croix de Guerre (with palm)). Stockbroker, London; Director, Attock Oil Co. Member King's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers) *Address:* Ulverscroft, Virginia Water *T* Egham 575. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; New (Edinburgh).

CROCKER, Lieut.-Colonel Herbert Edmund, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O 1916, late Essex Regiment; *b.* 10 Sept. 1877; *s.* of H. J. Crocker and Blanche Greenhill. *Educ.:* St. Michael's School, Westgate-on-Sea; Shrewsbury School. Obtained Commission in Essex Regiment, 1900; served South African War (wounded, Queen's medal, 6 clasps); commanded 18th Signal Co European War in Gallipoli (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.) and Mesopotamia (Bt. Lt.-Col.); commanded 8th Cheshire Regt. Mesopotamia Feb. 1917 to end of war (Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., despatches 4 times); ret. pay, 1929. *Publications:* in Quarterly Rev., Time and Tide, Army Quarterly, etc. *Recreations:* writing and reading. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Naval and Military.

CROCKER, General Sir John Tredinnick, G.C.B., *cr.* 1948 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1947; C.B. 1943), K.B.E., *cr.* 1944 (C.B.E. 1940), D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Adjutant-General to the Forces since 1950; late Royal Tank Corps, *b.* 3 Jan. 1896; *y. s.* of late Isaac Crocker, *m.* 1920, Hilda May, *d.* of late E. J. Mitchell, Beckenham, Kent; (one *s.* killed on active service) one *d.* Served European War with the Artists' Rifles and Machine Gun Corps (M.C., D.S.O., despatches); posted to the Middlesex Regiment, 1920; transferred to Royal Tank Corps, 1923; commanded an Armoured Bde in France, 1940, 9th Corps in Tunisia, 1942-43 (wounded), and 1st Corps throughout campaign in France and Germany, 1944-45; G.O.C.-in-C. Southern Command, 1945-47, C.-in-C. Middle East Land Forces, 1947-50; A.D.C. General to the King, 1948-51. Legion of Honour (Commander), 1943; Virtuti Militari (Polish), 1945; Order of Orange-Nassau (Grand Officer), 1945; Croix de Guerre, 1946. *Address:* Ramridge Cottage, Weyhill, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

CROCKER, Brig.-Gen. Sydney Francis, C.B. 1916; *b.* 5 Aug. 1864; *s.* of late Surgeon-General Crocker, A.M.S.; *m.* 1st; one *d.*; 2nd, 1928, Flora Mary, *widow* of Henry Webley and *d.* of late Colonel Charles Edward Macdonald, R.M.L.I. *Educ.:* Private School, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Army, 1883; gazetted to the 9th Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1888; appointed to command of 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 1910, and Risalpur Cavalry Brigade, 1914; served Burma, 1886-87 (medal with clasp); Chitral, 1895, Relief of Chitral (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (two clasps); commanded the force at Rustam, N.W.F.P., Aug. 1915, against the Bonerwals (thanks of Government of India); commanded the mounted column at Shabkadr, Sept. 1915, against Mohmands; commanded

Cavalry Division, Mesopotamia, in advance to Baghdad; retired, 1920. *Club:* United Service.

CROCKER, William Charles, M.C.; solicitor; *b.* 19 May 1886; *s.* of T. E. Crocker; *m.* Mary Madeline, *d.* of A. H. Tallby; one *s.* five *d.* Served articles with father; admitted solicitor, 1912; Mem. of Council of the Law Soc. and of Disciplinary Cttee. under Solicitors Acts; served European War, Artists Rifles; 2nd Lieut. 4th Dorset Regiment (M.C.). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, swimming, books. *Address:* Crockers, Seal Chart, Kent. *T.A.:* Wilcharoro, London. *T.:* Seal 28. *Clubs:* Arts, Royal Automobile.

CROCOMBE, Leonard Cecil; Editor of Tit-Bits, 1918-46; *b.* 14 Feb. 1890; *e. s.* of Edward Hammersley Crocombe; *m.* 1916, Marjorie Murtagh, *e. d.* of William Murtagh-Stevens; one *s.* two *d.* Editor, Radio Times, 1928-26; Editor, London Opinion, 1931; Editor, To-Day, 1938. *Publications:* An Editor Goes West; Written For Fun; Written for Charmion; A Journalist's Log. *Recreations.* travel, reading, walking. *Address:* Flat 23, 48 Nightingale Rd., Southsea. *Club:* National Liberal.

CROFT, family name of **Baron Croft.**

CROFT, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1940, of Bournemouth; **Michael Henry Glendower Page Croft,** Bart., *cr.* 1924; Director Henry Page & Co. Ltd. of Ware; *b.* 20 Aug. 1916; *s.* of 1st Baron Croft, P.C., C.M.G., and Hon. Nancy Beatrice Borwick (*d.* 1949); *y. d.* of 1st Baron Borwick; *S.* father, 1947; *m.* 1948, Lady Antoinette Fredericka Conyngham, *d.* of 6th Marquess Conyngham, *q.v.*; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B.A.). Hon. Capt., R.A.S.C. *Recreation:* tennis. *Heir: s.* Hon. Bernard William Henry Page Croft, *b.* 28 Aug. 1949. *Address:* The Red House, Barkway, Herts. *Club:* Bath.

CROFT, Sir Hugh Matthew Fiennes, 12th Bart., *cr.* 1671: owner of sheep and farming property; *b.* 10 May 1874; 3rd *s.* of 9th Baronet; *S.* nephew, 1941; *m.* 1900, Lucy Isabel, *e. d.* of Frederick G. Taylor, Terrible Vale, New South Wales; five *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Hereford Cathedral School. Managed sheep stations in New South Wales and now has own property; Chairman Armidale Pasture Protection Board over 28 years; Member and President Dumaresq Shire Council for 10 years; President Uralla Agricultural Society over 30 years; Member of Diocesan Council and Chairman of Committees of Armidale Diocesan Synod. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, fishing. *Heir: s.* Bernard Hugh Denman [*b.* 24 Aug. 1903; *m.* 1931, Helen Margaret, *d.* of H. Weaver; three *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Salisbury Court, Uralla, N.S.W. *T.A.:* Uralla, N.S.W. *T.:* Uralla 24

CROFT, Sir John William Graham, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1818; Lt. late R.H.A.; *b.* 30 May 1910; *s.* of late William Graham Croft, 4th *s.* of 2nd Bt., and Marjorie, *d.* of late Rev. T. G. S. Hall; *S.* uncle 1930. *Educ.:* Stowe. *Heir: b.* William Noble Croft, *b.* 9 Oct. 1915. *Address* 57 Chester Row, Eaton Square, S.W.1.

CROFT, Lt.-Col. Noel Andrew Cotton, D.S.O. 1945; M.A. (Oxon); Essex Regiment; G.S.O. 1, War Office, 1949; *b.* 30 Nov. 1906; *s.* of late Rev. Canon R. W. Croft, M.A.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Lancing College; Stowe School; Christ Church, Oxford; School of Technology, Manchester. Cotton Trade, 1929-32; Member British Trans-Greenland Expedition, 1933-34; A.D.C. to Maharajah of Cooch Behar, India, 1934-35; Second-in-Command, Oxford University Arctic Expedition to North-East Land, 1935-36; Ethnological Exped. to Swedish Lapland, 1937-38; Secretary to Dir. of Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, 1937-39. Served War of 1939-45, Capt. 1939; W.O. Mission to Finno-Russian War, 1939-40; Bde. Intelligence officer Independent Companies, Norwegian Campaign, 1940; Combined Ops., 1940-41; Major, 1941; Asst. Mil. Attaché, Stockholm, 1941-42; sea or parachute ops. in Tunisia, Corsica, Italy, France, and Denmark, 1943-45; Lt.-Col. 1945; Assistant Director Scientific Research, War Office, 1945-49; W.O. Observer on Canadian Arctic Exercise "Musk-Ox," 1945-46, and on N.W. Frontier Trials, India, 1946-47; attached Canadian Army, 1947-1948. Hon. Sec. Roy. Geog. Soc.; Member Joint Polar Research Cttee., and Scott Polar Research Institute Cttee. Polar Medal (clasp Arctic, 1935-36), 1942; Back Award, R.G.S., 1946. *Publications:* (with A. E. Glen) Under the Pole Star, 1937; Polar Exploration, 1939. *Recreations:* mountaineering, ski-ing, sailing, photography. *Address:* St. Andrew's, Kelvedon, Essex. *T.:* 19. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Alpine.

CROFT, Major Owen George Scudamore; *b.* 14 May 1880; *s.* of late Sir Herbert Croft of Croft Castle, Co. Hereford, 9th Bt., M.P., and late Georgiana, *e. d.* and *co-heir* of Matthew Marsh, M.P., Ramridge House, Hants; *m.* 1909, Stella Isabel, *e. d.* of late Nicholas Bouwer, Buenos Aires, and late Mrs. A. C. Brown, Ludford Park, Ludlow, Salop. Commissioned Shropshire Yeomanry, 1905; retired with hon. rank of Major, 1921; served European War, 1914-18; J.P. County Hereford, 1909; High Sheriff of Herefordshire, 1943; Life Vice-Pres. Herefordshire General Hospital (President, 1943); Lord of Croft and Lord of the Manor of Bircher. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, racing, geneology: genealogy of the thoroughbred horse; farming. *Publications:* The House of Croft of Croft Castle. *Address:* Hephill, nr. Hereford. *T.:* Bartestree 21. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

CROFT, Sir William Dawson, K.C.B., *cr.* 1948; K.B.E., *cr.* 1943; C.I.E. 1934, C.V.O. 1938; Chairman of Board of Customs and Excise since 1947; *b.* 16 Aug. 1892; *s.* of William Bleaden Croft and Geraldine Elizabeth Dawson; *m.* 1st, 1919, Henriette Charlotte Elise Massé (*d.* 1920); 2nd, 1923, Dorothea Mavor; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester College; Trinity College, Oxford. 2nd Class Honour Mods.; 1st Class Literae Humaniores; Junior Clerk, India Office, 1919; Private Secretary to Permanent Under-Secretary of State; Principal, 1921; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Wedgwood Benn, 1931; to Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Hoare, 1931; to Marquess of Zetland, 1935; Assistant Secretary, 1936; Assistant Under Secretary of State, 1940; Deputy Under Secretary of State, 1941-47; Chief Civil Asst. to Minister of State in Cairo, 1943-45. *Address:* Compton Leigh, Frognal Gardens, N.W.3. *Club:* Travellers'.

CROFT, Brig.-General William Denman, C.B. 1935; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; late Cameronians and Royal Tank Corps; *b.* 15 March 1879; *s.* of Sir Herbert Croft, 9th Bt., Croft Castle, Herefordshire; *m.* 1912, Esmé, *o. d.* of Sir Arthur Sutton, 7th Bt.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Oxford Military College. First Commissioned, 1899; seconded with Nigerian Regiment, W.A.F.F., 1904-7; severely wounded by poisoned arrow, 1907; in France, 2 Nov. 1914; Adjt. 5th Scottish Rifles; commanded 11th Royal Scots, 4 Dec. 1915; commanding Lowland Brigade, 14 Sept. 1917 to end of War (despatches ten times, D.S.O. 3 bars, C.M.G., Légion d'Honneur, Croix d'Officier); Instructor Senior Officers' School, 1927-29; Brigadier commanding Royal Tank Corps Centre, 1929-31; Nowshera Brigade, North-West Frontier Province, India, 1931-34; operations against Upper Mohmands, 1933 (despatches); retired pay, 1934; p.s.c.; raised Home Guard, Cornwall, 1940; Group Commander, Home Guard, West Cornwall; County Comm. Cornwall Boy Scouts. *Publication:* Three Years with the 9th Division. *Address:* Anchorage, Mawnan, Falmouth. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CROFT-COOKE, Capt. Rupert, B.E.M.; Writer; *b.* 1904. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School. *Publications* · Four early books of poems; Twenty Poems from the Spanish of Becquer, 1926; How Psychology can Help, 1928; Some Poems, 1929; Troubadour, 1930; Banquo's Chair (play), 1930; Give him the Earth, 1930; Tap Three Times (play), 1931; Night Out, 1932; Cosmopolis, 1932; Release the Lions, 1933; Picaro, 1934; Shoulder the Sky, 1934; Deliberate Accident (play), 1934; Blind Gunner, 1935; Crusade, 1936; God in Ruins, 1936; Kingdom Come, 1937; The World is Young, 1937; Rule, Britannia, 1938; Darts, 1938; Pharaoh with his Wagons, 1938; How to get more out of Life, 1938; The Man in Europe Street, 1939; Same Way Home, 1939; Major Road Ahead (edited), 1939, The Circus has no Home, 1940; Glorious, 1940; Octopus, 1946; Ladies Gay, 1946; The Circus Book (edited), 1947; The Moon In My Pocket, 1948; Rudyard Kipling (English Novelists Series), 1948; Wilkie, 1948; Brass Farthing, 1950; Three Names for Nicholas, 1951. *Address* · c/o Curtis Brown, Ltd, 6 Henrietta St, W.C.2

CROFT DICKINSON, W.; *see* Dickinson, W(illiam) C.

CROFTON, family name of **Baron Crofton.**

CROFTON, 5th Baron, *cr.* 1797; **Edward Blaise Crofton,** Bt., *cr.* 1758; *b.* 31 May 1926; *o. s.* of late Hon. Edward Charles Crofton and Cecilia Mabel, *d.* of John T. Day and *widow* of Alexander Francis Macdonald; *S.* grandfather 1942; *m.* 1948, Ann, *e. d.* of Group Capt. Charles Tighe, Ballina Park, Co Wicklow; one *s.* (and one *s.* decd.). Retired as Sub-Lt. R.N., 1947. *Heir: s.* Charles Edward Piers, *b.* 27 April 1949. *Address:* Mote Park, Roscommon, Ireland. *Club:* United Service.
See also G. H. Hughes-Onslow.

CROFTON, Major Sir (Malby Richard) Henry, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1800 (orig. *cr.* 1661 but this became extinct); D.S.O. 1916; late Royal Artillery; *b.* Sep. 1881; *e. s.* of Sir Malby Crofton, 3rd Bart. of Longford House, Co. Sligo, and Louisa, *d.* of R. J. Verschoyle, Tanrego, Co Sligo; *S.* father, 1926; *m.* 1918, Katharine Beatrix, *o. d.* of late George Sturges Pollard, Burley-in-Wharfedale, Yorkshire; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Aysgarth, Winchester, Roy. Military Academy, Woolwich. First Commission, 1900; served in Africa and India; served in France and Mesopotamia, 1914-18 (four times wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O. and Bar, direct award); in North Russia, 1919; retired pay, 1927; Pilot Officer R A F.V.R., 1940. *Heir: s.* Malby Sturges, *b.* 11 Jan. 1928. *Address* · Longford House, Co. Sligo. *T.A.:* Beltra, Berwick St. John Manor, Wilts. via Shaftesbury. *Club:* Junior United Service.

CROFTON, Sir Morgan George, 6th Bart., *cr.* 1801; D.S.O. 1918, Lt.-Col. 2nd Life Guards; retired; *s.* of late Capt. Edward Hugh Crofton, Rifle Brigade (*b.* of 4th Bart), and Isabel Julia, *d.* of Col. Miller, 13th Hussars; *b.* 27 Nov. 1879; *S.* brother, 1902; *m.* 1st, 1905, Margaret (whom he *div.*, 1910), *d.* of late Col Howard Irby; (one *s.* died while serving with H.Q. Eastern Command, 1947); 2nd, 1919, Adèle Violet, (*d.* 1931), *e. d.* of late Sir George Donaldson; 3rd, 1933, Margaret, 2nd *d.* of late Judge Morris Dallett, Philadelphia; two *s. Educ.:* Rugby. Entered Army from Militia as 2nd Lieut. 2nd Battalion Lancs. Fusiliers, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (severely wounded in the relief of Ladysmith); transferred to Irish Guards, 1901; transferred to 2nd Life Guards, 1903; served European War (D.S.O., Legion of Honour, despatches twice); Colonel-Commandant on Staff of Military Adviser to Northern Government of Ireland, 1922; High Sheriff for Hampshire, 1925-26; in War of 1939-45, raised and commanded 28th Bn. Home Guard, Hampshire Regt., 1940-44. J.P. Hants; and Mem. of Hants County Council. Owns about 11,500 acres. *Heir: g. s.* Patrick Simon Hugh, [*b* 2 Dec. 1936; *s.* of late Major Morgan George Crofton]. *Address:* Woodbridge, Brockenhurst, Hants. *Clubs:* Marlborough - Windham, Garrick, Cavalry, M.C.C.

CROFTON, Sir Richard Marsh, Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.I.E. 1941; late Indian Civil Service; *b.* 6 April 1891; 4th *s.* of late Capt. D. Crofton, R.N., D.L., Lakefield, Mohill, Co. Leitrim, Ireland; *m.* 1921, Olive Amy Stewart Cox (Kaiser-i-Hind Silver Medal, 1940); one *d. Educ.:* Kelly College, Tavistock; Trinity College, Dublin (Senior Moderator). B.A. 1913; entered Indian Civil Service, 1914; arrived in India, 1915; on military duty attached 36th Jacob's Horse, 1917-19; Deputy Commissioner, 1926; served at different times as Finance Secretary and Revenue Secretary to Govt., as Settlement officer and nominated member of Indian Legislative Assembly; Excise and Opium Commissioner in Central India, 1931-34; Director-General of Revenue, Hyderabad, 1935-42; Offg Revenue and Home Member, 1936-37; confirmed as Commissioner in Central Provinces, 1941, while continuing on Foreign Service; Prime Minister Bahawalpur State, Punjab, 1942-47, retired, 1947. *Address:* Compton Meadows, Minstead, Hants. *Club* · East India and Sports.

CROFTON, Brig. Roger, C.I.E. 1942; M.C.; Indian Army (retired), *b.* 13 March 1888; *s.* of late Col Malby Edward Crofton; *m.* 1921, Dorothy Frances, *d.* of late Col. H M. Hatchell, D S.O.; one *s. Educ.:* Rossall; R.M.A., Woolwich. R.A. 1907-32; served European War (M C., Bt. Major, despatches twice); Indian Army, 1932-42; Director of Artillery (afterwards Armaments), 1938-42. *Address* · c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club* · Army and Navy.

CROFTS, Freeman Wills, F.R S.A., 1938; novelist, *b.* Dublin, June 1879; *s.* of Freeman Wills Crofts, Army Medical; *m.* 1912, Mary Bellas, *d.* of late J. J. C. Canning, Coleraine, Co. Londonderry; no *c. Educ.:* Methodist and Campbell College, Belfast. Pupil in Civil Engineering to late Berkeley D. Wise, M.I C.E., Chief Engineer, Belfast and Northern Counties Rly.; junior assistant engineer on construction of Londonderry and Strabane Railway, 1899; district engineer, Coleraine, B. and N C. Rly., 1900; chief assistant engineer at Belfast, 1923, on same railway, now L.M S. Northern Counties Committee; began to write detective novels, 1919; resigned from railway to devote whole time to writing, 1929; employed by Government of Northern Ireland to hold an enquiry relative to compensation claims in connection with the River Bann Drainage Scheme, 1930. *Publications:* Detective novels—The Cask, The Ponson Case, The Pit Prop Syndicate, The Groote Park Murder, Inspector French's Greatest Case, Inspector French and the Cheyne Mystery, The Starvel Tragedy, The Sea Mystery, The Box Office Murders, Sir John Magill's Last Journey, Mystery in the Channel, Sudden Death, Death on the Way, The Hog's Back Mystery; The 10.30 from Croydon, 1934; Mystery on Southampton Water, 1934; Crime at Guildford, 1935; The Loss of the Jane Vosper, 1936; Man Overboard!, 1936; Found Floating, 1937; The End of Andrew Harrison, 1938; Antidote to Venom, 1938; Fatal Venture, 1939; Golden Ashes, 1940; James Tarrant, Adventurer, 1941; The Losing Game, 1941; Fear Comes to Chalfont, 1942; The Affair at Little Wokeham, 1943; Enemy Unseen, 1945; Death of a Train, 1946; Young Robin Brand Detective (Boy's Book), 1947; Murderers Make Mistakes (short stories), 1948; Silence for the Murderer, 1948; The Four Gospels in One Story (religious book), 1949; short stories to various magazines and newspapers and short plays to B.B.C. *Recreations:* music (organist and conductor), travelling, gardening, carpentering. *Address:* Rose Cottage, Blackheath, Guildford, Surrey. *T.:* Bramley 2058.

CROFTS, John Ernest Victor; since 1941 member of John Lewis Partnership Ltd.; *b.* 6 May 1887; *s. s.* of Rev. John Crofts, vicar of Dalton, near Southport; *m.* 1915, Sibyl Ann, *d.* of Rev. C. Hony, Woodborough, Wilts; two *s.* *Educ.*: Magdalen College School; Queen's College, Oxford (Bible Clerk). First class honours in English Language and Literature, 1909; B.Litt. 1914; Senior Demy, Magdalen College, 1913-15; Assistant Lecturer in English at University College, Reading, 1912-19; served with 101st Field Ambulance, 1915-18 (corporal); Winterstoke Professor of English in the Univ. of Bristol, 1919-41; Public Orator, Univ. of Bristol, 1929-36; co-opted member of Bristol Education Committee, 1938-41. *Publications*: Field Ambulance Sketches, 1920; Gray, Poetry and Prose, 1926; Shakespeare and the Posthorses, 1927; Romeo and Juliet (The Warwick Shakespeare, 1938). *Recreation*: walking. *Address*: c/o John Lewis Ltd., 35 Cavendish Square, W.1.

CROKE, Air Commodore Lewis George Le Blount, C.B.E. 1941; late Royal Air Force; *b.* 28 July 1894; *s.* of C. W. Le B. Croke, Solicitor; *m.* 1925, Phyllis Mary, *d.* of George Churcher, Solicitor, Lindfield, Sussex; two *d.* *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School, London. Merchant Service, 1910-14; European War, R.N.R., till 1917; R.N.A.S. and R.A.F. Observer, 1917; took Wings, 1923; served in various Home Stations and abroad as Flight Commander and Squadron Commander till 1939; Squadron Leader, 1929; Wing Commander, 1936; Group Capt., 1939; Air Commodore, 1941; retired list, 1945. *Recreations*: fencing and shooting. *Address*: c/o Westminster Bank, Ltd., Bayswater Branch, Westbourne Grove, W.2. *Club*: Royal Air Force.

CROKER, Engineer Rear-Admiral Edward James O'Brien, C.B.E. 1937, *b.* 3 July 1881, *s. s.* of E. J. O'Brien Croker, Portarlington, Queen's County, Ireland; *m.* 1908, Dorothy, *y d.* of Col C. P. Newport, Bury Hall, Alverstoke, Hants; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Privately; Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport. Eng. Sub. Lieut. 1903; Eng. Commander, 1920; Eng. Capt. 1929; Eng. Rear-Admiral, 1935; served H.M.S. Botha, Grand Fleet and Dover Patrol, 1915-18; Superintendent, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock, and R.N. Torpedo Works, Alexandria, Dumbarton, 1932-37; A.D.C. to King George V, 1935-36; retired list, 1937; mobilised for Special Service (North America), 1940-44. *Address* Inchiquin, Beech Grove, Alverstoke, Hants. *T.*: Gosport 8407. *Club*: Army and Navy.

CROKER, Capt. Thomas Joseph, C.B. 1928; R.N., retired; *b.* 1876; *m.* 1918, Gertrude Viti, *d.* of late Vice-Adm. Usborne Moore. Superintendent Torpedo Experiments, 1919-36. *Address*: Avon Lodge, Hillborough Crescent, Southsea

CROLL, Hon. David Arnold, K.C., B.A.; LL.B.; M.P.; Member of House of Commons for Toronto Spadina since 1945; *b.* Moscow, 12 March 1900; *s.* of Hillel and Minnie Croll; *m.* 1925, Sarah Levin; three *d.* *Educ.*: public schools and Patterson Collegiate Institute, Windsor; Osgoode Hall, Toronto; University of Toronto. Emigrated to Canada with family, 1906, settling at Windsor, Ontario; first and only commercial venture operation of news-stand, which greatly facilitated secondary education; after high school course articled to solicitor; graduation from Osgoode Hall law school followed by practice at Windsor, 1925-30; presently senior partner Croll and Croll, Windsor, Ontario, and Croll and Borins, Toronto, Ontario. Mayor of Windsor, 1930-1934, 1939-40; Member for Windsor-Walkerville, Ontario Legislature, 1934-44; late Minister of Labour, Public Welfare and Municipal Affairs for the Province of Ontario; was youngest and first Jewish cabinet minister in Canada. Served War of 1939-45, with Canadian Army overseas, enlisting as Private in Sept. 1939 and discharged in rank of Colonel in Sept. 1945. *Recreations*: golf and the more strenuous sports. *Address*: Bank of Nova Scotia Bldg., 44 King St. W., Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Club*: Ontario (Toronto).

CROMARTIE, Countess of (*cr.*1861), **Sibell Lilian Mackenzie,** Viscountess of Tarbat, Baroness of Castlehaven and Macleod, *cr.* 1861; *b.* 14 Aug. 1878; *d.* of 2nd Earl of Cromartie and Lilian (*d.* 1926), *d.* of 4th Baron Macdonald [on the death of the 2nd Earl in 1893 the title fell into abeyance between his two daughters, which was terminated in favour of the present Countess, 1895]; *m.* 1899, Major E. W. Blunt-Mackenzie (*d.* 1949); one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* one *d.* decd.) *Publications*: The End of the Song, 1904; The Web of the Past; Sons of Milesians, 1906; The Days of Fire, 1908; Out of the Dark; Sword of the Crowns, 1910; The Golden Guard, 1912; The Decoy, 1914; The Temple of the Winds, 1926; Heremon, the Beautiful, 1929. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Tarbat, *q.v.* *Address*: Tarbat House, Kildary, Ross-shire, Scotland.

See also Sir I. R. H. S. Richardson.

CROMB, David Lyall; *s.* of late James Cromb, journalist; *b.* Coupar Angus, Perthshire, 17 Aug. 1875; *m.* Catherine Millar; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ*: Harris Academy, Dundee. Entered People's Journal, 1888; appointed sub-editor, 1900; editor, 1905-9; assistant editor National Press Agency, London, 1909-11; partner Cotterill and Cromb, literary agents. *Publications*: The Life Story of Hector Macdonald; The Highland Brigade (joint); several popular serial stories; short stories; for many years writer of cricket and football articles to Dundee Advertiser. *Address*. 20 Greenwood Road, Croydon.

CROMBIE, Alan Douglas, C.I.E. 1935; I.C.S. (retired), *b.* 20 Jan. 1894; *s.* of late Major William Crombie, V.D, Southbourne, Bournemouth; *m.* 1937, Iris Mary Sybil, *d.* of late John Frederick Guillaume, solicitor, and of Mrs. Guillaume, 8 Irving Road, Bournemouth; two *s.* *Educ*: Wolverhampton Grammar School. Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut. R.G.A.; entered Indian Civil Service, 1920; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 1922; Under-Sec., Revenue Dept., 1925; Agent to Raja of Parlakimedi, 1927; Deputy Sec., Local Self-Govt. Dept., 1929; Private Sec. to Governor of Madras, 1931; Collector and District Magistrate, 1936; Member, Bd. of Revenue, Madras, 1946. *Recreations*: lawn tennis, golf, fishing. *Address*: Avon Lodge, Stanpit, Christchurch, Hants. *Club*: East India and Sports.

CROMBIE, Colonel David Campbell, C.B.E. 1924; retired; *b.* 19 Nov. 1877; *s.* of late David Alexander John Crombie and Mary Forrester Crombie; *m.* 1914, Thérèse Henriette Pankhurst (*d.* 1939); two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Cargilfield, Edinburgh; Clifton College. Indian Army, 1898-1925. Home Guard Bn. Commander, 1940-45. *Publication*: History of the 5th (Bideford) Bn., Devon Home Guard *Recreation*: tennis. *Address*. c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

CROMBIE, George Edmond, C.M.G. 1950; Deputy High Commissioner for U.K., Madras, since 1951; *b.* 14 June 1908; *s.* of Dr. James M. P. Crombie, Aberdeen. *Educ.*: Fettes College, Edinburgh; Aberdeen University. Asst. Principal, India Office, 1931; Principal, 1937; War of 1939-1945, Lieut. 1st Frontier Force Regt., Indian Army, 1942-45; served in Italy (despatches). Returned to India Office, 1945; Asst. Sec., Burma Office, 1947; U.K. Deputy High Commr., Rangoon, 1947; Counsellor, H.M. Embassy, Rangoon, 1948-49; Commonwealth Relations Office, 1950-51. *Recreations*: tennis, squash, etc. *Address*: Cottingley, Nungambakkam, Madras. *Clubs*: Caledonian, Queen's.

CROMBIE, Sir James (Ian Cormack), K.B.E., *cr.* 1950; C.M.G. 1947; Third Secretary, H.M. Treasury; *b.* 10 Dec. 1902; *s.* of late

John Alexander Crombie, Aberdeen; *m.* 1923, Janet, 2nd *d.* of late Alexander McDonald, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen Univ. (1st Class Hons., Classics); Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge. Administrative Class, Home Civil Service, 1926; War Office, 1926-29; H.M. Treasury, 1929; Private Secretary to Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1932-34; Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1942-44; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1944-46. *Recreations:* swimming, music. *Address:* 63 Grove Avenue, N.10. *T.* Tudor 4422. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

CROMBIE, Rear-Adm. John Harvey Forbes, D.S.O. 1943, Flag Officer, Scotland, and Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth, since 1951, *b.* 16 Feb. 1900; *o. s* of late James Forbes Crombie, Woodside, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1934, Rosamond, *e d* of Brig.-Gen Rodney Style, Wierton Grange, Boughton Monchelsea, Kent; one *s* three *d.* *Educ* St Aubyn's, Rottingdean, R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served European War, H.M S. Queen Elizabeth and H M.S. Oak, 1916-18 Qualified in Signals, 1924, later served on staffs of Admiral Sir Maurice Fitzmaurice, Adm. Sir Frederic Dreyer, Adm. Sir Howard Kelly, Adm. Sir William Fisher. Served War of 1939-45, H.M S. Repulse (despatches), 1939-41, Captain, 1941; Senior Officer Minesweepers, N. Russia, 1941-43 (H M.S. Bramble), Director of Minesweeping, 1943-46, H M.S. Vengeance, in command, 1946-48, H.M S. Mercury, in command, 1948-50; Rear-Adm, 1950 Order of Alexander Nevsky, 1943, Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1944; Order of Orange Nassau, 1945. *Recreations* shooting, golf. *Address* Admiralty House, Rosyth, Fifeshire. *Clubs* United Service, New (Edinburgh).

CROMER, 2nd Earl of, *cr.* 1901, **Rowland Thomas Baring,** Viscount, *cr.* 1898, Baron, *cr.* 1892, P C 1922, G.C.B., *cr* 1932, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1922 (K.C.I E, *cr.* 1921); G C V.O., *cr.* 1927 (C.V.O. 1920; M.V.O. 1908); Royal Victorian Chain, 1935; Permanent Lord-in-Waiting to the King since 1938; Extra Equerry in Ordinary to H M. since 1920, Director of National Provincial Bank, Ltd, Lloyds and National Provincial Foreign Bank, Ltd., London and Lancashire Insurance Co., Marine Insurance Co., P. and O. and British Indian Cos.; Vice-Pres., Gordon Memorial Coll, Khartoum; Chm., King George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses; a Governor Peabody Trust Fund; late Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *b.* 29 Nov. 1877; *s. s.* of 1st Earl of Cromer and Ethel Stanley (*d.* 1898), *d.* of Sir Rowland Stanley Errington, Bt.; *S.* father, 1917, *m.* 1908, Lady Ruby Elliot, Dame Grand Cross of St John of Jerusalem (author of Lamuriac, 1927; Unfettered Ways, 1935; Such Were These Years, 1939), 2nd *d.* of 4th Earl of Minto; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1900; served Cairo, Tehran, and Petrograd; 2nd Sec., 1906; transferred to Foreign Office, 1907; Private Secy to Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1st to Lord Hardinge of Penshurst, K.G., 2nd to Lord Carnock, G.C.B.; resigned Foreign Office appointment, 1911; Managing Director Baring Bros. & Co. Ltd. 1913; 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards, 1914 (Special Reserve); A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1915-16; Equerry in Ordinary and Assistant Private Sec. to H.M., 1916-20; Chief of the Staff to Duke of Connaught, Indian Mission, 1920-21, and to Prince of Wales' visit to India and Crown Colonies, 1921-22; Lord Chamberlain of H.M.'s Household, 1922-38. British Government Director of Suez Canal Co., 1926-50; Chm., British Red Cross and St. John War Organisation, 1939-40. Chm., E.N S.A. International Advisory Council during War, Private in 1st Somerset Home Guard. 1940-1942; Medals: G.S. War, Silver Jubilee, 1935, Coronation, 1937; Bailiff Grand Cross, Order of St. John, 1946; Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, and other foreign decorations, etc. *Recreations:* golf, etc. *Heir:* Viscount Errington, *q.v.* *Address:* 24A St. Petersburgh Place, W.2. *T.*: Bayswater 6866. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Beefsteak, M.C.C. (President, 1934-35).

See also J. D. Hills.

CROMPTON, Richmal; *see* Lamburn, R.C.

CROMPTON, Robert, C.B.E. 1918; K.C., Fiji, 1924, late member of Executive Council, Fiji; *b.* Raotova, Russia, 1869; *s.* of Robert Crompton, Bolton, Lancashire; *m.* 1st, Rosaline (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Charles Allen, Warrington, Lancashire; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Thelma Kathleen (*d.* 1933), *d.* of Mr. Sutherland, Suva; 3rd, 1934, Vera Alice, M.B.E. 1944, *d.* of Mr. Crawford, Christchurch, N Z. *Educ.*: Blue Coat School, Warrington; privately. Solicitor of Supreme Court, England; settled in Fiji, 1904; Life Member of Royal Empire Society; honour conferred for services in raising contingents for the war and funds to support them. *Address:* Tamavua House, Suva, Fiji. *T A* Crompton, Suva.

CROMWELL, 5th Baron, *cr.* 1375 (called out of abeyance 1923); **Robert Godfrey Wolseley Bewicke-Copley;** D.S.O. 1944; M C., D.L., J.P.; K.St.J.; late Major K.R R C.; Lord Lieutenant of Leicestershire since 1949; Hon Treasurer British Legion; County Alderman for Leicestershire; Col. Comdt. (Leicestershire) Army Cadets; President: Leicestershire T A; Leicestershire Red Cross; Leicestershire St. John Ambulance Bde.; *b.* 28 May 1893; *e. surv. s.* of late Brig.-Gen. Sir R. C. Alington Bewicke-Copley, K.B.E., C.B., and Selina Frances (*d.* 1923), *e. d* of Sir Charles Watson-Copley, 3rd Bt.; *m.* 1925, Freda Constance, *o. d* of Major Sir F. W. B. Cripps, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded); War of 1939-45 (wounded, prisoner, but repatriated, D S O.) Chm. Leics. War Agricultural Executive Cttee. *Heir: s.* Hon. David Godfrey Bewicke-Copley, 2nd Lt. K.R.R.C., *b.* 29 May 1929. *Address:* Misterton Hall, near Rugby. *T.*: Lutterworth 15. *Club:* Overseas League.

CRONE, Colonel Desmond Roe, C.I.E. 1946, O.B.E. 1941; *b.* 24 Sept. 1900; 4th *s.* of late John Smyth Crone, L.R.C.P.I., Willesden; *m* 1932, Margaret, 2nd *d.* of Rev. W. E. Wilkie Brown, M A., K.I.H., Edinburgh; three *s. Educ* Kilburn Grammar School; R.M A, Woolwich. Commissioned Royal Engineers, 1920, joined Survey of India, 1924; served with Indo-Afghan Boundary Commission, 1932; Operations N.W.F, 1930 and 1933; Captain, 1931; Major, 1938; Lieut.-Colonel, 1945; retired 1948, Hon. Colonel. Senior Lecturer in Surveying, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, 1947-49. F.R S.A. 1934; Designer of Crone method of plotting high oblique air photographs (1933). *Publications:* Survey of India Handbooks: Air Survey, 1933 and 1939; Transfrontier Reconnaissance, 1934. *Recreations:* yachting, gardening. *Address:* Turniemuick, by Kirriemuir, Angus.

CRONIN, Archibald Joseph, M.D. (Glas.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Lond.); novelist; *b.* 19 July 1896; *s.* of Patrick Cronin and Jessie Montgomerie; *m.* Agnes Mary Gibson, M.B., Ch.B.; three *s. Educ.*: Glasgow University. Served European War, Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant R.N.V.R.; graduated M.B., Ch.B, with honours, 1919; Physician to Out-Patients Bellahouston War Pensions Hospital; Medical Superintendent Lightburn Hospital, Glasgow; general practice South Wales, 1921-24; Medical Inspector of Mines for Great Britain, 1924; M.D. (honours) 1925; Report on First-Aid conditions in British Coal Mines, 1926, published by H.M. Stationery Department, also Report on Dust Inhalation in Haematite Mines; practised medicine in London, 1926-30; in 1930 decided

to give up medicine, follow natural bent and devote himself to literature first novel, Hatter's Castle, published in 1931, was instant aneous success, first play, Jupiter Laughs, produced 1940 *Publications* Hatter s Castle, 1931, Three Loves, 1932, Grand Canary, 1933, The Stars Look Down, 1935, The Citadel, 1937, The Keys of the Kingdom, 1942; The Green Years, 1944, Shannon s Way, 1948, The Spanish Gardener, 1950 *Recreations* golf, tennis, gardening, fishing *Address* Woodlea Hill, New Canaan, Conn., U S A *Clubs* Silver Springs, University (New York)

CRONIN, Henry Francis, C B E 1944, M C , B Sc (Eng), A C G I M Inst C E , M I Mech E , M Inst W E , F G S , Pres Institution of Water Engineers, 1945-46, Chief Engineer, Metropolitan Water Board, London, since 1939, *b* 12 May 1894, *s* of Dominic and Annie Cronin; *m* 1926, Beatrice Warburton Stent, one *s* *Educ* Beaumont College, Brighton Municipal Technical Col lege, City and Guilds Engineering College, South Kensington Served European war, 1914-18, in Infantry and Royal Engineers (despatches, twice wounded, M C), entered service of Metropolitan Water Board in 1920 held various positions on Engineering Staff Deputy Chief Engineer in 1933 *Address* Elm Tree Cottage, 22 Ox Lane, Harpenden *Club* Athenæum

CRONNE, Professor Henry Alfred; Professor of Medieval History in the University of Birmingham since 1946, *b* 17 Oct 1904 *o c* of late Rev James Kennedy Cronne Portaferry, Co Down, N Ireland, *m* 1936 Lilian Mey, *er d* of E F Seckler, Bishops Tawton Barnstaple, one *d* *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast, Queen's University of Belfast, Balliol College, Oxford, Institute of Historical Research M A (Belfast), M A (Oxon), M A (Birmingham, *jure officii*) F R Hist Soc Asst Lecturer in History, Q U B , 1928 31, Lecturer in Medieval History, King's College, London, 1931, and subsequently Lecturer in Palæography and Reader in Medieval History War of 1939-1945, served in Home Guard and Somerset Special Constabulary *Publications* Bristol Charters, 1378-1499, 1946, contributions to Historical Journals *Recreations* fly-fishing walking, boats *Address* 90 Lightwoods Hill Birmingham 41

CRONSHAW, Cecil John Turrell, B Sc , F R I C , F S S , F R S E , M I Chem E Hon D Sc (Leeds) F T I , Director, Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd ; Manchester Ship Canal Co , District Bank Ltd., Manchester Dep. Chm. British Nylon Spinners Ltd Director, (delegate) I C I (General Chemicals) Ltd , 1939 48 Delegate Director, Imperial Chemical (Pharmaceuticals) Ltd , *b* 18 June 1889, *s* of William Robert Cronshaw and Ann Elizabeth Turrell, *m* 1917, Annie Downham two *s* *Educ.* Grammar School, Bury, Victoria University, Manchester On the Board of Management of British Colour Council, 1935 44, President, 1945, Member Leeds University Clothworkers Committee, 1932-44 made a Governor of Bury Grammar School, 1930 Vice Pres of Soc. of Chemical Industry, 1935 1938, Vice Pres of Society of Dyers and Colourists, 1934, Pres 1939 46, Hon Member, 1947-, Member of the Dyestuffs Industry Development Committee 1926 34 member of the Court of Governors of the Victoria Uni versity of Manchester, and of the Council 1939, Prime Warden, Worshipful Company of Dyers, 1949-50, Silver Medallist, R S A , 1940 *Publications* address to Society of Chemical Industry, 1929, Seven Lamps of Chemical Enterprise; In Quest of Colour, S C I , Jubilee Lecture, 1934 35, Mather Lecture, 1945 Fifth Dalton Lecture, 1949; various articles in the daily and technical press *Address* Alnwick, Prestwich Park, Manchester *T* Prestwich 2654 *Clubs* Athenæum, Chemical, Little Ship, Royal Thames Yacht, Savage

CROOK, family name of **Baron Crook.**

CROOK, 1st Baron, *cr* 1947, of Carshalton, Surrey, **Reginald Douglas Crook;** Chairman of the National Dock Labour Board since 1951, *b* 2 March 1901, *s* of Percy Edwin Crook *m* 1922, Ida G Haddon one *s* *Educ* Strand School Local Government Service, Organising Sec of Poor Law Officers' Union and Ed Poor Law Gazette, 1920 24, General Secretary, the Ministry of Labour Staff Association, 1925 51, and Editor, Civil Service Argus 1929-51, Sec Federation of Ministry of Labour Staff 1944 51 member National Whitley Council for Civil Service, member Ministry of Labour Departmental Whitley Council, Hon Secretary Labour Parliamentary Association 1945 47, Chm of Interdeptl Cttee of Enquiry as to Optical Services, appointed by Min of Health, 1949 51 Delegate U N General Assembly, 1950, Member U N Tribunal, 1951 1953 J P Surrey *Recreations* collector of gramophone recordings of classical music, and of books, amateur cinematography *Heir s* Hon Douglas Edwin Crook, *b* 19 Nov 1926 *Address* Breedene, Princes Av Carshalton Sv *T* Wallington 2620 22 St George s Drive S W 1 *T* Victoria 9512/3

CROOKE, Admiral Sir (Henry) Ralph, K B E , *cr.* 1940, C B 1919, retired, *b* 7 Dec 1875, *s* of Frederick James Crooke and Louisa Maud Rich, *m* 1916 Lilian Ethel, *widow* of late Col E P Smith, R H A, and *d* of late Col C E Harman, no *c* *Educ* Fosters Stubbington House, Hants, H M S. Britannia Served as Midshipman in H M S Camperdown, Raleigh, and Active, Actg Sub Lieut 1894, Lieut 1895 (five firsts in examinations), served in H M S. Calypso, 1896 97, specialised in Gunnery, 1897 99, Junior Staff Officer H M S Excellent, 1899 1900, Gunnery Lieut H M S Repulse 1900 1903, Experimental Officer, H M S Excellent, 1903 5, Assistant to D N O Admiralty, 1905 7, Commander, 1905 Commander of H M S Good Hope, 1907 9, and of H M S Black Prince, 1910 12, Capt, 1912, Boom Defence Committee and Director Committee during last three months 1912, Assist Director of Naval Equipment Admiralty Feb. 1913 Aug. 1914 commissioned H.M.S. Undaunted, Aug 1914, and then fitted out H.M S Caroline, served in her in 1st and 4th Light Cruiser Squadrons until April 1917, and was present at Battle of Jutland (despatches, Order of St Anne of 2nd class, crossed swords), Captain of H M.S. Excellent (Gunnery School) April 1917 June 1918, Director of Naval Ordnance, Admiralty, 1918 20; Captain H M S Benbow, March 1921, H M S Emperor of India, April 1921, H M S Ajax, Oct 1921, H M S Marlborough, March Sept 1922 A D C to the King, 1922; Rear Adm , 1922, Vice Pres of the Ordnance Committee Royal Arsenal, Woolwich 1924-27 Pres 1927 28; Vice Adm. 1928; retd 1928, Adm , retd 1932, served as Commodore, R N R Sept 1939 Jan 1942, and as Capt R N , June 1942 until end of 1944 as N O i/c Barry *Recreations* yachting and boat sailing *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd , Cox s and King's Branch (G 1), 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes (Naval Hon Member), R N Sailing Association (Portsmouth)

CROOKE, Sir (John) Smedley, Kt , *cr* 1938, J P City of Birmingham, *b* Smedley s Hydro, Matlock Derbyshire, *m.* Pattie, *d* of late Rev William Edwards of Kilsby, Northamptonshire, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Shoal Hill College, Cannock, Staffs M P (U) Deritend Division, Birmingham, 1922 29 and 1931-45 Served as School manager Alvechurch, 25 years, Member of Worcestershire County Council, 18 years, Member Bromsgrove Board of Guardians and Bromsgrove Rural District Council, 17 years, Fellow Guild of Church Musicians, Fellow Victoria College of Music, served in Warwickshire Volunteers, Worcester Yeomanry; served European War, 1914-18, as Mil. Representative,

Feckenham (Worcs.) District; Substitution Officer, Worcester; Tribunal Dept., Stourbridge; Munitions Area Substitution Officer, Birmingham; Hon. Treasurer Birmingham County Council of the British Legion since 1921, now President; Hon. Treasurer, West Midland Area, British Legion, 18 years, now a National Vice-Pres.; Hon. Treasurer British Legion Unity Relief Fund, 1920-21; was Hon. Sec. of House of Commons Branch of British Legion; was Hon. Secretary of Midland Group of Conservative Members of House of Commons. *Recreations:* music and golf. *Address:* Hopwood, Alvechurch, Worcs.; Plas Meirion, Aberdovey, Merioneth. [*Died* 13 *Oct.* 1951.

CROOKE, Adm. Sir Ralph; *see* Crooke, Adm. Sir H. R.

CROOKENDEN, Col. Arthur, C.B.E. 1939; D.S.O. 1919; *b.* 14 Jan. 1877; *s.* of Colonel H. H. Crookenden, R.A.; *m.* Dorothy Rowlandson; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton. Commissioned Cheshire Regt., 1897; retired pay, 1932; served S. African War (medal and four clasps); European War (1915 Star, British and Victory medals, Croix de Guerre, despatches six times, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Tactical Instr. at O.C.T.U., 1939-41. Colonel of The Cheshire Regt., 1930-47. *Publications:* The History of The Cheshire Regiment in the Great War; History of The Cheshire Regiment in the Second World War. *Address:* 33 Langborough Road, Wokingham, Berks.

CROOKS, James, F.R.C.S.; Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeon, The Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, since 1932; Chairman Medical Cttee. (1950), and Building Cttee. (1948), The Hospital for Sick Children, *b.* 2 Oct. 1901; *s.* of James and Margaret Crooks, Loanhead, Midlothian, *m.* 1931, Irene G. Heath (whom he divorced 1950), two *d* *Educ.:* University, Edinburgh; Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London. M.B., Ch.B., Edin. 1923; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1928. House Surgeon, Roy. Infirmary, Edin., 1924; House Physician, Casualty Officer, Resident Medical Supt., Surgical Registrar, The Hospital for Sick Children, 1924-31. Kirk-Duncanson Research Scholar in U.S.A., Vienna, Paris, Copenhagen, 1929-31; Fell. Roy. Soc. Med.; Mem. Roy. Med. Soc. Edin.; Mem. Brit. Paed. Assoc. *Publications:* The Ear, Nose and Throat in Garrod, Batten and Thursfield's Diseases of Children; Accessory Nasal Sinusitis in Childhood, 1936; Chronic Running Ear in Childhood, 1938; (with S. E. T. Cusdin) Suggestions and Demonstration Plans for Hospitals for Sick Children, 1947. *Recreations:* painting, sailing. *Address:* 46 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 3240; Meadow Farm, Ringshall, nr. Berkhamsted. *T.:* Little Gaddesden 2295. *Club* Royal Lymington Yacht.

CROOKSHANK, Col. Chichester de Windt, D.L., J.P. E. Lothian; F.S.A.; H.M. Bodyguard of the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen at Arms, 1920-44; Member of King's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; Vice-President Royal Archæological Institute; *s. s.* of Colonel A. C. W. Crookshank, C.B. (*d.* 1888), and Mary (*d.* 1921), *d.* of late Rev. J. B. D'Aguilar; *m.* 1910, Mary, Officer (Sister) St. John of Jerusalem, *y. d.* of Andrew Usher, D.L. of Johnstounburn; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Brackenbury's School, Wimbledon; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered R.E., 1887; Lt.-Col. Reserve of Officers, 1916; Brevet Colonel (retired), 1924; served Miranzai Expedition, 1891; South Africa, 1900-2 (wounded, despatches); Natal Native Rebellion, 1906; European War, 1914-19; C.R.E., 54th (East Anglian) Division Territorial Army, 1920-24; Liaison Officer R.E. Home Guard, H.Q. Edinburgh Area till 1942; M.P. (U.) Berwick and Haddington, 1924-29; M.P. (U.) Bootle, 1931-1935; Haddington District Council, 1940-48; Pres. East Lothian Antiquarian Soc. until 1950. Chesney Gold Medal (R.U.S.I.), 1932. Claimant to D'Aguilar barony, Holy Roman Empire (18th century) licence in Great Britain, through his mother Mary D'Aguilar, eldest remaining descendant of Baron D'Aguilar. *Publication:* Prints of British Military Operations, 1066-1868. *Address:* Johnstounburn, Humbie, East Lothian. *T.:* Humbie 2. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; New (Edinburgh).

CROOKSHANK, Captain Rt. Hon. Harry Frederick Comfort, P.C. 1939; M.A. (Oxon); Minister of Health and Leader of the House of Commons since 1951; M.P. (U.) Gainsborough since 1924; *b.* 27 May 1893; *o. s.* of late H. M. Crookshank of Cairo, and Mrs. Crookshank, 51 Pont Street, S.W.1, and *g.s.* of late Captain B. Crookshank, 51st (King's Own) Regiment. *Educ.:* Eton (King's Scholar); Magdalen College, Oxford (2nd Class Honour Mods.). Served European War, 1914-19; Hampshire Regiment, 1914, transferred to Grenadier Guards, Special Reserve 1915; demobilised with rank of Capt. 1919; served in France and Salonika (twice wounded, Order of White Eagle, Serbian Gold Medal for Valour); appointed Third Secretary H.M. Diplomatic Service and served in Foreign Office 1919; Second Secretary and transferred to H.M. Embassy, Constantinople, 1921, and to H.M. Embassy, Washington, 1924; resigned on election to Parliament, 1924; Parliamentary Under-Secretary, Home Office, 1934-35; Secretary for Mines, 1935-39; Financial Secretary to Treasury, 1939-48; Postmaster-General, 1943-45; Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Jubilee and Coronation Medals. *Address:* 51 Pont Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Kensington 3180. *Clubs:* Carlton, Guards' Pratt's

CROOKSHANK, Henry, C.I.E. 1946; D.Sc. (Dublin); B.A.I.; B.A., F.N.I.Sc. India, F.G.S., etc.; *b.* 13 Feb. 1898; *s.* of Charles Henry Crookshank, Judge Commissioner, Land Commission, N. Ireland; *m.* 1921, Eileen Mary Somerville Lodge; three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Columba's, Rathfarnham; Trinity College, Dublin. Royal Dublin Fusiliers and Royal Engineers, 1914-18 (despatches); Geological Survey of India, 1920; recalled R. Engineers, 1940-44; wounded Razmak, 1941; Offg. Director, Geological Survey of India, 1944-45; States Liaison Officer, Geological Survey of India, Calcutta, 1946, retired. *Publications:* The True Story of the Giant's Causeway, 1946; many papers to Geological Survey of India publications, etc. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, shooting. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St., S.W.1. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Bengal United Service, Saturday (Calcutta).

CROOM-JOHNSON, Hon. Sir Reginald Powell, Kt., *cr.* 1938; LL.B. (Lond.); **Hon. Mr. Justice Croom-Johnson;** Judge High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division since 1938; J.P. Somerset and Deputy Chairman Quarter Sessions; *s. s.* of Oliver Croom-Johnson, Clifton; *m.* 1909, Ruby Ernestine Hobbs; two *s.* (and one *s.* killed on active service, 1940). Solicitor, 1901; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1907; Bencher, 1935; K.C. 1927; Recorder of Bath, 1928-38; M.P. (U.) Bridgwater Division of Somerset, 1929-38; during war, 1914-18, assisted in raising Old Boys' Corps; K.O.Y.L.I., Lieut.; subsequently attached Judge Advocate-General's Dept. for special services in connection with Mesopotamia Commission (despatches); Chm. of original committee for foundation of Stowe School; travelled widely in Europe, Canada, and U.S.A. Member of Council Men of the Trees. *Publications:* prolific contributor to Press of essays on general topics to 1914; Postage Stamp Collecting, 1921; Stamps of Solomon Islands, 1928; Income Tax Law, 1932 (part author), and other legal works. *Address:* Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.2; Hillbrook House, Dipford-by-Trull, near Taunton, Somerset. *T.:* Taunton 2506. *Clubs:* Carlton, Garrick.

CROOME, Honor Renée Minturn; member of editorial staff, The Economist, since 1947; *b.* 6 July 1908; *e. d.* of Arthur Hugh Scott and Mildred Minturn; *m.* 1931, John Lewis Croome; four *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* abroad; later at Hayes Court School, Bryn Mawr College, U.S.A. and London School of Economics. Hons. degree, Economics, 1930. Research secretary, New Fabian Research Bureau, 1931-32. Assist. London School of Economics, 1936-40, and 1947-48. Frequent broadcast speaker since 1948. *Publications:* The Approach to Economics, 1932; (with R J. Hammond) An Economic History of Britain, 1936; O Western Wind, 1943; You've Gone Astray, 1944; The Faithless Mirror, 1946; The Candidate's Companion, 1947; articles, reviews and short stories in various periodicals and newspapers. *Recreations* domesticity and small boat sailing. *Address:* Pearmain, Ruxley, Claygate, Surrey. *T.:* Claygate 2597.

CROPPER, James Winstanley; J.P., Lord Lieutenant Westmorland since 1945; *b.* 4 Aug. 1879; *o. s.* of Charles James Cropper and Hon. Edith Cropper, *d.* of 1st Viscount Knutsford; *m.* 1910, Marjorie Constance Bagot (*d.* 1951); one *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Chairman James Cropper and Co. Ltd., Papermakers, C.C Westmorland; Major (ret.) Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry, served France, 1915-1917; High Sheriff of Westmorland, 1928 *Recreations:* shooting, stalking. *Address:* Ellergreen, Kendal, Westmorland. *T.A.* and *T.:* Burneside 12. *Club:* Brooks's.

CROSBY, Very Rev. Ernest H. L.; *see* Lewis-Crosby.

CROSBY, Harry L., (Bing); Singer, motion picture actor; *b.* Tacoma, Washington; *s.* of Harry L. and Catherine Crosby; *m.* Wilma Wyatt (Dixie Lee); four *s. Educ.:* Gonzaga University, Spokane, Washington. 2 years vaudeville, 4 years vocal trio with Paul Whiteman band, 20 years radio and records, 18 years motion pictures. *Publications:* biography, Bing (with Ted and Larry Crosby); popular songs. *Address:* Paramount Studio, Hollywood, Calif. *Clubs:* Bel Air, Lakeside Golf (Hollywood).

CROSBY, Sir Josiah, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1942; K.B.E., *cr.* 1928 (O.B.E. 1918); C.I.E. 1919; *s.* of J. P. Crosby; *b.* Falmouth, 25 May 1880; unmarried. *Educ.*: Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar). B.A. modern languages Tripos, 1902, first-class honours; M.A., 1926. A student interpreter in Siam, 1904; Vice-Consul in Siam and Travelling District Judge, 1907; Vice-Consul at Bangkok, 1911; Vice-Consul at Nakawn Lampang, Siam, 1913; Consul at Senggora, Siam, 1916; for French Indo-China at Saigon, 1917-19; acting Consul-General at Bangkok, 1919-20; Consul-General at Saigon, 1920; at Batavia, 1921-31; British Minister in Panama, 1931-34; in Siam, 1934-41; retired from Diplomatic Service, 1948. *Publications:* Siam: The Crossroads, 1945; Siam (Oxford Pamphlets on Indian Affairs, No. 26), 1945. *Recreations:* reading, travel. *Address:* c/o Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, 9 Gracechurch Street, E.C.3. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile.

CROSFIELD, Lady; Domini, R.B.C.; Golden Cross of the Order of George I (Greece); Commander of the Order of the Phoenix (Greece); *d.* of Elie M. Elliadi; *m.* 1907, Sir Arthur Crosfield, Bt., G.B.E., Commander of Order of George I (Greece) (*d.* 1938), Liberal M.P. for Warrington, 1906-1910; no *c.* Chairman of Standing Committee of Anglo-Hellenic League; Hon. Adviser during European war on Exhibitions and Art to the Greek Dept. of Information; Chm. of North Islington Infant Welfare Centre; Founder and Chairman of Pediki Steghi (Day Nurseries) of Greece; Chairman of Managers of Holly Court L.C.C. Open-Air School; Member Executive and Finance Committees of National Children's Playground Assoc. (affiliated to Nat. Playing Fields Assoc); Member of Grants Cttee. of Nat. Playing Fields Assoc, Member of Exec. of Nat Assoc of Maternity and Child Welfare. Commandant of two V.A.D. hospitals, 1915-19. *Recreations* · music, tennis, golf. *Address:* 41 Highgate West Hill, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 2686.

CROSFIELD, Lt.-Col. George Rowlandson, C.B.E. 1931, D.S.O. 1916; T.D., *b.* 29 April 1877; 3rd *s.* of John Crosfield, Warrington; *m.* 1925, Nina Noreen Mary, *widow* of Harold Francis Marion-Crawford, and *d.* of late Commander C. W. Wood. *Educ.:* Harrow. Commanded 77th Company Imperial Yeomanry in the South African War (Queen's medal 5 clasps); formerly Deputy Chm. of J. Crosfield & Sons, Warrington; crossed to France, Feb 1915, as second in command to 1/4th S. Lancs; subsequently commanded 2nd Suffolks and 10th R.W.F. in the field; leg amputated as result of wound at St. Eloi, March 1916; Commissioned in R.A.F. and passed as Observer, 1918; Past National Chairman British Legion; Officer Legion of Honour; Commander White Lion of Czechoslovakia; Commander of Order of Star of Roumania. *Recreations* · golf, tennis *Address:* 33 Albert Court, Kensington Gore, S.W.7 *Club* Reform.

CROSLAND, Charles Anthony Raven; M.P. (Lab.) Gloucestershire South since 1950 · *b.* 29 Aug. 1918; *s* of late Joseph Beardsell Crosland, C.B., and of Jessie Crosland. *Educ.:* Highgate School; Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar). First Class, Philosophy, Politics and Economics; Chm., Oxford Univ Democratic Socialist Club; Pres, Oxford Union, 1946 Served War of 1939-45, fusilier, Royal Fusiliers, 1940, commissioned Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1941, joined Parachute Regt, 1942, and served N Africa, Italy, France, Austria; Captain, 1943-45 Fellow and lecturer in Economics, Trinity College, Oxford, 1947-50 *Publications* articles in Oxford Economic Papers, etc *Address* · 61 Queen's Gate, S.W.7. *T.* Western 6403.

CROSLAND, Brigadier Walter Hugh, C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1945; T.D.; D.L., J.P.; Chairman of Argentine Southern Land Co, Ltd., Tecka (Argentina) Land Co, Ltd., and Cordova Land Co., Ltd.; Deputy-Chairman of Parson and Crosland, Ltd.; Director of Evans Thornton & Cia, Buenos Aires, River Plate Trust Loan & Agency Co. Ltd, and Moorside Trust Ltd; *b* 1894; 2nd *s* of Walter Crosland, The Grange, Eaton Hastings, Faringdon, Berks; *m.* 1924, Sybil Cicely, *d.* of John Hargreaves, Drinkstone Park, Suffolk; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Malvern. Served European War, 1914-19, with Berks Yeo.; Maj. 1917; Lt.-Col. R.A. (Berks Yeo. T.A.), 1938-42; Commander Berks Yeo. 1942; Commander R.A. 76th Inf. Div., 1942-43; Commander 9th Army Group R.A. serving with 21 Army Group, European Campaign. High Sheriff of Hertfordshire, 1949. D.L. Herts. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address* · Danes, Little Berkhamstead, near Hertford. *T.:* Essendon 225. *Clubs:* Cavalry, City of London, Canning.

CROSS, family name of **Viscount Cross.**

CROSS, 3rd Viscount, *cr.* 1886, **Assheton Henry Cross**; late Lieut. Scots Guards; *b.* 7 May 1920; *s. s.* of 2nd Viscount and Maud Evelyn (who *m.* 2nd, 1944, Guy Hope Coldwell (*d.* 1948), Stoke Lodge, Ludlow, Salop), *d.* of late Major-General Inigo Jones, C.V.O., C.B., Kelston Park, Bath; *S.* father, 1932. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Magdalene College, Cambridge. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Eccle Riggs, Broughton-

in-Furness, Lancs. *T.*: Broughton-in-Furness 43. *Club*: Guards'.

CROSS, Sir Alexander, 3rd Bart., *cr.* 1912; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple; *b.* 4 April 1880; *o. surv. s.* of Sir Alexander Cross, 1st Bt., and Jessie Mackenzie, 2nd *d.* of Sir Peter Coats of Auchendrane, Ayrshire; *S.* brother, 1947. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Balliol College, Oxford. *Heir* none. *Address*: Battleby, Redgorton, Perthshire, Scotland. *T.*: Stanley 55. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

CROSS, Alexander Galbraith, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.; Ophthalmic Surgeon; Dean of the Medical School, St. Mary's Hospital; Civilian Consultant in Ophthalmology, Royal Navy, since 1946; Cons. Surgeon, Moorfields, Central, and Westminster Eye Hospital, since 1947; Asst. Ophthalmic Surgeon, St Mary's Hospital, since 1946; Ophthalmic Surgeon, St Dunstan's, since 1946; *b* 29 March 1908; *er. s.* of Walter Galbraith Cross and Mary Stewart Cross, Wimbledon; *m* 1939, Eileen Longman, *twin d* of Dr. H. B. Corry, Liss, Hants.; one *d*. *Educ.*: King's College School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; St. Mary's Hospital, London (University Scholar). Meadows Prize, 1932, Broadbent and Agnes Cope Prize, 1933, Cheadle Gold Medallist, 1933, St. Mary's Hospital. House Phys. and House Surg., St Mary's, 1933-35, House Surg. and Sen. Res. Officer, Moorfields Eye Hosp., 1937-39, Ophth. Surg., West Middlesex Hosp., 1938-1948, Ophth. Surg., Tite St Children's Hosp., 1939-48, Ophth. Surg., Princess Beatrice Hosp., 1939-47. Wing Comdr., R.A.F.V.R., 1941-46, and Adviser in Ophthalmology S.E. Asia Air Forces. Examiner in Diploma of Ophthalmology for R.C.S., Recognised Teacher of Ophthalmology, Univ. of London, Member Ophthalmological Soc. of U.K. (Sec. 1949-51), Roy. Soc. of Med. (Sec. Ophthalmic Section, 1951), B.M.A. (Sec. Ophthalmic Section, 1948). *Publications*: articles in Br. Jl. of Ophthalmology, the Lancet, and other med. jls., dealing with ophthalmology. *Recreations*: gardening, lawn tennis, golf, squash racquets. *Address*: 27 Harley St., W.1; 2 Devas Road, Wimbledon, S.W.20. *T.*: Langham 3614, Wimbledon 3491. *Clubs*: Reform, Royal Air Force Reserves.

CROSS, (Arthur) Geoffrey Neale, K.C. 1949; *b.* 1 Dec. 1904; *e. s.* of late Arthur George Cross and Mary Elizabeth Dalton. *Educ.*: Westminster; Trinity College, Cambridge. 1st class Classical Tripos, Part 1, 1923; Part 2, 1925; Craven Scholar, 1925. Fellow of Trinity College, 1927-31; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1930; practises in Chancery Division. *Publications*: Epirus, 1932; (with G. R. Y. Radcliffe) The English Legal System, 1937. *Address*: 6 Avenue Court, Draycott Avenue, S.W.3. *T.*: Kensington 2031; 6 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *T.*: Holborn 5604. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

CROSS, Rev. Dr. Frank Leslie, M.A., D.D., D.Phil. (Oxon); B.Sc. (Lond.); Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1944; *b.* 22 Jan. 1900; *s.* of Herbert Francis Cross and of late Louisa Georgina Randall; unmarried. *Educ.*: Bournemouth School; Balliol College, Oxford (Natural Science Scholar); Marburg and Freiburg Universities. Hons. in Chemistry (Part I.) with Crystallography, Oxford, 1920, B.Sc., London (2nd Cl. Hons. in Chemistry), 1920; B.A. (Oxon), 1921; Hons. in Theol. (1st Cl.) 1922; Junior Denyer and Johnson Theol. Schol., 1922; Senior Schol., 1922 and 1924; Senior Greek Testament Prize, 1923; Joint Ellerton Essay Prize, 1924; Liddon Student, 1924; Tutor at Ripon Hall, Oxford, 1924-27, M.A. 1925; Chaplain, of Ripon Hall, 1926-27; Deacon, 1925; Priest, 1926; Librarian of Pusey House, Oxford, 1927-44; D.Phil., Oxford, 1930; D.D., Oxford, 1950; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bradford, 1933-43; Select Preacher University of Cambridge, 1933 and 1945, Oxford, 1936-38; Oxford University Lecturer in Philosophy of Religion, 1934-42; Wilde Lecturer in Natural and Comparative Religion, Oxford, 1935-38. *Publications*: Religion and the Reign of Science, 1930; John Henry Newman, 1933; The Tractarians and Roman Catholicism, 1933; The Oxford Movement and the Seventeenth Century, 1933; Anglicanism (with P. E. More) 1935; St. Athanasius' De Incarnatione, 1939; Life of Darwell Stone, 1943; Editor of Huck-Lietzmann, A Synopsis of the First Three Gospels, 1936; Joint Editor of Hastings Rashdall's Principles and Precepts, 1927; of Ideas and Ideals, 1928; and of God and Man, 1930; of St. Cyril of Jerusalem's Lectures on the Christian Sacraments, 1951. *Address*: Christ Church, Oxford. *T.*: 3588.

CROSS, Frederick Victor, C.M.G. 1949; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Transport, since 1949; *b.* 19 April 1907; *m.* 1932, Gwendoline Horton; one *s.* one *d*. *Educ.*: Royal Naval College, Greenwich. I.N.A. scholarship, 1927. Shipping Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., 1946-1949. *Address*: Ministry of Transport, Berkeley Square House, W.1.

CROSS, Geoffrey Neale; *see* Cross, Arthur G. N.

CROSS, Hannah Margaret; Barrister-at-law; *b* 25 Apr. 1908; *o. d.* of late F. J. K. Cross; *m.* 1936, Edmund Gordon Wright, Barrister-at-law; one *s.* one *d*. *Educ.*: Downe House School; St. Hilda's College, Oxford, B.A. 1929. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1931; First woman Member of General Council of Bar, 1938-45; Civil Defence, 1939-45. *Address*: 9 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *T.*: Holborn 4038. *Club*: M.M.

CROSS, Col. James Albert, C.M.G. 1946; D.S.O. 1917; K.C. 1916; retired; formerly of Cross, Jonah, Hugg & Forbes, barristers and solicitors, Regina, Sask.; *b.* Caledonia Springs, Ont., 11 Dec. 1876; *s.* of George Henry Cross and Miriam Kenny, Aylmer, Quebec; *m* 1905, Ida Bell (*decd*), *d.* of John Dawson, Regina; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1945, Mrs Edna G. Fayle, Toronto, Ontario, *d.* of late David John Leslie. *Educ.*: Collegiate Institute, Vankleek Hill, Ontario. Called to Bar of Saskatchewan, 1905; represented Soldiers Overseas, Saskatchewan Legislature, 1917-21; Saskatchewan Legislature for Regina, 1921; Willowbunch in Saskatchewan Legislature, 1925; Attorney-General in Government of Saskatchewan, 1922-27; Chief Commissioner, Board of Transport Commissioners for Canada, 1940-1948; served with 28th Battn. C.E.F. and 27th City of Winnipeg Bn. C.E.F.; commanded Military District No. 12 (Sask.), 1918-19; commanded 21st Infantry Brigade, Regina, with rank of Colonel (D.S.O., despatches). Politics—Liberal. *Address*: 223 Somerset St. West, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs*: Rideau (Ottawa); Assiniboia (Regina).

CROSS, Joan, C.B.E. 1951; soprano; sings in opera, oratorio, etc. Has sung at the Old Vic and subsequently at the Albert Hall and at Covent Garden, and has made several tours. *Address* 82 Carlton Hill, N.W.8. *T.*: Maida Vale 1347; c/o The Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, W.C.2; c/o Messrs. Ibbs and Tillett, Ltd., Musical Agents, 124 Wigmore Street, W.1.

CROSS, Kenneth Mervyn Baskerville, M.A. (Cantab.); F.R.I.B.A.; Architect; *b.* 8 Dec. 1890; *e. s.* of late Alfred W. S. Cross, M.A. (Cantab.), F.R.I.B.A.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Felsted School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Articled to late A. W. S. Cross; also studied at Cambridge University School of Architecture; started practice, 1919; acted as architect to following Councils and public bodies; Westminster City Council, Marylebone, Fulham, Finsbury, and Deptford Borough Councils, Morecambe and Heysham Council, Bournemouth Council, Newcastle on Tyne City Council, Epsom B.C., Finchley U.D.C.,

Grocers Co., Whitgift Foundation, St. John's College, Cambridge, London Hospital, etc. *Publications:* Modern Public Baths, 1938; Swimming Baths, 1928; Practical Notes for Architectural Draughtsmen, 1927; Contributions to technical press on Architectural subjects. *Recreations:* walking and gardening *Address:* 45 and 46 New Bond Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 7016; Greville House, Little Baddow, Chelmsford. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile.

CROSS, Rev. Leslie Basil, M.A. Oxon; Fellow since 1927, Chaplain, Tutor and Junior Bursar of Jesus College, Oxford; Vice-Principal of Ripon Hall, Oxford, since 1933; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Manchester since 1929 and Truro since 1935; *b.* 18 April 1895; *s.* of John James Cross, formerly Rector of Revesby, Lincs, and Mary Emma Aspden; *m.* 1927, Gertrude, 4th *d.* of Walter Savill, Finches, Lindfield, Sussex. *Educ.:* Trent College; Keble College, Oxford; Wycliffe Hall, Oxford. Assistant Master, Lake House Preparatory School, Bexhill-on-Sea, 1916-17; Housemaster, Stamford Grammar School, 1918-1919; Headmaster, Trent College Preparatory School, 1922-23; Chaplain and Lecturer in Theology, Jesus College, Oxford, 1923-26; Lecturer in Theology to St. Peters Hall, Oxford, 1928-33; Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1925-28; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1935 and 1937; Proctor for University of Oxford in Convocation of Canterbury, 1936; Public Examiner in Final Honour School of Theology, 1937-39; Estates Bursar, Jesus College, 1941-1943, Senior Tutor, 1945-47; Junior Proctor, Oxford Univ., 1943-44. *Publications:* Essay in The Atonement in History and in Life; articles in the Modern Churchman, etc., and pamphlets. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, gardening. *Address:* Jesus College, Oxford; 27 Linton Road, Oxford.

CROSS, Mark; *see* Pechey, A. T.

CROSS, Richard Basil, C.B. 1943; O.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1881; *s* of Thomas Cross, Beckenham, Kent; *m.* Janet Helen, *d.* of Peter Hurst, Beckenham and Eastbourne; no *c. Educ.:* Dulwich Coll.; Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (Scholar). B.A. (1st Class Classical Moderations, 2nd Class Lit Hum); entered Civil Service (Inland Revenue), 1904; transferred to Local Govt. Board, 1909; Private Secretary to successive Presidents of Board, 1917-19; Assistant Secretary, Min. of Health, 1920; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1936; Adviser on Special Services, Ministry of Health, 1945-47; retired. *Address:* The Pines, Blakes Road, Felpham, Sussex. *Club:* United University.

CROSS, Rev. Robert Nicol, M.A., *b.* Hamilton, Scotland, 1883; *m.* 1910, Nellie Reeves; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Hamilton Academy; Glasgow University; St. Andrews University; Marburg University; Manchester College, Oxford. Graduated with First-Class Honours in Philosophy at Glasgow, 1904, Edward Caird Medallist; Clarke Scholarship in Philosophy; Unitarian Minister at Manchester; Southport; Mill Hill Chapel, Leeds; Rosslyn Hill Chapel, Hampstead; First Presbyterian Church, Belfast; Principal of Manchester College, Oxford, 1938-49; Hon. M.A. (Oxon), 1939. *Publications:* Socrates, the Man and his Mission; Communion of Man with God; Religious Essays and Articles. *Address:* Sunnyhurst, Gomshall, Guildford, Surrey.

CROSS, Rt. Hon. Sir Ronald Hibbert, P.C. 1940; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1941; Governor of Tasmania since 1951; formerly a Merchant Banker; *b.* 9 May 1896; *s.* of James Carlton Cross; *m.* 1925, Louise Marion, *cr. d.* of late Walter Emmott, of Emmott Hall, Colne, Lancs; four *d. Educ.:* Eton. Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry and Royal Flying Corps, 1914-18; M.P. (U.) Rossendale, Lancs, 1931-45; Government Whip, 1935-37; a Lord of the Treasury, 1937; Vice-Chamberlain of H.M. Household, 1937-38; Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade, 1938-39; Minister of Economic Warfare, 1939-40; Minister of Shipping, 1940-41; High Commissioner in the Commonwealth of Australia for H.M. Government in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 1941-1945; M.P. (C.) Ormskirk Division of Lancashire, 1950-51. Chairman of Public Accounts Committee, 1950-51. *Address:* Government House, Hobart, Tasmania. *Club:* Carlton.

CROSS BROWN, Lt.-Col. James, D.S.O. 1918; Chairman and Managing Director Mason and Barry, Limited; Director of Bede Metal and Chemical Co. Ltd.; Governor of Mill Hill School; Chairman Anglo-Portuguese Soc.; *b.* 3 Jan. 1884; *s.* of late Nicol Brown of Glasgow and London; *m.* 1911, Violet Anne, *d.* of late James Turnbull of Glasgow and London; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Mill Hill. Associated since 1905 with copper mining industry of the South of Spain and Portugal; European War, 1914-19, Asst. Director of Supplies and Transport, 1917-1919 (D.S.O., despatches four times). Commander of the Order of Industrial Merit, Portugal. *Address:* 28 Campden Hill Gate, W 8. *T.:* Western 8862. *Clubs:* Union; Royal British (Lisbon).

CROSSE, Rev. Canon Ernest Courtenay, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; Rector of Henley-on-Thames since 1946; Preb. of Highleigh, Chichester Cathedral, 1944-47, now Canon Emeritus; *b.* 18 March 1887; *m.* 1922, Joyce, *d.* of Rev. Canon Arthur Temple Williams; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Clifton Coll.; Balliol Coll., Oxford. B.A. Oxon 1910; M.A Oxon 1913; Asst. Master, Marlborough Coll., 1911-14 and 1919-20; deacon, 1912; priest, 1913; Temp. Chaplain to the Forces, 1915-18, attached 8th Devons (D.S.O., despatches thrice, M.C.); Snr. Chaplain, Church of England, 7th Division, 1917; Headmaster of Christ's College, Christchurch, N.Z., 1921-30; Chaplain, Shrewsbury School, 1932; Headmaster Ardingly Coll., 1933-46. *Publications:* The Place and Work of a Chaplain with Fighting Troops, 1917; The God of Battles, a Soldier's Faith, 1917; The Defeat of Austria, as seen by the 7th Division. *Address:* Rectory, Henley-on-Thames.

CROSSE, Very Rev. and Ven. Frank Parker; Rector of Morton since 1951; *b.* 24 Oct 1897; *s.* of Edmond Francis Crosse and Margaret Laidlaw Selby, *m.* 1925, Isabel McIver McIntyre; two *d. Educ.:* S. Bees; R.M.C. Sandhurst Commissioned Regular Army, South Staffordshire Rgt., 1916 (M.C.); Priest, 1924; Vicar, Christ Church, Derry Hill, Wilts, 1926; Private Chaplain to Marquess of Lansdowne, 1927; Vicar, S. Aldhelm's, Branksome, Bournemouth, 1931; Dean and Archdeacon of Grahamstown, 1934-44; Rector of Barlborough, 1944-51 *Publication:* Intercessions in Time of War, 1939. *Address:* Morton Rectory, Derby.

CROSSLEY, family name of **Baron Somerleyton.**

CROSSLEY, Prof. Eric Lomax; Professor of Dairying, University of Reading since 1947; *b.* 15 Sept. 1903; British; *m.* 1933, Janet Hircombe Sutton; one *s. Educ.:* Nottingham High School; High Pavement School, Nottingham; University College, Nottingham. Research work bacteriology and biochemistry at Univ. College, Nottingham and Nat. Institute for Research in Dairying, Shinfield, Reading, 1923-25; Advisory Dairy Bacteriologist, Min. of Agric., at Harper Adams Agricultural Coll., Newport, Salop, 1925-29; Chief scientific and technical adviser, director of laboratories, Aplin and Barrett, Ltd., Yeovil, Somerset and associated Cos., 1929-47. Has been engaged in scientific investigation (particularly bacteriology) of milk processing and manufacture of dairy and other food products. *Publications:* original papers in scientific journals. *Recreations:* entomology and music. *Address:* 18 London Road, Reading; The University, Reading. *T.:* Reading 3890.

CROSSLEY, Sir Kenneth Irwin, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1909; J.P. Cheshire; High Sheriff, 1919; Chairman of Crossley Bros., Ltd., and Crossley Motors, Ltd.; Director, Williams Deacon's Bank, Ltd.; *b.* 17 Feb. 1877; *s.* of Sir William Crossley, Bart.; *m.* 1901, Florence Josephine, *d.* of Joseph Nash Field, Chicago, U.S.A.; three *d. Educ.:* Eton (Biology and Physiology prize, 1895); Magdalen College, Oxford; rowed bow in Magdalen eight; B.A., 1898; travelled extensively and made shooting expeditions in Ceylon, India, Nepal, and America, and later in S. Africa, Canada, British East Africa, Uganda, and Upper Nile; Air Pilot's A Licence, 1931. *Heir: g.s.* Francis Patrick Irwin, *b.* 17 March 1929. *Address.* Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop. *Club:* White's.

See also Rev. Canon F. H. Gillingham.

CROSSLEY, Wing-Commander Michael Nicholson, D.S.O. 1940; O.B.E. 1946, D.F.C., Fighter Command; *b* 29 May 1912; *s.* of late Major E. Crossley, O.B.E. *Educ.:* Eton Coll.; Munich. Commissioned in R.A.F., 1935. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, squash, ski-ing. *Address:* 28 Moore St., Chelsea, S.W.3 *T.* Knightsbridge 2023. *Club.* United Hunts.

CROSSLEY-HOLLAND, Dr. Frank William; *b.* Quinton Manor, Gloucestershire, 8 Feb. 1878; *s.* of Rev. Manoah Holland, F.L.S., and Kezia Crossley; *m.* 1912 Flora Irene, *d.* of Chas. Alexander Dickins, M.I.E.E., Bridlington; two *s. Educ.:* Tamworth Edward VI School; University of London; Sorbonne, Paris. Has followed successively Science, Law, and Medicine; Burroughs Medallist and Prizeman, 1911, F.C.S. 1912; Barrister-at-Law of Gray's Inn and Midland Circuit, 1918; L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.), 1929; Pharmacological research in 1929 at St. Bart's Hospital and at University of Nancy (titre de Docteur, Mention Pharmacie). Member of several learned Societies, Chairman of British Pharmaceutical Conference, Belfast, 1935; in Freemasonry is P.S.G.D., P.Gd.Soj., P.M., P.Z., P.P.G.O. (Essex), P.P.G.P.S., P.P.G.C.O. (Bedfordshire) 30° and one of the Founders of Gray's Inn Lodge; sat as Chairman of the Chemical Board, Ministry of Labour, 1919, contested the Hemsworth Parliamentary Division of Yorkshire (Liberal) 1922; now a Conservative; High Sheriff of Bedfordshire, 1939; D.L. Bedfordshire; J.P. (Beds.), 1936; C.C.(Beds.) 1937; County Emergency and Standing Joint Committees; Member Eastern Regional Council, Cambridge; Member Advisory Panel, War-Zone Courts; Reserve Chairman Appeals Tribunal, Cambridge Area, also for N.W. Norfolk and King's Lynn Area; scientific missions to Russia and Yugo-Slavia in connection with chemical, timber, and mineral interests; numerous contributions—political, legal, scientific, and medical—to various periodicals. *Recreations:* shooting, yachting. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, Ltd., Holborn Circus, E.C.1. *Clubs:* Bar Yacht, Pegasus.

CROSSMAN, Richard Howard Stafford, O.B.E. 1945; M.A.; M.P. (Lab.) Coventry East since 1945; Assistant Editor New Statesman and Nation since 1938; *b.* 15 Dec. 1907; *s.* of late Mr. Justice Crossman and Helen Howard; *m.* 1937, Inezita Hilda Baker; no *c. Educ.:* Winchester (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Scholar, First in Moderations and first in Greats). Fellow and Tutor of New College, Oxford, 1930-37; Lecturer for Oxford University Delegacy for Extra Mural Studies, and Workers' Educational Association, 1938-40; Leader of Labour Group on Oxford City Council, 1934-40. Deputy Director Psychological Warfare, A.F.H.Q. Algiers, 1943; Assistant Chief Psychological Warfare Division S.H.A.E.F., 1944-45; Member Anglo-American Palestine Commission, 1946. *Publications:* Plato Today, 1937; Socrates, 1938; Government and the Governed, 1939; How we are Governed, 1939; Palestine Mission, 1947; (editor) The God that Failed, 1950. *Recreation:* lawn-mowing. *Address:* 9 Vincent Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 6414.

CROSTHWAITE, His Honour Judge Arthur Tinley, O.B.E.; B.A.; J.P.; Judge of County Courts, Circuit 5 (Salford, Bolton, etc.), 1928-40; of Circuit 6 (Liverpool, etc.) since 1940; *b.* 6 May 1880; *s.* of late Alderman Arthur Crosthwaite, J.P., Liverpool, and Florence Heap; *m.* 1908, Agnes Gwendoline, *yr. d* of late Frederick Edwards Cardiff and London; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Winchester College; New College, Oxford. Honours in Classical Moderations and Literæ Humaniores; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1906; practised Liverpool and Northern Circuit; Army, 1914-19; Overseas, 1915-19; 47th (2nd London) Divisional Train and various Staff Appointments, finally D.A.A.G., Army of the Rhine; temporary rank of Major (despatches twice, O.B.E.); Deputy Recorder of Liverpool, 1926-28. *Recreations:* gardening, travel. *Address:* Springcroft, Spital, Bebington, Cheshire. *T.:* Bromborough 2184. *Clubs:* United University; Constitutional (Liverpool).

CROSTHWAITE, Sir Bertram Maitland, Kt., *cr.* 1935; V.D.; *b.* 9 Oct. 1880; *s.* of late Rev. Samuel Maitland Crosthwaite and late Kate Bennett Colnett; *m.* 1921, Nora Marsden, *d.* of late Charles Earnest Higgin; one *s.* one *d.* Joined Burma Railways Co. Ltd. as Asst Traffic Supt., 1898; District Traffic Supt., 1905; Traffic Manager, 1924; commanded Burma Railways Bn. (Indian Defence Force) with rank of Lieut.-Colonel; Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy; Member Railway Board (India), 1927; Transferred to Indian State Railway Service, 1929; Agent (General Manager) Burma Railways, 1932; retired, 1935. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, tennis. *Address:* Hill Lodge, St. John's Road Eastbourne. *Club:* East India and Sports

CROSTHWAITE, Lt.-Col. Henry Robert, C.I.E. 1917; C.B.E. 1919; late Chairman, Basutoland Military Pensions Board; late Registrar Co-operative Credit Societies and Director of Industries, Central Provinces; retired, 1923; *b.* 1876; *s.* of late Sir Charles Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I, and Caroline Alison, *d.* of Sir Henry Lushington, 4th Bt.; *m.* 1896, Ada E. Berry; one *d. Educ.:* Clifton; Oxford. On staff of Adjutant-General in India, 1917-19. *Publications:* A Primer of Co-operative Credit; A System of Co-operation. *Address:* 18 Oaklands Drive, Dublin, Eire. *Club:* Royal Empire Society

CROSTHWAITE, Sir Hugh Stuart, Kt., *cr* 1941; C.I.E.; *b.* 20 Oct. 1879; *s.* of late Sir Robert Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.; *m.* Dorothy, *d.* of late Col. Joubert de la Ferté; one *d. Educ:* Rugby; New College, Oxford. Indian Civil Service, retired. *Address:* St. Anne's, Kyrenia, Cyprus.

See also Brig. G. L. Mold.

CROSTHWAITE, Ponsonby Moore, C.M.G. 1951; Counsellor, British Embassy, Athens, since 1949; *b* 13 Aug. 1907; *o. s.* of late P. M. Crosthwaite, M.I.C.E., and of Agnes Alice, *y. d.* of late J. H. Aitken, Falkirk, Stirlingshire. *Educ.:* Rugby; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Laming Fellowship, Queen's College, Oxford, 1931. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1932; has served in Bagdad, Moscow, Madrid and Foreign Office. *Recreations:* travel, the arts. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, Downing St., S.W.1.

CROSTHWAITE, Robert; late Headmaster of Manchester Central High School; *b.* 28 May 1868; *s.* of late Rt. Rev. R. J. Crosthwaite; *m.* 1st, Augusta B. E. R. Whatman (*d.* 1925); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Marian E. Jackson; one *s. Educ.:* St. Peter's School, York; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Mathematical Scholar); 9th Senior Optime, 1890; 2nd Class Natural Science Tripos, 1891; Honours in Chemistry, Inter Science, London, 1896; Final, B.Sc., London, 1898; Assistant Master, Exeter School, 1891; Giggleswick School, 1892-98; Senior Science Master, Sherborne School, 1898-1901; Headmaster, Kendal Grammar School, 1901-4. *Address:* 16 The

Woodlands, Chesham Bois, Bucks. *T.*: Amersham 1263.

CROSTHWAITE, Sir William (Henry), Kt., *cr.* 1939; J.P.; French Consular Agent; Chairman, Tees Towing Co., Ltd., Charles Duncan & Sons, Ltd.; *b.* 1 July 1880; *s. s.* of late Thomas Crosthwaite; *m.* 1904, Ada Mary, *s. d.* of late Capt. George Elliott; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Southend School, Middlesbrough. Mayor of Middlesbrough, 1925-26, 1939-43; Past President, Tees-side Chamber of Commerce; ex-Chairman, Tees Conservancy Commission; Freeman, City of London; Liveryman Vintners' Company. *Address:* Exchange Place, Middlesbrough. *T* 3273 *Clubs:* Constitutional; Cleveland (Middlesbrough).

CROSTHWAITE, W. M., B.Sc. (Lond.); Head Mistress of Wycombe Abbey School, 1928-47; *d.* of late Rev. S. M. Crosthwaite, Headmaster, Carlisle Grammar School. *Educ.* Carlisle High School; Royal Holloway College, University of London. Assistant Mistress Girls' High School, Stamford, Lincs, 1905-6; Assistant Mistress Godolphin and Latymer Girls' School, Hammersmith, 1906-13; Head Mistress Colchester County High School, 1913-1927; retired, 1947. *Address:* Shanagarry, Jordans, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

CROSTHWAITE-EYRE, Col. Oliver Eyre; M P (C.) New Forest and Christchurch Division, 1945-50, New Forest Division of Hants since 1950; Director, Eyre & Spottiswoode Ltd. (Chairman), Financial News Ltd., Financial Times, Ltd.; *b.* 14 Oct 1913; *s. s.* of Major J. S. Crosthwaite-Eyre and Dorothy Muriel Eyre; *m.* 1939, Maria Alexandra Puthon; two *s.* two *d* *Educ.*: Downside; Trinity Coll, Cambridge Served War of 1939; enlisted private, 1940; commissioned, April 1940. Served Norway, Middle East, and N.W. Europe (despatches) *Address:* 11 Lord North St., S W.1. *T* · Abbey 6506; Warrens, Bramshaw, Lyndhurst, Hants. *T.* · Cadnam 2247. *Clubs.* Travellers', Carlton.

CROTTY, Rt. Rev. Horace, M.A., D.D., Th.D.; Vicar of Hove since 1943; a Prebendary of Chichester Cathedral since 1944, Rural Dean of Hove since 1945; Proctor in Convocation, 1950; Fellow of Lancing since 1946; *b.* Bleasby, near Nottingham, 9 Oct 1886; *s.* of Rev. Edward Cassian Crotty and Maria Manning; *m.* 1911, Margaret McLean Cameron; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Melbourne Grammar School; Trinity College, Melbourne University (Scholar and Exhibitioner). University Final Scholar (First Class) in School of Philosophy; Hastie Exhibitioner (First Class) Logic; Deacon, 1909; Priest, 1910; Headmaster of All Saints' Grammar School, Melbourne, 1907-1911; Vicar of Ivanhoe, Melbourne, 1911-13; Rector S. Thomas, N. Sydney, 1913-19; T C.F. (France), 1917-19; Dean of Newcastle (N.S.W.), 1919-28; Bishop of Bathurst, 1928-36; Vicar of St. Pancras, 1936-43; Fellow of the Australian College of Theology, 1924. *Publications:* The Vision and the Task, 1921; The Church Victorious, 1938. *Address:* The Vicarage, Hove, Sussex. *T.*: Hove 33331.

CROUCH, Henry Arthur, C.I.E. 1925; F.R.I.B.A.; retired; *b.* 1 Dec. 1870; *s. s.* of late Henry Crouch, Beckenham, Kent; *m.* Ida Muriel, 2nd *d.* of late Col. Hummel, Beckenham, Kent; one *s.* *Educ*: Brisbane Grammar School. Gold medallist Queensland Institute of Architects, 1891; Associate Royal Institute of British Architects, 1893; Tite Prizeman, 1896; Fellow, 1900; Architect for the Malvern Public Library, Worthing Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery and the Hackney Central Public Library, also several private houses, Consulting Architect to Government of Bengal, 1909-25; officiated as Consulting Architect to Government of India, 1911; designed the School of Tropical Medicine and Hospital for Tropical Diseases, Calcutta; besides numerous other hospitals, judges' courts, post offices, colleges, schools, churches, banks and office buildings, etc., erected in India; Consulting Architect to Royal Calcutta Turf Club, 1919-25; Trustee Indian Museum, 1915-25. *Recreations:* lawn-tennis, golf. *Address:* Hyde, Oaklands Av., Esher. *T.*: Emberbrook 1265. *Clubs* · East India and Sports; Bengal United Service (Calcutta).

CROUCH, Robert Fisher; M.P (C.) North Dorset since 1950; *b* 7 Feb. 1904; *s* .of late William Fisher and Ada Stone Crouch; *m.* 1939, Kathleen Mary, *o. d* of late G. W. Bastable and of Mrs D. M. Bastable; one *s.* two *d* *Educ.*· Milton Abbas School, Blandford Chairman Sturminster Newton Branch, N.F U., 1927 and 1928; Past Member Dorset and Wilts County Exec, N.F U.; Member Wilts Machinery Cttee., 1939-45 Introduced mechanised corn-growing to Wiltshire, 1931. *Recreation.* gardening *Address* Peakes Farm, Shaftesbury, Dorset *T.* · Shaftesbury 2423. *Clubs:* Farmers', United and Cecil, Grasshoppers.

CROUSAZ, Engineer Rear-Admiral Augustus George, C.B. 1937, *b.* 13 April 1884, *s.* of William de Prélaz Crousaz, Guernsey, *m.* 1911, Dorothy Constance Skerry; one *d* *Educ.*: Elizabeth College, Guernsey. Royal Navy; Assistant Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, 1932-36; retired list, 1939, Deputy Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, 1936-39 *Recreation* · tennis. *Address:* 33 Burgh Heath Road, Epsom.

CROUSE, Russel; playwright; *b.* Findlay, O., U S A, 20 Feb. 1893; *s* of Hiram Powers Crouse and Sarah Schumacher; *m.* 1st, 1923, Alison Smith (*d.* 1943); 2nd, 1945, Anna Erskine; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*. Public Schools. Began as reporter Cincinnati (O), Commercial Tribune, 1910; reporter Kansas City Star, Cincinnati Post, New York Globe, New York Mail; columnist New York Evening Post, 1925-31; European War, 1917-18, served U.S. Navy; member Writers' War Board, 1942-46; member board American Theatre Wing; Pres. Authors' League of America, 1943-45; member Council Dramatists' Guild since 1936. *Publications:* Mr Currier and Mr Ives, 1930; It seems Like Yesterday, 1931; The American Keepsake, 1932; Murder Won't Out, 1932; author, libretto, The Gang's All Here, 1931; co-author, libretto, Hold Your Horses, 1933; Anything Goes, 1934; Red, Hot and Blue, 1936; Hooray for What!, 1937; co-author (with Howard Lindsay) dramatisation Life With Father, 1939; Strip for Action, 1942; State of The Union (awarded Pulitzer Prize, 1946); Life with Mother, 1948; co-producer, Arsenic and Old Lace, 1940; The Hasty Heart, 1944; Detective Story, 1949; Call Me Madam, 1950; also many screen plays *Recreation* · poker. *Address* 151 East 61st Street, New York City, U S A. *T* · Templeton 86322 *Clubs* · Players', Lambs, Dutch Treat (New York).

CROW, Sir Alwyn Douglas, Kt., *cr.* 1944; C.B.E 1937 (O.B.E. 1918); M.A.; Sc.D., F Inst P.; M.R.I.; Head of Scientific and Technical Services, British Joint Services Mission, Washington, since 1946; *b.* London, 10 May 1894; *s. s.* of late John Kent Crow, D.Sc., F.I.C.; *m.* 1923, Kathleen Christiana, *d.* of late N. C. Barraclough; no *c.* *Educ.*: Westminster; Queens' College, Cambridge. Commissioned East Surrey Regiment, 1914; served European War, 1916 (wounded, despatches, O.B.E.); appointed to staff of Proof and Experimental Establishment, Royal Arsenal, 1917; Director of Ballistic Research, Woolwich, 1919-39; Chief Superintendent, Projectile Development, 1939-40; Director and Controller of Projectile Development, 1940-45; Director of Guided Projectiles, Ministry of Supply, 1945-1946. Thomas Hawksley Lecturer, 1947. *Publications:* Author or part-author of a number of scientific papers in Philosophical Transactions of Royal Society, Philosophical Magazine and technical journals. *Recrea-*

tion: music. *Address:* British Joint Services Mission, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Savage; Cosmos (Washington).

CROWDEN, Guy Pascoe, O.B.E. 1944, T.D.; D Sc. (Lond.), M R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.); Professor of Applied Physiology, University of London, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Med.; Hon. Consultant in Applied Physiology to Army; Col., late R.A.M.C. (T.A.); late O.C. 68 (WA) General Hospital; late Chief Instructor and 2nd i/c Depot R.A.M.C.; late O.C. Medical Unit, University of London O.T.C.; Hon Secretary Research Defence Society, 1925-45; Editor of the Fight Against Disease, 1925-1939; *b.* 17 Nov. 1894; 4th *s.* of late J. T. Crowden, M.A., M.D., Gedney Hill, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1924, Jean, *d.* of late Edward V. Fleming, C.B.; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* King's School, Peterborough; University College, London; University College Hospital. European War, 1914-18; commissioned 4th K O Y L I, Oct. 1914; B.E.F. France, 1915-18; Intelligence Officer 148th Infantry Brigade (despatches); seconded to Gas Services R.E., 1916; A/Adjt 4-A Special Battn R E., 1916-17; Captain B. Special Coy. R E. 1917; attd. H.Q 56th (London) Divn., 1918; B.Sc., London, 1921 (1st. cl Hon. Physiology); University of London Studentship Physiology, 1921; M R C S., Eng., L R C.P., Lond., 1925; M Sc., Lond., 1926; M.R C.P., 1937; D Sc., Lond., 1937; Hon Secretary University of London Union Society, 1923; Assistant Dept. Physiology University College, London, 1924; Lecturer in Physiology and Sub-Dean Faculty of Medical Sciences Univ Coll, 1927-29; Secretary, Nutrition Committee Medical Research Council, 1928-34; Chairman of Council of British Association for Physical Training, 1931-35 *Publications:* Muscular Work, Fatigue and Recovery, 1932; papers in medical, scientific, and industrial journals. *Address* Wolstenholme, Stanmore, Middlesex *T.:* Grimsdyke 566.

CROWDER, F(rederick) Peter; M P (C) Ruislip-Northwood since 1950; barrister-at-law; *b.* 18 July 1919; *s* of Captain John Ellenborough Crowder, *q.v.*, *m.* 1948, Hon Patricia Stourton, *d.* of Lord Mowbray and Stourton, *q.v.*, one *s Educ.* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford Contested North Tottenham, 1945 Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1948 South Eastern Circuit, North London Sessions Served War of 1939-45; joined Coldstream Guards, 1939, and served in North Africa, Italy, Burma; attained rank of major *Address* 1 Temple Gardens, E C 4 *T.:* Central 2112, 23 Cheyne Court, S.W 3. *T* Flaxman 0919 *Clubs* Carlton, Pratt's

CROWDER, Capt. John Ellenborough; M.P. (C.) Finchley Division of Middlesex 1935-50, Finchley since 1950; *b.* 10 Nov. 1890; *s.* of late A. G. Crowder, J P., 65 Portland Place, W 1, and Louisa, sister of 6th Baron Ellenborough; *m* 1918, Florence, *d.* of Alfred R. Petre and *g.d.* of Lady Petre, Hatchwoods, Odiham, Hants; one *s* two *d. Educ.* Eton, Christ Ch, Oxford. Mem. of Lloyds, 1920; Parliamentary Private Secretary to A. T. Lennox-Boyd, 1938-40 and 1943-45; to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1940; C C. Hants, 1931-46; Fleet U D C, 1933-46; served 1914-19 with Lincs Yeomanry, R.H.G. and on Personal Staff; 1939-45, as Staff Captain and as Army Welfare Officer (unpaid). J.P. Hants, 1942-48. *Address:* 72 Chester Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 2370; Charlestown, St. Austell, Cornwall. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Fowey Yacht (Fowey).

See also F. P. Crowder.

CROWDY, Mary, C.B.E. 1918; a Serving Sister of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *d.* of late James Crowdy. Was Deputy Principal Commandant of V.A.D.'s in France during European War, 1914-18; Secretary Children's Country Holidays Fund, Inc., retired, 1947. *Address:* 100 Beaufort Street, Chelsea, S.W.3.

CROWDY, Dame Rachel Eleanor; (Dame Rachel Thornhill), D.B.E., *cr.* 1919; *y. c.* of late James Crowdy and late Isabel (*née* Fuidge); *m.* 1939, Colonel Cudbert Thornhill, *q.v. Educ.:* Hyde Park New College Guy's Hospital, 1908; Apothecary's Hall, 1910; Lecturer and Demonstrator National Health Society, 1912-1914; Principal Commandant of V.A.D.'s France and Belgium, 1914-19; despatches; Royal Red Cross, 2nd Class, 1916; 1st Class, 1917; Lady of Grace, 1917; Commander Order of Polonia Restituta, 1922; Hon. Doctor of Laws, Smith College, U.S.A., 1926; Commander of Order of Alphonso XII, 1931; Chief of Social Questions and Opium Traffic Section, League of Nations, 1919-31; Delegate to Conference on Pacific Affairs, Honolulu, 1930; to Conference on Pacific Relations, Shanghai, 1931, International Red Cross Conference, Tokio, 1934; Member of Royal Commission on Private Manufacture of and trading in Arms, 1935-1936, Member of West Indies Royal Commission, 1938-39; Regions' Adviser, Ministry of Information, 1939-46. *Recreations.* study of Far Eastern and Colonial Affairs, travelling, and reading. *Address:* 100 Beaufort Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 7076; Sheppards, Outwood, Surrey *T.:* Smallfield 5 *Clubs.* Curzon House, Allies, Portsmouth.

CROWE, Sir Edward Thomas Frederick, K C M.G., *cr.* 1930 (C.M G. 1911), Kt., *cr* 1922; Director W. T. Henley's Telegraph Works Co, Ltd., Henley's Tyre and Rubber Co., Ltd., Lustre Fibres, Ltd., Samuel Courtauld and Co, Ltd.; English Electric Co., Ltd.; Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co; Marconi International Marine Co *b.* 20 Aug. 1877; *y. s.* of late Alfred Louis Crowe, British Vice-Consul, Zante, Ionian Isles; *m.* 1901, Eleanor (*d.* 1947), *y. d.* of late William Hyde Lay, H.B.M. Consul, Chefoo, China; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bedford School. Passed a competitive examination, 1897; appointed a student interpreter in Japan, 1897; 2nd assistant, 1899; held local rank of Vice-Consul at Yokohama, 1901-2; 1st assistant, 1903; acting Vice-Consul at Kobe, 1903; acting Consul at Tamsui, 1904-5; Commercial Attaché, 1906-18; Commercial Counsellor to H B.M.'s Embassy, Tokio, 1918-1925; Seconded for Service as Director of the Foreign Division in the Department of Overseas Trade, 1924-28; Comptroller-General of Department of Overseas Trade, 1928-1937; retired, 1937; Member of Lord Gorell's Committee on Art and Industry, 1931-32; Member of Viscount Goschen's Committee on the Law relating to Trade Marks, 1933; Vice-President Board of Governors, Imperial Institute, 1928-37; Vice-President International Exhibitions Bureau at Paris, 1928-37; President, Royal Society of Arts, 1941-1943; Governor, Harpur Trust, Bedford, 1938-1945; Member of Lord Fleming's Committee on Public Schools, 1942-44; President Old Bedfordian's Club, 1938-46. *Address:* 12A Ennismore Gardens, S.W 7. *T.:* Kensington 2886. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Roehampton.

CROWE, Eric Eyre; H B.M Consul-General, Frankfurt, since 1951; *b.* 28 April 1905; *s.* of late Sir Eyre Crowe, G.C.B., G.C M G., and of Lady Crowe; *m.* 1932, Virginia Bolling Teusler; one *s.* three *d* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Gresham's; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered diplomatic service, 1927; Sofia, 1930; Tokyo, 1931; Foreign Office, 1935; Prague, 1938; Tehran, 1939; Cairo, 1942; Foreign Office, 1942; Political Secretary to the U.K. High Commissioner in S. Africa, 1944; Oslo, 1948. *Recreations:* riding, tennis. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, Whitehall, S W.1. *Club.* Travellers'.

CROWFOOT, John Winter, C B.E. 1919; *b.* 28 July 1873; *s.* of late John Henchman Crowfoot and Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Robert Bayly; *m.* Grace Mary, *d* of Sinclair Frankland Hood of Nettleham Hall, Lincoln; four *d. Educ.* Marlborough; Brase-

nose College, Oxford (Senior Hulme Exhibitioner). Travelled in Greece, Asia Minor, Cyprus; Classical Lecturer, Mason University College and University of Birmingham, 1899-1900; Assistant Master, Ministry of Education, Cairo, 1901-1903; Assist. Director of Education, Sudan Govt., 1903-8; Inspector, Ministry of Education, Cairo, 1908-14; Director of Education, Sudan Government, and Principal of Gordon College, Khartoum, 1914-26; Member of Governor-General's Council, Sudan, 1917-26; Director, British School of Archæology at Jerusalem, 1927-35; Schweich Lecturer, British Academy, 1937; Vice-Pres. Soc. of Antiquaries, 1941-45; Chairman, Palestine Exploration Fund, 1945-50; Third Class Medjidieh Order; Third Class Nile Order. *Publications:* Island of Meroe (Egyptian Exploration Fund); Excavations in the Tyropoeon Valley, Jerusalem, 1927-29; Churches at Jerash, 1931; Churches at Bosra and Samaria, 1937; Samaria-Sebaste I and II, 1938 and 1942; Early Churches in Palestine, 1941. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Gelderston, Beccles, Suffolk. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also D. G. Hodgkin.

CROWHURST, Viscount; Kenelm Charles Everard Digby Pepys; *b.* 27 Nov. 1948; *s.* and *heir* of 7th Earl of Cottenham, *q.v.*

CROWLEY, Patrick E.; Director, Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank; Reading Company (R R); Western Union Telegraph Co.; *b.* Cattaraugus, N.Y., 25 Aug. 1864; *s.* of Dennis Crowley and Helen Mulcahy; *m.* 1891, Caroline Nichols, Attica, N.Y.; two *s.* two *d.* Started railroad service as a station messenger with the Erie Railroad; appointed station agent, 1882; with N Y. Central as dispatcher, 1889; and then train master; Superintendent, 1901; Assistant General Superintendent, 1904; Assistant General Manager, 1907; General Manager, Eastern Section, 1912; Assistant Vice-President, Buffalo and East, 1915; Vice-President, 1916; during Federal control of the railroads, appointed federal manager of the New York Central and several of the system's subsidiaries; after return of the railroads to private ownership in 1920, resumed post as Vice-President, 1924-31; President New York Central System, resigned 31 Dec. 1931. *Recreations:* golf and the theatre. *Address:* 230 Park Avenue, New York City. *T.:* Murray Hill 9-8000. *Clubs:* Union League, Siwanov Golf (New York).

CROWLEY, Ralph Henry; lately Senior Medical Officer, Board of Education; *b.* 11 Feb. 1869; *s.* of late Alfred Crowley, Croydon; *m.* 1902, Muriel, *d.* of H. B. Priestman, Bradford; two *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton Grammar School; Oliver's Mount School, Scarborough; St Bart's Hospital; Berlin. School medical officer Bradford Education Authority; Honorary Physician, Bradford Royal Infirmary; Visiting Physician, Bradford Union Hospital; Visiting Physician, Eastby Sanatorium; M.D. (Lond.), 1895; M.R.C.S., 1893; F.R.C.P., 1930; F.R San.I.; Vice-chm, Joint Mental Deficiency Committee of Board of Education and Board of Control, 1924-29; member Government Sterilisation Committee, 1932. *Publications:* Hygiene of School Life, 1909; numerous papers to B.M.A., British Assoc. and educational conferences on the Health and Education of Children, also articles in periodicals dealing with similar subjects. *Address:* Sewell's Orchard, Tewin, Welwyn, Herts. *T.:* Tewin 340

CROWTHER, Charles, M.A. (Oxon); Ph.D.; 2nd *s.* of Samuel Crowther, of Gildersome, nr Leeds; *b.* 1876; *m.* 1904, Hilda (*d.* 1950), *d.* of Henry Reed, Stockton-on-Tees; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Batley Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford; The Yorkshire College, Leeds; University of Leipzig. Head of Chemical Department, Harris Institute and Lancs. C.C. School of Agriculture, Preston, 1901-3; Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry, University of Leeds, 1903-13; Professor of Agricultural Chemistry and Head of the Animal Nutrition Research Institute in the University of Leeds, 1913-19; Technical Adviser, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1917-19; Director of Research, Olympia Agricultural Company, Ltd., 1919-22; Principal, Harper-Adams Agricultural College, Newport, Shropshire, 1922-44. Councillor, Surrey County Council. Editor: Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society; Journal of Dairy Technology. Educational Adviser to Institute of Corn and Agricultural Merchants. *Publications:* various papers (conjoint and otherwise) in Agricultural and Biochemical Journals, mostly on matters connected with animal nutrition. *Address:* 79 Cheam Road, Ewell, Surrey. *T.:* Ewell 1890.

See also G. Crowther.

CROWTHER, Edward, C.B.E. 1951; Chairman, Northern Gas Board, since 1949; *b.* 7 Oct. 1897; *er. s.* of John Henry Crowther, Wallasey, Cheshire; *m.* 1927, Gwyneth Ethel, *er. d.* of R. T. Lewis, Stoke-on-Trent; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wallasey Grammar School; Liverpool University (Master of Engineering). Various appointments in gas industry; Gen. Manager, Chief Engineer and Director of Newcastle upon Tyne and Gateshead Gas Co. immediately prior to nationalisation of gas industry; Director of other Gas Cos. and of National Benzole Co. President, Institution of Gas Engineers, 1948-49. *Publications:* contributions to technical literature of gas industry. *Recreation:* golf. *Address* Osbaldeston Gdns., Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne. *T.:* Gosforth 53634. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Union (Newcastle upon Tyne).

CROWTHER, Geoffrey; Editor of The Economist since 1938; Director, Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd., The Economist Newspaper Ltd., Trust Houses Ltd.; Member, Governing Bodies of Burlington School, Charterhouse, Cheltenham College, Haileybury and I.S.C. London School of Economics, National Institute of Economic and Social Research and St. Mary's Hospital Medical School; *b.* 13 May 1907; *s.* of Charles Crowther, *q.v.*, and Hilda Louise Reed; *m.* 1932, Margaret, *d.* of E. H. Worth, Claymont, Del., U.S.A.; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School; Oundle School; Clare College, Cambridge (M.A.); Yale Univ.; Columbia University. Hon. LL.D. Nottingham, 1951. President of Cambridge Union, 1928; Commonwealth Fund Fellow, 1929-1931. Joined staff of The Economist, 1932; Assistant Editor, 1935; wartime service in Ministry of Supply, 1940-41, Ministry of Information, 1941-42, and as Deputy Head of the Joint War Production Staff, Ministry of Production, 1942-43. *Publications.* An Introduction to the Study of Prices (with Sir W. T. Layton), 1935; Ways and Means, 1936; Economics for Democrats, 1939; Ways and Means of War, 1940; An Outline of Money, 1941. *Recreations:* motoring, listening to music, history. *Address:* 22 Ryder St., S.W.1; 29 Dover Park Drive, Roehampton, S W.15. *T.:* Whitehall 1511; Putney 0418. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Beefsteak, Brooks's; Yale (New York).

CROWTHER, William Edward Lodewyk Hamilton, D.S.O. 1916; V.D.; F.R.A.C.P.; medical practitioner; Member Council Roy. Soc. of Tasmania; *b.* 9 May 1887; *s.* of Edward L. Crowther, M.D.; *m.* Joyce Nevett Mitchell, Tunallock, N.S.W.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Ormond College; University of Melbourne. Late C.O. 5th Field Ambulance A.I.F. (despatches, wounded, D.S.O., 1914-15 star, two medals); Hon. Consulting Physician Hobart General Hosp.; Consulting Physician, Queen Alexandra Hospital, Halford Oration, 1933; Archibald Watson Memorial Lecture, 1951. *Publications:* a series on the extinct Tasmanian Race and History of Medicine in Tasmania, to scientific journals. *Recreations:* yachting, historical research. *Address:* 190 Macquarie Street, Hobart, Tasmania. *Clubs:* Tasmanian, Naval and Military (Hobart).

CROWTHER-SMITH, Vivian Francis; late Comptroller, Guildhall, E.C.2,

b. 24 Jan. 1875; *y. s.* of Charles Crowther-Smith, Southampton; *m.* Muriel Mary, *e. d.* of late William Henry Jaques; four *d.* Admitted Solicitor, 1899; entered service of the Corporation of London, 1900; Middlesex Yeomanry, 1901-7; Comptroller of Chamber of the City of London and the Bridge House Estates, 1920; retired, 1948; Master of the Worshipful Company of Girdlers, 1930-31. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 78 Fortune Green Road, N.W.6; The Littens, Hampstead Norris, Berks.

CROXTON, Arthur; Hon. Life Governor of Charing Cross Hospital, London Fever Hospital, National Hospital, Home for Aged Jews and other charities; *s* of William Colclough Croxton, Manchester; *m.* Edith Miriam, *d.* of Captain John Garden; two *s.* one *d.* On staff Manchester Examiner, 1891-1893; wrote for the Manchester Guardian; joined Sir George Newnes; edited the Tatler, 1906-8; with the late Mr. Hugh Spottiswoode founded Printers' Pie and Winters' Pie, of which, from its first issue until 1915, he was Assistant Editor; founded Woodbury Lantern Lecture Bureau; art critic of The London Letter; initiated, with Frank Lascelles, proposals for London Pageant; edited The World's Greatest Pictures; edited guide to the Tate Gallery in Gems from the Galleries; literary secretary of English Church Pageant, 1909; press secretary of Army Pageant, 1910; Berlitz lecturer in Paris on English Humour; Manager for production of 11th edition Encyclopædia Britannica; originator of National Tributes to Mme Sarah Bernhardt and Vesta Tilley (Lady de Freece); joined Sir Oswald Stoll as manager of London Coliseum, 1912-27; organiser of Shakespeare Down the Ages Exhibition, 1936. *Publications.* Crowded Nights—and Days, 1934; Westminster Fare (Editor), 1935; A Book of Toynbee Hall (Editor), 1938. *Address:* 6 Shawfield Street, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 6862.

CROY, Princess Marie de; *see* De Croy.

CROYDON, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1947; **Rt. Rev. Cuthbert Killick Norman Bardsley;** Hon. Canon in Canterbury Cathedral since 1948; Archbishop of Canterbury's Episcopal Representative with the three Armed Forces since 1948; *b.* 28 March 1907; *yr. s.* of late Canon J. U. N. Bardsley and Mabel Killick. *Educ.* Eton; New Coll., Oxford. Curate of All Hallows, Barking by the Tower, 1932-34; Rector of Woolwich, 1940-44; Provost of Southwark Cathedral, 1944-47; Hon. Chaplain Siemens Bros., 1943-46; Proctor in convocation, 1945-46. *Recreations:* golf, sketching. *Address:* Templeton, 21 South Side, Streatham Common, S.W.16. *Club:* Athenæum.

CROYDON, Archdeacon of; *see* Tonks, Ven. C. F.

CROZIER, Major-General Baptist Barton, C.B. 1934; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O 1915; *b.* 17 July 1878; *s. s.* of late Archbishop of Armagh; *m.* Ethel Elizabeth (*d.* 1944), *e. d.* of W. Humphrys, J.P., Ballyhaise House, Co. Cavan; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Columba's Coll., Rathfarnham; T.C.D. 2nd Lt. R.A. 1898; Lt.-Col. and Col. 1921; Maj.-Gen. 1933; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 1917; served South African War, 1900-1 (medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy, 1917; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1918; G.S.O.1. and Instructor, Staff College, Camberley, 1919-22; G.S.O. 1st Grade, Headquarters 4th Division, 1923-27; Brigadier R.A. Eastern Command, 1929-33; Commander 43rd (Wessex) Division T.A., 1934-38; retired, 1938. *Address:* 136 Chatsworth Court, Pembroke Road, W.8. *T.:* Western 8251. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CROZIER, Eric John; writer and theatrical producer; *b.* 14 Nov. 1914; *s.* of John and Ethel Mary Crozier, London; *m.* 1st, 1936, Margaret Johns (marriage dissolved, 1949); two *d.*; 2nd, 1950, Nancy Evans. *Educ.:* University College School, London; Royal Academy of Dramatic Art; British Institute, Paris. Play producer for B.B.C. Television Service, 1936-39. Produced plays and operas for Sadler's Wells Opera, Stratford-on-Avon Memorial Theatre, Glyndebourne Opera and other theatres, 1944-46. Closely associated with Benjamin Britten as producer or author of his operas, 1945-50, and was co-founder with him of The English Opera Group, 1947, and The Aldeburgh Festival of Music and the Arts, 1948. *Publications:* Christmas in the Market Place (adapted from French of Henri Ghéon), 1944; (with Benjamin Britten) Albert Herring, a comic opera in three acts, 1947, Saint Nicolas, a cantata, 1948, Let's Make an Opera, an entertainment for children, 1949; The Life and Legends of Saint Nicolas, 1949; Noah Gives Thanks, a play, 1950; (with E. M Forster and Benjamin Britten) Billy Budd, an opera in four acts, 1951. Also short stories, articles and broadcasts *Recreations:* writing long letters; listening to music. *Address:* Flat 3, 132 Cromwell Road, S.W.7. *T* Western 7551.

CROZIER, Rt. Rev. John Winthrop; *see* Tuam, Bishop of.

CRUDDAS, Bt. Col. Bernard, D.S.O. 1918; late Northumberland Fusiliers; M.P. (Nat. C.) Wansbeck Division, Northumberland, 1931-40; Member of Northumberland C.C.; Director, Newcastle and Gateshead Water Co.; *b.* 1882; *m.* 1908, Dorothy, *d.* of George Wilkinson, Newcastle-on-Tyne; four *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Royal Northumberland Fusiliers, 1900-23; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O.); retired pay, 1923; T.A. 1924-32 Sheriff of Northumberland, 1942; D.L., J.P., Northumberland. *Address:* Middleton Hall, Morpeth, Northumberland.
See also Sir Eustace Renwick.

CRUDDAS, Colonel Hamilton Maxwell, C.M G. 1916; O.B.E. 1919, late I.M.S.; *b* 1 Aug. 1874; *s.* of late John Cruddas; *m.* 1911, Helen Madoline, *d.* of late Thomas Lunham; two *s.* one *d.* Served China, 1900 (medal); N.W. Frontier, India, 1902 and 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.); Mesopotamia, 1917-18 (despatches, O.B.E.); Afghan War, 1919; retired, 1928. *Address:* Cranford, Church Crookham, Hants. *Club:* East India and Sports.

CRUICKSHANK, Ernest William Henderson; Regius Professor of Physiology, Marischal College, University of Aberdeen since 1935; *b.* Edinburgh, 1888; *s.* of George Hunter and Sarah Henderson Cruickshank; *m.* 1930, Bertha Christina Steventon, A.R.C.M. (London); two *d. Educ.:* Marischal College, Aberdeen University; University College, London University; King's College, Cambridge. M.B., Ch.B. Aberdeen, 1910; M.D. (honours), Aberdeen, 1920; D.Sc. London, 1919; Ph.D. Cambridge, 1926; M.R.C.P. London, 1926; F.R.S. Edinburgh, 1929; Carnegie Research Fellow, University College, London, 1912-14; temporary Captain R.A.M.C., 1915-19; Officer in charge, Prisoners of War Repatriation Commission to 3rd Bavarian Army Corps Area, 1919; Associate, Physiology, Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, U.S.A., 1919-20; Professor, Physiology, Peking Union Medical College, Peking, 1920-24; Rockefeller Foundation Travelling Research Fellow, 1924-26; Professor, Physiology and Biochemistry, Prince of Wales Medical College, Patna, India, 1926-28; Sukhr Raj Ray Reader in Natural Science, the University of Patna, India, 1927; Professor of Physiology, Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S., 1929-35; Member National Council of Education, Canada, 1934; and R.I.I.A., etc. Member, Scientific Advisory Committee, Dept. of Health for Scotland, 1944; Nutrition Sub-Committee, 1940-48, Chairman 1944-48. *Publications:* Practical Biochemistry for Students, 1928; The Value of Scientific Thought in the Advance of Modern Medicine,

1928; Food and Physical Fitness, 1938; Food and Nutrition, 1946, 2nd edn., 1951; Scientific Papers in J Physiology, Biochemical Journal, Physiological Reviews, etc. *Address*. Bramblehurst, 113 Anderson Drive, Aberdeen. *T*.. Aberdeen 22648.

CRUICKSHANK, Dame Joanna Margaret, D.B.E., *cr.* 1931 (C.B.E. 1927); R.R.C. 1920; Member of Council and Cttees. of The Nation's Fund for Nurses, and of Edith Cavell Homes for Nurses; 2nd *d.* of late William Cruickshank. Served European War, 1917-1919: Matron-in-Chief of Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service, 1918-30; retired, 1930; Chairman, Homes Administration Committee, Invalid Children's Aid Association, 1933-47; Vice-President (Herts) British Red Cross, 1932-34; Matron-in-Chief British Red Cross Society, 1938-40; Matron-in-Chief War Organisation of the British Red Cross and the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1939-40; Commandant Allen women's internment camp, Isle of Man, 1940-41, S.R.N. Training School, Guy's Hosp., London; Diploma of Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses and Central Midwives Board; Sister, Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Assoc., 1912-17, Member of Florence Nightingale International Foundation Cttee., 1938-46; Officer (Sister) Order St. John of Jersualem, 1939. *Address*: 31 Madeira Park, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. *T*.: Tunbridge Wells 304.

CRUICKSHANK, John, C.B E. 1946; M D. Glasg; M B, Ch B.; Professor of Bacteriology, Aberdeen University, since 1926, *b.* 1884; *s.* of George Cruickshank and Alice Hamilton, *m.* Jessie Cromarty Allan (decd), two *s* three *d.* *Educ.*. Allan Glen's School and University, Glasgow (M.D Hons, Gold Medallist, M B. Hons.; Ch B Hons., Brunton Memorial Prize). Late Assistant to Professor of Pathology, Glasgow University; Pathologist at Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, 1912-20 Served European War, 1914-18, France, 1916-19, o/c Mobile Bacteriological Lab; Assistant Adviser in Pathology, 3rd Army, 1917; McRobert Research Lecturer in Pathology, 1920, Reader in Bacteriology, 1922, Univ. of Aberdeen, Member Bacteriology Cttee. of Med Res Council, 1935; Cttee. on Laboratory Services, Scotland, 1939, Dir. Blood Transfusion Services, N E Scotland, 1939; Member of Panel of Consultants and Specialists (Scotland); Vice-chm. N.E. Regional Hosp. Bd. and Convener Medical Services Cttee, 1948. *Publications:* Chapter in System of Bacteriology, Med. Res Council, 1931, Chapter in Recent Methods in Diagnosis and Treatment of Syphilis, scientific papers on Bacteriological and Pathological subjects *Recreation*: golf, fishing. *Address*: 46 Gladstone Place, Aberdeen. *T* Aberdeen 21038.

CRUICKSHANK, Flight-Lieut. John Alexander, V.C. 1944, late R.A.F., *b.* 20 May 1920; *s.* of James C. Cruickshank, Aberdeen, and Alice Bow, Macduff, Banffshire; unmarried. *Educ.*: Aberdeen Grammar School; Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh. Entered Commercial Bank of Scotland, 1938; returned to banking, 1946. Member of Territorial Army and called for service, Aug. 1939, in R.A.; transferred to R.A.F. 1941 and commissioned in 1942; all R.A.F. service was with Coastal Command. *Address*: 94 Craigiea Drive, Edinburgh 10. *T*.: Edinburgh 55795.

CRUICKSHANK, Professor John Cecil; Professor of Bacteriology as applied to Hygiene, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, University of London, since 1947; *b.* 14 Oct. 1899; *s.* of John Cruickshank, M.A., and Robina Wight; *m.* 1928, Mabel Margaret Elizabeth Harvey; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Served with Gordon Highlanders, European War, 1917-18. M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), 1921, D.T.M. (L'pool), 1923, Dip. Bact. (Lond.), 1933. Alan H. Milne Memorial Medal for Tropical Medicine, 1923. Medical Officer on West African Medical Staff, The Gambia, 1923-30; since 1933, on staff of Dept. of Bacteriology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine as Lecturer, Reader, and Professor On staff of Emergency Public Health Laboratory Service (Medical Research Council) as Director of Laboratories at Horsham and Exeter, 1939-45. Examiner in bacteriology, University of London *Publications*: numerous papers in scientific journals on bacteriological subjects. *Recreation*: hill walking. *Address*: London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Keppel St., Gower St., W.C.1. *T*.: Museum 3041.

CRUICKSHANK, Colonel Martin Melvin, C I E. 1942; late I.M.S.; O St J. 1941; Senior Assistant Medical Superintendent, General Hospitals Group, Aberdeen; *b.* Edinburgh, 22 Mar. 1888; *s.* of late George Hunter Cruickshank, Marine Engineer, and of late Sarah Henderson Cruickshank; *m.* 1927, Florence Watson, *d* of Capt A. Cruickshank; one *s.* *Educ.*: Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Aberdeen University; University of Munich; Middlesex Hospital, London. B Sc 1911, M.B., Ch B 1912; George Thomson Research Fellow, 1913-14; served European War, 1914-18, France, Salonika, Palestine; entered I M S., 1919; Ophthalmic specialist in Northern and Western Commands, 1921-31; appointments in Madras Presidency, 1931-1940; Professor of Surgery, Madras Medical College, and Senior Surgeon and Supt., General Hospital, Madras, 1934-40, Chief Med. Officer, Delhi Province, 1940; Brigadier and Consultant Surgeon Southern Army, India, 1943; retired, 1946. Member Univ Court, Delhi Univ.; F R S M.; Member of Ophthalmological Societies, England, India, Egypt M D. Honours (Gold Medal), 1925, Ch M., 1927, Aberdeen; D O M.S., London, 1925; F.R.C.S., Edin., 1937; F.A.C.S., 1939; Fellow of International College of Surgeons; F.R S.E. *Publications*: in British, American, and Indian Medical Journals *Recreations*: astro-navigation and travel. *Address*. Hamewith, 92 Queen's Road, Aberdeen. *T* Aberdeen 37759; c/o Glyn Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

CRUICKSHANK, Robert, M.D, F.R.C.P., D.P.H.; Professor of Bacteriology in the University of London at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School since 1949; *b.* Sept. 1899; *m.* 1929, Margaret Petrie; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: University of Aberdeen. Anderson Travelling Fellowship, University of Glasgow, 1922-24; Resident Medical Officer: Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow, 1925, Belvidere Hospital for Infectious Diseases, Glasgow, 1925-27; McRobert Lecturer in Malignant Diseases, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1927-28; Lecturer in Bacteriology, Univ. of Glasgow, and Bacteriologist to Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 1928-36; Pathologist in charge of L.C.C. Group Laboratory, 1936-45; Director, Central Public Health Laboratory of Public Health Laboratory Service, 1946-48. *Publications*: (Jt. Ed.) Control of Common Fevers, 1943; (Sectional Ed.) Recent Advances in Clinical Pathology, 1946; articles in medical journals embodying researches on the diagnosis and control of infectious diseases. *Recreation*: golf *Address*: 4 Langbourne Avenue, Highgate, N.6. *T*.: Mountview 2903.

CRUIKSHANK, John Merrill, C.M.G. 1951; O.B E. 1937; Inspector-General, South Pacific Health Service, and Director of Medical Services, Fiji, since 1948; *b.* 4 Sept. 1901; *s.* of J. P. and J. E. Cruikshank (*née* Crombie), *m.*, 1930, Elaine Strong; one *s.* *Educ.*. McGill University (M.D., C.M., D.P.H.). Colonial Medical Service; Surgeon, Bahamas, 1928-30; Chief Medical Officer, Bahamas, 1930-40; Director of Medical Services, Bahamas Military Forces, 1939-41; R.C.A.F., 1941-46; Asst. Medical Adviser, Colonial Office, 1946-48. Certificate, Tropical

Medicine, London; Fellow: Amer. Coll. Surgeons; Amer. Coll. Physicians; Roy. Sanitary Inst. O.St.J. 1950. *Publications* articles in medical journals. *Recreation* radio engineering. *Address* Domain Road, Suva, Fiji. *T.*: (home) 478, (office) 976. *Clubs* Corona; Fiji (Suva).

CRUIKSHANK, Robert James, C.M.G. 1945; Editor of the News Chronicle since 1948; Director of Daily News Ltd., *b.* 19 April 1898; *s.* of Robert James Cruikshank, Balleer, Co. Armagh, and Ellen Bachelor; *m.* 1939, Margaret Adele MacKnight, New York; two *d.* American correspondent of News Chronicle, 1928-36; Assist. Editor News Chronicle, 1936; Editor of Star, 1936-41; Director of American Division of Ministry of Information, 1941-45; Deputy Director-General of British Information Services in United States, 1941-42; U.K. delegate, Sub-Commission on Freedom of Information, of the Human Rights Commission of United Nations, 1947. Governor of the Old Vic *Publications* The Double Quest (an American study), 1936; Roaring Century, 1946, The Liberal Party, 1949; Charles Dickens and Early Victorian England, 1949; The Moods of London, 1951. *Address* Daily News Ltd, Bouverie Street, E.C.4.

CRUISE, Richard Francis Raleigh, C.B.E. 1922; J.P.; *b.* 1879; *s.* of R. J. Cruise, C.E.; *m* 1910, Edith Eileen, *d.* of H. V Macnamara, D.L., Ennistymon House, Co. Clare; two *s.* Entered Royal Irish Constabulary, 1902; Divisional Commissioner for West of Ireland, 1920-22. *Address:* 17 Disraeli Road, Ealing, W.5. *Club:* Vancouver.

CRUM, Rev. John Macleod Campbell, M.A., Canon of Canterbury, 1928-48, Canon Emeritus, 1948; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1st, Edith Frideswide Paget; one *s.*; 2nd, Emily Clare Bale; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford Curate at Darlington; Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Oxford; Curate at Windsor, 1907-10; Vicar of Mentmore-with-Ledburn, Bucks, 1910-12; Rector of Farnham, 1913-28. *Publication:* St Mark's Gospel, Two Stages in its Making. *Address:* Wilmer House, West Street, Farnham, Surrey.

CRUM, Vernon Forbes Erskine; *see* Erskine Crum.

CRUMP, Edwin Samuel, C.I.E. 1936, Indian Service of Engineers, retired; *b.* 6 July 1882; *s.* of late Charles Crump, Wolverhampton; *m.* 1913, Helen Elizabeth, *d.* of late John Jefferis, Croydon; two *s.* Entered Indian Service of Engineers, 1906; retired, 1937. Joined Hydraulic Research Organisation, D.S.I.R., 1949 *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1.

CRUMP, Sir Louis Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1928; *b.* 2 Jan. 1869, *s.* of C. W. A. Crump, Barrister-at-law and Helen Anne Crane; *m.* 1893, Alice Clare Russell; one *s.* *Educ.*: privately; Balliol College, Oxon. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1888; arrived in India, 1890; served in Bombay Presidency; Under Secretary to Bombay Government, Judicial and Political Departments; Registrar High Court; Secretary to Bombay Government Legal Department; Judicial Commissioner in Sind; Temporary Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of Bombay; Puisne Judge, High Court, Bombay, 1919-29; retired, 1929. *Recreations:* billiards, motoring, chess, and field sports generally. *Address:* Gipseswyck, Uxbridge Road, Pinner, Middlesex.

CRUMP, Norman Easedale; City Editor, Sunday Times, since 1939; *b.* 10 Jan. 1896; *s.* of late Charles George Crump, late Principal Assistant Keeper, Public Record Office; *m.* 1927, Kathleen Mary St. Patrick, *d.* of Prof. T. C. Hodson, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester College. Middlesex Regt. and R.E. (Signals), 1914-18; Federation of British Industries, 1919-21; Assistant Secretary to Chairman, Westminster Bank, 1921-25; Statistical Correspondent, Financial Times, 1921-39; Member of Staff, Economist Newspaper, 1927-39; Assistant Editor, The Banker, 1930-38; Editor, Lloyds Bank Monthly Review, 1930-1939; contested (L.) North Bucks, 1929. Fellow Royal Statistical Society *Publications* part author of later editions of The A.B.C. of the Foreign Exchanges, 1924-; A First Book of Economics, 1930; By Rail to Victory, 1947; various pamphlets on financial questions. *Recreations:* golf, bridge. *Address* 84 Wood Vale, N.10. *T.*: Tudor 3684. *Club* Savile

CRUSE, Very Rev. John Howard, M.A.; Provost of Sheffield since 1949; *b.* 15 Feb. 1908; *s.* of George Thomas Cruse; *m.* 1942, Ethne, *d.* of Winslow Sterling-Berry, M.B.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Roborough School; Jesus College, Cambridge; Wycliffe Hall, Oxford. 2nd Class Economics Tripos, 2nd Class Theological Tripos, M.A., Jesus College; Curate of St. John, Southall, 1932; Curate of Christ Church, Folkestone, 1934; Vicar of St. Paul's, South Harrow, 1936; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1942 (Chaplain to the Cambridge Pastorate); Exam. Chaplain to Bishops of Sodor and Man and Liverpool; Proctor in Convocation, 1948. *Publication:* Marriage, Divorce and Repentance, 1949. *Recreations:* fishing and sailing. *Address:* Cathedral Vicarage, Sheffield 1. *T.*: Sheffield 20176.

CRUTCHLEY, Arthur Felton, D.S.O. 1919; *b.* 1883, *s.* of late Commander W. Caius Crutchley, R.D., R.N.R. *Educ* Eastman's, Winchester. Royal Navy, 1896-1919; retired Lieut. Commander, 1919; served in China, 1900 (two bars); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); Mobilised Sept. 1940 and appointed Consular Shipping Adviser at British Consulate General, Lourenço Marques, P.E.A.; reverted to retired list, 1943. *Address:* P.O. Box 102, Crown Mines, South Africa.

See also E. M. King.

CRUTCHLEY, Brooke; Printer of the University of Cambridge since 1946; Fellow of Trinity Hall; *b* 31 July 1907; *yr. s.* of late Ernest Tristram Crutchley, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., and Anna, *d* of James Dunne, *m* 1936, Diana, *d.* of late Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Egerton Cotton, D.S.O., and of Beryl Marie (who *m.* 2nd, John Lee Booker), two *s.* *Educ* Shrewsbury, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Editorial Staff of Yorkshire Post, 1929-30; Asst. Univ. Printer at Cambridge, 1930-45; Secretary's Department of the Admiralty, 1941-45. *Address:* 10 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge. *T.*: Cambridge 3116.

CRUTCHLEY, Admiral Sir Victor Alexander Charles, V.C. 1918, K.C.B., *cr* 1946 (C.B. 1945); D.S.O. 1918; R.N. retd.; *b.* 2 Nov. 1893; *s.* of late Percy Edward Crutchley and late Hon. Frederica Louisa, 2nd *d.* of 3rd Baron Southampton; *m.* 1930, Joan Elizabeth Loveday, *y. d* of late William Coryton, Pentillie Castle, Cornwall, and Mrs William Coryton of Fursedown, Plympton, Devon; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Osborne and Dartmouth. Served European War in H.M.S. Centurion, Battle of Jutland; in H.M.S. Brilliant in attempt to block Ostend Harbour, 22-23 April 1918 (D.S.C.); in H.M.S. Vindictive in similar attempt, 9-10 May 1918 (V.C., Croix de Guerre); commanded H.M. Diomede, New Zealand; Senior Officer, First Minesweeping Flotilla, 1935-36; Captain Fishery Protection and Minesweeping Flotilla, 1936-37; commanded H.M.S. Warspite, 1937-40; Commodore R.N. Barracks, Devonport, 1940-42; commanded Australian Naval Squadron, 1942-44; Flag Officer Gibraltar, 1945-47; retired, 1947, as Admiral. Chief Commander Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1944; Polonia Restituta, 1942. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Mappercombe Manor, Powerstock, Bridport, Dorset. *Club:* United Service

CRYMBLE, Percival Templeton, M.B., F.R.C.S.Eng.; Hon. F.I.C.S.; Emeritus Professor of Surgery, Queen's University, Belfast,

since 1948 (Professor of Surgery, 1933-48); Surgeon, Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast; late Examiner in Surgery, London University; *b.* Belfast, 1880; *s.* of George Crymble; *m.* Norah Ireland; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's Univ., Belfast. Post-graduate study in London and Vienna; B.E.F. France, 1915-1916. *Publications*: Quain's Anatomy, Section on Peritoneum; articles in medical journals. *Recreations*: golf, music. *Address*: 7 College Gardens, Belfast. *T.*: Belfast 21854.

CUBBON, William; M.A. (Hon.) Liverpool University, 1940; Director, 1932-40, and Librarian, 1922-40, Manx Museum (now consultant); Knight of Order of St. Olav, 1947; *b.* 28 May 1865; *s.* of James Cubbon and Margaret Powell; *m.* 1st, Margaret Jane Quayle (*d.* 1922); 2nd, 1925, Hortense Mylechraine; two *s.* *Educ.*: Boys' School, Rushen, Isle of Man. Manager and editor Isle of Man Examiner; joint proprietor and editor Manx Sun; Borough Librarian, Douglas, 1912; President Manx Society, 1916. In 1933 and in 1939, offered Knighthood First Class of Order of St. Olav of Norway but on account of a rigid Foreign Office rule that Civil Servants could not accept foreign Orders, it had to be declined. 1940, awarded a Leverhulme Research Grant for researches in the maritime commerce of the Isle of Man. *Publications*: Book of Manx Poetry (an anthology), 1913; Manx Christian Names, 1923; A Bibliography of Literature in the Manx Language, 1924; ed. Manorial Roll of Isle of Man, 1511, 1924; Early Schools and Scholarship in Man, 1929. 1933; Excavation of Cronk yn How, an early Christian and Viking site (with J. Ronald Bruce, M.Sc.), 1928; The Treen (Land) Divisions of Man, coloured, based on the 1511-15 Manorial Roll, 1930; Watch and Ward in the Isle of Man, 1930; Excavation of a Bronze Age Cemetery at Knocksharry, 1930; A Bibliographical Account of the Literature of the Isle of Man, Vol. I., 1933, Vol. II., 1939; The Literary Treasures in the Manx Museum 1938; The Antiquity of Tynwald and the House of Keys, 1945; The Royal and Ancient Order of Bucks of Douglas, 1764-1816, 1945. *Recreations*: walking the Manx hills. *Address*: Cairbrie, Albany Road, Douglas, I. of Man.

CUBITT, family name of **Baron Ashcombe.**

CUBITT, Hon. Charles Guy, D.S.O. 1943, T.D.; *b.* 18 Feb. 1908; 3rd *surv. s.* of 2nd Baron Ashcombe, C.B.; *m.* 1927, Rosamond Mary Edith, *d.* of Sir Montagu Cholmeley, 4th Bt.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Director Cubitt Estates; Partner, Cubitt and West; Chairman Cunnmins & Co. and of Dorking Homes Ltd; Lt.-Col. Surrey Yeomanry (despatches, D.S.O.). Chairman: British Horse Society, The Pony Club. *Address*: High Barn, Effingham, Surrey. *T.*: Bookham 2632. *Clubs*: Cavalry, Buck's.

CUCKNEY, Air Vice-Marshal Ernest John, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1943; D.S.C. and Bar, 1917; Civilian Director in Ministry of Supply; *b.* 1 Nov. 1896; *s.* of Capt. E. W. Cuckney; *m.* 1920, Lilian, *d.* of J. Williams, Wimbledon; one *s.* *Educ.*: Varndean. Artists' Rifles, 1915; Sub.-Lieut. Royal Naval Air Service, 1915 (D.S.C. and Bar); Royal Air Force, 1918; Regular Commission, R.A.F., 1919. Served in India, 1921-1925, Iraq, 1932-34; A.O.C. No. 43 Group Royal Air Force, 1944-45; Chief Maintenance Officer, H.Q., Med. Middle East, 1945-46. Assistant Controller of Supplies (Air), Min. of Supply, 1946-50; retired list, 1950. *Recreations* fishing and gardening. *Address*: 410 Howard House, Dolphin Sq., S.W.1.

CUDLIPP, Percy; Editor of Daily Herald since 1940; *b.* Cardiff, 1905; *s.* of William Cudlipp, Cardiff; *m.* 1927, Gwendoline James, one *s.* *Educ.*: Cardiff. Began journalism on South Wales Echo, Cardiff; Reporter on Evening Chronicle, Manchester, and contributor of articles and light verse to London newspapers, 1924-25; dramatic critic and humorous columnist on Sunday News, London, 1925-29; special writer and film critic, Evening Standard, 1929-1931; Assistant Editor, 1931; Editor, 1933; Editorial Manager, Daily Herald, 1938-40. *Recreation*: music. *Clubs*: Garrick, Savage, Press.

CUFF, Maj.-Gen. Brian, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1941; *b.* 29 Jan. 1889; *s.* of Robert Cuff, M.D., J.P., Scarborough; *m.* 1923, Elizabeth Constance Louise, *d.* of Rev. W. P. Magee; one *d.* *Educ.*: Malvern; Christ Church, Oxford. Joined Yorkshire Regt., 1910; Captain, Cheshire Regt., 1915; Colonel, 1937; Brigadier, 1940; retired Maj.-Gen. 1945; served European War, 1914-1918 (Greek Military Cross, Bt. Major); in France, 1939-40 (despatches, C.B.E., Officer Legion of Merit, U.S.A.). *Address*: Fleetham House, Kirkby Fleetham, Northallerton, Yorks. *T*: Kirkby Fleetham 235. *Club*: United Service.

CUFFE, Sir George Eustace, Kt., *cr.* 1946; B.A. (Hons. in Engnr.) (Cantab.); *b.* 15 May 1892; *s.* of late Rev. George Cuffe, Rector of St. John the Baptist, Coventry; *m.* Mabel Greenwood; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough; Jesus College, Cambridge. Agent and Genl. Manager, Assam Bengal Rly., 1935-40; Genl Manager, Great Indian Peninsula Rly., 1940-43; Genl. Manager, Bengal Assam Rly, 1943-45; Director-Genl. of Rlys., Calcutta Area, Apr-Dec. 1945; Genl. Manager, B.B. & C.I. Rly., Dec 1945; Member Indian Railway Enquiry Cttee, 1947-48; Managing Director, Richard Crittall and Co. Ltd., 1949. *Address*: 151 Great Portland St., W.1; Merefiett, Beaumont Rise, Marlow, Bucks.

CUFFE, Colonel James Aloysius Francis, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; late R. Munster Fusiliers; *b.* 14 Dec. 1876; *s.* of late Lawrence Cuffe, J.P., Clonskeagh, Co. Dublin, and Rathnew, Co. Wicklow; *m.* 1919, Gertrude Ella Mary, *d.* of late Sir John Jackson, LL.D., M.P.; (one *s.* Lieut. Irish Guards, killed 2 April 1945, Western Front) two *d.* Entered Royal Marines, 1896; Capt. 1903; specially promoted for War Service; Major Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918; Col. 1922; p.s.c. 1919; Lt.-Col. commanding 1st R. Munster Fusiliers, 1919-22; Allied Military Committee of Versailles 1922-23; served Nandi Expedition, 1905-6 (medal and clasp); European War (despatches, Legion of Honour, Ordre de la Couronne, Belgian Croix de Guerre, C.M.G., D.S.O.); retired, 1926; helped to raise and first C.O. of 5th Bn. Hampshire Home Guard, 1940-41; Councillor of City of Winchester, 1934-38; Hampshire County Council, 1946-49. *Address*: Wyke Mark, Winchester. *Club*: United Service.

CULBERTSON, Ely; author; *b.* 22 July 1891, Native American, mother *d.* of a Cossack General; father, one of the founders of Grozny oil-fields in Caucasus, of Scotch descent; *m.* 1924, Mrs Josephine Dillon; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1947, Dorothy Renata Baehne. *Educ.*: Russian schools; privately; Geneva University; L'Ecole Superieure des Sciences Economiques et Politiques, Paris. Speaks eight languages; specialised in social systems and mass psychology. Became world famous as Bridge authority, creator of the Culbertson System since 1930; organised Contract Bridge as a national industry employing more than ten thousand teachers and specialists throughout the world to serve the needs of twenty million Bridge players. Although devoting much time to Bridge, which is his hobby, continued active in peace movements, which is his life work; actively participated in the first Russian revolution (in the year 1908) and in the Mexican revolution of 1912; Creator of the World Federation System and Pres., The World Federation, Inc., 1942;

Chairman, Citizens Cttee. for United Nations Reform, Inc. *Publications:* Total Peace, 1943; Must We Fight Russia ?, 1946; The Strange Lives of One Man, an autobiography; Gold Book of Contract Bridge; Culbertson's Own Summary; Culbertson's Self-Teacher, etc., Queen Twice Guarded, a mystery book; Culbertson on Canasta, 1949; Editor of the Bridge World magazine; contributor of articles on Mass Psychology and International Politics; Writer of daily syndicated articles for over 200 newspapers in America and other countries. *Address:* 16 East 62nd Street, New York City. *Club:* The Whist (New York).

CULHANE, Rosalind, M.V.O. 1938; O.B.E. 1949; Treasury Welfare Adviser, 1943; *y. d.* of late F. W. S. Culhane, M.R.C.S., of Hastings, Sussex. Joined Treasury in 1923 and attached to office of Chancellor of Exchequer; Assistant Private Secretary to Mr. Chamberlain, 1934, Sir John Simon, 1937, Sir Kingsley Wood, 1940. *Address:* 27 Chesterfield House, W.1. *T.:* Regent 4989.

CULL, Vice-Admiral (S) (acting) Sir Malcolm Giffard Stebbing, K.C.B., *cr* 1947 (C.B. 1945), C.B.E. 1942 (O.B.E. 1919); M.V.O. 1934; *b.* 7 Mar. 1891; *s.* of late Rev. E. G. Cull, R.N., and Adèle Martel; *m.* 1927, Kathleen Eleanor Forbes; one *s. Educ.:* Norwich. Served on Staffs of Admirals of the Fleet Lord Jellicoe and Sir Charles Madden; Secretary to Admiral of the Fleet Sir Roger Keyes, 1919-31; Dover, 1939-42; Director-General, Supply and Secretariat Branch, Admiralty, 1945-48. *Address:* c/o Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.1.

CULLEN of Ashbourne, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1920; **Charles Borlase Marsham Cokayne,** M.B.E. 1940, Major, Royal Signals; *b.* 6 Oct. 1912; *s. s.* of 1st Baron and Grace Margaret, *d.* of Rev. Hon. John Marsham; *S.* father 1932, *m.* 1942, Valerie Catherine Mary (marriage dissolved, 1947), *o. d.* of late W. H. Coilbran; one *d.*; *m.* 1948, Patricia Mary, *d.* of Col S. Clulow-Gray, 80A Collingham Gardens, S W.5. Served War of 1939-45 (M.B.E.). *Heir. b.* Flying Officer Hon. Edmund Willoughby Marsham Cokayne [*b.* 18 May 1916; *m.* 1948, Janet Manson, *d.* of late William Douglas Watson and of Mrs. Lauritson, Calgary, Canada]. *Address:* 1 Egerton Court, South Kensington, S.W.7.

CULLEN, Mrs. Alice, (Mrs. William Reynolds); M P. (Lab.) Gorbals Division of Glasgow since Oct 1948; *d.* of late John McLoughlin; *m.* 1920, Pearce Cullen (decd.); three *d*; 2nd, 1950, William Reynolds. Member of Glasgow Corporation for 10 years (sub-convener, health committee; convener, Clinical Services and Mental Services; Member of education, housing and transport committees). *Address* 239 Kennington Rd., S.E 11; 58 Balornock Rd., Glasgow, N.

CULLEN, Rt. Rev. Archibald H.; *see* Grahamstown, Bishop of.

CULLEN, Brig.-Gen. Ernest Henry Scott, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1912; M.V.O. 1911; 32nd Pioneers, India; *b.* 16 Nov. 1869. Entered Army, 1890; Captain Indian Army, 1901; Major, 1908; Lt.-Col. 1915; Col. 1920; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, 1897-98 (clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); Waziristan, 1902 (clasp); Tibet, 1903-1904 (despatches, medal with clasp); Abor Expedition, 1912 (D.S.O., despatches, medal and clasp); European War (France Mesopotamia, Palestine), 1914-18 (wounded, C.M.G. despatches, 3rd Class Order of St. Stanislaus with Swords); retired pay, 1920. *Address:* 2 Millford Avenue, Sidmouth Devon

[*Died* 3 *Nov.* 1951.

CULLEN, James Reynolds; Director of Education, Uganda, since 1946; *b.* 18 June 1900; *s.* of Rev. James Harris Cullen, London Missionary Society; *m.* 1931, Inez, *o. d.* of M. G. Zarifi, M.B.E.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Weimar Gymnasium; Tonbridge School; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar). Hertford Scholarship, 1919; Craven Scholarship 1920; 1st class Honour Mods. 1920; 2nd class Litt. Hum. 1922; M.A. 1925, Assistant Master, Winchester College, 1922-30; Archæological expeditions to Asia Minor, 1925 and Mytilene, 1930; Director of Education, Cyprus, 1930-45. *Address:* P.O. Box 263, Kampala, Uganda. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

CULLEN, Kenneth Douglas, M.A., LL.B., Advocate; Sheriff Substitute of Perth and Angus at Dundee since Dec. 1945; *b.* 26 June 1889; *er. s.* of late Hon. Lord Cullen; *m.* 1932, Gladys Margaret, *o. d.* of late Dr. H. Douglas-Wilson, Harrogate; one *s. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh University. City of Edinburgh (Fortress) Royal Engineers, 1914-19; called to Scottish Bar, 1919; Law Reporter, 1927-37; Editor, Faculty of Advocates' Digest of Cases, 1929-1936; Junior Counsel for Post Office in Scotland, 1934; Honorary Sheriff-substitute of Fife and Kinross, 1936; Sheriff-substitute of Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk, and o. Peeblesshire, at Selkirk, 1937-41; of Argyll and Bute at Dunoon, 1942-45. *Address:* Sheriff Court House, Dundee.

CULLEY, Group Captain Stuart Douglas, D.S.O. 1918; retired; Representative British Industries, Italy, since 1946; *b.* 22 Aug. 1895; *s.* of Walter J. Culley and Mabel A. Stather; *m.* 1936, Marguerite Henriette Vulliamy, *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. W. H. Battle, F.R.C.S, R.A.M.C. (T.). *Educ.:* America, Canada, England. Joined R.N.A.S., 1917; Grand Fleet and Sea Patrol, 1917-18 (D.S.O., despatches); Baltic Force, 1919; (despatches) Iraq, 1920-22 (G.S. medal with clasp, Iraq); Palestine, 1922-24; Staff College, 1930; India, 1931-35; Khajuri Plain, 1930-31 (Indian G.S. medal with clasp); Mohmand Operations, 1935 (despatches); Syrian Campaign, 1941 (despatches); Inspector, Royal Iraqi Air Force, British Military Mission to Iraq, 1937-40; O.C. Royal Air Force, Palestine and Transjordan, 1940-41; Air Ministry, 1941-42; North Africa-Italy, 1943-44; India, 1945; retired Dec. 1945. *Address:* Via Cerva, 30, Milan, Italy. *Clubs.* East India and Sports, Royal Air Force.

CULLINGFORD, Rev. Cecil Howard Dunstan, M.A.; F.R S A. Headmaster of Monmouth School since 1946; *b.* 13 Sept. 1904; *s.* of Francis James and Lilian Mabel Cullingford; *m.* 1933, Olive Eveline, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. P. H. Collingwood, Clifton, Bristol; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* City of London School; Corpus Christi Coll, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar). 1st Class Hons. in Classical Tripos, Parts 1 and 2, and Historical Tripos, Part 2; VIth Form Master, Brighton College, 1928-1932; Vice-Principal, Clifton Theological College, 1932-34; Chaplain of Oundle School, 1935-46. Army Chaplain, 1939-45; Guards Armoured Division, 1939-43; Staff Chaplain, 21st Army Group, 1943-44; Senior Chaplain, 79th Armoured Division, 1944-45. *Publication:* Caving, 1951. *Recreations:* hockey, "potholing," music, archæology *Address:* The New House, Monmouth. *T.:* 105.

CULLIS, Winifred Clara, C.B.E. 1929; M.A. (Cantab.), D Sc. (Lond.); LL.D. (Hon.) Goucher College, U.S.A., Toronto, Canada; Professor Emeritus of Physiology, University of London, 1941, on retiring from Sophia Jex-Blake Chair of Physiology, London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women; *b.* Gloucester, 2 June 1875; *y. d.* of Frederick John Cullis, F.G.S., of Gloucester, and Louisa, *d.* of John Corbett. *Educ.:* King Edward VI High School for Girls, Birmingham; Newnham College, Cambridge (Professor Sidgwick Scholar); Natural Sciences Tripos, Camb., Parts I. and II. (1899 and 1900). President, International Federation of Univ. Women, 1929-32; Director of Time and Tide; Member of Council of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London and of Brit.

Assoc.; Chairman of Education and Universities Section, Committee of English-Speaking Union; President British Biology Hygiene Council; Guest of South Australian Govt. at Centenary Celebrations, 1936, Delegate to Silver Jubilee of Indian Science Assoc. in Calcutta, 1937; sent by Govt. to Far East, 1940, to Middle East, 1944 and 1945, to give information on activities of British Women in the War; Head of Women's Section British Information Services in the United States, 1941-43. *Publications:* The Body and Its Health (with M. Bond), 1935; Your Body and the Way it Works, 1949; papers and articles in scientific journals and other publications. *Recreations:* reading, x-stitch. *Address:* Vincent House, Pembridge Square, W.2. *Club:* University Women's.

CULLWICK, Professor Ernest Geoffrey, O.B.E. 1946, Capt. (L.) R.C.N.(R.), retd.; M.A., M.I.E.E., M.A.I.E.E., F.R.S.E., F.Phys.S.; Watson-Watt Professor of Electrical Engineering in the University of St. Andrews, Univ. College, Dundee; *b* Wolverhampton, 24 May 1903; *s.* of late Herbert Ernest Cullwick and Edith Ada Ascough; *m.* 1929, Mamie Ruttan, *o. d.* of G. B. Boucher, Peterborough, Ontario; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wolverhampton Grammar School; Downing College, Cambridge (Mathematical Scholar, Foundation Scholar in Engineering). Mathematical and Mechanical Sciences Tripos, Industrial Bursar of the Royal Exhibition of 1851; with British Thomson Houston Co. and Canadian General Electric Co.; Assistant Prof. of Electrical Engineering, the Univ. of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C., 1928-34; Lecturer in Electrical Engineering at the Military College of Science, Woolwich, 1934-35; Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering, the University of British Columbia, 1935-37; Professor and Head of Dept. of Electrical Engineering, Univ. of Alberta, Edmonton, 1937-46; Director of Electrical Engineering, R.C.N., 1942-47. Dir., Electrical Research Division Defence Research Board, Ottawa, 1947-49. *Publications:* technical, scientific and educational papers; The Fundamentals of Electro-Magnetism, 1939. *Recreations:* golf, bookbinding, philately. *Address:* 516 Perth Road, Dundee, Scotland.

CULME-SEYMOUR; *see* Seymour.

CULPIN, Millais, M.D., F.R.C.S.; lately Lecturer on Psychoneurosis, London Hosp. Medical Coll., and Prof. of Medical-Industrial Psychology, University of London; *b.* Ware, 1874; *s.* of Millice Culpin, L.R.C.P. and S.; *m.* 1913, Ethel Maude, *d.* of E. Dimery Bennett; one *d.* *Educ.:* Grocers' Company School; London Hospital. Formerly Rec. Room Officer, House Surgeon, Ophthalmic House Surgeon and Surgical Registrar, London Hospital; War service, 1914-19; Surgical Specialist, 1914-17, Neurological Specialist, 1917-19. *Publications.* Spiritualism and the new Psychology; Psychoneuroses of Peace and War; The Nervous Patient; Medicine and the Man; Recent Advances in the Study of the Psychoneuroses; Mental Abnormality: Facts and Theories; various articles. *Address:* 17A Hatfield Road, St. Albans, Herts. *T.:* St. Albans 6010.

CULVERWELL, Cyril Tom; *b.* 22 Oct. 1895; *s.* of late T. J. H. Culverwell of Litfield House, Clifton, Bristol, and Louisa Tinn of Begbrooke, Frenchay, near Bristol; *m.* 1919, Muriel Christabel, *d.* of Dr. Fitzwilliam Carter, Bristol; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Queens' College, Camb. Army, 1915-1919; Councillor, City of Bristol, 1924-30; M.P. (U.) Bristol West, 1928-45; Member of Public Accounts Committee, 1932-42; of Select Committee on National Expenditure, 1942-45. *Address:* Snapes Manor, Salcombe, S. Devon. *T.:* Salcombe 284. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Western Yacht (Plymouth); Clifton (Bristol).

CUMBER, William John, C.B.E. 1943; **Farmer;** *b.* 21 Dec. 1878; *s.* of William and Ellen Cumber; *m.* 1904, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Sir Edward Brown; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.*: Kendrick School, Reading. Farms 2000 acres in Berks and Wilts; Member of the Berks War Agric. Committee, 1916-19, and since 1939; Chairman of Farmers' Club, 1939-46; President Shire Horse Society, 1939-46; Chairman Council of Agriculture for England, 1940; Member Luxmoore Committee on Agricultural Education, 1941-42; for many years Alderman Berks C.C. (now Vice-Chm.) and Chairman Agricultural Committee of County Councils' Assoc. Pres. British Horse Society, 1948, 1949; President Smithfield Club, 1949-50. *Address:* Chestnuts, Theale, Berks. *T.:* Theale 19. *Club:* Farmers'.

CUMBERBATCH, Arthur Noel, C.B.E. 1942 (M.B.E. 1933); Minister (Commercial), Cairo, since 1948; *b* 25 Dec. 1895. *Educ.* King's College School, Paris. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches). Employed in Commercial Secretariat, Athens, 1920, Assistant to the Commercial Secretary, Athens, 1931, Commercial Secretary, Athens, 1934. Served, later, in Cairo, Tehran and again in Athens *Address:* c/o The Foreign Office, Downing Street, S.W.1.

CUMBERBATCH, Sir Hugh (Douglas), Kt., *cr.* 1947; retired; *b.* 29 July 1897; *s.* of late Henry Alfred Cumberbatch, C.M.G., H.M.'s Consul-General, and late Helène Gertrude Cumberbatch (*née* Rees); *m.* 1925, Sheelagh Elphinstone (*née* Bradley); no *c.* *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury. Served European War, 1914-18, 6th Bn., The Buffs (despatches). Chairman, Andrew Yule & Co. Ltd., Calcutta, 1945-48; Pres. Bengal Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta, 1947-48, Pres. Associated Chambers of Commerce of India, 1947-48. *Address:* Monks Park, Wadhurst, Sussex. *Clubs* Oriental, Lansdowne; Bengal (Calcutta). [*Died* 26 *Oct* 1951

CUMBERBATCH, Isaac William, O.B.E. 1950; Chairman West Midlands Division National Coal Board since 1950; *b.* Silverdale, Staffs., 11 Jan. 1889, *m*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Church of England School, Silverdale, High School and Sutherland Institute, Longton; North Staffs. Technical College, Stoke-on-Trent. 1st class Hons. in Principles of Mining (Bd. of Educ.). Formerly: Pres. N. Staffs. Br. Nat. Assoc. of Colliery Managers, Pres. N. Staffs. Inst. of Mining Engineers, Vice-Pres. Inst. of Mining Engineers; Pres. and Chm. N. Staffs. Colliery Owners' Assoc. An Hon. Technical Mining Adviser on Manpower and Production, attached to Mines Dept., 1941; Production Dir., Cannock Chase Coalfield. Pioneer in research work carried out at Sneyd Colliery in N. Staffs. Coalfield on dust suppression. Member: Cttee. to enquire into, and find a remedy for, dangers arising from Coal Dust in Mines; Cttee. on Recruitment, Education and Training (responsible for Report published by Mining Assoc., 1945); a Governor: N. Staffs. Technical Coll.; Newcastle-under-Lyme High School for Boys; Newcastle-under-Lyme Orme School for Girls. J.P. Borough of Newcastle-under-Lyme; M.Inst.M.E.; Fellow Geological Soc. of London *Publications:* a number of Papers before Nat. Assoc. of Colliery Managers and Inst. of Mining Engineers *Address* Highfields, Clayton Road, Newcastle, Staffs. *T.:* Newcastle, Staffs. 67091; (business) Himley Hall, Dudley, Worcs. *T.:* Dudley 3471.

CUMBERLEGE, Geoffrey Fenwick Jocelyn, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; F.Z.S.; Publisher to the University of Oxford since 1945; *b.* 18 April 1891; 3rd *s.* of late Henry Mordaunt and Blanche Cumberlege, Walsted Place, Lindfield, Sussex; *m.* 1927, Vera Gladys, 3rd *d.* of Major Sir A. D. Gibbons, Bt., *q.v.*; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Worcester College, Oxford; M.A. Received Temporary Commission in 11th (Service) Batt. Royal Fusiliers, Sept. 1914; saw service in France, 1915-18, and on the Italian Front, 1918-19; substantive Captain in Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, Oct. 1917 (D.S.O., M.C., despatches thrice);

Manager of Oxford University Press in India, 1919-27, in U.S.A. 1927-34. *Address:* Colwell House, Haywards Heath, Sussex. *T.:* Haywards Heath 471; Amen House, E.C.4. *T.:* City 7701. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick; Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay).

CUMING, Col. Heller Brohier, C.B 1900; late Commanding Kaffrarian Rifles; Chief Inspecting Officer Cape Colonial Forces 1901-1924; partner in Howard, Farrar, Robinson Co. Ltd., Engineers, Cape Colony; *b.* East London, Cape Colony, 19 Feb. 1867; *s. s.* of late Hugh Cuming, J.P.; *m.* 1899, Marian Blanche, 2nd *d.* of John Bardwell Ebden. *Educ.:* Public school, East London, Cape Colony. Rowed for Leander (Cape Colony), 1888-1896; joined Kaffrarian Rifles, 1884; lieutenant, 1888; captain, 1891; major, 1899; lieutenant-colonel, 1900; colonel, 1901; commanded Northern Column, Bechuanaland Campaign, 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp); served South African War, 1889-1902 (medal, four clasps, despatches, C.B.) *Decorated:* In recognition of services during the operations under F.-M. Lord Roberts in South Africa. *Recreations:* formerly rowing, gymnastics, football, golf, riding, and hunting.

CUMINGS, Sir Charles (Cecil George), K.B.E *cr.* 1951; Legal Secretary, Sudan Government, since 1947, *b.* 30 March 1904, *s.* of late Capt. C. E. G Cumings and E M Cumings, O.B.E., *m* 1942, Enid Gethen, one *s* one *d. Educ* St Andrew's College and Rhodes University College, Grahamstown, South Africa, New College, Oxford Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1927, Sudan Political Service, 1927-30, Legal Department, Sudan Government, 1930; Advocate-General, 1943; Chief Justice, 1945 *Recreations*, cricket and tennis. *Address* Legal Department, Khartoum, Sudan

CUMMING, Brigadier A. E., V.C. 1942; O.B.E 1943; M.C. 1918; *b* 18 June 1896; *m* 1922, Doris Elizabeth Brown (one *s* died of wounds in Italy, 1944) *Educ.:* privately; Cadet College, Quetta. 2nd Lt. I.A., 1915; served in Mesopotamia and Palestine with 53rd Sikhs, Frontier Force, 1917-20 (M.C.); N.W. Frontier, India, with 3rd Royal Bn. 12th Frontier Force Regiment, 1921-22 and 1936-37; Commandant, 2nd Bn. 12th Frontier Force Regiment, 1940; served in Malaya, 1941-42 (wounded, V.C.); Bde Comdr., 1942 (O.B.E.); Eastern Frontier, India, 1943; retired, 1947. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, yachting, photography *Address.* Barclays Bank, Nicosia, Cyprus

CUMMING, Duncan Cameron, C.B 1948; C.B.E. 1946; Chief Administrator of Eritrea since 1951, *b* 10 Aug. 1903; *s.* of late Dr R Cumming, *m.* 1930, Nancy Acheson Houghton; one *d. Educ.:* Giggleswick; Caius College, Cambridge. Sudan Political Service, 1925; Chief Administrator, Cyrenaica (Brigadier), 1942; Chief Civil Affairs Officer, Middle East (Maj.-Gen.), 1945-48. Governor, Kordofan Province, Sudan, 1949. Deputy Civil Secretary, Sudan Govt, 1950-1951. *Address* Government House, Asmara, Eritrea. *Club* Bath.

CUMMING, Sir John Ghest, K.C.I.E, *cr.* 1920 (C.I.E. 1911); C.S.I. 1916; *b.* 1868; *s.* of late Dr. James Simpson Cumming. *Educ.:* High School and University, Glasgow; Balliol Coll., Oxford; Boden Sanskrit Scholar, M.A. (Glasg., Oxon). Indian Civil Service, Bengal and Bihar, 1889-1921; Settlement Officer, 1894; District Magistrate, 1901; Industrial Enquiries, 1908; Chief Secretary, 1913; Member Executive Council, 1917; Member, Committee of Management, Royal National Life-Boat Institution, 1921, Vice-Pres., 1931; Vice-Chm., School of Oriental Studies, London, 1926-46, Hon. Fellow, 1950. *Publications:* Murray's Handbook for India, 1924; The Police Journal, 1928-30; Modern India, 1931; Political India, 1932; Bibliography dealing with Crime, 1935, Literature of the Life-Boat, 1936; The Life-Boat in Verse (with C. Vince), 1938; Revealing India's Past, 1939. *Address:* 52 West Heath Drive, N.W.11. *Club:* East India and Sports.

CUMMING, Roualeyn Charles Rossiter, C.I.E. 1942; *b.* 2 Nov. 1891; *s. s.* of Roualeyn Charles Cumming, Calne, Wilts; *m.* 1916, Pauline Grace, *y. d.* of Edward Hagarty Parry, Stoke Poges. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Entered Indian Police, 1911; Personal Asst. to Chief Commissioner of Assam, 1914-16; Political Officer, N.E. Frontier, India, 1927-30; Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Assam, 1935-37; Inspector General of Police and Joint Secretary in Home Dept., Govt. of Assam, 1937-46. King's Police Medal, 1940. *Recreations:* cricket and golf. *Address:* West Green, The Highlands, Bexhill, Sussex. *Club:* East India and Sports.

CUMMING, Sir William G. Gordon; *see* Gordon Cumming.

CUMMING-BRUCE, Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry Charles Hovell-Thurlow-, D.S.O. 1944 (Bar 1945); O.B.E 1948; O.St.J. 1938; A.A. & Q.M.G., 1st Infantry Division, since 1950, *b.* 29 May 1910; *e. s.* of 6th Baron Thurlow, *q.v. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst Commissioned 2nd Lt Seaforth Highlanders, 1930; A.D.C. to High Commissioner, Palestine, 1936-39; Asst. Mil Sec. Br Troops in Palestine, 1940, served with 2nd Cameron Highlanders, Eritrea, 1941; Libyan Arab Force, Western Desert, 1942; Bde. Major 152nd Inf Bde, 1942 (despatches); Instructor Senior Officers' School, 1943, O.C. 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders, N.W. Europe, 1944 (Lt.-Col.), Comd 44 Lowland Bde, 1944 (Brig.), Comdt, B.A.O.R Trg Centre, 1945; O.C Highland Bde. Trg. Bn, 1947; G.S.O.1, G.H.Q., M.E.L.F, 1949 Staff College, 1942 Joint Services Staff College, 1949. Member Royal Co. of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland). *Recreations* shooting and fishing. *Address* Ardleigh Court, Colchester T Ardleigh 338. *Clubs:* United Service, Pratt's.

CUMMINGS, Edward Estlin, A.B, M.A.; American author and artist; *b.* 14 Oct. 1894. *Educ.:* Harvard University. Has held one-man art shows at the American-British Art Centre, 1944 and 1949, the Rochester Memorial Gallery, 1945, etc. *Publications.* The Enormous Room, 1922; Tulips and Chimneys, 1923; XLI Poems, 1925; & (And), 1925, Is 5, 1926; Him, 1927; Christmas Tree, 1928; (no title), 1930; CIOPW, 1931; ViVa, 1931; Eimi, 1933, No Thanks, 1935; Tom, 1935, Collected Poems, 1938; 50 Poems, 1940, 1×1, 1944; Santa Claus, 1946; Khaire, 1950. *Address* 4 Patchin Place, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.; c/o Brandt and Brandt, 101 Park Avenue, New York City, U.S.A.

CUMMINS, Geraldine Dorothy; author; *d.* of late Professor Ashley Cummins, M.D., and Jane Constable. *Educ.* home. *Publications:* The Land They Loved, Fires of Beltane, Irish novels, The Scripts of Cleophas; Paul in Athens; The Great Days of Ephesus; The Childhood of Jesus; Beyond Human Personality; The Road to Immortality, They Survive (with E B Gibbes); When Nero was Dictator; After Pentecost; Perceptive Healing (with Dr. Connell); Travellers in Eternity; I Appeal Unto Cæsar, The Manhood of Jesus; Unseen Adventures (autoblographical); three plays (with S. R Day) Broken Faith, Fox and Geese, The Way of the World; two books translated into four languages; has contributed short stories or articles to periodicals and magazines. *Recreations:* gardening, tennis, music, played in the Irish International Hockey team. *Address:* Woodville, Glanmire, Co Cork.

CUMMINS, Maj.-Gen. Harry Ashley Vane, C.B 1924; C.M.G. 1919; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late Major-General J. T. Cummins, C.B, D.S.O., Indian Army; *m.* 1899, Mabel Kennard, *d.* of late W. B. Greenfield, Haynes

Assoc.; Chairman of Education and Universities Section, Committee of English-Speaking Union; President British Biology Hygiene Council; Guest of South Australian Govt. at Centenary Celebrations, 1936; Delegate to Silver Jubilee of Indian Science Assoc. in Calcutta, 1937; sent by Govt. to Far East, 1940, to Middle East, 1944 and 1945, to give information on activities of British Women in the War; Head of Women's Section British Information Services in the United States, 1941-43. *Publications:* The Body and Its Health (with M. Bond), 1935; Your Body and the Way it Works, 1940; papers and articles in scientific journals and other publications. *Recreations:* reading, x-stitch. *Address:* Vincent House, Pembridge Square, W.2. *Club:* University Women's.

CULLWICK, Professor Ernest Geoffrey, O.B.E. 1946, Capt. (L.) R.C.N.(R.), retd.; M.A., M.I.E.E., M.A.I.E.E., F.R.S.E., F.Phys.S.; Watson-Watt Professor of Electrical Engineering in the University of St. Andrews, Univ. College, Dundee; *b* Wolverhampton, 24 May 1903; *s* of late Herbert Ernest Cullwick and Edith Ada Ascough, *m.* 1929, Mamie Ruttan, *o. d.* of G. B. Boucher, Peterborough, Ontario; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wolverhampton Grammar School; Downing College, Cambridge (Mathematical Scholar, Foundation Scholar in Engineering). Mathematical and Mechanical Sciences Tripos, Industrial Bursar of the Royal Exhibition of 1851; with British Thomson Houston Co. and Canadian General Electric Co.; Assistant Prof. of Electrical Engineering, the Univ. of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C., 1928-34; Lecturer in Electrical Engineering at the Military College of Science, Woolwich, 1934-35; Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering, the University of British Columbia, 1935-37; Professor and Head of Dept. of Electrical Engineering, Univ. of Alberta, Edmonton, 1937-46; Director of Electrical Engineering, R.C.N., 1942-47. Dir., Electrical Research Division Defence Research Board, Ottawa, 1947-49. *Publications:* technical, scientific and educational papers; The Fundamentals of Electro-Magnetism, 1939. *Recreations:* golf, bookbinding, philately. *Address:* 516 Perth Road, Dundee, Scotland.

CULME-SEYMOUR; *see* Seymour.

CULPIN, Millais, M.D., F.R.C.S.; lately Lecturer on Psychoneurosis, London Hosp. Medical Coll., and Prof. of Medical-Industrial Psychology, University of London; *b.* Ware, 1874; *s.* of Millice Culpin, L.R.C.P. and S.; *m.* 1913, Ethel Maude, *d.* of E. Dimery Bennett; one *d.* *Educ.:* Grocers' Company School; London Hospital. Formerly Rec. Room Officer, House Surgeon, Ophthalmic House Surgeon and Surgical Registrar, London Hospital; War service, 1914-19; Surgical Specialist, 1914-17; Neurological Specialist, 1917-19. *Publications.* Spiritualism and the new Psychology; Psychoneuroses of Peace and War; The Nervous Patient; Medicine and the Man; Recent Advances in the Study of the Psychoneuroses; Mental Abnormality: Facts and Theories; various articles. *Address:* 17A Hatfield Road, St. Albans, Herts. *T.:* St. Albans 6010.

CULVERWELL, Cyril Tom; *b.* 22 Oct. 1895; *s.* of late T. J. H. Culverwell of Litfield House, Clifton, Bristol, and Louisa Tinn of Begbrooke, Frenchay, near Bristol; *m.* 1919, Muriel Christabel, *d.* of Dr. Fitzwilliam Carter, Bristol; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Queens' College, Camb. Army, 1915-1919; Councillor, City of Bristol, 1924-30; M.P. (U.) Bristol West, 1928-45; Member of Public Accounts Committee, 1932-42; of Select Committee on National Expenditure, 1942-45. *Address:* Snapes Manor, Salcombe, S. Devon. *T.:* Salcombe 284. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Western Yacht (Plymouth); Clifton (Bristol).

CUMBER, William John, C.B.E. 1943; Farmer; *b.* 21 Dec. 1878; *s.* of William and Ellen Cumber; *m.* 1904, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Sir Edward Brown; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Kendrick School, Reading. Farms 2000 acres in Berks and Wilts; Member of the Berks War Agric. Committee, 1916-19, and since 1939; Chairman of Farmers' Club, 1939-46; President Shire Horse Society, 1939-46; Chairman Council of Agriculture for England, 1940; Member Luxmoore Committee on Agricultural Education, 1941-42; for many years Alderman Berks C.C. (now Vice-Chm.) and Chairman Agricultural Committee of County Councils' Assoc. Pres. British Horse Society, 1948, 1949; President Smithfield Club, 1949-50. *Address.* Chestnuts, Theale, Berks. *T.:* Theale 19. *Club:* Farmers'.

CUMBERBATCH, Arthur Noel, C.B.E. 1942 (M.B.E. 1933); Minister (Commercial), Cairo, since 1948; *b.* 25 Dec. 1895. *Educ.:* King's College School; Paris. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches). Employed in Commercial Secretariat, Athens, 1920, Assistant to the Commercial Secretary, Athens, 1931; Commercial Secretary, Athens, 1934. Served, later, in Cairo, Tehran and again in Athens. *Address:* c/o The Foreign Office, Downing Street, S.W.1.

CUMBERBATCH, Sir Hugh (Douglas), Kt., *cr.* 1947; retired; *b.* 29 July 1897; *s.* of late Henry Alfred Cumberbatch, C.M.G., H.M.'s Consul-General, and late Helène Gertrude Cumberbatch (*née* Ilees); *m.* 1925, Sheelagh Elphinstone (*née* Bradley); no *c.* *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury. Served European War, 1914-18, 6th Bn., The Buffs (despatches). Chairman, Andrew Yule & Co. Ltd., Calcutta, 1945-48; Pres. Bengal Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta, 1947-48; Pres. Associated Chambers of Commerce of India, 1947-48. *Address:* Monks Park, Wadhurst, Sussex. *Clubs:* Oriental, Lansdowne; Bengal (Calcutta). [*Died* 26 *Oct* 1951.

CUMBERBATCH, Isaac William, O.B.E. 1950, Chairman West Midlands Division National Coal Board since 1950; *b.* Silverdale, Staffs., 11 Jan. 1889, *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Church of England School, Silverdale, High School and Sutherland Institute, Longton, North Staffs. Technical College, Stoke-on-Trent. 1st class Hons. in Principles of Mining (Bd. of Educ.). Formerly: Pres. N. Staffs. Br. Nat. Assoc. of Colliery Managers, Pres. N. Staffs. Inst. of Mining Engineers; Vice-Pres Inst. of Mining Engineers; Pres and Chm. N. Staffs. Colliery Owners' Assoc. An Hon. Technical Mining Adviser on Manpower and Production, attached to Mines Dept., 1941; Production Dir., Cannock Chase Coalfield. Pioneer in research work carried out at Sneyd Colliery in N. Staffs. Coalfield on dust suppression. Member: Cttee to enquire into, and find a remedy for, dangers arising from Coal Dust in Mines; Cttee. on Recruitment, Education and Training (responsible for Report published by Mining Assoc., 1945); a Governor: N. Staffs. Technical Coll.; Newcastle-under-Lyme High School for Boys; Newcastle-under-Lyme Orme School for Girls. J.P. Borough of Newcastle-under-Lyme; M.Inst.M.E.; Fellow Geological Soc. of London. *Publications:* a number of Papers before Nat. Assoc. of Colliery Managers and Inst. of Mining Engineers. *Address:* Highfields, Clayton Road, Newcastle, Staffs. *T.:* Newcastle, Staffs. 67091; (business) Himley Hall, Dudley, Worcs. *T.:* Dudley 3471.

CUMBERLEGE, Geoffrey Fenwick Jocelyn, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; F.Z.S., Publisher to the University of Oxford since 1945; *b.* 18 April 1891; 3rd *s.* of late Henry Mordaunt and Blanche Cumberlege, Walsted Place, Lindfield, Sussex; *m.* 1927, Vera Gladys, 3rd *d.* of Major Sir A. D. Gibbons, Bt., *q.v.*; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Worcester College, Oxford; M.A. Received Temporary Commission in 11th (Service) Batt. Royal Fusiliers, Sept. 1914; saw service in France, 1915-18, and on the Italian Front, 1918-19; substantive Captain in Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, Oct. 1917 (D.S.O., M.C., despatches thrice);

Manager of Oxford University Press in India, 1919-27, in U.S.A. 1927-84. *Address:* Colwell House, Haywards Heath, Sussex. *T.:* Haywards Heath 471; Amen House, E.C.4. *T.:* City 7701. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick; Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay).

CUMING, Col. Heller Brohier, C.B 1900; late Commanding Kaffrarian Rifles; Chief Inspecting Officer Cape Colonial Forces 1901-1924; partner in Howard, Farrar, Robinson Co. Ltd., Engineers, Cape Colony; *b.* East London, Cape Colony, 19 Feb. 1867; *e. s.* of late Hugh Cuming, J.P.; *m.* 1899, Marian Blanche, 2nd *d.* of John Bardwell Ebden. *Educ.:* Public school, East London, Cape Colony. Rowed for Leander (Cape Colony), 1888-1896; joined Kaffrarian Rifles, 1884; lieutenant, 1888; captain, 1891; major, 1899; lieutenant-colonel, 1900, colonel, 1901; commanded Northern Column, Bechuanaland Campaign, 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp), served South African War, 1889-1902 (medal, four clasps, despatches, C.B.). *Decorated* · In recognition of services during the operations under F.-M. Lord Roberts in South Africa. *Recreations* · formerly rowing, gymnastics, football, golf, riding, and hunting.

CUMINGS, Sir Charles (Cecil George), K.B.E *cr.* 1951; Legal Secretary, Sudan Government, since 1947, *b.* 30 March 1904, *s* of late Capt. C. E. G Cumings and E. M Cumings, O.B.E. *m* 1942, Enid Gethen; one *s* one *d Educ* St Andrew's College and Rhodes University College, Grahamstown, South Africa; New College, Oxford Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1927, Sudan Political Service, 1927-30, Legal Department, Sudan Government, 1930, Advocate-General, 1943; Chief Justice, 1945 *Recreations.* cricket and tennis *Address* Legal Department, Khartoum, Sudan.

CUMMING, Brigadier A. E., V.C. 1942; O.B.E. 1943, M.C 1918; *b* 18 June 1896; *m* 1922, Doris Elizabeth Brown (one *s* died of wounds in Italy, 1944). *Educ:* privately; Cadet College, Quetta. 2nd Lt. I.A., 1915; served in Mesopotamia and Palestine with 53rd Sikhs, Frontier Force, 1917-20 (M.C); N.W. Frontier, India, with 3rd Royal Bn. 12th Frontier Force Regiment, 1921-22 and 1936-37; Commandant, 2nd Bn 12th Frontier Force Regiment, 1940; served in Malaya, 1941-42 (wounded, V.C.); Bde Comdr, 1942 (O.B.E.); Eastern Frontier, India, 1943; retired. 1947. *Recreations* · shooting, fishing, yachting, photography *Address* · Barclays Bank, Nicosia, Cyprus.

CUMMING, Duncan Cameron, C.B 1948; C.B.E. 1946; Chief Administrator of Eritrea since 1951, *b* 10 Aug. 1903, *s* of late Dr R Cumming, *m* 1930, Nancy Acheson Houghton; one *d. Educ.* · Giggleswick, Caius College, Cambridge. Sudan Political Service, 1925; Chief Administrator, Cyrenaica (Brigadier), 1942; Chief Civil Affairs Officer, Middle East (Maj.-Gen.), 1945-48. Governor, Kordofan Province, Sudan, 1949. Deputy Civil Secretary, Sudan Govt, 1950-1951. *Address.* Government House, Asmara, Eritrea. *Club* Bath

CUMMING, Sir John Ghest, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1920 (C.I.E. 1911); C.S.I. 1916; *b.* 1868; *s.* of late Dr. James Simpson Cumming. *Educ.:* High School and University, Glasgow; Balliol Coll., Oxford; Boden Sanskrit Scholar; M.A. (Glasg., Oxon). Indian Civil Service, Bengal and Bihar, 1889-1921; Settlement Officer, 1894; District Magistrate, 1901; Industrial Enquiries, 1908; Chief Secretary, 1918; Member Executive Council, 1917; Member, Committee of Management, Royal National Life-Boat Institution, 1921, Vice-Pres., 1931; Vice-Chm., School of Oriental Studies, London, 1926-46, Hon. Fellow, 1950. *Publications:* Murray's Handbook for India, 1924; The Police Journal, 1928-30; Modern India, 1931; Political India, 1932; Bibliography dealing with Crime, 1935; Literature of the Life-Boat, 1936; The Life-Boat in Verse (with C. Vince), 1938; Revealing India's Past, 1939. *Address* · 52 West Heath Drive, N.W.11. *Club:* East India and Sports.

CUMMING, Roualeyn Charles Rossiter, C.I.E. 1942; *b.* 2 Nov. 1891; *e. s.* of Roualeyn Charles Cumming, Calne, Wilts; *m.* 1916, Pauline Grace, *y. d.* of Edward Hagarty Parry, Stoke Poges. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Entered Indian Police, 1911; Personal Asst. to Chief Commissioner of Assam, 1914-16; Political Officer, N.E. Frontier, India, 1927-30; Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Assam, 1935-37; Inspector General of Police and Joint Secretary in Home Dept., Govt. of Assam, 1937-46. King's Police Medal, 1940. *Recreations.* cricket and golf. *Address:* West Green, The Highlands, Bexhill, Sussex. *Club:* East India and Sports.

CUMMING, Sir William G. Gordon; *see* Gordon Cumming.

CUMMING-BRUCE, Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry Charles Hovell-Thurlow-, D.S.O. 1944 (Bar 1945); O.B.E 1948; O.St J. 1938, A.A. & Q.M.G., 1st Infantry Division, since 1950, *b.* 29 May 1910; *e. s.* of 6th Baron Thurlow, *q.v. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C, Sandhurst Commissioned 2nd Lt. Seaforth Highlanders, 1930; A.D.C. to High Commissioner, Palestine, 1936-39; Asst. Mil Sec. Br Troops in Palestine, 1940; served with 2nd Cameron Highlanders, Eritrea, 1941; Libyan Arab Force, Western Desert, 1942; Bde. Major 152nd Inf Bde., 1942 (despatches); Instructor Senior Officers' School, 1943, O.C. 1st Bn Gordon Highlanders, N.W. Europe, 1944 (Lt.-Col), Comd 44 Lowland Bde, 1944 (Brig.), Comdt, B.A.O.R Trg Centre, 1945, O.C Highland Bde. Trg. Bn, 1947; G.S.O.1, G.H.Q, M.E.L.F., 1949 Staff College, 1942. Joint Services Staff College, 1949. Member Royal Co. of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland). *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address* Ardleigh Court, Colchester *T* Ardleigh 338. *Clubs:* United Service, Pratt's.

CUMMINGS, Edward Estlin, A.B, M.A.; American author and artist; *b.* 14 Oct. 1894 *Educ* · Harvard University. Has held one-man art shows at the American-British Art Centre, 1944 and 1949, the Rochester Memorial Gallery, 1945, etc. *Publications:* The Enormous Room, 1922; Tulips and Chimneys, 1923; XLI Poems, 1925, & (And), 1925; Is 5, 1926; Him, 1927; Christmas Tree, 1928; (no title), 1930; CIOPW, 1931, ViVa, 1931; Eimi, 1933; No Thanks, 1935; Tom, 1935, Collected Poems, 1938; 50 Poems, 1940, 1×1, 1944; Santa Claus, 1946; Khaire, 1950. *Address.* 4 Patchin Place, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., c/o Brandt and Brandt, 101 Park Avenue, New York City, U.S.A.

CUMMINS, Geraldine Dorothy; author; *d.* of late Professor Ashley Cummins, M.D, and Jane Constable. *Educ.:* home. *Publications* · The Land They Loved, Fires of Beltane, Irish novels; The Scripts of Cleophas; Paul in Athens, The Great Days of Ephesus; The Childhood of Jesus; Beyond Human Personality, The Road to Immortality, They Survive (with E. B Gibbes); When Nero was Dictator; After Pentecost; Perceptive Healing (with Dr. Connell); Travellers in Eternity; I Appeal Unto Caesar; The Manhood of Jesus; Unseen Adventures (autobiographical); three plays (with S. R Day) Broken Faith, Fox and Geese, The Way of the World; two books translated into four languages; has contributed short stories or articles to periodicals and magazines. *Recreations.* gardening, tennis, music, played in the Irish International Hockey team *Address.* Woodville, Glanmire, Co. Cork.

CUMMINS, Maj.-Gen. Harry Ashley Vane, C.B 1924; C.M.G. 1919; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late Major-General J. T. Cummins, C.B., D.S.O., Indian Army; *m.* 1899, Mabel Kennard, *d.* of late W. B. Greenfield, Haynes

Recreations fishing *Address* The Palace House, Bishop's Waltham, Hants *T* Bishop's Waltham 163 *Clubs* Athenæum, (Hon) Caledonian, United Hunt, White's Bath, Flyfishers', United Service, M C C, Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews)

See also Gen Sir A G Cunningham

CUNNINGHAM, Gen. Sir Alan Gordon, G C M G, *cr* 1948, K C B, *cr* 1941 (C B 1941), D S O 1918, M C, Comdr American Legion of Merit 1945 Brilliant Star of Zanzibar (1st class) 1941 Ordre de la Couronne (1st Class), Belgium, L L D, D L Colonel Commandant Royal Artillery, 1944, *b* 1 May 1887 *s* of Professor D J Cunningham, F R S, and Elizabeth Cumming Browne, *m* 1951 Margery *widow* of Sir Harold Edward Snagge, K B E *Educ* Cheltenham Royal Military Academy Woolwich First commission, 1906 served European War, France 1914 18, Brigade Major and General Staff Officer 2nd Grade (despatches 5 times D S O and M C), General Staff Officer, Straits Settlements, 1919 21, passed Naval Staff College, 1925, Brevet Lt Colonel 1928, Instructor, Machine Gun School, 1928 1931, Lt Col 1935, Imperial Defence College, 1937, Commander Royal Artillery, 1st Division, 1937 38, Maj Gen, 1938, Commander 5th Anti Aircraft Division T A, 1938 commanded 66th, 9th and 51st Divisions 1940, G O C East Africa Forces, 1940 41 G O C in-C 8th Imperial Army in Middle East, 1941, Commandant Staff College, Camberley, 1942, Lt Gen 1943 G O C Northern Ireland 1943 44 G O C in C Eastern Command, 1944 45, General, 1945 High Commissioner and C in C for Palestine 1945-48 President Council of Cheltenham College *Recreations* gardening fishing *Club* Athenæum

See also Viscount Cunningham of Hyndhope

CUNNINGHAM, Air Commodore Alexander Duncan, C B 1941, C B E 1919 (O B E 1919), late R A F, *m* 1918, Hilda Carter Served European War 1914 19 (despatches, O B E, C B E), Air Commodore 1933, retired list, 1938 *Address* Darracott Bentley Way Stanmore Middlesex

CUNNINGHAM, Sir Charles Banks, Kt, *cr* 1933 C S I 1931 Chairman Animal Feeding Stuffs Advisory Cttee S Div *b* 8 May 1884, *s* of Dr John Cunningham M B and C M, Campbeltown Argyll *m* Grace *d* of Hugh Macnish Campbeltown one *s* one *d* *Educ* Campbeltown Grammar School Joined the Indian Police Service as probationary Assistant Superintendent of Police, 1904, District Superintendent, 1909 Deputy Commissioner of Police, 1910 15, Commissioner of Police, Travancore State, 1915-21, Director of Civil Supplies and Controller of Munitions Travancore State 1917-21, King's Police Medal, 1928, Deputy Inspector General of Police, 1928, Commissioner of Police, Madras, 1928 Inspector-General of Police, Madras Presidency, 1930 38, retired, 1938, Deputy Chairman Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Co Ltd, 1938-44, Deputy Controller A R P Bucks County, 1939, Asst to Regional Commissioner Southern Region, 1940, Acting Inspector of Constabulary, Southern Region, 1940-45, Vice Chairman of Committee for the Industrial and Scientific Provision of Housing, 1943-44. Member of the Institute of Bankers in Scotland *Address* 93 Iverna Court, W 8 *T* Western 6535 *Clubs* Athenæum Caledonian

CUNNINGHAM, Charles Craik, C B 1946, C V O 1941, Secretary, Scottish Home Department, since 1948, *b* Dundee, 7 May 1906; *s* of Richard Yule Cunningham, Abergeldie, Kirrlemuir, and Isabella Craik; *m* 1934, Edith Louisa Webster, two *d* *Educ* Harris Academy, Dundee, University of St Andrews Entered Scottish Office, 1929, Private Secretary to Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for Scotland, 1933-34, Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Scotland, 1935-39, Assistant Secretary, Scottish Home Department, 1939 41, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1941-42; Deputy Secretary, 1942-47 *Address* 80 Murrayfield Gardens, Edinburgh 12. *T* Edinburgh 62832 *Club* Reform.

CUNNINGHAM, Ebenezer, M A; Fellow, St John's College, Cambridge, *b* 7 May 1881, *m*; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Owen's School, Islington, St John's Coll, Cambridge Senior Wrangler, 1902, Smith's Prizeman, 1904, Fellow of St. John's College, 1904, Lecturer in Mathematics, Liverpool University 1904–, University College, London, 1907 11, St John's College, Cambridge, 1911-46 *Publications* Principle of Relativity, 1914, Relativity and Electron Theory, 1915 *Address* Wayside, Huntingdon Road, Cambridge *T* 3545

See also Prof R C Browne

CUNNINGHAM, Sir Edward Sheldon, Kt, *cr* 1950 LL D Glasgow, *b* Hobart Tasmania, 21 July 1859, 2nd *s* of Benjamin M Cunningham, *m* 1886, Maud Mary (*d* 1931), 2nd *d* of Henry Jackson, Bendigo, Victoria, formerly of Manchester England, no *c* *Educ* private schools After serving in junior positions on other papers, joined the Argus Melbourne, as reporter, 1881, visited United States and Mexico as special correspondent for The Argus on Irrigation investigation, 1885 editor The Argus, Melbourne, 1906-28, when he retired to take a seat on the Council of Management, finally retired 1937 accompanied Mr Deakin as special correspondent to first Imperial Conference 1887, represented The Argus at Queen Victoria Jubilee Celebrations in London, 1897, delegate to first Imperial Press Conference, 1909, one of six delegates selected for honorary LL D degree at Glasgow *Recreations* carpentering, gardening *Address* c/o The Argus Melbourne Australia *Clubs* Melbourne Australian (Melbourne)

CUNNINGHAM, Sir George, G C I E *cr* 1946 (K C I E *cr* 1935, C I E 1925), K C S I, *cr* 1937 (C S I 1931), O B E 1920, LL D (St Andrews and Edinburgh), *b* 23 March 1888, *s* of late James Cunningham, LL D, St Andrews, *m* 1929 Kathleen Mary Adair, Tullow, Co Carlow *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh, Magdalen Coll, Oxford Entered I C S 1911 served since 1914 on N W Frontier, India Personal Assistant to Chief Commissioner, N W Frontier Province, 1915 19 Political Agent, North Waziristan, 1922 23, Counsellor, British Legation, Kabul, 1925 26, Private Secretary to the Viceroy, 1926 31, Member of Executive Council, N W Frontier Province, 1932 36, Foreign and Political Dept Govt of India, Governor of N W Frontier Province, 1937 46 and 1947-48, Rector of St Andrews University 1946 49, Hon Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Address* Mavishaugh, St Andrews *Clubs* Athenæum, New (Edinburgh), Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews)

CUNNINGHAM, Gordon Herriot, C B E 1949, F R S 1950, Director Plant Diseases Division, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, New Zealand since 1936, *b* 27 Aug 1892, 2nd *s* of late J W Cunningham and late Helen Donaldson (*née* Heriot) *m* 1918, Madge Leslie, *d* of late David McGregor, one *d* *Educ* Victoria University College, Wellington, N Z B Sc 1924, M Sc 1926, Ph D 1927, D Sc 1931 Mycologist Dept of Agriculture, 1918, Officer in charge of Plant Protection Services Plant Research Station, 1928, Delegate to First Imperial Mycological Conference, 1924, to Second, 1929, to Fifth Commonwealth Mycological Conf, 1948 F R S N Z 1928 (Hutton Medal, 1934, Hector Medal, 1948), Fellow Aust and N Z Assoc for the Advancement of Science, 1937 Served European War with N Z Infantry Regt, 1914-16,

Gallipoli, 1915 (wounded). Coronation Medal, 1937. *Publications:* Fungous Diseases of Fruit-trees in N.Z., 1925; The Rust Fungi of N.Z., 1931; Plant Protection by the Aid of Therapeutants, 1935; The Flying Life of Squadron Leader McGregor, 1936; The Gasteromycetes of Australia and New Zealand, 1944. *Address:* Plant Diseases Division, Private Bag, Auckland, N.Z. *T.:* 80395. *Club:* Northern (Auckland, N.Z.).

CUNNINGHAM, Sir Graham, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946; Kt., *cr.* 1943; LL.B. (Lond.); Member of Economic Planning Board since 1947; Chairman, Shipbuilding Advisory Cttee. to the Admiralty and Ministry of Transport; *b.* 19 May 1892; *s.* of Daniel Cunningham and Charlotte Eliza Galetti; *m.* 1st, 1924, Marjorie Minshaw Harris; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1934, Olive St. John Williams. *Educ.:* Bancrofts School, Woodford Wells, Essex. Solicitor, 1914; served European War, Captain Royal Fusiliers, 1915-19; Parson, Lee and Company, Solicitors, 1919-33; Managing Director, Tuck and Co., Ltd., 1924-30; Managing Director since 1929. Chairman since 1935, Triplex Safety Glass Company, Ltd.; Chairman: Lancegaye Safety Glass (1934) Ltd.; Quickfit and Quartz Ltd.; Stern & Bell Ltd.; Weldall & Assembly Ltd.; Alliance Property Co. Ltd.; Clayton Farm Estates Ltd.; Emro Investments Ltd.; Lance Webb Estates Ltd.; James Powell & Sons (Whitefriars) Ltd.; Director Triplex (Northern) Ltd.; Chairman Shipbuilding Advisory Committee; Crown Governor Imperial College of Science and Technology; Governor of Bancrofts School, Woodford Wells; Member of the Royal Institution; Deputy Director-General Children's Overseas Reception Board, 1940; Director of Claims, War Damage Commission, 1941; Chief Executive and Controller-General Munitions Production, Ministry of Supply, 1941-46; Chairman Dollar Exports Board, 1949. Liveryman of the Coach Makers and Harness Makers Company and the Curriers Company. *Recreations:* golf (Mannings Heath, Sussex), chess. *Address:* 48 Grosvenor Square, W.1; Woolmers, Mannings Heath, nr. Horsham, Sussex. *T.:* Regent 3156; Horsham 809. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile.

CUNNINGHAM, Lt.-Col. John, C.I.E. 1928; I.M.S., retired; *b.* Edinburgh; *s.* of late Prof. D. J. Cunningham, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; *m.* Bertha Emily Chapman; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Loretto School; Epsom College; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered I.M.S. 1905; Medical Research Dept. of Govt. of India, 1910; Director of the Central Research Institute, Kasauli; Director, King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Madras; Director, Pasteur Institute of India, Kasauli; served Indian North-West Frontier, 1915-16; Medical Superintendent, Astley Ainslie Hospital, Edinburgh, 1929-48. *Publications:* contributions to scientific journals. *Recreations:* golf, photography. *Address:* 17 Bright's Crescent, Edinburgh. *T.:* 44174. *Clubs:* Leander; University (Edinburgh).

CUNNINGHAM, Group Capt. John, D.S.O. 1941; O.B.E. 1951; D.F.C.; Chief Test Pilot for de Havilland Aircraft Co., since 1946; *b.* 27 July 1917; *s.* of late A. G. Cunningham and of E. M. Cunningham. *Educ.:* Whitgift. Apprenticed to De Havilland Aircraft Co., Hatfield, 1935-38; employed, 1938-Aug. 1939, with De Havillands, Light Aircraft Development and Test Flying. Called up Aug. 1939; joined A.A.F., 1935; commanded 604 Sqdn., 1941-42; Staff job, 1942-43; commanded 85 Sqdn., 1943-44 (D.S.O. and two bars, D.F.C. and bar); Group Capt. Night Operations H.Q. 11 Group, 1944. Holder of International Height Record for Aircraft, 59,446 ft. altitude in a D.H. Vampire aircraft. *Address:* de Havilland Aircraft Co. Ltd., Hatfield Aerodrome.

CUNNINGHAM, Engineer-Rear-Adm. John Edward Greig, M.V.O. 1925; retired; *b.* 17 Dec. 1878; *s.* of Major J. W. Cunningham; *m.* 1907, Caroline Ann Brokenshaw; two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport. Joined Navy, 1894; served in H.M. Ships —Nile, Ocean, 1899-1903; Argyll, 1906-1908; Indus, 1908-10; Suffolk, 1910-18; Leonidas, 1913-16; Anzac, 1916-17; Carlisle, 1917-20; Indus, 1921-22; on Staff of C.-in-C., Plymouth, 1922-24; Repulse, 1924-26 (Prince of Wales tour to West Africa, S. Africa, and S. America); Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1916; Engr.-Capt. 1926; Staff of Rear-Admiral commanding Mediterranean Destroyer Flotillas, 1927-29; on Staff of Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet, 1930-32; Eng. Rear-Adm. 1932; retired list, 1932. *Address:* 8 Gunnersbury Avenue, Ealing, W.5. *T.:* Acorn 1041. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; Royal Fowey Yacht (Fowey).

CUNNINGHAM, Admiral of the Fleet Sir John Henry Dacres, G.C.B., *cr.* 1946 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1941; C.B. 1937); M.V.O. 1924; M.I.E.E. (Hon.); *b.* 1885; *m.* 1910, Dorothy M., *d.* of late G. K. Hannay, Ulverston, Lancs.; one *s.* (and one *s.* killed, 1941, in S/M P33). *Educ.:* Stubbington House; H.M.S. Britannia. Commanded H.M.S. Adventure, 1928-29; Director of Plans Division, Admiralty, 1930-32; commanded H.M.S. Resolution, 1933; A.D.C. to the King, 1935; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, 1936-1938, and Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, 1936-37; Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Air), 1937-38; and Chief of Naval Air Services, 1938; Vice-Admiral Commanding First Cruiser Squadron, 1938-41 (despatches); a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Supplies and Transport, 1941-43; C.-in-C., Levant, 1943; C.-in-C. Mediterranean and Allied Naval Commander Mediterranean, 1943-46; First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff, 1946-48; Admiral of the Fleet, 1948. Kt. G.C. of Order of St. Olaf (Norway), 1947; Grand Cross (with Swords), Order of George and War Cross 1st Class of Greece, 1945; Legion of Merit degree of Chief Commander (U.S.A.), 1945; Légion d'Honneur Grand Officier and Croix de Guerre, avec Palme (France), 1945; also U.S.A. Campaign Ribbon with Africa Star, 1943; Queen's Medal, S. African War, War Medals, European War, 1914-18; Jubilee (1935) and Coronation (1937) Medals; War of 1939-45. *Address:* Gothic Cottage, Alameda Walk, Ampthill, Beds. *T.:* Ampthill 2244. *Clubs:* United Service, Athenæum, Naval and Military.

CUNNINGHAM, John Jeffrey, K.C. (Scot.) 1949; *b.* 10 June 1907; *s.* of late R. J. Cunningham, W.S., Annan, and Mabel Davidson; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh University. Admitted to Scots Bar, 1930; Standing Junior Counsel to the Ministry of Pensions in Scotland, 1946-1949, Clerk of Faculty, Faculty of Advocates, since Jan. 1948 Defence Medal. *Recreations:* railway photography, walking. *Address:* 11 Forres Street, Edinburgh, 3. *T.:* Edinburgh Central 5000.

CUNNINGHAM, Patrick; Dairy Farmer; retired, 1950; *m.* 1918; seven *s.* five *d.* An Irish Nationalist, representing Fermanagh and Tyrone in the Imperial Parliament, 1935-1950 (Abstentionist). *Address:* Strathroy, Omagh, Co. Tyrone, Northern Ireland.

CUNNINGHAM, Wilfred Bertram; C.M.G. 1939; *b.* 8 June 1882; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. E. J. Cunningham, formerly Headmaster, of the King's School, Peterborough, and later Vicar of St. Paul's Church, Worthing; *m.* 1917, Gertrude Marrison; no *c.* *Educ.:* Reading School. Entered Japan Consular Service, 1906; Consul at Osaka, 1928-28; at Dairen, 1928-30; Japanese Counsellor at H.M. Embassy, Tokyo, 1930-41; retired, 1948. *Address:* Dobbyns, Fourth Avenue, Worthing. *T.:* Worthing 1296.

CUNNINGHAM, William Ross, M.A., LL.D.; University Librarian and Keeper of the Hunterian Books and MSS. Glasgow, 1925-51; *b.* 23 Feb. 1890; 3rd *s.* of late Richard

Cunningham, F.E.I.S., Muirkirk, Ayrshire; *m.* 1917, Helen McGregor (*d.* 1948), *e. d.* of late Alexander Muir, M.A., F.E.I.S., Buckie; one *s.* twin *d.* *Educ.:* Muirkirk; Ayr Academy; Glasgow Univ. (second place in the Open Bursary Competition; Forfar Bursar and Clark (Mile End) Scholar in Classics; Cowan, Blackstone and Ramsay Gold Medallist and Second Muirhead prizeman in Latin; Luke (Univer.) prizeman in Ancient History; Coulter (University) Prize Essayist in Greek; prizeman in various classes, M.A. with 1st Class Honours in Classics, 1912), Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1934. Entered Public Record Office 1912, after being successful in concurrent examinations for Home (Class 1), Indian and Colonial Services; resigned from staff of Public Record Office in 1925; sailed to France with 1st Bn. London Scottish as private, 1914; awarded Commission in the field, 1915; transferred to Artillery; Lieutenant 47 Siege Battery, France, 1917-18; severely wounded as Captain and Second-in-Command of 260 Siege Battery (1914 star with clasp, Victory and Allies Medals); Major R.A., commanding Clyde Defences Gun Operations Room, Class A, 1939-1941; Captain R.A., commanding same Gun Operations Room, Class B, 1941-42; Trustee of the National Library of Scotland as representative of Glasgow University Senate; Hon. Pres Glasgow Univ. Athletic Club, 1947-51; Hon. Pres. Glasgow Univ. Rugby Club; Hon. Sec. of the Publications Committee of Glasgow Univ.; Special Adviser of Studies in the Faculty of Arts; has acted as Examiner for the Scottish Education Department and for London University; has assisted in editing and indexing various volumes produced by the Public Record Office and the Historical MSS Commission; contributes occasional articles and reviews. *Address:* 16 Holyrood Crescent, Glasgow, N.W. *T.:* Glasgow Western 5818 *Club:* College (Glasgow).

CUNNINGHAM-REID, Captain Alec Stratford, D.F.C.; *m.* 1927, Ruth Mary Clarisse (from whom he obtained a divorce 1940), *yr. d.* of 1st Baron Mount Temple, P.C. two *s.*; *m.* 1944, Angela Williams; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* University College, London; Clare College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-1918; Royal Engineers and R.F.C. (despatches, D.F.C.); M.P. (U.) Warrington, Lancs, 1922-23 and 1924-29; M.P. St. Marylebone, 1932-45 (Independent, 1940-45); Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir John Baird, Bt., First Commissioner of Works, 1922; promoted League of Youth and Liberty (L.O.Y.A.L.), 1928; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Right Hon. Col Wilfred Ashley, P.C., M.P., Minister of Transport, 1924. *Publications:* Planes and Personalities; Besides Churchill — Who? Blame the Old Gang!; Will it be Peace? *Recreations* shooting, tennis, squash rackets, and skiing *Address:* 32 Gloucester Place, W.1. *Clubs* Marlborough-Windham, Carlton, Bath.

CUNNINGHAME, Sir James Fraser, Kt., *cr.* 1936; C.B.E. 1933 (M.B.E. 1918); J.P. Midlothian, 1918-49; Director of William Murray & Co. Ltd., Craigmillar Breweries, Edinburgh; *b.* 14 Oct. 1870; *s.* of William Cunninghame and Margaret Fraser; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bonnington Academy and Edinburgh Institution. Officer of Ministry of National Service; Hon. President of Leith Unionist Association, 1928-45; was chairman of Edinburgh Conservative Working Men's Assoc. for over 20 years; mem. of Eastern Divisional Council of Scottish Unionist Assoc. since 1904; Trustee and Chairman of Scottish Conservative Club, Edinburgh; Senior Elder of St. Cuthbert's Parish Church, Edinburgh; Hon. Treas. Scottish Church Society, 1933-50; Member of Edinburgh Presbytery of Church of Scotland, 1938-50; Mem. Cttee., Edinburgh Branch of English-Speaking Union; Chairman Robert Louis Stevenson Club, 1943-45; President Ninety Burns Club, Edinburgh, 1899 and 1900. *Recreations:* walking, reading. *Address:* Forth View, Lower Largo, Fife. *T.:* Lundin Links 131. *Club:* Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh).

CUNNINGHAME GRAHAM of Ardoch, Vice-Adm. Sir Angus (Edward Malise Bontine), K.B.E. *cr.* 1951 (C.B.E. 1944); C.B. 1947; *b.* 1893; *s.* of Commander C. E. F. Cunninghame Graham, M.V.O., R.N.; *m.* 1924, Mary Patricia, *d.* of Col. Lionel Hanbury, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Osborne and Dartmouth. H.M. Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1914; served in Grand Fleet, 1914-18; S.N.O. West River, China, 1936-38; Captain of H.M. Signal School, 1939-41; Captain of H.M.S. Kent, 1941-43; Commodore Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham, 1943-45; A.D.C. to the King; Rear-Adm., 1945; Rear-Adm. Comdg. 10th Cruiser Squadron, 1945-46; Flag Officer, Scotland, 1950-51, and Adm. Supt., Rosyth, 1947-51; Vice-Adm. 1948; retd. list, 1951. Member of the Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland). *Address:* Ardoch, Cardross, Dunbartonshire, Scotland. *T.* Dumbarton 146. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Yacht Squadron (Hon); New (Edinburgh).

CUNNINGTON, Cecil Willett, M.B., B.C.; retd. Med. practitioner; *b.* 1878; *m.* 1918, Phillis E. Webb; one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Cambridge; St. Bart's. Served European War, Capt. R.A.M.C. *Publications:* Feminine Attitudes in the 19th Century, 1935; Englishwomen's Clothing in the 19th Century, 1937; Feminine Figleaves, 1938; Why Women Wear Clothes, 1941; The Perfect Lady, 1948; The Art of English Costume, 1948; Englishwoman's Costume, 1900-1949, 1951; (with Mrs. Cunnington) The History of English Underclothes, 1951. *Recreation:* the study and collection of English Costume. *Address:* The Nothe, West Mersea, Essex. *T.:* West Mersea 92.

CUNNISON, Sir Alexander, K.B.E., *cr.* 1942; C.B. 1938; J.P. County of London, 1934-1945; Permanent Sec., Ministry of Pensions, 1941-45; *b.* 1879; *s. s.* of Thomas Cunnison, Edinburgh, and Johanna Keith; *m.* 1908, Evelyn Jane, *d.* of Edmund Spencer Mansell and Hannah Dore; three *d.* *Educ.*. George Watson's Coll.; Edin. Univ. (M.A.); Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A.). Entered Admiralty as Clerk, Class 1. in Department of Accountant Gen. of Navy, 1904; Priv Sec. to Acct. Gen., 1906; Secretary to Mr. Herbert Samuel's Committee on Admiralty Expenditure, 1916; Asst. Acct. Gen., 1917; transferred to Ministry of Pensions, 1919, Asst. Sec., 1925; Deputy Secretary, 1935; member of Special Grants Committee, 1926-41; and of War Service Grants Advisory Committee, 1939-41. *Address:* Clovelly, Blackwater Rd., Eastbourne, Sussex. *T.:* Eastbourne 6141.

CUNNISON, David Keith, C.I.E. 1933; formerly Secretary, Bengal Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta; *b.* 1881; *m.* 1914, Helena, *d.* of late George North, South Thoresby, Lincolnshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, and University, Edinburgh (M.A., LL.B.). *Address:* Ravenscroft, Bulstrode Way, Gerrard's Cross. *Club:* Caledonian.

CUNYNGHAME, Sir (Henry) David St. Leger Brooke Selwyn, 11th Bt. (of Milncraig), *cr.* 1702; *b.* 7 Feb. 1905; *s.* of Lt.-Col Sir Percy Francis Cunynghame, 10th Bt., O.B.E., D.L., J.P., and Maud Albinia Margaret (*d.* 1948), *o. d.* of Major Selwyn-Payne, Badgeworth Court, Gloucester; *S.* father, 1941; *m.* 1941, Hon. Pamela Margaret Stanley, *q.v.*; three *s.* *Educ.:* Eton, Member of Board of Directors of various British Motion Picture Producing and Distributing Companies. Served as Squadron Leader R.A.F.V.R. during War of 1939-45. *Recreation:* shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Andrew David Francis, *b.* 25 Dec. 1942. *Address:* 78 Addison Road, W.14. *T.:* Park 7021; Itteringham Mill, nr. Aylsham, Norfolk. *T.:* Saxthorpe 206. *Club:* Carlton.

CURCI, Amelita G.; *see* Galli-Curci.

CURGENVEN, Sir Arthur (Joseph), Kt., *cr.* 1937; J.P., Berkshire; *b.* 24 July

1876; *s.* of J. Brendon Curgenven, M.R.C.S.; *m.* 1903, Florence (*d.* 1948), *d.* of Rev. E. R. Parr; two *s.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; New College, Oxford. B.Sc. (Lond.); entered I.C.S. 1898; District Magistrate and Commissioner, Coorg, 1904-11; Deputy Secretary to Government, 1912-14; District Judge, 1915-26; Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Madras; retired, 1936. Trustee, Oxford Preservation Trust, 1945-49. *Address*: Tretawn, Boar's Hill, Oxford. *T.*: Oxford 85256.

CURIE, Eve; writer and journalist; *b.* Paris, 16 Dec. 1904; *d.* of late Marie and Pierre Curie. *Educ.*: by governesses, generally Polish; Sévigné Collège, Bachelor of Science and Bachelor of Philosophy. Accompanied her mother in her tour of the U.S. 1921; devoted several years to the study of the piano and gave her first concert in 1925 in Paris; later she took up musical criticism and under a pseudonym acted for several years as musical critic of the weekly journal Candide; after the death of her mother in 1934 she collected and classified all the papers, manuscripts, and personal documents left by Mme. Curie and went to Poland in 1935 to obtain material as to Mme. Curie's youth; wrote Madame Curie's biography; went to America again in 1939 and has gone each year since on a lecture tour; was a co-ordinator of the women's war activities at the Ministry of Information in Paris at the beginning of the war, until she went on a lecture tour in the U.S.A.; came back to Paris 2 May 1940; after the French capitulation went to live in London for six months, then to America for her third lecture tour; Vichy Govt. deprived her of French citizenship in April 1941; in 1942, travelled, as a war correspondent to the battlefronts of Libya, Russia, Burma, China; enlisted in the Fighting French corps, Volontaires Francaises, 1943, as a private; received basic training in England; 2nd Lt 1943; 1st Lt. 1944. Co-publisher of Paris-Presse, an evening paper in Paris, 1944-49. *Publications*: Madame Curie (in U.S.), 1937 (trans. into 24 langs.); Journey Among Warriors, 1943. *Recreations*: swimming, ski-ing, skating. *Address*: c/o Curtis Brown Ltd., 6 Henrietta Street, W.C.2.

CURLE, Alexander Ormiston, C.V.O 1930; LL.D. Glasgow; *b.* 8 May 1866; 3rd *s.* of Alexander Curle of Priorwood, Melrose, and Christian, *o. d.* of Sir James Anderson, Kt., M P.; *m.* 1st, 1898, Katharine Wray (*d.* 1906), 2nd *d.* of George Tancred of Weens, Hawick; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1909, Jocelyn Winifred (*d.* 1925), *o. c.* of Henry Butler, Hans Court, London. *Educ.*: Fettes College, Edinburgh; Trinity Hall, Camb. B.A.; Writer to the Signet; F.S A.; F.S.A Scot.; Secretary to the Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments of Scotland, 1908-18, thereafter a member of the Commission; Director of the National Museum of Antiquities, Edinburgh, 1913-19; Director of the Royal Scottish Museum, 1916-31; Rhind Lecturer in Archæology, 1918, subject, the Prehistoric Monuments of Scotland. *Publications*: The Treasure of Traprain, a Scottish Hoard of Roman Silver Plate; numerous contributions to Archæological publications *Recreations*: gardening and archæological research. *Address*: Ormsacre, Barnton Avenue, Edinburgh, 4. *T.* · 77593.

CURLE, Richard Henry Parnell; *b.* Melrose, Roxburghshire, 11 March 1883. *Educ.*: Wellington College. Travelled extensively in South America, The West Indies, The United States, Africa (North and South), Europe, The Near East, The Far East, etc. *Publications*: Wanderings; Into the East; Caravansary and Conversation; Oriental Trail; The Atmosphere of Places; Shadows out of the Crowd: Life is a Dream; The Echo of Voices; The One and the Other; Corruption; Who goes Home?; Aspects of George Meredith; Joseph Conrad: a Study; The Last Twelve Years of Joseph Conrad; Women: an Analytical Study; Characters of Dostoevsky: Studies from four novels; Collecting American First Editions; Stamp Collecting: A New Handbook; Edited, Conrad's Last Essays; Conrad to a Friend; Robert Browning and Julia Wedgwood, W. H. Hudson's Letters to R. B. Cunninghame Graham. *Recreations*: travelling, natural history, book collecting. *Address*: West Coker, nr. Yeovil, Somerset.

CURLEWIS, Mrs. H. R.; *see* Turner, E.

CURLING, Brig.-Gen. Bryan James, D.S.O. 1915; retired pay; *b.* 21 Sep. 1877; *s.* of Rev. J. J. Curling, late R.E.; *m.* 1907, Lilian M., *d.* of late W. S. Wells, J.P., late I.C.S.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Joined K.R R.C., 1899; served S. African War, 1899-1902; European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O, Officer Legion of Honour); Major, 1915; Bt Lt.-Col., 1919; Lt.-Col. York and Lancaster Regt., 1924; retired with rank of Brigadier-General, 1927; Commander Portsmouth Home Guard (9 Bn.), 1940-42. *Recreations*: hunting, yachting. *Address*: Lyneham Lodge, Warsash, Nr. Southampton. *T.*: Locks Heath 3366. *Clubs*: Royal Southern Yacht (Hamble); Island Sailing (Cowes).

CURRAN, Hon. Lancelot E., B.A, LL.B. (Q.U.B.), K.C. (N. Ireland), 1943; Barrister King's Inns, 1923; Judge of High Court of Justice, N Ireland, since 1949; Attorney-General, N.I., 1947-49; *b.* 8 March 1899; 4th *s.* of late Miles Curran, Myrtlefield Park, Belfast; *m.* 1924, Doris, *d.* of late James Lee, Governor Malone Training School, Belfast; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Royal Belfast Academical Institution. Barrister, King's Inns, 1923; Bencher, Inn of Court of N Ireland, 1944. M.P. Carrick Div., Co. Antrim, N.I. Parl., April 1945 (re-elected June 1945)-1949; Parl. Sec. Min. of Finance and Chief Whip, July 1945. Served European War, 1914-18, R.F.C. and R.A.F.; War of 1939-45, Major, Army. Lecturer in Contract and Tort, Queen's Univ., Belfast; Chm Court of Referees and Dep. Umpire under Unemployment Pensions Acts, 1926-45; Senior Crown Prosecutor for Co. Down. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Glen House, Whiteabbey, Co. Antrim. *T.*: Whiteabbey 2103. *Club*: Ulster Reform (Belfast).

CURRAN, Lieut.-Col. W. J. P. A.; *see* Adye-Curran.

CURRE, Lady (Dame Augusta); M.F H.; 2nd *d.* of late Crawshay Bailey of Maindiff Court, Abergavenny; *m.* 1888, Sir Edward Curre, 1st and last Bt, C.B.E (*d.* 1930); no *c.* *Address*: Itton Court, Chepstow.

CURREY, Brig. Henry Percivall, C.B.E. 1943; *b.* 30 Jan. 1886; *yr. s.* of Lt.-Col. C. H. Currey, late 4th Dragoon Guards; *m.* 1916, Hon. Elsie Mabel, *er. d.* of 1st Baron Greenway; one *s.* *Educ.*: Bradfield; R.M.C., Sandhurst (Sword of Honour). Cokes Rifles, Frontier Force, 1906-16; Royal Ulster Rifles, 1916-33; p.s.c. 1922-23; commanded 2nd Bn. Royal Ulster Rifles, 1929-33; Col. 1933: Instructor Senior Officers' School, 1933-36; Brig., Gibraltar, 1936-39; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1908, Mohmand Expedition; action at Kargha (Medal and Clasp); European War, 1914-18; Tochi Valley and Derajat (Bt Major); War of 1939-45: Norway, 1940; District Comd. South Eastern Comd., 1941-44 (despatches, C.B.E., 1939-45 Star, Defence Medal, Gen. Service Medal); retired, Dec. 1944. *Recreation*: sailing (Commodore Royal Gibraltar Yacht Club, 1939). *Address*: White Court, Adelaide Crescent, Hove, Sussex. *T.*: Hove 33456. *Club*: Lansdowne.

CURREY, Rear-Admiral Hugh Schomberg, D.S.O. 1916; R.N. (retired); *b.* 11 November 1876; *s. s.* of late Lieutenant-Colonel C. H. Currey, 4th Dragoon Guards; *m.* 1918, Cecil, *o. c.* of late Lieut. Reginald Fulford, R.N.; one *d.* Served European War, 1914-17, including Jutland Bank (D.S.O., de-

spatches, Order of St. Stanislas of Russia); retired list, 1922; Rear-Admiral, 1928; Captain Superintendent of training ship, Exmouth, 1928-34. C.C. County of Southampton, 1945-1949. *Address:* Broadlands House, Brockenhurst, Hants. *Club:* Junior United Service.

CURREY, Ronald Fairbridge, M.C., M.A.; Headmaster of S. Andrews College, Grahamstown, South Africa, since 1939; *b.* 28 Oct. 1894; *s.* of late Hon. H. L. Currey and Ethelreda (*d.* 1942), *d.* of late C. A. Fairbridge; *m.* 1924, Dorothy White; three *s. Educ.:* Diocesan College, Rondebosch; S. Andrews College, Grahamstown; Rhodes University College, Grahamstown; Trinity College, Oxford; Rhodes Scholar, 1912. Served 1914-18, Argyll and Sutherland Highrs. (attached Black Watch), France and Belgium (M.C and Bar); Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1920-21; S. Andrews College, Grahamstown, 1922-26; Joint Headmaster, Ridge Preparatory School, Johannesburg, 1927-30; Rector of Michaelhouse, Balgowan, Natal, 1930-38. *Publications:* (with others) Coming of Age—Studies in South African Politics, Economics, and Citizenship, 1930; Some Notes on The Future of the South African Church Schools, 1942; Rhodes: a Biographical Footnote, 1946. *Address:* S. Andrews College, Grahamstown. *Club:* Albany (Grahamstown).

CURRIE, Agnes Jean, C.B.E. 1945; Superintendent W.R.N.S. (retd.); Postmistress and Storekeeper; *b.* 30 May 1899; *d.* of late John Currie, 31 Westbourne Gardens, Glasgow, W. *Educ.:* Laurel Bank School, Glasgow; The Mount School, York; also Switzerland. Joined W.R.N.S. 1939. *Address:* The Postoffice Stores, Chiddingstone, nr. Edenbridge, Kent. *T.:* Penshurst 326. *Club:* United Nursing Services.

CURRIE, Captain Bertram Francis George; Director (lately Managing Director) of Glyn, Mills & Co.; *b.* 1899; *s.* of Lawrence Currie, M.A., J.P., Minley Manor, Farnborough, Hants; *m.* 1923, Alexandra Rose, *d.* of Alexander Rowland Alston, The Tofte, Sharnbrook, Beds; two *d.* (one *s.* killed in action, 1945) *Educ.:* Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served in Scots Guards, 1918-22; re-employed, 1939; served War of 1939-45, Capt. 1940. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, and yachting. *Address:* Dingley Hall, Market Harborough; Dunbeath Castle, Caithness; 18 Grosvenor Square, W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Guards'; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

CURRIE, Brig. Douglas Hendrie, C.I.E. 1947; C.B.E. 1942; M.C. 1917; D.C.M. 1917; Meritorious Service Medal, 1917; *b.* 29 May 1892; *s.* of William Whitmore Currie, Dover; *m.* 1921, Maud Vernon, K.-I-H medal (silver), *y. d.* of Col. George Wemyss Anson, I.A.; no *c.* Served European War, 1914-18, in Egypt, Gallipoli, Salonica, Palestine, France, and Belgium, with City of London Yeomanry; joined 18th, afterwards 19th, Lancers (I.A.), 1919; N.W. Frontier and Afghanistan, 1919 and 1936; G.H.Q. India, 1939; Director of Recruiting, G.H.Q., India (Brig.), 1941-44; Military Secretary to Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 1944-48; retired, 1949. *Recreations:* polo, tennis, golf, shooting. *Address:* Longwood Barn, Carters Hill, near Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.:* Seal 0144. *Clubs.* Cavalry; Wildernesse Country (Seal).

CURRIE, Lt.-Col. George Selkirk, C.M.G. 1944; D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1916; member firm of McDonald, Currie & Co., chartered accountants, 507 Place d'Armes, Montreal; Vice-Pres., Bowater's Newfoundland Pulp and Paper Mills Ltd.; *b.* 17 Oct. 1889; *m.* 1927, Louisa Hope, *d.* of George H. Napier, Montreal; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Perth, Ontario; McGill University (B.A.). Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, M.C., D.S.O.). Exec. Asst. to Minister of Nat. Defence, 1940-42; Deputy Minister of National Defence (Army), Canada, 1942-44.

Address: 3 Roxborough Avenue, Westmount, Quebec, Canada.

CURRIE, Mark Mainwaring Lee; *b.* 14 April 1882; *s.* of George Mainwaring Currie and Margaret Caroline Lee; *m.* 1926, Eva Flora Mary Burlton-Bennet. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Pembroke College, Oxford, M.A. I.C.S. examination, 1904; Assistant Commissioner, Punjab Commission, 1905; Settlement Officer, Ferozepore, 1910-15; Deputy-Commissioner, Sheikhupura and Mianwali, 1919-24; Sessions Judge, 1924; Additional Judge, High Court of Judicature, Lahore, 1930-56; retired, 1938. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Elm Lodge, Cheltenham. *T.:* Cheltenham 5033. *Club:* New (Cheltenham).

CURRIE, Sir Walter Mordaunt Cyril, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1846; Partner in Beacon Hill Fruit Farm, Wickham Bishops; Member of Performing Rights Society; *b.* 3 June 1894; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Bertha (*d.* 1951), *d.* of T. A. Mitford Freeman; *S.* father, 1941. *Educ.:* Sherborne. Served European War, 1915-16, with R.A.O.C. *Publications:* Some 25 lyrics and part songs, 2 cantatas; choral symphony, Odysseus; Nativity Play, The Three Kings, music by C. Armstrong Gibbs. *Address:* Southview, Wickham Bishops, Witham, Essex.
See also Capt. Sir F. Goring.

CURRIE, Sir William Crawford, G.B.E., *cr.* 1947; Kt, *cr.* 1925; Chairman and a Managing Director of P. & O. and British India Steam Navigation Companies since 1938, Dep. Chm., 1932-38, Chairman, Marine & General Mutual Life Assurance Society; Williams Deacon's Bank; Director, Wm. Cory & Son Ltd., Suez Canal Co., Marine Insurance Co., Royal Bank of Scotland; *b.* 4 May 1884; *s* of late William Currie; *m.* 1914, Ruth Forrest, *d* of Mr. Dods, Edinburgh; one *s.* (and one *s.* decd.) *Educ.* Glasgow Academy, Fettes College, Edinburgh; Cambridge University. Sheriff of Calcutta, 1921-1922; President, Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1924-25; President, Associated Chambers of India, Burma, and Ceylon, 1924-1925; Member Bengal Legislative Council, 1921, 1922, 1924, 1925; Member, Council of State, 1925; President, Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom, 1929, Member, Imperial Shipping Committee, 1927-31; Chairman British Liner Cttee., 1946-48; Director, Liner Division, Ministry of War Transport, 1942-45; Member Advisory Council, Ministry of War Transport, 1939-45; Trustee National Maritime Museum; Chm. of Management Cttee., Training Ship Worcester High Sheriff of Buckinghamshire, 1946-47, Prime Warden, Shipwright's Co., 1949; Pres., Institute of Marine Engineers, 1945; Member, Executive Committee of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, 1942-47; Member Prisoners of War Committee of Red Cross, 1943-46. *Recreations:* riding and shooting. *Address:* Dinton Hall, Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Oriental, Bengal (Calcutta).

CURRY, Aaron Charlton, D.C.L. (Hon.); J.P., F.R.S.A.; Member of Newcastle-upon-Tyne City Council since 1941; Chairman of Newcastle-upon-Tyne Hospital Management Committee, Fellow Corporation of Accountants; Director of H. Young (Motors) Ltd., Norbrit Products, Ltd. and other Companies; Fellow Corporation of Certified Secretaries; *b* 1887; *m* 1913, Jane Cranston (*d.* 1943), *d.* of George Wilson; one *d.* M.P. (L.) Bishop Auckland, 1931-35; Member of Whickham U.D.C., 1931-37. Founder and formerly senior partner in A. C. Curry & Co., chartered accountants. J.P. for County of Durham; J.P. for County Borough of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Lord Mayor of City and County of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1949-50. Hon. D.C.L. (Dunelm), 1951. *Address:* 121 Osborne Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 2. *T.:* Jesmond 222. *Club:* National Liberal.

CURSITER, Stanley, C.B.E. 1948 (O.B.E. 1919); P.R.S.W.; R.S.A. 1937; F.R.S.E; H.M.'s painter and limner in Scotland since 1948; *b.* Kirkwall, Orkney Isles, 1887; *s.* of J. Scott Cursiter; *m.* Phyllis Eda, *d.* of David Hourston of Greenfield; one *d.* Represented in permanent collections of the Corporations of Liverpool, Oldham, Paisley, Cork; Scot. Mod. Arts; Director of National Galleries of Scotland, 1930-48. Served European War with Scottish Rifles and 4th Batt. Field Survey Royal Engineers (O.B.E., despatches twice). *Address:* Stenigar, Stromness, Orkney; 11 Royal Circus, Edinburgh.

CURTEIS, Admiral Sir Alban Thomas Buckley, K.C.B., *cr.* 1942 (C.B. 1940); *b.* 13 Jan. 1887; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Samuel Curteis, Sevenoaks; *m.* 1st, 1915, Essex Helen (*d.* 1940), *d.* of late Cyrus Morrall, Plas Yolyn, Ellesmere, Shropshire; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1941, Freda, *d.* of late Cyrus Morrall. Rear-Adm. 1938; Vice-Adm. 1941; Commodore R.N. Barracks, Devonport, 1938-40; Rear-Adm. Comdg. 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1940-41; Vice-Adm. Comdg. 2nd Battle Squadron and 2nd in Command Home Fleet, 1941-42; Senior British Naval Officer, Western Atlantic, 1942-44. Retired List, Dec. 1944; Admiral (ret.), 1945. Served European War, 1914-18, War of 1939-45. *Address.* c/o Child & Co., 1 Fleet Street, E.C.4.

CURTEIS, Captain Gerald, M.V.O. 1927; R.N., retired, Elder Brother of Trinity House since 1936, Deputy Master of the Corporation since 1948; *b.* 16 Oct. 1892; *s.* of late Robert Mascall Curteis, Piltdown, Uckfield, *m.* 1st, Lettice (*d.* 1918), *d.* of late Canon Foster, Groombridge; no *c*; 2nd, 1936, Dolla, *o. d.* of late Walter G. Darby, Markly, Sussex; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Parkside, Ewell, R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Entered Navy, 1906; served European War in H.M. ships Blonde, Warspite, Boadicea, Godetia; served in H.M.S. Renown during tour of Duke and Duchess of York to New Zealand and Australia, 1927; Commdr., 1927; Capt., 1934; retired list, 1936; served War of 1939-45, in Royal Navy. A Trustee of National Maritime Museum. *Address:* Broomwood, Sevenoaks. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, M.C.C.

CURTHOYS, Alfred; journalist; proprietor Kingsway Editorial Services, 70 High Holborn, W.C.1; *b.* Bristol. Trained in journalism on Bristol papers. Daily Sketch, 1919; Editor, 1928-36; F.J.I. *Address:* 1A Cottenham Park Road, S.W 20.

CURTHOYS, Roy Lancaster; Chief Australian Correspondent, Times and New York Times; *b.* Ballarat, 4 Oct. 1892; *sr. s.* of late Alfred George Curthoys, Perth, W. Australia; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately; Hale School, Perth. Member, literary staff, Perth Daily News, 1910-16; West Australian, Perth, 1916-18; Melbourne Herald, 1919-20; joined Melbourne Argus staff, 1920; on staff Australian Press Association, London, 1922-1923; Assistant Editor of Argus, 1925-28; Editor 1929-35; Member of Federal Council of Australian Journalists Association, 1918-20. *Recreations:* music, walking. *Address:* 56 Walsh St., South Yarra, Melbourne, S.E.1, Australia. *T.A.:* Curtimes, Melbourne. *Club:* Melbourne (Melbourne).

CURTIS, Maj.-Gen. Alfred Cyril, C.B. 1944; D.S.O. 1942; M.C.; A.D.C. to the King, 1944; *b.* 2 Nov. 1894. Lieut. Indian Army, 1915; Capt., 1918; Major, 1932; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1936; Lt.-Col., 1938; Colonel, 1940; temp. Maj.-Gen., 1944. Comdr. Lucknow District, 1946; retired, 1948, as hon. Maj.-Gen.

CURTIS, Amy, C.B.E. 1946 (M.B.E. 1919); *b.* 4 Feb. 1894; *d.* of George Frederick Wilkinson and Mary Noble Hewson Curtis. *Educ.:* at home, and Belgrave School, Rathmines, Dublin. V.A.D. Clerk, 1915-17, 3rd S.G. Hospital, Oxford; Assistant, later Senior Unit Administrator, Q.M.A.A.C., 1917-20. Partner in Bartels and Curtis, growers, Guernsey, C.I., 1920-30; Sec. and Agent, Chelmsford Div. Unionist Assoc., 1930-39; Superintendent, W.R.N.S., Portsmouth Command, 1939-44, Resettlement Advice Service, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1945-48; Chief Administrative Officer, Women's Land Army, 1948-50 *Recreation* gardening. *Address:* 15 Redcliffe Square, S.W.10. *T.:* Flaxman 2581.

CURTIS, Squadron Leader Sir Arthur Randolph Wormeley, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1935 (C.V.O. 1927); C.M.G. 1925; M.C.; J.P., D.L. for Leicestershire; R.A.F.V.R.; Leicestershire County Commissioner for Boy Scouts; *b.* Fakenham, Norfolk, 1889; *s.* of late O. S. Curtis. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. Served in 11th Hussars and was also attached to R.F.C. and Staff during European War, 1914-18; Private Secretary to Admiral of the Fleet Earl Jellicoe whilst Governor-General of New Zealand, 1920-24; Military Secretary to Lord Stonehaven, Governor-General of Australia, 1925-28; Private Secretary to Duke of Gloucester on his World Tour, 1934-35; served War of 1939-45, in R.A.F.V.R. *Address:* The Priory, Knipton, Grantham, Lincs. *Clubs:* Cavalry, M.C.C.

CURTIS, Vice-Adm. Berwick, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1920; D.S.O. 1917; Royal Navy, retired; *b.* 9 Oct. 1876; *s.* of late Henry Downing Curtis and Mrs. Curtis, of 63 Eccleston Square, London, and Ferryside, Hamble, S. Hants; *m.* 1st, Mildred Henrietta Constable Curtis (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Frank J. C. Curtis, of Ganarew, Monmouth; two *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Violet Penelope, *widow* of Lieut.-Commander George F. Cholmley, R.N. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Lieutenant, 1899; Commander, 1911; Captain, 1916; Rear-Admiral, 1928; Vice-Adm. 1932; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., D.S.O. and bar, C.M.G., Russian Order of St. Stanislas); Baltic, 1919; Rear-Adm. in Charge and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar Dockyard, 1929-31; retd. list, 1932. *Recreations:* usual. *Address:* Olinda, 4 Western Parade, Emsworth, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

CURTIS, Brigadier Francis Cockburn, C.B.E. 1945; M.A., A.M.I.E.E.; Director for European Inter-Allied Planning, War Office, since 1948; *b.* 2 May 1893; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. J. G. C. Curtis, Oxs. and Bucks L.I., Walmer, Kent; *m.* 1933, Dorothy Joan Grant; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedales School; R.M.A., Woolwich; King's Coll., Cambridge. Commissioned R.E. 1917; served in Flanders (despatches), Iraq and Palestine; transferred to Royal Signals, 1923; served on General Staff in War Office and Aldershot Command, and in Home Office (A.R.P. Dept.); O.C. 38th (Welsh) Divisional Signals, 1940-41; Army Council Secretariat (Secretary Standing Committee on Army Administration), 1941; Joint Planning Staff, 1942; Col. 1943; Deputy Director of Military Operations, 1943-1944; Director of Post-Hostilities Plans, War Office, 1944; Brigadier, General Staff (Plans and Ops.), G.H.Q., M.E.L.F., 1945-48. *Recreations:* fishing and ski-ing. *Address:* Wyndcliffe, Berkhamsted, Herts. *T.A.* and *T.:* Berkhamsted 392. *Club:* United Service.

CURTIS, George Harold, C.B. 1950; Chief Land Registrar, H.M. Land Registry, since 1947; *b.* 12 June 1902; *s.* of Dr. John Cyril Curtis and Mabel Curtis; *m.* 1928, Susan Phyllis Elmer; no *c.* *Educ.:* Swansea Grammar School; Keble College, Oxford. B.A.(hons.) 1923; Boxing Blue, 1924; B.C.L. 1924. Bacon Scholar, Gray's Inn, 1924; called to the Bar, 1925; H.M. Land Registry, 1926; transferred to H.M. Treasury, 1940; Asst. Secretary, 1945. *Recreations:* golf in intervals from gardening. *Address:* Briary Bank, 11 Dome Hill, Caterham, Surrey. *T.:* Caterham 2167.

CURTIS, Major-General Henry Osborne, C B 1940, D S O 1919, M C 1917; U S D S.M 1942, *b* 18 Nov 1888; *s* of Osborne Sargent Curtis and Frances Henrietta Gandy, *m* 1918, Jean Mackenzie *d* of late John L Low, Butterstone, Perthshire; two *s* (and two *s* killed in action) *Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst Joined 2nd Bn K R R C, 1908, served European War 4th Bn K R R C France and Salonika; on staff 81st Highland and 80th Irish Brigades and G S O 2 52nd Lowland Division in Salonika, Palestine, and France (wounded three times, D S O, M C, Brevet Majority, despatches thrice), 4th Bn K.R R C, 1918, Staff College, Quetta, 1920; Staff in Egypt, 1922-26, G S O 2 Staff College Camberley, 1927 30; 2nd in command 2nd K R R C, 1930; commanded 2nd Bn King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1931 34, Officer Commanding, British Troops in Palestine, 1934 36, General Staff Officer, First Grade, Staff College, Camberley, 1936 38, Commander, 3rd Infantry Brigade, 1938-39, G.O C 46 Div 1940 and 49 Div, 1940 43 and Iceland, 1940 42, G O C Districts, Salisbury Plain, 1943, Hants and Dorset, 1944, Hants and Aldershot, 1945, retired pay, 1946 Col Comdt 1st K R R C, 1946 *Recreations* hunting shooting, ski-ing, yachting *Club* Naval and Military

CURTIS, Rt. Rev. John, D D, *b* Dublin, 15 March 1880, *s* of Thomas Hewson and Margaret Curtis *m* 1914 Eda S Bryan Brown M B B S (Lond) one *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed on active service R A F 1943) *Educ* Rathmines School Trinity College, Dublin (B A 1902 B D 1905 D D 1928) Deacon, 1903 priest 1904 Curate Christ Church Leeson Park, Dublin, 1903 6, Member of Dublin University Mission to Fukien, 1909 28 (Funing Fukien) temporary Chaplain to Forces 1916 18, Bishop of Chekiang 1929-50, First Diocesan Bishop consecreated in China under the jurisdiction of the Chung Hwa Sheng Kung Hwei the branch of the Anglican Communion in China *Address* All Saints Vicarage, Wilden Stourport on Severn, Worcs

CURTIS, Lionel George, C H 1949, *b* 1872, *m* 1920, Patricia, *y d* of late Prebendary Scott of Tiverton *Educ* Hailey bury, New College, Oxford Called to Bar served South African War, Town Clerk of Johannesburg, Assistant Colonial Secretary to the Transvaal for Local Government, Member Transvaal Legislative Council Beit Lecturer, Colonial History, Oxford Fellow of All Souls College, Secretary to the Irish Conference, 1921, Adviser on Irish Affairs in the Colonial Office, 1921 24 *Publications* The Problem of the Commonwealth, 1916, The Commonwealth of Nations, 1916, Dyarchy, 1920 The Prevention of War, 1924, The Capital Question of China, 1932, Civitas Dei, Vol I 1934 Vols II and III, 1937 (new and revised edn in one vol as The Commonwealth of God 1938) The Protectorates of South Africa 1935, World War, Its Cause and Cure 1945 War or Peace?, 1946, World Revolution in the Cause of Peace 1949 The Open Road to Freedom 1950, With Milner in South Africa, 1951 *Address* Hales Croft Kidlington, Oxford *T* Kidlington 2215 Chatham House, 10 St James's Square, S W 1 *T* Whitehall 2233 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

CURTIS, Dame Myra, D B E, *cr* 1949 (C B E 1942), M A, Principal, Newnham College, Cambridge, since 1942, *b* 2 Oct 1886 *Educ.* Winchester School for Girls (now St. Swithun's), Newnham College, Cambridge Civil Servant, 1915-41, War Trade Intelligence Dept, 1915-17, Ministry of Food, 1917-22, Ministry of Pensions, 1923, General Post Office, 1924-37, Treasury (Assistant Secretary and Director of Women Establishments), 1938-41, War Damage Commission (Principal Assistant Secretary), 1941, Commissioner, 1943, Chairman of Interdepartmental Committee on Children deprived of a normal home life, 1945-46, Member of Central Land Board, 1947 *Publication* Modern Money (with Hugh Townshend), 1937 *Address* Newnham College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 2478

CURTIS, Sir Peter, 6th Bt, *cr* 1802, *b* 9 April 1907, *s* of late Edward Beaumont Cotton Curtis, S cousin 1943, *m* 1934 Joan Margaret Nicholson, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester College Lieut 16/5 Lancers, 1926-28 (S R), Lieut 16/5 Lancers, 1928 34 Served 1939 45 Shropshire Yeomanry Div H Q Armoured Div and 38 (W) Infantry Div, and Pioneer Corps *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing, racing (horse) *Heir s* William Peter *b* 9 April 1935 *Address* Kimbridge House, nr Romsey, Hants *Club* Cavalry

CURTIS, Peter; *see* Lofts, Norah

CURTIS, Sir Roger Colin Molyneux, 4th Bart, *cr* 1794, H M s Inspector, Board of Education, held Temporary Commission as Capt in R A S C. during the war, *b* 12 Sept 1886, *s* of late Sir Arthur Colin Curtis, 3rd Bart, and Sarah Jessie, *d* of Alexander Dalrymple [she *m* 2nd, Sir R Maziere Brady, 3rd Bt]; *S* father, 1898 *Heir* none *Address* Board of Education S W

CURTIS, Air Vice-Marshal Walter John Brice, C B 1946, C B E 1941 (O B E 1919), *b* 9 Nov 1888, *m* 1917, Kathleen Osman Mullery, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Lewisham House, Weston super Mare, Brighton Grammar School R F C 1914, R A F 1918, Air Ministry, 1920 24, Iraq, 1924-27, Middle East, 1927 28, Coastal Command, 1930-32, India 1933 38, Air Ministry, 1938-44, Deputy Director of Equipment, 1938 39, Director of Equipment, Air Commodore, 1940 44, A O C 55 (M) Wing, 1944 45, A O C 42 Group, July-Nov 1945, A O C 40 Group, 1945-, retired, 1947 Despatches, 1941 *Recreations* hockey, tennis, golf *Address* Moores Wood, Heron's Ghyll, nr Uckfield Sussex *T* Nutley 140 *Club* International Sportsmen s

CURTIS, Air Marshal Wilfred Austin, C B 1946, C B E 1943, D S C 1017, E D 1945, U S Legion of Merit (Commander), L L D 1948, Chief of Air Staff, Canada, since 1947, *b* 21 Aug 1893, *s* of Colin Mackenzie and Margaret Alice Sherwin, *m* 1924, Pearl Burford, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Toronto Public and Technical Schools Joined Canadian Army, 1915, transferred to Royal Naval Air Service, 1916 served as fighter pilot France, 1917 and 1918, operated General Insurance business in own name at Toronto until outbreak of war, 1939 Director of Postings and Careers, 1940 41, Comd Uplands Air Trg Station, 1941, Dep C in C, R C A F overseas, Nov 1941 44, Air Member Air Staff, Jan 1944, Senior R C A F Member, Permanent Joint Board on Defence, Jan 1944-Sept 1947 *Recreation* golf *Address* 398 Wilbrod St, Ottawa, Ont *T* 34580 R C A F Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont *T* 9-4826 Ottawa *Clubs* Royal Ottawa Golf, Rideau (Ottawa)

CURTIS, Rev. Principal William Alexander, D Litt, D D, LL D, D Théol, Professor of Biblical Criticism, Edinburgh University, 1915-46; Dean of Faculty of Divinity, 1928 46, Principal, New College, Edinburgh, 1935-46; retired 1946; *b* Thurso, Caithness, 17 March 1876; *s s* of late John G Curtis, I R, Edinburgh, *m.* 1905, Florence, 3rd *d* of late Robert C Malseed, Londonderry, two *s* *Educ* George Watson's College and the University, Edinburgh M A, with 1st Class Honours in Classics, 1897, travelled in Greece and Italy as Heriot Research Fellow, 1897 98, Member of British School of Archæology at Athens, student of Divinity at Edin Univ, 1898 1901, Jeffrey Scholarships in Biblical Criticism and in Divinity, B D, Edin, 1901; studied at Universities of Heidelberg, Leipzig,

and Oxford as Pitt Travelling Scholar in Theology 1901 8, Hon D D (Edin), 1914, Prof of Systematic Theology in the University of Aberdeen, 1908 15, Croall Lecturer, 1921 Member of University Court, 1930 34, President of General Presbyterian Alliance, 1933-37, Hon D en Théol (Paris Faculté Protestante), 1933; Hon. D Theol. (Univ. of Debreczen), 1939; Hon I L D, Edin 1946, Cunningham Lecturer, 1951 *Publications* A History of Creeds and Confessions of Faith in Christendom and Beyond, 1911, Jesus Christ the Teacher 1943. *Address* Fasga-na-Coille, Nethy Bridge, Inverness-shire *T.* 241 Nethy Bridge

CURTIS, William Edward, F R S 1934, D Sc (Lond), A R C S, D I C, F R A S, F.Inst P, Professor of Physics, King's College Newcastle on Tyne, since 1926; *b* 28 Oct 1889 *o s* of late Charles Curtis, Clacton, Essex *m* 1918, Adeline Mary Grace, J P. 1947, *o d* of late Charles Mitchell, War Office, one *s* one *d Educ.* Owens School, London, Imperial College of Science Demonstrator in Astro physics, Royal College of Science, 1911 14 served with R N D, 1914 16, Signal Service and Wireless Training Centre, 1916 19, Lecturer in Physics, University of Sheffield, 1919 Reader in Physics, King's College, London 1922 Scientific Adviser, Ministry of Home Security, 1940 43 Superintendent of Applied Explosives, Armament Research Department, Ministry of Supply, 1943-45; President of Institute of Physics, 1950 *Publications* Papers in Proceedings of the Royal Society Philosophical Magazine etc, mainly on Spectroscopy *Recreations* badminton, tennis *Address* 34 Burdon Terrace, Newcastle on Tyne 2 *T* Jesmond 1086

CURTIS-BENNETT, Frederick Henry (Derek), K C 1943, Recorder of Guildford since 1942, *b* 29 Feb 1904 *o s* of late Sir Henry Honywood Curtis-Bennett, K C, J P, and of Elsie Eleanor, *d* of late A A Dangar, Baroona, Whittingham, N S W, Australia, *g s* of late Sir Henry Curtis Bennett, J P Chief Metropolitan Magistrate *m* 1928, Margaret Duncan (marriage dissolved, 1940), *o c* of late Dr D D Mackintosh, Worthing, one *s* two *d Educ* Radley College Trinity College, Cambridge, B A 1925 Called to Bar, Middle Temple 1926, Member of Bar of Northern Rhodesia 1950, Member of S Eastern Circuit Central Criminal Court Bar Mess North London Sessions and Herts and Essex Sessions Recorder of Tenterden 1940 42 Chairman of Committee, London Police Court Mission, 1947 49 *Publications* "Curtis," The Life of Sir Henry Curtis Bennett, K C (with Roland Wild), 1937 The Trial of Mary Court (with Roland Wild) 1939 *Recreation* motoring abroad *Address* 1 Garden Court Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 7520 and 2576 *Clubs* Beefsteak, Travellers'

CURTIS-WILLSON, William Thomas, M B E 1933, J P, President of The Newspaper Society, 1950, Vice-President International Federation of the Press, 1948, *b* 7 April 1888, *m* 1920, Jessie Elizabeth Robertson, two *d* (one *s* killed in action, 1945) *Educ* Tottenham Grammar School, privately Chairman and Managing Director, Brighton Herald Ltd, 1933, Chairman, Brighton and Hove Mutual Property Society Ltd, 1936, Vice-Chm, Citizens' Permanent Building Society, 1939 Wing Commander, R A F V R Blinded February 1916, trained at St Dunstan's Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1951 *Recreations* bridge, air travel *Address* 168 Dyke Road, Brighton 5 *T* Brighton, 52105 *Clubs* Press, Sussex Motor Yacht (Brighton)

CURWEN, Dame (Anne) May, D B E, *cr* 1949 (C B E 1943), M A (Cantab), Vice-Chairman National Council of Social Service, Chairman British Council for Aid to Refugees, Women's Group on Public Welfare, Hon Sec Consultative Cttee of Women's Church Organisations, *b.* 7 May 1889, *d* of William Curwen and Emma Cook *Educ* Birkenhead High School, Harrogate College, Newnham College, Cambridge Hons Historical Tripos, Parts I and II, M A 1920, History Mistress, Orme Girls' School, Newcastle, Staffs, 1914 1916, Organising Secretary, Scottish Women's Hospitals, 1916-19, in Serbia in connection with inquiry into condition of women and children there, 1918 19, joined staff National Y W C A in finance dept, 1919, Education Sec Y W C A 1920-30, National General Secretary, Y W C A of Great Britain, 1930-49 Jugo-Slav Order of St Sava (3rd Class), 1922 *Recreations* reading, cooking *Address* 23 Elsworthy Road, N W 3 *T* Primrose 8318

CURZON, family name of **Earl Howe, Baroness Ravensdale, Viscount Scarsdale, Baroness Zouche.**

CURZON of Kedleston, Marchioness, G B E, *cr* 1922, **Grace Elvina;** *d* of late J. Monroe Hinds, United States Minister in Brazil; *m.* 1st, Alfred Duggan; 2nd, 1917, 1st Marquess Curzon of Kedleston (*d.* 1925) *Address* Bodiam Manor Sussex

CURZON, Viscount; Edward Richard Assheton Penn Curzon; J P, Lieut-Comdr R.N.V.R., Chairman of South Bucks Conservative and Unionist Association, C C Bucks, *b* 7 Aug 1908, a godson of King Edward VII, *o s* of 5th Earl Howe, *q v*, *m* 1935 Priscilla (whom he divorced, 1942), *o c* of Lt-Col Sir Archibald Weigall, one *d*, *m* 1946, Gay, *e d* of late Stephen Frederick Wakeling, Durban, South Africa, two *d Educ* Eton, Corpus Christi Coll, Cambridge R N V R 1928-36, Member (M R) L C C for South Battersea, 1937-46 *Recreations* motoring, cricket, shooting, golf *Address* Knoll, Penn, High Wycombe, Bucks *T* Penn 2269. *Clubs* 1900, R N V R

CURZON, Rt. Rev. Charles Edward; *s* of Edward Curzon, Kensington, *m* 1903, May, *d* of Rev E O Vincent, one *s* one *d Educ* The Royal Grammar School, Lancaster, Christ's College Cambridge (Classical sch), Tancred Student Divinity, M A, D D (Lambeth), Curate of S Andrew's, W Kensington, 1901 4, Organising Secretary, Additional Curates' Society, 1904 7, Vicar of S Oswald's, Sheffield, 1908, Vicar of Goole, York, 1917, Secretary to the London Diocesan Fund, 1920, Vicar of S Barnabas, Kensington, 1926, Rector of S Margaret's, Lothbury, E C, Bishop of Stepney, 1928-36, Bishop of Exeter, 1936-48 *Recreations* walking photography *Address* 4 Church St, Hatfield, Herts *Club* Athenæum

CURZON, Clifford, F R A M., Pianist; *b* 18 May 1907, of British parents, *m* 1931, Lucille Wallace, American harpsichordist *Educ* Royal Academy of Music (Thalberg Scholar and Potter Exhibitioner), studied under Prof Chas Reddie at R A M, Schnabel (Berlin), Katherine Goodson, and Landowska and Boulanger (Paris), concert tours in England, Europe, and U S A, in 1936 and 1938 toured Europe under the auspices of the British Council, Soloist at Royal Philharmonic, B B C, Queen's Hall Promenade Concerts, etc, also Colonne and Société Philharmonique Concerts, Paris, 1948-49, 1949 50, 1950 51 and 1951 52, nation-wide American Tours including solo appearances with New York Philharmonic Orchestra under Bruno Walter, the Philadelphia Orchestra, Pittsburgh and Toronto Orchestras, etc *Recreations* gardening and swimming *Address* The White House, Millfield Place, Highgate, N 6 *T A* Lucliff, Crouchway, London, The Close, Glenridding, Cumberland

CURZON; *see* Roper-Curzon.

CUSACK-SMITH, Sir (William Robert) Dermot (Joshua), 6th Bt, *cr* 1799, M F H late Capt 57th (H C), Brig., R A. (T A), *b* 6 Dec 1907, *s.* of 5th Bt. and

Jane (*d.* 1942), *o. d.* of J. M. Jones, 56 Holland Park; *S* father, 1929; *m.* 1932, Dorothy (who obtained a divorce, 1945), 3rd *d.* of Rev. G. P. K Winlaw, The Rectory, Houghton Conquest, nr. Bedford; one *d.*; *m.* 1946, A. M. O'Rorke, M.F.H.; one *d. Educ.:* Brighton College, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. *Address* Bermingham House, Tuam, Co. Galway.

CUSDEN, Victor Vincent, O.B E. 1943; *b.* 26 Jan. 1893, *s.* of James Cusden and Elizabeth Susan Wakelyn, *m.* 1927, Aimée Louise Charlotte Pauwels; one *s.* one *d Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. Interned during war at Ruhleben Camp, Germany, where studied for Consular Service; granted Civil Service Certificate as a Probationer Vice-Consul in the Consular Service, 1919, appointed to Salonica, 1919; transferred to Antwerp, 1920; acting Vice-Consul at Charleroi, 1920-21; given substantive rank of Vice-Consul, 1921; acting Consul-General at Antwerp, 1921-22-23; acting Vice-Consul at Ghent, 1921, transferred to Valparaiso, 1924; acting Consul-General at Valparaiso, 1924-25 and 1927; transferred to Barcelona, 1928, acting Consul-General at Barcelona in 1928, 1929, and 1930; acting Consul at Malaga, 1929; in charge of Consulate General at Dakar, 1930; Consul at Nantes, 1930 (did not proceed), Consul-General at Dakar, 1931, at Loanda, 1941, Izmir (Smyrna), Turkey, 1946-51; retired, 1951. Coronation Medal, 1937.

CUSDIN, Sidney Edward Thomas, O B.E 1946; A.R.I B.A, A.A.Dip.; Partner in Firm of Easton & Robertson, Architects; *b.* 28 July 1908; *s* of Sidney Herbert Cusdin, London; *m.* 1936, Eva Eileen, *d* of F. P Dorizzi, London; no *c. Educ.:* Municipal School of Arts and Crafts, Southend-on-Sea, Essex; Architectural Association, London A.A Holloway Scholarship, 1927; Fifth Year Travelling Studentship, 1929; joined staff of Stanley Hall & Easton and Robertson and engaged on design of The Hospital for Sick Children, Gt. Ormond St; British Pavilions at Brussels Internat. Exhibition and Johannesburg Exhibition; elected Member of A.A. Council, 1937, and worked on R.I.B.A. Cttees. Served War of 1939-45, R.A.F, on staff of Headquarters, No. 26 Group (despatches twice, O.B.E.). Re-joined firm of Easton & Robertson, 1946. Pres. Architectural Association, 1950-51; Member Council R I.B A., 1950-51. Awarded Henry Saxon Snell Prize and Theakston Bequest, 1950; Principal works: London: Development of The Hospital for Sick Children, Gt. Ormond St., and London Univ, Inst. of Child Health; Medical Coll. of St. Bartholomew's Hosp, new Hostel and Laboratories; Cambridge: Dept. of Engineering, New Workshops and Laboratories; Univ. Chemistry Laboratories; United Cambridge Hosps. development; Belfast; Queen's Univ. of Belfast, New Clinical Buildings; Royal Victoria Hosp. Development; Royal Belfast Hosp. for Sick Children, alterations and additions. *Publication:* (with James Crooks) Suggestions and Demonstration Plans for Hospitals for Sick Children, 1947. *Recreations* theatre; travel; fishing; walking in the City on Sundays. *Address* 53 Bedford Square, W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 8121. *Club.* Savile.

CUSHION, Air Vice-Marshal (retd.) Sir William Boston, K.B.E., *cr.* 1947 (C.B.E. 1942; O.B.E. 1927); C.B. 1944; R.A.F. retd.; *b.* 30 Jan. 1891; *s.* of late William Cushion, Surlingham, Norwich; *m.* 1917, Esther Jane Kenyon-Spooner; two *d. Educ.:* Gresham's School, Holt; Faraday House, London, W.C.1. 2nd Lieut. Manchester Regiment, 1914; attached Royal Flying Corps, 1915; served France, 1915-18; permanent commission, Royal Air Force, 1919, as Flight Lieutenant; Sqdr. Leader, 1921; served India, 1922-27; Wing Commander, 1930; Iraq, 1933-35; Group Captain, 1937; Air Commodore, 1940; Temp. Air Vice-Marshal, 1942; late Director-General of Equipment, Air Ministry; British Overseas Airways Corp. *Address:* 16 Rivermead Court, S.W.6 *T.:* Renown 4687. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Hurlingham.

CUST, family name of **Baron Brownlow.**

CUST, Mrs. Henry (Emmeline Mary Elizabeth), (Nina); *d.* of Sir William Welby-Gregory, 4th Bart., and Hon. Victoria Stuart-Wortley (formerly Maid-of-Honour to Queen Victoria); *m.* 1893, Henry John Cokayne Cust (heir to Barony of Brownlow) (*d.* 1917). *Publications* Gentlemen Errant, 1909; Wanderers, 1928; Echoes of Larger Life, 1929; Other Dimensions, 1931; Dilecissimo, 1932; Not all the Suns, 1944, A Tub of Gold Fishes, 1950. *Address:* Chancellor's House, 17 Hyde Park Gate, S W.7. *T.:* Western 6433.

CUST, Col. Lionel George Archer, O B.E. 1939; Secretary-General, Royal Empire Soc.; *b* 6 June 1896; *s.* of Sir Lionel Cust, K.C V.O., Litt.D., Surveyor of King's Pictures and Works of Art, and Hon. Sybil Lyttelton; *m.* 1925, Margaret Violet Louisa, *d.* of Lt.-Col. H. A. Clowes, Norbury Hall, Ashbourne, one *s.* two *d Educ:* Eton College. Served European War, 1915-19 in R.F.A. and on Staff (despatches), and later in Germany and Egypt; Palestine Civil Service, 1920-35; A.D.C. to the High Commissioner, 1921-23, and Private Secretary, 1928-31; Secretary of the Bertram-Luke (1921) and Bertram-Young (1925) Commissions on the Jerusalem Orthodox Patriarchate; Seconded as Private Secretary to Governor of Northern Rhodesia, 1932-34; served War of 1939-45 in Military Intelligence and Psychological Warfare (despatches). Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1922. *Address:* The Royal Empire Society, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.2; 38 Brompton Square, S.W.3. *T.:* Whitehall 6733, Kensington 0463. *Club:* Travellers'.

CUST, Brig. Richard Brownlow Purey-; *see* Purey-Cust.

CUSTARD, Reginald G.; *see* Goss-Custard

CUSTARD, Walter Henry Goss, M A; Mus. Bac. Oxon., F.R C O., Hon. R C.M Organist and Master of the Music, Liverpool Cathedral, *b.* 7 Feb. 1871; *s.* of Walter and Catherine Goss Custard; *m* 1903, Millicent Mary Lindridge; one *s. Educ* Private Organist Christ Church, Blacklands Hastings 1889, Holy Trinity Church, Hastings, 1891, St. John's, Lewisham, 1902, St. Saviour's, Ealing, W., 1904; Liverpool Cathedral, 1917, Hon. Organist, Royal Philharmonic Society, 1914-17; Grand Organist of England in the Grand Lodge of English Freemasons, 1928 and 1933, visited America to give Recitals and Lectures at Conference of American Association of Organists, 1928. *Publication:* Communion Service in D. *Recreations:* fishing, motoring *Address* 20 Gambier Terrace, Liverpool 1. *T.:* Royal 8671.

CUTBILL, Colonel Reginald Heaton Locke, C.M.G 1919; D.S.O. 1917; *b* April 1878; *s.* of late Col. H. D. Cutbill, late Royal Irish Rifles, and late Mrs. I. M. Cutbill, *d.* of Joseph Rhodes of Napier, New Zealand; *m.* 1st, 1907, Edith (*d.* 1945), *d.* of late Lt.-Col. L. E. Bearne of Kingsteignton, Devon; one *d.*; 2nd, 1948, Irene M. Woolley, The Laurels, Derby. *Educ.:* St. Helen's Coll., Southsea; Fermoy Coll., Co. Cork. Matabeleland Mounted Police, 1896-98; received Commission in the Royal Irish Rifles, 1899; transferred to Army Service Corps, 1900; served Matabele War, 1896; S. African War, 1899-92; European War, 1914-18: D.A.Q.M.G. 18th Division, 1915, 1916; A.A. and Q.M.G. 1917-18 (Legion of Honour, C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches five times); A.Q.M.G. Southern Command, India; Deputy Director of Transport, A.H.Q., India; commanded the R.A.S.C. on the Rhine; A D.S.T. (Scottish Command), 1924-29; retired, 1929; Military Knight of Windsor, 1938-46, resigned, 1946;

employed as President Interview Board, War Office, 1940-42, Chief Warden, A R P, Windsor, 1942 45; has travelled extensively *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* Roskitt Lodge, Co Fermanagh, Ireland. *Club* Army and Navy

CUTFORTH, Sir Arthur Edwin, Kt, *cr* 1938, C B E 1926, F C A, *b* 25 Aug 1881, *s* of Samuel Cutforth, Ashlyn, Woodford Green, Essex, *m* 1920, Alizon Margaret Farrer Ecroyd, *d* of William Farrer of Whitbarrow Lodge, Grange-over-Sands, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Trent College, Derbyshire Member of the firm of Deloitte, Plender, Griffiths & Co, Chartered Accountants, 1912-1938, President of the Institute of Chartered Accountants, 1934-35 and 1935 36, appointed Accountant Assessor to the Royal Commission on the Coal Industry 1925, Member of Reorganization Commission for Milk, 1932-33, Member of Food Council 1932-38 Chairman of the Reorganization Commission for Milk for Great Britain, 1935, Member of Oil from Coal Sub Cttee of the Cttee of Imperial Defence, 1937, Member of the Tithe Redemption Commission till 1938, High Sheriff of Hertfordshire, 1937 38 *Publications* Audits, Foreign Exchange, Methods of Amalgamation *Address* 272 St James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S W 1, High Crag, Sawrey, Ambleside, Westmorland *Club* Alpine

CUTHBERT, Mrs. Betty Wake, C B E 1946 (O B E 1943), O St J 1944, National Chairman of the National Assoc of Training Corps for Girls, *d* of Guy Shorrock and Emma Wake, *m* 1928, Rear Admiral John Cuthbert *q v* no *c* Joined Auxiliary Fire Service, London, as driver, 1938 Fire Staff, Home Office 1941, Chief Woman Fire Officer, National Fire Service 1941 46 *Address* Ibthorpe Manor Farm Hurstbourne Tarrant Andover Hants *Club* English Speaking Union

CUTHBERT, David; retired Commissioner of the Salvation Army Vice President and Trustee of the Reliance Benefit Society, 1929 1937, Director of the Salvation Army Trustee Co, *b* Perth, Scotland, 1866, *m* Mary Singer, Salvation Army Officer, two *s* one *d* Entered the Salvation Army as an Officer, 1884, for many years General Secretary for Salvation Army Assurance Society, Ltd Director to Empire Migration and Settlement Dept, 1912, Governor of the Hadleigh Land and Industrial Colony, 1924, Chairman of the Board and Joint Managing Director of the Salvation Army Assurance Society, Ltd, 1929-39; went on special mission to Australia and New Zealand, 1939 *Address* 25 Somertrees Avenue Grove Park S E 12

CUTHBERT, Harold David; Scots Guards, *b* 11 Sept 1909 *s* of Lady Rayleigh and late Capt James Harold Cuthbert, D S O, Scots Guards *m* 1st, 1931, Bridget (who divorced him 1944) *er d* of Sir Clive Milnes-Coates, *q v*, one *s* two *d*, 2nd 1946, Diana Daphne, *d* of H L Holman-Hunt *Educ* Eton Cambridge *Address* Beaufront Castle Hexham Northumberland

CUTHBERT, Rear-Adm. John Wilson, C B E 1945, Deputy Controller Admiralty since 1951 *b* 9 April 1902 *s* of William Cuthbert Glasgow, *m* 1928 Betty Wake *d* of Guy Shorrock (*see* Mrs B W Cuthbert), no *c* *Educ* Kelvinside Academy, R N Colleges Midshipman 1919, Commander 1936, Captain 1941 Rear Adm 1951 Commanded H M S Glasgow 1942, H M S Ajax, 1944 46 H M S Vengeance, 1949 50 Joint Planning Staff, London, 1942 44 *Recreations* all country sports *Address* Ibthorpe Manor Farm Hurstbourne Tarrant, nr Andover Hants *T* Hurstbourne Tarrant 237 *Club* United Service

CUTHBERT, William Nicolson; M P (C) Rye, E Sussex 1945-50 Arundel and Shoreham Division of West Sussex since 1950, J.P., *s* of late William Cuthbert, Edinburgh; *m*, 1915, Berenice Gertrude Bungey, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Watson's College, Edinburgh Imperial Bank of Persia, Persia, 1910-31, served 1914-19 East Surrey Regt and R A F, retired Capt Councillor Bexhill Borough since 1935, Alderman from 1936, Mayor, 1936-42 Freeman of Borough of Bexhill 1942, County Councillor E Sussex since 1940, J P *Recreation* golf *Address* Carlekemp, Bexhill on Sea *T* Bexhill 1328 *Club* East India and Sports

CUTHBERTSON, David Paton; Director Rowett Research Institute since 1945, *b* 9 May 1900, *s* of John Cuthbertson, M B E Kilmarnock, *m* 1928 Jean Prentice, *d* of late Rev Alexander P Telfer, M A Tarbet, Dumbartonshire two *s* one *d* *Educ* University of Glasgow, B Sc M B, Ch B, D Sc, M D, Bellahouston Gold Medallist 2nd Lieut (temp) Royal Scots Fusiliers 1919 Lecturer in Pathological Biochemistry and Clinical Biochemist Royal Infirmary and University of Glasgow 1926 34, Grieve Lecturer in Physiological Chemistry, University of Glasgow, 1934 45 Arris and Gale Lecturer Royal College of Surgeons 1942 Lieut Colonel and Zone Medical Advisor (No 1) Glasgow Home Guard, 1941 43, seconded to Administrative Headquarters, Medical Research Council 1943 45 Consultant Director Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Nutrition 1945 Hon Consultant in Physiology and Nutrition to the Army, 1946 F R S (Ed) Member U K Agricultural Mission to Canada 1950 *Publications* papers on Physiology of Protein Nutrition and Metabolism and on Metabolic Response to Injury etc *Recreations* golf and water colour painting *Address* Warden Hill, Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire *T* Bucksburn 23 *Clubs* Farmers, Strathcona (Bucksburn)

CUTLACK, Colonel William Philip, C B 1943, M A, T D, D L, Managing Director Hall Cutlack and Harlock Ltd, Forehill Brewery, Ely, *b* 5 Aug 1881, *s* of William Cutlack, of Littleport, and Emily Ann Wilkin, *m* 1st, 1911, Dora (*d* 1925), *d* of Francis J Dormer, one *d*., 2nd, 1936, Mrs Eileen Elsie Hills *y d* of Major J C Lewis, Newmarket *Educ* Felsted, Pembroke College, Cambridge Cambridgeshire Regt, Vice-Chairman Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely T A Association, 1935, Chairman Isle of Ely Conservative Association, High Sheriff Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire, 1934-35 *Recreations* shooting and golf. *Address* The Manor, Barton Mills, Bury St Edmunds *T* Mildenhall 3133 *Club* Bath

CUTTEN, George Barton; *b* Amherst, N S, 11 April 1874, 2nd *c* of Wm F Cutten and Abbie A Trefry, *m* 1898, Minnie Warren Brown, B A, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Acadia University, B A, M A, L L D, Yale University, B D, Ph D, Colgate University, D D, McMaster Univ, D D, D Pd N Y State Teachers College, L H D Muhlenberg College; D Sc. Alfred University, Pastor of Montowese Baptist Church, 1897 98, Howard Ave Baptist Church, New Haven, 1898 1904, First Baptist Church, Corning, N Y, 1904 7, Columbus, Ohio, 1907 10, President Acadia University, Wolfville, N S, 1910 22, President Colgate University, 1922-42, Acting President of Rochester Divinity School, 1948 44 President International Association of Torch Clubs, 1931 32, Pres National Council of Y M C A s, 1931 33 *Publications* The Christian Life in a Baptist Church, The Case of John Kinsel — Psychological Review, The Psychology of Alcoholism, The Psychological Phenomena of Christianity, Three Thousand Years of Mental Healing, Mind, its Origin and Goal The Threat of Leisure Speaking with Tongues, Historically and Psychologically considered; Instincts and Religion, Should Prohibition Return?, The Silversmiths of Utica, The Silversmiths of North Carolina; Silversmiths of Virginia; numerous magazine articles *Recreations* football, track, etc, at Acadia and Yale; Collector small Early

American spoons. *Address:* Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.

CUTTLE, William Linsdell, M.A.; Fellow since 1930, Collins Fellow in Greek since 1950; and Librarian since 1934, Downing College, Cambridge; *b.* 10 June 1896; 2nd *s.* of George Cuttle, India Office, and Mary, *d.* of James Linsdell; unmarried. *Educ.*: Forest School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar); British School at Athens. Served European War, 1914-18; Lieut. R.A.S.C., 1915-19. Class I, Classical Tripos, Parts I and II; Craven student, 1923; British School at Athens, 1923-26. Lecturer in Classics, Univ. of Bristol, 1926-30; Sub-Warden of Wills Hall, 1929-30; Tutor and Dean, Downing College, Cambridge, 1931-1947, Senior Tutor, 1947-50. Has taken part in excavations at Sparta, 1924-26, Vardaroftaa, 1925-26, and Thermi (Lesbos), 1931. *Publications:* articles and reviews mainly on archæological subjects. *Recreations:* gardening, walking. *Address:* Downing College, Cambridge. *T.:* 5091. *Club:* Athenæum.

D

d'ABO, Gerald Louis; Managing Director Hambros Bank Ltd.; Director Covent Garden Properties Co. Ltd.; *b.* 10 Oct. 1884; *s. s.* of Henry William Leonard d'Abo and Emily Francis Burton; *m.* 1st, 1909, Muriel Molesworth Kindersley; two *s.*; 2nd, 1925, Mrs. Violet de Winton Haggie (*née* Morrison). *Educ.*: Abroad. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Coval Court, Sunningdale, Berks. *T.:* Ascot 286. *Club:* White's.

DACCA, Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Graner, Rt. Rev Laurence L.

D'COSTA, Sir Alfred Horace, Kt., *cr.* 1937; Member of Privy Council of Jamaica since 1934; *b.* 28 Jan. 1873; *s.* of Daniel Rodriques D'Costa, Jamaica, and Cordelia Margaret Lindo; *m.* 1899, Ethel de Mercado (*d.* 1944), Kingston, Jamaica; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Collegiate and York Castle School, Jamaica. Solicitor of Supreme Court of Judicature of Jamaica, 1894; Registrar of the Supreme Court, 1907-9; Chairman of Jamaica Mutual Life Assurance Society; Chairman of John Crook Ltd.; Director of Lascelles, de Mercado and Co. Ltd. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Fort Charles, Constant Spring, Jamaica. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; (President) Jamaica (Kingston).

DACRE, Air Commodore George Bentley, C.B.E. 1941; D.S.O. 1915; R.A.F., retired; *b.* 22 March 1891; 2nd *s.* of late John Dacre, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; *m.* 1921, Elizabeth Frances, *d.* of late W. P. Fraser, Johannesburg (one *s.* killed in action, 1943). *Educ.*: Clifton College. Pilot Aviator's Certificate, No. 162, 1911; Flight Sub-Lieutenant Royal Naval Air Service Aug. 1914; served European War (Gallipoli) 1915 (D.S.O.); 1916, Egypt, prisoner of war in Turkey, Aug. 1916-Nov. 1918; Squadron Leader, 1920; Wing Commander, 1929; Chief of British Air Mission to Greece, 1931-1932; Imperial Defence College, 1933; Group Capt. 1935; Air Attaché, Rome, 1935-37; Commanded No. 25 Group, 1938; Air Commodore, 1938; Advanced Air Striking Force, France, 1939-40; Commanded No. 24 Group, 1940; Commanded 72 Group, 1942; Central Mediterranean Force, 1943-44; Commandant of St. Dunstan's, 1944-48. Vice-Chm. Sussex T. and A.F.A., 1948; Pres. Sussex County British Legion, 1948; D.L. Sussex, 1951. Companion of Greek Order of Phoenix. *Address:* The Downings, Bazehill Road, Rottingdean, Sussex. *T.:* Rottingdean 2444. *Club:* R.A.F.

DADABHOY, Sir Maneckji Byramji, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1936; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1925 (C.I.E. 1911); Kt., *cr.* 1921; LL.D.; *b.* Bombay, 30 July 1865; 2nd *s.* of Khan Bahadur Byramji Dadabhoy, J.P., late Registrar of Joint Stock Companies and Assurances in Bombay; *m.* 1884, Bai Jerbanoo, O.B.E., *d.* of Khan Bahadur Dadabhoy Pallonji; two *d. Educ.*: Proprietary High School and St. Xavier's College, Bombay. Joined Middle Temple, 1884; called to Bar, 1887; Advocate of the Bombay High Court, 1887; J.P. Bombay, 1888; Advocate of the Central Provinces Judicial Commissioner's Court, 1890; Member of the Nagpur Municipality, 1890-1930; Government Advocate Central Provinces, 1896. President of the Central Provinces and Berar Industrial Conference at Raipur, 1907; nominated by the Central Provinces Government to the Gov.-General's Legislative Council, 1908; elected to the Governor-General's Legislative Council, 1910; elected by the non-official members of the Central Provinces Legislative Council as their first representative to the Governor-General's Legislative Council, 1914; Governor of Imperial Bank of India, 1920-32; elected to the Council of State, 1921; nominated on the Council of State by Government of India, 1926, 1931, and 1937; President of the All India Industrial Conference held at Calcutta, 1911; Member Indian Fiscal Commission; Member Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Exchange; Delegate Second Round Table Conference, 1931; President of the Council of State, 1933-36 and 1937-46; Managing Director of the Nagpur Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd., Berar Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Badners and Model Mills Nagpur, Ltd.; Managing Proprietor of several Collieries, and a Mining Syndicate; and several Gin and Press Factories in all parts of India. *Publications:* Commentaries on the Central Provinces Tenancy Act, 1888; Commentaries on the Central Provinces Tenancy Act, 1898. *Address:* Nagpur, Central Provinces, India; Kingsnympton Hall, Kingston Hill, Surrey. *Clubs:* Royal Societies (Foreign Member), Overseas League, Royal Automobile; Calcutta (Calcutta); Willingdon, Asian (Bombay); Chelmsford (Simla and New Delhi); Imperial Delhi Gymkhana (New Delhi); Rotary (Delhi); Central Provinces (Nagpur).

See also Sir Pheroze M. Kharegat.

D'AETH, Rear-Admiral A. C. S. H.; *see* Hughes D'Aeth.

D'AETH, Air Vice-Marshal Narbrough Hughes, C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1943; Air Officer Commanding, R.A.F., Malta, since 1949; *b.* 7 Jan. 1901; *s.* of late Capt. Reginald Hughes D'Aeth and late Lady Nina Hughes D'Aeth; *m.* 1934, Mary Colbeck, *d.* of E. W. Davis, lately of Torquay; three *d. Educ.*: R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served European War, 1914-18, with Grand Fleet, 1917-19; transferred to R.A.F., 1920; Malta, 1924; China, 1926-28; British Arctic Air Route Exped. in E. Greenland, 1930-31; Polar Medal, 1932; Aden, 1934-36; War of 1939-45 in U.K. and N. Africa (despatches thrice, C.B.E.). Group Capt. 1941; Air Cdre., 1943; Air Vice-Marshal, 1950. American Legion of Merit, 1945; Czechoslovak Medal of Merit, 1945. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank Ltd., Newport, I. of W.; Air Headquarters, Valletta, Malta.

DAGA, Raja Rai Bahadur Sir Seth Biseasrdass, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1934; Kt., *cr.* 1921; Rai Bahadur 1901; Raja 1938; banker, mill owner and mine owner; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late Dewan Bahadur Sir Kasturchand Daga, K.C.I.E.; *m.* Lady Krishnabai; one *s. Educ.*: private. Chairman Nagpur Electric Light and Power Co. Ltd.; Director Model Mills, Nagpur, Ltd.; Director Berar Manufacturing Co. Ltd., Badnera; Director Bank of India, Ltd., Nagpur Branch: Life Member, Countess of Dufferin Fund Committee: Holds First Class Tazim of Bikaner State; Member of Legislative Assembly, Bikaner State. *Publication:* Kasturchand Memorial Dufferin Hospital for Women at Nagpur, C.P. *Address:*

Nagpur, C.P., India. *T.A.:* Lucky. *Clubs:* Willingdon (Bombay); Gondewana (Nagpur).

DAGGETT, William Ingledew; Senior Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeon to King's College Hospital; Consulting Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeon to Maudsley Hospital L.C.C., Leatherhead Hospital and St. Luke's Hostel for Clergy; late Brig. R.A.M.C.; Consultant in Otolaryngology to Army; *b.* 2 Oct. 1900; *s.* of Dr. H. Ingledew Daggett, Boroughbridge; *m.* 1928, Eileen Hilda (marriage dissolved, 1947), *d.* of Col. T. W. Simpson; no *c. Educ.:* Sedbergh (Exhibitioner), Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar, 1st Class Hons. Nat. Sci. Tripos); King's College Hosp. (Scholar). M.A., M.B., B.Chir. (Cantab.); F.R.C.S. (England), recognised teacher Univ. of London. *Publications:* in medical and surgical journals. *Address:* 13 Queen Anne Street, W.1. *T.* Langham 1812. *Club:* Bath.

DAGLISH, Eric Fitch, Ph.D., F.Z.S., F.R.M.S., F.R.S.A., A.M.I.E., late Capt. R.F.A.; Commissioned R.A.F. 1941; Squadron Leader, Author and Engraver, *b.* London, 29 Aug 1892, *s.* of James Daglish and Kate Fitch, *m.* 1918, Alice Leslie Mary Archer, two *s* (twins) one *d.*; *m.* 1933, Esther Lena Rutland; one *d. Educ.:* Hertford County College; London and Bonn. British Army, 1916-22 Middlesex Imperial Yeomanry and R.F.A.; served in Ireland, Flanders and France; Officer in charge education, Woolwich Garrison, 1918-22; Scientific Correspondent Evening Standard, 1923-25; first book published 1923; first wood engraving, 1924; Member of Society of Wood Engravers, 1924; exhibitions Redfern Gallery, 1925, 1927; wood engravings in permanent collections of British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Art Galleries of Manchester, Liverpool, Antwerp, Metropolitan Museum, New York, Boston, Philadelphia, etc. *Publications.* Woodcuts of British Birds; Our Butterflies and Moths; Our Wild Flowers; Our Birds' Nests and Eggs; Marvels of Plant Life; Book of Garden Animals; Animals in Black and White (6 vols); Life Story of Birds; Life Story of Beasts; How to see Birds; How to see Plants, A Nature Calendar; How to See Flowers; How to See Beasts; The Dog Owner's Guide; The Book of the Dachshund; Botanical Sections of New Book of Gardening (3 vols.); Name this Bird, 1934; Name this Insect, 1952 The Junior Bird-Watcher, 1936; Birds of the British Isles, 1948; The Dog Breeder's Manual, 1951; Enjoying the Countryside, 1952; (part author) The Gardener's Companion; Illustrator of Grey's Fly Fishing; Fabre's Animal Life in Field and Garden, Walton's Complete Angler, and Thoreau's Walden, White's Selborne, Dewar's Game Birds, Nicholson's Birds in England; Hudson's Far Away and Long Ago; Thomas' South Country; Street's Wheat and Chaff, 1951; Editor and Illustrator of the Open Air Library. *Recreations:* Pedigree Animal and Plant Breeding. *Address:* The Old Farmhouse, Darvills Hill, Speen, Aylesbury. *T.:* Hampden Row 219. *Club:* Kennel.

DAHL, Dr. Knut; Professor Dr emeritus; *b.* 28 Oct. 1871; *s.* of Eyvind Dahl, estate manager, Hakedal, and Rebekka Frederikke Elisabeth Practorius; *m.* Marie Astrup; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Oslo University. Scientific expedition on behalf of Zoological Museum, Oslo University, to South Africa and N.W. Australia, 1893-96; Fellowship at Trondhjem Museum, 1898-1900; Director of Biol. Station, Trondhjem, 1900-3; scientific assistant Director of Fisheries Department, Bergen, 1903-12; Director of Experimental Freshwater Fishery Work, 1912-45; Professor of Pisciculture, Agricultural College by Oslo, 1921-42; Member of the Academy of Science, Oslo; Corresponding Member Salmon and Trout Association, London; Hon. Foreign Member Flyfishers' Club; Chairman of Salmon and Trout Cttee., Internat. Council for the Study of the Sea, Copenhagen. Knight, Order of St. Olaf, 1948. *Publications:* Dyr og Vildmend, 1898; new edition Afrikanske Jagter, 1923, 1944; Blandt Australiens Vilde, 1927, 1942; Salmon and Trout, a Handbook, 1918; The Age and Growth of Salmon and Trout in Norway, 1911; Vildmandsliv og friluftsferder, 1922, new ed. 1943; In Savage Australia, 1926; between fifty and a hundred papers and treatises on fishing subjects, also biological and economical subjects, mainly fishery, biology. *Recreations.* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Zoological Museum, Trondhjemsveien 23, Oslo; Dalset, Smestad, by Oslo. *T.:* Oslo 699526. *Club:* (Hon.) Flyfishers'.

DAIN, George Rutherford, O.B.E. 1930, M.C., *b.* 1884, *m.* 1909, Winifred, *d.* of late A. W. Stanfield, Wakefield; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* Tonbridge School; Clare College, Cambridge. Joined East India Railway Co., 1906; served European War (France and Gallipoli), 1914-18 (M.C.); Principal, Government of India Railway School of Transportation (Railway Staff College), 1925; Manager, Calcutta Tramways, 1926.

DAIN, Sir John Rutherford, Kt., *cr.* 1938; C.I.E. 1929, Indian Civil Service (retired); *b.* 18 Jan. 1888 *Educ.:* Tonbridge; Hertford College, Oxford, B.A. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1907, Secretary to Government of Bihar and Orissa, 1922, Commissioner, 1930; Revenue Commissioner, Orissa, 1937; Member, Federal Public Service Commission, 1939; retired 1942. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1

DAINES, Percy; M.P. (Lab.-Co-op.) East Ham North since 1945. *Address:* 29 Chase Green Avenue, Enfield.

DAINTON, Professor Frederick Sydney, M.A., B.Sc.(Oxon.), Ph.D.(Cantab.); Professor of Physical and Inorganic Chemistry, University of Leeds, since 1950; *b.* 11 Nov. 1914, *y. s.* of late George Whalley and Mary Jane Dainton; *m.* 1942, Barbara Hazlitt, Ph.D., *o. d* of late Dr. W. B. Wright, Manchester; one *s* one *d. Educ:* Central Secondary School, Sheffield; St. John's College, Oxford; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge Open Exhibitioner, 1933; Casberd Prizeman, 1934, Casberd Scholar, 1935, St John's College, Oxford, Goldsmiths Co. Exhibitioner, 1935, 1st class Hons. Chemistry, 1937, Univ. of Oxford; Research Student, 1937, Goldsmiths Co. Senior Student, 1939, Univ. Demonstrator in Chemistry, 1944, H. O. Jones Lecturer in Physical Chemistry, 1946, Univ. of Cambridge. Fellow, 1945, Praelector, 1946, St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. Visiting Prof. Univ. of Toronto, 1949. Tilden Lecturer of Chemical Society, 1950. *Publications:* papers on physico-chemical subjects in scientific journals. *Recreations:* walking, colour photography, squash, tennis. *Address:* 16 North Parade, Leeds 6, Yorkshire.

DAINTREE, Capt. John Dodson, C.B.E. 1919, *b.* Swavesey, Cambridgeshire, 2 Jan. 1864; *s.* of John Osborn Daintree and Jane Dodson; *m.* 1893, Mary Francis (*d.* 1934), *d.* of Rear-Admiral Edward Kelly; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal Naval Academy, Gosport; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Royal Navy, 1877; Midshipman, 1879; served in H.M.S. Monarch at Battle of Alexandria and subsequent operations at Alexandria and Port Said, 1882; Lieut. of H.M.S. Griffon in East India during blockade of E. Africa, 1889; Commander, 1899; Superintendent of Wei Hai Wei Dockyard, 1900; retired with rank of Captain, 1908, to take up appointment under Board of Trade as Inspector, Life Saving Apparatus; Senior Inspector, 1910-28; served as D.N.T.O. and P.N.T.O., Newhaven and Liverpool, 1914-19; Inspector-General of Coastguard, 1923-26. *Address:* The Hatch, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T.:* Beaconsfield 69.

DAKERS, Mrs. Andrew; *see* Lane, Jane.

DAKIN, Henry Drysdale, F.R.S. 1917; F.R.I.C., D.Sc. Leeds, B.Sc. Vict., Hon. D.Sc. Yale; Hon. LL.D. Leeds; Hon. Ph.D.

Heidelberg, Director of Research Laboratory, Scarborough, Chevalier Legion of Honour, France, *b* London, 1880, *m* Susan Dows Herter *Educ* Universities of Leeds, London, and Heidelberg, Lister Institute Davy Medallist of Royal Society, Conné Medallist of Chemists Club, New York *Publications* Oxydations and Reductions in Animal Organisms, Handbook of Antiseptics. *Address* Edgehill, Scarborough-on-Hudson, N Y *Club* Century (New York)

DAKYNS, Winifred, C.B E. 1919, Hon Serving Sister Order of St John of Jerusalem, *b* 1875; 7th *d* of late John Pattinson, J P, of Gateshead on Tyne, *m* 1902, Henry Graham Dakyns (*d* 1937) *s. s.* of late Henry Graham Dakyns of Clifton College, Bristol *Educ* Gateshead High School Newnham College, Cambridge Worked in Women s V A D Department (under Joint Council Red Cross Society and Order of St John) 1914-17, Assistant Director Women s Royal Naval Service, 1917-19. *Address* Wickham Farmhouse, Hassocks, Sussex *T.* Hurstpierpoint 3119 *Club* University Women s

DALADIER, Edouard, G.C.M.G. *cr.* 1938; Member of the National Constituent Assembly, *b* Carpentras, Vaucluse, 18 Juin 1884, veuf, two *s. Educ* Lycée de Lyon (Professeur Edouard Herriot) Professeur agrégé d Histoire et de Géographie (reçu 1er au concours d agrégation) Maire de Carpentras, Vaucluse, 1912, Député de Vaucluse, 1919, Ministre des Colonies 1924 puis Ministre de la Guerre, de l Instruction Publique, des Travaux Publics, Président du Conseil, Ministre de la Guerre, 1938, Président du Conseil, Ministre des Affaires Etrangères, 1934, Vice Président du Conseil, Ministre de la Défense Nationale, 1936, Président du Conseil 1938 40, et Ministre des Affaires Etrangères, 1939-40, Ministre de la Défense Nationale et de la Guerre, 1938 40. *Publication* The Defence of France, 1939.

DALAL, Sir Ratanji Dinshaw, Kt., *cr* 1942, C I E 1936 M R C P (Lond) D P H (Lond); Member Indian Central Legislative Assembly, 1930-45; *b.* Broach, Guzerat, 27 July 1868. *Educ.* Khan Bahadur R S Dalal High School, Broach, Gokuldas Tejpal School, Bombay, Elphinstone High School, Bombay, Grant Medical Coll, Bombay, University College, London; St Bartholomew's Hospital London L M & S (Bombay) 1894, M R C S (Eng) 1895, L.R C P (Lond) 1895, D P H, R C P S. (Lond) 1916, M R C P. (Lond) 1931, R M O, Finsbury Dispensary, London, 1896-1897, Secretary of State's Doctor for Plague Duty in India, 1897, Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, Southern Registration District, Bombay, 1913, Assistant Director of Public Health Southern Registration District, 1921, Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum, 1923 retired, 1925 Kaisar-i-Hind Silver Medal, 1923 Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Publication* A Manual of Vaccination, 1930 *Address* 14 The Fort, Belgaum, M & S M Railway Bombay Presidency, India *Clubs* English, Parsi, Belgaum · Mahableshwar

D'ALBIAC, Air Marshal Sir John Henry, K.B.E., *cr.* 1940, C B 1941, D S O 1916, Comdt London Airport since 1947; *b* 28 Jan 1894, *s* of late Charles William D Albiac and late Rhoda Mary Paris, *m* 1933, Sibyl Mary Owen, one *s.* three *d Educ* Seabrook Lodge, Hythe, Kent, Framlingham College Commissioned R M A, Dec 1914, seconded R N A S, Feb 1915, France, 1915 17 (D S O), commissioned in R.A F, April 1918, entered R A F Staff College, Andover, 1929, Staff College Course at Quetta, India, 1933-34; at Imperial Defence College, 1939, A.O C., R A F. Palestine, 1939, A O.C. British Air Force in Greece, 1940, A O C, R.A.F. Iraq, 1941, A O C, R.A.F., Ceylon, 1942, A O C Tactical Air Force, 1943-44; Deputy Comdr., Mediterranean Allied Tactical Air Force, 1944; Director-General Personnel, Air Ministry, 1945-46, retired, 1946, Comdr. Legion of Merit (U.S.A); Grand Officer Order of Phœnix (Greece); Grand Officer, Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands) *Recreations.* golf, tennis, shooting. *Address* Tudor House, Longford, Middx. *T* Colnbrook 85 *Club* Royal Air Force

DALBY, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Gerald, C B 1936, D S O 1917, *b* 1880, *s* of late Sir William Bartlett Dalby; *m* 1917, Lucy Marion (*d.* 1947), *widow* of Louis Carruthers Salkeld, of Holm Hill, Dalston, Cumberland, *m.* 1948, Clarice Violet (she *m* formerly Brig T. E. M Battersby, marriage dissolved). *Educ* Eton; R M C, Sandhurst Joined 60th Rifles, 1899, served S African War, 1901 2 (severely wounded, Queen's medal with five clasps), Somaliland, 1904 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914 18 (twice severely wounded, despatches four times, D S O, Brevet Lieut-Col., Chevalier Legion of Honour, Order of Aviz of Portugal); commanded 2nd Batt King s Royal Rifle Corps, 1928 31, Commander 3rd Infantry Brigade, 1931 35; retired pay, 1937, Commander 18th Div, Aug Dec 1939 D L County of London, 1945 51 *Address* Crookety, South Brent, S. Devon *T.* South Brent 2102 *Club* Army and Navy

DALE, Rt. Rev. Basil Montague; *see* Jamaica, Bishop of

D A L E, Charles Ernest, C M G 1914, C B E 1920, late Financial Commissioner to Government of Southern Nigeria, *b* 26 Feb 1867, *m.* 1892, Ada, *d* of late Edmund Parr *Educ* King s College, London Late Fellow Society Accountants and Auditors, late Fellow Royal Statistical Society, Assistant Director General Customs, Niger Coast Protectorate, 1895, Assistant P M G (addtl), 1896, Treasurer, 1898, seconded for special service to Lagos Colony pending amalgamation 1904, Financial Commissioner to the combined Administration, 1906 and Member of the Executive and Legis lative Councils, retired, 1914, Assistant Pass port Officer, F O, 1914, Colonial Audit Dept, 1915, Deputy Assistant Director (M R 3), War Office, 1917 20 reverted to C A. Dept, 1920; retired, 1937 *Recreation* golf *Address* 51 Templars Crescent, Church End, Finchley, N.3 *T* Finchley 0670

D A L E, His Honour Judge Edgar Thornilley; County Court Judge Westminster and Aylesbury, *b* 25 Mar 1886, *m* 1915, Elsie Douglas Bell, one *d Educ* privately Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1909, practised South-Eastern Circuit and Common Law until appointed to the Bench, Judge of Birmingham County Court, 1937-46 J P Warwick, 1938, Buckingham 1942, Vice Chm Bucks Quarter Sessions, Chm Brill Petty Sessions Chairman Departmental Committee on Industrial Diseases, 1947, Chairman of Cttee appointed by Prime Minister, 1949, to advise Govt as to improved co-relation between Nat Health Service and various industrial and other health services, member of Standing Cttee for framing County Court Rules *Publications* Editor of County Court Practice, Butterworth's Workmen's Compensation Cases and other legal publications *Recreations* music, book collecting and gardening *Address* Bakers Close, Long Crendon, Aylesbury, Bucks *T.* Long Crendon 264 *Club* Savage

DALE, Francis Richard, C B E 1950, D S O. 1919, M C, M A, Hon M A (Lond), 1948, *b* 7 March 1883, *s* of J F Dale, Coleshill, Warwickshire, *m.* 1909, Mary, *d* of E J M Phillips, Liverpool, two *s* (and one *s* killed in action, 1943) two *d Educ* Oundle, Trinity College, Cambridge Classical VI Form Master, Leeds Grammar School, 1906-19, The Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1916-19, demobilised, Feb 1919, Headmaster, Plymouth College, 1920-29, Headmaster, City of London School, 1929-Aug 1950 *Publications* On the Teaching of Latin, Pagina Primæ. *Address* 48 The Ridgeway, N.W 11. *T.* Speedwell 6218.

DALE, Harold Edward, C B 1919, *b* 5 Dec 1875, *o surv s.* of late H J Dale, manufacturing electrician, *m* 1911, Isabel Woodrow (*d* 1950), *e d* of S G Warner, F I A *Educ* St Paul's School, Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar), Hertford, Craven, Ireland, and Derby (Univ) Scholar, Fellow of New Coll, 1898 1905 Entered Civil Service and appointed to Colonial Office, 1898, Sec to Development Commission, 1910, Assistant Secretary (acting) to the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1917, appointed permanently, 1919, appointed special commissioner on the Civil Services of Fiji and W Pacific and visited those Islands, 1920, Financial Commissioner, Jamaica, 1923 24, Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1927 35, retired 1935, Sidney Ball Lecturer, Oxford, 1943 *Publications* The Higher Civil Service of Great Britain, 1941, Personnel and Problems of the Higher Civil Service, 1943 *Address* Norham End, Norham Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 2919 *Club* Savile

DALE, Sir Henry Hallett, O M, 1944, G B E, *cr* 1943 (C B E 1919) Kt *cr* 1932 Grand Croix de l ordre de la Couronne Belgium 1949 F R S 1914 M A M D F R C P Hon M D Innsbruck Louvain Liége Bruxelles Utrecht Paris Ghent Hon LL D Toronto Kingston Ont Edinburgh St Andrews Belfast Hon D Sc Cambridge Dublin, Durham Manchester, Oxford Sheffield London Princeton U S A Western Ontario D Litt St Andrews Hon F R C S Hon F R C P (Ed) Hon F R S (Ed) Hon F R C O G Hon Fellow of Trinity Coll Cambridge since 1939 Hon Fellow Chemical Soc, 1947, Hon Fellow of Univ Coll London 1948, *b* London, 1875, *s* of late C J Dale, *m* 1904 one *s* two *d* *Educ* Leys School, Cambridge Trinity College Cambridge (Scholar, Coutts Trotter Student) St Bartholomew s Hospital George Henry Lewes Student, Sharpey Scholar, University College, London Director Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories 1904 14 Hon or Foreign Member of Roy Danish Acad, Roy Swedish Acad, Amer Acad Arts and Sci Boston U S A Acad Med New York, Path Soc Philadelphia Amer Philosoph Soc Philadelphia Coll Phys Philadelphia New York Acad of Sci Acad Med Washington, Chem Soc, Pharmaceut Soc, Roy Soc Med (Pres 1948 1950), Deutsch Acad Naturf Halle, Deutsch Pharm Gesell, Acad Roy de Méd Belge, Ind Acad Sci, Roy Soc Edin Nat Acad Med Madrid, Soc de Biol and Soc de Thérap Paris, Soc Ital di Biol Sper, Ind Assoc for Cult Sci, Acad de Med Paris, Swiss Acad Med Sci, Assn Chem and Pharm Ecuador, Roy Flemish Acad Med Belgium, Assoc Mem Acad Roy de Belgique Soc de Farmac, y Terapeut Argentina Corr Mem Med Assoc and Soc Biol Argentina, Gesell d Aertze and f Inn Med Vienna, Akad d Wissenschaft, Vienna Roy Med Soc Budapest, R Accad Med Rome, Acad d Med Rumania Institut Genevois Geneva Roy and Copley Medals Roy Society U S A Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm, 1947 Member General Medical Council 1927 37 President of Royal Society, 1940 45 (Sec 1925 35) Director of Laboratories of Royal Institution and Fullerian Professor of Chemistry, 1942 80 Sept 1946, Member Medical Research Council, 1942 46, Director of the National Institute for Medical Research, Hampstead 1928 42, Member of Scientific Advisory Cttee to War Cabinet 1940 47 (Chm 1942 1947) Advisory Cttee on Atomic Energy 1945 47 shared Nobel Prize for Medicine 1936, Chm Wellcome Trust 1936 Mem Standing Commn on Museums and Galleries, Trustee of British Museum, Pres Brit Assoc, 1947 Chm Radioactive Substances Advisory Cttee, 1949, Pres R S M 1948 1950, Hon Freeman and Upper Warden of Salters' Company, Hon Freeman Soc of Apothecaries Freeman of City of Dundee, 1947, President British Council 1950 *Publications* numerous articles in medical and scientific journals *Address* 54 Campdenhill Court W 8 *T* Western 9396, The Wellcome Trust, 28 Portman Sq, W 1 *T* Welbeck 2011 *Club* Athenæum

See also A R Todd

DALE, James A., *b* 1874, *s* of J A Dale of Birmingham and Elizabeth Holmes of Manchester, *m* 1904, Margaret, *y d* of James Holden Butler of Birmingham, three *s* *Educ* Tindal Street School, Birmingham, King Edward VI Grammar School, Camp Hill, Mason College, Birmingham, Merton College, Oxford Tutor at Borough Road Training College Isleworth, London, 1902 8, Oxford Univ Extension Lecturer in Literature and Education, 1902 8, Professor (first) of Education in McGill University, Montreal, Canada, 1908 20, Professor (first) of Social Science, Univ of Toronto, and Director Department of Social Service, 1920 30 (retired), President of the University Settlement, Montreal, from its foundation to 1914, Member of the Council of Public Instruction for the Province of Quebec, 1911 20 on Educational Service with the Canadian Corps Overseas, 1918 19, President of the Ontario Federation of Home and School Associations, 1921 26 *Publications* articles in various reviews on literary, social, and educational subjects *Address* 175 New St, Burlington Ontario, Canada

DALE, Louise; *b* Newcastle-on-Tyne; *d.* of late Richard John De Lancey, *m* 1st, Ronald Hamilton Earle (*d* 1919), one *s*, 2nd 1927, Lt Col Sir Henry Mulleneux-Grayson, *q v* *Educ* In England, France and Germany Studied singing under Mme Albani, Sir George Henschel and Monsieur Bouhy in Paris Commander of St John of Jerusalem, Member of Women's Guild of Empire *Recreations* music, reading, travel *Address* Ravenspoint, Holyhead

DALE, Ven. Canon Percy John, O B E 1919, Archdeacon of Sarum, 1936 50, Archdeacon Emeritus since 1951, Master of S Nicholas Hospital Salisbury since 1938, Canon and Prebendary of Bishopstone in Sarum Cathedral since 1925, Church Commissioner and member of the Board of Governors since 1947 *b* 28 May 1876, *s* of Henry John Dale and Emmeline Nevill, *m*, 1912, Dorothy, 2nd *d* of Rev C S Churchill, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Magdalen College, Oxford, Wells Theological College B A 1898, M A 1901, Deacon, 1899, Priest, 1900 Curate of Harrow-on the Hill, 1899 1907 London Diocesan Home Missioner, S Peter s Harrow, 1907-11, Rector of Fittleton, Salisbury 1911-20, Rector of West Dean with East Grimstead, 1920-38, Hon Secretary, Welfare of Imperial Forces Board 1912-19, Treasurer and Secretary, Salisbury Diocesan Board of Finance 1919-38, Hon. Sec Salisbury Diocesan Conference, 1933 39, Member of Convocation and Church Assembly, 1935-50 (Proctor 1935-37) *Recreation* golf *Address* Master s Lodgings, S Nicholas Hospital, Salisbury *T A* Dale, S Nicholas, Salisbury *T* Salisbury 2967

DALE, William Leonard, C M G 1951, Deputy Legal Adviser Commonwealth Relations and Colonial Offices since 1945, *b* 17 June 1906, *e s* of late Rev William Dale, Rector of Preston, Yorks, *m* 1948, Elizabeth Romeyn Elwyn, New York, no *c* *Educ* Hymers College, Hull Barrister, Gray s Inn 1931 Assistant Legal Adviser, Colonial and Dominions Offices, 1935, Ministry of Supply 1940-45, Deputy Legal Adviser Colonial and Commonwealth Relations Offices 1945 *Publications* Law of the Parish Church 1932 Contributions to legal journals *Recreation* music (except Wagner) *Address* 13 Paultons Square, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 9210

DALEY, Sir Denis Leo, Kt *cr* 1941; D L Hants, J P, Building Society's Official,

b. 1 April 1888; *m.* 1931, Margaret Janetta Lewis, *o. d.* of Charles Scott; two *s.* one *d*
Educ.: St. Aloysius School, Oxford. Lord Mayor of Portsmouth, 1939-44 and 1950-51. Chevalier, Legion of Honour, 1951. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Rockville, Stakes, Waterlooville, Hants. *T.:* Waterlooville 3131.

DALEY, Sir (William) Allen, Kt., *cr.* 1944; Medical Officer of Health and School Medical Officer, County of London, since 1939; *b.* 19 Feb. 1887; *s.* of Dr. William Daley; *m.* 1913, Mary Toomey; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby; University of Liverpool. B.Sc. London; M.B., Ch.B. Liverpool; D.P.H. Cambridge; M.D. London; F.R.C.P. London; Hon. M.M., Society of Apothecaries; Hon. Member, Liverpool Medical Institution; Hon. Member, Assoc. of Port Health Authorities; Hon. Member British Paediatric Association; M.O.H. Bootle, 1911-20; Blackburn, 1920-25, Hull, 1925-1929; Principal Medical Officer, Public Health Dept., L.C.C., 1929-39; a representative of Minister of Health on Central Midwives Board, 1931-49; Member of Minister of Health's Advisory Committee on Civil Nursing Reserve, 1940-48; Member of Medical Research Council's Committee on Preventive Medicine, 1940: Member Minister of Health's Medical Advisory Committee, 1942-48; Examiner in Public Health University of London, 1939-45; Examiner in Public Health (M.B.) University of Bristol, 1936-38; Member Rushcliffe Committee on Salaries of Nurses, 1942-48: Member of the Radium Commission, 1944-48; President Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1945-1946 (Chairman of Council, 1948); *ex officio* member of Central Health Services Council, 1948; Chairman Standing Mental Health Advisory Committee, 1949; Member of Exec. Council for County of London under Nat. Health Services Act, 1948: Vice-Pres Roy. Sanitary Inst., Roy Inst. of Public Health, and Central Council for Health Educn.; President Section of Epidemiology, and State Medicine, Royal Society of Medicine, 1948-49; Member of Board of Governors of Hosp. for Sick Children, of the Bethlem Royal and Maudsley Hospitals, and of Hammersmith and West London Hosp.; Member of Court of School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London; Member of Board of Governors of Br. Post Graduate Med. Fed. K.H.P. 1947-50. *Publications:* annual reports and contributions to medical periodicals. *Recreations:* walking, motoring. *Address:* County Hall, S.E.1. *T.:* Waterloo 5000; 24 Edith Road, W.14. *T.:* Fulham 6204. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Automobile.

DALGETY, Arthur William Hugh; M.F.H. Southdown Hunt since 1929; *b.* Nov. 1899; 2nd *s.* of late Maj. F. J. Dalgety and Hon. Mrs. Dalgety of Lockerley Hall, Romsey. *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Lieut. 9th Queen's Royal Lancers, retired. Master Dunston Harriers, 1923; Master Vine Hunt, 1924-29; Master own Staghounds, 1926; New Forest Buckhounds, 1936-38 and 1944-47. *Address* Ringmer, Sussex. *T.A.:* Lewes. *T.:* Ringmer 2. *Clubs:* Cavalry, United Hunts.

DALGLEISH, Wing Comdr. James W. O.; *see* Ogilvy-Dalgleish.

DALHOUSIE, 16th Earl of (*cr.* 1633); **Simon Ramsay,** M.C. 1944; Baron Ramsay, 1619; Lord Ramsay, 1633; Baron Ramsay (U.K.), 1875; *b.* 17 Oct. 1914; 2nd *s.* of 14th Earl (*d.* 1928) and Lady Mary Adelaide Heathcote Drummond Willoughby, *d.* of 1st Earl of Ancaster; *S.* brother 1950; *m.* 1940, Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* of Brig.-Gen. Archibald and Hon. Mrs. Stirling of Keir; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Served T.A., Black Watch, 1936-39; embodied, 1939. M.P. (C.) for County of Angus, 1945-50; Conservative Whip, 1946-48 (resigned). *Heir: s.* Lord Ramsay, *q.v.*
Address. Logie, Kirriemuir, Angus; Brechin Castle, Brechin; Panmure House, Carnoustie, Angus; Dalhousie Castle, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian; 40 North Audley St., W.1. *Club:* White's.
See also Maj.-Gen. G. F. Johnson, Hon. Sir A. R. M. Ramsay.

DALI, Salvador (Felipe Jacinto); Spanish painter; stage-designer; book-illustrator; writer; interested in commercial art and films; *b.* Figueras, Upper Catalonia, 11 May 1904. *Educ* Academy of Fine Arts, Madrid; Paris First one-man show, Barcelona, 1925; became prominent Catalan painter by 1927; Began surrealist painting in Paris, 1928; first one-man show, Paris, Nov. 1929; first one-man show, New York, Nov. 1933. Visited United States, 1934, 1939, 1940; lectured in Museum of Modern Art, New York, 1935, later, came to London, first visited Italy, 1937. Designer of scenery and costumes for ballet, etc., also of film scenarios. Has held exhibitions of paintings in many American and European cities. *Publications* Babaouo (ballet and film scenarios), 1932; Secret Life of Salvador Dali, 1942; Hidden Faces (novel), 1944, Fifty Secrets of Magic Craftsmanship, 1948 *Address* c/o Carstairs Gallery, 11 E 57th Street, New York 22; Hotel St. Regis, 5th Avenue, and 55th Street, New York 22; Port-Lligat, Cadaqués, Spain

DALISON, Maj.-Gen. John Bernard, C.B. 1947; O.B.E. 1940; *b.* 30 March 1898, *s.* of late Dr. Bernard Edward Dalison; *m* 1929, Eileen Marian, *d* of late Arthur Fairclough; three *d. Educ:* Cheam School; Bradfield College; Staff College. 2nd Lieut. Indian Army, 1916; served 1914-18, German East Africa (wounded); 3rd Afghan War, 1919; Waziristan Campaigns, 1919-20, 1923-24 and 1930; Mahsud Campaign, 1920; Lt.-Col. 1st Punjab Regiment, 1939. War of 1939-45, Egypt, Sudan, Eritrea and India (despatches, O.B.E.); Col. 1940; Brig. 1941; Maj.-Gen 1944; D.A.G (India) 1944-1945. Member Armed Forces Pay Cttee (India), 1946-47; D.Q.M.G (India), 1947; A.G. (Pakistan), 1947; retired 1948. *Address:* North Ridge, The Ridgeway, Tonbridge, Kent. *T.:* Tonbridge 3885. *Club:* Junior United Service.

DALKEITH, Earl of, Walter Francis John Montagu-Douglas-Scott; Lieut R.N.V.R.; M.F.H. 1951; *o s* and *heir* of 8th Duke of Buccleuch, *q.v.*; *b.* 28 Sept. 1923. Served War of 1939-45, R.N.V.R. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Address:* Drumlanrig Castle, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire; 15 Grosvenor Sq., W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 6985; Boughton House, Kettering, Northants. *T.:* Kettering 3248; Bowhill, Selkirk, Scotland. *T.:* Selkirk 2132. *Clubs.* White's; New (Edinburgh)

DALLARD, Berkeley Lionel Scudamore, C.M.G. 1948; J.P.; A.I.A.N.Z.; Under Secretary for Justice, N.Z., since 1934; Controller General of Prisons, N.Z., since 1925; also Registrar General and Chief Probation Officer; *b.* Waikari, Christchurch, N.Z., 27 Aug. 1889; *s.* of Geo. Joseph Dallard, Settler, born Tewkesbury, Eng. and Saria Maria, born Cheltenham, Eng.; *m.* 1915, Agnes Rowan Inglis; three *d. Educ.:* Waikari Public School; Rangiora High School; Victoria College. Entered Civil Service, N.Z., 1907; served in Stamp Office, Audit Office, Board of Trade, Public Service Commissioner's Office (Asst. Public Service Commr., 1929), Justice Dept. *Publications:* miscellaneous brochures on Criminology and Law. *Recreations:* tennis, swimming, gardening. *Address:* 94 Upland Road, Wellington, N.Z. *T.A.* and *T.:* Wellington 26209. *Clubs:* (Past Pres.) Savage, (Pres.) Rotary (Wellington, N.Z.).

DALLAS, George, C.B.E. 1946; J.P.; Chairman, Northamptonshire Rural Community Council; Chairman, River Nene Catchment Board; Chairman, Timber Control

Board during War of 1939-45; *b.* Glasgow, 6 Aug. 1878; *s.* of George Dallas and Mary Hay; *m.* 1920; two *s.* *Educ.:* Elementary School; Technical College; London School of Economics. General Secretary I.L.P., Scotland, to 1912; member, Royal Commission on Agriculture; member, Agricultural Wages Board; member, National Council of Agriculture for England; contested Maldon Div., Essex, 1918 and 1922; Roxburgh and Selkirk, 1923 and 1924; M.P. (Lab.) Wellingborough, 1929-31. *Publications:* Farmer Workers' Greatest Betrayal: An Exposure of the Coalition Government. *Recreations:* music, reading, gardening. *Address:* Strathclyde, Gt. Doddington, Northants.

DALLING, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1951, M.R.C.V.S., Hon. D.Sc. Queen's University, Belfast; Chief Veterinary Officer, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries. *Address* Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 28-32 Chester Terrace, N.W.1.

DALMAHOY, Patrick James Edward; Under Secretary, since 1948, Ministry of Transport, Principal Establishment and Organisation Officer, since 1949; *b.* Edinburgh, 20 June 1896; *s.* of late J. A. Dalmahoy, M.V.O., W.S. and Frances Marion Henderson; *m.* 1923, Veronica, *d.* of late R. Massingberd Rogers and *widow* of Lieut. L. E. Taylor. *Educ.* Repton School; Oriel College, Oxford (B.A.). Served European War, 1914-18, in R.F.A. (T.A.) and with Transportation Directorate, France; Captain. Entered Civil Service 1921, as Asst. Commissioner National Savings; Commissioner Northern Region, 1930-35, London Region, 1935-37; transferred to Ministry of Transport, 1938, as Principal; Assistant Secretary, 1943. *Address.* 133 Latymer Court, W.6. *T.:* Riverside 1354.

DALRYMPLE, family name of **Earl of Stair.**

DALRYMPLE, Viscount; John Aymer Dalrymple, M.B.E. 1941; Lt.-Col Scots Guards; *b.* 9 Oct. 1906; *s. s.* and *heir* of 12th Earl of Stair, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Brigade Major 3rd (London) Infantry Brigade and Regimental Adjutant Scots Guards, 1935-38; served Middle East, 1941 (M.B.E.) *Clubs:* Guards', Turf, Pratt's.

DALRYMPLE, Sir (Charles) Mark, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1887; R.Aux.A.F.; Market Gardener; *b.* 13 May 1915; *s.* of Sir David Charles Herbert Dalrymple, 2nd Bart., of Newhailes, and Margaret Anna (who obtained a divorce, 1919, and *m.* 2nd, 1925, Sir Patrick Graham Blake, 5th Bt., who *d.* 1930), *y. d.* of late Sir Mark Mactaggart Stewart, 1st Bart.; *S.* father, 1932; *m.* 1946, Lady Antonia Marian Amy Isabel Stewart, *o. d.* of 12th Earl of Galloway, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Canford School, Wimborne, Dorset. Lieut. 4th/5th (Queen's Edinburgh) Royal Scots (T.A.), (52nd Searchlight Regiment) The Royal Regiment, 1937-40 (discharged due to insufficiently good eyesight). Aircraftman R.A.F.V.R., 1941-46 (1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, War Medal, 1939-45). *Heir:* none. *Address:* Newhailes, Musselburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. *T.:* Musselburgh 132; 26 Chelsea Square, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 6919. *Clubs:* Lansdowne, Overseas; New (Edinburgh).

DALRYMPLE, Sir F. N.; *see* Elphinstone-Dalrymple.

DALRYMPLE, Sir Hew (Clifford) Hamilton-, 9th Bt.; *cr.* 1697; *b.* 11 Aug. 1888; *s.* of 8th Bt. and Alice, *d.* of Major-General Hon. Sir H. H. Clifford, V.C.; *S.* father, 1920; *m.* 1919, Ann, *y.d.* of late Augustus Thorne, J.P., D.L.; two *s.* one *d* (and one *d.* dead.). *Educ.:* Beaumont; Christ Church, Oxford. B.A. J.P. for East Lothian; Member of King's Bodyguard for Scotland. *Heir: s.* Hew Fleetwood, Capt. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 9 Apr. 1926. *Address:* Leuchie, North Berwick, Scotland. *T.:* North Berwick 408. *Club:* Bath.

See also Sir W. Dalrymple-Champneys, Lord Howard of Glossop.

DALRYMPLE, Ian Murray, F.R.S.A.; Film Producer, Director and Writer, Chairman and Managing Director, Wessex Film Productions, Ltd.; *b.* 26 Aug. 1903; *s.* of late Sir William Dalrymple, K.B.E., LL.D.; *m.* 1st; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Joan Margaret, *d.* of late James Douglas Craig, C.M.G., C.B.E.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby School; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Producer of many war films for the then Ministry of Information, as Executive Producer, Crown Film Unit. Foundation Member of the British Film Academy. Member of the Exec. Council of British Film Producers Assoc. Many adaptations for the screen, including: South Riding, Storm in a Teacup, The Citadel, etc. Productions include: The Woman in the Hall, Once a Jolly Swagman, All Over the Town, Esther Waters, The Wooden Horse, A Family Portrait, The Grand Design (series of short films in colour on European recovery). *Address:* Little Wolford Manor, Shipston-on-Stour, Warwicks. *T.:* Long Compton 229. *Club:* Arts.

DALRYMPLE, Sir Mark; *see* Dalrymple, Sir C. M.

DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Capt. Sir Weldon, 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1910; M.A., D.M., B.Ch., D.P.H. (Oxon); Fellow and Member of Council (Milroy Lecturer, 1950), Royal College of Physicians, London; Grenadier Guards (retd.); Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, since 1940; Vice-Pres. Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine, R. Soc. of Medicine (Pres., 1943-45); Vice-President Section of Comparative Medicine; formerly Chm., Vegetable Drugs Committee, Ministry of Supply; Vice-President and Examiner, R. Sanitary Institute; Governor and Member of Council, R. Veterinary College; Trustee and Member of Council, Animal Health Trust; *b.* 7 May 1892; *o surv s* of Sir Francis Champneys, 1st Bart., and Virginia Julian (*d.* 1922), *o. d.* of late Sir John Warrender Dalrymple, 7th Bt., of North Berwick; *S.* father 1930; *m.* 1924, Anne, O.B.E. 1948, *d.* of late Col. A. Spencer Pratt, C.B., C.M.G., Broom Hall, Kent. *Educ.:* Oriel Coll., Oxford. Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded); Senior Asst. M.O.H., Willesden U.D.C.; Hon. Physician to the King, 1941-44; Lord of the Manor of Stanwick (Northants); assumed additional surname of Dalrymple by deed poll, 1924. *Publications:* Reports to Min. of Health on the Accommodation for the Sick provided at certain Public Schools for Boys in England, 1928; Undulant Fever, 1929; Bovine Tuberculosis in Man, with special reference to infection by milk, 1931; The Supervision of Milk Pasteurising Plants, 1935; Undulant Fever, a Neglected Problem (Milroy Lectures, R. Coll. Physicians), 1950; also numerous articles in scientific journals. *Recreations:* yachting, swimming, travelling, photography, etc. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 3 Bryanston Square, W.1. *T.:* Ambassador 5197. *Clubs:* Guards', Athenæum.

DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON, Admiral Sir Frederick Hew George, K.C.B., *cr.* 1945 (C.B. 1941); *b.* 27 March 1890; *s.* of late Colonel Hon. North de Coigny Dalrymple-Hamilton, M.V.O.; *m.* 1918, Gwendolen, *d.* of Sir Cuthbert Peek, 2nd Bt.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Royal Navy, 1905; served European War, 1914-18; Capt. 1931; Capt. Royal Naval Coll., Dartmouth, 1936-39; Capt. H.M.S. Rodney, 1939-41, present at destruction of German battleship Bismarck (C.B.); Rear-Adm., 1941; Adm. Commanding Iceland, 1941-42; Naval Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty, 1942; Vice-Adm. 1944; Vice-Admiral Commanding 10th Cruiser Squadron and 2nd in Command, Home Fleet, 1944-45; Vice-Admiral Malta and Flag Officer Central Mediterranean, 1945-46; Flag Officer Commanding Scotland and North Ireland, 1946-48; Admiral, British Joint Services Mission, Washington, U.S.A., 1948-

1950; retired list, 1950. *Address:* H.M.S. Saker, c/o G.P.O.; Cladyhoose, Cairnryan, Wigtownshire. *T.:* Cairnryan 206. *Clubs.* United Service; New (Edinburgh).

DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. North Victor Cecil, C.B. 1949; C.V.O. 1937; V.L.; Chairman Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Association of County of Ayr; *b.* 1883; *e. s.* of late Col. Hon. North de Colquy Dalrymple-Hamilton, M.V.O., J.P., D.L., Scots Guards, and late Marcia Kathleen Anne, *y. d.* of late Hon. Sir Adolphus Frederic Octavius Liddell, K.C.B.; *m.* 1910, Lady Marjorie Alice Coke (*d.* 1946), *e. d.* of 3rd Earl of Leicester. *Educ.:* Eton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Formerly Lt. Scots Guards, and temp. Maj. R.M. 1914-1915; Capt. and Brevet Lt.-Col. (temp Maj.) Scots Guards, Special Reserve; Lieut. King's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers). *Address:* 11 Mount Street, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 2031; Bargany, Dailly, Ayrshire. *Club:* Guards'.

DALRYMPLE HAY, Sir Charles John, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1798; C.V.O 1928; *b.* 21 March 1866; *y. s.* of Admiral Right Hon Sir John Charles Dalrymple Hay, 3rd Bt., G.C.B.; *S. b.* Sir William Dalrymple Hay, Bt., 1929; *m.* 1906, Rose (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Captain W. T. Hickman. *Educ:* Harrow. Served in Foreign Office, 1887-95, and in Privy Council Office, 1895-1928. *Heir: cousin,* James Brian Dalrymple Hay, *b.* 19 Jan. 1928. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., Belgrave Rd. Branch, S.W.1.

DALRYMPLE-SMITH, Actg. Rear-Adm. Hugh; Chief of Staff to C.-in-C Allied Forces Northern Europe since 1951; *b.* 27 Sept. 1901; *s.* of late Arthur Alexander Dalrymple-Smith and late Mary Glover, *m* 1939, Eleanor Mary Hoare, two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Ovingdean; Osborne, Dartmouth Midshipman, 1917, Ronald Megaw Prize for 1921-22; qualified gunnery 1925, advanced course, 1928. Captain 1941 (despatches), Admiralty, Operations Div., 1942-43, commanding H.M.S. Arethusa, including Normandy landings, 1943-45 (despatches). Naval Attaché, Nanking, 1946-48, commanding H.M S. King George V, 1948-49 Retired, Dec. 1950, and recalled as Actg Rear-Adm, April 1951, to fill present appt. *Recreation* painting. *Address:* 83 Preston Road, Weymouth. *T.:* Preston (Weymouth) 2195 *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Dorset Yacht (Weymouth); R.N. Sailing Association.

DALRYMPLE-WHITE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Godfrey Dalrymple, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1926, *s.* of late General Sir Henry Dalrymple White, K.C.B., and Alice, *d.* of late Neill Malcolm of Poltalloch; *b.* 6 July 1866; *m.* 1912, Hon. Catherine Mary Cary, *s. d.* of 12th Viscount Falkland; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wellington; Sandhurst. Joined Grenadier Guards, 1885 served as A.D.C. to G.O.C. British North America, 1892-93; to G.O.C. Home District, 1899-1900; served for two years in the S. African campaign (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Commanded Reserve Batt. Grenadier Guards, 1914-16; served on Staff, France, 1916-18 (despatches thrice, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); contested (C.) Devizes Division of Wilts, 1906; M.P. (C.) Southport, 1910-28, and 1924-31; Governor of Wellington College, 1936; F.Z.S. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, big game. *Heir s.* Henry Arthur Dalrymple, D.F.C. 1941 and Bar 1942, Wing Commander R A.F.V R. [*b.* 5 Nov. 1917; *m.* 1948, Mary, *o. d.* of Capt. Robert Thomas; one *s.* (*b.* 26 Nov. 1950)]. *Address:* Dormer Cottage, Charlwood, Surrey. *Club:* Carlton.

DALTON; *see* Grant-Dalton.

DALTON, Henry, C.B.E. 1942 (M.B E 1937); Assistant Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis since 1946; *b.* 27 Feb. 1891; *s.* of late Henry Taylor Dalton, Watton, East Yorks; *m.* 1915, Susan Dalton, Watton, East Yorks; one *s.* one *d.* Joined Metropolitan Police, 1911; Supt. 1933; Chief Constable, 1938; seconded Home Office as Police Adviser on A.R P, 1938; in charge of A.R.P. Dept, Metropolitan Police, until outbreak of War of 1939-45; Deputy Asst. Commissioner, 1940, O.St.J., 1942. Led U.K. Police Recruiting Mission to M.E F., C.M.F. and Gibraltar Command, 1946. Chm., Public Carriage Drivers, etc., Licensing Cttee. (Metropolitan Area), 1946; Member: London and Home Counties Traffic Advisory Cttees., 1946; London Council of Roy Soc. for Prevention of Accidents, 1947 (elected Vice-Pres., 1949); Traffic Sub-Cttee. of Conf. of Chief Constables, 1946; Chm., Management Cttee, Convalescent Police Seaside Home, Hove, 1948; Member: Minister of Transport's Cttee. on Road Safety, 1948; Nat. Public Safety Cttee., Roy. Soc. for Prevention of Accidents, 1948; Cttee. on Road Layout, Road Research Bd., 1949; Road Research Bd., 1950; Road Users Cttee., Road Research Bd., 1950; Nat. Exec. Cttee. and Nat. Awards Cttee., Roy. Soc. for Prevention of Accidents, 1950, London and Home Counties Traffic Advisory Cttee. Special Sub-Cttee. on London Traffic Congestion, 1950. Chairman, Rowing and Table Tennis Sections, Metropolitan Police Athletic Association. *Recreation* bowls. *Address.* New Scotland Yard, S.W 1; Dovedale, Oaklands Road, Bromley, Kent. *T.* Ravensbourne 0133. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

DALTON, Rt. Hon. Hugh, P.C 1940, M A. Cambridge, D.Sc. Lond., D Sc, Sydney, LL.D. Manchester; M P (Lab.), Camberwell (Peckham Div.), 1924-29, Bishop Auckland Div., 1929-1931 and since 1935; Minister of Local Government and Planning, Jan.-Oct. 1951 (Min. of Town and Country Planning, 1950-51), *b* Neath, Glam., 1887; *s.* of late Rev Canon J. N. Dalton, K C V O., C M.G.; *m.* 1914, Ruth (M P (Lab.), Bishop Auckland Div., Feb -May 1929), *d.* of late T. Hamilton Fox. *Educ:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge; Winchester Reading Prize, Cambridge, 1909; Hutchinson Research studentship, London School of Economics, 1911-13. Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1914, Hon. Bencher, 1946; served European War, 1914-19 (A.S C. and subsequently R.G.A.), French and Italian Fronts (Italian Medaglio al Valore Militare, 1917): attached to Ministry of Labour for special investigations, 1919, Lecturer London School of Economics, 1919; Sir Ernest Cassel Reader in Commerce, Univ. of London, 1920-25; Reader in Economics, University of London, 1925-36; Parliamentary Under-Secy., Foreign Office, 1929-31; Minister of Economic Warfare, 1940-42: President of Board of Trade, 1942-45; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1945-47; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1948-50. Chairman National Executive of Labour Party, 1936-37. Member of Statutory Commission, Cambridge University, 1923; Member of Council of Royal Statistical Society, 1923-25; Pres Ramblers' Association, 1948-50. *Publications:* With British Guns in Italy; Inequality of Incomes in Modern Communities: Principles of Public Finance; The Peace of Nations; Practical Socialism for Britain; Hitler's War. *Recreations:* travel, walking. *Address:* 185A Ashley Gardens, S.W.1.

D'ALTON, Most Rev. John; *see* Armagh, Archbishop of (R.C.).

DALTON, Sir John Cornelius, Kt., *cr.* 1942; A M I E E F C I S; Barrister-at-Law; Director Cable Makers Association; *b.* 1889; *s.* of late James C. Dalton, D.L., and Janet Denehan; *m.* 1916, Winifred Robertson; one *d.* (and one *s.* killed on active service, 1944). Served European War with R.E. (Signals) in France, 1914-18; Captain R.E. 1917; Hon. Colonel Royal Corps of Signals, 1941; Chm. Public Utilities Coal Cttee. and Regional Fuel and Power Controller, London and S.E. England Regions

during War of 1939-45. *Publications:* Editor Wills' Electric Lighting and other Text-Books on the Law relating to Electricity Supply; also numerous papers on public utility and economic subjects. *Recreations:* boxing, golf. *Address:* 10 Chester House, Eccleston Place, S.W.1; Little Brook, Holmwood, Dorking. *T.:* Flaxman 5239, Dorking 73113. *Club:* Savage.

DALTON, John Patrick, O.B.E. 1941; M.A., D.Sc. (St. Andrews), D.Sc. (C.G.H.); formerly Prof. of Mathematics, Univ. of Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, retired 1946, *b.* Dundalk, Co. Louth, 15 Jan. 1886; *s.* of Michael Dalton, Benmore, Athea, Co. Limerick, and Jane Agnes Pye, Ledbury, Herefordshire; *m.* 1910, Christina, *d.* of James Cram, C.A., Dundee, Scotland; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Universities of St. Andrews, Scotland, and Leiden. Research Scholar and Fellow in Physics, 1906-11, Assistant Lecturer and Demonstrator in Physics, University College, Dundee, 1911-13, Lecturer in Physics and in Applied Mathematics, University College, Stellenbosch, S.A., 1913-14; served War of 1939-45 in East Africa (O.B.E.). *Publications:* Mathematical and Physical papers in Proceedings of Royal Societies and Academies and in mathematical, scientific, and economic journals; Rudiments of Relativity, 1921; An Introduction to Social Insurance, 1934. *Recreations:* chess, motoring. *Address* P.O. St Winifred's, Natal.

DALTON, Sir Robert William, Kt., *cr.* 1937; C.M.G. 1928; *b.* 5 April 1882; *s.* of late Rev. Edwin Dalton, D.D., Leeds; *m.* 1912, Louise Bonney, *d.* of late A. L. Bamberger, New York; one *s.* *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School. Entered Board of Trade, 1900; H.M. Trade Commissioner in New Zealand, 1916-22; Secretary to Commission of Enquiry into affairs of British Empire Exhibition, 1922-23; H.M. Senior Trade Commissioner in Canada, 1923-24; H.M. Senior Trade Commissioner in Australia, 1924-48; also Economic Adviser to the High Commissioner for the United Kingdom, 1945-1948. British Commissioner General, Dunedin Exhibition, N.Z., 1925-26. *Address:* The Australian Club, Macquarie St., Sydney, Australia. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Savage; Australian (Sydney).

DALTON, Thomas Wilson Fox, C.B. 1946, Under-Secretary (Finance) since 1946 and Accountant-General since 1943, Ministry of Labour and National Service; *b* 28 Dec 1886; *s.* of late Rev. Edwin Dalton, D.D., and Mary Eliza Dalton; *m.* 1913, Mabel Louise, *d* of late Rev. James Pickett; three *d.* *Educ.:* Central High School, Leeds. Entered Board of Trade (Second Division Clerk), 1907, Ministry of Labour, 1916; Finance Officer to Commissioner for the Special Areas (England and Wales), Dec. 1934-Sept. 1939. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 12 Warren Rd., Worthing, Sussex. *Club* National Liberal.

DALTON, W. B., A.R.C.A.; late Principal Camberwell School of Arts and Crafts: *b.* 29 Feb. 1868; *m.* 1st, Mabel (*d.* 1936), *d.* of H. Plummer, J.P., Manchester; two *d*: 2nd, 1943, Louise Hoyt, *d.* of Hon. Schuyler Merritt, Stamford, Conn., U.S.A. *Educ.:* Royal College of Art. Member of the Art Workers' Guild. *Address:* Blachley Road, Stamford, Connecticut, U.S.A.; c/o Dr H. M. Bower Alcock, 15 Welbeck House, Wigmore St., W 1.

D'ALVAREZ, Madame (Marguerite Alvarez de Rocafuarte); Opera singer; *d.* of Marquis de Rocafuarte and Marie Poupard de Neuflize. *Educ.:* Paris. Sang at Brussels, Rouen, Marseilles, Algiers, Milan (La Scala), Chicago Opera House, Westminster Abbey, Boston, New York, London Opera House, Covent Garden. *Address:* 26 Groom Place, S.W.1.

DALWOOD, Lt.-Col. John Hall; *see* Hall-Dalwood.

DALY, Ashley Skeffington, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; D.A.Eng.; Consulting Anæsthetist London Hospital; late Anæsthetist to Royal Masonic Hospital; Brigadier, Hon. Consulting Anæsthetist to the Army; *b.* 12 July 1882; *s.* of late Frederick H. Daly, M.D., J.P., of Hackney; *m.* Maude, *d.* of Arthur C. James of Paignton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; London Hospital. Held various Resident Hospital appointments, 1903-9. *Publications:* articles on Anæsthetics, House-Surgeon's Vade Mecum and Manual of War Surgery. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Greenhill, Lustleigh, Devon. *T.:* Lustleigh 384. *Clubs:* Bath M.C C.

DALY, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Clive Kirkpatrick, Kt, *cr.* 1946; C.S.I. 1943, C.I.E. 1925; Indian Political Service, retired; National Savings Commr., Finance Dept. Government of India, *b.* 3 Apr. 1888. Served European War, 1914-19; Consul for Seistan and Kain, Persia, 1929; Consul-General Khorasan, 1932-36; Resident for Baroda and the Gujarat States, 1939; retired, 1943. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

DALY, Ivan de Burgh, F.R.S. 1943; M.A., M.D. Camb., M.D. Birm.; Director of Institute of Animal Physiology, Agricultural Research Council, 1948; *b.* 14 April 1893; *s.* of late James Thomas Daly and Amy Pritchard; *m.* Beatrice Mary, *s. d.* of Alfred Leetham, Ganton, Yorks; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rossall; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 1st Class Natural Science Tripos Part I, 1914. Private R.A.M.C., 1914; Flight Sub-Lt. R.N.A.S., 1915-17; Captain R.A.F.M.S.; Member of Invaliding Medical Board, Hampstead and York, 1918; Assistant in Department of Physiology, University College, London, 1919-23; Belt Memorial Research Fellow, junior 1920, 4th year 1923; Lecturer in Experimental Physiology in the University of Wales, Cardiff, 1923; Professor of Physiology in the University of Birmingham, 1927-32; Prof. of Physiology, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1933-47; Thruston Medal, Caius College, Cambridge, 1928; Co-Editor of Quarterly Journal Experimental Physiology. *Publications:* Physiological papers on the Cardiovascular System and Pulmonary Circulation in scientific journals. *Address:* Babraham Hall, Cambridge. *T.:* Sawston 315

DALY, Rt. Rev. John C. S.; *see* Accra, Bishop of

DALY, Colonel (Hon. Brig.) Louis Dominic, D.S.O. 1916, O.B.E. 1924, late K.O.Y.L.I., Devon, and Leinster Regiments; *b.* Cork, 5 Aug. 1885; *s.* of Maurice Dominic Daly, Cleve Hill, Co. Cork; *m.* 1918, Cora H. (*d.* 1947), *d.* of T. England, Tenby Cottage, Blackrock; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Downside School, nr. Bath. Served with 4th Royal Munster Fusiliers (Kerry Militia), 1905-7; 2nd Lieut. 2nd Leinster Regt. 1907; Lieut. 1910; Captain, 1915; Major, 1927; joined K.O.Y.L.I. 1929; Lt.-Col 1932; Col. 1936; served European War, operations in France and Belgium, 1914-1918 (despatches five times. Bt. Major, D.S.O.) employed on General Staff, July 1916; 3rd Corps, 1918; Staff College, 1919; Bde. Major, Delhi Bde., 1920; Gen. Staff Officer (II. Grade) Waziristan Force, 1920-23 (despatches twice, O.B.E.); joined Devonshire Regt. 1924; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 54th E.A. Div. 1925-26; G.S.O. II. 1927-28; commanded 1st Bn. K.O.Y.L.I. 1932-36; Commander 147th (2nd West Riding) Infantry Brigade T.A., 1936-40; retd., 1940. Hon. Sec. and Treas., Herts. Branch S.S.A.F.A., 1948. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, hockey, golf. *Address:* Leighcroft, Hoddesdon, Herts. *T.:* Hoddesdon 2359.

DALY, Dame Mary Dora, D.B.E. *cr.* 1951 (C.B.E. 1949, O.B.E. 1937): Victorian President of Catholic Welfare Organisation since 1941; *b.* Cootamundra, N.S.W.; *d.* of late T. P. MacMahon, Darling Point, Sydney;

m. 1923, Dr. John J. Daly, Melbourne; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Loreto Abbey, Ballarat, Victoria. Member of Council, Victoria Division of Australian Red Cross Society since 1936. War of 1939-45; Member of finance and advisory committees, Australian Comforts Fund; Member executive committees, Lord Mayor of Melbourne's appeals for food for Britain, toys for Britain, Victorian Government fat for Britain drive. *Address:* Lindisferne, High Street, Thornbury, Victoria, Australia.

DALY, Sir Oscar Bedford, Kt., *cr.* 1942; K.C.; M.B.E. 1919; Hon. LL.D. Univ. of Dublin, 1944; Chief Justice of The Bahamas, 1939-45; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late Robert Bedford Daly; *m.* 1915, Elizabeth, *d.* of late William Lennon, County Inspector, R.I.C. *Educ.:* Lycée de Pau; Königliches Gymnasium, Leipzig; Trinity College, Dublin (Moderator Modern Literature). Called to Irish Bar, 1908; North East Circuit; admitted Bar, Kenya Colony, 1910; commissioned 9th South Wales Borderers, 1915; transferred 15th Welch Regt., 1916; Somme, Ypres, 1916; Divisional Intelligence Officer, 23rd Division, France, Italy, 1917, 1918 (despatches, M.B.E.); returned practise, Kenya Colony, 1919; called to Inner Bar, Northern Ireland, 1938; Past President Law Society of Colony of Kenya; Acted Registrar, Diocese of Mombasa, several occasions; Hon. Member College Historical Society; Life Member Royal Dublin Society. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, walking. *Clubs:* Mombasa; Nairobi; Country (Bahamas).

DALY, Thomas Denis, C.B.E. 1945; M.C.; Brigadier (Retd.); Deputy Commissioner-in-Chief, St. John Ambulance Brigade; *b.* 3 December 1890; *e. s.* of late James T. Daly, Raford, Leamington; *m.* 1923, Honor Mary Evelyn, *e. d.* of late Hon. Everard Digby Pepys, Old Park Farm, Waltham Cross, Herts. *Educ.:* Rossall; Munich; University College, Oxford (M.A.). Served European war 1914-18, Royal Welch Fusiliers, Gallipoli, Mesopotamia (wounded, despatches); Army of the Black Sea, Caucasus, 1919-20; Civil Employment, Transcaucasia, 1921; General Staff, Constantinople, 1922-23; Staff, Army of the Rhine, 1927-28; Brigade Major, Northern Command, 1929-31; Military Attaché Belgrade, Prague and Bucharest, 1932-36; Military Member British Services Mission to Portugal, 1938; Military Attaché British Embassy, Berlin, 1939; commanded 183 and 137 Infantry Brigade; Commander North Caribbean Area; Bt. Major, 1929; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1932; Col. 1935; Military Adviser, British Embassy, Paris, 1944; Military Attaché, British Embassy, Paris, 1945-46; retd. Sept. 1946; Chief Berlin Mission, Inter-Allied Reparation Agency, 1946-48; Deputy Chief of Mission, International Refugees Organisation, Rome, 1948-49. Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1947; Croix de Guerre avec palme. C.St J. *Recreations:* cricket, travelling, fishing. *Address:* 2 Petyt Place, Chelsea, S.W.3. *Club:* United Service.

DALYELL OF THE BINNS, Lt.-Col. Gordon, C.I.E. 1935; D.L. West Lothian; J.P.; *b.* 16 Jan. 1887; *s.* of late Lt.-Colonel William Loch, C.I.E., and late Edith Mary, *d.* of James Gibbs, C.S.I., C.I.E.; assumption of name and arms of Dalyell of the Binns in place of Loch officially recognised by Lord Lyon, King of Arms, 1938; *m.* 1928, Eleanor Isabel (Nora), who in 1935 succeeded her father, Sir James Bruce Wilkie-Dalyell of the Binns, 9th Baronet, as *o. c.* and *heir of tailzie*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Attached to The North Staffordshire Regt. 1905; joined the 97th Infantry, I.A., 1906; attached to the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, 1908; Private Secretary to Sir William Willcocks on the Irrigation Survey of Mesopotamia, 1910; attached Army Headquarters, India (General Staff, Intelligence), 1912; appointed to Indian Political Department, 1913; Army Headquarters, India (General Staff, Intelligence), 1914; Persian Gulf under the C.P.O., M.E.F., 1916-18; Under-Secretary to the Government of India, 1919-23; Political Agent, Gilgit, 1924-1927; Mysore, Kathiawar and Rewa States, 1928-31, Persian Gulf, 1932-37; retired 1938; Member of the King's Bodyguard for Scotland (The Royal Company of Archers); Unicorn Pursuivant of Arms, 1939; A.A. Liaison Officer, R.A.F., Turnhouse, 1939-42; Home Guard, 1942-45. *Publication:* The Family of Loch, 1934. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, Scottish history and genealogy. *Address:* The Binns, Linlithgow. *Clubs:* United Service; New (Edinburgh).

DALZELL, Lt.-Col. John Norton, late 7th Rajput Regt., I.A.; *b.* 17 Nov. 1897; *s.* of late James Taylor of Lisnamallard, Co. Tyrone, and Eleanor Louisa *d.* of late Capt. F. J. Slade-Gully of Trevennen, Cornwall; *m.* 1927, The Lady Muriel Marjorie Dalzell, *o. d.* of 16th Earl of Carnwath, C.B.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined Suffolk Regt. 1915; served European war, France 1916-17, Salonika 1918; transferred Indian Army, 1918; served in Afghan War, 1919, with 25th Cavalry F.F. and Waziristan 1919-21; 7th Rajputs 1921; Razmak Field Force 1922-23; ret 1938; R.A.F.V.R. 1938; re-empld. I.A. 1940; raised and commanded 18th Bn. 7th Rajput Regiment, 1941-45, Administrative Comdt., Cawnpore, 1945-46; retired, 1948; assumed by Royal Licence 1927 surname and Arms of Dalzell in lieu of Taylor. *Address:* 16 Shepherd House, Shepherd Street, Mayfair, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1516. *Club:* United Service.

DALZIEL, Walter Watson, C.I.E. 1944; late I.C.S.; Barrister-at-Law (Gray's Inn); Legal Assistant, Board of Trade; *b.* 5 Oct. 1900; *s.* of Dr. John M. Dalziel; *m.* 1931, Dorothy Dawson; one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Late Secretary to Govt. of Bihar in Judicial Dept. and Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs; Acting Judge, Patna High Court, 1946; retired, 1948. *Recreations:* golf, cricket. *Address:* 63 Park Road, Chiswick, W.4.

DAM, (Carl Peter) Henrik, Dr. Sc.; Professor of Biochemistry, Polytechnic Institute, Copenhagen (appointed while in the U.S.A.), since 1941; *b.* Copenhagen, Denmark, 21 Feb. 1895; *s.* of Emil Dam and Emilie Peterson; *m.* 1924, Inger Olsen; no *c.* *Educ.:* Polytechnic Institute (M.S. (Chemistry) 1920) and University, Copenhagen (Dr. Sc. (Biochemistry) 1934). Instructor of Chemistry, Royal Agricultural School, Copenhagen, 1920; Instructor of Biochemistry, Univ. of Copenhagen, 1923; Assistant Professor (Biochemistry), 1928, Associate Prof. (Biochemistry), 1929-41, Univ. of Copenhagen; Senior Research Associate, Univ. of Rochester, 1942-1945; Associate Member, Rockefeller Institute, 1945. Came to the U.S. on a lecture tour, 1940, lectured in the U.S. and in Canada, 1940-41; returned to Denmark, 1946; 2nd lecture tour in U.S. and Canada, 1949. Worked with F. Pregl, Graz, Austria, 1925; with Rudolf Schoenheimer, Freiburg, Germany, 1932-33 (Rockefeller Fellow); with P. Karrer, Zürich, 1935 and later. Awarded share of 1943 Nobel Prize for Physiology and Medicine, 1944. *Publications:* some 130 papers on biochemical subjects in British, other European, and American journals. Main subjects: Cholesterol Metabolism, The Discovery and further Investigation of Vitamin K, Studies on Vitamin E and Lipids, growth, etc. *Recreations:* travels in Europe, the U.S. and Canada. *Address:* Polytechnic Institute, Østervoldgade 10LII, Copenhagen.

DAMANT, Captain Guybon Chesney Castell, C.B.E. 1924; *s.* of late Harry Castell Damant and Mary, *d.* of David Wilson of Ballymoney; *m.* 1913, Eleanor May Brook;

one *s.* two *d.* Entered Navy, 1895; experimental officer to Admiralty Committee on Deep Water Diving, 1906; later Inspector of Diving, served European War at sea and as an Admiralty Salvage Officer; later in charge of successful operations for recovery of bullion to the value of £5,000,000 from the wreck of the Laurentic. Served War of 1939-45 in Admiralty Salvage Dept. and Overseas. *Publications:* various papers on diving, the natural history of under-water life, compressed air illness, etc. *Address:* Thursford, Cambridge Rd., East Cowes, I. of Wight. *Club:* United Service.

DAMARALAND, Bishop of, 1949-51; **Rt. Rev. Cecil William Alderson;** *b.* 11 March 1900; *s* of William James and Constance Elizabeth Alderson; unmarried. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar and Exhibitioner); Ely Theological College. 1st class Class. Mods., 1921; B.A. (2nd cl. Lit. Hum.), Liddon Studentship, 1923; 1st Cl. Hons. Theology, 1924; M.A. 1926. Deacon, 1925; Priest, 1926, Curate, St. Matthew, Westminster, 1925; Vice-Principal, Ely Theol. Coll., 1925-30; Curate, Church of Ascension, Lavender Hill, 1930-33; Univs Mission to Cent. Africa, Likoma, 1933-35; Manda, 1935-36; Permission to Officiate, Diocese of London, 1936-38; Warden, St. Paul's College, Grahamstown, 1938-43, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of George, 1942; Vice-Provost and Rector of Coll. Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Port Elizabeth, 1943-49; Archdeacon of Port Elizabeth and Canon of Grahamstown, 1944-49. *Address:* Bishop's Lodge, Bloemfontein, S. Africa. *Clubs:* Overseas; Bloemfontein.
[*Consecrated Bishop of Bloemfontein*, 1951.

d'AMBRUMENIL, Sir Philip, Kt., *cr.* 1945; *b.* 28 Dec. 1886; 2nd *s.* of Benerice Henry and Isabella d'Ambrumenil; *m.* 1921, Gertrude Merriel, *e. d.* of C. H. Bailey, Newport, Mon.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*. Rugby School. Entered Lloyd's, 1904; Gold Medal for services to Corporation of Lloyd's, 1943; Deputy Chairman War Risks Insurance Office (Ministry of War Transport), 1939-44, Deputy Chairman of Lloyd's, 1945, 1946, Chairman, 1947; Dep. Chm. Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 1948, 1949 Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, 1947; Officer of the Order of Orange Nassau, 1948; Knight of the 1st degree, Order of St Olav, 1948; Commander, Order of George Ist (Greece). *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* Hillandale, Wentworth, Surrey *T.*: 2363, 234 Almoner's House, St. James's Court, S W 1. *T.*. Victoria 2360. *Club:* City of London

DAMER; *see* Dawson-Damer.

DAMPIER, Sir William Cecil Dampier (formerly Whetham), Kt., *cr.* 1931; F R S 1901; Sc.D.; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1891; Lecturer, 1895-1922, Tutor, 1907-1917; Senior Tutor, 1913-17; Fellow of Winchester Coll., 1917-47; a Vice-Pres. Roy. Agric. Soc., 1948 (Gold Medal) 1936; *b.* London, 27 Dec. 1867; *o. s.* of late Charles Langley Whetham and Mary Ann, *y. d.* of Thomas Dampier of Kingston Manor, Yeovil, Somerset; *m.* 1897, Catherine Durning, *e. d.* of late Robert Durning Holt of Liverpool, and High Borrans, Westmorland; one *s.* five *d. Educ.*. Trinity College, Cambridge Coutts Trotter Student, 1889; Clerk Maxwell Scholar, 1893 Secretary Agricultural Research Council 1931-35, Member 1935-45; a Development Commissioner, 1933-51; sometime Chm. of Home Office Cttee. on Factory Lighting and of the Machinery Cttees. of the Ministry of Agriculture; an appointed Mem of the Central Agricultural Wages Board, 1925-42. *Publications:* papers in Transactions of the Royal Society and elsewhere on various scientific, agricultural, economic, and sociolgocial subjects; Solution and Electrolysis, 1895; Theory of Solution, 1902; The Recent Development of Physical Science, 1904-24; The Theory of Experimental Electricity, 1905; The Foundations of Science, 1912; Matter and Change, an Introduction to Physical and Chemical Science, 1924; Politics and the Land, 1927; A History of Science and its relations with Philosophy and Religion, 1929-48, A Shorter History of Science, 1944; Cambridge and Elsewhere; (with his wife) Studies in Nature and Country Life, 1903; Life of Colonel Nathaniel Whetham, a Forgotten Soldier of the Civil Wars, 1907, The Family and the Nation, a Study in Natural Inheritance and Social Responsibility, 1909; Back to the Land, a Medley, 1910; Heredity and Society; An Introduction to Eugenics, (with his daughter) Cambridge Readings in the Literature of Science, 1924 *Recreations* motoring, etc. *Address* Upwater Lodge, Cambridge. *T.*: Cambridge 5178, Hilfield, Dorset. *T* Holnest 216. *Clubs* Athenæum; University Pitt, County (Cambridge).

D A N A, Robert Washington, O.B.E.; M.A.; M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* 1868; *s.* of late Wm. P. W. Dana, marine painter, member of the American National Academy of Design, formerly of Boston U.S.A.; *m.* 1900, Anna Kane, of New York. *Educ.:* Paris; Clifton College; Pembroke College, Cambridge; M.A. (Honours in Mathematics). Civil engineering pupil and afterwards Assistant to Sir John Wolfe Barry, K.C.B., on construction of Tower Bridge, Barry Docks, etc.; Resident Engineer for reconstruction of Kew Bridge; Secretary of Institution of Naval Architects, London, and Editor of the Transactions, 1901-1935; awarded Order of Crown of Belgium for work at Ministry of Munitions as Assistant Director of Artillery Supply for Allies; subsequently transferred to Staff of Director of Naval Construction at Admiralty; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Hon. Freeman of Worshipful Company of Shipwrights. *Recreations:* golf, sailing. *Address:* Cockmovle, Rock, Cornwall. *Club* Athenæum.

D A N B Y, The Rev. Dr. Herbert; Regius Professor of Hebrew, Oxford, and Canon of Christ Church since 1936; Treasurer of Christ Church Cathedral since 1948; *b.* 20 Jan. 1889; *y. s.* of late Ezra Danby, Leeds; *m.* 1923, Hilda, *s. d.* of late Canon P. Stacy Waddy; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Church Middle Class School, Leeds; Keble College, Oxford. Holroyd Musical Scholar; F.R.C.O., 1907; Junior Septuagint Prize; Pusey and Ellerton Scholar; Final Hon. School Theology (Aegrotat); 1st Class Final Hon. School Oriental Languages; Houghton Syriac Prize; Senior Kennicott Scholar; M.A. 1914; D.D. 1923; Hon. D.Litt. Heb. (New York), 1937. Bishop's Coll., Cheshunt, 1912; Deacon, 1913; Priest, 1914; Curate of Waddesdon, Bucks, 1913-14; Subwarden of St. Deiniol's Library, Hawarden, 1914-19; Librarian, St. George's Cathedral, Jerusalem, 1919; Residentiary Canon, St. George's Cathedral Church, Jerusalem, 1921-36; Grinfield Lecturer on the Septuagint, 1939-43; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Jerusalem, 1928-36; Dean of the Palestine Board of Higher Studies, 1928-36; The Times Correspondent for Palestine and Transjordan, 1928-36; Pres. Palestine Oriental Society, 1934; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Monmouth, 1939-41. *Publications:* Editor: Journal of the Palestine Oriental Society, 1920-36; Tractate Sanhedrin, Mishna and Tosefta, 1919; The Jew and Christianity, 1927; The Sixty-three Tractates of the Mishnah, translated with Introduction, etc., 1933; English (phonetic) and Modern Hebrew Dictionary, 1939; Maimonides' Mishneh Torah, Book Nine, 1950; (translated from the Hebrew), Joseph Klausner's Jesus of Nazareth, 1925; History of Modern Hebrew Literature, 1932; H. N. Bialik's, And it Came to Pass, Biblical Legends, 1938. *Recreations:* golf, music. *Address:* Christ Church, Oxford. *T.*: Oxford 4817.

DANCKWERTS, Hon. Sir Harold Otto, Kt., *cr.* 1949; **Hon. Mr. Justice Danckwerts,** Judge of the High Court of

Justice (Chancery Division) since 1949; *b.* 23 Feb. 1888; *s.* of William Otto Danckwerts, K.C., and Mary Caroline Lowther; *m.* 1918, Florence Mary Pride; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester College; Balliol College. Oxford (M.A.); Harvard Univ., U.S.A. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1913 (Certificate of Honour); 1914-19 served with E. Riding of Yorkshire Yeomanry and Machine Gun Corps (Captain); Tutor to Law Society, 1914-23; Reader to Law Society, 1923-41; Junior Counsel to Treasury and Board of Trade in Chancery matters and Junior Counsel to Attorney-General in Charity matters, 1941-49, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1941. *Address* 4 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University.

DANDRIDGE, Cecil Gerald Graham, C.V.O., 1948, M.Inst.T.; Commercial Superintendent, Eastern Region, British Railways, Liverpool Street, since 1948; *b.* 29 Aug. 1890; *o. s.* of late Dennis Dandridge; *m.* 1924, Princess Olga Galitzine; no *c. Educ.:* privately. Served European War, 1914-18, Major R.E., France, N. Russia, S. Russia, Asia Minor (Russian Order of St. Anne). District Traffic Superintendent, Anatolian Rly., Turkey, 1919; Asst. Dist. Traffic Manager, G.C.R., Manchester, 1921; Dist. Passenger Man., L.N.E.R., Manchester, 1923; London Dist. Pass. Man., L.N.E.R., 1926; Advertising Man., L.N.E.R. 1928; Asst. Pass. Man., Southern Area, L.N.E.R., 1942, Pass. Man., 1944; Chm., Rly. Exec. Pass. Ottee., 1946-47; Actg. Goods Manager, S. Area, L.N.E.R. (in addition to Pass. Man.), 1947. Director: Yorkshire Traction Co, East Midland Motor Services, Ltd., Westcliff-on-Sea Motor Services, Ltd, Eastern Counties Omnibus Co. Ltd., Lincolnshire Road Car Co. Ltd, Railway Sites, Ltd *Publications* contrib. to Proc. Inst of Transport. *Address:* Thistles, Cokes Lane, Chalfont St Giles, Bucks *Club* Arts

DANE, Clemence (Winifred Ashton); *Publications.* Novels: Regiment of Women, 1917; First the Blade, 1918; Legend, 1919; Wandering Stars, 1924; The Babyons, 1928; Broome Stages, 1931; The Moon is Feminine, 1938; The Arrogant History of White Ben, 1939; He Brings Great News, 1944; (novels with Helen Simpson) Enter, Sir John, 1929, Printer's Devil, 1930; Re-enter Sir John, 1932, The Flower Girls, 1952. Vol. short stories. Fate Cries Out, 1935. Omnibus Collection: Recapture, 1932. Anthologies: The Shelter Book, 1939; The Nelson Touch, 1944. Plays: A Bill of Divorcement, 1921; Will Shakespeare, 1921, The Way Things Happen, 1925; Naboth's Vineyard, 1925; Granite, 1926; Mariners, 1926, Wild Decembers, 1932; Moonlight is Silver, 1934; Herod and Mariamne (adapted from the German of Hebbel), 1939; Cousin Muriel, 1940; Call Home the Heart, 1947; (plays with Richard Addinsell) Adam's Opera, 1928; Come of Age, 1933; L'Aiglon (translation from Rostand, published in America only); The Happy Hypocrite (played at His Majesty's Theatre, based on short story by Max Beerbohm); The Saviours, 1942; The Lion and the Unicorn, 1943; Alice in Wonderland (from Lewis Carroll). Essays: The Women's Side, 1927; Tradition and Hugh Walpole, 1930. *Address:* c/o Michael Joseph Ltd., 26 Bloomsbury Street, W C.1.

DANGAN, Viscount; Denis Arthur Wellesley; *b.* 25 Dec. 1921; *e surv. s* of 4th Earl Cowley, *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, 1944, Elizabeth Anne (marriage dissolved, 1950), *widow* of Flt. Lt. Stephen A. Hankey, R.A.F; one *s.*; 2nd, 1950, Annette Nancy Doughty, *d.* of Maj J. J. O'Hara. Late Royal Air Force; Served War of 1939-45 (B.E.M.) Student of Lincoln's Inn. *Address* c/o Barclay's Bank (D. C. & O.), Bridgetown, Barbados, B.W.I

DANIEL, Admiral Sir Charles (Saumarez), K.C.B., *cr.* 1948 (C.B 1945); C.B.E. 1941, D.S O. 1939; *b.* 28 June 1894; *s.* of late Lieutenant-Colonel C. J. Daniel, C.B.E., D.S.O.; *m.* 1919, Marjory Katharine, *d.* of Arthur C. Wilson, M.B., Ch.B., Formby; one *d. Educ.:* Southcliffe School, Filey; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. H.M.S. Orion, Home Fleet and Grand Fleet, 1912-18 (despatches, Jutland, 1914-15 Star, 2 medals), specialised in Signals and Wireless, 1918; Commander, 1928; Experimental Commander H.M. Signal School, 1928-30; passed R.N. and R.A.F. Staff Colleges, 1931-32; Commander H.M.S. Glorious, 1933-34; Captain, 1934; passed Imperial Defence College, 1935; Plans Division, Admiralty, for Joint Planning Cttee., 1936-38; Captain D 8th Destroyer Flotilla, 1938-40, European War (D.S O.); Director of Plans, Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1940-41 (C.B.E.); In Command H.M.S. Renown, 1941-43; Rear-Adm. 1943; Flag Officer, Combined Operations, 1943; Vice-Admiral (Admin.) British Pacific Fleet, Rear-Adm. Cmdg. 1st Battle Sqdn., British Pacific Fleet, 1944-45 (C.B.); Third Sea Lord and Controller of the Navy, 1945-49 (K C.B.); Vice-Adm 1946; Commandant Imperial Defence College, 1949-51, Admiral 1950. *Recreation* golf *Address.* 6N Hyde Park Mansions, N W 1 *T.:* Ambassador 1175. *Club* United Service.

DANIEL, Henry Cave; *b.* 16 Aug. 1896; *s.* of Henry Thomas Daniel, Manor House, Stockland, Bridgwater; *m.* 1931, Barbara, *d.* of Mrs. Blain, King's Barrow, Wareham, Dorset; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined 17th Lancers, 1914, and served European War, 1914-18, with that regiment, retiring in 1920. Rejoined army, 1939, and served War of 1939-45, in France and England until invalided out in 1941. High Sheriff for Somerset, 1949. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* Woodlands, Holford, Bridgwater. *T.:* Holford 203. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Somerset County (Taunton).

DANIEL, Brig. James Alfred, C.I.E. 1948, D.S.O 1919; M.C.; late The Welch Regt.; *b.* 26 Oct 1893; *er s.* of late Rev. A. Daniel; *m.* 1930, Sheila Vivienne, 4th *d.* of Admiral John Nicholas, Alver Cottage, Alverstoke; one *d.* Entered Army, 1912; Capt. 1915; Major, 1933; Lt.-Col. 1939; Col 1943; served European War, 1914-19 (wounded twice, despatches twice, D.S.O., M.C.); attached to Sudan Defence Force, 1925-27; Assistant Adjutant, Army Technical School (Boys), 1931-38; retired pay, 1946. *Address:* c/o Midland Bank, Farnham, Surrey. *Club:* Naval and Military.

DANIEL, Lt.-Col. Rowland Mortimer, C.B E. 1927; *b.* 1873; *o. s* of late Rev. Rowland Daniel, St. Nicholas, Pembrokeshire; *m.* 1904, *e. d.* of late Henry Mackenzie Merrall. *Educ.:* St. Edmonds, Canterbury. Entered Glamorgan Artillery Militia, 1893; seconded Sub-Inspector, Bechuanaland Protectorate Division, British South Africa Police, 1898; Inspector, 1901; served S.A. War, 1899-1902, including Siege of Mafeking (despatches); Assistant Commissioner, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1907; served European War, 1914-18, with Heavy Artillery and Royal Air Force; mentioned War Office communiqué, 1919; Assistant Resident Commissioner, 1923; Resident Commissioner and Commandant of Police, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1928-30. *Address:* Halstead, Private Bag 198.T, Bulawayo, S. Rhodesia. *Club:* Bulawayo (Bulawayo).

DANIELL, Very Rev. Edward M.; Canon of Westminster Cathedral since 1931; Chaplain to Convent of the Sacred Heart, and High School, at 212 Hammersmith Road, W.6; *b.* 1864; *s.* of Edward James Daniell; *g. s.* of Captain Edward Maxwell Daniell, East India Company. *Educ.:* Harrow. Received into the Church 1883; Priest, 1897; Assistant Priest at SS. Peter and Paul, Rossman Street, E.C.1, 1897, and at The Assumption, Warwick Street, 1899; Rector of SS. Anselm's and Cecilia's, Kingsway, 1906-41. *Address:*

212 Hammersmith Road, W.6. *T.:* Riverside 4370. *Club:* Constitutional.

DANIELL, John, *b.* 12 Dec. 1878; *s.* of Anthony Frederick Daniell and Joan Meiklejohn; *m.* 1910, Manora Garfath; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Cambridge University XV, 1898-1900; Cambridge University XI, 1899-1901; England XV v. Wales 1899, v Ireland 1900-1902-4, v. Scotland, 1900-1902-4 (all these as Captain); England Rugby Union Selection Committee, 1913-39 (Chairman, 1932-39); Vice-President Rugby Football Union, 1938-39 and 1939-40, Acting President, 1940-45, President, 1945-47; Somerset County Cricket XI, 1898-1926; Capt. 1908-12 and 1919-26; Hon. Sec. Somerset County C.C., 1932-37 (Pres. 1947-49); England Test Match Selection Committee 1921 v. Australians and 1924 v. S. Africans; Tea Planting in India, 1904-8; Sportsmen's Battalion, Sept. 1914; received Commission as 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. Nov. 1914; Capt. 1915; Served in France, 1916-19. *Address:* Holway Farm House, Taunton. *T.:* Taunton 3278 *Clubs:* East India and Sports, M.C.C., Free Foresters.

DANIELL, Lt.-Col. (Bt. Colonel), William Augustus Bampfylde, C.B.E. 1942; D.S.O. 1918; T.D.; retired, *b.* 15 Dec 1875; *s.* of Augustus Warwick Bampfylde Daniell and Blanche Caroline Leith-Hay; *m.* 1902, Grace, *d.* of John Charles Robbins; one *d.* *Educ.:* Newton College, S. Devon. Served South African War, Paget's Horse and Imperial Yeomanry, 1900-1; T.A. since 1908; Essex R.H.A., 1914-15; 1st East Anglian Brigade R.A., 1916-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); comdg. 1st East Anglian Brigade at Norwich, 1919-26; D.L., Suffolk; Member of Blything R.D.C., etc. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* The Cottage, Yoxford, Suffolk. *T.:* Yoxford 256.

DANIELLI, Professor James Frederic, Ph.D., D.Sc., A.R.I.C.; Professor of Zoology, King's College, London, since 1940; *b.* 13 Nov 1911; *s.* of James Frederic Danielli; *m.* 1937, Mary Guy; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wembley County School; London, Princeton and Cambridge Universities Commonwealth Fund Fellow, 1933-35, Beit Medical Research Fellow, 1938-42, Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, 1942-45; Physiologist to Marine Biological Association, 1946; Reader in Cell Physiology, Royal Cancer Hospital, 1946-49. *Publications:* Permeability of Natural Membranes (with H. Davson), 1943; Cell Physiology and Pharmacology, 1950; Essays in Cytochemistry, 1951. *Address:* King's College, W.C.2.

DANIELS, Harold Griffith; Times Correspondent, Geneva; *b.* 1874; *e. s.* of late E. T. Daniels, Bognor, Sussex; *m.* Wanda Elizabeth Spencer, *y. d.* of late James Jeffrey Thomas, Cardiff. *Educ.:* Leer (East Friesland); King's College, Cambridge. Daily Express, 1903; Reuter's, 1903-5; Manchester Guardian, 1906-14; Assistant Military Censor, Press Bureau, 1914-15; News Dept. Foreign Office, 1915-16; Director, British Wireless Service, 1916-18; Admiralty, 1918; joined The Times, 1919; Berlin Correspondent, 1920-27; Paris Correspondent, 1927-36; League of Nations Correspondent, Geneva, 1936-39; Press Dept., British Legation, Berne, 1939-45. *Publications:* The Rise of the German Republic, 1927; The Framework of France, 1937. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 47 rue Plantamour, Geneva. *Clubs:* Savile, United University.

DANIELS, Lt.-Col. Harry, V.C. 1915; M.C.; late the Rifle Brigade and Loyal Regt.; now Resident Manager, the Grand Theatre and Opera House, Leeds; *m.* 1914, Miss Perry (*d.* 1949). Served in ranks; 2nd Lt. 2nd Rifle Bde., 1915; Lt. 1916; Capt., 1921; Bt. Maj., 1929; Lt.-Col., 1934; served European War, 1914-17 (V.C. for conspicuous bravery in March 1915 at Neuve Chapelle, Military Cross for conspicuous gallantry, Fromelles, March 1916); retired pay, 1930; Chief Recruiting Officer, North Western Div., 1938-42. *Recreations:* fishing, fencing, gymnastics, boxing, and outdoor sports. *Address:* Flat 1, 2 Thornfield Rd., West Park, Leeds 6.

DANILOVA, Alexandra, Prima Ballerina, Ballet Russe de Monte-Carlo, from 1938; *b.* Pskoff, Russia, 20 Nov. 1906; *d.* of Dionus Daniloff and Claudia Gotovzeff; *m.* 1st, 1931, Giuseppe Massera (*d.* 1936); 2nd, 1941, Kazimir Kokic (marriage annulled, 1949). *Educ* Theatrical School, Petrograd. Maryinski Theatre, Leningrad, 1923-24; Diaghileff Company, 1925-29; Waltzes from Vienna, 1931; Colonel de Basil Company, 1933-37. *Recreations:* needlework, ping-pong, gardening *Address:* R.F.D. 2, Church Road, Lakewood, New Jersey, U.S.A. *T:* Lakewood 6-2573-M2.

DANN, Alfred Clarence; General Secretary National Union of Agricultural Workers since 1945; *b.* 11 March 1893; *m.* 1913, Gertrude Ethel Turner; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* West Square High Grade School, Southwark. Lawyer's Clerk, Head of Legal Dept., National Union of Agricultural Workers, 1919 *Recreation:* walking *Address:* 91 Elm Drive, North Harrow, Middlesex. *T.:* Terminus 3913.

DANN, Brig.-Gen. William Rowland Harris, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 27 Oct. 1876; *s.* of Rev. A. G. Dann, M.A., B.E., Clarina, Co. Limerick; *m.* 1908, Margaret Eleanor, *d.* of A. H. Smith, London, Ontario; three *d.* Lieut. Canadian Militia, 1896; 2nd Lt. Manchester Regt. 1900; Lt. 1901; transferred to Bedfordshire Regiment 1908; Capt., 1910; Maj., 1915; Lt.-Col. 1925; Col. 1929; Brig.-Gen., 1933; served S. Africa, 1901-3 (Queen's medal with five clasps, African General Service medal and two clasps); Singapore, 1903-4; India, 1905-6; British East Africa (King's African Rifles), 1906-11; Adjutant, T.F., 5th Loyal North Lancs, 1913-15; commanded following batts. in France, European War: 5th Loyal North Lancs, 5th Durham Light Infantry, 11th Cheshire Regt., 8th Bedfordshire Regt., 2/4 London Regt.; commanded 60th Infantry Brigade, June 1918 to end of war (Bt. Major, Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches five times. D.S.O. and bar, 1915 Star, two medals); served Iraq, 1925-26; commanded 2nd Bedfs. and Herts. Regt., 1925-29; Officer in charge of Infantry Record and Pay Office, Shrewsbury, 1930-33; retired pay, 1933. A.R.P. Shrewsbury, 1938-40; raised and afterwards commanded 1st Shropshire L.D.V. (1st Shropshire Home Guard), 1940-42; Army Welfare Officer Shrewsbury and Dist. 1942-49. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Shrewsbury.

DANNAY, Frederic; co-author with Manfred B. Lee, *q.v.*, under pseudonym Ellery Queen. *Publications:* Roman Hat Mystery, 1929; French Powder Mystery, 1930; Dutch Shoe Mystery, 1931; Egyptian Cross Mystery, Greek Coffin Mystery, 1932; Siamese Twin Mystery, American Gun Mystery, 1933; The Chinese Orange Mystery, Adventures of Ellery Queen, 1934; Spanish Cape Mystery, 1935; Halfway House, 1936; Door Between, 1937; Challenge to the Reader, Four of Hearts, Devil to Pay, 1938; Dragon's Teeth, 1939; New Adventures of Ellery Queen, Tragedy of X, 1940; 101 Years' Entertainment. Tragedy of Y, 1941; Tragedy of Z, Calamity Town, The Detective Short Story (a Bibliography), Sporting Blood, 1942; There was an Old Woman, Female of the Species, 1943; Misadventures of Sherlock Holmes, 1944; The Murderer is a Fox, 1945; Rogues' Gallery, 1945; The Queen's Awards, 1948; The Queen's Awards, 1949, The Cat of Many Tails, 1949; Double, Double, 1950; The Origin of Evil, 1951. *Address:* c/o Little, Brown & Co., 34 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

DANNREUTHER, Rear-Admiral Hubert Edward, D.S.O. 1916; R.N., retd.; *b.* 12 Dec. 1880; *y. s.* of late Prof. Edward

Dannreuther; *m.* 1916, Janie, *y. d.* of late J. Hay Thorburn; three *s.* *Educ.*: privately; H.M.S. Britannia. Joined H.M.S. Britannia 1895; chief cadet Captain. 1896: Lieutenant, 1902; Gunnery Lieutenant of Exmouth, flag ship of Mediterranean Fleet, 1911-12; commanded Guard of Honour on official landing of the King at Malta, Jan. 1912; 1st and Gunnery Lieutenant of Invincible in action of Heligoland Bight, 28 Aug. 1914; also of Invincible when flagship of Vice-Admiral Sturdee at Battle of Falkland Islands, 8 Dec. 1914 (despatches, promoted to Commander); Senior of six survivors from H.M.S. Invincible, 1916 (despatches, D.S.O.); Order of St Anne, 3rd Class, with Swords; French Croix de Guerre with palms, 1917; Commander H.M.S. Renown, 1916-19; H.M.S. Excellent, 1919-20; Capt. 1920; Vice-President, Chemical Warfare Committee, 1920-23; H.M.S. Dauntless, 1924-26; Captain Superintendent of Training and in command of the Flinders Naval Depôt, Australia, 1927-29; H.M.S. Eagle, 1929-31; Commodore of R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth, 1931-32; Rear-Adm. 1932; retired list 1932. *Address:* Windycroft, Hastings. *T.*: Hastings 744.

DANNREUTHER, Sir Sigmund, Kt., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1917; *b.* 20 Nov. 1878; 2nd *s.* of late Prof. Edward Dannreuther, Windycroft Hastings; *m.* 1901, Margaret Ethel, *d.* of Richard Burbrook; one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1895; 1st Division 1st Class Classical Tripos. Entered War Office, 1896. Private Secretary to Sir Evelyn Wood, 1898-1901; went to Ministry of Munitions as Director of Finance, 1915; Controller of Finance and Accounting Officer, Ministry of Munitions, 1917: Joint Sec., 1920; Accounting Officer and Joint Sec, Disposal and Liquidation Commission, 1921-24; Deputy Secretary, Air Ministry, 1923-34; retired 1934. *Recreations:* formerly golf, music. *Address:* Calladown, Stoke Green, Slough, Bucks. *T.*: Slough 22589.

DANSEY, Colonel Francis Henry, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* Ludlow, 31 May 1878; *s.* of late R. I. Dansey and Milburgha, *d.* of late Sir R.D. Green-Price, 2nd Bt.; *m* 1914, Nora Fitzgerald, 2nd *d.* of Capt. J. F. Tuthill, Moyglare House, Maynooth; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Wiltshire Regt. 1898; Capt. 1904; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col. 1923; Col. 1927; Adjt. 2nd Batt., 1909-12: D.A.A. & Q.M.G. North Midland Division, 1913-15; D.A.A. & Q.M.G. France, 1915; A.A. & Q.M.G. (with temp. rank of Lt.-Col.), 1915-16; A.A.G. 1916-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, 1918; Comendador of the Order of Aviz, Portugal); Commander 164th (North Lancashire) Infantry Brigade T.A., 1928-32; retired pay, 1932. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing cricket; played in Cheltenham College Rugby XV, 1896; Sandhurst Rugby XV, 1896 and 1897 *Address:* Oakdene, Church Stretton, Shropshire

DANTA, Maharana of; Maharana Shri Sir Bhavani Sinhji Bahadur, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1939; *b.* 13 Sep. 1899; *S.* 1925. *Address:* Danta, Rajputana, India.

DAR, Shiam Krishna; Puisne Judge High Court of Judicature at Allahabad since 1940; *b.* 27 Oct. 1884. *Educ.*: Victoria High School; Agra College, Agra. B.A., LL.B., Allahabad Univ.; joined High Court Bar at Allahabad, 1910; Standing Counsel to Govt. of United Provinces, 1937. *Recreations:* reading, walking, and travel. *Address:* 37 Canning Road, Allahabad, India. *T.A.*: Justice Dar Allahabad.

d'ARANYI, Jelly, C.B.E. 1946; violinist; *b.* Budapest; *d.* of Taksony Aranyi de Hunyadvar and Adrienne Nievarowicz de Ligenza; unmarried. *Educ.*: Privately in Budapest and at Royal Music Academy there. Began public concert playing at age of 14, when first came to England; since then has played extensively in Europe and the U.S.A. although home is in England and is naturalised British Subject; Ravel, Bartók, Vaughan-Williams and other composers have dedicated works to her; Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Lansdowne, M.M.

DARBHANGA, Maharajadhiraja of, Col. Hon. Dr. Sir Kameshwara Singh, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1933; LL.D. (Allahabad University) 1937; D.Litt. (Benares Hindu University) 1937; Member of the Parliament of India; *b.* 28 Nov. 1907; *S.* father. Maharajadhiraja Sir Rameshwara Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.B.E., D.Litt., 1929. Nominated member of the Council of State twice; elected member, since 1937; is head of the Maithil Brahmans in India; is Life President of the Maithil Maha Sabha; President All-India Landholders' Federation; Bengal Landholders' Association; Life President of the Bihar Landholders' Association; General President of the Sri Bharat Dharma Mahamandal; is a Pro-chancellor of Benares Hindu University, a Fellow of Calcutta University and Life Fellow of Patna University; Life Member of Allahabad University and Benares Hindu University Courts; President of the Bihar Sanskrit Association; President Bihar Sanskirt Education Reorganisation Committee; Vice-Patron Bihar and Orissa Research Society; Vice-President, Provincial War Board, Bihar; President King George V. Memorial Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Bihar; Trustee Victoria Memorial Hall, Calcutta; Delegate to the two sessions of the Indian Round Table Conference held in London, 1930 and 1931; elected from Bihar as member Constituent Assembly of India, 1946; Member National Defence Council of Govt. of India; Hon. Col. of 11th Bn. 19 Hyderabad Regt., 1940, and of Bihar Regt. of Indian Army; F.R.S.A. *Recreations:* polo, tennis, and motoring. *Address:* Darbhanga, India; other Palaces at Calcutta, Simla, Patna, Ranchi, Allahabad, Benares, Delhi, Mozaffarpur, and Purneah. *T.*: 410. *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham, Hurlingham; Chelmsford (Delhi and Simla); Royal Calcutta Turf, Calcutta South (Calcutta); Imperial Gymkhana (Delhi).

DARBISHIRE, Helen, M.A. Oxon.; Hon D.Litt. Durham and Lond.; F.B.A; *b.* 1881; *d.* of Samuel Dukinfield Darbishire, M.D. Oxon. *Educ.*: Girls' High School, Oxford; Somerville College, Oxford. 1st Class, Honour School of English Language and Literature, 1903; Visiting Lecturer, Royal Holloway College, 1904; Tutor in English, Somerville College, 1908; Univ. Lecturer in English Literature, 1926-31; Principal of Somerville College, Oxford, 1931-45; Visiting Professor, Wellesley College, Mass., U.S.A., 1925-26; Clark Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1949. *Publications:* edition of Wordsworth's Poems of 1807; De Quincey's Literary Criticism; edition of the Manuscript of Paradise Lost, Book 1; Early Lives of Milton; edition with E. de Selincourt of Wordsworth's Poetical Works, Vols. III-V; The Poet Wordsworth. *Address:* 6 Canterbury Road, Oxford. *T.*: 3027.

DARBY, Henry Clifford, O.B.E. 1946; M.A., Ph.D.; Professor of Geography, University College, London, since 1949; *b.* 7 Feb. 1909; *s.* of Evan Darby, Resolven, Glamorgan; *m.* 1941, Eva Constance, *s. d.* of late William Thomson, M.A., B.D., M.B., Ch.B., Wood Green; one *d.* *Educ.*: Neath County School; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. 1st Class Geographical Tripos, Parts I and II, 1928; visited the Rhodesias for American Geographical Society 1929; Lecturer in Geography, University of Cambridge, 1931-45; Ehrman Fellow, King's Coll., Cambridge, 1932-45; Ellen McArthur Prize, 1938: Intelligence Corps, 1940-41 (Capt.); Admiralty, 1941-45; John Rankin Professor of Geography, University of Liverpool, 1945-49; Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1946-48. *Publications:* An Historical Geography of England before A.D. 1800 (Editor and Contributor), 1936; The Cambridge Region (Editor and Contri-

butor), 1938; The Medieval Fenland, 1940; The Draining of the Fens, 1940; The University Atlas (with George Goodall), 5th ed., 1947; The Library Atlas (with George Goodall), 5th ed., 1947; articles in geographical and historical journals. *Address:* Ivy Gates, Cross Oak Road, Berkhamsted, Herts. *T.:* Berkhamsted 1515.

DARCY DE KNAYTH, 18th Baroness, *cr.* 1332; **Davina Marcia Herbert;** *b.* 10 July 1938; *d.* of late Sqdn.-Ldr. Visc. Clive (*d.* on active service, 1943), and of Vida, *o. d.* of late Capt. James Harold Cuthbert, D.S.O., Scots Guards (she *m.* 2nd, 1945, Brig. Derek Schreiber, *q.v.*); *S.* to father's Barony, 1943. *Address:* 47 Lowndes Sq., S.W.1; Bellasis House, Dorking, Surrey.

D'ARCY, Lt.-Gen. John Conyers, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1942; M.C.; *b.* 12 Feb. 1894; *s.* of late Most Rev. Charles Frederick D'Arcy, Archbishop of Armagh, Primate of All Ireland; *m.* 1920, Noël Patricia, *d.* of Edward Wakefield, D.L., Farnagh, Co. Westmeath; two *s.* Served European War, 1914-1919, in France and Belgium (wounded twice, M.C.); N.W. Frontier of India, 1930-31 (wounded); War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.E.); commanded 9th Armoured Div., 1942-44; G.O.C. troops in Palestine, 1944-46; retired pay, 1946. *Address:* Hyde Park, Killucan, Co. Westmeath. *Club:* Cavalry.

D'ARCY, Very Rev. Martin Cyril, S.J.; M.A., Hon. LL.D. Georgetown Univ., U.S.A.; Hon. D.Litt. Fordham Univ., U.S.A.; Hon. Litt.D. Marquette Univ., U.S.A.; *b.* Bath, 15 June 1888; *s.* of Martin Valentine D'Arcy and Madoline Keegan and *g.s.* of Nicholas D'Arcy of Ballyforan, Co. Roscommon *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; Oxford (1st Class. Lit. Hum., Charles Oldham Prize, John Locke Scholarship, Greek Moral Philosophy Prize); Gregorian University, Rome. Priest, 1921; taught at Stonyhurst and worked at Farm Street Church, W.1; The Master of Campion Hall, Oxford, 1932-45; Provincial of English Province of Society of Jesus, 1945-50. *Publications:* The Mass and the Redemption; Catholicism; Christ as Priest and Redeemer; The Spirit of Charity; Thomas Aquinas; The Nature of Belief; Death and Life; part author of God and the Supernatural, God and the Universe, A Monument to St. Augustine, The Life of the Church; Mirage and Truth; The Problem of Evil; The Mind and Heart of Love. *Address.* 14 Mount Street, W.1. *Club:* Athenæum.

DARE, Edith, O.B.E. 1948; Hon. Director Human Milk Bank, Queen Charlotte's Hospital; *b.* 1883; British. *Educ.:* Woodville, Pershore, Worcestershire. Matron Queen Charlotte's Hospital and Associated Districts, 1923-48; Hon. Director of Human Milk Bank (for life), opened the first one in this country in 1938 after visiting America and Canada; one of pioneers of Analgesia for childbirth. Coronation Medal, 1937; 1914-1918 War Medal. *Recreations:* music, boating. *Address:* The Friary Cottage, Old Windsor, Berks. *T.:* Windsor 986.

DARELL, Sir Lionel Edward Hamilton Marmaduke, 6th Bt. of Richmond Hill, Surrey; *cr.* 1795; D.S.O. 1917; J.P. D.L.; late Major 1st Life Guards; *b.* 2 Apr. 1876; *s.* of 5th Bt and Helen Frances (*d.* 1937), o. c. of late Edward Marsland, Henbury Park, Cheshire; *S.* father, 1919; *m.* 1903, Eleanor, *d.* of Capt. J. H. Edwards-Heathcote of Apedale, Staffs.; two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Joined 1st Life Guards, 1899; Captain 1905; Major, 1914; A.D.C. to G.O.C., Cape Colony, 1909-12; served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O., despatches twice); retired pay, 1922; High Sheriff for Gloucestershire, 1924; Hon. Colonel 5th Bn. Gloucester Regt., 1936-48; County Councillor since 1919 (Eastington Division), Alderman County Council, since 1937. *Heir:* *b.* Brig.-Gen. William H. V. Darell, *q.v.* *Address:* Saul Lodge, Gloucestershire. *T.:* Saul 8. *Clubs:* Guards', Empress.

DARELL, Brig.-Gen. William Harry Verelst, C.B. 1929; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; late Coldstream Guards; *b.* 28 Jan. 1878; 2nd *s.* of Sir L. E. Darell, 5th Bt., and *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 6th Bt.; *m.* 1907, Jeffie, C.B.E., *d.* of late Emerson M. Bainbridge; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst (Sword of Honour). Entered Army, 1897; Captain, 1903; Major, 1913; Lt.-Col. 1919; passed Staff College, 1914; D.A.A.G., Southampton, 1914; D.A.Q.M.G., 7th Division, B.E.F., 1914; A.A. and Q.M.G., 3rd Division, 1915; Guards' Division, 1915; D.A. and Q.M.G., 4th Corps, 1916; Lt.-Col. 1st Coldstream Guards, 1919; Deputy Director of Mobilization and Recruiting, War Office, 1920; A.A.G., War Office, 1921; Lt.-Col. commanding Irish Guards, 1924-28; retired pay, 1929; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., Bt. Col.). *Recreation:* Won Diamond Sculls at Henley, 1907. *Address:* Heatherside, Sunningdale, Berks. *T.:* Ascot 54. *Clubs:* Guards', Carlton.

DARESBURY, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1927, of Walton, Co. Chester; **Edward Greenall,** Bt., *cr.* 1876; late Life Guards; *b.* 12 Oct. 1902; *o. surv. s.* of 1st Baron Daresbury, C.V.O., and Frances Eliza, O.B.E. 1945, *d.* of late Capt. Wynne Griffith, 1st Royal Dragoons; *S.* father 1938; *m.* 1st, 1925, Joan Madelein (*d.* 1926), *d.* of Captain Robert Thomas Oliver Sheriffe, of Goadby Hall, Melton Mowbray; 2nd, 1927, Josephine, *y. d.* of Brig.-Gen. Sir Joseph Laycock, *q.v.*; one *s. Educ.:* Wixenford; Eton. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Edward Gilbert Greenall, *b.* 27 Nov. 1928. *Address:* Clonshire House, Adare, Co. Limerick, Eire.

DARKE, Harold Edwin, Hon. M.A. (Cantab.); D.Mus. (Oxon), F.R.C.M., F.R.C.O.; Fellow of King's College, 1945; Organist, St. Michael's, Cornhill; Prof., Royal College of Music; Conductor, St. Michael's Singers; *b.* 29 Oct. 1888; *s.* of Samuel and Arundel Darke; *m.* 1918, Dora Garland, the violinist who was first woman to lead Queen's Hall Orchestra; two *s. Educ.:* Owen's School, Islington; Royal College of Music (Organ and Composition Scholar, Tagore Gold Medal). Pupil of Parratt and Stanford; Assistant Organist Temple Church, 1919; Organist, Stoke Newington Presbyterian Church, 1904; Organist Emmanuel Church, West Hampstead, 1906; St. James, Paddington 1911; St. Michael's, Cornhill, 1916; Conductor City of London Choral Union, 1925-31; Founder of St. Michael's Singers; has conducted and organised an Annual Musical Festival at St. Michael's since 1921; Founder and Conductor of Wartime Choir, Drop in and sing, 1940; President, Royal College of Organists, 1940-41; Pres., Cambridge Organist Association, 1941-45; Acting-Organist, King's College, Cambridge, 1941-45; Conductor, Cambridge University Madrigal Society, 1941-45; Adjudicator of chief Musical Competitive Festivals; Toured U.S. and Canada, 1938 and 1949, as Examiner for Royal Schools of Music and gave Organ Recitals. *Publications:* Choral, Church Music, Part Songs, Songs, Organ Music; Editor, Oxford Church Music. *Recreations:* photography, motoring. *Address:* 10 Thornton Way, N.W. 11. *T.:* Speedwell 5087; King's College, Cambridge. *Club:* Athenæum.

DARKE, Rear-Admiral Reginald Burnard, C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1918; Royal Navy, retired; *b.* 1885. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); commanded First Submarine Flotilla, Mediterranean, 1927-29; commanded Submarine Depot at Fort Blockhouse, Gosport, 1929-31; commanded H.M.S. Enterprise, 1932-34, Chief of Staff and Maintenance Capt. to Commander-in-Chief, The Nore, 1935-37; Rear-Adm. 1937; retired list, 1937; Served War of 1939-45: Convoy Commodore, 1939; commanded Submarine Depot at Fort Blockhouse, Gosport, Dec. 1939-45. *Address:* Hammerwood, Five Ashes, Sussex. *Club:* United Service.

DARLEY, Sir Bernard D'Olier, Kt., *cr.* 1928; C.I.E. 1919; M.I.C.E.; *b.* 1880; *s.* of John Henry Darley, Dublin; *m.* 1st, 1908, Frances Amy Heathcote (*d.* 1933), *d.* of William John Arculus; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1938, Gladys Noel, *widow* of Garth Ross, Westward Ho. *Educ.* Trinity College, Dublin; Coopers Hill Royal Engineering College. Assistant Engineer U.P., 1903-9; Executive Engineer, 1909-19; surveyed, designed and built the Mirzapur Canal Systems, U.P., India; Chief Engineer, Sarda Canal, 1919-31, Chief Engineer, Bahawalpur State, Punjab, 1932-37; retired 1937; Technical Adviser, Air Raid Precautions Department, Home Office, 1938-39 *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

DARLEY, Air Commodore Charles Curtis, C.B.E. 1931; A.M.; *b.* Caynton Manor, Salop, 31 July 1890; *s.* of late Captain Charles Edward Darley; *m.* 1925, Hilda, *d.* of late H. P. Stephenson, London; no *c.* *Educ* Dulwich College; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.F.A., 1910; served in India, 1910-14, winner of Officers' Heavy and Middle-weight Boxing Championships, 1911-12; took R.A.C. Flying Certificate No 591 in 1913; served in France, 1914-15; seconded to R.F.C., 1914, produced first trench map from air photos, 1915, prisoner of war in Germany, 1916-17; Superintendent of Physical Training R.A.F. and Commandant R.A.F. School of P.T., Uxbridge, 1922-25; passed Staff College, Quetta, 1926-27; commanded R.A.F., Kohat, 1929-32; passed Imperial Defence College, 1935; opened and commanded No. 10 Flying Training School, R.A.F., Tern Hill, Shropshire, 1936-37; commanded No. 1 (Indian) Group, Peshawar, 1938; invalided to England, 1939, as result of flying accident and invalided out of R.A.F. Sept. 1939, but re-employed in civilian capacity in Air Ministry. *Address:* Knowle Green Lodge, 87 Kingston Rd., Staines, Middx.

DARLING, family name of **Baron Darling.**

DARLING, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1924, of Langham; **Robert Charles Henry Darling;** Capt., Somerset L.I.; *b.* 15 May 1919; *s.* of late Major Hon. John Clive Darling, D.S.O., *S.* grandfather, 1936; *m.* 1942, Bridget Rosemary Whishaw, *d.* of Rev. F. C. Dickson, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Robert Julian Henry Darling, *b.* 29 April 1944. *Address:* Aldermoor, Stoney Cross, Lyndhurst, Hants.

DARLING, Professor Arthur Ivan; Professor of Dental Surgery and Director of Dental Studies in the University of Bristol since 1947; *b* 21 Nov. 1916; *s.* of John Straughan Darling and Henrietta Jeffcoat, *m.* 1948, Kathleen Brenda Pollard, one *s.* *Educ*: Whitley Bay and Monkseaton Grammar School; King's College, University of Durham, L.D.S. (Dunelm), 1937, B.D.S. (Dunelm), 1938; Parker Brewis Research Fellow, 1938-41; M.D.S. (Dunelm), 1942. Lecturer: in Operative Dental Surgery, 1941, in Oral Anatomy, 1943, in Dental Materia Medica, 1945, Univ. of Durham. L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., 1947; F.D.S, R.C.S, 1948. *Publications:* scientific papers on professional subjects in learned journals. *Recreations* music and sport. *Address:* 55 Canynge Rd., Clifton, Bristol. *T.* Bristol 36940.

DARLING, Charles Brian Auchinleck, C.M.G. 1949; M.A. (Cantab.); *b.* 5 March 1905; *s.* of late James George Reginald Darling, Archdeacon of Suffolk and Norah Lilian Loxdale Auchinleck; *m.* 1930, Rachel Middleton Lankester, *d* of Capt. Cyril Lankester Paul, R.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Framlingham College; Jesus College, Camb Colonial Admin. Service, 1928, Gold Coast Colony; seconded Colonial Office, 1939, Principal, Dominions Office, 1940-45; Asst. Chief Secretary: East African Governors' Conference, 1945; East Africa High Commission, 1948; retired 1950. *Recreation* fly-fishing. *Address:* c/o Barclay's Bank, Princes St., Ipswich, Suffolk.

DARLING, Frank (Fraser), D.Sc., Ph.D., N.D.A., F.R.S.E.; Biologist; *b.* 23 June 1903; *m.* 1st, 1925, Marian Fraser; one *s.*; 2nd, 1948, Averil Morley, two *s.* *Educ.*. Midland Agricultural Coll.; Univ. of Edinburgh. On Agricultural Staff, Bucks County Council, 1924-27; Research Student Institute of Animal Genetics, University of Edinburgh, 1928-30; Chief Officer Imperial Bureau of Animal Genetics, 1930-34; Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1933-36; Carnegie Research Fellow, 1936-39; Director, West Highland Survey, 1944-50, Rockefeller Special Research Fellow, 1950. Mungo Park Medallist, R Scottish Geographical Soc, 1944. *Publications.* Biology of the Fleece of the Scottish Mountain Black-face Breed of Sheep, 1932; Physiological and Genetical Aspects of Sterility in Domesticated Animals (with W. Orr), 1932; Mendelian Inheritance and the Chromosome Theory, 1933; Animal Breeding in the British Empire, 1934; Wild Life Conservation, 1934; Bibliography Works, J Cossar Ewart, F.R.S. (with Prof. J H. Ashworth, F.R.S.) 1934; A Herd of Red Deer, 1937; Bird Flocks and the Breeding Cycle, 1938; Wild Country, 1938, A Naturalist on Rona, 1939; The Seasons and the Farmer, 1939; Island Years, 1940; The Seasons and the Fisherman, 1941; The Story of Scotland, 1942; Wild Life of Britain, 1943; Island Farm, 1943; The Care of Farm Animals, 1943; Crofting Agriculture, 1945, Natural History in the Highlands and Islands, 1947; numerous scientific papers. *Recreations* watching animals, English literature. *Address:* The Old Rectory, Lilley, Newbury, Berks. *T A.* and *T:* Chaddleworth 227. *Club:* Savile

DARLING, Frederick; Bloodstock Breeder; *b.* 15 May 1884; *s.* of Sam and Violetta Darling; *m.* 1911, Gretel Kopp; no *c.* *Educ.*: Weymouth College Riding and Training, on the Continent and England. *Recreations* hunting, shooting, and travelling. *Address* Beckhampton, Marlborough, Wilts *T.A* Fred Darling Avebury. *T.*: Avebury 219.

DARLING, George; M.P. (Co-op. and Lab.), Hillsborough Division of Sheffield, since 1950; Journalist, Parl. Private Sec. to Minister of Supply, Feb - Oct 1951; *b* 1905, *s.* of F W Darling, Co-operative shop assist, *m* 1932, Dorothy, *d* of T. W. Hodge, farmer; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ*. Elementary School, Crewe; Liverpool and Cambridge Univs Apprentice fitter (engineering), 1919-26, M.A. Cambridge, 1930 Head of Research and Information Dept., Co-operative Wholesale Society, 1930-37; Editorial staff, Reynolds News, 1937-42; B.B.C. Industrial Correspondent, 1942-49; Free-lance broadcaster, 1949-50. *Publications* The Politics of Food, 1941; various books on co-operative movement and co-operative trading; articles on industrial and labour questions in many journals. *Recreations:* gardening, walking, reading and talking. *Address* Medway, Amersham Road, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T.*: Beaconsfield 352.

DARLING, George Kenneth, C.I.E. 1936, Indian Civil Service retired; *b.* 10 May 1879; *s.* of late Rev. Thos. Darling, Rector of St. Michael, Paternoster Royal; *m.* 1908, Mabel Eleanor, *d.* of John Burgess; two *s.* (and one lost in command of submarine Usk, May 1941). *Educ.*: Eton; King's College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1902; retired, 1938. *Address:* 33 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.7. *Club* East India and Sports.

DARLING, James Ralph, M.A. (Oxon); M.A (Melbourne), D.C.L. (Hon.) Oxon; Headmaster, Geelong Church of England Grammar School, Corio, Victoria, Australia, since 1930; *b.* 18 June, 1899; *s.* of late Austin Major Darling and Jane Baird Nimmo; *m.* 1935, Margaret Dunlop, *cr. d.* of late John D. Campbell; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Repton School; Oriel College, Oxford. 2nd Lt. R.F.A.,

1918-19, France and Germany; Assistant Master Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby, Liverpool, 1921-24; Assistant Master Charterhouse School, Godalming, 1924-29; in charge of Public Schools Empire Tour to New Zealand, 1929; Hon. Sec. Headmasters' Conference of Australia, 1931-45, Chm., 1946-48; Member of Melbourne University Council; Vice-Pres. of Council of Public Education in Victoria; Member of Australian Univs. Commission. *Address:* Geelong C. of E. Grammar School, Corio, Victoria, Australia. *T.A.:* Gramcor, Geelong, Victoria. *T.:* Geelong U2552. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Melbourne, Naval and Military, Public Schools (Melbourne).

DARLING, J. C. S.; *see* Stormonth Darling.

DARLING, Sir Malcolm (Lyall), K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1939 (C.I.E. 1934), Chm. Horace Plunkett Foundation; *b.* 10 Dec. 1880; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Darling and Mildred Ford; *m* 1909, Jessica (*d.* 1932), *d.* of Lord Low of the Laws, Berwickshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; King's College, Cambridge. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1904; gazetted for 'valuable services' in India in connection with European War; Registrar, Co-operative Societies, 1927, Chm. Punjab Banking Enquiry Cttee., 1930, Commissioner, Rawalpindi, 1931; on special duty with the Govt. of India (Finance Department) 1934; Vice-Chancellor, University of the Punjab, 1931 and 1937-38; Chairman, Punjab Land Revenue Committee, 1938, Financial Commissioner Punjab, 1936-39; President, Aliens Interrogation Committee, Ahmednagar, 1939-40, retired 1940; Indian Editor, B.B.C., 1940-44; on special duty with the Govt of India (War Dept.), 1945-46; rode from Peshawar to Jubbulpore, 1946-47. Chm., Brit. Isles Fed. of Agric. Co-operatives, 1949-51. *Publications:* The Punjab Peasant in Prosperity and Debt, 1925; Rusticus Loquitur, 1930; Wisdom and Waste in the Punjab Village, 1934; At Freedom's Door, 1949; Some Aspects of Co-operation in Germany, Italy, Ireland, 1922 *Address:* 42 Catherine Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 2720. *Club.* Athenæum.

DARLING, Sir William Young, Kt., *cr* 1943; C.B.E. 1923, M.C.; D.L., J.P., F.R.S.E.; LL.D.; M.P. (C.) South Edinburgh since 1945, proprietor, Darling & Company, Ltd., and Robert Grant and Son, Ltd., The Mound Bookshop, Edinburgh, etc.; Director Royal Bank of Scotland, Scottish Union and National Insurance Co., A. & R. Scott Ltd.; Chm. Bruce Peebles, Ltd.; *b.* 8 May 1885; 2nd *s.* of late William Darling, Edinburgh; *m* 1914, Olive, *e. d* of late James Simpson, Briar Bank, Bedford *Educ.:* James Gillespie's School, Daniel Stewart's College, Heriot-Watt Coll., Edinburgh Univ. Trained for business in Edinburgh and London; held variety of appointments in Ceylon and Australia up till 1918, enlisted ranks of the Black Watch, 1914; commissioned France 1915 to Royal Scots; served France, in Black Watch 1915; Salonika, Gallipoli (evacuation), Egypt, 1915-16, with 1st Royal Munster Fusiliers; France, 1917-19, 11th Royal Scots and General List (M.C. and bar, despatches); A.D.C. 1918-19, France, Belgium, Germany; Ireland, 1920-22, resumed business, 1922; T.F. 1930; Member Edinburgh Town Council, 1933; City Treasurer, 1937-1940; Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1941-44; National Government Candidate, West Lothian, 1937; Chief Air Raid Warden, 1938-39; District Commissioner, S. Eastern Scotland, 1939-41; Chairman, Scottish Council on Industry, 1942-46. *Publications:* Private Papers of a Bankrupt Bookseller, 1931; Hades the Ladies, 1938; The Old Mill, 1934; Down but not Out, 1935; Bankrupt Bookseller Speaks Again, 1938; Why I Believe in God; King's Cross to Waverley, 1944. *Address:* 124 Princes Street, Edinburgh 2. *T.A.:* Darling's, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 4492. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Scottish Conservative, Royal Scots (Edinburgh), etc.

DARLINGTON, Cyril Dean, F.R.S. 1941; D.Sc.; Director of the John Innes Horticultural Institution; *b.* 1903; *m.* Margaret Upcott; two *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, Gwendolen Harvey (*née* Adshead). *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Wye College. Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1946; Pres. Rationalist Press Association, 1948. *Publications:* Recent Advances in Cytology, 1932, 2nd Ed., 1937; The Evolution of Genetic Systems, 1939; (jointly) The Handling of Chromosomes, 1942, 2nd Ed. 1947; (jointly) Chromosome Atlas of Cultivated Plants, 1945; The Conflict of Science & Society, 1948; (jointly) The Elements of Genetics, 1949; Genes, Plants and People, 1950; The Facts of Life, 1952, etc; (with Prof. R. A. Fisher, F.R.S.) Editor of Heredity. *Address.* Bayfordbury, Hertford, Herts. *Club* Athenæum.

DARLINGTON, Col. Sir Henry (Clayton), K.C.B., *cr.* 1925 (C.B. 1921); C.M.G. 1916; T.D., D.L., J.P.; *b.* 27 June 1877; *s.* of late Henry Darlington, Wigan, and Edith Blanche, *d.* of late Captain T. Johnes Smith, 56th Regt.; *m.* 1st, 1909, Mabel Anne (*d* 1916), *e. d.* of T. J. Hirst of Meltham Hall, Huddersfield, one *s.* three *d*; 2nd, 1918, Daisy Mary Hirst, two *s* two *d.* *Educ* Shrewsbury. Solicitor, Supreme Court, 1904. Commanded 1/5th Batt Manchester Regt., Sept. 1914-20; 127th Infantry Brigade, 1920-24, served South African War with 1st Batt Manchester Regt. 1900-1; served European War in Egypt, Gallipoli, and France (despatches thrice, C.M.G., Order of Crown of Italy (Officer)); High Sheriff of County Palatine of Lancaster, 1945-46. *Address:* East End House, Fairford, Glos. *T.:* Fairford 240

DARLINGTON, Reginald Ralph, Ph.D., Professor of History in University of London (Birkbeck College) since 1945; *b.* 6 Nov. 1903. *Educ.*: University College, Reading. Lecturer in History, Bedford College (University of London), 1927-36; Reader in Medieval History in University of London, 1936-39; Professor of History, University College, Exeter, 1939-45. F.S.A. *Publications.* Vita Wulfstani, 1928; Darley Cartulary, 1945; papers in English Historical Review, History, etc. *Recreation:* riding. *Address:* Birkbeck College, W.C.1; Warrenhurst, Twyford, Reading. *T* Twyford 109

DARLINGTON, William Aubrey, M.A.; author, journalist, and dramatist, *b.* Taunton, 1890; *o. s.* of late Thomas Darlington, H.M.I.S., Board of Education; *m.* Marjorie, *y. d.* of late Sydney Sheppard; two *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; St. John's Coll., Cambridge (Classical Scholar); Honours in Classics and in English Literature. Was a schoolmaster, 1913-14; during war, held commission in 7th Northumberland Fusiliers (T.F.); began contributing to Punch and other periodicals in 1916; took up journalism as profession in 1919, being assistant editor and afterwards editor of The World; joined staff of the Daily Telegraph as dramatic critic, 1920; dramatic editor since 1925; also contributes leading and other special articles to the paper; Member of Advisory Committee and panel of examiners for Diploma in Dramatic Art, London University; Lecturer on Playwriting at East London College, London University, 1926-27; President, Critics' Circle, 1930; London Theatre Correspondent of New York Times since 1939. *Publications:* Novels: Alf's Button; Wishes Limited; Egbert; Alf's Carpet; Mr. Cronk's Cases; Alf's New Button; Theatre Books: Through the Fourth Wall; Literature in the Theatre; Sheridan; J. M. Barrie; The Actor and his Audience; The World of Gilbert and Sullivan; Autobiography: I Do What I Like. *Plays:* Alf's Button; Carpet Slippers; Marcia Gets Her Own Back; The Key of the House; English version of A Knight Passed By, by Jan Fabricius,; burlesque version of The Streets of London. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Monksdown, Bishopstone, Sussex. *T.:* Seaford 2657. *Club:* Garrick.

DARNLEY, 9th Earl of (*cr.* 1725), **Esme Ivo Bligh;** Baron Clifton of Leighton Bromswold, 1608; Baron Clifton of Rathmore, 1721; Viscount Darnley, 1723; Earl of Darnley, 1725; *b.* 11 Oct., 1886; *s. s.* of 8th Earl and Florence Rose, D.B.E. (*d.* 1944), *d.* of John Stephen Morphy of Beechworth, Victoria; *S.* father, 1927; *m.* 1st 1912, Daphne Rachel (who obtained a divorce, 1919), *d.* of late Hon. Alfred Mulholland; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1923, Nancy (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1936), *d.* of late Capt. Glen Kidston; one *d.*; 3rd, 1940, Rosemary, *d.* of late Basil Potter; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; King's College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Heir: s.* Lord Clifton of Rathmore, *q.v.* *Address:* Cobham Hall, Cobham, Kent *T.:* Cobham, Kent 8. *Club* · Bath.

DART, Rev. John Lovering Campbell; Chaplain at St. Mary's Abbey, West Malling, since 1948; *b.* 30 May 1882; *s.* of John Dart, Bishop of New Westminster and Frances Helen Campbell; *m.* Emelie de Thevos; one *s.* *Educ* · St. John's College, Oxford Curate of Christ Church, Clapham, and St Bartholomew's, Brighton; Assistant Chaplain, St. George's, Paris; Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1911; Senior Presidency Chaplain, Bombay, 1930; Canon of St Thomas' Cathedral, Bombay, 1930; acting Archdeacon, 1931 and 1933; Bishop's Commissary in charge of the diocese of Bombay, 1933; Chaplain St. George's Church, Paris, from 1934; acting Chaplain, Radley College, 1940; Vicar of St. Margaret's, Oxford, 1943; permission to officiate at: St. Michael and All Angels, Ladbroke Grove, 1945, St. Mary, Pimlico, 1946, diocese of Rochester, 1949-. *Publications* · A Short History of St. Thomas' Cathedral, Bombay; The Mysteries of Christ; Peace in Believing; Fullness of Joy; Public School Divinity; An A.B.C Guide to the Church's Faith and Practice *Recreations* · yachting, golf. *Address* · St Mary's Abbey, West Malling, Kent.

DART, Raymond Arthur; Professor of Anatomy since 1923, and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, 1925-43, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg; *b.* Toowong, Brisbane, Australia, 4 Feb. 1893, *s* of Samuel Dart and Eliza Anne Brimblecombe; *m.* 1936, Marjorie Gordon Frew, Boksburg, Transvaal; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ipswich Grammar School, Queensland (Scholarship holder); University of Queensland (Scholarship holder and Foundation scholar), graduated B.Sc. (Hons.) 1913; M.Sc. 1915; Sydney University, 1914-17; graduated M.B., Ch.M (Hons.) 1917; M.D. 1927; Demonstrator of Anatomy and Acting Principal of St Andrew's College, Sydney, 1917; House Surgeon at Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, 1917-18; Captain, A.A.M.C., Australia, England, France, 1918-19; Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy, University College London, 1919-20; Fellow of Rockefeller Foundation, 1920-21; Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy and Lecturer in Histology, University College, London, 1921-22; Captain, S.A.M.C., 1925, Major, 1928; Lt.-Col. Reserve Officers, 1940 Pres. of Anthropological Section S.A.A.A.S 1925 (Gold Medal, 1939); Vice-President, S.A.A.A.S., 1952; Vice-Pres. of Anthropological Section, B.A.A.S., Johannesburg, 1929; Member of International Commission on Fossil Man since 1929; Fellow of Royal Society of South Africa, 1930, and Member of Council 1938, Vice-President, 1938-39, 1939-40, 1950-51 Member Board, S.A. Institute for Medical Research, 1934-48; Member S.A. Med. Council, 1935-48, Executive Committee, 1940-1948; Member S.A. Nursing Council from its inception in 1944 until 1951; Member Medical Advisory Committee, S.A. Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1946-48; President Anthropological Section Pan-African Congress of Prehistory, 1947-51; guest lecturer at The Viking Fund Seminar, New York, and public lecturer of The Lowell Inst., Boston, 1949. *Publications:* numerous articles in journals, etc.; The Prehistoric Background of the Golden City, chapter in The Golden City, 1938; Racial Origins, chapter in The Bantu-speaking Tribes of South Africa, 1937; chapters on genealogy and physical characters, in Bushmen of the Southern Kalahari, 1937. *Recreations:* swimming, music. *Address:* Walmer, 26 Park Street, Oaklands, Johannesburg. *T.A.:* University, Johannesburg. *T.:* 45.4241. *Clubs:* Authors'; Associated Scientific and Technical, Country (Johannesburg).

DARTMOUTH, 7th Earl of, *cr.* 1711; **William Legge,** G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1934; T.D; Baron Dartmouth, 1682, Viscount Lewisham, 1711, High Bailiff of Westminster since 1930; *b.* 22 Feb. 1881; *e s.* of 6th Earl and Mary, C.B.E. 1920 (*d.* 1929), 4th *d.* of 2nd Earl of Leicester; *S.* father, 1936; *m.* 1906, Lady Ruperta Carrington, *d.* of 1st Marquess of Lincolnshire; five *d.* *Educ:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. L.C.C. (M.R.) Lewisham, 1907-10; M.P. (C.) West Bromwich, 1910-18; Lord Great Chamberlain of England, 1928-36; President M.C.C., 1932-33; late Hon. Col. Staffordshire Yeomanry; late Hon. Col. 7th Batt. West Riding Regt *Recreations.* fishing, shooting, golf. *Heir. b.* Comdr Hon. Humphry Legge, *q v.* *Address* · Patshull House, Wolverhampton. *Club* · Bath.

See also R. L. Basset, Baron Templemore.

DARVALL, Frank Ongley; Director-General, English-speaking Union of British Commonwealth, since 1949; Editor, The English-Speaking World, since 1950, *b.* 16 April 1906, 5th *s.* of late R T Darvall and Annie E. Johnson, Reading; *m.* 1931, Dorothy, *er. d.* of Harry Edmonds and late Jane Quay, New York City; one *s* *Educ.:* Dover Coll., Reading (B.A.); London (B.A., Ph.D.); Columbia (M.A.). Pres., Nat. Union of Students, 1927-29; Commonwealth Fund Fellow, 1929-31; Assoc. Sec. for Internat. Studies, Internat. Students Service, 1931-32; Director, Geneva Students Internat. Union, 1933. Lecturer in Economics and History, Queen's Coll., Harley St., 1933-36; Dir. Research and Discussion, English-Speaking Union, 1936-39; Dep. Dir. American Div., Ministry of Information, 1939-45; British Consul, Denver, 1945-46; 1st Sec. H.M. Embassy, Washington, 1946-49. Contested (L.) Ipswich, 1929, King's Lynn, 1935, Hythe bye-election, 1939. Extension Lecturer and Tutorial Classes Tutor, Cambridge and London Univs, 1933-39. Vice-Chairman, Kinsman Trust, 1949-. *Publications:* Popular Disturbances and Public Order in Regency England, 1934, The Price of European Peace, 1937; The American Political Scene, 1939; articles in British and American newspapers and magazines, 1932-39. *Recreations* · travel, walking, swimming, reading *Address.* 11 Charles Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 7400.

DARVALL, Air Vice-Marshal Lawrence, C.B. 1945; M.C.; Commandant of the Joint Services Staff College since 1951; *b.* 24 Nov 1898; 2nd *s* of Richard Thomas Darvall, late of Gordon Lodge, Reading; *m.* 1923, Aileen, *d.* of E. Mahony, J.P., Co. Cork, Ireland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Dover College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Commissioned in Green Howards; transferred to R.A.F. 1921, after four years' secondment Wing Comdr. 1937; Group Capt. 1941, Air Commodore, 1946; Air Vice-Marshal, 1948. Director of Air Transport Policy and Operations at Air Ministry, 1943-44, commanded No. 46 and 216 Groups in Transport Command, 1944-46; A.O.C. Air Headquarters, Italy, 1946-47; A.O.C. No. 3 Group, Bomber Command, 1947-48; Air Officer i/c Administration, H.Q. Flying Training Command, 1949-50; A.O.C. No. 23 Group, 1950-51. *Address:* c/o Air Ministry, Kingsway, W.C.2.

DARVIL-SMITH, Major Percy George, C.B.E. 1918; K.St.J.; County Commissioner of St. John Ambulance Brigade for Bucks; County Executive Officer, Bucks

Joint Committee, Order of St. John and B.R.C.S.; *b.* 1880; *m.* 1911, Ethel Kathleen, *o. d.* of late Thomas Henry Biss, Frome. *Educ.:* Wesley College, Dublin. Scottish Horse Yeomanry, South African War; War Office, 1902-9; Captain and Musketry Officer Middlesex Cadet Brigade, 1915-16; Co.-Director Auxiliary Hospitals and V.A.D.'s, Middlesex, 1914-18; Major Commanding Eastern Command Vol Ambulance Convoy, 1917-20; County Controller Bucks V.A.D.'s, 1923-43; Secretary, St. John Ambulance Brigade, 1910-50. *Address:* Meads, Great Missenden, Bucks.

DARWALL, Lt.-General Robert Henry; C.B.E. 1921; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 8 Oct 1879; *s.* of late R. C. Darwall, Dover; *m.* 1927, Jessie Giana Maxwell, *o. d.* of W. F Maxwell Williams, North Lodge, Windsor Forest; two *s* *Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham; Dover College. Joined the Royal Marine Light Infantry, 1898; served as Adjutant of the Portsmouth Division, R.M.L.I., 1905-10; seconded for service with the Egyptian Army, 1911, served Sudan, 1920 (C.B.E.); late commanding 14th Sudanese; Colonel, 1930; Colonel Comdt., Chatham Div. R.M., 1932-34; A.D.C. to the King, 1933-34; Maj.-Gen. 1934; Lt.-Gen. 1936; retired list, 1937. *Address:* Meadowscroft, Winkfield, Windsor, Berks.

DARWEN, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1946, of Heys-In-Bowland; **Cedric Percival Davies**; Secretary to Training and Education Department of National Association for Mental Health since 1951; *b* 18 Feb. 1915, *e s* of 1st Baron and M Kathleen Brown; *S.* father 1950; *m.* 1934, Kathleen Dora, *d.* of George Sharples Walker, two *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Sidcot, Manchester University B.A. Hons. English Lit. and Language, Manchester, 1947. Engaged in Cotton Industry, 1932-40. On staff of school for Maladjusted Children, 1942-44. Manchester Univ., 1944-48, Teaching Diploma, 1948 Warden of Letchworth Adult Education Centre, 1948-51 *Recreation* yachting *Heir s.* Hon. Roger Michael Davies, *b.* 28 June 1938. *Address* 5 Eastholm, Letchworth, Herts. *T.:* Letchworth 1388.

DARWIN, R.C. Bishop of; *see* Gsell, Most Rev F X.

DARWIN, Bernard, C.B.E. 1937; J.P for Kent; on the staff of The Times and of Country Life; *b.* 7 Sep. 1876; *s.* of late Sir Francis Darwin, F.R.S.; *m.* 1906, Elinor Mary, *d.* of late W. T Monsell; one *s.* two *d* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, 1903; has been the golf correspondent to The Times and Country Life, etc., for a good many years; Played golf for Cambridge three years (Captain, 1897), eight times for England *v.* Scotland, for Great Britain *v.* America in 1922, and has been twice in semi-final of Amateur Championship; served European War, Lieut. (Acting Major) R.A.O.C., and spent 2½ years in Macedonia. *Publications:* Golf Courses of Great Britain; Tee Shots and Others; Present Day Golf (with George Duncan); Golf, some Hints and Suggestions; A Friendly Round. A Dickens Pilgrimage (reprinted from The Times); Elves and Princesses; Green Memories, 1928; The Tale of Mr. Tootleoo; Tootleoo Two; Mr Tootleoo and Co.; Ishybushy and Topknot (with Elinor M. Darwin), The English Public School, 1929; Second Shots, 1930; Out of the Rough, 1932; Dickens (Great Lives Series), 1933; W. G. Grace (Great Lives Series), 1934; Playing the Like, 1934; Rubs of the Green, 1936; John Gully and his Times, 1935; Life is Sweet, Brother, 1940; At Odd Moments (anthology), 1941; Pack Clouds Away, 1941; British Clubs, 1943; Golf Between Two Wars, 1944; War on the Line, 1946; Every Idle Dream, 1948; (Editor) The Dickens Advertiser, 1930. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Gorringes, Downe, Kent. *T.:* Farnborough (Kent) 611. *Clubs:* Garrick, Beefsteak.

See also Robin Darwin.

DARWIN, Sir Charles Galton, K.B.E., *cr.* 1942; M.C., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.; Hon. Sc.D. (Bristol, Manchester and Delhi); Hon. LL.D. (St Andrews and Edinburgh); Member Colonial Development Corporation since 1948; member Standing Commission on Museums and Galleries since 1951; *b.* 19 Dec. 1887; *s.* of Sir G. H. Darwin; *m.* 1925, Katharine, *d.* of F. W. Pember, *q.v.*; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Lecturer in Physics, Manchester University, 1910-14; attached R.E and R.A.F, 1914-18 (actg. Capt.); Lecturer in Mathematics, Christ's College, Cambridge, 1919-1922; Tait Professor of Natural Philosophy, Edinburgh University, 1923-36, Master of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1936-1938; Director of National Physical Laboratory, 1938-49; a Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1935. *Publications:* The New Conceptions of Matter, 1931; various papers in theoretical physics. *Address:* Newnham Grange, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 3910. *Club:* Athenæum.

DARWIN, John Henry, C.I.E. 1932; Indian Civil Service, retired; *b.* 27 Oct. 1884. *Educ:* Charterhouse; St. John's College, Cambridge, I.C.S., 1908; Magistrate and Collector, United Provinces, 1921; Deputy Secretary to Govt., general branch, 1927-37; Commissioner for Reforms, U.P. 1936-37; retired, 1937.

DARWIN, Robin; Painter; Principal, Royal College of Art, since 1948; Member of Council of Industrial Design; Member of Science Museum Advisory Council; *b.* 7 May 1910; *s* of Bernard Darwin, *q v.* *Educ.* Eton Coll.; Slade School Asst. Master, Eton Coll., 1933-38; camouflage directorate, Min. of Home Security, 1939-44; staff of Council of Industrial Design, 1944-46; Prof. of Fine Art, Univ. of Durham, 1946-47. Has held one man shows at Redfern Gall., 1933 and 1944, Messrs. Agnews, 1935, 1938, 1940; Leicester Galls., 1946. Pictures purchased by Contemporary Art Soc. and by Manchester, Leeds and other provincial galleries Member of New English Art Club *Address:* 11 Brechin Place, S.W.7. *T.:* Fremantle 7540. *Club* Garrick.

DARWIN, Ruth, C.B.E. 1938; *d.* of late Sir Horace Darwin; *m* 1948, William Rees-Thomas, *q v.* Hon. Commissioner, 1921-31; Commissioner, 1931-32; a Senior Commissioner of Board of Control, 1932-49. *Address.* High Hackhurst, Abinger Hammer, Dorking, Surrey

DARYNGTON, of Witley, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1923; **Jocelyn Arthur Pike Pease**; *b.* 30 May 1908; *s.* of 1st Baron Daryngton, P.C. and Alice (*d.* 1948), 2nd *d.* of Very Rev. H. Mortimer Luckock, sometime Dean of Lichfield; *S.* father 1949. *Educ.:* Eton; privately; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Member Inner Temple, 1932. *Heir:* none. *Address:* The Street, Monks Eleigh, Nr Ipswich, Suffolk.

See also N. E. Archer.

DAS, Sudhi Ranjan; Judge, Supreme Court of India, since 1950; *b.* 1 Oct. 1894; *s. s.* of late Rakhal Chandra Das; *m.* 1919, Swapana, 2nd *d.* of late Rai Bahadur S. B. Majumdar; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Tagores School, Santiniketan; Bangabasi College, Calcutta; University College, London. Graduated Calcutta Univ. 1915; LL.B. (Lond.) 1st class 1st 1918; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1918; joined Calcutta Bar, 1919; Lecturer University Law College; Additional Judge, Calcutta High Court, 1942; Puisne Judge, Calcutta High Court, 1944; Chief Justice of East Punjab High Court, 1949; Judge, Federal Court of India, 1950. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Supreme Court of India, New Delhi, India. *T.:* 44832. *Club:* Calcutta (Calcutta).

DASGUPTA, Surendra Nath, C.I.E. 1941; M.A., Ph.D. (Cal. et Cantab.); D.Lit. (Rome, Hon.); I.E.S. (retd.); Life Professor of Philosophy, Benares Hindu University; *b.* Oct. 1887; *s.* of late K. P. Dasgupta

and N. Dasgupta; *m.* Surama. *Educ.:* Calcutta; Trinity College, Cambridge. Senior Professor of Sanskrit, Chittagong College, 1911-20; Lecturer, Cambridge Univ., 1920-22; Prof. Chittagong Coll., 1920-24; Prof. of European Philosophy in I.E.S. Presidency Coll., Calcutta, 1924-31; Principal, Sanskrit Coll., Calcutta, and Sec. Bengal Sanskrit Assoc., 1931-42; King George V. Prof. of Philosophy, Calcutta Univ., 1942-45; Member of Senate, Calcutta Univ., 1924-45. Rep. Cambridge at Internat. Congress of Philosophy, Paris, 1921; rep. Calcutta Univ. at Internat. Congress of Philosophy, Naples, 1924, and Harvard, U.S.A., 1926; visiting Prof. to Amer. Univs., 1926; Harris Foundation Lectures, Chicago, 1926; Pres. Internat. Congress of Buddhism, Benares, 1931; visiting Prof. to Italian and German Univs., 1935; visiting Prof. to Paris, 1935 and 1936; rep. India at Internat. Congress of Faiths, London, 1936; visiting Prof. to Italy, Zurich and Warsaw, 1939; rep. India at Internat. Congress of Faiths, Paris, 1939; Stephanos Nirmalendu Lectures at Calcutta Univ., 1941. *Publications:* History of Indian Philosophy, vols. I-IV, 1921-48; A Study of Patañjali; The Yoga Philosophy in relation to other Indian systems; Yoga as Philosophy and Religion; Hindu Mysticism; Indian Idealism; Philosophical Essays; History of Sanskrit Literature; Tagore, The Poet and Philosopher; Religion and the Rational Outlook; Recent Development in European Thought; Lectures on Indian Art; A History of Religions; The Mahābhāsya of Patañjali (a transl. with annotation); Vanishing Lines (Transl. of poems in English); numerous books in Bengali. *Recreations:* wide reading, travel and chess. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank, Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1.

DASH, Arthur Jules, C.I.E. 1938, Chairman Public Service Commission, Eastern Pakistan, Dacca, since 1947; *b.* York, 24 Apr. 1887; *s.* of Jules Janin Dash; *m.* 1922, Greta Brancepeth Wardale; one *d. Educ.* Worcester Cathedral King's School; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service 1910 and posted to Bengal; joined Indian Army Reserve of Officers in 1915 and served on Frontier and in the Punjab; on return to Bengal served as District Magistrate, 1919-27 and sometime as Political Agent to the Tripura State; Secretary to Govt. of Bengal in the Education Department, 1928-31; in various Divisions as Commissioner from 1932; retired from I.C.S., 1942; Chairman, Bengal Public Service Commission, 1942-47. *Recreations* · yachting, flying, tennis. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay); Bengal, Bengal Flying (Calcutta); Himalayan (New Delhi).

DASH, Sir Roydon Englefield Ashford, Kt, *cr.* 1945; D.F.C., F.R.I.C.S., F.A.I., Vice-Chairman Bracknell Development Corporation since 1951; *b.* 3 Mar. 1888, *s* of late Roland Ashford Dash, F.S.I; *m.* 1933, Joan Pritchett Harrison *Educ.* Haileybury College, Herts. Chief Valuer, Board of Inland Revenue, retired 1951. *Recreations* golf and motoring *Address:* Abbots Lodge, Abbotswood, Guildford, Surrey. *Club:* Reform.

DASHWOOD, Sir Henry George Massy, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1684; *b.* 11 May 1908; *s.* of Sir Robert Henry Seymour Dashwood, 7th Bt., and Margaret Helen, *e. d* of late Lt.-Gen. G Henry, C.B.; *S.* father, 1947; *m.* 1948, Susan Mary, *s. d.* of late Major Victor Montgomerie-Charrington, Grey Court, King's Sutton, Northamptonshire, one *s. Educ.*. privately. *Heir: s.* Richard James, *b.* 14 Feb. 1950. *Address:* Ledwell House, Sandford St. Martin, Oxford. *T.A.* and *T.:* Great Tew 67.

DASHWOOD, Henry Thomas Alexander, M.A.; senior partner in firm of Lee, Bolton & Lee, solicitors, since 1913; J.P. for Hertfordshire; *b.* 9 July 1878; 2nd *s.* of late G. L. Dashwood, senior partner Messrs. Child & Co., bankers; *m.* 1909, Norah Creina (*d.* 1948), *er. d.* of H. A. Whately and of late Hon. Mrs. Whately; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Clare College, Cambridge. Chapter Clerk, 1913-50 (Receiver 1919-44) of St. Paul's Cathedral. Registrar Court of Arches and of the Court of Faculties, Principal Registrar of the Province of Canterbury; Registrar Diocese of London; Legal Secretary to Archbishop of Canterbury, Bishops of Winchester, Ely, Guildford, and Portsmouth. *Address:* 4 Bullingham Mansions, Pitt Street, W.8. *T.:* Western 7527; 1 The Sanctuary, S.W.1. *Club:* United University.

DASHWOOD, Sir John (Lindsay), 10th Bt., *cr.* 1707, Premier Bart. of Great Britain; Assistant Marshal of the Diplomatic Corps since 1934; *b.* 25 April 1896; *s.* of 9th Bt. and Ida (*d.* 1945), *d* of Maj. W. B. Lindsay; *S.* father, 1908; *m.* 1922, Helen Moira, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Vernon Eaton, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wellington; Magdalen College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18, temp Lieut. 10th Service Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, then Major, Tank Corps; Third Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, 1921, Second Secretary 1923; resigned, 1927; Sheriff of Bucks, 1934. Served War of 1939-45, A.A.F. and Foreign Service, 1940-45. *Heir* · *s.* Francis John Vernon Hereward, *b.* 7 Aug 1925. *Address:* West Wycombe Park, Bucks.

See also Baron Aberdare.

DASTUR, Sir Hormazdyar Phiroze, Kt., *cr* 1932; B.A., LL.B.; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 20 March 1878; *s.* of Sardar Phiroze Hoshang Dastur; *m.* Bachubai Edulji Dastur; one *d. Educ.* · St. Xavier's College, Bombay. Assistant Commissioner for taking accounts, High Court; Clerk of the Crown, High Court; 5th Presidency Magistrate, 1921; Chief Presidency Magistrate, Bombay, 1929-38; retired 1938. *Address:* 51 New Marine Lines, Bombay. *T.:* 24524. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Bar Gymkhana, Royal Western India Turf, Willingdon, Western India Automobile Association (Bombay).

DATAR SINGH, Sardar Bahadur Sir, Kt., *cr.* 1939; Additional Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Cattle Utilisation Adviser to the Government of India; Vice-Chairman Indian Council of Agricultural Research, President: Indian Central Cotton, Jute, Tobacco, and Oil Seeds Committees, Indian Coffee Board, Vice-President, All India Cattle Show Society. After completing his studies in India, went to England and took training in agriculture and dairy farming, 1919-21; returned to India in 1921 and started his career as an agriculturalist and dairy farmer in Montgomery Dist., Punjab, where he built up a big estate and pedigreed Sahiwal dairy herd; has been connected with India Council of Agric. Research since 1933, former member of Export Advisory Council, Food Advisory Council, and Selection Cttee. for Armed Forces. Represented India at International Dairy Congresses, Copenhagen, 1931, and Berlin, 1937, Non-official Adviser to Govt. of India for Trade Negotiations between British Govt. and Govt. of India and was sent to England in 1937 on this duty, led Indian Industrial Delegation to Australia and New Zealand, 1945; Indian delegate to Internat. Wheat Conference, London, 1947; was deputed to Aust. for the Wheat Agreement, 1948; Indian delegate at third F.A.O. Conf., U.S.A., 1948. Pioneer in scientific breeding and dairy farming in India; Chm of Cattle Preservation and Development Cttee. appt. by Govt. of India, 1947, led Ind. Delegation to the F.A.O. Livestock Conf., 1950 (Chm.). Awarded medal by Internat. Dairy Congress, 1949; F.R.S.A.; N.D.D.; Sardar Bahadur, 1937. *Address:* 3 Hastings Road, New Delhi, India. *Clubs:* Gymkhana, Chelmsford (New Delhi).

DATE, William Adrian; Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of the Windward and Lee ward Islands since 1950, *b* 1 July 1908, *er s* of James C Date, *m* 1933, Dorothy MacGregor Grant two *d* *Educ* Queen s Royal College, Trinidad, Grenada Boys' Secondary School, Lodge School Barbados, Middle Temple, London Magistrate and District Government Officer, St Lucia 1933 1939 Crown Attorney St Vincent, 1939 44 Legal Draughtsman Jamaica, 1944-47, Chief Secretary, Windward Islands, 1947 50 *Recreations* tennis, cricket shooting fishing, bridge *Address* Judge s Chambers Cas tries, St Lucia, B W I

DATIA, H.H. Maharajah Sir Govind Singh Bahadur, G C I E, *cr* 1932, K C S I, *cr* 1918, one of the ruling Princes of India, Hon Lt Col in Army, *m* two *s.* one *d* Title of Maharajah recognised as hereditary, 1865, that of Lokendra 1877 enjoys full civil and criminal powers and is entitled to a salute of 15 guns, the State has an area of 912 square miles and a population of over 174 072 Has presented Lord Reading s Statue to the Imperial Capital Delhi, has built several buildings of public utility in his own capital has shot 211 tigers and one elephant in Mysore, etc, celebrated his Silver Jubilee in 1933 Vice President of Indian Red Cross Society, Patron of St John Ambulance Association *Address* Datia, Bundelkhand Central India *Clubs* Lokinder (President), Datia; Cricket of India, Jhansi (Jhansi)

DAUBNEY, Robert, C M G 1939, O B E 1937, M Sc, M R C V S, Veterinary Adviser to Ministry of Agriculture, Cairo, Egypt, since 1946, *b* 1891, *s* of Robert Daubney, Southampton, *m* 1919, Jean Ethel Winifred, *d* of Thomas J D Ker, Hampstead *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Liverpool Univ, George Washington Univ Cambridge Univ, Royal Vet College, London Served European War, 1914 19, Helminthologist Ministry of Agriculture, 1920, entered Colonial Service, 1925, Director of Veterinary Services, Kenya Colony, 1937-46, Director of East African Central Vet Research Institute, 1939-46 *Publications* Numerous on original research in Helminthology and Bacteriology (virus diseases) *Address* 10 Sharia Saray el Gezira, Zamalek, Cairo *T* 52430 *Clubs* Muthaiga (Nairobi), Turf (Cairo)

DAUGLISH, Rt. Rev. John, M A, *b* 19 Oct 1879, *s* of Algernon Dauglish *Educ.* St Edward's School, Oxford, St John's College, Oxford, St Stephen s House, Oxford Priest, 1902, Chaplain R N, 1905 1924, Rector of Lympstone, Devon, 1924 1931, Bishop of Nassau, 1932-42, Secretary of S P G 1942 44, Hon Canon and Assistant Bishop of St Albans, 1942 44 *Recreations* walking, fishing *Address* 10 Cloudesley Road, S Leonards on Sea, Sussex *Club* Athenæum

DAUKES, Rt. Rev. Francis Whitfield; an Assistant Bishop in diocese of Exeter since 1950 Archdeacon of Plymouth 1928 1950, *b* 27 March 1877 *s* of Rev S Whitfield Daukes, Vicar of Holy Trinity Beckenham, Kent, *m* 1st, Lucy Matilda (*d* 1933), *d* of Lewis Annett, Crowthorne, Berks, four *d*, 2nd 1939, Lilian *d* of late Thomas Charlton, Cowes *Educ* Harrow Oriel College and Wycliffe Hall Oxford (M A) 2nd Class Honours Modern History Deacon 1901, Priest, 1902, Curate All Saints S Lambeth, 1901-5, Vicar S Saviour Denmark Park, 1905-14, S Peter's, Brockley, 1914-24, St Andrew, Plymouth 1924 1938, Rural Dean of Greenwich, 1915 24 Proctor Conv Southwark, 1922-24, Rural Dean of Three Towns, 1927 28, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Exeter, 1936, Suffragan Bishop of Plymouth, 1934 50 *Address* Linkincorn, Yelverton, S Devon *T* Yelverton 169

See also Rev. Norman Miller

DAVENPORT, Frederic Richard; *b* 1872 *y c* of late Henry Devereux Davenport, *m* 1902, Alice Marion Bucknall, no *c.* *Educ.* Haileybury. Chairman of British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers Assoc, 1912-19, J P Warwickshire, 1919-38; Warwick County Council, 1919-22, Member of Govt. Committees such as German Reparations, Safeguarding of Industries, Merchandise Marks, Transport Appeal Tribunal, Air Ministry Licensing Authority *Address* Budleigh Salterton, Devon *T* 436 Budleigh Salterton *Club* Boodle's

DAVENPORT, Harold, F R S 1940, M A, Sc D (Cambridge) Astor Professor of Mathematics in Univ of London since 1945, *b* Accrington, 30 Oct 1907, *s* of late Percy Davenport and Nancy Barnes, *m* 1944, Anne Lofthouse, M A, *y d* of J Lofthouse, Moston Manchester *Educ* Accrington Grammar School, Manchester Univ, Trinity College, Cambridge Ravleigh Prizeman 1930 Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge 1932 36 Adams Prize 1941, Assistant Lecturer at Manchester Univ, 1937-41, Professor of Mathematics, University College of N Wales, 1941-45 Visiting Professor at Stanford Univ California 1947-48, and Summer Term 1950 *Publications* various papers on the theory of numbers in scientific journals *Recreations* walking travel, bridge *Address* University College Gower Street W C 1 12 Chepstow Mansions W 2 *T* Bayswater 3886

DAVENPORT, Major John Lewes, T D 1946, *b* 13 Oct 1910, *s* of late Captain R T Hinckes, Foxley, Hereford, *m* 1933, Louise Aline, *d* of Col C J H Spence-Colby, *q v*, three *s* Name changed by deed poll *Educ* Malvern, Trinity Hall Cambridge Joined Shropshire Yeomanry 1931, Major 1942 Served War of 1939-45, Shropshire Yeomanry and R A J P Herefordshire, 1946, Dep Lieutenant Herefordshire, 1948, High Sheriff, 1949 *Address* Yarsop House, Mansel Lacy, Hereford *T* Bridge Sollars 245 *Club* M C C

DAVENPORT, Mrs. Muriel Coomber Bromley; *see* Bromley-Davenport

DAVENPORT, Robert Cecil, M B, B S (Lond), F R C S (Eng); Surgeon, Moorfields, Westminster, and Central Eye Hospital, Dean of Inst. of Ophthalmology British Postgraduate Medical Federation of University of London; *b* Chungking, China, 18 Dec 1893, *s* of late C J Davenport, F R C S, late Shanghai, *m* 1928, Helen Elizabeth Mayfield, M R C S, L R C P two *s* one *d* *Educ* Mill Hill School, St Bartholomew s Hospital Late House Surgeon, Ophthalmic House Surgeon Demonstrator of Physiology, St Bartholomew s Hospital Moorfields Research Scholar, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital; Captain R A M C (S R), Mesopotamia 1917-20 *Publications* various papers on ophthalmology *Address* 39 Devonshire Place, W 1 *T* Welbeck 9701

DAVENPORT, Vice-Admiral Robert Clutterbuck, C B 1936, *b* 13 April 1882, *s.* of Thomas Marriott and Emily Jemima Davenport, *m* 1917, Gwladwys Mabel Halahan; one *s* *Educ* H M S. Britannia, Dartmouth. Midshipman, 1897, served S. African War, 1899-1900, European War, 1914-19; Captain, 1922; A D C to King George V, 1933-34, Commodore 2 class, R.N Barracks, Chatham, 1933 35, Rear Admiral, 1934 Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland, 1935 37; Vice Admiral, 1938, retired list, 1938, Commodore of Convoys, 1939 40, Selection Board for Temporary Commissions R N V R, 1941 46 *Address* The Farm House, Cathering ton, Nr Horndean, Hants. *T.* Horndean 3125. *Club* Army and Navy.

DAVENPORT, Lt.-Col. W. H. B.; *see* Bromley-Davenport

DAVENTRY, 1st Viscountess, *cr* 1943, C B E 1918, **Muriel FitzRoy,** Dame of Grace, Order of St John of Jerusalem, *b* 8 Aug 1869, *d* of late Col Hon A C H

Douglas Pennant, 2nd *s.* of 1st Lord Penrhyn; *m.* 1891, Capt. Rt. Hon. E. A. FitzRoy, late Speaker of House of Commons (*d.* 1943), 2nd *s.* of 3rd Baron Southampton; two *s.* (and one killed in action, 1915), one *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Capt. Hon. Robert Oliver FitzRoy, R.N., retired [*b.* 1893; *m.* 1916, Grace Zoe, *d.* of late C. H. C. Guinness; five *d.*]. *Address:* 47 Egerton Crescent, S.W.3 *T.:* Kensington 5808. *Clubs:* Ladies' Carlton, V.A.D.

DAVEY, Major-General Basil Charles, C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1944, R.E.; Commandant Military College of Science, Shrivenham, Wilts, since Aug. 1951, *b* 21 Nov. 1897; *s* of Charles Edwin Davey, M.A., B.Sc., *m.* 1926, Enid Sanford Tudor, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ* Blundell's School; R.M.A.; Jesus College, Cambridge. Served France, 1917-18; Tunisia, Sicily, Italy, 1942-43; France and Belgium, 1944; Italy and Austria, 1945 Commandant, School of Military Engineering, Chatham, 1948-51. Major-General, 1951. *Club* United Service

DAVEY, Lt.-Col. James Edgar, D.S.O. 1918; V.D., M.B., *b.* 15 May, 1873, *s.* of Robert Davey and Melissa Swartz; *m.* 1904, Jennie E. Flatt; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Owen Sound Collegiate Institute; Ottawa Normal School; University of Toronto. Taught in Public School for six years; graduated in medicine, 1902 (George Brown Scholarship). University of Toronto; interned in County Hospital, Buffalo, N.Y.; practised in Hamilton, Ont., beginning 1904; Chief School Medical Officer, Board of Education, 1922-34; M.O.H. of Hamilton, Ontario, 1934-46; retired 1946. City Alderman and Chm. of Legislation Committee of City Council, 1911, 12, 13, and 14; overseas service as O.C. No. 2. Can. C.C.S. (D.S.O.); President of Hamilton Medical Association, 1920, President International Health Officers' Assoc., 1942-43. *Recreations* lawn bowling, golf, fishing. *Address.* 2 Ray Street S., Hamilton, Ont., Canada *T.:* 2-7224. *Clubs:* Chedoke Golf, Strathcona Lawn Bowling.

DAVEY, Rev. Principal James Ernest; Principal of the Presbyterian College, Belfast, since 1942, and Professor (of Church History 1917, of Biblical Literature 1922, of Hebrew and Old Testament 1930, of New Testament Language, Literature and Theology since 1933); *b.* Ballymena, Co. Antrim, 24 June 1890; *s.* of Rev. Charles Davey, B.A., D.D., and Margaret (*née* Beatty); *m.* 1927, Georgiana Eliza O'Neill; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Methodist College, and Campbell College, Belfast; King's College, Cambridge; Edinburgh University; Belfast Presbyterian College. Scholar, R.U.I., 1908, Minor Scholar, 1909, Open Foundation Scholar, 1911-16, King's Coll., Camb.; Fellow of King's Coll., Camb., 1916-22; Classical Tripos Part I, 1st Cl., 1912, Theological Tripos Pt II, 1st Cl., 1913, Camb. Univ.; B.A. (Cantab) 1912, M.A. 1916; B.D. (Edin.) 1917; D.D. (hon. causa) (St. Andrews) 1928; D.D. (hon. causa) (Edin.) 1947. Extra Mural Prof., Queen's Univ. Belfast, 1927-. *Publications:* Charles Davey, D.D., a Memoir, 1921; Our Faith in God, 1922; The Changing Vesture of the Faith, 1923; The Story of a Hundred Years, 1940; various articles. *Recreations:* music, golf. *Address:* 3 College Park, Belfast, Northern Ireland. *T.:* Belfast 26791.

DAVEY, Thomas Herbert, O.B.E. 1941; Professor of Tropical Hygiene, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Liverpool University; *b.* 30 June 1899; *s.* of Rev. Charles Davey, D.D., Belfast, N. Ireland; *m.* 1935, Irene Margaret Cottom; one *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Queens University, Belfast. War service, 1917-18; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (Belf.), 1925; M.D. 1934; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1929; Professor of Tropical Diseases of Africa, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, and Director of Sir Alfred Lewis Jones Research Laboratory, Freetown, Sierra Leone, 1938. *Publications:* papers in Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 1 Cumberland Avenue, Liverpool. *T.:* Sefton Park 1502.

DAVID, Sir Percival Victor, 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1911; Chairman, Sassoon J. David and Co., Ltd., Bombay; *b.* 21 July 1892; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Hannah (*d.* 1921), *d.* of Elias David Sassoon; *S.* father, 1926; *m.* 1913, *c.* Vere Mozelle, *d.* of Aubrey David; one *d.* *Educ.:* Elphinstone College; Bombay University, B.A. Officer of the Légion d'Honneur; F.S.A., F.R.A.I., F.R.S.A.; Hon. Adviser, National Palace Museums (Peiping); Member of Board of Management, Institute of Archaeology, University of London; Director, International Exhibition of Chinese Art, 1935-36; Member of the Advisory Council of the Victoria and Albert Museum; Member of Universities (China) Committee. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Friar Park, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Societies, White's.

DAVID-WEILL, David; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; senior partner of Lazard frères et Cie, Paris; director of Lazard Brothers and Co. London; Member of the Institut de France; Président du Conseil des Musées Nationaux; Vice-President (fondateur) de la Fondation Nationale de Cité Universitaire; Vice-president des Amis du Louvre, de l'Union Centrale des Arts Décoratifs; *b.* 30 Aug. 1871; *s.* of Alexandre Weill and Julie Cahn; *m.* 1897, Flora Raphael; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Lycée Condorcet, Paris. Born of French parents at San Francisco (U.S.), left for New York in 1880 where his father established the firm of Lazard Frères; came to Paris in 1884 and has lived there since as a banker and art collector and philanthropist; served European War 1914-1919, first as Lieutenant and afterwards as Captain; Commander or grand officer of the Etoile Polaire (Sweden), Danebrog (Denmark), Savior (Greece), Saint Sava (Yougoslavia), St. Alexander (Bulgaria); Grand Officer of the Order of Saints Maurice and Lazare (Italy); Commander of the Order of Léopold (Belgium). *Address.* 14 rue de Chézy, Neuilly sur Seine.

DAVIDGE, William Robert, F.R.I.B.A., F.R.I.C.S., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., M.T.P.I.; Architect and Town Planning Consultant; *s* of late Henry Thomas Davidge; *m* 1st, Kathleen (*d.* 1939), *d.* of late John Lane; three *d.*; 2nd, Anne Elphinstone, *y. d.* of late William Kirby. Formerly Housing Commissioner, Ministry of Health, for London and Southern Counties; Past Pres. and Member of Council of T.P.I.; Member of Council of The London Society; Adviser on Town Planning to numerous Local Authorities; Planning Consultant to Govt. of Northern Ireland. *Publications:* Regional Planning Reports for West Kent, East Sussex, Berkshire, Hertfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Bedfordshire, etc; papers for Professional Societies. *Address:* 5 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1; 7 Grosvenor Court, Sloane St., S.W.1. *T.:* Abbey 1741. Sloane 0984.

DAVIDSON, family name of **Viscount Davidson.**

DAVIDSON, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1937, of Little Gaddesden; **John Colin Campbell Davidson,** P.C. 1928; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1935; C.H. 1923; C.B. 1919; President Hispanic and Luso-Brazilian Councils; President Engineering Industries Assoc.; Patron Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases; *o. s.* of late Sir James Mackenzie Davidson, M.B., C.M.; *b.* Aberdeen, 23 Feb. 1889; *m.* 1919, Joan (see Viscountess Davidson), *y. d.* of 1st Baron Dickinson, P.C., K.B.E.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1913; Private Secretary to Lord Crewe, Secretary of State for Colonies, 1910; to Rt. Hon. L. Harcourt, 1910-15; to Rt. Hon. A. Bonar Law, 1915-16 to Chancellor of Exchequer and Leader of the

House of Commons, 1916-20; M.P. (U.) Hemel Hempstead Division of Herts, Nov. 1920-Dec. 1923, and 1924-37, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Leader of the House of Commons, Nov. 1920 to March 1921; to the Rt. Hon. S. Baldwin, President Board of Trade, 1921-22; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mr. Bonar Law, 1922-23; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1923-1924; Parliamentary Secretary to the Admiralty, Nov. 1924-27; Chairman of the Unionist Party, 1927-30; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1931-37; Hon. Adviser, Commercial Relations, 1940, and Controller of Production, Ministry of Information, 1941; Official tour of South America, 1942 Chairman Indian States Inquiry Committee, 1932; Investigator Distressed Areas (W Cumberland), 1934; Chairman Ordnance Survey Interdepartmental Committee, 1935; Chairman, Goodwill Trade Mission to Iraq, Syria, Lebanon and Cyprus, 1946 *Recreations:* riding, motoring, and golfing. *Heir:* s Hon. John Andrew Davidson, b. 22 Dec. 1928. *Address:* Norcott Court, Berkhamsted. *T.* Berkhamsted 121; 19 Great College Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 6994. *Clubs:* United University, Carlton, Pratt's.

DAVIDSON, Viscountess, Frances Joan; M.P. (U.) Hemel Hempstead Division of Herts since 1937; *y. d* of 1st Baron Dickinson, P.C., K.B.E; *m.* 1919, Viscount Davidson, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d. Recreations* riding, walking. *Address* Norcott Court, Berkhamsted. *T* Berkhamsted 121; 19 Great College St., S.W.1 *T.* Whitehall 6994. *Club:* Ladies' Carlton.

DAVIDSON, Rev. Alan Munro, C.B.E. 1949; M.C. 1917, M.A. Edin. 1915; D.D. Edin. 1945; *b.* 20 Oct. 1894; *s.* of Rev. Donald Davidson and Lily Munro, Invergowrie, Perthshire; *m.* 1924, Helen Mary, *d.* of Hamilton Coffey, Clobemon Hall, Co. Wexford; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Dundee High School; Edinburgh University. Served European War, 1914-18, 2nd Lt. R.A., 1915; Lt. R.A., 1916; Capt. 1918; C. F. 4th Class, 1920, 3rd Class, 1926, 2nd Class, 1933; D.A.C.G. 2nd Corps, 1939 (despatches); A.C.G. Lines of Communication, B.E.F. 1940 (despatches); A.C.G. Egypt, 1941; A.C.G. 8th Army 1941-42 (despatches); A.C.G. Scottish Command, 1942-46; Deputy Chaplain-General H.M. Forces, Jan. 1946-May 1950; K.H.C. 1946-50; retd. pay, 1950. *Recreations* swimming, theatre, travel. *Address:* Pinewoods, Kingswear, South Devon. *T.:* Kingswear 206.

DAVIDSON, Maj.-Gen. Alexander Elliott, C.B. 1938; D.S.O. 1916; *b* 1880; *s.* of late Col. John Davidson, C.B, Indian Army, Mentone and Blackheath; *m.* 1912, Janie, *d.* of late Charles MacCall, Blackheath. *Educ.:* Blackheath School; R.M.A., Woolwich. 1st Commission in R.E, 1899, Captain, 1908; Major, 1916; Lt.-Col. 1925; Col. 1927; Maj.-Gen., 1936; served South African War (medal with 3 clasps); Secretary Mechanical Transport Committee, War Office, 1910-14; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Chief Inspector R.E. Stores, 1920-24; Deputy Assistant Director of Fortification and Works, 1924-25; Chairman Technical Committee, Mechanical Warfare Board, 1927-31; Assistant Director of Works, War Office, 1931-35; A.D.C. to the King, 1935-1936; Director of Mechanization, War Office, 1936; retired pay, 1940. President, Inst. Mechanical Engineers, 1935; President Diesel Engine Users Assoc., 1950; Col.-Comdt. R.E., 1940. Hon. M.I.Mech.E., M.I.Mar.E. *Address* 11 The Pryors, Hampstead, N.W.3. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, United Service, London Rowing.

DAVIDSON, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Alexander Paul, K.B.E., *cr.* 1950 (C.B.E. 1941); C.B. 1946; Dir.-Gen Organisation, Air Ministry, since 1947; *b.* 26 July 1894; *s.* of late Alexander Davidson, Walton-on-Thames; *m* 1933, Jane Elizabeth Dahlstrand, Malmö, Sweden; one *s. Educ* City of London School; R.M.C., Sandhurst Commissioned Highland Light Infantry; Seconded R.F.C. 1916; served throughout 1914-18 with R.F.C. and R.A.F.; transferred R.A.F. 1923; H.Q. Iraq; A.D.C. Governor-General Australia, Lord Stonehaven, 1925-28; p.s.a. 1930; Coastal Area R.A.F. 1931-33; H.Q. Palestine and Transjordan, 1933-37; Staff Officer to Inspector-General, R.A.F., 1938; served War of 1939-45 (despatches four times, C.B.E., Polish Cross of Valour); Air Attaché Poland, Lithuania, Latvia and Estonia, 1939-1940; Bomber Command, 1940-41; H.Q. Levant, 1942; H.Q. Middle East, 1942-43; A.O.A. Malta, 1943; A.O.A. Coastal Air Force, 1943-44; A.O.C. Iraq and Persia, 1944; Air Ministry, Post-Hostilities Planning; Deputy Chief of Air Division, Control Commission, Germany, 1946; Chief of Combined Service Div, C.C.G., 1947 *Recreations* squash and tennis. *Clubs:* R.A.F., Hurlingham.

DAVIDSON, Sir Alfred Charles, K.B.E., *cr.* 1938; *b.* South Brisbane, 1 April 1882; *s.* of late James Madgwick Davidson; *m* 1916, Hilda Dorothea Mary, *e. d.* of late Charles L. Tange, Solicitor, Sydney. *Educ.:* Brisbane Grammar School Joined Staff of Bank of N.S.W. at Brisbane, 1901; Inspector's Office, Brisbane, 1907; went to London and toured Europe, 1910-11; Head Office Staff, 1911; Metropolitan Inspectors' Staff, Sydney, 1913; Relieving Staff, N.S.W., 1919; Manager, Gisborne (N.Z.) Branch, 1922, Wellington as Sub-Inspector, 1924; Manager at Perth, with supervision over all branches in W.A., 1925; General Manager of Western Australian Bank, 1926; Inspector for Bank of N.S.W. in W.A. on amalgamation of the W.A. Bank with the Bank of N.S.W., 1927; Chief Inspector, N.S.W., 1928; General Manager, Bank of New South Wales, 1929-45. *Publications:* Central Reserve Banking, 1929; Australia's Share in International Recovery (Joseph Fisher Lecture in Commerce, University of Adelaide), 1932; The Economics of Peace (John Murtagh Macrossan Lecture, University of Queensland), 1941. *Recreations.* gardening, carpentry *Address:* Montgreenan, Leura, N.S.W. *T.:* Leura J1420 *Clubs* Union, Australasian Pioneers (Sydney).

DAVIDSON, Sir Andrew, Kt., *cr.* 1946. M.D., F.R.C.P.Ed., F.R.C.S.Ed.; D.P.H., F.R.S.E.; K.H.P. 1944-47; Chief Medical Officer, Dept. of Health for Scotland, since 1941; *b.* 12 Mar. 1892; *s. s.* of late Charles Davidson, Dalmuir, Dumbartonshire, *m.* 1922, Helen Edith; *e. d.* of late Rev. George Calder, D.D., D.Litt, two *s. Educ.:* Allan Glen's School; University, Glasgow Capt R.A.M.C., 1916-19; Assistant to Regius Professor of Physiology, Glasgow University, 1920-21; Divisional M.O.H., Glasgow, 1921-28; Deputy County M.O.H. and School M.O. Surrey, 1928-36; County M.O.H. and School M.O. Yorkshire (North Riding), 1936-41 *Publications* various in medical and public health journals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Department of Health for Scotland, St Andrew's House, Edinburgh 1. *T.:* Edinburgh Central 2500. *Clubs:* Caledonian; University (Edinburgh).

DAVIDSON, Andrew Hope, M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.C.O.G., L.M. (Rotunda); Ex-Master Rotunda Hospital, Dublin; Gynæcologist Sir Patrick Dun's Hosp. since 1948; Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland since 1926; *b.* 29 May 1895; *s.* of John Alexander and Emily Elizabeth Davidson; *m.* 1934, Maureen, *o. d.* of Dr. Austin Cooper, *q.v.*; one *s. Educ.:* Academy, Omagh; High Sch., Dublin; Trinity Coll., Dublin. M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., B.A.; Lt. R.A.M.C. Egyptian Expeditionary Force Palestine and Syria, 1917-19; Ext. Maternity Assistant and Assistant Master Rotunda Hospital 1919-22;

travelled in Germany and Austria to medical clinics 1922; Gynæcologist to Dr Steevens Hospital 1924-33; to Royal City of Dublin Hosp., 1940-48. *Publications:* 8 years' work in the Gynæcological Dept. of a General Hospital; Cæsarean Section: Its History and present status; Hysterectomy: a Critical Survey with Report of 200 cases; A Survey of Puerperal Sepsis, etc.; Articles in Butterworth's Medical Encyclopædia. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, squash racquets, hockey, bridge, medical cinematograph films. *Address:* 44 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 61762. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's Green, Fitzwilliam Lawn Tennis (Dublin); Portmarnock Golf (Portmarnock).

DAVIDSON, Rev. Andrew Nevile, J.P.; M.A. (Edin.), Hon. D.D. (Glasgow); Minister of Glasgow Cathedral since 1935; a Chaplain to the King in Scotland since 1946, Chairman of the Scottish Churches Ecumenical Committee; Sub-Prelate, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Trustee of Iona Abbey, Chairman B B C. Scottish Religious Advisory Committee, Governor Royal Soc for the Relief of Indigent Gentlewomen; Director National Bible Society of Scotland, *b.* 13 Feb. 1899, *s.* of Rev James Davidson, B D, and Constance, *d.* of Sir Andrew Agnew of Lochnaw, 8th Bt, and Lady Louisa Agnew; *m.* 1944, Margaret Helen de Carteret, *er. d* of late Col. C de C. Martin, M.D., I M S. *Educ* North Berwick; Edinburgh University. Vans Dunlop Scholarship in Philosophy, Asst. Lecturer in Logic and Metaphysics, University of Edinburgh, for three years, studied divinity at New College, Edinburgh, Assistant St. George's, Edinburgh, 1924-25; Minister of St. Marv's, Old Aberdeen, 1925-1932, St. Enoch's, Dundee, 1932-34, Joint-Founder in 1928 of the Dunkeld Fellowship, served as C.F. with 52nd (Lowland) Div., 1940 1942, Joint-Convener of the Special Cttee. which produced the Church of Scotland's Report on Evangelism, Into All the World, 1944-46; President Scottish Church Society, 1945-47; Pres Church Service Soc., 1948-1950. Attended inauguration of new United Church of South India on 27 Sept. 1947, as official rep. of Church of Scotland; at request of Foreign Mission Cttee., spent winter, 1947-48, visiting Mission Stations of Church of Scotland throughout India and Pakistan. *Publications* · book reviews and occasional contributions to periodicals. *Recreations:* reading, motoring, travel. *Address* · 158 Hill Street, Glasgow, C. *T.* Glasgow Douglas 6291; Forest House, Nethy Bridge, Inverness-shire. *T.:* Nethy Bridge 218.

DAVIDSON, Charles, F.R.S. 1931; Assistant Astronomer, retired, Royal Observatory, Greenwich; *b.* 28 Feb. 1875; *m.* 1907, Eliza Louisa, *d.* of Benjamin Robert Stanford, Hong Kong; two *s* two *d. Publications* · Papers in the Monthly Notices and Memoirs of the Royal Astronomical Society. *Address:* 220 Dogsthorpe Road, Peterborough, Northants.

DAVIDSON, Lieut.-Colonel Charles George Francis, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Sec. Royal Solent Yacht Club, 1945; *b.* 5 Jan. 1884; *s.* of George James Davidson and Frances Ann Hamilton; *m* 1911, Estelle May Gordon, *d.* of Colonel Edward Barry Bishop, late 3rd Q A O Gurkha Rifles; two *d. Educ.:* Allhallows School, Honiton; Bradfield Coll.; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.G.A., 1903; Lt 1906; A.D C. to Governor and C.-in-C., Malta, 1910-1913; Captain, 1914; served European War, France and Flanders, 1914-18, Comdt., 5th Army Artillery School, 1917-18 (Acting Lt.-Col.); Major, 1917; (wounded, despatches four times, D.S.O., M.C.); Staff Capt Chapperton Down Artillery School, 1919; Brigade Major R.A., Malta, 1919-22; Assistant-Commandant, Military College of Science, 1925-29; India, 1930-32; retired with rank of Lt.-Col. 1933; Inspector of Danger Buildings, Royal Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey, 1935-39; Royal Ordnance Factories, 1940-41; Armaments Inspection Department, 1942-44. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* Ossian Cottage, Yarmouth, I. of W. *T.*. Yarmouth 200.

DAVIDSON, Hon. Colin George Watt; *b.* Mudgee, New South Wales, 18 Nov. 1878; *s.* of George Davidson, Solicitor, and Jessie, *d.* of David Watt, Pine Ridge, Leadville, N.S W.; *m.* 1928, Phyllis Hinder, *d.* of late Dr. R. T. Jones, Sydney. *Educ.:* State Public School; Mudgee Grammar School; Univ. of Sydney; B.A., LL.B. Called to N.S.W. Bar, 1901; Lecturer in the law of Divorce and in the Practice in Equity in the Faculty of law, Univ. of Sydney; K.C. 1926; Acting Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court, 1926; Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of New South Wales, 1927-1948; retired, 1948; Chm. of Federal Royal Commission on Coal Mining Industry, 1929; Chm. Royal Commission on Safety and Health in Coal Mines, 1938-39; Chairman, Commonwealth Coal Board, 1941; Chairman Commonwealth Tribunals for Civilian Internees, 1940-45; Chairman Commonwealth Committee for Refresher Rehabilitation lectures for legal men returning from active service, 1945-46; Chairman Commonwealth Board of Inquiry into the Coal Industry, 1945-46. *Publication:* (with J. H. Hammond, K.C.) Law of Landlord and Tenant in N S.W. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, bowls. *Address:* 16 Wattle Street, Killara, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Australian, Union, Killara Golf (Sydney).

DAVIDSON, Brig. Douglas Stewart, C.B.E. 1945; D S O. 1915; M.C.; *b.* 12 Nov 1892; *m* 1940, Lilias Mary, *y. d.* of late Dr Steele and of Mrs. Steele, Ardmuir, Hamilton *Educ* . Rugby, Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1911; Bt Major, 1919; Major, 1929; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Lt -Col 1938; Col 1939, served European War, France, Gallipoli, and Mesopotamia, 1914-18, and N W. Frontier Campaign, 1919 (wounded, D S.O., Croix de Guerre, Military Cross); Deputy Assistant Director Territorial Army, 1930-34; commanded 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1938-1939; Commander Infantry Bde., T.A. 1939-1940; officiated as D.A. and Q.M G. XII Corps, Sept -Nov 1940; commanded Herts Sub-Area, 1940-43; Deputy Military Secretary (B) War Office, 1943-44; Deputy Military Secretary A.F.H.Q., Nov. 1944-45; retired pay, 1946. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

DAVIDSON, Lieut.-Col. Edward Humphrey, C B E 1919; M C, *b* 19 July 1886; *s.* of George Walter Davidson, 167 Queen's Gate, S.W.; *m* 1915, Yvonne, *y. d* of late Sir Elwin Palmer, K C B., K C M G, one *d Educ.* Harrow, R M C, Sandhurst Joined 2nd Batt. Gordon Highlanders, India, 1906, served European War, Egypt, 1914, France and Belgium, 1915-17 (C B E, M.C, 1914-15 Star, Allied and G S medals); 3rd Class Order Rising Sun of Japan, appointed Director of Intelligence, Air Ministry, on formation of R A F, 1918-19; Assistant Military Secretary to G O C Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Egypt, 1919-20; retired, 1921, Private Secretary to the Governor of Victoria, 1926-30, Comptroller of the Household and Private Secretary to Governor-General of S. Africa, 1931-33. War of 1939-45, Dep. Director of Intelligence, Air Ministry (Group Captain), 1939-40 (wounded) *Address* Hopewell Lodge, Tarland, Aberdeenshire *T* Tarland 239 *Club.* Royal Northern (Aberdeen)

DAVIDSON, Major-Gen. Francis Henry Norman, C.B. 1942; D.S.O. 1919, M.C.; *b.* 1 Apr. 1892; *s.* of late Sir Leybourne Davidson; *m.* Edna Mildred, *d.* of J. G. Counsel, Bombay; two *s. Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.A. Entered army 1911; served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches four times, M.C. and bar, D S.O); Bt. Major, 1929; Major, 1929; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1933; Col., 1938 Maj.-Gen. 1941; G.S.O.2, A.H.Q. India, 1925-27; Brigade Major 12th Indian Inf. Bde., 1927-29; G.S.O.2, War Office, 1930-34; Imperial Defence College

Course, 1935-36; G.S.O. 2nd Grade Staff Coll., Camberley, 1937-38; G S.O 1st Grade, 2nd Division, Aldershot, 1938-39; retired pay, 1946. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's Branch, Pall Mall, S W.1. *Club:* United Service

DAVIDSON, James, C.B.E. 1926; *b.* 1875; Assistant District Commissioner, Southern Nigeria, 1901; Resident, Nigeria Southern Provinces, 1916; Senior Resident, 1921; Acting Lieut.-Governor, Southern Provinces, May-December 1925; retired, 1926. *Club:* East India and Sports

DAVIDSON, James, M.B., Ch.B, F.R.C.P. (Edin.); F.S.A.Scot.; *b.* 3 Feb. 1896; *s.* of James Davidson and Isabella Slater Shaw; *m.* 1927, Constance Ellen Cameron; two *d.* *Educ.:* University of Edinburgh. House Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Tutor in Clinical Medicine, University of Edinburgh; Lecturer on Morbid Anatomy and Senior Assistant to Prof. of Pathology, University of Edinburgh, Senior Pathologist to Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Assistant to Prof of Medical Jurisprudence, University of Edinburgh; Lecturer on Forensic Medicine, London Hospital Medical College; Director of Metropolitan Police Laboratory, Hendon, N.W 9. *Publications:* various papers on subjects dealing with Pathology and Forensic Science; (joint) text-book, Practical Pathology, 1938 *Recreations* · fishing and golf. *Address* 41 Brampton Grove, Hendon, N.W.4. *T.* Hendon 1370. *Clubs.* Caledonian; Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).

DAVIDSON, Prof. James Norman, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.E.; F.R.F.P.S.G.; Gardiner Professor of Physiological Chemistry, Glasgow University, since 1947, Examiner in the Universities of St. Andrews, London and Oxford; *b.* 5 March 1911; *s.* of James Davidson, F.R.S E, Edinburgh; *m.* 1938, Morag McLeod, B Sc., Ph D., *d.* of late Alexander Mathers McLeod, S S.C, Edinburgh; two *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's Coll.; Edinburgh Univ. B Sc. (1st Class Hons. Chemistry) 1934; M.B., Ch.B. (Hons.) 1937; Vans Dunlop Entrance Scholar in Medicine, Robert Wilson Memorial Prizeman, Wellcome Gold Medallist; M.D. 1939; D Sc. (Edin.), 1945; Carnegie Research Fellow in Biochemistry at Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Zellphysiologie, Berlin-Dahlem, 1937-38; Lecturer in Biochemistry, Univ. of St Andrews, at University College, Dundee, 1938-40; Lecturer in Biochemistry, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1940-45; Member Scientific Staff of Medical Research Council at National Institute for Medical Research, Hampstead, N.W.3, 1945-46; Professor of Biochemistry in University of London at St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 1946-47. F.C.S., F.R.I.C., Secretary, Biochemical Society, Member various other societies. *Publications:* The Biochemistry of the Nucleic Acids, 1950; (with G. H. Bell and H. Scarborough) Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry, 1950, numerous biochemical and physiological subjects in medical and scientific journals. *Recreations.* tennis, golf, walking. *Address* · Biochemistry Department, The University, Glasgow; 7 West Chapelton Drive, Bearsden, Dunbartonshire. *T.* · Bearsden 4371.

DAVIDSON, James Wightman, M A; Ph D, Professor of Pacific History, Australian National University, since 1949, *b.* 1 Oct. 1915, *s* of late George Wightman Davidson and of Edith Mabel Davidson (*née* Brown), both of Wellington, N.Z; unmarried *Educ.* · Waitaki School, N Z; Victoria, University College, Wellington, N Z.; St John's College, Cambridge; M A. (N.Z.), 1st cl. hons. in history, 1938; Ph D (Cantab.), 1942. Research Assistant, Nuffield Coll., Oxford, 1941-42. Served in N.Z. Public Service, Internal Affairs Dept., 1938; External Affairs Dept., 1947; in U.K. Civil Service, Admiralty (Naval Intelligence Division), 1942-45, Colonial Office, 1945; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1944-51; University Lecturer in History, 1946-50; M.L A., Western Samoa, 1949-50; Trusteeship Officer to Government of Western Samoa, 1949-50. Assisted New Zealand Govt. in working out proposals for constitutional reform in Western Samoa, 1947. *Publication:* The Northern Rhodesian Legislative Council, 1948; articles in various historical and political journals. *Recreations* tennis, swimming, walking. *Address:* Australian National University, Canberra, A.C T *T* Canberra 566.

DAVIDSON, Jo; Sculptor; *b* New York, 30 March 1883; *m.* 1909, Yvonne de Kerstrat (*decd.*); two *s.*; *m.* 1941, Florence G. Lucius. London Exhibitions: Baillie Galleries, 1909, Leicester Galleries, 1914, Knoedler Galleries, 1930; Paris: Gallerie des Arts Modernes, 1919; New York · Retrospective Exhibition at National Institute of Arts and Letters, 1947-48 Officier Légion d'Honneur (France) 1946. *Address:* 323 East 58th St., New York City, U.S.A.; 6 Rue Leconte de Lisle, Paris, France. *Clubs:* Century, Coffee House, Lotus (New York); American (Paris).

DAVIDSON, John, C.I E. 1933; O.B.E.; B.A, *b.* 31 Aug. 1878; *s.* of late Major-General Alexander Davidson R E. and Ellin Amelia Hunt; *m* 1912 Lilian Mary, *d.* of Surgeon Major-General Alfred Malpas Tippetts; no *c.* *Educ.* Clifton College; Pembroke College, Cambridge Joined Finance Dept Govt. of India 1902; Assistant Accountant-General Burma, 1903, Bengal, 1907; United Provinces, 1908; Punjab, 1909; served European war 1914-19 with I. A S C. and as Director of the Blockade Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force (despatches thrice); Deputy Comptroller-General, 1919; Financial Adviser Punjab, 1923; Accountant-General Behar and Orissa, 1926, Burma 1927-1933; retired 1933 *Recreations* · fishing, shooting, motoring, bridge *Address:* Tolpedn, Cranford Avenue, Exmouth.

DAVIDSON, John, C.B.E. 1942; late Regional Director, London Postal Region, G P.O; *b.* 6 April 1882; *s.* of David S. Davidson; *m* 1920, Mary McFedris; two *s.* *Educ* . Bathgate Academy, Linlithgowshire. Sorting clerk, Post Office, Edinburgh, 1899; clerk, London Postal Service, 1904; Army, 1914-20, left with rank of Major R.E (S.R) *Recreations* · golf and gardening. *Address* Stanhope Cottage, Trinity Church Lane, Cowes, I of W.

DAVIDSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Humphrey, K C M G, *cr* 1919, C.B. 1917, D S O 1900, late Col. Comdt. 2nd Bn King's Royal Rifle Corps; Director (ex-Deputy Chairman) Gresham Insurance Societies, *b* 24 July 1876; *s* of George Walter Davidson, *m* 1905, Margaret, *y d.* of J P Grant of Rothiemurchus, Inverness-shire, one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Sandhurst. Entered 60th Rifles, 1896; served S A 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 7 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D S O.); Brevet Major, 1913, General Staff Aldershot and War Office, 1908-11; Instructor Staff College, 1911-14, European War, 1914-18 (despatches eleven times, Bt Lieut.-Colonel, Bt Colonel, Major-General, K C M.G., C.B, Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Croix de Couronne, Belgian Croix de Guerre, American D S M, Mons Star); retd. pay, 1922; M P. (U) Fareham Div. of Hants, 1918-31. Formerly Director Union Bank of Australia (late Chairman) *Address* Sandwood, Nairn, Scotland *T* Nairn 129. *Club* Bath

DAVIDSON, John James; *b* 1899; *s.* of John Davidson, Inverness; *m.* 1923, Mary Hislop, *d.* of William Stevenson, Glasgow; one *s.* one *d* Served European War, 1914-1918, H L.I and R.S.F. in France, 1917-19. Chairman Glasgow Labour Party, 1933-45; M.P (Lab), Maryhill Division of Glasgow, 1935-45

DAVIDSON, John Wallace Ord, C M G. 1936; O.B.E. 1926; member of London

Stock Exchange, 1949; *b.* 9 Nov. 1888; *s.* of late George Greenshields Davidson; *m.* 1935, Edith, *d.* of late James Cory, Cory Park, N. Devon. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. H.M. Consular Service, China, 1909, served European War, Chinese Labour Corps, France, 1917-18; Acting Chinese Secretary, H.M. Legation, Peking, 1928-39; Acting Consul-General, Shanghai, 1933 and 1937; Consul-General, 1938; Counsellor, F.O., 1945, Head of Prisoners of War Dept., 1945-46, and of Consular Dept, F.O., 1946-48, retired on pension, 1948, a Governor of Christ's Hospital. *Address* 15 Victoria Square, S.W.1 *T.* Victoria 7062, Cory Park, N. Devon. *T* Bradworthy 318.

DAVIDSON, Colonel Sir Jonathan Roberts, Kt, *cr.* 1942; C.M.G. 1915; M.Sc., M.I.C.E.; *b.* 1874. *Educ.:* Victoria University, Liverpool. Served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.); Chief Engineer, Liverpool Corporation Water Works, 1914-1934; Chief Engineer, Metropolitan Water Board, 1934-39. *Address* · Homefield, Tandridge Lane, Lingfield, Surrey. *Club* Royal Automobile.

DAVIDSON, Maj.-Gen. Kenneth Chisholm, C.B. 1948, M.C.; p.s.c; late Infantry; *b.* 1897; *m.* 1934, Diana Blanche Wilson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* · Newbury Grammar School. 2nd Lt. Gordon Highlanders, 1915; served European War, 1914-1919 (wounded twice); War of 1939-45, Persia and Iraq Force (despatches), Sicily (despatches), Italy (despatches). Lt.-Col., 1942, Col., 1942; Brig., 1947; actg. Maj.-Gen., 1946; retired pay, 1949 (with hon rank of Major-General).

DAVIDSON, Leybourne Stanley Patrick, F.R.S.E., Professor of Medicine, University of Edinburgh, since 1938; Hon. Physician to the King in Scotland since 1947; *b.* 8 Mar. 1894; 2nd *s.* of late Sir L. F. W Davidson; *m* Isabel Margaret, *s. d.* of late Hon Lord Anderson; no *c.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Edinburgh Univ.; B.A. (Camb.), M.B., Ch.B. 1919, Edinburgh University, 1st class honours, M.D., awarded gold medal for thesis; M.D. Oslo, F.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1940; F.R.C.P. (Edin.), 1925; Regius Professor of Medicine in the Univ. of Aberdeen; Senior Physician Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, 1932-38, etc. *Publications:* Pernicious Anæmia, monograph (with Prof. G. L. Gulland), 1930, A Textbook of Medical Treatment (with D. M. Dunlop and J. W. M'Nee), 1939; A Textbook of Dietetics (with I. A. Anderson), 1940; articles in medical journals. *Recreations* tennis, golf, fishing, shooting *Address* · The University, Edinburgh. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

DAVIDSON, Dame Margaret A., D.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Dame of Grace Order St. John; W.V.S.; *b.* 21 April 1871; *y. d.* of Gen. Hon. Sir Percy and Lady Louisa Feilding; *m.* 1907, Sir Walter E. Davidson, K.C.M.G., late Governor of Newfoundland and New South Wales (*d* 1923); one *d* *Educ.* · at home. *Recreation* · stamp collecting. *Address:* 57 Gloucester Terrace, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 7397.

DAVIDSON, Maurice, M.A., M.D. Oxon, F.R.C.P. Lond.; Consulting Physician Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest; Consulting Physician Miller General Hospital for S.-E. London; Consulting Physician Western Ophthalmic Hospital; late Captain, R.A.M.C., Temp.; *b.* 30 Aug. 1883; *s.* of Alexander Davidson, M.A., M.D. Edin., F.R.C.P. Lond., Emeritus Professor of Pathology, University College, Liverpool, Consulting Physician to the Liverpool Royal Infirmary, and Ellen Alison, *d.* of Lloyd Rayner, Liverpool; *m.* 1913, Gretchen Lucy, *y. d.* of Rev. H. Bolton Smith, Vicar of Wymering, Hants; two *s* (and one *s* one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Liverpool College; Trinity College, Oxford (2nd class Honours in Final School of Natural Science, Physiology); University College Hospital, London. Served European War in the R.A.M.C. with the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force (Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine), Medical Registrar and Tutor at St. George's Hospital and subsequently became Physician to the Brompton Hospital; formerly Dean of the Brompton Hospital Medical School (5 years); F.R.S.M. (ex-Pres. Sect. of Medicine, and late Hon. Ed. Proc. Roy Soc. Med.); Member Assoc. of Physicians of Gt. Brit. and Ireland, Sen. Member of Thoracic Soc *Publications* Cancer of Lung and other Intrathoracic Tumours, 1930; A Practical Manual of Diseases of the Chest, 3rd Ed 1948; The Diagnosis and Treatment of Intrathoracic New Growths, 1951, Articles on Diseases of Lung in British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice, 2nd Ed; various contributions to Medical Journals. *Recreations* · photography, study of Gothic Church Architecture *Address* 94 Harley Street, W.1. *T* · Welbeck 1094, 32 Bickenhall Mansions, W.1. *T.* · Welbeck 8683 *Club:* United University.

DAVIDSON, Sir Nigel George, Kt., *cr* 1930, C.B.E. 1927; J.P., B.A., Director, Prudential Assurance Co; *b* 29 Oct. 1873, *s* of Alexander Davidson, Mugiemoss, Aberdeenshire, *m.* 1912, Iris, *y d* of Walter Airol, Chapelacre, Helensburgh, one *d* (one *s.* decd.) *Educ.* Charterhouse; New College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1899, Member of the Oxford Circuit, Judge of the High Court, Sudan Government, 1907-16, Judicial Adviser, Iraq Government, 1921, Counsellor to the High Commissioner for Iraq, 1923-24, Legal Secretary Sudan Government, 1926-30, Dep Chm. Commons Preservation Society Order of the Nile (3rd class), 1919 (2nd class), 1930 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, lawn tennis, represented Oxford, 1896 *Address* Bridstow Cottage, Ross-on-Wye *T* Peterstow 36. *Clubs* Athenæum, Lansdowne.

DAVIDSON, Mrs. Paul; *see* Cairns, Julia.

DAVIDSON, Randall George, M.A. Clare College, Cambridge, *o. s* of late William Davidson of Muirhouse, Midlothian, and late Charlotte, *o c* of John Wood of Hickstead Place, Sussex; *b.* 30 Sept 1874, *m.* 1st, 1902, Violet Annie (*d.* 1944), *d* of late Edwin Frend; one *s* two *d.*; 2nd, 1946, Lydia Mary, *d.* of late F. W. Downie. *Address* Chilcot, West Chiltington Common, Pulborough, Sussex.

DAVIDSON, Robert, C.B.E. 1950, Member Docks and Inland Waterways Executive since 1947, *b* 8 Jan. 1888, *s* of James Davidson; *m* 1915, Jessie, *d* of George Cranston. *Educ* · Bootle and Liverpool Entered service of Leeds and Liverpool Canal Co., 1903, General Manager and Engineer, 1925, also Manager of Canal Transport Ltd., Director, 1940, Chairman and later President of Canal Assoc., Chairman and Member of various Cttees. set up by Min of War Transport, Member Institute of Transport (former member of the Council) *Recreations* follower of all sports *Address* 36 Leonard Court, Kensington, W.8 *T* Western 3817

DAVIDSON, Roger Alastair McLaren, C.M.G. 1947; Director of Education, Nigeria, since 1944; *b.* 6 Feb. 1900; *s.* of Rev. R. S. Davidson, The Manse, Kinfauns, Perthshire; *m.* 1928, Elsie Stuart, *d.* of J. A. Y. Stronach, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* · Fettes College, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh. Served European War, 1914-18, 2nd Lt. Royal Highlanders, 1918-19; entered Colonial Education Service, 1924; Nigeria, 1924-37; Assistant Director of Education, Tanganyika, 1937-40; seconded to Colonial Office, 1941-43; Assistant Director of Education, Southern Provinces, Nigeria, 1943-44. *Recreations:* tennis and golf. *Address:* Education Headquarters, Lagos, Nigeria.

DAVIDSON, Major-General Sisley Richard, C.B. 1921; C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 26

Aug. 1869; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. A. G. Davidson, Indian Army; *m.* Dorothy Harvey (*d.*, 1946), *d.* of late Sir James Westland, K.C.S.I.; no *c.* *Educ.*: Nelson College, New Zealand. 2nd Lieutenant P.A. Som. L.I. 1890; joined Indian Army, 1892, Coy. Commander 47th Sikhs, 1901; Commandant, 1916; Brigade Commander, 1916; served Relief of Chitral, 1895 (medal and clasp; Mohmand Expedition, 1897 (clasp); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (clasp), Expeditions under Sir W. Manning and Sir C Egerton in Somaliland, 1903-4 (despatches, medal and clasp); European War in France, 1914-15 (despatches, wounded, Brevet Lt.-Colonel, 1914 Star, British War Medal and Victory Medal); Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (despatches twice, Brevet of Colonel, Order of St. Anne 2nd class, C.M.G.), Palestine, 1918 (despatches); in command of 7th Indian Infantry Brigade till Nov. 1919; in command of Jhansi Brigade, India, 12 Dec. 1919; Delhi Brigade Area, 1921-22; Substantive Col. 12 Nov. 1919; Maj.-Gen. 1920; retd. 1922. London Comr Boy Scouts Assoc., 1922-24; J P. Middlesex, 1922-24; County Director B.R.C.S. (1) Somerset (2) Sutherland; Dep Lieut. Sutherland (resigned); organised Home Guard, Sutherland and Caithness. *Address.* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W.1.

DAVIDSON-HOUSTON, Lt.-Col. Wilfred Bennett, C.M.G. 1911; *b.* 3 Jan. 1870, 2nd *s.* of late Rev. B. C. Davidson-Houston, M.A., of County Cork and Dublin; *m.* Annie H. (*d* 1940), *o. d* of E Langley Hunt, of County Limerick; two *s.* *Educ.*: Cornig School, Ireland; St. Edward's, Oxford. 2nd Lieut. 5th Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1887; Lieut., 1889; Captain, 1892; Major, 1902; Lieut.-Colonel, 1906; British South Africa Company Police, and Assistant Commissioner Mashonaland, 1890-92; Assistant Inspector Gold Coast Hausas, 1894; Captain West African Frontier Force, 1898; Attabubu Expedition, 1894; Special Service, Kwahu, 1894-95; Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96. Commanded Advanced Guard (despatches, star); Special Mission to Samory and N.W. Ashanti, 1896; with Hausa Detachment Jubilee Celebrations, 1897 (medal); Operations N.T. Gold Coast, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); Acting Resident Ashanti, 1899-1900; Ashanti Campaign, 1900 (medal and clasp); South African Campaign, 1901-2, Staff Officer (Queen's medal Five Clasps); Staff Officer Colonial Coronation Contingent, 1911 (medal); Commissioner Ashanti, 1902; Acting Chief Commissioner of Ashanti, 1903-4-5; Commissioner of Montserrat B.W.I., 1906; Delegate to Imperial Education Conference, London, 1911; Canada-West Indies Reciprocity Conference, Ottawa, 1912; International Road Congress, London, 1913; Imperial Motor Transport Conference, London, 1913; Canada-West Indies Conference, Ottawa, 1925; Colonial Office Conferences, London, 1927 and 1930; D.A Q M G Central Force, 1915, Eastern Command, 1916, Headquarters 1st Army, B.E.F., 1917; Deputy Controller of Labour, France, 1918 (British War and Victory Medals); Administrator of St. Lucia, B.W.I., 1918-27; Acting Governor, Windward Islands, Mar. 1923, Nov. 1923-July 1924, Sept.-Oct. 1925, and June-July 1926, Chief Secretary, Nyasaland, 1927-1930; Acting Governor, Nyasaland, May-Nov. 1929, Mar.-April 1930; retired, 1930. *Address:* The Old Cottage, Chestnut Avenue, Esher, Surrey. *T.*: Emberbrook 1171. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society; Kildare Street (Dublin)

DAVIE, Rev. Sir A. P. F.; *see* Ferguson-Davie.

DAVIE, Rt. Rev. C. J. F.; *see* Ferguson-Davie.

DAVIE, Thomas Benjamin, B.A., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.S.Af.; Principal and Vice-Chancellor, University of Cape Town, since 1948; *b.* 23 Nov. 1895; *s.* of T. B. Davie and Caroline Halliday; *m* 1921, Vera C. Roper; no *c.* *Educ.* Univ of Stellenbosch, S. Africa; Univ. of Liverpool. B.A. Stellenbosch, 1914; 2nd Lt. R.A.F. 1918; returned to S. Africa, Science Master in several High Schools, last being Parktown Boys' High School, Johannesburg; medical course, Liverpool Univ., 1924-28; Junior Lecturer in Pathology, Liverpool Univ., 1929-31; Pathologist to Corpn. Hospital, Liverpool, 1931-33, Senior Lecturer in Pathology, University of Liverpool, 1933-35, Prof. of Pathology, Univ. of Bristol, 1935-38; George Holt Prof. of Pathology, Univ. of Liverpool, 1938-46; Hon. and Cons. Pathologist to Roy. Liverpool United Hosp. and other voluntary hosps. in Liverpool; full-time Dean of Faculty of Medicine, Liverpool Univ., 1946-47. *Publications:* Textbook of Pathology (with J. H. Dible), various articles in medical journals. *Recreation.* gardening *Address* Glenara, Burg Rd, Rondebosch, Cape Town. *T.* 6-3805.

DAVIES, family name of **Barons Darwen** and **Davies.**

DAVIES, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1932, of Llandinam; **David Davies;** *b.* 2 Oct. 1940; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Ruth Eldrydd, 3rd *d.* of Major W. M. Dugdale, *q.v.*, *S.* father, 1944. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Jonathan Hugh Davies, *b.* 25 Jan. 1944. *Address:* Llwynderw, Llandinam, Mont.

DAVIES, Albert Edward, M.P. (Lab.) for Burslem (Stoke on Trent), 1945-50, North Division of Stoke on Trent since 1950, *b.* 30 May 1900; *s* of Albert and Emma Davies, Smallthorne, Stoke on Trent; *m.* 1944, Margaret Hilda Joan Batty; one *s.* *Educ.*: Smallthorne Council Board School; Stoke on Trent Technical Schools; Workers' Educational Association; Manchester College, Oxford Railwayman engaged with L.M. & S. Railway; at Euston H Q. outbreak War, 1939; worked on Merchandise Services Section and on War Emergency Work. Stoke on Trent City Councillor since 1943. *Recreations:* walking, music, gardening. *Address:* 65 Victoria Road, Tunstall, Stoke on Trent.

DAVIES, Albert Meredith; Organist and Choirmaster, Hereford Cathedral, and Conductor, Three Choirs' Festival (Hereford), since 1949, *b* 30 July 1922, 2nd *s.* of Rev. E. A. Davies, *m.* 1947, Betty Hazel, *d.* of late Dr. Kenneth Bates. *Educ.* Royal College of Music, Stationers' Company's School, Keble College, Oxford. Junior Exhibitioner, R.C.M., 1939, Organist to Hurstpierpoint Coll, Sussex, 1939, elected Organ Scholar, Keble Coll, 1940. Served War of 1939-45, R.A., 1942-45. Conductor St Albans Bach Chor. 1947; Organist and Master of the Choristers, Cathedral Church of St. Alban, 1947-49. Musical Director, St Albans School, 1948-49 *Address* 12 College Cloisters, Hereford. *T.*: 4024.

DAVIES, Alfred; operative spinner of Hollingworth; *b.* Stockport, 1871. M.P. (Lab.) Clitheroe Division of Lancs, Dec 1918-22. *Address:* Moorfield Terrace, Hollingworth, near Manchester.

DAVIES, Alice Hollingdrake; *b.* 12 Nov. 1878; *d.* of Rev. Owen Davies and Alice, *d.* of Henry Hollingdrake. *Educ.*: Liverpool, Blackheath and Truro High Schools; Royal Holloway College (Scholar). First Class Honours in the Oxford Final Honours School of English Language and Literature, 1900; Assistant Mistress at West Heath School and Clapham High School, 1901-1906; Assistant Lecturer in English at Royal Holloway College and East London College (University of London) 1906-11; Headmistress of Farringtons School, Chislehurst, 1911-39. *Recreations:* reading, walking, travelling. *Address:* New Lodge, Chislehurst, Kent. *T.*: Imperial 881. *Club:* University Women's.

DAVIES, Alun B. O.; *see* Oldfield-Davies.

DAVIES, (Arthur Edward) Miles; Under Secretary, Ministry of Education, since 1950; *b.* 26 Nov. 1903, *s.* of Edward M. and Margaret Davies, *m.* 1934, Elspeth Lang. *Educ.* University of Liverpool. *Address* 595 Park West, W.2; Rose Cottage, Lightwater, Surrey. *Clubs:* Reform, Danish.

DAVIES, Admiral Sir Arthur John, K.B.E., cr. 1948; C.B. 1927; *s.* of late Rev. J. B. Davies of Waters Upton, Salop; *m.* 1916, Dorothy, *d.* of late Capt. J. R. Prickett of Browston Hall, Great Yarmouth; one *s.* one *d.* Entered R.N. Britannia, 1892; Captain, 1915; Rear-Admiral, 1926; Vice-Admiral, 1931; served in North Sea, European War, 1914-18; Chief of Staff, Atlantic Fleet, 1924-27; commanded 3rd Cruiser Squadron, 1929-30; retired list, 1931; Adm., retired, 1936; Commodore of Convoys, 1940-44 (despatches). *Address*: Jade Cottage, Wade Court, Havant. *Club*: United Service.

DAVIES, Rev. Arthur Llywelyn; Canon Residentiary of Sheffield Cathedral, 1936-51, Canon Emeritus since 1951, *s.* of David Davies, M.A., Rector of Hirnant, Oswestry, and Sarah Pugh Davies; *m.* Eleanor Kate, *d.* of W. H. Wixon, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Bradford Grammar School; Queen's College, Oxford (Hastings Exhibitioner and Honorary Scholar) First Class Classical Moderations, 1905; Second Class Literae Humaniores, 1907; First Class, Theology, 1908, Denyer and Johnson University Scholar, 1909, Curate of St. Clement's, Oxford, 1909-13, of All Saints', Highfield, Oxford, 1913-16, Warden of Ruthin and Incumbent of Ruthin and Llanrhydd, Denbighshire, 1916-22, Vicar of Eglwys Rhos (Llanrhos), 1922-35, Cursal Canon of St Asaph, 1925-36; Vicar of Doncaster, 1935-50, retired. Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of St Asaph, 1917-20, to the Archbishop of Wales, 1920-34; to Bishop of St. Asaph, 1934-50, to Bishop of Sheffield, 1937-50, Grinfield Lecturer on the Septuagint, Oxford, 1921-23, and 1923-25, Rural Dean of Llanrwst, 1927-35, of Doncaster, 1935-45. Officiating Chaplain, R.A.F., 1939-43. *Publications*: Assistant General Editor of and contributor to Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha, 1913, contributor to Hastings' Dictionary of the Apostolic Church, contributor to Geiriadur Beiblaidd. *Address*: 1 Summerhill Road, Banbury Road, Oxford *T* 58629

DAVIES, Very Rev. Arthur Whitcliffe, M.A. (Oxon); Hon. D.Litt. (Agra); Dean of Worcester, 1934-49; Dean Emeritus since 1949, *s.* of late Theo. H. Davies, Honolulu; *m.* 1912, Lilian Mabel Birney; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Uppingham School; University College, Oxford. Lecturer St. John's Coll., Agra (Church Missionary Society), 1908-28, Principal 1913-28; Canon of Lucknow, 1917-29, Kaiser-i-Hind Medal (1st class), 1921; Vice-Chancellor, Agra University, 1927, returned England, 1929, Assistant Secretary, Church Assembly Missionary Council, 1929, General Secretary, 1930-35; Hon. Canon Bradford, 1930-34; Select Preacher Oxf. Univ. 1938; Camb. Univ. 1943. *Address*: Kents Green, Taynton, Gloucester. *T.* Tibberton 212.

DAVIES, Arthur William, C.B.E. 1939; late Asst. Secretary, Board of Inland Revenue; *b.* 1878; *s.* of Edwin Davies, Swansea; *m.* 1907, Elsie, *d.* of H. J. Biffen, Cheltenham; one *d.* *Educ.*: Llandovery College; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address*: 14 Chalton Drive, N.2. *Club*: Reform

DAVIES, Ashton, C.V.O. 1939, O.B.E. 1925; M.Inst.T.; J.P.; *b.* 1874; *s.* of Thomas Davies, Failsworth; *m.* 1902, Annie (*d.* 1951), *d.* of Thomas Whitehead, Failsworth, one *d.* Superintendent of the Line, Lancashire & Yorkshire Railway, 1919-21, General Superintendent, Northern Div., London & N. Western Railway, 1922; General Superintendent, Western Division, London Midland & Scottish Railway, 1923; General Superintendent, Freight Services, 1924; General Superintendent, Passenger Commercial, 1924-31; Passenger Manager, 1931-32; Chief Commercial Manager, 1932-38; Vice-Pres. London Midland & Scottish Railway, 1938-44; former Dep.-Chm. Ribble Motor Services, Ltd.; Director, Crosville Motor Services, North Western Road Car Company, Hebble and W. Yorkshire Motor Services, Joseph Nall & Co. Ltd., Blackpool Omnibus Stations Co. Ltd., Carter Paterson & Co. Ltd., Hay's Wharf Cartage Co. Ltd., etc. *Address*: Busk, St. Anne's Road East, Lytham St. Annes, Lancs. *Club*: Constitutional.

DAVIES, Bernard N. L.; *see* Langdon-Davies.

DAVIES, Very Rev. Carlyle W.; *see* Witton-Davies.

DAVIES, Cecil Bertrand, C.B.E. 1941; M.I.E.A.; *b.* 20 Nov. 1876, *e. s.* of Sir J. G. Davies, *m.* 1st, 1904, Ruby Alice (*decd.*), *d.* of F. Searl; two *s.*; 2nd, 1943, Ivy Alma, *d* of J. Hadfield. *Educ.*: Tasmanian University; engineering course Finsbury College, London. Served 4 years Siemens Bros., London; 22 years Engineer for Tramways, Hobart; Consulting Engineer, Hobart; Managing Director Davies Brothers Ltd., Hobart, Publishers of The Mercury, 1931-46; retired, 1946. *Recreations*: golf, fishing, shooting. *Address*: The Mercury, Hobart. *T.A.*: Mercury Hobart. *T.*: Hobart 5001. *Club*: (President) Athenæum (Hobart).

DAVIES, Sir Charles; *see* Davies, Sir R. C

DAVIES, Brigadier-General Charles Henry, C.B. 1919, C.M.G. 1917, D.S.O. 1903; late 53rd Sikhs; *b.* 20 Nov 1867; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. F. J. Davies of Teignmouth, *m.* 1894, Beatrice Mary, 4th *d* of late Christopher Sparrow of Urmston Lodge, Cheshire, and Bitton, Devonshire; one *s.* *Educ.*: U.S. College, Westward Ho, Kelly College, Tavistock; Newton College, Newton Abbot. Commissioned 1st Bn. Cheshire Regt., 1887; transferred to 3rd Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1889; served N.-Western Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with 2 clasps); Tirah, 1897-98, including Dargai (clasp), China, 1900 (medal); North-Western Frontier, Gumatti, 1902 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); Zakka Khel Expedition, 1908; Mohmand Expedition, 1908 (despatches, medal with 2 clasps); European War (Mesopotamia, Palestine and Syria) 1914-18 (wounded, Bt. Col., C.M.G., C.B., despatches eleven times); Brig.-Gen., 1916; retired, 1920; Colonel of 3rd Batt., 12th Frontier Force Regiment, 1934-37. *Address*: Draynes House, nr. St. Cleer, Liskeard, Cornwall *T.* Dobwalls 242.

DAVIES, Brigadier Charles Stafford P.; *see* Price-Davies.

DAVIES, (Claude) Nigel (Byam); Managing Director of Windolite Ltd. since 1947; *b.* 2 Sept. 1920, unmarried *Educ.*: Eton. Studied at Aix en Provence University, 1937, and at Potsdam, 1938. Entered Sandhurst, 1939, and later commissioned Grenadier Guards. Served Middle East, Italy and Balkans, 1942-46. M.P. (C.) Epping Div. of Essex, 1950-51. *Recreation* travel. *Address*: 56 Curzon Street, W.1. *T* Grosvenor 4121; Brewery House, Harlow, Essex *T.* Harlow 2143

DAVIES, Rt. Hon. Clement, P.C. 1947; K.C. 1926; M.P. (L.) Montgomeryshire since 1929 (L. Nat., 1931-42); Leader of Liberal Parliamentary Party since 1945, Hon. Fellow, Trinity Hall, 1950; President of Parliamentary Association for World Government, 1951; Trustee of History of Parliament Trust, 1949; *b.* 1884; *y. s.* of Alderman M. Davies, Llanfyllin, Mont.; *m.* 1913, Jane Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Morgan Davies, M.D., F.R.C.S.; one *s.* *Educ.*: Llanfyllin; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Senior Foundation Scholar); 1st in Preliminary Law exam.; 1st class Law Tripos, Part I. 1906, Part II. 1907; Law Studentship, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1907-11; Law Lecturer, Univ. College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1908-9; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1909; prizes in Criminal Law, Constitutional and Real Property; 1st Class and Certificate of Honour in Bar Final, 1909; N. Wales Circuit, 1909-10; transferred to Northern Circuit, 1910; practised in Commercial Court, King's Bench Division and Probate and Admiralty Division; Secretary to President

of Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division, 1918-19; Sec. to Master of Rolls, 1919-23; one of Junior Counsel to the Treasury, 1919-25; founder of Montgomeryshire Society in London; first Chairman of Committee, Pres 1929-32; a Pres. of Powys Eisteddfod, 1924-39 and 1947, and Royal National Eisteddfod, 1938 and 1939; Member of the Royal Commission on the Despatch of Business at Common Law, 1934-35; Member of the Committee of Inquiry as to B.B.C., 1935; Parliamentary Charity Commissioner, 1936-37; Member of Committee on Third Party Insurance, 1936-37; Chairman of Committee on incidence of Tuberculosis in Wales, 1937-38; Member of Joint Committee of both Houses on Consolidation of Bills, 1936-39, West African Commission, 1938-39, Colonial Empire Marketing since 1937; Chairman Montgomeryshire Quarter Sessions since 1935; Chm. Advisory Committee on Greater London Planning and of the Committee on the method of carrying out the Plan for Greater London, 1945-46. Pres. Welsh Liberal Federation, 1945-1948. Pres. of the Approved Societies of Wales since 1945. Pres. of various literary and agricultural societies. *Publications*: Agricultural Law, 1910, 2nd ed, 1919; Finance (1909-10) Act, 1910, 1910; 3rd ed, 1911; Agricultural Holdings Act, 1912, 5th ed., 1934; Law of Auctions and Auctioneers, 1913; various articles. *Address*: Plas Dyffryn, Meifod, Mont.; 31 Evelyn Mansions, S W 1. *T.* Meifod 229, Victoria 8881. *Club*: Reform.

DAVIES, Sir Daniel Thomas, K C V.O., *cr* 1951 (C V O 1947); M D, B Sc (Wales), F R C P. (Lond), Physician to the King; Physician Royal Free Hospital, St John and St. Elizabeth Hospital; Consulting Physician to Hounslow Hospital, Uxbridge Hospital, Mount Vernon Hospital, Wood Green and Southgate Hospital, Consulting Physician to Ministry of Supply, Examiner in Medicine R.C.P and Univ of Wales, *o. s.* of late Rev D. Mardy Davies, Pontycymmer, Glam., *m* Vera, *o. d.* of J P Clarkson, F A I; two *d* *Educ* Bridgend, University College, Cardiff; Middlesex Hospital. Bradshaw Lecturer R C P., London, 1935; F R S M., late Assistant to Professor of Medicine, University of Wales, late Assistant Chemical Pathologist, Middlesex Hospital. *Publications* articles in leading medical journals *Address* 36 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Langham 2777.

DAVIES, Rt. Rev. David Henry Saunders; *see* Stockport, Bishop of

DAVIES, His Honour David; Commissioner under National Insurance Acts, 1946; Judge of County Courts, 1937-47; *b.* 14 Sept. 1889; *s.* of late James Davies; *m.* 1925, Margaret Kennedy, *q.v.*; one *s* two *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester College; New College, Oxford. Home Civil Service, 1913-19; Called to Bar Nov. 1919; K.C. 1935. *Address*: 11 Argyll Road, W.8. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

DAVIES, Sir David, Kt., *cr.* 1938; J.P. County of London; *b.* 4 Jan. 1870; *s.* of late John Davies, Tyncae, Tregaron, Cardiganshire; *m.* 1897, Mary Ann, *d.* of late Abraham Edwards, Tymawr, Eglwysfach, Cardiganshire; one *s.* two *d.* Member St. Pancras Vestry, 1897-1900; Councillor St. Pancras Council, 1900-6; Alderman, 1906-45; Mayor of St. Pancras, 1911-12; Member L.C.C., 1912-22; Alderman, 1922-28; Chairman St. Pancras Bench, 1929-32; Member Justices Advisory Committee, 1930; Chairman S.E. St. Pancras Conservative Association, 1917-44, then elected President; Member Metropolitan Water Board; Life Governor, Royal Free Hospital; First President London Retail Dairymen's Association. *Address*: 6 Dukes Road, Tavistock Square, W.C.1. *T.*: Euston 1708. *Club*: Constitutional

DAVIES, David Alban; *b.* 13 April 1873; *s.* of Capt Jenkin and Ann Davies; *m.* 1899, Rachel Williams; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Owens School; Oswestry. Governor of Univ. of Wales (Hon. LL.D.); Alderman of Cardiganshire C.C.; High Sheriff of Cardiganshire, 1940. *Recreation*: bowls. *Address*: Brynawelon, Llanrhystyd, Cards. *T.*: Llanon 24.

DAVIES, David Richard Seaborne, M.A. (Cantab.); LL.B. (Wales); Prof. of Common Law, Univ. of Liverpool, since 1946, Dean of the Faculty of Law; Public Orator of the University; Warden of Derby Hall; Member of the Citizenship Deprivation Tribunal; *b.* 26 June 1904; *er. s* of late David S and of Claudia Davies, Pwllheli *Educ* Pwllheli Grammar School; Univ Coll, Aberystwyth, St John's Coll, Cambridge (McMahon and Strathcona Studentships) First Class Honours LL B (Wales), Law Tripos, 1927 (Class I, Div I), Yorke Prize, Cambridge Univ, 1928; Lecturer in Univ. of London from 1929; late Reader in English Law in University of London at London School of Economics; Nationality Division, Home Office, 1941-45; Secretary of the Naturalization (Revocation) Committee, 1944-48; Member Oaksey Departmental Committee on Police Conditions, 1948-49, M P (L) Caernarvon Boroughs, Apr-July 1945 *Publications* articles in Law Quarterly Review, Modern Law Review, Nineteenth Century, etc *Recreation*: gardening *Address* Derby Hall, N. Mossley Hill Rd, Liverpool 18. *T* Allerton 2418. Y Garn, Pwllheli, N Wales *T* Pwllheli 109.

DAVIES, Professor David Vaughan; Professor of Anatomy, St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, since 1948, *b.* 28 Oct. 1911; *s.* of Joshua Davies and Mary Emma Ryder, Cemmaes, Mont.; *m.* 1940, Ruby Bertha Ernest; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Towyn County School; University College and University College Hospital, London. Entrance Exhibitioner, Univ. College, London, 1930, Gold Medallist in Physiology, 1932; Ferriere Scholarship, Univ. Coll. Hosp., London, 1933 and 1934; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Eng.), 1935; M.B., B.S. (London), 1935; M.A. (Cantab.), 1937. Demonstrator in Anatomy, Univ. of Cambridge, 1936-39; Lecturer in Anatomy, Univ. of Cambridge, 1939-48; Fellow and College Lecturer, St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1944-48. Arris and Gale Lecturer, Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Eng., 1945, Examiner in Anatomy for Univ. of Cambridge, Conjoint Examination Board and Univ. of London. *Publications*: various anatomical and physiological papers relating to joints, teratology, embryology and comparative anatomy. *Recreations*: gardening, shooting. *Address*: 178 London Road, Twickenham, Middlesex. *T.*: Popesgrove 1123.

DAVIES, Lt.-Col. Derek George G.; *see* Gill-Davies.

DAVIES, Edmund; *see* Davies, H(erbert) E.

DAVIES, (Edward) Clement; *see* Davies, Clement.

DAVIES, Edward John; Attorney-General, Singapore, since 1946, *b.* 20 Feb. 1898; *s. s.* of late Dan Davies and of Mary Elizabeth David; *m.* 1931, Ada Alberta Carlota de Rodriguez. *Educ.*: Llandovery College and University of Wales. Served European War, 1915-18. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1922; practised in London and South Wales Circuit, 1922-27; Crown Counsel, Kenya, 1927; Senior Crown Counsel, Gold Coast, 1933; Solicitor-General, Trinidad, 1935; Deputy Legal Adviser, F.M.S., 1938; Solicitor-General, Singapore, 1941. Interned at Singapore, 1942-45. Member Executive Council and Legislative Council, Singapore; K C. Singapore, 1948. *Recreations* golf, fishing. *Address*. Attorney-General's Residence, Government House Domain, Singapore. *Club*: East India and Sports.

DAVIES, Ernest Albert John; M.P. (Lab.) Enfield Division of Middlesex, 1945-1950, East Enfield since 1950; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Foreign

Office, 1950-51; Journalist, author; *b.* London, 18 May 1902; *s.* of late Alderman Albert Emil Davies; *m.* 1st, 1926, Natalie Rossin, New York; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1944, Peggy Yeo; one *d. Educ.:* Wycliffe College, London University (Diploma in Journalism). Editor Clarion, 1929-32; Associate Editor New Clarion, 1932. Served on Fabian Society Executive, 1940; Governor National Froebel Foundation, 1938-40. Contested (Lab.) Peterborough, 1935. With British Broadcasting Corporation, 1940-45, and its North American Service Organiser, 1944-45. P.P.S. to Minister of State, 1946-1950. Chairman Transport Group Parliamentary Labour Party, 1945-50. Member British Deleg. to Gen. Assembly, U.N., 1947, 1948-49 and 1950; Dep. Leader British Deleg. to U.N. Conf. on Freedom of Information, 1948; member British Deleg. to London Conf. 1950; Leader U.K. Deleg., Economic Commn for Europe, Geneva, 1950; U K Rep at Foreign Ministers' Deputies' Four Power Talks, Paris, 1951. *Publications* Now Much Compensation, 1935; National Capitalism, 1939, The State and the Railways, 1940; American Labour, 1943, British Transport, 1945, National Enterprise, 1946. *Address:* 6F Observatory Gardens, Kensington, W.8 *T.:* Western 4769

DAVIES, Ernest S.; *see* Salter-Davies.

DAVIES, Ernest William; Headmaster, King's School, Rochester; *b.* 23 May 1901; *s.* of late Ernest James Davies; *m.* 1928, Winifred Lancashire, Hythe, Kent; two *s.* two *d. Educ.* Dulwich College; St. John's College, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar); 1st Class Hon. Mods 1922, 2nd Class Lit. Hum 1924, B.A. 1924, M.A. 1927, Oxford University Diploma in Education, 1934. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, swimming. *Address:* King's School, Rochester. *T.* Chatham 3913.

DAVIES, Evan; *b.* Beaufort, 1875. *Educ.:* Elem School, Beaufort. M.P. (Lab.) Ebbw Vale Division of Monmouthshire, 1920-29; formerly Miners' Advisory Agent, Ebbw Vale.

DAVIES, Evan Thomas, F.R.C.O.; Hon R.C.M.; Emeritus Director of Music, University College of North Wales, Bangor; Conductor, Adjudicator, Composer, Organist; *b.* Merthyr Tydfil, 10 April 1878; *s. s* of George and Gwenllian Davies; *m.* 1916, Mary Llewelyn, *y. d* of D Williams Jones, J.P. Aberdare, Glam *Educ.:* privately. Toured U.S.A. as pianist and organist; organist and choirmaster, Christchurch Cyfarthfa, Merthyr Tydfil, 1900-3, Pontmorlais Church, 1903-17; first full-time Director of Music, University College of North Wales, 1920-43, Director Emeritus 1943. President Welsh Folk Song Society. Member Incorporated Society of Musicians since 1000. Adjudicator: Royal Nat. Eisteddfod fairly regularly, 1915-52, Llangollen Internat Eisteddfod, 1949, 1950, 1951, many English and Irish Competition Festivals. Adjudicator Canadian Festivals, 1931. Conductor: Royal National Eisteddfod Concerts, 1928 and 1931; Harlech, Caernarvon, Conway, and Anglesey Festivals Chief Examiner in Music Central Welsh Board, 1921-26, and first examiner for School and Higher Certificates; Examiner, Glamorgan County Music Scholarships, Frequent Broadcast Talks. Contributor and Joint Editor, Welsh Methodist Hymnal, 1929; contributor, Church of Wales Hymnal, 1950. *Publications:* Eighteen pianoforte works (1912 onwards); chamber music founded on Welsh Folk Melody; songs, choral works, and about 100 vocal and instrumental arrangements of Folk tunes Ed. Welsh versions of Bach's St. Matthew Passion, two cantatas and 20 chorales Various M S. works written for B.B.C. Articles, reviews and commentaries in Welsh Outlook, Y Cerddor, Welsh Folk-Song Journal, and other periodicals. *Recreations:* golf, reading. *Address:* 4 Plasdraw, Aberdare, Glam. *T.:* Aberdare 88.

DAVIES, Francis, D.Sc., M.D., B.S (London); M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.S.E., 1939; Professor of Anatomy, Univ. of Sheffield, since 1935; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Univ. of Sheffield, 1946-47; *b.* 15 Dec. 1897; *s.* of Richard and Ruth Davies, *m.* Gwladys Evelyn, 4th *d.* of David H. and Catherine Thomas, Merthyr Tydfil. *Educ.:* University College, Cardiff; University College Hospital, London. House Physician, Univ. Coll. Hosp. London, 1928; Senior Demonstrator in Anatomy, University College, London, 1924-30; Reader in Anatomy, King's College, London, 1930-35; Symington Prize for Research in Anatomy, 1932; Hunterian Professor, R C.S., 1941 42; Arris and Gale Lecturer, R.C.S., 1944-45; Vice-Pres. Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 1942-43; Examiner in Anatomy, Universities of Aberdeen, Glasgow, Manchester, Cambridge, Sheffield; Battalion Medical Officer, Home Guard (with rank of Major), 1941-42. *Publications:* Publications of Research in medical journals. *Recreations:* motoring, golf. *Address:* 109 Ashdell Road, Sheffield 10. *T.:* Broomhill 62125.

DAVIES, Rev. Francis Maurice Russell, M.A.; K.C.1930; now working under a general licence from Bishop of Chichester; *b.* 7 Nov. 1871; *s* of late Rev. S Russell Davies; *m.* 1st, Louisa Boulton; 2nd, Caroline Webb Holt; one *d. Educ.:* King's College School, London; Selwyn College, Cambridge, Math Tripos. Deacon, 1897; Priest, 1898; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1910; Junior Counsel, Board of Trade, 1919-29; Recorder of Worcester, 1931-37; Mayor of Hastings, 1929-30. *Address:* 8 Quebec Mansions, Filsham Road, St. Leonards on Sea

DAVIES, George Peter H.; *see* Humphreys-Davies.

DAVIES, Gwen F.; *see* Ffrangcon-Davies

DAVIES, Harold; M.P. (Lab.) Leek Division, Staffordshire, since 1945; Lecturer H.M. Forces; Oxford and Reading Universities Regional Committee; *b.* July 1904; *m.* Jessie Elizabeth Bateman, B.Sc., London; one *d. Educ.:* Lewis Grammar School, Pengam, Glam. Trained for teaching; Schoolmaster and Tutor in Adult Education; Lecturer to various organisations and Labour Movement. F.R.G.S. *Publications:* Various Press articles on Social and Educational Problems, etc. *Recreations:* was keen on all sports; played most of them. *Address:* Whitehouse Road, Abbey Hulton, Stoke on Trent, Staffs. *T.:* Stoke/Trent 20040.

DAVIES, Haydn; Diplomatic Correspondent, The Star, 1950; *b.* 8 May 1905; *o. s.* of late A. Davies, Abertysswg, Mon.; *m.* 1936, Mary, *e. d.* of late J. Dodd, Ealing; one *d. Educ.:* Lewis School, Pengam, Glam; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; London School of Economics. B.A. (Hons.) Wales. L.C.C. Schoolmaster, 1926; President London Schoolmasters Association; Education Correspondent News Chronicle; Industrial Correspondent The Star, 1935; M.P. (Lab.) S.W. St. Pancras, 1945-50; contested York, 1950. Member National Union of Journalists. Worked during War of 1939-45 in Ministry of Economic Warfare and Board of Trade. *Address:* 4 Delta Road, Worcester Park, Surrey. *T.:* Derwent 4082. *Club:* Press.

DAVIES, Hector Leighton, C.B E. 1941: J.P.: Assistant Managing Director, The Steel Co. of Wales Ltd., etc.; *b.* Sebastapol, nr. Griffithstown, Mon., 18 April 1894; *s. s.* of late Sir John Cecil Davies, C.B.E., of the Mount, Gowerton, and later, Steivio, Newport, Mon.; *m.* 1924, Miss Ballantyne Poulton le Fylde; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Malvern College; Technical Education, Swansea and Germany. Director: The Steel Coy. of Wales Ltd., 1947; Vice-Pres. of Council of Iron and Steel Institute; Member of Executive of British Iron and Steel Federation; Chairman of Swansea Employment Committee; Chairman of Scrap Committee of British Iron and Steel Federation; Chairman, S. Wales Regional Industrial Advisory Cttee. of Nat. Savings Movement;

Member, Welsh Board for Industry. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, and golf. *Address:* Fairwood Lodge, Killay, Glam. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Royal Aero; Bristol Channel Yacht (Swansea).

DAVIES, Henry Jones; *see* Jones-Davies.

DAVIES, Major-General Henry Lowrie, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1942 (O.B.E. 1941), D.S.O. 1934; M.C.; p.s.c.; *b.* 25 Jan. 1898, *s.* of Lt.-Col. H. Davies, C.M.G.; *m.*; one *s.* two *d.*; *m.* 1948, Margaret Jane Blomfield Plowden. *Educ.:* Dover College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles in India, 1916; served European War (Mesopotamia, Army of Black Sea); on N.W.F. of India in Waziristan operations, 1922-23; in Mohmand operations N.W.F. of India, 1933, passed Staff College Quetta, 1928 and 1929, G.S.O.3 Northern Command, 1931-32; Brigade Major Peshawar Brigade, 1933-35; G.S.O. 2 Military Department, India Office, 1937; a Divisional Commander, Indian Army, 1942; served in Iceland (G.S.O.1 Iceland Force), Burma (B.G.S. Burma Army and Burcorps, 1942), Arakhan (Div. Comd.) during War of 1939-45; Deputy C.G.S., G.H.Q., India; Comdt. Staff College, Quetta; Deputy C.G.S., Pakistan Army, H.Q.; retired, 1948. *Recreations:* racing, golf. *Address:* 95 Hamilton Terrace, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *Club:* Naval and Military.

DAVIES, Henry Meirion; *b.* 29 March 1875; *s.* of William and Anne Davies; *m.* 1902, Margaret J., *d.* of Capt. John Lewis, Borth, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Tynyberth Council School, Corris; Old Bank School, Aberystwyth; U.C.W. Aberystwyth; Didsbury College. Travelled Bagillt Circuit (2 terms) Abergele: Rhyl, Pwllheli, Holyhead, Llanrwst, Barmouth, Coedpoeth, Towyn, Caernarvon, Llanrhaedr (2 terms), Liverpool (Oakfield Road); District Chapel Secretary (1st N. Wales) Overseas Missions; General Secretary of Overseas Missions for Wales; Journal Secretary of Welsh Methodist Assembly; Assistant Secretary; Secretary of Welsh Methodist Assembly 1921-33; President of Welsh Methodist Assembly 1934-35. *Publications:* Articles in Connexional Periodical (Eurgrawn). *Address:* Bronwylfa, Tregeiriog, Wrexham.

DAVIES, H(erbert) Edmund, K.C. 1943; Fellow of King's College, London University, 1948; Recorder of Swansea since 1944; Lt.-Col. Royal Welch Fusiliers; Asst. Judge Advocate-General, 1944-45; *b.* 15 July 1906; 3rd *s.* of Morgan John Davies and Elizabeth Maud Edmunds; *m.* 1935, Eurwen Williams-James; three *d. Educ.:* Mountain Ash Grammar School; King's College, London; Exeter College, Oxford. LL.B. (London) and Postgraduate Research Scholar, 1926; first in 1st Class, Bar Finals Examination and Council of Legal Education Studentship, 1927; LL.D. London, 1928; B.C.L. (Oxon) and Vinerian Scholar, 1929; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1929, Bencher since 1948; Lecturer and Examiner, Faculty of Laws, London University, 1930-31; Army Officers' Emergency Reserve, 1938; Infantry O.C.T.U. and thereafter commissioned in Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1940; later seconded to J.A.G.'s Dept. Recorder of Merthyr Tydfil, 1942-44; Member of Bar Council, 1946-51; Chm Transport Users' Consultative Cttee. for Wales, 1949-51, Member of Council and Court of Governors, Univ. Coll. of Swansea; Hon. Standing Counsel to Univ. of Wales and Coleg Harlech. *Publications:* Law of Distress for Rent and Rates, 1931; miscellaneous legal writings. *Address:* 1 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 4843; 25 Beaufort Road, Ealing, W.5. *T.:* Perivale 7218. *Club:* Reform.

DAVIES, Hugh Morriston, M.A., M.D., M.Ch. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S.; Ch.M. (Liverpool) Hon.; Regional Consultant and Director E.M.S. Liverpool and North-Western Area Chest Unit; Consulting Surgeon, Univ Coll. Hospital and City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs; Emeritus Consulting Surgeon, King Edward VII. Welsh National Memorial Association; Director and Consultant, Liverpool Thoracic Surgical Unit; Consultant to the Royal Navy; Regional Civilian Consultant in Thoracic Surgery to the Royal Air Force, Clinical Lecturer in Thoracic Surgery, University of Liverpool; Medical Superintendent, Vale of Clwyd Sanatorium; late Dean and Teacher of Practical Surgery, University Coll. Hospital Med. School; *b.* 1879; *m* Dorothy, *d.* of late W. L. Courtney, M.A., LL.D.; two *d. Educ.:* Winchester College; Trinity College, Cambridge University College Hospital and Medical School. Surgical Registrar, University College Hospital, 1909; Assistant Surgeon, 1909; Surgeon, 1915. *Publications:* Various papers on surgical subjects, especially in connection with the Surgery of the Chest. *Recreations:* walking, motoring. *Address:* Vale of Clwyd Sanatorium, Ruthin, N. Wales.

DAVIES, Professor Iforwyn Glyndwr; Professor of Public Health, University of Leeds, since 1947; Medical Officer of Health and School Medical Officer, City of Leeds; *b.* 11 June 1901, *s* of Richard and Margaret Davies, Porth, S. Wales; *m.* 1930, Lilian May, *d.* of Evan James, Cardiff, S. Wales; one *s. Educ.:* The County School, Porth, University College, Cardiff; St Bartholomew's Hospital, London. M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1923; M.B., B.S. (Lond.), 1924, M.D. (Lond.), 1944; M.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1926. Tuberculosis Physician, City of Nottingham, 1933; Deputy M.O.H., City and County of Bristol, 1937, Lecturer in Public Health, Univ. of Bristol, 1937 *Publications:* (with L. Roberts and Beryl Corner) Text-Book for Health Visitors and Social Workers, 1950, contrib to Lancet, Medical Officer, Public Health *Recreation* music. *Address:* 7 Ashleigh Road, West Park, Leeds 6. *T.* Leeds 52339. *Clubs* Leeds Luncheon, Leeds Medical Luncheon (Leeds).

DAVIES, James Henry W.; *see* Wootton Davies

DAVIES, John Cledwyn, M.A.; J.P.; of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law; late Director of Education for Denbighshire; Member of Court of University of Wales; Member of Council of the Welsh University and of its Finance Committee; Member of Welsh Joint Education Cttee.; Member of Denbighshire C.C. and its Education Committee, also of Governing Bodies of various Schools in Wales; Former Headmaster, Holywell Secondary School, Flintshire; M.P. (N.L.) Denbigh, 1922-23. *Address:* Tyddyn-y-Parc, Denbigh.

DAVIES, John David Griffith, O.B.E. 1947; *b.* 19 Jan. 1899; *s.* of Rev. Thomas and Margaret Davies; *m.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Monmouth School; Jesus College, Oxford. B.A. Oxon. Honour School of Modern History, 1923; M.A. Oxon. 1926 Served European War, 1916-19; Schoolmaster, 1923-26; Administrative Assistant, City of Leeds Education Dept, 1926-37; late Assistant Secretary, The Royal Society of London. *Publications:* England in the Middle Ages (with F. R. Worts), 1928; English Life to the End of the Middle Ages, 1929; A History for Senior Schools (with F. R. Worts), 1930; A New History of England, 4 vols., 1931-32; The Nation at Work, 1933; Owen Glyn Dwr, 1933; Henry V, 1934; Henry IV, 1935; George the Third, 1936; Honest George Monck, 1936; A Chronicle of Kingship (with R. B. Mowat), 1937; A King in Toils (George II), 1938; Revolt and Reaction (1789-1878), 1939; contributor to various papers and journals. *Recreations.* reading and music. *Address:* (home) Burgh Fields, and (business) Greystones Farm, Bourton-on-the-Water, Glos

DAVIES, John Harvey, C.B.E. 1939; O.St.J. 1948; Member Welsh Church Govern-

ing Body; North Wales Blind Society; Pres. West Denbighs St. John Ambulance, etc., *b.* 25 June 1884; *s.* of David Davies and Mary Derbyshire; *m.* 1907, Phyllis Evelyn, *y. d.* of Denson Gibb, M.B., C.M., Edinburgh; three *d. Educ.:* Rhyl C.E. School; Modern Collegiate School, Rhyl; Dinglewood School, Colwyn Bay. Clerk of the Peace and Clerk of the Flintshire County Council, 1934-44, Chief Executive Officer Civil Defence County of Flint, 1939-44. *Address:* Dolgoed, Wynn Avenue, Old Colwyn, N. Wales. *T.:* Old Colwyn 5322.

DAVIES, John L.; *see* Langdon-Davies.

DAVIES, John Llewelyn; Contractor Public Works; *b.* 18 March 1888; *m.* 1927, Edith Llewelyn; one *d. Educ.:* Barmouth and Towyn County School. Joined firm of Davies Bros., Public Works Contractors. Mem of Barmouth U.D.C. since 1915, Chm., 1924, 1931, 1937 and 1946. J.P.; High Sheriff, Merionethshire, 1944-45; Chairman Barmouth Bench Magistrates; Member Merionethshire C.C. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Allt Fawr, Barmouth. *T.:* 278.

DAVIES, John Park, M.A. Oxon; B.A. Wales; B.D. Harvard; Principal of Presbyterian College, Carmarthen, since 1926; *b.* 28 May 1879; *s.* of Eleazer Davies and Mary Thomas; *m.* 1911, Gwenllian Hawys Jenkins, two *s. Educ:* Llandyssul County School; Aberystwyth University College; Manchester College, and Wadham College, Oxford (Hibbert Scholar); Harvard. Minister, Pontypridd, 1908-1913; Nantwich, 1913-24; Gateacre, Liverpool, 1924-26 *Recreations:* walking and gardening. *Address:* Cilgwyn, Wellfield Road, Carmarthen

DAVIES, Very Rev. John Thomas; Dean of Bangor, N. Wales, since 1941; *b.* 27 Jan. 1881; *e. s* of Thomas and Elizabeth Davies, of Bailleycoch and Sarn Helen, Carmarthenshire; *m.* 1919, Gwenonwy, *e. d.* of late Rt. Rev. John Owen, D.D., Bishop of S. Davids; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* S Davids College; Jesus College, Oxford. Ordained 1905; Curacies, Talgarth, Brecons., 1905-7, S. Michael's, Aberystwyth, 1907-12; Diocesan Inspector and Minor Canon, S Davids Cathedral, 1912-20; Vicar of S Paul's, Llanelly, 1920-37; Vicar of Carmarthen, 1937-41; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of S. Davids, 1919-41; to Archbishop of Wales, 1941; Member of Governing and Representative Bodies of the Church in Wales and of the Electoral College. *Recreations:* gardening, delight in an occasional but rather infrequent day's trout fishing. *Address:* The Deanery, Bangor, N. Wales. *T.:* Bangor 514.

DAVIES, Sir Joseph, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; J.P.; representative 1914-17 for Wales and Monmouthshire for the Cabinet Committee for Prevention of Unemployment; Secretary Prime Minister's Secretariat, 1917-20; M.P. (C.L.) Crewe Division of Cheshire 1918-22; Member Roy. Commission on Daylight Saving; Member War Cabinet Delegation to U S A., 1917; Treasurer Loan Fund, Univ. of Wales; sometime Director Cambrian Railways, Chairman Totton and Fawley Light Railway Co., Chairman Agwi Petroleum Corporation, Director Anglo-Scottish Amalgamated Trust; *b.* 11 Dec. 1866; *m.* 1894, Blanche (*d.* 1951), *d.* of John Heron Wilson, Cardiff. *Educ.:* Bristol Gram. School. *Publications:* Railway Rates and Charges of United Kingdom; South Wales Coal Annual. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis. *Address:* The Rise, Dinas Powis, Glam. *T.* 3196 Dinas Powis. *Club:* Bath.

DAVIES, Joseph Edward, A.B., LL.B., LL.D., Ph D., D.Litt., D.Sc.; Lawyer, Writer; *b.* Watertown, Wisconsin, 29 Nov. 1876; *s.* of Edward Davies and Rachel Paynter; *m.* 1st, 1902, Emlen Knight; 2nd, 1935, Marjorie Post; three *d. Educ.:* University of Wisconsin. State Prosecuting Attorney, Wisconsin, 1902-6; Chairman, Democratic Party, Wisconsin, 1911-16; Western Manager, Campaign for Election of Woodrow Wilson, 1912; U.S. Commissioner of Corporations, 1913-15; Ex-officio Member of War Industries Board, European War, 1914-18; Chairman, U.S. Federal Trade Commission, 1915-16; Economic Adviser to President Wilson at Versailles, 1918; Counsel for the Govts. of Mexico, Holland, Peru, San Domingo, U S., in various international matters; Counsel for Tax Payers in Ford Stock Valuation Case, 1918-35; Ambassador of U.S. to U.S.S.R., 1936-38; Ambassador of U.S to Belgium and Minister to Luxembourg, 1938-39; Special Assistant to Secretary of State Hull in charge of War Emergency Problems and Policies, 1939-1941; Chairman, Inaugural Committee for President Roosevelt, 1941-45; Chairman, War Relief Control Board, 1942-46; Special Envoy of President Roosevelt, with rank of Ambassador, to confer with Marshal Stalin, May-June 1943; Special Envoy of President Truman, with rank of Ambassador, to confer with Mr. Churchill, June 1945; Special Adviser to President Truman and Mr. Byrnes, with rank of Ambassador, to the Potsdam Conference, July-Aug. 1945; U.S. Medal for Merit, 1946; highest decorations of Govts. of Greece, Belgium, Yugoslavia, Luxembourg, San Domingo, U.S.S.R., U.S.A. *Publications:* Mission to Moscow, 1941; reports on Taxation of Corporations, Conflict of State Laws in the U.S. as to Corporations, Trust Laws, and Unfair Competition; writings for various periodicals, 1913-46. *Recreations:* yachting, golf. *Address:* 815 15th St., N W., Washington, D C. *T.A.:* Davjon, Washington, D C. *T.:* National 4056. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Capital Yacht (Washington, D C.); Burning Tree Golf (Bethesda, Md.); The River, Metropolitan, New York Yacht (New York); Cedar Creek, Piping Rock (Locust Valley, N.Y.); Everglades, Bath and Tennis, Palm Beach Country (Palm Beach, Fla.); Gulf Stream (Delray, Fla.).

DAVIES, Very Rev. Joseph Gwyn, M A., LL.D.; Dean of Monmouth and Vicar of St. Woolos, Newport, Mon, since 1946; *b.* 18 Oct. 1890; *s.* of John Davies, St David's, Pem.; *m.* 1922, Mary, *d* of Rev. Morgan Richards, Vicar of Llanddeusant, Carms.; one *d. Educ.:* St David's County School; St. David's College, Lampeter; Keble College, Oxford; Trinity College, Dublin. Curate All Saints, Llanelly, 1915-19, St. Michael, Aberystwyth, 1919-22; Vicar of Llanganten, Brecs., 1922-26; Chaplain of St. Paul's, Valparaiso, 1926-29; Vicar of Talgarth, Brecs, and Chaplain Mid-Wales Mental Hospital, 1929-35; Vicar of St Andrew's, Cardiff, 1935-41; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Swansea and Brecon, 1931-39, to Bishop of Llandaff, 1939; Vicar of Sketty, Swansea, and Chaplain to Swansea Mental Hospital, 1941-46; Judge of Provincial Court of Church in Wales, 1942; Canon of Brecon Cathedral, 1944-46; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Monmouth, 1947; Grand Chaplain (Masonic) of United Grand Lodge of England, 1947-48. *Recreations:* masonic activities, historical research. *Address:* The Deanery, Stow Hill, Newport, Mon. *T.:* Newport 3338.

DAVIES, Joshua David, K.C. 1939; Stipendiary Magistrate at Merthyr Tydfil since 1944; Recorder of Swansea, 1942-44; *b.* 11 Feb. 1889, *o. s.* of Rev. Joshua Davies (*decd.*), late Vicar of Llanllwni, Carmarthenshire; *m.* 1934, Caroline Sybil Amphlett Lewis; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Llandovery School; St. John's College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1919. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Fron, Maesycrugiau, Carms.

DAVIES, Sir Leonard Twiston, K.B.E., *cr.* 1939 (O.B.E. 1937); D.L., J.P.; F.S.A.; Hon. LL.D. (Wales); Hon. Capt. in Army; President Monmouthshire Rural Community Council; Council of Management, Welsh Land Settlement Society; Vice-Chairman, Wales Council of Social Service;

b. 16 May 1894; *s.* of W. L. Davies and M. L. Brown; *m.* Dorothy Savile, *d.* of F. Jackson, Broughton Park, Manchester; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Liverpool University. With Imperial Tobacco Company for two years; West Lancs Brigade R.G.A. (T.), 1915-18 (invalided 1918); farmed in Herefordshire, 1918-24; moved to Monmouthshire, 1924; Governor, University of Wales; President of National Museum of Wales, Vice-Pres. National Library of Wales, Member Standing Commission on Museums and Galleries, 1949; Asst. Commissioner for Wales, St. John Ambulance Brigade; Pres of Monmouthshire Chamber of Agriculture, 1932; High Sheriff, Monmouthshire, 1933; Flight Lt. R.A.F.V.R., 1940-41; K.J.St.J. *Publications:* Men of Monmouthshire; The Rev. Samuel Davies; (with Averyl Edwards) Women of Wales, and Welsh Life in the 18th Century; (with H. Lloyd Johnes) Welsh Furniture *Recreations:* shooting, writing. *Address.* Gibraltar, Monmouth *Club* Athenæum.

DAVIES, Lewis, O.B.E. 1948; Chairman of Staffordshire County Council since 1949; *b.* 1 July 1886, *m.* 1904, Bertha Griffiths; one *s.* one *d.* (also one adopted *s.*). *Educ.:* Brownhills Council School. Methodist Sunday Teacher, 1904, Lay Preacher, 1908, all offices in Methodist Church, open to Laymen, to present time. C.C. 1925, C.A., 1938; County Magistrate, 1934-. Member C.C Assoc., 1946-; Chairman of a number of School Governing Bodies, member Labour Party, 1919-. *Recreations* bowls, formerly tennis, cricket, football. *Address:* Griffith House, Chasetown, nr. Walsall, Staffs *T.* Brownhills 3121.

DAVIES, Major-General Llewelyn A. E. P.; *see* Price-Davies

DAVIES, Miles; *see* Davies, A E M.

DAVIES, Nigel; *see* Davies, Claude N. B.

DAVIES, Brig.-Gen. Percy Matcham, D.S.O. 1918; retired list, *b.* Calicut, India, 1873; 2nd *s.* of late Major General Arthur Matcham Davies, Bengal Staff Corps, and Frances Davies, *d.* of Rev. Griffiths, M.A.; *m.* 1921, Hildur Konstantia, *d.* of Captain E Ollson, Swedish Navy. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Sandhurst. Joined Queen's Own R. W. Kent Regt 1898; Transferred R.A.S.C. 1896; Served European War, 1914-21, D.A Q M.G. 3rd Division, A.A and Q.M.G. 19th Division, D.A and Q.M.G. 18th Corps, (despatches, D S.O.). *Recreations.* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Sunnycroft, Station Road, Budleigh Salterton, Devon. *Club:* Flyfishers'.

DAVIES, Reginald, C.M.G. 1950; Assistant Director-General, The British Council, 1947; *b.* 17 Nov. 1887; *y. s.* of late Rev. Owen Davies; *m.* 1928, Gwenllyan Kathleen Butler Dew; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hymers College, Hull; St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge (Scholar). B.A. (Hons. Maths.), 1909, rowed for Cambridge, 1910. Entered Sudan Political Service, 1911, Resident, Dar Masalit, 1920. Director of Intelligence, 1927; Asst. Civil Sec., 1929; Dep. Financial Sec., 1930; Sec. for Economic Development, 1931; Chairman of the Board of Economics and Trade and Member of Governor-General's Council, 1934; retd. 1935. Order of the Nile, 3rd Class, 1932. Deputy Director-General, Alexandria Municipality, 1935-39; Director Publicity Section of H.M. Embassy, Cairo, 1939-42. Finance Officer, The British Council, 1942-47. *Publications:* various contributions to Sudan Notes and Records. *Recreation.* golf. *Address:* 7 Markham Square, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 5627. *Clubs:* Bath, Leander.

DAVIES, Sir (Reginald) Charles, Kt, *cr.* 1939; J.P.; Solicitor; Chairman City of Leeds Conservative Assoc. since 1933; Director Leeds Permanent Building Society since 1935; Manager since 1940; *b.* Colwyn Bay, North Wales, 21 Aug. 1886; *m.* 1st, Nora Procter (*d.* 1938), Boston Spa, Yorks; two *d.*; 2nd, 1940, Dorothy Elizabeth Yeadon. *Educ.:* Ellesmere College, Shropshire. Admitted a Solicitor, 1908; Member Leeds City Council, 1923-35; Alderman of Leeds, 1930-35; Hon. Sec. City of Leeds Conservative Assoc., 1928-33; President Incorporated Leeds Law Society, 1933-34, Hon. Sec., 1938-40; Member of Wades Charity since 1934; Patron Leeds Parish Church; Member Board of Management, Leeds Skyrac & Morley Savings Bank since 1935; Hon Treas. Hope Hospital, Leeds, 1938-40; Chairman, Leeds Savings Committee, 1941-45; Chairman, Building Societies Assoc., 1948-50. *Address:* Manor Close, Alwoodley Gates, Leeds. *Clubs:* Leeds, Leeds County Conservative (Leeds).

DAVIES, Reginald G.; *see* Gittoes-Davies.

DAVIES, Rhys; novelist and short story writer; *b.* 9 Nov. 1903; *s* of Thomas R. and Sarah A. Davies. *Educ.:* Porth County School. *Publications* The Withered Root, 1927; A Pig in a Poke, 1931; Count Your Blessings, 1932; The Red Hills, 1932; Love Provoked, 1933, Honey and Bread, 1935; The Things Men Do, 1936, A Time to Laugh, 1937; My Wales, 1937; Jubilee Blues, 1938; Under the Rose, 1940; Tomorrow to Fresh Woods, 1941, A Finger in Every Pie, 1942; The Story of Wales, 1943; The Black Venus, 1944; The Trip to London, 1946; The Dark Daughters, 1947; Boy with a Trumpet, 1949, Marianne, 1951 Contributions to numerous British and American periodicals *Recreations* theatre, living in London, cultivating ruined characters *Address* c/o Curtis Brown Ltd, 6 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W C 2

DAVIES, Rhys John; ten years Member Manchester City Council, Ex-Secretary, Distributive Workers Approved Society, *s.* of Rhys and Ann Davies; *b.* Llangennech, Carmarthenshire, 16 April 1877, *m.* 1902, Margaret A. Griffiths, Domestic Arts Teacher, Ton Pentre, Glam.; three *s.* *Educ.:* Elementary Schools. Commenced working life as farm servant; ten years coal miner in Rhondda Valley; four years Co-operative Society's Cashier; official of the Distributive Workers' Union since 1906, M.P. (Lab.) Westhoughton, Lancs, 1921-51, and "Father" of the Labour Party in the House of Commons, Under-Secretary for Home Department, Labour Government, 1924, Past President of the Manchester and Salford Labour Party and the Manchester and Salford Trades Council. *Publications:* Welsh books and pamphlets, (Joint) The Working Life of Shop Assistants. *Recreations:* travel, gardening, and music. *Address:* Mancelnion, Newton, Porthcawl, Glam. *T.:* Porthcawl 285.

DAVIES, Vice-Admiral Richard Bell, V.C. 1916, C.B. 1939; D S O. 1915; *s.* of late William Bell Davies, Croxley Grove, Rickmansworth; *m.* 1920, Mary, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir R. A. Kerr Montgomery, *q v.*; one *s.* one *d* Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O); Dardanelles, 1915 (despatches twice, V.C., Chevalier Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with Palm); in charge of the Air Section of the Naval Staff, 1920-24; Commander H.M S. Royal Sovereign, Atlantic Fleet, 1924-26; Captain 1926; Naval Air Section of the Naval Staff at the Admiralty, 1926-28; Flag Captain and Chief Staff Officer to Rear-Admiral commanding 1st Cruiser Squadron, 1928-30; Liaison Officer for Fleet Air Arm at Air Ministry, 1931-33; commanded H.M.S. Cornwall, 1933-35; R N. Barracks, Devonport, 1936-38; Rear-Admiral, 1938; Rear-Admiral, Naval Air Stations, 1939-40; retired 1941. *Address:* Dormers, Lee-on-Solent

DAVIES, Richard Humphrey, C.B., 1913; hon. M.A. (Wales), 1948; *b.* 27 June 1872; *s.* of Richard Davies Harpenden; *m.* 1907, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of late Humphrey Evans, Ruthin; one *s* *Educ.:* Medburn Street, London; privately, Private Secretary to Lord Gladstone when chief Opposition Whip, 1899-1905; Private

Secretary to Patronage Secretary, Treasury, 1905-16; Clerk to Parliamentary Recruiting Committee, 1914-16; Secretary, Liberal Central Association, 1917-26; Private Secretary to Principal, University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1927-40; Hon. Secretary, Museum of Welsh Antiquities, University Coll. of North Wales, Bangor, 1920-48. *Address:* 4 Menai View, Bangor. *T.:* 259.

DAVIES, Venerable Samuel Morris; Archdeacon of Monmouth since 1940; Rector of Penhow with St Brides, Netherwent, Monmouthshire, since 1943; of Llandevaud, 1948, and Llanvaches, 1951, *b.* 1879; *s.* of John Euston and Hannah Davies; *m.* 1911, Ruby Ermyne Rees; two *d.* *Educ.:* Privately, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1905); Wells Theological College. Curate of Corsham, Wilts, 1903-11; Private Chaplain to the Right Hon. Lord Islington, Hartham, Wilts, 1911-13; Rector of Rogiet, 1919-29; Rural Dean of Netherwent, 1924-29; Vicar of Rumney, 1929-43; Canon of Monmouth, 1935-40. *Address:* Penhow Rectory, Magor, Mon. *T.:* Penhow 245.

DAVIES, Rt. Rev. Stephen Harris, M.A.; *b.* 1883, *s.* of late Rev. J. B. Davies and Susan Anslow; *m.* 1930, (Joan) Edith Nicol, *yr. d.* of late F. F. Cronin, Victoria, Australia, one *s.* *Educ.:* St. John's School, Leatherhead, Hereford Cathedral School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Curate St. Matthew's Church, Holbeck, Leeds; Member Charleville Bush Brotherhood, Queensland, 1912-21 (Head, 1917-21); Bishop of Carpentaria, 1922-49 *Address:* 47 Abbotsford Road, Homebush, N.S.W., Australia

DAVIES, Stephen Owen; M.P. (Lab) Merthyr Tydfil since 1934; Chief Organiser to South Wales Miners' Federation; *b.* Nov. 1886; *s.* of late Thomas and late Esther Owen Davies; *m.* 1934, Seph Davies, Gwauncagurwan, two *s.* three *d* *Educ.:* University College, Cardiff, Royal College of Science. Coalminer at 12 years of age; matriculated from coalface, graduated in Arts, and returned to colliery as collier; check-weigher, 1913; Miners' Agent under S. Wales Miners' Federation at Dowlais, 1918-34; Vice-President S.W.M.F., 1924-33; represented Welsh Miners on M.F.G.B. 1924-1934; Member of Court of Governors of National Library of Wales, National Museum of Wales, University of Wales; presented evidence before several Government inquiries, etc. *Recreations:* walking, swimming. *Address:* Gwynfryn, Merthyr Tydfil. *T.:* Merthyr 410.

DAVIES, Sydney John, D.Sc. (Eng.), Ph.D. (Lond.); M.Sc. (Dunelm.); M.I.Mech.E.; Whitworth Exhibitioner; Prof. of Mechanical Engineering at University of London, King's Coll., since 1937; consultant for Internal Combustion Engines; *b.* 17 Mar. 1891; *m.* Ida May, *d.* of late H. Owen Davies, Tynemouth; one *s.* *Educ.* H.M. Dockyard School, Portsmouth; Portsmouth Technical College. Inspector of Aircraft Engines, R.A.F. and Air Ministry, 1915-19; Assistant Works Manager, The Clyno Engineering Co., Wolverhampton, 1919-20; Lecturer in Engineering, Armstrong College (University of Durham), Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1920-26; Reader in Mechanical Engineering, King's College, London, 1926-36; Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, University of London, 1950-52. F.K.C. 1951. *Publications:* Heat Pumps and Thermal Compressors; papers in journals of various British and foreign engineering societies, Cantor Lectures, Royal Society of Arts, 1940. *Address:* 54 The Gallop, Sutton, Surrey. *T.:* Vigilant 4345. *Club:* St. Stephen's.

DAVIES, Tudor; Principal Tenor, Vic Wells Opera Co., London; 5th *s.* of David and Sarah Davies, Porth, Glamorganshire. *Educ.:* Cardiff Univ.; Royal College of Music. Vocalist and operatic artist; English début made with the British National Opera Company at Bradford; has sung at all the leading festivals in Great Britain and America, also in Paris, and command performances at the Royal Opera House, Covent Garden; also Grand Opera in America. *Recreations:* tennis, motoring and fishing. *Address:* Trefanwy, Riverside, Egham, Surrey. *T.*, Egham 264.

DAVIES, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Walter Percy Lionel, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; late R.A.; *b* 14 Jan. 1871; 2nd *s* of Rev. W. P. Davies, Kirton, Ipswich; *m.* 1924, Florence Mary (*d* 1938), *widow* of Maj. George Loch, Loyal North Lancs. Entered R.A 1893; Capt. 1900; Major 1910; Brig.-Gen. 1916; Staff College, 1905-6; Staff Employment, India, 1907-10, and 1912-14; served S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, with Indian Expeditionary Force, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); in Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force from 1916 (C.M.G., despatches thrice, Bt.-Col. 1917, Croix de Guerre); operations in Mesopotamia, 1920-21 (despatches); retired pay, 1924 *Address:* Brownheath, Droitwich, Worcs. *T.:* Fernhill Heath 69. *Club:* Army and Navy

DAVIES, Colonel Warburton Edward, C.M.G. 1917; C.B.E. 1928; D.S.O 1919, *b.* 14 July 1879; *s.* of Byam Davies of Corsley House, Warminster; *m* 1928, Georgina Mary, *widow* of Captain E. N. Fisher, and *d.* of late W. M. Hammick. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Joined Rifle Brigade, 1899; served in Crete; S. African War, 1899-1902; defence of Ladysmith; action of Belfast, 26-27 Aug. 1900 (despatches); Egypt; Capt 1904; Malta; Staff College, Camberley, 1908-9, Brigade-Major, 8 Infantry Brigade, Devonport, 1911-12; General Staff, War Office, 1913-14; European War: operations in France and Flanders, 1914-15, (despatches five times, Legion of Honour, C.M.G., D.S.O., the order of the Crown of Italy; Order of the Sacred Treasure; Order of the Nile, Order of the White Eagle; Major, Dec. 1914; Bt Lieut.-Col. 1916); General Staff, War Office, 1916; served in Palestine, Feb 1918-Dec. 1918, commanded 2nd Batt Rifle Brigade, 1919-22; Colonel, 1920, retired pay, 1928; employed at G.H.Q. H.F., 1939-42, as Inspector of V.P.'s and Senior Liaison Officer *Address:* Heatherside House, Camberley, Surrey. *Club:* Army and Navy.

DAVIES, William Arthian, K.C. 1947; Recorder of Chester since 1949, *b.* 10 May 1901; *s.* of late Arthian Davies, Dulwich and Borth, Cardiganshire; *m.* 1933, Mary Bailey, *d.* of Henry Liptrot, Aberystwyth; one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich, Trinity College, Oxford (M.A.). Barrister, 1925; sometime Examiner and Asst. Reader to Council of Legal Education, and Gresham Lecturer in Law; Junior Counsel to Min. of Labour and Nat. Service, 1934-47, Recorder of Merthyr Tydfil, 1946-49. J.P. (Bucks) 1948; Dep. Chm. Quarter Sessions: Co Cardigan, 1949, Bucks, 1951. *Publication* The Arbitration Acts, 1934. *Recreation* golf. *Address.* Farrar's Building, Temple, E.C.4. *T.A.:* 10 Temple. *T.:* Central 1684; Flint Hall, Great Missenden, Bucks. *T.:* Gt. Missenden 510. *Club:* Devonshire.

DAVIES, William John, C.M.G. 1943; O.B.E. 1929; external examiner in Japanese, University of London; *b.* Carmarthen, 21 Feb. 1891; *s.* of William and Sarah Davies; *m.* 1921, Miriam Ellen Brown, Usk, Mon.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth Grammar School, Carmarthen; Univ., Aberystwyth (B.A. 1912). Entered Japan Consular Service, 1913; Assist. Japanese Sec. and Second Sec. to H.M. Embassy, Tokyo, 1918-34; Consul, Tokyo, 1934-37; Acting Counsellor of Embassy, 1936; Consul in Foreign Office, 1938; Consul-General at Harbin, 1939-41; Consul-General at Kobe, 1941; Japanese Language Supervisor, B.B.C., 1946-50 *Recreations.* motoring, walking. *Address:* Tudor Cottage, Westmeston Avenue, Rottingdean, Sussex. *T.:* Rottingdean 2013.

DAVIES, William John Abbott, O.B.E. 1919; London Representative, The Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Co. Ltd. since 1950, *b.* 21 June 1890; *m.* Margaret Bleecker, *cr. d.* of late Major E. G. Waymouth, R.A., and Mrs. E. G. Waymouth, Southsea; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Pembroke Dock Grammar School; R.N.E.C. Keyham; R.N. College, Greenwich. Joined Royal Corps Naval Constructors, 1913; served European War, 1914-18, on staff of Commander-in-Chief Grand Fleet, 1914-19; Constructor, Admiralty, 1929; Staff of Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Fleet, 1935-1938; War of 1939-45, Asst. Dir. Warship Production, Admiralty, 1942; Director Merchant Shipbuilding and Repairs, 1949-50. Liveryman of Worshipful Company of Shipwrights, 1951. *Publications* Rugby Football, 1923; Rugby Football and How to Play it, 1933. *Recreation:* Captain of the English, Royal Navy, Hampshire, and United Services, Portsmouth, Rugby Football Teams, 1921, 22, 23. *Address:* 109 Cambridge Road, Teddington, Middlesex. *T.:* Molesey 3334. *Club:* United Sports.

DAVIES, Sir William Llewelyn, Kt, *cr.* 1944; M.A. (Wales); Hon. LL.D. (Wales), F.S.A.; Librarian of the National Library of Wales, Aberystwyth, since 1930; *b.* Plas Gwyn Schoolhouse, near Pwllheli, 11 Oct. 1887; *m.* 1914, Gwen, *d.* of Dewi Llewelyn, Pontypridd; one *d. Educ.*. University College of Wales, Aberystwyth First Assistant Librarian, National Library of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1919, a Historical MSS. Commissioner since 1943; a Vice-President of British Records Association since 1939; Editor of the National Library of Wales Journal, Journal of Merioneth Historical and Records Society, and Ceredigion (Journal of the Cardiganshire Antiquarian Society). *Publications* The National Library of Wales, A Survey of its History, its Contents, and its Activities, 1937; bibliographical, literary, and historical contributions to Welsh periodicals. *Address.* Sherborne House, Aberystwyth. *T.:* Aberystwyth 392, 398 and 577.

DAVIES, William Tudor, F.R.Econ.S.; F.I.I.A.; Barrister at Law and Economist; Independent Chairman and Adviser of Trade Associations; Adviser on industrial legislation and conciliation and international cartels; *b.* Nantyglo, Monmouthshire; *o. s* of John Pritchard Davies; *m.* 1937, Iva Mary, *yr. d.* of Philip Kyle, O.B.E. *Educ.:* University of Wales, Aberystwyth; University of Bristol; University of Manchester. B.A. 1st Class Honours; 1st Class Diplomas in Theory and Practice of Education; Research Medallist, University of Bristol; Post-Graduate Research, University of Manchester; Post-Graduate Research, University of Cambridge; Lecturer in Economics; Editorial staff Manchester Guardian; Parliamentary candidate, 1922 and 1923; Editorial staff Financial News; Chairman of Joint Committee of Building and Civil Engineering Industries set up under Control of Employment Act, 1939; Independent Chairman of Joint Industrial Council of Distributive Trades; Chairman of National Insurance Tribunals; Independent Chairman of the National Conciliation Board for the Co-operative Service; Chairman of Boards of Inquiry under Ministry of Labour; Independent Chairman Local Appeal Boards; Independent Chairman of Joint Committee of North Wales Coal Industry; Chairman Road Transport Inquiries; Commissioner of Inquiry in Nigeria for Secretary of State for the Colonies, etc. *Publications:* National Essay Prize on The Creation of an International Police Force (Welsh National Elsteddfod, Carnarvon, 1921); The Rationalisation of Industry, 1928; The Economic Task, 1931; The Economics of Plenty, 1934; Trade Associations and Industrial Co-ordination, 1938-39; Personnel Management and Essential Work Orders, 1944; National Insurance, Law of Tribunals, 1950. *Recreations:* golf, walking. *Address:* No. 3 Middle Temple Lane, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 6361; Sunhaven, Links Avenue, Gidea Park, Essex. *T.:* Romford 1026.

DAVIES, William Watkin, M.A., F.R.Hist.S.; Barrister-at-law; Lecturer in International Politics, Birmingham University; *b.* 1895; *o. s.* of Rev. J. Gwynoro Davies, and Jane Mary, *d.* of William Watkin, J.P., Criccieth; *m.* 1925, Cecily Dorothea, M.B., B.S., *e. d.* of Lt.-Col. Cecil Crosskey, D.L. *Educ.:* Barmouth; Aberystwyth College, St John's College, Oxford (Casberd Exhibitioner) Honour School of Modern History; Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn, North Wales Circuit. History Master, Friends School, Saffron Walden, 1915-17; Barmouth County School, 1917-19; Lecturer in History and Economics for W.E.A., 1919-21, Lecturer in History, Bristol University, 1919-21; Lecturer for League of Nations Union; lectured at the International Summer School, Salzburg, 1921; Examiner in History for the Central Welsh Board, 1917-22; for the Northern Universities, 1922; Internal Examiner at Bristol University, 1921-22; Extension Lecturer for London University, 1925-27; member of various learned societies *Publications.* Gladstone and the Unification of Italy; How to Read History (Japanese translation); Chapters in Outline of Literature and Art, Wales; A World Outlook; A Wayfarer in Wales; Lloyd George, 1863-1914; Articles in numerous journals; Editor of Welsh Outlook, 1925-27. *Recreations* walking, foreign travel, music. *Address* Murian, Wentworth Road, Harborne, Birmingham.

DAVIES, Wyndham Matabele, K.C. 1946; B.A., LL.B.; Stipendiary Magistrate of Pontypridd since 1949; *b.* 23 Dec. 1893; *s.* of David John and Jane Davies, *m.* 1936, Enid Maud, *d.* of James Jenkins, J.P., and Catherine Jenkins; one *s Educ.:* Newport (Mon.) High School; University of Wales. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1922. European War, 1914-18, served in France, Belgium, mainly with 1st S. Wales Borderers, 1915-19; War of 1939-45, Royal Corps of Signals, 1939-40. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* Glenside, Penylan, Cardiff; New Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Cardiff 3642; London Central 4480 *Club.* Cardiff and County (Cardiff).

DAVIES-COLLEY, Robert, C.M.G. 1918; M.Ch. Cantab., F.R.C.S. England, Hon. Col. A.M.S.; Consulting Surgeon to Guy's Hospital; *s.* of J. N. C. Davies-Colley, M.A., M.C. Cantab., *m.* 1908, Emily Crosby Jones; two *d. Educ.:* Westminster, Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Guy's Hosp. Late Consulting Surgeon, Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force; served European War, 1914-19 in France, India and Mesopotamia (despatches, C.M.G.), F.R.S.M., F.Z.S., etc. *Publications* various papers to Medical Journals. *Recreations.* golf and shooting. *Address:* 10 Devonshire Place, W.1; Leas Green, Perry St., Chislehurst. *T.:* Welbeck 7694, Foots Cray 1519. *Club:* Athenæum.

d'AVIGDOR-GOLDSMID, Major Sir Henry Joseph, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1934, D.S.O. 1945; M.C. 1945; T.D.; Bullion broker; Major R.A.C. T.A., late Royal West Kent Regt. (M.C., despatches twice); *b.* 10 June 1909; *s* of Sir Osmond Elim d'Avigdor-Goldsmid, 1st Bt.; *S.* father, 1940; *m.* 1940, Rosemary Margaret Horlick, *d* of C. R. I. Nicholl; two *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford, M.A., 1938. Served War of 1939-45 (M.C., D.S.O.). *Heir b* James Arthur, M.C. 1944; Major 4th/7th Royal Dragoon Guards, *b.* 1912. *Address:* Somerhill, Tonbridge, Kent. *Club:* St. James'.

See also Frank Fletcher.

DAVIOT, Gordon; novelist and playwright; *d.* of Colin MacKintosh and Josephine Horne; unmarried. *Educ.:* Inverness. Trained in Birmingham as a physical training instructress and worked as such in various parts of England; wrote short stories which appeared in the English Review and similar periodicals; first

accepted play was Richard of Bordeaux. Other plays: The Laughing Woman, produced 1934; Queen of Scots, 1934, both at the New Theatre, The Little Dry Thorn, Citizens' Theatre, Glasgow, April 1946 and Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith, Dec. 1947; Valerius, Repertory Players, 1948; The Stars Bow Down, Malvern, 1949. *Publications:* three novels, the best known being Kif; Claverhouse(biography), 1937; The Stars Bow Down (play), 1939, Leith Sands (one-act plays), 1946. Writes detective stories under the name of Josephine Tey. *Recreations:* cinema, country, horse-racing. *Club:* Cowdray.

DAVIS, Archibald William; H.M. Consul-General, Seville, Spain, since 1950; *b.* 20 May 1900; *s.* of G. W. Davis, Crayford, Kent; *m.* 1930, Eunice, *d.* of late W. Pidd, Westwood, Coventry; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bablake School, Coventry; University College, London; Balliol College, Oxford; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Entered H.M. Levant Consular Service, 1922, served at Consular posts in Persia, Turkey, Syria and Iraq, Political Officer, Aleppo (N. Syria), 1941-42, with rank of Lt.-Col.; H.M. Consul-General, Basra, Iraq, 1946-49. *Address:* British Consulate-General, Seville, Spain. *T:* Seville 28873.

DAVIS, Bette; Actress; *b.* Lowell, Mass. *Educ.:* Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass. Stage experience in Wild Duck, Broken Dishes, Solid South; entered films, 1930. Pictures she has recently appeared in: Dangerous (Academy Award of 1935 won 1936); The Petrified Forest, The Golden Arrow, 1936; Marked Woman, Kid Galahad, It's Love I'm After, That Certain Woman, 1937; Jezebel (Academy Award of 1938 won 1939); The Sisters, 1938; Dark Victory, Juarez, The Old Maid, Private Lives of Elizabeth and Essex, 1939; All This and Heaven Too, 1940; The Letter, The Great Lie, The Bride came C.O.D., The Man who came to Dinner, The Little Foxes, 1941; In This our Life, Watch on the Rhine, Old Acquaintance, 1942, Mr. Skeffington; The Corn is Green; A Stolen Life; Deception; Winter Meeting, June Bride; The Story of a Divorce; All about Eve. *Recreations:* swimming and horseback riding. *Address:* Laguna Beach, California, U.S.A.

DAVIS, Charles H.; *see* Hart-Davis.

DAVIS, Brig. Cyril Elliott, C.B.E. 1941; *b.* 15 March 1892; *y. s.* of late O. J. H. Davis, Ford Park, Plymouth, Devon; *m* 1918, Fay, *y. d.* of Leathes Prior, Eaton, Norwich; two *s.* *Educ.:* Alton School; Plymouth College. Regular Commission in A.S.C., 1912, from 3rd D.C.L.I. (S.R.); served European War, 1914-18, France, Belgium, Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, Egypt, Palestine (1914 Star and Clasp, B.W.M. and Victory Medal); Palestine Campaign, 1937 (Palestine General Service Medal); Lt.-Col. 1939 and posted to Singapore; Temp. Col. 1940; Col. 1941; Deputy Director of Supplies and Transport, Malaya Command (acting Brig.), 1941; transferred to S. Western Pacific Command, Java, Jan 1942; Ceylon, March 1942; retired April 1946. King George V Jubilee Medal, 1935; Commander Order of Leopold II (Belgium), 1951. *Address:* Outer Finches, Buckfast, Devon. *T:* 3231.

DAVIS, Edward David Darelan, F.R.C.S. Eng., L.D.S., R.C.S.; Consulting Surg. and Lecturer Nose, Throat, and Ear Dept., Charing Cross Hosp.; Surg. E.M.S.; Consulting Surgeon Military Hospital, Millbank; Royal Dental Hospital; Metropolitan Ear, Nose, & Throat Hospital; Curator Ferens Institute, Middlesex Hospital; *b.* 11 Aug. 1890; *s.* of late Wm. Davis; *m.* 1911, Alice Mildred, *d.* of H. C. Russell, J.P.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's Coll., Taunton; Univ. Coll., Cardiff; Charing Cross Hospital. Graduated at Charing Cross Hospital, 1903, and held posts of House Physician, House Surgeon, Demonstrator of Anatomy and Clinical Assistant to Nose, Throat, and Ear Dept.; Senior Clinical Assistant Throat Hospital, Golden Sq.; Clinical Assistant to Surgical Out-patients and Ear Dept., Children's Hospital, Gt Ormond St.; Clinical Assistant and Surgeon Laryngologist, Mt. Vernon Hospital for Consumption; Member of the Council of the Otological Section (Pres.) and Laryngological Section (Pres.) of the Royal Society of Medicine; Semon Lecturer, 1947. Consulting Surgeon (nose, throat, and ear), Military Hospitals of London District; Surgeon Maxillo-Facial Red Cross Hospital and Officers' Hospitals; Surgeon 22 C.C.S., B.E.F. Late Treas. Medical Defence Union; F.R.Soc.Med., F.R.H.S., etc. *Publications:* Papers to Medical Journals and Transactions of Medical Societies. *Recreations:* golf, ski-ing, and tennis. *Address.* 9 Weymouth Street, W.1. *T.* Langham 1178, Ford, Little Kingshill, Bucks. *Club:* Athenæum.

DAVIS, Air Vice-Marshal Edward Derek, C.B. 1945, O.B.E. 1939; late Assistant Director (Armament), Directorate of Research Development, Air Ministry. Retired 1946.

DAVIS, Elmer (Holmes); radio news analyst, American Broadcasting Company; *b.* Aurora, Indiana, 13 Jan 1890; *s* of Elam Holmes Davis and Louise Severin; *m.* 1917, Florence MacMillan; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Franklin Coll. (A.B. 1910, A.M. 1911); Queen's College, Oxford (B.A. 1912). Teacher, Franklin (Ind.) High School, 1909-10; editorial staff, Adventure, 1913-14; on staff of New York Times, 1914-1924; News Analyst, Columbia Broadcasting System, 1939-42; Director Office of War Information, U.S. Government, 1942-1945 (Medal for Merit); Member, Council Authors' League of America, 1926-41 (President 1939-41); Member Phi Delta Theta. *Publications:* Times Have Changed, 1923; I'll Show You the Town, 1924, Friends of Mr. Sweeney, 1925 Strange Woman, 1927; Giant Killer, 1928; Morals for Moderns (short stories), 1930; Love Among the Ruins (short stories), 1935; Not to Mention the War (essays), 1940, etc. *Recreations:* listening to music, looking at cats. *Address:* 1661 Crescent Place, N.W., Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.).

DAVIS, Sir Ernest, Kt., *cr* 1937; Managing Director of Hancock & Co. Ltd., Auckland; *b.* Nelson, N.Z., 17 Feb. 1872, *s.* of late Moss Davis, Auckland, N.Z.; *m.* Marion, *d.* of W. Mitchell, Wellington, N.Z.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bishop's School, Nelson; Auckland Grammar School. Mayor of Auckand, 1935-41; Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1938. *Address:* 14 Waterloo Quadrant, Auckland, C.1, New Zealand.

DAVIS, Col. Evans Greenwood, C.M.G. 1916; V.D.; M.D.; M.C.P. and S.O.; F.A.C.S.; consulting physician; Past President College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario; one time Director Medical Services Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, Canada, and Commissioner Board of Pension Commissioners; *b.* 1885; *s.* of late Very Rev. Evans Davis; *m.* 1921, Bernice Owen, *d.* of Alfred T. Davis, Calgary; one *d.* *Educ.:* Western University, Canada; New York; England. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, C.M.G.), and 1939-42 in war of 1939-45. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, riding, etc. *Address:* 496 Waterloo Street, London, Ontario, Canada. *Club:* London Hunt and Country (London, Ont.)

DAVIS, Francis Robert Edward, C.B.E. 1936; late Sec., G.W.R. Co., Paddington Station, W.2; retd. 1947; *b.* 21 March 1887; *s.* of Frederick William and Rebecca Davis; *m.* 1908, Kitty Smith; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. Mark's College, Chelsea. F.C.I.S., Past President; Fellow Chartered Surveyors' Institution; passed Bar Final Examination 1919; served European War, 1915-19, Royal Naval Air

Service and Royal Air Force (despatches, O B E), Member of Kensington Royal Borough Council. Lt Comdr R N V R, District Officer Admiralty Sea Cadet Corps, Commanding Officer Kensington Unit, 1942 *Recreation* golf *Address* 37 Porchester Gate, W 2 *T* Bayswater 4934 *Club* Roehampton

DAVIS, Sir Gilbert, 2nd Bt *cr* 1946 Chairman Liberty Lime Co Ltd Lewes since 1947 Director Atlas Stone Co Ltd, S W 1 since 1949 one of H M s Lieutenants City of London since 1946 *b* 2 Aug 1901 *er s* of Sir Charles Davis 1st Bt, and of Lady (Elsie) Davis (*née* Keeble) Barrington Hall Cambridge *m* 1927 Kathleen Ford (marriage dissolved, 1944) one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton College Cambridge Univer sity Works Supervisor Associated Port land Cement Co Ltd, 1923 46 Freeman Grocers Company 1922 Liveryman 1927 Member of Common Council City of London (Broad Street Ward) 1946 Served War of 1939 45 R N 1940 46 A M I Chem E *Recreation* sailing *Heir s* John Gilbert [*b* 17 Aug 1936 *Educ* Oundle] *Address* 23 Station Street Lewes Sussex *Clubs* East India and Sports Royal Automobile

DAVIS, Sir Godfrey, Kt, *cr* 1941, Chief Judge, Chief Court, Sind *b* 23 Oct 1890 *Educ* University College School Univer sity College, London Entered Indian Civil Service, 1914 *Address* Chief Court, Karachi, Sind, Pakistan

DAVIS, Lieut.-Col. Harold James Norman, C M G 1919, D S O, 1917, late The King s Own Scottish Borderers *b* 15 March 1882, *s.* of late I t Col J Norman Davis of Clondarragh Foxrock, Co Dublin, *m* 1915, Margaret Georgina, *d.* of Captain S Hyde Smith two *s* one *d* *Educ* King s School, Warwick, R M C Sandhurst Com missioned The Connaught Rangers, 1900, served South African War, 1901 2 (Queen s medal and four clasps), European War with 1st and 2nd Connaught Rangers, as Bde Major 70th Infantry Brigade, in Command 15th Bn Highland Light Infantry and 47th and 9th Bns Machine Gun Corps (despatches 5 times Brevet Major, D S O C M G, Belgian Croix de Guerre) graduate Staff College, Camberley commanded 1st Bn K O S B 1928 32 *Ad dress* Brookfurlongs Winchcombe Gloucester shire *T* Winchcombe 97

DAVIS, Sir Herbert, Kt, *cr* 1943, C B E 1941, Vice Chairman Lever Bros & Unilever Ltd *b* 12 March 1891, *m* 1912, Eva Fitz-Gerald Radford, two *d* *Educ* St John's College, Cambridge *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* The Mill House, South Holmwood, Dorking, Surrey *T* Dorking 73206

DAVIS, Herbert John, M A, LL D, Litt D, Reader in Textual Criticism at Oxford University since 1949, *b* 24 May 1893, *s* of Carter Davis and Martha Ann Sheldon *m* 1st, 1922, Gertrud Lucas (*d* 1928), 2nd, 1930, Gladys Wookey, two *d* *Educ* Oxford B A (Oxon) Hon School Eng Lang and Lit, M A 1919, LL D Amherst, 1940, LL D Queen's Univ, Kingston, Ont, 1945, Litt D Mount Holy oke, 1949, LL D Smith, 1949 Served in British Army, 1916-19, gunner R G A, later Lt 301st Battery, B E F Lectr in English at Leeds, 1920, Assoc Prof Univ Coll, Toronto, 1922 24, Guest Prof Cologne, 1924 25, Assoc Prof Univ Coll, Toronto, 1925 35, Prof, Univ Coll, Toronto, 1935-1937, Chm Dept of English at Cornell, 1938 40, and Goldwin Smith Prof of English Lit, 1939 40 President of Smith College, 1940 49 Frederick Ives Carpenter Visiting Professor University of Chicago, summer 1937, Member American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1948 *Publications* Swift's View of Poetry, 1931, Challenge to the Intellect, 1941, Stella, A Gentle woman of the 18th Century, 1942, Satire of Jonathan Swift, 1946, Editor The Drapier's Letters by Jonathan Swift, 1935, Complete Prose Works of Jonathan Swift (14 vols 1938), Co-editor, Repre sentative Poetry (anthology), 1935, con tributions to literary journals *Address* 119 Woodstock Road Oxford England *T* Oxford 3833 *Clubs* Athenæum, Grolier Century (New York)

DAVIS, Captain Herbert Ludlow, C I E 1944, R I N retd, Nautical Adviser to Govt of India from 1940, *b* 28 Feb 1887, *s* of late J H Davis, Dunster, Somerset, *m* 1920, Olga Parkinson, Australian Army Nurs ing Service, *d* of Dr C Parkinson, Melbourne, Australia, one *d* *Educ* King's College, Taunton, Somerset Went to sea, Merchant Service (Sail), 1902, Midshipman R N R, joined late Royal Indian Marine as Sub Lt 1908, European War, 1914, various H M Ships in Red Sea and Persian Gulf, Commander R I M, Capt R I N 1934, Technical Adviser to Indian Delegate to London Naval Conference, 1930, Seconded for duty with Dept of Commerce, Govt of India 1935 Retired and re-employed, 1942 *Recreations* golf, reading photography *Address* c/o Commerce Dept, Govt of India, Simla, c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1 *Clubs* United Service (Simla) Willingdon, Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay) [*Died* 10 *Oct* 1951

DAVIS, James Corbett, C M G 1924, *b* 1870, *s s* of late James Davis of Nor wood, *m* 1st, Edith (*d.* 1939), *d* of George Wride Strawson of Lee, Kent, 2nd, 1940, Mrs M E Sergeant *d* of late George Smart Nottingham *Educ* privately Engaged in banking in South Africa 1895 1906, Treasurer, Zanzibar Protectorate 1906 Financial Member of Council 1910, Member of Protectorate Council, 1914, acting First Minister at various times transferred from Foreign Office to Colonial Office Service, 1914, Commissioner of Currency, Zanzibar, President Zanzibar Har bour Works Board Acting Chief Secretary to the Government, 1920 until retirement, 1922, British Residents Deputy on various occasions, represented the East African Group of De pendencies at the British Empire Statistical Conference held in London, 1920, Second Class Order Aliyieh 1908 Second Class Order Bril liant Star of Zanzibar, 1919 *Address* Chuini Cottage 3rd Avenue, Frinton on-Sea, Essex *T* Frinton 143 *Clubs* Royal Societies, Golf, Lawn Tennis Cricket (Frinton)

DAVIS, J. C. A.; *see* Ainsworth Davis

DAVIS, John King, F R G S, *b* London, 1884 *Educ* Burford Grammar School Colet Court. Chief Officer, Nimrod, on Sir Ernest Shackleton's Antarctic Expedition, 1907, Master of Aurora, Australasian Antarctic Expedition, 1911-14, com manded the Ross Sea Relief Expedition of 1916, Murchison Award (1915) of R G S for oceanographical work, Second in Com mand of the British, Australian, New Zealand, Antarctic Research Expedition, and Master of the Discovery, 1929-30 Director of Navigation for the Commonwealth of Aus tralia, until 1949 *Publications* With the Aurora in the Antarctic, 1920, Willis Island, a Storm Warning Station in the Coral Sea, 1923 *Recreations* English literature and the history of deep water ships *Club* Melbourne (Melbourne)

DAVIS, John Merle, M A, B D, Hon D H L Oberlin Coll, 1949, retd 1949, Hon Research Fellow in Economics, University of California (appointment by Univ Regents), 1950, *b* 1 Nov 1875, *s* of Jerome Dean Davis and Sophia Demond Strong, *m* 1903, Valborg Wilhelmina Vea, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Oberlin College, Hartford Theo logical Seminary, Göttingen, Leipsic, and Munich Universities Hon Sec Y M C A, Nagasaki, 1906-11, and Tokyo, 1913-22, Executive Sec International Survey of Race Relations on the Pacific Coast of N America, 1922 24, General Sec Institute of Pacific Relations, Honolulu H T 1925-30, Director,

Department of Social and Economic Research and Counsel, Internat. Missionary Council, 1930-46; Org. Dir. Enquiry into African Family and Marriage Customs (auspices Internat. Afr. Inst. and Internat. Missionary Council, London), 1947-48; Director of Survey and Research, Agricultural Missions, Inc., 156 Fifth Avenue, New York, 1948. Director, Commission to Copper Belt, Belgian Congo and Northern Rhodesia, 1931-32; Director, Bantu Educational Cinema Experiment, Tanganyika, E.A., 1935; Member Commission to Indians of the High Andes, 1943 *Publications*. Davis, Soldier Missionary, 1914, Modern Industry and the African, 1933; The Economic and Social Environment of the Younger Churches, 1938, The Economic Basis of the Evangelical Church in Mexico, 1940; The Cuban Church in a Sugar Economy, 1942; The Church in the New Jamaica, 1942; The Church in Puerto Rico's Dilemma, 1942; How the Church grows in Brazil, 1943; The Evangelical Church in the River Plate Republics, 1943; New Buildings on Old Foundations, 1945; (Joint) Indians of the High Andes, 1946. *Recreations:* mountain climbing, yachting, tennis. *Address:* 2063 Byron St., Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.

DAVIS, John William; *b.* Clarksburg, West Virginia, U.S.A., 13 Apr. 1873, *s.* of John J. Davis and Anna Kennedy; *m.* 1st, 1899, Julia T. M'Donald (*d.* 1900); 2nd, 1912, Ellen G. Bassel (*d.* 1943); one *d. Educ.:* Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Virginia, A.B. 1892, LL.B. 1895, LL.D. 1915. Hon. degrees: LL.D. Univ. of West Virginia, 1919; Glasgow University, 1919; University of Birmingham, 1919; Union College, 1921; Yale University, 1921, Dartmouth College, 1923; Brown Univ., 1923; Princeton, 1924; Oberlin, 1947; Dr. of Civil Law, Oxford, 1950. Admitted to Bar, 1895; Member W. Va. House of Delegates, 1899; candidate for Electoral College, 1900; Member Democratic National Convention, 1904-32; Pres. W. Va. Bar Association, 1906; elected to 62nd and 63rd Congresses, 1911-15; Solicitor-General U.S.A., 1913-18; American Ambassador at the Court of St. James', 1918-21; Commissioner to Conference with Germany on Treatment and Exchange of Prisoners of War at Berne, 1918; President American Bar Association, 1922; Democratic nominee for President, 1924. *Publications.* Party Government in the United States, 1930; occasional addresses *Recreations:* golf, riding, fishing. *Address* 15 Broad Street, New York City, U.S.A.

DAVIS, Leslie John, F.R.S. Ed., M.D. Ed.; F.R.C.P. London and Ed.; F.R.F.P. & S. Glas.; Muirhead Professor of Medicine, University of Glasgow, since 1945; Physician Glasgow Royal Infirmary since 1945; *b.* 1899; *s.* of late John Davis: *m.* 1938, Marjorie Adelaide, *yr. d.* of Arthur Cleveland. *Educ.:* University College School; Edinburgh University. Served at sea, 1918; M.B., Ch.B. Edin. 1924; House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1925; Research Studentship, London School of Tropical Medicine, 1926; Assistant Bacteriologist, Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories, 1927-30; Professor of Pathology, Hong-Kong University, 1931-39; Director, Medical Laboratory, Bulawayo, 1939-40; Assistant and later Lecturer, Department of Medicine, Edinburgh University; Temp. Assistant Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, and later Physician, Municipal Hospitals, Edinburgh, 1940-45. *Publications:* numerous contributions to medical and scientific journals mainly on pathological and haematological subjects. *Recreations:* yachting, fishing, travel. *Address:* 79 Oakfield Avenue, Glasgow, W.2. *T.:* Western 1057. *Club:* Royal Northern Yacht.

DAVIS, Rt. Rev. Nathaniel W. N.; *see* Antigua, Bishop of.

DAVIS, Sir Robert Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1932; Hon. D.Sc (Birmingham), 1951; Governing Director of Siebe, Gorman and Co, Ltd., whose service he entered, 1882; *b.* London, 6 June 1870; *e. s.* of late Robert Davis; *m.* 1900, Margaret, 3rd *d.* of late William Tyrrell, Kildare; four *s.* two *d.* Inventor of many devices and appliances relating to deep diving, submarine escape, breathing apparatus for use in irrespirable atmosphere, etc., served on Admiralty Deep Diving Committee. F.R.S.A (Davis Gray lectures, 1934). *Publications:* Deep Diving and Submarine Operations; Diving Manual, Breathing in Irrespirable Atmospheres, and Resuscitation; etc. *Recreations.* walking, gardening. *Address.* Grangeclare, Ashtead, Surrey. *T.:* Ashtead 3425.

DAVIS, Rushworth Kennard, M.A.; *b.* 2 Mar. 1883; *s.* of late S. Kennard Davis, formerly Underwriter to the London Assurance, *m.* 1909, Maude Agnes, *d.* of late J. A. Mack, The Grinstead, Partridge Green, Sussex; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Bilton Grange School; Rugby School (scholar); Balliol College, Oxford (scholar). Assistant Master, Marlborough College, 1907-13; Headmaster, Woodbridge School, Suffolk, 1914-21, Private, Inns of Court O.T.C., 1918; Headmaster, Birkenhead School, 1921-30; Headmaster of Magdalen College School, Oxford, 1930-44 *Publications:* Translations from Catullus, 1913; The Agamemnon of Æschylus, 1919; Peleus and Thetis, 1924; Diagnosis, a Poem, 1946. *Address* On the Hill, Pilton Somerset *T.:* Pilton 241.

DAVIS, Hon. T. C., K.C; Canadian Ambassador to the Federal Republic, Bonn, since 1950; *b.* Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, 6 Sept. 1889, *s* of Hon. Thomas Osborne Davis, Liberal M.P. for Prince Albert, 1896-1904, Senator, 1904-17, and Rebecca B Jennings, both Irish, *m* 1925, Grace E., *d.* of Hon. Mr Justice Elwood, Regina; no *c. Educ.:* St John's College, Winnipeg; Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Barrister; Alderman at Prince Albert, 1916-20; Mayor, Prince Albert, 1921-1924; first elected to Legislature, 1925; Provincial Secretary, Minister of Municipal Affairs and Minister in charge of the Bureau of Labour and Industries, 1926, re-elected 1926, 1929, 1934 and 1938, Attorney-General of Saskatchewan, 1927-29, 1934-39; Judge of Court of Appeal, Sask., 1939; granted leave of absence as Deputy Minister Dept National War Services, Government of Canada, 1940; Canadian High Commissioner in Australia, 1942-46; Canadian Ambassador to China, 1946-49. Resigned from the Bench, Jan 1949, and entered Canadian Foreign Service as a permanent member. *Publication:* Toronto Saturday Night. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, and hunting. *Address:* Canadian Embassy, Zitelmannstrasse No. 14, Bonn, Germany. *Clubs:* Keewatin (Prince Albert); Wascana Country, Assiniboia (Regina).

DAVIS, Thomas Frederick; Metropolitan Magistrate since 1947; *b.* 9 Feb. 1891; *m.* 1915, Rose Kipping: one *s. Educ.:* various; King's College, London. Served European War, 1914-18, France; Lieut. East Surrey Regt., 1915-16 (wounded); Lieut. Observer, R.F.C., 1916-19 (wounded); Capt. (Admin.) R.A.F., 1919. Barrister-at-Law, 1921-47. *Recreations:* golf, gardening and music. *Address:* 21 Stanford Court, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7; Ardenwood, Copthorne, Crawley, Sussex. *T.:* Western 7356; Copthorne 320.

DAVIS, Rear-Admiral William Wellclose, D.S.O. 1944, and Bar 1944; The Naval Secretary, Admiralty, since 1950; *b.* 11 Oct. 1901; *s.* of late W. S. Davis, Indian Political Service; *m.* 1934, Lady Gertrude Elizabeth Phipps, 2nd *d.* of 3rd Marquis of Normanby; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Summerfields, Oxford; Osborne and Dartmouth Naval Colleges. Midshipman, 1917; Lieut., 1921; Commander, 1935; Captain, 1940; Rear-Admiral, 1950. Asst. Director of Plans and Cabinet Offices, 1940-42; commanded

H M S Mauritius, 1943-44, Director of Under Water Weapons, Admiralty, 1945-46 Imperial Defence College, 1947, Chief of Staff to C -in-C Home Fleet, 1948-49, in H M S Duke of York and H M S Implacable Member, Council of Royal United Services Instn, 1945 *Recreations* golf, tennis, cricket *Address* Coglan House Longhope, Glos *T* Longhope 282 *Club* United Service

DAVIS-GOFF; *see* Goff, Sir E W D

DAVISON, family name of **Baron Broughshane.**

DAVISON, Professor Archibald Thompson, Hon D Mus, F R C M, A M, Ph D, Professor of Music, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass, U S A, since 1920, *b* 11 Oct 1883, *s* of Archibald Thompson Davison and Lucy Kelley, *m* 1st, 1926, Dorothy Stanley Starratt (*d* 1944), 2nd, 1946, Alice Elizabeth Pratt, no *c* *Educ* Boston Latin School, Harvard University Studied organ and composition with Charles Widor in Paris Harvard Univ A B 1906, A M 1907, Ph D 1908 F R C M 1931, Hon Doctor of Music Williams Coll, 1933, Oxford Univ, 1934, Harvard Univ, 1948 *Publications* Music Education in America, 1926, Protestant Church Music, 1933 Choral Conducting, 1940, The Technique of Choral Composition, 1945, (with W Apel) Historical Anthology of Music (2 vols) Vol 1, 1946, Bach and Handel Consummation of the Baroque, 1951, Church Music and Reality 1951 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Music Building, Harvard University, Cambridge Mass U S A, Lexington Road, Lincoln, Mass, U S A *T* Kirkland 7-7600.

DAVISON, Charles Stewart, B A, M A, LL B, Hon Fellow Magdalene College, Cambridge, *b* 14 April 1855, unmarried, *s* of Edward Francis and Charlotte Sewall (White) Davison *Educ* on the Continent with tutor, Fay School, Newport, R I, Harvard, Columbia, Cambridge, Inner Temple Counselor-at-law in New York City since 1877 Specialist in constitutional and commercial law, formerly Chmn Exec. Committee Assoc of the Bar of the City of New York etc, Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1920, devised the Mystery Ships (Q Boats) for British and French Navies, 1915, Drew the Fisheries Law of the Province of Quebec *Publications* Letters to Hiram Freeborn (1915 18), Reprisal in War, Dealers in Money, Maritime and Belligerent Rights, Treason, etc, Selling the Bear s Hide, 1902, Freedom of the Seas, 1918, The Alien in Our Midst 1930, also (with Madison Grant) The Passing of the Great Race 1916, and The Conquest of a Continent, 1933 *Recreations* Salmon angling, yachting, golf, large game shooting, breeding domestic animals, etc *Address* 25 Broad Street, New York City, Green River Farm, South Williamstown, Mass *T A* Cedilla, New York *T* Hanover 2 1557, Lacka wanna 4 0888 *Clubs* United University Downtown Assn, Harvard, Century (New York) Pitt Amateur Dramatic (Cambridge)

DAVISON, Rev. Gilderoy, M A. (Cantab.), A L C M, Vicar of S Peter s, Braintree, *b* 30 Aug 1892; *s* of late Thomas Davison and Minnie G Davison, O B E *Educ* Allens School, Newcastle, S Catharine s College, Cambridge Lt R.A S C, 1915 20 (despatches), Curate S Thomas Douglas, Curate in Charge S Edmunds Croydon, Croydon Parish Church has served on National Savings Cttee, Red Cross Cttee, Communal Feeding Cttee, Actors Church Union, British Legion, Old Contemptibles Assoc, A R P, U D C 1938 47, Food Control Cttee, Education Cttee, Girls Training Corps, A T C; Chaplain Boy Scouts and S Michael s Hospital, Braintree *Publications* Man with the Twisted Face, Prince of Spies; Traitor Unmasked Devil s Apprentice, Killer at Scotland Yard; Mystery of Red Haired Valet, Twisted Face the Avenger; The Mysterious Mr Brent; Exit Mr Brent, Man with Half a Face, Lily Pond Mystery; Murder in a Muffler; Devil s Diamonds, Jewels of Destiny; Twisted Face Strikes Again; Death in A R P, Twisted Face defends his Title; A Dog-fight with Death; Mysterious Air Ace, Robin Hoodwinker, V C; Satan s Satellite *Recreations* gardening, tennis, badminton, bridge, writing serious novels under a nom de plume. *Address* S Peter s Vicarage, Braintree, Essex

DAVISON, Professor John Armstrong, I D 1944, Professor of Greek Language and Literature, University of Leeds since 1951 *b* 23 Sept 1906, *s* of H E Davison M D, *m* 1939, Marjorie Richardson *d* of H R Flower no *c* *Educ* Haileybury College, Corpus Christi College Oxford (M A) Assistant Lecturer in Greek and Latin University of Manchester 1929, Lecturer, 1935, Senior Lecturer 1950 Secretary Faculty of Arts 1946 49 Visiting Professor of Classics, Victoria College Toronto 1949-50 2nd Lieut 4th Bn Northumberland Fusiliers (T A) 1927, Lieut, 1930 Capt, 1934 Major 1939 transferred to Cheshire Regt 1939, Military Assistant Secretary to War Cabinet and G S O 2 in Office of Minister of Defence 1943 45 U S Legion of Merit (Degree of Officer) 1946 *Publications* articles in British, American and German periodicals *Address* 76 St Michael's Road, Leeds 6 *T* Leeds 55695

DAVISON, Sir Ronald Conway, Kt, *cr.* 1938, Writer and Lecturer on unemployment and social questions, *b* London, March 1884, *s.* of George and Louisa Davison; *m* 1st, 1911, Sheila Grant (*d* 1923) of Rothiemurchus, 2nd, 1926, Emily Whiteman, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse Oriel College, Oxford At Toynbee Hall, 1908 10, Civil Servant 1912-28, Board of Trade and Ministry of Labour, retired at age 43 to write and lecture in England, United States and Canada. Lecturer to H M Forces overseas, 1944 and 1945. *Publications* The Unemployed Old Policies and New, 1929, British Unemployment Policy, 1938; Insurance for All and Everything, 1943 *Recreations* anything in reason. *Address* The White House, Shiplake-on-Thames, Oxon *Club* Reform

DAVISON, Rev. Canon William Holmes, M A; Rector of the Church of St. John the Evangelist, 1917-51, and Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal, since 1920, *b* 13 Jan 1884 *s* of late William Davison and late Agnes Selina McCarthy, *m* 1932, Marion Frances Wood, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Keble College, Oxford, Cuddesdon Theological College Deacon, 1908, Priest, 1909, Assistant Curate of St Columba s, Sunderland, 1908 13, Rector of Long Island, Bahamas, 1913-16 Rural Dean of Montreal East, 1925, Member of the General Synod of the Church of England in Canada; Member of Edinburgh World Conference on Faith and Order, 1937. Prolocutor of Lower House of Ecclesiastical Province of Canada, 1949. *Publication* Contributor to Symposium The Great Certainty, 1940; The Nature of Marriage, 1946, He shall speak Peace, 1950. *Recreation* walking *Address* 3 Martin Avenue, Dorval, P Q, Canada

DAVISSON, Clinton J., Ph D, Sc D (hon) Purdue, D Sc (hon) Princeton and Colby, D (hon) Lyon, 1939, *b* Bloomington, Illinois, U S A, 22 Oct 1881, *s* of Joseph and Mary Calvert Davisson, *m* 1911, Charlotte S Richardson, Yorkshire, three *s* one *d* *Educ* University of Chicago, B S 1908, Princeton University, Ph D 1911, Instructor in Physics Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa, 1911-17 Member Technical Staff of the Bell Telephone Laboratories New York City, 1917-46, Professor of Physics, University of Virginia, 1947-49, Comstock Prize in Physics, 1928, Elliot Cresson Medal, 1931, Hughes Medal of Royal Society, 1935, Member of National Research Council, 1928-31, 1933-36, Nobel Prize for Physics, 1937, Editorial Board of Physical Review, 1929-32, Alumni Medal, University of Chicago, 1941, Vice-President, A A A S, Chairman, Sec B, 1933 Member,

Natl Academy of Sciences Amer Philo sophical Soc Amer Acad Arts and Sciences (hon memb) New York Acad of Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi *Publications* Papers and notes on thermionics, radiation electron diffraction and electron lenses in scientific journals *Recreation* reading *Address* 2605 Jefferson Park Circle, Charlottesville Va

DAVITT, Cahir; Hon. Mr. Justice Davitt; President of the High Court Eire, since 1951 *b* 15 Aug 1894, *s* of Michael Davitt and Mary Yore *m* 1925, Sarah Gertrude Lynch, four *s* one *d* *Educ* O Connell School and University College Dublin, B A, N U I, 1914 Barrister King s Inns Dublin, 1916, Bencher 1927 LL B 1916 Judge of the Dail Courts, 1920 22 Judge Advocate General Irish Free State Defence Forces 1922 26, Temp Judge Circuit Court 1926 27, Circuit Judge City and County of Dublin 1927 45 (Puisne) Judge of the High Court, 1945 51 Member of Judiciary Cttee, 1923 24 to advise Irish Free State Executive in relation to the establishment of Courts of Justice under the I F S Constitution Chairman Civil Service Compensation Board 1929 Commission of Inquiry into Derating 1930 President Irish Rugby Football Union, 1936 37 Irish Squash Rackets Assoc 1936 *Recreations* golf game and wild fowl shooting *Address* Dungriffan Sydney Parade Ballsbridge Dublin *T* 63414 *Clubs* Stephen s Green Milltown Golf Fitzwilliam Lawn Tennis (Dublin)

DAVSON, Sir Geoffrey Leo Simon, 2nd Baronet, *cr* 1927, *b* 13 March 1922 *s* of Sir Edward Davson, 1st Bt, K C M G and Margot O B E, *er d* of late Clayton Glyn and late Mrs Elinor Glyn *S* father 1937 *m* 1946, Susan Eleanor, *er d* of Sir Rhys Rhys Williams, *q v* two *d* *Educ* Eton Joined Welsh Guards 1941, Staff Capt 1945 *Heir* *b* Christopher Michael Edward *b* 26 May 1927 *Address* 6 Caroline Terrace S W 1 *T* Sloane 5604 *Clubs* White s Bath

DAVSON, Lieut.-Col. Harry Miller, C M G 1919 D S O 1917 late R F A *b* 1872 *s* of late Sir Henry Davson *m* 1910 Hon Violet St Clair, *d* of 15th Baron Sinclair one *s* *Educ* Westminster, R M A Woolwich Served South African War, 1899 1900 (despatches Queen s medal and 3 clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches six times D S O C M G), retired pay 1921 Re-employed 1939-45 *Publications* Napoleon s Marshals The Story of G Troop, R H A, History of the 35th Division, etc *Address* 156 Sloane Street, S W 1 *T* Sloane 3107 *Clubs* White s Cavalry

DAVY, Colonel Cecil William, C M G 1918, late R E, *b* 25 March 1868, 3rd *s.* of late J W Davy, J P of Ingoldsthorpe Hall, Norfolk, *m.* 1st, 1896, Ivy (*d* 1897), *d* of late Major R. Bainbridge, 17th Lancers, one *s*, 2nd, 1926 Maude Antoinette, *widow* of Capt C J Mcl Lomer 8th Hussars *Educ* Elizabeth College Guernsey R M Academy Woolwich Joined R E 1887 served Malta 1890 95, South African War (Queen s medal 4 clasps), Colonial employment in S A, 1902 4 Chief Instructor Electricity, S M E Chatham 1906 9, Ireland, 1909 12, Hong Kong 1912 14 European War, France 1915 19 (despatches twice, C M G), retired pay, 1924, J P (Norfolk) *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf

DAVY, F. H. M. N. Humphrey-; *see* Humphrey-Davy

DAVY, Brig. George Mark Oswald, C B 1945, C B E 1943, D S O 1941, U S Legion of Merit, *b* 22 Sept 1898, *s* of late Capt G C H Davy and of Mrs Davy, Grove Lodge, Woodbridge, *m* 1932, Isabel Gwendolen, *d* of late E Alan Hay of Bengeo House, Hertford, one *s* European War, 1914 18, France and Belgium, Royal Field Artillery, 1918, transferred to 3rd Hussars, 1931, Staff College, Camberley, 1932 33, Naval Staff College, Greenwich, 1939, France and Belgium, 1939 40, Western Desert, 1940 41, Greece, April 1941, commanded 3rd and 7th Armoured Bdes in Desert, 1941, Director of Military Operations G H Q, Middle East, 1942 44, A F H Q Algiers, 1944, commanded Land Forces Adriatic, 1944 45, retired, 1948 Fruit grower *Recreations* fishing, painting, sailing *Club* Cavalry

DAVY, Lieut.-Col. Philip Claude Tresilian, C M G 1916, gold medal of the Order of S John of Jerusalem, 1916, M B London, M R C S L R C P, *b* 8 Aug 1877, *s* of Jas Tresilian Davy Ottery St Mary, Devon, *m* 1906, Dorothy Clifford (*d* 1930), *d* of George Thompson M D Stapleton Glos, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Blundell s School Tiverton, University College Hospital, London (Fellowes Medallist). Entered R A M C 1904 Capt 1908, Major, 1915, Lt Col 1927, retired 1932 served West Africa India France and Egypt, recalled to active list, 1939 41 Member of Pension Appeal Tribunal 1944 *Publications* In medical journals *Recreations* shooting, fishing golf music *Address* c/o Glyn Mills & Co Kirkland House White hall S W 1 [*Died* 25 *Sept* 1951

DAW, Sir John Edward, Kt *cr* 1943 Chairman Standing Joint Committee, J P, *b* 26 Nov 1866, *s* of Richard Rendle Miller and Frances Daw *Educ* Exeter School Solicitor, 1887, Member of Exeter City Council, 1889-1902, Member of Devon County Council since 1925, Alderman 1933, Vice Chairman 1933 Chairman, 1937 46, Registrar of the Exeter Newton Abbot and Torquay County Courts 1902 27, Member of Devon Education Authority Chairman of Governors of Exeter School and Maynard Girls' School, Exeter *Address* 4 Louisa Terrace, Exmouth, Devon *T* Exmouth 2356 *Clubs* Devon and Exeter (Exeter), Exmouth (Exmouth)

DAW, Sydney Ernest Henry, O B L 1950 (M B E 1941) Counsellor (Commercial) H M Legation Vienna since 1948 *b* 22 July 1897 *s* of late Ernest George and Katherine Daw *m* 1925 Corinne Alice (*née* Whitstad) two *s* two *d* *Educ* Lower School of John Lyon Harrow Served European War in Army 1914 19 Military Inter Allied Commission of Control Germany 1920 27 with Remington Rand Germany and France 1927 37 Home Office 1937 38 Corporation of London Civil Defence 1938 42 served War of 1939 45 Allied Force H Q North Africa and Italy (Lt Colonel) 1942 45 Allied Commission Austria (Colonel) 1945 47 *Recreation* fishing *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank 6 Pall Mall S W 1 *Club* English Speaking Union

DAWBARN, Graham Richards, C B E 1948, M A F R I B A F R Ae S R I B A Distinction in Town Planning partner in Norman and Dawbarn Architects and Consulting Engineers, *b* London, 8 Aug 1893, *s* of late R A Dawbarn, M I C E M I E E, *m* 1923, Olive, *d* of late John Topham, Barrister at Law, two *d* *Educ* King's School Canterbury, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-17 Public Works Department, Hong Kong, 1921 1923, won in open competition Raffles College, Singapore (with Cyril Farey) 1924, and Constantine Technical College, Middlesbrough, 1925, awarded Henry Saxon Snell prize for hospital design, 1927, and Godwin and Wimperis Bursary for executed works, 1931 M O H Housing Medal 1949, two architectural awards by Council of Festival of Britain, 1951 President A A and member of R I B A Council 1945-47 Hon Corresponding member Danish Association of Architects member of professional and technical committees including Business Buildings Cttee London Airport Layout Panel and Terminal Building Cttee, Architect for various Educational, Com-

mercial, Aviation and Housing schemes, including the Univ. Coll. and Medical School for West Indies; travelled in Scandinavia, Germany, Holland, France, N. America (including 8000 miles in light aircraft with late Sir Nigel Norman), S. Africa, China, Malaya, W. Indies. *Address:* Julian Hill, Weybridge, Surrey. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

DAWES, Sir (Albert) Cecil, Kt., *cr* 1951; C.B.E 1945; Barrister-at-law; Legal Adviser, Ministry of Education; *b.* 24 September 1890; *s.* of Albert Henry Dawes and Beatrice Dickson; *m.* 1919, Jeanne Marie Louise De Bruyker, three *s. Educ.:* Watford Grammar School, London Univ. B.A. (1st hons.), 1910; LL.B. (3rd hons.), 1913; Bar Final (certificate of honour), 1914, Whittuck Scholar and Quain Prizeman International Law, Bar Criminal Law Prize. H.M. Forces, 1914-19; Board of Education, 1919. Secretary to Statutory Commission, Durham University, 1935-37. *Recreations:* sailing, fishing, gardening. *Address* Springfield, Copse Hill, West Wimbledon, S.W.20. *T:* Wimbledon 4216.

DAWES, Sir Cecil; *see* Dawes, Sir A. C.

DAWES, Lt.-Col. George William Patrick, D.S O. 1917, M.B E. 1946, A.F.C.; *b.* 1880; *m.* 1st, 1913, Margaret, *e. d.* of E. G. Money; one *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Olive, *o. d.* of M. D. Harrel; one *s.* Served S. Africa, Royal Berkshire Regt., 1900-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); posted to R.F.C. 1912; European War, served France and commanded R.F.C. in the Balkans, 1916-18 (despatches seven times, D.S O., Bt. Lt.-Col., Serbian Order of White Eagle, Order of Redeemer of Greece, Croix de Guerre with three Palms, Officer Legion of Honour, A.F.C.). Served with R.A.F., 1939-46, as Wing Commander (M.B.E.). *Address:* 15 Park Terrace, The Park, Nottingham. *T.:* 3058.

DAWES, Brigadier Hugh Frank, D.S.O 1918; M.C., *b.* 1884; *s* of late Frank Dawes, 21 Park Crescent, W.; *m.* Adrienne Jean, *y. d.* of late Colonel W. H. Rathborne, R.E. *Educ.:* Harrow School; Staff College Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); commanded 2nd Battalion Royal Fusiliers, 1932-36; A.Q.M.G. Southern Command, 1936-39 served B.E.F. France, 1939-40. *Address:* Bartletts Farm, Mattingley, Basingstoke, Hants. *Clubs.* United Service, Royal Automobile.

DAWKINS, Richard MacGillivray, F.B A; M.A Cantab. and Oxon; D.Litt., Oxon; Bywater and Sotheby Professor of Byzantine and Modern Greek Language and Literature in the University of Oxford, 1920-1939; Fellow of Exeter College, 1922-39, Honorary Fellow, 1939; Hon. Ph.D. University of Athens, 1937; Hon Ph D., Univ of Thessalonica, 1951; D.Litt. Oxford, 1942, *b.* 1871; *s.* of Rear-Adm. Richard Dawkins, R.N.; unmarried *Educ* · Marlborough College, Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Fellow, 1904, Hon. Fellow, 1922; Director of the British School of Archæology at Athens, 1906-14, temporary Lieutenant R.N.V.R. 1916 *Publications* · Modern Greek in Asia Minor, 1916, The Cypriot Chronicle of Makhairas, 1932; The Monks of Athos, 1936; Forty-five Stories from the Dodecanese, 1950; papers on Archæological and Philological subjects in various periodicals. *Address:* Plas Dulas, Llanddulas, Abergele, Denbighshire.

DAWNAY, family name of **Viscount Downe.**

DAWNAY, Lt.-Col. Cuthbert Henry, M.C. 1917; farming; *b.* 4 Nov. 1891; *s.* of Hon. Eustace H. and Lady Evelyn de V. Dawnay; *m.* 1921, Marjorie Kathleen, *d.* of Reginald B. Loder; three *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18, 6th Bn. The Yorkshire Regt., 1914-19. J.P., E.R. Yorks, 1927; D.L., E.R. Yorks, 1942. Home Guard, 1940-45, Battalion Commander. High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1949-50. *Recreations:* shooting, gardening. *Address:* West Heslerton Hall, Malton, Yorks. *T.:* West Heslerton 202. *Clubs:* Travellers', Bath; Yorkshire (York).

DAWNAY, Major-General David, D.S O 1943 (Bar 1945); Commandant, Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst, since 1951; *b* 10 July 1903; *s* of Major Hon Hugh Dawnay, D.S.O., and Lady Susan Beresford, *m* 1926, Lady Katharine Nora Beresford, twin *s* two *d Educ.* Eton College; R.M.C Sandhurst. Rifle Brigade, 1924; transferred 10th R. Hussars, 1924; Capt. 1930; War of 1939-45, Major, 1940, 2nd in Comd., North Irish Horse, 1940, C.O. 2nd Reconnaissance Regt, 1941; C.O. North Irish Horse, 1941, 2nd in Command, 23rd and 26th Armoured Bdes., 1943, Commander: 21 Tank Bde, 1943, 26 Armd Bde., 1945; 86 Area, Venice, 1946; student, Staff College, Camberley, 1946; Comdr., 2nd Armd. Bde, 1947; Dep. Comdr, North Midland District, 1948; Comdr. 8 Armd Bde, 1948. *Recreations.* hunting, cricket, lawn tennis, polo *Address:* Government House, R M.A, Sandhurst, Camberley, Surrey. *T.* Camberley 1661; Whitfield Court, Waterford, Ireland. *T* Kilmeaden 2. *Club* Cavalry.

DAWNAY, Maj.-Gen. Guy Payan, C B. 1918; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1902; M.V.O. 1907; Chairman Dawnay, Day & Co. Ltd.; Chairman of the Gordon Hotels, Ltd.; President of Anglo-Norwegian Holdings, Ltd.; Vice-Chairman of Financial Times, Ltd. and of Financial News, Ltd.; Chairman of Liverpool & London & Globe Insurance Company Ltd. (London Board); Chairman of Central Insurance Company Ltd, and Army and Navy Stores, Ltd.; *b.* 28 Mar. 1878; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Hon L. P Dawnay; *m.* 1906, Cecil, *y. d* of late Francis W Buxton; two *s.* two *d Educ.* · Eton; Oxford. 3rd Batt Yorkshire Regiment (Militia), 1895-99; Coldstream Guards, 1899-1911; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt.-Major and Bt.-Lt.-Col., C.M.G., C.B., Legion of Honour, Orders of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy) and St. Anne (Russia), Croix de Guerre (France) and distinguished service medal (U.S.A.) *Address:* Longparish House, Longparish, Hants. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Bath, M.C C.

See also Capt O. P Dawnay

DAWNAY, Captain Oliver Payan; Private Secretary to the Queen since 1951, *b* 4 April 1920; *s* of Major-General Guy Payan Dawnay, *q.v.*, *m* 1944, Lady Margaret Dorothea Boyle, *y. d.* of 8th Earl of Glasgow, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d Educ.* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford. Parliamentary and Press section, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-40 Served War of 1939-45; Coldstream Guards, 1940-46, Adjutant 1st Battalion, 1943-44; seconded to Foreign Office, Conference Dept, 1945-46; demobilised, as Captain, 1946 Messrs Dawnay Day and Co, Merchant Bankers, 1946-50. *Address* · Girdlers, Swallowfield, Berkshire. *T.:* Reading 83125. *Clubs* · Union, M.C.C.

DAWNAY, Captain Peter, M.V.O. 1939; D.S.C. 1944; R.N.; in command H.M.S. Saintes and as Captain (D) 3rd Destroyer Flotilla since 1950; *b.* 14 Aug. 1904; *s.* of Major Hon. Hugh and Lady Susan Dawnay; *m.* 1936, Lady Angela Montagu-Douglas-Scott, *d.* of 7th Duke of Buccleuch; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Osborne and Dartmouth. Legion of Merit (U.S.A.). *Address:* Ashling House, Denmead, Hants. *T.:* Hambleden 139. *Clubs:* United Service, Lansdowne.

DAWSON, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Peel, C.B.E 1942 (O.B.E. 1937); *b.* 16 June 1888; *s.* of Frank Talbot Dawson and Agnes A. G. Hulton; *m.* 1917, Violet Impey, Cape

Town, no *c Educ* Cheltenham College Joined Royal Marines, 1906, served in Channel Fleet, Gallipoli and East Africa, during European War, 1914-18, Superintendent of Small Arms, R M, 1926-29, Fleet Royal Marine Officer, Cape Station, 1929 31, Brigade Major, Portsmouth Div R M 1932-35, Fleet Royal Marine Officer, Mediterranean Fleet 1935-37, Assistant Adjutant-General R M, 1938-41, A D C to the King, 1941 42, retired 1949 *Address* Montrose Avenue, Clovelly, Cape Town.

DAWSON, Sir Benjamin, 1st Bt, *cr* 1929, J P, Chairman of Joseph Dawson, Ltd., Cashmere Works, Bradford, textile manufacturer *b* Bradford, 20 September 1878; *er s* of late Joseph Dawson, Bradford; *m* 1906 Annie Ellen, *d* of late Lister Saville, Bradford one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1951-52 *Recreations* hunting, yachting *Heir s* Lawrence Saville Dawson, *b* 15 Jan 1908 *Address* Nun-Appleton, York *T A* Bolton Percy *T* Appleton Roebuck 88 *Clubs* City Livery, Constitutional Royal Thames Yacht Bradford and County Conservative (Bradford)

DAWSON, Sir Bernard; *see* Dawson, Sir J B

DAWSON, Christopher, F B A. 1948 M A., *b.* 12 Oct 1889, *o s* of Lt Col H P Dawson, Hartlington Hall, Skipton, and Mary Louisa *e d* of Archdeacon Bevan, Hay Castle, *m.* 1916, Valery Mary *y d* of Walter Mills, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Oxford Lecturer in the History of Culture, University College Exeter, 1930 36, Forwood Lecturer in the Philosophy of Religion Liverpool, 1934, Gifford Lecturer (Edinburgh) 1947 and 1948 *Publications* The Age of the Gods; The Making of Europe, Progress and Religion, The Spirit of the Oxford Movement Enquiries into Religion and Culture, Mediæval Religion The Modern Dilemma Christianity and the New Age, Religion and the Modern State Beyond Politics The Judgement of the Nations 1943 Religion and Culture 1948, Religion and the Rise of Western Culture, 1950 *Address* Copse Side, Boars Hill, Oxford *Club* Athenæum

DAWSON, Christopher William, C M G 1947, *b* 31 May 1896, *s* of Rev H Dawson, M A, and Tertia Dean, *m* 1924, Jill, *d* of Prof R G McKerron, Aberdeen University, no *c* *Educ* Dulwich College Brasenose College, Oxford Joined East Surrey Regt, 1915, served in India (N W Frontier) and Mesopotamia, demobilised with rank of Captain 1919 Joined Malayan Civil Service 1920 and served in various parts of Malaya until 1942 Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1929 Sec for Defence Malaya, 1941 42, interned by Japanese in Singapore, 1942 45 Chief Secretary, Sarawak, 1946 50, retired 1950 *Recreations* sailing, riding, contemplation *Address* 18 Roland Way, S W 7 *T* Fremantle 2604

DAWSON, Coningsby, F R G S, *b* High Wycombe, 26 Feb 1883; *s* of Dr William James Dawson; *m* 1918, Helen Campbell Wright Clark, *s d* of Peter Campbell of New ark, New Jersey, U S A, one *s* *Educ.* Merton College, Oxford, B A, Second Class Honours in Modern History Went to America 1905 a free lance contributor to American magazines 1905 10, literary adviser to the George H. Doran Co, 1910 18; joined the Canadian Expeditionary Forces as a Lieutenant, Field Artillery, served with First Canadian Division until 1917 and the Fourth till 1918 lectured in the States under the British Mission, returned to the Occupied Territories, 1919 undertook a special mission through Central and Eastern Europe in the interests of the American Relief for starving children, 1920 21 *Publications* The Worker and Other Poems, 1906, The House of the Weeping Woman, 1908; Last Chance River, 1910, The Road to Avalon, 1912; The Garden Without Walls, 1913; The Raft, 1914; Slaves of Freedom, 1916; Khaki Courage, 1917; Out to Win, 1918; The Glory of the Trenches, 1918, Living Bayonets, 1919, The Test of Scarlet, 1919, The Little House, 1920, It Might Have Happened to You, The Kingdom Round the Corner, 1921; The Vanishing Point Christmas Outside of Eden, 1922, The Coast of Folly, 1924, Old Youth, 1925, When is Always, 1927; Pilgrims of the Impossible, 1928, The Unknown Soldier, 1929, When Father Christmas was Late, 1929; The Test of Scarlet, 1930, Fugitives from Passion, 1930, The Auctioning of Mary Angel 1930, A Path to Paradise, 1932, The Moon Through Glass, 1934; Inspiration Valley, 1936, Tell Us of the Night (with Barton Browne), 1941 *Recreations* horses travelling art collecting *Address* Dun Rovin Lodge, 60 Latimer Road, Santa Monica California *T* Santa Monica 50285

DAWSON, Brig. Ernest Frederick Steell, C I E 1939, M.C, *b* 25 April 1884 2nd Lt R E, 1904, Capt 1914, Major 1922, Lt Col 1929 Col 1933 Chief Engineer, Western Command, India, 1935-38, served European War France and Belgium 1914 16 (despatches M C); retired 1939

DAWSON, George W., F R C S I, D P H., Consulting Surgeon Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital, Golden Square, Consulting Surgeon for Diseases of Throat Nose and Ear, Bethnal Green Military Hospital *b* Dublin, 1868, *s* of late Richard Cecil Dawson, *m* 1907, Amy (*d.* 1949), *d* of late Rev G P Ward *Educ* Dublin, London, Vienna Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine late President and Chairman of the Irish Medical Schools and Graduates Assoc., Medallist in Surgery *Recreation* golf *Address* Deans Lane, Walton-on-Hill, Tadworth Surrey *T* Tadworth 2050 *Club* Bath

DAWSON, Comdr. Sir Hugh Trevor, 2nd Bt *cr* 1920 C B E 1950, Royal Navy, retired, *b* 17 January 1893 *o surviving s* of Sir Trevor Dawson 1st Bt and Louise (*d* 1935), *d* of John Miller Grant, *S* father 1931 *m* 1918 Vera Anne Loch *d* of late Sir F L Halliday, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Royal Naval College Osborne and Dartmouth *Heir s* Hugh Halliday Trevor, *b* 6 June 1931 *Address* Gay s House, Holyport Berks *T* Maidenhead 1756 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

See also Brig Gen John and Brig Ralph Mucklem

DAWSON, James Alexander, C S I 1939 C I E 1931, L L D (Aber), I C S, retired *b* 4 May 1880, *m* 1908 Elizabeth, *d* of Donald McLagan, Galashiels, three *d* (and two *s* decd), *m* 1939, Isabel Mary Akerman *Educ* Gordon s College and University, Aberdeen, M A Christ Church, Oxford Chief Secretary, Assam, 1933, retired 1939 *Address* Dunolly, Bieldside, Aberdeen

DAWSON, John Alexander, C B E 1942 M I C E, Chief Resident Engineer London Airport since 1948 *b* 24 March 1886, *s* of Alexander Dawson Aberdeen, *m* 1910 Margaret, *er d* of late Alexander M Cruickshank, Bloemfontein, S A, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen Aberdeen and Glasgow Univs, B Sc (Engineering) Glasgow Entered Admiralty as Asst Civil Engineer, 1912, served at Portsmouth, Admiralty, Ostend (1919) and Rosyth, transferred to Air Ministry, 1921, served at Air Ministry, Inland Area, Singapore, Coastal Command, Chief Engineer Air Defence of Great Britain, Chief Engineer Bomber Command Deputy Director of Works, 1938, Director of Works, Air Ministry, 1940 48, retired 1948. *Address* Girdleness Bedford Road, Moor Park, Northwood, Middx *T* Northwood 1163 *Club* Moor Park Golf (Rickmansworth)

DAWSON, Sir (Joseph) Bernard, K B E, *cr* 1948, M D, F R C S F R C O G, Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics, Univ of N Z *b* 8 April 1883, *y s* of Joseph Dawson, Solihull, Warwickshire, *m* 1909, Norah, *d.*

of Richard Lunt, Edgbaston, Birmingham; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward Sixth School, Birmingham; University of Birmingham; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Past-Pres. Otago Div., B.M.A.; Examiner for Univ. of N.Z., Roy. Australasian Coll. of Surgeons and R.C.O.G.; Hon. Asst. Gynæcologist, Royal Adelaide Hosp., Adelaide, S. Australia. Served European War, 1914-18, with R.A.M.C. *Publications:* The History of Medicine, 1912; (with H. Jellett) Midwifery for Nurses, 1948. *Recreations:* gardening and tennis. *Address:* 14 Queen Street, Dunedin, New Zealand. *T.:* Dunedin 10.322. *Club:* Dunedin (Dunedin)

DAWSON, Lucy; portrait painter and etcher; *m.* Cyril J., *s.* of Rev. R. Crosbie Dawson, M.A.; one *s. Educ.:* Private Schools. Studied life drawing, etc., at art schools; has latterly devoted considerable attention to the painting and etching of dogs, both sporting and other types; exhibited in London, provinces, and in America; has held several exhibitions in New Bond Street. *Publications:* Dogs as I see them, 1936; Dogs, Rough and Smooth, 1937; Lucy Dawson's Dog Book, 1939; Neighbours, 1946; numerous Dry Points, poster designs and book illustrations, etc.; also works under the name of Mac. Reproductions in American and English Magazines. *Address.* Whitwell, nr Hitchin, Herts.

DAWSON, Peter; baritone vocalist; *b.* Adelaide, South Australia, 1882; *m.* 1905, Annie Mortimer Noble; no *c. Educ:* Pulteney Street Grammar School. Came to England 1902; studied under Sir Charles Santley; first appearance Grand Opera, Covent Garden, 1909; made first gramophone record, 1904. *Publications:* (Autobiography) Fifty Years of Song, 1951; various songs under the name of J. P. McCall. *Recreations:* painting, gardening

DAWSON, Richard Cecil; trainer of race-horses, breeder of thoroughbred horses, retd.; *b.* 27 Nov. 1885; *s.* of Richard Cuming Dawson and Eleanor Waters; *m* Grace Davies Gilbert; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Santry School; Trinity College, Dublin. Trained winners of Grand National Steeplechase, of three Derbys, and of most of the principal races in England and Ireland. *Recreations:* hunting and golf. *Address:* Fawley Manor, Wantage, Berks. *T.A.:* Chaddleworth. *T.:* Chaddleworth 252. *Clubs:* Bath; Kildare Street, St. Stephen's Green (Dublin).

DAWSON, Prof. Robert MacGregor, F.R.S. (Can.) 1933, Professor of Political Science, University of Toronto, since 1940; *b* 1 March 1895, *s.* of Robert and Mary MacGregor Dawson; *m* 1924, Sarah Ada Foster, two *s Educ* Dalhousie University (M.A.), Harvard University (A.M.); University of London (M.Sc (Econ.), D.Sc. (Econ.)) Taught at: Dalhousie Univ., 1921-23; Carnegie Inst. of Technology, 1923-1926; Rutgers Univ., 1926-28; Univ. of Saskatchewan, 1928-40; Univ of Toronto, 1940-. Editor of Canadian Jl of Economics and Political Science, 1931-45; Member Social Science Research Council of Canada, 1941, 1951-; Guggenheim Fellow, 1950-51; Roy. Comr. on Provincial Development (Nova Scotia), 1943-45; Governor-General's Award for Academic Non-Fiction, 1947, 1949; Editor of Canadian Government Series, 1945-51; appointed Official Biographer of late Rt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King, 1951 LL.D. (h.c.) Univ. of New Brunswick, 1950. *Publications:* Principle of Official Independence, 1922; The Civil Service of Canada, 1929; Constitutional Issues in Canada, 1933; The Development of Dominion Status, 1937; Canada in World Affairs (Vol. II), 1943, The Government of Canada, 1947; Democratic Government in Canada, 1949. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, gardening. *Address:* Laurier House, Ottawa, Canada; Pine Hill, Bridgewater, Nova Scotia.

DAWSON, Col. Rupert George, C.B. 1945; T.D.; J.P., Perthshire; *b.* 13 July 1887; *s.* of late Peter Dawson, Drum Coille, Braco; *m.* 1912, Juliette, *cr. d.* of late Senator J. M. Wilson, Montreal, Canada; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Stonyhurst. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice); Lt.-Col. 1920; Bt. Col. 1924; Member King's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers) since 1938; Chairman T.A. Assoc., Perthshire, 1936-46. Served War of 1939-45, 1939-41. D.L. Perthshire, 1937-1947. Privy Chamberlain of the Sword and Cape to the Pope, 1939. *Address:* La Hague Manor, St. Peter, Jersey, Channel Islands. *Club:* Caledonian.

DAWSON, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Henry, C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1919; V.D.; Member of Dawson & Hopkins, Barristers and Solicitors; *b* 1878; *s.* of F. W. E. Dawson. Served South Africa, 1900-02 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, C.M.G, C.B.E.); Home Service, N.Z., 1939. *Address:* Endeans Bldgs., Auckland, C.1, N.Z.

DAWSON, Sir Vernon, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1934 (C.I.E. 1920), late Assistant Secretary, India Office; *b* 1881; *s.* of late Charles R. Dawson; *m* 1906, Mary (*d.* 1943), *o. d.* of Rev. G. Floyd, Frilsham, Berks; one *s* (*yr. s. d.* 1928). *Educ* St. Paul's School, Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford. Entered I.C.S. after exam. of 1904, and served in various capacities in E. Bengal and Assam, Bengal and under Govt. of India, 1905-17; on deputation at India Office, 1918-21; retired from I.C.S on medical certificate, March 1921, and thereupon appointed permanently to India Office; retired, 1941. *Address:* Glebe House, Frilsham, Berks.

DAWSON, Air Vice-Marshal Walter Lloyd, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1948; Royal Air Force Instructor at Imperial Defence College since 1950; *b.* 6 May 1902; *s.* of late W. J. Dawson, Sunderland; *m.* 1927, Elizabeth Leslie, *d.* of late D. V. McIntyre, M.A., M.B., Ch.B.; one *s.* one *d.* Commandant, School of Land/Air Warfare, Old Sarum, 1948-50. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

DAWSON, Warren Royal, F.R.S.E.; F.R.S.L.; F.S.A.; Hon. Fellow Imperial College of Science; Hon. Fellow, Medical Society of London; Hon. Member of the Egypt Exploration Society; Membre Associé de l'Institut d'Égypte; Hon Librarian to the Corporation of Lloyd's, 1927-48; Frazer Lecturer, Glasgow, 1936, *b.* Ealing, 18 Oct. 1888; *y. s.* of late Charles R. Dawson; *m.* 1912, Alys Helen, *e. d* of late Sidney Wood. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. *Publications:* English Translations of Prof Capart's Works; Egyptian Mummies, 1924 (with Sir G. Elliot Smith, F.R.S.); The Custom of Couvade, 1929; Magician and Leech, 1929; Clio Medica: The Beginnings, 1930; The Bridle of Pegasus, 1930; Life of T. J Pettigrew, 1931; Manuscripta Medica, 1932, The Frazer Lectures (edited), 1932; Life of Charles Wycliffe Goodwin, 1934, A Leechbook, 1934; Catalogue of Linnean Society MSS, 1934; Life of Sir Grafton Elliot Smith, 1938; The Huxley Papers, 1946; various publications for the Corporation of Lloyd's and numerous contributions on Archæology, Egyptology, and the History of Science to British and foreign scientific journals; contributions to Encyclopædia Britannica. *Address:* Simpson House, Simpson, Bletchley, Bucks.

DAWSON, Warrington; Commander of: French Legion of Honour; Jugoslav Roy. Order of St. Sava; Gold Medal of Acad. Française; Hon. Citizen of Versailles; Vice-Pres. Société des Americanistes de Paris; Hon. President of Charleston (S.C.) Area Council, Boy Scouts of America; Versailles Commissioner Federation of Eclaireurs de France (French Boy Scouts), 1936-45; regular contributor to Psychic News; *b* Charleston (S.C.), 27 September 1878; *s.* of Captain Francis Warrington Dawson (Austin John Reeks), Knight of St. Gregory the Great, of London, and Sarah Fowler Morgan, New Orleans; unmarried. *Educ.:* École

St.-Guillaume, Paris; College of Charleston. Founder and 1st Director, French Bureau United Press of America, 1900-10; War Correspondent in Russia, 1904; Secretary-General of the Association of Foreign Newspaper Correspondents in Paris, 1905-8, Private Secretary to ex-President Theodore Roosevelt in Kenya Colony, 1909, Attaché to U.S. Consulate at Rouen, Jan.-Feb. 1915, in connection with Enemy Prisoners' Camps; Confidential Adviser to the American Ambassador in Paris, 1915-19; engaged on confidential mission work in British, French, and American Army Zones, 1915-18 (seriously injured); Special Attaché, Amer. Embassy Paris, 1917-37; confidential report work, 1937-40 and 1946-(. . . in enemy hands in surveyed diplomatic residence, 1940-44), Deleg of Amer. Embassy in Paris to Inter-Allied Propaganda Conf at Paris F.O., March 1918; Chief of Press Bureau of Amer Embassy in Paris, 1917-26, Director of the French Research Bureau for the Reconstruction of Williamsburg, Colonial Capital of Virginia and Seat of the Royal Governors, undertaken by John D Rockefeller, jun, 1928-32 *Publications* The Scar, 1906; The Scourge, Le Nègre aux États Unis; The True Dimension; The Gift of Paul Clermont, The Pyramid; Adventure in the Night (Preface by Joseph Conrad); Les Aventures de Buz et Fury; The Guardian Demons; Beaumains and other French plays produced in Paris and Versailles, 1936-40; edited with Biographical Introduction, A Confederate Girl's Diary, by Sarah Morgan Dawson; The Speeches of Ambassador Wallace; The War Memoirs of William Graves Sharp, American Ambassador to France, 1914-19, Marthe Richard the Skylark, by Major Georges Ladoux, former Chief of the French Intelligence Service, The Kaiser's Blonde Spy, *idem Recreations* singing the leading tenor parts in 30 Italian, German, and French operas *Address* 2 Rue de la Paroisse, Versailles (S. et O.), France *T A* Neptune, Versailles *T* Versailles 15-59

DAWSON, William Siegfried; Professor of Psychiatry, University of Sydney, 1927, Hon Consultant Psychiatrist, Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, 1951; *b.* Skipton-in-Craven, 27 April 1891, *s.* of late William Harbutt Dawson; *m.* 1927, Gladys Lyle, *er. d* of late W. G. Lauder Paton. *Educ.:* Skipton Grammar School; Sedbergh; Dulwich; Trinity College, Oxford; St Thomas's Hospital, M.A. and M.D.; F.R.C.P., London; Foundation Fellow R.A.C.P.; Gold Medallist, Royal Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain; Rockefeller Medical Fellow, 1925; late Senior Assistant Maudsley Hospital, London, and Teacher in Psychological Medicine, University of London; Pres Australasian Assoc. of Psychiatrists, 1946-47. Lt.-Col. A.A.M.C., retd. *Publications* papers dealing with mental disorders *Recreation* travel. *Address* 135 Macquarie Street, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

DAWSON-DAMER, family name of **Earl of Portarlington.**

DAY, Sir (Albert) Cecil, Kt., *cr* 1932; C.M.G. 1925; C.B.E. 1919; Commander Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1935; New Zealand Liaison Officer in London for Foreign Affairs; *b.* 9 Nov. 1884; *m.* Clara Katherine (*d.* 1951), *d.* of late William Fisher, Glos. *Educ.:* Northleach Grammar School; privately. Assistant Private Secretary to Governor of New Zealand, 1910-12; Official Secretary to Governors-General of New Zealand, 1912-36; attached to New Zealand Delegations to League of Nations Assembly 1936, Imperial Conference 1937, and United Nations first General Assembly, 1946. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 415 Strand, W.C.2.

DAY, Albert James Taylor, C.B.E. 1947 (O.B.E. 1941); Chairman, Staff Side, Civil Service National Whitley Council, since 1947; *b.* 9 Feb. 1892; *s.* of Albert Henry and Elizabeth Day; *m.* 1919, Dorcas Gosling; two *s. Educ.:* Church and Secondary Schools. Civil Servant (P.O.), 1908-23; Asst. Sec. Assoc. of Executive Officers and other Civil Servants, 1923-29; Gen. Sec. 1929-30; Gen. Sec. Soc. of Civil Servants, 1930-46; part-time Chairman Staff Side, C.S. Nat. Whitley Council, 1939-46. Member of Belgian Institute *Address.* Stone End, Fox Hill Close, Haywards Heath, Sussex *T.:* 222. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

DAY, Colonel Alfred Francis, C.B.E. 1941; *b.* 24 June 1888; *s.* of late Richard Evan Day, Blyford, Suffolk. *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lt. Royal Engineers, 1906; Captain, 1914; Major, 1924; Lt.-Colonel, 1930; Colonel, 1933; retired pay, 1944 *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

DAY, Rear-Adm. Archibald, C.B. 1951, C.B.E. 1943, D.S.O. 1940; Hydrographer of the Navy since 1950, *b.* 19 July 1899, *s* of late Donald D Day, F.R.C.S., and Henrietta S. Blaxland; *m* 1929, Eunice Cassellah Pitt, one *s.* two *d Educ* H.M.S Conway, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. During European War saw service in H.M.S. Lowestoft, Britannia, and Courageous as cadet and midshipman, and in the destroyer H.M.S. Welland in Mediterranean as a sub-lieut.; at the end of the war and on completion of courses which included two terms at Cambridge University specialised in Hydrographic surveying, served in H.M.S. Endeavour, Fitzroy, Iroquois, Ormonde, Scott, and at Admty., Comdr. 1934, Capt. 1940, on the staff of the Flag Officer Commanding Dover, 1939-43, Fleet Hydrographic Officer, East Indies, 1944-46, Rear-Adm. 1949; late Assistant Hydrographer, Admty., Whitehall, and in comd of H.M.S. Dalrymple, Flag Officer Commanding British Naval Forces in Germany and Chief British Naval Representative in the Allied Control Commission, 1949-50. Hereditary Freeman of City of Norwich. *Address:* Cheshunt, Meopham, Kent. *T.* Meopham 2214. *Club* United Service.

DAY, Dr. Bernard, M.D., B.Ch. Cantab., M.R.C.P. Lond.; late temp Commission in R.A.M.C.; late Consultant Physician to the Colonial Office; *y s* of late Frank Day, 89 Harley Street, W.1, *m* 1910, Lydia Dorothy, *d* of late Henry L. Cripps; one *s* (*er s* killed, R.A.F., 1940). *Educ.* Haileybury College; Caius College, Cambridge; St. George's Hospital. House Surgeon and House Physician at St. George's Hospital; Private Practice. Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States, 1910-26; thereafter in London. Served with R.A.M.C. in M.E.F. and India, 1941-44, held rank of T/Lt.-Col. at Quetta and Northern Ireland, 1943-44. Chairman: Medical Boards, Min of Nat Insurance, 1949-50. *Address* 39 Hans Place, S.W.1 *T.* Kensington 2400. *Club* Oxford and Cambridge.

DAY, Sir Cecil; *see* Day, Sir A. C.

DAY, Clive, Ph.D.; Professor of Political Economy, Yale University, 1907-36; retired 1936; *b.* 11 Feb. 1871; *s.* of Thomas M. Day and Ellen Pomeroy; *m.* 1904, Elizabeth Dike, *s. d.* of late Charlton T. Lewis; two *d. Educ.:* Hartford High School; Yale University; Berlin; Paris. Taught in University of California, 1895-98; Chief of Balkan Division, American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19. *Publications:* Dutch in Java, 1904; History of Commerce, 1907; History of Commerce of U.S., 1925; Economic Development in Modern Europe, 1928. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 44 Highland Street, New Haven, Conn.

[*Died* 27 *July* 1951.

DAY, Edith; *b.* Minneapolis, 10 Apr. 1896; *d.* of Oscar Day and Ella Mahla; *m.* 1st, Carle E. Carlton; 2nd, P. Holme-Sumner. First appearance on stage, Shubert Theatre, St. Paul, 1915; Empire Theatre, London, 1920; commenced

film career, 1917 *Address* St Margaret's Flats, Rottingdean, Sussex

DAY, Brig. Eric Rouvière, C B E 1945, Commander S Rhodesia Military Forces since 1943, *b* 21 April 1899, *s* of late Rev E R Day, C M G, C B E, *m* 1925, Dorothy Denny, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham Coll Quetta, India, 1916, Commissioned 3 Skinner's Horse (Indian Army), Oct 1917, Palestine, Indian Frontier. Rhodesian Permanent Staff Corps, 1931, G S O 1, S Rhodesia Forces, 1941 *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o Rhodesia House, 429 Strand, W C 2

DAY, Harold Benjamin, M C, M D F R C P, Emeritus Professor of Clinical Medicine, Cairo University Egypt, *b* Feb 1880, *s* and *o surv s* of late Rev B W Day of St Peter's, Sandwich, Kent, *m* 1st, 1909 Ruth (*d* 1914), *d* of H H Witty Kew Gardens, one *d*, 2nd, 1920 Winifred Blanche West, 2nd *d* of W J Hughes, Strand House, Sandwich, one *s* *Educ* Westminster School, King's College Hospital Obtained entrance scholarship and five others at King's College, London, qualified in 1902 and held resident posts at King's College Hospital, Royal Free Hospital, and St George's Infirmary, won the gold medal M B, B S (London) 1904, and qualified for gold medal M D 1905, Registrar Egyptian Government School of Medicine Cairo, 1906, served in the R A M C (Volunteers) 1897 1901, and European War, 1914 19 (despatches, M C, Order of the Nile 3rd class) retired with rank of Major Professor of Clinical Medicine Royal School of Medicine, Cairo Egypt, 1910 24, 1938 36, Physician, Royal Chest Hospital Lecturer in Tropical Diseases and in Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, King's College Hospital 1925 33 *Publications* various articles in Medical Journals *Recreation* sketching *Address* 8 Ernle Road, Wimbledon, S W 20 *T* Wimbledon 0776

DAY, James Wentworth; author journalist and publicist, Director, Business Press Bureau, Ltd, 93 Park Lane, W 1, *b* Marsh House, Exning, Suffolk, 21 April 1899, *s* of late J T Wentworth Day, Lacies Court, Abingdon, Berks and Wicken, Cambs and Martha Ethel Staples of Wicken, *m* 1943, Marion Edith, *d* of late Hamish McLean, Mount Hutt and Hiroroa Estates, S Island, N Z, and of Mrs Hamish McLean, Christchurch, N Z one *d* *Educ* Newton College, Cambridge Served European War, 1917-18, in France, joined Daily Express, as Publicity Manager, 1923, Assistant Editor Country Life, 1925, Special Feature Writer Sunday Express, 1926 30, acting Editor of the Field, 1930-31, Dramatic Critic, Sunday Express 1932, as Personal Rep of Lady Houston 1933 34 was on exec of Houston Mount Everest flight negotiated purchase of Saturday Review (editor 1934) conducted High Tory campaign in nine bye elections Has done much political speaking in Conservative cause contested (C) Hornchurch Div of Essex 1950 re adopted as prospective parl candidate 1950 and 1951 Editor Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News, 1935-1936-37 Propaganda Adviser to the Egyptian Government 1938-39, Publicity Adviser to Anglo-Turk Relief Committee, 1940, War Correspondent in France, 1940, and with minesweepers Near and Middle East Correspondent to B B C 1941 Founded Essex Farmers and Countrywomen's Association, 1943 *Publications* The Lure of Speed (with the late Sir Henry Segrave), 1929, The Life of Sir Henry Segrave, 1930, Speed, the Life of Sir Malcolm Campbell, 1931, My Greatest Adventure (for Sir Malcolm Campbell), 1932, Kaye Don—the Man, 1934, The Modern Fowler, 1934, A Falcon on St Paul's or the Birds, Beasts, Sports and Games of London, 1935, King George V as a Sportsman, 1935, Sporting Adventure, 1937 The Dog in Sport, 1938, Sport in Egypt, 1939, Farming Adventure, 1943, Harvest Adventure, 1945, Gamblers' Gallery, 1948, Wild Wings, 1949, Coastal Adventure, 1949, Marshland Adventure, 1950, edited Best Sporting Stories (anthology) Chapters on hunting and shooting in Victoria County History of Cambs, Contribution to Great Georgians, The English Counties, etc, has broadcast and written many articles on politics, the Near East, field sports, natural history, agriculture, dogs, flying, motoring, racing, shipping, etc, in the leading newspapers and journals *Recreations* taking the Left Wing intelligentsia at its own valuation, shooting (especially wildfowling), riding, fishing, sailing, natural history, books, weapons and old furniture owns a large part of Adventurers Fen and a few good Old Masters mainly of members of the Wentworth family *Address* Ingatestone Essex *T* Ingatestone 35 Wicken, Cambs

DAY, John Adam; Chairman Devon County Children's Committee, Vice-Chairman Devon County Education Committee, *b* 6 July 1901, *e s* of late Herbert Allen Day and Isabella Maud *d* of Francis Black, Edinburgh, Publishers, *m* 1932, Kathleen Emily *y d* of late Harry Hebditch, J P, The Close Martock, Somerset, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bedales School Contested (L) Bury St Edmunds Div, 1924 Thornbury Div, Gloucester, 1929 Tavistock Div, Devon, 1931, 1935 Elected member of Devon County Council, 1932, County Magistrate for Devon 1938 County Alderman for Devon, 1947, High Sheriff of Devon 1949 50 Served War of 1939-45, in Royal Air Force, 1940 44, Flight Lieut Deputy Asst Provost Marshal in charge of Cornwall invalided out, 1944 Defence Medal 1947, War Medal, 1947 *Recreations* yacht racing and shooting *Address* Horsford, Middle Warberry Road, Torquay *T* Torquay 3371 *Clubs* Reform, Devon and Exeter (Exeter), Royal Torbay Yacht (Torquay)

DAY, Rev. John Duncan; Vicar of St Martin's Stamford Baron, since 1947, Hon Canon and Prebendary of Lincoln, 1938 *b* 17 Mar 1882, *s* of J C R Day, Worcester *m* May Stinton (*d* 1950), one *s* two *d* *Educ* King's School, Worcester, Hertford Coll, Oxford (Sch) Asst Master Warwick School 1904 12, Chaplain, 1907 12, Chaplain Wroxall Abbey 1909 12, Headmaster, Stamford School, 1913 47 *Address* 21 St George's Sq, Stamford *T* Stamford 2342

DAY, Colonel Maurice Fitzmaurice, M C *s* of late Bishop of Clogher Rt Rev Maurice Day D D, *m* Eleanora Carroll *d* of late Dr J Dudley Morgan Washington D C *Educ* Pembroke College Cambridge Enlisted in Suffolk Regiment in South African War, 1900, commissioned into King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry 1901 commanded 1st Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, 1927 30 H M Military Attaché to the British Embassy, Washington, 1930 34 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf, tennis *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's Branch, 6 Pall Mall S W 1 *Clubs* United Service, Sports, Chevy Chase Country, (Washington, D C)

DAY, Percy Wilfrid, M A; Fellow of Royal Historical Society History master at Blyth County Secondary School, Northumberland, *b* 1892, *s* of Joseph Day, Bishop's Stortford, *m* 1928 Marjorie *d* of G W S Brewer, Broadstairs; one *d* *Educ* Bishop's Stortford College; University of London, King's College (Gladstone Prizeman) B A (Lond.), 2nd class Honours in History, 1913; Teacher's Diploma (Lond) 1914 M A (Lond) in History, 1916 Assistant Master Taunton School Taunton, 1916 17; served in European War, Lt, 4th Batt Hampshire Regt T F, and 78th Labour Coy, 1917 19; Senior History Master, Taunton School, Taunton, 1919-25; Headmaster of Tettenhall College, 1925 *Recreations* walking, football, and tennis *Address* County Secondary School, Blyth, Northumberland.

DAY, Theodora, M.A.; *d.* of late Stanley Day, F.I.A., Blackheath. *Educ.:* Girton College, Cambridge. Principal, Brighton Diocesan Training College, 1927-38; Principal Maria Grey Training College, N.W.6, 1938-49. *Address:* Westhaven, Bois Lane, Chesham Bois, Bucks.

DAYNES, His Honour Judge John Norman; Judge of County Courts since 1945; K.C. 1931; *b.* 1884; *s.* of late J. W. C. Daynes, Brundall, Norfolk. *Educ.:* Norwich School; Magdalen College, Oxford, M.A., B.C.L. Oxon, 1909 (1st Class Classical Mods., 1st Class Lit. Hum., 1st Class Jurisprudence); Eldon Law Scholar, 1909; Council of Legal Education Studentship, 1909; Barstow Law Scholar, 1910. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1910; Bencher, Lincoln's Inn, 1935; Chairman Central Appeal Tribunal under Coal Act, 1938; Deputy Chairman Norfolk Quarter Sessions, 1939; served European War, 1914-18, with R.A.O.C. (in England and France) as private, N.C.O., and ultimately as Lieut. Director of Cement (Ministry of Works), 1942-44 Liveryman of City of London, 1922 (Prime Warden Dyers Company, 1945-1947); Chairman of St. Mark's Hospital, E.C.1, 1939-48; Vice-Chm. of W. London, Hammersmith, and St. Mark's Hosp., 1948; Governor of Norwich School, 1944; Pres. Old Norvicensian Club, 1947. *Publications:* contributed to Halsbury's Laws of England (Vol. XXI of 1st Ed. and Vol. XXIV of 2nd Ed.). *Recreations:* billiards, golf, and walking. *Address:* 2 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *T.:* Holborn 1745; 8 Avenue Mansions, N.W.3; Brundall, Norfolk. *Clubs:* Athenæum, United University, Eighty, Norfolk (Norwich).

DAYSH, Professor George Henry John, B.Litt.(Oxon); F.R.G.S.; Professor of Geography, King's College, University of Durham, Newcastle upon Tyne, since 1943; *b.* 21 May 1901; *s.* of Alfred John Daysh and Margaret (*née* Campbell); *m* 1927, Sheila Guthrie, *er d.* of Dr. A. F. A. Fairweather; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Eggars Grammar School; University College, Reading; Wadham College, Oxford Housemaster, Pocklington School, E. Yorks, 1924-27, Lecturer in Geography, Bedford Coll., Univ. of London, 1927-29; Lecturer-in-charge, Dept. of Geography, 1930-38, Reader in Geography, 1938-1943, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne. Seconded for special duties with Dist. Comr. for special area of Cumberland, 1938; Senior Research Officer, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1943-45. Member of Exec. of N.E. Development Bd., 1934-39, member and Hon. Research Adviser, N.E. Development Assoc.; Chm. Exec. Cttee. of Northern Industrial Group; Sec. Commn. on Ports of Internat. Geographic Union, 1947- Fellow Amer. Geog. Soc. *Publications* Southampton—Points in its Development, 1928; A Survey of Industrial Facilities of the North-East Coast, 1936 (revised, 1940 and 1949); West Cumberland with Alston—a Survey of Industrial Facilities, 1938 (revised 1951); (Ed.) Studies in Regional Planning, 1949; (Ed.) Physical Land Classification of North-East England, 1950; contrib. to Geog. Journal, Geography, Economic Geog., Geographical Review, etc. *Recreations* gardening, travel and exploration. *Address:* 2 Dunkirk Terrace, Corbridge, Northumberland. *T.:* Corbridge-on-Tyne 154.

D'COSTA, Sir Alfred H.; *see under* Da Costa.

DEACON, Lieut.-Colonel Edmund Henry; *b.* 1902; *s* of late Colonel E. Deacon, D.L., of Sloe House, Halstead, Essex; *m.* 1927, Betty, *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. J. E. C. Livingstone-Learmonth, C.M.G., D.S.O.; one *d. Educ.:* Wellington; Trinity College, Cambridge; Master Newmarket and Thurlow Hounds, 1934-42. Joint Master East Essex Hounds, 1947-50. *Address:* Sloe House, Halstead, Essex. *T.:* 264. *Clubs:* Cavalry, United Hunts.

DEACON, George Edward Raven, F.R.S. 1944; F.R.A.S.; F.R.G.S.; D.Sc.; Director, National Institute of Oceanography; *b.* 21 March 1906; *m.* 1940, Margaret Elsa Jeffries; one *d. Educ.:* City Boys' School, Leicester, King's College, London. F.K.C. Served on Scientific Staff of the Discovery Cttee., in England and in the Royal Research Ships William Scoresby and Discovery II, 1927-39. Polar Medal, 1942. *Publications:* Oceanographical papers in the Discovery Reports. *Address:* 55 Broadhurst, Ashtead, Surrey.

DEACON, Gerald J. C.; *see* Cole-Deacon.

DEACON, Walter, C.B.E. 1941; Hon. M.Sc. Bristol, 1942; J.P. Bridgwater Borough, also County of Somerset; Chairman of Bridgwater Borough Magistrates Court; *s.* of Samuel Deacon, Swindon; *m.* 1908, Hettie Helena Perrett; no *c. Educ.:* Swindon. Pharmacist; Mayor of Bridgwater, Somerset, for 3 years; Alderman Bridgwater Town Council; Member of Council of Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain (President, 1940-42); Chairman of: Bridgwater Council Health Committee; Bridgwater, Minehead and Butleigh Hospital Group; Bridgwater Grammar School for Girls; Member of Society of Radiographers *Address:* 4 King Square, Bridgwater, Somerset. *T.:* Bridgwater 2692.

DEAKIN, Arthur, C.H. 1949; C.B.E. 1943, J.P.; Member of Institute of Transport; Member of European Recovery Plan Trade Union Advisory Cttee.; General Secretary Transport and General Workers' Union; Member of General Council of Trades Union Congress; Advisory Committees of Ministries of Reconstruction and Production; Development Areas Treasury Advisory Committee; National Advisory Council, Ministry of Labour; Director Daily Herald; *b.* 11 Nov. 1890; *m.*; two *s. Address:* 21 Springfield Gardens, N.W.9. *T.:* Colindale 2544.

DEAKIN, Colonel Frederick Farrer, C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1917; 2nd Dragoon Guards; retired pay; Northern Command Welfare Officer (6 High Petergate, York); Yorkshire Hussars; *m.* 1918, Marjorie, *d.* of Hon. Geoffrey Dawnay; one *d.* Served South African War, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal and four clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). *Address.* Lilling Hall, Sheriff Hutton, Yorkshire. *Club:* Cavalry

DEAKIN, Frederick William Dampier, D.S.O. 1943; M.A.; Warden of St. Antony's College, Oxford, since 1950; *b* 3 July 1913; *s.* of Albert Witney Deakin, Aldbury, Tring, Herts; *m.* 1st, 1935, Margaret Ogilvy (marriage dissolved 1940), *d* of late Sir Nicholas Beatson Bell, K.C.S.I.; two *s.*; 2nd, 1943, Livia Stela, *d.* of Liviu Nasta, Bucharest. *Educ.*. Westminster School; Christ Church, Oxford. 1st class, Modern History, 1934; Amy Mary Preston Read Scholar, 1935. Fellow and Tutor, Wadham College, Oxford, 1936-49. Research Fellow, 1949 Served War of 1939-45: with Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars, 1939-41; seconded to Special Operations, War Office, 1941; led first British Military Mission to Tito, May 1943. First Secretary, H.M. Embassy, Belgrade, 1945-46. Russian Order of Valour, 1944. *Address:* St. Antony's College, Oxford; 70 Woodstock Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 48421. *Club:* St. James'.

DEAKIN, Ralph, O.B.E.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; News Editor (Imperial and Foreign) The Times; *b.* Lincoln, 4 Nov. 1888; *m.* Nora Winifred, *d.* of late John Hood. Served in France and Belgium, 1916-19; 2nd Lt. 20th London Regt.; Capt. Intelligence Corps, and subsequently General Staff (despatches three times); joined editorial staff, The Times, 1919; special correspondent in various countries; Foreign News Editor since 1922; a Director of Reuter, 1941-45. *Publications:* A Broken Butterfly (novel, 1911); essays and short stories; Southward Ho! (the Prince's 1925 tour). *Recreations:* archi-

tectural photography, travel. *Address:* 41 Gordon Mansions, W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 6094. *Club:* Reform.

DEAN, Arthur Edis, C.B.E. 1944; M A., M.Litt (Dunelm); Order of the Nile, 3rd class, 1920; Warden of Goldsmiths'Coll. (University of London), New Cross, S.E., 1927-50; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, 8 June 1883; *s.* of Frederick and Margaret Dean; *m.* 1918, Elsie Georgina, *d.* of late W. Musgrave Wood, Leeds; three *s. Educ.:* Crossley School, Halifax; Armstrong College, University of Durham. Assistant Master at Preparatory School and at Harvey Grammar School, Folkestone; Assistant Lecturer in Education at Armstrong College, W E.A. tutor at West Stanley, 1912-13; Professor of Education, University College, Exeter, 1913-19; Lecturer in Methods of Teaching, Army School of Education, Oxford, 1918-19; Inspector under Kent Education Committee, 1919-27; Joint Secretary, Council of Principals of Training Colleges, 1929-33, Chairman, 1940 and 1941, President of Training College Association, 1934; first Chairman, Association of Teachers in Colleges and Departments of Education, 1943, President since 1946, re-elected 1949; Member Nat. Adv. Council, Training and Supply of Teachers; Hon. Liveryman Goldsmiths' Company; Freeman of City of London. *Publications:* Articles in educational periodicals. *Recreations:* dramatic work and walking. *Address:* 38 Kidbrook Park Road, Blackheath, S.E.3. *T.:* Greenwich 2201.

DEAN, Sir Arthur William Henry, Kt, *cr.* 1946; C.I E. 1941; M C, E D., Chief Civil Engineer, Foreign Office Administration of African Territories, London, since 1949, *b.* 7 Feb. 1892, *e. s.* of William James and Mary Elizabeth Dean, Brackley, Northants, *m.* 1st, 1916, Ivie Stella (*d.* 1950), 2nd *d.* of George Martin, Merton, Sy, three *s.* (one *d.* decd.), 2nd, 1951, Marjorie Ella, *o. d* of late E C D Robins, Southend *Educ* Ruthish School, Merton; Imperial College, London University Bessemer Medallist, 1913, B Sc (Eng), Assistant Engineer Troityzk Goldfields, Kotchkar, Russia, 1913-15; Military Service, 1915-19, temp. Commission R E, Tunnelling Coys (M C and Bar, despatches), Assistant, Exec, Superintending, Additional Chief and Chief Engineer Govt. of India, Public Works Dept, 1919-46; Chairman Delhi Improvement Trust, 1946-48. *Publications* Proceedings Institution of Civil Engineers, 1934, Construction of a submersible road bridge over the Narbudda River (Cooper's Hill Medal and Telford Premium); 1939, Anti-Malarial Operations in the Delhi Urban Area; various papers to Indian Roads Congress *Recreation:* St John Ambulance Brigade Training *Address* 66 The Avenue, Worcester Park, Surrey *T* (home) Derwent 4701, (office) Mayfair 7611 *Club* East India and Sports.

DEAN, Basil, C B E 1947 (M B E. 1918), Director of National Service Entertainment, 1941, founder and director-general of Entertainments National Service Assoc (ENSA), 1939, Director of Entertainments Navy, Army, and Air Force Institutes, 1939; Governing Director of Basil Dean Productions, Ltd., since 1926; *m.* 1st, Esther (who obtained a divorce, 1925), *d* of A H. Van Gruisen, Oxton, Cheshire; three *s*; 2nd, 1925, Lady Mercy Greville (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1933), *y. d* of Frances, countess of Warwick; one *d.*, 3rd, 1934, Victoria Hopper (who obtained a divorce, 1948), *d.* of M. G Hopper, Ravensworth House, Dunstan-on-Tyne. Organised and was First Controller of Liverpool Repertory Theatre (The Playhouse) until 1913; Cheshire Regt., 1914; Capt., 1916; Director Entertainment branch Navy and Army Canteen Bd, 1917; Joint Managing Director of Drury Lane Theatre, 1924-25; Managing Director of ReandesN Co., St. Martin's Theatre, London, 1919-25; founded and was first Chairman and Joint Managing Director Associated Talking Pictures, Ltd., A.T.P. Studios, Ltd., and their subsidiary companies, 1929-36, General European Representative of the Radio Keith Orpheum Corporation (U.S.A.); Chairman and Managing Director of Radio Keith Orpheum, Ltd., 1930-32; Shute Lecturer, Liverpool Univ., 1932-33, produced Flecker's Hassan (musical score by Delius), His Majesty's, 1923; A Midsummer Night's Dream, Drury Lane, 1924; devised and presented Cathedral Steps before St. Paul's Cathedral, and Coventry Cathedral, 1942, Salute to the Red Army, for Min of Information, Albert Hall, 1943, re-produced Hassan for S African Nat. Theatre, 1950. *Publications* Various Plays and Pamphlets, including Marriages are made in Heaven (Manchester, 1908); Mother to be, Effie (Manchester, 1909); The Love Cheats (London, 1910); (with Barry Jackson) Fifinella (London, 1919), dramatisation The Constant Nymph, by Margaret Kennedy, 1926; Beau Geste, by P. C. Wren, 1928. Sleeveless Errand (with Norah James), 1933, part author (with Margaret Kennedy) of Come with Me, 1928, Murder Gang (with George Munro), 1933; The Theatre in Reconstruction, 1945, dramatisation, The Heart of the Matter, by Graham Greene, 1949 *Address:* 18 Norfolk Rd, N W 8; (business) 91 Wigmore St., W.1 *T.:* Welbeck 2414. *Club:* Garrick

DEAN, Commander Brian, D S.O. 1940; R N. (retd.); *b.* 12 Feb. 1895, *e. s.* of late Captain F. W. Dean, R N. (retd.). *Educ.*. Stratheden House, Blackheath; R N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Midshipman, 1912; Lieut. 1916; Comm. (retd.), 1940; wounded in Sept. 1915 when serving as 2nd in command of minesweeper Dahlia, which struck a German mine; spent most of European War in destroyers, one year in Harwich Force, one in Dover Patrol, one escorting N. Atlantic convoys; Officer of Watch in H.M S. Lion at surrender of German Fleet, 1918; made a chart of River Orinoco, 1922 (published by H.M. Hydrographic Office); at defence of Hankow in Jan. 1927; qualified as Instructor in Chemical Warfare and as Interpreter in Spanish; during Abyssinian emergency commanded a minesweeper in Mediterranean; on outbreak of war of 1939-1941 was in command of H M S. Sabre (destroyer); in her took part in evacuation of B E.F. from Dunkirk, making 10 trips and transporting 5,000 troops (D.S.O.). Invalided on account of war injuries, 1947. C.C. Fife, 1949. *Publication* Treatise on Wind Deflection and Double-Clew Mainsail (private circulation only). *Recreation* small boat sailing. *Address:* Crombie Point Cottage, nr. Dunfermline, Fife. *Club* Royal Malta Yacht.

DEAN, Col. Donald J., V.C 1918; T D; J.P, Hon Col 4th Bn. The Buffs, *m* Marjorie, *d* of W R. Wood, one *s* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, V.C); War of 1939-45 (despatches) J.P. Kent, 1951, Commander Royal Danish Order of the Dannebrog *Address* Woodcourt, Sittingbourne, Kent.

DEAN, Engineer Rear-Admiral Francis Edward, C B. 1936; R.N., retired; *b.* 1881. Engineer Capt., 1927; Eng. Rear-Admiral, 1933. On technical and administrative staff of Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1933-36; retired, 1936 *Address:* 4B The Crescent, Alverstoke, Hants.

DEAN, Brigadier-General George Henry, C.B.E. 1932; V.D.; *b.* 29 June 1859; *s.* of William and Esther Dean; *m.* Florence Ida, *d.* of late Sir E. T. Smith; five *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Adelaide. Lieut. S. A. Military Forces 1880; served in Commonwealth Military Forces, 1880-1919; commanded 18th Light Horse, Egypt, Gallipoli, A.I.F.; invalided with enteric, 1916; Sea Transport, A.I.F., 1916-18; commanded

Australian Rifle Team to Bisley, 1913; Chairman Commonwealth Council of Rifle Associations of Australia, 1908 21, Brigadier 8th Light Horse Brigade, A M F, 1912 19, retired list, 1920 Hon Col 3rd Light Horse Regt, C M F, S A, 1925 *Recreation* has devoted most of time to military work and the encouragement of rifle shooting *Address* 10 Park Terrace Gilberton, South Australia *Clubs* Adelaide, S A Naval and Military (Adelaide)

DEAN, Gertrude Mary, O B E 1938 J P, Chairman Blackburn Women s Conservative Association since 1927, War work W V S motoring for A R P sitting casualties, also telephonist work *b* 26 Oct 1878, *d* of John Dean, *q d* of John Dean J P, and James Thompson, Mayor of Blackburn *Educ* Blackburn High School, Neuchâtel, Switzerland Hon Treasurer Blackburn and Darwen Visiting Society for the Blind, Blind Persons Act Committee, Joint Finance Committee and Relief Committee for the Blind, Governor Blackburn High School, Probation Committee Juveniles Court Prisoners War Aid Committee, War Pensions Committee, Member Women's Conservative Committee North West Area and Central Council. *Address* 34 Billinge Avenue, Blackburn *T* Blackburn 5068

DEAN, Henry Edwin, M B E 1943, J P, retired, *b* 29 Aug 1881, *s* of George Dean and Eliza Blundell, *m* 1912, Olive Marie Bussey, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Village School West Derby Clerk Judge Sir Alfred A Tobin 1896 1902, South African Constabulary 1902 7, Fencing Dept, E A P, 1908, Transport Officer E A P, 1908 11, Office Superintendent Public Works Dept E A P 1911 16, Accountant Public Works Dept E A P, 1916 1921 Chief Accountant Public Works Dept Tanganyika Territory, 1921 25, Gold Coast, 1925 32, Treasurer Dominica, 1932 36, Treasurer, St Lucia 1940 44, late Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, Dominica and St Lucia. *Recreations* gardening bowls and crosswords *Address* Amber 55 Beresford Road, Cheam Surrey *T* Bellwood 6691

DEAN, Henry Roy, M A D M Oxon M A M D Cantab Hon LL D Western Reserve Univ and Aberdeen Univ Hon D Sc Liverpool F R C P Master of Trinity Hall Cambridge since 1929 Professor of Pathology University of Cambridge since 1922 Major R A M C (T) Chairman Council of Imperial Cancer Research Fund since 1941 Corresp Fell in New York Acad of Medicine 1947 *b* 1879, *s* of Joshua Dean Bournemouth and Elizabeth *d* of Henry MacCormac M D Belfast *m* 1908 Irene *d* of Charles Arthur Wilson one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sherborne School New College Oxford Magdalen College (Senior Demy), St Thomas s Hospital Research Scholar in Pharmacology of the Salters Company, Medical Registrar Resident Assistant Physician and Demonstrator of Practical Medicine St Thomas s Hospital Radcliffe Travelling Fellow University of Oxford, Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology in the University of Sheffield Professor of Pathology University of Manchester Member of Royal Commission on University of Durham 1934, Vice Chancellor of the University of Cambridge 1937 38 1938 39 *Publications* numerous papers on Pathological and Bacteriological subjects *Recreations* walking swimming *Address* Trinity Hall Cambridge *Club* Bath

See also P H Dean

DEAN, Sir Maurice (Joseph), K C M G *cr* 1949, C B 1946, Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Defence since 1948 *b* 16 Sept 1906 *y s* of late W J Dean, Purley, Surrey, *m* 1943, Anne, *d* of W F Gibson, Cardiff, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Olave's, Trinity College, Cambridge Mathematical Tripos Pt I, 1926, Pt II, 1928, Mayhew Prize, Assistant Principal, Air Ministry, 1929, Asst Under Secretary of State, 1943, Deputy Secretary, Control Office for Germany and Austria, 1946, Deputy Under Secretary of State, Foreign Office (German Section), 1947 48 *Address* 27 Bathgate Road, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 0290 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge.

DEAN, Patrick Henry, C M G 1947 Minister at H M Embassy Rome since 1950 *b* 16 March 1909, *o s* of Prof H R Dean *q v* *m* 1947 Patricia Wallace *y d* of late T Frame Jackson, two *s* *Educ* Rugby School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Classical Scholar, Gonville and Caius College, 1928, First Class Hons, Classical Tripos Pt I, Law Tripos Pts 1 and 2, 1929 1932, Fellow of Clare College Cambs, 1932 1935, called to the Bar, 1934, Barstow Law Scholar Inns of Court, 1934, practised at Bar, 1934 39, Asst Legal Adviser, Foreign Office 1939 45 Head of German Political Department, F O, 1946 50 *Publications* various articles and notes in the Law Quarterly Review *Recreations* cricket swimming *Address* c o Foreign Office, S W 1 *Clubs* Brooks s Beefsteak

DEANE, Major-General Sir Dennis, K C I E, *cr* 1935, C B 1926, D S O 1918, p s c, *b* 1874, *s* of late Colonel T Deane, C B, *m*. 1909, Gladys Dena, *d* of late Col A D Saportas Manchester Regiment *Educ* Felsted R M A, Woolwich Director of Demobilisation India 1919 20 Commanding 11/12th Cavalry (Probyn s Horse), 1920 23, A Q M G India, 1923 Commanded Ambala Brigade Area 1923 27 Maj Gen 1927 Military Secretary Army Head quarters, India, 1930 32, Commanded Burma Independent District, 1932-36, retired 1936 *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* Longmere, Fitzroy Road, Fleet Hants

DEANE, Major Donald Victor, C I E 1947, O B E 1941, R E (Retd), Mint Master, India Govt Mint, Bombay, since 1947 *b* 19 Oct 1902, *s* of V M Deane, Brainswick, Colchester, Essex, *m* 1929, Dorothy Doreen Cuerden, two *d* *Educ* Gresham s School, Holt, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned into Royal Engineers, 1922, proceeded to India, 1925, selected for special employment in Indian Mints, 1932, Mint Master, Calcutta, 1938 Retired from Army, 1947 1939 45 Star, India General Service Silver Jubilee, War, and India Service medals *Recreations* golf and motoring *Address* The Mint House, Bombay *T A* Mint, Bombay *T* 23861 *Club* Royal Bombay Yacht

DEANE, Rt. Rev. Frederic Llewelyn, D D hon, Glasgow and Aberdeen, Asst Bishop to Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway, 1947, *b* 19 Sept 1868, *s* of Francis Hugh Deane B D law Fellow of Magdalen College Oxford, *m* 1st 1897, Caroline (*d*. 1928) *d* of late Rev Canon Lindsay of Kettering, 2nd, 1930, Hon Mrs Alexander Erskine, *widow* of Rev Hon A P F Erskine, and *d* of late Bishop of Glasgow and Hon Mrs Campbell *Educ* Keble College, Oxford (M A) Ordained, 1891 Curate of Kettering, 1891 1900, Vicar of St Andrew Leicester 1900-4 Select Preacher in Univ of Cambridge 1915 and 1917 Rector of St Mary the Virgin, Glasgow, 1904 17, Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney 1917 43, Provost of St Mary s Cathedral Glasgow 1908 Bishop to Royal Navy in Northern Waters, 1917-20 and 1939-43 *Address* 18 Mortlake Rd, Kew, Richmond *T* Richmond 3907

DEANE, Sir George Campbell, Kt, *cr* 1930, *b* 7 July 1873 2nd *s* of John C Deane, of Barbados, and Laura Robinson, *m* 1904, Maude *d* of R A Swan, formerly 1st Puisne Judge, Trinidad, one *d* *Educ* Harrison College Barbados, St John s College Oxford Called to Bar Inner Temple, 1898, practised at the Bar of British Guiana, 1898 1903, and at Trinidad Bar, 1903 10, Magistrate Arima, Trinidad, 1910 18, when appointed Magistrate of Port of Spain, Trinidad, 2nd Puisne Judge, Trinidad, 1920, Chief Justice

of the Leeward Islands, 1923 24, Puisne Judge Supreme Court, Straits Settlements, 1924 29; Chief Justice of the Gold Coast, 1929-35, and President of the West African Court of Appeal, served in the Trinidad Light Horse from 1912 and was Adjutant of the regiment, 1914-18, retired 1935 *Recreations* riding, racing swimming *Club* Oxford and Cambridge.

DEANE, Lieut.-Colonel Robert, C B E 1937 (O B E 1918); *b* 18 June 1879, *s* of late Henry Deane, Leicester, and Selina Dougherty, *m*, 1926, Miriam (*d* 1950), *d* of Felix Timothy, London; no *c* *Educ* Loughborough, Univ College, London South African Constabulary S. African War, Transvaal Police, 4th Regiment South African Mounted Riflemen South African Permanent Force (Staff) School of Musketry, Brigade Machine Gun Officer, 1st (Natal) Mounted Brigade, German South West Africa Campaign, 1914 15, Brigade Machine Gun Officer 1st South African Infantry Brigade Egypt and France, 1915-16, Commanded 2nd (Reserve) Battalion, South African Infantry, 1917 18 (despatches twice, M B E, O B E) Chief of Police St Lucia, British West Indies, 1919-22, Deputy Inspector General of Police Mauritius, 1923, Commissioner of Police and Superintendent of Prisons, Mauritius, 1926 retired, 1939 Controller, Mauritius Labour Corps, 1940-42, Commandant, Mauritius Police Reserve 1948- 0 *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, West St, Durban, S Africa

DEANE, Hon. William Arthur, J P, M L A., Member for Pietermaritzburg (N) in Union House of Assembly, *b* 1868, *m* Mary Muirhead, of York, Natal, eight *s* *Educ* Hilton College Stock farmer and wattle planter, Seven Oaks Natal, represented Umvoti County in Parliament, 1902-10 Minister of Agriculture and Defence for three and a half years *Recreation* horse racing *Address* Seven Oaks, Pietermaritzburg, Natal S A *T* Upper Umvoti 2 *Clubs* Victoria Mercantile (Pietermaritzburg)

DEANE-MORGAN, family name of **Baron Muskerry.**

DEANE-MORGAN, Hon. Mathew Chichester Cecil Fitzmaurice; *b* 3 Nov 1875; *b* and *heir presumptive* to 5th Baron Muskerry, *q v*; *m* 1915 Helen Henrietta Blennerhassett, *d* of late Brig Surgeon-Lt Colonel Rodolphe Harman, A M S *Address* St. Ernan s, Donegal

DEANESLY, Margaret, M A (Cambridge and Manchester), *b* 5 March 1885, *d* of Samuel and Clara Maria Deanesly, unmarried *Educ* Godolphin School, Salisbury, Newnham College Camb Hist Tripos, Part I, 1st Class, 1911, part II, 1st Class, 1912, Arthur Hugh Clough Scholarship, 1912, M A (Manchester), 1915, Marion Kennedy research studentship, 1916 17, Mary Bateson research fellowship, Newnham, 1917-20, lecturer in history, Armstrong Coll, Newcastle, 1920, Manchester, 1922-26, lecturer at R Holloway College University of London 1936 39 at Bedford College 1939-42 Professor of History, University of London 1942-50 now Emeritus *Publications* The Incendium Amoris of Richard Rolle of Hampole, 1915, The Lollard Bible, 1920, History of the Medieval Church, 1925 2nd edn 1929, 3rd edn 1934, 4th edn, 1947, preface to Burton Abbey, Staffs Record Soc, 1936, contributions to learned journals *Recreations* history of art, and archæology *Address* 196 Clarence Gate Gardens, N W 1 *T* Paddington 0912

DEANS, Harris; Dramatist, Novelist and Critic, *b* 10 April 1886, *s* of W J Deans and Kate Harris, *m* Connie Kay, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Collegiate School, Woolwich Served in R F A, 1914 17, when invalided with wounds dramatic critic, London Opinion, 1917 39, Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News 1925 34, Sunday Graphic, 1921 42, Sunday Dispatch 1942 44, The Playgoer, 1945 - 50, Sound 1945 - 50 Sunday Dispatch since 1950 *Publications* *novels* Business Rivals, 1913, Looking for Trouble, 1914, The Little God and Gladys, 1926, *three act plays* Apron Strings, 1922, Husbands are a Problem, 1922, The Rose and the Ring, 1923, The Magic Sword, 1923, Aren't Women Wonderful! 1928, The Call of Youth, 1933 *Recreation* reading in bed *Address* 31 Cambrian Road, Richmond, Surrey *T* Richmond 1013 *Club* Savage

DEARDEN, Harold, B A Cantab, late Captain R A M C, M R C S Eng, L R C P London, *b* 18 Dec 1883, *y s* of J Dearden, Bolton, and Frances Goldsmith *Educ* Bromsgrove, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, France, London Hospital F R S M, Fellow of Hunterian Society, Member of various scientific Societies, European War, Surgeon in charge Anglo American Hospital, Medical Officer 3rd Batt Grenadier Guards (wounded twice), Medical Officer Palace Green Hospital for Officers, Specialises in Psychological Medicine *Publications* The Technique of Living, 1924, The Doctor Looks at Life, 1924, A New Way with the Insane, 1923, The Science of Happiness, 1925, Exercise and the Will, 1926, A Wonderful Adventure, 1926, Medicine and Duty 1928, The Mind of the Murderer, 1930, Such Women are Dangerous, 1933, Queer People, 1933; The Fire Raisers, Death in the Lens, A Confessor of Women, 1934, Devlish but True, Married Life behind the Scenes, The Wind of Circumstance (an autobiography), Time and Chance (memoirs), several articles on Psychology to various journals *Plays* Collision, Interference, Two White Arms, The Flaming Sword, The Siren, 1933, Frail Purposes, 1933, To Kill a Cat (with R Fertwee), 1939 *Recreations* motoring, boxing, wrestling, reading *Address* 15 Hay Hill, W 1. *T* Regent 3975 *Club* Bath

DEARNLEY, Gertrude, M D, B S (Lond), F R C O G, Gynæcological Surgeon; *d.* of late Rev T W Dearnley M A (Oxon) *Educ* Liverpool High School London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women *Recreations* skating, gardening. *Address* 7 Wimpole Street, W 1. *T.* Welbeck 4804

D E A S, Professor James Stewart, M A B Mus Hon F T C L James Rossiter Hoyle Professor of Music in the University of Sheffield since 1948 *b* 19 June 1903, *e s* of John Mackenzie Deas, Assistant Keeper H M General Register House, Edinburgh, and Elizabeth Bryce Cooper *m* 1936, Hilda Jamieson, 'cellist, *yr d* of J D Hamilton Jamieson, H D D, L D S, F R S Edin, one *s* two *d* *Educ* George Watson s College, Edinburgh Univ M A 1924, B Mus 1929, Bucher Scholar, 1926 30, in Berlin and Basle Studied with Sir Donald Tovey and Felix Weingartner Organist and Choirmaster Trinity College Kirk, Edinburgh, 1921 - 23, Candlish Memorial, 1923-25 St Oswald's, 1925-26 President Edin Univ Musical Soc, 1925 1926 Guest - Conductor, London Symphony Orchestra, Albert Hall, 1930, Conductor Edinburgh Opera Co, 1931-33, Guest Conductor Reid Symphony Orchestra, B B C Scottish Orchestra, music critic, Glasgow Evening Times, 1934-35 Pianist in chamber music recitals with Hilda Jamieson, Wigmore Hall, B B C, etc Dir of South African Coll of Music and Prof of Music, Univ of Cape Town, 1936-38, frequent Guest-Conductor Cape Town Municipal Orchestra, war service Foreign Office, music critic, The Scotsman, London, 1939-1944, Edinburgh, 1944-48, Conductor Edinburgh Chamber Orchestra, 1946-48, Member B B C Scottish Music Advisory Cttee, 1947-1948, Mem Council, Programme Cttee, Edin Internat Festival, 1946-48 Guest Conductor Hallé Orchestra concerts 1947 Founder and Hon Director Sheffield Bach Soc 1950 Broadcast talks London and Edinburgh *Publications* In Defence of Hanslick, 1941,

Or Something, 1941; contributor to symposium, Scotland, 1947, and Sadler's Wells Ballet Books, 1949, articles in Music and Letters and other periodicals *Recreations* dictionaries and junk-shops *Address* The University, Sheffield *Clubs* Savile, Internat Music Assoc

DE'ATH, Captain Ian Dudley, D S O 1940, M B E 1945, Captain, Royal Marines, serving R M Barracks, Chatham, *b* 7 Oct 1918, *s* of Colonel George Dudley De Ath, O B E, M C, R E (Retd), and Eileen Mabel Clarke-Morris *m* 1947, Patric, 2nd *d* of late Capt W King-Smith and Mrs King-Smith, Buenos Aires and Eastbourne, one *s* *Educ* St Michaels, Uckfield, Sussex, Wellington College, Berks. Joined Plymouth Division R M as Probationary 2nd Lieut 1937, Lieut 1939, Capt 1946, served River Plate, 1939 (D S O), Italy, 2 Cdo Bde (M B E) *Recreations* sailing, skiing. *Club* Junior United Service

DE AYALA, Ramon Perez; *see* Ayala

DE AZCARATE, Pablo; *see* Azcarate

de BALINHARD, Lieut.-Col. John Carnegy, D S O 1919, Inspector of Land Saskatchewan Govt, since 1912; *b* London 24 July 1873, *s* of Major W Carnegy de Balinhard, late 47th Regt, and Julia Condon, *m* 1902, Jessie Stewart, Digby, N S, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Canadian Public Schools; School Ship Conway. Came to Nova Scotia, 1879; Manitoba, 1883, on Indian Reserve at Calgary during Riel Rebellion, 1885; returned to England, 1888, Bengal Pilot Service, 1890 98; Canadian Fishery Protection Service, 1895 96; received Mate's Certificate, 1895; Klondyke Rush, 1898, served in Boer War, 1899, 1901 2 (medal 5 clasps), farming 1902-11, served European War, 1914 18 (D S O, despatches twice) *Recreation* golf *Address* P O Box 677, Yorkton, Sask, Canada *Clubs* Cutty Sark Winnipeg Watch (Winnipeg)

de BEER, Gavin Rylands, F R S 1940, M A, D Sc (Oxon) Hon D ès-L (Lausanne), Director British Museum (Natural History), since 1950, Member Inst Internat d'Embryol, Soc Zool France British Council National Trust Council, *b* 1 November 1899, *o s* of Herbert Chaplin de Beer and Mabel, *d* of late John Rylands, J P, *m* 1925, Cicely Glyn, *yr d* of late Rev Sir Hubert Medlycott, Bt, no *c* *Educ* École Pascal, Paris, Harrow School, Magdalen College Oxford (Demy) Lt Grenadier Guards (S R), 1918-1919, 1st Class in Final Honour School (Zoology) Christopher Welch Scholar, and B A, 1921, Rolleston Prizeman and B Sc 1922, Prize Fellow of Merton College, 1923-1938 (Sub-Warden, 1935-37), M A 1924, D Sc 1932, Reader (1938) and Jenkinson Memorial Lecturer in Embryology, 1927-38, and Senior Demonstrator in Zoology in the Univ of Oxford, 1926 38, served 1939 45, Lt-Col Grenadier Guards, G S O 1, Psychological Warfare at H Q 21 Army Group, Professor of Embryology at University College, University of London, 1945-50 President Linnean Society, 1946-49 *Publications* Growth, 1924, Introduction to the Study of Genetics, 1924, Comparative Anatomy, Histology and Development of the Pituitary Body, 1926, Introduction to Experimental Embryology, 1926 (Greek ed, 1942), Vertebrate Zoology, 1928, Embryology and Evolution, 1930 (French ed, 1933), Early Travellers in the Alps, 1930, Alps and Men 1932, The Elements of Experimental Embryology (with J S Huxley), 1933, A German Reader for Biology Students (with H G Fiedler), 1934, Le Voyage en Suisse de Mme Roland, 1937, Development of the Vertebrate Skull, 1937, On Shelley (with E Blunden and S Norman), 1938, Embryos and Ancestors, 1940, Escape to Switzerland, 1945, Thomas Pennant's Tour on the Continent, 1948, Travellers in Switzerland, 1949, Journal du voyage de Gibbon en Suisse, 1951, Beaujolois Campbell's Journey to Florence, 1951, Speaking of Switzerland, 1951, Editor and part author of Evolution Essays presented to E S Goodrich, 1938, articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, Chambers's Encyclopædia, and papers in various scientific, military, and alpine journals, Editor of Notes and Records of the Royal Society, Science Editor of Home University Library, General Editor of Clarendon Press Monographs on Animal Biology and (until 1947) of Methuen's Biological Monographs. *Recreation* wandering about *Address* 39 Shrewsbury House, Cheyne Walk, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 6170. *Clubs* Athenæum, Alpine

DEBENHAM, Sir Ernest Ridley, 1st Bt, *cr.* 1931, *b.* 1865, *e. s* of Frank Debenham, *m* 1892, Cecily (*d*, 1940), *d* of Right Hon William Kenrick, three *s* four *d*. *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College, Cambridge *Heir s* Piers Kenrick, *b* 28 July 1904 *Address* Moor Lane House, Briantspuddle, Dorset T. Bere Regis 233 *Clubs* Athenæum, Brooks s.

DEBENHAM, Frank, O B E, M A Cantab, D Sc (Hon), Perth, W. Australia; Founder Director (1925-46) of Scott Polar Research Institute; *b* N S W, 1883, *s* of late Rev J W Debenham and Edith Cleveland, *m* 1917, Dorothy Lucy, *d.* of late J. T Lempriere, Melbourne; one *s* four *d* *Educ* The King's School, Parramatta, Sydney and Cambridge Univs Geologist, Scott Antarctic Expedition, 1910 13, Major, 7th Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, 1914 19, Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, 1919, and Lecturer in Surveying, Tutor of Gonville and Caius College, 1923-28, Reader in Geography, 1928, Professor of Geography, Cambridge Univ., 1930-49. *Publications* Reports on Mapsand Surveys, Scott's last Expedition, 1920; Structure and Surface, 1929; The Polar Regions, 1929, Surveying for the Amateur, 1936, Cartographic Exercises, 1936, Astrographics, 1942, Report on the water resources of Central Africa, 1948, Study of an African Swamp 1951, and other papers, formerly Editor, The Polar Record *Recreation* travel *Address* 19 Millington Rd., Cambridge *T* Cambridge 54069.

DE BERNOCHI, Francesco; inventor of wireless iconograph and Radiotelestampa, *b* 1887, *s* of Cesare and Giustina Sorisio, *m* 1920, Maria Gariglio, one *s* Assistente ordinario alla cattedra di Elettrotecnica del Politecnico di Torino, Capo della Sezione Tecnologie dell' Istituto Elettrotecnico Nazionale Galileo Ferraris di Torino *Address* Corso Duca Degli Abruzzi, 16, Torino, Italia. *T* : 43,008.

DE BLOGUE, Rev. Oswald William Charles, R.N., Ex S.C.F.; A.K.C., B D, France, F R.G.S.; F.R.E.S.; F S.A *b.* London, 1874; *s* of Charles Basil and Alice Blogg; *m* 1908, Ethel Langley, *d* of Charles Hancock, Ryde, I W; one *d.* *Educ.* privately; City of London College, King's College, London University; St Aidan's Theological College. Colonial Markets, City of London; Curate of St Mary's, Tunstall, 1900-2; Sawbridgeworth, 1902-3; Hythe, 1904 5; Chaplain to Danubian Ports, 1905 7, Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Gibraltar, Chaplain R.N., H.M.S. Acheron, 1907 9, Téméraire, 1909 10; Invincible, 1910; Triumph, 1911 12; Actæon, 1912; Warden of Navy Home, Chatham, 1912; Hon. Secretary to C.E.M S., Rochester Diocese; first Archdeacon in Brazil, 1914; Chaplain, Rio de Janeiro; Hon. Chaplain to the Fleet; 1st S.C.F., 1916, to R.N D., Queenstown, Ireland, 1917; H.M.S Courageous, 1918; Holland, for R.N D., 1918; Vicar of Tamerton Foliot, 1919 21; S. Michael's, Devonport, 1921 26; Rector of Monksilver, Taunton, 1926 29, Rector, Bishopstoke, Hants, 1929 40, in charge of Cromford Parish, 1940, Assistant Master Denstone College Prep School, 1942, charge of Cartmel Priory Church, 1942 Captain of the Comrades of the Great War, Chatham Branch, 1913-14,

Member of the Executive Committee, Kent Division; Chairman of the Sub-Committee, Ministry of Labour Employment Department, Chatham; Hon. Senior Chaplain, A.C.U.; Chaplain Territorial Cadets; Acting Chaplain R.A.F. 1937; H.M.S. Raven, 1939, 1947. *Publications:* You have a Creed, What is it?; Because, 1937; articles for various magazines *Recreations:* football, tennis, travelling. *Address:* c/o Midland Bank, Eastleigh, Hants.

DeBLOIS, Hon. George DesBrisay; President, DeBlois Bros., Charlottetown, P.E.I (wholesale and Insurance), *b.* Charlottetown, 21 Oct. 1887; *s.* of Robert Fitgerald DeBlois and Ethel Helen DesBrisay, *m.* 1915, Marion Ella Newbery; one *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed in Italy, 1943) *Educ* St. Peter's Collegiate, Charlottetown. With brother founded DeBlois Brothers, 1915; Lieutenant Governor, Province of Prince Edward Island, 1934-39; Commissioner, Provincial Sanatorium; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Clubs* Charlottetown, Belvedere Golf (Charlottetown).

de BOER, Henry Speldewinde, C.M.G. 1945, M.C., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Cantab.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.); Airport Medical Officer, Northolt Airport; C.C. (Hemel Hempstead Div.) Hertfordshire, 1947; *b* 10 May 1889, British; *m.* 1920, Frances Ethel Bartholomeusz; two *s* *Educ.:* London Hospital, London. R.A.M.C. 1915-20; Medical Officer, Kenya Medical Service, 1920-26; Senior Health Officer, East Africa, 1926-31; Deputy Director of Sanitary Services, N. Rhodesia, 1931-32; Deputy Director of Medical Services, N. Rhodesia, 1932-33; Deputy Director of Medical Services, Uganda, 1933-38; Director of Medical Services, Nyasaland, 1938-42; Director of Medical Services, Uganda, 1942-47; Temp. Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, 1947. *Publications* various on mosquito control, malaria control, public health propaganda in Africa in medical and health journals. *Recreations* tennis, golf, bridge. *Address:* Shirley, Adeyfield Rd., Hemel Hempstead, Herts. *T.* Boxmoor 576.

DE BRETT, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Harry Simonds, C.B. 1920; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1898; late R.A; *b* 20 Sep. 1870; *s* of late Major-Gen. Harry de Brett, I. A.; *m.* 1901, Alice Maud (*d.* 1945), 2nd *d* of late Arthur Davies; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton; R.M.A., Woolwich Entered army, 1889; Capt. 1899; Major, 1909; Lt.-Col. 1916, Col 1919; N.-W. Frontier Campaign with Tochi Field Force, 1897-98 (D.S.O, medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1900 (medal, three clasps), China Expeditionary Force, 1900-1 (medal); operations in Somaliland, 1909-10 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., Bt. Col.); Commanded an Air Defence Brigade, 1922-23; Woolwich Garrison and R.A. Depôt, 1923-27; retired pay, 1927

de BROGLIE, Duc; *see* Broglie.

de BROGLIE, Louis Victor; Membre de l'Institut de France, Académie des Sciences depuis 1933 et Académie Française depuis 1944; Professeur à la Faculté des Sciences de Paris depuis 1932; Secrétaire perpétuel de l'Académie des Sciences depuis 1942; *b.* Dieppe, 15 Août 1892; *frère* du Duc de Broglie, *q.v.*; unmarried. *Educ.:* Lycée Janson de Sailly à Paris. Licencié ès Lettres, 1910; Licencié ès Sciences, 1913; Mobilisé dans la Radiotélégraphie Militaire, 1914-19; Docteur ès Sciences, 1924; Maître de Conférences à la Faculté des Sciences de Paris, 1928; Prix Nobel de Physique, 1929. *Publications:* Thèse de doctorat sur la théorie des Quanta, 1924; Nombreux mémoires, articles, livres sur la Physique, en particulier sur la théorie de Quanta et la Mécanique ondulatoire et sur la philosophie des sciences. *Address:* 94 Rue Perronet, Neuilly-sur-Seine. *T.:* Maillot 76.09.

DE BROKE; *see* Willoughby de Broke.

DE BUNSEN, Professor Bernard; Principal Makerere College, The University College of East Africa, since 1950; *b.* 24 July 1907; *s.* of late L. H. G. de Bunsen, and of Victoria de Bunsen (*née* Buxton). *Educ.:* Leighton Park School, Balliol College, Oxford. Schoolmaster, Liverpool Public Elementary Schools, 1930-34; Asst Dir. of Education, Wiltshire County Council, 1934-48; H.M. Inspector of Schools, Ministry of Education, 1938-46, Director of Education, Palestine, 1946, until withdrawal of British administration, 1948; Professor of Education, Makerere Univ. Coll., East Africa, 1948 (acting Principal, Aug. 1949) *Address* Makerere University College, Kampala, Uganda. *T* · Kampala 448. *Clubs:* Reform; Kampala (Uganda).

DE BURGH, Capt. Charles, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Navy (retired); F.L.A.S. 1949; Agent to Dean and Chapter of Durham Diocese, Lord Crewe Trustees, and Croxdale Estates; *s.* of late Lt.-Col T. J. de Burgh of Oldtown, Naas, County Kildare; *m.* 1910, Isabel Caroline Berkeley, *d.* of late Rev. Edward Fitzhardinge Campbell; two *d.* *Educ.* · Tonbridge Castle; Stubbington. Entered Navy, 1902; joined the submarine service, 1908; served submarines till 1914; H.M.S. Antrim till 1915; rejoined submarine service, taking command of submarines, 1915, served subsequently in command of H.M. submarines during war (D.S.O.) until 1923; Mobilisation Dept., Admiralty, 1923-25; commander H.M.S. Valiant and Queen Elizabeth, 1925-26; in command H.M.S. Cyclops, 1926-27, 6th S/M Flotilla, 1928-29; Officer Instructor to R.N.V.R Tyne Division, 1930-32; retired, 1932; Naval Officer in Control of Shipping and Convoys, 1939-46. *Address:* Witton Hall, Witton-le-Wear, Co. Durham. *T.*. 48.

DE BURGH, General Sir Eric, K.C.B., *cr.* 1941 (C.B. 1932); D.S.O. 1916; O.B.E.; A.D.C.; p.s.c.; Indian Army, retired; *b.* Oldtown, Naas, Ireland, 10 May 1881; *s.* of late Lt.-Colonel Thomas John de Burgh, of Oldtown, Naas, Co Kildare; *m.* 1923, Mary (*d* 1934), *d* of Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. A. Fanshawe, K.C.B., *q.v.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Mark's School, Windsor; Marlborough College 2nd Lieut. and Lieut 3rd Royal Dublin Fusiliers (Militia); 2nd Lieut. Manchester Regiment 1903; Lieutenant, Captain, Major, 9th Hodson's Horse; Col. Indian Army, 1923; Maj.-Gen, 1934; Lieut.-Gen, 1938, General, 1940; served South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); World War (1914 Star, G.S. and Victory Medals, despatches, D.S.O., Brevets of Major and Lieut.-Colonel); Afghanistan and N.W.F., 1919 (despatches, medal and clasp); Waziristan, 1922 (despatches, O.B.E., clasp); Commanded, 1st Indian Div., Waziristan, 1937 (despatches, medal and clasp); G.S.O. 1, Staff Coll., Quetta, 1928-30; Brig., Gen. Staff, India, 1930-31; Comm. 1st Risalpur Cavalry Brigade, India, 1931-34; Deputy Chief of the Gen. Staff, Army Headquarters, India, 1935-36; Commander Rawalpindi District, 1936-38; Chief of General Staff, India, 1939-41; retired, 1941 *Address:* Ard Caeln, Naas, Co. Kildare, Ireland. *T.:* Naas 64. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Kildare Street (Dublin).

de BURY and de BOCARMÉ, Henry Robert Visart, Count, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 11 June 1872; received Royal Licence to bear and use the title of Count, 1910; *m.* 1898, Agnes Mary, *d.* of late Charles Robertson; two *d.* *Educ.* · Stonyhurst, Lancashire; R.M.C., Kingston, Canada. Entered English Army as 2nd Lt Royal Artillery, 1892; retired as Captain, 1911; joined Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps, 1911; retired as Col. 1936; rejoined in 1940 and served on the staff in Canada till Dec. 1943; Garrison Adjutant, St. Lucia, 1902-5; Professor, Royal Military College, Canada, 1905-10; served European War as Director Canadian Ordnance Services in France; Supt., Dominion Arsenal, Quebec, 1920-36. *Address:* 3435 Mountain Street, Montreal, P.Q.

DE BUTTS, Brigadier Frederick Cromie, C.B. 1943; D.S.O 1917; M.C.; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 6 Nov. 1888; *s.* of Capt. F. R. McC. De Butts, R.A., and C. M., *d.* of Capt. Dalgairns Travers, 17th Foot; *m.* 1st, K. P. M. (*d.* 1916), *d.* of O. O'Donnell, of Hintlesham, Suffolk; one *s.*; 2nd, 1920, Sybil Katherine, *d.* of late Canon H. W. Beauchamp of Copdock, Suffolk. *Educ.* Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Lieut.-Col. 1933; Col. 1938; Brig 1940; retired, 1943. *Address:* Coolnakilly House, Glenealy, Co. Wicklow.

DEBYE, Professor J. W. Peter; Doctor Todd Professor of Chemistry, Dept. Chairman, Cornell University, Ithaca (N.Y.), U.S.A.; *b.* Maastricht, 24 March 1884; *m* 1913, Mathilda Alberer, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Preparatory School, Maastricht; Technische Hochschule Aachen; University of München, Professor, Zürich, Utrecht, Gottingen, Zurich, Leipzig, Berlin; Inhaber der Rumford-, Faraday-, Lorentz-und Franklin-Médaille; Kommandeur des Ordens von Leopold II; Nobelpreis, 1936. *Publications:* Polar Molecules; Dipolmoment und Chemische Struktur; Molekülstruktur; Magnetismus, Tiefe Temperaturen; Kernphysik; Polymers. *Address:* 634 Highland Road, Ithaca (N.Y.), U.S.A.

DE CALRY; *see* Calry.

de CANDOLE, Eric Armar Vully, C.B.E. 1950; M.A., British Resident, Cyrenaica, since 1949, *b* 14 Sept 1901, *e s* of late Rev Armar Corry Vully de Candole, Rector of Ayot Saint Lawrence, Herts and late Edith Hodgson, *m* 1932, Marion Elizabeth Pender, *d* of Major H. Constable Roberts, D.S.O., M.V.O., one *s* (one *d* decd) *Educ* Aldenham School; Worcester College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) Second Class Honours, Modern History, 1923, B.A. 1924, M.A. 1946 Joined Sudan Political Service, 1923; served in Education Dept. as Tutor and Acting Warden, Gordon College; Berber, Khartoum and Darfur Provinces as Dist Commissioner and Magistrate, 1928-36; Resident, Dar Masalit, 1936-44, Deputy-Governor, Northern Province, 1944-46, seconded to British Military Administration as Chief Secretary, Cyrenaica, 1946-48, Chief Administrator, Somalia, 1948, Chief Administrator, Cyrenaica, 1948-49 Fourth Class Order of the Nile, 1934. *Recreations*, polo and golf. *Address* British Residency, Benghazi, Cyrenaica; Old Glebe, Brantham, Suffolk. *Clubs* Bath, Travellers'

de CANDOLE, Rt. Rev. H. H. V.; *see* Knaresborough, Bishop Suffragan of

DE CAPELL-BROOKE, family name of **Baron Brooke.**

de CAPELL BROOKE, Sir Edward Geoffrey, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1803, C.B.E. 1920 (O.B.E. 1918); *b.* 31 Jan. 1880; 2nd *s* of Sir Richard Lewis de Capell Brooke, 4th Bt.; *S.* to Baronetcy of brother, Baron Brooke of Oakley, 1944. *Educ.:* Radley; Merton College, Oxford, B.A. *Address:* Brushford, Dulverton, Somerset *Club* Travellers'.

de CARTERET, Samuel Laurence, C.M.G 1943; President and Director Canadian International Paper Company, Atlantic Transportation Co, Continental Paper Products Ltd., Internat. Fibre Board, Ltd, New Brunswick Internat Paper Co, Internat Plywoods Ltd; *b* Auckland, N.Z. 24 Nov 1885; *s.* of Samuel John de Carteret, *b* St. Heller's, Jersey, and Lucy Jane Burns, Otahuhu, N.Z; *m* 1912, Margaret Elizabeth (*d.* 1947), *d.* of Alexander Matheson and Margaret Ann Macleod; two *d.* *Educ.:* Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn. (Ph.B. in Civil Engineering, 1908). Engaged in various phases of pulp and paper industry in Canada since 1908; Deputy Minister of National Defence (Air), Canada, 1941-44. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf, cards. *Address:* 3940 Cote des Neiges Road, Montreal 25, P.Q., Canada; 1416, Sun Life Building, Montreal, Canada. *T.:* Montreal Fitzroy 6902. *Clubs:* St. James's, Mount Royal (Montreal); Garrison (Quebec).

DE CASALIS, J.; *see* Casalis.

de CHAIR, Adm. Sir Dudley Rawson Stratford, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916 (C.B. 1914); K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1933; M.V.O. 1908, Hon. LL.D. M'Gill, 1917, *e. s.* of Dudley Raikes de Chair, *m.* 1908, Enid, *y. d.* of H. W. Struben of S. Africa; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Entered R.N., 1878; served Egyptian War; Naval Attaché to United States of N and S. America, 1902; commanded H.M.S. Bacchante, Cochrane, and Colossus, 1905-12; Admiralty, 1909; Assistant Controller of the Navy, 1910-12; Naval Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty, 1912-14; Naval Adviser to Foreign Office, 1916-17; commanded 10th Cruiser Squadron (organised Northern Blockade), 1914-1916, 3rd Battle Squadron during the War, 1917-18; Vice-Admiral, 1917, Admiral, 1920; Admiral commanding Coastguard and Reserve, 1918-21; President Interallied Commission Enemy Warships, 1921-23; retired list, 1923; Governor of N.S.W., 1923-30; Naval Adviser Mr. Balfour's War Mission to U.S.A., 1917; H.G., 1940-42, Commander Legion of Honour; D.S.M (U.S.A.). *Address:* Littlewood, Wentworth, Virginia Water, Surrey. *Club:* United Service *See also S de Chair.*

de CHAIR, Somerset; *b.* 22 August 1911, *s.* of Admiral Sir Dudley de Chair, *q.v.*, *m.* 1932, Thelma Arbuthnot (marriage dissolved, 1950); two *s.*, *m.* 1950, Carmen Appleton (*née* Bowen). *Educ.* King's School, Paramatta, N.S.W., Balliol Coll, Oxford. M.P. (Nat. C.) for S.W. Norfolk, 1935-45, Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid) to Right Hon Oliver Lyttelton, M.P., Minister of Production, 1942-44; M.P. (C.) South Paddington 1950-51. 2nd Lieut. Supp Res. R.H.G., 1938, served with Household Cavalry in the Middle East, during Iraqi and Syrian campaigns (wounded), I.O. to 4th Cav. Bde, 1940-41; Capt G.S (1), 1942, Chm Nat Appeal Cttee. of U.N. Assoc, and member of Nat. Exec., 1947-50. *Publications* The Impending Storm, 1930, and Divided Europe, 1931 (on International situation), Peter Public, 1932 (a political extravaganza); Enter Napoleon, 1935 (a novel), Red Tie in the Morning (a novel), 1937, The Golden Carpet (Iraq Campaign), 1943; The Silver Crescent (Syrian Campaign), 1943; A Mind on the March, 1945; Editor of Napoleon's Memoirs (2 vols), 1945; edited and translated Supper at Beaucaire by Napoleon, 1945; The First Crusade (edited and translated from Gesta Francorum), 1946, The Tectotalitarian State (a novel), 1947; The Dome of the Rock (a novel), 1948; The Millennium (poems), 1949; Julius Caesar's Commentaries (a new edn.), 1952. *Address:* Blickling Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk. *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht.

DECHAMPS, Jules, D. ès L. et Ph., Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold; Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne; Professor of French Language and Literature in the University of London (Queen Mary College) since 1930; *b.* 28 July 1888; *s.* of Pierre Joseph Dechamps and Honorine Corbier; *m.* 1917, Veerle Van den Weghe; two *s.* *Educ.:* Athénée Royal of Huy; State University of Liége. Professeur à l'Athénée de jeunes filles de Gand et à l'École normale moyenne, 1911-14; Professeur à l'Institut Français du Royaume Uni, 1917-19; Lecturer, 1917, and Head of the Dept. of French Language and Literature, 1924, at East London College, University of London. Late External Examiner for Degrees to Universities of Aberdeen, Glasgow, Leeds, Cambridge, Liverpool and London. Vice-Chm Belgian Educational Commn in Great Britain; President The Belgian Institute; Associate member of the Royal Academy of Sciences, Letters and Fine Arts, of Belgium; member Editorial Board of French Studies. *Publications:* numerous papers in Belgian, French and English learned periodicals;

Sainte-Beuve et le sillage de Napoléon, 1922; Stendhal et l'Espagne, 1926; Sur la légende de Napoléon, 1931; Chateaubriand en Angleterre, 1934; Benjamin Franklin, 1935; William Hazlitt et Napoléon, 1939; Les Iles Britanniques et la Révolution française, 1949. *Recreations:* shooting and travelling. *Address:* Queen Mary Coll., University of London, E.1.

DECIE, Brig.-Gen. Cyril Prescott-, D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.; *b.* 1865; 2nd *s.* of late Col. Richard and late Mrs. Prescott-Decie of Bockleton Court, Tenbury; *m.* 1908, Margaret Elizabeth (*d.* 1940), *d.* of late Major F. H. de Vere, R.E., and *widow* of Frank Joyce of Mervue, Co. Galway. *Educ.* Clifton College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1885; Captain, 1895; Major, 1900, Lt.-Col. 1912; served S. African War (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); commanded the Artillery of the 1st Indian Div. at Peshawar, 1915; took part in operations against Frontier tribes, 1915; served European War, 1916-17; commanded Artillery, 4th Division, in France (severely wounded, D.S.O.). *Recreations* · hunting, fishing, shooting, cricket, pig-sticking. *Address:* Cwm House, Presteigne, Radnor. *Club:* Army and Navy.

DECIES, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1812), **Arthur George Marcus Douglas de la Poer Beresford,** Ex-Flying Officer, R.A.F.V.R. (D.F.C., U.S.A.); *b.* 24 April 1915; *s.* of 5th Baron Decies and Helen Vivien (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late George Jay Gould; *S.* father, 1944; *m.* 1937, Ann Trevor (*d.* 1945); *m.* 1945, Mrs. Diana Galsworthy; one *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Marcus Hugh Tristram de la Poer Beresford, *b.* 5 Aug. 1948. *Address* · Friary Farm, Blakeney, Norfolk

DE CLIFFORD, 26th Baron *cr.* (1299), **Edward Southwell Russell;** Lt.-Col. R.E.M.E., T.A., *b.* 30 Jan. 1907; *o. s.* of 25th Baron and Evelyn Victoria Anne, *d.* of Walter Robert Chandler [she *m.* 2nd, 1913, Capt. Arthur Roy Stock (*d* 1915), 3rd, G. V. Tate, M.C.], *S.* father, 1909, *m.* 1926, Dorothy Evelyn Meyrick, two *s* *Educ.*. Eton; Engineering College of London University *Heir.* *s* Hon. John Edward Southwell Russell, *b* 8 June 1928. *Address* 38 Chapel St., Belgrave Square, S.W.1.

DE COURCY, family name of **Baron Kingsale.**

de COURCY, Kenneth Hugh; Proprietor: Intelligence Digest; The Weekly Review; Chairman of Ridgway, Courcy & Co. Ltd., Chairman Suburban and County Shops Trust Ltd., etc.; Chairman, National Committee for Gt. Brit., Christian Statesmanship Movement, 1947; Member Cttees. of: World Dominion (Mildmay Centre) Homes for Working Girls; Fact and Faith Films; South Street Medical Mission, Hammersmith; *b.* 6 Nov. 1909, 2nd *s.* of late Stephen de Courcy of Co. Galway and the Hollinwood Mission, and of late Minnie de Courcy; *m.* 1950, Rosemary Catherine, *o. d.* of Comdr. H. L. S. Baker, O.B.E., R.N. (retd.), Co. Roscommon, Eire; one *d* *Educ.* King's College School and by travelling abroad 2nd Lieut Coldstream Guards (Supplementary Reserve), 1930, Lieut. and resigned, 1931; Hon. Sec to Sir Reginald Mitchell-Banks' unofficial committee on Conservative policy, 1933; 1934, formed with Earl of Mansfield, Viscount Clive, Lord Phillimore, and Victor Baikes, M.P., Imperial Policy Group and was Hon. Sec. 1934-39; travelled as Group's chief observer of Foreign Affairs in Europe and America, 1935-39; special visit of enquiry to Mussolini, Doctor Beneš, Dr. Schuschnigg, 1936; to King Boris of Bulgaria, etc., 1938; to Italy and King Boris, 1939-40; adviser on War Intelligence to United Steel Companies Ltd., 1944-45; commenced publishing monthly serial memoranda on Foreign Affairs and Strategy, 1938. Lord of the Manors of Stow-on-the-Wold and Mangersbury, Glos. Hon. Citizen of New Orleans, La., U.S.A., 1950. *Publications:* Review of World Affairs (10 vols. since 1938); various articles on Strategy and Foreign Affairs. *Recreations:* fishing, travelling, dog breeding, climbing and squash racquets. *Address* · 11 Eaton Place, S.W.1; Alderbourne Manor, nr. Gerrards Cross, Bucks.; 7023 Empire State Building, New York. *T* · Sloane 2268, Fulmer 191, Longacre 4-6810 *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham, National.

DE COURCY-IRELAND, Lt.-Col. Gerald Blakeney, M.V.O. 1917; M.C. 1916; The Worcestershire Regt.; *b.* 1895; *m.* 1924, Helen Beresford, *s. d.* of late John Stapleton-Martin, M.A., barrister-at-law, and Mrs. Stapleton-Martin, Wood Hall, Norton, Worcester; one *d* *Educ.:* Sherborne; Clare College, Cambridge. Temp. 2nd Lt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1914; temp. Lt. 1915; temp. Captain, 1916; Acting Major, 1917; Adjutant, 9th Service Batt. 1918; relinquished Commission, 1920; Lieut. The Worcestershire Regiment, 1916, Captain, 1925, Major, 1938; retired pay, 1946. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Periton Farm House, nr. Minehead, W. Somerset.

DE COURVILLE, Albert P.; manager and producer; *b.* London, 26 March 1887; *m.* 1st, Shirley Kellogg (who obtained a divorce, 1924); 2nd, 1927, Edith Kelly Gould, formerly wife of Frank Jay Gould. *Educ.:* London, Lausanne. Author and producer of many revues, from 1912. In New York has produced and staged, 1940- At the Stroke of Eight, 1940; Ten Little Indians, 1944; The Wind is Ninety, The Ryan Girl, Emily, 1945. *Publication* · I Tell You, 1928.

de CRESPIGNY; *see* Champion de Crespigny.

DE CROY, H.S.H. Princess Marie; *b* 1875; *d* of H.S.H. Prince Alfred Emmanuel de Croy and Elizabeth Parnell. *Educ.:* Convents at St. Leonards and Bruges, etc. Tried with Nurse Cavell and others by court-martial in Oct. 1915 and sentenced to 10 years' penal servitude in Germany for helping Allied soldiers. *Publication:* War Memories, 1932 *Address* · Chateau de Bellignies, France, Nord. *T.:* Bellignies 12.

DEE, Philip Ivor, C.B.E. 1946 (O.B.E. 1943); F.R.S. 1941; M.A. Cantab; Professor of Natural Philosophy at Univ. of Glasgow since 1943; *b.* Stroud, Gloucestershire, 8 Apr. 1904; *s.* of Albert John Dee, Stroud; *m* 1929, Phyllis Elsie Tyte; two *d* *Educ.* · Marling School, Stroud; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar). Stokes Student at Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1930-33; Lecturer in Physics at Cavendish Laboratory and Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1934-43; Superintendent, Tele-communications Research Establishment, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1939-45 Advisory Council D.S.I.R., 1947-. *Publications* · several scientific papers in Proceedings of Royal Society, etc. *Address* · Dept. of Natural Philosophy, University of Glasgow.

DEED, Basil Lingard, O.B.E. 1946; T.D.; M.A.; Headmaster of Stamford School since 1947; *b.* 1909; *s.* of S. G. Deed, Maldon; *m.* 1937, Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of S. P. Cherrington, Berkhamsted; four *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Peterhouse, Cambridge. 2nd Class Classical Tripos Part I; 1st class Classical Tripos Part II. Asst. Master, Berkhamsted School, 1931-37; Asst. Master, Shrewsbury School, 1937-47; served War of 1939-45, mostly on Gen. Staff; Lieut.-Col. M.E.F. 1943; Italy, 1944-45. *Address:* Stamford School, Lincolnshire. *T.:* Stamford 2171. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Blackwater Sailing.

DEEDES, General Sir Charles Parker, K.C.B., *cr.* 1935 (C.B. 1919); C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1902; Col. of The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, 1927-47; *b.* 9 Aug. 1879; *s.* of late Rev. Philip Deedes of Little Parndon, Essex; *m.* 1906, Eve Mary, *d.*

of late Captain Stanley T. Dean-Pitt, C.B., Royal Navy; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1899; graduated at the Staff College, Camberley, 1910-11, served South Africa, 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal five clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Major, Lt.-Col. and Col., C.B., C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Order of the Crown, Belgium, Distinguished Service Medal, U.S.A.); Col Commandant 3rd Infantry Brigade, 1926-1927; Major-Gen. 1927; Commander 53rd (Welsh) Division T.A., 1928-30; Director of Personal Services, War Office, 1930-34; Lieut.-General, 1933; Military Secretary to Secretary of State for War, 1934-37; General, 1937; retd. pay, 1937; lately a Commissioner, Royal Hospital, Chelsea; Commander Essex and Suffolk Home Guard, 1940-43. *Address:* Avon Wood, Sway, Lymington, Hants. *T.:* Sway 326. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C., Free Foresters, I Zingari

DEEDES, John Gordon, C.M.G. 1948; O.B.E. 1942 (M.B.E. 1918); Brig. (retd); late Royal Corps of Signals; *b.* 22 March 1892, *s.* of late Gordon Frederic Deedes and of Hon. Alice Fanny Catherine Deedes, *m* 1st, 1916, Christine Noel (*d* 1940), *d* of late Major P. F. Durham, late 10th Hussars, Wingfield, Christchurch, Hants; one *s.*; 2nd, 1942, Louise Ingram, *d* of late W. J. Crockett, Henderson, Kentucky, U.S.A. *Educ* Repton. Served European War, 1914-18, with R.E. Signals, T.F. (M.B.E.); joined R.C.S. as Capt., 1920; retired as Major, 1933. Served War of 1939-1945; rejoined R.C.S., 1939; Dep. Dir. of Signals, W.O., 1943-44; retd. with rank of Brig., 1944; Telecommunications Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., 1945-47. Officer, American Legion of Merit, 1944. *Recreations:* farming, gardening. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank (D.C. & O.) Ltd., Bulawayo, Southern Rhodesia. *Clubs:* Farmers'; Bulawayo (Bulawayo)

DEEDES, Lt.-Gen. Sir Ralph Bouverie, K.C.B., *cr* 1945 (C.B. 1942), O.B.E. 1920; M.C.; *b.* 17 Oct. 1890. 2nd Lt 1910; Indian Army, 1911; Capt. 1915; Major, 1926; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1932; Lt.-Col. 1934; Col. 1937; Maj.-Gen. 1941; Lt.-Gen. 1945; Deputy Military Secretary, India, 1937-39; Bde. Comd. 1939-40; Comd. Waziristan Dist., 1941-42; Military Secretary, 1943, Adj.-Gen., 1944-45, India; retired, 1946. *Address:* Tilehurst, Pilgrims Way, Guildford, Surrey. *Club:* United Service.

DEEDES, William Francis, M.C. 1944; M.P. (C.) Ashford Division of Kent since 1950; *b.* 1 June 1913; *s.* of William Herbert Deedes; *m.* 1942, Evelyn Hilary Branfoot, two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Harrow. *Address:* New Hayters, Aldington, Kent. *Club.* Junior Carlton.

DEEDES, Brig.-Gen. Sir Wyndham (Henry), Kt., *cr.* 1921; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; late 60th Rifles; *b.* 10 March 1883; *y. s.* of late Col. Herbert George Deedes of Sandling Park and Saltwood Castle, Kent. Military Attaché Constantinople 1918-19; Director-General of Public Security in Egypt, 1919-20; Chief Secretary to the Administration, Palestine, 1920. *Address:* 2 Douglas Avenue Hythe, Kent.

DEELEY, Sir A. M.; *see* Mallaby-Deeley.

DEER, George, O.B.E. 1944; J.P.; M.P. (Lab.) Newark Division of Nottinghamshire since 1950 (Lincoln, 1945-50); *b.* 29 Mar. 1890; *m.* 1916; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Elementary. Trade Union Official for 30 years with Workers' Union, later Transport and General Workers' Union. Alderman and Councillor Lincoln City Council, 1922-38; Mayor of Lincoln, 1938-44; Sheriff of Lincoln, 1943-44. *Address:* 27 Ruggindale Rd., S.W.16. *T.:* Streatham 1314.

DEER, Professor William Alexander, M.Sc. (Man.), Ph.D (Cantab.); F.G.S.; Professor of Geology, Manchester University, since 1950; *b.* 26 Oct. 1910; *s.* of William Deer; *m.* 1939, Margaret Marjorie, *d.* of William Kidd; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Manchester Central High School; Manchester University; St. John's College, Cambridge. Graduate Research Scholar, 1932, Beyer Fellow, 1933, Manch. Univ., Strathcona Studentship, St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1934; Petrologist on British East Greenland Expedition, 1935-36, 1851 Exhibition Senior Studentship, 1938; Fellow, St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1939, served War of 1939-1945, R.E., 1940-45. Murchison Fund, Geological Society of London, 1945; Junior Bursar, St. John's Coll., 1946, Leader N.E. Baffin Land Expedition, 1948; Bruce Medal, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1948; Tutor, St. John's Coll., 1949. *Publications:* papers in Petrology and Mineralogy *Recreation* mountaineering *Address* Inglenook, Bramhall Lane South, Bramhall, Cheshire. *T.* Bramhall 266.

de FERRANTI, Sir Vincent (Ziani), Kt., *cr* 1948, Chairman and Managing Director, Ferranti Ltd.; *b.* 16 Feb. 1893; *s.* of Dr. Sebastian Ziani de Ferranti and Gertrude Ruth Ince; *m.* 1919, Dorothy H. C. Wilson; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Repton. Served European War, 1914-19, R.E., Capt. (M.C.); War of 1939-45, Maj. Comdg. Field Coy. R.E., France, 1939-40. Lt.-Col. Comdg. 63rd Coy. County of Lancs Bn. Home Guard, 1940-44. Hon. Col. 123 Field Egr. Regt. R.E., T.A., 1948. Chairman: Internat Exec. Council, and British Nat. Cttee., World Power Conf; Vice-Pres. Conférence Internationale des Grands Réseaux Électriques à Haute Tension Chm British Electrical and Allied Mfctrs. Assoc., 1938-39; Pres. Inst. of Electrical Engineers, 1946-47; Pres. British Electrical Power Convention, 1949-50. *Recreations* golf and skating *Address* Hollinwood, Lancs; Roschill, Brook Lane, Alderley Edge, Cheshire. *T.A* Ferranti, Hollinwood. *T.:* Failsworth 2000, Alderley Edge 3185. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Royal Aero.

de FONBLANQUE, Major-General Edward Barrington, C.B. 1948, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1944; Assistant Commissioner, Civil Defence, Federation of Malaya, since 1951, *b.* 29 May 1895, *s.* of Lester Ramsay de Fonblanque and Constance Lucy Kerr, *m* 1934, Elizabeth Sclater, two *s* one *d. Educ.* Rugby. Joined Royal Artillery, 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches); Instructor Equitation School, Weedon, 1921-25; Capt., R.H.A., 1923-31; Instructor, Staff College, Quetta, 1934-38; Commanded B/O Battery R.H.A., 1938-39; Commanded 2 R.H.A., 1939-40; G.S.O.1 2 Div., 1940; C.R.A. 45 Div., 1940-1941; Chief of Staff 10 Corps and 10 Army, 1941-43 (despatches); C.C.R.A. 5 Corps, 1944-45; Chief of Staff I Corps, 1946; Chief Administrative Officer, Control Commission Germany, 1947; Commander, Salisbury Plain District, 1948-51, retired, 1951 *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, sailing *Address* The Cottage Bank, Nr. Lyndhurst, Hants, c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1 *Club:* Army and Navy.

DE FRECE, Lady; *see* Tilley, Vesta.

de FREITAS, Geoffrey Stanley; Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn (Cholmeley Scholar). M.P. (Lab.) Central Nottingham 1945-50, Lincoln since 1950; Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1950-51; *b.* 7 April 1913; *s.* of Sir Anthony de Freitas, O.B.E., and Edith Maud, *d.* of Augustus Panton Short, *m.* 1938, Helen Graham, *d.* of Laird Bell; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Haileybury; Clare Coll., Cambridge; Yale Univ. (Mellon fellow). President of Cambridge Union Parliamentary Private-Secretary to Prime Minister, 1945-46; Under-Secretary of State for Air, 1946-50; Delegate to U.N. Assembly (Economic and Financial Cttees.), 1949. Shoreditch Borough Council (Lab.), 1936-39; General Council of the Bar, 1939. R.A. 1939, R.A.F. 1940-45. *Recrea-*

tions: gardening and club flying; formerly games and athletics (full blue C.U.A.C.). *Address* · 1 Temple Gdns., E.C.4; 11 Trumpington Rd., Cambridge *Clubs.* Reform, Royal Aero; Herts and Essex Aero.

DE FREYNE, 7th Baron (*cr* 1851), **Francis Arthur John French;** Knight of Malta; *b.* 3 Sept 1927, *s.* of 6th Baron and Victoria, *d.* of Sir J Arnott, 2nd Bt; *S* father 1935. *Educ* Ladycross, Glenstal *Heir u* Hon William Joseph French, *b* 1885 *Address* French Park, Co Roscommon *T* · French Park 5 *Clubs* St Stephen's Green, Kildare Street (Dublin).

DEFRIES, Mrs. C.; *see* Lympany, Moura.

de GALE, Hugh Otway, C.I.E. 1938, Indian Police (retired); *b* 9 Jan. 1891; *m.* Eileen Nora, *d.* of William Brown, Beckenham, Kent. Principal Police Training School, Phillour, 1927; Senior Superintendent of Police, Delhi Province, 1931, Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Punjab, 1938, Inspector-General of Police, North-West Frontier Province, 1935-41; Waziristan campaign, 1940 (despatches). Lieut Indian Army, 1917-19, and Lt.-Col. Indian Army, 1943-46; served France and Germany. King's Police Medal 1921 and (bar) 1935. *Address* White Barn, Hordle, near Lymington, Hants. *T.* · New Milton 481; River Antoine, Grenada, British West Indies *Club* Naval and Military.

De GAULLE, Gen. C. A. J. M.; *see* Gaulle

DE GLANVILLE, Sir Oscar James Lardner, Kt, *cr.* 1931, C.I.E., 1925; O.B.E., 1918, Officer of St. John of Jerusalem; Barrister, member Burma Legislative Council from 1923, President 1932-35; late member of the Senate, Burma Legislature.

DE GRAAFF-HUNTER, J.; *see* Hunter

de GRAND COMBE, Félix; *see* Boillot, Félix.

DE GREY, family name of **Baron Walsingham.**

DE GRUNWALD, Anatole; Author and Film Producer, *b* St Petersburg, Russia, 25 Dec 1910; *s.* of Constantine de Grunwald, *m.* 1940, Louise, *d.* of Carlos de Armada, Lisbon, one *s.* one *d. Educ.* privately; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, Sorbonne. Has written either alone or in collaboration the following films · French Without Tears (with Terence Rattigan), Pimpernel Smith; Freedom Radio, Quiet Wedding, Cottage To Let; Jeannie, The First of the Few (with Miles Malleson); Unpublished Story; The Day Will Dawn, Secret Mission, The Demi-Paradise, English Without Tears, The Way to the Stars, While the Sun Shines, Bond Street; The Winslow Boy (the last four with Terence Rattigan), Now Barabbas, Flesh and Blood Produced The Demi-Paradise; English Without Tears, The Way to the Stars (won the National Film Award as best British picture made during war years, 1939-45), While The Sun Shines, Bond Street; The Winslow Boy, Queen of Spades; The Last Days of Dolwyn; Now Barabbas, Flesh and Blood *Publications* two plays, regular contributor upon various subjects to leading periodicals *Recreations* bookshops and watching football *Address* 45 Charges Street, W.1 *T* Grosvenor 6248

DE GUINGAND, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis W., K.B.E., *cr.* 1944 (C.B.E. 1943; O.B.E. 1942); C.B. 1943; D.S.O. 1942; *b.* 28 Feb. 1900; *s.* of late Francis J. de Guingand; *m* 1942, Arlie R., *widow* of Major H. D. Stewart, W. Yorks Regt; one *d Educ.* · Ampleforth College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined W. Yorks Regt, 1919; seconded to King's African Rifles, 1926-31; O.C. Troops Nyasaland, 1930-31; Adj. 1st Bn W. Yorks Regt., 1932-34; Staff College, Camberley, 1935-36; Mil Asst to Sec of State for War (Mr Hore-Belisha), 1939-40, Director Military Intelligence, Middle East, 1942; Chief of Staff 8th Army, 1942-44; Chief of Staff 21st Army Group, 1944-45; retired pay, 1947. D.S.M. (U.S.A.); C.L. of M. (U.S.A.); Legion of Honour (France); Croix de Guerre (France); Order of Kutuzov 1st Grade (Russia); Order of Orange Nassau (Dutch). *Publication:* Operation Victory, 1947. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, sailing *Clubs* · Army and Navy, Royal Automobile, White's; Rand (Johannesburg).

D'EGVILLE, Sir Howard, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920 (C.B.E. 1918); *s. s* of late J. Hervet d'Egville and Alice E. Hall. *Educ.* · St Catharine's College, Camb. Barr., Middle Temple; Secretary-General of the Commonwealth Parliamentary Association; Editor of publications of the Association; Hon Secretary of British-American Parl Group; for some time one of H.M.'s Treasury Counsel, Midland Circuit; called to Bar of N.S.W. as compliment; Hon. LL.D Toronto, 1938; travelled widely oversea and made special study of, and lectured upon, Imp Defence and For Affairs, for some time Hon Sec Imp Co-operation League, Organiser and First Sec of Empire Parliamentary Assoc; organised visit of Rep. of Dominion Parliaments to Coronation of King George V, visit of Lords and Commons Delegation to Canada, Australia, New Zealand, and South Africa, War Visit of Representatives of Dominion Parliaments to United Kingdom, 1916, and Delegations representative of the Parliaments of the Empire for Parliamentary Conferences in S. Africa, 1924; Australia, 1926; Canada, 1928; organised visit of representatives of Oversea Legislatures for Empire Parliamentary Conference in the United Kingdom for Silver Jubilee of King George V (Jubilee Medal), 1935, and again a similar visit and Conference at the Coronation of King George VI (Coronation Medal), 1937, also organised other Parliamentary visits to Newfoundland, Malta, Bermuda, to Colonies in Africa and West Indies; assisted in organisation of Empire Parliamentary Conference, Ottawa, 1943, when for first time representatives of British Commonwealth Parliaments were joined in conf by a Deleg representing Congress of U.S.A., organised · similar Confs with representatives of U.S.A. Congress in Bermuda, 1946 and 1948, and Australia, 1950, visit of representatives of Oversea Legislatures to Commonwealth Parl Conf. in U.K., 1948, first meeting of Gen Council of Commonwealth Parl Assoc at Ottawa, 1949, and second Council meeting, together with Commonwealth Parliamentary Conf, N.Z., 1950, Ed of Journal of Parliaments of the Commonwealth; Summary of Congressional Procs U.S., Report on Foreign Affairs. *Publications* Parliaments of the Empire; Imperial Defence and Closer Union, The Invasion of England; The Dominions and the War; War Legislation of the Empire, Some Aspects of Imperial Consultation, The Parliamentary System and Empire Unity *Recreations* tennis, travelling *Address* Palace of Westminster, S.W.1 *T.* Whitehall 6240.

de HAAS, Dr. Wander Johannes; Professor of Experimental Physics at Leyden since 1924; Director of the Kamerlingh Onnes Laboratory; *b.* 2 March 1878; *s.* of Albertus de Haas and Maria Efting; *m.* 1910, Dr. Geertruida Luberta, *d.* of H. A. Lorentz; two *s.* two *d. Educ* Middelburg; Leyden University (Dr.). Assistant at the Physical Laboratory, Leyden; at the Laboratory of du Bois, Berlin; wissensch. Mitarbeiter Phys. Techn. Reichsanstalt, Berlin; teacher at the secondary school, Deventer; conservator at the phys. Laboratory of Teylers stichting, Haarlem; Professor of Physics at the Technical University, Delft; at Univ. of Groningen; with Einstein, Baumgartner prize, Vienna Acad., 1916; Rumford Medal of Royal Society, 1934. Associé étranger de l'Institut de France; membre honoraire de la soc. de phys. française; F.R.S.A., London, 1951. *Publications:* numerous papers to scientific journals. *Address:* Rynsburgerweg 20, Leyden, Holland. *T.:* 24421 Leyden.

DE HAVILLAND, Capt. Sir Geoffrey, Kt., *cr.* 1944; C.B.E. 1934; F.R.Ae.S.; aeroplane designer; Director of de Havilland Aircraft Co Ltd.; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late Charles de Havilland, Crux Easton, Hants; *m.* 1907, Louie (*d.* 1949), *d.* of Richard Thomas, Chepstow, Mon.; one *s.* (and two *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* St. Edward's School, Oxford; Crystal Palace Engineering School. Served European War, 1914-19, technically, with R.F.C. A Vice-Pres. Royal Aero Club, 1943 *Address* Longcote, Tanglewood Close, Stanmore, Middx. *Club:* Royal Aero.

de HAVILLAND, Olivia Mary; actress, *b.* 1 July 1916, *d.* of Walter Augustus de Havilland and Lilian Augusta (*née* Rusé); *m* 1946, Marcus Aurelius Goodrich, one *s Educ* in California. Played Hermia in Max Reinhardt's stage production of Midsummer Night's Dream, 1934 Legitimate theatre (U S A); Juliet in Romeo and Juliet, 1951, Candida, 1951 Began film career. 1935, Midsummer Night's Dream Nominated for Academy Award, 1939, 1941, 1946, 1948, 1949, Academy Award, 1946, 1949, New York Critics' Award, 1948, 1949; San Francisco Critics' Award, 1948, 1949; Women's National Press Club Award for 1949, etc Important Films: Gone With the Wind, 1939; Hold Back the Dawn, 1941, Princess O'Rourke, 1943, To Each His Own, 1946, The Dark Mirror, 1946, The Snake Pit, 1948; The Heiress, 1949. *Address* 360 North Camden Drive, Beverly Hills, California, U.S.A. *T.* Crestview 67071.

DE HERRERA, Sir L. A.; *see* Herrera

DEHLAVI, Sir All Mahomed Khan, Kt, *cr.* 1931, J P, Barrister-at-Law, 1896, *b* Bombay, 1871, *s* of Khan Bahadur Mohommad Khan, J P., of Bombay Govt Political Service *Educ* . Bombay, London Practised in Bombay and Gujrat, 1896-1900, and Sind, 1900-08 Started and edited Anglo-Sindhi paper, Al Haq, in Sind, 1902. Gen Sec and Chm Reception Cttees, which launched All India Muslim League, Karachi, 1907-08 Diwan of Mangrol State, 1908-12; Wazir and Chief Justice of Palanpur State, 1914-22, M L C Bombay, 1923-37, Minister for Agriculture, Excise, Forests, Co-operative and Registration to Bombay Govt, 1923-27, Pres Bombay Legislative Council, 1927-36, Minister for Public Health and Local Self-Govt to Bombay Govt, 1936-37, M L.A Bombay (Muslim League) and Leader of Opposition, 1937-46, Member Muslim League Working Cttee and Council for several years, and also Pres Bombay Provincial Muslim League; retired from public life, 1946 *Publications* Origin of Polo, Mendicancy in India *Recreations* tiger and panther shooting *Address* Dehlavi Road, Surat, Bombay, India

DEHN, Adolf, A N A.; Artist; *b.* Waterville, Minn, U S A, 22 Nov. 1895; *s.* of Arthur C. and Emilie Dehn; *m* 1947, Virginia Engleman. *Educ:* Minneapolis Art School; Art Students League, N.Y.C. Lived in Europe, mostly Vienna, 7 years; works: in 25 or more American Museums, including Metropolitan Museum, Modern Museum, Whitney Museum, Chicago Art Inst; prints: in British Museum; illustrations: for magazines such as Vanity Fair, Harper's Bazaar, Vogue, Dial, New Masses, Life, Jugend, etc.; 1st prize Chicago Watercolour International, 1942; Guggenheim Fellowship, 1939; 1st prize for Prints, Library of Congress, 1946. *Publications:* Water-colour Painting, 1945; How to Draw and Print Lithographs, 1949; 69 Illustrations for selected stories by Guy de Maupassant, 1950. *Recreations:* sketching, travel. *Address:* 230 East 15 Street, N.Y.C.; c/o Associated American Artists, 711 Fifth Ave., N.Y.C. *T.:* AL-4-2329.

DE HOGHTON, Sir Cuthbert, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1611; J.P. Lancashire; *b.* 27 Aug. 1880; *s. s.* of Sir James de Hoghton, 11th Bt.; *S.* father, 1938; *m.* 1st, 1917, Helen (*d.* 1943), *o. d.* of late Major Duncan Macdonald of Glencoe, late Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); two *s.*; 2nd, 1944, Philomena, *d.* of H. Simmons, Walton-le-Dale, Lancs; one *s. Educ.:* Harrow; Magdalen College, Oxford. 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards, 1902-4; served European War, Lieut. R.N.V.R. and R.N.A.S., H.Q., Dunkirk, France, and H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth. *Recreations* golf, shooting, motoring, travel. *Heir:* *s.* Henry Philip Anthony, *b.* 19 April 1919. *Address:* Hoghton Tower, Hoghton, Preston, Lancs. *T.A.:* Hoghton. *T.:* Hoghton 286. *Clubs:* St. James', Royal Automobile.

de KERILLIS, Henri; Député de la Seine, 1936; Conseiller Général de la Seine, 1936; Directeur de l'Époque; *b.* 27 Oct. 1889; *s.* of Antoinette d'Elbauve et de Henri de Kerillis, aujourd'hui C. Amiral en retraite; *m.* 1914, Anne Demaison; one *s.* one *d.* Lieutenant du 16 Dragons en 1914; passé dans l'Aviation où il devient capitaine de l'escadrille 66; Démissionnaire en 1919; rédacteur, puis rédacteur en chef, de l'Écho de Paris. *Publications:* De l'Algérie au Dahomey, 1925; Du Pacifique à la Mer Morte, 1930; Paris Moscou en avion, 1935; Faisons le Point, 1936; Français voici la guerre, 1937; Laisserons-nous démembrer la France?, 1938; Français, Voici la Vérité, 1942; De Gaulle Dictateur, 1945.

DEKOBRA, Maurice; Officer of the Legion of Honour; Grand Cross of St. John the Baptist, Grand Officer of the Nicham Iftikar; Doctor of Letters, H.C.; novelist and playwright; *b.* Paris, 1885; unmarried. *Educ.*. College Rollin, Paris University. Correspondent for leading Paris newspapers in Europe, America, Africa, Lecturer at Berlin Univ.; motored through Europe for the Figaro, mobilised during the war as liaison officer with the British, Indian and American Armies at the front; writes cosmopolitan novels which are translated in twenty-seven languages, since 1924. *Publications.* Messieurs les Tommies; Au Pays du Fox-Trot, Prince ou Pitre; Tu seras courtisane; Minuit . . . Place Pigalle: Mon Cœur au Ralenti; La Madone des Sleepings, La Gondole aux chimères; Flammes de Velours; Serenade au Bourreau; Le Sphinx a parlé, L'Archange aux pieds fourchus; Phryné, 1931; Perfumed Tigers, 1931; La Volupté éclairant le Monde, 1932; Rue des Bouches Peintes, 1933, Confucius en pull over, 1934; Princess Brinda, 1934, His Chinese Concubine, 1935; A Frenchman in Japan, 1936; Blood and Caviare, 1937; The Widow with the Pink Gloves, 1938; Written with Lipstick, 1938; Death requests the pleasure . ., 1939, Emigrants de Luxe, 1942; The Romance of a Coward, 1943; The Madonna in Hollywood, 1945; Shanghai Honeymoon, 1946, Hell is Sold Out, 1948; Priestess of the Golden Calf, 1951. *Recreations:* riding, fencing, thought reading. *Address:* 9 rue Freycinet Paris *T.* Passy 99-31.

DE KOCK, Col. Servase Meyer, D.S.O. 1916; O.B.E., S.A.M.C, M.B., Ch B. (Edin.), A.D M S. Orange Free State Command, Union of South Africa, now retired; *b.* 22 Feb. 1874; *s.* of J. A. L de Kock and M. F Smailes; *m.* 1910, A. M Wright; one *d. Educ.:* Diocesan College, Rondebosch; Edinburgh University. One year in charge of one of the Refugee Camps, Anglo-Boer War; European War, Lt-Col. and acted as A D.M.S. and also S.M.O. Swakopmund (S.W A.) (despatches, D.S.O., O.B E.); A D M.S. No. 6 Military District with rank of (Hon.) Col.; Vice-President, South African Medical Council, 1928-38, President, 1938-42; A.D.M.S. Central Command, Union of S.A., with rank of Col 1939-44. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, hunting. *Address:* Box 321, Bloemfontein, S.A. *Clubs:* Bloemfontein, Ramblers' (Bloemfontein).

de KRETSER, Herbert Kenneth, C.M.G. 1950; M.I.C.E., M.I.Mun.E., F.R.San.I.; retired; *b.* 13 Nov. 1880; 2nd *s.* of late Horace E. de Kretser, Colombo, Ceylon; *m.* Celia Harriet, *e. d.* of late Dr. G. P.

Schokman, Provincial Surgeon, Kandy, Ceylon; one *s.* *Educ.*: Royal College, Colombo; Royal Technical College, Glasgow. Engineering Pupil, Messrs. Niven & Haddin, Civil Engineers, Glasgow Assist. Engineer, Burgh of Partick, Glasgow Corp., 1903-4, appointed by Sec. of State for Colonies District Engineer, P.W.D., Ceylon, 1904; Engineer, P.W.D., Ceylon, various grades, 1904-1931, Assist Director, 1932; Dep Director, 1932-35, Nominated Member, Colombo Municipality, 1932-35, Director of Public Works and Civil Aviation, 1936-40; Pres Engineering Assoc of Ceylon, 1939. War Emergency work Controller of Iron and Steel and Buildings, and Lend/Lease Purchase and Supply Officer for Engineering materials, 1941-44; Controller of Imports, Exports and Exchange, 1945-46, Claims Officer, War damage compensation, 1947-49, Member, Wages Board, Motor and Match Industries, 1947-49, Member Board of Review, Land Acquisition Act, 1950-53 Pres Ceylonese Rugger and Football Club, 1936-1947, Dutch Burgher Union, Ceylon, 1941-46, Rotary Club of Colombo, Ceylon, 1944 *Recreations*: tennis, motoring *Address* San Remo, 17 Claessen Place, Colombo, Ceylon *T* Colombo 8410 *Clubs* Overseas, Dutch Burgher Union, Automobile Association (Ceylon)

de KRETSER, Oswald Leslie, C.M.G. 1951, retired Justice of Supreme Court of Ceylon; *b* 7 June 1882, *s.* of Oswald de Kretser, District Engineer, Public Works Department, and Edith Bartholomew, *m* 1907, Ruby Irene Leah Shirley Thomasz, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Royal College, Colombo Advocate, 1905, Crown Counsel, 1911, resigned in 3 months, Magistrate for 5 months, during European War (request of Govt), 1918, District Judge, 1924-25, Additional District Judge, Colombo, 1927, Acting Solicitor-General (3 months), 1930, Member Judicial Commission, 1935, Commissioner of Assize, 1936-38, actg Puisne Justice, Jan 1938, Puisne Justice, April 1938, due to retire, June 1944, continued (request of Govt) till Jan. 1945 Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Publications* Law Reports (2 vols). *Recreations* cricket and tennis formerly, now gardening *Address* The Terraces, Browne's Hill, Mafara, Ceylon *T* 287 *Club* Dutch Burgher (Colombo)

DE LA BEDOYERE, Count Michael; Editor of the Catholic Herald since 1934; *b* 16 May 1900, *s* of Comte Yvon de la Bedoyere, and Sybil Emily, *d* of Dr A. W. Thorold, Bishop of Winchester, *m* 1930, Catherine, *d* of Algar Labouchere Thorold, four *s* one *d.* *Educ* Stonyhurst; Oxford University (M.A 1st Class Honours Modern Greats). Assistant master at Beaumont College 1928-29, Lecturer in Philosophy in University of Minnesota, U.S.A. 1930-1931; Assistant Editor of the Dublin Review 1932-34 *Publications* The Drift of Democracy, 1931; Lafayette, a Revolutionary Gentleman, 1933; George Washington, an English Judgment, 1935; Sociology: Vol. 5 of European Civilization: Its Origin and Development, 1936, Christian Crisis, 1940; Christianity in the Market Place, 1943; No Dreamers Weak, 1944, Catherine, Saint of Siena, 1946; The Life of Baron von Hugel, 1951 *Address:* 12 Edge Hill, S.W.19. *T.* Wimbledon 7166

DE LA BERE, Brig. (retired) Ivan, C.V.O. 1950; C.B.E. 1944 (O.B.E 1934); B.A (Cantab.); C.St.J. 1950; Secretary, Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood, St James's Palace, since 1946; *b* 25 April 1893, *s* of John De La Bere, Battledown Manor, Cheltenham, Glos; *m* 1923, Marjorie Minton Haines; (one *d* decd) 2nd Lt Dorset Regiment, 1913; Lieut.-Col Dorset Regt, 1939; Brig, 1941; Acting Maj.-General, 1944 *Address*: Nottingham Cottage, Kensington Palace, W.8. *Club* Naval and Military

DE LA BERE, Rupert; M.P. (C.) Evesham Division of Worcestershire, 1935-50, South Worcestershire since 1950; A Managing Director of the Proprietors of Hay's Wharf Ltd., and other Companies; Alderman of City of London for Ward of Tower; *s.* of Lilian Margaret and Reginald De la Bere; *m.* 1919, Marguerite, *e. d.* of late Sir John Humphery; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Tonbridge School. Capt. East Surrey Regt.; served European War 1914-18, India, Mesopotamia, Egypt; seconded to R.F.C. and R.A.F.; graduated at Aboukir, Egypt; Sheriff of City of London, 1941-42 *Recreations:* Aviation and Squash Racquets. *Address* Crowborough Place, Crowborough, Sussex. *T.*: Crowborough 103. *Club:* Carlton.

de LABOUGLE, R; *see* Labougle, R. de.

de LACRETELLE, Jacques; French Writer; Member of Académie Française; *m* 1933, Yolande de Naurois; three *c.* First book published in 1920; Prix Femina, 1922; Grand Prix du roman de l'Academie Française, 1927. *Publications* Silbermann; La Bonifas, Amour Nuptial; Les Hauts Ponts; Le Pour et le Contre, etc.; Translation of Precious Bane by Mary Webb and Wuthering Heights by Emily Bronte. *Address*: 40 Rue Vineuse, Paris, XVIe *T.*: Klé 79-87.

DE LA FERTE; *see* Joubert de la Ferte.

DELAFIELD, Max Everard, M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., Professor Emeritus, University of London Head of Department of Hygiene and Bacteriology, King's College of Household and Social Science, Lecturer at University College. *b* 23 March 1886, *m.* 1910, one *s.*, *m* 1940, May, *d.* of A. A. Purry, Hampstead *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School, London; Jesus College, Cambridge, St Thomas's Hospital Late Professor of Chemistry as applied to Hygiene at London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, and Lecturer at University College Hospital Medical School *Recreations* home, dog and gardening *Address* 14 Lyttelton Court, N.2 *T* Speedwell 2873

DE LA FONTAINE, Lt.-Col. H. P. L.; *see* Cart de Lafontaine

DE LA FORCE, Duc; *see* La Force.

DE LA FORCE, Brig.-Gen. Edwin Francis, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916, R.A.; retired pay, 1920, *b* 27 July 1870; *s.* of late G. H. Delaforce, Oporto, *m* 1st, 1895, Beatrice (*d* 1912), *d* of Lt.-Col F. N. M. Maynard, Indian Army; 2nd, 1917, Alice Elizabeth, *d.* of late Alfred Benn, Clayton, Bradford. 2nd Lieut 1890; Capt. 1900, Major, 1908; Lt.-Col. 1915; commanded 1st East Lancashire Brigade R.F.A. 1911-13; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., Bt. Col., Officier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre). *Club:* Naval and Military.

DELAGE, Hon. Cyrille Fraser, C.M.G. 1935; Litt.D., LL.D., L.B., LL.B., F.R.S.C. 1919, Superintendent Public Instruction, P.Q., 1916-39; *b* 1 May 1869; *s* of Jean Baptiste Delage, Notary, and Mary E. E. Fraser; *m* 1894, Alice Brousseau; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Quebec Seminary; Laval University. Notary Quebec Harbour Commission, 1900-11; Member of the Catholic Committee of Public Instruction since 1905 and President, 1916-1939; Member of the Protestant Committee of Public Instruction, 1916-39, Member of the Board of Notaries for the Province of Quebec since 1903, President 1936-39; Member, Quebec County Legislative Assembly, 1901-16; Deputy Speaker, 1909-12; Speaker, 1912-16; Officier d'académie (France) 1911; Officier d'Instruction publique (France), 1918; Docteur en droit, 1908; Docteur ès lettres Université Laval, Quebec, 1919; Doctor in Pedagogy, University of Montreal, 1930; Docteur en Droit, Univ. of Ottawa, 1946; Commandeur de l'Ordre de Pie IX, 1928; Knight of Légion d'Honneur, France, 1935; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937; Censor of the Provincial Bank of Canada, 1926-39; Director of the Mutual Society, L'Alliance Nationale, Montreal. Liberal; Roman Catholic. *Publication:* Con-

férences, Discours et Lettres, 1919, 2nd volume, 1927 *Address*: 3 Ste. Julie, Quebec. *Clubs* Garrison (Quebec); Canadien, Cercle Universitaire (Montréal).

DELAHUNT, Charles George Michael, M.A.; F.R.S.A.; *b* 7 Aug. 1882, *y s.* of Charles Clark Delahunt, Stockport, Cheshire; *m.* 1915, Winifred E. Coalbran; one *d. Educ*: Manchester Grammar School; Downing College, Cambridge; B.A. Honours, 1907; Diploma in Education, 1906 Late Senior Science Master, King Edward VII. Grammar School, Melton Mowbray; and Senior Lecturer, Chemistry Dept., Municipal College, Portsmouth, Principal, the County Technical Schools, Truro, retired 1943; war work: C.O. Flight 730 Truro Technical Schools, A.T.C., 1941-43, Chemistry Tutor, Nautical College, Pangbourne, 1943-44. *Address*: Tregolls, Clarendon Rd., Broadstone, Dorset.

DE LA MARE, Walter, C.H. 1948; Hon. D.Litt., Oxford, Hon. Litt.D. Cambridge, Hon. LL.D. St Andrews; Hon. D.Lit. Bristol and London; Hon. Fellow of Keble College, Oxford; *b* 1873. *Publications* Songs of Childhood, 1902, Henry Brocken, 1904; Poems, 1906, The Three Mulla-Mulgars, The Return, 1910; The Listeners and Other Poems; A Child's Day, 1912; Peacock Pie, 1913; Motley and Other Poems, 1918, Flora, 1919; The Veil and Other Poems, Crossings, a Play; Memoirs of a Midget, 1921, Down-adown-Derry, 1922, The Riddle, and other Stories. Come Hither, 1923, new edition, 1928, Ding Dong Bell, 1924; Broomsticks and other Tales, 1925, The Connoisseur, and other Stories, 1926, Told Again; Stuff and Nonsense, 1927; Stories from the Bible, 1929, Desert Islands; On the Edge, short stories, Poems for Children, 1930; Lewis Carroll, 1932; The Fleeting and other Poems, 1933; The Lord Fish, and other Stories, 1933; Early One Morning, 1935; The Wind Blows Over, 1936; This Year, Next Year, 1937; Memory, and other Poems, 1938; Behold, This Dreamer, 1939, Pleasures and Speculations, 1940; Bells and Grass, 1941; Collected Poems, 1942; Love, 1943; Collected Rhymes and Verses, Collected Stories for Children, 1944; The Burning Glass, 1945; The Traveller, 1946; Inward Companion, 1950; Winged Chariot, 1951. *Club*: Athenæum

DELAMERE, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1821) **Thomas Pitt Hamilton Cholmondeley;** Capt. Welsh Guards; Chairman, Martins Ltd. and Everetts Advertising, Director, Proved Securities Ltd.; *b* 19 Aug. 1900; *e s.* of 3rd Baron and Lady Florence Cole (*d.* 1914), 4th *d.* of 4th Earl of Enniskillen; *S.* father, 1931, *m* 1st, 1924, Phyllis Anne (marriage dissolved, 1944), *e d.* of late Lord George Scott, O.B.E.; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1944, Ruth Mary Clarisse, *yr. d.* of 1st Baron Mount Temple *Educ.* Eton. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Hugh George Cholmondeley, *b* 18 Jan 1934 *Address*: The Hall, Six Mile Bottom, Newmarket, *T.*: Six Mile Bottom 200 *Clubs*: White's, Turf.

See also Major Sir Evelyn Delves Broughton

DE LA MOTHE, Sir Joseph Terence, Kt., *cr* 1939, O.B.E. 1934; Member Legislative Council, Grenada; *b* 1876, *s* of H. De La Mothe, Grenada, Windward Is. *Educ* Bruges; Aspatria, Cumberland Kt. Comdr of Order of St Sylvester *Address* St George's, Grenada, Windward Islands

DELANO, William Adams; Architect, senior member of Delano and Aldrich; *b.* New York, N.Y., 21 Jan 1874; *s.* of Eugene Delano and Susan Magoun Adams; *m* 1907, Louisa Potter, New York; one *s.* *Educ.*: Lawrenceville School; Yale University (A.B. 1895, B.F.A. 1908, M.A. 1939); École des Beaux Arts, Paris (Diplôme, 1902). Member firm Delano & Aldrich since 1903, retired from active practice, 1949, now Advisory Architect; has designed Knickerbocker, Colony, India House, Brook and Union Club Buildings (all in New York City), American Chancellery, Paris; Post Office Department Building, Washington; Japanese Embassy, Washington; La Guardia Field Airport for City of New York; numerous private houses in U.S.A. and in Europe; school and university buildings in U.S.A.; building for Carnegie Institution of Washington; Walters Art Gallery, Baltimore; enlargement of U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y.; enlargement of Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Virginia, Architectural Consultant to Comm. on Renovation of The White House. Professor of Design, Columbia University, 1903-10; Member National Commission of Fine Arts, 1924-28, Member National Capital Park and Planning Comm., 1929-1946, Academician Nat. Acad. of Design; Fellow Amer. Institute of Architects, Member, Soc. of Beaux-Arts Architects; Member, Architectural League of New York; Member Nat. Institute of Arts and Letters (Gold Medal for Architecture, 1940), Member American Academy of Arts and Letters; Trustee: N.Y. Public Library; N.Y. Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital, V.P. Horticultural Society, N.Y.; President, Art Commission of City of New York; Officier Légion d'Honneur. Corr. Member Académie des Beaux-Arts, Institut de France. *Publication* Portraits of Ten Country Houses Designed by Delano and Aldrich, 1924 *Address* 126 East 38th Street, New York, N.Y. *T.*: MU-5-5850. *Clubs* Century (First Vice-Pres. 1948), Knickerbocker, Coffee House, India House, The Brook (New York), Metropolitan (Washington); Piping Rock (L.I.).

DELANO-OSBORNE, Major-General Osborne Herbert, C.B. 1929, C.M.G. 1918, Royal Scots Fusiliers; *b* 1879; *m* 1st, 1913, Gertrude Alice (*d.* 1938), *d* of E. W. Last, of Annandale, Farnham, and *widow* of S. A. Gaussen; one *s.* one *d.* 2nd 1939, Olive Underhill. *Educ*: Harrow. Served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal and five clasps, King's medal and two clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Order of White Eagle, Couronne of Belgium, American Distinguished Service Medal, Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre), Colonel on the Staff in charge of Administration, Northern Command, York, 1926-27, commanded 150th (York and Durham) Infantry Brigade T.A., 1927-29, commanded Mhow District, India, 1930-32; Lieut.-Gov. and Secretary of Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1933-38; retired pay, 1938 *Address*: The Lodge, Blackhouse Hill, Hythe, Kent. *T.*: Hythe 6096. *Club*. Army and Navy.

DE LA PASTURE; *see* Pasture.

DE LA POER BERESFORD; *see* Beresford

DE LARA, Adelina (Lottie Adelina de Lara Shipwright), O.B.E. 1951, Pianist, Composer *b* 23 Jan 1872, *d* of George Matthew Tilbury and Anna de Lara, *m* 1896, Thomas Johnson Shipwright (*decd*); two *s.* *Educ.* Frankfurt am Main. Started concert performance in Liverpool, etc., 1878, at age of 6; studied with Fanny Davies, 1885, and Clara Schumann, 1886-91; first appearance at St. James's Hall, 1891, has played continually since. Played Schumann Concerto at Hallé concert in Manchester, 1897, and broadcast same work in 1945, on 74th birthday, played at Nat. Gallery with Dame Myra Hess, many broadcasts, principally of Schumann. During European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45 organised War Fund concerts. Compositions include many ballads, two song-cycles, two piano concertos, two suites for String Orchestra, etc. Recorded Schumann's Piano Concerto for World broadcast, with Scottish Orchestra, Glasgow, 1951, still broadcasting, recording and televising. Vice-Pres. Soc. of Women Musicians. Vice-Pres. of R.S.P.C.A. Woking and district branch. *Recreations* walking, reading, great lover of

animals. *Address:* Wych Hill, Woking, Surrey. *T.:* 628. *Club.* London Musical.

See also Squadron Leader Denis E. B. K. Shipwright.

DELARGY, Capt. Hugh James; M P (Lab.) Platting Division of Manchester, 1945-50, Thurrock Division of Essex since 1950, one of the Opposition Whips (an Assistant Whip (unpaid), 1950-51); *b.* 1908, *s.* of Bernard Delargy, Co. Antrim *Educ:* France and Italy. Enlisted, 1941; five years' service in Royal Artillery; Captain 1944 (despatches) Member Manchester City Council. *Address:* House of Commons, S W 1; 76 North Road, Manchester 11.

de la ROCHE, Mazo; *d.* of late William Richmond de la Roche and Alberta Lundy, Toronto, Canada. *Publications:* Explorers of the Dawn, 1922; Possession, 1923; Delight, 1926; Jalna, 1927; Low Life and other Plays, 1928; Whiteoaks, 1929 (dramatised 1936); Portrait of a Dog, 1930; Finch's Fortune, 1931; Lark Ascending, 1932; The Master of Jalna, 1933; Beside a Norman Tower, 1934; Young Renny, 1935; Whiteoak Harvest, 1936; The Very House, 1937; Growth of a Man, 1938, The Sacred Bullock, 1939; Whiteoak Heritage, 1940; Wakefield's Course, 1941; The Two Saplings, 1942; The Building of Jalna, 1944; A History of the Port of Quebec, 1944; Return to Jalna, 1946; Mary Wakefield, 1949, Renny's Daughter, 1951. *Address:* c/o Macmillan Co., St Martin's St., W C 2

DE LA RUE, Sir Eric (Vincent), 3rd Bt, *cr.* 1898, *b.* 5 Aug 1906, *s* of Sir Evelyn Andros de la Rue, 2nd Bt., and Mary Violet, *e d* of John Lieli Franckin of Gonalston, Notts, *S.* father 1950, *m* 1945, Cecilia, *d.* of Lady Clementine Waring, *q v.*, one *s Educ.:* Oundle Served War of 1939-45, Captain Nottinghamshire Yeomanry, 1942-1945 *Heir s* Andrew George Ilay, *b* 3 Feb 1946 *Address* Caldra, Duns, Scotland *T* Duns 94.

See also Maj.-Gen G W E. J Erskine

de LATTRE de TASSIGNY, Général d'Armée Jean Joseph Marie Gabriel; Hon. K.C.B 1946; Grand Croix de la Légion d'Honneur, 1945, Croix de la Libération, 1944; Médaille Militaire, 1945, Military Cross, 1946, Haut-Commissaire de France en Indo-Chine et Commandant en Chef en Extrême-Orient *b.* Mouilleron en Pareds, Vendée, 2 Feb 1889, *s* of Roger de Lattre de Tassigny and Anne Henault, *m.* 1927, Simonne Calary de Lamazière; (one *s* killed in action, 1951) *Educ:* Collège des Jésuites de Poitiers et de Paris. Engagé volontaire, 1908, Saint-Cyr, 1909-10, S/Lieut 12e Régt. de Dragons, 1910. Served European War, 1914-18, in France, Lieut. 12e Dragons, Comdt de Bataillon 93e Régt d'Inf., Campaign of Morocco, 1921-25; Chef de Bataillon, 1926; École de Guerre, 1927; posted to État-Major du Vice-Prés. du Conseil Supérieur de la Guerre; Col. comdt. 151e Régt. d'Inf, 1935-37, Chef d'État-Major du Général Gouverneur Militaire de Strasbourg et Comdt l'Armée d'Alsace, 1938, Général de Bde, 1939, War of 1939-45, Comd. 14e Div d'Inf, 1940, Général de Div. comdt. supérieur des Troupes de Tunisie, Tunis, 1941, Général de Corps d'Armée comdg. 16 Div Militaire de Montpellier, 1942, condemned to 10 years' imprisonment, 11 Nov 1942, escaped 2 Sept 1943, flown out of France by R.A F. Pick-up, 1943, joined Free French Forces; Général d'Armée c.-in-c. 1st French Army, 1944-45; France, Germany, Austria, 1944-45; Inspecteur-Général de l'Armée de Terre et Chef d'État-Major Général de l'Armée, 1945; Vice-Président du Conseil Supérieur de la Guerre, 1947; Inspecteur Général des Forces Armées, May 1948 Commandant en Chef des Armées de Terre de l'Europe occidentale, Oct. 1948. *Publication:* Histoire de la Première Armée Française (Rhin et Danube). 1949 *Address* 4 Place Rio de Janeiro, Paris VIIIe. *T.:* Lab. 90 49. *Club.* Cavalry (Hon. Member).

DE LA VALETTE, John; Financier and writer; *b.* Passuruan, Java, 22 Dec. 1883, *s.* of late Gérard Jean Pierre de La Valette, one time Resident at Passuruan, and late Gertrude Johanna, 3rd *d.* of late John Couperus, one time President, High Court, Batavia; *m.* 1st, 1911, Marise (*d.* 1941), *e. d.* of late Charles Edward Glanville Rose; no c.; 2nd, 1944, Florence Elisabeth, *y. d.* of late J. B. Watson, Sydney, N.S.W. *Educ:* Lyceum Willem III, Batavia, Commercial High School, Amsterdam In shipping business 1903-24, thereafter finance; Naturalised as a British subject 1914; confidential missions abroad and Intelligence Service, 1915-19. Vice-President, India Soc; Hon. Organiser, First All-India Exhibition of Modern Indian Art in London, 1934; Hon. Organising Secretary, Royal Academy Exhibition of British Art in Industry, 1935; Director Far Eastern Section Ministry of Information, 1941-42; Far Eastern Liaison Officer to U.K. High Commissioner, Canberra, 1942-45. *Publications.* translation (from Dutch) of Nippon, by Louis Couperus, 1926; The Economic Prospect before the Indian States, 1930; An Atlas of the Progress in Nawanagar State, 1931; British Trade with Holland, 1934; Editor, The Conquest of Ugliness, 1935; articles on economics, art, shipping, etc. *Recreations.* travel, yachting.

DE LAVIS-TRAFFORD, Marcus Antonius Johnston, C.V.O. 1932 (M.V.O. 1931), O B E 1920; M D., L ès Sc., B. ès L. B Ph., Officer of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Emeritus Senior Consulting Physician to and Chm. (1931-37) of the Executive Cttee. of Queen Victoria Memorial Hosp., Nice; Hon. Physician to the American Hosp., Paris; Medical Officer (1922) and Physician-in-Ordinary (1927) to late Field-Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught; *s.* of late Prof. H J. Johnston (de) Lavis; *b* 1880; *m.* 1918, Muriel Elizabeth, *o d* of late Lt.-Col. Hy Trafford-Rawson, J P of Coldham Hall, Suffolk; one *s* one *d Educ.:* Epsom Coll.; London, Paris and Lyon Universities. Assumed by royal warrant (1919) additional name of Trafford; served European War, 1916-18, Chief British Oral Propaganda (in Italian), Italy, 1918; Chairman Istituto Italo-Britannico, Rome, 1918; F R.S M; F R.G.S; War Service, 1940. Cmdt. Mot. Amb. Unit (France) Member of many British, Continental, and American medical and learned societies; Citoven d'honneur of Bramans (Savoie), of Tende (A-M) and of La Brigue (A-M); Hon. Corporal of the 99th Regt. Alpine Infantry (French); pioneered Winter Sports in French Alps, 1905; Founder and First Pres. Club des Sports d'Hiver de Nice et des Alpes-Maritimes, 1911. *Publications* The Neolithic Platform of Beaulieu s/m Olivula; Recherches sur la pathogénie de l'urémie; Carrattere inglese e fascino d' Italia; Église de Saint-Pierre-d'Extravache, contribution à son histoire et étude de sa toponymie; L'Évolution de la cartographie de la région du Mont-Cenis aux XVe et XVIe siècles, 1950; Commentaire sur l'œuvre, relative aux Alpes, des topographes, cartographes et écrivains au cours de la deuxième moitié du XVIe siècle, 1950; and articles on various subjects in English, French and Itallan. *Recreations:* archæology, mountaineering, chamois-stalking. *Address:* Villa Lavis, Beaulieu-sur-mer, France; 2 Place du Revard, Aix-les-Bains, Savoie; Le Planay, Bramans, Savoie, France. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Societies, Royal Automobile; Caccia (Rome).

DE LA WARR, 9th Earl (*cr.* 1761), **Herbrand Edward Dundonald Brassey Sackville,** P.C. 1936; Baron De La Warr, 1209 and 1572; Baron West, 1342; Viscount Cantelupe, 1761; Baron Buckhurst (U.K.), 1864; J.P., East Sussex; Postmaster-General since 1951; *b.* 20 June 1900; *s. s.* of 8th Earl and Hon. Muriel Agnes Brassey (*d.* 1930), 2nd *d.* of 1st Earl Brassey *S.* father, 1915, *m.* 1920, Diana, *d.* of late Gerard Leigh and of late Mrs. Reginald Halsey; one *s*, one

d. (and one *s.* missing, presumed killed, War of 1939-45) *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Served as a sailor during the War; Parliamentary Under-Secretary, War Office, 1929-30; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture, and Deputy Minister of Fisheries, 1930-31 and 1931-35; Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Education, 1935-1936; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1936-37, Lord Privy Seal, 1937-38, President of the Board of Education, 1938-40; First Commissioner Office of Works and Public Buildings, 1940; Director of Home Flax Production, Ministry of Supply, 1943-49; Chm. Agricultural Research Council, 1944-49 Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., 1924 and 1929-31; Mayor of Bexhill, 1932-33, 1933-34, and 1934-35. *Heir: s.* Lord Buckhurst, *q v* *Address:* Fishers Gate, Withyham, Sussex. *T.:* Hartfield 46; 1 Buckingham Mews, Stafford Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 0477. *Clubs:* Turf, Allies; Sussex (Eastbourne)

See also Countess of Erroll, Brig Snr S. G. Menzies, Lt.-Col Snr John Murray, Lady M Sackville.

DELDERFIELD, Ronald Frederick; Dramatist and Author; *b.* 12 Feb. 1912, *s.* of William James Delderfield and Alice (*née* Jones), London, *m* 1936, May Evans, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: West Buckland School. Newspaper reporter, sub-editor, and editor, Exmouth Chronicle, 1929-39, resigned editorship Exmouth Chronicle, 1947 First play, Spark in Judaea, produced Ambassadors by New Plays and privately performed, 1937; Twilight Call (comedy), Birmingham Rep, 1939, Printer's Devil, Q and Embassy, London, 1939; This is my Life (with Basil Thomas), 1943; Spinster of South Street (York Drama Festival Play and tour), 1945, Worm's Eye View, Embassy and Whitehall, 1945 (filmed, 1950), Peace Comes to Peckham, Embassy and Prince's, 1947; All Over The Town, Playhouse, 1947; (filmed, 1948), The Queen Came By, Duke of York's, 1949, Wagonload o' Monkeys, 1951: Follow the Plough, (with Robert Brenon) 1951; various broadcast sketches and short plays Served War of 1939-45, in the R.A F, 1940-45, Air Ministry Staff as Public Relations Officer, 1944; Europe, 1944-45. *Publications:* All Over the Town (novel), 1947, Seven Men of Gascony (novel), (U S A. and Britain) 1949, Farewell the Tranquil Mind (novel), (U S A and Britain) 1950, Nobody Shouted Author (reminiscences), 1951. *Recreations* hunting, swimming, walking, and historical research. *Address* Knowle House, Budleigh Salterton, Devon

DELHI, Bishop of, since 1951, **Rt. Rev. Frederick Roberts Willis,** D D, *b* 10 June 1900, *s* of late Ven J R Willis, B D, Church of Ireland; unmarried *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin. B A 1923; Dip Ed 1928, M A 1946, D D (lure dignitatis), 1951. Curate of Sandford Parish, Dublin, 1924-28, Missionary to Chota Nagpur (Dublin University Mission), Hazaribagh, India, 1928-51, Head of the D.U Mission, 1946-51 *Address* Bishop's House, 1 Church Lane, New Delhi 1, India. *T* 42168

de LISLE, General Sir Beauvoir, K.C B., *cr.* 1917 (C.B. 1900); K.C.M.G., *cr* 1919; D S O. 1886; p.s c.; *b.* 27 July 1864; *s* of late Richard de Lisle, Guernsey; *m.* 1902, Lella (*d* 1938), *s. d.* of late Wilberforce Bryant, of Stoke Park, Stoke Poges, Bucks; one *s.* *Educ*: Sandhurst. Joined 2nd Durham Light Infantry, 1888; Capt., 1891; Maj, 1902; 2nd in C., R. Dragoons, 1903; Lieut.-Col, 1906; Col., 1910; Maj.-Gen., 1915; Lt.-Gen, 1919; General, 1926; employed with Mounted Infantry, Egypt, 1885-86; present at Gimas (D.S.O. for special service connected with the attack by Arabs on fort at Ambigole Wells); Staff College, 1899; served with Mounted Infantry, South Africa, 1899 to end of war (severely wounded, C.B., Bt. Lt.-Col); commanded 1st Royal Dragoons, 1906-10; General Staff, Aldershot, 1910-11; 2nd Cavalry Brigade, 1911; served European War, France and Flanders, and Gallipoli, 1914-19; commanded 2nd Cavalry Bde., 1st Cavalry Div., 29th Div., XIII. Corps. and XV. Corps. (promoted Major-General and Lt.-General in the field; K C.B. and K C.M.G.; Commandeur, Legion of Honour; Grand Officier, Order of Leopold; Grand Cross, Serbian Order of White Eagle); G.O.C. in C. Western Command, 1919-23; retired pay, 1926. *Publications:* Polo in India; Tournament Polo; Reminiscences of Sport and War, 1939 *Recreations:* riding, hunting, polo (captain of Durham L.I polo team for ten years) *Address:* 34 Hertford Street, W.1. *T* · Mayfair 2050. *Club:* Cavalry.

DE LISLE, Brig.-Gen. George de Saumarez, C.M.G. 1917; Indian Army, retired. Served N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address* 30 Saumarez Street, Port St. Peter, Guernsey.

DE L'ISLE and DUDLEY, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1835), **William Philip Sidney,** V.C. 1944, Bt 1818; P C 1951, Secretary of State for Air since 1951, a Trustee of British Museum since 1950, *b* 23 May 1909, *o s.* of 5th Baron and Winifred, *e d.* of Roland Yorke Bevan and Hon. Agneta Kinnaird, 4th *d* of 10th Baron Kinnaird, *S* father, 1945, *m.* 1940, Hon Jacqueline Corinne Yvonne Vereker, *o d* of late Field Marshal Visc Gort of Hamsterley, V C, G C.B, C B E., D S O, M.V.O, M C, one *s.* three *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalene College, Camb Served War of 1939-45 Grenadier Guards (V C), M P (C) Chelsea, 1944-45, Parliamentary Sec, Ministry of Pensions, 1945. Associate of Institute of Chartered Accountants *Heir* · *s.* Hon Philip John Algernon Sidney, *b.* 21 April 1945 *Address* Penshurst Place, near Tonbridge, Kent

DELLA TAFLIA, Marchioness, 5th holder of title **(Malta), Ethel Maud,** *o. c.* of late Lieut.-Col Frederick Sedley, 4th Marquis della Taffia; *S.* father, 1921; *m.* 1916, Captain James Williamson Wearing (*d* 1937), J.P., Lancashire, late 5th Batt. The King's Own Royal Regt. *Address* 5 Brittany Road, St Leonards-on-Sea *T.* · Hastings 1345

DELLA TORRE ALTA, Il Marchese Albert Félix Schmitt; *b.* Boston, Mass. 14 June 1878; *s.* of Theodore Schmitt and Sarah Elizabeth Heitz; *m.* 1916, Esther Rhoads Stokes, *d.* of Henry Sparks Cattell, Philadelphia; no c. *Educ.*· Massachusetts Normal Art School; Cowles Art School; School of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, under Benson, Tarbell and Decamp. In charge of the art dept. of the Bradford (Mass.) Acad., 1903-13; member of Faculty and Instructor of Drawing from life, Rhode Island School of Design, Providence R.I., 1912-18; Grand Chevalier of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre, 1934. Among his works are On the River Bank (awarded Silver Medal, Panama Pacific Exposition, San Francisco, 1915), Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; Symphony in Blue, City Art Museum, St. Louis, Mo.; Red and Gold, Museum Rhode Island School of Design, Providence, R.I.; La Dame au Léopard (decorated with Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, 1937, Congressional Medal of Honor, United States Congress, 1938, etc.), Musée du Louvre, Paris; The Blonde Girl, and Nymphe Dansant, Musée de Pau, France, etc. *Recreations* walking and mountain climbing. *Heir:* none. *Address* Les Bergerettes, 58 Avenue Sarasate, Biarritz, France. *Club:* Art (Boston).

DEL MAR, Walter; retired banker; Life Fellow Institute of Bankers, London; *b* New York, 28 May 1862; *e. s.* of Hon. Alexander Del Mar. Financial Correspondent, New York Sun, 1891-92, and of New York Times, 1893. *Publications:* Around the World through Japan, 1903; India of To-day, 1905; The Romantic East, 1906; Japan, in P. & O. Pocket Book, 1908. *Address:* 1 East 60th Street, New York.

DELMÉ-RADCLIFFE, Ralph, J.P. Herts; *b.* 1877; *e. s.* of Rev. Arthur Delmé-

Radcliffe and Beatrice, *d.* of Hon. Frederick Dudley Ryder; *m.* 1st, 1912, Countess Néva Ouroussoff; divorced, 1938; 2nd, 1939, Elisabeth Ffennell, *d.* of late Sir Hugh Levick, one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. Clerk in House of Commons, 1902-6; Pres. North Herts Conservative Assoc.; Member of London Stock Exchange. *Address:* Hitchin Priory, Herts *T.*: Hitchin 166 *Clubs:* Turf, City of London

DELMER, Denis Sefton, O.B.E. 1946; Chief Foreign Affairs Reporter of Daily Express, *b.* 24 May 1904, *s* of late Prof. F. S Delmer, Hobart, Tasmania, English lecturer at Berlin University; *m.* 1935, Isabel (marriage dissolved, 1946), *d.* of late Capt. P.O. Nicholas; *m.* 1948, Zoë Ursula Black; one *s.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Lincoln College, Oxford. Joined Daily Express, 1927; Berlin Correspondent of Daily Express, 1928-33; Paris Correspondent, 1933-36; War Correspondent during Spanish Civil War, July 1936 Sept 1938; Chief European Reporter of the Daily Express from 1937; War Correspondent, Poland 1939, France 1939-40, with French Army; Foreign Office, 1941-45; rejoined Daily Express, Dec. 1945 *Address:* The Valley Farm, Lamarsh, Essex. *T.*: Twinstead 222. *Clubs*: Garrick, Press.

DE LONGUEUIL, 10th Baron (Canada, *cr.* 1700), **Ronald Charles Grant;** *b.* Pau, France, 13 March 1888, *s* of 9th Baron and Mary (*d.* 1945), *d* of Joseph Barron; *S.* father, 1938, *m* 1918, Mrs. Ernestine Hester Maud Scott, *d.* of Hon Ernest Bowes-Lyon; one *s.* *Educ* Elizabeth College, Guernsey. Civil Engineer, enlisted in French Foreign Legion; at outbreak of War served in Champagne; obtained commission in 3rd Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.; served in Gallipoli and France, invalided at end of War and retired to Navarreux, B.P., France *Recreations*, shooting and fishing *Heir*: *s* Raymond David Grant de Longueuil, 2nd Lt. R.A.P.C. [*b* 3 Sept 1921; *m.* 1946, Anne Patricia, *d.* of late P. B. Maltby; one *s* (*b* 20 June 1947)]. *Club*: English (Pau).

DE LOTBINIÈRE, Brig.-Gen. H. G. J.; *see* Joly de Lotbinière

DE LOTBINIÈRE, Seymour Joly; B.B.C.'s Director of Outside Broadcasts; *b.* 21 Oct 1905; *s* of Brig.-Gen. H G Joly de Lotbinière, *q.v.*; *m* 1944, Mona Lewis; one *s.* *Educ*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn; joined B.B.C. in 1932. *Address*: 23 Ferncroft Avenue, Hampstead, N W.3. *T*: Hampstead 6756.

DE LOTBINIÈRE-HARWOOD, C. A.; *see* Harwood.

DEL RE, Arundell; Cavaliere della Corona d' Italia, O B E 1920, M A (Lond), M.A (Oxon), Balliol College, Head of English Department, Nanzan Catholic University, Nagoya, since 1951, *b* 29 January 1892, *o s* of Captain Pietro del Re (Royal Italian Army) and Bertha Fremoult Hill; *m* 1923; two *d.* *Educ.*: Florence; University College, London. Lecturer in Italian, Taylor Institution, University of Oxford, 1920-27; King's College, London, 1922-27; Professor of English Literature, Tokyo Imperial University and Imperial University, Taihoku (Formosa), 1927-41; Private Secy. to Italian Military Attaché, London, 1916-19, Adviser to Civil Information and Education Section G.H Q S C A P in Japan, 1945-51 *Publications* The Secret of the Renaissance, 1930; John Florio's Firste Fruites, 1936; Commentary to Bridges' Testament of Beauty (Introduction), 1938; Creation Myths of the Formosan Savages, 1951, etc., Contributor to Reviews, etc., English, Italian and Japanese. *Recreations*: walking, motoring *Address* Nanzan Catholic University, Nagoya, Japan. *Club*. Authors'.

DEL RIEGO, Teresa; British composer; *b.* London; *d* of Miguel and Clara del Riego; *m.* 1908, Francis John Graham Leadbitter (killed in action in France, 1917) of Auckland House, Brondesbury, and Warden, Northumberland; one *s.* *Educ.*: London and Paris. Studied piano and composition in London and Paris, also singing and violin; for all these subjects holds Trinity Coll. Certificates, and the Medal of the Society of Arts for Piano; special subjects: piano, voice technique and accompanying Member of Incorporated Society of Musicians and Hon Vice-Pres. of Society of Women Musicians. Sang and accompanied at War Fund Concerts during European War 1914-18, and War of 1939-45. *Publications:* upwards of 250 musical compositions, including Homing; Oh, Dry those Tears (translated into several languages); Lead Kindly Light; Harvest; Slave Song; Happy Song, Gloria (Song Cycle); Sink red Sun, Thank God for a Garden, To Electra; To Duneme; Castilian Lament; Herz mein Herz; Allerseelen, Selige Tod; La Vie est Vaine; Les Larmes; L'Amour; A Star was His Candle, A Garden is a Lovesome Thing; The Madonna's Lullaby; Sleep my heart; A Southern Night; King Duncan's Daughter; The Three Chariots; The Cherry Tree, Works for Orchestra and Voice: The Unknown Warrior; The King's Song, etc; Air in Eb for Violoncello and Piano arranged for Orchestra; Invocation—for solo voice, chorus, and orchestra (first performance Nov. 1944), Two Songs Be Thou my Guide, and Love Song at Sunset (New York), 1948; author of many lyrics *Recreations:* music, reading theatre *Club*. Cowdray.

del TUFO, Moroboé Vincenzo, C.M G 1950, Chief Secretary, Federation of Malaya, from 1950, *b* 1 Apr 1901, *s* of Marchese I V del Tufo, *m* 1935, Katharine Mary Holdsworth, four *s* one *d* *Educ:* Royal College, Colombo, Trinity College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar) B A Cantab 1922 (Wrangler), M A 1948, Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple (Certificate of Honour, 1939) Cadet, Malayan Civil Service, 1923, First Assist Sec and Clerk of Councils, Straits Settlements, 1936-38, Director of Manpower, 1940, Sec.-Gen and later Director-General, Malayan Dept of Supply, 1941 Interned by Japanese, 1942-45 Supt of Census, Malaya, 1946-48, Dep Comr for Labour, Federation of Malaya, 1948, Dep Chief Sec, Fedn of Malaya, 1949, Officer Admin Govt, 1951 *Publication* Report on the 1947 Malayan Census of Population *Address* Carcosa, Kuala Lumpur, Federation of Malaya

DELURY, Justin Sarsfield, Ph D, F.R.S.C.; late Provincial Geologist, Prov of Manitoba; *b* Manilla, Ontario, Canada, 1884; *s* of Daniel De Lury; *m.* 1921, Paulina Porter Fox, Lower Gagetown, N B, Canada; no *c.* *Educ.*: Port Perry (Ontario) High School; University of Toronto, B.A.; Assistant in Mineralogy, University of Toronto, 1905-6; Lecturer and Associate Professor of Geology, University of Idaho, 1906-11; Lecturer and Assistant Professor, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, 1915-1927; Ph D. University of Minnesota, 1925; Professor of Geology, University of Saskatchewan, 1927-28; Professor and Head, Department of Geology, University of Manitoba, 1928-44; Geological Survey of Canada, 1904, 1923, 1924; Ontario Bureau of Mines, 1906; Province of Manitoba, 1916-1922, 1925, 1926; F.G.S. Am *Publications:* Bulletins on Mineral Resources of Manitoba; papers on mineral deposits of Manitoba in Canadian Mining Journal and Bulletin of Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, publications in Canadian Geological Survey Reports and in Geological journals *Recreations:* canoeing, motoring. *Address*: P O. Box 22, Uxbridge, Ontario, Canada. *Club:* Winnipeg Scientific.

DELVE, Frederick William, C.B E. 1942; Chief Officer, London Fire Brigade, since April 1948; *b.* 28 Oct. 1902; *s.* of Frederick John Delve, Master Tailor, Brighton; *m.* 1924, Ethel Lillian Morden; no *c.* *Educ.*: Brighton. Royal Navy, 1918-1923; Fire Service since 1923; Chief Officer,

Croydon Fire Brigade, 1934-41; Deputy Inspector-in-Chief of N.F.S., 1941-43; Chief Regional Fire Officer, No. 5 London Region, National Fire Service, 1943-48. President, Institution of Fire Engineers, 1941-42; King's Police and Fire Service Medal, 1940. *Recreations* · all outdoor games, gardening *Address* London Fire Brigade H Q, Albert Embankment S.E 1 *T* . Reliance 8811.

DELVES, Robert Harvey Addington, C.I.E. 1929; *b.* 1873; *m.* Elizabeth E. Penn. *Educ.*: Cranleigh. Chairman, Bombay Improvement Trust, 1924-26; Chief Officer Improvements Committee, Bombay.

DELVIN, Lord; William Anthony Nugent; Lieutenant, R.A ; *b.* 21 Nov. 1928; *s* of 12th Earl of Westmeath, *q v. Club:* Public Schools.

DELYSIA, Alice; Officer of French Academy, *d.* of M. Lapize and Mme. Mathilde Douce ; *m* 1944, Capt. Kolb Bernard, D.S.C., Minister for France, Nicaragua *Educ.* · Convent des Sœurs de Nevers. Began under C B. Cochran in Odds and Ends, 1914; More Pell Mell, Carminetta, As You Were, Afgar; went to America with Afgar, came back to London in Mayfair and Montmartre, went again to America in the Schubert revue Topics of 1924; came back to London in first straight play; successes · Her Past, Princess Charming, A Pair of Trousers, The Cat and the Fiddle, and Mother of Pearl, etc.; first appearance in Australia, 1934; returned to London and made several subsequent tours; entered films, 1934, and appeared in Evensong. *Recreations* horse riding, walking, swimming.

DEMANT, Rev. Vigo Auguste, D.Litt ; B Sc ; Canon of Christchurch and Regius Professor of Moral and Pastoral Theology in Oxford University since 1949, Canon Residentiary, 1942-49, Treasurer, 1948-49, of St. Paul's Cathedral, *b.* 8 Nov 1893 ; *s.* of late T Demant, linguist, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Emily Demant ; *m.* 1925, Marjorie, *d.* of late George Tickner, F Z S. Oxford ; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Newcastle-on-Tyne ; Tournan, France, Armstrong College, Durham University ; Manchester College and Exeter College, Oxford ; Ely Theological College Curacies : S Thomas, Oxford, S. Nicholas, Plumstead, S. Silas, Kentish Town · Vicar of S John-the-Divine, Richmond, Surrey, 1933-42 ; Director of Research to Christian Social Council, 1929-33. *Publications :* This Unemployment, 1931; God, Man and Society, 1933 ; Christian Polity, 1936 ; The Religious Prospect, 1939; Theology of Society, 1947. *Recreations :* walking, carpentry. *Address :* Christ Church, Oxford.

de MARGERIE, Emmanuel; Member of French Académie des Sciences since 1939 ; Hon. Professor, Strasbourg University, 1933 ; D.Sc (Hon.) Lausanne, Toronto ; *b.* Paris, 11 Nov. 1862 ; *s.* of Eugène de Margerie and Charlotte Demion ; *m.* 1903, Renée Ferrère ; one *d Educ.*: Paris. Chairman, French Geological Society, 1899, 1919 ; Hon. President, French Alpine Club ; F.R.S. 1931 ; Lyell Medal, Geological Society, London, 1921 ; Victoria Medal, Royal Geographical Society, London, 1930 ; Premio Pio XII ; Officer Legion of Honour and of Crown of Belgium ; Commander of the Nile. *Publications :* Reports on Maps and Surveys, and numerous other papers ; La dislocation de l'écorce terrestre (with Alb. Heim), 1888 ; Les formes du terrain (with General de la Noe), 1888 ; La face de la Terre, traduit de l'allemand d'Éd. Suess, 1897-1918, 3 volumes ; Catalogue des Bibliographies géologiques, 1896 ; L'œuvre de Sven Hedin, 1928 ; Description tectonique du Jura français, 1936 ; Critique de Géologie, vol. I, 1943, etc. *Recreations :* travel, mountaineering. *Address* . 110 rue du Bac, Paris VII *T.* : Littré 32-98.

de MARGERIE, Roland, C.V.O. 1938 ; Dep. Director General of Political Affairs, France ; *b.* 6 May 1899 ; *s.* of late P. de Margerie, K.B.E., French Ambassador in Berlin, 1922-31, and Jeanne Rostand, sister of the playwright Edmond Rostand, Member of the French Academy ; *m.* 1921, Jenny, *d.* of Edmond Fabre-Luce, Vice-Chairman of the Credit Lyonnais ; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Sorbonne ; École des Sciences Politiques, Paris. Joined Foreign Office, 1917 ; Lt. 17th Bn of Chasseurs Alpins, 1918-21 ; Attaché to French Embassy, Brussels, 1921 ; Secretary, Berlin, 1923 ; 1st Secretary to the French Embassy, London, 1933-39 ; member of the mission attached to their Majesties during their State visit to France, 1938 ; Counsellor, 1939 ; Captain 152nd Regiment of the Line, Sept 1939-Feb 1940 ; A.D.C. to General Gamelin, Feb.-March 1940 ; Private Secretary to the Minister for Foreign Affairs, March 1940 ; French Consul-General, Shanghai, 1940-44 ; Chargé with the office of the French Embassy in Peking, 1944-46. Asst. delegs. negotiations for Brussels Pact, 1948 ; Minister plenipotentiary, 1949. Officer of Legion of Honour and holds various foreign orders. *Address:* 14 rue Saint Guillaume, Paris 7. *Club:* Jockey (Paris).

DE MAULEY, 5th Baron, U.K., *cr.* 1838, **Hubert William Ponsonby;** late Capt. Gloucs. Hussars, *b.* 21 July 1878 ; *s.* of 4th Baron de Mauley and Hon. Madeleine Emily Augusta Hanbury Tracy (*d* 1938), 6th *d* of 2nd Baron Sudeley ; *S.* father, 1945 ; *m.* 1920, Elgiva, *d.* of late Hon. Cospatrick Dundas and Lady Cordeaux ; two *s.* two *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (Légion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre). *Heir :* *s* Capt. Hon. Gerald John Ponsonby, R A. [*b.* 1921. *Educ.* · Eton; Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. Served War of 1939-45 (wounded)]. *Address* · Langford House, Lechlade, Glos. *T. :* Lechlade 10

DEMETRIADI, Sir Stephen, K B.E , *cr.* 1920 , *b.* 6 Mar 1880 , 3rd *s* of late C. E. Demetriadi. Prestwich, Lancashire ; *m.* 1913, Gulielma Norah Mabel (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1947), *er. d.* of R. G. Bates, Lewes, Sussex ; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*. Marlborough President of the British Federation of Traders' Associations ; Chairman of the Commercial Aviation Committee (of the London Chamber of Commerce, the Association of British Chambers of Commerce and the Federation of British Industries), 1935-1937 , Chairman of the East Indian Grain and Oil Seed Shippers' Association, 1921-34 ; Chairman of the Direct Taxation Committee, 1925-35, and of the East India Section of the London Chamber of Commerce , Member of the Council of the Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire ; War Pensions Committee, 1916-17 ; Ministry of Pensions, 1917-19 ; reported on the War Medals Department of the War Office, 1920 ; Deputy Chairman of the Council of the London Chamber of Commerce, 1924-26 ; Chairman, 1926-28 ; Vice-Pres., 1929-34 and 1937-43 ; Pres., 1934-37 ; Member Board of Referees, 1926-38 , Member of the Council of Foreign Bondholders, 1929-43 ; Member of Lord Bridgeman's Committee of three to enquire into the Administration of the British Legion, 1930 ; Sole Arbitrator in the dispute between the Milk Marketing Board and the Central Milk Distributive Committee regarding Milk Prices, 1938 and again in 1939. High Sheriff of Sussex, 1949. Grand Cross of the Latvian Order of the Three Stars ; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935 ; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Publications :* Inside a Government Office, 1921 ; A Reform for the Civil Service, 1921. *Recreations* · shooting and golf. *Address :* Middleton Laine, Westmeston, near Lewes, Sussex. *Clubs :* Carlton, Bath, City of London ; Bengal, Turf (Calcutta).

deMILLE, Cecil Blount, Lit. D.; President of Cecil B. deMille Productions Inc. and of de-Mille Foundation for Political Freedom; *b* Ashfield, Mass., 12 Aug. 1881; *s.* of Henry Churchill deMille, playwright, and Beatrice Samuel deMille ; *m.* 1902, Constance Adams deMille ; two *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Pennsylvania Military

College (Litt.D. 1931); American Academy Dramatic Arts. Doctor of Fine Arts, Univ. of S. California, 1942; author and playwright until 1918; thereafter director and producer of motion pictures, including The Ten Commandments, The King of Kings, The Volga Boatman, The Sign of the Cross, The Crusades, The Plainsman, The Buccaneer, Union Pacific, North West Mounted Police, Reap the Wild Wind, The Story of Dr. Wassell, Unconquered, Samson and Delilah, Greatest Show on Earth. Produced dramatic plays weekly on the Lux Radio Theatre, 1936-45. Organised and was President of Mercury Aviation Co., first commercial air line in U.S.A. to carry passengers on regular scheduled flights, 1917. Received in 1927 Order of Holy Sepulchre, Order of Orange-Nassau, 1944. *Recreations*. tree surgery, creating game refuge. *Address*. 2010 deMille Drive, Hollywood, California.

DE MOLEYNS; *see* Eveleigh-de-Moleyns.

DE MONTGOMERY, B. G.; *see* Montgomery

DE MONTMORENCY, Sir Angus; *see* Montmorency, Sir H. A de.

DE MONTMORENCY, Sir Geoffrey Fitzhervey, G.C.I.E., *cr* 1933 (K.C.I.E., *cr*. 1926; C.I.E 1915); K.C.S.I, *cr*. 1928; K.C.V.O, *cr* 1922; C.B.E 1919, Member Price Regulation Committee Eastern Region (Chairman 1939-46); *b*. 23 Aug. 1876; *s*. of late Ven. W. de Montmorency. *Educ* · Malvern, Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar) Entered I.C.S. 1899; Assistant Colonisation Officer, Chenab Colony, 1903; Colonisation Officer, Jhelum Colony, 1905, Chenab Colony, 1906, Deputy Commissioner, Lyalpur, 1907, Settlement Officer, Chenab, 1909; Junior Sec to Financial Commissioner, 1911; Personal Assistant to the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, 1912-17; Deputy Commissioner, Lyallpur, 1917-1920; Deputy Sec., Govt., India, 1920-21; Chief Sec to Prince of Wales during his Indian Tour, 1921-22; Private Sec to the Viceroy of India, 1922-26; Member of Punjab Executive Council, 1926-28; Governor of the Punjab, 1928-33; Knight of Grace of St John of Jerusalem; Hon. Fellow, Pembroke College. *Recreations*· shooting, riding, polo, hunting, tennis. *Address*· 9 Manor Court, Cambridge. *T* · Cambridge 3632. *Club*· Royal Empire Society

DE MONTMORENCY, Sir H. A.; *see* Montmorency.

DE MONTMORENCY, Captain John Pratt, C.M.G. 1917; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1917; *s*. of late Ven. W. De Montmorency of Castle Morres, Co Kilkenny, *b* 2 Aug 1873; *m* 1st 1908, Margaret, Elinor (*d* 1932), *e d* of late Col Pym, R.A.; 2nd 1934, Norah, *d*. of late Colonel Mervyn de Montmorency, the Hampshire Regt; two *d*. Lieut. R.N. 1895, Commander, 1905, D.L., J.P. Kilkenny; Sheriff, 1921. *Address:* Burnchurch, Bennettsbridge, Co. Kilkenny, Eire. *Club*· Army and Navy

DEMPSEY, General Sir Miles Christopher, K.C.B., *cr* 1944 (C.B 1943), K.B.E, *cr* 1945, D.S.O. 1940. M.C 1918, p.s.c.; C.-in-C (designate) United Kingdom Land Forces since 1951, Col. Comdt. Corps of Royal Military Police since 1947, Col. The Royal Berkshire Regt. since 1947; Hon. Col. Special Air Service Regt., 1948, Col. Comdt since 1951; *b*. 15 Dec. 1896, *s* of late A. F. Dempsey, Hoylake, Cheshire; *m* 1948, Viola, *y. d* of Capt Percy O'Reilly, Colamber, Westmeath. *Educ*.· Shrewsbury; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. Regt. 1915; Capt. 1921; Major, 1932; Lt.-Col. 1938; Colonel, 1941; Maj.-Gen. 1944; Lt.-Gen. 1945; General, 1946; served European War, 1917-1918 (wounded, despatches, M.C.); Iraq Operations, 1919-20; War of 1939-45 (despatches, D.S.O., C.B., K.C.B., K.B.E.) Commanded Second Army, 1944-45; Commanded Fourteenth Army, 1945; C.-in-C Allied Land Forces, S.E. Asia, 1945-46; C.-in-C. Middle East, 1946-47; A.D.C. Gen to the King, 1946-47; retired pay, 1947. Chairman Racecourse Betting Control Board, 1947-51 *Address:* The Old Vicarage, Greenham, Newbury. *Club*· Turf

DENBIGH, 10th Earl of (*cr*. 1622) and **Desmond,** 9th Earl of (*cr* 1622), **William Rudolph Stephen Feilding;** J.P., late Major Coldstream Guards, *b*. 17 Apr. 1912; *s*. of late Viscount Feilding and Imelda (*d*. 1937), *d*. of late F. E. Harding; *S*. grandfather, 1939; *m*, 1940, Verena Barbara, *widow* of Lt.-Col. T. P. Fielding Johnson, *d*. of W. E. Price, Haligates, Cropston, nr. Leicester, one *s*. one *d*. *Educ*.: Oratory School, Caversham, Christ Church, Oxford. J.P. Warwickshire. *Heir*· *s*. Viscount Feilding, *q.v*. *Address* Pailton House, Rugby *T* Pailton 36

See also Sir C. F. J. Dormer, C. J. H. O'H. Moore, Group Capt. J. R. W. Smyth-Pigott.

DENBY, Elizabeth Marian, Hon. A.R.I.B.A., F.R.S.A.; sociologist; specialist on low-cost housing, *d*. of Walter Denby, M.D., Bradford, Yorkshire *Educ*.. privately; Bradford Girls Grammar School; Social Science Dept., London School of Economics Leverhulme Research Fellowship into low-cost housing in Europe, 1934-35, Member of Technical Cttee, Nat. Housing and Town Planning Council, Governor of Chelsea Polytechnic, Chairman of The Watergate Theatre Ltd., Director of Woolaway Constructions Ltd, collaborated on the design of low-cost estates including Sassoon House, Kensal House, etc; social surveys, including location of industry, University Extension Lecturer, Broadcaster, etc. *Publications* Europe Re-Housed, 1937; collaborated in Our Towns, A Close-up, 1943. *Recreations* music and the arts *Address:* 6 Carlton Mews, Cockspur Street, S.W.1 *T* Whitehall 1783 *Clubs*· P.E.P., P.E.N

DENCH, William George, C.I.E 1944, B.A., B.A.I, Dublin University; late Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govt, Public Works Dept, Irrigation Branch, Punjab; *b* 1 Dec 1888; *s* of George William Dench, Weymouth, Dorset; *m* Mary Olive Huggard, Milltown, Co Kerry: one *s*. three *d*. Joined Indian Service of Engineers, 1912; retired, 1943 *Recreations* painting and gardening *Address*· Silverston Cottage, Fish Lane, Aldwick, Bognor Regis, Sussex; c/o Grindlay & Co, 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1.

DENEKE, Margaret Clara Adele; Hon Fellow and Choirmaster, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, Librarian Oxford University Musical Club and Union; President Oxford Ladies' Musical Society; *b* 26 Dec 1882, *yr d* of Philip Maurice and Clara Sophie Deneke *Educ*· privately. Lecturer on musical subjects in Great Britain and America on behalf of Lady Margaret Hall and Oxford University Appeals, lived as nurse, Schweitzer Hospital in West Africa, 1931-32 *Publication* Ernest Walker, 1950 *Address* Gunfield, 19 Norham Gardens, Oxford.

DENEYS, Commander James Godfrey Wood, D.S.O 1941, O.B.E 1945; R.N, retired; Admiralty; 2nd Sea Lord's Office since 1942; *b* 30 July 1897; *s*. of late J. P. Deneys and Mrs Myburgh; *m* 1920, Nora Winifred Mackenzie; two *s*. *Educ*.: Haileybury Joined R.N. 1915; H.M.S. Shannon, 1916-17; H.M.S Tormentor, 1918; served in submarines, 1918-31; commanded H.M.S Vidette, 1932-33; H.M.S. Tyrant, 1935-38; H.M.S. Danae, 1938-39; H.M.S. Vanoc, 1939-42. *Address*: Tigne, St. Catherine's Road, Hayling Island, Hants. *T*: 77896

DENHAM, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1937, of Weston Underwood, **Bertram Stanley Mitford Bowyer,** Bt., *cr* 1660, of Denham Court; Bt., *cr*. 1933, of Weston Underwood; *b*. 3 Oct. 1927; *s*. of 1st Baron and Hon. Daphne Freeman-Mitford, 4th *d*. of 1st Baron Redesdale; *S*. father 1948. *Educ*· Eton; King's College, Cambridge. Joined Grenadier Guards, 1945; commissioned Oxf. & Bucks L.I., 1946; demobilised, 1948.

Recreations shooting, court games *Heir* none *Address* The Old House, Weston Underwood, Olney, Bucks *T* Olney 284 *Clubs* International Sportsman's, St Stephen's

DENHAM, Godfrey Charles, C I E 1915, C B E 1919 (O B E 1918), Jt Managing Director, Anglo-Dutch Plantations of Java, *b* 18 May 1883, *yr. s* of Charles Denham, *m* 1st, Bessadore (*d* 1936), *d* of C P Maze; 2nd, 1937 Edna May Hendy (marriage dissolved), 3rd, 1948, Sheila, *d* of H F Collum, Surbiton *Educ* Brighton College Joined Indian Police, 1902, Inspector Gen of Police, Straits Settlements, 1923-25; Joint Managing Director Anglo-Dutch Plantations of Java, 1933 *Recreations* outdoor games. *Address* 166 Dorset House, N.W 1. *T* Welbeck 7894 *Clubs* Garrick, Portland

DENHAM, Capt. Henry Mangles, C M G 1945, R N, retd, *b* 9 Sept 1897, *s.* of Henry Mangles Denham and Helen Clara Lowndes, *m* 1924, Estelle Margaret Sibbald Currie, one *s* two *d* *Educ* R N College, Dartmouth Went to sea at beginning of European War, serving at Dardanelles in H M S Agamemnon and destroyer Racoon, occupation of the Rhine in H M Rhine Flotilla, round the world cruise with the Prince of Wales in H M S Renown, 1921, served in Mediterranean for long period largely in H M S Queen Elizabeth and Warspite, at Staff College, 1935, Commander of H.M S Penelope, 1936-39 Naval Attaché, Denmark, 1940, Naval Attaché, Stockholm, 1940 47, retired list, 1947 *Recreations* yachting, skiing *Address* Mill House, Bishops Waltham, Hants *Clubs* Bath, Royal Ocean, Royal Cruising, Royal Automobile, (hon member) Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

DENHAM, Humphrey John, C B E 1946 M A, D Sc (Oxon), F Inst P, M Brit I R E, F R H S, Hon Colonel, Member Ordnance Board, 1944 48, reappointed civilian member and Head of Electronics Division, 1948, *b* 15 Nov 1893, *s* of late Rev Canon J R Denham and Mary Ramsay Lwart, *m* 1931, Marjorie, *d* of late Dr W F Oakeshott, Lydenburg, South Africa, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Bradfield, Balliol College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-19, France, 1915-18 (despatches), Captain R G A British Cotton Industry Research Association, Didsbury, 1920, Director of Research, Henry Simon, Ltd (Engineers), Manchester, Technical Adviser Buckmaster & Moore, Bishopsgate, 1928 30, Director, Institute for Research in Agricultural Engineering, University of Oxford, 1931-37 Served War of 1939 45 June 1939 Sept 1948, Col R A O C *Publications* The Skeptical Gardener, 1939, reprint, 1949 many scientific papers and articles, and patents, writes also under pen-name of Humphrey John *Recreations* gardening, fishing, shooting. *Address* Mill End, Old Kidlington, Oxon *Club* United University.

DENHAM, William Smith; Director of Research, British Silk Research Association, 1921 34, *b* Glasgow, 1878, 2nd *s* of Walter Denham, bank agent *m.* Hilda, *d* of Thomas Woodhouse, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Hillhead High School, Royal Technical College, University, Glasgow, University of Jena, Research Fellow, University of St Andrews; D Sc (St Andrews), B.Sc (London), F I C Formerly Lecturer in Chemistry, Royal Technical College, Glasgow, University of St Andrews, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School *Publications* Contributions to the Transactions of the Chemical Society *Address* 3 North Parade, Leeds, 6 *Club* Caledonian

DENING, Sir (Maberly) Esler, K C M G, *cr* 1950 (C M G 1945) O B E 1939 (M B E 1919) U K Political Representative in Japan since 1951, *b* 21 April 1897, 2nd *s* of late Walter Dening, Ottery St Mary, Devon, and of Lydia James Enlisted in A I F 1915, and served in Egypt and France, demobilised 1919 with rank of Lieut, joined H M Consular Service, 1920 and served in Tokyo Osaka and Kobe in Japan, Seoul (Korea), Manila (Philippines), Dairen and Harbin (Manchuria), 1920-38, appointed to Foreign Office, 1938, a First Secretary in H M Embassy, Washington, 1941 Served in the Home Guard (35th Lond), 1940-48, Chief Political Adviser to Supreme Allied Commander, South-East Asia, 1943 46, an Asst Under-Sec of State, F O, 1946 50, special mission to Asia with rank of Ambassador, 1950 51 *Address* British Embassy, Tokyo, Japan *Club* Boodle's.

DENING, Major-General Roland, C B 1942, M V O 1935, M C 1918, I A, retired, *b* 18 Sept. 1888, *s* of late Lieut General Sir Lewis Dening, K C B, D S O, and late Beatrice Catherine Scott; *m* 1917, Clare de Burgh, *d* of J H Garratt, Greystones, Co Wicklow; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Berks; R M A, Woolwich. Entered Royal Field Artillery, 1907, transferred to 18th Bengal Lancers, Indian Army, 1911; served European War 18th (K G O) Lancers, France 1914-18, Palestine and Syria 1918, D.A A G 4th Cavalry Division E E F, 1918; D A.A G Northforce E E.F 1919, Instructor Cavalry School, Saugor, 1920-21, Attended Staff College, Quetta, 1922, Brigade Major, 1st Risalpur Cavalry Brigade, 1924 28, Commandant, Equitation School, Saugor, 1931-34 Commandant, 19th K G O. Lancers, 1934 36; General Staff Officer 1st Grade, Peshawar District, 1936-1938, Comm Jullunder Brig. Area, India, 1938; Comdr 1st Abbotabad Inf Bde, 1940, Maj-Gen, 1940, Comdr Peshawar District, 1940-1943, retired, 1944 *Recreations* polo, tennis rackets *Address* Tipton Lodge, Tipton St. John, East Devon. *T.* Ottery St. Mary 27.

DENIS, Hon. Mr. Justice Jean J.; one of the judges of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec, in the Dominion of Canada since 1928; *b* St Cuthbert, Province of Quebec, 27 Jan. 1876; *s* of Gaspard Denis and Eugenie de Grandpre, both French Canadians; *m.* 1910, Louise (*d.* 1937), *d* of late Hon. Mr. Justice L A. Olivier of Joliette, Quebec, no *c* *Educ* Jacques Cartier Normal School, Montreal. A barrister, attorney and solicitor, studied law at Laval University, Montreal, admitted to the Bar of the Province of Quebec, 1901, K C, 1912, First elected to the House of Commons, for Canada, at the general elections of Dec. 17 1917, re elected at the general elections of 1921, 1925 and 1926. *Address* Joliette, Quebec, Canada

DENISON, family name of **Earl of Londesborough.**

DENISON, Commander Conyngham Charles, D S O 1919, R N, *b* 6 April 1895, *s* of late Comdr Hon Conyngham A Denison, R N and late Evelyn Maud Webster, *m* Mabel Megaw (*d* 1951) *Educ* H M S Britannia Retired from Navy, 1908, Commander, 1918, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O), and War of 1939 45 *Recreation* yachting *Address* Moreton Lodge Bembridge, I of Wight *T* 206 Bembridge *Clubs* Curzon House Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes), Sailing (Bembridge)

DENISON, Dulcie Winifred Catherine; (Dulcie Gray); actress *b* 20 Nov 1920 *d* of late Arnold Savage Bailey, C B E, and of Kate Edith (*née* Clulow Gray), *m* 1939, Michael Denison, *q v* *Educ* England and Malaya In Repertory in Aberdeen, 1st part Sorrel in Hay Fever, 1939, Rep in Edinburgh Glasgow and Harrogate, 1940, B B C Serial, Front Line Family, 1941, Shakespeare Regents Park, Alexandra in The Little Foxes, Piccadilly Midsummer Night's Dream Westminster, 1942, Brighton Rock, Garrick, Landslide, Westminster,

1943; Lady from Edinburgh, Playhouse, 1945; Dear Ruth, St. James's, Wind is 90, Apollo, 1946; on tour in Fools Rush In, 1946; Rain on the Just, Aldwych, 1948, Queen Elizabeth Slept Here, Strand, 1949, The Four-poster, Ambassadors, 1950. Film contract with Gainsborough Studios; Films. They were Sisters, opposite James Mason, 1944; Wanted for Murder, opposite Eric Portman, 1945; A Man about the House, 1946; Mine Own Executioner, 1947; My Brother Jonathan, 1947; The Glass Mountain, 1948; The Franchise Affair, 1951 *Recreations*: golf, walking, swimming, butterflies. *Club*. United Hunts

DENISON, Captain Edward C., M.V.O. 1931; R.N. (retired); *b.* 6 Sept. 1888; *o. s.* of late Captain Hon. Henry Denison, and *g.s.* of 1st Lord Londesborough; *cousin* and *heir-pres.* to 6th Baron Londesborough; *m.* 1919, Betty, *y. d* of late Sir Charles Heaton Ellis, C.B.E.; (one *s* killed in action 1945) one *d. Educ.*. H.M.S. Britannia. Served European War, 1914-18. Commodore (R.N.R.) of Convoys, 1941-44 (despatches). *Address*: 5 Lyall Street, S.W.1. *T.*: Sloane 7875. *Clubs*: White's, Bath.

DENISON, John Law, M.B.E. 1945, Music Director, Arts Council of Great Britain, since 1948; *b.* 21 Jan. 1911; *s.* of Rev. H. B. W. and Alice Dorothy Denison; *m* 1st, 1936, Anne Claudia Russell Brown (marriage dissolved, 1946); 2nd, 1947, Evelyn Mary Donald (*née* Moir), *d.* of John and Mary Scott Moir, Edinburgh; one *d Educ.*: Brighton College; Royal College of Music. Played horn in B.B.C. Symphony, London Philharmonic, City of Birmingham, and other orchestras, 1934-39. Served War of 1939-45; gazetted Somerset Light Inf., 1940, D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 214 Inf. Bde. and various staff appts., 1941-45 (despatches). Assistant Director, Music Dept., British Council, 1946-48. *Publications*: articles for various musical publications *Address*. 17 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.14. *Club*. Savile

DENISON, (John) Michael (Terence Wellesley); Actor; *b* 1 Nov 1915, *s* of Gilbert Dixon Denison and Marie Louise (*née* Bain); *m.* 1939, Dulcie Gray (*see* D. W. C. Denison) *Educ.* Harrow, Magdalen College, Oxford. Dramatic School, 1937-38, Westminster Theatre, 1938, Aberdeen Repertory, 1939 First film, 1940 Served War of 1939-45, Royal Signals and Intelligence Corps, 1940-46; Ever Since Paradise (play) by J. B. Priestley, 1946, My Brother Jonathan (film), 1947, Rain on the Just (play), 1948, Queen Elizabeth Slept Here (play), 1949; The Four-poster (play), 1950, The Franchise Affair (film), 1951, etc. On Council British Actors Equity Association, 1949 *Recreations*: golf, skiing, skating, gardening, motoring *Clubs* United Hunts; Richmond Golf (Richmond).

DENISON, Michael; *see* Denison, J. M. T. W.

DENISON-PENDER, family name of **Baron Pender.**

DENISON-PENDER, Major H. D.; *see* Pender.

de NIVERVILLE, Air Vice-Marshal J. L. E. A., C.B. 1945, *b.* Montreal, Que., 31 Aug. 1897; *s.* of Napoleon de Niverville; *m* 1920, Emélia Noël. *Educ.*. La Salle Academy, Ottawa. R.F.C. and R.A.F. 1917-19; Canadian Air Board and R.C.A.F. since 1920; Air Officer Commanding No. 3 Training Command, Montreal, 1941-43; Member of Air Council for Training, R.C.A.F., 1943: retired list, Aug. 1945. District Controller, Air Services, Dept. of Transport, Montreal, 1948. *Recreations*: golf, fishing, hunting. *Address*: 251 Querbes Ave., Outremont, Montreal, P.Q. *Club*: Canadian (Montreal).

DENMAN, family name of **Baron Denman.**

DENMAN, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1884), **Thomas Denman,** P.C. 1907; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1909, J.P. Sussex; *b.* 16 Nov. 1874; *s* of Richard Denman, *g.s.* of 1st Baron, and Helen, *d.* of Gilbert McMicking, Miltonise, Stranraer; *S* great-uncle, 1894; *m.* 1908, Gertrude Mary (*see* Lady Denman), *o. d.* of 1st Viscount Cowdray; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served S. Africa as Captain comdg. 35th (Middlesex, Squadron of Imp. Yeomanry, 1900 (wounded), Lieut.-Col. commanding 2/1st County of London (Middlesex) Yeomanry, 1914-15, Governor-General of Australia, 1911-14, late Lieut. The Royal Scots; Lord-in-Waiting to H.M.; Captain of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1907-1911; Deputy Speaker of the House of Lords. *Heir*: *s.* Hon Thomas Denman, *b.* 2 Aug 1905. *Recreations*: billiards, golf. *Address*: Beaconsfield, Furze Hill, Hove. *Club*. Brooks's

See also Sir J. D. Barlow, Sir Merrik Burrell.

DENMAN, Lady, (Gertrude Mary), G.B.E., *cr* 1951 (D.B.E., *cr.* 1933; C.B.E. 1920); Chairman Women's Land Army Benevolent Fund; Chairman Family Planning Association; Life Trustee Carnegie United Kingdom Trust; Director of S. Pearson & Son Ltd., *b.* 7 Nov. 1884; *o. d.* of 1st Viscount Cowdray; *m.* 1903, 3rd Baron Denman, *q.v.*, one *s.* one *d Educ.*. privately. Member Executive Committee of Woman's National Liberal Federation, 1909-1910, in Australia, 1911-14, when Lord Denman was Governor-General, 1915, Chairman of sub-committee of Agricultural Organisation Society which was responsible for the formation of Women's Institutes. Became Assistant Director Women's Branch of Food Production Department when the Ministry took over the work. Chairman of National Federation of Women's Institutes, 1917-46; President of Ladies' Golf Union, 1932-38; Member Executive Committee of Land Settlement Association, 1934-39; Hon. Director of Women's Land Army, 1939, was responsible for its organisation to the Ministry of Agriculture, resigned 1945, when the Government announced that gratuities and other benefits given to Civil Defence and Service Women would not be given to members of the W.L.A. *Recreations*: golf, bonfires. *Address*. Balcombe Place, Balcombe, Haywards Heath, Sussex. *T.*: Balcombe 302. *Club*: Cowdray.

DENMAN, John Leopold, J.P., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A., Architect practising in Brighton, Sussex, *b.* 15 Nov. 1882; *s* of Samuel Denman and Elizabeth Harriet Morley; *m.* 1912, Constance Winifred Bluett; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* Brighton Grammar School; Architectural Association School Awarded 1st Premium in open competition for:—Women's Hospital, Brighton, and New Senior School at Rickmansworth for Royal Masonic Institution for Girls; other Architectural works include —Eridge Castle; renovation of Holy Trinity Church, Eridge Green, St. Martin's Priory, Canterbury, The New Sussex Eye Hospital, Brighton; The Downs Crematorium, Brighton, The Citizens Building Society and The Brighton and Hove Herald Ltd offices, Holiday Home, South Heighton, for the Guinness Trust; rebuilding of tower at St Michael's Church, Southwick; new Public Health Laboratory at Brighton for Medical Research Council, Housing Scheme at Lindfield for Cuckfield U.D.C.; now engaged on rebuilding of Christ Church Cathedral Library and other destroyed property in precincts of Canterbury, also St Cuthman's Church, Whitehawk, and designs for Ackworth School, Yorkshire, New Crematorium at Twickenham; Harewood Court—flats for the aged for Royal Masonic Benevolent Inst., St. George's Church, Shirley. Past Pres South-Eastern Society of Architects; R.I.B.A. Distinction in Town Planning. Served with R.E. during European War, 1914-18. *Address*: Oldways,

Hurstpierpoint, Sussex. *T.:* Hurstpierpoint 2138. *Clubs:* Union, Arts (Brighton).

DENMAN, Hon. Sir Richard Douglas, 1st Bt., *cr* 1945; *b.* 24 Aug. 1876; *b.* of 3rd Baron Denman; *m.* 1914, May, *d.* of late James Spencer of Murrah Hall, Greystoke; three *s* two *d.* *Educ* Westminster School; Balliol College, Oxford, B.A Stanhope Prize Essay, 1898; Chancellor's Prize Essay, 1900. Chairman London Juvenile Advisory Committee, 1910; Private Secretary to Lord Buxton, 1905-14; temp Sec. Lieut. R F.A. 1915; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Lord Ernle and Mr. H A. L Fisher, 1917-18; M P. (L.) Carlisle, 1910-18; M.P. (Lab) Central Leeds, 1929-31, (Nat. Lab.) 1931-45, Second Church Estates Commissioner, 1931-1943, Treasurer Queen Anne's Bounty, 1939-44. *Publication.* Political Sketches, 1948. *Heir s.* Captain Charles Spencer Denman, M C. [*b.* 1916; *m.* 1943, Sheila Anne, *d.* of late Lt.-Col A. B. A. Stewart, D S O.; one *s* one *d.* Served War of 1939-45, Middle East (M.C.)]. *Address:* Stafield Hall, Kirkoswald, Cumberland.

DENNEHY, Sir Harold George, Kt, *cr.* 1946; C.S.I. 1942; C.I.E. 1937, *b.* 18 Dec. 1890; *s.* of John George Dennehy, Clifton, Bristol; *m.* 1932, Constance Isolda Alexander; no *c.* *Educ.:* Clifton; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Indian Civil Service, 1914, served European War, with I.A R.O., 1915-19; Deputy Commissioner, 1933; Secretary Transferred Departments, Government of Assam, 1933, Chief Secretary, Assam, 1939-47. *Recreation* walking. *Address* · 61A Dublin Road, Sutton, Co. Dublin. *T.* · Sutton 371. *Clubs* · Oxford and Cambridge; University (Dublin).

DENNELL, Professor Ralph; Professor of Experimental Zoology, The University, Manchester, since 1948, *b* 29 Sept 1907, *m.* 1932, Dorothy Ethel Howard; no *c.* *Educ* Leeds Grammar School Grisedale Research Student, Univ of Manchester, 1932, Asst Lecturer in Zoology, Univ. of Manchester, 1935, Asst Lecturer in Zoology, and Lecturer in Zoology, Imperial College, 1937-1946, Reader in Experimental Zoology, Univ of Manchester, 1946 *Publications* papers on crustacea and insect physiology, in various zoological periodicals. *Address* · Department of Zoology, The University, Manchester 13

DENNING, Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Thompson; Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Denning, P.C. 1948; Kt., *cr.* 1944; a Lord Justice of Appeal since 1948; Hon. Fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1948; *b.* 23 Jan 1899; *s.* of Charles and Clara Denning; *m* 1st, 1932, Mary Harvey (*d.* 1941), one *s.*; 2nd, 1945, Joan, *d* of J. V Elliott Taylor, and *widow* of J. M. B Stuart, C.I.E. *Educ.* · Magdalen Coll., Oxford (Demy). 1st Class Mathematical Moderations; 1st Class Mathematical Final School; 1st Class Final School of Jurisprudence; Eldon Scholar, 1921; Prize Student Inns of Court; called to the Bar, 1923; K.C. 1938; Judge of the High Court of Justice, 1944. Chancellor of Diocese of London, 1942-44, and of Southwark, 1937-44; Recorder of Plymouth, 1944; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1944; Nominated Judge for War Pensions Appeals, 1945-48; Chm. Cttee. on Procedure in Matrimonial Causes, 1946-47; Pres. Nat. Assoc. of Parish Councils; Chm.; Society of Comparative Legislation; served in R.E. 1917-19 (B.E.F. France). *Publications:* Joint Editor of Smith's Leading Cases, 1929; of Bullen and Leake's Precedents, 1938; Freedom under the Law (Hamlyn lectures), 1949. *Address:* Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.2. *T.:* Holborn 7641; Fair Close, Cuckfield, Sussex. *T.:* Cuckfield 184. *Club* · Athenæum.

See also Lt. Gen. Sir R. F. S. Denning.

DENNING, Lt.-Gen. Sir Reginald Francis Stewart, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946, C.B 1944; C St J. 1946, Commander, Legion of Merit (U.S.A.) 1946; G.O.C. Northern Ireland District, since 1949; *b.* 12 June 1894; 2nd *s.* of Charles and Clara Denning, Whitchurch, Hants; *m.* 1927, Eileen Violet, *d.* of late H. W. Currie, 17 Westbourne Place, W.2; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. 2nd Lt. Bedfs. Regt., 1915; European War, 1914-1918 (severely wounded, despatches). Adjutant, Bedfs. and Herts Regt., 1922-25; Adjutant, 2 Bedfs. and Herts Regt., 1926-29; Student Staff College, Camberley, 1929-30; Bt Major, 1934; Bt Lt-Col, 1939; Brig., 1941; Subst. Col, 1942; Acting Maj.-Gen, 1943; Maj.-Gen., 1944; Lt.-Gen., 1949; Maj.-Gen. i/c Administration South-Eastern Command, 1943-44; Principal Administrative Officer to the Supreme Allied Commander, South-East Asia, 1944-46; Chief of Staff, Eastern Command, 1947-49, Colonel of the Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt., 1948. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, riding. *Address:* Cloona House, Dunmurry, Co. Antrim. *Club* Army and Navy.

See also Rt. Hon Lord Justice Denning.

DENNIS, Mrs. A. E. Forbes; *see* Bottome, Phyllis.

DENNIS, Geoffrey Pomeroy, M.A., Oxon; The English Editor, U.N.E.S.C.O.; *b.* Barnstaple, Devon, 20 Jan. 1892; *y. c.* of Austen Dennis, Bradiford House, near Barnstaple, and Annie Handford, *m.* 1st, 1920, Doris Ethel Hall (*d.* 1927); 2nd, 1928, Imogen Christina Rossetti Angeli, great-niece of Dante Gabriel and Christina Rossetti; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*. various North County schools. Articled to Estate Agent and Auctioneer, Walsall, 1907-10; Exeter College, Oxford, 1910-14, First Class Honours in School of Modern History, co-founder of the Oxford Poetry series, Treasurer and Librarian of the Union; Army 1915-20 (B.E.F., Liaison with French VIIIth Army; then G.H.Q. Cologne), Captain, First Division Civil Service Examination, 1919, passed third in England, eighteen years with League of Nations, Geneva, 1920-37 (Chief Editor and Chief of Document Services); Adviser to International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, 1938-39; Intelligence Corps (Major), 1940-45; Head of Italian Section, B.B C., 1945-49, B.B.C. special rep. in former Italian Colonies, 1949. *Publications.* Mary Lee, 1922, Harvest in Poland, 1925, Declaration of Love, 1927; The End of the World, 1930 (Hawthornden Prize); Sale by Auction, 1932; Bloody Mary's, 1934; Coronation Commentary, 1937; (General Editor), History of the War of 1939; has also written for Punch, Hibbert Journal, New Age, English Review, Time and Tide, North American Review, etc. *Address* · c/o UNESCO, 19 Avenue Kléber, Paris 16. *Club* United University.

DENNIS, Surgeon-Rear-Adm. John Jeffreys, C.B. 1916, M.D, M Ch, R N.; *b.* 1858; *e. s.* of Paymaster-in-Chief T. R. Dennis, R N.; unmarried. *Educ:* Mannamead School, Plymouth. Educated for the Medical Profession at Cork and Edinburgh; graduated at Queen's University, Dublin, 1880; joined the Royal Navy, 1880; Surg.-Gen. 1913; served Egypt, 1882; E Soudan, 1884-5; Burmese War, 1885-7; E. Somaliland, 1902-8; retired, 1918; Commandeur de l'Ordre de la Couronne Belge, 1919. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Manaton, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T.* · 372.

DENNIS, Maj.-Gen. Meade Edward, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1942; M.C.; Maj.-Gen. Royal Artillery, India, 1946-47; *b.* 6 Aug. 1893; *s. s.* of late Col. M. J. C. Dennis, C.B.; *m.* 1930, Joan Isobel Maud Graham; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; R M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. Royal Field Artillery, 1913; European War, 1914-18, France, Belgium and Palestine (wounded, M.C., despatches); in Sudan with Egyptian Army, 1920-24; in India on outbreak of war, 1939. Went to Persia commanding Artillery of 6 Indian Division, 1941; Western Desert as Commander Corps Artillery, 30 Corps, 1942, to end of campaign in Sicily (D.S.O. at Alamein, C.B.E. Sicily); Maj.-Gen. Royal Artillery, 21 Army Group

B L A., 1944-46 (C B.); retired pay, 1947. *Recreations* racing, and all field sports. *Address:* Fortgranite, Baltinglass, Co. Wicklow, Eire. *T* Baltinglass 8. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Kildare Street (Dublin).

DENNISON, Robert, J P Herts and Middlesex, late Assistant Sec., Iron and Steel Confederation, retired 1935, *b* Glasgow, 30 Dec 1879, *s* of William and Mary Sandford Dennison, *m* Frances Jane Jenkinson, Darlington, Durham; three *s* one *d* *Educ* Board School, Glasgow Commenced work 10½ years of age; M P (Lab.), King's Norton, Birmingham, 1924-29, visited in official capacity most European countries since European War, California, Hollywood, etc, 1937-38; Munitions Factories and War Office Records, War of 1939-45. *Recreations* bowls, gardening *Address* Chippenham New Barnet, Herts [*Died Nov* 1951

DENNISON, Stanley Raymond, C B E 1946, Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, University Lecturer in Economics, Cambridge, *b* 15 June 1912, *o s* of late Stanley Dennison and Florence Ann Dennison, North Shields, unmarried *Educ* University of Durham, Trinity College, Cambridge Lecturer in Economics, Manchester University, 1935-39, Professor of Economics, University College of Swansea, 1939-45, Chief Economic Assistant, War Cabinet Secretariat, 1940-46 Member of (Scott) Committee on Land Utilisation in Rural Areas, 1942 (Minority Report) *Publications* The Location of Industry and the Depressed areas, 1939, various articles, etc, on economic questions *Recreation* music *Address* Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge *T* 3275 *Club* Reform

DENNISON, His Honour Thomas Andrews; Puisne Judge of H M Supreme Court of the Gold Coast since 1950 *b* 18 Sept 1906 *s* of late Robert John Andrews Dennison, *m* 1937, Diana Mary Talbot, one *s* *Educ* Coleraine Academical Institution, Newcastle High School, Staffs, Trinity College, Dublin (B A) Called to Irish Bar 1931, joined Colonial Legal Service as Crown Counsel, Kenya Colony, 1935 Acted as Solicitor-General Kenya, and nominated member of Legislative Council on various occasions District Magistrate Gold Coast 1948 War of 1939-45, 1940-42, Lieut 4th Bn The King's African Rifles *Recreations* golf, swimming and photography *Address* H M Supreme Court, Accra, Gold Coast *Clubs* University (Dublin), Muthaiga Country (Nairobi)

DENNISS, Lt.-Col. C. E. B. B.; *see* Bartley-Denniss

DENNISTON, Alexander Guthrie, C M G 1941, C B E 1933, late Head of a Dept in the Foreign Office, *b* 1 Dec 1881, *s* of James Denniston and Agnes Guthrie, *m* 1917, Dorothy Mary Gilliat, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bowdon College, Cheshire, Bonn University, La Sorbonne Paris Assistant Master, Merchiston Castle School, 1906-9, R N C, Osborne, 1909-14, Admiralty N I D, 1914-21, Commander R N V R 1917, Foreign Office, 1921-45 *Recreations* hockey, golf, squash, etc *Address* Old Cottage, Burley Street, nr. Ringwood, Hants. *T* Burley 3105

DENNISTOUN, The Hon. Mr. Justice Robert Maxwell, C B E 1918, LL D Queen's University, A Judge of the Court of Appeal for Manitoba, 1918-46, retd. 1946; Hon. Col Prince Albert and North Battleford Volunteers, 1938, *b* 24 Dec 1864, *o s* of James Frederick Dennistoun, Q C of Castleknock, Peterborough, Canada, and Katherine Adele, *d* of Stafford Kirkpatrick, Judge of Frontenac, *m* Mildred, *d* of Rev J W R. Beck, Rector of Peterborough and Canon of St Alban's Cathedral, two *s* two *d* Col Canadian Expeditionary Force, European War, 1914-19, Deputy Judge Advocate-General, Bencher Law Society of Upper Canada, 1906-7, Bencher Law Society, Manitoba, 1912-18; Long Service Medal and Colonial Auxiliary Officers Decoration, Governor, Trinity College School, Port Hope, Lecturer, Manitoba Law School, B A. Queen's University; King's Counsel of Ontario and Manitoba; mentioned for valuable services in connection with the war, March 1918, Commodore Royal Lake of the Woods Yacht Club, 1923-4, President Canadian Club of Winnipeg, 1925 *Publications* Notes on Military Law, Notes on District Courts Martial. *Address* 216 Cockburn St., Winnipeg, Canada *Club* Manitoba (Winnipeg)

DENNY, Barbara Mary, C.B.E. 1920, J P, *b* 1880, *d* of Donald William Charles Hood, C.V.O., M D., *m* 1907, Edward H. Marland Denny, one *s* two *d* Commandant, donor and administrator, Officers Auxiliary Hospital, Staplefield, during European War. *Address* The Chantry, Horsham, Sussex.

DENNY, Rev. Sir Henry Lyttelton Lyster, 7th Bt of Tralee Castle, Co Kerry, *cr* 1782, M A, F S G, Hereditary Freeman of City of Cork, Rector and Vicar of Burwash, Sussex, since 1936, Founder, Vice Pres and Hon Secretary of the County Kerry Society, Hon. Member and laureate Institut Historique de France, Hon Director, London Trustee Savings Bank, Life Governor of the Royal Orphanage, Beddington, *b* 1878, *o s* of Rev Edward Denny, M.A, Vicar of Laracor, Co. Meath, and Marion G, *e d* of Lyttelton H Lyster, *m* 1924, Joan Lucy Dorothy, *er d.* of Major William A C Denny, O B E, four *s*, *S* cousin, 1928 *Educ* Arlington School, Portarlington Ireland, Trinity College, Dublin Ordained, 1902 Hon Minor Canon, National Cathedral of St Patrick, Dublin, 1907-8, Priest in Charge, St Jude, Chelsea, 1912-16, Chaplain, Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea 1914-15, Metropolitan Special Constable 2nd Chelsea Vol Training Corps, 1915-16 Vicar of Winslow, Bucks 1916-18, Provincial Grand Chaplain of Bucks 1918-19 Rector of Horsted Keynes, Sussex, 1918-20, Vicar of St Mark's, Myddelton Square, E C, 1920-25, Rector of West Wickham, Kent, 1925-30 Abinger, Surrey, 1930-36, Evacuation Officer, 1939-40 Officiating Chaplain to the Forces, 1940-46, H G (19th Sx), 1940-45; Fellow of Sion Coll, 1920-25, Founder and Fellow, Society of Genealogists, Ed of The Genealogists' Magazine, 1925-31, Member of the Council of Empire Settlement, 1928-37, and of Chancellor's Advisory Cttee., Diocese of Guildford, 1930-36 *Publications* Memorials of an Ancient House, 1913, Anglo Irish Genealogy, 1916, The Church and Parish of St Laurence, Winslow, 1917, The Manor of Hawkesbury 1920, Handbook of Co Kerry Family History, Biography, etc, 1928, A History of Freemasonry in Co Kerry, 1932 A Kipling Shrine, 1940-46, Some Old-time Friends of St Andrew Undershaft, 1947; also various theological, antiquarian and genealogical pamphlets articles, and reviews *Heir s* Anthony Conyngham de Waltham, late Flt Sgt, R A F [*b* 22 April 1925; *m.* 1949, Anne Catherine, *er. d.* of S. Beverley F R.I B A. Served War of 1939-45, Middle East, etc., 1943-47]. *Recreations* antiquarian and genealogical research, shooting, tennis. *Address* The Rectory, Burwash, Etchingham, Sussex. *T* Burwash 301.

DENNY, Commander Herbert Maynard, D.S.O. 1918, R N., retired, *b* 9 April 1876, *s* of Rev William Henry Denny, M.A, Vicar of St James, Fulham, *m* 1903, Frances Jane, *d* of Capt G H Edwards, Master Mariner; one *s*, *Educ* Stubbington House, Fareham; H.M.S. Britannia Naval Cadet, 1890; Midshipman, 1893; Sub-Lt, 1896, Lieut, 1899; Lieut. - Comm, 1907, Acting Comm, 1917; Comm, retired, 1920, in command of Destroyers for many years; served Africa East Coast, 1895, M'Wele; South African War, 1900-1, European War Patrol Flotillas, 1914-15, Command of Monitor M.16, Gallipoli, 1915-16; Command of Destroyers and Convoys on East Coast and North Sea, 1917-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); Captain Superintendent of the Clyde

Training Ship Empress, 1920-23; General Secretary of the Navy League, 1925-32; Chief Lecturer, 1932-36; Captain - Superintendent Lancashire and National Sea Training Homes, Sept. 1939-May 1945. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Jove Cottage, Walberswick, Suffolk.

DENNY, James Runciman, M B E 1944; M A., Mus.B (Cantab), West Riding Professor of Music, Leeds University, since 1950; *b.* 9 May 1908; *m.* 1934, Agatha Nash; one *s* two *d. Educ.:* Gresham's School, Holt, Royal College of Music; Christ's College, Cambridge. Music Director, Bedford School, 1933-37; Music Assistant, B B.C, Belfast, 1937-39; Head of Midland Regional Music, B.B.C, and Conductor B.B C. Midland Chorus and Singers, 1946-50. Member Incorporated Society of Musicians Served War of 1939-45, Royal Warwickshire Regt *Address.* 283 Otley Road, Leeds 6. *T.:* 53953

DENNY, Sir Maurice Edward, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1913; K.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E 1918); LL.D., D.L.; B.Sc.; J.P; Chairman of. William Denny & Brothers, Ltd., Shipbuilders and Engineers, British & Burmese Steam Navigation Co, Ltd, Director, Union Bank of Scotland, Ltd.; Guest, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd; India General Navigation & Railway Co, Ltd., Lloyd's British Testing Co., Ltd., President of Institute of Marine Engineers, 1935; *b.* 11 Feb. 1886; *e. s.* of Sir Archibald Denny, 1st Bt., *S.* father, 1936, *m.* Marjorie, *d.* of late W R Lysaght, C.B.E., two *s.* two *d. Educ* Tonbridge School, abroad. *Publications.* contributions to sundry technical journals *Recreations* golf, ornithology. *Heir s.* Allstair Maurice Archibald [*b.* 11 Sept. 1922, *m.* 1949, Elizabeth, *y. d.* of Major Guy Lloyd, *q.v.*]. *Address:* Gateside House, Drymen, Stirlingshire. *T.*. Drymen 376. *Club.* Marlborough-Windham.

DENNY, Vice-Adm. Sir. Michael Maynard, K C B, *cr.* 1950 (C B. 1940), C B E. 1944, D.S.O. 1945; a Lord Commissioner of Admiralty, Third Sea Lord and Controller of the Navy since 1949, *b* Kempley, Glos., 3 Oct. 1896; *y s* of late Canon Edward Denny, M A; *m* 1923, Sara Annie Esmé, *d.* of late Col Loftus Welman, Royal Irish Rifles; no *c. Educ.* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Naval cadet, 1909; midshipman, 1914, Sub.-Lieut. 1916; Lieut 1917, Commander, 1930, Captain, 1936; Rear-Admiral, 1945, Vice-Adm 1948; served European War, 1914-19, in North Sea, H M.S. Neptune and Royal Sovereign; specialized in Gunnery, 1920, and awarded the Egerton Memorial prize; when not in sea appointment spent all service in gunnery experimental work, H.M.S. Excellent; Fleet Gunnery Officer on staff of Admiral Sir W. W. Fisher, Mediterranean Fleet, 1932-34; Assistant, and Deputy Director of Naval Ordnance, Admiralty, 1937-40, commanded cruiser Kenya, 1940-1942, Chief of Staff to C.-in-C Home Fleet, 1942-43, commanded aircraft-carrier Victorious, 1944-45; Asst Chief of Naval Personnel and Director of Personal Services, 1946-47; Flag Officer (Destroyers), Mediterranean Fleet, 1947-49. *Recreations* yachting, tennis. *Club:* United Service.

DENNY-BROWN, Derek Ernest O.B.E. 1942; M.D. (N.Z.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.R.C.P. (London); A.M. Hon. (Harvard); Professor of Neurology, Harvard University and Director of Neurological Research Unit, Boston City Hospital, Boston, Mass.; late Brigadier R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1901; *s.* of Charles Denny-Brown; *m.* 1937, Sylvia Marie, *d.* of late Dr. J. O. Summerhayes, D.S.O; four *s. Educ.:* New Plymouth High School, N.Z.; Otago Univ., N.Z.; Magdalen College, Oxford. Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1925-28; Rockefeller Travelling Fellow 1926, formerly Neurologist to St. Bartholomew's Hospital London, Asst. Physician National Hospital Queen Square, and sometime Registrar to Dept. for Nervous Diseases, Guy's Hospital. *Publications:* Selected Writings of Sir Charles Sherrington, 1939; Reflex Activity of the Spinal Cord (Part Author); Papers on neurological subjects in scientific journals. *Address:* Neurological Unit, Boston City Hospital, Boston, Mass., U S.A.

DENNYS, Cyril George, C B. 1940; M.C. 1918; Under-Secretary, Ministry of National Insurance, since 1946; *b.* 25 Mar. 1897; *s.* of Lt.-Col. A. H. Dennys, I.A., and Lena Mary Isabel (*née* Harrison); *m.* 1920, Sylvia Maitland (*née* Waterlow) two *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Malvern College; Trinity College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18, as Lieut., R.G.A., 1917-18. Entered Ministry of Labour as Assistant Principal, 1919; Principal Private Secretary to Minister of Labour, 1938; Assistant Sec., 1938; Principal Assistant Sec., Ministry of Supply, 1942-45; Under-Sec., Ministry of Labour, 1946, transferred to Ministry of National Insurance, 1946. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 38 Belsize Grove, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 3964. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Hadley Wood Golf (Barnet).

de NORMANN, Sir Eric, K.B.E. *cr.* 1946; C.B. 1941; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Works, since 1943; *b.* 26 Dec. 1893; *s.* of Albert de Normann and Irene Wood; *m.* 1921, Winifred Leigh; one *s. Educ.:* Château du Rosey, Switzerland; Univ. College of South Wales. Served European War, 1915-19 (despatches twice); Office of Works, 1920; Imperial Defence College, 1935. *Address.* Aylesham, Old Avenue, Weybridge, Surrey. *T.:* Weybridge 682. *Club* Athenæum

DENT, family name of **Baroness Furnivall.**

DENT, Alan Holmes; Dramatic Critic of News Chronicle, since 1945, Film Critic of Illustrated London News, since 1947, *b* Ayrshire, Scotland, 7 Jan 1905, *s* of John Dent, Westmorland, and Margaret Holmes, Yorkshire. *Educ* Carrick Academy, Glasgow Univ London dramatic critic of The Manchester Guardian, 1935-43, dramatic critic of Punch, 1942-43 Served War of 1939-45, in R.N. Hospital, 1943-45. Frequent broadcaster since 1942. Text-editor of Sir Laurence Olivier's films of Henry V and Hamlet. *Publications:* Preludes and Studies, 1942, Nocturnes and Rhapsodies, 1950; A Century of Dramatic Criticism, 1951 *Address:* 33 King Street, Covent Garden, W.C.2. *T.* Temple Bar 2391.

DENT, Brig.-Gen. Bertie Coore, C.B. 1921, C M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; *b* 1872; *e. s.* of late Lt -Col. H. F. Dent; *m.* 1909, Violet, *e. d.* of G A. Duff, Folkestone; one *s. Educ.*. Charterhouse; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Leicestershire Regt. 1892; Lieut. 1894; Capt. 1900; Major, 1909; Lieut. Col. (brevet) 1915, (subst) 1917; Col. 1919; Garr. Adjutant, Natal, 1898-99; Brigade Comdr., France, 1916 and 1918-1919; Mespot E. Force, 1920-22; Eastern Command, 1923; retired pay, 1927; served Matabeleland Campaign, 1896 (medal and clasp); S African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's and King's medals and clasps, despatches twice); Somaliland, 1904 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (1914 Star and clasp, British War Medal, Victory Medal, C.M.G., D.S.O, Legion of Honour, 5th Class, despatches 6 times); operations in Iraq, 1920 (medal and clasp, C.B., despatches). *Address:* The Vinery, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. *T.:* Bury St Edmunds 371. *Club:* United Service.

DENT, Adm. Douglas Lionel, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1911. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.); Captain Superintendent of Torpedo Boat Destroyers building by contract, 1912-15: Chief of British Submarine Service, 1919-21; Director of Naval Equipment Department, Admiralty, 1922-24; Vice-Adm. 1925; retired list, 1926; Adm. retired, 1929. *Address:* Aylmerton Norfolk.

DENT, Edward Joseph, Hon. D.Mus. Oxon, 1932; Hon. Mus.D. Harvard, 1936; Hon. Mus.D. Cantab. 1947; M.A., Mus.B.; Professor of Music, Cambridge University, 1926-41; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1902-8 and since 1926; *b.* 16 July 1876; *s.* of late John Dent Dent, Ribston Hall, Wetherby, Yorks. *Educ.:* Eton; King's Coll., Cambridge (Scholar). One of the founders of the International Society for Contemporary Music, and has been President of it since its inauguration, 1928, Hon. Life President, 1938; President Société Internationale de Musicologie, 1931-49, Hon. Life Pres., 1949. *Publications:* Alessandro Scarlatti, his Life and Works, 1905; Mozart's Operas, a critical study, 1913 (German translation, 1923, revised ed. 1947); Terpander, or Music and the Future, 1926; Foundations of English Opera, 1928; Ferruccio Busoni, 1933; Life of Handel, 1934; Opera, 1940; A Theatre for Everybody, 1945; several translations of operas for Sadler's Wells Theatre. *Address:* 17 Cromwell Place, S.W.7. *Club:* Athenæum.

DENT, Sir Francis Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1916; C.V.O. 1920; *b.* 31 Dec. 1866; *s.* of Admiral C. B. C. Dent; *m.* 1st, 1902, Helen Janet (*d.* 1920), *d.* of Richard Morten; two *s.*; 2nd, 1928, Winifred Grace Culling, *d.* of Mrs. W. A. C. Fremantle. Entered the service on L. and N. W. Rly. 1884; District Traffic Manager, 1901; London and District Goods Traffic Superintendent, 1902; Chief Goods Manager S.E and Chatham Rly. 1907; General Manager S.E. and Chatham Rly. 1911-20; Chairman of Railway Clearing House General Managers' Conference, 1918. *Address:* Clymping Mill, Littlehampton, Sussex. *Club:* Boodle's.

DENT, Harold Collett; Editor, The Times Educational Supplement, since 1940; *b.* 14 Nov. 1894; *s.* of Rev. F. G. T. and Susan Dent; *m.* 1922, Loveday Winifred Martin; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Public elementary schools; Kingswood School, Bath; London University (external student). Asst. master in secondary schools at Devizes, Thetford, Rotherham, 1911-25 (War Service, 1914-19); Head of Junior Department, Brighton, Hove and Sussex Grammar School, 1925-28; first headmaster, Gateway School, Leicester, 1928-31; freelance journalist, 1931-35; asst. editor, Book Dept. Odhams Press, 1935-40. *Publications:* Part-time Education in Great Britain, 1949; Secondary Education for All, 1949; To be a Teacher, 1947; British Education, 1946; Education in Transition, 1944; The Education Act, 1944; The Countryman's College, 1944; The New Education Bill, 1944; A Landmark in English Education, 1943; A New Order in English Education, 1942; Milestones to the Silver Jubilee, 1935; Life of Charles Dickens, 1933. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Two Oaks, Bovingdon, Hemel Hempstead, Herts. *T.:* Bovingdon 2225. *Club:* Athenæum.

DENT, Lt.-Col. John Ralph Congreve, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; late S. Staffs. Regt and The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; *b.* 25 Feb. 1884; *m.* 1920, Margaret Honor, *yr. d.* of late A. T. Keen and Mrs. Keen, of Harborne Park, Harborne, nr. Birmingham; three *s. Educ.:* Bromsgrove School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O. and bar, M.C., Croix de Guerre Français); retired pay, 1923; Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1941. *Address:* Olivers, Painswick, Gloucestershire.

DENT, Leonard Maurice Edward, D.S.O. 1914; Major Regular Reserve of Officers, retired; Chairman and Managing Director Abco Products, Ltd.; Director Langkon North Borneo Rubber Co.; Chm. of Council Queen's College, London; Member: governing body of Oundle School, Berkshire County Council, Board of Governors of King's College Hospital, also of various committees doing social work; *b.* 1888; *s.* of Edward and Mabel P. Dent; *m.* 1920, Hester Anita, *d.* of Col. Gerard Clark, 4 Sussex Gardens, W.2; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. Served European War, 1914-1918 (wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O., Chevalier Légion d'Honneur); Master of the Grocers' Company, 1935-36; High Sheriff of Berkshire, 1948-49. *Recreations:* photography, music, art collecting. *Address:* Hillfields, Burghfield Common, near Reading. *Clubs:* United University, Garrick, M.C.C.

DENT, Robert Annesley Wilkinson, C.B. 1951; Clerk of Public Bills, House of Commons, since 1948; *b.* 27 Jan. 1895; *s. s.* of late R. W. Dent, J.P., Plass, Maulds Meaburn, Penrith, and late Edith Vere, O.B.E., *d.* of Rev. F. H. Annesley, Clifford Chambers, Glos.; *m.* 1927, Elspeth Muriel, *d.* of Sir Alfred Tritton, Bt., Upper Gatton Park, Reigate; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18, with King's Royal Rifle Corps (Lieutenant) in France and Flanders, (wounded, despatches). Rejoined 1940 and served War of 1939-45, with G.H.Q. Home Forces and at the War Office A.Q.M.G. (Temp. Lt.-Col.), 1943-45. A clerk at the House of Commons since 1920. *Recreations:* shooting, gardening. *Address:* Silver Birches, West Byfleet, Surrey; Plass, Maulds Meaburn, Penrith. *T.:* Byfleet 390, Ravensworth 225. *Club:* Carlton and Cambridge.

DENT, (Robert) Stanley (Gorrell), R.E. 1946 (A.R.E. 1935); A.R.C.A. (Lond.) 1933; A.R.W.A. 1951; Principal of the Cheltenham School of Arts and Crafts; *b.* 1 July 1909; *o. c.* of Robert and Hannah Dent; *m.* Doris, *o. c.* of Clement and Mabel Wenban; two *s. Educ.:* The Newport Technical College; The Newport, Mon., School of Art and Crafts; Royal College of Art. Volunteered for service in Royal Engineers, 1942, invalided out, 1944. Runner up in Prix-de-Rome Scholarship, 1935; awarded the British Institution Scholarship in Engraving, for the year 1933; Works exhibited at the Royal Academy, the Royal Scottish Academy, the New English Art Club, the Roy. Soc. of British Artists, The Art Institute of Chicago, The International Print Makers Exhibition, California, and other leading Art Exhibitions. Vice-President, Cheltenham Group of Artists. *Recreations:* tennis and Rugby football; gramophile. *Address:* Bayshill Mansions, Bayshill Road, Cheltenham, Glos. *T.:* Cheltenham 4742.

DENT-BROCKLEHURST, Major J. H.; *see* Brocklehurst.

DENTON, Mrs. H. S., C.B.E. 1928; *d.* of Col. Edwin Henry Thorne, Wolverhampton; *m.* Captain Harry Stephenson Denton; one *d. Educ.:* Privately. Hon. Secretary, Merionethshire Women's Unionist Association, 1918-16; later District Agent, South Eastern Area of England, Women's Unionist Organisation; Visiting Agent Women's Unionist Organisation, England and Wales, 1926-35; Organising for Central Council Care of Cripples, Sussex, 1936-38. *Address:* Roselands, Cooden Drive, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex. *T.:* Bexhill 614.

DENTON-THOMPSON, Merrick Arnold Bardsley; late of H.M. Foreign Service; *b.* 16 May 1888; *s. s.* of late Rt. Rev. James Denton Thompson, D.D., Bishop of Sodor and Man, and late Isabella Suzannah Arnold; adopted by Deed Poll the hyphened name in 1917; *m.* 1919, Carew, 3rd *d.* of A. S. L. Hulett, Durban; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Repton; Emmanuel College, Cambridge, B.A. Served in Civil Service of Southern Rhodesia 1911-12; Administrative Officer, Northern Rhodesia, 1912-15; Vice-Consul Elizabethville, Belgian Congo, 1915-23, and at Brussels, 1923-1927; Consul at Stockholm, 1927-30; Madrid, 1930-34; Pernambuco, 1934-35; Amsterdam, 1935-38; Oporto, 1938-44; Consul-General, São Paulo, 1944-45; Amsterdam, 1945-48. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* Salwick, Hythe, Kent. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

d'ENTRÈVES, Alexander Passerin; Serena Professor of Italian Studies, University of Oxford, since 1946; Fellow of Mag-

dalen College, Oxford; Fellow of the Royal Historical Society; *b.* 26 April 1902; 4th *s* of Count Hector Passerin d'Entrèves et Courmayeur; *m.* 1931, Nina Ferrari d'Orsara; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University of Turin, Italy; Balliol College, Oxford. Doctor of Law, Turin, 1922; D.Phil. (Oxon), 1932; Lecturer Univ. of Turin, 1929; Prof. Univ. of Messina, 1934, Pavia, 1935, Turin, 1938; Prefect of Aosta, April-May 1945; Member of Council of Val d'Aosta, Dec. 1945. *Publications:* The Medieval Contribution to Political Thought, 1930; Reflections on the History of Italy, 1947; Aquinas, Selected Political Writings, 1948; Natural Law, An Introduction to Legal Philosophy, 1951; other publications in Italian. *Recreation.* rambling in the Alps. *Address:* 13 Charlbury Road, Oxford; Castello di Entrèves, Courmayeur, Val d'Aosta, Italy. *T.:* Oxford 5310, Courmayeur 2006.

DENVILLE, Alfred, J.P.; Founder of Modern Repertory Companies in the Provinces under title of Denville's Premier Players; *b* Nottingham, 1876, *s.* of Charles Matthew and Lottie Farren Denville, *m.* Kate, *d.* of George and Kate Saville, two *s.* one *d. Educ:* Ushaw College, Durham. First appearance on stage four weeks old, P O W Greenwich; played children's parts with Barry Sullivan; several years toured with circus theatres; producer pantomimes at all principal theatres, principal comedian with Vezin in Shakespeare and classical comedies; started first and only Repertoire in England at that time in Moriston, 1900, since then 159 Repertories in various parts of the country; Star as an actor through the provinces; last leases of Oxford Theatre, W, gave Denville Hall, Northwood, Middlesex, as a Haven of Rest for aged Actors and Actresses, 1925; M.P. (C.), Central Division Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1931-45. *Publications:* author of the English stage version The Miracle, Annie Laurie, Reported Missing, The Jewess, Hearts are Trumps. *Recreations:* work, sleep *Address:* Weathertrees, South Hill Avenue, Harrow, Middlesex *T.*: Byron 2754 *Clubs:* Constitutional, Stage Golfing.

DENYER, Charles Leonard, M.A.; Headmaster, Andover Grammar School, 1929-50; *b.* 15 May 1887. *Educ.:* Portsmouth Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge; Class II. in Parts I and II Historical Tripos. Master at Rossall School, 1918-26; Headmaster of Robert May's Grammar School, Odiham, 1926-29. *Address:* 62 Romsey Road, Winchester, Hants.

DENYS, Sir (Charles) Peter, 4th Baronet, *cr.* 1818; *b.* 27 May 1899; *s.* of 3rd Baronet and Grace Ellen, *d.* of late Col. A. W D. Burton, C.B, and *heiress* of Sir Charles W. Caffe Burton; *S* father, 1922; *m.*; one *d. Educ.:* Harrow. *Heir:* c. Montagu, *b* 1871. *Address:* Pollacton, Carlow, Ireland.

DEO, Raja Bahadur Sir Sri Ram Chandra Mardaraj, Kt., *cr.* 1946; Landholder; Member of Legislative Assembly (Central). *Address:* Khallikote, Orissa, India.

DE PASS, Colonel Guy Eliot, D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E 1945; late 4th Dragoon. Guards, Director Vereeniging Estates, Springfield Collieries, Coronation Collieries, Chandlers Brewery, Amalgamated Collieries of South Africa (all in S. A.); Director: Cedar Investment Trust, Indian & General Investment Trust, Atlas Electric & General Investment Trust (all in G.B); *b.* 30 Oct. 1898; *yr. s.* of late John de Pass; *m.* 1925, Winifred Dorothy, *d.* of late Westcott Featherstonehaugh and Mrs. Featherstonehaugh, Durban, Natal; three *d. Educ.:* St. Andrews, Eastbourne; Eton; Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S O.); Major 4th Batt. Oxford Bucks Light Infantry (T.A), 1938; Military Assistant to the Quarter Master-General of the Forces, 1940; 2nd in Command 4th Bn. Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, 1940-41; Assistant Commandant, Donnington, Salop, 1941; Sub-Area Commander, Preston, 1943; Deputy Director Labour 2nd Army (H Q), May 1943-45, N.W. Europe Campaign. *Recreations:* shooting and hunting. *Address.* Huntswood House, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire. *T.:* Henley-on-Thames 206. *Club:* Cavalry.

de PAULEY, Very Rev. William Cecil; Dean of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, since 1950; *b* Portrush, Co Antrim, 1893; *s.* of Wm. de Pauley, Banbridge, Co Down; *m.* 1920, Sara Winifred (*d.* 1947), *d.* of Archdeacon Henry John Johnson; one *s Educ.* Coleraine Academical Institution, Trinity College, Dublin B A (Senior Moderator and gold medallist in Mental and Moral Philosophy), 1914, B.D, 1919; M.A., 1921, D D, 1926 Divinity Testimonium, 1916 Deacon, 1917; priest, 1918 Curate-asst of Enniscorthy, 1917, of Booterstown, 1919; Prof of Systematic Theology, St. John's Coll, and Canon of St John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, 1920; Rector of: St. Peter's, Athlone, 1926; St John's, Sligo, 1930, Prof of Systematic Theology, Trinity Coll, Toronto, 1932; Rector of, St Matthias's, Dublin, 1939, Tullow, Carrickmines, Co. Dublin, 1945; Canon of St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1945; Asst Lecturer in Divinity School, Trinity Coll, Dublin, 1942-; Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of Dublin, 1944-. *Publications* Punishment Human and Divine, 1925; The Divine in Man, 1931; The Candle of the Lord, 1937 *Address:* The Deanery, Dublin. *T.*: 52451 *Club* University (Dublin).

de POLNAY, Peter; author; *b.* 8 March 1906; *m* 1942, Margaret Mitchell-Banks (*d.* 1950); one *s Educ:* privately in England, Switzerland and Hungary Farmed in Kenya First began to write in Kenya in 1932; was in Paris when Germans entered, worked with early French Resistance, escaped back to England after imprisonment under Vichy Government. *Publications* Angry Man's Tale, 1938; Children My Children!, 1939; Boo, 1941; Death and Tomorrow, 1942; Water on the Steps, 1943, Two Mirrors, 1944; The Umbrella Thorn, 1946; A Pin's Fee, 1947, The Moot Point, 1948; Into an Old Room, a Study of Edward Fitzgerald, 1949, Somebody Must, 1949; Out of the Square, 1950; The Next Two Years, 1951 *Recreations:* shooting, and collecting French furniture *Address:* c/o 10 Little College Street, Westminster, S.W 1.

de PUTRON, Air Commodore Owen, C.B. 1951; C B E 1946, R A F retired; *b.* 4 July 1893; *s* of late Captain Beaumont de Putron, Guernsey, C I; *m* 1918, Phyllis Patricia, *d.* of late Frederick Bestow, Surrey, one *d. Educ* private tutor Commissioned Durham Light Infantry, 1914, served European War, 1914-18, in France, 1914-15 (wounded); A D C. to G O C., France, 1917; attached to R F C, 1917, S O III, Ireland, 1918-20 (despatches); Adjutant, Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1920-27, station adjutant, Worthy Down, 1927-30; Squadron Leader, 1930; Asst. Provost Marshal, Iraq, 1930-33; Staff Officer, A.D G B., 1933-35; O.C. Army Co-op. Sqdn, 1935-36; Wing Comdr., 1937; Group Capt., 1940; Air Cdre., 1943; A D.C to the King, 1945-51; Provost Marshal and Chief of the Air Force Police, 1942-51; retired, 1951 As Provost Marshal visited many times all Theatres of War, 1943-45, and visited all commands since. *Recreations:* gardening, sailing, swimming, tennis *Address* (temp) c/o The Bank of Adelaide, 11 Leadenhall St., E.C. *Club:* R.A.F.

DERA ISMAIL KHAN, Nawab of; Major Nawab Sir Ahmad Nawaz Khan, Kt. *cr.* 1936, C I.E 1934 · O.B.E 1920; M L A. (Central) since 1931; hereditary premier peer of N.W. Frontier Prov., India; *b.* Feb. 1878; *m.* 1902, 2nd *d.* of Nawab Sir Amir-ud-din, Ahmad Khan, K.C.I.E.; two *s. Educ.:* Government College; private tuition in English and Oriental

languages Served European War (despatches several times, 1914 15 Star, Victory and General Service Medals), Third Afghan War, 1919, Waziristan, 1919 21 (medals) Visited Europe, Asia Minor and Persia, 1931, Delhi Durbar Medals, 1903 and 1911, Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreation* collecting books, old articles and pictures *Address* Allahnawaz Castle, Dera Ismail Khan, North-West Frontier Province, India

DERAMORE, 5th Baron (*cr* 1885) **Stephen Nicholas de Yarburgh Bateson,** Bt 1818, Sqdn Ldr R A L V R (despatches), *b* 18 May 1903 *s* of 4th Baron and Muriel *d* of late Arthur Duncombe, Sutton Hall Sutton, York S father, 1943, *m* 1929, Nina Marion, *e d* of late Alastair Macpherson Grant, one *d* *Educ* Harrow, St John's College, Cambridge *Heir b* Hon Richard Arthur de Yarburgh Bateson [*b* 9 April 1911, *m* 1948, Janet Mary Ware, one *d*] *Address* Manor House, Heslington, York *T* York 77158 *Clubs* Carlton Bath, City University, Yorkshire (York)

DE RAMSEY, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1887), **Allwyn Edward Fellowes;** Capt R A Lord Lieut of Huntingdonshire since 1947, *b* 16 March 1910, *s* of late Hon Coulson Churchill Fellowes and Gwendolen Dorothy, *d* of H W Jefferson, *S* grandfather, 1925, *m* 1937, Lilah, *d* of Frank Labouchere, 15 Draycott Avenue, S W, two *s* two *d* Served War of 1939 45 (prisoner) *Heir s* Hon John Allwyn Fellowes, *b* 27 Feb 1942 *Address* Abbots Ripton Hall, Huntingdon *See also Lord Allwyn, Major Hon H R Broughton*

DERBY, 18th Earl of (*cr* 1485), **Edward John Stanley,** M C 1944, Bt 1627 Baron Stanley 1832 Baron Stanley of Preston, 1886, Major late Grenadier Guards Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Lancaster since 1951, Pres British Cotton Growers Assoc 1946 *b* 21 April 1918, *s* of late Lord Stanley and Sibyl Louise Beatrix Cadogan, *e d* of Henry Arthur, late Viscount Chelsea and Lady Meux, *q s* of 17th Earl of Derby, K G, P C, G C B, G C V O S grandfather, 1948, *m* 1948, Lady Isabel Milles-Lade, *yr d* of late Hon Henry Milles-Lade, and sister of 4th Earl Sondes, *q v* *Educ* Eton, Oxford University Left Army with rank of Major 1946 *Heir b* Captain Hon Richard Oliver Stanley, *q v* *Address* Holwood, Keston, Kent, Knowsley, Prescot, Lancashire, Coworth Park, Sunningdale *Clubs* Turf, White's, Guards', Jockey (Newmarket)

DERBY, Bishop of, since 1936 **Rt. Rev. Alfred Edward John Rawlinson,** D D, *b.* Newton-le Willows, Lancashire 17 July 1884 *e s* of late Alfred John and Anna Margaret Rawlinson, *m* 1919, Mildred, *o d* of late Rev P A Ellis, sometime Vicar of S Mary s, Westminster, S W, one *s* *Educ* Dulwich College Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar) Cuddesdon 1st Class in Classical Mods 1905, 1st Class Lit Hum, 1907, Liddon Theological Student 1907, 1st Class Honour School of Theology, 1908, Denyer and Johnson Scholar, 1909, B A, 1907, M A, 1910 B D, 1921; D D, 1925, Hon D D Durham, 1931 Deacon, 1909, Priest 1910 Tutor of Keble College, Oxford, 1909-13, Lecturer at Christ Church, Oxford, 1913, Student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, 1914 29, Assistant Chaplain and Divinity Lecturer at Corpus Christi College Oxford 1920-29, University Lecturer in Biblical Studies, Oxford, 1927-29, Canon Residentiary of Durham and Archdeacon of Auckland, 1929-36 a Chaplain to the King, 1930 36; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Lichfield 1913-1929, to Bishop of Durham 1929 36, temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1915 1917, Priest-in Charge, S John the Evangelist, Wilton Road, London, 1917 18, Bishop Paddock Lecturer in the General Theological Seminary, New York, 1923, Select Preacher, Oxford, 1923-25 and 1941 42, Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1924, 1928, and 1937; Bampton Lecturer, Oxford, for 1926; Hon Fellow of C.C.C., Oxford, 1948 *Publications* Dogma, Fact, and Experience 1915, Religious Reality, 1918, Studies in Historical Christianity, 1922, Authority and Freedom (Paddock Lectures), 1924; The Gospel according to S Mark (Westminster Commentaries), 1925, The New Testament Doctrine of the Christ (Bampton Lectures), 1926, The Church of England and the Church of Christ, 1930, The Church and the Challenge of To day 1937; Christ in the Gospels, 1944, The World s Question and the Christian Answer, 1944, Problems of Reunion, 1950; contributor to Foundations 1912, The Meaning of the Creed, 1917, Peake s Commentary on the Bible, 1919, Psychology and the Sciences, 1924, an Outline of Christianity, 1925, Essays Catholic and Critical, 1926; Mysterium Christi, 1931, etc Editor of, and Contributor to, Essays on the Trinity and the Incarnation, 1928 *Recreation* foreign travel *Address* Breadsall Mount Derby *T* Breadsall 220. *Clubs* Athenæum, Derbyshire County (Derby)

DERBY, Archdeacon of; *see* FitzHerbert, Ven H E

DERBYSHIRE, Sir Harold, Kt, *cr* 1934, M C, K C 1928, *b* 1880, *s* of James Derbyshire, Cherry Tree, Lancs, *m* 1915, Dorothea Alice, *d* of John Taylor, Crosshill, Blackburn, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Blackburn, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar), 1st Class Natural Science Tripos, M A, LL B Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1911 (Certificate of Honour), practised Northern Circuit, Judge of Appeal, Isle of Man, 1933-1934, Chief Justice, High Court, Calcutta, 1934-46, Jurisdiction Bengal (now W Bengal and East Pakistan) and Assam, Population, 1946, seventy million, now divided among 3 High Courts at Calcutta, Dacca, and Gauhati Bencher Gray's Inn 1931, Treasurer, 1948 Contested (*L*) Clitheroe, 1923, Royton, 1929 Served European War, 1914-19 (M C), served in France comdg first a Battery and later a Bde of Artillery, Liaison Officer between R A and R A F, Hon Major, R A Now fruit farmer *Address* Lindsey Lodge Farm, Hadleigh Suffolk *T* Boxford 207 *Club* Reform

DERBYSHIRE, Job Nightingale, F C A Senior Partner of Derbyshire and Co (chartered Accountants, Nottingham and London J P for City and County of Nottingham, Vice-Chairman North Midland Price Regulation Committee, Pres Nottingham and Notts Discharged Prisoners' Aid Soc, Pres Nottingham Mechanics Institution Life Member of Court, University of Nottingham, Chm of a number of industrial undertakings, *b* 12 Aug 1866, *s* of Job Nightingale Simpson Derbyshire, Ilkeston, Derbyshire, *m* 1905, Agnes Dora, *d* of George Travell Travell Nottingham, one *s* one *d* Financial Adviser, 1917-18, Director of Contracts (Mechanical Warfare), 1917-18, Liquidator of Contracts (Mechanical Warfare), 1918-19, at Ministry of Munitions (unpaid), President Nottingham Society of Chartered Accountants, 1917-18, President of Nottingham General Hospital, 1939 Alderman of Notts County Council, 1931-46, Vice-Chairman of Notts County Council, 1938 40, High Sheriff of Nottinghamshire, 1942 43 Pres British Chess Federation, 1942-50 *Recreations* chess, travelling, farming, and country life *Address* Rempstone Hall, Loughborough, Leics *T* Wymeswold 237 *Clubs* National Liberal, Borough (Nottingham)

DE RENZY-MARTIN, Lt.-Col. Edward Cuthbert, C.M G 1919; D S O. 1917, M C, Commander of Order of Skanderbeg, retired, *b.* 1883; *s.* of late Lieut General

Sir A. R. Martin, K.C.B.; *m.* 1st, 1912, Winifred Grace Alicia (*d* 1937), *d.* of late E. C. P. Hull, of Park Gate House, Ham Common; one *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1942, Margaret Grant, M.B E., *s. d.* of late Dr. A. C. Reid, 16 Pelham Rd., Nottingham; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wellington; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., Bt. Major); Inspector of Albanian Gendarmerie, 1927-34; Hon. Attaché and Secretary, British Embassy, Madrid, 1938-40. *Address.* Merle Common House, Oxted, Surrey. *T.:* Limpsfield Chart 2282.

DERHAM, Major-General Frank Plumley, C.B. 1944; D.S.O. 1916; V.D; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, 15 May 1885; *s.* of late Thomas P. Derham, barrister, solicitor, and notary public, Melbourne; *m.* 1909, Adeline Matilda, *d.* of John C. Bowden, Melbourne; no *c. Educ.:* Camberwell Grammar School, Melbourne; Melbourne University. Practised as Barrister and Solicitor at Melbourne; left Australia 18 Nov. 1915 in Command of 11th Battery, Australian Field Artillery; in action in France (despatches, D S.O., Croix de Guerre) *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 394-396 Collins Street, Melbourne, C.1. *T.:* MU7651. *Clubs:* Army, Navy and Air Force, Australian, Melbourne (Melbourne).

DE RHÉ-PHILIPE, Brig. (temp.) Arthur Terence, C B 1944; O B.E. 1943; Legion of Merit (U.S.) 1943; Corps of Royal Engineers; *b* 2 Sept. 1905; *s* of George William Vitalli de Rhé-Philipe, O.B.E., Quest End, Ashtead, Surrey; *m* Moira Evelyn, *d* of late Capt A L. Cameron and Mrs. Cameron, Apple Tree Cottage, Ashtead, Surrey; two *d Educ.* Cheltenham; R.M.A., Woolwich; Clare College, Cambridge 2nd Lt. R E 1926; Capt. 1936; Temp. Major, 1939; Temp Lt.-Col 1941; Temp. Col. 1942; Temp. Brig. 1943; Col. 1948. Served War of 1939-45 in Great Britain, North Africa and Italy (O B.E., C.B.). *Recreations* golf, cricket. *Address.* Ladyrig, Chart Lane, Dorking, Surrey.

DERING, Sir Anthony Myles Cholmeley, 11th Bt, *cr.* 1626; Emergency Commission as Lieut. in Pioneer Corps, late Lieut. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. *b.* 29 July 1901, *s* of 10th Bt. and May Astel Rosina (*d.* 1940), *d.* of William Jameson of Montrose, Co Dublin; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 1st, 1932, Barbara (who obtained a divorce, 1939), *o d.* of late Col. T. G. Ewan, C.B.; 2nd, 1946, Mary Sylvia, *widow* of Capt. Meilan Carr, R.A., and *d.* of Major Morritt, Rokeby Park, Yorkshire. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. *Recreations:* rowing and shooting. *Heir:* uncle, Arthur Cholmeley Odo Fitzhardinge Dering, *b.* 18 Nov. 1877. *Address:* c/o Drummond's Bank, 49 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* Naval and Military.

See also Brig. H. R. H. Greenfield.

D'ERLANGER, Gerard John Regis Leo, C.B.E. 1943; Vice-Chairman, Erlangers Ltd; Director; Forestal Land, Timber & Railways Co.; Pauling & Co. Ltd., General Consolidated Investment Trust Ltd, City and International Trust Ltd.; John Mackintosh & Sons Ltd.; *b.* 1 June 1906; *s.* of late Baron Emile Beaumont d'Erlanger; *m.* 1937, Gladys Sammut; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton. Chartered Accountant, 1933: Partner in Myers & Co. and Member of Stock Exchange, 1935-39; Director of British Airways, 1935-40; Commanding Officer Air Transport Auxiliary, 1939-45; Member of Board of British Overseas Airways Corporation, 1940-46; Managing Director, British European Airways, 1946-1947, Chairman, 1947-49. *Recreations* flying, golf, sailing. *Address:* Flat 66, 15 Portman Square, W.1. *T.*, Welbeck 9355; Singleton Manor, Great Chart, Nr Ashford, Kent. *T.:* Ashford 1021. *Club.* Bath.

DE ROBECK, 6th Baron; **Brig. John Henry Edward de Robeck,** C.B.E. 1945 (M.B.E. 1919); late R.A.; *b.* 10 April 1895; *s. s.* of 5th Baron and Anne, *d.* of L. W. Alexander, of Straw Hall, Co. Carlow; *S.* father, 1929; *m.* 1940, Katherine, *cr. d.* of Lt.-Col. Hugh Simpson, R A.; two *s. Educ.:* Clifton College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.B.E.); War of 1939-45 (C.B.E.); retired pay, 1947. *Heir:* *s.* Martin John Michael, *b.* 21 Aug. 1941. *Address:* Gowran Grange, Naas, Co. Kildare, Ireland. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Kildare Street (Dublin).

DE ROISTE, Liam (William Roche); M P. (S.F.) Cork, Dec. 1918-22; Member of Dail Eireann for Cork City, 1921-1923; Member Cork City Council, Harbour Board, etc.; Secretary, International Trading Corporation, Cork. *Address:* Janemount, Cork.

DE ROS, 26th Baroness, *cr.* 1264; **Una Mary Ross;** *b.* 1879; *e. d.* of third Earl of Dartrey (*d.* 1933) and 25th Baroness de Ros (*d.* 1939); *S.* mother, 1943; *m.* 1904, Arthur John Ross (killed in action, 1917), one *s.* (and one killed in action, 1940). *Co-heiresses* grand-daughters, Georgiana Angela Ross and Rosemary Ross *Address:* Gatehouse, Strangford, Northern Ireland.

DE ROTHSCHILD; *see* Rothschild.

DERRICK, Thomas; Artist; Worker in Mural-Painting, Stained Glass and Portraiture, also Journalism: *b* Bristol, *m.* Margaret Mary (*d.* 1946), *d* of late Sir George Clausen, R A, three *s* one *d Educ* Sidcot; Royal College of Art Exhibitor at Royal Academy, etc., but attached to no society or group; for five years instructor in decorative painting, Royal College of Art; cartoonist. *Publications.* The Prodigal Son and other Parables shown in pictures; The Nine Nines (with Hilaire Belloc); Everyman (with pictures by T. D.), etc.; miscellaneous contributions to Punch, Time and Tide, and other journals. *Address.* Cold Ash, nr Newbury, Berks. *T.:* Thatcham 2221

DERRIG, T.; *see* O'Deirg, T.

DERRY, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1939; **Most Rev. Neil Farren,** D D., D C L.; *b.* 25 March 1893; *s.* of John Farren and Margaret McLaughlin. *Educ.* St Columb's College, Derry; University College (N.U I.) Dublin; Maynooth College, Rome. Professor St. Columb's College, Derry, 1920-27 (Maths. and Science), President, 1927-39. *Publication:* Domicile and Quasi-domicile, 1920. *Address:* Bishop's House, St Eugene's, Derry. *T.A.:* Bishop of Derry. *T.* Derry 2302.

DERRY, Henry B.; *see* Bromley-Derry.

DERRY, Henry Forster H.; *see* Handley-Derry.

DERRY, Thomas Kingston, M.A. D Phil. Oxon; Assistant Master, St Marylebone Grammar School, since 1945; *b.* 5 March 1905; *y. s.* of late Rev. W T. Derry, Wesleyan Minister; *m.* 1930, Gudny, *s. d.* of late Hjalmar Wesenberg, Commander of Order of Vasa, Oslo, Norway *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; Queen's College, Oxford (Bible Clerk and Taberdar). 1st Class, Classical Moderations, 1925; 1st Class, Final School of Modern History, 1927; Senior George Webb Medley Scholar, 1927; Gladstone Prizeman, 1928; Sixth Form Master and Chief History Master, Repton School, 1929-37; Headmaster, Mill Hill School, 1938-40; Political Intelligence Dept. of Foreign Office, 1941-45 (Chief Intelligence Officer, Scandinavia; Assistant Director, Central Intelligence Directorate; seconded to S.H.A.E.F., 1944). *Publications:* Outlines of English Economic History, British History from 1485 to 1945; British Institutions of To-day; The European World, 1870-1945 (with T. L. Jarman). *Address:* 22 Longcroft Avenue, Harpenden, Herts. *T.:* 3767. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

DERRY, Warren, M.A.; Headmaster, Wolverhampton Grammar School, since 1929; *b.* 19

Oct. 1899; *e. s.* of late Rev. W. T. Derry, Wesleyan minister; *m.* 1930, Lorna Adeline, *yr. d* of Reginald H Ferard, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Kingswood School, Bath; Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy) 2nd Class Hons Classical Moderations, 1920; 1st Class Hons Final School of English Language and Literature, 1922; Passmore Edwards Scholar, 1922; Assistant Master, the Edinburgh Academy, 1922-28, Member, Head Masters Conference, I A H M *Address* School House, Wolverhampton *T* 21326

DERRY AND RAPHOE, Bishop of, since 1945, **Rt. Rev. Robert McNeil Boyd,** M C 1917, D D 1943, *b* 12 Feb 1890, 2nd *s* of Robert Boyd, J P, Marathon, Kilkeel, Co Down, *m* 1920, Juliet Rachael White, two *s* *Educ* St Andrew's College, Dublin University Honour and Prizeman in Philosophy and History, B A and Divinity Testimonium (2nd Cl), 1912 Curate of Fiddown, 1912-15, C F 1915 19, S C F 1917-19 (despatches), M A 1919, B D 1929, Rector of Ballingarry, 1920-25, of Shinrone, 1925 32, Canon of St Patrick's Cathedral, 1931 36, Rector of Killaloe and Treasurer of St Flannan's Cathedral, 1932 1936, Dean of Killaloe and Diocesan Secretary, 1936-43, Bishop of Killaloe, Kilfenora Clonfert and Kilmacduagh, 1943 45 Select Preacher, Oxford University 1945 46 *Publications* Membership in the Church of Ireland, 1942 *Recreations* fishing, gardening, chess *Address* Bishop's Lodge, Londonderry *Club* University

DERVILLE, Major Max T.; *see* Teichman Derville

DERWENT, 4th Baron (*cr* 1881) **Patrick Robin Gilbert Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone,** Bt 1795 Junior Conservative Whip in House of Lords since 1950 *b* 26 Oct 1901 *y s* of late Hon Edward Henry Vanden-Bempde Johnstone 2nd *s* of 1st Baron and Hon Evelyn Mary Agar Ellis *d* of 5th Viscount Clifden, *S* brother 1949, *m* 1929, Marie-Louise, *d* of late Albert Picard, Paris, one *s* *Educ* Charterhouse, R M C Sandhurst Commissioned K R R C, 1921, Major K R R C Reserve of Officers Director of Yorkshire Insurance Co *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Heir s* Hon Robin Evelyn Leo Vanden Bempde Johnstone, *b* 30 Oct 1930 *Address* Hackness Hall, Scarborough, Yorks, 56 Great Cumberland Place W 1 *Club* Beefsteak

See also Col Sir Ralph Glyn, Earl of Listowel.

DERWENT, William Raymond; Managing Director, Westminster Press Provincial Newspapers Ltd, 1933 also Director of the companies controlled by Westminster Press Provincial Newspapers Ltd, *b* 5 April 1883, *e s* of late H C Derwent Bradford, *m* 1907, Jessie, *o d* of late C H Woodward, Birmingham, two *s.* *Educ* King Edward VI Grammar School Birmingham Joined Bradford Daily Telegraph 1907, General Manager Nottingham Journal and Nottingham Evening News, 1920-27, General Manager Bradford and District Newspaper Co, Ltd (Yorkshire Observer, Bradford Telegraph and Argus), 1927 33, Director, Press Association Ltd 1936-43 (Chairman, 1942), Director Reuters Ltd, 1936-43 *Address* Wharfedale, 8 Densley Close, Welwyn Garden City Herts *T* Welwyn Garden 849

de SABATA, Victor; Italian Conductor, Composer *b* Trieste 1892 *Educ* Conservatoire Milan Has conducted orchestras in Europe, notably La Scala Milan and The Philharmonic Orchestra Berlin also in United States Is a frequent visitor to London conducting in the Royal Albert Hall etc Chief compositions include (Operas) Il Macigno Lysistrata (Symphonic Poems) Juventus La Notte di Platon Gethsemani *Address* La Scala, Milan

DE SATGÉ, Lt.-Col. Henry Valentine Bache, C M G. 1919, C.V O, 1931; D S O. 1916, J P, Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to King George V, 1927-36, to King Edward VIII, 1936, and to King George VI since 1937; Barrister, *b* 1874, *o s* of late H de Satgé of Hartfield, Malvern Wells, Worcestershire, and Stratton Manor, Dorset, *m* 1897, Lorna Mary (*d* 1948), *d* of Sir Gerard Smith, K C M G, one *s* *Educ* Eton A.D C to the Governor of Western Australia, 1896 97, called to Bar, 1906, was in the Dorset and East Surrey Militia and Special Reserve raised and commanded a Battery (6th Stafford) 3rd N Midland Brigade, R F A, 1911, Lt Col, 1916 served European War, 1915 1919 (despatches, D S O, C M G), commanded 298th Brigade, R F A., Private Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1922-24; Ceremonial Secretary Colonial Office, 1925-31. *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* 6 York House, Kensington W 8 *T.* Western 8735 *Club* Carlton

DE SAUMAREZ, 5th Baron (*cr* 1831), **James St. Vincent Broke Saumarez,** Bt 1801, D L, late Captain Scots Guards; *b* 29 Nov 1889, *e s* of 4th Baron and Jane Anne, O B E (*d* 1933), *d* of Capt Charles A Vere Broke, R E, *S* father, 1937, *m* 1914, Gunhild *v d* of Maj.-Gen V G. Balck of Sweden Hon K C M G, one *s* two *d* (and one *s.* died) *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War 1914 18 (wounded, 1914), also served as A D C to Air Marshal Viscount Trenchard, 1918, retired, 1919, High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1932 *Heir s* Hon James Victor Broke Saumarez [*b* 1924 *Educ* Eton Magdalene College, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45, France and Germany, Life Guards, 1942-45, attached Phantoms British Army of Occupation Germany, 1945-47] *Address* Shrubland Park, Coldenham, Ipswich *T* Claydon 220, Springfield Estate, Bredasdorp, Cape Province, S Africa

See also Sir J A H Wood, Bt, and Lt.-Col Sir H M Llewellyn, Bt

DE SAUSMAREZ, Brig.-Gen. Cecil, C B 1923 C M G 1918, D S O 1900, retired, *b* 29 Sept 1870 *s* of Rev Havilland De Sausmarez and Anne Priaulx Walters, *m* 1905, Mildred (*d* 1937), *e d* of Rev J P Morgan, Rector of Llandyssil, Montgomery, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester, R M A, Woolwich Entered Royal Artillery, 1889, Capt 1899, Major, 1910 Lt Col 1916, Col 1919, Senior Transport Officer1st Division and Western District, S A F F 1900 2, served S Africa, 1900 2 (despatches twice, Queen s medal with 3 clasps, King s medal with 2 clasps, D S O), Bazar Valley, 1908 (despatches, brevet Major), in command of 2nd Derajat M B 1904 9, D.A.A G, Abbottabad Brigade, 1909 10, General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division, 1910 13, European War (despatches, Bt Lt Col) severely wounded while commanding 108 Heavy Battery at the Aisne, at War Office, 1915 20 (Brig Gen 1917 20), commanded No 1 Pack Arty Bde, May-Dec 1920 (mentions thrice, C M G Bt Col), Officer i/c R G A. Records, 1921 25 retired pay, 1925. *Address* Sausmarez Manor, St Martin s, Guernsey. *T* 8323

DESCH, Cecil Henry, F R S 1923; D.Sc., Ph D, Whitehead Iron and Steel Co, Newport, Mon, *b* 1874, *s* of late Henry Thomas Desch, *m* 1909, Elison Ann, *d.* of Professor W Ivison Macadam, Edinburgh, two *d* *Educ* Birkbeck School, Kingsland, Finsbury Technical College, Wurzburg Univ, University College, London In Metallurgical Dept, King's College London, 1902 7, Lecturer in Metallurgical Chemistry, University of Glasgow, 1909 18, Prof of Metallurgy, Royal Technical College, Glasgow 1918 20, Professor of Metallurgy, University of Sheffield 1920-31 Superintendent of Metallurgy Department, National Physical Laboratory, 1932-39, President, Faraday Society, 1926-28, George Fisher Baker Lecturer, Cornell University, Winter, 1931-32; President, Institute of Metals, 1938-40, President, Iron and Steel Institute, 1946 48,

Corresp. member, Académie des Sciences; Chairman of Council, Institute of Sociology; D.Sc. (London); Ph.D. (Wurzburg); Hon. LL.D (Glasgow); Hon. Dr. Mont. (Montanwissenschaft) (Leoben, S. Austria). *Publications:* Metallography; Chemistry of Cement and Concrete; Intermetallic Compounds, Chemistry of Solids; articles on sociology. *Address:* 4 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1; 33 Wool Road, S.W.20. *T.:* Wimbledon 2002. *Club:* Athenæum.

DES CLAYES, Gertrude; Member of the National Portrait Society; Medallist, Paris Salon; Associate Royal Canadian Academy. Painter of many portraits, including the Duchess of Connaught, the Princess Patricia, Duke of Connaught twice (one portrait in the Permanent Art Gallery, Montreal), and of pictures—Un Gentilhomme D'Espagne; Reverie, Pour la Patrie; Une Jeune Canadienne; Vive la France, and many portraits. *Address:* 156 Holland Park Avenue, W.11 *T.:* Park 1270

de SEGONZAC, A. D.; *see* Dunoyer de Segonzac.

De SÉLINCOURT, Aubrey; late English master, Bryanston School; late Headmaster of Clayesmore School; *b* 7 June 1894; 2nd *s.* of Martin de Sélincourt; *m.* 1919, Irene Rutherford McLeod; two *d. Educ:* Rugby School; University College, Oxford (Classical scholar). War service, 1914-18, in Gallipoli with 7th North Staffs and in France with R A F., Senior Classical Master at the Dragon School, Oxford, 1924-29; Editor of Oxford Magazine, 1927-29. *Publications:* Streams of Ocean, 1922; Family Afloat, 1940: Three Green Bottles, 1941; One Good Tern, 1943; One More Summer, 1944; Six O'clock and After (with Irene de Selincourt), 1945; Calicut Lends a Hand, 1946; Micky, 1947; Dorset, 1947; Isle of Wight; Capful of Wind, Sailing, 1948; Mr Oram's Story; Kestrel, 1949; The Raven's Nest, 1949; Odysseus the Wanderer, 1950; The Schoolmaster, 1951; various literary journalism. *Recreation:* yacht cruising. *Address:* Nutkins, Niton, Ventnor, I W *T.* Niton 300. *Clubs:* Little Ship, Royal Cruising; Oxford University Authentics.

DE SEVERSKY, Alexander P.; Aeronautical Consultant and Engineer; *b.* Tiflis, Russia, 7 June 1894; *s.* of Nicholas de Seversky and Vera Vasilieff; *m.* 1925, Evelyn Olliphant; no *c. Educ.:* Imperial Naval Academy and Military School of Aeronautics, Russia. Graduate Imperial Naval Acad. of Russia, 1914; post-grad. student, Military School of Aeronautics, Russia; Hon. D Sc. Rollins College, Fla., 1944; came to U.S 1918; naturalised, 1927; commissioned Lt. Russian Naval Air Service, 1915, and assigned to Bombing Squadron, Baltic Sea; shot down and lost right leg, 1915; returned to flying by special permission of Emperor Nicholas II; chief of pursuit aviation on Baltic Sea; credited with shooting down 13 enemy planes, 1917; Aeronautical Engr. and Test Pilot, U.S. Govt., 1918; Cons Engr. U.S. Air Service, 1921; Pres. Gen. Mgr. and Dir. Seversky Aero Corp., 1922-31; Founder and Pres. Seversky Aircraft Corp., 1931-39; Dir its successor, Republic Aviation Corp., 1939-40; Special Consultant to Sec of War, 1945; Personal Rep. of Sec. of War at atom bomb tests, Bikini, 1946; inventor of many airplane devices, including first fully automatic bombsight; designer of military aircraft, including first single-seater fighter plane, 1936; first air-cooled engine fighter, with turbo-supercharger for high altitude combat, 1938; Licensed Commercial Pilot, Professional Engineer, Major U S. Air Corps, Specialist Reserve, 1928-33; Dir. Youthbuilders, Inc. since 1943; Mem N Y State Aviation Eng. Comm., 1942; established many speed records including record for amphibians of 230 miles per hour at Detroit, 1935, Transcontinental Speed Record, 1938; Winner of Harmon Trophy award, 1939; Harmon Trophy for 1940-45; Medal for Merit, 1947; Medal d'Officier d'Académie et de l'Instruction Publique, 1947 (by Assoc. of Doctors of Engineering of France); Officer Legion of Honour (France), 1948; Knight of St. George, Russia, Mem Nat. Aeronautic Assoc, Sportsman Pilots Assoc., N Y. State Soc. of Professional Engineers, Soc. of Am. Military Engineers, Aircraft Industry Assoc, American Ordnance Assoc., American Legion, Quiet Birdmen, Am. Rocket Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., War Writers' Board, Circus Saints and Sinners, Adventurers' Club. *Publications* Victory Through Air Power, 1942; Air Power: Key to Survival, 1950; contributor to: United Press, 1941-43, McNaught Syndicate, 1943-44; articles to magazines, including Reader's Digest, American Mercury, Cosmopolitan, Seversky-Disney adaptation of Victory Through Air Power for screen, 1943 *Recreations:* flying, photography, fishing. *Address* (office) 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N Y.; Asharoken Beach, Northport, L I, N Y. *T.A.:* Seversky New York. *T.*: Circle 6-3046. *Clubs.* Engineers', Wings (New York), National Press (Washington, D C)

des FORGES, Sir Charles Lee, Kt., *cr.* 1944; C B E. 1941; *b* 20 July 1879; *s.* of Walter Harry des Forges, Hull and Nottingham; *m.* 1905, Alice Mary Stretton (*d.* 1947); two *s.*; *m.* 1948, Doreen Clarke. *Educ.:* privately at Hull and Nottingham. Asst. Solicitor and Dep. Clerk of the Peace, Nottingham, 1902-12; Town Clerk and Clerk of the Peace, Rotherham County Borough, 1912-46; Secretary, Rotherham Region Joint Town Planning Committee, 1922; Clerk to Rotherham Assessment Committee, 1926; Clerk to South-West Yorks. Joint Board for the Mentally Defective 1928-46. *Recreations* fly-fishing, golf *Address* Four Winds, North View Road, Budleigh Salterton, Devon *T* 539 *Club* Royal Automobile.

des GRAZ, Charles Geoffrey Maurice, C.B.E. 1942; Chairman, Sotheby & Co., Auctioneers, *b.* 9 Jan. 1893; *e. s.* of late Maurice des Graz, D.L., J P., Crossboyne, Co. Mayo, and of late Hon. Mrs. des Graz, *d.* of 2nd Baron Oranmore and Browne; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge Censor of American Mails, War Office, 1915-18; Officer in charge of Widows' and Dependants' Branch, Ministry of Pensions, 1919; Director, British Library of Information in U.S., 1920, Deputy Chief Postal Censor, 1938; Chief Postal Censor, 1940; Assistant Director, Postal and Telegraph Censorship, 1941; Director, Western Area, 1943. *Address:* D5 Albany, W 1, Fairlea, Warwick West, Bermuda. *Clubs:* St. James', Buck's, United University, Hurlingham, M.C.C.

DESHMUKH, Sir Chintaman Dwarkanath, Kt, *cr* 1944; C I E 1937, Chm. Joint Board of Governors of World Bank and International Monetary Fund, 1950; *b* Bombay Presidency, 14 Jan. 1896; *s.* of D. G. Deshmukh, lawyer; *m.* 1920, Rosina, *d.* of Arthur Silcox, London; one *d. Educ.:* Elphinstone High School; Elphinstone College, Bombay; Jesus College, Cambridge. Natural Science Tripos, pt. 1, Frank Smart Prize in Botany, 1917; B.A. 1918; first in Indian Civil Service Examination, London (open competitive), 1918; Assistant Commissioner, 1920-24; Under Secretary to C.P. Government, 1924-25; Deputy Commissioner and Settlement Officer, 1926-30; Joint Sec. to 2nd Round Table Conference, 1931; Revenue Sec. to C.P. Govt, 1932-33; Financial Sec. to Govt. of C.P. and Berar, India, 1933-39, Joint Secretary to the Government of India; Department of Education, Health and Lands; Officer on Special Duty, Finance Dept, Govt. of India; Custodian of Enemy Property, 1939; Secretary to Central Board of Reserve Bank of India, Bombay, 1939-41; Deputy-Governor, 1941-43; Governor, 1943-49, retired, 1949. India's delegate to the World Monetary Conference at Bretton Woods, 1944. Governor,

World Bank and Fund, for India, Washington, 1946; Financial Rep in Europe and America of Govt. of India, 1949-50; Member Planning Commn, 1950, Minister of Finance, Govt. of India, 1950 *Recreations* gardening and tennis. *Address* c/o Ministry of Finance, Govt of India New Delhi India

DESHPANDE, Rao Bahadur Sir Madhaorao Ganesh, K B E *cr* 1937 (C B E 1933), Chairman and Managing Director of the Madhya Pradesh Co operative Bank Ltd *Address* The Madhya Pradesh Co operative Bank Ltd, Nagpur, C P, India

DE SILVA, Sir Albert Ernest, Kt, *cr* 1946, *b* 26 Nov 1887, *s* of Albert Emmanuel de Silva, *m* 1913, Evadne Lukshmini, *d* of S D S Gunasekera, two *s* four *d* *Educ* Royal College, Colombo, Clare College, Cambridge B A (Cantab) 1910, Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1912 Chairman, Bank of Ceylon, since 1939, Chairman, State Mortgage, Bank of Ceylon, since 1935 *Recreations* billiards, stamp collecting *Address* Sirimethhpaya, Flower Road, Colombo, Ceylon *Clubs* Orient, Ceylon Turf (Colombo)

DE SILVA, Sir Arthur Marcellus, Kt, *cr* 1949 C B E 1939, F R C S (Eng), Consulting Surgeon, General Hospital, Colombo Consulting Surgeon for Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat, Victoria Memorial Hospital, Colombo, Member Public Service Commission, *b* 5 Nov 1879, *s* of Mudaliyar William Marcellus and Johanna de Silva, *m* 1909, Laura Elizabeth Dias one *d* *Educ* Royal College, Colombo, London Hospital Medical School (Univ of London) Surgeon, General Hospital, Colombo, 1907-30, Senior Surgeon, 1930 40, Lecturer in Surgery and Clinical Surgery, Ceylon Medical College, 1907-40, Surgeon for Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat, Victoria Memorial Hospital, Colombo, 1908 30 Examiner in Surgery, Ceylon Medical College, 1908 40 *Recreation* orchid culture *Address* Manohari, Ward Place, Colombo Ceylon *T* Colombo 9062 *Clubs* Orient Ceylon Turf (Colombo)

de SILVA, Hon. Hethumuni Ayadoris; *see* Silva

de SILVA, Lucien Macull Dominic, K C 1938, Director Associated Newspapers of Ceylon Ltd, *b* Ceylon, 25 April 1893, *s* of G de Silva, *m* 1930, Anne C *d* of George G Edwards, Llandrinio, Montgomeryshire, no *c* *Educ* Royal College, Colombo, Trinity College, Kandy St John's College Cambridge Senior Optime Mathematical Tripos, Cambridge 1914, called to Bar 1916, Assistant to Attorney General, Ceylon, 1925, Solicitor General Ceylon 1931 34, K C Ceylon Bar, 1931, Acting Legal Secretary and Officer of State, State Council Ceylon sometime Puisne Judge of Supreme Court 1932 34, retired from Service of Government of Ceylon, 1934 in practice before Judicial Commission of the Privy Council Chairman, Commission to Enquire into Bribery, State Council Ceylon 1941 43 Chairman, Commission to enquire into Law relating to Mortgage Credit Facilities and Protection of Lands of Agriculturists Ceylon 1943 45, Chm, Delimitation Commission, Ceylon 1946 Ceylon Delegate, Commonwealth Conference on Citizenship, 1947, Chm Commission to enquire into Law Relating to Companies Ceylon 1948, Ceylon Delegate, Commonwealth Relations Conference, Canada, 1949 *Address* Park House Albert Crescent, Colombo, 7, Ceylon

DESLANDES, Sir Charles Frederick, Kt, *cr* 1945 late Chief Inspector, Board of Customs and Excise, retired, 1947 *Address* Verdley Edge, Henley Fernhurst, Haslemere, Surrey *T* Fernhurst 285

DE SMIDT, Lieutenant-Colonel Gerald Ewald Overbeck, D S O 1917, Postmaster General, Burma, 1936 42 *b* Cape Town, 1885 *Educ* Brighton College Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill Appointed under Govt of India, 1906 served Abor Expedition, 1911 12 (despatches) Mesopotamia, 1915 19 (despatches, D S O); Director-General Posts and Telegraphs, Mesopotamia, 1919 22 Assistant Director in Chief Indo European Telegraphs India Office, 1922 1924, Superintendent North Western Railway Telegraphs, India, 1925-27 *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament Street S W 1

DESMOND, Astra, C B E 1949, B A. Lond, Hon R A M, Mezzo-soprano singer, Professor of Singing at Royal Academy of Music since 1947, Pres Incorporated Soc of Musicians, 1950, *m* 1920, Thomas Noame, *q v*, three *s* *Educ* Notting Hill High School (School Scholar), Westfield College (Classical Scholarship), singing with Blanche Marchesi (Mary South Scholarship) and Louise Trenton, and Grenzebach and von Bos in Berlin Has appeared at leading Festivals and Concerts since 1920, especially associated with Elgar's works, frequently under the composer's direction, sang in first broadcast of Stravinsky's Oedipus Rex in 1928, has appeared in Opera with Carl Rosa Company, as guest artist at Sadler's Wells (Delilah and Carmen), Covent Garden (Ortrud and Fricka), and Glastonbury festivals, has toured in Scandinavia Holland, France, the Balkans, Iberia and New York both independently and for the British Council, sang in recitals and with the National Orchestra of Athens in April 1940 and again in 1946, in November 1941 was sent by the British Council on a tour of Portugal and Spain Medal of S Olav (Norway), 1943 *Publications* Grieg's Songs (Music and Letters Oct 1941), Dvořák's Songs 1942, Sibelius' Songs 1945, New English Version of Dvorak's Biblical Songs, 1949 *Recreation* study of foreign languages. *Address* Preston Lea Faversham, Kent *I A* and *T* Faversham 2012 *Clubs* English Speaking Union Maison de France, International Musicians Assoc

DESMOND, Shaw, F R S A, novelist, dramatist, poet, *b.* Ire 19 Jan 1877; father Irish, mother English; *m* 1911 Karen Ewald, Danish author; one *s* one *d* *Educ* by Irish monks and life Left school at 15 to go into business in London, later one year's farming, etc in Ireland, lectured widely in Danish and English throughout Scandinavia, otherwise throughout U K and U S A, Secretary and Director of public companies in London before giving up business for literature and journalism in 1909, contested Battersea (Socialist) against John Burns, 1910 sailed round Cape Horn in windjammer and travelled 7000 miles in Africa, 1930-31, trawled to Arctic, 1939, Founder of the International Institute for Psychical Research, 1934, Director of the Sunday Theatre Hon D Litt (Université Internationale), 1948 *Publications* Fru Danmark (in Danish) 1917, The Soul of Denmark, 1918, Democracy, 1919, Passion, 1920; My Country, Gods, Labour the Giant with the Feet of Clay, 1921 Citizenship, 1922, The Drama of Sinn Fein, 1923; The Isle of Ghosts, 1925, Ragnarok, 1926, Echo, London Nights of Long Ago, 1927 (illustrated) Tales of the Little Sisters of Saint Francis (illustrated), 1929; The Love-Diary of a Boy, 1930 Windjammer The Book of the Horn, 1932 The Story of a Light Lady, 1933, We do not Die, 1934; African Log, 1935; God — ? London Pride, 1936; World-Birth, 1937, Chaos, 1938, Reincarnation for Everyman After Sudden Death, 1939, Life and Foster Freeman, 1940, You can speak with your Dead, Incarnate Isis Spiritualism? 1941, How you live when you Die, 1942, Love after Death, Jesus or Paul?, 1945 Paradise Row (novel), 1946, The Story of Adam Verity (novel), 1947 The Edwardian Story 1950 Personality and Power, Nathaniel (novel), Psychic Pitfalls, 1950 Pilgrim to Paradise, 1951 many of which appeared in U S and foreign editions. *Recreations* music, jujutsu, dancing, sailing, fishing, gardening

cricket, tennis. *Address:* Leicester House, 5 Montpelier Row, Twickenham, Middlesex. *T.:* Popesgrove 2664.

de SOISSONS, Louis, O.B.E. 1918; A.R.A. 1942; F.R.I.B.A. 1923 (A.R.I.B.A. 1918); S.A.D.G., M.T.P.I. 1923; Architectural Town Planner, Welwyn Garden City Development Corporation; *b.* Montreal, Canada, 31 July 1890; *yr. s.* of Count de Soissons; *m.* 1922, Elinor Penrose-Thackwell; two *s.* *Educ.:* Bewshers; privately. Articled to J. H. Eastwood, F.R.I.B.A.; student R.A. Schools and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; Tite Prizeman, 1912; Jarvis Rome Scholar, 1913. R.I.B.A. Distinction in Town Planning, 1945. Architect, Welwyn Garden City, Herts (*T.:* Welwyn Garden 3806); Architect for Italy, Imperial War Graves Commission, 1944-; Member Royal Fine Art Commission, 1949-; Member Central Housing Advisory Cttee. and Burt Cttee. Works include: Welwyn Garden City, Herts, with its houses, industrial and social service buildings, schools, shops, stores, theatre, churches, banks, etc. Flats and houses for Duchy of Cornwall, War Office, L.C.C., Plymouth Corporation, St. Marylebone Borough Council and other Boroughs, District Councils and Housing Socs.; Schools at Bedford and Plymouth; Topsham Road Scheme, Exeter; Hobbs Memorial Gates at The Oval; War Memorials at Heacham, Norfolk; country and town house alterations: Haig Memorial Homes at Morden, Sheffield, Penzance, Liverpool and Warrington (with G. G. Wornum). Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, O.B.E., Crown of Italy, Croce di Guerra). *Address:* (business) 3 Park Square Mews, Upper Harley St., N.W.1; (private) 4 Park Square West, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 9248. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts.

de SOYSA, Sir (Lambert) Wilfred (Alexander), Kt., *cr.* 1938; Landed Proprietor; *b.* 20 Feb. 1884; 6th *s.* of Charles Henry de Soysa, J.P., and Catherine, Lady de Soysa, *widow* of a Knight Bachelor by a special charter; *m.* 1907, Evelyn Johanna Publina Fernando, M.B.E. 1950; six *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal College, Colombo; Royal Agricultural Coll., Cirencester, England, (Diploma). Twice Acting Mem. of Ceylon Legislative Council; Mem. of Central Board of Agriculture at Peradeniya, Ceylon; Chm. of Low Country Products Assoc. of Ceylon, 1920 and 1935; Chm. Agricultural and Industrial Credit Corp. of Ceylon, 1943-49. Pres. Ceylon Chamber of Commerce. Served on the Headmen Commission in 1934; Vice-Pres. Ceylon Cattle Breeders' Assoc; Chm. Agric. and Industrial Credit Corp.; patron of a number of societies and associations in his ancestral home, Moratuwa; Member, Royal Agricultural Society, England. *Recreation:* billiards. *Address:* Florence House, 16 Cambridge Place, Colombo. *Club:* National Liberal.

DesROSIERS, Col. Henri, C.M.G. 1943; D.S.O. 1919; V.D.; Deputy Minister, Dept. of National Defence (Army), Canada, 1939-45. *Address:* Dept. of National Defence, Ottawa, Canada.

DE STACPOOLE, 5th Duke **(George),** J.P.; Knight of Malta; Member of Meath C.C.; Captain, late 3rd Batt. Connaught Rangers; *b.* 8 March 1886; *s.* of 4th Duke de Stacpoole and Pauline (*d.* 1944), *o. c.* of Edward MacEvoy, late M.P. Co. Meath; *S.* father, 1929; *m.* 1915, Eileen Constance, *o. d.* of late James Palmer, Glenlo Abbey, Galway; two *s.* two *d.* (and one *s.* killed, War of 1939-45). *Educ.:* Downside. *Address:* Tobertynan, Co. Meath. *Club:* Kildare Street (Dublin).

DE STEIN, Sir Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1946; Partner Edward de Stein & Co.; Chairman Gallahers and Director of various companies; *b.* 16 June 1887; *s.* of Clara Annie and Sigmund Sinauer de Stein; *g.s.* of Baron de Stein. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Major K.R.R.C., 1914-18; Director of Finance (Raw Materials), Ministry of Supply, 1941-46. *Publication:* Poets in Picardy, 1919. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* 25 Montpelier Square, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 0596. *Clubs:* Brooks's, M.C.C.

DE STROBL, S.; *see* Strobl.

de THIEUSIES, Vicomte A.; *see* Obert de Thieusies.

DETMOLD, Edward J.; *b.* 21 Nov. 1883; *s.* of Edward and Mary Detmold. *Educ.:* private school, Hampstead, and by private tutors. Exhibited first at the Institute of Painters in Water Colours and the Royal Academy, 1897; the International Exhibition, 1899; Fine Art Society's Gallery, 1900; the Dutch Gallery, 1908. *Publications:* Pictures from Birdland, Kipling's Jungle Book, Æsop's Fables; The Life of the Bee, M. Maeterlinck; Birds and Beasts, Lemmonier; Hours of Gladness, Maeterlinck; Nature Pictures, 1920; Life, 1921. *Address:* Bank House, Montgomery, N. Wales.

de TORRENTÉ, Henry; Swiss Minister to the Court of St. James since 1948; *b.* 5 Nov. 1893; *s.* of Henri de Torrenté, Member of Parliament and President of the Upper Chamber, Switzerland; *m.* 1944, Anne-Marie de Courten; one *d.* *Educ.:* classical schools at Sion and Einsiedeln; Universities of Berne, Basle, and Geneva. Degrees in law, social science, and commercial sciences. Sec. to Delegate of Federal Council for social legislation, 1922; Sec. Federal Dept. of Public Economy, 1923; First Sec. then Counsellor to Swiss Legation, France, 1928-41; Federal Delegate for trade negotiations with Spain, France, Portugal, U.S.A., Belgium, and Holland, 1942; nominated Minister plenipotentiary, 1945; Swiss Min. to China, 1945; Deleg. to Philippine Islands, 1946. Since 1929 has held appointment in the General Staff of the Swiss Army; Col. 1941. *Address:* 18 Montagu Place, W.1. *T.:* Paddington 0701. *Club:* Athenæum.

DE TRAFFORD (Charles) Edmund, J.P., D.L.; *b.* Trafford Park, Lancashire, 21 May 1864; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Annette Talbot, *sister* of 17th Earl of Shrewsbury; *m.* 1892, Lady Agnes Mary Pia Feilding (*d.* 1921), 4th *d.* of 8th Earl of Denbigh; one *s.* [Capt. Hubert E. F. de Trafford, late The Royals; *m.* 1927, Cecilia, 2nd *d.* of 1st Baron Strickland, G.C.M.G.; three *s.* three *d.*] two *d.* *Educ.:* Beaumont College, Windsor. High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1898. *Recreations:* cricket, hunting, shooting, fishing, motoring. *Address:* The Roserie, Sibbertoft, Market Harboro. *Clubs:* Bath, M.C.C.

See also Sir Edric C. J. Wolseley.

DE TRAFFORD, Capt. Sir Humphrey Edmund, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1841; J.P., D.L. Herts; late Coldstream Guards; *b.* 30 Nov. 1891; *s. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Violet (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late Capt. Franklin, 77th Regt.; *S.* father, 1929; *m.* 1917, Hon. Cynthia Cadogan, 3rd *d.* of late Viscount Chelsea and Hon. Lady Meux; four *d.* *Educ.:* Oratory School; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served European War (M.C.); a Steward of the Jockey Club, 1934, 1944 and 1951. High Sheriff of Hertfordshire, 1945-46. *Heir:* *b.* Rudolph, *q.v.* *Address:* Newsells Park, Barkway, Royston, Herts.

See also Hon. J. W. M. Aitken, Hon. Rupert Kemmel. Sir R. R. G. O'Brien, Bt.

De TRAFFORD, Rudolph, O.B.E. 1919; Director of the banking firm of Higginson & Co. Ltd.; Chairman Atlas Assurance Co. Ltd.; Deputy Chairman Gillette Industries Ltd.; Director: Industrial Finance & Investment Corp. Ltd.; London & Lomond Investment Trust Ltd.; Manchester Oil Refinery Ltd.; Merchants Trust Ltd.; Mutual Finance Ltd.; Nineteen Twenty-Eight Investment Trust Ltd.; Petrocarbon Ltd.; *b.* of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 4th Bt.; *m.* 1st, 1924, June (who obtained a divorce, 1938), *o. d.* of Lieut.-Colonel Reginald Chaplin; one *s.*; 2nd, 1939, Katharine, *e. d.* of W. W. Balke, Cincinnati, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Downside School; Trinity College, Cam-

bridge, B.A. Served European War, 1914-18; Intelligence Corps and General Staff G.H.Q. *Address* Buttersteep House, Buttersteep Rise, Ascot, Berks. *T.*: Ascot 522; 1 Chester Square, S W.1. *T.*: Sloane 9431. *Clubs* Buck's, White's.

DETROIT, Archbishop of, (R.C.); *see* Mooney, His Eminence Cardinal Edward.

DEUTSCH, Professor Otto Erich; *b.* Vienna, 5 Sept. 1883; *s* of Ignaz Deutsch and Ernestine Gewitsch; *m.* 1917, Johanna Muller *(decd)*; one *s* one *d. Educ* · Vienna and Graz Universities University Assistant, 1909-11, bookseller and publisher, 1919-24, Librarian of the Music Collection, A van Hoboken, 1926-35, all in Vienna. Served War of 1914-18, Austrian Army, 1915-18 (finally First Lieut) Professor, 1928; emigrated to England, 1939; naturalized, 1947. *Publications:* Franz Schubert, Die Dokumente seines Lebens und Schaffens, 2 vols., Munich, 1913-14; Schubert, A Documentary Life, London, 1948; Schubert Thematic Catalogue of all his Works, 1951; Author or Editor of about fifty other books on, or of, Music, Literature, Fine Arts and Bibliography 1905-50. *Address:* 32 Owlstone Road, Cambridge. *T.*. 54516.

DEUTSCHER, Isaac; Author; *b* 3 April 1907, *s.* of Jacob Deutscher and Gustawa Jolles, *m* 1947, Tamara (*née* Lebenhaft), one *s. Educ* · Cracow. Journalistic work in Polish Press, 1924-39; Member, Communist Party of Poland, 1926-32, Polish Correspondent in London, 1939 On editorial staff of The Economist, 1942-47, on editorial staff of The Observer (pen-name Peregrine), 1942-1947, Roving correspondent in Europe, 1946-1947 Reported Paris Peace Conference, 1946 *Publications* Stalin, A Political Biography, 1949, Soviet Trade Unions, 1950 *Address* 52 Fairdene Road, Coulsdon, Surrey. *T* Downland 826.

DEVADOSS, The Hon. Sir David Muthiah, Kt., *cr.* 1932, *b.* Palamedtah, Madras Presidency, 18 Dec. 1868; *e s* of E. Muthiah Pillai; *m.* Masilamoney Chellammal, *s. d.* of J T. Srinivasagen Pillai, one *s* four *d. Educ.:* C.M S. High School, Palamcottah; Hindu College, Tinnevelly, Presidency College, Madras, B A, B L. Enrolled as a Vakil of the Madras High Court in 1892; practised in the Tinnevelly District, 1892-1908, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1909; settled in Madras, 1909, Puisne Judge, High Court Judicature at Madras, 1921-28; Secretary of Provincial Conference, 1906; Member of the District Church Council and Executive Council of the C M.S, Tinnevelly, nominated to the Madras Corporation, 1917; President of the All-India Christian Conference, Dec 1917, gave evidence before Southborough Committees, 1919, Member of Legislative Council, 1919-21, Pres, I.C.A., for 1920-21; Pres, Madras City Co-operative Bank; Member, Council of State, 1930; Nominated to Council of State, Delhi, 1931; President, All India Conference of Indian Christians, 1931; President, South Travancore Indian Christians, 1930. *Recreations* gardening, tennis, and cutting down trees. *Address:* Sylvan Lodge, Mylapore, Madras. *T:* 1513. *Club* Cosmopolitan (Madras).

DE VALERA, Eamon; Taoiseach (Head of the Government of Ireland) since 1951, Parliamentary Representative for Clare since 1917; Chancellor of National University of Ireland since 1921; President of Fianna Fáil since 1926; *b* Manhattan, New York, 14 Oct 1882, *o c* of Vivion de Valera (Spanish) and Catherine Coll of Bruree, Co Limerick, *m* 1910, S Ní Fhlannagáin, four *s* two *d.* (and one *s* decd). *Educ* · National School, Bruree, Christian Brothers' School, Charleville; Blackrock College, Dublin, National University of Ireland B A, B Sc., H Dip in Ed, LL D., Ph.D h c., for many years a student of Irish and active member of Gaelic League. Joined the Irish Volunteers at its foundation, 1913; Adj. Dublin Brigade, Irish Volunteers, 1915-16, and Commandant in Irish National Insurrection, 1916; sentenced to death, commuted to penal servitude for life; released, General Amnesty, June 1917, elected Sinn Féin M.P., East Clare, 1917, President, Sinn Féin, 1917-26, when Fianna Fáil was founded; President, Irish Volunteers, 1917-1921; re-imprisoned, May 1918; escaped from Lincoln Gaol, Feb 1919, visited the U.S.A. 1919-20, and raised loan of six million dollars for Irish Republican Government, President of Irish Republic, 1919-22, rejected the Anglo-Irish Treaty in Dail Eireann, Dec 1921-Jan 1922, Parliamentary representative for East Mayo, 1919-22, M.P. for Down (N. Ireland), 1921-29, M P. for S. Down (N Ireland), 1933-38, Leader of Opposition in the Irish Free State Parliament, 1927-32; Pres Exec. Council I.F S. and Minister for External Affairs, 1932-37, Taoiseach and Minister for External Affairs in Government of Ireland, 1937-48, and Minister for Education, 1939-40; Leader of Opposition, Dail Eireann, 1948-51 President of Council of League of Nations at its 68th and Special Sessions, Sept. and Oct. 1932, President of Assembly of League of Nations, 1938 Grand Cross of Order of Pius IX, 1933 *Address* Teach Cuilinn, Cross Avenue, Blackrock, Co Dublin.

de VALOIS, Dame Ninette, D B E, *cr* 1951 (C B E 1947). Hon Mus Doc (London), 1947, Hon D Litt (Reading), 1951. Director of the Sadler's Wells Ballet, Royal Opera House, Covent Garden; The Sadler's Wells Opera Ballet, Sadler's Wells Theatre, The Sadler's Wells School of Ballet since its foundation in 1931; *b* Baltiboys, Blessington, Co Wicklow, Ireland, 6 June 1898; 2nd *d* of late Lt-Col T R A Stannus, D.S O., Carlingford, Ireland; *m.* 1935, Dr. A. B. Connell Prima ballerina the Royal Opera Season Covent Garden (International), May to July 1919 and again in 1928 Première danseuse British National Opera Company, 1918; member The Diaghileff Russian Ballet, 1923-1926; choreographic director to the Old Vic. the Festival Theatre, Cambridge, and The Abbey Theatre, Dublin, 1926-30; principal choreographic works · Job, The Rake's Progress, Checkmate, and Don Quixote. Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1950 *Publication* Invitation to the Ballet, 1937. *Address* · Biwa, Sunningdale, Ascot, Berks. *T* Ascot 180.

DEVAS, Anthony, R P. 1945; Portrait, Figure, Subject Painter; Member New English Art Club; *b.* 8 Jan. 1911; *s.* of Thomas Gronow and Marjorie Cecilia Devas; *m.* 1931, Nicolette Macnamara; two *s.* one *d. Educ.* · Repton. Studied at Slade School, 1927-30. Exhibitions held at Agnew's, Wildenstein and Leicester Galleries. Pictures shown in most of the Principal Exhibitions. Works purchased by Chantrey Bequest, C.E.M.A., Contemporary Art Soc., War Artists' Advisory Committee, Municipal Galleries of Carlisle, Aberdeen, Bradford and Preston. *Address* · 12 Carlyle Square, S.W.3. *Club* · Chelsea Arts.

de VASCONCELLOS, Josephina; *see* Vasconcellos.

DEVENISH, Rev. Robert Cecil Sylvester, M A, Assistant-Priest, St Mary Abbots Church, Kensington, W.8, since 1951; *b.* 22 Nov. 1888; 3rd *s.* of late Very Rev. R. J. S. Devenish, Dean of Cashel; *m.* 1928, Lily Darley, 2nd *d.* of late Right Rev. W. R. Moore, Bishop of Kilmore, Elphin and Ardagh; two *d. Educ.:* Midleton College; Dublin University. Deacon, 1912; Priest, 1913; T C.F., 1915-19: H.C F., 1919; Chaplain Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1919-43; Archdeacon of Lahore, 1934-40; Rector of St. Paul's Naval and Garrison Church, Esquimalt, 1941-46; Chaplain of the Upper Chine School, Shanklin, I. of W, 1946. *Recreation* hockey, Sussex County, 1907-8; Dublin Univ., 1908-10; Ireland, 1907 and 1911. *Address.* The Vestry, St. Mary

Abbots, Kensington, W.8. *Club:* Dublin University (Dublin).

DEVEREUX, family name of **Viscount Hereford.**

DEVEREUX, Wallace Charles, C.B.E. 1949; F.R.Ae.S.; Managing Director, Almin Limited, Chairman, International Alloys Ltd., Southern Forge Ltd., Renfrew Foundries Ltd., Warwick Production Co. Ltd., and Structural and Mechanical Development Engineers Ltd.; Chairman, Fulmer Research Institute; *b.* 9 Mar. 1893, *m.* as 3rd wife, 1930, Dorothy Eleanor Anstey; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's Grammar School, Aston. After studying and practising engineering and metallurgy, became Supt. Nat. Aircraft Factory No 1 during European War. Founded High Duty Alloys Ltd., 1927. Did much work on industrial reconstruction on Continent, notably in Rumania and in Poland (Order of Polonia Restituta); Director of Light Alloy Forgings and Stampings, 1939; in 1941, organised for Ministry of Aircraft Production reception and assembly of American aeroplanes and engines, and re-organised repair throughout Great Britain of aircraft engines and aeroplanes. Farms extensively at Kimble, Bucks; Pres Bucks County Show, 1950 and 1951. Founded the first commercial Artificial Insemination Centre there. F.R.S.A., M.I.N.A., M.S.A.E.; Member British Association for Advancement of Science, American Society for Testing Materials, American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, Hon Col. 114 (County of London) Army Engineer Regt., R.E. (T.A.). *Publications:* Post-War Reconstruction of Industry in South Wales; An Industrial Plan for West Cumberland; numerous papers for learned societies on industrial research and on the development and application of light metals, particularly in aircraft building and structural engineering. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, golf. *Address* Meads, Stoke Park, Bucks. *T.* Slough 22708. *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Royal Aero.

DEVERS, General Jacob L.; U.S. Army (retd.); Technical Assistant to President of Fairchild Engine and Airplane Corporation, Washington, D.C., since 1951; *b.* 8 Sept 1887, *s.* of Philip Knoderer Devers and Ella Kate Loucks, *m* 1911, George Hays Lyon, one *d.* *Educ.:* York High School, York, Pennsylvania, United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y. Chief of Staff, Panama Canal Dept., 1939-40, Cdg. General, 9th Infantry Division, 1940-41, Cdg General of the Armored Force, 1941-43, Cdg. General European Theatre of Operations, U.S. Army, 1943; Deputy Supreme Allied Commander, Mediterranean Theatre, and Cdg. General North African Theatre of Operations, United States Army, 1944; commanded Sixth Army Group in France, 1944-45; Commanding General, Army Ground Forces, U.S.A., 1945-48; Chief Army Field Forces, U.S.A., 1948-49; retired from U.S. Army, 1949. Managing Director, A.A.A. Foundation for Traffic Safety, Washington, D.C., 1950-51. *Recreations.* polo, baseball, golf. *Address:* R.F.D. No 2, Herndon, Virginia, U.S.A. *Clubs* Cosmos, Army-Navy (Washington, D.C.).

DE VESCI, 5th Viscount (*cr* 1776), **Yvo Richard Vesey,** Bt. 1698; Baron Knapton, 1750; a Representative Peer for Ireland; J.P., D.L.; formerly Captain Irish Guards; Major in S.R., Irish Guards, since Aug. 1914; *b.* 15 Dec 1881; *S.* uncle, 1908; *s.* of late Capt. Hon. Eustace Vesey (*d.* 1886), 9th Lancers, and Constance (*d.* 1951), *d.* of 2nd Baron Wenlock, who married 2nd, Hon Edward W. B. Portman (*d.* 1911), *e.s.* of 2nd Viscount Portman; *m.* 1st, 1906, Georgiana Victoria (marriage dissolved 1919, she died 1930), *o. d.* of late Gerald E. Wellesley, 2nd, 1920, Lois, *d.* of Sir Cecil and Lady Beatrice Lister-Kaye, and *widow* of 5th Earl of Rosse. *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* *b* Osbert Eustace Vesey, *q.v.* *Address:* Abbey Leix, Ireland.

DE VILLIERS, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1910; **Arthur Percy de Villiers,** *b.* 17 Dec. 1911; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Adelheid, *d.* of H. C. Koch, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; *S.* father 1934; *m.* 1939, Lovett, *d.* of Dr A. D. MacKinnon, Williams Lake, B.C., Canada; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Magdalen College, Oxford. Barrister Inner Temple, 1938. Farming in New Zealand. Admitted as a barrister to the Auckland Supreme Court, 1949. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Alexander Charles de Villiers, *b.* 29 Dec. 1940. *Address:* Rondekop, Banhoek, Cape, S.A.

de VILLIERS, Sir (H.) Nicolas, K.B.E., *cr.* 1948; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Works, since 1945; *b.* 22 Jan. 1902; *s.* of J. N. de Villiers who was born at Stellenbosch, a member of the South African family of Huguenot descent; *m.* 1926, Ruth (*d.* 1949), *d.* of late Sir David Evans, Cardiff, Director Welsh Nat. Memorial Assoc., one *d.*; *m.* 1951, Evangeline, *yr. d.* of late Sir David Evans *Educ* Sherborne; New Coll., Oxford (Gaisford Greek verse Prize). Called to Bar, Gray's Inn. Entered administrative grade of Civil Service, 1925, Min. of Labour; Asst. Sec. to Blanesburgh Cttee. on Unemployment Insurance; Private Sec. to Parl. Sec. and subsequently to Permanent Sec. of Ministry. In charge of Military Recruiting Dept. 1941-, also of arrangements for supply of labour for building and civil engineering programme 1943-, and of Military Demobilisation Dept. in 1944. First head of Manpower Div. of Control Commission for Germany. Governor of Sherborne School. *Recreations* tennis, ski-ing, walking, and reading. *Address* 12 Rotherwick Road, N.W.11. *T.* Speedwell 8420 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge University, Royal Empire Society

DE VILLIERS, Maj.-Gen. Isaac Pierre, C.B. 1942, M.C., Chairman, Union Immigration Selection Board, since 1947, *b* Somerset East, Cape Province, 20 Aug 1891; *s.* of late Jan S. de Villiers, Cape Town, *m* 1936, Vivien Patricia, *d.* of late Rupert Marais. *Educ.* Gill College; South African College School, South African College. Served War of 1939-45, Middle East (C.B.), G.O.C. Coastal Area Command; Commissioner of South African Police; retired, 1945. *Address* Little Sunlawns, Olifantsfontein, Transvaal, South Africa.

de VILLIERS, Sir Nicolas; *see* de Villiers, Sir (H.) N.

DEVINE, Edward Thomas, Ph.D., LL.D.; *b.* Union, Iowa, 6 May 1867, *m.* 1889, Hattie Evelyn Scovel; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Albion Seminary; Cornell College; University of Pennsylvania; University of Halle. Staff Lecturer on Economics and Executive Secretary of the American Society for the Extension of University Teaching, 1891-96; Lecturer at Oxford, 1892 and 1894; General Secretary of the Charity Organisation Society, New York, 1896-1912; Secretary, 1912-18; Director New York School of Philanthropy, 1904-1907 and 1912-17; Professor of Social Economy, Columbia University, 1905-19; Editor of The Survey, 1897-1912; Associate Editor, 1912-21; Special Assistant to the American Embassy, Petrograd, 1916; Chief, Bureau of Refugees and Relief, American Red Cross, France, 1917-18; Member United States Coal Commission, 1922-23; Dean of the Graduate School and Professor of Social Economy, American University, Washington, D.C., 1926-28; Director of the Bellevue-Yorkville Health Demonstration, New York City, 1929-30; independent lecturer on social and economic topics, 1919-28; Executive Director of the Nassau County Emergency Work Bureau, 1931-35. *Publications:* Economics, 1898; The Practice of Charity, 1901; The Principles of Relief, 1904; Efficiency and Relief, 1906; Misery and its Causes, 1909; Report on the Desirability of Establishing an Employment Bureau in the City of New York, 1909; Social Forces, 1909; The Spirit of Social Work, 1911; The Family

and Social Work, 1912; The Normal Life, 1915; Disabled Soldiers and Sailors: Pensions and Training, 1918, Social Work, 1922; Coal, 1925; Progressive Social Action, 1938; When Social Work Was Young, 1939. *Address:* 642 N. Elmwood Ave., Oak Park, Illinois.

DEVINE, George Alexander Cassady; Actor and Producer; *b.* 20 Nov. 1910; *s.* of George Devine and Ruth Cassady; *m.* 1939, Audrey Sophia Harris, one *d.* *Educ:* Clayesmore School; Wadham College, Oxford. Productions. Great Expectations, 1939; The Tempest, 1940, Rebecca, 1940, Bartholomew Fair, 1950 Manager and Producer, London Theatre Studio, 1936-39, Director of the Old Vic, 1946-51, and founder of the Young Vic Served War of 1939-45 (despatches). *Recreation* travel *Address* 32 Edwardes Square, W.8. *T.* Western 3097

DEVINE, Herbert; writer and journalist, *b.* Donaghboy; *s.* of late M. J. Devine and late Frances M. O'Hart of Brooklawn, Donaghboy; unmarried. *Educ.:* Clongowes Wood College. Lived abroad for some years, chiefly in Paris and Brussels, contributing to British and American papers and magazines. *Recreations* reading, walking, observation of men and things. *Address:* 33 Stedham Chambers, W.C.1

DEVINE, Sir Hugh Berchmans, Kt., *cr* 1936; M.S. Melbourne University; Hon. F.R.C.S. Eng., F.R.A.C.S (Past Pres.), F.A.C.S; Hon. Fellow of Assoc. of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland; Hon. F.R.S.M., *m* 1912, Mary O'Donnell; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Melbourne Univ. and Queen's Coll Formerly Examiner in Surgery, Melbourne Univ; one of the three original founders of the Royal Australasian Coll of Surgeons; late Senior Surg. and Dean, St. Vincent's Hosp Clinical School; late Stewart Lecturer in Surgery, Melbourne Univ. *Publications:* Text-books, the Surgery of the Alimentary Tract, (with John Devine) Rectum and Colon; and publications on Gastric, Colon and Rectal Surgery. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, shooting *Address* 57 Collins Street, Melbourne, C.1, Victoria, Australia. *T.* J.M. 1465; 84 Mathoura Road, Toorak *T.:* B.J 2046. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Royal Melbourne Golf (Melbourne), Union (Sydney); Royal Victorian Yacht

DEVITT, Lt.-Col. Sir Thomas Gordon, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1916; The Seatorth Highlanders, Chairman Board of Governors The Devitt and Moore Nautical College, Pangbourne; Chairman of Sharmans Garages Ltd; Chairman of T. and L. Devitt Ltd., Insurance Brokers; Partner of Devitt & Moore, Shipbrokers; *b* 27 Dec 1902; *s s* of Arthur Devitt (*d* 1921), *s s.* of 1st Bt. and Florence Emmeline, *s d.* of late William Forbes Gordon, Manar, New South Wales; *S.* grandfather, 1923; *m* 1st, 1930, Joan Mary (who obtained a divorce, 1936), 2nd *d* of late Charles Reginald Freemantle, Hayes Barton, Pyrford, Surrey; 2nd, 1937, Lydia Mary, *o d.* of late Edward Milligen Beloe, King's Lynn, Norfolk; two *d* *Educ:* Sherborne; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge *Heir:* cousin Howson Charles Devitt, O.B.E., *b.* 30 Jan. 1909 *Recreation.* shooting. *Address:* Easton Glebe, Dunmow, Essex. *T.*, Great Dunmow 77. *T.A.:* Dunmow. *Clubs:* Bath, City of London.

See also H. S. Pendlebury.

DEVLIN, Hon. Sir Patrick Arthur, Kt. *cr.* 1948; **Hon. Mr. Justice Devlin;** Justice of the High Court, King's Bench Div., since 1948; Master of the Bench of Gray's Inn since 1947; *b.* 25 Nov. 1905; *e. s.* of W. J. Devlin; *m.* 1932, Madeleine, *yr. d.* of Sir Bernard Oppenheimer, 1st Bt.; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst College; Christ's College, Cambridge. Pres. of Cambridge Union, 1926. Called to Bar, 1929; K.C. 1945. Private Sec. to Attorney-General, 1930-31; Prosecuting Counsel to the Mint, 1931-39. Legal Dept., Ministry of Supply, 1940-42; Junior Counsel to the Ministries of War Transport, Food and Supply, 1942-45; Attorney-Gen., Duchy of Cornwall, 1947-48. *Address:* West Wick House, Pewsey, Wiltshire; 1 Gray's Inn Square, W.C.1. *Club:* Carlton.

DEVON, 17th Earl of (*cr* 1553); **Charles Christopher Courtenay,** Bt. 1644; R.A.R.O. Lieutenant (W/Captain) Coldstream Guards; *b.* 18 July 1916; *o. surv. s.* of 16th Earl and Marguerite (*d.* 1950), *d.* of late John Silva; *S.* father, 1935; *m.* 1939, Venetia, Countess of Cottenham, *d.* of Capt. J. V. Taylor; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served war of 1939-45 (despatches). *Recreations*, shooting and fishing. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Courtenay, *q.v.* *Address:* Powderham Castle, Exeter. *T.:* Starcross 253.

See also Major E. St. J. Burnie, Earl of Halifax.

DEVONPORT, 2nd Viscount, *cr.* 1917, of Wittington, Bucks, **Gerald Chester Kearley;** Baron, *cr.* 1910; 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1908; *b.* 16 Sept. 1890, *sr s.* of 1st Viscount and Selina (*d.* 1931), *y. d* of Edward Chester, Blisworth; *S.* father, 1934; *m.* 1938, Sheila Isabel, *e. d.* of Lt.-Col. C. Hope Murray, Morishill, Beith, Ayrshire; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.*: Eton; Exeter College, Oxford. Lt late Scots Guards; War of 1939-45, Head Observer Royal Observer Corps; Bomb Reconnaissance Officer A.R.P. Service; Member of Lloyd's; Board of Hospital Management Committee (Hastings Group), Chairman Rye, Winchelsea and District Hospital *Recreations:* travelling, shooting. *Heir:* *s* Hon. Terence Kearley, *b* 29 Aug. 1944. *Address:* Peasmarsh Place, Sussex. *Clubs:* Carlton, Beefsteak

DEVONS, Professor Ely; Robert Ottley Professor of Applied Economics, and Dean of the Faculty of Economic and Social Studies, Victoria University of Manchester, since 1948, *b* 20 July 1913; *s* of Rev D. I. Devons, *m* 1939, Estelle Wine, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Hanley High School, Portsmouth Grammar School, North Manchester Municipal High School, Manchester University. Manchester Univ B.A. Hons. Econs (1st Class), 1934, Drummond Fraser Research Fellow, 1934-35; M.A. Econ., 1935 Economic Assist, Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organisations, Manchester, 1935-39, Statistician, Cotton Control, Ministry of Supply, 1939-40, Statistician, Economic Section of War Cabinet Offices and later Chief Statistician Central Statistical Office, 1940-41, Chief Statistician, Director of Statistics, Director-General of Planning, Programmes and Statistics, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941-45, Robert Ottley Reader in Applied Economics, Victoria Univ of Manchester, 1945 *Publications* Planning in Practice, (with others) War-time Economic Experience Articles and reviews in Manchester School, Economic Journal, Economica, Lloyds Bank Review *Recreations* fell walking, gardening, cycling, disputing *Address* Darley Lodge, Darley Av., West Didsbury, Manchester 20 *T.* Didsbury 2281

DEVONS, Professor Samuel; Professor of Physics, Imperial College of Science, since 1950, *b.* 1914, *s.* of Rev. David I. Devons and E. Edleston, *m.* 1938, Celia Ruth Toubkin; three *d.* *Educ.*: Trinity College, Cambridge B.A. 1935, M.A., Ph.D. 1939. Exhibition of 1851 Senior Student, 1939. Scientific Officer, Senior Scientific Officer, Air Ministry, M.A.P., and Ministry of Supply, 1939-45 Lecturer in Physics, Cambridge Univ., Fellow and Director of Studies, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1946-49. *Publications:* Excited States of Nuclei, 1949; contrib. to Proc. Roy. Soc., Proc. Phys. Soc., etc. *Recreations:* plastic arts, travel. *Address:* 22 West Heath Avenue, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 2217.

DEVONSHIRE, 11th Duke of (*cr.* 1694), **Andrew Robert Buxton Cavendish,** M.C.; Baron Cavendish, 1605; Earl of

Devonshire, 1618; Marquess of Hartington, 1604; Earl of Burlington, 1831; Baron Cavendish (U.K.), 1831, Major Coldstream Guards, Director, District Bank Ltd, *b* 2 Jan. 1920; *o surv. s.* of 10th Duke of Devonshire, K.G, and Lady Mary Cecil, C B E. 1946, *d* of 4th Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., G.C.V O., *S.* father, 1950; *m.* 1941, Hon. Deborah Vivien Freeman-Mitford, *d* of 2nd Baron Redesdale, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* · Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge Served War of 1939-45 (M C.), in Italy, 2nd Lt. Coldstream Guards, 1940, Capt., 1944 Contested (C) Chesterfield Div. of Derbyshire, 1945 *Heir s* Marquess of Hartington, *q.v.* *Address.* Edenson House, Bakewell, Derbyshire *T* Baslow 2204, Lismore Castle, Co Waterford, Eire *T* · Lismore 6, Churchdale Hall, Bakewell, Derbyshire, Chatsworth House, Derbyshire; Compton Place, Eastbourne; Bolton Abbey, Yorkshire. *Clubs* · Brooks's, Turf, Pratt's, White's.

See also Lady Maud Baillie, Rt Hon Harold Macmillan, Rt Hon J. G Stuart.

DeVOTO, Bernard Augustine; Writer, *b.* 11 Jan 1897; *s.* of Florian Bernard and Rhoda Dye DeVoto; *m* 1923, Helen Avis MacVicar; two *s* *Educ* : Harvard. Instructor and Asst Prof. of Literature at Northwestern Univ, 1922-27; Tutor and Lecturer at Harvard Univ., 1929-36; Editor of Harvard Graduates Magazine, 1930-32, of Saturday Review of Literature, 1936-38, of The Easy Chair, in Harper's Magazine, since 1935. 2nd Lt of Infantry, U S Army, 1917-1918 Writer of U S history, fiction, literary criticism since 1923; author of mystery novels under the pen-name of John August. *Publications:* Fiction: The Crooked Mile, 1924; The Chariot of Fire, 1926; The House of Sun-Goes-Down, 1928, We Accept With Pleasure, 1934; Mountain Time, 1947; many short stories, various years; History: The Taming of the Frontier (in collaboration), 1925; The Year of Decision, 1943; Across the Wide Missouri (awarded the Pulitzer Prize and the Bancroft Prize), 1947, Criticism Mark Twain's America, 1932, Forays and Rebuttals, 1936, Minority Report, 1940, Mark Twain at Work 1942. The Literary Fallacy, 1944, The World of Fiction, 1950, The Hour, 1951 *Recreations* motoring, collecting Western Americana, mountain and desert travel *Address* 8 Berkeley Street, Cambridge, Mass *T* Kirkland 7-9332 *Clubs*. Century Association, Harvard (New York)

DEW, Edward Roderick, LL B (Lond) 1927; Principal of the Law Society's London School of Law and Director of Legal Studies since 1942; *b.* 23 June 1904; *s.* of C. E Dew, L R.C.P., L R C.S., L.D.S (Edin.), and late E. A. Dew: *m* 1st, 1930, Gwladys Noel, *d* of late Rev D. J. Thomas, O.B E, M.A, J.P.; no *c.*; 2nd, 1948, Margaret Hyacinthe, *o. d.* of Major the Hon. W. H Littleton, The Manor House, Tettenhall, Wolverhampton. *Educ.*. West Buckland School, North Devon. Admitted as a Solicitor, 1928, member of firm of Lewis and Lewis, 1932-1942; Assistant Examiner to Law Society, 1935-38; served in R A. and later in Intelligence Corps, 1942-45 *Publications* · Advisory Editor to 20th Edn of Stephens Commentaries on the Laws of England, 1938. *Recreation* · fishing. *Address* · 122 Victoria Drive, S W.19. *Club* · Bath.

D E W, Harold Robert, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. 1920; F R.A.C S 1928; Professor Surgery, University of Sydney, since 1930; Honorary Surgeon to In-patients Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney; *b.* 1891; *s.* of J. Dew of Melbourne; *m.* 1925, Doreen, *d.* of late Norman Lawrance, Melbourne; two *d.* *Educ.*. Scotch College, Melbourne; Ormond College, University of Melbourne. Medical course at University of Melbourne; Resident Surgeon Melbourne Hospital; four years' war service in France and Palestine, Captain R.A.M.C.; Assistant Director Walter and Eliza Institute of Research. Melbourne, 1923-26; Honorary Surgeon to Out-patients Melbourne Hospital, 1923; Lecturer in Surgery Ormond College, Melbourne; Syme Prizeman, University of Melbourne, 1927; Jacksonian Prizeman, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1924; Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1930. *Publications:* Malignant Disease of the Testicle, 1925; Hydatid Disease, 1928; numerous articles in medical and surgical journals. *Recreations* · fly-fishing, yachting, tennis, field shooting. *Address:* 16 Wallaroy Road, Double Bay, Sydney, Australia. *T.:* FM 4269. *Club:* Australian (Sydney, N.S.W)

De WAAL, Brig. Pieter, C B. 1946, C B E. 1944, Chief of Staff (naval and marine), U D F, since 1951, *b* 31 Dec 1899, *s* of Paul J De Waal, *m* 1930, Isobel Peebles McLaggan; two *s* *Educ* Zcerust, Transvaal, Pretoria, Camberley Staff Coll (p s c), Imperial Defence Coll. (i d c). B Sc Transvaal University College (University of South Africa), 1920 Commissioned in South African Permanent Force, 1922, O C. S A. Permanent Garrison Artillery, 1930-31; O C Cape Command, 1932; O.C. Roberts Heights Command and Commandant Military College, 1933, Director of Military Operations and Training at Defence H.Q., 1934; U.D.F Liaison Officer on staff of G O C East Africa Command, 1940; Deputy Chief of Staff, Defence H Q, Pretoria, 1941-43, attached to Supreme Headquarters, Allied Expeditionary Force, 1944-45; Quartermaster-General U D F, 1945-51 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* Defence Headquarters, Pretoria *Clubs* Royal Automobile; Pretoria, Pretoria Country (Pretoria), Civil Service (Cape Town)

D E W A R, family name of **Baron Forteviot.**

DEWAR, Douglas, B.A., F.Z.S, Indian Civil Service (retired); Barrister; President of Evolution Protest Movement; Vice-President of International Christian Crusade, Canada; *b* 1875, *s.* of John Dewar, L R C P. and S Edinburgh, *m.* 1902, Edith, *d.* of late Alfred Rawles; two *s.* one *d* *Educ.*: foreign schools; Jesus College, Cambridge In I.C S 1898-1924. *Publications*. Bombay Ducks; Birds of the Plains; Indian Birds, Animals of No Importance; The Indian Crow; Jungle Folk; Glimpses of Indian Birds, Birds of the Indian Hills; A Bird Calendar for Northern India; In the Days of the Company; A Handbook to the Pre-Mutiny Records in the U.P.; Birds of an Indian Village, Bygone Days in India; Beasts of an Indian Village; The Common Birds of India; Himalayan and Kashmiri Birds; The Struggle for Existence of Birds in India; Indian Birds' Nests; Birds at the Nest; Game Birds, Difficulties of the Evolution Theory; A critical examination of the supposed fossil links between Man and the Lower Animals; Man · a Special Creation, 1936; A Challenge to Evolutionists, 1937, More Difficulties of the Evolution Theory, 1938; What the Animal Fossils tell us, 1943; Current Theories of the Origin of Living Organisms; The Earliest Known Animals; sundry papers on ornithology and Indian Finance; (with Mr. Frank Finn) The Making of Species, 1909; (with J. Wolfe) The Law Relating to Estate Duty; (with R. G. Wright) The Ducks of India; (with Mrs. E. Morton) A Voice crying in the Wilderness, (with H. S. Shelton) Is Evolution Proved?; (with L. M. Davies and J. B. S. Haldane) Is Evolution a Myth? *Address:* Almora, Camberley *T.:* Camberley 904.

DEWAR, John, C.B.E. 1938; Retired Colonial Officer; *b.* Alexandra, New Zealand, 10 Dec. 1886; *s.* of late John Dewar and Bethia Bringans; *m.* 1911, Gladys Kathleen Plunkett; one *s.* *Educ.*: New Zealand Univ. Survey Dept., New Zealand, 1901-06; Colonial Survey Service, 1906-38; Surveyor General, Malaya, 1933-38. *Address:* Greenholm, Callander, Perthshire. *T.:* Callander 127.

DEWAR, John Arthur; Director of John Dewar & Sons, Ltd. (Chm.), Buchanan Dewar, Ltd, Distillers Company, Ltd, British Vinegars Ltd, and The Licenses and General Insurance Co. Ltd., *b* 3 Aug. 1891, *e. s* of Charles Dewar, Gt Massingham Abbey, Kings Lynn, Norfolk, *m* 1932, Mrs Kathleen McNeill, *d* of Charles Beart of Johannesburg *Educ* Aldenham School *Recreations* racing, coursing, shooting, golf. *Address* Dutton Homestall, East Grinstead, Sussex. *Clubs* Whites, Jockey (Newmarket)

DEWAR, Vice-Adm. Kenneth Gilbert Balmain, C B E. 1919, R N, *b.* near Edinburgh, 1879, *s* of late Dr Jas Dewar, *m* 1914, Gertrude, *y. d* of late Frederick and Hon Mrs Stapleton-Bretherton of the Hall, Rainhill, Lancashire, one *s.* Entered H M S Britannia, 1893; Midshipman, 1895; Lieut. 1900; Commander, 1911, Captain, 1918; awarded Gold Medal of the Royal United Service Institution, 1912, Assistant Director of Plans Division Naval Staff, 1917, Deputy Director Naval Intelligence Division, 1925-27, commanded H M S Royal Oak and Tiger 1928-29, Rear Adm and retired list, 1929, Vice-Adm., retired, 1934 *Publication* The Navy from Within, 1939 *Address* The Little House, Charmandean, Worthing, Sussex. *Club* United Service.

DEWAR, Rev. Lindsay, M A., B D Principal of Bishops College, Cheshunt, since 1937; *b.* 1891, *y. s.* of late John Dewar, L R C P. and S, Edinburgh; *m.* 1926, Edith Marjorie *e d* of late John William Hudson, one *s* one *d Educ* Westminster; King's College, London, Keble College, Oxford Deacon, 1914, Priest, 1915, Assistant Curate of Wimbledon, 1914-16, Temp C F, 1916-18; lecturer Bishops College, Cheshunt, 1918-19, licensed preacher diocese of Oxford, 1919-21, Warden of St Anselm's Hall, Manchester, 1921-27; Vicar of St. Mark's, Witton, Blackburn, 1927-30, Canon of York Minster, 1930-35, Chancellor, 1933-35, Canon Missioner of Gloucester, 1935-37, Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1930-42, Hon. Canon of St Albans since 1937 *Publications* Magic and Grace 1929 (with C E Hudson) A Manual of Pastoral Psychology, 1932, Imagination and Religion, 1933, Man and God, 1935, Does God Care? 1936, (with others) An Introduction to Pastoral Theology, 1937, (ed.) Training in Prayer, 1937, What is the Purpose of Life? 1938; Learning to Think, 1939, (with Phyllis Dent) Training in Worship, 1942, (with C E Hudson) Christian Morals, 1946 Psychology and the Parish Priest, 1949; Outline of New Testament Ethics, 1949. *Address* Principal's House, Bishops College, Cheshunt, Herts *T* Waltham Cross 3794 *Club* Royal Empire Society

DEWAR, Professor Michael James Steuart, M A, D Phil (Oxon) Professor of Chemistry at Queen Mary College, University of London since 1951 *b* 24 Sept 1918 *s* of Francis D Dewar I C S, and Nan B Keith, *m* 1944, Mary Williamson, two *s Educ* Winchester College Balliol College Oxford (Brackenbury, Frazer and Gibbs Scholar) I C I Fellow in Chemistry, Oxford 1945, Courtaulds Ltd, Fundamental Research Laboratory, 1946-51 *Publications* The Electronic Theory of Organic Chemistry 1949, papers in scientific journals *Recreations* bridge chess, motoring *Address* Queen Mary College, Mile End Road, E 1 *T* Advance 4211

DEWAR, Robert, M A (Glasgow), Emeritus Professor, University of Reading, *b* 10 March 1882, *s* of late Alexander Dewar Kilmarnock, *m* 1916, Edith Margaret, *d* of late W E Butler, Reading, one *d Educ* Irvine Royal Academy, Glasgow University, Balliol College, Oxford, Assistant (later Lecturer) in English, Glasgow University, 1907-1912, Professor of English, Univ of Reading, 1912-49 *Address* 9 Maitland Road, Reading.

DEWAS (Junior Branch), Maharaja of, His Highness Maharaja Sir Yeshwant Rao Bhau Saheb Puar, K.C.I E., *cr.* 1947; *b.* 2 March 1905, *S.* father 1948. *Educ.*. Mayo College, Ajmer. Attended Law terms, Inner Temple, London, completed course of military training at Indore. *Address* Dewas State, Central India Agency.

de WATTEVILLE, Lieut.-Colonel Herman Gaston, C.B.E. 1919; *e s* of late A. de Watteville, M A, M D., London, *m.* 1914, Hope, *o. d.* of late C Calthrop, artist, one *s. Educ* Westminster, Christ Church, Oxford Exhibitioner) B.A. Honours, 1898, M A. 1984 Royal Artillery, 1900-24, p.s.c. 1910; passed Naval War College, 1911, served European War (despatches, Brevet Lieut Colonel, C.B E., Legion of Honour), Assistant (Military) Editor, Royal United Service Institution, 1924-35, Assistant Master, Lancing College, 1940-41, Mill Hill School, 1942 and 1945; Political Intelligence Dept, Foreign Office, 1943-44 *Publications* Waziristan, 1919-20, Lord Roberts, 1939; Lord Kitchener, 1939, numerous articles in daily press and magazines (military and otherwise). *Recreations* skiing, gardening, motor touring abroad, antiquities *Club* United Service.

de WATTEVILLE, John Edward, C B E 1946, Deputy Secretary, Scottish Home Department, since 1948, *b* 26 Jan 1892, *s* of Walter de Watteville, M D, Kingussie, *m* 1922, Alexis Charlotte Margaret, *d* of Charles Bishopp, London, two *d* (and one *s* killed in action 1945) *Educ* Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh University First Class Hons Classics, 1915 Served European War, 1914-18, Cameron Highlanders (Lieut), R F C and R A F (Flying Officer), 1915-19, wounded in France, 1917 Assistant Principal Scottish Office, 1919, Principal, 1921, Assistant Secretary, 1931, Under-Secretary (Scottish Home Department), 1946 Croix de Guerre with Palm, 1917 *Address* 12 Murrayfield Drive, Edinburgh *T.* 64224.

DEWE, Rev. J. A., M A, Litt D, Professor of History, Economics, and Sociology at Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa *Educ* Prior Park College, England, Victoria University, Manchester Professor four years at St Thomas Military College, St Paul, Minn, four years at Ottawa University, Canada, Doctor of Letters, Pittsburgh, 1913, President of the Diocesan Commission on Labour and Kindred Subjects, 1914 *Publications* Medieval and Modern History, History of Economics, Psychology of Politics and History *Recreations* plays, piano, organ, and violincello, and plays last named instrument in Pittsburg Philharmonic Orchestra *Address* Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa

DE WESSELOW, Owen Lambert Vaughan; Consulting Physician, St Thomas's Hospital, Professor Emeritus, Univ of London, *b* 1883, *s* of Rev C H S de Wesselow, *m* Margaret (*d* 1948), *d.* of Sir Charles Craufurd, 4th Bart, one *s Educ* Haileybury College, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, St Thomas's Hospital B A, D M, B Ch (Oxon), 1st class Honours in Natural Science, F R C P London, Physician to the General Lying-in-Hospital, served R A M C France, 1914-18 (despatches), Sector Hospital Officer, E M S, 1939-46 Member of the Departmental Committee on Maternal Mortality, Croonian Lecturer R C P, 1934, Member British Pharmacopoeia Commission *Publications* The Clinical Chemistry of the Blood, The Toxaemias of Pregnancy (with J. M. Wyatt), numerous contributions to Scientific Journals. *Recreations* travel and entomology *Address* Harkaway, Goodworth Clatford, nr Andover, Hants *Clubs* Alpine, United University

DE WET, Rt. Hon. Nicolaas Jacobus, P C 1939 B A, LL B, *b* Aliwal North, Cape Province, 1873. *Educ* Victoria Coll., Stellenbosch, Cambridge. Admitted Advo-

cate of Supreme Court of Cape Colony and of High Court of South African Republic, 1896, Chief Censor and Assistant State Attorney of South African Republic during early part of Boer War; after occupation of Pretoria, Military Secretary to General Botha till end of War; represented Middelburg-West in Transvaal Legislative Assembly, 1907-10, Legal Adviser to the Transvaal Delegates at South African National Convention, 1908, Minister of Justice, Union of S. Africa, 1913-1924; Senator for Transvaal, 1921-29; Judge of Appellate Div of Supreme Court of S. Africa, 1937-39 (of the Transvaal Provincial Division, 1932-37); Chief Justice of S.A., 1939-43; Officer administering the Govt. of the Union of South Africa from the death of the Governor-General, Sir Patrick Duncan, on 17th July 1943, until 1st Jan 1946. K.St J. *Address* 1003 Church Street E., Pretoria, S. Africa.

DEWEY, (Alexander) Gordon, M.A., Ph.D.; Associate Professor of Political Science, Brooklyn College, New York; *b.* Montreal, Canada, 1890; *s.* of Rev F. M. Dewey, M.A., D.D., Montreal; *m* 1926, Rita Chisholm Frame, M.A., Halifax, Nova Scotia; one *s. Educ.:* Montreal High School; McGill University (First in History) Columbia University; Gilder Research Fellow in Political Science, Columbia University formerly Instructor in Government, Columbia University, Lecturer in Political Science Amherst College, and Associate Professor of Political Science, Union College; Member Canadian Historical Association, American Political Science Association. Canadian Political Science Association, Academy of Political Science, Foreign Policy Association. National Municipal League, Amer. Acad. of Political and Social Science. *Publications:* The Dominions and Diplomacy, 1929, various articles on History and Political Science. *Address:* Brooklyn College, Brooklyn, N Y. U S A.

DEWEY, Sir Anthony Hugh, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1917; Captain, North Somerset Yeomanry; *b* 31 July 1921; *s.* of late Major Hugh Grahame Dewey, M C., and Marjorie Florence Isobell (who *m.* 2nd, 1940, Sir Robert Bell, *q.v.*), *d.* of Lt Col. Alexander Hugh Dobbs, *S.* grandfather, 1948; *m* 1949, Sylvia, *d.* of Dr. Ross MacMahon, Branksome Manor, Bournemouth; one *d. Heir: b.* Michael Grahame, *b.* 15 Jan. 1928. *Address:* Manor Farm, Upton Noble, Nr. Shepton Mallet, Somerset. *T:* Upton Noble 214

DEWEY, Hon. Charles S.; *b.* 10 Nov 1882; *s.* of Albert B. and Louise S. Dewey, *m.* 1905, Suzette de Marigny Hall; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St Paul's School, Concord, N.H., Yale University Estate Manager, 1905-17, Lieutenant, U S.N., 1917-19; Vice-President, The Northern Trust Co., Chicago, Ill., 1919-1924; Assistant Secretary of United States Treasury, 1924-27; Financial Adviser to the Polish Government, 1927-30; Elected from 9th Congressional District of Illinois to 77th Congress and 78th Congress. Vice-President Chase National Bank of New York (on leave of absence); Agent-General, Jt. Congressional Cttee. on Foreign Economic Co-operation. *Publications:* Financial articles, speeches and essays. *Address:* 214 First St. S.E., Washington, D C., U.S A

DEWEY, Cyril Marston; General Manager of Australian Shipping Board since 1950, Shipping Adviser to Australian Commonwealth Government, 1949; *b.* 28 Oct 1907; *s.* of late Marston Dewey and Lucie Cazaly; *m.* 1935, Alicia P. Maldonado; two *d. Educ* Streatham Grammar School. Assistant Manager: Blue Star Line, Buenos Aires, 1935-45; Blue Star Line Ltd., London, 1946-1949. *Recreation* golf *Address* 7 Cairnes Crescent, E Malvern, Melbourne, Vic., Australia *Clubs* Canning; Savage (Melbourne).

DEWEY, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Edward, C.B.E. 1949; R.N. (retd.); Senior R.C. Chaplain R.N., 1940-50; late Vicar-General (R.C.) R.N.; *b.* 29 Feb. 1884; *s. s.* of John and Mary Dewey. *Educ.:* Beaconfield College, Plymouth; St. Boniface's College, Plymouth; Colegio Inglés, Valladolid, Spain. Priest, 1907; Priest at Plymouth Cathedral; The Assumption, Torquay; St. Joseph's, Newton Abbot; SS. Michael and Joseph's, Devonport; R.N. Chaplain, 1921; senior R.C. Chaplain, Mediterranean Fleet, H M S Queen Elizabeth, 1931; R C. Chaplain Boys' Training Establishment, H.M.S. Caledonia, 1937; H M S. Pembroke, 1940; H.M.S. President for duty outside the Admiralty, 1943; retired, 1950. *Address* Beech Hill Hotel, Exeter.

DEWEY, John; Professor Emeritus of Philosophy, Columbia University, New York, Correspondant de l'Institut de France, *b.* Burlington, Vt., 20 Oct. 1859; 3rd *s.* of Archibald S. Dewey and Lucina Rich; *m.* 1st, 1886, Alice Chipman (*decd.*); one *s* three *d.*; 2nd, Roberta L. Grant; two *c.* (adopted). *Educ:* The Univ. of Vermont, (A B); Johns Hopkins Univ. (Ph.D.) Teacher of Philosophy at the Univ of Michigan, Minnesota, and Chicago; late Director of the School of Education in the Univ. of Chicago. *Publications:* Leibniz: a Critical Exposition, 1888; Outlines of Theory of Ethics, 1891; Study of Ethics, 1893; joint author of Psychology of Number, 1894, of Studies in Logical Theory, 1903, and of Ethics, 1908, How We Think, 1910; Influence of Darwin on Philosophy, 1910; German Philosophy and Politics, 1915; Democracy and Education, 1916, Essays in Experimental Logic, 1916; Reconstruction in Philosophy, 1920; Human Nature and Conduct, 1922; Experience and Nature, 1925; The Public and its Problems, 1927; The Quest for Certainty, 1929; Individualism, Old and New, 1930; Philosophy and Civilization, 1931; Art as Experience, 1935; Liberalism and Social Action, 1936; Logic: The Theory of Inquiry, 1938; Culture and Freedom, 1939; Problems of Men, 1946; Knowing and the Known (with A. F. Bentley), 1949. *Address:* 1158 Fifth Ave., New York 29, U.S.A. *Club:* Century (New York).

DEWEY, Kenneth Thomas, M.A. (Oxon), Headmaster of Bloxham School, since 1940, *b* 16 Aug 1902; *o. s.* of late Samuel Dewey, Oakwood, Selsey, Sussex, unmarried *Educ.:* Collyer's School; Lincoln College, Oxford, B A. 1924, M A 1930. Senior Science Master at Bloxham since 1925; Housemaster, 1927-39; Officer commanding Officers' Training Corps, 1931-39; Founded the Society of The Friends of Bloxham, afterwards The Bloxham Society, 1931; Second Master, 1937-40; Acting Headmaster, 1939-40; Member of Headmasters' Conference, 1941 *Recreations* swimming, walking. *Address:* Bloxham School, nr. Banbury, Oxon. *T.A.* and *T.:* Bloxham 206.

DEWEY, Thomas Edmund; Governor of New York since 1942; *b.* 24 March 1902, *s.* of George Martin Dewey and Annie Thomas; *m.* 1928, Frances E. Hutt; two *s. Educ:* Univ. of Michigan (A.B. 1923); Columbia Univ., New York (LL B. 1925) Admitted to New York Bar, 1926; Chief Assistant U S. Attorney, Southern District of N.Y., 1931-33; U.S. Attorney, 1933; private practice, 1934-35; Special Prosecutor Investigation of Organised Crime, New York, 1935-37; District Attorney, New York County, 1938-41; Republican candidate for Presidency of U.S., 1944, 1948. *Address:* Executive Mansion, Albany, N Y., U.S.A

DEWHURST, Capt. Gerard Powys, J P. Denbighshire; Chairman and Managing Director; Geo & R Dewhurst Ltd., Manchester; Chairman Vulcan Insurance Company, Manchester; Manchester Royal Exchange; Director London Assurance Corporation; Extraordinary Director Royal Bank of Scotland; late Chairman Williams Deacon's Bank, Manchester; *b.* 14 Feb. 1872;

s of George Bakewell and Frances Ada Dewhurst, *m* 1897, Mary Brougham, two *s* *Educ* Repton; Trinity Coll, Cambridge *Recreations* cricket, football, hunting, shooting *Address* Bodidris, Llandegla Wrexham, N Wales. *T* Llandegla 235 *Club* Boodle's

DEWHURST, Commander Ronald Hugh, D S O 1940, Royal Navy, *b* 10 Oct 1905, *s* of late Robert Paget Dewhurst, I C S, and late Florence Frances Maud Dewhurst, *m* 1928, Torquilla Macleod Lawrance, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Abberley Hall, Osborne and Dartmouth Joined Royal Navy, 1919, served in H M ships Thunderer, Dauntless, Royal Oak, Salmon, and Repulse, H M submarines H 24, X 1, L 23, and Osiris, commanded H M submarines H 33, Seahorse, and Rorqual (D S O and two Bars) *Recreations* golf and bridge *Address* c/o Admiralty, S W 1

DEWICK, Rev. E. C., M A, D D *b* London, 13 November 1884, *s* of Rev E S Dewick, *m* 1929, Hilda, *d* of late Frederick Schaeffer, London *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, London, privately, St John's College, Cambridge, B A 1906 M A, 1909, B D, 1938 D D, 1950, Jeremie (Septuagint), Prize, 1907, Hulsean (Essay) Prize, 1908 Curate of St Peter s, Norbiton, Kingston on Thames, 1908 11 of St John s, Blackheath, S E, 1916 17, Tutor and Dean of St Aidan s Coll, Birkenhead, 1911 15 Vice Principal, 1915-16, Principal, 1917 19, Teacher of Ecclesiastical History in Liverpool University, 1911-19, Examiner University of Durham, 1918 19, Examining Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Peterborough, 1917-19, Acting Principal of St Paul's Cathedral College (C M S), Calcutta, 1919-1923, Fellow of Calcutta University, 1920-1923, Ceylon Secretary, Student Christian Movement of India, Burma and Ceylon, and Warden of Ceylon University College Christian Hostel, Colombo, 1923 25, Examiner, Calcutta University, 1920 22, National Literature Secretary, Y M C A of India, Burma, and Ceylon, 1925 34, Principal, St Andrew s College (N M S) and Chaplain of Christ Church Gorakhpur 1934 38 Lecturer Hislop College, Nagpur C P and Warden of Y M C A Student Hostel, Nagpur, 1939-45, Canon of Nagpur Cathedral, 1943 46 Examiner Agra University 1935-38, Head Examiner Nagpur University, 1940 and 1943, Examiner, Bristol Univ 1946 51, Examiner, General Ordination Exam, C of E, 1947 50 Hulsean Lecturer Univ of Cambridge 1949, Lecturer St Andrew's Coll, Pampisford 1946 49 official delegate of Univ of Cambridge to Univ of Strasbourg select Preacher, Univ of Cambridge, 1951 *Publications* Primitive Christian Eschatology 1912 Christ s Message in Times of Crisis 1916, Eschatology (in Hastings' Dictionary of the Apostolic Church) 1915 The Indwelling God 1938 The World's Greatest Drama 1941 The Gospel and other Faiths, 1948 contributor to The Message of Sat Tal 1931 *Address* The White Cottage, Great Shelford, Cambs *Club* Authors'

DEWING, Major-General Maurice Nelson, C B 1950, C B E 1944 D S O 1943 M C 1918 late Royal Artillery, *b* 11 November 1896, *s* of late Rev R S Dewing Stowlangtoft Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, *m* 1921, Sheila *d* of late E R Hawkins, J P, Squires Hill, Tilford, Surrey, two *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Malvern College R M A, Woolwich Served European War, 1914-18 with R A, 2nd Lt, 1915, France and Belgium (M C, 1914-15 Star, two medals), War of 1939 45 in Middle East and Italy (despatches, D S O C B E) Temp Brigadier, 1942 Lt Col 1943 Col 1946, Major-Gen 1948, G O C 2nd A A Group 1948-51, retired pay, 1951 *Address* Row Farm, Zeals, Wiltshire

DEWING, Maj.-Gen. Richard Henry, C.B. 1941; D.S.O. 1917; M.C. 1915; p.s.c; retired; *b* 15 Jan 1891; *s* *surv. s* of Rev. R S Dewing and Dora, *d* of R. J. Pettiward, of Finborough Hall, Suffolk, *m* 1920, Helen, *e d* of Lt-Col A J Wogan-Browne, 33rd Cavalry, two *s* (and *e s* killed in action, Libya) one *d* *Educ* Haileybury Commissioned in Royal Engineers, 1911, joined 2nd Q V O Sappers and Miners, 1914, Capt 1917, Bt Major, 1919, Major, 1926, Bt Lt. Col, 1930, Lt Col., 1934, Col, 1936, Maj Gen, 1939, served in Mesopotamia and Persia, 1915 19 (D S O, M C), Peace Service India, 1913-14, 1920-21, G S O 2 Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada, 1927-29, O C 54th Field Co, Bulford, G S O 2 Southern Command, 1931-33, Imperial Defence College, 1934, General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, War Office, 1936 37, Army Instructor Imperial Defence College 1937 39 Director of Military Operations, 1939 40, Chief of Staff, Far East, 1940-1941, Military Mission, Washington, 1942, Chief of Army—R A F Liaison Staff, Australia, 1943-44, S H A E F Mission to Denmark, 1945 Grand Cross Order of Dannebrog (Denmark), Officer Legion of Merit (U S A) *Address* Lidgate, Newmarket, Suffolk

DeWITT, Norman Wentworth, A B, Ph D F R S C, Professor of Latin Literature, Victoria College, Univ. of Toronto, 1908, Emeritus 1944 *b* Tweedside, Ontario, 18 Sept 1876 *s* of Hiram DeWitt and Margaret Conland, *m.* 1906, Katherine Ida Johnston, one *s* *Educ* Collegiate Institute, Hamilton (Ont), Victoria College University of Chicago, American School of Classical Studies in Rome Fellow, University of Chicago, 1901 3, Fellow, American School in Rome 1903 4, Professor of Classics, Lincoln (Illinois) College, 1904 5, Instructor in Latin and Greek, Washington University St Louis Mo, 1905 7, Professor of Greek, Miami Univ, Oxford Ohio, 1907 8, Dean, Faculty of Arts, 1923 28, Acting Professor of Classics, Cornell Univ, Ithaca, N Y, 1928-29, Visiting Prof of Classics, Univ of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N C, U S A, 1947 48, President Section II, R S C, 1936, President, Classical Association of the Middle West and South (U S and Canada), 1938 39, Director American Philological Assoc, 1938-40, Vice-Pres 1946, Pres 1947, Member of Managing Committee, American School in Athens, 1939-41, Fellow of Royal Academy of Mantua *Publications* The Dido Episode in the Aeneid of Virgil 1906 Virgil's Biographia Litteraria 1923, Ancient History, 1927; A Brief World History 1934 articles on classical subjects *Recreations* motoring and gardening *Address* 108 Bernard Avenue, Toronto, Ontario *T* Midway 5551 *Club* Arts and Letters (Toronto)

DE WOLFF, Brig. Charles Esmond, C B 1945, C B E 1919 (O B E 1919), L L B, *b* 25 November 1893, *s* of C L de Wolff, *m* 1920, Ada Marjorie *d* of Henry Arnold, Hatch End. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times, O B E, C B E, Russian Order of Vladimir), 2nd Lieut Royal Sussex Regt, 1914, transferred R A O C. War of 1939-45 (C B), retd pay, 1946 *Club* Army and Navy.

DEXTER, Walter, R B A 1905, artist, painter, and illustrator, *b* Wellingboro, 12 June 1876, *e s* of Walter S Dexter and Emily, 3rd *d* of John Allday *m* Helen Mary, *o d.* of John H Chadwick *Educ* Croad s School, Lynn, Birmingham Municipal School of Art, Royal Society of Artists, Birmingham On leaving school and under influence of Pre Raphaelites, painted The Workshop, bought by the City of Norwich for the Corporation Art Gallery, after studying in Holland and Belgium returned to Lynn, taking great interest in local reform movements, studio in Kensington, 1904; has painted portraits, landscape and figure subjects, interiors and still life, and book illustrations, now making series of drawings of Old Lynn and Fenland Towns, drawings for Nelson s Homeland, 1905, paintings for Literary and Artistic Associations of East Anglia, 1906;

A Wanderer in Paris, 1908; for Edinburgh and the Lothians, and English Cathedrals, 1912; Wartime Art Master, the Bolton School, 1916-1919, and again in War of 1939-45; Art Master, King Edward's Grammar School, King's Lynn, 1941-44. *Publications:* papers on Art. *Recreations:* motoring, East Anglian archæology. *Address:* East Winch, King's Lynn, Norfolk. *T.:* Middleton, Norfolk, 245.

DEY, George Goodair, C.I.E. 1928; late Public Works Dept., India; *b.* 18 Sep. 1876; *s.* of late George Goodair Dey, I.C.S.; *m.* 1912, Ethel May, *d.* of Oliver Davey, Bude; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford School; Coopers Hill. Joined Indian Service of Engineers, 1899; Executive Engineer, 1908; Superintending Engineer, 1915; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govt. of Bengal, 1922; retired, 1931. *Address:* Brook End, Milford-on-Sea, Hants. *T.* 245.

DEY, Helen, C.B.E. 1946 (O.B.E 1937), R.R.C. 1918; Matron and Superintendent of Nursing, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, E.C.1, 1927-49; *b.* 17 April 1888; *d.* of Robert Alexander Dey *Educ.:* Aberdeen; Berlin Training as a nurse at St. Bartholomew's Hospital; served in Q.A.I.M.N.S., 1914-21 (despatches thrice); Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, The Receiving Hospital, Detroit, U.S.A.; Assistant Matron, General Infirmary, Leeds; President, Assoc. of Hospital Matrons; Member, Army Nursing Board; Member of Council and Chairman of Education Committee, General Nursing Council; Member of Council, Royal College of Nursing; Member: Rushcliffe Nurses' Salaries Cttee., Nursing Advisory Cttee., Ministry of Health and Ministry of Labour; National Whitley Council for the Health Services. *Club:* Cowdray.

DE YARBURGH-BATESON, family name of **Baron Deramore.**

D'EYNCOURT, Sir (Eustace) Gervais T.; *see* Tennyson-D'Eyncourt.

de ZOUCHE, Dorothy Eva, M.A., *b.* Dunedin, N.Z., 18 June 1886; *d.* of I. de Zouche, M.D., and Mary English. *Educ.:* Belvedere School (G.P.D.S.T.); Somerville College, Oxford, Lit. Hum. 1909. Assistant and senior classical mistress at Roedean School, 1909-17, King Edward VI High School, Birmingham, 1918-21; Headmistress, High School for Girls, Wolverhampton, Staffs., 1921-48; served on various professional and educational committees, etc.; President, Soroptimist Club of Wolverhampton (Founder), 1936-38; President Headmistresses' Association, 1939-42. *Publications:* occasional papers (classical and educational). *Recreations:* walking, climbing, gardening. *Address:* Parkdale, Wolverhampton. *T.:* Wolverhampton 28137.

DHAWAN, Rai Bahadur P. L., C.I.E. 1939; M.A., M.I.E. (Ind.); Chairman, The Frontier Bank Ltd.; *b.* 1 Oct 1883; *s.* of late Rai Paira Ram Dhawan, Assistant Colonisation Officer, Sargodha; *m.* 1911, Shrimati Davavati, 3rd *d.* of late Dewan Bahadur K. B. Thapar, O.B.E., of Lahore; two *s.* (one *d.* decd.). *Educ:* Government Coll., Lahore; Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee. Joined Gauhati Extension E.B. Railway, 1906, as Asst. Engineer; transferred O. and R. Railway, 1909; transferred N.W. Railway, 1916; Professor Civil Engineering, Thomason College, 1923-24; Divisional Superintendent N.W.R. 1931-34; Senior Govt. Inspector, Bombay, for 4 months, 1934; Chief Engineer to N.W.R., 1935; Member Federal Public Service Commission, India, 1935-41; on deputation as Member Pacific Loco. Enquiry Committee, 1938-39. Chairman Central Interview Board, June-Aug. 1942; Member N.W.R. Subordinate Services Commission, Lahore, 1942-44; retired. *Recreations* football, gymnastics (in student days), tennis, walking and bridge (now). *Address:* 32 Alipur Road, Delhi. *T.:* 6177. *Club:* Roshanara (Delhi).

DHOLPUR, Maharaj Rana of, H.H. Rais-ud-daula Sipahdar-ul-Mulk Saramad Rajhai Hind Maharajadhiraj Sri Sawai Maharaj Rana Sir Udai Bhan Singh Lokindra Bahadur Dier Jang Jai Deo; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1931; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1918; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1922; Bamrolia Jat by caste; *b.* 12 Feb. 1893, *s.* of Maharaj Rana Nehal Singh, C.B.; *m.* 1911, *d.* of Sardar of Badrukhan in Jhind State; one *d.* *Educ.:* Mayo College, Ajmer, Imperial College, Dehra Dun. Went on tour in Europe; invested with full powers, 1913. State covers area of 1200 square miles; population, 230,188. *Recreations:* polo, tennis, billiards. *Address:* Palace, Dholpur, India.

DHRANGADHRA, Maharaja Rajsaheb Bahadur of Halvad-, His Highness Shri Jhaladhip Maharajadhiraj Maharana Raj Mayurdhwaj Sinhji Saheb, Jhala-Makhwana, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1947; Uprajpramukh of United State of Saurashtra since 1948 (acted as Rajpramukh for periods during 1948-51), *b* 3 March 1923, *s* of late Shri Maharana Raj Ghanshyam Sinhji Saheb Jhala-Makhwana, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., and Gangaswarup Shri Anand Kunverba Saheba Jadejiji Kotdawda, Rajmata Saheba, *S* to the Gadi, 1942; *m* 1943, Shri Maharani Brijraj Kunverba Saheba Rathodji Jodhpurwala, *d* of late Air-Commodore the Maharaja Saheb Bahadur of Jodhpur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.; three *c* *Educ* Heath Mount School, Hailevbury College, St Joseph's Academy, Dehra Dun. Joined the Shivji Military School, Poona, to train for joining the Indian Military Academy, Dehra Dun, spent nearly a year acquiring administrative experience at Baroda, then at Dhrangadhra. Member of Standing Cttee of Chamber of Princes, 1945, undertook many reforms in the State, first state in Saurashtra to accept participation in Constituent Assembly of India, and signed Instrument of Accession to India, 1947, first member of Presidium of United State of Saurashtra, later Vice-Pres. *Recreations* rural reconstruction, philosophy, world politics, music, and painting, and associated with various societies connected with these subjects. *Heir:* *s* Yuvaraj Saheb, Namdar Shri Maharajkumar Shatrujit Deo Saheb Jhala-Makhwana, *b.* 22 March 1944. *Address* Ajitniwas Palace, Dhrangadhra, Kathiawar, India. *T.A.:* (official) Shri Raj, (personal) Jhaladhip

DHROL, H.H. Dolatsinhji Harisinghji, Thakur Saheb of; *b.* 1864, *m.*, *S.* father, 1914. One of the Jadeja Rajput Chiefs of Kathiawar. Salute, 9 guns. State has area of 282 square miles, and population of 27,639. *Heir:* *g.s.* Juvrajcustead shree Jorawarsinhji. *Address:* Dhrol, Kathiawar.

DIAMOND, George Clifford, M.A.; Head Master, Cardiff High School for Boys; *b.* 27 Nov. 1902, *s* of George Labbett and Jessie Diamond; *m* 1928 Beryl Jones, two *s.* *Educ:* Cardiff High School; Leys School, Cambridge; Queens' College, Cambridge (Scholar); English Tripos, Class I, History Tripos Part II Class II. Assistant Master, Mill Hill Junior School, 1926-7; Senior English Master, Leys School, 1927-34. *Address:* High School for Boys, Newport Road, Cardiff.

DIAMOND, George le Boutillier, C.B.E. 1949, M.I.Mech.E., Chairman, West Midlands Gas Board, since 1948, *b* 3 July 1893; *s.* of Arthur W. Diamond, *m.* 1917, Doris Gooding, two *d.* *Educ* Wallington; Brighton; privately. Served European War, 1914-18, Essex Regt. and R.F.C. Engineering appointments at Brighton, York, Folkestone, Dover and Rochester, 1920-48, Director of South-Eastern Gas Corp. Ltd., 1945-48; Council, Instn. of Gas Engineers, 1939-43; Pres. Southern Assoc. of Gas Engineers, 1943; Dep. Regional Controller and Regional Controller, Min. of Fuel and Power, South-Eastern Region, 1941-48. Member London and S.E. Regional Bd. for Industry, 1946-48;

Chm., Kent Coalfield Joint Council for Production, 1945-48; Member Regional Commissioner's Advisory Council, South-Eastern Region, 1942-45. Dep. Chm., Folkestone Gen. Hosp., 1936-48; Member Kent C.C. Public Health Cttee., 1941-48; Member Medway Conservancy Bd., 1944-48; Chm. The London Cremation Co. Ltd. *Address:* Courtwood, Shorne, Kent. *T.:* Shorne 278. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Radnor (Folkestone).

DIAMOND, John; M.P. (Lab.) Blackley Division of Manchester, 1945-51; late P.P.S. to Minister of Works; Member of Chairman's Panel, and Chairman of Finance Committee, General Nursing Council; F.C.A.; Chm Capital & Provincial News Theatres Limited; *b.* Leeds, Yorkshire, 30 April 1907; *s.* of Henrietta and Rev. S. Diamond, Leeds, *m.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School. Qualified as Chartered Accountant, 1931, and commenced to practise as John Diamond & Co. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 73 Basinghall Street, E.C.2. *T.:* Monarch 7629.

DIBBEN, Brigadier Herbert Charles, C.I.E. 1940, *b.* 8 April 1883. Joined R.A.V.C., 1904; Col., 1934; Director Veterinary Services in India, 1936-40; retired, 1940

DIBBLEE, George Binney; author; *b* Trichinopoli, India, 1868, of Canadian parents; *m.* 1904, Laura Sterling Thomson; three *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar). Manager of the Manchester Guardian, 1892; General Manager of the Field and Queen, 1913-19; Fellow and Bursar of All Souls College, Oxford, 1920-24. *Publications.* The Laws of Supply and Demand; The Newspaper; The Psychological Theory of Value; Instinct and Intuition, 1929. *Address:* All Souls' College, Oxford.

DIBDIN, Aubrey; C.I.E. 1943; M.A.; *b.* 4 March 1892; *y. s.* of Sir Lewis Tonna Dibdin and Marianne Aubrey Pinder; *m.* 1921, Sibyl May Luckham; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge; Christ Church, Oxford. Military Service in India, 1914-19; Junior Clerk India Office, 1920; Principal, 1924; Secretary, Royal Commission on Labour in India, 1929-31; Assistant Secretary India Office, 1936; Burma Office, 1945. C.R.O. 1948: retired, 1948. *Address:* Field House, Tabbitts Hill, Corfe Castle, Dorset. *T.:* Corfe Castle 281. *Club:* Athenæum.

DIBLE, James Henry, M.B., Ch.B. (Glas.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Univ. Prof of Pathology, British Post-Graduate Medical School, London Univ., since 1937; *s.* of Samuel Dible, Southampton, and Ellen Bell, Itchen; *m.* Marjorie Yeo, *d.* of S. J. Allen, Strines, Derbyshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Southampton; Glasgow Univ.; Walton Bursar in Medicine, Cullen Medallist Clin. Medicine and John Hunter Medallist Midwifery and Gynæcology; Honours graduate in medicine, 1912. Resident Assistant Physician Glasgow Western Infirmary; Resident Assistant Surgeon, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 1912-13, Demonstrator in Pathology, University of Sheffield, 1913-14; Lieut. R.A.M.C., 1914 (1914-15 star); Capt. R.A.M.C., 1915; Commanded No. 7 Mobile Laboratory, 1915-18, in French and Italian theatres of War (Czecho-Slovak Military Medal, 1st Class); Lecturer in Pathology, Manchester University, 1918; Assistant Hon. Pathologist, Manchester Royal Infirmary; Specialist Tropical Disease, Ministry of Pensions; Lecturer in Bacteriology, Manchester University, 1920; Senior Assistant in Department of Pathology, University of Manchester; Professor of Pathology, London University, 1925-28; Welsh National School of Medicine, Cardiff, 1928-29; George Holt Professor of Pathology, Liverpool University, 1929-1937; late Pres. Institute of Medical Laboratory Technology and Sims Woodhead Medallist; Humphrey Davy Rolleston Lecturer, Roy. Coll. of Physicians. *Publications:* Recent Advances in Bacteriology, 3rd Ed. 1951 (with J. D. Maclennan); Pathology, 3rd ed. 1950; various papers in scientific and medica journals. *Recreations:* sailing, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Nettleton House, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks. *T.:* Gerrard's Cross 2692. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht; University (Liverpool).

DIBLE, James Kenneth Victor; *b.* 24 May 1890, *y. s.* of late William Dible, Bitterne Park, Southampton; *m.* 1st, 1914, Muriel McQuade (*decd.*); two *d.*; 2nd, Mabel Louise, *widow* of Rev. A. H. Hildesley. *Educ.:* Haileybury College; R.M.C. Camberley. Entered Army 1909; retired, 1919; Probationer Vice-Consul at Algiers, 1919; Vice-Consul, 1921; Acting Consul-General there, 1921-22; transferred to Strasbourg, 1922; Acting Consul-General there in 1922, and also in each year from 1924 to 1927; in charge of Vice-Consulate at Lima, 1927; definitely transferred there, 1928; Acting Consul at Callao, 1928; Consul at Lima, 1928; acted as Chargé d'Affaires in 1929, transferred to Lille, 1930, and to Oporto, 1936; Consul-General at Amsterdam, 1938; transferred to Bordeaux, 1939; seconded to Home Office, 1940-41; to Board of Trade, 1942-44. Promoted Consul-General, attached Supreme Headquarters, Allied Expeditionary Force, 1944-45; Consul-General at Valparaiso, 1945-50, retired 1950. *Address:* The Cottage, Buckden, Huntingdon. *T.:* Buckden 347.

DIBLE, William Cuthbert, C.I.E. 1938; late I.C.S.; *b.* 18 June 1886; *s.* of William Dible, Southampton; *m.* 1926, Florence H. B. Johnson (*d.* 1948), Culpepper, Virginia, U.S.A.; *m.* 1949, Dorothy Lings, Didsbury, Lancs. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1910, as Assistant Magistrate and Collector, United Provinces; served as Magistrate and Collector; Divisional Commissioner, 1934-42; Member Board of Revenue, United Provinces, India, 1942-45; Chairman, Road-Lands Enquiry Committee, War Transport Department, Government of India; retired, 1946. *Address.* Woodcroft Tower Hotel, Gervis Road, Bournemouth, Hants. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Bournemouth (Bournemouth).

DIBLEY, Engineer Rear-Admiral Albert Kingsley, C.B. 1945; *b.* 15 Dec. 1890; 2nd *s.* of Albert and late Priscilla Dibley, Wimbledon; *m.* 1927, Penelope, *d* of late Canon J. P. Frend, late Canon of Peterborough and Rector of Collingtree, Northampton; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Rokeby School, Wimbledon; Edinburgh House School, Lee-on-Solent; R.N.E. Coll., Devonport; R.N. College, Greenwich. Engineer Cadet, 1906; Engineer Lt. 1912. Served in H.M.S. Princess Royal, 1914-17, present actions Heligoland, Dogger Bank, Jutland; Engineer Lt.-Comdr. 1919: H.M.S. Repulse during Empire Cruise, 1923-24; Engineer Comdr. 1924; Admiralty, 1924-28; H.M.S. Frobisher, 1928-29; H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1929-32; H.M.S. Hood, 1932-1935; Engineer Capt. 1935; Chief Engineer, H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong, 1935-39; Assistant Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty, 1939-1941; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1941; Engineer Rear-Admiral, 1941; Engineer Manager H.M. Dockyard, Devonport, 1941-1946; retired Oct. 1946. M.I.Mech.E., M.Inst.W. Legion of Merit, Degree of Officer (U.S.A.), 1945. *Recreations:* gardening, music. *Address.* Court Barn, Lee on the Solent, Hampshire. *Club:* Army and Navy.

DICK, Bt. Colonel Alan Macdonald, C.B.E. 1936; V.H.S. 1934; I.M.S., retired; Chief Medical Officer, Bahawalpur; *b.* 30 July 1884; *s.* of late Dr. James Dick, M.D.; *m.* 1915, Muriel Angela, *d.* of late Rev. H. A. Grantham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Bees School; Edinburgh University; London; Vienna. M.B., Ch.B. Edin. 1st Class Honours, 1906; Resident House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Sick Children's Hospital and Chalmers Hospital, Edinburgh; M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P. London, 1909; F.R.C.S. Eng., 1910; Indian Medical Service, 1909; Professor of Ophthalmology King Edward Medical Col-

lege, Lahore, 1922; retired, 1941; Consulting Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeon, Southern Army, Poona, and Adviser G.H.Q., India, 1942-44; Montefiore Prize; Fayrer Prize; served European War, Kachin Rising, Burma, Mesopotamia (despatches thrice, Brevet Major, O.B.E.). *Address:* Baghdad-ul-Jadid, Bahawalpur, India.

DICK, Commodore (2nd class) John Mathew, C.B.E. 1945; V.D.; R.N.V.R., retired: Solicitor to Departments of Secretary of State for Scotland since 1946; *b* 1899; *s.* of late Mathew Dick, Campbeltown, Argyll, and Margaret Barr; *m.* 1930, Anne Moir, *d.* of late Ralph Hill Stewart, Edinburgh; one *s. Educ.:* Campbeltown Grammar School; Edinburgh Academy. Entered R.N.V.R. 1917; served in Mediterranean and Grand Fleet, 1917-19 (despatches, Order of Crown of Roumania); Lieut. R.N.V.R. 1924; Comdr. 1935; Capt 1940; R.N.V.R. A.D.C. to the King, 1943-45; retired list, 1946. *Address:* 12 Ormidale Terrace, Edinburgh. *Club:* University (Edinburgh).

DICK, Brig.-Gen. Robert Nicholas, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1918; late Royal Sussex Regiment; *b.* 1879; *s.* of late Sir James N. Dick, K.C.B., R.N.; *m.* 1919, Mary Dorothea, *o. d.* of late Robert Melvil Barry Otter-Barry, of Horkesley Hall, Essex; two *s.* (and one *s* killed in action, 1943). Served Somaliland, 1908-10 (despatches, medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., D.S O.); Commanded Kent and Sussex Territorial Infantry Brigade, 1925-28: General Staff Officer, 1st grade, Western Command, 1928; retired, 1932; Lt.-Col. Home Guard, 1940-44. *Address:* Dee House, Hawkhurst, Kent.

DICK, Rear-Admiral Royer Myllus, C.B. 1951, C.B.E. 1943, D.S.C. 1918, R.N., Flag Officer, Training Squadron, since 1951, *b.* 14 Oct. 1897, *s.* of Louis Henry Myllus Dick and Edith Alice Guy, *m.*, one *s* one *d. Educ.* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Midshipman, 1914, served at sea, 1914-18' (D.S.C.); Lieutenant 1918, Commander, 1933; Capt. 1940; Commodore 1st cl. 1948; Rear-Adm. 1949. Deputy Chief of Staff, Mediterranean Station, 1940; British Admiralty Delegation to Washington, 1942; Chief of Staff, Mediterranean Station, 1942 (despatches twice, C.B E.), Chief of Staff to Flag Officer, Western Europe, 1948-50, Officer, Legion of Merit (America), 1943; Officer Legion of Honour, 1943; Croix de Guerre avec palme, 1946; Naval A.D C. to the King, 1949. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Automobile.

DICK, Sir W(illiam) Reid, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1935; R.A. 1928 (A R.A. 1921), Hon. R.S.A., F.R.B.S; King's Sculptor in Ordinary for Scotland since 1938; Member of Royal Fine Art Commission since 1928; Member of the Mint Advisory Committee; Trustee of Royal Academy; *b.* Glasgow, 18 Jan. 1879; *m* 1914, Catherine, *d.* of William John Treadwell, Northampton; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Glasgow School of Art; London. Pres. Royal Society of British Sculptors, 1938-38; Trustee of Tate Gallery, 1934-41; Albert Medal of Royal Society of Arts (presented by Princess Elizabeth), 1948. Exhibited at Royal Academy since 1908, Paris Salon, and International Society; Femina Victrix, purchased by New South Wales Gallery, 1914; bronze mask, purchased by Chantry Trustees, 1919; other works: Silence, figure for a tomb, various works in public and private collections; Bust of Viscount Bryce, Washington, Earl of Chatham, Pittsburg, Lord Riddell; War Memorials Rickmansworth and Bushey; Kitchener Memorial Chapel for St. Paul's Cathedral; large Bronze Eagle, on Royal Air Force Memorial, Embankment, London; Lion, Menin Gate, Ypres; on active service in France and Palestine, 1914-19; Medal, Royal Society British Sculptors, 1928; Lord Leverhulme Memorial, Port Sunlight, Cheshire; Large Stone Equestrian Groups on Unilever House, Blackfriars; Statue Lord Irwin, Delhi; Statue of Sir John Soane, Bank of England; Bust Sir Edwin Lutyens; Bust of Lord Duveen, National Portrait Gallery; Bronze Figure, Welcome, Nottingham Town Hall; Bust of King George V. 1938; Statue of Livingstone, Victoria Falls; Statue of Lord Willingdon, Delhi; Bust Canon Alexander, St. Paul's Cathedral; Stone Figures, New Government Building, Edinburgh; Tomb of King George V., St. George's Chapel, Windsor; Memorial King George V., Sandringham Church; Memorial Bust, Crathie Church, Balmoral; Bust H.M. Queen Mary; Statue of King George V. for National Memorial, Westminster; Equestrian Statue Lady Godiva, Coventry, Portrait King George VI.; Portrait Winston S. Churchill; Portrait of the Queen; Portrait of Princess Elizabeth; Bronze Statue, President Roosevelt, Grosvenor Square; The Ram Kaiser Portrait (bronze). *Address:* 16 Maida Vale, W.9. *T.:* Cunningham 5050. *Clubs.* Garrick, Arts.

DICK-LAUDER, Sir J. N. D.; *see* Lauder.

DICKEN, Charles Vernon, C.B.E. 1927; *b.* 1881; *s. s.* of late Admiral C. G. Dicken; *m.* 1917, Alice Mary, *e. d.* of William Ogden, Indian Public Works Dept.; (only son Pilot Officer in R.A.A.F. lost his life in 1943) one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge. Entered Egyptian Civil Service, 1906; Civil Compensation Officer, Eastern Delta and Suez Canal Zone, 1915-17. Controller-Gen. of Administration and Pensions, Ministry of Finance, Cairo, 1923; Commander Order of the Nile; retired Egyptian Service, 1924; Financial Expert at the Four Power International Conference at Paris, 1928, on the Tangier question; Assistant Administrator and Director of Finance of the Tangier Zone, Morocco, from 1924; resigned 1937; Minister of Finance, Patiala State, India, 1937-44; Assistant Director (Controller of Budgets) in the European Regional Administration of U.N.R.R.A. in London; retired 1945; Ex-Vice-Pres. of British Merchants Morocco Association; Hon. "Juge-Adjoint" at The Mixed Courts, Tangier. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 222 Strand, W C.

DICKEN, Rear-Admiral Edward Bernard Cornish, C.B.E. 1947 (O.B E. 1925); D.S C. 1917; Royal Navy; Director of Ragosine Oil Co. Ltd., London; *b.* Plymouth, 18 Jan. 1888; 2nd *s.* of late Admiral Charles G. Dicken; *m.* 1936, Monique, *d* of Monsieur O'Ryan. Entered Navy, 1902; Commander, 1922; Captain, 1929; A D C. to the King, 1940, Rear-Admiral, 1940, retired; Officer Order of the Redeemer (Greece), 1917, Naval Attaché to France, Belgium, Spain, Portugal and Netherlands with headquarters, Paris, 1922-25, Commodore in charge of Naval Establishments, Hong Kong, 1937-39; A.D.C. to the King, 1940; Commodore Commanding 7th Cruiser Squadron, 1939-40 (despatches); Assistant-Controller (Admiralty), 1940-46; Grand Officer Order of Orange-Nassau (Netherlands), 1946; Officer Legion of Honour (France), 1948. *Club* United Service.

DICKENS, Frank, F.R.S 1946; F.R.I.C.; M.A. Cambridge, D.Sc., Ph.D. London, D.I.C.; Philip Hill Professor of Experimental Biochemistry, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, W.1; *b.* 1899; *s.* of late John Dickens and Elizabeth Dickens, Northampton; *m.* 1925, Molly, *o. d.* of late A. W and Norah Jelleyman, Northampton; two *d. Educ.:* Northampton Grammar School; Magdalene College, Cambridge (Scholar) Research in Organic Chemistry at Imperial College of Science, 1921-23; Lecturer in Biochemistry, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, whole-time worker for Medical Research Council, 1929; Member Scientific Staff, Medical Research Council, 1931; Research Director North of England Council of British Empire Cancer Campaign, 1933-46 Research for Royal Naval Personnel Com-

mittee of Medical Research Council, National Institute for Medical Research, 1943-44. An Editor of Biochemical Journal, 1937-1947; Chairman Biochemical Society, 1950. Member of Investigation Committee and Biochemical Sub-committee, Scientific Advisory Committee, British Empire Cancer Campaign. *Publications:* Chemical and Physiological Properties of the Internal Secretions (with E. C. Dodds); transl. of The Metabolism of Tumours (by O. Warburg); numerous scientific papers mainly in Biochemical Journal. *Recreations:* fishing, photography. *Address:* Debdon Cottage, Dorney Reach, Taplow, Bucks. *T.:* Maidenhead 1386; Middlesex Hospital Medical School, W.1. *T.:* Museum 4854.

DICKENS, Admiral Sir Gerald Charles, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1937; C.B. 1934, C.M.G. 1919; Grand Cross Orange-Nassau, Commander Legion of Merit; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur; *b.* 18 Oct. 1879; 2nd *s.* of late Sir H. F. Dickens, K.C.; *m.* 1915, Kathleen Pearl, *d.* of Col. W. Birch, three *s.* *Educ.:* Beaumont College; Foster's, Stubbington. H.M.S. Britannia, 1894; Lieut. 1902, Commander, 1914; served during European War in H.M.S. Harpy (Dardanelles); Intelligence Division and subsequently as Flag Commander to Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean; Captain, 1919; Deputy Director Plans Division Admiralty, 1920-22; H.M.S. Carlisle, 1922-24; Captain Auxiliary Patrol, 1925-26; Directing Staff, Imperial Defence College, 1926-29; H.M.S. Repulse, 1929-31; Naval A.D.C. to H.M., 1931-32; Rear-Adm., 1932, Director of Naval Intelligence Division, 1932-1935; Commanded Reserve Fleet, 1935-37, Vice-Admiral, 1936; retired list, 1938; Naval Attaché, Hague, 1940, then Principal Naval Liaison Officer with Allied Navies, subsequently Flag Officer, Tunisia, and then Flag Officer, Netherlands. *Club:* Naval and Military.

DICKENS, Monica Enid; *b* 10 May 1915; *d* of Henry Charles Dickens, Barrister-at-law, and Fanny Runge. *Educ.:* St. Paul's Girls' School, Hammersmith. *Publications:* One Pair of Hands, 1939; Mariana, 1940; One Pair of Feet, 1942, The Fancy, 1943; Thursday Afternoons, 1945; The Happy Prisoner, 1946; Joy and Josephine, 1948. Flowers on the Grass, 1949. My Turn to Make the Tea, 1951. *Recreations:* riding, reading. *Address:* Bury End, Hinxworth, Baldock, Herts. *T.:* Ashwell 379.

DICKEY, Edward Montgomery O'Rorke, M.A.; Staff Inspector for Art, Ministry of Education since 1951; *b.* Belfast, 1894, *s.* of Edward O'Rorke Dickey and Emily Monteith; *m.* 1922, Eunice Howard; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington; Trinity College, Cambridge. Professor of Fine Art and Director of the King Edward VII. School of Art, King's College, University of Durham, 1926-31. *Address.* 4 Greville Road, Richmond, Surrey. *Club:* Savile.

DICKIE, Rev. Edgar Primrose, M.C. 1918; M.A., B.D. (Edin.); B.A. (Oxon.); D.D. (Edin.); Prof. of Divinity, St. Mary's College, University of St. Andrews, since 1935; *b.* 12 Aug. 1897; *yr.* and *o. surv. s.* of William Dickie, editor of Dumfries and Galloway Standard, and Jane Paterson; *m.* 1927, Isabel Graham Holmes, *d.* of Andrew Frier Johnston and Magdalene Ross Holmes, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Dumfries Academy; Edinburgh University; Christ Church, Oxford; New College, Edinburgh; Marburg; Tübingen. Served with rank of Captain, 3rd and 1/5th K.O.S.B., Palestine, Flanders, France (wounded, M.C.); M.A. Edinburgh University, First Class Honours in Classics; Vans Dunlop Scholar; B.A. Oxford, First Class in Literae Humaniores; at New Coll., Edinburgh, Hamilton Scholar; Fullarton Scholar in Hebrew; Tutor in Greek, 1925-26, Honours Diploma; Senior Cunningham Fellow, 1926; Asst. Minister, New North Church, Edinburgh; Ordained to Ministry of United Free Church, 1927; Minister of St. Cuthbert's Church, Lockerbie, 1927-35; Minister of St. Anne's Church, Corstorphine, Edinburgh, 1935-35; External Examiner in Biblical Criticism, Edinburgh University, 1931-34 and 1934-35; in New Testament Greek, New College, Edinburgh, 1931-34; in History of Doctrine, University of Manchester, 1939-41; in Ethics, Queen's Univ., Belfast, 1941; in Systematic Theology, University of Aberdeen, 1942; in Theology, Univ. of Glasgow, 1948. Kerr Lecturer for 1936-39; Murtle Lecturer, University of Aberdeen, 1941; General Superintendent of work of Church of Scotland in B.E.F., 1940, and with B.L.A., 1944-45 (despatches). Capt. St. Andrews University Senior Training Corps, 1941; Convener, Church of Scotland Youth Comm. 1945-50; Hon. Vice-President Scottish Universities Athletic Association, 1949; Hon. Pres. of Madrigal Group, of Athletic Club, of Rifle Club, St. Andrews Univ. *Publications:* Psammyforshort: Rex. Imp.: A nonsense Story, 1928; The New Divine Order, 1930; translation of Karl Heim's Die Neue Welt Gottes; The Seven Words from the Cross: Studies in Passion Week, 1931; Spirit and Truth, 1935; translation of Heim's Das Wesen des Evangelischen Christentums; God Transcendent; translation of Heim's Glaube und Denken (3rd Edition); Revelation and Response, 1938, One Year's Talks to Children, 1940; Scottish Life and Character, 1942, A Second Year's Talks to Children, 1943: The Paper Boat, 1943; The Obedience of a Christian Man, 1944; Ever in the Light, 1945; Normandy to Nijmegen, 1946; The Fellowship of Youth, 1947; Mister Bannock: A Nonsense Story, 1947; I Promise (Girl Guides), 1949; It was new to me (Church of Scotland), 1949; occasional articles in Punch and other periodicals. *Recreations.* hill-walking, winter sports. *Address:* Surma, Hepburn Gardens, St. Andrews. *T.:* St. Andrews 617.

DICKIE, Captain John Purcell; *b.* Glasgow, 1874, 2nd *s* of Agnes and late James Dickie; *m.* 1926, Isabel Clarice, *o. d.* of T. A. Edmeades of Melbourne, Australia; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Union British School, South Shields. An engineer; holds 1st class Board of Trade Certificate (marine); late Capt. R.E.; served France, 1916-20; M.P. (L.) Gateshead, 1922-24; contested Darlington, 1926; M.P. (L. Nat.) Consett Division, Durham, 1931-35. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 15 Pollards Hill South, Norbury, S.W.16.

DICKINS, Bruce, M.A.; F.R.Hist.S.; Elrington and Bosworth Professor of Anglo-Saxon, Cambridge University, since Jan. 1946; Fellow of Corpus Christi College since 1946; *m.* Mary Geraldine, *e. d* of Sir H. J. C. Grierson, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Nottingham High School; Magdalene College, Cambridge (Scholar); Division 1 Class II History Tripos, Pt. 1; Class I. Medieval and Modern Languages Tripos; Allen Scholar. Acted for two years as a Censor in War Office; served as 2nd Lieut., Hampshire Regt.; Lecturer, 1919-25, and Reader, 1925-31, in English Language, Edinburgh University; Professor of English Language, Leeds Univ., 1931-45; sometime Donaldson Bye-Fellow for Research of Magdalene College, Cambridge; Pres. of Yorkshire Society for Celtic Studies, 1936-38; President of the Viking Society, 1938-39. *Publications:* Runic and Heroic Poems of the Old Teutonic Peoples, 1916; Robert Henryson, The Testament of Cresseid, 1925; Scots Poems by Robert Fergusson, 1925; The Runic Inscriptions of Maeshowe, 1930; The Dream of the Rood (with Alan S. C. Ross), 1934; The Conflict of Wit and Will, 1937; John Mitchell Kemble and Old English Scholarship, 1940; (jointly) The Place-names of Cumberland, 1950; contribs. to various linguistic, literary, and archæological journals; jt. editor of Leeds Studies in English and Kindred Languages, 1932-40; editor of Yorkshire Celtic Studies, 1938-40,

Director and general editor of English Place-Name Society, 1946-51; Pres. of Cambridge Bibliographical Society since 1951, and jt. editor of its Transactions since 1949. *Address* Corpus Christi College, and 7 Selwyn Gardens, Cambridge.

DICKINS, Brigadier Frederick, C.I.E. 1936; *b.* 25 Nov 1879; *s.* of F. V. Dickins, C.B.; *m.* 1st, 1906, Florence Mackay (*d.* 1949); two *s.*; 2nd, 1949, Audrey May Adam (*d.* 1950). *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Scoones's. 2nd Lieutenant R.A. 1900; Indian Ordnance Department 1906; D.A.D.O.S. 2nd Indian Cavalry Division, France, 1914-16; Chief Ordnance Officer, Aden Field Force, 1918-19 (despatches); A.D.O.S., A.H.Q., India, 1929, Director of Ordnance Services, Army Headquarters, India, 1935-36, retired 1936; Non-Intervention Board, Spain (Gibraltar) 1938; H.M. Consul at Cadiz, 1939; Censorship Department, Sept. 1939; Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1940-41; Schoolmaster, 1943-46. *Publications:* A few journalistic efforts. *Address.* Palais Ausonia, Menton, A.M., France.

DICKINSON, family name of **Baron Dickinson.**

DICKINSON, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1930, of Painswick; **Richard Clavering Hyett Dickinson;** *b.* 2 March 1926; *s.* of late Hon. Richard Sebastian Willoughby Dickinson, D.S.O. (*o. s.* of 1st Baron) and May Southey, *d.* of late Charles Lovemore, Melsetter, Cape Province, S. Africa; *S.* grandfather, 1943. *Heir. b.* Hon Peter Malcolm de Brissac Dickinson, *b.* 16 Dec. 1927 *Address:* Windmill House, Wingrave, Aylesbury, Bucks. *T.:* Aston Abbots 244.
See also Viscount Davidson

DICKINSON, Anne Hepple (Anne Hepple); *o.* Widdrington, Northumberland, 1877; *d.* of late George Batty and Jane Dodds, Widdrington and Berwick on Tweed; *m.* 1908, William Bain Dickinson; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Berwick on Tweed; Cronberg in Taunus. Started literary career by writing poetry for Country Life, Outlook, etc.; went on to Nature studies; spent two years in London, wrote poems and nature studies about the Parks; returned to Northumberland and married in 1908; wrote Historical, and Nature Studies of Berwick on Tweed and District; won short story prize offered by Daily News with Fur, and took to short story writing; wrote Jemima Rides (first novel), 1928; won prize offered by Thomsons (Dundee), with The Untempered Wind; Editor of The Woman's Magazine, 1931-34. *Publications:* Jemima Rides, 1928; The Untempered Wind, 1930; Gay-go-Up, 1931; The Runaway Family, 1932; Scotch Broth, 1933; The Old Woman Speaks, 1933; Ask me no more, 1934; And Then Came Spring, 1935; Sweet Ladies, 1936; Annals of a Little Shop, 1936; Heydays and May Days, 1936; Touch Me Not, 1936; Riders of the Sea, 1937; Susan Takes a Hand, 1938; Evening at the Farm, 1939; The Piper in the Wind, 1939; The Taking Men, 1940; The North Wind Blows, 1941; The Green Road to Wedderlee, 1942; Sigh No More, 1942; Sally Cockenzie, 1944; Can I Go There, 1945; Family Affairs: The House of Gow, 1948; Jane of Gowlands, 1949; Contributor to Country Life, Outlook, Quiver, Time and Tide, Scottish papers and magazines. *Recreations:* bird-watching, walking, especially on the Cheviot Hills and Lammermoors, study of wild life, history. *Address:* 31 Ballyholme Road, Bangor, N. Ireland. *Clubs:* Writers', New Century, Pioneer.

DICKINSON, Arthur Harold, C.M.G. 1946; O.B.E. 1938; *b.* 5 Oct. 1892; *s.* of late Walter Dickinson, formerly of Leighton Hall, Caversham, and of Mary Mechan; *m.* 1920, Ethel Constance Kitchen; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bromsgrove School. Cadet Colonial Police Service, 1912. Served in Straits Settlements. Inspector-General of Police, Straits Settlements, 1939, and in addition Civil Security Officer, Malaya; Prisoner of War in Singapore, Feb. 1942-August 1945; retired Nov. 1946. King's Police Medal, 1928. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, Harpenden, Herts. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

DICKINSON, Professor Henry Douglas; Professor of Economics, University of Bristol, since 1951; *b.* 25 March 1899; *o. s.* of Henry Winram and Edith Dickinson; *m.* 1925, Sylvia, *y. d.* of H. G. Sworn, M.D.; two *d. Educ.:* King's College School, Wimbledon Common; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Economics Tripos, Part II, 1921; History Tripos, Part II, 1922). Research, London School of Economics, 1922-24; Asst. Lecturer in Economics, 1924, Lecturer in Economic History, 1933, Reader in History of Economic Thought, 1944, Univ. of Leeds (on exchange with Auckland University College, N.Z., 1934); Senior Lecturer, Univ. of Bristol, 1947. *Publications:* Institutional Revenue, 1932; Economics of Socialism, 1939; contributions to Economic Journal, Economica, Political Quarterly, Modern Quarterly, etc. *Address:* 7 East Shrubbery, Bristol, 6. *T.:* Bristol 34830.

DICKINSON, Rt. Rev. John Hubert; M.A.; Vicar of Warkworth since 1942; Hon. Canon in Newcastle Cathedral since 1947; *m.* 1937, Frances Victoria, *d.* of late Rev. C. F. Thorp; two *d. Educ.* Jesus College, Oxford; Cuddesdon College. Deacon, 1925, Priest, 1926; Curate of St. John, Middlesbrough, 1925-29; S.P.G. Missionary, South Tokyo, 1929-31; Assist. Bishop of Melanesia, 1931-37; Vicar of Felkirk-with-Brierley, 1937-42. *Address:* Warkworth Vicarage, Northumberland.

DICKINSON, Rear-Adm. Norman Vincent, D.S.O. 1942, and Bar, 1944, D.S.C. 1920; Rear-Admiral Commanding Indian Naval Service since 1951; *b.* 29 May 1901, *s.* of Dr. Thomas Vincent Dickinson, M.D., and Beatrice Frances Evans, *m.* 1930, Rosamond Sylvia, *d.* of Vice-Adm. L. W Braithwaite, *q.v.*; two *s. Educ.:* Royal Naval Coll., Osborne; Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. R.N.C., Osborne, 1915; R.N.C., Dartmouth, 1916; Midshipman, H.M.S. Royal Sovereign, 1917-20; Lieut. S. Africa Station, 1923-25; specialised in Physical Training, 1926; Training Special Entry Cadets, H.M.S. Erebus, 1927; Term Lieut. R.N.C. Dartmouth, 1931; 1st Lieut. Boys' Training Establishment H.M.S. Ganges, 1934; Commander, 1936; Asst. Director Physical Training, Admiralty, 1937; served War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice); Atlantic Convoys, 1940; Captain, 1942; North Africa landing, 1942; Sicily landing, 1943; Salerno landing, 1943, Sen. Officer Inshore Sqdn., Corsica, 1943; Senior Naval Officer, Northern Adriatic, 1944; Senior Officer 18 Minesweeping Flotilla operating from Southern Ireland, 1945; Head of Naval Branch, Berlin, 1947; H.M.S. Victorious (Training Squadron), 1948; Captain of Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1949-51; Rear-Admiral, 1951. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1944; Croix de Guerre with Palm, 1944; Officer, Legion of Merit, 1944. *Recreations:* sailing and shooting. *Address:* 9 Penlee Gardens, Stoke, Devonport. *Club* Army and Navy.

DICKINSON, W(illiam) Croft, M.C. 1917; M.A., D.Litt.; Fraser Professor of Ancient (Scottish) History and Paleography in the University of Edinburgh since 1944; Editor of the Scottish Historical Review since 1947; *b.* 1897; *o. s.* of late Rev. William Dickinson and Elizabeth Croft; *m.* 1930, Florence Margery, *o. d.* of H. M. Tomlinson, *q.v.*; two *d. Educ.:* Mill Hill; St. Andrews University. 1st Class Hons. History; Low Prizeman; D.Litt. (London), 1928. Served European War; enlisted Black Watch, Jan. 1916; commissioned into Machine Gun Corps, Aug. 1916; served in France and Flanders with 45th Coy., M.G.C. (15th Scottish Div.), Dec. 1916-Sept. 1917

(M.C.). Librarian of British Library of Political and Economic Science (L.S.E.), 1933-44; Rhind Lecturer in Archæology (Society of Antiquaries of Scotland), 1942; Andrew Lang Lecturer, Univ. of St. Andrews, 1951; Trustee of National Library of Scotland; Member: Ancient Monuments Board for Scotland, Scottish Council of the National Buildings Record, Scottish Records Advisory Council; a Director of the National Register of Archives (Scotland); Chm of Council, Scottish History Soc. *Publications.* The Sheriff Court Book of Fife (Scottish History Soc.), 1928; (with A. O. Anderson) The Chronicle of Melrose (facsimile edn.), 1936; The Court Book of the Barony of Carnwath (Scottish History Soc.), 1937; The Study of Scottish History, 1944; Borrobil, 1944; The Eildon Tree, 1947; Knox's History of the Reformation in Scotland, 1949; The Flag from the Isles, 1951; Two Students at St. Andrews, 1712-1716, 1952; articles and reviews in historical journals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 18 Frogston Road West, Edinburgh. *T.:* Fairmilehead 1237. *Club:* University (Edinburgh).

DICKSON, Charles Gordon; *b.* 28 July 1884; *s.* of James Patrick and Harriet Helen Matilda Dickson; *m.* 1915, Myra Beatrice German; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wilsons Grammar School; Kaiserliches Real Gymnasium, Krefeld; Lyon, France. Deputy Alderman; Sheriff of City of London, 1946-47. Governor: Alleyn's College of God's Gift (Dulwich College); Bethlem Royal and Maudsley Hospital; Chairman, 1950, City of London Schools. *Recreations:* county Rugby football player; golf, bowls. *Address:* Ettrick Lodge, Plaistow Lane, Bromley, Kent. *T.:* Ravensbourne 4032. *Club:* City Livery.

DICKSON, Lieut.-Colonel Harold Richard Patrick, C.I.E. 1917; F.R.G.S.; Chief Local Representative Kuwait Oil Coy. Ltd.; *b.* 4 Feb. 1881; *s.* of late John Dickson, H.B.M.'s Consul-General, Jerusalem; *m.* 1920, Violet Penelope, M.B.E. 1942, 2nd *d* of Neville Lucas-Calcraft of Gautby, Lincoln; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St Edward's School, Oxford; Wadham College, Oxford. Joined 1st Connaught Rangers, 1903; served in Ireland, 1903-4; transferred India, 2nd Batt. Connaught Rangers; joined Indian Army, 29th Lancers, 1908; Special Service Officer, Gilgit Agency (Kashmir), 1911-12; Guardian to the Maharaj Kumar of Bikaner till outbreak European War, 1½ years; then rejoined 29th Lancers; was sent Mesopotamia, 10 Nov. 1914; took part in all actions leading up to capture Basra, Kurna, Nasriyeh, and Amarah (despatches); transferred to Political Dept., Aug. 1915; Asst. Political Officer, Suk Esh Shuyukh, Political Officer, Nasriyeh Division (Muntifik), Mesopotamia, 1917-19; transferred to Bahrain as Political Agent, 1919-20; Adviser to Mutasarrif Hillah Liwa, Iraq, 1921-23; Private Secretary to Maharajah of Bikaner, 1927; Secretary to the Hon. the Political Resident, Persian Gulf, 1928-29; Political Agent, Kuwait, Persian Gulf, 1929-36; acted as Political Agent, Kuwait, during summer of 1941, at request of H.M. Govt. *Publication:* The Arab of the Desert, 1949-50. *Recreations:* big-game shooting, tennis, cricket, polo. *Address:* c/o Kuwait Oil Co. Ltd., Kuwait, Persian Gulf *Club:* United Service.

DICKSON, (Horatio Henry) Lovat; Publisher; Director of Macmillan & Co., Ltd.; *b.* 30 June 1902; *s.* of Gordon Fraser Dickson and Josephine Mary Cunningham; *m.* 1934, Marguerite Isabella, *d.* of A. B. Brodie, Montreal; one *s.* *Educ.:* Berkhamsted School; University of Alberta (M.A.). Worked in dockyards, mines, and on farms in Canada; later founded and edited weekly newspaper, besides contributing to daily press there; Lecturer in English, University of Alberta, 1927-29; Associate Editor Fortnightly Review, 1929-32; Editor of Review of Reviews, 1930-34; Managing Director of Lovat Dickson, Ltd. (Publishers), 1932-38; joined Macmillan and Co. (Publishers), 1938. *Publications:* The Green Leaf, 1938; Half-Breed, The Story of Grey Owl, 1939; Out of the West Land, 1944; Richard Hillary, 1950. *Recreations:* golf, sailing. *Address:* Macmillan & Co., St. Martin's Street, W.C.2. *Club:* Garrick.

DICKSON, John Harold; K.C. (Scot.) 1949; Hon. Sheriff-Substitute of Ayrshire, 1948; *b.* 6 Sept. 1898; *s.* of late William Dickson, Iron and Steel Manufacturer, and of late Jessie McMeekin Strain; *m.* 1931, Emmeline Edith Gordon, *d.* of late William Thomson, Advocate. M.A., LL.B. Called to Scottish Bar, 1924; Sheriff Substitute of Ayrshire at Ayr, 1943-47, retd., 1947. Served in Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 1916-19 and 1925-43 (V.R.D.), Comdr. R.N.V.R. (retd.). *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf, sailing. *Address:* 12 Moray Place, Edinburgh 3. *T.:* Edinburgh 26392. *Clubs:* Lansdowne; New, University (Edinburgh); County (Ayr); Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers (Muirfield).

DICKSON, Lovat; *see* Dickson, H. H. L.

DICKSON, Rear-Admiral Robert Kirk, C.B. 1950; D.S.O. 1942, *b.* 18 February 1898; *s.* of late Dr. W. K. Dickson, LL.D.; *m.* 1933, Evelyn Laetitia (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1946), *d.* of Major Campbell Mucklow, B.A.; one *d.*; *m.* 1950, Joyce Mary, *widow* of Lt.-Col. T. E. Hussey, R.A., *d.* of late Adm. Hon. Sir Assheton Curzon-Howe, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G. *Educ.:* Cargilfield School; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Midshipman, 1914; served European War, 1914-18; Battles of the Falkland Islands, 1914, Gallipoli, 1915, Jutland, 1916; Sub. Lieut., 1917; Grand Fleet destroyers and South Russia, 1917-18; Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1919. Lieut., 1919; Rhine Flotilla, 1920; specialised in navigation, 1921; Naval Staff College, 1926; various navigating and staff appointments afloat in Home waters, Mediterranean, China, and South Pacific, 1921-32; Commander, 1932; Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord and Plans Division, Naval Staff, 1933-36; Executive Officer, H.M.S. Ramillies, 1936-38; Commander of College, Greenwich, 1939; Captain, 1939; War of 1939-45, Admiralty War Room (Duty Capt.), 1939-40; commanded H.M.S. Manxman (Fast Minelayer), 1940-42; various offensive minelaying operations, Malta convoys, Eastern Fleet, Madagascar, etc.; Dep. Dir. of Plans, Naval Staff, 1943-44; Chief of Naval Information (Actg. Rear-Adm.), 1944-46; commanded H.M.S. Theseus (aircraft carrier), 1946-48; Rear-Admiral, 1949; Head of British Naval Mission to Greece, 1949-51 Shadwell Testimonial, 1924 and 1929. Younger Brother of Trinity House, 1924. *Publications:* Greenwich Palace, 1939; Naval Broadcasts, 1946. *Recreations:* fishing, music. *Address:* Spring Cottage, Hightown Hill, Ringwood, Hants. *T.:* Ringwood 2454. *Clubs.* United Service; (Hon.) Royal Yacht Squadron.

DICKSON, Brig.-Gen. William Edmund Ritchie, C.M.G. 1919; C.I.E. 1917; R.E.; *b.* 28 Feb. 1871. Entered R.E. 1889; Capt. 1900; Major, 1909; Lt.-Col. 1918; Brigade-Major, India, 1905-8; D.A.A.G., India, 1908-9; Gen. Staff Officer, 2nd grade, India, 1911-16; 1st grade, 1916-17; served Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95; European War, 1914-18 (Bt. Col.); Inspector of Engineers and Pioneers in India, 1917-18; Inspector-General of Communications, East Persia, 1918-19; President Anglo-Persian Military Commission, Tehran, 1919-21; retired, 1921. *Publication:* East Persia: a Backwater of the Great War, 1924. *Address:* 10 Rosebery Crescent, Edinburgh.

DICKSON, W(illiam) E(lliot) Carnegie, M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P.E.; Consulting Pathologist and Bacteriologist (retired); Consulting Director Pathological Department, West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases and

Pathologist to Grosvenor Hospital for Women, London; *b.* Edinburgh, 1878; *s.* of late George Dickson, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.; *m.* Frances Edith, *d.* of late William S. Greenfield, M.D., F.R.C.P. (London and Edinburgh), Professor of Pathology and Clinical Medicine, University of Edinburgh; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy, Edinburgh University. Editor, Edinburgh Academy Chronicle, 1894-95 B.Sc. with special distinction in Anatomy and Anthropology, 1898; M.B., Ch.B., First Class Honours, 1901; M.D. with First Class Honours and Thesis Gold Medal, 1905; M.R.C.P. 1904, F.R.C.P. 1908 (Edin.); Baxter Scholar in Natural Science, Edin. and Lond. 1898; Stark Scholar in Clinical Medicine, 1901; Crichton Research Scholar in Pathology, 1902-5; Lecturer on Bacteriology in University of Edinburgh, 1907-14; Assistant Pathologist to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary and Pathologist to Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh, 1906-14; Director of Pathological Department, Royal Chest Hospital, London; Captain, R.A.M.C.; Pathologist to Fulham Military Hospital, 1915-18; Fellow (past President) of Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh, Member (original) of Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, Association of Clinical Pathologists, and of Assoc. of British Neurologists; Royal Society of Medicine; B.M.A.; Hon. Fellow Institute of Medical Laboratory Technology, London. *Publications* · Editor and joint author of Text-book of Pathology (Beattie and Dickson). 5th ed. 1948; Bacteriology, The People's Book Series, No. 6, 2nd ed. 1919; The Cytology of the Bone-Marrow in Health and Disease, 1908; numerous medical and scientific papers. *Recreations:* photography, fishing, and Freemasonry. *Address:* 11 St. George's Road, St. Margaret's-on-Thames, Twickenham, Middlesex. *T.:* Poregrove 4606.

DICKSON, Air Chief Marshal Sir William Forster, K.B.E., *cr* 1946 (C.B.E. 1945, O.B.E. 1934), C.B. 1942; D.S.O. 1918, A.F.C. 1922; I.d.c.; p.s.a.; Member for Supply and Organisation, Air Council, since 1950. *b.* 24 Sept 1898; *s* of late C. C. Forster Dickson, Chancery Registrar's Office, Royal Courts of Justice, and Agnes Nelson Dickson, Northwood, Middlesex; *m.* 1932, Patricia Marguerite, *d.* of late Sir Walter Allen, K.B.E.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Bowden House, Seaford; Haileybury College. Royal Naval Air Service, 1916-18 (D.S.O., despatches thrice); transferred to Royal Air Force, 1918; Permanent Commission in R.A.F., 1919; employed on Naval Flying work, 1919-21; Test pilot, R.A.F., 1921-22; Air Ministry, 1923-26; No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron, 1926-27; R.A.F. Staff College, Andover, 1927-28; posted to India, 1929; served on N.W. Frontier, 1929-30 and at H.Q. R.A.F. Delhi (despatches); commanded R.A.F. Station, Hawkinge, and No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron, 1935-36; Directing Staff, Staff College, 1936-38; Imperial Defence College, 1939; Director of Plans, Air Ministry, 1941-42; commanded Nos. 9 and 10 Groups in Fighter Command, 1942-43; commanded No. 83 Group in Tactical Air Force, 1943-44; commanded Desert Air Force, 1944; Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Policy), Air Ministry, 1945-46; Vice-Chief of Air Staff, Air Ministry, 1946-48; C.-in-C., M.E. Air Force, 1948-50. Russian Order of Suvarov, 1944. U.S.A. Leg. of Merit. *Address* · 72 Courtfield Gdns., S.W.5. *Club:* United Service

DIECKHOFF, Hans Heinrich; *b* Strassburg, Alsace, 23 Dec. 1884 · *m* 1917, Eva Jenke; one *d.* *Educ.:* studied law at Universities of Lausanne, Oxford, Munich, Berlin and Strassburg. Assessor Exam. 1912; entered Diplomatic Service, 1912; Secretary of Legation at Tangiers, 1914; took part in European War as Lieutenant, 1914-16 (Antwerp, Yser, Ypres, Poland, Warsaw, Mesopotamia, Kut-el-Amara); Secretary of Embassy, Constantinople, 1916-18; Foreign Office, Berlin, 1918-20; Consul-General, Valparaiso, Chile, 1920-21; Counsellor of Legation at Lima, Peru, July and August, 1921; Counsellor of Legation at Prague, Czecho-Slovakia, 1921-22; Counsellor of Embassy, Washington, D.C., 1922-26; Counsellor of Embassy, London, 1927-30; Chief of Anglo-Saxon Department, Foreign Office, Berlin, 1930-35; Chief of Political Department, Foreign Office, Berlin, 1935-36; Acting Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, Berlin, 1936-37; German Ambassador to the U.S., 1937-41; to Spain, 1943-45 *Recreations:* reading, walking, golf.

DIELS, Professor Otto, Dr phil., Dr med h.c.; Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, University of Kiel, since 1945; *b* Hamburg, 23 Jan 1876; *s* of Prof. Dr H. Diels, University of Berlin; *m* 1909, Paula Geyer, Stuttgart; one *s.* two *d.* (and two *s* killed in action). *Educ.* Royal Joachimsthalsches Gymnasium and University, Berlin. Asst. in Chemistry, Univ. Institute, 1899; Professor, 1906; Prof. Univ. of Berlin, 1915; Prof. Univ. of Kiel, 1916. Gold medal of International Exhibition, St. Louis, U.S.A., 1904, A.v. Baeyer-Gedenkmunze, 1931; Dr. med. h.c., 1946, (jointly with Kurt Alder) Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 1950. *Publications* Einfuhrung in die organische Chemie, 1907 (15 Edns.) Many papers on organic chemistry in Ber. d. d. chem. Gesellschaft, Liebigs Annalen, Journal für Praktische Chemie, etc. *Recreations* reading, travelling, music, formerly mountaineering. *Address:* Clausewitz Strasse 121, Kiel 24b, Germany *T.* 22189

DIETRICH, Marlene; Actress; b. Berlin, 27 Dec. 1904; *d.* of Eduard von Losch and Josephine Felsing; *m.* Rudolph Sieber; one *d.* *Educ.:* Berlin; Weimar. Max Reinhardt School of Theatre; Stage, Berlin and Vienna; First notable film, The Blue Angel; films in America since 1930; naturalised as an American, 1937. *Recreation* · tennis. *Address:* Paramount Studio, Hollywood, California.

DIGBY, family name of **Baron Digby.**

DIGBY, 11th Baron (Ireland, 5th Great Brit.), *cr.* 1620, **Edward Kenelm Digby,** D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; T.D.; Col. late Coldstream Guards; Hon. Colonel, Dorset Heavy Brigade R. Artillery, 1929; one of H.M. Body Guard of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1939; *b.* 1 Aug. 1894; *s. s.* of 10th Baron and Beryl, *d.* of Hon. Albert Hood; *S.* father, 1920; *m.* 1919, Hon. Pamela Bruce (O.B.E. 1944, J.P., Senior Commandant A.T.S. Dorset, 1938, Chief Commander A.T.S., 1940-45), *y. d.* of 2nd Baron Aberdare; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, D.S.O., M.C. and bar, Croix de Guerre); Adjutant, 1st Batt. Coldstream Guards, 1915-18; Military Secretary to Governor-General and C.-in-C. of Australia (Lord Forster), 1921-28, Assistant Inspector of Infantry, War Office, 1940-42; Inspector of Infantry Training Establishments War Office, 1942-44; President National Pony Soc., 1930-31 and 1952-53; Pres., Bath and West and Southern Counties Soc., 1931-32 and 1950-51; Pres. Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Soc., 1933-34; Pres. International Horse Show, 1936-1937, 1937-38, and 1938-39; Pres. English Guernsey Cattle Soc., 1948-49; Dep. Pres. Royal Agricultural Soc. of Eng., 1949 and 1950; D.L., J.P. Dorset; Dorset County Alderman; M.F.H. Cattistock, 1926-30. *Heir:* *s.* Capt. Hon. Edward Henry Kenelm Digby, Coldstream Guards, *b.* 24 July 1924. *Address:* Cerne Abbey, Dorchester. *T.:* Cerne Abbas 284. *Clubs:* Guards', Turf, Lansdowne; Kildare Street (Dublin).

See also Randolph F. E. S. Churchill, Sir M. A. J. Malcolm.

DIGBY, Colonel Frederick James Bosworth Digby Wingfield, D.S.O. 1917; J.P.; D.L.; T.D.; County Councillor since 1910; Hon. Col. 94th (Queen's Own Dorset Yeo.) F/Brigade, R.A. since 1937; *b.* 22 Aug. 1885; *s.* of late J. K. D. Wingfield Digby, J.P., M.P., and 1st wife, Hon. Georgiana Rosamond,

5th *d.* of 4th Viscount Lifford; *m.* 1909, Gwendolen Marjory, *d.* of late G. Hamilton Fletcher; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War (Yeomanry), 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches thrice). *Recreations:* hunting (M. F. H. Blackmore Vale, 1909-46), shooting, fishing, polo, motoring, yachting. *Address:* Sherborne Castle, Dorset; Coleshill House, Coleshill, Warwickshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath, Royal Motor Yacht; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Royal Dorset Yacht (Weymouth).

See also K. S. D. Wingfield Digby and G. F. Wingfield Digby.

DIGBY, George F. Wingfield; Keeper of Department of Textiles, Victoria and Albert Museum, since 1947; *b.* 2 March 1911; 2nd *s.* of Col. F. J. B. Wingfield Digby, *q.v.*; *m.* 1935, Cornelia, *d.* of Professor H. Keitler, Vienna; one *s.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge; Grenoble University; Sorbonne; Vienna. Asst.-Keeper Dept. of Textiles, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1934; seconded to Education Office, Jamaica (Jamaica College), 1941-45. Asst. Keeper (1st class), Victoria and Albert Museum, 1946. F.R.S.A. *Publications:* (jointly), West Indian Histories for Schools (4 vols.); contributor to Burlington, Connoisseur, Chambers's Encyclopædia (1950 ed.), etc. *Address:* 33 Harrington Gardens, S.W.7.

DIGBY, Kenelm Hutchinson, O.B.E. 1939. F.R.C.S. Eng.: M.B., B.S. Lond., Emeritus Professor of Surgery, University of Hongkong, 1950, engaged in research work, at Royal College of Surgeons of England, since 1949; *b.* Ealing, 4 Aug. 1884, *s.* of late William Digby, C.I.E.; *m.* 1913, Selina Dorothy, *d.* of John S. Law; two *d.* *Educ.*: Quernmore, Kent; Guy's Hospital, where held Michael Harris, Hilton and Beaney Prizes and was House Surgeon and Resident Obstetric Attendant. M.B., B.S., 1907; F.R.C.S., 1910; Surgical Registrar and Anæsthetist to Guy's Hosp., 1909-1911; Principal Medical Officer, Great Central Railway, 1912; Professor of Anatomy, Hong Kong Univ., 1913-23. Professor of Surgery, 1923-45, and Ho Tung Professor of Clinical Surgery, 1915-45, Univ. of Hong Kong, Hon. Consultant in Surgery to Government of Hong Kong, 1915-48; Surgeon, Queen Mary Hospital, 1930-48. Was interned Stanley Camp, Hong Kong. *Publications:* Immunity in Health: The Functions of the Tonsils and the Appendix, 1919: papers in med. jls. *Address:* 38 Avondale Rd., Bromley, Kent. *T:* Ravensworth 1742.

DIGBY, Kenelm Simon Digby Wingfield, T.D., M.A.; M.P. (U.) West Dorset since 1941; Civil Lord of the Admiralty since 1951, a Conservative Whip, 1948-1951; *b.* Feb. 1910; *s.* of Col. F. J. B. Wingfield Digby, D.S.O., *q.v.*, *m.* 1936, Kathleen Elizabeth, *d.* of late Hon. Mr. Justice Courtney Kingstone, Toronto, Canada; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow School; Trinity College, Cambridge. On Staff Roy. Institute Internat. Affairs and Institute Pacific (Ocean) Relations, 1933-35; delegate to International Studies Conference, 1934. Prospective Conservative Candidate for West Dorset, Jan. 1937-June 1941. Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; served with R.A. (T.A.), Aug. 1939-June 1945 in U.K. and with B.L.A.; Major, 1943. Member of Empire Parl. Deleg to East Africa, 1948. Pres., Wessex Young Conservatives, 1947-50; was Treas. of Design for Freedom Movement. Order of Leopold and Order of White Lion. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address.* Haydon Gate, Sherborne, Dorset. *T.:* Milborne Port 265. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. Stephens.

DIGBY, Hon. Robert Henry; *b.* 1908; *s.* of 10th Baron Digby; *m.* 1928, Diana Mary, *o. d.* of Sir Berkeley Sheffield, 6th Bt.; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* Lewcombe Manor, Evershot, Dorset. *Club:* White's.

DIGBY-BESTE, Capt. Sir Henry Aloysius Bruno, Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.I.E. 1931; O.B.E.; J.P.; R.I.N. retd.; R.N. since 1940; *b.* 5 Nov. 1888; *s.* of Bruno Digby-Beste, *y. s.* of John Richard Digby-Beste of Botleigh Grange, D.L. and Agnes, *d.* of Rev. J. Alleyne, Barbados and Exeter; *m.* 1909, Olave, *d.* of Col. Hume-Henderson, I.M.S.; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Stonyhurst College. Joined Shaw Saville and Co., sailing ships, 1899; commission Sub-Lieut., R.I.M., 1905; Commander, 1918; Captain, 1928; saw service Persian Gulf Arms Traffic Operations, 1910-14; H.M.S. Lawrence, 1914-15; Divisional Naval Transport Officer Central Headquarters to 1921; Command R.I.M.S. Dufferin and Clive, 1928-24; Deputy Port Conservator, Madras, 1925-26; Port Officer, Bombay, 1927; Captain Superintendent, I.M.M.T.S. Dufferin, Bombay, 1927-37; retired, 1938; War of 1939-45; A.R.P. to March 1940; joined R.N. as Temp. Capt.; served with B.E.F. in France, Shetlands, Clyde, India, 1943-45, as Commodore 2nd class; M.W.T. London and Australia as Principal British Sea Transport Officer. Chief Scout's Commissioner, 1947; Chm. Officers' Pension Soc., 1949-; Pres. Nat. Amateur Tobacco Growers' Assoc., 1951-. Knight of St. Gregory, 1938. *Publications:* redrafted Marine Transport Regulations. *Address:* 20 Churchfields, Broxbourne, Herts. *T.:* Hoddesdon 3469.

DIGGINES, Sir William Ewart; Kt., *cr.* 1941; *b.* 18 Nov. 1881: *s.* of George Diggines, Exeter; *m.* 1907, Annie B. Tulk, Gravesend, Kent; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Exeter School; King's College, London. Entered Civil Service, 1899; Inland Revenue Dept., 1902, as Asst. Surveyor of Taxes; Deputy Chief Inspector of Taxes, 1935-38; Chief Inspector of Taxes, 1938-43. *Address:* Carlton Mansions, Sidmouth, Devon.

DIGGLE, Captain Neston William, C.M.G. 1919; R.N., retired; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late Wadham Neston Diggle, of Bratton House, Westbury, Wilts; *m.* 1920, Gladys St. Aubyn, *d.* of late William Collier Angrove, and *widow* of Lieut.-Col. Sir Walter Balfour Barttelot, 3rd Bt. Sometime Naval Attaché at Rome; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.), and 1939-44. *Address:* Tellisford House, Tellisford, Nr. Bath, Somerset. *Club:* Army and Navy.

DIGGLE, Rev. Canon Reginald Fraser, C.B.E. 1946; M.C., M.A., Hon. C.F.; Vicar of St. Giles's, Oxford, since 1937; *b* 18 June 1889; *s.* of John William and Edith Diggle. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Merton College, Oxford. Ordained, 1913; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Carlisle, 1913-14; Curate of St. Martin's, Birmingham, 1914-15; T. Chaplain to Forces, 1918-19; Secretary and Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Carlisle, 1919-21; Curate of St. John's, Great Yarmouth, 1921-25; Rector of St. Clement's, Worcester, 1925-37; Rural Dean of Worcester, 1932-37; Private Chaplain to Bishop of Worcester, 1934; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Worcester, 1937; Hon. Canon of Worcester, 1936; Chaplain R.A.F.V.R., 1940-46; Asst. Chaplain in Chief, R.A.F. India, 1942-46. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* St. Giles's Vicarage, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 4333.

DIGNAN, Most Rev. John; *see* Clonfert, Bishop of, (R.C.).

DILKE, B. A. F.; *see* Fetherston-Dilke.

DILKE, Lady; *see* Clifford, Ethel

DILKE, Sir John Fisher Wentworth, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1862, *b.* 1906; *s. s.* of Sir Fisher Wentworth Dilke, 4th Bt., and Ethel Clifford, *q.v.*; *S.* father, 1944; *m.* 1934, Sheila, *d.* of Sir William Seeds, *q.v.* (marriage dissolved, 1949; she *m.* John Phipps); two *s.* *Heir:* *s.* Charles John Wentworth, *b.* 1937. *Address:* 34 Brunswick Gardens, W.8; Lepe Point, Exbury, Hants.

DILLON, family name of **Viscount Dillon.**

DILLON, 20th Viscount (*cr.* 1622), **Michael Eric Dillon;** Count in France, *cr.* 1711;

Major, Royal Horse Guards: *b* 13 Aug. 1911; *o. s.* of 19th Viscount, and Juanita, *d.* of Brig.-Gen. Charles Edward Beckett, C.B.; *S.* father 1946: *m.* 1939, Irène Marie France, *y. d.* of René Merandon du Plessis, Mauritius; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. 15/19th Hussars, 1931; seconded to Transjordan Frontier Force, 1935; Lieut. R.H.G., 1937; Capt., 1939; Major, 1946. Officer of Order of Orange-Nassau with Swords (Netherlands). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Charles Henry Robert Dillon, *b.* 18 Jan. 1945. *Address:* 12 Victoria Road, W.8. *T.:* Western 7461. *Club:* Buck's.

See also Earl of Onslow.

DILLON, Frederick, M.D. Edinburgh (Gold Medal), 1920; Physician, Dept. of Psychological Medicine, University College Hospital, and Lecturer on Mental Diseases in the Medical School, since 1946; Director, Institute for the Scientific Treatment of Delinquency, since 1942; *b.* 14 March 1887; *s.* of F. Baillie Hugh and M. Agnes Lynch Dillon, *m.* 1912, Ida Mary Sutherland; (one *s.* killed in Italy, 1943). *Educ.*: St. Bede's College, Manchester; University of Edinburgh. *Publications:* Contributor to The Neuroses in War, 1940, and to medical journals. *Recreations.* archæology; the Shakespeare problem. *Address:* 55 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 4384. *Club:* Authors'.

DILLON, Sir Robert William Charlier, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1801; Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, 1782; *b.* 17 Jan. 1914; *s.* of Robert Arthur Dillon (*d.* 1925) and Laura Maud *d.* 1915), *widow* of J. Lachlin McCliver, of New Zealand; *S. kinsman,* 1926; *m.* 1947, Synolda, *d.* of late Cholmondeley Butler Clarke and of Mrs. Cholmondeley-Clarke, late of Holywell, Co. Tipperary. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Lismullen, Navan, Co. Meath.

DILLON, Thomas; Professor of Chemistry, University College, Galway; *b.* Innisrone, Co. Sligo, 1884; *s.* of late J. B. Dillon, Ballina, Co. Mayo, and Elizabeth, *d.* of W. K. Sullivan, Ph.D., President, Queen's College, Cork; *m.* 1916, Geraldine, *d.* of Count Plunkett, *q.v.*; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Clongowes Wood College; Queen's (now University) College, Cork; Royal College of Science, Dublin. M.A. National University of Ireland, 1908; D.Sc. 1910; Assistant to Professor of Chemistry, University College, Dublin, 1909-19. *Publications:* papers on chemical subjects in Proceedings of Royal Dublin Society and Royal Irish Academy. *Address:* Ten New Line, Gaillimh, Eire.

DILLWYN - VENABLES - LLEWELYN, Brig. Sir Charles Michael; *see* Venables-Llewelyn.

DILWORTH-HARRISON, Ven. Talbot, Archdeacon, Vicar and Lecturer of Chesterfield since 1934; *b.* 5 July 1886; *s.* of James and Louisa Dilworth-Harrison; unmarried. *Educ.:* Dean Close, Cheltenham; Keble College, Oxford; Cuddesdon. Lecturer S. Boniface College, Warminster, 1907-8; Assistant Curate S. Mary's, Prestwich, 1909-17; Vicar of Ringley, Lancs, 1917-27; Vicar of S. Bartholomews, Brighton, 1927-34; Commissary to Bishop of Trinidad, 1922; Commissary to the Archbishop of Brisbane, 1935-48; Commissary to the Bishop of Accra, 1936; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Derby since 1934. *Publications:* Three centuries of a village sanctuary; A Scrapbook of Prayer; Everyman's Story of the Oxford Movement; The Catholic Faith and this Generation; Every Boy's Confirmation Book; John Bull considers his Church. *Address:* Vicarage, Chesterfield, Derbyshire. *T.:* Chesterfield 2937.

DIMBLEBY, Richard, O.B.E.; Broadcaster and Author, Newspaper Director and Editor; *b.* 25 May 1913; *s.* of Frederick J. G. Dimbleby and Gwendoline M. Bolwell; *m.* 1937, Dilys Thomas; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Glengorse School; Mill Hill School. Learned newspaper work with F. W. Dimbleby & Sons, Ltd., Richmond, Surrey; Editorial Staff, Southern Daily Echo and Hampshire Advertiser, 1933-34; Editorial Staff, later News Ed., Advertiser's Weekly, Fleet Street, 1935-36; appointed first news observer of B.B.C., 1936. Visited many countries for B.B.C., and broadcast reports or commentaries on major news events, including State visits to France and Canada. Became first B.B.C. War Correspondent, Sept. 1939, and went with B.E.F. to France; Chief Corresp. in M.E., Summer 1940, visiting all theatres of war and fourteen countries; entered Berlin with Br. troops, 1945, and was first B.B.C. Corresp. in Berlin during and after Potsdam Conf.; resigned from B.B.C. staff, 1946, but continued as freelance commentator and broadcaster, particularly on Royal, State, and Governmental occasions. Broadcasts regularly to U.S., Commonwealth countries, and to schools. Winner of Nat. Radio Award and Nat. Television Award silver microphones, 1950, and awarded the Sketch trophy for outstanding achievement in television, 1950. Member of "20 Questions" team and sometimes Questionmaster, also interviewer in "Down Your Way." Television narrator and guide of "London Town" and "Other People's Jobs" series and many television outside broadcasts. Contributes articles to newspapers and periodicals. Editorial director and editor-in-chief Times Newspaper Series, Richmond, Surrey, 1946. Member, Authors' Society; Member, U.K. Press Sub-Ctte. of U.N.E.S.C.O. Fellow, Zoological Society of London *Publications:* The Frontiers are Green, 1943; The Waiting Year, 1944; Storm at the Hook, 1948 *Recreations:* motoring, travelling, riding. *Address* c/o Pearn, Pollinger and Higham, Ltd., 39/40 Bedford Street, Strand, W.C.2. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Veteran Car, Albany.

DIMNET, Very Rev. Abbé Ernest; Canon of Cambray Cathedral; late Professor at the Collège Stanislas, Paris; writer and lecturer. First wrote for the English magazines, 1898; Lowell Lecturer at Harvard Univ., 1919; French Lecturer at the Williamstown (Mass.) Institute of Politics, 1928. *Publications:* La Pensée catholique dans l'Angleterre contemporaine, 1905; Figures de Moines, couronné par l'Académie Française, 1908; Les Sœurs Bronte, 1910; Paul Bourget, a literary biography, 1913; France Herself Again, 1914; French Grammar made clear, 1923; From a Paris Balcony, 1924; Latine de Romanis, 1924; France and her Problems, 1924; The Art of Thinking, 1928; What We Live By, 1932; My Old World, 1935; My New World, 1938; numerous articles in the leading French, English, and American periodicals. *Address:* 16 rue Chanoinesse, Paris IVe.

DIMOLINE, Hon. Brig. Harry Kenneth, C.B.E. 1943 (M.B.E. 1938); D.S.O. 1942; T.D.; Secretary United Planting Association of Malaya; *b.* 6 Sept. 1903, British; *s.* of late C. A. F. Dimoline; *m.* 1928, Amy Sybil Heap; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Sedbergh. Formed 68 Med. Regt. R.A., 1939; campaigns: Eritrea, Western Desert, Alamein, Tripoli, Tunis, Italy, Burma (despatches 4 times, D.S.O., C.B.E.) C.R.A. 4 Indian Div. 1942-44 (Divisional Commander, 1944); C.R.A. 47 (Lon.) Inf. Div 1944; C.R.A. 17 Indian Div. S.E.A.C., Nov. 1944. *Recreations:* golf, polo, tennis. *Address:* Furlong House, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya. *Club:* East India and Sports.

DIMOLINE, Maj.-Gen. William Alfred, C.B. 1947; C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1941); D.S.O. 1940; M.C. 1917; Head of the Services Advisers to U.K. Delegation and U.K. Rep. on Military Staff Committee of United Nations since 1951; *b.* 6 July 1897; *cr. s.* of late Charles Alfred Francis Dimoline, F.C.I.S., Oakwood, Birkenhead; *m.* 1922, Irene Muriel (*d.* 1943), *d.* of A. E. Lawson, C.I.E., Madras; two *d.*; *m.* 1948, Mrs. Rosamond Kathleen Lea, *s. d.* of late H. O. Hobson, Le Touquet, and of Mrs. R. M. M. Hobson, 79 West Kensington Court, W.14. *Educ.:* Birkenhead;

Dean Close, Cheltenham. Served European War, 1914-19, with East Surrey Regt. (despatches twice, M.C., Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1914-15 Star, two medals); transferred to Royal Signals, 1920; served in India, 1920-22; Iraq, 1921; West Africa (Nigeria), 1922-28; Staff College, 1933-1934; India, Quetta Earthquake, 1935-1936; N. Rhodesia, 1937, as O.C. Troops; Official M.L.C., N. Rhodesia, 1937-39; War of 1939-45 Abyssinian Campaign including Gondar as Brigade Commander, and Madagascar whole campaign (despatches, O.B.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., Africa Star); Comdr. 11 (E.A.) Div., Burma; G.O.C. East Africa, 1946-48; Commander, Aldershot District, 1948-51. *Recreations*: shooting, golf, tennis. *Address*: Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox and King's, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club*: United Sports.

DIMOND, Maj.-Gen. William Elliot Randal, C.I.E. 1942; C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1943); K.H.S. 1945; L.R.C.P.I. & L.M., L.R.C.S.I. & L.M.(Rot.) 1915; D.P.H. 1924; I.M.S. retd.; Ministry of Health, Whitehall; *b.* 29 Sept. 1893; *m.* 1926, Marjorie, *e. d.* of late Sir Hugh Fraser; one *s.* one *d.* War of 1914-18, France and Palestine (twice wounded, despatches). Captain I.M.S., 1919; Major, 1928; Lt.-Col., 1936; Temp. Brig. 1943; Col. 1944; Maj.-Gen. 1946, Waziristan Operations, 1921-23; Assistant Director of Public Health, North-West Frontier Province, 1925; M.F.H. Peshawar Vale Hunt, 1936-38. War of 1939-45; officiating Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals and Director of Public Health, North-West Frontier Province, 1941; Middle East and Burma, A.D.M.S. 23rd Div., D.D.M.S. 4th Corps., 14th Army, 1945 (despatches); late Surgeon-General with Govt. of Bengal; late Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals and Prisons, Assam; retired 1947. O.St.J. *Recreations*: hunting and shooting. *Address*: The Crofts, Victoria Hill Rd., Fleet, Hants. *T.*: Fleet 569. *Club*: Naval and Military.

DIMONT, Rev. Charles Tunnacliff, D.D. Oxford; M.A. (ad eund.) Bristol, 1918; Chancellor and Canon Residentiary of Salisbury Cathedral since 1928; Prior of St John's Hospital, Burcombe, since 1936; subchaplain of Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1941; Canon (Prebendary) of Salisbury, 1914; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Salisbury; *b* Worcester, 8 July 1872; *s.* of Rev. C. H Dimont, Vicar of St. Paul's, Worcester; *m.* 1906, Nora Frances Haydn, *d.* of Sir Frank Green, 1st Bart.; one *s.* three *d. Educ.*: King's School, Worcester; Worcester College, Oxford; Wells Theological College Deacon (Curacy of Mirfield), 1896; Priest, 1897; Chaplain of Leeds Clergy School and Curate of Leeds, 1898; Vice-Principal, 1900-1905; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Halifax, 1905-1909; Vice-Principal of Wells Theological College, 1909-13; Principal of Salisbury Theological College, 1913-37; Chaplain of St. Nicholas' Hospital, Salisbury, 1917-36; Commissary to Bishop of Ballarat, 1916-17; to Bishop of Algoma, 1927; to Bishop of North China, 1932-40; to Archbishop of Brisbane, 1935-42; to Bishop of Shantung, 1940-51; Proctor in Convocation, 1938-45. *Publications*: (With F. de Witt Batty) St Clair Donaldson, 1939; contributor to Dr. Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels. Dictionary of the Apostolic Church, Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, and to the New Commentary. *Address*: 35 The Close, Salisbury, Wilts. *T.*: Salisbury 4664. *Club*: Church Imperial.

DIMSDALE, Sir John Holdsworth, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1902; *b.* 31 Dec. 1901; *s.* of 2nd Bart. and Edith Kate (*d.* 1911), *d.* of late John Connacher; *S.* father, 1923; *m.* 1949, Gisela Panova. *Heir*: *b.* Robert Henry Holdsworth, *b.* 29 Aug. 1904. *Address*: 4 Portarlington Road, Bournemouth. *T.*: Westbourne 61994.

DIN MOHOMED, Khan Bahadur Sheikh; Governor of Sind since 1948; *b.* Dec. 1886; *s.* of S. Saleh Mohomed. *Educ.*: Punjab Univ. M.A.; LL.D. 1944; started as Lawyer, 1910; elected member of Punjab Legislative Council, 1926-33; Assistant Legal Remembrancer, 1933-34; Additional Judge of High Court, 1934; member Indian Delimitation Committee, 1935-36; Special Officer for revision of Statutes, 1936; Additional Judge of High Court, 1936; Judge, High Court of Judicature, Lahore, 1937-46, late Chief Justice, Bahawalpur; retd., 1946. Chm. Air Transport Licensing Bd., 1946-; Member, Punjab Boundary Comm., 1947-. *Address*: Karachi, Pakistan.

DINESEN, Thomas, V.C. 1918, French Croix de Guerre; F.R.G.S.; Civil Engineer; *b.* 1892; *s. s.* of late Captain W. Dinesen; *m.* 1926, Jonna Lindhardt; two *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Rungsted School; Polytechnical School, Copenhagen. Served European War, 1917-19, with Royal Highlanders of Canada; farmer in Kenya Colony, 1920-28. *Publications*: No Man's Land, 1929 (translated from Danish into English under the title Merry Hell); The Lilac Bush (Denmark, Norway, Sweden and Finland), 1951. *Recreations*: yachting, motoring, travelling. *Address*: Hillerod, Denmark.

DINEVOR; *see* Dynevor.

DINGLE, Herbert, D Sc., A.R.C.S.; Professor of History and Philosophy of Science, Univ. Coll., London, since 1946; formerly Professor of Natural Philosophy, Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington; *b.* 2 Aug. 1890; *s.* of James Henry Dingle and Emily Jane Gorddard; *m* 1918, Alice (*d* 1947), *d.* of late Frederick Westacott; one *s. Educ.*: Plymouth Science, Art, and Technical Schools; Imperial College of Science and Technology. Member of British Government Eclipse Expeditions, 1927, 1932 and 1940 (cancelled owing to war); Member of International Astronomical Union and Astronomische Gesellschaft, since 1928; Pres., Roy. Astronomical Soc., 1951-52, Hon. Sec., 1929-32, Vice-Pres., 1938-39, 1942-44, 1948-50; Lowell Lecturer, Boston, U.S.A., 1936; Corresponding Member, Institute of Coimbra. *Publications*: Relativity for All, 1922; Modern Astrophysics, 1924; Science and Human Experience, 1931; Through Science to Philosophy, 1937; The Special Theory of Relativity, 1940; Mechanical Physics, 1941; Subatomic Physics, 1942; Science and Literary Criticism, 1949; Practical Applications of Spectrum Analysis, 1950; The Scientific Adventure, 1951; various scientific papers in Proceedings of Royal Society, Monthly Notices of Royal Astronomical Society, Nature, Encyclopædia Britannica, etc.; part author of Splendour of the Heavens, 1923; Life and Work of Sir Norman Lockyer, 1929; The New World Order, 1932; The New Learning, 1933; Science To-Day, 1934; Editor of a Century of Science, 1951. *Address*: 70 Downs Court Road, Purley, Surrey. *T.*: Uplands 3581. *Club*: Athenæum.

DINGLE, Percival Alfred, C.B.E. 1937; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.; *b.* 6 Sept. 1881; *s.* of late W. A. Dingle, V.D., M.D.; *m.* 1st, 1909, Norah (*d.* 1920), *d.* of late John Gordon of Ellangowan, Argyllshire; one *s.*; 2nd, 1938, Dorothy Kathleen Thrift. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; London School of Tropical Medicine. Civil Surgeon, 1st London General Base Hospital, 1917; North Borneo Medical Service, 1911-40; Principal Medical Officer, North Borneo, 1918-1940; Member, Legislative Council, North Borneo, 1918-40; member Borneo Planning Unit, 1943-44; Civilian Adviser No. 50 Civil Affairs Unit, 1944-46. Represented North Borneo on League of Nations Eastern Bureau Advisory Council, 1926. North Borneo General Service Medal, 1937. *Address*: The Manor, Norton-sub-Hamdon, Stoke-under-Ham, Somerset.

DINGLE, Philip Burrington; Town Clerk of Manchester since 1944; *b.* 19 Sept. 1906; *s.* of Frederick Burrington Dingle and Jessie Roberta Elizabeth (*née* Needham); *m.* 1938, Kathleen Mary, *d.* of late Cecil Hurst, Shef-

field; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Sheffield University. Articled to late Sir William Hart, Town Clerk of Sheffield, 1924-28, admitted Solicitor, 1928, Asst. Solicitor to Sheffield Corporation, 1928-37; Dep. Town Clerk, Manchester, 1938-44, Member of Advisory Council on Child Care, 1948-. LL M. (Sheffield), 1928 *Recreation* · golf. *Address* Peter House, Hale, Cheshire; Town Hall, Manchester *T.* Ringway 3320, Manchester, Central 3377. *Clubs* National Liberal; Union (Manchester)

DINGLEY, Allen Roy, F R C S (Eng), Aural Surgeon, Royal National Throat Hospital, London, since 1923, *b* 28 Oct 1892 *s* of Allen Dingley, F R C S *Educ* Leys School, Cambridge Brackenbury Surgical Scholar, St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1916 Surgical Specialist, Mesopotamia Exped. Force, 1917-20, Chief Assistant, Throat Dept, St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1925 *Publications* articles in medical journals on oto-laryngology *Recreation* golf *Address* 31 Weymouth St, W 1 *T* Langham 1103 *Clubs* Oriental, Walton Heath Golf

DINGWALL, Baroness; *see* Lucas and Dingwall.

DINGWALL, Eric John, M A., D Sc (Lond.), Ph D (London, Faculty of Science), Anthropologist; and Hon. Asst. Keeper of Printed Books, British Museum; Hon Vice-President, Magic Circle and member of its Occult Committee since its foundation (by late J N. Maskelyne); *s* of Alexander Harvey Dingwall, Ceylon *Educ* privately; Pembroke College, Cambridge Formerly on staff, Cambridge University Library; 1921, Director, Department of Physical Phenomena, American Society for Psychical Research, New York; 1922-27, Research Officer, Society for Psychical Research, investigating many American and European mediums in New York, Boston, Paris, Copenhagen, Warsaw, Munich, Gratz, etc, publishing results in Proceedings and Journal of the S P.R In 1935 toured Spain; and in 1936 went to the West Indies to study special social and religious conditions in Trinidad and Haiti with reference to abnormal mental phenomena. In 1937 went to Poland, S America, W. Indies, and U S A Attached to Ministry of Information and to a Dept., Foreign Office, 1941-45. *Publications* Joint Editor, Revelations of a Spirit Medium, 1922, Studies in the Sexual Life of Ancient and Mediæval Peoples, I, Male Infibulation, 1925; How to go to a Medium, 1927; Ghosts and Spirits in the Ancient World, 1930; The Girdle of Chastity, 1931; Artificial Cranial Deformation, 1931, How to use a large library, 1933; Editor of English ed of Woman (Ploss-Bartels), 1935; Racial Pride and Prejudice, 1946; Some Human Oddities, 1947; Very Peculiar People, 1950; contributions to English and foreign publications. *Recreations* · travelling, bibliography, studying rare and queer customs, collecting queer and unusual clocks, watches and automata *Address* · Pinehurst, Cambridge. *T.* · Cambridge 2658. *Club* · University of London.

DINGWALL, Walter Spender; Secretary Chichester Diocesan Fund since 1946; *b.* 14 December 1900; *s.* of Rev. Walter Molyneux Dingwall and Sophia Spender; *m.* 1932, Olive Mary Loasby; no *c.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Christ Church, Oxford. Sixth Form Master at St. Edward's School, Oxford, 1923-37; nine years Bursar of the School, ten years Housemaster; Headmaster, Hurstpierpoint College, Sussex, 1937-45; Hon. Secretary and Treasurer, Public Schools Bursars' Association, 1932-38. *Address:* 10 Brunswick Square, Hove, Sussex.

DINWIDDIE, Melville, C.B.E. 1948 (O.B E. 1919); D.S.O. 1917; M.C. 1915; Controller, Scotland, British Broadcasting Corp., since 1938; *b.* 18 July 1892; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. J. L. Dinwiddie, Ruthwell; *m.* 1920, Anna, *e. d.* late Alexander Guild, W.S., Edinburgh. Serv European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.C O.B.E., M.C.); retired, 1924; was Assistant South Leith Parish Church; Minister of S Machar's Cathedral, Aberdeen, 1925-38. *A dress* Broadcasting House, 5 Queen Stree Edinburgh. *Clubs* Athenæum; New (Edi burgh); Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow

DIONISOTTI-CASALONE, Carlo; Pr fessor of Italian, Bedford College for Wom (University of London), since 1949, *b* 9 Ju 1908, *s.* of Eugenio Dionisotti-Casalone ar Carla Cattaneo, *m* 1942, Maria Luisa Pinn Pintor, three *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ* Turin, Italy. Dottore in lettere, Univ Turin, 1929, Libero Docente di Letteratu Italiana, Univ of Turin, 1937, Asst Letteratura Italiana, Univ of Rome, 194 Italian Lecturer, Univ of Oxford, 1947 M (Oxon), 1947 *Publications* Indici del gio nale storico della letteratura italiana (Turin 1945, Guidiccioni-orazione al nobili Lucca (Romo), 1946 Bembo-Savorgna Carteggio d'amore (Florence), 1950 *A dress* 18 Chesterford Gardens, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 6029

DIPLOCK, (William John) Kenneth K C. 1948; *b.* 8 Dec. 1907, *s.* of W. Hubert Diplock, Croydon; *m.* 1938, Ma garet Sarah Atcheson. *Educ.:* Whitgift University College, Oxford Barriste Middle Temple, 1932; Secretary to Master the Rolls, 1939-48. Served War of 1939-4 R.A.F., 1941-45. *Recreations.* huntin village cricket. *Address* · 1 Paper Building Temple, E C.4; Brampton Grove, Huntin don. *T.*. Central 4536, Huntingdon 12 *Clubs* Travellers', United University

DIR, Khan Bahadur Nawab Sir Shal Jehan Khan, Nawab of, K B E, *cr.* 193 *Address* · Dir, North-West Frontier Provinc Pakistan.

DIRAC, Paul Adrien Maurice, F.R.S 1930, B.Sc (Bristol), Ph.D. (Cantab); Lucasia Professor of Mathematics, Cambridge, sinc 1932; Fellow of St. John's College, Cam bridge; *b.* 8 Aug. 1902; *m* 1937, Margi Wigner, Budapest Nobel Prize in Physics fo 1933; Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1939 *Publications:* Principles of Quantum Mechanics papers on quantum theory. *Address:* St John's College, Cambridge

DIRKSEN, Herbert von, Dr. jur. retired Ambassador; political writer, *b* Berlin, 2 April 1882; *s s* of late Willibald von Dirksen, landowner, Privy Councillo and Member of the Herrenhaus, and late Ell Schnitzler; *m.* 1910, Hilda, *d.* of Freiher Alfred von Oelsen and Margarethe von Saldern; no *c.* *Educ.* · Kgl. Wilhelmgym nasium Berlin; Universities of Heidelberg and Berlin, Dr. jur. Entered the services of the State, 1903, trained for Civil Service at Düsseldorf and Frankfurt a. O; Civil Servant at Bonn; a secretary to the Ministry of Trade in Berlin, 1904; travelled round the world, 1907 1908; studied Colonial Economic Conditions in East and South Africa, 1912; served in Euro pean War, Captain 3rd Gardeulanen (wa decorations); several diplomatic posts: The Hague, Kiew; 1st Secretary 1919, Chargé d'Affaires in Warsaw, 1920-21; Head of Polish Dept. in Foreign Office in Berlin, 1921-22; Consul General in Danzig, 1923-25; Counsellor and Head of East Dept. in Foreign Office in Berlin, 1925 28: German Ambassador in Moscow, 1928 1933, in Tokyo, 1933-38; German Ambassador at the Court of St James, 1938-39. *Address:* Bergen, Upper Bavaria, Eicherhof, Germany.

DISHER, Maurice Willson, F R.S.L, Author and Critic: *b.* 10 Jan. 1893; *s.* of T J Disher and Emily S. H. Rhodes. *Educ* Little education owing to long illness in boyhood. Music-hall critic Standard and Evening Standard, 1911, deputy dramatic critic of the latter, 1912, critic, 1920-21; Music-hall and film critic of Observer, 1927-28; Dram-

atic critic of Daily Mail, 1933-36; Contributor to The Times and Times Literary Supplement since 1937; author of plays: There Remains a Gesture and Joan of Memories (Shaftesbury Theatre, 1920), Rupert's Revenge (Olympia, 1923), Having No Hearts (Mercury, 1934 and tour 1935), Harlequinade (Players, 1940); designed B.B.C. programmes: Old Music-Halls (1933-1935), Theatre Royal, Memory Lane, Theatre Composers, Vanished Theatres, etc. *Publications*. Clown (novel), 1924; Clowns and Pantomimes (history), 1925; The Cowells in America, 1934; About Nothing Whatever, 1935; The Greatest Show on Earth, 1937; Winkles and Champagne, 1935; Fairs, Circuses and Music-Halls, 1942; The Last Romantic (biography of Sir John Martin-Harvey), 1948; Blood and Thunder (history of melodrama), 1949; Mad Genius (Edmund Kean), 1950; Pleasures of London, 1950, Whiteley Wanton (Shakespeare and Mary Fytton) 1951; contr. to Oxford Juvenile Encyclopædia, The Book of the Horse, Quarterly Review, Edinburgh Review, Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly Review, Chambers's Encyclopædia, etc. *Recreations:* Research into the history of all forms of public amusements *Address:* 34 St. James's Gardens, Holland Park, W 11. *Club:* Critics' Circle, 2-4 Tudor Street, E C 4.

DISNEY, Lieut.-Col. Henry Anthony Patrick; *b.* 1893, Staff Personnel Adviser, Rootes Group of Companies, since 1950; *s.* of Henry William Disney, Barrister-at-law, Metropolitan Police Magistrate, and Isabel Power; *m.* 1915, Kathleen Maud Suffern; three *s.* (and one *s.* killed in War of 1939-45. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Caius College, Cambridge. Served European War, Cambridgeshire Regiment; Pilot R.F.C., War Office Staff; D.A.Q.M.G. Italy; Wing Commander R.A.F. 1918; Director Standard Telephones and Cables Ltd., Kolster Brandes Ltd., Creed and Co. Ltd., Standard Radio Relay Services Ltd., International Telephone and Telegraph Co. Ltd. 1919-32; Joined Staff of E. K. Cole Ltd. 1932; Director of Aeronautical Production, Air Ministry 1936-38; Director of Armament and Equipment Production, Air Ministry, 1938; left Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940, and rejoined R.A.F. Pilot Officer 1940; Wing Comdr. 1941; Group Capt. 1944; released 1945. Served in India, 1943-45. Director of British Export Trade Research Organisation, 45 Dover Street, W.1, resigned, 1949. F.I.I.A., Fellow Royal Empire Society. *Recreations:* farming and horticulture. *Address:* Uphanger, Chorleywood, Herts. *T.:* Chorleywood 175.

DISNEY, Councillor Hon. Sir James, Kt, *cr.* 1951, *b* Soldiers' Hill, Ballarat, Vic, 17 June 1896; *s.* of late Hon. J. H. Disney, M.L.C., Melb.; *m.* 1924, Ruby, *d.* of Gustavus N. H. Chapman, Clunes, Vic. *Educ* Melbourne, Victoria. Founder and sole Propr. Disney's Motors, Melb.; M L.C. for Higinbotham, 1940-46. Served European War, 1914-18; landed at Anzac; Comman No 2 Scout Squadron, Australian Flying Corps; held Commercial Pilot's licence Melbourne City Council, 1935-; Chm. Public Works; Metrop. Bd of Works, 1937-, Sponsor and Chm. Special Carnival Cttee, 1939; Lord Mayor of Melbourne, 1948-49, 1949-50, 1950-51. Member Australian Assoc. of British Manufacturers. *Recreations:* flying, motor racing, gardening. *Address:* Carn Brae, 5 Harcourt Street, Auburn, Vic, Australia. *T.:* Hawthorn 5271. *Clubs.* Navy, Army and Air Force, Hardware (Melbourne).

DISNEY, Walter E.; Artist; motion picture producer; *b.* Chicago, 5 Dec 1901; *s.* of Elias Disney and Flora Call; *m.* 1925, Lillian Marie Bounds, Lewiston, Idaho; two *d. Educ.:* Benton School, Kansas City, Mo.; McKinley High School, Chicago, Illinois; Chicago Academy of Fine Arts. Served as a Red Cross Ambulance driver, A.E.F., France, 1917-18. Produced series of seven cartoons for Pictorial Clubs, Inc; produced the Alice Comedies (a combination of live girl and animated cartoons) for M. J Winkler, New York, 1923-26; created and produced first 26 Oswald the Rabbit cartoons, 1927, began making Mickey Mouse Cartoons in sound, 1928; released his product through State rights until Feb 1930 when release transferred to Columbia Pictures, including Silly Symphonies, the first motion pictures to display color. Produced first full-length animation feature in color, Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs, 1938; followed by Pinocchio, Fantasia, 1940; The Reluctant Dragon, Dumbo, 1941; Bambi, Saludos Amigos, 1942; Victory Through Air Power, 1943; The Three Caballeros, Make Mine Music, Song of the South, 1946, Fun and Fancy Free, 1947; Melody Time, 1948, So Dear To My Heart, Ichabod and Mr. Toad, 1949, Cinderella, Treasure Island (entirely live action), 1950; Alice in Wonderland, 1951 Holds number of awards, citations and university honorariums *Recreations* polo, going to the movies *Address:* (office) c/o Walt Disney Productions, 2400 Alameda Avenue, Burbank, California, U S A, (home) Los Angeles.

DITCHBURN, Robert William; Professor of Physics, University of Reading since 1946; *b.* 14 Jan. 1903; *s. s.* of William and Martha Kathleen Ditchburn; *m.* 1929, Dorren May, *e. d* of Arthur Samuel Barrett; one *s* three *d. Educ.* Bootle Secondary School; Liverpool University; Trinity College, Cambridge (Entrance and Senior Scholar, Hooper Prizeman, Isaac Newton Student). Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, 1928-46; Professor of Natural and Experimental Philosophy in Dublin University, 1929-46; Temp. Principal Experimental Officer Admiralty, 1942-45. Member of Royal Irish Academy, 1931 (Member of the Council, 1933-38 and 1942); Registrar for Social Studies, Trinity College, Dublin, 1940-44. *Publications:* Scientific papers. *Recreations:* walking, reading, music. *Address:* The University, Reading.

DITMAS, Lieut.-Colonel Francis Ivan Leslie, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Croix d'officier de la Légion d'honneur; French Croix de Guerre avec palme; Croix d'officier de l'Ordre de Léopold, Belgium; Sacred Treasure of Japan, 3rd class, *b.* 12 Aug. 1876, *o. s.* of late Colonel F. F. Ditmas, Royal Artillery, and Isabel, *e. d.* of Rear-Admiral John Adams, R.N; *m.* 1906, Alice Sarah Louise Nevill, *o. d.* of late Major Arthur Nevill Hayne, 88th Regt. (Connaught Rangers); two *s. Educ.:* privately; France and Germany. Consulting Railway and Mining Engineer; Engineer with the East Indian Rly. Co. Calcutta; served S. African War Machine Gun Commander (medal and two bars); gazetted to the Reserve of Officers, 1902; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, M C., D.S.O., 1914 Star with bar, War Medal and Victory Medal with bar). Technical Investigator to Mining Association of Great Britain, 1924-26; during the General Strike, Government Railway Commissioner S.W. Division of England; Technical Adviser to British Delegation Reparation Commission, Paris, on Transportation and Coal, 1920-24; Pres. Upper Silesia Coal Commission and British Member Permanent Delegation, Berlin; (Lt.-Col. R. of O. Durham L.I.); Technical Adviser to Inter-Allied Rhineland High Commission, Coblenz, Germany, 1919-20; Delegate at Health Congress, Brussels, May 1920; Pres. Inter-Allied Railway Sub-Commission, Cologne, 26 Nov 1918 to Dec. 1919, with British, French, Belgian, and American Members; present at Peace Conference, Versailles, Member Sub-Committee on Germany, as Expert on Railways and Coal. Employed Ministry of Food, 1942-43. F.G.S., M.I.M.E., A.I.E.E., etc. *Publications:* numerous articles to scientific papers

on engineering subjects. *Recreations:* photography, rifle shooting. *Address:* Countess Weir, Devon. *T.A.:* Countess Weir. *T.:* Exeter 54164. *Club:* Carlton.

DIVATIA, Sir Harsidhbhai Vajubhai, Kt., *cr.* 1945; M.A., LL.B.; Vice-Chancellor, Gujerat University; *b.* 17 February 1886; *m.* 1917, Jollybehn; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Ahmedabad; Bombay. The Telang Gold Medallist and prizeman for standing first in philosophy in the M.A. examination of the Bombay University; Dhirajlal Mathuradas Scholar and Karsandas Muljl Prizeman of the same University; acted as Professor of Philosophy in Bareilly College, 1910-12; practised on the Appellate Side of the Bombay High Court, 1912-33; formerly Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Bombay, retired 1946, and Pres., Industrial Court, Bombay; sometime Secretary Bombay Bar Council; formerly Chief Justice, Saurashtra High Court, Rajkot; retired. *Publication:* An Adaptation of James's Psychology in the Gujerati language. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address.* 26a Ridge Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay, India. *Clubs:* Willingdon Sports, Cricket Club of India (Bombay).

DIVER, Captain Cyril Roper Pollock, C.B.E. 1944; M.A.; F.L.S.; F.R.E.S.; F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S.; Director-General, The Nature Conservancy, 1948-52; *b.* 1892; *s.* of Lt.-Col. T. Diver and Maud Diver; *m.* 1914, Eleanor Joyce, *d.* of Philip Gurdon; one *s.* *Educ.:* Dover College; Trinity College, Oxford. Entered Army, Loyal North Lancashire Regt., 1914; served European War, 1914-18; Adjutant 1st Bn., 1915; France, 1915; invalided, 1918; Assistant Clerkship, House of Commons, 1919; Clerk to Select Committee on National Expenditure, 1939-45; Clerk of Financial Committees, 1945; Clerk of Committees, 1948; has carried out researches in genetics, ecology, and animal behaviour. *Publications:* scientific papers in various journals, mostly on genetical and ecological researches. *Address:* Rushmere Cottage, Frensham, Surrey. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Junior United Service.

DIVERS, Brig. Sydney Thomas, C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O.; T.D.; Ministry of National Insurance since 1946; *b.* 30 January 1896; *s.* of William and Alice Divers, Greenwich, Kent; *m.* 1915, Rhoda Bertha Peck; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Greenwich Central School. Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1910-14; Army, 1914-18; H.M. Customs and Excise, 1919-34; Assistance Board, 1935-46; Army, 1939-45. T.A. 1914-1919 and since 1924. Institute of Public Administration. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 29 Parkside Avenue, Benton, Newcastle on Tyne.

DIVINE, Arthur Durham, O.B.E. 1946: D.S.M. 1940; Author and Journalist; formerly War Correspondent, now Foreign Correspondent, for Kemsley Newspapers; *b.* 27 July 1904; 2nd *s.* of Arthur Henry and Mabel Divine, Cape Town; *m.* 1931, Elizabeth Ann, 2nd *d.* of Sir Ian MacAlister, *q.v.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* Rondebosch High School, Cape Town; Kingswood College, Grahamstown, S. Africa. Cape Times, 1922-26 and 1931-35, where founded daily column of World Comment; has travelled extensively in Europe, Africa, Asia, N. and S. America, and the Pacific. *Publications:* Sea Loot, 1930; They Blocked the Suez Canal, 1936; Pub on the Pool, 1938, and many other thrillers; The Merchant Navy Fights, The Wake of the Raiders, Behind the Fleets, 1940, in conjunction with Ministry of Information; Destroyer's War, 1942; Road to Tunis, 1943; Navies in Exile, 1944; Dunkirk, 1945; many boys' books and several works in Afrikaans. Under pseudonym of David Rame: Wine of Good Hope, 1939; The Sun Shall Greet Them, 1941. Under name of David Divine: The King of Fassaral, 1950. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* 24 Keats Grove, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 6928.

DIX, Dorothy Knight; Practising Barrister; *b.* 8 Sept. 1909; 2nd *d.* of late William Knight Dix and late Jane l'Anson; *m.* 1947, Bentley H. Waddy, *q.v.* *Educ.:* St. Christopher's School, Hampstead; Lausanne University; University College, London. B.A. (Hons.) English, London University, 1931; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1934; Member of South-Eastern Circuit and Kent Sessions. Deputy-Recorder of Deal, 1946, during absence of T. Christmas Humphreys at the Tokyo War Trials. *Publications:* In the Eyes of the Law (with G. Evelyn Miles), 1937; The Law Relating to Competitive Trading, 1938. *Recreations:* travel, music, dabbling in various outdoor sports. *Address:* 2 Dr. Johnson's Bldgs., Temple, E.C.4 (professional). *T.:* Central 2606; Gloucester House, 5 Bickley Rd., Bickley, Kent (home). *T.:* Imperial 1174. *Club:* Soroptimist Club of Greater London.

DIX, Rev. Dom Gregory (G. E. A. Dix); D.D. (Oxon); monk of Nashdom Abbey since 1926, Prior since 1948; Proctor in Convocation of Canterbury for Diocese of Oxford; *b.* 4 Oct. 1901; *s.* of late Rev. Dr. G. H. Dix, D.Litt., and Mary Jane Dix. *Educ.:* Westminster School; Merton College, Oxford. Lecturer in Modern History, Keble College, Oxford, 1923-26. Proctor in Convocation, 1945, 1950. *Publications:* The Apostolic Tradition of Hippolytus, 1937; A Detection of Aumbries, 1942; The Question of Anglican Orders, 1943; The Shape of the Liturgy, 1944; contributor to: A History of Christian Thought; The Parish Communion; The Apostolic Ministry; Theology; Jl. of Theol. Studies; Laudate; Church Quarterly Review, etc. *Address:* Nashdom Abbey, Burnham, Bucks. *T.:* Burnham, Bucks, 176.

DIX, Victor Wilkinson, M.A., M.B., B.Chir. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Professor of Surgery, Univ. of London, since Dec. 1947; Director of the Surgical Unit, and Surgeon to the London Hospital. Assistant Surgeon, 1930; Surgeon, 1937. *Address:* 31 Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. *T.:* Tunbridge Wells 3539.

DIXEY, Arthur Carlyne Niven; *b.* 1889; *e. s.* of late Rev. A. N. Dixey, late of Manchester; *m.* 1st, Helen (*d.* 1945), *o. c.* of late Dr. Loynd Blackburn; two *s* one *d.*; 2nd, 1949, Valerie, *d.* of late E. C. Cole, Crouch End, N.8. *Educ.* Manchester Grammar School. M.P. (C.) for Penrith and Cockermouth, Dec. 1923-35. *Recreations:* shooting, hound trailing, tennis, golf, bridge. *Address.* 94 Kensington Church Street, W.8.

DIXEY, Dr. Frank, C.M.G. 1949; O.B.E. 1929; D.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.M.; Geological Adviser and Director of Colonial Geological Surveys, Colonial Office, since 1947; *b.* 7 Apr. 1892; *m.* 1919, Helen Golding; one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Wales. Served European War, 1914-18, R.G.A., 1915-18; Govt. Geologist, Sierra Leone, 1918-21; Director of Geological Survey, Nyasaland, 1921-39; Director of Water Development, N. Rhodesia, 1939-44; Director of Geological Survey, Nigeria, 1944-1947. *Publications:* Practical Handbook of Water Supply, 1931; official reports and scientific papers on geology and mineral resources of African Colonies. *Address:* Windyridge, Maudlin Close, Steyning, Sussex. *T.:* Steyning 2313. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

DIXIE, Sir Alexander Archibald Douglas Wolstan, 13th Bt., *cr.* 1660; *b.* 8 Jan. 1910; *s.* of Sir Douglas Dixie, 12th Bt. and Margaret Lindsay, *d.* of Sir A. Jardine, 8th Bart. of Applegirth; *S.* father 1948; *m.* 1st, 1940, Phyllis Pinnel (marriage dis-

solved, 1950), *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Percy John Probyn, D.S.O.; 2nd, 1950, Dorothy Penelope King-Kirkman. *Educ.:* St. Joseph's College, Dumfries; Prior Park College, Bath. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Ickenham Manor, Middlesex.

DIXON, family name of **Baron Glentoran.**

DIXON, Arthur Lee, F.R.S.; M.A.; Fellow of Magdalen College; *b.* 27 Nov. 1867; 2nd *s* of Rev. G. T. Dixon; *m.* Hélène (*d.* 1930), *e. d* of late M. Léon Rieder, Paris; one *d. Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; Worcester College, Oxford. Lately Waynflete Professor of Pure Mathematics; formerly Fellow and Tutor of Merton College, Oxford. *Publications:* Papers in Proceedings Royal Society; London Mathematical Society. *Address:* Magdalen College, Oxford.

DIXON, Sir Arthur Lewis, Kt., *cr.* 1941; C.B. 1922; C.B.E. 1918; formerly Principal Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Fire Service Dept., Home Office; retired 1946; *b.* 30 Jan. 1881; *s.* of Rev. Seth Dixon, Wesleyan Minister; *m.* 1909, Marie Price (*d.* 1949). *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge 9th Wrangler, 1902; Home Office, 1903; Private Secretary to Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, 1908, and to Permanent Under-Secretary, 1910; Member of Royal Commission on Fire Brigades and Fire Prevention, 1920: of Committee on Pay of Prison Officers, 1923; London Traffic Advisory Committee, 1924, and other Committees. *Address:* Catteshall Rough, Godalming, Surrey. *Club:* National.

DIXON, Maj.-Gen. (retd.) Bernard Edward Cooke, C.B. 1947, C.B.E. 1944, M.C. 1917; General Manager of the East Kilbride Development Corporation since 1948; *b.* 7 Sept. 1896; *s.* of late George Frederick Dixon, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.; *m.* 1923, Elizabeth Norah Fitzpatrick (*née* Gibson); two *d. Educ.:* Bedford School; R.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned in R.E., 1915; served in France, 1916-19 (despatches, M.C.); Lt.-Col. 1939; Col. 1942; Temp. Brig. 1940; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1944; Brig. 1947; Middle East, 1940-43 (despatches twice); Italy, 1943-44 (C.B.E.); E. in C., G.H.Q. Middle East, 1944-47 (C.B.); C.E., H.Q. Western Command, 1947-48; retired, 1948, with hon. rank of Maj.-Gen. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* Bramcote, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire. *T.:* East Kilbride 142.

DIXON, Campbell; *see* Dixon, G. C.

DIXON, Cecil Edith Mary, M.B.E. 1939, Professor of Piano and Accompaniment, R.C.M., *b.* 27 Nov.; *d.* of James Dickson and Margaret Emily Dixon. *Educ.:* New Zealand and Australia. Was on the original staff of the B.B.C., remained there until Sept. 1948; toured for C.E.M.A. as a free-lance pianist till 1946, studied piano under Herbert Sharpe and the Royal College of Music and later with Tobias Matthay. *Recreations:* dogs and country walks. *Address:* 17 Milner Street, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 0030.

DIXON, Sir Charles William, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1945 (C.M.G. 1932); O.B.E. 1924; *b.* 29 Apr. 1888; *s.* of late John W. Dixon, Leeds, and Alice, *d.* of late Charles Hainsworth, Bramley, Yorks. *Educ.:* Clifton; Balliol Coll., Oxford (Exhibitioner), 1st Class Classical Mods., 1909; 1st Class Lit. Hum., 1911. Entered Colonial Office, 1911; Private Secretary to the Permanent Under-Secretary of State (Sir George Fiddes), 1917-1919; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Dominions Office (afterwards Commonwealth Relations Office), 1940-48. *Address:* c/o Commonwealth Relations Office, S.W.1.

DIXON, Sir Francis Netherwood, Kt., *cr.* 1938; C.B. 1925; Secretary, Exchequer and Audit Department, 1922-44; *b.* Colchester, 28 Sept. 1879; *s.* of E. A. Dixon; *m.* 1907, Olive, *d.* of W. W. Daniell; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Felsted; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. *Address:* Hildridge, Woodside Avenue, N.6.

DIXON, (George) Campbell; critic and playwright; Literary Editor of the Daily Mail, 1925-31; joined the Daily Telegraph, 1931; President of the Critics' Circle, 1950; *b.* 10 Dec. 1895; *s.* of W. H. Dixon, J.P. and M.P., of Glenmark, Ouse, Tasmania; *m.* 1st, Alice, *d.* of late Randolph Simpson, Sydney; 2nd, Lillian, *d.* of Thomas Duff; two *d. Educ.:* Hutchin's School and University of Tasmania (High Distinction in Ancient and Modern History). Travelled in East Indies, China, Manchuria, Korea, Japan, Siberia, Russia, etc., as special correspondent of Australian newspapers; in West Africa and North Africa on behalf of the Daily Mail and in U.S.A. as special correspondent Daily Telegraph, 1941-42. *Publications:* From Melbourne to Moscow, 1925; Madame Flowery Sentiment (from French), 1937; The Daily Telegraph Fourth Miscellany, 1947; short stories and film scenarios. *Plays:* This Way to Paradise (from Point Counter Point, by Aldous Huxley), 1930; Ashenden (from the novel by Somerset Maugham); Caesar's Friend (with Dermot Morrah), 1933. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, shooting. *Address:* 27 Harley Place, W.1. *T.:* Langham 8916; The Old Cloth Hall, Biddenden, Kent. *T.:* Biddenden 334. *Clubs:* Garrick, Screenwriters'.

DIXON, Gertrude Caroline, C.B.E. 1920 (O.B.E. 1918); D.Sc.; member of Secretariat of United Nations since 1945; *b.* 1886; *d.* of Rev. Seth Dixon, Wesleyan Minister. Secretary Wheat Executive during European War; member of Secretariat of League of Nations, 1919-39; Ministry of Information, 1940-45. *Address:* Beaux Arts Apartments, 310 East 44th Street, New York 17, N.Y.

DIXON, Henry Horatio, F.R.S. 1908; Sc.D.; Professor of Botany in the University of Dublin, 1904; Professor of Plant Biology, Trinity College, Dublin, 1922; Director of Trinity College Botanic Gardens, 1906-51; Keeper of the Herbarium, Trinity College, Dublin, 1910-51; *b.* 1869; *s.* of George Dixon and Rebecca, *d.* of George Yeates; *b.* Dublin; *m.* 1907, Dorothea Mary, *d.* of late Sir John H. Franks, C.B.; three *s. Educ.:* Rathmines School; Trinity College, Dublin; University of Bonn. Classical Scholar, 1891; First Senior Moderator in Natural Science, 1892; Assistant to the Professor of Botany, Dublin University, 1892-1904; Member of the Council of the Royal Dublin Society, 1908; Trustee of the National Library of Ireland, 1914; Managing Committee of the Imperial Bureau of Mycology, 1918; Commissioner of Irish Lights, 1924; Visiting Professor, University of California, 1927; Member of the Council of the International Institute of Agriculture and Chairman Commission on Biochemistry, Rome, 1927; Vice-Pres. Royal Dublin Soc., 1930, Pres. 1945-49; Vice-Pres. of the Physiological Section of the International Botanical Congress, Cambridge, 1930; Hon. Chairman Sixth International Botanical Congress, Amsterdam, 1935; Croonian Lecturer in the Royal Society and Corresponding Member of the American Society of Plant Physiologists, 1937; awarded the Boyle medal of the Royal Dublin Society, 1917. In 1939 received, on occasion of his 70th Birthday, a congratulatory address signed by nearly 800 Botanists, Colleagues and Students. Chas. Reid Barnes Life Membership of Amer. Soc. of Plant Physiologists, 1948. In 1949 appointed Hon. President of International Botanical Congress held in Stockholm, 1950; Hon. Fellow Trinity College, Dublin, 1950. *Publications:* Transpiration and the Ascent of Sap in Plants, 1914; Practical Plant Biology, 1922, 2nd ed. 1943; The Transpiration Stream, 1924; and scientific papers, mostly in Proceedings of Royal Dublin Society and of Royal Society of London. *Recreations:* yachting and travel. *Address:* School of Botany,

Trinity College, and Somerset, Temple Road, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 91695.

DIXON, Rt. Rev. Horace Henry, M.A. Cantab.; D.Th (Australia); Coadjutor Bishop of Brisbane since 1958; *b.* Cambridge, 1 Aug. 1869; *m.* 1st, 1897, Florence Marie Godbold (*d.* 1932); two *s.*; 2nd, 1936, Enid Rose Morgan-Jones. *Educ.:* Cambridge University. Assistant Curate, Epping; St. Michael's, Walthamstow; St. Margaret's, Ilkley; St. Matthew's, Burnley; Rector of St. Peter's, Southport, Queensland; Headmaster of the Southport School, Queensland, 1901-29; Residentiary Canon St. John's Cathedral, 1929-49; Archdeacon of Brisbane, 1930; Dean, 1951-52. *Address:* Cartref, Dewar Terrace, Sherwood, Brisbane, Queensland.

DIXON, Hubert John, M.C., M.A., Headmaster of King's College School, Wimbledon since 1934, *b.* 5 June 1895; *s.* of William Arthur and Caroline Dixon; *m.* 1922, Mary Frances Arnold; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Queens' College, Cambridge (Classical Exhibitioner). Sixth Form Master Fettes College, Edinburgh, 1920-1, Dulwich College, 1921-34; Served with 1st Bn. R. Warwickshire Regt. in France 1916-19 (M.C., despatches). *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Woodhayes, Woodhayes Road, Wimbledon.

DIXON, Sir John, 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1919; *b.* 18 June 1886; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Emily Katherine, 2nd *d.* of G. Beacham Cole, of Twickenham; *S.* father 1924; *m.* 1910, Gwendolen Anna, *d.* of Sir J. L. E. Spearman, 2nd Bt.; two *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* *s.* John George [*b.* 17 Sept. 1911; *m.* 1947, Caroline, *cr. d.* of C. T. Hiltermann, 31 Melbury Court, London] *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, and shooting. *Address:* Astle Hall, Chalford, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Chalford.

DIXON, Rt. Rev. John H.; *see* Montreal, Bishop of.

DIXON, Kevin; Judge of High Court, Eire, since 1946, *b.* 22 June 1902, *s.* of Martin Dixon and Ellen Sheridan; *m.* 1931, Ognae O'Flynn; one *s.* *Educ.:* Belvedere College, Dublin; National University, Ireland, B.Sc. 1923 (Chem. and Physics); called to Irish Bar, 1926; to Inner Bar, 1940. Bencher (Hon. Soc. King's Inns), 1942. Attorney General of Eire, 1942-46 *Publication* Landlord and Tenant Act, 1931. *Address:* 1 Sydenham Rd., Ballsbridge, Dublin *T.* Dublin 64586

DIXON, Leslie C. G.; *see* Graham-Dixon.

DIXON, Malcolm, F.R.S. 1942, M.A., Ph.D., Sc.D.(Cantab.); Reader in Enzyme Biochemistry, Cambridge University, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; *b.* 18 April 1899; *s.* of Allick Page and Caroline Dewe Dixon. *Educ.:* Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge. B.A. 1920; commenced research in biochemistry under Sir F. G. Hopkins, 1921; 1851 Exhibition Senior Student, 1924-27, Senior Demonstrator in Biochemistry, University of Cambridge, 1923-27; University Lecturer in Biochemistry, 1928-44; Director of Sub-Department of Enzyme Biochemistry, Cambridge University, 1945 *Publications:* Manometric Methods, 1st Ed., 1934, 2nd Ed., 1943, 3rd Ed. 1951, Multi-enzyme Systems, 1949; numerous papers dealing with the subject of biological oxidation processes and cell-respiration. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Biochemical Laboratory, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 56288. *Club* Athenæum.

DIXON, Margaret Rumer H.; *see* Haynes Dixon.

DIXON, Lieut.-Col. Oscar, T.D.; Director Peter Dixon and Son Ltd., Officer Comdg. 9th Lindsey Bn. Home Guard, War of 1939-45; *b.* 20 April 1883; *s.* of Joseph and Mary Hyde Dixon; *m.* 1911, Madeline Nicholson; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 5th Lincolns, 1914-1918; Commission 1908, resigned 1921; Captain Lincolnshire Shooting VIII since 1926; High Sheriff Lincolnshire 1934-35; Chairman Paper Makers Association Technical Section, 1936-37; President of Grimsby Chamber of Commerce, 1937-38. *Recreations:* shooting, swimming, tennis, and photography. Re-building Kenwick Hall which was almost destroyed 1944 by enemy action intended for Hull. *Address:* Kenwick Hall, Louth, Lincolnshire. *T.A.:* Dixonia, Grimsby. *T.:* Louth 154. *Club:* Louth County (Louth).

DIXON, Rt. Hon. Sir Owen, P.C. 1951; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1941; Justice, High Court of Australia, since 1929; *b.* 28 April 1886; *s.* of late Joseph William Dixon, Melbourne, Solicitor, and Edith Annie, *d.* of late Edward Owen, Sydney; *m.* 1920, Alice Crossland, *d.* of Rev. H. A. Brooksbank; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Hawthorn College, Melbourne; University of Melbourne. Called to Bar, Victoria, 1910; K.C. 1922; Acting Judge of the Supreme Court of the State of Victoria, 1926; Chairman of Central Wool Committee, 1940-42, Chairman of Shipping Control Board, 1941-42; Chairman of Commonwealth Marine War Risks Insurance Board, 1941-42; Chairman of: Marine Salvage Board, 1942; Allied Consultative Shipping Council in Australia, 1942, served as Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the Commonwealth of Australia at Washington, 1942-44; served as U.N. Mediator between India and Pakistan, Kashmir dispute, 1950. *Address:* Higham Road, Auburn, Melbourne, Australia. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Australian (Melbourne).

DIXON, Sir Pierson (John), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1950 (C.M.G. 1945), C.B 1948; Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, since 1950; *b.* 13 Nov 1904; *e* *s.* of late Pierson John Dixon, *m.* 1928, Alexandra Ismene, *d.* of S. C. Atchley, C.M.G., O.B.E.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Hon. Fellow, Pembroke College, 1949-; Craven Scholar and Porson Prizeman, 1926, 1st cl. hons in both parts of Classical Tripos; B.A., Craven Student and Fellow of Pembroke, 1927; British School of Archæology at Athens, 1927-28; in residence as Fellow of Pembroke, 1928-29; entered Foreign Office, 1929; M.A. 1932; served at British Embassies at Madrid (1932), Angora (1936), Rome (1938); transferred to Foreign Office, 1940; Chargé d'Affaires to Greek Government in London at periods in 1941 and 1942; served on staff of Resident Minister at Allied Force H.Q., Mediterranean, 1943, Principal Private Secretary to Foreign Sec., 1943-48; Ambassador to Czechoslovakia, 1948-50 *Publications:* Corcyra (Montagu Butler Prize Latin Poem), 1925, The Iberians of Spain, 1939. *Address* Foreign Office, S.W.1. *Club* Marlborough-Windham.

DIXON, Sir Samuel G.; *see* Gurney-Dixon.

DIXON, Rev. Thomas Harold; Rector of Manaton and Priest-in-Charge, North Bovey, since 1940; *s.* of late Thomas Dixon; *b.* Cambridge; *m.* 2nd *d.* of late Major W. Grey, H.M. 60th Foot; one *s.* *Educ.:* Private; Cambridge University. Curate of Lamborn, Berks, and St. Michael's, Headingley, Leeds; Chaplain on the Ecclesiastical Establishment of India, 1907-28; stationed successively at Karachi, Multan, Peshawar, Rawalpindi, and Delhi; was Chaplain at New Delhi for many years; served France, 1915, Mesopotamia, 1916-17. North-West Frontier, 1919-21 (despatches twice); Canon of Lahore, and Rector of Barton Le Cley, Bedford; Vicar of Christ Church, Woburn Square, W.C.1. *Recreations:* fishing, etc. *Address:* The Rectory, Manaton, Newton Abbot, Devon. *Club:* Albemarle.

DIXON, Lieut.-Col. William, C.M.G. 1919; Royal Marine Artillery, retired; *b.* 1868; *yr.* *s.* of Arthur Dixon, Barrister, Lincoln's Inn. *Educ.:* privately in England, Belgium, and Germany. Entered R.M. Artillery, 1886; acting Governor of St. Helena, 1917-19; J.P. Sussex. *Address:* Barra, Stoke Fleming, Dartmouth, Devon. *Club:* United Service.

DIXON-NUTTALL, Major William Francis, D.S.O. 1916, T.D., late R.E. (T.F.),

J.P.; Director United Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd., 8 Leicester Street, W.C.2; Commissioner for Income Tax; *s. s.* of late F. R. Dixon-Nuttall, J.P.; *m.* 1917, Gladys Lena, *o. d.* of W. Henry Gregory, Caldecott, Aughton, and Glenorchy Lodge, Dalmally; one *s. Address:* Inglehurst, Huyton, Lancs. *Club* Junior Carlton.

DIXON-SPAIN, John Edward, O.B.E.; F.R.I.B.A.; Architect; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Dixon-Spain, Vicar of Long Sutton, Linc; *m.* Elsie Mary, 2nd *d.* of Joseph Clark; three *d. Educ.:* privately. Hon. Lieutenant in the Army, 1902, Hon. Freeman of the City of Lincoln, 1905; received into Catholic Church, 1914; Works (with Charles Nicholas) include City Hall and Public Baths, Newcastle; Rock Hotel, Gibraltar; State Medical School and Fuad-el-Awal Hospital, Cairo, Church of St. Joan of Arc, Farnham; Church of St Alphage, Hendon; Service Regular (Hampshire Regt), S R (Royal Field Artillery), seconded (Major and A./Lt.-Col. Royal Flying Corps and R.A.F.); served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal five clasps); European War, 1914-18, France and Middle East (despatches, O.B.E.); commanded Nos. 3 and 8 Schools of Aeronautics; served War of 1939-45 (despatches), R.A F.; Fine Arts Officer with First U.S. and Second Brit. Armies from Normandy to the Rhine. *Address.* The Grange, Graveley, Hitchin, Herts. *Clubs* Royal Air Force, Arts; Turf (Cairo).

DIXSON, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1939; *b.* 18 Apr. 1870; *s.* of late Sir Hugh Dixson. *Educ.*, All Saints' College, Bathurst. *Recreation* collector of Australiana. *Address:* Merridong, Pacific Highway, Killara, N.S.W.

DOAK, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.A. (Glasgow); Director: Harvey Brothers Agency Ltd., 34 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.1.; Legal and General Assurance Society Ltd., *b.* 1904; *m.* 1931, Helen Gaylord; two *s. Address:* Jacobs Farm, Sedlescombe, East Sussex.

DOBB, Maurice Herbert, M A. (Cantab); Ph D (London), Lecturer in Economics in The University of Cambridge, Lecturer and Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, *b* 1900, *s* of Walter Herbert Dobb and Elsie Annie Moir, London; *m* Barbara Marian Nixon *Educ* Charterhouse, Pembroke Coll, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar), First Class in Parts I and II of the Economics Tripos, Research Student of the London School of Economics, 1922-24, Visiting Lecturer in Russian Economic Studies at Univ of London School of Slavonic Studies, 1943-46; Visiting Prof at School of Economics, Univ of Delhi, 1951 *Publications* Capitalist Enterprise and Social Progress, 1925, Russian Economic Development since the Revolution, 1928; Wages, 1928 (revised ed 1946); Political Economy and Capitalism, 1937 (revised ed 1940); Soviet Economy and the War, 1941, Soviet Planning and Labour in Peace and War, 1942; Studies in the Development of Capitalism, 1946; Development of Soviet Economy since 1917, 1948, Some Aspects of Economic Development: Three Lectures, 1951; ed. (in collaboration) Works and Correspondence of David Ricardo, 1951-; Contributor to Chambers's Encyclopædia, Encyclopædia of the Social Sciences; Articles and reviews in the Economic Journal, Economica, etc. *Address* Trinity College, Cambridge; College Farmhouse, Fulbourn, Cambs. *T* · Cambridge 3441.

DOBBIE, Mitchell Macdonald, C B, 1951; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Local Government and Planning, since 1951 (Town and Country Planning, 1948-51); *b.* 2 Oct. 1901; *s* of James Dobbie, Ayr, and Jean Macdonald; *m.* 1931, Evelyn Willison, *s. d.* of R. W. Grieve, Edinburgh. *Educ.*, Ayr Acad., University of Edinburgh (M.A., LL.B.). Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1927. Entered Inland Revenue Dept., 1925; Ministry of Labour, 1928; Private Sec. to Parl. Sec., 1934; transferred to Dept. of Health for Scotland, 1938; Asst. Sec., 1939; Chief Liaison Officer in London office, 1942-45; Principal Asst. Sec., 1945; seconded to Ministry of Home Security as Principal Officer, Scotland Civil Defence Region, 1943-1945. *Recreations.* walking in town and country. *Address:* 63 Warwick Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 0306. *Club:* Union.

DOBBIE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William George Shedden, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1942 (C.M.G. 1919); K.C B., *cr.* 1941 (C.B. 1930); D.S.O. 1916; *b.* Madras, 1879; *s.* of late W. H. Dobbie, C.I.E.; *m.* 1904, Sybil, *y. d.* of Capt. Orde-Browne, R A.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse (Classical Scholar); Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; passed through School of Military Engineering, Chatham. Served South Africa (medal 5 clasps); served abroad and in Ireland; passed into Staff College, Camberley, 1911; served European War, 1914-18 (Legion of Honour, despatches seven times, D.S O., Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, Mons ribbon, C.M.G., Officier d'Ordre Leopold, Croix de Guerre, Belgian, Croix de Guerre avec palme, French); Brevet Colonel, 1922; Lieut.-Colonel, 1925; Colonel, 1926; Major-General, 1932; temp. Lieut.-General, 1940; General Staff Officer, 1st grade, War Office, 1926-28; Western Command, 1928; Brigade Commander, Egypt, 1928-32; Inspector of the Royal Engineers, Commander of the Chatham Area, Commandant School of Military Engineering, and O.C, R E. Depôt, Chatham, 1933-1935; General Officer Commanding Malaya, 1935-39; retired pay, 1939; Governor, Malta, 1940-42; Colonel Commandant R.E., 1940-47. *Publications:* A Very Present Help, 1945; Active Service with Christ, 1948, a few articles in military magazines *Address:* 89 Coleherne Court, S.W.5. *Club:* United Service.

DOBBIE-BATEMAN, Arthur Fitzroy, C.B. 1948; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Supply; *b.* 14 Oct. 1897; *s* of Richmond Bateman, Staple Hill, Glos.; *m.* 1923, Margaret Laing, *d.* of Alexander Dobbie, Edinburgh. *Educ.*, Bristol Grammar School; Wadham College, Oxford. War Office, 1923-1939; Ministry of Supply since 1939. *Publication* St. Seraphim of Sarov, 1935 *Address:* 80 Swan Court, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 4832. *Club:* Reform.

DOBBS, Cecil Moore, C.M.G. 1931; O.B.E. 1928; Provincial Commissioner, Kenya Colony, retired; *b.* Cavan, Ireland, 1882; *s.* of late Col. G. C. Dobbs and S. de M. Dobbs; *m.* 1909, Marion Watson Osborne; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin. Assistant Collector, East African Protectorate, 1906; District Commissioner, 1910; Provincial Commissioner, 1925; Member Royal Dublin Society. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing, tennis. *Address.* 8 Allesbury Grove, Donnybrook, Dublin. *T.:* 63247.

DOBBS, Lt.-Col. Richard Conway, C.B.E. 1926; D.S.O. 1917; late Royal Irish Fusiliers; *b.* 21 Nov. 1878; *s.* of late Rev. Arthur Macauly Dobbs, M.A., and late Sarah Katherine Dobbs; *m.* 1912, Hamilton Bowen Powell; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Armagh Royal School; Trinity College, Dublin. Embodied Militia, 4th Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1899; Regular Commission the Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1900; Capt., 1910; Major, 1915; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (King's and Queen's S.A. Medals, five clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. and bar, French War Cross, Brevet Lieut.-Col., 1915 Star, Victory Medal, G.S. Medal, despatches four times); Iraq, 1920 (G.S. Medal and two clasps, despatches); retired pay, 1929. *Recreations:* tennis and shooting. *Address:* Camowen Terrace, Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

DOBELL, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Macpherson, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; F.R.G.S.; The Royal Welch Fusiliers; *b.*

22 June 1869; 2nd s. of late Hon. Richard R. Dobell, P.C. (Canada), of Beauvour Manor, Quebec; *m.* 1908, Elizabeth Annie, *widow* of Capt. F. L. Campbell, R.N., and *d.* of late Maj. Mayrick Bankes, Winstanley Hall, Lancs.; one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.C., Kingston, Canada. Joined The Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1890; Captain, Brevet Major, 1899; Major, and Bt. Lt.-Col., 1907; Bt. Col., 1910; Lt.-Col. Bedfordshire Regt., 1912; Major-Gen., 1915; Adj., 2nd Batt. The Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1896-1900; employed with West African Frontier Force, 1905-6, in command of a battalion; General Staff Officer, War Office, 1907-11; Inspector-General West African Frontier Force, 1913-14, served Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); Crete, 1897-98 (brevet of Major); South Africa, commanded 2nd Batt. Mounted Infantry, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal six clasps, D.S.O.); China, 1900 (medal); N. Nigeria, 1906 (despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col., medal and clasp); European War, in Chief Command, Allied Forces in the Cameroons, 1914-16 (K.C.B., C.M.G., promoted Maj.-Gen.); Commanded successively Western and Eastern Forces of Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1916-1917, temp. Lieut.-Gen. (despatches twice); in Command of a Division in India, 1917-19 (despatches) and during Third Afghan War, 1919 (despatches twice, medal); G.O.C. in Chief Northern Army, India, 1920; retired pay, 1923; Colonel The Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1926-39; Commander of the Legion of Honour; a Military Aide-de-Camp to the King, 1910-15. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, hunting. *Address:* 18 Kingston House, Princes Gate, S.W.7 *Club:* Naval and Military.

DOBIE, Marryat Ross, B.A.; Librarian, National Library of Scotland, since 1946; *b.* Bellary, India, 1888; *s.* of Surg. Lt.-Col. Stanley Locker Dobie, I.M.S.; *m.* Grace Vera Patmore; two *d. Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Wadham College, Oxford. Assistant in British Museum, 1912-14; Private in London Scottish, 1914-15; Officer in Intelligence Corps, 1915-19; Official of the Inter-Allied Rhineland High Commission, 1919-24; Official of the Inter-Allied Commission of Government and Plebiscite in Upper Silesia, 1921-22; Assistant in National Library of Scotland, 1929-31, Keeper of Manuscripts 1931-46; Officer, Intelligence Corps, 1940-44. *Address:* 28 Cargil Terrace, Edinburgh, 5. *T:* 84796.

DOBIE, William Jardine, LL.D.; Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire at Glasgow since 1946; *b.* 21 March 1892; *er. s.* of John Dobie, S.S.C., Edinburgh; *m.* 1922, Agnes Ferguson Ross; no *c. Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh Univ. First Prize and Thow Scholarship, Edinburgh University, Scots Law, 1912, and Conveyancing, 1913; admitted Solicitor, 1920; admitted S.S.C. Society, 1932; practised as solicitor and partner of Inglis, Orr and Bruce, W.S., Edinburgh, 1920-39. Sheriff Substitute at Campbeltown, Argyll, 1939-42, and at Hamilton, 1942-46. *Publications:* Udal Law and Allodial Law, Stair Society, 1936; Manual of the Law of Liferent and Fee in Scotland, 1941; Law and Practice of the Sheriff Courts in Scotland, 1948; Sheriff Court Styles, 1951; various articles in Legal and other periodicals. *Recreations:* fishing, walking, badminton, sketching. *Address:* Davaar, Uddingston, Lanarkshire. *T.:* Uddingston 126.

DOBRÉE, Lt.-Col. Bonamy, O.B.E. 1929; late R.A.; Professor of English Literature, University of Leeds, since 1936; *b.* 1891; *s.* of Bonamy Dobrée and Violet Chase; *m.* 1913, Valentine (Gladys), *d.* of Sir Alexander Brooke-Pechell, 7th Bt; one *d. Educ.:* Haileybury; R.M.A., Woolwich; Cambridge. Commissioned in R.F.A. 1910; resigned 1913; rejoined August 1914; served European War in France and Palestine (despatches); served also 1939-45. Cambridge 1920, Capt. of fencing team; B.A., 1921; M.A., 1926; resided abroad, 1921-25; Lecturer, London University, 1925-26; Professor of English, Egyptian University, Cairo, 1926-1929; Member of the Central Advisory Council for Education (England), 1944. Hon. Docteur de Dijon. *Publications:* Restoration Comedy, 1924; Essays in Biography; Histriophone; Timotheus, 1925; Nonesuch Vanbrugh; Sarah Churchill, 1927; World's Classics Congreve, 1928; Restoration Tragedy, The Lamp and the Lute, 1929; The London Book of English Prose (with Herbert Read), 1931; Variety of Ways; William Penn; St. Martin's Summer; Letters of Lord Chesterfield, with Life, 1932; John Wesley, 1933; Giacomo Casanova, 1933; As Their Friends Saw Them, 1933; Modern Prose Style, 1934; (with G. E. Manwaring) The Floating Republic, 1935; (Editor) The Letters of King George III., 1935; (Editor) From Anne to Victoria, 1937; English Revolts, 1937; (with Edith Batho) The Victorians and After (Introduction to English Literature Series), 1938; The Unacknowledged Legislator, 1942; English Essayists (Britain in Pictures), 1947; (with Herbert Read) The London Book of English Verse, 1949; Alexander Pope, 1951. *Recreations:* fencing, gardening. *Address:* The University, Leeds.

DOBREE, Claude Hatherley, C.B.E. 1929 (O.B.E 1924); *s.* of late Rev. J. Bonamy Dobree, M.A., West Tilbury, Essex; *m.* 1925, E. Aileen (*d.* 1948), *d.* of Alexander Fraser, M.B., Caistor, Lincs. *Educ.:* Park House School, Gravesend. Associate of Institute of Chartered Accountants, 1902; Northern Rhodesia Civil Service, 1911-33; held following appointments: Auditor, 1913-21; Treasurer, 1921-33; acted as Chief Secretary, 1927-28, and as Governor, 1930. *Address:* 30 Downview Rd., Worthing, Sussex.

DOBSON, Alban Tabor Austin, C.B 1939; C.V O. 1932; C.B.E. 1930, Fisheries Adviser, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, since 1946; British Delegate to and First Vice-Pres. of Int. Council for the Exploration of the Sea; Chm., Housing Assoc. for Officers' Families and Douglas Haig Memorial Homes; *b.* 29 June 1885; *y. s.* of late Austin Dobson, LL D.; *m.* 1st, 1915, Katharine Jean (*d.* 1936), *d* of late Major R. G. Donaldson-Selby, and *g d.* of late J. S. Donaldson-Selby, J.P., D.L., of Holy Island, Northumberland; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1944, Kitty, *twin d.* of Charles Waters, C.B.E., J.P., Herringby Hall, Norfolk. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Classical Tripos, 1907. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, by open competition, 1908; Principal Assistant Sec., 1935; Fisheries Secretary, 1938-46; regraded as Under Secretary, 1946; retired, 1946; Inns of Court O.T.C. 1915; 2nd Lieut. Hampshire Regiment, West Front (Ypres), 1916; Staff Capt. (G.H.Q., France), 1918; Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Major (R.A F., G.H.Q., France), 1918; Asst. Director, Agricultural Production, Lieut.-Colonel (G H.Q., France), 1918; despatches. Officier, Ordre Merite Maritime (French). *Publications:* Composed music for volume of Children's Singing Games, 1912; An Austin Dobson Bibliography, 1925; Austin Dobson. Some Notes, 1929; An Austin Dobson Letter Book, 1935. *Recreations.* gardening and collecting; played frequently for Cambridge Univ. (not against Oxford) and Blackheath at Rugby football; and in various university trial matches at cricket; Cambridge Crusader Cricket Colours. *Address:* The Elms, Walsham Le Willows, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. *T.:* Walsham Le Willows 258. *Clubs:* Athenæum, M.C.C.; (Hon.) Rowfant (Cleveland).

DOBSON, Cowan, portrait painter; *s.* of late H. J. Dobson, R.C.A.; *m.* 1931, Phyllis, *s. d.* of Lancelot Bowyer. *Educ.:* Edinburgh. Exhibited in America, France, Italy, England, Scotland, Wales, etc. Painted Earl Beatty, R.A., 1934; painted King of Gold Coast, R.A., 1935; H.M. King Haakon of Norway and H.R.H. Prince Olaf, etc. *Address:* Studio, 62 South Edwardes Square, W.8. *T.:* Western 7544. *Club:* Arts.

DOBSON, Frank, C B E 1947; A.R A 1942, A.R B.S 1938, Sculptor, Professor of Sculpture, Royal College of Art, *b* London, 18 Nov 1888, *s.* of Frank Dobson, artist, and Alice Mary Owen, *m* 1926, Caroline Mary Bussell, one *d. Educ.* Harrow Green School, Leyton Technical, Hospitalfield, Arbroath (Stephens Scholar), City and Guilds School, Kennington Worked in studio of Sir William Reynolds, 1st one-man show, drawings, Chenil Galleries 1914, Member of Group X Leicester Galleries, 1921, Pres London Group for 4 years, Exhibitor at: Venice International Exhibition, Tri national Exhibition, touring exhibition of six European Sculptors in America, International Exhibitions, Stockholm, Paris, Tokio, etc, works in Tate Gallery Manchester City Art Gallery, Glasgow Art Gallery, Leeds Art Gallery, etc, Decorations on Hay's Wharf. *Recreations* Cinema, walking to studio and talking nonsense *Address* 14 Harley Gardens, Kensington, S W 10 *Club* Chelsea Arts

DOBSON, Gordon Miller Bourne, C B E 1951 F R S 1927, D Sc, Fellow of Merton College, Reader in Meteorology, University of Oxford *b* 25 Feb 1889 *s* of late Thos Dobson, M D, Windermere, *m* 1914, Winifred Duncombe Rimer, two *s* one *d Educ* Sedbergh, Calus Coll Cambridge *Publications* Photographic Photometry, sundry papers on Geophysical subjects *Address* Watch Hill, The Ridings Shotover, Oxford

DOBSON, Lieut.-Colonel Joseph Henry, D S O 1916, Chairman and Managing Director of Dowson and Dobson Ltd, civil, mechanical and electrical engineers, merchants and contractors, Johannesburg, Durban, East London, Port Elizabeth, Cape Town, Bulawayo and Salisbury Mechanical and Electrical Engineer *b* 12 Oct 1879, *m* 1915, Kathleen Florence, *d* of Major W W Cherrington Johannesburg, two *d* D Eng (Liverpool), Hon D Sc (Witwatersrand), M Sc (Victoria), Wh Exh, M Inst C E, M I Mech E, M I E E, M I Chem E, F R S (S A) Engineer, London and North Western Railway, Crewe Works, 1900, Professor of Electrical Engineering, Transvaal University College, Johannesburg, 1905 (now the Witwatersrand University), Town Electrical Engineer of Johannesburg, 1909, General Manager of the Gas, Electric Supply and Tramways of Johannesburg, 1911 19 Pres South African Institution of Engineers, 1910 and Gold Medallist, 1915 and 1928, Pres Association of Municipal Electricity Undertakings of Southern Africa 1915 President South African Institute of Electrical Engineers, 1918 and Gold Medallist, 1914, Pres Chemical, Metallurgical and Mining Society of South Africa, 1940, Vice-Pres Institution of Chemical Engineers, London 1941-43 and Gold Medallist, 1938 Pres Associated Scientific and Technical Societies of S A, 1944-45 Hon Vice-Chm S A National Veit Trust, Hon Chairman S A National Anti-waste and Conservation Organisation Served European War, 1915 1917 (despatches, D S O), Lt-Col S African Defence Force (retired) *Publications* numerous papers before engineering societies, etc *Address* Dowson and Dobson, Ltd, Dowson Dobson Building, 29 Webber Street, Selby, Johannesburg *T A* Downright, Johannesburg *T* 33—5041 *Clubs* Rand, Country (Johannesburg), Pretoria (Pretoria), City (Capetown)

DOBSON, Mildred Eaton, M A., B Sc B D, 5th *d.* of late Henry Austin Dobson, I L D *Educ.* Princess Helena College Ealing, St. Andrews University. Warden, University Hall, St. Andrews, retired 1936 *Recreation* philately *Address* 2 Normanhurst, St John's Road, Eastbourne, Sussex

DOBSON, Richard Rhimes, M A Christ's College, Cambridge, J P Gloucestershire, M Science (Hon Bristol), Member Gloucestershire County Council since 1938, County Alderman 1949, *b.* 1877, *o s* of late William Dobson of Stourton, Leeds, and late Mrs Dobson, Cheltenham, *m* Ruth, *d* of late J Prentice of Tweedsyde, Berwick-on Tweed, no *c Educ* Christ's College (Exhibitioner), Cambridge Late Headmaster, Grammar School, Wotton-on-Edge, and Marling School, Stroud, Headmaster, Cheltenham Grammar School, 1919 37, Vice-Chm Gloucestershire County Council Education Committee, Chairman Elementary Schools Cttee Technical Education Cttee Standish Hospital Management Cttee (Tuberculosis) *Recreation* gardening *Address* Spring Hill House Nailsworth Gloucestershire *T* Nailsworth 59

DOBSON, Sir Roy Hardy, Kt, *cr* 1945, C B E 1942, J P, F R Ae S, Managing Director A V Roe & Co Ltd, Director Hawker Siddeley Aircraft Co Ltd, Chairman Aircraft Hydraulic Appliances Co Ltd, President A V Roe Canada Ltd, *b* 27 Sept 1891, *m* 1916, Annie, *d* of George Smith *Address* Sutton Grange, Sutton, Macclesfield, Cheshire *Clubs* Eccentric, Royal Aero, Clarendon (Manchester) Union (Ashton-under-Lyne)

DOBSON, Sydney George; Chairman of the Board, The Royal Bank of Canada, since 1949, *b* 20 Sept 1883, *s* of J W Dobson and Harriett Martell *m* 1913, Beatrice *d* of S G Chambers, one *s* one *d Educ* Sydney Public Schools Joined The Merchants Bank of Halifax at Sydney, N S, 1900 transferred to The Royal Bank of Canada Truro, N S 1904, Accountant, Winnipeg 1906, Asst Manager Truro, 1909, Accountant, Toronto, 1910, Manager, Sydney, 1911, Asst Manager Montreal, 1915 Manager Vancouver, 1916, Actg Supervisor Winnipeg 1918, Gen Inspector at Head Office 1919 Asst Gen Manager, 1922, Gen Manager 1934, Dir, 1939, Vice Pres and Gen Manager, 1942 Exec Vice Pres 1945, Pres 1946 Vice Pres of Montreal Trust Co Director of B C Power Corp Ltd, Shawinigan Water & Power Co, and B C Electric Co Ltd, Governor of McGill Univ *Recreations* golf yachting motoring *Address* (office) 360 St James Street West, Montreal, Quebec *Clubs* Mount Royal St James s, Montreal, Royal St Lawrence Yacht Mount Bruno Golf and Country, Royal Montreal Golf (Montreal) Rideau (Ottawa)

DOCKER, Sir Bernard Dudley Frank, K B E *cr* 1939, Member King Edward s Hospital Fund for London, Vice-Commodore Royal Thames Yacht Club, Chairman of Birmingham Small Arms Co Ltd, and Birmingham Railway Carriage and Wagon Co Ltd, Director of Guardian Assurance Midland Bank and other companies, President Queen Elizabeth's Training College for the Disabled Leatherhead *o s* of late Frank Dudley Docker, C B, *m* 1949, Norah, *widow* of Sir William Collins *Educ* Harrow *Recreations* golf, shooting, yachting *Address:* Hays Lodge, Chesterfield Hill, W 1 *Clubs* Marlborough-Windham, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal St George's Golf (Sandwich)

DOCKER, Rev. Wilfrid Brougham, M A. *b* 1884, *s* of Arthur Robert Docker and Florence Lucy Lord, *m* 1909, Constance Louise Langman (*d* 1942), two *s* two *d. Educ* Sydney Grammar School; University of Sydney, Wells Theological College Assistant curate at S James, Norlands, London, 1906; Rector of Beaconsfield, Tasmania, 1910; Priest in charge of Angaston 1911 and S. Cyprians, Adelaide, 1914, Temporary Warden of S Barnabas College, Adelaide 1916, Missioner of S Peter s College Mission and Rector of S Mary Magdalene s, Adelaide, 1922, Hon Canon of S Peter s Cathedral, Adelaide, 1928, Vicar of Emmanuel Church, Forest Gate, 1934-36, Director of Religious Education, Diocese of Lincoln, 1936-45, Preb and Canon of Lincoln

Cathedral, 1944-45. *Address:* (temp.) c/o Bank of N.S.W., Adelaide, S. Australia.

DODD, Brig. Arthur Harvey Russell, C.I.E. 1935; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 1883; *s. s.* of late Col. C. A. Dodd, I.S.C.; *m.* 1910, Muriel Penelope Russell (*d.* 1944), *d.* of late Alexander Russell Dodd; *m.* 1945, Madge Ethel, *d.* of late Sir Michael Nethersole. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, Bt. Lt.-Col.); N.-W. Frontier of India, 1921-23 (despatches); retired 1933. *Address:* Gore Court, Pluckley, Kent. *T.:* Pluckley 261.

D O D D, Charles Edward Shuter; *b.* 2 May 1891; *s.* of late H. W. Dodd, F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1921, Elizabeth Mabel, *d.* of Sir Henry Birchenough, 1st Bt. G.C.M.G.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Served European War, 1914-19, in Royal Welch Fusiliers (T.F.), Welsh Guards and Intelligence Corps; Third Secretary, Diplomatic Service, 1919; 2nd Secretary, 1920; 1st Secretary, 1924; Counsellor, 1937; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Panama, 1939-43. *Address.* 8 St James's Square, Bath. *Clubs:* Travellers', Bath and County (Bath).

DODD, Rev. Charles Harold, M.A. (Oxford, Cambridge, and Manchester); Hon. D.D. (Oxford, Cambridge, Glasgow, Aberdeen and Wales); Hon. S T D. (Harvard); Hon D.Theol. (Oslo); Docteur h.c. (Strasbourg), F.B.A.; Hon. Fellow, Jesus College, Cambridge, since 1949; Hon Fellow, University College, Oxford, since 1951, *b* Wrexham, Denbighshire, 7 April 1884; *e s* of late Charles Dodd, F G.S., and Sarah, *d* of Edward Parsonage, Wrexham, *m.* 1925, Phyllis Mary, *widow* of John Elliott Terry, and *y. d.* of late George Stockings, Bournemouth; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wrexham, Univ. College, Oxford (Classical Scholar); Berlin; Senior Demy, Magdalen Coll., 1907-11; studied Theology meanwhile at Mansfield Coll.; ordained, 1912; minister of the Independent or Congregational Church at Warwick, 1912-15, 1918-19; Yates Lecturer in New Testament Greek and Exegesis, Mansfield College, 1915-30; University Lecturer in New Testament Studies, Oxford, 1927-30; Grinfield Lecturer on the Septuagint, Oxford, 1927-31; Rylands Professor of Biblical Criticism and Exegesis, Manchester, 1930-35; Speaker's Lecturer in Biblical Studies, University of Oxford, 1933-1937; Shaffer Lecturer, Yale University, 1935; Ingersoll Lecturer, Harvard Univ., 1935, 1950; Norris-Hulse Prof of Divinity, Cambridge, 1935-49; Fellow of Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1936-49; Hewett Lecturer, Episcopal Theological Seminary, Cambridge, U.S.A., 1938; Olaus Petri Lecturer, Univ. of Uppsala, 1949; Bampton Lecturer in America, Columbia Univ., 1950; Stone Lecturer, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1950; Visiting Prof of Biblical Theology, Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1950. *Publications.* The Meaning of Paul for To-day, 1920, The Gospel in the New Testament, 1926; The Authority of the Bible, 1928; Ephesians, Colossians, and Philemon (Abingdon Commentary), 1929; The Bible and Its Background, 1931; The Epistle to the Romans (Moffatt Commentary), 1932; There and Back Again, 1932; The Bible and the Greeks, 1935; Parables of the Kingdom, 1935; The Apostolic Preaching and its Developments, 1936; The Present Task in New Testament Studies (Inaugural Lecture), 1936; The Communion of Saints, 1936; History and the Gospel, 1937, The Johannine Epistles (Moffatt Commentary), 1946; The Bible To-day, 1946; Benefits of His Passion, 1947; About the Gospels, 1950, The Coming of Christ, 1951; Gospel and Law, 1951. *Address:* 3 Park Terrace, Cambridge

D O D D, Harold, M.B., Ch.M. (Liverpool), F.R.C.S. England, L.R.C.P.; Surgeon to King George Hospital, Ilford, since 1929, Surgeon to Royal Hospital, Richmond, since 1930; Surgeon, Princess Louise Hospital, Kensington, since 1933, and Surgeon to London Homœopathic Hospital; *b.* 13 March 1899; *s. s.* of Alfred Ledward Dodd and Annie Elizabeth Marshall; *m.* 1945, Mary, *yr. d.* of late R. H. Bond; one *s. Educ.:* Univ. of Liverpool; Guy's Hospital. Lieut., R.A.F. (pilot), 1917-19; M.B., Ch.B. (Distinction in Surgery) Liverpool, 1922, O. T. Williams Prizeman for 1923; House Surgeon, House Physician, Surgical Tutor and Registrar, Liverpool Royal Infirmary, 1923-26; Assistant Medical Superintendent, St. Luke's Hospital, Chelsea, 1926-28; Surgical Clinics, University of Berlin, 1926 and 1937; Resident Medical Officer, Royal Northern Hospital, N 7, 1928-30; Clinical Assistant, Great Ormond St Hospital for Children, 1932-1937; Fellow of the Assoc. of Surgeons of Great Britain; Fellow of the Royal Soc. of Medicine, Member of British Homeopathic Society. *Publications.* General Surgery, in Post-Graduate Surgery, 1936; and surgical papers in the medical journals. *Address:* 42 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 4121.

D O D D, Sir John Samuel, Kt., *cr* 1947; Engineer; Director of Cotton and Engineering Companies; *b.* 13 Oct. 1904; *s.* of late William Dodd, J.P., Keldwith, Windermere; *m.* 1937, Margaret McDougall, *d.* of late William Hamilton, Glasgow; four *s. Educ.:* Uppingham; Rouen; Christ's College, Cambridge. Contested Oldham (Lib.) 1929 and (L. Nat.) 1945; M.P. (L. Nat.) Oldham, 1935-45; M.A.; M.I.M.E.; F.R.G.S.; Fellow of the Royal Philatelic Soc., London; Past Pres. Assoc. of British Chambers of Commerce; Mem. Central National Service Committee for Great Britain, 1939-40, Hon. Adviser on Tank Production and Chairman of Tank Production Groups, Ministry of Supply, 1940-41; Member Administrative Council Empire Cotton Growing Corporation; Underwriting member of Lloyd's; Major Royal Tank Regt. T.A. Chm. of Exec. Cttee. of Nat. Liberal Council, 1947-49; Member of Lord Chancellor's Cttee. on County Court Procedure, 1947-49. *Publications:* Contributions to various periodicals and Trade Journals. *Recreations:* travel, yachting, mountaineering, philately. *Address:* Ecclerigg House, Windermere. *T.:* Ambleside 253; 31 Sandileigh Avenue, Didsbury, Manchester 20. *T.:* Didsbury 5031. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy, Reform, Reform (Manchester); Royal Windermere Yacht (Windermere), Royal Lytham and St Anne's Golf.

DODD, Norris Edward; Director-General, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, since 1948, *b.* 20 July 1879; of Scottish and German parentage, *m.* 1905, Pauline Ensminger, one *d* *Educ* public schools and Greenwood and Drew Academy, Iowa, U S A Registered Pharmacist. Opened and operated drug stores, Oregon, 1900-07; built and operated rural and city telephone lines, also general store and telephone exchange, Haines, Ore, 1907-12, engaged in livestock feeding under firm name of Coles and Dodd, 1912-33, and owner ranch, since 1912, Haines, Ore Chairman Co Wheat Cttee., Ore., 1933; Co Corn-Hog Cttee., Ore., 1934; Corn-Hog State Bd. of Control, Ore., 1934-35; Mem. Ore. State Agricultural Conservation Cttee., 1936-37, W. Div. Agric. Adjustment Agency (13 states); Fieldman and Asst. Director, 1938-1939, Director, 1939-43; Chief, Agric. Adjustment Agency (48 states), 1943-46; Under-Sec. of Agriculture, 1946-48. Head U.S. deleg.: 2nd session, F.A O Conf., Copenhagen, Denmark, 1946; 3rd session, F.A.O. Conf., Geneva, 1947; Chm., U S. deleg., Internat. Wheat Council, 1948 *Recreations:* fishing, hunting. *Address:* Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Viale delle Terme di Caracalla, Rome, Italy *T.* 590011. *Clubs:* Elk's (Baker, Ore., and Washington, D.C.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.).

DODDS, Edward Charles, M.V.O. 1929; F.R.S. 1942; D.Sc. London, 1932; Ph.D. 1924; M.D. London, 1926; F.R.C.P London, 1933; F.R.I.C.; F.R.S.E.; Courtauld Professor of Biochemistry in the University of London: Director of the Courtauld Institute of Biochemistry at Middlesex Hospital, since 1925; Sims Travelling Professor for 1952, of Royal College of Surgeons; Harveian Librarian, Royal College of Physicians; member of National Research Development Corporation, Past Master of Worshipful Society of Apothecaries; late Pathologist to the Royal National Orthopædic Hospital; *b.* 1899, *o. s.* of late Ralph Edward and Jane Dodds, Darlington and London; *m.* 1924, Constance Elizabeth, *o. d.* of late J. T and Katharine Jordan, Darlington, one *s. Educ.:* Harrow County School, Middlesex Hospital Medical School. Goulstonian Lecturer, R C P 1934, Harvey Lecturer, New York Univ, 1935; Harben Lecturer, 1937, Cantor Lecturer, Royal Soc. of Arts, 1939; Bertram Louis Abrahams Lecturer, 1950, Purser Lecturer, T C D., 1950; Gold Medal for Therapeutics, W. London Med Soc, 1938; Cameron Prizeman, Univ. of Edin, 1940; William Julius Mickle Fellowship, Univ. of London, 1943; Charles L. Meyer Prize, 1946, Walker Prize, 1946, Royal College of Surgeons; Garton Prize and Medal, British Empire Cancer Campaign, 1948; Berzelius Medal, Swedish Medical Soc.; Medals of Univs. of Ghent and Brussels; Pasteur Medal of VIIIth Congrès de Chimie Biologique de la Société de Chimie biologique Française, Gold Medal in therapeutics, Soc of Apothecaries, 1951, Gold Medal Soc. of Chem. Ind 1951; Mem Heberden Soc; Fell Eugenics Soc; Chm. of Exec Cttee of Br Empire Cancer Campaign; Member, Royal Institution. Hon. Member: Danish Society of Internal Medicine, Medical Soc of Gothenburg; American Soc of Clinical Pathologists, Chilean Chemical Society; Soc of Chemical Industry of France; Pathological Soc. of Manchester; Biological Soc. of Chile; Radiological Soc. of Chile; Chilean League against Cancer; American Assoc. for Cancer Research; Finnish Medical Soc. Duodecim, Roy. Medical Acad. of Barcelona; Chilean Medical Soc, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas of Spain *Publications:* Recent Advances in Medicine (with G E Beaumont); Chemical and Physiological Properties of Internal Secretions (with F. Dickens); The Laboratory in Surgical Practice (with L E. H. Whitby); on biochemical subjects in various scientific journals *Address* 71 Park St, W.1. *T.* Grosvenor 6833; Middlesex Hospital, W 1 *T* Museum 8833, ext. 275, (Courtauld Institute of Biochemistry) Museum 4854 *Clubs* Athenæum, Savage, Bath.

DODDS, Eric Robertson, M A. (Oxon); Hon. D.Litt (Manchester); F.B.A.; Corresponding Member of Academia Sinica; Regius Professor of Greek, Univ. of Oxford, since 1936; *b* 26 July 1893; *o. s.* of Robert Dodds, Headmaster of Banbridge Academy; *m.* 1923, Annie, *yr. d.* of late Rev. Canon A. D. Powell. *Educ.:* Campbell Coll., Belfast; Univ. Coll., Oxford. Lecturer in Classics at University College, Reading, 1919-24; Professor of Greek in the Univ. of Birmingham, 1924-36. *Publications:* Select Passages illustrative of Neoplatonism, 2 vols., 1923 and 1924; Thirty-two Poems, 1929; Proclus' Elements of Theology, 1933; Journal and Letters of Stephen MacKenna 1936; Euripides' Bacchæ, 1944; The Greeks and the Irrational, 1951. *Recreation:* psychical research. *Address:* Christ Church, Oxford.

DODDS, George Elliott; Editor and Director, Huddersfield Examiner; *b.* 4 March 1889, *yr. s.* of George William and Elizabeth Anne Dodds, Sydenham, Kent; *m.* 1918, Frances Zita MacDonald, *yr. d.* of Rev. Joseph Johnson, Sale, Cheshire; two *d. Educ.:* Mill Hill School; New College, Oxford. Pres. Liberal Party Organisation, 1948-49; Chairman Liberal Ownership for All Cttee., contested York City, 1922 and 1923, Halifax, 1929, Rochdale, 1931 and 1935. *Publications:* Is Liberalism Dead? 1919; Liberalism in Action, 1922; The Social Gospel of Liberalism, 1926; Let's Try Liberalism, 1944, The Defence of Man, 1947. *Recreation: golf. Address:* Jockey Hall, Huddersfield. *T.:* Huddersfield 597. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Eighty.

DODDS, Harold Willis; President, Princeton University, since 1933; *b.* Utica, Pennsylvania, 28 June 1889; *s.* of Samuel Dodds and Alice Dunn; *m.* 1917, Margaret Murray. *Educ.:* A.B. Grove City (Pa.) College, 1909; A.M., Princeton University, 1914; Ph.D. University of Pennsylvania, 1917. Instructor in Economics, Purdue University, 1914-16; Asst. Professor of Political Science, Western Reserve University, 1919-20; Secretary, National Municipal League, 1920-28; Editor, National Municipal Review, 1920-33; Professor of Politics, Princeton University, 1927-34; Executive Secretary, U.S. Food Administration, Pa., 1917-19; Electoral adviser to Government of Nicaragua, 1922-24; technical adviser to president, Tacna-Arica Plebiscitary Commission, 1925-26; Chief adviser to president National Board of Elections of Nicaragua, 1928; Consultant to Cuban Govt. in election law and procedure, 1935; Chairman, American delegation, Anglo-American Conference on the Refugee Problem, 1943, Bermuda; Chairman, The President's Committee on Integration of the Medical Services of the Govt., 1946; Member: The President's Advisory Commission on Universal Training, 1947, U S. Advisory Comn. on Educational Exchange, 1948; Board of Governors, The American National Red Cross. *Publications:* Out of This Nettle . . Danger, 1943; various reports, pamphlets and articles on political and public administration. *Recreations:* golf and sailing. *Address:* Princeton University, Princeton, N.J. *T.A:* Princeton N.J *T.:* Princeton 2300. *Clubs:* Century, Princeton (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Nassau (Princeton).

DODDS, Jackson, C.B.E. 1944 (O.B.E. 1919), D.C.L. (hon.); *b* London, England, 16 Feb. 1881; 3rd *s.* of late Jackson Dodds, Inspector of Inland Revenue, London, and Maria Coath; *m* 1920, Florence Lydia (*d.* 1951), *d.* of Ebenezer Wood, Catford Kent; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* City of London School. For four years with Comptoir Nationale d'Escompte de Paris, London Agency; joined the Bank of British North America, 1901; served in branches from Halifax to Vancouver in various capacities; Sec., London, 1913; Assistant Manager, Bank of Montreal, London, 1919; District Superintendent of Manitoba branches, Winnipeg, 1922; Assist. General Manager, Winnipeg, in charge Western branches, 1925; Assistant General Manager, Head Office, Montreal, 1928; Joint General Manager, 1930-42; enlisted as private, 1st Bn. H.A.C. (Inf.), 1914; Lieut. R.A.O.C. 1915; D A D.O.S., 59th Division, 1916; Assistant Director of Ordnance Services, 6th Army Corps with rank of Lieut.-Colonel, 1918 (despatches four times, Mons Star, 1914, O.B.E.); retired as Major, 1919; President, Canadian Bankers' Association, 1934 and 1935; Director, Economic Investment Trust Ltd.; Chairman, Canadian Board, Scottish Union and National Insurance Co.; Director King's Hall School, Compton, P.Q.; Deputy Chief Scout, Boy Scouts' Assoc., Canada; Order of Silver Wolf, 1938; Silver Phœnix (Greek Scouts) 1950; Chm. Central Council Canadian Red Cross Soc., 1941-46; Pres. Canadian Corps of Commissionaires, Montreal Div; Hon. Consul General of Greece for Quebec, Canadian Council for Crippled Children; Nat. Vice-Pres. Canadian Nat. Inst. for Blind; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937; Cross of Commander of Royal Order of Phœnix (Greece), 1948; Officer, Legion of Honour (France), 1950. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 706 Victoria Avenue, Westmount, P.Q., Canada. *T.:* FI 7987. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, Mount Bruno

Country (Montreal); Rideau (Ottawa); Manitoba (Winnipeg).

DODDS, Lt.-Col. J. H. H.; *see* Dodds-Crewe.

DODDS, Sir James Leishman, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1950 (C.M.G. 1938); *b.* 1891; *s.* of late Sir James Miller Dodds, K.C.B.; *m.* 1927, Etelka, *y. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. Sir Conyers Surtees, C.B., C.M.G., *widow* of Edward Bell, New York; one *d. Educ.*: Marlborough; Wadham College, Oxford (Classical Exhib.). Served European War, 1915-19; entered Diplomatic Service, 1919; Counsellor of Embassy, Japan, 1938-40; Envoy Ext. and Min. Plen. Bolivia, 1940-43; Cuba, 1944-49, British Ambassador to Peru, 1949-51, retd., 1951. *Clubs:* Athenæum, St. James', United University.

DODDS, Norman Noel; M.P. (Lab.) Dartford since 1945. Member Central Advisory Committee to Minister of Pensions, 1950-1951; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Labour, May - Oct. 1951, Director, People's Entertainment Society, since 1945; Hon. Secretary, Homeworkers Products Society, for providing work for disabled people; *b.* 25 Dec. 1903; *s.* of Ambrose Dodds, 55 Oak Avenue, Dunston-on-Tyne; *m.* 1931, Eva, *d.* of late Frank Pratt, 59 Birkhall Rd., Catford, S.E.9; two *s. Educ.*: Dunstan-on-Tyne Council School. Publicity Manager Co-operative Wholesale Society, London branch. Served with R.A.F. *Address:* 20 Havelock Rd., Dartford, Kent; Co-operative Wholesale Society, 99 Leman Street, E.1.

DODDS CREWE, Major James Hugh Hamilton, C.M.G. 1921, T.D., *b.* 27 Aug. 1880; *s.* of late James Dodds, of Alton, Berkhamstead; assumed surname of Dodds Crewe by deed poll, 1945; *m.* 1922, Lady Annabel O'Neill (*d.* 1948), *widow* of Capt. Hon. Arthur O'Neill, M.P., 2nd Life Guards, *s. d.* of Marquess of Crewe, K.G., P.C.; two *s. Educ.*, private; Eastbourne College. Served South African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and five clasps); Somaliland, 1908-10 (Africa General Service medal and clasp); T.D.; H.B.M.'s Consul, Harrar and Consul and Charge d'Affaires, Adis Ababa, Abyssinia, 1911-24; Tripoli, 1924-28; Consul, Palermo, 1928-36; Consul General, Nice, 1936-40; attached Consulate of U.S.A., Marseilles, 1940-41; retired, 1941. D.L. Staffs. Coronation Medal, 1937; Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Star of Ethiopia. *Address:* Madeley Manor, Near Crewe, Cheshire.

DODDS-PARKER, Arthur Douglas; M.P. (C.) Banbury Div. of Oxfordshire since 1945; *b.* 5 July 1909; *o. s.* of A. P. Dodds-Parker, F.R.C.S, Oxford, *m* 1946, Aileen, *d* of late Norman B. Coster and of Mrs. Alvin Dodd, New York City; one *s. Educ*: Winchester; Magdalen College, Oxford. B.A. in Modern History, 1930; M.A. 1934; entered Sudan Political Service, 1930; Assistant District Commissioner Kordofan Province, 1931-34; Asst. Private Secretary to Governor-General, Khartoum, 1934-35; Asst. Dist. Comr., Fung District of Blue Nile Province, 1935-38; Public Security Dept., Khartoum, 1938-39; resigned from Sudan Political Service, 1938; joined Grenadier Guards, 1939; employed on special duties, Mar. 1940; served in London, Cairo, East African campaign, North Africa, Italy and France, 1940-45. Chairman: 1947-50, British Empire Producers Organisation; 1947-50, Joint East and Central Africa Board. Colonel, 1944 (despatches, French Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre). *Address:* Grey Stones, Great Rollright, nr. Chipping Norton, Oxon; 62 Melbury Court, W.8. *Club:* Guards'.

DODGE, Bayard, D.D.; LL.D.; M.A., B.D.; Lecturer Princeton University, 1951; *b.* New York City, 5 Feb. 1888; *s.* of late Cleveland Hoadley Dodge and Grace Parish; *m.* 1914, Mary Williams Bliss; two *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Browning School, New York City; Princeton University; Union Theological Seminary and Columbia University, New York City. Member of the Faculty of the American University of Beirut, 1913-19; Acting Executive Secretary, 1919-20; Managing Director of the Syria-Palestine Area of the Near East Relief, 1920-21; returned to American University, Beirut, 1921-22; President, American Univ. of Beirut, 1923-48. Member of the Trustee Board of the League of Nations for Settlement of the Assyrians, 1936-42, Adviser, U.N. Relief for Palestine Refugees, Nov. 1948. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1927; Mérite Libanais, 1937; Mérite Syrien, 1937; Grand Officier de l'Ordre Royal du Phénix, 1937; Ordre de l'Instruction Publique, Lebanese Republic, 1942; Décoration de l'Instruction Publique de l'Iran, 1942; Hon. O.B.E., 1946; Commander, Pologna Restituta, 1947; Grand Officer, Order of Cedar (Lebanon), 1948: Commander, Order of Ismail (Egypt), 1948; Syrian Order of Ummaya, 1948. *Address:* 19 Alexander St., Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A.

DODGE, John Bigelow, D.S.O. 1919; D.S.C. 1915; M.C. 1946; Member of London Stock Exchange; *b* New York, 15 May 1894; *s.* of late Chas. S. Dodge and Flora Bigelow Dodge (now Hon. Mrs. Lionel Guest); *m.* 1929, Minerva Sherman, *d* of late John Arrington, Charlotte, North Carolina, U.S.A.; two *s Educ.*: St. Mark's School, U.S.A.; McGill University. Joined Hood Battalion, Royal Naval Division, Sep. 1914, as Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.; served at Antwerp 1914, and landed at Gallipoli 25 April 1915; France, 1916-19 (twice wounded, D.S O., D.S.C., despatches twice), commanded 16th Battalion Royal Sussex Regiment as Lt -Colonel at end of that War. served War of 1939-45 with Middlesex Regiment as Major, attached Kensington Regt. Taken prisoner June 1940 with 51st Division at St. Valery, released 1945 (escaped five times) Travelled in Mongolia, Siberia, China, Burma, India, Iraq, Persia, the Caucasus, 1920-22; imprisoned by the Tcheka in Batoum, 1921. Contested (U.) Mile End Division of Stepney, 1924 and 1929; Gillingham Division of Kent, 1945 Member of London County Council for Mile End, 1925-31; became a naturalised British subject, June 1915. *Address:* 15 Kingston House, Princes Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 9065. *Clubs:* Bath, Marlborough-Windham, Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

DODGSON, John Arthur; Painter; Member of London Group; *b.* 13 June 1890; *s.* of late Major Heathfield Butler Dodgson, D.S.O, and late Sybil Agnes, *d.* of Hon. John Vivian; *m.* 1916, Margaret Valentine, *d.* of late Howard Pease; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Eton College; University College, Oxford; Slade School of Fine Art. *Recreations* reading, travelling. *Address:* 12 Edith Grove, S.W.10. *T.:* Flaxman 8343.

DODS, Alexander Waddell, C.I.E. 1921; late member of Burn & Co., Engineers and Shipbuilders, Calcutta; *m.* 1923, Enid Laura, *d.* of Hugh Mounteney Lely, Carlton Scroop, near Grantham. Member: Couchman Committee, 1919, for reorganizing Govt. of India Purchasing Depts.; New Delhi Committee, 1922. *Clubs:* Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta).

DODSON, family name of Baron Monk Bretton.

DODSON, Sir Gerald, Kt., *cr.* 1939; Recorder of London and High Steward of Southwark since 1937; J.P. Kingston Division of Surrey; *b.* 1884; *s.* of late John Dodson, J.P., former Sheriff of Norwich; *m.* 1910, Emily Alice, *d.* of William Chater, Godalming. *Educ.*: Downing College, Cambridge. M.A., LL.M.; served European War, 1914-18, Lieut. R.N.V.R.; Recorder of Tenterden, 1932-34; Treasury Counsel at Central Criminal Court, 1925-34; Judge of Mayor's and City of London Court, 1934-37; Bencher, Inner Temple, 1938; Hon. Fellow of Downing College, Cambridge, 1945. *Pub-*

lications: joint author of The Law Relating to Motor Cars; The Road Traffic Act, 1929; article, Mayor's and City of London Court, in Halsbury's Laws of England; "The Fishermen of England" and other lyrics from the light opera "Rebel Maid" (Montague Phillips) and joint author of the book. *Recreations:* music, fishing. *Address:* Bonchurch, Sandown Road, Esher, Surrey *T.:* Esher 359. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge

DODSWORTH, Sir John Christopher S.; *see* Smith-Dodsworth.

DODWELL, David William, C.I.E. 1946; M.A., Ph.D.; Economic Adviser to Joseph Lucas Ltd., Birmingham, since 1948; *b.* 13 Dec. 1898; *s.* of F. W. Dodwell, Banbury, Oxfordshire; *m.* 1924, Marcia Ada Bausor Bradley (now Rev. M. A. B. Dodwell, M.A., of the Christian Community, Birmingham); two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grimsbury Council School, Banbury; Banbury County School; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Brackenbury Scholar of Balliol in Mod. Hist., 1915. 2nd Lt., Worcestershire Regiment, served in Egypt, 1917-19. B A. Oxon, 2nd class Hons. Mod. Hist., 1921 Entered I.C.S. and arrived Madras, 1922; served as Asst. Collector, Sub-Collector and Collector in various districts of Madras Province, 1922-25, 1928-32, and 1934-35. Tutor to H.H. the Maharajah of Travancore, 1925-28. Beit Prize of Oxford Univ. for essay on British Nationality, 1929; granted special leave to hold a Commonwealth Fund Service Fellowship at Graduate School of Economics, Columbia Univ., New York, 1932-34; M.A. 1933, Ph D 1934, Columbia, in economics; attached to Finance Dept. of Madras Govt., 1935; Finance Secretary to the Government of Madras, 1942-48; retired, 1948. *Publications:* Treasuries and Central Banks, 1934; Ways and Means Procedure, 1936. *Recreations:* music, dramatics, tennis, chess. *Address:* 69 Wentworth Road, Harborne, Birmingham 17. *T.:* Harborne 1006. *Club:* Overseas.

DODWELL, George Frederick; Government Astronomer, S. Australia, since 1909; *b.* Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, 18 Feb. 1879; *s.* of Edwin Dodwell; *m.* Annie, *d.* of Denis Trehy. *Educ.:* Prince Alfred College and University, Adelaide; B.A., 1905; F.R.A.S., 1909; arrived Australia, 1887; member Eclipse Expeditions Bruni Islands, Tasmania, 1910; Vavau, Friendly Islands, 1911; leader Boundary Longitude Expedition, 1911; member Musgrave Range Expedition, Central Australia, 1914; leader S.A./W.A. Boundary Expedition 1920, and S.A. Solar Elipse Expedition to Cordillo Downs, 1922. *Publications:* Astronomical Reports, etc. *Recreation:* rifle-shooting. *Address:* Adelaide Observatory S. Australia.

DOGGART, James Hamilton, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S; Surgeon and Medical Officer in charge of Orthoptic Department, Moorfields, Westminster and Central Eye Hosp.; Ophth. Surgeon, Hosp. for Sick Children, Gt. Ormond Street; Hon. Sec., Member of Council, Faculty of Ophthalmologists; Hon. Sec., Editorial Cttee., Brit. Journal Ophth.; F.R.S.M.; Member: Society of Apothecaries of London; Ophthalmological Society, Soc. belge d'Ophtalmologie, Soc. franç. d'Ophtalmologie; Hon. Member, Australian and N.Z. Ophthalmological Socs.; formerly Faculty of Ophth. rep. on Council of R.C.S.; Examiner in Ophthalmology, R. Coll. of Surgeons and Physicians; Lecturer, Institute of Ophthalmology; Lecturer in Ophthalmology, Institute of Child Health; surgeon-oculist in London since 1929; *b.* 22 Jan. 1900; *s.* of late Arthur Robert Doggart, Bishop Auckland; *m.* 1st, 1928, Doris Hilda Mennell; one *d.*; 2nd, 1938, Leonora Sharpley Gatti; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bishop's Stortford College; King's College, Cambridge (Scholar); St. Thomas's Hospital. Surg. Sub.-Lt., R.N.V.R., 1918; Schol., King's Coll., Camb., 1919-22; Member Anglo-American Physiological Exped. to Andes, 1921; Ophth. Ho. Surg., St. Thomas's Hosp., 1923-24; Ho. Surg., Casualty Officer, Royal Northern Hosp., 1925-26; appts. at Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hosp.: Clinical Asst., Refraction Asst., Chief Clin. Asst. and Pathologist, 1926-30; appts. at Moorfields Eye Hosp.: Clin. Asst., Refraction Asst., Chief Clin. Asst., 1927-34, Asst. Med. Officer to Physico-Therapy Dept., 1930-1931, Lang Research Schol., 1930-33; Clin. Asst., London Hosp., 1929-34; Ophth. Surg., East Ham Memorial Hosp., 1930-31; appts. at St. George's Hosp.: Asst. Ophth. Surg., 1931-46, Ophth. Surg., 1946-49; Lect. in Ophthalmology, St. George's Hosp. Med. Sch., Univ. of London, 1931-49; Ophth. Surg., Lord Mayor Treloar Hosp., 1932-37; Asst. Surgeon, Central London Ophthalmic Hosp., 1934-38; Hon. Sec.: Section of Ophthalmology, R.S.M., 1935-37; Ophthalmological Soc., 1939-40, 1946-47. Sq/Ldr., W/Cdr., R.A.F., Med. Br., 1940-45. *Publications:* Diseases of Children's Eyes, 1947, 2nd edn., 1950; Children's Eye Nursing, 1948; Ocular Signs in Slit-Lamp Microscopy, 1949; Ophthalmic Medicine, 1949. Chapters in: Moncrieff's Nursing of Sick Children, 1948; Garrod Batten and Thursfield's Diseases of Children, 1949; Stallard's Modern Practice in Ophthalmology, 1949; Berens' Diseases of the Eye, 1949; Parsons and Barling's Diseases of Children, 1951; articles in British Encyclopædias of Medical and Surgical Practice; papers in Brit. Journal Ophthalmology, etc. *Recreations:* travelling, walking, reading. *Address:* 64 Gt Cumberland Place, Bryanston Square, W.1 *T.:* Welbeck 4672; Binsted, Herschel Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 56117. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Garrick.

DOHERTY, F. C.; M.B.E., M.A.; Headmaster of Lancing College since 1935. *Educ.:* Westminster (Scholar); Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar). Assistant Master, Radley College, 1919-24; Senior Classical Master, King's College School, Wimbledon, 1925-29; Headmaster of Oakham School, 1929-34. *Address:* Lancing College, Sussex.

DOHNANYI, Ernst von; pianist and composer; Director of Royal Hungarian Academy of Musical Art since 1934; General Musical Director, Hungarian Broadcasting Corporation since 1931; Conductor, President, and leading Conductor of Budapester Philharmonik Orchester; *b.* Porsony, Hungary, 27 July 1877; *m.* Elza Galafrès; one *s.* *Educ.:* under his father; Porsony, under Herr Forstner; Royal Hungarian Academy of Music, Buda Pest, under Professors Hano, Koessler, and Thoman; under Eugen d'Albert. Made début, 1897: Prof. Royal High School, Berlin, 1905-15: Direktor Royal Music Academy, Buda Pest, 1919. *Address:* Széher-Ut 16, Budapest, I. Hungary.

DOIDGE, Hon. Frederick Widdowson; High Commissioner for New Zealand in London since 1951; *b.* 26 Feb. 1884; *s.* of Edwin Doidge, of Bere Ferrers, Devon, and Mary Doidge, London, England; *m.* 1910, Lyle Clark, Auckland, N.Z.; no *c.* *Educ.:* in Australia. Entered journalism; Pres. of N.Z. Journalists Assoc., 1910. Served European War, 1914-18, in France, with New Zealand Division; joined British Ministry of Information (seconded from N.Z. Division), 1918. Entered Fleet St., 1918; assoc. with Daily Express, Sunday Express, Evening Standard; was a Director of London Express Newspaper Co. for many years; retired after 17 years in Fleet St.; returned to N.Z. and became member of N.Z. Parl. in 1938; Minister of External Affairs, New Zealand, 1949-51. *Recreations:* golf, bowls, shooting. *Address:* 415 Strand, W.C.2; Second Avenue, Tauranga, N.Z. *Clubs:* Wellington (Wellington); Auckland (Auckland); Tauranga (Tauranga).

DOIG, Peter; General Secretary, Association of Engineering and Shipbuilding Draughtsmen, 1918-45; *b.* 26 Jan. 1882; *s.* of Peter and

Martha Rodger Doig; *m.* 1908, Margaret Paterson Scott; one *d.* *Educ.*: Allen Glen's School, Glasgow. Ship Draughtsman, trained at John Brown and Co., Clydebank; worked in shipbuilding in Scotland, Ireland, United States and China (Shanghai); specialist on screw propeller design. Editor British Astronomical Association Journal, 1930-37 and 1948- *Publications*: An Outline of Stellar Astronomy, A Concise History of Astronomy; various papers on marine propulsion and on astronomical subjects during about 40 years. *Address*: 96 St. George's Square, S.W.1. *T.*: Victoria 0747.

DOISY, Professor Edward A.; Professor of Biochemistry, St. Louis University School of Medicine since 1923; Director of Dept. of Biochemistry and biochemist of St. Mary's Hospital since 1924; *b.* Hume, Illinois, 13 Nov. 1893; *s.* of Edward Perez and Ada Alley Doisy; *m.* 1918, Alice Ackert; four *s.* *Educ.*: Univ. of Illinois (A.B. 1914, M.S. 1916); Harvard (Ph.D. 1920). Sc.D. (Hon.) Yale Univ. 1940; Washington Univ 1940; Univ. of Chicago, 1941; Central College, 1942; Docteur (Hon.) Univ. of Paris, 1945. Assist. in biochemistry, Harvard Medical School, 1915-17; Army service, 1917-19; instructor, associate and associate professor in biochemistry, Washington Univ School of Medicine, 1919-23. Member (Pres 1943-45) of Amer. Society of Biological Chemists; Amer. Chemical Society; Amer Institute of Chemists; Assoc. for the Study of Internal Secretions (President 1949-50); American Assoc. for the Advancement of Science; Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine (President 1949-51); National Academy of Sciences; American Philosophical Soc.; Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Pontifical Acad. of Sci.; Foundation or memorial lecturer at New York, Kansas, Pittsburgh, Chicago, Cleveland, Minnesota, Rochester; several medals and awards; shared the Nobel Prize in Physiology and Medicine for 1943 with Dr. Henrik Dam. *Publications*: more than 100 papers in medical and scientific journals. *Recreations* golf, hunting and fishing. *Address*: 444 Sherwood Drive, Webster Groves, Missouri; St. Louis University School of Medicine, 1402 South Grand Boulevard, St. Louis, Missouri. *T.*: Grand 7600, Station 370.

DOKE, Dr. Clement Martyn, M.A., D.Litt., Professor of Bantu Philology, University of the Witwatersrand; *b.* Bristol, 1893; *s* of late Rev. J. J. Doke, Baptist Minister; *m* 1919, Hilda F. Lehman (*d.* 1948); one *s* four *d* *Educ*: Transvaal University College, Pretoria, London University. Came to S. Africa, 1903 Staff of S.A. Baptist Mission Society in Lambaland, North Rhodesia, 1914-21; completed translation of New Testament into Lamba, 1918; appointed to staff of Univ. of the W.W. Rand, 1923; undertook research trip to N.W. Kalahari to study Phonetics of Qhung Bushmen, 1925; Research in N.W. Rhodesia in Phonetics among the Lamba, 1926; Research in N.W. Rhodesia among the Ila, 1927, Seconded by S. Rhodesian Govt. for linguistic survey of native languages of S. Rhodesia, and awarded Carnegie travelling fellowship for the year 1929; Editor of the South African Baptist, 1922-47, Joint-editor of Bantu Studies, 1981-1941; Joint-editor of African Studies, 1942. Chairman of the Central Orthography Committee of the Union Government Advisory Committee on African Studies, 1929; Chairman of the Inter-University Committee on African Studies, 1935; President, Baptist Union of S. Africa, 1949-50. *Publications*: The Grammar of the Lamba Language; Hygiene Reader in Lamba, 1922; Dissertation on the Phonetics of the Zulu Language, 1923; Outline of Phonetics of the language of the Qhung Bushmen, 1925; The Phonetics of the Zulu Language, Outline of Lamba Phonetics, 1926; Lamba Folklore and Proverbs (American Folklore Soc.), Text-Book of Zulu Grammar, 1927, 4th Ed. 1945; ed. Grammar of the Sesuto Language (Jacottet), An Outline of Ila Phonetics, 1928; The Pronunciation of the Bemba Language (with Rev. B. H. Barnes), The Problem of Word-division in Bantu, 1929; The Unification of the Shona Dialects (Govt. Blue-Book), 1930; The Lambas of Northern Rhodesia, 1931; A Comparative Study in Shona Phonetics; ed. Xhosa Baptist Hymnal, 1932, English-Lamba Vocabulary, 1933; Bantu Linguistic Terminology, 1935; Text-Book of Lamba Grammar, 1938; Bantu: Modern Grammatical, Phonetical, and Lexicographical Studies since 1860, 1945; ed. Longman's Zulu Readers: Imvulamlomo, Inggagamazinyo, Ufundukhuphuke, 1946; Unokuhlekisa, Unozizwe, Usokuzula, 1947; Izikamb'eAfrika, 1949; Ukuhlakaniph'eAfrika, 1950; (with late B. W. Vilakazi) Zulu-English Dictionary, 1948. *Address*: 48 Seventh Street, Houghton Estate, Johannesburg, S.A.

DOLIN, Anton (Patrick Healey-Kay); dancer and choreographer; *b.* Slinfold, Sussex, 27 July 1904, *s* of H. G Kay and Helen Maude Kay (*née* Healey); unmarried. Joined Diaghilev's Russian Ballet Company in 1923, creating a number of roles, in 1927 danced with Karsavina at the London Coliseum in Le Spectre de la Rose; and later in the year founded the Nemchinova-Dolin Ballet with Nemchinova; rejoined the Diaghilev Company in 1929 (prominently associated with the Camargo Society); 1931-35, principal dancer with the Vic-Wells Ballet Company; 1935-37 with Markova-Dolin Ballet Co.; has danced principal role in most classical and many modern works; has worked also for films, and in revue, etc His choreographic works for the ballet include: Hymn to the Sun, The Nightingale and the Rose, Rhapsody in Blue, Espagnol *Publications*: Divertissement, 1930; Ballet Go Round, 1939; Pas de Deux, 1950 *Recreation*. travel. *Address* 133 East 79th Street, New York, U.S.A.; c/o Martins Bank, 5 Hanover Square, London, W 1.

DOLL, William Alfred Milner, C.M.G 1943, Financial Adviser to Siamese Govt.; *b* 19 Dec 1885; *s* of Charles FitzRoy Doll, J.P, and Emily Frances Doll, Hadham Towers, Much Hadham, Herts; *m* 1912, Walburga, 4th *d* of Philip Jacob and Bertha Ebe. *Educ.* Charterhouse (Scholar); Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar); Bonn, Freiburg, Geneva, and Florence. B.A 1907, M.A. 1912; N. M. Rothschild & Sons, 1912-*24*; served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches, M.S.M.; Orders of St Anne and St Stanislas, 3rd Cl.); Inter-allied Commission in Bulgaria, 1925-30; British Delegate, 1926-30; President, 1926 and 1929; Financial Observer, State of Parana, Brazil, 1930-33; negotiated for Metropolitan Vickers financial agreement with Govt. of Brazil for electrification of Central Railway, 1932-34; Financial Adviser, Ministry of Finance, Siam, 1936-42 (Order of Crown of Siam, 1st Cl.) Advisory Attaché, Bank of England, 1942-45; Financial Member of the De La Warr Mission to Ethiopia, 1944; Currency Adviser to Lord Louis Mountbatten's Command, South East Asia, 1945-46. Légion d'Honneur, 1950 *Recreations*. music, natural history, philately outdoor sports. *Address* c/o Westminster Bank Ltd., Aldersgate Branch, E.C 1. *Club* M.C.C.

DOLLAN, Sir Patrick Joseph, Kt., *cr.* 1941; LL.D. Glasgow; D.L., J.P Glasgow, *m.* 1912, Agnes Moir, M.B.E., 1946; one *s* *Educ* St Bridget's School, Baillieston, Wellshot Academy, Shettleston. Ropeworker; Grocery apprentice, miner in Baillieston, Lanarkshire. 8 years and branch sec of Miner's Union; journalist and editor Member of Glasgow Corporation, 1913-46; Glasgow and Scottish chairman, I.L.P., 1920-31; first winner of St. Mungo Prize for Citizenship, Glasgow, 1939; Lord Provost of Glasgow, 1938-41, prior to which was City Treasurer and Convener of several departments; leader of Council

Labour Group for six years; Chairman Scottish Fuel Efficiency Committee; Trustee and Manager Savings Bank of Glasgow; Member Clyde Navigation Trust; Chairman, West of Scotland Convalescent Homes, Dunoon, Dir. British European Airways, Chm. Scottish Advisory Council for Civil Aviation; Member of Scottish Aerodromes Board; Member Scottish Economic Conf. and Chm. East Kilbride New Town Development Corporation, Lanarkshire; ex-President of the Burns Federation. Legion of Honour; Order of Polonia Restituta, Poland (Civilian) Has travelled in Europe and U.S. studying local government and political organisations Visited France and America in 1939 and 1950 as the guest of Paris and New York and U.S. govt. *Publications* books on Democracy, Co-operation, Transport, Housing, Scottish Industries, American Civic and Social Reform Services, Air Raids on London, Robert Burns, and Socialists and Poland. *Address* 1 Kingsley Avenue, Glasgow, S 2 *T.* Pollok 0634

DOLMETSCH, Carl Frederick; Director of Haslemere Festival since 1940, specialist and authority on early music and instruments; *b* 23 Aug 1911, *s.* of Arnold Dolmetsch and Mabel Johnston; *m* 1937, Mary Douglas, *d* of James Ferguson and Janet Weir; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: privately Began studying music with Arnold Dolmetsch at age of 4; first performed in public at 7, first concert tour at 8, first broadcast on violin and viol, 1925, at 14 years of age; virtuoso recorder-player at 15. Toured and broadcast in America, 1935 and 1936; recorder recitals, Wigmore Hall, Feb. and Nov 1939, and annually, 1946-; toured and broadcast in Holland, 1946, Italy and Switzerland, 1947, and Sweden, 1949; frequent broadcasts in this country President Renaissance Society, 1944; Musical Director of Society of Recorder Players, 1937; Member Incorporated Society of Musicians. Hon. Fellow of Trinity College of Music, 1950. *Publications*: edited and arranged numerous publications of 16th- 17th- and 18th-century music; articles on many aspects of early music and instruments. *Recreations* ornithology, ornamental pheasant-breeding, natural history *Address* Wealdview, Petworth Road, Haslemere, Surrey. *T*: Haslemere 818. *Club*: International Music Association

DOLPHIN, Albert Edward; Vice-Chairman and Managing Director, Encyclopædia Britannica Ltd, since 1947, *b.* 8 Feb. 1895, *m.* 1915, Emily Hazeltine, Todmorden, Yorks, two *s.* *Educ.*: University of Saskatchewan. Went to Canada in 1913; after specialising in Finance and Economics, University of Saskatchewan, was associated in business with International Correspondence Schools, returned to England Dec 1921 and joined Encyclopædia Britannica Co. Ltd; director, 1934 Administrateur of Encyclopædia Britannica, S A R.L, France; director, Encyclopædia Britannica (South Africa) Pty Ltd; Member Chartered Institute of Secretaries; Assoc of Certified and Corporate Accountants *Recreation*: philately *Address*: Britannica House, 102 Dean Street, W.1. *T.*: Gerrard 6363.

DOMAGK, Professor Dr. med. Gerhard; a.o. Professor Universität Münster i/W. Leiter der Forschungslaboratorien für experimentelle Pathologie u. Bakteriologie, Farbenfabriken Bayer Wuppertal-Elberfeld; *b.* Lagow, Provinz Brandenburg, Deutschland, 30 Oct. 1895; *m.* 1925, Gertrud Strübe; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Liegnitz i/Schlesien; Universitäten Kiel, Greifswald, Münster. Medizinisches Staatsexamen Kiel, 1921; Dr. med. Kiel, 1921; Privat-Dozent Universität Greifswald, 1924; Münster, 1925; zum a.o. Professor ernannt, 1928; Entdeckung der Heilwirkung der Sulfonamide, 1932; Nobelpreis für Medizin, 1939. *Publications*: Arbeiten über Krebs (cancer), Stoffwechsel akute Infektionskrankheiten und Tuberkulose, 1923-34; Über Entdeckung der quaternären Ammoniumverbindungen (Zephirol u.a.) zur Desinfektion, 1935; Bericht über chemotherapeutische Verwendung der Sulfonamide, 1935; (Domagk-Hegler) Chemotherapie bakterieller Infektionen, Leipzig, 1939 (3. Auflage, 1944); Pathologische Anatomie u. Chemotherapie der Infektionskrankheiten. Stuttgart, 1947; Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose mit den Thiosemikarbazonen, Stuttgart, 1950. *Address*: Wuppertal - Elberfeld, Walkürenallee 11, Nordrhein-Westfalen, British Zone, Germany. *T.*: Wuppertal 33193.

DOMINY, Reginald Hugh, C.B.E. 1920; R.N.R.; retired; *s.* of John Dominy, Ordnance Office, Southampton; unmarried. *Educ.*: South Hants College, Southampton. Captain, Pacific Steam Navigation Coy., R.M.S. Orbita. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: The Cabin, Highbury Avenue, Prestatyn, N. Wales.

DOMVILE, Admiral Sir Barry Edward, K.B.E., *cr.* 1934; C.B. 1922; C.M.G. 1917; R.N. (retired); *b.* 1878; *s.* *s.* of Adm. Sir Compton Domvile, G.C.B.; *m.* 1916, Alexandrina (*d.* 1950), *d.* of Mr. von der Heydt; one *s.* one *d* (and one *s.* killed in action, 1941). *Educ.*: H.M.S. Britannia. Entered R.N. 1892; specially promoted Lieut., 1898; Beaufort Testimonial; Ryder Prize; Goodenough Gold Medal; Comm, 1909; Capt., 1916; Rear-Adm., 1927; Gold Medallist, Royal United Service Institution, 1906; Assist. Secy., Committee of Imperial Defence, 1912-14; served European War in command of H.M. ships, 1914-1919 (C.M.G.); Director of Plans Division, Admiralty, 1920-22; Chief of Staff, Mediterranean (Commodore, 2nd Class), 1922-25; Commanded H.M.S. Royal Sovereign, 1925-26; Director of Naval Intelligence Division, 1927-30; Rear-Adm. and Vice-Adm. commanding 3rd Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean, 1931-32; President Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and Vice-Admiral Commanding War College, 1932-34; Admiral and retired list, 1936. *Publications*: By and Large, 1936; Look to Your Moat, 1937; From Admiral to Cabin Boy, 1947. *Recreations*: fishing, hunting, shooting. *Address*: Robin's Tree, Roehampton Vale, S.W.15. *T.*: Putney 8880. *Club*: Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

DOMVILE, Sir Hugo C. D. P.; *see* Poë Domvile

DOMVILLE, Sir Gerald Guy, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1814; Lieut.-Cdr. R.N.V.R.; *b.* 3 March 1896; 3rd *s* of late Adm. Sir William Cecil Henry Domville, C.B., 4th Bt., and Moselle, *d* of Henry Metcalfe Ames, Linden, Northumberland; *S.* brother, 1930; *m.* 1920, Beatrice Mary (who obtained a divorce, 1930), *o. c.* of Brig.-Gen. R. S. Vandeleur, *q.v.*; no *c.* *Educ.*: Wellington College. Served European War, 1915-19 and War of 1939-45. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 60 Knightsbridge, S.W.1. *T.*: Sloane 2121. *Clubs*: Royal Thames Yacht, Portland.

DOMVILLE-FIFE, Charles William; author, explorer, journalist; Editor of The Seagoer; *s.* of Captain George Domville-Fife and Elizabeth Archer-Waythe; *m.* 1916, Doris Mary Tozer. *Educ.*: privately, and for the Navy. Pioneer of submarine boat construction in England, and with Rear Admiral Charles Windham, C.V.O. designed and developed two types of war vessels; Special Correspondent of the Times in S. America, 1910; War Correspondent in Paraguay, 1912; exploring work in Amazon region, 1912-22; commanded various anti-submarine craft in North Sea, 1916-17; commanded early type of Q. boat, 1917; General Staff, Mining School, 1918-19; founded and edited the first Encyclopaedia of the British Empire; Special Commissioner of the Graphic in S. America, 1928-29; in West Indies, 1929-30; in the Far East, 1930-31; established course in Imperial History, Geography and Economics, since adopted in schools throughout the Empire;

travelled extensively on a variety of missions in S America, Central America, Africa, Burma, India, China, the Arctic, and almost every part of the world, has acted as adviser to several Colonial Governments *Publications* Naval Submarine Engineering, 1912, The Submarine Mine and Torpedo in the War (Daily Telegraph War Book), Submarines and Sea Power, 1919 Exploration and Travel The United States of Brazil, 1909, The Great States of S America, 1910, Through Guatemala and Central America 1912, The Real South America, 1922, Among Wild Tribes of the Amazons, 1922, Things seen in Switzerland in Winter, 1925, Savage Life in the Black Sudan, 1927, Modern South America, 1932, World Travels (six vols), 1934; The King and His Empire (3 vols), 1935, This is Germany, 1939, Evolution of Sea Power, 1939, Canada with Pen and Camera, 1939, I Tell of the Seven Seas, 1942, most of the above translated into several foreign languages

DON, Very Rev. Alan Campbell, K C V O, *cr* 1948, M A; Hon D D, St Andrews, 1932, Dean of Westminster since 1946, Dean of the most honourable Order of the Bath, *b* Broughty Ferry, 3 Jan 1885, *s* of Robert Bogle Don and Lucy Flora Campbell, *m* 1914, Muriel Gwenda McConnel *Educ* Rugby School, Magdalen College, Oxford In business at Dundee, 1908-09, Resident at Oxford House, Bethnal Green, 1909 11, Cuddesdon College, 1911-12, Deacon, 1912, Priest, 1913, Curate of St Peter's, Redcar, 1912-16, Vicar of Norton-juxta-Malton Yorks, 1917-21, Provost of St Paul's Cathedral Church, Dundee, 1921-31, Hon Canon 1949, Chaplain and Secretary to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1931 41 a Chaplain to the King, 1934 46 Chaplain to the Speaker, House of Commons, 1936 46, Canon of Westminster and Rector of St Margaret, Westminster 1941 46, Sub-Dean, 1941-46, Select Preacher Oxford, 1940-41, Cambridge, 1942, Sub-Prelate, St John of Jerusalem, 1949- *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* The Deanery Westminster S W 1 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

DON, Charles Davidson; *b* Bridge of Allan, Scotland, 1874; *y s* of late Rev John Davidson Don, *m* 1910, Lucie Blanche Lilian Paley *Educ* Dale College, Kingwilliamstown Royal High School, Edinburgh. Joined staff of Cape Mercury, 1893; leader writer on Cape Argus, 1894, Editor of Times of Natal, 1901 1910; Member of Natal Education Commission, 1908; Acting Editor of Transvaal Leader, 1911, Editor, Rhodesia Herald, 1911 15 Editor, The Star, Johannesburg, 1915, Editor in Chief, 1937, retired 1939 *Publication* And Having Writ-Memories and Impressions 1942 *Recreations* golf tennis *Address* 4 Chamberlain Street King William's Town S A *Clubs* Authors; Rand (Johannesburg) Victoria (Maritzburg), Salisbury (Rhodesia)

DON, Kaye Ernest; Managing Director of Engineering Coy, *b* 10 April 1891, *s* of Charles Frederick Don, *m* 1932, Eileen, *d* of Leonard F Martin, New York, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Wolverhampton Grammar School Commenced career in the Rubber Industry, with which was associated until 1915, when joined H M Forces, demobilised, 1919, first served in the Army Service Corps and was discharged on medical grounds, rejoined Royal Flying Corps as pilot in 1916, after serving on the Western Front was posted to British Mission, before the War, raced motor cycles, and took up motor car racing in 1920 and high speed motor boat racing in 1931, travelled extensively in America, South America, Australia, South Africa and Europe. *Recreation* golf *Address* Marton, Chobham, Surrey *T* Chobham 256 *Club* Sussex Motor Yacht (Brighton).

DON-WAUCHOPE, Sir J. D.; *see* Wauchope

DONALD, Charles, O B E 1944, Ch M, F R C S (Eng), Surgeon London Hospital, since 1933, Hospital for Sick Children, Gt Ormond St, since 1935, Royal Masonic Hospital, since 1945, Hon Colonel, Army Medical Service, *b* 14 Feb 1896, *s* of John Donald, Aberdeen, *m* 1927, Amy Stewart Walker, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, University of Aberdeen Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut Gordon Highlanders, Flight Commander, R F C and R A F (despatches) M B, Ch B, Aberdeen, 1922, F R C S (Eng), 1925 War of 1939-45, Lieut-Col, R A M C, 1940-42, Brigadier, Consulting Surgeon, Middle East and Central Mediterranean Forces, 1942-44, Consulting Surgeon, Southern Command, 1944-45 *Publications* contributions to surgical journals *Recreation* golf *Address* 66 Harley St, W 1 *T* Langham 2878 *Club* Athenæum

DONALD, Air Marshal Sir (David) G.; *see* Donald, Sir Grahame

DONALD, Douglas, C S I 1921 (C I E 1908), C.B.E 1921, *b* Hashiarpore, Punjab, 19 Nov 1865, *s* of the late A. J S Donald, Punjab Provincial Civil Service, *m* 1895, Miss Johnson *Educ* Bishop Cotton School, Simla Joined the Punjab Police Force at Amballa, Punjab, 1888, transferred to Peshawar, 1889, served with Sir William Lockhart in both the Miranzai Expeditions, 1891 (medal and clasp), served with Col Haughton, 36th Sikhs, during the attack on Samana posts, and subsequently with Sir W Lockhart in the Tirah Field Force (medal and three clasps), Political Assistant B M Police, 1894, Political Officer Khyber, 1898, and re transferred to Kohat, 1899, Comdt B M Police and Samana Rifles, 1899, Superintendent of Police 1906, Deputy Inspector General of Police, 1914, on special duty as Political Officer, N W F Provinces, 1919 retired, 1922 *Publication* Note on Adam Khel Afridis *Address* c/o Grindlay & Co, 54 Parliament Street, S W.1; West Ways, New Road, Durrington nr. Worthing, Sussex

DONALD, Douglas Alexander; Sheriff Substitute of Argyll at Dunoon and of Bute at Rothesay since Dec 1945 Sheriff Substitute of Inverness, Elgin and Nairn at Portree, 1940-45 *Address* Sheriff Court House, Dunoon

DONALD, Air Marshal Sir Grahame; K C B, *cr* 1944 (C B 1941), D F C A F C M A; *b* 1891, *s* of David Donald, M D *m* 1916, Gwynneth Adrienne (*d* 1948), *d* of J W Martin, Filey, (one *s* killed in action, 1940) one *d*, *m* 1947, Alisa Stevenson, one *d* *Educ* Dulwich Coll, Univ Coll, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, with R N A S, joined R A F 1918 A O C-in-C Maintenance Command, 1942 47 retired 1947 *Address* The Manor Cottage, Tilford, Farnham, Surrey *T.* Frensham 135 *Club* Royal Air Force

DONALD, Sir James, Kt, *cr* 1927, C S I 1924, C I E 1918, LL D (Aberdeen), *b* 1873, *s.* of John Donald, Aberdeen *m* 1st, 1904, Gertrude (*d.* 1912), *d* of E J Perram C I E, one *d*; 2nd, 1914, Winifred, *d* of J C Bayldon *Educ* Aberdeen University, St. John's College, Cambridge Entered I C S 1895, posted to Bengal, 1896; transferred to Assam, 1898, Under Secretary to Chief Commissioner of Assam, 1901 4, transferred to Bengal, 1904, as Magistrate Collector, transferred to Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1905, as Magistrate Collector; Superintendent of Census Operations, 1910, Excise Commissioner and Inspector General of Registration, 1911, transferred to Bengal as Excise Commissioner, 1912, Additional Member of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Finance and Commerce Departments, 1915, Chairman Corporation of Calcutta, 1919 1921, Chief Secretary Government of Bengal, 1921; Member of Bengal Executive Council, 1922 27; retired 1927. *Recreation* golf *Address* Broom House, Fleet, Hants. *Clubs* East India and Sports; Bengal United Service (Calcutta).

DONALD, Professor Maxwell Bruce, S.M. (Mass.Inst.Tech.); A.R.C.Sc.; M I. Chem.E.; F.R.I.C.; Ramsay Memorial Professor of Chemical Engineering in the University of London (University College), since 1951; *b.* 20 July 1897. *Educ* · Felsted School; Royal College of Science; Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Served European War, Lieut. and A.D.C., R.A., 1915-19. Sir Alfred Yarrow Scholar, 1921; Demonstrator in Physical Chemistry, Roy. Coll. of Science, 1923; Chemical Engineer, Chilean Nitrate Producers Assoc., 1925; Adviser on bitumen emulsions, Royal Dutch-Shell Group, 1929; Lecturer in Chemical Engineering, Univ. Coll., London, 1931, Reader, 1947. Hon. Sec, Instn. of Chemical Engineers, 1937-49, Moulton medallist, 1937, Osborne Reynolds medallist, 1940, Vice-Pres., 1950. Chm. Chemical Engineering Group, Soc. of Chemical Industry, 1945-47, Director, Bureau of Abstracts, 1947; Member, Chemical Council, 1948. D S.I.R.: Visitor to British Baking Research Assoc, 1949 *Publications*. (with H. P. Stevens) Rubber in Chemical Engineering, 1933 and 1949 Numerous papers in scientific journals on chemical engineering subjects. *Address* · Rabbit Shaw, Stagbury Avenue, Chipstead, Surrey. *T.* · Downland 1365.

DONALDSON, Rev. Canon Alexander Edward; Precentor and Canon Residentiary of Brecon Cathedral since 1939; Assistant Chaplain since 1904, Christ College, Brecon; *b.* 18 March 1878; *s.* of Augustus Blair Donaldson, late Canon and Precentor of Truro Cathedral and Joanna Maria Mackie. *Educ.:* Newton College; Exeter College, Oxford (Stapeldon Exhibitioner). 2nd Mods, 1899, 2nd Greats 1901; Assistant Master Christ College, Brecon since 1902; Canon and Precentor, Brecon Cathedral, 1939. *Recreations:* walking and archæology. *Address:* The Almonry, Cathedral Close, Brecon. *T.A.:* Brecon 188.

DONALDSON, Eion Pelly, C.M.G. 1943: Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Defence, since 1947; *b.* 15 April 1896; *o. s.* of late Lt.-Col. J. Donaldson, Wisborough Green, Sussex: *m.* 1922, Mary Cecely, *o. d.* of late Lt.-Col. R. M. Helme, D.L., J P., T.D., Pulborough, Sussex; one *d.* (and one *d* decd.) *Educ.* · Cheltenham Coll; Oriel Coll., Oxford (Classical Schol., Dist. Litt. Hum., 1920). 2nd Lt. Rifle Brigade, 1915, served in France with Machine Gun Corps, 1916-19; commanded 35th Machine Gun Coy, 1918-19, served in Inland Revenue, India Office, and Burma Office, 1920-40; Imp Defence Coll, 1936; Asst. Secretary (Civil), War Cabinet, 1940-43; Secretary-General, European Advisory Commission, 1944-45. Freeman of the City of London; Master, Worshipful Company of Bowyers, 1950-51. *Address:* 33 Upper Addison Gardens, W.14. *T.:* Park 5335. *Club:* Union.

DONALDSON, Rev. Frederic Lewis, M.A. (Oxon, 1884; Canon of Westminster, 1924-51, Emeritus since 1951, Sub-Dean, 1944-51, Steward, 1927, Treasurer, 1931, and Receiver-General of the Abbey, 1938; *b.* Ladywood, Birmingham, 10 Sept. 1860; *s.* of F. W. and Elizabeth Donaldson of Edgbaston; *m.* 1885, Louise (*d.* 1950), *d.* of Alderman Eagleston, J.P., Oxford; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Christ Church Cathedral School, and Merton College, Oxford. Deacon, 1884; Priest, 1885; Assistant Curate of St. Nicholas Cole-Abbey, E. C., 1884-86; St. Peter's, Piccadilly Circus, W., 1886-89; St. John's, Hammersmith, W., 1889-95; Rector of Nailstone, Leicestershire, 1895; Vicar of St. Mark's, Leicester, 1896-1918; Rector of Paston with Walton, etc., Peterborough, 1918-24; Hon. Canon of Peterborough, 1918; Canon Residentiary, 1921-24; for many years a worker, writer, and lecturer in the cause of Social Reform; Editor Goodwill, 1903-6; one of the first members of the Christian Social Union, and Chairman of Leicester Branch, 1896-1906; a convinced Christian Socialist, and one of the founders of the Church Socialist League; Vice-Chairman, 1912; Chairman, 1913-16; one of the leaders and organisers of the march of the Unemployed from Leicester to London and back, 1905; led deputation of Church of England Clergy to Premier upon Women's Suffrage, 1913; President of London Council for Prevention of War, 1927; Select Preacher, Cambridge University, 1916; Member of Archbishop's Committee upon Public Worship, 1918; Council Industrial Christian Fellowship, 1920-44; Chairman of the League of Clergy for Peace, 1931-40; Vice-Pres. of Internat. Arbitration League. *Publications:* sermons, lectures, and pamphlets upon social subjects. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 21 Dean's Yard, Westminster Abbey, S.W. *T.:* Abbey 6161.

DONALDSON, Jesse Monroe; Postmaster-General of the United States since Dec. 1947; *b.* 17 Aug. 1885; *s.* of Moses M. Donaldson and Amanda S. Little; *m.* 1911, Nell F. Graybill; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* public school; high school; business college; teachers' college. With U.S. Postal Service since 1908; P.O. Inspector in Charge of Div., 1932; Dep. 2nd Asst. P.M.G., 1939; Dep. 1st Asst. 1936; Chief P.O. Inspector, 1943; 1st Asst. P.M.G., 1945. *Recreations* · golf, swimming, and all forms of sport. *Address* 2800 Woodley Road N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *T.:* Columbia 0392. *Club* · 1925 F Street (Washington, D.C.).

DONALDSON, John Coote, C.I.E. 1939; M C · Indian Civil Service, retired; *b.* 24 May 1895; *s.* of late John Donaldson, K.C., Dublin; *m.* 1933, Barbara Maud, *d.* of late Hon. Sir Charles Henry Bayley Kendall; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Felsted; Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Entered Indian Civil Service, 1920. *Address:* 16 Linton Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 58786. *Club:* East India and Sports.

DONALDSON, Admiral Leonard Andrew Boyd, C.B. 1925; C.M.G. 1918; R.N.; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1925; 2nd *s.* of A. B. Donaldson and Agnes E., *d.* of R. Twining of 184 Cromwell Road and 216 Strand; *b.* 1875; *m.* 1st, 1902, Mary Mitchell (*d.* 1944), *d.* of Professor D'Arcy Thompson, D.Litt., etc.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1945, Nora C., *widow* of Louis Beaumont, Fareham. Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes, 1912; served South African War, 1899-1900 (medal with clasp); Capt. (S.) II. and X. Sub Flotillas, 1915-18; New Zealand, 1918-19; Temeraire, 1919-21; Director of Torpedoes and Mining, Admiralty, 1922-24; Captain Superintendent, Pembroke Dockyard, 1924-26; Rear-Admiral, 1926; Admiral Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard, 1927-31; Vice-Admiral and retired list, 1930; Adm., retired, 1935. *Club:* Junior United Service.

DONALDSON, Malcolm, B.A. Cantab.; F. R. C. S. Eng.; M.B., B.Ch. Cantab., F.R.C.O.G.; Consulting Physician Accoucheur, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; late Vice-Chairman National Radium Commission; late Director of Cancer Dept., St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; Cons. Gynæcologist Mt. Vernon Hosp., Northwood; Cons. Gynæcologist, Royal Northern Hospital; Cottage Hosp., Brentford; Potters Bar; etc.; *b.* 27 Apr. 1884; *s.* of John Donaldson, Chiswick; *m.* 1st, 1919, Evelyn Helen Marguerite Gilroy; two *s.*; 2nd, 1940, Mia, *widow* of Gregory J. M. Whyley, M.A., LL.B. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge: Natural Science Tripos. Entered St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1906, and was appointed to the staff, 1921; late examiner in Midwifery and Gynæcology, Cambridge University, London M.B., and Central Midwives Board. *Publications:* Early Diagnosis and Treatment of Cancer, Institute of Public Health, 1929; Radiotherapy in Diseases of Women, 1933; Early Diagnosis of Malignant Disease (jointly), 1936, and other medical papers. *Recreation:* rowing; won the University Sculls and rowed for the University against Oxford and later in the same year

against Harvard University. *Address:* 149 Harley Street, W.1. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Leander.

DONALDSON, Mary Ethel Muir; authority on all Highland subjects; author and lecturer; *b.* 1876; *o. d.* of Alexander Donaldson, Kenley, Surrey, and Adelaide. *Educ.:* privately and by self. Sometime Exhibitor, Royal Photographic Exhibitions, and Scottish Salon; member National Conservative Council, etc., 1920-27; Canterbury Diocesan Conference, 1919-27; a Lay Representative of Diocese of Argyll and the Isles on Repres. Ch. Council and Member of Social Service Board of Scottish Episcopal Church. *Publications* Where is the Church in Scotland, The Isles of Flame, Wayfarer's Christmas Vision, a Mystery Play; Wanderings in the Western Highlands and Islands (three editions), Islesmen of Bride, Further Wanderings—Mainly in Argyll; Scotland's Suppressed History; Till Scotland melts in Flame; numerous contributions on Highland subjects to many newspapers and magazines. *Recreations:* friendships, tramping the Highlands, bird study; archæological explorations, carpentry, photography. *Address:* 16 Denham Green Place, Edinburgh 5 *T.* 83056 *Club.* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

DONALDSON, Norman Patrick, C.B.E. 1920; shipowner, Director Donaldson Line, Ltd.; Joint Manager and Director Donaldson Brothers and Black, Ltd.; Director Donaldson Atlantic Line, Ltd; *b.* 1878, *s.* of W. F. Donaldson, Shipowner; *m.* Katherine Reid Fraser *Educ.* Loretto School, Scotland. Served Boer War, trooper, 1900 (Queen's Medal 3 clasps); Hon. Major, 1946 Vice-Chairman, Clyde Anti-Submarine Ctee., 1914-18. *Address:* Ballindalloch, Balfron, Stirlingshire; 14 St. Vincent Place, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Carlton; Western (Glasgow)

DONAT, (Frederick) Robert; Professional Actor; *b.* Withington, Manchester, 18 March 1905; *y. s.* of late Ernst Emil Donat and Rose Alice Green; *m* 1929, Ella Annesley Voysey (marriage dissolved); two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Central School, Manchester. Member of Sir Frank Benson's company, 1923-28; Member of Liverpool Repertory, 1928; leading man at Festival Theatre, Cambridge, 1929; first appearance in London at the Ambassadors, 1930, as Cartwright in Knave and Queen; subsequently played Gideon Sarn in Precious Bane; King Yovan in Lady in Waiting; Dunois in St. Joan; appeared at Malvern Festivals, 1931 and 1933, creating the part of Charles Cameron in James Bridie's play A Sleeping Clergyman, Piccadilly Theatre, 1933-34, and of Edward Earle in the same author's Mary Read the following year; went into actor management with J. L. Hodson's Red Night, 1935; joined Old Vic Company to appear at Buxton Theatre Festival and on Tour, August-December 1939; played Dick Dudgeon in Shaw's The Devil's Disciple on Tour and at Piccadilly Theatre, 1940; William Shakespeare in To Dream Again, by Veronica Haigh, 1942; Captain Shotover in Shaw's Heartbreak House at Cambridge Theatre, 1943; entered management of Westminster Theatre, 1943-45; The Cure for Love, Westminster Theatre, 1945; presented The Glass Slipper at St James's, 1944 and 1945, Benedick in Much Ado About Nothing, Aldwych Theatre, 1946; revival, A Sleeping Clergyman, Criterion Theatre, 1947 His best known film characterisations have been in The Private Life of Henry VIII, The Count of Monte Cristo, The Thirty-nine Steps, The Ghost Goes West, Knight Without Armour, The Citadel, 1938, and Good-bye Mr. Chips, 1939; The Young Mr. Pitt, 1941; Adventures of Tartu, 1943; Perfect Strangers, 1945: Parnell in Capt. Boycott, 1947; The Winslow Boy, 1948; The Cure for Love, 1949 (Producer-Director); The Magic Box, 1951 *Publications:* Contributor to Footnotes to the Film by Charles Davy, various articles. *Recreations:* reading, walking and gardening. *Address:* c/o Christopher Mann Ltd, 140 Park Lane, W.1 *Club* Savile.

DONCASTER, Archdeacon of; *see* Brewis, Ven. J. S.

DONCASTER, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1933, O.B.E. 1919; J.P.; Dep. Chairman Derbyshire Quarter Sessions; Chairman Ilkeston Petty Sessional Justices; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1896. *Address:* The Grange, Sandiacre, Nottingham. *T.:* Sandiacre 3104. *Club:* County (Derby).

DONE, His Honour Judge William Edward Pears, M.C.; Judge of Clerkenwell, Middlesex, County Court, Circuit 41, since June 1950; J.P. Middlesex and Hertfordshire; *b.* 10 Mar. 1883; *s.* of late William and M. E. Done, Groombridge, Sussex; *m.* 1917, Beatrice Helen Sharpley; one *d. Educ.*. Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Pembroke College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1910; practised Common Law Bar and Western Circuit. Commission 5th R. Sussex Regiment, Sept. 1914; served in France, Belgium and Italy, Staff Captain 145 Infantry Brigade, 1917 (despatches, M.C., Croce di Guerra); returned to practice, 1919. Appointed County Court Judge, April 1945 *Recreations* gardening, botany, and local history. *Address.* 36 Stafford Court, W.8. *T.:* Western 6246. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

DONEGALL, 6th Marquess of (*cr* 1791), **Edward Arthur Donald St. George Hamilton Chichester;** Hereditary Lord High Admiral of Lough Neagh; Viscount Chichester and Baron of Belfast, 1625; Earl of Donegall, 1647; Earl of Belfast, 1791; Baron Fisherwick (Gt. Brit.), 1790; *b.* 7 Oct. 1903; *o. c.* of 5th Marquess and 2nd wife, Violet Gertrude, *o. d.* of late Henry St. George Twining, of Halifax, N.S.; *S.* father, 1904; *m* 1943, Gladys Jean, *yr. d.* of Captain Christian Combe and Lady Jane Seymour, 3rd *d.* of 3rd Marquis Conyngham *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. A Journalist; is a Lt.-Col. in the Army Cadet Force. British War Correspondent (1939-43 Star). *Heir:* Baron Templemore, *q.v. Address:* 16 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 2000. *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham, Bath.

DONERAILE, 7th Viscount (*cr.* 1785), **Hugh St. Leger;** Baron Doneraile, 1776, retired sheep farmer; *b.* 6 Aug. 1869; *s.* of Rev. Edward F. St. Leger and Caroline, *d.* of William R. Bishop; *S.* brother, 1941; *m.* 1920, Mary Isobel, *e. d.* of Frank Morice of Whakapunake, Gisborne, New Zealand. Admitted Solicitor 1893. *Heir:* *c.* Algernon Edward St. Leger [*b* 10 June 1878; *m.* 1919, Sylvia Stephen Mitchell: one *s.*]. *Address:* Doneraile Court, Doneraile, Co. Cork, Eire.

DONKIN, Sydney Bryan; M.Inst. C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E., M.Cons.E.; Senior Partner in Kennedy and Donkin, Consulting Engineers; *b.* 24 June 1871; *s.* of Bryan Donkin, M.Inst.C.E., V.P.I.Mech.E., and Georgina, *d.* of Frank Dillon, R.I.; *m.* 1902, Phoebe Smiles *g. n.* of Samuel Smiles; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Private Schools; Univ Coll., London. Joined staff of Sir A. B. W. Kennedy, F.R.S., LL.D., Consulting Engineer, in 1897, as assistant; partner, 1908; Firm became Kennedy and Donkin, 1913; Consulting Engineer with partners to British Electricity Authority, to North Scotland H.E Board, and to several other Electricity supply authorities at home and abroad; Member Egyptian Hydro-Electric Power Commission; sometime Member of Committees of Department of Scientific and Industrial Research; Member of General Board of National Physical Laboratory, 1922-27; President Institute of Civil Engineers, 1937-38; Chairman of Association of Consulting Engineers, 1927 and 1943-1944; President Association of Supervisory Electrical Engineers, 1928-31; Pres. Climbers Club, 1936-39; Fellow of University Col-

lege, London, 1946. *Recreation:* mountaineering. *Address:* 12 Caxton Street, S.W.1; Winterfold, Albury, Surrey. *T.A.:* Kinematic, Phone, London. *T.:* Abbey 4343, Ewhurst 26. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Alpine.

DONNAN, Prof. Frederick George, C.B.E 1920; F.R.S.; M.A., Ph.D., D.Sc.; LL.D., F.R.I.C.; *y. s.* of William Donnan, of Holywood, Co. Down, Ireland; *b.* 6 Sept 1870; unmarried. *Educ.:* Queen's University, Belfast; Universities of Leipzig, Berlin, and London. Hon. Graduate of the Universities of St. Andrews, Belfast, Liverpool, Edinburgh, Durham, Baltimore, Princeton, Combra, Athens, Oberlin, and of the National Univ. of Ireland. Junior Fellow and Examiner of the Royal University of Ireland, 1898-1901; Assistant Professor at University College, London, 1902; Lecturer in Chemistry, Royal College of Science, Dublin, 1903-4, Professor of Physical Chemistry and Director of the Muspratt Laboratory of Physical and Electro-Chemistry, University of Liverpool, 1904-13; Prof. of Chemistry, 1913-37 and Director of the Chemical Laboratories, 1928-37, Univ. College, London; studied chemistry under Professors Sir William Ramsay, Ostwald, van't Hoff, and Letts; Longstaff Medallist, Chemical Society of London, 1924; Davy Medal of Royal Society, 1928; Fellow of University College, London; Foreign Member Royal Academy of Sciences, Amsterdam, Royal Society of Sciences, Upsala, and Royal Physiographical Society, Lund; Hon. Fellow, Royal Society, Edinburgh, National Institute of Sciences, India, Indian Academy of Sciences, Bangalore, Hon. Member American Chemical Soc., Dutch Chemical Soc., German Bunsen Soc., Roumanian Chemical Soc, Institution of Chemical Engineers, Austrian Chemical Society, Soc Chim. industrielle, and Soc. Philomathique, Paris. *Publications:* Scientific Papers. *Address:* Roseneath, Hartlip, nr. Sittingbourne, Kent. *T.:* Newington 225. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal North of Ireland Yacht (Cultra, Co. Down).

DONNELLY, Alex. E.; Solicitor; *b.* Omagh, Co. Tyrone; unmarried. *Educ.:* Christian Brothers School, Omagh; Graduate of old Royal University, now merged in National University of Ireland. Practising as solicitor and notary public in Omagh since 1905; Member of Tyrone County Council since 1914, and Chairman, 1920-24. M.P (N.) West Tyrone, Northern Ireland, 1925-1949. *Address:* Omagh, County Tyrone, Northern Ireland. *T.:* Omagh 93.

DONNELLY, Sir Arthur (Telford), K.B.E., *cr.* 1949, C.M.G. 1939; Barrister; Crown Solicitor, Christchurch, New Zealand, since 1920; *b.* 6 June 1890; *s.* of Michael Donnelly, Barrister. *Educ.:* Boys' High School, Christchurch; Canterbury University College. LL.B., New Zealand University; admitted Barrister and Solicitor, 1911; Crown Solicitor, Christchurch, 1920; Otago Regiment N.Z. Expeditionary Force, 1916-19; Chairman of directors, Bank of New Zealand, since 1937; Director of N.Z. Newspapers Ltd., and of N.Z. Breweries Ltd.; Beath & Co. Ltd., Christchurch (Chairman 1938); Canterbury Director N.Z. Insurance Co Ltd., Trustee Dept.; Life member N.Z. Cricket Council (Chairman Committee 1928-38; President, 1946-1948); Steward Canterbury Jockey Club. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, tennis, racing. *Address:* 51 Hagley Street, Christchurch, N.Z. *T.:* Christchurch 32864. *Club:* Canterbury (Christchurch).

DONNELLY, Desmond Louis; M.P (Lab.) Pembrokeshire since 1950; Journalist; *b* 16 October 1920; *s* of late L. J Donnelly, Assam, India, and Aimée Tucker;, *m* 1947, Rosemary, *d* of late Dr. John Taggart, Belfast; one *d. Educ* · Bembridge School, I.W Founder and organiser of British Empire Cricket XI, 1940 Served War of 1939-45, R.A.F., 1940-46. Contested Evesham Gen. Election, 1945; Co Down, 1946. Editor of Town and Country Planning, 1946-49; Director of the Town and Country Planning Association, 1948-50. *Publications:* (ed.) Greater London Plans in Action, 1947; How to look at a Seaport, 1948; Country Town, 1948. *Recreations.* travel, squash racquets and cricket. *Address* · 402 Beatty House, Dolphin Square, S.W.1; Rose Cottage, Roch, Pembrokeshire.

DONNER, Ossian; diplomat, retired; *b* Helsingfors, 24 March 1866; *s.* of Senator Otto Donner, Minister of Education in Finland; *m.* Violet Marion (*d* 1944), *d.* of G. B. McHutchen, banker, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Helsingfors, Svenska Normallyseet, Polytekniska Institutet Member of Board and Chairman of some of most important industrial undertakings in Finland; Member of Helsingfors Town Council; Chairman, Economic Society, Helsingfors; Chairman, Finnish Finance Committee, Stockholm, during Finnish War of Independence, 1918; Delegate of the Finnish Government in London, Feb. 1919; Chargé d'Affaires, July-Oct. 1919, first Finnish Minister to the Court of St. James, 1919; Representative to the League of Nations on the Aaland Islands Question, 1920 and 1921; retired, 1926. *Publications:* Atta Ar, Erfarenheter Och Minnen; Min Tid; papers and articles on economic subjects *Recreation:* yachting *Address* Hurstbourne Park, Whitchurch, Hants. *T.:* Whitchurch 117. *Clubs.* Nylandska, Jaktklubben (Helsingfors).

See also P. W. Donner.

DONNER, Patrick William, M.A.; M.P (C.) Basingstoke Division of Hampshire since 1935, volunteered R.A.F.V.R., 1939; Acting Squadron Leader, 1941; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Col. Oliver Stanley, Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1944, *b* 1904; *s* of Ossian Donner, *q.v.*, and Violet Marion McHutchen, Edinburgh; *m.* 1938, Hon. Angela Chatfield (*d* 1943), *sr. d.* of Admiral of the Fleet Lord Chatfield, *q.v.*; *m.* 1947, Pamela, *y. d.* of Rear-Adm. Herbert A. Forster, *q.v.*; one *s* one *d. Educ* · Exeter College, Oxford (hons. degree English language and Literature). Studied Imperial development and administration, 1928-30, M.P (C.) West Islington, 1931-35, Hon. Secretary, India Defence League, 1933-35; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Samuel Hoare, Home Secretary, 1939; Member Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies, 1939-41; Director, National Review Ltd., 1933-47; Member Executive Council Joint East and Central African Board; member of Court of University, Reading. *Publications:* articles on Political and Colonial subjects. *Recreations.* music, travel. *Address:* Hurstbourne Park, Whitchurch, Hants *T.:* Whitchurch 143.

DONNISON, Frank Siegfried Vernon, C.B.E 1943; Historian, Cabinet Office, Historical Section, 1949; Indian Civil Service (retired); *b.* 3 July 1898; *s.* of Frank Samuel and of Edith Donnison; *m.* 1923, Ruth Seruya Singer; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* · Marlborough College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Served with Grenadier Guards, 1917-1919; I.C.S. (Burma), 1922; Chief Secretary to Govt. of Burma, 1946; military service, Burma, 1944-45 (despatches) *Recreation* music *Address* · Lower Cross Farmhouse, East Hagbourne, Didcot, Berks. *Club.* Royal Automobile.

DONNITHORNE, Rev. Vyvyan Henry, M.A., M.C; *b* 8 Jan. 1886; *s* of Lt.-Col. E. G. M. Donnithorne, J.P., Royal Scots Greys and Harriet Lucia Alexander, Carlow, *m.* 1919, Gladys Ingram; one *d. Educ.* Christ's Hospital; Clare College, Cambridge, Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Served European War, Hampshire Regt. (wounded, M.C), Ordained 1919; Missionary in Szechwan, Western China; Chaplain of Downing College, Cambridge, 1928; Archdeacon of Western Szechwan, China, 1935-45. Captured by Chinese brigands with wife and daughter, and held prisoner for a month,

1925. *Address:* c/o C.M.S., 6 Salisbury Square, E.C.4.

DONOUGHMORE, 7th Earl of (*cr.* 1800), **John Michael Henry Hely-Hutchinson;** Baron Donoughmore, 1783; Viscount Suirdale, 1800; Viscount Hutchinson (U.K.) 1821; *b.* 12 Nov. 1902; *cr. s.* of 6th Earl of Donoughmore, K.P., P.C., and Elena (*d.* 1944), *d.* of late M .P. Grace, New York; *S* father, 1948; *m.* 1925, Dorothy Jean (M.B.E. 1947), *d.* of late J. B. Hotham; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Magdalen College, Oxford. M.P. (C.) Peterborough Div. of Northants, 1943-45. *Heir: s.* Viscount Suirdale, *q.v. Address:* Knocklofty, Clonmel, Ireland.

DONOVAN, John; Member Docks and Inland Waterways Executive, British Transport Commission; *b.* 25 Dec. 1891; *s.* of John Donovan, stevedore; *m.* 1912, Annie Louise Burke; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* St. Joseph's, Swansea. Dockworker, 1906-15. Served European War, 1914-18, Welsh Regiment, 1915-19. Dockworker, 1919-25; Trade Union Secretary, Cornwall, 1925-32; Trade Union Area Secretary, 1932-40; National Docks Secretary, Transport and General Workers Union, 1940-47. Member Falmouth Town Council, 1928-32; member Bristol City Council, 1937-40. *Recreations:* music, swimming, Rugby football. *Address:* (office) 22 Dorset Square, N.W.1; (home) 36 Weald Lane, Harrow Weald, Middlesex. *T.:* Harrow 0992.

DONOVAN, John Thomas, C.I.E. 1931; B.A. (R.U.I.); Barrister-at-law; *y. s.* of late William Donovan, Galway; *b.* 12 Dec. 1885; *m.* Sara, *d.* of C Devane, Limerick; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Clongowes Wood College; Queen's College, Galway; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1910; Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Bengal, 1916-21; Deputy Commissioner of Darjeeling, 1921-22; Secretary to Govt. of Bengal Agriculture and Industries Department, and Member of the Bengal Legislative Council, 1922-24; Member of the Legislative Assembly of India, and District Magistrate, Hooghly, 1925-27; District Magistrate Bakarganj District, 1927-31; retired from Indian Civil Service, 1932; Organising Secretary, Irish Bank Officials' Association, 1932-48; Honorary Fellow of Institute of Bankers in Ireland, 1935. *Address:* Fernhurst, Shrewsbury Road, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 64919.

DONOVAN, Hon. Sir Terence (Norbert), Kt., *cr.* 1950; K.C. 1945; **Hon. Mr. Justice Donovan;** Judge of King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice since 1950; J.P. Hants; *b.* 13 June 1898; *m.* 1925, Marjorie, *d.* of Charles and Leah Murray, Winchester; two *s.* one *d.* Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1924; commenced to practise, 1932. Served in France, 1917-18, with Bedfordshire Regt. and later with R.A.F. Called to Bar of Southern Rhodesia, 1937, entered Civil Service, 1920, leaving in 1932. Chairman, British Government Legal Mission to Greece, 1945; Member: Denning Cttee. on Divorce procedure, 1946; Lewis Cttee. on Court Martial procedure, 1946-48; Statute Law Cttee. Chairman Winchester County Bench; Dep. Chm. Hants Quarter Sessions. M.P. (Lab.) East Leicester, 1945-1950, North-East Leicester, Feb.-July 1950. *Address:* 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 8567; Harestock Cottage, Winchester.

DONOVAN, William James; Justice of Court of King's Bench for Province of Manitoba; *b.* Lansdowne, Ontario, Canada, 30 Oct. 1875; *s.* of Michael Donovan and Alice McDonald; *m.* 1907, Margaret Mary Allman; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Ontario High Schools; Toronto University, B.A. Appointed to the Bench 1928; admitted to the Bar of Manitoba 1904 and senior member in the firms Donovan and Scott and Donovan and Nordquist. *Religion:* Roman Catholic. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 172 Harvard Ave., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

DONOVAN, Maj.-Gen. William J.; Lawyer; *b.* 1 Jan. 1883; parents born in U.S. of Irish origin; *m.* 1914, Ruth Rumsey; one *s. Educ.:* Columbia Univ., A.B. 1905; Columbia Univ. Law School, LL.B. 1907. Capt., Troop I, 1st Cav. N.G.N.Y. 1912; Asst. Chief of Staff 27th Div. A.E.F., Lt.-Col. and Col 165th Inf.; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, D.S.C., D.S.M. in European War, 1914-18; Brig.-Gen. 1943; Maj.-Gen. 1944. U.S. District Attorney, Western District of New York; Asst. Attorney-General of U.S. 1924; the Asst. to the Attorney-General of the U.S. 1924-29; Chairman of Rio Grande Compact Commission; and of Boulder Dam Canyon Project Commission, Council for New York Bar Associations investigating bankruptcy proceedings; Council to State Committees revising Public Service Commission laws; Coordination of Information, 1941 Director of Strategic Services, U.S., 1942. *Address:* Chapel Hill Farm, Berryville, Va., U.S.A.

DOODSON, Arthur Thomas, F.R.S. 1933; D.Sc.; Director of Liverpool Observatory and Tidal Institute since 1946; Hon. Lecturer on Analysis of Observations, University of Liverpool; *b.* 31 Mar. 1890; *s.* of late T. Doodson, Shaw, Lancs; *m.* 1st, 1919, Margaret Galloway, one *s*; 2nd, 1938, Elsie Mary Carey. *Educ:* Rochdale; Liverpool University B.Sc. 1911; 1st Cl. Hons. 1912; M.Sc. 1914; D.Sc. 1919; Assistant to Professor K. Pearson, University College, 1916-18; Secretary of Tidal Institute, 1919-29; Associate Director of Liverpool Observatory and Tidal Institute, 1929-45; Secretary to British Association Committee on Tides, 1920-30; Hydraulics Research Board, 1947-51; Oceanographical Research Council, 1949. *Publications:* papers on Electric Waves, Bessel Functions, Statistics, and Tides, published in various journals; Report on London Floods, 1928; Admiralty Method of Tidal Prediction, 1936; Admiralty Manual of Tides, 1942. *Address:* The Observatory, Bidston, Birkenhead *T.:* 455.

DOOLIN, William, M.B., F.R.C.S., Litt.D. (Dublin). Surgeon, St. Vincent's and Children's Hospitals, Dublin; Editor, Irish Journal of Medical Science; Member, Royal Irish Academy; Fellow and Member of Council, Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland; Member Irish Medical Registration Council, Ex-Pres. Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland; Fellow Association of Surgeons, Great Britain and Ireland; *b.* Dublin, 19 June 1887; *s.* of Walter G Doolin, M.A., F.R.I.B.A.; *m.* 1st, Clare, *d.* of M. Kennedy, Dublin; two *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, Maureen, *d.* of P. J. Clinton, Clonmel; two *s. Educ.:* Dublin; Paris; London; Berlin. *Publications:* Wayfarers in Medicine, 1948; Dublin's Surgeon-Anatomists (Vicary Lecture, R.C.S., Eng.), 1950. *Address:* 2 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 61474.

DOOLITTLE, Lt.-Gen. James H.; Hon K.C.B 1945; Vice-Pres. and Director, Shell Oil Company; *b.* 14 Dec. 1896; *s.* of Frank H. Doolittle and Rosa C. Shephard; *m.* 1917, Josephine E. Daniels; two *s. Educ.:* University of California (A.B.); Mass. Inst. Tech. (M.S., Sc.D.). U.S. Army Air Force, 1917-30; Manager, Aviation Dept., Shell Oil Co., 1930-40; U.S. Army Air Force, 1940-45. *Publications:* various scientific. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* 50 W. 50th St., N.Y. City

DOPPING-HEPENSTAL, Col. Maxwell Edward, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; 1st K.G.O. Gurkha Rifles, retired; *b.* 7 March 1872; 3rd *s.* of late Col. R. A. Dopping-Hepenstal; unmarried. *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Worcester Regt. 1892; joined Indian Army. 1896; served N.W. Frontier, 1897; Waziristan, 1901; European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); Afghan Campaign, 1919 (C.B.E.); Waziristan, 1921-22 (despatches); retired, 1922. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, cricket. *Address:* Duncan, B.C., Canada.

DORAN, Brig. John Crampton Morton, C B E 1919, D S O 1916, late R.A.S.C.; *b* 28 Aug 1880, *o s* of late Rev John Wilberforce Doran, M A, Rector of Souldern, Oxon, *m* 1917, Hester Maude, *y d.* of Edward Field of Blackdown Hill, Leamington one *s* one *d* *Educ* St. Edward's School Summertown, Oxford 2nd Lieut 3rd Oxford L I (Militia), 1900, served with Militia in S Africa, 1901 to end of War (Queen's medal 5 clasps), Somaliland, 1909 (medal and clasp) European War, as D A Q M G at a Base (despatches twice, D S O, Bt Lt Col), subsequently A D S War Office; Assist Director of Supplies and Transport, Western Command, 1933-37; A D C to the King, 1935-37 retired, 1937; re employed D D S. & T Chester (Brigadier), 1939 40, Commandant, Mobilisation Centre till retired for age, Sept 1941 *Recreation* golf *Address* Oldgarth, South Newington, Banbury, Oxon.

DORCHESTER, 6th Baron but 2nd of revised creation of 1899, **Dudley Massey Pigott Carleton;** O B E 1920, J P, Bt Lt Col Reserve of Officers, *b* 26 Feb 1876 *o surv s* of Baroness Dorchester and Captain Francis Paynton Pigott, 16th Lancers, of Banbury, Oxon (who assumed the additional name of Carleton) (*d* 1888), *S* mother 1925, *m* 1911 Hon Kathleen de Blaquiere, *o d.* of 6th Baron de Blaquiere, two *d* Joined 9th Lancers, 1896 served South Africa, 1899 1900 (Queen's medal 2 clasps), commanded Squadron of Mounted Infantry West African Frontier Force, took part in Kano Sokoto campaign (medal with clasps) European War, France, Aug Dec 1914, East Coast, Jan Sept 1915, Egypt, Oct to Jan 1916, 2nd in Command Derbyshire Yeomanry, Struma Valley, etc, 1916 17, Military Secretary to G O C in chief, British Salonika Force 1917 19 (despatches thrice, Brevet Lt Colonel Croix de Guerre with palm, Serbia, Order of White Eagle with crossed swords; Greece, Order of Saviour Medal for Military Merit with palm), Home Defence Battalion (Hants) 1938; mobilised Aug 1939; transferred 10th Bn. Royal Berkshire Regt, Company Commander, 1940, Staff Officer to Berkshire County Defence Commander, 1941 42, retired from Army, 1942, joined A T C as Liaison Officer for duration of war *Publications* Sport Foxhunting and shooting, 1935; revised shooting section of new edition of Encyclopædia of Sport *Heir* none *Address* Greywell Hill, Basingstoke, Hants *Clubs* Cavalry, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

See also Earl of Malmesbury

DORCHESTER, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1939, **Rt. Rev. Gerald Burton Allen,** D.D., Archdeacon of Oxford and Canon of Christ Church since 1936 *b* Cheltenham, 9 Jan 1885, *s s* of late Rev T K Allen, Rector of Weyhill Hants. *Educ* Cheltenham College, Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st Class Hon. Theol 1908, Wells Theological College, 1908, Deacon, 1908, Chaplain of Wadham College, 1908, Priest, 1909, Denyer and Johnson Theological Scholar, 1910, Ellerton Prize Essay, 1910, Fellow, Dean and Chaplain of Pembroke College, 1910 20; Theological Lecturer, 1911, Tutor, 1912, T C F, 1917 18, Chaplain, R A F, 1918 19, Senior Proctor, 1920 21; Principal of St Edmund Hall, 1920 28, Bishop Suffragan of Sherborne 1928-36, Prebendary of Fordington in Salisbury Cathedral, 1927 36, Assistant Bishop of Oxford, 1936-39; Select Preacher at Oxford, 1920 23, Cambridge, 1926 and 1932 Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Salisbury, 1911 31 to the Bishop of Carlisle, 1921-23; Member of Hebdomodal Council, 1923 1928, President of Cheltenham Coll, 1939-51, Life Governor of Marlborough College, Hon Fellow of Pembroke College, 1934, and of St Edmund Hall, 1942 *Address* Christ Church, Oxford *T* Oxford 3847 *Club* Athenæum

DORE, Group Captain Alan (Sydney Whitehorn), C B 1949, D S O 1918, T D, M.A; D L County of Middlesex Chm., Middlesex T A F A.; *b.* 16 Sept. 1882, *s* of late S L Dore, Pinner Hill, Pinner, *m* 1918, Mièle, *d* of E A Maund, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Mill Hill School, Jesus College Cambridge 1st Class Honours, Natural Science Tripos, commissioned Worcester Territorials, 1905, proceeded to France, Mar 1915 (wounded, April 1915, despatches twice, D S O), late commanding 604 (Fighter) Squadron County of Middlesex Auxiliary Air Force, 1930-35, Assistant Air Attaché Norway 1940, High Sheriff of Middlesex 1944 45 Chm County of Middlesex T and A F A, 1945 51 Commander Order of St Olav (Norway) Norwegian War Medal, 1941 Air Efficiency Award 1942 1939 45 Star V L Middlesex, 1949 *Recreations* flying, travelling *Address* Eastcote Point Pinner Middlesex *T* Pinner 26 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge Allied Circle

DORÉ, Victor, C M G. 1944, Hon D.C S University of Montreal; Canadian Ambassador to Belgium and Minister to Luxembourg since 1946, late Superintendent of Education for Province of Quebec, *b* Montreal, 27 July 1880, *s* of Hubert Olivier Doré and Sarah Jane Anderson, *m* 1903, Anna, *d* of Joseph Aumond, two *d* *Address* Canadian Embassy, Brussels

D O R E Y, Edgar Aleck, C B E. 1945, Jurat of Royal Court of Jersey since 1935; Juge d'Instruction (Magistrate) for Jersey since 1947, *b* 21 Oct 1886, *s* of Thomas Dorey, *m* 1919, Olive Kathleen Giffard, one *s* one *d* *Educ* High School, Jersey Capital and Counties Bank, 1902-18; Managing Director William Arthur Ltd, London, 1918-31, retired to Jersey, 1931, Pres of State Council and Committee of Finance, retd *Address* Little Heath, Grouville, Jersey *T* Gorey 84 *Club*. United (Jersey)

DOREY, Stanley Fabes, C B E 1946, F R S 1948, D Sc, M Inst C E, M I Mech E M I N A, M I Mar E, etc, Chief Engineer Surveyor of Lloyd's Register of Shipping since 1932, *b* 28 Nov 1891, 2nd *s* of Wm Dorey, London and Worthing, *m* 1920, Dorothy Ellen (*d* 1949), *o c* of Richard Midworth, Bowes Park, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Owen's School, London, Durham Univ Apprenticeship at Chatham Royal Dockyard, Whitworth Exhibitioner, 1912, Engineer-Lieutenant, Royal Navy, 1914 19, Engine and Ship Surveyor, Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 1919, Charles Parsons Memorial lecture and medal 1942 Pres Inst of Marine Engineers, Past Pres, Instn of Mechanical Engineers Past President Institute of Refrigeration Vice-Pres British Internal Combustion Engines Research Association and Institution of Naval Architects, member of Council of Royal Society Member Mechanical Engineering Research Board, British Shipbuilding Research Board, Chairman of Mechanical Engineering Industry Standards Committee of B S I and member of General Council Member Home Office Gas Cylinders and Containers Cttee, Mechanical Engineering Advisory Committee, Ministry of Labour, and of numerous technical and research cttees, Visitor to British Welding Research Assoc Liveryman of Company of Shipwrights *Publications* a number of technical papers to various technical institutions and societies *Address* Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 71 Fenchurch Street, E C 3, 45 Duchess of Bedford House, Campden Hill W 8 *T A* Committee, Fen London *T* Royal 3551 *Club* Athenæum

DORKING, Archdeacon of; *see* Newill, Ven E J

DORLAND, Arthur Garratt, B A., M.A., Ph D, F R S C Professor of History since 1920 and Head of the History Department, University of Western Ontario, London, Ontario; *b.* Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario, 1887, *s.* of John T. Dorland,

Jun., of Wellington, and Lavina Hubbs of Bloomfield, Ontario; *m.* 1912, Ellen Uprichard, *d.* of Joseph H. Malone, Dublin; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ashburton House, London. Eng.; Bloomfield Public School; Pickering College; Queen's University; Yale University; Chicago University. Teacher of History and English, and Housemaster, Pickering College, 1911-14; Currier Fellow in History, Yale, 1914-15; Lecturer in History, Queen's University, Kingston, 1916-20; Clerk of Canada Yearly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends, 1924. President Coll. and Secondary School Dept. of Ontario Education Assoc.; 1949; President Section II Royal Society of Canada, 1949. *Publications* · The Royal Disallowance in Massachusetts, 1917; British North America (since 1713), published in Expansion of the Anglo-Saxon Nations, 1920, A History of the Society of Friends (Quakers) in Canada, 1927; The Origins of the Holy Alliance, 1939; Our Canada, A history textbook, 1949. *Recreations* · gardening, boating. *Address:* 914 Colborne Street, London, Ontario, Canada; Fair Acre, Wellington, Ont., Canada.

DORLING, Captain Henry Taprell, D.S.O. 1918, R.N. (retd.); F.R.Hist.S.; 2nd *s* of late Colonel Francis Dorling, late Royal Sussex Regiment, of Farnborough, Hants; *m.* 1909, Evelyne, *d.* of late Roderick MacDonald of Kew, Surrey; one *s.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia, 1897; served H.M.S. Terrible, South Africa and China, including Relief of Pekin, 1900; European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D.S.O.); gold medal from Swedish Government for saving life at sea, 1917; retired, 1929; recalled to Navy, 1939; Ministry of Information and afloat in all types of warships, 1939-42, Staff of C.-in-C Mediterranean, Dec. 1942-45; a Younger Brother of Trinity House; Member of the Navy Records Society, and of the Society for Nautical Research. Officer of the Legion of Merit, U.S.A., 1944. *Publications* · Under pseudonym Taffrail, Pincher Martin, O.D; Michael Bray; Sea Venturers of Britain, Sea Escapes and Adventures; Pirates, 1929, Men o' War, 1929; Kerrell; Endless Story; The Scarlet Stripe, 1932; Dover-Ostend, 1933; The Man from Scapa Flow, 1933, Seventy North, 1934; Second Officer; Swept Channels, 1935; Mid-Atlantic, 1936; Mystery at Milford Haven; Mystery Cruise, Operation M.O.; The Shetland Plan, 1939; The Navy in Action, 1940; Chenies 1943; Battle of the Atlantic, 1946, Western Mediterranean, 1942-45, 1948, Blue Star Line, 1948, Toby Shad, 1949, The Jade Lizard, 1951, and other books on naval and nautical subjects, late Naval Correspondent of The Observer, has done considerable broadcasting and written many naval feature programmes for the B.B.C. *Address:* 97 Rivermead Court, Hurlingham, S.W.6. *T.* · Renown 3996. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Cruising, Hurlingham, (Hon.) Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

DORLING, Vice-Adm. James Wilfred Sussex, C.B. 1941; Director of the Radio Industry Council since 1946; *b.* 1889; *s.* of late Col. Francis Dorling, Farnborough, Hants; *m* 1914, Dorothy Burnett, *d.* of Colonel J. G. Panton, C.M.G. *Educ* · H.M.S. Britannia. Joined Royal Navy, 1904; Capt. 1928; Rear-Adm., 1939; served European War, 1914-18; Deputy Controller, Admiralty, 1939-41; British Admiralty Supply Representative, Washington, D.C., 1941-44; Flag Officer, Liverpool, 1944-46. A Younger Brother of Trinity House, 1946. Legion of Merit, U.S.A., Degree of Commander, 1946. *Address* Shiplands House, Fareham, Hants. *Clubs* Junior United Service, Royal Cruising; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

DORMAN, Sir Bedford Lockwood, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1923; C.B.E. 1948 (O.B.E. 1918); B.A.; *s. surv s* of Sir Arthur Dorman, 1st Bt., and late Clara Share, *d.* of late George Lockwood, Stockton-on-Tees; *S.* father, 1951; *m.* Constance Phelps Webster (*d.* 1946), *d.* of late Alexander S. Hay, Sacomabo Park, Ware; one *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1902; served European War (O.B.E.); Member of North Riding County Council, 1925. *Recreations* shooting, golf. *Heir:* *s.* Capt. Charles Geoffrey Dorman, M.C., 13th/18th Hussars, *b.* 18 Sept. 1920. *Address:* Enterpen, Hutton Rudby, Yorks.

DORMAN, Brig. Edward Mungo, C.B. 1941; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; *b.* 11 Mar. 1885; *s.* of late Gen. J. C. Dorman, C.M.G; *m.* 1911, Georgia Mabel Ingram; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Bath; Sandhurst. Gazetted to 4th Dragoon Guards, 1905; served European War (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); commanded 4/7th Dragoon Guards, 1927-31; Brigadier commanding 3rd (Meerut) Cavalry Brigade, India, 1932-1936; retired pay, 1936; re-employed Brigadier Commander Yorkshire Area, 1940-43; Assistant Chief Constable, War Dept Constabulary, 1944-46 *Recreations.* hunting, sailing. *Address* · Myrtle Lodge, Kinsale, Co. Cork. *T.A.:* Kinsale.

DORMAN-SMITH, Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Reginald Hugh, P.C. 1939; G.B.E., *cr.* 1941; Kt., *cr.* 1937. *b.* 1899; *s.* of Major E. P. Dorman-Smith, Bellamont Forest, Co Cavan, *m.* 1921, Doreen Agnes Edith, *d.* of Sir John Watson, 2nd Bt. of Earnock; two *d.* *Educ.* Harrow, R.M.C. Sandhurst. 15th Sikhs (I.A.) and 5th Batt. Queen's Royal Regt. (T.A.); County Alderman, 1931-35, and J.P. for Surrey; M.P. (C.) Petersfield Division of Hants, 1935-41; President National Farmers Union, 1936-37; Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1939-40; Liaison Officer between Home Defence Forces and Govt Dept., 1940; Governor of Burma, 1941-46 *Address:* Stodham Park, Liss, Hants *Club:* White's.

DORMER, family name of **Baron Dormer.**

DORMER, 15th Baron (*cr* 1615), **Charles Walter James Dormer,** Bt. 1615, Capt. Life Guards, *b* 20 Dec. 1908, *s.* of 14th Baron and Caroline May (*d.* 1951), *y. d.* of late Col Sir Spencer Clifford; *S.* father, 1922; *m.* 1944, Lady Maureen Thérèse Josephine Noel, *o. d.* of 4th Earl of Gainsborough, Exton Park, Rutland; two *d.* *Educ* · Oratory School and R.M.C., Sandhurst. A.D.C. to Governor-General of New Zealand, 1939-41. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Joseph Spencer Philip Dormer, Lt. Scots Guards, *b.* 4 Sept. 1914. *Address.* Grove Park, Warwick *T:* Warwick 88.

See also G. Egerton-Warburton.

DORMER, Sir Cecil Francis Joseph, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1937; M.V.O., *b* 14 Feb. 1888; *y. s.* of late Hon Hubert Dormer, and *g s.* of 11th Baron Dormer, *m.* 1915, Lady Mary A. C. Feilding, *e. d.* of 9th Earl of Denbigh *Educ.* St. Augustine's College, Ramsgate. Clerk in Foreign Office, 1905; Acting 2nd Secretary in Diplomatic Service, 1911; Assistant Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs (Viscount Grey, K.G., and Mr. Balfour), 1915-19; Charge d'Affaires, Caracas, 1919-21, Secretary of British Legation to the Holy See, Rome, 1921-25; Counsellor of Embassy at Tokio, 1926-29; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Bangkok, 1929; Oslo, 1934. Ambassador to Polish Government in London, 1941-48. *Address:* Firthorpe, S. Ascot, Berks. *T.:* Ascot 344.

DORNAKAL, Bishop in, since 1947; (Church of South India); **Rt.Rev.Anthony Blacker Elliott;** *b.* 1887; *s.* of Canon A. L. Elliott. *Educ.:* Trent Coll., Derbyshire; Trinity College, Dublin Curate, Aston, Birmingham, 1910-12; Missionary, C.M.S. India, from 1913; Archdeacon of the Deccan, 1930; Asst. Bishop in Dornakal Diocese, 1935; Bishop of Dornakal, 1945. *Recreations:* birds, stars. *Address* Dornakal, N.S. Ry., Hyderabad State, India. *T.A* Dornakal, N

DORRELL, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. T., V.C. 1914; M.B.E. 1925, late R.F.A.; *m.* Lucy; one *s.*

two *d.* Ranks, 1895-1914; served South African War, 1899-1902; Commissioned R.H.A., 1914; Captain R.F.A., 1918; European War, 1914-18 (V.C.). Retired from Regular Army with rank of Major, 1921; granted commission as Capt. in Territorial R.A., 1921; Major, 1924; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1929; Company Commander, Home Guard, 1940-45. *Address:* 5 Oakfield Court, Queen's Road, Weybridge, Surrey.

DORWARD, Alan James, M.A., Professor of Philosophy in the University of Liverpool since 1928; *b.* Melrose, 19 April 1889; *s. s.* of late Jas. Dorward, Galashiels, J.P., County of Selkirk, and Ella Stewart; *m.* 1932, Cécile Marguerite Gabrielle, *d.* of G. A. M. Smith. *Educ.:* Gala High School; Galashiels Academy; Edinburgh University (Ferguson Scholar in Mental Philosophy, 1910); Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar, 1912). Assistant to Professor of Logic, St. Andrews University, 1914-15; employed in War Office (Allies' Commission Section), 1915-17; Lecturer in Moral Philosophy and History of Philosophy in the Queen's University of Belfast, 1919-26; Lecturer in Moral Science, University of Cambridge, 1926-28. *Publications:* contributions to various philosophical journals. *Address* 28 Percy Street, Liverpool, 8. *T.:* Royal 5792. *Club:* Racquet (Liverpool)

DOS PASSOS, John; *b.* 14 Jan. 1896; *s.* of John R. Dos Passos and Lucy Addison Sprigg, *m.* Katharine F. Smith (*d.* 1947); *m.* 1949, Elizabeth Holdridge; one *d. Educ.:* Harvard *Publications:* One Man's Initiation 1917; A Pushcart at the Curb; Three Soldiers, Rosinante to the Road Again; Streets of Night; Manhattan Transfer; Orient Express; The 42nd Parallel; Nineteen Nineteen; In All Countries; Three Plays; The Big Money, U.S.A.; Journeys Between Wars; Adventures of a Young Man; The Ground We Stand On, Number One; State of the Nation; Tour of Duty, The Grand Design; The Prospect Before Us, 1950; Chosen Country, 1951; District of Columbia, 1952. *Address:* Westmoreland, Virginia, U.S.A.

DOS SANTOS, Sir Errol Lionel, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.B.E. 1939; Director of Alstons Ltd since 1948; Chairman, British West Indian Airways Ltd, 1950, *b.* 1 Sept 1890, *s.* of Solomon and Margaret dos Santos, *m.* 1st, 1915, one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1939, Enid Hilda Jenkin, Bath, England; two *d. Educ.:* St. Mary's College, Trinidad. Entered Trinidad Civil Service as a junior clerk in the Treasury; Financial Secretary, 1941; Colonial Secretary, 1947; retired from Colonial Service, 1948. *Address* Alstons Ltd., Trinidad. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society, West Indian; Union, Queen's Park Cricket, Portuguese (Trinidad).

DOTT, Norman McOmish, C.B.E. 1948, F.R.S.E. 1936; M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), 1923; Professor of Neurological Surgery, Edinburgh University, since 1947; Neurological Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Director Neurology and Neurosurgery, Bangour Hospital; Neurological Surgeon, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh; Consulting Surgeon, Deaconess Hospital, Chalmers Hospital, Jordanburn Nerve Hospital; Consultant in Neurosurgery to Army in Scotland; *b.* 26 Aug. 1897; *m.* 1932, Margaret Robertson; one *d. Educ.:* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh. After leaving school was apprentice joiner, apprentice engineer; accidental injury to hip, 1913; Edin. Univ. Med School, 1914; graduated (M.B., Ch.B.), 1919; Asst. Surgeon, Deaconess and Chalmers Hosps., 1923; Jun. Assoc. in Neurological Surgery, Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, U.S.A. (with Dr. Harvey Cushing), 1923-24; Surgeon in Ordinary, Roy. Edin. Hosp. for Sick Children, 1925; Neurological surgery in private nursing homes in Edin., 1924-31; Surgeon in Ordinary, Deaconess Hosp., 1929-1931; Consultant in Neurological Surgery, Jordanburn Nerve Hosp., Edin.: Neurological Surgeon, Roy. Infirmary, Edin., 1931; resigned Deaconess and Chalmers Hosp. posts, 1931, and Children's Hosp. post, 1935, remaining attached as Neurological Surgeon. Lecturer in Neurological Surgery, Univ. of Edin., 1932; Dir. of Neurology and Neurosurgery, Bangour E.M.S. Hosp. (nr. Edin.), 1940. *Publications:* Anomalies of Intestinal Rotation, 1922; (with P. Bailey) Hypophysical Adenomata, 1924; Chapter on Surgery of the Brain and Spinal Cord, Text Book of Surgery by Thomson and Miles, 1939. *Recreations:* fishing, travel, handicrafts. *Address:* 3 Chalmers Crescent, Edinburgh 9. *T.:* Edinburgh 42188.

DOUBLEDAY, Frederic Nicklin; Consulting Dental Surgeon to Guy's Hospital; Vice-Pres. Medical Defence Union; Vice-Pres. Royal Society of Medicine; formerly Examiner in Dental Surgery to the Royal College of Surgeons of England; *b.* 5 March 1885; *s.* of F. W. Doubleday; *m.* Esther Jane, 2nd *d.* of Rev. J. A. Barrow-Clugh, B.A., B.D. *Educ.* Privately; Guy's Hospital; University of Berlin. Graduated from Guy's Hospital; L.D.S., R.C.S. Eng. 1908, L.R.C.P., Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng. 1912; Fellow in Dental Surgery, R.C.S., 1947; Dental Societies Prizeman, 1907, and Dental Travelling Scholar in Berlin, 1909-10; formerly Editor of the British Dental Journal; External Examiner to the University of Bristol, Extramural Lecturer to the University of Toronto; Dental Surgeon to King George Vth Hospital for Treatment of Gunshot Injuries of the Face and Jaws; visiting Professor of Dental Surgery, Fouad University, Cairo, 1948; Wallis Lecturer, Royal Society of Medicine, 1948; Hon. Member Stomatological Soc. of Greece, 1948; Stomatological Soc. of Piedmont, Italy, 1951. *Publications:* Many Papers on Medical and Dental Subjects, Lectures in United States, Canada, and other Countries. *Recreations:* travel, walking, swimming. *Address:* Woodcote, Coldharbour Lane, Dorking, Surrey.

DOUGHTY, Sir Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1941, K.C. 1925, B.A., B.C.L., Recorder of Brighton since 1939; Bencher of the Hon. Society of the Inner Temple; Chairman War Service Grants Advisory Committee, Special Grants Committee of Ministry of Pensions, Sugar Confectionery, and Preserved Food Trade Council; Milk Distributive Trade Council, Agricultural Wages Board; Chairman of Conciliation Board for the Trawling Industry of Hull; late Chairman of Wholesale Food Joint Industrial Council; Furniture Trades Joint Industrial Council; Retail Food Trade Industrial Council, *b* 27 July 1878; *s.* of Charles Doughty, J.P., of Lincoln, *m.* 1st, 1901, Alice (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late Judge Addison, K.C.; three *s.* one *d.*, 2nd, 1945, Sylvia Ryland. *Educ.* Oatlands, Harrogate; Rugby, Corpus Christi College, Oxford Called to Bar, 1902; acted as arbitrator and conciliator in industrial disputes for the Board of Trade and Minister of Labour, 1915-19; Recorder of Canterbury, 1929-37; of Guildford, 1937-39, late Chairman of General Council of the Bar, Cotton Trade Conciliation Committee, and Hurlingham Club. *Recreations:* shooting, lawn tennis, skating, squash racquets, motoring. *Address:* 12 Bryanston Court, W.1; 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Paddington 4363, Central 7768. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Hurlingham, Pilgrims, Pegasus.

DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, Sir A. J. H.; *see* Tichborne.

DOUGLAS, family name of **Viscount Chilston, Baron Douglas of Barloch, Baron Douglas of Kirtleside, Earl of Morton,** and of **Marquess of Queensberry.**

DOUGLAS OF BARLOCH, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1950, of Maxfield, Sussex; **Francis Campbell Ross Douglas,** K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1947; M.A.; LL.D. (h.c.), Roy. Univ. of Malta; *b.* Manitoba, 21 Oct. 1889; *s.* of late Francis J. B. Douglas; *m.* Minnie Findlay Smith,

M.A., J.P., C. St. J.; one *d. Educ.*: Glasgow University. Journalist, Accountant, Solicitor; M.P. (Lab.) for North Battersea, 1940-46; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary of Board of Education, 1940-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Home Secretary, 1945-46; Temp. Chairman, House of Commons and Chairman of Standing Committees, 1945-46, Chairman of Estimates Committee, 1945-46; Member of Railway Assessment Authority, 1938-46; Member of Anglo-Scottish Railway Assessment Authority, 1941-46; Member of Public Works Loan Board, 1936-46; Chairman of Finance Committee of L.C.C., 1940-46; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Malta, 1946-49; Vice-Chm. of Corby Development Corp., 1950; F.R.A.S.; K.St.J. *Publications:* Land Value Rating, 1936; numerous pamphlets and articles. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 8 Cambridge Road, S.W.11; Maxfield Manor, Three Oaks, Sussex. *T.:* Battersea 2247. *Club:* Farmers'.

DOUGLAS OF KIRTLESIDE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1948, of Dornock; **Marshal of the Royal Air Force William Sholto Douglas,** G.C.B., *cr.* 1946 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1941; C.B. 1940); M.C., D.F.C.; Chairman, British European Airways, since 1949; Hon. Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1941; Hon. Air Commodore, No. 601 Squadron, Royal Aux. Air Force; D.L. London; Hon. Companion, Royal Aeronautical Society, 1950; a Vice-President of Football Association; Hon. Freeman Dyers Company; *b* 23 Dec 1893; *s* of late Capt Robert Langton Douglas; *m.* 1933, Joan Leslie, *d.* of Col H. C. Denny, C.B. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar). Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, M.C., D.F.C., French Croix de Guerre); commanded Nos. 43 and 84 (Fighter) Sqdns., 1917-18; Chief Pilot, Handley Page Transport Ltd., 1919; Instructor, Imperial Defence College, 1932-35; Director of Staff Duties, Air Ministry, 1936-37; Assistant Chief of the Air Staff, 1938-40; Deputy Chief of Air Staff, 1940; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Fighter Command, 1940-1942; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Middle East Command, 1943-44; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Coastal Command, 1944-45, Air C.-in-C., British Air Forces of Occupation, Germany, 1945-46; Marshal of the R.A.F., 1946; C.-in-C. and Military Governor, British Zone of Germany, 1946-1947; retired, 1948. Order of Polonia Restituta, Poland, 2nd Class; Order of the White Lion of Czecho-Slovakia, 2nd Class; Order of the White Eagle of Yugoslavia with Swords; Chief Commander Legion of Merit, U.S.; Naval Distinguished Service Medal, U.S.; Grand Cross Order of Saint Olaf, Norway; Grand Cross Order of Orange Nassau, Holland; Order of the Phœnix, Greece, degree of Grand Officer (with Swords); Grand Cross Order of Crown, Belgium; Grand Officer Legion of Honour, France; Czecho-Slovak War Cross. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 10 Lowndes Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 5423.

DOUGLAS, Col. Archibald Philip, C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1920; late R.A.; *s. s.* of late Sir Robert Douglas; *b.* 7 June 1867; *m.* 1st, 1895, Helen (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Col. K. Dunsterville; one *s.* (and one *s.* decd.); 2nd, 1922, Lilian Barton, M.B.E., 2nd *d.* of late Rev. J. L. Wyatt. Entered army, 1887; Capt. 1897; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; Deputy Director Ordnance Stores, India, 1911-18; Assist. Director, 1914-15; Col. 1918; served European War, Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (despatches, C.M.G.); Afghan War, 1919 (C.B.E.); retired on Indian pension, 1921. *Address:* 2 Haines Hill Terrace, Taunton, Somerset.

DOUGLAS, Lord Cecil Charles, late Lt. K.O.S.B., and R.A.F.; 2nd *s.* of 9th Marquess of Queensberry; *b.* 27 Dec. 1898; *m* 1927, Ruby St. B. Kirkley, 2nd *d.* of De Vere Fenn; one *d. Educ.:* Lancing; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914 (wounded). *Address:* 190 Queen's Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 6537. *Clubs:* White's, St. James'; Conservative (Birmingham).

DOUGLAS, Claude Gordon, C.M.G. 1919; M.C.; F.R.S. 1932; B.Sc.; D.M.; Hon. Fellow and formerly Fellow and Tutor in Natural Science, St. John's College, Oxford, and Professor of General Metabolism, Oxford University; *b.* 26 Feb. 1882; *s.* of late Claude Douglas, F.R.C.S.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Wyggeston School, Leicester; Magdalen Coll., Oxford; Guy's Hospital. Open Science Exhibition, New College, 1900; Open Science Demyship, Magdalen College, 1900; University Scholarship, Guy's Hospital, 1905; Fellow of St. John's College, 1907; Radcliffe Prize, 1911; Osler Memorial Medal, 1945; temp. Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., 1918; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches 4 times, C.M.G., M.C.); Oliver-Sharpey Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1927. *Publications:* Papers on Respiration and kindred physiological subjects in scientific jours. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 15 Marston Ferry Rd., Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

DOUGLAS, Clifford Hugh; Consulting Engineer and Economist; *b.* 20 Jan. 1879; *y. s.* of Hugh Douglas and Louisa Arderne Hordern; *m.* 1st, Constance Mary, *y. d.* of Edward Phillips, younger of Royston House, Herts.; 2nd, Edith Mary, *y. d* of George Desborough Dale, I.C.S.; one *d. Educ.:* Pembroke College, Cambridge. Chief Engineer and Manager in India, British Westinghouse Co., Ltd.; Assistant Chief El. Engineer, B.A. and Pacific Ry.; Assistant Superintendent Royal Aircraft Factory; witness, Canadian Banking Enquiry, 1923; MacMillan Committee, 1930, etc.; Chief Reconstruction Adviser, Government of Alberta, 1935; late Major R.F.C. and R.A.F. *Publications:* Economic Democracy; Credit Power and Democracy; Social Credit; The Monopoly of Credit; The Alberta Experiment. *Recreations:* yachting, fishing. *Address:* Fearnan, Perthshire. *T.A.:* Douglas, Fearnan. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay); Solent Yacht (Yarmouth, I.W.).

DOUGLAS, David Charles, M.A.; Professor of History, Bristol University, since 1945; Fellow of the British Academy since 1949; *b.* London, 1898; *o. s.* of Dr. J. J. Douglas and Margaret E. Peake; *m.* 1932, Evelyn Helen, *o. d.* of Dr. B. M. Wilson; one *d. Educ.:* Sedbergh; Keble College, Oxford (Louisa Wakeman Scholar). 1st Class Hons. in Modern History, Oxford, 1921; University Research Scholar in Medieval History and Thought, Oxford, 1922-24; Lecturer in History, Glasgow University, 1924-34; Professor of History, University College of the South West, 1934-39; Professor of Medieval History, Leeds University, 1939-45. Trustee of London Museum since 1945; David Murray Lecturer to Univ. of Glasgow, 1946, Sir Walter Raleigh Lecturer to British Academy, 1947. Vice-Pres., Royal Historical Soc., 1949-52. *Publications:* The Norman Conquest, 1926; The Social Structure of Medieval East Anglia, 1927; The Age of the Normans, 1928; Feudal Documents from the Abbey of Bury St. Edmunds, 1932; The Development of Medieval Europe, 1935; English Scholars, 1939 (James Tait Black Memorial Prize); Domesday Monachorum, 1944; articles in English Historical Review, History, Economic History Review, etc. *Recreations:* golf, bridge. *Address:* The University, Bristol. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge

DOUGLAS, Professor Donald Macleod, M.B.E. 1943; Professor of Surgery, University of St. Andrews, since 1951, and Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Dundee, *b.* 28 June 1911; *s.* of William Douglas and Christina Broom; *m.* 1945, Margaret Diana Whitley; *one s.* one *d. Educ.:* Madras College; Universities of St. Andrews and Minnesota. Commonwealth Fellow in Surgery, Mayo Clinic, University of Minnesota, U.S.A., 1937-39; First Asst. in Surgery, British Postgraduate

Medical School, 1939-40; B.A.M.C., 1941-45; Reader in Experimental Surgery, University of Edinburgh, 1945-51; Asst. Surgeon, Edinburgh Municipal Hospitals, 1945. Assoc Asst. Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh. *Publications*: contributions to: American Jl. of Digestive Diseases, British Jl. of Surgery, Lancet, B.M.J. *Address* Department of Surgery, University of St. Andrews, Fifeshire.

DOUGLAS, Donald Wills; President Douglas Aircraft Co. Inc. since 1928; *b.* 6 April 1892; *s.* of William Edward Douglas and Dorothy Locker; *m.* 1916, Charlotte Ogg; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: U.S. Naval Academy; Massachusetts Institute of Technology (B.Sc. 1914). Asst. Instructor in aerodynamics, Mass. Inst. of Tech, 1914-15; Chief Engineer, G. L. Martin Co., Los Angeles, 1915-16; Chief Civilian Aero Engineer, U.S. Signal Corps, 1916; Chief Engineer, G. L. Martin Co., Cleveland, 1916-20; President, Douglas Co., 1920-28. President's Certificate of Merit, 1947; Guggenheim Medal, 1939, Collier Trophy, 1940; Commander, Order of Orange-Nassau, 1950; Chevalier, Legion of Honour, 1950. *Recreations*. yachting, fishing, hunting. *Address:* 1433 San Vicente Blvd, Santa Monica, Calif., U.S.A. *Club:* Los Angeles Yacht (Wilmington, Calif.).

DOUGLAS, Rt. Rev. Edward; *see* Motherwell, Bishop of, (R.C.).

DOUGLAS, Horace, K.C. 1939. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn and Middle Temple, 1900. *Address:* 4 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4; 62 High Street, Harrow-on-the-Hill. *T.:* Byron 3686.

DOUGLAS, Hugh C.; *see* Cowan-Douglas.

DOUGLAS, James Archibald, M.A., D.Sc.; F.G.S; *b.* 1 Dec. 1884; *s.* of James Herbert Douglas, Ilkley, Yorkshire; *m.* Hannah Call Weddell; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Hailleybury College, Fellow of Univ. Coll., Oxford, Prof. of Geology, Oxford University, 1937-50. Former Secretary and Vice-Pres. of Geological Society of London; served European War, Captain 1st Batt. Gordon Highlanders and 172 Tunnelling Co., R.E., 1941; Lt.-Col. O.C. 6th Oxon (Oxford City) Bn. H.G. *Address*. The Close, Headington, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 6813.

DOUGLAS, James G.; Member of Senate of Eire, 1922-36, 1938-48 and since 1944; *s. s.* of John Douglas, Dublin; *b.* 11 July 1887; *m.* 1911, Ena, *d.* of John Culley, Lurgan; two *s.* *Educ.*: Friends School, Lisburn. Vice-Chairman of the Senate from its inception until 1925, and Chairman of the Joint Committee of both Houses of Parliament on Standing Orders (Private Business), 1922-25; member of the committee which drafted first Constitution of Eire in 1921; Chairman of the Irish Postal Commission, 1922; Hon. Treasurer and Trustee of the Irish White Cross, which distributed relief in Ireland prior to the Treaty; a member of the Religious Society of Friends, and has been prominently identified with its work in Ireland; Pres. of the League of Nations Soc. of Ireland from its formation until 1928; Pres. Linen and Cotton Textile Manufacturers Assoc. of Eire; Member of Council Federated Union of Employers; a Director of several Irish companies. *Recreations*: golf and photography. *Address:* 18 Wexford St., Dublin; Knocknashane, Brennanstown Road, Carrickmines, Co. Dublin. *T.:* (business) Dublin 51925, (home) Dublin 83963. *Clubs:* Royal Irish Automobile, Hibernian United Service (Dublin)

DOUGLAS, Sir James Louis Fitzroy Scott, 6th Bart., *cr.* 1786; *b.* 24 Oct. 1930; *s.* of late Capt. George Francis Valentine Scott Douglas and Lady Blanche Linnie, *d.* of 9th Duke of Beaufort; *S.* great-uncle 1935. *Educ.*. Wellington College. *Recreations:* motor racing and trials driving; hunting, shooting and fishing. *Address:* Luckington, Chippenham, Wilts. *T.:* Sherston 237; Springwood Park, Kelso, Roxburghshire. *Clubs:* International Sportsmen's, Steering Wheel (United Motor Sports).

DOUGLAS, Rev. Canon John Albert, D.D. (Lambeth) 1939; Ph.D., B.D., B.A.; Rector of St. Michael Paternoster Royal since 1933; Hon. General Secretary, Church of England Council on Foreign Relations, 1933-45; Principal, Society of the Faith, since 1906; Hon. Canon St. Saviour, Southwark, 1924; Member of the Senate (1907), University Extension Board (1907), Theological Board (1909), Deputy Vice-Chancellor (1931), Chairman of Convocation and Member of the Court (1939), of the University of London; *s.* of John Douglas, of Cowes, and Elizabeth Arthur. *Educ.*: Chatham House; Dulwich College. Ordained to Newark, 1894; served at Penge and St. Stephen's, Lewisham; Chaplain, H.B.M. Embassy, Constantinople, 1903-4; served at St. Stephen's, Marylebone, and St. Benet's, Kentish Town, 1900-6; Chairman and Lecturer of Christian Evidence Soc., 1906-1914; Vicar of St. Luke, Camberwell, 1909-1933; Assistant Curate, 1933-34; Proctor in Convocation, Diocese of London, 1936-45; Chaplain of First Surrey Rifles, T.F., 1914-1923, Camberwell National Reserve, Camberwell Volunteers, 1912 and 1915 respectively; served as lecturer in France and received War Medal (general service); active in Scout Movement S.M., 1908; Chaplain Camberwell House Mental Hospital, 1924-32; Chaplain Innholders Company, 1939; received Protopresbyter's Cross of Russian Synod from Patriarch Tikhon, 1923; Second Class St. Sava (Serbian Order), 1922, 1st Class 1045; Third Class Osmanlieh (Turkish), 1905; Third Class Medjidieh, 1912; Grand Officer, Knights of the Holy Sepulchre, 1925; special cross and grammata from Russian Synod of Karlowicz, 1926; Chaplain St. John of Jerusalem, 1932; 2nd Class Crown of Yugo-Slavia; 2nd Class Star of Rumania; Patriarchal Cross of Rumania, 1936; Grand Cross, Polonia Restituta, 1945; 2nd Class Order of the Phoenix, Greece, 1949; helped to found the Society of the Faith in 1905, helped to found Anglican and Eastern Churches Association and Society of St. Willibrord, 1906; original member of Archbishop of Canterbury's Eastern Churches Committee, 1920; Librarian, 1925; Member of Stockholm (1925), Lausanne (1927), and of Oxford and Edinburgh (1937) Oecumenical Conferences. *Publications*: The Young Christian's Progress, and several children's books; St. Sophia, 1918; Anglican Relations with the Orthodox, 1922; Jerusalem Patriarchate, 1925; Validity of Anglican Ordinations by Archbishop of Athens (translated and prefaced), 1931: Editor of Christian East, 1920-39; Symbol since 1917. *Recreations*: gardening, walking. *Address:* St. Michael Royal, College Hill, E.C.4; 19 Kensington Court Gardens, W.8. *T.:* Western 0694. *Clubs:* Athenæum, University of London, Greek House.

DOUGLAS, Sir Kenneth, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1831; *b.* 29 May 1868; *S. u.* 1884; *m.* 1940, Eleanor Maude, *d.* of late Samuel Pascoe, Remuera, Auckland, N.Z. *Heir:* *cousin*, Sholto Courtenay Mackenzie, M.C. [late Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders; *b* 27 June 1890; *s.* of late Donald Sholto Mackenzie Douglas and Edith Elizabeth Anne, *y. d.* of George Robinson, Bagatelle, Mauritius; *m.* 1929, Lorna Tichborne, *d.* of Capt. Hugh Nangle, 22 Onslow Square, S.W.; two *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (M.C.)]. *Address:* P.O. Box 409, Wellington, C.1, New Zealand.

DOUGLAS, Lewis Williams; Chairman of Board: Mutual Life Insurance Co. of N.Y.; Southern Arizona Bank & Trust Co., Tucson, Arizona; *b.* Bisbee, Arizona, U.S.A., 2 July 1894; *s. s.* of late James Stuart Douglas and of Josephine Williams; *m.* 1921, Peggy, *d.* of Fred G. Zinsser and Emma Sharman; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Amherst College; Massachusetts Institute of Technology. B.A.

(Amherst), 1916; Instructor in history, Amherst Coll., 1920; mining, ranching, and general business, Arizona, since 1921; Member Arizona House of Representatives, 1923-1925; Congressman-at-large from Arizona, 1927-33; Director of Budget, 1933-34; Vice-Pres. and Dir. Am. Cyanamid Co., 1934-38; Principal and Vice-Chancellor, McGill Univ. 1938-40; Pres. Mutual Life Ins. Co., N.Y., 1940-47, Chm. 1947, U S. Ambassador to the Court of St. James's, 1947-50 Served European War, 1917-18, 1st Lieut. F A., Gt. General Pershing (Belgian Croix de Guerre), War of 1939-45, Dep. Adm., War Shipping Adm, 1942-45, Special Adviser General L. D. Clay, German Control Council, 1945. Hon. degrees: LL.D., Amherst Coll., Harvard Univ., 1933, Queen's Coll., Princeton, Brown, New York and Wesleyan Univs., 1938; Univ. of Arizona, 1940; Leeds, 1948; Glasgow, Edinburgh, 1950; D.C.L., Oxford, 1948; LL.D. Univ of London, Univs. of Bristol and St. Andrews, 1949, Birmingham Univ., 1950, Univ. of Calif., McGill Univ., Columbia Univ., 1951. Nat. Chm. English-Speaking Union of U S. since 1951; Chm. national policy board, American Assembly since 1951 Pres. Academy of Political Science, Member Board of Trustees: Memorial Hospital, Rockefeller Foundation, Gen. Educ Board, Amherst College, Alfred P. Sloan Foundation, Am Museum of Natural History, St Luke's Home, Phoenix, Director: General Motors Corp. and Homestake Mining Co; Union Corp; Internat Nickel Co. Inc.; Member of Exec. Cttee. U.S. Branch of The Employers' Liability Ass. Co., Ltd Freedom of City of Edinburgh, 1950 Grand Croix de la Légion d'Honneur (France), 1950; Grand Croix de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium), 1951 *Recreations*: fishing, tennis, horseback *Address* Sonoita, Arizona, c/o Southern Arizona Bank and Trust Company, Tucson, Arizona. *Clubs:* White's, Athenæum, Travellers', Thirty; University (Edinburgh); Metropolitan (Washington), River (New York).

DOUGLAS, Lt.-Col. Montagu William, C.S.I. 1919; C.I.E. 1909, President Shakespeare Fellowship; *b.* 28 Nov 1863; *o. s.* of late Edward Douglas, Assist. Col. Sec., Mauritius; *m.* 1891, Helen Mary Isabel (*d.* 1943), *d.* of Ven. Archdeacon Downer, two *s.* one *d.* Entered North Staffordshire Regt. 1884; Indian Army, 1887; Captain, 1895; Major, 1902; Assistant Commissioner, 1899; Deputy Commissioner, 1899; Member Executive Committee, Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1903, Deputy Commissioner of Lyalpur District, Punjab, 1910-18; Chief Commissioner Andaman and Nicobar Islands, 1918-20. *Publications* The Case for the Earl of Oxford as Shakespeare, 1932; Lord Oxford was Shakespeare, a summing up, 1934. *Address:* 85 Coleherne Court, S.W.5.

DOUGLAS, Col. Norman, C.B.E. 1938, T.D., D.L., R.A.; *b.* 20 Oct. 1887; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. T. T. Douglas, V.D; *m.* 1911, Emmie Collingwood Wearmouth; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Giggleswick School In business as a Surveyor and Land Agent; Fellow of Surveyors Institution and Auctioneers Institute; joined Northumberland Hussars, 1906; transferred to Royal Artillery (T.A.), 1909; transferred to R A O.C., 1935‡ re-transferred to R.A., 1940; retired, 1945. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* 12 Thornfield Rd., Middlesbrough, Yorks. *T.:* Linthorpe 88494. *Club:* Cleveland (Middlesbrough).

DOUGLAS, Norman; *b.* 1868. *Publications:* Unprofessional Tales, 1901; Siren Land, 1911; South Wind, 1917; They Went, 1921, Together, 1923; Fountain in the Sand, 1923, Experiments, 1925; Old Calabria, 1928; Birds and Beasts of the Greek Anthology, 1929; One Day, 1929; Three of Them, 1930; Goodbye to Western Culture, 1930; London Street Games, 1931; Paneros, 1931; Summer Islands, 1931; Looking Back, 2 vols., 1933; Late Harvest, 1946.

DOUGLAS, Rev. Robert Noel, M.A. Cantab.; *b.* 9 Nov. 1868; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Robert K. Douglas of the British Museum and King's College, London; *m.* 1904, Lina (*d.* 1923), *d.* of Paul David of Uppingham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Selwyn College, Cambridge. Assistant Master at Dulwich College Preparatory School, 1888-89; Assistant Master at Uppingham School, 1892-1910; House-Master, 1904-10; Headmaster of Giggleswick School, 1910-31; Deacon, 1931; Priest, 1932; Curate of Northleigh with Southleigh and Farway; Rector of Farway with Northleigh and Southleigh, 1936-47. *Recreations:* cricket (Cambridge and Middlesex XI.), football, rugby (Cambridge XV.), tennis, golf. *Address:* The Nook, Colyton, Devon.

DOUGLAS, Col. Roderick, C.B.E. 1944; A.F.C.; Chairman of De Havilland Aircraft Co, of S.A (Pty.) Ltd; *b.* 5 Dec 1898; *s.* of Thomas Douglas, Chartered Accountant, Johannesburg; *m* Dorothy Haggie; one *s.* two *d* by first wife. *Educ.* King Edward VII.'s School, Johannesburg. Served European War R F C and R.A F, mostly in 111 Sqdn. Palestine (A F.C.). Called up for service with S.A A F. Sept. 1939 in rank of Major; Director of Air Personnel and Organisation, South African Air Force, 1940; placed on Reserve, Nov. 1944. *Club:* Rand (Johannesburg).

DOUGLAS, Ronald Irvine; Journalist; *b.* Zeehan, Tasmania, 31 May 1899; *s.* of Ronald C. G. and Jean Douglas; *m.* 1935, Williamina, *d.* of late Alexander and Williamina Murdoch. *Educ.* Selborne College, South Africa · Launceston High School, Tasmania. Editor Sydney Sunday-Pictorial, 1927-28, Special representative of Age on Duke and Duchess of York's Australian tour, 1927; and of Sydney Morning Herald at U.N.O Conference, San Francisco, 1945, also on assignments to New Guinea and India, Commonwealth Government Publicity Officer, 1934-38, also Private Sec to Australian Prime Minister (Rt. Hon J. A. Lyons), 1936-38; Press Officer for Duke of Gloucester's Australian tour, 1934, Joint Press Officer for Imperial Conf., London, 1937; Chief-of-Staff Sydney Morning Herald, 1938-39; Manager and Editor, Australian Associated Press, London, 1940-44, News Editor, 1944-45, London Manager and Editor, Overseas News Service, 1945-49, Political Correspondent, 1949-, Sydney Morning Herald, Mem of Council Empire Press Union, 1940-49, Federal Vice-Pres, Australian Journalists' Association, 1934; Hon Secretary Overseas Empire Correspondents Association, London, 1940-43; Pres. 1944, Pres London Association of British Empire Newspapers Overseas, 1947-48. *Publication:* Opportunity in Australia, 1948. *Recreation.* fly-fishing, shooting, golf, rowing *Address:* 29 Mugga Way, Canberra, Australia *Clubs:* Press, Savage (London), Royal Mid-Surrey Golf, Savage (Melbourne), Royal Sydney Golf

DOUGLAS, Captain Sholto Grant; R.N., retired; C B.E. 1919; *b.* 1867, *s. s.* of late Admiral Sholto Douglas, C.B., Southsea, Hants; *m.* 1896, Bessie (*d.* 1938), *y. d.* of late J. Foran of St. John's, Newfoundland; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.* Royal Naval School, New Cross; Eastman's Royal Naval Academy, Southsea. Entered R.N 1882; Midshipman of H.M.S. Achilles in Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (Egyptian medal, Khedive's bronze star); King Edward Coronation medal; retired Commander, 1912; Transport Officer, Southampton, Aug. 1914; Liverpool, Feb. 1916; Middlesbro' (in charge), Nov 1916; Divisional Naval Transport Officer at Glasgow, Feb. 1917; reverting to Retired List, Dec. 1919 (C.B.E., promoted to rank of Captain); General Service Medal, 1914-18. District Officer Board of Trade Coastguard, 1928; Inspector H.M. Coastguard N. Ireland, 1926-29.

Address: c/o Barclay's Bank, Petersfield, Hants.

DOUGLAS, Major Sholto William, C.B.E. 1928; D.S.O. 1901; Chief Constable The Lothians and Peeblesshire, 1914-50; *b.* 11 Oct. 1870; *s.* of late Major G. M. Douglas, 33rd Regt; *m* 1901, Grace Catherine (*d.* 1942), *d.* of Lt.-Gen. Sir James Wolfe Murray, K.C.B. Entered R.A. 1890; Capt., 1900; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, Queen's medal two clasps); Major, 1908; retired, 1911, Chief Constable Metropolitan Police, 1910. *Address:* 20 George Square, Edinburgh 8. *Club:* Brooks's.

DOUGLAS, William Orville; Associate Justice, Supreme Court of United States, Washington, D.C., since 1939; *b* 16 Oct. 1898; *s.* of William Douglas and Julia Bickford Fiske; *m.* 1923, Mildred Riddle; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Whitman College, Walla Walla, Washington; Columbia Univ. Law School, New York City. Practised Law in N.Y.C., 1925-27; Member, Columbia Law School Faculty, 1925-28 and Yale Law School Faculty, 1928-34; Director, Protective Cttee Study, Securities and Exchange Comm., 1934-36, Member, Securities and Exchange Comm., 1936-39, Chairman, 1937-1939. *Publications:* Democracy and Finance, 1940; Being an American, 1948, Of Men and Mountains, 1950; contributor to various legal periodicals. *Recreations:* fishing, hunting. *Address:* Supreme Court of the U.S., Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Clubs* University (Washington, D.C.); Yale (N.Y. City)

DOUGLAS, Sir William Scott, G.C.B., *cr.* 1950 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1943, C.B. 1938), K.B.E., *cr.* 1941, American Medal of Freedom with gold palm, 1947, Company Director, Chairman of Council, Wycombe Abbey School; *b* Edinburgh, 20 Aug. 1890; *s* of Daniel Douglas, Solicitor; *m* 1919, Vera Paterson Duffes, two *d. Educ.* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh Univ. Entered Customs and Excise Dept., 1914, Financial Adviser Allenstein Plebiscite Commission, 1920, Private Secretary to Lord Bradbury, Reparation Commission, Paris, 1921-26, Ministry of Labour, 1929-37, Divisional Controller, Midlands, 1931-33, Divisional Controller, Scotland, 1933-35, Assistant Secretary, 1935-37, Secretary, Department of Health for Scotland, 1937-39, Under-Secretary, Treasury, 1939-42, Permanent Sec., Ministry of Supply, 1942-45, Permanent Sec., Ministry of Health, 1945-51; retired, 1951. *Recreation* golf. *Address* Glebe House, Great Hallingbury, Bishop's Stortford, Herts. *Clubs* Union, Oriental

DOUGLAS and CLYDESDALE, Marquess of; *see* Clydesdale

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, family name of **Duke of Hamilton** and **Earl of Selkirk.**

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Lord (George) Nigel; *see* Selkirk, Earl of.

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Lord Malcolm Avendale, O.B.E. 1943, D.F.C. 1944, M.P. (C.) Inverness Division of Ross and Cromarty since 1950, Director of Aquila Airways Ltd., 2 Norfolk St., W.C.2, *b* 12 Nov. 1909, 3rd *s* of 13th Duke of Hamilton; *m* 1931, Pamela, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Hon. Malcolm Bowes Lyon; two *s.* two *d. Educ.* Eton, R.A.F. Coll. Poultry Farmer, 1946-. R.A.F., 1929-32; Civil Aviation, 1932-39, Auxiliary Air Force, 1932-34, Reserve, 1934-39, served War of 1939-45, R.A.F., 1939-46 (A.T.C. Commandant for Scotland, 1945-46) Chairman of Charity Organisation Society, now Family Welfare Association, 1938-46, Vice-President, 1946-; Secretary London Advisory Cttee of American-British Foundation for European Education, Dir of Gordonstoun School, Trustee of Outward Bound trust, member of Management Cttee. Scottish Centre of Outdoor Training, Glenmore Lodge; Director of Moray Sea School; member of Cttee Central Council of Physical Recreation. *Publications:* articles on sport and aviation to various magazines. *Recreations* mountaineering, sailing, flying. *Address* Cullerne House, Findhorn, Morayshire, Scotland. *T.* Findhorn 254. *Clubs:* Royal Air Force, Royal Aero, Highland (Inverness)

DOUGLAS-HOME; *see* Home.

DOUGLAS-JONES, Sir Crawford Douglas, Kt., *cr.* 1934, C.M.G. 1920; *b* 4 Nov. 1874; *e. surv. s.* of late Col. Douglas Forde Douglas-Jones, R.A., *m* Maud Mary, *d.* of Dr. F. W. Johnson, Wattlington, Norfolk, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow School. Private Secretary to Resident Commissioner, Southern Rhodesia, 1898; Secretary to Resident Commissioner, 1911; Acting Resident Commissioner, Southern and Northern Rhodesia, April 1918; Resident Commissioner, Southern and Northern Rhodesia, July 1918-23; Northern Rhodesia, 1924; Colonial Secretary, British Honduras, Aug. 1924; Administered Government, Sep. 1924-April 1925 and May to July 1926; represented colony at Trade Conference between Canada and West Indian group of Colonies, Ottawa, July 1925; Colonial Secy., British Guiana, 1926-35; Chairman British Guiana Constitution Commission, 1927; Administered Govt. Oct. 1927-March 1928, Aug.-Nov., 1928, July 1929-June 1930, May 1934-April 1935; retired from Colonial Service, May 1935; Member of Commission sent to British Guiana to investigate the possibilities of refugee settlement, 1939; Ministry of Supply, 1941-43. *Recreation* croquet. *Address* Pine Lodge, West Byfleet, Surrey. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

DOUGLAS-PENNANT, family name of **Baron Penrhyn.**

DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Actg. Adm. Hon. Sir Cyril Eustace, K.C.B., *cr.* 1950 (C.B. 1945), C.B.E. 1943, D.S.O. 1944, D.S.C. 1917, Admiral, British Joint Services Mission in Washington, D.C., since 1950, *b* 7 Apr. 1894; *s.* and *heir* of 5th Baron Penrhyn, *q.v.*, *m* 1st, 1917, Phyllis Constance (who obtained a divorce, 1936), *d* of late Colonel Oswald Mosley Leigh; one *d.*, 2nd, 1937, Sheila, *d.* of late Stanley Brotherhood, Thornhaugh Hall, Peterborough. *Educ.* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Entered Royal Navy, 1907; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.C.); War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.E., D.S.O., C.B., Commander American Legion of Merit, 1945); Commandant Joint Services Staff College, 1947-49; Flag-Officer (Air) Mediterranean, and Second-in-Command, Mediterranean Station, 1948-50. Officer of French Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre with Palm, 1948. *Address:* c/o Admiralty, S.W.1

DOUGLAS-SCOTT-MONTAGU, family name of **Baron Montagu of Beaulieu.**

DOUIE, Charles Oswald Gaskell; *b.* 1896, *y. s.* of late Sir James McC. Douie, *m.* 1931, Margaret Louise, *y. d.* of late W. M. Cuthbert and of Lady Seymour-Lloyd; one *s.* two *d. Educ:* Rugby (Scholar); The Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar). Served European War in Dorset Regt. and R. Munster Fusiliers in Belgium, France and Italy; Home Civil Service (Board of Education) 1919-27; Secretary Adult Education Committee, Public Libraries Committee, Juvenile Organisations Committee (Board of Education), Prisoners Education Committee (Home Office); Educational Adviser Wormwood Scrubs Prison; Secretary of University College, London, 1927-1938; Secretary Ramsay Memorial Fellowship Trust, 1927-45, visited Universities of British Dominions at invitation of Carnegie Corporation of New York to report on Adult Education, 1932-33; Ministry of Information, 1939. *Publications:* The Weary Road, 1929; Beyond the Sunset, 1935; Night of Stars, 1937; Lost Heritage, 1939; Peace Treaty, 1945; So Long to Learn, 1951; 300 contributions to journals. *Address:* The Red House, Bosham, Sussex. *T.:* Bosham 2189.

DOULL, Hon. Mr. Justice John; Judge Supreme Court of Nova Scotia since 1933, *b* New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, 1 Nov 1878, *s* of James F Doull and Christy A McLellan, *m* 1914, Irene McGregor, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Dalhousie University and Law School, B A 1909, LL B 1910 Accountant Dominion Coal Co 1903-7, Town Solicitor, Town of Trenton, 1914-30, Mayor, Town of New Glasgow, 1925, Member of N S House of Assembly, 1925-33, Member of Executive Council, 1928, Provincial Secretary, 1930, Attorney General of Nova Scotia, 1931-33, Chairman Board of Management, N S Hosp for Insane, 1938-41, Chairman National Mobilisation Board (Nova Scotia District), 1940-45, President Halifax Canadian Club 1941-42, President North British Society, Halifax, 1942-43, Lecturer on Evidence, Dalhousie Law School 1937 51, Member Boards of Governors Dalhousie University and Pine Hill Divinity Hall, President, Nova Scotia Historical Society, 1945 48 *Publications* Life of the Rev Alex McGillivray, Pine Hill Lectures, Articles in Canadian Bar Review, Articles in transactions of N S Historical Soc *Address* Halifax, N S *Clubs* Scotia (New Glasgow) Halifax (Halifax, N S)

DOUNE, Lord; Douglas John Moray Stuart; *b* 13 Feb 1928, *s* of 19th Earl of Moray, *q v* *Educ* Trinity College Cambridge (B A) *Address* Darnaway Castle, Forres, Moray, Scotland, Saas Post, P O Mahalapye, Bechuanaland Protectorate

DOURO, Marquess; Arthur Valerian Wellesley, M C, Major Royal Horse Guards, *b* 2 July 1915, *s* of 7th Duke of Wellington *q v* *m* 1944 Diana Ruth, *o d* of Maj-Gen D F McConnel *q v*, two *s* one *d* Served War of 1939 45 in Middle East (M C), C M F and B L A *Heir s* Earl of Mornington, *q v* *Address* Park Corner, Heckfield Basingstoke, Hants, Apsley House, 149 Piccadilly, W 1

DOUTHWAITE, Arthur Henry, M.D; F R C P London, Physician to Guy's Hospital, London, Physician to Westminster (All Saints) Hosp, London, and Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Consulting Physician, Horsham Hospital, and Potters Bar Hospital, President, Medical Society of London, *b* Chefu, China, 1896; *s* of late A W Douthwaite, M.D, Sheffield, and Constance Groves, Redland, Bristol, *m.* Gladys Olivia, *d* of late John Dannhorn, three *d* *Educ* Bristol Grammar School, Bristol University; University Coll., London, Guy's Hosp London; Berlin, Vienna Civilian Prisoner of War, Ruhleben, Germany, 1914-18, Beaney Prize for Pathology, 1921, Murchison Prize (Medicine) Royal College of Physicians, 1922, Science Scholarships Middlesex Hospital and Guy's Hospital, 1919, late Clinical Assistant, Assistant House Surgeon, House Physician, Medical Registrar and Tutor, Chief Assistant in Neurology, Guy's Hospital, Consulting Physician, Mitcham Cottage Hospital and Edenbridge Hospital, Examiner in Medicine and in Therapeutics, Univ. of London, and Conjoint Board, and in Therapeutics, Royal College of Physicians; Censor, Royal College of Physicians; Physician in E M S *Publications* The Treatment of Rheumatoid Arthritis and Sciatica The Treatment of Asthma; A Guide to General Practice; Editor Hale White's Materia Medica and French's Differential Diagnosis; various articles in Medical Journals *Recreation* riding *Address* 49 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Langham 3475, 3476 *Club* United Hunts

DOUTHWAITE, James Lungley; late Librarian to the Corporation of London; late Curator of Guildhall Museum; Director of Guildhall Art Gallery, 1929 43, *b.* 25 March 1877, *yr. s.* of William Ralph Douthwaite, Librarian to the Hon. Society of Gray's Inn; *m.* Laura, *s. d.* of Thomas William Jacobs; three *d.* *Educ.* City of London School. Joined staff of Guildhall Library as Jun. Assistant, 1898, served ranks of 15th Bn. Essex Regt., European War (despatches). *Address* 175 Ember Lane, East Molesey, Surrey. *T.* Emberbrook 1812

DOVASTON, Margaret, R.B.A 1910; portrait and figure painter, *b* 1884, *o d* of Adolphus Dovaston and Amy, *d* of Walter Hay, F R A M, Shrewsbury *Educ* studied Art under T W Cole, A R C A (Ealing), A S Cope, R A (Kensington), and at Royal Academy Schools Awarded Bronze Medal, King's Prizes, etc, Board of Education, S Kensington, 3 Silver Medals and other prizes, Royal Academy Schools, British Institution Scholarship, 1907, Exhibitor Royal Academy (first in 1908), *Principal Works* The Awakening of Spring; Joseph interpreting Pharaoh's Dreams, Born to raise the Sons of Earth, Vanity and the Mirror of Flattery, Before the Conference, etc *Recreations* collecting period costume, etc., gardening. *Address* The Studio, 51 Avenue Gardens, Acton, W 3 *T* Acorn 2107

D O V E, Col. (Temp. Brig.) Arthur Julian Hadfield, C B 1948, C B E 1946 (M B E 1937), Brigadier, General Staff (Staff Duties) G H Q M E L F, since 1951, *b* Marton New Zealand, 25 Aug 1902, *s* of late Rev J Ll Dove, *m* 1948, Betty Eyre Godson Bartholomew *Educ* Haileybury Coll, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lt R E, 1922, served Palestine, 1936 38 (M B E, despatches, Bt Major) Served War of 1939-45, France, 1940, Dep Dir H G, 1942, C R E Guards Armoured Div, 1942-43, Chief Engineer, Combined Ops, 1943 44, Dep Dir of Mil Ops, 1944-1947, W O rep with Council of For Ministers and at Peace Conf, 1946-47, Dep Adjutant Gen, B A O R, 1948 50 *Recreation* fencing *Address* c/o R G Bartholomew Esq, Brincliffe, St John's Road, Crowborough, Sussex *Club* National

D O V E - E D W I N, George Frederick; Puisne Judge, Nigeria since 1951 Barrister at Law, *b* 18 May 1896 *s* of late James Nicol Edwin and Clarice Marion Edwin (*née* Dove) *m* 1935 Ethel Elizabeth Jones three *d* (*o s* decd) *Educ* C M S Grammar School, Freetown Telegraphist, 1914 1917, Fourah Bay College, 1917 18, Lincoln's Inn 1920 23 called to Bar, 1923 Practised in Freetown 1923-24, practised in Calabar Nigeria 1924 40 Magistrate, 1940 Jan 1951 Acting Puisne Judge Aba Nigeria, Jan Feb 1951 Member Victoria League *Recreation* tennis *Address* Supreme Court Aba, Nigeria, c/o Chief Registrar Supreme Court, Lagos, Nigeria *Club* Royal Empire Society

DOVER, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1935; **Rt. Rev. Alfred Carey Wollaston Rose,** M A, Sub-Prelate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *s.* of late Rev A Rose, Vicar of Wilstead, Beds, *m.* 1920, Lois, *d* of late Charles Garton of Banstead, Surrey, four *s* *Educ* Marlborough, Worcester College, Oxford Curate of St Mary, Somers Town, 1909-14, temporary Chaplain R N, 1914 19, H M S London 1914-16, H M S Tyne, 1917 1918, H M S. Marlborough, 1918-19, Sub Warden Bishops Hostel, Lincoln, 1919 20, Warden 1921-27, Vicar of Haigh Lancs, 1920 1921, Prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral 1927 1928; Vicar and Rural Dean of Brighton, 1928 34, Prebendary of Waltham in Chichester Cathedral, 1928, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Chichester, 1928 34, Chaplain to the King, 1933-1934. *Recreation* golf *Address* St. Martin's Priory, Canterbury *T* Canterbury 2673.

DOW, David Rutherford, M.B., Ch B. (with distinction), M D (with commendation), D P H, F R C P (Ed), F R S.(Ed), Professor of Anatomy, University of St Andrews (University College, Dundee) since 1925, Member of Council and Secretary for Scotland of Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland; Member of Council Dundee Branch British Medical Association (President 1936-37), Member of

Council, University College, Dundee, Examiner in Anatomy Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh, Honorary President, Crail Golfing Society; *b* Crail, Fifeshire, 1887; *o s* of late Dr. Dow, M A., M.D, Crail. *Educ.* Waid Academy, Anstruther, University of St Andrews Late Lecturer and Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy, University of St Andrews House Surgeon and House Physician, Royal Infirmary, Dundee, Acting House Surgeon and House Physician, Hospital for Sick Children Great Ormond Street, London, Commission R A M C 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, Surgeon on the Mauretania, Practitioner and Medical Officer of Health, Crail, Vice President, Dundee Naturalists Society *Publications* papers in the medical journals *Recreations* golf, shooting, fishing *Address* 16 Windsor Street, Dundee, Crail, Fifeshire *T* Dundee 67152 Crail 2 *Club* Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews)

DOW, Sir Hugh, G C I E, *cr* 1947 (C I E 1932), K C S I, *cr* 1940 (C S I 1937), K St J, *b* 8 May 1886, *s* of Alfred Dow, *m* 1913, Ann (C B E 1947, C St J, K-i-H Gold Medal), *d* of J Sheffield, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Aske's Hatcham School, Univ College, London Entered I C S, 1909, Secretary, Finance Dept Bombay, 1923, Financial Adviser, Public Work in Sind, 1925, Financial Adviser, Public Works and Development, Bombay, 1926, Revenue Officer, Lloyd (Sukkur) Barrage, 1927, Member of the Sind Conference, 1932, Chairman of Sind Administrative Committee, 1933-34, Joint Secretary, Commerce Dept, 1934, Secretary to the Govt of India, Commerce Dept 1936-39, Director-General of Supply, and President of the War Supply Board, India, 1939-41, Governor of Sind, 1941 46, Governor of Bihar 1946-47, Consul General, Jerusalem 1948 51 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Clubs* Athenæum, East India and Sports

DOWBIGGIN, Sir Herbert Layard, Kt *cr* 1931, C M G 1926, Knight of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1936 Divisional Commandant West Suffolk Special Constabulary; *b* 1880 *e s* of late Rev R T Dowbiggin *Educ* Merchant Taylors School Joined Ceylon Police, 1901, Inspector General 1913, retired 1937 on special duty reporting on the Cyprus Police Force, 1926, on the Palestine Police Force 1930 and on the Northern Rhodesia Police, 1937, has King's Police Medal Colonial Police Medal and Order of Crown of Belgium *Recreations* cricket, shooting, mountaineering *Address* Milden Nr Bildeston Suffolk *T* Bildeston 227 *Clubs* Alpine Union

DOWDALL, His Honour Harold Chaloner, K C, M A B C L, of the Inner Temple and Northern Circuit, *b* 1868 *y s* of late Thomas Dowdall, Liverpool, *m* 1897, Hon Mary Frances Harriet (*d* 1939) *d* of 16th Lord Borthwick, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Rugby, Trinity College, Oxford Liverpool Local Bar, 1893-1917, Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1908 9, First Chairman Liverpool Council of Social Service, 1909-17, Chancellor of the Diocese of Liverpool 1913-48, and of Bristol, 1919-48, K C 1920, Judge of the County Court of Lancashire (Circuit No 6), 1921-40, First Chairman of the Legal Board of the National Assembly of the Church of England, 1923-28, Draftsman of York-Antwerp Rules, 1924 President of the Society of Public Teachers of Law, 1929, and Hon Member since 1947 *Publications* Local Development, Law, 1919, Estatification, 1930, various articles in Edinburgh Review, Law Quarterly Review, etc *Address* Melfort Cottage, Boars Hill, Oxford *T* 85312 *Clubs* St James' Leander

See also Sir C A Petrie, R B B Tollinton

DOWDING, family name of **Baron Dowding.**

DOWDING, 1st Baron *cr* 1943 of Bentley Priory; **Air Chief Marshal Hugh Caswall Tremenheere Dowding,** G C B, *cr* 1940 (K C B *cr* 1933, C B 1928), G C V O *cr* 1937, C M G, 1919; Royal Air Force; *b* 24 April 1882, *m* 1st, 1918 (wife *decd.*), one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1951, Mrs. Muriel Whiting, Southborough, nr. Tunbridge Wells, *widow* of Pilot Officer Maxwell Whiting. *Educ.*, Winchester R M A, Woolwich. Joined R.A, 1900, Royal Flying Corps, 1914; Royal Air Force, 1918, served European War, 1914 19 (despatches, C M G.), Director of Training, Air Ministry, 1926 29; commanded Fighting Area, Air Defence of Great Britain, 1929 30; Air Member for Research and Development of Air Council, 1930 36; Air Officer Commanding in Chief Fighter Command, 1936-40, Principal Air A.D C to the King, 1937 48, on special duty (under Minister of Aircraft Production) in U.S A, 1940 41; retired, 1942 *Publication* Lychgate, 1945 *Heir s* Flight Lieutenant Hon. Derek Hugh Tremenheere Dowding, R A F [*b* 9 Jan 1919, *m* 1st, 1940, Joan Myrle *d* of Donald James Stuart, Nairn; 2nd, 1947, Alison Margaret, *widow* of Major R W H Peebles, B.C.S., two *s*] *Club* United Service

DOWDING, Vice-Admiral (retd) **Sir Arthur Ninian,** K B E, *cr* 1945, C B 1938, Admiral Superintendent H M Dockyard, Devonport, 1938-45, *b* 4 Jan 1886 *s* of A J C Dowding, *m* 1915, Kathleen Charlotte Hamilton, *d* of late Capt J H Drummond, 34th Regt (Border) Joined H M S Britannia from Clifton College, 1900 Legion of Merit (grade of Officer), U S A 1946 *Address* 65 Wimbledon Hill, S W 19 *Club* United Service

DOWDING, Commodore John Charles Keith, C B E 1942, D S O 1940, R N R retd, *b* 1 Nov 1891, *s* of late Rev Charles Dowding, *m* 1932, Dorothy Waring Evans, one *s* *Educ* Durham and St Bees Schools, H M S Conway Served 4 years in sailing ships, served all 1914-1918 war in 10th Cruiser Squadron and 2nd in Command of Destroyers, Home Station and Mediterranean until, 1919, joined Orient Line, 1919, Staff Commander 1936 called up for Active Service, Sept 1939 in Command of H M S Mona's Isle, D S O for Dunkirk Operations, C B E for Cdre of Convoy P Q 17 to Archangel, 1942, Captain R N R, 1940 Commodore, 1946, retired list 1946 R N R A D C to the King 1945 46 *Recreation* walking *Address* Crossways Crowthorne, Berks *T* 127

DOWER, Colonel Alan Vincent Gandar, T D, M F H, *b* 1898, *s* of late J W G Dower, *m* 1928, Aymée Lavender, Jun Com (Temp Sen Com) A T S, *d* of Captain Sir George James Robert Clerk 9th Bt. and Hon Lady Clerk (*sister* of 6th Baron Sherborne, D S O); one *d*. *Educ* R M C Sandhurst, Oxford University 2nd Lieut. R W Surrey Regt, 1915, 2nd Lieut 2nd Dragoon Guards, 1916, served in France during European War, 1916 17, attached Royal Air Force 1918 Captain 2nd Dragoon Guards, Reserve of Officers, 1928 Major 35th A A. Bn, R E, 1937 Lt Col cdg. 36th A A Bn, 1938 40, Cdg 89th (Lancs Fus) S L Regt, 1940; Cdg 84th S L Regt., 1941 Hon. Colonel 609 H A.A. Regt. R.A.; Colonel T A R O, Member Middlesex T.A. Association; M P (C) Stockport, 1931-35, Cumberland (Penrith and Cockermouth div.), 1935-50, Member of Select Cttee on Estimates, 1938-39, Mem Select Cttee of Public Accounts, 1945-. Freeman of City of London, Liveryman, Barbers Company, F R G S, F Z S M F.H South Oxfordshire Hunt, 1950-. *Recreations* hunting, big game shooting, polo, tennis, golf *Address* 35 Lowndes St, S W 1 *T* Sloane 3206, High Head Castle, Cumberland *Clubs* Carlton, Naval and Military, Princes, Hurlingham, Queen's

DOWER, Eric Leslie Gandar; *see* **Gandar Dower.**

DOWLER, Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur (Arnhold Bullick), K B E, *cr* 1946, C B. 1943, *b.* 16 July 1895, *e s* of late A. E

Dowler; *m.* 1918, Dagmar M. Becker; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Tonbridge School; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Commissioned East Surrey Regiment, 1914, served European War, 1914-18, France and Flanders (despatches, Croix de Guerre, Brevet Major); Staff College, Camberley, 1931-32; Bt. Lieut Col. 1935; Directing Staff, Staff College, Camberley, 1937-39; Subst. Lt.-Col. and Command 1st Bn. E. Surrey Regt., July 1939; G.S.O.1 49th Div., Sept. 1939 (despatches, 1940); Brigadier, 1940; Maj.-Gen., 1943; Chief of Staff, British Army of the Rhine, 1946; Director of Infantry, War Office, 1946; G.O.C. East Africa Command, 1948-1951. Colonel, the East Surrey Regiment, 1946-. Legion of Merit (Officer and Commander), 1947; Chevalier, Legion of Honour, 1947. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

DOWLING, Geoffrey Barrow, M.D, F.R.C.P.; Physician to Department for Skin Diseases, St. Thomas's Hospital; Consultant in Dermatology to R.A.F.; Director, Institute of Dermatology; *b.* Cape Town, 9 Aug. 1891; *s.* of Thomas Barrow Dowling, Mus.Doc., and Minna Grant; *m.* 1923, Mary Elisabeth Kelly; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Guy's Hospital. Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Member of the British Association of Dermatology. Foreign corresp member; Société Française de Dermatologie et Syphiligraphie; Société Danoise de Dermatologie. *Publications:* Section on Diseases of the Skin in A Text Book of Medicine by J. J Conybeare; papers on medical subjects. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 24 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 8221.

DOWN, Major-General Ernest Edward, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1943, late King's Shropshire Light Infantry; Commander Mid-West District and 53rd (Welch) Infantry Division (T.A.) since 1950; *b* 1902. 2nd Lieutenant, King's Shropshire Light Infantry, 1923. Brigade Major, 1937-39; Colonel, 1944, temp. Major-General, 1944. G.O.C. British troops in Greece until 1948; Commander British Military Mission to Greece, 1948-49 *Address:* c/o War Office, Whitehall, S.W.1

DOWN, Air Commodore Harold Hunter, C.B.E. 1945, A.F.C.; late Royal Air Force, *b.* 17 May 1895; *s.* of Thomas Down, Jersey, C.I; *m* 1931, Noëla Joyce Farrall; one *s.* *Educ*: Jersey, C.I. Army and R.F.C. 1915-18; R.A.F from 1918; Commandant, Central Flying School, 1940-1942; commanded Bomber Operational Base, 1944-45, retired, 1945 *Address*: Piper's Plot, Lockeridge, Marlborough, Wilts. *T.*: Lockeridge 47.

DOWN and CONNOR, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1929; **Most Rev. Daniel Mageean;** *b.* 1882. *Educ.*: St Malachy's College, Belfast; Maynooth Ordained, 1906; Professor, St Malachy's College, 1907-19; Dean of Maynooth, 1919-29 *Address*: Lisbreen, Somerton Road, Belfast *T.*: 76185

DOWN and DROMORE, Bishop of, since 1944; **Rt. Rev. William Shaw Kerr,** D.D., *b* 1873; *s.* of James Heron Kerr, J.P., and Rose Shaw; *m.* Amy, *d.* of Thomas Smith, J.P., London; one *s.* three *d* *Educ.*: privately; Dublin University. Archbishop King Prizeman, Bishop Forster Prizeman, Ecl. History Prizeman, Elrington Prizeman, 1st Theological Exhibitioner. Rector of Banbridge, 1915-32; Archdeacon of Dromore, 1929-32; Vicar of Belfast and Dean of St. Anne's Cathedral, 1932-45 *Publications:* Memoir of Rev. Andrew Boyd, M.A.; The Independence of the Celtic Church in Ireland: History of Banbridge; Walker of Derry, Who Persecuted?; A Handbook on the Papacy *Recreations* fishing, controversy. *Address:* The See House, Knockdene Park, S Belfast *T.*. 53978. *Club:* Ulster (Belfast).

DOWNE, 10th Viscount (*cr.* 1680), **Richard Dawnay,** O.B.E. 1945; Bt. 1642; Baron Dawnay of Danby (U.K.), *cr.* 1897; *b.* 16 May 1903; *cr. s.* of 9th Viscount and Dorothy, *o. c.* of late Sir W. Ffolkes, 3rd Bt.; *S.* father 1931; *m.* 1928, Margaret Christine, *d.* of late Christian Bahnsen, Passaic, New Jersey; two *s.* *Educ.*: Eton College; R.M.C. Sandhurst Page of Honour to H.M. the King; Lieut. Grenadier Guards, 1928-26; Vice-President of New Jersey Worsted Mills and Gera Mills, U.S.A., 1926-30; with Chase National Bank, New York, 1930-31. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. John Christian George Dawnay, *b.* 18 Jan. 1935. *Address:* Wykeham Abbey, Yorks. *T.A.:* Wykeham. *T.:* Wykeham 4; Danby Lodge, Danby, Yorks. *T.A.:* Danby, Yorks. *T.:* Castleton 6. *Club:* Guards'.

See also Rev A. R. H. Grant.

DOWNES, M.P.; *see* **Panter-Downes.**

DOWNEY, Major J. A. Louis, D.S.O 1917; *y. s.* of late Darriel Downey. *Educ.*: Seaton Carew; Armstrong College (Durham University). 2nd Lt. Durham Light Infantry on the outbreak of the European War, and rose through all ranks to command the 13th Batt. of The Durham Light Infantry in the field; served European War in France and Belgium, 1915-17 (twice wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O); Czecho-Slovak B.L. Police, 1938. *Address* 11 Stanhope Avenue, West Hartlepool, Durham.

DOWNEY, Most Rev. Richard; *see* Liverpool, Archbishop of, (R.C.).

DOWNIE, Professor Allan Watt; Professor of Bacteriology, Liverpool University, since 1943; *b* 5 Sept 1901; *s* of William Downie, Rosehearty, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1936, Nancy McHardy; one *s.* two *d* *Educ*: Fraserburgh Academy, Aberdeen University M.B., Ch.B, Aberdeen Univ., 1923; M.D., 1929; D.Sc., 1937. Lecturer Aberdeen Univ., 1924-26, Manchester Univ., 1927-34; Senior Freedom Research Fellow, London Hosp., 1935-39; Member Scientific Staff, Nat. Inst Med. Research, 1939-43 Voluntary Asst., Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, New York City, U.S.A., 1934-35. *Publications.* (Jt.) Virus and Rickettsial Diseases of Man, 1950, numerous articles in scientific journals *Recreations*: golf, fishing, ornithology. *Address* 34 Blundell Drive, Birkdale, Lancs. *T.* Southport 67269.

DOWNIE, Sir Harold (Frederick), K.B.E., *cr* 1951, (O.B.E 1934), C.M.G 1939, M.A; Second Crown Agent for the Colonies since 1943, Chairman West African, East African and Palestine Currency Boards; *b* 26 September 1889, *s.* of Frederick William Downie, Chiswick, and Ada Jane Barnett; *m.* 1918, Margaret Fanny, *d* of George Saltmarsh Downie; three *s* *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; University College, Oxford (Exhibitioner in Classics, 1st Class Hon. Mods., 2nd Class Litt. Hum.). Entered Civil Service (Colonial Office), 1912; Military Service, 1914-18 *Recreations*: golf, gardening. *Address*: Eversley, Green Lane, Northwood, Middx. *T.A.*: Northwood, Middlesex. *T.*: Northwood 627. *Club*: Union

DOWNS, Brian Westerdale, M.A. Cantab.; Master, since 1950 (Vice-Master and Senior Tutor, 1947-50), of Christ's College, Cambridge; Professor of Scandinavian Studies since 1950; Member of Court and Council, University College of Hull; *b.* 4 July 1893; *s.* of late James Downs, O.B.E., J.P.; *m.* Evelyn Wrangham (*née* Doubble). *Educ.*: Abbotsholme School; Christ's Coll., Cambridge (Entrance Scholar); First Class Honours (with distinction), Medieval and Modern Languages Tripos, 1915; Charles Oldham Shakespeare Scholar, 1914, and Allen Scholar, 1918. Lecturer in Modern Languages and English, Christ's College, Cambridge, 1918, Fellow, 1919, Tutor, 1928; Member of Council of Senate, University of Cambridge, 1939-44. Representative of the British Council in the Netherlands, 1945-46. *Publications:* Cam-

bridge Past and Present, 1926; Richardson, 1928; Ibsen, the Intellectual Background, 1946; (with Miss B. M. Mortensen) Strindberg, 1949; A Study of Six Plays by Ibsen, 1950; translations from the French, Dutch and German, editions of Shamela and Richardson's Familiar Letters. *Recreations:* walking, playgoing. *Address* The Master's Lodge, Christ's College, Cambridge. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Nieuwe of Litteraire Societeit (The Hague).

DOWNS, Edgar, R.O.I.; Artist; *b.* Birkenhead; *s.* of late William Downs; *m.* 1928, Ella, (*d.* 1949), *d.* of late Insp. Gen. T. R. Pickthorn, R.N.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Birkenhead School. Artistic Training at Munich; has exhibited at R.A., R.O.I., etc. *Recreations:* boating, swimming, riding, reading, etc. *Address:* Brix, Mudeford, Christchurch, Hants. *T.:* Christchurch 550 *Club:* London Sketch.

DOWNS, Leslie Hall, C.B.E. 1942; M.A. (Cantab.); M.I.Mech.E.; Managing Director Rose, Downs & Thompson Ltd., Old Foundry, Hull, Chairman Rose Downs (Holdings) Ltd., Hull; Director: Rose, Downs & Thompson (Far East) Ltd.; Barnsley Canister Co. Ltd., Barnsley; Power Gas Corporation Ltd., Stockton-on-Tees; Ashmore, Benson Pease & Co. Ltd., Stockton-on-Tees; *b.* 6 June 1900; *s.* of late Charles Downs, Hull and Bridlington; *m.* 1930, Kathleen Mary Lewis; three *d.* *Educ.:* Abbotsholme School, Derbyshire; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar, B.A. 1922, M.A. 1927). European War, Artists' Rifles; served engineering apprenticeship and subsequently employed in various positions with Rose, Downs & Thompson Ltd.; Past Pres. Hull Chamber of Commerce and Shipping; Trustee, Hull Trustee Savings Bank; Member, Humber Conservancy Board; Treasurer and Member of Council, Hull Univ. Coll. *Recreations.* fly-fishing, tennis, reading. *Address* King's Mill, Driffield, E. Yorks *T.:* Driffield 304.

DOWNSHIRE, 7th Marquess of (*cr.* 1789), **Arthur Wills Percy Wellington Blundell Trumbull Sandys Hill;** Viscount Hillsborough, Baron Hill, 1717; Earl of Hillsborough, Viscount Kilwarlin, 1751; Baron Harwich (Great Brit.), 1756; Earl of Hillsborough and Viscount Fairford, 1772; Hereditary Constable of Hillsborough Fort; late Lieut. Berks Yeomanry; *b.* 7 Apr. 1894; *s.* of 6th Marquess and Katherine, 2nd *d.* of Hon. Hugh Hare, Forest House, Bracknell, Berks, and *g.d.* of 2nd Earl of Listowel; *S.* father, 1918. *Heir:* *b.* Lord Arthur Francis Henry Hill, *q.v.* *Address:* Westwick, Bracknell. *T.:* 459; Murlough House, Dundrum, Co. Down.

DOWNSIDE, Abbot of; *see* Butler, Rt. Rev. B.C.

DOWSE, Major-General John Cecil Alexander, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1942; M.C. (and Bar); M.R.C.O.G.; M.B.; L.M.(Rot.); Medical Officer, Ministry of Health; *b.* 11 Nov. 1891; *s.* of Chancellor J. C. Dowse, Monkstown, County Dublin, Ireland; *m.* 1916, Mary Abigail Todd; one *s.* *Educ.:* Trent College, Derbyshire; Dublin University. Officer in R.A.M.C. since 5 Aug. 1914, retd. 1949; served European War, 1914-18, Western Front; Frontier India, 1919; War of 1939-45, France, North Africa, Italy and Egypt; D.D.G.A.M.S., 1946. Comdt. and Director of Studies, Royal Army Medical College, 1948-49; Col. Comdt. R.A.M.C., 1950-. *Publications:* Contributions to various journals *Recreations:* Rugby football (late I), tennis, golf, shooting. *Address:* 48 Combemartin Road, Southfields, S.W.18. *T.:* Putney 2270. *Club:* Army and Navy.

DOWSE, Major-General Maurice Brian, C.B.E. 1947 (O.B.E. 1940); Director of Personal Services, War Office, since 1950; *b.* 10 Sept. 1899; *s.* of late Bishop Charles Dowse, and of Mrs. Charles Dowse; unmarried. *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. 1918; Lieut. 1920; Capt. 1927; Major, 1936; Lt.-Col. 1941; Col. 1944; Brig 1948; Maj.-Gen. 1951. Served Royal Welch Fusiliers and on Staff at home and overseas, 1918-44; on Staff at home and Far East, 1944-50. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 19/21 Chesham Street, S.W.1. *Club:* Naval and Military.

DOWSETT, Colonel Ernest Blair, D.S.O. 1917; T.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.D.S.R.C.S.; Consulting Dental Surgeon to Guy's Hospital: External Expert in Dentistry to London University; President of British Dental Association, 1951-52, late Hon. Treas.; *s.* of late G. H. Dowsett, Lee; *m.* 1904, Ethel Webb, *d.* of late Percy H. Webb, Walton-on-Thames; one *d.* (one *s.* decd.). Late Chairman of Dentists Provident Society; V.M.S.C. and R.A.M.C. (T.), 1900-30; served European War, A.D.M.S. 60th Division, and D.D.M.S. 20th Corps (despatches 4 times). Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine (President Odonto. Section, 1931-32); President of Metro. Branch of B.D.A., 1921-22; late Examiner in Dental Surgery to Royal College of Surgeons, Eng., and to London, Liverpool, Birmingham and Sheffield Universities; Late Lecturer on Dental Surgery, etc., to Guy's Hospital. *Publications:* Dental Surgery and Pathology Notes, 8 editions, 1909-46. *Address:* 12 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 4904; Richmond Hill Court, Surrey *T.:* Richmond 4625 [*Died* 13 *Nov.* 1951.

DOWSON, Sir Oscar Follett, Kt., *cr.* 1937; C.B.E. 1933 (O.B.E. 1918); Legal Adviser, Home Office, 1933-46; *b.* 28 Oct 1879; *s* of late Rev. H. Enfield Dowson; *m* 1908, Evelyn Tolmé, *d.* of late Edmund Kell Blyth. *Educ:* Rugby; New College, Oxford. Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1905; served in France, March 1915-April 1919; Court-Martial Officer, Second Army, 1916-18; D.A.A.G., 5th Army, 1918 (Major); Asst Legal Adviser, Home Office, 1920; seconded for special duty as Legal Officer in Ireland, 1920-21. Delegate to Hague Conference on Codification of International Law, 1930. *Publications:* jt. ed of Parker on Elections, 1950; joint author of the Law relating to Local Elections, 1950. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* The Cobbles, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey. *T.A.* Walton-on-the-Hill. *T.* Tadworth 2245; 722 Nell Gwynn House, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 6888. *Clubs* Athenæum, Marlborough-Windham.

DOYLE, Engineer Rear-Adm. Alec Broughton, C.B.E. 1937; Royal Australian Navy; *b.* 5 Oct. 1888; *s.* of James H. and Rebekah Doyle, Invermien, Scone, N.S.W.; *m.* 1917, Charlotte Madge, *d.* of Dr. Herbert Lillies, Armadale, Victoria, Australia; two *s.* *Educ.:* Scone Grammar School, N.S.W.; The King's School, Parramatta, N.S.W.; Sydney Univ., N.S.W. Bachelor of Engineering, 1911; joined Royal Australian Navy, 1912; Engineer Captain, 1934; Engineer Rear-Admiral, 1943; 3rd Naval Member Australian Commonwealth Naval Board, Navy Office, Melbourne, and Chief of Construction, 1943-48; retired, 1948. *Recreation:* tennis. *Clubs:* Union, University, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney).

DOYLE, Brian André; Attorney-General, Fiji, since 1949; *b.* 10 May 1911; *s.* of John Patrick Doyle, I.C.S. and Louise Doyle (*née* Renard); *m.* 1937, Nora (*née* Slattery); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Douai School; Trinity College, Dublin. Called to Irish Bar, 1932; Magistrate, Trinidad and Tobago, 1937; Resident Magistrate, Uganda, 1942; Solicitor-General, Fiji, 1948. K.C. (Fiji), 1950. *Recreations:* fishing, riding, golf, tennis. *Address:* Attorney-General's Chambers, Suva, Fiji. *T.:* Suva 909. *Club:* University (Dublin).

DOYLE, Edward; Editor-in-Chief, Victorian Government Centenary Volumes, 1951; *b.* Richmond, Victoria, 7 March 1892; *m.* 1917,

Olga Marie, *d.* of B. F. Kritz, South Yarra, Melbourne. *Educ.:* private schools. Began as reporter Southern Press Agency covering Federal Parliament for Brisbane, Adelaide, Perth and Tasmania dailies; served European War, A.A.M.C., 1916-18, Italy and France; joined The Argus, Melbourne, 1920; Deputy Chief of Staff, Jan. 1924; Chief of Staff, May 1924; Associate Editor The Australasian, 1929; News Director The Argus, 1936; Editor of The Australasian, 1937; Deputy Managing Editor, The Argus and The Australasian, 1941; Managing Editor, 1942-47; investigated industrial troubles at Newcastle, N.S.W., 1923; represented The Argus with the Commonwealth Industrial Mission to U.S.A., 1927; Staff Capt. Vol. Defence Corps in War of 1939-45 and editor of Home Guard, the official history of the corps. Member: of council of Australian American Assoc., of Exec. of Lord Mayor of Melbourne's Seaside Camps for Country Children; of Exec. (and Chm. of Publications Panel) of Lord Mayor of Melbourne's Cttee. for Olympic Games for Melbourne for 1956; of council of control Boy Scouts Assoc. of Victoria; of council of Royal Agricultural Soc. of Victoria; of council of Empire Youth Movement; of Exec. War Nurses Memorial Centre. Editor of Three Decades, the History of Victorian State Electricity Commission. *Recreation.* golf. *Address:* Mulutu, Emerald, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs:* Yorick, Kingston Heath, Emerald, Legacy (Melbourne).

DOYLE, Sir John (Francis Reginald William Hastings), 5th Bt., *cr.* 1828; *b.* 3 January 1912; *s.* of Colonel Sir Arthur Havelock James Doyle, 4th Bt., and Joyce Etheldreda, 2nd *d.* of late Hon. Greville Howard; *S.* father, 1948; *m.* 1947, Diana, *d.* of Col. Steel, Indian Army, Hill House, Eversley, Hants; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served Palestine, 1938 (medal with clasp); War of 1939-45, in France, Italy, Austria; Major, Cameronians; retired, 1950. *Address:* Penbryn Hall, Montgomery. *Club:* Army and Navy.
See also A. C. M. Spearman.

DOYLE, Joseph, D.Sc., M.R.I.A.; Professor of Botany, University College, Dublin, since 1924; b. 1891. *Educ.:* O'Connell Schools, Dublin; University College, Dublin. Graduated in the Royal University of Ireland in Biology, 1910; studied in Germany. *Publications:* various technical papers in the Proceedings of the Royal Dublin Society, the Royal Irish Academy and elsewhere mainly on Conifers *Address:* 69 Anglesea Road, Ballsbridge, Dublin.

DOYLE, Lynn (Leslie Alexander Montgomery), retired; *b.* Downpatrick, Co. Down, 1873; *m.* 1902, Winifred Ratcliffe; three *s.* *Educ.:* Dundalk, Co. Louth. Entered Northern Banking Co., Ltd., at age of sixteen, and remained in one of the Belfast offices for seventeen years (1889-1906); Member of Irish Free State Censorship of Publications Board, Dec. 1936 - Feb 1937. *Publications:* Ballygullion — Irish short stories, 1903; Mr. Wildridge of the Bank — a novel, 1916; An Ulster Childhood —Irish Essays and Sketches, 1921; Lobster Salad—Irish short stories, 1922; Dear Ducks, Irish short stories, 1925; the plays, Love and Land, Lilac Ribbon, and Turncoats, in separate volumes, 1928; Me and Mr. Murphy, Irish Short Stories, 1930; Rosabella, Irish Short Stories, 1933; The Spirit of Ireland, travel, 1935; Ballygullion Ballads, verse, 1936; Fiddling Farmer, a novel, 1937; The Shake of the Bag, Irish short stories, 1939; Lilts and Lyrics, verse, 1941; Yesterday Morning, a novel, 1943; A Bowl of Broth, Irish short stories, 1945; Babel Babble, an extravaganza in verse, 1945; Not Too Serious Essays, 1946; Green Oranges, Irish short stories, 1948; Fiddler's Folly, 3-act play produced Belfast, 1951; contributes fiction to Irish, English and American magazines and papers; lecturer, humorous and literary, broadcaster. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Malahide, Co. Dublin. *T.:* 246.

D'OYLY, Sir Charles Hastings, 12th Bart., *cr.* 1663; *b.* 3 July 1898; *s.* of Sir Hadley D'Oyly, 11th Bart. and Beatrice Alice, *d.* of F. B. Clerk, Mysore; *S.* father, 1948. *Heir: b.* John Rochfort D'Oyly [*b.* 19 April 1900; *m.* 1930, Kathleen, *e. d.* of Robert Brown Gillespie, Haigolle, Yatiyantota, Ceylon; two *d.* Lt.-Comdr. R.N., 1929.] *Address:* Meads, Mayfield, Sussex.
[But his name does not, at the time of going to press, appear on the Official Roll of the Baronets.

DOYNE, Philip Geoffrey, B.A. (Oxon), M.B., F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital, Moorfields Eye Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; *b.* 1886; *s.* of R. W. Doyne, F.R.C.S., founder of the Oxford Eye Hospital; *m.* 1915, Ida, *y. d.* of Harcourt Griffin, Langfield, Bude; one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Oxford. *Publications:* several articles in the Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society and in the British Journal of Ophthalmology. *Recreation:* fencing (Amateur Foil Champion, 1912 and 1920). *Address:* 60 Queen Anne Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 7210. *Club:* United University.

DRAGE, Sir Benjamin, Kt., *cr.* 1932. Formerly Technical Adviser and a Director, Drage's Ltd., House Furnishers, Oxford St., London, W.1. *Address:* Grosvenor House, Park Lane, W.1; Weir Courtney, Lingfield, Surrey.

DRAGE, Geoffrey; *s.* surviving *s.* of late Charles Drage, M.D.; *b.* 1860; *m.* Ethel Sealby, *d.* of late T. H. Ismay, D.L., Dawpool, 1896; one *s.* (and one *s* decd.). *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; Berlin, Moscow, and other foreign univs. B.A. and M.A. Oxford; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, and Middle Temple, but has never practised. Secretary of Royal Commission on Labour, 1891-94; Vice-President of International Congress on Accidents, Milan, 1894; Member of the M.A.B. 1898-1930; Chairman, Training Ship, Exmouth, 1901, 1908-6, 1909-14, 1919-22; Pres. of the Central Poor Law Conference, 1906; Member Departmental Committees National Register, 1915; Sea Training, 1918; Vice-President Royal Statistical Society, 1916-18; Chairman Denison House Committee on Public Assistance, 1917; Chairman Official Statistics Committee, 1919; President of National Conference on Sea Training, 1910-14; Chairman of National Committee on Sea Training from 1910; Chairman Executive Committee King Edward VII. British-German Foundation, 1911-40; member Anglo-Russian deputation, 1912; Special Constable, Aug. 1914; Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R. Oct. 1914; attached War Office, Military Intelligence Section, 1916; Director of Investigations Board of Agriculture, 1917; Chairman Finance Committee, O.M.S., 1925-26; Examiner for Degree of Ph.D., London University (Russian Agriculture), 1929; Director Royal Insurance Company (London Board), 1898-1939; Alderman, L.C.C., 1910-19; M.P. (Conservative) Derby, 1895-1900. *Publications:* Criminal Code of German Empire, with Prolegomena and Commentary, 1885; Cyril, a novel, 1st ed. 1889, 8th ed. 1899; Eton and the Empire, 1890; Foreign Reports of Royal Commission on Labour; Eton and the Labour Question, 1894; The Unemployed, 1894; The Aged Poor, 1895; The Labour Problem, 1896; Russian Affairs, 1904; Trade Unions, 1906; Austria-Hungary, 1909; Cambridge Modern History, vol. xi., sections on Russia, 1909; The Imperial Organisation of Trade, 1911; The State and the Poor, 1914; Ephemera, 1915; Pre-war Statistics of Poland and Lithuania, 1918; Report to the Board of Agriculture on Wages and Conditions of Labour in Agriculture, 1919; The Riddle of Japan, 1925; Public Assistance, 1930; Sea Power, 1931. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing, real tennis. *Address:*

89 Hyde Park Gate, S W 7 *T* Western 4265 *Clubs* United University, Carlton

D R A K E, Brig.-Gen. Bernard Francis, U B 1918, *s* of late Rev Francis Charles Drake, of Grazeley Court Berkshire, and Sarah Catherine (*d* 1895) *d.* of late Captain Joseph Giles, *b* 1862 *m.* 1st, 1885, Helen Lavinia (*d* 1926) *d* of F M Wolhuter, Pietermaritzburg, one *d*, 2nd 1927, Marion (*d* 1944), *d* of W James Smith, Gattertop, Herefordshire. *Educ.* Eton, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, First Commission in the Royal Artillery, 1881 commanded the R.A, Welsh Div, Territorial Force 1912, and was Staff Officer for R H A and R F A., Aldershot Command, 1912 14, Inspector of Royal Artillery (including Anti Aircraft Defences), with the temporary rank of Brig General, 1915, retired pay, 1919 *Address* Grazeley Lodge, South Farnborough Hants *T* Farnborough, Hants, 244 *Club* Army and Navy

DRAKE, Donald Henry Charles, C I E 1933, *b* 23 Aug 1887, *m* 1915 Dorothy *d* of Lt Col Edmund Waller, O B E, one *s* *Educ* Blundell's School, Tiverton Christ Church, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service 1911, retired 1937 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd Cox & King's Branch 6 Pall Mall S W 1

DRAKE, Sir Eugen M.; *see* Millington Drake

D R A K E, Harold William, C B E 1941, *b* 8 April 1889, *s* of William Henry Drake and Mary Ann Robinson, *m* 1918, Gertrude Alice Terry *Educ* City of London School Colonial Service, 1914 46, Nigeria, Nyasaland and British Guiana, war service, Royal West African Frontier Force, Cameroons and East Africa, 1914 19 *Address* c/o Barclays Bank Ltd, 43 South End Road, Hampstead Heath, N W 3 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, East India and Sports

D R A K E, Sir (Hugh) Garrard Tyrwhitt-, Kt, *cr* 1936, D L, J P, Hon F Z S Glasgow and West of Scotland, Hon F Z S Scotland C M Z S New York, C F Z S of Ireland, Director Style & Winch Ltd Maidstone Water Co Maidstone Zoo Ltd, Dartford Brewery Co Medway Lower Navigation Co, Maidstone Rediffusion Service Ltd, Eagle Star Insurance Co (Maidstone Board) Mayor (1915-16, 1923 25 1928 1929, 1930 31, 1934 35 1939 44, 1949-50), Alderman Borough Maidstone Honorary Freeman of the Borough, 1930 *b* 22 May 1881, *o c* of late Hugh Wm Tyrwhitt Drake, of Amersham, and late Anne, *d* of Archdeacon Hopper, of Starston Norfolk *m* 1925, Edna Mary Vine *Educ* Charterhouse *Publications* Beasts and Circuses; My Life with Animals 1939, The English Circus and Fairground, 1946 *Recreation* keeping wild animals (has the largest private Zoo in United Kingdom) *Address* Cobtree Manor Maidstone, Kent *T* Aylesford 7104 *Club* Junior Carlton

DRAKE, John Alexander, M D (Lond) F R C P, D P H, M R C S, Consulting Physician for Diseases of the Skin, King's College Hospital London, late Dean, King's College Hospital Medical School, *b* 1878, *s* of Alfred Drake, Clifton, Bristol, *m* 1908, Lorna *d* of Charles James Stewart, no *c* *Educ.* Malvern College, King's College Hospital M R C S L R C P, 1902, M B (Lond), 1903 Practised at Tenby, Pembrokeshire, 1907 15 Physician i/c Medical Division 4th London General Hospital R.A M C (T) during European War, D P H, R C P and S., 1919 M R C P, 1920 M.D (Lond), 1920, F R C P 1926, Physician for Diseases of Skin at King's College Hospital, 1920 Lecturer on Diseases of the Skin, King's College Hospital now Emeritus Lecturer, Consulting Dermatologist L C C, Examiner in Medicine, Conjoint Board *Publications* Various contributions to Dermatological and Medical Journals *Recreation* walking *Address* Easton Court, Smith Street, Chelsea, S W 3 *Club* Union

DRAKE, John Collard Bernard, C S I 1933, C I E 1926, C B E 1930, Indian Civil Service, retired, *b* 7 March 1884, 3rd *s* of late Felix Drake of East Coker, Yeovil, Somerset *Educ* Blundell's School, Balliol College Oxford Joined Indian Civil Service, 1908 Under Secretary to Government of Bihar and Orissa, 1912 15, Private Secretary to Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa, 1915 18, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 1918 19, Under-Secretary to Government of India, 1919 1920, Deputy Secretary, 1921 24; Secretary to the High Commissioner for India in London, 1924 29, Joint Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Commerce, 1929-32; Secretary, 1932-33 *Address* c/o Lloyd's Bank, Ltd, 6 Pall Mall S W 1 *Club* East India and Sports

D R A K E, Colonel William Hacche, C M G 1916, R A, *b* 1873, *y s* of late Maj Gen John Mervyn Cutcliffe Drake, C B, R E, *m* 1919 Gladys Henrietta, *y d* of late Maj Gen E D Newbolt *Educ* R M Academy, Woolwich Joined R G A, 1893, R F A. 1896 Garrison Adjutant Egypt Egyptian Army 1903 held appointment of Staff Officer, Khartoum Dist., D A A G and A A.G on H Q Staff, rejoined R F A., 1913, appointed to command 147th Battery R F A, Egyptian Army 1913, in command of Khartoum District, Adjutant General Egyptian Army, 1913 16, (temp Col) rejoined R F A., served with B E F., France and Flanders (despatches); A.A and Q M G, Thames and Medway Garrison, Officer in charge R A. Records, 1921 25; retired pay, 1925 *Recreations* various *Address* Kintbury, Newbury, Berks *T* Inkpen 208 *Club* Naval and Military

D R A K E-B R O C K M A N, Brig.-Gen. David Henry, C M G 1915, late Royal Garhwal Rifles, 4th *s* of late Wm Drake Drake-Brockman, P W D, India, *b* 2 Apr 1868, *m* 1910, Agnes Lilian, *y d* of late Rev George Lamont Cole of Wellisford Manor, Wellington, Somerset, one *s* *Educ* Elizabeth College, Guernsey Entered Royal Marines, L I, 1887, and joined Plymouth Div, H M S Black Prince, 1889, for Naval manœuvres, H M S Indus, 1889-90, Plymouth Div, 1890 91, transferred Indian Staff Corps, 1891, Captain, Indian army, 1898, Major, 1905, Lt-Col Comdt 2nd Bn 39th Garhwal Rifles, 1912-17, after battle of Neuve Chapelle, 1915, commanded combined battalions (1st and 2nd) in France and Egypt, Col 1918, Brig Gen, Inspector Depots, Meerut Div, 1918 19, G O C Delhi Independent Bde, 1919 20, in command at Delhi during riots of 1919, and received thanks of the Chief Comr Delhi Province, through Govt of India served N W Frontier, India, Mohmand, 1897-98 (medal with clasp), Tirah, 1897 98 (clasp), China Expedition, 1900-1 (medal) Tibet, 1903-4 (medal), European War, 1914-18, served in France, Egypt, and Mesopotamia (C M G, despatches twice, 1914 Star, with clasp, medal, Victory medal), retired, Sept 1920, Member Military Order of the Dragon, U S A, 1909, Grand Officer of the Crown of Roumania, 1922, County Hon Sec Soldiers, Sailors, and Airmen's Families Assoc, East Sussex, 1939-44; compiled Vol II Elizabeth College Register, 1874-1911 *Publications* With the Royal Garhwal Rifles in the Great War, Record of the Brockman and Drake-Brockman family *Address* 50 Holland Road, Hove, 2, Sussex *Club*. Phyllis Court (Henley).

D R A K E-B R O C K M A N, Sir Digby Livingstone, Kt, *cr* 1937, C S I 1933, C I E 1927, late I C S., *b* 21 December 1877, 8th *s* of late W Drake Brockman, Supt. Engr P W D India (U P), *m* Gladys Kate, *d.* of late Major-General S. M Renny, C S I C I E., R.A, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Dulwich College, Christ Church Oxford (Senior Scholar); Litt Hum, 1st Class, 1900. I C S, 1900; arrived India, 1901, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Muttra, Gorakhpur, Etawah, Agra, Assistant Settlement Officer,

Banda, 1906-8; Secretariat, 1908-9; Joint Magistrate and Collector, Jhansi, 1910-12; Settlement Officer, Allahabad, 1912-15; Joint Registrar Co-op. Soc., 1916-17; Settlement Officer, Saharanpur, 1917-20; Revenue Member Regency Council, Jodhpur State, 1920-28; State Council, 1928-29; Commr. Fyzabad Divn., 1929-32; Bareilly, 1932-33; Member, Board of Revenue U.P., 1933-36; retired, 1936. Chm. U.P. Public Services Commission, 1937-42. *Publications:* District Gazetteers of Muttra, Etawah, Azamgarh, Mirzapur, Jhansi, Banda, Hamirpur, Jalaun; Final Settlement Reports Allahabad and Saharanpur. *Recreations:* golf, etc. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1; The Mount, Pytches Road, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *T.:* 531 Woodbridge.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Lieut.-Col. Ralph Evelyn, D.S.O. 1918; Med. Referee, Home Office; Physician, late Specialist (Tropical Diseases) Ministry of Pensions; *b.* 1 Oct. 1875; 7th *s.* of late William D Drake-Brockman, Bournemouth, *m.* 1917, Helen Maud, 2nd *d.* of late Major Sir Henry Pilkington, K.C.B.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; St. George's Hospital. M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., Jan. 1899; M.D. Durham, 1924; served S. African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 2 clasps); Medical Officer, Foreign Office, Uganda and British East Africa Protectorates, 1900-3; Nandi and Suk-Turkana Expeditions (G.A.S. medal and clasp, despatches); Medical Officer, Colonial Office, 1904-15; Somaliland Protectorate Expeditions against Mullah, 1908-10 and 1914-15 (2 clasps to G.A.S medal); Medical Officer, Anglo-Abyssinian Boundary Commission, 1908-9; Capt. R.A.M.C., 1916, Lt.-Col., 1917; O.C. 150th and 95th Field Ambulances, European War (despatches twice, D.S.O.); retired with rank of Lieut.-Colonel, March 1919; Home Guard, 1940-42. F.Z.S. *Publications:* Mammals of Somaliland; British Somaliland, numerous papers to scientific journals. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Eldama, Salvington, Worthing, Sussex. *T.:* Swandean 17. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

DRAKELEY, Thomas James, D.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), F.R.I.C., F.I.R.I.; Principal, Northern Polytechnic, and Director, National College of Rubber Technology, Holloway, N.7; *b.* Barwell, Leicester, 17 Dec. 1890; *o. s.* of Thomas Drakeley; *m.* Margaret, *e. d.* of late Frank T. Hill. *Educ.:* Sir Walter St. Johns School; University College, London. Senior Lecturer in Chemistry at the Wigan and District Mining and Technical College, 1912-19; Head of Department of Chemistry and Rubber Technology at Northern Polytechnic, 1919-31; Delegate for Great Britain on International Dairy Federation Consulting Chemist to British Dairy Farmers' Association, industrial concerns etc.; Editor Transactions of Institution of the Rubber Industry, 1925-50; Member of Council of Chemical Society, 1930-33; Member of Appeals Tribunal (England and Wales) for Further Education and Training Scheme, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1945-; President Assoc. of Principals of Technical Institutions, 1946-47; Member Regional (London and Home Counties) Advisory Council for Higher Technological Education, 1947-; Vice-Chairman Regional (London and Home Counties) Academic Board, 1947-; Member National Advisory Council on Education for Industry and Commerce, Min. of Education, 1948-; recognised teacher in the Univ. of London. *Publications:* numerous contributions to transactions of the learned societies. *Address:* 12 Ringwood Avenue, Fortis Green, N.2. *T.:* Tudor 3667.

DRAPER, Charles; Musician-in-Ordinary to the King; F.G.S.M.; *b.* Odcombe, Somerset, 1869; *s.* of Samuel Draper, 'cello player; *m.* four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Penarth; Royal College of Music (free scholarship). Principal Clarionet at the Crystal Palace, 1895; became a member of Her Majesty's Private Band two years before the death of Queen Victoria; in that capacity attended at Westminster Abbey the Coronations of both King Edward VII. and George V.; Professor Guildhall School of Music, and Trinity College of Music. *Recreations:* gardening, golf, walking. *Address:* c/o J. C. S. Draper, Stoney Hill, Jamaica B.W.I.

DRAPER, Brig.-Gen. Denis Colbarn, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916, Chief Constable, Toronto; *b.* 1873. Served European War, 1915-1918 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O. and bar, C.M.G., Croix de Guerre).

DRAPER, Ruth; Actress; *b.* 2 Dec. 1884; *d.* of Dr. W. H. Draper and Ruth Dana. *Educ.:* privately. Hon. A.M. Hamilton College, 1926; Dr. Fine Arts, University of Maine, 1941; Dr. of Humane Letters, Smith College, 1947. Has toured extensively as monologuist. *Publication:* Translation of Icaro by Lauro de Bosis, 1933. *Address:* 66 E. 79 Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.; Dark Harbor, Maine, U.S.A.

DRAWBELL, James Wedgwood; Managing-Editor with Newnes-Pearson publications; *b.* 15 April 1899; *m.* 1924, Marjorie Bull; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh. Formerly Editor, Sunday Chronicle (1925-46); Asst. Editor, The People; worked on newspapers in New York (The World); Montreal (Montreal Star); Edinburgh (Evening Dispatch); served with Royal Scots Fusiliers, European War of 1914-18. *Publications:* Dorothy Thompson's English Journey, 1942; All Change Here, 1943; Night and Day, 1945; Drifts my Boat, 1946. *Address:* Tower House, Southampton St., W.C.2; Mill Hill, Rodmell, nr. Lewes, Sussex. *T.:* Temple Bar 4363, Lewes 912. *Club:* Savage.

DRAX, Adm. Hon. Sir R. A. R. P. E. E.; *see* Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax

DRAYSON, Rear-Admiral (S) Edwin Howard, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1942 (O.B.E. 1937); retired; *b.* 1889; *m.* 1914, Hilda Jeannie, *d.* of Isaac Harding (son killed in action, 1944). *Address:* Thorne, Knowle Road, Lustleigh, South Devon.

DRAYSON, Brigadier Fitz-Alan George, C.B.E. 1940; M.C.; *b.* 10 Jan. 1888; *s.* of late Capt. A. F. H. Drayson, R.N. (retd.) and C. F. G. Drayson; *m.* Margaret Gould; one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Gazetted 1st Bn. Border Regt., 1906; transferred to Royal Signals, 1921; served in France and Belgium, 1914-1916 (despatches twice, M.C.); Mesopotamia, 1916-17; Afghan War, 1919 (despatches); Waziristan Operations, 1919-21 (despatches) and 1921-24; Operations N.W.F. India, 1930; Palestine, 1936-37; France and Belgium, 1940, to evacuation from Dunkirk (C.B.E.). Town Councillor, Teignmouth, 1947. *Recreations:* big game shooting, fishing, golf, cricket, stamp collecting. *Address:* Thatch Cottage, Teignmouth, S. Devon. *T.:* 471.

DRAYSON, George Burnaby; M.P. (C.) Skipton Division of West Riding, Yorkshire, since 1945; *b.* 9 March 1913; *s.* of late Walter Drayson, Stevenage, Herts, and Dorothy Dyott Burnaby; *m.* 1939, Winifred, *o. c.* of late Percy M. Heath, former Chief Solicitor to Manchester Corporation; one *d.* *Educ.:* Borlase School. Entered City, 1929; Member Stock Exchange, 1935; Textile Manufacturer and Stockbroker. Captain, Essex Yeo., 1938; served Royal Artillery in Western Desert (T.D., despatches, prisoner of war, June 1942-Sept. 1943, escaped, walked 500 miles to freedom). Member of Inter-Parliamentary Union Delegation to Turkey, 1947. *Recreations:* fishing, walking, completed London to Brighton, 1939. *Address:* 36 Catherine Place, S.W.1. *T.* Victoria 4824; Kilnsey, Skipton, Yorks. *T.:* Grassington 62. *Club:* Carlton.

DRAYTON, Harold Charles; Chairman: Andes Trust Ltd.; Anglo-Scottish Amalgamated Corp. Ltd.; Antofagasta (Chili) & Bolivia Railway Co. Ltd.; Argus Press Ltd.;

Argus Press Holdings Ltd.; Birmingham & District Investment Trust Ltd; British Electric Traction Co. Ltd, British Isles & General Investment Trust Ltd.; British Lion Film Corp. Ltd.; British Lion Studio Co. Ltd.; Cape & General Finance Ltd.; Chilian Northern Railway Co. Ltd.; Colonial Securities Trust Co. Ltd.; Consolidated Trust Ltd.; Costa Rica Railway Co Ltd.; Electrical & Industrial Investment Co Ltd.; English & International Trust Ltd.; European & General Corp. Ltd, Government Stock & Other Securities Investment Co. Ltd.; International Financial Soc. Ltd; Omnium Investment Co. Ltd., Premier Investment Co. Ltd.; Provincial Newspapers Ltd.; Second Consolidated Trust Ltd; United Newspapers Ltd Director: Ideal Building & Land Development Co. Ltd, Midland Bank Ltd., Midland Bank Executor & Trustee Co. Ltd; Philip Hill Investment Trust Ltd. Member of the Council, Institute of Directors. *Address* Plumton Hall, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

DRAYTON, Sir Robert Harry, Kt., *cr.* 1944; C.M.G. 1942; LL.B. (Hons.) Lond; Chief Draftsman, Constituent Assembly, Pakistan, since 1950; *b.* 14 Apr. 1892, *s.* of late Harry Godwin Drayton, Exeter, Devon; *m.* 1920, Gertrude Edith, *d.* of late Capt. J. W. Phillips, Sydney, New South Wales; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Exeter School; Army, 1914-18; Solicitor, 1918; Treasury Solicitor's Office, 1919-20; Solicitor-General and subsequently Legal Draftsman, Palestine Govt., 1920-34; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1934; Attorney-General, Tanganyika, 1934-39; Legal Secretary, Ceylon, 1939-42; Chief Secretary, Ceylon, 1942-47 Director, Statutory Publications Office and Ed. of Statutes Revised, 1947-50. *Publication:* Revised Edition, Laws of Palestine, 1934. *Recreations:* tennis, cricket, squash. *Address.* Constituent Assembly, Karachi, Pakistan. *Club.* Athenæum.

DRENNAN, Alexander Murray, M.D Ed 1924, M.B., Ch.B. 1906; F.R.C.P.E. 1914, F.R.S.E 1932; Professor of Pathology, Edinburgh, since 1931; *b.* Jan. 1884; *s.* of late Alexr Drennan, Dunalwyn, Helensburgh; *m.* 1909; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Larchfield, Helensburgh; Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow; Edinburgh University. Professor of Pathology, Otago University Dunedin, N.Z., 1914-28; Professor of Pathology, Queen's University, Belfast, 1928-1931; Temp. Acting Lt.-Comdr., R.N.V.R. (Sp), 1942-47. *Publications:* various articles on pathological subjects, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, motoring, sailing. *Address:* Pathology Department, The University, Teviot Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow), Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).

DRENNAN, Basil St. George; Clerk of Financial Committees, House of Commons, since 1948; *b* 22 Jan. 1903; *s* of Rev William St. George Drennan, M Sc., and Kate, *d.* of Josiah Lawrence Walker, Banbury *Educ.*: Radley (scholar); Keble College, Oxford (exhibitioner) Assistant Clerk, House of Commons, 1926; Senior Clerk, 1940; attached Select Committee on National Expenditure, 1940-45; Clerk to Select Committee on Estimates, 1946. *Recreations:* going abroad; sitting in the sun; stamp collecting. *Address:* Committee Office, House of Commons, S.W.1.

DRESDEL, Sonia; *b.* Hornsea, Yorkshire. *Educ.*: High School and University, Aberdeen. Repertory prior to 1940, then Old Vic, C.E.M.A., and E.N.S.A. tours; Hedda Tesman in Hedda Gabler, Mrs. Millamant in Way of the World, Mercury Theatre and tour, 1942; Clotilde in Parisienne, St. James's, 1943; Olivia Russell in This Was a Woman, Comedy, 1944; name part in Laura, St. Martin's, 1945; Nurse Wayland in The Sacred Flame, Comedy, 1946; Lend me Robin, 1949; The Power of Darkness, 1949; The Third Visitor, 1949; at Edinburgh Festival, 1950 (as Juno in The Queen's Comedy); Message for Margaret (Australia). Films: While I live, This Was a Woman, The Fallen Idol, The Third Visitor, Clouded Yellow. Television: The Guardsman, Thérèse Raquin, Mrs. Dot, Eternal Triangle, Way of the World, What's your Story. *Recreations:* gardening, astronomy, riding, golf. *Address* c/o Christopher Mann, 140 Park Lane, W.1.

DRESSEL, Dettmar; violinist; *b.* London, 28 Dec. 1878; 2nd *s.* of late Professor Richard Dressel; *m.* 1907, Amelie, *d.* of Colonel H. Thulstrup, A.D.C. to King Charles XV. of Sweden; one *s.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's School. Studied under August Wilhelmj; made début at the old St. James's Hall, and has toured all over the Continent; founder of the Dettmar Dressel Trio Circle; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935. *Publication:* Up and Down the Scale *Address:* 150 Lexham Gardens, W.8. *T.*. Western 4825.

DRESSER, Horatio Willis, A.B.; A.M.; Ph.D.; Consultant in Psychology; Author; *b.* Yarmouth, Maine, 16 Jan. 1866, parents and grandparents on both sides of English descent; *m.* 1896, Alice Mae Reed; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Harvard University. Newspaper and magazine writer, teacher of philosophy, and author of books on psychology, ethics, and philosophy; Assistant in Philosophy, Harvard University; Professor of Philosophy, Ursinus College. *Publications.* Thirty-two books on various branches of philosophy and applied psychology, including The Power of Silence, 1895; Living by the Spirit, 1900; Psychology in Theory and Application, 1925; Outlines of the Psychology of Religion, 1929; Knowing and Helping People, 1938. *Recreations:* gardening and forestry in Maine woods, and mountain-climbing. *Address* 50 Monroe Place, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

DREVER, James; Professor of Psychology, University of Edinburgh, since 1944; *b.* 29 Jan 1910; *s* of late Professor James Drever; *m.* 1936, Joan Isabel Mackay Budge; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Royal High School, Edinburgh; Universities of Edinburgh (M.A. Hons. Philosophy 1932) and Cambridge (B.A. Moral Science Tripos, 1934). Assistant, Dept. of Philosophy, Edinburgh, 1934-38; Lecturer in Philosophy and Psychology, King's College, Newcastle, 1938-1941; Royal Navy, 1941-45. *Publications:* papers and reviews. *Recreations* sailing, climbing, fishing. *Address:* University, South Bridge Edinburgh.

DREW, Air Commodore Bertie Clephane Hawley, C.M.G. 1918; C.V.O. 1937; C.B.E. 1919; R.A.F., retired; Director Avimo Ltd.; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late General H. R. Drew, I.A.; *m.* 1907, Edith, *d.* of late F. Graham Thomson; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* killed in action, 1940). *Educ.*: Marlborough; Sandhurst. Indian Army, 1898; R.A.F., 1919; served China, 1900 (medal); N.W. Frontier of India, 1901-1902 (medal); Tibet, 1903-4 (medal); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.); retired, 1929; Secretary R.A.F. Display, 1929-37; re-employed A.O.C. 32 Group R.A.F. 1939-40; Lt.-Col. Home Guard *Address:* 4 Seafield Terrace, Seaview, I.W. *Club:* United Service.

DREW, Brig. Cecil Francis, D.S.O. 1918, *b.* 1890; *o. s.* of late Albert Francis Drew, J.P., of Foston, Farnham Royal, Bucks; *m.* 1915, Elizabeth Seymour Hawker; two *s.* *Educ.*. Highgate School; R.M.A., Woolwich; Staff College, Camberley. Joined the Cameronians, 1910; served European War (despatches twice, D.S.O.); temp. Lieut.-Colonel, 1917-19; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1932; Lt.-Col. 1936; Colonel, 1938; Brigadier, 1939; General Staff, War Office, 1919-22; General Staff, Scottish Command, 1924, D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Highland Area, 1925-27; D.A.Q.M.G. South China Command, 1927-28; G.S.O. 51st (Highland) Division, 1929-33; commanded 1st Bn. The Cameronians, 1936-1938; A.A.G. War Office, 1938-39; Comd. East Lancs. Area, 1939-40; Comd. 183 Inf.

Brigade, 1940-42; Brigadier i/c Administration, 1st Corps District, 1942; A.A.G. Southern Command, 1943; General Staff, G.H.Q. Home Forces, 1944-45; retired pay, 1945. J.P. Bucks, 1949. *Club:* Army and Navy.

DREW, Ferdinand Caire, C.M.G. 1951; F.I.C.A.; Under-Treasurer, South Australia, and Chairman State Grants Committee since 1946; *b.* Adelaide, South Australia, 1 May 1895; *s.* of late Charles H. Drew, Adelaide; *m.* 1934, Chrissie A., *d.* of George M. McGowan; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rose Park Public School; Muirden College. Assistant Auditor-General, 1936-39; Assistant Under-Treasurer, 1939-46. Chairman Supply and Tender Board, 1943-49; Member Industries Development Committee, 1942-1949; Member Board of State Bank of South Australia, 1948. Director Cellulose Australia Ltd., 1948-; Chairman of Board of Electricity Trust, South Australia, 1949-. *Address:* 136 Anzac Highway, Helmsdale, South Australia.

DREW, Brigadier Francis Greville, C.B.E. 1950 (O.B.E. 1919); *b.* 16 Sept. 1892; *s.* of A. J. Drew, F.R.C.S., Water Hall, Oxford; *m.* 1923, Sannie Frances, *d.* of late Charles Sands, Indian Police; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lynams, Oxford; Winchester College; R.M.A. Woolwich. 2nd Lt., Royal Engineers, Dec. 1911. Served European War, 1914-18, France, 1914-15; N.W.F.P., 1916; Iraq, 1917-21. Commandant, King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1935-38; General Staff, War Office, 1930-34; Member of British Delegation to League of Nations, 1930 and 1931; Staff employment, 1938-46; retired, 1948; Temp. Chief Administrator, Somalia, Apr.-June 1948; Chief Administrator, Eritrea, 1946-51. *Recreations:* rowing, sailing, golf, bridge. *Address:* Winterbrook, Wallingford, Berks. *T.:* Wallingford 3270. *Club:* United Service.

DREW, Professor George Charles, M.A.; Professor of Psychology, University of Bristol, since 1951; *b.* 10 Dec. 1911; *e. s.* of George Frederick Drew; *m.* 1936, Inez Annie, *d.* of F. Hulbert Lewis; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. George's School, Bristol; Bristol, Cambridge and Harvard Universities. Viscount Haldane of Cloan studentship, Cambridge, 1935-36; Rockefeller Fellowship, Harvard Univ., 1936-38; Rockefeller Research Fellowship, Cambridge, 1938-42; Psychological Adviser, Air Ministry, 1942-46; Lecturer in Psychology, Univ. of Bristol, 1946-49, Reader, 1949-51. *Publications:* articles on animal behaviour, learning, vision, and other psychological problems, in various British and American journals. *Address:* Lunsford House, 15 Park Row, Bristol 1. *T.:* Bristol 21894.

DREW, Maj.-Gen. Sir James Syme, K.B.E., *cr.* 1944; C.B. 1939; D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; D.L.; *b.* 1 Sept. 1888; *s.* of T. A. Drew; *g.s* of Alexander Drew of Creggandarroch and James Syme, Edinburgh; *m.* 1918, Victoria, *y. d.* of late W. Herries Maxwell, Munches; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered Army, 1902; Capt. 1914; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1923; Lt.-Col., 1927; Col., 1929; Maj.-Gen. 1938; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet, M.C.); commanding 2nd Batt. Cameron Highlanders, 1927-29; Assist. Comdt. and Chief Instructor, Netheravon Wing Small Arms School, 1929-32; Assist. Director of T. A., War Office, 1932-35; Brigadier, General Staff, Southern Command, 1936-38; A.D.C. to the King, 1936-38; Commander, 52nd (Lowland) Division T.A., 1938; War of 1939-45 (despatches); Maj-Gen. Training Combined Operations, 1941; Director-General Home Guard and Territorial Army, 1944; retired Dec. 1945. D.L. Perthshire, 1947. Colonel, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1943-51. *Address:* Balavoulin Glenfincastle, Pitlochry, Perthshire. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; New (Edinburgh).

DREW, Vice-Adm. Thomas Bernard, C.B. 1944; O.B.E. 1919; Royal Navy, retired; Private Secretary to the Lord Mayor at the Mansion House, Nov. 1946; *m.* 1938, Mabel M. Ward. Commodore, Malaya, and in charge of Naval Establishments at Singapore, 1938; Rear-Admiral, 1939; Vice-Admiral, 1943. *Club:* United Service.

DREW-WILKINSON, Clennell Frank Massy, J.P.; *s. s.* of late Col. Francis Massy Drew of Drews-court, Co Limerick, J.P.; *b.* 1877; *m.* 1907, Gladys, *y. d.* of late Major H. C. Wilkinson of Oswald House Co. Durham; two *s.* J.P. Co. Limerick, 1899, Northumberland, 1930; Sheriff of Co. Limerick, 1908, Northumberland 1934. *Address:* Clennell, Harbottle, Morpeth, Northumberland. *T.:* Harbottle 30. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Lansdowne; Northern Counties (Newcastle-on-Tyne).

DREWE, Basil, O.B.E. 1943; M.C.; K.C. 1945; *b.* 1894; *s.* of late J. C. Drewe, Castle Drogo, Drewsteignton, Devon; *m.* 1919, Ruth (*d.* 1945), *d.* of F. C. Haselden, East Lymden, Ticehurst; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1920. Devonshire Regiment and R.A., 1914-18 (M.C. and Bar); R.A.F. 1939-45 (O.B.E.). *Address:* 8 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4; Frant End, Forest Road, Tunbridge Wells; Castle Drogo, Drewsteignton, Devon. *T.:* Central 7249. *Club:* Athenæum.

DREWE, Cedric; M.P. (C.) Honiton Division, Devon, since 1931; Deputy Chief Conservative Whip, 1949; *b.* 26 May 1896; 3rd *s.* of J. C. Drewe, J.P., of Castle Drogo, Drewsteignton, Devon; *m.* 1918, Beatrice Foster, *o. d.* of Campbell Newington, J.P. of Oakover, Ticehurst, Sussex; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Served with R.F.A., 1914-19. M.P. (C.) South Molton Division of Devonshire, 1924-29; Parliamentary Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. Sir R. Dorman-Smith, 1939-40; to Rt. Hon. R. S. Hudson (Minister of Agriculture), 1940-43; Assistant Govt. Whip, 1943; Lord Commissioner of Treasury, 1944-1945; a Conservative Whip, 1945-49. *Address:* Broadhembury House, nr. Honiton, Devon. *T.:* Broadhembury 205. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

DREYER, Admiral Sir Frederic Charles, G.B.E. *cr.* 1937 (C.B.E. 1919); K.C.B. *cr.* 1932 (C.B. (Civil) 1914; C.B. (Mil.) 1916); *b.* Parsonstown, King's County, 8 Jan. 1878; 2nd *s.* of late J. L. E. Dreyer, Ph.D., D.Sc., President of Royal Astronomical Society, 1923-25, and *g.s.* of late John Tuthill of Kilmore, Co. Limerick and Rapla, Co. Tipperary; *m.* 1901, Una Maria, *d.* of Rev. J. T. Hallett; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal School, Armagh. Entered Navy (H.M.S. Britannia), 1891; Lieut. 1898; First with Honours advanced course for Gunnery and Torpedo Lieutenants, 1901; Gunnery Lieutenant, H.M.S. Exmouth, 1904-7; on Special Service in H.M.S. Dreadnought for Experimental Cruise, 1907; Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance, 1907-9; Commander, 1907; Commander H.M.S. Vanguard, 1909-10; Flag Commander to Vice-Admiral Sir John Jellicoe, 1910-12; appointed to War Staff, 1912; Captain, 1913; commanded H.M. Ships Amphion, 1913; Orion, 1913-15; and the Fleet Flagship of the Grand Fleet, H.M.S. Iron Duke as Flag Captain to Admiral Sir John Jellicoe (Jutland Battle), 1915-16; Assist. Director, Anti-Submarine Division, Admiralty Naval Staff, 1916-17; Director of Naval Ordnance, 1917-18; Director of Naval Artillery and Torpedo Admiralty Naval Staff, 1918-19; Commodore and Chief of the staff to Admiral of the Fleet Viscount Jellicoe, on Naval Mission to India and the Dominions in H.M.S. New Zealand, Feb. 1919-20; Director, Gunnery Division, Admiralty Naval Staff, 1920-22; Commanded Battle Cruiser Repulse, 1922-23; A.D.C. to the King, 1922-23; Rear-Admiral, 1923; War Course, 1924; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff, 1924-27; Tactical Course, 1927; commanded the Battle Cruiser Squadron,

1927 29; Vice Admiral, 1929, War Course, 1930, a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff, 1930-33, Commander-in-Chief, China Station, 1933 36; Admiral, 1932, retired list, 1939, served European War, Battle of Jutland, 1916 (despatches, Mil C B, Order of St. Anne, 2nd Class, with swords), Order of St. Stanislaus, 2nd Class, with Star, officer of the Legion of Honour; United States Naval Distinguished Service Medal; re employed war of 1939 45: Commodore of Convoys, 1939 40, on Staff of G O C. in C Home Forces, 1940, Inspector of Merchant Navy Gunnery, 1941 42, Chief of Naval Air Services (temp.), 1942, Deputy Chief of Naval Air Equipment, 1943 *Publication* How to get a First Class in Seamanship, 1900 *Recreations* shooting, golf, and reading *Address* Freelands, Winchester, Hants *T* 4780 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

DREYER, Maj.-Gen. John Tuthill, C B 1922, D S O 1916, *b* Parsonstown, 24 Dec 1876, *s s* of late J L E Dreyer, *y s* of late General J. F C Dreyer, *m.* 1914, Penelope Aylmer, *d* of A. R Holme, *y s* of Bryan Holme Holme of Paul Holme, Yorkshire, twc *s* one *d Educ.* Royal School, Armagh, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Entered R A. 1897, Instructor in Gunnery, 1st Class, School of Gunnery, 1907 9, Assistant Superintendent of Experiments, Shoeburyness, 1910 18, Staff Captain War Office, 1913 14, Deputy Assistant Director of Military Aeronautics, War Office, 1914 15, D A Q M G, R F C Gen Headquarters France, Feb Mar 1915, Special Appointment (graded D A A G), General Headquarters, France, April Dec 1915, Member of the Ordnance Committee, Dec 1915 Feb 1918 Assistant Director of Artillery, General Headquarters, France, Feb. 1918 Mar 1919 Substantive Colonel, 1920, Assistant Director of Artillery, War Office, 1920 23, Director of Artillery, War Office, 1923-24, C R A Portsmouth, 1926 30, Maj Gen, 1930, retired pay, 1930, served South African War, 1901 2, operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War, 1914 18 (despatches D S O), Bt Lieut Col 1917, Bt Col 1919 Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, Officier of the Order of Leopold and Belgian Croix de Guerre), the Lefroy Gold medal of the Royal Artillery Institution, 1914 *Address* Ballyedmond, Killowen, Co. Down, N. Ireland.

DRIBERG, Thomas Edward Neil; M P (1942-45, Ind, since 1945, Lab) Maldon Division of Essex since 1942, *b* Crowborough, 22 May 1905, 3rd *s* of John James Street Driberg and Amy Mary Irving Bell, *m* 1951, Mrs Ena Mary Binfield *Educ* Lancing, Christ Church Oxford On editorial staff of Daily Express, 1928-43 Contributor since 1943 to Reynolds News and other periodicals War Correspondent Elected to Nat Exec Cttee of Labour Party, 1949 1950 *Publication* Colonnade, 1949 *Address* Bradwell-juxta-Mare, nr. Southminster, Essex

DRING, Lt.-Col. Arthur John, C I E 1943, Prime Minister to the Nawab of Bahawalpur since 1948, late Revenue Commissioner, N.W F P., *b* 4 Nov 1902, *s* of late Sir William Dring, K C I E, *m* 1934, Marjorie Wadham (*d* 1943), two *d.*, *m.* 1946, Alice Deborah, *widow* of Major-General J. S Marshall, C B., D S.O, O.B E, and *o d.* of late Major-General Gerald Cree, C B, C M.G. *Educ* Winchester College; R M C, Sandhurst. Joined Guides Cavalry, 1923, Indian Political Service, 1927; Assistant Private Secretary to Viceroy, 1930-32; Deputy Commissioner, Dera Ismail Khan, 1935-36, Secretary to Governor, N W.F P., 1937-40, Political Agent, South Waziristan, 1940-42 (despatches); Sec. to N W F.P. Govt Development Depts.; Chief Sec. N.W.F P., 1947. *Recreations:* riding and gardening. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S W.1.

DRING, Dennis William, A R A 1944, A R W S; *b* 26 Jan 1904; *s* of William Henry Dring, *m* 1931, Grace Elizabeth Rothwell, one *s* two *d Educ.* Slade School of Fine Art. Portrait and landscape painter, during the war official war artist to Ministry of Information, Admiralty, and Air Ministry *Address* Windy Ridge, Compton, Winchester, Hants. *T.* Twyford, Hants. 2181. *Clubs* Arts, Chelsea Arts

DRIVER, His Honour Major Arthur Robert, A I M E A, Migration Officer, Rome, since 1951, *b* Albany, W Australia, 25 November 1909, *s* of late Henry Driver and of Mrs M A Driver, Perth, W A, *m* 1st, 1936, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1949, Marjorie Campbell, *d* of George Leighton, Wodonga, Vic, Aust *Educ* Hale School, Perth, W A, University of Western Australia Civil Engineer, P W D of W A, 1928 39 War of 1939-45, A M F, Regimental Officer 2/4 Aust Pioneer Bn, Bde Major, 23rd Aust Inf Bde, G S O II (Ops), Advanced H Q A M F, 1940-45 Administrator of the Northern Territory and President of Legislative Council of N Territory, Australia, 1946 51 *Recreations* golf, squash, tennis, fishing *Address* Australian Legation, Rome, Italy *Clubs* Naval, Military and Air Force, Civil Service (Perth, W Aust), Darwin (Darwin, N T, Aust)

DRIVER, Prof. Godfrey Rolles, M C, M A, D Lit, 1939, Hon D D, Aberdeen, 1946; Hon D Litt., Durham, 1948, Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, *b* 20 Aug 1892, *s* of late Rev S R Driver, D D, Regius Prof of Hebrew and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and Mabel Burr; *m* 1924, Madeleine Mary, *d* of John Goulding, Bridlington, three *d Educ* Winchester Coll (Scholar); New Coll, Oxford (Scholar) Junior Hall-Houghton Prize for Septuagint, 1912, Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew Scholarship, 1912, 2nd class Classical Moderations, 1913, Gaisford Prizes for Greek Prose, 1913 and Verse, 1916; B A, 1917, M A, 1919, Senior Kennicott Hebrew Scholarship, 1921 Military service with 2nd Anglo Serbian Unit (Cross of Charity of the Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes), 1915, Censorship of foreign mails, 1915, D G R and E, B E F (wounded, despatches, M C), 1915-18, Military Intelligence, E E F, 1919; same, M E F, 1940-42, Ministry of Information, 1943 44; Fellow, 1919, Classical Tutor, 1919 28, Librarian, 1923 40, Vice-Pres, 1931 32 of Magdalen College, Lecturer, 1927 28 and Reader, 1928 in Comparative Semitic Philology; Professor of Semitic Philology, 1938, Pro proctor, 1923, Hebrew Lecturer at St John's College, 1928 38, Deputy for Professor of Hebrew, 1934; Grinfield Lecturer on the Septuagint, Oxford, 1935 39, Visiting Professor at Chicago University, 1925, and at Louvain University, 1950, Examiner at Univs. of Durham (Classical Literature), Oxford (Oriental Languages), Cambridge (Oriental Languages), Manchester (Oriental Languages), London (Theology), Wales and Leeds (Semitic Languages), Jt Ed of the Journal of Theological Studies, 1938-40, President, Bibliographical Society, Oxford, 1937-38, and Society of Historical Theology, Oxford, 1950 51; President, Society for the Study of the Old Testament, London, 1937; Leverhulme Fellow, 1939 (resigned owing to war); Schweich Lecturer at British Academy, 1944. *Publications* Report on Kurdistan and the Kurds (for E E F), 1919; Letters of the First Babylonian Dynasty, 1925; Grammar of the Colloquial Arabic of Syria and Palestine, 1925, Nestorius, the Bazaar of Heracleides (jointly with the Rev L Hodgson), 1925; Assyrian Laws (jointly with Sir J C. Miles), 1935, Problems of the Hebrew Verbal System, 1936; Semitic Writing, 1948, articles and reviews in English and foreign publications on Semitic languages and Old

Testament. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 14 Charlbury Road, Oxford.

DRIVER, John Edmund, M.A.(Cantab.), Ph.D., M.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.I.C.; Professor of Chemistry, University of Hong Kong, since 1949; *b.* 26 Oct. 1900; *y. s.* of late Frederick Driver, planter, Montserrat, B.W.I. *Educ.*: West Buckland School. Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ. Coll., Nottingham, 1920-38; Univ. Demonstrator in Chemistry, Cambridge, 1938-45. General List, 1940; R.E., 1941-45 Editor, *Jl.* of Chemical Society, 1946-49 *Publications*: (with late A. O. Bentley) Textbook of Pharmaceutical Chemistry, 1924 (latest imp. 1951); (with G. E. Trease) Chemistry of Crude Drugs; researches in J.C.S., J. Amer. Chem. Soc., J. Soc. Chem. Ind., Q.J. Pharm. Pharmacol., Analyst. *Address*: The University, Hong Kong. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

DROGHEDA, 10th Earl of (*cr.* 1661), **Henry Charles Ponsonby Moore,** P.C. 1951, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1945 (C.M.G. 1919), Baron Moore of Mellifont, 1616, Viscount Moore, 1621; Chm. of Committees and a Deputy Speaker in the House of Lords, Chairman, Cinematograph Films Council since 1944; Chairman Films Selection Board since 1946; *b.* 21 April 1884; *s.* of 9th Earl and Anne, *d.* of G. Moir, LL.D.; *S.* father, 1908; *m.* 1st, 1909, Kathleen, C.B.E. (who obtained a divorce, 1922; she *m.*, 2nd, Guillermo de Landa y Escandon), *d.* of late Charles Maitland Pelham-Burn, Prestonfield, Midlothian; one *s.*, 2nd, 1922, Lady Victor Paget (Olive Mary Meatyard) (*d.* 1947) *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Foreign Office, 1907-18; joint director, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1940-42, Dir.-Gen., 1942-46. Served in Irish Guards, 1918-19, H.M. Lt. for Co. Kildare, 1918-21; called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1935. *Heir*: *s* Viscount Moore, *q.v.* *Recreations*: gardening and golf. *Address*: Leigh Hill House, Cobham, Surrey. *Clubs*: St. James', Turf.

See also Sir Paul Latham.

DROMORE, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1944, **Most Rev. Eugene O'Doherty.** Formerly President of St. Columb's College, Londonderry *Address*: Bishop's House, Newry, Ireland

DRONFIELD, John, M.A. (Cambridge), Headmaster of St. Peter's School, York, since 1937; J.P. City of York; *b.* Heather, Leicestershire, 23 Dec. 1898; *er. s* of late Matthew H. Dronfield, Heather, Leicestershire; *m* 1939, Sheila Mary Ross, *e. d.* of F. W. Williams, Greystones, Co. Wicklow; two *s.* two *d* *Educ.*: Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Emmanuel College, Cambridge. War Service, 1917-19; 2nd Lieut. in 2nd Hampshire Regt. 1918; Assistant Master and House Tutor at Stanley House School, Edgbaston, 1923-26; Assistant Master at Worksop College, 1926-37; Housemaster of Talbot's. House in 1927, and for six years Senior Housemaster and Sixth form Mathematical Master at Worksop; Acting Headmaster of Worksop, Aug.-Dec. 1936. *Address*: Headmaster's House, St. Peter's School, York. *T.*: York 2590.

DROOP, John Percival, M.A., F.S.A. 1930; *b.* 4 Oct. 1882; *s* of Henry Richmond Droop and Clara Baily; *m.* 1916, Ita Bride Molony; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough College; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1904; M.A. 1912. Student at British School, Athens, 1906-09, 1911, 1912-14; Excavations at Sparta, in Thessaly, in Melos and in Crete; Camb. Univ. Prendergast Student 1906-7; School Student Brit. School, Athens 1907-8; Assistant in cataloguing collections of Sir M. A. Stein at British Museum 1909-11; Draughtsman to Egypt Exploration Fund's expedition to Abydos, 1911; Wartime: Friends of Foreigners in Distress 1914-15; Lady Roberts' Field Glass Fund, Ministry of Munitions, 1915-17; Admiralty, Secretariat, Military Branch 1917-21; Charles W. Jones Professor of Classical Archæology, University of Liverpool, 1921-48. Excavations at Lancaster, Bainbridge and Chester, 1927-30; War-time position: Temp. Civil Servant Admiralty, Secretariat (M Branch, 1939-40; Honours and Awards, 1940-45). Joint Editor Annals of Archæology and Anthropology, 1924, Editor, 1934; Joint Editor, 1936-48. *Publications*. Archæological Excavation, 1915; Translation of The Vaulted Tombs of Mesara, by S. Xanthoudides, 1924; The University Press of Liverpool 1899-1946, 1947; various articles. *Recreations*: golf, bridge, boating, snooker. *Address*: 23 Ullet Road, Liverpool 17 *T.*: Sefton Park 3144. *Club*: University (Liverpool).

DROUGHT, C. C. W.; *see* Worster-Drought.

DROWER, Sir Edwin Mortimer, K.B.E., *cr.* 1941 (C.B.E. 1925); *b.* 1880; *s.* of late John Edmund Drower, C.B.E.; *m.* 1910, E. S. (*see* Lady Drower), *d.* of late Rev. S. W. Stevens, LL.M.; two *s.* one *d.* Solicitor, Cairo, 1904; Advocate, Khartoum, 1906; Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1924; served European War, 1914-1918; Assistant Judicial Adviser, Iraq, 1921; Judicial Adviser, 1922-46. *Address*: 48 Hurlingham Court, S.W.6. *Club*: East India and Sports.

DROWER, Lady; E. S.; writer and lecturer, student of religions, languages and folklore of the Middle East, particularly of the Mandeans; *b.* 1 Dec. 1879, *d.* of late Rev. S. W. Stevens, M.A., LL.M.; *m.* Sir E. M. Drower, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: school, travel, and long residence in the Middle East. In earlier life wrote novels and travel books under name of E. S. Stevens *Publications*: *Novels*. The Veil, 1909; The Mountain of God, 1910; The Lure, 1911; The Long Engagement, 1911, The Earthen Drum, 1912; Sarah Eden, 1914; Allward, 1915; And What Happened? 1916; The Safety Candle, 1917; Magdalene, 1919; Sophy a Tale of Baghdad, 1924, The Losing Game, 1926; Ishtar, 1927. *Travel books*: My Sudan Year, 1912; By Tigris and Euphrates, 1923, Cedars, Saints and Sinners in Syria, 1926. *Orientalia*: Folk Tales of Iraq, 1931 (under name of Stevens); The Mandeans of Iraq and Iran: their Cults, Customs, Magic, Legends, and Folklore, 1937; Peacock Angel, 1941, (trans. from the Mandaic) The Book of the Zodiac, 1949, (trans. from Mandaic) The Diwan Abatur (Studi e Testi 151), 1950; Explanatory Commentary of the Marriage Ceremony of the Great Shishlam (Biblica et Orientalia No. 12), 1950; articles and translations. *Address*: c/o Williams Deacon's Bank, 9 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

DROWLEY, Air Vice-Marshal Thomas Edward, C.B. 1947; C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1933). Director of Equipment, R.A.F. delegation, Washington, 1941-46, Director-General of Equipment, Air Ministry, 1946-49, retd. 1949. *Address*: Hill Cliffe Hydro, Stockton Heath, Warrington, Lancs *T.*: Stockton Heath 15.

DRUCQUER, His Honour Maurice N.; *b.* 9 Dec. 1876, *s.* of J. Drucquer, *m.* 1910, Doris Marguerite Levy, (son killed Aug. 1944 in air crash, India) one *d.* *Educ.*: City of London School; London University. M.A., LL.B. Barstow Scholarship at Bar; called to Bar, 1904; Commission in Army, April 1915; demobilised Jan. 1919 (Brevet Major); Commission in the Royal Reserve of Officers, 1919-31; (Bt. Major); Judge of Northampton-Coventry County Court Circuit, 1928-37; Willesden and Brentford, 1937-45, Westminster, 1945-50. *Publications*. Assistant Editor of Hallech's International Law; various articles for Law Publications. *Recreations*: golf, tennis. *Address* 42 Gunterstone Road, Barons Court, W.14. *T.*: Fulham 7020

DRUITT, William Arthur Harvey, C.B. 1951, Principal Assistant Treasury Solicitor since 1948, *b.* 19 April 1910, *s.* of late Arthur Druitt, Gullane, East Lothian; *m.* 1940, Joan Holdsworth, *d* of L. D. P. Swift, Eastbourne; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy, Oriel College, Oxford. Entered Department of H.M. Procurator-General and Treasury

Solicitor, 1937 *Address*: 76 Baron's Keep, Baron's Court, W.14. *T.*: Fulham 6433.

DRUMLANRIG, Viscount; David Harrington Angus Douglas; *b.* 19 Dec. 1929, *s.* of 10th Marquess of Queensberry, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Eton. *Club*: St. James'.

DRUMMOND; *see* Hay-Drummond.

DRUMMOND, family name of **Earl of Perth.**

DRUMMOND, Arthur; painter; *b.* Bristol, 1871; *s.* of late John Drummond, painter of marine subjects; *m.* Etheline (*d.* 1941), *d.* of Herbert Sims. *Educ.*: privately. Studied under Sir L. Alma-Tadema, and in Paris under M. Benjamin Constant and M. Jean Paul Laurens, first exhibited at R.A. at the age of 19. *Paintings*: Last Days of Pompeii; The God of the Ancients; His Majesty the Baby; The Queen's Birthday; The King's Courtship; A Royal Gift; Bobs and the Baby; and other works. *Recreations*: engineering, patentee of the Drummond improvements in lathe-beds.

DRUMMOND, Vice-Admiral Hon. Edmund Rupert, C.B. 1937, M.V.O. 1922; R.N. retired; *b.* 1884; 3rd *s.* of late Viscount Strathallan; *m.* 1910, Evelyn Butler, *s. d.* of 4th Marquess of Ormonde; (one *s.*, Lieut. R.N., lost in H.M.S. Sickle 1944) two *d. Educ.*: H.M.S. Britannia. Lieut., 1906; served as 2nd in command of H.M.S. Caroline, 1914-16, and in H.M.S. Cardiff, 1917-19, Commander, 1918 Captain, 1926; Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1930-32; commanded H.M.S. Delhi, 1932; H.M.S. Despatch, 1933-35, A.D.C. to the King, 1936; Rear-Adm., 1936; commanded N.Z. Station, 1935-38; retired list 1938; Vice-Adm. 1940. *Address*: Garynahine Lodge, Stornoway, Isle of Lewis. *T.* Callanish 9. *Club*: United Service.

DRUMMOND, George Henry; Chairman of Drummond's Branch, Royal Bank of Scotland; *b.* 1888, *s.* of late George James Drummond; *m.* 1st, 1917, Helena Kathleen (*d.* 1933), *o. d.* of T. Grattan Holt; four *d.*; 2nd, 1940, Honora Myrtle, *e. d.* of Lieut.-Colonel Duncan Spiller, one *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge West Kent Yeomanry, 1908-9; Notts R.H.A., 1909-15, served European War with 1st Life Guards (wounded 2nd Battle of Ypres, May 1915); invalided out of the army, 1917; High Sheriff of Northampton, 1927. Member House of Keys, 1946-51. *Address*: Mount Rule, Isle of Man. *Club*: Buck's (Life Hon.).

See also Lord Dudley Gordon, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W. Money.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Mrs. Geraldine Margaret; *6th d.* of 1st Lord Amherst of Hackney; *m.* 1890, Malcolm Drummond (*d.* 1924); one *s.* three *d. Publication*: Orynthia and Flowers, 2nd edition. *Address*: Megginch Castle, Errol, Perthshire.

See also John Drummond.

DRUMMOND, Sir Jack Cecil, Kt., *cr.* 1944, F.R.S. 1944; D.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.I.C.; Docteur (hon. causa), Université de Paris; Commander, Order of Orange Nassau; U.S. Medal of Freedom with silver palms; Director of Research to Boots Pure Drug Co. Ltd. since 1946; *b.* 12 Jan. 1891; *s.* of late Major J. Drummond; *m.* Anne, *d.* of Roger Wilbraham, London; one *d. Educ.*: Strand School, King's College; Queen Mary's College and King's College, University of London. Research Assistant, King's College, London, 1913, Research Assistant Bio-chemical Dept., Cancer Hospital, Research Institute, London, 1914, Director of Bio-chemical Research, Cancer Hospital, London, 1918; Reader in Physiological Chemistry, University College, London, 1919; Professor of Bio-chemistry, University of London, University College, 1922-45; Scientific Adviser to Ministry of Food, 1939-46; Adviser on Nutrition, Allied Post-War Requirements Bureau and S.H.A.E.F., 1944-45; Adviser on Nutrition, Control Commissions for Germany and Austria (British Element), 1945-46; Hon. Member New York Acad. of Science, 1946. Lane Lecturer, Stanford Univ., California, 1933; Harvey Lecturer, New York, 1933; Fullerian Professor of Physiology, Royal Institution, 1942-44. *Publications*: The Englishman's Food (with Anne Wilbraham); numerous in scientific periodicals. *Address*: Spencer House, Nuthall, Nottingham *T.*: Kimberley 3154. *Clubs*: Savage, Savile.

DRUMMOND, Sir James Hamlyn Williams Williams-, 5th Bt. of Hawthornden, *cr.* 1828, Hon. Attaché in Diplomatic Service, 1918-22; J.P. Carmarthenshire and Midlothian; Member of the Royal Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland; *b.* 25 May 1891; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Madeline, *d.* of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bt., *widow* of T. H. Clifton of Lytham Hall; *S.* father, 1913; *m.* 1914, Lady Enid Evelyn Malet Vaughan, *o. d.* of 6th Earl of Lisburne. *Educ.*: Eton. 2nd Lt. Yeomanry, 1914-15. *Heir*: *cousin*, William Hugh Dudley Williams-, *b.* 13 Feb. 1901. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, gardening, golf. *Address*: Hawthornden Castle, Midlothian; Edwinsford, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire. *Clubs*: St. James'; New (Edinburgh).

DRUMMOND, James Montagu Frank, M.A. (Cantab.), F.L.S., F.R.H.S., Professor (Emeritus), University of Manchester; *b.* 1881; 2nd *s.* of late James Ramsay Drummond, I.C.S.; *m.* 1st, 1906, Agnes Marguerite (*d.* 1923), *d.* of W. B. Ives, Riverside, Saharunpore; no *c.*; 2nd, 1932, Dorothy Marie, *d.* of R. G. Farrant, British East Africa. *Educ.*: King's College, London; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Frank Smart Research Student, Cambridge, 1904-6; Lecturer in Botany, Armstrong College, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1906-9; Lecturer in Plant Physiology, University of Glasgow, 1909-21; First Director of the Scottish Plant-Breeding Station (Scottish Society for Research in Plant Breeding), 1921-25; Regius Professor of Botany, University of Glasgow, 1925-30; Harrison Professor of Botany and Director of Botanical Laboratories, Manchester University, 1930-46. Served European War, 2nd Lieut. and Lieut. 5th Bn. H.L.I., 1915-19; Palestine and France, 1916-1919; O.C. Manchester University Contingent Senior Training Corps, 1932-45 (Bt. Maj. T.A. General List, Acting Lt.-Col., 1941); O.C. 61st (Lancs) Bn. Home Guard, 1941-46. *Publications*: scientific papers and articles. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: Greengate, Bradham Lane, Withycombe, Exmouth, Devon

DRUMMOND, John, of Megginch; *s.* of late Capt. Malcolm Drummond of Megginch, Grenadier Guards, and Geraldine Margaret, *q.v.*, *d.* of 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney; *m.* Violet Margaret, *d.* of Sir R. B. Jardine, 2nd Bt. of Castlemilk; three *d. Educ.*: Eton. *Publications*: The Bride Wore Black, 1942; Pocket Show Book, 1943; Charter for the Soil, 1944; Playing to the Gods, 1944; Inheritance of Dreams, 1945; A Candle in England, 1946 *Address*: Megginch Castle, Errol, Perthshire. *T.*: Errol 222. *Clubs*: Bath; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

DRUMMOND, Col. Hon. Sir Maurice Charles Andrew, K.B.E., *cr.* 1939; C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O., 1916; *b.* 30 Nov. 1877; 3rd *s.* of 10th Viscount Strathallan (*see* Earl of Perth); *m.* Ida Mary, 3rd *d.* of late George Drummond of Swaylands, Penshurst, Kent, and Drummond's Bank; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Eton (rowed in the Eight, 1896). Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria, 1890-94; Joined 3rd Batt. The Black Watch, 1897; 2nd Batt. 1899; served South African War (severely wounded at Magersfontein, despatches); Adjutant 2nd Batt. The Black Watch, 1904-7; Staff Captain No. 1 District Scottish Command, 1908-12; A.D.C. to G.O.C. in Chief Scottish Command, 1913-14; served with 1st Batt. The Black Watch in European War, 1914 (severely wounded, battle of the Marne, despatches);

Staff Captain, G H Q., 3rd Echelon, B E F, 1916 (despatches D S O), D A.A.G General Head quarters, 3rd Echelon, B E F, 1915 16, D.A.A and Q M G, 9th Corps, June 1916 April 1917; D A A.G 9th Corps, April 1917, A A.G Fifth Army, April 1917, D A.A and Q M G 9th Corps, 1917 (despatches), Chevalier Legion of Honour (France), A A G Fifth Army, 1918 (despatches, Bt. Lt Col), A A.G War Office 1918 (despatches), Assist Director War Office, 1919 (C M G), A.A.G War Office, 1920 23 Deputy Director of Staff Duties, Air Ministry, 1923 27, A.Q M G Eastern Command, 1927 31 Personal Assistant to Commissioner of Metropolitan Police 1931 32, Chief Constable Metropolitan Police, 1932-33, Deputy Assistant Commissioner, 1933 35, Assistant Commissioner, 1935, Deputy Commissioner, 1935 1946 *Address* Craigbeithe, Dunkeld, Perthshire *T* Dunkeld 349 *Club* United Service

DRUMMOND, Walter James, M Inst C E M I Mech E Deputy Chairman of the National Coal Board since 1951, *b* 14 May 1891 *e s* of Reverend W H Drummond, D D, *m* 1922, Marjorie (*d* 1948), *d* of Ridley Warham, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Pupil with Harland & Wolff, Belfast, R N C, Greenwich On shipyard staff of Elswick Works, Sir W G Armstrong Whitworth & Co Ltd, 1914 22, joined Ashington Coal Co Ltd Newcastle on Tyne 1922, Chief Engineer, 1928 General Works Manager, 1935 Managing Director 1939 Dep Chm, N W Div N C B on nationalisation, 1947 Chm N W Div 1949 Member of Advisory Council, D S I R 1944-49, Fuel Research Board 1944 49, 1950 Geological Survey Board, 1946 Miners' Welfare Commn 1938 Advisory Council on Scientific Policy 1950 Has served on numerous cttees of Mining Assoc and of Govt depts, on matters connected with mining and fuel industries *Publications* contributions to various technical journals *Recreations* travel, motoring, handicrafts gardening *Address* Hobart House Grosvenor Place S W 1 *T* Victoria 6644 *Clubs* Athenæum Union (Manchester)

DRUMMOND, Col. William, C B E 1944, M C 1917 D L Edinburgh, Town Councillor Edinburgh since 1950 *b* 3 May 1880, *m* 1910, Alice Andersen Duncan, three *s* one *d* Joined ranks Gordon Highlanders 1898, served with above throughout South African War 1899 1902 (King s and Queen s Medal seven clasps), European War 1914-18, Commissioned 1914, Staff Captain 152 Brigade, 1917 (despatches thrice, M C two medals and Victory star), retired from Army 1919 joined City of Edinburgh Home Guard 1940, Zone Commander with rank of Col 1941-44 (C B E) *Recreations* golf and curling *Address* 74 Ravelston Dykes Edinburgh 12 *T* 61961 *Clubs* Scottish Conservative Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh)

DRUMMOND-WOLFF, Henry; *b* 16 July 1899, *s* of late Cecil Drummond Wolff *s* of late Sir Henry Drummond Wolff G C B G C M G, and Zuda Drummond Wolff of Caplanne Billère Pau B P France, *m* 1933, Margaret, *d* of late Gibson Fahnestock Newport, Rhode Island, U S A one *d* *Educ* Radley (Scholar) R M C Sandhurst (Prize Cadet) Served with Royal Flying Corps 1917, retired from Royal Air Force, 1919, contested Rotherham Feb 1933, M P (C) Basingstoke Division of Hampshire, 1934 35 Member of Grand Council of Primrose League Migration Council, 1951 Cttee of Empire Economic Union, 1934- (Vice Chm 1949) Council of Empire Industries Assoc 1934- Council of Empire Industries Assoc and British Empire League Has travelled extensively in Europe U S A, and British Commonwealth *Publications* British Declaration of Independence, 1947, Declaration of Independence and Interdependence, 1948, Commonwealth, 1949 *Recreation* travel *Address* Oak Haven, Newport, Rhode Island, U S A, Caplanne, Billère, Pau, B P, France *Clubs* Carlton, Pratt's, Royal Air Force, 1900, English (Pau) Clambake (Newport)

DRURY, Sir Alan (Nigel), Kt, *cr* 1950, C B E, 1944, F.R S. 1937, M A, M D. (Cantab), F R C P (Lond), M R C S, Director Lister Institute since 1943, *b* 3 Nov 1889, *s* of Henry George and Elizabeth Rose Drury, *m* 1916, Daphne Marguerite Brownsword, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, London, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, St Thomas' Hospital, London George Henry Lewes Student in Physiology, War service, Major R A M C, D A D M S (Sanitary) 9th Secunderabad Division, India, late Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, late Huddersfield Lecturer in Special Pathology, University of Cambridge, Member of Scientific Staff, Medical Research Council, 1921-43 *Publications* in Heart, Journal of Physiology, Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology, etc *Address* Lister Institute, Chelsea Bridge Road S W 1 *Club* Athenæum.

DRURY, Lady (Amy Gertrude), C B E, J P, *d.* of late John Middleton, 3 Porchester Gate, W 2 *m* 1907, Admiral Sir Charles C Drury, G C B, G C V O K C S I, no c *Educ* Home *Address* Hayes Farm Hotel Northiam, Sussex.

DRURY, Charles Mills, C B E 1946 (M B E 1942), D S O 1944, E D 1946, Deputy Minister of National Defence, Canada since 1940, *b* 17 May 1912, *s* of Victor Montague Drury, Montreal, and Fansy Jessie Mills, Ottawa, *m* 1939, Jane Ferrier Counsell two *s* two *d* *Educ* Bishops College School Lennoxville, Quebec, Royal Military College of Canada, Kingston, Ont, McGill University, Montreal (B C L), Univ of Paris, France Practised at law, 1936 1939 served War of 1939 45 Canadian Army (final rank Brigadier) Chief of U N N R A Mission to Poland, 1945 46, Department of External Affairs, Canada, 1947-48 Chevalier de la Légion d Honneur, 1946, Polonia Restituta, 1946 *Address* 161 Mariposa Road, Rockcliffe, Ottawa *T* 4 1896 *Clubs* Rideau (Ottawa), Montreal Racket (Montreal), Royal St Lawrence Yacht (Dorval, Que)

DRURY, Paul Dalou, R.E. 1932, Etcher and painter, *b* London, 14 Oct 1903 *s* of late Alfred Drury, R A. *m* 1937, Enid Marie, painter *o c* of late Victor Solomon; one *s* *Educ* King s College School Bristol Grammar School, Westminster School, Goldsmiths College School of Art Won the British Institution Scholarship in Engraving, 1924, has exhibited etchings and paintings at the Royal Academy, and galleries in England and prints at representative exhibitions of British Art in Paris Vienna, Florence, Stockholm, Buenos Ayres, Tokyo etc, and in Canada and the U S A., etchings and drawings acquired by the Print Room, British Museum, The Wakefield Collection, Contemporary Art Society, and by various museums and galleries in the provinces and abroad, Council of Royal Society of Painter Etchers Faculty of Engraving, British School at Rome *Recreation* music *Address* 9 Greville Road, Richmond, Surrey *T* Richmond 3242 *Club* Arts

DRURY, Lt.-Col. Richard Frederick, C B E 1919 (O B E 1918), Assoc M Inst C E, late Chief Superintendent, The Land Registry; Hon Lt-Col Royal Air Force; *b* Aug 1866, *s* of Capt J D Drury, R M L I, and J Price *Educ* Private schools Joined Colonial Civil Service, Public Works Dept., 1887; Superintendent of Crown Lands, Senior Assistant Engineer and Executive Engineer, Hong Kong Deputy Assistant Director Air Organisation, War Office, 1917, Assistant Director, 1917, retired from Service, 1931 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, fencing *Address* Wrangaton, S. Brent, Devon.

DRURY, Rev. Thomas William Ernest, M.A.; Hon. Chaplain to Dr. Barton, Archbishop of Dublin, 1939; Commissioner of Films Appeal Board, Irish Free State, 1923; *s. s.* of late Thomas C. Drury, M.A., LL.B., K.C., formerly Metropolitan Magistrate, Dublin, and Susan Anna, *d.* of William Symes, M.B., Skerries, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1906, Janet, 4th *d.* of William Brodie of Eastbourne, two *d. Educ.*: Rathmines School; Trinity College, Dublin, B.A., and Divinity Testimonium, 1896; M.A. 1901. Curate parish of Belfast, 1896; Minor Canon Belfast Cathedral, 1899; Curate Kilbroney (Rostrevor), 1901; Vicar Kilbroney (Rostrevor), 1904-18, Rector of Raheny, Co. Dublin, 1918-49; Prof. of Pastoral Theology, T.C.D., 1921-26; Treas. of St. Patrick's Cathedral, 1924-35; Precentor, St. Patrick's Cathedral, 1935-49; retd., 1949. *Address:* 10 Brighton Vale, Monkstown, Co. Dublin.

DRYDEN, Sir Noel Percy Hugh, 7th and 10th Bt., *cr.* 1795 and 1733; *b.* 24 Dec. 1910, *s.* of late John Erasmus Skottowe Dryden, *S* cousin, 1988; *m.* 1941, Rosamund Mary, *s. d.* of late Stephen Scrope and *gr. d.* of Simon Thomas Scrope of Danby; one *s. Educ.*: Stowe School. *Heir*: *s.* John Stephen Gyles, *b.* 26 Sept. 1943. *Address*: c/o Barclays Bank, Ltd., 80B Western Road, Hove.

DRYERRE, Henry, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.); Ph.D. (Edin.); F.R.S.E.; Emeritus Prof. of Physiology, Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edin.; Examiner in Physiology for the Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Edin., and Royal Coll. of Veterinary Surgeons, London; *b.* Blairgowrie, Perthshire, 1881; *s* of late Henry Dryerre, poet, musician, journalist; *m.* 1st, 1905, Mary (*d.* 1940), 2nd *d.* of late Peter McLaren, Bridge of Allan; 2nd, 1941, Agnes Richardson. *Educ.*: Blairgowrie Public School; Stirling High School; School of Medicine Royal Colleges; and University, Edinburgh. Science Bursar, Stirling High School, 1902, Lecturer on Physiology in School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh; occasional Extern Surgeon, Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh, 1918. *Publications*: papers in scientific journals; Aids to Physiology. *Recreation*. motoring. *Address*: Kenmore, Lasswade, Midlothian. *T.A.*: Dryerre, Lasswade. *T.*: 2357.

DRYSDALE, Charles Vickery, C.B. 1932; O.B.E.; D.Sc. (Lond.); M.I.E.E.; F.Inst.P., F.C.G.I., M.R.I., F.R.S.E.; President of Malthusian League; Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society; *b.* 1874; *s.* of C. R. Drysdale, M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., and Dr. Alice Drysdale-Vickery; *m.* 1898, Bessie Ingman Edwards; one *s. Educ.*: privately; Finsbury Tech. Coll.; Central Tech. College, South Kensington. Associate Head of Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics Department, Northampton Institute, 1896-1910; Examiner to Spectacle Makers' Company, 1902-1929; President, Optical Society, 1904; Member of Jury Electrical Section of the St. Louis Exhibition, 1904; Hon. Secretary, Malthusian League, and Editor of the Malthusian, 1907-16; first witness before the National Birth-Rate Commission, 1913; President, International Neo-Malthusian Conferences, London, 1921, and New York, 1925; partner in firm of H. Tinsley & Co., 1916-19; joined Admiralty Experimental Station, Parkston Quay, 1918; Scientific Director, Admiralty Experimental Station, Shandon, 1919-1921; Superintendent, Admiralty Research Laboratory, Teddington, 1921-29; Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty, 1929-34; Member of the Safety in Mines Research Board since 1934; Member of the Board of Managers of the Royal Institution, 1934-36; Duddell Medallist, 1936; Fellow of the Imperial College, 1937; Editor of the Journal of Scientific Instruments, 1927-28; inventor of many scientific instruments. *Publications*: The Foundations of Alternate-Current Theory; The Small Family System; and Electrical Measuring Instruments (with Mr. A. C. Jolley); many pamphlets and papers. *Clubs*: Athenæum, English-Speaking Union.

DRYSDALE, Matthew Watt; Chairman of Lloyd's, 1949, 1950, 1951; *b.* 27 Nov. 1892; *s.* of late Thomas and Janet Drysdale, Montrose, Scotland; *m.* 1928, Nesta, *d.* of late Hugh Lewis; three *s. Educ.*: Stationers' Company's School. Entered Lloyd's, 1908; Underwriting Member, 1919; first served on Committee of Lloyd's, 1939; Deputy Chairman of Lloyd's, 1947. Director of C. T. Bowring & Co. (Insurance) Ltd. Served in European War, 1914-18, with 9th Northumberland Fusiliers. *Address*: St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1; The Cottage, Wroxton, nr. Banbury, Oxon. *T.*: Victoria 2360, Wroxton St. Mary 51. *Clubs*: City of London, Reform.

D'SILVA, Professor John Leonard; Professor of Physiology, London Hospital Medical College, E.1, since 1948; *b.* 27 Oct. 1910; *s. c.* of Albert Robert and Kathleen Isabelle D'Silva; *m.* 1936, Phyllis Maude Tyler; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: South India. B.Sc. (Special) Chemistry (Class I), King's College, London, 1929; Ph.D. Chemistry (Organic), 1931; Sir Halley Stewart Fellow, 1933; Demonstrator in Physiology at St. Bartholomew's Medical College, 1936-39; D.Sc., 1940, M.B., B.S., 1940-42, M.R.C.P. 1943, London. House Physician, Medical Professorial Unit, St. Bartholomew's Hosp., 1942; Chief Asst., St. Bartholomew's Hosp., and Asst. Physician, E.M.S., 1942-44; Lecturer in Physiology, 1944-46, Reader in Physiology, 1946-48, St. Bartholomew's Hosp. Medical College, E.C.1. *Publications*: papers in various medical journals. *Recreations*: gardening, photography. *Address*: 15 Cunningham Avenue, St. Albans, Herts. *T.*: St. Albans 172.

D'SOUZA, Frank, C.I.E. 1939; Officer on Special Duty, Ministry of Communications (Railway Div.), Pakistan, since 1951; *b.* 6 Dec. 1883; *s.* of Joseph J. D'Souza, Sukkur, Sind; *m.* 1907, Mary Viegas; two *s.* three *d. Educ.*: St. Patrick's, Karachi. Joined North Western Railway, India, 1902; Asst. Traffic Supdt. (officiating) 1918, confirmed, 1922; officiating District Traffic Supdt., 1923; Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, 1927; Officer on Special Duty, Railway Board, 1928; Deputy Director, Traffic and Statistics, 1929-34 (twice acting Director); Director of Traffic, Railway Board, 1934-38; member, Railway Board, Government of India, 1938-39; Officer on Special Duty, Railway Board, 1940; General Manager, Bikaner State Railway, 1941-46; *Address*: The Emblem, West Avenue, Santa Cruz, Bombay 23.

DUBILIER, William; electrical engineer; *b.* New York, 25 July 1888; *s.* of Abraham and Anna Dubilier; *m.*; two *s. Educ.*: Technical Institute, New York; Cooper Institute, New York. Technical Director Com. Wireless Tel. and Tel. Co., 1907; Dubilier Electric Syndicate, London, England, 1911; Dubilier Condenser Co., Inc., New York, 1916; Dubilier Condenser Co., Ltd., London, 1918; devised system for detecting submarines, as adopted by French and British Governments in 1916; invented first successful substitute for glass Leyden jars: adopted by the U.S., French, British, and other Governments, and now used in practically every Government radio installation in Allied countries; Owner and Inventor of a number of wireless systems of telegraphy and telephony, and of high-frequency apparatus, covered by over 200 patents and applications; devised and invented first radio installations for airplane use by British Government in 1912 and for United States Government in 1915; inventions licensed under patents to Dubilier Condenser Co., Ltd., General Electric Co., Ltd., and many leading companies in U.S.A., Canada and Europe; Pres., Dubilier Condenser Corporation, Inc., V.P. and Technical Director Cornell-Dubilier Corp. N.Y.; Pres. Radio Patents Corporation, N.Y.; Fellow A.I.E.E.; Fellow Inst. Radio Engrs.; World's Soc. Arts, Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale. Chevalier Cross of the Legion of Honor and Officer

of the French Academy; Honorary Medal, Association des Ingenieurs-Docteurs de France, 1949-50. *Publications*: articles on radio telephony and telegraphy, and of wireless apparatus; co-author, Wireless Telegraph Equipment, 1909. *Address:* Beechmont Park, New Rochelle, New York. *T A.*: Hivoltcon N.Y.

DUBLIN, Archbishop of, and Primate of Ireland, since 1939; **Most Rev. Arthur William Barton,** B.D.; *b.* 1 June 1881; *s.* of Rev. Arthur Robinson Barton and Annie Hayes; *m.* 1914, Zoe Dorothy Victoria Cosgrave; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: St. Columba's College, Dublin, Trinity College, Dublin. Curate, St. George's Dublin, 1904; Curate in charge, Howth, Co. Dublin, 1905. First Head, Trinity College Mission, Belfast, 1912; Rector of St. Mark's, Dundela, 1914; Canon of Down, 1922; Rector of Bangor, 1925-30; Archdeacon of Down 1927-30; Bishop of Kilmore, 1930-39. *Address:* The See House, 4 Burlington Road, Dublin.

See also Rev. Canon R. R. Hartford.

DUBLIN, Archbishop of, and Primate of Ireland, (R.C.), since 1940, **Most Rev. John Charles McQuaid,** D.D., M.A., D.Litt.; *b.* Cootehill, Co. Cavan, 28 July 1895; *e. s.* of late Dr Eugene Ward McQuaid. *Educ.*: St. Patrick's Diocesan College, Cavan; Blackrock College, Clongowes Wood College; National University of Ireland; Rome. Entered Novitiate of Holy Ghost Fathers at Kimmage Manor, 1913; professed, 1914, ordained priest, 1924. President, Blackrock College, 1931-1939; Chairman Catholic Headmasters' Association for many years; represented Ireland at International Education Congresses in Brussels, The Hague, Luxembourg, and Fribourg; Rector of Catholic University, Ireland. *Address*: Archbishop's House, Dublin.

DUBLIN, Auxiliary Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Dunne, Most Rev. Patrick

DUBLIN, (St. Patrick's), **Dean of;** *see* De Pauley, Very Rev. W. C.

DUBLIN, (Christ Church), **Dean of;** *see* Lewis-Crosby, Very Rev. E. H.

DU BOIS, William Edward Burghardt; Writer, Vice-Chairman, Council on African Affairs, since 1949; *b.* Great Barrington, Mass., 23 Feb 1868; of Negro, French Huguenot and Dutch descent; *s.* of Alfred Du Bois and Mary Burghardt; *m* 1896, Nina Gomer (*d* 1950); one *d.*, *m* 1951, Shirley Graham. *Educ.*: Public Schools of Great Barrington; Fisk Univ., Harvard University; University of Berlin. A.B. Fisk Univ., 1888, A.B. 1890, A.M. 1891, Ph.D. 1895, Harvard Univ.; LL.D. Howard Univ., 1930; LL.D. Atlanta Univ., 1938; Litt.D., Fisk Univ., 1938; L.H.D. Wilberforce Univ., 1940. Prof. of Greek and Latin, Wilberforce, 1894-96; Asst. Instructor, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1896-97; Prof. of Economics and History, Atlanta Univ., 1897-1910; Director of Publications, National Assoc. for Advancement of Colored People and Editor of *Crisis* Magazine, 1910-32, Head of Dept. of Sociology, Atlanta Univ., 1933-44; Editor of Phylon, 1940-44; Editor-in-Chief of Encyclopædia of the Negro, 1933-1945; Director, Department of Special Research, Nat. Assoc. for Advancement of Colored People, 1944-48; Fellow of American Association for Advancement of Science; Member of National Institute of Arts and Letters; Founder of Pan-African Congresses; Knight Commander of Liberian Order of African Redemption. *Publications*: The Suppression of the African Slave Trade, 1896; The Philadelphia Negro, 1899; Atlanta University Studies, 1897-1911; The Souls of Black Folk, 1903; John Brown, 1909; Quest of the Silver Fleece, 1911; The Negro, 1915; Darkwater, 1920; The Gift of Black Folk, 1924; Dark Princess, 1928; Black Reconstruction, 1935; Black Folk: Then and Now, 1939; Dusk of Dawn, 1940; Color and Democracy: Colonies and Peace, 1945; The World and Africa, 1947. *Address:* 31 Grace Court, Brooklyn 2, New York, U.S.A.; (office) 23 West 26th St., New York 10, N.Y., U.S.A.

DU BOISROUVRAY, Right Rev. Bernard; Abbot, O.S.B.; *b.* Bagnères de Bigorre (Hautes Pyrénées), 1877. *Educ.*: Paris. Cadet at the French Military College, Saint Cyr, 1897-98. On the staff of the Bank of France, 1900-9, took his degree in Civil Law, 1902. professed at Farnborough Abbey, 1911; priest, 1915, prior, 1920; Abbot-Coadjutor of Farnborough, 1924-37; Abbot, 1937-41; resigned, 1941. *Publication:* Vie de Mgr. Gay, 2 vols. 1922, which was awarded a prize by the French Academy. *Address:* Quarr Abbey, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

DU BRIDGE, Lee A(lvin); President California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, Cal., since 1946; *b* 21 Sept. 1901; *s.* of Frederick A. and Elizebeth Browne Du Bridge; *m.* 1925, Doris May Koht; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Iowa (B.A.); Univ. of Wisconsin (M.A., Ph.D.). Instructor in Physics, Univ. of Wis., 1925-1926, Nat. Research Council Fellow at Cal. Inst. Tech., 1926-28; Asst. Prof. Physics, Washington Univ. (St. Louis, Mo.), 1928-33; Assoc. Prof., Washington Univ., 1933-34; Prof of Physics and Dept Chairman, Univ of Rochester (N.Y.), 1934-46; Dean of Faculty, Univ of Rochester, 1938-41; on leave from Univ of Rochester, 1940-46, as Director of Radiation Lab. of Nat. Def. Research Comm. at Mass. Inst. Tech., Cambridge *Publications* Photoelectric Phenomena (with A. L. Hughes), 1932, New Theories of Photoelectricity (Paris), 1935; numerous papers in physics journals. *Address*: 734 Fairfield Circle, Pasadena 5, Cal., U.S.A. *T*: Sycamore 2-6488.

DUBS, Homer H.; Professor of Chinese; Professor at Oxford University, and Fellow of University College, since 1947; *b* 28 March 1892, *s* of Charles Newton Dubs, D.D., Supt China Mission of Evangelical Church, Hunan, China, and Emma Matilda Dubs, *m* 1918, Florence Arnold, one *s* two *d*, *m.* 1951, Hon Grace Dorothy Lowry Lamb, *e d* of 1st Baron Rochester, *q.v. Educ*: Yale University. B.A., Yale, 1914, M.A., Columbia University, 1916, B.D., Union Theological Seminary, 1917, Ph.D., Chicago, 1925, M.A., Oxford, 1947. Missionary, China Mission of Evangelical Church in Hunan, China, 1918-24; Instructor in Philosophy, University of Minnesota, 1925-27, Prof of Philosophy, Marshall Coll., Huntington, W. Va., 1927-34; Director Translation of Chinese Histories Project of American Council of Learned Socs., 1934-37; Actg Prof of Philosophy, Duke Univ., 1937-43, Visiting Prof of Chinese, Columbia Univ., 1944-45; Prof of Chinese Studies, Kennedy School of Missions, Hartford Seminary Foundation, Hartford, Conn., U.S.A., 1945-1947. *Publications*: Hsuntze, the Moulder of Ancient Confucianism, 1927; The Works of Hsuntze, trans. from Chinese, 1928; Rational Induction: An Analysis of the Method of Philosophy and Science, 1930; The History of the Former Han Dynasty, by Pan Ku—critical trans. with annotations, vol. I. 1938, vol II 1944, vol. III. 1952. *Recreations*: cycling, walking. *Address*: 133 Banbury Rd., Oxford.

DU CANE, Comdr. (E) Peter, O.B.E. 1942; M.I.N.A.; M.I.Mech.E.; R.N. (emergency list); Man. Dir. Vosper Ltd., Shipbuilders, Portsmouth, since 1931; *b.* 18 Mar. 1901; *s* of C. H. C. Du Cane, Braxted Park, Essex, and Dorothy Blenkinsopp (*née* Coulson), Newbrough Park Northumberland; *m.* 1929, Victoria Geraldine Pole Carew; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served as midshipman, European War, 1914-18; Mediterranean, East Indies, and China Fleets afloat till 1929 when retired Royal Navy to join 601 squadron

Auxiliary Air Force as pilot; specialised design and construction high speed craft including Bluebird II, holder of world's unlimited water speed record at 141·7 m.p.h., for which awarded Segrave Medal for year 1939. Designs include many Motor Torpedo Boats used by Royal Navy, also Royal Barge. Fleet Air Arm, 1940, as pilot and Technical Officer. *Address* Haselbech Grange, Northampton. *T.*, Maidwell 240. *Clubs*. White's, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

DUCHEMIN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles L. H., M.A.; Rector of Collegio Beda, Rome, *b.* Birmingham, 1886. *Educ*: Cotton Hall; Downside; Trinity College, Cambridge; Beda College, Rome. Admitted Solicitor, 1909; ordained, 1918; Peterborough, 1918; Secretary to Bishop Keating on Special Mission to America, 1918, Woodbridge, 1921; Wandsworth, 1922, Representative, Cardinal Bourne, at Bobbio, 1928; Chaplain to British Delegation at Chicago Congress, 1926; Registrar to Society of Our Lady of Good Counsel (Legal Aid for Poor), 1926; Domestic Prelate, 1928-40; Prot Apost. ad instar., 1939. *Address:* Pontifical Beda College, via San Nicolò da Tolentino 67, Rome *Club:* Athenæum.

DUCIE, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1837), **Capel Henry Berkeley Moreton,** Baron Ducie, 1763; Baron Moreton, 1837, *b.* 16 May 1875; *s. s.* of 4th Earl and Emily Eleanor Kent (*d.* 1921); *S.* father, 1924; *m.* 1903, Maria Emma, *d.* of Frederick Bryant, Maryborough, Queensland Owns about 5000 acres. *Heir: nephew* Basil Howard Moreton, *b* 15 Nov 1917. *Address:* Tortworth, Pialba, Queensland.
See also Sir Henry Havelock-Allan

DUCKER, Herbert Charles, B.Sc. (London), N.D.A., Cotton specialist, Empire Cotton Growing Corporation, Nyasaland, attached to Department of Agriculture since 1925; *b.* 13 May 1900; *s.* of Charles Richard and Gertrude Louise Ducker; *m.* 1925, Marjorie, *y. d.* of late Charles Tuckfield, A.M.I.C.E.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Kingston Grammar School, Kingston-on-Thames; South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye; Imperial College of Science, South Kensington British Cotton Industry Research Association Laboratories, Assistant Cotton Specialist, Nyasaland, 1922. *Publications:* Annual Reports on Cotton Research work 1925-50, carried out in Nyasaland, articles on Cotton Growing. *Recreations:* fishing, small boat cruising and sailing, shooting. *Address:* Cotton Experiment Station, P.O Salima, Nyasaland. *T.A.:* Salima, Nyasaland. *Club* Overseas League.

DUCKETT, Lieutenant-Colonel John Steuart, D.S.O. 1917, retired, Ministry of Food since 1942, *b* 1876; *o. s* of late Steuart James Charles Duckett, D L., late 18th Hussars, of Russelstown Park, Carlow, and *g.s.* of late Sir John Dick-Lauder, 8th Bt., and late Lady Anne Dick-Lauder, *d.* of 9th Earl of Stair; *m.* 1903, Penrose, *d.* of late Col. Charles Hayter, C.B.; no *c. Educ.:* Eton. Lt.-Col. late 9th Lancers; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with nine clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D S.O., Croix de Guerre, King Albert Medal, Belgium); Deputy Provost-Marshal, 1918, with rank of Lt.-Col.; Recruiting Officer, Sept. 1939-42 *Recreations:* shooting, golf, and racing. *Address* 15 York Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 16.

DUCKWORTH, Arthur; *see* Duckworth, G. A. V.

DUCKWORTH, Francis R. G., C.B.E. 1942; late Senior Chief Inspector, Ministry of Education; *b.* 21 Aug. 1881; *s.* of Henry Duckworth and Mary J. Bennett; *m* Ethelwyn, *d* of late Rev. Canon W. C. Compton; no *c. Educ.:* Rossall School; Trinity College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Dover College, 1904-5; Cheltenham College, 1905-8; Eton College, 1908-15 and 1920: War service, 1915-19; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1920. *Publications:* The Cotswolds; Chester; From a Pedagogue's Sketch-Book; Browning Background and Conflict; Swiss Fantasy. *Recreations:* camping, motoring. *Club*. Authors'.

DUCKWORTH, (George) Arthur (Victor), C.C. Somerset since 1949; *b.* 3 Jan. 1891, *s. s.* of Major A. G. Duckworth of Orchardleigh Park, Frome; *m.* 1927, Alice, 3rd *d.* of John Henry Hammond, New York; three *d.*; *m.* 1945, Elizabeth, *o. d* of Alfred Ehrenfeld, Bridgeham Farm, Forest Green, Surrey; two *d. Educ.:* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). M.P. (C.) Shrewsbury Division of Shropshire, 1929-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary to G. H Shakespeare, 1932-39. Served War of 1939-45, 36th (Middlesex) A.A. Bn R.A., 1939-41. *Address:* 36 Catherine Place, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.*, Victoria 4824; Orchardleigh Park, Frome. *T.:* Beckington 306. *Clubs* Travellers', Garrick.

DUCKWORTH, Capt. Ralph Campbell Musbury, C.B.E. 1946 (O.B.E 1943). Royal Navy; Imperial Defence College since 1952, *b.* 11 June 1907, 2nd *s* of Major Arthur Campbell Duckworth, D L., J P. Orchardleigh Park, Frome, Somerset; *m* 1945, Ruby Cortez, 2nd Officer W.R.N.S, *o d* of A. W. Ball, London *Educ.*. Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. War of 1939-45; served as Lt.-Comdr. and Torpedo Officer of H.M.S. Illustrious, 1940-41, present at attack on Taranto, Nov. 1940; Comdr. 1941 and served on staff of C.-in-C. Mediterranean and C.-in-C. Levant, 1941-43; O.B.E for duties in connection with planning and execution of operations for capture of Sicily Served as Deputy Chief of Staff (acting Capt.) to Vice-Admiral Administration, British Pacific Fleet, 1944-45 (C B E); Capt. 1946. Dep. Dir Underwater Weapons Dept, Admiralty, 1946-48; Naval Attaché, British Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1949-51 *Recreations* riding, shooting, sailing, golf. *Address* Flat 4, 27 Medway St, S.W 1. *T.*. Abbey 5102 *Club*. United Service

DUCKWORTH, Major Sir Richard Dyce, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1909; *b.* 30 Sept. 1918; *s.* of Sir Edward Dyce Duckworth, 2nd Bt., and Cecil Gertrude, *y. d.* of Robert E. Leman; *S.* father, 1945; *m* 1942, Violet Alison, *d.* of Lt.-Col G. B. Waughope, D.S.O.; two *s. Educ.* Marlborough College. Started business in 1937 and now working with Messrs. James Warren & Co. Ltd. of Calcutta, Singapore and London. *Recreations:* sailing, golf, squash, shooting *Heir s.* Edward Richard Dyce, *b* 13 July 1945. *Address:* c/o Union Bank of Scotland, E C.

DUCKWORTH, William Rostron, J P., F.R.G.S; *b.* 24 Nov 1879, *s.* of Wm. Duckworth and Elizabeth Rostron Horrocks; *m.* 1937, Lady (Catherine) Reynolds, Lansdowne, Knowle, Warwickshire. *Educ.:* Farnworth and Bury Grammar Schools. Chartered Accountant Demerara, 1902-9; Captain, Command Cashiers Office, Northern Command, York, 1916-19; Member of Blackpool Town Council, 1921-39; Alderman, 1938; Chairman Library and Art Gallery Committee, 1928-30, and of Education Committee, 1930-37; Deputy Mayor, 1933-34, 1935-36; Mayor, 1938-39; Chairman Blackpool National Service Committee, 1939, and Blackpool National Savings Cttee., 1939; Trustee of Preston Savings Bank, 1939-; Member of Executive of Assn. of Education Committees of Eng., Wales and N. Ireland, 1932-39; Member of Executive Lancs. and N.W. Counties Fisheries Board, since 1933; Member Court of Governors, Manchester University, 1936; Member of Administrative Council of Empire Cotton Growing Corporation, since 1938; M.P. (U.) Moss Side Division of Manchester, 1935-45; introduced the Education (Deaf Children) Bill, which became law in 1937, and the Cotton Industry Act, 1938; Vice-Pres. Nat. Federation of Property Owners, since 1949; Pres. Nat. Soc. of Conservative and Unionist Agents (Lancs. Cheshire and West-

moreland Branch), 1945 46 Chairman, Waller and Hartley Ltd, White Hudson and Co Ltd, etc *Recreation* travelling (100,000 miles by air). *Address* Ravenshaw Hall, Solihull, Warwickshire *Club* Constitutional

DUCKWORTH, Wynfrid Laurence Henry, M D, Sc D, M A *b* Liverpool, 5 June 1870, *s* of Henry Duckworth, J P, F R G S, and Mary, *d* of late Thos F Bennett, *m* 1902, Eva Alice, *widow* of late Charles Cheyne, Lieut Indian Staff Corps, and *d* of late Frederick Wheeler *Educ* Birkenhead School, Cheshire, L'École libre des Cordéliers, Dinan, Brittany, France, Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar), First Class in Natural Sciences Tripos, Part I, 1892, First Class in Part II, 1893, M D 1905, Sc D 1905, Horton-Smith Prize, 1905, Fellow of Jesus College, 1893, University Lecturer in Physical Anthropology, 1898-1920, Reader in Human Anatomy, 1920 1940, Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, 1940 45, University Representative on the General Medical Council, 1923-26 Huxley Lecturer (and Medal), Royal Anthropological Institute, 1947; Linacre Lecturer (St. John's College, Cambridge), 1948. *Publications* Morphology and Anthropology, Studies from the Anthropological Laboratory, contributions to periodicals dealing with anatomical and anthropological sciences, Report to the British Association upon the ancient and modern inhabitants of Greece and of Crete *Address* Jesus College, Cambridge

DUCKWORTH-KING, Sir George (Henry James), 6th Bt, *cr* 1792, late Major Grenadier Guards, *b* 8 June 1891, *s* of 5th Bt and Eva Mary, *d* of Maj Gen Ralph Gore, *S* father, 1909, *m* 1915, Barbara, *s d* of late Hugh Scott Makdougall of Makerstoun, two *d* *Educ* Eton, Oxford Served in European War, 1914, and War of 1939 45 *Heir*. *b* John Richard, *b* 11 June 1899 *Address*. 18 Culford Mansions, Culford Gardens, S W 3 *T* Kensington 1516; Garstons, Heytesbury, Wiltshire. *Clubs* Guards, Marlborough-Windham.

DU CROS, Sir Arthur Philip, 1st Bt, *cr* 1916, *b* 1871, *m* 1st, 1895, Maude (*decd*), *d* of late William Gooding, Coventry, two *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1928, Florence May Walton (*d* 1951), *d* of late James Walton King, Walton, Bucks M P (U) Hastings, 1908-18, Clapham, 1918-22, Hon Col (retd) 8th Bn Royal Warwickshire Regiment, J P retired, Associate of National Gallery of British Art, a Founder, with his father, of the Pneumatic Tyre Industry, the Founder and sometime President of the Dunlop Rubber Co, a Founder of the Junior Imperial League and first Chairman of its Committee, formed Aerial Defence Committee in House of Commons in 1909 to secure the inclusion of aeronautics in the Naval and Army estimates, initiated Motor Ambulance Movement during European War, 1914-18. *Publication* Wheels of Fortune A Salute to Pioneers *Heir s* (Harvey) Philip [*b* 19 June 1898, *m* 1st, 1922, Dita (marriage dissolved, 1949), *d* of late Sir Claude Mallet, C M G, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1950, Rosemary Theresa, *d* of Sir John Rees, 1st Bt] *Address* Nancy Downs House, Oxhey, Herts *T* Watford 7987, Little Craigwell, Craigwell-on-Sea, Sussex, Florida del Mare, St. Jean, Cap Ferrat, A M *Club*. Carlton

See also Sir Richard Jenks.

DUDDEN, Rev. Frederick Homes, D D, Master of Pembroke College, Oxford, since 1918, Chaplain to the King since 1929, Hon. Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, since 1930, Hon D Litt Durham, 1942, *b* 28 Dec 1874, *m* 1910 Muriel Bertha, *d.* of Rev John Letts. *Educ.* Bath College, Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st Class Lit Hum 1897, Liddon Student, 1897, Ellerton Prize Essay, 1898, Denyer and Johnson Scholarship, 1899, Fellow R. Hist Soc, 1905-37, Examiner in Theology School, Oxford, 1909 11, B D Examination, London, 1911 13, Fellow, Lecturer in Theology and Chaplain of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1898 1914; Vicar of St. John s, Notting Hill, W, 1914 16, Rector of Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, 1916 18, Canon of Gloucester, 1918-37; Select Preacher (Oxford) 1924-26; Select Preacher (Cambridge), 1920 and 1930; Member of Hebdomadal Council, 1924-45, Pro-Vice Chancellor, 1925-29 and 1932-49; Vice-Chancellor, 1929 32; Member of Royal Commission on the University of Durham, 1934-1935, Chairman of Statutory Commission on the University of Durham 1935-37. *Publications* Gregory the Great, his Place in History and Thought (2 vols), The Life and Times of St Ambrose (2 vols), Christ and Christ s Religion, In Christ s Name, The Future Life, The Problem of Human Suffering and the War, The Heroic Dead and other Sermons, The Delayed Victory, The Dead and the Living, and other Sermons, etc *Address* The Master s Lodging, Pembroke College, Oxford

DUDGEON, Major Cecil Randolph, C B E 1951, Chief Food Officer for Scotland since 1950, *b* 1885, *s* of late Col R. F Dudgeon, C B, *m* 1930, Gladys Mary Marsh Served European War with King's Own Scottish Borderers, M P (L) Galloway, 1922 24, and 1929 31 Formerly Chairman, Education Authority for Kirkcudbright Divisional Food Officer, Eastern Region *Address* Ministry of Food 1 Princes Square, Buchanan Street, Glasgow, C 1

DUDGEON, Brig.-Gen. Robert Maxwell, C B E 1944, D S O 1917, M C, J P, H M Inspector of Constabulary for Scotland, 1930-45, *b* 20 Feb 1881, *s s* of late Col R F Dudgeon, C B, *m* 1907, Kathleen Marion Taylor, no c *Educ* Uppingham, Loretto Joined Cameron Highlanders as 2nd Lieut 1901, retired with rank of Brigadier General 1920, commanded 16th Bt. Royal Warwickshire Regt, 9th Batt Black Watch, 1st Batt Q O Cameron Highlanders, and 51st Infantry; Brigadier during European War, served South African War, 1901 2 (Queen s medal 5 clasps), European War, France and Belgium, 1915 19 (1914 15 Star, War medal Victory medal, M C, D.S O, Legion of Honour, despatches five times), late Hon Col 9th Batt (Highlanders) The Royal Scots *Recreations* hunting, shooting, golf *Club* New (Edinburgh)

DUDLEY, 3rd Earl of (*cr* 1860), **William Humble Eric Ward;** Baron Ward, 1604; Viscount Ednam, 1860, Chairman Brompton Hospital, Chairman, Round Oak Steel Works, Ltd, Baggeridge Colliery, Ltd Edgehill, Ltd British Iron & Steel Corporation, Horseley Bridge, and Thomas Piggott, Ltd, Midland Slag Co, Deputy Chairman G W R, Director Phoenix Assurance Co, Westminster Bank, Richard Thomas & Co, W & T Avery & Co, South Staffs Mond Gas Co, T D; D L, J P, Staffordshire, Officer Legion of Honour, Major R of O, Major late Q O R R Staffordshire Yeomanry, Hon Col 51st Midland (Medium) Bde. R A. (T A), formerly Hon Air Commodore No 915 Squadron R A F, formerly Lieut Worcestershire Yeomanry and Captain 10th Royal Hussars, late Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence No 9 (Midland) Region, a member of the Central Housing Advisory Committee to the Minister of Health, Lord High Steward of Kidderminster, *b* 30 Jan 1894; *s s* of 2nd Earl and Rachel (*d* 1920), *y d* of Charles Gurney, *S* father, 1932; *m* 1st, 1919, Rosemary Millicent, R R C (*d* 1930), *o d* of 4th Duke of Sutherland two *s*, 2nd, 1943, Laura Viscountess Long 2nd *d* of Hon Guy Charteris, *q v* *Educ* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18 (M C, wounded, Chevalier Legion of Honour), M P (C) Hornsey Borough, 1921-24, and Wednesbury, 1931-32, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Under-Secretary of State for India (Earl Winterton, P.C), 1921-23,

President, Society of British Gas Industries, 1926-27; British Iron and Steel Federation, 1935-36; Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, 1937-39; Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire, 1937-45; British Iron and Steel Institute, 1938-40; Central Council for the Care of Cripples; member of Council, King Edward VII Hospital Fund; High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1930. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Ednam, *q.v.* *Address:* 4 Bryanston Court, W.1; Great Westwood, King's Langley, Herts. *Clubs:* Turf, Carlton, White's, St. James'; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

See also C. E. Benson, Sir St. Vincent Troubridge, Group Capt. Hon. G. R. Ward, Baron Wolverton.

DUDLEY, 18th Baron, *cr.* 1489-1440 (called out of abeyance, 1916), **Ferdinando Dudley Henry Lea Smith,** late Lieut. 8th Batt. Worcestershire Regt.; late Sqdn. Leader, R.A.F.; *b.* 18 June 1910; *s.* of 12th Baron and Sybil Augusta, *d.* of Rev. H. W. Coventry, Rector of Severn Stoke, Worcester; *S.* father 1936; *m.* 1941, Kirsten Laura Hedvig, *d.* of Lars Anton Albrechtsen, Vibsig, Denmark. *Heir:* *sister,* Hon. Barbara Amy Felicity Wallace [*b.* 23 April 1907; *m.* 1929, Guy Wallace; three *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Kempsey, Worcester. *T.A.:* Kempsey. *T.:* Kempsey 257. *Club:* R.A.F.

DUDLEY, Alan Alves, C.M.G. 1948; Member of H.M. Foreign Service; *b.* 1907; *s.* of Bertram and Ethel Dudley; *m.* 1930, Isabel P. Brunton; one *d.* *Address:* Foreign Office, S.W.1. *Club:* Travellers'.

DUDLEY, Rev. Owen Francis; former Superior of Catholic Missionary Society, Lecturer in philosophy and theology throughout the British Empire and U.S.A.; *b.* May, 1882; *s.* of Rev. Francis Dudley and Alice Isabella Frost; unmarried. *Educ.:* Lichfield Theological Coll.; Collegio Beda, Rome. Licentiate Theol., Durham Univ. Ordained (Anglican), 1911; received into the Catholic Church, 1915; priest, 1917; served as a Catholic chaplain (wounded); joined the Catholic Missionary Soc., 1919. Hon. mem. of Internat. Mark Twain Soc. (U.S.A.), 1949. *Publications:* Will Men be like Gods; The Shadow on the Earth; The Masterful Monk; Deathless Army—Advance; The Abomination in our Midst; The Church Unconquerable; Pageant of Life; The Coming of the Monster; Human Happiness and H. G. Wells; A Punch at Everybody—Daily Mirror Articles; The Tremaynes and the Masterful Monk; Michael; You, and thousands like you; a frequent contributor to the Catholic and secular press. *Recreations:* swimming, tennis, walking. *Address:* The Stables, Woodcock Hill, Berkhamsted, Herts.

DUDLEY, Roland, A.M.I.C.E.; *b.* 5 Mar. 1879; *s.* of W. J. W. Dudley, Gretton, Kettering; *m.* 1908, Mabel Florence (*d.* 1951), *d.* of James A. Michell, Shouldham Hall, Norfolk; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellingborough; Yorks. Coll., Leeds. Assistant Civil Engineer, Admiralty, 1905-7; High Sheriff, Hampshire, 1941; Chairman Somerville-Barnard Construction Co. Ltd. Lord of Manor of Linkenholt; Landowner; pioneer mechanised farming. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Linkenholt Manor, Andover, Hants. *T.:* Linkenholt 222. *Clubs:* Bath, Farmers'.

DUDLEY, Surgeon Vice-Adm. (Ret.) Sir Sheldon Francis, K.C.B., *cr.* 1942 (O.B. 1940); O.B.E. 1919; F.R.S. 1941; Commander Order of Merit U.S.A., 1947; Commander French Legion of Honour, 1948; M.D., F.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Ed.), D.P.H., D.T.M.; *b.* R.N. Silk Quarters, Lisbon, 16 Aug. 1884; *s.* of late Surgeon Captain John Dudley, R.N.; *m.* 1918, Ethel E. Frankiyn; one *c.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. Thomas's Hospital. Joined R.N., 1906; served in Mediterranean and China Stations; took up bacteriology as speciality; served in war at R.N. Hospital, Chatham; R.N. Air Force, Dunkerque; and H.M. Hospital Ship Agadir; Prof. of Pathology to R.N. Medical School, Greenwich and Director of Medical Studies to Royal Navy; earned several medals and distinctions for research work on the spread of infectious diseases, including Chadwick Gold Medal for the officer who had done most to promote the health of the Royal Navy; Principal Medical Officer, H.M. Hospital Ship Maine; Surg. Capt., 1930; Deputy Medical Director General, R.N., 1935-38; Medical Officer in Charge R.N. Hospital, Chatham, 1938-41; Medical Director-General of the Navy, 1941-45; K.H.P., 1939-46; Pres. Epidemiological Section, Royal Society of Medicine, 1935, and 1936-37. *Publications:* The Four Pillars of Wisdom, 1950; and numerous technical papers and reports, including Arsenuretted Hydrogen Gas Poisoning in Submarines, Medical Research Council special reports on Diphtheria, and the Schick Test and Spread of Droplet Infection. *Recreations* lawn tennis and golf. *Address:* 109 Kinross Rd., Lillington, Leamington Spa. *T.:* 2028.

DUDLEY, Rev. William Ewart, B.A., D.D.; LL.D., Defiance College, Ohio, Minister First Congregational Church, Toledo, Ohio, since 1942; *b.* 4 Oct 1887; *s.* of Rev. William Dudley and Lucy Ann Shingler; *m.*; two *s.* *Educ.:* Bede Collegiate, Sunderland; Modern School, Oswestry; University of North Dakota; Wesley College, North Dakota, B.A., D.D.; Special Studies, Harvard. Home Missionary, La Riviere, Manitoba, Canada, etc.; Minister Flatbush Congregational Church, Brooklyn, New York, 1929-42; British Interchange preacher and speaker, alternate years, 1924-37. *Recreation:* photography. *Address:* Collingwood, at Virginia, Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A. *T.:* Jordan 4498. *Club:* Brooklyn Clergy.

DUDOK, Willem Marinus; architect, B.N.A.; *b.* 6 July 1884; *s.* of Johannes Cornelis Dudok and Cornelia Bertha Holst; *m.* 1911, Marie Alette Smit; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Military Academy, Breda. Was an officer of the corps of engineers, 1905-1913; became an engineer of the city of Leiden, 1913; Director Public Works in Hilversum, 1915; built many workmen's houses, schools, town hall, 1928-31; also country houses, the Columbarium at Westerveld, 1925-26, extended, 1937-38; a quarter with middle-class houses, Eindhoven, 1935-1939; Stores, Bechive (de Bijenkorf) at Rotterdam, 1929-30 (destroyed during war); Cinema C.A., Calcutta, 1936-38; Theatre, Utrecht, 1939-41; Offices for H.A.V. Bank, Schiedam, 1934-35; "The Netherlands of 1845", Arnhem, 1938-39; office for crematorium at Westerveld, 1939-41; Dutch student-home in Cité Universitaire, Paris, 1927-38; Erasmus House, Rotterdam, 1937; town-planning, design for reconstruction of The Hague, Velsen-Ymuiden; Tirolle, Head-Office for Royal Dutch Steelworks, Ymuiden, 1949-. *Publications:* articles on architecture and town planning. *Recreations:* music and drawing. *Address:* Utrechtscheweg 71, Hilversum, Holland. *T.A.:* Dudok, Hilversum. *T.:* 7336.

DUESBURY, Rev. J. P. T.; *see* Thornton-Duesbury.

DUFF, Maj.-Gen. Alan Colquhoun, C.B. 1945; O.B.E. 1941; M.C. 1916; Commander, Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1946; General Manager, Stevenage Development Corporation, since 1947; *b.* 11 Nov. 1896; *s.* *s.* of late J. D. Duff, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Laura, *d.* of late Sir William Lenox-Conyngham, K.C.B.; *m.* 1935, Diana Francis, *d.* of late Col. R. P. Crawley, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.V.O.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington Coll.; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned Royal Engineers, 1915; Capt. 1918; Major, 1930; Lt.-Col. 1938; Col. 1941; Maj.-Gen. 1946. European War, 1915-18 (Gallipoli, Serbia, Macedonia, Palestine); Staff College, 1926-27; Nigeria Regt.,

1930-35; Campaign in East Africa, 1941 (despatches twice); D.Q.M.G., War Office, 1943-44; D.Q.M.G., Allied Force H.Q., Italy, 1945; Chief Administrative Officer to Field-Marshal Alexander, 1945, Maj.-Gen. i/c Administration Southern Command, 1946-1947; retired pay, 1947. A Governor of Bryanston School since 1948. *Publications:* 65 R.E., 1920, The Spine, 1929; On Helle's Wave, 1930, The House of the Apricots, 1933 (the three last under nom-de-plume Hugh Imber); Sword and Pen, 1950. *Address:* Bedwell Croft, Stevenage, Herts. *Club:* Naval and Military.

DUFF, Bt. Lt.-Col. Arthur Abercromby; *see* Scott-Duff, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. A.

DUFF, Admiral Sir Arthur Allen Morison, K.C.B., *cr.* 1929 (C.B. 1917); J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1874; *s.* of General A. G. Duff; *m.* Margaret Grace Rawson; two *s.* two *d.* Commanded Scout Adventure; attached First Destroyer Flotilla, 1907-9; Flag-Capt. in First Battle Cruiser Squadron, 1911-13; commanded H.M.S. Birmingham, 1914-16, which ship was the first to sink a German submarine in the War, and was present at the actions in Heligoland Bight, Dogger Bank, and Jutland; appointed to command of H.M.S. Inflexible, 1916; commanded H.M.S. Tiger, Aug. 1917-May 1919, 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron, 1919-21; Rear-Adm. 1st Battle Squadron, 1922-23; Director of Naval Equipment, Admiralty, 1924-1926; Vice-Admiral, 1926, Admiral commanding Reserves, 1927-29; Admiral, 1930; retired list, 1930. J.P., D.L. (Dorset). *Address:* Var Trees, Moreton, Dorset. *T.:* Warmwell 366. *Club:* United Service.

DUFF, Sir (Charles) Michael (Robert Vivian), 3rd Bt, *cr.* 1911; Flying Officer late R.A.F.V.R.; *b.* 8 May 1907; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Lady (Gladys Mary) Juliet Lowther, *o. d.* of 4th Earl of Lonsdale (now Lady Juliet Trevor); *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1949, Lady Caroline Paget, *o. d.* of 6th Marquess of Anglesey, G.C.V.O. *Educ.:* Sandhurst. High Sheriff of Anglesey, 1950-51. K.St.J. *Recreations:* shooting and hunting. *Address:* Vaynol Park, Bangor, N. Wales. *T.:* Bangor 42. *Club:* Turf.

DUFF, Sir (Charles) Patrick, K.C.B., *cr.* 1932 (C.B. 1928); K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1937 (C.V.O. 1924); a Church Commissioner for England since 1949; Chm. of the National Parks Commission 1949; Member of Nature Conservancy, 1949; Director National Bank of New Zealand, 1949, Dalgety and Company, 1950, Australian Mutual Provident Society (London Board); James Oakes & Co; Lovatt's Potteries; *b.* 1889; *s.* of late Harry Duff; *m.* 1929, Margaret, *d.* of late James Woodcock. *Educ:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Board of Trade by open competition (Class I), 1912; served European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli, France, Mesopotamia (wounded, despatches twice); Private Secretary to successive Presidents of the Board of Trade, 1919-23; Private Secretary to successive Prime Ministers (Rt. Hon. Stanley Baldwin, Rt. Hon. J. Ramsay Macdonald, Rt. Hon Stanley Baldwin, Rt. Hon. J. Ramsay Macdonald), 1923-33; Secretary, Ministry of Works and Public Buildings, 1933-41; Dep. High Comr., Canada, 1941-44; High Commissioner for the U.K., New Zealand, 1945-1949. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Eight Bells House, Haddenham, Bucks. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

DUFF, Charles St. Lawrence; Author and Journalist; *b.* Enniskillen, 7 April 1894 *Educ.:* Portora Royal School. Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; served in Merchant Service, 1911-15; in the Army, 1916-19; Interpreter Portuguese Expeditionary Force (Portuguese Military Medal); British Military Mission, Italy in the Foreign Office, 1919-26; Press Officer, retired 1926; Literary and Dramatic Correspondent of the Prensa, Buenos Aires, from 1929 and of O Estado de São Paulo from 1935; Lecturer, London Univ., 1937-38; Director, United Editorial, Ltd., 1938-40. *Publications:* Quevedo: Humorous and Satirical Works, 1926 (translated from Spanish); A Handbook on Hanging, 1928; This Human Nature, 1930, Handrail and the Wampus, 1931; James Joyce and the Plain Reader, 1932; Mind Products Limited (A Melodrama), 1932; Irish Idyll (A Playlet), 1933; Jungle (translated from Portuguese), 1934; Spanish Front, 1936; Anthropological Report on a London Suburb, 1936; The Truth about Columbus, 1936; Key to Victory Spain, 1940; No Angel's Wing, 1946; How to Learn a Language, 1947; The Last Optimist by A. del Vayo, and The Rebellion of the Hanged by B. Traven (both trans from Spanish), 1950; Ordinary Cats, 1951; Ireland and the Irish, 1952. Editor: Basis and Essentials series of books on modern languages, The War in Spain, Voice of Spain and Spanish News Letter; contributor to Enc. Brit. (13th edn.) and to various English and American reviews and magazines. *Recreations:* walking, swimming, sailing. *Address:* c/o Orthological Institute, 45 Gordon Square, W.C.1.

DUFF, David, C.M.G. 1935; M.D., D.P.H.; *b.* 11 April 1888; *s.* of John Duff and Annie Maud Ekins. *Educ.:* Portora; Enniskillen, Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Medical Service, Gold Coast, 1910; Senior Medical Officer, 1925; A.D.M.S., 1927; D.D.M.S., 1931; Director of Medical Services, Gold Coast, 1932-39; Bar, Gray's Inn, 1927. *Recreations:* gardening, chess. *Address:* Ballinagroun, Aunascaul, Co. Kerry, Eire. *Club:* Royal Societies.

DUFF, Lt.-Col. Garden Beauchamp, D.S.O. 1916; late Cameron Highlanders; Vice-Lieutenant, Aberdeenshire, 1934, *b.* 6 Dec. 1879; *s.* of late Garden A. Duff and Annie I. (*d.* 1910), *d.* of B. C. Urquhart of Meldrum; *m.* 1918, Doris, *d.* of Lindsay Eric Smith. Joined Cameron Highlanders, 1899; served European War, 1915-19 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Hatton Castle, Turriff, Aberdeen. *Club:* United Service.

DUFF, Sir Hector (Livingston), K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.M.G. 1915; formerly Chief Secretary to Government, Nyasaland, with seat on Executive and Legislative Councils; *b.* 10 Jan 1872; 2nd *s.* of late J. P. Duff, and late Alice, Lady Russell. Assistant Resident, Nyasaland, 1897; Resident, 1900; has frequently acted as Deputy-Governor of the Protectorate; served with Nyasaland Field Force, German East Africa, 1914-15 (despatches); took part in suppression of native rebellion in Shiré Highlands, 1915 (medal and clasp); Chief Political Officer with General Northey's Forces, G. E. Africa, 1916-17 (despatches, 1914-15 Star); administered military government of occupied enemy territory, 1917-18; Acting Governor and Commander-in Chief of Nyasaland, 1918; called to Bar of Inner Temple, 1919. *Publications:* Nyasaland under the Foreign Office; A History of Nyasaland in the Native Dialect; The Ivory Graves; African Small Chop, 1932; This Small World of Mine, 1936, etc. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 16 Lansdown Place East, Bath. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

DUFF, Sir James Fitzjames, Kt., *cr.* 1949; M.A; M.Ed; Hon. D.C.L. (Durham); Hon. LL.D (Aberdeen), Vice-Chancellor of Durham Univ; Warden of the Durham Colleges since 1937; *b.* 1 February 1898; 2nd *s.* of late J. D. Duff, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Laura, *d.* of late Sir William Lenox-Conyngham, K.C.B. *Educ.:* Winchester, Trinity College, Cambridge. Served in R.F.C. 1916-17; 1st Class, Classical Tripos, 1920; 2nd Class, Economics Tripos, 1921; Assist. Lecturer in Classics, Manchester Univ., 1921; Lecturer in Education, Armstrong Coll., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1922; Educational Superintendent, Northumberland County Council,

1925; Senior Lecturer in Education, Manchester Univ., 1927; Sarah Fielden Prof. of Education and Director of the Department of Education, University of Manchester, 1932-37. Member of Asquith Commission on Colonial Higher Education, 1943-45; Member of Elliot Commission on Higher Education in W. Africa, 1943-45; Member of Govt. of India's Universities Commission, 1948-49. *Publications*, articles in educational and other periodicals. *Address:* Elvet Garth, Durham. *Club:* Athenæum.

DUFF, Rt. Hon. Sir Lyman Poore, P.C 1919, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1934, *s.* of Rev. Chas. Duff, M.A., and Isabella, *d.* of James Johnson; *b.* 7 Jan. 1865; *m.* 1898, Elizabeth Eleanor (*d.* 1926), *d.* of Henry Bird, Barrie, Ont. *Educ.:* Toronto University, B.A. 1887; LL.B. 1889; LL.D (Hon.); Toronto, Columbia, Pennsylvania, McGill, Queens, Laval, Montreal, British Columbia, Dalhousie. Pres of Toronto Univ Literary and Scientific Society, 1891; called to Bar, Ontario, 1893; British Columbia, 1895; Queen's Counsel, 1899; Counsel for B.C Legislature in Coal Lands Investigation, 1902, Junior Counsel for Great Britain in Alaska Boundary Arbitration, 1903; Judge of Supreme Court of British Columbia, 1904; Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 1906-33; Chief Justice of Canada, 1933-44; Royal Commissioner of Investigation of Contracts of Shell Committee, 1916; Central Appeal Judge under Military Service Acts, October 1917-18; Hon Bencher, Gray's Inn, 1924, Governor of University of Toronto, 1926; Administrator, Government of Canada, 1931; Chairman of Transportation Commission investigating Railways in Canada, 1932. *Address:* 259 Clemow Avenue, Ottawa, Ont, Canada. *T.:* 3-5504 *Clubs:* Rideau, Country, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa); Union (Victoria), Vancouver (Vancouver)

DUFF, Sir Patrick; *see* Duff, Sir C. P.

DUFF, Patrick William; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Regius Professor of Civil Law since 1945; *b.* 21 Feb. 1901, 3rd *s.* of late J. D Duff, Fellow of Trinity College Cambridge, and Laura, *d.* of late Sir William Lenox-Conyngham, K.C.B *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity Coll, Cambridge; Munich University; Harvard Law School 1st Class, Classical Tripos Parts I and II; Craven and Whewell Scholar; Tancred Scholar of Lincoln's Inn, Fellow of Trinity, 1925; Lecturer, 1927; Tutor 1938; Senior Tutor, 1945; Dean of College, 1950 Barrister-at-Law, 1933 Cambridge Borough Councillor, 1947-51, Fellow of Winchester College, 1948. *Publications.* The Charitable Foundations of Byzantium (in Cambridge Legal Essays presented to Doctor Bond, Professor Buckland and Professor Kenny), 1926; The Personality of an Idol (in Cambridge Law Journal), 1927; Delegata Potestas Non Potest Delegari (in Cornell Law Quarterly), 1929; Personality in Roman Private Law, 1938; Roman Law Today (in Tulane Law Review), 1947 *Recreation:* scouting. *Address:* Trinity College, Cambridge.

DUFF ASSHETON-SMITH, Sir Michael; *see* Duff, Sir C. M. R. V.

DUFF GORDON, Sir Henry William, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1813; D.L.; *b.* 12 Jan. 1866, 2nd *s.* of Cosmo Lewis Duff-Gordon, 2nd *s.* of 2nd Bt., and Anna, *y. d.* of Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bt. *S* brother, 1931; *m.* 1891, Maud Emily (*d.* 1951), *d.* of late Hugh Hammersley; one *s.* one *d.* (one *s.* killed in war, 1916). *Educ.:* Radley. *Heir:* *s.* Douglas Frederick [late Scots Guards, *b* 12 Sept. 1892; *m.* 1982, Gladys Rosemary (*d.* 1938), *e. d.* of late Col. Vivian Henry, and of Mrs. R. Akroyd Sutton Court, Ledbury; one *s* (b.17 Oct. 1933)] *Address:* Harpton Court, Walton, Radnorshire. *T.A.:* Harpton Court, New Radnor. *T.:* New Radnor 6. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Hereford County (Hereford).

DUFF-SUTHERLAND-DUNBAR; *see* Dunbar.

DUFFERIN and AVA, 5th Marquess of, *cr.* 1888; **Sheridan Frederick Terence Hamilton - Temple - Blackwood;** Baron Dufferin and Clandeboye, Ireland, 1800; Baron Clandeboye, U.K., 1850; Earl of Dufferin, Viscount Clandeboye, 1871; Earl of Ava, 1888, and a Bt.; *b.* 9 July 1938; *o. s.* of 4th Marquess (killed in action, 1945) and Maureen (who *m.* 1948, Major Desmond Buchanan), 2nd *d.* of late Hon. (Arthur) Ernest Guinness; *S.* father, 1945. *Address:* 4 Hans Crescent, S.W.1; Clandeboye, Northern Ireland.

DUFFES, Arthur Paterson, M.C.; K.C. Scot. 1928, M.A., LL.B.; Dep. Commissioner under Nat. Insce. Acts, 1948. Sheriff of Ayr, 1936, Sheriff of Ayr and Bute, 1946-48. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1919; Member of Faculty of Advocates, 1910. *Address:* 27 Abercromby Place, Edinburgh.

DUFFIELD, Anne; Writer of Fiction; *b.* Orange, New Jersey, British-Canadian; *m.* 1921, Edgar Willoughby Duffield, O.B.E.; no *c. Educ.:* Westburne, Toronto; Mademoiselle Oselins, Paris *Publications:* Some twenty novels, the first being The Lacquer Couch, 1928, and among others Grecian Rhapsody, The Dragon's Tail, The House on the Nile, Bubbling Springs, 1940, The Sweeping Tide, 1940, The Shadow of the Pines, 1940; A Bevy of Maids, 1941; The Inscrutable Nymph, 1942; Old Glory, 1943; Sunrise, 1943; Out of the Shadows, 1944; Tappy Came to Cairo, 1945; Repent at Leisure, 1945; Forever Tomorrow, 1946; Song of the Mocking Bird, 1947; Arkady, 1948; Dusty Dawn, 1949; Beloved Enemy, 1950; Sugar Island, 1951; Tomorrow is Theirs, 1952. *Recreations:* travel, ski-ing, Canadian canoe trips, reading, gardening *Address* Anne's Cottage, Aldbourne, Wilts *T.A.* Aldbourne, Wilts. *T* Aldbourne 336

DUFFUS, Col. Francis Ferguson, C.M.G. 1917, *b* 8 Oct 1870, *m.* 1900, Agnes Evans Whelen (*d* 1933); one *s.*. *Educ.* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; R. Military College, Canada. Entered Cheshire Regt. 1892; Capt. A.S.C 1900, Major, 1908; Lt.-Col. 1915; Col 1919; Embarkation Staff Officer, S. Africa, 1899-1900; Assist Director of Supplies, 1915; Deputy Director Supplies, 1916; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G.); retired pay, 1920 *Address:* Headley, Bordon, Hants *T* Headley Down 3108 *Club:* Army and Navy

DUFFY, Raoul; Commander of the Legion of Honour, painter-etcher and engraver; *b.* 3 June 1877, *m* 1911, Emilienne Bresson. *Educ.:* Le Havre; Collège St. Joseph. Commercial apprenticeship, 1893 (import of Brazilian coffee); military service, 1890-1900, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1900-04, designing for fabrics, 1911-23. *Publications:* book illustrations (Details of 53 of his works are included in "Raoul Dufy", by Pierre Courthion, Geneva, 1951.) *Recreation:* painting. *Address:* 5 Impasse de Guelma, Montmartre, Paris 18e, France.

Du GARD, Roger M.; *see* Martin du Gard.

DUGDALE, Amy K.; *see* Browning, A. K.

DUGDALE, Rt. Hon. John, P.C. 1949; M.P. (Lab.) West Bromwich since 1941; Minister of State for Colonial Affairs, 1950-1951, *b* 16 Mar. 1905; *s.* of late Col. Arthur Dugdale, C.M.G., D.S.O., and late Ethel Innes *d.* of Col. John Sherston, D.S.O.; *m.* 1938, Irene Constance Haverson, *yr.-d.* of Rt. Hon. George Lansbury, M.P.; two *s. Educ.:* Wellington College; Christ Church, Oxford. Attaché British Legation, Peking, 1926-1927; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. C. R Attlee, M.P., 1931-39. Served War of 1939-1945, in army, 1940-42; Parl. Private Sec. to the Deputy Prime Minister, 1945; Parliamentary and Financial Secretary, Admiralty, 1945-50. Member of L.C.C., 1934-41; con-

tested South Leicester, 1931, Cardiff Central, 1935, York (by-election), 1936; Governor, University of Birmingham. *Publications:* Contributed Section on The Post Office to Public Enterprise (edited by W. Robson), 1936; edited Speeches of Rt. Hon. C. R. Attlee, M.P., under title The Road to War, 1940; numerous articles *Recreations:* squash racquets, lawn tennis, sailing. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.1.

DUGDALE, Thomas Cantrell, R.A. 1943 (A.R.A. 1936), R.P.; Member Internat. Soc.; *b.* Blackburn, 2 June 1880; 3rd *s.* of late Alfred Dugdale, Manchester, *m.* 1916, Amy Katherine Browning, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School. Served in Yeomanry, in Egypt, Dardanelles, Balkans, Palestine, Syria, 1914-19 (1915 Star, despatches); Home Guard from L.D V. 1st Day 1940; studied Art at Manchester, South Kensington, Paris; British Institute Painting Scholarship; exhibited Royal Academy, New English Art Club; Salon silver medal Salon des Artistes français, 1921 Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, and most galleries at home and abroad; pictures in public collections, Cape Town; Manchester; Rochdale; Imperial War Museum; Leicester; Liverpool; Thorburn-Ross Bequest for Scotland, Tate Gallery; Bournemouth; Glasgow; New Zealand; one-man-show, Leicester Galleries, 1910. *Recreation:* not painting. *Address.* Benhall, Saxmundham, 58 Glebe Place, S W.3. *T.:* Saxmundham 224, Flaxman 9969. *Clubs.* Chelsea Arts, Arts, Garrick

DUGDALE, Maj. Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Lionel, 1st Bt., *cr* 1945, P.C. 1951; T.D.; Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries since 1951; M.P. (U.) Richmond, Yorks, since 1929, R. of O., Roy. Scots Greys, since 1928; Maj. Yorks. Hussars Yeomanry since 1931; J.P. and D.L. North Riding of Yorkshire; *b.* 20 July 1897; *o s* of late J. Lionel Dugdale and late Maud Violet, *d.* of G. W. P. Woodroffe, late Royal Horse Guards; *m.* 1936, Nancy, *d.* of late Sir Charles Tennant, Bt.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Royal Scots Greys, 1916, and served European War, 1917-18; Captain, 1923; Adjutant, Yorkshire Hussars (Yeomanry), 1927; War of 1939-45, on active service, 1939-1941 Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Philip Cunliffe Lister (when President of Board of Trade Aug.-Oct. 1931; Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1931-35 and Secy. of State for Air, 1935), Parliamentary Private Sec. to Mr Stanley Baldwin when Prime Minister, 1935-1937; a Lord of the Treasury, 1937-40, and Deputy Chief Government Whip, 1941-42; Vice Chairman, Conservative Party Organisation, 1941-42, Chairman, 1942-44. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Heir:* *s.* Charles James, *b.* 12 Sept. 1939 *Address:* Crathorne Hall, Yarm, Yorks. *T.:* Eaglescliffe 3285 *Clubs:* Carlton, White's; Jockey (Newmarket)

DUGDALE, Sir William (Francis Stratford), 1st Bt., *cr.* 1936; J.P., D.L. Co. Warwick; F.S.A.; Vice-Lieutenant of Warwickshire since 1939; Chairman and Managing Director, Baddesley Collieries, Limited, Director, Midland Bank, Ltd; Governor and Trustee of Rugby School; Life Trustee of Shakespeare's Birthplace; Member of Trent River Board; *b.* 20 Oct. 1872; *s. s.* of W. S. Dugdale (*d.* 1882) of Merevale Hall, and Alice Frances (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Sir Charles Trevelyan, 1st Bart. of Wallington, Northumberland; *m.* 1920, Margaret, 2nd *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. Sir R. G. Gilmour, Bt., C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. High Sheriff, Co. Warwick, 1911-12; Chairman, Warwickshire C.C., 1934-47. *Heir:* *s.* William Stratford Dugdale, M.C., *b.* 29 Mar. 1922. *Address* Merevale Hall, Atherstone, Warwicks. *T.:* Atherstone 3143; Blyth Hall, Coleshill, Warwicks.; 25 Berkeley Sq, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 5234. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge Roxburghe

DUGDALE, Major William Marshall, C.B. 1946; D.S.O. 1918; D.L., J.P. Montgomeryshire; *b.* 1881; *s.* of late John Marshall Dugdale, Llwyn, Mont.; *m.* 1912, Ruth Edith, 2nd *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir John Eldon Bankes, P.C., G.C.B.; one *s.* four *d.* Served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); High Sheriff of Montgomeryshire, 1927, Chairman Territorial Army Assoc. of the County of Montgomery. *Address:* Glanyrafon Hall, Llanyblodwel, Oswestry, Salop

See also Baron Davies, Brig. H. S. K. Mainwaring.

DUGGAN, Rear-Adm. (S) Eyre Sturdy, C.B. 1947; O.B.E. 1919; R.N. retd.; *b.* 28 Sept. 1891; *s.* of late George Duggan, 5 College St., Dublin and Ferney, Greystones, Co. Wicklow; *m.* 1925, Doris Hebe, *d.* of late Minton Goode, 6 Netherhall Gardens, N W.3; no *c.* *Educ.:* High School, Dublin. Entered Accountant Branch, R N., 1909; served European War, 1914-18; present at Battle of Jutland in H.M.S. Marlborough. Paymaster Comdr., 1930; Paymaster Capt. and Capt. (S), 1939-44; Actg. Rear-Adm. (S), 1945-47; retired with rank of Rear-Admiral (S), 1947; served at various periods as Squadron, Fleet and Air Command Accountant and Supply Officer, also as Nore Command Supply Officer; served War of 1939-45, Administrative Office, Treasury, 1947-50. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Ronder, Heath Road, Oxshott, Surrey. *T.:* Oxshott 187. *Club:* Junior United Service.

DUGGAN, George Chester, C B. 1930; O.B.E. 1918; 2nd *s.* of late George Duggan, Ferney, Greystones, Co. Wicklow; *m.* 1912, Elizabeth Gore, *y. d.* of Rev. Robert Blair, Ballinamallard, Co. Fermanagh; one *d.* *Educ.:* The High School, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin (Classical Scholar). B.A. (T.C.D.) (Senior Moderator and Double Gold Medallist), 1907; M.A. (1910). LL.D. (iure dignitatis), 1946; entered Civil Service, 1908; Admiralty, 1908-10 and 1914-16; Ministry of Shipping, 1917-19; Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle, 1910-14, 1919-21; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Finance, Belfast, 1922-25; Principal Assist. Secretary, Ministry of Finance, Belfast, 1925; on loan to Ministry of War Transport, London, Sept. 1939-Oct. 1945; Comptroller and Auditor-General for Northern Ireland, Nov. 1945-Oct. 1949. *Publications:* The Watchers on Gallipoli: a Poem, 1921: The Stage Irishman, 1937; Northern Ireland—Success or Failure?, 1950. *Address.* Aghafin House, Clones, Ireland.

DUGGAN, Col. Sir Jamshedji, K.B.E., *cr.* 1945 (O.B.E. 1929); Kt., *cr.* 1935; C.I.E. 1938; D.O. (Oxon), F.C.P.S., L.M. and S., I.A.M.C.; O C. Indian Military Hospital, Cumballa Hill, Bombay, J.P.; Superintendent, Tata Memorial Hospital for Cancer, Bombay; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Sir C. J. Ophthalmic Hospital and Ex-Professor of Ophthalmology, Grant Medical College, and ex-Superintendent, Sir C. J. Ophthalmic Hospital, Bombay; *b.* 8 April 1884; *s.* of Nusserwanji and Jarbai Duggan; *m.* 1914; two *s.* *Educ.:* Bombay; Oxford; London; Vienna. Was Tutor in Ophthalmology, Grant Medical College, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to War Hospitals and Ophthalmic Surgeon Parsi General Hospital, Bombay; has been private Ophthalmic Practitioner; C.O. Indian Military Hosp., Bombay, 1940-45. Fellow of the Bombay University and Honorary Presidency Magistrate, Bombay; Sheriff of Bombay, 1942. Chairman of Red Cross Society, and St. John Ambulance Association and Commissioner of St. John Brigade no. 3, Bombay; during War of 1939-1945 acted as chairman of Bombay Red Cross and Amenities for Troops Fund and of Bombay Provincial Joint War Committee of Indian Red Cross and St. John War Organisation. Invented an apparatus known as Duggan's Visual Acuity Test for Malingerers. *Publications:* many papers in medical journals. *Address:* Lawnside, Harkness Road, Malabar

Hill, Bombay. *T.*: 40715 (Residence), 20373 (Consulting Rooms). *Clubs*: Willingdon Sports, Rotary, Western India Turf (Bombay).

DUGMORE, Arthur Radclyffe; *b.* Wales, 25 Dec. 1870; 2nd *s.* of Capt. F. S. Dugmore and Hon. Evelyn, *d.* of late Lord Brougham and Vaux; *m.* 1901, Henrietta Louise Watkins, *d.* of John B. and Henrietta Pattison of South Orange, New Jersey, U.S.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Turrells', Smyrna. Studied painting Naples and Rome, 1887-88; went to America, 1889, studied ornithology under W. E. D. Scott; took up photography in 1898 as method for illustrating wild life; travelled extensively through Southern Europe, Asia Minor, Central America, United States, Canada, and British East Africa; life member of New York Zoological Society and American Museum of Natural History; gave 16 exhibitions of his landscape, marine, wild animal and bird paintings, and dry point etchings, in London and many American cities, 1914-1947; did war correspondence and photography in Belgium in Aug. and Sept. 1914; taken prisoner by Germans in Aug., released later; wounded at Alost; enlisted in Inns of Court O.T.C., Dec. 1914; 1st Lieut 10th K O Y L I March 1915; served in France, 1916; gassed in battle of Somme, July 1916; temp Captain, May 1917; Major, 1917; to U.S. America on special duty, lecturing, June 1917; lectured U.S. and Gt Britain; enlisted in Home Guard, 1941. *Publications:* Bird Homes, Nesting Habits of Land Birds of Eastern United States, 1900, Nature and the Camera, 1902; Camera Adventures in the African Wilds, 1910; Wild Life and the Camera, 1912; The Romance of the Newfoundland Caribou, 1913; The Romance of the Beaver, 1914; Adventures in Beaver Stream Camp, 1918; When the Somme Ran Red, 1918; Two Boys in Beaver Land, 1920; The Vast Sudan, 1924; The Wonderland of Big Game, 1926; African Jungle Life, 1928; Corsica the Beautiful, 1928; Autobiography of a Wanderer; In the Heart of the Northern Forests, 1930; The Workers in the Wilds, 1934; Through the Sudan, 1938. Produced Film, The Wonderland of Big Game, in connection with W. P Harries, 1928, and the Vast Sudan Film, 1924, and lectured with it at Polytechnic Hall, Regent Street. *Recreations*: fishing, painting, photography, natural history, boating, camping. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., Christchurch, Hants *Clubs* Shikar; Bournemouth Arts, Southbourne Art Society (Bournemouth); Players' (New York).

DUGUID, Maj.-Gen. David Robertson, C.B. 1945; M.B.E.; M I Mech.E; A.M.I.E E.; late R.E.M E.; *b* 5 Dec. 1888; *m.* 1918, Mary Paris; three *s Educ.*: Bo'ness Academy: Heriot Watt College, Edinburgh Assistant Engineer with Marshall & Duguid, Engineers, Bo'ness, 1912-15; with R.A.O C. as Inspector of Ordnance Machinery. 1915-19; served throughout European War in France, Salonika and South Russia; with Inter-Allied Control Commission in Germany, 1919-24; Ordnance Mechanical Engineer, Western Command, U K, 1924-25; Asst. Inspector of Guns and Carriages with C.I.A. Dept., Woolwich Arsenal, 1925-29; O.C. R.A.O.C. Workshops, Woolwich Arsenal, 1929-32; O.C. Ordnance Workshops, Quetta Arsenal, India, 1932-37; O.C. R.A.O.C. Depot Workshops, Chilwell, 1937-39; O.C. Advanced Base Workshop. France, 1939-40; Deputy Director of Mechanical Engineering, War Office, 1941-43; Director of Mechanical Engineering, India, and Head of Corps of Indian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, 1943-46; retired, 1946. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Lynwood, Sunnylaw, Bridge of Allan. *T.*: 3106.

DUGUID, Professor John Bright, M.D. (Aberd.); Professor of Pathology, University of Durham, since 1948; *b.* 5 May 1895; *s.* of John Duguid, Farmer, Black Dog, Belhelvie, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1925, Agnes Mildred Emslie Benzie, M.B, Ch.B.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Friends School, Wigton, Cumberland; Gordon's College, Aberdeen. M.B., Ch.B. (Aberd.) 1920; M.D. (Aberd.), 1925. Asst. in dept. of Pathology, Aberdeen Univ., 1922; Lecturer in Morbid Anatomy and Histology, Victoria Univ., Manchester, 1925; Lecturer in Pathology, Welsh Nat. School of Medicine, Cardiff, 1926; Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, University of Wales, 1932. *Publications*: on arterial diseases and on experimental nephritis. *Recreations:* angling and gliding. *Address*: Shotton Grange, Seaton Burn, Northumberland. *T.*: Wide open 61.

DUHAMEL, Georges; Homme de lettres, Membre de l'Académie française (secrétaire perpetuel, 1942-46), Membre de l'Académie de Médecine, Membre de l'Académie des Sciences morales et politiques, Membre de l'Académie de Chirurgie; Président de l'Alliance française; *b.* Paris, le 30 Juin 1884; *m.* 1909, Blanche Albane-Sistoli; three *s. Publications:* cinquante volumes: essais, romans, nouvelles, théâtre, poésie, relations de voyage; among English translations are: News from Havre, 1934: Young Pasquier, 1935; In Sight of the Promised Land, 1935; Salavin, 1936; The Pasquier Chronicles, 1937; In Defence of Letters, 1938; The White War of 1938, 1939; Days of Delight, 1939; Cécile Among the Pasquiers, 1940; Why France Fights, 1940; Suzanne and Joseph Pasquier, 1946; Light on My Days, 1948 (first two vols. of Autobiography, now trans.). *Address:* 31 rue de Liége, Paris, VIII^{e}; Valmondois (Seine-et-Oise).

DU HEAUME, Sir Francis Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.I.E. 1943; O.B.E. 1932; *b.* 27 May 1897; *s.* of George Du Heaume, O.B.E.; *m.* 1923, Blanche Helen Learmonth Tainsh; two *s.* Served European War, 1914-1918, as Captain; joined Indian Police, 1920, Principal, Police Training School, Punjab, 1934-42; Deputy Inspector-General of Police, 1942-47. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament St., S.W.1.

DUHIG, Most Rev. James; *see* Brisbane, Archbishop of, (R C).

DUKE, family name of **Baron Merrivale.**

DUKE, Brigadier Cecil Leonard Basil, C.B 1951; M.C 1916 and Bar 1918; p.s c.; *b.* 27 Nov 1896 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, 1915, Lieutenant, 1917; Captain, 1922; Adjutant, 1930, Major. 1932; Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, 1938; Substantive Lieut.-Colonel, 1939; Colonel, 1940; Brigadier. 1940. Served European War, France and Belgium, 1915-18 (wounded twice, 1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal, M.C and Bar): Adjutant, T F., 1918-19, D.A Q M G, India, 1936-38; A.A. & Q.M G, 1940; N.W. European Force, 1940 (despatches); Malaya, 1942 (despatches), 1939-1945 and Pacific Stars, War Medal. *Address:* c/o War Office, Whitehall, S.W.1.

DUKE, Charles Beresford, C.I.E. 1947; O B E 1946; H.M. Foreign Service; British Embassy, Cairo, since 1951; *b.* 19 Dec. 1905; *o. s.* of late Arthur Herbert and Ann Victoria Duke, Bangkok, Siam and Marlow, Bucks; *m.* 1938, Morag Craigie, *o. d.* of Captain Patrick Grant; two *d. Educ.*: Charterhouse; Lincoln College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service by competitive examination, 1928; appointed to United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, 1929; transferred to Indian Political Service, 1934; Asst. Private Sec to Viceroy, 1934-38; Sec. to Governor, N.W.F.P., 1940-41; Political Agent, Waziristan, 1941-43; External Affairs Dept., Govt. of India, New Delhi, 1943-47. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, tennis, walking, reading. *Address*: British Embassy, Cairo; c/o Foreign Office, S.W 1. *T.A.*: Gownsmen Piccy London. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge University.

DUKE, Herbert Lyndhurst, O B E.; B.A., M.D., B.C. (Cantab.); Sc.D. (Cantab.);

D.T.M. and H. (Camb.); Acting Deputy M.O.H. Cuckfield Urban and Rural and Burgess Hill Urban Councils; *b.* Lyndhurst, Hants, 31 Aug 1888; *s.* of Lieut. Colonel Joshua Duke, I.M.S., and late Fanny Harriet Hall; *m* Marguerite, *d.* of late Robert Collinge, Oldham, Lancs; one *s.* *Educ.*: Eastbourne College; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar); Guy's Hospital. 1st class Nat. Sci. Trip Cambridge, Part I., 1905; Research Scholar, Protozoology, Heidelberg University, 1906; special service on Royal Society's Sleeping Sickness Comm., 1910-13; Thurston Medal for Research into Tropical Medicine, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1913-14; Medical Officer, Uganda, 1910; Bacteriologist, 1914, Director of Human Trypanosomiasis Institute, Uganda; retired 1936; active service, East African Campaign, and temp. Captain Uganda Medical Service, 1914-18 (despatches); Chalmers Medal, Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1927; President, League of Nations International Commission on Sleeping Sickness, Uganda, 1926-27. *Publications:* papers in medical and other journals. *Recreations.* rifle shooting, cricket, golf, big-game shooting. *Address.* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1.

DUKE, Col. Jesse Pevensey, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; A.A.G. H.Qrs. Scottish Command; *b.* 10 June 1890; *s.* of Lieut.-Colonel Oliver Thomas Duke and Blanch-Wheeler; *m* 1933, Marion, *widow* of Major G. W. H. Massey. *Educ.*: Wellington College; Sandhurst. Gazetted to R. Warwickshire Regiment, 1910; various Staff appointments in European War, 1914-18 (wounded three times, D.S.O., M.C., Bt. Majority); Staff Coll., Camberley, 1921-22; Bt. Lt-Col. 1932; Lt.-Col. 1934; Commanded 1st Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 1934-36; Colonel 1936; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, War Office, 1936-38; A.A.G. Eastern Command, 1938-39. *Recreations.* golf, fishing. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

DUKE, Neville Frederick, D.S.O. 1943, D.F.C. and Two Bars, 1942, 1943, 1944; A.F.C. 1948, M.C. (Czech) 1946, Chief Test Pilot, Hawker Aircraft Ltd., since 1951 (Asst. Chief, 1948-51); *b* 11 January 1922, *s* of Frederick and Jane Duke, Tonbridge, Kent, *m.* 1947, Gwendoline Dorothy Fellows. *Educ.* Convent of St Mary and Judds School, Tonbridge, Kent. Joined Royal Air Force (cadet), 1940, training period, 1940; 92 Fighter Sqdn., Biggin Hill, 1941; Desert Air Force: 112 Fighter Sqdn., Western Desert, 1941-42, 92 Fighter Sqdn., Western Desert, 1943, Chief Flying Instructor, 73 Operational Training Unit, Egypt, 1943-44, Commanding 145 Sqdn. Italy (Fighter), 1944, 28 enemy aircraft destroyed. Hawker Aircraft Ltd. test flying, 1945, Empire Test Pilots School, 1946, R.A.F. high speed flight, 1946 (world speed record); test flying Aircraft and Armament Experimental Estab., Boscombe Down, 1947-48; resigned from R.A.F. as Sqdn. Leader, 1948; test flying Hawker Aircraft Ltd., 1948; Commanding 615 (County of Surrey) Sqdn., Royal Auxiliary Air Force, Biggin Hill, 1950. World records: London-Rome, 1949; London-Karachi, 1949; London-Cairo, 1950. *Recreations* · sporting flying (owner Pilot); squash. *Address* · The Thatched Cottage, Harvest Hill, Upper Bourne End, Bucks. *T.*: Bourne End 973. *Clubs.* Royal Air Force, Royal Aero (Associate); Berkshire Squash Rackets (Windsor).

DUKE, Sir (Robert) Norman, K.B.E., *cr.* 1945; C.B. 1939; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Chairman, S.E. Scotland Electricity Board since 1948; *b.* 9 Feb. 1893; *s. s.* of late Robert Whyte Duke and Mrs. Duke, Brechin, Angus; *m.* 1921, Frances Norman, *e. d.* of Arthur Francis Norman-Butler; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.*: Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; Corpus Christi, Oxford. 2nd Lieut. 8th Black Watch, Aug. 1914; served France and Flanders, 1915-18 (D.S.O., M.C., despatches thrice); Staff Captain, General List, 1917; Brigade-Major, 1918; B.A. 1919; entered Civil Service (Scottish Office), 1919; Private Sec. to Under-Secretary for Scotland, 1920-21; Asst. Sec., 1927-37; Principal Asst. Sec., 1937-39; Secretary Scottish Home Dept., 1939; seconded on outbreak of war for duty as Principal Officer to Regional Commissioner for Scottish Civil Defence Region; additional Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Air Ministry, 1942-43; Joint Dep. Sec., Ministry of Fuel and Power (in charge of Petroleum Div.), 1944-45; resumed duty as Sec. Scottish Home Dept., 1946. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 30 Regent Terrace, Edinburgh 7. *T.:* Edinburgh 32063. *Clubs:* United University, New (Edinburgh).

DUKE, Most Rev. William; *see* Vancouver, Archbishop of, (R.C.).

DUKE, Winifred; novelist and historian, *b.* Liverpool; *d.* of late Rev. Canon E. St. A. Duke. *Educ.*: privately; Belvedere School, Liverpool. *Publications:* The House of Ogilvy, 1922; The Wild Flame, 1928; The Laird, 1925; Scotland's Heir, 1925; Lord George Murray and the '45, 1927; Tales of Hate, 1927; Madeleine Smith: a Tragi-Comedy, 1928; King of the Highland Hearts, 1929; Continuing City, 1929; Trial of Harold Greenwood (Notable British Trials), 1930; The Drove Road, 1930; Bastard Verdict, 1931; The Dark Hill, 1932; The Sown Wind, 1932; Finale, 1933; These are They, 1933; Six Trials, 1934; Maggie's Hoard, 1934; The Hour Glass, 1934, Stubble, 1935; Skin for Skin, 1935; Crookedshaws, 1936; Long Furrows, 1936; The Stroke of Murder, 1937; Room for a Ghost, 1937; Murder of Mr. Mallabee, 1937; Death and his Sweetheart, 1938; Prince Charles Edward and the '45, 1938; Out of the North, 1939; Trial of Field and Gray (Notable British Trials), 1939; Household Gods, 1939; Counterfeit, 1940; Unjust Jury, 1941; The Shears of Destiny, 1942; Royal Ishmael, 1943; We Owe God a Death, 1944; Funeral March of a Marionette, 1945, The Spider's Web, 1945; Blind Geese, 1946; Seven Women, 1947; The Black Mirror, 1948; Mart of Nations, 1949; Dirge for a Dead Witch, 1949; The Needful Journey, 1950; Trial of Frederick Nodder (Notable British Trials), 1950; Shadows, 1951; Winter Pride, 1952; The Rash Adventurer, 1952. *Recreations:* reading, criminology. *Address:* 19 Hartington Pl., Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 55916.

DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1946; Kt., *cr* 1933; M.A. (first-class Hons.), B.Sc. (Sp. Distinct.), D.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), M.D. (gold medal), Ch.B (St. And.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Hon. F.R.C.S. Edin. 1950; Hon. D.Sc. (Northwestern), D.M. (Utrecht), LL.D. (St. Andrews); F.A.C.S; K.G St J.; Hon. Col. R.A.M.C.; Bronze Star Medal (U.S.A.); Surg. Oculist to the King; Hon. Consulting Ophthalmic Surg. to the Army, Civilian Ophthalmic Consultant to R.A.F.; Director of Research, Institute of Ophthalmology, Univ. of London; Ophthalmic Surgeon, St. George's Hosp., London; Lecturer in Ophthalmology, St. George's Hosp. Medical School, Univ. of London; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Moorfields, Westminster and Central Eye Hosp., Cripples Hosp. and Coll., Alton and Hayling Island: Hon. Ophthalmic Surgeon, Alexandra Orphanage; Chairman Cttee. of Vision, Medical Research Council; Fellow U.C., London; Pres. International Council of Ophthalmology; Past Pres Faculty of Ophthalmologists; F.R.S.M.; lately Vice-Pres. Ophthalmological Society; Member Physiological Society, Biochemical Society, Société d'ophtalmologie de France, American Association of Surgeons, and Medical Soc. of Hungary: Hon. Mem. American, Canadian, French, Belgian, Danish, Swedish, Dutch and Greek Oph. Societies; Fellow American Medical Assoc.; surgeon-oculist in London since 1929; *m.* 1928, Phyllis Mary, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., *d.* of W. Edgar, London. *Educ.*: St. Andrews and London Universities.

St. Andrews Univ., 1st Foundation Scholar, 1915; Long Prizeman, 1915; British Association medallist, 1915; Research worker, Ministry of Munitions, 1916; Demonstrator of Physiology (St. Andrews), 1918; University College Scholar, 1919; Demonstrator of Anatomy, 1920, President Students' Union and Representative Council, 1921; Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1922; St. George's Hospital London, 1923; Henry George Plimmer Research Fellow, 1925, Sir Francis Laking Research Scholar, 1926-29; Paul Philip Reitlinger Prizeman, 1926; B M.A Scholar, 1927; B.M.A. Middlemore Prizeman, 1928; William Mackenzie Memorial Medallist (Glasgow), 1929; Research Associate, U.C., London, 1930; Howe Lecturer in Ophthalmology, Harvard Univ., U.S.A., 1930; Nettleship Medal for Research in Ophthalmology, 1933; Howe Medallist (U.S.A.), 1946; Research Medallist, American Medical Association, 1947; Donders Medallist (Holland), 1947; Doyne Medallist, Oxford, 1948; Proctor Lect., U.S A., 1951. Examiner in Ophthalmology, Royal College of Surgeons, 1947; Editor-in-chief, Ophthalmic Literature; Chm. Editorial Board, Brit. Journ Ophthalmology. *Publications:* Text-Book of Ophthalmology, Volume I, 1932, Vol. II, Vol. III, 1940, Vol. IV, 1949, Vol. V, 1950; British Ophthalmological Monographs, III, 1927; IV, 1930; V, 1951, Recent Advances in Ophthalmology, 1927, 4th ed.1950; (with Sir J. H. Parsons) Diseases of the Eye (11th Ed.), 1948; The Practice of Refraction, 5th edition, 1949; Sections on Diseases of the Eye, Medical Annual, 1930 onwards; Section on the Eye in Recent Advances in Medicine and Surgery, 1933, and in The Chances of Morbid Inheritance, 1934, articles on Cataract and Glaucoma in Encyclopædia of Medical Practice, 1936 numerous scientific and clinical papers in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, Board of Research for Industrial Fatigue, and other British, European and American journals, etc. *Address* 68 Harley Street, W.1 *T.:* Langham 1264. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick.

DUKES, Ashley; author and dramatist, *b* 29 May 1885, *s.* of late Rev. E J. Dukes and Edith Mary Dukes; *m.* 1918, M. Rambert, *q.v.*; two *d. Educ.:* Silcoates School; Universities of Manchester and Munich Dramatic Critic of various journals, 1909-14 and 1919-25; author and translator of many plays; on active service, 1914-18, with the Machine Gun Corps, at his theatre, the Mercury, has presented Murder in the Cathedral, 1935-36. The Ascent of F 6, 1937, etc. Adviser for cultural affairs in British zone in Germany, 1945-49. *Publications:* Modern Dramatists, 1911; The Youngest Drama, 1923; The Man with a Load of Mischief, 1924-25; The Song of Drums (a heroic comedy), and Drama (essays), 1926; One More River (play), 1927: The World to Play With (essays), and The Fountain-Head (play), 1928; Jew Süss (play), 1929; The Dumb Wife of Cheapside (a comedy after Rabelais), 1929; Matchmaker's Arms (play), 1930; Five Plays of Other Times, 1931; Elizabeth of England (from the German), 1932; The Mask of Virtue, 1935; House of Assignation, 1937; Mandragola (from Machiavelli), 1939; The Scene is Changed 1942; Parisienne (from Becque), 1943; Celestina, 1950; A Glass of Water (from the French), 1951. *Recreation:* sleep. *Address:* 19 Campden Hill Gardens, W.8. *T.:* Park 5946. *Clubs:* Garrick, Dramatists'.

DUKES, Cuthbert Esquire, O.B E.; M.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.S., D.P H.; Pathologist to St. Mark's Hospital, and Dean of Postgraduate Medical School; Pathologist to St. Peter's Hospital for Stone, London; *b.* Bridgwater, 24 July 1890; *s.* of late Rev. E. J. Dukes and Edith Mary Dukes, B.A.; *m.* Dr. Ethel Dukes; one *s. Educ.:* Caterham School; Edinburgh University, University College, London. Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Member of Council and Vice-Chairman of Imperial Cancer Research Fund; Member of the Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, 1952. Lettsonian Lecturer Medical Society of London, 1948, former President of Association of Clinical Pathologists, Hon. Fellow of American Association of Clinical Pathologists. *Publications* Several contributions to medical and scientific journals. *Address:* 1 Queen Anne Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 3222.

DUKES, Sir Paul, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; author, *s.* of late Rev. E. J. and Edith Mary Dukes, B A *Educ.:* Caterham School; Petrograd Conservatoire. Member of Anglo-Russian Commission, 1915-18; representative of same at Foreign Office, 1917; Intelligence Service in Soviet Russia, 1918-20; Special Correspondent of The Times in Eastern Europe, 1921; lectured widely in U S A. and Canada, Chairman of British-Continental Press Ltd, 1930-37; during War of 1939-45 visited Finland, Sweden, Holland and France (1940); was a director of Companies making special parts for Ministry of Aircraft Production; lectured extensively on international affairs for Ministry of Information, Royal Institute of International Affairs, Air Ministry, and Council for Adult Education in H M Forces. *Publications* Red Dusk and the Morrow, 1922, The Black Horse (with Ropshin-Savinkov), 1926, Ballet Russe (with Nicolas Legat), 1930; The Story of "ST 25", 1938 (republished as Secret Agent ST25, 1949), An Epic of the Gestapo, 1940; Come Hammer, Come Sickle, 1947; The Unending Quest, 1950; numerous press and magazine articles *Clubs* Bath, Royal Automobile, Overseas League, Royal Empire Society.

DULAC, Edmund; Artist; *b.* Toulouse, 22 Oct 1882, naturalised 1912. *Educ.:* Toulouse University (Litt Ph.B); read Law unwillingly, Toulouse Art School (three years); Académie Julian, Paris (three weeks). Exhibited portraits, Paris Salon, 1904-5; private shows in London at the Leicester Galleries yearly, 1907-18; portraits, caricatures, costumes and stage settings; decorations (Empress of Britain's smoking room); modelled King's Poetry Prize medal, designed Coronation Stamp (1937); King's cameo portrait of current issues, complete designs all values above 6d.; Free French colonial stamps and banknotes; first French Metropolitan "Marianne of London"; Olympic Games (1/-); Festival of Britain (2½d). *Publications:* Illustrated books: The Arabian Nights, 1907; The Tempest, 1908; The Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, 1909; The Sleeping Beauty and other tales, 1910; Edgar A. Poe's Bells and other poems, 1911; Hans Andersen's Snow Queen and other tales, 1912; Princess Badoura, 1913; Sindbad the Sailor, 1914, Edmund Dulac's Book for the French Red Cross, 1915; Edmund Dulac's Fairy Book, 1916, Tanglewood Tales, 1918; weekly cartoons in the Outlook, 1919; The Kingdom of the Pearl, 1920; Treasure Island, 1927; The Fairy Garland, 1928; Gods and Mortals in Love, 1936; The Golden Cockerel, 1950; The Marriage of Cupid and Psyche, 1951; contributor American Weekly, New York *Recreations:* music (outside North-West Europe), making bamboo flutes, furniture, etc., Art psychology. *Address:* 64 Marlborough Place, N.W.8. *T.:* Maida Vale 4483.

DULANTY, John Whelan, C.B. 1920; O.B.E 1918; Hon. LL.D., Leeds; Hon. LL.D. (N.U.I.), Dublin; a Director of the National Bank Ltd. since 1950; *m.* Ann, *yr. d.* of late George Hutton; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Mary's, Failsworth; University of Manchester. Secretary, Faculty of Technology, University of Manchester, 1908; Educational Adviser to Indian Students in Northern Universities of England, 1910; Honorary Director, under John Redmond, of the United Irish League of Great Britain; Examiner (First Division) in Board of Education, London, 1913; Principal Asst.

Secretary, Ministry of Munitions, London, 1917; Asst Secretary, Treasury, Whitehall, 1920; left Civil Service to become Deputy Chairman and Managing Director of Peter Jones, Ltd, 1921 Commissioner for Trade in Britain at request of Irish Government, 1926, Ambassador for the Republic of Ireland in London July-Sept. 1950 (High Commissioner, 1930-50), retired, 1950 *Address* 50 Pattison Road, Hampstead, N W.2. T. Hampstead 8998. *Clubs* Athenæum, Travellers', East India and Sports; National University of Ireland (Dublin)

DULLES, Allen Welsh; Counsellor-at-law, partner firm Sullivan & Cromwell, 48 Wall Street, New York 5, N Y, *b* Watertown, N Y, 7 April 1893, *s* of Allen Macy Dulles and Edith Foster, *m* 1920, Martha Clover Todd, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Princeton University A B, 1914, M A, 1916, George Washington Univ LL B, 1926, Brown Univ LL D, 1947 Educational work Allahabad, India, 1914 15, entered U S Diplomatic Service, 1916, and served at Vienna, Berne, American Peace Delegation, Paris, Berlin, 1919, Constantinople, 1920, Chief of Division of Near Eastern Affairs, Dept of State, 1922 26, Deleg to Intl Conf on Arms Traffic, Geneva, Switzerland, 1925, member of Deleg Geneva Disarmament Conf, 1926-27 and 1932 and 1933, war work in Europe with the U S Office of Strategic Services, 1942 45, President and Director of the Council on Foreign Relations, Pres Near East Coll Association, Chairman, Cttee on Internat Law, New York County Bar Assoc *Publications* Can America stay Neutral? (with Hamilton Fish Armstrong) 1939, Germany's Underground, 1947 *Recreations* golf, tennis, sailing *Address* 239 East 61st Street, New York, N Y *Clubs* Century, Piping Rock, Down Town Association (New York), Metropolitan (Washington).

DULLES, John Foster; Consultant to Secretary of State, U S A since 1950, *b* Washington, D C, U S A, 25 Feb 1888, *s* of Allen Macy Dulles and Edith Foster, *m* 1912, Janet Pomeroy Avery, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Princeton, B A 1908, Sorbonne, Paris Ll B, George Washington Univ, 1911 LL D Tufts, 1939 Princeton 1946, Wagner Northwestern 1947, Union College 1948 Univ of Pa Lafayette, 1949, Amherst Seoul (Korea) 1950 Began practice law, N Y City, 1911, with Sullivan & Cromwell, Chairman Rockefeller Foundation, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace and General Education Board Secretary at Hague Peace Conference, 1907, Member 2nd Pan American Scientific Congress, Special Agent Department of State in Central America, 1917, Captain and Major, United States Army, 1917-1918, Assistant to Chairman War Trade Board, 1918, Counsel to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19, Member Reparations Commission and Supreme Economic Council, 1919 Legal Adviser Polish plan of financial stabilisation, 1927, American representative to Berlin debt conferences, 1933 Member U S Delegation to San Francisco Conference on World Organisation, 1945, U S deleg to U N General Assembly 1946-50, Actg Chm of U S Deleg, Paris, 1948, Adviser to Sec of State at Council of Foreign Ministers, London 1945, Moscow 1947, London 1947, Paris 1949 United States Senator from N Y, 1949 Member of Association of the Bar of the City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi Presbyterian Writer and speaker on international affairs *Publications* War, Peace and Change, 1939, War or Peace, 1950 *Address* 72 East 91st Street New York 28, N Y Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N Y, (office) Department of State, Washington, D C, U S A *Clubs* University, Piping Rock, Down Town Association, Century (New York), Metropolitan (Washington)

DULVERTON, 1st Baron *cr* 1929, of Batsford, **Gilbert Alan Hamilton Wills,** Bt, *cr* 1897, O B E 1919; M A Oxon, J P Somerset and Gloucestershire, President of the Imperial Tobacco Co (of Great Britain and Ireland), Ltd; Lt. Col., late Royal North Devon Hussars, *b* 28 Mar 1880, *s* of Sir Frederick Wills, 1st Bt, and Anne, *e d.* of late Rev James Hamilton, *S* father, 1909; *m* 1914, Victoria May (O.B.E. 1951), 3rd *d* of late Rear Adm Sir E Chichester, 9th Bt; three *s* *Educ* privately, Magdalen College, Oxford Extra A D C to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1908 12, M P (U) Taunton, 1912 18, Weston super Mare, 1918 22, served European War, Gallipoli, 1915, France, 1917 18 (despatches). Owns about 5000 acres *Heir* *s* Hon Frederick Anthony Hamilton Wills, Major Lovat Scouts [*b* 19 Dec 1915; *m* 1939, Judith Betty, *e d* of Hon Ian Leslie Melville, *q v*; two *s* two *d*] *Address* Batsford Park, Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos, 26 Wilton Crescent, S W 1 *Clubs* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Cavalry, Boodle s

DULY, Sidney John, M A, Director, Cargocaire Ltd, *b* London, 30 Oct 1891, *s* of Henry Charles Duly, *m* 1916, Florence, *d* of William George Smith *Educ* St Olave's School, Southwark, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, Berlin University Till 1941 Head of the Department for the Scientific Study of Commercial Products, City of London College, E C 2, Air Ministry Intelligence, 1941-45, visited Pacific Coast of N America as Mitchell Research Scholar on the carriage of goods by sea, 1926, further voyages of investigation in 1927, 1929, 1930, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936 and 1937, Leverhulme Fellowship, 1936-1937 *Publications* The Natural Wealth of Britain, 1919, Grain, 1926, Problems of Carriage of Perishable Cargoes by Sea, 1931, Condensation on Board Ship, 1938, Control of Humidity in Cargo Spaces, 1947, Ventilation of ships holds 1950, edited Resources of the British Empire, Vol II, for the Federation of British Industries, 1924 *Address* 68 Richmond Hill Court, Richmond, Surrey

DUMARCHEY, Pierre; *see* MacOrlan, P

DUMAS, Sir Lloyd, Kt, *cr.* 1946; F J I, Chairman since 1942 and Managing Director since 1938, Advertiser Newspapers Ltd, Adelaide, Managing Editor of The Advertiser and associated publications since 1929 Director Advertiser Newspapers Ltd since 1931 and Elder Smith & Co. since 1941, Director Australian Newsprint Mills Proprietary, Ltd, since 1938 and Aust Associated Press since 1940 (Chm since 1949), Director Herald and Weekly Times Ltd (Melb) since 1946, Director Reuters, 1950; Member Board S A National Gallery since 1945, *b* Mount Barker S Australia 15 July 1891, *y s* of C M R Dumas, *m* Daisy, *y d* of E Smith Hall, S Australia, three *d.* *Educ* Teachers Training Coll., Adelaide Joined The Advertiser Literary Staff as cadet, 1907, transferred to The Argus, Melbourne, subsequently accompanied Mr W M Hughes to Imperial Conference, London, 1918, rejoined The Argus on return becoming Chief of Staff, 1921 24, Editor of the Sun News Pictorial, 1924 27, Manager and Editor of Australian Newspapers Cable Service, London, 1927 29, President Australian Newspapers Conference, 1938 39, Chairman Audit Bureau of Circulations, 1938-1939 *Recreation* golf *Address* Sunbury House, Dutton Terrace, Medindie, S Australia *Club* Adelaide (Adelaide)

DUMAS, Russell John, C M G 1950, Director of Works, State of Western Australia, since 1942, Chairman State Electricity Commission of W A since 1946, *b* 17 Jan 1887, *s* of late C M R and A Dumas, Mount Barker, S A, *m* 1920, Muriel Elsie Rogers, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Prince Alfred College Adelaide, S A, Adelaide University, S A, M E (Adelaide), 1931. Carried out

various engineering works in S. and W. Australia, including locks on River Murray, S.A., irrigation works and dams in W A Designed and supervised construction of Canning Dam (218 ft. high) in W.A. and Stirling Dam, 150 ft. high (highest earthen dam in Australia). M.I.C.E. (Lond.), 1925; M I.E.A., 1927. *Publications*: contributed papers to engineering journals. *Recreations* golf and gardening. *Address*: 52 Jutland Parade, Claremont, Western Australia. *T.*: W.M. 1284.

du MAURIER, Daphne (Lady Browning); Writer; 2nd *d.* of late Sir Gerald du Maurier; *m.* 1932, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. A. M. Browning, *q.v.*; one *s* two *d. Educ.*: privately; in Paris. Began writing short stories and articles in 1928; first novel appeared 1931. *Publications*: The Loving Spirit, 1931; I'll Never Be Young Again, 1932. The Progress of Julius, 1933; Gerald, a Portrait, 1934; Jamaica Inn, 1936; The du Mauriers, 1937; Rebecca, 1938; Frenchman's Creek, 1941; Hungry Hill, 1943; The King's General, 1946, The Parasites, 1949; My Cousin Rachel, 1951; *drama*: The Years Between, 1945; September Tide, 1948; *edited*: The Young George du Maurier, 1951. *Recreations* walking and sailing. *Address*: Menabilly, Par, Cornwall.

DUMBLE, Lt.-Colonel Wilfrid C., C.B.E. 1919; R.E. (retd.); *b.* Canada, 1871; parents English; *m.* 1926, Mrs. Charles Speer; no *c. Educ.* Trinity College School, Canada, Royal Military College, Canada. *Address*: Cobourg, Ontario, Canada. *Club*: United Service.

DUMFRIES, Earl of, John Crichton-Stuart; *b.* 27 Feb. 1933; *e. s* and *heir* of 5th Marquess of Bute, *q.v. Address*: Mount Stuart, Rothesay, Isle of Bute.

DUMPLETON, Cyril Walter, J P. Herts; *b.* 25 June 1897; *s* of late Walter Dumpleton, St. Albans; *m.* 1920, Louise, *d* of Charles Lefevre, Birmingham; three *s.* one *d. Educ*: Elementary Schools and privately Served 1914-18 R N A.S and R A F. St Albans City Councillor, 1937-50, Alderman, 1946; Mayor of St. Albans, 1943-44; M.P (Lab.) for St. Albans Division of Herts, 1945-50 *Recreations*: gardening, cycling *Address*. 272 London Road, St. Albans. *T.*: 1466

DUNALLEY, 6th Baron (*cr* 1800), **Henry Desmond Graham Prittie,** Q (Ops.), The War Office; *b.* 14 Oct. 1912; *cr. s.* of 5th Baron Dunalley, D.S.O., and Beatrix Evelyn, *e. d.* of late James N. Graham, of Carfin, Lanarkshire; *S.* father 1948; *m.* 1947, Phillippa, *o. d.* of Hon. Philip Cary, *q.v.*; one *s. Educ.*: Stowe; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. Rifle Brigade, 1933; served with the King's African Rifles, Rifle Brigade and on the Staff in East Africa, the Middle East, Italy, and Far East, 1937-46. *Recreations*: fishing, hunting. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Henry Francis Cornelius Prittie, *b.* 30 May 1948. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's & King's, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1; Kilboy, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary. *Clubs*: Naval and Military; Kildare Street (Dublin)

DUNBABIN, Thomas, B.A (Oxon); M.A. (Tas.), representative in Canada of Consolidated Press of Sydney, N S.W., since 1951; *b.* Bream Creek, Tasmania, 6 July 1883; 4th *s* of late Thomas Dunbabin, *m.* Beatrice Isabel Beedham, M.A. (Tasmania), one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: University of Tasmania; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Rhodes Scholar for Tasmania, 1906-9; scholar in geography, Oxford, 1908-9; on staff Mercury, Hobart 1910-16; Argus, Melbourne, 1916-21; The Sun, Sydney, 1921; News Editor, The Sun, 1926-29; Editor and Manager, Australian Newspaper Cable Service, 1929-31; Editor of Daily Telegraph, Sydney, 1931-34; Editor The Sun, 1934-36; Editor and Manager, Australian Newspaper Service, 1936-38; special writer, Daily Telegraph, Sydney, 1939-44; Commonwealth press attaché in Canada, 1944-45; Director of Australian News Bureau, London, 1946-47; Director of Australian News Bureau, New York, 1947-48; news editor of Commonwealth of Australia's short-wave world broadcasts, 1940; special correspondent for London Daily Chronicle on return of Amundsen from South Pole, 1912; Pres. Historical section, Australasian Association for Advancement of Science, Hobart meeting, 1928; member World's Geographical Conference, Amsterdam, 1938; representative of Australia and New Zealand Science Assoc. at British Assoc. Meeting, Camb. 1938; Australian Press Attaché, Ottawa, Canada, 1948-50. *Publications*: The Making of Australasia, 1922; Sailing the World's Edge, 1931, Slavers of the South Seas, 1935; Tasmanian section of volume on Australasia in the Oxford Survey of the British Empire; contributions to Australian Encyclopædia and Oxford Junior Encyclopædia; historical and geographical essays and studies *Recreations* sculling, early history of Australasia. *Address* 206 Bronson Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

DUNBAR, Sir Alexander, Kt., *cr.* 1943; Chairman Coupe Bros (Sheffield) Ltd.; Director of numerous companies; *b.* Glasgow, 21 Sept. 1888; *s.* of Alex. Dunbar and Anne Gilmour; *m.* 1914, Edith, 2nd *d.* of Walter Soulby, Barrow-in-Furness; two *d. Educ.*: Barrow Grammar School. Joined Vickers, Ltd., 1904, and served in all parts of Vickers Group; Director English Steel Corporation, 1933; Director Vickers-Armstrongs, 1937; Director in Charge of Vickers-Armstrongs' Aviation Interests, 1938-42; Controller General Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1942-43. *Recreations*: golf and fishing. *Address* Ran Farm, Ranmoor Road, Sheffield 10. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton; Sheffield (Sheffield).

DUNBAR, Sir (Archibald) Edward, 9th Bt. Scot., *cr.* 1700; M.C.; late Major 12th West York Regt; *b* 17 Feb. 1889; *g.-g.s.* of 5th Bt., and 2nd *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Arbuthnott P. B. S. Dunbar and Catharina Hester, *d.* of late John Orred, of Ashwicke, Gloucester; *S* cousin, 8th Bt., 1916; *m.* 1926, Olivia Douglas Sinclair, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward May, K.C.B., C.M.G.; two *s. Educ.*: Wellington; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.). *Heir*: *s.* Archibald Ranulph, *b.* 8 Aug. 1927. *Address*: The Old Manse, Duffus, Elgin.

DUNBAR, Sir C. Hope-; *see* Hope-Dunbar.

DUNBAR, Sir Drummond Cospatrick Ninian, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1697; M.C. 1943; Major Black Watch; *b.* 9 May 1917; *o. s* of Sir George Alexander Drummond Dunbar, 8th Bt. and Sophie Kathleen (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late J. Benson Kennedy; *S.* father 1949. *Educ.*: Radley College; Worcester College, Oxford. B.A. 1938. Served War of 1939-45, Middle East, Sicily, Normandy (wounded twice, M.C.). *Heir*: *cousin* Uthred Ninian Vere [*b.* 27 Sept. 1910; *s.* of late Hugh Stephen Dunbar (3rd *s.* of 7th Bt.); *m.* 1942, Susan Kathleen, *d.* of Arthur George Thompson; one *d.*]. *Club*. Naval and Military.

DUNBAR, Evelyn Mary, A.R.C.A; Artist; visitor at Ruskin School of Drawing, Oxford, 1950; *b.* 18 Dec. 1906; *d.* of late Wm. Dunbar, Morayshire, and Florence Murgatroyd, Yorkshire, *m.* 1942, Roger Folley, agricultural economist, Oxford *Educ.*: Rochester Girls Grammar School. Studied at Rochester School of Art, Royal Drawing Society, London, and Royal College of Art, London, 1929-33 Painted murals in Brockley School, S.E., 1933-36; Official War Artist, 1940-45; Member New English Art Club, 1945-48. *Publications* Gardener's Choice (with Cyril Mahoney), 1937; Book of Farmcraft (with Michael Greenhill), 1942. *Address* c/o Wye College, Nr. Ashford, Kent.

DUNBAR, Sir George Duff-Sutherland-, of Hempriggs, 6th Bt.

(Nova Scotia), *cr.* 1706; *b.* Ackergill Tower, Wick, 29 May 1878; *e. s.* of G. Duff Dunbar and Jane Louisa, *d* of Lieut.-Colonel James Duff; *S* grandfather (5th Bt), 1897; *m.* 1st, 1903, Sibyl Hawtrey (*d* 1911), *d* of late Col. C. W. H. Tate, one *s*; 2nd, 1921, Dorothy Mary Alice (*d.* 1945), *cr. d* of Col G. G Hewlett. *Educ* Harrow, Sandhurst Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1898, Indian Army, 1902, retired, 1925, D.A.Q.M.G. (Concentration) A H Q, India, 1908-09, Comdt Lakhimpur Military Police, 1909-14, D A A G, War Office and M S, India, 1915-16, Abor Expedition, 1911-12 (despatches, King's Police Medal), commanding Escorts Brahmaputra Surveys, 1912-13; served in France and on N W. Frontier (regimental and staff) during European War, 1914-18; with Indian States Delegation Round Table Conference, 1930-31, special duty, India Office, 1940, War Office lecturer, Army Education, 1941-45 *Publications* A History of India, 1936, 4th ed 1950 (German ed, 1937), India and the Passing of Empire, 1951; Clive, Other Men's Lives; Frontiers, etc; over 50 broadcasts *Heir s.* George Cospatrick, *b.* 3 Aug. 1906 *Address* Windermere, Lake Road, Chandler's Ford, Hants. *T*. 2612.

DUNBAR, Sir James George Hawker Rowland, 10th Bt of Mochrum, *cr* 1694, *b* 6 Sept 1862, *s* of late George Van Reede Dunbar, *b* of 7th Bt; *S cousin*, 1931, unmarried *Heir kinsman* Richard Sutherland Dunbar [*b* 1873; *m* 1911, Daisy, *d* of late John Kinman, one *d*]. *Address* Mochrum Park, Kirkcowan, Wigtownshire, Homelands, 17 Ivydale Rd, Bognor Regis, Sussex

DUNBAR, Major John Telfer, C.B 1941, D L Midlothian, Chairman City of Edinburgh Territorial Army and Air Force Association. Served European War, 1914-1918, in Italy, 1917-18 (despatches, two medals), Major (retd) R A S C (T A) *Address* St Oswalds, Oswald Road, Edinburgh

DUNBAR, Robert, C M G 1944, M C, *b* 29 June 1895, *s.* of John Peter and Eliza Dunbar, Sheffield; *m.* 1921, Eva Christine, *d.* of Rev. Arthur and Louisa Sowerby *Educ* Central Secondary School, Sheffield, Christ's College, Cambridge 3rd Secretary, Diplomatic Service, 1919, 2nd Secretary, 1920, 1st Secretary, 1928, Counsellor, 1940, Head of Treaty Department of Foreign Office until retirement, 1951 Commander of Order of the Star of Ethiopia *Address* Cleeve, Downside Road, Weeke, Winchester, Hants *Club* Union Society (Cambridge)

DUNBAR-NASMITH, Admiral Sir M. E.; *see* Nasmith

DUNBOYNE, 28th Baron by Summons, 18th Baron by Patent, **Patrick Theobald Tower Butler**; *b* 27 Jan. 1917, *e s* of 27th Baron Dunboyne and Dora Isolde Butler, *e d* of Comdr F F Tower · *S* father, 1945; *m* 1950, Anne Marie, *d.* of Sir Victor Mallet, *q v*, one *s* Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple (Harmsworth Scholar) *Educ* Winchester; Trinity Coll, Cambridge (M A) President of Cambridge Union Lieut Irish Guards (Suppl Res); served European War, 1939-44 (prisoner, then repatriated), Foreign Office, 1945-46 *Recreations* rowing, lawn tennis, chess. *Heir s.* Hon John Fitzwalter Butler, *b* 31 July 1951 *Address* 36 Ormonde Gate, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 1837, (chambers) Goldsmith Bldg, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 7881

See also Brig.-Gen Hon L J P Butler, Hon T. P P Butler.

DUNCALFE, Sir Roger, Kt, *cr* 1951, Chairman British Standards Institution since 1948, Chairman British Glues & Chemicals Ltd. since 1946 (Director, 1929-46, Jt Man Dir, 1920-29), Member General Board of National Physical Laboratory since 1950. *b.* 9 Nov. 1884, *s* of Alfred Richard and Sarah Elizabeth Duncalfe, Perton, Wolverhampton, *m.* 1912, Irene Frances Beddall, one *d. Educ* · Tettenhall College, Wolverhampton, Nottingham University College. Federation of British Industries: Vice-Pres, 1951-, Chm Technical Legislation Cttee, 1947-; Member Grand Council, 1921-, Association of British Chemical Manufacturers Vice-Pres, 1944-, President, 1941-43, Chairman, 1939-41, Member Council, 1932-, Federation of Gelatine & Glue Manufacturers Ltd, Pres, 1947-, Chm, 1938-43, Vice-Chm, 1930-38 Delegate at Joint Anglo-German Industrial Conference, Dusseldorf, 1939, Chm and Mem various Advisory Cttees to Ministries, 1937- Mem Chem Soc, Mem Soc Chem Industry. *Address* Tynwald, Hythe, Kent *T*. Hythe 6465 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, St Stephen's

DUNCAN, Col. Alan Gomme Gomme-, M C.; F.S A. Scot., M P (C.) Perth and Kinross (Perth and E Perthshire) since 1945, *b.* 5 July 1893, *o. s.* of late Alfred Edward Duncan and Annie Emily Harriette Barker; assumed by Authority additional surname of Gomme, 1938, *m.* 1919, Mary, *e d* of late W. W Bourne, of Garston Manor, Herts; one *s* one *d. Educ.*. Merchant Taylors' School. Served 1914-19 with London Scottish and Black Watch in France, Belgium and Germany (wounded, despatches twice, M.C). Served with the Black Watch in India, 1919-27 and 1933-37, Staff Officer Western Command, Quetta, 1923-27, and Northern Command, York, 1929-33, retired, 1937; H M Inspector of Prisons for Scotland, 1938-39, recalled to Colours, June 1939, D A A G War Office, 1939-40, commanded 70th (y s) Bn The Black Watch, 1940-41; attached R A F 1941-42; A A G War Office, 1942-43; commanded 101 Reinforcement Group, 21 Army Group, 1943-1944, and with Second Army in France, Belgium and Holland, retired finally, 1945 Member of Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland, National Trust for Scotland, Society for Preservation of Rural Scotland and Saltire Society Member N F.U, Scotland; Vice-Pres Perthshire Agricultural Society: Pres Perthshire Musical Festival Assoc Vice-President, Boy Scouts, Perth District. *Recreations*, shooting, gardening, music. *Address* Dunbarney, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire *T* · 204 *Clubs* United Service, Pratt's, New (Edinburgh), Royal Perth County

DUNCAN, Alexander Mitchell, C M G 1946, Chief Commissioner of Police, State of Victoria, since 1937; *b* Dufftown, Scotland, 25 Sept. 1888; *m* 1917, Elizabeth Ann, *d* of John MacDonald, one *d* Joined Metropolitan Police Force, 1910, transferred to C I D 1917; Chief Inspector, 1934-37 *Address* Police Dept., Russell Street, Melbourne, Australia.

DUNCAN, Alfred Charles; Chairman and Financial Director, Odhams Press Ltd, since 1949, *b* 1886, *s* of Samuel Duncan and Mary (*née* McDowell), *m* 1st, 1913, Elizabeth Oakley, two *s*; 2nd, 1930, Gwendoline Davies. *Educ* · Newry; Dublin and London Universities Banking and business experience in Winnipeg, Canada, 1906-08; company and private secretarial experience in City of London, 1910-11; articled clerk to Messrs Franklin Wild & Co, Chartered Accountants, City of London, 1912-16 Served European War, 1914-18, with Artists Rifles, 1917-18 Qualified as Chartered Accountant, 1919 Odhams Press Ltd · Chief Accountant, 1920; Sec and Chief Acct, 1921; Exec Director and Sec., 1942, Financial Director, 1946, Financial and Jt Man Dir, 1947. *Recreations* golf, literature, preferably philosophical. *Address* 53 The Green, Ewell, Surrey *T* · Ewell 1103.

DUNCAN, Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Rae, P C. 1940, G.B E, *cr.* 1938; Kt., *cr.* 1921; M A, LL B. Glasgow University, Hon. LL D Dalhousie (Canada) and Glasgow,

b. 1884; *m.* 1916, Annie, *d.* of late Andrew Jordan; one *s.* (and one killed in action). Barrister; Chairman of Executive Committee of British Iron & Steel Federation, 1935-40 and from 1945; Director: Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.; Royal Exchange Assurance; North British Locomotive Co. Ltd.; Dunlop Rubber Co. Ltd.: a Bencher of Gray's Inn M.P. (Nat.), City of London, 1940-50, President of Board of Trade, 1940 and 1941; Minister of Supply, 1940-41 and 1942-45; Hon M.I.E.E.; Hon. Mem Am. Iron and Steel Institute; Hon Fellow Society of Engineers; Chairman of Central Electricity Board, 1927-35 (Member, 1936-40); Director of Bank of England, 1929-40; High Sheriff, County of London, 1939-40; one of H.M. Lieutenants for City of London; Vice-President, Shipbuilding Employers' Federation, 1920-27; Coal Controller, 1919-20; Chairman of Advisory Committee of Coal Mines Department, 1920-29; Chairman of Royal Commissions to inquire into Coal Industry in Nova Scotia, 1925 and 1932; Chairman of Royal Commission to inquire into grievances of Eastern Maritime Provinces of Canada, 1926; Chairman of Sea-Fish Commission for the U.K., 1933-35. *Address:* Dunure, Foxgrove Rd., Beckenham, Kent. *T.:* Beckenham 2316. *Club:* Reform.

DUNCAN, Sir (Charles Edgar) Oliver, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1905, *s. s.* of Sir Frederick Duncan, 2nd Bt., and Helen Julia Pfizer, of Brooklyn, New York; *b.* 18 Aug. 1892; *S.* father, 1929 *Educ.:* Harrow; Cambridge. Commission in R.H.G., 1915; Ministry of Munitions, 1917-18. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Villa Beau Desert, Cannes, France; Château Les Crénées, Mies (Vaud), Switzerland.

DUNCAN, Colin; *see* Duncan, (P.) C.

DUNCAN, Maj.-Gen. Francis John, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900, late the Royal Scots; *m.* 1905, Lili, *d.* of late Moritz Linder of Vienna; two *s* two *d* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury, Switzerland, Germany Joined the Royal Scots, 1889; Captain, 1896; Bt Major, 1902, served S. Africa, in commmand of Mounted Infantry, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Bt. Major, Queen's medal two clasps, King's medal two clasps), European War; commanded the Royal Scots, 165th Infantry Brigade, 60th Infantry Brigade, General Staff, and later commanded 61st Division (once wounded, despatches eight times, C.B., C.M.G., Bt.-Col., Officier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre avec Palme, Officer Order of Crown of Roumania); Military Attaché Bucharest, 1919-24, retired pay, 1924. Under-Secretary, Secretary to Chairman, and in charge Staff, Imperial Chemical Industries; Organizing Secretary of Empire Society (British National Union); A.R.P. City of London, 1939-45; Freedom of City of London. *Club:* United Service.

DUNCAN, George Alexander; Fellow of T.C.D. since 1930; Professor of Political Economy in University of Dublin since 1934; Member R.I.A.; *b.* 15 May 1902; *s* of Alexander Duncan and Elizabeth Linn; *m* 1932, Eileen Stone, M.Sc., *d.* of William Henry and Sarah Stone. *Educ.:* Ballymena Academy; Campbell College, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin. B.A., LL.B. 1923, M.A. 1926; Research Fellow on the Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial Foundation, 1924-25. Member of I.F.S. Commissions of Inquiry into Banking, Currency and Credit, 1934-38; Agriculture, 1939; Emigration and Population, 1948. Planning Officer (temp.) in Ministry of Production, London, 1943-45; Economic Adviser to British National Committee of International Chamber of Commerce, 1941-47. Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1950. *Publications* numerous papers in the economic periodicals. *Recreations:* tennis, travel, walking. *Address:* 7 Braemor Park, Rathgar, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 95721, 77670 *Clubs* Reform; Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown)

DUNCAN, Very Rev. George Simpson, O.B.E. 1918; Hon. D.D. (Edin.) 1930, (Glasgow) 1951; Hon. D Théol. (Paris), 1938; Hon. LL.D. (Edin.) 1946; Professor of Biblical Criticism since 1919 and Principal since 1940 of St. Mary's College, in the University of St. Andrews; *b.* 8 March 1884; *er. surv s.* of late Alexander Duncan, Forfar; *m* 1929, Muriel, *er. d.* of late James Smith, M.D., Edinburgh; one *s. Educ:* Forfar Academy; Edinburgh University; Trinity College, Cambridge; St. Andrews University; Marburg, Jena, and Heidelberg Universities. M.A., B.D. Edin (First-Class Honours in Classics, Rhind Classical Scholar, C. B. Black Scholar in Hellenistic Greek, Pitt Club Theological Scholar), B.A. Cantab. (First-Class Classical Tripos, Exhibitioner and Sizar of Trinity College). Ordained to the Ministry of the Church of Scotland, 1915; Presbyterian Chaplain at General H.Q., 1st Echelon, Brit. Armies in France, 1915-19 (despatches twice, O.B.E.); Hon. C.F; Hon. Prof., Reformed Church Coll., Debrecen, Hungary, 1938, and Budapest, 1946; Pres., Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, 1947. Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1949. Freedom Cross (Norway), 1947. *Publications:* St Paul's Ephesian Ministry, 1929; The Epistle of Paul to the Galatians (Moffatt New Testament Commentary), 1934; contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica (13th edition); Essay on The Historical Value of the Gospels (in The Christian Faith, edited by Very Rev. W. R. Matthews), 1936, 1944; Jesus, Son of Man (Croall Lectures), 1948. *Address:* St Mary's College, St. Andrews, Scotland. *T.:* 484.

DUNCAN, Sir Harold (Handasyde), K.C.M.G., *cr* 1945; K.C. 1948; *b.* 15 June 1885, *s.* of late A. H. F. Duncan, Lt. Royal Navy *Educ* Eton, Balliol Coll., Oxford (Hons. School of Modern History, M.A.). Qualified in Civil Service Exam. for appointment as Junior Clerk, 1st Class, Foreign Office, 1908, Confidential Sec. to the London Committee, Imperial Ottoman Bank, 1909, on special mission to Constantinople, 1912, served in the Army, 1914-19; Capt Norfolk Yeomanry; France and Italy; Liaison Officer (Intelligence A) between British G.H.Q. Italy and British Military Mission, Comando Supremo, 1918; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1919, South-Eastern Circuit; Temp Legal Assistant, Ministry of Health, 1927, established, 1928, Second Assistant Legal Adviser, 1930-31 and Assistant Legal Adviser, 1931-43 to Dominions Office and Colonial Office (Acting Legal Adviser Dec. 1931-March 1932 and Feb.-July 1933); Legal Adviser to Dominions Office and Colonial Office, 1943-45; member. Council and Exec. Cttee Society Comparative Legislation, Internat. Law Assoc., Editorial Cttee. Internat. Law Quarterly; Vice-Pres Grotius Soc.; member of Law Advisory Cttee., British Council *Address:* 58 St George's Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 4355. *Club:* St. James'.

DUNCAN, Maj.-Gen. Henry Clare, C.B. 1931, D.S.O. 1915, O.B.E.; late 9th Gurkha Rifles; *b* 12 July 1876; *s* of Lieut.-Gen. John Duncan; *m* 1st, Edith Irene (*d.* 1918), *s. d.* of late Major-General R. Byng Campbell, C.B.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1924, Gladys Hobart, *widow* of Stuart Vines, M.A. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., O.B.E., Brevet Lieut.-Colonel); Operations in Kurdistan, 1919-21; Operations N.-W. Frontier, India, 1922-23; A.Q.M.G., Western Command, India, 1925-27; commanded 4th (Quetta) Infantry Brigade, 1928-29; commanded Zhob Independent Brig. Area, 1929-32; Maj.-Gen., 1932; retd. 1933. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

DUNCAN, James Alexander Lawson; M.P. (L.-U.) South Angus Division of Angus and Kincardine since 1950; *b.* 1899; *m.* Adrienne, *d.* of late William Brandon St. Quintin. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Served European War, 1917-20, 2nd World

War, 1940-45, Scots Guards. M.P. (U.) North Kensington, 1931-45. *Address:* Jordanstone, Alyth, Perthshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Guards', Bath.

DUNCAN, James Lindsay; Sheriff-Substitute of the Lothians and Peebles at Edinburgh since 1951; *b.* 20 November 1905, *s.* of late George Duncan, C.B.E., *m.* 1938, Irene Winter, Duns, two *s.* one *d. Educ.* Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen University. M.A. (Aberd.) 1927; LL.B. (Aberdeen) 1929, Ph.D. (Edinburgh) 1931; called to Scottish Bar, 1931, Sheriff-Substitute of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland at Stornoway, 1940-42 of Ayrshire at Kilmarnock, 1942-51 *Publications* Editor of Third Edition, 1939, of Law of Reparation in Scotland, by late A. T. Glegg, Advocate *Recreations* walking and climbing. *Address.* 19 Ravelston Park, Edinburgh, 4.

DUNCAN, James Stuart, C.M.G. 1946; Hon. Air Cdre.; Chairman and President, Massey-Harris Co., Ltd., Toronto, Canada; *b.* Paris, France, 2 May 1893; *s.* of late Christian C. Milne and late James Stuart Duncan, both of Plage Cap Martin, A.M., France; *m.* 1936, Victoria Martinez Alonso, Cordoba, Spain; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* College Rollin, Paris. Joined Massey-Harris Co. Ltd, Berlin, 1910; came to Toronto, Canada, 1911; after serving in the Royal Field Artillery in France, rejoined Massey-Harris Co. Ltd., 1919; Manager for France, 1925; European General Manager, 1929; General Manager for Argentina, 1932; General Sales Manager, Toronto, March, 1935; later in same year Assistant General Manager; General Manager, Dec. 1935; Vice-President, 1937; Acting Deputy Minister for Air, Dept of National Defence, Ottawa, 1940-41; Chairman, Combined Agricultural and Food Processing Machinery Committee, Washington, 1944. Director Canadian Bank of Commerce, International Nickel Co. of Canada, Ltd., and other companies: Chairman, Dollar-Sterling Trade Advisory Council; Governor University of Toronto, Toronto Conservatory of Music, Toronto Mendelssohn Choir; Member, National Research Council, Ottawa, Past Pres. Federation for Community Service, Toronto Board of Trade *Address* 49 Highland Ave, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; 915 King Street West, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Cable Address* Jasdun Toronto, Canada. *T.* R A 7613, Plaza 6911 *Clubs:* Canadian, Empire, National, Toronto, York (Toronto); Mount Royal (Montreal); Chicago (Chicago); Rideau (Ottawa).

DUNCAN, Joseph Forbes, Hon. LL.D (Glasg) 1946; Member Agricultural Research Council, 1930-38 and since 1946, Chairman Scottish Agricultural Improvement Council since 1951; retired Trade Union Secretary; *b* 3 June 1879, *m* 1909, Jessie Mabel Saunders, no *c Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen. Founder and Secretary Scottish Farm Servants Union, 1912-45, Member Royal Commission on Housing, Scotland, 1912-17, on Agriculture, 1919-21, President: International Landworkers Federation, 1924-50, Agricultural Economics Society, 1930-46, Scottish Trade Union Congress, 1926; and numerous other Commissions and Departmental Committees *Publication* Agriculture and the Community, 1921. *Address* Tillycorthie Farmhouse, Udny Station, Aberdeen. *T.* Udny Station 43 *Clubs.* National Liberal; Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).

DUNCAN, Major-General Nigel William, C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1945; Director Royal Armoured Corps since 1949; *b.* 27 Nov. 1899; *s.* of George William and Edith Duncan, Earlston, Guildford; *m.* 1928, Victoria Letitia Troyte, *d.* of late Captain J. E. Acland, Wollaston House, Dorchester, Dorset; three *d. Educ.:* Malvern College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Bn. The Black Watch, 1919; transf. Royal Tank Corps, 1923; Capt. 1931; Major, 1938; Lieut.-Col., 1940; Col., 1943; Brig. 30 Armoured Bde., 1943, 2nd Armoured Bde., 1946; Comdr. R. Armoured Corps Centre, 1947; Maj.-Gen., Dir. Royal Armoured Corps, War Office, 1949. *Recreations* sailing, hunting, shooting, photography. *Address:* Overbury Court, Alton, Hants. *T.* Alton 3139. *Club:* Army and Navy.

DUNCAN, Sir Oliver; *see* Duncan, Sir Charles Edgar Oliver.

DUNCAN, (Peter) Colin, M.C. 1918; Recorder of Bury St. Edmunds since 1949; Barrister at Law; *b.* 3 Oct 1895; *s.* of late Peter Thomas Duncan, M.D. and late Emma Gertrude, *er. d.* of late Rev. E. H. Genge. *Educ.* Rugby School; Trinity College, Oxford. Barrister at Law, 1928. Served European War, 1914-18, Queen's Royal Regt, Capt. (despatches, M.C.), Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, France, Flanders; War of 1939-45, staff appointments, Lt.-Col. *Address* Argyle Cottage, Petersham, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 5716; 1 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4 *T* Central 8845.

DUNCAN, Ronald; *b.* 6 Aug. 1914; *s.* of Reginald John and Ethel Duncan; *m.* 1941, Rose Marie Hansom; one *s.* one *d Educ* Switzerland; Cambridge University. Poet Edited Townsman, 1938-46 This Way to the Tomb, first produced 1945 at Mercury Theatre, London, The Eagle has Two Heads, London, Sept. 1946; The Rape of Lucretia, Glyndebourne, 1946, Stratton, Theatre Royal, Brighton, 1949; Nothing Up My Sleeve, Watergate, 1950; Our Lady's Tumbler, Salisbury Cathedral, 1951. *Publications:* The Dull Ass's Hoof, 1941; Postcards to Pulcenella, 1942, Journal of a Husbandman, 1944; This Way to the Tomb, 1946; The Rape of Lucretia, 1946; Home Made Home, 1947; Ben Jonson, 1947; Songs and Satires of the Earl of Rochester, 1948, Stratton, a play, 1948: Jan's Journal, 1948; The Typewriter, a play, 1948; Beauty and the Beast, 1948; Pope's Letters, 1948, The Cardinal, 1949; The Mongrel and other Poems, 1950, Tobacco growing in England, 1950; Our Lady's Tumbler, 1951; Selected Writings of Mahatma Gandhi, 1951, The Blue Fox, 1951. *Recreation* breeding Arab horses *Address* Welcombe, Nr Bideford, Devon *T* Morwenstow 375

DUNCAN, Lt.-Col. Ronald Cardew, C.I.E. 1946; M.V.O. 1920; O.B.E.; late 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (F.F.); Maj.-Gen. Jodhpur State Forces; *b.* 9 Sept. 1886; *s.* of Lieut.-Gen. J. Duncan; *m.* 1921, Brenda, *d.* of W. R. Davies, J.P., Camberley; one *d. Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. 5th Gurkha Rifles, 1905; Captain, 1914; Bt. Major, 1918; Major, 1920; Lt.-Col., 1931; Adjutant, 1913-16; served operations on N.W. Frontier India, 1908 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18; Mesopotamia, G.S.O.3, 13th Division; Bde Major, 42nd and 7th Infantry Brigades; G.S.O.2, G.H.Q. (despatches twice, Bt. Major, 1914-15 star, General Service medal, Victory medal); Brigade Major, 68th and 60th Infantry Brigades, Afghanistan, 1919 (clasp); Waziristan, 1919-21 (despatches, O.B.E., two clasps); N.W. Frontier, 1930 (clasp), Assistant Military Secretary, Northern Command, India, 1924-26; Brigade Major, Ambala Brigade, 1926-28; Officer in charge of King's Indian Orderly Officers, 1929 (M.V.O.); attached to Nepalese Mission to England, 1934; Star of Nepal, 3rd class; Commandant Jodhpur State Forces, 1936-47. Member Chelsea Borough Council; Vice-Chm. Tibetan Breeds Assoc. *Publications:* Letters of a Soldier to his Son; Some Like the Hills; The Large Sapphire; Tomu from Tibet and other Dog Stories *Address:* 2 Markham Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 3560; Rivermead Cottage, Shiplake-on-Thames, Oxon. *T.:* Wargrave 258.

DUNCAN, Sir Thomas Andrew, Kt, *cr* 1951, J P, farmer, *b* Wanganui, 6 June 1873, *s* of John Duncan, *m* 1896, Jeannie, *d* of John McKelvie, four *s* three *d* For merly Chairman of the Meat Board, Mem ber of Rangitikei City Council *Address* Otairi, Hunterville, New Zealand

DUNCAN, Hon. Sir Walter Gordon, Kt, *cr* 1939, M L C, for Midland District S Australia, since 1918, President of Legislative Council since 1944; Leader Liberal and Country Party in Legislative Council, 1932 44, Pastoralist, *b* Hughes Park Water vale, S A, 10 March 1885, *s* of late Hon Sir John Duncan, M L C, *m* 1909, Bessie G, 2nd *d* of late A S Fotheringham, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Peter s College, Adelaide, Cheltenham College, England Pres R Agric Soc of S A, 1924 25 and 1932-50, Director Broken Hill Proprietary Co Ltd, Australian Iron and Steel, Ltd, and other companies *Address* 56 Park Terrace Parkside S Australia, National Mutual Buildings, King William Street, Adelaide *T A.* Dunlew, Adelaide *T.* UA 2679 *Clubs* Adelaide (Adelaide), Australian (Melbourne)

DUNCAN, Brigadier William Edmonstone, C V O 1936, D S O, M C, *b* 19 March 1890, *s* of Alexander R and Frances Duncan *m* 1921, Magdalene, *d* of Colonel H. W Renny Tailyour, Borrowfield, Forfarshire; two *s* two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham, R M A, Woolwich Royal Artillery, 1910, European War (despatches four times, D S O, M C and bar), War of 1939-45 (despatches); Inspector R A., 1943-45, retired pay, 1946 *Clubs* United Service, New (Edinburgh)

DUNCAN, Prof. William Jolly, F R S 1947, D Sc, M I Mech E, F R Ae S, Mechan Professor of Aeronautics and Fluid Mechanics in the University of Glasgow since 1950, *b* 26 April 1894, *s* of late Robert Duncan M P, senior partner of Ross & Duncan, Engineers, Glasgow, and Mary, *d* of William Jolly, H M I, *m* 1936, Enid Meyler, *d* of G S Baker, O B E, D Sc, four *d* *Educ* Allan Glen's School, Glasgow, Dulwich Coll, University Coll, London War service, 1915-19, R A S C France, Flanders and in Aeronautical Inspection Dept Member firm Ross & Duncan, Marine Engineers, 1919-26, scientific staff Aerodynamics Dept, National Physical Laboratory, 1926-34, first Head of Dept of Aeronautics, Univ Coll, Hull, 1934, Wakefield Professor of Aeronautics, 1938, war service, 1939-45, in Royal Aircraft Establishment included work on armaments and aerodynamics and headship of Air Defence Research Dept, Exeter, Chief Scientist under Ministry of Aircraft Production at Luftfahrtforschungsanstalt Hermann Göring, Volkenrode, Brunswick, 1945, Professor of Aerodynamics, The College of Aeronautics, Cranfield, 1945 Member cttees. of Aeronautical Research Council *Publications* The Principles of the Control and Stability of Aircraft, 1951, Elementary Matrices (with R A Frazer and A. R Collar), 1938, Monographs and Reports and Memoranda of Aeronautical Research Council, scientific papers in Proc Roy Soc, Phil Mag, and scientific and technical journals *Address* The University, Glasgow *Club* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

DUNCAN-HUGHES, Capt. John G.; *see* Hughes

DUNCAN-JONES, Very Rev. Arthur Stuart, B D, Dean of Chichester since 1929, *b* Oldham, 25 April 1879, *s* of Rev D. L. D. Jones, *m.* 1907, Caroline, *d* of Rev E S Roberts, Master of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, six *s* two *d* *Educ* Pocklington; Caius College, Cambridge (Fellow and Dean). Rector of Blofield, 1912, Rector of Louth, Lincs, 1915, Vicar of S. Mary's, Primrose Hill, 1916; S Paul s, Knightsbridge, 1928-29; Assistant Editor of the Guardian, 1923, Hon. Secretary Alcuin Club, 1916 28, Vice President, 1923, Chairman 1935, Hulsean Lecturer, 1916, Editor S. Paul s Review, 1929, Chm., Church Music Society, 1946; Chm. Central Council of Anglo-Polish Societies, Vice-Chm British League for European Freedom. Warburton Lecturer, Lincoln s Inn, 1947 *Publications* Ordered Liberty, 1917, Church Music, 1920, Archbishop Laud, 1927, A Good Friday Service, 1928; Story of Chichester Cathedral, 1933; The Struggle for Religious Freedom in Germany, 1938, From U-Boat to Concentration Camp (with Martin Niemöller), 1938, also contributor to The Necessity of Art, 1924; Liturgy and Worship, 1932; Northern Catholicism, 1933, Anglican Liturgies, 1939, Walter Howard Frere, 1940; The Soul of Czechoslovakia, 1941, contributed to People Matter, 1945, Christian Witness in the Post-War World, 1946, The Chichester Customary, 1948 *Recreation* gardening. *Address* The Deanery, Chichester. *T* Chichester 2481 *Club* Travellers

See also Austin Ernest Duncan Jones

DUNCAN-JONES, Austin Ernest; Professor of Philosophy University of Birmingham, since 1951, *b* Cambridge, 5 Aug 1908, *e s* of Very Rev A S Duncan-Jones, *q v*, *m* 1933, Elsie Elizabeth Phare, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* King Alfred's School, Wantage, Gonville and Caius College Cambridge Ed of Analysis 1933-48 Pres of Mind Assoc 1952 *Address* The University, Edmund Street, Birmingham 3 *Clubs* Savage, Cruising Association

DUNCANNON, Viscount; Frederick Edward Neufflze Ponsonby; with Robert Benson, Lonsdale and Co Ltd, Merchant Bankers, since 1950, *b* 29 Mar 1913, *s* of 9th Earl of Bessborough, *q v*, *m* 1948, Mary, *d.* of Charles A Munn, U S A, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity Coll, Camb (M A) Cont W Div Islington (Nat Gov), 1935, joined Sussex Yeomanry, Royal Artillery, T A 1936, Secretary, High Commission for Refugees, 1936-39, Governor, British Society for International Understanding, 1939-, mobilised Aug 1939, France and Flanders, April-May 1940, A D C. to Commander, Canadian Corps, 1940, Experimental Officer (Capt) Tank Gunnery, 1942, G S O II (Liaison) in West and North Africa, 1942-44, Second and late First Secretary, British Embassy Paris, 1944 49 O St J, Chevalier, Legion of Honour *Recreations* shooting and the theatre *Address* 6 Hyde Park Crescent, W 2 *T* Paddington 9168 *Club* Turf

DUNCANSON, Sir John (McLean), Kt *cr* 1942 Deputy Chairman Lithgows, Ltd, R Y Pickering & Co Ltd, Ayrshire Dockyard Co Ltd, Chairman Daniel Varney Ltd, John Broadfoot & Sons, Ltd, North British Electric Welding Co Ltd, Metal Trim Ltd, British Polar Engines, Ltd, Lothian Structural Developments, Ltd, Security Patent Anchor Co Ltd, Director National Research Development Corp, Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd, Kingston Investment Co Ltd, Scottish Ore Carriers, Ltd, British American Research Ltd, G M Hay & Co Ltd, M I E.S S, and W of Scotland Iron and Steel Institute, Vice-Pres and Member of Council Iron and Steel Institute, *b* 4 Feb 1897, *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth McLean Duncanson, *m* Margaret Black, one *s* one *d* Served European War, 1914-18, Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry Director Heavy Steel Products and Deputy Controller of Iron and Steel, 1939-42, Controller of Iron and Steel, 1942-45, Commercial and Technical Director British Iron and Steel Federation, 1945-48, British member Anglo-American steel mission (1943) visiting all Dominions, India and U S A U S Medal of Freedom, 1947 *Recreations* riding, golf. *Address* Dundarach House, Bridge of Weir, Renfrewshire. *T* Bridge of Weir 313 *Clubs* Caledonian; New, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

DUNCOMBE, family name of **Earl of Feversham.**

DUNCOMBE, Sir Everard (Philip Digby) Pauncefort, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1809 D S O 1918, D L, County of Bucks, 1934; J P, *b* 6 Dec 1885, *s* of 2nd Bt and Flora, *d* of Sir Alexander Matheson, 1st Bt. (she *m* 2nd, Arthur Lucas), *S* father, 1895, *m* 1922, Evelyn Elvira, *d* of Frederick Anthony Denny, Horwood House, Bucks, and 22 Down Street, W 1, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge (M A 1911) Hon Attache at H M Embassy at Madrid 1908 9 served European war, 1914 18 (D S O, Croix de Guerre) Owns about 1800 acres High Sheriff of Buckinghamshire, 1949-50 *Heir* *s* Philip Digby [*b* 18 May 1927, *m* 1951, Rachel Moyra, *yr* *d* of Major H G Aylmer, 44 Eaton Place, S W 1] *Address* Great Brickhill Manor Bletchley, Bucks.

DUNDAS, family name of **Viscount Melville,** and of **Marquess of Zetland.**

DUNDAS, Lord; Lawrence Mark Dundas; *b* 28 Dec 1937, *s* of Earl of Ronaldshay *q v*

DUNDAS, Sir Ambrose Dundas Flux, K C I E, *cr* 1947 (C I E 1936), C S I 1946 General Manager Bracknell Development Corporation, *b* 14 April 1899 *s* of late Rev A W Flux Dundas, *m* 1931, Mary Forrest, *d* of Rev Canon Bracewell, St Mary s, Sheffield one *d* *Educ* Harrow, R M A Woolwich, Christ Church, Oxford Indian Civil Service, 1922, Foreign and Political Dept, 1925, Political Agent, Tochi, 1928-31, Deputy Commissioner, Peshawar, 1934 36, Chief Secretary to Govt N W F P, 1937 41 Resident in Waziristan, 1941 43 Revenue Commr N W Frontier Province, 1943 45, Sec Defence Dept, Govt of India, 1946-47, Agent to Governor-General Baluchistan, 1947 48, Governor, North-West Frontier Province 1948 49, retired, 1949 *Address* Southfield, Binfield, Berks *Club* Royal Automobile

DUNDAS, Hon. Sir Charles Cecil Farquharson, K C M G, *cr* 1938 (C M G 1934), O B E 1923, 5th *s* of 6th Viscount Melville, *b* 6 June 1884, *m* 1920, Anne, *y* *d* of late Rev S Cox Hay, D D, New York *Educ* Continent Assistant District Commissioner British East Africa Protectorate 1908 14 District Commissioner, Kenya Colony, 1914, served as Political Officer in G E A in World War, Senior Commissioner, Tanganyika Territory, 1920, Assistant Chief Secretary, 1924 Secretary for Native Affairs, 1926 and Acting Chief Secretary, Feb -Sept 1926, Colonial Secretary, Bahamas, 1929 34, acting Governor, Bahamas, various times since 1929, Chief Secretary, Northern Rhodesia, 1934 - 37, Governor and C in C of the Bahamas, 1937-1940 Governor and Commander-in Chief of Uganda Protectorate, 1940 44 retired, 1945 K St J *Publication* Kilimanjaro and its People 1924 *Address* Somerset West, Cape, S Africa

DUNDAS, Lord George Heneage Lawrence; Chairman Hurst Park Syndicate, etc *b* 1882, *yr* *s* of 1st Marquess of Zetland, *m* 1905, Ivy, *d* of late Col. Hanley Served S Africa, 1901 2, European War, 1914-18, War of 1939 45, R A F V R, 1940-1946 *Address* 49 Hallam St, W 1

DUNDAS, Lt.-Col. James Colin, D S O 1917; *b* 6 Jan 1888, *e* *s* of late Commander Colin Mackenzie Dundas R N, and Agnes, *d* of late Samuel Wauchope, C.B; *m.* 1912, Kathleen, 4th *d* of late Lieut Col James Hearn Tarleton, late 54th Regt, and formerly of Rathmacknee, Co Wexford and Edith de Sorel, *d* of late General Reid Browne, no e *Educ* Eton, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lieut, Royal Field Artillery, 1900, Lieut., 1903; Captain, 1913, Major, 1915, Brevet Lieut. Colonel, 1919, transferred Royal Tank Corps as Major and Bt Lt. Col., Lieut.-Colonel, Royal Tank Corps, 1925, P.S.C., served European War (despatches twice, D.S O., Brevet Lieut, Colonel), D A Q M G, 6th Division, 1915, Staff Captain, War Office, 1917, Deputy Assistant Director of Artillery, War Office, 1917 1919, General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade War Office 1920 23, D A A and Q M G 51st (Highland) Division, 1924 25, commanded Northern Group, Royal Tank Corps, India, 1925 28, retired pay, 1928; Lt Col, R A 1933, retired pay, 1941, Vice-Chairman, British Hospitals Association and Chm Scottish Branch, County Commissioner for Boy Scouts for Perthshire; Member, Royal Company of Archers (King s Bodyguard for Scotland), 1930, J P Perth; D L County of Stirling, awarded Naval Gold Medal of R U S I, 1925. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, riding *Address* Ochtertyre, Stirling Scotland *Clubs* Army and Navy, Stirling County (Stirling).

DUNDAS, Vice-Admiral John George Lawrence, C B 1945, C B E, 1942 R N, *b* 3 Nov 1893, *s* of late Hon Thomas Dundas and Lady Cordeaux, *m* 1928 Ruth Coleman, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Dartmouth Naval College Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, 1944 45 Vice-Adm retired list, 1948 Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre American Legion of Merit, Officer *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 16 St James's Street, S W 1 *Club* United Service

DUNDAS, Sir Philip, 4th Bt, *cr* 1898, late Lieut Black Watch, *b* 8th Nov 1899, *s* of 3rd Bt and Lady Beatrix Douglas Home, 2nd *d* of 12th Earl of Home, *S* father, 1930, *m* 1936 Jean Marian, 3rd *d* of James A Hood, Midfield Isaswade Midlothian one *s* three *d* Member of Royal Company of Archers (King s Bodyguard for Scotland) *Heir* *s* Henry Mathew, *b* 17 May 1937 *Address* Fairmington Craigs, Kelso, Roxburghshire *Club* New (Edinburgh)

See al oRar-A bt J P I Reid

DUNDAS, Robert Giffen; H M Consul-General, Tabriz since 1950 *b* 4 March 1909 *s* of James Dundas and Grace Haxton Giffen *m* 1938, Pauleen Gosling three *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh University Entered Levant Consular Service 1931, Vice Consul Beirut 1931 Cairo 1932, Third Secretary Ankara 1934, Vice Consul Casablanca 1936 Alexandria, 1938 Suez 1939 Bagdad 1940 Consul Tangier 1944, assigned to Foreign Office 1947 Consul Kermanshah, 1949 *Address* British Consulate General, Tabriz Iran *Club* (Hon mem) Royal Automobile

DUNDAS, Robert Hamilton; Student and Tutor of Christ Church Oxford, since 1910, *b* 30 Aug 1884, *s* of George Smythe Dundas, Sheriff Substitute of Berwickshire, and Georgina Lockhart, *d* of Prof George Lockhart Ross, Edinburgh *Educ* Summer Fields Oxford Eton, New College, Oxford King's Scholar, Eton 1897-1903, New Coll Oxford (Schol) 1903-7, First Classes Hon Mods, 1905, Lit Hum, 1907 Lecturer, Liverpool Univ, 1908 9, Lecturer in Greek History, Christ Church, 1909, Censor, 1914, 1919-24, and 1944-45, Examiner Lit Hum, 1928-29 Joined Black Watch (3rd attd 2nd Bn) Jan 1915, France, 1915, Mesopotamia, 1916, A H Q (Dep Chief Censor's Office) Delhi, Simla, Rangoon, 1916 19, Captain (wounded despatches twice) *Recreations* travel, music *Address*, Christ Church, Oxford, Laurel Hill, Stirling *T* Oxford 4361, Stirling 32 *Clubs* Savile New (Edinburgh).

DUNDAS, Sir Robert Whyte Melville, 6th Bt *cr* 1821 J.P., Perthshire; *b* 31 Oct, 1881; *o. surv s.* of Sir George Whyte Melville Dundas, 5th Bt, and Matilda Louisa Mary (*d* 1945), *d* of Minden J Wilson, *S* father 1934; *m.* 1926, Dorothea, *er* *d* of late A W Wiseman, M A, Mus Bac, Monmouth, no e. *Educ* Trinity College, Glenalmond; Keble College, Oxford, M A Administrative Officer, Nigeria, 1911 30 *Recreations* cricket, golf, tennis *Heir*. none. *Address*. Comrie

House, Comrie, Perthshire. *T.:* Comrie 330. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

DUNDERDALE, Comdr. Wilfred Albert, C.M.G. 1942; M.B.E. 1920; R.N.V.R.; *b.* 24 Dec. 1899; *s.* of Richard Albert Dunderdale, Shipowner, and Sophie Dunderdale. Trained as Naval Architect, 1914-17; served with Mediterranean Fleet, 1918-22 (despatches twice); Lt. R.N.V.R., 1920; transferred to British Embassy, Constantinople, 1922-26; Paris, 1926-40; Commander, 1939. Russian Order of St. Anne; Polonia Restituta; French Legion of Honour (Officer); French Croix de Guerre with palm; United States Legion of Merit (Officer). *Recreations:* yachting, tennis. *Address:* 44 Walton Street, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 3801 *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham; Royal Harwich Yacht (Harwich).

DUNDON, John, M.B., B.Ch.; F.R.C.S. Eng. and F.R.C.S.I.; Professor of Surgery, University College, Cork; Surgeon, Mercy Hospital, Cork; Surgeon, North City and County Cork Infirmary; Member of Free State Medical Council; *y. s.* of Edmond Dundon, of Araglen Mills, Co. Cork; *m.* 1910, May, *y. d.* of John M'Donnell, Charlemont Terrace, Cork. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Cork. *Publication* The Diagnosis of Injuries around the Shoulder-Joint. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* 16 St Patrick's Place, Cork. *T.A.:* Dundon, Cork *T.:* 669. *Clubs:* County, Muskerry Golf (Cork).

DUNDONALD, 18th Earl of (*cr.* 1669), **Thomas Hesketh Douglas Blair Cochrane;** Baron Cochrane, 1647; Bt., Capt late Scots Guards; a Representative Peer for Scotland, 1941; *b.* 21 Feb. 1886; *e. s.* of 12th Earl and Winifred (*d.* 1924), *d.* of Robert Bamford Hesketh, late 2nd Life Guards, Gwrych Castle, Abergele, *S* father, 1935 *Educ.*. Eton. Entered Army, 1908; served European War, France; also G.S.O.3 Egyptian Expeditionary Force; Member of the Order of Merit of Chile. *Heir: nephew,* Major Ian Cochrane, Black Watch [*b.* Dec. 1918; *e. s.* of late Hon. Douglas Robert Hesketh Roger Cochrane and Enid Marion, 3rd *d.* of late Miles Leonard Davis] *Address:* 37 Green Street, W.1; Auchans, Dundonald, Ayrshire. *Clubs:* Turf, Carlton, St. James'; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

See also Lord Herbert Hervey, Capt. Sir P. D. Macdonald.

DUNEDIN, Bishop of, since 1934, **Rt. Rev. William Alfred Robertson Fitchett,** M.A.; *b.* Christchurch, N.Z., 1872, *s.* of late Very Rev. Alfred Robertson Fitchett, C.M.G.; *m.* 1905, Emily, *d. of* Ratcliffe Taylor, England; three *s.* three *d. Educ.*. Otago Boys' High School; Selwyn College, Cambridge. Deacon 1899; priest 1901; priest in charge of St. Thomas, Wellington, N.Z., 1902; Vicar of Dunstan, N.Z., 1902-11; of Roslyn, N.Z. 1911-1939; Archdeacon of Dunedin, 1915-34. *Address* Bishop's House, Roslyn, Dunedin, N.W.1, N.Z. *T.* 20084. *Club:* University (Dunedin).

DUNEDIN, Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Whyte, Most Rev. James.

DUNEDIN, Co-adjutor Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* O'Neill, Most Rev. H. J.

DUNFIELD, Sir Brian (Edward Spencer), Kt., *cr.* 1949; K.C. (Newfoundland); Judge in the Supreme Court of Newfoundland since 1939 and District Judge in Admiralty Exchequer Court of Canada, since 1949; *b.* 10 April 1888; *s.* of late Rev. Canon Henry Dunfield, St. John's, Newfoundland, and late Helen Maria Isobel Bremner; *m.* 1918, Sybil Frances Carrington Johnson; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*. Bishop Feild College, St. John's, Newfdld.; London University. B.A. 1st Cl. Hons Philos., 1909; admitted to Newfoundland Bar, 1911; Counsel to Justice Dept., 1928; Secretary for Justice, 1932-39; Chairman various public enquiries and Labour arbitrations, 1939-45; Chairman Commission of Enquiry on Housing and Town Planning in St. John's, 1942-44; Chairman St. John's Housing Corporation, 1944-49; Chairman St. John's Town Planning Commission since 1945; Sec. Rural Reconstruction Cttee., 1935-48; Sec. Defence Cttee., 1938-39. *Publications:* editor of various Consolidated Statutes, Law Reports, etc. *Recreations:* reading, motoring, fishing. *Address:* Arcady, Waterford Bridge Road, St. John's, Newfoundland. *Club:* City (St. John's, Newfoundland).

DUNGARPUR, Rai Rayan Mahimahendra Maharajadhiraj Maharawal Shri Sir Lakshman Singhji Bahadur, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1947; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1935; *b.* 7 Mar. 1908; *m.* granddaughter of Raja Saheb of Bhinga, and *d.* of Lt.-Col. His late Highness Maharajadhiraj Sir Madan Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., of Kishengarh; *S.* father, 1918. *Educ.*. Mayo Coll., Ajmer. Visited England, Scotland, Switzerland, France, and other European countries, 1927; invested with full ruling powers, 1928. *Address:* Udai Bilas Palace, Dungarpur, Rajputana. *T.A.:* Girpurendra.

See also Maharaja of Bikaner.

DUNGLASS, Lord; David Alexander Cospatrick Douglas-Home; *b.* 20 Nov. 1943; *s.* and *heir* of 14th Earl of Home, *q. v.*

DUNHAM, Professor Kingsley Charles, Ph.D. (Dunelm) 1932; S.D. (Harvard) 1935, D.Sc. h.c. (Dunelm) 1946; F.G.S.; Professor of Geology in the University of Durham (Durham Colleges division) since 1950; *b.* Sturminster Newton, Dorset, 2 Jan. 1910; *s.* of Ernest Peddar and Edith Agnes Dunham; *m* 1936, Margaret, *d.* of William and Margaret Young, Choppington, Northumberland; one *s. Educ.:* Durham Johnston School; Hatfield College, Durham University; Adams House, Harvard University. Temporary Geologist, New Mexico Bureau of Mines, 1934; H.M. Geological Survey of Great Britain: Geologist, 1935-45; Senior Geologist, 1946, Chief Petrographer, 1948. *Publications:* Geology of the Organ Mountains, 1935, Geology of the Northern Pennine Orefield, 1948; (as Editor) Symposium on the Geology, Paragenesis and Reserves of the Ores of Lead & Zinc, 2nd ed., 1950; Fluorspar, 1951. Articles in Quarterly Jl. of Geological Soc., Mineralogical Magazine, Geological Magazine, American Mineralogist, etc. *Recreations* music (organ and pianoforte), gardening. *Address:* 5 Farnley Hey Rd., Durham *T.:* Durham 1284. *Club:* Geological Society.

DUNHILL, Alfred; late Chairman of Alfred Dunhill, Ltd.; *b.* Hornsey, 30 Sept. 1872; *s.* of late Henry Dunhill; *m.* 1895, Alice Mary Stapleton, Bedford; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Private School, Hampstead; tutors. Founded Dunhills, Ltd. (Dunhill's Motorities); severed connection with this firm soon after it became a Ltd. Co., and started in the tobacco business; his collection of rare and historic pipes is next to that of the British Museum, the finest in the world; F.R.S.A. *Publication.* The Pipe Book. *Recreations:* yachting, motoring, music, and cinematography. *Address:* Lynsters, Fourth Avenue, Chairmandean, Worthing, Sussex. *Club:* Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch).

DUNHILL, Brig. Sir Thomas Peel, G.C.V.O. *cr.* 1949 (K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1933); C.M.G. 1919; M.D.; F.R.C.S. (Hon.); F.R.A.C.S.; Sergeant Surgeon to the King; Cons. Surgeon St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; Queen Alexandra Military Hosp., Millbank; *b.* 1876. *s* of late John Webster Dunhill; *m.* 1914, Edith Florence McKellar (*d.* 1942). Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.); Consulting Surg. to Australian Imperial Force, 1939-45. *Address:* 54 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 4444; Southington Mill, Overton, Hants. *Clubs:* Oriental, Flyfishers'; Melbourne (Melbourne).

DUNK, Susan S.; *see* Spain-Dunk.

DUNKELD, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1949; **Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Donald Scanlan,** D.C.L., B.L.; *b* 24 Jan. 1899, 2nd *s.* of late Dr. Joseph Scanlan, Glasgow *Educ.:* St. Aloysius' College, Glasgow; University of Glasgow; R.M.C. Sandhurst; St Edmund's College, Ware; Institut Catholique, Paris; Apollinare, Rome. Lieut. 1st High. L.I. Active service in German East Africa and Egypt. Studied medicine and law before ordination by late Cardinal Bourne, 1929; Officialis of Westminster, 1936; Vice-Chancellor, 1937; Privy Chamberlain to Pope Pius XI, 1937; Chancellor of Westminster, 1944; Vicar Delegate for U.S. Forces in Britain, 1945; Titular Bishop of Cyme and Co-adjutor Bishop of Dunkeld with right of succession from 1946. *Address:* Bishop's House, Dundee, Angus. *T.:* Dundee 3227.

DUNKERLEY, Harvey John; Controller, Midland Region, British Broadcasting Corporation, since 1948; *b* 10 Oct 1902; *s* of Joseph Braithwaite Dunkerley and Rose Maria (*née* Harvey); *m* 1928, Kay Hargreaves *Educ:* Owen's School, London; Magdalen College, Oxford (2nd class Hons. Mod. Hist.). Announcer, B.B.C., Savoy Hill, 1924, Asst., B.B.C. Relay Station, Liverpool, 1924; Education Officer, B.B.C. Manchester, 1928; Programme Director, B.B.C. Midland Region, 1933; B.B.C. European Service, Sept. 1939, latterly as Dep. to Controller *Recreations* farming and country life *Address* Cuttle Pool Farm, Knowle, Warwicks *T.:* Knowle 2611. *Club* Union (Birmingham).

DUNKLEY, Sir Herbert Francis, Kt., *cr.* 1943; *b* 2 July 1886; *s.* of Charles Dunkley, J.P.; *m* 1912, Gwendoline Scott Willows Wilson; no *c Educ* Wellingborough School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1921, Joined Indian Civil Service and posted to Burma, 1910. District Judge, 1918; Divisional Judge, 1921; first acted as Judge of the High Court, Rangoon, 1930; Puisne Judge, High Court, Rangoon, 1933-46, Acting Chief Justice, 1945-46; retired 1946. F.Z.S., and President of Trustees of Zoological Gardens, Rangoon. *Publications:* Digest of Burma Rulings, 1872-1937 (2 vols) *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St, S.W.1 *Clubs:* East India and Sports, Royal Automobile.

DUNLAP, Air Vice-Marshal Clarence Rupert, C.B.E. 1944; R.C.A.F., Commandant of National Defence College, Kingston, Ont., since 1951; *b.* 1 Jan. 1908, *s.* of Frank Burns Dunlap, Truro, Nova Scotia; *m* 1935, Hester, *d.* of Dr. E. A. Cleveland, Vancouver, B.C.; one *s Educ* Acadia University; Nova Scotia Technical College. Joined R.C.A.F. 1928 as Pilot Officer; trained as pilot and specialised in aerial survey; later specialised in armament; Director of Armament, R.C.A.F. H.Q. Ottawa on outbreak of War; commanded R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont., Jan.-Oct 1942; R.C.A.F. Station, Leeming, Yorks., Dec. 1942-May 1943; 331 Wing, R.N.A.F., May-Nov 1943; 130 Wing, T.A.F., Nov. 1943-Feb. 1945; 64 Base, Middleton St. George, Feb.-May 1945, Deputy, A.M.A.S., A.F.H.Q., Ottawa, 1945-48; Air Member for Air Plans, A.F.H.Q., Ottawa, 1948-49. A.O.C. North-West Air Command, Edmonton, Alberta, 1949-51 *Address* National Defence College, Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

DUNLEATH, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1892), **Charles Henry George Mulholland,** C.B.E. 1921 (O.B.E. 1919); D.S.O 1915; late Captain, 11th (Prince Albert's Own) Hussars; *b.* 19 Aug. 1886; *s surv. s.* of 2nd Baron and Norah (*d* 1935), *o. d.* of Hon. Somerset R. H. Ward, *g d* of 3rd Viscount Bangor; *S* father, 1931; *m.* 1st, 1920, Sylvia Henrietta (*d.* 1921), *s. d.* of late Sir Douglas and late Lady Brooke of Colebrooke, Brookeborough, Co. Fermanagh; 2nd, 1932, Henrietta Grace, *d.* of late Most Rev. C. F. d'Arcy, Archbishop of Armagh; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1906; Captain, 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, wounded, D.S.O., O.B.E.); disability pension, 1921, Military Secretary to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland (Viscount French), 1919-21; Military Secretary to Governor-General of Australia (Lord Forster), 1923-25. K.St.J. 1950. *Heir: s* Hon. Charles Edward Henry John Mulholland, *b.* 23 June 1933 *Address:* Ballywalter Park, Co Down. *Clubs.* Carlton, Cavalry; Ulster (Belfast).

See also Rt Hon Sir Henry Mulholland

DUNLOP, Rt. Rev. David Colin; Dean of Lincoln and Canon and Prebendary of Aylesbury in Lincoln Cathedral since 1949; *b.* 31 July 1897, *s* of David Jugurtha and Laura Frances Dunlop, *m.* 1935, Mary Geraldine O'Malley, four *s. Educ.:* Radley, New College, Oxford Lieut. 3rd Bn. The Buffs, 1915-19, Assistant Curate S. Mary, Primrose Hill, 1922-27; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of London, 1927-28, Hon Chaplain H.M. Legation, Stockholm, 1929; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Chichester, 1929-32, Hon. Chaplain, H.M. Embassy, Bagdad, 1932-34; Vicar S. Thomas, Hove, 1934-36; Vicar of Henfield, Sussex, 1936-40, Prebendary of Chichester Cathedral, 1937-1940, Canon Emeritus of Chichester Cathedral, 1940; Provost of S. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1940-44; Archbishops' Visitor to R.A.F. Units, 1943-44, Bishop Suffragan of Jarrow, 1944-49, Select Preacher Cambridge University, 1947; Select Preacher, Oxford University, 1950-51. *Recreation* music *Address:* The Deanery, Lincoln

DUNLOP, Maj.-Gen. Dermott, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1944, *b* 8 Nov. 1898, *s.* of late Lt.-Col. A. S. Dunlop, R.A., Knowle, Lustleigh, S. Devon, *m.* 1935, Ethel Whitson Scott; two *s. Educ.:* Sandroyd, Charterhouse; R.M.A., Woolwich Commissioned R.A. 1916; served European War, 1916-19, France and Flanders, R.H.A. (wounded); service at Home and Abroad in various Regtl Staff and Instructional appts, 1919-39; G.O.C., Singapore District, 1948-1951, Major, 1938, Temp Lt Col 1939; Temp Brig 1941, Col 1944; Temp Maj.-Gen., 1948; Maj.-Gen 1949; retired, July 1951 *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior United Service.

DUNLOP, Derrick Melville, B.A. (Oxon.); M.D.; F.R.C.P. London and Edinburgh: F.R.S.(Ed.); Christison Professor of Therapeutics and Clinical Medicine, Univ. of Edinburgh, since 1936, Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Chm. Pharmacopoeia Commission; Member Regional Hospitals Board, S.E. of Scotland; Scottish Secretary of State's Scientific Advisory Committee; *b.* 1902; *s.* of late George Harry Melville Dunlop, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., Edinburgh; *m.* 1936, Marjorie, *d.* of late H. E. Richardson, W.S; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Oxford and Edinburgh Universities. *Publications* Clinical Chemistry in Practical Medicine; Joint Editor of a Textbook of Medical Treatment and of Quarterly Journal of Medicine; numerous medical papers. *Recreations* golf, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Bavelaw Castle, Balerno, Midlothian; Clinical Laboratory, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

DUNLOP, Ernest McMurchie, M.C., M.A. (Dunelm); M.D. (Glas); F.R.S.E.; Professor of Bacteriology, Univ of Durham since 1932; *b* 1893; *o.s.* of Thomas Dunlop and Grace McFadyean. *Educ.:* Hutchesons' Grammar School; University of Glasgow. M.B., Ch.B. (Hons.), and Brunton Memorial Prize, 1916; M.D. (Hons.), Bellahouston Gold Medal Thesis, 1930. Captain R.A.M.C. (T.); Assistant to Professor of Pathology, 1919-22, Lecturer in Bacteriology, 1922-32, Univ. of Glasgow; Clinical Pathologist, Western Infirmary, Glasgow 1919-32; Examiner Univs. of Aberdeen, Birmingham Edinburgh,

etc *Publications:* Various contributions to scientific journals, etc. *Address.* Department of Bacteriology, The Medical School, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne.

DUNLOP, Brigadier John Kinninmont, C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1937); M.C.; T.D.; Land Commissioner, Hamburg, Control Commission, Germany; *b.* 6 April 1892; *s.* of late Andrew Dunlop, merchant; *m* 1922, Agnes Maitland Walker (*d.* 1948); one *s. Educ.* Mill Hill School, St. John's College, Cambridge (History Scholar, M.A., LL.B.); Queen Mary College, University of London (Ph.D.). Served European War, 1914-18, with 12th London Regt. (Rangers) T.F and Machine Gun Corps, France, Flanders and U.S.A. (wounded, despatches thrice, M.C., Order of St. Anne 4th class); rejoined Rangers after war and commanded the Bn., 1935-37; explored and proved the Ghordeva Coalfield, C P, India, 1924-27. From 1932 devoted energies to work on behalf of the Territorial Army, writing, lecturing, etc. In 1937 became A.A.G., T.A. at the War Office. Various A/Q appointments, 1939-43; joined Allied Commission Italy, 1943; Regional Commissioner (Brig.) Sardinia, 1943; Lazio and Umbria, 1944; Southern Italy, 1944; Venezie, 1945. C.C.G. 1946; Dep Regional Commissioner, Hamburg, 1947, Land Niedersachsen, 1948. *Publications* · several booklets on territorial matters, 1933-39; The Development of the British Army, 1899-1914, 1935, The Territorial Army of Today, 1939, Hamburg 800 A D-1945 A D, 1948. *Recreations* · rowing, sailing, travel. *Address* Ridge Lea, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.* Sevenoaks 2437; Office of Commissioner, Hansestadt, Hamburg, B.A.O.R.3. *Club* Royal Automobile.

DUNLOP, Louis Vandalle, J P, Director, Harland & Wolff Ltd, Belfast, Shipbuilders and Engineers; *b.* 7 March 1878, *s* of John Dunlop, Writer, and Jean Murray Vandalle, *m* 1917, Helen Ross, no *c Educ* Greenock Academy Shipbuilding with Caird & Co, Greenock; Harland & Wolff Ltd at Glasgow; President Shipbuilding Employers Federation 1942-43, M.I.N.A Liveryman, Worshipful Company of Shipwrights, J P, County of City of Glasgow. *Recreations* golf and motoring *Address* · 1 Beaconsfield Road, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Glasgow Western 5503 *Club* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

DUNLOP, R. O., R.A. 1950 (A.R.A. 1939), R.B.A; London Group; New English Art Club, artist, *b.* Dublin 1894, *s* of D. N. Dunlop, Kilmarnock, and E. Fitz-Patrick, Dublin. *Educ.*. Friends' School, Saffron Walden. Studied at Manchester and Wimbledon Schools of Art, one of founders of the Emotionist Group of Painters and Writers; held first one-man-show at Redfern Galleries, 1928; held 1939 exhibition Reid and Lefèvre Galleries; pictures purchased by the Chantrey Bequest for Tate Gallery, also purchases by Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, Contemporary Art Society, Leeds, Bradford, Hull, New South Wales, Australia, Preston, Southport, Glasgow, Aberdeen and Newcastle Art Galleries for permanent collections *Publications* · Understanding Pictures; Painting for Pleasure *Address* Old Mill Cottage, Barnham, Sussex. *T.:* Eastergate 184 *Club* · Arts.

DUNLOP, Sir Robert (William Layard), Kt., *cr.* 1925; C.I.E. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; V.D.; *b.* 19 Aug. 1869, *s.* of late Robert Veteh Dunlop, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Scarborough; *m.* 1919, Irene Lois, *widow* of Capt Keith Forbes Robertson, Rifle Brigade; two *s. Educ.:* Repton. Col. Bombay Volunteer Rifles, D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1915; temp Lt.-Col R.F.A.; Hon. A.D.C. to Governor of Bombay; additional member Bombay Legislative Council; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); Solicitor to Govt. of India, 1920; retired, 1927. *Recreations* · M.F.H Bombay Hunt, 1906-13. *Address:* Sandleford Grove, Newbury, Berks. *T:* Newbury 171; 8 Lygon Place, S W 1. *T.:* Sloane 0677.
See also A F. Kendrick.

DUNLOP, Sir Thomas, 2nd Bt, *cr.* 1916; senior partner of the firm of Thomas Dunlop & Sons, shipowners and Insurance Brokers, Glasgow; Member Clyde Navigation Trust; *b* 17 Nov. 1881; *s. s.* of Sir Thomas Dunlop, 1st Bt. and Dorothy Euphemia, *d.* of Peter Mitchell, of Longniddry, East Lothian; *S.* father, 1938; *m.* 1911, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of late William Beckett, Solicitor, Glasgow; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Blair Lodge, Stirlingshire. Entered father's firm of Thomas Dunlop & Sons, Glasgow, 1904, and was made a partner in 1911; a Director of North of England Protecting and Indemnity Association; Member of Committee of Lloyd's Register of Shipping; Chairman of Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow; Governor Glasgow School of Art; Hon. Treasurer Royal National Lifeboat Institution (Glasgow Branch); Vice-Commodore Royal Clyde Yacht Club *Recreations* yachting, golf, fishing *Heir s* Thomas [*b* 11 Apr. 1912; *m* 1947, Alison, *y d* of T. A. Smith, Lindsaylands, Biggar, one *s* (*b.* 22 April 1951) one *d*] *Address* 1 Kirklee Gardens, Glasgow, W.2 *T* · Western 3839. *Clubs* · Western, New, Royal Scottish Automobile, Art (Glasgow)

DUNLOP, Bt. Col. Thomas Charles, T.D., D.L.; *b.* 4 Feb 1878; *s.* of late W. H. Dunlop, Doonside, Ayr; *m.* 1905, Elfrida Louise Grant Watson (*d.* 1946); two *s* two *d. Educ.:* Eton. Served with Ayrshire Yeo in Gallipoli and Palestine (despatches, Croix de Guerre), A D C (Additional) to the King, 1931-41. *Recreations* cricket, golf, shooting, hunting; M.F.H. Eglinton Hunt, 1923-27; D.L., County of Ayr *Address* · Doonside, Ayr. *T.* · Alloway 313. *Clubs* · M.C.C., Caledonian; County (Ayr)
See also H. A. Grant Watson.

DUNLOP, Sir Thomas Dacre, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1930 (C.M.G. 1930), *b.* Belfast, 8 Aug. 1883; *s.* of Samuel Dunlop; *m.* 1911, Margaret, *d.* of late Henry Morris, O.B.E., of the Admiralty, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Campbell College, Belfast, King's College, London Entered H.M. Consular Service, 1907; served in Egypt, Uruguay, Italy, Dept. of Overseas Trade and New Caledonia, Inspector-General of Consular Establishments, 1923; retired, 1943 *Address* Claverley Cottage, Chislehurst. *T.* Imperial 3721. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

DUNLUCE, Viscount; Alexander Randal Mark McDonnell; *b.* 3 Feb. 1935, *er s* and *heir* of 13th Earl of Antrim, *q v. Educ.* Downside. *Recreation* · archæology *Address* · Glenarm Castle, Glenarm, Co Antrim, N Ireland.

DUNMORE, 8th Earl of (*cr.* 1686), **Alexander Edward Murray,** Viscount Fincastle, Lord Murray, 1686; Baron Dunmore (U.K.), 1831; V.C 1898, D.S.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1906, Maj. 16th Lancers; *b* 22 Apr 1871; *s.* of 7th Earl and Lady Gertrude Coke (*d.* 1943), 3rd *d* of 2nd Earl of Leicester; *S.* father, 1907; *m.* 1904, Lucinda Dorothea, *e. d.* of Horace Kemble, Knock, Isle of Skye; two *d.* A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1895-1897; served Dongola Expedition, 1896 (two medals); served with Guides Cav. in Frontier War, Afghanistan, 1897 (Victoria Cross, medal and clasp); served with 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons and 16th Lancers in South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches); commanded 31st Batt. Imp. Yeomanry, Fincastle's Horse, in S. African War (medal and four clasps); served European War, 1914-16 (wounded, D.S.O.); Capt. of the Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1924; a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., 1930-36. *Heir : g.s.* Viscount Fincastle, *q.v. Publication* A Frontier Campaign, 1898. *Address:* 23 Sussex Lodge, Sussex Place, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 9115; Garden House, Dennis

Lane, Stanmore. *T.:* Grimsdyke 955. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf.

See also Lady Evelyn Cobbold, Baron Elphinstone, D A Stirling.

DUNN, Charles William, C I.E. 1924; M.A.; *b.* 26 March 1877; *s* of late Thomas William Dunn *Educ :* Bath College; Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Classical Tripos, Part I. 1897, Part II. (B) 1898; Indian Civil Service, 1899; Burma Commission, 1900; joined Co-operative Societies Department, 1911; Registrar of Co. operative Societies, Burma, 1915 and 1919-23; on special duty in Ministry of Education, Local Government, and Public Health, Burma, 1924-27; Financial Commissioner (Transferred Subjects), 1927-32; retired, 1934 *Address:* 18 Avenue Road, Bishop s Stortford, Herts. *Club* · East India and Sports

DUNN, Lieutenant-Colonel Cuthbert Lindsay, C.I.E. 1928; Indian Medical Service, retired; now Medical Officer, Ministry of Health; *b.* 15 May 1875; *s* of late Chas James Dunn of Dunnfield, Co. Londonderry; *m.* 1901, Janet Logan Dalgleish (*d.* 1941) Edinburgh; two *d* ; *m.* 1950, Kathleen Ellen, *o.d.* of A. D. Knott, Bickley, Kent. *Educ.:* Dollar Academy ; Edinburgh Univ. Served S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal and four clasps), entered Indian Medical Service, 1902; Director of Public Health United Provinces, India, 1919-32; retired, 1932; served Tibet Campaign, 1904 (medal and clasp), European War, 1914-19 (1915 Star and two medals, 4th class Serbian Order of St. Sava); Officer of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1938. *Publications* Dunn and Pandya, Indian Hygiene and Public Health, and The Chemistry and Bacteriology of Public Health; Malaria in Ceylon, 1936. *Recreations* golf, etc. *Address.* Ministry of Health, Whitehall, S.W.1.

DUNN, Most Rev. Edward Arthur, M.A., D D Camb , 1919; D.D Bishop's Univ., Lennoxville, Canada, 1917; *b.* 8 Aug. 1870, *s.* of Rt. Rev. Andrew Hunter Dunn, late Bishop of Quebec, Canada, and Alice, *d.* of late William Hunter, Purley Lodge, Surrey; *m.* 1907, Ellinor (*d.* 1941), *d.* of late Arthur Hunter of Bury St. Edmunds; no *c. Educ :* Marlborough College; Royal Grammar School, Lancaster, Pembroke College, Cambridge, Bell University Scholar, B A. 1892, (80th Wrangler), 3rd Class Theological Honours, 1894. Deacon, 1894, Priest, 1895; Curate of St. Paul's, Quebec, 1894, Rector, 1895-1901; Professor of Pastoral Theology at Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1901-7; Professor of Mathematics, 1905-7; Rector of New Carlisle, Rural Dean of Gaspe, 1907-12; Rector of St. Michael's, Bergerville, Quebec, 1912-17; Bishop of British Honduras, 1917-43; Archbishop of the West Indies, 1936-1943. *Address:* Bergerville, Placencia, British Honduras.

DUNN, Col. Henry Nason, C.M.G. 1918; D S O 1917; retired, 1921, B.A., M.B., B Ch., B.A.O. Dub.; *b.* 7 Sep. 1864; *s.* of Dr. G. N Dunn, Kinsale; *m.* Maud, 3rd *d.* of late W. Grosvenor-Jennings, Beamhurst Hall, Uttoxeter; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Seconded Egyptian Army, 1896; served Dongola, 1896 (despatches, medal with clasp); Nile, 1897-98 and 1899 (despatches twice, 4 clasps, medal, 3rd Class Medjidie, 4th Class Osmanieh); served with Abyssinian Expeditionary Force, Somaliland, 1903-4 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, D S.O., C.M G.), served with 8th, 12th, and 25th Divisions, Xth and XIIIth Corps, France (severely wounded). *Address:* 16 Lansdown Crescent, Bath *T.:* Bath 3026. *Club* · Bath and County (Bath)

DUNN, Sir James (Hamet), 1st Bt., *cr.* 1921; Chairman and President, Algoma Steel Corporation, Limited, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada; *b.* Bathurst, New Brunswick, Canada, 29 Oct. 1875; *s.* of late Robert H. Dunn and Elizabeth Joudrey; *m.* 1st, 1901; one *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1926; one *d.*; 3rd, 1942. *Educ.:* public school, Bathurst; Dalhousie University (LL.B. 1898); New Brunswick University, LL.D. 1942; Dalhousie University, LL.D. 1948; Hon. President Dalhousie Alumni, 1948. Called to Bars of Nova Scotia and North-west Territories, 1898 and of Quebec in 1901; K.C. (Can.) 1949, practised before Parliamentary Bars at Ottawa and Quebec; Member Montreal Stock Exchange, founded banking firm of Dunn, Fisher & Co, London, England, 1907. *Heir. s.* Major Philip Gordon Dunn [*b.* Montreal, 26 Oct. 1905; *m.* 1933, Lady Mary Sybil St. Clair-Erskine, *d.* of 5th Earl of Rosslyn; four *d.*]. *Address* Day Spring, St. Andrews, N.B., Canada; Dunn's Camp, Bathurst, N.B.

See also Baron Sherborne.

DUNN, James Stormont, C.B.E. 1919; Adviser to South African Press Association, 1940; General Manager, Reuter's Agency in South Africa, 1916-40; General Manager, The South African Press Association, 1938-40; Chief Agent of Reuters S. Africa, 1916-40; *b* Glasgow, 14 May 1879; *s.* of late James Nicol Dunn; *m.* 1st, 1908, Gertrude Esther Kerridge (*d.* 1930); one *d.*; 2nd, 1931, Harriet Gertrude Impey. *Educ.:* Glasgow, Edinburgh, and London Came to South Africa to Editorial Department of Reuter's Agency, Cape Town, 1902; South African Editor of Reuter's in London, 1905; Chairman, Cape Town Publicity Association, 1919-26; Chairman, Cape Town Orchestra Advisory Board, 1920; Chairman, Cape Town Orchestra Management Committee, 1921-26; Member, Cape Fishery Advisory Board; established the Cape Town Broadcasting Station, and was Chairman for three years; Transvaal representative of the South African Rugby Board, 1922-47; Life-Member S. African Railway Advisory Publicity Cttee., 1941; Mem. Govt. Broadcasting Inquiry Commission, 1946-47. *Publication:* (with Romer Robinson) Salt Water Angling in South Africa. *Recreations* · sea angling and gardening. *Address:* Strathmore, Durbanville, C P., South Africa. *Clubs:* Civil Service, Olympic, Western Province Cricket (Cape Town).

DUNN, John Freeman; partner, David A. Bevan & Co, stockbrokers, 37 Threadneedle Street, E C., and Stock Exchange; Director British American Trading Co., Ltd (Merchant Banking and Investment Company); *b.* Basingstoke, 12 April 1874; *s.* of George Freeman Dunn; *m* 1914, Constance, *d* of David Marr Henderson, Victory House, Hove; one *s* one *d Educ:* Queen Mary's School, Basingstoke. Fifteen years Manager of the Brighton and Hove Branches of the Midland Bank, Ltd.; Associate of the Institute of Bankers (Gilbart Prizeman); Barrister at-law (Gray's Inn), M.P (L.) Hemel Hempstead, 1923-24. *Recreation:* fly-fishing. *Address:* Hazards, Enton, Godalming. *T.:* 373 Godalming. *Clubs:* Reform, Eighty.

DUNN, Sir John Henry, 2nd Bt., *cr.*, 1917; *b.* 12 Dec. 1890; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Ellen, *d.* of John Pawle; *S.* father, 1926; *m* Mabel, *d.* of Alfred Cook, Canterbury (formerly Mrs. Harold Letton, Chicago). *Educ.:* Downside. Was in South African Police; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded). *Heir:* none. *Address:* Stainborough, nr. Barnsley, Yorkshire.

DUNN, Peter Douglas Hay, C.M G. 1946; O.B E. 1938; Member of White Fish Authority since 1950; *b.* 2 Jan. 1892; 2nd *s.* of Alexander Dunn, Market House, Kilsyth, Scotland; *m.* 1920, Elizabeth Anderson, *d.* of David Shaw, Rosemount, Kilsyth; one *s. Educ.:* Allan Glen's School, Glasgow. Officer Customs and Excise, 1911; Ministry of Pensions, 1919; Surveyor Customs and Excise, 1932; Customs Adviser Newfoundland Govt., 1934; Chairman of Boards of Customs and Liquor Control, Newfoundland, 1935-37; Controlling Grade Customs and Excise, 1938; Food (Defence) Plans Dept., Board of Trade, 1939; Head of Division, Ministry of Food, 1941; Member of Commission of Govt. of Newfoundland and Com-

missioner for **Natural Resources, 1941-45.** Fisheries Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1946-50. *Address:* Flat 2, 24 Brunswick Drive, Harrogate, Yorks.

DUNN, Piers Duncan Williams, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1918; Commandant The Police College, Ryton on Dunsmore, Coventry, since 1948; *b.* 3 Oct. 1896; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. T. D. W. Dunn, Rowdeford, Rowde; *m.* 1934, Honor Luxmoore; three *s. Educ.:* Uppingham; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18; commissioned Lancashire Fusiliers, 1914; transferred Border Regt., 1922; War of 1939-45, Colonel 1940; retd. as Brig., 1948. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Police College, Ryton on Dunsmore, Coventry. *Club:* Army and Navy.

DUNN, Stanley Gerald, M.A. (Oxon); Hon. D.Litt. (Allahabad); F.R.G.S.; late I.E.S.; *b.* 7 Oct. 1879; *m.* 1930, Marjorie Russell, *d.* of E. C. Windle, Leamington. *Educ.:* King's School, Rochester (King's scholar); Jesus College, Oxford (senior scholar); B.A. Oxford (1902 Hon. Mods and Lit. Hum.). Educational and literary work (Oxford and Wales) till 1908, when appointed to I.E.S.; Professor of English Literature, Head of the Department of English Studies, and Dean of the Faculty of Arts, University of Allahabad; author of A Dear Little Wife and Fancy Dress, produced at the Haymarket and Criterion, 1918, 1914; on special duty with General Staff, India, and author of war pamphlets for Central Publicity Board, India, official eyewitness with the Force in Mesopotamia, 1918-19, special correspondent for the Pioneer on N.W. Frontier and Afghanistan, 1919 (Indian Frontier Organisation), and in Kenya, 1922 (letters from Kenya); Lecturer for Oxford University (Extra-mural); Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Witwatersrand, South Africa, 1935 *Publications:* Without Prejudice · Essays in Prose and Verse, 1929, and other volumes, articles, and plays. *Recreations* · mountaineering, travel, etc *Address:* Alveston Lodge, Alveston, Warwickshire. *Clubs* · East India and Sports, Authors', Climbers'; Himalayan (New Delhi)

DUNN, William Norman; retired on pension, 1927; *b.* 9 April 1873, *s* of late J. W. Dunn, Castle Hill, Newport Road, Stafford; *m.* 1926, Kathleen (*d* 1951), *yr. d* of Rev A. M. Fosbrooke, Homes of St Barnabas, Dormans, Surrey; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*. Shrewsbury; Trinity College, Cambridge. Vice-Consul at Bangkok, 1907, Puket, 1911, Consul at Senggora, 1914, Saigon, 1916; employed in Embassy at Washington, end of 1916; Consul-General at Batavia, 1917; Rotterdam, 1921; Cologne, 1924-27. *Address* Mariners, Penwerris Lane, Greenbank, Falmouth. *T.* · Falmouth 451.

DUNNE, Irene (Mrs. F. D. Griffin), Hon Doctor of Music, Hon LL.D.; *b.* Louisville, Kentucky, U.S.A., 1904; *d.* of Joseph A. Dunne and Adelaide A. Henry; *m.* 1927, Dr. Francis D. Griffin; one *d. Educ.*. Loretta Academy, St. Louis, Mo, U.S.A; Chicago Musical College, Chicago. Acted in the original Show Boat, 1929. Entered motion pictures, 1931; first film Cimarron Films include: Back Street, Awful Truth, Roberta, Anna and the King of Siam, Life with Father, I Remember Mama, The Mudlark (as Queen Victoria), Never a Dull Moment. Laetare Medal, Univ. of Notre Dame. Member Defence Advisory Cttee., U.S., to advise on welfare matters in the women's services, 1951 *Recreation* · golf. *Address:* 461 North Faring Road, Los Angeles, California, U.S.A. *T.:* Crestview 56226.

DUNNE, Lt.-Col. James Stuart, D.S.O. 1914; F.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I., L.M.; late R.A.M.C.; Gold Medallist Operative Surgery, Silver Medallist Theoretical Surgery, Silver Medallist Midwifery; *b.* 2 Nov. 1877; *s.* of late Wm. Dunne of Edenderry, King's County; *m.* 1920, L. Catharine, M.B.E., *d.* of late Adm. Sir W. H. Henderson, K.B.E. Entered Army, 1905; Capt., 1909; Major, 1917; Lt.-Col., 1930; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); retired, 1932. *Address:* The Cottage-in-the-Hop-Garden, Whitchurch, Hants.

DUNNE, Sir Laurence Rivers, Kt., *cr.* 1948; M.C.; Chief Metropolitan Magistrate since 1948; *b.* 1893; *s.* of late Arthur Mountjoy Dunne, K.C.; *m.* 1922, Armorel, *d.* of late Col. Herman Le Roy-Lewis, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.; one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. *Address:* Ham Mill, Newbury, Berks; 14 Egerton Terrace, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 2840. *Clubs:* Flyfishers', Garrick.

DUNNE, Most Rev. Patrick, D.D.; Bishop of Nara since 1946; Parish Priest of St. Mary's, Haddington Road, Dublin; Dean of the Metropolitan Chapter; Vicar-General; Auxiliary of the Archbishop of Dublin since 1940; *b.* Dublin, 3 June 1891. *Educ.:* Holy Cross College, Clonliffe, Dublin; Irish College, Rome. Ordained in Rome, 1913; Sec. to Archbishops of Dublin, 1919-43; Parish Priest, Church of the Holy Family, Aughrim Street, Dublin, 1943-47; Domestic Prelate, 1943; Commissioner of Charitable Donations and Bequests, 1943; Conventual Chaplain of Irish Assoc. of the Knights of Malta, 1947. *Address:* St. Mary's, Haddington Road, Dublin.

DUNNE, Philip Russell Rendel; *b.* 28 Feb. 1904, *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Edward Marten Dunne, *m.* 1930, Margaret Ann Walker; two *s.* one *d*; *m* 1945, Audrey, *widow* of Bernard Rubin. *Educ* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 11th Hussars, 1924; Royal Horse Guards, 1929-1933, M.F. (U.) Stalybridge and Hyde Division of County of Cheshire, 1935-37; Joint-Master of the Warwickshire Hounds, seasons 1932-33, 1933-34 and 1934-35. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, racing. *Address:* 19 Chesham Street, S.W.1; Chadshunt Hall, Kineton, near Warwick. *T* Kineton 15 *Clubs:* Turf, Buck's.

DUNNELL, Sir (Robert) Francis, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1921; K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; 3rd *s.* of Robert Dunnell, Bury St. Edmunds; *b* 26 July 1868; *m.* 1897, Ruby C. Garrett (*d.* 1901); no *c. Educ* · Rossall School Admitted a Solicitor and joined the staff of the Solicitors' Department of the North-Eastern Railway Company, 1891; Assistant Solicitor to the Company, 1900; Secretary, 1905; Solicitor to the Company and Secretary, 1906; lent to the Government as temporary Assistant Secretary, Admiralty, 1917-1918; Secretary to Naval Mission to America, Oct. 1918; Secretary of the Demobilisation Section of the War Cabinet, 1919; lent to the Ministry of Transport as Secretary and Solicitor, 1919-21; late Chief Legal Adviser of the London and North-Eastern Railway Company; retired, 1928; a Railway and Canal Commissioner, 1930-47; J.P. for Suffolk and North Riding of Yorkshire; Chairman of West Suffolk Quarter Sessions, 1932-47; Chairman of North Riding of Yorkshire Quarter Sessions, 1934-45. *Address:* Mitubiri, Kenya Colony. *Club:* Nairobi (Nairobi)

DUNNETT, George Sangster, C.B. 1950; Deputy Secretary, Min. of Agriculture and Fisheries, since 1947; *b.* 12 May 1907; *s. s.* of Sir James Dunnett, *q.v.*; *m.* 1938, Margaret Rosalind, *cr. d.* of David Davies, M.D., Tunbridge Wells; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Board of Education, 1930; Treasury, 1931; Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1946. *Recreations:* cricket, philosophy. *Address:* Bark Place, Berks Hill, Chorleywood, Herts. *T.:* Chorleywood 862. *Clubs:* Caledonian, M.C.C.

DUNNETT, Sir James Macdonald, K.C.I.E, *cr.* 1934 (C.I.E, 1922); Kt., *cr.* 1932; an Assistant Secretary, Department of Health for Scotland, since 1940; *b.* 11 Apr 1877; *m* 1906, Annie (*d.* 1951), *y. d. of* William Sangster; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Kilmarnock Academy

Edinburgh University, M A., Christ Church, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service, 1900; Deputy Commissioner, 1917, Secretary to Government of Punjab, Home Department 1924; Officiating Chief Secretary, 1926, Joint Secretary, Home Department, Government of India, 1926, Additional Secretary, 1929, Reforms Commissioner, Government of India, 1930 36, British Delegation Staff, Indian Round Table Conference, 1932, retired, 1936; League of Nations Committee on Alexandretta, 1937, Scottish National Fitness Council, 1938, Chairman, Commission on Refugee Settlement, Northern Rhodesia, 1939. *Address* Glenogedale, 7 South Inverleith Avenue, Edinburgh

See also G S and L J Dunnett, J B Shearer

DUNNETT, Ludovic James, C M G 1948, Under Secretary, in Ministry of Supply since 1951, *b* 12 Feb 1914, *s* of Sir James Dunnett, *q v*, *m* 1944, Olga Adair, no *c* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy University College, Oxford Entered Air Ministry 1936, Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary, 1937 44 Principal Air Ministry 1941, transferred to Ministry of Civil Aviation on formation 1945 promoted Assistant Secretary, 1946 Under Secretary 1948 *Recreations* cricket golf, squash rackets *Address* 88 St George s Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 9114

DUNNICLIFF, Horace Barratt, C I E, 1939 M A Sc D, F R I C, I E S (retd) C R C S (retd) Ministry of Defence U K, since 1947 Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, Punjab University, *s* of Henry Buxton Dunnicliff, London, *m* 1926, Freda Gladys Burgoyne (Kaisar i Hind Gold Medal, 1935), *e d* of Frederick William Burgoyne Burgoyne-Wallace *Educ* Cambridge, London and Dublin Universities Professor of Chemistry, M A O College, Aligarh, U P, 1908-14, Khalsa College, Amritsar, 1914 17, Research Chemist to the Indian Munitions Board, 1917 1918 Prof of Chemistry, Government Coll, Lahore, 1917 30 Cordite Factory, Aravankadu, S India, 1918 21 and 1923, Professor of Inorganic Chemistry, 1924-44, Fellow (1924-43) Syndic (1930-39) and Dean Science Faculty (1935-39) Punjab Univ, Principal, Government College, Lahore, 1936-1939, Special Chemical Adviser, Central Board of Revenue, Finance Dept Govt of India, 1928-37, Chief Chemist Central Revenues Chemical Service, 1937-43, Chief Technical Adviser War Transport Dept, Govt of India New Delhi 1943 46 Member Drugs Act Technical Advisory Board 1940 1943 Drugs Supply Cttee 1940 45 Delegate Imperial Education Conf, 1927, President Chemistry Section, Indian Science Congress, 1934, Vice President, Indian Chemical Society, 1941-43, Foundation Fellow, National Institute of Sciences, India *Publications* original papers in scientific literature *Address* 97 Ridgmount Gardens W C 1 *T* Museum 4446 *Clubs* Authors', Savage

DUNNICO, Rev. Sir Herbert, Kt, *cr* 1938, J P, Hon Warden of Browning Settlement, Southwark, since 1932, Secretary International Peace Society since 1916, *b* Cefn Bedd, North Wales, 1876, *s* of James Dunnico, Middlewich, Cheshire, and Mary Annie Owen, Newtown, Wales, *m*, 1903, Harriet Emma, 2nd *d* of Robert Rathbone, Manchester, one *s* *Educ*, Elementary School, Nottingham University Rawdon Theological College, Leeds, Midland Baptist College, Nottingham Worked in factory at age of 10; in coal mine at 12 entered business house age of 18, and after eight years business training awarded University Scholarship, and subsequently entered Baptist Ministry; settled at Warrington, 1902, and at Kensington Chapel, Liverpool, 1906 M P (Lab) Consett Division of Durham 1922 31, Deputy Chairman of Ways and Means, 1929 31, and Deputy Speaker, House of Commons 1929-31; ex President of Liverpool Free Church Council, Liverpool Labour Party, Liverpool Fabian Soc, Chief Magistrate and Returning Officer for Parliamentary Borough of Ilford, 1925 26, Chairman of the Magistrates Court House, Stratford, London, Member of International Law Assoc, is Hon Director and Vice-Pres of Bureau International de la Paix, Geneva; Chairman Essex County Licensing Justices; President of the Council of the Counties and other Football Associations, President Essex County Football Assoc Vice President of the Billiards Control Board, late Vice-Pres of E N S A, late Chairman E N S A. Broadcasting Council, late Chm E N S A Regional Cttee (Eastern Command), Dir, Radio Luxemburg Ltd; Life Governor, King George's Hosp, Ilford; Hon Chaplain to A T C, Pres Ilford Girls' Choir. *Publications* The Church and Social Problems, Some Signs of the Times, Handbook for County Councillors, frequent and regular contributor to British and foreign magazines and periodicals on religious international and social subjects *Recreation* bowling enthusiast *Address* Hendel House, Bathurst Road, Ilford, Essex, 1 Browning Street, S E 17 *T A* Peaslety (Sedist) London *T* Valentine 1065, Rodney 2806, Rodney 3083 *Club* National Liberal

DUNNING, Hon. Charles Avery, P C Canada 1926, Hon L L D McGill, 1939, Queen's 1940, Univ of Montreal, 1944, Univ of Saskatchewan, 1945; Chancellor Queen's Univ since 1940, Chairman Ogilvie Flour Mills Co Ltd M P Queen s County, Prince Edward Island, 1935-39; Minister of Finance Canada 1935-39 *b.* Croft, Leicestershire, England 31 July 1885; *s* of Samuel Dunning and Katherine Hall; *m* 1913, Ada *d* of late John Rowlatt Nassington, Northants; one *s* one *d* Came to Canada 1903, Director Saskatchewan Grain Growers' Association, 1910 Vice-Pres 1911-14, organised Sask Co operative Elevator Company Ltd., 1911; General Manager, 1911-16 appointed Royal Commissioner by Sask. Provincial Government to investigate the question of agricultural credit and grain marketing in Europe, 1913; Member Canadian Council of Agriculture, 1911-16; Chairman Sask Committee Victory Loan, 1917-19, Member Canada Food Board as Director of Food Production for Canada, 1918; elected by acclamation Kinistino bye-election 1916 elected for Moose Jaw County in general election, 1917, 1921 and 1925; M P for Regina, 1926 30 Provincial Treasurer for Saskatchewan, 1916, and in addition Minister of Railways 1917 Minister of Telephones, 1918 and Minister of Agriculture 1919, Premier of Saskatchewan 1922-26; entered Federal politics as Minister of Railways, Canada, 1926-29, Minister of Finance, 1929-30, Canadian delegate to League of Nations, 1928 *Address* 3940 Cote des Neiges Road, Montreal Canada *T* W1-5734 *Clubs* Rideau (Ottawa); Mount Royal, St James s, Mount Bruno Country (Montreal); National (Toronto) Seigniory, (Montebello) Assiniboia (Regina)

DUNNING, John Ray, Ph D, Sc D, LL D; Professor of Physics and Scientific Director, Columbia University, New York, since 1946, *b* Shelby, Nebraska, U S A, 24 Sept 1907, *s* of Albert Chester Dunning and Josephine Thelen, *m* 1930, Esther Laura Blevins, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Nebraska Wesleyan University (A B 1929, highest honours), Columbia University (Ph D 1934) Began as Physicist-radio engineer, 1927, with Columbia University since 1929, as Assistant in Physics, 1929-32, University Fellow, 1932-33, Instructor in Physics, 1933-35, Cutting Travelling Fellow, 1936, Assistant Professor of Physics, 1935-38 Associate Professor of Physics, 1938 Director for Scientific Research 1950- Dean of Engineering 1950- Member of Bd of Directors of The Oak Ridge Inst of Nuclear Studies 1950 The Kellex Corp 1950- The Vitro Manufacturing Corp, 1950, The Nuclear Energy Corp, 1950-, The Atomic Energy

Corp, 1950-. Cutting Travelling Fellow—travelled throughout England, Germany, France, Denmark, Italy, 1935-36. Official Investigator, Office of Scientific Research and Development, 1941-46; Director of Research, Division 1, Research Laboratories, Columbia University, 1942-45; Director, Division of War Research, Columbia University, 1945-1946; Special Rep. Manhattan District, Operation "Cross-roads", Bikini, July 1946, Medal for Merit, 1946. Chairman: Mayor's Committee on Atomic Energy, New York Golden Jubilee Anniversary, 1948; A.S.M.E. National Research Council Committee. on Nuclear Energy Glossary, 1948; National Lecturer, Sigma Xi, 1948; Member: Amer. Physical Society, N.Y. Academy of Science, A.A.A.S, Sigma Xi, Institute of Radio Engineers, Optical Society, American Association of Physics Teachers, Phi Kappa Tau, Phi Kappa Phi. Elected member of Nat Academy of Sciences, 1948. *Publications*: Matter, Energy and Radiation (with H. C Paxton), 1940; contributed to Physics Review, Review of Scientific Instruments, American Journal of Physics, National Academy of Science; many monographs and papers on atoms, atomic transmutations, neutrons and nuclear physics and nuclear energy processes. *Recreations*. general interests: development of scientific teaching, researches in Atomic Transmutations, Nuclear Physics, Nuclear Energy. *Address*. Columbia University, Department of Physics, New York, N.Y.; 4501 Livingston Avenue, New York 63, N.Y. *T.*: University 4-3200 *Clubs*: Columbia University, Men's Faculty (New York).

DUNNING, Sir William Leonard, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1930, *b.* 18 Nov. 1903, *o. c.* of Sir Leonard Dunning, 1st Bt. of Beedinglee, Horsham, Sussex, and Edith Muriel, *d.* of late William Tod; *S.* father, 1941, *m.* 1936, Kathleen Lawrie, *o. c.* of late J. Patrick Cuthbert, M.C., Barclayhills, by Perth, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Chartered Mechanical Engineer; A.M.I.Mech.E *Recreations*. golf, shooting, *Heir* *s* Simon William Patrick, *b* 14 Dec 1939 *Address* Barclay Hills, Guildtown, Perth, Scotland. *T* Scone 248.

DUNNINGTON-JEFFERSON, Lieutentant-Colonel Sir John Alexander, Kt., *cr.* 1944; D.S.O. 1917; LL.D (hon.) Leeds; Vice-Lieutenant and J.P. East Riding, Yorks; Chairman East Riding County Council; a Director of the Yorkshire Insurance Company; *b* 10 April 1884; *s.* of late Capt Mervyn Dunnington-Jefferson of Thicket Priory, York; *m.* 1938, Isobel, *d.* of Col H. A. Cape, D.S.O; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Eton; R.M.C, Sandhurst. Entered Army (Royal Fusiliers), 1904; retired 1919 with rank of Lt.-Col, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, Bt. Maj., D.S.O.), St Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy); Couronne and Croix de Guerre (Belgium); Legion of Honour (France). *Address*: Thicket Priory, York. *Clubs*: Travellers'; Yorkshire (York).

DUNOYER de SEGONZAC, André; artiste, peintre et graveur; *b.* 6 Juillet 1884, *s* of Louis Dunoyer de Segonzac, officier de la Marine de Guerre; célibataire. *Educ*: Lycée Henri IV., Paris. Servit Guerre Européenne, 1914-18 (Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, 4 citations); Prix Carnegie, Pittsburgh, 1933; Prix de la Biennale de Venise, Médaille d'Or, 1934; Membre de l'Académie Royale de Florence; Sociétaire du Salon d'Automne et des Peintres Graveurs Français; Membre honoraire de la Royal Academy et de l'Académie Royale de Belgique. *Publications*: illustrations: Croix de Bois, de R. Dorgelès, Treille Muscate, de Colette, Georgiques, de Virgile, etc. *Address*. 13 rue Bonaparte, Paris 6e.

DUNPHIE, Major General Charles Anderson Lane, C.B 1948; C.B.E. 1942; D.S.O. 1943; *b.* 20 Apr. 1902; *s.* of late Sir Alfred Dunphie, K.C.V.O., Rotherfield Greys, Oxon.; *m.* 1931, Eileen, *d.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Walter Campbell, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: R.N.C. Osborne; R.N.C. Dartmouth; R.M.A. Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.A. 1921; Capt. 1934; Maj. 1938; Lt.-Col. 1940; Col. 1944; Brig. 1947; Acting Maj.-Gen. 1944; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1945; retired, 1948. *Address*: Evenlode Place, Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos.; 29 York House, Turk's Row, S.W.3; *Club*. Cavalry.

DUNRAVEN and MOUNT-EARL, 5th Earl of, *cr.* 1822, **Col. Windham Henry Wyndham-Quin,** C.B. 1908; D.S.O. 1900; Baron Adare, 1800; Viscount Mountearl, 1816; Viscount Adare, 1822; raised and commanded Glamorgan Imperial Yeomanry; *b* 7 Feb 1857; *s.* of late Captain Hon. W. H. Wyndham-Quin; *S.* cousin, 1926, *m.* 1886, Lady Eva Constance Aline Bourke, (*d.* 1910), *d.* of 6th Earl of Mayo; two *s.* one *d.* Maj. 16th Lancers; served Boer War, 1881, South Africa, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, D.S.O.), M.P.(C) South Glamorganshire, 1895-1906; High Sheriff, Co. Kilkenny, 1914, Commandant L. of C, 1915. *Publications*: Sir Charles Tyler, G.C.B., Admiral of the White, 1912; The Yeomanry Cavalry of Gloucester and Monmouth, 1897; The Foxhound in County Limerick. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Adare, *q v* *Address*: Adare Manor, Limerick. *Clubs* Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin).

See also Comdr. Hon. V. M. Wyndham-Quin.

DUNSANY, 18th Baron (*cr.* 1439), **Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett,** D.Lit., Litt.D., late Captain Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (wounded 25 Apr 1916), late 2nd Lieut 1st Bn Coldstream Guards, Byron Professor of English Literature, Athens Univ., 1940, until April 1941; *b.* 24 July 1878, *s* of 17th Baron and Ernle, *o. c* of Col. Francis A. P. Burton, Coldstream Guards; *heir* to Barony of Killeen of 12th Earl of Fingall, *q.v.*; *S.* father, 1899; *m* 1904, Lady Beatrice Villiers, *y. d.* of 7th Earl of Jersey; one *s.* *Educ*: Eton. Contested (C.) W. Wilts, 1906; took part in South African and European Wars Owns property in Kent; F.R.S.L., F.R.G.S.; Member of Irish Academy of Letters; President of the Kent County Chess Association; Hon Member Institute Historique et Héraldique de France. *Publications*: The Gods of Pegana; Time and the Gods; The Sword of Welleran; A Dreamer's Tales; The Book of Wonder; Five Plays; Fifty-one Tales; Tales of Wonder; Plays of Gods and Men; Tales of War; Plays of Near and Far; Unhappy Far-off Things; Tales of Three Hemispheres; The Chronicles of Rodriguez; The King of Elfland's Daughter; The Charwoman's Shadow; Alexander and Three Small Plays; The Blessing of Pan; Seven Modern Comedies; Fifty Poems; The Travel Tales of Mr Joseph Jorkens; The Curse of the Wise Woman (Harmsworth Literary Award); The Pronouncements of the Grand Macaroni (If I were Dictator); Mr. Jorkens Remembers Africa, Up in the Hills; Rory & Bran; My Talks with Dean Spanley; My Ireland; Plays for Earth and Air; Patches of Sunlight; Mirage Water; The Story of Mona Sheehy; Jorkens Has a Large Whiskey (26 Stories), War Poems; Wandering Songs; The Donnellan Lectures; Guerrilla; A Journey; While the Sirens Slept; The Sirens Wake; The Year: A Poem; A Glimpse From a Watch Tower; The Fourth Book of Jorkens; The Man Who Ate The Phoenix; To Awaken Pegasus *Plays*: The Glittering Gate; King Argimenes; The Gods of the Mountain; The Golden Doom; The Lost Silk Hat: The Tents of the Arabs; A Night at an Inn; The Queen's Enemies; The Laughter of the Gods; Fame and the Poet; The Compromise of the King of the Golden Isles; Mr. Faithful, A Good Bargain; If Shakespear Lived To-day; If; Checzo; Lord Adrian; Alexander; The Strange Lover, etc; and for the Radio, The

Use of Man The Bureau de Change, Golden Dragon City Time's Joke, Atmospherics, The Aurora Borealis *Recreations* fox hunting, big-game hunting, shooting cricket *Heir s* Lt Col Hon R A H Plunkett *q v Address* Dunsany Castle Co Meath, Dun stall Priory, Shoreham, Kent *Clubs* Carl ton Beefsteak Garrick Athenæum, Kildare Street (Dublin)

See also Admiral Hon Sir Reginald A R Plunkett-Ernle Erle Drax, Brigadier H C Ponsonby

DUNSHEATH, Percy, C B E 1946, M A Cantab, D Sc Lond Hon D Eng Shef field Chairman of Convocation, Uni versity of London since 1949 Director and Consulting Engineer of W T Hen ley s Telegraph Works Co Ltd Di rector Cambridge Instrument Co Ltd Henley Tyre and Rubber Co Member London Electricity Board *b* 16 Aug 1886 *s* of late Hugh and Anna Dunsheath, Shef field, *m* 1st, 1910, Elizabeth Alice *d* of W D F Vincent Acton, one *d* (and one *s* killed on active service), *m* 2nd 1938 Cissie Providence *d* of C Houchen Hempnall Norwich *Educ* Sheffield Grammar School, Universities of Sheffield London and Cam bridge (Mech Sci Tripos) G P O Engineer in Chief s office 1908 19 Served European War, 1914 18, commissioned France (de spatches twice O B E) Research Director W T Henley s 1919 subs Chief Engineer retd 1946 Past Pres (1945 46) Inst of Electrical Engineers Hon Treas Internat Electro technical Commn Past Chm Govs Woolwich Polytechnic Past Pres A S I I B (Assoc Special Libraries Information Bureau), 1949 1950 Chm Lond Reg Academic Board Technical Educ, Chm F B I Educa tion Cttee, popular lecturer on electrical science Faraday lecturer, 1947 Royal Institution Christmas Lectures 1949 *Publi cations* The Graduate in Industry 1947, (ed) Industrial Research 1947 (ed) A cen tury of Technology 1951 The Electric Current 1951, many papers and articles on scientific technical and educational subjects *Recreation* mountaineering *Address* Sut ton Place, Abinger Hammer, Surrey *T* Abinger 309 Fremantle 4825 *Clubs* Athe næum, University of London

DUNSTAFFNAGE, The Captain of; Angus John Campbell of Dunstaffnage, 20th hereditary Captain, Chief of Clan Longhas an Dunie, Knight of the Order of Malta Member Royal Bodyguard of Scotland, Privy Chamberlain of the Sword and Cape to the Pope J P D L and Hon Sheriff Substitute Argyll, *b* 22 Nov 1888 *e s* of 19th Captain and Jane *y d* and *co heiress* of Alexander Campbell of Monzie, S father, 1908 unmarried *Educ* privately at home and abroad *Recreations* travel, various *Address* Dunstaffnage Castle, Connel, Argyll *T A* Dunstaffnage, Connel *T* Connel 269 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Automobile, New (Edin burgh)

DUNSTAN, Albert Ernest, D Sc; *b* Sheffield, Jan 1878, *e s* of late Arthur Dunstan, *m* Louisa Cleaverley, one *s* one *d Educ* Royal Grammar School, Sheffield (Foundation Scholar), Univ College, Sheffield (Corporation of Sheffield Scholar) studied at Royal College of Science and Univ College, Lon don Doctor of Science (London) 1910 Examiner in Petroleum Technology to the Universities of Oxford, London, Birmingham Sheffield and Edinburgh, Fellow and late Member of Council of Chemical Society of London, Past Pres British Association of Chemists Fellow and Vice-President Royal Institute of Chemistry, Vice-Pres and Member of Council of Society of Chemical Industry and Past President Institute of Petroleum, late Member of Coun cil of Institute of Fuel, Hon Chairman of Committee on Petroleum Products American Society for Testing Materials; late Member of H M Fuel Research Board and British National Delegate, World Power Con ference, British National Delegate, Second World Petroleum Conference, Chairman Petroleum Committee of the Imperial In stitute Mineral Resources Division, late Chief Chemist of the Anglo Iranian Oil Company and Director National Oil Refineries Ltd, Mem of General Council British Standards Insti tution Member Royal Institution, Red wood Medallist Institute of Petroleum *Pub lications* Practical Chemistry for Technical Institutes, Organic Chemistry, The Viscosity of Liquids, several text books on Chemistry, Cantor Lectures on Petroleum, 1928, Gluck stein Lecturer, Royal Inst of Chemistry, 1931, and Jubilee Memorial Lecturer, Society of Chemical Industry 1932 many publications on Chemical Research in British and foreign journals contributor to Encyclopedia Bri tannica and Thorpe s Dictionary of Applied Chemistry and Managing Editor of Science of Petroleum *Address* 2 Luard Rd, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 88157 *Club* Chemical

DUNSTAN, Edgar Grieve; Secretary, Friends Home Service Committee, Editor of The Wayfarer Quaker Monthly Journal 1929 45 incorporating Quaker World Ser vice (1934) Governor Hollington Park School St Leonards on Sea since 1950 *b* 20 April 1890 *s* of late Edgar Augustus Dunstan *m* 1918 Jessie Florence Bettison one *s* one *d Educ* Stationers Company School and privately On staff of Methodist Recorder 1907 10 Public Opinion 1917 18 in charge of publicity of Friends (Quaker) War Victims Relief work 1919 23 visited fields in 1922 established own publicity service 1920 *Publications* Articles and re views in Quaker and similar publications *Recreation* reading *Address* 51 Oakfield Road Southgate N 14 *T* Palmers Green 3810

DUNSTAN, Victor Joseph, M A, Head master, Carlisle Grammar School since 1932, *b* 1899 *s* of Joseph Dunstan, Lincoln *m* 1922, Elsie Kathleen, *d* of W H Smith, Lincoln, one *d Educ* Lincoln School; Pembroke Col lege, Cambridge (Major open Scholarship in Classics, 1918) Military training, 1917-18; served European War in France as 2nd Lt 42nd Siege Battery R G A 1918-19; Pembroke College, Cam bridge 1919-21, Porson Prize for Greek Iambics, 1st Class Hon, Classical Tripos, Part I, Beatson Scholar 1920 2nd Class Hon Division I, His torical Tripos, Part II 1921 VI Form Assistant master in Classics, Hereford Cathedral School, 1921-28; Vice-Principal, Liverpool Collegiate School, 1928-32 Flight Lt in R A F V R as C O 1862 Squadron (2nd Carlisle) A T C 1943 1944 Lay Reader Diocese of Carlisle, 1946 *Address* Carlisle Grammar School, Carlisle

DUNSTAN, William, V C, General Manager The Herald and Weekly Times, Ltd, Newspaper Proprietors Melbourne, Victoria Chairman of Directors News print Supplies Proprietory Limited, *b* Ballarat, 8 March 1895, *s* of Wm John and Henrietta Dunstan *m.* 1918, Marjorie I S *d* of H J Carnell, of Ballarat, two *s* one *d Educ* State School, Ballarat With Aus tralian Forces, 1914-18 served Egypt and Gallipoli (despatches twice, V C Lone Pine, Gallipoli, 9 Aug 1915) *Recreation* golf *Ad dress* 20 Wallace Avenue, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia *T* BJ 1600 *Clubs* Navy Army and Air Force, Athenæum, Royal Melbourne Golf, Metropolitan Golf (Melbourne)

DUNSTERVILLE, Brigadier Knightley Fletcher, D S O 1919, *b* 24 June 1888, *s* of late Col K S Dunsterville, C B; *m* 1919, Mary Isaline, *d* of late J H Philpot, M B E, M D; one *d Educ* Cheltenham College, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lieut R G A. 1902, Lt 1905; Gunnery Staff Course, 1906 7, Instructor in Gunnery, 1908 1912 Staff Captain to Inspector of R G A 1914, Capt, Nov 1914, Major, 1917; Lt Col 1931, Bt Col 1933, Col 1935, Brig 1938, served European War,

France, Italy, Egypt, Salonika, Turkey (D.S.O., 1914-15 Star, G.S. medal, Victory medal, despatches thrice; Cav. Crown of Italy); Advanced Class, 1919-22; Assistant Inspector, Inspection Staff, 1922-23; Expl. Officer, Optical Research Dept. Admiralty, 1923-26; Singapore, 1927; Inspector, Inspection Staff, 1928-31; commanded Br. Heavy Batteries, Hong-Kong, 1931-33; Chief Instructor Artillery Equipments; Military College of Science, Woolwich, 1933-36, Chief Inspector of Armaments, 1936-40; retd 1940; U.K. Technical Mission (Canada), 1940; Inspection Board U.K. and Canada, 1941-45, reverted to retired pay, 1945 (Defence Medal, War Medal, 1939-45). Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937. *Publication:* article on Range-finders in Encyclopedia Britannica. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* Hill Crest, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. *T.:* Aldeburgh 113. *Clubs* United Service; Royal Artillery Yacht; Aldeburgh Yacht.

DUNTZE, Sir George Edwin Douglas, 6th Bt, *cr.* 1774; Administrative Officer, Uganda; *b* 1 June 1913; *o. s.* of Sir George Puxley Duntze, 5th Bt, and Violet May, *d* of late Henry M. Sanderson; *S.* father, 1947; *m* 1941, Joan, *d* of late Maj. F. E. Bradstock, D.S.O., M.C.; one *d* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Trinity College, Oxford (M.A.). Entered Colonial Administrative Service, 1936. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, shooting. *Heir:* *kinsman*, John Alexander Ralph [*b.* 16 Nov. 1878; *m.* 1st, 1905, Carrie Fairchild (*d.* 1927), *d.* of E. J. Godfrey, St. Paul, Minn.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1929, Louise Marie Berthelon, Paris. In taxes department, New York City]. *Address:* c/o Secretariat, Entebbe, Uganda.

DUNWICH, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1945; **Rt. Rev. Clement Mallory Ricketts;** Rector of Dennington and Badingham since 1945; *b.* 19 Aug. 1885; *s* of late Rev. R. E. Ricketts, previously Vicar of Crambe-with-Whitwell-on-the-Hill, Yorks, and Mabel Rose, *d.* of late Major Arthur Wellesley Williams; *m.* 1920, Dorothy Frances, 2nd *d.* of late Rt. Rev. G. R. Eden; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Keble College, Oxford; Cuddesdon College, Oxford. 2nd Class in Honour School of Theology at Oxford; Deacon, 1910; Priest, 1911; Curate of S. Martin's, Salisbury, 1910-12; Chaplain of Bishops' College, Cheshunt, 1912-14; Vicar of S. Michael and All Angels', Colombo, Ceylon, 1914-23; Commissary to Bishop of Colombo, 1923-36; Domestic and Diocesan Chaplain to the Bishop of Wakefield, 1923-1924; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Weymouth, 1924-37; Rural Dean of Weymouth, 1936-1937; Canon Missioner of Gloucester, 1937-1945; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Gloucester; Commissary to Bishop of Kimberley and Kuruman, 1943. *Address:* Dennington Rectory, nr. Woodbridge, Suffolk. *T.:* Badingham 26.

DUNWOODY, Robert Browne, C.B.E. 1924 (O.B.E. 1920); Secretary Association of British Chambers of Commerce, 1912-46; *b.* 1879; *s.* of late Robert Dunwoody, J.P., Belfast; *m.* 1914, Ethel Fanny (*d.* 1943), *d.* of late John A. Hanna, J.P., of Belfast; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Royal Academical Institution, and Campbell College, Belfast. A.M.I.C.E., F.R.G.S.; F.C.I.S.; past President and Hon Secretary of Association of Secretaries of British Chambers of Commerce, and a Life Member of International Commission of Permanent Association of International Navigation Congresses, Brussels (Hon. Secretary, London Congress, 1928); trained as civil engineer; Assistant Engineer, Mourne Mountains, Belfast and other water schemes, 1900-3; Engineering Assistant to Royal Commission on London Traffic, 1903-6, and to Advisory Board of Engineers to Royal Commission, 1904-1906; Engineer, Royal Commission on Canals and Waterways, 1906-11; appointed Secretary by Royal Warrant, 1910; Secretary, Government Canal Control Committee, during European War (O.B.E.), and a Member of Ministry of Transport Waterways Committee, 1920-21; Hon. Sec. All-British Delegation to Virginia, May-June 1927; Adviser Economic Consultative Committee League of Nations, 1928, 1929; Secretary, British Preparatory Committee for Imperial Conference, 1930; Secretary to Industrial Advisers to U.K. Delegation Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1932; Secretary to the Panel of Advisers to the United Kingdom Delegation to the World Monetary and Economic Conference, London, 1933 *Publications:* The Trade Policies and Tariff systems of the British Dominions, Colonies and Protectorates, 1930; Youth's Opportunity, 1928; Chambers of Commerce, Their Constitution and Work, 1935; Reports on the Water Supplies of the "Cross" Canal Routes for the Royal Commission on Canals, Report, Vol. X. 1911 (Cd. 5447), Registration of Business Names, 1916; Economic Requirements for Inland Navigation Transport in the British Isles. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, fishing, painting. *Address:* Runnington, Tadworth, Surrey. *T:* Burgh Heath 80. *Club* Royal Societies.

DU-PLAT-TAYLOR, Francis Maurice Gustavus, M Inst.C E.; F.I.Arb.; J.P. Surrey, Chairman of Mortlake County Bench, Cons. Engineer and Arbitrator; *b.* 1878; *s.* of late Col. J. L. Du-Plat-Taylor, C.B., *m.* 1909, Violet, *d.* of late J. F. Clerk, Barrister-at-Law; one *s.* (and one killed in action) one *d.* *Educ.*. Farnborough School; Winchester College, London University. A pupil of late Anthony George Lyster and on New Works Engineering staff of Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, 1900-4; Resident Engineer, East and West India Docks, 1904-9 and Tilbury Docks, 1909-24, in Port of London and executed large dock extensions at Tilbury, 1912; served in France in R.A., 1914-18, Major 1917. Past Pres. British Section, Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France, 1931-33; Officier d'Académie, 1934. *Publications:* Handbook for Volunteer Field Artillery, 1902; Handbook for Territorial Field Howitzer Batteries, 1908; The Design, Construction and Maintenance of Docks, Wharves and Piers, 1928 and 1949; Cottage Hospitals (with John Coleridge, F.R.I.B.A., and Dr J. J. Abraham, D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.), 1930; The Reclamation of Land from the Sea, 1931, numerous engineering papers Telford Premium and Manby Premium; Inst. of Civil Engineers *Recreations:* joinery and golf. *Address* 6 Branstone Road, Kew. *T.:* Richmond 0900. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Rochampton.

du PONT, Lammot; Retired; *b.* 12 Oct. 1880; *s.* of Lammot du Pont and Mary Belin; *m.* 1903; three *s* five *d*; *m.* 1933, Margaret A. Flett, two *s.* *Educ.* Massachusetts Institute of Technology B.S Civil Eng 1901; employed by E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co from 1902 in various positions from Supervisor to President and Chairman of the Board; retd. Jan 1948. *Address:* Pennsylvania Ave. and Rising Sun Lane, Wilmington, Delaware. *T.:* 2-3144. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (New York); Union League (Philadelphia); Wilmington, Wilmington Country (Wilmington).

DUPREE, Col. Sir William, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1921; Chairman, The Portsmouth and Brighton United Breweries, Ltd.; *b.* 5 March 1882; *s.* of Sir William Thomas Dupree, 1st Bt., and Mary (*d.* 1907), *d.* of late George Groves of Selsey; *S.* father 1933; *m.* 1908, Edith Mary, *d.* of late Arthur Mutimer, M.A., Edgbaston. *Educ.:* Portsmouth Grammar School; Birmingham University. Served European War, 1914-19. *Heir:* *b.* Vernon, *b.* 23 Dec. 1884. *Address:* Bohunt, Liphook, Hants. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Royal Albert Yacht (Southsea).

DUPUY, Pierre, C.M.G. 1943; Canadian Ambassador to the Netherlands since 1947 (Minister, 1945-47); *b.* 9 July 1896; *m.* 1922, Thérèse Terron; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:*

St. Mary's College; University of Montreal, Licencié en droit; University of Paris, L. ès. L.; International Law. Secretary of Canadian Commissioner-General's Office, 1921-29; First Secretary Canadian Legation, Paris, 1928-40; Chargé d'Affaires Belgium, Netherlands, France, 1940-43; Chargé d'Affaires to Belgium, the Netherlands, Poland, Czechoslovakia, and Norway; Counsellor of Embassy for Canada in Brussels, 1945; Président de la Société Internationale des Écrivains de Langue Française, Paris. *Recreations*: ski-ing, swimming, yachting. *Address*: Canadian Embassy, 1a Sophialaan, The Hague; Groot Haesebroek, Wassenaar, The Hague.

DURAISWAMY, Sir Waitialingam, Kt., *cr.* 1937, Speaker of State Council, Ceylon, since 1936; *b.* 8 June 1874; *s.* of Ayampillai Waitialingam; *m.* Rasamma, *d.* of S. Sathasivam Mudaliyar; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Jaffna College; Presidency College, Calcutta University Passed out as an Advocate from Law College, Colombo. Practised as an advocate. M L C. 1921-30; Crown Advocate, 1923. *Address*: Mahendra, Jaffna, Ceylon. *T.*: Jaffna 51, Colombo 2045.

DURAND, Major Sir Edward Percy Marion, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1892; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 11 July 1884; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Maude Ellen, *d* of late A. Heber-Percy; *S.* father, 1920; *m.* 1913, Vera Helen, *d.* of Sir R L. Lucas-Tooth, 1st Bt. *Educ*: Wellington College. Served Mesopotamia, 1915-16, on Staff; Mesopotamia, 1916-17; N.W. Frontier, 1919-20; retired, 1922 *Heir*: *b.* Colonel Alan Algernon Marion Durand, M.C., R.A. [*b.* 1893, *m* 1st, 1924, Vivien Enid (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1936), *d.* of late Herbert Chamberlain; one *d.*; 2nd, 1944, Lady Tubbs, *widow* of Sir Stanley Tubbs, and *d* of Arnold Crane, The Reddings, Cheltenham. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches twice)]. *Publications*: Ponies' Progress, 1934; Wanderings with a Fly rod, 1938.

DURANLEAU, Hon. Alfred, P.C., K C, LL D; Judge, Superior Court, Quebec, since 1935, *b.* West Farnham, Que., 1 Nov 1871, *s.* of Napoléon Duranleau and Adelaide Patenaude, *m.* 1898, Laure Monty; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Ste. Marie de Monnoir College; Laval, B.A. Called to Quebec Bar, 1897; first elected (C) to Quebec Parliament for Laurier Division of Montreal, 1928; elected to Federal House of Commons for Chambly-Verchères Constituency, 1930; Minister of Marine, 1930-35; Ex-Member of the Council of Quebec Bar; Batonnier of the Bar Association of the Province of Quebec, 1931, Ex-Member Board of Examiners of Quebec Bar; Governor of Notre-Dame Hospital; Member of Chambre de Commerce. *Recreations*: golf and reading. *Address*: 101 St. Joseph Boulevard West, Montreal, Que. Canada. *Clubs*: Beloeil Golf (Beloeil), Laval sur le Lac Golf; Canadian, L'Alliance Française, Montreal, (Life Member) Universitaire (Montreal).

DURANT, William James, B A., M.A., Ph.D.; engaged in writing; *b.* North Adams, Mass., 5 Nov. 1885; *s* of Joseph Durant and Mary Allors, of French-Canadian stock; *m.* 1918, Ida Kaufman; one *d.* *Educ*: St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N.J.; Columbia University, New York. Professor of Latin and French, Seton Hall College, South Orange N.J., 1907-1911; Instructor in Philosophy, Columbia University, 1917; Director of Labour Temple School, 1914-27. *Publications*: Philosophy and the Social Problem, 1917; The Story of Philosophy, 1926; Transition, 1927; The Mansions of Philosophy, 1929; Adventures in Genius, 1931; Our Oriental Heritage, 1935; The Life of Greece, 1939; Cæsar and Christ, 1944; The Age of Faith, 1950. *Recreations*: none. *Address*: 5608 Briarcliff Road, Los Angeles, Cal., U S.A.

DURANTY, Walter; Foreign correspondent and author; Moscow correspondent of the New York Times, 1921. *Educ.*: Cambridge University. *Publications*: I Write as I Please, 1935; One Life, One Kopek, 1937; The Gold Train, 1938, The Kremlin and the People, 1942; U.S S R., 1944.

DURDEN, James, R.O.I.; Painter of Portraits, Landscapes and Subject Pictures; *b.* Manchester; *m.* Ruby Valentina, *d.* of late J. Ellis, Keswick; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Manchester; Royal College of Art, London. Exhibitor at Royal Academy and Institute of Painters in Oil Colours, also at Manchester, Liverpool, Glasgow and other Galleries; Silver Medal, Paris Salon (Artistes Français), 1927. *Address*: Millbeck Place, Keswick, Cumberland. *Club*: Chelsea Arts.

DURHAM, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1833), **John Frederick Lambton;** Baron Durham, 1828; Viscount Lambton, 1833; Capt. late Northumberland Fusiliers, *b.* 1884; *cr. s.* of 4th Earl; *S* father, 1929; *m.* 1st, 1919, Diana, (*d.* 1924) *o. d.* of Granville Farquhar, of Dalton Hall, Beverley; one *s.*; 2nd, 1931, Hermione, *d.* of late Sir George Bullough, 1st Bt.; one *s.* *Educ.*: Eton. Served European War, 1914-15 (wounded). *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Lambton, *q v.* *Address*: Lambton Castle, Fence Houses, Durham; Fenton, Wooler, Northumberland, West Marden Hall, Chichester. *Club*: Jockey (Newmarket)

See also Viscount Cecil of Chelwood, Earl of Ellesmere, Earl of Home, Baron Joicey

DURHAM, Bishop of, since 1939, **Rt. Rev. Alwyn Terrell Petre Williams,** D.D. Oxon 1925, Glasgow 1951, *b.* 20 July 1888; *s* of John Terrell Williams, Barrow-in-Furness, and Adelme Mary Peter; *m.* 1914, Margaret Grace, *d* of Col. Charles Stewart of Tighnduin, Perthshire, no *c.* *Educ*: Rossall School; Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar). 1 Cl. Mod. 1908, 1 Lit. Hum. 1910, 1 Hist. 1911; Gladstone Historical Essay, 1909; Fellow of All Souls College, 1911-18; Assistant-Master Winchester College, 1915-16; Second Master 1916-24, Headmaster, 1924-34; Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, 1934-39, Hon. Canon of Winchester, 1928-34; Chaplain to the King, 1931-1934; Deacon, 1913, Priest, 1914; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwark, then of Oxford; Select Preacher at Oxford, 1924-25, at Cambridge, 1925; Hon. Fellow of Jesus College, 1935; Hon Student of Christ Church, 1939, D D. Durham and St. Andrews 1939. *Publication*: The Anglican Tradition in the life of England, 1947. *Recreations*: walking, rowing. *Address*: Auckland Castle, Bishop Auckland, Durham. *Club* Athenæum.

DURHAM, Dean of; *see* Wild, Very Rev. J. H. S.

DURHAM, Archdeacon of; *see* Lucas, Ven E. de G.

DURNFORD, Lieutenant-General Cyril Maton Periam, C.B. 1945; C.I E. 1942; Indian Army (Retd), *b.* 29 Sept. 1891; *s.* of Maton Durnford, Bristol, and Maria Louisa Periam, Bampton, North Devon, *m.* 1947, Eleanor, *d.* of H.M. Brandon, Jamaica. *Educ*: Merchant Venturers School, Bristol Indian Army from 1914 (Rajputana Rifles); served in France, Mesopotamia, Palestine, N.W. Frontier of India, 1923, Iraq, 1920-22 (Arab Insurrection); N.W. Frontier of India, 1926-1930 and 1938 (despatches 4 times); Staff College, Camberley, 1924-25; Naval College, Greenwich, 1930; Imperial Defence College, 1937; Quartermaster-General in India, 1945-1946; retired, 1947. Chinese Order of Cloud and Banner, 1946. *Publications*: Gold Medal Essay of United Service Institution of India, 1926 and 1935. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club*: United Service.

DURNFORD, Hugh George Edmund, M.C.; Fellow King's College, Cambridge; *b.* 4 June 1886; *s.* of late Richard Durnford, C.B., and Beatrice Emma Selby; *m.* 1919, Margaret, *d.* of General Sir William Meiklejohn, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.; two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton (scholar): King's College, Cambridge

(Scholar), 1st class Classical Tripos, 1908. In business (India), 1909-15. Served European War, 1914-18, R.F.A., captured and escaped from Germany (M.C.). Bursar, King's College, Cambridge, 1919-35; Joint Hon. Sec., Cambridge Preservation Society, 1928-33. Retired from Cambridge, 1935. R.A.F. Education Officer, 1938-39; R.A.F.V.R. (Intelligence), 1939-46. *Publications:* Tunnellers of Holzminden; Escapers All (part). *Address:* Broadford House, Stratfield Turgis, Basingstoke. *T.:* Turgis Green 265. *Club:* M.C.C.

DURNFORD, Vice-Adm. (retd.) John Walter, C.B. 1947; *b.* 25 Oct 1891; *s.* of Richard Durnford, C B., Hartley Wespall House, Basingstoke; *m.* 1936, Marie de Lancey, *s. d* of Rupert Greene, Melbourne *Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Comdr., 1928; Capt. 1935; Chief Staff Officer, Malta, 1937-39, commanded H.M.S. Suffolk, 1939-40; Second Naval Member, Australian Commonwealth Naval Board, 1941-42; commanded H.M.S. Resolution, 1942-43; Director, R.N. Staff College, 1944, Director of Naval Training, Admiralty, 1945-47; Vice-Adm. retd. 1948. Order of Cloud and Banner (China). *Address.* 12 More's Garden, Cheyne Walk, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 8561. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C.

DURRANT, Albert Arthur Molteno, C.B.E 1945; M.I.Mech E.; M Inst.T., F.R.S.A.; Chief Mechanical Engineer (Road Services) London Transport Executive; *b.* 11 Sept. 1898; *s.* of late Sir Arthur I. Durrant, C.B E., M V O.; *m.* 1922, Kathleen, *d.* of Arthur J. Wright; no *c. Educ.:* Alleyn's School, Dulwich. Director of Tank Design, Ministry of Supply, 1940-45. *Address* · 108 Chiltern Court, Baker St., N.W.1. *Club* · Transportation.

DURRANT, Major-General James Murdoch Archer, C M.G. 1918; D.S.O 1917, G.O C. Northern Command (Queensland) since 1941; *b.* Glenelg, South Australia, 17 March 1885; *s.* of Jonathan William Durrant and Margaret Elizabeth Durrant, Adelaide; *m.* 1911, Clara Ellen, *d* of Henry Birk, Westmead, N S W. *Educ.:* private tutor; Adelaide University Joined permanent staff Australian Military Forces (after eight years' Militia service), 1907; Lieutenant 1910; Captain 1914; Captain and Adjutant 13th Batt. Australian Imperial Force, 1914, landed at Anzac, 1915, and served through Gallipoli campaign; Major, 1915; commanded 13th Batt for four months (Order of White Eagle of Serbia, 4th Class, with swords, brevet Major in Australian Permanent Forces for services in Gallipoli); served in Egypt and France as Brigade-Major, 4th Australian Infantry Brigade, for eight months, promoted Lt.-Col and to command 13th Batt. A I F. 1916 (despatches five times, D S.O., C.M.G.); A.A and Q.M.G. 2nd Australian Division, 1917; A.D C. to the Governor-General of Australia, 1935; Director of Supplies and Transport, Army Headquarters, Australia, 1935-37; Commander of Field Troops and Base Commandant, 5th Military District Tasmania, 1937-39; G.O.C. Western Command, Australia, 1939-41. *Address* · Victoria Barracks, Brisbane, Queensland. *Club:* Naval and Military (Melbourne).

DURRANT, Maj.-Gen. James Thom, C.B. 1945; D.F.C. 1941; Director-General South African Air Force; *b.* 1913; *s* of late J. C. Durrant, Hertford and Johannesburg, *m.* 1939, Jean Lucy, *d.* of G. Harding, Pretoria. Commanding a group in Air Command, South-East Asia, 1945. *Address* 8 Welch Road, Roberts Heights, Transvaal, South Africa.

DURRANT, Sir William Henry Estridge, 6th Bt., *cr* 1788; *b.* 23 Dec. 1872; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Emily Grace, *d.* of John Street, London; *m.* 1900, Ethel May, *d.* of Henry Robert Jeffress of Sydney; two *s.* one *d. S.* father, 1912. *Hevr: s.* William Henry Estridge, *b.* 1 Apr. 1901. *Address:* Scottow, White Street, Balgowlah, N.S.W., Australia

DURSTON, Air Marshal Sir Albert, K.B.E. 1946; C.B. 1942; A.F.C.; *b.* 1894. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, A.F.C.). Deputy Director of Operations (Naval Co-operation), 1938; Air Commodore, 1941; Air Vice-Marshal (temp.), 1942, Air Vice-Marshal, 1945; A.O.C. No. 18 Group Coastal Command, 1942, Senior Air Staff Officer, Hdqs. Coastal Comd., 1943; A.O.C. 222 group S.E. Asia Air Command, 1944-45; Deputy Chief of Air Staff, 1945-46; retired 1946, with rank of Air Marshal. *Address:* Albany, Durford Wood, Petersfield, Hants. *Club:* R.A F.

DURWARD, Archibald; Professor of Anatomy, University of Leeds, since 1936; *b.* Denny, Scotland, 6 April 1902; *y. s.* of late Rev. P. C. Durward, M A., and Elizabeth Wallace Durward; *m.* 1934, Dorothea, *s. d* of A E. Westlake, Lagos, Nigeria; one *s. Educ:* Otago Boys' High School, Dunedin, N.Z.; Otago University (Medical Travelling Scholarship); Knox College, Dunedin, N.Z. M.B., Ch.B., 1925, M D, with distinction, 1930; F.R.S.E.; House Surgeon Public Hospital, Dunedin, N.Z., 1927, Lecturer and Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy and sometime acting-Professor University of Otago, 1927-31, Lecturer in Anatomy and Senior Demonstrator University College, London, 1931 36, Examiner in Univs. of New Zealand, London, Cambridge, Glasgow and to R Coll. of Veterinary Surgeons. *Publications:* various on Comparative Neurology; The Peripheral Nervous System, in Cunningham's Textbook of Anatomy, 9th Ed.; The Autonomic Nervous System, in British Surgical Practice. *Recreation* angling. *Address:* School of Medicine, Leeds

DUTHIE, William Smith, O.B.E. 1943; M.P. (U.) Banffshire since 1945; *b.* 22 May 1892; *s.* of Lewis Duthie, Portessie, Banffshire; *m.* 1921, Elizabeth Tyson; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rathven and Buckie Schools. Bank of Scotland, 1908-11; Canadian Bank of Commerce, 1911-20, Canadian Army, 1915-16, Gordon Highlanders, 1916-18 (severely wounded); business in London, 1921 onwards; advised Food Defence Plans Dept. Board of Trade on Bread Supplies from Oct. 1938; Chairman London Bread Supplies Committee, 1939; Area Bread Officer London and S E. England, 1940; Director of Emergency Bread Supplies, Ministry of Food, 1941; Deputy Chief U N.R R A. Balkans Mission, Jan 1945. *Publication* edited with C L. Foster · Letters from the Front, 1914-1918, for Canadian Bank of Commerce, 1919. *Recreations:* golf, sailing, archæology *Address:* Ingleby-Toft, Stanton-by-Bridge, Derby. *T.:* Melbourne (Derby) 177. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Aldwych.

du TOIT, F. J.; Professor Adviser, Minister of Economic Affairs, since 1949; Secretary, Union Dept. Commerce and Industries, since 1944; Chairman Council for Development of Natural Resources since 1948; Chm., Advisory Committee, Development Northern Free State Gold Areas, 1946; *b.* 25 Aug 1897; *m.* 1924, Wilhelmina du Plessis; three *d. Educ.* Paarl; Stellenbosch. Senior Economist, Department of Agriculture, Pretoria; S. African Trade Commissioner in London; Official Secretary, Office of High Commissioner for Union of South Africa, London, 1938-43. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Dept. of Commerce and Industries, Pretoria, South Africa. *Clubs:* Pretoria, Pretoria Country (Pretoria); Civil Service, City (Cape Town).

du TOIT, P. J., F.R.S. 1951; B.A. (Stellenbosch) Ph D. (Zürich), Dr. Med. Vet. (Berlin); hon. D.Sc. (Stellenbosch and University of Cape Town), F R.S. South Africa; Director of Veterinary Services for Union of South Africa since 1927, Dean of the Faculty of Veterinary Science, University of Pretoria; *b.* Strand, Cape Province, 1888; *s.* of late D. F. du Toit; *m.* 1919, Dorothy Jakeman, Hereford, England; one *s.*

three *d.* *Educ.:* Boys' High School, Wellington; Universities of Stellenbosch, Halle, Berlin and Zurich. Senior Veterinary Research Officer, 1919, Sub-Director of Veterinary Research and Professor of Tropical Diseases, 1920; Deputy Director, 1921; Chairman of Senate of University of South Africa, 1924-26; President S.A. Vet. Medical Assoc., 1924-30; President S A Biological Society, 1927; President S.A. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, 1932; President of Section M of British Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, 1930; President Public Servants Assoc. of S.A., 1934-36, Senior Captain Scott Medal for Research in S.A., 1929, South Africa Medal and Grant, 1934; Bernhard Nocht Medal for Tropical Medicine, 1938, Member of many scientific and other societies; Delegate to Imperial Agricultural Research Conference, London, 1927; International Veterinary Conference, London, 1930, New York, 1934, and Zurich, 1938. *Publications* (joint) Tropical Diseases of Domestic Animals (in German); many scientific articles. *Recreations:* tennis, motoring *Address* Onderstepoort, Pretoria, South Africa. *Club:* Pretoria (Pretoria).

DUTT, (Rajani) Palme, B.A.Oxon; Editor of the Labour Monthly since 1921, Vice-Chairman of the Communist Party; *b.* Cambridge, 1896. *Educ:* Perse School, Cambridge; Balliol College, Oxford (First Classical scholar, first class hons., etc.). Imprisoned 1916, 1925, etc.; expelled from Oxford for propaganda of Marxism, 1917. Secretary, International Section, Labour Research Department, 1919-1922; Chairman, Communist Party Reorganisation Commission, 1922, Editor, Workers' Weekly, 1922-24; Editor, Daily Worker, 1936-1938; Executive Committee Member of the Communist Party, 1922-; Vice-President Marx Memorial Library Contested (Communist) Sparkbrook Division of Birmingham, 1945, Woolwich East, 1950. *Publications:* The Two Internationals, 1920; The Labour International Handbook, 1921 (Editor); articles on Communism and The International in the Encyclopædia Britannica (12th edition), Modern India, 1926; Socialism and the Living Wage, 1927; Lenin, 1933; Fascism and Social Revolution, 1934; World Politics, 1918 36; The Political and Social Doctrine of Communism, 1938; India To-day, 1940; Britain in The World Front, 1942; Road to Labour Unity, 1943, Britain's Crisis of Empire, 1949. *Address.* c/o Labour Monthly, 134 Ballards Lane, N.3.

DUTTON, family name of **Baron Sherborne.**

DUTTON, Eric Aldheim Torlogh, C.M.G. 1946; C.B.E. 1938 (O.B.E. 1930), M.A. (Oxon.); Chief Secretary, Zanzibar, since 1942, Comdr. Crown of Belgium; Order of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 2nd class; *b.* 24 May 1895, 5th *s.* of late Rev. Charles and Helen Dutton, *m.* 1936, Myrtle Eleonore, *e. d.* of General Sir Hubert de la Poer Gough, *q. v*; two *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* Hurstpierpoint; Keble College, Oxford. Joined West Yorkshire Regiment August 1914; Major, 1915; served in Gallipoli (wounded, despatches); passed I.C.S. examination, 1920; Private Secretary to Sir Robert Coryndon, Governor of Uganda and subsequently of Kenya, 1920-25; Private Secretary to Lt.-Col. Sir Edward Grigg, Governor of Kenya, 1925-30; Principal Assistant Chief Secretary, Northern Rhodesia, 1930; Chairman Northern Rhodesian Finance Commission, 1932; Chairman, Town Planning Board, 1935; Administrative Secretary, Northern Rhodesia, 1938; Colonial Secretary, Bermuda, 1938-42; Chairman, Town Planning Board, Zanzibar, 1948-; Chairman, Central Development Authority, 1946-; Delegate to First African Conference, London, 1948. *Publications:* The Basuto of Basutoland, 1923; Kenya Mountain, 1929; The Planting of Trees and Shrubs, 1937; Lillibullero, or The Golden Road, 1944. *Recreations:* deep-sea fishing, architecture and horticulture. *Address:* Zanzibar. *Clubs:* Savile, Bath.

DUTTON, Sir Ernest R.; *see* Rowe-Dutton.

DUTTON, Ralph Stawell, F.S.A.; *b.* 25 Aug. 1898; *s.* of late Henry John Dutton, Hinton Ampner House, Hants. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; Employed in the Foreign Office, 1939-45. High Sheriff of Hampshire, 1944. A Trustee of the Wallace Collection. *Publications:* The English Country House, 1935; The English Garden, 1937; The Land of France (with Lord Holden), 1939; The English Interior, 1948; Wessex, 1950, The Age of Wren, 1951. *Address* Hinton Ampner House, Alresford, Hants *T.* Bramdean 222. *Clubs* Brooks's; Hampshire (Winchester).

DUVEEN, Sir Geoffrey, Kt., *cr.* 1948; V.R.D.; *b.* London, 4 July 1883; *s.* of Henry J and Dora Duveen; *m* 1907; one *s.*; *m.* 1942, Elise Adolph. *Educ.:* Bath College; Merton Coll, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45, in R.N.V.R. Barrister-at-Law (Inner Temple); M.A. (Oxon). Late Chm. of Roy. Ear Hosp. (moved Hosp. from Dean Street, Soho, to site adjacent to Univ. Coll. Hosp., 1924); ex-member most Cttees. of U.C.H. and visitor for King Edward VII Hosp. Fund. Founded a post-grad. travelling lectureship in otology at Univ. of London. Member Royal Philatelic Society. *Publication:* Postage Stamps of Gibraltar, 1932. *Recreations:* salmon fishing, motoring, stamp collecting. *Address:* Elysium, Tuckers Town, Bermuda *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Automobile.

DWELLY, Very Rev. Frederick William, M.A., D.D.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Dean of Liverpool since 1931; *b.* 1881; *s.* of Robert and Caroline Dwelly; *m* Mary Bradshaw (*d.* 1950), *d.* of Major Darwin, M.D., Didsbury; *nc.* *Educ* Chard School; Queens' Coll., Camb. Deacon, 1906, Priest, 1907; Curate of St Mary, Windermere, 1906-11; Cheltenham Parish Church, 1911-16; Chaplain of 9th Glosters, 1914-15; Vicar of Emmanuel, Southport, 1916-25; Canon Residentiary of Liverpool Cathedral, 1925; Vice-Dean, 1929; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1937, Hulsean Preacher, 1947-48; Chaplain, Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Publications:* contributor to The Future of the Church of England, a volume of essays. *Address* Liverpool Cathedral, Liverpool. *T.A.:* Dean of Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 6271. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge University.

DWYER, Lt.-Col. Ernest, C.B.E. 1919; M.C., late R.A.S.C.; Hon Consul of Netherlands at Baghdad; *b.* 20 Aug. 1880. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, M.C., C.B.E.); Iraq, 1919-20 (medal and clasp); Kurdistan, 1923 (despatches, clasp); Chevalier Order of Orange Nassau. *Address:* Dwyer & Co. (Iraq) Ltd., P.O. Box 22, Baghdad, Iraq.

DWYER, Sir John (Patrick), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1949; Kt., *cr.* 1946; Chief Justice of Western Australia since 1946; *b.* Gippsland, Australia, 1880; *s.* of Thomas Dwyer and Elizabeth Donaldson; *m* 1908, Emily Louise Irgens; no *c.* *Educ.:* Geelong College; Melbourne University. Admitted to W. Australian Bar, 1904. Served with 44th Australian Infantry European War, 1914-18. Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of W. Australia, 1929. President of Public Library and National Gallery Trust and Kings Park Board. K.St J. (W.A. Commandery, instituted 1947). *Recreations:* Member W.A. Turf Club and Royal Perth Golf Club. *Address:* 61 Mount Street, Perth, W. Australia. *Club:* Weld (Perth, W. Australia).

DWYER-HAMPTON, Lt.-Col. Bertie Cunynghame, D.S.O. 1917; D.L., J.P.; late Leicestershire Regt.; *b.* 1872; *e. s.* of late Capt. Robt. Hoare Dwyer, R.M.L.I., and Caroline Georgina Thurlow Cunynghame; *m.* 1st, 1906, Beryl (*d.* 1910), *e. d.* of W. Gillman, Rutland House, Southsea; one *s.*; 2nd, 1914, Mary Gwendolen Hampton (*d.* 1946), *e. d.* of late Col. Thomas Lewis Hampton Lewis, of Henllys and Bodior, Anglesey. *Educ.:* privately. Assumed by

Royal License the additional name of Hampton, 1915; joined Leicestershire Regt., 1892; served in South Africa, 1899-1902, with Mounted Infantry and on Staff as signalling officer (despatches); European War, 1914-18, on the Staff (Brevet Lt.-Colonel, despatches, D.S.O.); High Sheriff, Anglesey, 1929. *Address:* Cartref, Beaumaris, Anglesey. *T.:* Beaumaris 16 *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Royal Anglesey Yacht (Beaumaris).

DYE, Sidney; J P; C C. (Norfolk); farmer; Alderman Norfolk County Council, Swaffham Rural District Council, *b.* Wells, Norfolk, 1900; *m.* 1932; one *s* one *d* M P. (Lab) S.W. Div. of Norfolk, 1945-51 *Address* Redcroft, Norwich Road, Swaffham, Norfolk. *T.:* Swaffham 331. *Club:* Farmers'.

DYER, Colonel George Nowers, C.B.E 1935; D.S.O. 1919; late The Queen's Royal Regiment; 3rd *s.* of Frederick Dyer, J.P., The Pentlands, Croydon; *m.* 1913, Dorothy Graham, 4th *d.* of Charles Dyer, 8 Craven Hill Gardens, W.2; two *d. Educ.:* Rugby; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. The Queen's Royal Regt. 1900, Lieut. 1903; Captain, 1911; Major, 1915, Lt.-Col. 1927; Col. 1931; in India, 1900-10; Adjutant 1st Bn. Queen's Royal Regt., 1912-13; served European War, 1914-19; Staff Capt. 3rd Infantry Brigade, 1914; Brigade Major, 1915; G.S.O.3, 1916; G.S.O.2, 1916 (despatches twice, Croix de Guerre, D.S.O.); Commandant Army School of Physical Training, 1927-31; Inspector of Physical Training, 1932 35, retired pay, 1936; Commandant, Army Physical Training Corps and Army School of Physical Training, 1940-41; retired pay, 1941; Company Comdr Home Guard, 1941-44. Vice-Chairman, Royal tournament, 1947. *Recreations.* golf, fencing. *Address:* Corner House, Worplesdon, Surrey *T.:* Worplesdon 50. *Club:* United Service.

DYER, Sir Leonard Schroeder Swinnerton, 15th Bt, *cr* 1678, Engineer; Chairman and Managing Director: British Automatic Refrigerators, Ltd; J. D. Insulating Co, Ltd.; General Air Conditioning Industries Ltd., *b.* 30 Mar. 1898; *s.* of Sir Leonard Whitworth Swinnerton Dyer, 14th Bt., and Lucy (*d.* 1948), *d.* of late Hon. Francis Schroeder, New York; *S.* father 1947, *m* 1925, Barbara, *d.* of Hereward Brackenbury, C B E.; one *s* one *d Educ.:* Repton Served European War, 1914-18, R.F A, 1916-19 *Recreations:* cricket, shooting, chess. *Heir:* *s* Henry Peter Francis Swinnerton, *b* 2 Aug. 1927 *Address:* Westhope Cottage, Craven Arms, Salop. *T.:* Seifton 219 *Club:* Bath.

DYETT, Sir Gilbert (Joseph Cullen), Kt., *cr.* 1934; C M G, 1927; *s.* of late B P. Dyett; *b* Bendigo, 23 June 1891; unmarried. *Educ:* Marist Bros. Coll., Bendigo. Served European War, A I.F (wounded and invalided out, Lone Pine, Gallipoli). Was Organising Sec. of Vic. State Recruiting Cttee., Member Bd. of Management Aust. War Memorial, Dominion Pres. British Empire Service League, 1921-46; Leader Aust. Deleg. to Foundation Conf., Capetown, 1921; to Biennial Confs., London, 1923, 1927 (Chm.), 1937; Melbourne, 1934 (Chm.). Member: Racecourses Licences Board of Victoria; Commonwealth Recruiting Secretariat Life Gov. St Vincent's Hosp., Vic., 1926; Patron and Hon. Life Mem. R.S S.A.I.L A. (Federal Pres. 1919-46) Hon. Life Mem. Melb. Racing Club, S. & S Ex-Imperial Club *Recreations* cricket, walking, riding *Address* 12 Florida Mansions, St. Kilda Rd, Melbourne, Vic, Australia *Clubs* Melbourne Cricket, Victoria Racing.

DYKE, Sir Oliver Hamilton Augustus Hart, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1676; M.I Mech E; *b.* 4 Sept. 1885; 3rd *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir William Hart Dyke, 7th Bt., and Lady Emily Caroline Montagu, *d.* of 7th Earl of Sandwich; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 1st, 1922, Millicent Zoë (marriage dissolved, 1944), *d.* of Dr. Mayston Bond; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1945, Mildred Turnour Berens, *widow* of Cecil Berens. *Educ.:* Harrow. Engineering; Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Elswick; Allgemeine Electricitätsgesellschaft, Berlin; São Paulo Railway, Brazil; owned Engineering Workshops. *Recreation:* tennis. *Heir:* *s.* Derek William Hart, *b.* 4 Dec. 1924. *Address* The Gamekeeper's Cottage, Ashe Park, Nr. Basingstoke, Hants. *T.*, Oakley 257, (residence) Lullingstone Castle, Eynsford, Kent.

DYKE, Sidney Campbell, D.M., F.R.C.P.; consulting pathologist, The Royal Hospital, Wolverhampton; clinical pathologist, The General Hospital, Walsall; *b.* 1886, *s* of John and Martha Dyke; *m.* 1918, Janet Mary, *d.* of W. D Smith, Llanelly; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*, Univ. of Toronto and Oxford (Coll. Exon) Journalism, Canada to 1910; Rhodes Scholar, British Columbia, 1910, 1st. Class Nat. Science, 1913; served European War, 1914-18, with King Edward's Horse and R.A.M.C; assistant bacteriologist School of Medicine, University of Durham; pathologist to Clinical Units, St. Thomas's Hospital, London; Radcliffe Prize for Advancement of Medicine, 1929; Chairman of Council, late President, late Hon. Secretary Association of Clinical Pathologists; President, Société Internationale de Biologie Clinique; Chm., Birmingham Regional Advisory Committee on Pathological Services; Hon. Member: American Society of Clinical Pathologists, Asociacion Nacional de Medicos Especialistas de Analisis Clinicos España. *Publications:* Liver in Treatment of Pernicious and other Anæmias, 1930; Editor Recent Advances in Clinical Pathology, 1946; contributions to Lancet, Journal Path. and Bact., Journal Experimental Pathology etc on the Blood Groups, diseases of the Blood and disturbances of Metabolism, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, walking. *Address:* Upper Green, Tettenhall, Wolverhampton. *T* Tettenhall 51394. *Club:* United University.

DYKES, Frederick James; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Director and Technical Adviser, Trojan Ltd.; Director, Armstrong, Stevens and Son, Ltd.; Member of Institution of Mechanical Engineers; *b.* 2 June 1880; 3rd *s.* of late Alfred Dykes, 7 Longfield Road, Ealing, W.; *m.* Winifred, *e. d.* of late Capt. W. S. de Kantzow, R.N., Warblington, Hants; two *s. Educ.:* City of London School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar), M.A.; Professor, H.M. Gunnery and Torpedo Schools, Portsmouth, 1903-6; Lecturer at Cambridge, 1906-37; Technical Manager, Newall National Gauge Factory, Walthamstow 1918; Tutor of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1919-33; Proctor, Cambridge University, 1912-15, 1927-32. Director and Vice-Chairman Cambridge Gas Co., 1923-49; Master of Coopers' Company, London, 1948-49. *Address:* Trinity Coll., Cambridge; The Loke House, West Road, Cambridge. *T.:* 4078.

DYMENT, Clifford Henry; Author; *b.* Alfreton, Derbyshire, 20 Jan 1914, *e. c.* of late William Clifford Dyment and Elizabeth Riding, Caerleon, Monmouthshire; *m.* 1947, Marcella, *y. d.* of late Marcell and late Gisella Salzer, Vienna; no *c. Educ.:* The Grammar School, Loughborough. Free-lance literary journalist and critic, 1934-40; writer of film commentaries and director of documentary films for Ministry of Information, British Council, War Office and other official bodies, 1942-48 Fellow Roy. Soc. of Literature, 1951. Atlantic Award in Literature, 1950. *Publications* First Day, 1935, Selected Poems, 1943, The Axe in the Wood, 1944; Matthew Arnold: an Introduction and a Selection, 1948, Thomas Hood: a selection of his serious poems with an introduction, 1949; Poems, 1935-48, 1949. *Recreations* natural history and country walking, music, theatre, cinema. *Address:* 53 Harrington Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Fremantle 1747.

DYNEVOR, 7th Baron (*cr.*1780), **Walter Fitz-Uryan Rhys;** *b.* 17 Aug. 1873, *s.* of

6th Baron and Selina, 3rd *d* of Hon. Arthur Lascelles; *m* 1898, Lady Margaret Child-Villiers, *e. d* of 7th Earl of Jersey; three *s.* one *d*; *S.* father, 1911. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Capt. (retd.) Carmarthens Artillery; D.L. and J.P. Carmarthenshire; Lord Lieutenant of Carmarthenshire, 1928-48, resigned. Assistant Private Secretary to Lord George Hamilton, Secretary of State for India, 1899-1903, and to the Earl of Selborne, 1st Lord of the Admiralty, 1903-5; assisted in the Ministry of Munitions, 1916-18, M P. (U.) Brighton, 1910-11; Carmarthenshire County Councillor, 1919-35, Chairman of The Land Union, 1920-37 *Heir. s* Captain Hon. Charles Arthur Uryan Rhys, *q v. Address:* Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire. *T.:* Llandilo 2100 *Club:* Carlton.

See also Sir H. C. R Rankin.

DYSART, Countess of, (*cr.* 1643), 10th in Line, **Wenefryde Agatha Greaves;** Baroness Huntingtower, 1643; *b.* 13 Nov. 1889, *d* of Charles Norman Lindsay Scott and Lady Agnes Mary Manners, *d.* of late Lord Huntingtower; *S.* uncle 1935; *m.* 1913, Major Owain Greaves; three *d. Heir: d.* Lady Rosamund Agnes Greaves, *b.* 15 Feb. 1914. *Address:* Stobo Castle, Peebles-shire.

DYSON, Edith Mary Beatrice, O B.E. 1946; R R C. 1948, Colonel, Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps and Deputy Director Army Nursing Services since 1951; *b.* 18 June 1900 *Educ.:* Greenhead, Huddersfield. Student Nurse, Royal Free Hospital, London, 1919-24; joined Army Nursing Service, 1924 (still serving), Germany (Army of Occupation, 1926), India, Burma; served War of 1939-45, i/c nursing units Hong Kong; Prisoner of War, 1941-45; War Office, 1946-48. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Pine Cottage, Linersh Wood, Bramley, Surrey. *T.:* Bramley 3354. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

DYSON, Edward Trevor, C.M.G. 1943; *b.* 17 Sept. 1886; *s.* of Edward Alfred Dyson; *m.* 1912, Bertha Kelsey; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* Ruthin Grammar School; U.C.W. Aberystwyth (B.A.); Jesus College, Oxford (B.A.). Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1910; Govt. Agent, North Central Province, 1928, Northern Province, 1930, Central Province, Ceylon, 1939-46 *Recreation:* gardening. *Address.* 20 Cissbury Rd., Worthing *T.:* Worthing 4044. *Club:* Overseas League.

DYSON, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1941; M.A., Mus.D (Oxon), Hon. LL.D Aberdeen, F R C.M: Hon R A M.; Hon Fellow, Imperial College of Science, Director, Royal College of Music, since 1937; *b.* 1883; *m.* Mildred, *d.* of F. W. Atkey; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal College of Music (Scholar). Mendelssohn Travelling Scholar; Director of Music, R.N. College, Osborne, 1908; Marlborough College, 1911; Lt. R. Fusiliers, 1914-1917; Major, R.A.F., 1919-20; Wellington College, 1921-24; Master of Music, Winchester College, 1924-37; Alsop Lecturer, Liverpool University, 1926; Cramb Lecturer, Glasgow University, 1927; Northcliffe Lecturer in English Literature, London University, 1946; President, Conference of Educational Associations, 1934; First President, National Federation of Music Societies; Vice-Chairman, Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, a Governor of the Old Vic and Sadler's Wells, a Director of the Royal Opera House, Covent Garden; Member of Royal Commission of 1851 Exhibition; quondam Examiner, Oxford, Cambridge and Durham. *Publications* The New Music, The Progress of Music; and various critical essays; Orchestral and Choral Music; In Honour of the City, 1928; The Canterbury Pilgrims, 1931; St. Paul's Voyage, 1933; The Blacksmiths, 1934; Nebuchadnezzar, 1935; Symphony, 1937; Quo Vadis, 1939; Violin Concerto, 1942; Concerto da Camera and Concerto da Chiesa for Strings, 1949. *Address:* Royal College of Music, S.W.7. *Club:* Athenæum.

E

EADES, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1945; Managing Director since 1936 and Vice-Chairman Automatic Telephone & Electric Co. Ltd., Liverpool; Director: Telephone & General Trust Ltd., London and other Cos.; *b.* 1888; *s.* of William Joseph and Sarah Ellen Eades, Worcestershire; *m.* 1914, Eleanor Rachel Jesper; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wolverley; private. Commenced as junior in Power Supply Co., 1903; joined Automatic Telephone Mfg. Co., Liverpool, 1912; Commercial Manager, 1920. Chairman of Telephone Development Assoc. 1938, 1939, 1944, 1945, also Chairman of Telecommunication Engineering and Manufacturing Assoc., 1945. F.C.I.S., F.R.S.A., F I I.A. *Publications:* articles to Technical Press. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* Knightons, Keston, Kent. *T.A.:* Telcoeades, London and Liverpool. *T.:* Temple Bar 9282.

EADY, family name of **Baron Swinfen.**

EADY, Sir Wilfrid Griffin, G.C M.G, *cr.* 1948 (C.M.G. 1932); K C.B., *cr.* 1942 (C.B. 1934); K.B.E., *cr.* 1939; Joint Second Secretary, Treasury, since 1942; *b.* Sept. 1890; *s.* of late G. Griffin Eady, M.I.C.E.; *m.* 1915, Elisabeth Margaret (Member of Council, Bedford College; Officier d'Académie), *d* of late Max Laistner, two *s. Educ* Clifton Coll, Jesus Coll, Cambridge (Classical Honours), Hon Fellow, 1945. Open Civil Service Examination, 1913, Junior Clerk, India Office, Junior Clerk, Home Office, 1914, Private Sec. to Controller. Foreign Trade Dept., 1917; to Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1917; to Minister of Labour, 1919; Secretary Industrial Transference Board, 1928; Principal Assistant Secretary Ministry of Labour, 1929-34; Secretary Unemployment Assistance Board, 1934-38; Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1938-40; Deputy Chairman, 1940-41, and Chairman, 1941-42, of Board of Customs and Excise; a Governor London School of Economics and of Westminster School; Principal of Working Men's College, N.W.1. since 1944. *Recreations:* usual. *Address:* 76 Fellows Road, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 5602. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

EAGAR, Waldo McGillycuddy, C B E. 1945, Secretary-General, National Institute for the Blind, 1928-49, Sec British Wireless for the Blind Fund, 1930-49; *b* 17 June 1884; *m.* 1916, Emily Isabel, *d.* of Walter Heald; one *s. Educ.:* Exeter School; Exeter College, Oxford. B.A. 1907; M.A. 1940; Public Schoolmaster and Private Tutor, 1907-12; Sub-Warden, Oxford and Bermondsey Club, 1912-14, Warden 1919-21; Assistant Director, Central and Borstal Associations, 1914-19; served European War, Lieut. R.F.A., France, 1917-18; Inspector, London Housing Board, 1919-21; Sec. Garden Cities and Town Planning Assoc., 1921-23; Sec. Liberal Land Enquiry, 1923-1927; Gen. Sec. Land and Nation League, 1926-27; Sec. Liberal Industrial Enquiry, 1926-28; Hon. Editor The Boy, 1927-43; Past President, British Federation of Settlements; Vice-President, National Association of Boys' Clubs; Vice-Pres. London Federation of Boys' Clubs; Lucas Tooth Physical Training Institute, Vice-Chm. Brit. Empire Soc for the Blind; Colonial Social Welfare Advisory Cttee.; Pres World Council for Welfare of Blind. *Publications* Unemployment among Boys (with H. A. Secretan), 1925; The Land and the Nation, 1925; Towns and the Land, 1925; The Farmer and his Market (with Sir Francis Acland), 1928; Junior Colleges, 1943; contributor to: Liberal Points of View, 1927; Britain's Industrial Future, 1928; and to newspapers and magazines on Social Welfare subjects.

Recreations : walking, gardening and photography. *Address :* Spange Hawe, Ewhurst, Surrey. *T.:* Ewhurst 82. *Club.* Reform.

EAGER, Sir Clifden Henry Andrews, Kt., *cr.* 1945; K.C. 1935; M.L.C. since 1930; President, Legislative Council of Victoria since 1943; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 14 June 1882; *s.* of late Rev. Clifden Henry Eager, Melbourne, Congregational Minister, and Kate Amelia Andrews; *m.* 1908, Ernestine Isabella May, *d.* of John Campton; four *s* one *d Educ.* State schools, privately; Melbourne University (LL.M. 1910). Admitted to Victorian Bar, 1911; New South Wales Bar, 1939; Minister without Portfolio, Victoria, 1935; Unofficial Leader of Legislative Council, 1937-43. Member State War Advisory Council, 1940-1945. Past President Royal Society of St George, Melbourne Pres Trinity Grammar School, Kew. Director Equity Trustees Company Ltd., Australian Cement Ltd, Mutual Store Ltd., Moldex Ltd. *Recreations.* golf, formerly rowing. *Address:* Parliament House, Melbourne, Aust; 4A Myoora Road, Toorak, Vic, Aust.; Selborne Chambers, Little Collins Street, Melbourne, Australia *Club :* Melbourne (Melbourne).

EAGGER, Brigadier Arthur Austin, C.B.E. 1944 (O.B.E. 1940), Medical Director Slough Industrial Health Service; *b.* 14 March 1898, *s* of Edward and Elsie Eagger; *m* 1st, 1935, Kate Mortimer Hare (*d* 1946); three *s.*; 2nd, 1948, Barbara Noel Hare. *Educ.:* Aberdeen University (M.B. Ch.B. 1922). Lieut. 6th Bn. Gordon Hldrs. Commissioned R.A.M.C. (T.A.), 1928; late D.D.M.S. 1 Airborne Corps. *Publications* · Toxæmias of Pregnancy (B.M.J. 1928); Regional Ileitis (Clinical Journal, 1935) *Address* Tithe Farm, Stoke Park, Slough, Bucks. *T.:* Farnham Common 110.

EAGLESHAM, Eric John Ross, M.A., B.Ed., LL.B.; Professor of Education, Durham Univ., since 1947; *b* 29 Oct 1905; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. David Eaglesham, Chapelknowe, Canonbie, Dumfriesshire; unmarried. *Educ.* · Dumfries Academy; Edinburgh University, 1923-27, 1930-31. Assistant Teacher, Gretna School, 1927-30; Assistant Teacher, Lockerbie Academy, 1931-35; Lecturer, Education Dept., Manchester University, 1936-38; Master of Method, Jordanhill Training Centre, Glasgow, 1938-1940; R.A.F., rank Flight Lt., on planning staff of Air Ministry dealing with questions of International Law, 1941-42; Principal Master of Method, Jordanhill Training Centre, Glasgow, 1942-43, Depute Director of Studies, Jordanhill Training Centre, 1944-46 *Publications* A Comparison of the Effects on Retention of Various Methods of Revision (British Journal of Educational Psychology, 1931); Typical Aims in Education (British Journal of Educational Psychology, 1937). *Recreations* · badminton, tennis, walking. *Address* · The University, Durham.

EAGLETON, Guy Tryon; *b.* 1 July 1894; *s.* of late John Eagleton and of Violet Marion Eagleton, *m.* 1947, Amy Rubina Gothard; no *c. Educ.* · Aldenham School Solicitor, 1919; Assistant Clerk Haberdashers' Company, 1925; Clerk of the Haberdashers' Company, 1931-50, retired. *Recreations* · golf and gardening. *Address:* 31 Hillydeal Rd., Otford (Sevenoaks), Kent. *T.:* Otford 20. *Club:* Royal Blackheath Golf.

EAKER, Lt.-Gen. Ira Clarence, Hon. K.C.B. 1945; Hon. K.B.E. 1943, D.S.M., U.S. Army (2 Oak Leaf Clusters), U.S. Navy; D.F.C. (Oak Leaf Cluster), Silver Star; Legion of Merit; Vice-President, Hughes Tool Co., Houston, Texas, since 1947; *b.* Field Creek, Texas, 13 April 1896; *s.* of Y. Y. Eaker and Dona Lee; *m.* Ruth Huff Apperson; no *c. Educ.* · South Eastern State Teachers' College, Durant, Okla.; University of Southern California; Columbia University. 2nd Lt. of Infantry, Regular Army, 1917; Capt. 1920; Major, 1935; Lt.-Col. (temp.) 1937; Lt.-Col. 1940; Colonel (temp.), 1941; Brig.-Gen. (temp.) Jan. 1942; Maj.-Gen. (temp.) Sept. 1942; Lt.-Gen. (temp.) 1943; permanent Brig.-Gen., R.A. 1944. Served in Philippines, 1919-22; pilot of one of planes of Pan-American Flight round South America, 1926-27 (D.F.C.); chief pilot of Airplane Question Mark on refuelling endurance flight, 1929, establishing a new world flight endurance record (Oak Leaf Cluster for D.F.C.). In command of VIII Bomber Command in European Theatre of Operations, 1942; commanded Eighth Air Force, 1942-44 and also U.S. Army Air Forces in U.K., 1943-44; comd Mediterranean Allied Air Forces in Italy, 1944, Dep. Comdg. Gen. Army Air Forces and Chief of Air Staff, U.S., 1945-47; retired 1947. French Legion of Honour (Grand Officer) and many other foreign decorations *Publications.* (with General Arnold). Army Flyer, This Flying Game, Winged Warfare *Address:* c/o Hughes Aircraft Co., Florence Avenue, Teale Street, Culver City, Cal., U.S.A.

EAKIN, Rev. Thomas, M.A., Ph.D., D.D. Principal of Knox College, Toronto, and Professor of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis 1925-44, retd., 1944; *b.* 1871; *s.* of Robert Eakin and Mary MacLernon; *m.* 1900, Ethel Elizabeth Kinnear, one *d. Educ.:* Univ. of Toronto, Knox College, Toronto; Osgoode Hall Law School, Toronto. Minister of St. Andrew's Church, Guelph, Ontario, 1899-1905; Lecturer and subsequently Professor of Semitic Languages, University College, Toronto, 1905-1913, Minister of St. Andrew's Church, Toronto, 1915-20, Professor of Practical Theology in the Presbyterian College, Montreal, 1920-29, Barrister-at-Law, but never practised. *Publications:* The Text of Habakkuk, numerous magazine articles. *Recreations* · mainly golf. *Address:* 116 Madison Avenue, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* Authors'; York Downs Golf, Victoria Bowling (Toronto).

EALES, Shirley, C.M.G. 1935; C.B.E. 1928 (O.B.E. 1922); *b.* 6 June 1883; 3rd *surv. s.* of late Rev. George Eales; *m.* Winifred Anne, *cr. d.* of late Hubert J. Roberts, J.P.; one *s.* two *d.* Served South African War, 1899-1902; entered H.M. Colonial Service, 1902; Assistant Imperial Secretary, 1923-31; Imperial Secretary, 1931-32, Administrative Secretary to High Commissioner for South Africa, 1932-34; member and Deputy Chairman, Rhodesia Railway Commission, 1935-49, retired 1949. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank (D.C. & O.), Adderley Street, Cape Town. *Clubs:* City (Cape Town); Bulawayo (S. Rhodesia); Royal Automobile (S. Africa.)

EAMES, Major-General William L'Estrange, C.B. 1900; C.B.E. 1920; V.D. 1911, M.B., B.Ch. Dublin; M.B. Sydney; Colonel and Hon. Major-General (retired), A.A.M.C.; *b.* 18 July 1868; *e. s.* of late Rev. W. L. Eames, Dublin, Army Chaplain; *m.* 1888, Elizabeth Jane (Lily), *o. d* of late Wm. Kerr Lochhead; two *d. Educ.:* Oswestry Grammar School; Caius College, Cambridge; Trin. Coll., Dublin. Went to Australia, 1887; joined N.S.W.A.M.C 1891; served as Major commanding No. 2 Bearer Co. N.S.W. in South African campaign; present at the capture of Johannesburg and Pretoria, battles of Diamond Hill and Riet Vlei, and capture of Middelburg and Kaapsche Hoop (despatches, C.B.,); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Col., C.B.E., Commander of Order of Aviz, Portugal); formerly P.M.O. Military District, N.S.W. *Address:* Newcastle, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Australian, University, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney).

See also Lt.-Col. W. R. Bertram.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Sir John, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1821; Capt. late 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade; *e. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Mary, 3rd *d.* of David Watts Russell of Biggin, Oundle, Northants; *b.* 14 Oct. 1882; *S.* father, 1896; *m.* 1916, Amabel, *d.* of Elverton Chapman, N.Y.; one *d. Educ.:* Eton.

Served South African War, 1902 (King s Medal and two clasps), European War, 1914 15 (wounded) *Heir b* Frederick Neville [Comm late R N , *b* 29 Jan 1885, *m* 1915, Dorothy, *s d* of C Little, of Brooksley, Doublin Bay, Australia , three *s* one *d*]

EARDLEY-WILMOT, May ; *b* 1883, *d* of late Rear-Admiral Sir S. Eardley Wilmot *Educ* Heidelberg Lyric writer since 1906, Lecturer and Leader of community singing *Publications* Lyrics of popular songs, Little Grey Home in the West, Rose of My Heart, Coming Home, The Road of Looking Forward, What a Wonderful World it would be *Recreations* reading, travelling

EARENGEY, His Honour William George, K C 1931, LL D, B A. (Lond), Senator of University of London since 1950, *o. surv s* of James and Emma Earengey , *m.* Florence How, B A (now J P for the County of London and Barrister-at-Law), one *d Educ* Cheltenham Grammar School, London University Solicitor for some years, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1919 (Certificate of Honour), Recorder of Tewkesbury, 1930-31 , of Dudley, 1931 34, Judge of County Courts, Circuit 41 (Clerkenwell), 1934-49 *Publications* The Law of Hire Purchase, 1938, Editor of 11th Edition (1940) of Mayne on Damages *Address* 1 Chesterford Gardens, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 6286

EARL, Sir Austin, Kt., *cr.* 1946, C B 1936; C B.E. 1919 *b.* 1888, *s* of late Alfred Earl, M A., Barrister at Law, late of Ferox Hall, Tonbridge, *m.* Sylvia Emily Frances, *d.* of late S. C Bristowe, J.P., Craig Balmacellan, Kirkcudbrightshire, no c *Educ* Eton, University College Oxford (Scholar), B A. 1st Class Classical Moderations , 1st Class Litt Hum Appointed a Higher Division Clerk, War Office, 1912, Private Secretary to the Master General of the Ordnance, 1913 15 , Civil Assistant to the Q M G 1919 21 , Principal, 1920 Private Secretary to the Secretary of State, 1924 26 , an Assistant Secretary, War Office, 1926 34 , Assistant Under Secretary of State, 1934, Prin Assistant Under-Secretary of State, War Office, 1943 , additional Civil Service Commissioner, 1948-49 ; retired 1949 , Sec. to Lord Bridgeman's Cttee. on the Post Office, 1932, served European War, 1915 19 R G A. France (wounded), subsequently on Staff *Recreation* golf *Address* 24 Mallord Street Chelsea S W.3 *Club* Athenæum.

EARLE, Professor Edward Mead ; Professor, School of Historical Studies, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N J , since 1934, *b* New York, 20 May 1894 *s* of Stephen King Earle and Helen Martha (*née* Hart), *m* 1919, Beatrice Lowndes, one *d Educ* Columbia University, City of New York B S 1917, Ph D 1923 Hon L H D , Union Coll , 1941, Colgate Univ 1947, Hon I L D Princeton Univ , 1947 Served European War, Lieut Air Service, U S Army, 1917-19 administrative post with National City Bank of New York 1919 1920, lecturer, asst prof assoc prof of history, Columbia Univ , 1920 34 Member, Board of Analysts, Office of Strategic Services, 1941-42, Special Consultant to Comdg Gen , Army Air Forces, 1942-45 (attached for a time to 8th and 9th Air Forces in Britain), Combined (R A F -U S A A F) Ops Planning Cttee , 1944 special asst to Supreme Comdr , Allied Powers in Europe (Gen Eisenhower), May-July 1951 Fellow of Library of Congress, 1943 Chichele Lectr , and assoc mem All Souls Coll Oxford, 1950, occasional lectr at Imperial Defence Coll , Joint Services Staff Coll , R N War Coll , since 1948 Presidential Medal for Merit (U S A) for War Service, 1941-45 , Chevalier, Legion of Honour (French), Medal for Distinguished Public Service, Columbia Univ , 1946 *Publications* Turkey, the Great Powers and the Bagdad Railway, 1923, (editor and co-author) Makers of Modern Strategy, 1943; Nationalism and Internationalism, 1950 Modern France Problems of the Third and Fourth Republics 1951 (With General Carl Spatz) American Views of Air Power 1947 *Address* Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, New Jersey, U S A *T* Princeton 552, (Office) Princeton 4400 *Clubs* Century Association (New York), Army and Navy (Washington)

EARLE, George Foster, C B E 1951, Chairman and Joint Managing Director, Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers Ltd , since 1946 *b* 8 Feb 1890 *s* of John Hudson Earle and Alice Bainbridge *m* 1931 Margery Schroder *Educ* Harrow Cambridge Sec and Dir , G & T Earle Ltd , Hull 1914 Director British Portland Cement Mfrs Ltd , 1922 (Man Dir 1937), Associated Portland Cement Mfrs Ltd 1931 (Man Dir 1937), Chairman G & T Earle Ltd , a Vice-Pres of Institute of Directors *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing, golf *Address* Baggrave Hall, Leicestershire, 33A Shepherd Market, W 1 *T* Hungarton 220, Grosvenor 3172 *Club* Buck s

EARLE, Sir Hardman Alexander Mort, 5th Bt , *cr* 1869 Capt Berkshire Yeomanry R A (T A Reserve), *b* 19 Aug 1902 , *s* of Lt -Col Sir Algernon Earle, 4th Bt , and Edith, *d* of General Disney Leith, C B , of Glenkindie, Aberdeenshire, and *sister* of 7th Lord Burgh , *S* father, 1945 , *m* 1931, Male, *d* of John Drage The Red House, Chapel Brampton , one *s* one *d Educ* Eton *Heir s* Hardman George Algernon, *b* 4 Feb 1932 *Address* Spratton, Northamptonshire *Club* Cavalry

EARLE, Col. Maxwell, C B 1919 C M G 1918 D S O 1900, Hon M A Oxford, 1912, Cambridge, 1923 , *b* 6 April 1871 *m* 1900, Hon Edith Loch (*d* 1947) *d* of 1st Baron Loch , one *s* one *d Educ* Marlborough , Sandhurst Staff College Entered Grenadier Guards, 1891 , Captain, 1899 , Major, 1907 , Lt Col. 1914 , Col 1918 , Col on the Staff, General Staff, Deputy Director of Staff Duties, War Office, 1921 Lees Knowles Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1921-23 Served Matabele War 1893 , South African War, 1899 1900 , European War, 1914 retired pay, 1923 Order of Red Eagle of Prussia Legion of Honour, and silver medal of Society for Saving Life from Fire *Address* Shapley Hill, Hartley Wintney, Hants

E A R L E, Colonel Robert Gilmour, C M G 1919, D S O 1915, R E , *o* 1 July 1874, *m* 1912, Rose Mary Steele one *s*, one *d* Entered Army 1894, Captain, 1904, Major, 1914 , Lieut Col , 1921 , Col 1922 , served South Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches, Queen s medal 4 clasps, King s medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (D S O , C M G Bt Lt Col), Afghan War, 1919 , Colonel, 1922 G S O 1, War Office, 1929 31 ; A D C to the King, 1928-31 ; retired, 1931 *Address* Boden ham, Salisbury

EARNSHAW, Mrs. H.; *see* Attwell, M L

EARP, Frank Russell, M A , Emeritus Professor of Classics, and Fellow of Queen Mary College, University of London , *b* East Molesey, 1871 , *s* of Russell Earp, late of East Molesey, *m* 1906, Edith Mary (*d* 1945), *d* of late Joseph Edgerley Purser, Dublin , one *d* (and one *s* killed on active service) *Educ* Uppingham School , King s College, Cambridge (Scholar and Fellow) Travelled in Persia 1902 1903 Lecturer, Classics at East London College, 1905 , Professor of Classics in University of London, 1930 36 *Publications* Translation of Herodotus into Vernacular Syriac, published at Urmi in Persia, 1904 , The Way of the Greeks, 1929 , The Style of Sophocles, 1944 , The Style of Aeschylus, 1948 *Address* Hill Crest, Goring Rd , Steyning, Sx *Club* Authors

E A R P, Thomas Wade, Writer , *b* 1892 , *s* of Thomas Earp, J P , M P ; *m.* Beatrice May Bussell *Educ.* Magnus Grammar School, Newark , Exeter College, Oxford (Charles Oldham Scholar) Has

carried out much social and antiquarian research in London and Paris *Publications:* Contacts, 1916; The Gate of Bronze, 1918; Still Life and Flower Painting, 1930, Augustus John, 1934; Van Gogh, 1934; The Modern Movement in Painting, 1935; French Painting, 1945; Translations of Stendhal. *Recreation* silence. *Address:* Kitcombe House, Newton Valence, Alton, Hants

EASON, John, M.D. Edin.; F.R.C.P. Edin., Consulting Physician to the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Examiner in Medicine and Clinical Medicine for the Triple Qualification, Scotland; *b.* Armadale, West Lothian, 18 April 1874; *s.* of John Eason, Leith; *m.* 1909, Christina Joan Wallace, M.A. (*d.* 1950); one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Univ. Formerly Physician to the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Examiner in Clinical Medicine, Edinburgh Univ; Senior Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, Edinburgh University, Lecturer in Practice of Physic, School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh; Physician, Leith Hospital; Medical Referee Commercial Bank of Scotland; Physician, Chalmers Hospital, Edinburgh; Major (ret.) R.A.M.C. (T.); Major 58th Scottish General Hospital, B.E.F. *Publications:* Exophthalmic Goitre, 1927; numerous contributions to medical journals. *Address:* 6 Cumlodden Avenue, Ravelston Dykes, Edinburgh 12. *T.*: 62256. *Club:* Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).

EAST, Charles Frederick Terence, M.A., D.M (Oxon.), F.R.C.P. (London); Physician, and Physician i/c Cardiological Department, King's College Hospital and Director of Medical Studies in the Medical School; Consulting Physician, L.C.C., Woolwich Memorial Hospital; Medical Officer, National Provident Institution and Life Association of Scotland; Examiner in Medicine, London University; *b.* 1894; *s.* of C. H. East, M.D., Malvern. *Educ.:* Winchester; Freiburg; Lausanne; New Coll., Oxford; King's Coll. Hospital. Lt. Northamptonshire Regt.; Welch Prize, Oxford University, 1919; Burney Yeo Scholar, King's College Hospital, 1919; Murchison Scholar, Royal College of Physicians, 1922; Member of the Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland and of British Cardiac Society; Member of American Heart Association; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, University College, Oxford, 1924; F.R.S.M. *Publications:* Recent Advances in Cardiology, 4th edition (jointly), 1947; Failure of the Heart and Circulation, 2nd Ed. 1948; Cardio-Vascular Disease in General Practice, 3rd edit. 1948. *Address:* 8 Upper Wimpole Street, W.1.

EAST, Hubert Frazer, C.M.G. 1937, Chairman of McDonnell and East, Ltd., Brisbane; *b.* Brisbane, 2 June 1893; *m.* 1930, Enid Jennette, *d.* of late W. E. Howes; one *s.* two *d.* Served European War, 1915-19 with A.I.F in France and Flanders; President, 1928-1930, Queensland Branch of Returned Sailors', Soldiers', and Airmen's Imperial League of Australia, Vice-President since 1930. *Address:* Eskmount, Aston Street, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland.

EAST, Sir Norwood; *see* East, Sir W. N.

EAST, William Gordon; Professor of Geography in the University of London at Birkbeck College since 1947; *b.* 10 Nov. 1902; *s.* of George Richard East and Jemima (*née* Nicoll); *m.* 1934, Dorothea Small; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Sloane School, Chelsea; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Open scholarship in History, 1921, and research studentship, 1924, at Peterhouse. B.A. (Hons.), Cambridge Univ., with Class I in Historical Tripos, Part II, 1924, M.A. 1928; Thirlwall prizeman of Cambridge Univ., 1927. Assistant in historical geography, London School of Economics, 1927; temp. administrative officer in Ministry of Economic Warfare and Foreign Office, 1941-45; Reader in Geography in Univ. of London, 1946. *Publications:* The Union of Moldavia and Wallachia, 1859, 1929; An Historical Geography of Europe, 1935; The Geography Behind History, 1938; Mediterranean Problems, 1940; (Jt. Ed.) The Changing Map of Asia, 1950; (Jt.) The Spirit and Purpose of Geography, 1951; contributions to journals of geography, history and foreign affairs. *Recreations* walking and talking. *Address:* Wildwood, Danes Way, Oxshott, Surrey. *T.:* Oxshott 351.

EAST, Sir (William) Norwood, Kt., *cr.* 1947; M.D. (Lond.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Lecturer on Forensic Psychiatry, Maudsley Hosp. (London University); Corresponding foreign member Société de Médicine Légale de France; *b.* 24 Dec. 1872; *s.* of W. Quartermaine East, D.L.; *m.* 1900, Selina, *o. c.* of Alfred Triggs; one *d. Educ.:* King's College School; King's College, London; Guy's Hospital. Formerly Senior Medical Officer, H.M. Prison Service; Medical Inspector, H.M. Prisons, England and Wales; Inspector under Inebriate Acts, 1879-1900; H.M. Commissioner of Prisons and Director of Convict-Prisons; Special Consultant to Royal Navy; Vice-Pres. 23 Congrès de Médecine Légale, Paris, 1946. Member of Departmental Committees on the Persistent Offender and on Prison Diets; President of Society for the Study of Inebriety and Drug Addiction, 1940-45; Pres. Psychiatric Section R.S.M., 1943; President Medico-Legal Society, 1945-47. *Publications:* Forensic Psychiatry, 1927; The Medical Aspects of Crime, 1936; The Psychological Treatment of Crime (jointly), 1939; The Adolescent Criminal, 1942; Society and the Criminal, 1949; numerous papers to scientific journals. *Recreations:* fishing, reading, and gardening. *Address:* Rhododendrons, Crowthorne, Berks. *T.:* Crowthorne 354.

EASTAUGH, Rt. Rev. Cyril; *see* Kensington, Bishop Suffragan of.

EASTER, Rev. Canon Arthur John Talbot, M.A.; Proctor in Convocation, 1931; *b.* 28 Nov. 1893, *s.* of Arthur Joseph Easter and Alice Bishop; *m.* 1919, Jessica Langford Woodard; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Dulwich College; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, Ridley Hall, Cambridge. 2nd Lt. Yorks. Hussars (T.F.), 1915; R.A.S.C. 1915-1916; Curate of All Souls, Langham Place, and Resident Chaplain to the Middlesex Hospital, 1917-19; Curate of Holy Trinity, Richmond, Surrey, 1919-21; Vicar of St. George's, Tufnell Park, N.7, 1921-25; St. George's Douglas with All Saints, Isle of Man, 1925-27; St. Paul's Church, Sheffield, 1927-37; Diocesan Missioner, 1927-39; Hon Canon in Sheffield Cathedral, 1934, Canon Residentiary of Sheffield Cathedral, 1937-42; Chaplain R.A.F.V.R. 1942. *Publications.* Eternal Light, 1922; Sermons, 1931. *Recreations:* golf, riding.

EASTER, Bertie Harry, C.M.G. 1944; C.B.E. 1936 (M.B.E. 1927); B.A.; Resident Tutor, Windward Islands, for University College of the West Indies (Extra-Mural Studies); *b.* 4 June 1893; *s.* of Samuel and Lucy Elizabeth Easter; *m.* 1930, Hazel Marie Swabey; no *c. Educ.:* Christ's College, Finchley. Head Master, St. Mary's College, St. Lucia and Secondary School, Grenada; Director of Education, Grenada; Acting Colonial Secretary (or Administrator), Grenada, Jamaica; Director of Education, Jamaica, 1932-48; Information Officer and Officer i/c Broadcasting, 1939; served European War, Royal Naval Division and Scots Guards (Lieut.). *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Castries, St. Lucia, W. Indies. *Clubs:* West Indian, Jamaica (Jamaica); Castries, Vigie (St. Lucia).

EASTHAM, Leonard Ernest Sydney, M.A. Cantab., M.Sc. Leeds.; Professor of Zoology, Univ. of Sheffield since 1932; *b.* 8 Feb. 1893; *s.* of William Eastham, Pen-wortham, Preston; *m.* K. M. Jackson, Bingley, Yorks; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Hutton Grammar

School, Lancs; Harris Institute, Preston, Leeds University. War service, Royal Engineers Special Brigade; National Diploma in Agriculture, 1914; graduated in Honours Zoology and in Agriculture, 1921; Lecturer in Zoology in the University of Birmingham, 1921-27; Lecturer in Advanced and Economic Entomology in the University of Cambridge, 1927-31. Pro-Vice-Chancellor, University of Sheffield, 1946-50. *Publications.* Scientific papers on Entomology. *Recreations.* bee-keeping, gardening *Address:* The Croft, Prospect Road, Totley, Sheffield. *T.:* 72311. *Club:* Sheffield.

EASTHAM, His Honour Sir Tom, Kt., *cr.* 1948; K.C. 1922; Senior Official Referee of Supreme Court of Judicature; appointed Referee, 1936; 3rd *s.* of late James Cook Eastham, Hadfield, Derbyshire; *m.* 1911, Margaret Ernestine, 3rd *d* of A. E. Smith, J.P., St. Annes-on-Sea, Lancashire; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Owens College, Manchester; St. Bart's Hospital; M.B., Ch.B., Victoria University, Manchester, 1902; Resident Medical Officer, Royal Boscombe, West Hants Hospital, 1902; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1904; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1927, Treasurer, 1948; member of Northern Circuit; Recorder of Oldham, 1924-36; Home Office Enquiry *re* treatment of Borstal Inmate, 1946; Chairman of Royal Corps of Naval Constructors Cttee., 1946. Chairman Admiralty's Manpower Economy Cttee., 1947-48. J.P. Surrey; Deputy Chairman of Surrey Quarter Sessions; Chairman of Dorking Petty Sessions. H.M. Commissioner of Assize, Chester and Wales Circuit, 1948. *Address:* Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.2.; Westcott House, near Dorking. *T.:* Westcott 40. *Club:* Flyfishers'.

EASTON, Hugh; Artist in Stained Glass; Commander R.N.V.R. *Educ.:* Wellington Coll. Studied Art in France and Italy, Architectural Assoc, London Chief works: Battle of Britain Memorial and other windows, Westminster Abbey, American Memorial to King George V., and Coronation windows, Winchester Cathedral; South Lancashire Regiment War Memorial, Warrington Parish Church; Naval War Memorial, Chatham Barracks; Windows for the Cathedrals of Ypres, Durham, Canterbury, Exeter, Ely and Aklavik, for Romsey Abbey, Clare College, Cambridge, Clifton College Chapel, Oundle School Chapel, Tonbridge School Chapel, Kingswood School Chapel, Bath, Rolls Royce Works, Derby, Halifax, Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire County Hall, Fishmongers' Hall, London, and for many churches and public buildings. *Address:* 9A Holbein Place, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Arts

EASTON, John Murray, F.R.I.B.A.; Partner in Firm of Easton and Robertson, Architects; *b.* 30 Jan. 1889; *y. s.* of David Easton, Aberdeen; *m* 1927, Ruth Meryon, *d.* of H. A. Tinker, Westover, Croyde, N. Devon; two *s. Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School. Architectural education Scotland and London; served with London Scottish, France and Belgium, 1914; Godwin Bursar, 1927; President of Architectural Association, 1939-40; Vice-Pres. R.I.B.A., 1945-47; R.I.B.A. Medals for best building of years 1928 and 1937 in London and 1938 in Cambridge; Principal works: In London:—Royal Horticultural Society's New Hall; Royal Bank of Canada; Metropolitan Water Board's Laboratories; in New York:—British Government Pavilion, World's Fair, 1939; in Cambridge:—Reconstruction of Old Library, Gonville and Caius College new buildings, Zoological Laboratories and School of Anatomy. Architect to Cambridge Univ. Science and Engineering Dept., Reading University, Queen's Univ., Belfast, St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College and various Hospitals including:—Sick Children's, Great Ormond Street, and Queen Charlotte's Maternity, London; Plymouth; Children's, Dublin; Regional, Limerick; City, Royal Victoria, Ulster Women's and Children's, and Sick Children's, Belfast. *Recreations:* gardening, travel. *Address:* 54 Bedford Square, W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 8121; 48 Hamilton Terrace, N.W.8. *Clubs:* Garrick, Arts.

EASTON, Lieut.-Col. Philip George, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; J.P., Surrey, 1938, late R.A.M.C.; *b* 15 Dec. 1878; *y. s.* of late John Easton, M.D.; *m.* 1918, Winifred, *y. d.* of late Philip Witham, Sutton Place, near Guildford; two *d. Educ.:* Lancing. St. Mary's Hospital, 1895-1901; Indian Medical Service, 1902-8; Royal Army Medical Corps 1908; Major, 1914; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1923; Lt.-Col., 1924; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1927. *Address:* The Red House, Sutton-Green, nr. Guildford. *T.:* Guildford 61929. *Club:* Junior United Service.

EASTWOOD, Christopher Gilbert, C.M.G. 1947; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office; *b.* 21 April 1905; *s.* of late W. Seymour Eastwood, West Stoke House, Chichester, and Cecil Emma Eastwood, *m* 1934, Catherine Emma, *d* of late John Douglas Peel, Stonesfield Manor, Oxford; one *s.* three *d. Educ* Eton (Schol), Trinity College, Oxford Entered Home Civil Service, 1927; appointed to Colonial Office; Private Sec to High Commissioner for Palestine, 1932-34, Sec. of International Rubber Regulation Cttee, 1934, Private Sec. to Lord Lloyd and Lord Moyne when Secretaries of State for Colonies, 1940-41 Prin Asst Sec. Cabinet Office, 1945-47. *Address:* Pennfields House, Knotty Green, Beaconsfield. *T.* Beaconsfield 98.

EASTWOOD, Frank Sandford, C.B.E. 1951, M.Inst.T.; Major, late The 22nd (Cheshire) Regt., Chairman of Licensing Authority for Public Service Vehicles, and Licensing Authority for Goods Vehicles, Yorkshire Traffic Area (Ministry of Transport Appointment), since 1947, Regional Transport Commissioner since 1939, *b* Broughton, Lancs, 1 Dec 1895, *o s.* of S.C. Eastwood, Broughton, *m* 1920, Constance, *o d.* of A. Webb, Wrexham one *s Educ* Manchester and Oxford. Served European War, 1915-18; Regimental and Staff Service, to Lieutenant-Colonel (wounded)); The 22nd (Cheshire) Regiment, 1919-21, Criminal Investigation Department, Royal Ulster Constabulary, 1922-23; Staff Capt., 49th (W.R.) Division, 1924-25; Staff Capt., 7th Inf Bde., 1926; Staff Capt. Experimental Mechanised Force and Experimental Armoured Force, 1927-29, retired, 1930, to take up Transport Advisory Work; Transport Adviser to large commercial companies, 1931-38; 1939-45 War appointment—Regional Transport Commissioner, North Eastern Region; Chairman of Traffic Commissioners and Licensing Authority, Yorks. Traffic Area, 1939-47. *Recreations:* riding, tennis, and badminton. *Address:* Ridge Mount House, 59 Cliff Road, Headingley, Leeds, 6. *T.:* 54914. *Club:* Constitutional.

EASTWOOD, Harold Edmund, C.M.G. 1936; *b.* 7 Jan. 1889; *s.* of late John Edmund Eastwood; *m* 1913, Sibyl Renée Julia, *d.* of Charles Cunningham Church. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Head of Communications Dept., Foreign Office, 1925-40; Senior King's Foreign Service Messenger, March 1940; retired, 1945. *Address:* 11 Park Square West, N.W.1. *T.* Welbeck 5291; Dungate House, Balsham, Cambs. *Club:* Travellers'.

EASTWOOD, John Francis, O.B.E.; K.C. 1937; Metropolitan Police Magistrate since 1940; *b.* 1887; *s. s.* of late John E. Eastwood, Gosden House, Bramley, Surrey; *m.* 1st, Alice Leonora Zacyntha (*d.* 1933); 2nd *d.* of late Colonel L. R. C. Boyle, C.M.G., M.V.O.; two *d.*; 2nd, 1934, Dorothea Constance Cecil, *cr d.* of Rupert

Butler; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, 1911; lived four years in Western Canada; served European War with Grenadier Guards, Major Reserve of Officers; Courts Martial Officer, London, 1918-20; Legal Officer, Ireland, 1920-22; M.P. (U) Kettering, 1931-1940; Recorder of Tenterden, 1935-40 *Recreations* · shooting, fishing *Address*. 5 Sloane Court, S.W.3. *T.:* Sloane 0953. *Club:* Flyfishers'.

EASTWOOD, Reginald Allen, LL.D., Barrister-at-law; Professor of English Law, Victoria Univ. of Manchester since 1946, Chairman of Court of Referees for Newton Heath District of Manchester since 1930; Chairman Fustian Cutting Wages Council (Gt. Brit, since 1949 (Dep.Chm.1933-49), Dep.Chm. of Cotton Waste Reclamation Wages Council (Great Britain) since 1941; *b.* 3 April 1898; *s. s.* of late Frederick Allen Eastwood, chemist, Manchester, *m.* 1st, 1920, Elsie Maude, M A, *y d* of J H Crompton, Whalley Range, Manchester; no c.; 2nd, 1929, Norah Mary, B.Com, Barrister-at-law, *o. d.* of late W. C. Popplewell, M.Sc., A.M.I C.E, Manchester. *Educ.:* Central High School and Victoria Univ., Manchester. LL.B. 1914; LL.D 1918; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1919; Lecturer in Law, Victoria Univ. of Manchester, 1914-20, Senior Lecturer in Law, 1920-24; Professor of Law, 1924-46, President, Society of Public Teachers of Law, 1934-35; Chm. 1936-40, of Lancashire and Cheshire District Committee of Investigation under the Coal Mines Act, 1930; Legal Adviser at the Cotton Control, 1939-47. *Publications* Introduction to Austin's Jurisprudence, The Organisation of a Britannic Partnership, Williamson Real Property (24th ed.), The Austinian Theories of Law and Sovereignty (in collaboration); The Contract of Sale of Goods; Williams and Eastwood on Real Property, Strahan, Equity (6th ed.); articles in periodicals. *Recreations:* fell walking, climbing, riding, fishing. *Address:* 43 King Street, Manchester *T.:* Blackfriars 6875; The Windows, High Lane, Cheshire *T.:* Disley 79; Glan y Wern, Llanarmon, D C, Wrexham *Clubs:* University of London; Rucksack, Reform (Manchester)

EASTWOOD, Lt.-Gen. Sir T. Ralph, K.C.B., *cr.* 1943 (C B 1941); D S.O 1919, M C; Col. Comdt. 1st Bn. Rifle Brigade, 1945-51; *b* 10 May 1890; 2nd *s* of late Col. H de C Eastwood, D S O; *m* 1921, Mabel Vivian Prideaux, *d.* of late Joseph Temperley; one *s Educ:* Eton, Sandhurst Joined Rifle Brigade, 1910, served with 1st Battalion till 1912, New Zealand as A D C to the Governor-General (Earl of Liverpool) till the outbreak of war, 4 August 1914; European War, Samoa, Egypt, Gallipoli, and France, North Russia on Lord Rawlinson's staff, Aug. 1919; Brigade Major at Aldershot and in Ireland (Cork), 1919-21, Staff College, 1921-22 (D.S.O, M C, despatches 7 times, Brevet Majority and Bt. Lieut.-Colonel), War Office, 1923-27; G.S O 2 Staff College, Camberley, 1928 31; commanded Depôt The Rifle Brigade, 1931-34 and 2nd Bn. K R R C, 1934-36; G.S.O.I. 2nd Division, 1936-38; Commandant, Royal Military College, 1938-39; Divisional Commander, 1940; Director-General Home Guard, 1940-41; G.O C.-in-C. Northern Command, 1941-44; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Gibraltar, 1944-47; retired, 1947. K St.J Grand Cross of St Adolfe of Nassau, Luxembourg, 1944. *Address:* Vasterne Manor, Wootton Bassett, Wilts. *T.* 106 *Club:* Naval and Military.

EATHER, Brig. Kenneth William, C.B 1947; C B.E 1943; D S O. 1911; *b* 1901. Served War of 1939-45. A M F., Middle East and S.W Pacific (despatches, D S.O., C.B E). *Address:* c/o Army H.Q., Victoria Barracks, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

EATON, family name of **Baron Cheylesmore.**

EATON, Cecil; *see* Eaton, W. C.

EATON, Cyrus Stephen; industrialist and banker; *b* Nova Scotia, 27 Dec. 1883; *s.* of Joseph Howe Eaton and Mary Adelle McPherson; *m.* 1907, Margaret, *d.* of Dr. A. F. House and Grace Cleve House; two *s.* five *d. Educ.* McMaster University, Toronto (B.A.); Acadia University (D.C L.); Chm. of the Board, Steep Rock Iron Mines Ltd.; Organizer and Director, The Cliffs Corporation (now Cleveland-Cliffs Iron Co.), large stockholder in independent steel companies and owner of important iron ore reserves; Director: Chesapeake and Ohio Railway, Sherwin-Williams Co., White Sulphur Springs Co., organizer Republic Steel Corporation and United Light and Power Company; Organizer and Chairman of the Board, Portsmouth Steel Corporation; Trustee, University of Chicago, Denison Univ., Case Institute of Technology, Metropolitan Park Board, Cleveland Museum of Natural History; Member of College of Electors, Hall of Fame, American Council of Learned Societies; American Historical Association, American Philosophical Association. Member Ohio Shorthorn Breeders' Assoc. *Publications:* The Third Term "Tradition," 1940; Financial Democracy, 1941; The Professor Talks to Himself, 1942; Investment Banking-Competition or Decadence, 1944; A New Plan to re-open the U S. Capital Market, 1945; A Capitalist Looks At Labor, 1947; and numerous brief articles on economic and political subjects. *Recreations:* M.F.H. Summit Hunt, tennis, yachting, and winter sports *Address* Acadia Farms, Northfield, Ohio; Terminal Tower, Cleveland, O.; Deep Cove Farms, Chester, Nova Scotia, Canada. *Clubs.* Union, Mayfield, Chagrin Valley Hunt, Summit Hunt (Cleveland); Metropolitan (New York); Glenelg Fishing; Royal Nova Scotia Yacht Squadron (Nova Scotia).

EATON, Hon. Herbert Edward; late Lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 12 June 1895; *yr. s.* of 3rd and *heir-pres.* to 4th Baron Cheylesmore, *q.v.*; *m.* 1921, Sheila Ashton Case (who obtained a divorce, 1944), British Columbia; one *d.*; *m.* 1944, Barrie Kinghorn Eaton, *o. d.* of Walter Grey, Edinburgh. Served European War, 1915-16 (wounded). *Address:* Ormond Lodge, Englefield Green, Surrey

EATON, Rear-Admiral John Willson Musgrave, D S O. 1941; D S C. 1941; Flag Officer Commanding H.M Australian Fleet since Oct 1951, *b* Nov. 1902; 2nd *s* of Dr. Walter Musgrave Eaton and Margaret Emily (*née* Ibbetson); *m.* 1945, Cynthia Mary Hurlstone, *widow* of Major Gerald Tatchell, The Royal Lincolnshire Regiment; (two *step-d.*) *Educ.*. Tempie Grove, Eastbourne, R N C. Osborne and R N.C. Dartmouth. H M S Barham, Midshipman, 1919-1921; H M Destroyers, 1922-25; H M. Submarines, 1925-28; H M S. Malaya, 1928-30; H M Destroyers, 1930-38, Student R.N. Staff College, 1939, H M. Destroyers, 1939-1943; H M.S. Sheffield, 1945; H.M S. St. Vincent, 1946-48, i d c., 1948-49; Director of R N. Staff Coll., Greenwich, 1949-51. *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* c/o Navy Office, Melbourne, Australia; Bourchiers Hall, Tolleshunt D'Arcy, Essex. *T.:* 236. *Club.* United Service.

EATON, (Walter) Cecil, C.B. 1938; Hon. A.R.I.B.A. 1936, M.A.; *b.* 5 Nov. 1875; *yr. s.* of late Rev. Canon J R. T. Eaton, Hon. Canon of Worcester, and Julia Mary Sargent; *m.* 1905, Gladys Mary, *cr. d.* of late John Alexander. *Educ.:* Winchester College (Scholar); New College, Oxford. Entered Board of Education, 1901; Principal Assistant Secretary, Board of Education, 1929-36; retired, 1936. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, 154 Harley Street, W.1. *Club:* Overseas.

E B B E L S, Brigadier Wilfred Austin, C.B.E. 1943; late R.A.; *b.* 1 April 1898; *s.* of W. P. Ebbels, late of Mauritius; *m.* 1924, Phyllis (*née* Teale), *widow* of Capt. Arthur Toller, Welch Regt.; two *d. Educ.:* Yardley Court (Tonbridge); Marlborough College; R M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned, 1915;

France and Flanders, 1916-18; Army of Occupation (Rhine), Jan.-June 1919; Acting Capt. Feb. 1918, Acting Major, Aug. 1918 (wounded, despatches, M.C); appointed R.H.A. July 1919; Captain, 1927; seconded Egyptian Army, 1928 34; Major, 1936; Instructor of Gunnery, 1937-40; Acting Lt-Col. Comd. 11 (H.A.C.) Regt. R.H.A. 1940; Western Desert M.E.F. 1941-44; Brigadier (C.R.A. 10 Armoured Division) 1942; retired pay, 1946. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Bubspool House, East Coker, Yeovil, Somerset. *T.:* West Coker 229. *Club:* Cavalry.

EBBISHAM, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1928, of Cobham, **George Rowland Blades,** G.B.E., *cr.* 1927, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1922; Kt., *cr.* 1918; F.S.A.; D.L. Surrey; Chairman, Blades, East and Blades, Limited; Treasurer Dr. Barnardo's Homes; *b.* 15 Apr. 1868; *o. s.* of Rowland Hill Blades, Sydenham, Kent; *m.* 1907, Margaret, M.B.E. 1948 (Officer Legion of Honour, Order St John), *d.* of late Arthur Reiner, Sutton, Surrey; one *s.* three *d.* Alderman for Ward of Bassishaw, 1920-48; Senior Sheriff City of London, 1917-18; Lord Mayor, 1926-27; one of H M.'s Lieutenants for the City of London; President Federation of British Industries, 1928-29; Past Master of the Haberdashers' and Stationers' Companies, Vice Grand Master, Primrose League; M P. (U) Epsom Division of Surrey, 1918-28; J.P County of London and Surrey; Treas. Conservative Party organisation, 1931-33; President, National Union, 1936; Vice-Pres. City of London Savings Committee; Almoner, Christ's Hospital; Member Committee of Enquiry into Government Printing Establishments, 1923, of Royal Police Commission, 1928, and of Channel Tunnel Committee, 1929; Trustee Surrey County Cricket Club; Grand Officer, Legion of Honour; Grand Officer, Crown of Italy; Grand Officer de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Belgium; Officer of the Order of the Nile (Egypt). *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Rowland Roberts Blades, *q.v.* *Address.* 41 Upper Brook Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 7977, The Rookery, Seaview, Isle of Wight. *T.* Seaview 3139; 17 & 23 Abchurch Lane, E.C.4. *T.A.:* Identical, Cannon, London. *T.:* Mansion House 4866. *Clubs:* Bath, Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Yacht Squadron.

See also Vice-Adm Hon Sir Guy H. E. Russell.

EBBUTT, Norman; Journalist; *b.* 1894; *s.* of William Arthur Ebbutt; *m.*, 1942, Gladys Holms (*née* Apps). *Educ.:* Willaston School, Nantwich. Second correspondent of Morning Leader in Paris in 1911 and 1912. In Russia and Finland, 1913. Joined The Times, 1914; served as Temp. Lieut. R.N.V.R., 1914-19; rejoined The Times, 1919. In Sept. 1925 appointed second correspondent Berlin, and chief correspondent Berlin from 1927 till expulsion from Berlin, 21 Aug. 1937. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Larkins, Much Hadham, Herts. *T.:* Much Hadham 197.

EBERLE, George Strachan John Fuller, D.S.O. 1918; T.D.; M.A. (Oxon); Solicitor; *b.* 14 Oct. 1881; *s.* of late James Fuller Eberle and late Florence Mary Strachan; *m.* 1911; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Trinity College, Oxford. Oxford University Rugby Union XV, 1901 and 1902; Oxford University Water Polo Team, 1901-2; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches thrice); commanded 475th Field Company R.E., three years, and 5th Bn. the Royal Sussex Regt., one year; retired with rank of Lt.-Col R.E. (T.); President, Bristol Incorporated Law Society, 1933 1934; Major, Home Guard. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Wick House, Easton-in-Gordano, Somerset. *T.A.:* Jura, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 81819. *Club:* Constitutional (Bristol).

EBORALL, Sir (Ernest) Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1934; C.B.E 1928; *b.* 6 Aug. 1878; 2nd *s.* of Alfred Eborall, St. Leonards-on-Sea; *m.* Hilda M. Jago, Plymouth; one *s.* three *d.* Chief Inspector of Taxes 1932-38; Controller of Rates Division, Ministry of Transport, 1939-41; Principal Asst. Secretary, Board of Trade, 1941-42; member of Inter-Departmental Committee on Income Tax in the Colonies, 1922; Secretary Shipping Taxation Committee, Imperial Economic Conference, 1923 *Recreation.* yachting *Address:* Little Orchard, Crane Hill, Ipswich, Suffolk. *T.:* Ipswich 4573 *Club* Royal Harwich Yacht.

EBRAHIM, Sir (Huseinali) Currimbhoy, 3rd Bt, *cr.* 1913, merchant; *b.* 13 Apr. 1903; *o. s.* of Sir Mahomedbhoy Currimbhoy Ebrahim, 2nd Bt., and Bai Sakinabai, *d.* of Jairazbhoy Pirbhoy; *S.* father, 1928; *m.* 1st, 1921, Zainub (divorced 1924), *d.* of late M. Dawoodbhoy Fazulbhoy; two *d.*; 2nd, 1926, Amina Khanum (divorced 1944), *d.* of Alhaj Cassumali Jairajbhoy, Gulshanabad, Pedder Road, Bombay; one *s*; 3rd, 1946, Khurshidbanoo (formerly Kathleen Mary Mackenzie) (divorced 1949), *o. d.* of Martin Thomas Smith; 4th, 1949, *remarried* Amina Khanum. *Heir* *s.* Mahomed, *b.* 24 June 1935. *Address.* Bait-ul-Aman, 33 Mirza Khalig Bey Road, Jamshed Quarters, Karachi, Pakistan.

EBSWORTH, Brigadier Wilfrid Algernon, C.B. 1950, C.B.E. 1943; *b.* 1 Feb. 1897, *s.* of Rev. Algernon Frederic Ebsworth and Mary Frances Harcourt-Vernon; *m.* 1925, Cynthia, *d.* of Edward Charles Block, C.M.G.; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18, 2nd Lieut. The Sherwood Foresters (twice wounded); Regimental and Staff Service, Egypt, Turkey, and India, 1919-27; Staff College, 1928-29; Regimental and Staff Service in England, 1930-38; Instructor, Staff College, 1938-39; War of 1939-45, commanded 1st Bn. The Sherwood Foresters, Palestine, 1939-40; G.S.O. I., Middle East, 1940-41 (despatches); Comd. 22nd and 30th East African Brigades, Brigadier General Staff, East Africa Command and 15 Indian Corps, Burma, 1942-45, Comdr., British Army Staff, France, 1946-47; Dep. Fortress Comdr., Gibraltar, 1947-50; retd. pay, 1950 Légion d'Honneur (Officier), Croix de Guerre avec palme, 1947 (France) *Recreations.* fishing, golf. *Address:* 3 Tekels Park, Camberley, Surrey. *T.:* Camberley 1450. *Club:* Army and Navy.

EBURY, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1857), **Robert Egerton Grosvenor,** D S O. 1944; Capt., Berks. Yeomanry, *b.* 8 Feb. 1914; *sr. s.* of 4th Baron and Mary Adela Glasson, *S* father, 1932, *heir pres.* to 7th Earl of Wilton, *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, 1933, Anne (who obtained a divorce, 1941) *o. d.* of Herbert Walter Acland-Troyte; two *s.*; 2nd, 1941, Hon. Denise Margaret Yarde-Buller, *d.* of 3rd Baron Churston; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Lord-in-Waiting, 1939-40 *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Francis Egerton Grosvenor, *b* 8 Feb. 1934 *Address:* Days House, East Hanney, Berks. *Clubs.* Bath, Pratt's; Royal Yacht Squadron.

See also Viscount Harcourt, Viscount Wimborne.

ECCLES, Rt. Hon. David McAdam, P.C. 1951; Minister of Works since 1951; M P. (C.) Chippenham Div. of Wilts since 1943; *b.* 18 Sept. 1904; *s.* of late W. McAdam Eccles, F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1928, Sybil, *e. d.* of Viscount Dawson of Penn, P C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester, New College, Oxford. Joined Ministry of Economic Warfare, Sept. 1939; Economic Adviser to H M. Ambassadors at Madrid and Lisbon, 1940-42; Ministry of Production, 1942-43. *Address:* Dean Farm, Chute, nr. Andover, Hants.; 6 Barton St., S.W.1. *T.:* Chute Standen 210. *Club:* Brooks's.

ECCLES, James Ronald, M.A; *b.* 9 Jan. 1874; *s.* of Richard Eccles, The Elms, Lower Darwen, Lancashire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Clifton College; King's College, Cambridge (exhibitioner). 1st Class Nat. Sci. Tripos, Part I, 1st Class Nat. Sci. Tripos, Part II.; Assistant Master at Gresham's School, Holt, 1900; Second Master, 1907-19; Head-

master, Gresham's School, Holt, 1919-35. *Publications:* Lecture Notes on Light; Advanced Lecture Notes on Light; Advanced Lecture Notes on Heat. *Address:* The Elms, Lower Darwen, Lancashire.

ECCLES, Rear-Admiral John Arthur Symons, C B. 1951, C.B E 1944; *b* 20 June 1898; *s* of Arthur Symons Eccles and Anne Jackson; *m.* 1929, Madeleine Cherry Macfarlane, one *s. Educ.*. Lancing. Joined R.N., 1916; Commander, 1933; served War of 1939-45 (despatches); Captain, 1939; Rear-Admiral, 1949; Commodore, R N. Barracks, Chatham, 1948-49; Flag Officer Commanding Royal Australian Fleet, 1949-51. *Recreations* sailing, shooting. *Address* Windoor, Cooden, nr. Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex *T.* Cooden 153. *Club* United Service.

ECCLES, John Carew, F R S. 1941, M B, B S. (Melb); M A; D.Phil (Oxon), F.R.A.C.P.; F.R.S.N.Z.; Professor of Physiology, Australian National University, Canberra, Australia, since 1951; *b.* 27 January 1903, *s.* of William James and Mary Eccles, *m* 1928, Irene Frances Miller, four *s.* five *d Educ.:* Melbourne University, Magdalen College, Oxford. Graduated 1st class honours M B, B S. Melbourne, 1925; Rhodes Scholar Victoria, 1925; Christopher Welch Scholar, 1st class Natural Science (Physiology), Gotch Prize, 1927; Junior Research Fellow, Exeter College, 1927-32; Rolleston Memorial Prize, 1932, Staines Medical Fellow of Exeter College, 1932 34, Fellow and Tutor of Magdalen College and University Demonstrator in Physiology, 1934-37; Director Kanematsu Memorial Institute of Pathology, Sydney, 1937-44; Professor of Physiology, Univ. of Otago, Dunedin, N.Z., 1944 51; Waynflete Lecturer, Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1952. *Publications.* (Part Author) Reflex Activity of Spinal Cord, 1932, Many papers in Proceedings Royal Society, Journal of Physiology, Journal of Neurophysiology *Recreations:* tennis, walking, folk dancing *Address:* Monaro Crescent, Canberra, A.C T.

ECCLES, Josiah, C.B E 1950, M M. 1917; B Sc, M Inst.C E., M I E.E., M I Mech E, Chairman, Merseyside and North Wales Electricity Board, since 1948; *b.* 29 July 1897, *s* of Johnston and Mary Anne Eccles; *m.* 1930, Katherine Lillie Gillah Summerson; one *s.* two *d Educ.* Queen's University, Belfast. B Sc. degree in Engineering with 1st Class Honours. Served European War, 1914-18 (M M). Messrs. Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co. Ltd., 1922-28; Edinburgh Corp Electricity Undertaking, 1928-1944 (Engineer and Manager, 1940-44); City Electrical Engineer and City Lighting Engineer, Liverpool, 1944-48. Member of Council of Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1945-48; Member of Organising Cttee. of British Electricity Authority, 1947, Pres., Incorporated Municipal Electrical Assoc., 1947-48, Chm. of Council of British Electrical Development Assoc., 1948-49. *Publications:* contributions to proceedings of engineering institutions *Address:* Five Lanes End, Blackwood Avenue, Woolton, Liverpool. *T.:* Gateacre 1727. *Clubs:* Devonshire; University, Athenæum (Liverpool).

ECCLES, Launcelot William Gregory, C M.G. 1944, M C.; *b.* 1890; *s.* of W. G. Eccles, Hilton Rd., Natal; *m* 1921, Viva Margot Bagnell; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Michaelhouse, Natal; Worcester Coll., Oxford. Asst. Surveyor, N. Rhodesia, 1912; European War, 1914-20, E. Africa, France, N. Russia, Capt. Coldstream Guards (M C., despatches). Commissioner Lands, Mines and Local Govt., 1938; Comr. Lands and Mines, 1935; Chm. Lands Commission, 1942; Chairman African Housing Commission, 1944; Commissioner for Local Government and African Housing, N. Rhodesia, 1946-49; retired, 1949. Chairman Land Tenure Committee, 1943. *Recreations:* all forms of athletics and fishing. *Address:* Lusaka, N. Rhodesia.

ECCLES, William Henry, F.R.S. 1921; consulting engineer; late Professor of Applied Physics and Electrical Engineering at the City and Guilds of London Technical College, Finsbury, E C.; late University Reader in Graphics, University College, London; *b.* near Ulverston, Lancashire, 28 Aug. 1875; *m.* Nellie, *d.* of Robert Paterson. *Educ.:* private school; Royal College of Science, London. Associate of the Royal College of Science, 1897; B.Sc. with Honours in Physics, 1898; D.Sc. (London) in Physics, 1901; Hon. Fellow Imperial College; Vice-Chairman of Commission which planned the Imperial Wireless Stations; late Chairman of British Scientific Instrument Research Assoc.; Past President of Assoc. of Scientific Workers; of Physical Society; of Institute of Physics; of the Institution of Electrical Engineers; of the Radio Society of Great Britain; Pres. d'honneur of the International Union of Radiotelegraphic Science; Director of Admiralty Electrical Engineering Laboratory London, 1917 and 1918; Member Imperial Wireless Telegraphy Committee, 1919. *Publications:* many contributions to technical and scientific societies and journals, and also Handbook of Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony; Treatise on Continuous Wave Wireless Telegraphy; Wireless (Home University Library). *Recreations:* music, riding, motoring. *Address:* 8 St Ronans, Putney Hill, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 9289 *Club:* Athenæum

ECHLIN, Sir Norman David Fenton, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1721; Capt. 14/1st Punjab Regt, Indian Army; *b.* 1 Dec 1925; *s.* of Sir John Frederick Echlin. 9th Bt, and Ellen Patricia, *d* of David Jones, J.P., Dublin; *S* father, 1932 *Educ.* Masonic Boys' School, Dublin. *Heir:* none *Address:* Portland House, Melville Street, Ryde, I of W.

ECKENER, Dr. Hugo, Dr.Ing.e.h.; *b.* Flensburg, 10 Aug. 1868; *m.* 1898; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*. Flensburg; Univs. of Munchen, Berlin, and Leipzig First pilot of the Zeppelin Works since 1906; during European War, 1914-18, trainer of airship pilots with the German Navy; Commander of the Graf Zeppelin on the first transatlantic flights, on the round the world trip, the arctic trip, and several long distance flights. Chairman of the Luftschiffbau Zeppelin G.M.B H., the Deutsche Zeppelin-Reederei, Frankfurt, the Maybach Motorenwerke and the Zahnradfabrik Friedrichshafen A.G. *Publications.* Graf Zeppelin, 1938; Im Zeppelin uber Lander und Meere, 1949.

ECKERSLEY, Peter Pendleton, M I E E; M Brit.I.R.E., F.I.R.E.; Consulting Engineer; *b.* La Puebla, Mexico, 1892, *s.* of W. A. Eckersley and Rachael, *d.* of Professor Huxley; *m.* 1st, 1917, Stella (*decd*), *d.* of J C. Grove; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Francis Dorothy Clark, *d.* of Lt.-Col. A. J. Stephen. *Educ.:* Bedales School; Manchester University. Apprentice Mather & Platts, Electrical Engineers, 1911; Manchester University, 1912-15; Royal Flying Corps as Wireless Equipment Officer; served in Egypt, Salonika, and France Research Officer and Capt., signals Experimental Establishment, Woolwich, and Wireless Experimental Section, Biggin Hill, 1915-19; Head of Experimental Section of Designs Dept, Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., 1919-23; Chief Engineer to the British Broadcasting Corporation, 1923-29; Consultant to various Governments, public and private companies. Sometime Vice-Pres. Institute of Radio Engineers, U S.A.; planned the Regional Scheme, now in operation, for British Broadcasting to give alternative programme service; invited to Australia (1932), where submitted plan for National Broadcasting; pioneer work on Wire Broadcasting particularly for using electric mains for programme distribution. Manager, Engineering Dept., Telephone Manuf. Co., 1948 *Publications:* The Power Behind the Microphone,

1941; numerous scientific papers. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 171 Brompton Road, S W.3.

ECKERSLEY, Roger Huxley; *b.* 28 Nov. 1885; *s.* of William Alfred Eckersley and Rachel, *d.* of Professor T. H. Huxley; *m.* 1913, Nancy Edith Alice Rose; two *s. Educ.* Hillside, Godalming; Charterhouse. Took up law in 1903, after severe illness became Sec. of Littlehampton and then Stoke Poges golf clubs, 1912-15; Foreign office, temp. 1915-1918; King's Messenger, 1918-20; Farmed, 1920-24; Director of Programmes, B.B.C., 1924-30; Assistant Controller, B B C., 1930-1939; Chief Censor, B.B.C., 1939-45; retired, 1945. Appeals organiser, Guide Dogs for the Blind Assoc., 1948. *Publications* Songs of various kinds, 1904 and thereafter, The B.B.C. and all that, 1946; Some Nonsense, 1947. *Recreations:* gardening, tennis, golf. *Address:* Benby Grange, Boarshead, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Crowborough 488. *Club:* Boodle's.

ECKERSLEY, Thomas Lydwell, B.A., B.Sc.; M I.E.E.; F.I.R E; F.R S. 1938; Research Physicist, Scientific Adviser to Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co. Ltd., 1919-46 (taken over by Air Ministry, A I 4, during the war), retired 1946; *b.* 27 Dec. 1886; *s.* of W. A. Eckersley, Civil Engineer, and Rachel, *d.* of Thomas Henry Huxley; *m.* 1920, Eva, *d.* of Barry Paln, one *s.* two *d Educ.:* Bedales School; University College, London; Trinity College, Cambridge. National Physical Laboratory, 1910, Inspector, Egyptian Government Survey, 1913-1914; Lt. R E., mainly in Egypt, 1914-19 *Publications:* mainly Scientific Papers for Institution of Electrical Engineers, Phil Mag., Terrestial Magnetism and Atmospheric Electricity, and Royal Society. *Recreation:* reading. *Address* · Weatheroak, Danbury, nr Chelmsford, Essex. *T..* Danbury 12.

ECKMAN, Samuel, Jr., Hon C B E. 1947, Chairman and Managing Director, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Pictures Ltd, London, New Empire Ltd, London; Director Loew's Internat Corp, New York; Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer British Studios Ltd, London, American Chamber of Commerce in London, Member, Cinematograph Films Council, Member Advisory Committee of Royal Naval Film Corporation, *b* New York City; *m.* 1919, Rae Harris, no *c Educ* New York Public Schools; College of the City of New York. Entered industry in N.Y. as exhibitor with father, and later became N Y. man. of Mutual Film Corporation, subsequently man. of N Y Branch of Triangle Film Corporation: afterwards N.Y. man. of Goldwyn Picture Corp. and then transferred to Home Office of that Corp. Elected Vice-Pres. of Goldwyn Distributing Corp., taking over supervision of Eastern Div., on amalgamation with Metro, and formation of Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, assumed charge of New Eng., N.Y., and New Jersey Districts; Man. Dir. of Jury-Metro-Goldwyn Ltd., London (now Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Pictures Ltd.), 1927. Pres. Kinematograph Renters' Soc., London, 1931-34. Member of the Pilgrims; Fellow: Roy. Soc. of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce; Am. Geographical Soc; Member, Am. Soc in London Masonic Bodies: Pacific Lodge No. 233, N Y (Past Master), Constitution Chapter No. 230, Royal Arch Masons, N Y., Anima Lodge, London. *Address* · 19 Tower St., W.C.2. *T.* Temple Bar 8444. *Clubs.* Royal Societies, American, English-Speaking Union (London), Bankers (New York).

EDDIS, Sir Basil Eden Garth, Kt., *cr* 1929; *s.* of late W. K. Eddis and Mrs. Eddis, Penketh, Harrow; *m.* 1930, Yolande, M B E. 1944; *er. d.* of Michael Faraday, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. *Address* Thellusson Lodge, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.

EDDIS, Brig. Bruce Lindsay, D.S.O. 1918; late Royal Engineers; *b.* 1883; 2nd *s.* of late William Kearnes Eddis; *m.*; three *d. Educ.:* Rugby School; R.M A., Woolwich; M.A.Cantab. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet); Lt.-Col. 1929; Colonel 1933; Assistant Quartermaster-General, Army Headquarters, India, 1934-38; retired pay, 1938; re-employed, 1939-41. *Address* · Brereton, Oval Way, Gerrards Cross.

EDDISON, Albert Kitchin, C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1870. Was General Manager of Kynoch Ltd *Address* Norlands, 21 Colebrooke Road, Bexhill.

EDDOWES, Rev. Canon Edmund Edward, M.A., R.D.; Rector of Kelsale with Carlton since 1931, Rural Dean of South Dunwich, 1931; Canon of the Diocese of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich since 1925; Private Chaplain to Bishop of St Edmundsbury and Ipswich since 1930; O C F (32 S /L. Regt. R A) since 1939; Local Army Welfare Officer since 1941; *b.* 14 March 1871; *s.* of Rev Edmund Eddowes, Vicar of Hartford, Cheshire, and Louisa Elizabeth Sutton; *m* 1910, Dorothy Kate, *s. d.* of late Edward Warner, D.L., J.P., of Quorn Hall, Leicestershire; no *c. Educ.:* Marlborough, Jesus College, Cambridge; Leeds Clergy School. Curate of Church and Chapel Brampton, Northants, 1900-9; Rector of Barham, 1909-1929; Rector of Barham with Claydon, 1929-1931; Rural Dean of Claydon, 1914-31; Hon. C.F., 1916-19; Proctor Convocation, 1925-29 and since 1936; Hon Chaplain, Government Instructional Centre, Barham, 1926-31, Secretary to St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich Diocesan Conference since 1920, Member of East Suffolk C C. Education Committee, 1928; Member Blything Rural District Council, 1931; Chm. of Governors of Leiston Grammar School, 1947; Diocesan Pension Officer for Widows of the Clergy, 1928-. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address.* Kelsale Place, Saxmundham, Suffolk *T* · 15 *Club* Royal Automobile

EDDY, Sir E. G.; *see* Eddy, Sir George.

EDDY, Sir (Edward) George, Kt, *cr* 1947; O B.E. 1942 (M.B.E 1918); J P; Chemical Manufacturer, *b* 22 June 1878; *s* of Edward Eddy, Kidderminster, *m* 1905, Florence Wimbury (*d.* 1949); one *s* one *d Educ.:* Kidderminster Grammar School; privately. J P., Kidderminster, 1922; Worcestershire, 1942; Town Councillor, Kidderminster, 1925; Alderman, 1938, Mayor, 1927, 1928, 1937, and 1938, Hon Freedom of Kidderminster, 1951; Chm. Kidderminster Income Tax Comrs. since 1931; Chm. Governors Kidderminster Grammar School, Chm. Kidderminster Juvenile Employment Cttee. since 1926, Chm. Kidderminster Nursing Assoc., Past Chm. Finance Cttee Kidderminster Town Council; Past President Kidderminster Chamber of Commerce, Kidderminster Rotary Club; Vice-Pres. Kidderminster Gen Hospital; Regional Member Nat Savings for Warwickshire, Worcestershire, Staffordshire, Shropshire and Herefordshire, and Member of Nat Savings Cttee; Chm Kidderminster Savings Cttee and Trustee Savings Bank. *Recreation* · tennis *Address* The Platts, Kidderminster. *T* · 2061. *Club:* Junior Carlton

EDDY, John Percy, K.C. 1936; Stipendiary Magistrate for East and West Ham since 1949; *b.* Kidderminster, 19 May 1881; *yr. s.* of late Edward Eddy; *m.* 1905, Alice Marion Evans, *d.* of late John Brymer; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King Charles I School, Kidderminster, and privately. Engaged for some years in journalism; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1911; joined the South Eastern Circuit; Judge, High Court of Judicature, Madras, 1929-30; Recorder of West Ham, 1936-49. Served as Army officer and with Ministry of National Service, 1917-18, and with Claims Commission, 1941-1943: Member of the General Council of the Bar, 1946-48; Divorce Comr., 1947; Member Council of Magistrates' Assoc., 1951. *Publications:* Guide to National Insurance, 1911; The Law of Distress for Rent, Rates and Tithe Rent-charge; (with F. H.

Lawton) India's New Constitution, 1935; The Justices' Handbook, 1st edn 1947, 2nd edn. 1951, India and the Privy Council The Last Appeal, 1950, and other papers *Recreation* golf *Address* 4 Brick Court, Temple, E C 4 *T.* Central 2182

EDE, Right Hon. James Chuter, P.C. 1944; J.P., D.L. Surrey; M.P. (Lab.) Surrey (Mitcham Div.), March-Nov. 1923, S. Shields, 1929-31 and since 1935, Home Secretary, 1945-51; Leader of the House of Commons, March-Oct. 1951; *b* Epsom, 1882; *s.* of late James and Agnes Mary Ede, *m* 1917, Lilian Mary S. Williams (*d.* 1948) *Educ:* Epsom National Schools, Dorking High School; Battersea P.T. Centre, Christ's College, Cambridge Assistant Master in Surrey Elementary Schools until 1914; Pres. of Surrey County Teachers' Assoc., 1914, Asst. Secretary, Surrey County Teachers' Association, 1919-45. Member of Epsom Urban Council, 1908-27, and 1933-37; Charter Mayor of Epsom and Ewell, 1937, Surrey County Council, 1914-49; Vice-Chm. 1930-33; Chm. 1933-37, Member of London and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority, 1927-46; Chairman, 1934-40; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Education, 1940-45 President, British Electrical Development Association, 1937; Chairman, Surrey and Sussex Area Committee for National Fitness, Chairman, Departmental Committee on Private Schools, Member, Departmental Committee on Garden Cities, Hon. Freeman, Borough of Wimbledon, 1937, of Epsom and Ewell, 1939, Mitcham, 1944, and of South Shields, 1950. Pres., Friends of Box Hill, 1950 Hon. M.A., Cambridge, 1943; Hon. LL.D., Bristol, 1951; served during European War, 1914-18, as Sergeant in East Surreys and R.E.'s; contested Epsom Division, 1918; Deputy Leader of House of Commons, 1947 *Publications* Housing in Surrey, 1923, Agricultural Labourers' Guide to Wages Award (1918). *Recreations:* photography, motor-boating *Address* Tayles Hill Ewell Surrey

EDE, Commander Lionel James Spencer, D.S.O. 1940, D.S.C. 1943, R.N.; Deputy Director, Movements Department, Admiralty, since 1946; *b* 10 Oct 1903; *s* of James Parks Ede, Colonial Service, and Ellen Spencer, *m* 1930, Titanya Elizabeth Petrie, one *s.* five *d.* *Educ:* The Grammar School, Portsmouth. Entered R.N., 1921, as Cadet; Lt., 1927, Lt.-Cdr. 1935; Comdr., 1940 Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1943. *Recreations* all games *Address* c/o Admiralty, S.W.1

EDELMAN, Maurice; M.P. (Lab.) Coventry West 1, 1945-50, North since 1950, Author and Journalist, *b* 2 Mar 1911, *s* of S. Edelman, Cardiff; *m* 1933, two *d.* *Educ:* Cardiff High School, Trinity College Cambridge Exhibitioner in Mod. Languages, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1929, B.A. (Cantab.), 1932, M.A. (Cantab.), 1941 Engaged in industry and research in application of plastic materials to aircraft construction, 1932-41. Journalist and War Corresp. in N. Africa and France Vice-Chm. Anglo-French Parl. Relations Cttee., Deleg. to Consultative Assembly of Council of Europe, 1949, 1950 and 1951 *Publications* G.P.U. Justice, 1937; Production for Victory, not Profit, 1941; How Russia Prepared (Penguin), 1942: France The Birth of the Fourth Republic (Penguin), 1945; A Trial of Love (novel), 1951. *Recreation:* travel *Address:* Lindisfarne, Chesham Bois, Bucks. *T.* Amersham 837.

EDELSTEN, Admiral Sir John Hereward, K.C.B., *cr.* 1946 (C.B. 1944); C.B.E. 1941; C.-in-C., Mediterranean Station, 1950-52; *b.* 12 May 1891; 3rd *s.* of John J. Edelsten; *m.* 1926, 2nd *d.* of H.V. Masefield; no *c.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Went to sea, 1908; Lieut. 1913; Comdr 1926; Capt 1933; Rear-Adm. 1942; Vice-Adm. 1945; Admiral, 1949; served in Grand Fleet in European War; Flag-Lieut. to Admiral Sir A. Thomas Hunt, C.-in-C., S. America Station, 1921-22; Staff Officer to Admiral (then Rear-Admiral) Hon. Sir Hubert Brand, commanding First Light Cruiser Squadron, during World cruise by Special Service Squadron, 1922-24; Imperial Defence College, 1934; Deputy Director of Plans Division, Admiralty, 1938; H.M.S. Shropshire on Trade Routes and as Senior Naval Officer during operations against Italian Somaliland, 1940-1941; Commodore 1st Class and Chief of Staff to Admiral Sir Andrew Cunningham, Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Station, 1941-42 (despatches), Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Asst. Chief of Naval Staff (U-boat Warfare and Trade), 1942-44. Rear-Admiral (Destroyers) British Pacific Fleet, 1945, Comdg. First Battle Squadron, 1945-1946; 4th Cruiser Squadron, 1946, Lord Comr. of the Admiralty and Vice-Chief of Naval Staff, 1947-49 American Legion of Merit, Order of Commander, 1946; Greek Order of Phœnix, Grand Officer, 1947. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, tennis, golf. *Club* United Service.

EDELSTON, Sir Thomas Dugald, Kt., *cr* 1931; Sheriff of Calcutta, 1931, late Senior Partner of Begg, Dunlop & Co., Ltd., Calcutta, *b* 13 Aug 1878; *s.* of late James Edelston, Preston; *m.* Ethel Mary, *d.* of late Frederick William Hirst *Club.* Oriental.

EDEN, family name of **Barons Auckland** and **Henley.**

EDEN, Rt. Hon. Anthony; *see* Eden, Rt. Hon. R. A

EDEN, Brig.-General Archibald James Fergusson, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 20 Jan. 1872, *s.* of late Lt.-Col. A. D. Eden, The Cameronians; *m* 1903, Isabella Anne, *d.* of late Rev. E. M. Weir, Rector of Tydavnet, Co. Monaghan, one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Gazetted to Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1892; Captain, 1900; Brevet Major, 1900; Major, 1911; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1915, Lt.-Col. 1915, Col. 1919; Brig.-Commander, 1916-24; retired pay, 1924; with W. African Frontier Force, 1898-1901; served Niger Hinterland, 1898 (medal with clasp); Ashanti Expedition, 1900 (despatches, brevet-Major, medal with clasp), S.A. War, 1901-2 (medal with 5 clasps); European War (despatches, brevet Lt.-Col., D.S.O., C.M.G., Croix de Guerre). *Address* Southdown House, Shawford, Winchester. *Club:* Army and Navy.

EDEN, Conrad W., B.Mus. (Oxford), Organist of Durham Cathedral since 1936; *m.* 1943, Barbara L., *d.* of late Rev. R. L. Jones, Shepton Mallet. *Educ.:* Wells Choir School; Rugby; St. John's College, Oxford. Organist, Wells Cathedral, 1933-36. *Address:* The College, Durham.

EDEN, Guy E. Morton; *s.* of Charles Henry Eden, Royal Navy, *m* Ethel, *d* of William Holman; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster. Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple; member of the Bar of New South Wales; attached to Board of Education, Legal Branch, 1908-5 and 1906-14; attached to Directorate of Military Intelligence, War Office, 1914-18 *Publications:* book of one act grand opera, The 'Prentice Pillar, produced at His Majesty's Theatre; book and lyrics of comic opera, The Mountaineers, produced at the Savoy Theatre; book and lyrics of Goldman, Ltd., produced at various London and provincial theatres; part author of book and lyrics of The Love Doctor, produced at various London and provincial theatres; part author of two plays entitled respectively, When the Clock Strikes, and The Gun Runner; author of many lyrics for songs; two novels, The Cry of the Curlew, and He Went Out with the Tide; and a volume of Australian verse entitled Bush Ballads. *Recreations:* cricket, lawn tennis, rowing. *Address:* 7 Abbey Road Mansions, St. John's Wood N.W.8. *Clubs:* Bath, Savage.

EDEN, Helen Parry; poet and critic; *b* 1885, *s. d.* of late His Honour Judge Sir Edward Parry; *m.* 1906, Denis Eden, artist (*d.* 1949); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Roedean School; Manchester Univ. History Scholarship, 1902; Vice-

Chancellor's Prize English Verse, 1903; studied painting under Byam Shaw, and Rex Vicat Cole at King's College, 1903-5. *Publications:* Bread and Circuses, 1914; Coal and Candlelight, 1918; The Rhyme of the Servants of Mary, 1919; A String of Sapphires, 1921; Whistles of Silver, 1933; Poems and Verses, 1943, contributions (verse, short stories and criticism) to English and American reviews, etc. *Address:* Corrán, Rathdrum, Co. Wicklow, Eire.

EDEN, Rt. Hon. (Robert) Anthony, P.C. 1934; M.C.; J.P.; D.C.L. Oxford, 1936, Durham 1937, and Cambridge 1938; Hon. Dr. of Laws, McGill Univ., 1950; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs and Deputy Prime Minister since 1951, M.P. (C.) Warwick and Leamington since 1923, Chancellor of University of Birmingham, 1945; *b.* 12 June 1897; 2nd *surv. s.* of late Sir William Eden, 7th and 5th Bart.; *m.* 1923, Beatrice Helen (marriage dissolved, 1950), *d.* of Hon. Sir Gervase Beckett, 1st Bart., (elder son, Pilot Officer Simon Eden, R.A.F., killed in Burma, 1945) one *s. Educ:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. First Class Honours (Oriental languages), 1922. Formerly Captain King's Royal Rifle Corps, served World War, 1915-19, with his regiment, and as G.S.O. 3, and as Brigade Major (M.C.), contested Spennymoor Division of Durham, 1922; attended Imperial Press Conference, Melbourne, 1925, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs (Sir Austen Chamberlain, K.G.), 1926-29; Parliamentary Under Secretary, Foreign Office, 1931-33; Lord Privy Seal, 1934-35; Minister without Portfolio for League of Nations Affairs, 1935, Secretary of State: for Foreign Affairs, 1935-38; for Dominion Affairs, 1939-40; for War, 1940; for Foreign Affairs, 1940-45, also Leader of House of Commons, 1942-45; Dep Leader of the Opposition, 1945-51. Trustee of Nat. Gallery, 1935-49. *Publications:* Places in the Sun; Foreign Affairs, 1939; Freedom and Order; Days for Decision (selected speeches), 1949 *Address:* 1 Carlton Gardens, S.W.1. *Club.* Carlton.

EDEN, Sir Timothy (Calvert), 8th Bt., *cr.* 1672; and 6th Bt., *cr.* 1776; *b.* 3 May 1893; *S.* father, 1915; *s.* of 7th Bt and Sybil Frances (Lady of Grace, O.B.E.; she died 1945), *d.* of late Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1928, Edith Mary, *d.* of Arthur Prendergast; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Interned in Germany, 1914-16. Served European War, 1917-19; Lieut., General List, 1939; Hampshire Regiment, 1940; Staff Capt., War Office, 1941. *Publications:* Five Dogs and Two More, 1928; The Tribulations of a Baronet, 1933. *Heir:* *s.* John Benedict, [*b.* 15 Sept. 1925; late Lt., Gilgit Scouts]. *Address:* Fritham House, Lyndhurst, Hants. *T.A.:* Fritham. *T.:* Cadman 2234.
See also Earl of Warwick.

EDGAR, Frederick Percy, O.B.E.; late Midland Regional Director, B.B.C.; retired, 1948; *b.* 3 Mar. 1884; *s.* of Edward and Sarah Lane Edgar; *m.* 1914, Elsie Ann, *o. d.* of Edward and Jane Wright, Wolverhampton; one *s. Educ.:* Stafford. Concert Platform, 1907-14; organising Camp and Military Hospital Concerts, 1914-18; Concert Direction, 1919-21; Music Hall and Theatrical Stage, 1921-22; Broadcasting, 1922. *Recreations:* motor boating and sailing. *Address:* The White Cottage, Alington Road, Evening Hill, Parkstone, Dorset. *T.:* Canford Cliffs 77312. *Club:* Poole Yacht.

EDGAR, Surgeon Rear-Admiral William Harold, C.B. 1943; O.B.E. 1933; M.D.; *b.* 9 Sept. 1885; *s.* of Charles Smith and Mary Jane Edgar, Bishop Auckland; *m.* 1915, Gwendoline Ann Elizabeth Smalley (*decd.*); one *d. Educ.:* Durham University; St. Mary's Hospital, London. Joined Royal Navy, 1908; i/c Royal Naval Hospital, Malta, 1939-41; K.H.P., 1942-45; retired, 1945. Naval Representative on Council of Brit. Med. Assoc., 1945-49.

Publications: contrib. to Medical papers. *Recreations:* golf, bridge, literature. *Address:* 16 Beech Grove, Alverstoke, Hants.

EDGCUMBE, family name of **Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe.**

EDGCUMBE, John Aubrey Pearce, C.M.G. 1929; C.B.E. 1920; Deputy Comptroller Gen., Department of Overseas Trade, 1939-46, when he retd.; *b.* 21 Sept. 1886; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Robert Edgcumbe. *Educ.:* Winchester Coll. (Senior Commoner), Magdalene College, Cambridge (scholar); Classical Tripos, Class I. Entered Board of Trade (Class I. competitive examination), 1910; National Health Insurance Commission, 1912; War Trade Statistical Department, 1916; Director, 1918: attended Peace Conference, Paris, 1919; Department of Overseas Trade, 1919; accompanied Special Service Squadron during Empire Cruise, 1923-1924, as Economic Adviser on Staff of Admiral in Command; Colonial Office, 1924, Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. L. S. Amery, M.P., 1924-29, and subs. to Lord Passfield, Sec. of State for Dominion Affairs and for Colonies. *Address:* Hunsett Mill, Stalham, Norfolk.

EDGCUMBE, Major-General Oliver Pearce, C.B. 1948; C.B.E. 1942; M.C. 1915; *b.* 1892; *s.* of late Sir Robert Edgcumbe and Frances, *d.* of Admiral Hon. Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley; *m.* 1935, Iris, *d.* of late William Pallet Cox. *Educ:* Winchester; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned D.C.L.I., 1911; served with Army Signal Service, 1914-20; European War, 1914-18 (M.C., despatches four times); transferred to Royal Signals, 1920; Staff Coll., Camberley, 1927-28; Col. 1936; Chief Signal Officer, Eastern Command, 1937-39; Inspector Royal Signals, 1939; A.A.G. R. Signals, War Office, 1939-40; Deputy Director of Organisation, 1940-41; Director of Organisation, 1941-42; Chairman of War Office Committee on Formation of the Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, 1942; Commander East Kent Sub-District, 1943; Commissioner Allied Control Commission, Hungary, 1944-47; Major-Gen. (actg.), 1941; retired with hon. rank Major-Gen., 1947. Commander Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1946. *Address:* Friendly Hall, Fordwich, Canterbury. *T.:* Sturry 252. *Club:* United Service.

EDGE, Sir Knowles, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1937; *b.* 31 Dec. 1905; *s.* of Captain Sir William Edge, 1st Bt, and Ada, *d.* of I. Ickringill, Keighley; *S.* father, 1948; *m.* 1932, Dorothea Eunice, *y. d.* of Robert Walker, Newhaven, Conn, U.S.A.; two *s. Educ.:* Bolton School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Chm and Man. Dir. William Edge & Sons Ltd. and assoc cos. Contested Hillsborough Div. of Sheffield, 1950. *Recreation:* yacht cruising. *Heir:* *s* William, *b.* 5 Oct. 1936. *Address:* Woodfield, Woodville Terr., Lytham, Lancs. *Clubs.* Reform; Royal Mersey Yacht.

EDGE-PARTINGTON, Rev. Canon Ellis Foster, M.C. 1917, Bar 1918; Vicar of St. John's, Dormansland, since 1947, and Rural Dean of Godstone since 1949; Chaplain to the King since 1941; *b.* 28 Aug. 1885; *s.* of James Edge-Partington and Ada Caroline Cunliffe; *m.* 1917, Esther Muriel Seymour; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Felsted School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Played Hockey for the University, 1905-08, for England, 1909. Cambridge House, Camberwell (Social Settlement), 1907-08; Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1908-09. Deacon, 1909, joined staff of St. Mary, Portsea; Priest, 1910; C.F., 1915-19; Vicar of St. Mary the Less, Lambeth, S. London, 1919; Priest-in-Charge of St. John, Southend, Lewisham, 1923, and Vicar, 1928-43; Canon of Southwark Cathedral, 1935-36; Hon. Canon of Southwark Cathedral, 1936; Vicar of All Saints, Tooting Graveney, S. London, 1943; Select Preacher, Cambridge University, 1943. *Recreations:* carpentry and gardening. *Address:* St. John's Vicarage, Dormansland, Surrey. *T.:* Lingfield 391.

EDGEDALE, Samuel Richards, K.C. 1947; *b.* 23 May 1897; *m.* 1925. Elaine Blanche, *e. d.* of Maj. A. Hubert Gibbs, Pytte, Clyst St. George, Devon; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Shrewsbury Christ Church, Oxford. European War 1914-18, Lt R.F.A.; served in France, India and Mesopotamia; called to Bar, 1921. J.P. 1940 *Recreations:* fishing and engineering. *Address.* Field Lodge, Crowthorne, Berks. *T.* 374. *Club:* Carlton.

EDGELL, George Harold; Director of Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A., since 1935; *b.* St. Louis, Missouri, 4 March 1887; *s.* of George Stephen Edgell and Isabella Wallace Corbin; *m.* 1914, Jean Walters Delano; two *s. Educ.:* Cutler's School, New York; Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass. (A.B 1909; Ph.D. 1913); Art D. (Hon.) 1948. Fellow American Acad. in Rome, 1910-12; Asst. in Fine Arts, Harvard, 1909-10; Instructor, 1912-14, Asst. Professor, 1914-22; Associate Professor, 1922-25; Professor, 1925-35; Dean of the Faculty of Architecture Harvard, 1922-35; American representative Interallied Commission for Propaganda, Italian General Staff, 1918; Annual professor American Academy in Rome, 1919 20, Exchange professor University of Paris, 1929, Fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1932; Overseer of Harvard University, 1936-1942; Chairman, Commonwealth of Massachusetts Art Commission, 1941-51; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1935 *Publications* A History of Architecture, 1918 (with Fiske Kimball), The American Architecture of Today, 1928; A History of Sienese Painting, 1932; The Bee Hunter, 1949. *Recreations* travel, hunting, fishing. *Address:* Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass. *T.A* Musart, Boston. *T.:* Kenmore 5866. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Harvard, Tavern (Boston), Harvard, Century (New York)

EDGELL, Vice-Admiral Sir John Augustine, K.B.E., *cr.* 1942; C.B. 1936, F.R.S. 1943; Admiralty Representative on the Port of London Authority, *b* 20 Dec. 1880; *y. s.* of late James Edgell, formerly of Teddington, *m* 1912, Caroline Elizabeth, *o. d.* of late G Rodolph, Eastbourne; two *d. Educ.:* H.M.S Britannia. Appointed to command H.M.S Mutine, Africa Station, 1912, and has since had command of H.M. ships Triton, Hearty, Endeavour (twice), Merlin, and H.M.A.S Moresby; served in N. Sea and the Dardanelles during the war; Superintendent of Charts, Admiralty, 1917-20 and 1923-25; Assistant Hydrographer, 1928-30 and 1931-32; Hydrographer of the Navy, 1932-45; Acting Conservator of the Mersey, 1945-51; has been in charge of Surveys in China, Australia, Red Sea, Mediterranean, also S. and W. Africa; British Delegate at International Hydrographic Conference in 1919, 1929, 1932, and 1937; awarded O.B.E. for services in command of surveying ships in the war, 1919; Commander, 1915; Captain, 1923; Rear-Adm. 1935; Vice-Adm., 1938; retired list, 1938. *Publications:* Sea Surveys and a few professional papers. *Club:* United Service.

EDGEWORTH, Lieut.-Colonel Kenneth Essex, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; F.R.A.S., M.I.E.E.; Royal Corps of Signals (retired), *b.* 26 Feb. 1880; *s. s.* of Thomas N. Edgeworth; *m.* Isabel Mary, *widow* of Arthur F. Eves, Resident Engineer, Cawnpore, and *s. d.* of John Trench Pigott. *Educ.:* Marlborough (House Scholarship and Senior Mathematical Scholarship); R.M. Academy, Woolwich (Pollock Medal and Prizes for Maths. and Chemistry). Entered R.E., 1898; Capt. 1908; Major, 1915; temp. Lieut.-Col. 1916; Lt.-Col. 1920; served S. Africa, 1900-2 Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); East Africa, 1903-4 (medal with clasp); Sudan, 1908 (Egyptian medal and clasp); European War (despatches thrice. D.S.O., M.C., 3 medals); retired pay, 1926; Chief Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs Dept., Sudan, 1926-31. *Publications.* The Industrial Crisis; The Trade Balance; The Price Level; Unemployment Can be Cured; papers on theoretical astronomy. *Address:* Cherbury, Booterstown, Co. Dublin. *T.:* Dunlaoghaire 82241. *Club:* Junior United Service.

EDGEWORTH-JOHNSTONE, Major-General Ralph, C.B.E. 1947; Director Public Relations, War Office, since 1946; *b.* 1893; *m.* 1933, Cecily Margaret Thorp. *Educ.:* France and Germany. Enlisted Fort Garry Horse, 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice); commissioned R. North'd Fus., 1915. Retired, 1938, to join Public Relations Directorate, War Office; Assistant Director, Lt.-Col., 1940; Dep. Director, Brigadier, 1944. *Address:* 11 Rosecourt Mansions, 13 Buckingham Palace Rd., S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 4581.

EDGINTON, May; writer; *m.* 1912, F. E. Baily, *q.v.*; one *s. Publications:* Many novels and short stories and serials in British and American magazines. Part author of Plays: Secrets, The Prude's Fall, The Ninth Earl, His Lady Friends. Author of plays: Deadlock, The Fairytale, The Harvest is Mine. Associated with the writing of many films, both in England and America. *Recreations:* dancing, motoring, gardening, travelling. *Clubs:* Sesame; Alexandra (Capetown).

EDGLEY, Sir Norman George Armstrong, Kt., *cr.* 1947; K.C. 1949; M.A. (Oxon.); F.S.A.; Chairman, District Valuation Board for Southern England under the Coal Industry Nationalisation Act, 1946; *b.* 19 June 1888; *s.* of late George Martin and Mary Gertrude Edgley: *m.* 1914, Kathleen Blanche Bridget Daley; one *d* (one *s.* killed in action, Burma, 1942). *Educ:* Switzerland, New College, Oxford. Passed into I.C.S. 1910; Assistant Magistrate, Bengal, 1911; Under Sec. Political and Appt. Depts., 1916-18; Registrar Calcutta High Court, Appellate Side, 1918-23; Called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1924; District and Sessions Judge in Bengal and Assam, 1924-32; Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1930; Judicial Secretary and Legal Remembrancer to the Govt. of Bengal, 1933; Offg Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1934; Addl. Judge, High Court, 1937; Puisne Judge, Calcutta High Court, 1939-48; President, Bengal Election Tribunal, 1937; President R. Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1940; Trustee of Victoria Memorial, Calcutta, 1946; Member, Central Advisory Board of Archæology for India, 1945. *Recreations:* archæology, travel. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; United Service, Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta).

EDIB, Halidé; (Mrs. Adnan-Adivar), Author and former Professor of English Literature, University of Istanbul; Deputy for Smyrna in the National Assembly, Ankara; *b.* Istanbul, Turkey, 1884; *d.* of Mehemmed Edib and Fatima Bedrifem; *m.* Dr. Adnan-Adivar; two *s. Educ:* At home; American College, Istanbul. Publicist, novelist, teacher: gave courses as visiting lecturer in American and Indian Universities. *Publications* (Written in English) Memoirs of Halidé Edib; The Turkish Ordeal (Second vol. of Memoirs); Turkey Faces West (Historical study); Conflict of East and West (Historical Study); The Clown and His Daughter (novel); Inside India (social and political study), 1937; Publications in Turkish consist of novels, essays, short stories and The History of English Literature, Vol. I, 1940, Vol II, 1944, Vol. III, 1948. Translated into French, Spanish, German, Swedish, Dutch, Norwegian, Russian, Serbian, Arabic, and Urdu. *Address:* 17 Haznedar Sokagi, Beyazit, Istanbul, Turkey.

EDINBURGH, Bishop of, since 1947; **Right Rev. Kenneth Charles Harman Warner,** D.S.O. 1919; *b.* 6 April 1891; *s. s.* of late Charles Edward Warner and Ethel Constantia Catharine Cornfoot, Tonbridge, Kent; *m.* 1916, Constance Margaret, 2nd *d.* of Arnold F. Hills, Penshurst, Kent; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Trinity College, Oxford; Cuddesdon Theological College. 2nd Cl. Jurisp., 1912; M.A. 1921; Solicitors' Articles,

1912; served European War, 1914-19; Major, Kent Cyclist Bn, 1917 (D S O); partner in firm of Warner Son and Brydone, Solicitors, Tonbridge, Kent, 1919-22; Cuddesdon, 1923; Deacon, 1923; Priest, 1924; Curate of St. George's, Ramsgate, 1923-26; Chaplain Royal Air Force, 1927-33; Rector and Provost of St Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, 1933-38; Archdeacon of Lincoln and 4th Canon in Lincoln Cathedral; Prebendary of Gretton, 1938-47; Select Preacher. Cambridge Univ., 1939, Oxford Univ., 1950-51 *Address:* 4 Lansdowne Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club.* New (Edinburgh).

EDINBURGH, Dean of; *see* Mackay, Very Rev. R. J.

EDINGTON, Alexander Robert, C.I.E. 1946, Chief Engineer, South Indian Railway (retired), *b* 12 Sept. 1895, *s.* of John Edington, Edinburgh, and Barbara Andrea Horsburgh Bolton; *m.* 1925, Esme Marjorie, *d.* of late Roderick Ross, C.V.O., C.B.E., Edinburgh, one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: George Watson's College, Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh Served European War with Royal Engineers, France, 1917-19. Civil Engineer, South Indian Railway, 1920-48, Director, Railway Board, Govt. of India, 1944-47 *Recreation* sketching. *Address* Finchairn Lodge, Ford, Argyll, Scotland.

EDINGTON, William Gerald; Chief General Manager, Midland Bank Ltd, since 1946, *b.* Liverpool, 2 Feb 1895, *er. s.* of Florence and late Harold Snape Edington, Liverpool; *m* 1933, Anne, *d* of late Fred and Mary A Harrison, Bebington, Cheshire, one *s* one *d Educ.* Holt High School, Liverpool Entered Midland Bank, Liverpool, 1911, Manager, Oldham Branch, 1933, transferred to London, 1937; Joint General Manager, 1945 Fellow Institute of Bankers, London; President, Manchester Institute of Bankers, 1948-49. Served European War, 1914-18, with 9th King's Liverpool Regt (wounded), invalided out of Army, 1917. Liveryman of Spectaclemakers' Company *Address* 13 Princes Crescent, Hove 3, Sussex *T* Hove 37450. *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Sussex County Cricket

EDMAN, Irwin; Professor of Philosophy since 1935, Executive Officer, Dept of Philosophy, since 1945, Columbia University; *b.* 28 Nov. 1896; *s* of Solomon Edman and Ricka Sklower; unmarried *Educ* Columbia University (A B 1916; Ph D. 1920) Lecturer in Philosophy, 1918-20, Instructor, 1920-24, Asst Prof, 1925-31, Assoc. Prof., 1931-35, Columbia University; Henry Ward Beecher Lecturer, Amherst College, 1935; Summer Lecturer, Univ of California, 1939; Wm Mitchell Fellow, Columbia, 1916-17; Member: ed board, American Scholar; editor, Journal of Philosophy. *Publications.* Human Traits and their Social Significance, 1920; Richard Kane Looks at Life, 1925; Poems, 1925; The World, The Arts and the Artist, 1928, Adam the Baby, and the Man from Mars, 1929; The Contemporary and his Soul, 1931; The Mind of Paul, 1935; Four Ways of Philosophy, 1937; Philosopher's Holiday, 1938; Arts and the Man, 1939; Candle in the Dark, 1939; Philosopher's Quest, 1946. Ed: Works of Plato, 1930; Philosophy of Santayana, 1936; Philosophy of Schopenhauer, 1928. Co-author: Living Philosophies, 1931; American Philosophy Today and Tomorrow, 1935; Columbia Studies in History of Ideas, 1935; Fountainheads of Freedom: The Growth of Democratic Idea, 1941. *Recreations:* writing light verse, collecting records of classical music, travel. *Address:* 315 West 106th Street, New York, N Y. *T.:* Academy 2-0175.

EDMEADES, Major Henry; late York and Lancaster Regt.; *b.* 8 Feb. 1875; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. H. Edmeades, R.A., and Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. W. T. Collings; *m.* 1911, Violet, *d.* of T. F. Burnaby-Atkins of Halstead Place, Kent; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Harrow. Entered army, 1897; Capt. 1902; Major, 1915; served European War. *Address:* Nurstead Court, Meopham, Kent. *T.A.:* Meopham. *Club:* Junior United Service.
See also C. M. Baker.

EDMENSON, Walter Alexander, C B E. 1944, D.L.; Shipowner; *b.* 1892, 2nd *s.* of late Robert Robson Edmenson; *m.* 1918, Doris Davidson; one *d.* (and one *s.* killed in action, 1940). Served European War, 1914-18, R.F.A. (despatches). Ministry of War Transport Rep., N. Ireland, 1939-45. Member of Council of Chamber of Shipping, Belfast Harbour Commissioner; Irish Lights Commissioner. Chairman Belfast Coasting and Short Sea Shipping Control Cttee.; N. Ireland Civil Aviation Advisory Council, Chairman and Managing Director: The Ulster Steamship Co. Ltd.; G. Heyn & Sons, Ltd.; Director: Belfast Banking Co. Ltd., Belfast Bank Executor & Trustee Co.; B.E.A.; British & Continental Steamship Co. Ltd.; Clyde Shipping Co., Ltd.; Gallaher Ltd.; Irish Shipping Agency; Ulster Marine Insurance Co. Ltd.; Ulster Transport Authority; Chm.: Mountain Steamship Co. Ltd., North Continental Shipping Co. Ltd.; Shipping Investments (Ulster) Ltd. American Medal of Freedom with Palms, 1945. *Address:* 23 Castlehill Road, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 53763. *Clubs* St. James', Ulster (Belfast); Royal Ulster Yacht (Bangor, Co. Down).

EDMOND, Colin Alexander; formerly Minister in H M Foreign Service; *b.* 23 June 1888; *yr. s* of John Edmond, of Kingswells, Aberdeenshire, and Eva, *e d* of General John Fraser, C B; *m* Effie, *e d* of Lt-Col. F. W. Burr, R Scots Fus.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Malvern; Christ Church, Oxford (M A), abroad. F R G S. Served in Portugal and Brazil, Spain, Cuba, Venezuela, Panama and Ecuador; Norway, Switzerland and Baltic; has also travelled in other European and South American countries, West Indies and U.S A *Address* Millford, 13 The Goffs, Eastbourne, Sussex *T* Eastbourne 4324. *Club* Royal Automobile.

EDMONDS, Cecil John, C M G. 1941, C.B E 1930 (O.B.E. 1925); *b.* 26 Oct. 1889; *y s* of Rev. Walter and Laura Edmonds, *m.* 1935, Alison, *o.c.* of late George Hooper, Birmingham; one *s.* two *d.*; *m.* 1947, Phyllis, 2nd *d.* of F. L. Stephenson, Skegness, one *s. Educ.* Bedford School; Christ's Hospital; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge. Student Interpreter in H.M. Levant Consular Service, 1910, acting Vice-Consul, Bushire, 1913, Assist. Political Officer, Mesopotamia, 1915 (T/Capt.), S W. Persia, 1917; Political Officer, British Forces, N.W Persia, 1919 (T/Major, Special List); Special Duty in S. Kurdistan, 1922; Divisional Adviser and Administrative Inspector in the Kirkuk and Sulaimani provinces under Iraq Govt, 1922, Political Officer with military columns in Kurdistan, 1924, Liaison Officer with League of Nations Commission of Inquiry into frontier between Iraq and Turkey, 1925; Assistant Adviser, Ministry of Interior, Iraq, 1926; Consul, 1928; British Assessor League of Nations Commission of Inquiry into the frontier between Iraq and Syria, 1932; Member of Demarcation Commission of Iraqi-Syrian Frontier, 1933, Adviser Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Iraq, 1933; Member of Iraqi Delegation to League of Nations, annually 1932-38; Adviser to the Ministry of the Interior, Iraq, 1938-45; Consul-General, 1937. Order of the Rafidain (Cl. II), 1945; United Kingdom Permanent Delegate to the International Refugee Organisation, 1947; Minister in H.M. Foreign Service, 1948; retired, 1950. *Publications:* various contributions on Persian, Arabian and Kurdish subjects. *Recreations:* shooting, lawn tennis. *Address:* Heronden, Hawkhurst, Kent. *T.:* Hawkhurst 2285. *Club.* Athenæum.

EDMONDS, Charles; *see* Carrington, C. E.

EDMONDS, Air Vice-Marshal Charles Humphrey Kingsman, C B E 1943 (O B E 1919), D S O 1915, late R A F, *b* 20 April 1891, *s* of Charles Edmonds, Lymington, Hants, *m* 1917, Lorna Karim Chadwick, *d* of Col George Osborn, R A., one *s* one *d* Served Balkan War, 1911 12, Central Flying School, 1912, Squadron-Commander, 1916, European War, 1914-19. Cuxhaven raid, Dec 1914 (despatches, D S O), Gallipoli, 1915 (despatches), British Naval Mission to Greece, 1927 29, Deputy Director of Manning, Air Ministry, 1932-35, A O i/c Admin Allied Expeditionary Air Force 1944, Wing Commander, 1918, Group Capt 1929, Air Commodore, 1940, Air Vice-Marshal, 1942, retired, 1945 French Croix de Guerre with palm 1918, Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy, 1918, Greek Order of Merit, 1929, Commander of Order Polonia Restituta 1945, Commander of American Legion of Merit 1945 Passed Staff Colleges, Camberley and Andover *Publications* numerous articles on professional subjects in service journals, Encyclopaedia Britannica, etc *Address* The Robins, Hillview Road, Woking, Surrey *T* 888 *Club* United Service

EDMONDS, Brigadier-General Sir James Edward, Kt *cr* 1928, C B 1911, C M G 1918 Officier Légion d'Honneur 1915, D Litt (Oxford), *b* 25 Dec 1861 *s* of J Edmonds, *m* 1895, Hilda Margaret Ion (*d* 1921) *d* of late Rev M Wood one *d* *Educ* King's College School London R M A Woolwich Entered R E 1881, Capt 1890, Major, 1899, Lieut Colonel 1906 Colonel, 1909, p s c 1897, Instructor Royal Military Academy, 1890 96 D A A G Headquarters of army, 1899 1901 D A Q M G etc, 1904 8, General Staff Officer, 1st Grade War Office 1906 10, General Staff Officer 1st Grade 4th Division 1911 14 served S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps), European War, 1914 19, Gen Staff Officer of 4th Division August 1914 Deputy Engineer in Chief B E F, 1918, etc (six times in despatches), Officer in charge of Military Branch Historical Section Committee of Imperial Defence, now Cabinet Office 1919 49 Secretary to British Delegation to Geneva Conference, 1906 British Delegate to Red Cross Conference 1907 Officer of Bulgarian Order of St Alexander *Publications* A History of the Civil War in the United States 1861 65 A Handbook of the German Army, Official History of the War Military Operations in France and Belgium 1914 vol i 1922, vol ii 1925, 191 vol i. 1927, vol. ii. 1928, 1916, vol. i 1931 1917 vol ii 1949, 1918, vols. i. v., 1935 40 A Short History of World War I, 1951 Laws and Usages of War (with Prof. L. Oppenheim) etc *Club* United Service

EDMONDS, William Stanley, C.M.G 1927, O B E. 1919 (M.B E. 1918); *b* 18 June 1882; *s* of Charles and Mary E. Edmonds; *m*, 1916, A. Lindo Johnson; two *d* *Educ.* Rossall, King's College, Cambridge B A Mediæval and Modern Languages Tripos student interpreter in the Levant, 1903; Vice Consul at Constantinople, 1908; Consul in H M. Levant Service, 1918; Consul-General at Smyrna, 1923, Counsellor attached to H.M. Embassy, Constantinople, Consul General at Rabat, 1930 34, at Strasbourg, 1934 38, at Milan, 1938 39; at Genoa, 1939 40 *Address* Cock Brig, Crowborough, Sussex.

EDMONDSON, family name of **Baron Sandford.**

EDMONSTONE, Sir Archibald, 5th Bt, *cr* 1774, C V O, J P, D L, *b* 30 May 1867, *e s* of 4th Bt and Mary Elizabeth, *d* of Lt Col. Parsons, C M G, *S* father, 1888 *m* 1895, Ida, (*d* 1946) *o d* of G Stewart Forbes three *s* (*e s.* killed in action) *Educ* Christ Church, Oxford Groom in-Waiting to King Edward VII *Heir s* (Archibald) Charles, *q v* *Address* c/o Williams Agency Ltd, 116 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

EDMONSTONE, (Archibald) Charles, J P., *b* 16 June 1898, landed proprietor, *cr s* of Sir Archibald Edmonstone, 5th Bt, *q v*, *m* 1923, Gwendolyn Mary, *d.* of late Marshall Field and of Mrs Maldwin Drummond, one *s* four *d.* *Educ* Wellington College, R M C, Sandhurst Late Lieutenant 9th Lancers and A D C to Governor of Madras *Recreations* hunting, shooting, racing, Joint Master, Fernie Hounds, 1928 34. *Address* Duntreath Castle, Blanefield, nr Glasgow *T.* Blanefield 215. *Clubs* Turf, White's, Bath, New (Edinburgh)

See also Capt Sir John W. B Jardine, Capt Sir C E McGrigor

EDMONTON, Archbishop of, since 1951, **Most Rev. Walter Foster Barfoot,** D D (Hon) 1937 Primate of All Canada since 1951 Bishop of Edmonton 1941-1951, *b* 17 October 1893, *m* 1942 *Educ* Wycliffe College, Toronto B A 1923, University of Toronto, M A 1930 Deacon, 1922, priest 1923, Tutor Emmanuel College, Saskatoon 1926-33, Professor, 1933 34, Professor of St John's College, Winnipeg, 1934 35, Warden, 1935 41, Canon of St John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, 1934-41, served European War, 1915 19, Capt 2nd Royal Sussex Regt (Croix de Guerre) *Address* See House 10416 131 St, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada *T* 81189

EDMONTON, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1938 **Most Rev. John Hugh MacDonald;** *b* 3 April 1881, *s* of Ronald MacDonald and Elizabeth Grant *Educ* St Francis Xavier University, Antigonish, Nova Scotia, Urban College, Rome. Teacher at St F X Univ, 1906-11, Asst. Pastor, Glace Bay, N S, 1911-14, Pastor, New Waterford, N S, 1914 24, Sydney, N S, 1924 34, Bishop of Victoria, B C, 1934 36, Coadjutor, Edmonton, 1936-38 Asst Pontifical Throne 1948 *Address* 10044 113 St, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada *T* 83242

EDMUNDS, Rev. Horace Vaughan, M A, Hon C F Rector of Birdbrook since 1941 *b* Leyton, Essex, 21 Feb 1886, *y s* of Rev. Charles Edmunds and Dora Young *m* 1937, Ethel Mary Scrivener, two *s.* one *d* *Educ* Tonbridge (Scholar), Jesus College Cambridge (Scholar) B A 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1908, 1st Class Theological Tripos, 1910, Jeremie Prize, 1910, Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Deacon, 1911, Priest, 1912, Curate of St Luke, Liverpool, 1911 13, Curate St Matthew's, Warden St. Matthew's House, Cambridge, 1913 15, Curate St Barnabas, Cambridge, 1915 16, Curate, St Peter's, Warden, St Peter's Hostel, Belsize Square, Hampstead, 1916 17, Territorial C F 1917 20, Principal, Bishop Wilson Theological College, Domestic Chaplain to Lord Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1920 24 Vicar of All Saints, Forest Gate, 1925 41 *Recreations* hockey tennis cycling *Address* Birdbrook Rectory Halstead, Essex

EDMUNDS, Humfrey Henry; Recorder of Bath since 1950, *b* 29 June 1890, *e s* of Jewis Humfrey Edmunds K C, D Sc and of Ann Margaret, *d* of Henry Charles Stephens, Cholderton, Wilts, *m* 1st, Stella Norman Hanson one *s* 2nd, Beatrice Mary Coleman two *d* *Educ* Harrow, London University Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1915 Bencher, 1947 Served European War 1914 18 Royal Artillery *Recreations* shooting fishing *Address* The New House, Vernhams Dean Hants *T* Linkenholt 240 1 Garden Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 3553 *Club* Carlton

EDMUNDS, James Ewart, J P, Newport (Mon.) District Secretary of Transport and Gen Workers Union, ex-School Teacher, *b* 5 May 1882 *s* of late Edmund Edmunds, J P, Schoolmaster, Taff's Well, *m*, one *d* *Educ* Cardiff Higher Grade School, University College, Cardiff Secretary, Cardiff Trades Council, 1911-22, President 1924-28; Chairman, Welsh Divisional Council, I L P, 1915 and 1925, Member of Cardiff Board of Guardians, 1913 25; Contested Cardiff Central Parliament

ary Division, 1918, 1922 and 1923; M.P. (Lab.) East Cardiff, 1929-31. *Address:* Risbro, High Cross, Newport, Mon.

EDMUNDS, Nellie M. Hepburn; Vice-Pres. Royal Society of Miniature Painters since 1912; *d.* of late Henry Chase Edmunds. *Educ.:* Slade School under Prof. Fred Brown; Westminster School of Art under Mouat Loudan. Has exhibited at the Royal Academy regularly for between 45 and 50 years (her work first accepted there while a student at the Slade School), and by special invitation at important International Exhibitions on the Continent; numerous notices in regard to her work, also reproductions; an example of her work is on permanent exhibition at the Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington, the only miniature by a living artist. *Address:* 77 Egerton Road, Bexhill, Sussex.

EDMUNDS, Sir Percy James, Kt., *cr.* 1940; C.I.E. 1943; M.A., B.Sc.; *b.* 1 Feb. 1890; *m.* S. E. Scott, Melbourne, Aust.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Queen's College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18, Captain R.E. Joined Indian Posts and Telegraph Dept., 1919; Director of Wireless, 1926; Chief Engineer, 1941-46; retired, 1946. *Address:* 110 Brittain's Lane, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.:* Sevenoaks 2824.

EDNAM, Viscount; William Humble David Ward; *b.* 5 Jan. 1920; *s.s.* of 3rd Earl of Dudley, *q.v.*; *m.* 1946, Stella, *s. d.* of Miguel Angel Carcano, *q.v.*; one *s.* (*b.* 27 March 1947). *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Joined 10th Hussars, 1941, Adjutant, 1944-45; A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India, 1942-43. Served War of 1939-45 (wounded). Director Round Oak Steel Works Ltd.; Baggeridge Brick Co. Ltd.; British Federal Welder Co. Ltd. *Address:* 1 Cumberland Place, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 6474. *Clubs:* White's, Buck's; Royal Yacht Squadron.

EDRIDGE-GREEN, Frederick William, C.B.E. 1920; M.D., F.R.C.S. (Eng.); M.B. (First Class Hon.); M.D. (Gold Medal); late Special Examiner and Adviser of the Ministry of Transport on Vision and Colour-vision; late Ophthalmic Surgeon, London Pensions Boards; late Chairman Ophthalmic Board, Central London Medical Boards National Service; *m.* 1893, Minnie (*d.* 1901), *d.* of Henry Hicks, M.D., F.R.S. *Educ.:* St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Durham University; St. John's College, Cambridge. Member, British Association; late President, Durham Medical Graduates Association; late member, International Code of Signals Committee; late Beit Memorial Research Fellow; late Hunterian Professor and Arris and Gale Lecturer of the Royal College of Surgeons; inventor of colour perception spectrometer and colour perception lantern, the official test of the Navy; and the Railways and other bodies; and Bead Test the official test of the National Service; Président d'honneur de la séance plénière annuelle de la Société d'Ophtalmologie de Paris, 1930; Thomas Gray Memorial Prize for Colour Perception Lantern, 1936. *Publications:* Colour Blindness and Colour Perception, 1909; The Hunterian Lectures on Colour Vision and Colour Blindness, 1911; Memory and its Cultivation, 1897; The Physiology of Vision, 1920; Science and Pseudo-Science, 1933; and Card Test for Colour Blindness; Colour Vision and Colour Blindness, Encyclopædia Britannica, 1922; The Solution of the Problem of Vision, Chemistry Industry 12 Aug. 1939; and numerous papers in English and foreign Scientific Journals. *Recreations:* golf, chess, bridge. *Address:* Stanbrook, Littlehampton Rd., Ferring, Sussex. *Club:* Savage.

EDWARD-COLLINS, Major-General Charles Edward, C.B. 1937; C.I.E. 1919; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 28 May 1881; *s.* of Edward Charles Edward-Collins, D.L., J.P., Trewardale, Cornwall, and Eleanor Mary, *d.* of Lieut.-Colonel F. Alms; *m.* 1907, Nora Mabel de la Cour, *d.* of late Col. R. D. de la Cour Corbett, D.S.O.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. Devon Regt. 1900; transferred to Indian Army, 1909; Bt.-Maj. 1912; Bt.-Lt.-Col. 1924; Col. 1928; Maj.-Gen. 1937; served South Africa, 1900-2; Abor Expedition 1911-12 (despatches, Bt.-Major); European War, 1918, South Persia, 1918-19 (despatches, C.I.E.); A.D.C. to the King, 1935-37; retired, 1940. *Address:* Trewardale, Blisland, Cornwall.

EDWARD-COLLINS, Admiral Sir (George) Frederick (Basset), K.C.B., *cr.* 1941 (C.B. 1937); K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1939 (C.V.O. 1937); *b.* 26 Dec. 1883; 2nd *s.* of late E. C. Edward-Collins, Trewardale, Bodmin; unmarried. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Midshipman of H.M.S. Goliath during Boxer War in China, 1900-3; Lieutenant, H.M.S. Thistle, 1906 (Royal Humane Society's Bronze Medal); served in H.M. Ships Superb and Tiger during war of 1914-18; Admiralty representative Wei-Hai-Wei Rendition Commission, 1922-23; Captain, 1923; commanded H.M. Ships Carysfort, Comus and Renown; Assistant and Deputy-Director of Plans, Admiralty, 1927-30; Naval Assistant to 2nd Sea Lord, 1932-35; A.D.C. to H.M. The King, 1935; Rear-Admiral, 1935; Chief of Staff, Mediterranean Station, 1936-38; commanded Royal Escort to Their Majesties on the occasion of their visit to Canada and the U.S.A., 1939; commanded 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1938-40 (despatches); Vice-Adm., 1939; Vice-Adm. Commanding Eighteenth Cruiser Squadron and 2nd in Command Home Fleet, 1940; Comdg. the North Atlantic Station, 1941-43; Temporary Governor of Gibraltar, 1942; Admiral, 1943; retired Feb. 1944; Flag Officer in Charge Falmouth, 1944-45; D.L. Cornwall, 1945; Order of Polonia Restituta, 2nd Class (Poland), 1948; Commander of Order of Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1946. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Benthams, Lostwithiel, Cornwall. *T.:* Lostwithiel 172. *Club:* United Service.

EDWARD-COLLINS, Brigadier Gerald, C.I.E. 1938; M.C.; retired; *b.* 23 Feb. 1885; 3rd *s.* of late E. C. Edward-Collins, J.P., Trewardale, Cornwall; *m.* 1920, Muriel Durett, *cr. d.* of late Henry Durett Foster, J.P., Polgwin, Bodmin; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College. 3rd Bn. (Militia) Duke of Cornwall's L.I., 1905; Prince of Wales Volunteers, 1907; 38rd Queen's Own Light Cavalry (Indian Army) 1909; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times); Bde. Major, 4th Cavalry Brigade, 1917-20; G.S.O.2, Tochi Valley, Waziristan, 1921; Bt. Col. 1934; Col. 1934; Brig. 1934; Deputy Director Remounts, India, 1930; Director Remounts, India, 1934. U.S.A. and India, 1939-40; Pilot Officer R.A.F.V.R., 1940; Wing Commander, 1941-43. *Address:* Polgwin, Bodmin Cornwall. *T.:* Bodmin 80; Lanwithan, Lostwithiel, Cornwall. *Clubs:* Overseas, St. James'; Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay).

EDWARDES, family name of **Baron Kensington.**

EDWARDES-KER, Lieut.-Col. Douglas Rous, O.B.E.; Managing Director, Exe Shellfish, Ltd.; Principal Seale Hayne Agricultural College, Newton Abbot, 1919-33; *b.* 21 Jan. 1886; *s.* of late Dr. George Cordy Edwardes-Ker, Woodbridge, Suffolk; *m.* 1912, Frances Edith Watts, Rampside, Lancs; two *s.* *Educ.:* Woodbridge School; Brasenose College, Oxford (Open Scholar); M.A. (Oxon), 1st Class Honours; B.Sc. (Lond.), 1st Class Honours. College Warden and member of Staff of the South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye, 1909-14; enlisted in Buffs, Aug. 1914; Commission in Royal Engineers, rising to rank of Lieut.-Col.; Assistant Director of Gas Services, B.E.F., France (O.B.E., despatches thrice; French Croix de Guerre avec palme). *Publications:* Practical Agricultural Chemistry

Practical Chemistry of Garden, many papers on agricultural subjects milk, etc *Recreations* lawn tennis, for ten years member of Devon County Team, and Vice Chairman Devon County L T A, fly-fishing *Address* Green Hollow, Exmouth, Devon *T A* Exmouth *T.* 2788 *Club* Cranford (Exmouth)

EDWARDS, Alfred, *b* 1888, *s* of Thomas and Sarah Edwards, *m* 1917, Anne Raines Hoskison, two *d* No political activities prior to 1931, when joined Labour Party on the desertion of its leaders, Middlesbrough Town Council, 1932, M P (1935-48, Lab, 1948-49, Ind, 1949-50, C) E Middlesbrough, joined Conservative Party, 1949, writes and lectures on international politics and economics Parliamentary Candidate for Newcastle East *Address* Hemble Hill Farm, Guisborough, Yorks *T* 111

EDWARDS, Brigadier Arthur Bertie Duncan, C B E 1943, M C, *b* 29 Apr 1898, *s* of Joseph Arthur Edwards, Portsmouth, and Rosa May Duncan Isle of Wight *m* 1925, Clara Elizabeth, 3rd *c* of late Edmund Barkworth J P Seaton, Devon, three *s* *Educ* R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R E 1916, Capt. 1926, Major, 1935, Lt Col 1942, Temp Col, 1943, Brig, 1943 Col, 1945, Brig, 1949 Served France, 1917 18 (B W M and V M), India, 1918-19, Iraq, 1919-20 (M C, B G S with Iraq clasp), India, 1920 22, England, 1922-35, Malta, 1935 39, England, 1939-40, France, 1940 (despatches) Greece, 1940-41, Libya, 1941, C R E Eighth Army Troops Engineers, Libya and Egypt 1941 42 (despatches twice, O B E, North African Star), Deputy Chief Engineer, N Delta Defences, Egypt, 1942, Chief Engineer, Malta, 1942-43 (C B E) Chief Engineer British troops in Egypt, 1943, No 13 C E Works (Construction), Middle East, 1943-44, Engineer Adviser A A Command, England, 1944, Dep Director Works 21 Army Group B L A and B A O R, 1944-48 (despatches) Chief Engineer Eastern Command, United Kingdom, 1948 51 retired, 1951 *Address* Netherbrook, Ringwood, Hants *T* Ringwood 688 *Club* Royal Empire Society

EDWARDS, Arthur John Charles, C I E 1943, F I A, F R Econ S, F B S, *b* 24 July 1883, *e s* of Arthur John Edwards and Sophie, *d* of John Honor; *m* 1905, Violet, *d* of late James Kirby, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Aske's Hatcham School Nat Debt Office 1903, Private Secretary to Comptroller General, 1911, India Office, 1913 Office of High Commissioner for India, 1921, Indian Income Tax Officer, 1924, Treas Civil Service Housing Assoc Ltd 1926, Member of Council Civil Service Statistical and Research Bureau, 1933, Pres Society of Civil Servants 1935, Hon Treas Institute of Public Administration, 1938, President Civil Service Building Society, 1941 Chief Accounting Officer, India House, 1934-46 *Recreations* gardening, cycling, music *Address* Flawinne, 397 Hanworth Road Hounslow, Middlesex *T* Hounslow 2180 *Clubs* Old Askean, Cyclists Touring

EDWARDS, (Arthur) Trystan, M A (Oxon), F R I B A (Distinction in Town Planning), M T P I, *b* The Court, Merthyr Tydfil, 10 Nov 1884; *s* of late William Edwards, M A, LL D, formerly H M I S and Chief Insp to the Central Welsh Bd; *m* 1947, Margaret Meredyth *d* of late Canon F C Smith, F R S, F R G S, F L S, Richmond (Surrey) and Hellingly *Educ* Clifton Coll, Hertford Coll, Oxford (honours in mathematics and lit hum) Articled pupil to Sir Reginald Blomfield, R A, 1907-10, Department of Civic Design, School of Architecture, Liverpool University, 1911-12, served European War, 1915-18, Able Seaman Royal Navy, Fourth Destroyer Flotilla, Ministry of Health (Housing Dept), 1919-25 Founded Hundred New Towns Assoc, 1933, and subsequently submitted evidence on its behalf before Roy Comm on the Geographical Distribution of Industrial Population, Lord Justice Scott's Cttee on Land Utilisation, The New Towns Cttee, and Roy Comm on Population *Publications* The Things Which Are Seen A Philosophy of Beauty, 1921, re-issued 1948, Good and Bad Manners in Architecture, 1924, re issued 1947, Style and Composition in Architecture, 1925, re issued 1947, Sir William Chambers (Masters of Architecture Series), 1926, Three Rows of Tape, A Social Study of the Royal Navy 1929, re-issued 1941 Architectural Drawing, Perspective and Rendering (with Cyril Farey, F R I B A), 1931 re issued 1940 A Hundred New Towns for Britain, 1933, re issued, 1935 and 1944 Modern Terrace Houses (publication sponsored by (hadwick Trust), 1946, Architecture for All, 1952 *Address* The Hundred New Towns Association, 1 Broadway, S W 1 *T* Abbey 2782, 7 Courtland Terrace, Merthyr Tydfil *T* Merthyr 54 *Clubs* Athenæum, Economic Reform

EDWARDS, Lieutenant-Colonel (Brevet-Colonel) Bartle M., M.C., one of H M s hon Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms since 1938; *b* 30 March 1891, *s* of Major Mordaunt Edwards, V C, and Alice, *d* of General Norton, *m* 1921, Daphne, M B E, *d* of late Sir Cyril Kendall Butler, K B E, two *s* (and eldest killed in action, March 1943) one *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Joined the Rifle Brigade, 1910, served with that regiment and on general staff during European War, 1914 18, in France, Salonika, and Palestine (M C, despatches twice), Commanded Suffolk and Norfolk Yeo Artillery Brigade, 1931 35, High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1946 47, Alderman, Norfolk County Council, Chairman since 1950; D L and J P Norfolk *Address* Hardingham Hall, Norwich *T* Hingham 286 *Club* Army and Navy

EDWARDS, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles, P C 1940, Kt, *cr* 1935; C B E, 1931, J P, M P (Lab) Bedwelty Division of Monmouthshire, Dec 1918 50, Miners Agent, *b* 19 Feb 1867, 5th *s* of John and Catherine Edwards, Gravel, Radnorshire, *m.* M A., *d* of William and Jane Davies, Abercarn, Mon, one *s* one *d* *Educ* National School, Llangunllo, Radnorshire Miner, checkweigher, a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1929 31, Chief Labour Whip, 1931-42, Joint Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury, 1940 42 also served on Urban Council, Risca, and Mon County Council, Education Authority, etc *Recreation* work *Address* Stafford House, Gelli Crescent, Risca, Mon

EDWARDS, Dr. Charles Alfred, F R S, 1930, Principal, 1927-47, and Professor of Metallurgy, 1920-47, University College, Swansea, *b.* 1882, *m* 1908, Florence Edith Roberts, one *s* Apprentice in foundries of Lanc and Yorks Railway Works, 1898, Chemical Laboratory, 1903 5, Assistant in Metallurgical Dept N P Laboratory Teddington, 1905 7, Lecturer in Metallurgy, Manchester University, 1907 10, Metallurgist, Bolckow, Vaughan & Co and Dorman, Long & Co, Middlesborough, 1910 14, Professor of Metallurgy, Manchester University, 1914-20 *Publications* numerous publications dealing with properties of metals and alloys, in journals of Iron and Steel Institute, Institute of Metals, and Institute of Mechanical Engineers. *Address* 94 Eaton Crescent, Swansea, Glam.

EDWARDS, Lieut.-Comdr. Charles Peter, C M G 1946; O B E, R C N V R, Deputy Minister, Department of Transport, Ottawa, Canada, since 1941, *b* Chester, England, 11 Dec 1885; *s* of Peter and Sarah Edwards, *m* 1911, Ethel Maud Dickieson, Ottawa *Educ* Arnold School Chester, England. Junior Engineer, English Marconi Company, 1903, Engineer, Canadian Marconi Company, 1906, Director of Radio, Dominion Government, 1909; Director of Air Services, Dominion Govern-

ment, 1936. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 131 Acacia Ave., Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa).

EDWARDS, Brig.-General Christopher Vaughan, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1917, late Green Howards; *b.* 15 Jan. 1875; *m.* 1902, Violet, *d.* of Col R. Charlton; two *d.* *Educ.* St. Edward's, Oxford, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined the Green Howards, 1895; served Tirah, West Africa, S. Africa, Somaliland; European War (twice wounded; Couronne de Belge, and Croix de Guerre); Officer in charge of Record and Pay Office, York, 1928-32; retired pay, 1932. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address* Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. Cosmo Grant Niven, C.I.E. 1944, Indian Political Service (retired); *b* 1896, *y. s.* of late Rev James Edwards, Lossiemouth, Scotland, and Scottish Churches College, Calcutta; *m.* 1930, Emily Evelyn, *d.* of Dr. E. J. P. Olive, Leamington, Warwickshire; no *c.* *Educ.:* Fettes College; Edinburgh University. Served European War, 1914-19, Highland Light Infantry 1914, France 1915 (wounded); transferred to Indian Army, 1917. Q.V.O. Corps of Guides (Infantry); N.W. Frontier (Afghanistan), 1919; Indian Political Service, 1921; various appts. in N.W. Frontier Province till 1929; Under-Secretary and Deputy Secretary to Govt. of India, Foreign and Political Dept., 1930-32; Secretary to Resident in Mysore, 1934-37; Political Agent in Kalat, 1938-40; Political Agent in Bhopal, 1940-42; Resident for Kolhapur and the Deccan States, 1942-44; Resident for the Madras States, 1944-47. *Address* Kilmorich, Bridge of Allan, Stirlingshire, c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1.

EDWARDS, Sir David, Kt., *cr* 1951; Chief Justice of Uganda since 1947; *b* 3 February 1892, *s.* of David Edwards, solicitor, Aberdeen; unmarried *Educ.:* Aberdeen University (M.A. 1912, LL.B with distinction, 1914). Member of Scottish Bar; Temp. Officer R.A., 1915-19, serving in Burma, India (N.W. Frontier), German East Africa and Mesopotamia; entered Colonial Service, 1921, holding various posts in Kenya till 1934; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court of Palestine, 1941-47; Relieving President, District Court, Palestine, 1935; President, 1936. *Publication:* Editor, Vol. I Law Reports H.M. Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1934. *Address:* High Court, Kampala, Uganda. *Club:* East India and Sports.

EDWARDS, Rev. Father Douglas (Allen); Monk of the Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield, since 1941; *b.* 29 Aug. 1893. *Educ.*. Monkton Combe School; Exeter College, Oxford. M.A. (Oxon) 1923, B.D. (Oxon) 1943. Active Service, Royal Fusiliers, European War, 1915-18. Curate, Holy Redeemer, Clerkenwell, 1923-24; Vice-Principal, St. Stephen's House, Oxford, 1924-1929; Priest-in-Charge, St. James' with St. Anne's, Buxton, 1929-34; Vicar, St. Peter's, Stockport, 1934-36; Missionary Priest, Acting Archdeacon of Zigualand (Zanzibar diocese), 1936-38. Principal of the College of the Resurrection, 1947-49. *Publications:* Shining Mystery of Jesus, 1928; The Virgin Birth in History and Faith, 1943; The Defence of the Gospel, 1946; Jesus: the Gospel Portrait, 1948; The Ultimate Choice —Belief or Fantasy, 1949. *Recreations.* walking, study of the Gospels. *Address:* House of the Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorks.

EDWARDS, Ebby; Member of National Coal Board since 1946; *b.* Chevington, Northumberland, 1884. M.P. (Lab.) Morpeth 1929-31; President Mineworkers' Federation of Great Britain, 1931-32, Secretary, 1932-46. *Address:* 5 Westminster Bridge Road, S.E.1. *T.:* Waterloo 6071.

EDWARDS, Edward John Rogers, C.B. 1948; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Works; *b.* 1 Nov. 1891; *s.* of late Charles Edwards; *m.* 1st, 1918, Olive Kitty Flack (*d.* 1945); one *d.*; 2nd, 1947, Dorothy Marian Broughton. *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Classical Mods. 1912; 1st Class Lit. Hum., 1914; B.A.; entered Civil Service, War Office, 1914; transferred to Min. of Works, 1940. Served European War, 1914-18; R.A., 1916-19; War of 1939-45, R.N.V.R. Special Branch, as Instructor to Sea Cadet Corps, 1944-47. *Recreations* drawing, sailing, golf. *Address:* 19 Willoughby Road, N.W.3.

EDWARDS, Evangeline Dora, M.A., D.Lit., Prof. of Chinese in Univ. of London (School of Oriental and African Studies) since 1939; *b.* 13 Aug. 1888, *d.* of late Rev. John Edwards. *Educ.:* University of London. Lecturer in Chinese at School of Oriental Studies, Univ. of London, 1921-31; Reader in Chinese in Univ. of London, 1931-1939. *Publications.* Chinese Prose Literature of the T'ang Period, Vol. I, 1937, Vol. II, 1938; The Dragon Book, 1939; Confucius, 1940; Bamboo, Palm and Lotus: An Anthology of South-East Asia, the Far East and the Pacific, 1947; articles in journals. *Club:* Lady Golfers'.

EDWARDS, Frederick Laurence, O.B.E. 1942, Under-Secretary for Finance and Accountant-General, since 1950, now with Housing and Local Government and previously with Ministry of Health. *b* 20 March 1903, *o. s.* of Frederick Lewis Edwards, Middlesbrough; *m* 1930, Lillian Evelyn, *o. d* of J. F. Everitt, Chelmsford; no *c* *Educ* Middlesbrough High School; Jesus College, Oxford, Middle Temple. Open Schol to Jesus Coll., and State Schol, 1921; first class Hons Mod. Hist., Oxford, 1925. Entered the Civil Service, Junior Asst District Auditor, 1925. Transferred to Ministry of Health as Asst. Principal, 1930; Principal, 1935, Asst. Sec., 1945. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, with Campbell Foster Prize in Criminal Law, 1930. *Publications* James, First Earl Stanhope: a Biography, 1925; The Parish Councillor's Guide, 7th and 8th Edns., 1946 and 1950. *Recreations:* motoring, rose-growing. *Address.* 84 St. George's Road, Ilford, Essex *T.*. Valentine 1353 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University.

EDWARDS, Geoffrey Richard, O.B.E. 1949; M.A.; Secretary of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1925-51; *b* 1891, *s.* of Richard and Lucy Edwards; *m.* 1924, Margaret Elizabeth, *s. d.* of 1st Viscount Simon, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Imperial Forest Service of India, 1913; R.F.C. and R.A.F. pilot, 1916-20; Inter-allied Aeronautical Commission of Control to Germany, 1920; assistant to the Secretary, National Physical Laboratory, 1921-25; O.C. 1166 Squadron, A.T.C., 1941-43; edited Catholic Medical Guardian, 1938-42. Hon. Fellow Royal Soc of Medicine. Officer of Order of Orange Nassau; Military Cross First Class of Czechoslovakia, Commander of Order of Crown, Belgium. *Recreations* travel, music, theatre. *Address:* 10 Linnell Drive, N.W.11. *T.:* Meadway 3082. *Club:* Athenæum.

EDWARDS, Sir (George) Tristram, Kt., *cr.* 1942; Chairman and Joint Managing Director Smith's Dock Co., Ltd; Director Consett Iron Co., Ltd.; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late George S. F. Edwards, late of Nunthorpe Hall, Nunthorpe, Yorks; *m.* 1915, Aline Mary, *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. W. H. Ritson, C.M.G., V.D., Hindley Hall, Stocksfield, Northumberland; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*. Uppingham School. Entered Smith's Dock Co., 1902; Director, 1914. Served in France during European War, 1914-18. President, Shipbuilding Employers Federation, 1933; Chairman, Shiprepairers' Central Council, 1940-42; President Shipbuilding Conference, 1944 and 1945. *Address.* The Hill, Broad-

way, Worcestershire. *T.*. Broadway 3391. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

EDWARDS, Col. Guy Janion, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; J.P.; late Coldstream Guards, *b.* 1881; *s. s.* of late Arthur J. Edwards of Beech Hill Park, Waltham Abbey, Essex; *m.* 1921, Janet, (*d.* 1940), *o. d.* of late Harold McCorquodale, Forest Hall, Ongar, Essex, two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford, M.A. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1904; Capt., 1914; Major, 1919; Lieut.-Col., 1922; Col., 1926; Adjutant 2nd Batt., 1910-13; 4th Batt., 1915-16; Brigade Major, Brigade of Guards, 1919-20; Com. 2nd Battalion, 1922-26: half-pay, 1926, A A G., War Office, 1927-30; retired pay, 1930; served European War (despatches twice, M.C., D.S.O., Belgian Croix de Guerre), commanded 4th Battalion (Temp. Lt.-Col.), 1917-19; Re-employed in War of 1939-45 as O.C. Coldstream Guards Regiment and Regimental District, Sept. 1939-May 1941; reverted to retired pay, 1941; one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1931-51. J.P. Glos., 1933. *Address:* Rockcliff House, Upper Slaughter, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. *T.*. Stow on the Wold 48. *Club:* Guards'.

EDWARDS, Gwilym Arthur, B.A. (Wales), M.A. (Oxon); D.D. (Edin.); Minister Presbyterian Church of Wales (ordained 1909), *b.* 31 May 1881; *s.* of Rev. Owen Edwards, B.A., Melbourne, Australia, and Mary, *d.* of J. Meyrick Jones, J.P., Dolgelly; *m.* 1917, Mary Nesta, *d.* of Richard Hughes, F.R.C.V.S., Brynoswallt, Oswestry; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*. Dolgelly Grammar School, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Jesus College, Oxford. B.A. (Honours Classics) University of Wales, 1903, B.A. (Classical Mods., Lit. Hum., Honours Theology) Oxford, 1908, M.A., 1911 Held Pastorates of Zion, Carmarthen, 1908-11; Oswald Road, Oswestry, 1911-17; City Road, Chester, 1917-28; Tabernacle, Bangor, 1923-1928, Lecturer at the Normal College, Bangor, on Religious Instruction, 1923-28, and at Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1946-49; Professor at the United Theological College (Welsh Presbyterian), Bala, 1928-39; Principal United Theological Coll. (Welsh Presbyterian), Aberystwyth, 1939-49, retired, 1949; First Sec. of Ministerial Candidates Bd. (N. Wales), Davies Lecturer, 1933; Member of Council and Court of National Library of Wales and of Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth. Founder Pres. of the Aberystwyth Rotary Club, 1948-1949; Hon. D.D. (Edinburgh), 1946; Moderator of Eastern Synod of Presbyterian Church of Wales, 1951-52. *Publications:* two volumes of Children's Stories in Welsh, 1921, 1928; two volumes in Welsh on the Bible, 1922, 1932; one Welsh volume on the History of Civilisation, 1927; and one on the Kingdom of God and Apocalyptic, 1935; one Welsh volume on History of the Theological College, Bala, 1837-1937, 1937, Editor of Free Churchmanship, 1918, The Leisure of the Adolescent (in Welsh), 1929, and A Syllabus of Religious Instruction in the Schools of Wales, 1945. *Recreations.* walking, golf. *Address:* 4 Queen's Rd., Oswestry, Shropshire.

EDWARDS, Air Marshal Harold, C.B 1943; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Royal Canadian Air Force Overseas; *b.* Chorley, Lancashire, England, 1892; *m.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* England, Canada, and Germany. Joined Royal Canadian Navy, 1914; R.N.A.S. 1915; prisoner of war, 1916; joined newly formed Royal Canadian Air Force, 1920; was in command of various units of R.C.A.F. in Canada; commanded R.C.A.F. detachment at Coronation of King George VI, 1937; in charge of R.C.A.F. arrangements for Royal visit to Canada in 1939; in charge of arrangements for visit of Duke of Kent to Canada in 1941; held appointment of Air Member for Personnel on Canadian Air Council prior to taking command of R.C.A.F. Overseas. *Recreations:* fishing and golf. *Club:* Wings (New York).

EDWARDS, Harold Clifford, C.B E. 1945; M.S., F.R.C.S., Honorary Colonel R.A.M.C.; Surgeon to King's College Hospital, Consulting Surgeon to King Edward VII Hospital for Officers, and to St. Saviour's Hospital, Surgeon Emeritus to the Evelina Hospital for Children, Examiner in Surgery, Universities of Cambridge and Wales, and R.C.S. in Ireland; Member Court of Examiners, R.C.S., *b.* 15 Aug. 1899; *s.* of William Evans Edwards and Mary Selina Jones; *m.* 1926, Ida Margaret Atkinson Phillips; two *s. Educ.:* University College, Cardiff; King's College Hospital, London. Served in Royal Engineers, 1917-19, entered University College, Cardiff, 1919, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S. 1923; F.R.C.S. England, 1926; M.S. London University, 1928, Hon. Surgeon to King's College Hospital, 1928, and to the Evelina Hospital for Children, 1931, Robert Jones Gold Medal for an essay upon Injuries to Muscles and Tendons, 1930, and the Jacksonian Prize of the Royal College of Surgeons for a Dissertation on Diverticula of the Intestine, 1932; Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, 1934, Consulting Surgeon Southern Command, England, 1942-1944, Consulting Surgeon, Central Mediterranean Forces, 1944-46; late Dean of King's College Hospital Medical School *Publications* Surgical Emergencies in Children, 1935, Diverticula and Diverticulitis of the Intestine, 1939, Recent Advances in Surgery, 1948, papers in B.M.J., Lancet, etc. *Recreations* golf, travel *Address* 152 Harley Street, W.1. *T* Welbeck 9040. *Club* Athenæum.

EDWARDS, Lieut.-Colonel Harold Walter, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; M.A.; Deputy Lieutenant and County Councillor W.R. Yorks, 1949, *b.* 1887; *y. s.* of S. E. Edwards, C.C.; *m.* 1918, Celia, *d.* of G. A. Smith, Handsworth; two *s. Educ.:* March Grammar School; Christ's College, Cambridge. Five Years Science Master at King Edward Grammar School, Camp Hill, Birmingham; Chief Secretary, Birmingham Liberal Association, Private Secretary, 1920-21, Principal and Director of Technical Schools, Cheltenham; Headmaster, Heckmondwike Grammar School, Yorks, 1924-48; retired, 1948. Four years' active service in France, Belgium, and Germany, with Royal Warwickshire Regt. and on the Staff (despatches twice, D.S.O., M.C., Croix de Guerre (French), O.C. 41 Bn W.R. Home Guard, 1940-45. Prospective Parliamentary Candidate, Handsworth Division, Birmingham, 1918; Member Council I.A.H.M., 1929, Joint Hon. Sec., 1941, President, 1942, Hon. Treas. 1947; Member Joint Matric Board, 1945; Member Sulgrave Deputation to United States of America in 1920; Officier d'Académie, 1934. *Publications* newspaper articles on The Land Question. *Recreations* motoring, gardening. *Address:* 20 Beechwood Avenue, Wibsey, Bradford.

EDWARDS, Sir Henry Charles Serrell Priestley, 4th Bart., *cr.* 1866; late Lieut. London Regiment, *b.* 1 Mar. 1898; *s.* of 2nd Bt. (*d.* 1896) and 2nd wife, late Laura Selina, 2nd *d.* of late John Capes Clark; *S.* brother, 1942; *m* 1st, 1916, Margarita Ethelyn (*d* 1932), *d.* of late J. B. King Kalvi; 2nd, 1935, Daphne Marjory Hilda, *e. d.* of William George Birt, Kensington, W.; two *s. Educ.:* Rossall. *Heir:* *s.* Christopher John Churchill, *b.* 16 Aug. 1941. *Address:* 8 Elm Park Road, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 9247.

EDWARDS, (H. C.) Ralph, B.A.; F.S.A.; Keeper, Dept. of Woodwork, Victoria and Albert Museum, since 1937; *b.* 24 June 1894; *s.* of late Rev. W. A. Edwards, formerly Rector of Tredington, Shipston-on-Stour, and of Edith Lilian, *e. d.* of late C. J. Collins Prichard, Pwllywrach, Glamorgan; *m.* 1926, Marjorie Ingham Brooke; three *s. Educ.:* privately; Hertford College, Oxon B.A. (War Degree). European War 2nd Lieut., 1917-18, invalided; Middle Temple,

Final Bar Examin. 2nd Class, Member of Editorial staff of Country Life, 1921-26, Assistant, Department of Woodwork, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1926-28; Assistant Keeper, 1st Class, 1928; Keeper, 2nd Class, 1937, 1st Class, 1945. Member of Board of Studies in Art, London Univ.; Member of The Court of Governors, and Council, Nat. Museum of Wales and of Advisory Cttees. for Art and Archæology and Folk Life (St. Fagans Castle); Member of the Sub-Cttee., Slade School of Art. *Publications* (with late Percy Macquoid) The Dictionary of English Furniture, 3 vols, 1924-27 (2nd edit. 1951); Georgian Cabinet-makers (with Margaret Jourdain), 1944; numerous articles on English pictures and decorative art *Recreations* shooting, fishing. *Address* Suffolk House, Chiswick Mall, W.4 *T.*: Chiswick 3381, Pontesgob Mill Fforest, Abergavenny *Club*: Athenæum.

EDWARDS, Wing Commander Hughie Idwal, V.C. 1941, D.S.O. 1942; O.B.E. 1946; D.F.C. 1941; Royal Air Force; *b.* W. Australia, 1 Aug. 1914; *s.* of Hugh Edwards; *m.* 1942, Cherry Kyrle, *widow* of Flight Lt. H. R. A. Beresford; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Perth, W. Australia. Joined Regular Australian Army, 1934; transferred to R.A.A.F., 1935, to R.A.F., 1936. Served War of 1939-45, in European, Middle and Far East theatres (V.C., D.S.O., O.B.E., D.F.C., despatches). *Recreations*: squash, cricket. *Address*: c/o Coutts & Co., 440 Strand, W.C.2.

EDWARDS, Sir Ifan ab Owen, Kt., *cr* 1947: M.A. (Wales), M.A. (Oxon); J.P. Cardiganshire; *b.* 25 July 1895; *s.* of Sir Owen Edwards, M.A., D.Litt.; *m.* 1923, Elrys Mary Lloyd Phillips; two *s.* *Educ.*: Grammar School, Bala; University College of Wales; Lincoln College, Oxford. Founder-Pres. of Welsh League of Youth (Inc.) *Publications*: A Catalogue of the Star Chamber Proceedings relating to Wales, Editor Cymru'r Plant since 1920 *Recreation* gardening. *Address*: Brynelthin, Llanfarian, Aberystwyth. *T.*: Aberystwyth 7259.

EDWARDS, Lieutenant-Colonel Ivo Arthyr Exley, O.M.G. 1919; Squadron Leader R.A.F.V.R.; *b.* Singlewell, Kent, 1 Jan. 1881; *s* of Henry Exley Edwards and Clara Edwards, of Parkstone, Dorset; *m.* 1st, 1906, Olive Maud Amy Donaldson of Hatton Hall, Windlesham, Surrey; one *d.*; 2nd, 1922, Evelyn Marion Stuart, three *s.* *Educ.*: Malvern College; Durham University. 2nd Lt. R.G.A. 1901, 1st Lt 1904; Capt 1914; Major, 1916; transferred to R.F.C. 1916; Lt.-Col. R.F.C. 1917; served in England till 1910; India till 1914; Dardanelles, 1915-16; France, 1916-17, 1917-18, Staff Officer Air Ministry, 1918-19 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1915-16 Star); retired from R.A.F. and R.A., 1919; Deputy Director Air Transport Department of Civil Aviation, Air Ministry, 1922 *Publication*: (with F. Tymms) Commercial Air Transport, 1927. *Recreations*: golf, shooting. *Address*: Cronks Foot, Meadvale, Reigate, Surrey. *T.*: Reigate 3072. [*Deceased.*

EDWARDS, John; *see* Edwards, (L.) J.

EDWARDS, John, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* Llanbadarn, Aberystwyth, 1882; *s.* of late Rev. James Edwards, Neath; *m.* Gwen, *d.* of late Dr. J. Davies Bryan, Alexandria; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: British and Intermediate Schools, Neath; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth (Scholar); B.A., London University Barrister (Gray's Inn), 1921; served European War (R.W.F.), 1914-18 (Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., despatches twice); M.P. Aberavon Division of Glamorganshire, Dec. 1918-22; Independent Candidate University of Wales, 1923; High Sheriff of Cardiganshire, 1942; member of Court of Governors, U.C.W. Aberystwyth; active part in Welsh Drama. *Publications*: The Call of the Sea; Edwards Castellnedd; contributions to English and Empire Law Digest, etc. *Address*: 11 West Road, Kingston Hill. *Club*. National Liberal.

EDWARDS, John, C.B.E. 1920 (O.B.E. 1918); Chairman Windermere Diamond Die Co. Ltd., Staveley, nr. Windermere, Westmorland. Late Chm. and Man. Dir.: William Ryder, Ltd, Bolton; British Heating Industries, Ltd., Bolton and London. *Address*. Longtail Cottage, Windermere, Westmorland.

EDWARDS, Sir John Clive Leighton, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1921; *b.* 1916; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Kathleen Ermyntrude, *d.* of late John Corfield, J.P.; *S.* father, 1922. *Educ.*: Winchester College. Volunteered and served in the Army, 1940-46. *Recreations*. motoring; with special interest in racing cars and very early motor cars. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Hendrefollan, Sketty, Glamorganshire. *T.*: Sketty 88288.

EDWARDS, Vice-Admiral John Douglas, C.B. 1916; retired; *b.* 29 Sep. 1871, *m.* 1897, Mary Caroline Alice Kerr; no *c.* *Educ.*: H.M.S. Britannia. Served H.M.S. Sutlej as Commander (2nd in command) at time of Messina earthquake; commanded H.M.S. Falmouth during European War; present at Heligoland action and Jutland Battle, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.); Commodore and S.N.O. H.M.S. Kent, Vladivostock, 1918-19; retired, 1920; ship sunk by German submarine, Aug. 1916; officer Legion of Honour; Order of St. Anne, 2nd Class with Swords, Russia; Czechoslovak Croix de Guerre. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Pitville Ct., Albert Rd., Cheltenham.

EDWARDS, Professor John Goronwy, M.A.; Hon D Litt (Wales and Reading), F.B.A. 1943; Director of the Institute of Historical Research and Professor of History, University of London, since 1948; Hon. Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford, 1949; Joint Editor of the English Historical Review, *b.* 14 May 1891; *s.* of John William and Emma Edwards; *m.* 1925, Gwladys, *e. d.* of Rev. William Williams. *Educ.*: Holywell Grammar School; Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar), Manchester University (Research Scholar). 1st Class Modern History, 1913; 2nd Lieut. Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1915; served in France; retired with rank of Captain, 1919; Fellow and Tutor of Jesus College, Oxford, 1919-48; Librarian, 1920-1925; Junior Bursar, 1926-29; Senior Tutor, 1931-46; Vice-Principal, 1945-48; Examiner, School of Modern History, Oxford, 1926-28, 1941-43, University Lecturer in Modern History, 1928-36, 1947-48; Proctor, 1932-33; President of the Dafydd ap Gwilym Society, 1919-48. *Publications*. Flint Pleas, 1283-85, 1922; Calendar of Ancient Correspondence concerning Wales, 1935; Littere Wallie, 1940; articles in English Historical Review and elsewhere. *Address*: 35 Westmorland Rd., S.W.13. *T.*: Riverside 7197.

EDWARDS, Prof. Kenneth Charles; Professor of Geography in the University of Nottingham (first holder of the Chair) since 1948; *b.* 2 March 1904; *s.* of C. W. Edwards, Southampton; *m.* 1937, Barbara Joyce West, Southsea; no *c.* *Educ.*: Itchen Grammar School; University College, Southampton. Assistant lecturer in Geography and Demonstrator in Geology, Univ. Coll., Nottingham, 1927; Indep. Lecturer in Geography and Head of Dept. of Geography, Univ. Coll., Nottingham, 1934. Reader in Geography, 1939; seconded to Ministry of Town and Country Planning, as Regional Research Officer for East Midlands, 1944-46. Order of the Crown of Oak, Grand Duchy of Luxembourg. *Publications*: Sweden: Dalarna Studies, 1940; The Land of Britain: Nottinghamshire, 1944; Studies in Regional Planning (ed. G. H. J. Daysh): The East Midlands, 1949; (with F. A. Wells) A Survey of the Chesterfield Region, 1950; various contrib. and research papers to Geog. periodicals. *Recreations*: walking, including field excursions at home and abroad; music.

Address: 38 St. Leonard's Drive, Wollaton, Nottingham. *T.:* Nottingham 73298. *Club:* Overseas (Nottingham).

EDWARDS, Sir Lawrence, Kt., *cr.* 1946; O B E.1950 (M.B.E. 1943), D.L. Co. Durham, J.P. South Shields; Chairman and Managing Director, The Middle Docks and Engineering Co. Ltd., South Shields; *b.* 21 Dec. 1896; *s.* of late J H. Edwards; *m.* 1921, Dorothy, *d.* of late T. H. Catcheside; two *d. Educ.:* Uppingham School. Northumberland Fusiliers and 15th Cavalry Brigade, Egypt, Palestine, Syria, 1914-19; Commanding Officer, 1st Cadet Bn., Durham Light Infantry, 1919-51; Col. Comdt. Durham County A.C.F., 1951; Hon. Colonel 669 L.A.A./S.L. Regt. R.A. (T.A) Director of Merchant Ship Repairs, Admiralty, 1940-45; Pres., Shipbuilding Employers Federation, 1949-50; Vice-Pres. N.E C. Inst.; Member of Council, Inst. of Naval Architects. Commander Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands), 1948. *Address:* Culzean Park, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne 3. *T.A.* and *T.* Gosforth 51908. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Sunderland (Sunderland); Durham (Durham).

EDWARDS, (Lewis) John, O B.E. 1946, M.P. (Lab) Brighouse and Spenborough since May 1950 (Blackburn, 1945-50); Economic Secretary to Treasury, Oct. 1950-Oct 1951; *b.* 27 May 1904; *s.* of late L. J. Edwards, Aylesbury; *m.* 1931, Dorothy May Watson; two *d. Educ.:* Aylesbury Grammar School; University of Leeds. B.A. (Leeds), 1928; Staff Tutor Univ. of Leeds, 1932-36, Sec. for Adult Education, Univ of Liverpool, 1936-1938, contested Leeds North, 1931-35, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Stafford Cripps, President, Board of Trade, 1945-47; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1947-49; Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade, 1949-50. Member Leeds City Council, 1933-36; Executive Member W E A 1931-47; General Secretary P O. Engineering Union, 1938-47; Member National Whitley Council for Civil Service, 1938-45; Vice-Chairman, P.O. Engineering Whitley Council, 1939-47; Deputy Commander, P.O Home Guard, 1940-45; General Editor New Democracy Library, 1943-47. *Address:* 8 Hampstead Hill Gardens, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 3252 *Clubs.* Reform, P E.P.

EDWARDS, Rev. Lewis Mervyn Charles; *see* Charles-Edwards.

EDWARDS, Lionel D. R., R I., R.C A 1926; *b.* 9 Nov. 1878, *y. s.* of Dr. James Edwards of Chester and Harriet Maine of Kelso; *m.* 1905, Ethel Ashness Wells, three *s.* one *d.* Artist and press illustrator and writer, chiefly on sporting subjects. *Publications:* (with H. F. Wallace) Hunting and Stalking Deer, 1927; Huntsmen—Past and Present, 1929, My Hunting Sketch Book, 2 vols., 1928 and 1930; Famous Foxhunters, 1932; A Leicester Sketch Book, 1935; Seen from the Saddle, 1936; My Irish Sketch Book, 1938; Horses and Ponies, 1938; Scarlet and Corduroy, 1941; Royal Newmarket, 1944; Getting to Know your Pony, 1947; Reminiscences of a Sporting Artist, 1948; The Fox, 1949. *Recreation:* fox-hunting. *Address:* Buckholt, West Tytherley, Salisbury, Wilts. *T.:* Broughton 228. *Club:* London Sketch.

EDWARDS, Engineer Rear-Admiral Macleod Gamul Arthur, C.B. 1941; O.B.E. 1918; *b.* 3 Nov. 1884; *s.* of Rev. W. G. A. Edwards; *m.* 1st, 1909, Winifred (*d.* 1933), *d.* of Roland Richardson; one *s.*; 2nd, 1933, Cynthia, *d.* of Capt. Basil Piercy, R.N., Fornham House, Suffolk. *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham. Entered Royal Navy, 1901; served Grand Fleet, 1914-17, Dover Patrol, 1917-18 (despatches twice, O.B.E.); Engr. Comdr., 1921; Engr. Capt., 1931; Engr. Rear-Admiral, 1937; Sen Technical Officer on Staff of C.-in-C., Portsmouth, 1939-44; retired list, 1944. *Address:* Ware House, Stebbing, Essex. *Club:* Army and Navy.

EDWARDS, Rev. Maurice Henry, O.B.E. 1928; B.A.; K.H.C.; Rector of Acton Burnell cum Pitchford, since 1948; *b.* 17 May 1886; *s.* of Canon C. Edwards, Hon. Canon of Ripon; *m.* 1918, Edith May Watney; one *d. Educ.:* Ripon Grammar School; Queens' College, Cambridge; Leeds Clergy School. Curate of Bedale, 1911-14; Chaplain R.N., 1914-18; Chaplain R.A.F., 1918; served Iraq, 1919-21 and 1930-32; Egypt, 1921-24; Chaplain-in-Chief R.A F., 1940-44; retired, 1944; Welfare, Rother Vale Collieries, Yorks, 1944-47. *Recreations:* past: rugger, cricket, hockey; present: salmon and trout fishing. *Address:* The Rectory, Acton Burnell, nr. Shrewsbury. *T.:* Acton Burnell 235. *Club:* R.A.F.

EDWARDS, Rt. Hon. Ness, P.C. 1947; M.P. (Lab.) Caerphilly Division of Glamorganshire since 1939; Postmaster-General, 1950-51; *b.* 5 April 1897. *Educ.:* Labour College, London. Started in Pit aged 13 years; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1945-50. *Publications* Industrial Revolution in South Wales; Frost and Chartist Movement in Wales; Workers' Theatre; History of the South Wales Miners; History of South Wales Miners' Federation. *Address:* House of Commons, S W 1; Danycoed House, Caerphilly, Glamorganshire. *T..* Caerphilly 3193.

EDWARDS, Ralph; *see* Edwards, H. C. R.

EDWARDS, Rear-Adm. Ralph Alan Bevan, C.B. 1950; C B.E. 1943; R.N., Flag Officer Commanding, First Cruiser Squadron, and Flag Officer (Air) Mediterranean, since 1951; *b* 31 March 1901; *s.* of Arthur Corbett Edwards; *m.* 1932, Joan le Fowne Hurt; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Osborne and Dartmouth. Entered Royal Navy, 1914, Midshipman, 1917; Lieut. 1923; Cdr. 1934; Captain, 1939; Rear-Adm 1948; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, 1948-50 *Address:* Empshott Lodge, nr. Liss, Hampshire. *T..:* Blackmoor 252. *Club:* United Service.

EDWARDS, Richard Prior Ferdinand, D.S O. 1918; in business as Foreign Trade Adviser since 1950; *s.* of late J. A. Edwards, War Office, *b.* 13 March 1891; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of late W. O. Plowright, Chesterfield; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* City of London School. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D S O); Vice-Consul, Berlin, 1920; Vice-Consul, Essen, 1920-22; Consul at Brest, 1923-25; H M. Chargé d'Affaires, Republic of Hayti, 1925-29; Commercial Secretary, British Embassy, Berlin, 1929-35; British Legation, Budapest, 1935-39; British Embassy, Rome, 1939-40. Rejoined Army, July 1940; served U.K., Middle East, North Africa and Italy. Board of Trade, 1945; retired, 1950. *Address.* 2 Hamilton Terrace, N.W.8. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

EDWARDS, Robert Meredydd W.; *see* Wynne-Edwards.

EDWARDS, Captain Roderick Latimer Mackenzie, C.B E. 1944; R.N. retd; *b.* 1900; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. C. and E. K. Mackenzie-Edwards; *m.* 1929, Beryl Gertrude, *d* of late F. P. Clements, Malden Newton, Dorset; one *d.* (one *s.* drowned in sinking of H M Submarine Affray). *Educ.:* Aldwick Preparatory School, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served European War, 1916-18; specialised submarines, 1919, War of 1939-45; Captain-in-Charge, Portland, 1947-49; retired list, 1950. *Address:* Wellington House, Weymouth, Dorset *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Dorset Yacht.

EDWARDS, Ronald Stanley; Professor of Economics, with special reference to Industrial Organisation, in the University of London since 1949; *b.* 1 May 1910; *er. s.* of Charles and Alice Edwards; *m.* 1936, Myrtle Violet Poplar; two *d. Educ.:* Southgate County School. B.Com. (London). Certified accountant. In professional account-

ancy, 1926-35; Asst. Lecturer and later Lecturer in Business Administration with special reference to Accounting, London School of Economics, 1935-40; Finance Member and gen. sec. Birmingham War Factories Jt. Cttee., Dep. Dir. of Labour and Asst. Sec., Min. of Aircraft Production, 1940-45; Sir Ernest Cassel Reader in Commerce with special reference to Industrial Administration in Univ. of London, 1946-1949. Member: Interdepartmental Cttee. on Further Education and Training, 1944; Ministry of Fuel and Power Cttee on Electricity Peak Load in relation to Non-Industrial Consumers, 1948; Advisory Council, Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1949-, Scientific Advisory Cttee., Inst. of Seaweed Research, 1951-; Independent Chm., Brit Clock and Watch Mnfrs. Assoc. (Watch Section), 1946-. *Publications* Co-operative Industrial Research, 1950, Industrial Research in Switzerland, 1951, contributions to learned journals on economic, industrial, and accounting questions *Recreation* prawning. *Address* 19 Lowndes Square, S.W.1. *T.* Sloane 8038

EDWARDS, Rev. Rowland Alexander, M.A., Canon Residentiary of Norwich since 1948; *b.* 20 Aug. 1890, *s.* of late Philip Harris Edwards, solicitor, and late Emily, *d.* of Alexander Gribbon, Belfast; *m.* 1923, Monica Winterburn, Buckingham; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Campbell College, Belfast; St. John's College, Oxford (Casberd Scholar). Graduated History, 2nd class. Ordained Dec. 1913; Chaplain, Christ's Hosp. Served European War, 1914-18; R.A.M.C., Mesopotamia, 1916-19. Curate of Buckingham, 1920, of St. Edmund's, Northampton, 1924; Vicar of St. Faith's, Stepney, 1926, of Wisborough Green, Sussex, 1931; Rector of Dartington, Devon, 1940; Rural Dean of Totnes, 1943; Senior Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Norwich, 1948. Editor, St. Martin's Review, 1938-39. *Publications:* Plain Tales from the Slums, 1933; Jack, Jill and God, 1936; World Adrift, 1937; Is the Church Worth While?, 1938, City of God, 1939; The Upper Room, 1941, The Church and the Modern World, 1944; contributor to Am I My Brother's Keeper?, 1946, (play) The Fighting Bishop, 1950; contributor to journals, etc. *Recreation* writing *Address* 52 The Close, Norwich. *T.:* Norwich 24726

EDWARDS, Sir Tristram; *see* Edwards, Sir G. T.

EDWARDS, Vero C. W.; *see* Wynne-Edwards

EDWARDS, Walter James; M.P. (Lab.) Whitechapel and St George's Division of Stepney, 1942-50, Stepney since 1950, Civil Lord of Admiralty, Aug 1945-Oct 1951, *b* 1900, *m* 1919, Catherine, *d* of Daniel O'Brien, Wapping, E.1., (son died on active service, 1944) one *d.* Formerly a stoker in Royal Navy. Member Stepney Borough Council since 1934, Mayor 1944, Alderman since 1945; Governor of the People's Palace D.L., London, 1945. *Address* 11 Parry House, Wapping, E.1

EDWARDS, Walter Manoel; *b* 17 Feb. 1885; *s.* of late Major E. G. Edwards, Royal Artillery; *m.* 1947, Rosa Charlotte Pennick, *d* of Ireton and Ethel Jones, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Rugby; R.M.A., Woolwich, Exeter College, Oxford. Commission in Royal Garrison Artillery, 1904; War Service, 1914-1918 (despatches, M.C.); retired as Major, 1921; B.A. (Oxon), 1925, M.A. 1927, Fellow, Merton College, Oxford, 1925; Professor of Greek Language and Literature, University of Leeds, 1928-50; Lieut.-Col. (Reserve) *Publications:* Contribution to New Chapters in Greek Literature, 1930, articles in Classical and other periodicals. *Recreation* walking. *Address.* 43 Cumnor Hill, Oxford. *Club.* Junior United Service.

EDWARDS, Wilfred Norman, B.A. (Camb.); F.G.S.; Keeper of Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History), since 1938; *b.* 1890; 2nd *s.* of late C. L. Edwards; *m.* 1921, Winifred, *d.* of F. J. How; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cambridge County School; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Entered British Museum (Natural History), 1913; Deputy-Keeper of Geology, 1931-38, Secretary, Geological Society, 1939-44. *Publications* Papers, mainly on fossil plants, in scientific journals; guide-books issued by British Museum (Natl. Hist.). *Recreations.* reading, travel, folk-dancing. *Address:* Guys, Willian, Letchworth, Herts. *T.:* Letchworth 935

EDWARDS, William, M.A. (Camb.), Hon. Litt.D. (Leeds); *b.* 15 July 1874; *s.* of late James Edwards, *m.* 1925, Fanny Spence, *yr. d.* of late James Thomson, Helensburgh. *Educ.* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar); First Class Classical Tripos, Parts I. and II. Senior Classical Master, King William's College, Isle of Man, 1897-1900, Bradford Grammar School, 1900-8, Headmaster Heath Grammar School, Halifax, 1908-16; Headmaster, Bradford Grammar School, 1916-36; President, Incorporated Association of Headmasters, 1929. *Address* Pentlowe, 270 Hills Road, Cambridge. *T.* Cambridge 87387

EDWARDS, William Philip Neville, C.B.E. 1949, Assistant to Director General of the Federation of British Industries since 1949; *b.* 5 Aug. 1904; *s.* of Neville P. Edwards, Orford, Littlehampton, Sussex; *m.* 1931, Hon. Sheila Cary, 2nd *d.* of Viscount Falkland, *q.v.*; two *s.* *Educ.* Rugby School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Princeton University, U.S.A. (Davison Scholar). Joined Underground Electric group of companies, 1927; shortly afterwards appointed Sec. to Lord Ashfield, Chairman of Board; First Sec. of Standing Jt. Cttee. of Main Line Railway Companies and of L.P.T.B., 1933, Officer of Board as Personal Asst. to Gen. Manager of Railways, 1937, Outdoor Supt. of Railways, 1938; Public Relations Officer of Board, 1939; Asst to Chm. of Supply Council of Min. of Supply, 1941-42; Head of Industrial Information Div. of Min. of Production and Alternate Dir. of Information of British Supply Council in N. America, 1943-1945, First Dir of Overseas Information Div. of Board of Trade, 1945-46, Head of British Information Services in U.S.A., 1946-1949. Member of the Pilgrims of Great Britain *Recreation* golf *Address* (residence) Baddiley House, Church Hill, Merstham, Surrey, (office) Federation of British Industries, Tothill Street, S.W.1. *Club* Bath.

EDWARDS-MOSS, Sir Thomas, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1868; *b* 17 Jan. 1874; *er. s* of Sir John Edwards Edwards-Moss, 2nd Bt. and Margaret (*d.* 1942), *d.* of Col Ireland Blackburne, Hale Hall, *S.* father, 1935; *m* 1926, Eda, *d.* of Edward Goodison, Bradford. *Educ:* Eton. *Heir* b. John [*b.* 28 Sep. 1882; *m.* 1911, Dorothy K. G., *e. d.* of late Ven. Henry William Watkins, two *s* one *d*] *Address.* Ashleigh, Chiddingfold, Surrey.

EDWIN, G. F. D.; *see* Dove-Edwin.

EFFINGHAM, 6th Earl of, *cr* 1837, **Mowbray Henry Gordon Howard,** 15th Baron Howard of Effingham, *cr.* 1554; *b.* 29 Nov 1905; *er. s.* of 5th Earl and Rosamond Margaret, *d.* of late E. H. Hudson; *S.* father, 1946; *m.* 1938, Maria Malvin Geriter. *Heir:* *b* Hon John Algernon Frederick Charles Howard [*b.* 1907; *m.* 1938, Suzanne Patricia, *d* of Edgar Macassey, 72A Longridge Road, S.W.; one *s*].

EGELAND, Leif; *b.* 19 Jan. 1903; *s.* of late J. J. Egeland, Consul for Norway in Natal, and Ragnhild Konsmo; *m* 1942, Marguerite Doreen, *d.* of W. J. de Zwann, Waterkloof, Pretoria; one *d.* *Educ.* Durban High School; Natal University College; Oxford University. M.A. English Lang. and Literature (Natal Univ. Coll); M.A., Hons B.A., Jurisprudence, B.C.L. (Oxon); Rhodes

Scholar (Natal), Trinity Coll, Oxf., 1924-27; official Fellow in Law and Classics, Brasenose Coll., 1927-30; Harmsworth Scholar, Middle Temple, 1927-30; Barrister, Middle Temple, 1930, bencher, 1948; Hon. LL.D. (Cambridge), 1948. Admitted as Advocate of Supreme Court of S. Africa, 1931; Vice-Consul for Norway, Natal, 1931-44; M P (House of Assembly) for Durban (Berea), 1933-38, for Zululand, 1940-43; S.A. Minister to Sweden, 1943, to Holland and Belgium, 1946. Served War of 1939-45, as Asst Judge-Advocate-General, in U D F, 1940-43, Middle East with 6th Armoured Div. of U.D F., 1943 S.A. delegate to San Francisco Conf., 1945, to 1st Gen. Assembly of U.N, London, 1946, to Final Assembly of League of Nations, 1946; S.A. delegate and Pres. of Commission on Italian Political and Territorial Questions at Peace Conf., Paris, 1946. High Commissioner in London for the Union of South Africa, 1948-50. Director, Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Co, Chairman, Babcock & Wilcox (of Africa) Ltd F.R.S.A 1948 *Recreations* tennis, squash. *Address* Uitspan, 44 Cradock Avenue, Dunkeld, Johannesburg, S Africa

EGERTON, family name of **Baron Egerton** and **Earls of Ellesmere** and **Wilton.**

EGERTON of Tatton, 4th Baron, *cr* 1859, **Maurice Egerton,** *b* 4 Aug 1874, *s* of 3rd Baron and Anna Louisa (*d.* 1933), *d.* of S Watson Taylor of Erlstoke Park, Wilts; *S* father, 1920. *Heir:* none. *Address.* Tatton Park, Knutsford.

EGERTON, Sir Alfred (Charles Glyn), Kt, *cr.* 1943, F R S. 1926, M.A.; F.I.C.; F Inst.Phys.; D Sc. London, Hon D Sc. Birm., and Farouk University, Cairo; Hon. D Tech (Finland), M I Chem.E., Fellow of University Coll, London; Professor of Chemical Technology, Imperial College of Science, since 1936, Director of the Salters' Institute of Industrial Chemistry since 1949; Chairman of Scientific Advisory Council to Minister of Fuel and Power since 1948; Editor of Fuel, *b* 1886, 4th *s.* of late Colonel Sir Alfred Mordaunt Egerton, K C.V.O., and Hon Mary Georgina, *e d* of 2nd Lord Harleeh, *m.* 1912, Hon. Ruth Julia Cripps, *o. d.* of 1st Baron Parmoor, P.C., K.C.V.O., K.C. *Educ.:* Eton; University College, London. Reader in Thermodynamics, Oxford University, 1921-36; late Member of the Advisory Council of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research; Member Sci. Adv. Comm. (War Cabinet); Secretary of the Royal Society, 1938-48; Rumford Medal of Royal Society, 1946. *Address* · 63E Princes Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 8758. *Club:* Athenæum.

EGERTON, Vice-Admiral (Henry) Jack, C.B. 1946; *b.* 29 March 1892, *s* of late Charles Augustus Egerton, Mountfield, Robertsbridge, and Lady Mabelle Egerton, *d.* of late Earl Brassey, G.C.B; *m.* 1919, Marion, *d.* of Hon. Sir Gervase Beckett, 1st Bt; one *s.* (elder son, Edward, killed in action Aug. 1942). *Educ.:* Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. Royal Navy; Capt. 1934; Rear-Admiral, 1944; Vice-Admiral, 1948. Senior British Naval Officer, North Russia, 1944-45; Flag Officer, Malayan Area, 1946-47; retired list, 1948. *Recreations* hunting and shooting. *Address:* Cornborough Villa, Sheriff Hutton, York. *Club:* United Service.

EGERTON, Comdr. Hugh Sydney, D.S.C.; Royal Navy (retired); Alderman of East Sussex County Council (Chairman, 1949); D.L., J.P. East Sussex; *b.* 6 Oct. 1890; *er. surv. s.* of late C. A. Egerton of Mountfield Court and late Lady Mabelle Egerton, *d.* of 1st Earl Brassey; *m.* 1917, Muriel Georgina, *d.* of late Beckwith Smith of Aberarder; one *s. Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served in Royal Navy, 1908-19 and 1939-44. High Sheriff of Sussex, 1925-26. Master E. Sussex Fox-hounds, 1921-31, 1934-35, and 1943-46. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Mountfield Court, Robertsbridge, Sussex. *T.:* Robertsbridge 142. *Clubs:* United Service, Boodle's.

EGERTON, Vice-Admiral Jack; *see* Egerton, Vice-Admiral (Henry) Jack.

EGERTON, Sir Philip R. le B. G.; *see* Grey-Egerton.

EGERTON, Hon. Thomas (Henry Frederick), 3rd *s.* of 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; *b* 10 Sept. 1876, *m* 1902, Lady Bertha Anson, *e d* of 3rd Earl of Lichfield; two *d.* Was Assistant Private Secretary to Lord St Aldwyn when Chancellor of the Exchequer; late partner in firm of Cocks, Biddulph & Co., bankers, of 43 Charing Cross, S.W. *Address:* 16 Whitehall, S.W.1, Clarence Lodge, Englefield Green, Egham, Surrey. *Clubs:* Turf; Jockey (Newmarket)

See also Baron Oranmore

EGERTON-WARBURTON, Geoffrey, D S O 1918, T D; D.L., J.P.; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; Architectural Diploma and A.R.I B A, 1927; Vice-Lieutenant, Cheshire, 1940; *b* 18 February 1888, *s* of late Piers Egerton-Warburton of Arley Hall, Cheshire, *m.* 1927, Hon. Georgiana Mary Dormer, M.B.E. 1943, *e. d.* of 14th Lord Dormer; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford; B A (1910) Served European War 1914-19 with Cheshire Yeomanry (D S O., despatches); Lt.-Col, 1919; Brevet Colonel 1925. *Address:* Grafton Hall, Malpas, Cheshire. *T.:* Tilston 202. *Club* Royal Automobile.

EGGAR, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1938; M.A; Barrister-at-Law, retired Advocate-General, Burma, *b* Farnham, Surrey, 22 May 1877; *s.* of late Sir Henry Eggar, M V O. *Educ.:* Uppingham; Trinity College, Cambridge. Professor of Law, Rangoon University, 1923-37; served European War, R G A. and R.A.F, Captain (despatches). *Publications* · The Hatanee, 1900, Laws of India, Fairbairn's Rowing Notes, The Flying Dutchman. *Clubs:* Leander, East India and Sports.

EGGAR, James, C.V.O 1937, C B.E 1920 (O.B E. 1918); *b.* 13 Nov. 1880; *e. s.* of late James Alfred Eggar, Farnham, Surrey, *m* 1912, Eda Mary (*d.* 1941), *d.* of George Ison, Cambridge; two *s Educ.* · Repton School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Assistant Secretary (Principal Establishment Officer) in H M Office of Works, 1917-41; retired, 1941; temp. Administrative Asst., Min of Supply and Board of Trade, 1941-50. *Address* Gate House, East Approach Drive, Pittville, Cheltenham. *T.* Cheltenham 3370.

EGGERS, Henry Howard, C.M.G. 1950; O.B.E. 1945; Assistant Secretary, H.M. Treasury, since 1947; *b.* 13 Nov 1903; *yr. s.* of late H. A. F. Eggers, London; *m.* 1936, Sheila (marriage dissolved 1949), *d.* of late F R Addle, Dunblane, one *s.* one *d. Educ.*. Dulwich College; Magdalen College, Oxford. Central and South American merchant, 1924-39; Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1940-45; H M Treasury, 1945. *Address* · Ockenden 1, Cuckfield, Sussex. *Club:* Travellers'.

EGGLESTON, Sir Frederic William, Kt., *cr.* 1941; *b.* Brunswick, Melb., 17 Oct 1875, *s.* of late J. W. Eggleston; *m.* 1904, Lulu (*d* 1935), *d* of F. A Henriques, Perth, W. Australia; two *s.* one *d. Educ* : Leys School, Cambridge; Melbourne University. Called to Bar, 1897; served European War with Aus. Imp. Force, 1916-18; M.L.A. St. Kilda, Victoria, 1920-27; Attorney-General and Solicitor-General, Victoria, 1924-27; Minister for Railways, 1924-26; Chairman Commonwealth Grants Commission, 1934-41; Minister to China, 1941-44; to U.S., 1944-46, retd. Chm. Ctee, appointed by Commonwealth Govt. to consider amalgamation Papua New Guinea, 1939; Member of Council, Institute of Pacific Relations. *Publications:* Editor of The Australian Mandate for New Guinea, 1928; Public

Life of Hon. George Swinburne, 1931; State Socialism in Victoria, 1932; Search for a Social Philosophy, 1941; chapter on Australia and the Empire in Cambridge History of the British Empire. *Address:* 18 Royal Crescent, Camberwell, E.6, Victoria, Australia.

EGLINTON and WINTON, 17th Earl of (*cr.* 1507), **Archibald William Alexander Montgomerie,** Lord Montgomerie, Baron Seton and Tranent, 1448; E. of Winton, 1600; Baron Kilwinning, 1615; Baron Ardrossan (U.K.), 1806; E. of Winton (U.K.), 1859; Hereditary Sheriff of Renfrewshire; D.L., County of Ayr; Major, Ayrshire Yeomanry T.A.; Member of Royal Coy. of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland; *b.* 16 Oct. 1914; *s. s.* of 16th Earl and Lady Beatrice Dalrymple, *e. d.* of 11th Earl of Stair; *S.* father, 1945; *m.* 1938, Ursula, *er. d.* of Hon. Ronald Watson, 11 Clarendon Crescent, Edinburgh; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Montgomerie, *q.v.* *Address.* Skelmorlie Castle, Ayrshire. *Clubs:* Cavalry; New (Edinburgh).

See also A. W. H. Hay-Drummond, William Mure.

EGMONT, 11th Earl of (*cr.* 1733), **Frederick George Moore Perceval,** Bt. 1661, Baron Perceval, 1715; Viscount Perceval, 1722, Baron Lovell and Holland (Great Britain), 1762; Baron Arden, 1770; Baron Arden (United Kingdom), 1802; *b.* 14 Apr. 1914; *o. s.* of 10th Earl and Cecilia (*d.* 1916), *d.* of James Burns Moore, Montreal; *S.* father 1932; *m.* 1932, Ann Geraldine, *d.* of D. G. Moodie; two *s.* one *d. Heir:* *s.* Viscount Perceval, *q.v.* *Address:* Box 75, Midnapore, Alberta, Canada

EGYPT, Bishop in, since 1947; **Rt. Rev. Geoffrey Francis Allen,** M.A. (Oxon); *b.* 25 Aug. 1902; 2nd *s.* of late John Edward Taylor Allen, Holt House, Mobberley, Cheshire, and Mabel Saunders; *m.* 1932, Madeline, *d.* of Rev. R. J. S. Gill, Tadworth, Surrey. *Educ.:* Rugby (Scholar); University College, Oxford (Scholar); Ripon Hall, Oxford (1st Class Philosophy, Politics, and Economics, 1924; 2nd Class Theology, 1926). Liverpool Intercollegiate Secretary of the Student Christian Movement, 1926; Curate of St. Saviour's, Liverpool, 1927; Chaplain of Ripon Hall, Oxford, 1928; Fellow and Chaplain of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1930-35; Union Theological College, Canton, 1935; Deputy Provost, Birmingham Cathedral, 1941; Sec. National Christian Council of China and Chaplain to British Embassy, Chungking, 1942-44; Archdeacon of Birmingham, 1944-47. *Publications:* Tell John, 1932 (part author); He that Cometh, 1932; Christ the Victorious, 1935; The Courage to be Real, 1938; Law with Liberty, 1942; The Theology of Missions, 1943. *Address:* Bishop's House, All Saints Cathedral, Cairo, Egypt. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Authors'.

EGYPT, Archdeacon in; *see* Johnston, Ven. Francis F.

EHRENBURG, Ilya; Writer; *b.* 1891; *Educ.:* in Russia. Started literary career at 20; war correspondent, Salonica front and France, 1914-17; returned to the new Russia, 1917; lived abroad, mostly in Paris, often returning to study progress of U.S.S.R. *Publications:* Some ten novels and volumes of short stories, including The Loves of Jeanne Ney, A Street in Moscow, The Fall of Paris (Stalin Prize), 1942; The War (short stories), 1943; The Storm, 1949. *Address:* Union of Soviet Writers, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

EINAUDI, Luigi; President of the Italian Republic since 1948; *b.* 24 March 1874; *s.* of Lorenzo and Fracchia Einaudi, Placida; *m.* 1903, Ida Pellegrini; three *s. Educ.:* University of Turin. Prof. of Public Finance, Univ. of Turin, 1902-43; Prof. of economics, School of Engineering, Turin, 1901-35; Prof. of Public Finance, Bocconi Univ. of Milan, 1904-26. Member of Senate, Kingdom of Italy, 1919-45; Governor, Bank of Italy, 1945-48; Member: Consulta Nazionale, 1945-46; Constituent Assembly, 1946-48; Senate of Italian Republic, April-May 1948; Vice-Premier and Minister of Budget, 1947-1948. Hon. Pres.: Società Italiana degli Economisti (Turin); Internat. Economic Assoc. (Paris); Vice-Pres. Econ. Hist. Soc. (Cambridge); Member: Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei (Rome); Accademia delle Scienze (Turin); Accademia dei Georgofili (Florence); Accademia delle Scienze dell' Istituto di Bologna; Société d'Économie Politique (Paris); Institut International de Statistique (The Hague); Cobden Club (London); Amer. Philosophical Soc. (Philadelphia); Amer. Acad. of Polit. and Soc. Science (Philadelphia); Econometric Soc. (Chicago); Amer Economic Assoc.; Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sciences (Boston); Oesterreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften (Vienna); Academia de Ciencias Culturales y Artes (Tucuman). *Publications:* Un principe mercante, 1900; La rendita mineraria, 1901; Studi sugli effetti delle imposte, 1902; Le entrate pubbliche dello stato sabaudo, 1907; Prediche, 1920; Gli ideali di un economista, 1921; Lotte del lavoro, 1924; La terra e l'imposta, 1924; La guerra e il sistema tributario italiano, 1927; Contributo alla ricerca dell' ottima imposta, 1929; Gli effetti economici e sociali della guerra in Italia, 1930; Principi di scienza della finanza, 4th edn., 1948; La guerra e l' unità europea, 1948; Lezioni di politica sociale, 1949. Director of La riforma sociale, 1900-36, and of Rivista di storia economica, 1936-1943. Contributor: La stampa, 1896-1900; Il corriere della sera, 1900-25, 1945-48; Il risorgimento liberale, 1945-48; The Economist (formerly correspondent). *Address:* Palazzo del Quirinale, Rome, Italy.

EINSTEIN, Prof. Albert, D.Sc. (Hon.) Oxon, 1931; Professor of theoretical Physics; Permanent Member of Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J., 1933-1945; working there for United States Navy Ordnance Bureau since 1943; Research Student of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1931; late Director of Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Physik and Professor of Physics, Pr. Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin; *b* 14 March 1879; *s.* of Hermann Einstein and Pauline Koch; *m.* 2nd, Elsa (*d.* 1936), *d.* of Rudolf Einstein; two *s.* Rhodes Memorial Lecturer at Oxford, 1931; Rouse Ball Lecturer, Cambridge University, 1931-32; Nobel Prize for Physics, 1921; Copley medal of Roy. Soc., 1925 *Publications:* Relativity (English translation), 1920; Zur Einheitlichen Feldtheorie, 1929; About Zionism (English translation), 1930; (with Sigmund Freud) Why War? (English translation), 1933; My Philosophy, 1934; The World as I see it (English translation) 1935; The Evolution of Physics (with Leopold Infeld), 1938. *Address:* 112 Mercer Street, Princeton, N.J.

EINSTEIN, Alfred, Dr. Phil.; *b.* Munich, Bavaria, 30 Dec. 1880; *s.* of Ludwig Einstein and Johanna Guttenstein; *m.* 1906, Hertha Heumann; one *d. Educ.:* Munich University. Private scholar until 1918; Editor of Zeitschrift für Musikwissenschaft, 1918-33; music critic of Berliner Tageblatt, 1927-33; lived London, Italy, 1933-38; came to U.S.A., 1939; Professor of Music, Smith College, Northampton, Mass., 1939-50; visiting Prof. William A. Neilson chair, Smith College, Northampton, Mass., 1939 and 1949; Hon. Member of Royal Music Assoc., London, 1937; Dr. (h.c.) Princeton Univ., Princeton, N.J., 1947. *Publications:* A Short History of Music, (Leipzig) 1917, (London) 1936; Greatness in Music, (New York) 1941; Mozart—His Character His Work, (New York) 1945, (London) 1947; Music in the Romantic Era, (New York) 1947; The Italian Madrigal (3 vols., Princeton), 1949; Schubert, A Musical Portrait (New York and London), 1951; ed.: Riemann's Musiklexicon (9-11th ed., 1919, 1922,

1929); Kochel's Thematic Catalogue of Mozart's Works, (Leipzig) 1937, (Ann Arbor) 1947. *Address:* 509 Village Drive, El Carrito 8, Calif., U.S.A.

EINZIG, Paul, D.Sc. Pol. & Econ. (Paris), Political Correspondent of the Financial Times; London Correspondent of the Commercial and Financial Chronicle, New York; *b.* Brasov (Transylvania), 25 Aug. 1897; *s.* of Bernard Einzig, Brasov, and late Giselle Weisz; *m.* 1931, Eileen Ruth, *d.* of J. Telford Quick, St. Mawes, Cornwall; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Brasov; Oriental Academy of Budapest; University of Paris. Paris Correspondent of the Financial News, 1921; Foreign Editor, 1928, Political Correspondent, 1939; joined Financial Times as a result of its amalgamation with Financial News, 1945 British subject by naturalisation, 1929 *Publications:* Le Mouvement des Prix, 1923; International Gold Movements, 1929; The Bank for International Settlements, 1930; The Fight for Financial Supremacy, 1931; The World Economic Crisis, 1931; Behind the Scenes of International Finance, 1931; The Tragedy of the Pound, 1932; Finance and Politics, 1932; Montagu Norman, 1932; The Comedy of the Pound, 1933; The Economic Foundations of Fascism, 1933; The Sterling-Dollar-Franc Tangle, 1933; Germany's Default, 1934; The Economics of Rearmament, 1934; Exchange Control, 1934; France's Crisis, 1934; The Future of Gold, 1934; World Finance since 1914, 1935; Bankers, Statesmen and Economists, 1935; Exchange Clearing, 1935; Monetary Reform in Theory and Practice, 1936; The Theory of Forward Exchange, 1937; World Finance 1935-37, 1937; Will Gold Depreciate? 1937; Foreign Balances, 1938, World Finance, 1937-38, 1938; Bloodless Invasion, 1938, Economic Problems of the Next War, 1939; World Finance, 1938-39, 1939; Economic Warfare, 1940; World Finance, 1939-40, 1940; Europe in Chains, 1940; Hitler's "New Order" in Europe, 1941; Economic Warfare, 1939-40, 1941; Appeasement Before, During, and After the War, 1941; Can We Win the Peace?, 1942; The Japanese "New Order" in Asia, 1943; Currency After the War 1944; Freedom from Want, 1944; Primitive Money in its Ethnological, Historical and Economic Aspects, 1949. *Recreations:* music, reading, walking. *Address:* 120 Clifford's Inn, E.C.4; Suffolks, Ashurst Wood, East Grinstead, Sussex; 72 Coleman Street, E.C.2. *T.:* Holborn 8434, Forest Row 286, Monarch 8833.

EISENBERG, Maurice; Violoncellist; Concert-Artist, Member of Menuhin Trio H.M.V Records; Head of Violoncello Depts., New York College of Music and Philadelphia Musical Academy; Artist-Lecturer for Assoc. of American Colleges; *b.* Konigsberg, 24 Feb. 1902; *s.* of Rev. Samuel Eisenberg and Fannie Eisenberg; *m.* 1921, Paula Halpert; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Peabody Conservatory, Baltimore, studied with Klengel in Leipzig, Becker in Berlin and at the École Normale de Musique in Paris under Alexanian; under Casals in Spain for six years. *Address:* 119 Cypress Street, Maplewood, New Jersey, U.S.A.

EISENHOWER, General of the Army Dwight David, Hon. G.C.B., *cr.* 1943; Hon. O.M. 1945; D.S.M. (U.S.) 1922, (Navy) 1947; Grand Cordon of Legion of Honour, France, 1943; Order of Suvorov, 1st Class, U.S.S.R., 1944, and numerous other American and foreign decorations; Supreme Commander of the North Atlantic Treaty Forces in Europe since 1950; President of Columbia University, New York, since 1948 (on leave of absence since 1950); *b.* 14 October 1890; 3rd *s.* of David J. Eisenhower and Ida Elizabeth Stover; *m* 1916, Mamie Geneva Doud; one *s. Educ.:* United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y. (graduated, 1915). Hon. degrees: LL.D (Belfast, N.Ire.), 1945; D.C.L. (Oxford, Eng.), 1945; LL.D. (Edinburgh, Scot.), 1946; LL.D. (Cambridge, Eng.), 1946; LL.D. (Columbia, New York), 1947, and several other American and foreign degrees. Served with Infantry of U.S. Army as a company officer in various staff duties, 1915-17; later instructor in Army Service Schools at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas; in 1918 organised and commanded Camp Colt, for Tank Corps troops; continued with Tank Corps until 1922; Executive Officer of Camp Gaillard, Panama; graduated Command and General Staff School, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, 1926; with American Battle Monuments Commission, with Headquarters in Paris, 1927; Asst. Executive, Office of Asst. Secretary of War in Washington, 1929-33; drafted the War Department's study and plans for industrial mobilisation; Office of Chief of Staff until 1935; Asst. Military Adviser to Commonwealth of Philippine Islands, 1935-40; served with 15th Inf. in California and Washington State; Chief of Staff: 3rd Division, IX Army Corps, 3rd Army; Assistant Chief of Staff in charge of Operations Div., War Dept., General Staff, Washington, D.C.; command of European Theatre of Operations, 1942; C.-in-C. Allied Forces in North Africa, Nov. 1942-44; Supreme Commander Allied Expeditionary Force in Western Europe, 1944-45; Comdr. American Occupation Zone of Germany, 1945; Chief of Staff U.S. Army, 1945-48. Freedoms of Cities of London, Edinburgh and Belfast; Sword of Honor of City of London, and other civic honours in America and elsewhere. *Publication:* Crusade in Europe, 1948. *Recreations:* golf, bridge, fishing, and hunting *Address:* Villa St. Pierre, Marnes La Coquette, Paris, France. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Columbia University Men's Faculty.

EJAZ RASUL KHAN, Rajah Sir Mohammad, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1937, Kt., *cr.* 1932, C.S.I. 1924; Taluqdar of Jehangirabad, Dt Bara Banki, India; *b.* 28 June 1886; *s.* of Sheikh Fida Rasul Khan Sahib; one *s. Educ.:* Colvin Taluqdars College, Lucknow; at home. Member U.P. Legislative Council since 1921; Member U.P. Legislative Assembly since 1937; Chairman, District Board Bara Banki, 1928-25; Hon. Magistrate and Munsif; awarded a Sanad for services in connection with the War Loans; President British Indian Association, Oudh, India, Member of Court and Executive Committee of Lucknow University; Member of Court of Muslim University, Aligarh; President of the Art and Craft School for 6 years; Member of the Advisory Board of Court of Wards for about 15 years; Member of the Managing Committee of the Lucknow Zoological Garden. *Recreations:* tennis, polo, and shooting. *Address:* P.O. Jehangirabad, Dt. Bara Banki, and Jehangirabad Palace, Lucknow, U.P. India. *T.:* Lucknow Exchange 37. *Club:* United Service (Lucknow).

EKIN, Major-General Roger Gillies, C.I.E. 1946; I.A., retd.; Secretary, Hereford Diocesan Board of Finance, since 1947; *b.* 18 Nov. 1895; *yr. s.* of Col. T. C. Ekin, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.; *m.* 1923, Phyllis Marian, *er. d.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Croker, K.C.B., C.M.G.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Westminster; R.M.C., Sandhurst First commissioned, 1914; Palestine campaign, 1916-19; Adjutant, 5th Bn Frontier Force Rifles, 1919-1923; Operations Waziristan, 1920-21; General Staff Rawalpindi District, 1925-29; Operations N.W.F.P., 1930; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1936; Commandant 5th Bn. F.F. Rifles, 1937-40; Comd. Kohat Bde. Ahmedzai Operations, 1940; Col. 1939; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1946; Commandant Tactical School, India, 1940-41; Comd. 46 Inf. Bde., Burma campaign, 1942; Comd. Nowshera Bde., 1942-45; Comd. Kohat (Independent) Bde., 1945-46. Despatches five times. G.O.C. Bihar and Orissa Area, India, 1946-47; retired, 1947. *Address:* Hagley Cottage, Lugwardine, Hereford. *Club:* Junior United Service.

EKINS, Emily Helen, O.B.E. 1934; B.Sc. Hort. (Lond.), N.D.H.; *b.* 9 Nov. 1879; *o. d.* of late A. E. Ekins, F.I.C., J.P., Public

Analyst for Herts. *Educ.:* St. Albans High School; Birmingham University; Studley College. Lecturer in Horticulture and allied subjects at Studley College, 1911-22; Acting Warden, 1922-24; Principal Studley Horticultural and Agricultural College, 1924-46 *Publications:* Articles on Outdoor Life *Recreations:* travel, motoring. *Address:* Combe Cottage, Sandford Orcas, Sherborne, Dorset. *T.:* Corton Denham 291.

EKWALL, Bror Oscar Eilert, Ph.D.; Emeritus Professor of the English Language in the University of Lund, Sweden; *b.* 1877; *m.* Dagny, *d.* of L. Schmidt Nielsen, Trondheim, Norway. *Educ.:* University of Uppsala. Matric. 1894; Ph D. 1903; Hon. D.Litt. Oxford, 1939, LL.D. Glasgow, 1951; lectured at King's Coll., London, Nov. 1924, Knight Commander of the Swedish Order of the North Star, 1942; Hon Corr Mem of the English Place-Name Society, 1925; Vice-Pres. since 1926; Fellow of the Royal Swedish Academy of Science, 1935, Corresponding Fellow of the British Academy and of the Prussian Academy of Science, 1937, Fellow of Danish Academy of Science, 1938, Norwegian Acad of Science, 1940, Hon. Fellow of Modern Lang. Assoc of America, 1949. *Publications:* Shakspere's Vocabulary, 1903; Dr. John Jones's Practical Phonography, 1907; The Unchanged Plural in English, 1912; Historische neuenglische Laut- und Formenlehre, 1914; Old English Dialects, 1917; Scandinavians and Celts, 1918; Place-Names of Lancashire, 1922; English Place-Names in -ing, 1923; English River Names, 1928; Lydgate's Siege of Thebes II (with A. Erdmann), 1930; Studies on English Place and Personal Names, 1931; The Concise Oxford Dictionary of English Place-Names, 1936, 2nd ed., 1940, 3rd ed., 1947; Studies on English Place-Names, 1936; Early London Personal Names, 1947; (ed.) Two Early London Subsidy Rolls, 1951; articles in the Survey of English Place-Names, Anglia-Beiblatt, Namn och Bygd, etc. *Recreation:* gardening *Address:* The University, Lund, Sweden. *T* Lund 10918.

ELAM, Henry; Recorder of Exeter since 1946; Barrister-at-law, 2nd Senior Prosecuting Counsel since March 1950, Deputy Chairman West Kent Quarter Sessions since 1947; *b* 29 Nov. 1903; *o. s.* of Thomas Henry Elam, 33 Sackville Street, W.1.; *m.* 1930, Eunice, *yr. d* of J. G. Matthews, 41 Redington Road, N.W.3; one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Lincoln College, Oxford (M.A.). Called to Bar, at Inner Temple, 1927; Western Circuit; Junior Prosecuting Counsel to the Treasury at Central Criminal Court, 1937, late Deputy Judge Advocate, R.A.F.; Recorder of Poole, 1941-46; 2nd Junior Prosecuting Counsel, 1942-45; 1st Junior, 1945-50; 3rd Senior Jan.-March 1950. Member of Tin Plate Workers Company *Recreation.* flyfishing *Address:* 8 Northgate, N.W.8 *T.:* Primrose 3190; 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.A.*, 70 Temple. *T.*, Central 7811. *Club:* Arts.

ELATH, Eliahu; Minister of Israel to the Court of St. James's since 1950; *b.* 30 July 1903; *s.* of Menachem and Rivka Epstein (Elath); *m.* 1931, Zehava Zalei. *Educ* Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem; American Univ., Beirut, Lebanon. Member Political Dept. of Jewish Agency for Palestine in Jerusalem, 1934-45; Director Political Office of Jewish Agency for Palestine in Washington, 1945-48; Special Representative of Provisional Govt. of Israel in U.S.A., 1947; Ambassador of Israel to U.S.A., 1948-50. *Publications:* The Bedouin, Their Customs and Manners, 1938; Trans-Jordan, 1934; contributions to Quarterly of the Palestine Exploration Fund, Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society. *Address:* Legation of Israel, 58 Avenue Rd., N.W.8

ELCHO, Lord; Iain David Charteris; *b.* 20 June 1945; *s.* of 12th Earl of Wemyss and March, *q.v.*

ELCOCK, William Dennis; Professor of Romance Philology and Medieval French Literature in the University of London since 1947; Head of Department of French at Westfield College since 1947; *b.* 11 Dec. 1910; *s.* of Ernest Edwin Elcock, schoolmaster, and Miriam Evelyn (*nés* Thorpe), Osgathorpe, Loughborough, Leics.; *m.* 1938, Hilde-Elisabeth, *o. c.* of late Judge (Kammergerichtsrat) Ernst Goldmann, Zehlendorf, Berlin. *Educ.:* Ashby-de-la-Zouch Grammar School; Manchester University. B.A., 1st Class Hons. French, 1932; Zimmern Travelling Fellow, Faulkner Fellow, and Langton Fellow of Univ. of Manchester; M.A. (Manc.), 1933; L. ès L. (Grenoble), 1934; Doct. de l'Univ. (Toulouse), 1938. Asst. Lecturer in French and Spanish at Univ. of Edinburgh, 1936-37; Lecturer in French at Univ. of Sheffield, 1937-40. Served War of 1939-45, Royal Navy, 1940-45; Lieut., R.N.V.R. Lecturer in French Philology and Old French Literature at Univ. of Oxford, 1945-47; M.A. Oxon. (Trinity College); Lecturer in French at University College, Oxford, 1947. *Publications:* De quelques affinités phonétiques entre l'Aragonais et le Béarnais (Paris), 1938; Toponimia menor en el Alto Aragón. 1949; articles and reviews in linguistic periodicals. *Address:* 300 Finchley Rd., N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 1689.

ELDER, Hugh, M.A. (Edin); M.A. (Oxon); Headmaster of Merchant Taylors' School since 1946; *b* 1905; *s* of Rev Hugh Elder, M.A., Edinburgh; *m* 1939, Winifred Mary, *o d.* of Col. M. Stagg, O.B.E., R.E., Pumfield, Swanage; two *s. Educ* Edinburgh Acad.; Edinburgh University (Scholar M.A. Hons Classics, 1927); Corpus Christi College, Oxford (B.A. Lit. Hum 1929, M.A. 1934) Assistant Master at Sherborne School, 1929-35; Assistant Master at Fettes College, 1935-38; Headmaster of Dean Close School, Cheltenham, 1938-46 *Recreations:* music, golf *Address:* The Headmaster's House, Merchant Taylors' School, Sandy Lodge, Middlesex. *T* Northwood 450. *Club:* United University.

ELDER, John Rawson, C.M.G. 1935; M.A. 1902; D.Litt. 1914 (Aberd.); LL D. (Aberd.) 1943; Professor of History in the University of Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand, 1920-45; Professor Emeritus, 1945; *b* Gibraltar, 4 Feb. 1880; *s.* of James Elder, Aberdeen; *m.* 1908, Margaret, *d.* of James Mitchell, Aberdeen; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Aberdeen University. M.A. with First Class Honours in English and History, 1902; on staff of Gordon's College, Aberdeen, 1902-20; Carnegie Trust Grantee, 1910-20; Lecturer in Spanish in Robert Gordon's Technical College, Aberdeen, and Lecturer in British History in the University of Aberdeen, 1914-20. *Publications* The Royal Fishery Companies of the Seventeenth Century, 1912; The Highland Host of 1678, 1914; Spanish Influences in Scottish History, 1920; Spanish Composition through Reading, 1923; La Verdad Sospechosa de Alarcón, 1923; Glimpses of Old New Zealand, 1924; The Pioneer Explorers of New Zealand, 1929; New Zealand Gold Seekers and Bushrangers, 1930; The Letters and Journals of Samuel Marsden, 1932; Marsden's Lieutenants, 1934; Cambridge History of Empire, Chapter on Early Trading and Exploration in New Zealand, 1934; The New Zealand Book of the Coronation, 1937; The History of the Presbyterian Church of New Zealand, 1940. *Address* 14 Allandale Road, St. Clair, Dunedin, S.W.1, New Zealand.

ELDER, William Alexander, C.B.E. 1941; Principal Veterinary and Agricultural Officer, Swaziland Government; *b.* 31 March 1881; *s.* of late John and Elizabeth Elder, Wokingham, Berks; *m.* 1908, Valerie Estcourt Eady; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Kendrick School, Reading, Berks; New Veterinary College, Edinburgh. M.R.C.V.S., 1902; F.R.C.V.S., 1914; went to South Africa as Civil Veterinary Surgeon attached to Army Veterinary Corps in 1902; joined Swaziland

Government Service, 1903; pensioned, 1941; returned to duty for duration of war, 1941. *Recreations:* football, tennis. *Address:* Mbabane, Swaziland, South Africa. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society; English (Lourenco Marques); Transvaal Automobile (Johannesburg). [*Deceased*

ELDER, Rear-Admiral William Leslie, C.M.G 1918; *b.* 1874, *s.* of late Henry Hugh Elder, Stondon Place, Essex; *m.* 1907, Alice Eastlake, *d.* of late Alfred Norman, Devonport. Served East Africa, 1896 (despatches), Benin Expedition, 1897 (medal and clasp), European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., Officer Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with Palm), retired list, 1923. *Address:* 20 Dolphin Court, Cranes-water Gardens, Southsea *T.* Portsmouth 31576. *Club:* Junior United Service

ELDER, Sir William S. D.; *see* Duke-Elder.

ELDERTON, Ethel Mary, D.Sc. London; retired. *b.* 31 Dec. 1878; *d.* of late William Alexander Elderton *Educ.:* Streatham High School, Bedford College. Secretary to Eugenics Record Office, London University, 1906, Galton Scholar; Galton Fellow; Assistant Professor at University College successively between 1906 and 1931; Reader, London University, 1931-35; Fellow of University College, 1921; Weldon Medallist, Oxford University, 1919. *Publications:* Report on English Birth Rate, 1914; Primer of Statistics; Nature and Nurture, etc.; many contributions to scientific journals on statistical, biometric and eugenic subjects. *Recreation:* gardening *Address* Yew Tree Cottage, North Chapel, Petworth, Sussex

ELDERTON, Sir Thomas Howard, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1943; Kt., *cr.* 1937, Chairman, Calcutta Port Trust, retd. 1947, *b.* London, 28 April 1886; *s.* of late William Alexander Elderton; *m* 1925, Wilhelmina Sutherland *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School; Clare College, Cambridge. B.A. (1st Class Mathematical Tripos), 1908; M.A. 1921; Assistant Secretary to Calcutta Port Trust, 1909; Deputy Secretary, 1914; Secretary, 1918, Deputy Chairman, 1924; Chairman, 1932; Special Commissioner for Eastern India and Chairman Railway Priorities Committee, 1942; served European War, 1915-17; 2nd Lieut. 3rd Bedfordshire Regt (Special Reserve); Lieut., 1916; in France with 7th Bedfordshire Regt. (wounded) *Recreation* golf. *Address* Walton, Rowlands Hill, Wimborne, Dorset. *Clubs:* Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta).

ELDERTON, Sir William Palin, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1920); Kt., *cr.* 1938, Pres. Equitable Life Assurance Society; Chairman East Indian Railway Co.; *b.* 26 June 1877; *s.* of late Wm. Alex. Elderton; *m* 1920, Enid Muriel, *d.* of George Podmore, one *s. Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School. F.I.A. 1901; F.F.A. 1931; Ph.D. Hon. Oslo, 1938, F.C.I.I. 1940; Corresponding Member of French and Italian Institutes of Actuaries; Actuary of Star Assurance Soc. 1912-13; Actuary and Manager, Equitable Life Assurance Soc., 1913-42; Statistical Adviser, Ministry of Shipping, 1917-20, Ministries of Shipping and War Transport, 1939-46; Chairman, Life Offices' Assoc., 1927-28; Pres. Institute of Actuaries, 1932-34; Pres. Insurance Institute of London, 1935-36; Chm. British Insurance Assoc., 1937-38; Chm. White Fish Commission, 1938-39; Pres. Chartered Insurance Institute, 1942-43; Chevalier, Legion of Honour, 1920; Gold Medal Institute and Faculty of Actuaries, 1937. *Publications:* Frequency Curves and Correlation; Primer of Statistics; Construction of Mortality Tables; Mortality of Annuitants, 1900-20; Shipping Problems; several contributions to scientific journals on actuarial and statistical subjects. *Recreations:* walking, sketching. *Address:* Quill Hall Cottage, Amersham Common, Bucks. *Club:* City of London

ELDON, 4th Earl of (*cr.* 1821), **John Scott;** Baron Eldon, 1799; Viscount Encombe, 1821; Flight Lieut. A.A.F.; late Scots Guards; a Lord-in-Waiting since 1937; *b.* 29 March 1899; *s.* of late Viscount Encombe and Mary Laura Fraser (*d.* 1946), *d.* of 15th Baron Lovat, *S.* grandfather 1926; *m.* 1934, Hon. Magdalen Fraser, *d.* of late 16th Baron Lovat; two *s. Educ.:* Ampleforth College; Magdalen College, Oxford. Served European War, 1918. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Heir* · *s.* Viscount Encombe, *q v. Address:* Rackenford Manor, Tiverton, Devon. *T.:* Rackenford 216. *Clubs:* Turf, White's.

See also Baron Cottesloe, Hon. Sir E. S Scott

ELDRIDGE, Major-General William John, C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1941: D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; Commander, Aldershot District, since 1951, *b.* 2 March 1898; *s.* of late William Henry Eldridge. 2nd Lieut. R.A. 1915; served European War, France and Belgium, 1916-18 (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O., M.C.); Iraq Operations, 1919-1920; War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.E., Bar to D.S.O.). Director-General of Artillery, Ministry of Supply, 1945-48, Comdt. Mil. Coll of Science, 1948-51, Col. Comdt: R.A., 1951-; Glider Pilot Regt, Glider Pilot and Parachute Corps, 1951- *Club* R.A.F.

ELEY, Geoffrey Cecil Ryves, C.B.E. 1947; Chairman, The British Drug Houses Ltd. since 1948; Director Bank of England, since 1949; Director, Equity and Law Life Assurance Society since 1947; Member, London Electricity Board since 1947; Director, Thomas Tilling Ltd. since 1950; Chairman, Richard Crittall & Co. Ltd since 1949; Director, British Bank of Iran and the Middle East since 1950, also holds various other directorships; *b.* 18 July 1904; *s.* of Charles Cuthbert Eley, J.P., V.M.H., East Bergholt Place, Suffolk, and of Ethel Maxwell Eley (*née* Ryves); *m* 1937, Penelope Hughes, *d.* of late Adm. Sir Frederick Wake-Walker, K.C.B., C.B.E., and of Lady Wake-Walker, East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk; two *s* two *d. Educ* · Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge; Harvard University. On Editorial Staff of Financial News as asst. to Sir E. Hilton Young (now Lord Kennet), 1926-28; Banking, Finance and Brokerage in England, France, Switzerland and the U.S.A., 1928-32; London Manager of Post and Flagg, members of New York Stock Exchange, 1932-1939; Naval Intelligence Div., Admiralty, 1939-40, Capital Issues Cttee., 1940-41; Ministry of Supply as Director of Contracts in charge of Capital Assistance to Industry and as Chm. of Inter-Departmental Liaison Cttee between Raw Material Controls and Contract Depts., 1941-46. Ministry of Supply as Director of Overseas Disposals, having charge of disposal of H.M. Govt. surplus stores lying outside the U.K., 1946-47; The British Drug Houses Ltd: Financial Director, 1946, Dep. Chm., 1947. *Recreations* tennis, sailing, shooting, foreign travel *Address* 1 Pembroke Villas, W.8. *T.:* Western 2956. *Clubs* · United University; Royal Harwich Yacht (Woolverstone)

ELEY, Rev. Preb. Stanley Albert Hallam, M.A., Vicar of Kensington since 1948; *b.* 31 Aug. 1899; *s.* of late Albert George and Annie Hope Eley; *m.* 1928, Doreen Mabel, *d.* of late Lieut. Herbert and Mabel Bourne. *Educ.:* City of London School; Leeds University; Mirfield. Various curacies; Secretary London Diocesan Fund and Reorganisation Committee, 1934-46; Senior Chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1946-48; Assistant Secretary, Lambeth Conference, 1948; Member Church Assembly Financial Commission, 1940-43; Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of London, 1949; Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1944. *Address.* The Vicarage, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 1209 *Club:* Athenæum.

ELFORD, Dr. William Joseph, F.R.S. 1950; Head of Division of Physical Chemistry, National Institute for Medical Research;

b. 4 Jan. 1900; *e. s.* of Joseph Elford, Malmesbury, Wilts. *Educ.:* Malmesbury County Secondary School; Bristol University. B.Sc. 1st class hons. chemistry, 1923. Pres. Univ. Chemical Soc, 1922-23; Colston Research Fellow, 1923-25, Ph.D. (Bristol), 1925; Colours at cricket, hockey and tennis Joined scientific staff of Medical Research Council at National Inst. for Medical Research, 1925. Researches on application of physical chemical methods to study of viruses and bacteriophages. *Publications* The sizes of viruses and bacteriophages and methods for their determination (contrib. to Handbuch der Virusforschung, Vienna, 1938); Cultivable filterable micro-organisms from London sewage, and Studies on purified bacteriophages (Proc. 3rd Int. Congress for Microbiology, New York, 1940). Over 50 papers on viruses, bacteriophages and proteins in learned scientific journals. (Jointly) Chemotherapeutic and other studies of typhus (M.R C. Special Report Series, No. 255, 1946). *Address:* National Institute for Medical Research, The Ridgeway, Mill Hill, N.W 7. *T.*: Mill Hill 3666, Ext. 23.

ELGIN, 10th Earl of, *cr.* 1633, and **KINCARDINE,** 14th Earl of, *cr* 1647, **Edward James Bruce,** K.T. 1933; C.M.G. 1919; LL.D. (hon) Glasgow and St Andrews; T D.; Grand Cross Order of Polonia Restituta, 1944; Baron Bruce, 1603; Earl of Kincardine and Baron Bruce of Torry, 1647, Baron Elgin (U.K.), 1849; H.M. Lieutenant, County of Fife, since 1935; Chairman Appeals Tribunal of Scotland under Further Education and Training Scheme (Ministry of Labour and National Service); President Fife T.A. Association, Vice-Pres. Scottish Council Development and Industry; Mem ber of . Committee Inquiry, B.B.C., 1949; Housing Progress Panel (Scotland); President Royal Highland and Agricultural Society, 1949; President Scottish-Polish Society, Colonel (late T.F. Res.); Hon. Colonel 471 H. (M.) A.A Regt., Forth R.A. T.A., 857 Medium Regt., R.A. T.A., and Elgin Regt. of Canada; Lieutenant of Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland; President and Chairman of Executive Scottish Development Council, 1931-46; Trustee of British Museum; President Empire Exhibition (Scotland), 1938; Chairman Land Settlement Assoc. England and Wales, 1933-46; A.D. Labour, 1917; Labour Commandant with rank of Colonel, 1918; Chairman Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, 1922-1946; Grand Master Mason Scotland, 1921-24; J.P., Fife; *b.* 8 June 1881; *e. s.* of 9th Earl of Elgin and Lady Constance Carnegie (*d.* 1909), *d.* of 9th Earl of Southesk, K.T.; *S* father, 1917; *m.* 1921, Hon. Katherine Elizabeth Cochrane, D.B.E., *cr.* 1938, *cr. d* of 1st Baron Cochrane of Cults; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Late Capt. Forfar and Kincardine R.G A Militia; late Major comdg. Highland (Fife) R G.A., served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.); Zone Adviser Home Guard, 1940-46; lately Hon. Air Commodore 948 Squadron R.A.F.; Lord High Comr. of Church of Scotland, 1925 and 1926; Chairman: Educational Endowments Commission, Scotland, 1926-36; National Council on Juvenile Employment (Scotland), 1926-46; Fife County Council, 1929-38; Forth Conservancy Board, 1926-41. *Heir: s.* Lord Bruce, *q v. Address:* Broomhall, Dunfermline. *T.:* Limekilns 222; 55 Park Lane, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1080. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Royal Automobile; New (Edinburgh).

See also Sir H. K. Ogilvy, Baron Thurlow, Sir H. C. W. Verney.

ELIAS, David Henry, C.M.G. 1936; M.C.; *b.* London, 7 Dec. 1892; *s.* of David Elias, London; *m.* 1944. Great Western Railway, 1909-1922; South African Railways, 1902-22; Kenya and Uganda Railways, 1922-25; Nigerian Railway, 1925-31; F.M.S. Railway, 1931; General Manager, F.M.S. Railway, Federated Malay States, 1933-37; retired, 1937. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Pit Orchard, Sidbury, Sidmouth, Devon. *T.:* Sidbury 219. *Club:* East India and Sports.

ELIBANK, 3rd Viscount, of Elibank (*cr.* 1911), **Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Cecil Murray,** C.M G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; 12th Bt. of Nova Scotia, 1628; 12th Baron Elibank of Ettrick Forest (*cr.* 1643); 4th *s.* of 1st Viscount and 10th Baron Elibank; *b.* 27 Mar. 1879; *S.* brother, 1951; *m.* 1931, Faith Celli (*d.* 1942), *d.* of late Francis H. Standing of The Newingtons, Winkfield, Berks. Entered army, 1898; A D C. to Lt.-Gov. of Bengal, 1900; served China, 1900 (medal); commanded Mounted Infantry Coy., protecting Sinho-Shanhaikwan Railway, 1901, A.D C. to G.O.C. 1st Infantry Division, Delhi Manœuvres, 1902, and to Lt.-Governor of Bengal at Delhi Durbar, 1902, served N W F., India, and Chitral, 1903-1904; M.P. (L.) Kincardineshire, 1908-23; attended Quebec Tercentenary Celebrations, 1908 (guest of Canadian Govt.) as representing Gen. Hon. James Murray, 1st British Governor of Canada, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Under-Secretary to Board of Trade, 1908, to Under-Secretary of State for India, 1909, and to Sir Edward Grey, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1910-1914; Member of Special Mission to Foreign Courts to announce King George V's accession to the Throne, 1910; passed Bill through House of Commons 1914 to ameliorate conditions of worn-out horse traffic; helped to raise 2nd King Edward's Horse, 1914, served European War, France and Belgium, 1914-16 (despatches, D S.O.), Assistant Military Attaché, Washington, 1917-18 (C M G.); Member of Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); Director, L.N E R., 1923-48; Director, Wembley Stadium Ltd., etc. *Publications* Memorials of Sir Gideon Murray of Elibank and His Times, 1560-1621; Lord Grey of Fallodon, K.G., Quarterly Review, Jan. 1934, The Five Sons of "Bare Betty", 1936; A Modern Marvel, 1938, Master and Brother, 1945. British Foreign Policy between the Two World Wars, 1946, At Close Quarters, 1947, Decisive Battles in History in a Nutshell, 1947; Whatnots, 1947; Corrievreckan, 1949; George Anson and George Murray, 1951. *Heir (to barony and baronetcy only) kinsman* James A. F. C. Erskine-Murray, *q.v. Address* Carrington House, W.1. *T.*: Mayfair 0495. *Clubs* Brooks's, New (Edinburgh).

ELIOT, family name of **Earl of St. Germans.**

ELIOT, Major Lord; Nicholas Richard Michael Eliot; *b.* 26 Jan. 1914 *e s* of 8th Earl of St. Germans, *q.v.*; *m.* 1939, Helen Mary (marriage dissolved, 1947), *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Charles Walter Villiers, C.B.E., D S.O.; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1948, Mrs. Margaret Eleanor Eyston, *d.* of Lt.-Col. William Wyndham, Heathfield Lodge, Midhurst, Sussex. *Educ.:* at great expense to his parents. *Recreations:* huntin' the slipper, shootin' a line, fishin' for compliments. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S W.1. *Club:* St. James'.

ELIOT, Lt.-Col. Nevill, C.B.E. 1919; late R.A.; *b.* 25 Oct. 1880; *s.* of late Sir John Eliot, K.C.I E; *m* Margaret Winifred, *d.* of late Adm. C L. Orley, The Hall, Ripon; two *s* one *d. Educ.:* Malvern; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Retired pay, 1920. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.; Bonporteau, Cavalaire, Var, France.

ELIOT, Vice-Admiral Ralph, C.B.E., 1919; R.N., retired; *b.* 1881. Served European War, 1914-19 (C.B.E., Chevalier Legion of Honour); A.D.C. to the King, 1929; retired list, 1929; Vice-Adm., retired, 1935. *Address:* Tempest, near Hawkchurch, Axminster, Devon.

ELIOT, Rev. Samuel Atkins, D.D., LL.D.; Minister Emeritus of the Arlington St. Church, Boston, Mass.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., 24 Aug. 1862; *s.* of late Dr. C.W. Eliot; *m.* 1889,

Frances S. Hopkinson, Cambridge. *Educ.:* Harvard. Minister, Unity Church, Denver, 1889-93; Church of the Saviour, Brooklyn, 1893-1898; Pres. American Unitarian Association, 1898-1927; Pres. Federation of Churches. *Address:* 25 Reservoir St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Faculty (Cambridge, Mass.); City, Rotary (Boston); Harvard (New York).

ELIOT, Thomas Stearns, O.M. 1948; A.M. (Harvard); Hon. D.Litt. (Oxford); Litt.D. (Cambridge, Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Columbia, Bristol, Leeds); LL.D. (Edin.); D. ès L. (Aix-Marseille); D.Phil. (Munich); D.Lit. (Lond.); Nobel Prize for Literature, 1948; Hon. Fellow, Merton College, Oxford, and of Magdalene College, Cambridge; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Foreign Member, Accademia dei Lincei (Rome); Fellow in American Letters of the Library of Congress (Washington); Director, Faber and Faber, Ltd.; *b.* 1888; *y. s* of Henry Ware Eliot and Charlotte Chauncy Eliot of St. Louis, U.S.A.; *m.* Vivienne Haigh (*d.* 1947), *o. d.* of Charles Haigh Haigh-Wood *Educ.:* Harvard Univ.; the Sorbonne; Merton Coll, Oxford. Clark Lecturer, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1926; Charles Eliot Norton Prof. of Poetry, Harvard Univ., 1932-33; Pres. Classical Assoc., 1943; late Edit., The Criterion. *Publications:* The Sacred Wood, 1920, The Use of Poetry and the Use of Criticism, 1933; After Strange Gods, 1934; The Rock, 1934; Elizabethan Essays, 1934; Murder in the Cathedral, 1935; Collected Poems, 1909-35, 1936; The Family Reunion, 1939; The Idea of a Christian Society, 1939; Practical Cats, 1939; Four Quartets, 1944; What is a Classic?, 1945; Notes Toward the Definition of Culture, 1948; The Cocktail Party, 1950; Poetry and Drama, 1951; Selected Essays, 1951. *Address:* 24 Russell Square, W.C.1. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Garrick.

ELIOTT, Sir Gilbert Alexander Boswell; of Stobs, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1666, Chief of ancient family of Eliott; member of King's Body Guard for Scotland (R.C.A.); *b.* 5 May 1885; *s* of 9th Bt. and Lilla, *d.* of John Burbank; *m.* 1912, Dora Flournoy Adams, *o d* of late Alexander Hopkins, Atlanta, U.S.A.; one *s.* two *d. S.* father, 1926 *Heir* · *s* Arthur Francis Augustus Boswell [*b* 1915; *m.* 1947, Frances Westmacott, *e d* of Sir Francis McClean, *q v*; one *d.*]. *Address* · 37 St James's Place, S.W.1; Redheugh, Newcastleton, Roxburghshire. *T.:* Liddesdale 213 *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham; New (Edinburgh).

ELIOTT LOCKHART, Allan Robert, C.I.E. 1943; Managing Director Gladstone Lyall & Co. Ltd.; *b.* 3 Aug. 1905; *s.* of late Col R. H Eliott Lockhart, Royal Scots Greys, and of M. C., *d.* of William Eliott Lockhart, Cleghorn, Lanark; *m.* 1939, Roslyn Maurice (marriage dissolved, 1947), *d.* of Maurice Barton, Sydney, N.S.W.; two *s.*; *m.* 1947, Sonia, *widow* of Major Hugh Lyons-Montgomery; one *s. Educ.:* Harrow. Lanarkshire Yeomanry, 1923-1930; business in Calcutta since 1926. Chairman Calcutta branch of European Association, 1937-39; member of All India Council, 1932-39; Department of Supply, Govt. of India, 1940-46; Director-General of Munitions Production, 1945-46. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* 4 Fairlie Place, Calcutta. *T.A.:* Gladswyll. *T.:* Calcutta 4626. *Clubs:* St. James', Oriental; Bengal, Tollygunge, etc. (Calcutta).

ELKAN, Benno; Sculptor and Medallist; *b.* Dortmund (Westphalia), 2 Dec. 1877; *s.* of S. Elkan and Rosa Oppenheimer; *m.* 1907, Hedwig Einstein; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Gymnasium, Dortmund; Château du Rosey, Rolle, near Lausanne; R. Academy Munich and Karlsruhe 1/B as painter, self-trained as sculptor; studied and worked in Paris, Rome, Alsbach, near Darmstadt, Frankfurt a/Main, London from 1933. *Works:* many tombs, busts, and commemoration and portrait medals and monuments; Exhibitor in International Exhibitions in Germany, France, Italy, and England (R.A.); works in many museums in Europe, busts, medals, etc.; first statue in Britain of Sir Walter Raleigh, London; Oran-Utan group, Edinburgh Zoological Gardens; Mogli's Jungle Friends, plaque in lead on Rudyard Kipling Memorial Building of Imperial Service College, Windsor; bronze candelabra with Biblical Figures at King's College Chapel, Cambridge, Miriam and Jubal in honour of Orlando Gibbons; New College, Oxford, The Annunciation; Buckfast Abbey, Devon, The Four Cardinal Virtues and the Four Prophets; and the Two Great Bronze Candelabra of the Old and New Testament with about 80 figures erected in Westminster Abbey; Bronze tomb for Abbot Anscar Vonier in Buckfast Abbey, showing the building of the Church by the monks; Bronze Candelabra King David, the Psalmist, surrounded by scenes out of his life. Busts include Lord Beveridge, Lord Lee of Fareham, Samuel Courtauld, Chief Rabbi Dr. Hertz, Dean of Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Dr. H. Stewart), Prince Edward, John D. Rockefeller, sen., Lord Samuel, Lord Keynes (at King's Coll., Cambridge and at Internat. Monetary Fund, Washington, U.S.A.); James de Rothschild, M.P.; Dr. H. R. Wright, Chairman and Man. Dir. Siemens Bros. Ltd.; the late Marquess of Salisbury erected in the House of Lords; bust from life of Mr. Winston Churchill; Dr. Weizmann, President of Israel; John Spedan Lewis, Chm. John Lewis Partnership Great War Memorial, To the Victims, Symbol of All Mourning Mothers, at Frankfort a/M., removed by Nazis in 1933, discovered under debris and re-erected 1946; Distinction Medal of Carl Flesch, London Guildhall School for Music and Drama; Gold Medal for the best nurse of the year at Children's Hospital, Great Ormond Street; Fighting Cock life size in silver gilt presented by Arsenal Football Club to Racing Club of Paris on Armistice Day, 1951. *Publications* · books written and illustrated on Spain (1926), Poland (1918), Children's Book (1921); many articles on art and travelling. *Recreation* · resting mind and body, if possible *Address* 26 Exeter Road, Shoot-up-Hill, N.W.2. *T.:* Gladstone 4929.

ELKINGTON, John St. Clair, M.A., M.D. (Cantab.), F.R.C.P. (London); Physician in charge of the Neurological Department, St. Thomas's Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, National Hospital, Queen Square; *y. s.* of late E. A. Elkington, Newport, Shropshire. *Educ.* · Trinity College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar); St. Thomas's Hospital. 1st Class Natural Science Tripos Part I, 1924, Part II, 1925; University Scholar and Meade Prizeman, St. Thomas's Hospital; Murchison Scholar, Royal College of Physicians, 1929; Fearnsides Scholar, University of Cambridge, 1932. *Publications* · contributions to neurological literature. *Address:* 60 Montagu Square, W.1. *T.* · Paddington 0488. *Club* · Athenæum.

ELKINS, Anthony Joseph, C.B.E. 1944; Managing Director and Chairman, Gillanders Arbuthnot & Co. Ltd., Calcutta; Vice-Pres., Imperial Bank of India (Bengal Circle), 1949; Pres., Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1949; Pres., Associated Chambers of Commerce of India, 1949; Controller of Supplies (Bengal Circle), 1941-45; *b.* 30 May 1904; *s.* of late Dr. F. A. Elkins and of Mrs. Elkins, Hormead, Parkside Drive, Watford, Herts; *m.* 1930, Mabel Brenda Barker (*decd.*); three *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1944, Ines Erna Miller (*née* Neele). *Educ.:* Haileybury College. *Address:* c/o Gillanders Arbuthnot & Co. Ltd., 8 Clive Street, Calcutta. *T.A.:* Gillanders. *T.:* Bank 1671. *Clubs:* Oriental; Bengal, Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta); etc.

ELKINS, Major-General William Henry Pferinger, C.B. 1943; C.B.E. 1935; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* Sherbrooke, P.Q., 13 June 1888; *s.* of

late A. W. Elkins, Sherbrooke, and Esther Margaret (Breadon); *m.* 1914, Phyllis, *d.* of late Major Charles Short; two *d*. *Educ.:* Bishops College School, Lennoxville, P Q.; Royal Military College of Canada. Joined Royal Canadian Artillery, 1905; served Canada and India (attached "N" Battery, Royal Horse Artillery), European War, France and Flanders, 1915-18 (D.S.O. and bar, despatches thrice); Staff Officer Artillery, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont., 1926-30; Commandant, Royal Military College of Canada, 1930-35; commanded No. 2 Military District, Toronto, 1935-38; Master-General of the Ordnance, Canada, 1938-40; General Officer Commanding in-Chief Atlantic Command, Canada, 1940-43; retd. 1944 *Recreations* · shooting and fishing *Address* Otterburn, Centre St., Kingston, Ont. *Club* University (Montreal).

ELLAND, Percy; Editor, Evening Standard, since 1950; *b.* 7 Oct. 1908, *s* of Walter and Annie Elland, Doncaster, *m.* 1935, Winifred Margaret Baines; three *s.* one *d. Educ* Doncaster Grammar School. Junior Reporter, Doncaster Gazette, 1926, Reporter, Daily Chronicle, Leeds, 1927, Reporter, Daily Express, Manchester, 1929; Subeditor, North Mail, 1930-32; dep. chief subeditor, Manchester Evening Chronicle, 1932-1934; Chief sub-editor, Daily Express, Manchester, 1934-38, Editor, Daily Express, Manchester, 1938-47, Deputy Editor, Daily Express, London, 1947-50. *Address:* 61 Princes Way, S W 19. *T.:* Putney 4698 *Club* · Press.

ELLENBERGER, Lieut.-Colonel Jules, C M.G. 1925; I S.O. 1922; *b* 1871; 5th *s.* of late Rev. D. F. Ellenberger; *m.* 1895, Fanny S, *d.* of late E Casalis, M.D; one *s. Educ* Lovedale, South Africa; Lycée St. Louis, Paris Served South African War; resident Commissioner Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1923; retired, 1927. *Address:* Jameson Avenue, Melrose, Johannesburg.

ELLENBOROUGH, 8th Baron, *cr.* 1802, **Richard Edward Cecil Law;** *b.* 14 Jan. 1926; *s.* of 7th Baron and Helen Dorothy, *o. d.* of H. W. Lovatt; *S.* father, 1945 *Educ :* Eton College; Magdalene College, Cambridge. *Heir :* *b.* Hon Cecil Towry Henry Law, *b* 17 Oct 1931. *Address :* The Old Rectory, Warmwell, nr. Dorchester, Dorset *T :* Warmwell 270

ELLERMAN, Sir John Reeves, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1905, *b.* 21 Dec. 1909; only *s* of Sir John Ellerman, 1st Bt, and Hannah (*d.* 1939), *d.* of George Glover, *S.* father, 1933; *m.* 1933, Esther, *d.* of late Clarence De Sola, Montreal. *Heir:* none.

ELLERTON, Air Commodore Alban Spenser, C.B E 1944 (O B E 1919); R.A.F.; Air A.D.C to the King, 1944 (A.D.C., 1949), *b.* 3 Oct. 1894; 6th *s.* of Alfred Ellerton, Hampstead; *m.* 1919, Maureen Gilliland, *o. c.* of T. F. Husband, I.S.O.; two *s. Educ.:* privately; Germany. Enlisted Coldstream Guards, Aug. 1914, on return from Germany; Commission R.F.C. 1916; Major H.Q. R F C. 1917 (despatches twice), permanent commission R.A.F. 1919, A.D.C. to the King, 1944-49, retd 1949 *Address:* Kilmore House, Bampton, Oxfordshire. *Club:* R.A.F.

ELLERTON, Frederick Cecil; Deputy Chairman, Barclays Bank Ltd. since 1951; Barclays Bank (France) Ltd.; President, Institute of Bankers, 1950-52; Director, Yorkshire Penny Bank Ltd.; *b.* 8 Aug 1892, *s.* of late F. G. Ellerton; *m* 1918, Dorothy Catherine, *d.* of late W. J. Green; two *s. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School. General Manager, Barclays Bank Ltd., 1942-50, Director and Vice-Chm, 1950-51 *Recreations* reading, golf and motoring. *Address.* Oriel Lodge, Burkes Road, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T.:* Beaconsfield 659. *Club* Reform.

ELLESMERE, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1846), **John Sutherland Egerton;** Viscount Brackley, 1846; *b.* 10 May 1915; *o. s.* of 4th Earl and Violet, *e. d.* of 4th Earl of Durham; *S.* father, 1944; *m.* 1939, Lady Diana Percy, *yr. d.* of 8th Duke of Northumberland. Served War of 1939-45 (prisoner). *Heir* · *c.* Cyril Reginald Egerton [*b.* 7 Sept. 1905; *m.* 1934, Mary (*d.* 1949), *d.* of Sir Ronald Hugh Campbell, *q.v.*; one *s.* three *d.*]. *Address:* Mertoun, St. Boswell's, Roxburghshire; Stetchworth Park, Newmarket. *Clubs:* White's, Turf; Jockey (Newmarket).

See also Earl of Home, Baron Rochdale, J. R. Colville, Lady M Colville.

ELLINGFORD, Herbert Frederick, B.Mus. (Oxon), A.R C M.; F.R.C.O., Hon. A.R.C.M.; Hon. F.T.C.L., Organ Professor, Trinity College of Music, London, since 1944, Organist to the Liverpool Corporation at St. George's Hall, Liverpool, 1913-43; *b.* London, 1876; *s* of Arthur William and Priscilla Elizabeth Ellingford, London; *m.* Clara, *d.* of Francis and Caroline Bentley, London; two *d. Educ* private; Royal College of Music, London. Organist, St. Andrew's Church, Leytonstone, Essex, 1891-1901; and for Dr. W. G. McNaught's Concerts at Bow and Bromley Institute, London, 1890-1900; Organist and Choirmaster at St. Peter's Parish Church, Carmarthen, South Wales, 1901-6; St. George's Parish Church, Belfast, 1906-13; Organist to Rt. Hon. the Earl of Shaftesbury, Belfast Castle, 1907-1913; Pres. of the Liverpool Organists' Assoc, 1915-16; Pres. Merseyside Assoc. for Masonic Research, 1942-44; has given organ recitals in the most important cities and towns in the United Kingdom; Examiner and Lecturer in Music; Adjudicator at Competitive Festivals. *Publications.* songs, part-songs, church music, pianoforte music, and organ primers; Science of Organ Pedalling, by Ellingford-Meers; various articles in musical journals. *Address:* Merrivale, Sawpit Hill, Hazlemere, High Wycombe, Bucks.

ELLINGTON, Marshal of the Royal Air Force Sir Edward Leonard, G.C.B., *cr.* 1935 (K C.B., *cr.* 1920, C.B. 1919), C.M G. 1916, C B E 1919; *b* 30 Dec. 1877. *Educ.:* Clifton; R M A., Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Legion of Honour, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt. Col.); Director-General of Supply and Research, Air Ministry, 1919-21; a member of the Air Council, 1918-1922; Commanded R. Air Force in Middle East, 1922-23; India, 1923-26, Iraq, 1926-28; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Air Defence of Great Britain, 1929-31; Air Member for Personnel on Air Council, 1931-33; Chief of Air Staff, 1933-37; Inspector General of Royal Air Force, 1937-40; Principal Air A D C to the King, 1930-34. *Address:* 3 The Terrace, Richmond Hill, Surrey. *Clubs:* United Service, Marlborough-Windham.

ELLIOT, family name of **Earl of Minto.**

ELLIOT, Sir Duncan; *see* Elliot, Sir J. D.

ELLIOT, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1928; O.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1868; *s.* of late William Elliot, Jedburgh, Scotland, and Janet Easton; *m.* 1897, Rachel Winifred, *d.* of late Rev. J. M. McKerrow, B.A., Dunedin, New Zealand; two *s. Educ.:* St. John's School, Jedburgh. President of Auckland Exhibition, 1913-14; Member of Alien Enemy Royal Commission, 1915; Chairman, Samoan Epidemic Royal Commission, 1918; Chairman, Pacific Islands Trade Commission (Royal), 1920, Chairman, Bank of New Zealand, 1922-1931 and 1936-37 *Recreations:* golf and tennis *Address* · 31/33 Burg Street, Cape Town, South Africa. *Club.* City (Cape Town).

ELLIOT, Major-General Gilbert Minto, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1943; M.C. 1917; *b.* 22 May 1897; *s.* of late Colonel R. H. Elliot, M.R C S., L.R.C.P., I.M.S., 54 Welbeck St., W.1: *m.* 1922, Margaret, *d.* of late Frank Hinde, M.D., Hook Norton, Oxon; two *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned, 1915;

served European War, 1914-19, with R.A. (despatches, severely wounded). Instr. School of Signals, 1924-26; G.S.O.3 India, 1933-35; G.S.O.2 India, 1935-37; Bt. Major, 1934, Major, 1935; Staff Officer R.A. India, 1938; served War of 1939-45, Lt.-Col. 1940; France, 1940, Brig. 1941; C.R.A. Highland Division; Africa and Sicily, 1942-43; C.C.R.A. 12 Corps, 1944; B.G.S. 12 Corps, 1944-45; B.G.S. Scottish Command, 1945-48, Chief of Staff, Western Command, 1948-51; retd. 1951. *Recreations* outdoor country pursuits and sport. *Address* Breach, Kilmington, Axminster, Devon. *T.*: Axminster 2132. *Club*: United Service.

ELLIOT, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Hawes, C.I.E. 1941; M.B.E. 1923; M C. 1917, I M.S., retd.; *b.* 22 May 1891; 6th *s.* of late John Elliot, of Binks, Roxburghshire *Educ* Monkton Combe School; Durham (M B, B.S. 1914); Edinburgh; Guy's Hospital, M R C.S, L.R C P., 1915; F R.C.S Edin 1921; D M R E Camb. 1926; commissioned R A.M C. 1915; attached 8th Welch Regt and 2nd Rifle Brigade, Gallipoli and France, 1915-18 (twice wounded); entered I M.S. 1921; Waziristan Field Force, 1922-24; transferred Foreign and Political Dept. 1929; Surgeon British Legation, Kabul, 1930-35; Surgeon to the Viceroy, 1936-43; Chief Medical Officer, Baluchistan, 1944; retired, 1946. *Address*: Springbank, Melrose, Roxburghshire. *Clubs*. East India and Sports; University (Edinburgh).

ELLIOT, Hubert William Arthur; *b* 1891, *s* of late Hon Arthur R. D. Elliot and Madeleine (*d.* 1906), *d* of late Sir Charles Lister Ryan, K C.B.; *m.* 1919, Mary (*d.* 1945), *d.* of late Hon. Su Langer Owen, C B.E; one *s.* one *d. Educ*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. Capt. 4th Batt. Wilts. Regt. 1914-19; Land Agent for the Duke of Buccleuch, K T., 1924-1938, for Sir Michael Culme-Seymour's Rockingham Castle Estate since 1930, and for W. T. G Fitzwilliam's Milton Estate since 1938; Member of Council of Land Agents' Society. *Address*: Longthorpe House, Peterborough. *Club*: Brooks's.

ELLIOT, Sir (James) Duncan, K.B E, *cr.* 1920, *b* 1862, *s.* of late Rev. Henry Lettsom Elliot; *m.* 1896, Dora Marguerite Jeannette, *d* of James McIntosh; two *s. Educ.*: Felstead School; Portsmouth Dockyard, Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Assistant under Sir A. M. Rendel, K.C I E., 1887; Assistant to John Carruthers, 1900; partner with John Carruthers (Carruthers & Elliot), 1904-18, Consulting Engineers to the New Zealand Govt., etc, and Consulting Engineer on own account to the New Zealand Government, etc., 1919-23, Member of Committee on Production, 1917-18, Member of Interim Court of Arbitration, 1918-1919; Member of Industrial Court, 1919-42 *Recreations*: shooting and fishing. *Address* 2 Belvedere Grove, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *Club* St. Stephen's.

ELLIOT, James Robert McDowell, C.M.G. 1949; O B E. 1945, *b.* 1 Jan. 1896, *e. s* of late Lt.-Col R. H Elliot, I M S. (and Ophthalmic Surgeon), and late Mrs. E. C. 1. Elliot; *m.* 1922, Joan Helen Caudery, *d* of late Capt. A. S. Littlejohns, C.M.G., R N, and late Mrs. Littlejohns; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Lancing College, Sussex. Served European War, 1914-19, in 2/4th Bn. Wiltshire Regt., and Machine Gun Corps, Capt (Actg. Maj.). Cadet, Uganda, 1920; A.D C. 1922, District Officer, 1931; Senior District Officer, 1944; Provincial Commissioner, Uganda, 1945. Retired from Colonial Civil Service, Jan 1950 Compiled labour enquiry reports, 1936 and 1937. *Address*: c/o Grindlays Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1; Bent Tree Cottage, Chetnole, Sherborne, Dorset. *T.*: Yetminster 281. *Club*. Public Schools.

ELLIOT, Joan, B.A., S.Th.; Headmistress of Queen Anne's School, Caversham, since 1939; *b.* Whalley, 2 July 1899; *d.* of Rev. E. Elliot. *Educ.*. St. Leonards School, St. Andrews; Westfield College, London. B.A. 1921 (English Honours Class II.); Teacher of The Mount School, York, 1922-26; Teachers Diploma, Manchester, 1927 (Class I.); engaged in Educational Missionary work in India, 1927-29; Housemistress and Senior Divinity Mistress at St. Leonards School, St Andrews, 1930-38; Archbishop's Diploma in Theology (Class 1) 1937; Licensed to teach Theology, 1939. *Address*: Queen Anne's School, Caversham.

ELLIOT, John; Chairman, Railway Executive, since 1951, Lt.-Col., Engineer and Rly Staff Corps, R E., Mem. Inst. of Transport (former Member of Council); *b.* London, 1898; *m.* 1924, Elizabeth, *s. d.* of Dr. A. S. Cobbledick; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Marlborough; Sandhurst. European War in 3rd Hussars, France, Belgium, Germany, 1917-1920; after four years in journalism joined former Southern Rly, 1925, in charge public relations and advertising. Traffic Development Officer, 1930; re-organised sales and commercial services; Assistant Traffic Manager, 1933; visited U.S.A and Canada, 1935 and 1951, to study rail, road and air services; Deputy General Manager, Southern Rly, 1937. actg. Gen. Manager, 1947; Chief Regional Officer, Southern Region, British Railways, 1948-49, London Midland Region, Euston, 1949-51. Visited Australia, 1949, at invitation of Government of Victoria, to report on rail and road transport in that State, following which financial structure of Rlwys. was reorganised, and a large rehabilitation scheme undertaken. American Medal of Freedom *Recreations*: riding, shooting. *Address*: The Railway Executive, 222 Marylebone Road, N W 1. *Club* Cavalry.

ELLIOT, Rt. Hon. Walter Elliot, P.C. 1932, M.C, F.R S. 1935, F.R C P. 1940; M.P. (C.) Kelvingrove Div. of Glasgow since 1950; Colonel, 1941, *b.* 1888; *s.* of William Elliot, Muirglen, Lanark; *m.* 1st, 1919, Helen (*d.* 1919), *d.* of Col. D. L. Hamilton, R.A.M.C.; 2nd, 1934, Katharine, C.B.E. 1946, 2nd *d.* of Mrs Geoffrey Lubbock and late Sir Charles Tennant. *Educ.*: Glasgow Academy and University B Sc 1910; M.B, Ch B., 1913, D Sc. 1923; LL.D. (Aberdeen, 1929, Leeds, 1935, Glasgow, 1937, Edinburgh, 1938, Manchester, 1940); D.Sc. University of South Africa, 1929; served European War in France, 1914-18 (M.C. and bar), M P. (U) Lanark, Dec. 1918-23; Kelvingrove Division of Glasgow, 1924-45; Scottish Universities, 1946-50; Parliamentary Under-Secretary for Health for Scotland, 1923-1924, and Nov. 1924-26, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Scotland, 1926-29; Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1931-32, Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1932-1936, Secretary of State for Scotland, 1936-1938; Minister of Health, 1938-40; Director of Public Relations, War Office, 1941-42. Rector of Aberdeen University, 1933-36; Rector of Glasgow University, 1947-50; Freedom of City of Edinburgh, 1938 *Publications*: Toryism and the Twentieth Century, 1927, Long Distance, 1948. *Address*: 17 Lord North Street, Westminster, S.W 1; Harwood, Bonchester Bridge, Hawick, Roxburghshire. *Clubs:* Carlton; New (Edinburgh).

ELLIOT, Walter Travers Scott; *see* Scott-Elliot

ELLIOT, Air Chief Marshal Sir William, K C B., *cr.* 1951 (C B. 1944); K B E., *cr.* 1946 (C B E 1942), D F C 1918; Chairman of British Joint Services Mission, Washington, and U K. representative on the standing group of the military committee of the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation since 1951, *b.* 1896, *s* of Gilbert John Elliot; *m.* 1931, Rosemary, *d.* of Sir John Chancellor, *q v.*; one *s* one *d. Educ.* Switzerland; Tonbridge School Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D F C. and bar), Assistant Secretary to Committee of Imperial Defence, 1937-39, and to War Cabinet, 1939-1941; Fighter Command, 1941-42; Director of Plans, Air Ministry, 1942-44; A.O.C.

R.A.F., Gibraltar, Feb.-June 1944; A.O.C. Balkan Air Force, 1944-45; Asst. Chief Exec., Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1945-1946; Asst. Chief of Air Staff (Policy), 1946-1947; C.-in-C., Fighter Command, 1947-49; Chief Staff Officer to Minister and Deputy Secretary (Mil.) to Cabinet, 1949-51. *Address:* Oving House, nr Aylesbury. *Clubs.* United Service, Brooks's.

ELLIOT-SMITH, Alan Guy; Head-master of Victoria College, Cairo, since 1952; *b.* 30 June 1904, *s.* of late F. Elliot-Smith; *m.* 1939, Ruth Kittermaster; no *c.* *Educ.* Charterhouse; Oriel College, Oxford Honours Modern Language School, 1925; Assistant Master, Harrow School, 1925-40; Head-master Cheltenham College, 1940-51, Member of Harrow Urban District Council, 1933-36; Member Gloucester C.C. Educ. Cttee.; Member Royal Institute of International Affairs; Delegate to Institute of Pacific Relations Conf., California, 1936; lectured to German teachers on Education, 1947 and 1948; lectured to Service units in the Middle East, 1949. *Publication:* Textbook, English into French, 1938. *Recreations:* travel, reading, lawn tennis. *Address:* Victoria College, Cairo. *T.*, Maadi 614.

ELLIOTT, Lieut.-Colonel Alfred Charles, C.B.E. 1918; late Commissioner Multan Div., Multan, Punjab; *b.* 20 Sept 1870; *s.* of late Sir Charles Elliott, K.C.S.I., late Lt.-Governor of Bengal, of Fernwood, Wimbledon Park, S.W.; *m.* Maud (*d.* 1946), *s. d.* of Thomas Beeching, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Elstree; Harrow; Sandhurst. Gazetted to the 2nd Batt. Royal Sussex Regt., 1890; passed into Indian Army and gazetted to 3rd Sikhs Punjab Frontier Force, 1891; passed into Civil employ in Punjab, 1893; rose from Assistant Commissioner to Commissioner of the Ambala Division, and later of the Multan Division; during two periods was Political Agent and Resident at Patiala, Member of the Council of State for India, 1921-22; retired from the Service, 1928, Chairman of the Governors, St. Mary's Hall, Brighton, since 1930. *Publication.* The Chronicles of Gujrat, 1901. *Address:* Stella Maris, Budleigh Salterton, Devon. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

ELLIOTT, Rt. Rev. Anthony Blacker; *see* Dornakal, Bishop in.

ELLIOTT, Colonel Charles Hazell, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; V.D.; *b.* Hobart, 19 Aug. 1882; *m.* 1917, Alice Gordon, *d.* of late W. W. King; one *s.* *Educ.:* The Friends' School, Hobart. Entered service of Australian Mutual Provident Society, 1899; retired, 1945; 2nd Lieut. A.M.F., 1907; Hon. Col. 1928, retired list, 1937; A.D.C. to Governor-General of Australia, 1924-27; Commanded 12th Battalion Australian Imperial Force, Gallipoli and France (thrice wounded, D.S.O. and Bar, C.M.G., Croix de Chevalier du Légion d'Honneur). *Recreation:* has been an official of amateur athletic, rowing, and boxing associations. *Address:* Penniston, Bay Road, New Town, Tasmania. *Club:* Naval, Military, and Air Force (Hobart).

ELLIOTT, Clarence; Writer; *b.* 1881; *y. s.* of late Joseph John Elliott, Hadley, Herts; *m.* 1911, Phyllis Mary, 3rd *d.* of late Alfred James Eyre, Norwood; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Giggleswick School. In South Africa fruit farming, 1902-5; established the Six Hills Nursery at Stevenage, 1907; has made numerous plant collecting expeditions, Corsica, 1908; Falkland Islands, 1910; Pyrenees four times, Maritime Alps, Savoy Alps, and Dolomites repeatedly, Majorca, 1926 and 1927; Chili, Patagonia, Juan Fernandez, Tierra del Fuego, Straits of Magellan and Falkland Islands, 1927-28; Chili and the Andes, 1929-30; Cantabrian Alps, 1935; lecture tour in U.S.A., 1932; followed by plant collecting expedition in W. N. America; lecture tour in Sweden, 1934; has introduced and reintroduced to cultivation numerous plants, including Sisyrinchium filifolium, Sisyrinchium odoratissimum, Oxalis enneaphylla rosea, Thymus herba-barona, Verbena tridens, Leucocoryne ixioides odorata, (Glory of the Sun), Verbena corymbosa, Puya alpestris, etc.; retired from Six Hills Nursery, 1946. *Publications:* Edited Johns' Flowers of the Field, 1907; Rock Garden Plants, 1935; articles on horticultural subjects; regular contributor to the Illustrated London News, Countryman and Birmingham Post. *Recreations:* gardening, travel, fishing; "country club" Fox Inn. *Address:* Rectory Farm, Broadwell, Moreton in Marsh, Glos. *T.:* Stow on the Wold 249. *Club.* Savile.

ELLIOTT, Claude Aurelius, O.B.E.; Hon. D.C.L. (Durham); Provost of Eton College since 1949; Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, since 1910; *b.* 1888; *y. s* of late Sir Charles Elliott, K.C.S.I., Lieut.-Governor of Bengal; *m* 1913, Gillian, *d.* of late F. T. Bloxam, Chief Chancery Registrar; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Tutor, Jesus College, 1914; Red Cross Unit in Flanders, 1915; then temporary work at Admiralty till 1919; sometime Univ. Lecturer in History, and Member of University Financial Board, General Board, and Council of Senate; Head Master of Eton College, 1933-49. *Publications* occasional articles on history and mountaineering. *Recreations.* climbing, shooting, rowing. *Address:* Eton College, Windsor; Lower Gatesgarth, Buttermere, Cumberland. *Clubs:* Travellers', (Pres. 1950-) Alpine, Leander.

ELLIOTT, Colin Fraser, C.M.G. 1944; K.C.; B.A.Sc.; High Commissioner for Canada in Australia since 1951; alternate delegate to 5th Session of General Assembly of the U.N., 1950; *b.* 7 Oct. 1888; *s.* of William Moore Elliott and Maria Smith; *m.* 1920, Marjorie Sypher; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Toronto Public School, High School and Univ. of Toronto and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Law practice, Toronto, Ontario. Overseas in European War, 1914-18 (1st Div., 2nd Brigade, 7th Battery—Artillery). Income Tax administration as Solicitor, Counsel, Asst. Commissioner, Comr. of Income Tax: late Dep. Minister of Nat. Revenue for Taxation, drew fiscal and tax agreements with U.K., U.S.A. and France, salaries controller during War of 1939-45; Canadian Ambassador to Chile, 1946-51. *Recreation* golf. *Address:* High Commissioner for Canada, Canberra, Australia; 29 Clemow Ave., Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs* University, Rotary, Rideau, Canadian, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa).

ELLIOTT, Rev. D. L.; *see* Lee-Elliott.

ELLIOTT, Edward Cassleton; Incorporated Accountant: Senior Partner of Cassleton Elliott and Co., London, Nigeria, Gold Coast and Sierra Leone; Chairman, Medical Distribution Committee, Ministry of Health; Chairman, City of London College, Member West Indian Cttee. Exec.; Governor and Almoner of Christ's Hospital; Member of Accountants Advisory Committee to Board of Trade in regard to Companies Act, 1947; *b.* 17 Mar. 1881; *s.* of Robert Powditch Elliott and Jane Hall; *m.* 1911, Charity May Coleman; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hosp. Incorporated Accountant, 1904 (Hons Intermediate and Final Exams); obtained professional experience in South Africa; commenced practice in London, 1917; Controller of Costings, Ministry of Supply, 1940-41; President Soc. of Incorporated Accountants, 1932-35. Member of Hops Reorganisation Commission, 1946; formerly Pres. Harpenden Auxiliary Hospital and Memorial Nursing Centre; Deputy Chairman, Heritage Craft Schools, Chailey. *Publications:* Papers on Accountancy subjects. *Recreations:* golf, travel. *Address:* The Warren, Harpenden, Herts. *T.:* 208; 4/6 Throgmorton Av., E.C.2. *T.A.:* Cassleton, London *T* · Monarch 5601. *Clubs:* Reform, City of London, West Indian.

ELLIOTT, Frank Herbert, D.L., J.P.; Chairman Surrey County Council since 1950

(Vice-Chairman, 1947-50), Chairman of South-West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, since 1947; *b.* 6 March 1878; *s.* of Robert Powditch Elliott; *m.* 1909, Lucy, *d* of Rev. F. W. Clarke, Frome, Somerset; two *s.* (and one *s.* killed in action, 1944). *Educ.*: Privately. Member of Surrey Council, 1933- (County Alderman, 1942-); Chm. County Public Health Cttee., 1945-48 (Vice-Chm., 1942-45). Ex-officio member Management Cttees. of County Hosps. and Sanatoria, and ex-Chm. Redhill County Hosp. Cttee.; Chm. County Central Purchasing Cttee., 1938-45; Chm., County Laundry Cttee., 1939-45; a Governor of St. Thomas' Hospital. D.L. for County of Surrey; Chairman of Godstone Bench (J.P. 1933); Member of Standing Joint Committee for Surrey; Chairman of Governors, Caterham School; County Council representative on County Councils Assoc. and Metropolitan Water Board. Former member Surrey Territorial Army and Auxiliary Forces Association, Caterham and Warlingham Urban District Council and Godstone Rural District Council, and ex-Chm of their Finance Cttees; Chm., Income Tax Comrs., Tandridge, Surrey, Division. Extensive commercial and industrial experience in textiles, engineering, and insurance. Director of United Kingdom Provident Institution. *Recreations.* formerly hockey and sailing, now motoring, and golf. *Address*: The Larches, Woldingham, Surrey. *T.*: Woldingham 3228, 33 Gracechurch Street, E.C.3, 11A Portland Place, W.1 *Club.* National Liberal

ELLIOTT, Sir Ivo D'Oyly, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1917, *b.* 7 Mar. 1892; *s* of 1st Bt. and Ellen, *d* of late James Rowe; *S.* father, 1926; *m* 1911, Margery Helen, *d.* of late Francis Carey, Burgess Hill; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow, Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1906; Under Secretary to Government of India, Commerce and Industry Department, 1916; Deputy Commissioner, 1919; Companion of the Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan, 1920; Secretary to Government, United Provinces, 1925-29, retired 1932; President of Financial Commission of Inquiry, Mauritius, 1931; Franchise Officer, Kashmir State, 1933-1934. *Publication*: Editor Balliol College Register, 2nd and 3rd edns. *Recreation*: French military history. *Heir*: *s.* Hugh Francis Ivo [*b.* 10 Mar 1918, *m* 1939, Elizabeth Margaret, *s. d.* of A. G. Phillipson, North Finchley; one *s.* two *d.*]. *Address*: 173 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

See also F. C. S. and G. V. Carey.

ELLIOTT, Colonel (Hon. Major-General) James Gordon, C.I.E. 1947; retired; *b* 6 Apr. 1808; *s.* of late Dr. William Elliott, Welshpool, Montgomeryshire; *m.* 1931, Barbara Eleanor, *y. d.* of William Douglas, Malvern; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Blundell's School. Commissioned, Indian Army, 1916; 1st Punjab Regt., 1922; G.S.O.2 Staff College, Quetta, 1935-37; Director Military Training, India, 1942-43; Bde. Comdr., 1943-44; Dep. Welfare General, India, 1945-46; Dep. Secretary (Mil.), Defence Cttee., India, 1947-48; retired 1948. Boy Scout Commissioner for Dover. *Publication*: Administrative Aspect of Tactics and Training, 1938. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Club*. United Service.

ELLIOTT, Sir James Sands, Kt., *cr.* 1936; V.D., M.D., Ch.B. Edin.; Hon. LL.D. Aberd.; K.St.J.; F.R.A.C.S.; F.A.C.S., Past President N.Z. Branch, B.M.A.; Hon. Consulting Surgeon Wellington Hosp.; Member New Zealand Board of Health, *b.* Randalstown, Northern Ireland, 28 May 1880; *s.* of late Rev. James Kennedy Elliott, B.A., D.D., and Margaret Dickson; *m.* 1905, Ann Allan Forbes, M.B.E. 1946, D.St.J.; three *s.* *Educ.*: Wellington College; University of Edin. R.A.M.C. South African War (Queen's medal two clasps); Lt.-Col. N.Z.M.C. European War; formerly A.D.M.S. Central Command, N.Z.; President N.Z. Branch, British Empire Cancer Campaign; Chancellor, Priory of St. John of N.Z.; Member various Royal Commissions. *Publications*: Outlines of Greek and Roman Medicine, 1912; Scalpel and Sword, 1936; The Hundred Years, 1939. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 43 Kent Terrace, Wellington, C.3, N.Z. *Club*. Wellington (Wellington).

ELLIOTT, John Wilson, C.B.E. 1951; Chairman Swan, Hunter & Whigham Richardson Ltd; Wallsend Slipway & Engineering Co. Ltd.; Hopemount Shipping Co. Ltd.; Director of other Companies, *b.* 9 December 1886; *y. c* of late Robert and Mary Elliott, *m.* 1926, Vera Collingwood, *y. d.* of late Thomas and Mary Alderson; one *d.* *Educ.*: Rutherford College, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Recreation*: reading. *Address*: Marbury House, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne 3. *T.*: Gosforth 54158.

ELLIOTT, Kathleen Winifred, C.B.E. 1949, *b* 1889, *d* of late Rev. Joseph Alexander Elliott and late Mary Anne Elizabeth Elliott, of Faizabad, India. *Educ.*: Kent College, Folkestone, Royal Holloway College. B.A. (Lond.), Hons. in English, 1910, entered Board of Education as temp. examiner, 1919, passed first qualifying examination for admission of women to the administrative class of the Civil Service, 1923; Principal, 1935; Asst. Sec., 1945-49; retired, 1949. *Address*: Newcote, Long Hanborough, Nr. Oxford.

ELLIOTT, Colonel Norman Randall, O.B.E. 1946; M.A., Chairman, South-Eastern Electricity Board, since 1948; *b.* 19 July 1903; *s* of William Randall Elliott and Catherine Dunsmore. *Educ.*: privately, St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1932. London Passenger Transport Board, 1928-32; London and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority, 1932-35; Yorkshire Electric Power Co., 1935-36, Ilford Borough Council, 1936-39; Gravesend Borough Council, 1939-44; 21 Army Group, first as C.R.E. (Royal Engineers) then, as Colonel, Deputy Director of Works, 21 Army Group, 1944-45, Wimbledon Borough Council, 1945-46, General Manager and Chief Engineer London and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority, 1946-48; Member British Electricity Authority, 1950 and 1951. *Publication*. Electricity Statutes, Orders and Regulations, 1947, Rev. Ed. 1951. *Recreations*: Rugby football, music and the theatre. *Address* 10 Queen's Gardens, Hove, 3. *Clubs*. Constitutional, Union (Brighton).

ELLIOTT, Very Rev. Robert Cyril Hamilton, M.A.; Hon. C.F.; Incumbent of Belfast and Dean of St. Anne's Cathedral since 1945; *b.* 18 Nov. 1890; *s.* of Canon A. L. Elliott, M.A., Rector of Killiney, Co. Dublin; unmarried. *Educ.*: Trent College, Derbyshire; Trinity College, Dublin. Deacon, 1914; priest, 1915; C.F., 1917-19 (despatches twice). Rector of All Saints, Belfast, 1922-30; Vicar of Ballymacarrett, 1930-1938; Dean of Down and Rector of Downpatrick, Co. Down, 1938-45. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: The Deanery, Windsor Avenue, Belfast. *T.*: 67642. *Club*: Ulster (Belfast)

ELLIOTT, Professor Spencer Hayward, D.D.; Professor of Systematic Theology, St. John's College, Winnipeg, since 1948; *b.* 27 June 1883; *s.* of Rev. Wm. Hayward Elliott, late Vicar of Bramhope, Leeds; *m.* 1914, Hilda Mary (*d.* 1947), *o. d.* of late John William Hawley, Leeds and London; one *s.* two *d.*; *m.* 1949, Sheila Mabel, *d.* of Lt.-Comdr. Frederick Elliott, R.N. (retd.), Nanaimo, British Columbia. *Educ.*: Ripon School; Leeds University (De Grey Exhibitioner and University Prize for English Essay); Victoria University of Manchester (Honours English language and literature); Ripon Clergy College English and Divinity Master, Ripon School, 1904-6; Curate, St. Simon's, Leeds, 1906-10; St. James's, Barrow-in-Furness, 1910-1911; Diocesan Missioner of Manchester, 1911-

1916; Missioner to troops, England and France, 1914-16; Vicar of St. Paul's, Sheffield, and Diocesan Missioner of Sheffield, 1916-27; Vicar and Rural Dean of Mansfield, 1927-30; Vicar of Bolton, 1930-33; Rector of Warrington, 1933-1938; Rural Dean of Winwick, 1935-38; member of Mission of Help to India, 1922-23; Hon. Canon of Sheffield, 1922; of Southwell, 1929; of Manchester, 1930; Canon Diocesan of Liverpool, 1933-38; M A. Manchester, 1906, Leeds, 1927; Dean Starr Lecturer and Hon. D.D. Trinity College, Toronto, 1939; Dean of British Columbia and Rector of Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, B C, 1938-48; also Examining Chaplain to Bishop of British Columbia and Prolocutor to the Provincial Synod of British Columbia. Mem. of Examining Bd. of Univ. of Manitoba and Examining Chaplain to Archbp. of Rupertsland since 1948; also examiner for B.D. degree of General Synod of Canada. *Publications* The Message of a Mission, 1913; The Gospel of the Father, 1922; A Missioner Abroad, 1923; Religion and Dramatic Art, 1927; The Romance of Marriage, 1929; The Romance of Death, 1931; The Missing Link, 1934, When Trouble Comes, 1939; Members of Christ, 1946; various pamphlets, reviews, and literary articles *Address:* St. John's College, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

ELLIOTT, Thomas Renton, C.B.E. 1919; D S.O. 1918; F R.S. 1918; M.A, M.D, F.R C.P.; Colonel A.M.S., Consulting Physician to University College Hospital, Professor Emeritus of Medicine, London University; *b.* 11 Oct. 1877; *e. s.* of A. W. Elliott, Springfield House, Willington, Co Durham; *m.* 1918, Martha, *d.* of A. K M'Cosh, Cairnhill, Airdrie, Lanarkshire; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Durham School; Trinity College, Cambridge; Double first class in Natural Science Tripos, 1900; George Henry Lewes student in Physiology, 1904; Fellow of Clare College, Trustee Beit Memorial Fellowships for Medical Research; Consulting Physician, British Armies in France, 1914-19 (despatches twice). Member of Medical Research Council (under Committee of Privy Council), 1920-26, 1927-31, 1939-43, Member Inter-Departmental Committee (Goodenough) on Medical Schools, 1942; Hon. Fellow Trinity College, Cambridge, 1947; Accadem. Onor. R Accad. Med. di Roma. *Publications:* Physiological papers on the Supra-renal Glands and on the Innervation of the Viscera; and medical papers on Gunshot Wounds of the Chest. *Address:* Broughton Place, Broughton, Peeblesshire. *T* · Broughton 34. *Club* · Athenæum.

ELLIOTT, Rev. Canon Wallace Harold; Chaplain to the King, since 1926; *s.* of Tom Henry Elliott, Horsham; *m.* 1918, Edith Evelyn Plaistowe, *d.* of Frank Kilburn, Roundhay, Leeds; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Collyers' School; Brasenose College, Oxford (Colquitt Exhibitioner); Ripon Clergy College. B.A. (2nd class Hons. Theology) 1906; M.A. 1910; Deacon, 1907; Priest, 1908; Curate of Guisborough, 1907-9; Organising Secretary, Northern Province C.E.M.S., 1909-12; Hon. Curate, Leeds Parish Church, 1909-12; Curate, 1913-18; Senior Curate and Clerk in Orders, 1915-18; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Folkestone, 1918-29; Six Preacher of Canterbury Cathedral, 1924-1929; Canon and Precentor of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1929-30; Vicar of S. Michael, Chester Square, S.W., 1930-34. Precentor, Deputy Clerk of the Closet, and Sub-Almoner, 1941. Sub-Dean 1945-48. H.M. Chapels Royal; retd. as Domestic Chaplain, 1948; Vicar of St. Mary's, Warwick, 1948-49; Hon. Canon of Coventry Cathedral, 1948-49, Emeritus, 1949. Chaplain of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1944-. *Publications:* Undiscovered Ends (Autobiography); Rendezvous; The Christian in His Blindness, about 50 other books, including Broadcast Addresses. *Recreation:* photography. *Club* Marlborough-Windham.

ELLIOTT-BINNS, Rev. L. E.; *see* Binns.

ELLIS; *see* Scott-Ellis.

ELLIS, Sir Alan Edward, K.C.B., *cr.* 1948 (C.B 1941); K.C. 1951; First Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury since 1947; *b.* 21 Dec. 1890; *s.* of late Sidney Ellis. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Brasenose College, Oxford. Served in 12th Bn. London Regiment, 1914-18; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1920, and Lincoln's Inn *Address:* The Downs, The Warren, Ashtead, Surrey. *T.:* Ashtead 97. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Leander.

ELLIS, Colonel Alfred Charles Samuel Burdon, C B.E. 1922; *b* 9 June 1876; *s* of Sir Alfred Burdon Ellis, K.C.B., and *g.s.* of Sir Samuel Burdon Ellis, K.C.B., *m.* 1898, Mabel, *d.* of Captain J. Dwyer; two *d.* (one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* privately and at Sandhurst. Entered Army 1896; employed on Plague Duty, India, 1898; Commandant Asergarh Fortress, 1898; Asst. Director Military Farms, 1900; commanded a Pioneer Batt. of the Indian Army; held several appointments on the Staff in India and Burma; (including Gen. Staff Officer 1st Grade Army H.Q., India, and Assistant Adjutant and Q M.G. Burma); served as D.A. and Q.M.G. in Mesopotamia, 1915 (despatches); Waziristan N W. Frontier, India, 1921-22 (C.B E., despatches); conducted special investigation into grievances of Indian Army pensioners, 1923-25, and received the official thanks of Government of India; employed at India Office on work of a secret nature, 1926, and received the "High Appreciation" of the Sec. of State for India; retired from Army, 1930; passed Staff College and London School of Economics. Home Guard, 1939. *Address:* c/o The Standard Bank of South Africa, 63 London Wall, E C.2; c/o The Standard Bank of South Africa, Adderley St, Cape Town, S Africa. *Club* Junior Army and Navy.

ELLIS, Amabel W.; *see* Williams-Ellis.

ELLIS, Arthur Isaac, C B E 1949; M.A., F.S.A.; late Superintendent Reading Room and Keeper in Dept. of Printed Books, British Museum; *b.* 4 Oct. 1883; *s.* of late John Ellis, Hampstead. *Educ.:* University College School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar); 1st Class, Classical Tripos. Entered British Museum, 1909; Inns of Court O T.C.; Royal Fusiliers; a/Capt. attached H Q., 99th Infantry (2nd Light) Brigade; retd. 1918. *Publications:* Mallarmé in English verse (introduction by G. Turquet-Milnes), 1927. *Address:* 79 South Hill Park, Hampstead, N.W. *Club:* Athenæum.

ELLIS, Arthur Thomas; Industrial and Financial Consultant since 1947; *b.* Charleville, Queensland, 24 May 1892; 2nd *s.* of T. J. Ellis and C. J. Ruegg; *m.* 1914, Annie, 3rd *d.* of J. E. Shepherd, Mt. Morgan, Queensland; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* State Schools, and Brisbane Grammar School. Journalist, Brisbane, 1909-17; Secretary to Premier and Secretary to Imperial Meat Board, Queensland, 1917-20; Special Writer Melbourne Age, 1920-24; Editor, Melbourne Leader, 1924-32; with J. B. Were & Son, Melbourne, 1933-42; Executive Asst. to Director of Beaufort, Beaufighter, and Lincoln Production in Australia, 1942-45; General Manager, Overseas Corporation (Australia) Ltd., 1945-1946; Executive Assistant to Managing Director, 1946-47. *Recreation:* angling. *Address:* 375 Collins Street, Melbourne; Lyndon Street, Elsternwick, Melbourne, Australia.

ELLIS, Arthur William Mickle, O.B.E.; B.A., M.D. (Tor.), M.A., D.M. (Oxford); F R.C.P. (London); Hon. LL D. (Toronto); Consulting Physician London Hospital; Consulting Physician Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford; *e. s* of late William Hodgson Ellis, Prof. of Chemistry, Univ. of Toronto; *m.* 1922, Winfred, *d.* of late Sir William Foot Mitchell; one *s. Educ.:* Upper Canada College and University of Toronto. Formerly Fellow in Pathological Chemistry, Univ. of Toronto, Demonstrator in Patho-

logy, Western Reserve, Univ. Cleveland, Ohio; Assistant Resident Physician, Hospital of the Rockefeller Institute, New York; Prof. of Medicine, University of London; Director of the Medical Unit, and Physician to the London Hospital, 1924-43; Adviser in Medicine, Ministry of Health Regions 3 and 4, 1941-42; Director of research in Industrial diseases, M.R.C., 1942-43; Regius Prof. of Medicine, Univ. of Oxford, 1943-48, Emeritus since 1948. Croonian Lecturer, 1941, Moxon Medallist, 1951, Roy Coll Physicians Member of Royal Commission on Population. Major C.A.M.C., served European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times, O.B.E.); Assistant Adviser in Pathology, 4th Army B.E.F. *Publications:* in medical and scientific journals. *Address.* Quendon Hall, Quendon, Saffron Walden, Essex. *T.*, Newport (Essex) 212. *Club:* Athenæum.

ELLIS, Group Captain Augustine ap; *see* Ap Ellis.

ELLIS, Sir Charles Drummond, Kt., *cr.* 1946; F.R.S. 1929; B.A., Ph.D.; Scientific Member of National Coal Board since 1946; President British Coal Utilisation Research Association; Director of Finance Corporation for Industry Ltd.; Governor of Harrow; Member of Court of Governors, Administrative Staff College; *b.* 11 Aug. 1895; *s.* of A. C. Ellis, *m* 1925, Paula Warzeewska *Educ* Harrow, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; Trinity Coll, Cambridge; Fellow and Lectr of Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Lectr in Dept. of Physics in Univ of Cambridge; Wheatstone Professor of Physics, King's College, London, 1936-1946; Scientific Adviser to Army Council, 1943-46; Member Advisory Council on Scientific Research and Technical Development to Ministry of Supply, 1943-46; Member Advisory Council to Minister of Fuel and Power *Publications:* (with Sir Ernest Ruthertord and James Chadwick) Radiations from Radioactive Substances, 1930, various papers on radioactivity and connected problems. *Address.* 90 Chiltern Court, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 5544. *Club.* Athenæum.

ELLIS, Colonel Clarence Isidore, C.M.G. 1918, T.D., M.D., C.M. Aberdeen, L.S.A. London; Royal Medico-Psychological Certificate, Great Britain and Ireland, Member Chapter-General of Ven. Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem; late Army Medical Service (T.A.), late Senior Assistant County Controller for St John V.A.D.'s for County of Devon; late Commissioner No. IX. District St. John Ambulance Brigade; *b.* Hayle, Cornwall, 22 Aug. 1871, *s* of J. F. Ellis, Hayle, Cornwall; *m.* 1904, Margaret, *o. c.* of John Edwards; two *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ:* Probus School, Cornwall; Aberdeen University; St. Thomas's Hosp., London; Coombe Lying-in-Hospital Dublin. General Practice, London, 1896-1904; Dartmouth, 1904-7; School Medical Officer, Torquay, 1908-14; served European War in the R.A.M.C. (T.A.) as Staff Officer for Voluntary Aid Organisations, Southern Command, 1914-15; as C.O. of the 46 (1/1 Wessex) Casualty Clearing Station, 1915-19; and C.O. 41 Stationary Hospital, 1919 (despatches twice, C.M.G.), D.A.D.M.S. 43rd (The Wessex) Division, 1920-22; late Surgeon-in-Chief St. John Ambulance Brigade; Inspecting Officer on Staff, of the Chief Commissioner, St. John Ambulance Brigade; Lecturer and Examiner St John Ambulance Association and British Red Cross Society; author of The V.A.D. Emergency Hospital; Knight St John of the Venerable Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in the British Realm. Vice-Pres. British Legion (Torquay Branch); Vice-Pres. Torquay Navy and Army Veterans' Assoc *Recreations:* golf, gardening, Freemasonry, botany. *Address.* Grey House, Torquay, S. Devon. *T.:* Torquay 2709. *T.A.:* Colonel Ellis, Torquay. *Clubs:* Aberdeen University (Aberdeen); Torquay Golf (Torquay).

ELLIS, Rear-Admiral (E) Clement, C.B. 1949. Served European War, 1914-19. Captain, 1930. Served War of 1939-45; retired list, 1949. *Address:* c/o The Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.1; Bridge House, Dymchurch, Kent.

ELLIS, Clough W.; *see* Williams-Ellis.

ELLIS, Colin Dare Bernard, M.C., M.A., F.S.A.; Director Ellis & Everard, Ltd., coal and agricultural merchants, and allied companies; *b.* 1895; *s* of late Bernard Ellis, J.P.; *m* 1922, Ethel V. Clarke; two *d. Educ.* Bootham School; King's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Served European War of 1914-18 as Lieut. Leicestershire, R.H.A. (M.C., despatches). Director of Home Grown Cereals, Ministry of Food, 1941-44. *Publications:* The Dispassionate Pilgrim (verse), 1927; Mournful Numbers, verses and epigrams, 1932; History in Leicester, 1948; Leicestershire and the Quorn Hunt, 1951. *Address* Benscliffe House, Ulverscroft, Markfield, Leicestershire. *Club:* United University

ELLIS, Rt. Rev. Edward; *see* Nottingham, Bishop of, (R.C.).

ELLIS, Ernest Tetley, F.J.I., F.R.E.S., F.R.H.S., F.R.S.A., Author, Editor Lecturer; Horticultural, Botanical, and Agricultural Specialist; *b.* 27 Nov 1893; *s* of late Sir William Henry Ellis, G.B.E., and late Lucy Rimington Tetley. *Educ.:* privately; S.E. Agricultural College, Wye, Kent. Began career as writer, 1908. *Publications:* Allotment Gardening for Profit; Insect Pests; Jottings of a Gentleman Gardener; Jottings of an Allotment Gardener (3rd ed.); Paperboard Packet and Cardboard Box Manufacture, a number of pamphlets and leaflets; Editor of Black's Gardening Dictionary (2nd ed.), Bardswell's The Herb Garden, 2nd ed., Cook's Gardens of England, 2nd ed.; and The Garden for Expert and Amateur, 3rd ed.; Joint Editor of Mr. Middleton's Garden Book. *Recreations:* reading, philately, travel and walking. *Address:* 35 Hoghton Street, Southport *T.A.:* and *T.:* Southport 4045.

ELLIS, Sir Geoffrey; *see* Ellis, Sir R. G.

ELLIS, Gerald Edward Harold, B.A. Oxon; Headmaster, Whitgift School, Croydon, 1939-46; *b.* 17 December 1878; *s.* of Edward Ellis, M.D., University College Hospital, London; *m.* 1909, Gladys Magdalen, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. S. J. Rowton, M.A., Mus.Doc.; no *c. Educ.:* Epsom College; Lincoln Coll., Oxford. Master at Epsom College, Felstead School, and Bradfield College, 1901-3; Whitgift School, 1903 *Recreations:* tennis, music, ornithology, chess. *Address:* 5 Lismore Road, Croydon. *T.:* Croydon 7576. *Club:* Croydon (East Croydon).

ELLIS, Colonel Herbert Charles, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 24 Feb. 1874; *s.* of late Col. C. H. Fairfax Ellis, R.A.; *m.* 1912, Monica Helen, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. H. G. Fincham, A.O.D.; one *s. Educ.:* Stonyhurst College; R.M. College, Sandhurst. Joined Royal Berkshire Regt. 1894, transferred Army Pay Dept. 1901; seconded R.A.F., April 1918-August 1924; served in France and Belgium with 5th Cavalry Brigade, and 2nd Cavalry Division, 1914-15, and at Base till Aug. 1915 (despatches, C.B.E.); retired pay, 1934. *Address:* Brympton, Fordingbridge, Hants. *T.:* Fordingbridge 2128. *Club:* Army and Navy.

ELLIS, Humphry Francis, M.B.E. 1945; Literary Editor of Punch since 1949; *b.* 1907, 2nd *s* of late Dr. John Constable Ellis, Metheringham, Lincs, and Alice Marion Raven; *m.* 1933, Barbara Pauline Hasseldine, one *s.* one *d Educ* Tonbridge School, Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy). 1st cl. Hon. Mods., 1928; 1st cl. Lit. Hum., 1930 Assistant Master, Marlborough College, 1930-31. Contributor to Punch since 1931; Editorial staff, 1933; Assistant Editor, 1937. Served War of 1939-45 in R.A. (A.A. Command). *Publica-*

tions: So This is Science, 1932, The Papers of A. J. Wentworth, 1949; Why the Whistle Went (on the Laws of Rugby Football), 1947; Co-Editor of The Royal Artillery Commemoration Book, 1950. *Recreation.* fishing. *Address:* 20 Roehampton Gate, S.W.15. *T.:* Prospect 2406. *Club* Roehampton.

ELLIS, Major Lionel Frederic, C.V.O. 1937; C.B.E. 1930, D.S.O. 1919; M.C; Engaged on Official History of Second World War; Hon. Associate Warden of Toynbee Hall, Whitechapel; *b.* 1885; *m.* 1916, Jane Richmond; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-19, in Welsh Guards (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); General Secretary, National Council of Social Service (Incorporated), 1919-37; Secretary National Fitness Council, 1937-39; rejoined Welsh Guards on outbreak of war, 1939. *Publication:* Welsh Guards at War. *Address:* The Old Cottage, Prestwood, Gt. Missenden, Bucks. *T.:* Gt. Missenden 232. *Club:* Athenæum.

ELLIS, Lyle Fullam, D.S.O. 1918; *b* 5 Sept. 1887, *s.* of Edwin Ellis, *m.* 1916, Dora Sophia Hoey; two *s.* *Educ:* Liverpool Institute. Entered Martins Bank, 1903; served with King Edward's Horse, 1910-16, with this regiment in France, 1915-16, until gazetted to R.F.A.; served with D/83 Brigade R.A. in France until Armistice (D.S.O., despatches twice); rejoined service of Martins Bank on demobilisation, Manager of their Woolton Branch, Liverpool, 1920, of their Southampton Branch, 1925-35; Manager, Martins Bank, Ltd., Blundellsands, Liverpool, 1935-47; retired, 1947; commissioned in Hampshire Yeomanry Brigade, Territorial Army, 1926; Captain 72nd (County of Lancaster) Crosby Battalion Home Guard, 1941; Major i/c 172 (101) Rocket A.A. Battery R.A., 1943. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* The Flat, 11 Glenn Buildings, Moor Lane, Crosby, Liverpool, 23. *T.:* Great Crosby 2312

ELLIS, Malcolm Henry, F.R.Hist.S; F.R.A.H.S.; writer and traveller; *b* Narine, Queensland, 21 Aug. 1890; *e. s.* of Thomas James Ellis and Constance Ruegg, *m.* 1st, Melicent Jane, *d.* of Major J. W. Ayscough, Brisbane; one *d.*; 2nd, Gwendoline Mary, *y. d.* of Henry and Sarah Wheeler. *Educ.* Brisbane Grammar School (Wesley Hall Scholarships, State Bursary and Trustees' Foundation Scholarship). Chief Special Correspondent of Sydney Daily Telegraph, 1922-28; acted as Special Commissioner for Daily Telegraph and associated daily newspapers in the East and New Guinea, 1923; Member of Australian Meat Council's Delegate Committee to British Ports, 1926; in command Daily Telegraph motor expedition across Australia, 1924 (first complete double crossing of the continent by motor car); Director of the Electrical Development Association of N.S. Wales, 1929-31; Member of Government Committee of Inquiry into Municipal Trading in Electrical Appliances, 1930; Staff of Sydney Bulletin, 1933; Macrossan Lecturer, University of Queensland, 1942; Harbison-Higinbotham Research Award (Melbourne Univ.), 1948 *Publications:* The Long Lead, 1927; Express to Hindustan, 1929; The Red Road, 1932; The Beef Shorthorn in Australia, 1932; The Defence of Australia, 1933; Lachlan Macquarie (Macrossan Lectures), 1942; The Life and Times of Lachlan Macquarie, 1947; The Life of Francis Greenway, 1948; The Garden Path, 1949; various historical papers. A Prior Prize for best manuscript of the year (Australia), 1940, for his Life of Lachlan Macquarie. *Recreations:* swimming, boating. *Address:* 115 Ridge Street, North Sydney, Australia. *T.:* XB2765.

ELLIS, Mary; actress; singer; *b.* New York City, 15 June 1901; *m.* 1st, L. A. Bernheimer (decd.); 2nd (marriage dissolved); 3rd, Basil Sydney (marriage dissolved); 4th, J. Muir Stewart Roberts (decd.). *Educ.:* New York. Studied art for three years; studied singing with Madame Ashforth. First stage appearance, Metropolitan Opera House, New York, in Scour Angelica, 1918; first appearance dramatic stage, as Nerissa in Merchant of Venice, Lyceum, New York, 1922; was the original Rose Marie (in the musical play, Rose Marie), Imperial, 1924; many New York leads followed; first appearance on London stage, as Laetitia in Knave and Queen, Ambassadors', 1930; in following years alternated between London and U.S. From 1932-39: London: Strange Interlude, 1932; Double Harness, 1933; Music in the Air, 1934; Glamorous Night, Drury Lane, 1935; 2 years, Hollywood, 1936-37; Dancing Years, Drury Lane, 1939. From 1939-43: doing hospital welfare work and giving concerts for troops Re-appeared on stage as Marie Foret in Arc de Triomphe, Phœnix, London, 1943; Old Vic (at Liverpool Playhouse), 1944 (Ella Rentheim in John Gabriel Borkman; Linda Valaine in Point Valaine; Lady Teazle in The School for Scandal), Maria Fitzherbert in The Gay Pavilion, Piccadilly, 1945; post-war successes include: Playbill, Phœnix, 1949. First appeared in films, in Bella Donna, 1934 *Address.* c/o Chase National Bank, 51 Berkeley Square, W.1.

ELLIS, Mary Baxter, C.B.E. 1942; T.D 1951, C.C. (Bellingham district) Northumberland, 1949; *b* 12 Nov 1892, *d.* of late Sir Joseph Baxter Ellis and Lady Ellis (*née* Taylor), Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Educ:* Central High School, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Univ. Coll. London. Joined F.A.N.Y. Corps, 1915, and served in France and Belgium until 1919 (1915 Star, Victory and General Service medals, Médaille de la Reine Elizabeth, Chevalier, Ordre de Leopold II); continued service in F.A.N.Y., appointed Commandant 1932, which position she filled until retirement, 1947; Member of Advisory Council A.T.S., 1938; Service in A.T.S., 1939-45; Senior Controller and Deputy Director A.T.S. (War Office), 1943-45. Demobilised Aug 1945; resumed command of F.A.N.Y. Corps, 1946. Rural District Councillor, Bellingham R.D.C. (Northumberland), 1936-1939 Jubilee, Coronation (Long Service) Medals, American Bronze Star Medal, 1946. *Publications* (with Ethel Bolleau) Challenge to Destiny (novel); short stories, various *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Address* The Low Lands, West Woodburn, Northumberland *Club:* F.A.N.Y. Regimental

ELLIS, Major-General Philip (G. S.) G.; *see* Gregson-Ellis.

ELLIS, Brigadier Richard Stanley, C.B.E. 1941 (O.B.E. 1918); M.C.; retired; *b.* 1884; *er. s* of R. H. Ellis, J.P., Eastbourne; *m.* 1914, Margaret Sneyd, *d.* of Col. J. R. Colvin, Indian Army; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt., 1904; served in R.H.A.; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C.); Brigadier, 1936; Merseyside A.A. defences war of 1939-45; retired, 1941. *Address:* Limbury, Bridport, Dorset. *T.:* Bridport 487. *Club:* United Service.

ELLIS, Richard White Bernard, O.B.E. 1945; M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Professor of Child Life and Health, University of Edinburgh, since 1946; formerly Physician i/c Children's Department, Guy's Hospital, London; *b.* 25 Aug. 1902; *s.* of Bernard Ellis, J.P., and Isabel Clare Ellis; *m.* 1941, Audrey Eva Russell, M.B.; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* Leighton Park School; King's College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital, London. Research Fellow in Pediatrics, Harvard Med. School, 1928-29. Editor, Archives of Disease in Childhood, 1939-50. Member of British Paediatric Assoc.; Hon Fellow, American Academy of Pediatrics; Member, Scottish Health Services Council. War Service: Wing Com., R.A.F.V.R., 1940-1945, served N. Africa, Italy, Belgium; Adviser in Medicine, Mediterranean Allied Air Force (despatches). *Publications:* Disease

in Infancy and Childhood, 1951; contributions to British Encyclopædia Medical Practice (1951), British Surgical Practice (1948), Chambers's Encyclopædia (1950), and various medical journals. Editor and part author, Child Health and Development, 1947. *Recreation:* foreign travel. *Address:* 18 Blacket Place, Edinburgh 9. *T.:* 41583. *Clubs:* Athenæum; University (Edinburgh).

ELLIS, Sir (Robert) Geoffrey, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1932; J.P., D.L., West Riding of Yorks; *b.* Shipley, Yorks, 4 Sept. 1874; 3rd *s* of late Wm. Henry Ellis, J.P., Shipley Hall, Yorks, and Jane, *d.* of late Henry Martin, of Adelaide, S. Australia; unmarried. *Educ.:* Peterhouse, Cambridge (M.A.); Inner Temple (Barrister-at-law). Bar until joined Beckett & Co., Bankers, of Leeds, in 1910; partnership amalgamated with Westminster Bank, Ltd., 1921; Director Equity and Law Life Assurance Society; President (ex-Chairman), Monotype Corp., Ltd.; Chm. Key Industries Committee, 1935; Member Royal Commission on Mining Subsidence; during the 1914-18 War, Chairman Leeds Munitions Tribunal, Chairman of Court of Referees under Insurance (Unemployment) Act; Labour Adviser to Ministry of National Service (Yorks area); Chairman of Substitution Committee for West Riding (Ministries of Labour and National Service); contested Holmfirth Division of Yorkshire, 1910 and 1912; Wakefield, 1923 and 1929, M.P. (C) Wakefield City, 1922-23, and 1924-29, Hants (Winchester), 1931-35, Ecclesall (Sheffield), 1935-45. *Publications:* in reviews on Banking and Economics. *Recreation:* travelling *Heir:* none *Address:* Moat House, Melbourn, via Royston, Herts; 20 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.2. *Club:* Athenæum.

ELLIS, Thomas Iorwerth, M.A. (Wales *et* Oxon); on staff of Classics Dept., University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1941-1946; *b.* 19 Dec. 1899; *s.* of Thomas Edward Ellis, M.P. for Merioneth (1886-99) and Annie, *d.* of R. J. Davies, J.P., Cwrt Mawr, Llangeitho, Cards; *m.* Mary Headley, M.A.; one *d. Educ.:* Westminster School (King's Scholar); Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; Jesus College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Cardiff High School for Boys, 1924-28; Asst. Lecturer in Classics, University College, Swansea, 1928-30; Headmaster, County School, Rhyl, 1930-40; Lecturer in Classics, St. David's College, Lampeter, 1940-41. High Sheriff of Cardiganshire, 1944-45. Hon. Secretary, Undeb Cymru Fydd (the New Wales Union); Member of Court since 1926 and Council 1939-45 of University College of Wales; Member of Court and Council of National Library of Wales, of Court of University of Wales, and of Governing Body and Representative Body of the Church in Wales; one of the Editors of the Welsh Book Club, 1943-45; Warden, Guild of Graduates of the University of Wales, 1943-47. *Publications:* The Development of Higher Education in Wales, 1935; Life of Thomas Edward Ellis (Vol. I), 1944, (Vol. II), 1948; contributions to Dictionary of Welsh Biography; articles and reviews in Yr Efrydydd, Y Llenor, etc. *Address:* 4 Laura Place, Aberystwyth. *T.:* Aberystwyth 7171.

ELLIS, Valentine Herbert; Consulting Orthopædic Surgeon; Orthopædic Surgeon, St. Mary's Hospital, W.2; Surgeon, Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, W.1, and Paddington Green National Hospital for Children, Consulting Surgeon Lord Mayor Treloars Hospital, Alton; *b.* Naini Tal, India; *s.* of Major-General Philip Mackay Ellis, C.B.E., A.M.S.; *m.* 1937, Angela Peart Robinson; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wellington; Clare College, Cambridge; St. George's Hospital, London M.A., B.Ch., Camb. 1926; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1928; L.R.C.P. Lond. 1925; late Surgical Registrar Royal National Orthopædic Hospital; Resident Medical Officer Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea; House Surgeon, House Physician and Resident Obstetric Asst. St. George's Hospital; F.R.S.M.; Member British Orthopædic Association. *Publications:* (Joint) Recent Advances in Orthopædic Surgery, 1937; Adolescent Coxa Vara, Lancet, 1935; Notochordal Tumour of cauda equina in a child of 8 years, Brit. Journal of Surgery, 1935; Discussion acute suppurative arthritis of the knee joint, Proc. Roy Soc. Med. 1933. *Recreations:* ski-ing, tennis *Address:* 14 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 4202. *Club:* Travellers'.

ELLIS, Vivian; Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.V.R.; composer, author; *s.* of Harry Ellis and Maud Isaacson *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll. (Musical Exhibition). Commenced his career as concert pianist after studying under Myra Hess; studied composition at the Royal Academy of Music; first song published when fifteen; his first work for the theatre was the composition of additional numbers for The Curate's Egg, 1922; contributed to The Little Revue and The Punch Bowl Revue, 1924; to Yoicks, Still Dancing, and Mercenary Mary, and composer of By the Way, 1925; to Just a Kiss, Kid Boots, Cochran's Revue, My Son John, Merely Molly and composer of Palladium Pleasures, 1926; to Blue Skies, The Girl Friend, and Clowns in Clover, 1927; to Chariot, 1928; and composer of Peg o' Mine, Will o' the Whispers, Vogues and Vanities, 1928; to A Yankee at the Court of King Arthur, The House that Jack Built, and (with Richard Myers) composer of Mister Cinders, 1929; part-composer of Cochran's 1930 Revue, and composer of Follow a Star and Little Tommy Tucker, 1930; part-composer of Stand Up and Sing, and Song of the Drum (with Herman Finck), and composer of Folly to be Wise, and Blue Roses, 1931; part-composer of Out of the Bottle, 1932; composer of Cochran's revue Streamline, 1934; Jill Darling, 1935; music and lyrics of Charlot Revue, The Town Talks, 1936; Hide and Seek, 1937; The Fleet's Lit Up, Running Riot, Under Your Hat, 1938; composer (to Sir A. P. Herbert's libretto) of Cochran light operas Big Ben, 1946; Bless the Bride, 1947; Tough at the Top, 1949; music and lyrics of And So To Bed, 1951; composer of popular songs; many dance items; also music for the films Jack's the Boy, Water Gipsies, 1932; Falling for You, 1933; Public Nuisance No. 1, 1935; Piccadilly Incident, 1946; and various ballets and cabarets. *Publications:* Zelma; Faint Harmony; Day Out; Chicanery (novels); Ellis in Wonderland. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* The Kennels, Holnicote, near Minehead, Somerset.

ELLIS, Very Rev. Vorley Spencer; Dean of St. Asaph since 1938; Hon. Canon of Liverpool; *b.* 1882, *s* of Rev. R. Ellis, J.L.D., Llangollen. *Educ.:* Ruthin Grammar School; Oxford. Assistant Master at Worksop; Curate of Chesterfield; Vicar of Christ Church, Liverpool; of St. Stephen's, Liverpool; of St. Paul's Stanley, 1937-38. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* The Deanery, St Asaph, Flintshire.

ELLIS, Walter Devonshire, C.M.G. 1919; *b.* 1871; *s.* of Alexander Ellis, Wychall, King's Norton. *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1894; B.A. 1894; M.A. 1897; entered Colonial Office, 1895; Principal Clerk, 1909; Assist. Secretary, 1920; retired, 1931. *Address:* 11a Marine Drive, Paignton, Devon.

ELLIS, William Craven; *see* Craven-Ellis.

ELLIS, Lieut.-Col. W(illiam) Francis, C.M.G. 1945; O.B.E. 1919; British Vice-President, International Legislative Assembly, Tangier, 1925-40 and since 1945; *b.* 1878; 4th *s.* of late William Henry Ellis, J.P., Shipley Hall, Yorks, and Jane, *d.* of late Henry Martin, Adelaide, S. Australia; *m.* 1st, 1904, Catherine Mary, *d.* of late Edwin Carter; one *s.*; 2nd, 1926, Julia Grace Hawtrey (*d.* 1948); *y. d.* of late Ralph Hawtrey Deane, Eastcote, Middx.; one *d. Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; London Hospital. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond. 1901;

Lt.-Col (ret.) R A M C. 1902-24, surgical and ophthalmic specialist Served S Africa (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War, 1914-18, France, Dardanelles, Palestine (despatches four times, O B E, Bt Lt.-Col, 1914 star, two medals) Member Tangier Port Commission, Press Attaché, British Consulate-General, 1939-45 *Address* Tangier, Morocco *Club* Army and Navy

ELLIS, Col. William Montague, C I E 1916, R E, retired, *b* 15 Oct 1864, *s* of Francis Ellis, Omagh, *m.* 1901, Kate Hannah (*d.* 1940), *widow* of Newton Jennings, A M I C E, no c *Educ* Cheltenham College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Entered Royal Engineers, 1881, Lieutenant 1881, Capt 1890, Major, 1899, Lieut Col 1906, Bt Col. 1909, Col 1911, served at Chatham, 1881-88, in India since 1884, retired on pension, 1919, in charge of Submarine Mining Defences, Rangoon, 1884-88, in civil employ in the Madras Public Works Department since 1888 in following grades Assistant Engineer, 1888, Executive Engineer, 1895, Superintending Engineer, 1909, Chief Engineer for Irrigation and Secretary to Govt of Madras Public Works Department, 1918-17 *Publication* Madras College of Engineering Manual Irrigation, 1st Edn, 1920. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall S W 1

ELLIS-FERMOR, Una Mary, D Lit Lond, M A, B Litt Oxon, F R S L Writer; Hildred Carlile Professor of English, Univ of London, Bedford Coll, since 1947, *b* 20 Dec 1894; *d* of Joseph Turnley Ellis Fermor and Edith Mary Katharine Ellis-Fermor, London *Educ.* South Hampstead High School; Somerville College, Oxford Assistant, Ashburne Hall, Manchester University, 1917-18, Assistant Lecturer, then Lecturer in English Literature, 1918-30, Reader in English Literature, 1930-1947 Bedford College, University of London Rose Sidgwick Fellow at Yale and Columbia Univs., U.S.A., 1922-23; Fulbright and Smith-Mundt Travel and Research Grant, U S A, 1951, Rose Mary Crawshay Prize for Literature, 1930 *Publications* Christopher Marlowe, 1926; Tamburlaine, Parts 1 and 2 (ed), 1930 Jacobean Drama, 1936, Fulke Greville Cashca (ed), 1937, Some Recent Research in Shakespeare s Imagery, 1937; The Irish Dramatic Movement, 1939, Masters of Reality, 1942, Essays and Studies (ed), 1944 Frontiers of Drama, 1945, Shakespeare the Dramatist (Annual Shakespeare Lecture of the British Academy, 1948), (trans) Three plays of Ibsen Penguin Classics), 1950; Quarterly dramatic reviews for "English," 1936-43, articles for various periodicals, English and foreign, General Editor of Arden Shakespeare As Christopher Turnley Twenty Two Poems 1937. *Recreations* walking climbing, camping *Address* 12 Abbey Road Mansions, St John s Wood, N W 8 *T* Cunningham 8775 *Club* English-Speaking Union

ELLIS-REES, Hugh, C B 1951, C M G 1943, Member of U K Delegation to Organisation for European Economic Co-operation, with rank of Minister, 1948, *b* 19 Apr 1900 *s* of Hugh Rees, Chelsea *m* Eileen Frances Anne, *d* of Reginald Clench, Highgate, one *s* *Educ* Tollington School, London Univ Served with R A F 1918-19, Inland Revenue 1919-38, Asst Controller, Clearing Office 1938-39, H M Treasury, 1940-, Asst Secretary, 1943, Under Secretary, 1948, Financial Advisor to British Embassy, Madrid, 1940-44 *Address* 35 Avenue Georges Mandel, Paris *Club* Junior Carlton

ELLISON, Ven. Charles Ottley; Archdeacon of Leeds since 1950, Vicar of Wetherby since 1946, *b* 8 Feb 1898, *s* of late S Ellison Leeds, *m* 1926, Lavinia *d* of late J E MacGregor, Flers Breucq, Nord, France, one *d* *Educ* Wrekin College, University of Leeds (B Sc), Ripon Hall, Oxford Curate of St Chad, Far Headingley, Leeds, 1932-37, Vicar of Kippax, 1937-46; Surrogate, 1942-, Rural Dean of Whitkirk, 1944-46 Pres Yorkshire Assoc of Change-Ringers, 1947- *Recreations* music (clarinet), golf *Address* The Vicarage, Wetherby, Yorkshire *T* Wetherby 423 *Club* Leeds (Leeds)

ELLISON, Rt. Rev. Gerald Alexander; *see* Willesden, Bishop Suffragan of

ELLISON-MACARTNEY, John Arthur Mowbray, Clerk to the Grocers' Company since 1949, *b* 12 March 1903, *o s* of Rt Hon Sir William Grey Ellison Macartney, K C M G, and Lady Ellison Macartney (*née* Ettie M Scott) *Educ* Tasmania Eton Registrar, Queen Mary College, Univ of London, 1933-39 Commissioned T A, 1923, Lt Col 1939 Comdg Queen Victoria s Rifles, K R R C Chairman St John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin 1947- *Address* Grove House, Selling, nr Iaversham, Kent *T* Selling 250 *Clubs* Marlborough Windham, Bath

ELLISSEN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Herbert, Kt, *cr* 1925, C B E 1919, Member of the London Stock Exchange; *b.* London, 29 Sep. 1876, *m* Florence Kathleen, *d* of late Henry Frederic Lucas, Hamilton, Canada *Educ* Clifton Coll Barrister-at-law, Member of Committee of London Stock Exchange 1910-15 and 1929-45 *Member of* Council since 1945, served European War, 1915-18, Controller and Financial Adviser, Imperial War Graves Commission 1920-27, Member of Lord Chancellor s Committee on Stock Exchange Arrangements in Public Trustee s Office 1930, Hon Secretary Imperial War Graves Endowment Fund Trustees 1928, Adviser on post war organisation and reconstruction to Imperial War Graves Commission 1943 Commissioner, 1948 *Address* The Old Bake House, Horam Sussex *T* Horam Road 79

ELLISTON, Sir George Sampson, Kt *cr* 1944, M C M A. (Cantab), D I J P Member of Corporation of City of London (Chief Commoner 1943); Director of printing and publishing companies; ex Pres, Natl Smoke Abatement Society, Chm Bd of Management, London Sch of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine (Lond Univ) Member of Council, Cremation Society Hon Fellow, Soc of Medical Officers of Health Governor of Christ s Hospital City of London and Framlingham Schools, *b* 1875, 4th *s* of late W A Elliston, M D, J P, of Stoke Hall, Ipswich *m* 1904, A Louise 4th *d* of late Joseph Causton D L and niece of late Lord Southwark two s (and one killed in action) one *d* *Educ* Ipswich, Framlingham St. Catharine s College, Cambridge Barrister at law, Lincoln s Inn, (apt (T F), attached 1917-1918 to 1st Cavalry Division, H E F (M C, Order of St John) M P (U) Blackburn 1931-1945 K St J *Address* 40 Heathcroft, Hampstead Way, N W 11. *T* Speedwell 8870 *Clubs* Athenæum Savage

ELLISTON, William Rowley, O B E, T D B A, LL B Recorder of Great Yarmouth, 1913-51, and a Judge of Court of Survey for Suffolk, 1913-51; Barrister, formerly editor of the Weekly Sun, Major Suffolk Regiment, served B E F France, 1917-19 Long Service Territorial Medal, *b* Manor House Ipswich 1 Feb 1869, *e s* of late W A Elliston M D, *m* 1898 Ethel Mary Walton, *niece* of late Sir Frederick Wilson, one s two *d* *Educ.* Ipswich School, Christ s College, Cambridge Pemberton Scholar, Ipswich School, 1885, elected simultaneously to Open Classical Demyship, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1887, and Open Classical Scholarship Christ s College, Cambridge Professor Skeat s Prize for English, 1888 Cambridge, 1st class Classical Tripos, part I 1890, 1st class Law Tripos, part II 1891, Scholarship Law of Real and Personal Property and Equity, Lincoln s Inn, 1892, Barr Lincoln s Inn, June 1893, Member of the South Eastern Circuit, contested Woodbridge Division of Suffolk, Dec 1910, Dec 1918, Dec 1923, Oct 1924, and Colchester, May 1929, Mayor of Ipswich, 1927-28; Member Ipswich

Borough Council, 1905-28; Alderman, 1932-1938; Governor of Ipswich School; Governor Ipswich Girls' High School; Member of the Canadian Dominion Government Press Party, 1907; Member National Executive Council, British Legion, 1930-42; Chairman Suffolk Preservation Society; Lay Hon. Sec. Diocesan Conference of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich Diocese, 1930-51; Member Central Committee for Protection of Churches; Chairman Bishop's Advisory Committee for Protection of Suffolk Churches. *Recreations:* walking and nature study. *Address:* 4 Parkside Avenue, Ipswich *T A :* Elliston, Ipswich. *T.:* Ipswich 3427 *Club* · Church House.

See also D. M. Foot.

ELLWOOD, Air Marshal Sir Aubrey (Beauclerk), K.C.B., *cr* 1949 (C.B 1944), D.S.C.; A.O.C.-in-C. Transport Command since 1950, *b* 3 July 1897, *s* of late Rev C. E. Ellwood, rector of Cottesmore, Rutland, 1888-1926; *m* 1920, Lesley Mary Joan Matthews; two *s.* one *d* *Educ.* · Cheam School, Surrey; Marlborough College. Joined Royal Naval Air Service, 1916; permanent commission R.A.F. 1919. Served India 1919-23 and 1931-36 in R.A.F.; R.A.F. Staff College, Air Ministry, Army Co-operation Command variously, 1938-42; A.O.C. No. 18 Group R.A.F. 1943-44; Temp. Air Vice-Marshal, 1943; S.A.S.O. H.Q. Coastal Command R.A.F. 1944-45; Actg Air Marshal, 1947; a Director-General of Personnel, Air Ministry, 1945-47; Air Marshal, 1949, A.O.C.-in-C, Bomber Command, 1947-50. *Recreations* riding, fishing, music. *Address:* 49 Campden Hill Court, Kensington, W.8 *Clubs:* United Service, R.A.F., United Hunts

ELLWOOD, George Montague, S.G.A; decorative artist and writer; Art Workers Guild, and Society of Graphic Art; *b* 1875; *s.* of George Ellwood, of Eton; *m* 1900 Ida Florence, *d.* of Walter Ravaisou; one *d* *Educ :* Central Foundation School; South Kensington As decorative artist has furnished and decorated many residences, and some churches; designed much from posters to pottery; gained gold medal at South Kensington for design, and exhibited Paris Exhibition, 1900 (being awarded medal); Exhibitor R.A.R.I., Liverpool, Paris, Vienna; first editor of Drawing and Design *Publications:* English Furniture, 1680-1800; Some London Churches, Figure Studies for Artists; The Human Form; Pen Drawing, Art in Advertising; English Domestic Art; Human Sculpture (with Bertram Park) *Address.* 1 Hamilton Road, Boscombe, Hants. *T.:* Boscombe 1174.

ELLWOOD, Captain Michael Oliver Dundas, D.S.O. 1940; *b.* 13 July 1894; *s.* of late Rev C. E. Ellwood, Cottesmore, Rutland. *Educ* · Cheam School, Surrey, R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Entered Royal Navy, 1907; retired as Commander, 1934; rejoined as Captain on retired list, 1939; reverted to retired list, Sept. 1946. *Club:* Army and Navy.

ELMAN, Mischa; violinist; *b.* Talnoi, Russia, 20 Jan. 1891; of Russian parentage; *m.* 1925, Helen Frances Katten, San Francisco *Educ.* · Odessa under Fidelmann; Imperial Conservatoire, Petrograd; Studied under Professor Leopold Auer in Petrograd First appeared, 1904, in Berlin; London, 1905; New York, 1908

ELMHIRST, Dorothy Whitney; Trustee, Dartington Hall Trust; *b.* Washington, D.C, 1887; *y. c.* of late Flora Payne and William C. Whitney; *m* 1st, 1911, Willard Straight (*d.* in Great War); two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1925, Leonard Knight Elmhirst, *q.v.*; one *s* one *d.* *Educ :* Private Schools in New York. Active in social and educational work. *Recreations:* gardening, drama and the arts. *Address* · Dartington Hall, Totnes, Devon.

See also W. W. Straight

ELMHIRST, Leonard Knight, M.A. Cantab.; B.Sc. Cornell Univ.; Chairman: Dartington Hall Trust; P.E.P. since 1939; 2nd *s.* of Rev. William Heaton Elmhirst, B.A. Cantab., and Mary Knight; *m.* 1925, Dorothy Whitney Straight (*see* D. W. Elmhirst); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton School, Trinity College, Cambridge; N. York State College of Agriculture; Cornell Univ. Director, Institute of Rural Reconstruction Visva Bharati, Bolpur, Bengal, India, 1921-24; Purchased Dartington Hall for the founding of experiment in Rural Industry, Research and Education, 1925; Joint British-American agricultural mission to Middle East, 1942, President International Conference of Agricultural Economists, 1930-52; Chm. Political and Economic Planning (P.E.P.), 1939-51; Agricultural Adviser Govt. of Bengal, 1944-45; Devon County Council since 1937; Member Hobhouse Ctte. on National Parks, 1945-47; Vice-Chm. Cttee. on Footpaths and Access. Pres. Royal Forestry Society of England and Wales, 1946-48; President Agricultural Economics Society, 1949; a Development Commissioner, 1949-; Council Member 1951 Festival of Britain. *Publications:* Robbery of the Soil, 1922; Rural Reconstruction, 1928; The Application of Economic Research to a Village in Bengal, 1930; Trip to Russia, 1933; Social Trends in Rural Areas, 1938, collected Notes on Agricultural Problems in Bengal, 1945. *Recreation:* care of trees. *Address:* Dartington Hall, Totnes, S. Devon. *Club:* P.E.P.

ELMHIRST, Air Marshal Sir Thomas Walker, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1943); C.B. 1945; A.F.C. 1918; R.A.F. retd., Fife County Councillor, 1950; *b.* 14 December 1895; 4th *s.* of late Rev. W. H. Elmhirst, of Elmhirst, nr. Barnsley, Yorks; *m.* 1930, Katharine Gordon, 4th *d.* of William Black, Chapel, Fife; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Royal Navy, 1908-15, Dardanelles and Dogger Bank in H.M.S. Indomitable; R.N. Air Service, 1915-18; R.A.F. as Major, 1918 (A.F.C.); R.A.F. Staff College, 1925; commanded No. 15 Bomber Squadron and Abingdon Wing, 1935-37; 1st British Air Attaché to H.M. Embassy, Ankara, 1937-1939; Deputy Director Intelligence Air Ministry and Air Commodore H.Q. Fighter Command, 1940; R.A.F. member of British Mission for Staff conversations with Turkish General Staff, Ankara, 1941; A.O.C. R.A.F. Egypt, 1941 (despatches twice); Air Officer i/c Administration, R.A.F. Western Desert, 1942 (C.B.E.); Air Officer i/c Administration North-West Africa Tactical Air Force, 1943 (despatches, C.B.); Air Officer i/c Administration, 2nd Tactical Air Force, 1944-1945; Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Intelligence), 1945-47. Chief of Inter-Service Administration in India, 1947 (despatches K.B.E., U.S. Legion of Merit, Commander Crown of Belgium and Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour and French Croix de Guerre); Chief of Staff and C.-in-C, Royal Indian Air Force, 1948-50; retired, 1950; Hon Air Marshal in the Indian Air Force, 1950. *Recreations* · family life and fox hunting *Address* · Lahill, Largo, Fife. *T :* Upper Largo 51. *Club:* International Sportsmen's

ELMSLEY, Major-Gen. James Harold, C.B. 1918, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1916; R. Canadian Dragoons; *b.* Toronto, 1878; *s.* of late Remy Elmsley and Nina Bradshaw of Barnstable, Elmsley Place, Toronto; *m.* 1908, Florence Athol Gordon, *s. d.* of Melfort Boulton, Toronto, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* · Oratory School, Edgbaston; Lieut. 1898; Capt. 1905; Major, 1907. Served S. African War, 1899-1902 (dangerously wounded, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., Brig.-Gen., Belgian Croix de Guerre); passed Staff College (Camberley), 1913; Chief of Staff, Military District No. 2, Canada (Toronto), 1913 and 1914; left Canada with 1st Canadian Contingent as 2nd in Command of Royal Canadian Dragoons; Lt.-Col. Staff of 1st Canadian Division, 1915; Command of Canadian

Cavalry Corps, Command of 8th Canadian Infantry Brigade, 1916 18, Maj Gen and Command of British Expeditionary Force to Siberia, Sept. 1918, D O C Military District No 10, 1928-29

ELMSLIE, Christiana Deanes, C B E 1919, R R C, late Matron Queen Alexandra s Imperial Military Nursing Service, *b* 1869, *d* of late Benjamin Elmslie, Carinton, Kemnay, Aberdeen Served European War, 1914 15 (C B E, R R C) *Address* The Neuk, South dean, Middleton on-Sea, near Bognor Regis.

ELMSLIE, Noel, C M G. 1934, *b* 25 Dec 1876, *s* of Captain James A Elmslie, R N R., and Cecilia Cheyne, *m*, no c *Educ* Brighton Grammar School Served European War, 1914 19 in Artists Rifles, entered Dept of Overseas Trade, 1919, Trade Commissioner in New Zealand, 1928 25 Senior Trade Commissioner in South Africa, 1925-35; H M Senior Trade Commissioner in the Irish Free State, 1935 36, retired, 1936 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Oxford, Boscastle, North Cornwall.

ELMSLIE, Rev. William Alexander Leslie, M A, D D Cantab, Hon D D (Aberdeen and Edinburgh), Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Literature (and Principal, 1935) in Westminster College, Cambridge, *b* London, 1885, *s* of late Rev Prof. W G. Elmslie, D D, *m* Edith Clara (*d* 1935) *y d* of late E Shufflebotham Barnt Green. *Educ* Leys School, Christ s Coll. and Westminster Coll, Cambridge, 1st Class in Classics and in Semitic Languages at Cambridge Univ Tyrwhitt Hebrew (University) Scholar, 1909, Examiner for Oriental Languages Tripos; and for Theological Tripos, Camb, Fellow of Christ s Coll., Cambridge, 1911 17, Minister of St John s Presbyterian Church, Kensington, 1917-22 *Publications* Aboda Zara, or The Mishna on Idolatry (Texts and Studies), 1911, Isaiah xl lxvi (Revised Version for Schools), 1914, Chronicles i and ii (Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges), 1916, Studies in Life from Jewish Proverbs 1917, Five Great Subjects (Broadcast Addresses), 1943 How came our Faith, 1948 *Recreation* golf *Address* The Lodge, Westminster College, Cambridge

ELNOR, Rev. William George, M A, late Vicar of St Mary's, Dover, Hon Canon Emeritus of Canterbury (Hon Canon 1919) *Educ* St Catharine s College, Cambridge *Address* Leyburne House Dover *T* 70

ELPHINSTONE, family name of **Baron Elphinstone.**

ELPHINSTONE, 16th Baron (*cr* 1509), **Sidney Herbert Elphinstone;** K T, 1927, LL D, Baron Elphinstone (U K), 1885 Governor of the Bank of Scotland, Capt. Gen. of Royal Company of Archers since 1935, Lord Clerk Register of Scotland and Keeper of the Signet since 1944, Chancellor of Order of the Thistle since 1949; *b* 27 July 1869, *s.* of 15th Baron and Constance, *d* of 6th Earl of Dunmore, *S* father, 1893, *m* 1910, Lady Mary Bowes Lyon, D.C V O, *cr* 1939, *d* of 14th Earl of Strathmore, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O., two *s* three *d* *Educ* Marlborough Lord High Commissioner of the Church of Scotland, 1923 1924 *Heir s* Master of Elphinstone, *q v* *Address* Drumkilbo, nr. Meigle, Perthshire 9 Thurloe Street, S W 7 *Clubs* Carlton, Turf

ELPHINSTONE of Glack, Sir Alexander Logie, 10th Bart of Logie Elphinstone and Nova Scotia, *cr* 1701; *b* 8 Mar 1880; *e s.* of John Elphinston, H E I C S, Bombay, and Emma Eliza, 2nd *d* of George R Betham; *m* 1911, Agnes Gertrude Blanche Durell, *s d* of late Captain T E Charles King, West Yorkshire Regt Entered Army (University candidate, Pembroke College, Cambridge), 1899; rtd 1930, served S African War 1899-1902 (Queen s medal 6 bars, King s medal 2 bars); European War, 1914-19 (Star, Victory and Allies medals), War of 1939-45, attached to B.R.C Coronation Medals (1902 and 1937) Silver Jubilee (1935), Freeman of City of London Liveryman of Needle Makers' Company *Heir b* Thomas George Elphinston, *b* 7 Aug 1882. *Address* 40 Kildare Tce., W 2

ELPHINSTONE, Sir Howard (Graham); 4th Bt, *cr* 1816, *b* 28 Dec 1898, *o s* of Graham Warburton Elphinstone, I C S, 2nd *s* of 3rd Bt and Susan Sophy, *d* of late Henry C R Harley, Madanapalle, India (she *m* 2nd, George Middleton), *S* grandfather, 1917; *m* 1924, Alice Mary Emerton, *er d* of P J Emerton Brown; two *d* *Educ* Sedbergh School. Enlisted army, 1917 20, appointed Administrative Service, Kenya Colony, 1921 *Heir u* Rev M C Elphinstone, *q v* *Address* Nairobi, Kenya Protectorate, Alum Chine Lodge, Westcliff Road Bournemouth

ELPHINSTONE, Master of, Hon. John Alexander Elphinstone; *s s* and *heir* of 16th Baron Elphinstone, *q v*, *b* 22 Mar 1914 *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Served War of 1939 45, Black Watch Brigadier King s Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers) *Address* Drumkilbo, nr Meigle, Perthshire, Glenmazeran Tomatin Inverness shire

ELPHINSTONE, Kenneth Vaughan, M A; *b* 11 Jan 1878, *s* of late Sir Howard Elphinstone, 3rd Bart *Educ* Wellington, Trinity College, Cambridge Served South Africa, 1900, entered Civil Service, Nigeria, 1902, retired 1921 *Recreation* yachting *Address* Artillery Mansions, Westminster, S.W 1. *Clubs* Athenæum, Union, Royal Corinthian Yacht

ELPHINSTONE, Sir Lancelot (Henry), Kt, *cr* 1931, Chairman of a Pensions Appeal Tribunal, *b* 2 Sept 1879, *y s* of Sir Howard Elphinstone, 3rd Bart, *m* 1913 Jane Edith, *y d* of R Jarvie Jamieson, Edinburgh *Educ* Eton, Trinity Coll, Cambridge M A Barrister, Attorney General of British Honduras, 1913, Solicitor Gen of Trinidad, 1919; Attorney-Gen of Tanganyika Territory, 1921, Attorney General of Ceylon, 1924, Chief Justice of F.M S 1929-32, retired 1932 *Publications* The Conveyancers Year Book; Guide to the War Damage Act, and Covenants affecting land *Address* The Beeches, Bank, nr Lyndhurst *T* Lyndhurst 72; 11 Old Square Lincoln s Inn, W C 2. *Clubs* Union, Royal Cruising, Bar Yacht.

ELPHINSTONE, Rev. Maurice Curteis, M A, Canon Emeritus of Wakefield since 1933, *b* 27 Jan 1874, 4th *s* of Sir Howard Warburton Elphinstone, 3rd Bt, *m* 1908, Christiana Georgiana *d* of late H H Almond, Hon LL D Glasgow, Head master of Loretto School, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Trinity College Cambridge Ridley Hall, student under Bishop Westcott at Auckland Castle Deacon, 1898, Priest, 1899, Curate of Bishop Wearmouth, 1898 1901, Mission Curate of St. Andrew s Cathedral, Sydney, N S W, and Greek Lecturer at Moore Theological College, 1901 2, Priest in Charge of St Cyprian s Church, Adelaide, and Warden of St Barnabas Theological College 1902 3 Vicar of Eynsford, 1906 1917, Vicar of Sowerby Bridge 1917 33; Hon Canon of Wakefield, 1927-33, Rector of Southchurch, 1933-41 *Publications* War and the Gospel of Christ, 1915, The Gospel Apologetic, 1927. *Address* 3 Coates Hill Road Bickley Kent *Club* Athenæum

ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Mountstuart (William), *b* 5 March 1871, *b* of 16th Baron Elphinstone *q v* Contested (C) Edinburgh shire, 1910 Private Secretary to the Military Secretary, War Office, 1914 19 *Recreation*, portrait photography (F R P S, A I B P) *Address* 24 St George s Court, Gloucester Road S W 7 *T* Western 7348 *Club* Turf.

ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE, Colonel Sir Francis Napier, 7th Bt, *cr* 1828, C B E 1922, D S O 1918, *b* 17 July 1882, *s* of 5th Bt and Flora Loudoun, *d* of late James William M'Leod (Raasay), *S* brother, 1913, *m* 1909, Betty, *o d* of late Col E H Le Breton, two *d* Entered army, 1901, Adjutant T F, 1910 13, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S O, Serbian White

Eagle, Crown of Italy); D.A.A.G. at G.H.Q., Egypt, 1917; A.A.G., G.H.Q., Palestine, Aug. 1917-19; Bt. Col. 1919; A.A. and Q.M.G. Curragh Camp, Ireland, 1919-22; Col. 1925; Commandant Royal Military School of Music, 1925-29; retired pay, 1934; served with the Army as A.A. and Q.M.G 1939; reverted to retired pay, 1943. *Heir* · c. Hew Drummond Elphinstone-Dalrymple, *b.* 27 Jan. 1857. *Address:* Bench House, Lyndhurst, Hants *Club:* Army and Navy.

See also Col. Sir E. P. Le Breton.

ELSE, Joseph, F.R.B.S; late Principal, Nottingham City College of Art, Sculptor, Exhibitor R.A. *Address:* Broadoak House, Broadoak, Newnham on Severn, Glos.

ELSEE, Rev. C., M.A.; Vicar of St. Cuthbert, Hunslet, Leeds, since 1916; Hon. Canon of Ripon, 1927. *Educ.:* Rugby School; St. John's College, Cambridge 1st class Classical Tripos, 1st class Theological Tripos, 1900; Assistant Curate at St. John's College Mission, Church of Lady Margaret, Walworth, 1901-6; Leeds Parish Church, 1906-9; Diocesan Supernumerary, Argyll and Isles, 1909-11; Kinlochleven, Argyllshire, 1911-16. *Publication* · Neoplatonism in Relation to Christianity, 1908. *Address* · St. Cuthbert's Vicarage, Hunslet, Leeds.

ELSEY, Rt. Rev. William Edward, D.D; *b.* 4 July 1880, *s* of late William Edward Elsey; *m.* 1921, Cecilia Sarah, *y. d.* of late Kenneth McLean, of Langwell Station, North-West Australia, and Mrs L. J. McLean; one *s Educ* King Edward VI Grammar School, Louth, Lincs., Lincoln College, Oxford; Cuddesdon Theological College Deacon, 1904; Priest, 1905, Assistant Curate, St. Faith's, Stepney, 1904-1908; Priest in Charge, St. Faith's, 1908-14; Member of the Bush Brotherhood of St Boniface, Diocese of Bunbury, Western Australia, 1914; Warden of the Brotherhood, 1915-19; Bishop of Kalgoorlie, 1919-1950, Chaplain to the Australian Forces, 1941-44 (E.D.). *Address* c/o Church Office, Cathedral Avenue, Perth, Western Australia

ELSMIE, Major-General Alexander Montagu Spears, C.B. 1920; C.M.G 1915; Indian Army, retd.; *b.* 2 Nov. 1869; 2nd *s.* of late George Robert Elsmie, LL.D., C.S.I.; *m* Annie Todd, fourth *d.* of late James Todd, Banchory; two *s.* (and two *s.* who lost their lives in the R.A.F.) two *d Educ.:* Clifton College (Scholar), Sandhurst. Entered 1st Batt. Border Regt., 1889; 2nd Punjab Infantry (after 56th Punjabi Rifles), 1890; served in all grades up to Commandant, 1913; Colonel 2/13th Frontier Force Rifles, 1920-39, p.s.c. (Camberley) 1902; Brig.-Maj. Jullundur, 1907; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Headquarters Simla 1908-9; Professor, Staff College, Quetta, 1909-11; Bt. Lieut.-Col., 1912; Bt. Col. 1916; Maj.-Gen., 1920, served Miranzai Expeditions, 1891 (medal with clasp); Waziristan, 1894-95 (clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches twice, medal 2 clasps); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); European War, 1914-18 (C.B., C.M.G., despatches four times, very severely wounded); Brig.-Gen. Ferozepore, 1918; G.O.C. Bushire Field Force, 1919; G.O.C. Kohat Kurram Force, 1920; retired 1923. *Address:* Beechwood, Chobham, nr. Woking. *T.:* Chobham 337.

ELSNER, Colonel Otto William Alexander, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.M.C. (R.P.); *b.* 4 June 1871; *s.* of late Frederick Wm. Elsner, Leopardstown Road, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1902, Agnes Josephine Lamb (*d.* 1938), Grahamstown, Cape Colony; two *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* serving R.A.F., decd.); 1942, Audrey Jane Cloudsdale Nunn, Darlington, Co. Durham *Educ.:* The Grammar School, Galway; R.C.S. Ireland. L.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. (Ireland) and L.M. 1892; D.P.H. 1909; M.O. to Ibadan-Ilorin Railway Survey for Lagos Government Railway, 1897-1898; joined R.A.M.C. 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); served in India, 1902-1905; S. Africa, 1910-14; European War, 1914-18; joined B.E.F., Sep. 1914, 6th Cavalry Field Ambulance, 3rd Cavalry Division; operations in Belgium, first battle of Ypres; Commanded 27th Field Ambulance, 9th (Scottish) Div. 1915-17; and A.D.M.S. 9th (Scottish) Division from 1917 to Armistice, and in the Army of Occupation (despatches five times, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre (Belge), C.B.E.); retired pay, 1926. *Recreations:* riding and tennis. *Address:* Desmesne House, Heighington, Darlington, Co. Durham.

ELTON, family name of **Baron Elton.**

ELTON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1934, of Headington; **Godfrey Elton;** Secretary Rhodes Trust since 1939; Supernumerary Fellow Queen's College, Oxford, since 1939; Chairman, Empire Youth Sunday Committee for Great Britain; President Christian Service Union; President Metropolitan Association of Building Societies; Member of Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851; *b.* 29 March 1892; *s. s.* of late Edward Fiennes Elton of Ovington Park, Hants, and Burleigh Court, Glos.; *m.* 1921, Dedi, *d.* of Gustav Hartmann, Oslo, Norway; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Rugby Sch. (head of School, 1910-11); Balliol College, Oxford. First Class Classical Mods., 1913; Hon. Ment. Ireland Scholarship, 1913; 2nd Lieut. 4th Hampshire Regiment, September 1914, Captain, 1918; served in Mesopotamia Siege of Kut-el-Amara, 1915-16 (slightly wounded); Prisoner of war in Asiatic Turkey, 1916-18; Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford; and Lecturer in Modern History, 1919-39; Dean, 1921-23; Tutor, 1927-34; contested (Lab.) Thornbury Division of Gloucestershire, 1924, 1929, resigned prospective candidature and was expelled from Labour Party as supporter of Mr. MacDonald, Sept. 1931; Hon. Political Secretary, National Labour Committee, 1932; Hon. Editor the News-Letter, 1932-38; Member Ullswater Committee on the future of Broadcasting, 1935; Chm., Executive Committee, Road Accidents Emergency Council, 1938-41; delivered Jonathan Peterson lecture, Town Hall, New York, 1937; Member Archbishops' Commission on Evangelism, 1944; has done much broadcasting, "It occurs to me," etc Is Independent in politics. *Publications:* Schoolboys and Exiles (verse), 1920; The Revolutionary Idea in France, 1789-1878, 1923; Years of Peace (verse), 1925; The Testament of Dominic Burleigh, 1926; Against the Sun, 1928; The Stranger, 1930; England Arise! A study of the pioneering days of the Labour Party, 1931; Towards the New Labour Party, 1932; Among Others, 1938; Life of James Ramsay MacDonald, Vol. I. 1866-1919, 1939; It Occurs to Me, 1939; Notebook in Wartime, 1941; Saint George or the Dragon, 1942; Imperial Commonwealth, 1945; Such is the Kingdom, 1947; The Two Villages, 1949; contributor to Dictionary of National Biography and many newspapers and journals. *Heir: s.* Hon. Rodney Elton, *b.* 2 March 1930. *Address* · Adderbury, nr. Banbury, Oxfordshire. *T.* Adderbury 5. *Club:* Athenæum.

ELTON, Sir Arthur Hallam Rice, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1717; Director; Film Centre Ltd.; Stereo Techniques Ltd.; Clevedon Printing Co. Ltd., Film Consultant, Shell Petroleum Co. and other industries; *b.* 10 Feb. 1906; *er. s.* of Sir Ambrose Elton, 9th Bt., and Dorothy Wynne, *o. d.* of Arthur Wiggin, Oddington Estate, Ceylon; *S.* father 1951; *m* 1948, Margret Anna Olafsdottir; two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College; Jesus College, Cambridge. Joined script dept., Gainsborough Pictures Ltd., 1927, rep. company in Germany, 1929, joined Empire Marketing Bd. Film Unit, 1931, and transferred to G.P.O. Film Unit. With John Grierson and others helped to found theory and practice of documentary film and founded Film Centre Ltd., 1938, Supervisor of films, M.O.I., 1941-1945; Founder Pres., Scientific Film Assoc., 1943-46; Film adviser: Danish Govt., 1945-46; C.C.G., 1947-48. Governor, British

Film Inst., 1949-50. Member, Assoc. of Cine-Technicians. *Publications* (with Robert Fairthorne) Why Aeroplanes Fly, 1936; How Motorcars Run, 1939; British Railways, 1946; (with Peter Brinson) The Film Industry in Six European Countries, U N E S C O., 1950; The Book of the Jet, 1951. *Recreations:* gas turbines and lighting, trains, history of technology *Heir b* Ralph Ambrose, *b.* 22 March 1914. *Address* Clevedon Court, Somerset *T* Clevedon 142, 10 Eldon Grove, N W 3. *T.* Hampstead 1448. *Club* Screenwriters

See also Maj G M Kindersley

ELTON, Charles Sutherland; Director, Bureau of Animal Population since 1932, and Reader in Animal Ecology, Oxford University, since 1936; Senior Research Fellow, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, since 1936; Member Nature Conservancy since 1949 *b.* 29 March 1900; *s* of late Oliver Elton, *m.* 1st, 1928, Rose Montague; no *c.*; 2nd, 1937; Edith Joy, *d* of Rev Canon F. G. Scovell; one *s.* one *d Educ.:* Liverpool College; New College, Oxford First Class Honours Zoology, Oxford, 1922; served as Ecologist on Oxford University Expedition to Spitsbergen 1921, Merton College Arctic Expedition 1923, Oxford Univ. Arctic Expedition 1924 and Oxford Univ. Lapland Expedition 1930; Editor of expedition publications Oxford University Exploration Club, President 1950. *Publications:* Animal Ecology, 1927; Animal Ecology and Evolution, 1930. The Ecology of Animals, 1933; Exploring the Animal World, 1933; Voles, Mice and Lemmings, 1942; *Recreations:* natural history, reading. *Address:* 61 Park Town, Oxford *T.:* Oxford 48851.

ELVEDEN, Viscount, Arthur Francis Benjamin Guinness; *b.* 20 May 1937; *g s.* of 2nd Earl of Iveagh, *q.v.*, *s* of late Viscount Elveden and Lady Elizabeth Hare, *yr. d.* of 4th Earl of Listowel. *Address* The Old Rectory, Elveden, Suffolk, via Thetford

ELVEY, Maurice; Producer and Director of Films; Member of Committee of Producers and Directors Section of Association of Cinematograph Technicians; *b.* Darlington, Yorkshire, 11 Nov. 1887; *m.* 1st, Philippa Preston (marriage dissolved); 2nd, Isobel Elsom (marriage dissolved). *Educ* St Marks, Chelsea. Stage Director New York and London prior to 1913. Became a motion picture director in 1913. Has since produced and directed numerous pictures among which are: Wreck of the Birkenhead, Hound of the Baskervilles, When Knights were Bold, Mlle from Armentières, Quinneys, School for Scandal, Water Gypsies, Lost Chord, Wandering Jew, Clairvoyant, Man in the Mirror, This Week of Grace, Sally in our Alley, Soldiers of the King, Transatlantic Tunnel, Melody and Romance, Who Goes Next?; The Return of the Frog; Sons of the Sea; Lost on the Western Front; deviser and director For Freedom and The Battle of the River Plate; during the war years co-directed amongst other films with the late Leslie Howard in The Gentle Sex, and directed The Lamp Still Burns, under auspices of Ministry of Health; Director of Stefan Zweig's Beware of Pity; Chairman Elvey-Gartside Productions Ltd.; Director of The Third Visitor, The Late Edwina Black. *Recreations.* music, ballet. *Club:* Savage

ELVIN, Sir Arthur J., Kt., *cr.* 1946; M.B E 1945; D.L; Hon. Freeman of Borough of Wembley, 1945; Chm. since 1947, and Managing Director since 1927, of Wembley Stadium Ltd.; *b.* 5 July 1899; *s.* of John Elvin, Norwich; *m.* 1925, Jean, *d.* of late William Charles Harding and *widow* of William Heathcote Dolphin; no *c. Educ.:* Norwich. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Norfolk House, 24 Ingram Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 3180. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

ELVIN, Herbert Lionel; Director, Department of Education, U.N.E S.C.O, Paris, since 1950; *b.* 7 Aug. 1905; *e. s.* of late Herbert Henry Elvin; *m.* 1934, Mona Bedortha, *d.* of Dr. C. S. S. Dutton, San Francisco; one *s. Educ:* Elementary schools; Southend High School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (1st Class Honours, History and English); Commonwealth Fellow, Yale Univ., U S.A., Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1930-44; Temporary Civil Servant (Air Ministry, 1940-42, Ministry of Information, 1943-45); Principal, Ruskin College (Oxford), 1944-50 Parliamentary candidate, Cambridge University (Labour Party), 1935; formerly Member Univ. Grants Cttee. (1946), Central Advisory Council for Education (England) and Secondary Schools Examinations Council. *Publications:* Men of America (Pelican Books), 1941; An Introduction to the Study of Literature (Poetry), 1949. *Recreations* most games indifferently; formerly athletics (half-mile, Cambridge *v.* Oxford, 1927). *Address* c/o U N E.S C.O, 19 Avenue Kléber, Paris, 16ème

ELWELL, Frederick William, R.A. 1938 (A.R.A 1931), R.P 1931, *b.* 29 June 1870; *m.* 1914, Mary Dawson, *e d* of John Bishop, Liverpool *Educ.:* Lincoln School of Art; Royal Academy, Antwerp; Julians, Paris. Exhibitor at Royal Academy and Paris Salons, etc.; Pictures purchased by Chantrey Bequest for the Tate Gallery and by the Corporations of Liverpool, Glasgow, Hull, Bristol, Preston, Birkenhead, Bournemouth. *Recreation* gardening. *Address:* The Bar House, Beverley, E. Yorkshire *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Arts

ELWES, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Fenn, C.I E 1911, M D, *b.* 3 May 1875, *m.* 1905, Mary Alme, *d.* of E. J. Firth, one *d.* First Physician Government General Hospital; Professor of Medicine and Principal, Medical College, Madras, 1913-28; retired from I.M.S., 1928. Entered Army, 1900; served China, 1900 (medal and clasp) *Address:* Green Dell, Aston's Road, Moor Park, Northwood, Middlesex.

ELWES, Richard Everard Augustine, O.B.E. 1944; T.D; K C 1950, Recorder of Northampton and Chairman of Rutland Quarter Sessions since 1946; a Knight of Malta, Lt.-Col Northants Yeomanry; *b* 28 May 1901; 5th *s* of late Gervase Elwes of Roxby, Lincs, and Billing Hall, Northampton, and of Lady Winefride Elwes, *d* of 8th Earl of Denbigh; *m.* 1926, Mary Freya, *e. d.* of Sir Mark Sykes, 6th Bt. of Sledmere; two *s* three *d. Educ.:* The Oratory School; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1923, M.A. 1929). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925, Bencher 1948, has served on General Council of the Bar Commissioned Northants Yeomanry, 1923; T A R O. 1932; Asst. Adjt. Sept. 1939; Staff Capt. 69th Inf. Brigade, B E F, Oct. 1939; Major, D A.A.G. Home Counties Area, July 1940; Lt.-Col, A A G, War Office. Dec. 1941-July 1945 (O B E); U.S Bronze Star Medal, 1945. *Publications.* First Poems, 1941, (with Lady Winefride Elwes) Gervase Elwes—Memoir, 1935. *Recreations* pig-breeding; beekeeping. *Address:* The Manor House, Weston Turville, Aylesbury, Bucks, 10 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C 4 *T.:* Stoke Mandeville 2298, Central 1365 *Club:* Cavalry.

ELWES, Simon, R P 1933; N.S. 1950; portrait painter; *b* 29 June 1902; *s.* of late Gervase Elwes, D.L., J.P, Kt. of Malta, of Billing Hall, Northampton, and Roxby, Lincs. and Lady Winefride Fellding, 3rd *d.* of Rudolph, 8th Earl of Denbigh and Desmond; *m.* 1926, Hon. Gloria Rodd, 2nd *d* of 1st Lord Rennell of Rodd, P.C., G C.B, G C.M.G., G C.V.O.; three *s. Educ.:* The Oratory. Studied at the Slade School, 1919 and in Paris until 1926; first exhibited at the Royal Acad., 1927; created Knight of Honour and Devotion of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta, 1929. Served war of 1939-45, 10th Royal Hussars; Lt.-Col. 1944 (Public Relations). *Recreations:* shooting, painting landscape. *Address:* 78 North Gate, Regents

Park, N.W.8; (Studio) 31A Grove End Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *Clubs:* White's, Beefsteak, Arts, Chelsea Arts.

ELWIN, Verrier; writer; *b.* 29 Aug. 1902; *s.* of Rt Rev. Bishop Elwin of Sierre Leone; *m.* 1940, Kosi Gond; one *s. Educ.:* Merton Coll., Oxford. Fowler Exhibitioner, 1922; Charles Oldham Scholar, 1923; 1st Class English Literature Finals, 1924; Matthew Arnold Prizeman, 1925; 1st Class Theology Finals, 1926; Junior Denyer and Johnson Scholar, 1927; Vice-Principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1926; Chaplain of Merton, 1927; D Sc. (Oxon), 1944. Went to India as member of Christa Seva Sangha in 1927, but retired later into lay life and from 1932-46, and again from 1949, has lived among aboriginal tribesmen in the Central Provinces, India, where he founded with Shamrao Hivale a leper home and a settlement for education and research on humanitarian lines; F.R.A.I., F.R.S.A.I., F.N.I.; Hon. Ethnographer to Bastar State, 1940, Anthropologist to Govt. of Orissa, 1944; Dep.-Director, Dept of Anthropology, Govt of India, 1946-49 Wellcome Medal, 1943; Roy Medal (R.A.S.B.), 1945; Rivers Medal, 1948. Editor, Man in India, 1943-49 *Publications:* Songs of the Forest, 1935; Leaves from the Jungle, 1936, Phulmat of the Hills, 1937, A Cloud that's Dragonish, 1938; The Baiga, 1939; Loss of Nerve, 1941; The Agaria, 1942; Maria Murder and Suicide, 1943, Folk-Tales of Mahakoshal, 1944; Folk-Songs of the Maikal Hills, 1944; Folk-Songs of Chhattisgarh, 1946; The Muria and their Ghotul, 1947; Myths of Middle India, 1949 *Recreations:* travel, photography. *Address* Tarn House, Patangarh P.O., Mandla District, India.

ELWORTHY, Group Captain Samuel Charles, C.B.E. 1946; D.S.O. 1941; D.F.C. 1941; A.F.C. 1941, Royal Air Force, at Air Ministry since 1949, *b.* 23 March 1911; *e. s.* of Percy Elworthy, late Captain, 1st Life Guards, Gordon's Valley, Timaru, New Zealand; *m.* 1936, Audrey Hutchinson; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. Commissioned in R.A.F.O. 1933, transferred to Auxiliary Air Force, 1934; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1935; permanent commission in R.A.F., 1935; War Service in Bomber Command; Acting Group Capt., 1942, Acting Air Commodore, 1944; Group Capt., 1949. *Recreation:* sailing. *Clubs:* Bath, R.A.F., Leander

ELY, 7th Marquess of, *cr.* 1800; **George Henry Wellington Loftus,** Bt 1780, Baron Loftus, 1785; Viscount Loftus, 1789; Earl of Ely, 1794; Baron Loftus (U.K.), 1801; *b.* 3 Sept 1903; *o. s.* of 6th Marquess and Ethel Beatrice Lempriere (*d.* 1927), *y. d.* of late Nigel J. D. Gresley, of Hobart, Tasmania; *S.* father 1935; *m.* 1928, Thea Margaret Gordon, *d.* of L. Gronvold, 36 Wilbury Rd., Hove. 3 years Middle East. Staff Major 21st Army Group H.Q. B.L.A. *Heir:* cousin, Guy Alvo Greville Loftus, *b.* 26 Aug. 1899 *Address* 60 The Drive, Hove, Sussex.

ELY, Bishop of, since 1941; **Rt. Rev. Harold Edward Wynn,** D.D., M.A.; Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge, since 1921; Hon. Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, since 1950; Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class: Visitor of Peterhouse, Jesus College and St. John's College, Cambridge; *b.* 15 Jan. 1889; *y. s.* of John Wynn, Buckhurst Hill, Essex; unmarried. *Educ.:* Mercers' School, London; Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Ely Theological Coll. Hon. S.T.D., Berkeley School of Divinity, U.S.A. Chaplain and Lecturer of Jesus College, Cambridge, 1912-14; Chaplain to the Forces, 1914-19, France, Italy, Army of Rhine (despatches, Croce di Guerra); Vice-Principal of Westcott House, Cambridge, 1919-21; Dean of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1921-1936; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Sheffield, 1914-38; Select Preacher, Cambridge Univ., 1920, 1941, Lady Margaret's Preacher, Cambridge, 1947; Select Preacher, Oxford University, 1935-36-37, 1948-49; Junior Proctor, 1927; Tutor of Pembroke College, 1936-41; Member of the Archbishops' Commission on Training for the Ministry, 1938. *Address:* Bishop's House, Ely. *T.:* Ely 249. *Clubs.* Athenæum, Royal Societies.

ELY, Dean of; *see* Hankey, Very Rev. C. P.

ELY, Archdeacon of; *see* Kirkpatrick, Ven. H. F.

ELY, Herbert William, I.S.O. 1926; Official Secretary for Tasmanian Government in London, 1900-34; Acting Agent-General, 1931-34, Agent General, 1934-37; 4th *s.* of George Ely, of Chelsea; *m.* 1930, Irene Catherine, *o. d.* of Rev. John Wharton, M.A. *Educ.:* private school. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* 19 Fairfax Road, Hampstead, N.W.6. *T.:* Maida Vale 5678. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

ELY, Richard Theodore; Hon. Associate in Economics, Columbia University since 1937; Professor of Political Economy, University of Wisconsin, 1892-1925, Hon. Professor since 1925; Research Professor of Economics, Northwestern University, 1925-33, Hon. Professor, 1932; Founder, in 1920, and President, Institute for Economic Research; *b.* Rupley, New York, 13 April 1854; *s.* of Ezra Sterling and Harriet G. Ely; *m.* 1st, 1884, Anna Morris Anderson (*d.* 1928), Richmond, Va., two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1931, Margaret Hale Hahn; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Columbia (A.B. 1876, A.M. 1879, Fellow in Letters, 1876-79); Universities of Halle, Heidelberg (Ph.D. 1879), and Geneva; Royal Statistical Bureau, Berlin, 1879-80; LL.D. Hobart Coll., 1892; LL.D. University of Wisconsin, 1928; LL.D., Columbia University, 1929. Head Dept. Political Economy, Johns Hopkins University, 1881-92; Member Baltimore Tax Commission, 1885-86, Maryland Tax Commission, 1886-88; founder 1904, and since Director, American Bureau Industrial Research; one of founders of American Economic Assoc., Secretary 1885-92, twice elected President 1899-1901; first President American Assoc. for Labour Legislation, 1907-8; Lecturer London University, 1913. *Publications:* French and German Socialism in Modern Times; Taxation in American States and Cities; Outlines of Economics (last revision, 1937); Monopolies and Trusts; Socialism and Social Reform; Studies in the Evolution of Industrial Society, Property and Contract in their Relation to the Distribution of Wealth, 2 vols.; Elementary Economics (with Prof. G. R. Wicker), latest edition (with Dr. S. J. Brandenburg), 1923; The Foundations of National Prosperity (with Hess, Leith, and Carver); Elements of Land Economics (Ely-Morehouse), The Great Change (with Frank Bohn), 1935; Ground Under Our Feet, Autobiography, 1938; Land Economics (Ely-Wehrwein), 1940; editor, Citizens' Library of Economics, Politics, and Sociology, also Social Science Text-books series; Land Economics series; Materials for the Study of Public Utilities and Public Utility Texts; Founder of Journal of Land and Public Utility Economics. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Route 2, Old Lyme, Conn., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Town Hall (New York); University, Evanston (Illinois).

EMANUEL, Joseph George, M.D., B.S., B.Sc. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), Captain R.A.M.C. (T.), M.B., Ch.B. (Birm.); Consulting Physician, Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Birmingham, the Birmingham and Midland Free Hospital for Sick Children, The Dental Hospital, Birmingham and Guest Hosp. and Eye Infirmary, Dudley; *e. s.* of late Rev. G. J. Emanuel, B.A.; *b.* Birmingham, 1871; *m.* Ethel (*d.* 1951), *o. d.* of late Alfred Wolff, M.R.C.S.; one *s. Educ.:* King Edward's High School; Mason and Queen's Colleges. After qualifying at the Birmingham Medical School in 1896, came to London and held a number of

appointments at various metropolitan hospitals, including that of resident medical officer at the City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, Pathologist to the General Hospital, Birmingham, 1901, Physician to Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, 1908, Physician to Children's Hospital, Birmingham, 1904, Practising as consulting physician since 1908 *Publications* A Child's Diet, Blood from a Clinical Aspect, Ingleby Lectures, 1925, Auricular Fibrillation *Recreation* golf *Address* 10 Harborne Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham *T* Edgbaston 2241 *Club* Union (Birmingham)

EMBERTON, John James, C M G 1944; M C 1918; employed in the Colonial Office; *b.* 26 Feb. 1893, *m* 1933, Sybil Challoner, *d* of late Dr David Ewart, O B E, Chichester; two *s* *Educ* · Newcastle-under-Lyme Royal Artillery, 1914-19 (M C), Nigeria Administrative Service, 1920-46 (retired), late Senior Resident, Plateau Province, Nigeria *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* Little Close, Linkside East, Hindhead, Sy *T* Hindhead 701

EMBERTON, Joseph, F R I B A, Architect, *b* Audley, Staffordshire, 23 Dec 1889, *s* of Samuel Emberton, *m* 1926, Kathleen Marie Chantrey, two *d* *Educ* Royal College of Art, Royal Academy Schools In partnership with P J Westwood, 1922-26, some of works executed during partnership, Austin Reed shop, Regent Street, various Pavilions, British Exhibition Wembley Executed works include Royal Corinthian Yacht Club, Burnham (R I B A Bronze Medal), Empire Hall, Olympia, Universal House, Southwark Bridge, Simpson, Piccadilly, Olympia Garage, Pavilions, Paris Exhibition, 1937, Gramophone Building, Oxford Street, Casino, Blackpool, Flats, Finsbury Borough Council During the war was Housing Officer to M A P, Architectural Adviser on Hostels to Ministry of Works, Consultant to Ministry of Supply on design of prefabricated steel house *Recreations* sailing, golf *Address* 17 Chantrey House, Eccleston Street, S W 1 *T* Sloane 9962, 23 Sussex Square, Brighton *T* Brighton 23869 *Clubs* St Stephen's, Royal Automobile, Royal Corinthian Yacht

EMBLING, Rt. Rev. Hugh John, O B E, M A, Vicar of St Paul's, Sculcoates, 1938-45, also Vicar of Birdsall, near Malton, 1938-45, *s* of John Edward Embling of Iffley, near Oxford, and Kate Wearing *Educ* Lincoln College, Oxford Cuddesdon Theological College, St Mary's Hospital, Paddington, W, 1902, Deacon, 1909, Priest St. Stephen's, Poplar, 1910, Charterhouse Mission 1911 Diocesan Missioner, Southwark, 1912, Chaplain H M S Agincourt 1914, H M S Lord Nelson, 1917, District Chaplain, Aegean Command, 1921, Southwark Diocesan Street Missioner, 1924, Chaplain Liddon House, 24 South Audley Street, W 1, 1924, Superintendent Metropolitan Asylums Board Hostel, Little Gray's Inn Lane, E C 1, 1926, Assistant Bishop in Corea, 1926-30; Missionary educationist, Diocese of Southern Rhodesia, 1930-32, Chaplain of Howrah, 1933-35 *Recreation* rowing *Address* New Denver, B C Canada.

EMBRY, Air Marshal Sir Basil Edward, K B E, *cr* 1945, C B 1945, D S O 1938, D F C 1945, A F C 1926, Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Fighter Command, since 1949, *b* 28 February 1902, *s* of late James Embry, M A (Cantab), *m* 1928, Hope, *d* of late Captain C S Elliot, R N, three *s* one *d.* *Educ.* · Bromsgrove School. First Commission, 1921; Iraq, 1922-27 (A F C), R.A.F. Staff College; p.s.a. 1933; India, 1934-39, Mohmand Operations, 1935 (despatches); Waziristan, 1938 (D.S.O.); War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice, three Bars to D S O., C B., D F C., K B E); A D C. to the King, 1941-43; Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Training), Air Ministry, 1945-48; Knight Commander, 1st Class, Order of Dannebrog, Grand Officer Order of Orange Nassau, with swords, Comdr of Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre Hon. Freeman: Borough and Cinque Port of Dover, City of London *Club* R A F

EMBURY, Lieut.-Col. P. Robinson, C M G 1917, *b* Corner Hall, Hemel Hempstead, Herts 31 March 1865, *m* 1898, Mary (*d* 1940), *d* of J S. Clayton, of Standfield, Liverpool; two *d* *Educ* Malvern College; Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill Passed out R I E C, 1885, Assistant Engineer, New Tay Viaduct, received commission in Royal Engineers, 1886, special mechanical course, Elswick works, 1887-1889; served at Shoeburyness, Gibraltar, and Hong Kong on R E work, 1889-98; Assistant Inspector of Steel, Manchester, 1893-95; Inspector Carriages, Woolwich Arsenal, 1895-1900; Ceylon, 1900-2; retired, 1902, manager, Coventry Ordnance Works, 1902-18, raised and commanded the 4th South Midland Howitzer Brigade, Territorial Field Artillery, 1908, retiring in 1912, Deputy Director of Inspection, U S A, 1914-17; Director of Inspection, of Munition Areas, 1917-19 *Recreation* golf *Address* Combe Down House, Combe Florey, Somerset *T* Bishops Lydeard 260

EMDEN, Alfred Brotherston, M A, Principal of St. Edmund Hall Oxford, 1929-1951, Hon Fellow of Lincoln College, *b* 22 Oct 1888; *s* *s* of His Honour Judge Alfred Emden *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar); Inner Temple Head of Edghill House, Sydenham, 1913-15; A B (R N V R), 1915-19, serving in H M S Parker; Tutor and Bursar, St Edmund Hall, 1919; Vice-Principal 1920, Member of the Hebdomadal Council 1935-47, Member of the Governing Bodies of St Edward's School, Oxford, and King's School, Canterbury, Lt.-Comdr R N V R (Sp), 1942-44 *Publication* An Oxford Hall in Medieval Times, 1927, Joint Editor (with Prof Sir F M Powicke) of Rashdall's Medieval Universities 1936 *Address* Dunstan Cottage, Old Headington, Oxford

EMELEUS, Harry Julius, F R S 1946, M A, D Sc, Professor of Inorganic Chemistry, University of Cambridge, Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, *b* 22 June 1903, *s* of Karl Henry Emeleus and Ellen Biggs, *m* 1931, Mary Catherine Horton, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Hastings Grammar School, Imperial College, London 1851 Exhibition Senior Student, Imperial College and Technische Hochschule, Karlsruhe, 1926-29, Commonwealth Fund Fellow, Princeton University, 1929-31, Member of Staff of Imperial College, 1931-45 *Publications* scientific papers in chemical journals *Recreation* fishing *Address* University Chemical Laboratory, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 5075

EMELEUS, Karl George, M A., Ph D, M R I A, Professor of Physics, Queen's University, Belfast, *b* 4 Aug 1901; *s* of Karl Henry Emeleus and Ellen Biggs, *m* 1928, Florence Mary Chambers; three *s* one *d* *Educ* Hastings Grammar School, St. John's College, Cambridge *Address* Queen's University Belfast

EMERSON, Major-Gen. Henry Horace Andrews, C B 1939; D S O 1917, *b* 14 Sept. 1881; *s* of Robert Henry Mulock Emerson and Georgena Rebecca Andrews; *m* Lillie H Godfrey, Courtral, Belgium; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rathmines School, Dublin (Captain of the School), Trinity College, Dublin (Stewart Scholarship, Physiology and Anatomy). B A, B A O, B Ch, M B 1905; joined R A M C 1905; served in France, 1915-19 (D S O, Croix de Guerre, despatches three times); Bt Lt.-Col 1928; Deputy Director Hygiene and Pathology, Army H Q, India 1928 Director of Hygiene, War Office, 1935-39, Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1937 39; retired pay, 1939, Lt.-Col 1929, Col 1934, Maj.-Gen. 1937 *Recreations* · rowed (Captain of D U B C), played football, golf *Address* · Shirley Cottage, Bishopstrow, Warminster, Wilts. *T.*: Warminster 409

EMERSON, Sir Herbert William, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1937 (C.I.E. 1926); K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1933 (C.S.I. 1931); C.B.E. 1923; *b.* 1 June 1881. *Educ.:* Calday Grange Grammar School; Magdalene College, Cambridge, B.A. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1905; Manager, Bashahr State, 1911-14; Superintendent and Settlement Officer, Mandi State, 1915; Assistant Commissioner and Settlement Officer, Punjab, 1917; Deputy Commissioner, 1922; Secretary to Government Finance Department, 1926; Secretary to Govt. of India, Home Dept., 1930-1933; Governor of the Punjab, 1933-38; High Commissioner for Refugees, League of Nations, 1939-46; also Director of Inter-Governmental Committee on Refugees 1939-47; Hon Fellow, Magdalene College, Cambridge. *Address:* 2 Knole Paddock, Sevenoaks. *T.:* 2784 *Club:* Athenæum.

EMERSON, Ralf Billing, C.I.E. 1946; O.B.E. 1943; Colonel (retired); Deputy Chairman, Dowsett Group since 1948; *b.* 3 July 1897; *s.* of Peter Henry Emerson, B.A., M.B. (Cantab.), and Edith Amy Emerson; *m.* 1926, Grace Everard, *d.* of Rev. J. R. Napier; no *c. Educ.:* Bradfield College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Joined Indian State Railways, 1927; Gen. Manager Great Indian Peninsula Rly, 1943; Chief Commr. of Rlys., 1946; retired 1947. Served European War, 1914-18; enlisted in R.F.C., 1915; France, 1916; commissioned 2nd Lt. R.E., 1918. War of 1939-45 in U.K., Middle East, Sicily and Italy with Directorate of Movements and Transportation as G.S.O.1 and Col.; Col., 1946; retired, 1950. Joined Dowsett Group, 1948, as Dep. Chm. of operating companies. *Recreation:* sailing (Commodore Royal Bombay Yacht Club, 1944-45). *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., R Section, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Ocean Racing.

EMERSON, Thomas, C.S.I. 1926; C.I.E. 1918; I.C.S., retired; *b.* 2 June 1870; *s.* of late Jn. Emerson of Corofin, Co. Clare; *m.* Barbara, *d.* of late John Lees; one *s. Educ.:* Clongowes Wood College; Queen's College, Galway; Emmanuel Col., Cambridge. Arrived in India in the Indian Civil Service, 1894; served in Bengal, Assam, and Behar as Assistant Magistrate and Collector, as Deputy Commissioner, and as Collector and Magistrate; Member of the Imperial Legislative Council of India, 1918; Chairman Calcutta Improvement Trust, 1922-24, Commissioner and temporary Member Bengal Executive Council, 1924-25; Member Council of State, 1925-26, retired 1927. *Recreation* golf. *Address:* 7 Queensberry House, Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 3290

EMERY, James Frederick, J.P., Company Director; *b.* 17 Dec. 1886; *s.* of William Joseph and Ruth Emery; *m.* 1912, Florence Beatrice Gradwell; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Manchester University. M.P. (U.) West Salford, 1935-45; Member of Salford City Council, 1921-35 (Councillor 1921-33, Alderman 1933-35); Chm. West Salford Conservative Association, 1921-35; Mayor of Salford, 1932-33. *Address:* Beech House, Bolton Road, Salford 6, Lancs. *T.:* 2611 Pendleton; Illawalla, Poulton-le-Fylde. *T.:* 476 Poulton-le-Fylde. *Club:* Constitutional.

EMERY, Professor Walter Bryan, M.B.E. 1943; M.A. (Liverpool) 1939; F.S.A. 1941; Edwards Professor of Egyptology, Univ. of London (Univ. Coll.), since 1951; *b* 2 July 1903; *s.* of Walter Thomas Emery and Beatrice Mary Bendbow; *m.* 1928, Mary Cowhey; no *c. Educ.:* St. Francis Xavier's College, Liverpool. Student Inst. of Archæology, Univ. of Liverpool, 1921-23; Asst. on Egypt Exploration Society's expedn. to Tell-el-Amarna, 1923-24; Director of Mond Excavations of Univ. of Liverpool at Luxor and Armant, 1924-28; Egyptian Govt. Service of Antiquities: Director Archæological Survey of Nubia, 1929-35; Director Excavation at North Sakkara, 1935-39. British Army service retiring with honorary rank of Lieut.-Col., 1939-46. H.B.M.'s Embassy, Cairo; Attaché, 1947-50; First Secretary, 1950-51. *Publications:* Excavations and Survey between Wadi-es-Sebua and Adindan (with L. P Kirwan), 1937; The Royal Tombs of Ballana and Qustol, 1938; The Tomb of Hemaka, 1939, Hor-Aha, 1940; Nubian Treasure, 1940, Great Tombs of the First Dynasty, 1949. *Address* University College, Gower Street, W.C.1. *Club.* Turf (Cairo)

EMETT, Rowland; Contributor to Punch; Member of Punch Table; Chairman of Improbable Railways. *Address.* c/o "Punch," 10 Bouverie St., E.C.4.

EMLYN, Viscount; Hugh John Vaughan Campbell; *b.* 6 Sept. 1932; *cr. s.* of 5th Earl Cawdor, *q.v. Educ.* Eton. *Recreation* shooting. *Address:* Cawdor Castle, Nairn, Scotland. *T.A.:* Cawdor *T* Cawdor 214.

EMLYN-JONES, His Honour Judge Hugh; Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 7 (Birkenhead, Chester, etc.) since 1950; *b.* 1902; *s.* of Evan and Ellen Jones, Newton-le-Willows; *m.* 1938, Morfudd, *d.* of David Davies, Cardiff; one *s. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Manchester University. First Class Hons. in Law, after winning Dauntesey (Univ.) Legal Schol., Vice-Chancellor of Lancaster's Prize and John Peacock Prize. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1930. Practised Wales and Chester Circuit and London. Served in R.A.F. in War of 1939-45, first as Intelligence Officer with County of Middlesex Aux. Sqdn. and later on Air Staff (acting Wing Comdr.). *Address* 3 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.4. *Clubs:* Reform; National Liberal.

EMLYN-JONES, John Emlyn; J.P. Cardiff, Joint Managing Director of Emlyn-Jones, Griffin & Co., Ltd., Cardiff; Director of many companies; *b.* 22 Jan. 1889; *m.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cardiff; France; Spain; Italy. M.P. (L.) North Dorset, 1922-24. *Address:* 4 Dock Chambers, Cardiff. *T.*. 2950 Cardiff. *T A.:* Emlyn, Cardiff *Clubs:* National Liberal, Royal Automobile.

EMMERSON, Mrs. C. L.; *see* Peto, G. E.

EMMERSON, Sir Harold Corti, K.C.B., *cr.* 1947 (C.B. 1942); Hon. M.A. Liverpool; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Works, since 1946; *b.* 7 Apr. 1896; *m.* 1931, Lucy Kathleen Humphreys; two *s.* three *d. Educ:* Warrington Secondary School. Royal Science Exhibition, 1914. Appointed Admiralty, 1914; Royal Marine Artillery, 1917-19; Ministry of Labour 1920; Secretary Government Mission on Industrial Conditions in Canada and United States, 1926-27; Secretary Royal Commission on Unemployment Insurance, 1930-32; Principal Private Secretary to Ministers of Labour, 1933-35; Secretary Department of Commissioner for Special Areas, 1938-39; Principal Officer, Civil Defence, Northern Region, 1939-40; Chief Industrial Commissioner, 1942-44; Deputy-Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1944-46. *Address:* 78 High Road, Bushey Heath, Herts. *Club:* Union.

EMMET, Dorothy Mary, M.A. (Oxon. and Manchester); Professor of Philosophy, Univ. of Manchester, since 1946; *b.* 1904; *d.* of late Rev. C. W. Emmet, Fellow of Univ. Coll., Oxford, and of Gertrude Julia Emmet (*née* Weir). *Educ.:* St. Mary's Hall, Brighton; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. Classical Exhibitioner, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, 1923; Hon. Mods. Class I, 1925; Lit. Hum. Class I, 1927. Tutor, Maesyrhaf Settlement, Rhondda Valley, 1927-28 and 1931-32; Commonwealth Fellow, Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A., 1928-30; Research Fellow, Somerville Coll., Oxford, 1930-31; lecturer in Philosophy, Armstrong (now King's) Coll., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1932-38; lecturer in Philosophy of Religion, Univ. of Manchester, 1938-1945; Reader in Philosophy, 1945-46. Stanton Lecturer in Philosophy of Religion, Univ. of Cambridge, 1950. *Publications:*

Whitehead's Philosophy of Organism, 1932; Philosophy and Faith, 1936; The Nature of Metaphysical Thinking, 1945; contributions to philosophical journals *Recreations*: walking, gardening. *Address*: The University, Manchester 13.

EMMONY, Alderman Harry Oliver, J.P., *b.* London, 4 March 1897; *s.* of Edgar and Elizabeth Emmony; *m.* 1920, Violet, 2nd *d.* of Charles and Violetta Steventon; three *s.* *Educ.*: Hampstead School, Gospel Oak. Served European War, R.A.S.C., 1915-1919. Elected to Board of Guardians, 1923, to Nottingham City Council, 1928; Sheriff of Nottingham, 1946-47; Lord Mayor of Nottingham, 1950-51; J.P. Nottingham. *Recreations*: football, swimming, golf, gardening. *Address* 505 Wells Road, Nottingham *T.* 61491. *Club* Constitutional (Nottingham)

EMMOTT, Charles Ernest George Campbell; M.A. Oxon; *b* 12 Nov 1898, *s.* of Charles Emmott, Oldham, and Lady Constance Campbell, *d* of George, 8th Duke of Argyll. *Educ*: Lancing; Oxford Univ Classical Scholar of Lancing (1st Scholarship), and of Christ Church, Oxford; Honours Degree in Lit. Hum., 1921 Served in R.F.A., France, 1917-19 and in R.A.F. during War of 1939-1945; Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1924; contested Preston, 1929, M.P. (C.) Springburn Division of Glasgow, 1931-35; M.P. (C.) Eastern Division of Surrey, 1935-45; visited South Africa and Rhodesia, 1940, on behalf of Empire Parliamentary Assoc., Chm., British-Italian Soc., 1945; travelled extensively in Europe, N. America, Africa, India; delivered course of lectures on historical and political subjects to academic bodies and general audiences in U.S.A. and Canada, 1948-49, 1951 Received into the Catholic Church, 1948. *Publications*: articles in English and American reviews. *Recreations*: gardening, lawn tennis, riding. *Address*: 39 Smith Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *Club*: Carlton

EMPSON, Charles, C.M.G. 1943; Minister (Commercial), Washington, since 1950; *b.* 24 April 1898; *s.* of late Arthur Reginald Empson, Yokefleet, East Yorks; *m.* 1931, Monica, *d.* of Canon J. W. S. Tomlin, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ*. Harrow; Magdalene College, Cambridge. War Service, 1917-1919 (Mesopotamia), joined staff of Civil Commissioner, Bagdad, 1920, and remained on staff of High Commissioner, Bagdad, until 1934 (Consul 1924-32, Commercial Secretary 1932-34); Commercial Agent for Palestine, 1934-38; Commercial Secretary H.M. Embassy, Rome, 1938-39; Commercial Counsellor, H.M. Embassy, Cairo, 1939-46; Minister (Economic), Special Commission in S.E. Asia, 1946-47; Minister (Commercial) H.M. Embassy, Rome, 1947-50. *Address*. British Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Club* East India and Sports

EMPSON, William; Western Languages Department, Peking National University, since 1947; *b.* 27 Sept. 1906; *s.* of A. R. Empson, Yokefleet Hall, Howden, Yorks, and Laura (*née* Micklethwait); *m.* 1941, Hester Henrietta Crouse; two *d.* *Educ.* Winchester; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Chair of English Literature, Bunrika Dargaku, Tokyo, 1931-34; Professorship in English Literature, Peking National University, then part of the South-Western Combined Universities, in Hunan and Yunnan, 1937-30; B.B.C. Chinese Editor, 1941-46, after a year in B.B.C. Monitoring Dept.; returned to Peking National University, 1947 *Publications*: Seven Types of Ambiguity, 1930; Poems, 1935; Some Versions of Pastoral, 1935; The Gathering Storm (verse), 1940; The Structure of Complex Words, 1951. *Address*: Peking National University, China; Studio House, Hampstead Hill Gardens, N.W.3.

EMRYS-EVANS, Paul Vychan; *b.* 1894; *er. s.* of late John Emrys-Evans, C.M.G., and late Johanna Margaretha, *d.* of late P. G. Leeb, Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope; *m.* 1928, Evelyn Dorothy, *o. d.* of late Colonel Francis Randle Twemlow, D.S.O., Peatswood, Market Drayton; one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; King's College, Cambridge, M.A. Late Lieut. Suffolk Regt.; served European War, 1914-18, in France, 1916; and at Foreign Office, 1917-18 and 1919-23; H.M. Embassy, Washington, 1918-19; M.P. (C.) South Derbyshire, 1931-45; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs, 1942-45; contested (C.) West Leicester 1929, South Derbyshire, 1945 Director, British South Africa Co., 1949. *Address*: 15 Morpeth Mansions, S.W.1. *T.*: Victoria 4783; Peatswood, Market Drayton, Shropshire. *T.*: Market Drayton 2282. *Clubs*: Travellers', Brooks's.

EMSLIE, Professor John William; Professor of Veterinary Pathology since 1951, University of Glasgow, and Head of Department of Veterinary Pathology, since 1949; *b* 28 March 1901, *s* of John R. Emslie and Isabella Cassie, *m.* 1932, Margaret Noble, M.A. Aberdeen, *d* of Andrew Noble and Margaret Trail, one *s* *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, University of Aberdeen, Royal Dick Veterinary College, Edinburgh Assistant, Dept of Pathology, Royal Dick Veterinary Coll., Edinburgh, 1926-28; Head, Dept of Pathology, Glasgow Veterinary College, 1929-49. *Publications* papers in professional journals *Recreations* gardening, cycling. *Address* 83 Viewpark Drive, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire *T* Rutherglen 1753.

EMSLIE, Rosalie, R.B.A.; artist (painter); *b.* Jan. 1891, *d.* of A. E. Emslie, R.W.S. and Rosalie M. Emslie, R.M.S; unmarried; (one adopted *s* decd.) *Educ.*: privately. Studied at Royal Academy Schools, London, Paris, Florence and Madrid Exhibitor at R.A., R.B.A., N.E.A.C., London Group, etc., also Paris Salon, Venice International, Carnegie Institute (Pittsburgh) Hon Mention, Pittsburgh, 1925. Pictures at Buffalo Art Gallery, U.S.A., Toronto Art Gallery, and in private collections *Recreations*: reading and travel *Address*: 28 Rushworth Road, Reigate, Surrey. *Club*: English-Speaking Union.

ENCOMBE, Viscount; John Joseph Nicholas Scott; *b* 24 Apr. 1937; *s.* of 4th Earl of Eldon, *q.v.*

ENDICOTT, The Very Rev. James, B.A., D.D., LL.D.; *b.* Chudleigh, Devonshire, 8 May 1865; *s.* of James Endicott and Susan Steer, *m.* 1st, Sarah Diamond (*d* 1925); two *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Marie Matilda Wilson McIrvine (*d.* 1946). *Educ.*: Chudleigh; Wesley Coll., Winnipeg. Missionary to West China, 1893-1910; erected the Publishing House at Chengtu, 1904; first principal of the Chengtu School for study of Chinese Language; Field Secretary, The Missionary Society of the Methodist Church in Canada, 1912; General Secretary, The Missionary Society of the Methodist Church in Canada, 1913-25; Secretary, Board of Foreign Missions, The United Church of Canada 1925-37; First Chairman, The Council of the Canadian School of Missions, Toronto; Chairman of the Foreign Missions Conference of North America, 1928; Member, The International Missionary Council, Jerusalem, 1928; Moderator of the second General Council of The United Church of Canada, 1926-28; made official visitation of the foreign mission fields of the Church in Trinidad, Africa, India, Korea, Japan, and China, 1926-28; Member of Order of Golden Grain of China. *Publications*: Chinese Mandarin Lessons. *Recreations*: boating, tennis, *Address*: 94 Walmsley Boulevard, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

ENEVER, Francis Alfred, C.B. 1950; M.C 1917; Principal Assistant Solicitor, Treasury Solicitor's Department since 1947; *b.* 24 May 1893; *s.* of late Francis Enever; *m.* 1922, Clare Woolley; one *s.* *Educ.*: Christ's College, Cambridge. B.A. (Cantab.), 1919;

LL.B. (Cantab.), 1920; M.A., LL.M. (Cantab.), 1925; LL D. (Lond.), 1929. Entered Civil Service, 1913. Served European War, London Regt. Roy Fus., Sept. 1914-Jan. 1919. Called to Bar (Gray's Inn), 1921. Treasury Solicitor's Dept., 1922-37, Board of Trade, 1937-38; Legal Adviser, Coal Commission, 1938-46; National Coal Board, Jan - Apr 1947 *Publications* Bona Vacantia, 1927; History of the Law of Distress, 1931, Coal Act, 1938, 1938, Law of Support in relation to Minerals, 1947. *Recreations* chess, sailing. *Address* The Green, Shaftesbury Road, Woking *T.*, Woking 87. *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University.

ENFIELD, Sir Ralph Roscoe, Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.B. 1944; Chief Economic Adviser to Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries since 1945; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1942; *b.* 22 Dec. 1885; *s.* of Ernest William Enfield, The Grove, Burton Joyce, Notts, *m.* 1921, Doris Edith, *d.* of Edmund Hussey; one *s* one *d. Educ.*: Bedales, High School, Nottingham, Christ Church, Oxford (scholar, exhibitioner, and Dixon Research Scholar) Entered Civil Service, 1913; Board of Trade, 1913-14, Ministry of Munitions, 1914-18; Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1919; Assistant Secretary, 1936; U K. representative International Institute of Agriculture, 1934-38, U.K. representative on Council of F A.O. of the U.N., 1947-. *Publications*: The Agricultural Crisis, 1920-23, 1924; various reports, articles, etc. *Address* 1 Taviton St., W.C.1. *T.*: Euston 6983; Frcelands, Wisborough Green, Sussex. *Club*: Reform

ENGELBACH, His Honour Judge Archibald Frank; Judge of Windsor County Court on Circuit 36 since 1943, of Shoreditch County Court, 1940; *b* 1 Jan 1881; *s.* of Francis William Engelbach, Richmond, Surrey; *m* 1930, Violet Maude, *d.* of Herbert Baddeley, Dinard, France. *Educ.* Dulwich College. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1906, and joined Oxford Circuit, 1906; served European War, 1915-1919, Middlesex Regiment Won Public Schools Gymnastic Championship, 1898; won All England Men's Doubles Badminton Championship, 1920; Vice-President Badminton Association of England since 1935 *Recreations*: golf, lawn tennis, squash rackets. *Address*: 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4 *T.*: Central 1853; 54 Wynnstay Gardens, Allen Street, W.8. *T.* Western 4878. *Clubs* Union, Roehampton Country.

ENGINEER, Sir Noshirwan Phirozsha, Kt., *cr.* 1945; Advocate-General of India since 1945; *b.* 22 Jan. 1884; *m* 1916, Jerbai Jamsetji Kanga; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Elphinstone College, Bombay. Dakshina Fellow, Elphinstone College; a solicitor of Bombay High Court, 1910-21; an Advocate (original side) of Bombay High Court from 1921; Additional Judge Bombay High Court, 1936-38; Advocate-General of Bombay, 1942-45. *Address*: 1 Race Course Road, New Delhi, India. *Clubs*: Willingdon Sports (Bombay); Delhi Gymkhana (New Delhi)

ENGLAND, E(ric) C. Gordon; Managing Director Multicone Ltd. and Salvusoleum Ltd., Chm, Lots Farm Ltd; Chairman, Long Dene Community Trust Ltd; Director, Equity Developments Ltd.; *b.* 5 Apr. 1891; *s.* of George England and Amy Attlee; *m.* 1913, Doris Isabel Troughton; one *s* two *d. Educ.*. New Coll.,Eastbourne; Framlingham Coll., Suffolk Trained as mechanical engineer G N.R. works, Doncaster Entered aviation in 1909. Holds pilot's certificate 68, became test pilot and aircraft designer Manager of F. Sage & Co., Aircraft Manufacturing Works, 1916-18; engaged in Automobile Industry, 1919-30. Became successful racing motorist. Designer of Gordon England motor-car body. Chairman and Managing Director, Gordon England, Ltd.; joined Vacuum Oil Co. Ltd. 1930-35 and became a Director; Managing Director, General Aircraft Ltd., 1935-42; Deputy Chairman, Aero Engines Ltd., 1936-43; Member of Gorell Committee on Civil Aviation, 1932-1933; Chairman, Engineering Industries Association, 1940-44; General Manager, Eugene Ltd., 1945-50. F.I.M.T., F.R.Ae.S., F.I.I.A, M.I.P.E. *Recreations*: tennis, yachting, motor racing, ski-ing. *Address*: Hunt's Farm, Broadstreet Common, Worplesdon, Guildford, Surrey. *T.*. Worplesdon 63. *Clubs*: Royal Aero, Royal Automobile, National Trade Union, Steering Wheel.

ENGLAND, Rear - Admiral Hugh Turnour, C.B. 1947; D.S.O. 1943 (Bar 1944), *b* 1884; *s* of late Capt W. G England, R.N.; *m.* Alice Marian, *d.* of late Rev. Claypon Bellingham, Dunany, Co. Louth, Ireland; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Eastman's; H.M.S. Britannia. Joined R.N. 1900. Served S. African War; European War, 1914-19, Dardanelles and E Mediterranean (despatches, severely wounded); War of 1939-1945, Commodore of Convoy, Principal Sea Transport Officer, Middle East, 1941-43, Commodore - in - Charge, Hamburg, and in command German Minesweeping Administration, 1945-47 (Croix de Guerre, France). A.D C. to the King, 1934; Rear-Adm. 1935; retired, 1935. *Address* Dunany, Dunleer, Co. Louth, Eire. *Club* United Service.

ENGLAND, Philip Remington, O.B E.; Sole Partner S. M. Bulley & Son, Liverpool; Director Royal Insurance Company and Liverpool & London & Globe Insurance Company Ltd; Chairman Liverpool Grain Storage & Transit Company Ltd.; *b* 23 May 1879; *s* of E. B England, Litt D, and E H, *d* of S. M. Bulley; *m* 1st, 1922, A A. Goldring (*d* 1943); no *c.*; 2nd, 1944, Frances Esther, *y d* of late T Goldring. *Educ.* Manchester Grammar School; Victoria Univ, Manchester Served Gallipoli and Salonika, Temp. Major, acting Lt.-Col. R A S C (despatches twice, O.B E); Pres. Liverpool Cotton Association, 1924 - 25. Member of Pilgrims Society. *Recreations*. fishing, golf, chess. *Address* 4 Gambier Terrace, Liverpool 1 *T* Liverpool Royal 2320, Pengwern Old Hall, Blaenau Festiniog, Merioneth *Clubs* Chess (Liverpool); Royal Liverpool Golf (Hoylake); Formby Golf (Formby), Old Hall (Liverpool)

ENGLEDOW, Sir Frank Leonard, Kt, *cr* 1944; C M G 1935, F.R S 1046, M.A., B Sc, Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, Drapers' Professor of Agriculture, Cambridge University; Chairman Food Investigation Board, D S I R; President British Food Manufacturing Industries Research Association; *b* 1890; *m*; four *d. Educ* St. John's College, Cambridge. The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment), 1914-18, Adjutant, 5th Batt. Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, retiring rank Lt -Col; Asst Dir of Agric., Mesopotamia, 1918-19. *Address* School of Agriculture, Cambridge.

ENGLISH, Alexander Emanuel, C.I.E. 1911; *b* 1871, *m.* Frances (*d.* 1944), *d.* of John King. *Educ.*: Rugby; St. John's College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1892; retired, 1920. *Address*: Church Cottage, Brandis Corner, N. Devon. *T.*: Shebbear 224.

ENGLISH, Joseph Sandys, B.A., M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O. (Dub. Univ.); L.M. (Rotunda); F.R.C.O.G.; Obstetrician and Gynæcologist to the Ards group of Hospitals, Northern Ireland; *b.* 3 Oct. 1890; *s.* of Thomas James English, Lisburn, N. Ireland; *m.* 1925, Elizabeth Hamilton, *d.* of H. W. Mann, M.D., Nairn; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*. Campbell College, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin. Captain R.A.M.C. 1914 (1914-15 Star, Victory and General Service medals); External Maternity Assistant, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 1919; Assistant Master, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 1919-21; Professor of Midwifery and Gynæcology, King Edward VII College of Medicine, Singapore,

1922-48, formerly Gynæcologist to the General Hospital, Singapore, Obstetrician to the Maternity Hospital, Singapore, Consulting Gynæcologist to St Andrew's Hospital, Singapore, Chairman Central Midwives Board, Straits Settlements, Representative of Malaya at 4th Conference of Child Welfare, 1925 President, Malaya Branch B M Assoc 1939 40 Interned Singapore, Feb 1942 Aug 1945 *Recreation* golf *Address* 5 Maxwell Road, Bangor, Co Down *T* Bangor 1212. *Club* University (Dublin)

ENGLISH, Commander Reginald Wastell, D S O 1940, R N (retd), *b* 12 April 1894 *s* of late Marcus Valentine English Orton Longueville, Peterborough and Emmeline Fanny Whytehead Acomb York, *m* 1916, Olive Taylor, Ermington Devon, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Orleton School Scarborough, Osborne and Dartmouth Colls Served R N, 1907 20 and 1939 44 A/S Trawlers, home U S A S Africa (D S O Dover) *Address* Winchcombe Cottage, Bucklebury Common Reading *Clubs* Goat, Royal Empire Society

ENNES ULRICH, Ruy, LL D, Grand Cross Christo and S Tiago (Portugal), Ambassador of Portugal in London since 1950 economist, *b* 20 Apr 1883 *s* of João Henrique and Maria Christina Orta Ennes Ulrich *m* 1907, Genoveva de Lima one *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Coimbra Prof Coimbra Univ, 1907 member Board of Portuguese Public Dept 1911, Director Bank of Portugal 1914 29, Chairman of Mozambique Co, 1923, of Portuguese Rail way Co, 1925, Ambassador to Court of St James s, 1933 35 (resigned) and 1950 Prof Lisbon University Chairman Portuguese Nat Navigation Co, 1936 member Corporative Chamber 1937 41 1944 50 member Acad of Sciences Lisbon Grand Cross of Christ of Portugal St James of Portugal Crown of Rumania *Publications* Da Bolsa e suas operações 1906, Do Reporte no Direito Comercial Portugues 1907 Politica Colonial, 1909 Economia Colonial 1910 Economia Politica, 1937 1938 1940 Transportes 1941 Repartição 1943 44 Credito e Consumo 1945 Produção 1946, Introdução ao estudo da economica politica 1947 Cambios 1946 Circulação 1947 Commercio 1948, Salario 1949, Lucro, 1949 *Address* 11 Belgrave Square S W 1 *T* Sloane 6444 *Clubs* Travellers United Service, Royal Thames Yacht, Turf (Lisbon)

ENNISDALE, 1st Baron *cr* 1939 of Grateley **Maj. Henry Edward Lyons,** 1st Bt, *cr* 1937, Kt *cr* 1933, O B E. *b* 1878, *s.* of John Edward Lyons *m* 1905 Helen, *d* of Frank Bishop. Served South African War 1900 2 European War, 1915 19, D A Q M G, Southern Command, 1918-19 *Recreations* polo, racing *Address* Baynards Park, Cranleigh Surrey *T* Cranleigh 303

ENNISKILLEN, 5th Earl of (*cr* 1789), **John Henry Michael Cole,** C M G, 1916, Baron Mountflorence 1760, Viscount Enniskillen, 1776 Baron Grinstead (U K) 1815, Lt -Col late North Irish Horse, late 7th (Queen s Own) Hussars, *b* 10 Sept 1876, *e surv s* of 4th Earl and Charlotte (*d* 1937), *d* of Douglas Baird Closeburn Dumfriesshire *S* father, 1924 *m* 1st 1907, Irene Frances (whom he divorced, 1931, she died 1937), *d* of late A E Miller Mundy, one *s* three *d*, 2nd, 1932 Mary Cicely, *d* of late Hugh Nevill and *widow* of Major Thomas Syers, R A *Educ* Eton Formerly Lieut 3rd Batt Royal Enniskillen Fusiliers Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches, C M G) Owns about 30,300 acres *Heir s* Viscount Cole, *q v* *Address* Florence Court Enniskillen, Co Fermanagh

See also Baron Delamere

ENOCK, C. Reginald; *b* 28 Nov 1868, *s* of late Arthur H Enock, of Newton Abbot, Devon *m*, two *c* Engineer, traveller sociologist, has spent many years abroad in professional work, and in the investigation of natural resources, especially in North and South America, and of the British Empire, has carried out scientific work for the Governments of Peru and Mexico has given papers and lectures before the Royal Geographical Society, Royal Society of Arts (Medallist), British Association, Society of Engineers (Premiated), etc, Member of the Portsmouth Diocesan Conference, Director of the Truth Campaign, Scoutmaster *Publications* The Andes and the Amazon, 4th edition, Mexico, 4th edition, An Imperial Commonwealth, America and England, Pioneering and Map Making for Boy Scouts and Others, 2nd edition, The Tropics, their Resources, People and Future, The Etymon, The Origin of Man, Language, Religion and Place Names The True Plan and Science of Life, Industry, Money and the Right, 1943 Onwards *Address* Oak Tree Cottage, Froxfield, Petersfield *T A* Enock, Froxfield Hants

ENRIGHT, Vice-Adm. Philip King, C B 1949, C B E 1946, Admiral Supt, H M Dockyard, Devonport, since 1950, *b* 4 Aug 1894, *s* of John Enright, unmarried *Educ* Royal Naval School, Greenwich Comdr 1931, Capt 1937 A D C to King, 1946, Rear Adm 1947 Vice Adm 1950 Capt H M S Grimsby, 1937 39, H M S Cardiff 1939 41, Capt of Fleet Mediterranean 1942 44 Capt H M S Cumberland 1944 46, Noble Committee on Warrant Officers, 1946 47, Flag Officer, Training Squadron, 1947 48, War Course, 1948 49 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* Admiral Superintendent's House H M Dockyard, Devonport

ENSLIN, Brigadier-General Barend G. Leopold, D S O 1917, A T D, J P, Director, S A Iron and Steel Industrial Corporation, Pretoria, and various Co operative Societies, farmer, Hon Defence Chief Liaison Officer, Northern Transvaal *b* 6 June 1879, *s* of Commandant George F Enslin, *m* 1st, S J, *d* of D J J Oosthuizen, of Colesberg, one *s* one *d*; 2nd, Mona Muriel Van Duyn, domestic science expert, Pretoria, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Potchefstroom and Grey Coll Bloemfontein Took part in Anglo Boer War as Lieut of Theron s Scouts seriously wounded and captured at Jagersfontein Road; sent as prisoner of war to Bermuda (D T D), on declaration of peace visited America, England and Europe; entered business on return to South Africa, and in 1906 proceeded with General Botha to the Imperial Conference, England, as Joint Private Secretary, Private Secretary to Minister of Agriculture and Chief Clerk of the Agricultural Department, 1908, Chief of Sheep and Wool Division of the Agricultural Department, 1912 24, proceeded to German West Front on outbreak of European War as Chief Staff Officer to the O C Southern Force, commanded Enslin s Horse (which he formed) and Botha s Hogeveld Ruiters Regiments, 1914, Wing Commander of the 4th Mounted Brigade, German West 1915, O C 4th Mounted Brigade with rank of Colonel, 1915 (Legion of Honneur Croix d officier), Acting Director of Transport and Remounts for purpose of reorganising Department, O C 2nd Mounted Brigade, German East Africa, with rank of Brig Gen 1917 (D S O) Chairman of the Central Wool Committee (1917), Director Govt Wool Scheme 1921 22 *Publications* Departmental Bulletins in connection with Sheep and Wool Questions *Recreations* tennis, shooting riding swimming *Address* Excelsior Private Bag, P O Pietersburg, Transvaal *T* 4071 *Club* Pretoria

ENSOR, Robert Charles Kirkwood, M A, *b* 16 Oct 1877, *s.* of late Robert H Ensor, Milborne Port, and Olivia, *d.* of Charles Curme, Dorchester, *m* 1906, Helen, *d.* of late W H Fisher, Manchester, two *s* three *d.* *Educ* Winchester College, Balliol College, Oxford 1st Class Mods, 1898, Latin Verse, 1899, Craven Scholarship, 1899, President of the Union, 1900, 1st Lit Hum, 1900,

leader-writer on Manchester Guardian, 1902-4; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1905; Member of London County Council, 1910-13; leader-writer on Daily News, 1909-11; Chief Leader-writer on Daily Chronicle, 1912-30; lecturer at London School of Economics, 1931-32; Deputy for Gladstone Prof. of Political Theory and Institutions Oxford, 1933 and 1940-44; Research Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1937-46, Research Lecturer of All Souls College, 1937-46, and Faculty Fellow of Nuffield College, Oxford, 1938-46; Member Executive Committee of the National Trust, Member Royal Commission on the Population, and of Royal Commission on the Press. *Publications:* Modern Socialism, 1903; Modern Poems, 1904; Belgium, 1915; Odes, 1917; Catherine, a Romantic Poem, 1921; Columbus, A Historical Poem, 1925; Courts and Judges in France, Germany, and England, 1933; England 1870-1914, 1936; Hedge Leaves, 1942, A Miniature History of the War, 1945; three Oxford Pamphlets; numerous articles in periodicals. *Recreations*, gardening, walking, observing birds. *Address:* The Beacon, Sands, High Wycombe; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. *T.:* High Wycombe 350. *Club*. United University.

ENTERS, Angna; mime; dancer; painter; sculptor, author; dramatist; composer; choreography; scene and costume designer for the theatre; *b.* N.Y.C., U.S., 28 April, 1907; *o. s.* of Edward Enters and Henriette Gasseur-Styleau *Educ.*: privately and self-educated in U S; Europe; Egypt; Greece Theatre début, New York, 1924, presenting in solo performance a new theatre form in which she combined for the first time the arts of mime, dance, music, costume, scenic design; originated phrase dance-mime to describe her work, now in various American dictionaries; since début has created 151 compositions; first performer to be presented in a theatrical performance, 1943, by Metropolitan Museum of Art, N.Y.C. London début, St. Martin's Theatre, 1928, 8 London seasons. Paris début, 1929; Am Rep. in Internat. Theatre Season presented by C. B. Cochran, Queen's Theatre, 1931. Rep. Am. Nat. Theatre and Acad, at Internat. Arts Festival, Berlin, and tour of W. Germany. Début exhibn. of painting, N.Y., 1933; subseq 17 Début exhibn. of paintings in London, Eng., 1934; 2nd, 1950 Début exhibn. of sculpture, New York, 1945, subseq. one-woman shows of painting and sculpture in U S. and Canada Works are in Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, etc Painted mural, modern Penthouse Theatre of Univ. of Washington, Seattle, 1950 Guggenheim Foundation Fellowships, 1934 and 1935 (research in Greece). Films based on her original stories: Lost Angel, Tenth Avenue Angel, Silly Girl, 1944-47; You Belong to Me, 1950. Created and staged Commedia dell' Arte (play within play seq) in film Scaramouche, 1951. Plays produced: Love Possessed Juana, 1946; The Unknown Lover —A Modern Psyche, 1947. *Publications:* First Person Plural (self-illustr), 1937; Love Possessed Juana (self-scored and illustr play), 1939; Silly Girl (self-illustr. Autobiog), 1944; A Thing of Beauty (novel), 1948; also illustr Best American Short Stories of 1945. *Address:* (winter) 113 West 57th Street, N.Y.C., 19, U.S.A.; (summer) P.O. Box 848, Beverly Hills, California, U.S.A.

ENTHOVEN, Reginald Edward, C.I.E. 1910; Underwriting Member of Lloyd's, 1921; *b.* 28 Nov. 1869; 5th *s.* of James Henry Enthoven, 14 Connaught Place, W.; *m.* 1913, Beatrice, *e. d.* of Thomas Huntington of Norwich, Connecticut; two *d. Educ.*: Wellington; New College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1887; First Assistant and Under-Secretary to Government, 1900-2; Superintendent of Revision of Imperial Gazetteer, 1902; Junior Collector, 1905; Senior Collector, 1910; Secretary to the Government of India, 1912-15; Controller of Import Restrictions, Board of Trade, 1916; Comr. of Customs, Salt, and Excise, Bombay, 1920; Comdr. of Leopold II., 1919. *Publications:* Cotton Fabrics of the Bombay Presidency; Folk Lore Notes; Tribes and Castes of Bombay; Folklore of Bombay. *Address:* Vale House, Wootton, Boar's Hill, Oxford. *Club:* East India and Sports.

ENTHOVEN, Roderick Eustace; *b.* 30 May 1900; *o. surv. s.* of late Ernest James Enthoven, Great Ote Hall, Wivelsfield, Sussex, and Rosaline Mary Eustace Smith; *m.* 1933, Cecilia Mary Le Mesurier; three *s. Educ.*: Clifton College. Received architectural education at Architectural Association School, 1919-24, qualifying with S.A.D.G. Medal, Archtl. Assoc. Diploma; F.R.I.B.A. In architectural practice at 4 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C.1. Partner in Pakington & Enthoven until war of 1939-45. Civil Camouflage Officer to Air Ministry, 1940-44; served in Italy as Monuments, Fine Arts and Archives Officer, 1944-1945. President Architectural Association, 1948-49; Vice-Pres. R.I.B.A., 1951-52. *Publications* contributor to various architectural reviews. *Recreations*, theatre, foreign travel. *Address:* 3 Berkeley Gardens, Kensington Church Street, W.8. *T.*, Bayswater 1482. *Club:* Athenæum.

ENTWISTLE, Major Sir Cyril Fullard, Kt., *cr.* 1937; K.C. 1931; M.C., LL.B.; Chairman Decca Record Co. Ltd., Ballito Hosiery Mills Ltd. and other companies; *b.* 28 Sept. 1887; *s* of Joe Entwistle of St. Annes; *m.* 1940, Ethel M. Towlson, Skerryvore, Hale, Cheshire. *Educ.*: Bolton School; Victoria University, Manchester, 1st class honours LL.B., Dauntsey Legal Scholar, Graduate Legal Scholar; Clement's Inn Prizeman, Daniel Reardon Prizeman, Travers Smith Scholar; called to Bar, 1919. Served European War (despatches, M.C.); commanded 235 Siege Battery, R G A.; M.P. (L.) South-West Hull, Dec. 1918-Nov. 1924; Deputy Chairman of Committees, Feb.-Nov. 1924; M.P. (U.) Bolton, 1931-45; formerly one of the two House of Commons assessors, appointed under the Parliament Act 1911; Chairman of Standing Committees and Temp. Chairman of House of Commons; introduced as Private Members' Bill, Matrimonial Causes Act 1923. *Recreations:* golf, painting, fly-fishing, shooting. *Address:* 58 Stourcliffe Close, W.1. *T.*, Paddington 2390; Pettistree Lodge, Wickham Market, Suffolk. *T.:* Wickham Market 220.

ENTWISTLE, William James, M.A. (Oxford and Aberdeen), LL.D. (Aberdeen and Glasgow), Litt.D. (Pennsylvania), Doutor em Letras (Coimbra); F.B.A. 1950; King Alphonso XIII Professor of Spanish Studies, Univ of Oxford since 1932 and Director of Portuguese Studies, 1933; Fellow of Exeter College *b.* Chen Yang Kwan, China; *s.* of Rev. W. E. Entwistle of the China Inland Mission and Mrs. Entwistle (*née* Buchan); *m* 1921, Jeanie Drysdale, *d.* of J. Buchanan, Kirkcaldy; one *s. Educ.*: China Inland Mission Schools, Chefoo China; Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen. Bursar at University of Aberdeen, 1912-16; M.A. 1916; Simpson and Jenkyns Prizeman and Seafield and Town Council Medallist; Fullerton Classical Scholar, 1919; War Service with R.F.A. and Scottish Rifles, 1916-19; Carnegie Research Scholar at University of Madrid and Centre for Historical Studies, Madrid; Lecturer in Hispanic Studies to the Victoria University of Manchester, 1921-25; Stevenson Professor of Spanish in the University of Glasgow, 1925-32; Member of the Hispanic Society of America and American Folklore Society; Member of the Glasgow University Oriental Society; Corresponding Member of the Portuguese Academy of History, Buenas Letras and Centre of Catalan Studies (Barcelona) the Royal Spanish Academy, and of the Norwegian Academy Delegate to P E.N. Congresses (Barcelona, 1935, Buenos Aires, 1936), Coimbra Univ. Quatercentenary (1937), Bogotá Quatercentenary (1938), Pennsylvania

University Bicentenary (1940); Oxford University delegate to Portugal, 1941. British Council Lecturer in S. America, 1941 and Portugal and Spain, 1945. Temporary Educational Director, 1942-43, and Member of Humanities Committee of British Council, 1945; Visiting Prof. in Univs. of Pennsylvania and California, 1948. *Publications*. The Arthurian Legend in the Literatures of the Spanish Peninsula; The Spanish Language; European Balladry, Cervantes, The Literature of England (with E. Gillett); Russian and the Slavonic Languages (with W. A. Morison); contributions to Chambers's Encyclopædia, The Modern Language Review and elsewhere. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 12 Fyfield Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 3898. *Clubs:* Authors', P.E.N.

EPHRAIM, Lee; Managing Director Lee Ephraim Co. Ltd., who were responsible for first production at opening of Piccadilly Theatre. Has produced or been responsible (in association with other managements) for the production of: Rose-Marie, Drury Lane Theatre, 1925; Sunny, London Hippodrome, 1926; The Desert Song, Drury Lane, 1927; Funny Face, Princes Theatre, 1928; Gay Divorce, Palace Theatre, 1933; On Your Toes, Palace and Coliseum Theatres, 1937; Hide and Seek, London Hippodrome, 1937; Under Your Hat, Palace Theatre, 1938; Full Swing, Palace Theatre, 1942; Claudia, St. Martin's Theatre, 1942, Panama Hattie, Piccadilly and Adelphi Theatres, 1943; something in the Air, Palace Theatre, 1943, Under the Counter, Phœnix Theatre, 1945, Here Come the Boys, Saville Theatre, 1946; Carissima, Palace Theatre, 1948. *Address* Magnet House, 21 Denman St., W.1.

EPSTEIN, Jacob, LL.D Aberdeen, 1938; *b.* New York, 1880, of Russian-Polish parents; *m.* 1908, Margaret Gilmour Dunlop (*d.* 1947), one *s.* one *d.* Commissioned to execute eighteen figures to decorate the new building of the British Medical Assoc., Strand and Agar Street, 1907-8; the work when finished was attacked by newspapers, religious bodies, etc., was defended by Times; commissioned to execute the tomb of Oscar Wilde for Père Lachaise Cemetery, Paris, 1909; the tomb was carved by the sculptor out of Derbyshire marble; carving, Venus, exhibited publicly, 1917, over life-size marble figure (white); over life-size figure, Christ, in bronze, 1920, now the property of A. Cherry Garrard, Lamer Park, Wheathampstead; commissioned to execute memorial to W. H. Hudson in Hyde Park; the monument was carved by the sculptor on a block of Portland stone and unveiled by the Prime Minister, Stanley Baldwin, on 19 May 1925; made life-size figure in bronze called Visitation, 1926, now in Tate Gallery; made The Madonna and Child, over life-size group in bronze, 1927, now in Tate Gallery; Portrait of Admiral Lord Fisher, 1915; Duchess of Hamilton, 1915; The Tin Hat, 1916; The American Soldier, 1917; The Duke and Duchess of Marlborough, 1923; First Portrait of Ramsay MacDonald, Prime Minister, 1926; commissioned to carve two groups in Portland Stone, "Day" and "Night," on Underground Headquarters Building (St. James Park Station), Tothill Street and Broadway, Westminster, S.W.1, Dec. 1928-June 1929; carved marble figure, Genesis, 1931; in Hopton Wood, stone Primeval Gods and Sun God panel carved on both sides, 1933; Exhibition, 50 Paintings of Epping Forest, 1938; twice life-size statue carved in Subiaco stone, Ecce Homo, 1938; exhibited 100 Flower Paintings, 1936; carving in alabaster of recumbent figure (over life-size), Consummatum Est, 1937; 35 Drawings of "Jackie," 1935-39 and 60 drawings for Fleurs Du Mal by Charles Baudelaire; Commissioned by Limited Editions Club for a book of Charles Baudelaire's Poems les Fleurs Du Mal; Adam, over life-size figure in English alabaster, exhibited 1939 in Leicester Galleries and in New York 1940; Group of two figures in alabaster over life-size, Jacob and the Angel, exhibited Leicester Galleries, 1942. Portraits in Bronze of Cunninghame Graham, 1928; Joseph Conrad, 1924; Professor Samuel Alexander, 1925; C. P. Scott (creator of the Manchester Guardian), 1926; Lord Rothermere, 1928; Doctor William Cramer, Cancer Research Investigator, 1931; Lord Beaverbrook, 1933; Professor Albert Einstein, 1933; Dr. Chaim Weizmann, 1933; Michael Balkin, 1933; Isador Ostrer, 1933; Ramsay MacDonald, Prime Minister, 1934; George Bernard Shaw, 1934, Monsieur Ivan Maisky, 1941; Maj.-Gen. Sir Alan Cunningham, Air Chief Marshal Sir Charles Portal, 1942; Very Rev. Hewlett Johnson, Dean of Canterbury; Denis Nowell Pritt, 1948; Dr George Black, the Oculist, 1944; Robert Sainsbury, 1944; Exhibition 1945 in Leicester Galleries of over life-size winged figure in bronze, Lucifer; Yehudi Menuhin; Lord Wavell; Sir John Anderson, Ernest Bevin; Mrs. D. N. Pritt, 1946. Second exhibition of 100 Flower Paintings in Leicester Galleries, October 1940; The Girl with the Gardenias in exhibition of 21 pieces of Sculpture, Leicester Galleries, 1944 *Publications:* The Sculptor Speaks, 1931; Autobiography, Let There Be Sculpture, 1940. *Address:* 18 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 5723.

ERIC; *see* Keown, E. O. D.

ERLANGER; *see* D'Erlanger.

ERLANGER, Joseph; Emeritus Professor of Physiology, Washington University School of Medicine, St Louis 10, Mo, U.S.A.; *b* 5 Jan. 1874; *s.* of Herman Erlanger and Sarah Galinger; *m.* 1906, Aimée Hirstel; one *s* two *d.* *Educ:* University of California (B.S.); Johns Hopkins Medical School (M.D.). Resident House Officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp. 1899-1900; Fellow in Pathology, Asst., Instr, Assoc. and Assoc. Prof. Physiology, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1900-6; Prof Physiology and Head of Dept., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1906-10, Washington University, 1910-1946. Hitchcock Lecturer, Univ. of Calif.; Eldridge Reeves Johnson Lecturer, Univ. of Pennsylvania; Harvey Lecturer, New York (twice) Member National Academy of Sciences; Amer Philosophical Society; Amer. Physiol. Soc. (President 3 years); Assoc. Amer. Physicians; Leop.-Carol Deutschen Akad. Naturforscher, Halle; Corr. Member Société Philomathique, Paris. Hon. degrees: LL.D Univ. of Calif. and Johns Hopkins Univ.; Sc.D. Universities of Wisconsin, Pennsylvania, Michigan and Washington (St. Louis); Dr. (Hon.) Brussels Nobel Award, Physiology and Medicine, 1944. *Publications:* Electrical Signs of Nervous Activity (with H. S. Gasser), 1937; Symposium on the Synapse (with others), 1936, and some 100 scientific papers. *Recreation:* communion with nature. *Address:* 5127 Waterman Ave., St. Louis 8, Mo., U.S.A. *T.:* Forest 5023.

ERLEIGH, Viscount; Michael Alfred Rufus Isaacs, M.B.E. 1945; M.C. 1940; *b.* 8 March 1916; *o s* of 2nd Marquess of Reading, *q.v*; *m* 1941, Margot Irene, *yr. d.* of Percy Duke, Heathcroft, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey; two *s* one *d.* *Educ:* Eton; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Served 1939-46, Queen's Bays; G.S.O. 3 6th Guards Armoured Brigade, 1942; G.S.O. 2 2nd Armoured Replacement Group, 1943; G.S.O. 2 H.Q. 21 Army Group, 1944-45. *Heir:* *s* Hon. Simon Charles Henry Rufus Isaacs, *b.* 18 May 1942. *Address:* The Old Rectory, Ifield, Crawley, Sussex. *T.:* Crawley 829. *Club:* Reform.

ERNE, 6th Earl of, *cr.* 1789; **Henry George Victor John Crichton;** Baron Erne 1768; Viscount Erne (Ireland), 1781; Baron Fermanagh (U.K.), 1876; *b* 9 July 1937; *s* of 5th Earl and Lady Katharine Cynthia Mary Millicent (Davina) Lytton (who *m.* 1945, Hon. C. M. Woodhouse, *q.v.*), *yr. d.* of 2nd Earl of Lytton, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; *S.* father, 1940. *Heir:* *great-*

uncle, Col. Hon. Sir George Crichton, *q.v.* *Address:* Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, Co. Fermanagh. *T.:* Newtown-butler 208.
See also Marquess of Hamilton.

ERNEST, Maurice, LL.D.; biologist and author; *b.* 21 May 1872; *s.* of late Dr. Louis Ernst. *Educ.:* Paris and Vienna: Studied first Medicine, afterwards Law. London Correspondent of important Austrian, Swedish and American dailies 1897-1909; Hon. Secretary, Foreign Press Association, 1898; assisted the late Sir Arthur Conan Doyle (1900) in countering Anti-British propaganda in Europe, raised during Boer War. Resigned (1909) all Press appointments; has since devoted himself to biological study and research; founded (1928) the Centenarian Club, the aim of which is to investigate the means "whereby health and vigour may be retained beyond the century" *Publications:* Slaves of Love, 1892: Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony, 1903; The New Homœopathy, 1910; Everyday Chronic Maladies, 1912; The Longer Life, 1938; Lives of 300 years and Continual Rejuvenation, 1942; and many contributions to political and medical journals. *Recreations:* collecting books on longevity, old age and rejuvenation. *Address:* New Court, Esher, Surrey. *T.*: Esher 379.

ERNST, Morris L.; Lawyer; *b.* 23 Aug. 1888; *s.* of Carl Ernst and Sarah Bernheim; *m.* 1923, Margaret Samuels; one *s.* two *d* *Educ.:* Public School and Horace Mann High School; Williams College; New York Law School. Personal representative to President Roosevelt during the war on various missions to England, Member, Pres. Truman's Cttee. on Civil Rights, Member of Pres. Truman's Advisory Cttee. to the Post Office, Member of Banking Board of the State of New York. Adviser and counsel to State of New York on insurance and banking legislation. Arbiter for Mayor LaGuardia in strike situations; counsel to American Newspaper Guild, Dramatists' Guild, Authors' League. Representative of British and American authors, particularly on censorship cases such as The Well of Loneliness; Joyce's Ulysses; Marie Stopes' books and other volumes attacked in England and the United States. At various times director of banks and investment corporations, including the Murray Hill Trust Co. *Publications:* To the Pure (with Wm. Seagle), 1928; America's Primer, 1931; Hold Your Tongue (with Alexander Lindey), 1937; The Ultimate Power, 1937; The Censor Marches On (with Alexander Lindey), 1940; Too Big, 1940; The Best is Yet, 1945; The First Freedom, 1946; American Sexual Behaviour and the Kinsey Report (with David Loth), 1948; So Far So Good, 1948; After Divorce (with David Loth), 1951; and miscellaneous magazine articles, fiction stories, etc. *Recreations:* cruising, carpentry and boating. *Address:* 285 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N.Y. *T.A.:* Morernst, New York. *T.:* Murray Hill 5-1582. *Clubs:* Savile (London); Williams (New York City), University (Washington, D.C).

ERNST, Noel Edward, C.M.G. 1946; Government Agent, Central Province, Ceylon (re-called); *b.* 25 Dec. 1891, British Colonial; *m.* 1916, Margaret Henrietta de Vos; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Coll. and Medical Coll., Colombo, Ceylon. Appointed to Ceylon Civil Service, 1912, and held several appointments in Judicial and Revenue branches of the Service; retired, 1946. *Recreation:* Study of Ceylon history and sport. *Address:* Naystad, The Fort, Matara, Ceylon. *Club:* Dutch Burgher Union (Colombo).

ERRINGTON, Viscount, George Rowland Stanley Baring, M.B.E. 1945; Managing Director Baring Brothers & Co. Ltd., Bishopsgate, E.C.2, since 1947; *b.* 28 July 1918; *o. s.* (to whom King George V stood sponsor) of 2nd Earl of Cromer, *q.v.*; *m.* 1942, Hon. Esmé Harmsworth, 2nd *d.* of 2nd Viscount Rothermere, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton, Cambridge. Page of Honour to H.M. 1931-35; Lt.-Col. Grenadier Guards. Private Secretary to the Marquess of Willingdon on official visits to South America 1938, and to Australia and New Zealand 1940, served War of 1939-45 (despatches, M.B.E.) *Address:* 8 Bishopsgate, E.C.2 *T.* London Wall 2830. *Clubs:* Brooks's, M.C.C.

ERRINGTON, Eric, M.A., J.P.; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 17 March 1900; *m.* 1924, Miss Grant Bennett; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Mill Hill School; Liverpool College; Trinity College, Oxford. 2nd Lieut. Gordon Highlanders, 1918; called to Bar 1923 and practises on Northern Circuit; M.P. (U.) Bootle Div. of Lancs., 1935-1945; contested Hanley Div. of Stoke-on-Trent 1929, Scotland Div. of Liverpool 1931, Bootle 1945, Edge Hill Division of Liverpool, 1950; J.P., City of Liverpool; Chm. N.-W. Area of Conservative Assoc., 1946-51; Vice-Pres. of Liverpool Constitutional Assoc.; Member of Liverpool City Council, 1934-35; President of Liverpool Philomathic Society, 1936-37; Chairman United Club, 1944-51; Pilot Officer A.A.F. (Balloon Barrage), 1939; Wing Commander, 1944. *Recreations:* golf and lawn tennis. *Address:* The Temple, 24 Dale Street, Liverpool. *T.:* Central 0718; 1 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.4 *T.:* Central 5891; Trionfa, Trearddur Bay, nr. Holyhead. *T.:* 36. *Clubs:* United University, United and Cecil; Liverpool Racquet (Liverpool).

ERRINGTON, Colonel Roger, C.B.E. 1939; M.C. 1915; T.D.; M.D.; *b.* 26 Oct. 1887; *s.* of late Roger Errington, Sunderland, *m.* 1925; one *s* *Educ.:* Durham University. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C. and Bar); Colonel Army Medical Services, B.E.F., 1939-40 (despatches). K.H.P. 1944-49. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 29 West Avenue, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 3. *T.:* Gosforth 51817. *Club:* Northern Conservative.

ERROLL, 23rd Countess of, *cr.* 1452; **Diana Denyse Hay;** Lady Hay, 1449; Baroness of Slains, 1452; 27th Hereditary Lord High Constable of Scotland, *cr.* 1314; Celtic title, Mac Garadh Mhor; 32nd Chief of the Hays since 1171; Hon. Pres. Clann Albainn Soc., 1948; *b.* 5 Jan. 1926; *d.* of 22nd Earl and Lady Idina Sackville, *d.* of 8th Earl De La Warr; *S* father 1941; *m* 1946, Captain Iain Moncreiffe, Scots Guards, heir-pres to Sir David Moncreiffe, 10th Bt., *q.v.*; two *s.* *Heir:* *s.* Lord Hay, *q.v.* *Address:* 1 Carlton Terr., Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 26930; Easter Moncreiffe, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire.
See also Baron Kilmarnock.

ERROLL, Frederick James, M.A., A.M.I.E.E.; A.M.I.Mech.E.; M.P. (C.) for Altrincham and Sale since 1945; Director: Mills Scaffold Co., Ledloy Ltd., Furse & Co. Ltd., Richard Johnson & Nephew, Ltd., Enfield Cables, Ltd.; *b.* 27 May 1914, *s* of George Murison Erroll, engineer, and Kathleen Donovan Edington, both of Glasgow and London; *m* 1950, Elizabeth, *o d* of R. Sowton Barrow, Exmouth, Devon *Educ.:* Oundle School, Trinity Coll., Camb. Engineering Apprenticeship, 1931-32; Cambridge Univ., 1932-35; visited African Colonies, later assisting in Lord Hailey's African Research Survey, 1935-36; Engineer at Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co. Ltd., Manchester, 1936-38; Commissioned into 4th County of London Yeomanry (Sharpshooters), T.A., 1939; technical appointments in connection with Tank Construction and Testing, 1940-43; service in India and Burma, 1944-45: Member Parliamentary Delegation to West Africa, 1947 and to Burma, 1950; Deputy Chairman Parliamentary and Scientific Committee, 1948; Member Council Institute of Directors, 1949. *Publications:* various articles in technical and popular journals, notably High Voltage Direct Current Transmission (Proc. I.E.E. Vol. 96, pt. I, No. 98, March 1949). *Address:* Westholme, Belmont Road, Hale, Cheshire.

T. Altrincham 1767; 21 Alexander Square, S.W.3 *T.*, Kensington 9543. *Clubs* Savile, Royal Thames Yacht.

ERSKINE; *see* St. Clair-Erskine.

ERSKINE, family name of **Earls of Buchan** and **Mar and Kellie,** and of **Baron Erskine.**

ERSKINE, 6th Baron (U.K.), *cr.* 1806, **Montagu Erskine**; *s.* of 5th Baron, and Caroline, *d.* of late William Grimble; *b.* 13 April 1865; *S.* father, 1918; *heir-pres.* to 15th Earl of Buchan, *q.v.*, *m* 1895, Florence (*d* 1936), *y d* of Edgar Flower of The Hill, Stratford-on-Avon, and Middlehill, Broadway, Worcestershire; two *s.* one *d.* Church of England, Conservative. *Heir: s* Hon. Donald Cardross Flower Erskine [late Captain 9th Lancers; *b* 3rd June 1899; *m.* 1927, Christina, *adopted d* of Lloyd Baxendale, Greenham Lodge, Newbury; one *s.* two *d.*] *Address.* Milton Hall, by Northampton. *T.:* Blisworth 58. *Club:* Carlton

See also Air Commodore H. A. Hewat.

ERSKINE, Lord, G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1940, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1934, **John Francis Ashley Erskine**; Major late Scots Guards, *b* 26 April 1895, *q.v.*, *m.* 1919, Lady Marjorie Hervey, Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1939, *e. d.* of 4th Marquess of Bristol, *q.v.*; three *s. Educ.:* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. (U.) Weston-super-Mare Division of Somerset, 1922-23 and 1924-34; Assistant Private Secretary (unpaid) to Rt. Hon Walter Long (1st Lord of Admiralty), 1920-21; Parliamentary Private Secretary (unpaid) to the Postmaster-General (Sir W. Joynson-Hicks), 1923; Principal Private Secretary (unpaid) to Home Secretary, 1924; Assistant Government Whip in National Government, 1932. Governor of Madras, 1934-40, M.P. (U.) Brighton, 1940-41; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, 1936. *Heir: s.* Master of Erskine, *q.v Address:* 64 Chelsea Sq., S.W 3; Alloa House, Alloa, Clackmannanshire. *Club* Carlton

ERSKINE, Master of; Hon. John Francis Hervey Erskine; Major Scots Guards; *b.* 15 Feb 1921; *e. s.* of Lord Erskine, *q.v*, *m.* 1948, Pansy Constance, *y. d.* of General Sir Andrew Thorne, *q.v.*; one *s. Educ.* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. 2nd Lieut., Scots Guards, 1941; served in Egypt, North Africa, Italy and Germany with 2nd Bn Scots Guards and H Q 201 Guards' Brigade, 1942-45 (wounded, despatches) *Address* The Thatched House, Swinley Forest, South Ascot, Berks. *T.* Ascot 517; Alloa House, Alloa, Clackmannanshire. *T.:* Alloa 20. *Clubs:* Guards'; New (Edinburgh).

ERSKINE, Colonel Sir Arthur (Edward), G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1935 (K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1931; C.V.O. 1926); D.S.O. 1916; late Royal Artillery; Extra Equerry to the King since 1941; Secretary and Registrar of Order of Merit since 1939, *y. s.* of late Sir H. David Erskine, K.C.V.O.; *b.* 1881; *m.* 1921, Rosemary Freda, *e. d* of Brig.-Gen. E. W. D. Baird, *q. v.*; two *s Educ.:* Charterhouse; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col.); Equerry-in-Ordinary to the King, 1919-24; retired pay, 1924; Crown Equerry to the King, 1924-41; Secretary to the Ascot Authority, 1941-46. *Address:* Balendoch, Meigle, Perthshire. *T.:* Meigle 291 *Club:* United Service

ERSKINE, Sir David; *see* Erskine, Sir T. D.

ERSKINE, Maj. Esme Nourse, C.M.G. 1937, M.C.; *b.* 1885; *s.* of St. Vincent Erskine; *m.*; two *c. Educ.:* Diocesan College; S.A. College Law School, South African University. South Africa Forces 1913; King's African Rifles until 1924; served European War, East Africa (M.C.); Military Administration 1919-23 Northern Frontier Kenya; Anglo-Italian Boundary Commission 1925-28; H.M. Consul for Western Abyssinia, 1928-37; served in Italy 1927; returned to Foreign Office, 1939; recalled Army, 1940; served Middle East and India; Political Staff appt. Military Mission to 1944; reverted to Political Service in Middle East, 1944. Made several new Botanical discoveries in Western Abyssinia; contributed specimens to Kew and Edinburgh; F.R.Hort.S.; F.R.E.S. *Recreations:* general sport and games, big game Africa, horticulture special African plants. *Clubs:* Nairobi; Sudan Civil Service.

See also Sir Fulque Agnew.

ERSKINE, Hon. Francis Walter; rejoined Scots Guards, Sept. 1939; Captain; *b.* 9 Jan. 1899; *y. s.* of the Earl of Mar and Kellie, K.T., *q.v.*; *m.* 1925, Phyllis Burstall, Quebec; two *d. Educ.:* Eton, Lieutenant, Scots Guards, 1917-25; Aide-de-Camp to Governor-General of Canada (Lord Byng), 1921-25. Formerly Member of London Stock Exchange. *Address:* 16 Charles Street, W.1. *Clubs:* Guards', Pratt's.

ERSKINE, Sir George; *see* Erskine, Sir R. G.

ERSKINE, Lt.-Gen. Sir George (Watkin Eben James), K.B.E., *cr.* 1950, C.B. 1943, D.S.O. 1942; G.O.C. British Troops, Egypt and Mediterranean Command, since 1949; *b.* 23 Aug. 1899; *s.* of Gen. George Elphinstone Erskine; *m.* 1929, Ruby, *d.* of Sir Evelyn de la Rue, 2nd Bt; two *s.* one *d. Educ:* Charterhouse; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. K.R.R.C., 1918, Capt. 1928; Bt. Maj. 1936; Maj. 1938; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1938; Lt.-Col 1941; Col. 1941; Maj.-Gen 1944; Lt.-Gen. 1946; served European War, 1918; War of 1939-45; G.S.O.1 1st London Div. (T.A.); commanded 2nd K.R.R.C, 69th Inf Bde; B.G.S. 13th Corps; commanded 7th Armoured Division; Head S.H.A.E.F. Mission to Belgium; Comd. 43rd Wessex Div., Dep. Chief of Staff C.C.G (despatches four times, D.S.O., C.B.); G.O.C. Land Forces, Hong Kong, 1946; Dir.-Gen. T.A., 1948-49. Commander Legion of Merit (American); Grand Cross Order of Leopold II (Belgium); Médaille Militaire (Belgium); Commandeur Ordre du Chêne (Luxemburg). *Address:* Cheriton House, South Cheriton, Templecombe, Somerset. *Club:* Naval and Military

ERSKINE, Col. Henry Adeane, C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1915, C.B.E. 1919, V.D., T.D., *b.* 1 March 1857; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Erskine, *m* Florence Eliza Palmer (*d.* 1943), *d.* of Ven. Archdeacon Chapman, three *d Educ.:* Charterhouse. In service of Agra Bank in India, 1879-89; sub-agent, Bank of England, at Newcastle and Manchester, 1889-95, Agent, Bank of England, Newcastle, 1896-1920; commanded 3rd V.B. Northumberland Fusiliers, 1902-8; Northumbrian T. and S. Column, 1908-13; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches thrice, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., Order of Leopold), Hon. Colonel Northumbrian Transport and Supply Column, 1908-31. *Address:* Sherwoods, West Green, Hartley Wintney, Hants. *T.* Hartley Wintney 31.

ERSKINE, Major-General Ian David, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1947; D.S.O. 1941; *b.* 17 Mar. 1898, *s* of late A. D. Erskine, O.B.E.; *m.* 1945, Marlora Hankey. *Educ.:* Winchester; Sandhurst; Staff College, Camberley. Regtl. Adjutant, Scots Guards, 1930-33, Staff College, Camberley, 1933-1935; Brigade Major 1st Guards Brigade, 1935-39; Comdt. Middle East Tactical School, 1939; Commanded 2nd Bn. Scots Guards, 1940; Commanded 22nd Guards Brigade, 1941; Brig. General Staff, Sudan, 1942; Brig. Comdr. 148 Pre O.C.T.U. Training Establishments, 1943-45; Provost Marshal and Major-General, 1945-48; (Local Maj.-Gen.), retired 1949; hon. Maj.-Gen., 1951. *Recreations:* cricket, golf *Address:* St. Clement's House, Sandwich, Kent. *T.:* Sandwich 288. *Clubs* Guards', Pratt's.

ERSKINE, Sir John Maxwell, Kt., *cr.* 1949; C.B.E. 1946; D.L., J.P.; Director since 1951 and General Manager since 1932, The Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd., Edinburgh; D.L. and J.P. County of

the City of Edinburgh; Member of King's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); F.R.S.E.; Dir. Caledonian Insurance Company; Chairman Scottish Agricultural Securities Corp., Ltd.; Chm. Scottish Savings Cttee.; Pres. Scottish Council of Social Service, Vice-Pres. Trustee Savings Banks Assoc.; Pres. Edinburgh Union of Boys' Clubs, Convener Edinburgh Univ. Commerce Advisory Cttee.; Member Edinburgh Univ. Appts. Cttee. Member North of Scotland Hydro Electric Board; Member War Works Commn., Scottish Office Cttee. on Scottish Financial and Trade Statistics, Cttee of Management, Royal Victoria Hospital Tuberculosis Trust; Foundation Member and Member of Council The Thistle Foundation; a Trustee and Member Executive Cttee, Carnegie Trust for Scottish Universities, *b* 14 Dec 1893; *s* of late John Erskine, Kirkcudbright; *m.* 1922, Henrietta, *d* of late William Dunnett, East Canisbay, Caithness; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Kirkcudbright Academy; Edinburgh University Qualified as Solicitor. President of the Institute of Bankers in Scotland, 1937-1940; Pres, Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce and Manufactures, 1941-44; Chairman, Central Committee of Scottish Chambers of Commerce, 1942-44; and Member: Hetherington Departmental Cttee. on Hospital Policy in Scotland, 1942; P.O. Advisory Council, 1945-49. *Address:* Glenmoriston, 15 Hermitage Drive, Edinburgh 10. *T.:* 57034. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Northern, University, Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh); Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

ERSKINE, Sir (Robert) George, Kt, *cr.* 1948; C.B.E. 1945; a Managing Director of Morgan Grenfell & Co. Limited; Deputy Chairman of N.A.A.F.I.; Director: Harrods Ltd.; Investment Trust Corp. Ltd.; London Maritime Investment Co Ltd; Metropolitan Trust Co Ltd., Member of Council, Institute of Bankers, Member of London Committee, Scottish Council (Development and Industry), Hon Treasurer, British Empire Service League, *b.* 5 November 1896, *s* of late John Erskine, Kirkcudbright, unmarried *Educ* Kirkcudbright Academy, Edinburgh University (B.L). On staff of National Bank of Scotland, 1913-29, when joined Morgan Grenfell. Served European War, 1914-18, in Royal Scots, R.F.A. and R.G.A. (Lieut.) *Address:* 6 Drax Avenue, Wimbledon, S.W 20. *T.:* Wimbledon 6061. *Clubs:* Union, City of London.

ERSKINE of Marr, Hon. Ruaraidh; *b* Jan. 1869; 2nd *s.* of 5th Baron Erskine, *m.* 1st, Muriel, *d* of Maj.-Gen. G. F. I. Graham; 2nd, Maria Guadalupe de Heaven y Ramirez de Arellano, *o. d.* of the Marquesa de Braceras and late R. J. Heaven of the Forest of Birse, Aberdeenshire, and 24 Grosvenor Square, W. *Educ* Uppingham *Publications:* Changing Scotland; King Edward VII and Some Other Figures, 1936, The Crown of England, 1937; The Stout Adventure of Mary Stewart, 1937; The Great Baltic Bubble, 1940; MacBeth, an historical sketch of that worthy, and (with Professor Eoin MacNeill), The Irish and Scottish Picts. *Address:* Hotel Platza, Biarritz, France.

ERSKINE, Sir (Thomas) David, 5th Bt., *cr* 1821; *b.* 31 July 1912; *o surv. s.* of Sir Thomas Wilfred Hargreaves John Erskine, 4th Bt., and of Magdalen Janet, *e. surv d.* of Sir Ralph Anstruther, 6th Bt. of Balcaskie; *S.* father, 1944; *m.* 1947, Ann, *er. d.* of late Lt.-Col. Neil Fraser-Tytler, D.S.O., M.C., and of Christian Helen Fraser-Tytler, *q v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton, Magdalene Coll, Cambridge Employed by Butterfield & Swire, London and China, in 1934 and served with them in China, 1935-41 Joined H M. Forces in India and commissioned into Indian Corps of Engineers. Served with them in Mid-East, India and Malaya, being demobilised in 1945 with rank of Major. *Heir: s.* Thomas Peter Neil, *b.* 28 March 1950. *Address:* Cambo, Kingsbarns, Fife. *T.:* Crail 313. *Club:* New (Edinburgh)

ERSKINE, Rt. Hon. Sir William (Augustus Forbes), P.C. 1930; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1930 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1926); M.V.O. 1906; *b.* 30 Oct. 1871; 2nd *s.* of 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie; *m.* 1908, Viola, *d.* of late W. H. Dudley Ward; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered Foreign Office, 1894; Acting Third Secretary, Buenos Ayres, 1897-98; Teheran, 1901-3; Assistant Clerk, Foreign Office, 1906; Acting First Secretary at Rome, 1908; a First Secretary in Diplomatic Service, 1910; Chargé d'Affaires, Stockholm, 1913; Counsellor of Embassy, 1918; First Secretary and British Delegate on International Financial Commission, Athens, 1918-17; Counsellor of Embassy, Rome, 1917-19; H.B.M. Minister to Cuba, 1919-21; Bulgaria, 1921-27; H.B.M. Minister to Poland, 1928, Ambassador 1929-34. *Address:* 53 Campden Hill Road, W 8 *T.:* Western 3487. *Club:* Turf.

ERSKINE CRUM, Vernon Forbes, C.I.E. 1947, M.C. 1944, Major Scots Guards; Adjutant, The Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst; *b* 11 Dec. 1918; *or s.* of late Sir Walter Erskine Crum, O.B.E.; *m.* 1948, Rosemary Aimée Douglas, *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. Sir Douglas Dawson, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Served War of 1939-45, North-West Europe, 1944 (M.C.); Conference Sec. to Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 1947-48 (C.I.E.). *Address:* Birch Hall, Windlesham, Surrey. *T.:* Bagshot 2295. *Clubs:* Guards', Leander.

ERSKINE-HILL, Sir Robert, 2nd Bt, *cr.* 1945; Chartered Accountant; partner in firm of Chiene and Tait, Chartered Accountants, Edinburgh; *b.* 6 Feb. 1917; *er. s.* of Sir Alexander Galloway Erskine-Hill, 1st Bt., K.C., D.L., and Christian Hendrie, M.B.E. (*d* 1947), *o. d.* of John Colville, M.P., Cleland, Lanarkshire; *S.* father, 1947; *m* 1942, Christine Alison, *o. d.* of late Capt. (A) Henry James Johnstone of Alva, R.N.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Served War of 1939-45, in R.N.V.R. *Heir. s.* Alexander Roger, *b* 15 Aug 1949 *Address* Quothquhan Lodge, Biggar, Lanarkshire *T* Thankerton 32. *Clubs* New, University (Edinburgh).

See also Baron Clydesmuir

ERSKINE-MURRAY, James Alastair Frederick Campbell; *b* 23 June 1902, *s* of James Robert Erskine-Murray, D.Sc, Sqdn Ldr R.A.F., and Alleine F F, *d.* of Gen Gildea, *heir-pres* to Barony and Baronetcy of Viscount Elibank, *q v* *Educ* Harrow, R.M.C. Sandhurst. Commissioned 2nd Lieut, 1922; joined 2nd H.L.I, 1922, Lieut, 1924, R.A.R.O, 1933; Capt, 1939, Major, 1944 Served War of 1939-45, France, Dep Asst Provost Marshal, Medical Base Sub-Area, Dieppe, May 1940, and Le Havre, June 1940, O.C Provost Co 51 Div, June-Dec 1940; Dep Asst Provost Marshal, Port Said, 1941, attached Physical Trng., M.E.F, 1941-45, Asst. Camp Comdt., G.H.Q., M.E.F., March-June 1945; U.K 1945. Student University of Glasgow, 1947-. Cttee Scottish Centre of Outdoor Training, Central Council of Physical Recreation, 1950, Cttee Historical Assoc of Scotland, 1951; Asst Comr for Scotland (Rover Scouts), 1951. F.R.Z.S (Scotland), Member Society of Scottish Artists. *Recreations.* piping, sketching; mountaineering. *Address* 3 Duncan St, Edinburgh 9. *T.*. Edinburgh 43983. *Club* Overseas League.

ERTZ, Edward, R.B.A. 1902; Member Society of Arts, 1905; Société des cinquant, Paris; Union des Beaux arts et des lettres, Paris; *b.* Chicago, 1862; *s.* of late John Ertz of the 12th Ill. Cavalry; *m.* 1900, Ethel Margaret Horsfall; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Chicago; Paris. Began career in Chicago as an engraver, designer, and illustrator; migrated to New Orleans, and helped to

organise the New Orleans Etching Club and the N.O. Artists' Association; went to New York, 1885, and engraved for The Century and Scribner's Magazine; painted at intervals, and went to Paris to study, 1888; exhibited in Salon, 1889, and each year to the present time; professor of water-colour painting and drawing at the Academy Delecluse, 1892-99, came to England, 1890, to paint a picture, which was exhibited at the World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; exhibits at Royal Academy, London, at Berlin, Munich, Glasgow, Paris, Pittsburg, etc.; received five medals and diplomas at International Exhibitions in France; 3 awards Bristol Arts and Crafts; bronze and silver medals American Artists' Society, Philadelphia; represented in permanent collection, Alexandra Palace Galleries, London; Congressional Library, Washington, D C.; California State Library; N.Y. Public Library; Art Institute, Chicago; Boston Museum of Art; The Green Art Gallery, Rochester, N.Y., etc. President of the Eclectic Art Society, 1934. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Pulborough, Sussex. *T.:* Pulborough 23.

ERTZ, Susan; writer, *d.* of Charles Edward Ertz and Mary Gertrude Le Viness of New York; *m.* 1932, Major J. Ronald McCrindle, *q.v.* *Publications.* Novels: Madam Claire; Nina; Afternoon; Now East, Now West; The Galaxy, Julian Probert; Face to Face (short stories); The Proselyte, 1933; Now We Set Out, 1934; Woman Alive, 1935; No Hearts to Break, 1937; Big Frogs and Little Frogs (short stories), 1938; Black, White, and Caroline (for children) 1938; One Fight More, 1940; Anger in the Sky, 1943; Two Names upon the Shore, 1947, The Prodigal Heart, 1950; contributions to various periodicals. *Address:* 33 Egerton Crescent, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 8379, Pooks Farm, Wineham, near Henfield, Sussex. *T.:* Partridge Green 302.

ERVINE, St. John Greer; F R S.L., Dramatist and Novelist; Hon LL D. (St Andrews); Hon. D. Litt. Queen's Univ., Belfast, *b.* Belfast, 28 Dec. 1883; *s.* of late William Ervine, Belfast; *m.* 1911, Leonora Mary, *d* of late G. W Davis, Birmingham. Trooper Household Battalion, Oct. 1916-April 1917; Lieut. 1st Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers in France, Oct. 1917-May 1918, when wounded, Manager, Abbey Theatre, Dublin, 1915; Professor of Dramatic Literature, Royal Society of Literature, 1933-36; Member of the Irish Academy; wrote The Magnanimous Lover (one-act play), 1907, produced at the Abbey Theatre, Dublin, 1913; Mixed Marriage (four-act play), 1910, Abbey Theatre, 1911; Jane Clegg (three-act play), 1911, Gaiety Theatre, Manchester, 1912; John Ferguson (four-act play), 1914, Abbey Theatre, 1916; The Ship (three-act play); Mary, Mary, Quite Contrary (four-act play); The Lady of Belmont (five-act play); Anthony and Anna (three-act play); The First Mrs. Fraser, 1928 (three-act play); People of our Class, 1934 (three-act play); Boyd's Shop (four-act play), 1935; Robert's Wife (three-act play), 1937, The Christies (three-act play), 1939; William John Mawhinney (three-act play), 1940; Friends and Relations, 1940; Private Enterprise, 1947; My Brother Tom, 1950; and with H. G. Wells, The Wonderful Visit (five-act play). *Publications:* All the plays named above; Some Impressions of my Elders (essays), 1923; A Journey to Jerusalem, 1936; The Mountain, and other stories, 1928; and seven novels, Mrs. Martin's Man; Alice and a Family; Changing Winds; The Foolish Lovers; The Wayward Man, the First Mrs. Fraser; and Sophia; three political studies: Sir Edward Carson and the Ulster Movement, Parnell, If I Were Dictator; three books on Theatre Craft, The Organised Theatre, How to Write a Play, and the Theatre in my Time; a Life of General William Booth, called God's Soldier and one of Viscount Craigavon, called Craigavon: Ulsterman; Oscar Wilde: a Present-Time Appraisal. *Address:* Honey Ditches, Seaton, Devon. *Clubs:* Garrick, Savile.

ERVINE-ANDREWS, Major Harold Marcus, V.C. 1940; East Lancashire Regt.; attached to The Army Mobile Information Unit, 1948; *b.* 29 July 1911; *s.* of late C C. Ervine-Andrews, New Ross, Wexford, S. Ireland; *m.* 1939, Betty, *er. d.* of R I. Torrie; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. East Lancashire Regiment, 1932; Capt. 1940; Temp. Major, 1940; War Subst. Major, 1942; Temp Lt-Col. 1942; served with R A.F. during North-West Frontier of India Operations, 1936-37 (medal and clasp, despatches), and N.W. Frontier, 1938-39; served in France with B.E.F. (V.C.); attached to R.A F. in U.K, 1940; on loan to Australian Military Forces, 1941; attached R A.A.F., 1942; G.S.O. 1 Air H Q Allied Land Forces in South-West Pacific Area, 1943; commanding No 61 Carrier-Borne Army Liaison Section, 1944; S.A L.O. in 21st Aircraft Carrier Squadron (East Indies), 1945; Lt.-Col. Commanding No. 18 Infantry Holding Bn., 1946. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* Belgravia Hotel, Lisburn Road, Belfast, N. Ireland. *T.:* Belfast 26309, 76 Ashley Gardens, Victoria, S W 1. *T.:* Victoria 7361

ESCOMBE, Capt. William Malcolm Lingard, D.S.O. 1915; late 20th Batt. London Regt. (The Queen's Own), T A; a Managing Director of Escombe McGrath, Co. Ltd., 4 Lloyds' Avenue, E.C.3.; *m.* 1st, 1915, Eileen M., 4th *d.* of Dr. W. Love, Hoddesdon, Herts; one *s*; 2nd, 1948, Elizabeth M., *d.* of late Rev. W. D. Lindley and of Mrs Lindley, Wheathampstead, Herts. Entered army (T.F), 1911; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); Master North Hertfordshire Beagles, 1929-32; Pres., Assoc. of Masters of Harriers and Beagles, 1938; Master of Merchant Taylors Company, 1941-1942, late Superintendent, Hertfordshire Special Constabulary Chairman St Albans (Parliamentary) Divn Conservative and Unionist Assn, 1946, and President, 1951, a Governor and Almoner of St Bartholomew's Hospital, Pres Old Bradfieldian Soc, 1945-1949 *Recreation:* hunting *Address* 4 Lloyd's Avenue, E C 3 *Club* City of London

ESCRITT, Charles Ewart, M.A.; Secretary, Oxford University Appointments Committee since 1947; *b.* 26 Aug. 1905; *s.* of Rev. Charles Escritt; *m.* 1939, Ruth Mary, *d.* of T. C Motcalf; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Keble College, Oxford. Asst. Master, Bromsgrove School, 1928; Staff of Tootal Broadhurst Lee Co. Ltd., 1933; Asst. Sales Man., 1936; Chief Staff Tutor, 1946. Member, Advisory Council on Relationship between Employment in the Services and Civilian Life; Jt Advisory Cttee. for Management, S. Regional Council for Further Education. Served War of 1939-1945; 42 Div. R A S.C. (T.A), 1939; 18 Div. R A.S.C., Capt. 1940; P O.W., Singapore, 1942-45. *Recreation:* cricket. *Address:* 16 Northmoor Road, Oxford *T.:* Oxford 59304. *Club:* Union.

ESDAILE, Arundell James Kennedy, M.A.; Hon. Litt.D., Liverpool; *b* 25 April 1880; *s.* of late James Kennedy Esdaile, J.P., D.L., of Saint Hill and Horsted Keynes, Sussex; *m.* 1907, Katharine Ada (*d* 1950), *d.* of late Andrew McDowall; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Lancing; Magdalene College, Cambridge (scholar). Entered British Museum (Printed Books), 1903; Secretary, 1926-40; Lecturer in Bibliography, London University School of Librarianship, 1919-39; Sandars Reader in Bibliography, Cambridge University, 1926-27; Editor of the Library Association Record, 1924-35; The Year's Work In Librarianship, 1929-39; Sussex Notes and Queries, 1940-48; Prior of the Johnson Club, 1925-26; President of the Library Association, 1939-45; Chairman of Committee of English Assoc., 1944-46. Hon. Fellow of SS. Mary and Nicolas, Lancing, 1948. *Publications:* A List of

English Tales and Prose Romances printed before 1740 (Bibliographical Society), 1912; The Lancing Register, 1913; The Sources of English Literature, 1928 (2nd ed., 1929); A Student's Manual of Bibliography, 1931, 2nd ed., 1932; National Libraries of the World, 1934; Famous Libraries (joint), 1937; Autolycus' Pack; essays, addresses and verses, 1940; The British Museum Library, 1946; Wise Men from the West (poems), 1949. Ed. Daniel's Delia and Drayton's Idea, 1908; The Journals, Letters and Verses of Marjory Fleming, 1934. *Recreations:* librarianship, writing verse. *Address* · Leams End, West Hoathly, East Grinstead, Sussex. *T.:* Sharpthorne 31.

ESDAILE, Philippa Chichele, D.Sc., F.L.S., F.Z.S.; Reader in Biology, University of London, since 1921; Head of Biology Department, King's College of Household and Social Science; Member of Council of Girls' Public Day School Trust, Ltd.; *b.* 1888: *y. d.* of late George Esdaile, Manchester, and late Georgina, *d.* of George Doswell, Somerset *Educ.* Manchester High School for Girls. Graduated University of Manchester, 1910; Research Fellow of University of Manchester and University College, Reading; Acting Head of Zoology Department, Bedford College, University of London, 1915-20; Senior Lecturer in Zoology, Birkbeck College, University of London, 1920-21; Vice-President of Linnean Society of London, 1932-33; Member of Makerere-Khartoum Education Commission, 1937; Member of the Advisory Committee on Education, Colonial Office, 1933-38; Member of Committee on Nutrition in the Colonial Empire, of the Economic Advisory Council. *Publications* · Economic Biology for Students of Social Science, Parts 1 and 2: various scientific papers. *Address:* 61 Campden Hill Road, W 8. *Clubs* · University Women's, F.U.W., Crosby Hall.

ESHER, 3rd Viscount (*cr.* 1897), Baron 1885; **Oliver Sylvain Baliol Brett,** M.B.E. 1918; *b* 23 March 1881; *s.* of 2nd Viscount and Eleanor, (*d* 1940), *d.* of M. Van de Weyer, Belgian Minister at the Court of St. James's; *S.* father, 1930, *m.* 1912, Antonette, *d.* of August Heckscher, New York; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton Contested Huntingdon (L.), Jan. and Dec. 1910; Assistant Private Secretary (unpaid) to Sec. of State for India (Viscount Morley), 1905-10, entered 16th Batt Co of London Regt. (Queen's Westminster Rifles), 1914; attached to the War Office, 1915-19; Trustee of the London Museum; President of the British Drama League; and of Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings; Chairman London Theatre Council; Chairman Provincial Theatre Council; President of the London Society, Chairman Central Council of Civic Societies; Chairman of the Council for Coram's Fields; Chairman of Governors of the Old Vic; President of · Central School of Speech Training and Dramatic Art; Inst. of Recorded Sound; Architecture Club; Hon. F.R.I.B.A. *Publications:* A Defence of Liberty, 1920; Wellington, 1928. *Heir:* *s.* Captain Hon. Lionel Gordon Baliol Brett, *q.v* *Address.* 9 North Audley Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 1223; Turville Grange, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon *Clubs:* Brooks's, Beefsteak.

See also Sir Martyn G. Beckett, C. A. E. Shuckburgh.

ESMOND, Mrs. Henry V.; *see* Moore, Eva.

ESMONDE, Capt. Sir John Lymbrick, 14th Bt., *cr.* 1629; Barrister-at-Law (called 1921, Ireland), Senior Bar, 1942; Bencher King's Inns, 1948; member of Dail Eireann for Wexford, 1937-44 and since 1948; farmer; *b.* 15 Dec. 1893; *s.* *s.* of late Dr. John Esmonde, M.P.; *S.* kinsman, 1943; *m.* 1922, Eleanor, *d.* of Laurence Fitzharris, Dublin. *Educ.:* Germany; Belgium, Clongowes. Worked at Harland & Wolff's, Belfast, 1911-14; enlisted Leinster Regt., 1914; Capt. 1915; served European War, 1914-18, Dublin Fusiliers and Intelligence Corps; elected bye-election 1915, Nat. M.P. N. Tipperary; M.P., 1915-18. *Heir:* *b.* Anthony Charles [*b.* 18 Jan. 1899; *m.* 1927, Eithne, *d.* of Sir Thomas Esmonde; two *s* two *d.*]. *Address:* Ashfield, Stillorgan Rd., Dublin; Ballynastragh, Gorey, Co. Wexford.

ESPITALIER-NOEL, A.; *see* Noel.

ESPLEN, Sir William Graham, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1921; Shipowner; *b.* 29 Dec. 1899; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Laura Louise (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late John Dickinson, Sunderland; *S.* father, 1930; *m* 1928, Aline Octavia, *y. d.* of late A. Octavius Hedley; one *s. Educ.:* Harrow; Cambridge. Joined Royal Naval College, Keyham, 1918; retired, 1922. *Recreation:* fishing. *Heir:* *s.* John Graham, *b.* 4 Aug. 1932. *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham; Formby Golf.

See also Sir Peter Hoare

ESPLEY, Arthur James, C.B.E. 1951 (O.B.E. 1918), J.P.; M.P.S., Member Hailsham Rural District Council, 1951, *b* 8 July 1888, *s* of Thomas and Sarah Ellen Espley, Audley, Staffs., *m.* 1912, Elsie, *d* of William and Bessie Thornber; four *s. Educ.:* Accrington Technical School; Birmingham University. Served European War, 1915-18 (O.B.E., despatches twice); Managing Director and Vice-Chm., Timothy Whites & Taylors Ltd until 1944. Ministry of Aircraft Production; Director-General of Equipment, 1940-41; Member Industrial Court of Arbitration; Chairman Post-graduate Institute of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, London Univ.; Vice-Chm. Queen Charlotte's Hosp. and Chelsea Hosp. for Women Occupation: farmer, etc. *Address* · Wellshurst, Hellingly, E. Sussex. *T.:* Horeham Road 158. *Club:* Constitutional.

ESSENDON, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1932, of Essendon; **Brian Edmund Lewis;** 2nd Bt., *cr* 1918; *b* 7 Dec. 1903; *s* of 1st Baron and Eleanor, *d.* of R. H. Harrison of West Hartlepool; *S.* father, 1944; *m.* 1938, Mary, *widow* of Albert Duffill and *d.* of late G. W. Booker, Los Angeles. *Educ.:* Malvern; Pembroke College, Cambridge *Recreation* golf *Address* Essendon Place, Hatfield, Herts *T.* · Essendon 259 *Club:* Bath.

ESSENHIGH, His Honour Judge Reginald Clare, J.P. Sheffield City, Rotherham County Borough and West Riding of Yorkshire; Judge of County Courts Circuit No. 13 (Sheffield) since 1936; member of Appeals Committee West Riding Quarter Sessions of Yorkshire; Member of the Faculty of Law of Sheffield Univ.; *b.* Warrington, 7 Sept. 1890; *y* *s.* of late Henry Streeter and late Elizabeth Essenhigh, Warrington; *m.* 1924, Helen Hogg, M.B., Ch.B., *d.* of John Hogg, Cambuslang, Glasgow; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Warrington Secondary School; Manchester School of Art; Royal College of Art (National Book prizeman and studentship); School of Architecture. London University O.T.C., 1914; gazetted to 3rd Bn. the Manchester Regt.; joined 2nd Bn. Manchester Regt., France, Aug. 1915 (1914 15 Star); Captain; severely wounded June 27th 1917, at Nieuport, Flanders, losing leg; retired, 1919 (King's Badge for disabled soldier). Called to the Bar by Gray's Inn, Jan. 1922; Member Northern Circuit; M.P. (U.) Newton Division of Lancashire, 1931-35; contested the Newton Division, 1929 and 1935. *Publications:* (Joint Author) Benas and Essenhigh on Pleadings in Common Law and Chancery. *Recreations:* painting and gardening. *Address:* Brantwood, Kenwood Bank, Sheffield 7. *T.:* Sharrow 50131. *Club:* Sheffield (Sheffield).

ESSERY, William Joseph, C.V.O. 1912; Bachelor of Medicine; retired; *b.* 1860; *s.* of late William Essery of Launceston, Cornwall; *m.* 1919, Blanche Gertrude, *y. d.* of late John Inett Ward, of the Manor House, Abbots Langley, Herts. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; King's College; Durham Univ. *Address:* Goose Green Cottage, Yateley, Hants. *T.:* Yateley 8189.

ESSEX, 8th Earl of, *cr.* 1661; **Algernon George de Vere Capell,** Baron Capel, 1641; Viscount Malden, 1661; Assistant Superintendent Remount Service; late 2nd Lieut. 7th Hussars, 1902; *b.* 21 Feb. 1884; *o. s.* of 7th Earl of Essex and Eleanor Harriett Maria, *d.* of late W. H. Harford of Oldown House, Almondesbury; *S.* father, 1916; *m.* 1st, 1905, Mary Eveline (who obtained a divorce, 1926), *d.* of late W. R. Stewart Freeman, of the Manor House, Wingrave, Bucks; one *s.*; 2nd, 1926, Mrs. Alys Montgomery Scott-Brown (marriage dissolved, 1950); 3rd, 1950, Mildred Carlson. *Educ:* Eton. *Heir. s.* Viscount Malden, *q.v. Address.* Throope Farm, Bishopstone, Salisbury. *Club:* Bath.

ESSEX, Rosamund Sibyl, B.A.; Editor of the Church Times since 1950. *b.* 26 July 1900; *d.* of Rev. Herbert J. Essex and late Rachel Watson; unmarried. One adopted *s. Educ.:* Bournemouth High School for Girls, St Hilda's College, Oxford. Editorial staff of the Church Times, 1929-47; Assistant Editor, 1947-50. *Publication* (with Sidney Dark) The War Against God, 1937. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 32 Holywell Hill, St Albans, Herts. *T.:* St Albans 424. *Club:* Arts Theatre.

ESTCOURT, Capt. T. E.; *see* Sotheron-Estcourt.

ETCHELLS, Frederick, F.R.I.B.A.; F.R.S.A.; Architect and Artist; *s.* of late John Charles Etchells; *m.* 1932, Hester Margaret, *d* of late Harrington Sainsbury, M.D., O.B.E.; one *d. Educ.:* Classical and Architectural; Royal College of Art, Paris. Has practised as an Architect before and continuously since the war of 1914-18; works include domestic and other buildings, and much church work, throughout the country. *Publications:* Translated Le Corbusier's Vers Une Architecture, and Urbanisme; various papers and articles on architectural subjects; (with Canon G. W. O. Addleshaw) The Architectural Setting of Anglican Worship, 1948. *Recreations* rural. *Address:* 8-9 Long Acre, W.C.2. *T.* Temple Bar 9970, West Challow, Wantage, Berks. *T:* Childrey 40.

ETHERIDGE, Rt. Rev. Edward Harold, D.D.; Canon and Chancellor of Grahamstown Cathedral, 1945; *b.* 15 Sept. 1872; *s.* of Ada Frances and Rev. Sanders Etheridge, Rector of Haslemere; unmarried. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Keble Coll., Oxford (History exhibition, 2nd class Modern History, M.A.); Wells Theological College. Ordained, 1895; curate at Slough, 1895-98; afterwards St. John the Divine, Kennington; missionary work in Mashonaland Diocese, 1900; Assistant Priest at Salisbury, Rhodesia; Principal of St. Augustine's, Penhalonga; Canon of Salisbury Cathedral, 1909; Archdeacon of Mashonaland, with the superintendence of Native Missions, 1912-23; Bishop of St. John's, Kaffraria, 1923-43. *Publications.* has translated Portions of the Book of Common Prayer, the New Testament and other small books into Chiswina, the language of Mashonaland. *Address:* 11 Huntly Street, Grahamstown, Cape Province, S. Africa.

ETHERINGTON, Colonel Frederick, C.M.G. 1916; M.D.; F.R.C.S. (C.), LL.D., *b.* 1878; *m* 1921, A. M. Richardson. Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches, C.M.G.) *Address:* 118 University Avenue, Kingston, Canada.

ETHERTON, Colonel P. T.; late Royal Garhwal Rifles, Indian Army; *b.* 4 Sept. 1879; *s.* of late J. Humphrey Etherton, Rowlands Castle, Hants. *Educ.:* privately; France. Served in Kitchener's Fighting Scouts, South African War, 1900-2 (medal and four clasps); Northamptonshire Regt. 1903; Indian Army, 1904; travelled in Europe, Asia, Africa, Australia, and America; served European War, in France and Flanders, 1915 (despatches), Egypt and Sinai Peninsula, 1915-1916; Mesopotamia, 1917-18; raised and commanded the Central Bombing and Trench Warfare School at Mhow, India, 1917; sent by H.M. Government on special mission to Central Asia, 1918; H.B.M. Consul-General and Political Resident in Chinese Turkistan, 1918-24, and Additional Assistant Judge of H.B.M. Supreme Court for China; commanded 51st (London) Anti-Aircraft Brigade, London Air Defences, 1924-29; Hon. Organising Secretary of Houston-Mt Everest Flight, India, 1933; Aerial tour of South America and flew across the Andes and back, 1934; Personal Assist. and Chief Staff Officer to Admiral Sir Edward Evans, London Regional Commissioner, in charge of Civil Defence, 1940-46. Toured Central America, Mexico, Cuba, and West Indies, 1948. Gold Medallist, French Geographical Society. *Publications:* Across the Roof of the World; In the Heart of Asia, 1925; China, the Facts, 1927; Adventures in Five Continents, 1928; The Pacific: a Forecast; Through Europe and the Balkans; (with H. H. Tiltman) Manchuria: The Cockpit of Asia, 1932; Japan: Mistress of the Pacific?1933, First Over Everest (part author), 1933; The Last Strongholds, 1934; The Trail of the Conquerors (with Vernon Barlow), 1936; Across the Great Deserts, 1938; All Over the World, 1948; Haunts of High Adventure, 1950; Tempestuous Isle, 1950; numerous articles on sport and travel. *Recreations:* motoring, travel, big-game shooting. *Address:* c/o Midland Bank, Poultry, E.C.2. *Club:* United Service.

ETHERTON, Ralph, M.A.; Barrister-at-law, *b.* 11 Feb. 1904, *o. s.* of late Louis Etherton and Bertha Mary Bagge, *m* 1944, Johanne Patricia, *y. d.* of late Gerald Cloherty, Galway, Ireland, one *s. Educ:* Charterhouse, Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1926, and joined Northern Circuit, practised at Common Law Bar, Municipal Reform Candidate L.C.C. election, N. Camberwell 1931, and W. Fulham 1937, M.P. (Nat. C.) for Stretford division of Lancs., 1939-45; contested (Nat. C.) Liverpool (Everton division), 1935, Stretford division of Lancs, 1945, Chairman of Coningsby Club, 1933-34; served in R.A.F.V.R. (Special Duties), Flight Lieut., 1940-42. Member of Parliamentary Delegation to Australia and New Zealand, 1944. *Recreations* travel, riding, shooting. *Address:* Greentree Hall, Balcombe, Sussex; Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C.4. *T.* Balcombe 310. *Clubs* Carlton, Pratt's

ETHIOPIA, Emperor of; Haile Sellassie I (formerly H.I.H. The Prince Teferi Makonnen), G.C.B., G.C.M.G. G.C.V.O.; LL.D. (Hon.), Cambridge, 1924, *b* 23 July 1892, 2nd *s* of H.H. Ras Makonnen, a great-grandson of Sahle Sellassie, King of Shoa; his mother belonged to the nobility of the Wollo; *m* 1911, Woyzero Menen, a *g d.* of King Mikael of the Wollo; three *s.* one *d.* On the accession of the Empress Zauditu, 1916, proclaimed heir-apparent and Prince Regent, and invested with the Grand Cordon of the Order of Solomon; visited the principal European Capitals, 1924; crowned King of Ethiopia, 7 Oct. 1928; succeeded to the Imperial Throne 2 April and crowned Emperor 2 Nov. 1930; proclaimed by his own free will a constitution with two legislative chambers, 1931. As a result of Italian aggression in 1935 and unsupported by the League of Nations he was forced to quit his capital on 2 May 1936; took refuge in Great Britain during his period of exile; re-entered his capital after victorious campaign and the eventual driving out of the enemy, 5 May 1941. Amongst reforms initiated since his return were the abolition of serfdom on 2 Nov. 1941, and of the legal status of slavery on 26 Aug. 1942. Grand Cross of the Order of the Légion d'honneur; of the Annunziata; of Leopold, Belgium; of the Lion d'or de la Maison de Nassau, Luxemburg; of the Lion of the Netherlands; of Mohamed Ali, Egypt; of the Saviour, Greece; of the Seraphines, Sweden, etc.; has been

and still is consistently engaged in endeavouring to advance Ethiopia and her people to the standards of Occidental civilisation; a fluent French scholar, has recently acquired a good knowledge of English, and a devoted student; has founded several educational, medical, and other institutions in Addis Ababa and other cities of Ethiopia; has also, in pursuit of the same objects, despatched young Ethiopians to study in America, England, France, Switzerland, Egypt, and Syria. *Recreations:* gardening, tennis, ancient and modern history, military tactics, riding, and walking *Address*. The Imperial Palace, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia

ETON, Robert, pen name of Laurence Walter Meynell; Author; *b.* Wolverhampton 1899; *y s.* of late Herbert and Agnes Meynell; *m* 1932, Shirley Ruth, *e. d* of late Taylor Darbyshire; one *d. Educ.:* St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware After serving in the H.A.C became successively schoolmaster, estate agent and finally professional writer; R.A.F. in War of 1939-45. *Publications:* as *Robert Eton*: The Pattern; The Dividing Air; The Bus Leaves for the Village; Not in Our Stars; The Journey, Palace Pier; The Legacy; The Faithful Years, The Corner of Paradise Place; St. Lynn's Advertiser, The Dragon at the Gate, as *Laurence Meynell*: Bluefeather; Paid in Full; The Door in the Wall; The House in the Hills; The Dandy; Third Time Unlucky; His Aunt Came Late; The Creaking Chair; The Dark Square, Strange Landing; The Evil Hour, The Bright Face of Danger, The Echo in the Cave, The Lady on Platform One; Party of Eight; The Man No One Knew, as *A Stephen Tring* (for children); The Old Gang, The Cave By the Sea; Penny Dreadful; Barry's Exciting Year. *Recreations:* walking, reading, trying to write a play. *Address:* Waller's Oak, Coleshill, Amersham, Bucks. *T.:* Amersham 1290. *Club:* Authors'.

EULER, Hon. William D.; a Senator of Canada, *b.* Conestogo, Waterloo Co., Ontario, 10 July 1875; *s.* of Henry Euler and Catherine Daum; *m.* Jean Howd; two *c. Educ.* Kitchener Public Schools, Toronto Normal School. Vice-President, Economical Fire Insurance Co., Kitchener; Director Waterloo Trust and Savings Co., Kitchener and Dominion Life Assurance Co, Waterloo; Mayor City of Berlin (Kitchener), 1913-14; President Kitchener Board of Trade, 1917; elected to House of Commons, 1917, 1921, 1925, 1926, 1930, 1935; Minister of National Revenue, Ottawa, 1926-30; Minister of Trade and Commerce, 1935-40; a Liberal; a Lutheran. *Address:* 111 Queen Street North, Kitchener, Ont., Canada. *Clubs:* Kitchener Bowling, Westmount Golf and Country (Kitchener), Ontario (Toronto)

EURICH, Richard Ernst, A.R.A. 1942; Artist (Painter); *b.* Bradford, 14 March 1903; *s.* of late Prof. Frederick Wm. Eurich; *m.* 1934, Mavis Llewellyn Pope; one *s.* two *d Educ.*: St George's School, Harpenden; Bradford Grammar School Studied art at Bradford School of Arts and Crafts, and Slade School, London; took prizes for drawing and composition; held One Man Show of drawings at Goupil Gallery in 1929, and several exhibitions of paintings at Redfern Gallery; exhibited at Royal Academy, New English Art Club and London Group; works purchased by Contemporary Art Society and Chantrey Bequest; Painting, Dunkirk Beach 1940, purchased for Canadian Government; Official War Artist, 1941-45; representative works in various public galleries. *Recreations:* music and gardening and cricket. *Address:* Appletreewick, Dibden Purlieu, Southampton *T.*: Hythe (Hants) 2291.

EUROPE (North and Central), Bishop for; *see* Fulham, Bishop Suffragan of.

EUSTACE, Edward Arthur Rawlins, C.I.E. 1947; O.B.E. 1941; *b.* 18 Nov. 1899; 2nd *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Edward Eustace and Mary, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Rawlins; unmarried. *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 4th Gurkha Rifles, 1918-22; I.C.S., 1923-47. *Address:* Newstown, Tullow, Co. Carlow, S. Ireland. *Club:* Athenæum.

EUSTACE, John Curtis Wernher, C.I.E. 1945; M.A., *b* 22 Nov 1906, *o s.* of late Maj.-General A. H. Eustace, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., 2nd Sikhs Punjab Frontier Force; *m* 1937, Pamela Mary, *o d* of Sir Harold Glover, *q.v.*, three *s. Educ* Wellington College, Brentwood College, Vancouver Island, Exeter College, Oxford. B.A. 1928, Indian Civil Service, Punjab commission, 1929, Deputy Comr: Jhelum, 1933, Kangra, 1939, Lahore, 1939 and 1947, Cooperative Dept, 1934-38 Prov organiser National War Front and dep Home Secretary, 1942-1946, retired 1947 *Address:* Oddingley Grange, Droitwich, Worcs. *T.:* Droitwich 3136.

EUSTACE, Marjory E. R.; *see* Robertson-Eustace.

EUSTON, Earl of; Hugh Denis Charles FitzRoy; Captain Grenadier Guards; *b.* 3 April 1919; *e. s.* of 10th Duke of Grafton, *q.v.*; *m.* 1946, Fortune, *o. d.* of Capt. Eric Smith, Lower Ashfold, Slaugham; one *s* one *d Educ.*. Eton; Magdalene Coll, Cambridge. A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India, 1943-47. *Heir:* Viscount Ipswich, *q.v. Address*. Euston Hall, Thetford, Norfolk; 43 Hollycroft Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 9158. *Club:* Boodle's.

EUWE, Doctor Machgielis, Professor of Mathematics at a Lyceum College; *b.* 20 May 1901, *m.* 1926, Carolina Elizabeth Bergman; three *d Educ:* Amsterdam University Mathematical: University, 1918, Final proof, 1923; Dissertation (doctor-degree), 1926; Chess Champion of Holland, 1921, Amateur Champion of the World, 1928, World Champion (Universal) being still amateur, by winning a match against Alekhine (15½-14½), 1935, lost the title in the return match against Alekhine (9½-15½), 1937, several wins in tournament, especially in English tournaments. *Publications*. Dutch. Practische Schaaklessen, 1927; Schaakopeningen, 1937, Eindspelen, 1940, and other works, English: Strategy and Tactics, 1936; From my Games, 1938; Positiespel en Combinatiespel, 1949 *Address:* Joh. Verhulststr 188, Amsterdam. *T.:* 20073.

EVANS, family name of **Baron Mountevans.**

EVANS, Alan Frederick Reginald, M.A.; *s.* of F. G. Evans; *b.* 29 Nov. 1891; *m.* 1st, Edith Evans; 2nd, 1949, Gwenda K. Jackson. *Educ.*. Ipswich School; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Open Scholar), 1st Class Natural Sciences Tripos Science Master, Malvern Coll, Gresham's School, Holt; Senior Science Master and Housemaster at Stamford School, Headmaster, Dunstable School; retired, 1948 Instructor Lieut. R.N., 1915-19 *Recreation* fishing. *Address* Manor Cottage, Ashbrook, Nr Cirencester, Glos

EVANS, Albert; M.P. (Lab.) West Islington, Sept. 1947-Feb 1950, South-West Islington since Feb. 1950; Member of the Borough Council, Islington, since 1937. Member of the London County Council, 1946-49. *Address:* 7 Alsen Road, London, N.7; House of Commons, S.W.1.

EVANS, Colonel Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1944; M.P. (C.) Leicester (East), 1922-23, Cardiff (South), 1924-29 and 1931-1945; Chairman Welsh Parliamentary Party, 1938-39 and 1942-43; Chairman Welsh Conservative Parliamentary Party, 1936-45; Chairman (British Group) the Inter-parliamentary Union, 1939-45; Membre du Comité Exécutif et du Conseil Union Interparlementaire, 1930 (President ad interim, 1943-45); Chairman, Parliamentary Select Committee of Private Bills, 1942 and 1944; Member Speaker's Conference on Electoral Reform, 1944; Member of Executive of Empire Parliamentary Association, 1942-45; the British-American Parliamentary Assoc.,

1941-45; Treasurer of Conservative and Unionist Members Committee, 1942-44; Chairman, Anglo-Brazilian Soc., 1949 (Vice-Chm. 1943); Chm. and Director of Public Companies, and Member London Stock Exchange. R.A.R.O., Welsh Guards, from 1920; mobilised 1939 and joined the B.E.F., France, subsequently appointed Commander Havre Defence Force, afterwards Havre Garrison (Rear Headquarters) (despatches, 1939-43 star); invalided out of the Service on account of physical disability, Dec. 1941; Lieut.-Col. Regular Army Reserve (retd.); Hon. Col. Territorial Army (retd); *b* London, 24 Sept 1898; *s.* of late Arthur S. Evans, formerly of Snaresbrook, and late Ina Mary Bolton, *m* 1920, Mary Stewart, *y d* of late John Claflin, Morristown; (one *s*, killed in action, North Africa, Dec. 1942) *Educ.*: privately and abroad. Joined Westminster Dragoons, 1914; served throughout European War, 1914-20 (1914-15 Star); contested L C C. Election, 1921; for 20 years on Board of Governors of the University of Wales, Welsh National Library and National Museum of Wales; has travelled extensively; Leader of the British Parliamentary Delegation to the Inter-Parliamentary Conference at Oslo, 1939, Parliamentary Mission to President and U S.A. Congress, 1943, Secretary and Member of Parliamentary Delegation to the West Indies and Bermuda, 1926; A D C and Private Sec. to late Admiral of the Fleet, Earl Jellicoe, on his Canadian Tour; a freeman of City of London; Member: Hon Society of Cymmrodorion; Royal United Services Institution, and of the Court and Livery of the Glaziers' Company Comdr Southern Cross (Brazil). *Address* 39 Egerton Crescent, S W.3. *T.*: Knightsbridge 2756; Hunt's Barn, Mayfield, Sussex *T.*: Mayfield 151. *Clubs* Marlborough-Windham, Carlton, Guards', City Livery, The Pilgrims; County (Cardiff), British (New York); Household Brigade Yacht.

EVANS, Arthur Norman, M.A. Oxon; J.P.; Headmaster of Bishop's Stortford College since 1944; *b.* 18 Dec. 1900; *s* of Rev. Edward Foley Evans and Mary Walker; *m* 1925, Madge Cassienet Palmer; one *s.* three *d Educ.*. St. John's School, Leatherhead; Keble College, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner). 2nd Class Honours Moderations 3rd Class Literae Humaniores; Assistant-master, St. John's School, Leatherhead, 1923-24; Christ's Hospital, 1924-27, Headmaster of the Preparatory Department, Christ's Hospital, 1927-34; Headmaster, Colet Court, Hammersmith, 1934-44. M.R S.T. *Address:* The College, Bishop's Stortford, Herts.

EVANS, Arthur Trevor; Controller of Death Duties since 1951, *b.* 7 Nov 1895, *cr. s.* of Benjamin Evans, *m* 1925, Mary Dagmar, *d* of J. H Powell, J P., Aberdare, Glam., one *s* one *d Educ* Stationers' Company's School; King's College, London L L B Asst Controller of Death Duties, 1944, Deputy Controller, 1947 *Address*: 86 Addison Road, W 14 *T.*: Park 4688

EVANS, Rev. Arthur W.; *see* Wade-Evans.

EVANS, Arthur William, F.I.A., 1919; actuary and manager of the London Life Association, Ltd.; *b.* 1 April 1898; *s.* of late C. E. Evans, architect; *m.* 1921, Nora, *e. d.* of G. J. Heath, London; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Dorset House, Littlehampton; Uppingham School. Lieut. R.G.A., 1916-18. *Publications:* contributions to Journal of the Institute of Actuaries. *Recreations:* golf, walking. *Address:* 7 Hampstead, Way, N.W.11. *T.*: Speedwell 6533.

EVANS, B. Ifor; M.A., D.Lit. (Lond); F.R S L., Provost of University College, London, since 1951; Member of the Court of University of London and Chairman of Collegiate Committee, *b.* London, 19 Aug 1890; *y. s.* of Benjamin Evans, *m.* 1923, Marjorie Ruth, *y. d* of John Measures, Ifield, Sussex; one *d. Educ* Stationers' Company's School; University College, London. Lecturer in English Literature, University of Manchester, 1921-24; Professor of English Language and Literature, University College, Southampton, 1925-26, Professor of English Literature, Sheffield University, 1926-33, University Professor of English Language and Literature, the Univ. of London Queen Mary College, 1933-44, Principal Queen Mary College (Univ. of London), 1944-51 Educational Director of the British Council, 1940-44; appointed to the Albert Kahn Travelling Fellowship, 1924, travelled round the world, 1924-25, has lectured in the United States, Canada, Holland, Japan, and Univs. of Gottingen, Groningen, Sorbonne, Cairo, Alexandria, Istanbul and Teheran; appointed in 1936 to lecture in China under auspices of Universities China Committee Public Orator, Univ. of London; Fellow of Univ Coll, London, Vice-Chm of Arts Council, Member Executive of British Council, Chairman, the Liaison Committee, British Institute in Paris Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Belgium *Publications* ed Romeo and Juliet, 1921, and Richard III 1922, William Morris and his Poetry, 1924, Encounters, 1926, Keats and the Chapman Sonnet, 1930, English Poetry in the Later Nineteenth Century, 1933, The Limits of Literary Criticism, 1933, Keats, a biographical and critical study, 1934, editions, with W. W Greg, of The Commody of Susanna, and Jack Juggler, 1937, Tradition and Romanticism, 1940; A Short History of English Literature, 1940, English Literature (for British Council), 1944, in Search of Stephen Vane, 1946, The Shop on the King's Road, 1947, Literature Between the Wars, 1948, A Short History of English Drama, 1948, The Church in the Markets, 1948; (with Mary Glasgow) The Arts in England, 1948, The Use of English, 1949, (with Marjorie R Evans) A Victorian Anthology, 1949, The Language of Shakespeare's Plays, 1951 Editor, The Adelphi, A Quarterly of the Arts. *Address* University College, Gower Street, W.C 1 *Club* Athenæum.

EVANS, Brian P.; *see* Pennefather-Evans

EVANS, Carey; *see* Evans, D. C. R. J.

EVANS, Cecil Herbert; Headmaster Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh, since 1936; *b.* 28 April 1898; *s s.* of late Rev. E. F. Evans, Rector of North Ockendon, Essex: *m.* 1923, Constance Eleanor, *o. d.* of J. F. Reynolds, Tonbridge. *Educ:* Tonbridge School; Brasenose College, Oxford. *Address:* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh.

EVANS, Sir Charles (Arthur) Lovatt, Kt *cr* 1951, F R S 1925, Emeritus Professor of Physiology, University of London, since 1949, and Consultant Ministry of Supply since 1949, Chairman Exec Council Royal Veterinary College, 1949, Chairman Military Personnel Research Committee, War Office, 1948, *m* 1911, two *d. Educ* University of Birmingham; University College, London, University College Hosp.; Freiburg i/Br. B Sc Lond, 1910; Sharpey Scholar, University Coll, London, 1911-17; D Sc London, 1913; M.R.C.S, L R.C P., 1916; F.R.C P., 1929; Hon. LL.D (Birmingham), 1934; Lt.-Major, R.A.M.C., 1916-18; Professor of Experimental Physiology, Leeds, 1918-19; National Institute for Medical Research, 1919-22; Professor of Physiology, St. Bartholomew's Medical Coll, 1922-26; Jodrell Professor of Physiology, University College, London, 1926-49; St. Bartholomew's Medical College, 1922-26; National Service, 1939-44. Member of Council and Vice-Pres. Royal Society, 1946-1948; Member Medical Research Council, 1947-50; Fellow of University Coll., London; Hon. Member, Italian Soc. Exp Biol.; Hon. Member Soc. Argentina de Biologia; For. Member Royal Physiographical Society, Lund; Membre corresp. Société Philomathique de Paris. *Publications:* Recent

Advances in Physiology, 1930; Principles of Human Physiology, 1949; papers on Physiology and Biochemistry. *Address*. Hedgemoor Cottage, Winterslow, nr. Salisbury. *T.*: Winterslow 225. *Club*: Savage.

EVANS, Charles Glyn, C.B. 1942, *b.* 13 Nov. 1883; 2nd *s.* of William Evans, C.B.; *m.* 1920, Esther, *d.* of Philip Stokes, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; St John's College, Oxford. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1910; Civil Service (Insurance Commission), 1912; Air Board and Air Ministry, 1916-42. *Address*: Rye Mill House, Feering, Colchester.

EVANS, Captain Charles Leo Glandore, D.S.O. 1941; D.S.C. 1940; in Command of H.M.S. Ocean since 1951, *b* 2 Aug 1908, *o s* of Major S. G. Evans, M.C.; *g.s.* of General Leopold Evans and Colonel John Crosbie; *m.* 1942, Kyriakoula, 3rd *d.* of General Doulcaris, Athens, Greece. Entered R.N.C., 1922; specialised as a pilot, 1930; served as fighter pilot in Aircraft Carriers in Norwegian, Dunkirk, Mediterranean and Middle East campaigns and in North Sea, Mediterranean and Pacific theatres in War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice, D.S.C., D.S.O.); Naval Air Attaché in U.S.A., 1946 and 1947. Director of Air Warfare Division, Naval Staff, The Admiralty, 1950-51. *Address*: 25 Portman Mews South, W.1. *Club*: Army and Navy.

EVANS, Col. Charles Robert, D.S.O. 1915, late R.A.M.C.; *b* 14 April 1878; *m.*; two *s.* Entered Army, 1899; Captain, 1902; Major, 1911; Lt.-Col, 1915; Col., 1926; served S African War, 1900 (Queen's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Brevet Col, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1930. *Address*: Glyn Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *See also Maj.-Gen. G. C. Evans*

EVANS, Charles Tunstall, C.M.G. 1948; Secretary-General Order of St John of Jerusalem; *b.* 16 May 1903, *e s* of late Frank Alfred Evans and of Beatrice Evans, Birmingham, *m* 1938, Kathleen, *e. d.* of Ernest Armstrong, Hankham Place, Pevensey; two *s* one *d. Educ*: King Edward's School, Birmingham, Christ's College, Cambridge. Colonial Administrative Service: Administrative Officer, Palestine, 1925; Deputy District Commissioner, 1930; Principal Asst. Sec. 1942; Senior Dist Comr. (Galilee), 1945; retired on termination of British Mandate, 1948. Seconded to Colonial Office, 1935-37; called to Bar (Middle Temple), 1941. Admitted solicitor, 1949. *Address*: 60 Haywards Road, Haywards Heath, Sussex. *T*. Haywards Heath 1472 *Club*: East India and Sports

EVANS, Collis William, C.B.E. 1949; Under Secretary, Ministry of Civil Aviation, since 1948; *b.* 27 May 1895; *s.* of W. J. Evans, Folkestone; *m.* 1938, Annie Mackenzie, *d.* of Angus Urquhart, Bishopton, Renfrewshire. Served European War, 1914-1918, Yeomanry and R.F.A., Middle East, Macedonia and France. Examiner, Exchequer and Audit Dept., 1914; Principal, Air Ministry, 1938; Financial Adviser to H.Q. R.A.F., Middle East and North Africa, 1938-43; Adviser on Administration and Finance, Transport Command, 1943; Asst. Secretary, Dept. of Civil Aviation, 1944. *Address*: 2 Sunnydale Gardens, N.W.7. *T.*: Mill Hill 2148. *Club*: Reform.

EVANS, Rt. Rev. Daniel Ivor; *see* Argentina and Eastern South America, Bishop of.

EVANS, His Honour Judge David Carey Rees Jones, M.A., B.C.L. (Oxon); Judge of County Courts Circuit No. 32 (Norfolk) since 1946; Deputy Chairman, Quarter Sessions, Norfolk; *b.* 3 March 1899; *s.* of late Sir David W. Evans; *m.* 1937, Margaret Willoughby Gale; one *d. Educ.*: Sherborne Preparatory School; Sherborne School; Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar); Gray's Inn (Holt Scholar). Called to Bar, 1923; S. Wales and Chester Circuit, practising at Cardiff; formerly part-time Lecturer in Law at University College of S. Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff. Chairman of Ministry of Labour Tribunals for Breconshire and Merthyr, 1937-46; Recorder of Merthyr Tydfil, 1945-46. 2nd Lieut. R.G.A. 1918-19. *Address*: Inclebrough House, East Runton, Cromer, Norfolk *T*. Cromer 2414. *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Norfolk (Norwich).

EVANS, David Emrys; M.A., B.Litt.; Principal of Univ. College of North Wales since 1927; *b.* 1891; *s.* of Rev. T. Valentine Evans, Clydach, Glamorganshire; *m.* Gwenllian Nesta Jones, M.A., Pontypridd; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*. Ystalyfera County School; Univ. Coll., Bangor; Jesus College, Oxford (Meyrick Research Scholar); Univ. of Wales Fellowship. Assistant Master at Pentre Secondary School, 1918; Classical Master at Longton High School, 1918; Assistant Lecturer in Classics, Univ. Coll. of North Wales, 1919; first Professor of Classics at University College, Swansea, 1921; Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Wales, 1933-35, 1941-44, and 1948-50; Chm., Central Advisory Council for Education (Wales), 1944-46; Member Roy. Comm. on University Education in Dundee. *Publications*: Amserau'r Testament Newydd; New Testament Times; Crefydd a Chymdeithas (Religion and Society); Welsh translations of Plato; (with R. T Jenkins) Llais Rhyddid (a freedom anthology); philological, literary, and educational articles. *Address*: Bryn Haul, Bangor, N. Wales. *Club*: National Liberal.

EVANS, Sir (David) Rowland, Kt., *cr.* 1937, *s* of late Richard Evans, Caersws, Mont., *m* 1918, Helen, *e d* of late Alderman C. T. Bateman, Guildford. Principal Private Secretary to Sir John Simon (now Viscount Simon), 1922-35, General Secretary of National Liberal Organization and Hon Treas of National Liberal Council, 1935-51 *Publications* Britain and World Peace, 1935, Let it Roll (A Plan for Anglo-American Co-operation), 1941, Prelude to Peace, 1943, Beware of a Twice-Beaten Germany, 1943 Editor of Comments and Criticisms by Sir John Simon, 1930 *Address* 44 Hurlingham Court, S.W.6 *T* Renown 3664 *Club* National Liberal

EVANS, Maj.-Gen. David Sydney Carlyon, C.B.E. 1943; *b.* 27 July 1893; *s.* of Lewis Evans, M.A. *Educ*: Parkfield; St. Paul's; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.G.A., 1913; Capt. 1917; Maj. 1932; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1937; Col 1939; Acting Maj.-Gen 1942; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1943. Served in France and Belgium, 1914-16 and 1917-18; Instructor, Artillery College, 1922-26; Asst Inspector, Inspection Department, 1928-30; Expt. Officer, Admiralty Research Laboratory, 1930-34; Asst. Supt. Design Dept., 1935-39; Lefroy Gold Medal 1937; Secretary, Ordnance Board, 1939; Asst Director of Artillery, 1939-42; Vice-Pres. and Senior Military Member Ordnance Board, 1942-47; retired pay, 1947. *Recreation*: gardening. *Club*: United Service.

EVANS, Group Captain Donald Randell, C.B.E. 1944; D.F.C.; R.A.F.; *b.* 31 Jan. 1912; *o. s* of late Col. Percy Evans, C.M.G.; *m* 1st, 1939, Pauline Mary Breach (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1950); one *s*, 2nd, 1951, Eleanor Margaret (*née* Christie), *widow* of S/Ldr. Philip Hunter, D.S.O. *Educ* Wellington College. R.A.F. College, Cranwell, 1930-32; commissioned as Pilot Officer, 1932; Acting Group Capt, 1942; Group Capt., 1949. *Club* R.A.F.

EVANS, Dame Edith (Mary), D.B.E., *cr.* 1946; **(Dame Edith Booth);** Actress; *b.* London; *o. d.* of late Edward and Ellen Evans; *m.* 1925, George Booth (*d.* 1935). *Educ.*: St. Michael's School, Chester Sq. Made first appearance at King's Hall, Covent Garden, in Dec. 1912 as Cressida in Troylus and Cressida given by Elizabethan Stage Society; played in

George Moore's Elizabeth Cooper, 1913; became a member of Vedrenne and Edie Co. 1914 at Royalty Theatre where she played many parts and also appeared in many special Sunday shows; toured with Ellen Terry in Variety Theatres, 1918; as Mistress Ford in Basket Scene from The Merry Wives of Windsor and Nerissa in Trial Scene from The Merchant of Venice, which part she played in its entirety at Court Theatre, 1919; during 1920 appeared at Playhouse, St. James's, Shaftesbury, Garrick, and Court Theatres, amongst other parts playing Caroline in The Three Daughters of M. Dupont and in October, Lady Utterwood in first production of Bernard Shaw's Heartbreak House; in 1922 played in The Wheel at the Apollo and I Serve at the Kingsway, going to the Globe to play Cynthia Dell in The Laughing Lady; went to Lyric, Hammersmith, to play Mistress Page in The Merry Wives of Windsor and Mrs. Millament in The Way of The World; at Court Theatre, 1924 played The Serpent and The She-Ancient in Shaw's Back to Methuselah, parts she had taken in the first production at Birmingham Repertory Theatre in 1923; also Helena at Drury Lane in A Midsummer's Night's Dream; joined the Old Vic. Co. for 1925-26 season where she played Shakespearean parts including Rosalind, Beatrice, etc.; returned to the West End, 1926 and played Maude Fulton in Caroline, and Rebecca West in Rosmersholm; went to Lyric Hammersmith 1927 to play Mrs. Sullen in The Beaux Stratagem; later went into joint Management with Leon M. Lion at Wyndham's Theatre playing Maitre Bolbec in The Lady in Law, and Mrs. Millament in The Way of The World, in 1928 again played in Back to Methuselah and later Josephine in Napoleon's Josephine; in 1929 played Florence Nightingale in first production of The Lady with a Lamp at Arts Theatre and afterwards at Garrick Theatre; also in New York 1931; at Malvern Festival, 1929 played her old parts in Back to Methuselah, and Heartbreak House and also Ornithia in first production of The Apple Cart, returning to London in that play; also appeared in two special shows as Constance Harker in Wills and Ways, and Diana in Dr. Robert Bridges' play The Humours of the Court; went to the Royalty Theatre, 1930, in The Beaux Stratagem and Prince of Wales' Theatre under her own Management in name part of Delilah; Royalty Theatre again as Suzanne in revival of Tiger Cats, 1931; other recent appearances include Irela in Evensong, Queen's Theatre, 1932 and New York, 1933; Gwenny in The Late Christopher Bean, St James' Theatre, 1933; Duchess of Marlborough in Viceroy Sarah, Arts Theatre, 1934; Nurse in Romeo and Juliet, New York, 1934; and New Theatre, 1935; Agatha Payne in The Old Ladies, New Theatre, 1935; Arcadina in The Seagull, New Theatre, 1936; Country Wife, As You Like It, Witch of Edmonton, at the Old Vic.; As You Like It, Taming of the Shrew, New Theatre; Robert's Wife, Lady Bracknell in Importance of Being Earnest. Cousin Muriel, at Globe Theatre; Kit Markham in Old Aquaintance, Apollo Theatre, 1942; Hesione Hushabye in Heartbreak House, Cambridge Theatre, 1943; Mrs. Malaprop in The Rivals, Criterion, 1945-46; Katerina Ivanovna in Crime and Punishment, New, 1946; Cleopatra in Antony and Cleopatra, Piccadilly, 1946-47; Lady Wishfort, in The Way of the World, and Madame Ranevsky in The Cherry Orchard, New, 1948; Lady Pitts in Daphne Laureola, Wyndham's, 1949; Mrs. Helen Lancaster in Waters of the Moon, Haymarket, 1951. Hon. D.Lit. (London), 1950; Hon. Litt.D. (Cambridge), 1951. Started film career in The Queen of Spades, 1948; The Last Days of Dolwyn, 1948. *Address:* 14 Albany, Piccadilly, W.1. *T.:* Regent 0192.

EVANS, Edward, C.B.E. 1949; M.P. (Lab.) Lowestoft Division of East Suffolk since 1945; Chairman Advisory Council on Welfare of Handicapped Persons, 1949; Vice-Pres. Nat. College Teachers of Deaf; Trustee Mary Hare Grammar School for the Deaf; Deputy Secretary National Institute for the Blind, 1943-45; Vice-Chairman National Institute for the Deaf; President, National Deaf-Blind Helpers' League; *b* 11 Jan. 1883; *s.* of Daniel Thomas Evans and Mary Benyon; *m.* 1915, Victoria Evelyn Muir; two *s.* *Educ.:* Llanelly Elementary and Science Schools; St Paul's Coll., Cheltenham; London Univ. Assist. Master Linden Lodge for Blind boys; served European War, H.A.C., 1915-16; Old Kent Road Deaf School; Lip-reading classes, Ministry of Pensions; Chairman College of Teachers of Blind; Exec. R. Soc. of Teachers; Headmaster East Anglian Schools for Blind and Deaf, 1928-43; Member Gt. Yarmouth Borough Council and of Education Committee. *Publications:* A Manual Alphabet for the Deaf-Blind; Editor Braille School Magazine; contributed widely to Educational and general Press. *Recreations:* music, theatre. *Address:* 128 Waxwell Lane, Pinner, Middlesex. *T.:* Pinner 1092. *Club:* Savage.

EVANS, Edward Francis Herbert; High Sheriff of Herefordshire, 1948-49; *b.* 12 Sept. 1873; *s.* of Edward Wallace Evans, Alfrick Court, nr. Worcester, and Frances Rhoda, *d.* of A. H. Cocks, C.B., Whitbourne Court; *m.* 1905, Fanny Isherwood, *d.* of Rev. Preb. J. H. Brierley, Rector of Whitbourne; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Oriel College, Oxford. 2nd Lt. 3rd Worcs. Regt., 1893; seconded I.Y., S. Africa, 1900-1; resigned commission, 1902 Served European War, 1914-18, Capt. 10th (S) Worcs. Regt., 1914 (wounded). J.P. 1903, C.C. 1925, Herefordshire (Alderman, 1949). Chairman: R.D.C.; Magistrates; Food Cttee.; Grammar School, Bromyard. Group Warden, 1939-45; Home Guard, 1940-42. Chairman Board of Hill, Evans & Co. Ltd. *Recreations.* shooting and fishing; formerly hunting, cricket, lawn tennis, hockey. *Address:* Whitbourne Hall, nr. Worcester. *T.A.:* Whitbourne. *T.:* Knightwick 223. *Clubs:* Public Schools; Herefordshire (Hereford).

EVANS, Edward Victor, O.B.E. 1918, Hon.D.Sc. (Leeds); F.R.I.C.; C.St.J.; Member North Thames Gas Board; Member Board of Governors, Guy's Hospital; Chairman of Council, York Clinic; *b.* 12 Dec. 1882; *e. s.* of James Edward and Emily Alma Evans; *m.* 1909, Annie, *d.* of T. D Leng; two *s.* *Educ.:* Westminster City School; King's College, London. Formerly Managing Director, South Metropolitan Gas Co. President Institution of Gas Engineers, 1942-43; First Chairman Gas Research Board, 1939-47; Chairman British Gas Federation, 1944-48; President, Assoc. of British Chemical Manufacturers, 1943-45; President, Coal Tar Research Assoc. *Publications:* Cantor Lectures, Royal Society of Arts, 1924; several technical communications particularly on carbonisation of coal. *Address:* Cypress Tree House, Dulwich Common, S.E.21. *T.:* Gipsy Hill 0611. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savage.

EVANS, Edward Walter, C.M.G. 1931, Lecturer in Colonial history and administration, Bristol University, 1946, now engaged on editing official documents on Colonial policy; *b* 1890; 2nd *s* of late Arthur Evans; *m.* 1923, Margaret, *d* of late J. K. Young, Barrister-at-Law; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). 1st Class Classical Mods, 1st Class Lit. Hum.; Appointed to Colonial service, 1914; served in various dependencies in East Africa and Caribbean area before retiring from post of Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, in 1939, after administering the Government of Mauritius on various occasions; during 1939-45 War served in Gibraltar and on Overseas Services of B.B.C.; served on Control Commission for Germany, 1945-46. *Recreations:* riding and writing. *Publications:* Britannia Overseas, 1946; The British Yoke, 1949. *Ad-*

dress: Tailboys, Wrington, Bristol. *T.:* Wrington 280. *Clubs:* United University, Free Foresters' Cricket.

EVANS, Einion; J.P. Merionethshire; Representative for Wales, British Council; *b* Dolgelley, 9 October 1896, *s* of late E. W. Evans, J.P.; *m.* 1920, Dilys, *o. d* of late J. E. Jones (Cemlyn), Cardiff; two *s. Educ.:* Dolgelley Grammar School. Private Secretary to Brig.-Gen. Sir Owen Thomas, 1915-16; served with R.W.F. and Cheshire Regt.; in Egyptian operations with R.A.F., 1916-18; R.A.F.V.R. (Group Captain), 1939-1945; ex-Chairman, Dolgelley Urban Council. *Recreation* motoring. *Address:* 52-53 St. Mary Street, Cardiff. *T.*: Cardiff 7046.

EVANS, Ellen, C.B.E. 1948; M.A. (Wales), Principal of the Glamorgan Training College, Barry, S. Wales, since 1923; *b.* 10 Mar. 1891; *d.* of John Evans and Ellen Evans, Pentre, Rhondda, Glam. *Educ.:* Rhondda Secondary School, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth Lecturer in Welsh Language and Literature at the Glamorgan Training College, Barry, 1915-1923; member of the Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion; member of the University Court, University of Wales; Council, Univ College of Wales, Aberystwyth, Executive Coleg, Harlech; Departmental Cttee. on Welsh; has lectured to numerous societies; Adjudicator at National Eisteddfodau. *Publications* Y Mabinogion i'r Plant (The Children's Mabinogion), four volumes for children; The Teaching of Welsh, 1924; articles to Welsh and English magazines; Llawlyfr i Athrawon (a Teacher's Handbook) and Hwiangerddi Rhiannon (a Collection of Nursery Rhymes, Poems, Games, etc.); Cynllun Cymraeg Ellen Evans (a scheme for the teaching of Welsh), 1927; Y Wen Fro, 1931. *Recreations:* walking, travelling, photography. *Address:* The Training College, Barry, S. Wales *T.:* Barry 124.

EVANS, Emily, C.B.E. 1920; J.P.; Trustee of Shakespeare's Birthplace; *s. d* of late Frank J. and late Mary N. Batchelor; *m* John L. T. Evans, M.A. (Oxon), Assistant Master, King Edward VI School, Stratford-on-Avon. *Educ* Church of England College, Edgbaston, Birmingham; Roedean, Brighton. Worked as a voluntary outside helper with the Women's Settlement, Birmingham, until the war; during the war as a V.A.D. at the 1st Southern General, and in sundry small hospitals; afterwards with the French Red Cross at Vendeuvre sur Barse and Troyes, and finally as worker and afterwards Directrice of the Women's Emergency Canteens in Paris until the close of war; Chairwoman since 1928 of Women's Section British Legion, Stratford-on-Avon; Member Executive Council of Shakespeare Memorial Theatre; Stratford-on-Avon Agent for Ministry of Pensions. J.P. 1936 *Recreations:* music, games, and travelling *Address:* Burnside, Shottery, Stratford-on-Avon *T.:* Stratford-on-Avon 2112.

EVANS, Emlyn Hugh Garner; M.P. (N.L.) Denbigh Division of Denbighshire since 1950, barrister; *b.* 3 Sept. 1911; *s.* of Henry and Margaret Garner Evans, Llangollen. *Educ.*: Llangollen Grammar School; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (M.A., LL.B.). President of the Cambridge Union, 1934 Contested Denbigh Division as a Liberal, 1945. A founder of the World Youth Congress Movement (President Political Section: Geneva, 1936, New York, 1938). Served War of 1939-45, in North Africa and Italy, Squadron Leader. Editor The New Commonwealth, 1935-50; Pres. Union of University Liberal Societies; Secretary Parliamentary Committee on Atomic Energy. *Address:* Thorney House, Smith Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Abbey 6634; Islwyn, Llangollen, Denbighshire. *Club:* National Liberal.

EVANS, Professor Emyr Estyn; Professor of Geography, Queen's University of Belfast, since 1945; Dean of the Faculty of Arts; *b* 29 May 1905; 4th *s* of Rev. G. O. and Elizabeth Evans, Shrewsbury. *m.* 1931, Gwyneth Lyon, *e. d.* of Prof Abel Jones, Aberystwyth; four *s. Educ* Welshpool County School; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth. B.A (Geography and Anthropology), 1925, M.A. 1931, D.Sc. 1939; Hon. Sc.D Bowdoin, 1949, F.S.A., M.R.I.A., Hon M.T.P.I., 1950 Independent Lecturer in Geography, Q.U.B., 1928-44, Reader, 1944-45. Tallman Visiting Professor, Bowdoin Coll, Maine, 1948-49, Pres, Geographical Assoc of Northern Ireland, Hon. Editor of Ulster Journal of Archaeology, 1945-48, Past-Pres., Belfast Naturalists Field Club, Member, Northern Ireland Tourist Board, Ancient Monuments Advisory Council of Northern Ireland. *Publications* France, A Geographical Introduction, 1937, (joint) South Carpathian Studies, 1939, (joint) Preliminary Survey of the Ancient Monuments of Northern Ireland, 1940, Irish Heritage, 1942; Belfast, the site and the city, 1944, A Portrait of Northern Ireland (Festival of Britain), 1951, Mourne Country, 1951, papers in scientific journals *Recreations* walking; sketching. *Address* 100 Malone Road, Belfast *T.*, 25778.

EVANS, Ernest, (His Honour Judge); Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 29 (North Wales) since 1942; K.C. 1937; J.P.; *b.* 1885; *s.* of late Evan Evans, Clerk to Cardiganshire County Council; *m.* 1925, Constance Anne, *d.* of late Thomas Lloyd, Havenholme, Hadley Wood, and Mrs. J. T. Lewis; three *s Educ.* Llandovery College; U.C.W. Aberystwyth; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B.A., LL.B.) President of the Union, Cambridge; called to Bar, 1910; S. Wales Circuit; Chairman Cardiganshire and Anglesey Quarter Sessions. Served with the Forces, 1915-18; France, 1917-1918; Captain R.A.S.C. 1918; Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. Lloyd George, Nov. 1918-Dec 1920; M.P. (Liberal) Cardiganshire, 1921-28; Univ. of Wales 1924-42; Member of Council of Univ. of Wales and of Council of University College of Wales and of Council of National Library of Wales; Vice-Pres. Hon. Soc. of Cymrodorion. *Publications* Agricultural Law; Agricultural Holdings Act. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Huanfa, Ceibach, Newquay, Cards. *T.* Newquay 221. *Club:* Reform.

EVANS, Sir Evan G. Gwynne-; *see* Gwynne-Evans

EVANS, Evan Stanley, C.B.E. 1951; F.R.C.S., Medical Superintendent, Lord Mayor Treloar Hospital, Alton, since 1946, Chairman, Queen Elizabeth's Training College, Leatherhead, since 1942, *b* 2 July 1904, *e s* of David Evans, *m* 1934, Muriel Gordon, *y d* of Peter Henderson, five *s. Educ.*, St Bartholomew's Hospital M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1927, F.R.C.S (Eng.) 1931, M.B., B.S. (Lond.) 1932; House Surgeon and House Surgeon (orthop.), St Bartholomew's Hosp., 1928, Medical Supt., Heatherwood Hosp., Ascot, 1932, Medical Supt., Queen Mary's Hosp., Carshalton, 1942. Cons. Orthop Surg to Morland Clinics, and to Farnham Hosp Fell Brit Orthop. Assoc. and rep on Joint Tuberculosis Council; Founder Mem Exec Cttee of Brit Council of Rehabilitation; Vice-Chm Exec Cttee. and Chm Development Cttee of Central Council for Care of Cripples, Chm Jt Examination Board for orthopædic nursing. *Publications* articles on non-pulmonary tuberculosis and cerebral palsy, in medical journals and books. *Address:* Alton Park, Alton, Hants. *T.*, Alton 2068

EVANS, Sir Evelyn Ward, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1902; *b.* 4 March 1883; 3rd *s.* of 1st Bt., K.C.M.G., M.P. (*d.* 1907), and Marie de Grasse, *d.* of late Hon. Samuel Stevens, *State* Attorney, Albany, N.Y.; *S.* brother, 1946; *m.* 1909, Primrose Mary, *d.* of James Wyld Brown. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. 1905). *Heir:* none. *Address:* 36 Lowther Road, Bournemouth.

EVANS, Major Fisher Henry Freke, D.S.O. 1902, O.B.E.; D.L. Co Donegal, late

Chairman Eastern Division, Road Transport Board; *b.* 21 April 1868; *o. s.* of late Captain Richard Fisher Evans; *m.* 1892, Marie Louise Evans, *e. d.* of late Major A. K. Haslett, R.E.; (two *s.* killed in action). *Educ.:* Rossall; Peterhouse, Cambridge (B.A. 1890). Major Special Reserve, The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster), 1902-8, attached Loyal N. Lancs Regt. 1914-17; served S. Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, medal 3 clasps, D.S.O.); served until May 1946 as Lieut. R.I.N.V.R High Sheriff, Co. Donegal, 1911. *Recreation:* sport. *Address:* 5 Mortimer Road, Cambridge. *T.:* 2630. *Club:* Junior United Service.

EVANS, Sir Francis Edward, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1946 (C.M.G 1944); British Minister to Israel since 1951; *b* 4 April 1897; *s* of late Thomas Edward Evans, Belfast; *m* 1920, Mary, *d.* of late Rev. Prof James Dick, M.A, D.D., Belfast; no c. *Educ* · Royal Academy, Belfast; London School of Economics. Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut. Royal Irish Rifles; Consular Service, 1920; Vice-Consul in New York, 1920-26, Boston, 1926-29, Colon, Panama, 1929-32, and Boston, 1932-34; Consul at Los Angeles, 1934-39; in Foreign Office, 1939-43; Consul at New York, 1943, Consul-General, 1944-50; Asst Under-Sec of State, F O, 1951 *Address* British Legation, Tel Aviv, Israel *Clubs* Travellers', Century (New York)

EVANS, Frederick Anthony; Colonial Secretary, Nassau, Bahamas, since 1947; *b.* 17 Nov. 1907; *s.* of Herbert Anthony Evans, mining engineer, and Pauline (*née* Allen); *m.* 1934, Nancy (*née* Meakin); two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Corpus Christi, Cambridge. Manager Doondu Coffee Plantation, Kenya, 1927-31; Colonial Service, 1934; Asst District Officer, Nigeria, 1935-39; Provincial Commissioner and Assistant Colonial Secretary, Gambia, 1940-1947. *Recreations:* golf, ski-ing *Address.* Hollywood, Longwood Drive, Roehampton, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 4818

EVANS, Frederick Buisson, C.S I. 1922; late Indian Civil Service; *b.* Hampstead, 9 Aug., 1874; unmarried. *Educ:* St Paul's School; Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st Class Mods. 2nd Lit. Hum.; M A. Served in the Madras Presidency from 1898, mainly in the district of Malabar and in the Secretariat; Collector of Malabar, 1915-19; special secretary to Government for reforms, 1920; special civil officer in the Malabar Rebellion, 1921-22; Second Secretary to Govt, 1925; retired, 1928. *Publication:* edited Malabar District Gazetteer, 1908. *Address:* Star House, E. Blatchington, Seaford, Sussex. *T.:* Seaford 2274.

EVANS, Sir Geoffrey, Kt., *cr.* 1934; C.I.E. 1919; M.A. (Cantab.), Economic Botanist, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, since 1938 (Acting Director, 1941-43); *b.* 26 June 1883; *s.* of Canon J. D. Evans, Vicar of Walmersley, Lancashire; *m.* 1914, L. Gertrude, *d.* of J. Kirby Rodwell, of Suffolk; two *d. Educ.* Bury; Downing College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar). Natural Science Tripos, 1904; Diploma of Agriculture, 1905; on the Staff, Cambridge Univ. Agricultural Dept., until 1906; Indian Agricultural Service, 1906-23; Principal, Agricultural Coll., Nagpore, India, 1906-7; Deputy Director Agriculture, C.P., 1907-17; Director of Agriculture, Bengal, 1919-22; Empire Cotton-growing Corporation; attached to the Queensland Government, Australia, as Director of Cotton Culture, 1923-26; Principal, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, 1927-38; also doing service in Australia, Fiji, and New Guinea; during the War joined the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, seeing service in India and Mesopotamia; attained the rank of Colonel and was demobilised in 1919 with the rank of Lt.-Col.; was Director of Agriculture to the Mesopotamian Ex. Force, 1918-19 (despatches, C.I.E.); Member British Guiana Refugee Commission, 1939, commission on Higher Education in West Africa, 1943-44; Chairman Commission for Settlement in Br. Guiana and Br. Honduras, 1947-48. *Publications:* numerous bulletins and reports on Tropical Agriculture. *Recreations:* gardening and outdoor games. *Address:* Brockfield, Wadhurst, Sussex. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

EVANS, Maj.-Gen. Geoffrey Charles, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1941 (two bars); Asst. Chief of Staff (Org and Trng.), Supreme H.Q., Allied Powers, since 1952, G.O.C British Land Forces, Hong Kong, 1949-1952, Div Comdr., 1949, 40th Inf. Div.; *b.* 13 March 1901; *s.* of Col Charles Robert Evans, *q.v.*; *m.* 1928, Ida Louise Sidney; no *c. Educ.:* Aldenham School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 1920; Adjutant 1st Battalion Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1926, 7th Bn. 1935; Staff College Camberley, 1937; O.C. 1st Bn. Royal Sussex Regt., 1941; Commandant Staff College, Quetta, 1942; Comd. 32 Ind. Inf. Bde. 1943; Brigadier G.S. 4th Corps, 1943; Comd. 9th Ind. Inf. Bde. 1944; Comd. 123rd Ind. Inf. Bde. 1944; G.O.C. 5th Indian Div., 1944; G.O.C. 7th Indian Div., 1944; G.O.C. Allied Land Forces, Siam, 1945; G.O.C. 42 (Lancs.) Div. and North-West District, 1947; Director of Military Training, War Office, 1948-49, temp. Comdr. British Forces, Hong Kong. *Recreations:* golf and shooting *Address:* c/o Glyn Mills & Co., Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

EVANS, Lt.-Col. Granville P.; *see* Pennefather Evans.

EVANS, Dr. Griffith Conrad; Professor and Chairman, Dept of Mathematics, University of California, Berkeley, California, U.S.A., since 1934; *b* Boston, Mass, 11 May 1887; *s.* of George William Evans and Mary Taylor; *m.* 1917, Isabel John; three *s. Educ:* Harvard College; Harvard University; University of Rome, Italy (Sheldon Fellow). B.A. (Harvard Coll), 1907; Ph.D. (Harvard Univ.), 1910; Instructor (part-time) Harvard, 1906-07, 1909-10; Asst Prof. and Prof, Rice Institute, 1912-34; Visiting Prof., summer, California, 1921, 1928, Chicago 1925, Minnesota 1931, Washington (Walker Ames Prof.) 1941; lectured in France and Belgium, 1920-30. Capt. Signal Corps and Air Service, 1918-19; Technical Consultant and Scientific Expert, War Dept, Ordnance, 1943-47; Distinguished Assistance Award, 1946; National Research Council, 1927-30 and 1940-43; Member: American Acad of Arts and Sciences, Boston, American Philosophical Soc, Philadelphia, Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Washington, D.C., American Mathematical Soc. (Vice-Pres. 1924-26, Pres. 1938-1940), Mathematical Assoc of America (Vice-Pres 1932), Econometric Soc., A.A.A.S. (Vice-Pres 1931, 1936). *Publications* Functionals and their Applications, 1918; Logarithmic Potential, 1927; Mathematical Introduction to Economics, 1930; Stabilité et Dynamique de la Production dans l'Economie Politique, 1932; technical and popular articles *Recreations:* small orchard and vineyard; Arts Club *Address.* 820 San Diego Road, Berkeley 17, Calif., U.S.A. *T.:* Ashberry 7040. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley); Sierra Ski (Norden, Calif); University (San Francisco).

EVANS, Griffith Ivor, M.A., D.M.Oxon; F.R.C.S.Eng.; D.O.M.S.Lond.; J.P. County of Caernarvon; Member of County Council; *b.* 14 Feb. 1889; *o. s.* of Griffith Evans, Dolaugwyn, Rhyl; *m.* 1917, Dilys, *d.* of William Eames, Bangor; no *c. Educ.:* Ruthin School; Magdalen College, Oxon; St. George's Hospital, S.W.1. R.A.M.C., S.R., 1914-19; Res. Med. Officer King Edward VII Hospital for Officers, 1920; Surgical Registrar, St. George's Hospital, 1919; Surgeon Caernarvonshire and Anglesey Infirmary (resigned 1938); Medical Referee County Court, No. 29; President North Wales branch British Medical Assoc., 1941-1942; High Sheriff Caernarvonshire, 1942-43. *Publications:* numerous in medical journals; Essays on Familial Syphilis, 1929 (gold medal

Hunterian Society London, Sir Charles Hastings Certificate of Merit, B.M.A.). *Address:* Bryn Teg, Caernarvon. *T.:* 90.

EVANS, Sir Guildhaume M.; *see* Myrddin-Evans.

EVANS, Lt.-Col. Harrie Smalley, C.M.G. 1918, Australian Army Pay Corps; *b.* 1887; *m.* 1920, Marjorie Nightingale, *o. d.* of Millin Selby, of Lille, France, and Knocke, Belgium. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.).

EVANS, Rt. Rev. Henry St. J. T.; *see* St. John's (Kaffraria), Bishop of.

EVANS, Herbert McLean, B.S., M.D., D. med.h.c. (Freiburg and Santiago), Sc.D. (San Marcos), Docteur h.c. (Paris); Professor of Anatomy since 1915, Morris Herzstein Professor of Biology and Director of the Institute of Experimental Biology, University of California, Berkeley, since 1930; *b.* 23 Sept. 1882; *s.* of Dr. C. W. Evans, Modesto, Calif.; *m.* 1st, 1905; one *d.*; 2nd, 1932; one *d.*; 3rd, 1945, Dorothy Frances Atkinson. *Educ.*; University of California; Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md. Asst., Instructor, Associate and Assoc. Prof. of Anatomy, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1908-15; Research Associate Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1913-15; Hon. Prof., Facultad de Biologia y Ciencias Medicas, Univ. de Chile and Facultad de Ciencias Medicas, Univ. Central del Ecuador, 1941. John Scott Medal, 1928, gold medal (first award) for Scientific Exhibit, Am. Med. Assoc., San Francisco, 1946; Banting Medal, 1949; Foreign Member of the Royal Society, 1951 Many lectureships in U.S.A. Demonstrated origin of body vascular trunks from capillary plexes, 1909; explained physiological behaviour of vital stains of benzidine series, 1915; introduced use of certain azo dyes, especially Evans' Blue for estimation of blood volume, 1917; charted 48 chromosomes in man, 1918, 1929; (with J. A. Long) first description of oestrous cycle in rat, 1921, of essential value in isolation of female sex hormones; produced gigantism and other specific endocrine effects from anterior-hypophyseal hormones administered parenterally, 1922, and established separation of pituitary growth promoting substance or hormone, 1939, and finally purified this (with C. H. Li), 1944; production of permanent diabetes by chronic administration of anterior pituitary extracts, 1932; first detected criterion of vitamin A deficiency in continuous vaginal cornification, 1922; discovered vitamin E, essential for reproduction in higher animals, 1922, and (with O. H. and G. A. Emerson) first purified and determined empirical constitution of same, 1935; (with C. H. Li) was first to purify the anterior hypophyseal adrenocorticotropic hormone, 1942. Joint Editor of Am. Anatomical Memoirs, 1918-38, and Journal of Nutrition, 1928-33. Delegate to Third Internat. Conf. on Standardisation of Hormones, Geneva, 1938; delegate to Second Pan-American Congress of Endocrinology, Montevideo, 1941. *Publications:* over 400 scientific papers on anatomy, histology, embryology, cytology, physiology, biochemistry, nutrition, and endocrinology. *Recreations:* botany of Sierra Nevada arctic alpine zone, mountain climbing; book collecting (especially in field of history of medicine and science and of Western American exploration and pioneer life). *Address:* 511 Coventry Road, Berkeley, California; University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif. *T.:* (home) Landscape 5-9010; (University) Ashberry 3-6000, Ext. 535. *Clubs:* University of California Faculty (California); Roxburghe, Bohemian (San Francisco).

EVANS, Herbert Walter Lloyd, C.V.O. 1935; O.B.E. 1918; retired, 1939; late Superintendent, Royal Mint, E.C.3; *b.* 22 August 1877; *s.* of late John Lloyd and Lilian Gertrude Evans; *m.* 1903, Susan Georgina Thatcher; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School. Engineering training with J. and E. Hall Ltd., Dartford; staff of Royal Mint, 1900. *Address:* 11 Eltham Park Gardens, Eltham, S.E.9. *T.:* Eltham 2196.

EVANS, Sir Horace, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1949; M.D., F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Physician to the King since 1949; Physician to Queen Mary since 1946; Physician to London Hospital and Royal Masonic Hospital; Consulting Physician: Royal Buckinghamshire Hospital, Poplar Hospital, King Edward VII Hospital for Officers, King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst; *b.* 1 Jan. 1903; *s.* of late Harry Evans, musician, Liverpool, and Edith G. Evans; *m.* 1929, Helen Aldwyth Davies, one *d.* (and one *d* decd.). *Educ* Liverpool College, City of London School, London Hospital Medical School (Scholar) M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1925, M.B., B.S. 1928; M.R.C.P. 1930; M.D. (Lond.) 1930, F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1938, K.E.D. Payne Scholar in Pathology, late House Physician, House Surgeon and Resident Accoucheur at London Hospital, late Assistant Director Medical Unit, Late Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons. C.St.J. *Publications.* various in medical and scientific journals, especially concerned with high blood pressure and diseases of the kidneys. *Recreations:* travel, cinematography. *Address.* 26 Weymouth St., W.1. *T.:* Langham 7700 *Clubs.* Garrick, Brooks's.

EVANS, Ifor; *see* Evans, B. I.

EVANS, Ifor Leslie, Principal, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, since 1934; Chairman, University of Wales Estates Committee and Press Board, *b.* 17 Jan. 1897; *s.* of late W. J. Evans and late M. E. Milligan; *m.* 1938, Ruth Jolles, *d.* of Frau Wolff-Monckeberg, Hamburg; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*, Wycliffe Coll., Stonehouse; France and Germany Civilian Prisoner of War in Germany, 1914-18; entered St. John's College, Cambridge, 1920; first class in Economics and History; Whewell Scholar in International Law; Fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1923-34; and University Lecturer in Economics; Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Wales, 1937-39 and 1946-48; Hon. D.Litt. Royal Univ. of Malta, 1948. Travelled widely in Central Europe and the Balkans, and in Tropical Africa. *Publications:* The Agrarian Revolution in Roumania; The British in Tropical Africa; Native Policy in Southern Africa; The Agriculture of Wales and Monmouthshire (with Prof. A. W. Ashby). *Address:* University College of Wales, Aberystwyth. *Club:* Athenæum.

EVANS, Iltyd Buller Pole, C.M.G. 1921, M.A. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (Wales); LL.D. (University of Witwatersrand); F.L.S.; Chief, Division of Plant Industry, Department of Agriculture, Union of S. Africa, since 1929; Director of Botanical Survey of S. Africa 1918; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Rev. Daniel and Caroline Jane Evans; *m.* 1922; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cowbridge Grammar School; University Coll. of S. Wales and Monmouthshire; Selwyn College, Cambridge. Mycologist to Transvaal Govt 1905; Chief of Division of Plant Pathology and Mycology to Union of S. Africa, Dept. of Agric. 1911; Pres. of the S. African Association for the Advancement of Science, 1919; Chief, Division of Botany, Plant Pathology, Horticulture and Entomology, 1927; President of the South African Biological Society; Scott Medal for Research, 1919; Medal of the S.A. Association for the Advancement of Science 1922, Represented the Government of the Transvaal at the Fourth International Botanical Congress at Brussels, 1910, and at the opening of the Royal Botanic Gardens at Potsdam, 1910; also represented the Union Government at an International Phytopathological Conference in Philadelphia, 1922; sent on special mission to Portuguese East Africa to investigate Cocoanut Palm diseases, 1913. *Publications:* numerous scientific papers dealing with the vegetation of S. Africa and the diseases of plants in S. Africa. Editor of the

Flowering Plants of South Africa and of Bothalia *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Irene, Transvaal, S.A. *Club:* Pretoria (Pretoria).

EVANS, Major James John Pugh, M.B.E.; M.C., D.L., J.P.; *b.* 13 May 1885; 3rd *s.* of late Sir Griffith Evans, K.C.I.E., D.L., J.P., and Lady Evans of Lovesgrove, Cardiganshire; *m.* 1916, Viola Murielle, *e. d.* of late Lionel Robinson, J.P., D.L., Old Buckenham Hall, Norfolk; one *s. Educ:* Eton; Sandhurst. Joined Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1905; Welsh Guards, 1915; servedin France, 1915-19; Major, 1919; Brigade Major 1st Guards' Brigade, Aldershot, 1920-21; High Sheriff of Cardiganshire, 1927. Member County Agric. Exec. Cttee., 1948. *Recreation:* painting *Address:* 40 Montpelier Square, Knightsbridge. *T.:* Kensington 5453.

EVANS, Joan, D.Litt., D.Lit., F.S.A., F.R.Hist.S.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A., Vice-President Society of Antiquaries; Hon. Fellow of St Hugh's College, Oxford, 1936, Supernumerary Fellow, 1951, Member of Council since 1922; Fellow of University College, London; *d.* of late Sir John Evans, K.C.B., F.R.S. *Educ:* Berkhamsted Girls' School; St Hugh's College, Oxford, University Coll., London. D.Lit (London) 1930; D.Litt. (Oxford) 1932, Librarian, St. Hugh's College, 1917-22; Susette Taylor Fellow, Lady Margaret Hall, 1933-35; External Examiner in History of Art, London Univ., 1938-46, Pres., Roy Archæological Inst., 1948-51; Governor of St Paul's Girls' School; Hon Editor and Vice-Pres. Bristol and Gloucester Archæological Soc; Membre d'honneur Académie de Mâcon; Hon Fel Huguenot Society of London; Associée correspondante étrangère, Société Nationale des Antiquaires de France; membre de la Société de l'histoire de l'art français. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Publications:* English Jewellery, 1921; Magical Jewels of the Middle Ages and the Renaissance, 1922; Anglo-Norman Lapidaries (with Prof Studer), 1924; Life in Mediæval France, 1925; St Joan of Orleans, 1926; The Unconquered Knight, a chronicle of the deeds of Don Pero Niño, 1928, Pattern, a study of Ornament in Western Europe from 1180 to 1900, 1931; Monastic Life at Cluny, 1931; English Posies and Posy Rings, 1932; English Mediæval Lapidaries (with Dr. Mary Serjeantson), 1933; Nature in Design, 1934; Index to Sir Arthur Evans' Palace of Minos, 1936; Joinville's History of St Louis, 1937; The Romanesque Architecture of the Order of Cluny, 1938; Taste and Temperament, 1939; Chateaubriand, 1939; Time and Chance, the story of Arthur Evans and his forebears, 1943, The Pursuit of Happiness, 1946; The Unselfish Egoist, 1947; Art in Mediæval France, 1948; English Art, 1307-1461 (Oxford History of English Art), 1949, Cluniac Art of the Romanesque Period, 1950, Style in Ornament, 1950, articles in archæological periodicals *Recreations* embroidery, travel, gardening. *Address:* Thousand Acres, Wotton-under-Edge, Glos. *T.* Wotton 3224, 72 Campden Hill Court, W.8. *T:* Western 3831. *Club* University Women's.

EVANS, John, O.B.E. 1945; J.P. Glamorgan; County Alderman (Glamorgan) since 1925; *b.* 10 Sept. 1875; *m.* 1909, Ellen Parton; one *s.* three *d. Educ:* Park Board School, Cwmparc, Rhondda Valley; Ruskin College (2 yrs.), 1907-8. Started work in coal-mine at 12 years of age, worked as miner for 21 years. After 2 years at Ruskin College, Miners' Agent for Coegnant Lodge, S. Wales Miners' Federation Elected to Glamorgan County Council in 1913. Served on Royal Commission (Nat. Health Insurance), 1924-25; on Royal Commission (Justices of Peace), 1946. Member of Maesteg U.D.C., 1916-37. Chairman of Glamorgan County Council, 1939-40 (2 yrs.); Chairman Education and Standing Joint (Police) Committees, Glamorgan; Chairman Emergency (Civil Defence Committee) Glamorgan—served throughout war years; Chairman and Leader of Labour Group (Glam. C.C.); M.P. for Ogmore Division of Glamorganshire, 1946-50. *Recreation:* bowls. *Address:* c/o County Hall, Cardiff

EVANS, John Cayo, M.A. (Oxon), late Professor of Mathematics, St. David's College, Lampeter; *b.* 1 March 1879; *s.* of William and Sarah Evans; *m.* 1923, Freda, *d.* of Dr. Cluneglas Davies; two *s. Educ.:* St. David's College School, Lampeter; University College, Aberystwyth; Jesus College, Oxford, 1st class Mathematical Moderations, Oxford, 1899; 1st class Final School of Mathematics, 1901; 1st class Final School of Natural Science, 1903; B.A. 1901; M.A. 1927; entered Indian Educational Service, 1905; Officiating Director of Public Instruction, Central Province, 1920-21; retired from Indian Service, 1922; High Sheriff of Cardiganshire, 1941-42. *Recreations:* golf and shooting. *Address:* Glandenys, Lampeter, Cardiganshire. *T.:* Lampeter 60.

EVANS, John Harold, C.B. 1948; Commissioner of Inland Revenue and Secretary, Board of Inland Revenue, *b.* 16 Feb. 1904; *s.* of William Evans, Lowestoft; *m.* 1936, Phyllis (formerly Bathurst); one *s. Educ.:* Lowestoft Secondary School; University of London, King's College. With Inland Revenue since 1925 *Recreations* cricket and hockey. *Address:* Whitehill Cottage, Meopham, Kent *T.* Meopham 2284 *Clubs.* National Liberal, Hampstead Cricket.

EVANS, John Howell, M.A., M.D., M.Ch. (Oxon), F.R.C.S; Surgeon to Prince of Wales Hospital, the Cancer Hospital, Invalid Children's Aid Association and Hospitals in Montgomeryshire; Emergency Defence Service, Surgeon in charge of County of Montgomery; Vice.-Pres. Medico-Legal Society; Examiner in Surgery in the University of Oxford; *s* of Rev. David Evans, Pont Dolanog; *b.* March 1870. *Educ.:* Christ College, Brecon; Oxford Univ. (Science Sch.), St. George's Hospital (numerous prizes). Jacksonian Prize, Royal College of Surgeons, 1913; Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons, 1907, 1915 and 1927; Arris and Gale Lecturer Royal College Surgeons, 1921; Special Commendation and Honorarium for work on Tumours of the Testis, by Council of R.C.S., 1924; Consultant to Welsh Board of Nat. Health; President of the Montgomeryshire Society; High Sheriff County of Montgomeryshire, 1938; Master of Company of Barbers, 1944; Lecturer on Diseases of the Urogenital System, Prince of Wales Hospital; Mons Star; Home Guard, Major. *Publications:* Diseases of the Breast, Tongue, and Neck; Tumours and Swellings of the Testicle; Tumours and Cancers of the Breast; Gallstones; The Testicle out of place; numerous publications on Operative Surgery, Cancer, Cysts, Tumours, and Congenital Intestinal conditions. *Recreations:* football, golf, winter sports, etc. *Address:* 3 Chaltont Road, Oxford. *T* 5108.

EVANS, John Marten Llewellyn, M.B.E. 1945; Official Solicitor to the Supreme Court of Judicature since 1950, *b.* 9 June 1909, *s.* of late Marten Llewellyn Evans, Solicitor, and Edith Helena (*née* Lile); *m* 1943, Winifred Emily, *y. d.* of Austin Reed, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby School, Trinity College, Oxford. Admitted Solicitor, 1935; Legal Assistant to the Official Solicitor, 1937. Served War of 1939-45, Major R.A. Senior Legal Assistant to the Official Solicitor, 1947; Assistant Master in Lunacy, 1950. *Recreations:* The theatre, cricket, golf, tennis, squash. *Address:* Half Timbers, Beech Wood Road, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T.* Beaconsfield 429. *Club* United University.

EVANS, Leonard Glyde Lavington, C.I.E. 1935; I.C.S.; *b.* 9 Nov. 1888; *s.* of Frederick Lavington Evans; *m.* 1925, Barbara Joan, *e. d.* of A. Durant Watson, Mill House,

Mitcham Common; two *s. Educ.:* Harrow; New College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1912; served in Bihar and Orissa until selected for Political Dept. Govt. of India; served as Political Officer in Mesopotamia 1918-20; thereafter in Indian States; officiating Agent to the Governor-General Eastern States, 1935; officiated Resident, Mysore and Chief Commissioner, Coorg, 1935-36; retired 1938. *Recreations.* tennis, gardening. *Address:* Herd's Hill, Langport, Somerset. *T.:* Langport 45. *Club:* M.C C.

EVANS, Lewis Noel Vincent, C.B. 1945; J.P.; late Asst. and Dep. Director of Public Prosecutions; retired Dec. 1948; *b.* 27 Dec. 1886; *s.* of late Sir E. Vincent Evans, C.H.; *m.* 1917, Ellinor, *d.* of late Thomas Lawton, Liverpool. *Educ.:* Rossall. Solicitor, 1911; joined Dept. of Director of Public Prosecutions, 1913; enlisted Inns of Court O.T.C. Sept. 1914; gazetted to R.W.F.; served 1914-19; in France, Dec. 1915 to Oct. 1918 (wounded). Member of Council, Hon. Society of Cymmrodorion. (Vice-Pres. 1949). J.P., County of Merioneth. *Address.* Gwylfa, Harlech. *Club:* Union.

EVANS, Brig-Gen. Lewis Pugh, V.C 1917; C.B. 1938; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; p s c.; D.L. Cardiganshire; late The Black Watch; *b.* 3 Jan. 1881; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Griffith Evans, K C I.E., and Lady Evans of Lovesgrove, Aberystwyth; *m.* 1918, Dorothea Margaret Seagrave (*d.* 1921), *e. d.* of late John C. Pryse-Rice and late Dame Margaret Pryse-Rice, D B.E., one *s. Educ.:* Eton, Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902; European War, 1914-19 (despatches seven times, D.S O and bar, V.C, C M.G., Order of Leopold and Croix de Guerre); retired, 1938, re-employed as Military Liaison Officer Wales Region H.Q., 1939-41. *Address:* Lovesgrove, Aberystwyth. *Clubs:* Caledonian, Naval and Military.

EVANS, Lincoln, C.B E. 1948; Member Economic Planning Board since 1949; *b.* 18 Sept. 1889; British; *m.* 1918; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Swansea Elementary School. General Secretary, The Iron and Steel Trades Confederation; Member of Iron and Steel Board, 1946-48. *Address:* 26 Beverley Drive, Edgware, Middx. *T.:* Colindale 8061.

EVANS, Lieut.-Colonel Llewelyn, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; R.E. and Royal Corps of Signals; *s.* of late Rev. H. J Evans; *m.* 1920, Margaret, *er d.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur Sloggett, K.C.B, K.C.M.G, K.C.V O.; three *s. Educ* · Charterhouse; R M.A, Woolwich Served S. African War, 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal and six clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., D.S.O, despatches, Bt. Lieut.-Colonel); Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Belgium; M I.E.E.; retired from the Army 1920. *Address:* Sherborne, Dorset.

EVANS, Luther Harris, Librarian of Congress since 1945; *b.* nr. Sayersville, Bastrop County, Texas, 13 Oct. 1902; *s.* of George Washington and Lillie Johnson Evans; *m.* 1925, Helen Murphy; one *s. Educ.:* University of Texas; Leland Stanford Junior University. A.B 1923, M.A. 1924 (Texas); Ph.D. 1927 (Stanford); Doctor of Humane Letters, 1940 (Yale); LL.D. Pennsylvania Mil. Coll., 1948, British Columbia Univ., 1948. Instructor in freshman orientation course in problems of citizenship, Stanford Univ., 1924-27; Instructor in Government, New York Univ., 1927-28; Instructor in Political Science, Dartmouth College, 1928-30; Asst. Prof. of Politics, Princeton Univ., 1930-35; Director, Historical Records Survey of Work Projects Administration, 1935-39; Director of Legislative Reference Service, Library of Congress, 1939-40; Chief Asst. Librarian, on occasion Acting Librarian of Congress, 1940-45. Member: U.N.E.S C.O. Exec. Board; U.S. Nat. Commn. for U.N E.S C.O. (deleg. or adviser, General Conf., U.N.E.S.C.O., 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950); Bd. of Trustees, Biological Abstracts, Fisk Univ.; Amer. Antiquarian Soc.; Bibliographical Soc. of America; Amer Council of Learned Societies; Dist. of Columbia Library Assoc.; Amer. Library Assoc.; Amer. Academy of Arts and Letters, Amer. Documentation Inst, Amer. Inst. of Graphic Arts; Amer. Political Science Assoc.; Amer. Soc. for Public Administration, Library Assoc. (English); Sociedad Geografica de Lima; Texas Philosophical Soc., Amer. Military Institute; National Archives Commission, Soc. of American Archivists. *Publications:* The Virgin Islands, from naval base to new deal, 1945; articles and book reviews to professional journals (home) *Address* · (home) 3105 Garfield St., Washington 8, D.C., U.S A., (Office) Library of Congress, Washington 25, D.C. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University (Washington, D.C.).

EVANS, Maurice; Actor-manager; *s.* of Alfred Herbert Evans, J P. (Dorset). *Educ* Grocers Company School Commenced theatrical career at Festival Theatre, Cambridge; later in a series of plays at Wyndham's, London; made his first successes in John van Druten's Diversion and R. C. Sherriff's Journey's End; following several years of appearances in West End became leading man at the Old Vic, where he was seen as Hamlet, Richard II, Petruchio, Benedick, etc; went to America, 1936, to play Romeo to Katharine Cornell's Juliet; also appeared as the Dauphin in St. Joan, Napoleon in St Helena Produced and played title role Richard II, New York City, 1937; uncut Hamlet, 1938-39; produced and played Falstaff in Henry IV (Part 1), 1939; appeared as Malvolio in Twelfth Night with Helen Hayes, 1940-41; produced and played title role in Macbeth, New York City, 1941-1942, in each play toured provinces extensively. Went on a lecture tour in aid of British War Relief, 1941. Captain U S. Army, 1942; disch. with rank Major, 1945. Played Hamlet in own G.I. version, 1945-46, New York; 1946-47, in provinces (acting version published Doubleday & Co., 1947). Produced and starred in Man and Superman, New York, 1947-48, establishing record New York run for play of Bernard Shaw; toured provinces, 1948-49; produced, and co-starred with Edna Best in, Terence Rattigan's Double Bill, 1949; starred in Shaw's The Devil's Disciple, New York, and toured provinces, 1950 Artistic Supervisor, New York City Center Theatre Company, 1949-51. Made first American picture, 1950, co-starring with Ethel Barrymore in Kind Lady. Became United States citizen, 1941. *Address* c/o Lloyd V Almirall, 15 Broad Street, New York, 5 N Y, U S.A. *Club* Players (New York).

EVANS, Meredith Gwynne, F.R.S. 1947; D.Sc.; Professor of Physical Chemistry, University of Manchester, since 1949; Professor of Inorganic and Physical Chemistry, The University of Leeds, 1945-48; *b.* 2 Dec. 1904; *s. s.* of F. G. Evans, Atherton; *m.* 1931, Millicent Trafford; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Leigh Grammar School; Manchester University. Asst. Lecturer, Univ. of Manchester, 1929; Rockefeller Foundation Research Fellow, Univ. of Princeton, 1933; Lecturer, Univ. of Manchester, 1936; Prof. of Physical Chemistry, Univ. of Leeds, 1939. *Publications:* papers on Kinetics and Mechanism of chemical reactions in scientific journals. *Address:* The University, Manchester. *T.:* Ardwick 2681; Mayfield, Beaufort Road, Brooklands, Cheshire. *T.:* Sale 1418.

EVANS, Paul V. E.; *see* Emrys-Evans

EVANS, Dr. Philip Rainsford; Children's Physician and Director of Department of Child Health, Guy's Hospital since 1946;

Physician, The Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, since 1946, *b.* 14 April 1910; 2nd *s.* of Charles Irwin Evans, headmaster of Leighton Park School, and Katharine Evans; *m.* 1935, Barbara Dorothy Fordyce Hay-Cooper; three *s. Educ.* Sidcot School, Winscombe, Somerset, Leighton Park School, Reading, Manchester University. B Sc. 1930, M Sc. 1941, M.B., Ch.B. 1933, M.D 1941, Manchester, M R C P 1935, F.R.C P 1945, London. Rockefeller Travelling Research Fellow, 1937-38; Asst Paediatrician, Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, 1938-39; Asst. Physician to Children's Dept, King's College Hosp., London, 1939-1946 Served War of 1939-45, R A M C., N. Africa and Italy, 1942-46 (despatches), Hon. Lt.-Col. R A M C Editor of Archives of Disease in Childhood, 1947- F R.S Med.; Member of British Paediatric Assoc.; F Z S *Publications:* (joint) Infant Feeding and Feeding Difficulties, 1951, Jt Ed Garrod, Batten and Thursfield's Diseases of Children, 1951, original papers in medical journals and chapters in textbooks *Recreations* reading, writing and travel *Address* 93 Harley Street, W.1. *T.* Welbeck 3853 *Club* National Liberal

EVANS, Dame Regina Margaret, D B E., *cr.* 1936; *d.* of S. Evans, Dovercourt, Harwich, Essex. *Educ.*. Mayfield; Dresden. *Club:* Ladies' Carlton.

EVANS, Professor Rhydwyn Harding, M Sc., D Sc (Manch.), Ph D (Leeds); M I C E., M I Mech E., M I.Struct.E, M Am. Soc C E., M Soc C E (France), M I C.E.I., M.Inst W.; Professor of Civil Engineering and Administrative Head of Engineering Departments, University of Leeds, since 1946, *b.* 9 Oct. 1900; *s* of late David Evans, Tygwyn, Pontardulais, Glam.; *m* 1929, Dilys Elizabeth, *o. c.* of late George Rees and Kate Ann Rees, London; one *s. Educ* Llanelly County School; University of Manchester. Mercantile Marine, 1918-20. B.Sc. Graduate Prizeman, 1923; M.Sc. 1928; Ph.D 1932; D Sc. 1943, Demonstrator, Assistant Lecturer, Lecturer, Senior Lecturer and later Reader in Civil Engineering, University of Leeds, 1926-46; Chairman, Yorkshire Branch of Instn. of Structural Engineers, 1940-41; Chairman Yorkshire Assoc. of Instn. of Civil Engineers, 1942-43; Vice-Pres. Instn. of Structural Engineers, 1948-49; Member Council of Instn. of Civil Engineers; Telford Premiums, 1942-43-44, Dean Faculty of Tech., Univ. of Leeds, 1948-51. *Publications:* papers on elasticity and plasticity of concrete and other building materials; strain and stress distribution in reinforced concrete beams and arches; pre-stressed concrete; vibration and pressure moulding of concrete in Jls. of Instns. of Civil and Struct. Engineers, Philosophical Magazine, Engineer, Engineering, etc. *Recreations:* motoring, travel, gardening. *Address:* The University, Leeds. *T.:* 31751.

EVANS, Sir Robert Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1929; Chairman, Evans Brothers, Limited; *b.* Dublin, 1 May 1878; *s.* of late Rev. Dr. Evans, Commissioner of National Education, Dublin; *m.* 1911, Dorothea Grace, *d.* of late Charles Albert Baker, London; four *d. Educ.:* Methodist College, Belfast. Founder of the City of London Vacation Course in Education, 1922, and of the Year Book of Education, 1932; Vice-President Periodical, Trade Press and Weekly Newspaper Proprietors' Association. *Publications:* Founder of The Teachers' World and numerous other educational journals, including Pictorial Education, Art and Craft Education, Child Education, La France. *Recreations:* sailing, gardening. *Address:* 23 Princes Gate Court, Princes Gate, S.W.7; Marlins, Kingston Gorse, nr. Angmering, Sussex; Montague House, Russell Square, W.C.1. *T.A.:* Byronitic, London. *T.:* Museum 8521, Rustington 1311. *Clubs:* Devonshire, United Hunts.

912

EVANS, Maj.-Gen. Roger, C.B. 1941; M.C. 1918; Commander Order of Crown (Belgium), 1932; p.s.c., i.d.c.; Colonel 5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, 1937-1947; *b.* 9 Jan. 1886; *m.* 1st, 1919, Enid Jocelyn (*d.* 1921), *d.* of late Philip L. Agnew; (one *s* died on active service, 1942); 2nd, 1931, Eileen, *d.* of late Col. Edward Alexander Stanton, C.M G.; three *s.* Served European War, Mesopotamia, 1917-18 (M.C, despatches); Commanded 5th R. Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, 1929-33; Maj.-Gen., 1938; Division Commander, 1938-40; District Commander; retired pay, 1944. D.L. Somersetshire, 1947, J P. Somersetshire, 1950. *Address:* Stocklinch, nr. Ilminster, Somerset. *Club.* Cavalry.

EVANS, Sir Rowland; *see* Evans, Sir D R.

EVANS, Ven. Seiriol John Arthur, Archdeacon of Wisbech since 1945; Rector of Upwell-St. Peter since 1947; *b.* 22 Nov. 1894; *er. s* of Rev. John Arthur Evans, D D., Sible Hedingham, Essex, and Amelia Annie Price; *m* 1928, Selina Georgiana, *d.* of Rev. Charles Francis Townley, C.B E, Fulbourn Manor, Cambridge; no *c. Educ:* King's School, Worcester; King's College, Cambridge; Salisbury Theological College. Assistant Master at Felsted School, 1917-19; Deacon, 1920, Priest, 1921; Curate of St. Mary and All Saints, Kidderminster, 1920-1922; Minor Canon and Sacrist of Gloucester Cathedral and Assistant Master at King's School, Gloucester, 1922-23; Precentor of Ely Cathedral and Headmaster of the Choir School, 1923-29; Rector of Upwell-Christchurch, 1929-47. Chaplain R N.V R, 1940-1945. F S A. 1935; F R.Hist Soc. 1940; Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Ely, 1940-47. *Publications:* A Short History of Ely Cathedral, 1925; Ely Chapter Ordinances (Camden Misc.: Vol. XVII), 1940. *Recreation:* fishing *Address:* Upwell Rectory, Wisbech, Cambs. *Club:* Royal Automobile

EVANS, Stanley Norman; M.P. (Lab.) Wednesbury since 1945; Chairman of Directors Town Crier Publishing Society Ltd., Birmingham; *b.* 1 Feb. 1898; *s.* of Francis Joseph and Elizabeth Evans, Harborne, Birmingham; *m.* Muriel Kathleen, *d.* of William and late Adeline Birkett, Keswick, Cumberland; one *d. Educ.:* Harborne Elementary School Served European War, 1914-18, with Northumberland Hussars in France and Belgium. Founded Foundry Moulding Sand business of Stanley N. Evans (Birmingham), 1919. Travelled in Europe, the United States and Latin America. Chairman All Party Anglo-South American Parliamentary Group. Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Food, March-April 1950. *Recreations:* travel, golf. *Address:* Newlands, Fellows Lane, Harborne, Birmingham 17 *T.* Harborne 0409 *Club* Golf (Harborne).

EVANS, Ulick Richardson, F.R.S. 1949; Sc.D. (Cambridge) 1932, Sc.D. Hon. Causa (Dublin) 1947, Reader in Science of Metallic Corrosion, Cambridge University, since 1945; *b.* 31 Mar. 1889; unmarried. *Educ.:* Marlborough College; King's Coll., Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18, Army (Signal Service), 1914-19. Engaged in research, writing and teaching at Cambridge University, 1921- (main subjects: Metallic Corrosion and the growth of thin Films on Metals). *Publications:* Metals and Metallic Compounds (4 vols.), 1923; Corrosion of Metals, 1924 and 1926; Metallic Corrosion, Passivity and Protection, 1937 and 1946; Introduction to Metallic Corrosion, 1948; papers in Proc. Roy. Soc., Trans. Faraday Soc., J. Chem. Soc., J. Iron Steel Inst., J. Inst. Met., etc. *Recreations:* interested (but no longer active) in mountaineering and cross-country running. *Address:* 19 Manor Court, Grange Road, Cambridge. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Chemical.

EVANS, Sir Walter (Harry), 1st Bt., *cr.* 1920; *b.* 19 May 1872; 2nd *s.* of late Joseph

Evans, J.P., County of Stafford; *m.* 1907, **Margaret Mary**, *y. d.* of late Thomas Adney Dickens; one *s.* two *d.* *Heir: s.* Anthony Adney, *b.* 5 Aug. 1922. *Address:* The Mead House, Shipley, Wolverhampton. *T.:* Pattingham 279.

EVANS, William, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician to Cardiac Department, London Hospital, since 1948, to National Heart Hospital since 1944, to Institute of Cardiology since 1951, Consulting Cardiologist to Royal Navy since 1946, *b.* 24 Nov 1895, *s* of late Eben Evans, Tregaron, Cardiganshire, *m* 1936, Christina, *d.* of late John Lessels Downie, Kirkcaldy *Educ* University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; London Hospital; London University. M.B, B.S (Lond) 1925, hons. in Surgery, M.D (Lond) 1927, F.R.C.P (Lond) 1937; D.Sc (Lond) 1941; K.E.D Payne Prize in Pathology, 1927, Hutchinson Triennial Prize in Clinical Surgery, 1929; Liddle Triennial Prize in Pathology, 1931, Strickland Goodall Lecturer, 1942, Finlayson Lecturer, 1947. Formerly Asst. Director to Medical Unit, Paterson Medical Officer and Chief Assistant to Cardiac Dept, London Hospital. Served European War, 1914-18, Combatant Officer, Lancashire Fusiliers, and Battalion Education Officer. Member American Heart Assoc and British Cardiac Society, Guest lecturer at Centenary Meetings of Royal Melbourne Hosp, 1948. *Publications* Student's Handbook of Electrocardiography, 1934, Cardiography, 1948; Cardiology, 1948; various papers on medical and cardiological subjects in Quarterly Jl of Med, Lancet, B.M.J and Brit Heart Jl *Recreations* agriculture, horticulture, fishing *Address*, 15 Harley Street, W.1, Well Cottage, Horney Common, Uckfield, Sussex. *T* Langham 3434, Nutley 143.

EVANS, William; *see* Bulkeley-Evans.

EVANS, Professor William David; M.Sc.; Ph.D.; Professor of Geology, University of Nottingham, since 1949; *b.* 25 Dec. 1912; *s.* of Councillor D. G. Evans; *m.* 1941, Jean Thompson Miller; no *c* *Educ.* Caerphilly Grammar School, University College, Cardiff. Geologist to H.M. Geological Survey of Great Britain, 1939, Member of Regional Survey Board of Ministry of Fuel and Power for South Wales Coalfield, 1945; Senior Lecturer in Geology, Univ. Coll. of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 1947. F.G.S., 1939; F.R.G.S., 1944, F.L.S., 1945; Assoc M.I.M.E., 1948, M.I.M.M., 1949. M.Sc. (Wales), 1938; Ph.D.(Lond.), 1940. *Publications* Research papers in Trans. and Proc. of Geol. Soc of London, Roy. Geog. Soc., Inst of Mining and Metallurgy, etc., on geology of older rocks of Wales, and Cornwall, and cause of dust diseases among coalminers and metalliferous miners at home and abroad. *Address.* 137 Wollaton Vale, Nottingham *T*. Beeston 56413.

EVANS, Brigadier William Harry, C.S.I. 1931; C.I.E. 1927; D.S.O. 1918; F.Z.S.; Royal Engineers, 1896-1931; *b.* Shillong, Assam, 22 July 1876; *s.* of late General Sir H. M. Evans, K.C.B., Indian Army, and *d.* of late Surgeon-General T. Tresidder; *m.* *d.* of late Arthur Young-Harvey, Adelaide, S.A.; one *s.* *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury. Served Somaliland, 1903-4 (despatches, medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col.); Chief Engineer, Western Command, Quetta, India, 1927-31; retired, 1931. *Publications:* various publications on lepidoptera. *Recreation:* natural history. *Address:* 12 Harrington Gardens, S.W.7.

EVANS, William Perceval, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.N.Z., F.I.C.N.Z.; Emeritus Professor of Chemistry; *b.* 22 Nov. 1864; *s.* of William and Louisa Bishop Evans; *m.* 1893, Chrissie Mayo Kebbell; two *d.* *Educ.:* Nelson College; Canterbury College; University of Giessen. Sometime mathematical and science master Christ's College, Christchurch; lecturer and, later, professor of chemistry in the University of New Zealand; retired 1922; Hector medallist of R.S.N.Z., 1931, for research in chemistry; President R.S.N.Z., 1937-38; First Pres. N.Z.I.C., 1931; First Hon. Fellow N.Z.I.C. 1944. *Publications.* Many scientific papers mostly dealing with the use and microstructure of the lignitic coals of New Zealand (1894-1938). *Recreations:* gardening and tramping. *Address:* 22 Kensington Street, Wellington, C.2, New Zealand. *Club:* Christchurch (Christchurch, N.Z.).

EVANS, Sir William Shirley W. W.; *see* Worthington-Evans.

EVANS-FREKE, Hon. Ralfe; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 10th Baron Carbery, *q.v.*; *b.* 28 July 1897; *m.* 1st, 1919, Vera (who obtained a divorce, 1929), *d.* of C. Harrington Moore; one *s.*; 2nd, 1929, Phyllis, *d.* of C. W. Thorpe; one *d.*; 3rd, 1941, Dorothy May Surrey. *Educ.:* Eton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Late Lieut. Rifle Brigade and A.D.C. 58th London Division; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches) *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Chelmsford.

EVANS-GORDON, Col. Kenmure Alick Garth, C.I.E. 1939, Indian Army, Indian Political Service, retired; *b* 20 Aug 1885; *m.* 1915, Irene Earle, *d.* of late Col. Sir Henry McMahon, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.; two *s* one *d.* Resident for Kolhapur and Deccan States, 1937-1940; retired, 1940; re-employed under War Dept., New Delhi, 1941-46; Col. 1943. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

EVANS LOMBE, Rear-Adm. Edward Malcolm, C.B. 1946; R.N.; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff since 1950; *b.* 15 Oct. 1901; *s.* of Major A. Evans Lombe, 40 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.10; *m.* 1931, Diana Vivien Katharine Mackeson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: R.N. College, Dartmouth. Naval Assistant to 3rd Sea Lord and Controller, Sept. 1939-Apr. 1942; Commanding Officer H.M.S. Glasgow, 1942-43; Director of Gunnery Division, Admiralty, 1943-44; Chief of Staff, Eastern Fleet, Aug.-Dec. 1944; Chief of Staff, British Pacific Fleet, 1944-46; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1948-49, Flag Officer, Training Squadron, 1949-50. *Address:* 47 Hornton Court, W.8. *Club:* Naval and Military

EVANS-PRITCHARD, E. E., M.A. (Oxon); Ph.D (London); Professor of Social Anthropology, University of Oxford, since 1946; President of the Royal Anthropological Institute, 1949-51; *b* 1902; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Thomas John Evans-Pritchard; *m.* 1939, Ioma, *d.* of Rt. Hon. G. Heaton Nicholls, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College (Commoner); Exeter College, Oxford (Hon. Scholar). Six major and several minor anthropological expeditions to Central, East and North Africa, 1926-39; Professor of Sociology, Egyptian University, Cairo, 1931-34; Leverhulme Fellow, 1935-36; Research Lecturer, Oxford, 1935-40; Hon. Research Assistant, University College, London; Active Service (despatches), 1940-45; Reader, Cambridge, 1945. *Publications:* Witchcraft, Oracles, and Magic among the Azande, 1937; The Nuer, 1940; The Sanusi of Cyrenaica, 1949; Kinship and Marriage among the Nuer, 1951; Social Anthropology, 1951; and numerous papers in scientific journals *Recreations* riding, botany, exploration. *Address:* All Souls College, Oxford.

EVANS-PROSSER, Rev. Raymond Alfred; Headmaster of Ellesmere College, Salop, since 1935; Licence to officiate in Diocese of Lichfield; *b.* 2 Feb. 1903; 2nd *s.* of F. W. Prosser and Alice Florence, *d.* of late Alderman A. E. Evans, J.P.; *m.* 1924, Kathleen, *d.* of Munro O'Brien; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Colston's School; University of Bristol; London; Corpus Christi College,

Oxford. B.A., Bristol (Hons. Classics), 1923; Literae Humaniores, Oxford, 1924; M.A. 1926; Wells Theological College, 1936; Senior Classical Master and House Master, Ellesmere, 1925-32; O.C. Ellesmere College O.T.C., 1930-32; Headmaster, Ashburton School, 1932-35; President and Captain Shropshire Lawn Tennis Association. *Recreations:* tennis (plays for Shropshire and Devon), squash, golf. *Address:* College House, Ellesmere. *T.A.* College, Ellesmere. *T.:* Ellesmere 21. *Club:* Public Schools

EVANSON, Maj-Gen. Arthur Charles Tarver, C.B. 1947; M.C.; *b.* 6 Apr. 1895; *s.* of late A. M. Evanson, J.P., Hougham, Kent; *m.* 1922, Barbara, *d.* of late E. P. Barlow, Kearsney Court, Dover; two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Commissioned E. Surrey Regt. 1914; retired 1947. *Address:* Chilverton Elms, nr Dover, Kent. *Club:* Army and Navy.

EVATT, Rt. Hon. Herbert Vere, P.C. 1942, D.Litt., M.A., LL.D. (Syd.); M.H.R. (Lab.) Barton, N.S.W., since 1940. Leader of the Parliamentary Labour Party, Australia, since 1951; *b* East Maitland, N.S.W., 30 April 1894, *s.* of late John Ashmore Hamilton and late Jeane Sophia Evatt; *m.* 1920, Mary Alice, *o. d.* of late Samuel Fuller Sheffer, Mosman, New South Wales, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Fort Street High School and St. Andrew's College (scholar), Sydney University (Government bursar), numerous prizes and scholarships at University in mathematics, philosophy, English literature and law; editor, Hermes magazine, President of Undergraduates Association and first undergraduate President of reconstituted University Union; life member Sports Union for services to University sport; B.A. (triple first); M.A. (first) 1917; LL.B. (Univ. Medal), LL.D. (Univ. Medal), 1924; tutor in philosophy at St. Andrew's College and Challis Lecturer in Legal Interpretation at Sydney University; admitted to N.S.W. Bar; M.L.A. (Lab.) Balmain, N.S.W., 1925-1929; 1926, took part in World Migration Conference as delegate of Australian Labour Movement, K.C. 1929; Justice of the High Court of Australia, 1930-40; resigned to contest Federal elections, 1940; Hon. Commonwealth Dir. of Reconstruction Research, 1941; Deputy Prime Minister of Australia, 1946-49; Attorney-General and Minister for External Affairs, 1941-49; Member, Advisory War Council, 1941-45, Australian War Cabinet, 1941-46; Australian representative in U.K. War Cabinet, 1942 and 1943; leader Aust. war-time missions to Washington, London and N.Z., 1942-43; initiated establishment and became Aust. Member of Pacific War Council, 1942-43; Aust. deleg. to U.N. Conf., San Francisco, 1945; to U.N. Preparatory Commission, London, 1946; Br. Commonwealth Prime Ministers Conf., London, 1946; Aust. rep., and Chm. Policy Cttee., Far Eastern Commission, 1946; leader, Aust. deleg. to Paris Conf. in relation to Italian peace treaty, 1946; Pres., S. Pacific Regional Conf., Canberra, 1947; Pres. British Commonwealth Conference on Japanese Peace Treaty, Canberra, 1947; Chairman U.N. Palestine Commission, 1947. Aust. rep. on U.N. Security Council, Atomic Energy Commn. (Inaugural Chairman) and Conventional Armaments Commn. Leader Australian delegation U.N. Gen. Assembly, 1946, 1947; President U.N. Assembly, 1948; Pres. World Federation of U.N.A., 1949-. Hon. LL.D. Univs. of Leeds, Calif., S. Calif., Fordham (N.Y.). Freeman City of Leeds 1943; Scroll of Honour, City of New York, 1945; Freedom of City of Athens 1945, for defending internat. rights of small nations. Hon. Bencher, Middle Temple. Pres. Trustees of N.S.W. Public and Mitchell Libraries; F.R.A.H.S.; Vice-Pres. N.S.W. Cricket Assoc.; Aust. deleg. to Imperial Cricket Conf., 1938. *Publications:* Liberalism in Australia—an historical study, 1919 (awarded Beauchamp Prize, Univ. of Sydney); Conveyancing in N.S.W. (with J. G. Beckenham), 1923; British Dominions as Mandatories, 1934; The King and His Dominion Governors, 1936; Injustice within the Law, 1937; Rum Rebellion (The Overthrow of Governor Bligh by the N.S.W. Corps, 1808), 1938; Australian Labour Leader (biography of W. A. Holman), 1940; Post-War Reconstruction—A Case for Greater Commonwealth Powers, 1943; Australian Foreign Policy, 1945; Australia in World Affairs, 1946; The United Nations, 1949, monographs on history, political science and constitutional law. *Address:* Canberra, A.C.T.

EVE, Sir (Arthur) Malcolm Trustram, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1943, G.B.E., *cr.* 1950, M.C., T.D., K.C. 1935; Chairman St. George's Medical School since 1949; Chairman Burnham Cttees on Teachers' salaries since 1950; President Ski Club of Great Britain, since 1950. a Church Commissioner since 1948., Chairman Police Council on Police Salaries, 1951. Colonel (T.A.), *b.* 8 April 1894; *e.* s. of late Sir Herbert Trustram Eve, K.B.E., and late Fanny Jean Turing, *m.* 1st, 1927, Marguerite (*d.* 1945), *d.* of late Sir Augustus Meredith Nanton, Winnipeg; twin *s.*, 2nd, 1946, Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* of late Henry Wallace Robertson, Ayton, Berwickshire *Educ.* Winchester, Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. Served European War, 1914-19, Gallipoli, 1915 and Egypt and Palestine, 1916-19, Captain Royal Welch Fusiliers, G.S.O. 3 53rd Division, 1917, Brigade Major 159th Infantry Brigade, 1918-19; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1919, Bencher, 1942, commanded 6th Battn. Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1927-31, Col., 1931; Chm. Air Transport Licensing Authority, 1938, 1939. A.A. and Q.M.G., 1939, Brigadier, 1940, Chm. Building Apprenticeship and Training Council, 1943-47. Chairman Central Land Board, 1947-49. Chairman War Damage (1941) War Works (1945) and Local Govt. Boundary (1945) Commissions until 1949. *Recreations* ski-ing and golf. *Heir:* s. David Malcolm Trustram Eve, *b.* 2 May 1930. *Address:* 26 Walton St., S.W.3. *T.* Kensington 9510, 5 Kings Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T.* Central 2294. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge

EVE, Frank Cecil; Consulting Physician Royal Infirmary; Children's Hospital, Hull, *b.* Silsoe, Beds., *s.* of J. R. Eve; *m.* 1911, S. E. Buyers, M.B.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bedford School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar), St. Thomas's Hospital (Scholar). B.A. (1st class nat. science), M.D., F.R.C.P. London, Demonstrator of Physiology, Leeds, 1896. *Publications:* Artificial Respiration explained, 1946 (including the author's Rocking Method), papers in B.M.J. and Lancet on Halometer, etc. *Recreations:* gardening, study of rooks. *Address.* 9 Newbegin, Beverley, Yorks. *T.* Beverley 338

EVELEGH, Major-General Vyvyan, C.B. 1943, D.S.O. 1944; O.B.E. 1940, *b.* 14 Dec. 1898; *s.* of Maj. C. N. Evelegh; *m.* 1930, Vida Eleanor, *d.* of Frederick Parkin. *Educ.:* Wellington College. 2nd Lt. D.C.L.I. 1917. Served European War, France and Belgium, 1918, Russia, 1919 (wounded); War of 1939-45 (O.B.E., C.B., D.S.O.); Commander 42 (Lancs.) Infantry Division and North West District, 1948-50; retired pay, 1950. *Address:* Warnscombe, Dunsford, nr. Exeter

EVELEIGH-DE-MOLEYNS, family name of **Baron Ventry.**

EVENNETT, Henry Outram, M.A.; Fellow, since 1925, and Tutor since 1945, of Trinity College, Cambridge, *b.* 15 May 1901, *o.* s. of late Clement Oakley Clements Evennett and Emilia Julia Outram. *Educ.* St. Benedict's, Ealing; Downside, Trinity College, Cambridge. 1st class honours both parts of Historical Tripos, 1922 and 1923. Attached to Foreign Office, 1939-45. Birk-

beck Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History in Trinity College, Cambridge, 1950-51. Governor of the Oratory School. *Publications* The Cardinal of Lorraine and the Council of Trent, 1930; The Catholic Schools of England and Wales (Current Problems Series), 1944, articles in a number of historical and Catholic periodicals *Recreations* music, piano, walking. *Address*: Trinity College, Cambridge; Ivyville, Aspley Guise, Beds *Club* Travellers'.

EVERARD, Bernard, M.A (Cantab.); M.Inst.C.E.; Managing Director, Bardon Hill Quarries (Ellis & Everard) Ltd.; *b.* 20 April 1879; 2nd *s.* of late John Breedon Everard, M.Inst.C.E., Leicester; *m.* 1909, Florence Julia Fielding, J.P., *s. d.* of late T. Fielding Johnson, J.P., Goscote Hall, Leicestershire; two *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.*: Trinity College, Cambridge. Civil Engineer; Commission R.E. (Quarrying Coy.), 1917-18; Sheriff of County of Leicester, 1943-44 *Address* Bardon Hill House, Leicestershire. *T.*: Coalville 276

EVERARD, Major (acting Lt.-Col.) Sir Nugent Henry, 3rd Bt., *cr* 1911; The Duke of Wellington's Regiment; *b.* 28 Feb. 1905; *cr. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Louisa Cole, *d.* of R. H. Metge, M.P., Athlumney, Navan; *S.* father, 1929; *m.* 1933, Frances Audrey, *y. d.* of J. C. Jesson; one *s.* one *d. Heir*: *s.* Robin Charles, *b.* 5 Oct. 1939.

EVEREST, Arthur Ernest, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., Managing Director and Chief Chemist, John W. Leitch & Company, Ltd.; Managing Director, The Gardinol Chemical Company, Limited; Director, D. K. (Chemicals) Limited; *b.* 1888; *s.* of late Joseph Everest; *m.* 1914, Annie Kathleen, *e. d.* of late John Broome; two *d. Educ.*: Wellington College, Salop; the Universities of Birmingham and Basel; Technische Hochschule, Zurich, Kaiser Wilhelm Institut fur Chemie, Berlin-Dahlem. Formerly Lectr. in charge of Organic Chemistry, Univ. of Reading (then Univ. College); Head of Department of Coal Tar Colour Chemistry, Huddersfield; Vice-Pres. of Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1936-39, Member of Council, 1933-36 and 1945-48; Member of Council of Assoc. of Brit. Chemical Manufacturers; Member of Governing Council Wrekin College (formerly Wellington College, Salop). *Publications*: The Natural Organic Colouring Matters (Perkin and Everest); The Higher Coal Tar Hydrocarbons; various original memoirs of Chemical and Bio-Chemical researches, Proc. Roy. Soc., etc., Several Patents; Articles in Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry. *Address*: 34 Vernon Avenue, Huddersfield. *T.*: Huddersfield 1811; Hillocks, Harmer Hill, nr. Shrewsbury *T.* Bomere Heath 75.

EVERETT, Dorothy, M.A. (Oxon. Cantab. Lond.); Reader in English Language, University of Oxford, since 1948; Fellow of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, since 1926, *b.* King's Lynn, Norfolk, 1894. *Educ.*: Norwich High School; Girton College, Cambridge, First Class, Mediæval and Modern Languages Tripos, 1916. British Scholar, Bryn Mawr College, Pa., U.S.A., 1916-17; Assistant Lecturer in English, Royal Holloway College (Univ. of London), 1917-21; Tutor in English Literature, St. Hugh's College, Oxford, 1921-23; Tutor in English Language and Literature, Lady Margaret Hall, 1926-48. *Publications*: The Prose Psalter of Richard Rolle of Hampole, Modern Languages Review, 1921; Editor of Annual Bibliography of English Language and Literature (Publ. by Mod. Hum. Research Assoc.), 1925, joint Editor, 1926-27; Middle English Chapter, Year's Work in English Studies, 1925-26-27-28-29, etc.; Another Collation of the Ellesmere Manuscript of the Canterbury Tales, Medium Aevum, 1932, etc. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford; 3 Crick Road, Oxford. *T.*: Oxford 2214.

EVERETT, Rear-Adm. Douglas Henry, C.B. 1950, C.B.E. 1946 (M.B.E. 1919); D.S.O. 1940; President Admiralty Interview Board since 1951, *b.* 16 June 1900; *s* of Douglas and Blanche Everett, Park House, Broadlands, Romsey; *m.* 1932, Margery Annette Yeldham; three *s.* one *d. Educ.* Oakham School; Cadet H.M.S. Conway, 1913, R.N. College, Dartmouth. Served European War, 1914-18; War of 1939-45 (despatches twice); Flag Officer, Ground Training, 1949-51. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank, Market Place, Romsey; Gillinghams, Milford-on-Sea, Hants. *T.*: Milford-on-Sea 308. *Club*. Royal Automobile.

EVERETT, Douglas Hugh, M.B.E. 1946; Professor of Chemistry, Dundee University College, University of St. Andrews, since 1948; *b.* 26 Dec. 1916; *s. s.* of Charles Everett and Jessie Caroline; *m.* 1942, Frances Elizabeth Jessop; one *d. Educ.*: Grammar School, Hampton-on-Thames; University of Reading; Balliol College, Oxford. Wantage Scholar, Reading Univ., 1935-38; Kitchener Scholar, 1936-39; B.Sc., 1938; Ramsay Fellow, 1939-41; D.Phil. 1942. Special Scientific Duties, W.O., 1942-1945. I.C.I. Fellow, Oxford Univ., 1945-47; Senior Chemistry Lecturer, Dundee Univ. Coll., 1947; M.A. 1947; Fellow, Lecturer and Tutor, Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1947-48. F.R.S.E. 1950 *Publications* papers on Physical Chemistry in scientific journals. *Address* Vernonholme, Dundee *Club*. Overseas League.

EVERETT, Harry Poore, J.P., Senior partner in firm of Witherington and Everett, Shipowners, Newcastle upon Tyne; Director, Granta Steamship Co., Ltd.; *b.* 3 Sept. 1862; *s.* of Henry Poore Everett and Elizabeth Goddard; *m.* 1887, Mary Catherine Brown; one *s* one *d. Educ.*: Abroad. Ex-Chairman of Tyne Improvement Commission. *Address*: The Cedars, Sunderland. *T.*: 4767.

EVERETT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Joseph, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919 (C.M.G. 1917), C.B. 1915; D.L.; Somerset L.I.; *b.* 5 March 1866; 2nd *s.* of late Col. John Frederick Everett, *m.* 1917, Violet Althea, *s. d.* of Rev. C. N. Wyld. Entered army, 1885; Adjutant, 1890-94; Capt. 1892; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1910; Col. 1913; retired, 1920; Staff Officer, South Africa, 1900-1902; D.A.Q.M.G. Straits Settlements, 1903-5; D.A.A.G., India, 1908-9; A.A. and Q.M.G., 1914; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt. Major; Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., K.C.M.G.); Chm. Wilts Territorial Army Assoc., 1924-45. *Publication* The History of the Somerset Light Infantry, 1685-1914, 1934. *Address*: Avon Turn, Alderbury, Salisbury. *T.*: Alderbury 203. *Club*: Army and Navy. [*Died* 9 *Oct.* 1951.

EVERETT, Sir Percy Winn, Kt., *cr.* 1930; M.A., F.S.S.; Deputy Chief Scout since 1941; member of Executive Committee of Boy Scouts, Vice-President, Girl Guides Association, a member of Eastman Dental Clinic, and Royal Free Hospital; *b.* Rushmere, Ipswich, 22 April 1870; 2nd *s.* of late R. L. Everett, J.P.; *m.* 1896, Rita, *d.* of late Matthew Cay, S. Shields; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Queen Elizabeth's School, Ipswich; Trinity College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar and 15th Wrangler). *Recreations*: bridge, scouting. *Address*: Schopwick, Elstree, Herts. *T.*: Elstree 1008.

EVERIDGE, John, O.B.E.; F.R.C.S.; Consulting Urological Surgeon, King's College Hospital; Consulting Urologist, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Millbank; Consulting Urologist to several Ministry of Health Hospitals, Fellow of King's College, London, *s* of James Walter Everidge and Temperance Bartlett, *m* Kathleen Isobel Robertson, one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: King's College School. Appointed to the Hon. Staff of King's College Hospital, 1919; military service in R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1914-19; served in France as Surgical

Specialist to the Forces (despatches); retired with rank of Major. Late Pres., Section of Urology, Royal Society of Medicine; late Treas., British Assoc. of Urological Surgeons, and Member of Council. *Publications*: mainly upon Urological subjects in surgical text-books and journals. *Recreations*: golf, fishing. *Address*: 7 Wimpole Street, W.1 *T.*: Langham 1707. *Clubs*. Flyfishers'; Royal St. George's Golf (Sandwich).

EVERS, C.R.; M.A.; Headmaster of Berkhamsted School since 1946; *b.* 17 Jan. 1908; *s.* of C. P. Evers (formerly housemaster at Rugby School), Bagley Wood, Oxford; *m.* 1935, Marjorie Janet Ironside Bruce; four *s.* *Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Wellington College, 1931-1935; Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1936-40; War service (Royal Warwickshire Regt.), 1940-45; Qualified, Staff College, Camberley, 1943. *Publication*: Rugby (Public School Series), 1939. *Address*. School House, Berkhamsted, Herts. *T.*: Berkhamsted 316.

EVERSHED, Rt. Hon. Sir (Francis) Raymond, P.C. 1947; Kt., *cr.* 1944, F.S.A. 1950, a U.K. Member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague since 1950; Master of the Rolls since 1949, *b* Burton-on-Trent, 8 Aug. 1899, *s.* of Frank Evershed and Helen Lowe; *m.* 1928, Joan, *o. d.* of late Hon. Mr Justice Bennett. *Educ*: Clifton; Balliol College, Oxford. Served European War, 1918-19, R.E., 2nd Lt (France); B.A. degree, 2nd class Litt. Hum., 1921; Hon. Fellow Balliol College, 1947; Hon. LL.D. (Leeds), 1950, Hon. LL.D. (Nottingham), 1951; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1923, K.C. 1933, Bencher, 1938; Chairman Central Price Regulation Committee, 6 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1, 1939-42, Regional Controller, Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire and Leicestershire coal-producing region, 1942-1944; Judge of Chancery Division, High Court of Justice, 1944-47; a Lord Justice of Appeal, 1947-49. Member of Committee appointed by Minister of Works and Buildings on Compensation and Betterment, 1941; member of Industrial and Export Council appointed by Pres. of Board of Trade, 1941; Chairman Commission on Wages and Conditions of Labour in Cotton Spinning Industry, 1945-46; Chairman of Committees of Enquiry into Dock Wages, 1945 and into prices and production of Textile Machinery, 1946; Chm. Cttee. on Practice and Procedure in Supreme Court, 1947; Chm. Governors of Clifton Coll., 1946; Chairman Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts, 1949. *Recreations*: usual. *Address*: Wormegay Grange, Setch, King's Lynn. *T.* Watlington 250; 23 Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *T.*: Chancery 5262. *Club*: Athenæum.

EVERSHED, John, C.I.E. 1923; F.R.S. 1915, F.R.A.S. 1892; late Director, Kodaikanal and Madras Observatories; *b.* 26 Feb. 1864; 4th *s.* of John and Sophia Evershed, Gomshall, Sy.; *m.* 1906, Mary Acworth Orr (*d.* 1949); *m.* 1950, Margaret A. Randall. *Educ.*: Private schools. Made a series of solar observations at private observatory, 1890-1906; took part in six expeditions to observe total solar eclipses, viz. Norway 1896, India 1898, Algeria 1900, Spain 1905, Australia 1922, and Yorkshire 1927; Assistant Director, Kodaikanal and Madras Observatories, 1906; discovered radial movement in sunspots, 1909; visited New Zealand to select site for the Cawthron Observatory, 1914; undertook astronomical expedition to Kashmir, 1915; built and equipped private Observatory at Ewhurst in 1925, where research work with powerful spectrographs of novel design has been carried out during recent years; gold medal Royal Astronomical Soc., 1918. *Publications*: papers in scientific jls. *Address*: Highbroom, Ewhurst, Sy. *T.*: 72.

EVERSHED, Rt. Hon. Sir Raymond; *see* Evershed, Rt. Hon. Sir (F.) R.

EVERSHED, Captain Walter, D.S.O. 1940; R.N.; Captain of the Dockyard, Singapore, since 1949; *b.* 19 April 1907; 2nd *s.* of Edward Evershed and of late Lilian Johnstone, of 48 Handsworth Wood Road, Birmingham, *m.* 1944, Susan Mary, *d.* of Rev. A. R. Browne-Wilkinson, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: R.N.C., Osborne and Dartmouth. *Recreations*: usual. *Address*: The Dockyard, Singapore; Hardham Gate, Coldwaltham, nr. Pulborough, Sussex. *T.*: Pulborough 245. *Club*: United Service.

EVERY, Sir Edward Oswald, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1641; Capt. T.F. Reserve; *b.* 14 Jan. 1886; *o. s.* of Capt. Henry E. Every and Leila Frances Harford (*d.* 1890), *d.* of Rev. H. A. Box; *S.* grandfather, 1893; *m.* 1909, Ivy Linton, *d.* of Major Meller, The Limes, Rushmere; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1908; served European War (Bt. Major, 1918). Owns about 2500 acres. *Heir*: *s.* John Simon [*b.* 24 Apr. 1914; *m* 1938, Annette Constance, *o. c* of late Major F. W. M. Drew]. *Address*: Egginton Hall, Derby. *Clubs*: White's, Marlborough-Windham.

See also Sir R. G. H Couper.

EVES, Sir Hubert Heath, Kt., *cr* 1946; *b.* 10 March 1883; *y. s.* of late William and Emily Eves; *m.* 1913, Gladys Mary Goring; one *s* one *d.* Spent 14 years in Burma and India; occupied post of General Manager in India, Burmah Oil Co. Ltd; and Representative in India of Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. Ltd.; joined Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. Ltd. in London, 1921, Director, Dep Chairman, retd 1950, Chairman of Tanker Tonnage Committee of Petroleum Board, 1940-46, Director, Suez Canal Co, Governor of London Hospital Medical College *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* Imbry, St. George's Hill, Weybridge, Surrey *T* Weybridge 3387. *Clubs* Oriental, City of London.

EVETTS, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1946; O.B.E.; M.Inst.C.E.; M.Inst.GasE.; Director of Public Utility Companies at home and overseas; *b.* 18 Dec. 1882; *s.* of William and Ellen Louisa Evetts; *m.* 1909, Helen Lena Roberts; two *s.* *Educ.*. Mason Coll.; Birmingham University. Three years Junior Assistant in the City Engineer's Office, Westminster; 10 years Assistant to late Hy. E. Jones, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.Gas E.; 21 years Consulting Gas Engineer, practising in Palace Chambers, Westminster. During European War, 1914-18, Works Manager of Explosives Loading Co; during 1939-45 War, Gas Adviser to Board of Trade Gas Division and later to Ministry of Fuel and Power; Chairman of Advisory Committee on Benzole Recovery; Assistant Director of Compressed Gases (Air Ministry). Liveryman of Worshipful Company of Wheelwrights; Freeman of City of London. *Publications*: Administration and Finance of Gas Undertakings, 1922; Gas Legislation, 1935; Technical papers read before Junior Institution of Engineers, Institution of Gas Engineers (Jones Medallist), etc., and many contributions to the Technical Press. *Address*: Woodbourne, East Drive, Wentworth, Virginia Water, Surrey. *T.*: Wentworth 2109.

EVETTS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John (Fullerton); Kt., *cr.* 1951; C.B. 1939; C.B.E. 1937, M.C., *b.* 30 June 1891, *s.* of late Lt.-Col. J. M. Evetts, Tackley Park, Oxon; *m.* 1916, Helen Phyllis, *d.* of late Capt. C. A. G. Becher, Burghfields, Bourton on the Water, Glos.; one *s.* *Educ.*: Lancing; R.M.C. Sandhurst; Staff College, Camberley. Entered Army, 1911; joined The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); served European War, 1914-18 (M.C., despatches); Lieut. 1913; Capt. 1915; temp. Major Machine Gun Corps, 1916; Bt.-Maj. 1929; Substantive, 1929; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1931; Substantive, Lt.-Col. Royal Ulster Rifles, 1934; Col. 1935; Maj.-Gen. 1941; employed with Iraq Army, 1925; D.A.A.G. War Office, 1932; Commander British Troops in Palestine, 1935;

G.S.O.1. Palestine, 1936; Brig. Comd. 16th Inf. Bde., Palestine and Trans-Jordan, 1936-1939 (despatches); B.G.S., H.Q., Northern Command, India, 1939-40; Comdr. Western (Indept.) Dist., India, 1940-41; Divl. Comdr., 1941 (despatches); Asst. C.I.G.S., 1942; Senior Military Adviser to Minister of Supply, 1944-46, retired pay, 1946; Head of British Ministry of Supply Mission to Australia, 1946-51, and Chief Executive Officer Joint U.K.-Australian Long Range Weapons Board of Administration. Legion of Merit (U.S.), 1943. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 222 Strand, W.C.2. *Club*: Junior United Service.

EVILL, Lt.-Col. Charles Ariel, D.S.O. 1915; T.D.; D.L.; Solicitor; *b.* Hewelsfield Court, Glos., 14 Oct. 1874; *yr. s.* of Walter Evill; *m.* 1905, Lily, *d.* of late Charles Chapman of Carlecotes Hall, Yorkshire; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Christ College, Brecon. Served European War, France, 1915-18, and Flanders, Egypt, 1916; O.C. 1st Batt. Monmouthshire Regt. (T.F.), 1915-18; Pres. Chepstow Branch British Legion. *Address*: Brynderwen, Chepstow. *T.*: 213.

EVILL, Air Chief Marshal Sir Douglas Claude Strathern, G.B.E., *cr.* 1946; K.C.B., *cr.* 1943 (C.B. 1940); D.S.C. 1916; A.F.C. 1919; *b.* 1892; *m.* 1920, Henrietta Hortense, *d.* of Sir Alexander Drake Kleinwort, 1st Bt.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served European War, 1914-19 (D.S.C., A.F.C.); War of 1939-45 (despatches twice, C.B., K.C.B.). Head of Royal Air Force Delegation in Washington, 1942; Vice-Chief of the Air Staff, and addtl. Member of the Air Council, 1943-46; Air Chief Marshal, 1946; retired 1947. *Address*: Brendon, Winchester. *T.*: Winchester 4731. *Clubs*: United Service, Lansdowne.

EVOE; *see* Knox, Edmund G. V.

EWART, David S., A.R.S.A. 1934; portrait painter; served War of 1939-45, in the Navy, Lieut. Comdr. R.N.V.R.; *b* Glasgow, 1901; *m.* 1928; one *s.* two *d.* A year in business preceded entry into the Glasgow School of Art in 1919; later studied in France and Italy. Travelling Scholarship, Glasgow School of Art, 1924; Guthrie Award, Royal Scottish Academy, 1926, Lauder Award, Glasgow Art Club, 1927, has exhibited Royal Acad., Royal Soc. of British Artists, Royal Scottish Acad., Royal Glasgow Inst., and in other exhibitions in Great Britain, United States and Canada. Pictures in private and public collections: U.S.A.—New York and Cincinnati, London—Imperial War Museum, National Maritime Museum, United Service Club; Edinburgh—Royal Society, The University, Signet Library, Church of Scotland, Glasgow—Corporation Art Galleries, The University, Royal Technical College, Art Club; also in Wolverhampton, Aberdeen, Dundee, Paisley and Greenock. *Address*: 2 Royal Terrace, Glasgow, C.3. *T.* Douglas 3562. *Clubs*: R.N.V.R.; Glasgow Art (Glasgow).

EWART, Richard; J.P.; M.P. (Lab.) South Division of Sunderland since 1950, Sunderland, 1945-50, C.C.; Trade Union Official (full time) since 1936; *b.* 15 Sept. 1904; *s.* of Richard Ewart; unmarried. *Educ.*: St Bedes, South Shields. Member South Shields County Borough Council, 1932-1943; Member North Riding C.C. since 1943; J.P. North Riding Yorks, 1944. Parliamentary Private Secretary to the President of the Board of Trade, 1951. *Address*: 3 Granville Terrace, Redcar, Yorks.

EWART, Sir Talbot, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1887; *b.* 2 Nov. 1878; *s.* of late Richard Hooker Ewart, 3rd *s.* of 1st Bt. and of Fanny Melbourne Talbot, Lowell, Massachusetts; *S* cousin, 1939; *m.* 1913, Sydney Stuart, *d.* of Louis P. Henop, New York. Graduate of Harvard University and New York Law School. Member of New York Bar. *Heir*: *c.* William Ivan Cecil, *b.* 18 July 1919. *Address*: 102 East 36th Street, New York City, U.S.A. *Club*: Union (New York).

EWART, William Herbert Lee, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 6 Sept. 1881; *s.* of late William Lee Ewart, and *g.s.* of late William Ewart, M.P., of Broadleas, Devizes; *m.* 1911, Katherine Cassandra, *d.* of late Commander Sebastian Gassiot, R.N.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Late Hon. Attaché H.M.'s Diplomatic Service; Assistant Private Sec. to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs; Sheriff of Wiltshire, 1942. *Address*: Belmont, Mont Au Prêtre, Jersey, C.I. *Club*: Travellers'.

EWBANK, Sir Robert Benson, Kt., *cr.* 1941; C.S.I. 1934, C.I.E. 1924; J.P. (Westmorland); I.C.S., retired; *b.* 22 Oct. 1888; *s.* of Rev. J. Ewbank, Bolton Rectory, Cumberland; *m.* Frances Helen Simpson, Caldbeck Rectory, Cumberland; two *s.* *Educ.*: Carlisle Grammar School; Queen's College, Oxford. Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Bombay Presidency, 1911-19; Deputy Sec. to the Govt. of India, 1920-24; Sec., Colonies Cttee., 1924; on duty at India Office and acting Private Sec. to Lord Reading, 1925; Acting Secretary to Government of India, 1926 and 1927; Sec., Bombay Back Bay Enquiry Committee, 1926; representative of Government of India in East Africa, 1927-28; Member, Legislative Council of Bombay, and General Secretary to Government of Bombay, 1929-34; retired from I.C.S. 1936; Member of Commission of Government of Newfoundland and Commissioner for Natural Resources, 1936-1939; on duty in Dominions Office, 1939-41; Director, Brewers' Soc., 1942-47; Chm., Lake District Committee, National Trust, 1948-. *Publications*: Bombay Co-operative Manual; Indian Co-operative Studies; Public Affairs in Newfoundland, 1939. *Address*: Tongue Ghyll, Grasmere, Westmorland. *T.*: Grasmere 122. *Club*: East India and Sports.

EWER, Colonel George Guy, D.S.O. 1917; T.D; M.I.E.E.; M.I.Cert.E.; Administrative Officer, Natal Housing Board, since 1950; *b.* 5 Nov. 1883, *s.* of G. W. Ewer; *m.* 1936, Hazel Mary, *d.* of B. V. H. Flack; two *s.* *Educ.*: Brighton. With 161st Inf. Brigade throughout European War, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, Syria (despatches, D.S.O., Order of the Nile); commanded 6th Bn. Essex Regt. 1917-19, 4th Bn. Essex Regt. 1919; 2/22nd Bn. London Regt., 1919; Staff, Cairo Brigade, 1920; City Electrical Engineer, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, 1932-43. Deputy Director-General Technical Services and Commanding Officer Technical Services Corps, S.A. Defence Force, 1940-44; Director, Central Organisation of Technical Training, S. Africa, 1944-49; Liaison Officer, Native Affairs Dept., South Africa, 1949-50. Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1941. *Recreation*: motoring. *Address*: P.O. Box 1332, Durban, Natal, S. Africa.

EWERT, Alfred, M.A.; Professor of the Romance Languages in the University of Oxford and Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford; Member of the Hebdomadal Council; Delegate of University Press and of Local Examinations; Curator of Bodleian and of Taylor Institution; Member Mixed Commission under Franco-British Cultural Convention; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Corr. Fellow of Mediæval Academy of America; *b.* 14 July 1891; *m.* 1920, Irene Agnes Oldershaw; two *d.* *Educ.*: University of Manitoba; St. John's College, Oxford. Rhodes Scholar for Manitoba, 1912; B.A. 1919, M.A. 1920; served European War, 1914-19, Canadian Expeditionary Force (Western Ontario Regt.). Taylorian Lecturer in French, 1921-26; Lecturer in French at Univ. College, 1922-30; Lecturer in French at Jesus College, 1926-30; University Lecturer in French, 1926-30; Senior Proctor, 1943-44. General Editor of French Studies Quarterly; Associate Editor of Symposium. *Publications*: Gui de Warewic, roman du 13e siècle (Coll. des Class. fr. du moyen âge), 1932;

The French Language, 1933; Beroul, The Romance of Tristran, 1939; Marie de France, Fables (with R. C. Johnston), 1942; Marie de France, Lais, 1944; articles and reviews in Modern Language Review, Arthuriana, Medium Aevum, Romania, etc. *Recreations:* golf and music. *Address:* 214 Woodstock Road, Oxford. T.. 55660.

EWING, I. L. O.; *see* Orr Ewing.

EWING, Alfred Cyril, F.B.A. 1941; Litt.D., M.A.; Lecturer in Moral Science, University of Cambridge, since 1931; *b.* 1899; *s.* of H. F. and E. M. Ewing; unmarried. *Educ.:* Wyggeston Grammar School, Leicester; University College, Oxford (open exhibitioner). First class honours in Classical Moderations and Finals (Lit. Hum.); Bishop Fraser Scholar Oriel College, 1920; Senior Demy Magdalen College, 1921; John Locke Scholarship in Mental Philosophy, 1921; D.Phil (Oxon), 1923; Green Prize in Moral Philosophy, 1926; Temp. Lecturer at Michigan University, and Armstrong College, Newcastle; Assistant Lecturer in Philosophy at University College, Swansea, 1927-31; Litt.D. (Cantab.), 1933. President of Aristotelian Society, 1941-42. Visiting Professor at Princeton and Northwestern Universities, U.S.A., 1949; British delegate to Indian Silver Jubilee Congress of Philosophy in Calcutta, 1950 *Publications* Kant's Treatment of Causality, 1924; The Morality of Punishment (with some suggestions for a General Theory of Ethics), 1929; Idealism, A Critical Survey, 1934; A Short Commentary on Kant's Critique of Pure Reason, 1938; Reason and Intuition (British Academy Lecture), 1941; The Individual, The State, and World Government, 1947; The Definition of Good, 1947; The Fundamental Problems of Philosophy, 1951; articles in Mind, Philosophy, Hibbert Journal, Monist, Ethics, Analysis. *Address:* 69 Hurst Park Avenue, Cambridge. *T.:* 4864.

EWING, Sir N. A. O.; *see* Orr Ewing.

EWING, Robert, C.M.G. 1933; *b.* East Maitland, N.S.W., 31 Aug. 1871; *s* of late Robert Ewing and Elizabeth Cunningham; *m.* 1909, Maude Olivia, *d.* of late John Church, Sydney, N.S.W.; no *c. Educ.:* Sydney High School. Junior reporting staff Sydney Morning Herald; joined Civil Service of N.S.W. in Taxation Dept.; transferred to Customs Dept. 1900; entered the Public Service of the Commonwealth, 1901; joined Commonwealth Taxation Dept. upon its establment 1910 as Secretary (till 1915); Deputy Commissioner for the State of Victoria till 1916; Acting Commonwealth Commissioner till 1917; Federal Commissioner of Taxation, Commonwealth of Australia, 1917-39. Member Rotary Club of Melbourne. *Publications:* two official handbooks one on War Time Profits Tax and one on Sales Tax; Taxes and their incidence; A Plan of Economic Reconstruction, 1941; Money pitfalls in Labor's Socialism—The Cure, 1947 *Recreations:* philosophy, music, golf. *Address:* 20 The Ridge, Canterbury, E.7, Melbourne, Australia.

EWING, Air Vice-Marshal Vyvyan Stewart, C.B.E. 1951, Royal Air Force Medical Branch. M.B., Ch.B (St Andrews); Diploma in Public Health Air Vice-Marshal, 1951. *Address* c/o Air Ministry (Medical Branch), Kingsway, W.C.2.

EWINS, Arthur James, F.R.S. 1943; D.Sc.; Director of Research, May & Baker Ltd., Dagenham, Essex; *b.* 3 Feb. 1882; *s.* of Joseph and Sophia Ewins, Norwood; *m.* 1905, Ada Amelia Webb; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Allevn's School, Dulwich; London University (Chelsea Polytechnic). Entered Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories as Assistant in 1899; B.Sc.(Lond.), 1906, becoming member of the staff; D.Sc. (Lond.), 1914; Member of Scientific Staff of the Central Research Institute of the Medical Research Committee (now the Medical Research Council), 1914-17; Research Chemist to May & Baker Ltd., 1917. *Publications:* numerous in Journal of Chemical Society, Biochemical Journal and other scientific periodicals since 1907; contributor to Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry. *Recreations:* motoring, gardening, and reading. *Address:* 25 Marine Parade, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex. *T.:* Leigh-on-Sea 77317.

EXETER, 5th Marquess of (*cr.* 1801), **William Thomas Brownlow Cecil;** Baron Burghley, 1571; Earl of Exeter, 1605, K.G. 1937; C.M.G. 1919; T.D.; Knight of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Hereditary Grand Almoner; Lord Lieut. County of Northampton, 1923; Custos Rotulorum of the Soke of Peterborough; J.P., Soke of Peterborough, Kesteven, Rutland, and Northants; Hon. Freeman City of Peterborough; Col. R.F.A. (T.), retired; *b.* 27 Oct. 1876; *o. c.* of 4th Marquess and Isabella, *o. c.* of Sir Thomas Whichcote, 7th Bt.; *S.* father, 1898; *m.* 1901, Hon Myra Rowena Sibell Orde-Powlett, Comdr. (sister) of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *o. surv. d.* of 4th Baron Bolton; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Camb. Formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Northamptonshire Regiment; Chairman Soke of Peterborough C.C., 1910-49, Alderman, 1898-1949; Chairman Stamford Board of Guardians, 1898-1930; Mayor of Stamford, 1909-10; Chairman Governors Stamford Endowed Schools; Barnack R.D.C., 1898-1950. Pres. Northamptonshire Territorial Army Assoc.; A.D.C. to the King, 1920-31. Owns about 27,100 acres. *Heir: s.* Lord Burghley, *q.v. Address:* Burghley House, Stamford. *T.A.* Stamford. *T.:* 3181. *Clubs* Carlton, Junior Carlton.

See also Baron Barnard, Baron Hotham.

EXETER, Bishop of, since 1949; **Rt. Rev. Robert Cecil Mortimer;** *b.* Bristol, 6 Dec. 1902; *y. s.* of Rev. E. Mortimer; *m.* 1933, Mary Hope, *d.* of J. R. Walker, Barrister-at-Law; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* S. Edward's School, Oxford; Keble College, Oxford; Wells Theological College. 1st Class Hon. Mods 1923; 1st Class Lit Hum. 1925; B.A. 1925, M.A. 1929, B.D. 1939; D.D. 1947; Curate S. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, 1926-29; Deacon, 1926; Priest 1927; Lecturer Christ Church, Oxford 1929; Student and Tutor, 1930-44; University Lecturer in Early Canon Law, 1935-1943; Junior Censor of Christ Church, 1940-44; Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and Regius Professor of Moral and Pastoral Theology, 1944-49; Hon Fellow Keble College, 1951. Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Ripon, 1931-46, to Bishops of Salisbury and Bristol, 1946-49, Proctor of University of Oxford in the Convocation of Canterbury, 1943-49; Select Preacher to University of Oxford, 1939-41; Select Preacher to Cambridge University, 1947; Provost of Denstone, 1948, Chancellor of the Diocese of Blackburn, 1948. *Publications:* Gambling, 1933; Origins of Private Penance, 1939; The Elements of Moral Theology, 1947; Marriage in Church and State (Revised and Supplemented). 1947. Christian Ethics, 1950 *Recreations:* hockey (played for West of England, 1927-29) and other games. *Address* The Palace, Exeter. *T.:* 2362 *Club:* Athenæum.

EXETER, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Smith, Rt. Rev. R. R.

EXETER, an Assistant Bishop in; *see* Daukes, Rt. Rev. F. W.

EXETER, Dean of; *see* Wallace, Very Rev. A. R.

EXETER, Archdeacon of; *see* Westall, Ven. W. A. E.

EXLEY, J. R. Granville, R.E., A.R.C.A. (Lond.): Painter, Etcher, and Engraver; *b.* Great Horton, Bradford, 16 May 1878; 3rd *s.* of late James Exley of Great Horton, and Kelbrook, Yorks; *m.* 1911, Elizabeth, *s. d.* of late Charles Shuttleworth, of Earby; one *d. Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; Skipton Science and Art Schools; Royal College of Art.

London. Worked for some time in Paris; first exhibited in 1906; Works in public collections: Print Room, British Museum, Engraving, Victoria and Albert Museum; Cambridge, Fitzwilliam Museum, etc.; Second Master and Deputy Head Master at the Ryland Memorial Municipal School of Art, West Bromwich; Principal of the Cambridge and County School of Arts and Crafts; Headmaster of the City of Hull Municipal School of Art, 1912-19; Senior Drawing Master (Visiting), City of London School, 1928-46 *Publications:* various etchings and drawings *Recreation:* sketching. *Address:* Farfield, Grassington, Skipton *T.:* Grassington 35

EXMOUTH, 9th Viscount (*cr* 1816); **Pownoll Irving Edward Pellew;** Bt. 1796; Baron, 1814; *b* 28 May 1908, *s.* of 8th Viscount and Frances, *d* of Alfred W Edwards, *S.* father, 1951, *m.* 1938, Maria Luisa (Marquesa de Olias), *d* of Luis de Urquijo, Marques de Amurrio, Madrid, two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Oundle *Heir s* Hon Paul Edward Pellew, *b* 8 Oct. 1940 *Address* Canonteign, Nr. Exeter, Devon *T* Chudstow 333.

EXON, Charles, M.A.; *b.* 15 May 1862; *s* of late Charles Exon of Birmingham *m.* 1st, 1895, Charlotte (*d.* 1933), *d.* of late Charles Townley of Ballingarry, Co. Limerick; 2nd, Ida, *d* of Alfred Willcox, London. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham and Trinity College, Dublin (Senior Moderator in Classics); Lecturer in Greek and Latin in the University of Birmingham, 1901; Examiner to the Welsh Intermediate Board, 1901-2; Professor of Latin in University College, Galway, 1908-16. *Publications* many papers in classical periodicals, chiefly on Plautine prosody and metric and comparative philology *Recreations:* walking, botanizing *Address:* 12 Douglas Road, Southbourne, Bournemouth. *T:* Southbourne 392

EYLES, (Margaret) Leonora, author; *b.* 1 Sep 1889, *d* of A Tennant Pitcairn, Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent; *m* 1st, A. W Eyles, *s.* of Sir A Eyles, K C B., K B E; one *s* two *d.*; 2nd, D L Murray, *q.v. Publications:* Margaret Protests, 1919; Captivity, 1922; Hidden Lives, 1922, The Woman in the Little House, 1922; The Hare of Heaven, Family Love, 1923; Women's Problems of To-day, 1926, Shepherd of Israel, 1929; Feeding the Family, 1929, Strength of the Spirit, 1930, Careers for Women, 1930, Commonsense about Sex, 1933 (re-written, 1943), They Wanted Him Dead, 1936, Death of a Dog, 1936; No Second Best, 1939; Eat Well in War-Time, 1940, For My Enemy Daughter, 1941; Is Your Problem Here?, 1947; Unmarried, but Happy, 1947. *Recreations:* none. *Address* 7 Stanford Close, Hove 4. *T.:* Brighton 54750

See also Marie Praz

EYRE, Col. Oliver E. C.; *see* Crosthwaite-Eyre.

EYRES, Harry Maurice, C.M.G 1950; H M. Consul General, Alexandria, since 1951, *b* 23 Nov. 1898, *s* of late Sir Harry Eyres, K C M G, *m* 1946, Christina, *d* of late G M. Edwardes Jones, K C; two *s Educ.* Marlborough, Calus College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18, in Army, 1917-19 (wounded, despatches). Entered Levant Consular Service, 1924; served in Near and Middle East, 1926-38, Foreign Office, 1938-1944, China, 1944-46; Syria, 1946-47; Minister at H M Embassy, Ankara, 1948-51 *Address* British Consulate General, Alexandria *Clubs* Junior United Service, Royal Automobile

EYRES-MONSELL, family name of **Viscount Monsell.**

EYSTON, Captain George Edward Thomas, O.B.E. 1948; M.C.; M.I M.E; M.S.A.E.; Director of John J. Thornycroft & Co, Ltd., Shipbuilders and Engineers and C. C. Wakefield & Co., Ltd; *b.* 28 June 1897; *s.* of E. R. J. Eyston; *m.* 1924; two *d. Educ.:* Stonyhurst; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served in European War, 1914-18, Lieut. 3 Bn. Dorset Regt, and Staff Captain Royal Artillery (despatches twice, wounded). Holder of Land Speed Record three times in America and many other World's Records Motoring. Awarded Segrave Trophy, 1937, Gold Medal of A.I A.C.R.; Chevalier of Legion of Honour. *Publications:* Flat Out; (with Barre Lyndon) Motor Racing and Record Breaking, 1935; (with W. F. Bradley) Speed on Salt, 1936; Editor, Fastest on Earth, 1939. *Address:* 46 Grosvenor St., W.1; 791 Park Avenue, New York, U.S.A. *Clubs:* United University, Hawks, Leander, M.C.C.; Royal Yacht Squadron.

See also Sir H. J. Hood, Bt.

EYTON, A. J. F.-W.; *see* Fairbairn-Wynne Eyton.

EYTON, Col. Charles R. M.; *see* Morris-Eyton.

EYTON, Frank, Lyric Author and Librettist; *b.* 30 Aug. 1894. *Educ.:* Bexhill. Originally "something in the City": served overseas with H.M. Forces, 1916-19; wrote lyrics of Nippy (with Arthur Wimperis), Prince Edward Theatre, 1930; The Millionaire Kid, Gaiety, 1931; Nice Goings On (with Douglas Furber), Strand, 1933; Sporting Love (with Desmond Carter), Gaiety, 1934; Twenty to One, Coliseum, 1935; Over She Goes (with Desmond Carter), Saville; Let's raise the Curtain, Victoria Palace, 1936; Crazy Days (with Desmond Carter), Shaftesbury, 1937; Present Arms, Prince of Wales's, 1940; Lady Behave, His Majesty's, 1941; Meet Me Victoria, Victoria Palace, 1944; Sweetheart Mine, Victoria Palace, 1946; Bob's Your Uncle, Saville, 1948. Contributed lyrics to Love Lies, Gaiety; The Co-Optimists; Silver Wings, Dominion; Darling, I love you, Gaiety; Chelsea Follies, Victoria Palace; The Good Companions, His Majesty's; Pelissier's Follies of 1938, Saville; C. B. Cochran's revue Lights Up, Savoy, 1940; Fine and Dandy, Saville, 1942; La-di-da-di-da, Victoria Palace, 1943; The Love Racket, Victoria Palace, 1943; Follow the Girls, His Majesty's, 1945; Together Again, Victoria Palace, 1947; lyrics of numerous talking films, including Sunshine Susie, Marry Me, Tell me To-night, My Song for You, Band Waggon, 1939, Sailors Three, Champagne Charlie, etc.; Author of musical play, She shall have music, Saville, 1934; farcical comedy, Married in Haste (with George Barry), Birmingham, 1937; part author Maritza, Palace, 1938; (with Barry Lupino) Runaway Love, Saville, 1939, part author, Happy Birthday, Manchester, 1940; Wild Rose, Princes, 1942; various revue sketches. *Publications:* In addition to lyrics for musical plays, etc. mentioned above, many popular songs. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, and reading. *Address* 28 Collingham Gardens, S.W.5. *Clubs:* Savage, Green Room.

EYTON, Group Officer S. F. W.; *see* Wynne-Eyton

EZARD, Clarence Norbury, O B E. 1942; Consul-General, Haifa, since 1949; *b.* 6 Oct. 1896; *m* 1936, Olive Lillian Vaneus. *Educ.:* Carlish Grammar School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Probationer Vice-Consul in General Consular Service, 1924; Acting Vice-Consul, Havana, 1926; Charge d'Affaires, May-Oct. 1928; Sec. to Special Mission at inauguration of President of Republic of Cuba, with temp. rank of 3rd Sec. in Diplomatic Service, 1929; Subst. rank of Vice-Consul, 1929; Vice-Consul at Bogotá, 1930; local rank of 2nd Sec. in Dipl. Service, 1930; in charge of Consulate at Havana, March-June 1931, of Legation Apr.-June 1931 Transferred to New York, 1932, to Piræus, 1934. Acting Consul at Athens, 1935 and 1936; Consul at Beira; 1938; Montevideo, 1945, with rank of Consul and 1st Sec; Consul-General, Gdansk, 1946. *Address:* British Consulate-General, Haifa, Israel.

EZRA, Sir Alwyn, Kt., *cr.* 1936; F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A., F.R.E.S., F.Z.S., J.P., 1928; *b.* 1900; *s.* of Joseph Elias Ezra, Bombay. *Educ.*: Bombay. Government Nominee on Bombay Municipal Corporation, 1929-32; Bombay Chamber of Commerce Representative on Corporation, 1932-35; represented Corporation on Board of Trustees of Prince of Wales Museum of Western India, and on Executive Committee of Bombay Presidency Infant Welfare Society; Chairman Central Cine Corp., J. Curtis & Co. Ltd., M.E.M.A. Ltd.; Patel (India) Ltd.; Honorary Presidency Magistrate (Single Sitting) Bombay, 1931; Honorary Special Magistrate, Matheran, 1933; Member, Executive Committee St. John Ambulance Association Indian Council, Advisory Committee Jamsetji Jeejeebhoy and Allied Hospitals; and other committees. Donor, Sir Alwyn Ezra Holiday Home for British Troops, Kashmir, and two Mobile Canteens for the Services. *Address:* Esplanade Road, Fort, Bombay. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Willingdon, Orient, Turf (Bombay).

F

FABER, Geoffrey Cust; Estates Bursar of All Souls College, Oxford, since 1923; Chairman of Faber and Faber, Ltd., publishers, since 1924; Owner of the Chichele Herd of pedigree Ayrshires; *b.* 23 Aug. 1889, 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Henry Mitford Faber; *m.* 1920, Enid Eleanor, 3rd *d.* of late Sir H. Erle Richards, K.C., K.C.S.I.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Rugby School, Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar). First Classes Classical Moderations and Literæ Humaniores; Oxford University Press, 1913-14; 8th Batt. The London Regiment (Post Office Rifles), 1914-19; France and Belgium; Captain, 1916; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1919; Eldon Law Scholar, 1919; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1921; Director of Strong & Co. of Romsey, Ltd., 1920-23; Pres. of Publishers' Association, 1939-41; Chairman, National Book League, 1945-47. *Publications:* Interflow, 1915; The Valley of Vision, 1917; Elnovia, 1925; The Poetical Works of John Gay, 1926; Oxford Apostles, 1933; A Publisher Speaking, 1934; The Buried Stream (collected poems), 1941. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* Minsted House, Midhurst, Sussex; 24 Russell Square, W.C.1. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick, Royal Automobile, United University.

FABER, Knud, M.D. LL.D.; *b.* Odense, 29 Aug. 1862, *m* 1st, Thyra Petersen, 1891; 2nd, 1910, Ellen Becker; two *s.* *Educ.*: University of Copenhagen. Cand. Med. 1885; M.D. Copenhagen, 1890; Professor of Internal Medicine and Head Physician Royal State Hosp., 1896-1932; retired 1932; Member of the Senate of the Univ., 1902; Rector of the Univ., 1916-17; Vice-Pres. of the National Union against Tuberculosis, 1906; Hon LL.D (Edin.); Hon. M.D. (Upsala), 1927; Hon. M.D. (Aarhus), 1946; Hon. Member of Academies of Medicine in Ireland, Belgium, Bologna, Stockholm, Paris, etc.; Hon. F.R.S.M. and F.R.C.P.E. *Publications:* Tetanus as Infectious Disease, 1890; Pathology of Digestive Organs, 1905; Pernicious Anæmia and Atrophy of Intestines, 1920; Diseases of the Stomach and the Intestines, 1920; Nosography in Modern Internal Medicine, 1928; Tuberculosis in Denmark, 1926; Functional Diseases of the Digestive Organs, 1927; Lectures on Internal Medicine delivered in the United States, 1926; Report on Medical Schools in China, 1931; Gastritis and its Consequences, 1935; Tuberculosis and Nutrition, 1938. *Address:* Kronprinsessegade 6, Copenhagen, Denmark.

FABER, Oscar, C.B.E. 1951 (O.B.E. 1919); D.C.L.(Hon.), D.Sc.; M.Inst.C.E.; PP.Inst. Struct.E.; F.C.G.I.; Past President Institution of Heating and Ventilating Engineers; Consulting Engineer; *b.* 5 July 1886; *s.* of Harald Faber, Danish Commissioner of Agriculture in London; *m.* 1913, Helen Joan Mainwaring; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: St. Dunstan's, Catford; City and Guilds Engineering College, S. Kensington. Senior Partner Oscar Faber and Partners. Asst. Engineer, Assoc. Portland Cement Co.; Asst. Engineer, Indented Bar Co; Chief Engineer, Trollope & Colls., Ltd.; Consulting Engineer for new Bank of England, Church House Westminster, South Africa House, India House, Martins Bank, Glyn Mills Bank, Barclays Bank, and many similar works in China, S. Africa, and throughout the world. Designer of many important war-time and other factories. Consulting Engineer for House of Commons Reconstruction and Air Conditioning. Gold medals of Inst of Civil Engineers for papers on Plastic Yield of Concrete and Asthetics of Engineering Structures. *Publications:* Reinforced Concrete Design, Reinforced Concrete Simply Explained, Constructional Steelwork Simply Explained; Heating and Air Conditioning of Buildings. *Recreations:* painting, music and gardening. *Address:* Chatley Dene, Rothamsted Avenue, Harpenden, Herts. *T:* Harpenden 1084. *Club:* St Stephen's.

FACHIRI, Adila Adrienne Adalbertina Maria; violinist; *b.* Budapest, *d.* of Taksony Arányi de Hunyadvár and Adrienne Nieviarowicz de Ligenza; *m.* 1915, Alexander P. Fachiri (*d* 1939), barrister-at-law; one *d. Educ.*: Budapest; Berlin. Won artist's diploma of Royal Hungarian Academy of Music and various scholarships; studied with Hubay at Budapest and afterwards as his only private pupil with Joachim, her great-uncle; played extensively on the Continent and settled in England. *Recreations:* swimming, tennis, reading. *Address* 10 Netherton Grove, S.W.10. *T:* Flaxman 1162.

FADDEN, Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur William, P.C. 1942, K.C.M.G. *cr* 1951, Treasurer, Commonwealth of Australia, 1940-41 and since 1949, Deputy Prime Minister, Member Australian House of Representatives for Darling Downs, Queensland, since 1936; Member of Advisory War Council; Leader of Opposition, 1941-43, of Country Party since 1943; *b* 13 April 1895; *s.* of Richard Fadden, Mackay, North Queensland; *m.* 1916, Ilma Thornber, two *s.* two *d.* Assist Treasurer and Assist. Minister for Supply and Development, Australia March 1940 Minister for Air, Aug.-Oct. 1940; Prime Minister, Aug.-Oct. 1941. *Address:* Box 575J, G.P.O., Brisbane, Queensland.

FAGAN, Brian Walter, C.B.E. 1949, M.C. 1918; Partner in Edward Arnold & Co., publishers, since 1921; *b.* 13 Feb. 1893; *s.* of late Sir Patrick Fagan, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.; *m.* 1918, Mary Gwendoline Margaret, *cr. d.* of late William Moir; two *s.* *Educ.*: Rugby School (Scholar); Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar). B.A. 1918. Served European War, 6th Batt. Ox. and Bucks. Lt. Inf., 1914-18; G.S.O.3, 3rd Army, 1918 (despatches twice, wounded twice). President of Publishers' Association, 1945-47. *Address:* 101 Marsham Court, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 8181. *Club:* Savile.

FAGAN, Major-General Sir Edward (Arthur), K.C.B., *cr.* 1932 (C.B. 1923); C.S.I. 1920; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917, and bar 1918; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 1871; *s.* of late Major Horace Christopher Fagan, Bengal Staff Corps; *m.* 1906, Mary Dawbney, *d.* of Rev. R. F. Follett. Served Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); Tibet, 1903-4 (medal); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches four times, C.M.G., D.S.O., and bar, Bt.-Col.): Afghan War, 1920 (C.S.I.); G.O.C. Kohat District, India, 1927-1930; Commanded Rawalpindi District, 1930-31; retired, 1931. *Club:* Cavalry.

FAGE, Arthur, F.R.S. 1942; F.R.Ae.S., F.I.Ae.S., A.R.C.S.; Superintendent of

the Aerodynamics Division of National Physical Laboratory, *b* 4 March 1890, *s* of William John and Annie Fage, *m* 1920 Winifred Eliza Donnelly (*d* 1951), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Portsmouth Royal Dockyard School, Royal College of Science (Royal Exhibitioner) Member of the Aeronautical Research Council *Publications* numerous scientific papers, mostly on aero- and hydrodynamics, in Proc Roy Soc, etc *Address* Milford, 171 Park Road, Teddington *T* Kingston 3565

FAGGE, Sir John William Frederick, 11th Bt, *cr* 1660, *b* 28 Sep 1910, *s* of late William Archibald Theodore Fagge (*b* of 9th Bt) and Nellie (*d* 1924), *d* of H T D Wise, *S* uncle, 1940, *m* 1940, Ivy Gertrude, *d* of William Edward Erler, 15 Church Lane, Newington, Kent, one *s* *Heir* *s* John Christopher, *b* 30 April 1942 *Address* 26 The Mall, Faversham, Kent

FAHY, Francis Patrick, B A, Barrister-at-law; H Dip Ed, M P (S Fein) South Galway, Dec 1918-22, Galway (Dail Eireann) since 1921, *b*, Galway 1880, *s*. of John Fahy N T of Kilchreest, Co Galway, *m* 1908, Anna, *d* of D Barton, Tralee *Educ* Mungret College S J; R U I and N U I Was a teacher of Latin and Science at St. Vincent's College, Castleknock Ceann Comhairle (Speaker) of Dail Eireann, 1932 1 *Address* Tudor Lodge, Park Drive Ranelagh, Dublin

FAIR, Sir Arthur, Kt (*cr* 1951, M C, **Hon. Mr. Justice Fair;** Judge of the Supreme Court of New Zealand since 1934, *s* of J W Fair and Teresa Fair of Westport, New Zealand *Educ* Nelson College Victoria Univ Coll, N Z I I B, barrister and solicitor, 1907, Crown Solicitor, 1921, Principal Law Officer of Crown, 1928, K C 1925 Solicitor General of N Z, 1925-34, served 1914 19, Inns of Court Officers Training Corps 8th Batt Suffolk Regiment, 1/5th Batt Suffolk Regiment (T F), Egypt and Palestine (temporary Captain and Adjutant, M C 1918) *Publication* History 1/5th Batt Suffolk Regt (with E C Wolton) *Recreations* tennis, golf motoring *Address* Judges Chambers, Auckland, N Z *Clubs* Northern (Auckland), Wellington (Wellington N Z)

FAIR, Lt.-Col. Frederick Kendall, C B 1916 late R E, *b* 29 May 1868, *e* *s* of late Frederick Fair Entered R E 1886, served S Africa, 1900 2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches, C B), retired pay, 1923. *Address* 5 Fourth Avenue, Hove, Sussex *Club* Junior United Service

FAIRBAIRN, Vice-Admiral Bernard William Murray, C B E 1934 (O B E 1919), *e* *s* of late Rev W M Fairbairn, *b* 18 April 1880, *m* 1905, Alice Mary *d* of late Wm Phillipps, two *s* two *d* *Educ* H M S Britannia. Lieutenant 1901; Commander 1914, Captain, 1919, Rear Admiral, 1931, Vice President of the Ordnance Committee 1932-34 President, 1934-36, Vice-Admiral, 1936, retired list, 1936, Commodore of Convoy, 1939-1942, Flag Officer in Charge, Milford Haven, 1942-45. *Recreation* golf *Address* Wadstray House, Blackawton, Totnes, Devon

FAIRBAIRN, Douglas Chisholm, C I E 1945, M A; Secretary Bengal Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta, since 1938, also in that capacity Secretary Associated Chambers of Commerce of India, Indian Jute Mills Assoc, Indian Tea Assoc, Indian Mining Assoc, Indian Engineering Assoc, etc, *b* 19 Nov 1904, *s* of late Rev R T and of Mrs Fairbairn, *m* 1938, Agnes, *d* of late Rev William Arnott and Mrs Arnott, Markinch, Fife, Scotland, two *s* *Educ* George Heriot's, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University (M A) Joined Secretarial Staff of Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1925, Dep Sec, 1933 *Recreation* golf *Address* 20 Raja Santosh Road, Alipore, Calcutta, India *T* South 597 *Clubs* Bengal, Tollygunge (Calcutta)

FAIRBAIRN, Thomas Charles; Hon R C M, Dramatist and Producer of Opera and Pageants, *s* of Charles Fairbairn and Emma Bastow, *m* 1904, Antonie Seiter, a singer of opera, two *s* *Educ* New Holland, Maxton, Scotland Began as Engineer, later, Operatic vocalist and stage manager, Moody Manners Opera Co, produced in Covent Garden and Drury Lane for Beecham Opera Cos, ran own opera cos in Surrey Theatre, produced opera in India and Burma, produced own dramatic version of Hiawatha, with the Royal Choral Society Royal Albert Hall, 1924 (an annual event) founded Fairbairn Pageant Choir for Elijah in 1934, same year produced Hiawatha, Open Air Theatre, Scarborough, and other works, including Faust and Tannhäuser, all in Pageant form, Elijah, a Passion Pageant and Faust with the Fairbairn Pageant Choir, Royal Albert Hall, 1936-7-8 and 9 Produced Hiawatha in the Exhibition Building, Melbourne, Australia, 1939 *Publication* Robert Burns, A Folk song opera, produced by the Peoples Theatre, Dumbarton, 1939 *Recreations* writing, motoring *Address* 10 Shrewsbury Rd W 2

FAIRBAIRN, Sir William Albert, 5th Bt of Ardwick, *cr* 1869, *b* 6 April 1902, *o surv* *s* of 4th Bt and Jennie Cora, *d* of Albert Davis, Boston, *S* father, 1931, *m* 1925 Christine Renée Cotton, *y* *d* of Rev R. W Croft, Kelvedon Vicarage, Essex, two *s* one *d* *Educ* privately *Heir* *s* James Brooke, *b* 10 Dec 1930 *Address* Loom House, Radlett, Herts *T* Radlett 6446

FAIRBAIRN, William Ronald Dodds, M A, M D D Psych, F R S E, F R A I, F B Ps S, Consultant in Psychological Medicine, Consultant Psychiatrist to Ministry of Pensions, Member, British Psycho-Analytical Society, *b* Edinburgh, 11 Aug 1889, *s* of late Thomas Fairbairn and Cecilia Leefe, *m* Mary Ann, *o* *d* of late Harry More Gordon, of Charleton and Kinnaber, Angus, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchiston Castle School and Universities Edinburgh, Manchester, Kiel, Strasbourg, and Paris Research study of Hellenistic Greek at Edinburgh Kiel, Strasbourg and Manchester, 1912 14, Army Service in R E and R G A (T) 1915 18, Edinburgh and Paris Universities (M B, Ch B Edin), 1919 23, Assistant Physician, Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Mental Diseases, 1923 24, Assistant Physician, Longmore Hospital, Edinburgh, 1926-31, Lecturer in Psychology, Edinburgh University, 1927 35, Medical Psychologist, Jordanburn Nerve Hospital, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh University Psychological Clinic for Children 1929-34, Lecturer in Psychiatry, Edinburgh University, 1931-32, Visiting Psychiatrist, Carstairs E M S Hospital, Lanarkshire, 1940 41 *Publications* articles on psychological medicine in scientific journals *Address* 18 Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh, 12, Fryton, Gifford, East Lothian *Clubs* Authors, University (Edinburgh)

FAIRBAIRN - WYNNE - EYTON, Alan John; *s* of Rev A H Fairbairn, Rector of Fawley, Henley-on Thames, and Anna Gertrude Fuller-Maitland, and *g* *s* of Sir W Fairbairn, Bt, *m* 1928, Violet Hope Wynne Eyton, J P., of Leeswood Hall, Flintshire, and assumed by deed poll the additional name of Wynne Eyton *Educ.* Haileybury College; Royal School of Mines Travelled extensively as a mining engineer, High Sheriff of Flintshire, 1938 *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address* Leeswood Hall, Mold, Flintshire *T* Mold 220

FAIRBANK, Alfred John, C B E 1951, Senior Executive Officer Admiralty, since 1949, calligrapher, *b* 12 July 1895, *er* *s* of Alfred John and Emma Fairbank, *m* 1919 Elsie Kneeshaw, one *s* (one *d* decd) Entered Civil Service, 1911 *Publications* A Handwriting Manual 1932, A Book of Scripts, 1949 *Recreations* calligraphy, music, country-walking *Address* 7 Lans-

down Place East, Bath, Som. *T.:* Bath 61247.

FAIRBANK, Sir (Harold Arthur) Thomas, Kt, *cr* 1946, D S O. 1918; O.B E 1919; M.B , M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); M.Ch.Orth. (Hon.) (Liverp.); Consulting Surgeon, Hospital for Sick Children Great Ormond Street; Consulting Orthopædic Surgeon, King's College Hospital; Emeritus Lecturer in Orthopædic Surgery, King's College Hospital Medical School; Emeritus Surgeon, Lord Mayor Treloar's Orthopædic Hospital, Alton, Hon Fellow Royal Soc. Medicine, late Pres. Sections of Orthopædics and Children's Diseases, Emer Fellow and Past Pres of Brit Orthopædic Assoc ; Member (Vice-Pres of 1936 congress) of International Soc of Orthopædic Surgery, Hon Member French and Scandinavian Orth Societies; Hon. Fellow Italian Soc of Orthopædics and Traumatology; Corr Mem Amer. and Belgian Orth. Societies and Amer Acad of Orthopædic Surgeons; late Examiner in Orthopædic Surgery, University of Liverpool; *b* 28 Mar. 1876, *s.* of late T Fairbank, M.D., of Windsor; *m* 1909, Florence Kathleen, *y d* of late A. G Ogilvie; one *s.* two *d Educ* Epsom College; Charing Cross Hospital Served as Civil Surgeon in S. African War (Queen's medal with 5 clasps); European War (D S O, O.B.E, despatches thrice); Temp. Lt.-Col Assistant Consulting Surgeon, B S F.; Lt-Col R A.M C. (T) retired; late 3rd City of London Field Ambulance (T A). Lady Jones Lecturer, Liverpool Univ 1929; Robert Jones Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, 1938; late Consultant Adviser on Orthopædics to Ministry of Health for E M S , Hon Consultant (Orthopædic) to the Army at Home *Publications* numerous in medical journals and certain medical textbooks *Address:* 6M Hyde Park Mansions, Marylebone Road, N W 1 *T.* Ambassador 1600. *Club:* Royal Automobile

FAIRBANKS, Major-Gen. Cecil Benfield, C.B 1950, C B.E. 1946 (M B E. 1940); G.O C Nigeria District Ince 1949, *b.* 12 June 1903, *s.* of F. C. Fairbanks, Montreal, Canada; *m* 1936, Rosamonde Beryl Fisher; one *s.* one *d Educ* Marlborough College, Keble College, Oxford Commissioned with The Sherwood Foresters, Jan. 1924, Adjt. 1st Foresters, 1935-38, Adjt 5th Foresters T A., 1938-40 Served U.K., 1924-35; West Indies, 1935-38; War of 1939-45, France, 1939-40, Middle East, 1941-45 (Iraq, 1943, Italy, 1945), France and Germany, 1945-46. O C 14th Foresters, 1943, Comd. Inf. Bde, 1944-46, B.G S , 1947, i.d.c. 1948, Director of Infantry, 1948-49. *Recreations* polo, hunting, golf, tennis. *Address:* c/o Bank of Montreal, 9 Waterloo Place, S.W 1. *Club:* Naval and Military.

FAIRBURN, Harold, C.M.G. 1935; *b.* 1884. Deputy Commissioner of Police, F.M.S., 1921; Inspector General of Police, Straits Settlements, 1925; retired, 1938.

FAIRCLOUGH, Wilfred, R.E. 1946; A R C A (Lond); Head of Department of Fine Art, Kingston School of Art, *b* 13 June 1907, *s.* of Herbert Fairclough and Edith Amy Milton; *m.* 1936, Joan Cryer; one *s.* one *d Educ* Royal College of Art, London, 1931-34 (Diploma 1933), British School at Rome, Italy, 1934-37 A.R.E 1934, Rome Scholar in Engraving, 1934-37; Army and Royal Air Force, 1942-1946. *Publications* Etchings and Engravings *Address.* 12 Manorgate Road, Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey.

FAIREY, Sir (Charles) Richard, Kt, *cr.* 1942, M B.E.; Hon F R.Ae S.; Hon. F.I Ae.S.; Commandeur de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm (U.S.A); Fellow of the City and Guilds Institute; Chairman and Managing Director of The Fairey Aviation Company Limited; *b.* 5 May 1887; *m.* 1st (marriage dissolved); one *s* ; 2nd, 1934, Esther Sarah, *y. d.* of Stephen Francis Whitmey, Parkstone, Dorset; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors; Finsbury Technical College in engineering and chemistry; 1st Cl. hons. Electrical Engineering City and Guilds. Chief Engineer to Short Bros. 1913-15; founded The Fairey Aviation Co. Ltd. 1915; Chairman, Society of British Aircraft Constructors, Ltd. 1922-24; Member of the Aeronautical Research Committee, 1923-26; Director-General of the British Air Commission, Washington, D C , 1942-45; Member of the Joint Aircraft Committee, Combined Aluminium/Magnesium Committee, Washington, D.C. 1942-45; Hon. Vice-President of The Anglo-Belgian Union; President of The Royal Aeronautical Society, 1930-31, and 1932-33; awarded Wakefield Gold Medal by The Royal Aeronautical Society for invention and development of the wing flap. *Publications:* various papers and articles on subjects connected with aviation and sporting subjects. *Recreations* yacht racing, fishing, shooting. *Address* Bossington House, Houghton, Stockbridge, Hants *T* · Kings Somborne 247; Woodlands Park, Iver Heath, Bucks *T* · Uxbridge 2120 *Clubs:* Bath, Savage, British Sportsmen's, Royal London Yacht, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Aero, Kongelig Norsk Seilforening (Oslo), Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.).

FAIRFAX, family name of **Baron Fairfax.**

FAIRFAX, 13th Baron (*cr.* 1627), of Cameron, **Thomas Brian McKelvie Fairfax;** late Lieut Grenadier Guards (invalided 1945); Representative Peer of Scotland; *b* 14 May 1923; *er. s.* of 12th Baron and Maud Wishart, *d.* of James McKelvie, Duckyls Park, East Grinstead, Sussex, *S* father, 1939, *m* 1951, Sonia, *yr. d* of late Capt Cecil Gunston, M.C. *Educ* Eton. Assistant Conservative Whip, House of Lords, 1947-48 *Heir b* Hon. Peregrine John Wishart Fairfax, *b* 1925 *Address* Purton Manor, nr Swindon, Wilts *T.* Purton 231, Northampton, Landover, Prince George's Co., Maryland, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Pratt's, New (Edinburgh).

FAIRFAX, James Griffyth; *b* 15 July 1886, *e. s* of C B Fairfax, Sydney, N.S.W ; *m* 1922, Rosetta Mary, *o. d* of late Sir John Glover, G.C.M.G.; one *d. Educ.:* Winchester College; New College, Oxford, 3rd Class Honour Mods, 1st Class Honour School English Language Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1912; Bar of N S W., Australia, 1920; M P (C) Norwich, 1924-29; contested the division, 1929; served European War, 1914-19 (Mesopotamia) (despatches four times); Captain R.A.S.C. attached 15th Indian Division; member Exec. Council Assoc. Chambers of Commerce, 1928-45. *Publications:* Poems, 1908; Troubled Pool, 1911; Horns of Taurus, 1912; Temple of Janus, 1917; Mesopotamia, Carmina Rapta, 1919; The Fifth Element, 1937; and numerous contributions to the Press. *Recreations:* gardening, billiards, travelling. *Address:* Villa Sous la Madone, Roquebrune, France A.-M. *T.A.* Barclosea Monte Carlo. *T.:* Roquebrune 300.92; 42 Bridge Street, Sydney, N S W. *T.A.* Donmack, Sydney. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Bath, Hurlingham, P.E.N.

FAIRFAX, Warwick Oswald; a Proprietor and Director of John Fairfax and Sons, Pty., Limited, publishers of The Sydney Morning Herald, The Home, Art in Australia, etc.; owns Harrington Park, poll Hereford stud; *b.* 1901; *o. s.* of Sir James Oswald Fairfax, a Proprietor and Director of John Fairfax and Sons, Limited, and Mabel, *d.* of Captain Francis Hixson, R.N.; *m.* 1928, Marcie Elizabeth, *o. d.* of David Wilson, Barrister of Sydney; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1948, Hanné Anderson, 2nd *d.* of Emil Bendixsen, Copenhagen; one *d. Educ.:* Geelong Grammar School, St. Paul's College, Sydney Univ.; Balliol Coll., Oxford. 2nd Class Honours in School of Philosophy, Politics and Economics; joined staff of John Fairfax

and Sons, Limited, 1925; Director, 1927; Managing Director, 1930. *Publications:* Men, Parties, and Policies, 1943; Metaphysics of the Mystic (privately); special articles in Sydney Morning Herald and Sydney Mail, edited a Century of Journalism, The Sydney Morning Herald and its Record of Australian Life, 1931. *Recreations* the arts, philosophy, cattle breeding. *Address:* Harrington Park, Narellan, N.S.W.; Barford, Bellevue Hill, Sydney, Australia. *Clubs* Oriental: Australian, Union, Pioneers (Sydney)

FAIRFAX-LUCY, Capt. Sir (Henry) Montgomerie (Ramsay), 4th Bart., *cr.* 1836, M.C., D.L., Warwickshire, *b* 20 Oct 1896; *e s.* of 3rd Bt and Ada Christina, *d.* and *heiress* of H. S. Lucy of Charlecote Park; *S* father, 1944. *Educ:* Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19 (M.C., despatches thrice); served Arab Rebellion, Iraq, 1920-21; Capt. Rifle Brigade and Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1923; retired, 1925; Intelligence Officer (G.S.), Kenya Defence Force, 1939-41. Has lived chiefly in Kenya since 1925 and farmed at Kaptagat until 1945. In the U.K. he owns property in Warwickshire and Glen Nevis Estate, Fort William, and still owns property in Kenya. *Heir b.* Major Brian Fulke Ramsay- *[b.* 1898; *m.* 1933, Hon. Alice Caroline Helen Buchan, *o. d.* of 1st Baron Tweedsmuir, one *s* one *d.*]. *Address* Charlecote Park, Warwick.

FAIRFIELD, (Josephine) Letitia Denny, C.B.E. 1919, M.D., Ch.B. Edinburgh, D.P.H. London, Barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple; *e. d* of late C. Fairfield *Educ.* Richmond High School, Edinburgh University, University College, London Bathgate Memorial Prize of Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1904, M.B., Ch.B., Edinburgh, 1907, M.D., 1911; Area Medical Controller Q.M.A.A.C. 1917, and transferred to the R.A.F. Medical Service, 1918; R.A.M.C., 1940-42; Lt.-Col. (retired) R.A.M.C., Senior Medical Officer, London County Council, 1911-48. Assistant editor, Medico Legal Journal, Clin. Guild of Hosp. Librarians. *Address:* 60 Beaufort Mansions, Beaufort Street, S.W.3. *T* Flaxman 3017

FAIRGRIEVE, James, M.A. (Oxon), B.A. (Lond.), Reader in Education with special reference to Geography in the University of London Institute of Education, 1931-35; Lecturer in Geography, 1912-31; Head of Department of Colonial Education, 1927-35, *b.* 1870; *e s* of Rev. George Fairgrieve, West U.P. Church, Saltcoats; *m.* 1898, Emily (B.A., Shipley, Leeds, Aberystwyth, she *d.* 1949), *e. d* of W. T. Croft, Assistant Town Clerk of Bradford, three *d* (and one *d* decd.) *Educ.* Saltcoats Academy; Ardrossan Academy; High School, Glasgow, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth (Exhibitioner), Jesus College, Oxford (Exhibitioner), London School of Economics. Mathematical Master Kelso High School, Mathematical Master Campbeltown Grammar School; Head of New Southgate High School; Geography Master and Second Master William Ellis Endowed School, 1907-1919; President Geographical Association, 1935, and Chairman of Council, 1948, Pres. of Guild of Institute Geographers, Vice-Pres. Royal Meteor. Soc. 1932-33, Chm. of Films Cttee of Geographical Assoc.; original member of Commission on Educational and Cultural Films; member of Delegacy of Institute of Education, 1932-35; Moderator for Geography Examinations of University of London, Central Welsh Board; Examiner at various times and different stages from sch. to M.A. for Universities of London, Manchester, and Reading, Central Welsh Board, I.C.C., etc.; visiting lecturer in Chicago University, 1921 *Publications:* Geography and World Power; Geography in School; The Gradient Wind (Meteorological Office); many school text books; Chapter in Adam's New Teaching, Chapter in Compass of the World. Editor New Regional Geographies, many papers in the Educational press, the Meteorological Journal and The Meteorological Magazine *Recreations* gardening, reading detective stories, cinematography. *Address* Frocester, 72 Friern Barnet Lane, New Southgate, N.11 *T* Enterprise 3317

FAIRHAVEN, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1929, **Urban Huttleston Rogers Broughton** (granted the Barony which would have been conferred on his father had he lived); D.L. Cambridgeshire, 1937; J.P. 1939; Hon. M.A. (Cantab.); F.S.A.; *b* 31 Aug. 1896; *s. s.* of Urban Hanlon Broughton, M.P., of Park Close, Englefield Green (*d.* 1929) and Cara Leland (*d.* 1939), *d.* of late Henry Huttleston Rogers, New York. *Educ:* Harrow; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1916-18; entered First Life Guards, 1916; retired, 1924; Liaison Commissioner, Red Cross and St. John War Organisation, 1939-45, K St. J. *Publication:* The Dress of the First Regiment of Life Guards in Three Centuries, 1925. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Anglesey Abbey, Cambridge. *T.:* Bottisham 200, Kirtling Tower, Newmarket, Haven House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk; Bank Buildings, 16 St. James's Street, S.W.1. *T* Whitehall 1787. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Brooks's, Buck's, Carlton, Turf; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

See also Major Hon. H. R. Broughton.

FAIRHOLME, Edward George; O.B.E. 1918, *y. s.* of late Captain Charles Fairholme, R.N.; *m.* Eleanor (*d.* 1940), *e. d.* of late W. L. Chew, J.P., Hankelow Court, Audlem, Cheshire; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* privately; Chatham House School, Ramsgate. Entered firm of William Heinemann, publishers, 1896; joined firm of Lawrence & Bullen, Ltd, 1901; Chief Secretary R.S.P.C.A. 1905-33; Capt. R.A.V.C., Deputy Assistant Director Veterinary Service, B.E.F., 1915-16; secretary of third International Publishers' Congress, London, 1899, English representative fourth Congress, Leipzig, 1901 *Publications:* (with W. Pain) A Century of Work for Animals, 1924; sundry stories, articles, etc., in The Nineteenth Century, The Sketch, The Outlook, The Academy, etc. *Address:* 62 Campden Hill Court, W.8. *T.:* Western 9793. *Club:* Marlborough-Windham.

FAIRHURST, Councillor Frank; M.P. (Lab.) Oldham, 1945-50, East Division of Oldham, 1950-51; *b.* 1892. Late President of Nat. Assoc. of Power Loom Overlookers, and of Wigan Textile Trades Federation, late Member of Wigan Town Council *Address:* 195 Beech Hill Avenue, Gillow, Wigan, Lancs. *T.* Wigan 44578.

FAIRLESS, Benjamin F.; President of United States Steel Corporation since 1938, *b* Pigeon Run, Ohio, 3 May 1890; *s* of David D. Williams, legally adopted by Jacob Fairless, Justus, Ohio, at the age of 5. *m* 1st, 1912, Jane Blanche Truby (*d* 1942); one *s*; 2nd, 1944, Mrs. Hazel Hatfield Sproul, Philadelphia *Educ* Justus, Ohio, Wooster College; Ohio Northern University. Graduated in Civil Engineering, 1913; Hon. D. Eng. 1935; Hon. D.Sc (Kent State Univ., Kent, O.), 1937; Hon. D.Sc (Univ. of Pittsburgh), 1943; D.Eng (Stevens Inst. of Technology), 1943. C. E. Wheeling and Lake Erie Railroad, 1913; C. E. Central Steel Co., Massillon, O., 1913, and successively Mill Supt., Gen. Supt. and Vice-Pres. in Charge of Operations; Vice-Pres. and Gen. Manager Central Alloy Steel, 1926-28, and Pres. and Gen. Manager, 1928-30, Exec. Vice-Pres. Republic Steel Corporation, 1930-1935; Pres. Carnegie-Illinois Steel Corporation, 1935-37; Pres. and Chm. Exec. Cttee. United States Steel Corporation (Delaware), 1937, Chief Admin. Officer since 1938, Director, United States Steel (N.J.), 1937, member Advisory Staff of Maj.-Gen. Levin H. Campbell, Jr., Chief of Ordnance (War Dept.), 1942; member Iron and Steel Industry Advisory Cttee. of War Production Board; Medal for Merit, 1946; Vice-Pres. American Iron and Steel Inst.; member Chamber of

Commerce, Pittsburgh and N.Y. *Address:* Ligonier, Pennsylvania. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Fox Chapel, Pittsburgh, Oakmont, Pittsburgh Field (Pittsburgh); Bankers, Cloud, Links, National Golf, Twenty Nine (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Detroit, Detroit Athletic Assoc. (Detroit); Union (Cleveland), Massillon (Massillon, O.); Brookside Country (Canton, O.); Youngstown Country (Youngstown, O.); Pacific Union (San Francisco, Calif.); California (Los Angeles, Calif.).

FAIRLESS, Margaret; solo violinist; *b.* Northumberland, of British parents. *Educ.*: The Meister Schule of Professor O. Sévcik in Vienna (Scholarship). First appeared in London at Royal Albert Hall; since then has played with many famous Conductors including Franz Schalk, Vienna, Sir Henry Wood, Queen's Hall, London, and Sir Thomas Beecham; has toured British Isles, South Africa on four occasions, East Africa and West Indies; specially known as an interpreter of music of Sir Edward Elgar, who conducted his violin concerto for her at several Musical Festivals. During War of 1939-45 and recently has toured S. Africa as concert and Broadcasting soloist, was invited to rep string solo playing of S A at Royal Command concert given in honour of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth during recent visit of English Royal Family to S. Africa *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank, Adderley Street, Capetown, S. Africa

FAIRLEY, Sir Andrew Walker, K.B.E *cr.* 1951; C.M.G. 1946; Chairman and Managing Director The Shepparton Fruit Preserving Co., Ltd; *s* of James Fairley, Grangemouth, Scotland, *m* Mineta L, *d* of John Stewart Commr State Electricity Commission of Victoria, 1937 Member Australian Canned Fruits Board, Sugar Industry Cttee, Mayor of Shepperton 4 times *Address* Shepparton, Victoria, Australia

FAIRLEY, Professor Barker, M A Leeds, Ph.D. Jena; (hon) Litt.D. Leeds, F.R.S.C.; Prof. of German in University College, University of Toronto; *b.* Barnsley, Yorkshire, 21 May 1887; *s.* of Barker and Charlotte Fairley; *m.* 1914, Margaret Adele Keeling, Bradford, Yorkshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Universities of Leeds and Jena. Lektor in English at University of Jena, 1907-10; Lecturer in German at University of Alberta, 1910; Henry Simon Professor of German Language and Literature, Manchester University, 1932-36. *Publications*: Charles M. Doughty, 1927; Goethe as revealed in his poetry, 1932; A Study of Goethe, 1947 *Address*: The University, Toronto

FAIRLEY, Sir Neil Hamilton, K B.E., *cr.* 1950 (C.B E. 1941; O.B.E 1918); F.R.S. 1942, M D., D.Sc.(Melb); F R C P (Lond), F.R A C.P., Hon F R.C P (Ed), 1947; Hon M.D (Adelaide), 1949; Consultant in Tropical Diseases, Senior Physician Hospital for Tropical Diseases, London; Hon Tropical Consultant to Ministry of Pensions and to the Army; Brigadier (Hon), A M F., *b* 1891; 3rd *s* of late James Fairley, Melbourne, *m* 1925, Mary Evelyn, *d* of late H R Greaves, Bombay *Educ* Scotch College and University, Melbourne 1st class final honours; David Syme Research Prize and Medal in Science, 1920; Chalmers Memorial Medal for research in tropical medicine, 1931, Richard Pierson Strong Medal, Amer. Foundation of Trop. Med., 1947; Cameron Prize in Therapeutics (Edin.), 1947; Moxon Medal, R.C.P 1948; Mary Kingsley Medal, Liverpool, 1949; Manson Medal, Roy. Soc. of Trop. Med. and Hygiene, 1950; James Cook Medal, Roy Soc. of N.S.W., 1951. Late Tata Prof of Trop. Med., Bombay; Wellcome Professor of Trop. Med., University of London, 1946-49; served Egypt and Palestine, 1916-18; Lieut.-Col. A.M.C. (temporary) (despatches, O.B.E.); Consulting physician, 2nd A.I.F., Middle East, 1940-42 (despatches, C.B.E.); Brigadier, A.M.F.; Director of Medicine, L.H.Q.; Dir., L.H.Q Medical Research Unit, Cairns; Chm., Combined Advisory Cttee. on Tropical Med., Hygiene and Sanitation, H.Q., S W. Pacific Area, Hon. Mem. American Soc of Tropical Medicine, Société Belge de Médicine Tropicale and Amer. Acad. of Tropical Medicine; Corresp. Fellow, New York Acad. of Med. C.St J. 1947. *Publications:* various papers on biology, pathology, chemotherapy and tropical medicine; author of section on Tropical Diseases in Price's Text-Book of Medicine. *Address* 73 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 6138. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Automobile

FAIRLIE, Professor Margaret, M.B., Ch B., F.R C O G, Professor of Gynæcology and Midwifery, St. Andrews University, at Dundee, Obstetrician and Gynæcologist, Roy Infirmary, Dundee; Gynæcologist, King's Cross Hospital, Dundee, Hon Gynæcologist, Arbroath, Brechin, Forfar, and Montrose Infirmaries, Obstetrical Officer, Ante-Natal Clinic, Dundee, Member Edinburgh Obstetrical Society, N England Obstetrical Society, F R Soc.Med. *Educ* St. Andrews University M.B., Ch.B (St Andrews), 1915, F.R C O.G, 1936 Formerly House Physician, Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh; House Surgeon, Royal Infirmaries, Dundee and Perth, Resident Surgical Officer, St Mary's Hospital, Manchester *Publications* contrib to British Medical Journal and Journal of Obstetrics and Gynæcology *Address* 21 Windsor Street, Dundee, University College, Dundee

FAIRLIE, Reginald Francis Joseph, R S.A. 1934; LL.D.; Architect; *b.* 1888, *s. surv. s.* of late J. Ogilvy Fairlie, of Myres, Fife. *Educ.*: Oratory School, Birmingham. Served apprenticeship with Sir Robert Lorimer, A.R.A., and afterwards studied in Italy; commenced practice in Edinburgh 1909, since which time has been occupied with domestic and ecclesiastical work; principal buildings designed—Abbey Church, Fort Augustus; National Library of Scotland, Restoration of Mediæval University Chapel at St. Andrews. Held commission in Royal Engineers (T.F), 1915-19; saw service in France; a member of the Ancient Monuments Board for Scotland. Member Royal Fine Art Commission for Scotland. *Recreation* shooting. *Address:* 7 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 4992. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

FAIRLIE-CUNNINGHAME, Sir William Alan; *see* Cunninghame.

FAIRMAN, Professor Herbert Walter; Brunner Professor of Egyptology, University of Liverpool, since 1948; Special Lecturer in Egyptology, University of Manchester, since 1948, *b* 9 March 1907; *s.* of Rev. W. T. Fairman, D D.; *m.* 1937, Olive Winnifred Nicholls, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Goudhurst School for Boys, Goudhurst, Kent; University of Liverpool Excavations of the Egypt Exploration Society at Armant and Tell el Amarna (Egypt), 1929-36, and Sesebi and Amarah West (Sudan), 1936-48. Field Director, Egypt Exploration Society's Nubian Expedition, 1937-48. *Publications* chapters on the inscriptions in Mond and Myers, The Bucheum, 1934; Frankfort and Pendlebury, The City of Akhenaten II, 1933; (also editor) Pendlebury, The City of Akhenaten III, 1950; articles in Journal of Egyptian Archaeology, Annales du Service des Antiquités de l'Egypte and Bulletin de l'Institut français d'archéologie orientale. *Recreations:* swimming, walking. *Address:* 5 Glenwyllin Road, Waterloo, Liverpool 22. *T.:* Waterloo 5563. *Club:* University (Liverpool).

FAIRWEATHER, Sir Charles Edward Stuart, Kt., *cr.* 1944; C.I.E. 1934; M.A.; Hon. Sheriff-Substitute (Angus); Chairman Agricultural Wages Committee (Angus); Chairman Rent Tribunal (Angus); *b.* 16 Jan. 1889; *s.* of late D. W. Fairweather, 34 Bingham Terrace, Dundee; *m.* Alice Emily, *d.* of late Francis Edwin Kemp, Deputy Inspector-General

Indian Police, Bengal, and Kemptown, Brighton; two *d.* *Educ.*: Websters Seminary, Kirriemir; Forfar Academy, Forfar; St. Andrews University. Joined Indian Police, 1909; late Commissioner of Police, Calcutta; retired, 1944. King's Police Medal, 1932. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, tennis. *Address*: Forester's Croft, Oathlaw, Angus; c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

FAITHFULL, Lilian Mary, C.B.E. 1926; *b.* Hoddesdon, Herts, 1866; *d.* of late Francis G. Faithfull, M.A., Clerk to the Merchant Taylors' Co. *Educ.*: Somerville College, Oxford, 1888-87. Oxford Honour School of Eng. Litera ture and Language, Class I. Secretary to the Principal Somerville Coll. 1887-88; Mistress in the Oxford High School, 1888-90; Lecturer in English Literature, Language, and History at the Royal Holloway College, 1889-94; Vice-Principal King's Coll. London, Women's Depart-ment, 1894-1907; Principal of the Ladies' Coll., Cheltenham, 1907-22; Fellow of King's Coll., London, 1904; M.A. Dublin, 1905; Hon. M A. Oxford University, 1925; J.P. Gloucestershire, Member of Council of Malvern Girls' College, W.V.S. Canteen Adviser for Gloucestershire, Member of Gloucestershire Social Service War Council; Founder of Old People's Housing Society, Cheltenham. *Publications*: In the House of My Pilgrimage, 1924; You and I, 1927, The Evening Crowns the Day, 1940. *Recreation*: motoring. *Address*: Four Winds, Birdlip, Glos. *Club*: Forum.

FALCON, Michael; *b.* 1888; *s.* of late Michael Falcon, J P.; *m.* 1920, Kathleen, *o. d.* of late Capt. Gascoigne, Seaforth High-landers, and Mrs Gascoigne of 24 Cadogan Court, Draycott Avenue, S.W.3; one *s.* three *d* *Educ.* Harrow; Pembroke College, Cambridge. B.A.; LL B.; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; M.P (U) East Norfolk, 1918-1923, J P Norfolk, High Sheriff of Nor-folk, 1943-44 *Address* Burlingham House, Burlingham, Norfolk. *T.*: South Walsham 237. *Club* Carlton

FALCONBRIDGE, John Delatre, K.C. 1921; M.A., LL.D.; teacher and author; *b.* Toronto, 7 June 1875, *s. s.* of late Hon. Sir Glenholme Falconbridge, Chief Justice of the King's Bench (Ontario); *m.* 1st, 1905, Elizabeth Porter Hamilton; 2nd, 1922, Mar-guerite Thibault, *widow* of Maurice Doublet *Educ.*: University College, Toronto B.A 1896; M.A. 1902; LL.B. 1904. Called to Ontario Bar, 1899; lecturer Osgoode Hall Law School, 1909; acting Principal, 1923-24; Dean, 1924-48; docteur en droit honoris causa (Univ. of Montreal), 1948; hon. LL.D. (Univ. of Toronto), 1950; Secretary, 1918-30, and President, 1930-34, of the Conference of Commissioners on Uniformity of Legislation in Canada; Chairman, Ontario Church Property Commission under United Church of Canada Act 1925. *Publications*. Banking and Bills of Exchange, 1907 (5th ed. 1935); Law of Mortgage, 1919 (3rd ed 1942); Sale of Goods, 1921, Negotiable Instruments, 1928; Cases on the Conflict of Laws, 1926, 5th ed. 1949; Cases on Sale of Goods, 1927; (with Sidney E. Smith), Manual of Canadian Business Law, 1950; Essays on the Conflict of Laws, 1947; various articles, esp. on conflicts of laws, in legal periodicals. *Address*: Osgoode Hall, Toronto 1, Canada.

FALCONER; *see* Keith-Falconer.

FALCONER, Lt.-Col. Alexander Robertson, C.B.E. 1919; V.D.; B.A., B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch. (N.Z.); D.P.H. (Lond.); Lt.-Col. N.Z.M.C. (ret.); Hon. Cons. Physician Dunedin Hosp. (Otago Medical School), since 1927; Senior K.St J. and Member N.Z. Priory Chapter in Order of St. John; Member Executive Joint Council Order of St. John and N.Z. Red Cross Society and Member Dominion Executive Great War Funds Administrative Cttee. since 1933; Member Otago Provincial Council N.Z. Patriotic Funds Board since 1939; Hon. Sec., N.Z. Natl. Council for Mental Hygiene and Life Member, 1948; *b.* 1874; *s.* of Alexander R. Falconer, Dunedin, N.Z.; *m.* 1909, Agnes, *d.* of William A. Simpson, Christchurch, N.Z.; three *s.* two *d.* A.M.O. Seacliff Mental Hosp., 1898-1901; R.M.O. West London Hosp., 1904; Sen. A.M.O. N.Z. Mental Hosp. Dept. 1905, R.M.O. 1906-9, and Medical Suptd., Dunedin Hosp., 1910-27; Medical Suptd. Ashburn Hall Psychiatric Institute, near Dunedin 1927-47. Member Organising Cttee., 1924-1930, of the International Cttee. for Mental Hygiene (inaugurated 1930 in New York); represented, 1947, the Organising Cttee. of the International Congress for Mental Health (Lond., Aug. 1948) in initiating the prepara-tory steps in N.Z. Past Vice-Pres. West London Medico-Chirurgical Soc., Founda-tion Dominion Vice-Pres. S. African War Veterans Assoc, 1924, Vice-Pres. Otago Branch British Sailors Soc (N.Z.), 1940-49. Served S. Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps); European War, 1915-19 (de-spatches, C.B.E), P.M.O Otago and Sen., A.D.M.S. N.Z., 1914-19 *Address* 60 Queen St, Dunedin, N.1., New Zealand.

FALCONER, Arthur Wellesley, C.B.E. 1919, D.S.O 1918, M.D., F.R.C.P. (Lond.), LL.D. (Aberdeen and Cape Town), Physician. *Educ* · Aberdeen, London, Berlin, and Vienna M.B., Ch.B. Aberdeen, 1901; M.D. with honours, 1907; F.R.C.P. (London), Hon. Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine. Late Temp. Lt.-Col R.A.M.C. and Consulting Physician British Salonika Forces. Late Professor of Medicine, Cape Town University, Principal and Vice-Chancellor, 1938-48; retired, 1948. *Publica-tions* numerous papers in various medical journals chiefly on diseases of the heart and blood-vessels and malaria. *Address*: St. Andrews, Mains Avenue, Kenilworth, Cape Town, South Africa.

FALCONER, Lieut.-Col. Sir George Arthur, K.B.E., *cr.* 1947, C.I.E. 1942; *b* 3 June 1894, *s.* of late E J. Falconer; *m* 1925, Esther, *d.* of late Major M. Boyd-Bredon *Educ.*. private 2nd Lt. 1916; Indian Army, Cavalry, 1917; Capt. 1921; Major, 1935; Lt-Col 1943; Asst. Consul-Gen Meshed, 1919-21; Indian Political Service, 1923; Under Sec. Persian Gulf Residency, 1924-26; Asst. Resident, Aden, 1927-29, Kashmir, 1929-31; Secretary to Resident, Kolhapur, 1932-33, Baroda, 1933-1935; H.M Consul, Kerman (Persia), 1937-1942; Pol Ag Bhopal. 1942-44; H M. Minister in Nepal, 1944-47, United Kingdom Ambassador to Nepal, 1947-51, retired 1951 *Recreations* tennis, golf, bridge. *Address:* The Old Rectory, Whatfield, near Ipswich *T.* Hadleigh, Suffolk, 3174 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Empire Society.

FALCONER, Sir John Ireland, Kt, *cr.* 1946; M.A., LL.B, LL.D.; W.S.; *b.* Fort-rose, Ross-shire, 1879; *s.* of Rev. Charles Falconer; *m.* 1913, Catherine Louise Mary (*decd.*), *d.* of John Norman Robinson; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* · George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1944-47. Served European War, 1914-18. *Address:* Ard-tornish, Colinton, Edinburgh. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

FALK, Bernard; occupied in literary re-search; *b.* Manchester, 11 Aug. 1882; *m.* 1909, *d.* of Arthur Carter Lamplough; one *s.* *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; privately. News-Editor, Evening News, London; helped to start London Evening Times; Editor Reynolds'; with allied Forces in Siberia, 1918, as special Daily Mail correspondent; editor, Sunday Dispatch, 1918-81; special writer, mainly on literary topics, Daily Mail, 1931-32; has written largely on literary and art subjects. *Publications* · He Laughed in Fleet Street (an autobiography), 1933; The Naked Lady or Storm over Adah, 1934; Rachel the Immortal, a life of the famous French tragédienne, 1935; Old Q's Daughter: The History of a Strange

Family (The story of the founders of the Wallace Collection), 1937; revised edn., 1951; Five Years Dead; A postscript to He Laughed in Fleet Street, 1938: Turner the Painter: His Hidden Life, 1939; The Naughty Seymours. Companions in folly and caprice, 1940; The Bridgewater Millions: A Candid Family History, 1942; The Berkeleys of Berkeley Square: And Some of their Kinsfolk, 1944; The Way of the Montagues, 1947; Thomas Rowlandson: His Life and Art, 1949; The Royal Fitz Roys, 1950; Bouquets for Fleet Street. Memories and Musings over Fifty Years (revised, much amplified one-vol. edn. of his two books on Fleet Street), 1951. *Recreation*: book-collecting *Address*: Highcroft, 79 Hove Park Road, Hove 4, Sussex. *T*: Brighton 52688.

FALK, Oswald Toynbee, C.B.E., 1920; Partner in Falk and Partners; Director of National Mutual Life Assurance Society and other companies; *b.* 1879, *s.* of late H. John Falk, West Kirby, Cheshire and Rachel, *d.* of Joseph Toynbee. *Educ.*: Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. Treasury, 1917-19; Treasury Delegate, Paris Peace Conference, 1919 *Address*: 55 High Street, Oxford. *T.*: 2036 *Club*. Brooks's

FALK, Roger, O.B.E. 1945; Director-General British Export Trade Research Organization (B.E.T.R.O.) since 1950; *b.* 22 June 1910, *s.* of Lionel David Falk and Ada Hyams, *m* 1938, Margaret Helen (*née* Stroud), one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Haileybury; Geneva University. General Manager's Office, Rhodesia Railways, Bulawayo, 1931, D. J. Keymer & Co.: Manager in Bombay and Calcutta, 1932-35; Director, 1935-49; Managing Director, 1945-49; Vice-Chm., 1950. Contested Shoreditch, L.C.C., 1937; Shoreditch Borough Council, 1937-45; Parl. Candidate S.E. Southwark, 1938, resigned 1939. Served War of 1939-45, R.A.F.V.R., Wing-Comdr., 1942. *Recreations* writing, music, walking, France, and family life *Address* 2 Frognal Close, N.W.3. *T*: Hampstead 7326 *Clubs* Junior Carlton; Royal Bombay Yacht.

FALKINER, Lt.-Col. Sir Terence (Edmond Patrick), 5th Bt. of Annmount, Cork, *cr.* 1777, Coldstream Guards, *b.* 17 Mar. 1903; *s.* of 7th Bt and Kathleen (*d.* 1948), *e. d.* of Hon. Henry Robert Orde-Powlett, 2nd *s.* of 3rd Baron Bolton; *S* father, 1917; *m.* 1925, Mildred, *y. d.* of Sir John Cotterell, 4th Bt; two *s.* three *d* *Educ*: St Anthony's, Eastbourne; The Oratory School, Edgbaston. *Heir*. *s.* Edmond Charles, *b.* 24 June 1933. *Address*: Kingsthorne House, Hereford. *T.*: Wormelow 43 *Club*: Guards'.

FALKLAND, 13th Viscount and 18th Lord Cary (*cr.* 1620), **Lucius Plantagenet Cary,** O.B.E. 1919, *b.* 28 Sep. 1880, *s. s.* of 12th Vis. and Mary (*d* 1920), *d* of Robert Reade, New York; *S.* father, 1922; *m.* 1904, Ella Louise, *e. d.* of E. W. Catford of Brooklyn, Twickenham, three *s* two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Late Capt. and Bt. Major Grenadier Guards; served throughout the South African War as 2nd Lieut. 2nd Batt Grenadier Guards (2 medals and clasps); East Africa, 1908-5 (medal and clasp); Prison Service, 1910; European War (Legion of Honour, O.B.E.). *Heir*: *s.* Master of Falkland, *q.v.*

See also Lt.-Col. Sir G. Dalrymple-White, W. P. N. Edwards.

FALKLAND, Master of; Hon. Lucius Henry Charles Plantagenet Cary; Flying Officer R.A.F.V.R.; *b.* 25 Jan. 1905; *e. s* of 13th Viscount Falkland, *q v.*; *m.* 1st, 1926, Joan Sylvia (who obtained a divorce, 1938), *d.* of Capt. Charles Bonham Southey, of Frinton-on-Sea, two *d*; 2nd, 1938, Constance Mary, *d* of late Capt. Edward Berry; one *s.* *Address*: c/o Air Ministry, Kingsway, W.C.2.

FALKNER, (Donald) Keith, A.R.C.M; Visiting Professor, Department of Music, Cornell University, U.S.A., 1950-52; Professional Singer; Professor Royal College of Music; *b.* Sawston, Cambridge, 1900; *y. s.* of late John Charles Falkner; *m.* 1930, Christabel Margaret, *o. d.* of Thomas Fletcher Fullard, M.A., two *d* *Educ*. New College School; Perse School; Royal College of Music; Berlin, Vienna, and Paris. Has sung all principal festivals in England, and many European cities; toured U.S.A eight times including concerts with Boston Symphony, New York Philharmonic, Cincinnati, St Louis, and Philadelphia Orchestras, toured S. Africa in 1935 and 1939, British Council Music Officer for Italy, 1946-50. Served European War, 1914-18, in R.N.A.S., 1917-1919; War of 1939-45, R.A.F.V.R, 1940-45. *Recreations* cricket, golf, lawn tennis, squash rackets, walking. *Address*. Department of Music, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, U.S.A. *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile, M.C.C

FALKNER, Brigadier Eric Felton, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917, p.s.c., C.St.J. 1933, Member Bristol Diocesan Advisory Committee for the Care of Churches, *b.* 30 March 1880; *e. s.* of Rev. T. Felton Falkner, D.S.O., M.A.; *m.* 1907, Elaine Adelaide, *o. c* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Walter G. A. Bedford, K.C.M.G. C.B., D.C.L., of Eynsham; one *d.* Joined The Hampshire Regiment from 3rd D.C.L.I. (Militia), 1900, served South African Campaign, 1900-1 (Queen's medal with 3 clasps), transferred to Army Service Corps, 1901, served European War, 1914-18, D.A.Q.M.G. 1915-17, A.A. and Q.M.G. 1917-19, (1914 Star and clasp, despatches seven times, C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., Officer Order of Crown of Italy; Croce di Guerra, two awards), Associate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1918; Passed Staff College, Camberley, 1919; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Interallied Military Commission of Control in Austria, 1920, D.A.Q.M.G and Instructor, School of Military Administration, 1920-24; Instructor, Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, Kent, 1924-1925; A.Q.M.G Western Command, Chester, 1927-31; Brigadier i/c Administration, and sometime commanding the Troops, Malta, and a Member of the Nominated Council of Malta, 1931-35; A.D.C. to King George V., 1934-35; retired with honorary rank of Brigadier, 1935; R.A.R.O. 1935-40; R.A.R.O (voluntary member over age), 1940, A.A. and Q.M.G. of an Area, 1940; Invalided by Medical Board, 1940. Member Bristol Diocesan Board of Finance, 1940-47; Hon. Sec Bristol Diocesan Advisory Cttee. for Care of Churches, 1943-1947. *Address*. Wormecliffe House, near Box, Wiltshire *T.*: Box (Wilts) 30

FALKNER, Keith; *see* Falkner, D. K.

FALL, Capt. Ernest Matson, C.B.E. 1943, D.S.C. 1918, R.D., R.N.R retired, late commanding Cunard White Star Liner, Queen Elizabeth; *b.* Oswestry, Salop, 17 Feb 1883; *s.* of Alfred Fall, York, and Annie Richmond, Harrogate; *m.* 1944, Mrs Alice Spencer. *Educ.*: Brighton High School Royal Navy, 1898-1900; Merchant Service, 1900; South African Light Horse, 1900-1 (medal); rejoined Merchant Navy, 1901, officer R.N.R. 1912; served in R.N., 1914-19, present at Battle of Jutland (D.S.C) Joined Cunard Line, 1911, and commanded seven of their liners including the Queen Mary and the Queen Elizabeth. Commander American Legion of Merit *Recreations* music, art, golf *Address*: c/o Cunard White Star, Liverpool; East London, South Africa.

FALLAS, Carl; Author, *b.* Wakefield, 2 March 1885; *m.* 1912, Florence Smithies, Wilmslow; two *d.* Journalist: Manchester, Ceylon, Japan, San Francisco, London. Sailor: Round the Horn before the mast. Soldier: European War, Infantry, France and Belgium (despatches, gassed); Rhineland occupation War of 1939-45, Commanded Pioneer Companies, Orkney and Shetland Islands, rank, Major. *Publications* Novels: The Wooden Pillow, 1935; Down the Proud Stream, 1937, Eve With Her Basket, 1951. Autobiography and travel, The Gate is Open, 1938. *Address*. Lavender

Cottage, Weedon Lane, Amersham, Bucks. *T.*. Amersham 1111.

FALLIS, Lt.-Col. Rev. George Oliver, C.B.E. 1919; E.D.; B.D.; D.D.; Senior Chaplain Pacific Command; *b.* Sarnia, Ontario, 28 Feb. 1885; *s.* of Rev. J. G Fallis and Mary Legear; *m.* 1911, Mabel Lavinia, M.A., *d.* of Rev. Arthur Hockin, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Public and High Schools of Ontario; Wesley College, Winnipeg; Columbian College, B.D.; University of Chicago. Served with 2nd C.M.R; Lt - Col. A.D.C.S. in France (despatches twice, C.B.E); built Canadian Memorial Chapel in memory of all those from Canada who laid down their lives in European War; and served as its minister, 1920-33; Minister of Trinity United Church, Toronto, 1933-45, *Publications:* Leaves from a Chaplain's Diary; The Soldier as he was; The Padre's Corner; Spiritual Values in Rehabilitation; Shields against Despair; Human Nature as I saw it. *Recreations* · tennis, golf, and badminton. *Address*, 3777 Cambie St., Vancouver, B.C., Canada.

FALLOON, C. H.; Director, late General Manager, Atlas Assurance Co, Ltd, Director Trade Indemnity Co. Ltd., Chairman Moor Park Golf Club, Ltd.; *b.* Chester, 2 Mar 1875; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Hugh Falloon, *q.s.* of Canon Falloon, Liverpool; *m* 1907, Mary Constance, *d* of Capt. Cocker, Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Blundell's School, Tiverton; Queens' College, Cambridge. Entire business career with the Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd., in London, Hong Kong, Shanghai and Bombay; Pres. London Insurance Institute, 1925-26; Pres. Chartered Insurance Institute, 1931-32; Chm. British Insurance Assoc, 1938-39 *Recreations* · golf and chess *Address*· Fah Loong, Astons Road, Moor Park, Northwood, Middlesex. *T.* · Northwood 802 *Clubs* Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay), Moor Park (Rickmansworth)

FALLS, Captain Cyril Bentham; Chichele Professor of the History of War, Oxford University, and Fellow of All Souls College, Military Correspondent of The Times, *b.* 1888; *e. s.* of late Sir Charles Fausset Falls *m.* 1915, Elizabeth Heath; two *d.* *Educ* Bradfield College; Portora Royal School, Enniskillen; London University; abroad. Late Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; served European War, with regiment, General Staff 36th and 62nd Divisions, Liaison Officer with French (despatches twice, French Croix de Guerre, two citations); employed, 1923-39, in Historical Section (Military Branch) Committee of Imperial Defence. *Publications:* Official: the official military histories of the British Campaigns in Egypt and Palestine (first volume with Lieut.-General Sir George MacMunn), Macedonia and France (1917, first volume); Unofficial: Rudyard Kipling, a Critical Study; The History of the 36th (Ulster) Division; The Critic's Armoury (essays): War Books, a Critical Guide; The Birth of Ulster, Marshal Foch (Order of Merit Series); The Nature of Modern Warfare, 1941; Ordeal by Battle, 1943: The Man for the Job (fiction): A Short History of the Second World War, Elizabeth's Irish Wars. *Recreations:* formerly yachting, shooting, and riding; now chiefly in recollection. *Address* · All Souls College, Oxford; 16 Archery Close, W.2. *T.* · Ambassador 1524. *Club* · Turf.

FALMOUTH, 8th Viscount, *cr.* 1720; **Evelyn Hugh Boscawen;** Baron Le Despencer, 1264; Baron Boscawen-Rose, 1720; Hon. Fellow Imperial College of Science and Technology; Companion Institution of Electrical Engineers; M.I.Mech.E.; Hon. Member Inst. Gas Engineers. President Conjoint Conference of Public Utility Undertakings; Pres. Internal Combustion Engine Manufacturers Research Assoc.; Pres. Gas Research Board; Chm. Fire Research Board; Part-time Member S.E. Area Electricity Board; Member Metropolitan Water Board; Chairman Imperial College of Science and Technology since 1947; *b.* 5 Aug. 1887; *s.* of 7th Viscount and Kathleen, *d.* of 2nd Lord Penrhyn; *S.* father, 1918; *m.* 1915, Mary Margaret Desirée, C.B.E. 1946, *o. d.* of late Hon. Frederick Meynell; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Capt. Reserve of Officers, Coldstream Guards; Past Pres. British Electrical Development Assoc.; Past Pres. British Electrical Research Assoc; Member London County Council (St. George's, Westminster), 1925-31; Alderman, L.C.C., 1932-37 · Member London and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority, 1927-1937; Executive Committee of National Physical Laboratory, 1935-40; Advisory Council Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1936-41. Fuel Research Board, 1936-41; Head of F division R and E dept, Ministry of Home Security, 1941-45, Chairman Government Committee on the production of oil from coal, 1937, and departmental Cttee. on penalties inflicted by marketing boards, 1938. *Heir.* *s.* Hon. George Hugh Boscawen, Lieut. Coldstream Guards [*b.* 31 Oct. 1919. *Educ.* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge] *Address:* 28 Tregothnan, Truro; 28 Chelsea Sq., S.W.3. *T.* Flaxman 4272. *Club* · Athenæum.

See also Major H. Sherek.

FALWASSER, Arthur Thomas, D.S.O. 1918; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late Rev. John Falwasser, *m.* 1901, Charlotte Annie Gilson, O.B.E. 1946, *d.* of late W T. Sheild, solicitor, Uppingham; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Marlborough. Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address* Rutland House, West Malling, Kent. *T.*. West Malling 3226

FANE, family name of **Earl of Westmorland.**

FANE, Col. Cecil, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; late 12th (Prince of Wales's Royal) Lancers; *b.* 15 Sep. 1875; *s.* of F. A. Fane; *m* 1918, Gladys Macgeorge (who obtained a divorce, 1931), *d.* of Mrs. Stanley Barry, one *s.*; *m* 1948, Mrs. Florence Ethel Allison (widow). *Educ.* Rugby. Entered Army, 1897; Captain, 1904, Major, 1912; Col 1921; served S Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O); European War, 1914-15 (despatches thrice, Brevet Col., wounded twice C.M.G.); retired pay, 1922. *Address:* Union Club, 21 Boulevard Peirera, Monte Carlo *Club:* Royal Automobile

FANE, Major Hon. Mountjoy John Charles Wedderburn, T.D; R.A.S.C., *b.* 8 Oct. 1900; *s.* of 13th Earl of Westmorland, *m.* 1926, Agatha Isabel Acland Hood; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Naval Colleges. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, and motoring. *Address* · Holywell Hall, Stamford, Lincs. *Club*, Cavalry.

FANE DE SALIS; *see* De Salis.

FANSHAWE, Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward Arthur, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917 (C.B. 1914); *b.* 4 April 1859; 2nd *s.* of Rev H. L. Fanshawe, of Chilworth, Oxon.; *m.* 1893, Rose, (*d.* 1950), *d* of Sir James Higginson, K.C.B.; three *s.* *Educ.* · Winchester. Entered Royal Artillery 1878; Capt., 1886; Major, 1896; Lt.-Col., 1908; Col, 1908; Maj.-Gen., 1915; Lt.-Gen., 1919; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Soudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, prom. Maj.-Gen., Lt-Gen., C.B., and K.C.B.); retired pay, 1923; Col. Comdt., R.A. 1923-34; R.H.A., 1930-34 *Address:* Rathmore, Naas, Co. Kildare. *T.*: Naas 66.

See also General Sir Eric de Burgh.

FANSHAWE, Major-General Evelyn Dalrymple, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1942; Director of the International Refugee Organisation in British Zone of Germany since 1948; *b.* 25 May 1895; *s. s.* of Gen. Sir Hew Dalrymple Fanshawe, *q.v.*: *m.* 1920, Marie, *s. d.* of late Sir Victor Harari, C.M.G.;

no *c. Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. The Queen's Bays, 1914; served European War, 1914-18, France, Egypt, Palestine, Mesopotomia, Persia, Russia, Syria (1914 star, Allied and Victory medals); A.D C., G.O.C. Cavalry Corps, 1915; seconded to R.F.C. 1915-19; returned to Regt. and made Adjutant, 1919; Lt.-Col. The Queen's Bays, 1935; Colonel, 1938; Brig. to Comd. 20th Mech. Cav. Bde 1939; Cmd. 20 Armd. Bde. 1940-41; Maj.-Gen. Armd. Training and Cmdr R.A.C. Training Establishment, 1942-45; retired pay, 1945. U.N.R.R.A. Director in British Zone of Germany, 1945-48. King's Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreations*. hunting, polo, yachting, shooting and fishing, racing, flying. *Address:* Guilsborough House, Northampton. *T.:* Guilsborough 258. *Clubs* Cavalry, Hurlingham, Buck's, Royal Armoured Corps Yacht.

FANSHAWE, Captain Guy Dalrymple, R.N. (retired); *s.* of late Admiral of the Fleet Sir Arthur Fanshawe, G.C.B., G C.V.O.; *m.* 1910, Louisa (*d.* 1948), *d.* of Col. Hon. Sir Henry Crichton; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Twyford School, Winchester; H.M S Britannia. Joined Royal Navy as midshipman, 1898; Commander, 1916; Captain, 1927; Boxer Rising, 1900 (medal and clasp, despatches); European War, 1914-18 (medals, mentioned by Admiralty): Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control in Berlin, 1920-23; retired, 1923; M P (U.) West Stirlingshire, 1924-29; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Dominions and Colonies, 1928-29; served War of 1939-45, at Admiralty and elsewhere *Address:* Barnes House, Milford-on-Sea, Hants. *Clubs*. Carlton; R.Y.S (Cowes).

FANSHAWE, Lt.-Gen. Sir Hew Dalrymple, K.C B., *cr.* 1925 (C.B. 1908); K.C.M.G., *cr* 1919; *b.* 30 Oct. 1860; *s.* of Rev. Henry Leighton Fanshawe, Chilworth House, Oxon; *m.* 1894, Paulina Mary (*d.* 1929), *e. d.* of late F.-M. Sir Evelyn Wood; two *s.* one *d. Educ* Winchester. Lieut. 19th Hussars, 1882; Captain, 1884; Major, 1893; Lieut.-Col., 1903; Brev -Col., 1904; Major-Gen., 1913, Lieut.-Gen. (retd.), 1920, A.D.C. to Major-Gen. Cork District, 1890, to C.O.C. Aldershot, 1890-93; A.M.S to Lieut.-Gen., India, 1897-98, served Egypt, 1882-84 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Soudan, 1884 (two clasps); Soudan, 1884-85 (two clasps); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Brevet Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Commanding The Queen's Bays, 1903-7; 2nd Cavalry Brigade (Canterbury), 1907-10; Presidency Brigade (India), 1910-13; Jubbelpore Brigade, 1913-14; 1st Indian Cavalry Division (France), 1914-15; British Cavalry Corps, 1915; Fifth Army Corps, 1915-16; 58th London Division, 1916-17; 18th Indian Division (Mesopotamia), 1917-19, No 3 Area, France, 1919; retired, 1920; Colonel of the Queen's Bays, 1921-30; J.P. (Oxon), 1920. *Address:* Cotmore Wells, Thame, Oxfordshire. *T.:* Thame 178.

See also Maj -Gen. E. D. Fanshawe.

FANSHAWE, Brig. Lionel Arthur, C.B.E. 1931 (O.B.E. 1919); D.S.O. 1916; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 7 March 1874; *s.* of late Sir Arthur U. Fanshawe, K.C I.E., C S.I.; *m.* 1906, Eva Pemberton; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dulwich College; Pembroke College, Oxford. Joined Royal Artillery, 1900, joined Indian Army Ordnance Corps, 1904; served on North-West Frontier against Mohmands, 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.); Mesopotamia, 1918-20 (despatches, O.B.E.); Director of Ordnance Services in India, 1928-31; retired, 1931. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Newnhams, West End Grove, Farnham, Surrey. *T.:* Farnham 6090.

See also Brig. P. H. W. Hicks.

FARADAY, Wilfred Barnard; Barrister-at-law; Recorder of Barnstaple and Bideford; *b.* 14 March 1874; *s.* of late F. J. Faraday, Commercial Editor, Manchester Guardian, and Lucy Richmond; *m.* 1904, Millie (*d.* 1951), *d.* of late Thos. Briggs, J.P., Manchester; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Grammar Sch.; Coll. of Technology and University, Manchester (LL.B. 1897). Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1900; Lee Prize, 1898; Hon. Secretary Tariff Reform League for Lancashire, 1902; Economic Tutor Anti-Socialist Union, 1909-12; Lieut. 5th Batt. York and Lancaster Regt., 1914-16; Secretary Royal Aeronautical Society, 1917-19; Editor Aeronautical Journal, 1917-19; Member of Civil Aerial Transport Committee, 1917; contested (C.) Combined English Universities, 1922, Attercliffe Division of Sheffield, 1924 and 1929; Standing Counsel to the National Union of Manufacturers. *Publications:* Democracy and Capital, 1921; The Collapse of the Foreign Exchanges, 1922; The Safeguarding of Industries Act, 1921; A Glossary of Aeronautical Terms, 1919; Pendragon, 1930; The Milk in the Cocoanut, 1933; History of the English and Welsh Boroughs, 1950; many pamphlets and review articles on economic subjects. *Recreations:* sketching, walking, fishing, gardening. *Address:* 20 Beauchamp Avenue, Leamington Spa. *T.* Leamington 1130.

FAREED, Sir Razik, Kt, *cr* 1951; O B E 1948, Member of Senate, Ceylon Was a Member of the State Council of Ceylon until Ceylon became an equal member of the Commonwealth in 1948 Has taken great interest in municipal and political life in Colombo Is a Muslim *Address* 115 Demapagoda Road, Colombo 9, Ceylon, The Senate House, Colombo, Ceylon.

FAREWELL, Captain Michael Warren, C I.E 1916, *b.* 30 June 1868, 6th *s.* of Maj.-Gen. W. T. Freke Farewell, Madras Staff Corps, *m.* 1912, Katherine Irene (*d* 1950), *e. d* of F. Griffith, P.W.D.; one *s.* four *d. Educ.*. Somersetshire College, Bath; The Conway, Liverpool. Went to sea in the sailing-ship Garfield, 1885, Sub-Lieutenant Royal Indian Marine, 1890; at R N. College, Greenwich, 1893-94; Lieut 1895, Capt. 1917, second course R N College, Greenwich, and Torpedo and Gunnery Courses, H M.S. Excellent and H.M.S. Vernon, 1908-4, Commander, 1906; commanded Lawrence, Canning, Mayo, Minto, Hardinge, Dalhousie; employed in connection with gun-running operations in command R I M S. Hardinge, 1910, Deputy Conservator, Madras, 1910-13; Principal Marine Transport Officer, Karachi, 1914-18; Captain Supt. and Divisional Naval Transport Officer, Calcutta, 1918-19; retired 1921. *Address*. Hillfield House, Dartmouth, S. Devon.

FARFAN, Brigadier Arthur Joseph Thomas, C.B. 1937, D S O. 1917; O.B.E. 1921; Royal Artillery; *b.* 1882; *s.* of Dr. Vincent Farfan, Trinidad; *m* 1940, Elisabeth Hosmer, *d.* of R S Dods, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. *Educ.* Reading School; R M.A., Woolwich. Served European War (D.S.O, Bt. Lt.-Col, Croix de Guerre); 3rd Afghan War, 1919; North-West Frontier of India, 1920-22 (O.B.E.); N.W.F Waziristan operations, 1937-38 (C.B); commanded 10th Field Brigade R.A. at Deepcut, 1928-31; Colonel-Commandant School of Artillery, India, 1931-34; Brigadier, Royal Artillery, Northern Command, India, 1934-38; retired, 1938. Private Secretary to Governor of Queensland, 1938-39; recalled to Army, 1939; Brig. R.A. Eastern Command, 1940-41; Brig. R A., N.W. Army, India, 1941-43; Comdt. (G S O 1) Indian Artillery Depot and Records, 1943; reverted to retired pay, 1946. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

FARGUS, Brigadier-General Harold, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; late Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; *b.* 15 Feb. 1873; *s* of late Frederick John Fargus of Clifton, Bristol; *m.* 1899, Alice Gertrude, *d.* of J. L. Evans. *Educ.:* Clifton College. Entered Army, 1893; Adjutant, 1900; Captain, 1901; Major, 1912; Lt.-Col. 1916; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O., Queen's

medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Brigade Major, Essex Infantry Brigade, 1911; served European War (despatches five times, C.M.G., promoted Bt. Col. 1918, C.B.); retired pay, 1919, Colonel, 1921. *Address:* Cappens Down, Littleham, Exmouth. *T.:* Exmouth 3275.

FARGUS, Lieut.-Col. Nigel (Harry Skinner), D.S.O. 1915; J.P., Monmouthshire, *b.* 2 July 1881; *s.* of Henry Robert Fargus; *m.* 1915, Lottie, *d.* of Wilfred Trimmer, one *s. Educ.:* Rugby; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1908; Major, 1915, Lt.-Col. 1929; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E.), command 1st Batt. The Royal Scots, 1929-33; retired pay, 1933; recalled to Army for special work, Feb 1943, retired again, June 1943; Defence Medal, 1947. *Address:* Woodlands, St. Arvans, Chepstow. *T.:* Chepstow 205 *Club:* Army and Navy.

FARIDKOT, Col. H.H. Farzand-i-Saadat Nishan Hazrat-i-Kaisar-i-Hind, Raja Sir Har Indar Singh Brar Bans Bahadur, Ruler of, K C S I *cr.* 1941, *b.* 29 Jan. 1915, *s.* father as Raja, 1919; *m.* 1933. *Educ.*: Aitchison Chiefs College, Lahore. Full Ruling Powers, 1934; is one of Ruling Princes of India; Hon. Col Sikh L.I.; Salute, 11 guns. Formerly Member National Defence Council of India and of Standing Cttee. of Chamber of Princes. *Address:* Faridkot, Punjab.

FARIE, Rear-Adm. James Uchtred, C.M.G. 1919; retired, *m.* 1st, 1907, Gertrude Mary Stourton (*d.* 1915), *d* of late Arthur Joseph Langdale, 2nd, 1928, Eila Isabel, *y. d* of Sir Wilfrid Laurie, 5th Bt. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., 2nd Class Order of St. Anne of Russia with swords), was Captain Dockyard, Simonstown. *Address:* Church Lane House, Lymington.

FARINGDON, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1916; **Alexander Gavin Henderson,** Bt., *cr.* 1002; Member Colonial Economic and Development Council, 1948, Co-opted Member Executive Committee Inter-Parliamentary Union (British Group), 1948; *b.* 2 March 1902; *e. s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel Hon H. G. Henderson, C.V.O., and Lady Violet Dalzell, sister of 15th Earl of Carnwath; *S.* grandfather 1934. *Educ.*: Eton; McGill University, Montreal; Christ Church, Oxford Diploma of International Exhibition of Brussels, 1935; Treasurer of Committee of Inquiry into Non-Intervention in Spain, 1936, President of Swindon Branch of Labour League of Youth, 1936; Fellow of Royal Society of Arts, 1936, co-opted member L.C.C. Mental Hospitals Committee, 1937; A.F.S., 1940; Column Officer N.F.S., 1941: Staff 15 F.F. Treasurer National Council for Civil Liberties, 1940; elected Member Fabian Society Executive Committee, 1943, Council of National Buildings Record, 1942 · Pres Assoc of Friends of City Churches, 1943; Central Housing Advisory Committee, 1946; Colonial Social Welfare Advisory Cttee, 1947; Colonial Economic and Development Council, 1948; Central Advisory Water Cttee, 1949; Chm. Cttee. on Appearance of Local Authorities' Housing Estates; Trustee of Wallace Collection since 1946. *Heir:* *b* Lieut.-Colonel Hon. Michael Thomas Henderson, late 16th/5th Lancers [*b.* 2 Jan. 1906; *m.* 1929, Oonagh Evelyn, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Harold Ernest Brassey; two *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1948, Mrs. Esther Glendinning (*nés* Coleman)]. *Address:* Buscot Park, Faringdon, Berks *Clubs* · St. James', Argentine, Reform.

FARIS, Desmond William George, C.B.E. 1946, M.B., B.Sc., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Dean of the Medical Faculty, University of Malaya, Singapore, since 1949; *b* 30 April 1901; *m* 1930; one *s* one *d. Educ.*: Epsom College; London Hospital Medical School, University of London. Health Officer, Malayan Medical Service; Chief Health Officer, Singapore; Principal, College of Medicine, Singapore, Malaya. *Publication* The History of King Edward VII College of Medicine, Malayan Med. Jl. *Address* 55 Hove Park Road, Hove 4, Sussex; Faculty of Medicine, University of Malaya, Singapore.

FARJEON Joseph Jefferson; author and playwright, *b* 4 June 1883, *s.* of late B. L. Farjeon, author, *m* 1910, Frances Antonette Wood, one *d. Educ.*: Peterborough Lodge and privately. Editorial work, Amalgamated Press, 1910-20. Plays include, No 17, After Dark, Enchantment, Highwayman, Philomel *Publications* · 70 novels, including: Exit John Horton, 1930; Aunt Sunday Sees It Through, 1940; Room No 6, 1941; The Judge Sums Up, 1942; House of Shadows, 1943; Greenmask, 1944; Rona Runs Away, 1945; Peril in the Pyrenees, 1946, Back to Victoria, 1947; Smith Minor, 1947, Death of a World, 1948, Shadow of Thirteen, 1949; Cause Unknown, 1950; House over the Tunnel, 1951. Contributions to Punch, Evening News, Evening Standard, etc. *Address* St. David's, Ditchling, Sussex *T* Hassocks 282.

FARLEIGH, John, C.B.E. 1949, R.E. 1948; R.B.A.; Painter, Engraver, and Illustrator; working as a free-lance artist; *b* 16 June 1900, *m.* 1926, Elsie Wooden, one *d. Educ* St. Mary Abbott's School, Kensington. Apprenticed to commercial studio, 1914-18; Army, 1918-19; student at Central School of Art, Southampton Row, 1919-22: Assistant Art Instructor, Rugby School, 1922-25; Head of Book Illustration Department Central School of Arts and Crafts, 1947-48, resigned, Production Adviser, British Handicrafts Export, 1948-49, resigned; Member of London Group, Wood-Engraving Society; Vice-Pres. Arts and Crafts Society, Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society; Member Royal Society of Painter-Etchers; Member Royal Society of British Artists; Chairman Crafts Centre of Great Britain; exhibition of water-colours and drawings of Shaw's Methuselah, 1938, at Leicester Gallery, and of pastels and water-colours, 1943, one-man exhibition of paintings, engravings and lithographs including drawings of bombed London, travelling provinces for one year, starting at Leicester, 1941, drawing of Buckingham Palace after bombing purchased by War Artists Committee, 1942; exhibition of Pastels of Pilgrim's Progress and water-colours, Lefevre Gallery, 1946; exhibition of Drawings, Batsford Gallery, 1947; exhibitor at R.A. since 1937; designer of posters, textiles, murals, advertising; illustrations for · tea centre, two New Zealand liners. *Publications* Autobiography, Graven Image, 1940; 15 Craftsmen on Their Crafts (editor); It never Dies, Lectures and Essays, 1946, The Creative Craftsman, 1950, contributions on Art to numerous periodicals. Illustrations for Bernard Shaw's Black Girl in Search of God, and Back to Methuselah, D. H. Lawrence, The Man who Died, S. Sitwell's Old-Fashioned Flowers. *Recreation* · theatre *Address:* 86 Belsize Grove, N.W.3 *T.:* Primrose 3905; Berwick, Challock Lees, Ashford, Kent. *Clubs:* Arts, Double Crown.

FARLEY, Albert Henry, D.L. 1950; J.P. 1939, Colonel; *b* 10 Oct. 1887; *y. s.* of William Edwin Farley, St. Olaves, S.E.; *m.* 1913, Ethel Saunders (*née* Dexter), *e. d.* of L. Dexter; no *c. Educ.*: Dulwich College. 3rd Vol. Bn. The Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt., 1903-08; 22nd County of London Regt. (T.A.), 1908-09; served European War, 1914-18; Canadian Army Staff (Ministry of Munitions), 1914-16; R.A.O.C., Lieut. 1916, Capt. 1918 (France and Mesopotamia). Reg Army Res. 1920. Served War of 1939-45 61st A.A., R.A., Major, 1942; O.C. 4/6th (C.) Bn. Middlesex Regt., Lt.-Col., 1943-45; Hon. Col 1st (C.) Regt., Middlesex Regt., 1950. Managing Director, Phoenix Oil group

of companies, 1920 47 Friern Barnet U D C 1931-39 (Chm 1935-38), Middlesex C C Councillor, 1939, Alderman, 1949, Chm, 1949 51 Chm Alexandra Palace Trustees, 1949, London Airport Consultative Cttee, 1949, Pentonville Prison Visiting Magistrates Cttee 1948 *Publications* contrib to oil technical journals, talks on oil and travel, B B C *Recreation* motoring *Address* Straye Oakleigh Park South, N 20 *T* Hillside 2735

FARLEY, Brig. Edward Lionel, C B E 1942, M C 1915, late R E, retired, *b* 27 July 1889, *s* of Francis John Farley, late of P W D, Punjab, India, and Catherine Isabella Ede, Plymouth, Devon, *m* 1914, Helen Christine, *d* of late Maj Gen W W Pemberton, I S C and Burma Commission, two *s* *Educ*: Blundell s School, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R E 1909, Capt 1914, Major, 1925, Lt-Col 1933, Bt Col 1935, Colonel, 1936, Brig 1939, retired, 1942 re-employed, 1942, in rank of Lt Col as C R E Mhow, C P, India, 1942-46 reverted to retirement with hon rank of Brig 1946 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M C) C R E Lucknow, 1933 36, Chief Engineer R A F (India), 1936 39, Chief Engineer Eastern Command and Eastern Army, India 1939 42 *Recreations* golf, shooting, fishing *Address* Pitt House, Chudleigh, Devon *Club* United Service

FARLOW, Sir S. N. K.; *see* King Farlow

FARMAN, Henry; aeroplane builder, *b* May 1874 Started as painter at Beaux Arts, then became cyclist was Champion several times, then raced for Panhard cars, won Paris Vienne and several local races, opened a business in motor cars, owns the largest garage in Paris, called Palais De l Automobile, has enough of selling cars, studied the flying which was in his mind since long ago, first trials were made at Issy les Moulineaux in November 1907, and January 1908, won the Prix Deutsch Archdeacon, 50,000 frs, for the first "kilomètre bouclé", then travelled in Europe with his machine, was very proud when he flew the height of 20 metres, won all the prizes at that time, including the Grand Prix of Reims, first official meeting, kept on studying new models, made the first flight across country with his machine Bouy Reims alone and with passenger was the first man to fly in New York, kept on his experiments and opened important works at Billancourt for the supply of machines to the French Army and also other countries including England Supercharger-drives utilising the Farman patents and also airscrew reduction gears have been largely used on British engines during the war 1939-45 *Address* 55 Avenue Foch, Paris, XVIe

FARMAR, Maj.-Gen. George Jasper, C B, 1918, C M G 1915, late Lancashire Fusiliers and Worcestershire Regt, *b* 20 July 1872, *s* of late Maj Gen W R Farmar Bedford House Southampton, *m* 1918, Bertha Frances (*d* 1951), *d* of late Maj Gen William Paget one *s* one *d* Entered Army (Lancs Fusiliers) 1892 Worcs Regt 1908, A D C to H M Lord Grenfell, Governor of Malta 1898 1902 Gen Staff Officer, 3rd grade, 1908 9, Brigade Major, 12th Infantry Brigade, 1910 11, D A A and Q M G 3rd Division, 1912, A Q M G II Corps 1914, A Q M G Second Army, 1915, D A and Q M G Canadian Corps 1916, D A G, Staff College, Camberley, 1919 22, Commanding Norfolk and Suffolk Infantry Brigade, 1922, Director of Personal Services, War Office, 1925 28; Lieut Governor Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1928 33; Commissioner of Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1933 50, a Governor of Corps of Commissionaires, Council, Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, President Sevenoaks and Holmesdale Hospital, Freeman of the City of London, Kent Territorial Association, Kent Army Cadet Committee retired pay, 1933, served Nile Expedition, 1898 (Queen s medal with clasp Khedive s medal), European War, 1914 18 (C M G, Bt Col, C B, Officer of the Order of St. Maurice and St Lazarus, Officer of the Ordre de Mérite Agricole, despatches eight times, 1914 Star) Home Guard, 1941-44. *Address* Millwood, Wrotham Heath, Kent *T* Borough Green 42 *Clubs* Army and Navy, M C C

FARMAR, Colonel Harold Mynors, C M G 1918, D S O 1915, *b* 15 June, 1878, *y* *s* of late Major General, William Roberts Farmar, Bedford House, Southampton, *m* 1907, Violet *y* *d* of late Sir William B Dalby, one *s* two *d* *Educ* I. W College; Sandhurst Entered army, 1898, served Khartoum Expedition and Insurrection in Crete, 1898, served with Mounted Infantry S Africa, 1899 1900 (despatches), C R I North China Field Force 1901 3, Adjutant Lancashire Fusiliers, 1904 7 Staff Royal Military College 1907 11, served European War, 1914 18, Staff Captain Brigade Major, 86th Brigade 29th Division, 1915, took part in the Lancashire Landing, 25 April 1915 on the Gallipoli Peninsula (despatches D S O wounded) A A &Q M G Third Australian Division and 35th British Division, A Q M G American G.H.Q and IX. British Army Corps (Bt Lt Col C M G, despatches thrice), served on the Staff of the Inter Allied Commission in Turkey, 1920 22; Commanded 2nd Bn Lancashire Fusiliers, 1922-24, N W Frontier, India, promoted Colonel 1924, A Q M G, H Q Southern Command India, 1924 26 A A and Q M G, H Q 5th Mhow Division, 1926 28, Officer in charge Infantry Records, N Midland Area 1928 32 to Reserve of Officers, 1932 *Recreation* played cricket and hockey for Sandhurst, 1897 *Address* 7 Burton Court, Lower Sloane Street, S.W 3 *T* Sloane 5010 *Club* United Service

See also Lord Swinfen

FARMER, Ernest Harold, F R S 1948, Assistant Director and Senior Organic Chemist, British Rubber Producers' Research Association *Address* British Rubber Producers' Research Association, 48 Tewin Road, Welwyn, Hertfordshire

FARMER, Henry George, M A, Ph D, D Litt, Mus Doc President and Founder Scottish Musicians Home and Orphanage Fund, *b* Birr, Ireland 1882, *s* of Henry George and Mary Ann Farmer, *m* *Educ* originally for musical profession, but later at Glasgow University, Prizeman in History and Arabic Carnegie Research Fellow, 1930 33, Weir Memorial Prizeman, 1932 President, Commission of MSS, Congress of Arabian Music, Cairo, 1932, Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1933 35, Cramb Lecturer in Music, Glasgow University, 1934, Professor of Music, Cairo Univ, 1946, but resigned same year *Publications* Memoirs of the Royal Artillery Band, 1904, The Rise and Development of Military Music, 1912, The Music and Musical Instruments of the Arab, 1915, The Arabian Influence on Musical Theory, 1925, The Arabic Musical MSS in the Bodleian Library, 1925 The Influence of Music from Arabic Sources, 1926, A History of Arabian Music to the XIIIth Century, 1929 Historical Facts for the Arabian Musical Influence, 1930, The Organ of the Ancients from Eastern Sources, 1931, Studies in Oriental Musical Instruments, 1931, An Old Moorish Lute Tutor, 1933, Al Fárábi's Arabic Latin Writings on Music, 1934, New Mozartiana, 1935, Turkish Musical Instruments in the 17th Century, 1937, The Sources of Arabian Music, An Annotated Bibliography, 1939, Maimonides on Listening to Music, 1941 Music The Priceless Jewel, 1942 Sa'advah Gaon on the Influence of Music 1943, The Minstrelsy of the Arabian Nights 1946 A History of Music in Scotland 1947, Music Making in the Olden Days, Handel's Kettledrums, Military Music 1950 Cavallerie Zavertal and the Royal Artillery Band, 1951 contributor to Legacy of Islam, Encyclopædia of Islam, Survey of Persian Art, Grove's Dictionary of Music, and New Oxford History of Music. *Address:* Empire, Glasgow.

FARMER, Rev. Herbert Henry, M.A. (Cantab.), Hon. D.D. (Glasgow); Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge; Norris-Hulse Professor of Divinity, Cambridge University, since 1949; *b.* 27 Nov. 1892; *s.* of William Charles Farmer and Mary Ann Buck, *m.* 1923, Gladys Sylvie Offord; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Owen's School, Islington; Peterhouse, Cambridge; Westminster College, Cambridge. Burney Studentship in the Philosophy of Religion, University of Cambridge, 1915; Minister of Presbyterian Church, Stafford, 1919-22; Minister of St. Augustine's Presbyterian Church, New Barnet, 1922-31; Carew Lecturer, Hartford Seminary Foundation, U.S.A., 1930; Riley Professor of Christian Doctrine, Hartford Seminary Foundation, U.S.A., 1931-35, Barbour Professor of Systematic Theology, Westminster College (Presbyterian), Cambridge, 1935. Stanton Lecturer in the Philosophy of Religion, University of Cambridge, 1937-40; Warrack Lecturer, 1940; Lyman Beecher Lecturer, Yale University, 1946; Gifford Lecturer, Glasgow University, 1950-51; Member of the Oxford Conference, 1937, the Madras Conference, 1938. *Publications:* Things Not Seen, 1927; Experience of God, 1929; The World and God, 1935; The Healing Cross, 1938; The Servant of the Word, 1941; Towards Belief in God, 1942; God and Men, 1948. *Address:* 1 The Bounds, Westminster College, Cambridge. *T.*: 5247.

FARMER, John Cotton, C.I.E. 1938, Retired Inspector General of Police, Bengal, India; *b.* 18 May 1886, *s.* of late John Edward Farmer, Ludlow, Salop; *m.* 1933, Margaret, *d.* of late Sidney Smith, Warminster, Wilts; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Ludlow Grammar School. Joined Indian Police Service, 1906; Inspector General, 1935-38; Indian Police Medal in connection with the Chittagong Armoury Attack in 1931. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address* 40 Filsham Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex. *Clubs* Royal Empire Society; Bengal United Service (Calcutta).

FARNAN, R. P., M.B., B.Ch., M.A.O., L.M. (Rotunda); late Gynæcologist, Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Dublin; late Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, National University, Dublin, *b.* Bolton Castle, Moone, Co. Kildare. *Educ.*: St. Vincent's College, Castleknock; Royal University, Ireland. *Address* Bolton Castle, Moone, Co. Kildare. *T.*: Moone 2

FARNCOMB, Rear-Adm. Harold Bruce, C.B. 1945, D.S.O. 1943, M.V.O. 1935; Royal Australian Navy, retired, *b.* Sydney, Australia, 28 Feb. 1899, *s.* of Frank Farncomb and Helen Sampson; *m.* 1927, Jean Ross Nott, no *c* *Educ.*: Royal Australian Naval College. Joined Royal Australian Navy, 1913; Grand Fleet, 1917-18; R.N. Staff College, 1923-24; Imperial Defence College, 1930; Commander, 1932; H.M.A.S. Australia, 1933-35, return of Duke of Gloucester (M.V.O.), Admiralty (N.I.D.), 1935-37; One of R.A.N. representatives at the funeral of King George V; Attached to the Delegation from the Argentine Republic at the Coronation of King George VI; Captain, 1937; Commodore, 1st class, Dec. 1944. Commanded H.M.A. Ships Perth, Canberra, Australia (1939-44), H.M.S. Attacker (1944), H.M.A. Squadron (1944-45), Commodore Superintendent of Training (1945-46), Commodore (later Rear-Adm.) Comdg. Australian Squadron (D.S.O., C.B., despatches thrice); Rear-Adm. 1947; Comdr. U.S. Legion of Merit; U.S. Navy Cross. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, squash racquets *Address:* c/o Australian Club, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. *Clubs:* United Service; Australian (Sydney).

FARNDALE, Joseph, C.B.E. 1924; *b.* Wakefield, 6 April 1865, *s.* of Thomas Farndale; *m.* Emma, *d.* of William Selby, Wakefield; three *d.* *Educ.*: Field House Academy, Aberford. Chief Constable of Margate, York, and Bradford; retired, 1938; Chairman Traffic Commissioners (Yorkshire Area), 1931-38. *Address:* 5 Ripon Road, Harrogate, Yorks.

FARNDALE, Rev. William Edward, Hon. D.D. (Victoria Univ., Toronto); Chairman of Lincoln and Grimsby District of the Methodist Church since 1932; *b.* York, 24 Sept. 1881; *m.* 1910, Florence May Price, Sydenham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Hartley-Victoria College, Manchester. Methodist Minister in London (Forest Hill), 1904-09, Oldham, 1909-13; Chester-le-Street, 1913-1918; Birkenhead, 1918-28; Grimsby, 1928-1933. President of Conference of Methodist Church of Great Britain, 1947-48. Delegate to Methodist Ecumenical Conf. in Springfield, Mass., U.S.A., and Visiting Preacher in Toronto (United Church of Canada), Sept.-Oct. 1947. Moderator of Free Church Federal Council, 1949-51. *Publications* The Spirit Makes Us Free: Elements in Essential Free Churchmanship, 1949, The Secret of Mow Cop: A New Appraisal of the Origins of Primitive Methodism, 1950. *Recreations* walking, reading. *Address.* 10 Mainwaring Road, Lincoln. *T.*: Lincoln 1625. *Club:* National Liberal.

FARNHAM, 11th Baron, *cr.* 1756; **Arthur Kenlis Maxwell;** Bt. (Calderwood), *cr.* 1627, D.S.O. 1918; Lt.-Col. late North Irish Horse, Irish Representative Peer since 1908; *b.* 2 Oct. 1879, *s.* of 10th Baron and Florence Jane, 5th *d.* of 3rd Marquess of Headfort; *S.* father, 1900, *m.* 1903, Aileen Selina, 2nd *d.* of late Charles Purdon Coote of Bearforest, Mallow; one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Sandhurst. Late Lieut. 10th Hussars; served S. Africa, 1900-2. European War (D.S.O.). Church of Ireland. Conservative *Recreations:* hunting, golf, cricket, shooting. *Heir:* *g.s.* Barry Owen Somerset Maxwell, *b.* 1931 *Address.* Farnham, Co. Cavan. *T.A.*: Drumconnick. *T.*: Cavan 54. *Club:* Kildare Street (Dublin).

See also Col. L. M. Gubbs, Vice-Adm. Hon. D. C. Maxwell, Major Sir F. R. P. Milbank

FARNOL, (John) Jeffery; author; *b.* 10 Feb. 1878; *e.* *s.* of late Henry John and Katherine (*d.* 1921) Farnol; *m.* 1st, Blanche V. W. (marriage dissolved, 1938), *y.* *d.* of F. Hughson Hawley of New York; one *d.*, 2nd, 1938, Phyllis Clarke (one adopted *d.*). *Educ.*: private school. Began to write at age of 19; published some short stories in magazines, etc; in 1902 went to New York, and there had a number of stories, etc., published; returned to England, 1910, for 2 years painted scenery at Astor Theatre, New York. *Publications:* My Lady Caprice (in England, The Chronicles of the Imp), The Money Moon; The Broad Highway; The Amateur Gentleman; The Honourable Mr. Tawnish (dramatised, 1924); Beltane the Smith, 1915, The Definite Object, 1917, Some War Impressions, 1918 (in America, Great Britain at War); Our Admirable Betty, 1918; The Geste of Duke Jocelyn, 1919; Black Bartlemy's Treasure, 1920; Martin Conisby's Vengeance, 1921; Peregine's Progress, 1922; Sir John Dering, 1923, The Loring Mystery, 1925; High Adventure, 1926; The Quest of Youth, 1927; Epics of The Fancy, 1928; Gyfford of Weare, 1928, The Shadow, 1929; Another Day, 1929; Over the Hills, 1930, The Jade of Destiny 1931; Voices from the Dust, 1932; Charmian Lady Vibart 1932; The Way Beyond, 1933; A Pageant of Victory, 1936; The Crooked Furrow, 1937; The Lonely Road, 1938; The Happy Harvest, 1939; Murder by Nail, 1942; The King Liveth; The Fool Beloved; My Lord of Urybourne; The Ninth Earl, 1950; The Glad Summer, 1951. *Address:* Little Dene, Denton Road, Meads, Eastbourne.

FAROQUI, Nawab Sir Mohiuddin, Kt., *cr.* 1936; Minister in charge of the Departments of Agriculture, Industries and Public Works, Bengal, since 1929; leader Bengal Legislative Council; *b.* 1891; *o.* *s.* of Kazi Rayazuddin Muhammad Faroqui; *m.* Quatrina Begum, *s.* *d.* of Hon. Alhadj Nawab Bahadur Sir Abdelkerim Ghuznavi, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Dacca College, Bengal. First Chairman of the Tipera

District Board (County Council); a Commissioner of Comilla Municipality; Member of Assam Bengal Railway Advisory Board; Member of Dacca University Court; an Hon. Magistrate; Member of Governing Body of Comilla College; introduced and successfully piloted the State Aid to Industries Act; Khan Bahadur, 1924, Nawab, 1932. *Address:* Legislative Council, Calcutta, India.

FARQUHAR, Sir Harold (Lister), K.C.M.G., *cr* 1950 (C.M.G. 1945); M.C., *b.* 15 April 1894; *s.* of late Ernest Farquhar, Whiteway, Chudleigh, Devon; *m.* 1917, Constance Audrey, *d.* of late Hon. Arthur Capell, J.P., two *s. Educ:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Served European war, 1914-18, 2nd Lt. 2nd Life Guards, 1914; Lieut. Coldstream Guards, 1915; Capt. (G.S.O. 3 Army of Occupation) 1918; retired, 1922; entered Diplomatic Service, 1922; 2nd Sec., 1925; 1st Sec., 1934; Counsellor, 1941; served in Warsaw, Madrid, Budapest, Rome, Mexico, Bucharest, Cairo and Tehran. Transferred to Foreign Office, 1939; Consul-General, Barcelona, 1941-45; Minister at Addis Ababa, 1946-48, British Ambassador to Sweden, 1948-51. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* Whiteway, Chudleigh, Devon; Lubenham Lodge, Market Harborough, Leicestershire. *T.:* Kibworth 57. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. James', Guards'

FARQUHAR, Lieut.-Col. Sir Peter (Walter), 6th Bart., *cr.* 1796, D.S.O. 1943 (and Bar 1944); 16th/5th Lancers; R.A.C. (Reserve of Officers); *b.* 8 Oct. 1904; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Violet, *d.* of Col. Charles Seymour Corkran, late Grenadier Guards, *S* father, 1918; *m.* 1937, Elizabeth Evelyn, *d.* of late Francis Cecil Albert Hurt; three *s. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served War of 1939-45, France, Middle East and Italy (wounded thrice, D.S.O. and Bar). Joint-Master of Portman Hounds since 1947. *Heir:* *s.* Michael Fitzroy Henry, *b.* 29 June 1938. *Address:* Turnworth, nr. Blandford, Dorset. *Clubs:* Buck's, White's.

FARQUHARSON, Francis Archibald, C.I.E. 1941; M.C.; retired from Public Works Department, Punjab, India Irrigation Branch, where he was Chief Engineer and Secretary to the Punjab Government; then served as a Major in R.E. in Home Forces until 1944; *b.* 20 Jan. 1886; *s.* of late Captain A. J. Farquharson, R.N.; *m.*, *d.* of late H. H. Green, late Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govt., Bengal, in Public Works Department; two *s. Educ.:* Bradfield College; Reading School, Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill. *Recreations:* racing, golf. *Address:* 16 Walmer Drive, P.O. Newlands, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia. *Club:* M.C.C.

FARRANT, His Honour Reginald Douglas, F.S.A.(Scot.); F.R.A.I., *b* Ballamoar, Jurby, I.O.M., 19 July 1877; *y. s.* of William Farrant, J.P. of Ballamoar, and Lucy, *d.* of Joseph Kincaid, J.P., Merrion Square, Dublin; *m.* Marion Rose *d.* of J. A. Barthelemy, B.Sc.; one *s. Educ.:* King William's College, I.O.M.; St. Paul's. Admitted to Manx Bar, 1899; Clerk to Justices, 1908; High Bailiff and Stipendiary, 1919; Lieut. R.N.V.R. (Auxiliary Patrol), 1916-1919, Anti-Submarine Service English Channel and North Sea; Section Commander Loyal Manx Association, 1914-16; 2nd Deemster, 1925-1934; First Deemster and Clerk of the Rolls, High Court of Justice, Isle of Man, 1934-47; retired; J.P. and C.P.; Chm. of Trustees of Manx Museum; of War Pensions Board; I.O.M. National Savings; Pres. of National Lifeboat Institution, Douglas, I.O.M., Red Cross (Auxiliary); Pres. British Legion (Douglas); Pres. I.O.M. Sea Cadet Corps; Chairman National Trust (I.O.M.) Cttee.; Pres. Manx Field Club, Celtic Congress, I.O.M.; Chairman I.O.M. Officers' Association; Trustee of House of Industry, Police Court Mission, Douglas Grammar School; Licensed Lay Reader C. of E. *Publications:* The Constitution of the Isle of Man; Land Tenure of the Isle of Man; Origin of Manx Lords Rent; History of the Office of Deemster, etc. *Recreations:* yachting, ski-ing, golfing. *Address:* 4 Albert Terrace, Douglas, Isle of Man. *T.A.:* Farrant, Douglas, Man. *T.:* Douglas 407. *Club:* R.N.V.R.

FARRAR, Hon. Ernest Henry; President of the Legislative Council, N.S.W., 1946; Member since 1912; Chairman of Committees, Legislative Council, 1934-46; *b.* Barnsley, Yorkshire, 1879; *m.*; one *s. Educ.:* Granville and Petersham Public Schools, N.S.W. President Australian Saddlery Trades Federation, 1907-12; Labour Council, N.S.W., 1910; Political Labour League, 1911-13; 8 Hour Demonstration Committee, 1911; Trades Union Congress of N.S.W., 1910-12; N.S.W. Board of Fire Commissioners, 1915-22; Vice-Pres. National Party of N.S.W., 1917-28; Minister for Labour and Industry, 1922-25, 1927-30; Executive Commissioner for N.S.W. at British Empire Exhibition, London, 1924; Joint Pres. Empire Parliamentary Assoc. (N.S.W. Branch), 1946-; Pres. Ku-ring-gai Chase Nat. Park Trust, 1947; Trustee, Sydney Grammar School; Trustee, Australian Museum. *Address:* 51 Fairlight Street, Manly, N.S.W., Australia. *Clubs:* National (Pres.), Tattersall's, Manly Bowling (Sydney).

FARRAR, Geraldine; American singer. *Educ.:* New York, Paris; Berlin Opera singer, Europe, America, since 1900; still active in last-named country. *Address:* Ridgefield, Connecticut, U.S.A.

FARRELL, James T.; Novelist and Critic, *b* Chicago, Ill., 27 Feb. 1904, *m* Dorothy Butler (divorced); *m* Hortense Alden (separated), one *s. Educ.:* University of Chicago; New York University, no degrees. Worked for express company, in gasoline filling station, as salesman, etc., received John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation Fellowship in Creative Literature, 1926-37; received $2500 Book of the Month Club Fellowship for Studs Lonigan in 1937. Member: American Civil Liberties Union; Workers' Defence League, N.Y.; National Inst. of Arts and Letters, N.Y. City. *Publications:* Studs Lonigan, A Note on Literary Criticism; Fellow Countrymen (in U.S. as The Collected Short Stories of James T. Farrell), A World Never Made; Gas House McGinty (in U.S. only); No Star is Lost; Tommy Gallagher's Crusade, 1939 (U.S.A.); Father and Son, 1940 (U.S.A., in England, 1943); Ellen Rogers, 1941 (U.S.A.; in England, 1942); $1000 a Week and Other Stories, 1942 (U.S.A.), My Days of Anger (U.S.A.), 1943 (England 1945), To Whom it may Concern (U.S.A.), 1944; The League of Frightened Philistines and other Papers (U.S.A.); Bernard Clare, 1946, England, 1948; When Boyhood Dreams Come True, 1946; More Fellow-Countrymen, 1946; Literature and Morality (U.S.A.), 1947; The Life Adventurous (U.S.A.), 1947; A Misunderstanding (U.S.A.), 1948; The Road Between (U.S.A.), 1949; (under pseudonym of Jonathan Lituleson Fogarty) The Name is Fogarty; An American Dream Girl, 1950; This Man and This Woman, 1951. *Address:* c/o Pearn, Pollinger & Higham, 39-40 Bedford St., Strand, W.C.2. c/o Vanguard Press, 424 Madison Avenue, New York City, U.S.A. *Club:* National Press (Washington, D.C.).

FARRELL, Jerome; *see* Farrell, W. J.

FARRELL, M. J.; *see* Keane, Mrs. Robert.

FARRELL, Robert Hamilton; Under-Secretary and Director of Establishments and Organisation, Ministry of National Insurance, since 1951; *b.* Guernsey, 3 Sept. 1895, *s.* of R. H. Farrell, Guernsey; *m.* 1920, Florence Edith Woods, one *s. Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; University of London (London School of Economics). Entered Home Civil Service, 1914; first appointment in National Health Insurance Commission (England); transferred to

Ministry of Health, 1919, member Beveridge Cttee. on Social Insurance, 1941-42, transferred to Ministry of National Insurance, 1945. *Recreation* gardening. *Address*: Mayflower House, Waterlow Road, Reigate, Surrey *Club*: National Liberal

FARRELL, (Wilfrid) Jerome, C M G 1946; O B E. 1936; M.C., Capt. (retired), *b.* 29 Nov 1882; *s.* of Thomas Farrell, Solicitor, Hull, and Monica, *d.* of J. A. Collingwood, Hull; unmarried. *Educ* Ushaw College; Hymers College, Jesus College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar and Fellow) 1st Class Classical Tripos 1904 and 1905; Student, British School of Archæology, Athens, 1906-1910; taught at Rugby and Haileybury, 1911-15; European War, 1914-18; served R.F A. and Intelligence Corps, France, Egypt, Iraq, Trans-Caucasia (M.C); Education Service, Iraq Government, 1919-22; Acting Director and Adviser to Minister of Education, 1921-22; Education Service, Palestine, 1923-47; Director of Education, Palestine Govt, 1937-47. *Publications:* occasional articles in reviews *Recreations*: reading history and the Greek and Latin classics, lawn tennis. *Address* Tibur, Castle Townshend, Co. Cork, Eire. *Clubs*. East India and Sports, United University; County (Cork).

FARREN, Most Rev. Neil; *see* Derry, Bishop of, (R.C.).

FARREN, William Scott, C B. 1943, M B E. 1918; F R S. 1945; M A, M Inst.Mech E, F R Ae S; Technical Director, A. V. Roe and Co., since 1947; *b.* Cambridge, 3 Apr. 1892; *s.* of Wm. Farren, *m.* Carol Erica, *d.* of Wm. A. Warrington, one *d. Educ.*: Perse School, Trinity College, Cambridge. In charge of aerodynamic experiment and design, Royal Aircraft Factory, 1915-18, on technical staff of Armstrong Whitworth Aircraft, 1918-20, University Lecturer of Engineering and in Aeronautics, 1920-37, Lecturer on aircraft structure, Royal College of Science, 1922-31, Fellow of Trinity Coll, Cambridge, 1934-37, Deputy Director of Scientific Research, Air Ministry, 1937-39; Deputy Director Research and Development Aircraft, Air Ministry and Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1939-40; Director of Technical Development, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-41; Director, Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, Hants, 1941-45; Technical Director, Blackburn Aircraft Co. Ltd, 1946-47. *Publications*: in Reports and Memoranda of Aeronautical Research Committee and proceedings of Royal Society and of Royal Aeronautical Society *Address* 230 Milton Road, Cambridge. *T*: Cambridge 4580. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Royal Automobile.

FARRER, family name of **Baron Farrer.**

FARRER, 4th Baron, *cr.* 1893, Bt., *cr* 1883, **Oliver Thomas Farrer;** *b* 5 Oct. 1904; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Baron and Evangeline, *d.* of late Octavius Newry Knox, J.P.; *S.* half-brother 1948; *m.* 1931, Hon. Katharine Runciman, *y. d.* of 1st Viscount Runciman of Doxford, P.C., no *c. Educ.*: Westminster; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A 1925. Served P. & O.S.N. Co. and their agents at home and abroad, 1925-40. Served War of 1939-45, in R.A.F.V.R., 1940-45, 203 Sqdn., H.Q.R.A.F.M.E. and Air Ministry, Wing Comdr. (despatches). C.C. Herts since 1946; J.P. Herts, 1949. Director of Trust Houses and other cos.; Chairman: Herts Playing Fields Assoc.; No. 8 Group N.W. Regional Hosp. Board. *Recreations*: country sports. *Heir* · *cousin*, Anthony Thomas Farrer, *b.* 22 Apr. 1910. *Address*: Puddephat's Farm, Markyate, Herts. *T.* · Markyate 317. *Club*: Marlborough-Windham.

See also Sir E. E. Bridges.

FARRER, Augustine John Daniel, B.A., *b.* South Hampstead, Oct. 1872; *s.* of Rev. Wm. Farrer, B.A., LL.B., for forty-six years Secretary and Librarian of New College, London; *m.* 1899, Evangeline, *d.* of R. Archer of Clerkenwell and S. Hampstead; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: City of London School; University Coll., London; Regent's Park College. Matriculation (London), 1890; B.A. (London), 1898; Baptist Minister at Leamington Road Church, Blackburn, 1898-99 and at Jesmond Church, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1918-19; Theological Tutor, Regent's Park College, London, 1900-37, Recognised Teacher in Theology at New College, London University, 1930-37; Tutor and Librarian, Baptist College, Oxford, 1937-40. *Publications*: Essays in Periodicals and Translations in various books. *Recreation*: handicrafts. *Address*: Cherrywood, Croxley Green, Herts

See also Rev. A. M. Farrer

FARRER, Rev. Austin (Marsden), D.D.; Fellow and Chaplain of Trinity College, Oxford, since 1935; *b.* 1 Oct. 1904; *s.* of Rev. A. J. D. Farrer, *q.v.*; *m.* 1937, Katharine Newton; one *d. Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Balliol College. Deacon, 1928; Priest, 1929, Asst. Curate, All Saints, Dewsbury, Yorks, 1928-31; Chaplain of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, 1931-35. *Publications*: Finite and Infinite, 1943; The Glass of Vision, 1948; A Rebirth of Images, 1949, A Study in St Mark, 1951. *Recreations*: literature and gardening. *Address*: The Gatehouse, Trinity College, Oxford. *T*: Oxford 3116

FARRER, Edmund Hugh, C M.G. 1922, *b* 1876, *m.* 1st, 1913, Violet Isabella (*d.* 1918), *d.* of late Col. William Hay Macnaghton, and *widow* of F. Harold Carlyon, M.D.; one *d*; 2nd, Ada Jane (*d* 1942), 3rd, 1948, Cecile Hope, *d.* of late William Pickering, D.S.O., Kimberley, and *widow* of Guy Sinclair Scott. Secretary for Finance, Union of South Africa, 1918-31.

FARRER, Hon. Dame Frances (Margaret), D B E, *cr.* 1950, General Secretary, National Federation of Women's Institutes since 1929; *b* 17 March 1895, *d.* of 2nd Baron Farrer *Educ* St Leonard's School, St. Andrews; Newnham College, Cambridge Hon Sec Abinger Women's Institute, 1920-1925; Hon. Sec Leith Hill Musical Festival, 1919-39, Director, Dorking Halls Ltd, 1925-1945; Director, Abinger Hall Estate Co, 1942- Member Colonial Social Welfare Advisory Cttee, 1949-, Member National Savings Cttee, 1949-. *Publications*. Three Children's Songs (set to music by R Vaughan Williams), 1930 *Address* West Hackhurst, Abinger Hammer, Surrey *T* Abinger 367. *Club* University Women's.

FARRER, Philip Tonstall, C.B. 1929; *b.* 1887; *s* of late Capt. Frederick Farrer, Scaleby Hall, Cumberland, and M.M.F., *d.* of late Rev Francis Chenevix-Trench, D.D *Educ.*: Wellington College; Neuchâtel. Served European War, 1914-19, attached General Staff (Intelligence), G H.Q France, 1918-19; A.D.C. British Military Mission, Albania, 1919-20; Private Secretary to Lord President of the Council, 1922-24; to the Lord Privy Seal and Leader of the House of Lords, 1924-29; to 4th Marquess of Salisbury, 1929-39. *Recreations*: shooting, tennis, and golf. *Address*: Old Knightons, Dunsfold, nr Godalming.

FARRER, Roland John, C.M.G. 1930; Malayan Civil Service, retired; *b.* London, 1873; *s.* of Frederick Willis Farrer. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Cadet Straits Settlements, Civil Service, 1896; Province Wellesley, 1897-1900; Singapore Secretariat, 1901-2; Province Wellesley, 1902-7; Land Office, Singapore, 1908-11; Municipality Singapore Assessor, 1911-15; acting British Adviser, Kelantan, 1915-19; President Municipal Commissioners, Singapore, 1919-31. *Recreations*: cricket, football. *Address*: St. John's Island, Singapore.

FARRER-BROWN, Leslie, J.P. Co. of Middlesex; Secretary of the Nuffield Foundation; Secretary of the Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust; *b* 2 Apr 1904, *er. s.* of Sydney and the late Annie Brown; *m.* 1928, Doris Evelyn, *o d.* of late Herbert

Jamieson; two *s*. *Educ.*: London School of Economics (B.Sc. Econ.). Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn. Asst. Registrar, London School of Economics, 1927-28; Lecturer at City of London College; on Administrative Staff, Univ. of London, 1928-36, Sec. Central Midwives Bd., 1936-45, seconded to Ministry of Health, 1941-44. Sec. Interdepartmental Cttee. on Medical Schools; member: Colonial Advisory Medical Cttee., Colonial Social Science Research Council; Medical Educ. Cttee. of Univ. Grants Cttee., Governor: Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, National Corporation for the Care of Old People. *Publication* (in collaboration) a short textbook on Public Health and Social Services. *Recreations*. travel, gardening. *Address*. 12 Constable Close, N.W.11. *T* · Speedwell 0309. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Travellers'.

FARRÈRE, Claude; Frédéric Charles Bargone; Member of Académie Française, 1935, *b*. 27 avril 1876; *s*. of Colonel Pierre Dominique Bargone and Isabella Noble; *m*. 1919, Henriette Roger; no *c*. *Educ*. Marseille et Toulon, lycees. Elève de l'école navale le 1er. octobre 1894; aspirant le 1er. octobre, 1896; enseigne de vaisseau en 1899; lieutenant de vaisseau en 1906; chevalier de la légion d'honneur en 1911; capitaine de corvette en 1917; obtenu mise à la retraite le 5 octobre, 1919; officier de la légion d'honneur en 1922; commandeur de la légion d'honneur en 1930. Grand-croix de la Couronne d'Épine et de l'Ordre du Temple; Grand-officier de Medjid, du Trésor Sacré, de Leopold Ier, etc. *Publications:* vingt-sept romans; dix recueils de contes; cinq ouvrages historiques; trois romans historiques; onze volumes d'essais et de voyage; cinq pièces de théâtre. *Recreations*. automobile et voyages, air, terre, mer. *Address*. Paris, 10 square Henry Paté. *T*.: Paris Jas 06 97. *Clubs*: Hoche, Aero (Paris).

FARRINGTON, Benjamin; Professor of Classics, University College, Swansea, since 1936; *b* 10 July 1891; *s*. of Thomas Farrington and Mary Emily Foreman; *m* 1935, Ruth Hedwig Schechter (*d*. 1942); *m*. 1943, Cecily Barbara Sell; one *d*. *Educ.*: University College, Cork; Trinity College, Dublin. Assistant in Classics, Queen's University, Belfast, 1916-20, Lecturer in Greek, University of Capetown, 1920-22, Senior Lecturer in Classics, 1922-30; Professor of Latin, 1930-35; Lecturer in Classics, University of Bristol, 1935-36. *Publications* Primum Gradus Homo; Samuel Butler and the Odyssey; Science in Antiquity; Science and Politics in the Ancient World, 1939; Greek Science Its Meaning for Us, Vol. I, 1944, Vol II, 1948, Head and Hand in Ancient Greece, 1947; Francis Bacon, Philosopher of Industrial Science (New York), 1949, etc. *Address:* 4 Bethany Lane, West Cross, Swansea. *T*. · Swansea 66042

FARRINGTON, Major Sir Henry Francis Colden, 7th Bt, *cr* 1818, R A. *b*. 25 April 1914; *s* of Sir Henry Anthony Farrington, 6th Bt, and Dorothy Maria, *o d* of Frank Farrington, *S*. father, 1944. *m* 1947, Anne, *e. d*. of late Major W A Gillam, D S.O.; one *s*. one *d* *Educ* Haileybury. *Heir* *s* Henry William, *b* 27 March 1951. *Address*. The Limes, Church Rd, Formby, Liverpool

FARRIS, Hon. John Wallace de Beque, K.C.; D.C L, LL.D. (British Columbia); Barrister; Member of Senate of Canada since 1937; *b*. 9 Dec. 1878; *s*. of Hon. L. P. and Mary Louise Hay Farris; *m*. 1905, Evlyn F. Kerstead; three *s*. one *d* *Educ.*: Acadia University; University of Pennsylvania. Attorney-General British Columbia, 1917-22; Past Treasurer Law Society of British Columbia; President Canadian Bar Association, 1937-38, Hon. member: American Bar Assoc.; Vancouver Bar Assoc.; Hon. Bencher B.C. Law Soc. *Address:* 3351 Granville Street, Vancouver, B.C., Canada. *Clubs:* Union (Victoria); Vancouver (Vancouver); Capilano Golf and County; Rideau (Ottawa).

FARROW, G. Martin, C.B.E. 1934; J.P.; F.C.I.S.; Dept. of Road Transport; *b*. 10 April 1896; *s*. of George Frederick and Ruth Jane Eleanor Farrow; *m*. 1923, Dorothy Elaine Drysdale; two *d* *Educ*.. Sydney. Served with the 18th Bn A I.F. in Egypt, Gallipoli, and France (wounded at Anzac and Pozieres); Chairman, War Pensions Inquiry, 1931; Federal President, Limbless Soldiers Assoc., 1924-38; Trustee of the Anzac Memorial, 1926-37; Member of War Pensions Entitlement Appeal Tribunal, 1937-38. *Address*. Headlands, Scenic Drive, Seaforth, Manly, N.S.W., Australia. *T*.. Sydney XJ 1305. *Clubs:* Legacy, Manly Golf, Savage (Sydney).

FARROW, Leslie William, C.B.E. 1947; F C.A., F.I.D, F.R S.A.; Senior Partner of Farrow, Bersey, Gain, Vincent & Co, Chartered Accountants; *b* 7 Oct. 1888; *s* of Albert Lee Farrow and Elfleda Susan Taylor; *m*. 1915, Elsie Beatrice Allman, three *d* *Educ*. Alleyn's, Dulwich, London School of Economics. Chartered Accountant and Director of Public Companies, including Royal Exchange Assurance and Wiggins Teape & Co. (1919) Ltd.; Member of Bacon Development Board; Deputy Controller of Paper, 1939-40, Director for Commercial Relations, 1940-42; Deputy Chairman Rubber Control Board, 1942; Deputy Director-General (raw materials), Ministry of Supply, 1942; Chairman National Brick Advisory Council, Ministry of Works and Planning, since 1942; Chairman Paper Economy Committee, Ministry of Production, since 1942. *Recreations* yachting, golf. *Address:* Dengie Manor, nr Southminster, Essex. *T*. · Tillingham 216 *Clubs*. City of London, Brooks's, Royal Motor Yacht.

FARSON, Negley; Author, *b*. Plainfield, N.J., U S.A., 14 May 1890; *e. s*. of Enoch and Grace Farson and *g.s*. of Major Gen. James Negley, Plainfield, *m*. 1920, Eve, *o. d*. of Thomas Stoker, C.S.I.; one *s*. *Educ.*: Andover, Pennsylvania University, U.S.A. Civil Engineer; left College to go into business but shortly came to England and then Czarist Russia, where he had an export business for 3 years, saw Russian Revolution, enlisted in British R.A.F. and sent to Egypt, where as scout pilot he had bad crash which has left him lame ever since, went to live 2 years in forests of British Columbia, went to Chicago and became manager in the Macktruck Co., left that to take small sail boat across Europe from North to Black Sea, joined staff of Chicago Daily News, special missions India and Egypt, and was their correspondent in most capitals of Europe, including 5 years in London, resigned to become free-lance writer, 1935; President Association American Correspondents, London, 1933. *Publications* 2 novels published in America, Sailing Across Europe; Seeing Red; The Way of a Transgressor; Transgressor in the Tropics; The Story of a Lake; Behind God's Back; Bomber's Moon; Going Fishing; The Sons of Noah; Last Chance in Africa. *Recreations* outdoor sport of any and every kind, especially fishing and shooting. *Address* · The Grey House, nr Georgeham, N Devon. *T.*: Croyde 200.

FARTHING, Walter John; *b*. 4 July 1889; *m* 1913. *Educ* · Wembdon Elementary School. Member of Labour Party since 1913; Member of Transport and General Workers' Union; Member of its General Executive Council, 1925-45, and many other committees; Member Trade Union Congress General Council, 1935-44; Member Bridgwater Town Council since 1928; Mayor, 1939-40, now Alderman; J P County of Somerset; Chairman Regional Committee War Pensions and many other social activities. M.P. (Lab.) Frome Division of Somerset, 1945-50. *Recreation:* bowls *Address* 21 Blacklands, Bridgwater. *T* Bridgwater 2131

FASS, Sir (Herbert) Ernest, K C.M G, *cr*. 1935; C.B. 1930; O.B.E. 1918; 4th *s*. of late

Adolphus Fass of Chalfont Grange, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks; *m* 1907, Winifred C C., *e. d.* of late G. H. Neame; three *d* *Educ.* Rugby; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Barrister 1904, Board of Education, 1909; Treasury, 1915, Financial Secretary, Sudan Government 1931-1934, Public Trustee, 1934-44, Custodian of Enemy Property for England and Wales 1939-1944, Special Constables War Medal, Commendatore of Order of the Crown of Italy; Officier of Order of the Crown of Belgium *Address* Foxhill, Inkpen, Berks *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

FAULKNER, Sir Alfred Edward, Kt., *cr* 1930, C B 1924, C B E, Officer St John of Jerusalem, Chevalier Legion of Honour, Officer, Crown of Italy, Officer of the Order of St Sava of Serbia, *b* 3 July 1882, 3rd *s* of William Henry Faulkner, *m* 1910, Florence Edith *d* of A A Nicoll; one *s.* one *d* *Educ* St Alban's School, King's College, London Appointed Transport Department, Admiralty, 1901, Director of Sea Transport, 1920-27, Under-Secretary for Mines and Petroleum 1927-42, Chairman Traffic Commissioners Eastern Area, 1943-1951 *Address* Pinelands Knyveton Road Bournemouth *Club* Public Schools

FAULKNER, Captain George Haines, C B 1947, D S C 1916, Royal Navy, *b* 27 Apr 1893, *s* of Rev Thomas George Faulkner and Kate Nicholls, *m* 1924, Kathleen (*d* 1947), *d* of Dr Henry Wilson, Cheadle, Cheshire, no *c* *Educ* Lickey Hills School, Worcestershire, R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Osborne, 1906, Midshipman, 1910 Served European War 1914-18, in destroyers (despatches) Battle of Heligoland Bight, special promotion to Lieut, commanded H M S Mystic, Thruster and Patriot, 1918-19, p s c 1922-23, served in H M S Hood on Special Service Squadron World Cruise, 1923-24, commanded H M S Voyager, 1926-28, Comdr 1928, Capt 1935, commanded H M S Bideford, 1937-1938, Chief of Staff and Capt on Staff of C.-in-C the Nore, 1939-41, in command of H M S Berwick, 1941-43, Chief of Staff to C.-in-C South Atlantic, with rank of Commodore 2nd class and stationed at Capetown, 1943-45, retired list, 1945, re appointed First Naval Member of New Zealand Naval Board and Chief of Naval Staff, N Z, with rank of Commodore 2nd Class, 1945-47, reverted to retired list, 1947 *Address* Meadowcroft, Lustleigh, Devon *T* Lustleigh 211.

FAULKNER, Harry, C M G 1940, Deputy Engineer-in-Chief, G P O, since 1947, *b* 17 Apr 1892, *s* of Harry Faulkner, Nottingham, *m* 1915, Elsie Emma Bray, Norwich, three *s* *Educ* High Pavement Secondary School and University College, Nottingham Laurence Scott & Co, Norwich, 1911-14, appointed Asst Engineer in G P O, 1914, served in Royal Engineers (Signals), 1916-19, Engineer in-charge Rugby Radio Station, 1925, Suptdg Engineer, N Wales District, 1935, Dep Regional Dir Wales and Border Counties, 1939, Controller of Factories, 1941-44, Asst Engineer-in-Chief, 1944-47 Member of Council, I E E, 1945-48, Chairman South Midland Section, I E E, 1938-39 *Publications* papers read before Institution of Electrical Engineers, Institution of Post Office Electrical Engineers, etc *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* 46 Furze Lane, Purley, Surrey *T* Uplands 8166

FAULKNER, Rear-Adm. Hugh Webb, C B 1951 C B E 1945 D S O 1942, Flag Officer Malaya, since 1950, *b* 13 June 1900, *s* of late William Cooke Faulkner, Ardcloney, Sunbury, Victoria, Australia, *m* 1927, Olave Mary, *d* of Col J H Younger, Hassendeanburn, Hawick, Roxburghshire, three *s.* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Served European War, 1914-1918, Midshipman, H M.A.S. Australia, 1916, Sub-Lieut. 1918, Lieut. 1920, Comdr. 1934; Capt. 1940, War of 1939-45 (despatches four times), commanded H M S Edinburgh, 1940-41, landing in N. Africa, 1942, in Sicily, 1943, Dir of Combined Ops (Naval), 1943-45, Chief of Staff to Allied Naval C.-in-C expeditionary force, 1945, commanded H M S Triumph, aircraft carrier, 1945-47, Captain of Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1948-49, Rear-Adm 1949 *Recreations* hunting, polo, golf, tennis, shooting, rifle shooting (rep Navy 1930). *Club*. United Service.

FAULKNER, John; *b* 1871, *s* of John Faulkner, C C, St Martin's le Grand, E C, *m* 1895, Agatha Annie Pugh (*d* 1941), one *d* *Educ* private school City of London College Foreign Bankers in City, 1884-89, Cashier and Accountant, N S P C C, 1889-1910, Associate and Financial Secretary, London Central Y M C A, 1910-14, Headquarters Travelling Secretary National Council of Y M C As., 1914-24; Headquarters Travelling Secretary, Dr Barnardo's Homes, 1924-35, Appeals Secretary, 1935-36; General Secretary, 1936-40 *Publications* Numerous articles on Nature Study *Recreations* botany, ornithology, gardening, meteorology antiquarian research *Address* Witley Cottage, Seafield Road Rustington, nr Littlehampton Sussex *T* Rustington 1188

FAULKNER, Odin T., C M G 1928, *b.* 1890, *m* Mildred M S, F R C S, *o d* of Dr W. B Warde, Hook Road, Surbiton, four *s* *Educ* Caius College, Cambridge Federated Malay States 1912-14, Indian Agricultural Service, 1914-21 Director of Agriculture, Nigeria, 1921-36 Adviser on Agriculture, Malaya, 1936-1938, Principal Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, 1938; retired *Address* Yacht Chantek c/o The Royal Empire Society, W C 2

FAULKNER, Percy, C B 1950 Under-Secretary, Ministry of Transport since 1947, *b* 11 May 1907, *s* of late Thomas Faulkner and Margaret A Hood, *m* 1933, Joyce Rosemary Lois MacDonogh, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, Trinity Coll Dublin Classical Scholar, First Class Moderator, Univ Student, LL B Ministry of Transport, 1930, Asst Sec 1942 *Recreations* walking fishing *Address* 22 Highfield Road, Northwood, Middx. *T.*: Northwood 1700

FAULKNER, Vincent Clements; Editor of The Foundry Trade Journal, *b.* 27 Dec. 1888; *s* of Isaac and Hannah Faulkner, *m* 1929 Alice MacGregor, one *d.* *Educ* Wesley College; Sheffield University Pioneer in making Steel by electricity; 1st metallurgist to make electric steel in Spain, 1916, President Institute of British Foundrymen, 1926, Council of British Cast Iron Research Association, 1927, and of National Ironfounding Employers Federation, 1933; Oliver Stubbs Medallist, 1934; Vice-President Institute of Vitreous Enamellers, and member of the University of Sheffield Advisory Committee on Degree Course in Foundry Practice, 1935, hon member Czecho-Slovak Foundrymen's Association, 1946; President International Committee of Foundry Technical Associations, 1948, hon member Institute of British Foundrymen, 1949; Livery of Founders' Company, 1949 *Publications* Articles in Times Sheffield Independent, Die Giesserei, Scientific Papers in Proceedings of Iron and Steel Institute, American Foundrymen's Association, etc *Recreations* philately, and Times cross-word puzzles *Address* 21 Crescent Court, Surbiton, Surrey *T* Elmbridge 1496 *Club* National Liberal

FAULKNER, William; author; *b* New Albany, Mississippi, 25 Sept 1897, *s* of Murray Charles Faulkner and Maud Butler; *m* 1929, Estelle Oldham Franklin *Educ* High School, Oxford, Miss, Univ of Mississippi Served with R A F, 1918 Nobel prize for literature (1949), 1950 *Publications* The Marble Faun, 1924, Soldiers Pay, 1926, Mosquitoes, 1927, Sartoris, 1929, The Sound and the Fury, 1929,

As I Lay Dying, 1930; Sanctuary, 1931; These Thirteen, 1931; Idyll in the Desert, 1931; Light in August, 1932; Green Bough (poems), 1933; Doctor Martino and Other Stories, 1934; Absalom, Absalom, 1936; The Unvanquished, 1938; The Wild Palms, 1939; The Hamlet, 1940; Go Down, Moses, 1942; Intruder in The Dust, 1949, Knight's Gambit, Collected Short Stories of William Faulkner, 1951. *Address:* Oxford, Miss., U.S.A.

FAULL, Joseph Horace, B.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.C., F.A.A.Sc., Professor of Forest Pathology, Emeritus; *b.* L'Anse, Michigan, 8 May 1870, *s.* of James and Catherine Bennetts Faull, of Cornwall, England; *m.* 1903, Annie Bell Sargent, of Pennsylvania, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Toronto; Harvard; Munich University; Teacher of Mathematics and Physics, Albert College, Belleville, 1898-1900; Associate Professor of Botany, University of Toronto, 1902; Professor, 1918-28, Professor of Forest Pathology, Harvard University, 1928-40. *Publications:* numerous papers on plant cytology, morphology, mycology, and forest pathology in various periodicals. *Address:* 72 Fresh Pond Lane, Cambridge 38, Mass., U.S.A.

FAUNCE, Brigadier Bonham, C.B.E. 1923, *b.* 8 Feb. 1872, *s.* of Major B. B. Faunce; *m.* 1899, Edith Maud (*d.* 1949), *d.* of D. Miller, Camden House, Biggleswade, one *s.* Entered Army, 1891; Colonel, 1919, served West Coast of Africa, 1893-94; Sierra Leone, 1898-99 (wounded); Ashanti, 1900 (despatches); Aro Expedition, 1901-2 (despatches, Bt. Major), European War, 1914-1919; Col. Comdt. Sierra Leone, 1920-24; retired pay, 1924. *Address:* Greycliffe, Lee-on-Solent, Hants.

FAUSSET, Hugh l'Anson, B.A.; Author and Literary Critic; Contributor to The Times, The Times Literary Supplement, Manchester Guardian, Yorkshire Post, The Listener, The Aryan Path, etc.; *b.* 16 June 1895; 2nd *s.* of Rev. R. T. E. Fausset, Killington, Westmorland; *g. s.* of Canon A. R. Fausset, D.D., York, *m.* 1918, Marjory, 2nd *d* of late Rev. G. W Rolfe, Swanton Novers, Norfolk; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*. Sedbergh; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; King's College, Cambridge (choral scholar), Chancellor's Medallist for English Verse. At Foreign Office, 1918; reviewer for The Times Literary Supplement, Manchester Guardian, etc., since 1919, occasional Reader for publishers and other literary work *Publications:* The Healing of Heaven, 1920; The Spirit of Love: A Sonnet Sequence, 1921; The Condemned: Two Poems of Crisis, 1922; Keats A Study in Development, 1922; Tennyson A Modern Portrait, 1923; Studies in Idealism, 1923; Before the Dawn: Poems, 1924; John Donne: A Study in Discord, 1924; Samuel Taylor Coleridge, 1926; Tolstoy: The Inner Drama, 1927; William Cowper, 1928; Tennyson: new and revised edition (Traveller's Library), 1929; The Proving of Psyche, 1929 Minor Poets of the Eighteenth Century (Everyman's Library), 1930; The Modern Dilemma 1930: The Poems of John Donne, edited (Everyman's Library), 1931; Selected Poems of William Cowper (Everyman's Library), 1931; The Lost Leader, A Study of Wordsworth, 1933, A Modern Prelude, 1933; Selected Letters of John Keats, edited 1938; The Holy Sonnets of John Donne, edited 1939, Whitman, A Study, 1942; Between the Tides, a Novel, 1943; The Last Days, a Novel, 1945; Poets and Pundits, Essays, 1947. *Recreations:* gardening, walking, singing. *Address:* Forge Cottage, Little Walden, Saffron Walden, Essex. *T.A.* Widdington, Essex.

FAUSSETT, Brig. Bryan T. G.; *see* Godfrey-Faussett.

FAWCETT, Charles Bungay, D.Sc.; Professor of Geography, University of London, 1928-49; Professor Emeritus since 1949; *b.* 25 Aug. 1883; *s.* of John Fawcett and Eva Bungay; *m* 1917, Nora Loxston; two *d. Educ.:* Staindrop School; University College, Nottingham; School of Geography, Oxford. Lecturer in Geography, University Coll., Southampton, 1914-19; Lecturer (1919-20), Reader (1920-28) in Geography, Univ. of Leeds; Visiting Professor at Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass, 1930-31, 1946-47, and 1949-51 (Hon. Sc.D. 1950); President, Institute of British Geographers, 1933-36, Section III (Human Geography), International Geographical Congress, Warsaw, 1934, Section E (Geography) British Association, 1937, and Association of University Teachers, 1945-46; leader British Delegation to Internat. Geog. Congress, Lisbon, 1949. *Publications* Frontiers; Provinces of England; A Political Geography of the British Empire; The Bases of a World Commonwealth; A Residential Unit for Town and Country Planning; many articles in geog. periodical press. *Address* c/o University College, W.C.1.

FAWCETT, Sir Charles Gordon Hill, Kt., *cr.* 1927; I.C.S., retired 1929, *b.* 28 June 1869; *s.* of Lieutenant-Colonel R. H. Fawcett, Duke of Wellington's Regiment; *m* 1894, Marion Edith, *d.* of Surgeon-Major W Fry; one *d. Educ.:* Aysgarth, Harrow; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S 1890, Judicial Under-Secretary to Govt of Bombay, 1898; Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, 1899; Judge of Judicial Commissioner's Court, Sind, 1911; a Puisne Judge of Bombay High Court, 1920-29; Chairman of Bombay Strike Enquiry Committee, 1928-29; Fellow of the Royal Historical Society; Editor of the India Office Series The English Factories in India, Editor of Hakluyt Soc. work, The Travels of the Abbe Carre in India and the Near East, 1672-1674; Sir Evan Cotton's book, East Indiamen, 1949. *Publication:* The First Century of British Justice in India, 1934 *Address.* 14 Highbury Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19 *Club* East India and Sports.

FAWCETT, Edward Douglas; man of letters, *s* of E. Boyd Fawcett and Myra Macdougall; *b* Hove, Brighton, 1866; *m.* 1896, M. B V Jackson; *m* 1947, Mrs. Vera Dick-Cunyngham, *d.* of Mr. Mostyn Pryce, Gunley, Mont *Educ* Newton College, South Devon; Westminster School (Queen's Scholar) Interests divided between study and sport, in philosophy an idealist whose distinctive mark is the discussion of Imagination as the fundamental reality of the Universe; for this Imaginism see Contemporary British Philosophy, vol ii 1925. *Publications* Divine Imagining, 1921, The World as Imagination, 1916, The Zermatt Dialogues, 1931, From Heston to the High Alps, 1936, The Oberland Dialogues (on the Soul), 1939; and various contributions on sport, etc., to journalism and magazines; in Hartmann the Anarchist, 1893, anticipated the romance of the war aeroplane. *Recreations* mountaineering, motoring, skating and other winter sports, swimming, flying, made the only recorded ascent to the Mer de Glace, from Chamounix, up the mule path on a motor-car of ordinary size *Address:* 98 Walton Street, S.W 3

FAWCETT, Edward Pinder, C.B.E 1918; *b* Sheffield, 1874; *s* of John Edward Fawcett; *m.* May, *d* of W. H Clifford, three *d Educ:* Leys School, Cains College, Cambridge (B.A.) Entered the Indian Civil Service, 1898; retired 1930. *Address.* George, Cape Province, S Africa.

FAWCETT, Sir Luke, Kt, *cr.* 1948; O.B.E. 1943; General Secretary, Amalgamated Union of Building Trade Workers of Great Britain and Ireland since 1941; *b* 8 June 1881; *s.* of Hewson Fawcett, North Thorsby, Lincs; *m.* 1904, Easter Ellen (*d.* 1949), *d.* of John Plows, Scholes, nr. Leeds, Yorks; two *s.* one *d. Educ* Elementary. Member T.U.C. Gen. Council since Jan 1941, first full-time Pres., Amalgamated Union of Building Trade Workers, 1934-41; President of the National Federation of Building Trades Operatives, Member Nat. Jt Council for Building Industry and various cttees. associated therewith; Member: War Works Commission; War Damage Commission; Central Land Board; Director, Build-

ing and Civil Engineering Holidays Management Ltd , Member Min of Works Jt Consultative Cttee. , Member Min of Labour Jt Consultative Cttee *Publications* Building Workers and the Work of the Building Industry, 1942 , We Can Build All the Houses, 1943 , The Struggle for Homes, 1943 , The Availability of Building Labour, 1943 , The Building Workers Charter, 1943 , Achievement, 1945 , Building Workers, Forward !, 1946, etc *Recreation* propaganda *Address* The Builders, Crescent Lane, Clapham Common, S W 4 *T A* Buildcres, Clapcom, London. *T* Macaulay 2442

FAWCUS, George Ernest, C I E 1927 , O B E 1924 , V D 1923 , Treasurer of the Durham Colleges in University of Durham since 1943 , *b* 12 March 1885 , *s* of Ernest Augustus Fawcus, Liscard, Cheshire , *m* 1911, Mary Christine, *d* of late Walter Dawes, J P Rye, Sussex *Educ* Winchester College New College Oxford Joined the Indian Educational Service 1909 Director of Public Instruction Bihar and Orissa (later Bihar) 1917 37 , Chairman of Joint Public Service Commission for Bihar, Central Provinces and Berar, and Orissa India, 1937-39 , Finance Officer, Land Settlement Assoc Ltd 1939 43 *Address* The Four Winds, St Oswald's Drive, Durham *T* Durham 708

FAWCUS, Louis Reginald, C S I 1946, C I E 1939 , *b* 7 Nov 1887 , *m* 1914, Irene d'A Lesser one *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham Trinity College, Cambridge, University College, London Entered I C S 1911, Member Board of Revenue Bengal 1940 Adviser to Governor of Bengal, 1945 46 *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank, Ltd , 54 Parliament Street S W 1

FAWDRY, Reginald Charles, M A , B Sc late Head of the Military and Engineering Side Clifton College , *b* 5 Nov 1873 *s* of John Fawdry Worcester *m* 1911 Edith Langley Lovejoy (*d* 1951) two *s* *Educ* Worcester, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar) Wrangler, M A Cambridge , B Sc London *Publications* Statics , Dynamics Co ordinate Geometry , Problem papers in Mathematics Readable School Mechanics Polish up your Mathematics, joint author, Trigonometry , Calculus for Schools , Arithmetic , Algebra for Schools *Recreations* sketching, music, gardening *Address* Trebetherick, Wadebridge *T* Trebetherick 154

FAWDRY, Air Commodore Thomas, C B 1946 , C B E 1944 (O B E 1936 , M B E 1918) Royal Air Force retired , *b* 1891 , *e s* of late A Fawdry Maidenhead *m* 1915, Lily Louise, *d* of late Francis John Banks, Felixstowe *Educ* Abingdon Served European War, 1914 19, with Loyal (North Lancashire) Regt (despatches, M B E) , Staff Captain Middle East, 1918 1922 , transferred to R A F , 1922 , Squadron Leader, 1924 , Staff, Iraq, 1926-28 , Wing Commander 1931 , Staff, Middle East, 1933 1936 , Group Captain, 1938 , War of 1939-45 Command of Maintenance Group , Staff, Maintenance Command , Air Commodore, 1942 Staff, Bomber Command, 1942-46 (despatches) *Recreation* ornithology (M.B O U 1950) *Address* Sackville Court Farmhouse, Upper Clatford, Andover, Hampshire *T* Andover 3128

FAWKES, Rowland Beattie, D S O 1919 , M A M B , B Chir (Cantab) M R C P (Lond) , M R C S (Eng) L R C P (Lond) Consultant Physician *b* 1894 *y s* of late Wm Fawkes North ampton solicitor *m* 1929 Beryl Constance *e d* of Walter Green Ealing W *Educ* Northampton , Queens' College, Cambridge (Scholar) , Guy's Hospital B A (Cantab) In Natural Science Tripos Served European War 1914-20 , T/Capt in 6th (S) Bn Northampton Regt service overseas in France and Belgium (wounded twice despatches, M C., D S O) *Address* Beacon Lodge, Cromer, Norfolk *T* Cromer 2089

FAWKES, Rupert Edward Francis, C B E 1942 , retired , *b* 26 April 1879 , *s* of Francis Fawkes; *m* 1911, Theodora Adams , three *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College; Yorkshire College Leeds Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, 1897 1907, including pupilage, Sudan Government Railway 1907 31; retired as Chief Mechanical Engineer, and created C B E for services in the Sudan; was (now retired) A M Inst.C E M I Mech E and Member of Institution of Locomotive Engineers *Recreations* fishing, shooting tennis gardening, and country pursuits. *Address* Riverside, Lechlade, Glos. *T A* Lechlade *T* Lechlade 49

FAWSITT, Charles Edward, D Sc (Edinburgh) B Sc (London), Ph D (Leipzig), Professor of Chemistry, University of Sydney, 1909 46 , Dean of the Faculty of Science, University of Sydney, 1923 29 , *b* Glasgow, 1878 *s* of late Charles Albert Fawsitt chemical manufacturer Glasgow , *m* 1909 Lena Gertrude, *e d* of late Rev Matthew Gardner D D , formerly of Hyndland Church Glasgow , one *d* *Educ* High School, Glasgow , Universities of Birmingham, Edinburgh, Leipzig, and London , Technische Hochschule Aachen Hope Prize Scholar and Gunning Victoria Jubilee Prize man at Edinburgh University , 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1900 2 , Carnegie Research Fellow, 1903 4 , Assistant to Professor of Chemistry, Edinburgh University, 1902 4 , Assistant to Professor of Chemistry, Glasgow University, 1904 7 Lecturer on Metallurgical Chemistry, Glasgow University 1904 8 , President Royal Society of N S W , 1919-20 *Publications* Tables for Students of Quantitative Chemical Analysis, 1903 , also research papers in Proc Roy Soc etc *Recreations* music, golf *Address* 14A Darling Point Road, Edgecliff, Sydney, N S W *Club* University (Sydney)

FAY, Charles Ryle, M A , D Sc , Reader in Economic History University of Cambridge, 1930 , Reader emeritus , *b* 18 Jan 1884, *o s* of Charles and Emily Fay , *m* Alice Quendryth Hartland three *s* *Educ* Merchant Taylors School, Crosby , King s College, Cambridge Research Student at London School of Economics, 1906 8 , Fellow and Lecturer of Christ s College 1908-22 , Lieut (acting Capt.) The Buffs and Machine Gun Corps, 1915 18 (despatches), Senior Proctor of Cambridge University 1920 21 , Professor of Economic History, University of Toronto, 1921 30 *Publications* King s College Co operation at Home and Abroad , Co-partnership in Industry Life and Labour in 19th Century; Great Britain from Adam Smith to the Present Day 1928; Youth and Power, 1930 The Corn Laws and Social England, 1932 Imperial Economy 1934 Co-operation at Home and Abroad, Vol II, 1939 English Economic History since 1700 , Huskisson and his Age, 1951 , Palace of Industry 1851 1951 *Address* 21 Cyprus Park, Belfast *Clubs* Royal Empire Society National Liberal

FAY, Sir Sam, Kt , *cr* 1912 , J P Hants , ex-Director, Buenos Ayres Great Southern and Buenos Ayres Western Railways A Freeman of City of London , Lt Col Engineer and Railway Staff Corps , *b* 30 Dec 1856 *m.* 1888, Frances (*d* 1946), *d* of C H Farbrother, Kingston on Thames , two *s* three *d* Member of the Committee on Post Office Wages, 1904 , Member of Departmental Committee on Inshore Fisheries, 1913 Pres Institute of Transport, 1922 23 , Chairman of Royal Commission on New South Wales Government Railways and Tramways 1924 Reported to New Zealand Government on working of New Zealand Railways, 1925 *Educ* Blenheim House, Fareham Entered L & S W Railway service as clerk, 1872 , General Manager Midland & South Western Junction Railway, 1892 , Superintendent of the Line L & S W R., 1899 , General Manager, Great Central Railway Co , 1902 22 , Mem of Railway Executive Committee and of Ports and Transit Executive Com , 1918 21 ,

Director of Movements, War Office, 1 Jan. 1917–1 Mar. 1918; Director-General of Movements and Railways, War Office, and Member of Army Council, 1918-19. *Publications:* The War Office at War, 1937; Alone, and other poems and prose, 1944. *Address:* Awbridge Danes, Romsey, Hants. *Clubs:* Reform, Argentine.

FAY, Professor Sidney Bradshaw, Litt.D., L.H.D.; Emeritus Prof of History in Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., *b.* Washington, 13 Apr. 1876; *s.* of Edward Allen Fay and Mary Bradshaw; *m.* 1904, Sarah Proctor, Hanover, New Hampshire, three *d. Educ.:* Harvard University; University of Paris; University of Berlin. Professor of History at Dartmouth College, 1902-14; Smith College, 1914-29; visiting Lecturer at Harvard Univ., Amherst Coll., Columbia Univ., 1917-28, and Yale Univ., 1946-47; Round Table leader, Williamstown Institute of Politics, 1924. *Publications:* History Syllabus for Secondary Schools, 1904; Records of the Town of Hanover, N.H., 1761-1818, 1905, Origins of the World War, 2 vols. 1928 (German ed., 1929; French ed., 1930; Russian ed., 1935), Rise of Brandenburg-Prussia to 1786, 1937, Editor (with others), Smith College Studies in History, (1915-1929); Editor (with others), American Historical Review, 1924-1930; Editor (with others), Journal of Modern History; Editor (with others) Guide to Historical Literature, 1931; Contributor to American Historical Review, and other periodicals. *Recreations:* yachting and tennis. *Address:* 194 Brattle Street, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Faculty (Cambridge); Harvard (Boston and New York); Yacht (Nantucket)

FAYRER, Sir Joseph Herbert Spens, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1896, D.S.C. 1941; Lieut.-Comdr R.N.V.R.; *b.* 20 Oct. 1899; *s.* of Sir Joseph Fayrer, 2nd Bt., C.B.E., and Ella, *d.* of late Col. W. A. J. Mayhew, Bengal Army; *S.* father, 1937; *m.* 1st, 1926, Elizabeth (whom he divorced, 1936), *d.* of late Capt. William Barker-Mill, Mottisfont Abbey; 2nd, 1939, Helen Diana Scott, *o. d* of late John and Jean Lang; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Wellington College. *Heir s.* John Lang, *b.* 18 Oct. 1944. *Address:* Tullyclegh, Ballinamallard, Northern Ireland.

FAZAN, Sidney Herbert, C.M.G. 1946; C.B.E. 1934 (O.B.E. 1930); *b.* 27 June 1888; *s.* of Dr. C. H. Fazan, Wadhurst, Sussex; *m.* 1924, Sylvia (marriage dissolved, 1946), *d.* of Brian Hook, Churt, Surrey; one *s.* four *d.*, *m.* 1949, Phyllis, *d.* of John Jeffery; one *s. Educ.:* Epsom College, Christ Church, Oxford. Provincial Commissioner, Kenya, and member of Legislative Council, 1936-42; seconded as Liaison Officer between East African Governments and East African Forces serving overseas, 1943-1946; Middle East and Burma Stars; with Control Commission, Germany, 1946-48. *Address:* Nairobi, Kenya. *Club:* East India and Sports

FEA, Allan; Historian and Antiquary; *b.* 25 May 1860, *s.* of William Charles Fea and Marie, *née* Quensell; *m.* Louie, *d.* of Thos. Hallmark, Newport, Salop. *Educ.:* Grove House School, Highgate. Was engaged upon special work in the library of the India Office, Whitehall, under his friend Dr. R. Rost (the librarian), 1877; Private Sec. to Field-Marshal Lord Strathnairn, 1879; entered the service of the Bank of England, 1880, from which institution, retired through ill-health, Dec. 1900. *Publications:* The Flight of the King; Secret Chambers and Hiding Places; King Monmouth; Picturesque Old Houses; After Worcester Fight; Memoirs of the Martyr King; Pictorial Edition of the Memoirs of Count de Gramont; Some Beauties of the Seventeenth Century; Nooks and Corners of Old England; James II. and His Wives; Seymour Lucas, R.A., a Monograph; Old English Houses (a revised edition of Picturesque Old Houses); My Lady Wentworth; The Real Captain Cleveland; Old World Places; Quiet Roads and Sleepy Villages, 1913; Where Traditions Linger, 1923; Recollections of Sixty Years, 1926; The Loyal Wentworths, 1927; Rooms of Mystery and Romance, 1931; The Latest Adventures in Wonderland, 1950, under pseudonyms (as author) M.A.D. Hatter, (as illustrator) J. Abberwock. Realistic Peeps into the Past (Gentleman's Magazine, 1903); Tom Killigrew: Charles II.'s Jester (Country Life, 23 April 1938); Charles II. in Suffolk (Suffolciensiam Antiquariorum, 1938); Contributor to Blighty, 1939-41; Portraits of Nell Gwyn, Moll Davis and Others (The Connoisseur, March 1943); Portraits of Lucy Walter, Monmouth's Mother (Burlington Magazine, 1945), Stuart Relics, and the Stories they Tell (Everybodys, 1945); The Mystery of a Historical Portrait (Country Life, 1949). *Address:* Rest-a-While, Vale View Road, Whitstable, Kent

FEARENSIDE, Lieut.-Col. Edmund, D.S.O. 1916, O.B.E. 1919, *b* 2 June 1881; *s.* of Thomas Charles Fearenside, of Burton, Westmorland; unmarried *Educ.* Ellesmere and Denstone Colleges; The Queen's Coll., Oxford (Classical Scholar) 2nd Class Classical Moderations, 1902, 2nd Class in Final Honours School of Literæ Humaniores, 1904; Rugby Blue (forward), 1903-4; played in various International trial matches, member of Harlequins and Cheshire County Rugby xv, Master at Merchiston Castle School, 1905-14, and 1919-35; retired, 1935; Master at St. Edward's School, Oxford, 1940-46. Commission in 17th Bn. The Manchester Regt 1914; served European War in France, 1915-18 (D.S.O., O.B.E., despatches twice); commanded 17th Bn. The Manchester Regt., April 1918, returned to England, Aug. 1918, commanding 14th S. Lancashire Regt.; demobilised July 1919 *Publication* History of Greece *Address:* 10 Woodstock Close Oxford. *Club:* Clarendon (Oxford).

FEARNLEY, Thomas, K.B.E. (Hon.) 1920, Head of Fearnley and Eger, shipowners, Oslo, Norway, *b.* 1880. Chairman of Orkla Mining Co. and Norwegian Explosives Co., Sydvaranger Mining Co., Sulitjelma Mining Co., Andresens Bank, Oslo and of Sociedade Agricola do Madal, Lisbon, and other companies; Hon. Member of the International Olympic Committee; Chairman of Norwegian Jockey Club. *Recreations:* skiing, shooting, fishing, golf, lawn tennis. *Address* Toresplassen, Sollihögda, Norway. *Club:* St. James'.

FEARNLEY-WHITTINGSTALL, William Arthur, T.D., K.C. 1949; Recorder of Grantham since 1946; Barrister-at-Law, *b* 27 May 1903; *s.* of late Rev. H. O. Fearnley-Whittingstall; *m.* 1928, Margaret Nancy, *y. d* of Alan James Morphew, Style Acre, Wallingford; one *s* two *d Educ:* Malvern. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925, practising London and Midland Circuit; Deputy Chairman Bedfordshire Quarter Sessions, 1946-49. Hon. Recorder of High Wycombe, 1949. Contested Seaham Div. (C.), 1929, South Beds. (C.), 1950. 2nd Lieut. R.A., 1939; Lt.-Col. commanding 18 Indian L.A.A. Regt., 1943-45 (despatches). *Address:* 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4; The Old Manor House, Melbourn, Cambridgeshire. *T.:* Central 6293. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton.

FEARNSIDES, William George, F.R.S. 1932; M.A.(Cantab.), F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Professor Emeritus of Geology, University of Sheffield, 1945; Consultant Geologist to West Midlands Division, National Coal Board, since 1947; Hon. Fellow Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1946; *b.* Horbury, Yorks, 10 Nov. 1879; *s. s.* of Joshua and Maria Fearnsides; *m.* 1911, Beatrix Mary Adelaide, *d.* of late William Whitehead Watts, F.R.S.; one *d. Educ.:* Wheelwright Grammar School, Dewsbury, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (scholar); West Riding County Major Scholarship, 1895, Harkness University Scholar, 1901; Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1904-15; College and Taylor Lecturer in Natural Science at Sidney Sussex College, 1908-13; University

Demonstrator in Petrology at Cambridge, 1909-1918; Sorby Professor of Geology, University of Sheffield, 1913-45; Dean of the Faculty of Pure Science, University of Sheffield, 1931 34; Member of Council Royal Society, 1936-37; Member of the Council British Association 1935-45; President Section C, Leicester, 1933, Member of Council of the Geological Society of London, 1913-17, 1925-30, 1936-41 and 1943-47, Vice-Pres., 1938-40, 1945-47, Pres, 1943-45, Vice-Pres Midland Institute of Mining Engineers, 1928-32; awarded Murchison Medal of Geological Society, 1932; Lyell Geological Fund, 1906; Council's Gold Medal of the Surveyors' Institution, 1914; Greenwell medal of the North of England Institute of Mining Engineers, 1917; Bessemer Premium of the Society of Engineers, 1917 *Publications:* many papers in scientific and technical journals. *Recreation:* travel *Address:* 11 Ranmoor Crescent, Sheffield 10. *Club* Athenæum

See also O M B Eulman.

FEARON, William Robert, M.A., Sc D, M B.; Senior Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, and Professor of Biochemistry, University of Dublin; Physiologist to the Royal City of Dublin Hospital; Consulting Biochemist to Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, Mem. of the Medical Research Council of Ireland; Hon. Prof. of Chemistry, Roy. Hibernian Acad.; Univ. Representative in the Senate of Eire since 1943; *b.* 1892, *o. s.* of late Rev. Wm. Fearon, of Kells, Co Meath *Educ:* Trinity Coll, Dublin (ex-Scholar), 1st Sen. Mod., Sc D. 1919; Vice-Chancellor's Prizeman in English; Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Research Student, B A. 1921). Harvey Research Prize, Royal Coll of Physicians, Ireland, 1918, Carmichael Prize, Royal Coll. of Surg. Ireland, Research Worker for the Food Ministry and Food Investigation Board, 1917-19; Fellow of the Royal Institute of Chemistry; Member of the Royal Irish Academy, 1923; Fellow of the Royal Academy of Medicine (Ireland); Mackinnon Research Student of the Royal Society, 1919-21; Buckston Browne Prize, Harveian Society, 1935. *Publications* An Introduction to Biochemistry, 3rd Ed., 1948 (2nd Spanish Edn., 1949); Nutritional Factors in Disease, 1936, Parnell of Avondale, 1937; scientific articles in The Biochemical Journal, Analyst, etc. *Address:* 24 Trinity College, Dublin *Clubs:* Athenæum; Dublin University (Dublin).

FEATHER, Norman, F R S. 1945; F R S.E 1946; Ph.D (Cantab); Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Edinburgh, since 1945; *b* Crimsworth, W R Yorks, 16 Nov. 1904; *s.* of Samson and Lucy Feather; *m.* 1932, Kathleen Grace Burke; one *s.* twin *d. Educ:* Bridlington School, E Yorks; Trinity Coll, Cambridge (Scholar). B A. (Cantab), B.Sc (Lond), 1926; Ph D (Cantab.), 1930; Fellow of Trinity College, 1929-33; Associate in Physics, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md., 1929-30; University Demonstrator in Physics, Cambridge, 1933-35, Leverhulme Fellow and Lecturer, Univ of Liverpool, 1935-36; Fellow and Lecturer in Natural Sciences, Trinity College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in Physics, 1936-45. *Publications:* An Introduction to Nuclear Physics, 1936; Lord Rutherford, 1940; numerous papers on radioactivity and nuclear physics in Proc. Roy. Soc and of Cambridge Phil. Soc.; joint editor, Cambridge Monographs on Physics. *Recreations:* cricket, lawn tennis. *Address:* Dept. of Natural Philosophy, University, Edinburgh; 9 Priestfield Road, Edinburgh 9 *T.:* 42631

FEATHERSTONE, Eric Kellett, C M G 1944; Grand Officer of Order of Leopold II of Belgium, 1947; Commissioner for Nigeria in the United Kingdom since 1950; *b.* 22 July 1896; *y. s.* of Rev. Thomas Featherstone, B.D, Carlisle; unmarried. *Educ.:* Carlisle Grammar School; Queen's College, Oxford (Thomas Exhibitioner, 1915, B.A. 1920). Military Service, 1916-19; Colonial Administrative Service (Nigeria), 1921; Administrative Officer, Class I, 1939. Resident Commissioner, Swaziland, 1942-46. Senior Resident, Nigeria, 1947; Actg. Chief Comr., Northern Provinces, Kaduna, at various times, 1947-49 *Address:* 5 Buckingham Gate, S W.1 *T* Victoria 9615; 25 Catherine Place, S.W 1 *Club:* Royal Societies'.

FEAVEARYEAR, Sir Albert Edgar, K B E, *cr.* 1951; C B. 1947; D Sc (Econ), Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Food, since 1948; *b.* 19 July 1896; *m.* 1931, Ruby Louisa Castleton, one *s. Educ.:* Ipswich Municipal Secondary School (now Northgate (School), London University D.Sc.(Econ) 1933. *Publication* The Pound Sterling, 1931. *Address.* Bushley, Willow Grove, Chislehurst, Kent. *T.:* Imperial 3021.

FEDDEN, Sir (Alfred Hubert) Roy, Kt, *cr.* 1942; M B.E, F R S.A. D.Sc., F R Ae S., M I.M.E, M.I.A E, M S.A.E., Hon F.I.A.S; Corr. Member of Lilienthal Society; Director of Research and Development, Leyland Motors; *b.* 6 June 1885; *s.* of late Henry Fedden; *m.* 1948, Norah Lillian, 3rd *d.* of Edgar Crew, Clifton. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Bristol Merchant Venturers Technical College. Drawing Office of Brazil Straker and Co, Fishponds, Bristol, 1906-1908; Works Manager of Brazil Straker and Co, 1909-14; Technical Director of Brazil Straker and Co, 1914; during European war remained Technical Director and Chief Engineer of Fishponds Works which were employed in manufacture of aero engines and shells; Chief Engineer Bristol Aeroplane Co Ltd, 1920-42; late Special Technical Adviser to Minister of Aircraft Production; responsible for design and development of all Bristol Aero Engines Royal Aeronautical Society Silver Medal, 1933; Manly Medal, 1933; Simms Gold Medal, 1934; Guggenheim Trophy, 1938; President Royal Aeronautical Soc., 1938, 1939, 1945. *Recreations:* fishing and sailing. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Aero; Bristol Yacht (Bristol).

FEDDEN, Walter Fedde, F.R.C.S. Eng; M.S, Lond.; Consulting Surgeon St. George's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea. *Educ:* St. Paul's School; London Univ. (Honours in Anat and Surgery); St. George's Hospital (the Treasurer's Prize, the Pollock Prize, the Thompson Medal, Certificate of Honour in Anat.). Late Surgeon, Bolingbroke Hospital, Wandsworth Common; late Lecturer in Surgery, St. George's Hospital; late Examiner in Surgery, London and Cambridge Universities. Editor Surgical part of Gray's Anatomy, 20th edition. *Address:* 5 Glenalmond House, Manor Fields, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 5815.

FEETHAM, Hon. Richard, C.M.G. 1924, *b.* 1874, *s.* of late Rev. William Feetham, Penrhos, Raglan, Mon.; *m.* 1920, Leila, *d.* of L. W. Christopher, Ladysmith; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; New College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1899; Deputy Town Clerk, Johannesburg, 1902; Town Clerk, 1903-5; Advocate of the Supreme Court, Transvaal; Member Legislative Council, Transvaal, 1907-10; Legal Adviser to High Commissioner for S.A., 1907; Member for Parktown in Legislative Assembly Union of S.A., 1915-23; Lt. 1st Batt. Cape Corps, 1916-19; Chm. Committee on Functions (one of the Southborough Committees on Indian Reforms), 1918-19; King's Counsel, Transvaal, 1919, Judge of Supreme Court of S A., Transvaal Provincial Div., 1923-1930; Chm. of the Irish Boundary Commission, 1924-25; Chm of Local Government Commission, Kenya Colony, 1926; Adviser to Shanghai Municipal Council, 1930-31; Chm. Transvaal Asiatic Land Tenure Act Commission, 1932-35; Judge of Appellate Division of Supreme Court of South Africa, 1939-44; late Judge President of Natal Provincial Division, Chm. of Witwatersrand Land Titles Commission, 1946-49; Vice-Chancellor University of Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, 1938-48, Chancellor, 1949. *Pub-*

lication: Report to Shanghai Municipal Council, 1931. *Address:* Madryn, Evans Road, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, S.A. *Clubs:* United University, Bath; Victoria (Pietermaritzburg), Rand (Johannesburg)

FEHRENBACHER, Right Rev. Bruno, O.S.B., D. Phil.; Abbot of Buckfast since 1939; *b.* Mengen, Germany, 27 July 1895. *Educ.:* Buckfast Abbey; College of St. Anselm, Rome. Teaching Philosophy or Theology at Buckfast for some years, Novice-master, 1926-31; taught for one year at Syrian Seminary in Jerusalem and some months at Patriarchal Seminary at Charfe near Beirut. *Address:* St. Mary's Abbey, Buckfast, S. Devon.

FEIBUSCH, Hans; Painter, Mural Painter, Lithographer, Writer; *b* 15 Aug. 1898; *s* of Dr. Carl Feibusch and Marianne Ickelheimer; *m.* 1935, Sidonie, *e. d.* of D. Gestetner. *Educ.:* Frankfurt a/M. and Munich Universities. Studied at the Berlin Academy, at Paris Art Schools, in Florence and Rome; received German State award and grant in 1931; pictures in German Public Galleries; work banned and destroyed by Nazis in 1933; since then in London; large mural paintings in churches. St. Wilfred's, Brighton; St. Elizabeth's, Eastbourne; St. Martin's, Dagenham; St. John's, Waterloo Rd., S.E.1, Town Hall, Dudley, Dorchester Hotel, London. Member London Group since 1935; 4 one-man exhibitions. *Publications:* Mural Painting, 1946; The Revelation of Saint John, 1946. *Recreations:* rambling, exploring caves, reading poetry. *Address:* 2 Strathearn Place, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 4510.

FEILDEN, Maj.-Gen. Randle Guy, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1944 (O. B.E. 1943); *b.* 14 June 1904; *e. s.* of Major P. H. G. Feilden; *m.* 1929, Mary Joyce, *d.* of Sir John Ramsden, *q.v.*; three *s. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene Coll., Cambridge. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1925; A.D.C. G.O.C. London Dist., 1933-35; Regimental Adjutant, 1936-39; Staff Captain 7 Gds. Bde 1939-40; D.A.Q.M.G. 3 Div. April-Sept. 1940; A.Q.M.G. 5 Corps, 1940-1941; A.A. and Q.M.G. Guards Armoured Division 1941-42; D.Q.M.G. Home Forces, Feb.-Aug. 1943; D.Q.M.G. 21 Army Group, Aug. 1943-45; D.Q.M.G. Rhine Army, Aug. 1945-Mar. 1946; V.Q.M.G., War Office, 1947-49; retired pay, 1949. *Recreations:* cricket, shooting, racing. *Address:* Cokethorpe Park, Witney, Oxfordshire. *T.:* Witney 77. *Clubs:* Turf, Guards', Pratt's.

FEILDEN, Lieut.-Colonel Randle Montague, C.B.E. 1918, *b* 17 July 1871, 4th *s.* of late Sir W. L. Feilden, 3rd Bt., *m.* 1924, Rachel Mary Gordon (*d.* 1933), *o. c.* of late Horace Gordon Lowe; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Charterhouse; Sandhurst. Joined 52nd Light Infantry, 1892; Adjutant, 1896-1900, Major, 1911; Lt.-Col. 1914; served Mohmand Expedition, 1897 (medal and clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); South Africa, 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps; joined Egyptian army, 1908; Civil Administrator during construction of Port Sudan, Red Sea, 1905-8, received 4th class Osmanieh at opening of port by Khedive, 1910; Governor and O.C. Bahr-el-Ghazal Province and District, 1910-17; Civil Secretary, Sudan Government, 1917-21; promoted Pasha, 1920; retired, 1921; served Sudan, operations against Nyam-Nyams, 1904 5 (medal and clasp, 4th class Medjidie); commanded operations against Agaakir-Dinkas, 1913 (3rd class Medjidie); received 3rd class Order of Nile, 1915; Nyma Patrol, Sudan, 1917-18 (medal with clasp); 1914-18 general service medal (despatches twice); 2nd class Order of Nile, 1921; Royal Humane Society's silver medal, 1895; retired from the British army, 1918. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile.

FEILDEN, Theodore John Valentine; Empire Journalist and Imperial Trade Propagandist; for many years advocate of British-American Unity; World Traveller; F.R.E.S.; Member of Canada Club; Founder and Director-General of The Empire Unity League; Organising Director Empire Migration Settlement Movement; Original Member of Overseas League; *b.* Birmingham, 14 Mar. 1863; *e. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. M. J. Feilden, M.P.; *m.* 1st, 1887, Julia Anne (*d.* 1943), *e. d.* of Thos. Sampson, Brympton D'Evercy, Somerset; two *s* (and one died on active service); 2nd, 1945, Jane, 2nd *d.* of late Capt. Edmund Albert Phillips, Brixham, Devon. *Educ:* Mullin's Preparatory School, Croydon; Afton College, Chiswick; Godolphin School, Hammersmith. Was Founder-editor The Cycling Newspaper, The Manufacturer, Managing-editor American-European News Letter, Trade and Industry; Promoter and original Editor-in-chief of Feilden's Magazine (now The Engineering Review); Founder and late Managing-editor of The Electrical Magazine; Industrial contributor to Daily Mail and Daily Express, 1898-99; Member of Postal Reform Committee and of Tariff Reform Council, 1898-1900; on staff of The Times, 1908-17; originated and was Business Manager of The Times Engineering Supplement and The Times Trade Supplement. Originator and Controller of The Imperial Trade Organisation; Founder and Editor-in-Chief, 1918-45, of The Empire Mail and Imperial Review, Comercio Hispano-Britanico, Comercio Britanico; Chairman and Managing Director of the British Commonwealth Trade Press Ltd. and afterwards of Feilden Publications Ltd. Boer War service; promoted and organised National Motor Volunteers, and was Chief Executive Officer (Hon. Col.) (Herts Corps) during European War, 1914-18; commended and thanked by late Lord Kitchener for recruiting services; visited Canada (with Imperial Press Conference Delegation), 1920; temp War Correspondent in Germany, 1945. *Publications:* The Victorian Era, Sixty Years of Unprecedented Progress, 1887; St. Albans Past and Present, Ten Thousand Miles in Five and a Half Weeks, 1905; Britain's Electrical Industries, 1906; The Story of Canada, 1924 and 1928; Birmingham Tells the World, 1932; The Story of Leicester, 1933; Progressive Luton, 1933; The Romance of Lancashire, 1934; Imperial London, 1934; Yorkshire, Industrial Commercial, Historic, 1936; Sheffield the City of Steel, 1936; Birmingham To-Day, 1938; Britain and America, 1941-43; numerous articles for world circulation in support of the British cause in War of 1939-45. *Recreations* gardening, fishing, photography, stamp and curio collecting. *Address* Fenlscowles, Oldway Road, Paignton, S. Devon. *T.:* Paignton 5280.

FEILDEN, Sir William Morton Buller, 5th Bt., *cr* 1846, of Feniscowles, Lancashire; M.C.; *b.* 20 May 1893; *o s.* of Sir W. H. Feilden, 4th Bt.; *S.* father 1946; *m.* 1st, 1922, Margery Hannah (*d.* 1925), *o. d.* of Robert Knowles, J.P., Ednaston, Derby; 2nd, 1927, Reva, *d.* of late Martin Morrison, Faceby, Yorks, and *widow* of Major Guy Winterbottom. Joined Derbyshire Yeomanry, 1912; served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches twice, M.C., Italian Silver Medal for Valour, wounded 1916); District Remount Officer, Western Command, 1919-1937; Commandant No. 6 Group Royal Observer Corps, 1938-45. *Heir: cousin,* Henry Wemyss Feilden [*b.* 1916; *e. s.* of late Col. William Gawne Cunningham Feilden, C.M.G. (3rd *s.* of 3rd Bt.); *m.* 1943, Ethel Atkinson, Newcastle; one *d.*] *Address:* The Yelt Farm, Doveridge, Derby. *T.A.:* Doveridge, Derby. *T.:* Uttoxeter 74. *Club:* Boodle's

FEILDING, family name of **Earl of Denbigh.**

FEILDING, Viscount; William Rudolph Michael Feilding; *b.* 2 Aug. 1943; *s.* of 10th Earl of Denbigh, *q.v.*

FEILING, Anthony, B.A., M.D., B.Ch. Camb., F.R.C.P. London; Consulting Physician to Royal Orthopædic Hospital and Epsom College; Physician to St. George's

Hospital, Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Maida Vale, Fellow (late Pres and late Lettsonian Lecturer) of Medical Society of London, Fellow (late Pres, Section of Neurology, and late Member of Council) Royal Society of Medicine, Member, Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Association of British Neurologists, Corresponding Member, Société de Neurologie de Paris, Vice-President International Congress of Neurologists, Paris, 1949, Member of Council of Marlborough College, *b* Leatherhead, Surrey, 30 Sept 1885, 2nd *s* of late Ernest Felling and late Joan Barbara Hawkins, *m* 1919, Helga Isabel Hope, *d* of late Geoffrey Grahame Hawkins and late Inga Olsen, one *s* *Educ* Marlborough College, Pembroke College, Cambridge B A, Hons Nat Sci Tripos, 1906, M R C S Eng, L R C P London, 1909, M B Ch B Camb 1911, M D Camb 1914, F R C P 1921, Casualty Physician and Temporary Assistant Physician, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Physician to Metropolitan Hospital and to Western Ophthalmic Hospital, Dean of Medical School, St George's Hospital, 1926 36, Temp Major R A M C (despatches) late Censor and Senior Censor, late Gouldstonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, Examiner in Medicine to Royal College of Physicians, Universities of Cambridge, London, and Birmingham, Neurologist to Air Ministry Gold Staff Officer at Coronation of King George VI, late Sector Hospital Officer, E M S, 1939 45 *Publications* Modern Medical Treatment (jointly), Article, Multiple Neuritis, Oxford System of Medicine, numerous papers in medical journals *Recreations* travel *Address* 31 Queen Anne St, W 1 *T* Museum 9394, Heath Farm, Walton on-the-Hill, Surrey *T*. Tadworth 2080 *Club* Savile

FEILING, Keith Grahame, O B E, D Litt, M A, *b* 1884, *s* of late Ernest Feiling, Leatherhead, Surrey, *m* 1912, Caroline, *d* of late Dearman Janson, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Balliol College, Oxford Fellow of All Souls College 1906, Lecturer at University of Toronto 1907 9, Lecturer at Christ Church, 1909, Student and Tutor 1911 46, Chichele Prof of Modern History, Oxford, 1946 50 2nd Lt 3rd Black Watch, 1915, Sec to Central Recruiting Bd, India, 1917, University Lecturer in Modern History, 1928 36 Ford's Lecturer in English History, 1931 32 *Publications* History of the Tory Party (1640 1714), 1924, England under the Tudors and Stuarts (Home University Library), 1926, British Foreign Policy, 1660 1672 Sketches in Nineteenth Century Biography, 1930 The Second Tory Party, (1714 1832), 1938, The Life of Neville Chamberlain 1946, A History of England, 1950 *Address* 45 Burton Court, S W 3

FEISAL, Emir, Hon G B E 1932 Hon K C M G 1926 President Council of Ministers Minister for Foreign Affairs and Minister of the Interior Saudi Arabia, Viceroy of the Hejaz 2nd surv *s* of King Ibn Saud of Saudi Arabia *Address* Mecca

FELDBERG, Wilhelm Siegmund, F R S 1947, M D Berlin, M A, Head of Physiology and Pharmacology Laboratory, National Institute for Medical Research, London, since 1949, *b* 19 Nov 1900 Reader in Physiology Cambridge University, until 1949 *Address* National Institute for Medical Research, The Ridgeway, Mill Hill, N W 7

FELIX, Arthur, F.R S 1943, D Sc (Vienna) Hon D Sc (Belfast) Director, Central Enteric Reference Laboratory and Bureau, Public Health Laboratory Service (Medical Research Council) London, Director, International Enteric Reference Laboratory, London *b* Andrychow, Poland, 3 April 1887, *s* of Theodore and Regina Felix, *m* 1923, Lesh, *d* of L Gluckman, Telaviv, Palestine *Educ*. Bielsko, Polish Silesia, Vienna During European War, 1914-18, a bacteriologist in the Austrian Army (work on the Weil-Felix reaction (1916) for the diagnosis of typhus fever), research work at University, Prague, 1919-20; Director of Bacteriological Laboratory, Hadassah Medical Organisation, Telaviv, Palestine, 1921, Chief Bacteriologist, Hadassah Medical Organisation, Jerusalem, 1922-27, Chairman, Health Council Palestine Zionist Executive, Jerusalem, 1924 27, Member of Scientific Staff, Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, London, 1927-45, during War of 1939-45 served as Specialist with Emergency Public Health Laboratory Service (Medical Research Council, London) Foreign Corresp Member, Société de Pathologie Exotique, Paris, 1947 *Publications* numerous papers on bacteriological and immunological subjects in British and foreign medical journals, (with J A Arkwright) chapter on Typhus Fever in A System of Bacteriology, 1930 *Recreations* walking, travelling *Address* Public Health Laboratory Service, Central Laboratories, Colindale Avenue, N W 9 *T* Colindale 6041 Western 7939

FELL, Sir Bryan Hugh, K C M G, *cr* 1935, C B 1933, *b* 23 Nov 1869, *s* of John Fell and Jane Black *m* 1898, Marion Kennedy, 2nd *d* of Albert Greg, Escowbeck, Caton Lancaster, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Sedbergh School Queen's College, Oxford (Hastings Exhibitioner) Assistant Clerk, House of Commons, 1893, Principal Clerk, Public Bill Office, House of Commons, 1931-1934, retired, 1934 *Publications* Guide Book to House of Commons articles on Empire Parliaments *Recreation* gardening *Address* Haverthwaite, Ulverston, Lancs *Club* Brooks's

FELL, Sir Godfrey (Butler Hunter), K C I E, *cr* 1918 (C I E 1909), C S I 1917; O B E 1944 *b* 22 Apr 1872, *s* of Rev G H Fell, D D Fellow Magdalen Coll., Oxf, *m* 1904 Janet Camilla (*d.* 1948) *o d* of Gen Sir D J S McLeod, K C B, K C I E, D S O, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford Entered I C S 1894, Assistant Commissioner Burma, 1895, Under Secretary to Burma Government, 1899 Private Sec to Lt Gov, 1903, Deputy Sec Home Department, Government of India 1906 9 Financial Adviser, Military Finance Department Government of India, 1915, and Member Indian Munitions Board, 1916, Member Army in India Committee, 1919, Secretary Govt of India Army Depart, 1921 23, retired 1924 O C, B Cty 2nd Inverness shire (West) Bn Home Guard, 1940 45 (O B E) Member of Inverness-shire County Council, 1941 *Recreations* fishing shooting *Address* Penmore, Portree Isle of Skye *T* Portree 74 *Clubs* Oriental Highland (Inverness)

See also Lt Gen Sir D K M Ivor

FELL, John Robert Massey; H M. Foreign Service, retired *b* 20 Mar 1890, *s* of late Brig-Gen R B Fell, C B and of Mary (*née* Wheeler), *m* 1935 Kathleen, *d* of Thomas Overton one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bedford School, Scarborough Coll privately Vice-Consul Casablanca, 1914 Hamburg, Essen, Consul for Transylvania and Roumanian Banat for Panama and Canal Zone, Chargé d'Affaires, Panama, 1929, Consul, Rosario, 1930 Coronation Medal, 1937 Consul for Sicily and Ezadi Islands until evacuated June 1940 with United Kingdom Commercial Corporation until Apr 1941 Consul, Madrid, May 1941-Apr 1945, Minister and Consul General at Asuncion, Paraguay, 1945 49, retired, 1949 *Recreations* swimming, fishing, travelling, gardening, painting, photography *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Royal Automobile

FELL, Lt.-Gen. Sir Matthew Henry Gregson, K C B, *cr* 1922 (C B 1919) C M G 1917 D L J P; F R C S late R A M C, *b* 20 March 1872, *s* of John Fell, J P, D L, *m* 1908, Marion Isobel Wallace, two *s* two *d* *Educ*. Sedbergh, St. Bartholomew's Hospital.

Served S. African War, 1899 1902 (Queen s medal four clasps, King s medal two clasps despatches) European War (despatches eight times, C M G, C B, two Brevets), Director R A F Medical Service 1919-21, Director General A M S, 1926 29 Hon Physician to the King 1926 29, retired 1929 *Address* Flan How Ulverston *Club* Flyfishers

FELLOWES, family name of **Barons Ailwyn** and **De Ramsey.**

FELLOWES, Daisy (Hon. Mrs. Reginald Fellowes); *d* of 4th Duc Decazes and *widow* of Prince Jean de Broglio, *m* 1919 Hon Reginald Ailwyn Fellowes, one *d* *Publications* Cats in the Isle of Man, 1929, Les Filles du Diable, 1933; Les Dimanches de la Csse de Narbonne, 1935 *Address* 19 rue St James Neuilly sur Seine France

FELLOWES, Rev. Edmund Horace, C H 1944, M V O 1931, M A, Mus Doc, Minor Canon of St George s Chapel, Windsor Castle, since 1900, Director of the Choir and Master of the Choristers, 1924 27 Hon Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, 1937, Hon Freeman of Worshipful Company of Musicians, 1937 Librarian, St Michael s Coll, Tenbury, 1918-1948, Pres Royal Musical Assoc 1942-47; Pres Church Music Soc, 1940, Pres Union of Graduates in Music, 1943-18, *b* London, 11 Nov 1870, 2nd *s* of Horace D Fellowes and Louisa, *d* of Captain Edmund Packe, Royal Horse Guards, *m* 1899, Lilian Louisa *y d* of Admiral Sir R Vesey Hamilton G C B three *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester Oriel Coll, Oxford B A 1892, M A 1896, Mus Bac 1896, Mus Doc Hon., Trinity Coll, Dublin, 1917 Oxford, 1930, Camb, 1940 Deacon 1894 Priest 1895, Curate, St Anne s Wandsworth 1894 Minor Canon and Precentor of Bristol Cathedral, 1897 James W Alsop Lecturer in Music, Liverpool Univ, 1932 33, Cramb Lecturer in Music Glasgow University, 1937 38, several Lecture tours in United States and Canada, 1925 36 *Publications* William Fellowes of Eggesford, 1910, English Madrigal Verse, 1920, The English Madrigal Composers, 1921 William Byrd 1923 Orlando Gibbons, 1925, The English Madrigal, 1925, A History of Winchester Cricket 1930, and Supplement 1942 A History of the Frederick Family, 1932 Catalogue of the Tenbury Music Manuscripts, 1934, Byrd, a critical study 1936 Morley s Plaine and Easie Introduction to Practicall Musicke 1937, Organists and Choir Masters of St. George s Chapel, 1939, The Knights of the Garter 1348 1939, 1939, English Cathedral Music, 1941, The Military Knights of Windsor, 1944, The Minor Canons of Windsor 1945, Memoirs of an Amateur Musician, 1946, The English Madrigal School, complete in 36 vols, 1912-24; The English School of Lutenist Song Writers, in 32 vols, 1920-32, Merbecke's Communion Service, 1949, The Complete Works of William Byrd, in 20 vols 1950, The Registers of St. George s Chapel, 1951, joint-editor Carnegie Edition of Tudor Church Music (Supplement 1948), joint author Windsor Castle, St George s Chapel and Choir, 1927 Westminster Abbey and its Music, 1927 Songs and Lyrics from the Plays of Beaumont and Fletcher, 1928, A Joyous Adventure, 1928 The Tenbury Letters, 1942; contributor to Grove s Dictionary of Music and Musicians church music, songs, etc *Recreations* chamber music (violin) heraldry and genealogy, water-colour drawing *Address* The Cloisters Windsor Castle *Clubs* Athenæum M C C

FELLOWES, Edward Abdy, C B 1945, M C 1917, Clerk-Assistant, House of Commons, since 1948, *b* 23 June 1895, *s s* of late W G Fellowes, barrister-at-law, *m* 1921, Ella Mary, *d* of late Lt.-Col MacRae-Gilstrap, Ellean Donan, Ross-shire, three *d* *Educ* Marlborough College Served European War, 1914-18, Queen's Royal Regt, Capt 1917 (despatches, M C), Asst. Clerk, House of Commons, 1919; 2nd Clerk-Assistant, House of Commons, 1937-48 *Publication* Finance of Government (with late J W Hills, M P), 1931 *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* 17 Onslow Gardens, S W 7 *T* Kensington 0237. *Clubs* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, M C C, Roehampton

FELLOWES, Air Commodore Peregrine Forbes Morant, D S O 1918, late R A F and R N, *b* 1883 *s* of Capt Peregrine H T Fellowes Chief Constable Hampshire, *m* 1914, Eleanor Mary, *d* of late Colonel C W Long, R A M P one *s* *Educ* Winton House, Winchester, H M S Britannia Served European War 1914 18 (despatches twice D S O and bar), wounded and prisoner of war 1918 Director of Airship Development Air Ministry 1924 29 surveyed and opened world's first regular Air Route between Cairo and Baghdad retired list, 1933, Leader of Mount Everest Air Expedition, 1933 *Publications* First Over Everest 1933, Britain's Wonderful Air Force *Address* Woodhaven Pietermaritzburg, Natal, S Africa *Club* Army and Navy

FELLOWES, Hon. Mrs. Reginald; *see* Fellowes Daisy

FELLOWES, Brig. Reginald William Lyon, C B E 1943, *b* 6 Aug 1895, *s* of late Frederick William Fellowes and of Mrs Fellowes, The Grange, Hitchin, *m* 1921, Dulcie M B H Peel (whom he divorced, 1946), two *s*, *m* 1947, M G Joan Beard *Educ* Wellington College, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R F A Aug 1914, served in France, Belgium, and Italy, 1914 19 (M C and Bar, despatches), p s c retired with rank of Major, 1938 mobilised Sept 1939 France, Iraq and Persia, Sicily and Italy (C B E, despatches Legion of Honour) released Aug 1945 hon rank Brig Director, Rome Branch, European Central Inland Transport Organization, 1945 47 *Address* Inistrynich, Dalmally, Argyll *T* Dalmally 246 *Club* United Service

FELLOWS, Brig.-General Bertram Charles, C M G 1919 retired Royal Air Force and Indian Army *b* 1877 *s* of late Rev E T Fellows *m* 1915 Frances Mary *d* of late I Clavhills Henderson Invergowrie, no *c* *Educ* privately R M C Sandhurst First Commission, 1897 Unattached List for Indian Army joined 30th Lancers, I A 1898 A D C Political Resident Aden 1904 6 A D C to Governor of Bombay, 1906 7 retired from Indian Army 1913, rejoined Army Aug 1914 joined Royal Flying Corps 1915 Director of Air Personal Services D A G Royal Air Force in the Field demobilised March 1919 *Address* Park House West Cheltenham *Club* Army and Navy

FELTON, Sir John Robinson, Kt, *cr* 1946, O B E 1920, *b* 28 Feb 1880 *s* of George and Isabella Felton, Blyth Northumberland, *m* 1906, Dora Jemison, Saltburn, Yorks, one *d* *Educ* Gateshead Higher Grade School King's College Newcastle on Tyne Apprenticeship as Mining Engineer at West Stanley Colliery, Durham, and Stobswood Colliery, Northumberland, Certificated Manager of West Stanley Colliery, 1903, Assistant Inspector of Mines, South Staffs District, 1908, Senior Inspector 1915, Yorkshire and North Midland Division 1923, Divisional Inspector, 1924, Deputy Chief Inspector of Mines at Headquarters London, 1937, H M Chief Inspector of Mines (Ministry of Fuel and Power), 1942 1947 Served 1920-21 as Deputy Director of Production under the Coal Controller *Publications* Papers on mining subjects in Transactions of Institution of Mining Engineers, Official Reports on Explosions at Bilsthorpe Colliery (1934), Markham Colliery (1937), Barnsley Main Colliery (1942), Manvers Main Colliery (1945), and Harrington (Lowca) Colliery (1947) *Recreations* music and motoring *Address* Southerndown, 49 Banstead Road South, Sutton, Surrey. *T* Vigilant 0385.

FELTON, Mrs. Monica; *b.* 23 Sept. 1906; *d.* of Rev. T. Lloyd Page. *Educ.*: Wycombe High School; Grammar School and Univ. Coll., Southampton; London School of Economics. Member of L.C.C., 1937-46; Chm. of L.C.C. Supplies Cttee., 1939-41; Member of Housing and Town Planning Committees. Served in Ministry of Supply, 1941-1942; Clerk, House of Commons, 1942-43. Member of New Towns Committee (Reith Committee); Chairman, Peterlee Development Corp., 1948-49; Chairman Stevenage Development Corp. 1949-51 (Vice-Chm. 1946-48; Labour Member of Hertfordshire C.C. for Buntingford Division, 1946-47. *Publications:* To All the Living, 1945; British War Production and the Consumer (Ministry of Information), 1945. *Address:* 29 Vandon Court, Petty France, S.W.1.

FENBY, Thomas Davis; Vice-Chairman East Riding C.C.; *b.* 1875; *s.* of G. W. Fenby, Bridlington; *m.* 1900, Elizabeth Ann, *d.* of late Henry Adamson Helperthorpe, Yorks; two *d. Educ.*: Bridlington School. M.P. (L.) East Bradford, 1924-29. *Address* Hawarden, Bridlington, Yorks. *Club*: Yorkshire Yacht.

FENDER, Percy George Herbert; Chairman and Managing Director, Herbert Fender and Co., Ltd.; Chairman Crescens Robinson and Co., Ltd.; *b.* 22 Aug. 1892; *s.* of Percy Robert Fender and Lily Herbert; *m.* 1924, Ruth Marion Clapham (*d.* 1937); one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: St. George's College, Weybridge; St. Paul's School. Cricket for Sussex, 1910-13, Gentlemen v. Players, Lords and Oval, Surrey since 1914, toured Australia for M.C.C., 1920-21; also South Africa, 1922-1923; Toured Australia for Star as First Special Cricket Correspondent for any newspaper, 1928-29; Capt Surrey, 1921-32; Special cricket correspondent for Evening News, Tests of 1934; 1938 Contributor to Field, Sporting and Dramatic, Observer, etc.; Cricket for England Home and Abroad, 1920-1924; Football for Casuals, Corinthians and Fulham; Began in Lancashire Paper Mill then same in Belgium, etc.; Secretariat Concour Hippique Brussels Cinquantenaire, 1912; created Herbert Fender and Co., 1920; served Royal Fusiliers, 1914-15, Royal Flying Corps 1915 and Royal Air Force 1915-1918, rejoined Royal Air Force, 1940-46. *Publications:* Defending the Ashes, 1921; Turn of the Wheel, 1929; The Tests of 1930, 1930; Kissing the Rod, 1934; Lonsdale Library on Cricket; A.B.C. of Cricket, 1937, etc. *Recreations:* cricket, football, billiards, golf, writing, shooting. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Royal Air Force.

FENDICK, Rev. Canon George Harold; Canon Residentiary of Gloucester Cathedral since 1948; *b.* 18 Aug. 1883; *s.* of R. G. Fendick, M.R.C.S. *Educ.*: Clifton College; Exeter College, Oxford. Lecturer in Liverpool University, 1906; Librarian of Pusey House, Oxford, 1910-21; Deacon, 1910; Priest, 1911; T.C.F. 1916-17; Hon. C.F. 1921; Assistant Curate, All Saints, Clifton, 1921-32; Minister of S. Anselm, Clifton, 1932-41; Exam. Chaplain to Bishop of Bristol, 1938-46, to Bishop of Worcester, 1947-48; Precentor of Worcester Cathedral, 1942-48. *Recreations:* walking, reading, and music. *Address:* 13 College Green, Gloucester. *T.*: Gloucester 24547.

FENN, Harold Robert Backwell; Professor of Prosthetic Dental Surgery, University of London, at Guy's Hospital, since 1935; *b.* 14 Jan. 1894; *s.* of S. Backwell Fenn, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., and Annie Smith; *m.* 1926, Margaret Winter; two *d. Educ.*: Private School; Neuchatel, Switzerland. L.D.S. Liverpool, 1919; D.D.S. Pennsylvania, U.S.A., 1920; F.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.), 1948. Hon. Dental Surgeon, Liverpool Heart Hospital, 1926-1929; Liverpool Dental Hospital, 1929-35; Lecturer in Dental Prosthetics and Mechanics, University of Liverpool, 1931-35; Examiner in Dental Prosthetics and Mechanics, University of Liverpool, 1931-35; Internal Examiner Dental Prosthetics, University of London, 1930; External Examiner, Dental Prosthetics, University of Manchester, 1937; External Examiner Universities of Liverpool and Durham, 1944-. *Recreation:* agriculture. *Address*: Madryn, Morley's Rd., Weald, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.*: Weald 254.

FENNELL, William; *see* Sherwood, Martin.

FENNELLY, Sir (Reginald) Daniel, Kt., *cr* 1951, C.B. 1944; Under-Secretary Board of Trade; *b.* 6 Dec. 1890, *m.* 1918, Florence Keen; one *s.* one *d Educ.* St. Ignatius College, Stamford Hill; London School of Economics. Commander Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands), 1947 *Address*: 57 Wood Vale, N.10. *T.*: Tudor 2389. *Club*: Union.

FENTON, Air Commodore Harold Arthur, C.B.E. 1946; D.S.O. 1943, D.F.C. 1942; Operations Manager, B.O.A.C., Brentford, since 1949, *b.* Gallegos, Patagonia, Argentine, 9 February 1909; *s* of Dr. E. G. Fenton, F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H. of Co. Sligo, and J. Ormsby, Glen Lodge, Ballina, Co. Mayo; *m.* 1935, H. de Carterct; no *c. Educ.* Sandford Park School; Trinity College, Dublin (B.A. 1927). Joined R.A.F. 1928. Served India, 1930-33. Flying Instructor at Air Service Training, Ltd., Hamble, until outbreak of war. During war commanded: Fighter Sqdn, Battle of Britain; Fighter Wing, and Fighter Group, Western Desert and Libya; Fighter Sector, London Area. Finished war as Senior Staff Officer, Germany (83 Group) (despatches thrice). Managing Director, Deccan Airways Ltd., Hyderabad, Deccan, until 1947; General Manager of Airways Training Ltd., 1947-48. *Recreations:* squash, gardening. *Address* British Overseas Airways Corporation, Airways House, Great West Road, Brentford, Middlesex.

FENTON, James, C.B.E. 1938, M.D., Ch.B, M.R.C.P., D.P.H.; a Principal Medical Officer (Temp.), Ministry of Health; Chm. Medical Insurance Agency; Past Pres., Soc. of Medical Officers of Health; Vice-Pres (Chm. of Council, 1935-36), Royal Sanitary Institute; Past Chairman, Central Council for Health Education; Fellow of Institute of Hygiene, Hon. Fellow of American Public Health Association; Hon. Captain, R.A.M.C. (T.F.), Past-Pres, Medical Defence Union; Member of Royal Sanitary Institute and Sanitary Inspectors Examination Joint Board; President, Kensington Medical Society; Chm. Kensington Div., B.M.A.; *b.* 29 June 1884; *m.* Beatrice Alice, *d.* of William Page, Deddington, Oxfordshire, two *d. Educ.*: University of Birmingham 3 Queen's Scholarships and 1 Ingleby Scholarship). Smith Award, Royal Institute of Public Health, 1943. Late Medical Officer of Health, Royal Borough of Kensington; Editor Public Health; Assistant School Medical Officer, Birmingham; Assistant M.O.H., Hampshire; Assistant M.O.H., Southampton; M.O.H. and Police Surgeon, Shrewsbury; Examiner in Public Health, Royal College of Surgeons; Specialist Bacteriologist to British Salonika Forces with Serbian Army; Order of St. Sava; toured Europe, America and Africa studying public health under auspices of League of Nations, Rockefeller Foundation and Royal Sanitary Institute. *Publications*: Sanitary Law and Practice; Sanitary Law; articles on public health in Lord Macmillan's Local Government Law and Administration; contributions to various journals. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Ministry of Health, 23 Savile Row, W.1; 36 Gloucester Walk, Campden Hill, Kensington, W.8. *T.*: Western 3272.

FENTON, James Stevenson, C.M.G. 1941; O.B.E. 1935; *b.* 9 Feb. 1891; *e. s.* of Rev. James Fenton, Dundee; *m* 1928, Margaret, *yr. d.* of Rev. Joseph E. Richers, B.D., Blairgowrie; three *d. Educ.*: Dundee High School; Edinburgh University (M.A.).

Assistant District Commissioner, Sierra Leone, 1915, Chief Commissioner, 1946, retired, 1947. *Address* 11 Dulwich Wood Park, S E 19

FENTON, Richard; Lord Provost of Dundee since 1949, Lord-Lieutenant of the County of the City of Dundee, J P County of City of Dundee, *b* 20 May 1899, *s* of Benjamin Lewis Fenton and Sarah Murray, *m* 1930, Barbara M R Fraser, one *s* *Educ* Dundee Auctioneer and Trawler Owner *Recreation* fishing *Address* Balnaguard, Marchfield Road, Dundee *T* 67567

FENTON, William James, M D, F R C P, Consulting Physician to the Brompton Hospital late Dean of the Medical School, late Tuberculosis Officer for the Borough of Chelsea, late Examiner in Tuberculous Diseases for University of Wales Consulting Medical Referee, Confederation Life Association, Consulting Physician to Charing Cross Hospital late Dean Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, late Examiner in Medicine Cambridge University and Conjoint Board and Member of Court of Examiners Society of Apothecaries, *s* of late William James Fenton, Gorton Lodge, Longdon, Staffs, *m* Lillian Olive Coxon (*d* 1930), *o d* of Major H Feguson, 10 Glazbury Road W 14, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cambridge *Publications* Diseases of the Chest (with Dr L S T Burrell) 1930, Diseases of the Chest and Medical subjects generally *Address* 44 Auriol Road, W 14 *T* Fulham 2972

FENWICK, Major-Gen. Charles Philip, C B 1946, C B E 1944, M C 1947 C St J 1946, E D 1940, Chief of Medical Services, Canadian Pacific Railway Company, *b* 10 July 1891, *s* of late Rev Mark Fenwick, D D, and Margaret Hudson, late of St John's, Newfoundland, *m* 1921, Jacqueline, *d* of late Dr J W S McCullough, D P H, Toronto, Ontario, two *d* *Educ* Methodist College, St John's Newfoundland, Univ of London, Matriculation, University of Toronto (M B 1916, M D 1925) Capt 1916, Canadian Expeditionary Force (M C); Lt-Col 1939, Col 1940, Brig 1943, Maj-Gen 1945 *Address* Canadian Pacific Railway, Windsor Station Montreal *T* Plateau 2211, Local 2213 *Clubs* St James's, United Services (Montreal), Caduceus, Canadian Military Institute (Toronto)

FENWICK, His Honour Judge Christian Bedford, K C, Judge of County Courts, Circuit No 3, since 1950, *b* London, 15 Sept 1888, *s* of late Bedford Fenwick M D, *m* 1915, Mary Beatrice Wait, Newcastle upon Tyne, two *s* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1911, practised Newcastle upon Tyne, Recorder of Doncaster, 1933 46, of Halifax, 1946 47, of Kingston upon-Hull, 1947-50, King's Counsel, 1945, Solicitor General County Palatine of Durham, 1946, Attorney General, 1947 50 Enlisted Territorial Force 4 Aug 1914, Captain Northern Cyclist Bn, 1914, B E F France, 1916 17 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, naval and military history *Address* 7 Lambton Road, Newcastle upon-Tyne, 2, 7 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C 4 *Club* Athenæum

FENWICK, Colonel Percival Clennell, C M G 1916, V D, M D, F R C S E, F R G S, J P, Consulting Surgeon to Christchurch Hospital, Director of Deep-Therapy and Radium Dept, Christchurch Public Hospital, since 1924, Lecturer and Examiner of St John's Ambulance Association *b* 1870, *s* of Samuel Fenwick Harley Street *m.* 1903, Nona Evelyn (*d* 1938), *d* of Fortunatus Evelyn Wright, Christchurch, N Z, one *s* one *d* Served S Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal 4 clasps), European War 1914 18 (despatches, C M G), Assistant Director of Medical Services Southern Command, N Z, 1922-26, Hon Surgeon to the Governor General 1925-30, Hon Chief Commissioner, New Zealand Boy Scouts Association, 1929-37 *Address* 5 Head Street, Sumner, Christchurch N Z.

FENWICK-PALMER, Brevet Colonel Roderick George, C B E 1936, *b* 30 March 1892, *s* of Capt G Fenwick, Plas Ffron, Wrexham, unmarried. *Educ* Wellington College, New College, Oxford Joined 2nd Life Guards, 1913, European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches), Commanded 61st Medium Brigade R A (T A), 1929 33, Commanded 4th Batt. Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1933-37, War of 1939-45, Commanded for a period 8th and 31st Battalions Royal Welch Fusiliers; contested Eddisbury Division (C), March and May 1929 Deputy Lieutenant, Co of Denbigh *Recreations* hunting, golf *Address* Kenure Park, Rush, Co Dublin, Cefn Park, Wrexham *T* Wrexham 2323 *Clubs* Turf, Kildare Street (Dublin)

FERBER, Edna; writer, *b* Kalamazoo, Mich., *d* of Jacob Charles Ferber and Julia Neumann *Educ* Public and High Schools, Appleton, Wisconsin Began as reporter on Appleton Daily Crescent at 17 employed on Milwaukee Journal, took up short story writing for magazines *Publications* Dawn O Hara, 1911, Buttered Side Down, 1912, Roast Beef Medium, 1913 Personality Plus 1914, Emma McChesney & Co, 1915, Fanny Herself, 1917, Cheerful—By Request, 1918, Half Portions 1919, The Girls, 1921; Gigolo, 1922, So Big, 1924, (with George V Hobart) the comedy, Our Mrs McChesney, (with George S Kaufman) the comedy, Minick; Show Boat, 1926, Mother Knows Best 1927 (with George S Kaufman) the comedy, The Royal Family, 1928, Cimarron, 1930, American Beauty, 1931, (with George S Kaufman) the play, Dinner at Eight, 1932, They Brought their Women, 1933, (with George S Kaufman) the play, The Royal Family, 1934, Come and Get It, 1935, (with George S Kaufman) the comedy, Stage Door, 1936, Nobody's in Town, 1938 A Peculiar Treasure, 1939, Saratoga Trunk (novel), 1941 Great Son, 1944, (with George S Kaufman) the play, Bravo 1948 *Address* Treasure Hill, Stepney Depot Connecticut U S A

FERGUS, Most Rev. James; *see* Achonry, Bishop of, (R C)

FERGUSON, Alexander Stewart, M A (St Andrews and Oxon), L L D (St Andrews), Regius Professor of Logic in the University of Aberdeen since 1926, *b* 28 July 1883, *e s* of J M Ferguson, I S O, *m* 1911, Ethelwyn *y d* of Henry Bradley, Litt D, F B A, Fellow of Magdalen College *Educ* Emanuel School, London, St Andrews Univ, Univ Coll, Oxford; 1st class Classical Hons, Guthrie Scholar, St. Andrews, 1904, Lodge Exhibitioner, University College, 1904, 2nd class Mods 1906, 1st class Litt Hum, 1908, Assistant Professor of Philosophy, 1909-11, and Professor of Mental Philosophy, 1911-23, in Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, Professor of Philosophy in Armstrong College (University of Durham), Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1924-26, Visiting Professor in Columbia University, New York, 1931-32, Terry Lecturer, in Yale University, 1947 *Publications* (with W Scott) Hermetica, vol iv, 1936, The Platonic Revolution (Terry Lectures), 1950 contributions to Classical Quarterly, etc *Address* King's College, Old Aberdeen, 74 Ann St, Old Aberdeen *T* 4354

FERGUSON, Allan; lately Asst. Professor of Physics Queen Mary College, London (retired, 1945); Gen Sec British Association, 1936 46; Fellow of Queen Mary College; *b* Entwistle, near Bolton, 11 May 1880; *e s* of Alexander Cameron Ferguson, calico printer, Glasgow, and Alice *e d* of Wm Matthews Darwen, *m* 1919, Nesta, *e d* of John Thomas, B A, late Vice-Principal of the Normal College, Bangor, one *s* *Educ* Harris Institute, Preston, University College, Bangor, M A (Wales), D Sc (Lond) Formerly Assistant Lecturer in Physics,

University College, Bangor, and Lecturer in Physics, Manchester College of Technology; Editor, The Philosophical Magazine; Advisory Editor, Physics and Engineering Subjects, Chambers's Encyclopædia; President of Section A, British Association, 1936; Secretary, 1928-38, and President, 1938-41, of the Physical Society; Advisory Editor of Nature, 1939-40; Examiner in Natural Philosophy to Univ. of Glasgow, 1940-44. Pres. Hertford Divisional Liberal Assoc., 1929-47. *Publications:* critical articles and reviews in scientific journals. *Recreations:* eighteenth-century literature, church architecture, book-hunting. *Address:* 88 Hadham Road, Bishop's Stortford, Herts. *T.:* Bishop's Stortford 900. *Club:* Athenæum [*Died* 9 *Nov.* 1951.

FERGUSON, Maj.-Gen. Augustus Klingner, C.B.E. 1946; Military Adviser, U.K. Liaison Mission, Tokyo; *b.* 30 Oct. 1898, *s* of A. O. Ferguson, Dublin, *m.* 1931, N. L. Ray; two *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Royal Irish Regt. 1916-22, thereafter Royal Leicestershire Regt.; G.S.O.II China, G.S.O.I Malaya, Director of Intelligence, India. *Recreation:* golf. *Address* British Embassy, Tokyo.

FERGUSON, Charles Edward Hamilton, C.M.G. 1947; M.C.; F.S.A.A., F.C.A. (Aust); Chartered Accountant (Aust.); *s.* of late John Charles Ferguson, Launceston, Tasmania; *m.* 1919, Winefrid Hannah, *d.* of Thomas Winstanley Hughes, Liverpool, England; one *d. Educ.:* Launceston (Tasmania) High School. Chm. Tas. State Repat. Purchase Board; State Councillor Australasian Corp of Public Accountants, 1920; State Councillor Inst. Chartered Accounts (Aust.), 1931 (Vice-Chm. 1933-36), Tas. Rep. Gen. Council, 1933-36; State Chm. 1936-43; Fellow Soc. of Accountants and Auditors, Eng. With Sir Herbert Nicholls, K.C.M.G., C.J., was Royal Comr. on Soldier Settlers, 1926; with Mr. Justice Clark, Royal Comr. on Fruit Industry, 1931. Served European War, 1916-18 (despatches, M.C.) Member State Repat Bd. 1919-20; Chm. State Repat Purchase Bd. since 1929; Member Council Tas. Univ. 1936-38; Member Rhodes Selection Cttee, 1937-51; State Pres. Boy Scouts' Assn., 1936-40; Chm. Tas Assoc. Public Schools Examination Board, 1939-47; Chm R.A.A.F. Welfare Fund Cttee, 1945-48 Member Board Business Administration, Defence Dept., 1942-46. *Address:* Sunbank, 18 Nutgrove Avenue, Lr. Sandy Bay, Hobart, Tasmania *T.A.:* Tongkah, Hobart. *T.:* Hobart 9292. *Club:* Tasmanian (Hobart).

FERGUSON, Sir D. Gordon, Kt, *cr.* 1946; M.C. 1916; Chairman of Ocean Coal & Wilsons since 1950; Chairman of Wilson Sons & Co. Ltd, since 1945; *b.* Cardiff, 15 March 1895; *s.* of John Sinclair Ferguson and Francesca Brukewich; *m* 1927, Rosemary Lelia Brass; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cardiff High School. Served European War, 1914-19, with the Buffs (twice wounded, despatches, M.C.); Director of Coal Division, Ministry of War Transport, 1941-45. *Address:* The Chalet, Pilgrims Way, Reigate, Surrey; Salisbury House, E.C.2. *T.:* Reigate 3093, Metropolitan 0811. *Clubs:* Devonshire, City of London

FERGUSON, Sir Edward A. J. Johnson-; *see* Johnson-Ferguson.

FERGUSON, Erne Cecil, LL.B., D.L.; Crown Solicitor for Co. Fermanagh since 1949; Deputy Lieutenant for Co. Fermanagh since 1949; *b.* 2 Oct. 1911, *s.* of late James Ferguson, J.P., and Mrs. Ferguson, Sandhill House, Derrygonnelly, Co. Fermanagh. *Educ.:* Methodist College, Belfast; Queen's University, Belfast. LL.B. Queen's University, 1933; Solicitor, 1935. M.P. Enniskillen Division of Co. Fermanagh, 1938-49. *Recreations:* shooting and golf. *Address:* Willoughby Place, Enniskillen, N. Ireland. *T.:* Enniskillen 2234. *Club:* Fermanagh County (Enniskillen).

FERGUSON, Frederic Sutherland; Director of Bernard Quaritch Ltd. (Managing Director, 1928-43); *b* 26 Dec 1878, *s.* of late William Sutherland Ferguson and Helen Atkin; *m.* 1905, Bessie, *d.* of late Henry Holmes Leonard, Surveyor; one *s* three *d Educ.*. Grocers' Company's School, and King's College, London. With the firm of Bernard Quaritch since 1897; President of the Antiquarian Booksellers' Association (International), 1934; Hon. President, Edinburgh Bibliographical Society, (President, 1935-36); Member of Council of the Bibliographical Society; F.S.A. Scot. *Publications:* Title-page Borders used in England and Scotland, 1485-1640 (with R. B. McKerrow), 1932; Additions to Title-page Borders, 1485-1640, 1936; A Bibliography of Sir George Mackenzie, 1936. *Recreations:* bibliography and book-collecting. *Address:* The Homestead, 10 Avenue Road, Southgate, N.14. *T.:* Palmers Green 4256 *Club:* Arts.

FERGUSON, Sir Gordon; *see* Ferguson, Sir D. G.

FERGUSON, Herbert, C.B.E. 1924; *b* 25 Jan. 1874, 2nd *s.* of late R. C. Ferguson, Ferndale, Perth; *m.* 1st. 1899, Lizzie Sanderson (*d.* 1930), *d.* of late R. A. Hay, J.P., Perth, two *s.* (and one *s.* decd.); 2nd, 1937, Mrs. Ellinor Branks, *d.* of late Andrew Wilson, J.P., Provost of Motherwell, Lanarkshire *Educ.*. Perth; Stewart Thomson's Preparatory, Aberdeen. Entered Imperial Inland Revenue Department, 1894; Treasurer, Grenada, and Member, *ex officio*, of Executive and Legislative Councils, 1909, Colonial Secretary, Grenada, 1915; Delegate representing Windward Islands at Canada-West Indies Trade Conference at Ottawa, 1920; administered the Government of Grenada on numerous occasions, acting Governor of the Windward Isles, 1926, 1928, and 1929, retired, 1930. *Recreation:* golf (Hon. life member, Nairn Golf Club). *Address:* 11 Elliot Place, Colinton Road, Edinburgh. *T.:* 88215. *Club:* Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh).

FERGUSON, Col. John David, C.M.G. 1917, D.S.O. 1900, F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., *b.* 24 Oct. 1866, *s. s.* of late David Ferguson of Shanagour, Co. Limerick, and 27 Upper Pembroke Street, Dublin, *m.* Clara (*d* 1951), *widow* of late Col. E. W. Dawes, Brook House, Cropthorne, Worcester. Entered A.M.S. 1890; served Uganda and East Africa, with Macdonald Expedition, 1897-99 (despatches, D.S.O., 3rd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, medal with two clasps), S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Somaliland, 1902-4, present at Jibouti (medal and 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches three times, C.M.G.); retired 1920. *Clubs.* Army and Navy; Stephen's Green (Dublin)

FERGUSON, Major John Frederick, C.B.E. 1948, Chief Constable of Kent since Aug. 1946; *b.* 23 Aug. 1891; *s. s.* of Major J. E. Ferguson, Indian Army; *m.* 1929, Vera Millicent, *d.* of Brig.-Gen. F. C. Lloyd, *q.v.*; one *s. Educ.:* Aberdeen University; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined Durham Light Infantry, 1912; served North West Frontier, India, 1912-16; served Palestine and Mesopotamia, 1916-18; Adjutant 1st D.L.I., 1919-22; Staff Coll., 1926; Gen. Staff, Shanghai Defence Force, 1927; Brig. Major 2nd Rhine Bde. and 14th Inf. Bde., 1928-31; Brevet Major, 1930; Subst. Major, 1931; Naval Staff College, 1932; retired, 1933; Chief Constable, Met. Police, 1933; Dep. Asst. Commissioner, Met. Police, 1935-1940; Commandant, Met. Police College, 1938-1939; rejoined Army Feb. 1940, G.S.O.1, War Office; rejoined Met. Police Sept. 1940; Chief Constable Sussex Joint Police Force, 1943-45; Assistant Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis, 1945-46. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Kent Police H.Q., Maidstone. *Club.* Army and Navy.

FERGUSON, Joshua, M.A., M.B., C.M., F.R.F.P.S.; Member of Council, St. Leonards and St. Katharines Schools, St. Andrews; late Medical Referee for Renfrewshire under Workmen's Compensation Act; President

Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society of Glasgow, 1928-30; late Medical Referee, to the Ministry of Pensions; *b* Dalkeith, Midlothian, 1870; *s. s.* of late Rev. Fergus Ferguson, D.D, Queen's Park, Glasgow; *m.* 1900, Mary, *d.* of late Rev. R. S. Horne, Minister of Slamannan. *Educ.:* High School and University of Glasgow. Prosector in Anatomy, 1892-94; graduated with Honours, 1895, Brunton Memorial Prize, awarded to most distinguished medical graduate of year; Pres of Glasgow University Union, 1893-95; Resident Clinical Clerk, Royal Asylum, Gartnavel; Senior Resident Assistant, Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Pathologist and Assistant Physician, Royal Alexandra Infirmary, Paisley, 1898; Visiting Physician, 1900-35; President of Paisley Philosophical Institution, 1911-14, Convener of the Coats Observatory, President of the Scottish Photographic Salon, 1913 *Publications:* articles in medical journals *Address:* 11 Windmill Road, St. Andrews, Fife. *T:* St Andrews 873 *Club:* Royal and Ancient (St Andrews).

FERGUSON, Rachel; *b.* Hampton Wick, 18 Oct. 1893; *yr. d.* of late Robert Norman Ronald Ferguson, Treasury Official, and late Rose Geraldine Cumberbatch; *g d.* of Doctor Robert Ferguson, Physician Extraordinary to Queen Victoria. *Educ.* Italy and London. Co-founder of Juvenile branch of W.S.P.U., 1910; first playlet produced and published for W.S.P.U., 1910; took secretarial training at Kensington College, 1910; studied at Academy of Dramatic Art, 1911-13; awarded certificate of honour, 1913, was three years on the stage; entered journalism, 1919; co-dramatic critic of Sunday Chronicle under pen-name Columbine, 1919-20; specialised in parodies; one-act play, The Pridington Touch, produced at all-star matinée at Chelsea Palace before Queen Mary in 1923; first wrote for Punch (Rachel), 1925. A Vice-Pres R.S.P.C.A., Pres. Kensington Cat Club. *Publications.* False Goddesses (novel), 1928; Sara Skelton: the Autobiography of a famous Actress (parody), 1929, The Brontes went to Woolworth's (novel), 1931, Victorian Bouquet (Memoirs), 1931, Popularity's Wife (novel), 1932; The Stag at Bay (novel), 1932; Nymphs and Satires (parodies), 1932, Charlotte Bronte (play in 3 acts), 1933, A Child in the Theatre (novel), 1933; Celebrated Sequels (Parodies), 1933; A Harp in Lowndes Square (novel) 1936, Alas, Poor Lady (novel), 1937; Passionate Kensington (Memoirs), 1938; A Footman for the Peacock (Novel), 1940; Evenfield (novel), 1942; The Late Widow Twankey (Fantasy), 1943; Memoirs of a Fir-tree (Fantasy), 1946; A Stroll before Sunset (Novel), 1946, Kindness or the Goad of Fear? (pamphlet, published by Performing Animals Defence League), 1924; ed. Autobiography of Edouard Espinosa (And Then he Danced), 1947; Royal Borough (Memoirs), 1950. *Recreations.* drawing caricatures, playing piano, listening to cases in the Law Courts. *Address:* 2 Phillimore Terrace, Kensington, W 8. *T.:* Western 6280.

FERGUSON, Dr. Thomas; Professor of Public Health, University of Glasgow; *b.* 23 May 1900; *s.* of Alexander Gray Ferguson and Agnes Ferguson; *m.* 1927, A. Elizabeth Webster; no *c. Educ.:* Edinburgh Univ. Late H.M. Medical Inspector of Factories; late Dep. Chief Med. Officer, Dept. Health, Scotland. Chairman: Med. Res. Coun Cttee. on Resettlement of Disabled and Carcinogenic Action of Mineral Oils; Laboratory Council, Scotland; Member Industrial Health Research Board; Jt. Member Med Research Council Cttee. on Social Medicine; Vice-Chairman Scottish Advisory Committee on Medical Research. Hon Consult. Physician Glasgow Western Infirmary, Falkirk Royal Infirmary. *Publications* The Dawn of Scottish Social Welfare, 1948; A Scottish Experiment in the Employment of Severely Disabled Men, 1948; The Young Wage Earner, 1951; papers on Public Health and Social Medicine. *Recreations:* football, writing. *Address:* 32 Learmonth Street, Falkirk. *T.:* Falkirk 629.

FERGUSON-DAVIE, Rev. Sir (Arthur) Patrick, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1641 and *re-created* 1847 for Gen. Henry Ferguson, husband of Juliana, *d.* of Sir John Davie, 8th Bt. of Creedy, *b.* 17 March 1909; *s* of late Lt.-Col. Arthur Francis Ferguson-Davie, C.I.E, D.S.O. (3rd *s.* of 3rd Bt), and Eleanor Blanche Daphne, *d* of late C T Naylor (she *m.* 1918, Major J H W Knight-Bruce, Dial House, West Lavington, Wilts); *S.* uncle 1947; *m.* 1949, Iris Dawn Cable-Buller, *o. d.* of Capt. and Hon. Mrs. Buller, Downes, Crediton. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Lincoln Coll., Oxford (M.A.). Ely Theological Coll., 1932-34; Deacon, 1934, Priest, 1935. Asst. Curate, Littleham-cum-Exmouth, 1934-1937; St. Augustine's, Kilburn, N.W 6, 1938-39; C F. (T A), 1937-45; Hon. C.F. 1945. Served with 4th Bn. Devonshire Regt. in U.K. and Gibraltar, 1939-43; C.M F, N. Africa and Italy, 1943-45; Vicar of St. John's, Torquay, 1945-48. Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Exeter, 1949 *Recreations* shooting, riding, motoring. *Heir. cousin,* John Ferguson-Davie [*b.* 3 May 1906; *m* 1942, Joan Zoë, *d.* of late Raymond Hoole, Vancouver, B.C.; two *s.*]. *Address:* Creedy Park, Crediton. *T.:* Crediton 9. *Club:* Authors'.

FERGUSON-DAVIE, Right Rev. Charles James; *b.* 16 Mar 1872, *s.* of late Rev. C. R. Ferguson-Davie; *m.* 1st, 1902, Charlotte Elizabeth, M.D, O.B.E. 1927 (*d.* 1943), *d.* of late Prof. Hull, F.R.S.; one *d.* (adopted), 2nd. 1948, Marie Antoinette Jacobine, Pietermaritzburg, *widow* of Gilbert Randles, Barrister-at-Law. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity Hall, Cambridge; M.A., Hon. D.D, Leeds Clergy School. Ordained, 1896; Curate of St. Paul, Preston, 1896-1899; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Lahore, 1899-1902; S.P.G. Missionary at Rewari, 1902-4 and 1905-7; Rawal Pindi, 1907-9; Bishop of Singapore, 1909-27; Priest in charge Umgeni North, Natal, 1929-1933; Warden, Anglican Hostel, Fort Hare, S. Africa, 1933-44; Superintendent Indian Mission, Maritzburg, S. Africa, 1944-46. *Recreations* bowls, shot for England three times in Mackinnon Cup at Bisley, and won the Silver Medal in the King's Prize, 1904 *Address:* 121 Royston Road, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa

FERGUSON-DAVIE, Rev. Sir Patrick; *see* Ferguson-Davie, Rev. Sir A. P.

FERGUSSON, Col. Arthur Charles, C.M.G 1918, D.S.O 1917; *b* 2 July 1871; *s* of late F. J. Fergusson, Calcutta; *m.* 1907, Madeleine, *d.* of W. A. C Strettell of Mobberley, Surbiton; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Haileybury, R M.A., Woolwich Royal Artillery, 1891-1922; served Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (medal and 2 clasps); N W Frontier of India, 1902; European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, D.S.O., C M.G., Order of St. Anne of Russia); 3rd Afghan War, 1919 (medal). *Recreations:* usual sports and games *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, 183 Baker Street, W.1

FERGUSSON, Col. Bernard Edward, D S O. 1943; O.B E. 1950, on staff of Supreme H Q, Allied Powers, Europe, since 1951; *b.* 6 May 1911; *y. s.* of General Sir Charles Fergusson of Kilkerran, 7th Bt, G C B., G C M G., M.V O, D.S O., and of Lady Alice Boyle, *d* of 7th Earl of Glasgow; *m.* 1950, Laura Margaret, *y. d.* of Lt.-Col A. M. Grenfell. *Educ.:* Eton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined The Black Watch, 1931; Lieut. 1934, Capt. 1939; A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. (later F.-M.) Wavell, 2nd Div. Aldershot, 1935-37; served Palestine, 1937 (medal and clasp); instructor R.M.C. 1938-39; served War of 1939-45 (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.); Staff College, 1940; Brigade Major 46th Infantry Brigade, 1940; Middle East, 1941; G.S.O.1 Joint Plans India, 1942; Wingate expeditions into Burma, 1943-44; commanded 16th

Infantry Brigade in 1944 Expedition; Director of Combined Operations (military), 1945-46. Lent to Palestine Police, as Assistant Inspector-General, 1946-47; commanded 1st Bn. The Black Watch, 1948-51. *Publications* Eton Portrait, 1937, Beyond the Chindwin, 1945; Lowland Soldier (verse), 1945; The Wild Green Earth, 1946, The Black Watch and the King's Enemies, 1950; Rupert of the Rhine, 1952. *Address* Auchairne, Ballantrae, Ayrshire. *Clubs* United Service, White's; County (Ayr).

FERGUSSON, Sir Donald; *see* Fergusson, Sir J. D. B

FERGUSSON of Kilkerran, Sir James, 8th Bt., *cr* 1703, Keeper of the Records of Scotland since 1949, Chairman Scottish Records Advisory Council, Vice-President British Records Association; Council of Scottish History Society; Scottish Committee on the History of Parliament, Scots Ancestry Research Council, *b* 18 Sept 1904, *s* of 7th Bt. and Lady Alice Boyle, 2nd *d* of 7th Earl of Glasgow; *S.* father 1951; *m* 1930, Louise Frances Balfour Stratford, *o. d* of Edgar Trevelyan Stratford Dugdale; two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford (B A. 1925) Worked as bookseller and publisher, 1927-33, talks producer, B.B C., Edinburgh, 1934-40, Overseas service, London, 1940-41; broadcast nightly as commentator on Nazi propaganda, Overseas service, 1941-44, civilian lecturer with Middle East Forces, 1944-45; leader-writer, Glasgow Herald, 1945-49, Board of Trustees, National Galleries of Scotland, 1947-49. *Publications* Letters of George Dempster to Sir Adam Fergusson, 1756-1813, 1934; Alexander the Third, 1937, William Wallace, 1938, The Green Garden (anthology), 1940; John Fergusson, 1727-1750, 1948, Lowland Lairds, 1949, Argyll in the Forty-Five, 1951; various articles on Scottish history and literature *Recreation* shooting *Heir s.* Charles, *b* 10 May 1931 *Address* Kilkerran, by Maybole, Ayrshire *T* Crosshill 207. *Clubs* New (Edinburgh); County (Ayr).
See also Lt.-Col. B. E. Fergusson.

FERGUSSON, Sir (John) Donald (Balfour), G.C.B., *cr.* 1946 (K C B, *cr* 1937, C B. 1935); Permanent Secretary of Ministry of Fuel and Power since 1945; *b* 1891; *s* of Rev. J. M Fergusson, D D; *m* Phillis Mary, *e. d.* of C F. M Cleverly, Dunsborough House, Ripley, Surrey; two *s.* one *d* (and one *s.* killed on active service). *Educ.:* Berkhamsted School; Magdalen College, Oxford. 1st Class Honours History Finals; served European War, 1914-1918; entered Treasury, 1919; Assist. Sec 1934; Private Secretary to successive Chancellors of the Exchequer, 1920-36; Permanent Secretary of Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1936-45. *Address:* Ebbesbourne Wake, nr. Salisbury. *Club:* Brooks's.
See also Lt.-Gen. Sir G N. Macready, Bt.

FERGUSSON, Sir Louis (Forbes), K.C V.O., *cr.* 1945 (C.V.O. 1934), *b.* Edinburgh, 5 Sept. 1878; *s* of late Sir James Ranken Fergusson, Bt, Spitalhaugh; *m.* 1922, Elizabeth Frances Ethel Lewis, one *d.* *Educ.* Harrow; University College, Oxford, B.A. Entered Duchy Office, 1903; Private Secretary to fourteen Chancellors of the Duchy, 1909-21, Clerk of the Council and Keeper of the Records of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1927-45; Special Constabulary, 1914-18. *Publication* Harold Gilman, 1919. *Recreations:* books, paintings, and theatres. *Address:* Oak Cottage, Broadoak Lane, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex. *T.:* Bexhill 3078. *Club:* Constitutional.

FERGUSSON, Sir Thomas C. C.; *see* Colyer-Fergusson.

FERMOR, Sir Lewis Leigh, Kt., *cr.* 1935; O.B.E. 1919; F R.S. 1934; D.Sc. (London); A.R.S.M. (Metallurgy); F.G.S.; M.Inst.M.M.; F.A.S.B.; *b.* 18 Sept. 1880; *s.* of Lewis Fermor; *m.* 1st, 1909, Muriel Aileen, *d.* of late Charles Taaffe Ambler, Dharhara, India; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1933, Frances Mary, *d.* of late Edward Robert Case, Fiddington, Somerset. *Educ.:* Wilson's Grammar School, Camberwell; National Scholar, 1898; Royal College of Science and Royal School of Mines; Murchison Medal and Prize, 1900; Assoc Roy. School of Mines, 1901. Joined Geological Survey of India, 1902; Supt., 1910; Officiating Director, 1921, 1925, 1928 and 1930-32; Director, 1932-35. Rep. Govt. of India at Internat. Geological Congresses in Sweden, 1910, Canada, 1913, Spain, 1926, and South Africa, 1929; Minerals Adviser to Indian Munitions Board, 1917 and 1918; Pres. Governing Body, Indian School of Mines, 1930-35; Hon Treas. and Ed. of Transactions, 1916, 1924-25, 1928 and 1930-35, Vice-Pres. 1918; Pres Mining and Geological Institute of India, 1922, Pres. Geological Section, Indian Science Congress, Bombay, 1919; Pres. Indian Science Congress Assoc, Patna, 1933; Bigsby Medal, Geological Soc. of London, 1921; Vice-Pres, 1931-33 and Pres., 1933-36 Asiatic Soc. of Bengal; Pres. National Institute of Sciences of India, 1935 and 1936; Pres. Bristol Naturalists' Soc., 1945-47; Pres. South-Western Naturalists' Union, 1948, 1949; Vice-Pres. Himalayan Club, 1931 and 1932, Vice-Pres. Soc. of Economic Geologists, 1932; Asst Editor, Economic Geology, 1923-37; Trustee Indian Museum, 1930-35, Member Governing Body, Government School of Art, Calcutta, 1930-36; and of Indian Research Fund Assoc., Delhi, 1933-1936; P. N. Bose Memorial Medal of Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1944; Hon. Member, Mining, Geological and Metallurgical Institute of India, 1938, and Malayan Chamber of Mines, 1943; Hon. Fellow, Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, 1943 R S.A. 1948; Pres., Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy, 1951. *Publications* numerous papers on geology, petrology, mineralogy, meteorites, ore-deposits and mineral statistics in the publications of the Geological Survey of India and other Journals; Manganese-ore Deposits of India, 1909; Garnets and their Role in Nature, 1938; Report upon the Mining Industry of Malava, 1939. *Address* c/o Lloyd's Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1; 24 Durdham Park, Bristol 6. *Clubs:* East India and Sports, Bengal United Service (Calcutta)
See also P. M L. Fermor.

FERMOR, Patrick Michael Leigh, D S.O. 1944; O B.E 1943; F R G.S., F.R S L, Hon Citizen of Herakleion, Crete, 1947; *b.* 11 Feb 1915, *s* of Sir Lewis Leigh Fermor, *q v* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury On leaving school travelled 4 years in Central Europe, Balkans and Greece. Enlisted in Irish Guards at outbreak of War of 1939-45; 2nd Lt, "I" Corps, 1940, Lt, British Mil. Mission, Greece, 1940; Liaison Officer, Greek G H Q, Albania; campaigns of Greece and Crete; 2 years in German occupied Crete with Cretan guerillas, entering island by sea, 1942, 1944, by parachute, 1944. Capt., 1941; commanded certain minor guerilla operations in Crete, Major, 1943; at end of war team-commander in Special Allied Airborne Reconnaissance Force, N. Germany; demobilised, 1945 Dep.-Director British Institute, Athens, till middle 1946; travelled in Caribbean and Central American republics, 1947-48 *Publications* The Traveller's Tree (Heinemann Foundation Prize for Literature, 1950), 1950 Has contributed to various publications. *Recreation:* travel in Latin countries, Greece and Levant. *Clubs* Travellers', Pratt's, Beefsteak; Cercle Huysmans (Paris).

FERMOR, Una M. E.; *see* Ellis-Fermor.

FERMOR-HESKETH, family name of **Baron Hesketh.**

FERMOY, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1856), **Edmund Maurice Roche;** B A., Harvard Univ.; Flying Officer (R.A. F.V.R., resigned); *b.* 15 May 1885; *s.* of 3rd Baron and Frances (*d.* 1947), *d.* of F. Work, New York; *S.* father, 1920; *m.* 1931,

Ruth Sylvia, *y. d.* of W. S. Gill, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* M.P. (C.) King's Lynn, 1924-35 and 1943-45; Mayor of King's Lynn, 1931-32. *Heir: s.* Hon. Edmund James Burke Roche, *b.* 20 March 1939. *Address:* Park House, Sandringham.

FERNALD, John Bailey; Director of Productions, Arts Theatre, London, and West End stage producer, *b.* 21 Nov. 1905; *s.* of C. B. Fernald and Josephine Harker; *m.* 1942, Jenny Laird; one *d. Educ.*. Marlborough College; Trinity College, Oxford. President, O.U.D.S., 1927; Dramatic Editor, The Pall Mall Magazine, 1929; first professional production, Arts Theatre, 1929; subsequently produced plays continuously in London till 1936, when became Associate Producer for Associated British Pictures Corporation; returned to theatre, 1938; on teaching staff of Royal Academy of Dramatic Art, 1939-40. Joined R.N.V.R., 1940 and served almost continuously at sea until 1945, left service with rank of Lieut.-Commander. Director of Productions, Reunion Theatre, 1946; Director of the Liverpool Playhouse, 1946-49; subsequently produced plays for the Daniel Mayer Company and Linnit and Dunfee Ltd.; Shute Lecturer on the Art of the Theatre, Liverpool Univ., 1948, member Council of British Actors' Equity Assoc., 1950-, member Council of British Drama League, 1950-. *Publications.* The Play Produced: a Manual of State Production, 1933, Destroyer from America, 1942 *Recreations:* sailing, navigation, looking at cats, and producing the plays of Anton Tchekov. *Address* 6 Park Village West, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T:* Euston 8380 *Clubs* Garrick, Green Room; Royal Naval Sailing Association.

FERNS, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1939; **Most Rev. James Staunton,** D.D.; *b.* 1889. *Educ.:* St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny; Maynooth. B.A. (R.U.I.), 1909; B.C.L. 1911, B.D. 1913; priest, 1913; Professor of Dogmatic Theology, St. Kieran's College, 1913-18; subsequent studies at University of Freiburg, 1918-21; D.D. 1921. Professor of Sacred Scripture, St. Kieran's College, 1921-23; Junior Dean of Maynooth College, 1923-28; President of St. Kieran's College, 1928-38; Canon of Ossory, 1932. Freedom of Kilkenny, 1939. *Address.* Summerhill, Wexford, Eire.

FERNYHOUGH, Ernest; M.P. (Lab.) Jarrow since May 1947; *b.* 24 Dec. 1908; British; *m.* 1934, Ethel Edwards; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wood Lane Council School. Member I.L.P. Guild of Youth; Pres. Newcastle Trades Council; Vice-Pres. Chester Trades and Labour Council; Ex-member Butt Lane Coop. Soc. Board of Management; Branch Sec. National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers; student, English, Economics, Public Speaking, and British Working Class History, Nat. Council Labour Colleges. Full-time official, Nat. Union of Distributive and Allied Workers, 1936-47. *Recreations:* reading, gardening. *Address* House of Commons, S.W.1.

FERRAR, Lieut.-Colonel Michael Lloyd, C.S.I. 1927, C.I.E. 1922; O.B.E. 1919, J.P. Essex; *b.* 16 Apr. 1876; *s.* of M. L. Ferrar, I.C.S.; *m.* 1st, 1908, Maud Evelyn (*d.* 1906), *d.* of W. B. Oldham, C.I.E., I.C.S.; 2nd, 1912, Nancy, *d.* of John Grey Russell; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Rugby School; Sandhurst. Served in Indian Army and Punjab Commission; Tirah Campaign, 1897-98 (medal 3 clasps); commanded Baluch Levy, D.G. Khan, 1902-6; Assistant Colonisation Officer, Lyallpur, 1907-11; Postal Censor, Bombay, 1914-19 (O.B.E.); Deputy Commissioner, Lahore, 1919-23 (C.I.E.); Chief Comr. Andaman and Nicobar Islands, 1923-31 (C.S.I.); retired, 1931. *Address:* Herons, Barnston, Dunmow, Essex. *T:* Felstead 268.

FERRAR O, Rev. Preb. Francis William; a Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral since 1945; Vicar of Heston, Middlesex, since 1948; Rector of Bethnal Green and Vicar of St. Phillip's, 1939-48; Rural Dean of Bethnal Green, 1944-48; Chaplain to Coopers' Company, 1944; *b.* 21 Nov. 1888; *s.* of Comdr. John Ferraro, (retired) R.N. *Educ.:* The High School (Naval College), Devonport; King's College, B.A., 2nd Honours in Medieval Languages and Theology (1st Class); M.A., B.D., Trinity College, Dublin (King Edward Prizeman), Deacon, 1911; Priest, 1912, Curate, Holy Trinity Mile End, 1911-17, Head of Christ's Hospital Mission, 1917-1920; Priest charge St. Peter's, Whitstable, 1921; Vicar of St. Matthew's, Limehouse, 1922-27; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Stepney, 1927-29; of St. John's on Bethnal Green, 1929-35; of St. Andrew's, Stoke Newington, 1935-39; Representative of Senate of University of London in E. London, 1924; President Sion College, 1933; Chaplain to Almshouses of Corporation of Trinity House, 1934; Chairman of Governors of Stepney and Bow Educational Foundation, 1938. *Address:* The Vicarage, Heston, Mx. *T.:* Hounslow 2288. *Clubs:* Bath, City Livery.

FERRERS, 12th Earl (Gt. Brit.), *cr.* 1711; **Robert Walter Shirley,** Viscount Tamworth, 1711, Bt. 1611, *b.* 7 July 1894; *cr. s.* of 11th Earl and Jane (*d.* 1944), *y. d.* of late Robert Moon, 10 Princes Gardens, S.W.; *S.* father 1937; *m.* 1922, Hermione Justice, *e. d.* of late A. Noel Morley of Lychwood, Worplesdon; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. *Heir: s.* Viscount Tamworth, *q.v. Address:* Staunton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. *T.:* Ashby 85.

FERRIER, Air Vice-Marshal Alan, C.B. 1945, M.C.; retired; Assistant Secretary General for Air Navigation, International Civil Aviation Organization, Montreal, since 1950, *b* 26 May 1894; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. James Archibald Ferrier, C.B., D.S.O., late R.E., and Louisa Emily Watkins, Watford, Herts; *m.* 1922, Gladys Mary Roche, Montreal; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*. Berkhampstead School; McGill University, Montreal. Royal Engineers, 1914-19; Royal Canadian Air Force, 1922-44; Air Vice-Marshal, 1942; Member of Air Council (Canada) for Aeronautical Engineering, 1942-44, Member of Air Transport Board, Canada, 1944-49 *Address* c/o International Civil Aviation Organization, Montreal, Canada.

FERRIER, Kathleen; Singer; *b.* 22 April 1912; *d.* of Wm. Ferrier, Headmaster, and Alice Murray Ferrier. *Educ.* Blackburn, Lancs, High School. Telephone operator, Blackburn Post Office. Pianist and accompanist, 1927-1936; first singing lesson, 1940. C.E.M.A. concerts in factories and towns during War of 1939-45; first London engagement, The Messiah, Westminster Abbey, 1943; Choral Society engagements, 1943-46; début in Opera, Glyndebourne, title rôle of Benjamin Britten's The Rape of Lucretia, 1946; first appearance on Continent, Amsterdam, 1946; Orfeo by Gluck, Glyndebourne, 1947; Das Lied von der Erde, conducted by Bruno Walter, at first Edinburgh Festival, 1947, and repeated in America, 1948. Has toured in Europe, Cuba, Canada and America, including appearances in Carnegie Hall, New York; La Scala, Milan; and international festivals at Salzburg, Zürich, Vienna and Amsterdam, and has performed at every Edinburgh Festival. Pupil of Dr. J. E. Hutchinson, 1940-42, of Roy Henderson, 1943-50. *Recreations.* golf, painting, reading. *Address:* 2 Frognal Mansions, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 2108. *Club:* Allies.

FERRIER, Thomas Archibald, C.B.E. 1919; late Survey of India; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late T. H. Ferrier, W.S., Edinburgh; *m.* 1st, 1905, Constance Emma (*d.* 1938) *d.* of late R. Reid and *widow* of A. T. Ricketts; one *d.*; 2nd, 1949, Ethel, *d.* of late William Thomas Stutchbury and *widow* of William Gordon Edwards. Officer-in-Charge of Mathematical Instrument Office, Survey of India, Calcutta, 1914-24; retired, 1924. *Address:* c/o Lloyds

Bank, Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

FERRIS, Robert G.; *see* Grant-Ferris

FERRYMAN, Col. E. E. M.; *see* Mockler-Ferryman.

FESTING, Maj.-Gen. Francis Wogan, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1942; Assistant Chief of Staff (Organization and Training), Supreme Headquarters, Allied Powers in Europe, 1951-52; *b.* 28 Aug. 1902; *o. s.* of late Brigadier-General F. L. Festing, C.B, C.M.G., *m* 1937, Mary Cecilia, *er d.* of late Cuthbert David Giffard Riddell, Swinburne Castle, Northumberland; four *s. Educ.:* Winchester; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. Rifle Bde., 1921, p.s.c. 1934, Bt. Maj. 1938; Lt.-Col 1939; Instr. Staff College, 1939; commanded 2nd Bn. East Lancashire Regt., 1939; commanded a Brigade in Madagascar, 1941; commanded 36th Division in Burma, 1942-45; G.O.C. Land Forces, Hong Kong, 1945-46; Maj.-Gen. 1942; Director of Weapons and Development, War Office, 1947-49; Commander British Forces, Hong Kong, during 1949 (temp Lt.-Gen), Pres, Regular Commissions Board, 1950-51 Hon. Colonel 4th Bn. Royal Northumberland Fusiliers (T.A.). Commander, Legion of Merit (U.S.A.); Commander of the Cloud and Banner (China). *Recreations:* hunting, yachting. *Address:* Birks, Tarset, Northumberland. *T.A.* and *T.:* Greenhaugh 221. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, Northern Counties; Royal Yacht Squadron.

FETHERS, Col. (retired) Wilfrid Kent, D.S.O. 1917, V.D, formerly Manager for Australia, Royal Insurance Co, Ltd., and Associated Companies; *b.* Victoria, 26 Nov. 1885 *s* of William Fethers, *s.* of James Fethers of Liverpool, England, who came out to Australia, 1852; *m* Phyllis Doyne, Sydney; one *s* two *d. Educ.:* Caulfield Grammar School, Victoria. Commission in Victorian Volunteer Forces, 1905, served Gallipoli, Egypt, and France, 1914-18 Took Australian contingent to New York to assist in Liberty Loan flotation in May 1918; President, Melbourne Metropolitan Fire Brigades Board, 1942; Pres. Council of Fire and Accident Underwriters of Australia, 1936 and 1944, Pres, Incorporated Australian Insurance Institute, 1941-42; President, Council of Marine Underwriters of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1941-42. *Address:* 30 Hopetoun Road, Toorak, Melbourne, S.E.2, Australia. *Clubs:* Australian (Melbourne); Navy, Army and Air Force (Melbourne)

FETHERSTON-DILKE, Beaumont Albany, M.B.E., Physician and Landowner, J.P. and County Alderman, Co. Warwick; Councillor, Leamington Borough (Mayor of Leamington Spa, 1950-51); *b* 1875, *e. s* of late T. H. Perceval, India Office, and Edith, *d.* of late John Fetherston, of Packwood, Co Warwick; *m.* Phoebe Stella, *y. d.* of late Rev Canon Bedford, Sutton Coldfield, Co. Warwick; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge; St. George's Hospital. M.A., M.B. and B.Ch (Cantab), M.R.C.P (London). Assumed the name and arms of Fetherston-Dilke by Royal Licence on inheriting the estates of his maternal uncle (Beaumont T. Fetherston Dilke); formerly house surgeon at St. George's Hospital and to the Northampton General Hospital; has been many years in the Colonial Medical Service in Trinidad, Gibraltar and Nigeria; served during the War as Surgeon to the Colonial Hospital, Gibraltar. Mayor of Leamington Spa, 1945-46, Deputy Mayor, 1949. *Recreations:* country pursuits. *Address:* Maxstoke Castle, Coleshill, nr. Birmingham. *T:* Coleshill 3218. *Club:* Union.

FETHERSTON-GODLEY, Brig. Sir Francis William Crewe, Kt., *cr.* 1937; O.B.E. 1918; D.L. Gloucestershire; *b.* 25 Jan. 1893; *s.* of late Major H. C. Godley, D.S.O., 48th Regt; *m* 1919, Kathleen May Jenner Davies (marriage dissolved, 1940); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1941, Reine Cecilia Siddons Faulder *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19; Expedition N.W.F., 1920; War of 1939-45 (despatches, Croix de guerre). Assumed by royal licence additional name of Fetherston, 1923; National Vice-Chairman, British Legion, 1932-34; National Chairman, 1934-1939; Commandeur of Légion d'Honneur. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting. *Address:* Limuru, Kenya. *Club:* United Service.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Lt.-Col. Edward Phillips; Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Manitoba, 1909-49, Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, 1921-49 (now retired); *b.* Montreal, 20 July 1879; *s.* of Edward C. B. Fetherstonhaugh and Janet Cross Phillips; *m.* 1924, Margaret Adele Bain *Educ.:* McGill Univ., Montreal. B.Sc. in Electrical Engineering, McGill University, 1899, draughtsman, 1899-1900; Manager, Fetherstonhaugh and Co., Patent Solicitors, Ottawa Branch, 1900-4; Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, McGill University, 1905-7; summer of 1906, Testing Dept., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co, Pittsburg; Engineer, Winnipeg Office, Canadian Westinghouse Co, 1907-9; with Canadian Engineers, 1915-19; in France, Jan 1916-Feb. 1919 (M.C, rank—Major); Member National Research Council of Canada, 1937-46; Life member: American Institute of Electrical Engineers; Engineering Institute of Canada (Chairman Winnipeg Branch 1921), President Engineering Institute of Canada, 1945. Hon. D.Sc. (McGill), 1945; Hon. LL.D. (Manitoba), 1947. *Address:* 801 Dorchester Avenue, Winnipeg.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Adm. Hon. Sir Herbert M.; *see* Meade-Fetherstonhaugh.

FEUCHTWANGER, Dr. Lion; *b.* Munich, 1884, *m.* 1912, Martha Lottler, Munich. *Educ.:* Munich University; Berlin. *Publications:* Jew Süss; Warren Hastings; Vasantasena; The Prisoners of War; Thomas Wendt; The Ugly Duchess; The Oil Islands; Success; Josephus: a Historical Romance, 1932; The Oppermanns, 1933; The Jew of Rome, 1935; The False Nero, 1937; Paris Gazette (novel), 1939; The Devil in France, 1941; The Day Will Come, 1942, Double, Double Toil and Trouble (novel, published in London as The Lautensack Brothers), 1943, Simone (novel), 1944; Proud Destiny (novel), 1947; Odysseus and the Swine (short stories), 1949; This is the Hour (novel), 1951. *Address:* 520 Paseo Miramar, Pacific Palisades, California, U.S.A.

FEVERSHAM, 3rd Earl of, *cr.* 1868; **Charles William Slingsby Duncombe,** D.S.O. 1945; D.L.; Baron Feversham, (U.K.), 1862; Viscount Helmsley, 1868; Parliamentary Sec. to Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1936-39; *b.* 2 Nov. 1906; *e. s.* of 2nd Earl and Lady Marjorie Greville, *s. d.* of 5th Earl of Warwick (she *m.* 2nd, Sir Gervase Beckett, 1st Bart); *S.* father, 1916, *m.* 1936, Hon. Anne Dorothy Wood, M.B.E. 1950, *o d* of 1st Earl of Halifax, *q.v.*; one *d.* Lord-in-Waiting, 1934-1936. Served War of 1939-45 (D.S.O.). *Heir:* (to Barony only) W. A. Duncombe-Anderson, O.B.E, *b.* 30 Sept. 1871. *Address:* Nawton Tower, Nawton, Yorkshire. *Clubs:* White's; Yorkshire (York).

See also Duke of Leinster.

FEW, Brevet Colonel Robert Jebb, D.S.O. 1917; T.D.; Secretary, Territorial Army Rifle Association; *b.* 1876; *s.* of Rev. William Jebb Few; *m.* 1909, Marie Kate Nina Marguerite, *d.* of late R. A. Baxter, Reigate, and Marie, *er. d.* of late Peter de Mauritz, Russian Privy Councillor and Private Sec. to Empress of Russia; one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough. Served South African War, Imperial Yeomanry, 1899-1901; European War, 2-4th Batt. the Queen's Royal Regt.; Lt.-Col, 5th Batt Queen's Royal Regt., 1920-24. D.L. Surrey, 1922-46. *Recreations:* golf and shooting. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, Guildford, Surrey.

FFOLKES, Capt. Sir (Edward John) Patrick (Boschetti), 6th Bt., *cr.* 1774; late Indian Army, 1918-22, late Lieut. Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry, R.A. (T.); *b.* 16 Jan. 1890, *s.* of Sir Francis ffolkes, 5th Bt., M.V.O.; *S.* father 1938; *m.* 1939, Geraldine, *d.* of late William Rofley; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Greshams School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. *Heir.* *s.* Robert Francis Alexander, *b.* 2 Dec. 1948. *Address*: Elmsley, Yoxford, Suffolk.
See also Viscount Downe.

F F O R D E, Sir Arthur Frederic Brownlow, Kt., *cr.* 1946; M.A.; Head Master of Rugby School since 1948; *b.* 23 Aug. 1900; *s.* of Arthur Brownlow ffordе, I.C.S. (retired), and Mary Alice Storer Branson; *m.* 1926, Mary Alison, *yr. d.* of late James MacLehose, printer to University of Glasgow; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby School; Trinity College, Oxford. M.A. 1944. Admitted Solicitor, 1925; Partner in firm of Linklaters & Paines, London, 1928-48; Member of Council of Law Society, London, 1937-48; Deputy Director-General, Ministry of Supply, (Finance) 1940, (Contracts) 1941; Under-Secretary, Contracts Finance, Ministry of Supply, 1943; Company Law Amendment Committee, Board of Trade, 1943; Under-Secretary, H.M. Treasury, 1944-45; Chairman, Cement Costs Cttee., Ministry of Works, 1946; Member Governing Body of Froebel Institute. *Address*: School House, Rugby, Warwickshire. *Club*: Athenæum.

F F O R D E, Sir Cecil Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1930, Judge President of Special Courts of Bechuanaland and Swaziland, Judicial Commissioner of Basutoland and Legal Adviser to High Commissioner for South Africa since 1934; High Commissioner for above Territories, Dec. 1935 and from May to Oct. 1936, represented the Territories at Coronation 1937; 2nd *s.* of Arthur Brownlow Fforde, formerly of Co Down, N. Ireland; *m.* Mary Constance, 4th *d.* of late Edward Chetham Strode, of Southill House, Cranmore, Somerset. Joined King's Inns as student; called to Irish Bar; joined Leinster Circuit; Crown Counsel in Ireland, 1912-21; sometime member of Council of the Bar of Ireland and of the Standing Committee; K.C., 1919; Counsel to the Attorney-General, 1919; Senior Counsel to the Crown, 1920, left Ireland, Dec. 1920, member of Gray's Inn; called to English Bar, 1922; Judge of the High Court of the Punjab, 1922-31. *Address*: Clover Headley, near Bordon, Hants. [*Died* 20 *Oct.* 1951.

F F R A N G C O N - D A V I E S, Gwen; Actress; *d.* of David Frangcon-Davies, the famous singer, and Annie Frances Rayner *Educ.*: South Hampstead High School abroad. First London success The Immortal Hour, 1922, created the part of Eve in Shaw's Back to Methuselah; principal successes, Tess, in Tess of the Durbevilles, Elizabeth Barrett, in The Barretts of Wimpole Street, Anne of Bohemia, in Richard of Bordeaux. Played Lady Macbeth to Macbeth of John Gielgud Piccadilly, 1942. Appeared, in association with Marda Vanne, 1943-46, in South Africa, in leading parts in various plays. Returned to England, 1949; played in Adventure Story, St James's, 1949; Stratford Festival, 1950, as Katherine in King Henry VIII (before the King and Queen), Portia in Julius Cæsar, Regan in King Lear. *Recreations*: riding and gardening. *Address*: 52 Brunswick Gardens, W.8.

FFRENCH, family name of **Baron ffrench.**

FFRENCH, 8th Baron (*cr.* 17[illegible]), **Charles Austin Thomas Robert John Joseph ffrench,** Bt. 1779; *b.* 20 June 1868, *S.* father, 1898, *m.* 1st, 1892, Mary Margaret (*d* 1944), *d* of Matthew James Corbally, D.L., Rathbeale Hall, Co Dublin; 2nd, 1951, Kathleen Elizabeth, *y. d.* of late Rt. Hon Sir Christopher Nixon, Bt. *Educ.*: Clongowes Wood College; Trinity College, Dublin. *Heir*: *n.* Peter Martin Joseph Charles John Mary ffrench, *b.* 2 May 1926. *Address*: Castle ffrench, Ballinamore Bridge, County Galway, Ireland. *Club*: Stephen's Green (Dublin)

FFRENCH-BLAKE, A. O'B.; *see* Blake.

FFRENCH-MULLEN, Lt.-Col. John Lawrence William, C.B.I. 1920; C.I.E. 1912, late 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse), I.A.; *b.* 1868, *s.* *s.* of Col. T. Ffrench-Mullen, I.M.S., of Tuam, Co. Galway; *m.* Madeleine (*d.* 1947), *y. d.* of Christopher Healy; no c. *Educ.*: The Oratory School, Edgbaston; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 7th Dragoon Guards, 1887, 2nd Bengal Lancers, 1889; 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 1893; served Kachin Hills, 1893 (wounded, medal and clasp); commanded Military Police Escort to the Burma China Boundary Commission, 1898-1900, commanded Military Police Column which entered Pienma, N.E. Frontier, 1910; Deputy Inspector General, Military Police, Burma, 1914; in charge British Military Police Operations against China and Kukis, 1917-18; Staff Officer to the Kuki Punitive Measures Force, N.E. Frontier, India, 1918-19 (C.S.I.); King's Police Medal, 1920; retired, 1920. *Recreation*: golf. [*Died* 26 *Oct.* 1951.

FICKLIN, Maj.-Gen. H. P. M. B.; *see* Berney-Ficklin.

F I D D A M E N T, Air Vice-Marshal Arthur Leonard, C.B. 1948; C.B.E. 1944; D.F.C.; R.A.F. (Retd.); *b.* 1 July 1896; *s.* of late A. W. Fiddament, Norwich; *m.* 1924, Doris Ward, Lincoln, two *d.* *Educ.*: Norwich. Norfolk Regiment, 1914-1915, R.E. (Special Brigade), 1915-17, R.F.C. 1917; India, 1920-24; R.A.F. Staff College (student), 1926; Air Ministry (Intelligence), 1927-31; commanded 17 Squadron, 1931-32; R.A.F. Staff College (Directing Staff), 1932-35; commanded 30 Squadron, Iraq, 1935-36; 1 d c 1937; Air Ministry (Plans), 1938-39; Air Ministry (Dominions Liaison), 1940; R.A.F. Delegation, Washington, 1941; Director of Personal Services, Air Ministry, 1942, Asst Comdt., R.A.F. Staff College, 1943, A.O.C. No. 46 Group, 1944; Senior Air Staff Officer, Transport Command, 1944-46; A.O.C. No. 38 Group, R.A.F., 1946; retired, 1949. *Address*: Greenlawn, Rectory Road, Burnham on Sea, Somerset. *T.*: Burnham on Sea 415.

F I D D E S, Sir James Raffan, Kt., *cr.* 1948; C.B.E. 1943; J.P. county of city of Aberdeen; *b* 16 July 1883; *s.* of John Fiddes and Jane Raffan, *m.* 1917, Constance Mary Dann Gibb; two *s.* *Educ.*: Ferryhill Public School, Aberdeen. Clerk to Great North of Scotland Railway; entered Aberdeen Savings Bank as clerk and rose through grades to position of Actuary; Actuary of Trustee Savings Bank of Glasgow, 1935-48; Vice-President Trustee Savings Banks Association; Member Scottish Savings Committee. *Recreations*: walking, golf. *Address*: Kilrene, 3 Kaimes Road, Edinburgh, 12. *T.*: Edinburgh 65864. *Club* National Liberal.

F I E L D, Allan Bertram, M.I.E.E., M.I.Mech.E., F.Am.I.E.E., retired; *b.* New Barnet, Dec. 1875; *s.* of James John and Sarah S. Field; *m.* 1911, Virginia W., *d.* of Thomas Hall and Caroline M. Pearne of Cincinnati, Ohio; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: St. John's Coll., Cambridge; M.A. (Camb.); B.Sc. (Lond.). Technical training and early engineering experience in London; followed by eleven years in U.S.A., mostly associated with B. A. Behrend, Consulting Engineer, Prof. of Mechanical Engineering and Member Senate of Manchester University, 1914-17; Technical Director of the Admiralty Experimental Station, Shandon, 1918; Consulting Engineer to Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co., Ltd., Manchester, 1920-43. *Publications*: articles to scientific societies and technical press in England and U.S.A. *Address*: Brackenhurst, Greenham Common, Newbury, Berks. *T.*: Newbury 510.

F I E L D, Bradda; Author; *b.* Nanaimo, British Columbia; unmarried; *d.* of late W. G. H. Y. Field, adventurer, and Agnes Herbert,

q.v.; named after headland owned by grandfather in Isle of Man; brought up in Lancashire home of maternal grandparents; uneducated, but learnt to read and write before falling a victim to successive Lancashire governesses. *Publications:* The Earthen Lot, 1928; Small Town, 1931, (awarded Femina Vie Heureuse prize, 1932-33); Grand Harbour, 1934; Miledi, 1942, published in America as Bride of Glory (Literary Guild choice) *Recreation:* change of work. *Address:* Westminster Bank, Ltd., 26 Haymarket, S.W.1. *T.* Laburnum 1614

FIELD, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Donald Moyle, Kt., *cr.* 1937; C.I.E. 1935; *b* 10 Nov. 1881; *s* of George Moyle Robert Field and Katharine Davies; *m* 1st, 1910, Gertrude Muriel Hay (marriage dissolved); no *c.*; 2nd, 1938, Muriel Wilhelmina Carmen, *d* of Elena, Lady Forster and late Horace Parodi; one *s. Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Sandhurst. Indian Army, 1900-7; Foreign and Political Dept. Govt. of India, 1907. Chief Minister, Jodhpur State, India, 1935-46. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, shooting, riding *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

FIELD, Edward, D.S.O. 1918; Rag Merchant; *b.* 22 May 1898; *s.* of late Joseph Field and Louisa Wardell; *m.* 1924, Florrie, *d.* of Alderman F. Greenwood, Dewsbury; one *d. Educ:* The Wheelwright Grammar School, Dewsbury. Artists' Rifles, 1916; 2nd Lieut., M.G. Corps, 1917 (D.S.O., despatches); Asst. Officer in charge of Salvage Inspectorate, 1918; Managing Director and Chairman, Joseph Field, Ltd.; President British Woollen Rag Merchants Association, 1945-48; Technical Officer Wool Control (Salvage Section), 1940-1945, Waste (M.R.) Wages Council; Vice-Pres Dewsbury Chamber of Commerce; C.O. 2nd Cadet Battalion K.O.Y.L.I. (Major), 1942-46 *Publications:* various articles on Social Credit, 1930-46 *Recreations* gardening, motoring *Address.* Southlands, Stamcliffe, Batley, Yorks *T.A.* Quality, Dewsbury. *T.:* Dewsbury 1217. *Club.* Economic Reform

FIELD, Frederick William, C.M.G. 1933; *b.* 4 April 1884; *s.* of Frederick Field and Amelia Parsons; *m* 2nd, 1931, Maud Alice Whipps (*née* Webb); four *c. Educ.* Tiffin's School, Kingston-on-Thames. Assistant Editor and Editor, The Monetary Times, Toronto, 1906-17; Imperial Trade Correspondent to Commercial Intelligence Branch of Board of Trade, 1908-17; H.M. Trade Commissioner at Toronto, 1918-24; H.M. Senior Trade Commissioner in Canada and Newfoundland, 1924-38. *Publications:* Capital Investments in Canada; Resources and Trade Prospects of Northern Ontario; Memoranda on Trade with Canada; periodical reports on economic conditions in Canada and Newfoundland. *Address.* 29 Russell Green Close, Purley

FIELD, George David, C.B.E. 1944; M.V.O. (4th class) 1936, (5th class) 1928; *b.* 16 May 1887; *s.* of Burns Field and Jane E. Rolfe, Horringer, Suffolk; *m.* 1923, Edith (L.R.A.M.), *d.* of late C. F. Howell; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Horringer School, Suffolk; Archbishop Tenison's Grammar School. Junior Clerk in Office of Paymaster of H.M.'s. Household, 1901-3; Clerk to Paymaster, 1903-20; Accountant (Pay Office) Buckingham Palace, 1920-32; Chief Accountant and Paymaster (H.M.'s. Household), 1932-49; Assessor and Collector of Income Tax (H.M.'s. Household), 1924-49; Sergeant at Arms to King George V., 1935; Sergeant at Arms to King George VI., 1937-49; retired, 1949. Order of the Nile (5th class); Star of Ethiopia. *Address:* 128 Clarence Road, Windsor, Berks

FIELD, Guy Cromwell, M.A., D.Litt., F.B.A.; Professor of Philosophy, University of Bristol, since 1926; Pro-Vice-Chancellor, 1944-45 and from 1947; *b.* 15 Jan. 1887; *s. s.* of Henry Cromwell Field and Ruth, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Jesse Collings, M.P.; *m.* 1919, Doris, *e. d.* of Col. F. St. D. Skinner. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Lecturer, Balliol College, 1910; Assistant Lecturer in Philosophy, University of Birmingham, 1911; Lecturer in Ethics and Politics, University of Manchester, 1912; military service in England and France, prisoner of war in Germany, Intelligence Department, War Office, 1914-19; Lecturer in Philosophy, University of Liverpool, 1919; Dean of Faculty of Arts, 1923-26; Associate Prof., 1925; Dean of Faculty of Arts, Univ. of Bristol, 1929-1938; Member of South-Western Conscientious Objectors Tribunal, 1940-44. *Publications:* Guild Socialism, 1920; Moral Theory, 1921; Plato and His Contemporaries, 1930; Prejudice and Impartiality, 1932; Studies in Philosophy, 1935; Pacifism and Conscientious Objection, 1945; The Philosophy of Plato, 1949; articles in philosophical journals. *Recreations:* gardening, motor touring. *Address:* 2 Sion Hill, Clifton, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 33488. *Club:* Athenæum

FIELD, John William, C.M.G. 1951; M.D; Director, Institute for Medical Research, Federation of Malaya, since 1949; *b* 5 Aug 1899; *s.* of late Walter Field, Birmingham, England, *m* 1921, Elsie Mary, *d* of late William Dodd, Cardiff; one *s* three *d. Educ.* Oldbury Secondary School; Birmingham University Served European War, 1917-19 M.B., Ch.B. (Birm.), 1924; Medical Officer, Malayan Medical Service, 1925; M.D. (Birm., Hons.), 1929, Malaria Research Officer, Inst. for Med Research, Federation of Malaya, 1931. Chalmers Memorial Medal for research in tropical medicine, Roy Soc of Tropical Medicine, 1941. Interned by Japanese in Singapore, 1942-45 *Publications* various papers on tropical medicine in technical journals *Recreation:* photography *Address* Kuala Lumpur, Federation of Malaya, The Knoll, Whitchurch, Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire. *T.* Whitchurch, Hereford, 110

FIELD, Marshall; President and Director of Field Enterprises Inc (which publishes Chicago Sun-Times, World Book Encyc., and Childcraft, Director Parade Publications Inc, Simon & Schuster Inc and Pocket Books Inc; President and Director of WJJD, INC. (radio Station WJJD, Chicago), KOIN, Inc., Portland, Ore., Totem Broadcasters Inc, KJR, Seattle, Washington, Field Foundation Inc; Director of Continental Illinois National Bank and Trust Co. of Chicago, and Marshall Field & Co.; *b.* 28 Sept. 1893; *s.* of Marshall Field II and Albertine Huck; *m.* 1936, Ruth Pruyn, two *d.*; one *s.* two *d.* by a previous marriage. *Educ.:* Eton, Cambridge. Pte. 1st Illinois Cavalry, 1917, afterwards 122nd F.A., 33rd Division; promoted through grades to Capt, arrived in France March 1918; participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne operations; hon. discharged, 1919. Democrat. *Address* 250 Park Avenue, New York, U.S.A. *T.* Plaza 3-7848. *Clubs:* Buck's; Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Brook, Links, Piping Rock, Turf and Field. Creek (New York); Chicago, University (Chicago).

FIELD, Norman, J.P.; *b* 1880; *s.* of late J. N. Field, Bowdon, Cheshire, and U.S.A.; *m.* 1909, Olive, J.P. 1921, N.R. Yorks, *d.* of late Llewellyn Saunderson, of Drumkeen, Co. Cavan, and 10 De Vesci Terrace, Kingstown, Co Dublin. *Address:* Lartington Hall, Barnard Castle, Co Durham. *T.:* Cotherstone 203. *Clubs:* White's; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

FIELD, Group Captain Roger Martin, C.B.E. 1941; late R.A.F.; *b.* 27 Nov. 1890; *s.* of Henry Field, Solicitor, The Quarry, Leamington Spa, and Margaret A. W. Bickmore; *m.* 1932, Kathleen Mildred, *widow* of his Honour Judge Dobb, and *s. d.* of late H. Caldwell Lipsett; no *c. Educ.:* Rugby School; Birmingham University. Enlisted R.F.A., 5 Aug. 1914; Flight Sub-Lt. R.N.A.S., Oct. 1914; Major R.A.F., 1918; seconded as Air Adviser to Govt. of Finland,

1925-28 (Order of White Rose); Air Attaché, Paris, Brussels, The Hague, Lisbon, Madrid, 1933-36; Inter-Services Mission to Portugal, 1937; France, 1939-40 (despatches); retired, 1943; holds Spanish Naval Order of Merit. *Recreations* · fishing, ski-ing, yachting. *Address* Oakshott Hanger, Hawkley, Liss Hants. *T.*: Hawkley 97. *Clubs*: R.A.F., United Hunts.

FIELD, Roland Alfred Reginald; Chairman and Managing Director Slaters and Bodega, Ltd, R E Jones, Ltd, The Piccadilly Hotel, Ltd, Morgan and Co Ltd and John Allnut & Co Ltd; Chairman Brighton and Hove Supply Association, Ltd; Deputy Chairman, London West End Board, Eagle Star Insurance Co Ltd; Member, Council of Management, British Hotels and Restaurants Association, *s* of late Roland Alfred Field, Liverpool, *m* 1919, Margery, *d.* of late John A Willis, London *Educ* privately. *Publications* War Damaged Premises, 1942; (in conjunction with F J. Dawson) Catering (Chambers's Encyc., 1951). *Recreation* golf. *Address*. Piccadilly Hotel, W 1 *T*. Regent 8000 *Clubs* Constitutional, St George's Hill Golf (Weybridge).

FIELD, William James; M P (Lab) North Paddington since Nov. 1946, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for War, May-Oct 1951 (to Under-Sec for War, 1950-51); Chm. Establishment Committee, Hammersmith Metropolitan Borough Council, *b.* 22 May 1909, *s* of late Frederick William Field, Solicitor, unmarried *Educ* Richmond County School, London University; abroad Joined Labour Party, 1935, Chairman South Hammersmith Divisional Labour Party, 1945-46, contested Hampstead Div., General Election, 1945; Member Hammersmith Borough Council, 1945-, and was Leader of that Council and Chairman General Purposes Committee, 1946-49. Member Metropolitan Boroughs' Standing Joint Cttee.; General Purposes Cttee of Assoc. of Municipal Corps, Parl. and Scientific Cttee and various local govt. bodies; a Governor of the Latymer Foundation, Pres Queen's Park Branch, British Legion; Vice-Pres. Paddington Girl Guides Assoc; Vice-Pres. Hammersmith Boy Scouts Assoc. Volunteered for Army upon outbreak of war 1939 and served in ranks and as officer in Intelligence Corps and R.A.S.C. Member Assoc. of Scientific Workers. *Recreation* · biology, especially ornithology. *Address*. 33 St. Peter's Square, W.6. *T*.. Riverside 7117.

FIELDEN, Lieut.-Colonel Edward Anthony, M.C.; J.P; *b.* 30 Mar. 1886; *e. s.* of late E. B Fielden, M.P; *m.* 1914, Phœbe, *d.* of late Adm. Hon. T S. Brand; three *s. Educ.* · Eton; R M C., Sandhurst 10th Hussars, 1906-21 (retired as Major); Brigade-Major, 6th and 8th Cavalry Brigades, B.E.F., 1917-18; re-employed 2nd in command O.C.T.U 1939-42; Lt.-Col Home Guard, 1942. M F H., South Shropshire Hounds, 1925-29, and North Cotswold Hounds, 1929-1932. *Recreations*, hunting, fishing, and golf. *Address* · Court of Hill, Ludlow, Shropshire. *T.*: Tenbury Wells 16 *Club* Cavalry

FIELDEN, Air Commodore Edward Hedley, C B 1946; C.V O. 1948 (M.V O 1936), D.F C. 1948; A.F C. 1929; Equerry and Captain of the King's Flight since 1936; an Extra Equerry to the King, 1946; *b.* 4 Dec. 1903; *e. s* of Edward Fielden, M.B., and Maud Fielden, Bracknell, Berks; *m.* 1940, Mary Angela, *y. d.* of late Lt.-Col. Henry Ramsden Jodrell, C.M G.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Malvern Royal Air Force, 1924-29; Royal Air Force Reserve, 1929; Pilot to Prince of Wales, 1929; Extra Equerry, 1932. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address* · c/o Air Ministry, London. *Clubs* · Marlborough-Windham, Buck's, Pratt's, Royal Air Force, Royal Aero.

FIELDEN, Lionel, C.I.E. 1941; *b.* 15 May 1896; *s.* of late Joshua Fielden, Kineton, Warwickshire. *Educ.*: Eton; Brasenose College, Oxford. Artists Rifles, 1914; R.G.A., 1915-19; Gallipoli, Palestine (captain); League of Nations Secretariat, 1920-1922; representative of High Commissioner for refugees in Greece and the Levant, 1922-1923; secretary to Lord President of Council, 1924; B.B.C. 1927; Head of General Talks Dept, 1930-35. Controller of Broadcasting in India, 1935 40; Indian Editor B.B.C., April-Nov. 1940; Ministry of Food; Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941 42; editorial staff Observer, 1942; Major S.O.II C.A. Italy, 1943; Director of Public Relations, Allied Control Commission, Italy, 1944-45. *Publication*. Beggar my Neighbour, 1943. *Recreation* · trying to avoid being organised. *Address*: Le Tavernule, Antella, Florence, Italy.

FIELDEN, Thomas Percival, M.A, B.Mus. Oxon, D Mus Edin; F.R.C.M.; Professor of the Pianoforte, Royal College of Music, Examiner to the Associated Board of Royal Schools of Music; 2nd *s.* of late John Fielden. Chichester; *m* Edith, *d.* of Richard Stapley, Brighton, one *s* one *d. Educ* · Prebendal School, Chichester; Jesus College, Oxford (Organ Exhibitioner); Royal College of Music (Open Scholar Composition) Formerly Director of Music, Hurstperpoint College, Sussex; Director of Music, Fettes College, Edinburgh; Organist to the Foundling Hospital; professor and lecturer, Ladies' College, Cheltenham; Director of Music, Charterhouse School, 1928-46 Has given pianoforte recitals in London, Berlin, Paris, Hanover, and in all the British Colonies. Lt. R F A., 1915, Lt. R N.V.R., 1943-45 *Publications* The Science of Pianoforte Technique, 1927; Music and Character, 1929; Marks and Remarks, a study of examination problems, 1937, Piano Pieces and Songs; editor (Associated Board) Chopin's Works. Vol I, the Waltzes, 1949. *Recreations* · games, sailing. *Address* Barn Field, Mark Way, Godalming *T.*: 642

FIELDGATE, Alan Frederic Edmond, C M G. 1945; *b.* 20 Nov. 1889; *m.* 1915, Dorothy Alice Thomas. *Educ* · Worcester College, Oxford (B A.). Assistant District Commissioner, Gold Coast Colony, 1915; District Commissioner, 1922; Provincial Commissioner, 1934-46. *Address*. c/o Bank of British West Africa, Ltd., 37 Gracechurch St, E C 3

FIELDHOUSE, Sir Harold, K.B.E, *cr.* 1949 (O B.E 1934), C.B. 1947; Secretary, National Assistance Board; *b.* Leeds, Yorkshire, 18 Aug 1892; *e. s.* of Frank and Mary Ellen Fieldhouse; *m.* 1922, Mabel Elaine Elliott, Consborough, Yorkshire; two *s. Educ.* Armley Higher Grade School, Leeds Assistant Clerk, Leeds Board of Guardians, 1909-30; Public Assistance Officer, City of Leeds, 1930-34; Regional Officer, Assistant Sec. and Under-Sec. Assistance Board, from 1934. *Recreations*: golf, bridge, music, reading. *Address* 52 Sedgcombe Avenue, Kenton, Harrow, Middlesex. *T.*: Wordsworth 3316.

FIELDING, Marjorie; Actress; *b.* 17 Feb. 1892; *d* of John and Pauline Fielding. *Educ* · Cheltenham Ladies' College. Toured in His House in Order and Passers-By, 1913-1915; various short engagements, 1920-24; Bristol's Little Theatre (repertory), 1924-26; Liverpool Repertory, 1926-33; The Shining Hour, New York and London, 1934; Quiet Wedding, 1938; Quiet Weekend, 1941-45; The Chiltern Hundreds, 1947-49; Isle of Umbrellas, 1950. *Films* Quiet Wedding, 1940; Demi-Paradise, Yellow Canary, 1942, Quiet Weekend, 1945; Fame is the Spur, 1946; Chiltern Hundreds, 1949, Portrait of Clare, Sanatorium, The Franchise Affair, 1949-50, The Lavender Hill Mob, 1951. *Address* 803 Nelson House, Dolphin Square, S.W.1. *T*. Victoria 3800, ext. Nelson 803.

FIELDS, Gracie, C.B.E. 1938; M.A.; actress; *b.* Rochdale, 9 Jan. 1898, *d.* of Fred Stansfield and Sarah Jane Bamford; *m.* 1st, Archie Pitt

(Selinger) from whom she obtained a divorce 1940 (he *d.* 1940); 2nd, 1940, Monty Banks (Mario Biachhi)(*d.*1950), Film Director. *Educ.* Rochdale. Five Command Performances, 1928, 1931, 1937, 1949, 1950. Received hon freedom of Rochdale, 1937; Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address.* 22 Charing Cross Road, W.C 2. *T.* Temple Bar 0222/8.

FIENNES, TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-, family name of **Baron Saye and Sele.**

FIENNES, Sir Ranulph Twisleton-Wykeham-, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1916; *b* 7 March 1944; *s.* of Lt.-Col Sir Ranulph Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, D S.O , 2nd Bt (*d* 1943), and Audrey Joan, *yr d* of Sir Percy Newson, 1st Bt, *S.* father 1944. *Heir.* none *Address:* c/o Messrs. Coutts & Co , 1 Park Lane, W 1

FIFE, H.R.H. the Duchess of, Alexandra Victoria Alberta Edwina Louise, R R C., S.R.N ; *o.* 17 May 1891, *d* of 1st Duke and the late Princess Royal, *e. d.* of King Edward VII.; *S.* father, 1912; *m.* 1913, H R H. Prince Arthur of Connaught (*d.* 1938); (one *s.* decd.) Matron of Fife Nursing Home, 1939-49. Late of St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington; Samaritan Hospital for Women; Queen Charlotte's Hospital; University College Hospital; trained St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington and Samaritan Hospital for Women, 1st prize for paper on Eclampsia. *Heir · nephew,* Lord Carnegie, *q v. Recreations* shooting, golf. *Address:* 64 Avenue Road, N W 8 , Mar Lodge, Braemar, Aberdeenshire

FIFE, Charles Morrison, C B 1950; Assistant Under Secretary of State, War Office, since 1948, *b* 17 Aug 1903, *s* of Alexander John Fife and Margaret Anne Morrison, *m.* 1940, Evelyn Mary Thicthener; no *c. Educ.:* King Edward's High School, Birmingham, Christ's College, Cambridge. Senior Scholar, Christ's College, 1922, John Stewart of Rannoch (Univ) Scholar, 1923; 1st Cl. Classical Trip Pt. I, 1924; Browne (Univ) Scholar, 1925, 1st Cl Div. I Classical Trip. Pt II, 1925, 2nd Cl Hons. Economics Trip. Pt. II, 1926. Entered Civil Service, War Office, 1926, Private Sec to Sir Reginald Paterson (Dep. Under Sec of State), 1934-35 *Recreation* travelling *Address* 27 Addisland Court, Addison Road, W.14. *T* Park 6015

FIFE, Charles W. D.; *see* Domville-Fife

FIFOOT, Cecil Herbert Stuart, M A.; Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford, since 1925, *b.* 1899; *s.* of Sydney Fifoot and Maria Trevor; *m* 1924, Hjordis Baars, *yr. d* of Dr Eriksen, Kongsberg, Norway, one *s. Educ* Berkhamsted School, Exeter College, Oxford (History Scholar). 2nd Lieut. R F A 1917-18 (wounded, July 1918), 1st Class Law School, 1921, Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1922; Bursar, Hertford College, 1926-34; Dean, 1940-1944; University Lecturer in Law, 1930-45, Examiner in Jurisprudence, 1933-35; Senior Proctor, 1936; All Souls Reader in English Law, 1945; Lecturer in Common Law to the Inns of Court, 1949. *Publications* English Law and its Background, 1932; Lord Mansfield, 1936; The Law of Contract (with Dr. G C. Cheshire), 1st edn 1945, 2nd edn. 1949; Cases on the Law of Contract (with Dr. G C. Cheshire), 1946; History and Sources of the Common Law, 1949. *Address* Hertford College, Oxford. *T* Oxford 2284.

FIGGINS, James Hugh Blair; General Secretary, National Union of Railwaymen, since 1948, *b.* 8 March 1893; *m.* 1916, Mrs. A. Clark; no *c. Educ.* Public Schools, Largs and Dalry, Ayrshire. Annual General Meeting Delegate, 1924; Executive Member, 1931-33; District Organiser, 1938, Assistant to General Secretary, 1943. *Recreation* golf. *Address* · 37 Harefield Avenue, Cheam, Surrey. *T.:* Vigilant 6183.

FILDES, Sir Paul, Kt., *cr* 1946; O.B.E. 1919; Sc.D ; F R S.; late Director of Chemical Bacteriology (Medical Research Council); *b.* 10 Feb. 1882; *s.* of late Sir Luke Fildes, K.C.V.O., R.A. *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge; London Hospital. M.A., M.B., B.Ch., Cant., 1909; Assistant Bacteriologist, London Hospital, 1909-34; Pathologist, R.N. Hospital, Haslar, 1915-19; Surgeon Lieut.-Commander R.N.V.R., 1917, founder of British Journal of Experimental Pathology, 1920, Examiner in Pathology, University of Cambridge, 1938, President of Pathological Section, Royal Society of Medicine, 1934; Member of the Scientific Staff, Medical Research Council, 1934-49; Examiner in Pathology, University of Oxford, 1937. Memb. Advisory Board, Beit Memorial Research Fund, 1939; Memb Governing Body, Lister Institute, 1942. Hon. Sc.D. (Cant.), 1948. *Publications* · various monographs and papers on pathological subjects. *Address:* 15 Lathbury Rd , Oxford. *T.* Oxford 58479; School of Pathology, South Parks Rd , Oxford. *Club* · Athenæum.

FILER, Albert Jack; Under Secretary (Director General of Building Materials), Ministry of Works, since 1948; *b.* 14 Aug. 1898, 2nd *s.* of Albert James Shephard Filer and Jessie (*née* Marrison); *m* 1923, Violet D., *o. d.* of Edward T. Booth, Bexhill, Sussex, one *d. Educ* County Secondary School, Holloway, N Entered Civil Service, 1914, Office of Works, Principal, 1940, Ministry of Works, Asst Secretary, 1943. *Recreation* · golf *Address* 48 Becmead Avenue, Kenton, Harrow, Middx. *T* Woodsworth 5861.

FILGATE, Captain Richard Alexander Baillie; *b.* 1877; *s.* of Richard Baillie Henry and Anna Sophia Bolton: changed name to Filgate by deed Poll in 1917; *m.* 1902, Eileen Georgina, *d.* and heiress of William de Salis Filgate, Lissrenney; two *s. Educ.* Brighton College. European War, France, North Irish Horse, 1914-18, M.F.H. Louth Foxhounds, 1916; High Sheriff, Co. Louth, 1921 *Recreations* · hunting, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Lissrenney, Ardee, Co. Louth. *T.A.* Tallanstown. *T.* Tallanstown 8.

FILLITER, Douglas Freeland Shute; *b* 22 May 1884, *o s* of late Rev W. D. Filliter, *m* Agnes (*d* 1947), *y d* of late Rittmeister Alfred von Oven, Liegnitz, Silesia: one *d* (*er. s* killed in action, 1944, *yr. s.* decd.). *Educ* Marlborough; Keble Coll, Oxford H M Consular Service, 1908, Vice-Consul, 1908, Consul, 1919; Consul-General, 1930, retired, 1944, served Panama, Bergen (Norway), Argentina, Stockholm, Leghorn, Valparaiso, Hamburg, Naples, and at the Foreign Office Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreation* cross-country walking *Address* Arishmel, Parkstone, Dorset

FILSON, Alexander Warnock; Personnel Department British Film Producers Association, *b* 23 Aug 1913, *s* of late J T W Filson, Indian Police, *m* 1941, Judith Henrietta, *d* of late Major R. H Greig, D S O., and of Mrs Rokeling; one *s.* two *d Educ* Clifton College (Scholar), The Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar) Served War of 1939-45 in Army, Assistant Secretary Parliamentary Labour Party, 1945-47; Secretary Fabian Society, 1947-49; Member of Kensington Borough Council, 1937-49 *Publications* · assistant to Prof. G D H Cole in British Trade Unionism Today, 1939, (with Prof. G D. H. Cole) British Working Class Movements, 1789-1875: Select Documents, 1951 *Recreations* · history and sightseeing *Address* 99 Queen's Road, Richmond, Surrey

FINCASTLE, Viscount, John Alexander Murray; *b.* 3 April 1939; *g.s.* of 8th Earl of Dunmore, *q.v*; *s.* of late Visc. Fincastle and Hon. Pamela Kate Hermon-Hodge, *e. d* of 2nd Baron Wyfold, *q v. Address:* Dalness House, Glen Etive By Taynuilt, Argyll.

FINCH, Charles Hugh, J P.; *b.* 1866; *s.* of Peter Finch, J.P., Hurst Grove, Berkshire and Eliza Fetherstonhaugh; *m.* 1900, Mildred Bertha, *d* of Walter Long, Preshaw, Hants; one *s. Educ.:* Hawtrey's, Windsor; Shrewsbury School. High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1935;

Sheriff of Norwich, 1919; Norwich Town Council, 1905-32; Alderman, 1921-32; Director of Steward and Pattesons Ltd., The Brewery, Norwich. *Address:* Costessey House, near Norwich. *T.* Costessey 12. *Clubs* Constitutional, Norfolk County (Norwich).

FINCH, Sir Ernest (Frederick), Kt, *cr.* 1951; M.D., M.S. (London), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), Consultant Surgeon, Royal Infirmary Sheffield, Victoria Hospital (Worksop), New Hospital (Retford), Member Regional Hospital Board (East Midland); Hon. Lecturer, History of Medicine, University of Sheffield (late Professor of Surgery), Vice-President, R.C.S. (Eng.), Major R.A.M.C. (T.F.), Member: Association of Surgeons of Great Britain, (Pres., 1939-42); Sheffield Medico-Chirurgical Society (President 1931); F.R.Soc. Med. (Pres. of Surgical Section, 1945-47); *b.* 2 Sept. 1884; *s.* of Frederick James Finch, *m.* 1912, Mary Ainsworth; one *s.* *Educ:* Royal Commercial Travellers' Schools, Hatch End, Mx.; University of Sheffield Univ. of Sheffield Med. Entrance Schol., 1901; M.B., B.S. (London, Hons. Pathology), 1906; M.D. (Lond.), 1909, M.S. (Lond.), 1913; F.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1911, M.B., Ch.B. (*ad eund.*, Sheffield), 1908. Formerly Surgical Registrar, Resident Surgical Officer, Casualty Officer, House Surgeon to various departments, 1907-12. Demonstrator of Physiology, Univ. of Sheffield, 1905-07, Professor of Surgery, 1934-44, Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, Demonstrator in Physiology, Applied Anatomy and Surgical Pathology, Univ. of Sheffield. Member (Sec. 1926-47) and Pres. of Moynihan Surgical Club, Member Sheffield Town Trustee, 1940- *Publications* Shock (in Surgery of Modern Warfare), 1940; Lettsomian Lectures, Med. Soc. of Lond., 1947, Contrib. to Lancet, B.M.J., Brit. Jl. of Surgery, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. *Address.* 70 Upper Hanover St., Sheffield, 3. *T.* 26821; Green Farm, Curbar, via Sheffield. *T.* Grindleford 303. *Club* Sheffield (Sheffield).

FINCH, George Ingle, M.B.E. 1917; Commandeur de L'Ordre de Leopold II, 1938; D.Tech.Chem. (Zürich), F.Inst.P., Hon. D.Sc. (Brussels); F.R.S.; Professor of Applied Physical Chemistry in the University of London at the Imperial College since 1936; *b.* Orange, N.S.W., 4 Aug. 1888, *e. s.* of late C. E. Finch, Chm. of the Land Court of N.S.W., *m.* 1921, Agnes Isobel Johnston; three *d.* *Educ.* Wolaroi College, N.S.W.; École de Médécine (Paris); Swiss Federal High School, Zurich; Geneva Univ. Research Chemist at Royal Arsenal, 1912-13, Demonstrator, Imperial Coll., 1913-41; served European War, 1914-19, with R.F.A. and R.A.O.D., France, Egypt, Macedonia (despatches, M.B.E.), Demonstrator, Imperial College, 1919; lecturer (Electro-Chemistry), 1921, Assistant Professor, 1927, Francqui Professor, Brussels, 1937-38; Scientific Adviser, Ministry of Home Security, 1941-45, Pres. Physical Soc., 1947-49. Member, 1922 Everest Expedition and led 2nd climbing party to 27,300 ft. Hughes Medal, Royal Soc., 1944. *Publications* La Diffraction des Electrons et la Structure des Surfaces (Liége), 1938, Scientific Papers in Proc. Roy. Soc., etc.; The Making of a Mountaineer, 1924; articles in Alpine Journal, Jahrbuch des Schweizer Alpen Clubs, etc. *Recreations* mountain climbing, yacht cruising, wildfowling. *Address* Imperial College, S.W.7, 650 Great West Road, Osterley, Middlesex. *T.:* Kensington 4861; Hounslow 2414. *Clubs* Alpine, Athenæum, Royal Cruising, Little Ship; Royal Lymington Yacht (Lymington); Royal Cornwall Yacht (Falmouth).

FINCH, Harold Josiah; M.P. (Lab.) Bedwellty Division of Monmouthshire since 1950; Compensation Secretary, South Wales Area, National Union of Mineworkers, since 1939; *b.* 2 May 1893; *s.* of late Josiah Coleman Finch and Emmie Keedwell, *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Barry Elementary School; Cardiff Evening Schools. Left school at 14; Railway Clerk with Barry Rly. Co. (now no longer existent); Sec. Tredegar Valley District of Miners, at Blackwood (Mon.), 1919; Member of Mynyddislwyn U.D.C., 1922-33, Chairman, 1932; Asst. Compensation Sec., South Wales Miners Federation at Cardiff, 1934-39. *Publications* Guide to Workmen's Compensation Acts; Industrial Injuries Act Explained. *Recreation* gardening. *Address* 26 Upland Rd., Pontllanfraith, Mon; 146 Junction Rd., Tufnell Park, N.W.5. *T.* Barry 1593, Archway 5134.

FINCH, Major-General Lionel Hugh Knightley, C.B. 1941; D.S.O. 1916, Bar 1917; O.B.E., *b.* 18 July 1888; *o. s.* of late Capt. E. H. Franklyn Finch, 30th Regt., *m.* 1919, Hildegard, *d.* of Mrs. J. C. A. Sepp-Clésius, Nijmegen, Holland; one *d.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; Birmingham Univ., London Univ. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. and bar, O.B.E., despatches, Bt. Major); Staff College, Camberley, 1924-25; G.S.O.3 at H.Q., Northern Command 1926-27; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. at H.Q. Northumbrian Area, 1928-29, commanded Depot, Cheshire Regt., 1930-33; D.A.Q.M.G. at Army H.Q. India, 1934, comd. 1st Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers, 1934-36, Asst. Adjutant-Gen., War Office, 1936-39, Deputy Director of Recruiting and Organisation, War Office, 1939; Director of Recruiting and Organisation, War Office, 1939-40; Deputy Adjutant-General, War Office, 1940, Divisional Commander, 1940; Chairman, War Office Committees, 1940-41; District Commander, Home Forces, 1941-42; retired, 1943; late The Lancashire Fusiliers, The Cheshire Regiment, and The Royal Sussex Regiment. *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank, York.

FINCH; *see* Wynne Finch

FINCH-HATTON, family name of **Earl of Winchilsea.**

FINCH-KNIGHTLEY, family name of **Earl of Aylesford.**

FINDLATER, Mary; *b.* Lochearnhead, Perthshire, Scotland, 1865, *d.* of Rev. Eric John Findlater. *Educ.* home. *Publications* Sonnets and Songs; (Novels) Over the Hills; Betty Musgrave, A Narrow Way; The Rose of Joy; A Blind Bird's Nest; Crossriggs; Penny Monypenny, Tents of a Night, 1914, (with J. H. Findlater) Tales that are Told, Content with Flies, 1916. Beneath the Visiting Moon, 1923. *Address:* Four Hollies, Comrie, Perthshire.

FINDLAY, Adam Fyfe, M.A., D.D., LL.D.; *b.* 30 May 1869; *s.* of late William Findlay and Catherine Fyfe; *m.* 1898, Jeanie Macdonald; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen University; United Presbyterian Divinity Hall, Edinburgh. After post-graduate studies at University of Berlin and at Athens (University and British School of Archaeology) held ministerial charges at Whithorn, 1896-1902; Arbroath, 1903-11; Bristo, Edinburgh, 1911-21; Linlithgow, 1921-24. Served as Chaplain with 2nd Brigade Scottish Horse and with 52nd (Lowland) Division in Egypt and Palestine 1915-17; Professor of Church History and Christian Ethics in Church of Scotland College, Aberdeen, 1924-35; Professor of Christian Ethics and Practical Theology in University of Aberdeen, 1935-47, and Master of Christ's College (C. of S.), Aberdeen, 1937-47. *Publications* Byways in Early Christian Literature (Kerr Lectures, 1920-21), articles in Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, and Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, and in International Standard Bible Encyclopædia, etc. *Recreations* golf, fishing. *Address:* 20 Carlton Place, Aberdeen. *T.* Aberdeen 22134.

See also Prof. H. M. Steven.

FINDLAY, Alexander, C.B.E. 1948; M.A., D.Sc (Aberd.), Ph.D. (Leipzig), LL.D. (Aberd.), F.R.I.C.; Professor Emeritus of Chemistry, University of Aberdeen; *b.* 24 Sept. 1874; *y. s.* of late William Findlay and Catherine Fyfe; *m.* 1914, Alice Mary, *y. d.* of late

Herbert de Rougemont of Lloyd's, two *s.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Aberdeen; Universities of Aberdeen and Leipzig; University College, London. Interim Lecturer on Organic Chemistry, University of St Andrews, 1900, Lecturer on Chemistry and Special Lecturer on Physical Chemistry, University of Birmingham, 1902-11, Member of Council, Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1915-18, 1919-22, 1935-38, 1939-42, Vice-Pres., 1942-43, 1946-49, Pres., 1943-46, Member of Council, Chemical Soc., 1917-20 and 1939-42, Vice-President, 1942-45; Chairman Chemical Council, 1950; Vice-President Faraday Soc.; Thomson Lecturer, United Free Church Coll., Aberdeen, 1915-16, Prof. of Chemistry, Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1911-19; Prof. of Chemistry, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1919-43; Hurter and Driffield Memorial Lecturer, Royal Photographic Soc., 1920; Acting Prof of Chemistry, Stanford Univ., California, 1925; Member of Sigma Xi, 1925, Editor of Monographs on Inorganic and Physical Chemistry. *Publications* scientific papers published in the Journal of the Chemical Soc. and elsewhere, The Phase Rule and its Applications; Physical Chemistry and its Applications in Medical and Biological Science; Practical Physical Chemistry; Osmotic Pressure; Chemistry in the Service of Man, The Treasures of Coal Tar; Physical Chemistry for Students of Medicine; The Spirit of Chemistry; Introduction to Physical Chemistry; The Teaching of Chemistry in the Universities of Aberdeen; A Hundred Years of Chemistry; Translation of Ostwald's Principles of Inorganic Chemistry. *Address:* 66 Manor Way, Beckenham, Kent. *T.:* Beckenham 5303. *Club* Athenæum.

FINDLAY, Alexander John, C.M.G. 1937, *b.* 1886, *s.* of late James Smith Findlay, Aberdeen; *m* 1913, Primrose Alice, *d.* of Arthur Aiken, Aberdeen *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School, Aberdeen University, North of Scotland College of Agriculture, M.A., B.Sc. (Agric.), N.D.A., N.D.D. Entered Colonial Agricultural Service 1912; served in Depart of Agriculture, Nigeria, 1912-31; Director of Agriculture, Zanzibar, 1931-37; Retired 1937; Commissioner for the Colonial Exhibit, World's Fair, New York, 1939 and 1940, served Cameroons, 1915, with West African Frontier Force *Address:* Ruthven, Langton, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Langton 38

FINDLAY, Sir Edmund; *see* Findlay, Sir J. E. R.

FINDLAY, Colonel George de Cardonnel Elmsall, V.C. 1919, M.C., R.E., *b.* 20 Aug 1889; *s.* of Robert Elmsall Findlay, D.L., of Boturich, Balloch *Educ.* Harrow, R.M.A., Woolwich Served European War (V.C. for bravery at Sambre-Oise Canal, 4 Nov 1918, despatches twice, M.C. and bar); retired pay, 1939, Temp. Col 1939-40; reverted to retired pay, 1941; re-employed, 1943-45, Italy. County Councillor Dunbartonshire since 1941. *Address:* Drumfork House, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire

FINDLAY, George Hugo, C.M.G. 1937, *b.* 16 Feb 1888, 2nd *s.* of late G. H. Findlay, Leeds, *m* Mary G. B., *d.* of late Rev. R. W. Bury Sanderson. *Educ* Repton, Oriel College, Oxford (Honour school Modern History), Senior Resident, Nigeria Colonial Administrative Service, Nigeria, 1911-37, retired *Address* White Cottage, Stapleford, Cambridge.

FINDLAY, George William Marshall, C.B.E. 1935; M.D., D.Sc.Edin., F.R.C.P.; Editor, Abstracts of World Medicine and Abstracts of World Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynæcology, B.M.A., London; *b.* 1893; *s.* of George Findlay, M.D., Brailes, Warwickshire; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Rev. Leonard Williams, Sidmouth, Devon; two *d.* *Educ.:* Dean Close School, Cheltenham; University of Edinburgh. Served European War, 1914-18, Surgeon Lieutenant R.N. (1914 Star, O.B.E., Médaille du roi Albert); Lecturer in Pathology, University of Edinburgh and Assistant Pathologist, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1920-23; Alice Memorial Fellow and Assistant, Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1923-28; Member Scientific Staff, Wellcome Research Institution, 1928-46. Brig. and Consulting Physician in Tropical Medicine West African Forces, 1942-46. President, Roy. Microscopical Soc., 1950-51. *Publications.* Recent Advances in Chemotherapy, 3rd edn., 1950; contributions to pathology and bacteriology in English and foreign journals. *Address:* Gillians, Gill's Hill, Radlett, Herts. *Club* Athenæum.

FINDLAY, Lady, D.B.E., *cr.* 1929; **Harriet Jane;** *d.* of Sir Jonathan Edmund Backhouse, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1901, Sir John Ritchie Findlay, 1st Bt. (*d.* 1930); three *s.* two *d* President, Scottish Unionist Association, 1927; late Trustee of National Library of Scotland; J.P. *Address* 13 Moray Place, Edinburgh.

FINDLAY, Sir (John) Edmund (Ritchie), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1925, B.A.; proprietor of the Scotsman, *b.* 14 June 1902; *s.* of 1st Bart. and Harriet Jane, D.B.E., *cr.* 1929 (Pres of the Scottish Unionist Association, 1927), *d.* of Sir Jonathan E. Backhouse, 1st Bt.; *S* father, 1930; *m.* 1927, Margaret Jean (marriage dissolved, 1943), *o d.* of Norval Bantock Graham, *q v*; two *d*; *m.* 1947, Mrs. Laura Hawley Elsom, *d.* of Percival Hawley. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford M.P. (U.) Banffshire, 1935-45. *Heir:* *b.* Roland Lewis, *b.* 14 July 1903. *Address:* 3 West Coates, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Bath, Carlton; New (Edinburgh).

See also Sir Hugh Lucas-Tooth.

FINDLAY, Professor John Niemeyer; University Professor of Philosophy, King's College, University of London, since 1951; *b.* 25 November 1903, 2nd *s* of J. H. L. Findlay, Pretoria, South Africa; *m.* 1941, Aileen May, *d* of G. S. Davidson, Wellington, N.Z., one *s* one *d.* (and one *d* decd.) *Educ* Boys' High School, Pretoria, Transvaal University College, Balliol College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar, 1st. Lit. hum.), University of Graz. Lecturer in Philosophy, Transvaal Univ. Coll., 1927-33; Professor of Philosophy, Univ. of Otago, N.Z., 1934-44, Professor of Philosophy, Rhodes Univ. Coll., Grahamstown, S. Africa, 1945, Professor of Philosophy, Natal Univ. Coll., 1946-48; Professor of Philosophy, King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, University of Durham, 1948-51 *Publications:* Meinong's Theory of Objects, 1933, articles in Mind, Philosophy, Philosophy and Phenomenological Research, Proc. of the Aristotelian Soc., etc *Address:* King's College, Strand, W.C.2.

FINDLAY, William; *b.* 22 June 1880; 4th *s* (2nd *surv. s.*) of late John and Hannah Findlay, Maviscourt, Liverpool; *m.* 1907, Mary Eleanor, *o. d.* of late Richard James Tylden, Milstead Manor, nr. Sittingbourne, Kent. *Educ.* Eton; Oriel College, Oxford. Eton XI, 1898 and 1899, Captain, 1899; Oxford XI, 1901, 1902, 1903, Captain, 1903; Played for Lancashire 1902-6; Secretary Surrey County Cricket Club, 1907-1919 (except 1915-18, when served in Royal Army Ordnance Corps); Assist. Secretary M.C.C., 1919-26; Secretary M.C.C., 1926-36; Pres. Lancashire County Cricket Club, 1947 and 1948; President, M.C.C., 1951. *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* Westwell, Tenterden, Kent. *Clubs.* East India and Sports, Lansdowne, Royal Automobile, M.C.C.

FINER, Herman; *b.* 24 Feb. 1898; *s.* of Max Finer, Jassy, Roumania, and Fanny Winer, Hertza, Roumania; *m.* 1926, Sophie, *y. d.* of Paul and Emma Paul, Glebelands, Glebe Place, Stoke Newington; one *d.* *Educ.:* City of London College, and London School of Economics, University of London. B.Sc. Econ. Lond. 1st Class Hons.; Gladstone Memorial Prizeman, 1919; M.Sc. Econ. Lond., 1922; D.Sc. Econ. Lond., 1924; Rockefeller Fellowship, 1924 (to U.S.A.), Rockefeller Fellowship, 1932-33 (to U.S.A., Italy, Central Europe); Lecturer and Reader in Public Administration, London

School of Economics, 1920-42; member of Fabian Society Executive; University Extension Lecturer; Examiner, University of London; Director of Research into Administration of Tennessee Valley Authority (1937-38) at invitation of Social Science Research Council of U S A., Member Civil Service Arbitration Tribunal, 1939. Visiting Professor Political Science, University of Chicago, 1935, 1941, 1942; Special Consultant Post-War Reconstruction to International Labour Office, Montreal, Canada, 1942. *Publications*: Foreign Governments at Work, 1922; Representative Government and a Parliament of Industry, 1924; British Civil Service, 1927, second edition, revised and enlarged, 1937; Theory and Practice of Modern Government, 2 vols., 1932; English Local Government, 1933; Mussolini's Italy, 1935; Municipal Trading, 1940; articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, etc. *Recreations*: tennis, swimming, carpentry.

FINGALL, 12th Earl of (*cr* 1628), **Oliver James Horace Plunkett,** M.C; Baron Killeen, 1486, Baron Fingall (U.K.) 1831; Major, late 17th/21st Lancers; *b* 17 June 1896; *er. s.* of 11th Earl and Elizabeth Mary Margaret (*d.* 1944), *e. d.* of George Burke, J.P., Danesfield, Co. Galway; *S* father, 1929; *m* 1926, Jessica, *yr. d.* of late Allan Hughes, Lynch, Allerford, Somerset. *Educ.*: Downside. Served European War (M.C.); retired pay, 1931; in army again, 1939-45. Roman Catholic. Owns about 800 acres. *Recreations* hunting, racing. *Heir.* (to barony of Killeen only) *kinsman*, Baron Dunsany, *q.v. Address.* Killeen Castle, Dunsany, Co. Meath. *T A.*: Fingall, Dunsany. *T* Dunsany 3. *Clubs* Cavalry; Kildare Street (Dublin).

FINLAY, Ian; *see* Finlay, W I R

FINLAY, Thomas Victor William, C.M.G 1948, *b.* 14 Nov 1899, *e. s* of Thomas Finlay, Armagh, N. Ireland, *m* 1927, Eileen, *d.* of John O'Connor, Solicitor, Crossmaglen, Co Armagh; two *s. Educ* King's Hospital, Dublin. Army (Inns of Court O.T.C), 1918-19; Royal Irish and Royal Ulster Special Constabulary, 1920-25; Nigeria Police, 1925, Commissioner of Police, Nigeria, 1940, retired. King's Police Medal, Colonial Police Medal, Coronation Medal, 1939-45 War Medal. *Recreations* golf and bridge. *Address* Arigideen, Rostrevor, Co Down

FINLAY, (William) Ian (Robertson), M A, *b* Auckland, N Z, 2 Dec 1906, *s* of William R Finlay and Annie M Somerville, *m* 1933, Mary Scott, *d* of W Henderson Pringle, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy, Edinburgh University. Joined staff of Royal Scottish Museum, 1932, Deputy Regional Officer for Scotland, Ministry of Information, 1942-44, member of Scottish Cttee., Arts Council of Great Britain, 1946-51; freeman Worshipful Company of Goldsmiths, London, lecturer, notably on Scottish art and craftsmanship. *Publications* Scotland, World To-Day Series, 1945 (subs Polish and German trans), Scottish Art (for British Council), 1945 (Portugese trans), Art in Scotland, 1948; Scottish Crafts, 1948, The Scottish Tradition in Silver (Saltire booklet), 1948, Scottish Architecture (for schools), 1951, Treasures in Edinburgh, 1951; articles, reviews and broadcast talks on art and general subjects. *Recreation* hill-walking. *Address* Currie Riggs, Balerno, Midlothian. *T* Balerno 3249. *Club* Scottish Arts (Edinburgh)

FINLAY-FREUNDLICH, Erwin; Napier Professor of Astronomy at University of St. Andrews; *b.* Biebrich-Wiesbaden, Germany, 29 May 1885; *m* 1913, Kate Hirschberg; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Gottingen University (D phil) Asst at Royal Observatory, Berlin, 1910; Director Einstein Institut, Potsdam (which he had created himself), from 1921; left Germany in protest against Nazi Government, 1933, and became Prof. of Astronomy, Istambul (where he created a modern Observatory); Prof. of Astronomy, University of Prague, 1936; Napier Lecturer in Astronomy, University of St. Andrews, 1939. *Publications:* Cosmology, 1951, other books (published on the Continent), 1917-37. Many scientific papers. *Address* University Observatory, St. Andrews, Fifeshire. *T.* 643.

FINLAYSON, George Daniel, C.M.G 1943; B.A.; Superintendent of Insurance, Dominion of Canada, 1914-48, retd.; *b.* Nova Scotia, 31 Dec 1882, *s* of Edward Finlayson and Catherine Smith; *m* 1914, Isabel M, *d.* of A M Grant; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Pictou Academy, Dalhousie Univ. *Address.* 200 Carling Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

FINLAYSON, Horace Courtenay Forbes, C.M.G 1927, *b.* Aberdeen, 20 Jan. 1885; *s.* of late James Finlayson, Aberdeen *Educ.*. Aberdeen University; M.A. 1905; studied afterwards at the Universities of Marburg, Strasburg, and Paris; post-graduate student, London School of Economics, 1907-1910. Professor of Politics and Public Administration, Chinese Government University, Peking, 1910, Lecturer on Economic Theory and Statistics, Chinese Maritime Customs College, 1911, served in France, 1916-18; Financial Secretary to the Commission Internationale de Ravitaillement in London, Dec. 1918; Private Secretary to Lord Bradbury, G C B, British Delegate to the Reparation Commission in Paris, Sept 1919; British (Financial) member of the Intelligence Service of the Reparations Commission in Berlin, Feb. 1921; Head of the Finance Section of the Delegation of the Committee of Guarantees in Berlin, 1921; Financial Adviser to British Embassy, Berlin, 1923-28; Technical Adviser to Bank of Greece under League of Nations Reconstruction Scheme, 1928-37, Organising Sec. Refugee Emigration Planning Sub-Cttee. of Co-ordinating Cttee. for Refugees, 1938-39; in Financial Intelligence Branch of Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-45; Financial Adviser Inter-Governmental Cttee. for Refugees, 1946; Technical Assist. to Sir R Kindersley and Sir J Stamp, British Members of the Dawes Committee of Experts, 1924; Knight Commander of the Order of George I of Greece; Commander the Order of the Excellent Crop, China. *Address* 3 Denbigh Gardens, Richmond, Surrey.

FINLAYSON, Gen. Sir Robert G.; *see* Gordon-Finlayson

FINLETTER, Hon. Thomas K.; Secretary of the Air Force, United States, since 1950, *b.* 11 Nov. 1893, *m* 1920, Margaret Blaine Damrosch; two *d.* *Educ.*: Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia, Pa.; University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. Special Assistant to U.S. Sec. of State, Washington, D.C., 1941-1944, Consultant to U.S Delegation to U.N.O. Conference at San Francisco, 1945; Chairman, President's Air Policy Commission, Washington, D.C, 1947. Partner, Coudert Brothers (lawyers), New York, 1926-1941, 1944-48; returned to firm, 1949. Minister in charge of E C A Mission to the United Kingdom, 1948-49 *Publications*. Principles of Corporate Reorganization, 1937; Cases of Corporate Reorganization, 1938; Law of Bankruptcy Reorganization, 1939; Can Representative Government Do the Job?, 1945. *Recreations* tennis and gardening *Address*: U.S. Air Force, Washington, D C, U S A. *Clubs* Athenæum (London); Knickerbocker, Century Association (New York); Metropolitan (Washington).

FINLEY, David Edward; Director, National Gallery of Art, Washington, D C, since 1938; *b.* 13 Sept. 1890; *s.* of David Edward Finley and Elizabeth Lewis Gist; *m.* 1931, Margaret Morton Eustis *Educ.*. University of South Carolina; George Washington Law School A B (Univ of South Carolina), 1910; LL B (George Washington Law Sch), 1913; Doctor of Fine Arts (Yale), 1946; Doctor of Literature (South Carolina),

1950; practised law, Philadelphia, 1915-17; European War, 1917-18, 2nd Lt. U.S. Army; Asst. Counsel War Finance Corp, 1921-22; Mem. War Loan Staff, U.S. Treasury, 1922-1927; special Asst. to Sec. of Treasury, 1927-32; Adviser Am. delegation, London Financial Conf., 1931; Hon. Counselor Am. Embassy, London, 1932-33; practised law, Washington, 1933-37; Pres. Am. Assoc. of Museums, 1945-49, Chm. Commission of Fine Arts, Vice-Pres International Council of Museums, 1946-49, Chm U.S Nat Cttee. on Internat. Co-operation among Museums, 1945-49; Chm., Exec Board, Nat Council for Historic Sites and Buildings, Chairman, National Trust for Historic Preservation, Vice-Chm. Am. Commission for Protection and Salvage of Artistic and Historic Monuments in War Areas, 1943-46; member Smithsonian Art Commission, Assoc. of Art Museum Directors. *Address* 3318 O Street, Washington 7, D.C.; (office) National Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C *Clubs* Metropolitan, Alibi, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Century (New York, N.Y.), Rolling Rock (Pittsburgh, Penna.).

FINLOW, Robert Steel, C.I.E., B. Sc.; F.R.I.C.; *b.* Aug. 1877; *e. s.* of late Robert Finlow of Elton, Sandbach, Cheshire; *m.* 1907, Lucy, *y. d.* of late William O'Meara, Colonial Civil Service; three *s. Educ.* Sandbach School; University College, Bangor. Private assistant to late Sir W. Hartley, F.R.S., and late Sir James Dobbie, F.R.S., 1900; Assistant Chemist Royal Commission on sewage disposal, 1900-3; Indian Agricultural Service, 1904, work on Indigo; Fibre expert to Govt. of Bengal, 1905; Director of Agriculture in Bengal (officiating), 1919; Director of Agriculture in Bengal, 1922-32; retired 1932; Chairman, Bengal Govt. Jute Enquiry Committee, 1938 *Publications:* Extension of Jute Cultivation in India, and various administrative and technical reports on Indian Agriculture *Address* Abbeyfields, nr Sandbach, Cheshire

FINN, Donovan Bartley, C.M.G. 1946; F.R.S.C., F.C.I.C.; Director of Fisheries, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations since 1946, *b.* Hendon, N.W., 1 March 1900; *s* of Edwin Bartley Finn and Eleanor Penton; *m.* 1946, Florence Stewart Daly. *Educ.* University of Manitoba (B.Sc., M.Sc.); Cambridge University (Ph.D.) Director Fisheries Expt. Stn., Prince Rupert, B.C., of the Fisheries Research Board of Canada, 1925; Director Fisheries Expt. Stn., Halifax, N.S., of Fisheries Research Board of Canada, 1934, Chairman Salt Fish Board of Canada, 1939; Deputy Minister of Fisheries, Dominion of Canada, 1940-46, Member Economic Advisory Committee, Dominion of Canada, 1941; Chairman Food Requirements Committee, 1943-46. Represented Canada as delegate and adviser at various international bodies and conferences during war with respect to fisheries and food matters. *Publications* · scientific journals, on physics and chemistry of food proteins. *Recreations*, mountaineering, music *Address* Viale Delle Terme Di Caracalla, Rome, Italy *Clubs* Rideau, University (Ottawa), Cosmos (Washington)

FINNEMORE, Hon. Sir Donald Leslie, Kt., *cr.* 1947; **Hon. Mr. Justice Finnemore;** Judge of High Court (King's Bench Div.) since 1948 (Prob., Div., and Adm., 1947-48); Chairman Warwickshire Quarter Sessions since 1950; J.P. Warw.; *b.* 13 June 1880; *s.* of late William and Kate Finnemore, and *g s* of late J. S. Wright, M.P., Birmingham, unmarried *Educ.* King Edward's School; Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar). First Class in Jurisprudence and Proxime Accessit for Vinerian Law Scholarship at Oxford; called by Inner Temple (Prize for Constitutional Law and Legal History) in 1914; Midland Circuit; served in France as B.R.C.S. Officer, 1916-19; Hon. Legal Adviser to Midland Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence, 1940-45; County Court Judge (North Staffs and Birmingham), 1940-44, (Wolverhampton, etc.), 1944-46; (Birmingham), 1946-47; Chairman Midland Conscientious Objectors Tribunal, 1940-47; Member of Matrimonial (Trial in Provinces) Committee, 1942-43; contested (L.) Sparkbrook, 1923, and Stourbridge, 1929, 1931, 1935; Life Governor of Birmingham University, 1945; Governor King Edward's School, 1946; Hon. Fellow Pembroke Coll., 1948. *Publication* · Boys!, 1925. *Recreations* · travel and The Boys' Brigade. *Address:* 2 Charles Road, Handsworth, Birmingham 20. *T.* · Northern 0986. *Clubs:* Reform; Union (Birmingham).

FINNEY, Victor Harold; General Public Relations Officer, J. Arthur Rank Organisation Ltd.; *s.* of John T. Finney, Sunderland, *m* 1928, Aileen Rose, 4th *d.* of late J. Whiteley-Gallagher, Co Cork; one *s.* one *d Educ.:* Durham B.A. 1922; Mod. Hist, M.A. 1925. M.P. (L.) Hexham Division, 1923-24. *Recreations* · tennis, walking *Address:* Holmleigh, Effingham Road, Long Ditton, Surrey. *T.:* Emberbrook 3018. *Club:* National Liberal.

FINNY, Maj.-General C. M., O.B.E. 1928; F.R.C.S.(Eng.), *b.* 9 July 1886, *m.* 1928, Doris Manners Smith; two *d. Educ.* · Shrewsbury School; Dublin Univ. Joined R.A.M.C., 1911; retired pay, 1942. *Recreation* · golf. *Address* · Home. King's Ride, Camberley. *T.* · Camberley 529.

FINTRIE, Lord; James Graham; *b.* 6 Apr 1935; *s* of Marquess of Graham, *q.v.*

FINZI, Gerald, Hon. R.A.M.; *b* 14 July 1901; *s.* of John and Eliza Emma Finzi, *m.* 1933, Joyce Black; two *s. Educ.*. privately Studied under Sir Edward Bairstow at York, 1918-22, privately with R. O. Morris for a few months, 1925. Professor of Composition at The Royal Academy of Music, 1930-33 *Publications* · orchestral, choral works, chamber music, songs, partsongs, etc. *Address* Ashmansworth, nr. Newbury, Berks.

FINZI, Neville Samuel, M.B. Lond., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.S.A., D.M.R.E. (Camb.); Consulting Radiologist to the Radiotherapy and X-ray Diagnostic Departments, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; *b.* 25 June 1881; *s.* of late J. M. Finzi, M.D. *Educ* · University College School; University College and Hospital. Formerly. Director of X-ray Dept, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Medical Officer to Electrical Dept., Metropolitan Hosp.; Medical Officer to X-ray Department, German Hospital. *Publications* Radium Therapeutics, 1913, various papers on the treatment of cancer by radium and X-rays, also papers on ionic medication. *Recreations* · climbing, lawn tennis, motoring, music. *Address:* The Garth, Miles Lane, Cobham, Surrey. *T.*. 2516. *Clubs* · Alpine, Junior Carlton.

FIREBRACE, Commander Sir Aylmer Newton George, Kt, *cr.* 1945; C.B.E. 1941, R.N. (retd.), *b.* 17 June 1886; *s.* of Lt.-Col. George Firebrace, Royal Artillery; *m.* 1912, Dorothy Vernon, *d.* of Douglas Grey; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* · H.M.S. Britannia. Obtained six firsts as sub-lieutenant; Gunnery Officer of H.M.S. Centurion at Battle of Jutland; Commander, 1917; Principal Officer, London Fire Brigade, 1919; Deputy Chief Officer, 1936; Chief Officer of London Fire Brigade, 1938; Regional Fire Officer, London Region, 1939; Chief of the Fire Staff and Inspector-in-Chief of the Fire Services, 1941-1947; retired, 1947. King's Police and Fire Brigades Medal, 1936; Bronze Medal, Royal Humane Society, 1918; Commander of Order of St. Olav (Norway), 1947. *Publication* Fire Service Memories, 1948. *Address:* 3 Eaton Mansions, Cliveden Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 1108. *Club* · United Service.

FIRTH, Major-General Charles Edward Anson, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O 1943; G.O.C. Salisbury Plain District since 1951 · *b.* 9 Oct. 1902; *s.* of late Major E. W. A. Firth, I.A.:

m. 1933, Mary Kathleen, *d.* of late Comdr. W. St. J. Fraser, R.N.; two *s. Educ* Wellington College, Berks; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. The Gloucestershire Regt., 1923; Lieut., 1925; Capt., 1935; Staff College, 1936-37; War Office, 1938-40; Major, 1940, Middle East. Temp. Lieut.-Col., A.A. and Q.M.G. 50 Div., 1941-42; O.C. 1st Royal Sussex Regt in Middle East, 1942-43, Temp. Brig., 4 Indian Inf. Bde., 1943, Comd 167 Inf Bde., 1943-44 (Italy), Comd. 21 Tank Bde, 1944 (N Africa), Comd 2 Inf Bde., 1944 (Italy), Comdr. and Dep Comdr. British Mil Mission to Greece, 1944-45. Col. 1946; War Office, 1946-48; Comd Area Troops, Berlin (British Sector), 1948-50, Maj.-Gen., 1950; Comd East Anglian Dist., 1950. Grand Commander Order of the Phoenix (Greek), 1946. *Recreations.* tennis, golf, fishing *Address* Clive House, Tidworth, Hants *T* Bulford 3171. *Club* Army and Navy.

FIRTH, Edward Michael Tyndall, C.B. 1951; Under Secretary, Ministry of Health, since 1947, *b* 17 Feb 1903, *s* of Edward H. Firth, Sheffield; *m* 1929, Eileen Marie, *d* of Edward Newman, Hove; two *s Educ.* King Edward VII School, Sheffield; University College, Oxford. Classical Scholar, 1922-26. Entered Home Civil Service, 1926; Assistant Principal, Secretaries' Office, Board of Inland Revenue, 1926; Ministry of Health, 1945 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* 10 Langdale Road, Hove, Sussex. *T.* Hove 38410 *Club* Reform.

FIRTH, James Brierley, M.Sc. (Durham), D.Sc (Manch.), F.R.I.C., M.I.Chem.E.; Director of North-Western Forensic Science Laboratory (Home Office), Jordan Street, Preston; *b* Stockport, 8 July 1888; *s.* of Joshua and Hannah Firth; *m.* Annie M., *y. d* of James Patton, Heaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne; two *d Educ.:* Stockport Technical School; Manchester University; Crace-Calvert Scholar, 1909-11; 1st Class Honours in Chemistry, B.Sc., 1912; Dalton Research Scholar, 1912-13; M.Sc. Durham Univ., 1916; D.Sc. Manchester Univ., 1920; F.R.I.C., Member of Council, 1936-1938 and 1941-44; M.I.Chem.E., Member of the Council of the Chemical Society, 1933-35, Vice-President of the Society of Chemical Industry, 1933-36; Lecturer in Chemistry, Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1914-18; Senior Lecturer in Chemistry, University College, Nottingham, 1919-38. *Publications:* Practical Physical Chemistry, 1915; Physical Chemistry, 1920, Chemistry in the Home, 1929; A large number of original papers in scientific journals, including papers on Forensic Science, Arson, Causes of Fires, etc *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 35 Lulworth Road, Birkdale, Southport. *T.* 67452

FIRTH, Raymond William, M.A.; Ph.D., F.B.A.; Professor of Anthropology, University of London, since 1944; *b.* 25 Mar. 1901, *s.* of Wesley Hugh Bourne Firth and Marie Elizabeth Jane Cartmill; *m.* 1936, Rosemary, *d.* of Sir Gilbert Upcott, *q.v.*; one *s Educ* Auckland Grammar School, Auckland Univ College; London School of Economics. Anthropological research in British Solomon Islands, including one year on Tikopia, 1928-1929: Lecturer in Anthropology, Univ. of Sydney, 1930-31, Acting Professor of Anthropology, Univ. of Sydney, 1931-32; Lecturer in Anthropology, London School of Economics, 1932-35, Reader, 1935-44, Hon Sec. Royal Anthropological Institute, 1936-39, Research in peasant economics and anthropology in Malaya, as Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1939-40; served with Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty, 1941-44; Secretary of Colonial Social Science Research Council, Colonial Office, 1944-45. *Publications:* The Kauri Gum Industry, 1924, Primitive Economics of the New Zealand Maori, 1929; Art and Life in New Guinea, 1936; We, The Tikopia: A Sociological Study of Kinship in Primitive Polynesia, 1936; Human Types, 1938; Primitive Polynesian Economy, 1939; The Work of the Gods in Tikopia, 1940; Malay Fishermen: Their Peasant Economy, 1946; Elements of Social Organization, 1951. *Recreation:* travel. *Address* London School of Economics, Houghton Street, Aldwych, W.C.2. *Club* Athenæum.

FIRTH, Sir William (John), Kt., *cr.* 1932; late Director of Alliance Assurance Company; late President of Royal Metal Trades Benevolent Society; late Vice-Pres. British Iron and Steel Federation; Member of Advisory Committee, Federation of British Industries, late Fuel and Power Controller, North Midland Area, late Chairman and Managing Director of Richard Thomas & Co., Ltd., Steel Sheet and Tinplate Manufacturers, and all their subsidiary Companies; late Chairman of International Tinplate Cartel; and of the Welsh Plate and Sheet Manufacturers' Association, late President Swansea Metal Exchange; late member of International Tin Committee, *b.* 21 July 1881; *s* of late Richard Firth; *m.* 1909, Helena Adelaide, *s. d* of late Joseph Garrett; two *s.* Attended Ottawa Conference as the representative of the Welsh sheet and tinplate manufacturers *Address* Crowhurst Place, Gilletts, Natal, South Africa. *Club* Carlton.

FISCHER, Edwin, Dr.h.c; pianist; *b.* Basel, 6 Oct. 1886 *Educ* Basel Berlin Stern'schea Conservatorium; teacher at Staatl Hochschule, Berlin, until 1933. Tournées as pianist through Europe; Conductor at Lübeck and Munich, founder of an orchestra di camera *Publications* Schott Sohne: Lieder, Editions of Bach and Mozart Piano Works, Bachbiographie Transcription of Mozart Works *Address* Hertenstein, Luzern, Switzerland.

FISCHER, Louis; journalist and author, *b.* Philadelphia, Pa, 29 Feb 1896, *s* of David and Shifrah Fischer; *m* 1922, Bertha Mark; two *s. Educ.* Philadelphia School of Pedagogy Volunteer in British Army 1918-20; School Teacher in Philadelphia, 1917; since 1921 American Correspondent in European countries, particularly Russia and Spain, also in India since 1942 *Publications* Oil Imperialism 1926, The Soviets in World Affairs, two vols., 1930 (reprinted, 1951, with new introduction by author), Why Recognize Russia?, 1933; Machines and Men in Russia, 1934, Soviet Journey, 1935, Why Spain Fights On, 1937, Stalin and Hitler, 1940; Men and Politics (An Autobiography), 1941; Dawn of Victory, 1942, A Week with Gandhi, 1942, Empire, 1943, The Great Challenge, 1946; Gandhi and Stalin, 1947, (Ed.) Thirteen Who Fled, Thirteen Autobiographies by Russian Displaced Persons, 1949, (contrib.) The God That Failed, 1950, The Life of Mahatma Gandhi, 1950 *Recreations* tennis, swimming, poker *Address:* 237 Madison Avenue, New York City 16, U.S.A. *T.* Murray Hill, 3-9388.

FISCHER, Percy Ulrich; Judge of Supreme Court of South Africa, Judge-Pres. O.F.S. Provincial Division; *b.* 22 March 1878; *s.* of Abraham Fischer, late Prime Minister, O.F.S., and Ada, *d.* of Dr. Robertson; *m.* 1907, E. Fichardt; four *s.* one *d. Educ.* Grey College, Bloemfontein; S.A. College, Cape Town; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to Bar in London; on return to Bloemfontein practised at Bar, O.F.S. since 1908; a leader of the Bar at Bloemfontein; has been a Chairman of the Orange Girls' School Committee and a trustee of the Rambler's Club; President of numerous sporting clubs, including the Orange Free State Rugby Football Club. *Recreations.* tennis, gardening. *Address:* Bloemfontein, O.F.S., South Africa. *Club:* Bloemfontein.

FISH, Anne Harriet (Mrs. Walter Sefton); Artist; *o. d.* of B. Fish, Maidenhead; *m* 1918, Walter Sefton. *Educ* London and New School of Art, and Paris. Exhibited Royal Academy, one-man exhibition Fine Art Society. Drawings for Eve, The Tatler, Punch, Vogue, Vanity Fair, Harper's Bazaar, Cosmopolitan, etc., and U.S.A.;

paintings in oils, watercolour; textile designs, several books of drawings; Member Penwith Society of Arts; Graphic Arts; Fellow C.I.A.D.; Anglo-French Art Centre; Campden Hill Group; The Forum Club. *Recreations:* gardening and travel. *Address:* The Digey Studio, St. Ives, Cornwall.

FISH, Eric Wilfred, C B E, 1947; M D., Ch B., L D S. (Manch.), D.D Sc (Melb.); D.Sc. (London); F.D S. R C.S. (Eng); Visiting Dental Surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington; Chairman of The Dental Board of United Kingdom; additional member General Medical Council; Hon. Research Associate in Physiology, Univ Coll., Lond.; late Hon. Dental Surgeon to Royal Dental Hospital, London; *b.* 30 Jan 1894, *s.* of Rev. George M. C. Fish; *m* 1916, Hilda Gertrude, *e. d.* of Rev S. J Russell, one *s* one *d.*, *m.* 1950, Myfanwy Hazel Bruce Hodge (*née* Dunlop), Sydney Close, Kensington. *Educ.:* Kingswood, Owen's College, Manchester; University College, London Late Captain R.A M C. (S R), Temp. Surgical Specialist, Bombay Brigade; F.R S M; President of Southern Counties Branch of Brit Dental Assoc, 1933, John Tomes Prizeman of R C S, 1933; Howard Mummery Prizeman (1st award), 1933; Dumville Surgical Prizeman, Manchester University, 1916; President Scientific Commission International Dental Federation, 1931-36, Postgraduate lecturer, by invitation, to Dental Board of Victoria and South Australia, 1935 *Publications:* Principles of Full Denture Prosthesis; Experimental Investigation of the Enamel Dentine and Dental Pulp, Parodontal Disease; Surgical Pathology of the Mouth; papers in Proc Royal Society, etc *Recreations.* stalking, painting. *Address.* 34 Weymouth St, W 1 *T.* Welbeck 3623. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savage, Chelsea Arts.

FISH, Mrs. Hilary M. B.; *see* Blair-Fish

FISH, Wallace W. B.; *see* Blair-Fish.

FISHENDEN, Margaret White, D Sc, F Inst.P., Reader in Applied Heat in the University of London at Imperial College (Mech Eng Dept); *y. d.* of late R W. White, one *s. Educ.:* University of Manchester, 1st Class Honours in Physics, 1909, Higginbottom Scholar, 1907, Graduate Scholar, 1909; Beyer Fellow, 1910-11, Lecturer, Univ of Manchester, 1910-15, in charge of research work for Air Pollution Advisory Board of the Manchester Corporation, 1916-22; research work on Atmospheric Conditions, Humidity, and Ventilation in Spinning Mills and Weaving Sheds, Domestic Heating, Heat Transfer, etc *Publications.* House Heating, 1925, The Calculation of Heat Transmission, 1932; An Introduction to Heat Transfer, 1950; Scientific and Technical Papers. *Recreations* bridge, gardening. *Address:* 12 Egerton Place, S.W.3.

FISHENDEN, Richard Bertram, M.Sc (Tech.), F.R.P.S.; Print Consultant, Spicers Ltd., since 1943; Editor Penrose Annual since 1935; Technical Editor King Penguin Books since 1942; *b.* 6 Aug. 1880; *s.* of Richard Fishenden; *m.*; one *s.* Works Manager Gee & Watson, Ltd., 1900-02; Lecturer, and later head of Printing, College of Technology, Manchester, 1902-21; London Manager Stephenson Blake & Co., Ltd., 1921-30; Chairman Typography Advisory Committee City and Guilds of London Inst., 1942-. Has acted as occasional Inspector of Printing Schools for Board of Education, as Local Adviser to Indian Govt. scholars and as Secretary of Faculty of Technology, Univ. of Manchester. Took part in forming Manchester Branch of Design and Industries Assoc. and later became Treasurer. Research work on printing technology. Member of Council Printing and Allied Trades Research Assoc.; Member of Technical Cttee., British Federation of Master Printers; Liveryman Stationers' Company; Member of Art Workers' Guild. *Publications:* technical and scientific communications; contributions in Times Printing Supplement. *Recreations:* music and books. *Address:* 19 New Bridge Street, E.C.4. *T.* Central 4211. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Press, Double Crown (Pres. 1951).

FISHER, family name of **Baron Fisher.**

FISHER, 2nd Baron of Kilverstone, *cr.* 1909; **Cecil Vavasseur Fisher;** *b.* 18 July 1868, *o s.* of 1st Baron Fisher and Frances (*d.* 1918), *d.* of Rev T. Delves Broughton; *m.* 1910, Jane, *d.* of Randal Morgan, Philadelphia, U.S.A., one *s* three *d.*; *S.* father, 1920. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Magdalen College, Oxford. Joined the Indian Civil Service, 1890; served in Bengal; retired, 1906 *Recreations:* arboriculture, horticulture, shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. John Fisher, D S.C., [*b.* 24 July 1921; *m* 1949, Elizabeth Ann Penelope, *yr. d.* of Herbert P. Holt, *q.v.*]. *Address:* Kilverstone Hall, Thetford, Norfolk. *T.:* Thetford 2222 *T.A.:* Kilverstone, Thetford.
See also Adm. Henry Blackett, Adm. Sir Eric J A Fullerton

FISHER, Alfred George Timbrell, M.C., M B, Ch B, F R C S (Eng.), Surgeon, Specialist in Injuries and Diseases of Bones, Joints and Spine, C St.J., Fellow of American and of Internat College of Surgeons, Fellow Roy Soc. of Medicine; Orthopædic Specialist to Rheumatic Unit, St. Stephen's Hospital, etc.; Co-Trustee and Member of Executive and other Committees, Empire Rheumatism Council; Corresponding Member of American Academy of Orthopædic Surgeons; *b* Bristol; 2nd *s* of late Canon Walter Henry Fisher; *m* 1st, 1912, Grace (*d.* 1944), *d.* of George Bond, Bridgwater; two *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1949, Edith Frances Clive, *widow* of John B Clive of Birlingham Manor, Pershore, Worcs. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Bristol Medical School; St. Bartholomew's Hosp. M R C.S (Eng), L R.C.P. (Lond), 1911; M.B Ch.B (Bristol), 1912, R A.M.C (T.), 1915-19 (M C, direct award); F R C S. (Eng.), 1919, Asst Orthopædic dept. St. Barts Hosp.; Asst. Surgical Unit University College Hospital; Visiting Surgeon Ministry of Pensions Hospital, Orpington; Surgical Specialist, Ministry of Pensions; Surgeon (with charge of out-patients), Dreadnought Hospital, Greenwich, Joint Lecturer in Operative Surgery, London School of Clinical Medicine; Hunterian Prof. of Royal Coll of Surgeons of England, 1919-20, 1921-22; Vice-Pres. Orthopædic Section B M A, Oxford, 1936; Member of Nat. Cttee. on Chronic Rheumatic Diseases (Chm. of Classification Sub-Cttee.); *Publications:* Internal Derangements of the Knee-Joint, their Pathology and Treatment by Modern Methods, 1924; 2nd edition, 1933; Treatment by Manipulation, 5th ed., 1948; Chronic (Non-Tuberculous) Arthritis, Pathology and Treatment by Modern Methods, 1928; original articles in Medical journals: The Hunterian Lectures, 1921, 1922; etc. *Address:* 59 Montagu Square, W.1. *T.* Paddington 9720.

FISHER, Allan George Barnard; Adviser, Research Dept., Internat. Monetary Fund; *b.* Christchurch, New Zealand, 1895; *m* Airini Pope; one *s.*, one *d Educ.:* Univ. of Melbourne; London School of Economics Professor of Economics, University of Otago, Dunedin, 1924-35; Professor of Economics, University of Western Australia, 1936-37; Price Prof. of International Economics, R.I I.A., 1938-40; (temporary appointment) Economist to Bank of New South Wales, Sydney, 1934; (temporary appointment) Counsellor, New Zealand Legation, Washington, 1944. *Publications:* Some Problems of Wages and their Regulation in Great Britain since 1918, 1926; Moscow Impressions, 1932; The Clash of Progress and Security, 1935; World Economic Affairs (in Survey of International Affairs, 1937, 1938); Economic Progress and Social Security, 1945; International Implications of Full Employment in Great Britain, 1946. *Address:* International Monetary Fund, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

FISHER, Arthur B. K.; *see* Knapp-Fisher.

FISHER, Rev. Canon Bernard Horatio Parry; *b.* Fulham, 29 April 1875, *s. s.* of the late Rev. Canon F. H. Fisher. *Educ.:* Haileybury, Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar), 2nd Class Classical Tripos, 2nd Class Theol. Tripos. Fellow of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1899-1908; S.P.G Missionary, Cawnpore, 1908-36; Head of S.P.G. Brotherhood, Cawnpore, 1910-36; Canon of Allahabad Cathedral in diocese of Lucknow, 1913-36, Canon Emeritus, 1943; Chairman, United Provinces Christian Council, 1929-31, Tutor, St. Boniface College, Warminster, 1937-41; Acting-Warden, College of The Ascension, Selly Oak, 1942-45; Hon. Fellow, St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1938. *Address:* 17 The Abbey, Romsey, Hants. *T.* Romsey 3142.

FISHER, Lt.-Gen. Sir Bertie Drew, K.C.B., *cr.* 1938 (C.B. 1920), C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1915, Colonel 17th-21st Lancers since 1938; *b.* 13 July 1878, *m.* 1918, Marjorie Frances, *d.* of Lady Burdett, Foremarke Hall, Derbyshire; two *s. Educ.* Marlborough; New College, Oxford. Entered Army, 1900; Captain, 1905, Major, 1914; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1916, Lt.-Col. 1919; Col. 1920; Maj.-Gen. 1931, Lt.-Gen 1937, served South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, twice wounded, C.M.G., D.S.O and bar, Bt. Lt.-Col., Croix d'Officier Legion of Honour); A.D.C. to the King, 1926-31; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade, 1923-27; Commandant Senior Officers' School, 1927-30; Brigadier, General Staff, Aldershot Command, 1930-31, Director of Recruiting and Organisation, War Office, 1932-34; Commandant R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1934-37; retired pay, 1938; G.O.C.-in-Chief, Southern Command, Salisbury, 1939-40 *Address:* Hartley House, Turgis Green, Basingstoke. *T.:* Turgis Green 277. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Boodle's

FISHER, Col. Cecil James, C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1919); D.S.O. 1917; Retired, late Middlesex Regiment and Royal Pioneer Corps, *b.* 1890, *s.* of late James Fisher, Cambridge, *m.* 1923, Alison Newstead-Crick, two *s. Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Served India, 1914-16; Mesopotamia, 1916-1919, 2 i/c 1/5th Batt. The Buffs; Staff Captain 55th Ind. Inf. Bde. (despatches twice, D.S.O., O.B.E.); Afghanistan, 1919, D.A.Q.M.G Peshawar Area; France 1939-1940, i/c Labour No. 1 Base Amn. Depot; Commanded Bn. Beauman Divn. during evacuation (despatches); Home Forces, 1940-41, Group Cmd. Pioneer Corps; Irak and India, 1942-46; A.D. Pioneers and Labour 4 Corps; 15 Indian Corps, D.D. Pioneers and Labour Fourteenth Army; Eastern Command; II Army Group (despatches, C.B.E.); Director Unskilled Labour Supply, Govt. of India, 1944-46, Agent, Bank of England, Newcastle, 1947. *Address:* 37 Grey Street, Newcastle upon Tyne. *Clubs:* Northern Counties, Union (Newcastle upon Tyne).

FISHER, Major-General Donald Rutherfurd Dacre, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1941; D.S.O. 1917, R.A.; J.P. Wiltshire; *b.* 5 Feb. 1890; *o. s.* of late John Archibald Fisher of Porth Crugmor, Rhydwen, Anglesey; *m.* 1934, Mary Teresa, *o. d.* of late C. L. Sansom, C.M.G.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Clifton College, R.M.A., Woolwich. Second Lieut. R.F.A., 1909; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1931; Lt.-Col. R.A. 1936; Col. 1938; served in France and Belgium, Aug.-Dec 1914, and May 1915-Dec. 1917 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.), p.s.c. Director-General, Army Requirements, War Office, 1942-46; retired pay, 1947. *Address:* Southcott House, Pewsey, Wilts. *T.:* Pewsey 3108. *Club:* Army and Navy.

FISHER, Doris G.; Headmistress, Farringtons, Chislehurst, Kent, since 1946; *b.* 1907; *d.* of Gathorne John Fisher, Pontypool. *Educ.:* Farringtons, Chislehurst; Royal Holloway College, University of London (B.A. Hons. (English) 1929, (French) 1931); Sorbonne. Senior English Mistress, Maidenhead County Grammar School, 1934-39; Second Mistress, Dover County Grammar School, 1945 *Address* Farringtons, Chislehurst, Kent. *T.* Imperial 3046. *Club* La Maison de France.

FISHER, Dorothea F. C.; *see* Canfield, Dorothy.

FISHER, Admiral Sir Douglas Blake, K.C.B., *cr.* 1947 (C.B. 1945), K.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1940), *b.* 23 Oct. 1890; *s.* of late Admiral W. B. Fisher, C.B., and E. L. Chambers, *m.* 1916, Constance, *d.* of Sir William Parker, 2nd Bart., Fareham, Hants, one *s.* (and one *s.* killed, 1948), *m.* 1946, Anne, *d.* of late Charles McKay and of Mrs. McKay, Elm Park Mansions, S.W.7; one *s. Educ.* Stubbington House, Fareham, R.N. College, Dartmouth. Midshipman, 1907, Lieutenant 1912, served European War, H.M.S. Iron Duke, 1914-17, H.M.S. Caradoc, 1918-20 (despatches, O.B.E.), Commander, 1925, Captain, 1932, Captain of the Fleet (Home Fleet), 1938-40; Commanded H.M.S. Warspite, 1940-42, Russia, 1942-44, Rear-Admiral Fleet Train, British Pacific Fleet, 1944-45; Flag Officer, Western Area British Pacific Fleet, 1945; a Lord Commissioner of Admiralty and Fourth Sea Lord, 1945-48, Rear-Adm 1942; Vice-Adm 1945, retired 1948, Adm., retd list, 1949. *Recreations* fishing, shooting, travelling. *Address* Tile Barn House, Brockenhurst, Hants. *T* Brockenhurst 2255. *Club* United Service.

FISHER, Mrs. Francis Edwin; *see* Cressy-Marcks, V.O.

FISHER, Francis Marion Bates; *b.* Wellington, 22 Dec 1877, *s.* of late George Fisher, M.P., F.R.S.S., Consul for Italy in Wellington; *m.* 1947, Sophie Florence Lothrop (*see* Lady Wavertree), *d* of late Algernon Brinsley Sheridan and *widow* of 1st and last Baron Wavertree of Delamere *Educ.* Wellington Coll., Capt., N.Z. Volunteer Force, 1900; Capt N.Z. Army, South African War (medal and clasp), M.P. Wellington City, 1905-15; Minister of Trade and Customs, Marine, Pensions, etc, N.Z. 1912-14, elected to Wellington City Council 1907, Director Imperial Commercial Assoc., London, 1920-25; official visit to West Indies on behalf Imperial Govt, 1924; Director Dunlop Rubber Co. Sports Division, 1925-35; Director Deutsche Dunlop, Germany, represented Canterbury Province New Zealand at Rugby Football and athletics; Chairman, N.Z. L.T.A., 1905; Captain, N.Z versus Great Britain, 1913; Member first N.Z. Davis Cup Team, 1924, Winner Men's Doubles and Mixed Championships S. Australia, 1910; holder world's covered court championship mixed doubles, 1920-21; winner London championship men's doubles, 1929; winner national doubles, Czecho-Slovakia, 1925; Winner New Zealand doubles 5 times; mixed doubles 4 times; finalist All-England Plate, Wimbledon, 1921; winner national championship, Egypt doubles, 1933; winner of over 50 tournaments in England and abroad since 1918, including many mixed with Suzanne Lenglen. Tennis records extend over a period of 35 years. *Address* Makona, Ngongotaha, Rotorua, N.Z. *Clubs:* All-England, Royal Automobile; Wentworth (Virginia Water); Coombe Hill (Kingston-on-Thames); Rot-Weiss (Berlin); Cesky (Prague).

See also Sir John Barran, Bt.

FISHER, Vice-Admiral Frederick Charles; retired, *b.* 16 Dec. 1877; *y. s.* of Richard Fisher, Winterbourne, Newbury, Berks; *m.* 1918, Ella, *d.* of Admiral R. W. Craigie; one *d. Educ.* Stubbington. Entered R.N. 1892; served China Campaign, 1900; Somaliland, 1904, European War, Chief of Staff, China; A.D.C. to the King, Rear-Admiral, 1938; retired, 1928; Vice-Admiral, 1933. *Address:* Oak Bend, Cross-in-Hand, Sussex. *T.* Heathfield 292.

FISHER, Frederick Victor; Editor and Lecturer; *b.* 10 July 1870; *o. s.* of late

Dr. Frederick O. S. Fisher (and Emma, *d.* of late Samuel Taylor, Cheshunt, Herts; *m* 1st, Irene San Carolo (*d* 1942), *d* of Col. Cecil Le Mesurier, R.A., C.B., D.S.O., 2nd, 1944, Esther, *e. surv. d.* of late W. Nicholls. *Educ* London and Paris. Member Eighty Club, 1898, Colleague with late W. M. Thompson in formation of National Democratic League; Member of Fabian Society, 1899, joined Social Democratic Party, 1908; resigned from British Socialist Party on their pacifist policy, 1914. Founder and Hon. Secretary Socialist National Defence Committee, 1914. Founder and Hon. Secretary British Workers League, 1915-18. Organised International Socialist Demonstration on behalf of Allies, 1915; Delegate to Allied Socialist Conference, 1916; Founder and first Editor of British Citizen, 1916-18; initiated Nat. Democratic Party as Parliamentary Expression of League, 1918; visited French and Italian fronts, Hon. Dir. of the Society for Study of Religions and Editor of Religions, the Society's official review, Founder and Chm. of the Anglo-French Alliance, contested Stourbridge, 1918, Stratford 1923, F.R.E.S., F.R.Econ.S., Hon. Dir. Empire Workers Council, Hon. Dir. and Chairman, Friends of France; Chairman, National Organisation of Ratepayers. *Publications* Paris as It is, 1890, Programme of National and Industrial Reconstruction, 1918, The Shameful Years, 1944, Break up the German Reich, 1944, Britain, France and Security, The Unending Quest, innumerable articles in the periodical press. *Recreations* reading and arguing. *Address* 26 Buckland Crescent, N.W.3. *T* Primrose 3417. *Club* Royal Empire Society.

FISHER, Most Rev. and Rt. Hon. Geoffrey F; *see* Canterbury, Archbishop of.

FISHER, Brig. Sir Gerald (Thomas), K.B.E., *cr* 1949, C.S.I. 1942, C.I.E. 1938, M.A. (Oxon), late I.A., late Indian Political Service, *b* Dehra Dun, India, 27 Aug. 1887, *s* of late Professor W. R. Fisher of Coopers Hill, *m* 1st, 1915, Margery, *d* of late Ralph Hodgkinson, London, one *s*., 2nd, 1939, Alice Ruth, *d* of Brig.-Gen. Sir E. Le Marchant, *q.v. Educ* Bradfield, Lincoln College, Oxford. 3rd (Q.A.O.) Gurkha Rifles, 1909, served European War in France 1914-1915, and in Mesopotamia, 1917-19 (despatches), Indian Political Service, 1919, North West Frontier, Central India, Baluchistan, Persia, Aden, Bundelkhand, Kapurthala, Resident at Gwalior, 1937-40, Resident in Central India, 1940-42, Military Governor, British Somaliland, 1943-48. *Address* Lindisaye, Horsell, Woking. *T* Woking 1714. *Club* Army and Navy.

FISHER, Sir Godfrey Arthur, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1945 (C.M.G. 1941), *b* 17 Aug. 1885, *s* of late Rev. Arthur T. Fisher, *m* 1925 Geraldine, *d* of late C. White Mortimer, formerly H.M. Consul at Los Angeles, U.S.A., two *d*. *Educ* St. Peter's School, York; Queen's College, Oxford. Vice Consul at Baltimore, U.S.A., 1909-12, Santo Domingo, 1912-1920, Consul at Tahiti, 1920-23, Los Angeles, California, 1923-30; Consul General at Naples, 1930-37, at Antwerp, 1937-40, Consul General at San Francisco, 1941-45, received Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937. *Address* Baldric House, Baldric Road, Folkestone, Kent. *T* Folkestone 3216.

FISHER, James Maxwell McConnell, M.A., an Editor of the New Naturalist books, *b* 3 Sept. 1912; *e s* of late Kenneth Fisher, M.A., Ph.D., Headmaster of Oundle School and Constance Isabel, *d* of late James Boyd, Altrincham, Cheshire, *m* 1936, Margery Lilian Edith, *e d* of Sir Henry Turner, *q.v.*, three *s* two *d*. *Educ* Eton (King's Scholar), Magdalen College, Oxford. Ornithologist, Oxf. Univ. Expedition to Spitsbergen, 1933, winner of Silver Sculls, 1934, Asst. Master, Bishop's Stortford Coll., 1935-36, Asst. Curator, Zoological Soc. of London, 1936-39, Hon. Sec. British Trust for Ornithology, 1938-44; Bureau of Animal Population, Oxf. Univ., 1940-43, Edward Grey Institute of Field Ornithology, Oxf. Univ. 1944-46. F.R.G.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., Fellow of Roy. Soc. for Protection of Birds (Chm. of Gen. Purposes Cttee.), Treasurer Assoc. for Study of Animal Behaviour, Member Br. Ornithologists' Union, Br. Trust for Ornithology, Br. Ecological Soc., and of many scientific and natural history socs. Has contributed radio talks and features. *Publications* Birds as Animals, 1939, Watching Birds, 1940, The Birds of Britain, 1942, Birds of the Village, 1943, Bird Recognition, 1947, The Fulmar, 1951, other books in collaboration, many scientific papers in journals, film scripts. *Recreations* bird-watching, climbing, exploring islands, and music. *Address* Old Rectory, Ashton, Northampton. *T* Roade 277. *Clubs:* Savile, Leander, Climbers'.

FISHER, Sir John, Kt., *cr* 1942, *b* 1892, *s* of James Fisher, Barrow-in-Furness, *m* 1947, Maria Elsner. *Educ* Sedbergh, Malvern. Member Council of Chamber of Shipping of U.K., Governing Director James Fisher and Sons Ltd., Barrow-in Furness, Chairman Nicholsons (Glasson Dock) Ltd., Director Middle-East Coastal Services Ltd., Limassol, Cyprus, Compagnie Maritime Française Djibouti, Barrow Haematite Steel Co. Ltd., World Auxiliary Insurance Corp. Ltd., Member Transport Advisory Council, 1934, Chm. Coasting and Home Trade Tramp Section, Chamber of Shipping of U.K., 1935-39, Director Coasting and Short Sea Shipping, Ministry of Transport, 1939-46, Chm. United Maritime Authority, European Area, 1945-46, served European War, 1914-1918, with King's Own R.L. Regt. (Staff Capt. 154 Inf. Brigade, 51st Div., 1915-16). *Recreations* shooting, sailing, golf. *Address* Flat 6, 50 Hans Crescent Mansions, S.W.1. *T* Kensington 6162. Blakeholme Wray, Newby Bridge, N. Lancs. *T* 345. *Clubs* City of London, Garrick, Windermere Royal Yacht (Windermere).

FISHER, Lt.-Col. Julian Lawrence, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1905, late R. Fusiliers, *b* 1 May 1877, *s* of late Walter Fisher, Amington Hall, Tamworth, *m* 1918, Dora *y. d* of late Sir W. Richmond Brown, 2nd Bt., one *s* one *d*. Entered Army 1897, served Thibet Expedition, 1904 (D.S.O., medal with clasp), European War, 1914-15 (wounded, despatches), retired 1920. *Address* The Manor House, Kings Sutton, Banbury. *Club* Army and Navy.

FISHER, Rt. Rev. Leonard Noel, D.D. *b* 14 Dec. 1881, *s* of late Rev. Henry Fisher, M.A., of Higham-on-the-Hill, Leicestershire, *m* 1928 Mabel, *e d* of late W. J. Callund, of Rochester, adopted *d* of late Rev. W. J. Peacey. *Educ* Oakham, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Curate of St. Paul's Hull, 1905-8. Sub Warden of St. Paul's Theological College, Grahamstown, S. Africa, 1909-12. Curate of Queenstown, S. Africa, 1913. Saltburn by the Sea, 1914-15. 1st Vicar of St. Nicholas, Hull, 1915-18. temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1917-18. 1st Vicar of Grangetown, Yorkshire, 1918-21. Bishop of Lebombo, 1921-28, Bishop of Natal, 1928-51. *Address* 5 Speke Street, Grahamstown, S. Africa. *Club* Church Imperial.

FISHER, Matthew George, K.C. (Scotland) 1938. Professor of Civil Law in the University of Edinburgh since 1939, Dean of the Faculty of Law since 1943, Counsel to Secretary of State under Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act since 1928, *b* Skelmorlie, Ayrshire, 31 March 1888; *s* of late Rev. R. H. Fisher, D.D., Minister of St. Cuthbert's Parish, Edinburgh, and Margaret Ada, *e d* of Robert Hutchison, Carlowrie, Kirkliston, *m* 1920, Margaret, *e d* of late H. D. Thomas, Cargilfield, Cramond Bridge, Midlothian, three *d*. *Educ* Clifton College, Universities of Edinburgh and Gottingen. M.A. Edin., 1910 1st Cl. Hons. Classics, Rhind Class Scholar, LL.B. 1913; admitted to

Faculty of Advocates, 1913, Secretary to Scottish Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 1925 37, Lecturer on Administrative Law, Edinburgh University, 1932 38, member of Committee for Consolidation of Local Government and Public Health Law of Scotland, 1937 39; Chairman of Cttee. for revision and consolidation of statutory enactments applying to Scotland and affecting Local Authorities and Local Govt., 1948, served European War, 1914 19, Capt 4th Border Regt. Order of Polonia Restituta, 1944 *Address* 25 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh, 3 *T.* Edinburgh 26556 *Clubs* Caledonian; University (Edinburgh)

FISHER, Nigel Thomas Loveridge, M C 1945 M A (Camb), M P (C) Hitchin Div of Herts since 1950, Parl Private Sec to Minister of Food since 1951 late Major, Welsh Guards, *b* 14 July 1913, *s* of late Comdr Sir Thomas Fisher, K B E, R N and of late Lady Shakespeare, *step s* of Rt Hon Sir Geoffrey Shakespeare, Bt, *q v*, *m* 1935, Lady Gloria Vaughan *s d* of 7th Earl of Lisburne, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College Cambridge Hons Degree Law, Cambridge, 1934 Served War of 1939 - 45, volunteered Welsh Guards and commissioned as 2nd Lieut 1939 Hook of Holland Boulogne 1940 (despatches), Capt 1940, Major 1944, N West Europe 1945 (wounded, M C) Former partner firm of Surveyors in London Coy Director A former member of Nat Exec Cttee of Conservative Party, contested Chislehurst (N Kent) Gen Election 1945, candidate for Hitchin (Herts), 1947 50 Member British Parliamentary Deleg to Sweden, 1950 *Recreations* tennis, riding, racing *Address* 16 Chelsea Square, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 7178 *Club* Guards'

FISHER, Rev. Philip John; Hon C F, *b* 1883, 2nd *s* of Jonathan and Elizabeth Fisher, unmarried *Educ* Evesham and Cheltenham Grammar Schools, Hartley College, Manchester Entered Methodist ministry as probationer, 1905, ordained 1909, Circuit Minister at Cottingham, Hull, Docking, Norfolk, Tarporley, Cheshire, Bootle, Liverpool, Kingston on Thames, Middlesbrough, Whitley Bay Crewe, Teddington Retired from circuit ministry, 1950 Temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1915 19, serving in France and Flanders, chiefly with 55th Division Reviewer and contributor to The Academy, 1911-15, Editor, The Methodist Leader, 1930 32, Co Editor, The Methodist Times and Leader, 1932 37 *Publications* Khaki Vignettes, 1917, Figures and Phases of the War, 1919 (privately printed), Porches of Prayer, 1936 Tales of the Golden Company 1938, The Vigil with God, 1943 The Service of Worship, 1948, Songs of Desire and of Divine Love 1950 *Address* Lindens York Road Woking, Surrey

FISHER, Ronald Aylmer, F R S F R S S, Sc D, D Sc (Ames, Harvard London), LL D (Calcutta, Glasgow) Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, Arthur Balfour Professor of Genetics, Univ. of Cambridge, since 1943, *b* 17 Feb 1890, 7th *c* and 4th *s* of G Fisher of Robinson & Fisher, auctioneers King Street, St. James's, *m* 1917, Ruth Eileen, *d* of H Grattan Guinness, M D, two *s* six *d* *Educ* Harrow, Gonville and Caius, Cambridge Statistician to Mercantile and General Investment Company, 1913-15, teaching in Public Schools, 1915-19, Scientific Research (mathematical statistics), 1919-33, Galton Prof. of Eugenics, Univ Coll, London, 1933, Sc D 1926, F R S 1929, Weldon medal, 1929, Royal Medal of Royal Soc, 1938, Guy Medal in gold of Royal Statistical Soc, 1946, Darwin Medal of Roy. Soc, 1948, Hon Fellow American Statistical Assoc, 1930, Foreign Hon Member American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1934, Foreign Member Royal Swedish Acad of Sciences, 1946, For Associate, U S Nat. Acad of Science, 1948 Member Royal Danish Academy of Sciences, 1950. *Publications* Statistical Methods for Research Workers, 1925 (10th edition, 1946), The Genetical Theory of Natural Selection, 1930; The Design of Experiments, 1935 (5th Edition, 1949), Statistical Tables (with F Yates), 1938 (3rd ed 1947), The Theory of Inbreeding, 1949, Contributions to Mathematical Statistics, 1950, research papers in many British and foreign scientific journals *Recreation* experiments on heredity *Address* Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge *Club* Savile

FISHER, Sydney Humbert, C V O 1948, *b* 9 Feb 1887, *s* of late Edward Fisher, Aspley Guise, Bedfordshire, *m* 1915, Doris Mary, *d* of late Dr Adam Oakley, two *d* *Educ* Repton. Joined London North Western Railway, 1904, Chief Operating Manager L M S Rly, 1944, London Midland Region, Br Rlys, 1948, late Deputy Chief Regional Officer, London Midland Region, Railway Executive Medal of Freedom with Bronze Palm (U S A) *Address* Dunnock, Budleigh Salterton, Devon.

FISHER, Vardis; author; *b* 31 March 1895, *s* of Joseph Oliver Fisher and Temperance Thornton, *m*. 1st, 1918 late Leona McMurtrey, two *s* 2nd, 1928, Margaret Trusler, one *s*; 3rd, 1940, Opal Laurel Holmes *Educ* University of Utah, University of Chicago Assistant Professor of English University of Utah 1925 28, New York University 1928 31, Corporal, European War *Publications* Sonnets to an Imaginary Madonna 1927, Toilers of the Hills, 1928, Dark Bridwell, 1931, In Tragic Life 1932, Passions Spin the Plot, 1934, We are Betrayed, 1935, The Neurotic Nightingale, 1935, No Villain Need be 1936, The Idaho Guide 1937 April A Fable of Love, 1937 Forgive Us Our Virtues, 1938, Children of God, 1939, City of Illusion, 1941, The Mothers, 1948, Darkness and the Deep, 1948, The Golden Rooms, 1944 Intimations of Eve, 1945, Adam and the Serpent, 1947, The Divine Passion 1948, The Valley of Vision, 1951. *Recreation* horticulture. *Address* Hagerman, Idaho, U S A

FISHER, Violet Olivia; *see* Cressy-Marcks

FISHER PROUT, Margaret, A R A 1948, R O I, R W S 1945 (A R W S 1938), R W A 1947, Member of New English Art Club, President Sussex Womens' Art Club, *d* of Mark Fisher, R A, *m* John Alexander Prout *Educ* studied under Mark Fisher, R A, and Prof Brown at Slade School Represented in following National Collections Tate Gallery British Museum, Ottawa Melbourne Dunedin, National Art Gallery, Wellington, N Z, Public Museum and Art Gallery Hastings, painting purchased by Russell Smith Trust, 1947 Bristol, 1948, National Art Gallery of N S W, 1949, painting purchased by The Contemporary Art Society, 1950 work purchased for Preston Art Gallery, 1951 *Address* White Walls, Harbour Way, Bosham Sussex *T* Bosham 2255 *Clubs* The Old Water-Colour Society's, English Speaking Union, The Ship (Bosham)

FISK, Sir Ernest Thomas, Kt, *cr* 1937, chartered electrical engineer, incorporated radio engineer chartered engineer (Australia) Managing Director Electric and Musical Industries Ltd since 1945, London representative of R E S (N S W) branch and Vice-Pres R E S, London, Vice Pres Inst of Radio Engineers, U S A 1938, now Fellow for Life, Mem Instn of Engineers (Australia), Pres Inst Radio Engineers (Australia), 1932-37, and 1939 43, now Hon Life Mem, Hon Mem British Inst of Radio Engineers, Hon. Mem Inst of Electrical Engineers (London) Pres Internat Federation of Phonographic Industries 1948-, Hon Corresp in Electronics, Museum of Technol. and Applied Science, Sydney, Fell Television Soc; F R S A, F I D; *b* Sunbury-on-Thames, 8 Aug 1886, *s* of Thomas

Harvey Fisk, *m* 1916, Florence, *d* of S Chudleigh, four *s* *Educ* Sunbury-on-Thames, United Kingdom Coll, Sydney Univ Joined Marconi Co in England, 1906 special mission to Arctic, 1909, first visited Australia, 1910; General Manager Amalgamated Wireless, 1913, pioneered Radio, Broadcasting, Beam Wireless, etc in Australia, conducted research with Marconi and received first direct wireless messages from England to Australia, 1918, first human voice England to Australia, 1924, pioneered first broadcast Australia to England, 1925, Beam Wireless Australia to England, 1927, Radiotelephone Australia to England, 1930 Director of Economic Co ordination, Commonwealth Govt, also Secretary to Economic Cabinet and Chairman Seaborne Trade Committee, 1939 41, Chairman, N S W State Council of Physical Fitness, 1939, Managing Director Amalgamated Wireless (Australia) 1917-44, Chairman, 1932-44, President Royal Empire Society (N S W branch), 1941 45 Past Pres Royal Philharmonic Society (Sydney), Past Vice-Pres Australian Air League, Past Chairman Industrial Section R Soc of N S W *Address* Electric and Musical Industries Ltd, Blyth Rd, Hayes Mddx *Clubs* Royal Societies', Oriental Australia; Union (Sydney), Athenæum (Melbourne)

FISON, Frank Guy Clavering; *er. surv. s* of late J O. Fison, of Stutton Hall, Ipswich; *b.* 1892; *m.* 1922, Evelyn Alice, *er. d.* of late F. L. Bland, Rookwood, Copdock, Ipswich; two *d.* *Educ* Charterhouse Christ Church Oxford M P. (U) Woodbridge Division of Suffolk, 1929-31; High Sheriff of Suffolk 1942, J P Suffolk *Address* Stutton Hall, Stutton, Suffolk

FISON, Sir (William) Guy, 3rd Bt *cr* 1905, M C *b* 25 Oct 1890, *y s* of Sir Frederick William Fison, 1st Bt and Isabella (*d* 1932), *d* of late Joseph Crossley, Broomfield, Halifax, *S* brother 1948 *m* 1914, Gwladys Rees, *d* of John Robert Davies, Treborth, Bangor, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford (B A) Served European War, 1914-18, in R A (T F) (despatches, M C), War of 1939 45, R O C, 1942-43 *Heir* *s* Richard Guy Fison, D S C, late R N V R, *b* 9 Jan 1917 *Address* Knoyle Place, East Knoyle, Salisbury, Wilts. *T* East Knoyle 227 *Club* Royal Anglesey Yacht (Beaumaris)

FISTOULARI, Anatole; Founder and Principal Conductor of London International Orchestra since 1946, Principal Conductor of London Philharmonic Orchestra, 1943, now guest conductor, *b* Kiev, Russia, 20 Aug 1907, obtained British nationality, 1948, *s* of Gregor and Sophie Fistoulari, *m* 1942, Anna Mahler, one *d* *Educ* Kiev, Berlin, and Paris Conducted first concert at age of 7 at Opera House in Kiev and later all over Russia, at 13 gave concerts in Germany and Holland, at 24 conducted Grand Opera Russe in Paris at the Châtelet Theatre with Colonne Orchestra and Chaliapine with whom he then toured France and Spain, then conducted the Ballet de Monte Carlo with Massine in Drury Lane and Covent Garden before the War, toured with same company all over America, France, and Italy, in England in 1941 started opera production of Sorotchinsky Fair by Moussorgsky March 1942 gave first Symphony Concert with London Symphony Orchestra and later conducted it regularly at Cambridge Theatre, first concert with London Philharmonic Orchestra in Bristol, Jan 1943 *Recreation* listening to good concerts *Address* 21 Campden Hill Court, W 8 *T* Western 9012 *Club* Savage

FITCH, Ven. Edward Arnold, O B E 1918, Prebendary of Compton Bishop, Rector of Angersleigh since 1946, *s.* of late Rev E H Fitch, Vicar of Burgh by Sands, Cumberland, *m* Dorothy, *d* of late Rev. A. E Shaw, D L, Headmaster of Lord Williams School, Thame, Oxford, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ* Denstone College, Edinburgh Theological College. Deacon, 1905, Priest, 1906, Curate, St. James, Leith, 1905-10; Chaplain to the Forces, 1910, stations Woolwich, Curragh, Pretoria, Harrismith, Bloemfontein, B E F, 1914 18, C F 15th Infantry Brigade, S C F 41st Div, D A C G XIXth Corps, A.C G Havre (despatches twice, O B E, Croix de Guerre), since war, C F Tank Corps, Bovington and Parkhurst, S C F Marlborough Lines, Aldershot and Gibraltar, S.C F. Shorncliffe; A C G Malta, Northern Command, Aldershot Command Hon Chaplain to the King, 1936 Proctor, Convocation, 1938, Archdeacon of Taunton and Prebendary of Milverton, 1938 1950 *Recreations* Rugby (trials for Scotland), cricket golf *Address* The Rectory, Angersleigh, Taunton, Somerset

FITCHETT, Rt. Rev. William A. R.; *see* Dunedin, Bishop of

FITT, Mary; *see* Freeman, Kathleen

FITTON, James; Member of Royal Commission on Licensing England and Wales; *b.* Gorton, 28 Aug 1864; *s* of Thomas Fitton; *m.* 1887, Janet, *d.* of James Chadwick, Oldham; one *s.* Commenced work at nine years of age in an Oldham Cotton Mill; entered engineering trade at fourteen years of age; J.P, Borough of Oldham, 1909 24; Assistant General Secretary, United Machine Workers Trade Union, 1918 20; National Organiser, Amalgamated Engineering Union, 1920-28; retired on age limit *Recreation* gardening. *Address* 53 Herbert St., Watershoddings, Oldham, Lancashire

See also J Fitton

FITTON, James, A R A 1944, Artist, *b* Oldham, Lancashire, *s* of James Fitton, *q v*, *m* 1929, Margaret Cook, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Manchester, London Member of London Group, Exhibitor New English Art Club and Contemporary Modern Art Exhibitions, first one-man-show at Arthur Tooth & Sons' Galleries, Bond Street, Jan -Feb 1933, works in the collection of the British Museum and Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington, etc *Publications* Cartoon Calander, 1936, The First Six Months are the Worst 1939 *Address* 10 Pond Cottages, College Road, Dulwich Village, S E 21 *T* Gipsy Hill 0958

FITZ ALAN of Derwent, 2nd Viscount, *cr* 1921 of Derwent, **Henry Edmund Fitzalan-Howard,** O B E 1922 Capt 11th Hussars, retd, *b* 31 Oct 1883, *o s* of 1st Viscount Fitzalan of Derwent, K G, P C, G C V O, D S O and Lady Mary Caroline (*d* 1938), *d* of 7th Earl of Abingdon, and *c* and *heir pres* of 16th Duke of Norfolk, *S* father, 1947, *m* 1922, Joyce *e d* of late Col Philip Langdale, O B E, two *d* *Educ* Oratory School, Birmingham, New College, Oxford Late Asst Private Secretary to Lord Lieut of Ireland, served European War, 1914 18, retired pay, 1926, re-employed Commanding Beaumont College Junior Training Corps, 1941-46 Dep Chm of National Bank, Director Pullman Car Co, and London and Lancashire Insurance Co *Heir* none *Address* 38 Green St, Park Lane W Shooting Lodge, Derwent, Sheffield *Clubs* Turf M C C

FITZALAN-HOWARD, family name of **Baroness Beaumont, Viscount Fitz Alan of Derwent, Baron Howard of Glossop,** and **Duke of Norfolk.**

FITZCLARENCE, family name of **Earl of Munster.**

FITZE, Sir Kenneth Samuel, K.C I.E., *cr* 1941 (C I E 1932), I C S (retired); *b* 6 Jan 1887, 2nd *s* of late Samuel Fitze, Eastbourne, *m* 1920, Helena, *s d* of F J Barsto, one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Corpus Christi, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service, 1911, employed in the Government of India Political Department, 1915 44, and as an Adviser to Secretary of State for India, 1944-1947 *Address* Teal Hatch, Cross in Hand, Sussex *Club* East India and Sports

FITZGERALD, family name of Duke of Leinster.

FITZGERALD, Brian S. V.; *see* Vesey FitzGerald.

FITZGERALD, Charles Patrick; Reader in Oriental Studies, Australian National University, since 1950, *b.* 5 March 1902; *s.* of Dr. H. Sauer, *m* 1941, Pamela Knollys, three *d. Educ* Clifton China, 1923-27, 1930-32, 1936-38, 1946-50 Leverhulme Fellowship for Anthropological Research in South-West China. *Publications* Son of Heaven, 1932, China, a Cultural History, 1935; The Tower of Five Glories, 1941, (with George Yeh) Introducing China, 1948 *Address* Australian National University, Canberra; c/o Hongkong Shanghai Bank, London *Clubs* Savile, Lansdowne.

FITZ-GERALD, Desmond John Villiers (29th Knight of Glin), *b* 13 July 1937; *s.* of late Desmond Windham Otho Fitz-Gerald (28th Knight of Glin) and Veronica, 2nd *d* of late Ernest Villiers and of Hon. Mrs Ernest Villiers, Hornington House, Salisbury. *Educ.* Kings Mead School, Seaford, Sussex. *Address* Glin Castle, Glin, Co Limerick, Ireland. *T.A* Knight Glin. *T.* Glin 3.

FITZGERALD, Edward, C B E. 1918, Member, Montreal Advisory Board, National Trust Co.; *b.* 9 Nov. 1874, *s* of Charles Lionel John FitzGerald, Turlough Park, County Mayo, *m.* Kate, *d.* of John Bulmer, Montreal, one *s.* one *d Educ* Model School, Ottawa *Address* 3940 Cote des Neiges Road, Montreal, Canada.

FITZGERALD, Major-Gen. Fitzgerald Gabbett, C B. 1936, D S O. 1917, L.R.C.S I. and L M, L R.C.P I and L M, L M Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, late R A M.C., *m.* 1907, Emily, *o d* of Lieut-General Vincent Watson, one *s* two *d Educ.* Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland Served European War, 1914-18, was in Retreat from Mons (despatches five times, Brevet Lt.-Col., Croix de Guerre avec Palme, D S.O., bar 1918), Assistant Director of Medical Services, India, 1929-32, Deputy Director of Medical Services, Eastern Command, 1933-37, Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1934-37, retired pay, 1937 *Address* 18 Blackheath Park, S E 3

FITZGERALD, Colonel George Alfred, C M.G. 1915; D S.O. 1900, retired pay, *b* 31 Jan 1868, *s* of late Capt. M G B FitzGerald; *m.* 1928, Norah, *widow* of Geoffrey Francis Terry. Entered R A. 1887; Capt 1897, Major, 1902, retired, 1908, served South Africa, 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps, D.S O), British Expeditionary Force in France, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address* Hackney Lodge, Melton, Woodbridge, Suffolk *T.*. Woodbridge 53 *Club* Cavalry

FITZGERALD, Major-Gen. Gerald Michael, C.B. 1943; M.C. 1916; *b* Esquimalt, B.C., 28 Aug 1889, *s.* of late Inspector-Gen. M. FitzGerald, C.M G., R N, Roughan House, Kilnaboy, Co. Clare, Ireland; unmarried. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College, R M C, Sandhurst. Attached 1st Bn, South Lancs Regt., 1910, joined 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1911, served with B.E.F. in France, 1914-18, and with Indian I E F in Palestine and Egypt until the Armistice (despatches, M.C.), Brigade Major, 11th Cavalry Bde. and Cairo Cavalry Bde. 1919-1922; Brigade Major, 2nd Cavalry Bde. in India, 1929-31; Commanding 19th K.G O Lancers, 1936-38; A A. and Q.M.G., Eastern Command, India, 1938-39, Commander, Lahore Brigade, 1939-41, Commander Lucknow District, U.P., retired, 1944. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing *Address* Aghavrin House, Coachford, Co Cork, Ireland. *Club* Naval and Military

FITZGERALD, Sir John Joseph, 2nd Bt, *cr.* 1903; *b.* 20 Feb. 1876; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Anne, *d.* of John O'Donoghue, Cork; *S* father 1927. *Heir. b.* Edward, *b.* 17 Aug 1883. *Address:* Geraldine Place, St. Finn Barr, Co. Cork.

964

FITZGERALD, Sir John (Peter Gerald Maurice), 3rd Bt, *cr.* 1880; 21st Kt. of Kerry, M.C.; Maj. late R. Horse Guards; *b.* 14 May 1884; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Amelia (*d.* 1947), *d.* of late H. L. Bischoffsheim; *S.* father, 1916; *m.* 1919, Lady Mildred Follett, *sis.* of Earl of Dunmore, and *widow* of Brig.-Gen. G. B. S. Follett, D.S.O., M.V.O. *Educ.* Harrow; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served European War (M C). *Heir b.* Capt. Arthur H. B Fitzgerald, *b.* 6 July 1885 *Address* 22 Down Street, W 1 *Clubs* Carlton, Turf.

FITZGERALD, Canon Maurice Henry; *b* 21 April 1877; *e. s.* of late Gerald A R FitzGerald, K C; *m* 1918, Isla Margaretha Stuart, *d* of Rev. M. C. Baynes. *Educ.* Winchester College, New College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st cl Cl Mods. 1898, B A (2nd cl Lit Hum.) 1900, M.A 1903; Bishops Hostel, Farnham, 1902. Deacon, 1902, Priest, 1903; Curate of Eastleigh, 1902-04, Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Winchester, 1904-11, Resident Chaplain to Dean of Westminster, 1911-12, Chaplain, Wadham College, Oxford, 1912-16; Perm to Offic Dio Sarum, 1916-19; Rector of Little Somerford, 1919-33, Hon. Canon of Bristol, 1930-33; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bristol, 1914-47, Rural Dean of Malmesbury, 1928-33, Canon Residentiary of Bristol, 1933-45, Canon Emeritus, 1945 *Publications* A Memoir of Herbert Edward Ryle, 1928; The Story of Bristol Cathedral, 1936, editor, Poems of Robert Southey (Oxford Poets), 1909; Letters of Robert Southey, 1912; Southey's Life of Wesley, 1925, Southey's The Doctor, etc., 1930 *Address* Asham House, Nynchead, nr Wellington, Somerset *T* Wellington 429

FITZGERALD, Maurice Pembroke, K C 1938, *s* of Hon. J D Fitzgerald, K C, and Ysolda, *d.* of Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, 2nd Bt., of Belhus, Essex, *m.* 1920, Christine, *o c.* of Maunsell Bradhurst and Evangeline Wood, Rivenhall Place, Essex, four *d Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1912, served European War, 1914-19, Capt. R F.A (wounded, despatches) A Deputy Chairman of Essex Quarter Sessions, Leader of the Parliamentary Bar. Master of Worshipful Company of Skinners, 1941-42 and 1948-49; a Governor of Tonbridge School, and of Felsted School. *Recreations* shooting, lawn tennis *Address* Farrar's Building, Temple, E C 4, 14 The Boltons, S W 10; Green Isle, Wargrave Road, Henley-on-Thames, Rivenhall Place, Witham, Essex *Clubs* United University, Athenæum, M C C.

FITZGERALD, Sir Raymond; *see* Fitzgerald, Sir (William) R.

FITZGERALD, Rt. Rev. Richard, Bishop of Gibraltar, (R C), since 1927, *b.* 12 Aug. 1881; *s* of late Richard Fitzgerald, Midleton County Cork *Educ* Christian Brothers' Schools, Midleton, St. Colman's College, Fermoy; Maynooth College, Ireland Priest, 1905; Student of Dunboyne and Lecturer in Theology, 1905-07; Curate in Edinburgh and Stirling, 1907-09, Professor of Theology, St Kieran's College, Kilkenny, 1909-12, Vice-Rector and Professor in the College of Irish Nobles, Salamanca, Spain, 1912-25, Curate Macroom, Co Cork, 1926-1927 *Address* S. Mary's the Crowned, Gibraltar

FITZGERALD, Seymour G. V.; *see* Vesey FitzGerald

FITZGERALD, Thomas, C.M.G. 1935; O.B.E. 1927; late Postmaster-General, Amalgamated Service of Kenya, Uganda, and Tanganyika Territory; *b* 26 Jan. 1879, *s.* of John Fitzgerald and Catherine Slattery; *m.* 1916, Elizabeth Lyons, two *s. Educ.* Dublin; King's College, London Entered Home Civil Service, 1900; Federated Malay States, 1908; East Africa, 1920; retired, 1936; late member of Kenya and Tanganyika Legislative Councils; member of Trinidad Commission of Enquiry, 1937, and

of Rhodesia Nyasaland Royal Commission, 1938, Ministry of Supply (temp), 1940-45, East Africa Salaries Commission, 1947 *Address:* 20 Burton Court, Chelsea, S W 3. *T* Sloane 1648. *Clubs.* East India and Sports; St. Stephen's Green (Dublin)

FITZGERALD, Walter, (Walter Fitzgerald Bond); Actor, *b.* 18 May 1896, *s* of Rev Richard James Bond, B D, and Julia Caroline Theresa (*née* Prynne), *m.* 1st, Rosalie Constance Gray, one *s* ; 2nd, Angela Dorothea Radford-Rowe, *d* of Rev Preb. P T. R.-R Kirk, *q.v* ; two *s.* one *d Educ* King's College, Taunton. Studied at Royal Academy of Dramatic Art. Toured with Mrs. Patrick Campbell, 1923-24; first London appearance as Alf Cope in The Likes of 'Er, Century, 1924, with Lena Ashwell Players and remained with them until 1927, understudy to Sir Gerald du Maurier, St James's, 1928-29; toured in Canada with Sir John Martin-Harvey, 1929-30, London, 1930-31; toured Canada, 1932; Malvern Festival, July-Aug 1932, went to America, 1933; London from 1933 (went to S Africa with Sir Seymour Hicks, 1936); toured 1938 and 1942, Mr Bolfrey in play of that name, Playhouse, 1943, title-rôle in The Father, Cambridge Arts, 1944; Stephen Marlowe in Zero Hour, Lyric, 1944, Mr. Darling and Capt Hook in Peter Pan, Stoll, 1941, Charles in The Astonished Ostrich, St James's, 1946. At the Edinburgh Festival 1950, Jupiter in The Queen's Comedy Recent London stage appearances: Sir Robert Rawley in The Paragon, Fortune, Relling in The Wild Duck, St Martin's, Charles Perrier in Marriage Story, Strand, Mr Owen in The Green Bay Tree, Playhouse, 1950, Captain Shotover in Heartbreak House, Arts, 1950, the King in Hamlet, New, 1951, toured India and Pakistan for British Council, 1950-51, playing Shylock, Brutus, Jacques, Iago Has appeared in several films, Squire Trelawney in Treasure Island (Walt Disney prod), 1949 *Recreation* golf *Address* 10 Cadogan Gardens, S W 3. *T.* Sloane 4402. *Clubs* Garrick, Green Room, Stage Golfing

FITZGERALD, Sir William James, Kt., *cr* 1944, M C ; K C 1936, *b* Cappawhite, Co. Tipperary, May 1894, *s* of late Joseph FitzGerald, M B, Cappawhite, *m* 1933, Erica, *d* of F J Clarke, Chikuni Ranch, N Rhodesia; one *s Educ* Blackrock College, Trinity College, Dublin Served European War, Durham Light Infantry and XV Corps Mounted Troops (M C and Croix de Guerre), B A 1919, Barrister-at-Law, King's Inns, Dublin, 1922, and Middle Temple, Nigerian Administrative Service, 1920, Police Magistrate, Lagos, 1921, Crown Counsel, Nigeria, 1924, Solicitor-General, N. Rhodesia, 1932, Attorney-General, N Rhodesia, 1933, Palestine, 1937-43; Chief Justice of Palestine, 1944-48 President Lands Tribunal, 1950 *Club* East India and Sports

FITZGERALD, Sir (William) Raymond, Kt., *cr* 1946, lately General Manager, Bengal Nagpur Railway, Calcutta; *b* 1890, *s.* of late George Francis Fitzgerald, R F S ; *m.* 1925, Catherine Geraldine, *d* of Garrett W Walker, K C, of Dublin *Address* Woodbank, Shankill, Co Dublin, Eire

FITZGERALD-KENNEY, James C., Member Dail Eireann for South Mayo since 1927, *b.* 30 April 1878; 2nd *surv. s* of James Christopher Fitzgerald-Kenney, of Kilclogher, Co Galway, and Helena, *e. d* and *co-heiress* of Major P. Crean-Lynch, of Clogher House and Hollybrook, Co Mayo *Educ* Clongowes Wood College; University College, Dublin, B.A. 1898. Called to Irish Bar, 1899; Inner Bar, 1926; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister for Justice, 1927; Minister for Justice, Irish Free State, 1927-32 *Recreations* shooting, farming, golf *Address* Clogher House, Clogher, Claremorris, Co Mayo; 4 Waterloo Road, Dublin. *T.:* Ballsbridge 557. *Club* Stephen's Green (Dublin)

FITZ GIBBON, Brigadier Francis, D S.O. 1917, Royal Artillery; *b.* Howth, Co. Dublin, 17 Aug. 1883, *s.* of late Lord Justice FitzGibbon, *m* 1922, Penelope, *d.* of late Rev. W. B Stillman, M A ; one *s.* one *d. Educ* Clifton; R M Acad, Woolwich. Captain, 1914, Major, 1916, Lieut.-Col, 1932; Col 1933, served European War, Nyasaland, 1914-15, France, 1916-18 (despatches 3 times, 1914-15 Star, both war medals, Croix de Guerre, D S O); Iraq, 1920 (medal); Commandant, School of Artillery, India, 1934-36; Brigadier R A. Eastern Command, India, 1936-39; retired pay, 1939; re-employed, 1939; Commandant, School of Artillery, Larkhill, Sept. 1939-Nov. 1942; on Gen Staff, War Office, 1943-45, finally retired Sept. 1945 U S Legion of Merit (Officer) *Recreations* fishing, garden. *Address* Lexden Rise, Colchester *Club.* Army and Navy.

FITZGIBBON, Gibbon, M D, M.Ch, F R C P I, F R C O G., Retired; *s.* of Henry FitzGibbon, M.D , *b.* Dublin, 16 Aug 1877, *m* Lilian (*d* 1947), *d.* of William Stoker, F R C S I., two *s* one *d. Educ* School, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin. B A, M D, B, B Ch, B A.O., 1900 Attached R A M C, South African Field Force, 1900-01; Assistant Master, Rotunda Hospital, 1902-05, Gynæcologist Royal City of Dublin Hospital, 1911-19, Master, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 1919-26; Gynæcologist, Mercer's Hospital, Dublin, 1926-50, Past President, Obstetric section, R A.M I.; Vice-President, Obstetric section B M A., 1927; President VII British Congress Obstetrics and Gynæcology; Consulting Gynæcologist, Rotunda Hospital. *Publications:* Practical Obstetrics, Contracted Pelvis; Obstetrics, 1937, Chapters on Eclampsia, in Modern Technique in Treatment and in Modern Methods in Abnormal and Difficult Labour, Lancet, various original articles B.M.J, JI. Obs and Gynæc Bt Emp., Surg. Gynæc. and Obs, Dublin JI of Medicine *Recreations* various *Address* 9 St James Terrace, Clonskeagh, Dublin *T* 92582 *Club* Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown).

FITZHARRIS, Viscount, James Carleton Harris; *b* 19 June 1946, *o s.* and *hen* of 6th Earl of Malmesbury, *q v*

FITZHERBERT, family name of **Baron Stafford.**

FITZHERBERT, Cuthbert; a Director of Barclay's Bank Ltd, and Vice-Chairman of the Board since 1948, Director of Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial & Overseas), Director of the Atlas Assurance Co. Ltd, *b* 24 May 1899, British, *m* 1930, Barbara Maria Manuela Scrope, three *s.* three *d. Educ* Oratory School, New College, Oxford (B A.). Commissioned, Coldstream Guards, 1917, served European War, 1914-18, in 1st Bn Coldstream Guards (wounded) Joined Barclays Bank Ltd, 1922; Union Bank of Manchester, 1923-26; Local Dir, Barclays Bank Ltd., Darlington, 1926, Local Dir., Barclays Bank Ltd., Birmingham, 1939 Served War of 1939-45, with Coldstream Guards, 1940-44. Returned as Gen. Man (Staff), Barclays Bank Ltd., 1944 *Recreations:* shooting, hunting. *Address:* The Old Rectory, Albury, Surrey. *T:* Shere 287 *Club* Guards'.

FITZHERBERT, Major-Gen. Edward Herbert, C B E 1943, D S O, 1918, M C ; *b.* 3 Dec. 1885; *s* of late Col. E. H. Fitzherbert, King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt. *Educ.:* Rossall School; R.M C. Camberley. 2nd Lieut., A.S.C., 1905; Lieut, 1907; Capt., 1914; T/Major, 1914; a/Lieut.-Col, 1917; Major, 1924; Lieut.-Col., 1931; Col., 1935; Brigadier, 1939; Maj.-Gen., 1941; D A.Q M G., 1915-17; Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, War Office, 1937-39; Assistant Inspector, R.A S.C., 1939; Inspector, R A.S C., 1940-43; retired pay, 1943; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D S.O., M C); served War of 1939-45, 1939-43. Cololonel Commandant

R A S C., 1947-50. *Recreations* golf and shooting *Address*. c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Clubs* Junior United Service M C C

FITZHERBERT, Ven. Henry Edward; Archdeacon of Derby since 1943, *b* 29 Dec 1882, 4th *s* of Rev Sir Richard FitzHerbert, 5th Bt, Tissington Hall, Ashbourne, *m* 1907, Hon Margaret Elinor Holmes à'Court, *o c* of 3rd Baron Heytesbury, three *s* four *d* *Educ* Charterhouse Downton Agricultural College, Trinity Hall Cambridge (M A) Land Agent, Deacon, 1912, Priest 1913, Rural Dean of Higham Ferrers II Deanery, 1919 Repton Deanery, 1932, Hon Canon Derby Cathedral, 1936, Chaplain to the King, 1940 *Address* Old Vicarage, Quarndon, Derby *T* Duffield 2166 *Club* Derbyshire County (Derby)

FITZHERBERT, Admiral Sir Herbert, K C I E, *cr* 1941, C B 1937, C M G 1919; Royal Navy *b* 10 Aug 1885 *s* of late Samuel Wyndham Fitzherbert of Kingswear, Devon *m* Rachel, 2nd *d* of Colonel L H Hanbury, *q v*, one *s* Joined H M S Britannia, 1900, Lt, 1907, Comdr, 1917 Capt, 1924, Rear Adm 1936 Vice Adm, 1939 Adm, 1943; served Battle of Jutland (despatches), Flag Lieut to Adm Commanding in Chief 1914 16; commanded Signal School Portsmouth, 1932-34; H M S Devonshire 1934-36, Flag Officer Commanding R I N 1937 43, Chevalier Legion of Honour, Russian Order of St Anne *Recreations* shooting cricket tennis *Club* United Service

FITZHERBERT, Sir William, 7th Bt, *cr* 1784, *b* 21 Sept 1874, *s* of 5th Bt and Mary Anne (*d* 1949), *d* of Edward Arkwright, Warwickshire, *S* brother, 1934, *m* 1899, Lady Nora Maitland, *d* of 13th Earl of Lauderdale *Educ* Trinity Hall, Cambridge (M A) Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1940 *Heir* *b* Richard Arkwright, *b* 16 Apr 1876 *Address* Tissington Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire

See also Ven H E Fitzherbert

FITZ-MAURICE, family name of **Earl of Orkney.**

FITZMAURICE; *see* Petty-Fitzmaurice

FITZMAURICE, Lt.-Col. Sir Desmond FitzJohn, Kt, *cr* 1946, C I E 1941, late R E, *b* 17 Aug 1893, *s* of John Day Stokes Fitzmaurice I C S, Tralee, Co Kerry, *m* 1920, Nancy, *d* of Rev John Sherlock Leake, Grayswood, Surrey, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Bradfield R M A, Woolwich, Cambridge Univ Joined R E 1914 Served in France Belgium and Italy European War 1914-18 (despatches), Instructor, R M A Woolwich, 1918 20, Cambridge Univ, 1920-22, Instructor School of Military Engineering, Chatham 1923, 1924, h p list, 1925, Deputy Mint Master Bombay, 1929-30, Calcutta 1931 32 Deputy Master, Security Printing, India, 1932 Master Security Printing and Controller of Stamps, India, 1934, retired *Address* Mount Rivers Killorglin, Co Kerry.

FITZMAURICE, Gerald Gray, C M G 1946, H M Foreign Service, 2nd Legal Adviser to Foreign Office since 1945 with rank of Assistant Under Secretary of State, *b* 24 October 1901, *s* of late Vice-Adm Sir Maurice Fitzmaurice K C V O, C B, C M G, and Mabel Gertrude, *y d* of late S W Gray, *m* 1933, Alice Evelina Alexandra Sandberg, two *s* *Educ* Malvern, Gonville and Caius College Cambridge (B A, LL B 1924) Called to Bar, Gray's Inn 1925, practised, 1925 29, 3rd Legal Adviser to Foreign Office, 1929, seconded as Legal Adviser to Ministry of Economic Warfare 1939-43 Legal Adviser to U K Delegations Paris Peace Conference, 1946, U N Assembly, 1946 1948-51, and Japanese Peace Conf San Francisco, 1951 *Publications* various articles in British Year Book of International Law, 1931 51 *Address* Little Blackmoor, Four Elms, Edenbridge, Kent *Club* United University

FITZMAURICE, Rev. Sir Henry, K.B.E., *cr.* 1939 (M.B.E 1918), C M G 1934, Vicar of Brenchley, Kent, since 1943; *b* Lindfield, Sussex, 8 July 1886, *s.* of late Dr. Richard Fitzmaurice and Alexina Lindsay, *m.* 1925, Olga *o d* of late Lt Col C L Seton Browne, D S O Entered Far Eastern Consular Service as Student Interpreter Siam, 1907, Vice Consul (local rank), Bangkok, 1915 Vice Consul Nakawn Lampang 1916, acted at various Consular posts in Siam, Indo-China, and Netherlands East Indies, Consul at Medan, Sumatra, 1923, Consul General Batavia, 1931, retired, 1939, ordained deacon, 1940, ordained priest, 1940 *Address* The Vicarage Brenchley Kent *T* Brenchley 140

FITZMAURICE, Nicholas, C I E 1934, *b* 13 Oct 1887, *s* of late Dr Richard Fitzmaurice, Lindfield, Sussex, and Alexina Lindsay, *m* 1933, Eleanor Joan Margarita, *yr d* of Frederick Malcolm Wharton, Edgbaston, Birmingham, one *s* one *d* Student Interpreter in China, 1908, Consul in China, 1930, one of H M. Consuls General in China, 1938 retired, 1943 *Address* Greycourt Dunmow Hill, Fleet, Hants *T* 317

FITZMAURICE, Brig.-Gen. Robert, C B E 1919, D S O 1917, R A (retired, 1920), *b* 7 Jan 1866, *m* Violet Beryl 2nd *d* of late C G Macpherson, C I E *Educ* Royal School, Armagh, Trinity College, Dublin Adjt R H A, 1901-2, Commanded 35th Battn I Y, 1902, Commanded E Z and B batteries R H A and R H A Depot, served European War, 1914 17 (despatches 4 times, D S O C B E, Order of Leopold) *Address* 80 Bouverie Road W, Folkestone, Kent *Club* Army and Navy

FITZPATRICK, Thomas William, C B E 1944 (O B E 1936), D C M, Lt-Col (retired pay), Commissioner of Police and Prisons, Eritrea, 1946 50, *m* Maud J Wagner two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Aldan's Academy, Enniscorthy, Co Wexford Enlisted in ranks of 18th Royal Irish Regt, commissioned and Adjutant 2nd Bn 1914 (despatches five times and wounded twice, D C M Russian Cross of St George, French Médaille Militaire and Croix de Guerre), Bt Major to West Yorkshire Regt 1919, Provost Marshal Egypt and Palestine, 1921, retired, 1926 to Egyptian Police of Alexandria and Cairo, Commandant, Suez Canal Police, 1942 with rank of Lewa (Maj Gen) and title of Pasha Hon Observer, Egyptian Royal Air Force Recalled to Regular Army, 1946 Holds fourteen foreign decorations including Knight Comdr of Order of Phoenix with Swords *Publications* Cairo Traffic Code and Guide to Public Safety, Notes for Guidance of Police (1937 edition), various other police instructions *Recreations* golf, shooting, fishing, bridge *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, Cox and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Turf (Cairo)

FITZROY, family name of **Duke of Grafton,** of **Viscountess Daventry,** and of **Baron Southampton.**

FITZROY, Hon. Charles; Lt. late Pioneer Corps, *o s* and *heir* of 4th Baron Southampton, *q v*, *b* 3 Jan 1904, *m* 1st, 1927, Margaret (*d* 1931), *d* of Prebendary Drake, Vicar of Paignton, one *s* Charles James (*b.* 12 Aug 1928); 2nd, 1940, Mrs Phyllis Joan Leslie (marriage dissolved, 1944), 3rd, 1951, Rachel Christine, *d* of Charles Zaman, Lille, France. Joint-master the Grove Hunt, 1930 32.

FITZROY, Sir Charles Edward, Kt, *cr* 1934, *b* 19 Jan 1876, *s* of Major Gen William FitzRoy, J P, and Gertrude Mary, *d* of Capt S H Wentworth, R E, *m* 1915, Sarah Louise, *d* of late Henry Limmer, no *c* *Educ* Bedford School Solicitor for H M Customs and Excise, 1929 41 *Address* Culmore Edgcumbe Avenue, Newquay, Cornwall.

FITZSIMONS, Frederick William, Director, Port Elizabeth Museum, 1906 36,

parentage Irish, *b* 1875, *m.*, two *s*. *Educ.* Natal, Ireland. Director of the Natal Museum for ten years, Creator of Snake Park in Port Elizabeth; Discoverer of a new treatment for Epilepsy in the form of a combination of detoxicated Snake Venoms *Publications* The Snakes of South Africa their Venom and the Treatment of Snake Bite, The Natural History of South Africa, in 4 vols (Mammals), The House Fly A Slayer of Men, Natural History of South Africa, Birds, 2 vols, The Monkeyfolk of South Africa, Pythons and their Ways Snakes and Treatment of Snake Bite, Ants and their Ways; Snakes; Opening the Psychic Door Squire His Romance, Papers on Various Departments of South African Natural History *Recreation* psychic research *Address* Fitz Simons Snake Park and Laboratory, Marine Parade, Durban, South Africa

FITZWILLIAM, Wentworth-, family name of **Earl Fitzwilliam.**

FITZWILLIAM, 9th Earl (*cr* 1716) **Eric Spencer Wentworth-Fitzwilliam;** Baron Fitz-William, 1620 Viscount Milton, 1716, Baron Milton (Great Britain), 1742, Earl FitzWilliam and Viscount Milton, 1746 *b* 4 Dec. 1883, *s* of Hon Sir William Charles Wentworth Fitzwilliam (*d* 1925, 4th *s* of 6th Earl) and Constance Anne (*d* 1941), *d* of late Henry Brocklehurst, *S* cousin, 1948, *m* 1912, Jessica Gertrude (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1917) *Educ* Eton Formerly Lt Leicestershire Yeomanry served European War, 1914-18, 1916-17 Order of Rising Sun of Japan *Heir kinsman*, William Thomas George Wentworth Fitzwilliam D L J P, *b* 28 May 1904 *Address* Barnsdale, Oakham, Rutland *T* 71 Wentworth Woodhouse, Rotherham, Yorkshire, Coollattin Shillelagh, Co Wicklow Ireland *Club* St James' M C C

FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan Campbell Lloyd, C M G 1919, M D (Gold Medal), Ch M, F R C S Edin F R C S Eng, Surgeon to Mount Vernon Hospital and Radium Institute for Cancer, late Surgeon to Freemasons' Hospital Consulting Surgeon to St Mary's Hospital Paddington, *b* 31 Dec 1878, *s* of late Charles H L Fitzwilliams J P Cligwyn Newcastle Emlyn, Cardiganshire, *m* 1st Mary Elizabeth (*d* 1919), *e d* of late Oliver Dwight Filley, St Louis, U S A two *s* three *d*, 2nd 1920 Francesca Christine, M B E, *d* of late Ferdinand Wagner and Mrs Wagner Riga *Educ* Edinburgh Univ (Lechie Maclier and Goodsir Memorial Fellow), Fellow, late President of Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh and numerous other scientific societies Served in the R A M C during S African War (medal 4 clasps) European War in R A M C (T F) 1st City of London Field Ambulance was Consulting Surgeon N Russian Expeditionary Force 1918 (despatches twice) Comdr St John of Jerusalem, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour *Publications* numerous surgical publications *Recreations* shooting, fishing golf *Address* 86 Brook Street, W 1 *T* Mayfair 5001 La Mésange, Mont Cochon Jersey C I *Club* Royal Automobile

FLADGATE, Maj.-Gen. Courtenay William, C B E, 1940, *b* 19 Nov 1890, *s* of late Sir Francis Fladgate *m* 1922 Evelyn Barbara, *d* of late G W Finch one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow; R M C Sandhurst Joined 60th Rifles, 1910, served European War, 1914-18, transferred to R Corps of Signals, 1922 · Chief Signal Officer Aldershot Command, 1938-39, A D C to the King, 1942-1946; retired, 1946, Col Comdt. Royal Signals, 1947. *Address* · Tremagh, Fitzroy Road, Fleet, Hants. *T.* · Fleet 582. *Club* Army and Navy.

FLAGSTAD, Kirsten; Singer; *b* Harmar, Norway, 12 July 1895; *d* of Michael Flagstad and Marie Nielsen, *m* 1st, 1919, Sigurd Hall, one *d*, 2nd, 1930, Henry Johansen Made début in opera, 1913, at Oslo, in Tiefland · has since given concerts and sung in opera in principal cities of Europe, Australia, and U S *Address* c/o Metropolitan Opera Co, New York, N Y.

FLANAGAN, Lt.-Col. Edward Martyn Woulfe, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, late E Surrey Regt., *b* 1870, *y s* of Rt Hon Stephen Woulfe Flanagan *Educ* Oratory School Served B S A Police, 1897 1910, South African War (wounded), European War (wounded, despatches four times, D S O, C M G, Legion of Honour), retired pay 1920 *Address* 18 Calverley Park, Tunbridge Wells *Clubs* Army and Navy Kildare Street (Dublin)

FLANDERS, Dennis; Artist, Draughtsman and Water Colourist, *b* 2 July 1915, *s* of Bernard C Flanders A R A M (pianist), and Jessie Marguarite Flanders A R M S (artist), unmarried *Educ* Merchant Taylors School, Regent St Polytechnic, St Martin's Art School, Central School of Arts and Crafts Princess Louise Gold Medal at age of 7 Began work in accountant's office, after working as an Interior Designer began free lancing as an artist 1938 Member of St Paul's Watch 1940 42 Royal Engineers, 1942 46 Contributes Drawings to Daily Telegraph Sunday Times Yorkshire Post, Birmingham Post Illustrated London News Drawings in private collections and National War Collection (1939 45) Guildhall Library and Museums at Exeter York Lincoln, Kensington St Marylebone and Waltham stow Exhibitor R A and in provinces one man show London (Colnaghi's Gallery) 1947 Member Art Workers Guild *Publication* Bolton Abby (illustrations) *Recreations* reading travelling, walking cycling riding and motoring *Address* 50 Chelmsford Road Woodford, E 18 *T* Buckhurst 3864

FLANDIN, Pierre Etienne; Avocat à la Cour d Appel, *b* 12 April 1889, *m* 1912, Mlle Léon Barbier four *c* *Educ* Paris University Docteur en Droit, 1913, Diplomé de l École des Sciences politiques, 1909, Docteur h c Université de Montréal, 1934; France Député de l Yonne 1914 Dir du Service Aéronautique Interallié, 1917, Délégué au Traité de paix (Convention Internationale de Navigation Aérienne) 1919 Sous Secrétaire d Etat à l Aéronautique 1920 Président del Aéro Club de France 1922, Ministre du Commerce, 1924 and 1929 30, Vice-président de la Chambre des Députés, 1928, Ministre des Finances, 1931 32, Ministre des Travaux Publics 1934, Prime Minister, 1934 35 Minister of State, 1935-36, Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1936, Minister of Foreign Affairs Pétain Government, Dec 1940-Feb 1941, Délégué de la France à la Société des Nations, 1930-31; Président du Parti républicain démocratique, 1933. *Publications* Paix et Liberté, 1939 Politique Française, 1919-40, 1947, nombreux articles dans la presse et dans les revues (Revue de Paris, Revue de France, Ecrits de Paris) *Address* 139 Boulevard Malesherbes Paris, 17e *T* Wagram 25 30, St Jean Cap Ferrat, A M *T* 2152-11, Domecy sur-Cure, Yonne *T* 2 *Club* Aéro de France

FLANNERY, Sir Harold Fortescue, 2nd Bt *cr* 1904, M B E 1918, M I N A, A M I C E, F C M S, *b* 13 Dec 1888, *o s* of Sir James Fortescue-Flannery, 1st Bt, *S.* father 1943, *m* 1917, Maud, *y d.* of St George Boswell Quebec (only son killed in action in War of 1939-45) one *d* *Educ* Trinity Hall Cambridge, B A 1910 Capt. Essex R H A. *Heir* none *Address* Wethersfield Manor, Essex *Clubs* Union Royal Thames Yacht

FLATT, Leslie Neeve, C I E 1943, V D B Sc Eng (Lond), M Inst C E, M I Mech E M I Loco E Technical Consultant, United Steel Company Ltd. *b* 26 March 1889, *s* of G N Flatt, Wanstead, Essex, *m* 1918, Barbara, *d* of C H Allen Theydon Bois Essex, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Forest School, London University Premium apprentice with Great Eastern Railway at Stratford, 1906 11 and Material and Running Inspector, 1911 12 Joined East Indian Railway, 1913, service

with R E (Capt) in Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (despatches); transferred Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 1920; Eastern Bengal Railway, 1927; North Western Railway, 1936; Chief Mechanical Engineer on E.B. and N.W. Railways, 1934-40; Director of Mech. Engineering, and Chief Contr. of Standardisation Railway Board, New Delhi, India, 1940-45; Chairman, Delhi Central Electric Power Authority Ltd, 1940-45. *Address*: 8-10 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1. *T*: Sloane 4538; Twyford Grange, Buckingham. *T.*: Steeple Claydon 28. *Clubs*: East India and Sports, Junior Army and Navy; Tollygunge, Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay), etc.

FLAVELLE, Sir (Joseph) Ellsworth, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1917; *b.* 25 May, 1892; *s.* of Sir Joseph Wesley Flavelle, 1st Bt, and Clara, *d.* of Rev. Oren Ellsworth; *S.* father 1939, *m.* 1917, Muriel McEachren, two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: St. Andrew's College, University of Toronto. Director, National Trust Co. Ltd.; Trustee, Toronto General Hospital; President, Ontario Branch, Canadian Handicraft Guild; Member of Board, Community Welfare Council of Ontario; Member Advisory Council Knights of the Round Table *Recreations*: yachting, photography. *Heir s* Joseph David, *b.* 9 Nov. 1921. *Address*: 93 Old Forest Hill Road, Toronto, Ontario. *T.*: Hyland 3270. *Clubs*: Toronto, York, Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto)

FLECK, Alexander, D Sc. (Glas.); Deputy Chairman Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd since 1951, *b* 11 Nov 1889; *o s* of Robert Fleck and Agnes H. Duncan; *m.* 1917, Isabel M Kelly, no *c Educ* Saltcoats Public School, Hillhead High School, Glasgow University Glasgow University staff, 1911-1913; Glasgow Radium Cttee staff, 1913-17, Castner Kellner staff, 1917-26, Chm. Billingham Div., I C I, 1937-45, Director, I C I, 1944-51, Chm. Scottish Agricultural Industries Ltd, 1947-51 Member of Council, Durham Colleges *Publications* commemoration lecture (Bicentenary, Foundation of Chemical Teaching in Glasgow, 1747-1947), Henry Castner Memorial Lecture 1947 Contributions to chemical journals *Recreations* walking, hill climbing, motor yachting *Address*: Norton Hardwick, Stockton-on-Tees, Co. Durham. *Clubs*: Caledonian, Royal Automobile

FLECKER, H. L. O., C B E 1949, M A., Headmaster of Christ's Hospital since 1930, *b.* 1896; *s* of late Rev. W. H. Flecker, *m.* 1933, Mary Patricia, *d.* of late Brig.-Gen W. F. Hessey, D.S.O.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* Dean Close School, Brasenose College, Oxford (Classical Scholar), First Class in Hon. Mods. Served European War; Assist. Master, Marlborough, 1921; Headmaster of Berkhamsted, 1927-30. *Address*: Christ's Hospital, Horsham

FLEETWOOD-WALKER, Bernard, A.R.A. 1946, R.W.S. 1945 (A.R.W.S. 1940); R.O.I. 1933; R.P. 1945; N.E.A.C. 1950; Portrait and Figure Painter, *b.* Birmingham, 1893; *s.* of William Walker and Electra Varley; *m.* 1st, 1920, Marjorie White (*decd*); two *s*; 2nd, 1939, Peggy Frazer. *Educ.*: King Edward's Grammar School, Birmingham. Studied Art in Birmingham, London, and Paris; Silver Medal Paris Salon; works purchased by many public galleries in England and abroad; Mural decoration in Chelmsford County Hall. *Recreation*: looking at things. *Address*: 91 Hagley Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.*: Edgbaston 0414 *Clubs*: Chelsea Arts, Arts.

FLEISCHMANN, Louis, C.B.E. 1938; Partner in Merchant Banking firm of Seligman Brothers, 18 Austin Friars, E.C.2; *b.* in Germany, 8 Sept 1868; *m.* 1905, Ruby Irene, *d* of late John Pollok, D.L., Lismany, Co. Galway, and of late Hon. Mrs. Barry; two *d. Educ.*: in Germany. Came to England, 1886, naturalised British subject, 1892; Chairman of Roy. Nat. Orthopædic Hosp. *Recreation*: farming. *Address*: Chetwode Manor, Buckingham. *T.*: Finmere 271. *Club*: Devonshire.

FLEMING, Sir Alexander, Kt., *cr.* 1944; F.R.S. 1943; M.B., B.S. (Lond.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); F.R.C.P. 1944; Emeritus Professor of Bacteriology, Univ. of London, since 1948 (Professor, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1928-48); William Julius Mickle Fellowship London University 1942; Charles Mickle Fellowship Toronto Univ. 1944; *b.* Lochfield, Darvel; *s* of Hugh Fleming, *m.* Sarah Marion (*d.* 1949), *d.* of John McElroy, Leigherntam House, Kiliala, Co. Mayo; one *s. Educ.*: Kilmarnock Acad.; St. Mary's Hospital Medical School (almost all class prizes and scholarships, including senior entrance scholarship in natural science). Honours in Physiology, Pharmacology, Medicine, Pathology, Forensic Medicine and Hygiene; University Gold Medal, in M.B., B.S. 1908. Dr.h.c. of many univs in Europe and America. Hunterian Professor and Arris and Gale Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons; John Scott Medal, City Guild of Philadelphia, 1944, Cameron Prize, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1945; Nobel Laureate in Medicine, 1945; Albert Gold Medal, R.S.A; Medal for Therapeutics, Soc. of Apothecaries, Gold Medal, R.S.M.; Hon. Gold Medal, R.C.S.; Moxon Medal, R.C.P.; Harben Medal, Royal Institute of Public Health, late Pres. London Ayrshire Society and Pathological Comparative Medicine Sections, R.S.M.; and Soc. for General Microbiology, Member Pontifical Acad of Sciences and Hon. Member of many Academies of Medicine and Science. Rector of Edinburgh University, 1951-. Hon. Freeman. Boroughs of Paddington, Darvel, Chelsea and the City of Verona, Hon. Freeman and Liveryman, Worshipful Company of Dyers; Hon. Chief Doy-gel-taun of Klowa tribe. Comdr. Legion of Honour, Medal for Merit, U.S A.; Grand Cross of Alphonse X The Wise (Spain). Private in London Scottish for 14 years, Capt R.A M C (despatches). *Publications* numerous on Bacteriology, Immunology and Chemotherapy—including original descriptions of Lysozyme and Penicillin. *Address*. 20 Danvers Street, S.W.3. *T.*: Flaxman 8909; The Dhoon, Barton Mills, Mildenhall, Suffolk. *T.*. Mildenhall 3155. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Chelsea Arts, Savage, Caledonian (Hon.).

FLEMING, Surgeon-Capt. Aloysius Francis, D S O. 1916, L.R.C.P. and S Edin, L R.F.P.S. Glas.; R.N., retd.; *b.* 1876; *s.* of Michael and Mary A. Fleming, Youghal, Co. Cork; *m.* Ivy Eveline A. Johnson; one *s. Educ.*: Queen's College, Cork, Clongowes. Surgeon R N., 1903; served European War (despatches, D S O); Surg.-Comm., 1917; retired list, 1925 *Address:* St Mary's College, Youghal, Co Cork. *Club:* Malta Union.

FLEMING, Amy M., M.D, D.Sc, F.R C.O.G; Consulting Obstetrician and Gynæcologist, Paddington Hospital, St. Mary Abbot's Hospital, Kensington, Sheffield Street Hospital; Antenatal Officer Queen Charlotte's Hospital, Hon. Surgeon, Marie Curie Hospital, Hampstead, N.W.3, *d.* of Charles Friskin Fleming and Margaret Burns Elphinstone Waddell. *Educ.*: Universities of Glasgow, Vienna, Tübingen Lately Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of London; Senior Assistant Surgeon Royal Samaritan Hospital for Women, Glasgow, and Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Glasgow. *Publications*: papers in Transactions of the Royal Soc. of Edinburgh, and other medical monographs. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address* 7 Granard Avenue, Putney, S.W.15. *T*: Putney 6776.

FLEMING, Rt. Rev. Archibald Lang, D.D, F.R.G S; *b.* Greenock, 8 Sept. 1883, *s* of John and Jessie Fleming, Greenock, and Aleppo, Hunter's Quay, Scotland; *m.* 1st, 1913, Helen Grace (*d.* 1941), *d.* of Walter and Laura Gillespie, Toronto, formerly of Edmonston, Biggar, Scotland; no *c.*; 2nd, 1942, Elizabeth Nelson, *d.* of Lewis and Edith C. Lukens, Haverford, Pa., U S.A. *Educ.*: Greenock Academy; Glasgow University;

Wycliffe College, Toronto (D D 1933), D D, Emmanuel College, Saskatoon, 1942. In drawing-office, shipyard John Brown & Co, Clydebank, 1901-6, Scientific Department of the same firm, 1906 8, including special course at Glasgow University in naval architecture and marine engineering 1905 6 prizeman Naval Architectural Drawing 1906, went to Canada to prepare for missionary work at Wycliffe College 1908, Deacon, 1912, Priest, 1913, Missionary Baffinland until 1916, Locum Tenens, St John's Church, Port Hope Ontario, 1916, St John's Church, St John, N B 1917 served at Military Orthopedic Hospital Toronto, 1917-18, Chaplain and Financial Secretary, Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1918 1921, Rector, St John's Church, St John, N B 1921-27, Archdeacon of the Arctic and Executive Officer of the Arctic Mission Fund 1927-33, Examining Chaplain for the Bishops of Moosonee, Mackenzie River, and Yukon first Bishop of the Arctic, 1933-49 *Publications* For Us, a series of devotional addresses on the Seven Last Words 1923, A Book of Remembrance, a History of St John s Church, St John N B, 1925 Dwellers in Arctic Night 1928, The Hunter-Home 1930, Perils of the Polar Pack, 1932 Flying Beyond the Arctic Circle 1933 *Recreations* golf, fishing motoring, photography, travelling *Address* Huron Cliffs, Goderich, Ont, Can *Club* Overseas League

F L E M I N G, Sir Arthur Percy Morris, Kt, *cr* 1945 C B E 1920, D Eng, M Sc (Tech) F C G I, M I F E, M I Mech E F Inst P, Director Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co Manchester Research and Education Committee Associated Electrical Industries Ltd, B & S Whitley, Ltd and other companies Chairman Tego Glue Film Co *b* 1881 *s* of Frank Fleming Marvel Newport, Isle of Wight *m* Rose Mary (*d* 1948) *d* of late William Ash Newport Isle of Wight, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Portland House Academy, Newport, Finsbury Technical College With London Electric Supply Corps, London, 1899, Elliott Bros 1900, Westinghouse Electric Co Pittsburg, Pa, U S A, 1900-2, British Westinghouse, subsequently the Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co, Manchester, since 1902, engaged with this Company as insulation expert, then transformer designer, and subsequently as Manager of Research and Education, Past Pres I E E 1938 39, Pres, Section L British Assoc, 1939 Pres Section G British Assoc 1949, Member Ministry of Labour Advisory Council of Central Register, 1938, Chairman of Electrical Engineering Committee of Central Register of the Ministry of Labour, 1939, Governing Body of Imperial College of Science and Technology Delegacy of City and Guilds College, War Cabinet Engineering Advisory Committee 1941, Lord Hankey's Technical Personnel Cttee 1941, member Technical Personnel Cttee set up 1951 Bd of Education Committee on Training of Teachers and Youth Leaders, Member of the National Advisory Council for Further Education Chairman Management Cttee, Athlone Fellowships 1950 Thomas Hawksley Medal of I Mech E 1937, Faraday Medal of I E E 1941 *Publications* Industrial Research in the U S A and many technical papers before technical and scientific socs, (joint) Engineering as a Profession, Insulation and Design of Electrical Machinery, Principles of Apprentice Training Research in Industry, Introduction to Study of Industrial Organisation, History of Engineering *Address* Luccombe Chine House, Bonchurch Isle of Wight *T* Ventnor 515 *See also A E Lambert*

FLEMING, Mrs. Atherton; *see* Sayers, Dorothy Leigh

F L E M I N G, Edward Gibson; J P (Hants) 1941, *b* 15 Nov. 1885; *s* of John Gibson Fleming, C A, of Glasgow, and Marjory Corbet Alexander; *m* 1921, Margaret Eveline Paterson, no *c* *Educ* Clifton College; Elizabeth College, Guernsey Entered East India Merchants business, 1904, in Burma, 1908 25, Member of Legislative Assembly, India, 1924-25 representing European Constituency of Burma, retired, 1925 Chairman Winchester R D C, 1932 40 Held commission in 1st V Bn H L I, 1904-8 and in I A R O, 1917-23, saw active service in Mesopotamia, Persia, and Kurdistan, 1918-1920 (despatches twice), commanded 1024 Company (Burma) M T, R A S C, High Sheriff of Country of Southampton, 1942 *Address* Brambridge Lodge, Bishopstoke, Hants *Clubs* Oriental, Hampshire (Winchester)

FLEMING, Colonel Frank, D S O 1918 T D, D L; *b* 1876, *s* of late Sir John Fleming, LL D, Dalmuinzie, Aberdeenshire, *m* 1904, Muriel, *d* of late R. C J Lyons late 48rd Light Infantry, two *s* one *d*. Served European War in France with Highland Divisional Artillery (despatches, D S O) *Address* Kipple Lodge Milltimber, Aberdeenshire *Clubs* Caledonian, Royal Northern (Aberdeen)
See also P J Fleming I h B Walker

F L E M I N G, Geoffrey Balmanno, M B E, B A, M D (Camb), LL D (Glas), F R C P (Lond), F R F P S G, Emeritus Professor of Paediatrics Glasgow University since 1930 Hon Consulting Physician Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow, and Children's Home Hospital, Strathblane, *b* 20 Feb 1882, *s* of William James Fleming, M D, late Surgeon, Royal Infirmary Glasgow, and Annie Cole *d* of William Walls, Glasgow, unmarried *Educ* Haileybury, King's College, Cambridge, Glasgow University, Vienna B A (Hon), 1903, M B 1908, M D 1914, Camb, Dispensary Physician Western Infirmary and Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow, Assistant to Professor of Medicine, Anderson's College of Medicine, 1912 14, European War, 1914-19 (despatches), Retired from R A M C (T A), 1921, with rank of Lt-Col, Gow Lecturer Medical Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, 1924 30 Late President R F P S G *Publications* numerous contributions to Medical literature *Recreations* hunting, shooting, golf *Address* 13 Lynedoch Crescent, Glasgow *T* Douglas 4529 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Western (Glasgow)

F L E M I N G, Major-Gen. George, C B 1935, C B E 1932, D S O 1916, *b* London, 8 Nov 1879, *s* of late Colonel George Fleming, C B, LL D, Principal Veterinary Surgeon, and Susan Fleming, *m* 1919 Simone, *d*. of late Marie G P Gresy, Paris, one *s* *Educ* Epsom College, University College, London On outbreak of South African War joined 7th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, Commission in the Prince Albert s (Somerset Light Infantry), 1901, served S Africa, 1900 1 (Queen s medal with four clasps), served in India, 1901 8, Adjutant, 3rd Batt 1912 15, served European War, 1915 16, with 1st Batt in France, including Battle of Pilkem (D S O), in December 1915 joined 13th Division (Madras), accompanying it to Mesopotamia as Staff Captain to the 39th Infantry Brigade, was present at all fighting for relief of Kut (despatches), 3rd Class of the Order of St Stanislas with swords, in command of the 7th Gloucesters, N Staffs and the 9th Service Batt. of Royal Warwickshire Regt in capture of Kut and Baghdad and operations north of Baghdad, 1916 18 (Bt Lt Col), afterwards through Transcaspia and the Caucasus, Constantinople, 1919, commanded 1st Batt the Welch Regiment, 1926 30, Commander Shanghai Area, 1930 33, Maj Gen., 1933; Commander Madras District, Southern Command, India, 1934 38, retired pay, 1938 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Lodge Farm, Melton, Woodbridge, Suffolk

FLEMING, John Marcus, C M G 1950; M A (Edin), Visiting Professor, Columbia

University, New York, since 1951, *b* 13 March 1911, *s* of John and Helen Fleming, Bathgate, West Lothian, *m* 1936, Etta, *d* of Kapitän Leist, Vienna, Austria, two *d* *Educ* Bathgate Academy, Edinburgh University Member of Financial Section, League of Nations 1935 37, Travelling Fellow of Rockefeller Foundation, 1937 39, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-42, Cabinet Offices, Economic Section 1942, Deputy Director 1947-51 Member of U K delegation to San Francisco Conference of 1945 and to most meetings of Economic and Social Council, etc, U K Rep on Economic and Employment Commn of U N, 1950 *Publications* contrib to learned journals in U K and U S A on questions of economic theory and policy *Recreations* walking, philosophy *Address* c/o Department of Economics Bayerweather Hall, Columbia University, New York U S A

FLEMING, Patrick Lyons; Chairman and Director of Investment Trusts and other companies, Member of Council of Institute of Directors, *b* Aberdeen 3 April 1905, *er s* of Col Frank Fleming *q v*, *m* 1929, Eleanor, *d* of late H G Tapper, two *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury, Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar, M A) Chairman of Epsom Division Conservative Assoc, 1949 50 *Recreations* fishing beagling *Address* The Manor House Sutton Park, nr Guildford *Clubs* City of London Junior Carlton

FLEMING, Peter; *see* Fleming R P

FLEMING, Major Philip, D L, J P, N Bucks, *b* 15 Aug 1889, *s* of Robert Fleming, L L D, J P, *m* 1924, Joan Cecil, *d* of late Sir Philip Hunloke, G C V O, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford Stroked Leander VIII winners Olympic Games, 1912 Served European War, 1914 1918, in Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars Member Council King Edward's Hosp Fund, Director Robert Fleming & Co Ltd, Merchant Bankers High Sheriff of Oxfordshire 1948 - 49 *Recreations* hunting, stalking fishing *Address* Barton Abbey, Steeple Aston, Oxon *T* Steeple Aston 227 *Clubs* Carlton, Bath

FLEMING, Richard Evelyn, M C Merchant Banker, *b* 23 Feb 1911 *s* of Major Valentine Fleming, D S O, M P and Evelyn Ste Croix Fleming, *m* 1938, Hon Dorothy Charmian Hermon Hodge, 3rd *d* of 2nd Baron Wyfold, three *s* two *d*. *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford With Robert Fleming & Co since 1932, director of various companies Served War of 1939 45, with Lovat Scouts and Seaforth Highlanders (wounded, M C) Trustee of Pilgrim Trust *Recreations* hunting and stalking *Address* Leygore Manor Northleach, Glos *T* Northleach 234 *Club* Brooks's

See also Baron Wyfold

FLEMING, (Robert) Peter, O B E, writer, *b* 31 May 1907, *s s* of late Major Valentine Fleming, D S O, M P, and Evelyn Beatrice Ste Croix Fleming, *m* 1935, Celia (*see* Celia Johnson), *yr d* of Dr J R Johnson, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton Christ Church, Oxford 1st class Eng Lit, 1929, before the last war travelled fairly widely, mostly in E and Central Asia, and generally as a Special Correspondent of The Times, Commissioned Grenadier Guards (Supp R of O), 1930, served War of 1939-45 Norway, 1940 (mention), Greece, 1941 (wounded), S E A C 1942-45 Order of the Cloud and Banner (Chinese) for War Services After the war transferred from reserve of Grenadier Guards to 4th Bn Oxf and Bucks Light Infantry (T A), appointed to command Bn, 1951 Member of Oxfordshire County Council, 1948 *Publications* Brazilian Adventure, One's Company, News from Tartary, The Flying Visit, A Story to Tell, The Sixth Column *Recreations* shooting, riding, cricket, squash *Address* Merrimoles House, Nettlebed, Oxon. *T* Nettlebed 304 *Club* Garrick

FLEMING, William Arnot, M A, L L B, J P, Hon L L D Edinburgh, Advocate, member of Edinburgh University Court, *b* 1879, *s* of Alexander Fleming, S S C, Edinburgh, *m* 1909, Mollie M'Leod, *d* of John Adam Bryden, Edinburgh, two *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, and University, Edinburgh, University of Paris Thow Scholar Lorimer Scholar Scottish Bar, 1904, Capt 8th Bn The Royal Scots, 1915 19, on active service in France, 1917-1918, President of the Pensions Appeal Tribunals for Scotland, 1919 24, Secretary to the University of Edinburgh, 1924-45 *Publication* University Court Ordinances, 1925-47 *Recreation* golf *Address* 22 India Street Edinburgh *Club* Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh)

FLEMING, Rt. Rev. William L. S.; *see* Portsmouth Bishop of

FLEMING-BERNARD, Andrew Milroy, C M G 1898, C B E 1924, Medical Director, Southern Rhodesia, retired, 1931, *b* Edinburgh, 28 Jan 1871, *s* of Rev John Fleming, Edinburgh, *m* 1896, Philadelphia Alice (*d* 1944), *d* of late William Fisher, B C, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Durham School, Edinburgh University (M B C M) F R C S E, D P H Camb 1903, member Legislative Council Southern Rhodesia 1923 *Address* Dunsinnan, Balbeggie Perthshire *Clubs* Authors, New (Edinburgh), Salisbury (Salisbury, S Rhodesia)

FLEMING-SANDES, Alfred James Terence, V C 1915, Chairman of Pensions Appeal Tribunal (under the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Act, 1943) since 1945, late Lieut 2nd Batt E. Surrey Regt *b* 24 June 1894; *m* 1932, Dorothea May *d* of William Weeks, Sandown *Educ* Dulwich College Preparatory School, King's School, Canterbury Served European War, 1914 19 (V C for conspicuous bravery at Hohenzollern Redoubt, Sept 1915), appointed Education Dept Sudan Government, 1919, Seconded Political Service, 1924, called to Bar Gray's Inn, 1927, Province Judge, 1932, Judge of High Court, 1935, Order of the Nile, 3rd Class *Address* Redway, Dawlish Road, Teignmouth

FLEMMING, Gilbert Nicolson, C B 1948 Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Education, since 1950, *b* 13 Oct 1897, *s* of Percy Flemming F R C S, and E E Flemming, M D, *m* 1935, Virginia Coit two *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby Trinity College, Oxford Ministry of Education (Board of Education) 1921 *Address* The Hollies Chiswick Mall, W 4 *T* Chiswick 1000 *Club* Reform

FLENLEY, Ralph, F R S C, Professor of History, University of Toronto, *b* 2 Jan 1886, *s* of George E Flenley and Mary E Caton, *m* 1919, Dulcie Helen Potts *Educ* Liverpool University, New College, Oxford M A (Liverpool); B Litt (Oxon); Fellow of University of Liverpool, 1908 10, Lecturer and Assistant-Professor of History, University of Manitoba, 1911-20, served European War, 1915-18, 2nd Lt, Lt, Capt, and Adj R F A, B E F France (despatches twice), Associate Professor in the University of Toronto, 1920 26 *Publications* Six Town Chronicles of England, 1911, The Register of the Council of the Marches of Wales, 1562-96, 1916, A Sketch of the History of British Artillery to 1815, 1919, Samuel de Champlain, Founder of New France, 1924; Makers of Nineteenth Century Europe, 1927, Dollier de Casson, History of Montreal, trs and ed. with a life of the author, 1928, Modern Europe and the World, 1931 and later editions, World History the Growth of Western Civilization (in collaboration) 1935, Essays in Canadian History (editor) 1939 *Address* 40 Delisle Avenue, Toronto. *T* Princess 4821

FLETCHER, family name of **Baron Winster.**

FLETCHER, Air Commodore Albert, C M G 1919, C B E 1918, M C R A F,

retired, *s* of John Richard Fletcher, *m* Doris Maud, *er d* of Arthur Tomkin Norman, one *s* *Educ* privately Director of Air Quartermaster's Services, Air Ministry, 1918 1920, Deputy Director of Organisation Air Ministry, 1928 30, Deputy Director of Personal Services, Air Ministry, 1939-43; Air Officer in Charge Administration Transport Command R A F 1943 44, Deputy Senior Air Staff Officer on liaison with B O A C, H Q Transport Command, 1944, reverted to retired list, 1945 *Recreations* golf, riding, fencing *Address* St Mary's Mansions, W 2 *T* Paddington 7805

FLETCHER, Sir Angus Somerville, K C M G, *cr* 1941, C B E 1931, *b* 13 May 1888, *s* of Patrick Fletcher, Jura, Argyle, *m* Helen, *d* of Archibald Stewart Achallader Argyle, three *s* *Educ* South African College Cape Town 1st Rhodesian Regiment 1914 1915, R F A, 1915 19, British War Mission to U S A, 1918, National Industrial Conference Board (U S), 1919 22, Director British Library of Information New York, 1928-41; British Consultant World Wide Broadcasting Foundation 1942 43 Chairman, Headquarters Commission, United Nations, 1946 *Address* East Hampton, Long Island N Y, U S A *Clubs* Century, Lawyers (New York)

FLETCHER, Sir (Arthur George) Murchison, K C M G, *cr* 1930 (C M G 1922), Kt, *cr* 1929, C B E 1919 *b* 27 Sept 1878, *s* of late Dr George Fletcher Highgate, *m* 1915 Dorothy *d* of Lieut Colonel Rogers Harrison I M S, one *s* *Educ* Cheltenham Trinity College Oxford Cadet Hong Kong Civil Service 1901 Colonial Sec Ceylon 1926 29 Administered Govt of Ceylon 1927, Governor of Fiji and High Commissioner for Western Pacific 1929 36 Governor and Commander in Chief of Trinidad and Tobago 1936 38 *Address* 5 Chartfield Avenue, Putney S W 15 *T* Putney 0702

FLETCHER, Sir Banister (Flight), Kt *cr* 1919 D Lit (Lond) F S A, Past President R I B A; F R I C S M Arch (Ireland) architect, surveyor author, lecturer, Barrister at law of the Inner Temple Past Vice President and Hon Secretary of Architectural Association Hon Member of the British Academy of Arts at Rome; Hon Member of American Institute of Architects, Hon Corres Member of Société Centrale des Architectes Français, Member of Court of Common Council, one of H M Lieutenants of the City of London Chairman of the City Lands Committee (Chief Commoner), 1921, Chairman of City of London School 1914 and 1915, Chairman of Library Committee, 1917, Senior Sheriff of City of London, 1918 19 Chairman of Greater London Regional Planning Cttee, 1927 33, Master of the Worshipful Company of Carpenters, 1937, *s s* of late Professor Banister Fletcher *m* 1st, 1914, Alice Maude Mary (*d* 1932) *d* of Edward Bretherton and *widow* of Sir J. Bamford Slack; 2nd, 1933, Mrs Howard Hazell (*d*. 1949) *Educ* Univ. Coll., London, Royal Academy Architectural Association Medal for Design, 1888, Godwin Bursary and Travelling Studentship, 1898, Tite Medal for Architectural Design, 1895, the R I B A Essay Medal, 1896, the Arthur Cates Travelling Studentship, 1899, formerly Lecturer and Assistant Professor at King's College, London and Examiner to the City and Guilds of London Institute, University Staff Lecturer on Architecture at London University, partner in firm of Banister Fletcher & Sons, Officier Legion d Honneur, Commander of the Crown of Roumania, of the Order of the Crown of Italy, of the Order of King George of Greece, of the Order of Leopold II of Belgium, of the Order of the Rising Sun of Japan, Knight Commander of the Order of Ta Shou Chia Ho (The Excellent Crop) of China, Order of St Sava of the Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes; has travelled extensively on sketching expeditions *Publications* A History of Architecture on the Comparative Method (15th edition), Andrea Palladio, His Life and Work, Architecture and the Humanities, The Influence of Material on Architecture, The English Home, Architectural Hygiene, and other professional text books *Recreations* golf, motoring, sketching, and travelling *Address* 3 Kings Bench Walk, E C 4, 4 Whitehall Court S W 1 *T* Whitehall 3160 *T A* Banister, London *Clubs* Athenæum, Authors, Royal Automobile, Walton Heath Golf Mid Surrey Golf (Richmond).

FLETCHER, Basil Alais, M A, B Sc., Professor of Education, Bristol University, since 1941, *b* 10 Apr 1900; *s* of Walter Henry and Julia Fletcher *m* 1928, Gerrardine Mary, *d* of William Daly, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Ilford School, Essex University College London Physics Master, Gresham's School, Holt, Norfolk, 1922-26, Fellow Commoner, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1926 27, Senior Science Master, Gresham's School, Holt, 1927-30, Albert Kahn Fellow for Great Britain, 1930-31, Headmaster Chippenham School, Wiltshire, 1932-35 Professor of Education, Dalhousie University Halifax, Canada, 1935. 1939, University College Southampton, Professor of Education, 1939 41. *Publications* Laboratory Physics (with H W Heckstall Smith), 1926, Youth Looks at the World 1932, Education and Colonial Policy 1936 Child Psychology for Parents, 1938 The Next Step in Canadian Education, 1939, Education and Crisis, 1940 *Recreations* walking, skiing climbing *Address* Widcombe Lodge, East Harptree, Somerset

FLETCHER, Surgeon Rear-Admiral (D) Edward Ernest, C B E 1937 (O B E 1920) F D S R C S, M D S (Dunelm), L D S, R C S (Eng), retired, *b* 6 Feb. 1886, *s* of late W E Fletcher, *m* 1909, Mabel Constance, *d* of John French, West Mersea, one *s* one *d* *Educ* London University, Charing Cross and Royal Dental Hospitals, London L D S 1907, House Surgeon and Demonstrator, Royal Dental Hospital of London 1907-10, Civil Dental Practice (part time), 1907-10; Civilian Dental Surgeon to Naval Forces, 1910 1914, Temp Dental Surgeon, R N V R, 1914 20, Surgeon Lieut (D) Royal Navy 1920 Dental Assistant to Medical Director General of the Navy, 1920, Surgeon Lieut.-Comdr (D), 1920, Surgeon Comdr (D), 1921, Surgeon Capt (D), 1926, Deputy Director General for the Dental Services of the Royal Navy, 1942, Surgeon Rear Adm (D), 1943, Hon Dental Surgeon to the King, 1945, retired 1946 *Address* 2 Highfield Road, Purley Surrey *T* Uplands 3675

FLETCHER, Sir Edward L.; *see* Fletcher, Sir Lionel

FLETCHER, Lieut.-Col. Edward Walter; *b* 23 July 1899, *s* of Col W B. Fletcher, unmarried *Educ* Marlborough Coll R M A Woolwich Entered Royal Artillery, 1919, transferred to Indian Army, 1928, joined Indian Political Service, 1928 Appointments held H B M Vice Consul Khuramshahr, British Trade Agent, Gyantse, Tibet, Secretary, British Legation, Kabul, Political Agent States of Western India, Secretary to Resident, States of Western India, Additional Dep Sec, External Affairs Dept, Govt of India, Political Adviser to British Forces in Iran, H B M Consul General, Ahwaz, H B M. Consul General for the French Establishments in India, 1945, late Deputy Secretary in Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Commonwealth Relations, Government of Pakistan, retired 1950 War of 1939-45 (despatches twice) F R G S *Recreations* tennis, fishing, shooting, sailing and flying *Address* Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Karachi. *Club* Travellers'

FLETCHER, Eric George Molyneux, L L D (London), M P (Lab) East Islington since 1945, Solicitor, Senior partner of Denton, Hall & Burgin, Gray's Inn and Paris; *b* 26 March 1903, *s* of late Clarence George Eugene Fletcher, Town Clerk of Islington,

m. 1929, Bessie Winifred, *d.* of James Butt, Enfield; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Radley, University of London. LL B. London, 1923; Admitted Solicitor, 1924; B.A. London, 1926; LL.D., London, 1932. F.R.Hist.S; Member L.C.C. for South Islington, 1934-1949 (Chairman Finance Committee); Member Executive Cttee. Fabian Society; Commissioner for Public Works Loans; Senator of London University, 1946; Member Executive Committee Grotius Society; Member Council of Selden Society; Governor Birkbeck College and London School of Economics, member Evershed Cttee on Practice and Procedure of Supreme Court, member Statute Law Committee, Deputy Chairman Associated British Picture Corporation Ltd. and Director of associated Companies. *Publications.* The Students' Conflict of Laws, 1928 (with late E. Leslie Burgin); The Carrier's Liability, 1932; miscellaneous articles on legal and historical subjects *Recreations* tennis and golf *Address* 3 Gray's Inn Place, W.C.1. *T* Chancery 7485, 9 Robin Grove, Highgate, N.6 *T.:* Mountview 1307

FLETCHER, Ernest Tertius Decimus, M.A., M.D. Cantab., M.R.C.P. London; Physician in charge of the Department of Rheumatism and Lecturer in the Chronic Rheumatic Diseases, Royal Free Hospital, Physician to the Arthur Stanley Institute, Middlesex Hospital; Approved University Teacher, University of London; Consulting Physician, Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End and British Legion Village; Consulting Physician, Kent County Council, Member of Panel of Advisory Editors of the British Medical Information Service, Hon. Consulting Editor to Post-Graduate Medical Journal; *b.* London, 26 Oct 1891, *y s* of late Professor Banister Fletcher, J.P., D.L., F.R.I.B.A., *m* 1st, Muriel, *d* of Francis Laver, Herne Bay and Westgate-on-Sea, two *s*; 2nd, 1937, Mary Louise Franks, Rectory Farm, Sellindge, Kent. *Educ* Wellington College, Magdalene College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Member of Empire Rheumatism Council, Member of the Scientific Advisory Cttee and of the Research Sub-Cttee, Fellow (member Exec. Cttee.) Heberden Society; Fellow of R.S.M., Medical Society of London, Hunterian Society; late Registrar, Royal Chest Hospital, Brigade Machine Gun Officer, 8th Mounted Brigade, Captain, Royal Air Force Medical Service; late Physician in charge of a Medical Division, E.M.S. Ministry of Health, Heberden Lecturer and Medallist in Rheumatism, 1939 *Publications* Medical Disorders of the Locomotor System including the Rheumatic Diseases, 1946, 2nd edn., 1951; papers in medical journals *Recreations* riding, golf. *Address:* 41 Harley Street, W.1. *T* Langham 4027 *Clubs* Bath; Littlestone Golf (Littlestone-on-Sea)

FLETCHER, Sir Frank, Kt, *cr* 1937, M.A. (Oxon), Hon. M.A. (Adelaide); *b.* 3 May 1870; *s.* of late Ralph Fletcher, Atherton, Manchester; *m* 1902, Dorothy, *d.* of W. Pope of Crediton *Educ* Rossall School, Balliol College, Oxford (1st cl. Classical Moderations, 1891, and in final Classical School, 1893, Craven, Ireland, and Derby Scholarships, Hon. Fellow, 1924). Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1894-1903. Master of Marlborough College, 1903-11; Headmaster of Charterhouse, 1911-35, Chairman Headmasters' Conference, 1913-15, 1919, etc., President Incorporated Association of Headmasters, 1933. President Classical Association, 1946. *Publications:* Brethren and Companions, 1936; After Many Days, 1937; Virgil, Aeneid VI., 1941; Notes to Agamemnon, 1949 *Address* Gate House, Easthing, Godalming. *T.:* Godalming 664. *Club:* Alpine.

FLETCHER, Frank; *b.* 13 Oct. 1867; *s.* of John Fletcher, Gloucester; *m.* 1901, O. M. R., *d.* of E. d'Avigdor, and *sister* of Sir Osmond d'Avigdor Goldsmid, 1st Bart; three *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner); Gaisford Prizeman (Greek Verse, 1888); B.A. and M.A.; Secretary in literary matters to Prof. Jowett, Master of Balliol College, 1889-93; Teacher in Elementary Schools (six years under the London School Board in Mile End, 1895-1900), and in the Whitechapel Foundation School, 1901; Assistant Lecturer in Education, University College of North Wales, 1901-02, and in the University of Liverpool, 1903-04, Professor of Education in the Hartley University Coll., Southampton, 1904-05; Assistant Lecturer in Education and Philosophy, University College of North Wales, 1907, Sub-Editor on the staff of the Victoria County History, 1907-09, Head of the Department of Classics, University College of the South-West, 1909-33, Professor of Classics, University College of the South-West, Exeter, 1927-33; formerly Member of Council of the University College of the South-West, Member of the Council of the Classical Association, 1925-27, and Secretary (1922-33) and Vice-President of the South-Western Branch, Examiner in the University of London, 1932-34, Governor of the N.W. Polytechnic; Governor of Holloway School and of Avery Hill Training College, Member of Committee of St John's Hospital, Contributor to the Oxford Latin Dictionary (*Vitruvius*) *Publication:* History of the Schools of Rutland (Victoria County History) *Address:* 114 Streathbourne Road, S.W.17. *T* Balham 6390.

FLETCHER, Professor Frank Thomas Herbert, D.Litt.; James Barrow Professor of French in the University of Liverpool since 1946; *b* 6 Jan 1898, *s.* of George Fletcher and Kate Rhoda (*née* Gaunt); *m.* 1933, Hilda Patricia, *d* of Henry and Martha Gibson-Jackson, three *d* *Educ* Birmingham and Nancy Universities B.A (Birmingham) 1922, M.A 1923, Docteur de l'Université (Nancy) 1924, D.Litt 1934 Asst Lecturer in French, Univ Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1924-25, Lecturer, Univ of Birmingham, 1925-27; Assoc Professor of French, Univ of Toronto, 1927-32, Lecturer, Goldsmith Coll, Univ of London, 1932-36; Senior Lecturer, Univ. of Liverpool, 1936-46. Officier d'Académie, 1948 *Publications* La Langue des Vœux du Paon, 1924, Basic French Composition, 1934, Tour de France en auto, 1937, Montesquieu and English Politics, 1939. Numerous Text-books, contributions to Modern Languages Review, French Studies, Modern Languages, Revue de Littérature Comparée, etc *Recreations* travel, tennis, folk-dancing *Address.* Torwood, Abbey Road, West Kirby, Cheshire. *T.* Hoylake 1328.

FLETCHER, Geoffrey Bernard Abbott, M.A.(Cantab), Professor of Latin in the University of Durham, King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, since 1946, *b.* Hampstead, 28 Nov. 1903, *s.* of J. Alexander Fletcher and Ursula Constance, *d.* of William Richard Rickett and *cousin* of Rt. Hon Sir Joseph Compton-Rickett, M.P. *Educ* Rugby School, King's College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar), First Class, Classical Tripos, Part 1, 1924; First Class, Classical Tripos, Part 2, 1926, Prendergast Student, 1926; Assistant Lecturer in Classics, University of Leeds, 1927-28, Lecturer in Greek, University of Liverpool, 1928-36; Prof. of Classics at King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in the University of Durham, 1937-46; Examiner in Greek, University of Leeds, 1940-42, Examiner in Latin, Q.U.B., 1949-51; Dean of Faculty of Arts, University of Durham, 1945-47; Governor of King Edward VI Grammar School, Morpeth, of Dame Allan's Schools, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and of Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Publications:* an appendix on Housman's Poetry in Housman, 1897-1936, by Grant Richards, 1941; many contributions to classical and other periodicals, British and foreign. *Recreations:* music, reading, art-

galleries, walking, cycling, travel. *Address.* Thirlmere Lodge, Elmfield Road, Gosforth, Northumberland. *T.* Gosforth 52873. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Authors'.

FLETCHER, Hanslip; *b.* London, 1874. *Educ:* Merchant Taylors' School. Member of Art Workers' Guild; Committee of Society Protection of Ancient Buildings; drawings and etchings in London and Provinces and illustrated topographical works; four vols of Changing London, also pictorial contributions to The Sunday Times, Works purchased by Contemporary Art Society, Walker Art Gallery, National Museum of Wales, drawings of London purchased by Guildhall Libraries Committee. Bombed London (a collection of thirty-eight drawings in the second World War, 1939-1945; Four in colour), 1947. *Recreation* travel. *Address* 118A Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W 1 *T.* Welbeck 9308

FLETCHER, Sir Henry L. Aubrey-; *see* Aubrey-Fletcher.

FLETCHER, Henry Prather; Special Adviser to the Secretary of State; General Counsel Republican National Committee; *b.* Green Castle, Pennsylvania, 10 Apr. 1873, *s* of Lewis Henry Clay Fletcher and Martha Ellen Rowe, Scotch-Irish descent, *m* 1917, Beatrice Bend, New York *Educ.* Chambersburg Academy; LL.D. University of Chile, Lafayette College, Dickinson College, Juniata College. Called to Bar, 1894, served as private in Roosevelt's Rough Rider Regiment in Cuban Campaign, 1898, and as Battalion Adjutant in 40th U S.V. Infantry in the Philippines, 1899-1901; entered diplomatic service, 1902, served as Secretary in Cuba, China, and Portugal, Minister and Ambassador to Chile, 1910-16; Ambassador to Mexico, 1916-20, Under-Secretary of State, 1921-22, Ambassador to Belgium, 1922-24, Ambassador to Italy, 1924-29. Member American delegations to Fifth and Sixth Pan-American Conferences; special mission to Haiti, 1930; Chairman United States Tariff Commission, 1930-31, Chairman, Republican National Committee, 1934-36; Member Am Academy of Political and Social Science, Am Soc of International Law, Council on Foreign Relations. *Publications* magazine articles on foreign affairs *Recreations* golf, tennis, travel. *Address* Newport, Rhode Island, U S.A *Clubs* The Brook, Links (New York); The Links (Long Island); Burning Tree, Metropolitan (Washington), Clambake, County, Reading Room, Newport (R I).

FLETCHER, Sir James, Kt, *cr.* 1946, Controller of Ship Building, New Zealand, Chairman of Directors, Fletcher Holdings Ltd and other industrial and commercial companies; *b* 29 March 1886, *s.* of John Shearer Fletcher; *m.* Charlotte Muir Cameron; two *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Allan Glen's College, Glasgow. Arrived in New Zealand, 1908 Started in business in Dunedin, 1909, as a Building Contractor. Formed, with his brother William, Fletcher Bros Ltd. in 1912 and The Fletcher Construction Company in 1919; the Company became Fletcher Holdings Limited, 1940. In addition they owned and controlled the businesses of Stevenson & Cook, Engineers, Vulcan Steel Construction, Wellington Steel Construction, also the building business of The Fletcher Construction Company and Residential Construction Company. During the war period was Commissioner of Defence Construction, being responsible for the erection of all defence works for the New Zealand Forces in New Zealand and in the Pacific. Joint owner with Mr J C. Fletcher of Alton Lodge Stud, breeding thoroughbred horses *Address* New Climtra Flats, Whitaker Place, Auckland, N.Z. *T* 49-180. *Club:* Auckland (Auckland).

FLETCHER, John Gould; *b* Little Rock, Arkansas, 3 Jan. 1886; *o. s.* of John Gould and Adolphine Krause Fletcher; *m* 1st, Florence Emily Arbuthnot (divorced, 1936); 2nd, 1936, Charlie May Hogue. *Educ.*. Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts; Harvard College; LL.D. University of Arkansas, 1933. Travelled extensively in Europe, 1908-14; in America 1914-16, visiting California, Arizona, and going down Mississippi River in a steamboat; resident in London, 1916; revisited America 1920, 1923, 1926-27, 1929, 1931; resident in America since 1933. *Publications* Fire and Wine, 1913, The Dominant City, 1913; Irradiations, 1915; Goblins and Pagodas, 1916; The Tree of Life, 1918; Japanese Prints, 1918, Some Contemporary American Poets (pamphlet), 1920; Breakers and Granite, 1921, Paul Gauguin, His Life and Art, 1921; Parables, 1925; Branches of Adam, 1926, The Dance over Fire and Water, translated from the French of Elie Faure, 1926; The Reveries of a Solitary, translated (with introduction) from the French of J J. Rousseau, 1927; Captain John Smith, 1928; The Black Rock, 1928; Europe's Two Frontiers, 1930; XXIV Elegies, 1935; Life is my Song, 1937; Selected Poems, 1938 (Pulitzer Prize in Poetry, 1939); South Star, 1941; The Burning Mountain, 1946, Arkansas, 1947 *Recreations* gipsying and gardening *Address* Johnswood, Route 5 Box 435, Little Rock, Arkansas, U S A.

FLETCHER, Sir Lionel, Kt., *cr.* 1915; C B E 1921, Lieut-Colonel R M (retd.); Commander R N R. (Hon.), Captain (retd.) 6th (Rifle) Batt the King's Regiment (Liverpool), Major Home Guard, 1941; *b.* 24 May 1876, *e surv s* of late Alfred Fletcher, D.L, of Allerton, and Edith, 3rd *d.* of late Captain Thomas Littledale, D L., Highfield, West Derby, *m* 1st, 1903, Mary (*d* 1935), *o d* of late Gilbert Thompson Bates; two *d.*; 2nd, 1936, Lubov, *o c* of late Basil Schaposchnikoff, Moscow, and *widow* of Captain William Hicks, M C, The King's Regt. (Liverpool) *Educ.* Cheam; Eton. Late Director Dalgety & Co Ltd, National Bank of Australia (London Board of Advice), Wells Watford Brewery (Chairman), and Scottish Union National Insurance Co (London Board) Won Silver Medal, Queen's Prize, Bisley, 1898, Swedish Shooting Medal of Merit; shot 6 times in Queen's and King's Hundred, shot 12 times for England in Internat. Rifle Matches; Vice-Pres and Member Council of National Rifle Assoc; Vice-Pres County of Lancaster Rifle Assoc, National Small-bore Rifle Assoc. (Member of Council; late Chm.), Internationale de Tir, Officer Legion of Honour; Officer Order of Crown of Italy. *Recreations* shooting, rifle shooting *Address* P O Box 355, Arusha, Tanganyika. *Clubs* Nairobi, Arusha

See also Group Capt P K. Wise, C York.

FLETCHER, Sir Murchison; *see* Fletcher, Sir A G M.

FLETCHER, Nora Kathleen, C B E. 1919; *b* Sydney, Australia, 2nd *d* of late J W Fletcher, M A Oxon, J P, and Ann, *d* of late Capt. Joseph Hines-Clarke, Indian Mutiny *Educ* at home Served on British Red Cross Commission for France and Belgium, 1914-19, despatches, Royal Red Cross 1st Class 1915, Honorary Serving Sister Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1916, Order of Elizabeth 1st Class and Certificate, Belgium, Médaille de la Reconnaissance in gold and Certificate, France; 1914 Star, British War and Victory Medals *Address* c/o J. W. Fletcher, Bonus Downs, Mitchell, Queensland; Thos Cook & Sons, Bankers, Berkeley Street, W.1

FLETCHER, Robert Alexander, C B E 1939; A M I C.E; J.P. for Matabeleland, retired; *b.* Cape Colony, 6 June 1865; *s* of late Patrick Fletcher, C.E., Argyllshire, Scotland; *m* 1891, Annie Alice, *d* of late Donald McDonald, Queenstown, Cape Colony; four *s.* *Educ* St. Andrews College, Grahamstown, Cape Colony. Railway Survey and construction, Cape Colony and Orange Free State, 1887-92; Engineering Staff, P.W.D., Cape Colony, bridge building, 1892-94; went to Rhodesia,

1894; served in Matabele Rebellion, 1896, under Selous; M.L.C. S. Rhodesia, 1908-11, 1920-24, re-elected in 1924 to first Parliament under Responsible Govt. and retained seat until retirement, 1939; Delegate to London to obtain Responsible Govt. Constitution, 1921; Minister of Agriculture and Lands, 1928-32 Interested in farming; Pres Rhodesian Landowners and Farmers Assoc., 1907-15; Pres. Rhodesian Agricultural Union, 1910-14. *Address* · Umvutcha, P.O. Box 71, Bulawayo, Southern Rhodesia. *T* · 90711. *Clubs* · Bulawayo, Salisbury.

FLETCHER, Lt.-Col. Roger Cornell, O I.E. 1938; Indian Army, retired, *b.* 16 Feb. 1894. Entered Indian Army, 1914; Capt., 1918; Major, 1932; Lt.-Col., 1936; retired, 1944.

FLETCHER, Walter, C.B.E. 1947 (O.B.E. 1919); M.P. (C.) Bury and Radcliffe since 1950 (Bury, 1945-50); Chairman and Managing Director Hecht, Levis and Kahn (Rubber Merchants), 15-18 St Dunstans Hill, E C.3, since 1926, *b* 18 April 1892; 2nd *s.* of Paul and Cecile Fleischl; *m.* 1928, Esme Mabel Boyd. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Lausanne University. In business in Paris, Budapest and Hamburg up to 1914. Major in R.A.O C., 1914-18, served in E. Africa (despatches, O.B.E.); in business in E. Africa, 1918-24; travelled extensively in Far East, East Indies, Europe and U.S.A., 1924-1939; several times Chm. of London Rubber Trade Assoc. Contested E. Birkenhead as Conservative candidate and stood down in favour of Liberal Minister in Coalition, 1931. Exhibited pictures in Royal Academy, 1937 and 1938; also privately in London, 1947. Special Service in Far East, 1939-46 (C.B.E.). *Recreations.* farming, painting. *Address* 54 Albert Court, S.W 7. *T.*. Kensington 0320. *Clubs:* Bath, Garrick, Pratt's.

FLETCHER, William Charles, C.B. 1921; M.A., H.M. Chief Inspector of Secondary Schools 1904-26; *b.* 1865; *s.* of George Fletcher, Wesleyan Minister, late Governor Wesleyan Theological College, Richmond; *m.* Kate Edith Penny (*d* 1923). *Educ.:* Kingswood School; St. John's College, Cambridge. 2nd Wrangler, 1886; Fellow of St. John's, Camb., 1887, Assist. Master at Bedford Grammar School, 1887-96; Boarding-house Master, 1889-96; Headmaster of Liverpool Institute, 1896-1904; Member, Mosely Education Commission, 1903. *Publications:* Elementary Geometry; with Dr. Lachlan, Elements of Geometry and Trigonometry. *Recreations:* cricket and football at school and college; college 1st boat, 1883-87. *Address:* West Down, Hindhead, Surrey.

FLETCHER-COOKE, John; Colonial Secretary, Cyprus, since 1951, *b.* 8 Aug. 1911, *er. s.* of late Charles Arthur and Gwendolen May Fletcher-Cooke; *m* 1949, Alice Elizabeth, *d.* of Russell Forest Egner, Minneapolis, U.S A; one *s. Educ.* · Malvern College (Barham Schol.); University of Paris (Diplomé, degré supérieure); Oxford University (Senior Exhibitioner, St. Edmund Hall). B A First Cl. Hons. Politics, Philosophy and Economics; economic research with Prof. G. D. H Cole, Oxford Univ, 1933; Asst. Principal, Colonial Office, 1934; Private Sec. to successive Permanent Under-Secretaries of State for the Colonies, 1937, Officer Malayan C.S., 1937; Asst. Sec, F.M.S, 1938; special duty, F.M.S., 1939, Magistrate, Singapore, 1939; Sec., Foreign Exchange Control, Malaya, 1939; Dist. Officer, F.M.S., 1940 Served with R A F as intelligence officer, Flt.-Lt, 1942-46; Prisoner of War in Japan, 1942-45. Attached to Colonial Office for special duty and accompanied Constitutional Comr. to Malta, 1946; Under-Sec. to Govt. of Palestine, 1946-48; Mem. Exec. Council, Palestine, 1947; Special Rep for Palestine at U.N discussions on Palestine, 1948; U.K. rep. on Special Cttee. and later on Trusteeship Council U.N., Geneva and Lake Success, 1948-50; Counsellor (Colonial Affairs), Perm. U.K. Deleg. to U.N., New York, 1949-51; Colonial Adviser to U.K. Deleg. to U.N. Gen. Assembly, 1948-50 and alternate U.K. deleg. to U.N. Gen. Assembly, 1949. Acting Governor Cyprus, 1951. *Recreation:* golf. *Address* · Secretary's Lodge, Nicosia, Cyprus. *Club* · Travellers'.

FLETCHER-VANE, W. M.; *see* Vane.

FLETT, Martin Teall; Under-Secretary, H.M. Treasury, since 1949; *b.* 30 July 1911; *s.* of late Sir John Smith Flett, K.B.E., F.R.S. and of Lady (Mary Jane) Flett (*née* Meason); *m.* 1936, Mary, *er. d.* of Sir Alec Martin, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; St. John's College, Oxford. 1st Class Mod. History, 1933; Home Civil Service, Administrative Class, 1933. Entered Dominions Office, 1933; transferred to Treasury, 1934; served in War Cabinet Offices, Ministry of Reconstruction and Lord President's Office, 1944-46. *Address:* 45 Campden Hill Road, W.8. *T.:* Western 9498. *Club:* Athenæum.

FLEURE, Herbert John, D.Sc.; Hon. LL D. (Edin.); Hon. Sc.D. (Bowdoin); M.A.; F.R.S.; F.S.A.; Hon. Secretary Geographical Association and Hon. Editor, Geography, 1917-47; President Cambrian Archæological Association, 1924; Section H British Association, 1926; Section E 1932; Association of University Teachers, 1928; Manchester Lit. and Phil. Society, 1940-44; Royal Anthropological Institute, 1945-47; Folk Lore Society, 1947-48; Geographical Association, 1948; Conf. of Corresp. Socs. of British Assoc. for Advancement of Science, 1948; Chm. National Cttee. for Geography, 1948; *b.* Guernsey, 1877; *s.* of John Fleure, Guernsey; *m.* 1910, Hilda, *d.* of late Rev. C. H. Bishop of Guernsey; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Guernsey; Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; Fellow Univ. of Wales, 1901-1904; Research Student, Univ. of Zürich, 1903-04 Prof. of Zoology and Lecturer in Geography, Univ. Coll., Wales, 1910, Prof. of Geography and Anthropology, 1917-30; Professor of Geography, Manchester University, 1930-44; Tallman Visiting Professor, Bowdoin College, Maine, 1944-45; Visiting Professor in Egypt, 1949, 1950 Research and Gold Medals, Royal Scots. Geog. Soc; Charles P. Daly Medal, American Geog. Soc; Huxley Medal, Roy. Anthr. Inst; Victoria Medal, Roy. Geogr Soc.; J. G. Frazer Memorial Lecturer (Oxford), 1947. Hon. Member Institut d'Egypte. Hon. Corresponding Member: Italian Anthropological Soc., Hungarian Geographical Soc., Société Jersiaise; Hon. Consultative Ed. American Geographical Society; Commandeur de l'ordre de Leopold (Belgium). *Publications* · Human Geography in W. Europe, 1918; Peoples of Europe, 1922; Races of England and Wales, 1923; The Races of Man, 1927; (with H. J Peake) The Corridors of Time, 1927 onwards; French Life and its Problems, 1942; A Natural History of Man in Britain, 1951; papers in scientific journals. *Address:* 45 Canfield Gardens, N.W 6.

FLEW, John Douglas Score, M.R.C.S., L R.C.P., 1928; M B., B S (Lond) 1930; M D. 1933; M.R.C.O G. 1933; F.R C.O.G. 1949; Obstetrical and Gynæcological Surgeon, University College Hospital, since 1947; *b.* 8 Feb. 1902; *s.* of J. P. Flew, J P., and P. E. Flew; *m.* 1935, Annie Cantrell Taylor, M A, M B., B Ch (Cantab.); two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's; University College, and University College Hospital, London. House appointments U.C.H. and Queen Charlotte's Hosp, 1928-32; 1st Asst to Obst. and Gynæ. Unit, U C H, 1933-37; Ante-natal Phys, Queen Charlotte's, 1933-; Visiting Obst. Surg, Queen Mary's Maternity Hosp., Hampstead, 1933-47. Examiner Univs. Lond. and Oxford; Central Midwives' Board. *Publications* · articles in Brit. Med. Jl., Jl. Obst. and Gynæ., etc. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing. *Address* · 31 Weymouth St., W 1. *T.:* Langham 1723, Putney 4947. *Club:* Roehampton.

FLEW, Rev. Robert Newton, D D (Oxon), Hon. D D (Aberdeen), Principal and Tutor in Systematic and Pastoral Theology, Wesley House, Cambridge, since 1937; *b.* Holsworthy, Devon, 25 May 1886, *s* of Rev. Dr J. Flew, Wesleyan Minister; *m* 1921, Winifred, *d* of B S Garrard, Luton, one *s* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Merton College, Oxford (Postmaster), Universities of Marburg and Fribourg 1st Classes in Classical Moderations, and Honour School of Theology, Oxford, Senior Hall Greek Testament, Senior Septuagint, and Ellerton Theological Essay Prizes; Senior Denyer and Johnson Scholar, 1915, Assistant Tutor at Handsworth College, 1910-13, Minister successively at Winchmore Hill, Clapham, and Muswell Hill, for eleven years; Temp. Chaplain to the Forces in Mesopotamia and Persia, 1918-20, Acting Professor of N T Studies, United Theological College, Bangalore, S India, 1920-1921, Greenhalgh Chair of New Testament Language and Lit., Wesley House, Cambridge, 1927-37, Delegate of Methodist Church to Oxford and Edinburgh World Conferences, 1937 and Assembly of World Council of Churches, Amsterdam, 1948, Chm of Theological Commission World Conference on Faith and Order, Fernley-Hartley Lecturer, 1938; Select Preacher Univ. of Cambridge, 1942; Moderator of Free Church Federal Council of England and Wales, 1945-1946; Pres. Methodist Conf 1946-47, Shaffer Lecturer, Yale Univ, 1947; Cato Lecturer, Gen Conf Methodist Church of Australasia, 1948, Louisa Curtis Lecturer, Spurgeon's Coll, London, 1950 *Publications* The Teaching of the Apostles, 1915; Editor (with W R. Maltby) of the Manuals of Fellowship, 1917 29, The Idea of Perfection in Christian Theology, 1934; Jesus and his Church, 1938 Editor (with Rupert E Davies) of the Catholicity of Protestantism, 1950, *Recreations* travelling, walking *Address* The Principal's Lodge, Wesley House, Cambridge. *T.* Cambridge 4609 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Empire Society

FLEXNER, Abraham, A B, A M, LL D, Litt D, M D (Berlin and Brussels hon), Director of Inst for Advanced Study, Princeton, N J, 1930-39, Director Emeritus since 1939, Rhodes Memorial Lecturer, Oxford University, 1928, Taylorian Lecturer, Univ of Oxford, 1928 Director of Division of Studies and Medical Education of General Education Board, New York, 1925-28, Associate Member All Souls, Oxford, 1928, *b* Louisville, Kentucky, 13 Nov 1866, *s* of Morris Flexner and Esther Abraham *m* 1898, Anne Laziere Crawford, two *d* *Educ* Johns Hopkins University Harvard University University of Berlin Expert Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching New York, 1908-12, Officer of General Education Bd 1913-28, Comm of Legion of Honour 1926 *Publications* The American College, 1908; Medical Education in U S and Canada 1910, Medical Education in Europe, 1912, Prostitution in Europe 1914 A Modern School and a Modern College, 1923, Medical Education: A Comparative Study, 1925, Do Americans Really Value Education? 1927, Universities American, English German 1930 I Remember an Autobiography 1940, Henry S Pritchett a Biography, 1943 Daniel Coit Gilman Founder of the American Type of University 1946 (in collaboration with Esther S Bailey) Foundations Politics and Achievements, (New York) 1951 also educational papers in periodicals *Address* 522 Fifth Av, New York 18, N Y.

FLIGHT, Claude; Painter, Interior decorator in partnership with Edith Lawrence Lino Cut Colour printer, Writer, Lecturer etc, *b* 16 Feb 1881, *s* of late Dr Walter Flight, F R S, *m*, two *d* *Educ* various schools. 2 years engineering, 1½ years as a librarian, 7 years farming and bee keeping in Sussex, started to study art just before the War, served throughout European War, 1914-1918, 3½ years in France, shoeing smith to Capt R A S C (four medals, chevalier order of Mérite Agricole), since when has studied art, Linocut colourprints bought by British and South Kensington Museums, watercolour paintings by V & A Museum, pictures exhibited at International Exhibitions, Holland, France, Switzerland, Germany, S Africa, Australia, China, Japan, Canada, America, and Italy, water colour bought by Birmingham Public Gallery, has organized the first eight yearly exhibitions in London of British Linocuts, has made an educational film of lino cutting and printing, and has developed a style of painting and designing which is entirely his own Many of his pictures and all his colour blocks were destroyed by enemy action in 1941 *Publications* Linocuts (2nd Ed), Tinker Tailor; Animal, Vegetable, or Mineral; Lino Cutting and Printing; Christmas and other Feasts and Festivals, The Practice of Lino Cutting and Printing in Colours and Black and White (with Edith Lawrence, in Basic English) A little about Geography, A little about History, A little about Art, late Editor of Arts and Crafts quarterly, various articles on art *Recreations* cave-dwelling and canoeing *Address* Wood Cottage, Pigtrough Lane, Donhead St Andrew, near Shaftesbury, Dorset *T* Donhead 393, Cave-Chantemesle, par Vétheuil S et O, France

FLINN, Major William Henry, C M G, 1941, O B E 1919, *b* 1895, *s* of late S J Flinn, *m* Olive, *y d* of late G E T P Thompson, J P one *s.* *Educ* St Andrew's College and Trinity Coll, Dublin. Royal Irish Regiment and Staff, 1914-21, entered Colonial Service, 1919; Colonial Secretary, Barbados, 1938-42, Acting Governor, Barbados, 1939, 1940, and 1941, Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1942-45, Acting Governor, Jamaica, 1943, Mem Commission of Govt of Newfoundland, 1945-49 *Recreations* salmon and trout fishing *Club* University (Dublin)

FLINT, Abraham John; Major, R A. (ret) Barrister-at-law *b* 1904 *s* of Abram Reginald Flint, solicitor, Derby *m.* 1930, Eleanor Mary two *d.* *Educ* Oundle Farming in New Zealand, 1920-25, called to Bar, Inner Temple 1929, M P. Ilkeston Division of Derbyshire (National Labour), 1931-35. *Address* Southover Rosemary Hill Road, Little Aston, Staffs *T* Streetly 7428.

FLINT, Mrs. E. H.; *see* Maclaren, Helen.

FLINT, Ethelbert Rest; Professor of Surgery, Univ of Leeds, 1936-40, Emeritus Professor since 1940 Hon Consulting Surgeon to the General Infirmary at Leeds, etc, *b* 1880, *s* of Frederic Flint and May Lance, *m.* 1918 Alicia Bay Farrer, three *s* *Educ* Leeds University and Medical School. M B, Ch B, 1906, M R C S, L R C P (Lond.), 1905, F R C S (Eng) 1912, House Surgeon, Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, General Infirmary at Leeds, 1907, R C O, 1911, R S O, 1912, Private Assistant to Sir Berkeley Moynihan, 1919-26; Lieutenant and Captain, R A.M C., 1915-19, Assistant Surgeon to Leeds General Infirmary, 1922, Surgeon, 1933 *Publications* papers in medical journals *Recreations* formerly cricket, football, hockey, now golf and tennis *Address* Myrtle Lodge, Kilbride, Co Wicklow, Eire

FLINT, Henry Thomas, Ph D, D Sc, M R C S, L R C P, D M R E (Camb.), Hildred Carlile Professor of Physics, University of London, Bedford College, since 1944, *b* 4 Dec 1890, *s* of Robert and Mary Jane Flint, Pillerton Hersey, Warwick, *m* 1933, Ruth Lieck, one *d* *Educ* Wyggeston School, Leicester, Universities of Birmingham and London Asst Lecturer in Physics Cardiff, 1919 Lecturer, Reading Univ Coll, 1920, Lecturer, King's Coll, 1920-26 Reader in Physics, Univ of London, King's Coll, 1926-44 Clinical Asst in Radiology Dept, Westminster Hosp, 1930-33, Consultant Physicist to Westminster Hosp and K C H *Publications* (with B L Worsnop) Advanced Practical Physics, 1928, Wave Mechanics, 1928, Geometrical Optics, 1936

Recreations walking and riding *Address* 9 Mayfield Gardens, N W 4 *T* Hendon 6788 *Club* Athenæum.

FLINT, Sir William Russell, Kt., *cr* 1947, R A 1933 (A.R A 1924), President of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours since 1936, Trustee of Royal Academy, *b* Edinburgh, 4 April 1880, *s s* of late Francis Wighton Flint, artist, *m* 1905, Sibylle, 3rd *d* of late Fleet Paymaster J T Sueter, R N, and sister of Rear-Admiral Sir Murray Sueter, *q v*, one *s Educ* Daniel Stewart's College and Royal Institution School of Art, Edinburgh Came to London, 1900, on staff of Illustrated London News, 1903-07 R W S 1917 (A R W S 1914), R E 1933 (Hon Retired Fellow), Member of Royal Scottish Water-Colour Society and numerous other artistic bodies, Silver Medallist, Paris Salon, 1913, regular exhibitor at R A R W S, and other principal art exhibitions, represented by works in the British and Victoria and Albert Museums, Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, and in more than fifty permanent collections in Great Britain, Canada, U S A, Australia, etc, Hon Treasurer, Imperial Arts League, 1932 36, Member of Council of the National Trust, 1942-44, Vice President of the Artists' General Benevolent Institution, administered with two others, Pilgrim Trust Recording Britain Scheme, 1940 44 Received thanks of Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1946, for sending his works to U S A Served as Lt R N V R, with Airship Section, R N A S, 1916-18, as Captain, Royal Air Force, was Admiralty Overseer on H M Airship R 34 the first aircraft to fly the Atlantic 1918 19 *Publications* Drawings, 1950, Models of Propriety, 1951, Illustrations for Riccardi Press limited editions of Malory, Chaucer, Homer, Theocritus, etc, articles in volumes of the Old Water Colour Society's Club *Recreations* motoring, walking, painting out of doors. *Address* Peel Cottage, 80 Peel Street W 8 *T* Park 6561 *Clubs* Athenæum Arts

FLOOD, Brig.-Gen. R. E. S.; *see* Solly-Flood

FLORENCE, Mary S.; *see* Sargant-Florence

FLORENCE, Philip Sargant, M A (Cantab), Ph D. (Columbia); Professor of Commerce, University of Birmingham, since 1929, Dean of the Faculty of Commerce and Social Science, 1947-50, *b* 25 June 1890; *s* of Henry Smythe Florence and Mary Sargant Florence, *q.v*, Nutley, N J., U S A.; *m.* 1917, Lella Faye Secor, two *s Educ.* Rugby School Caius Coll, Cambridge (History Scholar), 1st Class Economics, 1914; Columbia University New York (Garth Fellow) Organising Secretary, British Association Committee on Fatigue from the Economic Standpoint, 1913 15, Investigator to the Health of Munition Workers Committee, 1915-16; Investigator (Associate Sanitarian), U S Public Health Service, 1917-21, Lecturer, Bureau of Industrial Research and Bureau of Personnel Administration, New York, 1919 21; University Lecturer in Economics, Cambridge University, 1921 29; Staff Lecturer in Economics, Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1924-29; Examiner Economics Tripos Part II, Cambridge, 1930-32; Chairman, Social Study Committee, Birmingham University, 1930 46, Council, Royal Economic Society, 1930-, Pres Section F (Economics) British Assoc for the Advancement of Science, 1937; Visiting Professor Univ of Cairo, 1940; Consultant U S National Resources Planning Board, 1940-41, Retail Trade Committee Board of Trade, 1941 *Publications* Use of Factory Statistics in the Investigation of Industrial Fatigue, 1918; U S Public Health Bulletin No. 106, Comparison of an Eight-Hour Plant and a Ten-Hour Plant (in collaboration), 1920; Economics of Fatigue and Unrest, 1924; Over-Population, Theory and Statistics, 1926; Economics and Human Behaviour, 1927; The Statistical Method in Economics and Political Science, 1929; Uplift in Economics, 1930; The Logic of Industrial Organisation, 1933, (joint) Consumers Cooperation in Great Britain, 1938, (joint) County Town, 1946, Investment Location and Size of Plant, 1947; Labour, 1948, articles, etc in Economic, Sociological, Statistical, and Psychological Journals *Address* Highfield, Selly Park Road, Birmingham. *T* Selly Oak 0498

FLOREY, Sir Howard Walter, Kt, *cr* 1944, F R S 1941, F R C P 1951, M D, M A, B Sc, Ph D, Professor of Pathology, Oxford Univ, since 1935, Fellow of Lincoln Coll, Oxford, Hon Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, Member of Medical Research Council, *s* of Joseph Florey, *b* Adelaide, 24 Sept 1898, *m* 1926, Mary Ethel Reed, one *s* one *d Educ* St Peter's Collegiate School, Adelaide Adelaide Univ (M B, B S), Magdalen Coll, Oxford (M A, B Sc), Ph D Cambridge 1927, M D Adelaide, 1944 Hon. F R A C P 1944, Hon D Sc Sheffield, 1947, Birmingham, 1949, and foreign univs Rhodes scholarship for S Australia, 1921, John Lucas Walker Student, Cambridge, 1924, Rockefeller Travelling Fellow in America, 1925, Freedom Research Fellow, London Hospital, 1926, Fellow Gonville and Caius Coll, Cambridge, 1926, Hon Fellow, 1946, Huddersfield Lecturer in Special Pathology, Cambridge 1927, Joseph Hunter, Professor of Pathology, Univ of Sheffield, 1931 35, Nuffield Visiting Professor to Australia and New Zealand, 1944 Charles Mickle Fellowship 1944, Univ of Toronto, Cameron Prize 1945, Univ of Edinburgh Lister Medal 1945, Royal College of Surgeons of England, Berzelius Medal in Silver 1945, Swedish Medical Society, Share of Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1945, and of R L St J Harmsworth Memorial Award, 1946, Albert Gold Medal, Royal Society of Arts, 1946, Medal in Therapeutics, 1946, Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of London R S M Gold Medal, 1947, U S A Medal of Merit, 1948 Addingham Gold Medal 1951, Roy Medal Roy Soc, 1951 For Hon or Corresp Mem many foreign Med Socs etc Comdr Legion of Honour, 1946 *Publications* Contributions to scientific journals on Physiological and Pathological subjects, Antibiotics, Florey et al 1949 *Address* 16 Parks Road, Oxford *Club* Athenæum

FLOUD, Sir Francis Lewis Castle, K C B, *cr* 1921 (C B 1918), K.C S I *cr* 1941, K C M G *cr* 1938, D C I, Bishops Univ, Canada, J P Oxon, *b* 18 May 1875, *e s* of late Rev H Castle Floud, *m* 1909, Phyllis, *d* of Col Everard A Ford, Hampstead, two *s* one *d Educ* Cranleigh School, King's College, London, Barrister, Lincoln's Inn Hon Member of the Royal Agricultural Society and of the Surveyors Institution, Chairman of Governors of Cranleigh School; entered Board of Agriculture, 1894, Private Secretary to Sir Thomas Elliott (1904 5), and to Mr Ailwyn Fellowes (Lord Ailwyn) (1905), and Lord Carrington (Marquess of Lincolnshire) (1906 1907), as Presidents of the Board of Agriculture, Head of Land Branch, Board of Agriculture, 1907 14; Assistant Secretary 1914 19; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1920-27 Chairman of Board of Customs and Excise, 1927 30, Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1930-34, High Commissioner in Canada for U K, 1934-1938, Chairman Bengal Land Revenue Commission, 1938-40; Appeal Tribunal for Conscientious Objectors, 1940-46, Road Haulage Central Wages Board, 1941-47, L C C Staff Arbitration Tribunal, Member Nat Arbitration Tribunal since 1941, Chairman Agricultural Wages Board, 1943-47. *Publication* The Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1927 *Address* Little Ickford, nr Aylesbury *T* Ickford 220 *Club*. Athenæum

See also P. C. Floud.

FLOUD, Peter Castle; Keeper of Circulation Department, Victoria and Albert

Museum since 1947; *b.* 1 June 1911; *s. s.* of Sir Francis Floud, *q.v.*; *m.* 1938, Jean Esther McDonald; one *s.* *Educ.* Gresham's School, Holt; Wadham College, Oxford; London School of Economics. Assistant-Keeper, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1935-1939; Principal, London Regional Headquarters, Ministry of Home Security, 1939-1944, Service with U.N.R.R.A. Balkan and Middle East Missions in Cairo and Teheran, 1944-46; Chief of U.N.R.R.A. Mission to Albania, 1946-47; Chm, Children's Section, Internat. Council of Museums, 1950. *Address* 42 Well Walk, N W 3 *T.*: Hampstead 5883.

FLOWER, family name of **Viscount Ashbrook.**

FLOWER, Group Captain Arthur Hyde, C B E. 1939; *b* Bemboka, N S W, 13 Dec. 1892; *s* of late Thomas Flower; *m.* 1924, Nina Joan Castleden, Whitby; no *c* *Educ.*: Tilba, N S W. Served with A.I F., Egypt and France, 1915-16; transferred to Royal Flying Corps, 1917; served in No 42 Squadron, France and Italy, 1917-1918 (French Croix de Guerre with palm); Egypt and Turkey, 1920-23; Egypt, 1926-31 and 1934-36; Palestine, 1937-38 (C.B E., despatches); France, Sept 1939-May 1940; England, 1940-42; S W P Area, Aug. 1942-Nov. 1944; retired May 1945. Commander Order of Leopold (Belgium). *Recreations* shooting, golf. *Address* · Heathfield, Mount Lofty, S Australia. *Club* Royal Air Force.

FLOWER, Sir Cyril (Thomas), Kt, *cr* 1946; C B 1939, M A., F B A, F S A, F R Hist S; a Historical MSS Commissioner since 1938, Pres, Selden Society; Vice-Pres, Canterbury and York Soc; Member of Council of Inst. of Historical Research, Pipe Roll Society; Mediæval Dictionary Cttee., Cttee for the Official History of the War, Governor St Edward's School, *b* 31 March 1879, *s* of Thomas Flower, M R C S E, Warminster, Wilts, and of Jessie, *d* of William Pope, Biggleswade, Beds, *m.* 1910, Helen Mary Harding, *d.* of David Thompson, Inspector of Schools, Punjab, one *d* *Educ* Warminster Grammar School, St Edward's School, Oxford (Scholar), Worcester College, Oxford (Scholar) First-Class, Classical Moderations, 1899, Second Class, Lit Hum 1901, entered Public Record Office, 1903, played regularly in Middlesex Rugby Union F C 1904-06, Hon. Secretary, Canterbury and York Society, 1909-14, Sergeant, Special Constabulary, Bow Street, Aug.-Nov. 1914; Private Secretary to Director of Army Contracts, War Office, 1914-15, 2nd Lieut. R G A 1915, seriously wounded, France, 1916, Lieut R.G A. 1917, Private Secretary to Director of Army Contracts, War Office and Ministry of Munitions until demobilization, 1919; Croix de Guerre (avec palme), 1919, Member of Council Society of Antiquaries, 1928-30, 1940-43, Exec Comm 1931-35, Vice-President, 1940-44; Secretary of the Public Record Office, 1926-1938, Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, 1938-47; Acting Director of Institute of Historical Research, 1939-44, Silver Jubilee and Coronation Medals. *Publications:* Public Works in Mediæval Law, two vols for Selden Society; Introduction to the Curia Regis Rolls, for Selden Society; Register of Simon de Gandavo, Bishop of Salisbury, (with M. C. B. Dawes), two vols for Canterbury and York Society; Curia Regis Rolls of the reign of King John, seven vols.; Analytical Index of the Acts and Ordinances of the Commonwealth; Articles and reviews on mediæval history. *Address* 2 Lammas Park Gardens, Ealing, W.5. *T.* Ealing 4267.

FLOWER, Sir (Walter) Newman, Kt., *cr.* 1938; Chairman of Cassell & Company, Ltd.; *b.* Fontmell Magna, Dorset, 8 July 1879; *s. s.* of John Walter Flower; *m.* 1st, 1903, Evelyne, *s. d.* of Thomas Readwin of Wells, Norfolk; one *s.*; 2nd, 1943, Bridget, *d.* of James Downes, Coore, Co. Clare. *Educ.*: Whitgift. Joined Cassells, 1906; purchased Cassells, 1927. *Publications:* George Frederic Handel, 1923, new and revised edition, 1947; Sir Arthur Sullivan, his Life and Letters (with Herbert Sullivan), 1927; Franz Schubert, 1928, new and revised Ed. 1949; Through My Garden Gate, 1945; Just as it Happened, 1950; Editor of the Journals of Arnold Bennett, I. 1896-1910, II. 1911-21, III 1921-28, 1932-33. *Recreation:* animals. *Address:* Tarrant Keynston House, nr. Blandford, Dorset *T* · Blandford 507. *Clubs* · Garrick, Devonshire.

FLOWERDEW, Richard Edward, C I E. 1937; M.B., Ch B. (Aberdeen), D.T.M. & H (London); Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retired); *b.* 26 Sept. 1886; 9th *s.* of late Arthur J. B. Flowerdew, Billingford Hall, Scole, Norfolk; *m.* 1913, Caroline Jane, *g. d.* of Col. Sir Digby Mackworth, Bt.; one *s.* *Educ.*: Framlingham College, Suffolk; Aberdeen University. Indian Medical Service, 1909; served European War, 1914-21 (despatches twice); served Suez Canal Defences, Mesopotamia and North-West Frontier, India; Burma Jail Department, 1922-30, Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal, 1931, retired, 1939 *Recreations:* golf, tennis, squash rackets. *Address* Elmdene, Constitution Hill, Woking, Surrey. *Club:* East India and Sports.

FLOWERDEW, Spencer Pelham, C B.E. 1936; M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* 6 Oct. 1881; *s.* of Arthur John Blomfield Flowerdew and Hannah Symonds; *m.* 1908, Angel Dorothy Knox; three *s.* *Educ.* Framlingham; Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill. Appointed Assistant Engineer, Indian State Railways, 1902; Divisional Superintendent, 1925; Chief Engineer, 1927; Director of Civil Engineering, Railway Board, 1929; Retired 1930; appointed Chief Engineer, Construction, Nyasaland Rys, Ld Nyasaland; built railway from Blantyre to Lake Nyasa; Retired, 1935. *Address:* The Cottage, Rickinghall, Diss, Norfolk. *T.A.* and *T* · Botesdale 58.

FLOWERS, John, K.C. 1929; Recorder of Southend-on-Sea since 1937; Recorder of Guildford, 1928-37; Bencher of Inner Temple. *Address* · 3 Temple Gardens, E.C.4. *T.*: Central 2163; Central 1700.

FLOYD, Dr. Alfred Ernest, O.B.E. 1948; Organist of St. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, Australia, 1915-47; *b.* Birmingham, 1877; *s.* of Rev. C. H. and A. M. Floyd; *m.* 1913, Frances Mary Griffiths, *d.* of Dr. W. Aylmer Lewis, Frankton Grange, Shropshire, two *s.* *Educ.*: Bradford Grammar School; the Leys School, Cambridge. Deputy Organist Winchester Cathedral; Organist Llangollen and Oswestry Parish Churches; Mus. Bac. Oxon, 1912; A.R.C.M. 1913; Mus. Doc. Cantuar, 1917; lecturer, writer, adjudicator, composer, broadcaster. *Publications*. Church music, part-songs, organ pieces, school songs. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 21 Selborne Rd., Toorak, Melbourne, Australia.

FLOYD, Sir Henry Robert Kincaid, 5th Bt, *cr.* 1816, C.B. 1945, C.B.E. 1944; Col. 15/19 The King's Royal Hussars since 1947; Brigadier, Regular Army Reserve of Officers. Member of H.M.'s Body Guard, Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; partner, Christie, Manson & Woods; *b.* 7 May 1899; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Edith Anne, *y. d.* of Major John Kincaid-Smith, of Polmont House, N.B.; *S.* father, 1915; *m.* 1929, Kathleen, *er. d.* of 1st Baron Gretton, P.C., C.B E.; two *d.* Served France and Flanders, 1918; Adj. 15/19th Hussars, 1921-25; A.D.C. to The High Commissioner for Egypt and the Sudan, 1925-26; Equerry to the Duke of Gloucester, 1927. B.G.S. 8th Corps Normandy, 1944; Chief of Staff, 8th Army, Italy, Oct. 1944-July 1945; Acting Maj.-Gen. 1945; Officer Legion of Merit (America). *Heir:* *b.* John Duckett [*b.* 1 Nov. 1908; *m.* 1929, Jocelin Evadne Wyldbore, *er. d.* of late Sir Edmund Wyldbore-Smith; two *s.* (and *s. s.* deed.)]. *Address:* Chearsley Hill House,

Chearsley, nr Aylesbury, Bucks. *T.* Long Crendon 241 *Clubs* Cavalry, Buck s

FLOYER - ACLAND, Lt.-Gen. Arthur Nugent, C B 1940, D S O, M C, b 1889, s of late Captain J E Acland and N L N Bankes, Wollaston House, Dorchester, Dorset, *m.* 1913, Evelyn Stafford, *d* of Stafford Still, Lincoln s Inn, one *s* *Educ* Blundell s School, Tiverton Gazetted to the Duke of Cornwall s Light Infantry, 1907, served European War, France and Italy (D S O, M C., French Croix de Guerre, Brevet Major, 1917, despatches six times), graduated at Staff College, Camberley, 1921, Brevet Lieut Col 1927, Lieut Col 1931, commanded 1st Bn The Duke of Cornwall s Light Infantry, 1931-34, Col 1934, A.A G. War Office, 1934 36, Commander 3rd (Jhelum) Infantry Brigade, India, 1936-38 served operations Waziristan N.W F P., India, 1937-38 (despatches); Commander 43rd (Wessex) Division T A, 1938 39, Military Secretary to Secretary of State for War, 1940 42 Lt -Gen 1941, assumed name of Floyer in addition to own name on succeeding to the estate of George Floyer of Stafford House, nr Dorchester, 1927 *Address* The Manor House West Stafford, Dorchester, Dorset *Club* Army and Navy.

FLUGEL, John Carl, B A (Oxon), D Sc (Lond), F B Ps S, Hon Member, Indian Psychological Association, Special Lecturer in Psychology University College, London since 1944, *b* 13 June 1884, *s* of Carl Flugel and Mary Eccles, *m* 1913, Sofie Mabel Ingeborg Klingberg, one *d* *Educ* Balliol College, Oxford University of Wurzburg Demonstrator in Psychology, University College, London, 1909 Assistant, 1910, Senior Lecturer 1920 Asst Prof of Psychology, University College, London 1929 43 Hon Sec British Psychological Soc, 1911-20, Hon Librarian, 1921-32, Pres 1932-35 Hon Sec, Internat Psychoanalytical Assoc, 1920 22, John Locke Scholar in Mental Philosophy Univ of Oxford, 1908, Carpenter Medallist, Univ of London 1931, Conway Memorial Lecturer, 1941 Chairman, Programme Cttee International Congress on Mental Health, 1948 President Section J, British Association 1950 *Publications* The Psycho analytic Study of the Family, 1921, Practice, Fatigue, and Oscillation a Study of Work at High Pressure 1928, The Psychology of Clothes 1930, An Introduction to Psycho analysis 1932, A Hundred Years of Psychology, 1933 Men and their Motives 1934 Man Morals and Society, 1945, Population, Psychology and Peace, 1947, many articles on psychological subjects in technical journals and contrib to various books on psychology *Recreations* lawn tennis, swimming cycling *Address* 20 Merton Rise, N W 3 *T* Primrose 0559

FLYNN, Theodore Thomson, M B.E. 1945, D Sc, M.R I A, *b* Corakt, N S W 1888, *m* 1908, Lily Mary, 2nd *d* of late Captain Young M M, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Training College for Teachers, N S W, University of Sydney Graduated B Sc (Honours) 1906, (University medal for Biology), John Coutts Research Scholarship, D Sc 1921 (University Medal), Science Master, Newcastle and W Maitland High Schools 1906, Lecturer in Chemistry and Physics, Newcastle and W Maitland Technical Colleges, 1907, Lecturer Biology, University of Tasmania, 1909, Ralston Professor of Biology, Univ of Tasmania, 1911 31, Professor of Zoology, Belfast University, 1931, now retired, Macleay Research Fellow Linnean Society, N S W, 1911, Rockefeller Fellow, 1930-31, in charge Summer Cruise, Australian Antarctic Expedition, 1912 sole Royal Commissioner, Tasmanian Fisheries 1915, Chief Casualty Officer (Civil Defence), Belfast. *Publications* various papers on Marsupial Embryology and Structure, Tasmanian Fisheries, etc *Recreations* gardening, golf. *Address* c/o The University, Belfast.

FLYNN, Rt. Rev. T. E.; *see* Lancaster, Bishop of, (R C)

FODEN, William Bertram, C B 1945, Assistant Under Secretary of State, Air Ministry, *b* 19 Sept 1892, *s* of late W G Foden, Newcastle Staffs, *m* 1920, Zélie, *d* of late G K Lemmy, Lewisham, one *s* one *d* *Educ* High School, Newcastle, Staffs, St John's College, Cambridge (scholar) B A 1914, R G A and R E 1916-18, Research Dept, Woolwich Arsenal 1918, Air Ministry since 1919 *Address* 29 Cambridge Road, Bromley, Kent *T* Ravensbourne 4605

FOGARTY, Air Marshal Sir Francis, K B E, *cr* 1950, C B 1946, D F C, A F C, C -in C, Far East Air Force, since 1949 *b* 16 Jan 1899, *s* of Michael Fogarty, Cork, Ireland, *m* 1939, Fenella Evelyn Forsyth, *d* of Capt Forsyth Grant, Ecclesgreig, St Cyrus, Kincardineshire, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Farran Ferris College, Cork Served 98 Squadron, 1918, 84 Squadron, 1920 23, 1928-30, Commanded 84 Squadron, 1935 37, Adjutant County of Middlesex Squadron A A F, 1930 34, Commanded 37 Bomber Squadron, 1935 40, Royal Air Force Mission, Ottawa, 1943, Senior Air Staff Officer, No 4 Group, Bomber Command, 1944, Air Officer I/c Administration Mediterranean Allied Air Forces, 1945, Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force, Italy, 1946 A O A, R A F, Mediterranean and Middle East, 1946 47, S A S O, Flying Training Cond, R A F, 1947-49 *Address* Air House, Sime Road Singapore *Club* R A F

FOGARTY, Most Rev. M.; *see* Killaloe, Bishop of, (R C)

FOGGIN, Lancelot Middleton, O B E 1928, M A Oxon, *b.* 1876, *s* of late William Foggin, of Northallerton Yorks, *m* 1st, Dorothy Aspin (*d* 1908), *d* of late James Aspin Heaton, of Pinner, Middlesex; 2nd, Margaret Helen (*d* 1932), *d* of late Dr Alfred Kebbell, of Flaxton, Yorks, one *s* *Educ.* Bradford Grammar School (Governors Scholar), Magdalen College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) 2nd Class Hons, Mathematical Moderations, 1897, 2nd Class Hons, Final School of Modern History, 1899, Master at Bridlington School, Yorks, 1900 3, served under Crown Colony Government of Transvaal Colony in Education Dept, 1903 7 Inspector of Schools, Southern Rhodesia 1907-15, acting Director of Education, Southern Rhodesia, July 1915, Director of Education Southern Rhodesia, 1917-Apr. 1936, Retired 1936, Delegate representing Southern Rhodesia at Imperial Education Conference, London, 1927, King s Silver Jubilee Medal 1935 *Publications* Stories from South African History, 9th edition, 1911, The Civic Reader for South Africa, 1912, article on Rhodesia in Oxford Survey of British Empire 1913 *Address* Rhodesville, Box 530, Salisbury, Rhodesia *Club* Salisbury (Rhodesia)

FOLEY, family name of **Baroness Berkeley** and **Baron Foley.**

FOLEY, 8th Baron (*cr* 1776), **Adrian Gerald Foley;** *b* 9 Aug 1923, *s* of 7th Baron and Minoru, *d* of late H Greenstone S Africa, *S* father 1927 Joined Labour Party, 1945, now resigned *Heir kinsman* Comdr Lawrence Fitzgerald, R N retd [*b* 31 July 1894, *m* 1924 Vera (who obtained a divorce 1933), *d* of Col C R Johnson, late Indian Army] *Address* 36 Hocroft Road N W 2 *T* Hampstead 6919, Westbrook, Meads Eastbourne

FOLEY, Sir (Ernest) Julian, Kt, *cr* 1936, C B 1919, *b* Liverpool, 19 Oct 1881, *s* of John George Foley, Liverpool; unmarried *Educ* Liverpool Coll, London and Liverpool Universities Class I Clerk, Transport Department, Admiralty, after open competition, 1907, Assistant Director of Transports, 1915, Director of Military Sea Transport, Admiralty and Ministry of Shipping, 1917, Principal Assist Under Secretary, Department of Mines, 1920-1927; Director of Sea Transport, Board of Trade, 1927 29, Under Secretary in charge of

Mercantile Marine Department Board of Trade, 1929 39, Secretary, Ministry of Shipping, 1939-1942, Liaison Officer, Ministry of Supply (Raw Materials), with East African Governor's Conference, 1943, Representative of Ministry of Supply (Raw Materials) in India 1945, Leather Controller at Board of Trade 1947-50, Pres Institute of Marine Engineers, 1938 39, Chevalier, Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium), St. Anne of Russia (2nd class); Officer of the Legion of Honour; Order of the Crown of Italy; Liberty Medal, Denmark. *Publication* Manual of Psychology *Recreations* golf, fencing, walking *Clubs* Union, Anchorites, Bengal (Calcutta) Nairobi (Nairobi)

FOLEY, Francis Edward, C.M.G 1941; Army Officer, General List, *b* Highbridge, Somerset, 24 Nov. 1884, *s* of Andrew Wood Foley, Burnham on Sea, Somerset, and Isabella Turnbull; *m* 1921, Katharine Eva, *d* of William Lee, Dartmouth, one *d* *Educ* France Served European War, Herts Regt and 2/6 North Staffs Regt. Capt, 1918, General Staff (I) G H Q Rhine Army, H B M. Passport Control Officer for Germany, 1920-39, H B M Passport Control Officer, Scandinavia, 1939-1940; attached C.-in-C Norwegian Forces in the Field, 1940 Knight's Cross of Order of Saint Olaf *Recreations:* tennis, golf *Address* 7 Eveson Road, Norton, Stourbridge, Worcs

FOLEY, Guy Francis, C.M.G 1947, O.B.E 1941; M.C 1916; Bursar, Wellington College, Berks, since 1946, *b* Fordingbridge, Hants, 27 Oct 1896, *s* of late Capt Reginald Edward Foley, 45th Sikhs, I.A, *m* 1928, Helen Frances, 2nd *d* of Major S C Ferguson, O.B.E, Brockenhurst, Hants, no *c* *Educ* Elstree School, Wellington College, R.M.A, Woolwich Royal Artillery, 1915-30, served European War, 1915-18, France and Belgium (wounded), India, 1919-20; Egypt and Sudan (with Egyptian Army and Sudan Defence Force), 1920-30, Sudan Civil Service, 1930-46, Director of Stores and Ordnance, Controller General of War Supply, Director of Economics and Trade, Sudan Govt, 1930-46, retired from Army, 1930, with permanent rank of Major *Recreations* golf, tennis, cricket, etc *Address* Vaughans, Wellington College, Berks *T* Crowthorne 84 *Clubs* United Service, M.C.C

FOLEY, Sir Julian; *see* Foley, Sir E J

FOLEY-PHILIPPS, Sir Richard Foley, 4th Bt. *cr.* 1887, *b* 24 Aug 1920, *s* of late Captain George William Fisher Foley-Philipps (2nd *s* of 1st Bt), *S* cousin (Sir John Erasmus Gwynne Alexander Philipps), 1948 *Address* Ridgeway, Pembrokeshire

FOLIGNO, Cesare, M.A., Professor of English, University of Naples, since 1940, Ex-Fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford; *b.* Giussano, 1878, *m* 1st, 1905, Carolina Ponssen (*d* 1912), 2nd, 1920, Grace Isabel Moore, one *d* *Educ.* Accademia Scientifico-Letteraria Milan, Dottore di belle lettere; came to England to survey Venetian and Italian MSS. 1908, worked in British Museum, 1905-9, elected corresponding member of the R. Deputazione Veneta di Storia Patria, 1908; Taylorian Lecturer in Italian at Oxford, 1909-15; served European War, Isonzo-Piave, 1915-19, Serena Professor of Italian at Oxford, 1919-40. *Publications* An Italian version and recension of K. Federn's Dante, 1908, La Guerra di Attila di N. Da Casola (with Prof. G Bertoni), 1906; Epistole di Lovato de Lovati e di altri a lui, 1909; Italian Travellers in England and the Beginning of English Literary Influence in Italy during the Eighteenth Century, an Inaugural lecture, 1910; The Story of Padua (Mediæval Towns Series), 1910; Epochs of Italian Literature, 1920; Dante, 1921, Dante the Poet (British Academy annual Italian Lecture, 1921); The transmission of the Legacy (Legacy of Rome), 1923, Un Poema d'imitazione dantesca sul Savonarola, 1926, Dante, 1928, Latin Thought during the Middle Ages, 1929, Note su Foscolo critico, 1945; transl. Kaputt, by C. Malaparte, 1946; revised and completed transl. of Chaucer's Canterbury Tales, 1946; ed. Vol. X of Foscolo's Opere, 1951; odd articles *Address:* Via A. d'Isernia 31, Naples.

FOLJAMBE, family name of **Earl of Liverpool.**

FOLKARD, Charles James; Artist and Author, *b* 1878, *m*, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Colfe's School, Lewisham. Joined Daily Mail Staff as artist, left to become a book illustrator asked to contribute to Daily Mail, and invented Teddy Tail, 1915. *Publications* Illustrated Flint Heart, 1910, Swiss Family Robinson, 1910; Pinocchio, 1911, Grimm's Fairy Tales, 1911; Æsop's Fables, 1912, Arabian Nights, 1913, Jackdaw of Rheims, 1913, Ottoman Wonder Tales, 1915, Mother Goose Nursery Rhymes, 1919, British Fairy and Folk Tales, 1920, Songs from Alice in Wonderland, 1921, Magic Egg, 1922, Granny's Wonderful Chair, 1925, The Troubles of a Gnome, 1928; Land of Nursery Rhyme, 1932, Tales of the Taunus Mountains, 1937, The Princess and the Goblin, 1949, The Princess and Curdie, 1949, author of Teddy Tail, a fantastic children's play, produced in London, 1920. *Recreation:* sketching. *Address:* 2 Court Farm Road, Mottingham, S.E.9.

FOLKESTONE, Viscount, Jacob Pleydell-Bouverie; *b.* 10 Nov. 1927, *e s.* of 7th Earl of Radnor, *q v* *Educ* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge Degree in Agriculture In Argentine, 1948-50 *Address* Longford Farm, Salisbury, Wilts *T* Bodenham, Wilts 269

FOLL, Hon. Hattil Spencer; Pastoralist; *b* 31 May 1890, *s* of John Hattil and Kate Elizabeth Foll, *m* 1915, four *d* *Educ* Clapham Collegiate School Served A.I.F, European War, 1914-15, Home Forces, 1942-1943, Minister for Repatriation and War Service Homes, Australia 1937-39, and Minister for Health, 1938-39, Minister for the Interior, Commonwealth of Australia, 1939 41, and Minister of Information, 1940-1941, Senator for Queensland, 1917-47, has served on numerous select committees especially relating to returned soldier problems Member, Armidale Rotary Club. *Recreations* golf, tennis, swimming. *Address* Eathorpe, Armidale, N.S.W. *T* 559 Armidale *Clubs* Queensland Constitutional, Brisbane, United Service (Brisbane)

FOLLETT, Mrs. J. R.; *see* Mann, Cathleen.

FOLLEY, Sydney John, F.R.S 1951; Head of Physiology Department, National Institute for Research in Dairying, University of Reading, since 1945; *b* Swindon, Wilts, 14 Jan 1906, *s* of Thomas John Folley, *m* 1st, 1935, Madeline, *e.d.* of Francis James Kerr, Altrincham Cheshire (marriage dissolved, 1947), 2nd, 1947, Mary Lee Muntz, 3rd *d* of Canon William Lee Harnett, Wolverton *Educ* Swindon and North Wilts Secondary School, Victoria University, Manchester Mercer Scholar in Chemistry, Univ of Manc, 1927, Ph.D. (Manc) 1931, D.Sc (Manc), 1940 Asst. Lecturer in Biochemistry, Univ of Liverpool, 1931, staff of National Institute for Research in Dairying since 1932 Rockefeller Foundation Research Fellow, Dept of Anatomy, Yale Univ, U.S.A, 1938-39, Hon. Sec. Soc for Endocrinology from its foundation in 1946 to 1951 (Chm, 1951), Cantor Lecturer, Royal Society of Arts, 1946. *Publications* Original scientific papers and critical review articles in various scientific journals, mainly on biochemical and endocrinological aspects of milk secretion, Lactation, in Marshall's Physiology of Reproduction, 3rd ed., 1952. *Recreations* listening to music and looking at modern pictures. *Address* 48 Shepherds Lane, Mapledurham, Oxon. *T* Reading 73143

FOLLEY, Mrs. R. R. W.; *see* Dunbar, E M

FOLLICK, Mont, Dr Phil.; M.P. (Lab.) Loughborough since 1945; *b.* Cardiff, 1887;

unmarried. *Educ.*: Sorbonne, Paris; Univ. of Halle a/S.(Dr. Phil.), Univ of Padua. Professor of English at Univ. of Madrid for four years, founder and proprietor of Regent School of Languages (demolished by enemy action), London. An advocate of English spelling reform. Contested (Lab.) Ashford (Kent) 1929, East Surrey 1931, West Fulham 1935. Member Fabian Society, F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A. Inventor and Patentee of the Geodok system of teaching geography. Secretary to the Aga Khan, Sir Robert Philp (Prime Minister of Queensland) and Muley Hafid (Emperor of Morocco). Governor of Uppingham, and of Nottingham University. *Publications:* The Adam's Lottery, 1919; Influence of English, 1934; Facing Facts, 1935; Efforts of Chance, 1938, English Grammar for Foreigners, 10 editions; etc *Address.* 43 South Molton Street, W.1

FOLLOWS, Sir (Charles) Geoffry (Shield), Kt., *cr.* 1951, C.M.G. 1945, *b.* 4 July 1896; *m.* 1922, Claire Camille, *d.* of late Julien Lemarchand *Educ.* Wellington School, Somerset. 2nd Lt. The King's (Liverpool) Regt. 1914, served in France, 1915-18, and in various Staff appts. until 1920; Colonial Service, Seychelles, 1920-24, attached Colonial Office, 1925; Gibraltar, 1925-36, N. Rhodesia, 1936-45; Chief Financial Adviser to Military Administration, Hong Kong, 1945-46, Financial Secretary, Hong Kong, 1946-52. *Recreation* tennis. *Address* c/o Standard Bank of South Africa (A.B.C. Branch), West St, Durban, S. Africa.

FONTANNE, Lynn; Actress; *m.* Alfred Lunt, *q.v.* Began as child in pantomime in Drury Lane, walked on in various London companies with Lewis Waller, Beerbohm Tree, Lena Ashwell, played in touring company with Weedon Grossmith for few seasons, playing name part in Young Lady of 17 and other small parts in various curtain raisers, on tour in Milestones, then revival in London; small parts in My Lady's Dress, then America, many plays with Laurette Taylor, name part in Dulcy, followed by many leads including Goat Song, Strange Interlude, Second Man, Caprice, At Mrs. Beams, Pygmalion, The Guardsman, Meteor, Design for Living, Point Valaine, Taming of the Shrew, Idiots Delight, Amphytrion 38, There Shall Be No Night, Love in Idleness (O Mistress Mine in New York).

FONTEYN, Margot, C.B.E. 1951, Prima Ballerina, Sadler's Wells Ballet; *b* 18 May 1919. *Educ* China and U.S.A. Sadler's Wells Ballet since 1934; appeared as Giselle, 1937, and since then has appeared in leading rôles of many ballets, including Les Sylphides, Coppelia, Le Lac des Cygnes, The Sleeping Beauty, Cinderella, Dante Sonata, Symphonic Variations, Apparitions, Don Juan, Daphnis and Chloe, etc. Covent Garden, 1946-. *Recreation.* none. *Address* Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, W.C.2.

FOOKS, Raymond Hatherell, C.B.E. 1949; Chief Constable of Lincolnshire since 1934; *b.* 23 June 1888, *s.* of late W. H. Fooks, Cerne Abbas, Dorset, and Leigh-on-Sea, Essex; *m.* 1st, 1922, Gwendoline Mary (*d.* 1926), *d.* of late Francis William Baily, Bishopstoke, Hants; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1935, Madeline Player, *widow* of Lt.-Col. Reginald Douglas Crosby, O.B.E., M.C., The Lincolnshire Regt. *Educ.* King Edward VI School, and University College, Southampton; Exeter College, Oxford. B.A. (Lond.), 1908; M.A. (Oxford), 1933. Joined Indian Police Service, 1908, Supt., Punjab, 1919-1931; served on N.-W. Frontier of India in European War, 1914-19 (despatches); Deputy Inspector-General, 1931-33; retired, 1933. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1933. *Recreations.* gardening, shooting and golf. *Address:* Sudbrooke House, near Lincoln. *T.:* Scothern 244. *Club:* Athenæum.

FOOT, Arthur Edward, C.B.E. 1948; M.A.; Headmaster Ottershaw School since 1948; *b.* 21 June 1901; *s.* of William Henry Foot and Harriet Pearson; *m.* 1935, Sylvia Hartill; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge. Asst. Master, Eton Coll., 1923-34, Headmaster, The Doon School, Dehra Dun, India, 1935-48. Sec., Science Masters' Assoc., 1932-34; Chm. Indian Public Schools Conf., 1943-44. District Gov. Rotary International, 1943-44; Member Commander-in-Chief's Indian Nat. War Academy Cttee., 1945-46. Has broadcast in India on educational topics, 1936-45. Boy Scouts Assoc., Medal of Merit, 1934; Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1946 *Publications:* School Certificate Chemistry, 1930, articles in Spectator. *Recreations* cricket, tennis, mountaineering. *Address:* Ottershaw Park, nr. Chertsey, Surrey. *T.:* Ottershaw 310 *Club* Alpine.

FOOT, Dingle Mackintosh, Barrister-at-law, *c.* *s.* of Rt. Hon. Isaac Foot, *q.v.*, *b* Plymouth, 1905, *m* 1933, Dorothy Mary, *cr. d.* of William Rowley Elliston, *q.v.* *Educ.* Bembridge School; Balliol College, Oxford. President, Oxford University Liberal Club, 1927; President, Oxford Union Society, 1928; toured American Universities as member of Oxford Union Debating team, 1928; contested Tiverton Division of Devon, 1929; M.P. (L.) Dundee, 1931-45, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1940-45; led British Economic Warfare Delegation to Switzerland, 1945. Member of British Delgation to San Francisco Conference, 1945. Member of Royal Commission on Justices of the Peace, 1946, Member of Cttee. on Intermediaries, 1949, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1930, Western Circuit. Observer Corps, 1939. *Publications* Guide to the Road and Rail Traffic Act, 1933 (in collaboration), various press articles *Recreation* football fan *Address.* 34 Tufton Court, S.W.1 *T* Abbey 6438; 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T* Central 9119 *Clubs* National Liberal, Scottish Liberal; Devon and Exeter (Exeter)

FOOT, Sir Hugh (Mackintosh), K.C.M.G., *cr* 1951 (C.M.G. 1946); O.B.E. 1939, Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief of Jamaica since 1951, *b* 8 Oct 1907, *s* of Rt. Hon. Isaac Foot, *q.v.*, *m* 1936, Florence Sylvia Tod, three *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Leighton Park School, Reading, St John's College, Cambridge. President Cambridge Union, 1929; Administrative Officer, Palestine Govt., 1929-37, attached to the Colonial Office, 1938-39, Assistant British Resident, Trans-Jordan, 1939-42, British Military Administration, Cyrenaica, 1943, Colonial Secretary Cyprus, 1943-45, Jamaica, 1945-47, Chief Secretary, Nigeria, 1947-51 Acting Governor, Cyprus, 1944, Jamaica, Aug 1945-Jan 1946, Nigeria, 1949 and 1950. *Address* King's House, Kingston, Jamaica. *Clubs* Travellers', West Indian

FOOT, Right Hon. Isaac, P.C. 1937, *s.* of late Isaac Foot, Plymouth, *b.* 1880, *m.* 1904, Eva (*d.* 1940), *d.* of Angus Mackintosh, M.D., D.P.H.; five *s.* two *d.*, *m.* 1951, Mrs Catherine Elizabeth Taylor Senior partner in Foot and Bowden, solicitors, Plymouth, contested Totnes (Devon), Jan. 1910, S.E. Cornwall or Bodmin Div., Dec 1910 and Dec. 1918; Plymouth (Sutton), Nov. 1919; St. Ives (Cornwall), June 1937; M.P. (L.) Bodmin Division of Cornwall, 1922-24, 1929-1935; Deputy Mayor of Plymouth, 1920-21, Lord Mayor, 1945-46, Member of Round Table Conference on India, 1930-31; Secretary for Mines, 1931-32; Member of Joint Select Committee on India, Hon. Treasurer Temperance Council of Christian Churches, Pres. National Commercial Temperance League; National Pres. Brotherhood Movement, 1936-37; Vice-Pres. Methodist Conference, 1937-38; Pres. National Sunday School Union, 1938-39; Pres. Liberal Party Organisation, 1947; Pres. National Educa-

tion Assoc.; Chairman Cromwell Assoc.; President The Pedestrians Assoc.; J.P. Cornwall; Deputy Chm. Cornwall Quarter Sessions; F.R.S.L.; Director United Kingdom Provident Institution *Publications* Oliver Cromwell and Abraham Lincoln: A Comparison, 1944, Michael Verran and Thomas Carlyle, 1946; contributions on political and literary subjects to newspapers, etc. *Recreations* reading and book collecting *Address:* Pencrebar, Callington, Cornwall *T* Callington 204. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Reform.

See also D. M., H M, and Michael Foot

FOOT, Michael; M.P. (Lab.) Devonport division of Plymouth since 1945, political columnist on Daily Herald since 1944, Joint Editor of Tribune since Jan 1948, *b* 23 July 1913, *s* of Rt. Hon Isaac Foot, *q.v. Educ* Forres School, Swanage, Leighton Park School, Reading, Wadham College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) President Oxford Union, 1933, contested (Lab.) Monmouth, 1935; Assistant Editor, Tribune, 1937-38; Acting Editor, Evening Standard, 1942 *Publications* Armistice 1918-39, 1940, Trial of Mussolini, 1943, Brendan and Beverley, 1944, Still at Large, 1950. *Recreations:* football fan, chess, reading. *Address* 33 Rosslyn Hill, N.W.3

FOOT, Robert William, O.B.E. 1919, M.C. 1916; a Deputy Chairman of Powell Duffryn Ltd; Chairman Wankie Colliery Co., Ltd., Powell Duffryn Technical Services Ltd.; Director of Barclays Bank Ltd (D.C. & O.), Australia and New Zealand Bank Ltd., President of Mining Association of Great Britain, *b* 7 June 1889, *m*, two *s* one *d. Educ* Winchester Served 1914-18, with R.F.A. in France (despatches twice, O.B.E., M.C.), joined Gas Light and Coke Company, 1919; General Manager, 1929-42, Joint Director-General, B.B.C., 1942-43, Director-General, 1943-44, Chairman of Mining Assoc of Great Britain, 1944-47; President British Coal Utilization Research Association, 1944-47. President Coal Utilization Joint Council, 1945-47 *Publication:* A Plan for Coal, 1945 *Address* 19 Berkeley St., W.1 *T* Grosvenor 3801 *Clubs.* Brooks's, Athenæum.

FOOT, Stephen Henry, D.S.O. 1918, *b* 1887, *s* of William Henry Foot *Educ* Eastbourne College; Emmanuel College, Cambridge, M.A. Formerly Capt. and Brevet Major, R.E. (Reserve), served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.), Bursar and Housemaster, Eastbourne College, 1920-34, Member Chichester Diocesan Finance Committee; Chm. Sussex Church-Builders Finance Committee, 1930-34, travelled with the Oxford Group in Canada, Denmark, Norway, Switzerland, France, and Holland, 1935-39, U.S.A., 1946, Kenya, West Africa, Southern Rhodesia and South Africa, 1948-51 *Publications* Tank Tales, 1919; A Housemaster and his Boys, 1928; Three Lives (an autobiography), 1934, Life Began Yesterday, 1935 (Translations in French, German, Swedish, Dutch, Danish, Japanese, Italian, Yugo-Slavian, Bulgarian, Braille); Three Lives and Now, 1937 (also in Dutch); Wisdom from the Desert, Wisdom from the Sea, 1943; Life Begins Today, 1951, articles in Times, Daily Telegraph, Nineteenth Century, Journal of Education, Journal of Carcers. *Address* 4 Hays Mews, Berkeley Square, W.1. *Clubs* Authors', Naval and Military, English-Speaking Union

FOOT, Maj.-Gen. William, C.B. 1947, M.C. 1915; M.B.; *b.* 2 Dec. 1889; *s.* of A. R. Foot, D.L., Dublin; *m.* 1921, Aileen Katherina Curling, The Castle, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick; one *d. Educ:* Shrewsbury School; Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. (Trinity Coll., Dublin), 1910; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., L.M. (*Rot.*), 1914; House Surg. Victoria Hospital, Blackpool; European War, 1914-18, joined R.A.M.C. 1914, served in France, 1914-18 (M.C. and bar); Afghan War, Indian Frontier, 1919; War of 1939-45, France, 1940; A.D.M.S. Division, D.D.M.S., Persia and Iraq, 1943-45; D.M.S., M.E.L.F., 1946-47; Maj.-Gen.; late Deputy Director of Medical Services, Eastern Command, U.K.; retired pay, 1949. K.H.P. 1947. Hereditary Freeman of the City of Dublin, played hockey for Ireland, 1909, 1911, 1912. *Recreations* sports and games; music. *Address:* Kingsford, Dinorben Ave., Fleet, Hants. *T.:* Fleet 959.

FOOTE, Major-General Henry Robert Bowreman, V.C. 1944; D.S.O. 1942, Commanding 11th Armoured Division since 1950; *b* 5 Dec. 1904; *s.* of Lt.-Col. H. B. Foote, late R.A.; *m.* 1944, Anita Flint Howard. *Educ* Bedford School. Royal Tank Corps; 2nd Lt. 1925; Lt. 1927; Capt. 1936; Staff College, 1939; G.S.O. 3, W.O., 1939; G.S.O. 2, W.O., 1940, G.S.O. 2, Staff Coll., 1940-41; G.S.O. 1, 10th Armd. Div., 1941-42; O.C. 7th Royal Tank Regiment, 1942, Subst. Major, 1942; G.S.O. 1, A.F.H.Q., Italy, 1944, 21/c, 9th Armd. Bde., 1945; Brig. R.A.C., M.E.L.F., 1945-47; Subst. Lt.-Col., 1946, Subst. Col., 1948; O.C. 2nd Royal Tank Regt., 1947-48; O.C. Automotive Wing, Fighting Vehicles Proving Establishment, Ministry of Supply, 1948-49, Comd. 7th Armd. Bde., 1949-50, Maj.-Gen. 1951 *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Tank Regiment.

FOOTE, Rev. John Weir, V.C. 1946; B.A., B.D., LL.D. Univ. of Western Ontario, 1947, Asst. Principal Chaplain (P) Canadian Army, *b.* 5 May 1904; *s.* of Gordon Foote, Madoc, Ontario, *m.* 1929. *Educ* University of Western Ontario, London, Presbyterian College (McGill). Minister St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Port Hope, Ont., Army since 1939. *Recreations* golf, fishing. *Address:* National Defence H.Q., Ottawa.

FOOTMAN, Charles Worthington Fowden; Chief Secretary, Nyasaland, since 1951; *b* 3 Sept. 1905, *s.* of Rev. William Llewellyn and Mary Elizabeth Footman; *m.* 1937, Joyce Marcelle Law; two *d. Educ.* Rossall School; Keble College, Oxford. Colonial Administrative Service, Zanzibar, 1930; seconded to East African Governors' Conference, 1942, seconded to Colonial Office, 1943-46; Financial Secretary, Nyasaland, 1947 *Recreations* golf and tennis. *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank, Caledonia Place, Clifton, Bristol 8.

FOOTMAN, David John, C.M.G. 1950, M.C. 1916; attached Foreign Office; *b.* 17 Sept. 1895, *s.* of late Rev. John Footman, and of Mrs. Footman, Up Lambourn, Berks; *m* 1927, Joan Isobel (marriage dissolved, 1936), *d.* of late Edmund Footman; no *c. Educ.* Marlborough; New College, Oxford. Exhibitioner in Modern History, New Coll. Served European War, 1914-19, Royal Berkshire Regt. (wounded). Levant Consular Service, 1919-29 *Publications* include; Half Way East, 1935, Pig and Pepper, 1936; Pemberton, 1943; Red Prelude, 1944 The Primrose Path, 1946 *Address:* 13 Bruton Street, W.1 *T.* Mayfair 8528 *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile.

FOOTNER, Colonel Foster Lake, D.S.O. 1919; T.D., D.L.; *b.* 1881. *Educ.* Marlborough Served Mesopotamia, 1914-16; present at defence of Kut (despatches, D.S.O.); Mayor of Romsey, 1921-22, 1929-30 and 1930-31 *Address:* Romsey, Hants.

FORBER, Sir Edward Rodolph, K.C.B., *cr.* 1932 (C.B. 1924), C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 20 July 1878; *s. s.* of Thomas Forber, Liverpool; *m* 1st, 1905, Catherine Mary, *d.* of F. Howell, Liverpool; 2nd, 1929, Janet Elizabeth (*see* Lady Forber). *Educ.:* Liverpool College, University College, Liverpool; Trinity College, Cambridge. Deputy Secretary Ministry of Health, 1925-30; Chairman of the Board of Customs and Excise, 1930-34;

Chairman of the Board of Inland Revenue, 1934-38 *Address* Flat 3 Ravenhurst, St. John's Road, Eastbourne, Sussex. *Club* Oxford and Cambridge.

FORBER, Lady; Janet Elizabeth, M D., D Sc (London), J P; now retired, formerly engaged in medical research for the Ministry of Health, late Dean of the Household and Social Science Department, King's College for Women, W.8, *b.* 1877, *d* of late William Ward Lane Clayton of Boston, Lincolnshire, *m.* 1929, Sir Edward Rodolph Forber, *q v* *Educ* Home, London (R F.H.) School of Medicine for Women, University College, London, University Scholar and Gold Medallist, 1902, B M.A. Research Scholar, 1902-3; also other research scholarships and medical appointments, Lecturer in Physiology and Hygiene, Battersea Polytechnic, 1910-12, same at King's College for Women, 1912, Assistant Medical Inspector L G B, 1912-16. *Publications* Milk and its Hygienic Relations; The Child Welfare Movement, Hygiene of Women and Children various pamphlets on original research, articles in Nineteenth Century, reports to Ministry of Health, etc. *Address* Flat 3 Ravenhurst, St. John's Road, Eastbourne, Sussex

FORBES, family name of **Baron Forbes** and of **Earl of Granard.**

FORBES, 22nd Baron (*cr* 1442 or before) **Atholl Laurence Cunyngham Forbes;** Major, late Reserve of Officers, Grenadier Guards late Representative Peer Scotland, *b* 14 Sept, 1882, *s* of 21st Baron Forbes and Margaret Alice (*d* 1943) *d.* of Sir William Hanmer Dick Cunyngham of Prestonfield, Midlothian, 8th Bart, *S* father, 1916, *m* 1914, Lady Mabel Anson, *d* of 3rd Earl of Lichfield, one *s* *Educ* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford *Heir s.* Master of Forbes, *q v* *Address* Castle Forbes, Keig, Aberdeen. *T.* Keig 224 *Clubs* Guards; New (Edinburgh), Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

FORBES, Master of; Hon. Nigel Ivan Forbes; Maj (retd.) Grenadier Guards, *b* 19 Feb 1918, *o s* of Baron Forbes, *q v*, *m.* 1942, Hon Rosemary Katharine Hamilton Russell, *o d* of 9th Viscount Boyne, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Harrow, R M C Sandhurst Served War of 1939-45 (wounded), Adjutant, Grenadier Guards, Staff College Military Assistant to High Commissioner for Palestine, 1947-48 *Address* Harthill, Whitehouse Aberdeenshire. *T* Whitehouse 16 *Club* Guards'

FORBES, Sir Archibald Finlayson, Kt *cr.* 1943, Chartered Accountant, Director of Spillers Ltd since 1935, Director Finance Corp for Industry Ltd, President Federation of British Industries, Chairman Debenture Corp, *b* 6 Mar 1903, *s* of late Charles Forbes, Johnstone, Renfrewshire, *m* 1943, Angela Gertrude, *o. d* of Horace Ely, Arlington House, S W 1; one *s* two *d.* *Educ* Paisley, Glasgow Univ. Formerly member of firm of Thomson McLintock & Co, Chartered Accountants Member of various Reorganisation Commissions and Committees appointed by Minister of Agriculture, 1932-39; Director of Capital Finance, Air Ministry, 1940, Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-43, Controller of Repair, Equipment and Overseas Supplies, 1943-45 Member of Aircraft Supply Council, 1943-45, Chairman Iron and Steel Board, 1946-49 *Recreations* golf and lawn tennis *Address* 26 Orchard Court, Portman Square, W 1 *T* Welbeck 9304 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Pratt's, City of London

FORBES, His Honour Judge Arthur H.; Judge of Birmingham County Court Chairman, Northamptonshire Quarter Sessions, *b* 29 Oct 1885; *s* of H B Forbes, Solicitor; *m.* 1914, Bertha, *d* of C. A Allison, Patent Agent, two *s.* Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1906, served European War, 1914-1918, Staff Capt, Salonika Army (despatches) *Publications* Editor, Bowstead on Agency; Foa on Landlord and Tenant *Address* 62 Silhill Hall Rd., Solihull, Warwicks. *T.* Solihull 0025.

FORBES, Lt.-Col. Hon. Bertram Aloysius, Pasha, C M G 1937; O B E. 1919, Retired Officer, *b* 26 May 1882; *yr. s* of 7th Earl of Granard *Educ* Oratory School, Edgbaston Joined Royal Ulster Rifles from Militia, 1902; Bt Lt Col, 1923, attached Egyptian Army, 1913, was Officer Commanding 12th Sudanese, Eastern Arab Corps and General Staff Officer and Assist Act. Quarter Master, General Headquarters, Khartoum, Assistant Inspector General Egyptian Army, 1932-37, at G H Q, M E F. 1941-42 as Inspector of Prisoner of War Establishments, served European War, Dardanelles, 1915, and Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Sudan 1917, operations against Lau Nuers (despatches twice, medal and clasp, O B E, Order of Nile, 2nd Class) *Recreation* shooting *Clubs* Army and Navy, Turf; Kildare Street (Dublin).

FORBES of Pitsligo, Sir Charles Edward Stuart-, 12th Bt, *cr* 1626, Building Contractor since 1945, *b* 6 Aug 1903, *s* of Sir Charles Hay Hepburn Stuart-Forbes, 10th Bt, and Ellen, *d* of Captain Huntley, *S* brother, 1937 *Educ* Ocean Bay College *Recreations* motoring, football, cricket, hockey, swimming, deep sea fishing, hunting, rowing, launching, tennis *Heir n* William Daniel Stuart-Forbes, *b* 21 Aug 1935

FORBES, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Charles Morton, G C B, *cr* 1940 (K C B, *cr* 1935, C B 1929), D S O 1916, *b* 22 Nov 1880, 2nd *s* father, 1916, *m* 1st, 1909, Agnes Millicent (*d* 1915), *y d* of late J A Ewen, J P, of Potters Bar, one *s*, 2nd, 1921, Marie Louise, *d* of late Axel Berndtson, Stockholm, Sweden; one *d* *Educ* Dollar Academy Eastman's, Southsea Entered Royal Navy 1894 Commander, 1912, Capt 1917, Rear-Adm 1928, Vice Adm 1933, Adm 1936 Adm of the Fleet, 1940, served European War, 1914-18, including Jutland (D S O), Director of Naval Ordnance, 1925-28; Rear-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas, Mediterranean Fleet, 1930-31, Third Sea Lord and Controller of the Navy, 1932-34, Vice-Admiral commanding 1st Battle Squadron and Second in Command Mediterranean Fleet, 1934-36 Commander-in-Chief Home Fleet, 1938-40, Commander-in-Chief Plymouth, 1941-1943 *Address* Cawsand Place, Wentworth, Virginia Water *Club* United Service

FORBES, Sir Courtenay; *see* Forbes, Sir V C W

FORBES, Esther; Writer; *d* of Wm T Forbes and Harriette Merrifield, Westboro', Mass, U S A, *m* 1926, Albert L Hoskins (divorced 1933) *Educ* Bradford Academy University of Wisconsin Editorial staff Houghton Mifflin Co, 1920-26, 1942-46, Litt D Clark Univ and Univ of Maine, 1944, Litt D, Univ of Wisconsin, Tufts College, Northeastern Univ, 1949, Pulitzer Prize American History, 1942, John Newberry Medal, 1944, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Award, 1948. *Publications* O Genteel Lady!, 1926, A Mirror for Witches, 1928, Miss Marvel, 1935, Paradise, 1937, Paul Revere and the World He Lived In, 1941, Johnny Tremain, 1943, America's Paul Revere, 1944, The Boston Book, 1947, The Running of the Tide, 1948. *Address* 23 Trowbridge Road, Worcester, Mass, U S.A.

FORBES, Lt.-Col. Frederick William Dempster, C M.G 1919, D S O 1917, V D; J P, *s* of late Robert A. Forbes, *b* 24 Feb 1883, *m.* 1915, Violet Carter Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O, C M G). *Address* 38 Carrier Street, Benalla, Victoria Australia.

FORBES, Sir George Arthur D. Ogilvie-, K C M.G., *cr* 1937 (C M G 1934), D L. Aberdeenshire, *b.* Dec. 1891, *s s* of late J. C. M. Ogilvie-Forbes, J.P., D L, of

Boyndlie, Aberdeenshire, and Christine, *d.* of Captain George Augustus Vaughan; *m.* Clare Mary, *o. d.* of late H C. V. Hunter, of Abermarlais, Llangadock, one *d. Educ.* Beaumont, New College, Oxford, Univ of Bonn. Formerly Captain, Scottish Horse Yeomanry, served European War, Gallipoli, Egypt, Mesopotamia, A D C to Lieut-General Sir F S Maude, C-in-C, Mesopotamia (wounded, despatches twice), General Staff, War Office, 1918, entered Diplomatic Service, 1919, 3rd Secretary, Foreign Office, 1919, Stockholm, 1919, Copenhagen, Helsingfors, 1920, 2nd Secretary, 1920, Foreign Office, 1923, First Secretary, Belgrade, 1925, Mexico City, 1927-30, Chargé d Affaires at the Holy See, 1930-32, Acting Counsellor, British Embassy, Baghdad, 1932-35, Counsellor British Embassy, Madrid, 1935-37, Chargé d'Affaires in Madrid and Valencia, 1936 and 1937 Counsellor, British Embassy, Berlin, 1937-1939, Counsellor, British Legation, Oslo, 1939, Minister at Havana, 1940-44, H M Ambassador to Venezuela, 1944-48, retired 1949 Member of Council, Catholic Union of Gt Britain, 1949, Commissioner of 4th, Nat Assembly of Scotland for the Covenant 1950, Member of Council, Saltire Society, 1950 *Recreations* Highland bagpipes sailing, rowing, country pursuits *Address* Boyndlie Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire *T* New Aberdour 27 *Clubs* Travellers' Royal Automobile Royal Northern (Aberdeen) Solent Yacht

FORBES, Henry Flavelle, C.I.E 1919 Indian Civil Service (retired). *Educ* Wesley College, Dublin; Dublin University. Entered I C S 1901; Judge Small Cause Court, Simla 1915 Junior Judicial Officer, Basra, 1917-20 District and Sessions Judge, Punjab, 1921 retired 1928.

FORBES, Colonel Ian Rose-Innes Joseph, D S O 1920, late Royal Scots Fusiliers, late Captain Gordon Highlanders Hon. Col. 6th Bn. Gordon Highlanders 1945; *b* Jacobabad, India, 28 Oct 1875 *e s* of late Lieut Colonel John Forbes J P, D L of Rothiemay, and Mary Livesey (*d* 1929), *o. d* of Thomas Wardle, *m* 1st 1901, Lady Helen (*d* 1926), *d.* of 3rd Earl of Craven, two *s* four *d*; 2nd, 1932, Mary Sibell Agnes, A R R C, *e d* of late Walter R Shaw Stewart, M B E Entered army, 1894, Captain 1901, Major, 1914; Lt Col 1915, A D C to Viceroy of Ireland (Earl Cadogan), 1901 2 Adjutant 1st Lanark R V 1908 8 served South Africa, 1899 1900, including Siege of Ladysmith (Queen s medal 3 clasps, wounded), European War, 1914 18 (wounded, despatches thrice, 1914 star, D S.O.), is a director of the Scottish Australian Coy, and Chairman of the Scottish Australian Mining Coy, late Crown Mandatory for the District of the River Deveron J P Banffshire, late D L and V.L for County of Banff; Tory, R.C *Heir s* Iain George, M B E, M C, T D, late Lt Gren. Guards, now a Benedictine Father [*b* 1902 Served as Chapl. Guards Armoured Div., C.M F] *Publications* essays on military and motoring subjects *Recreations* fishing, shooting, motoring, pipe-playing *Address* Beckford Lodge, Tisbury, Wilts, *T* Tisbury 350

FORBES, (Joan) Rosita; (Mrs. Arthur T. McGrath); Traveller, Lecturer, and Author; F.R G S, Hon. Member of French, Royal Italian, Canadian and Royal Antwerp Geographical Societies; *d.* of H. J. Torr of Morton Hall, Swinderley, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1st, Colonel Ronald Forbes (whom she divorced), 3rd *s.* of Colonel Foster Forbes of Rothiemay Castle, Banffshire; 2nd, Colonel Arthur T McGrath, D S O. Extensive travelling in most known countries; expedition to Kufara in Libya, 1920, unvisited by Europeans since Rohlf's unsuccessful expedition of 1879; expedition to unknown Asir, 1922-23, cinema expedition through Abyssinia in 1924-25; drove ambulance in war for Société de Secours aux blessés militaires (2 war medals); 1940-45, Lecturer for War Office, Air Ministry; Canadian Ministry of Supplies and National Council of Education, Canada, Economic League Gold Medal Royal Antwerp Geographical Society, 1921, Gold Medal French Geographical Society, 1923, Silver Medal Royal Society of Arts, 1924 *Publications* The Secret of the Sahara Kufara; Quest, 1922; From Red Sea to Blue Nile; Adventure, 1928, Conflict, 1931, Eight Republics in Search of a Future, 1933, Forbidden Road —Kabul to Samarkand, 1937, India of the Princes, 1939, A Unicorn in the Bahamas, 1939, The Prodigious Caribbean, 1940, Monograph Position of the Arabs in Art and Literature, Autobiography Appointment in the Sun, 1949, Biography: Sir Henry Morgan, Pirate and Pioneer, 1948, Islands in the Sun (W. Indies), 1950. *Recreations* travelling, hunting, exploration connected with Arab countries *Address* Unicorn Cay Eleuthera, Bahamas.

FORBES, Colonel Sir John Stewart, 6th Bt of Newe, *cr* 1823, D S.O. 1940; R E. *b* 8 Jan 1901, *o surv s* of 5th Bt. and Emma Theodora, *d* of Robert Maxwell, *S* father, 1927, *m* 1938, Agnes Jessie *er. d* of late Lt Col. D L Wilson Farquharson, D.S.O.; five *d Educ* Wellington Coll., R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R E, 1920, Capt, 1933; Major, 1938; Lt-Col. 1946; Temp. Col. 1947, Temp. Brig. 1948, Col, 1949, served Norway Campaign, 1940 (D S O); Burma, 1944-45 (despatches) *Heir cousin,* Lt-Col James Stewart, *b* 1872 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 Allargue, Corgarff, Aberdeenshire *Clubs* St James; Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

See also lord St Oswald

FORBES, Air Chief Comdt. Dame Katherine Jane Trefusis, D B E, *cr* 1944 (C B E 1941); *b* 21 March 1899; *d* of late Edmund Forbes, A M I C E, and *g d* of late Principal James David Forbes, D C L, LL D, F R S *Educ.* Miss Douglas' School, Queen's Gate, London Women's Volunteer Reserve, European War, 1916-18; Founder, 1922, and later Managing Director of BellMead Kennels Limited, retired, 1938 Manager of Building Estate, 1932, retired, 1939 Member of Council of Emergency Service, 1935-39, a Service which undertook the training of women as officers, in preparation for the foundation of Women's Services, Chief Instructor to the Auxiliary Territorial Service, School of Instruction for officers, with rank of Company Commander, 1938, attached to No 20 Royal Air Force Company A T S 1939 Director, Women's Auxiliary Air Force, 1939-43, Missions to North America and Far East 1943-44, retired 1944, Director/Dep Director of Welfare for C C G, 1946-48. *Address* The Shed, Pitlochry, Perthshire, Scotland

FORBES, Robert Jaffrey; C B E 1948, Principal, Royal Manchester College of Music, Special Lecturer, Manchester University, Chairman Carnegie U K Trust Music Societies Committee, Joint Committee, Arts Council and National Federation of Music Societies, *b* Stalybridge, 1878, 2nd *s* of David Forbes, newspaper proprietor, *m* 1907, Beatrice Mary, *o d* of John Green, J P, of Lowton, Lancashire; three *d Educ* Leigh Grammar School; Royal Manchester College of Music. *Recreation* golf *Address* 19 Ladybarn Road, Fallowfield, Manchester *T.* Rusholme 2367 *Clubs:* Authors'; Union (Manchester).

FORBES, Mrs. Rosita; *see* Forbes, J. R.

FORBES, Sir (Victor) Courtenay (Walter), K C M G, *cr.* 1945 (C M G 1941), *b* 29 Jan 1889, *s.* of Capt Hon W R D Forbes and Eveline, *d.* of J Farwell, *m* 1916, Lina Juta (marriage dissolved), one *d*, *m* 1950, Mary, *widow* of Walter Carter Bizley, and *e d* of Francis Olivieri *Educ* Eton, University College, Oxford.

Clerk in Foreign Office, 1913; 1st Secretary, 1924; Mexico City, 1930-32; Counsellor of Embassy, Madrid, 1932-34; H.B.M. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in Peru, 1934-44, Ambassador, 1944-45 Retired on pension Dec 1945. *Recreations* shooting and fishing. *Club:* St. James'.

FORBES-LEITH, of Fyvie, Sir (Robert) Ian (Algernon), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1923; M.B.E 1946; D.L., J.P. County of Aberdeen; Member of King's Body Guard for Scotland, The Royal Company of Archers, Hon. Air Com. 612 Sqdn. (County of Aberdeen) Royal Auxiliary Air Force; Major R.A., *b.* 27 Dec. 1902; *o. surv. s.* of Col. Sir Charles R Forbes-Leith, 1st Bt., and Hon. Ethel Louise Forbes-Leith, O.B.E. (*d* 1930), *o. d.* of Baron Leith of Fyvie; *S.* father 1930, *m.* 1927, Ruth Avis, *d.* of Edward George Barnett, of Halton, Corbridge, Northumberland; one *s* two *d* (and one *s.* killed on active service). *Educ.:* Eton. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, M.B.E) *Heir:* *s.* Andrew George, *b.* 20 Oct. 1929. *Address:* Fyvie Castle, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs* White's, Leander.

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Frances; *see* Harrod, F. M. D.

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Colonel James; V.C., D.S.O. 1917; M.C., D.L. Sutherland; *b.* 7 July 1884; *s.* of late F Forbes-Robertson; *m.* 1927, Hilda, A.R.R.C., *y. d.* of late Sir Ralph Forster, 1st Bart, one *s.* two *d.* Entered Border Regiment, 1904, Captain 1914; Major, 1921, Lieut.-Col, Gordon Highlanders, 1926; Colonel 1930; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches thrice, M.C., D.S.O. with bar, V.C., Bt. Lieut.-Col.); commanded 2nd Batt Gordon Highlanders, 1926-30; Commander 152nd (Seaforth and Cameron) Infantry Brig., T.A., 1932-34; retired pay, 1934. *Address* Chardwar, Bourton-on-the-Water. Glos.

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Jean; Actress; *b.* 16 March 1905, 2nd *d.* of late Sir Johnston and late Lady Forbes-Robertson (Miss Gertrude Elliott); *m.* 1940, André Van Gyseghem, actor and producer; one *d.* *Educ.:* Folkestone, Ascot; France. First went on the stage in South Africa, Australia and New Zealand, 1921-24; London debut in Dancing Mothers, 1926; amongst other plays, has appeared in Berkeley Square, Romeo and Juliet, Twelfth Night, Midsummer Night's Dream, The Dybbuk, Peter Pan (for 9 Christmas seasons), The Constant Nymph, Hedda Gabler, St. Joan, Strange Orchestra, and Time and the Conways; under own management, 1934-35, with The Lady of the Camellias, Mary Rose, The Red Rover's Revenge, The Sea Nymph, Scored for Drums, and As You Desire Me. Produced under joint management, 1940-42, Berkeley Square, The Long Mirror, Twelfth Night, Distant Point. *Address* 12a The Pryors, East Heath Road, Hampstead, N.W.3.

FORBES-SEMPILL, family name of **Baron Sempill.**

FORD, Arthur Clow, O.B.E. 1949 (M.B.E 1919); B.A.; 3rd *s* of George Ford, late Registrar for Estate Duties for Scotland, and Charlotte Henrietta Clow, Edinburgh, *m* 1912, Jessie Cecilia Kinvig; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, University of Lausanne Assistant Master in different schools in England, Ireland, and Switzerland, 1905-14; interned in Germany and Holland, 1914-18; administrative staff, University of London, 1919; External and Extension Registrar, 1930-46; Sec. to Universities Council for Adult Education, 1947-1950; Director of Dept. of Extra-Mural Studies, Univ. of London, 1936-48. Hon Member of Pharmaceutical Society; Hon Sec. London Regional Committee for Education among H.M. Forces, 1940-50 Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, 1948; Knight of the Orde Van Oranje-Nassau, 1949. *Publications:* miscellaneous articles in Educational Press. *Recreation* gardening. *Address:* Windrush, Spade Oak Reach, Bourne End, Bucks. *T.:* Bourne End 795.

FORD, Capt. Sir Aubrey St. C.; *see* St. Clair-Ford.

FORD, Colonel Sir Bertram, Kt., *cr.* 1936; T.D., D.L., LL.D., Birmingham University, 1938; F.C.A., Managing Director Birmingham Post and Mail Ltd., 1943-47 (General Manager, 1913-43), *b.* 1869, *s.* of late Major William Henry Ford, V.D., Wolverhampton; *m.* 1903, Kate Constance, *d* of late Henry Richards, Wolverhampton. *Educ.:* Wolverhampton Grammar School. Life Governor, Birmingham Univ., Pres. of Birmingham Blue Coat School; Chairman, Board of Management, Birmingham Hospitals Contributory Association since 1927; Pres. British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association since 1932; President, Birmingham Dental Hospital, since 1936; Pres., Sales Managers' Association (Midlands Branch), 1932 and 1934; Vice-Pres, Birmingham and Midland Ear and Throat Hospital; Chairman, Birmingham Joint Committee, British Red Cross Society and St. John Ambulance Brigade; Liveryman, Worshipful Company of Stationers, and Freemen of the City of London; Knight and Member of Chapter General Order of St John of Jerusalem, Dep.-Gen., St. John Amb. Assoc., 1948-51; Diocesan Reader, Diocese of Lichfield, 23 years, Provost's Warden, Birmingham Cathedral; served in Infantry, R.A.M.C Volunteers Force, and R.F.A. (T.F.), European War, 1914-18, Commanded 4th Staffordshire Battery and other R.A. Units, 3rd North Midland Brigade, 46th Div., Col Commanding 1st Birmingham Batt, C.I.B., 1922-33; County Staff Officer for Cadets (Warwickshire), 1926-30, Member of Governing Body, C.I.B; Hon. Colonel, Royal Corps of Signals 48th Division, 1933-37; Hon Col R.A.M.C. Units 48th (S.M.) Division T.A. since 1937; County Commissioner, St. John Ambulance Brigade (Birmingham County), Life Governor Royal Society of St. George, President, Unit No. 40 Sea Cadet Corps *Address:* 12 Montague Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, 16 *T.* Edgbaston 0900. *Club:* Union (Birmingham)

FORD, Commodore Charles Musgrave, C.B.E. 1946, R.D Commodore (retired) Royal Naval Reserve; Commodore of Cunard White Star Fleet, retired, *b.* 1887 Joined Cunard White Star Co Ltd, 1912 Royal Naval Reserve A.D.C to the King, 1941-42. Served European War, 1914-18, War of 1939-45, Commodore of Ocean Convoys, 1940-42 Commanded several Cunard White Star vessels, including S.S. Queen Mary and S.S Queen Elizabeth. Order of St Anne, 3rd Class, 1915 (Russian); Commander Legion of Merit, 1949 (U.S.A). *Address* 15 Branksome Wood Road, Bournemouth. *T.* Bournemouth 3260

FORD, Vice-Admiral (E) Sir Denys Chester, K.C.B., *cr.* 1948 (C.B 1947); C.B.E, 1942; Retired; *b.* 20 Oct 1890; *s.* of Arthur Ranken Ford; unmarried. *Educ.:* Preparatory School. Sedbergh; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, 1908; served European War, 1914-18; Cdr. (E), 1926; Capt. (E), 1936; Technical Adviser to 5th Sea Lord, 1938; Director of Aircraft Maintenance and Repair, Admiralty, 1939-40; Fleet Engineer Officer Home Fleet, 1940-43; Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, 1947-50; retired, 1950. *Address* Loquats, Guildown, Guildford *T.:* Guildford 5560. *Club.* United Service.

FORD, Edmund Brisco, F.R.S. 1946; M.A., D.Sc.; Reader in Genetics, Oxford; Corresponding Member American Museum of Natural History, New York; Member of Nature Conservancy since its formation in 1949, Represents British Empire on Permanent International Committee of Genetics; *b.* 23 April 1901; *s.* of Harold Dodsworth Ford and Gertrude Emma Bennett; unmarried. *Educ.:* Wadham College, Oxford. Research worker, Univer-

sity Lecturer and Demonstrator in Zoology and Comparative Anatomy Oxford; delivered Galton Lecture of London Univ., 1939; Pres. Genetical Soc. of Great Britain, 1946-49; Member various scientific (chiefly zoological) societies. Wild Life Conservation Committee of Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1945-47 (Cmd. Rept. 7122) Has travelled in U.S.A, N Z., Australia, and Far East. *Publications:* Mendelism and Evolution, 1931, 5th edn. 1949, Spanish trans 1950, The Study of Heredity (Home University Library) 1938, 2nd edn 1950; Genetics for Medical Students, 1942, 3rd edn. 1948, Italian trans, 1948, Butterflies (Vol 1 of New Naturalist Series), 1945, 2nd edn 1946, Mimicry (with G D Hale Carpenter), 1933, Spanish trans, 1949, numerous contributions to scientific journals, on genetical and zoological subjects *Recreations* archaeology, literature, butterfly collecting *Address*. 5 Apsley Road, Oxford; University Museum, Oxford *T A.* and *T*: Oxford 58147.

FORD, Maj. Edward William Spencer, M V.O 1949; M A; Assistant Private Secretary to the King since 1946, *b* 24 July 1910, 4th (twin) *s* of late Very Rev. Lionel G B. J Ford, Headmaster of Repton and Harrow and Dean of York, and of Mary Catherine, *d* of Rt Rev E. S Talbot, Bishop of Winchester and Hon. Mrs. Talbot; *m* 1949, Virginia, *er. d.* of 1st Baron Brand, *q v*, and *widow* of John Metcalfe Polk, New York, one *s* *Educ* Eton (King's Scholar); New College, Oxford (Open Scholar) 1st Class Hon. Moderations, 2nd Class Lit Hum. (Greats); Law Student (Harmsworth Scholar) Middle Temple, 1934-1935, Tutor to King Farouk of Egypt, 1936-37; Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1936 and practised 1937-39. 2nd Lieut (Supplementary Reserve of Officers) Grenadier Guards, 1936; Lt. 1939; served in France and Belgium, 1939-40 (despatches), and in Tunisia and Italy, 1943-44 (despatches), Brigade Major 10th Infantry and 24th Guards Brigades Instructor at Staff College, Haifa, 1944-15, p s c †. *Address*. 22 Cheyne Row, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 4475 *Clubs* Brooks's, M.C C.

FORD, (Frank) Hon. Mr. Justice, D C.L., LL.D.; Justice of Appeal, Supreme Court of Alberta, since 1936, *b.* Toronto, 4 March 1873; *s* of James Ford and Catherine Poole; *m* 1st, Nora Elizabeth (*d.* 1920), *d* of William Armour Sampson, two *s* two *d.*; 2nd, Jane Duff, *d.* of Thomas Kerr, Edinburgh *Educ.*. Toronto Public Schools; Ontario Academy; Trinity University; Osgoode Hall Private Secretary and permanent devil to the late D'Alton McCarthy, Q C, M P., called to Bar, Ontario, 1895; Private Sec. successively to Hon A. S Hardy, K.C. (Premier and Attorney-General of Ontario), and Hon. Sir John M Gibson, K.C, (Attorney-General of Ontario); also Law Clerk of Attorney-General's Department, Solicitor to the Treasury, Ontario, 1900-8, resigned to resume practice in Toronto; Deputy Attorney General of Saskatchewan, 1906; resigned 1910 to take up practice in Edmonton, Alberta; late Bencher Law Society of Saskatchewan, Bencher Law Society of Alberta, 1913-26; Vice-President, 1923, Acting President, 1926; Chancellor of Diocese of Edmonton, 1913-33, and again since 1941; Deputy Prolocutor Synod of Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land, 1942-47; Prof. in Law, Univ. of Alberta, 1923-26; Hon. Prof. since 1926; Chancellor of the University of Alberta, 1941-46; Lt.-Col. Retired List, Canadian Militia; Bachelor of Civil Law, (Medallist), Trinity University, Toronto; Bachelor of Laws (*ad eundum*) University of Saskatchewan; D.C.L. University of Toronto and (*ad eundum*) University of Alberta; LL.D. (h.c.) University of Alberta and Laval University, Quebec, 1946; Officier d'Académie (France) 1948. K.C Saskatchewan 1907, Ontario 1910, Alberta, 1918; Justice of Supreme Court (Alberta), 1926-36. *Address:* Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. *Club:* Edmonton (Edmonton).

FORD, Brig. Geoffrey Noel, C.B. 1938; D.S.O. 1932; *b.* 25 Dec. 1888; 3rd *s.* of Everard Allen Ford, Eldon Road, Hampstead; *m.* 1915, Katia Gorkhover; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined 105th Mahratta Light Infantry, 1902; Lt. Col. 1928; Colonel, 1932; served European War, 1914-19; Iraq, 1920-21; Burmah, 1930-32; Mohmand, 1935; Commander Allahabad Brigade Area, 1935-39; A.D.C. 1937-39; retired, 1939. Re-employed, 1940; Comdg. troops Isle of Man, 1940-43; retired, 1943 *Recreations:* usual. *Address:* The White House, Long Crendon, Bucks.

FORD, Harold Frank; Sheriff Substitute of Perth and Angus at Forfar since 1951, *b.* 17 May 1915, *s.* of Sir Patrick Ford, 1st Bt., and *b.* of Sir Henry Ford, *q.v.*, *m* 1948, Lucy Mary, *d* of late Sheriff J R Wardlaw Burnet, K C; one *d* *Educ* Winchester College; University College, Oxford, Edinburgh University War service with Lothians and Border Yeomanry (Prisoner of War, 1940-45), Hon Captain Scottish Bar, 1946, Legal Adviser to U N.R R A. and L.R O in British Zone of Germany, 1947. *Recreations* golf, gardening. *Address:* 72 The Roods, Kirriemuir, Angus, Scotland. *T* Kirriemuir 270 *Clubs:* New (Edinburgh), Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers.

FORD, Henry, II; President Ford Motor Company since 1945, *b.* 4 Sept 1917, *s* of Edsel B and Eleanor Clay Ford, *m.* 1940, Anne McDonnell, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn.; Yale University, New Haven, Conn. Worked in Ford Motor Co. Plant, 1940, served as Lieut. in U S Navy, 1941-43, on death of his father in 1943, was released to direct war production of Ford Motor Co; Vice-Pres, Ford Motor Co, 1943, Exec Vice-Pres, 1944 Officer of Order of the Crown (Belgium), 1948 *Recreations* golf, tennis, boating *Address* (business) Ford Motor Company, Dearborn, Michigan, U.S.A.; (home) Grosse Pointe, Michigan, U S A.

FORD, Sir Henry Russell, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1929, J P, *b* 30 April 1911, *s* of Sir Patrick Ford, 1st Bt., and Jessie Hamilton, *d* of Henry Field, W.S, Moreland, Kinrossshire, and Middlebluf, Manitoba; *S.* father, 1945; *m.* 1936, Mary Elizabeth, *yr. d.* of Godfrey F. Wright Whiddon, Bovey Tracey; one *s* three *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. War of 1939-45 served in U K North Africa and Italy (despatches). J P 1951 *Heir s* Andrew Russell, *b.* 1943. *Address* Seaforth, Gullane, East Lothian. *Clubs* Hon Company of Edinburgh Golfers (Muirfield); New (Edinburgh).

See also Harold Frank Ford

FORD, Professor Hugh; Professor of Applied Mechanics, University of London (Imperial College of Science and Technology), since 1951, *b.* 16 July 1913, *s.* of Arthur and Constance Ford, *m.* 1942, Wynyard, *d.* of Major F B. Scholfield, one *d.* *Educ.* Northampton School, City and Guilds College, University of London. Practical training at G.W R Locomotive Works, 1931-1936; Researches into heat transfer, 1936-39, Research and Development Engineer, Imperial Chemical Industries, Northwich, 1939-1942, Chief Engineer, Technical Dept, British Iron and Steel Federation, 1942-45, then Head of Mechanical Working Div., Brit. Iron and Steel Research Assoc., 1945-47; Reader in Applied Mechanics, Univ. of London, 1948-51. D Sc. (Eng) (London), Ph.D; M.I.Mech E; Whitworth Scholar; Thomas Hawksley Gold Medallist, Instn. of Mech. Engineers, 1948, for researches into rolling of metals. *Publications:* papers read before Instn of Mech. Engineers, Iron and Steel Inst., Inst. of Metals, etc. *Recreations:* gardening, music. *Address* 11 Chelsea Lodge, Tite Street, S.W.3. *T.* Flaxman 9062; Hedges, Stroud Lane, Shamley Green, Surrey. *T.:* Bramley 2366.

FORD, Hugh Alexander, C M G 1943, *b* 26 July 1885, *s* of late Alexander Ellis Ford, unmarried Formerly Consul-General at Boston, Mass, retd, 1944 *Address* 736 Riverside Drive, New York 31, N Y, U S A

FORD, Jeremiah Denis Matthias; Smith Professor Emeritus of the French and Spanish Languages, Harvard University, *b* Cambridge, Mass, U S A, 2 July 1873, *s* of Jeremiah D Ford and Mary Agnes Collins, *m* 1902, Anna Fearns, two *s* two *d* *Educ* North Monastery, Cork, Harvard University (A B 1894, A M 1895, Ph D 1897), University of Paris Instr in French and Italian at Harvard, 1895-97, Harvard Fellow at Univ of Paris, 1897-98, Instr in Romance Languages, Harvard 1898-1902, Asst Professor, 1902-7, Smith Professor of French and Spanish, 1907-43, Harvard Exchange Prof at Univ of Paris, 1922 Director of Am University Union for Europe, with Bureau at Paris, 1925-26, Hyde Lecturer at French provincial Univs, 1925 26, and also in Spain, on educational mission in South America, visiting seven countries, 1913, Director of Harvard Council on Hispano-Am studies, Officer, Legion of Honour, France, Commander, Royal Order Isabel the Catholic, Spain, Officer, Royal Order of the Crown, Italy, Knight, Order of Merit, Rumania, Officer, Order of Public Instruction, Portugal Hon Docteur-ès-lettres, Univ of Toulouse, France, 1922, D Lit, Natl U of Ireland, 1932, Litt D, Trinity Coll, Dublin, 1934, Bowdoin Coll, 1935, Harvard Univ, 1942, L H D, Fordham Univ, 1940 Corr Member Institut de France (Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-lettres) and of Royal Spanish Academy, Fellow (and former Pres) Am Academy of Arts and Sciences, Fellow (and former Pres) Medieval Academy of Am, Fellow Am Assn Advancement of Science, Fellow (V P) of Hispanic Soc of Am, Member (and former Pres) Modern Humanities Research Assn, Member (twice V P) of Mod Language Assn of Am, Member (former Pres) of Am Catholic Historical Assn, Delegate to Am Council of Learned Societies, etc Laetare Medallist of Univ of Notre Dame Medallist of Hispanic Soc of America Cervantes Medallist of Hispanic Inst in Florida 1951 *Publications* As author co author, editor, co-editor, and editor in-chief, published more than 60 books and innumerable articles dealing with French, Spanish, Italian, Portuguese and their literatures Among them are Main Currents of Spanish Literature, 1919, A Spanish Anthology, 1900 and later, Chivalrous Romances in Italian Verse, Selections from Don Quixote, Lusiadas of Camões, 1946; Letters of John III of Portugal 1930, Letters of Court of John III Crónica de João de Castro, four Grammars of Spanish, two Grammars of Portuguese *Recreations* forestry, gardening *Address* 9 Riedesel Avenue, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U S A *T* Kirkland 9050, Cambridge, Mass *Clubs* Harvard, Club of Odd Volumes (Boston), Harvard Faculty (Cambridge, Mass), Cercle de la Renaissance ou des amis X (Paris)

FORD, Percy; Professor of Economics, University College Southampton, *b* 19 Feb 1894, 4th *s* of George Horace Ford Brighton, *m* 1921, Grace Lister, Long Eaton, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Varndean School, London School of Economics, University of London (Gerstenberg Scholar). Resident Lecturer, Ruskin College, Lecturer, Amherst College, Mass, U S A, Lecturer in Dept of Economics, and Secretary of University Extension Board and Tutorial Classes Joint Committee, King's Coll., Univ of Durham, 1939-45, Nat Service with Ministry of Supply. *Publications* Economics of Modern Industry, 1930 Work and Wealth in a Modern Port, 1934; Incomes, Means Tests and Personal Responsibility, 1939, (with C J Thomas) Industrial Prospects of Southampton, 1950; (with J A. Bound) Coastwise Shipping and the Small Ports, 1951, (with G Ford) Breviate of Parliamentary Papers, 1917-39, 1951, Editor Southampton Civic Survey, 1931, Contrib. Britain in Depression, 1935, articles in journals of Economics *Address* Lane End, Sullington, Sussex, 34 Orchards Way, Southampton *Clubs* Reform, P E P

FORD, Brigadier Vincent Tennyson Randle, D S O 1918 late York and Lancaster Regiment, Food Officer for North Midland Division, 1946-47; *b* 24 Nov 1885, *s* of late Major C. W Randle Ford, York and Lancaster Regiment, and Emilia, *d* of Frederick Tennyson, brother of 1st Lord Tennyson, *m* 1917, Dorothy, *o d* of Lt Col A C Richards, O B E, late Hampshire Regt, one *d* *Educ* Wellington College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst Entered York and Lancaster Regt, 1906 Major, 1921, Lt Col 1923, Col 1927, Brig, 1937; Commandant Boys Technical School, 1923 27, D A.A.G Northern Command, 1928-1932 D A A and Q M G West Lancs Area 1932 36; Commander 127th (Manchester) Infantry Brig T A 1937-39 A D C to the King, 1938-40, retired pay 1940, served European War, Gallipoli, France 1914 18, Batt Comdr, 1916 19 (wounded twice, D S O and bar, Crown of Italy, Brevet-Majority, despatches five times), A A Q M G, B E F. France 1940 (despatches) Comdr Chester Sub-Area, 1940 reverted to retired pay, 1945 *Address* Wood lands, Ledsham, Cheshire *T* Hooton 2215 *Club* United Service

FORD, Admiral Sir Wilbraham Tennyson Randle, K C B *cr* 1942 (O B 1934), K B E *cr* 1940; *b* St Heliers Jersey, 19 Jan 1880; *s* of late Major C W Randle Ford, Bath; *m* 1924, Violet, *d* of G Hurry; two *s* Director of Physical Training, 1924-26; Training Establishment Shotley 1926-28, commanded Royal Oak, 1929, Navigation School, 1930-32, Rear Adm, 1932, commanded H M Australian Squadron, 1934-36, Vice Adm 1937; Vice Adm in charge and Adm Supt, Malta, 1937 40, Flag Officer in Charge Malta 1940-41, Admiral, 1941, Commander-in Chief, Rosyth, 1942-44 *Club* Lansdowne

FORD ROBERTSON, Francis Calder; Director, Commonwealth Forestry Bureau, Oxford, since 1947, *b* 19 March 1901, *m* 1928, Cynthia Mary de Courcy Ireland, two *s* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy Edinburgh University Appointed to Indian Forest Service as probationer 1923 joined I F S, 1924 retired following appointment to present post *Publications* Our Forests, 1934 Editor of Forestry Abstracts *Recreations* extremely varied *Address* Dun toorin, 254 Iffley Road Oxford *T* Oxford 47828

FORDE, C. Daryll, Ph D (Lond), Professor of Anthropology, University of London, since 1945, Fellow of University College, Director, International African Institute, President Royal Anthropological Institute, *b* 16 Mar 1902, *s* of Rev F P D Forde, *m* 1930, Joyce Marion (*nés* Stock) (marriage dissolved, 1947), two *s.*, *m* 1948, Evelyn Harty, *y d.* of David Singer *Educ* Middlesex County School, University College, London Lecturer, Department of Geography, University College, 1923-1928, Franks Student of the Society of Antiquaries, 1924 Commonwealth Fellow in Anthropology, University of California, U S A, 1928-30, Gregynog Professor of Geography and Anthropology, University of Wales, 1930-45 Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1935, Ethnological Field Expeditions, Arizona and Northern Mexico, 1928-1929, New Mexico, 1929, Nigeria, 1935 and 1939, Deputy Head, U S Section, Foreign Office Research Dept (formerly F R P S), 1941 43 Wellcome Medal, Royal Anthropological Institute, 1940 Pres Anthrop Section, Brit Assoc Adv Science, 1947 *Publications* Ancient Mariners, 1928, Early Cultures of Atlantic Europe, 1930 Ethno-

graphy of the Yuma Indians, 1931, Hopi Agriculture and Land Ownership, 1932, Habitat, Economy and Society, 5th Ed 1947, Marriage and the Family in South-eastern Nigeria, 1941, The Native Economies of Nigeria, 1946, etc *Address* University College, W C 1 *Club* Athenæum

FORDE, Rt. Hon. Francis Michael, P C 1944, Australian High Commissioner in Canada since 1946; *m* 1925, Veronica Catherine O Reilly, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Christian Brothers College, Toowoomba, Qld, Aust School teacher electrical engineer, Member of Qld State Parl., 1917-22 elected to House of Representatives for Capricornia, Queensland General Elections, 1922, 1925, 1928, 1929, 1931 1934, 1937, 1940, 1943, Member Jt Select Committee on Motion Picture Industry in Australia 1927, and of Royal Commission on same 1927-28, Member of Joint Committee on Public Accounts, 1929 Acting Minister for Trade and Customs, Australia, 1929 30 acting Minister for Markets and Transport 1930-31, Minister for Trade and Customs 1930-1931 1932, Deputy Leader Federal Parliamentary Labour Party, 1932 46, and Deputy Leader of the Opposition 1941 Deputy Prime Minister and Minister for Army and Member of War Cabinet, Australia 1941-46, Acting Prime Minister, Apr-July, 1944 and Oct 1944-Jan 1945; Prime Minister for short period, 1945; Actg Prime Minister (about two months), 1946 Leader of Australian Delegation to United Nations Conference San Francisco, April 25 1945 LL D. (hon) Ottawa Univ., 1950 *Recreations* tennis and golf *Address* Office of Australian High Commissioner 100 Sparks Street, Ottawa

FORDER, Prof. Henry George; Professor of Mathematics Auckland University College since 1934, *b* 27 Sep 1889, *s* of Henry Forder Worstead Norwich, *m* 1921, D H, *d* of William Whincup, Bingham Notts, no *c* *Educ* Paston Grammar School N Walsham Sidney Sussex College Cambridge Wrangler 1910 Mathematical Master at Hulme Grammar School, Oldham High School Cardiff St Olave s School Hymers College Hector Medal, Roy. Soc N.Z, 1946 *Publications* Foundations of Euclidean Geometry, 1927 School Geometry, 1930 Higher Course Geometry 1931, The Calculus of Extension, 1941 Geometry (Hutchinson s University Library), 1950, various articles *Recreations* walking and talking *Address* University College Auckland N Z

FORDHAM, Alfred Stanley, C M G 1951 Counsellor H M Embassy, Warsaw, since 1951 *b* 2 Sept 1907, *e s* of late Alfred Russell Fordham J P Melbourn Bury Cambs, and of Caroline Augusta Stanley *m* 1934 Isabel *y d* of Juan Ward Lima, Peru, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College Cambridge Vice Consul, San Francisco 1930-33, Lima, 1933-36 Guatemala, 1936 1943, Los Angeles 1943 44 Consul and Chargé d'Affaires, San Salvador, 1944 45 Consul, St Louis 1945 48 transferred to Foreign Office, 1948 and promoted Counsellor (Head of American Dept) 1949 *Recreations* golf shooting *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W 1 *Club* St James'

FORDHAM, Lt.-Col. Reginald Sydney Walter, K C 1933 LL B, E D Member, Income Tax Appeal Board, Ottawa Barrister at Law, *b* London, England, 9 May 1897, *m* 1925, Margaret Casson, *d* of Dr E T Kellam Niagara Falls, Canada, one *d* *Educ* privately, Univ of Toronto, Osgoode Hall Law School Called to Bar of Ontario, 1921, served European War, France with Canadian Infantry, as Lieut 1916 Capt 1917 (wounded and prisoner, despatches), Alderman in Niagara Falls City Council four years member, Court of Revision and Public Library Board, Bde Maj, 5th Inf Bde, 1934-36; Lt-Col 1936; commanded Lincoln and Welland Regt 1936-40, commanded Welland Canal Force during last four months of 1939 until its dissolution, Commissioner of Refugee Camps, Dept of Secretary of State, Ottawa, and Home Office representative 1941 43, Director of Labour Projects (P of W), Dept of Labour, Canada 1943 O St J 1941 *Recreation* riding *Address* Strathcona Apts Ottawa Ont, Canada *Clubs* University Country (Ottawa) Canadian Military Institute (Toronto) Ottawa Valley Hunt

FORDHAM, Brig. William Marshall, C B 1928, C B E 1924, *b* 9 Aug 1875, *s* of late J W Fordham, Bedford, *m* 1910, Anne Lilian *d* of T W Jacobs, Thames Ditton, one *s* (and one killed on active service 1941) *Educ* Bedford, R M C, Sandhurst Served N W Frontier of India, 1897 98 (medal with clasp), China, 1900 (medal) European War 1914-19 (despatches, 3rd class Order of the Nile), Waziristan, 1922 23 (despatches C B L) A D C to the King 1930 32, commanded 1st Infantry Brigade Abbottabad India 1928 32 retired 1932 *Address* 6 Park Road, Woking *T* 621 *Club* United Service

FORDYCE, Catherine Mary, M A (London and Oxford), *b* Wareham, Dorset, 18 Dec 1898, *d* of Ernest Chilcott M A, Vicar of Elberton, Glos, *m* 1929, Christian James Fordyce, *q v* *Educ* St Mary s Hall Brighton, Bedford College for Women London B A Classical Honours Cl I, 1920, Gilchrist Studentship, 1921, M A. (with distinction), 1922 Fellow and Classical Tutor of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, 1922 29 *Publications* Articles in Classical Quarterly, 1923, Essay, Myth and Reality, in Adventure, 1927 *Address* 8 The College Glasgow W 2

FORDYCE, Christian James, M A; Professor of Humanity, University of Glasgow, since 1934, *b* Fraserburgh, 25 Sept 1901, *s* of James Wilson Fordyce, M A, and Helen Wilson McAllan *m* 1929, Catherine Mary Chilcott (*see* C M Fordyce) *Educ* University of Glasgow, Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar and Snell Exhibitioner) First class Honours in Classics Glasgow University, 1920, Ferguson Scholar 1920, Gaisford Prize (Greek Prose) 1921 First class Classical Moderations 1922 Hertford Scholar 1922, Craven Scholar, 1922, Chancellor s Prize (Latin Prose), 1923, First class Literæ Humaniores, 1924 War Memorial Research Student in Classics Balliol College, 1925, Lecturer in Greek in the Univ of St Andrews, 1925 26, Lecturer in Humanity in the Univ of Edinburgh, 1926, Fellow, Classical Tutor, and Librarian of Jesus College Oxford 1927-34 *Publications* Articles in classical journals Editor of the Classical Review *Address* 8 The College, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Western 8085

FORESTER, W E L D-, family name of Baron Forester.

FORESTER, 7th Baron (U K) (*cr* 1821), **Col. Cecil George Wilfrid Weld-Forester;** *b* 12 July 1899 *o s* of 6th Baron and Christine Isabel (*d* 1948), *d* of Duncan Davidson of Tulloch, *S* father, 1932 *m* 1931 Marie Louise Priscilla, Commander of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, *d* of late Col Sir Herbert Perrott, Bt, C H, C B, one *s* four *d.* *Educ* Durham University Joined Royal Horse Guards, 1918, served in France, 1918, Captain, 1921, A D C to Governor-General and Commander in Chief, S Africa, 1924-27, Major, 1930, Bt. Lt Col 1934; Lt Col 1938; Lieut Col commanding Royal Horse Guards, 1938 41, Acting Col C M F 1943 (despatches), served in B L A, 1944, retired pay with rank of Col, 1945, Mayor of the Borough of Wenlock, 1936 37, J P Owns about 10 000 acres *Heir s* Hon. George Cecil Brooke Weld **Forester,** *b* 20 Feb. 1938. *Address* Willey Park, Broseley, Shropshire *T* Ironbridge 2146 *Club* Turf

See also Baron Bolton

FORESTER, Cecil Scott; author *b* 27 Aug 1899, *s* of George Forester and Sarah Troughton, *m* Kathleen (marriage dissolved, 1944), *d* of G Belcher two *s*; *m* 1947, Dorothy Ellen, *d* of William Foster

Educ. Dulwich College. *Publications:* many novels, biographies, and books of travel, including Payment Deferred, Brown on Resolution, Death to the French, The Gun and The Peacemaker, The African Queen, The General, The Happy Return, A Ship of the Line (James Tait Black Memorial Prize for Literature, 1938), Flying Colours, Captain Hornblower, R.N., 1939, The Earthly Paradise, 1940; The Captain from Connecticut, 1941; The Ship, 1943, The Commodore, 1945; Lord Hornblower, 1946, The Sky and The Forest, 1948, Mr. Midshipman Hornblower, 1950; Randall and the River of Time, 1951, play produced, 1934, Nurse Cavell (with C. E. Bechhofer Roberts) *Club* Savage

FORESTER, Major Hon. Edric Alfred Cecil Weld-; C V O 1950, J P., late Rifle Brigade, *y. s* of 5th Baron Forester, *b* 1880, *m* 1916, Lady Victoria, *y. d* of 1st Marquess of Lincolnshire, and *widow* of Nigel W H Legge-Bourke, Coldstream Guards, one *s* two *d* Served S. African War, 1902, Major, Rifle Brigade, 1915, G S O 2, 1916, retired, 1920 Exon of the King's Bodyguard of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1937-45, Clerk of the Cheque and Adjutant, 1945-50, retired, 1950 *Address* Laverton House, Broadway, Worcs. *T.* Stanton, Glos 3 *Club* Army and Navy

FORESTER, Wolstan Beaumont Charles W.; *see* Weld-Forester.

FORESTIER-WALKER, Sir George F.; *see* Walker

FORGAN, Very Rev. James Rae, M A, D.D, Minister of Trinity Church of Scotland, Ayr, since 1921; *b.* 1876, *s* of late Thomas Forgan, J P, Perth, *m* 1904, Essex Helen, *d* of late Robert Gray, Bothwell, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Perth Academy, Univ of St Andrews Minister, St Andrew's Church, Auchterarder, 1904, Chalmers Church, Uddingston, 1912; West Church, Broughty Ferry, 1918; Convener, Church of Scotland Committee on Colonial Churches, 1929, Convener, Committee on Maintenance of Ministry, 1936, Church of Scotland Special Commissioner to India, 1935; Moderator of Church of Scotland General Assembly, 1940, Chaplain to Highland L I. in France, 1915-16 *Publications* Pamphlets and Magazine Articles *Recreations* travel, angling, walking *Address* 5 Glencairn Crescent, Edinburgh *T.* Edinburgh Central 7289

FORGAN, Robert, M C., M.A., M D, D P H.; *b.* 1891, *s* of late Rev. Robert Forgan, D D, Edinburgh; *m.* 1st, Winifred Mary, *d.* of Robert Cran, Ballater; one *d*; 2nd, Winifred Jan, *d.* of Henry Rees, Kenton, one *s* two *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; Universities of Aberdeen and Cambridge. Served in R.A.M C., 1915-19 (M.C.), Specialist Medical Officer, Lanarkshire County Council, 1921-29; Member of Glasgow City Council, 1926-29; M.P (Lab) West Renfrew Division, 1929-31 *Address* Meadow Place, Hookend, Kelvedon Common, near Brentwood, Essex *T* Blackmore 267

FORMAN, Rev. Adam, C.B.E 1919; *b.* 1876, *s* of J. T Forman, Las Palmas; *m* 1908, Flora, *d.* of James Smith, Craigielands, Beattock; four *s* two *d.* *Educ* Loretto; Pembroke Coll, Cambridge (M A); Bishop's Hostel, Farnham. Deacon, 1907; Chaplain, Loretto School, Edinburgh, 1907-13; Curate of St. Andrew's, Bishop Auckland, 1913-17; Inspector Dumfriesshire Special Constabulary Moffat and Beattock Districts, 1938 *Address:* Dumcrieff, Moffat, Scotland *T.* Moffat 60. *Club* University (Edinburgh).

FORMAN, Brig. James Francis Robert, C.B. 1947; C.B E. 1945; D S O 1945, p s c, f s; late I.A; Director and Sec. Reed & Smith, Ltd., since 1948, *b* 15 Nov 1899, *s* of late Rev. A. F. E. Forman, Senior Asst. Master, Repton School, *m.* 1932, Pauline, *d.* of Edgar Reed, Minehead; one *s* *Educ.:* Laleham Preparatory School, Shrewsbury School. Joined Army, May 1918; commissioned in I.A., Kumaon Regt. (formerly 19th Hyderabad Regt.), 1919; Staff Coll, 1933-34; R.A F. Staff Coll., 1937, War of 1939-45, G S.O 2, H.Q P. & A. District (at outbreak of war), G S.O.1, G.H Q. India, 1941-42, C.O. 2 Kumaon Regt., 1943, G S O. 1 26 Indian Division (Burma), 1944, Commander 4 Indian Infantry Bde. (Burma), 1945 (despatches twice, C B E, D S.O.), Chief of Staff (Maj -Gen), H.Q. Allied Forces, Netherlands East Indies, 1946 (C.B.). Chief of Staff, 1 India Corps, 1947; Director Military Operations and Intelligence, H Q Pakistan Army, 1947; retired 1948. *Publications.* various small articles of purely military interest in service journals, etc. *Recreations* cricket, tennis, golf *Address* The Headland, Foxholes Hill, Exmouth. *T* Exmouth 4215

FORMAN, John C.; M P. (Lab -Co-op) Springburn Division of Glasgow since 1945, Insurance Agent, Member Glasgow Corporation since 1928 *Address* 52 Keppoch Hill Road, Glasgow, House of Commons, S W.1.

FORMAN, Ven. Thomas Pears Gordon, M A., Archdeacon of Lindisfarne and Vicar of Eglingham since 1944; Hon Canon of Newcastle, *b* 27 Jan. 1885, *s.* of Rev A F E Forman, Repton School, and Eleanor, *y d* of Dr Pears, Head Master of Repton, *m* 1920, Eleanor Parkin-Moore, two *s* two *d.* *Educ.* Shrewsbury School, Pembroke Coll, Cambridge, Wells Theol College Curate of Kenilworth, 1908-11, Assistant Master at Shrewsbury School, 1911-1916, T.C F., 1916-19, Curate S. Clement's, York, 1919-20, Chaplain to Duke of Portland, 1920-24, Rector of Bothal, 1924-44 *Address* Eglingham Vicarage, Alnwick, Northumberland *T A* Eglingham. *T* Powburn 250

FORMBY, George, O B E 1946; Actor (Stage, Films, Radio), *b.* 26 May 1904, *m* 1924, Beryl Ingham, no *c* *Educ* Wigan Became a Jockey, 1912, had first mount at Lingfield, 1914, age 10 years, weight 3 st. 13 lbs, finished last. Became Music Hall artist, 1921, made first film, 1932, Royal Command performances, 1938-43 *Publications* 15 songs *Recreation* motor cycle *Address* Beryldene, Promenade, Fairhaven, nr Blackpool. *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Oulton Broad.

FORMBY, Myles Landseer, T.D 1946; Consulting Otolaryngologist, University College Hospital, since 1933, and Royal Masonic Hospital since 1948; *b.* 13 March 1901; *s.* of Arthur Formby, South Australia; *m* 1931, Dorothy Hussey Essex, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St. Peter's College, Adelaide, S Australia, University of Adelaide; Magdalen College, Oxford Elder Scholarship, Univ. of Adelaide, 1920 and 1921, Everard Scholarship, 1924, M.B., B S., Adelaide, 1924, Rhodes Scholar for S. Australia, 1925, B A. Oxford, 1927, B Sc Oxford, 1928 F R C S. Eng., 1930. Hon. Asst. Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp, Golden Square, 1931; Hon. Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat, Miller Gen. Hosp, 1932; Hon Asst. Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Dept., University College Hosp., 1933; Hon Surgeon, 1940; Hon. Surg., Ear, Nose and Throat Dept., Royal Masonic Hosp., 1948. R A.M.C T.A, Lieut, 1932, Capt., 1933; Major, 1939; Lt.-Col, 1941; Brigadier Consulting Oto-Rhino-Laryngologist to the Army, 1943, Hon Civilian Consultant to War Office, 1946. Member Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons, 1947 Bronze Star U.S A., 1945 *Publications* Dental Infection in the Aetiology of Maxillary Sinusitis, 1934; Treatment of Otitis Media, 1938, Nasal Allergy, 1943 *Recreations* rowing, lacrosse, golf. *Address* 12 Harcourt House, 19A Cavendish Square, W 1. *T.* Langham 4841. *Clubs.* Bath, Leander.

FORRES, 2nd Baron, of Glenogil, *cr.* 1922; **Stephen Kenneth Guthrie Williamson,** Bt, *cr.* 1909, Chairman of Lobitos Oil-

fields Ltd ; Anglo Ecuadorian Oilfields Ltd ; a Director of Balfour Williamson & Co Ltd , and other companies ; Member of the Willingdon Mission to S. America ; *b* 20 March 1888 ; *er. s.* of 1st Baron and Caroline Maria (*d.* 1911), *d.* of late James Charles Hayne ; *S* father 1931 ; *m.* 1918, Jessie, *er d* of late William Alfred Harford, J P , of Petty France, Badminton, Glos. ; two *s* one *d. Educ* Eton , Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18 in France, Egypt, and Gallipoli (despatches). *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Heir s.* Hon John Archibald Harford Williamson [*b* 30 Oct 1922 , *m.* 1945, Gillian Maclean, *d.* of Maj. J. Maclean Grant , one *s* one *d*] *Address* Glenogil, Forfar, Angus *T* · Fern 24 , 20 Marlborough Place, N.W 8 *T* · Primrose 1740 *Clubs* Brooks's, City of London.

FORREST, Andrew Bryson, M M , 1917 , *b.* 2 July 1884 , *s.* of James Forrest, Ironfounder, and Agnes Brown, *d* of Andrew Bryson, Farmer , *m* 1914, Agnes Donaldson Campbell ; two *s.* (and one *s* killed in Burma, 1944). *Educ* · Dalkeith High School Stockbroker Chairman of the Edinburgh Stock Exchange, 1949, 1950 , President of the Council of Associated Stock Exchanges, 1949-50. Mason, Provincial Grand Master of Midlothian, 1945-50. *Recreations* cricket, golf, angling and curling *Address* Netherlea, Eskbank, Dalkeith, Midlothian , 8 George Street, Edinburgh *T* (home) Dalkeith 2122 ; (office) Edinburgh 25006 *Club* Northern (Edinburgh)

FORREST, Archibald Stevenson ; Artist , *b* Greenwich, 1869 , 2nd *s.* of late James Forrest of Yett, Carluke, Lanark ; *m* 1913, Rose Marion, *e d* of late Capt. R. J. Hardy Douglas, R M.L.I. *Educ* Roan School, Greenwich ; Edinburgh ; Westminster School of Art , the City and Guilds Coll ; Edinburgh Art School *Publications* · Morocco , West Indies , Normandy , Portugal , A Tour through Old Provence ; A Tour through South America , South America *Address* · Silver Birches, Shermanbury, Horsham, Sussex.

FORREST, Col. John Vincent, C B 1919 , C M G 1916 ; M B , late A M S , *b* 21 Mar 1873 , *s.* of late W. Forrest, Woodham Ferrers, Essex ; *m.* 1927, Mary Gundreda, *y d* of late Sir William Quartus Ewart, Bart., of Glenmachan ; one *s.* one *d* Served S Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 7 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps) , European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, C M.G , C B) , retired pay, 1921, O St J *Address* Glenmachan, Strandtown, Belfast. *Club* Ulster (Belfast)

FORRESTER, Charles, K -i-H. 1944 , F H W C ; F R I.C , Ph D (Edin), A M I Chem E , F R S E ; Deputy Chief Fuel Engineer, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1949 ; *y s* of late William Fordie Forrester , *m* 1933, Joyce, *o d* of H P Gripton, Harlow ; one *s* one *d Educ.:* Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh Assistant Lecturer, Department of Chemistry, Heriot-Watt College, 1919-26 , Professor of Chemistry and Assaying, Indian School of Mines and Applied Geology, Government of India, 1926, Vice-Principal, 1932, Principal, 1936-49 (retired) ; Fellow of the Institute of Fuel (Council, 1932) , Member of Mining, Geological and Metallurgical Institute of India (Council, 1932-35 and 1942-48, Vice-President, 1938-39) , Member, Basic Chemicals Committee (Supply Development Council, India), 1942-43 , Member, Fuel Research Committee, D S I R , Govt. of India , Chairman, Indian Sect, Roy. Inst. of Chemistry, 1945-48, Council, 1948-52. *Publications*, Trans Min Geol and Met. Inst. India (bronze, silver, and gold medals and twice Govt. of India Prize, Rs 500) ; Journal of the Institute of Fuel, Proc. Indian Science Congr., Proc Nat. Inst Sciences, India ; Fuel Research Report No. 1, C S.I.R. (India). *Recreations* · tennis, motoring, music. *Address:* 1 Hampton Grove, Ewell, Surrey. *Club:* Bengal United Service (Calcutta).

FORRESTER, Joseph ; Chairman Lindsey County Council since 1946 ; *b* 1872 ; *m.* 1904, Alice, *d.* of Frederick Forge, Cleethorpes , two *d. Educ.* · Grammar School, Leek ; Technical Institute, Hanley ; Manchester. Member Lindsey C.C. 37 years ; Vice-Chm. 18 years ; Chm of Finance Cttee , 28 years. A county magistrate 33 years. *Address.* Haverstoe, Cleethorpes, Lincolnshire. *T.* · Cleethorpes 61047.

FORRESTER, Rev. William Roxburgh ; Professor of Practical Theology and Christian Ethics, St. Mary's College, St. Andrews University , *b* 19 Feb 1892 , *s.* of Rev. David Marshall Forrester, D D , and Annie Roxburgh , *m* 1922, Isobel Margaret Stewart McColl ; five *c Educ* · Glasgow Academy ; Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities M A. (Hons) Edinburgh, 1914 , European War France, Mesopotamia, Persia and India in R.F A , 1914-19 , Studies at New College, Edinburgh , France and Germany, 1919-22 ; B D., 1924 , Minister at Roslin, 1922-28 ; Minister at Cairns Memorial Church, Edinburgh, 1928-34 , Interim General Secretary Scottish National Y.M C.A , 1940-44 , D D. (Edinburgh) 1939. Cunningham Lecturer, New Coll , Edinburgh, 1947-48-49. *Publications* Christian Vocation, Studies in Faith and its Relation to Work, 1951 *Recreations* · fishing, gardening *Address* 54 South St , St Andrews. *T* 71

FORRESTER-BROWN, Maud Frances, M S , M D. Lond , Emeritus consultant, Bath and Wessex Orthopædic Hospital, etc , Member of Internat Orthopædic Society ; Fellow ; Brit. Orthopædic Assoc., Roy. Soc. Med , *d.* of J. S Forrester-Brown, M I C.E , Consulting Engineer, Government of India *Educ* Bedford High School for Girls. Trained London (R F H.) School of Medicine for Women , House Surgeon, Royal Samaritan Hospital, Glasgow , Dundee Royal Infirmary , Liverpool Royal Infirmary , Sheffield Royal Infirmary , Edinburgh Royal Hospital for Sick Children , House-Physician Royal Free Hosp , London , Resident Surgeon, Edinburgh War Hospital, Bangour, 1916-21 (for last 18 months in independent charge of surgical and orthopædic wards), entrance scholarship L S M W , Gilchrist studentship, Univ of London ; Wm Gibson Research Scholar, Royal Society of Medicine *Publications* (With Prof Sir Harold Stiles) Operative Treatment of Peripheral Nerve Injuries , Diagnosis and Treatment of Deformities in Infancy and Early Childhood, 1928 , (with Dr R Gordon) Paralysis in Children ; Paralysis Section in Modern Trends in Orthopædics, 1940 , Operative Treatment of Poliomyelitis, R C S Annals, 1947 , Paralysis section in Modern Trends in Orthopædics, 1950 , various Orthopædic articles in B M J ; British Journal of Surgery , Lancet ; Edinburgh Medical Journal , Practitioner , Medical Women's Journal ; Royal Free Hospital Magazine , Cripple Journal, etc. *Recreations* Life Member Amateur Skating Assoc ; Amateur Diving Assoc ; Member A A , riding. *Address* 13 Palmerston Place, Edinburgh

FORROW, Air Commodore Henry Edward, C B 1945 ; O B E 1936 ; Royal Air Force Director of Technical Training, Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation, Air Ministry, since 1951.

FORSDYKE, Sir (Edgar) John, K C.B., *cr.* 1937 , M A , Hon A R I B A. ; Director and Principal Librarian of British Museum, 1936-50 , 2nd *s* of F. P Forsdyke, Hasketon, Suffolk , *b* 12 Sept 1883 ; *m.* 1942, Den Gombrich, violinist, *e d* of Dr. Karl Gombrich of Vienna , one *d Educ* Christ's Hospital , Keble College, Oxford (Scholar and Hon. Fellow) Entered British Museum, 1907 ; Keeper of Greek and Roman Antiquities in the British Museum, 1932-36 ; Military service, 1914-19, France, Macedonia, Egypt, Palestine , Captain, R F A. ; Editor Journal of Hellenic Studies, 1912-23 ; Fellow of

Society of Antiquaries of London and of Library Association; Hon. Sec. Hellenic Society; Member of Committees of British Schools of Archæology in Athens, Rome and Iraq; Hon Member of the Archæological Society of Athens. *Address:* Asheridge, near Chesham, Bucks *Clubs:* Athenæum.

FORSHAW, John Henry, M C., M.A., F.R.I.B.A., M.T.P.I.; Chief Architect and Housing Consultant, Min. of Housing and Local Government since 1951, and of Min. of Health since 1946; *b* 6 September 1895, *y. s* of late Henry Forshaw and Ellen, *d.* of James Haselden; *m* 1923, Alice Holland, *o d* of H. W. Rigby-Jones, J.P., Lathom, one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Ormskirk Grammar School; Liverpool University (B.Arch., M.A.; Lever Prize, Dept. of Civic Design). Held appointments in Liverpool, New York, and Birmingham; was Architect to the London County Council and Superintending Architect of Metropolitan Buildings, 1941-45, Deputy Architect, 1939-41; Director, War Debris Survey, London Civil Defence Region, and Head of London (Heavy) Rescue Service, 1940-45; Chief Architect, Miners' Welfare Commn., 1926-39; Member Council, London Soc., Trustee Inst. of Landscape Architects; Member. Official Cttee., Festival of Britain, 1951; Br Section Internat. Reunion of Architects, Anglo-French Soc of Architects; Board of Studies in Architecture, Univ. Coll., London, Court of Governors and Board of Management, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; P.H Cttee., Imperial Coll.; Lord Gorell Cttee, 1947, on Nash Terraces, Regent's Park; Building Research Board; Advisory Cttee., Polytechnic; Hon. Member Institute of Architects of Brazil. Served European War, 1915-19, Inns of Court Regt.; R.E.; Adjt. 55th Divisional R.E., Capt. (M.C.). County of London Plan, 1943, prepared with Sir Patrick Abercrombie; L.C.C. reconstruction and housing schemes; pithead baths, welfare and recreational buildings in mining communities. *Publications:* Lancaster Regional Planning Scheme, 1926; County of London Plan, 1943 (joint report); Town Planning and Health (Bossom Lecture, Chadwick Trust), 1943; Housing and Town Development (London Univ. Special Lecture), 1948; contributions to R.I.B.A. Journal. *Address:* Moorland, Walton-on-the-Hill, nr. Tadworth, Sy. *T.:* Tadworth 3205. *Club:* Reform.

FORSHAW, Thomas, J.P.; Chairman and Managing Director of Burtonwood Brewery Co. Ltd. and Director Burtonwood Motor and Engineering Co. Ltd.; *b.* 20 June 1888; *s. s.* of Richard Forshaw, County Councillor, Burtonwood, Lancs; *m.* 1927, Margaret Jean, *o. d.* of Edgar Francis Snoad, Great Bookham, Surrey. *Educ.:* Sir Thomas Boteler Grammar School, Warrington. High Sheriff, Anglesey, 1944-45. Farms extensively Anglesey and Burtonwood. *Recreations:* Member of Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Soc., Chatham Soc., Record Soc., Historic Soc. *Address:* Burtonwood House, Burtonwood, Warrington, Lancs. *T.:* Newton-le-Willows, 2107; Penmorfa, Pentraeth, Anglesey. *T.:* Pentraeth 205.

FORSTER, Baroness, G.B.E., *cr.* 1926; **Rachel Cecily,** *d.* of 1st Baron Montagu of Beaulieu; *m.* 1890, 1st Baron Forster (*d.* 1936); two *d. Address:* Rose Cottage, Milford-on-Sea, Hants. *T.:* 49.

See also Baron Wardington.

FORSTER, Lt.-Gen. Alfred Leonard, C.B. 1940; D.S.O. 1915; *s.* of Rev. Bennet Forster; *m.* 1918, Gladys, *o. d.* of R. F. Godfrey-Faussett; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Blackheath School. 2nd Lieut. Royal Marine Artillery, 1903; Capt. 1914; Bt. Major, June 1918; Major, 1924; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1932; Lt.-Col. 1933; Colonel, 1936; Maj.-Gen. 1939; Lt.-Gen. 1941; served European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O., despatches twice); Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence, Admiralty, 1934-36; Commandant, Royal Marines, Chatham, 1937-39; A.D.C. to the King, 1939; retired list, 1941. *Address:* Denmill, South Road, Hythe, Kent.

FORSTER, Arnold John, M.B.E. 1919; Chairman Acland Nursing Home since 1947; Member of Council, Lady Margaret Hall, since 1931; *b.* 31 Jan. 1885; *s.* of late James A. Forster of Fernlands, Chertsey; *m.* 1913, Annie Geraldine, *d.* of late William Henry Bewley of Rockville, Blackrock, Co. Dublin, one *s Educ.:* Marlborough; Oriel College, Oxford. 2nd Class Honours Natural Science (Physics), 1906; B.A., 1906; M.A. 1930; selected for Sudan Political Service, 1906; seconded Finance Department, Sudan Government, 1908; acted Financial Secretary part of 1919-20; Assistant Auditor General, 1921; Assistant Financial Secretary, 1928; Order of Nile 4th Class, 1922; 3rd Class, 1930; retired, 1930; Fellow and Estates Bursar, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1930-40; Hon. Treas., Lady Margaret Hall, 1944-51. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing; Oxford Univ. Bisley Team, 1904, 1905 and 1907, Half Blue 1905, Marlborough Nomads Rugby Football team, 1904-8. *Address:* St. Mary's, Jack Straws Lane, Oxford. *T.:* 6609 *Club:* Athenæum.

FORSTER, Brigadier David, C.B. 1933; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; late R.E.; *b.* Woolwich, 23 Jan. 1878; *s.* of Lieut.-Colonel W. D. Forster, late R.A.; *m.* 1908, Isabel Frances, *d.* of Lieut.-Gen. H. A. Brownlow, late R.E.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; R.M.A. Woolwich (Pollock Medal). Joined R.E., 1896; was at Chatham and Aldershot; served S Africa with 11th Field Coy. R.E., 1899; present at battles of Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, and Magersfontein; invalided with enteric, 1900 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); went to India, 1901; was at Jubbulpore, Bangalore, N.W. Frontier, and Burma, mostly with the 2nd Q.V.O. Sappers and Miners; Capt. 1905; passed Staff College, 1912-13, returned to India and was in Dera Ismail Khan District and Waziristan; on outbreak of war became Staff Capt Garhwal Bde., Meerut Division, and served in France through winter 1914-15; Major, 1914; General Staff, 1915; returned to France, Sept. 1915 (battles of Loos, the Somme, Arras, 3rd Ypres; wounded twice, despatches four times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); General Staff, War Office, 1918-22; British Delegation, Washington Conference, Nov. 1921; official tour in Canada, Jan.-Feb. 1922; C.R.E. Dublin, Aug. 1922; R.N. War College, Mar. 1923; A.C.R.E., Catterick, Nov. 1923; C.R.E. Malaya, 1924-26; Deputy Military Secretary, War Office, 1927-30; Commander 18th Infantry Brigade 1930-34; retired, 1934; visited Australasia, 1925; Col. 1926; Brigadier (Temp.) 1928; Army Welfare Officer, Chatham Area, Feb. 1940, Home Counties Area, Aug. 1940, S.E. Command, 1941-42; since 1921 has taken an active part in the work of the Oxford Group in different parts of the world. *Publications.* Mind and Method in Modern Minor Tactics, 1919 (with Col. W. H. Franklin); The Signs of the Times, 1918, reprinted as Coming Events, 1919; 5th edition, 1927; The Vital Choice, Endor or Calvary, a reply to Conan Doyle's New Revelation, 1919; Modern Ideas about the Bible, 1927; Bible Study in Switzerland, 1930. *Address:* 12 Wimbledon Close, S.W.20. *T.:* Wimbledon 5746 *Club:* United Service.

FORSTER, Edward Morgan; Hon. Fellow King's Coll., Cambridge, 1946; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, 1931; Hon. Litt.D.: Liverpool 1947, Hamilton College, U.S.A., 1949, Cambridge, 1950; Hon. D.Litt., Nottingham, 1951; Member of General Advisory Council, B.B.C; Benson Medal, Royal Society of Literature; Hon. Corresponding Member, American Academy of Arts and Letters; *o. s.* of Edward Morgan Llewellyn and Alice Clara Forster. *Educ.:* Tonbridge (day boy); King's College, Cambridge. *Publications:* Where Angels Fear to Tread;

The Longest Journey, A Room with a View, Howards End, The Celestial Omnibus, A Passage to India (Prix Femina Vie Heureuse and James Tait Black Prize, 1925), The Eternal Moment, A Letter to Madan Blanchard, Introduction and Notes to the Aeneid of Virgil, Alexandria, a History and a Guide, Pharos and Pharillon, Introduction and Notes to the Letters of Mrs Eliza Fay, Anonymity, an Enquiry, Aspects of the Novel (Clark Lectures, Cambridge, 1927), Introduction to the Life of Crabbe, Goldsworthy Lowes Dickinson, What I Believe, Abinger Harvest, Two Cheers for Democracy, England's Pleasant Land a Pageant Play, Nordic Twilight Virginia Woolf (Rede Lecture, Cambridge 1941) The Development of English Prose between 1918 and 1939 (Ker Lecture, Glasgow, 1944) Diary for Timothy (film script), (with Eric Crozier) libretto for Benjamin Britten's opera, Billy Budd *Club* Reform

FORSTER, Rear-Adm. F. D. A.; *see* Arnold-Forster

FORSTER, Francis A. A.; *see* Arnold Forster

FORSTER, Rear-Admiral Herbert Acheson, M V O, 1925 R N, retired, *o surv s* of late Paul Forster of Malverleys Newbury, *m* Violet *d* of late Major H B Dodgson, D S O, three *d* *Educ.* H M S Britannia Dartmouth Served in H M Ships Agincourt and Resolution during 1914 18 Comm of H M S Southampton Flagship E Indies Station 1921 23 H M Yacht Victoria and Albert 1924 26, in command R A N College Jervis Bay N S W, 1927-29; H M S Frobisher 1929-30 and 1932 34, Naval Assist to Admiral Commanding Reserves, 1931 32 H M A S Australia, 1935 37, Rear Adm, 1937 retired list 1937 Served during 1939-45 as N.O I C Isle of Man and in command of H M S St George 1939-42 and as Naval Attaché, Buenos Aires, 1942-45 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Spring Hill, St Mary Bourne, nr Andover Hants *Club* United Service

See also P W Donner

FORSTER, Comdr. Hugh C. A.; *see* Arnold-Forster

FORSTER, Sir John, K.B E, *cr* 1948, Kt, *cr.* 1939, K C 1946, Barrister-at-Law, President of the Industrial Court since 1946; Chairman of National Arbitration Tribunal since 1944, Chairman Railway Staff National Tribunal, since 1940 Deputy Umpire under Unemployment Insurance Act 1935, *b* Carlisle, Cumberland, *yr s* of John J Forster *m* 1917, Muriel, *er d* of late Samuel Vosper Devonport one *d.* *Educ* Sedbergh Called to Bar, Gray's Inn 1919, served throughout European War (Royal Artillery), presided over the Trinidad Labour Riots Commission 1937, Court of Inquiry into London Bus Dispute and other industrial inquiries *Recreations* fishing gardening *Address* Broome, 84 Albemarle Rd, Beckenham, Kent, 1 Brick Court, Temple, E C 4; Industrial Court, 1 Abbey Gardens, Gt College St, S W 1 *T* Central 1687 *Clubs* Union, Devonshire

FORSTER, Lancelot, M A (London), *b* 25 June 1882, *s* of Christopher James Forster and Catherine Menzies, *m* Gladys Hutchinson, *d* of Alfred Davis Jennings; four *d* *Educ* St John's College, Battersea, Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge; University College Oxford Assistant Master, Christ Church School, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Headmaster, Victoria British School, Hong Kong; Registrar of University, 1925, Professor of Education, 1925-45; President Hong Kong Teachers' Association, 1934-38, Visiting Lecturer to National University of Pekin, 1935, President Hong Kong Rotary Club 1935 36, Carnegie Foundation Travelling Fellowship, U S A Germany, 1938. Director Dept. of Information, Hong Kong, 1939-41, Chairman Education Committee, Stanley Interment Camp, 1942-45 *Publications* The New Culture in China; Echoes of Hong Kong and Beyond; English Ideals in Education for Chinese Students *Address* 7 Bardwell Rd., Oxford *T* 58832 *Club* Royal Empire Society.

FORSTER, Professor Leonard Wilson; Professor of German in the University of London since 1950, *b* 30 March 1913, *o s* of Edward James Forster merchant, and Linda Charlotte (*née* Rogers), St John's Wood N W 8 *m* 1939 Jeanne Marie Louise, *e d* of Dr Charles Otto Billeter, Basel, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough College Trinity Hall Cambridge Major Schol Mod Langs Trinity Hall 1930 1st Cl Mod Lang Tripos Pt I (French and German) 1932, 2nd Cl Mod Lang Tripos Part II 1934 Thomas Carlyle Student, 1934 35, English Lektor Univ of Leipzig 1934, Univ of Konigsberg, 1935 36 Univ of Basel, 1936-1938, study at Univ of Bonn 1935 Fellow and Lecturer Selwyn Coll Camb, 1937, Faculty Asst Lecturer, Univ of Cambridge, 1937, Dr phil, Basel 1938 Naval Staff Admiralty 1939 41, Foreign Office 1941 45, Lieut-Comdr R N V R (Sp) 1945-46 Univ Lecturer in German, Cambridge 1947, Dean and Assistant Tutor Selwyn College, 1946 *Publications* G R Weckherlin, zur Kenntnis seines Lebens in England, 1944, Conrad Celtis 1948 German Poetry 1944-1948 1949 Articles in Neophilologus Mod Lang Review German Life and Letters, English Studies Basler Zeitschrift fur Geschichte etc *Recreation* foreign travel *Address* 8 Broadlands Road Highgate N 6, University College Gower Street, W C 1

FORSTER, Max Theodor Wilhelm, Ph D, Hon Litt D (Dublin), Member of the Academies of Leipzig Munchen, Heidelberg, Royal Ac Dublin British Academy, Professor Emeritus of English Language and Literature at Munchen University, 1934 and since 1948, *b* Danzig, 8 March 1869, *s* of late Dr Theodor Forster, Surgeon General *Educ* High School, Munster, Universities of Munster Bonn Berlin Reader and (from 1897) Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Bonn, 1894 98, University of Wurzburg, 1898 1909, University of Halle, 1909-10 University of Leipzig, 1910-25, University of Munchen, 1925-34 Visiting Professor at Yale University, New Haven, U S A, 1934 36, Vice President of German Shakespeare Society *Publications* Beowulf-Materialien, 1900, 5th ed 1928, British Classical Authors, 1905, 16th ed 1947, English Authors, 1911, 9th ed 1942; Altenglisches Lesebuch, 1913, 5th ed. 1940, English Poems, 1912, English Prose, 1915, Der Vercelli Codex CXVII, 1918, Il Codice Vercellese con omelie e poesie in lingua Anglosassone 1918, Das elisabethanische Sprichwort, 1918, Die Beowulf-Handschrift, 1919, Kelitisches Wortgut im Englischen, 1921, Die Vercelli-Homilien, 1932 The Exeter Book of Old English Poetry (with R W Chambers and Robin Flower), 1933 Der Flussname Themse und seine Sippe, 1941 Zur Geschichte des Reliquienkultus in Altengland, 1943 Vom Fortleben antiker Sammellunare im Englischen und in anderen Volkssprachen, 1944 Editor of the Jahrbuch der deutschen Shakespeare-Gesellschaft 1907 18, of Beitrage zur englischen Philologie (37 vols), 1919-41, of Englische Bibliothek (6 vols) 1922 30, of Anglistische Abteilung der Sachsischen Forschungsinstitute (3 vols) 1919 24 *Recreation* music *Address* 2 Hochgarten-Weg, Wasserburg a. Inn, Germany

FORSTER, Walter Leslie, C B E 1942, Legion of Merit (U S A), 1944, B Sc, F Inst Pet, *b* 30 June 1903, *s* of John Mark Forster, Leeds, *m* 1936, Lorna, *d* of T L Bonstow, Coulsdon, Surrey, one *s* *Educ* Leeds University *Address* Shell Caribbean Petroleum Co, Apartado 809, Caracas Venezuela

FORSYTH, Lieutenant-Colonel Fredrick Richard Gerrard, M C, D L of City and of County of Aberdeen, *b* Netherleigh, Leamington, 1882 *s* of late Lt-Col F A Forsyth, 5th Fusiliers, and

late Ellen Sanford, *d.* of late Col. R. Dougal, Ratho, Midlothian. *Educ.:* Sandroyd School; Wellington College. 3rd Scottish Rifle Militia, Northumberland Fusiliers, 1901; 2nd Lieut 1902; Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, 1908; Captain Seaforths, 1914; transferred to 4th (R.I.) Dragoon Guards as Captain, 1916; to Royal Corps of Signals, 1920; Lt.-Col. R. Signals, 1926; Comdt. 51st Highland Div. Signals (T.A.), 1923-28; late Hon. Col. 51st (Highland) Divisional Signals, R. C. of S. Served South Africa, 1901-2 (medal, 5 clasps); wounded in derailment of No. 12 Armoured Train, 1901: North West Frontier of India with Seaforth Highlanders, Mohmand, 1908 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18, with 4th Dragoon Guards and attached R.E. Signals (despatches twice, wounded thrice, Bt. Major, M.C.); A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief, Ireland, 1918; late Hon. Col. 51st/52 Scottish Divisional Signal Regt., Royal Signals; re-employed Royal Signals, 1939-40. Awarded Royal Humane Society Bronze Medal for saving life of a soldier, 1905. *Recreations:* racing, steeplechasing, yachting (late Vice-Commodore Royal Torbay Yacht Club), shooting, fishing. *Address:* c/o 226 Union Street, Aberdeen. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Royal Ocean Racing; Highland (Inverness).

FORSYTH, Gordon M., R.I., A.R.C.A., F.R.S.A., Consultant Designer; *b.* Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire, 1879, *o. s* of late Kilgour Forsyth; *m.* 1904, Elizabeth Lamont, *e. d* of late J. L. Aiken, Aberdeen; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* Robert Gordon's College, Gray's School of Art, Aberdeen; Royal Coll of Art, London (Royal Exhibition, gained Travelling Scholarship in Design); Studying Art in Italy, 1902; Associate of Royal College of Art (design), appointed Art Director, Minton Hollins & Co., Stoke-upon-Trent, Staffordshire, 1902; Art Director, Pilkington Tile and Pottery Co., Clifton Junction, near Manchester, 1906, Royal Air Force, 1916-19; Medallist, Franco-British, Brussels, Turin, Venice, and Paris Exhibitions; Fellow of the British Society of Master Glass Painters; ex-Principal, City of Stoke-on-Trent Schools of Art, Art Adviser British Pottery Manufacturers Federation, *Publications:* Art and Craft of the Potter, 20th Century Ceramics. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Grange, Gravenhunger, Woore, nr. Crewe, Cheshire.

FORSYTH, Ian McMillan; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Fuel and Power, since 1946; *b.* 26 May 1892, *s.* of late Robert Forsyth, Kilrenny, Anstruther, Fifeshire; *m.* 1st, 1922, Maud (*decd.*), *d.* of late Thomas Mitchell, Blairgowrie, 2nd, 1930, Beryl, *o. d.* of late Basil Davies, Piers Court, Apsley Guise; no *c. Educ.:* Wald Academy, Anstruther; St. Andrews University (M.A., B.Phil.). Served European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli, Palestine, France. Entered Treasury, 1919; Asst. Secretary, Board of Trade, 1936; Principal Asst. Secretary, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1943; U.K. Delegate to European Coal Organisation, 1946-47. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Round Wood, Brasted Chart, near Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.:* Brasted 99. *Club:* Union.

FORSYTH, Thomas Miller, M.A D.Phil (Edin.), *b.* Edinburgh, 7 Mar. 1871, *e. s* of R. T. Forsyth; *m* 1908, Elise Kersten *Educ.:* George Watson's College; Moray House Training College; University of Edinburgh; Halle; Sorbonne. M.A 1899; D.Phil. 1908; Private Assistant in Logic and Metaphysics, and in Education, Edinburgh; Assistant and Lecturer in Logic and Metaphysics in the University of St Andrews, 1905-11; Professor of Philosophy in Grey University College, Bloemfontein, 1911-38; Chairman of Senate (Acting-Principal) of Grey University College, 1914-15; Acting Professor of Philosophy in Rhodes University College, Grahamstown, 1941-44. *Publications:* English Philosophy, A Study of its Method and General Development, 1910; articles in Mind, Philosophy, and South African Journal of Science. *Address:* Box 16, Molteno, C.P., S. Africa.

FORT, John Porter; President, Fort Coal and Land Coy., Secretary, Fort Brown Realty Coy.; *b.* 4 Oct. 1888; *s.* of John Porter Fort and Lula Hay Ellis; *m.* 1922, Louise Douglas Frazier; two *s. Educ.:* University of Georgia (Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Laws Master, of Laws); Harvard Law School; Sorbonne; Chattanooga College of Law (Hon.). Private soldier, 6th Division United States Army (Reg.), European War. *Publications:* Novels: Light in the Window, 1928; Stone Daugherty, 1929; God in the Straw Pen, 1931. *Recreations:* tennis, out-door life; amateur naturalist *Address:* Lookout Mountain, Tenn., U.S.A.; P.O. Box 1563 Chattanooga, Tenn., U.S.A.

FORT, Richard; M.P. (C.) Clitheroe Division of Lancashire since 1950, *b* 8 Aug. 1907, *s* of late J. A. Fort, sometime second Master of Winchester College, and late Geraldine F. H. Fort, *d* of Robert Guinness, vicar of Market Harborough, *m* 1st (marriage dissolved), 2nd, 1943, Jean, *d* of G. B. Rae, four *s. Educ.* Eton; New College, Oxford Hons School of Chemistry and B.Sc. (Oxon.), 1930. Technische Hochschule (Vienna), 1930-31 Employed I.C.I. (Alkali Div.), 1932-35 Technical adviser I.C.I (New York) Ltd, 1935-37, President, 1938-1940, British Purchasing Commission and British Supply Mission (New York and Washington), 1940-41, Ministry of Supply (Dept Small Arms Ammunition), 1941-45 Contested (C) Clitheroe Div, 1945 Technical adviser (Legal Dept), 1945-50 *Recreations* lawn tennis, swimming, gardening. *Address* Hare Hatch House, Twyford, Nr. Reading, Berks *T* Wargrave 360. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Union (Whalley and Great Harwood)

FORTES, Professor Meyer, M.A., Ph.D., William Wyse Professor of Social Anthropology in the University of Cambridge since 1950, Fellow of King's College, *b* Britstown, Cape, S.A., 25 April 1906, *e s* of late Nathan Fortes and of Mrs Bertha Fortes, Cape Town, S.A., *m.* 1928, Sonia, *d* of late Nicholas Donen, Worcester, Cape, S.A; one *d Educ:* South African College High School, Cape Town; University of Cape Town, University of London Univ of Cape Town: Roderick Noble Schol, 1926, Willem Hiddingh Schol, 1927-30 London School of Economics Ratan Tata Student, 1930-31, Rockefeller Fellow, 1933-34; Fellow, International African Institute, 1934-38; Lectr, L.S.E, 1938-39; Research Lectr, Univ. of Oxford, 1939-41; National Service, West Africa, 1942-44; Head of Sociological Dept, West African Institute, Accra, Gold Coast, 1944-46; Reader in Social Anthropology, Oxford, 1946-50 Field Research: Northern Territories, Gold Coast, 1934-37, Nigeria, 1941-42; Ashanti, Gold Coast, 1945-1946; Bechuanaland, 1948. Mem Council, Roy Anthropological Inst. and Hon Editor, Jl. Roy. Anthropological Inst *Publications* The Dynamics of Clanship among the Tallensi, 1945; The Web of Kinship among the Tallensi, 1949, various papers in psychological and anthropological journals *Recreations* books and people *Address* King's College, Cambridge. *Club.* Royal Empire Society

FORTESCUE, family name of **Earl Fortescue.**

FORTESCUE, 5th Earl (*cr* 1789), **Hugh William Fortescue,** K.G. 1951; C.B. 1946; O.B.E. 1942; M.C., K.St.J.; Baron Fortescue, 1746; Viscount Ebrington, 1789; Col. 96th Brigade, R.F.A., T.A., 1929; late Major Scots Greys; Captain of the Gentlemen at Arms since 1951; Lord Lieutenant of Devon since 1936; *b.* 14 June 1888; *s s.* of 4th Earl and Emily, C.B.E. 1920 (*d.* 1929), *d.* of 2nd Lord Harlech; *S.* father, 1932; *m.* 1917, Hon. Margaret Helen Beaumont, *d.* of 1st Viscount Allendale; two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Entered Army, Royal Scots Greys, 1907; Captain, 1915; Major, 1919; Army Signalling

Service, 1915; General Staff, 1916-19, Instructor Cavalry School, 1914 and 1919-20, A D C to Commander-in-Chief in India, 1921-1922; retired on retired pay, 1922; Lt Col Royal Devon Yeomanry Field Brigade R A 1924 30, Col 1930, served European War 1914 18 (wounded twice, M C, despatches, Bt Maj., Legion of Honour), General Staff, 1939 1943, Col. Comdt Hon Artillery Co 1935 41, a Lord-in Waiting 1937 45, Captain H M Bodyguard of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1945 Chief Opposition Whip House of Lords, 1945 J P, D L Devon *Heir b* Hon Denzil George Fortescue, M C, T D [*b* 1893, *m* 1st, 1920, Marjorie Ellinor Trotter, O B E (who obtained a divorce 1941) two *s* one *d* 2nd, 1941 Sybil Mary *d* of 3rd Viscount Hardinge, one *s*] *Address* 26 Lowndes Street S W 1 *T* Sloane 2679, Castle Hill Barnstaple *T* Filleigh 227 *Clubs* Turf Cavalry

FORTESCUE, Colonel A. I.; *see* Irvine Fortescue

FORTESCUE FLANNERY, Sir Harold; *see* Flannery

FORTEVIOT, 3rd Baron *cr* 1916 **Henry Evelyn Alexander Dewar,** Bt *cr* 1907, M B E 1943, Director John Dewar & Sons Ltd, Buchanan Dewar Ltd. *b* 23 Feb 1906 2nd *s* of 1st Baron Forteviot and Margaret Elizabeth, *d* of late Henry Holland, *S* half brother 1947 *m* 1933 Cynthia Monica, *e d* of late Cecil Starkie, Hethe Place Cowden, Kent, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton St John's College, Oxford, B A Served War of 1939 45 with Black Watch (R H R) (M B E) *Heir s* Hon John James Evelyn Dewar, *b* 5 April 1938 *Address* Dupplin, by Perth, Perthshire *Clubs* Brooks's, Royal (Perth)

See also Sir John A Stanton

FORWARD, Ernest Alfred, A R C S, M I Mech E *b* 5 Sep 1877, *s* of William Forward, *m* 1909, Annie (*d* 1948) *d* of John Hatland Blandford, I C S, three *d* *Educ* East London Technical College, Bow Works North London Railway, Royal Coll of Science A R C S (Mechanics), 1901, Assistant Science Museum, 1901, Deputy Keeper, Engineering Division 1930, Keeper, Science Museum, 1935 37, National Physical Laboratory 1915-18 *Publications* Various Official Publications of the Science Museum, and contributions to Technical Press *Recreations* motoring, gardening *Address* 16 Bramley Avenue Coulsdon Surrey *T* Uplands 4510

FORWOOD, Sir Dudley Baines, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1895 C M G 1919 Lieut Col General Reserve of Officers late commanding 2nd Lancashire R F A served with B E F, R F A., 1915 19 (despatches thrice C M G) *b* 31 May 1875 *e s* of Rt Hon Sir Arthur Bower Forwood, P C, 1st Bt, and Lizzie *d* of Thomas Baines Liverpool *S* father 1898 *m* 1901 Norah Isabella *e d* of late Richard R Lockett Alexandra Drive Liverpool one *s* *Educ* Harrow *Heir s* Dudley Richard [*b* 6 June 1912 *Educ* Stowe School Scots Guards, Capt 1940, Major, 1945 Hon Attaché Vienna Ejuerry to the Duke of Windsor *Club* Guards] *Address* Stoney Cross Lodge Lyndhurst Hants

FOSDICK, Rev. Harry Emerson, A M, D D, LL D, S T D, Litt D, L H D, Pastor Riverside Park Avenue Baptist Church, New York City 1926-46, now minister emeritus, *b* Buffalo, N Y, 24 May 1878 *m* 1904, Florence Allen Whitney, Worcester, Mass, two *d*. *Educ* Colgate University, Columbia University, Union Theological Seminary Minister of a Parish, Montclair, N J, 1904 15, Professor of Practical Theology Union Theological Seminary, New York City, 1915 1946, Preacher, First Presbyterian Church, New York, 1919-25, Member Φ B K, Δ T, Sons of the American Revolution *Publications* The Manhood of the Master, The Assurance of Immortality, The Meaning of Prayer, The Meaning of Faith, The Meaning of Service, Christianity and Progress, Twelve Tests of Character, The Modern Use of the Bible, Adventurous Religion and other Essays, A Pilgrimage to Palestine, As I see Religion, The Hope of the World; The Secret of Victorious Living, The Power to See It Through, Successful Christian Living, A Guide to Understanding the Bible Living Under Tension, 1941 On Being a Real Person 1943, A Great Time to be Alive, 1944 On Being Fit to Live With The Man From Nazareth As His Contemporaries Saw Him *Recreation* golf *Address* 4 The High Rd, Bronxville, N Y, U S A *Club* Century (N Y)

FOSDICK, Raymond Blaine; President Emeritus of the Rockefeller Foundation (Pres, 1936 48), *b* Buffalo, New York, 9 June 1883, *s* of Frank S and Amie W Fosdick, *m* 1936, Elizabeth R Miner, no *c* *Educ* Princeton University New York Law School Assistant Corporation Counsel, City of New York, 1908 10, Commissioner of Accounts, City of New York, 1910 13, Member of Board of Education, City of New York, 1915 16, Chairman of Commission on Training Camp Activities of War and Navy Departments, 1917 18 Civilian Aide to General Pershing in France, 1918 19 (Distinguished Service Medal) Under Secretary General of the League of Nations, 1919 20, Member of law firm of Curtis Fosdick and Belknap, 1920 36, Expert Consultant to Secretary of War 1941 45 Grand Officier Légion d Honneur (France) Hon LL D Univ of Edinburgh 1949 *Publications* European Police Systems, 1915 American Police Systems, 1920 The Old Savage in the New Civilization 1928 *Address* 49 West 49th Street, New York City *Club* Century (New York)

FOSS, Brigadier Charles Calveley, V C 1915 C B 1937, D S O 1915 *e s* of late Rt Rev H J Foss, D D, late Bishop of Osaka Japan, *b* 9 Mar 1885, *m* 1915, Vere Katharine (*d* 1947), *widow* of Captain Collard, 90th Punjabis and 3rd *d* of late J Lambert Ovans *m* 1950 Phyllis Ruth, *widow* of Arthur Howie Ceylon and 3rd *d* of late T W B Crowther Ceylon *Educ* Marlborough Coll R M C Sandhurst Entered Bedfordshire Regt 1904 Captain 1912 Major 1921 Lt Col 1930 Colonel 1933 served European War 1914 18 (D S O V C Bt Major Bt Lt Col despatches five times) commanded 2nd Batt The King's Regiment 1930 33 commanded Rangoon Brigade Area 1933 37 Area Organiser L D V, 1940 Lt Col Home Guard 1941 42 Colonel Home Guard 1942 48 A D C to the King 1935 37, retired pay, 1937 County Cadet Comdt Bedfordshire Army Cadet Force 1942 47, D L J P Bedfordshire *Address* 18 St Michael's Road Bedford

FOSS, Hubert James; *b* 2 May 1899, 13th c of Frederick Foss, J P, Croydon, Surrey, *m* 1st, Kate Frances Carter Page 2nd Dora Maria Stevens, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Bradfield College Berks 2nd Lieutenant Middlesex Regiment, 1918 Assistant Editor of Land and Water, 1919 20 joined educational staff of Oxford University Press in 1921, 1924 founded Music Department and was Musical Editor and Manager of it till 1941 Music Advisory Council of ENSA 1942 music critic New Witness 1922-23 Daily Graphic, 1928, Typographical adviser to Henderson and Spalding since 1924, a frequent broadcaster on music and other subjects Editor of Music Lover 1947 F R S A 1950 *Publications* Ralph Vaughan Williams—a study Delius (revised edn of Heseltine), César Franck (trans of Leon Vallas), The Concertgoer's Handbook; Music in my Time, edited many volumes on music by late Sir Donald Tovey, numerous articles on varied subjects and on music, music Seven Poems by Thomas Hardy for baritone solo and male voice chorus; and a number of songs and instrumental pieces. *Recreations* music, the

English scene. *Address:* 60 Corringham Road, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 7776.

FOSTER, family name of **Baron Ilkeston.**

FOSTER, Col. Alfred James, C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1919; T.D.; Officier Légion d'Honneur; Officier de l'Ordre de Leopold; J.P., D.L., Northumberland; J.P. Durham and Sussex; Northumberland Fusiliers; Hon Col. 4th Batt.; *b.* 1864; *o s.* of James Foster, Hindely Hall, Northumberland; *m.* 1885, Mabel, (*d.* 1940), *d.* of late Col. Sir Charles Reed, K.C.B., of The Cragg, Northumberland, and of Dringthorpe, York; one *s* two *d. Educ.:* Grove House, Tottenham, Rugby. Commanded the Northumberland R.F.A. (Special Reserve); Commanded 4th Batt. N.F. in France in 1915 including 2nd Battle of Ypres (despatches thrice, C.M.G.); later Assistant Controller Ministry of Munitions. *Address:* Hall Place, Seal, Sevenoaks, Kent. *Clubs:* United Service, Hurlingham; Northern Counties (Newcastle-on-Tyne).

FOSTER, Captain Alwyn, late 7th Batt King's Royal Rifle Corps and the Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars, I.Y; *b.* 12 April 1874, 4th *s.* of late John Foster of Coombe Park, Oxfordshire, and Egton in Cleveland, Yorkshire; *m.* 1907, Muriel Wave Frances, 3rd *d.* of late Uvedale Bennett Corbett, J P., Mollington Hall, Chester; one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Served in South Africa, 1900; Remount Department for East Kent, 1914; temp. Lt.-Comdr. R.N.R. 1914; served in France, 1917; joined Surrey Special Constabulary, 1940. *Address:* Felshall House, Hythe, Kent *T.:* Hythe 67836 *Clubs* Boodle's, Orleans, Marylebone Cricket, Royal United Service Institute; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

FOSTER, Sir Berkeley; *see* Foster, Sir (Henry William) Berkeley.

FOSTER, Capt. Sir Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1950; C.B E. 1942 (O.B E 1919); Farmer; Chairman Shropshire Agricultural Executive Committee since 1939; *b.* 1881; *s.* of late Henry Foster, J.P., Ludlow, *m* 1919, Kathleen, *d.* of Charles James Exley, two *s.* one *d Educ.* Lucton School. Alderman of Salop C.C. 1941; J.P Salop. Served European War, 1914-19, Capt. R A S C. (despatches thrice, O B E). *Address* Newton House, Bridgnorth, Shropshire. *T:* Worfield 206. *Clubs* Farmers'; Shropshire (Shrewsbury).

FOSTER, Frank Savin, C B.E. 1946; J P; Director Charles S. Foster and Sons, Ltd., Loughton, Essex; Chairman Essex County Council since 1949; *b.* 27 Sept. 1879, *s.* of Charles S. Foster, Loughton, Essex; *m.* 1905, Emily Charlotte (decd), *d.* of late Charles James Palmer, Westcliff-on-Sea; one *s.* one *d. Educ* Loughton School J.P. Essex, 1929; C C. 1937; Alderman, 1946. Controller Civil Defence, Essex, 1939-1945. Member Loughton U D C, 1915-33 (Chm 1922, 1923); Chm. Chigwell U.D C, 1933-49. Chm Epping Group Hosp Management Cttee, 1948-; Chm. Epping Magistrates Court, 1943-; Vice-Chm Chelmsford Diocesan Board of Finance President Loughton Conservative Assoc. *Recreation:* cricket (now watching) *Address:* Little Acre, 37 Alderton Hill, Loughton, Essex. *T.:* Loughton 28.

FOSTER, Geoffrey Norman; Director of Foster Turner and Everetts, Ltd., 11 Old Jewry, E.C.2, and other Companies; *b.* 16 Oct. 1884; *s.* of Rev. Henry Foster and Sophia M. Harper; *m.* 1915, Vera H. Prest; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Malvern College; Worcester College, Oxford. Spent three years with the Jam Sahib of Nawanagar (Ranjitsinhji) and then took up business career in the City of London; represented Oxford *v.* Cambridge at cricket, 1905-6-7-8, Association football 1905-6-7-8, golf 1906-7, racquets 1906-7-8; has played representative football and cricket; Secretary of the Corinthians F.C., 1919-24. *Publications:* contributor to papers on sporting matters *Recreations* all games and gardening. *Address:* 11 Old Jewry, E.C.2. *T.:* Metropolitan 0567.

FOSTER, Gordon Bentley, D.L.; late Major Lincolnshire Yeomanry, *b.* 10 June 1885; 3rd *s.* of late Leonard Foster of Kirklington Hall, Notts; *m.* 1st, 1919, Phyllis (*d.* 1938), *e. d.* of Sir Thomas Pilkington, 12th Bt.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1939, Helen, *e. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. Hon. Everard Baring; two *d Educ.:* Uppingham. President of the Hunter's Improvement Society, 1932; late Master Badsworth Hounds and Sinnington Hounds. *Address:* Leysthorpe, Oswaldkirk, Yorks *T.:* Nunnington 203. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Yorkshire (York)

FOSTER, Lt.-Col. Harold William Alexander, D.S.O 1917; K C 1928; M.C., *o. s* of late W. A. Foster, Q C, and late Jane Margaret Bowes; *m* 1915, Anna H G, *e. d.* of late John A. Strathy of Barrie, Ontario; two *s. Educ.* Dulwich College; Osgoode Hall Law School. Call to Bar, 1909, LL.B, Toronto Univ, 1909; Bencher, Law Society of Upper Canada, firm, Denison and Foster, barristers, Northern Ontario Building, 330 Bay Street, Toronto; served European War, 1914-19 (M C. and bar, wounded three times, D.S O, despatches twice), 1939-45, O C. Osgoode Hall C.O T C. *Recreation:* golf *Address* 100 Bedford Road, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs* Toronto, Toronto Golf.

FOSTER, Major Harry Braustyn H. H.; *see* Hylton-Foster

FOSTER, Maj.-Gen. Henry Nedham, C.M G. 1918; C.B.E 1919; late R.A.S.C.; *b.* 1878; *s.* of J. R. Foster, of Co. Tyrone; *m.* 1904, Norah (*d* 1949), *d.* of late T. Hayward, Killarney, Co Kerry, *widow* of E. M. Howden, one *s. Educ.* St. Paul's School. Served South African War, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal and five clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-19; Deputy Director (Temp. Col.) War Office, 1917-19, Chief Inspector M.T., 1924-26; Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, Southern Command, Salisbury, 1927-31, Maj.-Gen., 1931, retired pay, 1933; re-employed Headquarters Eastern Command, 1939-41; Officer Legion of Honour. *Address* The Vicarage, Colnbrook, Bucks. [*Died* 1 *Oct.* 1951.

FOSTER, Sir (Henry William) Berkeley, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1838, M.C. 1917, Chief Valuator to Diamond Corp. and Manager of the Company's Office, White Waltham, Berks; *b.* 3 April 1892; *o. surv. s.* of Col. Sir William Foster, 3rd Bt., C.B.E., R.A., and Aileen Ethel (*d.* 1948), *d.* of late Col. Augustus Portman; *S.* father 1948; *m.* 1927, Janet Elizabeth, *d.* of late Charles Bullen-Smith: one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18 (M.C.); Major, Northumberland Fusiliers, 10th (S) Bn. Member of Diamond Corp. of London and South Africa. *Heir:* *s* William Bullen Berkeley, *b.* 14 Sept. 1928. *Address:* 84 Church Rd., Bracknell, Berks. *T.:* Bracknell 84.

FOSTER, Sir Hugh Matheson, Kt., *cr.* 1946; T.D., Solicitor; Senior Partner in firm of Foster, Wells & Coggins, Aldershot; Coroner Aldershot Division of Hampshire; *b.* 25 Jan. 1886; *s.* of Sir William Edward Foster, Lindum House, Aldershot; *m.* 1928, Moira, *d* of Very Rev Dean G S. Mayers, *q.v.*; one *s. Educ.* Wellington College, Berkshire. Solicitor, 1907; Notary Public, 1907. Major 4th Hampshire Regt T F, Mesopotamia, 1915-16; D A.A G. 4th (Indian) Division President Hampshire Law Society, 1921-22; President Law Society, 1945-46 Mayor of Aldershot, 1927-29 *Address* Ashe Grange, Aldershot. *T.* Ash Vale 2243. *Clubs* Carlton, Lansdowne

FOSTER, Idris Llewelyn, M.A. (Wales and Oxon); Jesus Professor of Celtic in the University of Oxford and Fellow of Jesus College since 1947; Member Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire; *b.* 23 July 1911; *s. s.* of Harold L. Foster and Ann J. Roberts, Car-

neddi, nr Bangor, Caernarvonshire, unmarried *Educ* University College of North Wales, Bangor; National University of Ireland, Dublin B A (Wales) with First Class Honours, 1932; University Research Student, 1933-35; M A (Wales) with distinction, 1935, Fellow of Univ of Wales, 1935, Head of Dept of Celtic, Univ of Liverpool, 1936-47, Warden of Derby Hall, Univ of Liverpool, 1946 47, served in Intelligence Division, Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1942 45, External Examiner, Univs of Wales and Liverpool, Sir John Rhŷs Memorial Lecturer, Br Acad 1950 *Publications* papers and reviews *Recreation* music *Address* Jesus College, Oxford

FOSTER, Ivor (Ivor Llewellyn Foster), Hon A R.C M, retired baritone and teacher of singing, *b* Pontypridd, Glam, 1 March 1870 *s* of Ebenezer and Sarah Foster of Penygraig, Rhondda Valley, *m* 1897, Mary, *d* of Thomas and Sarah Jones, Tonypandy, Rhondda, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* locally, after a successful career as an Eisteddfod competitor, came to London 1896, and studied singing at the Royal College of Music, under late Henry Blower, and opera under Sir Charles Stanford, won the Henry Leslie Prize and Charlotte Holmes Exhibition, and played the title rôles in Mozart's Don Giovanni and Wagner's The Flying Dutchman, student performances at the Lyceum Theatre, created the part of Don Pedro in Stanford's Much Ado About Nothing, Covent Garden, 1901, apart from appearing in the Promenade concerts, Royal Choral Society's concerts, and all the principal London concerts, sang in The Boosey London Ballad concerts, at the Royal Albert Hall, for twenty seven consecutive seasons, has also sung in every town of importance throughout the British Isles, and at three of the Cardiff Festivals, created several of the best-known and popular ballads of the present time *Address* Y Bwthyn, 12 Addison Grove, Bedford Park, W 4

FOSTER, John Galway, K C 1950; M P (C) Northwich Division of Cheshire since 1945, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Commonwealth Relations Office since 1951, Barr at-Law, Recorder of Oxford, 1938-51, *s* of late Gen Hubert John Foster *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford Fellow of All Souls, 1924, Joint Secretary Royal Commission on despatch of business at Common Law, 1935, Lecturer in Private International Law, Oxford, 1934 39, Recorder of Dudley, 1936, First Secretary, British Embassy, Washington, 1939, Brigadier, General Service, 1944, Member Cttee on Procedure in Matrimonial Causes, 1946 *Publications* Lectures and articles on legal subjects, chiefly on Constitutional and Private International Law *Address* 9 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 2741 *Clubs* Brooks's, Pratt's Carlton

FOSTER, John Stuart, F R S, Ph D, ♭ R S C, D Sc, Macdonald Professor of Physics (since 1935) and Director of Radiation Laboratory (since 1947), McGill University, Montreal, *b* 28 May 1890, *s* of D E and Mary Foster, *m* 1920, Flora, *e d* of Dr L Curtis, St John's, Newfoundland, two *s* *Educ* Acadia, Yale Instructor, Yale University, 1920-21, National Research Fellow, 1921-24, Asst Prof of Physics, McGill Univ, 1924 30, Prof of Physics, 1930-35, Scientific liaison Officer between Radiation Laboratory, Mass Inst Tech and N R C Ottawa, 1941-44, Fellow Int Ed Board, 1926-27, Visiting Prof Ohio State Univ, 1931, Levy Medal of Franklin Institute, 1930 member of Council, Am Physical Soc, 1941-44, Tory Medal Roy Soc Can, 1946, Medal of Freedom bronze palm, 1947, Pres Sec III Roy Soc Can, 1948-49. *Publications* Papers chiefly in Roy Soc Proc dealing with effects of electric fields on spectra, analysis of certain stellar spectra, effects of combined electric and magnetic fields; spectrum analysis of biological material, spectral photometry, radar scanners, cyclotron *Address* McGill University, Montreal, 615 Lansdowne Avenue, Westmount, Que, Canada

FOSTER, Maj. Percy John, D S O 1919, late The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, *b.* 1878, *s* of late Major Charles Marshall Foster, 32nd Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, *m* 1904 Eva Beatrice, *d* of His Hon J S Udal; two *d* *Educ* Wellington College Served European War, 1914-19 (D.S O, de spatches) *Address* Capel House, Creffield Road, Colchester *Club* Army and Navy

FOSTER, Major Reginald Francis; retired Indian Army Officer and Author (pen name, Francis Foster), *b* 13 Apr 1896, *s* of late B H Foster, Chelsea and Buxted, Sussex *Educ* Sloane School, Chelsea, privately, Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield Served in Artists' Rifles, 1915, and (with rank of Lieut) in East Lancashire Regiment in France, 1915-17, transferred to Indian Army, 1918, served (with rank of Captain) in 70th Burma Rifles and 38th Dogras in Palestine and Egypt, 1918-20, Adjutant of 91st Punjabis, and served (with rank of Major) in Waziristan Campaigns of 1919 21, 1921 24, retired from Indian Army, 1922, entered journalism and authorship, 1924 Assistant Director, Regent Institute, London, 1925 37 Returned to Army during national crisis 1940 and joined Queen's Royal Regiment, seconded to Provost service in Jan 1941, and given command of 55th Divisional Provost Company, Corps of Military Police, re posted, after sustaining an injury, to Queen's Royal Regt, Dec 1941, formed and assumed command of No 1 Independent Company, Queen's Royal Regt, Oct 1943, Commandant of invasion troops marshalling camps Portsmouth and Winchester 1944, retired with rank of Major *Publications* The Missing Gates, 1925, The Lift Murder 1925, Anthony Ravenhill, 1926 How to Write and Sell Short Stories, 1926 The Captive King 1927, The Trail of the Thugs 1927, Confession, 1928, The Music Gallery Murder, 1928, The Secret Places, 1929 The Moat House Mystery, 1929, Murder from Beyond 1930, The Dark Night 1930 Joyous Pilgrimage, 1930, Something Wrong at Chillery, 1931, The Wayside Book (part author), 1932, Famous Short Stories Analysed, 1932, Separate Star (autobiography), 1938 Longshanks and I, 1939, The Ancient Way, 1949, Modern Punctuation Handbook 1947, Who Seeks His Kingdom, 1950, The Art and Craft of Short Story Writing, 1952, The Silent Voice, 1952 *Recreations* tramping, philosophy, and drawing *Address* c/o Regent House, Palace Gate, W 8

FOSTER, General Sir Richard Foster Carter, K C B, *cr* 1935 (C B 1930), C M G 1919, D S O 1918, *s* of late Montagu H. Foster of Stubbington House, Fareham, Hants, *m* 1905, Hilda Mary, 2nd *d* of late Lieut Col C H Atchison, Elm House, Fareham, one *s* *Educ* Stubbington House School, Fareham. Entered Royal Marine Artillery, 1897, Lieut 1898, Captain, 1904, Major, 1915 Lt -Col 1924, Bt -Col. 1928, Col. 1929, Maj -Gen, 1932, Lt.-Gen. 1934; Gen, 1936; Adjutant, Royal Carmarthen Artillery (Militia), 1905 8, Temporary Major, March 1914; Temp Lieut Col, Aug 1915 Apr 1923, whilst holding following appointments, A A and Q M G 63rd (Royal Naval Division), till Aug 1918, A Q M G 10th Army Corps, Aug 1918 Feb 1919, A Q M G British Army of Rhine, Feb 1919 April 1923 (despatches four times, Bt Lieut Col, D S O, C M G), Staff College, Camberley, 1912 13, also p s c R N S, College; A A G Royal Marines, 1923-30, Col Comdt, Chatham Division R.M. 1930-32, Adjutant-General Royal Marines, 1933-36, retired list, 1936, Col. East Surrey Regt., 1939-46; Hon Col Comdt, Chatham Div. R M, 1941-49. *Club* Army and Navy

FOSTER, Air Marshal Sir Robert Mordaunt, K C.B., *cr* 1950 (C B. 1945) C B E. 1944, D.F C.; C -in-C, 2nd Tactical Air

Force, since 1951, *b.* 3 Sept. 1898, 3rd *s.* of Col M. G. Foster; *m* 1940, Ruth Elliott, Broomswell, Suffolk; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Winchester. Joined R.F.C. as pilot, June 1916; served in France, 1916-18 (despatches twice, D.F.C.), India, 1919-23 (India General Service Medal and 3 clasps); R.A.F Staff College, 1925-26, Iraq, 1926-32 (General Service Medal and 2 clasps, Iraqi Campaign Medal) Served in Bomber Command, 1939-41, Near East, N Africa and Italy, 1941-45 (despatches, C.B.E., C.B., Commander of Legion of Merit, U.S.A.); A.O.C Malta, 1944, Chief of Air Division, Control Commission, Austria, 1945-46, A.O.C. No 3 Group Bomber Command, 1946-1947, A.O.C No 3 Group Bomber Command, 1946-47, Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Policy), 1947-49, A.O.C.-in-C., Reserve Comd. (now Home Command), 1949-51 *Recreations* riding, shooting, sailing, squash rackets. *Address* Gt Glemham, Saxmundham, Suffolk *Club* R.A.F

FOSTER, Sidney; *b.* 15 Dec 1885, *s* of Albert and Sarah Foster, *m* 1912, Elsie Marie, *d.* of George Cobbett Harding, Cobham, three *c.* *Educ* Holy Trinity School, Sittingbourne. Accountancy, Sec, General Manager, London Cooperative Soc'y Ltd, General Manager, Milk Marketing Board, 1933-48. *Address.* Silverwood, Fairmile Lane, Cobham, Surrey.

FOSTER, Brigadier Thomas Francis Vere, C.B.E. 1941, M.C; *b.* Dundalk, 27 July 1885, *s.* of late J. R. Foster, Co Tyrone, *m.* 1926, Phyllis, *d.* of late Col Frederick Treffry, Fowey, two *s* *Educ.* St Paul's School, Staff College, Camberley. Commissioned Mayo Militia, 1903, Connaught Rangers, 1904, served with W.A.F.F., 1909-1913, European War, France, Mesopotamia, and Palestine, 1914-18, Adjutant 1st Connaught Rangers, 1915-16, Staff, 1916-18 (wounded, despatches four times, Brevet Major M.C), transferred to Royal Sussex Regt, 1921; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1930-31; commanded 1st Royal Sussex Regt, 1932-36, Col 1935, Brig 1942, Colonel Royal Sussex Regiment, 1943. *Address* The Limes, Summersdale, Chichester, Sussex *Club.* Army and Navy

FOSTER, Thomas Henry; *b* 20 Dec 1888; *y s.* of late John Dorsett Foster, Manor House, Bloxwich, Staffs; *m* 1919, Evelyn Blanche Parry, *e. d.* of late Major H. H. Parry, Harewood Park, Ross-on-Wye, one *d* (and one *s* killed in action, Malta, 1942). *Educ* King Edward's, Birmingham; University of British Columbia Served European War, Middlesex Regt, 1914-16 (invalided), A.D.C to Governor of Falkland Islands, 1917, Lieut. R.N.V.R 1918-19 (despatches), war of 1939-45, Lieut 11th R.W.F, Aug 1939-Dec. 1940 (invalided), High Sheriff of Herefordshire, 1942-43, J.P, travelled extensively in North and South America and the Far East *Recreations* athletics, shooting, tennis, and billiards *Address* Woodcote, Shurdington Road, Cheltenham. *Clubs* New (Cheltenham), County (Hereford).

FOSTER, Sir Thomas Saxby Gregory, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1930; Secretary to The Country Club, Johannesburg, since 1945 (Assistant Secretary, 1932-45), *b.* 1 Feb. 1899, *er. s.* of Sir (T.) Gregory Foster, 1st Bt, and Fanny Maude Sledge (*d* 1928), *S* father 1931, *m* 1925, Beryl, *d.* of late Dr. Alfred Ireland, Cradock, Cape Province; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough. Served European War, 1917-1919; served with South African Artillery, 1940-45, last rank, Lt.-Col. *Heir s* John Gregory, *b.* 28 Feb. 1927. *Address* The Country Club Cottage, Auckland Park, Johannesburg, South Africa

FOSTER, Major Wilfrid Lionel, C.B.E 1919; D.S.O 1903; late R.A.; *b* 2 Dec. 1874; *s.* of late Rev. Henry Foster, *m.* 1909, Evelyn Mary, *d.* of Bernard Cammell, one *s.* two *d.* (and one *s* decd.). Entered army, 1894; Captain, 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with 4 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); Somaliland, 1902-3 (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.) *Address.* Ryton, near Shifnal, Shropshire.

FOSTER, Air Vice-Marshal William Foster MacNeece, C.B 1933, C.B.E. 1922; D.S.O. 1917; D.F.C. 1918; M.A Oxon (hon.), 1941, *b.* 21 Aug 1889; *e. s.* of Col T. F. MacNeece, Castle Cary, Co. Donegal, *m.* 1928, Jean, *d.* of Ralph W. Bruce, of Langtons, South Weald, Essex, two *d.* *Educ* Cheltenham Coll; Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18, promoted Lt-Col R.F.C, Dec 1916 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O, D.F.C), Chief Staff Officer Royal Air Force in Iraq, March 1921-Oct. 1922 (C.B.E, General Service Medal and clasp), British Air Representative to the Council of the League of Nations, 1926-29; commanded No 1 Air Defence Group Headquarters, 1929-34, retired list, 1937, British Commission for Exchange of Prisoners in Spain, 1938-39, Air Officer Commanding No 6 Group R.A.F, 1939, Deputy Head of R.A.F Delegation, Washington, Apr 1942-Sept 1943, Member of Combined Chiefs of Staff Committee, Dec 1942-May 1943, Head of Inter-Service Liaison Committee, Washington, Oct 1943-March 1944, Head of R.A.F Training Mission to China, Sept 1944-April 1946, reverted to Retired List Oct 1946 Commander of Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), Orders Cloud and Banner, and Loshu decoration (China) Assumed surname of Foster by Royal Licence, Aug 1927 *Publications* occasional verses in The Times, Spectator, etc, of which An Airman's Te Deum was printed in 1936 to music by Sir Walford Davies and in 1937 to music by Dr Martin Shaw *Address* 23 Linton Road, Oxford T 58484 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Air Force

FOSTER, Maj.-Gen. William Wasbrough, C.M.G 1944, D.S.O 1916, V.D., Power Commissioner, B.C, *b* England; *s.* of William Foster, Vancouver, B.C, *m* Olive, *d.* of G. A. Stewart, C.E, Peterboro', Ont, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Wychffe College, Stonehouse Deputy Minister Public Works, British Columbia, 1910-14, enlisted for service Aug 1914, overseas as Captain 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles; Major, 1916, Lt.-Col 52nd Inf Batt, 1917, Commander 9th Inf Bde., 1918 (D.S.O, and two bars, Belgian and French Croix de Guerre, despatches 5 times), Pres Pacific Engineers Ltd until 1935; by request of City of Vancouver, undertook reorganisation of Police Force, 1935, Pres., Pacific Coast, Internat Assoc of Law Enforcement Officials, 1946, between the Wars commanded D.C.O.R and Inf. Bde, Vancouver; Hon Col 15th Artillery Bde., Hon. A.D.C to Gov.-Gen.; Director of auxiliary services, 1939, overseas with 1st Cdn. Div.; Officer Commanding District 12, Saskatchewan, 1941, District 6, Nova Scotia and P.E.I, 1942; Chm.-in-Chief, Cdn Officers' Selection Bd.; Special Commissioner for Defence Projects in N.W Canada, 1943 Made first ascent of Mount Robson in B.C and in 1925 rep. Can. Alpine Club as member of U.S.-Canadian expedition in the Yukon and Alaska, with an Internat. Party making first ascent of Mount Logan, Canada's highest peak, 19,850 ft., Past President Alpine Club of Canada (life member) and First Pres (later Hon. Pres) Canadian National Parks Association, associated in formation of Canadian Legion B.E.S.L (Provincial Pres. for B.C and Pres of Dominion Comd), Director Canadian Geographical Society; F.R.G.S, Commander U.S.A Legion of Merit, 1945 *Recreations* mountaineering, riding *Address* P.O Box 550, Victoria, B.C, Canada *Clubs* Alpine; Union (Victoria); Vancouver (Vancouver).

FOSTER-SKEFFINGTON; *see* Skeffington

FOSTER-SUTTON, Sir Stafford William Powell, Kt., *cr.* 1951; C.M.G. 1948, O.B.E.

1944; K.C. (Jamaica) 1938; K.C. (Federation of Malaya) 1948; President of the West African Court of Appeal since 1951; *b* 24 Dec. 1897, *s.* of late G. W. Foster Sutton and Mrs. Foster Sutton; *m.* 1919, Linda Dorothy, *d* of late John Humber Allwood, O.B.E., and of Mrs. Allwood, Enfield, St Ann, Jamaica, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* St Mary Magdalen School, Private Tutor H.M. Army, 1914-26, served European War, 1914-18, Infantry, R.F.C. and R.A.F., active service. Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1926; private practice, 1926-36; Solicitor General, Jamaica, 1936, Attorney-General, Cyprus, 1940, Colonel, Commanding Cyprus Volunteer Force and Inspector Cyprus Forces, 1941-44 Member for Law and Order and Attorney-General, Kenya, 1944-48, actg. Governor, Aug. and Sept. 1947, Attorney-Gen., Malaya, 1948-50; Officer Administering the Govt., Malaya, Sept., Nov 1950, Chief Justice, Federation of Malaya, 1950-51; Director of Man-Power, Malaya, 1950-51. *Recreations*. tennis, golf. *Address* Federal Hill, Kuala Lumpur, Federation of Malaya *Club* Junior Carlton.

FOTHERGILL, (Charles) Philip; Merchant; *b* Earlsheaton, Dewsbury, 23 Feb. 1906, *o. s* of late Edward Richardson Fothergill and of Edith Mary Leaf, unmarried. *Educ* Wheelwright School, Dewsbury, Bootham School, York. Chm. and Man Dir of C. P. Fothergill & Co Ltd, Dewsbury and Edinburgh, Governing Dir of Fothergill (Edinburgh) Ltd; Trustee, Civil Defence Welfare Fund. Member of Council, Central Council of Physical Recreation, Dep. Transport Commissioner for Scotland, 1943-45, Chm, Executive, Liberal Party Organisation, 1946-7-8, President, Liberal Party Organisation, 1950-51. Contested (L) Forfarshire, General Election, 1945. Middlesborough West, 1950. *Address* 70 Alexandra Crescent, Dewsbury *T* Dewsbury 493 *Clubs* Reform, National Liberal, Penn, Eighty, New (Edinburgh), Scottish Liberal, Cleveland (Middlesbrough)

FOTHERGILL, John Rowland, Innkeeper, *b* 27 Feb 1876, *s* of late George Fothergill, Allan Bank, Grasmere, and Binswood House, Leamington, and Isabel, *d* of Francis Crawshay, Bradbourne Hall, Sevenoaks, *m.* 1st, Doris Gillian Herring, 2nd, Kate Headley Kirby, two *s*. *Educ* Bath College, St John's College, Oxford, Leipzig University; Slade School of Art. Collaborated with E. P. Warren in forming the Boston Museum Fine Arts Collection of Classical Antiquities, Pioneer Amateur Innkeeper from 1922 at the Spreadeagle, Thame, Royal Ascot Hotel, 1932, Three Swans, Market Harboro', since 1934 *Publications* The Rendering of Nature in early Greek Art, transl from the German of E. Löwy, Innkeeper's Diary; Gardener's Colour Book; Fothergill Omnibus; Confessions of an Innkeeper, John Fothergill's Cookery Book, The Art of James Dickson Innes, My Three Inns; Contrib to Encyc Brit, Ed The Slade. *Recreations* none *Address* Three Swans, Market Harboro', Leics *T* 219811

FOTHERGILL, Philip; *see* Fothergill, (Charles) Philip

FOUGASSE; *see* Bird, Cyril K.

FOULDS, Linton Harry, C.B.E. 1946; *b* 25 March 1897; *s* of late Edwin Foulds, Clayton, Yorkshire, *m* 1925, Catherine Mary, *d* of late Joseph Robinson, Clayton, Yorkshire; one *d*. *Educ* Grange High School, Bradford, Trinity College, Cambridge. Student Interpreter, Japan Consular Service, 1921, Vice-Consul, Yokohama 1924, Manila 1925, Kobe 1927, Manila 1929, Consul, Grade II Manila, 1935; Consul, Grade I Dairen, 1936, Foreign Office, 1941, Consul-General, Foreign Office, 1945; H.M. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Republic of the Philippines, 1946-51; designated H.M. Ambassador to the Republic of Ecuador, 1951, but did not proceed owing to ill-health. *Recreations* shooting, walking. *Address:* c/o National Provincial Bank, Ltd, Hustlergate, Bradford. *Clubs* Royal Automobile; Manila (Manila)

FOULGER, Robert Edward, C.M.G. 1947; *b* 21 May 1899; *yr s.* of late H. B. W. Foulger, solicitor, of Hare Court, Temple, *m* 1931, Beatrice Marion, M.B.E. 1951, *d* of late Sir Ranstord Slater, G.C.M.G., C.B.E., no *c*. *Educ* Wellington College, Berks, Pembroke College, Cambridge. Coldstream Guards, 1918, Straits Settlements Police, 1920-22; Nigeria Police, 1923-1939, Dep. Comr. Gold Coast Police, 1939-1942; Dep. Comr. Nigeria Police, 1942-45, Comr of Police, Singapore, 1946-50 *Club* Bath

FOULIS, Sir Archibald Charles Liston, 12th Bt, *cr* 1634; *b* 5 Aug 1903; *s.* of 11th Bt. and Maria, *d* of Richard Moore; *s.* father 1936 *Heir cousin*, fan Primrose [*b.* 1937, *s.* of late Lt.-Col James Alastair Liston-Foulis, R.A, and Kathleen, *d.* of Lt.-Col John Moran, late Indian Army] *Address* c/o Mrs. Pietersen, P.O. Box 602, Bulawayo, S. Rhodesia

FOULIS, Douglas Ainslie, D.S.O. 1917, O.B.E. 1944; D.L., Chairman, Hunter & Foulis Ltd, Director, Commercial Bank of Scotland, Friend's Provident and Century Life, and other companies, *b* 24 April 1885, *y s* of Thomas Foulis, Librarian, Edinburgh; *m* 1921, Kathleen Belle, *e d* of late Sir Alex. K. Wright, K.B.E; one *s*, two *d* *Educ.* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University (M.A. 1905). Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches); Lieut.-Col Commanding 10th Bn The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1910-19. Commanded 1st Bn Edinburgh Home Guard, 1940-44; President, Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce, 1948-50. *Address* Cuill, Easter Belmont Road, Edinburgh. *Clubs* Caledonian, Northern, Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).

FOULKES, Lt.-Gen. Charles, C.B. 1945, C.B.E. 1944, D.S.O. 1945; Chairman Canadian Chiefs of Staff since 1951; *b* 3 Jan 1903; *s* of Charles Foulkes and Jane Augusta Ellis; *m.* 1932, Phyllis May Beck, one *s*. *Educ* University of Western Ontario LL.D 1947. Lieutenant Royal Canadian Regt. 1926, Canadian Permanent Militia, Capt 1930, Staff College, Camberley, 1937-38; Bde. Major Canadian Inf Bde, 1939; Lt.-Col and G.S.O. 1940, Brig to Comd Cdn. Inf. Bde Sept 1942; Brig Gen Staff 1st Cdn Army, April 1943; Maj-Gen 1944, G.O.C 2nd Canadian Division First Canadian Army, 1944, Commanded Canadian First Corps in Italy and N.W. Europe, 1944-45; Chief of Canadian General Staff, 1945-51 *Recreations* badminton, fishing *Address* Department of National Defence, Ottawa, Canada

FOULKES, Major-Gen. Charles Howard, C.B. 1927; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915, *b.* 1 Feb 1875, *m* 1904, Dorothea Fanny, *e. d.* of Herbert Oakey; three *s*. *Educ.* Bedford Modern School. Entered army, 1894; Capt, 1901; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col, 1921; Col, 1924; Maj.-Gen, 1930; served Sierra Leone, 1898-9 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 6 clasps); Asst. Comr Anglo-French Boundary Commission, East of Niger, 1902-4; West Africa, 1903 (Kano-Sokoto Campaign, medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18, G.O.C Special Brigade, and Director of Gas Services, G.H.Q (despatches, D.S.O, C.M.G, Legion of Honour with French Croix de Guerre, Belgian Commander Ordre de la Couronne and Croix de Guerre, American Distinguished Service Medal, 1914 Star, British War Medal, Victory medal, Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt. Col., 1919); India G.S. medal, clasp Waziristan, 1919-20; Coronation Medal, 1937; Deputy Chief Engineer, Southern Command, 1924-26; Chief Engineer Aldershot Command, 1926-30;

A D.C to the King, 1928, retired pay, 1930, Col. Comdt R E, 1937-45, Director John Oakey & Sons, R J Edwards & Co, and W J Davies & Sons *Publications* Gas! The Story of the Special Brigade, 1934, Commonsense and A R P 1938 *Recreation* International Hockey (Scotland) 1907-9 *Address* White Lodge Rydens Avenue, Walton-on-Thames *T* Walton 880

FOULKES, P. Hedworth, B Sc, F E S *b* 28 Jan 1871, *o s* of late A Foulkes of Hendregyda, Abergele, *m* Beatrice, *e d* of G Gilligan, J P, of Reading, three *s* one *d* *Educ* University College, North Wales Edinburgh University Lecturer in Agricul ture at University College Reading, 1894 1900, Principal Harper Adams Agricultural College Newport, Salop, 1900 22, Past President National Poultry Council, Chairman National Poultry Diploma Examination Board, Past Pres S P B A; Coronation Medal, 1937 *Publica tions* reports on Agricultural Experiments articles on Agricultural Subjects, Agricultural Diary *Address* Ayshe Court, Horsham, Sussex *T* Horsham 568

FOULSHAM, Sir Charles (Sidney), Kt *cr.* 1949, Chief Inspector of Taxes since 1947, *b* 22 April 1892, *e s* of late Sidney S Foulsham, Sidmouth, Devon, *m* 1926, Mary Hilda, *d* of late Robert Rodger, Bangor, Co Down, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul s School Entered Inland Revenue, 1910 Served European War, 1914 18, In Artists' Rifles and Suffolk Regiment, 1914 19 Dep Chief Inspector of Taxes, 1943 47 *Address* Norton, Cranley Road, Guildford *T* Guildford 5020.

FOUNTAIN, Sir Henry, K C M G, *cr* 1929 (C M G, 1912); C B 1917, *b* 31 October 1870, *s* of late Edward Fountain of Hillingdon, *m* 1900, Agnes Maud Laughton *s d* of late James Matthew Leishman of Rangoon, two *s* *Educ* Winchester, King s College, Cambridge Entered Civil Service 1890 Principal Asst Sec, Board of Trade 1928 32 Second Secretary, Board of Trade 1932 35 retired from Civil Service, 1935 has been British delegate on the Permanent International Sugar Commission (Brussels) and a Member of the Royal Commission on the Sugar Supply, Member of the Economic Delegation at the Peace Conference (Paris 1919), of the Economic Commission for the Treaty of Peace with Turkey (London and San Remo, 1920), and of the British Delegation for the conclusion of the Treaty of Lausanne 1922-23 Chairman of the Imperial Customs Conference, 1921, Member of the United Kingdom Delegation at various Economic Conferences including the Ottawa Imperial Conference, 1932, and Monetary and Economic Conference, 1933 Chairman of International Beef Conference and Empire Meat Council up to the outbreak of the War in 1939 *Ad dress* Little Mote, Eynsford, Kent *T* Farningham 97

FOWKE, Sir Frederick (Woolliaston Rawdon), 4th Bt, *cr* 1814, *b* 14 Dec 1910, *s s* of Sir Frederick Ferrers Conant Fowke, 3rd Bt, and Edith Frances Daubeney *d* of late Canon J H Rawdon, *S* father 1948, *m* 1948, Barbara, *d* of late E Town send, one *d* *Educ* Uppingham Member of Land Agents' Soc, 1931-45 Served War of 1939-45, in Derbyshire Yeomanry, 1939-43 (wounded) *Recreations:* shooting, fishing *Heir* *b* Major Gerrard George Fowke, Welsh Guards, *b* 20 March 1915 *Address* The White House, Kingswear, S Devon *T* Kingswear 225 *Club* Cavalry

FOWKES, Maj.-Gen. Charles Christopher, C B E 1938, D S O 1941, M C, *b* 4 Dec 1894, *s* of Henry Evett Fowkes and Alice Maud DelaBere, *m.* 1928, Phyllis Margaret Frend *Educ* Dulwich College R.M C Sandhurst 2nd Lieut South Wales Borderers, 1914, Major 1934, Lieut Col, 1938, Colonel 1938, acting Maj Gen. 1941 temp Maj -Gen 1942; served European War, France, Belgium, Egypt, and N. Russia, 1914 1918, Middle East, 1941 (despatches, D S O) Retired pay, 1946 *Recreations* golf, sailing *Club* Army and Navy

FOWLE, Brig. Francis Ernlé, C B E 1944, M.C 1918, *b* 18 Jan 1893, *s* of late Col T E Fowle, C B E, and late E V Fowle, *m* 1930 M B Spillane, one *s* *Educ* Rugby Joined R E, Dec 1912, served European War, France (Aug 1914), Salonica Palestine Egyptian Army, 1919 29 U K 1929 retired 1947 High Sheriff of Wilt shire 1951 *Recreations* shooting fishing *Address* Charlton Manor, Upavon Wilts *T* Upavon 10 *Club* Constitutional

FOWLE, Colonel Sir (Henry) Walter Hamilton, K.B E, *cr* 1919 (C B E 1919), *b* 1871, *s* of late T E Fowle, D L, of Chute Lodge, Hants, and Durrington Manor, Wilts, *m* 1931, Elizabeth C, *o d.* of late J W Connolly, Westbourne Reading one *s* *Educ.* Shrews bury, Clare College, Cambridge Served S African War, 1899 1902 (two medals and six clasps), Commissioner of Enemy Subjects in So Africa, 1915 16, Custodian of Enemy Pro perty 1916 21 *Address* Rosehaugh, Transvaal, South Africa.

FOWLE, Brig. John Le Clerc, C B 1946, C I E 1943, *b* 13 Sept 1893, *e s* of Col Sir (Henry) Walter Hamilton Fowle, *q v*, *m* 1932 Kathleen Sylvestre (Anne) Kaisar i-Hind Medal (Silver), 1946, *d* of late Gerald Sichel, F R C S, Sevenoaks, Kent, Indian Army, 1912-46, joined 15th Lancers (C M), 1913, last Appt Comdr Jubbulpore Area, India Served European War, 1914-19, Mesopotamia, S Persia (despatches) Wazi ristan, 1920-21 (despatches), War of 1939-45, Eastern Army and Fourteenth Army (de spatches) *Recreations* polo, racing, golf *Address* Wormley Bury, Broxbourne, Herts *Club* United Service

F O W L E R, Lieut.-Colonel Edward Gardiner, C B E 1921, late Royal Artillery; *b* 2 Dec 1879, *s* of late Edward Willoughby Fowler of Cleaghmore, Ballinasloe, Co Galway, unmarried *Educ* Cheltenham College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Entered Army, 1899; served with Mountain Artillery on N W Frontier, India; Adjutant R G A, Sheerness, 1907 10, Qualified Entrance Exam Quetta Staff College, 1914; served European War, 1914 18, O C No 9 Mountain Battery India; Instructor Staff School, India, G S O 2; O C 479 Siege Battery France O C 2nd Siege Brigade France (despatches), 3rd Afghan War, 1919, O C No 6 Mountain Battery, Wazi istan Mahsud Expedi tion 1919 20; Brigade Major R A, Waziristan Force, O C 11th Mountain Artillery Brigade, C R A Waziristan Force and C R A. Wana Column, 1920-21 (C B E., despatches), O C 15th Field Brigade R A 1925 29 retired pay 1929 *Recreations* shooting, motoring *Address* Leyrath, Kilkenny

FOWLER, Professor Harold North, Ph D, Hon Litt D, Hon Consultant in Classical Literature Library of Congress, 1929, Professor of Greek College for Women of Western Reserve University, 1893, Pro fessor Emeritus, 1929; *b* Westfield, Massa chusetts, 25 Feb 1859, *s* of Samuel Fowler and Maria Jones, *m* 1st, 1890, Helen (*d* 1909), *d* of Hon Charles H Bell, of Exeter, New Hampshire, no *c*, 2nd, 1925, Mary Zay, *d* of Frank P Blackford, of Findlay, Ohio *Educ* Westfield and Stock bridge, Mass, Dresden, Harvard Univ. (A B), American School at Athens, Berlin, Bonn (Ph D). Instructor, Harvard, 1885 88, Pro fessor, Phillips Exeter Academy, 1888 92, University of Texas, 1892 93, American School of Classical Studies at Athens, 1903 4, 1924 25, Associate Editor American Journal of Archæ ology, 1897 1906, Editor in Chief, 1906 16, Vice-President Archæological Institute of America, 1916 26, corresponding member Deutsches Archæologisches Institut, President American Philological Association, 1913. *Publications* editor—Panaetii et Hecatonis Librorum Frag menta, 1885, Thucydides, Book V, 1888, Plautus, Menaechmi, 1889, Quintus Curtius, Books III

and IV, 1890, Allen and Greenough's Ovid, 1891, joint author—Tuell and Fowler's First Book in Latin, 1898, Tuell and Fowler's Beginner's Book in Latin, 1900, Fowler and Wheeler's Handbook of Greek Archæology 1909, The Erechtheum, 1927; The Picture Book of Sculpture, 1929 (with Mary B Fowler) Corinth, results of excavations conducted by the American School of Classical Studies at Athens, Vol I, 1932; author—History of Ancient Greek Literature, 1902 2nd ed 1923 History of Roman Literature, 1908, 2nd ed 1923, History of Sculpture, 1916, translator—Plato, Vol I, in the Loeb Classical Library 1914, Vol II, 1921 Vol III, 1925, Vol VI 1926, Plutarch's Moralia, Vol X, 1936 *Address* 996 South Main St Findlay O U S A

FOWLER, Rees John; Consul-General Genoa, Italy, since 1950, *b* 14 Oct 1894, *s* of late Thomas and Sarah Ann Fowler, *m* 1924, Lillian Elizabeth Stockton, no *c* *Educ* Port Talbot County School, Aberystwyth University, London School of Economics Vice Consul, Mexico City, 1920, Caracas, 1923, Beira 1925, Tunis 1927, Acting Consul General at Tunis in 1927, 1928 1929 and 1930, Vice Consul Frankfort, 1930 Acting Consul-General there in 1931 and 1932, Vice-Consul, Hamburg, 1933, Acting Consul-General there in 1933, 1934 and 1935 Acting Consul-General at Danzig, 1935, Consul, Antofagasta, Chile, 1936, Chargé d'Affaires, La Paz in 1937 and 1938, Acting Commercial Secretary at Santiago Chile, in 1938 and 1939 returned to Antofagasta 1939, H B M Minister and Consul General to Republic of Honduras, 1946 49 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* British Consulate General, Genoa, Italy *Club* Royal Automobile

FOWWEATHER, Frank Scott, M Sc, M D (Liverpool) 1925 F R C I 1943, F R I C, D P H 1924 Professor of Chemical Pathology, Leeds University since 1946, Chemical Pathologist, Leeds General Infirmary; *b* 18 Aug 1892 *s* of W T Fowweather, engineer, late of Bolton Lancashire; *m* 1922 Nellie, *d* of A. N Godwin Chester and *g d* of late J P Birch, surgeon of Cotton Hall, Denbigh; no *c* *Educ* Municipal Secondary School, Bolton, Liverpool University B Sc, First Class Honours in Chemistry, and awarded Willox Exhibition and Isaac Roberts Scholarship, 1914, and M Sc 1915; Chemist with Evans, Sons, Lescher & Webb, Ltd, Runcorn, 1915 16; Chemist with British Dyes Ltd, Huddersfield, 1916 17 practised as analytical and consulting chemist at 62 Dale Street, Liverpool 1917-22; M B Ch B, 1922, in general medical practice at Wallasey and at Ellesmere Port 1922 24, Lecturer in Chemical Pathology, Univ of Leeds 1924 30, Reader 1930-46 *Publications* A Handbook of Clinical Chemical Pathology contributions to scientific journals *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* Chellow Dene, 32 Gledhow Wood Grove, Roundhay, Leeds, 8 *T* Leeds 61069

FOX, Ven. Adam; Archdeacon of Westminster since 1951, Canon and Steward of Westminster Abbey since 1942, Treasurer since 1946, Canon Emeritus of Chichester; *b* 15 July 1883, *s* of late W H Fox, unmarried *Educ* Winchester College, University College Oxford (Exhibitioner) B A 1906 M A 1909 Hon D D, St Andrews, 1947, Holy Orders, 1911, Assist Master at Lancing 1906 18, Warden of Radley College, 1918 24 Assistant Master Diocesan Coll. Rondebosch, 1925-29; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford 1929 42, Professor of Poetry, Oxford University, 1938-43, Select Preacher, Oxford 1932 33, Cambridge, 1938 and 1949, Sacred Poem Prize, 1929, Exam Chap to Bishop of Southwark, 1933-47 Master of the Skinners Company, 1947-48 *Publications* Dominus Virtutum, 1936 Old King Coel, 1937, Plato for Pleasure, 1946, English Hymns and Hymn Writers (Britain in Pictures), 1947 *Address* 4 Little Cloister, Westminster Abbey, S.W.1.

FOX, Bernard Joshua, K C, Recorder of Belfast since 1944, *b.* 3 Feb 1885, *s* of Herman and Dora Fox; *m.* 1908, Elizabeth Myers, two *s* *Educ* Belfast Royal Academy, Royal University of Ireland Called to Irish Bar, 1914 Auditor, Law Students Society of Ireland, 1913 14 O Hagan Gold medal for oratory Plunket Gold medal for legal debate, Fitzgibbon Gold medal for legal practice, Lord Chancellor's prizeman Called to Inner Bar of Northern Ireland, 1939, Legal Advisor to Govt of Northern Ireland, 1939 44, Chairman of Price Regulation Committee for Northern Ireland, 1940-44 *Recreations* golf, bridge *Address* Kinloch, Alexandra Gardens, Belfast *T* Belfast 46058 *Club* Ulster Reform (Belfast)

FOX, Rear-Adm. Cecil Henry, C B 1918, *b* 27 May 1873, *s* of late Charles de Basyn Fox, of Co Sligo, and Emma Penelope, *d* of Edmund Packe, *m.* 1916, Eleanora Isobel (*d* 1939), *d.* of J Somerville, one *d* Midshipman of H M S Calliope off Apia, Samoa, in the hurricane of March 1889, 1st Lieut Impregnable, Training Ship, Devonport, 1901 4; Military Staff College, Camberley, during 1911, Captain in Charge, Branch War College, Chatham, 1912 13, in Command 3rd Destroyer Flotilla, 1913 14, in Command of H M S Amphion and 3rd Destroyer Flotilla on outbreak of War, sank German minelayer Königin Louise 5 Aug 1914, in Command of H M S Undaunted and four destroyers during the action off Texel when four German destroyers were sunk on 18 Oct, then in Columbine, at Rosyth, for special service; commanding Powerful, Training Establishment, Devonport, 1915 Senior Naval Officer in the Clyde District, 1918 20, Commanding Officer, Kingstown area 1921 22, retired with rank of Rear Admiral, 1922 *Recreations* shooting, golf fishing, etc *Address* Wistaria House, Long Street, Sherborne Dorset *T* Sherborne 721.

FOX, Captain Charles, C B E 1943 Merchant Navy Orient Steam Navigation Co, London 1919 51 retired 1951 *b.* 26 Sept 1890 *s* of Frederick Fox Withernwick, Holderness E Yorks, *m* 1926, Irene Lillian *d* of J Cadden, Colleray, Sydney N S W, one *d* *Educ* Trinity House Navigation School Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorks Went to sea, 1906 Merchant Navy, served European War 1914 18, Lt R N R Lloyd's War Medal 1944 Commodore of Orient Line Fleet 1949 51 *Address* c/o Orient Steam Navigation Co, 7 Bishopsgate, E C 2

FOX, Sir Cyril Fred, Kt, *cr* 1935, F B A 1940, F S A, M R I A Ph D (Cantab), D Litt Wales, h c 1947, *b* 1882, *s* of C Fred Fox, F S A, of Bursledon, Hants *m* 1st, 1916, Olive (*d* 1932) *d* of late Rev A Congreve Pridgeon, Vicar of Steyning Sussex, two *d*, 2nd, 1933, Aileen Mary, *d* of W Scott Henderson, Walton-on-the Hill, Surrey, three *s* *Educ* Christ's Hosp Cambridge Sup Univ of Cambridge Field Laboratories, 1912 24, and Asst to Curator of Museum of Archæology and of Ethnology, Cambridge 1923 24, a Kingsley Bye-Fellow of Magdalene College, 1924, Keeper, Department of Archæology, National Museum of Wales and Lecturer in Archæology, University College of South Wales and Monmouth 1925-26, Director, National Museum of Wales, 1926-48, President, Society of Antiquaries of London, 1944-49, President, Council of British Archæology, 1944 49 Member, Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire, and of Royal Commission on Historical Monuments, England, Member, Ancient Monuments Board for Wales, Pres, Museums Assoc, 1933-34, Pres, Cambrian Archæological Assoc 1933, Pres Prehistoric Soc of East Anglia 1933, Member of Exeter Diocesan Cttee for Care of Churches, 1949 *Publications* The Archæology of the Cambridge Region 1923, 2nd Edn 1949 A Survey of McGill University Museums, 1932,

The Personality of Britain, 4th Edn. 1943; A Find of the Early Iron Age, Anglesey, 1946; (with Lord Raglan) Monmouthshire Houses, Part I, 1951; papers on archæological subjects *Address.* 28 St. Leonard's Road, Exeter. *Club:* Athenæum.

FOX, Sir Cyril Sankey, Kt, *cr.* 1943; D.Sc.; M.I.Min.E.; F.G.S.; *b.* 24 Feb. 1886. Served European War, 1914-18, Bde. Sig. Officer, R.E., 15th (Scottish) Div., 1915 (despatches). Asst. Supt. Geological Survey of India, 1911, Supt. 1930; Director, 1939-1943; retired, 1 Jan. 1944. Chairman Fuel Research and Heavy Chemical Committees for Council, Scientific and Industrial Research in India, 1942-44; Consulting Mining Geologist. Experience: In Abyssinia, Arabia, Afganistan, Nepal, U.S.S.R., India, Burma and Egypt (1950-51). Special contributions on the subject of Coal, Bauxite and all problems of Engineering Geology, water-supply, and radio-active minerals exploration *Address* Tudor House, 19 Queensmere Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19.

FOX, Douglas Gerard Arthur, M.A., B.Mus. (Oxon), F.R.C.O., A.R.C.M.; Hon. A.R.C.M.; Mus.D. (Edin.); Director of Music, Clifton College; *s.* of Gerard E. Fox, Clifton, Bristol. *Educ.:* Clifton College (Music Scholar); Royal College of Music (Organ Scholar); Keble College, Oxford (Organ Scholar). Fellow of the Royal College of Organists; La Fontaine Prize, 1911; Lieutenant 4th Gloucester Regiment; lost right arm, France Aug. 1917; President, Oxford University Musical Club, 1918; Director of Music, Bradfield College, 1918-30; Conductor, Newbury Amateur Orchestral Union, 1922-30; composed music for Bradfield Greek Play (Agamemnon), 1925, and Antigone, 1931. *Publication:* Joseph Haydn (The Musical Pilgrim Series). *Address:* Clifton College, Bristol. *Club:* Savile.

FOX, Hon. Mrs. Eleanor B. W.; *see* Wilson-Fox.

FOX, Dame Evelyn Emily Marion, D.B.E., *cr* 1947 (C.B.E. 1937); Vice-Pres. National Assoc for Mental Health, *b.* 1874; *d* of Richard Fox, Fox Hall, Edgeworthstown, Co. Longford, Eire, and of Emily Godley. *Educ.:* Home; High School, Morges, Switzerland; Somerville College, Oxford (Hons. History); Women's University Settlement. Co-opted Member, London County Council Mental Hospitals Committee, 1914-24; first Hon. Secretary Child Guidance Council; Member of Joint Committee on Mental Deficiency (Wood Committee); British Representative International Congress on Mental Hygiene, Washington, etc; Hon. Secretary, Central Association for Mental Welfare Inc., 1913; late Hon. Sec. Provisional Nat. Council Mental Health. *Publications:* papers and articles on Mental Welfare and kindred subjects in various journals. *Recreations:* country life, dogs, motoring. *Address:* Wealdworth, Laughton, nr. Lewes, Sussex. *T.:* Ripe 222. *Club:* University Women's.

FOX, Sir Frank, Kt., *cr.* 1926; O.B.E.; journalist, author, *b.* Adelaide, S.A., 12 Aug. 1874, *s* of Charles James Fox; *m.* Helen Clint; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Christ's College, Hobart. Edited Australian Workman, 1892; edited National Advocate, 1895, and championed the cause of Australian Federation; later joined Bulletin staff and was for a time acting editor; founded and was first editor The Lone Hand, came to London 1909, and on the platform and in the press urged preparation against the menace of European War; joined Morning Post staff; their war correspondent during Balkan war, with Bulgarian army; and with Belgian army during the first phase of the Great War. Served with the Royal Field Artillery from Dec 1914 (wounded twice in Battle of Somme); subsequently on Quartermaster-General's Staff, France, and on General Staff, War Office, with rank of Major (despatches, O.B.E., Order of the Crown of Belgium); after the armistice was engaged again in journalistic work, business organisation, and advocacy of Imperial causes; as Secretary, organised the Fellowship of the British Empire Exhibition, which established itself in every part of the Empire; organised the British Empire Cancer Campaign in the North West and Northern Counties, 1927-1929; organised Empire Rheumatism Council, 1936-46. *Publications:* Australia; Oceania; The British Empire; Mastery of the Pacific, Our English Land Muddle; Bulgaria; G.H.Q. (under pseudonym G.S.O.), History of the Inniskillings; The King's Pilgrimage; Beneath an Ardent Sun; The English; Finland To-day; Italy To-day, etc. *Address:* Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Savage, Overseas.

FOX, Sir Gifford (Wheaton Grey), 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1924; Squadron Leader R.A.F.V.R.; Assistant Provost Marshal, London; *b* 2 Feb 1903; *s* of Sir Gilbert Fox, 1st Bart, and May, *e d* of Edward William Jones, Hoylake, Cheshire, *S* father, 1925; *m* 1927, Myra, *o c* of 1st Baron Eltisley, K.B.E., one *d. Educ.* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1926. M.P. (U.) Henley Division of Oxfordshire, 1932-50. *Heir* none. *Address:* Towersey Manor, Thame, Oxfordshire. *T.:* Thame 77. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Adrian Holman, Baron Huntingfield

FOX, Harold Munro, F.R.S. 1937, M.A.; Professor of Zoology, Bedford College, London Univ., since 1941, *b* London, 28 Sept. 1889; *m Educ* Brighton College, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Lecturer in Zoology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, 1913-14 and 1919; Officer in A.S.C., London Mounted Brigade, 1914-19, Lecturer in Biology, Government School of Medicine, Cairo, 1919-23; Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, 1920-28, Balfour Student, Cambridge University, 1924-27, leader of zoological expedition to Suez Canal, 1924, Prof of Zoology, Birmingham University, 1927-41. Editor of Biological Reviews since 1926; Hon President London Natural History Society; President International Union of Biological Sciences *Publications* various, in scientific periodicals. *Recreations:* natural history, riding. *Address* 2 Westbourne Terrace Road, W.2. *Club* Savile.

FOX, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1943; O.B.E.; *b.* London, 27 May 1882; *e. s.* of late Sir John Charles Fox and Mary Louisa, 2nd *d.* of John Sutherland Valentine, C.E; *m* 1st, 1908, Edith Gertrude Olive (*d.* 1940), *yr. d.* of Henry Walt Sharp; one *s*; 2nd, 1942, Lilian, *d.* of John Lawler *Educ.* Trinity College, Glenalmond. Solicitor, 1905; Legal Asst to Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies, 1905; Assistant Registrar of Friendly Societies, 1912; Deputy Industrial Assurance Comr., 1923; Chief Registrar of Friendly Socs. and Industrial Assce. Comr., 1937-47; Member: Trustee Savings Banks Inspection Cttee., 1923-30 and 1950; Perm. Consultative Cttee. on Official Statistics, 1926-37, Nat Savings Cttee., 1937-47; a Comr. under Crown Estates Paving Act, 1851, 1948; Member: Council Trinity Coll., Glenalmond, 1938-48; Public Schools Govng. Bodies Assoc., 1942-48; a Vice-Pres Bldg. Socs. Assoc.; Chm. Minworth Metals Ltd.; Pres. Peerless and Ericsson S.A. Belge, Dir. Peerless and Ericsson Ltd., served European War, 1915-19 (despatches twice, O.B.E.) *Address:* 55 York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 1243. *Club.* Athenæum.

FOX, Major Sir John St. Vigor, Kt., *cr.* 1939; D.L.; High Steward of Borough of Louth; landed proprietor; *b.* 1879; *s.* of late Capt. John Wilson Fox, 12th Lancers; *m.* 1st, 1902, Esther M. (*d.* 1905), *d.* of M. Waldo-Sibthorp, Canwick Hall, Lincoln; 2nd, 1909,

Sylvia Katherine *d* of F. R Sutton, Canons, Thetford, four *s*, two *d* *Educ.* Eton D L Lincolnshire. *Recreations* racing and all forms of sport. *Address* Westholme House, Pilton, Shepton Mallet, Somerset *T* Pilton 221 *Club* Boodle's

FOX, Joscelyn P. B.; *see* Bushe-Fox

FOX, Lionel Wray, C B 1948, M C, Chairman of Prison Commission for England and Wales *b* 21 February 1895, *s* of Sam Fox, Halifax, and Mona Wray, *m* 1921 Marjorie *e d* of C H Horner Halifax one *s* two *d* *Educ* Heath Grammar School, Halifax Hertford College Oxford Served European War 1914-19, Captain Duke of Wellington's Regiment (M C despatches, Belgian Croix de Guerre), Home Office 1919, Secretary, Prison Commission, 1925-34, Deputy Receiver for Metropolitan Police District, 1934-42, Acting Receiver, 1941-42 *Publications* The Modern English Prison 1934 The English Prison and Borstal Systems 1952 *Address* 90 Riddlesdown Road Purley Surrey *T* Uplands 4671 *Club* Royal Empire Society

FOX, Richard Hodding; *b* 9 Sept 1876, 2nd *s* of William Fox civil engineer, 5 Victoria Street, and *g s* of William Fox of Elfordleigh, near Plymouth, *m* 1906, Julia Sophia (Sissy) (*d.* 1949), *o d* of Lt Col Edward William Evans, late 19th Regiment, one *d* *Educ* Forest School, Bradfield College Matriculated (First Class) at London University, admitted a solicitor, 1899, practised as a solicitor and Parliamentary agent in Westminster, 1907-27, retired from private practice to become solicitor to the Central Electricity Board on its formation in March 1927 appointed Secretary as well as Solicitor in 1929, retired 1944 *Recreations* fishing, motoring *Address* Wolverley, Little Bookham, Surrey *T* Bookham 189 *Club* Union

FOX, Robert David John S.; *see* Scott-Fox

FOX, T. F., M A M D (Camb) F R C P (Lond) Editor of The Lancet since 1944 *b* 1899 3rd *s* of late R Fortescue Fox *m* Margaret *e d* of late W S McDougall Wallington four *s* *Educ* Leighton Park School, Pembroke Coll Camb (scholar), London Hospital (house physician), member of Friends Ambulance Unit B E F 1918, ship surgeon, 1925, joined staff of The Lancet, 1925 Assistant Editor 1937-44 served in R A M C 1939-42 (late temp Major) A Governor of Leighton Park School, Croonian lecturer Roy Coll of Physicians 1951 *Publications* Healthy Living 1938, Russia Today, Lancet 1936, Relationship of Doctor and Patient in the Modern State, 1938 Professional Freedom, Lancet 1951 *Address* Greenhouse, Rotherfield Sussex *T* Rotherfield 270 *Club* Athenæum

FOX, Terence Robert Corelli; Shell Professor of Chemical Engineering Univ of Cambridge since 1946, Fellow of King's College Cambridge, since 1941 *b* 2 May 1912 *o s* of late C Fox, London, un married *Educ* Regent St Polytechnic Secondary School, Jesus College, Cambridge Tehnical Assistant, I C I Ltd (Billingham), 1933-37, Demonstrator Engineering Laboratory Cambridge, 1937-45 Lecturer, Engineering Lab, Camb, 1945-46 *Address* King's College, Cambridge *T* 4411

FOX, Rt. Rev. Thomas Martin, D D Bishop of Wilcannia Forbes, N S W, (R.C.), since 1931, *b* Broken Hill, N S W, 6 May 1893 *s* of Martin and Mary J Fox *Educ.* Marist Brothers College, Adelaide, S Australia St. Columba's College, Springwood N S W, St. Patrick's College, Manly, N S W, Collegio Urbano de Propaganda Fide Rome *Address* Bishop's House, Broken Hill N S W

FOX, Uffa; Owner and Managing Director of Uffa Fox Ltd, Cowes, designers and builders of small class racers, including Internat 14-footer Avenger (52 firsts, 2 seconds, 3 thirds, in 57 starts 1928) and sliding-seat canoe East Anglian, winner of principal Canoe Cups in this country and in America and Canada in 1933, *b* Cowes, 15 Jan 1898 Apprenticed with S E Saunders Served European War, 1914-18, R N A S In sliding seat canoes, won Championship of America for paddling and sailing, and New York International Canoe Trophy, 1933 During War of 1939-45 designed and built craft for Admiralty, War Office and Air Ministry, amongst which was parachuted self baling and self righting Airborne Lifeboat, with engine and fuel for 1,000 miles, and food and clothing on board for a month, and capable of carrying 25 men over thousands of miles of stormy ocean *Publications* Sailing, Seamanship, and Yacht Construction, Uffa Fox's Second Book, Sail and Power, Racing, Cruising, and Design, Thoughts on Yachts and Yachting, Beauty of Sail, Crest of the Wave *Address* Puckaster, Niton Undercliff, Isle of Wight

FOX, Wilfrid S., M A, M.D, B C Cantab, F R C P Lond, retired, Chairman of Duncan, Fox & Co Ltd, 144 Leadenhall Street, E C 3, Director of J & A Churchill Publishers, Director of the Royal Insurance London Board, Hon Secretary, Roads Beautifying Association, Consulting Physician for Diseases of the Skin, St George's Hospital and St John's Hospital, Leicester Sq, late Asst. Physician to Skin Dept, Seamen's Hospital Greenwich. *Address* Winkworth Farm, Godalming Surrey

FOX, William Sherwood, M A, Ph D, D Litt LL D Docteur en Droit, F R S C 1922, O St J President and Vice-Chancellor, Univ of Western Ontario London Ontario, 1927-47; *b* Throopsville, N Y, 17 June 1878 *s* of Edward Theophilus and Emma Fox, both of Toronto, Ontario, *m* 1906, Julia McKinnon; two *d* *Educ* Harbord Street Collegiate Institute Toronto; McMaster University, Toronto, University of Geneva, Johns Hopkins University Baltimore Instructor in Classics, Brandon College, Brandon, Manitoba, 1900-9, Fellow in Classical Archæology, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1909-11, Assistant Professor in Classics Princeton University Princeton, N J 1911-17; Professor of Classics Western University, London, Ontario, 1917-27, Dean of Faculty of Arts, Western University, London, 1919-27 *Publications* Johns Hopkins Tabellæ Defixionum, 1912, The Mythology of Greece and Rome (vol 1 in The Mythology of All Races series), 1916 and 1928; Translation of Greek passages relating to Zoroaster (Journal of K R Cama, Oriental Institute, Bombay, India), A Century of Service 1945, Letters of William Davies, Toronto, 1854-1861, 1946, T Ain't Runnin' No More, 1946 St Ignace, Canadian Altar of Martyrdom, Toronto, 1949 numerous articles in classical, botanical and archæological journals and in literary periodicals *Recreations* fishing and botanizing *Address* 270 Regent Street, London, Ontario Canada *T A* Uwestario, London *T* 4 4747 *Clubs* London, Rotary, Hunt and Country (London, Ont)

FOX-ANDREWS, Norman Roy, K C, Recorder of Bournemouth, *b* 15 April 1894, *s* of Stephen and Emily Fox Andrews, *m* 1st, 1921, Olive Dunn one *d*, 2nd, 1931, Mary Butler *Educ* Leys School, Trinity Hall, Cambridge D C L I 1914-18 Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1921, Recorder of Bridgwater, 1945, R A F 1939-40 *Address* Leys Cottage, Harefield, Middlesex, 2 Temple Gardens E C, Knightsbridge Mansions S W 3 *T* Harefield, Mdx 2267, Central 1807, Kensington 7277 *Club* Bath

FOX-PITT, Major-General William Augustus Fitzgerald Lane, D S O 1940, M V O 1936, M C 1916, H M Bodyguard of Hon Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms since 1947, *b* 28 Jan 1896, *s* of late Lt-Col W A Fox-Pitt, Presaddfed Anglesey, *m* 1931, Mary Stewart Sinclair, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse A D C to the King, 1945-47, retd pay, 1947. *Recreations*

hunting, shooting, golf *Address* Marsh Court, Sherborne, Dorset *T* Bishops Caundle 230 *Clubs* Guards', Turf

FOX SMITH, Cicely; *see* Smith

FOX-STRANGWAYS, family name of **Earl of Ilchester.**

FOX-WILLIAMS, Jack, M C 1916 Capt (R of O), Managing Director Williams & Williams Ltd since 1935, *b* 23 May 1893, *s* of J E Williams and M A Heathcote *m* 1930, Cecily Beatrice (*d* 1939), *d* of Charles James Fox, Pasadena, California, one *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Kings School Chester, Queen's College, Oxford (open scholar) Served European War, in Royal Artillery, 1914-19 Hons Maths M A (Oxon), 1920 American Radiator & Sta Sanitary Corpn, U S A, 1928 34 and 1939, returned to England, Jan 1940, Adviser to Director of Warship Production 1942, British Admiralty Delegation, Washington, 1943, Independent member heavy and light clothing working parties, 1946 and 1948, Chairman Clothing Development Council, 1950 Founder member and Vice President Institute of Export *Recreation* travel *Address* 68 Kingston House, Princes Gate, S W 7 *T* Kensington 8707 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Automobile

FOXELL, Rev. Maurice Frederic; M V O 1942 M A Sub Dean of H M Chapels Royal, Sub Almoner, Deputy Clerk of the Closet and Domestic Chaplain to the King since 1948 Rector of St James's E C 4, Hon Minor Canon St Paul's Cathedral, *b* 15 Aug 1888, 4th *s* of late Rev W J Foxell, Ph D, and Annie Harte, *m* 1914, Mariana 2nd *d* of late John Morton Fountain, Hillingdon, Middx, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Queen's College, Oxford Asst Curate St Paul's, Hammersmith 1911-15, Friern Barnet, 1915-17 Minor Canon St George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, 1917 21 Minor Canon and Succentor, St Paul's Cathedral 1921 39 *Publication* Wren's Craftsmen at St Paul's, 1934 *Recreations* Water colour wood engraving, piano *Address* Chapel Royal, St James's Palace S W 1 *T* Whitehall 5581 *Club* Athenæum

FOXLEE, Richard William, C B E 1945, M Inst C E, Engineer-in-Chief, Crown Agents for the Colonies and Engineering Adviser to the Secretary of State for the Colonies *b* 29 May 1885, *s* of late William T Foxlee M Inst C E, *m* 1913 Olive Marjorie *er d* of late Francis Robert Flintan, L D S, one *d* *Educ* Westminster School Engineering Pupilage under late Alexander Ross, M Inst C E, Engineering Dept, Great Northern Rly, 1906 9, Great Central Rly, 1909-15, Port of London Authority, 1915-21, Deputy Head Engineering Designs Dept Crown Agents for the Colonies, 1921, Deputy Chief Engineer (Civil), 1928, Chief Civil Engineer, 1945 49 *Publication* Hammer Blow Impact on the Main Girders of Railway Bridges (Proceedings of the Institute of Civil Engineers, 1934) for which the Trevithic Premium was awarded *Address* Malmsmead, East Horsley, Surrey *T* East Horsley 57 *Club* St Stephen's

FOXLEY, Barbara, M A, Professor Emeritus, University College, Cardiff *Educ.* Newnham College, Cambridge Head Mistress Queen Mary's High School, Walsall, Mistress of Method, Victoria University, Manchester *Address* Belmont, Temple St, Llandrindod Wells (Radnor)

FOY, Ernest Rudolph, C I E 1926, M I C E, late Indian Service of Engineers, *widower* Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, Punjab (P W D), 1921, retired 1926 *Address* Prime Farm, Whitchurch Canonicorum, Bridport, Dorset *T* Chideock 392 [*Died* 27 *Oct.* 1951

FOYLE, William Alfred; Commander, Order of Red Cross of Estonia. Managing Director of W and G Foyle, Ltd., Director Foyle's Educational, Ltd., Foyle's Music Co., Ltd., Foyle's Lending Libraries, Ltd, Foyle's Welsh Co, Ltd, Piena Music Coy, Founder of Book Clubs, *b* 4 Mar 1885, *m* 1907, Christina Tulloch, one *s.* two *d* *Educ* Owen's School, King's College First appointment with the late Sir E Marshall Hall, at age of 18 began career in partnership with brother, G S Foyle, as a bookseller, in 25 years built up the largest bookselling business of its kind in the world, with a stock of 3 000,000 volumes *Publication* First Editions and their Values *Recreations* rambling, reading, travel *Address* Beeleigh Abbey Maldon, Essex, 121 Charing Cross Rd, W C *T A* Foylibra Westcent *T* Maldon 133 *Club* Devonshire

FRAENKEL, Eduard, F.B A. 1941, M A. (Oxford), Dr phil (Gottingen); Corpus Christi Professor of Latin Oxford University, since 1935, Member Academies of Bologna, Gottingen, Lund, Stockholm, Hon member Linguistic Society of America; *b.* Berlin 17 March 1888, *s* of late Julius and late Edith Fraenkel, *m* 1918, Ruth, *y. d* of Gustav von Velsen, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Askanisches Gymnasium Berlin; Universities of Berlin, Rome Gottingen Assistant Thesaurus linguae Latinae, 1913, Privatdozent, Berlin University, 1917 Professor extraordinarius, Berlin, 1920, Professor ordinarius, Kiel, 1923, Göttingen 1928, Freiburg i Br, 1931; Bevan Fellow of Trinity Coll, Cambridge 1934 *Publications* De media et nova comoedia quaestiones, 1912, Plautinisches im Plautus, 1922, Iktus und Akzent im latein Sprechvers, 1928, Kolon und Satz, 1932 33, Das Pindargedicht des Horaz, 1933, Rome and Greek Culture 1935, Aeschylus Agamemnon, 1950; many articles on Greek and Latin literature, language and metric and on Roman law in different periodicals *Address* Corpus Christi College, Oxford

FRAMPTON, Henry James, C S I 1947, C I E 1941, M C, M A, *b* 14 Aug 1897, *s* of Henry Manwell Frampton, *m* 1st, Alys Ann Mary, *d* of C H Holmes, 2nd, Hilda Mary *d* of Rev Alex Brown, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, St John's College, Oxford Joined Indian Civil Service 1921 retired, 1947 *Address* Trevail Grampound Cornwall *T* Grampound Road 37

FRAMPTON, Meredith, R A 1942 (A R A 1934), *b* 1894 *s* of Sir George Frampton, R A *m* 1951 Hilda Norman *d* of late James B Dunn R S A, F R I B A and of Mrs Dunn Edinburgh *Educ* Westminster *Address* Hill Barn, Monkton Deverill, Warminster Wilts *Club* Athenæum

FRAMPTON, Walter Bennett, O B E 1945, Metropolitan Magistrate, South-Western Magistrates' Court, since 1947, *b* 1 Oct 1903 *er s* of late Walter Frampton, Recorder of Chichester, and Catherine Bennett, *m* 1928, Gwyneth Davies one *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster School, London University Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1925, joined R O C 1930, R A F V R, 1940-45, Wing Commander, 1941, Senior Administrative Officer, Nos 16 and 19 Groups, R A F (despatches O B E) *Recreation* cricket *Address* Burlyns Steppes East Woodhay Newbury, Berks *T* High clere 294 *Clubs* Garrick, United Sports

FRANCE, Rev. Canon Walter Frederick, M A, Warden, S Augustine's College, Canterbury, since 1945, *b* 15 Feb 1887, *s* of George Thornton France, J P, and Lucy Stogdon, *m* 1920, Marjorie Norris; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Gonville and Caius Coll, Cambridge; Westcott House, Cambridge Missionary Service in Japan, 1909-25; Oversea Secretary S P G, 1928-45, Hon Canon Canterbury Cathedral, 1941, Hon Secretary Colonial Bishoprics Fund, 1938-45 Select Preacher Cambridge University, 1941, Oxford University, 1949 *Publications* Industrialism in Japan, 1928, Colonial Bishoprics Fund Centenary History, 1941. *Address* S. Augustine's College, Canterbury.

FRANCIS, Alan David; H.M. Consul-General, New Orleans, since 1951; *b.* 2 Dec 1900, *m* 1932, Norah Turpin, two *s* *Educ* Winchester, Magdalen, Oxford (M A), Corpus, Cambridge (B A) Passed into General Consular Service, 1923, after course in Economics at Cambridge, appointed Vice-Consul, Antwerp, 1925, served as Vice Consul at Rotterdam, Panama, Bogota and Prague, was also Lloyds Agent at Prague, served in F O, 1936, appointed Vice-Consul, Brussels, and Consul there, 1937 Attached to Costarican Delegation to Coronation of King George VI Seconded as Principal in Aliens Dept, Home Office, 1940, Consul at Lisbon, 1941, Barcelona, 1942, First Secretary and Consul, Caracas, 1944, Chargé d'Affaires there, 1946, served in F O, 1947, Consul General at Danzig, 1949 F R G S *Recreation* walking *Address* British Consulate-General, New Orleans, La, U S A *Clubs* Travellers', Royal Automobile

FRANCIS, Arthur Gordon, O B E 1941, D Sc (Lond), F R I.C, retired as Acting Head of the Government Chemist's Department, 1944; *b* 1880, 3rd *s* of late Edward and Mary Francis, *m* 1913, Mabel, 3rd *d* of late William and Eleanor Davies, Swansea, one *d* *Educ* Nottingham High School, Royal College of Science, South Kensington Entered the Government Laboratory, 1901, Superintending Chemist, 1929, Research Assistant to Sir Edward Thorpe, 1906-9, Researches and investigations on strontium, radium, helium, Dead Sea waters and salts, Director of Research to the Ethyl Petrol Committee; Deputy Government Chemist, 1937, Member of Council of Chemical Society, 1938-41, of Institute of Chemistry, 1926-29, 1931-34, 1937-40 *Publications* Papers on chemical subjects in scientific and technical journals *Recreations* Association football, fives, lawn tennis, swimming, gardening *Address* Uplands, Tootswood Road, Bromley, Kent *T* Ravensbourne 1228

FRANCIS, Sir Brooke; *see* Francis, Sir C G B

FRANCIS, Lieut.-Col. Charles John Henry Watson, C B E. 1919, R.E., *o. s* of H B Francis, Kenilworth, *b* 12 Feb 1879; *m* 1911, two *d* *Educ.* Clifton; King s College, London Pupil of F W Webb, L N W R., Crewe, Inspecting Engineer, Egyptian Govt.; served European War, Royal Engineers (despatches twice, C B E), Controller under Disposals Board, 1920, Stores Supt L S W R and at Amalgamation, 1923 Stores Supt Southern Railway, retired 1945 *Recreations* hunting, shooting cricket Rugby football, tennis, golf, etc *Address* Chateau Beaurivage, Trinity Place, Eastbourne. *T* Eastbourne 1360 *Club* Public Schools

FRANCIS, Sir (Cyril Gerard) Brooke, Kt., *cr.* 1938, K.C (Tanganyika), 1934, Chief Justice of Bermuda and Pres. Legislative Council since 1941; *b* 26 Nov 1883, *s* of Claude Augustus and Beatrice M Francis, *m* 1909, Mavis Rodd, *y d* of late Richard Windeyer Robertson, N S W, no *c* *Educ* private tutor Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1907; Fiji Civil Service in various administrative and legal appointments until transferred to British Honduras as Attorney-General in 1921; Attorney-General, Zanzibar, 1924; Attorney-General, Tanganyika Territory, 1929, Chief Justice of Northern Rhodesia, 1934-39, and Member Rhodesian Court of Appeal, 1939, retired 1939, Major, second in command of Fiji Defence Force, 4 Aug 1914 (mentioned by Army Council for services in connection defence Fiji), E Surrey Regt., 1915, and K A R., East Africa, 1916-19 *Address* Tuckers Town, Bermuda *Clubs* Bath, Lansdowne.

FRANCIS, Frank Chalton, M A, F.S A.; Keeper, Department of Printed Books, British Museum, since 1948; *b.* Liverpool, 5 Oct. 1901; *o s.* of late F. W. Francis and Elizabeth Chalton; *m.* 1927, Katrina McClennon, Liverpool; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Liverpool Institute, Liverpool University, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Assistant Master, Holyhead County School, 1925-26, entered British Museum Library, 1926; Joint Hon. Secretary, with the late R B McKerrow, of Bibliographical Society, 1938-40, Hon Sec. since 1940, Editor of The Library since 1936; Lecturer in Bibliography, School of Librarianship, University College London, since 1945, Secretary of the British Museum, 1946-47, Jt Ed. Journal of Documentation, 1947, Advisory Ed Library Quarterly, Associate Ed Libri, Chairman Circle of State Librarians, 1947-50, International Committee of Library Experts, U N, 1948, Council of Brit National Bibliography, 1949, Member Bibliographical Society of America *Publications* Historical Bibliography in Year's Work in Librarianship, 1929 38, Ed The Bibliographical Society, 1892-1942, Studies in Retrospect, 1945, articles and reviews in The Library Times Literary Supplement, etc translations from the German, including W Cohn Chinese Art, 1930 *Recreations* golf, walking, bibliography *Address* 81 Marsh Lane, Mill Hill, N W 7 *T* Mill Hill 3042 *Club* Mill Hill Golf

FRANCIS, Herbert William Sidney, C B 1938, O B.E 1917, *b* 27 June 1880, *s* of Philip Francis and Jane Lloyd Jones; *m* 1907, Hildegard, *d* of Rev J F D Hoernle; one *s* two *d.* *Educ* Blundell's School; Balliol Coll., Oxford (Blundell Scholar) Clerk in Local Government Board, 1903; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1908; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1919; Director of Housing, 1934, Director Local Government Division, Ministry of Health, 1936 38, Secretary and Comptroller-General of the National Debt Office, 1938-46. Liberty Cross (Norway), 1948 Reserve Chairman, Bournmouth Rent Tribunal, 1950-, Chairman, Southampton Rent Tribunal, 1950-. *Address* Marston Gate, Brockenhurst, Hants *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, M C C

FRANCIS, Major John, D S O 1918, T D; D L, R E, F S I, F A I, Member of firm of John Francis & Son, Estate Agents, Carmarthen, Sec Carmarthenshire Hunt, *b* 16 Nov 1879, *e s* of late John and Louisa Francis, *m* 1920, Marguerite (*d* 1944), *o c* of late T E Thomas, J P, and Edith Thomas, J P, Trehale, Pembrokeshire, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College Served articles with and then became partner in firm, and has continued (except for War period) to date; estate agency of 40,000 acres and deals with agricultural valuations arbitrations and sales and development, Member of County Agricultural Committee, Sec Shire Horse Society, Sec United Counties Agricultural Society, Sec South Wales Tenant Right Valuers Association, President Carmarthenshire Chamber of Agriculture, Member of Council of Auctioneers Institute of Great Britain, Chairman of South Wales Branch of Surveyors Institution, Chairman Carmarthenshire Territorial Assoc, served European War, 1915 18, in Gallipoli and Palestine (despatches, D S O); T A Reserve, Vice President of Carmarthen T A Assoc *Recreations* fox hunting, shooting *Address* Myrtle Hill, Carmarthen. *T A* John Francis, Carmarthen *T* Carmarthen 465 & 466 *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy County (Carmarthen)

FRANCIS, Brig.-Gen. Sidney Goodall, D S O 1900, J P, late Royal Berks Regt, *b* 24 Dec 1874, *s* of late Charles Francis, Melbourne *m* 1916, Catherine Gwendoline, *y d* of W B Lowry, Lee-on-the-Solent, three *d* (two *s* killed in action, Burma) 2nd Lt West York Regt 1895, Captain, 1904, Major, 1915, General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, 1915, temp Lt.-Col commanding 7th Irish Rifles, 1916-17, temp Brig-Gen 1917, to command 1st R Berks Regt 1920, served S Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 5 clasps,

King's medal 2 clasps, D S.O.); North-West Frontier, Mohmand Expedition, 1908 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917, Bar to D.S O 1918, Bt.-Col 1919, Chevalier Legion of Honour; 1914 Star, British War Medal and Victory Medal); retired pay, 1925 *Address* Kingsdown, Sway, Hants. *T.* 318.

FRANCK, Harry Alverson; *b* Munger, Michigan, 29 June 1881; *s.* of Charles A Franck and Lillie E. Wilsey; *m.* 1919, Rachel W. Latta; three *s* two *d.* *Educ:* Michigan Univ.; Harvard; Columbia; abroad. Teacher of French, Detroit, Mich, 1903-4; worked way round the world, 1904-1905; Master of Modern Languages, Bellefonte, Pa 1906; Browning School, New York, 1906-8; Head Modern Language Department, Technical High School, Springfield, Mass., 1908-11, served in Europe as Lieutenant of Cavalry, American E.F., 1917-19, travelled extensively until 1941; Major, U.S Army Air Corps, 1942-47 Many years lecturing on four continents in three languages *Publications* · A Vagabond Journey around the World, 1910; Four Months Afoot in Spain, 1911; Zone Policeman 88, 1913, Tramping through Mexico, 1916, Vagabonding down the Andes, 1917, Vagabonding through Changing Germany, 1920, Roaming through the West Indies, 1920; Working North from Patagonia, 1921; Wandering in Northern China, 1923, Glimpses of Japan and Formosa, 1924, Roving through Southern China, 1925; East of Siam, 1926, The Fringe of the Moslem World, 1928; I Discover Greece, 1929, Marco Polo, Jr, 1929 (juvenile); A Scandinavian Summer, 1930; Travels in many Lands: (School Readers) China, The Japanese Empire, 1927, Mexico and Central America, South America, 1928, Foot-Loose in the British Isles, 1933; A Vagabond in Sovietland, 1935; Trailing Cortez through Mexico, 1935, Roaming in Hawaii, 1937; Sky Roaming above two Continents, 1938; The Lure of Alaska, 1939; Rediscovering South America, 1943 Many magazine articles. *Recreations* tramping, bicycling, farming *Address* Sugan Road Farm, New Hope, Pa, U S A.

FRANCK, Professor James; Professor of Physical Chemistry, University of Chicago, since 1938; *b* 26 Aug. 1882; *s* of Jacob Franck and Rebecca Drucker, *m.* 1906, Ingrid Josephson (*d.* 1942); two *d*, *m.* 1946, Hertha Sponer Came to U S., 1935; began as Assistant in physical laboratory, Univ. of Berlin, 1906, privat docent, 1911-16, Associate Prof. of Physics, 1916-18; Chairman Dept. Physics, Kaiser Wilhelm Institute of Physical Chemistry, 1918-20; Professor and Director Physical Institute, Univ. of Göttingen, 1920-23; Guest Prof, Univ of Copenhagen, 1934; Prof Physics, Johns Hopkins Univ. 1935-38, Hitchcock Professor, Univ. of Calif., 1941. Nobel Prize in Physics, 1925; Member of several academies, including National Academy of Sciences and American Philosophical Society, and other learned societies Jewish religion *Publications* · Anregung von Quantensprungen, 1926; also scientific articles on molecular physics and its application to chemistry *Address* · Quadrangle Club, 1155 E 57th St, Chicago, Ill

FRANCKENSTEIN, Sir George, G.C V O, *cr* 1937, Kt, *cr.* 1938; a Director of artistic and of commercial companies; *b.* 1878; *s* of Baron Karl Franckenstein, Austrian Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, and Elina, *née* Countess Schoenborn; naturalized British subject, 1938; *m.* 1939, Editha, *d.* of late Capt N. Keppel King, R N.; one *s.* *Educ.* · Vienna. Attaché to Austro-Hungarian Embassy in Washington; Secretary of Embassy at Petersburg and Rome; Private Secretary to the Austro-Hungarian Foreign Minister, Count Aehrenthal; Chargé d'Affaires in Tokio; sent on special mission to India; Counsellor and Commercial Director to the Austro-Hungarian Embassy in London; Representative of the Austro-Hungarian Govt. in Belgium, and later on in the Caucasus; Austrian Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in London, 1920-38; Member of the Peace Delegation at St. Germain-en-Laye, Head of the Loan Commission entrusted with negotiations for the League of Nations Loan for the reconstruction of Austria, in Great Britain and the financial centres of the Continent, 1922; Initiator of the scheme of holding an Exhibition of British Art in Vienna in the autumn of 1927; Member of Austrian Delegation to World Economic Conference, 1933. Hon. D C.L. (Oxford), 1935; Hon. Freeman Worshipful Company of Musicians, 1949. Grand Cross of the Austrian Order of Merit; Austrian Order of Merit (First Class) for Art and Science, 1938. *Publication* · Facts and Features of My Life, 1939. *Recreations* · golf, lawn-tennis, hunting, collector of oriental works of art. *Club* · St. James'.

FRANCKENSTEIN, Baroness Joseph von; *see* Boyle, Kay.

FRANCŒUR, Hon. Joseph Napoléon, K.C. 1913; Justice of the Court of King's Bench, Quebec, since 1940; unmarried. *Educ:* Quebec Seminary and Laval University; called to Bar, 1905; Liberal; elected for Lotbinière, 1908; Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, 1919-28 Minister of Public Works, Quebec, 1930-36, Minister of Labour, 1935-36; and Minister of Mines, 1936. Elected to House of Commons for Lotbinière, 1937 *Recreations* tennis, golf, squash rackets. *Address* Chateau St Louis, Quebec. *Clubs* · Garrison, Royal Quebec Golf (Quebec); Montreal (Montreal).

FRANÇOIS-PONCET, André, LL D, Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, politician, diplomat and writer; French High Commissioner, Allied High Commission, Germany, since 1949, *b.* Provins, 13 June 1887 Served European War, 1914-16, Lieut. 304 Inf. Regt. (Croix de Guerre). Member Internat. Economic Mission, U.S., 1919; Govt. deleg Conf of Genoa and in Ruhr. Founder and Director, Bulletin de la Société d'Études et d'Informations économiques, 1920-24, Member Committee Republican Party, Deputy, 1924-31, Under-Secretary of State, 1928-31; Ambassador to Germany, 1931-38, Ambassador to Italy, 1938-40; Member National Council, 1941, Controller-General of the Press, 1942, arrested by the Gestapo, 1943; liberated by the Allies, May 1945. President Permanent Commission of International Red Cross, 1949-. *Publications* Les Affinités électives de Goethe, 1910, Ce que pense la jeunesse allemande, 1913, La France et le problème des réparations; Discours français; Réflexions d'un républicain moderne; Souvenirs d'une Ambassade à Berlin, 1946; De Versailles à Potsdam, 1948. *Address* · French High Commissioner, Bad Godesberg, Germany.

FRANGULIS, A. F.; Minister Plenipotentiary, Permanent Secretary-General of Académie Diplomatique Internationale; *b.* the Piraeus, Greece, 8 Nov. 1888 *Educ* · Lycée in Athens and Constantinople; Universities of Athens, Geneva, Lausanne, Berlin and Paris In 1920 and 1921, Member Greek Deleg. to Supreme Council in London for negotiating terms of Peace with Turkey; rep Greece in Council of League of Nations, with rank of Minister, with responsibility for negotiations respecting Northern Epirus, 1921; later was deleg. of Greece to Conf of Ambassadors, with special ref. to settlement of territorial questions relating to delimitation of frontiers of that country; attended 1st, 2nd and 3rd Assembly of League of Nations as Delegate of Greece; in 1926 founded, in assoc. with MM Adatchi, Poullet, Guerrero, Franklin Roosevelt, Beneš, Titulesco, etc. the Académie Diplomatique Internationale; in 1933 and 1934, as deleg. to League of Nations at time of persecution of

Jews in Germany, in a resolution which made a great impression, he asked the Assembly of Geneva to give international jurisdictional protection of human rights and individual liberties; that resolution was written into the Charter of United Nations at San Francisco in 1945. He spoke at Assemblies of League of Nations, 1933-39, on behalf of refugees and secured a restitution advocating the "chèque compensation" with a view to promoting exchanges between various nations. Delegate to League of Nations, 1920-44. *Publications:* Dictionnaire Diplomatique, Vols., I-IV; La Conception Nouvelle de la Neutralité. Une ligue des Nations comme garantie d'une Paix durable; Wilson, sa vie et son œuvre; Les Précurseurs de la S.D.N., La Norvège et le droit des Gens; Le Principe des Nationalités et le droit de libre disposition; Les Sanctions contre les responsables de la Guerre; l'Albanie et l'Épire du Nord, La Question du Proche Orient; La Grèce et la Crise Mondiale (I-II vols); Le Pacte général de renonciation à la Guerre; La Garantie Juridictionnelle des Droits de l'Homme; Théorie et Pratique des Traités Internationaux; La Grèce, son Histoire Diplomatique, son Statut International (Vols I-II), etc. *Address:* 4 bis, Avenue Hoche, Paris; 24 Rue de la Cité, Genève

FRANK, Leonhard; novelist; *m*, one *s* *Publications* The Robber Band; The Cause of the Crime; The Middle-Class Man; Carl and Anna; Brother and Sister, The Singers; In the Last Coach; Three of the Three Million; Mathilde; The Baroness. *Recreation* motoring. *Address* c/o A M Heath and Co., Ltd., 91 Regent Street, W 1.

FRANK, Sir Robert John, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1920, late Flying Officer, R A.F V R, *b* 16 March 1925, *s.* of Sir Howard Frank, 1st Bt, G B E, K C B., and Nancy Muriel (she *m* 2nd, 1932, Air-Marshal Sir Arthur Conningham, K.C.B., K B.E., D.S.O), *e. d.* of John Brooks; *S* brother, killed in action, 1944, *m.* 1950, Angela Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Sir Kenelm Cayley, Bt., *q v* *Heir* none *Address* 52 Colebrook Close, West Hill, S.W 15 *Clubs* International Sportsmen's, Bath, R A F. Yacht.

FRANK, Sir (Thomas) Peirson, Kt, *cr.* 1942; T D.; M I C E, F.R.I C.S; Partner in firm of Coode, Vaughan-Lee, Frank, and Gwyther, Consulting Engineers; *b.* 23 July 1881; *e s.* of late Thomas Peirson Frank and Jane Shepherd, *m.* 1914, Irene Augusta, *y d.* of late H. M. Thirlway, J P; one *s* four *d.* Formerly Borough Engineer and Surveyor, Stockton-on-Tees, served European War, 1915-18, with Royal Engineers; Borough Engineer and Surveyor, Plymouth; City Engineer, Architect and Surveyor, Cardiff; City Engineer, Liverpool, Hon. Surveyor to East Glamorgan Regional Planning Committee, 1923-26; Honorary Surveyor, 1926-30, to S.W. Lancs Regional Town Planning Committee; Chief Engineer and County Surveyor, London County Council, 1930-46, Co-ordinating Officer, Road Repairs and Public Utility Services, London Civil Defence Region, 1939-45, Past President Institution of Civil Engineers, Past President Town Planning Institute; member of Departmental Committee of Ministry of Health on Garden Cities and Satellite Towns, 1932-34; member since 1930 of Ministry of Transport's Committee on Experimental Roads; member of Highways Research Board of Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1935-40; member of the Ministry of Works National Consultative Council of the Building and Civil Engineering Industries, 1942-44 *Address* 8 Chartfield Avenue, Putney Hill, S W.15 *Clubs*. Devonshire, Royal Automobile.

[*Died* 12 *Nov.* 1951.

FRANKAU, Sir Claude (Howard Stanley), Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Adviser in Surgery, Ministry of Health; Consulting Surgeon, St. George's Hospital; Emeritus Lecturer in Surgery in Medical School, Consulting Surgeon Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Woodford Hospital; Consulting Surgeon (non-obstetric) Queen Charlotte's Hospital, Dir. Emergency Medical Service, Ministry of Health, London and Home Counties, 1940-48; Pres., Assoc. of Surgeons of Great Britain, 1937-38; late Examiner in Surgery, University of London and Member of the Court of Examiners of the Royal Collego of Surgeons; *b.* 11 Feb. 1883, *y. s.* of F. J. Frankau, Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1st, 1914, Edith Lorne (*d.* 1934), 3rd *d.* of F. A. MacDougall, of Rendham; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* decd.); 2nd, 1935, Isabella, M.D., *d.* of late Angus Robertson and *widow* of Gordon Cunningham. *Educ.*. Rugby; St. George's Hospital (Allingham Scholar in Surgery, William Brown Exhibition), Gold Medal, M S. Exam., Univ. of London Colonel, A.M.S., served European War (France), 1915-19, as Surgical Specialist; in command of 2nd London Clearing Station; and for the last part of the war as Consulting Surgeon to 5th Army B E F., with temporary rank of Colonel (despatches three times, brevet majority, D S O, C B E, slightly wounded). *Publications* Various articles in medical journals *Recreation* fishing *Address* 51 Wimpole Street, W 1. *T.* Welbeck 6417; Ickleton Grange, Cambs *Club* Athenæum.

FRANKAU, Capt. Gilbert; Author; *b* 21 April 1884, *e s* of late Arthur Frankau and late Julia Frankau (Frank Danby), *m.* 1st, 1905, Dorothea Drummond Black (marriage dissolved, she died 1945), two *d.*; 2nd, 1922, Aimée de Burgh (marriage dissolved, she died 1946), 3rd, 1932, Susan Lorna, *o. d.* of late Walter Harris and Mrs Harris (*née* Hollingsworth). *Educ* Eton. Entered his father's business, 1904, commenced writing, 1910, left England and travelled round the world, 1912-14, first commission 9th E. Surrey Regt. Oct. 1914; transferred to R F A March 1915; appointed Adjt to 107th Brigade, and proceeded overseas in that capacity; fought at Loos, Ypres, the Somme, promoted Staff Captain for special duty in Italy, Oct. 1916, invalided from the Service and granted rank of Captain, Feb. 1918, Re-Commissioned R.A F. (Volunteer Reserve) August 1939; promoted Squadron Leader, April 1940; invalided from the Service, Feb 1941. Awarded permanent disability retired pay, 1944. *Publications:* One of Us, 1912, Tid'apa, 1914, The Guns, 1916, The City of Fear, 1917, The Woman of the Horizon, 1917; The Judgement of Valhalla, 1918; One of Them, 1919; Peter Jackson, Cigar Merchant, 1919; The Heart of a Child (Dramatic version of Frank Danby's novel), in collaboration with Aimée de Burgh Frankau, 1920, The Seeds of Enchantment, 1921; The Love-Story of Aliette Brunton, 1922; Men, Maids, and Mustard-Pot, 1923; Gerald Cranston's Lady, 1924; Life —and Erica, 1925; Masterson, and My Unsentimental Journey, 1926; Twelve Tales, 1927; So Much Good, 1928; Dance, Little Gentleman, 1929, Martin Make Believe, 1930; Concerning Peter Jackson and Others, 1931; Christopher Strong, 1932; Wine, Women, and Waiters, 1932; The Lonely Man, 1932; Everywoman, 1933, Secret Services, 1934; Three Englishmen, 1935; Farewell Romance, 1936; Experiments in Crime, 1937; More of Us (A Novel in Verse), 1937; The Dangerous Years, 1937; Royal Regiment, 1938; Self-Portrait, 1939; Winter of Discontent (U.S A. title: Air Ministry, Room 28), 1941; Escape to Yesterday, 1942, World Without End, 1943; Selected Verses, 1943; Michael's Wife, 1948; Mesmer, a monograph, 1948; Son of the Morning, 1949; Oliver Trenton, K.C., 1951. *Address* 4a King's Gardens, Hove, Sussex. *T.:* Hove 32181. *Club:* Cavalry.

FRANKEL, Dan; *b* 18 Aug 1900, *s* of Harris Frankel, Mile End, *m* 1921, Lily, *d* of Joseph Marks, Stepney, one *d* Member L C C for Mile End Division of Stepney 1931-46, M P (Lab) Mile End Division of Stepney, 1935-45

FRANKEL, Professor Sally Herbert, M A (Rand), Ph D (Lond), D Sc (Econ) (Lond), M A (Oxon), Prof of Colonial Economic Affairs, Nuffield Coll, University of Oxford, since 1946, *b* 22 Nov 1903, *s s* of Jacob Frankel *m* 1928, Ilse Jeanette Frankel, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St John s College, Johannesburg, Univ of the Wit watersrand, London School of Economics Professor of Economics and Head of the Department of Economics and Economic History, Univ of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, 1931-46, responsible for calculations of National Income of S Africa for the Treasury, 1941-48, Jt Editor of South African Journal of Economics from its inception to 1946, Member of South African National Nutrition Council, 1940 45, Member of Union of South Africa Treasury Advisory Council on Economic and Financial Policy, 1941-45, Pres Economic Society of South Africa, 1942 43, Associate Editor of The Forum, Johannesburg, Union of South Africa Delegate to Second and Third British Commonwealth Relations Conferences, Member of Union of South Africa Miner s Phthisis Commission, 1941 42, Commissioner appointed by Govts of Southern and Northern Rhodesia and the Bechuanaland Protectorate to report upon Rhodesia Railways Ltd, 1942 43 Chm Commission of Enquiry into Mining Industry of Southern Rhodesia, 1945 *Publications* Co-operation and Competition in the Marketing of Maize in South Africa, 1926, The Railway Policy of South Africa, 1928, Coming of Age, Studies in South African Citizenship and Politics (with Mr J H Hofmeyr and others), 1930, Africa in the Re making, 1932, Capital Investment in Africa Its Course and Effects, 1938 (Complementary volume to An African Survey by Lord Hailey), The National Income of the Union of South Africa, 1934 43, in S A Journal of Economics and other contributions, The Concept of Colonisation (Inaug Addr, Oxf Univ Press), 1949. *Recreations* gardening, riding *Address* The Knoll House, Hinksey Hill, Oxford *T*. Oxford 85345 *Club* Reform

F R A N K E N, Rose (Mrs. W. B. Meloney); Novelist, Playwright, *b* Texas, 23 Dec 1898, *m* 1915, Dr S W A Franken (*decd*), three *s*, *m* 1938, William Brown Meloney *Educ* Ethical Culture School, N Y C *Publications* *Novels* Pattern 1925 Twice born, 1938, Of Great Riches, 1940, Claudia, Claudia and David, Another Claudia, Young Claudia, The Marriage of Claudia, 1948 *Plays* Another Language, Mr Dooley, Claudia, Soldier's Wife, Outrageous Fortune, When Doctors Disagree The Hallams also short stories and serials *Address* 2 Sutton Square, N Y C New Canaan Connecticut

FRANKFORT, Henri, M A (Lond), Ph D (Leiden), F S A, Director of the Warburg Institute, London, and Professor of the History of Pre Classical Antiquity in the University of London since 1949, *b* Amsterdam, 24 Feb 1897, *s* of Benjamin Philippe and Mathilde Frankfort, *m* 1923, Henriette Antonia Groenewegen, one *s* *Educ* University of Amsterdam, University Coll, London, University of Leiden, British School of Archæology at Athens M A (Lond), 1924, Ph D (Leiden) 1927 Dir of excavations for Egypt Exploration Soc at Abydos Tell El Amarna, and Erment, 1925-1929, field dir of Iraq Expedition (Tell Asmar and Khorsabad) of Oriental Inst of Univ of Chicago, 1929-37, Extraordinary Prof. of History and Archæology of Ancient Near East, Univ of Amsterdam, 1932-33, Research Prof of Oriental Archæology, Oriental Inst. of Univ. of Chicago, 1932-49. Served in European War, 1914-18, in Netherlands Army, 1915-17 Foreign Member of the Royal Netherlands Academy of Sciences *Publications*, Studies in Early Pottery of the Near East, I, 1924, II, 1927; (jointly) The Mural Painting of El-Amarneh, 1929, Archæology and the Sumerian Problem, 1932, The Cenotaph of Seti I at Abydos, 1933, Cylinder Seals, a Documentary Essay on the Art and Religion of the Ancient Near East, 1939, Sculpture of the Third Millennium B C from Tell Asmar and Khafajah, 1939, More Sculpture from the Diyala Region, 1943, (jointly) The Intellectual Adventure of Ancient Man, 1947, Kingship and the Gods, An Essay on Ancient Near Eastern Religion as the Integration of Society and Nature, 1947, Egyptian Religion, an Interpretation, 1948, The birth of civilization in The Near East, 1951 *Address* 104 Kensington Church Street W 8 *T* Bayswater 1437, Kimmeridge near Wareham, Dorset *T* Kimmeridge 220

FRANKFURTER, Felix; Associate Justice of United States Supreme Court since 1939, *b* Vienna (Austria), 15 Nov 1882, *s* of Leopold Frankfurter and Emma Winter, *m* 1919, Marion A Denman Longmeadow, Mass *Educ* Public Schools, New York City, College of the City of New York, A.B. 1902, Harvard Law School LL B 1906, D C L Oxford, 1939 Assistant U S Attorney, Southern District, N.Y, 1906-09; Special Assistant to the Attorney General, 1909-11, Law Officer, War Department, 1911 14, Byrne Professor of Administrative Law, Harvard University, Cambridge Mass, 1914 39, Major and Judge Advocate O R C U S A., assistant to the Secretary of War; Counsel to the President's Mediation Commission, 1917 18, Chairman War Labor Policies Board, 1918 George Eastman Visiting Professor, Oxford University, 1933-34 *Publications* The Case of Sacco and Vanzetti 1927, The Business of the Supreme Court (with J. M Landis), 1928; The Public and Its Government, 1930; The Labor Injunction (with N Greene), 1930 The Commerce Clause, 1937, Mr Justice Holmes and the Supreme Court, 1938. *Address* Washington, D C, U S A

FRANKLAND, family name of **Baroness Zouche.**

FRANKLAND, Edward Percy, Ph D, M Sc, B A Trinity College, Cambridge, *b* London, 5 Jan 1884 *s* of late Professor Percy Frankland, C B E, F R S, *m* 1915 Maud 2nd *d* of late Anthony Metcalfe Gibson, J P of Coldbeck, Ravenstonedale, Westmorland, two *s* one *d* Studied Chemistry, Universities of Birmingham, Cambridge, Würzburg, Major Scholar, Trinity College Cambridge, Lecturer on Chemistry, Birmingham University, research work published in Journal of Chemical Society, resigned owing to ill-health, Commenced writing 1922 Owns over 1300 acres in Westmorland and Yorkshire *Publications* Swarthmoor Tragedy, 1922 Retreat, 1926, Power, 1927, Reform, 1928, Mystery at Grimsdale, 1929; The Nymph at Bay, Sour Park, 1930, Huge as Sin, 1932, The Path of Glory, 1935; The Bear of Britain, 1944; England Growing, 1946; The Half Brothers, 1947. *Recreations* sheep farming, afforestation, painting, archæology *Address* Needlehouse, Ravenstonedale, Kirkby Stephen, Westmorland *T* Sedbergh 54

FRANKLAND, Sir James Assheton, 12th Bt, *cr* 1660, *b* 23 Feb 1943, *s* of Major Hon Sir Thomas William Assheton Frankland, 11th Bt, and Mrs Michael Barclay, *d* of late Capt Hon Edward Kay-Shuttleworth, *g s* and *heir* of Baroness Zouche of Haryngworth, *q v*. *S* father, 1944 *Heir u* Hon Roger Nathaniel [b 1909; *m* 1st, 1931, Elizabeth Cecil (marriage dissolved, 1947), *d* of A. C Sanday; two *s*; 2nd, 1947, Olivia, *d* of Rev. Hon. Nigel Campbell, and *widow* of Major S J. R. Buck-

nill, Irish Guards]. *Address:* Hanworth Hall, Norfolk.

FRANKLAND-PAYNE-GALLWEY; *see* Gallwey.

FRANKLIN, George Frederic; Headmaster, Lincoln School; *b.* Greenwich, 28 Dec 1897; *s.* of John and Alice Franklin; *m.* 1926, Edith Kate Young; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Roan School; King's College, Cambridge. Assistant Master, Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby; Senior Mod. Langs. Master, Christ's Hospital *Publications:* French and German school texts *Address:* Lincoln School, Lincoln. *T.:* Lincoln 846.

FRANKLIN, Henry William Fernehough; Headmaster Epsom College since 1940; *b.* 30 June 1901; *s.* of Henry Franklin, Schoolmaster; *m.* 1931, Phyllis Denham, one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Christ Church, Oxford. Assistant Master, Radley College, 1924-27; Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1927-39. Chairman of Home Office Departmental Cttee. on Punishments in Prisons, Borstals, etc., 1948. *Publications* (with J. A. G. Bruce) Latin Prose Composition, 1937; Latin Reader, 1939. *Recreations* cricket (O.U Cricket XI, 1924; O.U. Rugby football XV, 1923); music, change-ringing *Address* Epsom College, Surrey. *T.* Epsom 2118 *Club:* M.C.C.

FRANKLIN, John Lewis, M.A., M.D. (Camb.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), Physician for Diseases of the Skin, Westminster Hospital, Physician for Diseases of the Skin, Princess Beatrice Hospital; Consulting Dermatologist, Edenbridge Cottage Hospital, *b.* 13 Feb. 1904; *s. s.* of late Philip Franklin, *m.* 1st, 1937, Katharine Mary Raeburn Balmer (marriage dissolved, 1947); one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1950, Sallie de Launay. *Educ* Epsom College; Pembroke College, Cambridge, St. George's Hospital Medical School Represented Cambridge University versus Oxford at fencing with the épée, 1925. *Publications* Diseases of the Skin (with Dr S. E. Dore), 1934; numerous papers on dermatological subjects. *Recreation* fishing. *Address:* 86 Brook Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 5001.

FRANKLIN, Kenneth James, D.M., B.Ch., M.A. (Oxon), D.Sc (Lond.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Professor of Physiology of the University of London at St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College since 1947, *b.* 25 Nov. 1897; *m* Ethel Alice, *yr d.* of Colonel R. H. Adamson, C.B.E., one *d.* *Educ.* Christ's Hospital; Hertford College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). Royal Field Artillery, France and Belgium, 1917-19; Welsh Memorial Prize, 1920; First Class Honours Animal Physiology, 1921; Demonstrator in Physiology, Oxford, 1921-22; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1922-24; Lecturer in Physiology, Brasenose College, 1923-24; Fellow of Oriel College, 1924; Tutor and Librarian, 1931-47; Demonstrator of Pharmacology, Oxford, 1924-38; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, 1925; Assistant Professor of Physiology, University of Michigan, 1926; Radcliffe Prize, 1933; Dean of the Medical School, Oxford, 1934-38; Acting Dean, 1939-1945, Dean, 1945-46, Assistant Director of the Nuffield Institute for Medical Research, 1935-47; Visiting Professor of Physiology, University of Illinois, Sept. 1951-June 1952; Oliver-Sharpey Lecturer, R.C.P., 1951, Member: Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, Physiological Soc.; Foundation member, Renal Association; Fellow: Roy. Soc of Medicine; Zoological Soc. of London; Roy. Microscopical Soc. *Publications* A Short History of Physiology, 1933, 2nd edn., 1949. Facsimile edition and translation of Richard Lower's De Corde, London, 1669; of De Venarum Ostiolis, 1603, of Hieronymus Fabricius of Aquapendente; A Monograph on Veins, 1937; The Fœtal Circulation, etc., 1944; Studies of the Renal Circulation, 1947; Cardiovascular Studies, 1948; various papers in medical and scientific journals. *Address:* Dept. of Physiology, The Medical College of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Charterhouse Square E.C.1. *T.* Monarch 7777, ext. 146; (Temp.) Department of Physiology, Natural History Building, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

FRANKLIN, Olga Heather, C.B.E. 1950 (M.B.E. 1919); R.R.C. 1946 (A.R.R.C. 1942); *b.* 20 Sept. 1895; *e. c* of late Robert Francis Franklin, O.B.E., and of Edith Rosa Franklin. *Educ.:* St. Michael's Lodge, Stoke, Devonport. V.A.D., 1915-17; W.R.N.S., 1917-19; King's College Hospital, 1923, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, 1927-50; Matron-in-Chief, 1947-50, King's Honorary Nursing Sister, 1949-50 (the first appointed); retired, 1950. Prisoner of war, Hong-Kong, 1941-45. *Recreations* golf, sailing, reading *Address:* Hilicroft, Rottingdeam, Sussex *T.:* Rottingdean 2202. *Club* Portsmouth

FRANKLIN, Sir Reginald (Hector), K.B.E., *cr.* 1950 (C.B.E 1941); C.B. 1947, Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries; *b.* 8 Feb. 1893; *s.* of late Hector G. Franklin; *m.* 1918, Evelyn, *o. d* of late Henry Huntington, Northwood, Middlesex; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital, Horsham. Served European War, 1914-18, B.E.F. (despatches); entered Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1919; Private Secretary to successive Ministers of Agriculture, 1922-30 and 1930-37. *Address:* Alveston, The Ridgeway, Sanderstead Surrey *T.:* 1914. *Club* Union.

FRANKLING, Herbert George, C.B.E., 1919, M.B.C.S., Hon. Consulting Surgeon Harrogate and District General Hospital, Royal Bath Hospital and Ripon Cottage Hospital; Member Association of Surgeons of G.B and I.; *b.* 1876; *s.* of late George Frankling; *m* 1st 1906, Florence (*d.* 1917), *d.* of the late Joseph Ashmall; 2nd, 1936, Eleanor Mary, *er. d.* of late George Ashmall. *Educ.:* Combe Down School, Bath; London Hospital. Late House Surgeon London Hospital, St. Mark's Hospital for Diseases of the Rectum, and St. Peter's Hospital for Stone; Surgeon Grand Duchess George of Russia's Hospital and Royal Bath Auxiliary Military Hospital (C.B.E.). *Address:* Skittle Green, Bledlow, Bucks

FRANKLYN, Charles Aubrey Hamilton, M.D. (Laus.), M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.A. *honoris causa* (Malaya) 1951, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.L.S, F.S.A. (Scot.), Physician; Bedell of Convocation, University of London, since 1932; *b.* Brentwood, Co. Essex, 25 Aug. 1896; *er. s.* of late Aubrey Hamilton Franklyn and Ethel Mary, *d* of late Walter Gray *Educ* Tonbridge School; Exeter College, Oxford; St Thomas's Hospital; Univs. of London and Lausanne. France, 1916-19. Lieut R.A (S.R.), 1915-1920; in practice as physician from 1925; temp. M.O., P. & O. Line, 1933; M.O (part-time) H.M. Prison, Lincoln, 1934-37; in E.M.S (Grade III) from 1939. Member of Standing Cttee., Univ. of London, since 1927; a Provincial Supervisor in Charge of Final Degree Examns. (June) since 1941. Mem. B.M.A., 1923-48; Life Mem Oxford Soc.; Fell Philosophical Soc. of Eng; Mem. Amer. Institute for Philosophical Studies. Hon. Asst. to Editor Burke's Landed Gentry, Centenary (15th) ed., 1937, and to Editor Armorial Families, 7th ed., 1929-30 (2 vols.); Founder and a Vice-Pres. from 1937, University of London Medical Graduates Society; Founder and Hon. Sec., Lausanne Medical Graduates Association, from 1925; an authority on Academical Dress, University Degrees and Ceremonies, Modern Heraldry and Genealogy, etc. Designer of Official Robes and Academical Dress for Univ. of Malaya, 1949-, for Australian Nat Univ. Canberra, 1950-. *Publications* The Bearing of Coat-Armour by Ladies, 1923; English and Scottish Heraldry compared and contrasted (Scots. Mag. Jan. 1925); University Hoods and Robes (25 cards), 1926;

The Genealogy of the Chavasse Family, 1929; History of The Family of Tiarks of Foxbury, 1929; A Genealogical and Heraldic History of Four Families (privately printed), 1932; Cuckfield Rural District, Official Local Guide (new edn.), 1947; contributions to Encyclopædia Britannica, to 5th edn. of Groves' Dictionary of Music and of Musicians, and to numerous journals. *Recreations* motoring, travelling, lecturing, and writing, etc. *Address:* Wickham Hill House, Hassocks, Sussex; c/o The Westminster Bank, Ltd., 1 Lee Road, Blackheath, S.E.3; Exeter College, Oxford. *T.:* Hurstpierpont 2100

FRANKLYN, Brig. Geoffrey Ernest Warren, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; *b.* 26 Aug 1889; *s.* of late Lieut.-General Sir William Franklyn, K.C.B.; *m.* Prudence Earle, *s. d.* of David Charles. *Educ.:* Rugby. Entered Army, 1909; Lieut. 1912; Captain, 1915; Major, 1927; Brevet Lieut.-Col., 1931; Lieut.-Col., 1937; Col 1938; served European War, 1914 (wounded, Brevet Majority, D.S.O., M.C., Belgian Croix de Guerre); Staff College, 1923; served War of 1939-45; retired 1944. *Address:* The Rookery, Great Horkesley, nr Colchester *Club:* Army and Navy.

FRANKLYN, General Sir Harold Edmund, K.C.B., *cr.* 1943 (C.B. 1940), D.S.O. 1915; M.C.; *b.* 28 Nov. 1885; *s.* of late Lt.-General Sir W. E Franklyn, K.C.B.; *m.* 1913, Monica, *d.* of late Lieutenant-General Sir H. E. Belfield, K.C.B., K.C.M.G; one *d.*; *m.* 1941, Helen Thompson, *d.* of Rev. C. Titterton, B.D. *Educ.:* Rugby; Sandhurst. 1st commission Green Howards, 1905; Captain, 1914; Bt. Major, 1916; Major E. Lancs Regt. and Bt. Lt.-Col. 1925; Lt.-Col. 1930; Col 1933; Maj.-Gen. 1938, Lt. Gen. 1941; Gen 1948; served European War, France and Belgium, 1914-19 (despatches six times, Bt. Major, D.S.O., M.C., French Croix de Guerre); Commanded 1st Batt. The West Yorkshire Regt., 1930-33; G.S.O.(1) Sudan Defence Force, 1933-35; Commandant, Sudan Defence Force, 1935-38; Commander 5th Division, 1938; General Officer comdg. British Troops in Northern Ireland, 1941-43; C.-in-C. Home Forces, 1943-45; retd. pay, 1945. *Recreations:* golf, bridge. *Club:* Army and Navy.

FRANKS, Major-General Sir George McKenzie, K.C.B., *cr.* 1927 (C.B. 1917), R.A; *b.* 16 Oct. 1868; *s.* of late T. J Franks, Ballyscaddane, Co. Limerick; *m.* 1901, Paula, *d.* of Manuel Garcia; one *s* two *d. Educ:* Marlborough Entered R.A 1887; Captain, 1898; Major, 1906; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1915; Professor Staff College, India, 1909-12; served Waziristan, 1894 95 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); Nile Expeditions, 1898 and 1899 (despatches twice, medal, Egyptian medal 4 clasps, 4th class Medjidie, and 4th class Osmanie); European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, Bt. Col., C.B., promoted Maj.-Gen.); Inspector-General of Artillery, Great Britain, 1918-20; President Allied Sub-Commission of Organisation in Turkey, 1920-22; commanded Kohat District, 1924-25; G.O.C. Meerut District, India, 1925-28; retired pay, 1928; Colonel Commandant R.A., 1931-38. Commander of the Crown of Belgium; Croix de Guerre of Belgium. *Address:* Ryecroft, Bray, Co. Wicklow. *Club:* Kildare Street (Dublin).

FRANKS, Rt. Hon. Sir Oliver Shewell, P.C. 1949; K.C.B., *cr.* 1946; C.B.E. 1942; M.A.; British Ambassador at Washington since 1948; *b.* 16 Feb. 1905; *s.* of Rev. R. S. Franks, *q.v.*; *m.* 1931, Barbara Mary Tanner; two *d. Educ:* Bristol Grammar School; Queen's College, Oxford. Fellow and Praelector in Philosophy, Queen's College, Oxford, 1927-37; Tutor, 1933-37; University Lecturer in Philosophy, 1935-37; Visiting Professor, University of Chicago, 1935; Professor of Moral Philosophy, Univ. of Glasgow, 1937-45; temp. Civil Servant, Ministry of Supply, 1939-46; Permanent Secretary Ministry of Supply, 1945-46; Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, 1946-48. Hon. Fellow, Queen's College, Oxford, 1948; Hon. LL.D., Amherst, Columbia, Glasgow, Harvard, Johns Hopkins, McGill, Michigan, Oberlin, Princeton, Toronto; Hon. Litt.D. Pomona. *Address:* British Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform.

FRANKS, Rev. Robert Sleightholme, M.A. Cantab., D.Litt. Oxon, Hon. LL.D. Bristol University, 1928; B.A. London; *b.* 1 April 1871; *s.* of Rev. W. J. Franks, Redcar; *m.* 1902, Katharine Shewell; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Sir William Turner's Grammar School, Coatham, Redcar; St. John's College, Cambridge, Mansfield College, Oxford. Assistant Lecturer at Mansfield College, Oxford, 1897-1900; Minister of Prenton Congregational Church, Birkenhead, 1900-4; Theological Lecturer, Friends' Settlement for Religious and Social Study, Woodbrooke, Birmingham, 1904-10; Principal Western College, Bristol, 1910-39. *Publications:* The New Testament Doctrines of Man, Sin, and Salvation, 1908, Bible Notes, the Life of Paul, 1909; Bible Notes, the Writings of Paul, 1910; A History of the Doctrine of the Work of Christ in its Ecclesiastical Development, 1918; The Metaphysical Justification of Religion, 1929; The Atonement (Dale Lectures), 1934; various articles in Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, Hastings' Dictionary of the Apostolic Church, and Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics. *Address:* Leppington, Winscombe, Somerset. *T.:* Winscombe 2213.

See also Rt. Hon. Sir O. S. Franks.

FRASER, family name of **Barons Fraser of North Cape, Lovat** and **Saltoun.**

FRASER OF NORTH CAPE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1946, of Molesey; **Admiral of the Fleet Bruce Austin Fraser,** G.C.B., *cr.* 1944 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1943; C.B. 1939); K.B.E., *cr.* 1941 (O.B.E. 1919); *b.* 1888; *s.* of late Gen. Alex. Fraser, R.E., C.B. *Educ.:* Bradfield. Was Flag Captain, East Indies; commanded Glorious; Chief of Staff, Mediterranean Fleet; Third Sea Lord and Controller, 1939-42; 2nd-in-Command, Home Fleet, 1942; C.-in-C. Home Fleet, 1943-44; Adm. 1944; C.-in-C. Eastern Fleet, 1944; C.-in-C. British Pacific Fleet, 1945-46; C.-in-C. Portsmouth, 1947-48; Adm. of the Fleet, 1948; First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff, 1948-51. *Heir:* none. *Recreations:* gardening, riding, golf. *Club* United Service.

FRASER, Major-General Alexander Donald, D.S.O. 1917; M.C., M.B.; *b.* 9 June 1884; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Hugh Fraser, M.A., Alvah, Banff, unmarried. *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen University, M.B., Ch.B. 1906; entered R.A.M.C. 1907; seconded to Colonial Office and employed on Sleeping Sickness Investigations in Uganda, 1908-11; served in France, 1914-18 (D.S.O. with bar, M.C., French Croix de Guerre); North Russia, 1919; Mesopotamia, 1920-21; also served in Palestine, Sierra Leone, India and Egypt; retired pay, 1941. *Address:* c/o Glyn Mills and Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club:* Bath.

FRASER, Rev. Alexander Garden, C.B.E. 1930; Assistant Chaplain Gordonstoun School, Elgin, Morayshire, since 1940; *b.* Tillicoultry, 6 Oct. 1873; *s. s.* of late Sir A. H. L. Fraser, K.C.S.I., LL.D., and Agnes, *d.* of R. Archibald; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* of R. Glass, Craigielea, Whickham; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; Trinity Coll., Oxford, M.A. Worked in Uganda under the Church Missionary Soc., 1900-3; ordained, 1914; Principal of Trinity College, Kandy, 1904-24, with War Service in France, 1916-1918, and Indian Village Education Commission, 1920-21; Principal of Prince of Wales College, Achimota, Accra, Gold Coast, 1924-35. Warden, Newbattle Abbey College, 1935-39; Principal Friends' College, Jamaica, 1940-43; Chaplain Outward Bound Sea School, 1943-45. *Publications:* (with Sir Gordon Guggisberg)

The Future of the Negro, 1929; Pamphlets on Educational Questions in the East; Reports on Education Commissions, etc. *Recreations*. fishing, walking. *Address:* Gordonstoun School, Elgin, Morayshire. *T.* Droitwich 2109. *Clubs:* Royal Empire, Overseas.

FRASER, Sir Arthur Ronald, K.B.E., *cr.* 1949 (M.B.E. 1930); C.M.G. 1934, Resident Director, Suez Canal Company, since 1945; Asst. Secretary, Board of Trade; Minister (Commercial) in H.M. Embassy, Paris; *b.* 3 Nov. 1888; *s.* of late John and Louisa Fraser; *m.* 1915, Sylvia Blanche Powell; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St Paul's. Served European War, Flanders and France, 1914-16 (wounded and disabled for further active service); joined Foreign Trade Department of Foreign Office, 1917; served as British Representative on Interallied Black List Committee, Paris, 1918; Assist. Sec., Imperial Economic Conference, 1923; Assistant Secretary, Balfour Committee on Industry and Trade, 1924-29; and acted as General Secretary during the Anglo-Argentine negotiations of 1933, and as Board of Trade representative and adviser to H.M Ambassador, Buenos Aires, during the subsequent tariff negotiations, 1933. *Publications:* under the name of Ronald Fraser. The Flying Draper, 1924; Landscape with Figures, 1925; Flower Phantoms, 1926; The Vista, 1928; Rose Anstey, 1930; Marriage in Heaven, 1932; Tropical Waters, 1933; The Ninth of July, 1934; Surprising Results, 1935; A House in the Park, 1937; Bird under Glass, 1938; Miss Lucifer, 1939; Financial Times, 1942; The Fiery Gate, 1943; Circular Tour, 1946; Maia, 1948; The Sun in Scorpio, 1949; Beetle's Career, 1951. *Recreation* lawn tennis *Address:* 66 New Cavendish St., W.1. *T.* Langham 8031. *Club:* Savile

FRASER, Sir Basil (Malcolm), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1921, *b* 2 Jan. 1920, *s.* of Sir (John) Malcolm Fraser, 1st Bt., G.B.E., and of Lene, *d.* of C. E. Brightman of South Kensington; *S.* father, 1949. *Educ.*. Northaw, Pluckley, Kent; Eton College; Queens' College, Cambridge. Served War of 1939-45, R.E, 1940-42; Madras Sappers and Miners, 1942-46 (despatches). Member A A and R.A.C. *Recreations* motoring, music, electronic reproduction of sound *Heir* none. *Address:* 23 Ereshy House, Rutland Gate S.W.7. *Clubs* Bath, Roadfarers'.

FRASER, Bruce Donald; Under Secretary, H.M. Treasury, since 1951; *b* 18 Nov. 1910; *s.* of Major-General Sir Theodore Fraser, *q.v.*; *m* 1939, Audrey, *d.* of late Lt.-Col E. L. Croslegh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Bedford School; Trinity College, Cambridge Entered Civil Service as Assistant Principal, Scottish Office, 1933; transferred to H.M Treasury, 1936; Private Secretary to Financial Secretary, 1937, and to Permanent Secretary, 1941, Assistant Secretary, 1945. *Address:* 13 Rodway Road, Roehampton, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 2039

FRASER, Charles Ian; Dingwall Pursuivant of Arms; late Major, The Lovat Scouts; *b.* 6 April 1903; *s.* of late Philip Affleck Fraser of Reelig, Inverness-shire, and Augusta Zelia, *e. d.* of William Frederick Webb, of Newstead Abbey, Notts; *m.* 1929, Mary Charity, *e. d.* of late Col. Robert Campbell Preston, of Ardchattan, Argyll; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Magdalen College, Oxford, M.A. 1932. D.L. and J.P. Inverness-shire; Chairman, Inverness-shire Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Association, since 1947. *Address.* Reelig House, Kirkhill, Inverness-shire. *T.:* Drumchardine 8. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; New (Edinburgh).

FRASER, Lt.-Col. Sir Denholm (de Montalt Stuart), K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1948; C.S.I. 1944; C.I.E. 1938; *b.* 5 Oct. 1889; *s.* of Sir Stuart Fraser, *q.v.*; *m.* 1925, Sheila St. George Molesworth Battye; three *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Sandhurst. Joined 30th K.G.O. Central India Horse, 1910; European War, Mesopotamia, and Assistant Political Officer Bushire Field Force, 1918; Political Dept. Govt. of India, 1919; Secretary, Political Resident, Persian Gulf; Under-Secretary and Secretary A.G.G., Central India, 1921-1924; Asst. Commissioner, Kohat, 1925; Deputy Commissioner, Dera Ismail Khan, 1926; Political Agent, Eastern Kathiawar States; Political Agent, Southern States, C.I. and Malwa; Foreign Service in Tonk State, Rajputana, 1930-34; Political Agent, Malwa, C.I.; officiating Resident in Central India, 1938; resident in Kashmir, 1938-41; Resident in Mysore, 1941; retired, 1944; Political A.D.C. to the Secretary of State for India, 1945-48. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, tennis, golf, etc. *Address:* Colsilinn, Hawick, Scotland. *T.:* Hawick 2440. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Overseas.

FRASER, Duncan, C.B.E. 1950; D.L. 1951; J.P.; LL.D (Hon.) Aberdeen, 1951, *b.* 25 Oct. 1880; *s.* of Donald Fraser and Jane Macdonald; *m.* 1907, Charlotte Stewart Hastings; two *d.* *Educ.* Cromdale, Morayshire, Grantown Grammar School. Served apprenticeship as draper, 1899; business, under title of Duncan Fraser (Draper) Aberdeen Ltd, 1912. Chief interests are economics and social problems; Aberdeen Town Council, 1934-51; was twice a magistrate; Lord Provost of Aberdeen and Lord Lieutenant of County of the City of Aberdeen, 1947-1951. Chairman: Aberdeen Food Control Cttee., 1944-; Unemployment Cttee. Aberdeen and North East, 1951-. *Recreations* bowls and fishing. *Address* Braemoray, 6 Woodburn Avenue, Aberdeen. *T.:* Aberdeen 34480.

FRASER, Eric Malcolm, C.B.E. 1946; Imperial Chemical Industries Limited; *b.* 17 Nov 1896; *y. s.* of late Sir Thomas R. Fraser, M.D., F.R.S., LL.D, Acharacle, Argyllshire, and of Susannah Fraser, *e. d.* of Rev John Duncan; *m.* 1930, Joy, *er. d.* of late Ernest Pease, Ledge House, Bembridge, Isle of Wight; no *c.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Oriel College, Oxford. Commissioned Seaforth Highlanders, 1915 (despatches); joined Brunner, Mond & Co. Ltd. (now I.C.I.), 1919. Assistant Director-General of Progress and Statistics, War Office, 1939; Director of Investigation and Statistics, War Office, 1940; Director-General of Equipment Production, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1942; Director-General of Aircraft Production, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1943. *Recreations:* fishing, horticulture. *Club:* Union.

FRASER, Sir Francis Richard, Kt., *cr.* 1944, M.A. (Camb.); M.D. (Edin.); F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.E.; Hon. LL.D. (Edin.); Director, British Post-graduate Medical Federation; Professor Emeritus of Medicine, Dep. Vice-Chancellor (1947-49), and Member of Senate, University of London; late Director-General E.M.S. Ministry of Health; Hon. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; late Prof. of Medicine, British Postgraduate Medical School; late Director Medical Professorial Unit and Physician, St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; *b.* 1885; *s.* of late Sir Thomas R. Fraser, M.D., F.R.S.; *m.* 1919, Mary Claudine Stirling, M.B.E. 1946, *d.* of late Colin Donald; one *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Christ's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar); Edinburgh University. House Physician, Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh; House Physician and House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Assistant in Medicine, Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, New York; Assistant Physician, Presbyterian Hospital, New York; Assistant in Medicine, Columbia University, New York; served Harvard University Unit and R.A.M.C.; Consulting Physician, British Army of the Rhine; Goulstonian and Croonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians; Frederick Price Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh; Member of Pharmacopœia Commission until 1945; Member of Lancet Commission on Nursing; Abraham Flexner Lecturer, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A., 1933.

Commander Order of Orange-Nassau. *Publications:* papers in medical and scientific journals. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 5 Ascot Court, Grove End Rd., N.W.8. *T.:* Cunningham 5018. *Club:* Athenæum.

FRASER, Rear-Admiral The Hon. George, D.S.O. 1920; *b.* 1887; 2nd *s.* of 18th Lord Saltoun; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Ida, *o. d.* of J. M. Spencer Stanhope of Cannon Hall, Barnsley, Yorks; one *s.*; 2nd, 1934, Margaret Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of Reginald Barnes, St. Ermin's, Westminster; two *s. Educ.:* H.M.S Britannia. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Ty Glyn Aeron, Cilian Aeron, S. Wales. *T.:* Aeron 25. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C.

FRASER, Capt. Gordon Colquhoun, C.B.E. 1919; retired, *b.* Stafford, 18 Sep. 1890, 2nd *s.* of late Rev. S. J. G. Fraser, H.M. Inspector of Schools; *g.s.* of Simon Fraser, Commissioner of Delhi, killed there during Indian Mutiny, 1857; *m.* 1st, 1898, Anne Madeline (*d.* 1915), *d.* of late Sir Walter Mytton Colvin; 2nd, 1925, Claire Gertrude, *d.* of late Rev. Robert Grierson; no *c. Educ.:* private school (Fonthill Gifford, near Tisbury); obtained Winchester scholarship, 1879; entered Royal Navy, 1879; Midshipman of H.M.S. Monarch at bombardment of Alexandria, 1882; specialised in torpedo duties; invalided from Navy, 1907; rendered service as Captain in charge Defensive Controlled Mining during European War (C.B.E.). *Recreations:* various. *Address:* Rosebank, Causey Lane, Pinhoe, Exeter, Devon.

FRASER, Hon. Hugh Charles Patrick Joseph, M.B.E.; M.P. (C.) Stone Division of Staffs, 1945-50, Stafford and Stone Division of Staffs since 1950; *b.* 23 Jan. 1918; *s.* of 16th Baron Lovat. *Educ.:* Ampleforth College, Yorks; Balliol College, Oxford; Sorbonne, Paris. Roman Catholic. Ex-Pres Oxford Union; war service with Lovat Scouts, Phantom and S.A.S. Order of Orange Nassau, Order of Leopold with palm, Belgian Croix de guerre *Address:* 10c Hyde Park Mansions, N.W.1. *Clubs:* Pratt's, White's.

FRASER, Air Vice-Marshal Hugh Henry Macleod, C.B. 1948; *b.* 12 Dec. 1895; *s.* of Lt.-Col. J. R. Fraser, C.M.G., Loyal Regt.; *m.* 1924, Hester Elisabeth May, *s. d.* of Col. W. A. Young, R. Scots Fusiliers; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Pembroke Lodge, Boyne; Cheltenham College. Entered R.F.C. S R. as pilot, 1915; served in England, Home Defence night flying, 1916, France on Fighters and Bombers, 1917; Permanent Commission as Flight Lt. R.A.F., 1919; subsequently served in India, 1923-1927; p.s.c. 1930; i.d.c 1935; R.A.F. member of Joint Planning Staff, 1936-39; First Director of Military Co-operation at Air Ministry, 1940; Director-General of Repair and Maintenance, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1944; retired, 1945 *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, and cricket. *Address:* 59 Courtfield Gardens, S.W.5. *T.:* Frobisher 3659; Carisbrook, Littlestone-on-Sea, Kent. *Clubs:* R.A.F., Royal Aero.

FRASER, Sir Ian; *see* Fraser, Sir W. J. I.

FRASER, Ian Edward, V.C. 1945; D.S.C. 1943; Managing Director Universal Divers Ltd., Manchester, since 1947; *b.* 18 Dec., 1920; *s.* of S. Fraser, Maybourne, Christmas Lane, Farnham Common, *m.* 1943, Melba Estelle Hughes; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, High Wycombe; H.M.S Conway. Merchant Navy, 1937-39; Royal Navy, 1939-47; Lt.-Comdr., R.N.R., 1951 Officer, American Legion of Merit. *Address* 12 Lyndhurst Rd., Wallasey, Cheshire. *T.* 3355.

FRASER, Rev. James, M.A.; Minister, Kentish Town, since 1943; *b.* London, 1883; Scottish father, Irish mother; *m.* 1911, Madge Silvers Richardson; two *s. Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge; Westminster Presbyterian College, Cambridge. Ministerial charges:—Liverpool, 1909; Bexhill, 1910; London: Kentish Town, 1914-38; Hammersmith, 1939-43; Superintendent Minister for East London Area, 1943-48. Moderator Presbyterian Church of England, 1938. *Address:* 34 Bartholomew Rd., Kentish Town, N.W.5. *T.:* Gulliver 1606.

FRASER, Sir James (David), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1943; *b.* 19 July 1924; *o. s.* of Sir John Fraser, 1st Bt., K.C.V.O., M.C., and Agnes Govane Herald, The Manse, Duns, Berwickshire; *S.* father 1947, *m.* 1950, Maureen, *d* of Rev John Reay, M.C., Bingham Rectory, Nottingham; one *s Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Magdalen College, Oxford (B.A.); Edinburgh University (M.B., Ch.B.). *Recreations:* golf, swimming. *Heir: s.* Ian Michael, *b.* 27 June 1951. *Address* 14 Lennox St., Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 22814.

FRASER, Rear-Adm. John Stewart Gordon, C.B.E. 1946; D.S.O. 1917; R.N. retired, *b* 1883; *m.* 1915, one *s.* two *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), retired list, 1935. Called up and served in war of 1939-45 (despatches). *Address.* Swinley, Albert Street, Nairn, Scotland. *Clubs.* United Service; Nairn Golf (Nairn).

FRASER, Kate, C.B.E. 1945; M.D., D.P.H., B.Sc., Commissioner of the General Board of Control for Scotland, 1935-47; Deputy Commissioner, 1913-35; *b.* Paisley, 10 Aug. 1877; *d.* of Donald Fraser, M.D., and Margaret Coats B.Sc Glasgow, special distinction in Physiology, 1900; M.B., Ch.B., 1903; assistant physician in Consumptive Sanatorium, Bridge of Weir, Crichton Royal Institution and Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries; five years in general practice in Glasgow; Extra Hon. Physician Royal Hospital for Sick Children; one of the Medical Officers of Govan Parish School Board, 1908; took Diploma of Public Health, 1912; M.D., Glasgow University, with high commendation, 1913. *Publications:* The Examination of Mentally Defective Children; The Rôle of Syphilis in Mental Deficiency and Epilepsy; University thesis on An Inquiry into Mental Deficiency in School Children, with special reference to Syphilis as a causative factor as determined by the Wassermann reaction. *Address:* Greengaits, Auchenlodment Road, Johnstone. *Club.* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

FRASER, Sir Keith Charles Adolphus, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1806; *b.* 14 Sept. 1911, *s.* of Major Sir Keith Fraser, 5th Bt., and Lady Dorothy Coventry, 2nd *d.* of 9th Earl of Coventry; *S.* father 1935; *m.* 1934, Blanca de Undurraga y Sandiford (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1946), *d.* of Julio de Undurraga; *m.* 1947, Mrs. Sybil Craven, *d.* of George Savage, 54 Alleyn Road, S.E.21. *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. *Heir.* none.

FRASER, Lindley Macnaghten; Head of German and Austrian Services, B.B.C., since 1946; *b.* 14 Aug. 1904; *s.* of late Rev. Norman and of Cecilia Craigie Fraser, Edinburgh; *m.* 1932, Elspet Mackenzie, *d.* of Dr. Ridley Mackenzie, Montreal; two *d. Educ.:* George Watson's, Edinburgh; Liverpool Institute High School; Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner), 1st class, Honour Mods. 1924, 1st class Literæ Humaniores, 1926; Oxford Union Society: Treasurer, Librarian, President, 1925-26; Procter Visiting Fellow, Princeton University, U.S.A., 1926-27; Eastman Fellow, Brookings School of Economics, Washington, 1927-28; Fellow and Prælector in Economics, The Queen's College, Oxford, 1928-35; Jaffrey Professor of Political Economy, Aberdeen University, 1935; B.B.C. German News Commentator, 1940; M.A. Oxon., 1929; Ph.D., Brookings Institution, U.S.A., 1932. *Publications:* Protection and Free Trade, 1932; Economic Thought and Language, 1937; Germany Between Two Wars, 1944; Articles in economic and other periodicals; Translations from German. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* B.B.C., W.1.

FRASER, Lionel; *see* Fraser, (W.) L.

FRASER, Sir Robert; *see* Fraser, Sir W. R.

FRASER, Robert, C.B.E. 1936; Manufacturer, *b.* 28 Jan. 1882; *s.* of Robert Fraser and Isabella Martin; *m.* 1907, Florence Isabel Dodds, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dollar Academy. *Address:* Eduardo Madero 1124, Martinez, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

FRASER, Sir Robert Brown, Kt., *cr.* 1949; O.B.E. 1944; Director-General, Central Office of Information, since 1946; *b.* 26 Sept. 1904; *s.* of Reginald and Thuscelda Fraser, Adelaide, South Australia; *m.* 1931, Betty Harris; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's School, Adelaide; Trinity College, University of Melbourne (B.A.); University of London, B Sc. (Econ.). Leader Writer Daily Herald, 1930-39; Empire Division, Ministry of Information, 1939-41; Director, Publications Division, Ministry of Information, 1941-45; Controller of Production, Ministry of Information, 1945-46. *Address:* 57 The Pryors, East Heath Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 6414. *Club:* Savile.

FRASER, Ronald; *see* Fraser, Sir A. R.

FRASER, Sir Stuart (Mitford), K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1918 (C.S.I. 1913); C.I.E. 1902; *b.* 2 June 1864; *s.* of late J. D. Fraser, J.P.; *m* 1888, Constance, C B.E. 1918 (*d* 1937), *d.* of late Colonel Edwin Maude; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1884; served in Bombay Presidency as Asst. Collector and Magistrate; Tutor and Governor to Maharaja of Kolhapur, 1889-94, District and Sessions Judge, 1895; Tutor and Governor to Maharaja of Mysore, 1896-1902, Dep. Sec to Govt. of India (Foreign and Political Dept.), 1903; officiated as Foreign Sec. to Govt. of India, 1904-5; H.M.'s Commissioner to negotiate with China regarding Anglo-Tibetan Convention of 1904; Resident, Mysore, and Chief Commissioner, Coorg, 1905-10; Resident in Kashmir, 1911-1914; Resident at Hyderabad, 1916-19, retired, 1920; J.P. Hants; C.C and C.A, 1922-45. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing *Address:* Brook House, Mudeford, Christchurch, Hants. *T.:* Christchurch 51

See also Lt.-Col. Sir Denholm de M. S. Fraser, Lt.-Col. T. A. Thornton

FRASER, Major-General Sir Theodore, K.C.B., *cr.* 1921 (C.B. 1916); C.S.I. 1918, C.M G. 1916: late R.E.; *b.* Inverness, 15 June 1865; *s.* of Rev. Donald Fraser, D.D., of Inverness and Marylebone, and 4th *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Alex. Gordon, R.E.; *m.* 1903, Constance Ruth (*d.* 1918), *y. d.* of late Nathaniel Stevenson of Wimpole Street, W., two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University College School, London; Clare Coll, Cambridge. Direct Commission in Royal Engineers, 1886; Brevet Major, 1900; Lt.-Col, 1912; Substantive Col. 1916, Brevet Colonel, 1917; Maj.-Gen. 1919; served Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (medal with clasp); Hazara, 1891 (clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (medal 2 clasps); South Africa, 1900 (despatches, Bt. Major, Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches 7 times, Bt. Col., promoted Major-General, C.B., C.S.I., C.M G., Serbian White Eagle, 1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal); Operations in Kurdistan and Iraq, 1919-20 (despatches twice, G.S. Medal 2 clasps, K.C.B.); commanded British Forces in Iraq, 1922; commanded the Troops in Malaya, 1924-27; passed Staff College, 1901-2; Naval War College, 1913; has held many commands and staff appointments; retired on Indian pension, 1927. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

See also Bruce Donald Fraser.

FRASER, Thomas; M.P. (Lab.) Hamilton Division of Lanarkshire since 1943; Joint Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Scottish Office, 1945-51; *b.* 18 Feb. 1911; *s.* of Thomas and Mary Fraser, Kirkmuirhill, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1935, Janet M. Scanlon, Lesmahagow, Lanarks.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lesmahagow Higher Grade School. Left school 1925 and started work in a coal-mine (underground); worked underground, 1925-43; Miners' Union branch official, 1938-43; Secretary Lanark Constituency Labour Party, 1939-43. *Address:* 15 Broompark Drive, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire.

FRASER, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1939; C.B.E. 1918; Chairman of Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. (Ltd.), and its subsidiary Companies; Director of Burmah Oil Co., Ltd., Iraq Petroleum Co., Ltd.; Petroleum Adviser (Hon.) to War Office since 1935; Director of National Provincial Bank Ltd.; *b.* 3 Nov. 1888; *s.* of late William Fraser; *m.* 1918, Mary, *d.* of late Thomson McLintock, Glasgow; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Royal Technical College, Glasgow. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Britannic House, Finsbury Circus, E.C.2; Buck's Barn, Witheridge Hill, nr. Henley-on-Thames, Oxon. *T.:* Central 7422. *Clubs:* City of London, Caledonian, White's.

FRASER, Brigadier Hon. William, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 1890; *y. s.* of 18th Baron Saltoun; *m* 1919, Pamela Cynthia, *widow* of Major W. La T. Congreve, V.C., D.S.O., *y. d.* of late Cyril Maude; one *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Sandhurst. Served with Gordon Highlanders in India and Egypt; European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); Military Attaché, Brussels and the Hague, 1931-35; Commanded 1st Bn. Grenadier Guards, 1937-38; Military Attaché, Paris, 1938-39; War of 1939-45 (wounded); retired pay, 1944. Chief of U.N.N.R.A. Mission in Paris, 1945-1947. *Address:* Busta House, Brae, Shetland. *Club:* Guards'.

FRASER, Lt.-Col. William Alexander L.; *see* Lovat-Fraser.

FRASER, Major-General William Archibald Kenneth, C.B. 1941; C.B.E. 1922, D.S.O. 1919; M.V.O. 1928; M.C.; *b.* 1886; *s.* of late Col. James Fraser, R.A.M.C; *m.* 1920, Cicely, *widow* of J. H. Bill, Indian Civil Service; one *d.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, Bt. Major, M C., D.S.O and bar); A.Q.M.G., 1919-20; Inspector-General South Persia Rifles, 1920-21; Military Attaché at Kabul, 1922-24; at Tehran, 1924-28; Military Secretary to the Governor of Bengal, 1930-32; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Lahore District, 1936-37; Commander, Mhow Brigade Area, India, 1937; Divisional Commander, India, 1941; retired, 1941. *Address:* Hambledon, Fleet, Hants. *Club:* United Hunts

FRASER, Lt.-Col. Sir (William Jocelyn) Ian, Kt., *cr.* 1934; C B.E. 1922; M.P. (U.) Lonsdale Division of Lancaster, 1940-50, Morecambe and Lonsdale Division of Lancaster since 1950; Chairman of the Executive Council of St. Dunstan's since 1921; National Pres. British Legion since 1947; Mem. Council National Institute for the Blind; Chm. Alexander Fraser & Son Ltd, Shippers, London; Dir., Frasers Ltd., South Africa, Capper Pass & Son Ltd., Smelters, Bristol, Aspro Ltd, Illustrated London News and Sketch Ltd., Shand Kydd Ltd.; *b.* Eastbourne, 1897; *o. s.* of late William Percy Fraser and Ethel Maude, *d.* of J. P. Cooke, Johannesburg; *m.* Irene Gladys, C.B.E., *d.* of George Mace, Chipping Norton; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1915-16, 1st Batt. King's (Shropshire) Light Infantry, att. 1/4th Glosters; Member London County Council (North St. Pancras Division), 1922-1925; M.P. (U.) North St. Pancras Division, 1924-29 and 1931-36, resigned; Member Broadcasting Committee of Inquiry, 1925-26; Governor, British Broadcasting Corporation, 1937-39 and 1941-46; Vice-Chairman British Legion, 1943-46. Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1932. *Publication:* Whereas I Was Blind, 1942. *Recreations:* boating, swimming. *Address:* St. John's Lodge, Inner Circle, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 8232. *Club:* Bath.

FRASER, (William) Lionel, C.M.G. 1945; Deputy Chairman, Helbert, Wagg & Co. Ltd., Investment Bankers; Director of: Atlas

Assurance Co. Ltd. (Dep. Chm.), Thomas Tilling, Ltd. (Chm.); Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. (Chm.); British Censor, State Bank of Morocco; Liveryman of Fishmongers Company, *b.* 15 June 1895; *m.* 1931, Cynthia Elizabeth Walter; two *s.* one *d* Joined London Scottish, Jan. 1914. Served European War, 1914-19, France, Dardanelles, Egypt. Later seconded for special duties with Naval Intelligence Division Admiralty. H.M. Treasury, Nov. 1939-Jan. 1945. Chairman Issuing Houses Assoc., 1946-48; Member Chelsea Borough Council, 1945-50. *Recreation:* golf. *Address.* 67 Cadogan Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 9384. *Clubs:* Garrick, St. James', White's, City of London, Hurlingham; Union (Brighton), Travellers' (Paris).

FRASER, Sir (William) Robert, K.B.E., *cr.* 1944; C.B. 1939; M.A.; Dep. Chm. and Permanent Sec., Central Land Board and War Damage Comm., 1949; *b.* Hemingford Grey, Saint Ives, Hunts., 9 Oct. 1891; *s. s.* of Garden William Fraser (W. F. Garden) and Ethel Mary Syson; *g.-g.s* of Francis Fraser, of Findrack, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1915, Phyllis, *d.* of William Smith, London; three *s* one *d* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; University College, Oxford (M.A.). First Mods. 1912; First Lit. Hum. 1914; entered Treasury, 1914, Principal, 1919; Asst. Sec., 1932; Prin Asst. Sec., 1934-39; Sec., Dept of Health for Scotland, 1939-43; Sec. War Damage Comm., 1943, and Central Land Bd, 1947; Councillor, L.T.A. (Chairman, Rules Cttee, 1951). *Recreations* gardening, lawn tennis (rep. Civil Service), chess, walking. *Address:* 33 Hollycroft Av., N.W.3 *T.:* Hampstead 3566; Central Land Board and War Damage Commission, Devonshire House, Mayfair Place, W.1. *T.* Mayfair 8866. *Club.* Oxford and Cambridge.

FRASER, William Stuart, C.I.E. 1931; O.B.E.; V.D.; M.I.L.E., Colonel, A.F. (India); *b.* 15 Oct. 1876; *s.* of William Murray Fraser; unmarried. *Educ.* Privately; Hulme Grammar School; Victoria University. Pupil of Sir John Aspinall, Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Co. at Horwich, 1895-1900; Loco. Foreman, L. and Y. Rly., Liverpool and Blackpool, 1900-2, Assistant Loco. Supt., District Loco. Supt B B and C I. Rly. Co., 1902-11; Loco. Supt 1911-31; retired Feb. 1931. *Recreations* golf, bowls, shooting. *Address* Bere Regis, Northcourt, Abingdon-on-Thames, Berks. *T.:* Abingdon 208

FRASER-TYTLER, Christian Helen, C.B.E. 1941; Senior Controller A.T.S; *b* 23 Aug. 1897; *d.* of John Campbell Shairp, Houstoun; *m.* 1919, Colonel Neil Fraser-Tytler, D.S.O. (*d.* 1937); two *d.* *Educ* Home. Foreign Office, 1917-19; War Office, 1939-43. *Recreation* fishing. *Address:* Aldourie Castle, Inverness. *Clubs* Lansdowne, Royal Empire Society.

See also Sir David Erskine.

FRASER-TYTLER, Lieut.-Col. Sir William Kerr, K.B.E., *cr* 1939; C.M.G 1933; M.C.; Order of Astor (Afghan), 1932, K.St.J., 1946; Silver Medal of American Red Cross, 1946; Fellow Royal Horticultural Society; Indian Army, retired; *b* 26 Dec 1886, 2nd *s.* of late James William Fraser-Tytler, Woodhouselee, Midlothian, and Christian Alice Scott-Kerr; *m.* Ella Beatrice (*d.* 1951), *d.* of Major Colin McLean, Chief Constable of Inverness-shire; no *c.* *Educ.* Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1909). Entered Indian Army, 1910; posted to 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1911; served on N.W.F., India, 1911-17; East Africa, 1917-1918 (M.C.); 3rd Afghan War, 1919; transferred to Foreign and Political Dept, 1919; served in various capacities, chiefly on North-West Frontier of India, with H.M.'s Legation at Kabul, Afghanistan, and with Government of India till 1935; transferred temporarily to Diplomatic Service; British Minister to Afghanistan, 1935-41; Chief Delegate of the Mission of the British Red Cross and Order of St. John at Washington, 1943-46. Chairman, Moray Firth Growers Ltd. *Publications:* Afghanistan—A Study of Political Developments in Central Asia; articles on Afghanistan in the Encyclopædia Brittanica and in Chambers's Encyclopædia; contributor to various periodicals on Central Asian problems. *Recreations.* fishing, gardening, weaving. *Address* Craighill, Kessock, Ross-shire. *T.* Kessock 228 *Clubs:* Cavalry; New (Edinburgh), Highland (Inverness).

FRAZER, Alastair Campbell, D.Sc (Lond); M.D. (Birm); Ph.D (Lond.), M.B., B.S. (Lond); M.R.C.P. (Lond.), Professor of Pharmacology, Univ. of Birmingham, since 1943, Consulting Pharmacologist to United Hosp., Birmingham; Chairman, Birmingham Regional Hospital Board Pharmacy Advisory Committee; Member. Medical Research Council Committee on Food Adulteration; Advisory Panel Ciba Foundation, Examiner for Universities of. Birmingham, Cambridge, Leeds. London, Wales, Major, Royal Army Medical Corps, T.A.; *b.* London, 26 July 1909, 2nd *s.* of Wilson Frazer, O.B.E., lately Assistant Secretary Ministry of Health; *m* 1943, Hilary, *y. d.* of R. E. Garrod, London; three *s. Educ.*, Lancing (Scholar), St Mary's Hospital Medical School. Demonstrator and Tutor in Physiology and Pharmacology, 1929-35, St Mary's Hospital Medical School, Acting Professor, 1933, 1934-45; Assistant Lecturer, 1935-41; Sir Halley Stewart Research Fellow, 1937-45, Reader in Pharmacology, University of Birmingham, 1942, awarded Buckston Browne Prize for 1944 by Harvcian Society of London, Cantor Lecturer, Royal Society of Arts, 1948, Randolph West Memorial Lecturer Columbia Univ., N.Y., 1950, Guest lecturer to United Univs of Sweden, 1950, Member of Visiting Faculty, U.S. Army Med Graduate and Research School, Washington, D.C., 1950. Elected Hon Foreign member Soc Gastro-enterologie de Belge and Soc. Philomathique de Paris, 1948. Commissioned R.A.M.C T.A., 1933. *Publications:* scientific and medical papers, mainly on fat absorption and metabolism and the properties of oil/water interfaces in scientific and medical journals, etc. *Recreations* music, golf, sailing, and travel *Address.* 7 Carpenter Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham *T.* Edgbaston 2093; Rose Hill, Freshwater Bay, Isle of Wight *T:* Freshwater 338 *Clubs.* Savage, Union (Birmingham).

FRAZER, Col. George Stanley, C.M.G 1916; late 110th Mahratta Light Infantry; *b* 9 Feb. 1865; *s* of Col. W. M. Frazer, Indian Police; *m* Geraldine, *y. d* of W. F. Parsons, Risley Hall, Derbyshire *Educ* Wellington. Entered East Yorks Regt. 1885; Capt. Indian Army, 1896, Major, 1903, Lieut.-Col. 1910, Col. 1916; served Burma, 1887-88 (medal, two clasps); European War, Mesopotamia, 1914-17 (C.M.G.); retired, 1919. *Address.* Heathfield, Ootacamund, South India.

FRAZER, Robert Alexander, F.R.S 1946; D.Sc (Lond.), B.A. (Cantab.); F.R.Ae.S; F.I.Ae.S.; Deputy Chief Scientific Officer, Aerodynamics Division, National Physical Laboratory; *b.* 5 Feb. 1891; *s.* of Robert Watson and Hannah Frazer; *m* 1923, Alice May Gwendoline Goldie, one *s* two *d.* *Educ* City of London School; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Wrangler and Rayleigh Prizeman). Member Mechanics Committee of Aeronautical Research Council. *Publications* numerous papers on flutter and allied subjects in Reports and Memoranda of Aeronautical Research Council and in technical journals *Address:* National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, Middlesex

FRAZER, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr* 1947; O.B.E. 1918; F.F.A. 1906; Member Council of Foreign Bondholders; and of Capital Issues Cttee. (since 1936); Director: City Offices Co. Ltd.; North British and Mercantile

Insurance Co. Ltd.; Chairman Westminster & Kensington Freeholds Ltd.; *b.* 19 Jan. 1884; *s.* of Thomas Frazer, Edinburgh, and Elizabeth, *d.* of late Thomas Bell; *m* 1st, 1910, Florence Maude (*d.* 1941), *d.* of late Vincent Slater; one *s* two *d.*; 2nd, 1942, Ella Strickland, *d* of late Christopher John Mulvany, Roscommon, Ireland *Educ* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh. *Recreations* · golf, gardening. *Address* Hill House, Combe Raleigh, Nr Honiton, Devon. *T* · Honiton 424. *Club* · Carlton.

FRAZER, William Miller, R.S.A. 1924; landscape painter, *b.* Scone, Perthshire, 30 Sept. 1864, *s.* of ex-Bailie Frazer, Perth; *m* Sarah Eleanor, *o. d.* of late Jas Robertson, M.D., Edinburgh, three *s. Educ.* Perth Academy, Keith Prizeman, R.S.A. Schools, President S.S.A., 1908, exhibits chiefly in Scottish Exhibitions, but also in Munich, Rome, Vienna, London and Paris. *Principal pictures* · Whispering Reeds; The Braes of Athol, A Highland Pastoral; Rush Cutting in the Fens, The City of Perth *Recreations* billiards, yachting *Address* · 9 Nelson Street, Edinburgh *Club* Scottish Arts.

FRAZER, Prof. William Mowll, O.B.E. 1939, M.D., M.Sc., D.P.H.; Barrister-at-law; Medical Officer of Health, City and Port of Liverpool, and Medical Officer to the Liverpool Education Authority, Prof. of Public Health, University of Liverpool, *b* 7 March 1888, *s.* of Frederick William Frazer and Lydia Hughes; *m.* 1917, Gladys Mary Gubbins; one *s* one *d Educ :* Oakes Institute, Liverpool, Universities of Liverpool and London; Gray's Inn Late Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Blackburn, Medical Officer of Health, Dewsbury; Medical Officer of Health City and Port of Hull, Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute and the Royal Institute of Public Health, Hon Secretary, West Lancashire and Cheshire Regional Smoke Abatement Committee *Publications* (Jointly) Text-book of Public Health, Duncan of Liverpool; A History of English Public Health; various articles in scientific and medical journals on Public Health and Housing *Address* Public Health Dept, Gordon House, Belmont Grove, Liverpool, 6. *T* Anfield 2271. *Club* Athenæum (Liverpool)

FREAKE, Sir Charles Arland Maitland, 4th Bt., *cr* 1882, *b.* 13 Oct. 1904; *s.* of 3rd Bt and Alison (*d* 1935), *d* of late Christopher Ussher of Eastwell, Co. Galway, *S* father, 1950; *m.* 1929, Claire M., *d* of H. T. S. Green, Hewlett, Long Island, U.S.A., one *d Heir* none *Address* Cantorist House, Childrey, Berks, Todenham House, Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos [*Died* 14 *Nov* 1951 (*ext*).

FREDERICK, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward Boscawen, 9th Bart, *cr.* 1723; C.V.O. 1944; *b.* 1880; *s* of Sir Charles Frederick, 7th Bart., late of Shawford House, Hampshire; *S.* brother 1938; *m.* 1913, Kathleen, *d.* of late Col W. H Mulloy, R.E., late of Hughestown, Roscommon, Hereditary Standard Bearer to the Crown in Ireland; one *s.* (and one killed, North Africa, April 1943) one *d. Educ.* · Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst Served in the Royal Fusiliers, 1899-1919; South African War, 1899-1902; European War, 1914-18 (wounded severely), Instructor at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1912-14; Home Guard, 1940; Coy. Commander, 1941, Bn Commander, 1941-45, played much cricket, principally for I Zingari, Free Foresters, and Hampshire on occasions Exon, of the King's Body Guard of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1925-37, Ensign, 1937-50, retired *Recreations* cricket, fishing, shooting, hunting. *Heir* · *s.* Charles Boscawen, Major, Grenadier Guards [*b.* 11 April 1919, *m* 1949, Rosemary, *er. d. of Lt.-Col.* R. J. H. Baddeley, Home Close, Donhead St. Mary; one *s*]. *Address* · 7 St. John's Wood Court, N.W.8. *Clubs* · Army and Navy, M.C.C.

See also Sir H. D. Shiffner, Bt.

FREDERICTON, Bishop of, since 1938; **Rt. Rev. William Henry Moorhead**-D.D. *Educ.* · Bishop's University, Lennoxville. B.A. 1909; L.S.T. 1911; M.A. 1912; D.D. (Hon.), 1936; D.C.L. (Hon.) 1939; deacon, 1911; priest, 1912, Dean of Fredericton, 1936-38. *Address:* Fredericton, New Brunswick.

FREEBODY, Air Commodore Wilfred Leslie, C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1943; A.F.C.; R.A.F. Technical Branch. Squadron Leader, 1937; Acting Air Commodore commanding 226 Group in Java, Air Cdre. 1949. Has Order of Polonia Restituta 3rd class, of Poland. *Address.* c/o Air Ministry, Kingsway, W.C.1.

FREEDMAN, Barnett, C.B.E. 1946; R.D.I.; Artist; *b.* London, 19 May 1901; *s.* of Lewis and Rachel Freedman; *m.* Beatrice Claudia Guercio, Palermo; one *s. Educ.:* L.C.C. Board School. Bedridden for years as a boy; started work at 15, Architectural draughtsman; Scholarship to Royal College of Art, 1922, left R.C.A. in 1925, starved; paintings and drawings subsequently acquired by Tate Gallery, Contemporary Art Society, Duveen Fund, Victoria and Albert Museum, Municipal Galleries of Leeds, Birmingham, Nottingham, Carlisle, Salford, and Manchester, Graves Gallery, Sheffield, Fine Arts Museum, Helsingfors, Illustrator and Lithographer, etc., Commissions executed for London Passenger Transport Board, Shell Mex and B.P. Ltd., British Broadcasting Corpn, General Post Office, Ministry of Information, etc.; designed King George V Jubilee Stamp, First Silver Jubilee Stamp designed for Great Britain; illustrated Siegfried Sassoon's Memoirs of an Infantry Officer, George Borrow's Lavengro, Tolstoy's War and Peace, Dickens' Oliver Twist, Brontë's Wuthering Heights, Jane Eyre, Shakespeare, and Walter de la Mare's Love Anthology for Limited Editions Club, New York, U.S.A., and Faber's, London; Official War Artist to B.E.F., 1940, and Admiralty, 1941-46 *Recreations* none. *Address:* 11 Canning Place, Palace Gate, W.8; (studio) 59 Cornwall Gdns., S.W.7. *T* · Western 2449 *Club* · Athenæum.

FREEMAN, George Robert; Senior partner, Gane Jackson, Jefferys & Freeman, Chartered Accountants, 66 Coleman Street, E.C.2; *b.* 31 July 1875; *yr. s.* of John Freeman, Winnipeg, Canada; *m.* 1st, 1900, Lilian M. Rossiter (*d* 1920); one *s.* two *d.*, 2nd, 1923, Frieda E. de Buriatte; one *d Educ* · Upper Canada College, Toronto; St John's College, Winnipeg. Articled to present firm, 1891; Chartered Accountant, 1897; Partner, 1903; F.C.A., 1909, elected to Council, 1915, Vice-Pres., 1924-25, Pres., 1925-26, Chm. Exam Cttee, 1922-31, Chm. of Parliamentary and Law Cttee, 1936-44; nominated Rep. of Inst. on following bodies: Trustees Savings Banks Inspection Cttee., 1921, Chm 1938-; Council of London Chamber of Commerce, 1922, Chm of Journal Cttee, member of Commercial Educ. Parliamentary and Commercial Law and Taxation Cttees.; Roy. Soc. of Arts Exams. Cttee.; Bd. of Governors, City of London Coll. Pres. Chartered Accountants Benevolent Assoc. and a Vice-Pres. of London Chartered Accountant Students Soc.: Delegate from Inst. to Conf. Amer. Inst. of Accountants, St. Louis, 1924, and to Dominion Assoc. of Chartered Accountants, Toronto, 1936, and Saskatoon, 1939. Officer d'Académie avec palmes (France), 1930. *Recreation* · golf. *Address* Little Clewboro, Camberley, Surrey. *T.* · Camberley 372. *Clubs:* English-Speaking Union; Camberley Heath Golf.

FREEMAN, Harold Webber; Writer; *b* 1899; *s.* of Charles Albert Freeman and Emma Mary Ann Mills; *m.* Elizabeth Boedecker. *Educ.:* City of London School; Christ Church, Oxford (classical scholar). 1st class Hon. Mods., 2nd class. Lit Hum. *Publications:* Joseph and His Brethren, 1928; Down in the Valley, 1930; Fathers of

Their People, 1932; Pond Hall's Progress, 1938; Hester and Her Family, 1936; Andrew to the Lions, 1938; Chaffinch's, 1941; Blenheim Orange, 1949. *Address:* c/o Victor Gollancz, Ltd., 14 Henrietta Street, W.C.2.

FREEMAN, John, D.M. (Oxon); Consultant Bacteriologist; Director of Department of Allergy and lecturer on Allergic Diseases, St. Mary's Hospital; *b.* Leeds, 19 July 1877; *s. s.* of late J. J. Freeman, C.B.E.; *m.* 1907, Violet Alice Leslie, *e. d.* of Martin Hadden of Binghill, Murtle; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Oxford; Paris; Berlin; Vienna. Lance-Corporal 1st Oxfordshire L.I. in Boer War, 1899-1900; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, Oxford; Inoculation Department, St. Mary's Hospital, since 1904; Lieut.-Colonel in Russian A.M.S. on Bacteriological Mission to Galicia, 1914; Research Laboratory, Boulogne, 1917; Scientific Expert to H.Q., R.A.F., in France, 1918. Vice-pres. Asthma Research Council; Hon. Member British Assoc. of Allergists; Member Med. Research Club; Fellow Amer. Acad. of Allergy. *Publications:* Hay-Fever: A Key to the Allergic Disorders; contributions on Bacteriology, Immunology and Allergy. *Address:* 30 Devonshire Place, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 2561. *Club:* Savile.

FREEMAN, John, M.B.E. 1943; M.P. (Lab.) Watford division of Herts, 1945-1950, Borough of Watford since 1950; *b.* 19 February 1915; *m.* 1st, 1938, Elizabeth Allen Johnston (marriage dissolved, 1948); 2nd, 1948, Margaret Ista Mabel Kerr. *Educ.:* Westminster School; Brasenose College, Oxford. Advertising Consultant, 1937-40. Active Service, 1940-45. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for War, 1945-46; Financial Secretary, War Office, 1946; Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for War, April 1947; Leader, U.K. Defence Mission to Burma, 1947; Parliamentary Secretary, Minister of Supply, 1947-51, resigned. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.1.

FREEMAN, Kathleen; *b.* 22 June 1897; *o.c.* of late Charles Henry Freeman, Birkenhead, and late Catharine (*née* Mawdesley), Southport. *Educ.:* University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire. B.A., 1918, M.A., 1922, D.Litt., 1940, Wales. Lecturer in Greek, Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, 1919-46; resigned, 1946, to devote herself to writing and research. Fellow Philosophical Soc. of England, 1949, Hon. Dir. of Studies of this Soc., 1949, Chm. of Council, 1951. During War of 1939-45, lecturer to Ministry of Information and in Nat. Scheme of Education for H.M. Forces in S. Wales and Monmouthshire on Greece, etc. Research on Greek subjects, especially Greek Philosophy and Law. Writer of detective novels, 1936-. *Publications:* The Work and Life of Solon, 1926; Voices of Freedom, 1943; What They Said at the Time, 1945; Companion and Ancilla to the pre-Socratic Philosophers, 1946 and 1948; The Murder of Herodes and other trials from the Athenian law courts, 1946; The Greek Way: an Anthology, 1947; Greek City-States, 1950; God, Man and State: Greek Concepts, 1951; *detective novels* (as Mary Fitt): Death and Mary Dazill, 1941; Clues to Christabel, 1944; Pity for Pamela, 1950, etc. *Recreation:* foreign travel. *Address:* Larks' Rise, St. Mellons, Monmouthshire. *T.:* St. Mellons 136. *Clubs:* University Women's, Detection.

FREEMAN, Percy Tom, M.B.E.; B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., F.Z.S., J.P.; Headmaster, Peter Symonds' School, Winchester, since 1926; *b.* 26 Feb. 1891; *s.* of late Tom Freeman, R.N.; *m.* 1914, Daisy Gertrude, *e. d.* of late Benjamin J. Hill; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Wimborne Minster; University College, Southampton; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. Assistant Master, Portsmouth Secondary School; King Edward VI School, Southampton; Head Master, Purbrook Park County High School; Captain, Royal Engineers; Member of Council, University College, Southampton; Past-President, Winchester Rotary Club; Cadet-Lieut.-Colonel, Commanding 1st Cadet Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment; J.P. City of Winchester; President, Incorporated Association of Head Masters, 1948. *Publications:* Christianity and Boys, etc *Recreations:* outdoor games, biology. *Address:* Peter Symonds' School, Winchester. *T.:* 2764.

FREEMAN, Peter; M.P. (Lab.) Newport since 1945; *b.* 19 Oct. 1888; *s.* of George James Freeman, London, and Edith Marion Freeman, London; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Haberdashers' School, Hampstead. Director and Manager J. R. Freeman & Son, Ltd., London and Cardiff, 1908-29; M.P. (Lab.) Brecon and Radnor 1929-31; Guardian of the Poor, Hoxton, London, 1910-12; Councillor, Penarth Urban District Council, 1924-26; Councillor, Cardiff City Council, 1928-30; County Coun. Glamorgan C.C., 1927-31; Welsh Lawn Tennis Champion, 1919-21; Gen Sec. of The Theosophical Soc. in Wales, 1922-44; Pres. of The Vegetarian Society, 1937-42; Chairman, Council for Ethiopia, 1945-51 *Publications.* The Druids and Theosophy; Brotherhood; Our Younger Brothers, the Animals; Our Duty to India; World Peace and Vegetarianism; The Government of the World. *Recreations:* tennis, swimming, motoring. *Address:* 3 Rectory Road, Penarth, Wales. *T.:* Penarth 423.

FREEMAN, Philip Anthony Mallowe, M.B.E.: F.S.A.; M.A.; partner in Findlay, Durham and Brodie, merchant bankers, since 1920; Director of several companies; landowner and farmer; *b.* 10 Nov. 1892; *o. s.* of Ann and late George Mallows Freeman, K.C.; *m.* 1928, Enid Campbell Adam (*d.* 1949); no *c. Educ.:* Eton; Oxford. Served European War, France, 1914-15, R.A. staff, 1917-18; Mayor of Winchelsea, 1930, 1931, 1944, 1945, and 1946; High Sheriff of Sussex, 1939. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Wickham Manor, Winchelsea, Sussex. *T.:* Winchelsea 216. *Clubs:* Bath, Garrick, M.C.C.

FREEMAN, Capt. Spencer, C.B.E. 1942; Director: Hospitals Trust (1940) Ltd., Dublin, Blackwood Hodge (Ireland) Ltd; *b.* Swansea, S. Wales, 10 December 1892, *s.* of late A. Freeman; *m.* 1924, Hilda Kathleen, *d.* of Charles Simpkin Toler; one *s. Educ.:* Johannesburg College, South Africa; Technical Institute, York, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. Up to 1914, Automotive Industry U.S.A., organised entire Mechanical Transport Salvage in France, European War, and subsequently Consulting Business Engineer; Director Reconstruction Emergency Services Organisation, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-41; Principal Director Regional and Emergency Services Organisation, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941-44; Business Member Industrial and Export Council, Board of Trade, 1944-1945. Member: Radio Board (a Cttee. of British War Cabinet); Radio Planning and Production Cttee.; Radio Production Executive, 1944-45. Served European War, 1914-1919, Capt. (despatches). M.S.A.E., F.R.S.A. *Recreations:* all sports. *Address:* Ardenode Stud, Ballymore Eustace, Co. Kildare, Eire *T.:* Ballymore Eustace 4. *Clubs:* Royal Aero, International Sportsmen's, etc.

FREEMAN, Sterry Baines, C.B.E. 1920; M.Eng.; *b.* 9 Nov. 1875; *s.* of Thomas W. Freeman of Great Crosby, Lancs; *m.* Edith Gertrude, *d.* of Peter Ashcroft, Liverpool. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, Great Crosby; Gymnasium, Lüneburg, Hanover. M.I.Mech.E., M.I.N.A., M.I.Mar.E., F.C.M.S.; Past President Soc. Consulting Marine Engineers and Ships Surveyors; Vice-President Institute Naval Architects, and Institute Marine Engineers; sometime representative of the Director of the Board of Invention Research on the Engineer-in-Chief's Committee at the Admiralty.

Publications contributions to technical in stitutions and press. *Address* Meland Dee Heswall, Cheshire *T* Heswall 2716
See also A C Waller

FREEMAN, Air Chief Marshal Sir Wilfrid Rhodes, 1st Bt, *cr* 1945 G C B, *cr* 1942 (K C B, *cr* 1937, C B 1932) D.S O 1916 M C, F R Ae.S *b* 1888, 3rd s of W R Freeman, *m* 1st, 1915, Gladys *d* of J Mews, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1935, Elizabeth *yr d*. of E T Richmond, two *d* *Educ* Rugby, R M C Served European War 1914 18 (despatches, D S O, M C, Legion of Honour); Deputy Director of Operations and Intelligence, Air Ministry, 1927-28, Chief Staff Officer Inland Area, 1930, Air Officer Commanding Palestine and Transjordan 1930-33, Commandant Royal Air Force Staff College 1933-36; Member of Air Council for Research Development and Production 1936 1940, Air Chief Marshal 1940, Vice Chief of Air Staff 1940 Chief Executive Ministry of Aircraft Production 1942 45 *Heir s* John Keith Noel [*b* 28 July 1923, *m* 1946, Patricia *yr d* of late C W Thomas, Sandown, I W] *Address* 8 Victoria Road, W 8 *Clubs* Athenæum, Travellers

FREEMAN, William Marshall; Recorder of Stamford, 1925-51, *b* 1868, *e s* of late John Freeman, Birmingham, *m* 1897 Janie *e d* of late Frederick Crisp Handsworth; one *s* two *d* *Educ* King Edward s, Birmingham, London Univ Began in business, called to Bar Middle Temple 1904, contested (C) four times Ilkeston Division of Derbyshire, Civil Liabilities Commissioner 1916 20 Counsel to Ministry of Food (Midland Circuit) 1920 Chairman Wholesale Profiteering Tribunal, and various other Board of Trade Committees, also several Ministry of Labour Committees during European War, Member of Church Assembly 1920 1945 Hon Treasurer Christian Evidence Soc Hon Counsel Pedestrians Assoc Member of Council British Archæological Assoc *Publications* legal text books on Compensation for public I and Acquisition, Rights of Way Planning Development and other Local Government subjects; also specialises in Ecclesiastical Law, Contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica, Halsbury s Statutes of England The Encyclopædia of English Law, and to legal journals *Recreations* walking and natural history (ornithology) *Address* 3 Essex Court Temple E C 4 *T* London Central 3808

FREEMAN-ATTWOOD, Harold Augustus, D S O 1943 O B L 1932 M C 1917 *b* 30 December 1897 *s* of late Major E Freeman (killed in action March 1916) and of Mrs K M Kfoulkes (*née* Gillespie) *g s* of late Prof E A Freeman Regius Professor of Modern History at Oxford *m* 1st 1921 Jessie (marriage annulled 1946) *y d* of late Hon W C Job of New foundland, two *s* one *d* 2nd 1951 Marion *o d* of G H Attewell Fairham House Ruddington Notts *Educ* Marlborough College Royal Military College Sandhurst Joined Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1915, served European War, France, Belgium, and Italy (twice wounded, M C, V M and G S Medals), Waziristan Campaign, India, 1921-1923 (N W Frontier Medal and Clasp), Capt 1923, T A Adjt, 1924-27, Staff College, 1928-30, p s c, comdg Troops in Cyprus 1931 32, Greek Rebellion (O B E) G S War Office, 1932 34, Bt Major, 1935 Bde Major Khartoum, 1934-36, G 2 50th (N) Div 1938-40, Bt Lt-Col 1939, Major, 1939, G 1 1940 and Temp Lt-Col, Bde Comdr July 1940 and Temp Brig, subs full Colonel, July 1941, Div Comdr Nov 1941 and Acting Maj-Gen, Temp Maj-Gen Nov 1942, served B N A F 1942-43 (D S O, African Star, French Légion d'Honneur and U S A Legion of Merit) military service terminated Oct 1943 I C I Ltd, 1944 48 Staff Manager, I C I (India) Ltd, 1949-51 Jubilee Medal, 1937, Coronation Medal 1938 *Recreations* hunting shooting, gardening and stamp collecting. *Address* c/o Lloyds' Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall S W 1 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta)

FREEMAN-MITFORD, family name of **Baron Redesdale.**

FREEMAN-MITFORD, Capt. Hon. Bertram, D S O 1919 J P; Royal Navy, 3rd *s* of 1st Baron and *b* and *heir pres* to 2nd Baron Redesdale *m* 1925 Mary Margaret Dorothy Cordes *o d* of late Thomas Cordes, of Silwood Park, Sunningbill Entered Navy, 1894; Commander, 1913, Captain, 1918, served European War (D S O Croix de Guerre, Military Medal for Valour Italy), retired, 1922, High Sheriff of Oxfordshire, 1935; D L Oxfordshire, 1940 Lt-Col Home Guard, 1941 *Address* Westwell Burford Oxfordshire *T* Burford 2251 *Clubs* Marlborough-Windham, (Hon) Royal Yacht Squadron

FREEMAN-MITFORD, Capt. Hon. John Power Bertram Ogilvy; 4th *s* of 1st Lord Redesdale *b* 31 Jan 1885 Joined Warwickshire Yeomanry 1st Life Guards (Special Reserve) served European War, France, 1914 19 also served 1941-45 *Address* Mitford Cottage, Westwell, Burford, Oxfordshire *Clubs* Marlborough-Windham, Carlton, Boodle s Pratt s Buck s

FREEMAN-THOMAS, family name of **Marquess of Willingdon.**

FREESE-PENNEFATHER, Harold Wilfrid Armine, C M G 1951 Consul-General Rabat since 1951 *b* 2 March 1907 *s* of late Rev Frederick Edmeston Freese *m* 1949 Mary Patricia, *d* of Capt W R Moore Bennet *Educ* Eton Balliol College, Oxford Entered Diplomatic Service as 3rd Secretary, 1930, Washington 1931 35 2nd Secretary, 1935, Buenos Aires 1935 38 Oslo, 1938 40, Bagdad 1940 44 Acting 1st Secretary, 1941 Foreign Office 1944 49, Counsellor, 1948, Rangoon 1950 51 *Recreations* music and travel *Address* British Consulate General, Rabat, Morocco, Rathsallagh Colbinstown Co Wicklow *T* Colbinstown 2 *Clubs* Alpine St James Kildare Street (Dublin)

FREESTON, Sir Brian; *see* Freeston Sir L B

FREESTON, Sir (Leslie) Brian, K C M G *cr* 1945 (C M G 1941) O B E 1930 Secretary General South Pacific Commission since 1951 *b* 11 Aug 1892 *s* of late C L Freeston F J I *m* 1923 Mabel *d* of late H W Cassels three *d* *Educ* Willaston School New College, Oxford On Military Service Sept 1914-March 1919 Joined Colonial Office, 1919, visited Ceylon (1921), W Indies and B Honduras (1927) Secretary, Colonial Development Advisory Committee 1929 31, Secretary East African Governors' Conference, Nairobi 1936 reverted to Colonial Office as Assist Sec 1938 Chief Sec Tanganyika, 1939 43 Governor Leeward Islands 1944-1948 Governor Fiji, and High Commissioner Western Pacific 1948 52 *Address* The Pentagon Noumea New Caledonia

FREESTUN, Col. William Humphrey May, C M G 1919 D S O 1917, *b* 1878, *s* of M J Freestun, Bassett House, Claverton Bath *m* 1904, Emily Mary, *d* of Lt-Col Edward Morell late Essex Regt one *d* *Educ* Harrow Gazetted Somerset L I, 1899 Served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War, 1914-19 (despatches 6 times, D S O, Brevet Major, Brevet Lt Col, C M G, Chevalier Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, France), commanded 2nd Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L I 1924-28, Commander 129th (South Wessex) Infantry Brigade (T A), 1930 34, retired 1934, re-employed, Commandant P O W Camp, 1939-42 (War Medal) *Address* Bassett House, Claverton, Bath.

FREETH, Francis Arthur, O B E 1918, F R S 1925, D Sc., F R I C F Inst P, F Inst F, M I Chem E, Central Staff Dept.

Imperial Chemical Industries; *s.* s. of late E. H. Freeth; *b.* Birkenhead, 2 Jan. 1884; *m.* Ethel, *d.* of late G. N. Warbrick, Silecroft, Cumberland; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Liverpool University B.Sc; with First Class Honours in Chemistry, 1905; M.Sc. 1906; Doctor in the Faculty of Mathematics and Physics, Univ. of Leyden, 1924; D.Sc. (Liverpool) 1924; Capt Cheshire Regt, T.A; mobilised outbreak of 1914 War, recalled in connection with the manufacture of munitions, inventor of several important processes in connection with the manufacture of explosives; Member of Council Institute (now Royal) of Chemistry, 1921-23; Founder Member Institute of Fuel, served on Council, 1927-39; Member of Council of Chemical Society, 1925-28, Vice-President, 1931-34; President, British Cast Iron Research Association, 1933-36; Member of Council Institution of Chemical Engineers, 1948- (Vice-Pres., 1950). Brevet-Major, 1927, resigned commission in T.A., 1927. *Publications:* Publications in various scientific journals, notably Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc., vol 228, 1922. *Address:* 185 Coleherne Court, S.W.5. *T.:* Frobisher 3517. *Club:* Savage.

FREETH, H. Andrew, R.E. 1946; A.R.W.S. 1948, R.B.A. 1949; Portrait Etcher, Draughtsman and Painter; on staff of St Martin's School of Art and Central School of Art, London; *b.* Birmingham, 29 December 1912; *s.* of John Stewart Freeth and Charlotte Eleanor Stace, Hastings; *m.* 1940, Roseen Marguerite Preston, Beaconsfield; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: College of Art, Birmingham; British School at Rome, 1936-39 (Rome Scholarship in Engraving). A.R.E. 1938. Served in Intelligence Corps (Major), 1940-46, in Mediterranean theatre; loaned to R.A.F. Middle East as Official War Artist, 1943. Drawings and etchings have been purchased by Contemporary Art Society for British Museum, by Fitzwilliam Museum, by British Council, by Sunderland Art Gallery, by numerous Oxford and Cambridge Colleges, etc; represented in Ashmolean Museum; reproduced in various publications. *Address:* 37 Eastbury Road, Northwood, Middlesex. *T.:* Northwood 1350.

FREETH, Rev. Canon Robert Evelyn, M.A. (Cantab.); Canon of St. George's Cathedral, Perth, W. Australia, since 1941; *b.* 7 April 1886; *s.* of Sir Evelyn Freeth and Florence Oakes; *m.* 1913, Gladys Mary Snashall; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: King's Coll. School, Wimbledon, Selwyn Coll., Cambridge (scholar), 1905; Ridley Hall, Cambridge. 2nd Cl. Classical Tripos, 1908; M.A. 1912; Derbyshire Prize, 1915; Deacon, 1909; Priest, 1910; Melanesian Mission, 1909-13, Curate, Christ Church, N. Adelaide, S.A., 1913-14; priest in charge, Angaston, 1914-15; Assistant Chaplain, King's School, Parramatta, N.S.W., 1915-16; Precentor, St. Andrews Cathedral, Sydney, and Principal of Choir School, 1916-18; Chaplain and House Master, King's School, Parramatta, 1918-20; Sydney Church of England Grammar School, 1920-27; Headmaster, Guildford Grammar School, Western Australia, 1928, resigned Dec. 1949. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* 180 Swan St., Guildford, Western Australia. *Club:* Mt. Lawley Golf (Perth, W.A.).

FREKE, Cecil George, C.I.E. 1937; M.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Lond.); Indian Civil Service (retired); Director, British National Committee, International Chamber of Commerce; *m.* Judith Mary Marston; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School, London; St. John's College, Cambridge. Under-Secretary, Government of India, Commerce and Industries Department, 1919; Director-General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, India, 1921-26; Financial Secretary to the Government of Bombay, 1930-37; Vice-President All-India Lawn Tennis Association, 1933-1937; Secretary, Iraq Currency Board, 1943-1949. *Address:* Harwood, William's Way, Radlett, Herts. *Club:* Reform.

1016

FREKE; *see* Evans-Freke.

FREMANTLE, family name of **Baron Cottesloe.**

FREMANTLE, Charles Albert, D.S.O. 1918, Member of Lloyd's, 1922, *b.* 1878; 4th *s* of late Hon. Sir Charles Fremantle, K.C.B.; *m.* 1906, Margaret Griselda (*d.* 1918), *d.* of Sir William Wedderburn, 4th Bt.; one *d.* Served Royal Navy, 1894-1921; European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O., Legion of Honour); served in Navy in war of 1939-45; Russian Orders of St. Stanislaus and St. Anne. *Club:* Travellers'.

FREMANTLE, Hon. John Walgrave Halford, T.D.; *b.* 2 March 1900; *s. surv. s.* of 3rd Baron Cottesloe, *q.v.*; *m.* 1926, Lady Elizabeth Harris (marriage dissolved 1945), *o. d.* of 5th Earl of Malmesbury; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. (Honours) Mechanical Science 1921, M.A. 1924, D.L. of County of London, Vice-Chairman and Managing Director Thomas Tapling & Co Ltd; Chairman Ylewsley Carpet Co Ltd., Member: London County Council, 1945-; Hampstead Borough Council; Port of London Authority; Vice-Chairman of Council of National Rifle Association, Chm Postgraduate Medical School of London; Dep. Chm. Warehousemen, Clerks' and Drapers' Schools; a Steward of Henley Royal Regatta; Hon. Sec. Amateur Rowing Assoc, 1932-46, member of Bucks Territorial Assoc., 1938- and County of London Territorial Assoc., 1945-; served as O.C. 251 (Bucks) A.A. Battery R.A. (T.A.), 1938-39, G.S.O.1 att. 2nd Armoured Division, 1940, Senior Military Liaison Officer to Regional Commissioner, N.E. Region, 1940-41; G.S.O. (Technical) 1 A.A. Command, 1941-42; Commanding Officer, 20 L.A.A. Regt R.A, 1942-44; G.S.O.1 (Radar) War Office, 1944-45. *Recreations* rowed for Cambridge in Oxford and Cambridge Boat Race, 1921 and 1922, has shot in English VIII for Elcho Shield at Bisley on more than 20 occasions and won Match Rifle Championship four times, with many other first prizes for long range shooting, is a deerstalker. *Address* 32 Hampstead Grove, N.W.3. *T.* Hampstead 6626. *Clubs* Travellers', Leander.

FREMANTLE, Admiral Sir Sydney Robert, G.C.B., *cr* 1929 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1917); M.V.O. 1909; *s. s* of late Admiral Hon. Sir E. R. Fremantle, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.; *b* 16 Nov. 1867; *m.* 1st, 1896, Leila Hope (*d.* 1930), *d.* of late Lieut. D. D. Delvin Fremantle, R.N.; two *s* two *d*; 2nd, 1931, Geraldine, *widow* of Lt.-Col. J. S. Fitz-Gerald and *d.* of Col. Cooke-Collis, C.M.G., D.L. Entered R.N. 1881; Lieut. 1887, Comdr. 1899; Capt. 1903; Vice-Adm. 1919, Adm. 1922; served Dardanelles, 1915 (despatches); Commanded 9th Cruiser Squadron, 1916; 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1917; Ægean Squadron, 1917-18, Deputy Chief of Naval Staff, 1918-19; Vice-Admiral commanding First Battle Squadron, 1919-21; Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth Station, 1923-26; retired list, 1928; is a Commander of Legion of Honour, Commander of the Order of the Redeemer of Greece, a Commander of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy, and has the 2nd Class of the Order of the Rising Sun of Japan, and the U.S. of America Distinguished Service Medal; awarded Beaufort Testimonial, 1888; Goodenough Gold Medal, 1888, Director 1 E C Wine Society, Ltd *Publications:* My Naval Career, 1880-1928, 1949; part author Nautical Terms and Phrases in French and English; article on Naval Ordnance in Ency. Brit.; Magazine and Press articles on Naval subjects. *Recreations* golf, shooting, dowsing. *Address* 30 Bullingham Mansions, Church Street, Kensington, W.8. *T.* Western 2071. *Club:* Naval and Military.

See also Lt.-Col Sir Giles Sebright.

FRENCH, family name of **Baron De Freyne** and **Earl of Ypres.**

FRENCH, Viscount; John Richard Charles Lambart French, K.B.R.C.; *b.* 30 Dec. 1921; *o. s.* of 2nd Earl of Ypres, *q.v.*; *m* 1943, Maureen Helena, *d.* of Major H. John Kelly, U.S. Army, and of Mrs. Kelly, Stow Bedon Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk; one *d. Educ.*: Winchester.

FRENCH, Brig. Charles Newenham, C.M.G. 1917; C.B.E. 1922; Officer Legion of Honour (France), St. Michael and Lazarus (Italy), Crown of Belgium, Commander St. Stanislaus (Russia); *b.* 1875; 2nd *surv. s.* of late S. French, D.L., of Cuskinny, Queenstown, Co. Cork; unmarried. *Educ.*: Clifton College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined 2nd Hampshire Regt. 1895; passed Staff College; held many staff appts.; retired pay, 1924. Asst. Director Empire Cotton Growing Corp., 1924-29; Secretary, St. Luke's Hosp., 1944-48. *Publications*: A Countryman's Day Book, 1929; The Story of St. Luke's Hospital, 1951. *Address*. Daira More, Moor Park, Farnham, Surrey. *T.*: Runfold 426. *Club*: United Service.

FRENCH, Lieut.-Colonel Hon. (Edward) Gerald, D.S.O. 1918; 2nd *s.* of 1st Earl of Ypres; *b.* 11 Dec. 1888; *m* 1906, Leila, *d.* of R. King, J.P., two *d*. *Educ.*: Wellington College. Joined Cape Colonial Forces, 1904, served during Zulu Rebellion, 1906 (medal); British North Borneo Constabulary, 1910-14 (severely wounded, commended by Government), Adjutant 11th Batt. Yorkshire Regt. 1914; 2nd in command 11th Batt. Cheshire Regt. Sept. 1915, and proceeded to France, served European War in inf. and as Asst Provost Marshal (despatches twice, D.S.O., slightly wounded); relinquished commission, 1920, Reserve of Officers, The Green Howards; Deputy Governor, Dartmoor Prison, 1921-23, specially employed under Colonial Office to advise Government as to reorganisation of Bahamas Police Force, 1923-24; Gov. of Newcastle Prison, 1924. Expeditionary Force, 1940, Lt.-Col. 1942; retired, 1944. *Publications*: The Life of Field-Marshal Sir John French, First Earl of Ypres, 1931; French Replies to Haig, 1936; edited Some War Diaries, Addresses and Correspondence of Field-Marshal the Earl of Ypres, 1937; Lord Chelmsford and the Zulu War, 1939; John Jorrocks and other characters from the works of Robert Surtees, 1947; The Corner Stone of English Cricket, 1948; Good-bye to Boot and Saddle, 1951. *Recreations*: cricket, (rep. Devon in Minor Counties Championship); racing (rode on the flat in Far East); rifle-shooting (rep. Br. N. Borneo in Empire rifle-shooting competition for Daily Mail Cup); squash rackets (rep. M.C.C. in Bath Club Cup Competition and against American touring team; originated old public schoolboys' competition for Londonderry Cup). *Address*: 70 Courtfield Gardens, S.W.5. *T.* Frobisher 3428. *Clubs*: M.C.C., I Zingari, Free Foresters.

See also Baron Brougham.

FRENCH, Frederick George, C.B.E. 1944; M.A. (hon.) Oxon 1944; Judge of Alderney, Channel Islands, 1938-47; *b.* 19 Dec. 1889, *s.* of C. A. Turner French, Lowestoft, *m.* 1914, Annie Sarah, *e. d.* of late Herbert Smith, Norwich; no *c. Educ.*: Norwich Municipal Secondary School; St. John's College, Battersea. Middlesex Regiment, 1914; 36th Sikhs, 1914; Burma Military Police, 1917-21; Headmaster, Government High School, Rangoon, Burma, 1922; Inspector of Schools, Burma, 1931; retired from Burma, 1936. H.M. Forces, 1940-45. *Publications*: various scholastic. *Recreation*: yachting. *Address*. Val des Portes, Alderney, Channel Isles.

FRENCH, Lt.-Col. Hon. Gerald; *see* French, Lt.-Col. Hon. E. G.

FRENCH, Sir Henry Leon, G.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (K.B.E., *cr.* 1938; O.B.E. 1918); K.C.B., *cr* 1942 (C.B. 1920) Director-General of British Film Producers' Association since 1946; Governor British Film Institute; Director British Commonwealth Film Corporation, Ltd.; Chairman of U.N.E.S.C.O. Co-operating Body on Mass Communications; Member of Council of Festival of Britain, 1951; *b.* 1883; 3rd *s.* of late F. E. French, J.P., Southsea, Portsmouth; *m.* 1st, Clare, *d.* of late Charles Grimes, F.R.G.S., Southsea; one *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Violet, *d.* of late G. R. Huntley, Streatham. *Educ.*: privately at Southsea; King's College, London. Joined Civil Service by open competition; appointed to the Board of Agriculture, 1901; promoted to First Division 1909; Assistant Secretary, 1920-29; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1929; Second Secretary Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1934; seconded to be Director, Food (Defence Plans) Department, 1936-39; Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1939-45; retired Sept. 1945 and from Civil Service, June 1946; Secretary to Lord Milner's Committee on Home Production of Food, 1915; Joint Secretary to Lord Selborne's Committee on Agricultural Policy, 1916-17; General Secretary of Food Production Department, 1917-19; representative of United Kingdom and Canada on the Permanent Committee of the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, 1930-34; attended Ottawa Conference as Departmental Adviser, 1932; made official visit to Canada and U.S.A., October 1943, to India Aug.-Sept. 1944, and to Australia, New Zealand and South Africa, 1945-46; a British Delegate to 2nd U.N.E.S.C.O. Conf., Mexico City, Nov. 1947, and to 5th Conf., Florence, May-June 1950; first Chairman of Festival Gardens Ltd., resigned March 1951. *Address*: 25 Berkeley Court, Marylebone Road, N.W.1. *T.*: Welbeck 5968. *Club*: Athenæum.

FRENCH, Sir James (Weir), Kt., *cr.* 1941; D.Sc.; Ex-Chairman, Barr and Stroud, Ltd., Engineers and Instrument Makers and Optical Glass Manufacturers; *b.* April 1876; *s.* of Andrew Gordon French, Metallurgical Specialist; *m.* Jasmine Wallace, Commander Royal Order of the Phoenix, *d.* of John Wallace Johnstone, J.P., Mumbles, S. Wales; two *s. Educ.*: Bearsden Academy; Glasgow University; Glasgow Technical Coll.; Berlin. Ex-Chairman Glasgow Royal Tech. Coll.; Past Lay Pres. Glasgow Art Club; Past Pres Glasgow Royal Phil. Soc; Membre Protecteur Fondation Égyptologique, Reine Elisabeth, of Brussels; was attached after war of 1914-18 as Expert to the Inter-Allied Commission of Control in Germany; has extensive technical experience abroad; F. Inst. P.; F. Phys. Soc.; F.S.A.; F. Soc Glass Tech; holds several hundred patents in the field of Range and Height Finders, Submarine Periscopes, Inclinometers, Gunnery Fire Control, both Surface and Anti-aircraft, Aeroplane and other sights *Publications*: Several technical books on General Engineering, Machine Tools, Optical Computation and Science; many technical papers on Physiological Optics, Practical Optics, Geology, Optical Glass History and Manufacture, Science, Engineering, Industrial Economics and Industrial Politics. *Recreations*: Specialist interest in Egyptian and other ancient glass and in Porcelain. *Address*: Carlston, 998 Great Western Road, Glasgow. *T.*: Glasgow Western 2980; Balfron, Marytwill Lane, Mumbles, S. Wales. *Clubs*: Art, Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

FRENCH, Brig. John Linnaeus, C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1943, T.D., D.L. Essex; Director W. & C. French, Ltd.; *b.* 18 Nov. 1896; *s.* of William French, North Farm, Loughton. *Educ.*: Bancrofts School; Worcester College, Oxford. Served, 1914-18, Essex Regt., Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine (despatches); 55th (Cokes) Rifles I.A., East Africa, Baluchistan, Afghan War, 1919; passed into I.C.S. 1921, subsequently resigned; comd. 4th Bn. Essex Regt. T.A., 1928-36; Col. 1932. War of 1939-45 Col. X Force, B.E.F. (despatches); comd. Colchester Garrison, Brig., Chief Engineer, Persia; retired 1944. Liveryman, Drapers' Company. *Recreations*: reading

and riding. *Address:* North Farm, Loughton, Essex. *T.:* Loughton 92. *Clubs:* United University; Royal Burnham Yacht.

FRENCH, Leslie Richard; Actor; *b.* Kent, 23 April 1904; *s.* of Robert Gilbert French and Jetty Sands Leahy; unmarried. *Educ.:* London College of Choristers. Began stage work 1914; early Shakespearean training with Sir Philip Ben Greet, recent parts include Hansel in Hansel and Gretel, Bert in Derby Day; Shakespearean parts include Puck, Ariel, Feste, Costard, etc.; The Spirit in Comus; played Feste in the Ballet Twelfth Night with the International Ballet at His Majesty's Theatre. Joined the Royal Corps of Signals, 1942; Lord Fancourt Babberly in Charley's Aunt, Christmas 1943. Produced Much Ado About Nothing and The Tempest for O.U.D.S.; Everyman as a Ballet for the International Ballet Co., Lyric Theatre, 1943; Comus for the International Ballet, London Coliseum, 1946. Recent productions include: Charles and Mary, Cheltenham Festival, 1948; The Servant of Two Masters; Aladdin (Widow Twanky); Mother Goose (Mother Goose); She Stoops to Conquer for Edinburgh Festival (Tony Lumpkin), 1949; pantomime, Cinderella, 1950; The Dish Ran Away, Whitehall, 1950; Midsummer Night's Dream (Puck), Open-Air Theatre during Cheltenham Festival. *Recreations:* gardening and painting. *Address:* 19 Belgrave Mews South, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 5973; Leith Grove Cottage, Hedgerley Green, Bucks. *T.:* Gerrard's Cross 2501. *Club:* Savage.

FRENCH, Rev. Reginald, M.C. 1917; M.A.; Hon. Chaplain to the King since 1941; Rector of Dunstable since 1945; Rural Dean of Dunstable since 1950; *b.* 20 April 1883; *s. s.* of John Reginald French and Mary Elizabeth (*née* Maycock), Coventry, Warwicks; *m.* 1919, Gertrude Emily Mary, *d.* of Canon James Haworth, Durham; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby School; University College, Durham, M.A. 1912. In business in Coventry (silk dying), 1900-6. Ordained, St. Paul's Cathedral, 1910; Asst. Curate, Christ Church, Hampstead; Home Missioner, 1914, first Incumbent, 1921 (on return from Army), St. Barnabas, Temple Fortune, N.W.11. Chaplain, B.E.F., 1916; Senior Chaplain to the Forces, 1918, 29th Div.; Asst. to the Asst. Chap.-General, Rhine Army, 1919. Vicar of Hounslow, 1926-34; Rector and Rural Dean, Stepney, 1934-45. *Recreations:* formerly rowing, hockey, running, Rugby football; now cycling, gardening, motoring, and walking; music, Free Masonry, and Rotary. *Address:* The Rectory, Dunstable, Beds. *T.:* Dunstable 467. *Club:* St. Andrew's.

FRENCH, Reginald Thomas George, C.B.E. 1941 (O.B.E. 1918); M.A. (Cantab.); *b.* 30 Jan. 1881; *s.* of late Thomas French; *m.* 1907, Hilda, *d.* of late Arthur Parke; two *s.* *Educ.:* Central Foundation School, London; St. John's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar and Hockin Prizeman for Physics). H.M. Patent Office (Examining Staff), 1903-14; Ministry of Munitions (Inventions Department and Nitrogen Products Research Section), 1915-18; Secretary, Nitrogen Products Committee of Ministry of Munitions, 1917-19: Secretary, Water Power Resources Committee of Board of Trade, 1919-20; Secretary to the Electricity Commissioners from their establishment in 1920 until Jan. 1945. *Address:* Fernworthy, Heath End, Petworth, Sussex. *T.:* Petworth 3136.

FRENCH, Admiral Sir Wilfred Frankland, K.C.B., *cr.* 1936 (C.B. 1932); C.M.G. 1919; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late Savage French; *m.* 1927, Marianne Nora, *s. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. W. G. Hamilton, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Stubbington. Rear-Admiral 2nd Battle Squadron, 1931-32; Vice-Admiral in Charge, Malta, 1934-37; Member of Executive Council of Malta, 1936-37; retired list, 1938; Admiral, retired, 1939; British Administrative and Maintenance Representative, Washington, 1941-44. *Address:* Paiges Cottage, Crawley, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

FREND, Charles Herbert; Film Director since 1941; *b.* 21 Nov. 1909; *s.* of Edward Charles and Bertha Maud Frend; *m.* 1940, Sonja Petra Baade Thornburn. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Trinity College, Oxford. Entered cutting rooms at British Internat. Pictures, Elstree, 1931; became film editor, 1933; film editor for: Gaumont-British Picture Corpn., 1934-37; Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer British Studios, 1937-39 (edited A Yank at Oxford, The Citadel, Goodbye Mr. Chips); Pascal Productions (Major Barbara), 1940; became film director for Ealing Studios, 1941 (directed The Big Blockade and The Foreman went to France, 1941, San Demetrio, London, 1943, The Return of the Vikings, Johnny Frenchman, 1944, The Loves of Joanna Godden, 1946, Scott of the Antarctic, 1947-48, A Run for your Money, 1949, The Magnet, 1950). *Recreations:* walking, watching cricket, looking for and drinking good beer. *Address:* 1A Elers Road, West Ealing, W.13. *T.:* Ealing 1993. *Club.* Le Petit Club Français.

FRERE, Alexander Stewart, C.B.E. 1946; M.A. Cantab.; Chairman and Managing Director Wm Heinemann Ltd, Heinemann Holdings Ltd.; Director: William Heinemann Medical Books Ltd., Peter Davies Ltd., World's Work (1913) Ltd., Heinemann & Zsolany, Ltd., Edgar Wallace Ltd., British Book Service (Canada) Ltd.; *b* 23 Nov. 1896; *m* 1933, Patricia Marion Caldecott, *d.* of late Edgar Wallace; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's College, Cambridge. Served Royal East Kent Yeomanry, seconded Royal Flying Corps, European War, 1914-18; edited the Granta, Cambridge, 1920-21; on staff of London Evening News, 1922-23; joined William Heinemann Ltd., 1923. Member of council Publishers' Assoc. 1938-39. Assisted organise National Service Campaign, Ministry of Labour and National Service, Jan.-June 1939; Director of Public Relations, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1940-44. Adviser to H M. Govt. delegation to I.L.O Conference, Columbia University, New York, 1941. *Address:* Macaulay's Chambers, Albany, W.1; Knoll Hill House, Aldington, Kent. *Clubs* White's, Garrick, Century (New York); Travellers' (Paris).

FRERE, Sir Bartle Henry Temple, Kt., *cr.* 1918; K.C.; J.P.; *s* of late Rev. Henry Temple Frere, Rector of Burston, Norfolk, and Sarah Maria Heath, *e. d.* of W. H. Jary, Burlingham House, Norfolk; *b.* 26 Aug. 1862; *m.* 1896, Gwendolen (*d.* 1950), *y. d.* of John Tudor Frere, Roydon, Norfolk; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1887; President of District Court, Cyprus, 1897-1902; Police Magistrate and Coroner, Gibraltar, 1902-11; Attorney-General, 1911-14; Judge of Prize Court, 1914-21; Chief Justice of Gibraltar, 1914-22: Chairman of Quarter Sessions; Norfolk County Council, 1923-1951; High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1930; County Controller A.R.P., 1938-41. *Publications:* Guide to the Flora of Gibraltar; The Laws of Gibraltar; Amy Robsart. *Address:* Mangreen Hall, nr. Norwich. *Club:* Norfolk (Norwich).

FRERE, James Arnold, F.S.A.; Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms since 1948; *b.* 20 April 1920; *s. s.* of John Geoffrey Frere, Hartley, Southern Rhodesia. *Educ.:* Eton College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Lieutenant Intelligence Corps, 1944-48. Regular Army Reserve of Officers since 1949. Council of the Surrey Archæological Society since 1949; Council of the Harleian Soc. since 1951; *Recreations:* walking, painting, archæology. *Address:* 3 Waverton St., W.1. The College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. *T.:* City 3141. *Club:* Travellers'.

FRERE, Brigadier Jasper Gray, D.S.O. 1919; O.B.E. 1946; M.C.; p.s.c.;

B.A.; retired; *b.* Kurow, New Zealand, 2 Jan. 1894, 5th *s.* of late Ven. Hugh Corrie Frere and Florence, *d* of Robert Gray, first Bishop Metropolitan of Cape Town, *m.* 1929, Cynthia Keble, *d* of late Rev Arthur Keble White of Chevington, Suffolk, two *s* *Educ* Trinity College, Glenalmond, Keble College, Oxford, B A 1921 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, M C, D S O), operations in Waziristan, 1920 21, War of 1939 45 (O B E Special Class Syrian Order of Merit), retired pay, 1946 hon Brig General Secretary, Catholic Marriage Advisory Council, 1948-50, Member Home Office Marriage Guidance Training Board, 1949- *Publications* sundry political and economic papers on the Middle East *Address* Playden Cottage, Rye, Sussex *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Challoner.

FRERE, Noel Gray, C M G. 1934 *b* 5 Dec 1885, *s* of late Rev Hugh Corrie Frere and Florence, *d* of Rt. Rev Bishop Gray South Africa, *m* 1912, Agnes Barbara *d* of J W Sunderland, R.N, two *s* *Educ.* Wanganui Collegiate School, N Z, Cranleigh School Employed in Egypt, 1904 8, Assistant District Commissioner, Sierra Leone, 1909, District Commissioner, 1915; Provincial Commissioner Sierra Leone, W A, 1929 38 *Recreations* shooting golf *Address* 4 Blenheim Gardens Sanderstead Surrey *Club* Royal Empire Society

FRESSANGES, Air Vice-Marshal Francis J, C B 1945, i d c, p s a, Air Officer Commanding, British Forces, Aden, since 1950, *b* 27 Feb 1902 *s* of Capt G Fressanges, *m* Margaret Gordon Thomson *Educ* Royal Air Force College Cranwell Commissioned R A F 1923, Squadron Leader, 1936, Wing Commander, 1939, commanded Flying Boat Squadron in Battle of Atlantic, Jan 1940 March 1941 (despatches), Group Capt 1941, attached U S Fleet, March Sept 1941 (U S Legion of Merit), Deputy Director of Overseas Operations, 1941-43, Air Commodore, 1943, Director of Overseas Operations, 1943, A O C 47 Group R A F 1944 45, Director of Operations, Air Ministry, 1946 48, i d c 1949 *Recreations* tennis, golf, riding, fencing *Address* c/o Coutts & Co, 1 Cadogan Place, S W 1 *Club* Royal Air Force

FRETWELL, George Herbert, C B 1950, Director General of Works, Air Ministry since 1947, *b* 21 March 1900, *s* of late Herbert Fretwell Ripley, Derbyshire *m* 1930 Constance Mabel *d* of George Ratcliffe, Woodford Green, Essex no *c* *Educ* Heanor Grammar School, Derbys Entered Air Ministry as Asst Civil Engineer, 1928, Civil Engineer, 1934, Superintendent Engineer, 1937, Chief Engineer, 1940, Dep Director of Works, 1945, Director, 1946 *Recreation* golf *Address* Woodlands, 25 Queens Rd, Enfield, Middx *T* Enfield 2012

FREUNDLICH, E. F.; *see* Finlay-Freundlich

FREW, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Matthew Brown, K.B E, *cr.* 1948, C B 1943; D S O 1918, M C, *b* 7 April 1895, *s* of Henry Lorimer Frew and Annie Brown, *m* 1921, Gertrude Fairley, one *s* *Educ* Hutcheson's Grammar School, Glasgow Joined H L I, 1914, transferred R F C, 1916; Captain, 1917, Squadron Leader, 1927, Wing Commander 1934; Group Captain, 1938, Acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1942; Temp Air Vice-Marshal, 1943: Air Commodore 1943; Air Vice-Marshal, 1945, retired, 1948 Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O, M C and bar, Air Force Cross, Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour); Northern Kurdistan, 1931-32 (Bar to D S O.). Commander Royal Order of George I of Greece with swords, 1948, Belgian Military Cross, 1st Class, 1945. *Recreation* golf. *Address* Pretoria Club, Pretoria, S Africa.

FREW, Engineer Rear-Admiral Sir Sydney (Oswell), K B E, *cr* 1949, C B 1946. Joined Royal Navy, 1905, Engineer Captain, 1939; Engineer Rear-Admiral, 1945, retired list, 1950 Served European War, 1914-19 Grand Officer Order of Orange Nassau with Swords (Netherlands) *Address* 3 Goldhurst Mansions, Goldhurst Terrace, N W 6

FREWER, Rt. Rev. John; *see* Australia (North-West), Bishop of

FREYBERG, family name of **Baron Freyberg.**

FREYBERG, 1st Baron, *cr* 1951, of Wellington, New Zealand, and of Munstead in Co. of Surrey, **Bernard Freyberg,** V C 1916, G C.M G, *cr.* 1946 (C.M G 1919), K C B, *cr* 1942 (C B 1936); K B E, *cr* 1942, D S O 1915, LL D (St. Andrews) 1922, D C L (Oxford), 1945, p s.c, Lieut General, Governor General of New Zealand since 1946, late Grenadier Guards, *b* London, 1890, *m.* 1922, Barbara (O B E 1948), *d* of late Col Sir Herbert Jekyll, K C M G; one *s* *Educ* Wellington College, New Zealand Served European War, including Dardanelles with Hood Battalion R N D, 1914 18, Brigadier, 1917 18, with 29th Division (despatches six times, wounded nine times, D S O and two bars, C M G, V C, Bt Major, and Bt Lt Col.), Major, 1927, Lt.-Col. 1929, commanded 1st Batt Manchester Regiment, 1929 31, Col 1931; Assistant Quartermaster General, Southern Command, 1931 33, General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, War Office, 1933 34, G O C Salisbury Plain Area, Sept 1939, G O C New Zealand Forces Nov 1939-45, Commander-in Chief of Allied Forces in Crete 1941, Third Bar to D S O 1945 (Italy) *Heir s.* Hon. Paul Freyberg, *b.* 27 May 1923 *Address* Government House, Wellington, N Z, 7 Clarendon Place, W 2; Munstead House, Munstead Surrey *Clubs* Carlton, Bath, M.C.C

FREYBERG, Captain Geoffrey Herbert, C B E 1940, Royal Navy (retd.), *b* 8 July 1881, *er s* of late H Freyberg F S I, and Mrs Freyberg, Gray's Inn Square, W C 2, *m* 1909, Kathleen May, *y d* of late H J Nicholls, Dolgelly, N Wales, one *s* *Educ* Dragon School, Oxford, H M S Britannia at Dartmouth Naval Cadet, 1895, China War medal, 1900, when serving in H M S Undaunted, Lieut 1902, Commander, 1915, served with Grand Fleet throughout European War in H.M S Colossus and Valiant (despatches for services at Jutland), took part in surrender of German Fleet, 1918, King's Harbour Master, Plymouth, 1919-21 (O B E for War Services), Master Attendant Singapore, and Marine Adviser to Straits Settlements Govt, 1926-30, Capt, retired, 1926, a Younger Brother of Trinity House Corpn, 1921, King George V Jubilee Medal, 1935 C B E for services afloat with Dover Naval Forces, 1939 commanded H M S Hampton, 1939-40, and H M S Ausonia, 1940-42 (despatches), commanded H M S Gosling, 1942 44 *Recreations* lawn tennis boat sailing and gardening *Address* 55 Hertford Avenue, East Sheen, Surrey, *T* Prospect 5678

FRICK, Mrs. Oliver O'D.; *see* Austen, Winifred M L

FRIEDLÄNDER, Max J., Dr.phil, Geheimer Regierungsrat; Director of the picture gallery at Berlin, retired; *b.* 5 June 1867, *s* of Leopold and Helene Friedlander *Educ* Leipzig; München; Florenz Assistant and Director at the State museums in Berlin, printroom and picture gallery, to 1933 *Publications* Die Altniederlandische Malerei, 14 vols., On Art and Connoisseurship, 1942; Landscape, Portrait, Still-Life, 1949, ed Sijthoff, Leiden and other books on German and Flemish painting *Address* 38 Beethovenstraat, Amsterdam Z, Holland.

FRIEL, James, K C 1917, Head of Friel & Friel, Barristers, etc, Moncton, New Brunswick, *b* Cape Bald, New Brunswick, 17 May 1870, *s* of John Friel, teacher, and Eliza Craig, Co Donegal, *m* 1897, Maud L *d* of T Medley Wetmore, Barrister, three *s* five *d* *Educ* St Joseph's College, N B B.A.

1889; Attorney, 1893; Barrister, 1894; Canadian War Claims Commissioner (Reparations), 1925-30. *Address:* Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

FRIEND, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Leslie Irvine, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1940 (O.B.E. 1932); M.C.; *b.* 1886; *y. s.* of late James Taddy Friend, D.L., J.P., Northdown, Isle of Thanet; *m.* 1914, Phyllis (*d.* 1950), *d.* of Lt.-Col. John Hoysted, Elvington Court, nr. Dover; one *s.* two *d.* *m.* 1951, Aline Margaret Grant. *Educ* Malvern; Oxford. Joined Royal Fusiliers, 1908; transferred 7th Dragoon Guards, 1911; served European War, France, 1914-19 (despatches M.C.), Major 11th Hussars, 1921; commanding, 1928-32; Colonel, 1932; Instr Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, 1933-34; cmdg Cav. Bde, Egypt, 1934-38; retired, 1938; re-employed, 1939, cmdg G.H.Q. Troops, France, 1939; Director of Labour, France, 1939-40; Director of Labour, War Office, 1940-45; Maj.-Gen. 1942, reverted to retired pay, 1945, Col. Comdt. Royal Pioneer Corps, 1945-48. Commander Legion of Merit (American), 1945. *Address* Broad Street House, Lyminge, Kent. *T* Lyminge 87223. *Club* Cavalry

FRIEND, John Albert Newton; Retired. *Educ.:* King Edward's High School, Birmingham, Birmingham Univ. (scholar) B.Sc. honours, 1902, M.Sc. 1903; Ph.D. Würz. 1908; D.Sc. 1910; Science Master, Watford Grammar Schools, 1903-6, Student at Würzburg University (Carnegie scholar), 1906-8; Head of Chemistry Department at Darlington Technical College, 1908-12, Carnegie Gold Medallist, 1913, Headmaster Victoria Institute Science and Technical Schools, Worcester, 1912-20; Head of Chemistry Dept., Technical College, Birmingham, 1920-46; Hon. Captain, R.E.; Fellow of the Chemical Soc., Fellow of Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1915; Pres. Oil and Colour Chemists' Assoc., 1922-24, Hon Member British Association of Chemists. *Publications* The Theory of Valency, 1909, Introduction to the Chemistry of Paints, 1910; Elementary Domestic Chemistry, 1911, The Corrosion of Iron and Steel, 1911, Chemistry of Linseed Oil, 1917, Chemistry of Combustion, 1922, Cobalt Nickel, and the Elements of the Platinum Group, 1920; Iron and its Compounds, 1921, Iron in Antiquity, 1926; Text-book of Physical Chemistry, Vol. I, 1932, Vol. II, 1935, 2nd edn., 1948; Man and the Chemical Elements, 1951; Gen Editor of Text-book of Inorganic Chemistry; author of hundred research memoirs in scientific journals. *Address:* 134 Church Rd, Moseley, Birmingham, 13

FRIESEKE, Frederick Carl; *b* Owosso, Michigan, 7 April 1874; *s.* of Hermann Carl Frieseke and Eva Graham; *m* 1905, Sarah A. O'Bryan; one *d* *Educ:* Public Schools, Art Education: Chicago, New York, Paris; Societaire Salon des Beaux Arts, National Academy, New York, and National Portrait Society, London; Member of International Society Painters Gravers, etc., London; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Medals St. Louis Exposition, Washington; Chicago Medal, Gold Medals: Philadelphia, Munich; Grand Prix: Panama Exposition, San Francisco; Pictures in Museums: Odessa, Venice, Luxemburg, Paris, New York, Philadelphia, Chicago, St. Louis, Cincinnati, Savannah, Minneapolis, Rochester, Syracuse, Detroit, Toledo and others; silver medal $1500 prize, Washington, 1935. *Recreations* fly fishing, books *Address* La Beauvairie, Mesnil-sur-Blangy, Par Blangy Le Château, Calvados, France. *Clubs* Boston Art; American Art (Paris).

FRIGON, Augustin, C.M.G. 1946; D.Sc. (Paris); General Manager of Canadian Broadcasting Corp. since 1944; President, Corp. of École Polytechnique of Montreal, since 1935; *b* Montreal, 6 March 1888; *m.* 1918, Elsie Owen; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* École Polytechnique of Montreal (C.E. 1909); Post-Graduate course in Electrical Engineering at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, 1909-10; degree of Electrical Engineer of École Supérieure d'électricité de Paris, 1921; D.Sc. Université de Paris (Sorbonne), 1922. Professor, École Polytechnique of Montreal, 1910-28; Dean, École Polytechnique of Montreal, 1928-35; Member National Research Council, 1923-39. Director-General, Technical Education of the Province of Quebec, 1924-35. Secretary, La Revue Trimestrielle Canadienne, 1915-35, Director of the review Technique, 1924-35; Dir, Institut Scientifique Franco-Canadien since 1926; Director Canadian Information Service, 1940-45; Consulting Engineer to Quebec Public Service Commission, 1910-17. Junior partner of firm Surveyor & Frigon, consulting engineers, 1912-17; Manager and Engineer, Canadian Selgwart Beam Co, 1915-17 Chairman, Electrical Commission of the City of Montreal, 1924-35; Member, Royal Commission on Radio Broadcasting, 1928-29; Member, Electricity Commission, Province of Quebec, 1934-35 President, Quebec Electricity Commission, 1935-36 Assistant General Manager, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 1936-44. Julian C. Smith Medal, Engineering Institute of Canada, 1941. *Address* 125 Pagnuelo Avenue, Montreal, Canada. *Clubs:* Cercle Universitaire, University, Canadian (Montreal); Rideau (Ottawa), Laval-sur-le-Lac Golf (Quebec).

FRIML, Rudolf; pianist and composer; *b* Prague, Czechoslovakia, Dec. 7, 1884 *Educ* Prague Conservatoire of Music. Studied piano with Prof Jiranek, composition with Antonin Dvořák. Went to America 1904 for concert tour, playing his own piano concerto with New York Symphony Orchestra, Walter Damrosch, conducting Composed and published several thousand piano, violin, 'cello, organ compositions Among many musical comedies and operettas are: Firefly, High Jinks, Katinka, You're in Love, Glorianna, Tumble In, Sometimes, Blue Kitten, White Eagle, June Love, Little Whopper, Luanna, Peasant Girl, Annina, Bird of Paradise, Kitty Darling, Rose Marie, Vagabond King, Three Musketeers. His latest compositions are: Chinese Suite, Arabian Suite (Chinese operetta Sing Song Girl, two piano concertos and Round the World Symphony in manuscripts) When not travelling resides in Hollywood. *Address* American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York

FRISBY, Major Cyril Hubert, V.C. 1918, Member of London Stock Exchange, *b.* 17 Sept 1885; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Frisby, Icklesham, Sx; *m* 1911, Audrey Ogilvie Grant, one *s.* *Educ.* Haileybury College Served with Coldstream Guards during European War (V.C., despatches). *Address* Glenwoods, Guildford, Surrey *Clubs* Guards'; Worplesdon Golf (Worplesdon).

FRISCH, Otto Robert, O.B.E. 1946, D.Sc; F.R.S. 1948; Jacksonian Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Cambridge, since 1947; *b.* Vienna, Austria, 1 Oct 1904; *o. s.* of late Dr. Justinian Frisch and Auguste Meitner; *m* 1951, Ursula, *o. d.* of Karl Blau. *Educ.* Vienna Univ. (Dr. phil 1926). Scientific research in Berlin, Hamburg, London, Copenhagen, Birmingham, Liverpool, Oxford, Los Alamos, Harwell, Cambridge; Mem. Soc. for Visiting Scientists *Publications:* Meet the Atoms (London) 1947; some twenty papers on various topics in atomic and nuclear physics, in scientific periodicals. *Recreations* music (piano and violin), lawn-tennis, swimming, hiking. *Address* Trinity College, Cambridge.

FRITH, Brig.-Gen. Gilbert Robertson, C.B. 1922; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; R.E.; *b.* Halifax, Canada, 15 Sept 1873; *m.* 1916, Olive, *d.* of R. Arklay Fergusson, Ethiebeaton, Forfarshire; one *d.* *Educ:* Upper Canada College; Royal Military College, Canada. Served S. African War, 1899-

1902 (despatches, Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps); Kano-Sokoto Campaign, 1903 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Major, Bt. Lieutenant-Colonel, Bt. Colonel, C.M.G., D S O , Officier Légion d'Honneur, France, Croix de Guerre, France; Commandeur, Mérite d'Agricole, France); Col. on Staff in charge of Administration, Irak, 1920-22; retired pay, 1923 *Address* Lloyds Bank, Ltd. (Cox & Co.), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club* United Service

FRITSCH, Felix Eugen; F R S 1932; D.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Munich), Emeritus Professor of Botany in the University of London, Head of Dept. of Botany, Queen Mary Coll. (Univ. of London), 1911-48, *b.* Hampstead, 26 April 1879; *o. s.* of H Fritsch, Hampstead; *m* 1905, Hedwig, *d* of M. Lasker; one *s. Educ* . Warwick House School, Hampstead; University of London and of Munich Assistant, Botanical Department, University of Munich, 1899 - 1901, assistant, botanical department, University College, London, 1902-6, Assistant Professor, University College, London, 1906-11, lecturer, Birkbeck College, 1905-6, lecturer, East London College, 1907-11, President of Botanical Section, British Association, 1927; Hon. Mem Ind Bot Soc.; Hon Mem Soc Roy Bot Belgique; Hon Mem Zool —Bot Ges. Wien; Corresp Mem Bot Soc America, Hon. Mem. K Natuurio Genootsch Dodonaea, Gent, Corr Philadelphia Acad Sci , For. Mem. K. Fysiogr Sallsk Lund, Sweden, For Mem. Norwegian Acad Sci and Letters, Oslo, For Mem. Reg. Soc Scient , Uppsala , Fellow of Queen Mary College (University of London), Chairman of Council of Freshwater Biological Association of the British Empire. President of Linnean Society, 1949-. *Publications* Plant Form and Function; An Introduction to the Study of Plants, An Introduction to the Structure and Reproduction of Plants, British Freshwater Algæ; The Structure and Reproduction of the Algæ; numerous papers on Algæ, including special reports on Antarctic Algæ, articles in Chambers's Ency., translations, etc *Recreation* music. *Address* 34 Causewayside, Cambridge. *T* Cambridge 54845.

F R I Z E L L, Brig.-General Charles William, D S.O 1917; M C , *b* Jan 1888; *s.* of late W H Frizell, Castle Kevon, Co Wicklow , *m.* 1915, Nancy Tulloch, *d* of late Colonel John McCausland Denny, C B , Shipbuilder, Dumbarton , one *d Educ* Stubbington House, Rossall, R M A , Woolwich Entered Army, Royal Berkshire Regiment, 1907, served European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches six times, D S O and bar, M.C., Brevets Major and Lieut.-Col.), promoted to Major in the South Staffordshire Regt., 1921, Lt.-Col., 1929, commanded 1st Batt. South Staffordshire Regt , 1929 - 32; Col. 1932; Instructor Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, 1932-34, Commander 3rd (Jhelum) Infantry Brigade, 1934-36, operations, N.W. Frontier of India, 1935; retired pay, 1936 *Club* Junior United Service

F R O H L I C H, Herbert, F.R S 1951; D.Phil ; Professor of Theoretical Physics, The University of Liverpool, since 1948; *b* 9 Dec 1905, *m.* 1950, Panchon Aungst. *Educ* Munich Studied Theoretical Physics at Univ of Munich; D.Phil 1930; subsequently Privatdozent at Freiburg Univ. Left Germany in 1933 because of racial discrimination. Research Physicist, Lecturer, and Reader in Theoretical Physics, University of Bristol, 1935 - 48. *Publications* various scientific papers. *Address* University of Liverpool.

FROME, Sir Norman (Frederick), Kt , *cr* 1947; C I E. 1945; D.F.C. 1918; M.Sc., M I.E E.; late Indian Posts and Telegraphs Dept.; *b.* 23 Sept. 1899; *s* of late John Frome, Bristol; *m.* 1928, Edith S. Guyan *Educ.* Fairfield Grammar School; Univ. of Bristol. Served European War, 1914-18, in R F.C. and R.A.F., 1917-18 (D.F.C.). Joined Indian Posts and Telegraphs Dept , 1928; Director of Telegraphs, 1937; Postmaster-General, 1941; Chief Engineer, 1946. *Publications* articles on telecommunications, 1928-47 *Recreations* ornithology. *Address.* Thornberry, Rickman Hill Road, Chipstead, Surrey.

FROOD, Hester; *b* 1882; *d.* of James N. Frood, Topsham, Devon, *m.* F. Gwynne Evans. Studied Art at Exeter and Paris; exhibited at the R.A , New English Art Club, International, etc., Etchings, Drypoints and Water Colour Drawings in British Museum, South Kensington, and various Municipal Galleries. One-man shows at Colnaghi's, 1925, 1930, 1943, 1946, 1949. Travelled in France, Italy, Spain, Holland, etc. *Address.* Riverside, Topsham, Devon.

FROOM, Sir Arthur Henry, Kt , *cr* 1922; *s.* of late Henry Froom , *b* 15 Jan. 1873; *m.* 1st, 1905, Effie (*d.* 1924), *y d* of late Thomas Bryant, F R C.S , 2nd, 1925, Isabel Patricia, *d* of late R Manners Downie, Cornbrook, Knutsford *Educ.* St Paul's School. Entered service of P & O S N. Co., 1890 (Superintendent, Bombay, 1912-16), Partner, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co , Bombay, 1916-1930; Trustee, Bombay Port, 1912 - 24; Chairman, Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1920, member Imperial Legislative Council, India, 1920, member of the Council of State, India, 1921-30, Member, Indian Mercantile Marine Committee, India, 1923-24; Representative of Employers in India at Labour Conference, Geneva, 1926; Member, Reforms Enquiry Committee, India, 1924; Member of Road Development Committee and Chairman Touring Sub - Committee, 1927-28, Member Indian Central Committee, 1928-29, Member, Central Advisory Council Railways, India, 1921 - 30; J.P. Bombay. *Recreations* riding, shooting, golf, tennis *Address* Pettistree House, Wickham Market, Suffolk *Clubs* Lansdowne; Byculla. Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay).

FROSSARD, Very Rev. Edward Louis, M A (Univ Coll , Durham); Dean of the Bailiwick of Guernsey and its dependencies since 1947; Hon. Canon of Winchester Cathedral since 1947; Rector of Saint Sampson, Guernsey, since 1918, H.C.F ; *b* 22 Feb. 1887, *s* of Charles Edward Frossard and Lucie Eugénie Mowat; *m* 1917, Margery Smith Latta, one *s* one *d Educ* privately, Universities of Durham and Paris, Lichfield Theological College Deacon, 1911, Priest, 1913, Lichfield; Curate of Penkridge, Staffordshire, 1911-14; C F., Belgium and France, 1914-18 (1914-15 Star); Vice-Dean of Guernsey, 1946, Pres. Education Council of States of Guernsey, 1945; Chairman of Board of Directors of Elizabeth College, Guernsey, 1947; Deputy Provincial Grand Master of the Provincial Grand Lodge of Freemasons of Guernsey and Alderney, 1946; officer Order of St John of Jerusalem; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, officier d'Académie. *Recreations* mountaineering and photography *Address* The Deanery, Guernsey, Channel Islands. *T* Guernsey 4203

FROST, Edward Granville Gordon, J.P.; M A (Hon.), *b.* 18 Feb 1886; *s.* of late Colonel H Frost; *m* 1920, Dorothy Alice, *d.* of Rev J. A. Fletcher, Fransham, Norfolk; one *d Educ.* Felsted School; Pembroke College, Cambridge 2nd Lieut 2 Vol. Bn. Cambridgeshire Regt., retired 1920; Commandant Red Cross to 1920 C C 1928-, C A 1937-, Cambridge; Chm. Ely Dioc. Board of Finance, 1937-; J P Cambs, 1924-; Vice-Chm Cambs Quarter Sessions, 1948-; Chairman Cambridge County Council, 1949-May 1952 Defence Medal. *Recreations* music, gardening. *Address* 29 Barrow Road, Cambridge. *T.:* 4543. *Clubs* Constitutional; Cambridge County, University Union (Cambridge).

F R O S T, Brig.-Gen. Frank Dutton, C.B.E. 1919; M.C., Indian Army, retired; *s.* of

late Alfred John Frost, J.P., of Shalesbrook, Essex, and Frances Emma Dutton, Cheshire; *m.* 1912, Elsie Dora Bright; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Forest School. Served as a trooper in the Wiltshire Imperial Yeomanry in S. Africa from 1900; gazetted 2nd Lieut. in 3rd Batt. Cheshire Regt. 1901; served in S. Africa until the end of the War; 2nd Lieut. Cheshire Regt. 1906; transferred to Supply and Trans. Corps, 1911; served European War, France, 1914-15, where he organised the Trench Tramways; Mesopotamia, 1916-19; organised the Arab Labour, and formed Labour Directorate, Arab Rebellion, 1920; organised Armed Labour Corps for defence of Lines of Communication; Captain, 1914; temp. Major, 1916; temp Lt -Col 1917; temp. Col. 1917; Brig.-Gen. 1918-20 (despatches 5 times, Brevet Majority, M.C., C.B.E., and in 1920-21 Brevet Lt.-Col); Col. 1930, retired, 1930. *Publications:* The Appointed Time (6th edition); The World Crisis; Humanity, our origin and destiny; Darkness before the Dawn; The Broken Empire. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1

FROST, Mark Edwin Pescott, O.B.E. 1918; I.S.O. 1916; *b.* Southsea, 2 Oct. 1859; *s.* of Mark Edwin Frost; *m.* 1888, Alice Charlotte Mercy (*d.* 1940), *d.* of Francis Pineo, formerly of War Office and Admiralty; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* privately. Joined the Admiralty service 1877; served in several Departments at home and abroad; Secretary to Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard, on return from Hong Kong, 1899; retired, 1921; founded the Naval Museum, Portsmouth Dockyard, 1906; awarded Coronation medals of King Edward VII. and King George V. *Publications* Descriptive Museum Catalogue, including historical sketch of Portsmouth Dockyard, also Press Articles. *Recreations:* gardening and historical research *Address:* The Old Vicarage, Purbrook, near Portsmouth, Hants. *T.:* Cosham 76102. *T.A.:* Frost, Purbrook, Hants.

FROST, Captain Meadows, M.C.; late Cheshire Regiment; late Resident Councillor, Penang; *b.* 18 April 1875; *s.* of late Meadows Frost and Rosalie Croshaw Elizabeth Russell, *m.* 1911, Catherine Fulton Carver; two *s.* one *d Educ.:* Charterhouse; Brasenose College, Oxford. Entered Civil Service of Federated Malay States, 1898; served European War (M.C.). *Address:* Dial House, Seend, Wiltshire. *T.A.:* Seend. *T.:* Seend 229.

FROST, Robert; member of American Academy of Arts and Letters; member of American Philosophical Society; George Ticknor Fellow in Humanities, Dartmouth College; *b.* San Francisco, 26 March 1875; *s.* of William Prescott Frost, of old New England family, and Belle Moodie, native of Scotland; *m.* 1895, Elinor White; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Dartmouth and Harvard Colleges. Pulitzer Prize for Poetry four times, 1924, 1931, 1937, 1943. *Publications.* A Boy's Will, 1913; North of Boston, 1914; Mountain Interval, 1917; New Hampshire, 1923; West Running Brook, 1929; Collected Poems, 1930; Selected Poems, 1937; A Further Range, 1937; Collected Poems, 1939; A Witness Tree, 1943 *Address:* Ripton, Vermont, U.S.A. *Club:* St. Botolph (Boston).

FROWEN, Brig. John Harold, D.S.O. 1941; O.B.E. 1941; R.A.; *b.* 14 Sept. 1898; *s.* of Fraser Frowen and Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of late Sir John Heffernan, K.C.B., R.N. *Educ.:* privately; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.A., 1916; Capt., 1929; Major, 1938; Temp. Lt.-Col., 1940; Col., 1946; served in France and Flanders, 1917-1919; India, 1919-26; Home, 1926-39; employed in mission to Egyptian Army, 1939-40; served Western Desert campaigns, Greece, Crete, etc. (prisoner); repatriated U.K. 1943; B.R.A. Southern Army, India Command, 1943-44; Comdt. Artillery School, India, 1944-47; Comdr. A.A Bde., U.K., 1947. *Recreations:* played Wimbledon lawn tennis tournament, 1929, 1930, 1931.

FRUMKIN, Gad, C.B.E. (Hon.) 1941; **Mr. Justice Frumkin;** Puisne Judge, Supreme Court of Palestine, 1920-48; *b.* Jerusalem, 2 Aug. 1887; *s.* of I. B. Frumkin, Editor of Havazelet (earliest Hebrew Newspaper, 1870-1910); *m.* 1909, Anna, *d.* of Aron Eisenberg, founder of Rehovoth; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Jerusalem; Constantinople Law Faculty. Crown Advocate, Jerusalem, 1915-17; Chief Magistrate, Jerusalem, 1918-20; Member Palestine Committee on Jurisdiction Religious Courts, 1920; Chairman Palestine Committee on Ritual Slaughtering and Burial, 1922; Lecturer Civil Law Palestine Law School, 1919-47; President Society for Jewish Jurisprudence, 1919; Governor Hebrew University of Jerusalem; President Palestine Friends of the Hebrew University; Grand President District Grand Lodge, Palestine, I. O. B'naibrith, 1942-49; President Palestine Olympic Committee; Chairman, Israel Commission of Enquiry on Education in Immigrant Camps, 1950, President Jerusalem Young Men's and Young Women's Hebrew Assocs. Co-Editor of Havazelet, 1907-9. *Publications:* Hebrew Translation of Mejelleh; contributions to Journal of Comparative Legislation *re* Legal Position of Women in Turkey and Egypt (1928) and Disabilities of Women under Jewish Law (1929). *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Havazelet House, Jerusalem. *T.:* 3217.

FRY, (Anna) Ruth; *b.* Highgate, 4 Sept. 1878; *y. d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Fry, G.C.B. Hon. Treasurer, Boer Home Industries, 1906; first Chairman, Russian Famine Relief Fund, 1921; Hon. Secretary, National Council for the Prevention of War, 1926-27, Hon. Secretary, Friends Relief Committee, which succoured victims of the War in France, Germany, Netherlands, Serbia, Austria, Hungary, Poland, and Russia, all of which fields she visited, 1914-24. *Publications* Five Songs; From Campian to Lawes; A Quaker Adventure, the Story of Nine Years' Relief Work and Reconstruction, 1926 (trans. into German, 1933, Danish, 1945); Emily Hobhouse, a Memoir, 1929; Quaker Ways, 1933 (trans. into German, 1935; Swedish, 1937); John Bellers, Quaker, Economist and Social Reformer, 1935; The Whirlpool of War, 1939; Victories without Violence, 1939 (trans. into Bulgarian, 1946); Everyman's Affair, 1941; Three Visits to Russia, 1942; Ruth's Gleanings, An Anthology, 1943; and many pamphlets on Peace. *Address:* Thorpeness, Suffolk. *T.:* Aldeburgh 163. *Club:* P.E.N.

FRY, Col. Arthur Brownfield, C.B. 1939, C.I.E. 1919, D.S.O. 1917, I.M.S. (retired); *b.* 1873; *s.* of late J. W. Fry, M.R.C.S., etc of Wateringbury, Kent; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eastbourne College; London Hospital; London University. M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; M.D. London Univ.; D.P.H., D.T.M. and Hy; late Professor of Hygiene, Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine; served N.W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1900-2; Thibet Mission, 1904; Great War, France and Mesopotamia, 1914-19 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., C.I.E.), A.D.M.S. Presidency District, India, 1925-30. *Publication:* First and Second Reports on Malaria in Bengal. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Oatlands Park Hotel, Weybridge, Surrey.

FRY, Augustine Sargood, C.I.E. 1944; *b.* 4 Nov. 1890; *s.* of Dr. Edwin Sargood Fry, M.B., C.M., Edinburgh; *m.* 1920, Ella, *d.* of Rev. A. Scott, Albyfield, Wetheral, Cumberland; one *s. Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh (M.B., Ch.B. 1913). Temp. Lt. R.A.M.C. 1915; Lt. I.M.S. 1916; served B.E.F., France, Indian Expeditionary Force D., South Waziristan Field Force, East Persia; Surgical Specialist, Baluchistan District, 1920-23; F.R.C.S. Edin. 1924; Surgical Specialist Peshawar District, 1925-29; Ch.M. Edin. 1930; Civil Surgeon, Punjab, 1931-41; Professor of Operative Surgery, 1942, Principal from Dec. 1944, King Edward Medical College, Lahore; retired, 1947.

Recreations: photography, golf. *Address:* Wood Grange, Wetheral, near Carlisle. *T.:* Wetheral 274.

FRY, Cecil Roderick; Chairman J. S. Fry & Sons, Ltd., b. 1890, s. of late Roderick J. Fry, Abbots Leigh, Bristol; m. Olave Kate (d. 1949), d. of W. C. Anderson, Keston, Kent; two s. one d. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Coll., Camb. *Recreations:* shooting, yachting. *Address:* Frenchay, Bristol. *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht.

FRY, Charles Burgess; M.A., F.R.G.S.; b. 25 April 1872; s. s. of Lewis Fry, formerly of Rotherfield, Sussex; m. Beatrice Holme-Sumner (d. 1946); one s. two d. *Educ.* Repton; Wadham Coll., Oxford (senior scholar). First Class Mods.; Hons. in Literæ Humaniores; M.A.; Capt. Oxford Univ. Association Football, 1893; Pres. Oxford Univ. Athletic Club, 1893; Capt. Oxford Univ. Cricket Club, 1893; formerly holder of world's record for long jump; played for England at Cricket and Association Football, contested (L.) Brighton, 1921; Banbury Div. of Oxfordshire, 1923; Oxford City, 1924. *Publications:* A Mother's Son, 1907 (with Beatrice Fry); Life Worth Living, 1939; Key Book of the League of Nations; edited The Book of Cricket, 1899; Cricket, 1912, contributor of prose and verse to various magazines and journals. *Recreations:* cricket, Rugby and Association football, running, hunting, fishing, shooting, motoring, etc. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Authors', Savage, Savile, Royal Automobile, M.C.C.

FRY, Christopher; Dramatist, b. 18 Dec 1907, s. of Charles John Harris and Emma Marguerite Hammond, d. of Emma Louisa Fry, m. 1936, Phyllis Marjorie Hart; one s *Educ.*. Bedford Modern School. Actor at Citizen House, Bath, 1927; Schoolmaster at Hazelwood Preparatory School, Limpsfield, Surrey, 1928-31, Director of Tunbridge Wells Repertory Players, 1932-35; life too complicated for tabulation, 1935-39; The Tower, a pagean-play produced at Tewkesbury Festival, 1939; Director of Oxford Repertory Players, 1940; A Phoenix Too Frequent, Mercury and Arts Theatres, staff-dramatist at Arts Theatre, 1947; The Lady's Not for Burning, Arts, 1948, Globe, 1949, The Firstborn, Edinburgh Festival, 1948, Thor, with Angels, Canterbury Festival, 1949; Venus Observed, St. James's, 1950, The Boy with a Cart, Lyric, Hammersmith, 1950; Ring Round the Moon, Globe, 1950; A Sleep of Prisoners, produced St. Thomas' Church, Regent St., W.1, 1951. *Publications:* The Boy with a Cart, 1939; The Firstborn, 1946; A Phoenix Too Frequent, 1946; The Lady's Not for Burning, 1949; Thor, with Angels, 1949; Venus Observed, 1950, A Sleep of Prisoners, 1951 *Recreations.* planning holidays which he does not take *Address* Shipton-under-Wychwood, Oxfordshire.

FRY, E. Maxwell, B Arch; F R I B.A., in private practice as architect and town planner; b. 2 Aug. 1899; s. of Ambrose Fry and Lydia Thompson; m. 1927, Ethel Speakman, one d.; divorced, m. 1942, Jane B. Drew, F R.I.B A. *Educ.* Liverpool Institute; Liverpool University School of Architecture. Practised with Walter Gropius as Gropius and Fry, 1934-36; as Maxwell Fry and Jane Drew, 1945-50, and then as Fry, Drew & Partners; now partner in firm of Fry, Drew, Drake, & Lasdun; Senior Architect to the Punjab Government for New Capital Project. Work includes schools, hospitals, working-class and other flats, houses in England and Educational buildings in Gold Coast and Nigeria. Served with Royal Engineers, 1939-44. Town Planning adviser to Resident Minister for West Africa, 1943-1945. Ex-Member Royal Fine Art Commission; Council Member R.I.B.A. *Publications:* Fine Building; Architecture for Children (jointly with Jane B. Drew); contributions to architectural and other papers. *Address:* 63 Gloucester Place, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 3318.

FRY, Sir Geoffrey Storrs, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1929; K.C.B., *cr.* 1937 (C.B. 1923); C.V.O. 1929; b. 1888; s. of late Francis James Fry, of Cricket St. Thomas, Chard; m. 1916, Hon. Alathea Gardner, 2nd d. of late Lord Burghclere; one d. *Educ.:* Harrow; King's College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, 1913; Home Office, 1915-17; Treasury, 1917-19; Private Secretary (unpaid) to Rt. Hon. A. Bonar Law, M.P., 1919-21, 1922-23, and to Earl Baldwin of Bewdley, 1923-39. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Oare House, Marlborough. *T.A.:* Fry, Oare. *T.:* Pewsey 2128. *Club:* Travellers'.

FRY, Henry Kenneth, D.S.O. 1917; B.Sc., M.D. (Adelaide); B.Sc., D.P.H., Diploma Anth. (Oxon), F.R.A.C.P.; Medical Officer of Health, City of Adelaide, since 1938; Lieut.-Colonel, A.A.M.C Reserve; b. 25 May 1886; s. of Henry Thomas Fry; g.s. of Rev. Henry Fry; m. Dorothy Editha Deeley; one s. one d. *Educ.:* Prince Alfred College; Univ. of Adelaide; Rhodes Scholar, Balliol College, Oxford. A A.M.C., A.I.F., Egypt, Gallipoli, France, 1914-19 (D.S.O., despatches). Lecturer in Materia Medica and Therapeutics, University of Adelaide, 1920-39; Hon. Physician, Adelaide Hospital, 1935-46 *Publications:* An Introduction to General Therapeutics, 1935; Medical and Anthropological papers to various journals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Waverley Ridge, Crafers, South Australia.

FRY, Sir John Pease, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1894; J.P., M.A., F.S.A.; retired; formerly Chm. or Director of 4 Colliery Cos. and other Cos.; b. 26 Feb. 1864; s. of Sir Theodore Fry, M.P., D.L., F.S.A., 1st Bt., and Sophia, d. of John Pease, East Mount, Darlington, and Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton; *S.* father, 1912; m. 1891, Margaret Theodora (d. 1941), d. of Francis Edward Fox, J.P, of Uplands, Tamerton Foliot, Plymouth; three s. three d. *Educ.:* Clifton; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Heir:* s. Theodore Penrose Fry, *q.v. Address:* Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Middlesbrough. *T.A.:* Fry, Great Ayton. *T.:* Great Ayton 215.

See also M. C. Burkitt.

FRY, Maxwell; *see* Fry, E. Maxwell.

FRY, (Sara) Margery, J.P., M.A.; b. 1874; d. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Fry, G.C.B.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Home; Miss Lawrence's School, Brighton (afterwards Roedean); Somerville College, Oxford. Librarian Somerville College, 1898-1904 Warden of University House, Birmingham, 1904-14; Work with Quakers' War Victims Relief Mission in France, 1915-17; Principal of Somerville College, Oxford, 1926-31; Hon Fellow, 1932; Hon. Secretary, Howard League for Penal Reform, 1919-26; Governor of British Broadcasting Corporation, 1937-39; Member of the Treasury Univ. Grants Ctlee., 1919-48, Hon. LL.D., Manchester, D.C.L., Birmingham. *Publications:* Arms of the Law, 1951; various pamphlets. *Address:* 48 Clarendon Road, W 11.

FRY, Theodore Penrose; b. 6 April 1892; s. s. of Sir John Fry, 2nd Bt., *q.v.*; m. 1924, Sheila Kaye-Smith, *q.v.*; no c. *Educ.:* Winchester; King's College, Cambridge. Commission in 5th Durham L.I. (T.) 1914-18; Anglican Clergyman, 1921-29; became R.C. 1929. Served, in National Fire Service, War of 1939-45. *Publications:* The Church Surprising, 1932; The Making of a Layman, 1938. *Address:* Little Doucegrove, Northiam, Rye, Sussex.

FRY, Thomas; b. 14 Jan. 1889; s. of Thomas William Fry; m. 1915, Margaret, d. of George William Davis, M.D.; three s. two d. *Educ.:* Blackheath School; City of London School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). Civil Service, Admiralty, Secretary's Department, 1911; Private Secretary to successive First Lords, 1922-32; Assistant Secretary, 1932; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1936; Director of Greenwich Hospital, 1939; Under-Secretary, 1944-50. President, Bath Natural History Society, 1947-. *Recreation:* bird-

watching. *Address:* 8 Richmond Hill, Bath.

FRY, Sir William Kelsey, Kt., *cr.* 1951, C.B.E. 1946; M.C., M.D.S., F.D.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P; Dean of the Faculty of Dental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons of England, and Examiner for Final F.D.S.; Consulting Dental Surgeon Emeritus, Guy's Hospital, Eastman's Dental Hospital and Institute of Dental Surgery, Civilian Consultant in Dental Surgery to Royal Air Force and Ministry of Health; *b* 18 March 1889; *s.* of Edmund Fry; *m.* 1916, Ruby Hannah, 2nd *d.* of John Preston; one *s. Educ.* Hurstpierpoint; Guy's Hospital. M.R.C.S., Eng. L.R.C.P., London, 1912, L.D.S., R.C.S., Eng., 1913. *Publications* Treatment of Injuries of Jaw and Restoration by Prosthetic means of parts of Jaw lost on account of Injury or Disease; (Cartwright Prize Essay R.C.S., 1916-20); The Dental Treatment of Maxillo-Facial Injuries (joint), 1942; and Supplement, 1944, Evolution of Oral Surgery, Proc. Roy. Med. Soc., 1951, and papers in medical and dental journals. *Address:* 24 St. Thomas' Street, S.E.1; Devon, Pines Road, Bickley, Kent. *T.* Hop 1253, Imperial 149.

FRYER, Charles Edmund, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.Hist.S., Professor Emeritus of History, McGill Univ., Montreal; *b* Shanghai, China, 14 Feb. 1876, 3rd *s.* of late Dr. John Fryer of Hythe, Kent, formerly of Imperial Chinese Government Service, late Prof. of Oriental Languages University of California, and Anna Rolestone; *m.* 1906, Elizabeth (*d.* 1937), *s. d.* of late Judge A. A. Sanderson, San Francisco; one *s. Educ.* Cleveland College, Darlington, Durham, Shanghai Public School; University of California; Harvard University. Head of Department of History, Mt. Tamalpais Military College, California, 1900; assistant instructor, Harvard College, 1902-05; instructor, Simmons College, Boston, 1905-06; lecturer in History, McGill University, Montreal, 1906; successively assistant professor and associate professor: Professor of History, 1921; Chairman (Head) of Department of History, 1938; Kingsford Professor, 1936; retired 1941. *Publications:* contributions to English, American and Canadian Historical Reviews, (with Suite and David) History of the Province of Quebec; editor, History of Russia, in History of the Nations Series; editor, History of England for Quebec Schools; pamphlet, The Numerical Decline of Dissent in England before the Industrial Revolution; contributing editor, Vol. VI, Cambridge History of the British Empire. *Address:* 8452 Kirkwood Drive, Laurel Canyon, Los Angeles (46), California, U.S.A. *T.:* HU2-4910. *Clubs:* Harvard, Travellers'.

FRYER, Herbert; Pianist and Composer, F.R.A.M. and F.R.C.M.; *b.* Hampstead, 21 May 1877; *s.* of George Henry Fryer and Clara S., *y. d.* of Charles Roberts; unmarried. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Royal Academy of Music; Royal College of Music. Prof. of Pianoforte at the Royal College of Music, retired 1947. Adjudicator of Pianoforte in most of the important Musical Competition Festivals, and has toured Canada for the same purpose; Examiner to the Associated Board of the Royal Schools of Music. Commenced London Recitals, 1898; since when he has given Recitals in most of the Continental Capitals, played at the Royal Philharmonic Society's Concerts, regularly at the Queen's Hall Promenade Concerts, and in most provincal towns; made many Recital tours in Europe, in Canada and the United States; made extensive tours in Australia, Ceylon, South Africa, and Canada; recently toured for the second time through all the principal cities of India, holding examinations and giving pianoforte recitals. *Publications:* Suite for Pianoforte, Op. 11; various pianoforte pieces including transcriptions of Bach and of old English Songs (Op. 1-24); Hints on Pianoforte Practice; many songs. *Recreations:* golf, gardening, and philately. *Address:* Friar's Elm, Dorking. *T.:* Westcott 94. *Clubs:* Arts; Effingham Golf.

FUCHS, Vivian Ernest, M.A., Ph.D.; Head of Falkland Islands Dependencies Scientific Bureau since 1950; *b.* 11 Feb 1908; *s.* of E. Fuchs, Farnham, Surrey, and late Violet Anne Fuchs (*née* Watson), *m.* 1933, Joyce, 2nd *d.* of late John Connell, one *s.* one *d.* (and one *d* decd.). *Educ:* Brighton College, St. John's College, Cambridge Geologist with: Cambridge East Greenland Expedn., 1929; Cambridge Expedn. to E African Lakes, 1930-31; E. African Archæological Expedn., 1931-32, Leader Lake Rudolf Rift Valley Expedn, 1933-34; Roy. Geog. Soc. Cuthbert Peck Grant, 1936; Leader Lake Rukwa Expedn, 1937-38 2nd Lieut. Cambridgeshire Regt., T.A., 1939, served in W. Africa, 1942-43, Staff Coll., Camberley, 1943; served N.W. Europe (despatches), 1944-46; demobilized (Major), 1946 Leader Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey (Antarctica), 1947-50 Founder's Gold Medal, Roy. Geog. Soc., 1951. *Publications* geographical and geological reports and papers in scientific journals *Recreations:* squash racquets, swimming, mountaineering. *Address* 78 Barton Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 5238. *Club* Overseas League.

FUDGE, Edward George, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1935; O.St.J.; *b* 5 Jan 1888; *s* of Edward Fudge and Beatrice Glover; *m.* 1922, Lilian Bird; one *s.* one *d Educ.:* William Ellis School. Under-Secretary, Ministry of Fuel and Power, until 1947, now Chm of Ministry's Advisory Board on Safety in Mines Research. *Address* 6 Arden Grove, Harpenden, Herts. *T.:* Harpenden 474.

FUKIEN, Bishop of, since 1944, **Rt. Rev. Kwang Hsu Michael Chang,** D.D., *b* 9 Jan 1899; *s.* of Iu-Seng Diong (Chang), well-known evangelist and missioner; *m.* 1924, Nguk-Cie, *d* of Rt Rev Ing-Ong Ding, D.D., Assistant Bishop of Fukien, three *s* three *d Educ.:* Trinity College, Foochow; Kenyon College, U.S.A. (B.D., D.D.). Deacon, 1921; Priest, 1923; Assistant Master, Trinity College, Foochow, 1921-31; Chaplain of the College, 1932-37; Curate of S. Andrew's, Ilford, Diocese of Chelmsford, 1938; Sec. of Religious Education for the Diocese of Fukien, 1939-40; Dean of Diocesan Theological College, 1940-43; Assistant Bishop of Diocese of Fukien, 1943-44 *Recreation* walking *Address:* Bishop's House, Foochow, S China. *T.A.:* Testimony Foochow. *T.:* 2634.

FULFORD, Roger Thomas Baldwin; *b.* 24 Nov. 1902; *o. surv. s.* of late Canon Fulford; *m* 1937, Sibell, *widow* of Rev Hon C. F. Lyttelton and *d* of late Charles Adeane, C.B. *Educ.:* St. Ronans, Lancing, Worcester College, Oxford. President of Union, 1927; called to Bar, 1931; Liberal Candidate for Woodbridge Division of Suffolk, 1929; for Holderness Division of Yorkshire, 1945; for Rochdale, 1950, joined editorial staff of The Times, 1933; Part-time Lecturer in English, King's Coll., London, 1937-48, Asst. Censor, 1939-40; Civil Asst War Office, 1940-42; Asst. Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Air, 1942-45; Treasurer, Free Trade Union. *Publications.* Royal Dukes, 1933; George IV, 1935; The Right Honourable Gentleman, 1945; The Prince Consort, 1949; Queen Victoria, 1951; edited (with late Lytton Strachey) The Greville Memoirs, 1937. *Address* Barbon Manor, Carnforth, Lancs *Clubs* Reform, Boodle's. *See also Lord Shuttleworth*

FULHAM, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1949; **Rt. Rev. George Ernest Ingle;** Representative of the Archbishop of Canterbury to the Churches on the Continent since 1950; *b.* 21 Oct. 1895; *s.* of Rev. G. H. N. Ingle, Rector of Wells, Norfolk; *m.* 1922, Mary Frederick, *d.* of late H. P. Frederick, Burgh Hall, Burgh Castle,

Great Yarmouth; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Felsted School; Jesus College, Cambridge; Bishop's College, Cheshunt. Rustat Scholarship, Jesus Coll., Camb., 1914; served European War, 1914-18, war service, the Royal Norfolk Regt., 1915-19; Deacon, 1922; Priest, 1923, Dio. Liverpool; Assistant Master, Liverpool Coll., 1921-24; also curacies in Liverpool, 1922-24; Asst. Curate, St. Peter's, Cranley Gardens, S.W.7, 1924-1926; Asst. Master, Felsted School, Essex, 1926-44, House-master, 1929-44; Vicar of S. John's, Greenhill, Harrow, 1944-47; Principal Chaplain, Control Commission for Germany, and Rural Dean of the British Zone of Germany, 1947-49. *Address* 32 St. Petersburgh Place, W.2. *T.:* Bayswater 2661.

FULLAGAR, Wilfred Kelsham; Hon. Mr. Justice Fullagar; Justice of High Court of Australia, since 1950; *b.* 16 Nov 1892; *s.* of Thomas K. Fullagar, Melbourne; *m.* 1st, 1919, Marion, *d.* of F. W. Lovejoy; four *s.*; 2nd, 1942, Mary, *d.* of W. A. Taylor. *Educ.:* Haileybury College, Melbourne, Ormond College, University of Melbourne B.A., LL.M., University of Melbourne Served European War, 1914-18, Australian Field Artillery, France. Commenced practice Victorian Bar, 1922; K.C. (Victoria), 1933; Judge of Supreme Court of Victoria, 1945-50. *Recreation:* bowls. *Address.* 34 Sackville St., Kew, Melbourne. *T.:* WY 1491. *Clubs:* Melbourne (Melbourne); Union (Sydney)

FULLARD, Air Commodore Philip Fletcher, C.B.E. 1941; D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; A.F.C. 1919; p.s.a.; *o. s.* of T. Fletcher Fullard, Hatfield, Hertfordshire; *b.* 27 May 1897. *Educ.:* Privately; Norwich. Enlisted in Inns of Court O.T.C., 1915, commissioned in Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1916; transferred Royal Flying Corps, 1916; served France, 1917, No. 1 Squadron R.F.C. (D.S.O., M.C. and Bar, Croix de Guerre); Permanent Commission in Royal Air Force, 1919; served in U.S.A., Germany, Poland, Austria, Turkey and Iraq since European War; served Mohmand Operations, 1935 (despatches). Retired list, 1946. *Recreations.* skiing, travelling.

FULLBROOK-LEGGATT; *see* Leggatt.

FULLER, Lieut.-Col. Albert George, J.P.; I.A., retired, *m.* Lilian Margaret Couper, 2nd *d.* of D. C. Thomson, J.P., D.L., Broughty Ferry, Angus; no *c.* European War, 1914-18; Indian Army, 1918-31; 3rd Afghan War, 1919; M.P. (U.) Ardwick, Manchester, 1931-35; 5th Bn. Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt., 1936-39; Lt.-Col. Commanding 7th Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt; retired Dec. 1939. Sevenoaks R.D.C., 1947; J.P. Kent, 1950 *Recreations* thinking, farming. *Address.* Furnace House, Cowden, Kent. *T.:* Cowden 2129.

FULLER, Major-General Algernon Clement, C.B.E. 1941 (O.B.E 1922); A.M.I.E.E.; *b.* 30 March 1885; 3rd *s.* of Sydney Fuller, P.W.D. Ceylon, and Beatrice Mary Dumphy; *m.* 1908, Ione, *y. d.* of Fleet Paymaster M. C. Murdoch, R.N.; one *d* *Educ.:* St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; Bedford; R.M Academy, Woolwich (Armstrong Medal). 1st Commission R.E., 1904; experimented with Wireless Telegraphy, 1906; erected as a hobby Wireless Station in Bermuda, 1908-1909; designed wireless controlled boat, 1909; Wireless Company, Aldershot Command, 1910-11; invented electrical recording of speech and automatic alarm signal for making special call in absence of radio operator, 1912; invented Dynaphone, an instrument to amplify wireless signals before the introduction of thermionic valves, 1913; this led in 1916 to the invention of the Fullerphone, an instrument enabling telephony and telegraphy to be used simultaneously on the same line, but rendering the telegraphy secret; this instrument was widely used in the European War, 1914-18, and is still in use; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Major, Cavalier of Order of the Crown of Italy, Chevalier Legion d'Honneur); Experimental Officer, Signals Experimental Establishment, Woolwich, 1916-20; Webber premium for best paper on military applications of electricity, Institution of Electrical Engineers 1920; Member of Royal Engineer and Signals Board, 1920-33. Bt. Lt.-Col. 1925, Bt. Col 1926; Chief Inspector, R.E. and Signals Equipment, Woolwich, 1933-1937; Brig. 1938; Deputy Director of Mechanisation (Engineer and Signals), War Office, 1938. Director of Engineer and Signals Equipment, Ministry of Supply, 1940; Maj.-Gen. 1940 (ante-date 1937); Deputy Director-General, Ministry of Supply, 1941; retired, 1941; Deputy Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence, Eastern Region, 1941-45. *Publications:* Hints on Wireless for Amateurs, 1911; and various technical papers. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 12 Bincleaves Road, Rodwell, Weymouth. *Club:* Army and Navy; Royal Dorset Yacht (Weymouth).

FULLER, Rev. Arthur Rose, C.V.O. 1942 (M.V.O. 1935); M.A.; *b.* 2 Jan. 1874; *s.* of Rose Fuller and Sarah Elizabeth Cookson; *m.* 1905, Evelyn Maud Charter, *d.* of late Lieut.-Comdr. W. Bolleau Charter, R.N. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen Coll., Oxford; Wells Theological College. Curate, Eton Mission, Hackney Wick, 1897-1903; Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, 1903-7; Rector of Filleigh, 1907-14, Chaplain Territorial Army, 1912-23; Vicar of Paignton, 1914-20; Rector of Shalstone, 1921-24; Rector of Sandringham and Domestic Chaplain to the King, 1926-42; Rural Dean of Rising, 1933-42; retired, 1942. *Address:* The Little House, Beaulieu Road, Lyndhurst, Hants.

FULLER, Sir Benjamin John, Kt., *cr.* 1921; Pres. Chm. Australian United Nations Assembly; Pres. Australian Branch Internat. Migration Service; Pres. Australian Art and Education Guild, Melbourne; Vice-Patron Arts Council of Australia, N.S.W. Div.; Governing Director Fullers' Theatres Ltd., etc.; *b.* London, 20 March 1875; *s.* of John and Harriett Fuller; *m.* 1900, Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of Henry Thomson, Auckland, N.Z.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Board School and Birkbeck College. *Recreations:* billiards, walking, reading *Address.* 233 Castlereagh St., Sydney, N.S.W. *T.A.:* Fullers, Sydney. *T.* FM 2446.

FULLER, Major-General Cuthbert Graham, C.B. 1926; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; p.s.c.; Colonel Commandant R.E., 1937-44; *b.* 1874; *s.* of late George Fuller, M.I.C.E., D.Sc. *m.* 1912, Princess Sophia, *d.* of late Prince Vladimir Shahoffsky; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's; Beaumont College; R.M.A., Woolwich; 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1893. Served in South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18, in Gallipoli, Egypt, and France (despatches, Bt. Lieut.-Col. and Col., D.S.O., C.M.G. Commander Legion of Honour); commanding 180 (T.A.) Brigade, 1928-25; commanding Canal Brigade, Egypt, 1925-28; Maj.-Gen. in charge of Administration, Eastern Command, 1929-31; Commander 48th (South Midland) Division T.A., 1931-35; retired pay, 1935. *Address:* Tracey, Mayfield, Sussex.

FULLER, Brig.-Gen. Francis George, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; late R.E.; *b.* 25 Mar. 1869; *s.* of late George Fuller, M.I.C.E., D.Sc.; *m.* 1910, Anesta Muriel (*d.* 1934), *d.* of late Most Rev. A. G. Edwards, late Archbishop of Wales; two *s.* *Educ.:* Beaumont College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined R.E. 1888; Colonel, 1920; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt. Major, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1915-18 (wounded, despatches, Bt. Col., C.M.G., C.B., Commander Order of Redeemer, Officer Legion of Honour); retired pay, 1926. *Address:* 42 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.10. *T.:* Flaxman 4276. *Club:* United Service.

FULLER, Sir Gerard; *see* Fuller, Sir J. G. H. F.

FULLER, Air Commodore Herbert Francis, C.B. 1948; C.B.E. 1945; Royal Air Force, retd.; lately Senior Service Accountant; *b.* 1893; *m.* 1917, Minnie, *d.* of late Henry Hardy, Glasgow. Served European War, 1914-18, with London Scottish, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, R.F.C., R.A.F. Group Capt. 1939; temp. Air Commodore, 1943; Command Accountant, Technical Training Command, 1944. Retired, 1949.

FULLER, Maj.-Gen. John Frederick Charles, C.B. 1930, C.B.E. 1926, D.S.O. 1917, late Oxfordshire and Bucks Light Infantry; *b.* 1878; *m.* 1906, Sonia, *d.* of Dr. M. Karnatzki of Warsaw. Served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. Brevet Lt.-Col., Col., Legion of Honour, Order of Leopold of Belgium, Officier de l'Instruction Publique). Maj.-Gen. 1930; retired pay, 1933. *Publications:* Tanks in the Great War, 1914-18, 1920; The Reformation of War, 1923; Sir John Moore's System of Training, 1925; British Light Infantry in the 18th Century, 1925; The Foundations of the Science of War, 1926; Imperial Defence, 1588-1914, 1926; On Future Warfare, 1928; The Generalship of Ulysses S. Grant, 1929; India in Revolt; The Dragon's Teeth, 1932; War and Western Civilization, 1832-1932, 1932; Generalship: Its Diseases and their Cure, 1933; Grant and Lee: A Study in Personality and Generalship, 1933; Empire Unity and Defence, 1934; The Army in My Time, 1935; Memoirs of an Unconventional Soldier, 1936; The First of the League Wars, 1936; The Last of the Gentlemen's Wars, 1937; Towards Armageddon, 1937; Decisive Battles of the United States, 1942; Decisive Battles, 1939-40; Machine Warfare, 1941; Armoured Warfare, 1943; Watchwords, 1945; Thunderbolts, 1946; Armament and History, 1946; The Second World War, 1948. *Club:* United Service.

FULLER, Major Sir (John) Gerard (Henry Fleetwood), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1910, late Life Guards; *b.* 8 July 1906; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Norah Jacintha (who married secondly Col. R. Forestier Walker, D.S.O., and died 1935), *d.* of late C. Nicholas Paul Phipps of Charicot, Westbury, Wilts; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1st, 1931, Lady Fiona Pratt (marriage dissolved, 1944), *yr. d.* of 4th Marquess Camden, G.C.V.O.; two *s.*; 2nd, 1945, Kathleen Elizabeth, 5th *d.* of late Sir George Farrar, Bt., Chichely Hall, Newport Pagnell, Bucks. *Educ.:* Uppingham and 2nd Lt. Life Guards, 1930; Capt. 1938; Major, 1941; retired, 1946; served War of 1939-45 (despatches). J.P. Wilts, 1946; Member Wilts. C.C. since 1947; Joint Master Avon Vale Fox Hounds, 1947. *Heir:* *s.* John William Fleetwood, *b.* 18 Dec. 1936. *Address:* Neston Park, Corsham, Wilts. *T.:* Corsham 2201. *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham, Buck's.

See also Col. M. E. M. C. Maitland.

FULLER, Leonard J., R.O.I. 1932, R.C.A. 1939; Artist, Portrait Painter; Principal, St. Ives School of Painting; Chm. Penwith Soc. of Arts in Cornwall; *b.* 11 Oct. 1891; *yr. s.* of late John Haire and Mary A. Fuller; *m.* 1917, Marjorie Florence, 2nd *d.* of late Tom Mostyn, R.O.I.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Royal Academy Schools (British Institution Scholar). Exhibited first picture Royal Academy, 1919; most prominent works include Silver and Blue, 1923, My Son John, 1928, Silver and Gold, 1929, Diana Fishwick, 1931, Jack Hobbs, 1934; Autumn Sunshine, 1935, purchased for permanent collection by city of Newport (Mon.); We Want The King, R.A. 1938; Studio Haphazard (R.A. 1943), purchased by City of Newport; Moffat Lindner, R.W.S. (R.A. 1943); Mr. Gall (R.A. 1944); The Colourful Years (R.A. 1945). Paris Salon, Artistes Français, Médaille d'argent 1927, Mention honorable 1931; Teacher of painting, St. John's Wood Art School, 1922-32; Assistant Art Master, Dulwich College, 1927-38; served European War, 1914-18, 10th Bn. Royal Fusiliers, service in France, commissioned to East Surrey Regt. 1915, transferring to Machine Gun Corps, rising to temporary rank of Captain. Home Guard, 1940-44. Rotarian. *Recreation:* amateur acting. *Address:* 4 Chy-an-Eglos, St. Ives, Cornwall. *T.A.:* St. Ives, Cornwall. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

FULLER, Roy Broadbent; poet and author, solicitor; *b.* 11 Feb 1912; *e s.* of late Leopold Charles Fuller, Oldham; *m.* 1936, Kathleen Smith; one *s.* *Educ:* Blackpool High School. Admitted a solicitor, 1934, served Royal Navy, 1941-46, Lieutenant, R.N.V.R., 1944; Assistant Solicitor to Woolwich Equitable Building Society, 1938-*Publications:* Poems, 1939, The Middle of a War, 1942; A Lost Season, 1944; Savage Gold, 1946, With My Little Eye, Byron for Today, 1948, Questions and Answers in Building Society Law and Practice, Epitaphs and Occasions, 1949. *Address:* 16 St John's Park, Blackheath, S.E. 3. *T.* Greenwich 2334.

FULLERTON, Admiral Sir Eric John Arthur, K.C.B., *cr.* 1934 (C.B. 1920); D.S.O. 1915; M.A. (hon.) Camb. 1919; *s.* of Admiral Sir J. R. T. Fullerton; *m.* 1908, Hon. Dorothy Sibyl, 2nd *d.* of 1st Lord Fisher; one *d.* In command monitors, Severn, Humber, Mersey, during engagement with right flank German Army, off Belgian Coast, Aug. to Nov. 1914 (promoted Captain, Dec. 1914, despatches); in command Inshore Operations against German cruiser Konigsberg, Rufiji River, East Africa, 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.); despatches for subsequent operations on coast of G.E.A.; commanded battleship Orion, Grand Fleet, 1916-18; in charge Naval Officers, Cambridge University, 1919-21; Captain of the Fleet, H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth, Atlantic Fleet, Aug. 1921-23; Commodore Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham, 1923-1925; Rear-Admiral, 1926; Naval Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1927-29; Commander-in-Chief East Indies Station, 1929-32; Vice-Admiral, 1930; Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, 1932-35; Adm., 1935; retired list, 1936; Commodore, Royal Naval Reserve, 1940, 1942-43; served as Vice-Admiral, 1940-42. *Club:* United Service.

FULLERTON, Harold Williams, M.A., M.D. (Aber.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Regius Professor of Medicine, Univ. of Aberdeen, and Physician, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, since 1948; *b.* 20 July 1905; *m.* 1934, Elizabeth Howland Palfrey, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. two *d.* *Educ.:* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; University of Aberdeen. House Physician, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 1931-1932; Asst. in Dept. of Medicine, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1932-33, Rockefeller Medical Fellow and Research Fellow in Medicine, Harvard Univ., U.S.A., 1933-34; Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1934-37, Lecturer in Medicine, University of Aberdeen, and Physician, Woodend Hospital, Aberdeen, 1937-48, Asst. Physician, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 1945. *Publications.* numerous contributions to text-books of Medicine and to medical journals, especially on Diseases of the Blood. *Address:* Castleton House, 15 The Chanonry, Old Aberdeen. *T.:* Aberdeen 43811.

FULLERTON, Brigadier John Parke, D.S.O. 1932; *b.* Cawnpore, 8 Sept. 1894, *s.* of late Maj. T. W. A. Fullerton, I.M.S.; *g.s.* of Rev. Alexander Fullerton; *m.* 1st, 1917, Georgina (*d.* 1942), *d.* of J. Hunter, Sligo; 2nd, 1945, Elizabeth, *d.* of Lt.-Col. R. J. Marks, I.M.S.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington Coll.; R.M.C. Sandhurst. K.I.C. Commissioned 1914; entered 41st Dogras, now 3rd Bn. The Dogra Regiment; served Egypt and Mesopotamia, 1915-1916 (wounded, despatches 1919 for services in India); Afghanistan, 1919; Mahsud, 1920; Waziristan, 1919-21; N.W.F. 1930-31 (D.S.O., despatches); N.W.F. 1938-39 (wounded, despatches); Area Commander Jullundur, 1941-1944; Services Resettlement Liaison Officer, Punjab, etc., 1944-46; chief Civil Liaison Officer, Northern Area, 1946; Director of Re-

settlement, G.H.Q., India, 1946-47; retired, 1947. *Address:* The Paddocks, Ufculme, nr. Cullompton, Devon. *T.:* Craddock 291.

FULLWOOD, Albert Henry, Artist; *b.* Birmingham, 1868. *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, and School of Art, Birmingham. Went to Australia 1881; returned to England, 1899; Illustrated Picturesque Australia and other Works; produced over 100 etchings; Painter in oil and water-colour; Exhibitor at R.A., Paris Salon, etc.; two gold medals, Chicago; War Artist; Chief works in the Galleries at Sydney, Melbourne, Adelaide, Dresden, Buda-Pest. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

FÜLÖP-MILLER, René, author; *b.* Caransebes, Transylvania, 17 March 1891; father of German Protestant ancestry, by profession chemist, mother a descendant from the famous Macedonian family of Brancovitch; *m.* 1916, the Hungarian soprano Heddy Bendiner of the Budapest Opera; no *c. Educ.:* High Schools of Vienna; Lausanne; Paris. Studied Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Anatomy, Psychiatry, and afterwards took up journalism; after the war, several journeys to Soviet Russia which led to the publication of Dostoievski's and Tolstoi's posthumous works as well as to Mind and Face of Bolshevism; since then successful literary career; member Authors' Society. *Publications:* Mind and Face of Bolshevism (Engl. transl. 1927); Lenin and Gandhi (Engl. transl. 1928); The Russian Theatre (Engl transl 1930); Power and Secret of the Jesuits (Engl. transl. 1930); The Imagination Machine (Engl. transl 1931); The Unknown Tolstoi (Engl. transl. 1930); The Ochrana (Engl. transl 1930); Ghandhi, The Holy Man (Engl. transl. 1931); Leaders, Dreamers, and Rebels (Engl. transl. 1935); Leo XIII (German edn. 1935); Katzenmusik (Novel, German edn. 1935); Triumph over Pain (English transl. 1938). *Address.* Wohllebengasse 5, Vienna, Austria. *T.:* U 40 501.

FULTON, Alexander Strathern, D.Litt. 1941; M.A., Keeper, Department of Oriental Printed Books and Manuscripts, British Museum, since 1940; *b* Beith, Ayrshire, 18 Feb. 1888, *y. s* of late James Graham Fulton, Craigellan, Beith, and Eleanor Strathern. *Educ.* Spier's School; Glasgow University. M.A. (First Class Hons. in Semitic Langs.), 1910; Cleland Gold Medallist; John Clark scholar; Asst. Prof. of Semitic Langs., Edinburgh Univ., 1910-11; entered British Museum, 1911, Dep. Keeper, Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and Manuscripts, 1936. At various times Examiner in Arabic and Hebrew for Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities, in Arabic for London University, and Additional Lecturer in Arabic at the School of Oriental Studies, London University; Fellow of Royal Asiatic Society *Publications* Supplementary Catalogue of Arabic Printed Books in the British Museum (with A. G. Ellis), 1926; Vol. III of the Catalogue of Arabic Printed Books in the British Museum (Indexes), 1935; Facsimile of al-Kitab-al-Bari, edited with Introduction, 1933; History of Hayy Ibn Yaqzan, Ockley's translation, revised and partly rewritten, with an introduction, 1929. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* British Museum, W.C.1.

FULTON, Lt.-Col. David, C.M.G. 1919; C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1 Aug. 1882, *m.* 1st, 1906, Effie Jessie, *d.* of James Melrose; 2nd, 1918, Beatrice, *d.* of W. J. Owst-Atkinson. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, C.B.E., C.M.G.). *Address:* Glen Osmond, South Australia.

FULTON, Eustace Cecil; *s.* of late Sir Forrest Fulton, K.C. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1904; Recorder of Rye, 1931-37; Senior Prosecuting Counsel to the Crown at the C.C.C., 1932-36; Chairman of County of London Sessions, 1936-49.

FULTON, John Scott; Principal, University College of Swansea, since 1947; *b.* 27 May 1902; *y. s.* of Principal A. R. Fulton, Dundee; *m* 1939. Jacqueline, *d.* of K. R. T. Wilkinson, York, three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dundee High School; St. Andrews Univ.; Balliol Coll., Oxford (Exhibitioner). Assistant in Logic and Scientific Method, London School of Economics, 1926-28, Fellow, 1928-47, Balliol Coll. Oxford; Tutor in Philosophy, 1928-35, Tutor in Politics, 1935-1947; Jowett Lecturer, 1935-38; Jowett Fellow, 1945-47; Rockefeller Fellow, 1936-1937; Faculty Fellow, Nuffield College, 1939-1947. Principal and Asst. Sec. Mines Dept., 1940-42; Principal Asst. Sec., Min. of Fuel and Power, 1942-44. Director Wales and Monmouthshire Industrial Estates Ltd., 1948. Chairman of Board for Mining Examinations, 1950. *Publication* (with C. R. Morris) In Defence of Democracy, 1935. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* University College, Singleton Park, Swansea. *T.:* Swansea 57805; 86 Eaton Crescent, Swansea. *T.:* Swansea 56811. *Club:* Reform

FULTON, Rev. William, D.D., LL.D., B.Sc; Principal of Trinity College, Glasgow, since 1938; *b.* Glasgow, 18 Dec. 1876, *s. s.* of David Fulton, F.E.I.S., formerly Headmaster of Golf-hill School, Glasgow; *m.* 1918, Annie Ida Sutherland Strachan; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Glasgow High School; Universities of Glasgow, Marburg, and Berlin. M.A., 1st Cl. Hons. in Classics, 1898, B.Sc., Special Distinction Mathematics and Astronomy, 1900; B.D. 1902; D.D. (Glas.) 1920; LL.D. (Edin.) 1946; LL.D. (Glas.) 1948; Cowan Medallist and Muirhead Prizeman in Humanity, Jeffrey Medallist in Greek; Muir Bursar and Cunningham Medallist in Mathematics, Cleland and Rae Wilson Medallist in Divinity, and in Biblical Criticism; Black Theological Fellow, 1902-3; Minister of Wigtown Parish, 1906-9; Collegiate Minister of Paisley Abbey, 1909-15; Officiating Chaplain to the Troops at Paisley, 1910-15; Professor of Systematic Theology in the University of Aberdeen, 1915-27; Prof. of Divinity in the Univ. of Glasgow, 1928-47, Examiner in Philosophy of Religion and Christian Ethics, Queen's Univ., Belfast, 1929-31, 1935-37, 1945-47; Examiner in Systematic Theology, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1942-46; Baird Lecturer, 1939-40. *Publications:* edited the late Professor Hastie's Theology of the Reformed Church, articles, Teleology, Theodicy, etc., in the Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, vol. xii.; Nature and God (Alexander Robertson Lectures, 1926); articles and reviews in religious and theological magazines. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 53 Hillhead St., Glasgow. *T.:* Western 6029. *Clubs:* College, Western (Glasgow).

FURBER, Douglas; Director of League of British Dramatists, Performing Right Society, Incorporated Society of Authors (Cinema Committee), Royal General Theatrical Fund, Song Writer's Guild, etc.; *b.* 13 May 1885; *m.* 1909, Elsa Cutler (*d.* 1945); one *s. Educ.:* Compton House and abroad. Author and co-author of over seventy musical plays and revues, including Mr. Leslie Henson's Up and Doing, Going Greek, Swing Along, Lucky Break, Nice Goings On: Mr Jack Buchanan's That's a Good Girl, Stand Up and Sing, Toni, Battling Butler; Mr. Jack Hulbert's and Miss Cicely Courtneidge's The Nine O'clock Revue, The House that Jack Built, also Me and My Girl, A-Z, Shepherd's Pie, Virginia, Wild Oats, Afgar, etc. Author of British films: Jack's the Boy, Soldiers of the King, etc., and contributor to other films for Bing Crosby, Fred Astaire, Lionel Barrymore, Gracie Fields, etc.; many world-famous songs, including The Lambeth Walk, Limehouse Blues, The Bells of St. Mary's, God Send You Back to Me, Fancy our Meeting, Roll away Clouds, etc. *Publications* Just Another Murder; These Passing Shows; Surely You Can Write a Song; From London and New York; Take No Notice; Favourites of the Stars; My Longest Runs; My Best Sketches; The All-Star Cast, etc. *Recreations:* golf, bridge.

Address: Park Lane Hotel, W.1. *Clubs:* Savage, Screenwriters'.

FURLEY, John Talfourd, C.M.G. 1922; O.B.E. 1918, *b.* 31 March 1878; *o. surv. s.* of late Henry Furley, Rector of Kingsnorth, Kent; unmarried. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School. Cadet, Gold Coast Civil Service, 1902; District Commissioner, 1904; Provincial Commissioner, 1911; Secretary for Native Affairs, 1917; Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, 1928; retired, 1924. *Club:* Athenæum.

FURLONGE, Geoffrey Warren, C.M.G. 1951; O.B.E. 1942; Counsellor in the Foreign Office since 1948; *b.* 16 Oct. 1903; *s.* of Robert Shekleton Furlonge and Agnes Mary (*née* Hatch). *Educ.* St. Paul's School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Entered Levant Consular Service, 1926; served at Casablanca, 1928-31; Jedda, 1931-34; Beirut, 1934-46, Political Officer with H M Forces in the Levant States, 1941-46. At Imperial Defence College, 1947; served in F.O., 1948- *Recreations:* mountaineering, chess. *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1 *Clubs.* Oxford and Cambridge, Alpine, Hurlingham.

FURNEAUX, Viscount; Frederick William Robin Smith; *b* 17 Apr 1936, *o. s.* of 2nd Earl of Birkenhead *q.v*

FURNESS, family name of **Viscount Furness.**

FURNESS, 2nd Viscount, *cr.* 1918; **William Anthony Furness;** Baron Furness of Grantley, *cr.* 1910; *b.* 31 March 1929; *s.* of 1st Viscount and Thelma, *d.* of late Harry Hays Morgan, American Consul-General at Buenos Aires; *S.* father, 1940. *Educ.:* Downside, U.S.A. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 60 St. James's Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Regent 2226. *Clubs:* Bath, St. James', American; Phyllis Court (Henley-on-Thames).

FURNESS, Archdeacon of; *see* Penrith, Bishop of.

FURNESS, Sir Christopher, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1913; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Eleanor (*d.* 1936), *d.* of Matthew Forster, C.E., of Mount Brown, Adelaide, S. Australia; *b.* 18 Oct. 1900; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1930, Flower, *d.* of late Col. G. C. Roberts; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Fellow Royal Empire Society; Vice-President Royal Northumberland Yacht Club. Served R.N.V.R. European War, 1914-18, 1918-19, and War of 1939-45, 1940-1945. *Heir:* *s.* Stephen Roberts, *b.* 10 Oct. 1933. *Recreation.* shooting. *Address:* Netherbyres, Avton, Berwickshire. *T.:* Eyemouth 37. *Clubs:* Over-Seas, R.N.V.R.; New (Edinburgh).

FURNESS, George James Barnard, T.D., Major, T.A R O.; *b.* 29 July 1900; *o. s* of late G J. Furness, Roundwood House, Willesden; *m* 1932, Phyllis Comyn Radford, *d* of Stephen Radford, Washington, D.C; two *d Educ.:* Harrow. Pupil to Capt C. H. Beames, L & N.W.R. and L M.S.R., Crewe; Mx.C.C., 1930-46; re-elected 1940; High Sheriff of Middlesex, 1930-40; served 1940-1945; Major British Army Staff, Washington, 1941-43; D A.D.O.S., New York, 1943-1945. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* The Priory, Malmesbury, Wilts *T.:* Malmesbury 2183. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

FURNESS, Reginald Albert, C.M.G. 1947; Member, British Food Mission, Washington, U S A. *Address:* U.K. Treasury and Supply Delegation, Bradford Building, 1800 K. Street N.W., Washington, D C, U.S A. [*Died* 19 *Oct.* 1951

FURNESS, Sir Robert Allason, K.B.E. *cr.* 1951 (C.B.E. 1926); C.M G. 1944; Professor of English, Ibrahim Pasha University, Cairo; *b.* 1883; 3rd *s.* of Rev. John Monteith Furness; *m.* 1945, Joyce Lucy Sophie Marc; one *d. Educ.:* Rugby School; King's College, Cambridge (M.A.). Entered Egyptian Civil Service, 1906; seconded to staff of High Commissioner for Egypt, 1919; retired from Egyptian Civil Service, 1923; Oriental Secretary to High Commissioner, 1923-26; Deputy Director-General, Egyptian State Broadcasting, 1933-1934; Press Officer, Government of Palestine, 1934-36; Professor of English, Fuad I University, Cairo, 1936-44; and Deputy Chief Censor of Publications, Anglo-Egyptian Censorship, 1939-44; Representative in Egypt of British Council, 1945-50. Grand Officer Order of the Nile. *Publications* Translations from the Greek Anthology, 1931; Poems of Callimachus, 1931; contributions to The Oxford Book of Greek Verse in Translation, 1938. *Address:* Mataria, Cairo, Egypt. *Clubs:* Travellers'; Mohammed Ali (Cairo).

FURNESS, Sir Robert Howard, Kt, *cr.* 1929; *b.* 10 Feb. 1880, 2nd *s.* of late R. P. Furness, Preston; *m.* 1917, Helen, *e. d.* of late Major Arthur Smyth, R.M.L I.; one *d. Educ.* King Williams College, Isle of Man. Solicitor (Hons.), 1902; Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1919; held legal appointments in British Honduras, Tanganyika Territory, Trinidad; Chief Justice of Barbados and a Judge of the West Indian Court of Appeal, 1926; Chief Justice of Jamaica, 1936-44. A.D.C. to Governor of British Honduras, 1913-15; Lieut. commanding 1st British Honduras War Contingent, 1915; served European War with British West Indies Regt. 1915-19. *Address:* Glenbrae, Mandeville, Jamaica.

FURNESS, Stephen Noel, Barrister-at-Law; M.A.; *b.* 18 Dec. 1902; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Stephen W. Furness, Bart., and Eleanor Lady Furness. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Oriel College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1927; Contested Hartlepools (Liberal) 1929, Sunderland (L. Nat.) 1945; M.P. (L. Nat.) Sunderland, 1935-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir J. Simon, 1936-37; Assistant Government Whip, 1937-1938; Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1938-1940; 1st Bn. London Irish Rifles, Major; late Chairman, Furness Shipbuilding Co Ltd.; Director: Broomhill Colliery Co. Ltd.; South Durham Steel & Iron Co. Ltd.; Portsmouth and Sunderland Newspapers, Ltd. County Commissioner North Riding Boy Scouts Assoc. *Address:* Otterington Hall, Northallerton, Yorks. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Reform.

FURNESS-SMITH, Sir Cecil, Kt., *cr.* 1949; K.C. (Tanganyika Territory); Chief Justice, Trinidad and Tobago, since 1946; *b.* 20 Mar. 1890; *s.* of Rev. George Furness-Smith, late of Riverdale Road, Twickenham Park, and Elizabeth Hayes, Edmondstown Park, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1921, Mary Kathleen, *d.* of John Price Hargreaves, The Moorlands, Oxton, Birkenhead; one *s. Educ.:* Birkenhead School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Colonial Administrative Service, Gold Coast, 1914; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1923; Colonial Legal Service, Crown Counsel, Gold Coast, 1925; Solicitor-General, Tanganyika Territory, 1932; Attorney-General, Zanzibar, 1936; Attorney-General, Tanganyika Territory, 1940. *Recreations:* golf and bridge. *Address:* Drummetts Lodge, Torrington, N. Devon. *T.A:* Torrington, Devon. *T.:* Torrington 2165.

FURNISS, John Mawdsley, C.B.E. 1944; J.P.; Director Martins Bank Limited since 1939; *b.* 6 Aug. 1877; *s.* of Charles Strong Furniss and Elizabeth Jane Mawdsley; *m* 1905, Edith Tait (*d* 1945). *Educ.:* Birkenhead Institute. Entered Bank of Liverpool Ltd., 1894; held various managerial positions in that Bank and its successor Martins Bank Limited; Assistant General Manager, 1926; General Manager, 1933; Director and General Manager, 1939; Director and Chief General Manager, 1942; retired, as Chief General Manager, 1945. *Address:* Thornton Hall, Neston, Cheshire; 18 Furseroft, Brown St., W.1. *T.:* Thornton Hough 315, Paddington 0440.

FURNIVALL, Baroness, *cr.* 1295; **Mary Frances Katherine Dent;** *b.* 27 May 1900; *d.* of 14th Baron Petre and Ethelreda Mary (Audrey), *d.* of Rev. W. R. Clark, D.D., late Prebendary of Wells [abeyance of Barony determined in her favour, 1918]; *m.* 1st, 1920, Commodore A. W. S. Agar, V.C., *q.v.* (from whom she obtained a divorce, 1932); 2nd, 1932, William H. S. Dent, M.C. (from whom she obtained a divorce 1944),; two *d.* *Co-heiresses: d.* Hon. Rosamond Mary Dent, *b.* 3 June 1938, and *d.* Hon. Patricia Mary Dent, *b.* 4 April 1935. *Address:* Rosary Mount, Ashburton, Devon; 7 Rossetti Gardens Mansions, Flood St., S.W.3.

FURSE, Dame Katharine, G.B.E., *cr* 1917; R.R.C.; Lady of Grace Order of St. John; *b.* 23 Nov. 1875; *d.* of John Addington Symonds and Janet Catherine North; *m.* Charles W. Furse, Painter; two *s.* *Educ.:* at home. Wood Carver; Commandant-in-Chief, V.A.D.; proceeded to France, Sep. 1914, and started V.A.D. work there; came home Jan. 1915 and started the V.A.D. Dept. under Red Cross; resigned, 1917; Director Women's Royal Naval Service, 1917-1919; Director World Bureau Girl Guides and Girl Scouts, 1928-38. *Publications:* Ski-running, 1924; Hearts and Pomegranates, 1940. *Address:* 34 Sloane Court, S.W.3. *Clubs:* Allies', Portsmouth, Service Women's.

FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael Bolton, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1947; D.D.; Prelate of Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1930-51, 4th *s.* of late Charles Wellington Furse, Archdeacon and Canon of Westminster, Halsdon, Dolton, N. Devon; *b.* 1870; *m.* 1903, Frances Josephine (*d.* 1947), *d.* of Capt. James Redfield, U.S. Army. *Educ:* Eton (King's Scholar); Trinity College, Oxford. B.A. 1893; M.A. 1896; D.D. (Hon.) 1911; Deacon, 1896; Priest, 1897, by Bishop of Oxford; Fellow and Dean of Trinity College, Oxford, 1895-1903; Archdeacon of Johannesburg, 1903-9; Bishop of Pretoria, 1909-1920; Bishop of St. Albans, 1920-44; Member of the House of Lords, 1923-44; Hon Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, 1921. *Publications:* A School of Prayer; God's Plan *Recreations:* golf, fishing *Address:* Framland, Wantage, Berks

FURSE, Major Sir Ralph Doligno, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1941 (C.M.G. 1935); D.S.O. 1918; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford) 1949; King Edward's Horse; *b.* 1887; *s.* of John Henry Monsell Furse; *m.* 1914, Margaret Cecilia, *d.* of late Sir Henry Newbolt, C.H., two *s* one *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.*, Eton, Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.) Assistant Private Secretary to Mr Harcourt, 1910-14, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O and bar), Assistant Private Secretary at the Colonial Office to Viscount Milner, 1919, Mr. Churchill, 1921, the Duke of Devonshire, 1922; Private Secretary to Mr. J. H. Thomas, 1924; to Mr. Amery, 1924; to Lord Passfield, 1929. Director of Recruitment, Colonial Service, 1931-48; Adviser to Secretary of State for Colonies on Training Courses for Colonial Service, 1948-50. *Address:* Halsdon, Dolton, Winkleigh, N. Devon. *T.:* Dolton 262. *Club* Savile.

FURSE, Roger Kemble, R.D.I 1949; free-lance theatre and film designer; painter; illustrator; Director of Laurence Olivier Productions Ltd.; *b.* 11 Sept. 1903; *s* of Lt.-Gen. Sir William Furse, *q.v.*, *m.* 1936, Alice Margaret (*née* Watts); no *c.* *Educ.:* St. George's Choir School, Windsor Castle; Eton; Slade School of Fine Arts. Worked in Paris, 1924-27, in U.S.A., 1927-31 (commercial work, portraits, etc.); returned to London, 1931, since when has been designing for Theatre; and later, 1943, for films (including Henry V, 1944); Odd Man Out, 1946; Hamlet, 1948. Plays for which he has designed settings and costumes include: Victoria Regina, Gate, 1936; Othello, Old Vic, 1938; Spring Meeting, Ambassadors, 1938; Hamlet (modern dress), Old Vic, 1938; Goodness How Sad! Vaudeville, 1938; The Taming of the Shrew and Romeo and Juliet, Old Vic, 1939; Rebecca, Queen's, 1940; King Lear, Old Vic, 1940; Arsenic and Old Lace, Strand, 1942; Uncle Vanya, Westminster, 1943, The Duchess of Malfi, Haymarket, 1945; Henry IV (I and II), Old Vic Co., New, 1945; Portrait in Black, Piccadilly, 1946; (décor of) Venus Observed, St. James's, 1949; Twelfth Night for Old Vic season, 1950-51; settings for Antony and Cleopatra, St. James's, 1951. Served War of 1939-45, joined Navy, 1940; commissioned in R.N.V.R., 1941. *Recreation:* friends. *Address:* 16 Dorset Square, N.W.1. *T.:* Paddington 2794. *Clubs:* Garrick, Arts Theatre.

FURSE, Lieut.-General Sir William T., K.C.B., *cr.* 1917 (C.B. 1915); K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1935; D.S.O. 1900; R.A.; *b.* 21 Apr. 1865; *s.* of late Ven. the Archdeacon of Westminster; *m.* 1899, Jean Adelaide, 2nd *d.* of late H. Evans-Gordon; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1898; Major, 1900; Colonel, 1911; A.D.C. to Lord Roberts when Comm.-in-Chief in India, 1890-93; graduated at Staff College, 1897; Army Headquarters, 1897-1902; D.A.Q.M.G. 2nd Army Corps, 1902-4; Army Headquarters, 1905-7; G.S.O. 2nd Grade, Staff College, 1908-11; O.C. 12th Brigade, R.F.A., 1911-13; G.S.O. 1st Grade, 6th Division, 1913-14; B.G.G.S., II. Corps, France, 1915; G.O.C. 9th (Scottish) Division, 1915-16; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, K.C.B.; prom. Maj.-Gen. and Lt.-Gen); Master-General of Ordnance, 1916; member of Army Council; retired, 1920; Director of the Imperial Institute, 1926-34. *Address:* 43 Worminghall, Aylesbury, Bucks.
See also R. K. Furse.

FURTADO, Robert Audley; Special Commissioner of Income Tax since 1946; *b.* 20 Aug. 1912; *yr. s.* of Montague C. Furtado; *m.* 1945, Marcelle Elizabeth, *d.* of W. Randall Whitteridge; one *d.* *Educ.:* Whitgift School; University College, London. LL.B. London University, 1933; Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1934. Served War of 1939-45, in Army in India and Burma (despatches); demobilised with rank of Lt.-Col., 1945. *Address:* 54 Park Lane, Croydon. *T.:* Croydon 4529.

FURTWÄNGLER, Wilhelm, Ph D. (Hon); Director Berliner Philharmonischen Konzerte, 1922-34; Director of the Berlin State Opera, 1933-34; guest conductor in Germany and all European centres since 1935; Permanent Guest Conductor, Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra and Vienna State Opera; Conductor, Bayreuth Festival, 1931, 1936, 1937, after War of 1939-45, regularly conducting in Berlin, Vienna, Milano (Scala); Guest conductor in England, Argentina; Conductor Festivals of Salzburg and Lucerne; Composer and music writer; *b.* Berlin-Schoeneberg, 25 January 1886; *s.* of Adolf Furtwängler, Prof. of Archæology in Munich, and Adelheid Wendt; *m.* 1923, Zitla Lund, of Kopenhagen; *m.* 1943, Elisabeth Albert, Wiesbaden. *Educ.:* Munich. Conductor at the operas of Breslau, Zürich, Munich, Strassburg; Conductor of the Opera and Symphony Concerts at Lübeck, 1911-15; first Conductor of the Mannheim Opera, 1915-1920; Conductor of the Berlin State-Opera Concerts, of the Museum Concerts in Frankfurt-a.-M.; Conductor of the Tonkünstler Orchestra in Vienna, 1920-22; Director of the Gewandhaus, Leipzig, 1922-28; of the New York Philharmonic Orchestra, 1927-29; of the Wiener Philharmonische Konzerte, 1927-30 and 1948-; Wiener Gesellschaft der Musikfreunde, 1922-29, 1948 and 1949. *Address:* Villa l'Empereur, Clarens, Vaud, Switzerland.

FYERS, FitzRoy Hubert; *b.* 13 Mar. 1899; *s.* of late Maj. Hubert Alcock Nepean Fyers, M.V.O.; *m.* 1949, Bryda Hope Collison, *d.* of

late Octavius Weir. *Educ.*: Eton, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Rifle Brigade, 1917; served in European War, France, 1918; seconded to Machine Gun Corps, 1920; A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Alex. Godley, British Army of the Rhine, 1922-24, and to Gen. Sir John Du Cane, 1924-25; retired from Army, 1926; Sec. to Sir H. Hesketh Bell, on special mission to Yugo-Slavia, 1929; Extra-Equerry to the Duke of Connaught, 1929-30, Equerry to The Duke of Connaught, 1930-39, and Comptroller, 1938-39. Rejoined Rifle Brigade on outbreak of War, Sept. 1939; transferred to King's Own Scottish Borderers, Nov. 1939, on Staff of Lt.-Gen. Sir Wm. Dobbie, Malta, as Military Assistant, 1940 (despatches); Military Liaison Officer to Rear-Admiral, Alexandria, 1942-43; Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms, House of Commons, 1945-48. O.St.J. *Address* 3 Hyde Park Crescent, W 2 *Clubs*. Travellers', Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow); New (Edinburgh).

FYFE, Sir Cleveland, Kt. *cr.* 1943, C.B.E 1935; Fellow, Guild of Agricultural Journalists, 1950, and Vice-President, 1951, Organising Secretary, Animal Health Trust, 1947-51; *b* 8 January 1888, *s* of late William T. Fyfe, M.A.; *m* May, *y. d.* of late James Church, New Southgate; one *s. Educ* George Watson's College, and Univ., Edinburgh. Served in Infantry during European war and granted rank of Captain on demobilisation in 1919; served for a short period as Assistant Commissioner under Ministry of Labour in connection with resettlement of ex-soldiers, Parliamentary Secretary to National Farmers' Union, 1919, Joint General Secretary, 1923; General Secretary, 1932-44; Member of Treasury Committee on Malting Barley Duty, 1923, served on National Milk Publicity Council (Chairman, 1936-37); acted as Secretary *pro tem* to Milk Marketing Board on its inception, 1933, King's Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937; Delegate to first British Empire Producers' Conference, Sydney, N.S.W., 1938, in connection with Australia's 150th Anniversary Celebrations, Member of Advisory Committee on Publicity to Ministry of Agriculture, 1939-44; Member of Red Cross Agriculture Fund Committee, 1940-46 (Deputy Chairman, 1942-46); Hon Pres. Finchley Division, St. John Ambulance Brigade; Chairman, Finchley Division Conservative Assoc., 1945-46; Captain, Finchley Golf Club, 1949-50, and President, 1950-52. *Publications* Editor of N.F.U. publications, 1919-44 and was responsible for the inception, in 1920, of the Union's News Service, official monthly journal and Year Book. *Recreation* golf. *Address*: 7 Wentworth Park, N.3 *T*: Finchley 4197. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile, Farmers'; Finchley Golf (Finchley)

F Y F E, Rt. Hon. Sir David Patrick Maxwell, P.C. 1945; Kt., *cr.* 1942; K C 1934; Home Secretary and Minister for Welsh Affairs since 1951, M P (C.) Liverpool, W Derby Div., since 1935, Major and Deputy Judge Advocate, J A G's Office, 1940; Chairman, Conservative Party Committee on Post-War Reconstruction, 1943; *b.* 1900; *s.* of late W. T Fyfe and Isabella, *d.* of late David Campbell of Tordarroch, Dornoch, Sutherland; *m.* 1925, Sylvia, *d.* of W. R. Harrison, Liverpool, two *d. Educ.*: George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Balliol College, Oxford (B.A.); Hon. LL.D. Liverpool. Served Scots Guards, 1918-19; on staff of British Commonwealth Union, 1921-22; called to Bar (Gray's Inn), 1922; Bencher, 1936; Treasurer, 1949; practised on Northern Circuit (Liverpool,) 1922-34; Member of the General Council of the Bar, 1936; Recorder of Oldham, 1936-1942; Solicitor-General, 1942-45; Attorney-General, 1945; Deputy Chief Prosecutor, Trial of Nazi War Criminals, Nuremberg, 1945-46; Conservative member of Council of Europe, Strasbourg, 1949; President National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assocs, 1950; Contested Wigan (Conservative), 1924; Conservative candidate Spen Valley, 1927, but withdrew on Sir J. Simon undertaking Indian commission; Deputy Chairman, Liverpool Constitutional Association, 1934. *Publications* Monopoly, 1948; and introductions to various legal books. *Address* 15 North Court, Gt. Peter St., S.W 1; 1 Temple Gardens, E.C.4. *T.* Abbey 4962, Central 3401 *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton; Seaview Yacht.

FYFE, Sir William Hamilton, Kt., *cr.* 1942; M A., Hon LL.D. (St. Andrew's, Aberdeen, Queen's, Dalhousie, University of Western Ontario, and St. Lawrence Univ., N.Y.); F.R.S.C., Hon. F.E I.S.; J.P.; Hon. Fellow, Merton College, Oxford, Principal and Vice-Chancellor of Univ of Aberdeen, 1936-48; retired 1948, Officier d'Académie Française; 3rd and *y. s* of late James Hamilton Fyfe, Barrister-at-law; *b.* 9 July 1878; *m* Dorothea, *y. d.* of late John Forbes White, LL D., of Aberdeen and Dundee; two *s* one *d Educ.* Fettes College, Edinburgh, Merton College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Radley College, 1901-3, Fellow, Tutor, and Principal of the Postmasters, Merton College, Oxford, 1904-19; Headmaster Christ's Hospital, 1919-30; Principal and Vice-Chancellor of Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., 1930-36, Chairman of Scottish Advisory Council on Education, 1942-46; Member of Scottish Advisory Council on Rehabilitation of Offenders. *Publications*. The Minor Works of Tacitus—Translation, The Histories of Tacitus—Translation; Longinus and Aristotle's Poetics (Loeb Series); Aristotle's Art of Poetry. *Address* 10 St. German's Place, Blackheath, S.E.3 *T.*: Greenwich 3164.

FYFFE, Rt. Rev. Rollestone Sterritt; D D.; *b* 1868; *s.* of W J. Fyffe, M.D., Deputy-Surgeon-General, Army Medical Department; *m.* 1914, Annis Kathleen, *d.* of late Herbert Hardy, Danehurst, Sussex, two *s.* (and one *s.* killed in action, 1945). *Educ* Clifton College; Emmanuel College, Cambridge Ordained, 1894; Curate, Bishop Wearmouth, 1894-98; St. Agnes, Bristol, 1898-1900; Vicar, 1901-04; S.P.G. Missionary Mandalay, 1904-10; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Rangoon, 1905-10, Bishop of Rangoon, 1910-28; Vicar of Westfield, Battle, 1928-31; sub-prelate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem *Address*. Honeybrook House, Franche, Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

FYLEMAN, Rose, Writer and Lecturer; *b.* Nottingham; Jewish parentage. *Educ.*: Private School; Univ. College, Nottingham. Studied singing with Sir Henry Wood, also in Berlin and Paris, and at the Royal College of Music, London, where took A.R.C.M diploma; first public appearance in London, Queen's Hall, 1908; since then engaged in public singing, teaching, and lecturing; regular contributor to Punch for many years (R.F.); also writes for various London papers; and translates from French, German and Italian. Lecture Tours in America, 1929-30 and 1931-32. *Publications:* Fairies and Chimneys, 1918; The Fairy Green, 1919; The Fairy Flute, 1921; The Rainbow Cat, 1922; A Small Cruse, 1922; Forty Good-night Tales, 1923; Eight Little Plays for Children, 1924; Fairies and Friends, 1925; Letty, 1926; Forty Good Morning Tales, 1926; A Princess comes to our Town, 1927; Seven little plays for Children and Some old-fashioned Girls, 1928; Gay go Up; Twenty Tea Time Tales, 1929; Fifty New Nursery Rhymes; The Adventures of Captain Marwhopple; Hey-ding-a-ding, 1931; The Easter Hare; Rose Fyleman Birthday Book, 1932; The Princess Dances, 1933; Jeremy Quince, 1933; Nine Small Plays, 1934; Bears, 1934; Widdy-Widdy-Wurky, 1934; Six Short Plays, 1935; Monkeys; Six Longer Plays for Children; Billy Monkey, 1936; The Magic Pencil, eight plays, 1938; Calendar of Saints, 1939; Folk-tales from many lands, 1939; Runabout Rhymes, 1941; Timothy's Conjuror, 1942;

Hob and Bob, 1948; The Timothy Toy Trust, 1944; Adventures with Benghazi, 1946; Rhyme-book for Adam, 1949; Over the Tree Tops 1949; Daphne and Dick, 1951. Christmas Play performed at Old Vic., Dec. 1926 Children's Opera (with Thomas Dunhill) performed at Guildford, Nov. 1933; Puppet play performed in Hampstead, 1948; Nursery Tales—Stories and Play, Televised, 1949. *Recreation*. travelling. *Address:* North Holmwood Farm, Dorking, Surrey.

FYNES-CLINTON, Rev. Henry Joy, M.A.; Rector of St. Magnus' the Martyr with St. Margaret's, New Fish Street, and St Michael's, Crooked Lane, City of London, Hon. Chaplain and Past-Master of Worshipful Co of Plumbers; Fellow of Coll. of Guardians of Walsingham; Fellow of Sion College; Chairman of Governors of St Michael's School, Otford; Governor of Quainton Hall School, Harrow, and Sanctuary School, Walsingham, Director of Catholic League, and Priests' Sodality and Church Unity Octave; *b* 6 May 1875; *s* of Rev Charles Henry Fynes-Clinton, Rector of Blandford Forum, and Thomasina Gordon Shaw, Ballyoran, Co. Down *Educ.*. King's School, Canterbury; Trinity College, Oxford; Ely Theological College. Assistant Curate, St John's, Upper Norwood, 1901-4, St Martin's, Brighton, 1904-6, Chaplain of All Saints and Asst Curate, St Stephen's, Lewisham, 1906-14, Founder of Anglican and Eastern Churches Assoc., and Gen Secy, 1906-20; General Secretary of Archbishop of Canterbury's Eastern Churches Committee, 1920-23; Serbian Order of St. Sava, 1st Class, conferred 1918; Greek Order of St George, 3rd Class, 1918; Archpriest's Cross and Cincture of Serbian Church, 1922; Hon. Secretary, Russian Church Aid Fund, 1927-34; Russian Archpriest's Cross, 1930. *Address* 176 St. James' Court, Westminster, S W 1. *T.* Victoria 2360, Mansion House 4481 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, City Livery, Royal Empire Society.

FYNNE, Robert John, M.A. (Dublin and London); Professor of Education and Registrar of the School of Education, Dublin University, 1922-50; External Examiner in Education, Glasgow University; Examiner in Psychology, Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland; Member of Royal Society of Teachers; Fellow, Royal Society of Arts; Member Royal Institute of Philosophy; *s. s.* of late John Fynne of Summerville, Millisle, County Down; *m.* Sarannie (*d.* 1944), *s. d.* of late David S. McAuley, Dromara, Co. Down; *m.* 1949, Dr. Margaret Sutcliffe. *Educ.*: Athenry School for Boys, and privately; Marlboro' Training College; Trinity College, Dublin; King's College, London. Teaching and lecturing experience in many types of schools and colleges, research in history and theory of education. University Higher and Honours Diplomas in Education. *Publications:* Montessori and her Inspirers, 1924; Modern Teaching: A First Book (editor and contributor), 1937-38; papers, essays, articles on educational subjects; reviews; notes on historical and literary subjects. *Recreations:* history and literature, golf, angling. *Address:* 1 High View Road, Sidcup, Kent. *T.:* Footscray 1041. *Club:* University of London.

G

GABB, W. H.; Sub-Organist, St Paul's Cathedral, London, since 1946; Professor of Organ Playing at The Trinity College of Music, London; Special Comr. for Royal Sch of Church Music; Adjudicator and Recitalist; *m.* 1936, Helen Burnaford Mutton. *Educ.*: Scholarship at Royal College of Music for Organ and Composition. A.R.C.O. 1928; F.R.C.O. 1930; A.R.C.M. Solo Organ, 1931; Organist, St. Jude's, West Norwood, 1925; Organist and Choirmaster, Christ Church, Gypsy Hill, 1928; Sub-Organist, Exeter Cathedral, also Organist, Church of St. Leonard's, Exeter and Heavitree Parish Church, 1929-37; Organist and Master of the Choristers, Llandaff Cathedral, 1937; Lecturer St. Michael's Theological College, Llandaff; Royal Armoured Corps, War of 1939-45. Returned from Army to Llandaff, Jan. 1946. *Address:* 95 Prince of Wales Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.11. *T.* Macaulay 4111. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

GABBATT, John Percy, M.A. (Cantab.), D Sc. (Liv.); *b.* Preston, 3 Feb. 1880; *m.* 1918, Clara Lister, 5th *d* of Sir William P. Hartley. *Educ.*: University College, Liverpool (Scholar); Peterhouse, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar). Mathematical Lecturer, University College, Nottingham, 1904-8; Professor of Mathematics, Canterbury College, Christchurch, New Zealand, 1908-22. *Publications:* Geometrical papers in scientific journals. *Address:* Durford Edge, Petersfield. *T.:* Liss 18.

GABLE, Clark, Actor; *s* of William H. Gable; *m.* 1st, Josephine Dillon (divorced); 2nd, Rhea Langham (divorced), 3rd, Mrs. William Powell (Carole Lombard; she died 1942), 4th, 1949, Sylvia, Lady Stanley of Alderley. *Educ.*. Akron University. Played extra parts in stock company; appeared on New York stage; played The Last Mile in Los Angeles; was placed under contract by Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Studios; has appeared in The Secret Six, A Free Soul, Night Flight, It Happened One Night, Men in White, China Seas, Mutiny on the Bounty, San Francisco, Parnell, Saratoga, Test Pilot, Too Hot To Handle, Honky Tonk, They Met in Bombay, Comrade X, The Hucksters, Gone with the Wind, Somewhere I'll Find You, Adventure, Homecoming, Any Number Can Play, To Please A Lady, 1950, The Wide Missouri, 1951. *Recreation.* riding *Address* c/o Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Studios, Culver City, California.

GADD, Cyril John, M.A.; F.B.A. 1940, F S A.; Keeper, Department of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities, British Museum since 1948; *b.* Bath, Somerset, 2 July 1893; *s.* of Samuel Gadd and Elizabeth Caroline Meddick. *Educ.*: King Edward VI. School, Bath; Brasenose College, Oxford (Junior and Senior Hulme Scholar). Served European War, 1915-18, Worcestershire Regiment and Royal Engineers; appointed Assistant, British Museum, 1919; excavations at Ur, 1923-24 and Atshanah, 1946; Hon. Lecturer in Assyriology, K.C.L. 1928. *Publications:* The Early Dynasties of Sumer and Akkad, 1921; Cuneiform Texts, parts 36, 38-41, 1921-31; The Fall of Nineveh, 1923; A Sumerian Reading Book, 1924; History and Monuments of Ur, 1929; The Stones of Assyria, 1936; Ideas of Divine Rule (Schweich Lectures of the British Academy), 1948; (with L. Legrain) Ur Excavations, Royal Inscriptions, 1928. *Address:* British Museum, W.C 1.

GADDUM, John Henry, F.R.S. 1945; F.R.S E.; Sc D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Prof. of Materia Medica, Edin. Univ., since 1942; *b.* 1900; *s.* of Harry Gaddum, M.A., J.P., The Priory, Bowdon, Cheshire; *m.* 1929, Iris Mary, *d.* of late Sir Sidney Harmer, K.B.E., F.R.S.; three *d* *Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity Coll., Camb.; Univ. Coll. Hospital. Member of staff of Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories, 1925; of staff of the National Institute for Medical Research, 1927; Prof. of Pharmacology, Egyptian University, Cairo, 1934; Professor of Pharmacology, University Coll., London, 1935; Professor of Pharmacology, College of the Pharmaceutical Society, London, 1938; Member of Medical Research Council, 1948. *Publications:* Scientific papers in the Journal of Physiology, Biochemical Journal, Quarterly Journal of Pharmacy, Special reports of the Medical Research Council, Clinical Science, etc., Gefasserweiternde Stoffe der Gewebe, 1935, Pharmacology, 1940. *Recreations:* reading,

writing and arithmetic. *Address* Dunraven, Lasswade, Midlothian *T* Lasswade 2209 *Club* Savage

GADDUM, Capt. Walter Frederick (Jim); D L, *b* 1888, *s* of late W Gaddum, Brockhole, Windermere, *m* Benita Violet, *d* of late C E Fisher, Distington, Cumberland, no *c*. *Educ* Eton, Trinity College Cambridge Joined Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry, 1914, served in France, European War, 1914-18 with Regt, and afterwards with Border Regt, Major, Home Guard, 1942, High Sheriff of Westmorland 1943, Member Cumberland and Westmorland Territorial Army Association, Master, Windermere Harriers, since 1923 *Recreations* field sports *Address* Braban House, Burneside, Kendal *T A* Burneside, Westmorland *T* Burneside 20 *Clubs* Junior Carlton Cumberland County (Carlisle), Royal Windermere Yacht

GADSBY, John, C B E 1925 Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy, *b* Alvaston, nr Derby, 14 June, 1884, *s* of late H F Gadsby *Educ* Shrewsbury, Inner Temple Called to Bar 1909 was in Japan, 1911 41, formerly lecturer in English Law in the Tokyo Imperial University, but resigned his post in 1929 was a Member of the Committee of the League of Nations Association of Japan for the translation of Japanese Laws into English, was interned by the Japanese in the Pootung Civil Assembly Centre where he was twice elected as the British Representative, Legal Adviser, with local rank of Consul, to H M Consul General at Shanghai, 1945-48, when he resigned his office of Consul, Local Legal Adviser to H M Embassy and Consular Establishments in China and Taiwan 1948 Chm or Dir of many British Companies in Shanghai including Shanghai Gas Co, Shanghai Tramways and Shanghai Land Investment Co, Ltd formerly Legal Adviser to the British and Italian Embassies and the Canadian Legation at Tokyo *Publications* Sovereignty over Air-Space (in Japanese), many articles in English and American Legal Publications *Recreations* fishing and the study of oriental art *Address* British Consulate-General, Shanghai, Flat 60, Gascogne Apts 1202 Hwei Hai Road (Av Joffre), Shanghai *Club* Reform

GADSDEN, Cecil Holroyd, C I E 1938 *b* 18 Aug 1887, *s* of Edward Holroyd Gadsden I S O, Latrobe, Tasmania, *m* 1924, Frances Winifred, *d* of Richard Haden *Educ* St Paul's School, London Joined Indian Police 1907 Deputy Inspector General of Police Madras 1930 39, retired 1939, Asst Provost Marshal, R A F Police, 1940-47 *Address* 2 Windsor Avenue, Margate Kent *T* Thanet 21979

GAFFNEY, Brig. Edward Sebastian Burke-, C B E 1944 R A Brigadier, War Office, *b* 17 Aug 1900, *s* of Francis Sebastian Burke-Gaffney, *m* 1926 Margot Lawrence one *s* one *d* *Educ* Downside School, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R A 1920 Capt 1933, Major, 1938, Temp Lt-Col 1940 Col 1945 Brigadier 1949, Officer Co Gentleman Cadets, 1933, Staff College, Camberley, 1935-36 A H Q India 1937 *Recreations* cricket hockey, golf tennis *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* United Service

GAFFNEY, Rev. M. H., O P, M A Ph D dramatist, novelist, critic essayist *b* Kilkenny, 1895 *Educ* English Coll Lisbon, Angelico, Rome, N U I Priest, 1923 *Publications* The Sorrow of the Stars, Sweet Miracle contrib Catholic literary periodicals etc, (with Canon Sheehan) novel, Tristram Lloyd *Address* Black Abbey, Kilkenny

GAGE, family name of **Viscount Gage.**

GAGE, 6th Viscount, *cr* 1720, **Henry Rainald Gage,** K C V O, *cr* 1789, Bt 1622, Baron Gage (Ireland), 1720, B Gage (Gt Brit), 1790; *b* 20 Dec. 1895; *o s* of 5th Viscount and Leila (*d* 1916), 2nd *d* of Rev Frederick Peel, M A, and Hon Adelaide, *d* of 3rd Baron Sudeley, *S* father, 1912, *m* 1931, Hon Alexandra Imogen Clare Grenfell, *yr d* of 1st Baron Desborough, K G, G C V O; two *s* one *d* *Educ*. Eton, Christchurch, Oxford Served European War, 1914 18 (wounded); War of 1939-45 Coldstream Guards and Staff, Lord in Waiting, 1925-29 and 1931 39, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for India, 1925 29 President, National Federation of Housing Societies and various Sussex County Organisations Owns about 10 000 acres *Heir s* Hon George John St. Clere Gage, *b* 8 July 1932 *Address* Firle, Lewes, Sx *T* Ripe 245 *Clubs* Brooks s, Buck's

See also F I Burch, Sir A R Peel

GAGE, Berkeley Everard Foley, C M G 1949 Consul-General, Chicago since 1950, *b* 27 Feb 1904, *s* of Brig-Gen M F Gage, *q v*, *m* 1931, Maria von Chappuis, Liegnitz Silesia two *s* *Educ* Eton College, Trinity College, Cambridge 3rd Secretary, Foreign Office or Diplomatic Service, 1928, appointed to Rome, 1928 transferred to Foreign Office, 1931 2nd Secretary 1933, Private Secretary to Parl Under Secretary of State, 1934 served Peking 1935, F O 1938 actg 1st Secretary, 1939 China, 1941, F O 1944 U K Deleg Dumbarton Oaks Conf, 1944, Adviser on U K Deleg, San Francisco Conf, Apr-June 1945 Foreign Service Officer, Grade 5, 1950 Counsellor British Embassy The Hague 1947 50 Chargé d Affaires The Hague, in 1947 and 1948 *Recreations* riding, shooting tennis *Address* British Consulate General Chicago Illinois, U S A *Clubs* Boodle's Royal Automobile

GAGE, Conolly Hugh, Barrister at law, M P (U U) S Belfast since 1945 Recorder of Maldon and Saffron Walden since 1950, Chancellor, Diocese of Coventry *b* 10 Nov 1905, *s* of William Charles Gage and May Guerney Holmes, *d* of Rt Hon Lord Justice Holmes, *m* 1932, Elinor Nancy Martyn, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Repton, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1930, enlisted as Gunner in R A, T A, April 1939, served with First Canadian Army as A D J A G (Br) (despatches) *Recreations* fishing and shooting *Address* The Malt House, Wildington Newport, Essex *T* Henham 201 *Clubs* Carlton Ulster (Belfast)

GAGE, Brig.-Gen. Moreton Foley, D S O 1916, D L Northamptonshire *b* 1873, *y s* of late Lt. Gen Hon Edward Thomas Gage C B, and 2nd wife, Ella Henrietta, *d* of late James Maxse, *m* 1st 1902 Anne Massie, *d* of William Everard Strong New York, two *s*, 2nd 1916 Frances, *d* of Senator H F Lippitt, Providence, Rhode Island, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sandhurst and Staff College, Camberley 5th Dragoon Guards, served Uganda 1898 99 (despatches, medal with clasp), South Africa, 1900 2 (despatches, medals with seven clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches twice, D S O, Bt Lt. Col), was Military Attaché at Washington *Club* Carlton

See also B E F Gage

GAGGERO, Sir George, Kt, *cr*. 1941, O B E 1934, J P, Chairman and Managing Director of M H Bland & Co Ltd Bland Line, G H Fernau & Co Ltd, Thomas Mosley & Co Ltd Chairman of Gibraltar Airways Ltd, Director of Gibraltar Transporters Ltd Mackintosh & Co (Gibraltar) Ltd Gibraltar Stevedoring Co Ltd, The Rock Hotel Co Ltd, B E A (España) Ltd, *b* 5 April 1897, *s* of late Joseph Gaggero and Mary Dassoy, *m* 1925 Mabel, *o d* of late James Andrews-Speed, C B E, J P, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Gibraltar, Germany, and England Manager of M H Bland & Co Ltd and the Bland Line, Gibraltar, 1914, Director of Gibraltar Chamber of Commerce, 1918-22, Director of Rock Fire Assurance Co Ltd, 1927-30, President, Gibraltar Employers' Federation,

1925-40; City Councillor, 1921-24. Unofficial member of Executive Council, 1924-30 and 1936-43; Chief Warden, A R.P., Gibraltar, 1938-40; Chairman, Gibraltar Evacuation Committee, 1940; Chairman Means Test Committee, 1940-43; District Commissioner (No. 1 District) and Chairman of Board of District Commissioners, 1940-43; Chairman, Gibraltar Voluntary War Contribution Fund, 1940; Chairman of Committee of Gibraltar War Relief Fund, 1940, and Civilian Representative of Gibraltar War Fund, 1940-45; Member, Price Control Committee, 1941-43; Member Sailors' Home Committee since 1922; Chairman, Merchant Navy Welfare Committee and Merchant Navy Seamen's Institute, 1942-47, served on many local Committees appointed by the Governor in connection with public matters, Swedish Consul at Gibraltar since 1930, Coronation Medal, 1937; Civil Defence Medal; Chevalier (First Class) of Royal Swedish Order of Vasa, 1947 *Address* 75 Prince Edward's Road, Gibraltar. *T.A.*, Geobel *T* 643, M H. Bland & Co Ltd, Cloister Building, Gibraltar. *T.A.* Marland. *T.* 456 *Clubs* Overseas League, Royal Automobile, Royal Empire Society; Royal Gibraltar Yacht, Mediterreanan Racing, Jockey (Gibraltar), etc

GAINER, Sir Donald St. Clair, G.B.E, *cr.* 1950 (O B.E. 1934); K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1944 (C M G 1937), Chief Executive, International Road Federation (London Office), since 1951; Permanent Under-Secretary of State, F O. (German Sect.), 1950-51, retd 1951, *b* Thrapston, Northants, 18 Oct. 1891; *s.* of Joseph William Gainer, J P., and Margaret, *d.* of Peter Sinclair, Edinburgh, *m.* 1924, Beatrice Mercedes, *d.* of Oswald A. Hornsby, P E.I., Canada, and Havana, Cuba; two *s.* *Educ.* Charterhouse, Germany; France Vice-Consul, Narvik, 1915; Vardo, Aug. 1915; Christianssand, 1916; Tromsö, 1919, Bergen, 1920; Havana, 1921, granted local rank of Second Secretary of Legation, 1923; Chargé d'Affaires, Havana, June-Dec. 1923, and April-Oct. 1924, Acting Consul-General, Rotterdam, March-June 1925, Vice-Consul, Munich, 1926-29; established a Consular Post at Breslau, 1929; Consul-General at Mexico, 1931-32, for Bavaria, 1932-38; for Austria, 1938-39; Minister to Venezuela, 1939-44, Ambassador, 1944; Ambassador to Brazil, 1944-47; Ambassador to Poland, 1947-50. *Recreations* golf, reading, bridge *Address:* 8 Brunswick Gdns., W 8. *Club* Travellers'.

GAINFORD, 2nd Baron of Headlam, *cr.* 1917; **Joseph Pease;** T.D.; retired Major, Lovat Scouts, *b.* 8 March 1889; *o. s.* of 1st Baron and Ethel (*d.* 1941), *o. d.* of Sir Henry Havelock-Allan, 1st Bt.; *S.* father, 1943; *m* 1921, Veronica, *o c.* of Sir George Noble, 2nd Bt.; three *s.* *Educ.:* Eton *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Joseph Edward Pease, *b.* 25 Dec. 1921. *Address:* Taynish, Tayvallich, Argyll.

See also M. W. Beaumont.

GAINSBOROUGH, 5th Earl of, second *cr.* 1841, **Anthony Gerard Edward Noel,** Bt. 1781; Baron Barham, 1805; Viscount Campden, Baron Noel, 1841; *b.* 24 Oct. 1923; *s.* of 4th Earl and Alice Mary, *e. d.* of Edward Eyre, Gloucester House, Park Lane, W.1, *S.* father 1927; *m.* 1947, Mary, *er. d.* of Hon. J. J Stourton (and of Mrs. Kathleen Stourton, Withington, Glos.), *n.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Georgetown, Garrett Park, Maryland, U S A. *Heir:* *s* Viscount Campden, *q.v.* *Address:* Exton Park, Oakham, Rutland. *T.:* Cottesmore 209. *Clubs:* International Sportsmen's; County (Leicester)

See also Baron Dormer.

GAINSBOROUGH, Mrs. R.; *see* Mayo, Eileen.

GAIRDNER, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Henry, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1948; C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1941; Governor of the State of Western Australia since 1951; *b.* 20 Mar. 1898; *e. surv. s.* of late C. A. Gairdner, Lisbeg House, County Galway; *m.* 1925, Hon. Evelyn Constance Handcock, *o. d.* of 5th Baron Castlemaine, Moydrum Castle, County Westmeath; no *c.* *Educ* Repton; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Army in 1916, served in France and Flanders; commanded 10th Royal Hussars, 1937-40; G.S O. 1st grade 7 Armoured Div., 1940-41; Deputy Director of Plans, Middle East, 1941; G.O.C. 6th Armoured Div., 1942; C.G.S. North Africa, 1943; Maj.-Gen. Armoured Fighting Vehicles, India, 1944; Maj.-Gen, 1941; Lt.-Gen., 1944; Prime Minister's Special Representative in Far East, 1945-48; retired, 1949. *Recreations* represented Ireland at hockey, 1921; won Dutch Amateur Championship at golf, 1927; hunting, polo, golf. *Address:* Government House, Perth, Western Australia; New Forest, Tyrellspass, Westmeath; The Hare Island, Athlone. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Kildare Street (Dublin).

GAISFORD, Hugh William; *b.* 1874; *s.* of Thomas Gaisford of Offington and Lady Alice Kerr, *d.* of 7th Marquess of Lothian; *m.* Virginia, *d.* of J. P. Bryce of Bystock. Attaché, 1897; 1st Secretary, 1910; H.M. Minister in C. America, 1920-22; British Consul-General at Munich, 1925-32. *Address:* c/o Martins Bank, 36 Curzon Street, W.1. *Club:* Bath.

GAISFORD, Lt.-Col. Sir Philip, kt., *cr.* 1946; C.I.E 1942; *b.* 28 Nov. 1891; *s.* of Lt.-Col Gilbert Gaisford, Indian Political Dept.; *m* 1918, Sheila Mary, *d.* of Lt.-Col. H. O'Reilly; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Wellington; R M C, Sandhurst Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1911; entered Indian Army, 1912; served European War, Mesopotamia and Salonika, 1914-18; Resident for Kolhapur and the Deccan States, 1940-42; Resident for the States of Western India, 1942-44; Resident in Mysore, 1944-46; retired 1946. *Address:* Standard Bank of South Africa, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia.

GAISFORD, Prof. Wilfrid Fletcher, M D (Lond), M.Sc (Manc), F R C P, Czechoslovak Military Medal of Merit, 1st class, 1945; Professor of Child Health and Paediatrics and Director of the Department of Child Health, University of Manchester, since 1947 *b* 6 April 1902, *s* of Capt Harold Gaisford, Royal Navy, and Annie, *d* of Capt Wm Fletcher, R I N; *m* 1933, Mary, *d.* of Capt Wm Guppy, one *s.* four *d.* *Educ* Bristol Grammar School, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London. M.B (Lond), 1925; M D (Lond), 1928; Postgraduate study in St Louis Children's Hosp, Univ of Washington, U S A, 1928-29. F R C P (Lond), 1940, M.Sc (Manc.), 1951. Hon Assistant Physician, East London Children's Hosp., 1932; Member, British Paediatric Assoc, 1933; Physn, Dudley Rd. Hosp., Birmingham, 1935-42; Cons. Paediatrician, Warwickshire C.C, 1942-47. Hon. Physician, Royal Manchester Children's Hosp and St Mary's Hosp, Manchester; Regional Adviser in Child Health, 1948; Hon Member, Canadian Soc. for the Study of Disease in Childhood, 1949. *Publications* contrib. to Parsons and Barling Textbook of Diseases of Children and to the Encyclopædia of British Medical Practice, Lancet, B.M.J., Practitioner, Archives of Disease in Childhood, etc. *Recreation* gardening. *Address:* South Downs Cottage, Bowdon, Cheshire. *T.:* Altrincham 1920.

GAITSKELL, Arthur, C.M.G. 1949; Manager, Sudan Plantations Syndicate, since 1945, Managing Director, Sudan Gezira Board, since 1950; *b.* Oct. 1900; *s.* of Arthur Gaitskell, I C.S.; *m* 1939, Jeanne Stephanie, *d.* of Col. E. C. Townsend, I C.S.; one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Winchester Coll.; New Coll., Oxford *Address:* Upperfold, Fernhurst, Haslemere, Surrey.

GAITSKELL, Rt. Hon. Hugh Todd Naylor, P.C. 1947; C.B.E. 1945; M.P. (Lab) South Leeds since 1945; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1950-51; Minister of

State for Economic Affairs, 1950-51; *b.* 9 April 1906; *s.* of Arthur Gaitskell, I.C.S.; *m* 1937, Anna Dora, *d.* of Leon Creditor; two *d* *Educ.*: Winchester; New College, Oxford (1st Cl Hons Philosophy, Politics and Economics, 1927) Rockefeller Fellow, 1933-34: Head of Dept. of Political Economy, U C., London; Reader in Polit. Econ., Univ of London, 1938, Prin. Priv. Sec. to Minister of Economic Warfare, 1940-42; Prin. Asst Sec, Board of Trade, 1942-45; Parl. Sec Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1946-1947; Minister of Fuel and Power, 1947-50. *Publications:* Chartism, 1929; Money and Everyday Life, 1939; contributions to various books and periodicals *Recreations*: gardening, walking *Address* House of Commons, S.W 1

GAJE GHALE, V.C. 1943; Subedar 2/5 Royal Gurkha Rifles F F; *b.* 1 July 1922, *s.* of Bikram Ghale; *m.* 1939, Dhansuba; no *c.* *Educ.* I.A. 2nd class certificate of education. Enlisted as a Recruit Boy 2nd Bn. 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles F F, Feb 1935; transferred to the ranks, Aug 1935; Naik, 1941; Acting Havildar, May 1942, War Subst. Havildar, Nov. 1942; Bn. Havildar Major, June 1943; Jemadar, Aug. 1943 Waziristan operations, 1936-37 (medal with clasp); Burma, 1942-43 (1939-45 Star, V.C.). *Recreations* · football, basketball, badminton and draughts. *Address:* 2/5 Royal Gurkha Rifles F F., B C O F. Okayama, Japan

GALBRAITH, Commander Thomas Dunlop, Royal Navy; M.P. (Nat. C.) for Pollok Division of Glasgow since 1940, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Scotland since 1951, *b* 20 March 1891; 2nd *s* of William Brodie Galbraith, J P., C A., Glasgow, and Annie Dunlop; *m.* 1915, Ida, *e. d* of Thomas Galloway, Auchendrane, Ayrshire, four *s* (and one killed in action, 1940), two *d* *Educ* · Glasgow Academy; R.N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Entered Royal Navy, 1903; served throughout European War, 1914-18, in H M S Audacious and H M.S Queen Elizabeth; R.N. Staff College, Greenwich, 1920-22; retired, 1922; War of 1939-1945, on Staff of C -in-C. Coast of Scotland, 1939-40; Deputy British Admiralty Supply Representative in U S A., 1940-42; Joint Parliamentary Under-Secretary, Scottish Office, 1945; Chartered Accountant, 1925; Partner Walter and W. B. Galbraith, C A., Glasgow; Member of Corporation of Glasgow, 1933-40; Magistrate, 1938-40, *Address* Barskimming, Mauchline, Ayrshire. *Clubs* Carlton, United Service; New, Conservative (Glasgow)

See also T. G D. Galbraith.

GALBRAITH, Thomas Galloway Dunlop, M P. (C.) for Hillhead Div of Glasgow since 1948; a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury since 1951, *b* 10 March 1917, *e. s.* of Commander T. D. Galbraith, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Wellington College; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.), Glasgow University (LL.B.). Served War of 1939-45, in R.N.V.R. (Lieut.), 1939-46. Contested (C.) Paisley, July 1945; East Edinburgh, Oct 1945, Asst. Conservative Whip, March 1950; Scottish Unionist Whip, Nov. 1950. *Address* Barskimming, Mauchline, Ayrshire. *T.*· Mauchline 202. *Clubs.* Carlton; Conservative (Glasgow).

GALBRAITH, Vivian Hunter, M.A., F.B.A.; Hon. D.Litt, (Belfast); Hon. Litt.D. (Manchester); Regius Professor of Modern History in University of Oxford; *b.* 15 Dec 1889; *s.* of David Galbraith and Eliza Davidson McIntosh; *m.* 1921, Georgina Rosalie Cole-Baker; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Highgate School; Manchester Univ.; Balliol College, Oxford (scholar). Lieutenant The Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regiment, 1915-18; Assistant Lecturer Manchester University, 1920-21; Assistant Keeper of the Public Records, 1921-28; Fellow and Tutor in Modern History, Balliol College, Oxford and University Reader in Diplomatic, 1928-37; Prof. of History, Edinburgh Univ., 1937-44; Director of Inst. of Historical Research in University of London, 1944-48; late Lecturer in Palaeography and Archives to the School of Librarianship, London; Ford's Lecturer in English History, Oxford, 1940-41; David Murray Lectureship (Glasgow Univ.), 1948-44; James Bryce Memorial Lecturer, Somerville College, 1944; Creighton Lecturer (Univ. of London), 1949. Member of Royal Commissions on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of England and of Scotland; Perpetual Delegate of Privileges, Oxford Univ. *Publications:* articles (Eng Hist. Review); The Anonimalle Chronicle of St. Mary's Abbey, York, 1927; An Introduction to the Use of the Public Records, 1934; The Literacy of the Medieval English Kings, 1935; The St. Albans Chronicle, 1406-1420, 1937; Roger Wendover and Matthew Paris, 1944; Studies in the Public Records, 1949, Hereford Domesday (Pipe Roll Society, 1950, with late James Tait); Historical Research in Medieval England, 1951. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Oriel College, Oxford

GALE, Anthony Eugene Myddelton; Deputy Chairman and Treasurer, Lloyd's Register of Shipping, since 1949, *b* 8 July 1901; *yr s.* of late Ernest Sewell Gale and late Charlotte Sarah Goddard, *m* 1st. 1922, Jean Mary (marriage dissolved, 1950), *e d.* of Sir Percy Graham MacKinnon, *q v.*; three *s*, 2nd, 1950, Joyce, *o d* of John Goodenday. *Educ* Magdalen College School, Oxford Entered Lloyd's, 1920, Underwriting Member, 1923; served Committee of Lloyd's, 1940, 1951 Joined Coldstream Guards, 1940, served U K, 1940-43, Military Operations Directorate, War Office, 1943-45, G.S O 2 and G S O 1 *Recreations* music, golf. *Address* The Hermitage, 108 Bayswater Road, W.2. *Clubs* Bath, City of London, Royal St. George's Golf.

GALE, Arthur James Victor, M.A.; Joint Editor of Nature, *b.* 10 Feb 1895, *s.* of James Webb and Emma Gale; *m.* 1929, Gwendoline Veysey; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.* · Latymer Upper School; Selwyn College, Cambridge. Special Brigade, R.E., 1915-18; Assistant Editor of Nature, 1920-38. *Address.* Macmillan and Co., Ltd., St. Martin's Street, W.C.2. *T.*: Whitehall 8831

GALE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Humfrey Myddelton, K B.E., *cr* 1943 (C B E 1940), C.B. 1942, C.V.O. 1943: M.C.; Col Comdt. R.A.S C. since 1944; Col. Comdt Army Catering Corps since 1946; *b.* 4 Oct. 1890; *e. s.* of Ernest Sewell Gale, Architect, Tile Cottage, Liphook, *m.* 1917, Winifred (*d.* 1936), 2nd *d.* of William Cross, two *d.*; *m.* 1945, Minnie Grace (who *m* 1920, Charles Louis, Prince de Beavau Craon (*d.* 1942), *d* of Count Gregorini-Bingham of Bologna. *Educ* : St. Paul's School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned into A.S.C 1911; served European War, 1914-18; Instructor Staff College, 1935-1937; Colonel, 1937; Maj.-Gen. 1941; Temp. Lt.-Gen. 1944; I/c of European Regional Office of U N R.R.A., 1945-47; late Personal Representative in Europe of the Director-General Retired pay, 1947 *Address* · 15 Wilton Place, S W.1 *Club* · United Service.

GALE, Lt.-Gen. Sir Richard Nelson, K.B E, *cr.* 1950 (O B.E 1940); C B 1945; D.S.O. 1944; M.C.; Director-General of Military Training, War Office, since 1949; *b* 25 July 1896; *s.* of late Wilfred Gale and Helen Webber Ann, *d.* of Joseph Nelson, Townsville, Australia; *m* 1924, Ethel Maude Larnack, *d.* of Mrs. Jessie Keene, Hove; no *c.* *Educ.*: Aldenham; R.M C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. Worcestershire Regt 1915; Capt. D C.L.I. 1930; Major, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1938; Lt.-Col. Sept. 1939; Brig. 1941; Maj.-Gen. 1943; act. Lt.-Gen. 1945; Lt.-Gen. 1947; Raised and commanded the 1st Parachute Brigade; commanded 6th British Airborne Division; Deputy Commander 1st Allied Airborne Army, 1945; Commander 1st British Airborne Corps, 1945; 1st Inf. Div. 1946-47; G.O.C. British Troops, Egypt and Mediterranean Command, 1948-49. *Recreation:* yachting. Principal interest Eastern

and Central Asian affairs, Member Royal Central Asian Society. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Thames Yacht.

GALEA, Hon. Prof. Robert V., O.B.E. 1936, (hon) LL.D. (Bristol); D.Sc.; Vice-Chancellor and Rector Magnificus of the Royal Univ. of Malta, 1934-48; A. and C E ; *b.* Malta, 11 Jan. 1882; *s.* of late Annetto Galea, *m.* 1908, Mary, *d.* of late Chevalier Francesco d'Ancona; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Malta. Matriculated with honours; completed a theoretical course of Engineering and Architecture, 1904; had practical experience in England and on the Continent, 1905, 1906; Lecturer on Engineering and Architecture, and Teacher of Architectural, Topographical and Industrial Drawing, Malta Univ 1905; Professor of Engineering and Architecture and Member of General Council of the University, 1915; acted as Rector of the University and Director of the Museum, 1923, M.L A Valletta District, 1924-33; Minister for Health, Malta, 1927-32, and also Minister for the Treasury, 1929-32; Malta Delegate at the Conference of the Empire Parliamentary Association held in Canada in 1928; acting Head of the Ministry, June-November 1930; elected for Legislative Assembly and for the Senate, 1932; Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Assembly, 1932-33; Leader of the Constitutional Party, 1950; M.L.A., 1950 and 1951; Chairman Deleg. from Royal University of Malta to Congress of Universities of the Commonwealth, Oxford, 1948; Chairman of Technical Reconstruction Board in charge of Reconstruction Dept., 1943-46; Member of Inter-University Council for Higher Education in the Colonies, 1946-48; holds title of Honourable for life; King's Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937. Officier d'Académie, 1948. *Address.* 3 Balluta Buildings, St. Julian's, Malta. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society, Overseas; Casino Maltese (Malta).

GALER, Sir (Frederic) Bertram, Kt., *cr.* 1939; M A., F I A. 1904; D.L , J.P.; Chm. for England and Wales of International Union of Towns; Mem. of Lloyds; *m* 1912, Berthe Elisa, 2nd *d.* of Henri Rieckel, Banker, La Chaux de Fonds, Switzerland, one *d. Educ.:* Dulwich College; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Assistant Secretary Norwich Union Life Office, 1910-13; General Manager and Actuary, Eagle Insurance Co, 1914-17, Life Manager Eagle Star Insurance Co., 1917-21; Underwriter Lloyds, 1919, 24th (Queen's Battn) London Regt, 2nd Lieut. 1909; Capt 1914; Adjt. 1915-17. Member for Streatham L C C., 1921-49; Chief Whip M.R. Party, 1929-37; Deputy Chairman L.C C., 1937-38, Mem. Port of London Authority, 1934-49. *Recreation* golf *Address* The Speakers House, Henley-on-Thames; 77/78 Gracechurch Street, E.C.3. *T.:* Mansion House 9681 *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

GALIPEAULT, Hon. Antonin, K.C. 1910; B.A., LL.L., LL.D.,; Judge of Court of Appeals, Quebec, since 1930; late head of the firm Galipeault, Lapointe & Boisvert, advocates, 80 St Peter Street, Quebec; Batonnier of the Quebec Bar, 1921, 1922, 1923 and 1924, and Batonnier General of the Province of Quebec, 1923 and 1924; Director, Quebec Technical School, of the Quebec Land Company, of the Limoilou Land Company, of the Sun Trust Company, of the Montmagny Electric Power Company; President of la Traverse de Levis Limitée; Director Brasserie Champlain Limited; *b.* Maskinongé, 7 Aug. 1880; *s.* of Louis Edouard Galipeault, Notary, and Caroline Ratelle; *m.* 1908, Ernestine, *d.* of Elzéar Lamontagne, Montreal; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* College of Joliette; Laval University. Called to Bar, Province of Quebec, 1900; began business as member of the firm of Lane & Galipeault; Contested (L.) Legislative Assembly, County of Maskinongé, 1904; Alderman of Quebec, 1906 and 1908; M.L.A. Bellechasse 1909-30; Deputy Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, 1914; Chairman of Committees, 1914; Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, 1916; Minister of Public Works and Labour, 1919-30. Roman Catholic. *Address:* Court of Appeals, Quebec, Canada. *Clubs:* Garrison, Reform (Quebec), Reform, Canadian (Montreal); Laurentide Fish and Game.

GALL, Robert Laing Bruce, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late William Gall; *m.* 1908, Helen, *d.* of C. L. Girling. Deputy Chairman Central Employment and Labour Board, India, 1918-20. *Address:* Westlake, Ootacamund, S. India; *T.A.:* Salvage, Ootacamund. *T.:* 3300 Ootacamund. *Clubs:* Madras (Madras); Ootacamund (Ootacamund).

GALLACHER, William; *b.* 25 Dec. 1881; *s* of John Gallacher and Mary Sutherland; *m* 1913, Jean Roy *Educ:* Elementary School, Paisley Socialist Agitator; Chairman of Clyde Workers Committee, 1914-18; Leading member of Communist Party and Communist International since 1920 M.P. (Com) Western Division of Fife, 1935-50. *Publications* Revolt on the Clyde; The Rolling of the Thunder, The Case for Communism, also several pamphlets on current political issues *Address.* 68 Rowan Street, Paisley

GALLACHER, William, C B E 1943; J P.; Member of Council, Scottish Industrial Estates Ltd ; Member, Executive Council State Medical Service, Lanarkshire, Lanarkshire Rents Tribunal, 1943, etc., *b* 2 April 1876, *s* of James Gallacher and Bridget Gilluley, *m* 1900, Mary Anne Fahley, two *s* five d *Educ* St. Mary's Roman Catholic School, Larkhall, Lanarkshire Began work in coal-mine, aged twelve; Miners' Union Official, 1901-12; Director Scottish Co-operative Wholesale Society, 1912-43; Member Lanarkshire Education Authority, 1919-31; Licensing Court, 1930, Chairman of Court, 1942; on Consumers Council, Ministry of Food, 1917-19; on Committee on Trusts, 1919-22; on Government Commission, Wholesale and Retail Prices, 1930; Board of Trade Advisory Council, 1924-27, 1933-36; visited many European countries, India, Ceylon, U.S.A. and Canada on business of S.C.W S *Publications:* political pamphlets; six one-act plays; several short stories. *Recreations:* reading, writing and the drama; outdoor athletics, golf and bowling. *Address* 24 Machan Road, Larkhall, Lanarkshire. *T.A.:* Maryville, Machan Road, Larkhall. *T.:* Larkhall 57 *Club* Scottish P.E.N. (Glasgow).

GALLANNAUGH, Bertram William Leonard, F R I B A ; a partner, Ellis, Clarke & Gallannaugh, F/F R.I B.A., 58 Grosvenor Street W 1 since 1932; *b* 25 May 1900; *m.* 1923, Caroline Horsford (marriage dissolved); one *s* one *d*; *m.* 1951, Althea Joyce Bradley, Croydon, Sy *Educ.* privately, Central School of Art, London, Royal Academy, Piccadilly Architect of the Franklin Roosevelt Memorial erected by the British people in Grosvenor Square, 1948; has also been responsible for many commercial City buildings and principal newspaper offices. *Recreation* interest in Regency and Early Victorian art. *Address:* 58 Grosvenor St, W.1 *T.:* Mayfair 3245. *Club* Arts

GALLARATI SCOTTI, Tommaso, Duke of S. Pietro in Galatina, Prince of Molfetta, Marquis of Cerano; Hon. C.M.G.; Italian Ambassador to the Court of St. James's. 1947-51; *b.* Milan, 18 Nov. 1878; *s. s.* of late Duke Giancarlo Gallarati Scotti and of Contessa Luisa Melzi d'Eril; *m.* 1918, Countess Aurelia Cittadella Vigodarzere; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* University of Genoa. Graduated in Law. One of founders of Opera Bonomelli for assistance to Italian emigrants; one of founders of Popular University of Milan; co-editor of review Rinnovamento, 1906-07, which included as collaborators the most eminent writers and

thinkers of that period. Volunteered in European War, 1915-18, and was promoted to Captain for merit; Officer in Alpine Troops, A.D.C. to General Cadorna, 1917-18. Founder with Ferruccio Parri of the anti-Fascist newspaper Il Caffè, 1922-24; in Switzerland as political refugee, 1943-44; Ambassador to Spain, 1945-46; one of founders of Cttee. of Liberation of Milan in July 1943. Silver Medal and two crosses for valour, 1915-18; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Comdr. Ordre Polonia Restituta; Cavaliere S.M.O. de Malta. *Publications:* Mazzini e il suo idealismo politico e religioso, 1904; Storie dell' amore sacro e dell' amore profano, 1911; Adamo Michiewicz, 1915; La vita di A. Fogazzaro, 1920; Vita di Dante, 1922; Così sia, 1922 (written for E. Duse); Miraluna, 1927; Storie di noi mortali, 1939; La confessione di Flavio Dossi, 1942; essays and articles in principal newspapers and reviews. *Recreation:* fishing. *Heir:* *s.* Giancarlo Gallarati Scotti, *b.* 1920. *Address:* Villa Meizi, Bellagio, Como; 30 Via Manzoni, Milan. *Clubs:* St. James', Athenæum.

GALLI-CURCI, Amelita; *b.* Milan, 18 Nov. 1890; *m.* 1st, 1910, Marquis Luigi Curci of Simeri; 2nd, 1921, Homer Samuels, Minneapolis. *Educ.:* Milan Conservatory. Début as Gilda at Costanzi Theatre, Rome, 1910; Chicago Opera Co., 1916-24; Metropolitan Opera Co., N.Y., since 1921. *Address:* c/o Management, Evans & Salter, Steinway Hall, New York.

GALLIENNE, Wilfred Hansford, C.B.E. 1931; Minister to Guatemala since 1947; *b.* Guernsey, 20 May 1897; *s.* of Peter Gallienne, Guernsey; *m.* 1921, Rose Estick. Enlisted in R.F.A. 1914; to France with 9th Division, April 1915; commissioned in R.F.A. 1915; with 39th Brigade, 1st Division, 1916; seriously wounded, 1917; seconded R.E. for service at War Office, 1918; placed on Reserve, 1919; entered Consular Service and appointed Vice-Consul at Marseilles, 1919; acting Consul-General there during 1920, 1921, and 1922; transferred to Algiers, 1922, and acting Consul-General there during 1923 and 1924; transferred to Chicago, 1925, and acting Consul-General there during 1927 and 1928; H.M. Chargé d'Affaires and Consul at Santo Domingo, 1929-30; Special Envoy there for inauguration of President, 30 Aug. 1930; transferred to Los Angeles, 1931, and to Detroit, 1932; H.M. Chargé d'Affaires at Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 1933-35; Attached to Estonian Delegation to the Coronation, 1937, Chargé d'Affaires and Consul at Tallinn, 1935-40, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary there, 1940; one of H.M. Consuls at New York, 1941-42; Consul-General, Chicago, 1942-47. *Address:* British Legation, Guatemala *Club:* St James'.

GALLOP, Constantine, K.C. 1946; B.C.L. (Oxon); LL.B. (Lond.); *b.* 24 Oct. 1892; *s.* of late Frederick and Marie Gallop *Educ.:* University College, London; Balliol College, Oxford. Barrister, Middle Temple, 1914; Midland Circuit; Barstow Law Scholar; Inns of Court Studentship, etc. President Oxford Union Society, 1919. Contested (Lab.) Hythe Division of Kent, 1924 Served European War, 1915-18, Army Service Corps and Acting-Paymaster. *Address:* 3 Cowley Street, Westminster, S.W.1; 2 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.4. *Club:* Reform.

GALLOWAY, 12th Earl of, *cr.* 1623; **Randolph Algernon Ronald Stewart;** Lord Garlies, 1607; Bt. 1627; Baron Stewart of Garlies (Gt. Brit.), 1796; *s.* of 11th Earl and Amy Mary Pauline (*d.* 1942), *d.* of Anthony John Cliffe of Bellevue, Co. Wexford; *b.* 21 Nov. 1892; *S.* father, 1920; *m.* 1924, Philippa Fendall, *d.* of late J. Wendell, New York; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Gazetted Scots Guards, 1913; served European War, 1914-15 (prisoner); Hon Attaché, H.M. Legation at Berne, 1918; A.D.C. to Military Governor at Cologne, 1919; Lieut.-Col. commanding 7th (Galloway) Bn. K.O.S.B., 1939-40, now Hon. Col.; J.P. Kirkcudbrightshire; Lord-Lieut. of Kirkcudbrightshire since 1952. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Garlies, *q.v.* *Address:* Cumloden, Newton-Stewart, Kircudbrightshire. *Clubs:* St. James', Carlton; New (Edinburgh).

See also Sir Mark Dalrymple.

GALLOWAY, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1943; **Rt. Rev. William H. Mellon;** *b.* Edinburgh, 6 Jan. 1877. *Educ.:* Blairs College; France; Rome. Ordained in Rome, 1902; nominated Coadjutor by Bulls of 21st August, 1935; consecrated in Edinburgh by Archbishop McDonald, O.S.B., 1935. *Address:* Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries. *T.:* Dumfries 26.

GALLOWAY, Lt.-Gen. Sir Alexander, K.B.E., *cr.* 1949 (C.B.E. 1941); C.B. 1946, D.S.O. 1941; M.C. 1918, employed under U.N.O.; *b.* 3 Nov. 1895, *yr.* *s.* of late Reverend A. Galloway and of Mrs. Galloway, Broadstone, Dunbar, Scotland; *m.* 1920, Dorothy Hadden White; three *s.* *Educ.:* King William's College. Served European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, France, Belgium, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., 1914-15 Star, two medals), War of 1939-45, Middle East, Italy, North-West Europe (despatches twice, C.B.E., D.S.O., C.B.); G.O.C. 30th Corps B.A.O.R., 1946; G.O.C.-in-C. Malaya Command, 1946-47, High Commissioner and C.-in-C., British Troops in Austria, 1947-50; retired pay, 1950. 1st cl. Mil. Cross of Greece and of Czechoslovakia, Orders of Merit and White Lion of Czechoslovakia, Order of Orange-Nassau (Netherlands). *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Caledonian.

GALLOWAY, Lt.-Col. Arnold Crawshaw, C.I.E. 1946; O.B.E. 1941, United Kingdom Representative of The Bahrein Petroleum Co. Ltd., 1950; *b.* 5 January 1901; *o* *s.* of Percy Christopher and Jane Galloway; *m.* 1946, Mary Odgers; two *s.* *Educ.:* City of London; Sandhurst. Indian Army, 1920-27; I.P.S., 1927-47. Served in Persia, The Persian Gulf, Afghanistan, Iraq and India. *Address:* Watermillock, Radlett, Herts. *Club:* East India and Sports.

GALLOWAY, Maj.-Gen. Rudolf William, C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1919; M.B., Ch.B.; late R.A.M.C.; retired, 1950; *b.* 22 July 1891; *s.* of late Dr. Alexander Rudolf Galloway, O.B.E., Aberdeen; *m.* 1930, Lois Mary Kerr, *yr.* *d.* of Lt.-Col. A. Leaning, D.S.O.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen Univ. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Iraq, 1923; War of 1939-45 (despatches twice, C.B.E., C.B.). *Publication:* Anatomy and Physiology of Physical Training, 1937. *Recreations:* rowing, swimming, tennis, golf, shooting. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

GALLWEY, Sir John Frankland-Payne-, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1812, J.P. North Riding, Yorks; A.M.I.M.E.; M.I.Min.Mech.E. (N.); F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S.; at present acting Major R.E.; *s.* of late Capt. Edwin John Payne-Gallwey, R.N., 2nd *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Susan Isabel, *y.* *d.* of Major Francis Gresley; *b.* 28 Dec. 1889; *S.* uncle, 1916; *m.* 1915, Evelyn Florence, *d.* of James Lee. *Educ.:* Winchester; Durham University (Armstrong College). Served European War, 1914-18, retired, 1918 (Bt. Lt.-Col., R.E.); War of 1939-45, retired (Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Heir:* *c.* Reginald Frankland Payne-Gallwey, *b.* 1889. *Address:* 11 St. James's Road, Hampton Hill, Middlesex.

GALPIN, Christopher John, D.S.O. 1917; Civil Servant; Assistant Secretary, Air Ministry; *b.* 1892; *s.* of late Canon F. W. Galpin; *m.*; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; St. John's College, Oxford. 2nd cl. Lit. Hum. 1914. R.N.A.S. 1915-18, Gallipoli and North Sea; D.S.O.,

destruction of Zeppelin L22, May 1917, commanded No 4 Communication Squadron, Felixstowe, 1919, Scandinavian Flight, 1919, joined Air Ministry, 1919, Chief Auditor R.A.F, Palestine and Egypt, 1922-1925, Private Secretary to the Marquess of Londonderry, 1933-35 and Lord Swinton, 1935 36, when Secretaries of State for Air, Director of Overseas Civil Aviation, 1936, Ministry of Home Security (Camouflage), 1939-40, Control Commission for Germany, 1945-47, Vice-President, Galpin Society, Vice-President Adastral Players *Recreations* music, philosophy, amateur drama *Address* Air Ministry, Kingsway, W C 2

GALTON, Frank Wallis, Secretary of the Fabian Society 1920 39, *b* London, 1867; *m.* 1899, Jessie, *d*, of J. J, Cottridge of Tottenham, two *d*. *Educ.* Medburn St Board School, Working Men s College, Gt Ormond Street Apprentice to silversmith and engraver City of London and Freeman of the City by servitude, turned to journalism and politics in youth and became Private Secretary to Mr. and Mrs Sidney Webb, 1892 98 Secretary of the London Reform Union, 1899 1918, and of the City of London Liberal Association, 1903-5, during the war an Assistant Secretary to the Central Association of Volunteer Regiments and Editor of the Weekly Organ The Volunteer Gazette, Editor of the Municipal Journal, 1918 20, Member of the Royal Commission on Transport 1929 30 *Publications* The Tailoring Trade, published by the London School of Economics; Workers on their Industries in the Social Science Series and many articles, pamphlets, leaflets etc. *Recreation* walking *Address* Bleak House, Bassingbourn, Royston, Herts *T* Steeple Morden 254

GALWAY, 9th Viscount *cr* 1727 **Simon George Robert Monckton-Arundell,** Baron Killard 17.7, Baron Monckton (U K) 1887 *b* 11 Nov 1929 *o s* of 8th Viscount and Hon Lucia White *qv d* of 3rd Baron Annaly. *S* father 1943 *Educ* Eton Commissioned in The Life Guards, 1948 *Heir kinsman* William Arundell Monckton *b* 1894 *Address* Serlby Hall, Bawtry Yorkshire *T* Ranskill 282

GALWAY and KILMACDUAGH, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1937 **Most Rev. Michael Browne,** D D, D C L, Apostolic Administrator of Kilfenora, *s* of Michael Browne, Westport, Co Mayo *Educ.* St Jarlath s College, Tuam, St Patrick's College, Maynooth B A. Hons Classics, National University of Ireland, 1916, ordained, 1920, D.D Rome, 1921, D C.L. 1924, Professor of Theology, Maynooth, from 1921; Secretary Maynooth Union, 1929 37, Member of Senate Nat Univ. of Ireland, 1934, Chairman of State Commission on Vocational Organisation *Publications* Various articles in Irish Ecclesiastical Record on Theological subjects. *Address* Mount St. Mary s, Galway.

GAMAGE, Leslie, M A, M C, F C I S, Vice Chairman and Joint Managing Director General Electric Co Ltd, *b* 5 May 1887 2nd *s* of A W Gamage *m* 1919 Hon Muriel Elsie Hirst *cr d* of late Baron Hirst of *Educ* Marlborough, Exeter College Oxford (Senior Scholar Hons Degree) M A 1910 training for Law, 1910-14, Honours in Solicitors' Final Exam, served in European War, 1914-18, Capt and Adjt 24th London Regt (M C, twice wounded and finally prisoner), with General Electric Co Ltd since 1919 first as Sec, then Director General Manager and now Joint Managing Director, specialised in export and travelled widely in Empire, Pres Chartered Institute of Secretaries In its Jubilee year 1941, Pres Institute of Export, 1943 51 Master Company of Glaziers, 1945, Chief Business Adviser, Ministry of Civil Aviation *Recreation* golf *Address* Foxhill, Earley, nr Reading, Berks *T*. Reading 61400, Claridge's, W 1 *Club* Buck's

GAMBIA and the RIO PONGAS, Bishop of, since 1951, **Rt. Rev. Roderic Norman Coote;** *b* 13 April 1915, *s* of Cdr B T Coote and Grace Harriet (*née* Robinson) *Educ* Woking County School, Trinity College Dublin Curate Assistant, St Bartholomew's, Dublin 1938-41, Missionary Priest in the Diocese of Gambia and the Rio Pongas, 1942 *Recreations* tennis, squash piano (composer and broadcaster), Irish Champion 120 yds hurdles *Address* Bathurst, Gambia, West Africa, Spring Cottage, Woodham Park Way, West Byfleet, Surrey

GAMBIER-PARRY, Brigadier Richard, C M G 1945 late Royal Welch Fusiliers, Director of Communications to the Foreign Service since 1947 *Educ* Eton Served European War, 1914 18, Royal Welch Fusiliers and R F C in France and Belgium (despatches twice, wounded thrice, 1914-15 star, two medals) Public Relations Dept, B B C, 1926 31, attached to Foreign Office since 1938 War of 1939-45, in North-West Europe, Col 1939, Brig 1942 (1939-45 star, France and Germany stars, Defence and 1939-45 War medals, Order of Polonia Restituta 2nd class Order of White Lion of Czechoslovakia 3rd class) *Address* Abbots Close, Milton Keynes, Bletchley, Bucks *T* Milton Keynes 215

GAMBLE, Arthur Mellor; Head Master of Denstone College, *b* 6 Feb 1899, *s.* of late P A Gamble, Morton, *m* 1924, Doris Marv 2nd *d* of late Percy Evershed, The Plantation Norwich, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School (Scholar), Oriel College, Oxford Served European War in Royal Engineers in France and Belgium, 1917 19, Assistant Master Gresham's School Holt, 1922 Housemaster 1930 Chm of Staffs County Combined Cadet Force Cttee, Vice-Chm of Visiting Cttee H M Prison, Sudbury *Recreations* usual, O U A F C and Corinthian F C 1921 *Address* Denstone College Uttoxeter Staffs *T* Rocester 252 *Club* United University

GAMBLE, Sir David Arthur Josias, 4th Bt *cr* 1897, *b* 9 Dec 1907 *s* of Sir David Gamble 3rd Bt and Eveline Frances Josephine 2nd *d* of late Rev Arthur R Cole S father 1943 *m* 1932, Elinor Mary (Molly) *o d* of Henry E Cole Summers, Long Sutton, Hants one *s* *Educ* Shrewsbury Wadham Coll Oxford *Heir s* David *b* 5 June 1933 *Address* Betty's Grave, Poulton, Fairford, Gloucestershire *T A* and *T* Poulton 229

GAMBLE, Brigadier Geoffrey Massey, C M G 1950, O B E 1945, A D C 1949-1950, Chief Locust Officer, East Africa High Commission since 1950 *b* 7 Feb 1896, *s* of A Gamble, Gamston Manor, Retford *m* 1938, Diana Holland Robinson, two *s* *Educ* Charterhouse R M C Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-1918, Sherwood Foresters (wounded twice) Regimental and staff duties, 1919 34, Instructor R M C Sandhurst, 1934 37, Regimental duty, 1937 38, Officer Commanding 2nd Bn Sherwood Foresters till wounded and captured near Dunkirk, 1938 40, prisoner of war in Germany, 1940-45, A A G, A G 2, W O, 1945 47, comdg Eritrea Dist, 1947-1948, Chief Administrator, Somalia, 1948-1950, retd pay, 1950 *Publication* Simplified Tactical Instruction, 1936 *Recreations* shooting, fishing golf, tennis *Address* The Strip, Shepherd s Green, Henley-on-Thames *T* Rotherfield Greys 334 *Club* Army and Navy

GAMBLE, Victor Felix, C I E 1928, C B E 1926, *b* Dec 1886 2nd *s* of late David Gamble, Talardy, St Asaph; *m* 1st, 1911, Myrta Vivienne (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1932), *d* of late Frederick Stubbs, Liverpool one *s*, 2nd, 1936, Kathleen Anne Brewer, *d* of Alfred Button, Knowle, Warwickshire *Educ.* Uppingham Royal Artillery, 1914; 26th K G O Light Cavalry, 1918 22; Private Secretary to the Governor, United Provinces, India, 1918 23, Private Secretary to the Governor of

Burma, 1928-26. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Cove Cottage, Portloe, Cornwall.

GAME, Henry Clement, M.V.O. 1941; O.B.E.; Examiner of Plays since 1936; 4th *s.* of late George Beale Game, Barn House, Broadway; *m.* 1913, Annie, *d.* of late Dr. John Appleyard, Bradford, Yorkshire. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; The Slade School of Art. Assistant Examiner of Plays, 1930; Served European War, 1914-19. *Club:* Travellers'.

GAME, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Philip Woolcott, G.C.B., *cr.* 1945 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1924; C.B. 1919); G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1937; G.B.E., *cr.* 1920; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1935; D.S.O. 1915, *b.* 30 March 1876; *s.* of late George Beale Game, Barn House, Broadway, Worcestershire; *m.* 1908, Gwendolen Margaret, *d.* of the late Francis Hughes-Gibb of Gunville Manor House, Blandford, Dorset; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* died on active service, 1943). *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Entered R.A. 1895; Captain, 1901; Adjutant, 1902-5; Major, 1912; General Staff Officer 3rd and 2nd Grade War Office, 1910-14; won Gold Medal, United Service Inst., 1911; served South Africa, 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches 6 times, C.B., D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Colonel and Col., Order Crown of Italy, Officer Legion of Honour); Director of Training and Organisation Air Ministry, 1919-22; commanded R.A.F. in India, 1923; Air Member for Personnel on Air Council, 1923-28; retired list, 1929; Governor of N.S.W. 1930-35; Commissioner of Metropolitan Police, 1935-45; Grand Officer Legion of Honour; Grand Cross, Order of Leopold II; Grand Cross, Crown of Roumania; Grand Officer of Order of Orange Nassau. *Address:* Vicars Close, Ham Common, Richmond, Surrey. *Club:* Army and Navy.

GAMELIN, Général Maurice, Grand Croix Légion d'Honneur; Médaille Militaire Française; Grand Croix de l'Ordre du Bain, 1939; Grand Croix de Victoria, 1938, Compagnon St Michel et St. George, 1915; *b* 20 Sept 1872. Entra à l'École Spéciale Militaire de Saint-Cyr en 1891; Sorti 1er et nommé en 1893 Sous-lieutenant au 3ème régiment de Tirailleurs algériens; Lieutenant, 1895; à l'École de Guerre, 1899-1901; Capitaine 1901; Affecté en 1904 au 15ème Btn. de Chasseurs à pied; Officier d'Ordonnance du Général Joffre, 1906; l'État-Major du 2ème C. A. lorsque le Général Joffre en prend le Commandement; Chef de Cabinet du Général Joffre, 1911; Chef de Bataillon, 1911; Lieut.-Col. 1914; Général de Brigade et Commandant d'une Division, 1916. Chef de la Mission militaire au Brésil, 1919; Commandant Supérieur des Troupes du Levant, 1925; Général de Division, 1925; Commandant de Corps d'Armée, 1927; Commandant du 20ème Corps d'Armée (Nancy) 1929; 1er Sous-Chef de l'État-Major de l'Armée, 1930, et Chef d'État-Major Général de l'Armée et Membre du Conseil Supérieur de la Guerre, 1931; Vice-Président du Conseil Supérieur de la Guerre et Chef d'État-Major Général, 1935; Chef d'État-Major Général de la Défense Nationale, 1938; Commandant en Chef des Forces Terrestres jusqu'à 1940. *Publications:* Œuvres Militaires. *Address:* 55 Av. Foch, Paris 16e. *T:* Kle 8297.

GAMLEN, John Charles Blagdon, M.C., M.A.; *b.* 1885; *o. s.* of William Blagdon Gamlen, Oxford. *Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford (exhibitioner). Second Class Modern History, 1906. Partner in firm of Morrell Peel and Gamlen, Solicitors, Oxford, 1914-46; late Solicitor to University of Oxford and Registrar of Archdeaconry of Oxford; Extraordinary Member of Council of Law Society, 1939-45. *Recreations:* reading, travel. *Address:* 82 Banbury Road, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

GAMLIN, Lionel James, M.A. (Cantab); Broadcaster and Author; *b* 30 April 1903; *y. s.* of late Alderman James Gamlin, J.P., Birkenhead, and of Katharine Clara Charlotte Gamlin; unmarried. *Educ.:* Birkenhead School; Fitzwilliam House, Cambridge University. Formerly: Pres., Union Society, Pres., A.D.C., Editor of The Granta, Cambridge. Business in Liverpool, 1922-25; Liverpool Playhouse Company, 1926. Schoolmaster. Birkenhead School, 1927; Bedford School, 1931-33; Dauntsey's School, 1933-35. Actor, London and Provinces, 1936; joined B.B.C. as Announcer, 1936, B.B.C. Staff, 1936-45, free-lance broadcaster and writer, 1945-. *Publications:* Don't Be A-Freud! (with Anthony Gilbert), 1946; You're On The Air, 1947; The Mulberry Bush (Play for Television), 1951. *Recreations:* the theatre, listening to music, talking. *Address:* 5 All Souls' Place, W.1. *Club:* Green Room.

GAMMANS, Leonard David, M.P. (U.) Hornsey, Middlesex, since 1941, Assistant Postmaster-General since 1951, *b.* 10 November 1895, *er s.* of David Gammans, East Court, East Cosham, Hants. *m.* 1917, Muriel, *er. d.* of Frank Paul, Warblington, Hants.; no *c. Educ.:* Portsmouth Grammar School; London University. Served European War, Royal Field Artillery, B.E.F., France, 1914-18; Royal Military College of Canada, 1918-20, Colonial Service in British Malaya, 1920-34, British Empire Exhibition, Wembley, 1925; attached to British Embassy, Tokyo, 1926-28, 1930, undertook extensive tour in India, Europe, and America studying the organisation of agriculture, retired from Colonial Service lectured in U.S.A. and Canada, 1934, Dir. and Sec. of Land Settlement Association, 1934-39; Ministry of Information, 1939-41, Mem. of British Delegation to Conf. of Institute of Pacific Relations, Canada, 1942 and U.S.A., 1945, of Parliamentary Delegation to West Indies, 1944, Sarawak 1946 and Ceylon 1949. *Recreations* riding, squash. *Address:* 19 Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.1. *T:* Sloane 4463, Canhouse Farm, Milland, Nr Liphook, Hants. *T:* Milland 281. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Royal Empire, St. Stephen's.

GAMMELL, Lieutenant-General Sir James Andrew Harcourt, K.C.B., *cr.* 1944 (C.B. 1940); D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; *e. s* of late Sir Sydney J. Gammell, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire; *b.* 1892; *m.* 1919, Gertrude, *e.d.* of late Gilbert W. Don; two *s* two *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Pembroke College, Cambridge (B.A., 2nd class Hons. Hist. Trip.). Commission, Royal Field Artillery, Dec. 1912; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches 7 times, D.S.O., M.C.); promoted Major and transferred to Q.O. Cameron Highlanders, 1927; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1931; Instructor Staff College, Camberley, 1930-33; Lt.-Col. 1935; commanded 1st Bn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1935-1938; Col. 1938; Imperial Defence College, 1938; commanded 4th Infantry Brigade, 1938-1940; Maj.-Gen. 1941; acting Lieut.-General, 1941; temp. Lt.-Gen., 1942; G.O.C.-in-C. Eastern Command, 1942-43; Chief of Staff to Supreme Allied Commander, Mediterranean Theatre, 1944; Lt.-Gen. 1944; Representative of British Chiefs of Staff with U.S.S.R. and Head of British Military Mission in Moscow, 1945; retd. pay, 1946. *Address:* Alrick, Glenisla, by Alyth, Perthshire. *T.:* Glenisla 57. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; New (Edinburgh).

See also J. C. Stormonth Darling.

GAMMIE, John, C.M.G. 1942; Vice-Pres. of States Marine Corp. (90 Broad Street, New York 4. *T.A.:* Statmarine New York); *b.* Glasgow, 16 Mar 1896; *s.* of James Alexander Gammie and Jean Cant; *m.* 1938, Frances Kerlin; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow University. Manager Liner Department, British Ministry of Shipping, 1915-18; Manager, Freight Department Cunard Steam Ship Co. Ltd., N.Y., 1919-23; Manager, Chicago Office, Cunard Steam Ship Co. Ltd., 1923-25; Asst. General Manager Cunard White Star Ltd. in U.S.A., 1925-39; Deputy Representative British Ministry of War Transport (25 Broadway, New York City), 1939-45. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Ad-*

dress : 31 The Terrace, Plandome, Long Island, N.Y. *T. :* Manhasset 3636. *Clubs* · Whitehall (New York); Cedar Creek (Glen Cove, L.I.); Devon Yacht (East Hampton, L.I.).

GAMON, His Honour Hugh Reece Percival; Judge of County Courts on Circuit No. 15 (York, etc.) 1936-37, Circuit No 2 since 1937; *b.* 9 Jan. 1880; *s.* of John Gamon, Solicitor, Chester and 2nd wife Mary Ellen Gamon; *m.* 1914, Eleanor Margaret, *d.* of E. W. M. Lloyd, Hartford House, Hartley Wintney, Hants, one *s.* three *d. Educ.* Hartford House, Hartley Wintney; Harrow School; Exeter College, Oxon. 1st Class Hon Mods, 1st Class Lt Hum.; Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1906; joined Northern Circuit; Practised in Liverpool at the Chancery Bar of the County Palatine of Lancaster *Publication* The London Police Court To-day and To-morrow, 1907 *Address* · The Lodge, 21 Front Street, Acomb, York *T.* · York 78304. *Club* · County (Durham)

GAMOW, George, Ph.D.; Professor of Theoretical Physics at George Washington University, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., since September 1934, Consultant at Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory, *b* Odessa, Russia, 4 March 1904; *s* of Anthony Gamow and Alexandra Lebedinzeva; *m.* 1931, Loubov Roksalana Wochninzewa; one *s. Educ.* University of Leningrad. Fellow Univ of Copenhagen, 1928-29; Rockefeller Fellow Cambridge, 1929-30; Master in research Academy of Sciences, Leningrad, 1931-33; Lecturer at Universities of Paris and London, winter 1933-34; Lecturer at Univ. of Michigan, U S A, summer 1934. *Publications* · Structure of Atomic Nuclei, 1931, 2nd ed. 1937, 3rd ed. 1949; Mr Tompkins in Wonderland, 1939; The Birth and Death of the Sun, 1940; Biography of the Earth, 1941; Mr Tompkins explores the Atom, 1943; Atomic Energy in Cosmic and Human Life, 1946; One, two, three . . . infinity, 1947, Creation of The Universe, 1952, large number of articles on the problems of nuclear physics and astrophysics in scientific journals *Recreation* · travelling *Address :* 19 Thoreau Drive, Bethesda, Md, U S A. *T.* · Ol-5416 (Washington D C exchange) *Club :* University Faculty (Washington)

GANDAR-DOWER, Eric Leslie, B.A. (Law); Owner of Aberdeen Airport; Chairman and Managing Director Allied Airways (Gandar-Dower) Ltd, Aberdeen Flying School Ltd, Aberdeen Flying Club Ltd., and Aberdeen Aerodrome Fuel Supplies Ltd; Chairman Assoc. of British Aircraft Operators; Member Executive Council Aerodrome Owners Association since 1934; 3rd *s.* of late Joseph Wilson Gandar-Dower and late Amelia Frances Germaine. *Educ.* · Brighton College; Jesus College, Cambridge Trained for Stage at R A.D.A. Toured with Alan Stevenson, Cecil Barth and Harold V Neilson's Companies in Kick In, Betty at Bay, The Witness for the Defence, The Kiss Cure, and Marriage of Kitty. Played wide range of parts on Tour in Sir Philip Ben Greet's Shakespeare Company, including Horatio in Hamlet, Antonio in Merchant of Venice, Sicinius Velutus in Coriolanus, Don Pedro in Much Ado about Nothing, Oliver in As You Like It, also in London Shakespeare for Schools L.C.C. Educational Scheme. Toured under own management as Lord Stevenage in Young Person in Pink Served European War as Trooper Inns of Court Cavalry Squadron (Devil's Own) and as Flight Sub.-Lieut. Royal Naval Air Service on H.M.S Mansfield and various Air Stations. Followed Civil Aviation since 1930. Built Aberdeen Airport, Founded Allied Airways (Gandar-Dower) Ltd.; Pioneered Scottish Air Lines Aberdeen/Edinburgh and Aberdeen/Glasgow, also founded Aberdeen/Wick/Thurso/Kirkwall/Stromness and Shetland, which has operated since 1935 and throughout 1939-45 War. Pioneered first British/Norwegian Air Line, 1937, Newcastle to Stavanger. Founder Member Air Registration Board. Held Flying Certificate since 1915 and competed King's Cup Air Race 5 years, 1929-34. Founded, May 1939, 102nd Aberdeen Airport Air Defence Cadet Corps. Served R.A.F.V.R. 1940-43, Flight Lieut. Wrote and produced The Silent Husband, 1920 M.P. (C.) Caithness and Sutherland, 1945-50. *Recreations* · ski-ing, squash, tennis, lawn tennis, golf, swimming, poetry, flying, motoring. *Address :* 60 Haymarket, S.W.1. *T A. :* Alairways London. *T. :* Whitehall 4080. *Clubs :* Arts, Albany, International Sports, Royal Aero, Royal Automobile; Hawks, Amateur Dramatic, Footlights (Cambridge)

GANDELL, Captain Wilfrid Pearse, C.B.E. 1940; R.N. retd, *b.* 1 Nov 1888; *s.* of T. Pearse Gandell, 16 Earl's Court Square, S.W 5; *m.* Lilian A. M., *d.* of Major-Gen. Maxwell Campbell, R.E.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Stoke House; H.M.S. Britannia. Went to sea as Midshipman in 1902, specialised in torpedo; present at battle of Jutland in H M S. St Vincent; retired in 1929, recalled Sept. 1939; served as Principal Sea Transport Officer, French Ports, with rank of Commodore from declaration of war till fall of France (despatches, C.B E), then as P S T O. Clyde till 1941; Chief Staff Officer, Plymouth, 1941-44 (U.S Legion of Merit); Senior Officer Reserve Fleet, Forth Area 1944-46; reverted to retired list, April 1946 *Address :* Slinfold Manor, Horsham, Sussex *T.* Slinfold 246 *Club* · United Service.

GANDHI, Manmohan Purushottam, M A, F.R.Econ.S., F.S S.; J P; Professor, Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics; Member, All-India Council of Technical Education, Member, Handloom Committee; Member, Governing Body, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, Hon Presidency Magistrate and Justice of the Peace, Bombay; *b.* 5 Nov. 1901; *s* of late Purushottam Kahanji Gandhi, of Limbdi (Kathiawad), *m.* 1926, Rambhagauri, G A. (Indian Women's University), *d* of Sukhlal Chhaganlal Shah of Wadhwan *Educ.* Bahauddin Coll., Junagad; Gujerat Coll, Ahmedabad, Hindu Univ., Benares B A (History and Economics), Bombay University, 1923. M.A. (Political Economy and Political Philosophy), Benares Hindu University, 1925; Ashburner Prize of Bombay University, 1925; Galliara Prize Medal, 1935; Statistical Assistant, Government of Bombay, Labour Office, 1926; Assistant Secretary, Indian Currency League, Bombay, 1926; Secretary, Indian Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta, 1926-36; Secretary, Indian Sugar Mills Association, 1932-36; Registrar, Tribunal of Arbitration, Indian Chamber of Commerce, 1930-36; Officer-in-Charge, Credit Department, National City Bank of New York, Calcutta, 1936-37; Chief Commercial Manager, Rohtas Industries, Ltd; Dalmia Cement, Ltd.; Kharkhari Coal Co., Ltd, 1937-39; Director, Indian Sugar Syndicate, Ltd., 1937-39; Manager, Kalvanji Mavji and Co., Colliery Proprietors, 1940-41; Controller of Supplies, Bengal, 1941-43; Sec., Indian Nat. Committee, Internat. Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta, 1929-31; Secretary, Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry, 1927-28. Member East Indian Railway Advisory Cttee., 1939-40; Bihar Labour Enquiry Cttee, 1937-39; U.P. and Bihar Power Alcohol Cttee., 1938; U.P. and Bihar Sugar Control Board, 1938; Technical Adviser, Indian Tariff Board, 1947. *Publications :* How to Compete with Foreign Cloth, 1931; The Indian Sugar Industry: Its Past, Present and Future, 1934; The Indian Sugar Industry, Annuals for 1935-51; The Indian Cotton Textile Industry—Its Past, Present and Future, 1937; The Indian Cotton Textile Industry Annuals for 1937-51; Problems

of Sugar Industry in India, 1946; Monograph on Handloom Weaving in India, 1951. *Recreations:* tennis, badminton, billiards, bridge, swimming. *Address:* Jan Mansions, Pherozeshah Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay. *T.A.:* Gandhi care Keen, Bombay. *Club:* Radio (Bombay).

GANDHI, Prof. Nagardas P., M.A., B.Sc., A.R.S.M., D.I.C., F.I.M., M.Inst.M.M., M.Inst.Met., M.I.S.I., Consulting Mining Engineer and Metallurgist, Bombay; *b.* 22 Dec. 1886; *m.* Shiv Kunvar; four *s.* *Educ.* Bahauddin College, Junagad; Wilson College, Bombay; Royal School of Mines (Imperial College of Science and Technology), London General Manager, Tata Sons' Wolfram and Tin Mines, Tavoy, Burma, 1915-19; Head of the Department of Mining and Metallurgy, Benares Hindu University, 1919-42; President, Geology Section, Indian Science Congress, 1933; President, Geological, Mining and Metallurgical Society of India, 1935-36 President, Bombay Metallurgical Society, 1945-48; Corr. Mem. for India of Inst. of Metals, London, since 1942; Chairman, Indian Non ferrous Metals Standardization Cttee., 1948-51; Director, Industrial Research Laboratory, Devlali. *Recreations:* tennis, cricket and photography. *Address:* Kennaway House, Proctor Rd., Girgaon, Bombay, 4. *T.:* 70845; 183 Lam Road, Devlali, India.

GANDY, Eric Worsley, O.B.E., V.D., M.A.Cantab.; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Chevalier Légion D'Honneur; Consulting Anæsthetist to Westminster Hospital, and to Chelsea Hospital for Women; *s.* of William Gandy, medical practitioner, The Hilltop, Norwood, and Julia Matilda Worsley; *b.* July 6, 1879; *m.* Edith Margaret, *d.* of John Kenyon, Rawtenstall, Lancashire; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Private school in Sussex; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Westminster Hospital. During war acted as King's Messenger for Naval Service and afterwards as Admiralty Despatch Service, carrying despatches to Embassies in Europe and to all fleets; travelled in Spain, West Indies, Canada, South America, and all over Europe. *Publication:* Administration of Anæsthetics for Cæsarean section, Journal of Obstetrics, 1921 *Recreations:* book collector, golf. *Address* The Hill Top, Gipsy Hill, Norwood, S.E.19. *T.A.:* Gandy, Norwood. *T.:* Gipsy Hill 0243 *Clubs:* Travellers'; Addington Golf (Croydon)

GANE, Irving Blanchard; Chamberlain of London since 1945; *b.* 15 April 1892, *o. c.* of Douglas Montagu Gane and Florence Kate Blanchard; *m.* 1916, Florence Montgomery (*d.* 1951), *d* of Thomas Coulter, Bowmanville, Ontario; three *d* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School. Admitted a Solicitor, 1914; Private First Battalion H.A.C., France, 1914-15; Gazetted to 2/22nd Battalion London Regiment (The Queens); France 1916, Salonika 1917, Palestine 1917-1919, Adjutant, General Staff, G.H.Q., Palestine, 1918; General Staff War Office, 1940; retired, 1945, Major. One of H.M. Lieutenants, City of London. Member Council Royal Society of St. George. Member Court of Common Council for Ward of Farringdon Without, 1934-45; Member Court of Assistants Merchant Taylors' Company, 1951. Hon Sec. and Treasurer, Tristan da Cunha Fund. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, gardening. *Address:* Warren Farm House, Guildford, Surrey. *T.:* Guildford 5704.

GANGULEE, Nagendra Nath, C.I.E. 1929; B.Sc.; Ph.D.; agricultural scientist-author; formerly Professor of Agriculture and Rural Economics, University of Calcutta; ex-Member, Royal Agricultural Commission of India; Imperial Advisory Council of Agricultural Research, New Delhi; Leverhulme Research Scholar; Managing Director New India Publishing Co. Ltd. London; *b.* 1889; *s.* of late Bamon Chandra Gangulee, Brahmo Samaj; *m.* *y. d.* of late Sir Rabindra Nath Tagore; one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Calcutta; University of Illinois; University of London. Returned to India and started farming; joined a commercial firm in Calcutta; organised a rural welfare centre in Bengal; carried on research in Soil-Biology at the Rothamsted Experiment Station; while in England drew the attention of the Imperial Government to the necessity of a Royal Commission on Indian Agriculture; visited Denmark, Sweden, Belgium, Holland, Germany, France, Italy, Ireland and Egypt, to study agricultural organisations. *Publications:* Problems of Indian Agriculture (vernacular) 1917; War and Agriculture, 1919, Researches on Leguminous Plants, 1925-26; Problems of Indian Rural Life, 1928; Notes on Indian Constitutional Reform, 1930; India, What Now? 1933; Christ Triumphant, 1934; The Indian Peasant and his Environment, 1935; The Making of Federal India, 1936; Problems of Health and Nutrition in India, 1938; The Testament of Immortality, 1940; The Red Tortoise and other Tales, 1940; What to Eat and Why, 1942; The Mind and Face of Nazi Germany, 1942; Constituent Assembly for India, 1942; The Battle of the Land, 1943; The Russian Horizon, 1943; Mazzini, 1945; The Teachings of Sun Yat-Sen, 1945; Indians in the Empire Overseas, 1947, Sher Shah—the Bengal Tiger, 1946; Thomas Paine, 1948; Thoughts for Meditation, 1951; and several vernacular books for juvenile readers. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society, P.E.N

GANLEY, Mrs. Caroline Selina; M.P. (Lab.-Co-op.) Battersea South, 1945-51; J.P., *b.* 16 Sept. 1879; *d.* of James and Selina Mary Blumfield; *m.* 1901; two *s.* one *d* Sec to School Care Cttee.; Member of many public bodies including Borough and County Councils, and of Co-operative Movement, Ex-President London Co-operative Society, J.P. 1920 *Address* 5 Thirsk Road, S.W.11 *T.* Battersea 0615.

GANNON, Brig. Jack Rose Compton, C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1942), M.V.O. 1922, *b.* 1882; *s.* of John Gannon, of St. John's College, Cambridge; *m.* 1910, Dorothy, *d.* of George Robertson, Melbourne; one *d.* *Educ* Sutton Valence; R.M.C., Sandhurst. South Staffords, 1902-6; 23rd and P.A.V.O. Cavalry, 1906-26, Commanded Sam Browne's Cavalry, 1927-32; A.D.C. to Lord Willingdon when Governor of Bombay; Personal Military Secretary to General Lord Rawlinson, C.-in-C. India, 1920-25; Secretary and Manager, The Hurlingham Club, 1934-39; served European War, 1914-18; Afghan War, 1919; Mahsud and Waziristan Expeditions, 1919-20 (despatches twice); Asst. Military Secretary, G.H.Q. Home Forces, 1939-43; Deputy Military Secretary 21 Army Group, 1943-45; Deputy Mil. Sec B.O.A.R., 1945-1946 (despatches twice,) Commander of Legion of Merit (America), Knight Commander of Order of Orange Nassau, Chevalier of Legion of Honour (France), Croix de Guerre (France); retired, 1946. *Recreations:* polo, cricket, shooting. *Address:* Crown Cottage, Highclere, nr. Newbury, Berks. *Club:* Cavalry.

GANNON, Rev. Patrick Joseph, S.J.; B.A.; Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Milltown Park, Dublin; *b.* 7 Jan. 1879; *s.* of late John Gannon, J.P., Cavan. *Educ.:* St. Patrick's College, Cavan; Clongowes Wood College, Co. Kildare. Classical Scholar R.U.I., 1900; Honours Degree, 1903; studied Philosophy at Valkenburg, Holland, 1903-5; taught Classics and English at Mungret College, Limerick, 1905-7; Clongowes Wood College, 1907-10; studied Theology at Milltown Park, 1910-14, and Ore Place, Hastings, 1915-17; Professor of Theology from 1918. *Publications:* Holy Matrimony; The Catholic Rule of Faith; The Old Law and the New Morality; articles in Irish Theological Quarterly, Studies, Irish Ecclesiastical Record, Irish Monthly, etc.; lectures and sermons on various occasions. *Address:* Milltown Park, Dublin, S.4.

GANPAT; *see* Gompertz, Brig. M. L. A.

GANZONI, family name of **Baron Belstead.**

GARBE, Richard, R A. 1936 (A.R.A 1929), F R.B.S ; Hon. A.R C A ; late Professor of sculpture, Royal College of Art, S Kensington retired 1946 *Works* Group representing the modern and medieval periods of culture in the National Museum of Wales, Cardiff , Represented by 3 works at the Tate Gallery, Midbank , also at Glasgow, Stoke-on-Trent Preston Chicago Ivory Group Autumn R.A 1930 (Silver medal from R.S B S) *Address* Milton Way, Westcott, nr Dorking, Surrey

GARBETT, Sir Colin Campbell, K C I.E , *cr* 1941 (C I E 1917); C B I 1935 C M G 1922, F R G S , O St.J 1938, Classics Master, Hilton College, Natal since 1951, *b* 22 May 1881, *s* of late Hubert Garbett, M I C E of Castletown, Isle of Man, *m* Marjorie Josephine *d* of late Lt Col Maynard, I M S , one *d* *Educ* King William s College, Isle of Man (School Captain of Football , Victor Ludorum , Cricket XI), Jesus Coll Cambridge (rowing, football and athletic colours, Victor Ludorum Sen School) M A B A (1st Class Hons Classics, 1903, LL B (2nd Class) 1904; I C S 1904 , Asst Censor, 1915 , Revenue Commissioner Mesopotamia, and also Administrator Agricultural Development Scheme (Military), 1917 (despatches twice), Secretariat Turkish Peace Treaty Delegation, 1919-20, Assistant Secretary India Office, 1919-20, Sec High Commissioner Iraq 1920 22 , returned to India, 1922 , Deputy Commissioner, Attock , Campbellpur, 1925 29 Rawalpindi, 1929 , Chief Secretary to Government, Punjab, 1931, Commissioner, Multan Division, 1935, Financial Commissioner Punjab, 1937; Chairman Punjab Government Forest Commission, 1937, Financial Commissioner Punjab, 1938 , Chairman Provincial Transport Authority and of Land Reclamation Board Punjab , retired Dec 1941 , and became Chairman Interview Board Emergency Commissions (Defence Dept) till 1943 , Senior Member Govt of India Commission on land schemes for demobilised soldiers , Regional Food Commissioner, Northern India; Minister for Agriculture, Bhopal, 1944-46 , retired, 1946 Missions to Pakistan and India for Raw Cotton Commission, 1948 and 1949 *Publications* Friend of Friend 1943 , The Hundred Years, 1944 *Address* Hilton College, Natal South Africa *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, East India and Sports, Overseas League

GARBETT, Most Rev. and Rt. Hon. C. F. ; *see* York Archbishop of

GARBETT, Capt. Leonard Gilllan, C B E 1942 R N (ret), *b* 1 March 1879 , *y s* of Rev Charles Garbett, Vicar of Tongham, Surrey , *m* 1919, Millicent, *e d* of Canon Dunfield, St John's, Newfoundland one *s* two *d* *Educ* H M S Worcester Served afloat continuously and in European War 1914 18, operations on Belgian Coast, 1914 and against German Cruiser Königsberg in Rufiji River, 1915 , commanded H M S Mersey, 1917 10, H M Surveying Ship, Merlin 1920 21 , Superintendent Naval Division, Meteorological Office Air Ministry, 1921 37 , Chief Superintendent Naval Met Branch, Admiralty, 1937 39 Director Naval Meteorological Service, 1939 1947 F R Met S , Younger Brother of Trinity House , Vice Pres Roy Soc of Arts U S A Legion of Merit 1946 *Publications* Several professional papers *Recreations* fishing, riding *Address* Blackway Eggleton, Ledbury, Herefordshire *T* Stretton Grandison 3 *Clubs* Army and Navy

GARBO, Greta (Greta Lovisa Gustafsson); Film Actress *b* Stockholm 18 Sept 1905 , became an American citizen 1951 , *d* of Sven and Louvisa Gustafsson *Educ* Dramatic School attached to Royal Theatre, Stockholm First appeared in the Atonement of Gosta Berling Came to U S , 1925 Films include Mata Hari Grand Hotel The Painted Veil , Anna Karenina , Camille , Conquest , Ninotchka , Two Faced Woman

GARÇON, Maurice ; Member of the French Academy since 1946 , Barrister, Paris, *b* 25 Nov 1889 , *m* 1922, Suzanne Grivelle, two *s* one *d* *Publications* La Vie exécrable de Guillemette Babin, 1925 , Le Diable, 1926 , Vintras, hérésiarque et prophète, 1928 , Trois Histoires diaboliques, 1930 , Magdeleine de la Croix, abbesse diabolique, 1939 , Huysmans inconnu, 1941 , Essai sur l éloquence judiciaire, 1941 , Tableau de l'éloquence judiciaire, 1943 , La Justice contemporaine, 1933 , La Justice au Parnasse, 1935 , Sur des faits divers, 1945 , Procès sombres, 1950 *Address* 10 Rue de l Éperon Paris VI, France *T* Danton 46 85

GARDEN, Mary, Operatic Soprano , *b* Aberdeen, Scotland, 20 Feb. 1877; unmarried Came to America with parents at six , lived at Chicopee, Mass , and Hartford, Conn , family moving to Chicago, 1888 , began to learn violin when 6 years of age and played in concert at 12 , studied piano several years , took part at 16 in an amateur performance of Trial by Jury, Chicago went to Paris, 1896 , studied voice under Trabadello, Chevalier and Fugere; never took lessons in acting, debut in title rôle of Carpentier s Louise, at Opera Comique, Paris, 13 April 1900, as substitute in 3rd act for Mlle. Bioton, who became suddenly ill, and continued in same part for 100 nights, later sang in London and Brussels , début in America in Thais, under Oscar Hammerstein s management at New York, 25 Nov 1907, and later appeared as Mélisande in Pelléas and Mélisande and in the title rôle of Salome; sang in Chicago 5 Nov 1910, and since has appeared each season with Chicago Grand Opera Co. , General Manager Chicago Opera 1921 23

GARDENER, Alfred John, C M G 1940 , C B E 1944 *b* 6 Feb 1897 , *s* of late G Northcote Gardener, Exeter , *m* 1929, Dorothy, *d* of late Emile Purgold, Liverpool , no *c* *Educ* Heles School, Exeter , Trinity Hall, Cambridge Served in Army in France and Belgium, 1916-18 Joined Consular Service, 1920 and served in various posts in S Persia, Morocco, Syria and U S A In June 1941 served as Political Officer during Syrian Campaign with rank of Lt Col (subsequently Colonel) Served in Foreign Office 1946 49 British Ambassador to Afghanistan 1949 51 *Recreations* shooting fishing golf *Address* c/o Foreign Office S W 1

GARDINER, Sir Alan (Henderson), Kt *cr* 1946, D Litt , M A , F B A , Hon Fellow of Queen s College, Oxford; Vice-President of the Egypt Exploration Soc. ; *b* Eltham, 29 Mar 1879 , *y s* of late Henry John Gardiner, Chairman of Bradbury, Greatorex & Co Ltd ; *m* Hedwig, *d* of late Alexander von Rosen, King's Councillor (Hungary), two *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Sorbonne, Paris , Queen s College, Oxford, Laycock Student of Egyptology, Worcester College, Oxford, 1906 12 , for some years sub editor of the Hieroglyphic Dictionary of the United German Academies , reader in Egyptology at Manchester University, 1912 14; theory of origin of the alphabet from inscriptions found in Sinai, 1915 , Hon Secretary of the Egypt Exploration Society (formerly Fund), 1917 20 , Editor of the Journal of Egyptian Archæology, 1916 21, 1934, and 1941-46 , under took inscriptions in the tomb of Tutankhamun, 1923 Research Professor in Egyptology in the University of Chicago, 1924-34. Assoc Member of Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, Paris, and of Inst d'Egypte , corresp. Member of Bavarian, Danish, and Prussian Academies, and of Oriental Inst. of Prague, For. Member of Philosophical Soc. of America and of Roy. Netherlands Acad , Hon Member of Soc Asiatique de Paris. *Publications* The Inscription of Mes, 1905 , Die Klagen des Bauern (with Vogelsang), 1908 , Die Erzählung des Sinuhe und die Hirtengeschichte, 1909 , The Admonitions of an Egyptian Sage, 1909 , Egyptian Hieratic Texts, 1911 , Theban Ostraca (with J. G Milne and Sir Herbert Thompson),

1918; Tarkhan I., Memphis V. (with W. M. Flinders Petrie and G. A. Wainwright), 1913; A Topographical Catalogue of the Private Tombs of Thebes (with A. E. P. Weigall), 1913; The Tomb of Amenemhet (with Nina de Garis Davies), 1915; Notes on the Story of Sinuhe, 1916; The Inscriptions of Sinai, Part I. (with T. E. Peet) 1917; The Tomb of Huy, Viceroy of Nubia under Tutankhamen (with Nina de Garis Davies), 1926. Egyptian Grammar, 1927, 2nd edn., 1950, Egyptian Letters to the Dead (with Kurt Sethe), 1928; Late Egyptian Stories, 1932, The Theory of Speech and Language, 1932, The Chester Beatty Papyri, No. 1, 1931, Hieratic Papyri in the British Museum, Chester Beatty gift, 1935; The Attitude of the Ancient Egyptians to Death and the Dead (Frazer Lecture), 1935; Ancient Egyptian Paintings (with Nina de Garis Davies), 1936; Late-Egyptian Miscellanies, 1936, Le Papyrus Léopold II. (with J. Capart), 1939; The Theory of Proper Names, 1940, The Wilbour Papyrus, 1941-48; Ancient Egyptian Onomastica, 1947; Ramesside Administrative Documents, 1948; many articles *Recreations:* music, travelling, punting. *Address:* Court Place, Iffley, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 7401. *Club.* Oxford and Cambridge.

GARDINER, Senator Sir Chittampalam Abraham, Kt, *cr* 1951; Senator of Ceylon since 1948, *b* 6 Jan. 1899, *m* 1923, Angelina Mary Casl-Chetty (*d* 1949), *m* 1951, Letitia Abeyesundre, no *c* *Educ* St Joseph's, Colombo, Ceylon Chairman and Managing Director, Ceylon Theatres, Ltd., Chairman of United Theatres Ltd, Chairman or Director of many other companies in Ceylon. Kt. of St. Sylvester, 1947, Kt. of St. Gregory the Great, 1950 *Recreations* big game hunting, horse racing, swimming *Address* 12 Kinross Avenue, Colombo, Ceylon *T* 81093, 3615 *Clubs* Turf, Orient (Colombo)

GARDINER, Lt.-Col. Christopher John, D.S.O. 1940; O.B.E. 1945 T.D. 1942; R E, Director of Gardiner, Sons and Co. Ltd. Bristol, steel merchants, *b.* 2 June 1907; *s* of Edward John Lucas Gardiner, Clifton, Bristol; *m.* 1938, Bridget Mary Taplin; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College, Bristol. Commissioned in South Midland R.E, T.A., in 1926: C.R.E. 48 Div, 59 Div, and 12 Corps Tps R E (despatches thrice). *Recreations* · Rugby (played for Clifton College), rowing, fishing *Address:* 7 Beaufort Road, Clifton, Bristol. 8. *T:* 35187. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Clifton (Bristol)

GARDINER, Frederick Keith, Editor and Director, The Sheffield Telegraph; President Institute of Journalists, 1950, *b* Plumstead, Kent; *s.* of Frederick Gardiner and Edith Mann; *m.* 1929, Ruth Dixon, two *s.* Various editorial positions with newspaper companies in the South of England and at Darlington, York, Oxford and Sheffield; J.P. Sheffield. *Recreations:* motoring, golf. *Address:* 8 Canterbury Avenue, Fulwood, Sheffield 10. *T.A.:* Telegraph, Sheffield. *T.:* 31996. *Clubs:* St. James'; Hallamshire Golf (Sheffield).

GARDINER, Gerald Austin, K.C. 1948; *b.* 30 May 1900; *s.* of late Sir Robert Gardiner; *m.* 1925, *o. d.* of Edwin Trounson, J.P.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow School; Magdalen College, Oxford. 2nd Lt. Coldstream Guards, 1918; Pres. Oxford Union and O.U.D.S., 1924; called to the Bar, 1925. Friends Ambulance Unit, 1943-45 Chairman: Statutory Cttee. Pharmaceutical Soc. of Gt. Britain, 1950; Soc of Labour Lawyers. *Recreations* · law reform and the theatre *Address* 13 Stanhope Terrace, W.2. *T.:* Ambassador 1953. *Club* Garrick

GARDINER, Rt. Hon. James Garfield, P.C. 1947, B.A., LL.D; Canadian Minister of Agriculture; *b* Farquhar, Ontario, 30 Nov. 1883; *s.* of James C and Elizabeth (Brown) Gardiner; *m.* 1917, Violet McEwen (*d.* 1944); one *s.* (and one killed in action), two *d.*; *m.* 1946, Mrs. H. H. Christie, Ottawa. *Educ.:* Normal School, Regina, Sask.; Manitoba Coll., Winnipeg (B.A.). Hon. LL.D. Manitoba 1926, Ottawa, 1944. Principal of Lemberg Continuation School, Saskatchewan, 1911; farming since 1916; elected to Legislature at by-election, 1914, 1917, and at Gen. Election, 1922, 1925; Minister of Highways, Saskatchewan, 1922; Premier of Saskatchewan, 1926, re-elected at Gen. Election, 1929, re-signed with his cabinet, Sept. 1929, re-elected at gen. election, 1934 Premier of Saskatchewan, July 1934, also Provincial treas.; resigned as Premier; P.C. (Can.) and Minister of Agriculture, 1935; elected to H. of C. at by-election, 1936, re-elected at gen. election, 1940 and 1945; served as minister of National War Services, 1940-41. Member Liberal Party. Member United Church of Canada. *Address:* Lemberg, Sask., Canada; Roxborough Apts., Ottawa; (office) Minister of Agriculture, Confederation Bldg., Ottawa. *Clubs:* Assiniboia (Regina); Rideau (Ottawa).

GARDINER, Brigadier Richard, C.B. 1926, D.S.O. 1918, Indian Army, retired; *b* 1874; *s.* of Lt.-Col R. Gardiner, R.E.; *m.* 1908, Amelia Mary, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. C. J. Tyler, R.A; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* R.M.C., Sandhurst Commission, 1895; served with 2nd Batt. South Lancashire Regt. 1895-98; joined Indian Army, 1898; served with Royal 3/12 Frontier Force Regt. 1899-1920; Staff College, 1905-7, attached General Staff, Canada, 1912-13, European War, 1914-19, in Mesopotamia and Palestine (despatches twice, D.S.O., C.B.); A.A.G. Headquarters Northern Command, India, 1921-24, Colonel, 1922; Commanding 3rd Infantry Bde., 1926-30; retired, 1931; Vice-Pres Dorset County British Legion. *Recreations* · tennis, golf, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Maumbury House, Dorchester, Dorset. *T.:* Dorchester 472. *Club* · United Service.

GARDINER, Brigadier Richard, C.B.E. 1946 (O.B.E 1944), Director of Engineer Stores, Department of the Quarter-Master-General to the Forces, War Office, since 1950, A.D.C. to the King since 1951, *b* 28 Oct. 1900; *s.* of Major Alec Gardiner, R E, *m.* 1924, Catherine Dod (*née* Oliver), two *s.* *Educ.*, Uppingham School, Royal Military Academy. Commissioned into R F.A., 1920; transferred to R E, 1924, Asst. Executive Engineer, E. Indian Rly, 1927; Sec to Agent, E. Indian Rly., 1930, Exec. Engineer, 1934; Govt. Inspector of Rlys., Burma, 1938; reverted to military duty, 1940; Dir. of Transportation, India, 1942; reverted to Home Establishment, 1945; Dir. of Transportation, War Office, 1948 M.Inst.T, 1949. *Recreations* music, gardening, model engineering. *Address* · c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club* United Service.

GARDINER, Sir Thomas Robert, G.B.E., *cr* 1941 (K.B.E., *cr* 1936); K.C.B, *cr.* 1937; LL.D. (Edin.), a Government Director of the Anglo-Iranian Oil Company since 1950; *b.* 8 March 1883, *s* of late Matthew John Gardiner and Elizabeth Granger; *m.* 1919, Christina Stenhouse *Educ.:* Lurgan College, Co. Armagh; Royal High School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Entered Post Office, 1906, Private Sec to Sec. of Post Office, 1913-17; Controller London Postal Service, 1926-34; Dep. Dir-Gen. Post Office. 1934-36; Dir.-Gen, 1936-45, Sec, Ministry of Home Security, 1939-40; Chm Stevenage New Town Development Corp, 1947-48; Vice-Chm and actg. Chm. Nat. Dock Labour Bd., 1949-51 *Address* · 13 Campden House Chambers, Sheffield Terrace, W.8. *T.A.*. Gardiner Objectors London. *T.:* Park 7878. *Club* Athenæum.

GARDINER-HILL, Harold, M B E., M.A., M.D (Cantab), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Senior Physician, St. Thomas's Hospital; Consulting

Physician Watford Hospital, Queen Victoria Cottage Hospital, East Grinstead, and Cranleigh Hospitals, Heritage Craft Schools, Chailey, Sussex; Fellow Royal Society Medicine; President Sect. of Endocrinology, 1949-1950; Member Association of Physicians, Great Britain; *b.* London, 14 Feb. 1891; *s.* of late Hugh Gardiner-Hill, M.D.; *m.* Margaret Helen, *e. d.* of Sir E. Farquhar Buzzard, 1st Bt., K.C.V.O.; three *s. Educ.:* Westminster School; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hosp. Member Cambridge University Golf Team, 1911-1912; Medical Registrar, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1920; Royal Army Medical Corps, 1915-18; Royal Air Force Medical Service, 1918-19 (despatches); C.O. R.A.F. Central Hospital, Finchley, 1919; Assistant Medical Unit, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1925-28; Assistant Physician, Royal Free Hospital, 1928-30; Oliver Sharpey Lecturer, Royal College Physicians, 1937. *Publications* Articles in the Quarterly Journal of Medicine, British Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Lancet, British Medical Journal, Proceedings Royal Society of Medicine, Practitioner and Journal of Mental Science chiefly on endocrine diseases. *Recreations:* golf (Chm. of Rules of Golf Cttee., Royal and Ancient), and other games. *Address:* 78 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 6041; 45 Lincoln House, Basil Street, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 6947. *Clubs:* Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews), Woking (Woking); Rye Golf (Rye).

GARDNER, Arthur Duncan, M.A., D.M., F.R.C.S.(Eng.); F.R.C.P., Regius Professor of Medicine, University of Oxford, since 1948; Student of Christ Church, since 1948; Hon. Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1950; *b* 28 March 1884; *s* of late James William Gardner, The Stone House, Rugeley, Staffs; *m* Violet Mary, *d.* of late John Fowler Newsam, The Hollies, Broxbourne, Herts., one *s* one *d* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ:* Rugby; University College, Oxford. Member of Oxford hockey eleven, 1906; St. Thomas' Hospital, 1905-1915; Beaney Prize, House Surgeon, Casualty Officer, Lecturer in Pathology. Research Asst. Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship, Oxford, 1914 Radcliffe Prize, 1923; served in B.E.F. as British Red Cross Surg., 1914; Director of the Standards Laboratory (Medical Research Council) at Oxford, 1915-1936; Reader in Bacteriology with title of Professor, 1936; late Fellow of University College, Oxford; Member of: Army Pathology Advisory Cttee., Regional Hospital Board, Oxford region; Bd. of Governors of Teaching Hosp., Oxford. *Publications.* Microbes and Ultramicrobes, 1931, Bacteriology for Medical Students and Practitioners, 1933 (3rd ed. 1944); numerous contributions to medical scientific journals from 1914, Penicillin as a chemotherapeutic agent (with E. Chain, Sir H. W. Florey and others), 1940. *Address:* Chilswell Edge, Hinksey Hill, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 85397.

GARDNER, Benjamin; General Secretary Amalgamated Engineering Union since 1943; *b.* 24 Oct. 1896; *s.* of William Ernest Gardner, dock foreman, and Lilly Gardner; *m.* 1928, Mabel Evelyn Perkins; two *d. Educ.:* Trafford Road Council School, Salford 5. Apprentice Instrument maker and engineer, Metropolitan Vickers Elec. Co., Manchester, 1910-12; Salford Electrical Instruments Ltd., 1912; Sir W. H. Bailey & Co. Ltd., 1912-14; Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co. 1914-17; served European War, 1914-18; R.F.C. and R.A.F. 1917-19; toolmaker, Metropolitan Vickers Elec. Co. 1919-34; Asst. Gen. Sec., A.E.U., 1934-43. Joined Scientific Instrument Makers Trade Society (amalgamated with A.E.U. in 1920), 1915; Branch Sec. A.E.U. 1919-34; shop steward and member of Works Cttee., Metropolitan Vickers Elec. Co., 1919-34; Sec. Works Cttee. 1922-34. Director Cooperative Printing Society. *Publications:* Monthly Journal and Unions reports. *Address:* 110 Peckham Road, S.E.15. *T.A.:* Edifying, Peck, London. *T.:* Rodney 4231 (office), Rodney 4557 (home).

GARDNER, Sir Charles Bruce; *see* Bruce-Gardner.

GARDNER, Lieutenant-Colonel Charles James Hookham, C.B.E. 1919, *s.* of late Captain Gardner, R.N.; *b.* 1875; *m.* 1910, Helen Faith (*d* 1949), *d.* of Edwin Gray, J.P., Gray's Court, York, Under-Sheriff of Yorkshire, and Almyra Gray, J.P., *e. d.* of Albert Vickers. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. Trained as an Engineer at the Crystal Palace Engineering College, and afterwards in large engineering works; served in the ranks of the Royal Dragoons during the South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), granted a commission in the Green Howards (Alexandra Princess of Wales' Own Yorkshire Regt.); served with them in India, S. Africa, Egypt; retired, 1913; rejoined 1914, and in 1915 appointed D.A.A.G., afterwards A.A.G. Northern Command; served later as A.A.G. in Mobilisation Directorate, W.O. (C.B.E.); A.M.S., Northern Command, 1940-41; now retired. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Grays Court, York. *T.:* York 2963. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Yorkshire (York).

GARDNER, Edmund, J.P. Bootle; Managing Director of Joseph Gardner & Sons, Ltd., Northway House, Crosby Rd. S., Liverpool, 21, Director of J. L. and F. Wilkinson, Ltd., Bootle, Liverpool, 20, Liverpool Overhead Railway, Member of Mersey Docks and Harbour Board since 1928 (Chm. 1949-1950), Director Liverpool Overhead Railway; *b* 5 Dec 1874, *s.* of late Joseph Gardner, J.P., Blundellsands, Lancs; *m.* 1898, Dora, 4th *d.* of late Thomas Goffey, Blundellsands, no *c. Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School, Great Crosby. Hardwood Merchant, Chairman of Bootle Licensing Bench, 1929-49, Member of Bootle Town Council, 1920-36, 1937-51; Mayor, 1927-28, 1928-29, Chairman of Liverpool Board of Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited; Member of Court of Liverpool University. *Recreations:* travelling, golf, yachting, lawn tennis. *Address:* Storrsthwaite, Storrs Park, Windermere. *T.:* Windermere 184. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Exchange (Liverpool); Royal Windermere Yacht (Windermere).

GARDNER, George William Hoggan, C.B.E. 1951, Director of Guided Weapons, Research and Development, Ministry of Supply, since 1947; *b* 4 May 1903; *s.* of George Philp and Marjory Turnbull Gardner, Knock, Belfast, *m.* 1932, Lorna Marian Boyd, *d* of William and Mary Boyd, Felkirk, S. Yorks.; two *d. Educ.* Campbell College, Belfast; Queen's University, Belfast. Engineering apprenticeship, Harland and Wolff, Belfast, 1919-24; B.Sc., Queen's University, 1925; Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1926, Air Ministry, 1930, Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1931; Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940, Head of Instrument and Photographic Dept., R.A.E., 1942; Head of Controlled Weapons Dept., R.A.E., 1946-. M.I.Mech.E., 1947; F.R.Ae.S., 1946. *Recreations* handicrafts, gardening, golf. *Address:* The Lawn, Pirbright Rd., Farnborough, Hants. *T.:* Farnborough, Hants., 984

GARDNER, James, O.B.E. 1946; R.D.I. 1947; F.S.I.A.; late Maj. R.E.; Industrial Designer and Consultant; *b.* 29 Dec. 1907; *s.* of Frederic James Gardner; *m.* 1935, Mary Williams; two *s. Educ.:* Chiswick and Westminster Schools of Art. Jewellery Designer, Cartier Ltd., 1924-31; Publicity Designer, Carlton Studios, 1933-40. Served War of 1939-45, Chief Development Officer, Army Camouflage, 1941-46. Designer Britain Can Make It Exhib., 1946; Designer Enterprise Scotland Exhib., 1947; Chief Designer Festival Gardens, Battersea, 1950. *Publications* How They Fly, 1939; Drawing for Advertising, 1938; War in the Air, 1940, On the Farm, 1941 *Recreations:* designing

the things he wishes to design, but for which there is no immediate commercial requirement. *Address:* Kings Hill House, Chorleywood, Herts. *T.:* Chorleywood 152.

GARDNER, James Clark Molesworth, C.I.E. 1945; Forest Entomologist, E. African Agricultural and Forestry Research Organisation, since 1951; *b.* 15 March 1894; *s.* of late J. C. Gardner, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., *m.* 1928, Mary Elizabeth Mouritz (marriage dissolved, 1947); one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Brighton College; Imperial College of Science; Cambridge University. A.R.C.S.; D.I.C., Diploma in Forestry, Camb. Univ. Served European War with Dorsetshire Regt. and Machine Gun Corps, 1914-19. Carnegie Research Scholar in U.S.A., 1920-21. Indian Forest Service, 1922-49; Forest Entomologist: Forest Research Inst., Dehra Dun, U.P., 1922-49; Kenya, 1949-51. *Publications:* technical papers in scientific jls. *Address:* Forest Department, Box 337, Nairobi, Kenya. *Clubs:* Public Schools; Nairobi (Nairobi).

GARDNER, Robert Cotton Bruce, Secretary, Royal Forestry Society of England and Wales since 1935; *b.* 3 Dec. 1889; *s.* of late Philip Thomas Gardner, D.L., J.P., Conington Hall, Cambs., late 14th Regt., and Emily Elizabeth Calland; *m.* 1916, Olive Muriel Winifred, *d.* of Lt.-Col. W. P. Holmes, Ballingrawn, Kings Co., Ireland; two *s. Educ.* Oundle; Caius College, Cambridge (B.A. 1911) Employed under Ministry of Agriculture at S.E. Agricultural College, Wye, Kent, on investigating certain sheep diseases, 1911-12; in charge of Marquis of Bute's Natural History Museum, Isle of Bute, 1912-14; Army service, 1914-21, R.G.A. (T.F.); in France 3 years with 51st (Highland) Division and H.Q. X Army Corps, transferred to Royal Army Ordnance Corps, Temp. Captain (despatches); with Anglo-Persian Oil Company's subsidiaries in England and France, 1922-28; has broadcast several talks on trees and shrubs, and timber subjects from B.B.C. *Publications:* Parasitic gastritis in sheep and cattle, 1912; Preservative treatment of Farm and Estate Timber, 1938; has contributed articles to London papers and journals on arboriculture, topography and bagpipe music. *Recreations:* fishing, topography, photography. *Address:* c/o Royal Forestry Society of England and Wales, 49 Russell Square, W.C.1. *Club:* Flyfishers'.

GARDNER, William Henry, C.M.G. 1948; Assistant Secretary, War Office, 1942; *b.* 20 April 1895; *s.* of William John Gardner, Walthamstow, Essex; *m.* 1920, Dorothy Margaret, (*d.* 1950), *s. d.* of John William Freeman; one *s. Educ.:* Maynard Road Elementary School and Sir George Monoux Gram Sch., Walthamstow; King's College, London. Entered Civil Service as boy clerk, 1910; second division clerk, 1913; Staff Clerk, 1929; Principal, W.O., 1940; Asst. Sec., W.O., 1942. Served European War, 1914-18, in Queen's Westminster Rifles, 1915-19; Lieut. W.O. Home Guard, 1940-45. Lay Reader in diocese of Chelmsford since 1922; Hon. Sec. Chelmsford Diocesan Union, Church of England Men's Soc., 1925-32. Deputy Leader U.K. deleg. to Geneva Conference on Protection of War Victims, 1949. *Recreations.* walking, reading. *Address.* 24 Eatington Road, Leyton, E.10. *T.:* Leytonstone 3197. *Club:* Royal Empire.

GARFORTH, Capt. Francis Edmund Musgrave, C.B.E. 1919, R.N., retired; *b* 1874, *s.* of late Rear-Adm. Edmund St. John Garforth, C.B. Served China, 1901 (medal); European War, 1914-19 (Italian medal for valour, 1914-15 Star, C.B.E.). Called up for active service, 1940. Queen Victoria's Silver Jubilee Medal. *Address:* 15 Norland Square, W.11. *T.:* Park 8124; Westons, Walberswick, Suffolk. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

GARIÉPY, Hon. Wilfrid, B.A., B.C.L., K.C. (1918 Alberta, 1915 Quebec), M.P. Liberal Labour, Three Rivers, Quebec, since 1935; *b.* Montreal, 14 Mar. 1877; *s.* of Joseph H. Gariépy and Etudienne Boissonneault; *m.* 1908, Albertina Lessard, Cranbourne, Beauce County, Quebec; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Laurent Coll.; Montreal Seminary; Laval University; McGill University. Came to Alberta, 1898; admitted to the Bars of Quebec, Saskatchewan, and Alberta, 1908; practised in Edmonton 1908-1918; Three Rivers, P.Q., since 1918; elected for Beaver River, Alberta Legislature, 1913 and 1917; Minister of Municipal Affairs of the Province of Alberta, 1913-18; Provincial Secretary for Alberta, Aug.-Sep. 1918, when he resigned; contested (L.) Three Rivers, St. Maurice, P.Q., 1931; Alderman, city of Edmonton, 1907-10; Director, Edmonton Exhibition Association, 1907-9; President, Alberta Union of Municipalities, 1911; President, Edmonton Liberal Club, 1912; Sec., Edmonton Canadian Club, 1908; Member, St. Jean-Baptiste d'Edmonton (President, 1907); Knights of Columbus (Grand Knight, 1911; Faithful Navigator, 1920-22); French-Canadian Congress (President, 1913-14); Lieut., Edmonton 101st Fusiliers; Member Rotary Club (President, Three Rivers, 1922); Member Board of Trade, Three Rivers (President, 1922). *Address:* 844 Notre Dame Street, Three Rivers, P.Q., Canada.

GARING, Group Captain William Henry, C.B.E. 1943, D.F.C. 1940; A.D.C. to the King since 1951; Staff Officer Air, Australian Air Mission, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., 1945; *b.* Corryong, Victoria, 26 July 1910; *s.* of George Garing, retired grazier, and late Amy Evelyn Garing; *m.* 1940, Robin Margaret Mildown, *o. d.* of Ernest G. Punchard, Melbourne, Vic.; one *s. Educ.:* Corryong Higher Elementary School; Melbourne Technical Coll.; R.M.C., Duntroon, A.C.T. Began career as Electrical and Mechanical Engineer, 1928; entered R.M.C., Duntroon, 1929, as specially selected R.A.A.F. Cadet; Flying Training in Australia, 1931-32, in U.K. 1934-35; Seaplane Flying Instructor and Chief Navigation Instructor, Point Cook, Vic., 1936; commanded Seaplane Squadron, Point Cook; conducted first Specialist Air Navigation Course in Australia, 1938; posted to United Kingdom in 1939; served with No. 10 Sqdn. R.A.A.F. as Flt. Comdr. in Coastal Command, R.A.F., 1939; operations in N. Atlantic, France and Mediterranean (D.F.C.); flew Lord Lloyd to France for discussions with Petain Government prior to collapse of France, 1940, and subsequently was pilot to Duke of Kent, Mr. Eden and others (despatches). Arrived Australia, 1941; Senior Air Staff Officer, H.Q. Northern Area (extended from Neth. Indies through New Guinea, Br. Solomons to New Caledonia), 1941; commanded No. 9 (Op.) Group R.A.A.F., New Guinea, 1942; Milne Bay Campaign, 1942; Buna Campaign, 1942-43 (American D.S.C.); 1943 (C.B.E.); commanded No. 1 Operational Training Unit, 1943 (1939-43 star); Director Operational Requirements, 1944. *Recreations:* Alpine ski-ing, water ski-ing, yachting, golf, shooting. *Address:* 5 Ottawa, 501 St. Kilda Road, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* Windsor 3175. *Club:* Navy, Army and Air Force, Melbourne.

GARLAKE, Brigadier Storr, C.B.E. 1940; Commander Military Forces, S. Rhodesia, since 1947; *b.* 11 April 1904; *yr. s.* of John Storr Inglesby and Dorothy Eleanor Garlake, Cradock, C.P.; *m.* 1932, Catherine Ellen, *er. d.* of James Wightman, Cape Town; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Andrew's Preparatory School, Grahamstown; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Joined B.S.A.P., 1925; commissioned, 1929; transferred to S. Rhodesia Staff Corps, 1933; Captain, 1936; Major, 1940; Lt.-Col., 1945; Col., 1947; Brig., 1948. Served War of 1939-45, M.E. and India, 1942-45. *Address:* Defence Headquarters, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia. *Club:* Salisbury (Salisbury, S. Rhodesia).

GARLAND, Charles Samuel, *b.* 23 June 1887; *s.* of Charles Garland of Stourbridge, Worcester, and Annie Mayo; *m.* 1912, Constance Marion Avis, *d.* of Alfred Rye; one *d.* (one *s.* decd.). *Educ.*: Camberwell Grammar School; Royal College of Science. B.Sc.(Hons.) London; A.R.C.S.; F.R.I.C., M.I.Chem.E.; M.P. (U.) S. Islington, 1922-23; Vice-President and Hon. Treasurer National Union of Manufacturers; Vice-President Society of Chemical Industry; Vice-President of Institution of Chemical Engineers, 1928, President 1941-42; President British Association of Chemists, 1925-26; Hon. Treas. Parliamentary Scientific Committee, 1943-46; a Crown Governor and Hon. Fellow of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, and of City and Guilds Engineering College, 1923- . *Recreations*. tennis, golf. *Address:* By-the-Links, Sundridge Park, Bromley, Kent. *T.:* Ravensbourne 4865 *Clubs:* Carlton, Chemical.

GARLIES, Lord; Randolph Keith Reginald Stewart; *b.* 14 Oct. 1928; *s* and *heir* of 12th Earl of Galloway, *q.v. Educ.*. Harrow. Career: land.

GARMOYLE, Viscount; Simon Dallas Cairns; *b.* 27 May 1939; *er s.* and *heir* of 5th Earl Cairns, *q.v.*

GARNAR, Sir James Wilson, Kt., *cr* 1933; Leather Manufacturer; Past Master of Worshipful Company of Leathersellers, Past Pres. of Federation of Curriers, etc; *b* 11 May 1871; *s. s.* of late James Garnar, of Bermondsey and Blackheath; *m.* 1895, *e. d.* of late Walter William Tyler; one *d. Educ.*: Margate College; Hampton Grammar School Interested in public work. *Address:* Sawston, Cambridge *T.:* Sawston 176, The Grange, Bermondsey. *T.:* Bermondsey 1181. *Club* City Livery.
See also Sir E. H. Newton.

GARNER, Edith Mary; *b.* Wasperton Hill, nr Warwick, 15 Aug. 1881; *d.* of George Garner and Mary Sophia Murcott; *m* 1917, William Lee-Hankey, *q.v. Educ.*: North London Collegiate School; Slade School, London; Paris Exhibitor R.A., Paris Salon, N.E.A.C., R.I., R.O.I., etc., water colour, Past and Present from the R.A. purchased by the Leamington Corporation Art Gallery, 1935; oil painting, Romford Market, Leamington Art Gallery, 1950. Elected painter Member of Society of Women Artists, 1950 *Publications*: Set of etchings of Warwick and line drawings of Old Coventry *Recreations*: reading, theatre *Address:* 9 Trafalgar Studios, Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W.3 *Clubs:* Three Arts, Arts Theatre.

GARNER, Frederic Horace, O.B.E. 1943; Medal of Freedom, Silver Palm (U.S.A.), 1947; Ph.D., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.Chem.E., F.R.I.C., F.Inst.Pet., F.Inst. Fuel, F.S.A.; Professor of Chemical Engineering, Univ. of Birmingham, since 1942; *b.* 1 Aug. 1893; *s.* of William Garner, Wymeswold, Loughborough; unmarried. *Educ.*: Market Bosworth Grammar School; University of Birmingham (1851 Exhibition Research Scholar); University of Pittsburgh. Chemist Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough; Fellow Mellon Institute of Industrial Research, Univ. of Pittsburgh; Chief Chemist, Agwi Petroleum Corporation, Fawley, 1921-1928; Chief Chemist, Anglo-American Oil Company, 1928-35; Director of Research Esso European Laboratories, 1935-42; Past President, Institute of Petroleum and Hon. Editor of Journal of the Institute of Petroleum; Member Scientific Advisory Council, Ministry of Fuel and Power. Redwood Medallist (Inst. Pet.), Melchett Medallist (Inst. Fuel), Reynolds Medallist (Inst. Chem. Eng.). *Publications*: Knock Rating of Hydrocarbons, viscosity and petroleum subjects: Editor, Modern Road Emulsions (1933 and 1939), English Delftware, 1948; Transactions of English Ceramic Circle. *Address:* The University, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.:* Selly Oak 1181.

GARNER, Sir Harry Mason, K.B.E., *cr.* 1951; C.B. 1948; F.R.Ae.S.; Chief Scientist to Ministry of Supply since 1949; *b.* 3 November 1891, *s.* of William Garner, Wymeswold, Lougborough; *m.* 1921, Hilda Annie Green; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*. Market Bosworth Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Senior Scientific Officer Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1927; Chief Technical Officer, Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixstowe, 1929; Dep. Dir. Scientific Research, Min. of Aircraft Production, 1943; Principal Dir. Scientific Research (Air), Min. of Supply, 1946-49. *Publications:* numerous scientific papers on aerodynamics. *Recreations:* music, oriental ceramics. *Address:* 79 Downs Hill, Beckenham, Kent. *T.:* Beckenham 3304. *Club:* Athenæum.

GARNER, John Nance, *b.* 22 Nov. 1868; *s.* of John N. and Sarah Garner; *m.* 1906 *Educ.:* University of the South, Tenn. Speaker of House of Representatives, U.S.A., 1931; Vice-President of U.S.A., 1933-37 and 1937-41. *Address:* Uvalde, Texas, U.S.A.

GARNER, Joseph John Saville, C.M.G. 1948; Deputy High Commissioner for the U.K. in India since 1951; *b.* 14 Feb. 1908; *s.* of Joseph and Helena Maria Garner, Highgate, N.; *m.* 1938, Margaret Beckman, Cedar Lake, Ind., U.S.A.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Highgate School; Jesus College, Cambridge. Appointed Dominions Office, 1930; Private Sec. to successive Secretaries of State, 1940-1943; Senior Sec., office of U.K. High Comr. Ottawa, 1943-46; Dep. High Comr. for the U.K., Ottawa, Canada, 1946-48; Assistant Under-Secretary Commonwealth Relations Office, 1948-51. *Publications:* The Books of the Emperor Wu Ti (transl. from German), 1930. *Recreation:* ski-ing *Address:* 23 Lanchester Rd., Highgate, N.6; Office of the High Commissioner for the U.K. in India, 6 Albuquerque Road, New Delhi, India *Club* Royal Automobile.

GARNER, William, C.M.G. 1917; T.D.; D.L., Middlesex; *b.* 18 July 1870; *m.* 1st, 1898, Margaret Fanny Merriman (*d.* 1948); one *s.*; 2nd, 1949, Adine Barbara Duncan Campbell. *Educ.*: Stoke House. Lately Hon. Colonel, 8th Battn., Middlesex Regt.; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Ingleby, Budleigh Salterton, Devon. *T.:* 188. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

GARNER, William Edward, C.B.E. 1946; F.R.S. 1937, D.Sc. (Birm.); Leverhulme Professor of Physical Chemistry University, Bristol since 1927; Director of Chemical Laboratories since 1936; *b.* 1889; *s.* of William Garner, Wymeswold, Loughborough; unmarried. *Educ.*: Universities of Birmingham and Gottingen; Univ. College, London. Lecturer in Chemistry Univ. of Birmingham, 1919; Lecturer at University College, London, 1919-25; Reader in Physical Chemistry at University College, London, 1925-27; Fellow of University College, London, 1930. *Publications:* Scientific papers on flame, adsorption, long chain organic compounds, solid decomposition, and detonation of solids. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Oakwood, 168 Westbury Road, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 67257. *Club:* Athenæum.

GARNETT, David; author and publisher (director of Rupert Hart-Davis Ltd.); *b.* 1892; *s.* of late Edward and Constance Garnett; *m.* 1st, Rachel Alice (*d.* 1940), *d.* of W. C. Marshall, architect; two *s.*; 2nd, 1942, Angelica Vanessa, *o. d.* of Clive Bell, *q.v.*; four *d. Educ.*: Royal College of Science, South Kensington. *Publications:* The Kitchen Garden and its Management; Lady into Fox (Hawthornden and Tait-Black Prizes for 1923); A Man in the Zoo; The Sailor's Return; Go She Must!; The Old Dovecote, 1928; No Love, 1929; The Grass-hoppers Come, 1931; A Rabbit in the Air, 1932; Pocahontas, 1933; Beany-Eye, 1935; War in the Air, 1941;

edited: The Letters of T. E. Lawrence, 1938; The Essential T E. Lawrence, 1951. *Recreations*: shooting, farming. *Address*: Hilton Hall, Huntingdon. *T.*: Papworth St. Agnes 28. *Club*: Reform.

GARNETT, Rear-Adm. Herbert Neville, C.M.G 1918, R.N., retired; late Captain-Superintendent of the Dockyard Sheerness. *b.* 1875; *m* 1900, Ethel Mildred, *d.* of T. T. B. Hooke, of Norton Hall, Worcester; one *d.* *Address*: Crofton, Stubbington, Hants.

GARNETT, (James Clerk) Maxwell, C.B.E. 1919, M.A.; Sc.D.; Barrister-at-law; *b* Cambridge, 13 Oct. 1880; *s.* of late William Garnett, M.A., D.C.L., *m.* 1910, Margaret Lucy, 2nd *d.* of late Prof Sir Edward Poulton, F.R.S., three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's School, Trinity College, Cambridge Major scholar and Fellow of Trinity; Sheepshanks Astronomical Exhibitioner; 1st Class, 1st Division, Pt. II. of the Mathematical Tripos; Smith's Prizeman, rowed in University trial eight; lecturer on Applied Mathematics in University College, London, 1903; examiner, Board of Education, 1904-12; Principal of the College of Technology, Manchester, and Dean of the Faculty of Technology in the University of Manchester, 1912-20, Sec. of the League of Nations Union, 1920-38 Chairman of British Association's Committee on Post-War University Education, 1941 44. *Publications*: Education and World Citizenship, 1921; World Loyalty, 1928; (with Nowell Smith) The Dawn of World Order, 1932; Organising Peace, 1936; Knowledge and Character, 1939; A Lasting Peace, 1940; The World We Mean To Make, 1943; papers on mathematical and physical subjects, published in the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society; papers on psychology, published in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, in the British Journal of Psychology, and in other philosophical journals; and papers on education. *Recreations*: walking, sailing. *Address*: 87 Park Town, Oxford. *T.*: Oxford 4100; Horestone Cottage, Sea View, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Leander.
See also D P T Jay

GARNETT, Maxwell; *see* Garnett, J C M

GARNETT, Walter James, C.M.G 1950, O.B.E 1941; retired, *b* 3 July 1889, *e. s.* of late James Garnett, *m* 1st, Lily Covins (*d* 1921), *d* of late Henry Philpot Wright, one *d*, 2nd, Mary (*d* 1948), *d.* of Walter Giddings; one *s.* *Educ* Wilson's Grammar School, London University Colonial Office, 1907-19; Oversea Settlement Dept, 1919-30, Asst Br. Govt Rep, Australia, 1931-34, Asst. Sec U.K High Comr's Office, Canberra, 1935-37, Official Sec U.K. High Comr's Office, Wellington, 1941; Official Sec U.K High Comr's Office, Canberra, 1944-48; Asst Under Sec of State, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1949, Deputy High Commissioner for U.K. in Australia, 1949-51, retd 1951 *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o Commonwealth Relations Office, Downing St, S W 1

GARNETT, William James; landowner in Lancashire; D.L., J.P. Lancs, County Councillor, 1931, County Alderman, 1949, member West Lancs T.A.; *b.* July 1878; *s.* of William Garnett, High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1879; *g s.* of William James Garnett, M.P. for Lancaster, 1857-64, unmarried *Educ*: Eton, Christ Church, Oxford. Diplomatic Service, 1902; served in Constantinople, 1903-5; Peking, 1905-8, travelled across Mongolia for 9 months in 1908; Roumania 1909, St Petersburg, 1909-11; Teheran, 1911-14; Sofia, 1915 (left on rupture of relations with the Allies); Athens, 1916; Tangier, 1917; Buenos Aires, 1918-19; resigned, 1920, High Sheriff, Lancs 1937 and, for a 2nd time, 1941. *Recreations*: everything connected with country life; chief interest local government *Address*: Quernmore Park, Lancaster. *T.*: Caton 14. *Clubs*: Clarendon, Union (Manchester); County (Lancaster).

GARNIER, Colonel (Hon. Brig.) Alan Parry, C.B. 1939, M.B.E.; M.C.; *b* 9 Aug 1886; *s.* of Commander Keppel Garnier, R.N.; *m.* 1914, Hilda de B d'Arcy; two *s* (and one *s.* decd). *Educ.* Uppingham; Royal Military College, Sandhurst 2/Lt Northumberland Fusiliers, 1906; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, 1914-15 Star, General Service and Victory Medals, M.B.E, M C, Karageorge of Serbia IV Class with Swords), p.s.c.; commanded 2nd Bn. Royal Northumberland Fusiliers, 1933-36, Assistant Adjutant General War Office, 1936-39, Commander Welsh Area and N Wales Area, 1939-41; Commander Border Sub-District, 1941-44; retired, 1944. A.D.C. to the King, 1939-44 *Club*. United Service.

GARNIER, Rt. Rev. Mark R. C.; *see* Carpenter-Garnier.

GARNIER, Lt.-Col. Walter Keppel, O.B.E; *b* 6 March 1882, *y s* of late Rev. Canon Thomas Parry Garnier, M.A, *s.* of Dean of Lincoln and late Hon. Louisa Vernon Warren, *d.* of 5th Baron Vernon. *Educ.*: Haileybury College Royal Marines, 1901; Royal Naval School of Physical Training, Portsmouth (Staff Officer), 1912-14; Superintendent of Physical Training, Royal Marines, 1914; retired, 1923; Director of the Incorporated Lucas-Tooth Boys' Training Fund Ltd, 1923-39 and 1946; Superintendent, R.N. School of Physical Training, Portsmouth, 1945-46. *Recreations* cricket, fencing, motoring *Club*: United Service

GARNOCK, Viscount; David Lindesay-Bethune; Secretary to a Member of Parliament, *b.* 9 Feb. 1926, *er s* of 14th Earl of Lindsay, *q v.* *Educ* Eton, Magdalene College, Cambridge, Scots Guards, 1943-45. Student with Association of American Railroads in U.S.A. and Canada, 1948-49 *Address*: Greenways, Sunningdale, Berks *T* Ascot 356, Kilconquhar House, Fife *T* Colinsburgh 212 *Clubs* Bath, New (Edinburgh).

GARNONS WILLIAMS, Basil Hugh; Headmaster of Plymouth College since 1945, *b.* 1 July 1906; 5th *s.* of Rev. A. Garnons Williams, Rector of New Radnor; *m.* 1943, Margaret Olive Shearme; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester College (Scholar); Hertford College, Oxford (Scholar) 1st Hon Classical Moderations 1927: 2nd Lit. Hum 1929, B.A 1929; B.Litt. 1933; M.A. 1938, Classical VI Form Master, Sedbergh School, 1930-35; Marlborough College, 1935-45. *Publications*: articles in Classical Quarterly and Greece and Rome; contributor to History of the World (ed. by W N. Weech), 1944. *Address*: Headmaster's House, Plymouth College, Devon *T A.*: Plymouth College. *T.*: Plymouth 3353

GARRAN, Isham Peter; Counsellor, British Embassy, The Hague, since 1950, *b.* 15 Jan. 1910, *s* of Sir Robert Randolph Garran, *q.v.*, *m* 1935, Mary Elisabeth, *d.* of late Sir Richard Rawdon Stawell, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Melbourne Grammar School; Trinity College, Melbourne University (B.A.). Joined Foreign Office as Third Secretary, 1934, Second Secretary, 1939, First Secretary, 1944, Counsellor, 1947 Previous posts: Belgrade, 1937-41, Lisbon, 1941-44, Berlin (seconded to C.C.G. as Chief of Political Div.), 1947-50. *Recreations*: tennis, sailing. *Address* Beukenhorstlaan 3, Wassenaar, Holland *T.* Wassenaar 9396. *Club* Boodle's.

GARRAN, Sir Robert Randolph, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1937 (K.C.M.G., *cr* 1920; C.M.G. 1901); Kt., *cr.* 1917; K.C. 1932; barrister; *b.* Sydney, 10 Feb. 1867; *s.* of late Hon Andrew Garran; M.A. (Lond.), LL.D. (Syd.), M.L.C. (N.S.W.); *m.* 1902, Hilda (*d.* 1936), 3rd *d.* of late John Shield Robson, of Monkwearmouth, Durham; four *s.* *Educ.*: Grammar School and Uni-

versity Sydney. Captain, Sydney Grammar School, 1884; Scholarships for Classics, Mathematics, and General Proficiency, University of Sydney, 1885-87; B A 1888, M A. with 1st class honours and University medal in School of Mental Moral, and Political Philosophy, 1899 Barrister-at-law, N S.W , 1890; Secretary to Representative of N.S.W. Government in Legislative Council, 1896-98 and 1899-1901; Solicitor General, Commonwealth of Australia, 1917 32, Secretary to Drafting Committee of Australian Federal Convention, 1897-98, Chairman of Council of Canberra University College, 1930, Chairman of Indian Military Expenditure Tribunal (London), 1932-33; Chairman of Commonwealth Book Censorship Committee, 1933 1937, Appeal Censor since 1937. Chancellor, Diocese of Goulburn since 1939 *Publications* The Coming Commonwealth, 1897, Heine's Book of Songs, translated, 1924, Schubert and Schumann, Songs and Translations, 1946, joint-author, with Sir John Quick, of Quick and Garran's Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth, 1901. *Address* Roanoke, Red Hill, Canberra, A C T, Australia *Clubs* Melbourne, Australian (Sydney).

See also I P Garran

GARRARD, A. G. B. C.; *see* Cherry-Garrard

GARRETT, Alexander Adnett, M.B.E 1934, Hon Member, Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors (Secretary 1919-1949, retired 1949, Asst Sec, 1913), Dept of Applied Economics, Cambridge since 1950, *b* London, 1886, *e s* of late Adnett William Garrett and Marion Walker Bruce; *m.* 1928, Mildred, *g. d* of L S. Starrett, Athol, Massachusetts *Educ* Owen's School, London, London School of Economics (B Sc); King's College, London (Gilbart Prizeman); Christ's College, Cambridge (Economics Tripos), F C I S., attended the 20th Anniversary of the American Institute of Accountants, St Louis, U S A, 1924, Internat Congresses on Accounting, Amsterdam, 1926, New York, 1929, and Berlin, 1938, Asst Sec, 4th Internat Congress on Accounting, London, 1933; visited Accountancy Bodies in Canada, U S.A, Australia, New Zealand, South Africa 1947-50 Served Royal Naval Reserve, 1915-31; Commander (S), R N R (retired) *Address* 7 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C 4, Ayot St Lawrence, Herts *T* Central 7880, Codicote 269 *Clubs* Reform, Athenæum.

GARRETT, Sir (Arthur) Wilfrid, Kt, *cr.* 1942; B Sc, *b* 8 Jan 1880; British Colonel (Territorial Army) retired, served European War, 1914-18, H M Chief Inspector of Factories, 1939-46. First Principal of Y M C A College for Adults, Kingsgate, Kent, 1946-50 *Address* 21 Grange Road, Broadstairs, Kent *T* Thanet 61398

G A R R E T T, Lieut.-Col. Sir Frank, K.C.B, *cr.* 1946 (C.B. 1938); C.B.E. 1918; T D; D L, J P Suffolk, A M I C E, A M I M E., *b* 9 Dec. 1869; *s* of late Frank Garrett, Aldringham, Leiston, Suffolk; *m* Evelyn Rosa, *d.* of late Henry Brooks, Hersham Lodge, Walton-on-Thames, five *d. Educ* Rugby. Served in France during European War, 1914-15, commanding 4th Suffolk Regt., late Hon. Col 4th Suffolk Regt.; late Chairman Suffolk County Territorial Force Association and of Suffolk Army Cadet Committee; Past-Pres Suffolk County Rifle Assoc.; Past-Pres. Agricultural Engineers Assoc., Past-Pres. Framlingham College, Corp., Suffolk. Formerly Chm of late Richard Garrett & Sons Ltd and Dir. of late Agricultural and General Engineers Ltd *Address.* Minsmere, Leiston, Suffolk. *T* Leiston 6.

GARRETT, John Walter Percy, Headmaster of Bristol Grammar School since 1943; *b* 30 May 1902; *o. s.* of P. E. T. and F. E. Garrett; unmarried. *Educ.*: Trowbridge High School; Exeter College, Oxford. Asst. Master at Victoria College, Jersey, C.I., R.N. College, Dartmouth, Crypt School, Gloucester; Head of English Department, Whitgift School, Croydon; First Headmaster of Ravnes Park County School, 1935-42. Page Travelling Scholarship to U.S A, 1934. Member Council of Bristol University; Governor Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford-upon-Avon; Vice-Chairman British Committee for Interchange of Teachers with U S A *Publications*: The Poet's Tongue (with W H Auden) 1935; Chapters on the Secondary School, in Manhood in the Making, 1939, and on Drama in Education, in Universities and The Theatre, 1950; contrib to Nineteenth Century, Spectator, Observer, Times Literary and Educational Supplements, New Statesman, etc. *Recreations* gardening, ornithology, and the theatre *Address* The Grammar School, Bristol, 8. *T.*. Bristol 36006.

G A R R E T T, Sir (Joseph) Hugh, K C I E, cr 1930, C S I 1931, C.S.(retired), B A (Cantab), Capt 10th Devon Bn. Home Guard, *b* 22 June 1880, *s* of J P Garrett, Highgate. *Educ*: Highgate School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Served in various districts of the Bombay Presidency as District Officer in later years chiefly in Gujarat; officiated on several occasions as Chief Secretary to Government of Bombay; Acting Governor of Sind 1938. *Address*: Greengate, Bursledon, Southampton. *Club* East India and Sports.

GARRETT, Philip Leslie; Editor of The Ironmonger since 1934, *b* 11 Nov 1888; *s* of late Joseph Payne Garrett, Highgate and Eleanor Adelaide Hope, *m* 1914, Phyllis Kathleen, *d* of late Lewis Medland; two *s* one *d. Educ.*: Highgate School Admitted a solicitor, 1911, practised in partnership with father; joined editorial staff of The Ironmonger 1914; Assistant Editor, 1926; Member of Law Society and of Board of Management of Royal Metal Trades Pension and Benevolent Society *Publications*: Literary contributions to various newspapers and periodicals. *Recreations*: ornithology, reading. *Address* Coppice, Ballinger, Great Missenden, Bucks *T.*: The Lee 288

GARRETT, Sir Ronald (Thornbury), Kt., *cr.* 1944; Chairman, Lloyds Register of Shipping since 1946; Director Anderson Green & Co. (Managers of Orient Line) since 1924; Director Mount Lyell Mining & Railway; *b.* 5 Nov. 1888; 3rd *s* of late Samuel Garrett, Aldeburgh, Suffolk, late Pres of Law Society; *m.* 1912, Catriona Marion Stewart Robertson; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Rugby School. Articled to his father, 1909; gave up the law, 1912, and entered employment of Anderson, Anderson & Co., joint managers of Orient Steam Navigation Co Ltd Served in the Army, Aug 1914-Jan. 1919 retiring with rank of Capt Member of Council of Chamber of Shipping; first Chairman of Nat. Dock Labour Corp; Chairman (1942-43) of London General Shipowners' Society; member Port of London Authority, 1934-47. *Recreations*: gardening, yachting, golf. *Address*: 82 Whitehall Court, S W.1. *T*: Whitehall 3160, Marks Tey 2. *Club:* Athenæum

GARRETT, Sir Wilfrid; *see* Garrett, Sir A. W.

G A R R E T T, William, K.C. (Scotland) 1936; Sheriff-Substitute of the Lothians and Peebles at Edinburgh since 1948 (of Ayrshire at Ayr, 1940-48), *b.* 1890; *s.* of late George Garrett, iron and steel manufacturer, Boatbridge; *m.* 1915, Mary, *d.* of late D. C. McNaught; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Fettes College; Cambridge University (B.A., LL.B.) Glasgow University (LL.B.). Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1914; in practice as advocate since 1918; Junior Counsel to Admiralty in Scotland, 1934-36; Lecturer in International Private Law, Edinburgh University; Novelist. *Publications*: The Secret of the Hills, 1921; Friday to Monday; Dr. Ricardo; The Multitude; The Profes-

sional Guest; From Dusk till Dawn; The Man in the Mirror, 1931, etc *Recreation:* golf. *Address* 37 Heriot Row, Edinburgh. *T.:* 26454. *Clubs* University (Edinburgh); Muirfield.

GARRO-JONES; family name of **Baron Trefgarne.**

GARROD, Air Chief Marshal Sir (Alfred) Guy (Roland), G B.E., *cr* 1948 (O.B.E. 1932); K.C.B., *cr.* 1943 (C.B. 1941); M.C.; D.F.C.; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, F.R.Ae.S.; Hon Fellow of University College, Oxford, Member Advisory Panel, Official Military Histories of the War, 1949; Chairman Air League of the British Empire, 1949; Director Regis Property Co., 1949, and Humphreys Ltd, 1950, *b* 13 April 1891; 3rd *s.* of H. B. Garrod, Barrister-at-law, Hampstead, and *g. s.* of Sir Alfred Garrod, F.R.S., Physician, *m* 1918, Cicely Evelyn, A.R.R.C (despatches), *d* of John Bray, one *s* one *d. Educ* Bradfield College (Classical Scholar), University College, Oxford (Classical Scholar) M.A. (Oxon), Oxford *v* Cambridge Cross Country, 1911, Oxford *v* Cambridge Rifle Shooting, 1911, 1912, 1913; Sec. Lt Leicestershire Regt. Aug 1914 (M.C.); joined Royal Flying Corps, Aug 1915, Lt.-Col 1918; D.F.C 1919; Squadron Leader R.A.F. 1919, Air Vice-Marshal, 1939, Air Marshal, 1945; Air Chief Marshal, 1946; Royal Naval Staff College, 1921-22, Directing Staff, R.A.F Staff College, 1923-27, Chief Instructor Oxford Univ Air Squadron, 1928-30, R.A.F. Headquarters, Iraq, 1931-32, Imperial Defence College, 1933; Deputy Director of Organization, Air Ministry, 1934-36, A.O.C Armament Group, 1937, Director of Equipment, Air Ministry, 1938-40, Air Member for Training on Air Council, 1940-43, Deputy A.O.C.-in-C, India, May-Oct 1943; Deputy Allied Air C.-in-C. S.E. Asia, Oct 1943-Feb 1945; C.-in-C. Royal Air Force, Mediterranean and Middle East, March-Nov 1945, Permanent R.A.F. Representative, Military Staff Committee United Nations, Dec 1945-May 1948; and Head of the R.A.F Delegation, Washington, U.S.A., March 1946-May 1948, retired from active list, 1948. *Recreations:* rifle shooting (English XX, and British Team to Australia and S. Africa, 1920-21), music, violin playing *Address* St. Crispin's, Cross in Hand, Sussex. *Clubs.* United Service, Leander

GARROD, Dorothy Annie Elizabeth, M.A (Cantab.), D.Sc (Oxon), Hon D.Sc (Pennsylvania), Hon Docteur-ès-Sciences (Poitiers); F.S.A; F.R.A.I., Ass. Member Société d'Anthropologie de Paris, Disney Professor of Archæology, University of Cambridge, since 1939, *d* of late Sir Archibald Garrod, K.C.M.G., F.R.S. *Educ* Privately, Newnham College, Cambridge (Mary Ewart Travelling Scholar, 1922-23), Oxford Excavated pre-historic rock shelter at Gibraltar, 1925-26; Member of International Commission to investigate the Glozel finds, 1927, Director, Joint Expedition of the Sladen Memorial Fund and the American School of Prehistoric Research to Southern Kurdistan, 1928, Director, Joint Expedition of the British School of Archæology in Jerusalem and the American School of Prehistoric Research to excavate the caves of the Wady al Mughara, Mount Carmel, 1929-34; Research Fellow, Newnham College, 1929-32, Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1934; President, Section H, British Association, 1936; Section Officer W.A.A.F 1942-45 *Publications:* The Upper Palæolithic Age in Britain, 1926, Excavation of a Mousterian Rock Shelter at Devil's Tower, Gibraltar (with L. H. Dudley Buxton), 1928; The Palæolithic of Southern Kurdistan, 1930; (with D. M. A. Bate) The Stone Age of Mt Carmel, 1937; Excavation in the Cave of Bacho Kiro, N.E Bulgaria, 1939; papers in various archæological journals. *Address* Newnham College, Cambridge. *Club:* University Women's.

GARROD, Geoffrey, M.A Oxon.; Barrister-at-law, *b.* 31 Oct. 1886, *s. s* of Herbert Baring Garrod, M.A. Oxon., Barrister-at-law, and Lucy Florence Colchester; *g s* of Sir Alfred Baring Garrod, F.R.S, F.R.C.P.; *m.* 1914, Margaret Langford, *d.* of Benjamin Duke, M.D; one *s.* three *d. Educ.* Winchester Coll (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Scholar). Second Class in Classical Moderations, 1907, and in Final Honours, 1909; B.A. 1909; M.A. 1912; literary and musical criticism in The Times, The Academy, The Onlooker Colour, etc.; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1912; Master St Paul's Preparatory School, 1914; City of London School, 1915-1919; Headmaster of Sevenoaks School, Kent, 1919-25; Principal, Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, 1925-40; Lecturer in Classics, University College, Exeter, for three years; Director of Anglo-Brazilian Cultural Society, Curitiba, Brazil, 1943-47 *Publications:* Editor (with mother), of Goethe, Dante's Faust and other Essays, by Herbert Baring Garrod; various articles on literary and musical subjects *Recreations:* music (especially singing), stamp collecting, yachting, walking, lawn tennis, boating, swimming. *Address* Glenroy, Queen's Road, Frinton-on-Sea, Essex *Club* Oxford and Cambridge Musical.

GARROD, Air Chief Marshal Sir Guy; *see* Garrod, Air Chief Marshal Sir A.G.R

GARROD, Heathcote William, C.B.E 1918, M.A.; F.B.A., F.R.L.S., Hon. D.Litt. (Durham); Fellow of Merton College, Oxford; *b.* 21 Jan. 1878, *s.* of late Charles William Garrod, Wells, Somerset. *Educ.:* self-educated. Craven and Hertford University Scholarships, 1899; Gaisford Prize, 1900; Newdigate Poem, 1901; Fellow of Merton, 1901; Tutor of Corpus, 1902-4; Tutor of Merton, 1904; Ministry of Munitions, 1915-18 (1917, Deputy Assistant Secretary, Labour Dept.), visited U.S.A 1917, with C. W. Bowerman and J. H. Thomas, as member of special Labour Mission, Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Reconstruction, 1918; Professor of Poetry, Oxford, 1923-28; Norton Professor of Poetry at Harvard Univ, 1929. *Publications:* Religion of All Good Men, 1905, 1906; Text of Statius, 1906, Oxford Book of Latin Verse, 1912; Manilius II., Translation and Commentary, 1911, Oxford Poems, 1912; A Book of Latin Verse, 1915; Einhard's Life of Charlemagne (with R B Mowat), 1915; new edition of Wickham's Text of Horace, 1912; Essay on Vergil in English Literature and the Classics, Worms and Epitaphs, 1919; Wordsworth: Lectures and Essays, 1923, 1927; The Profession of Poetry, 1923; Byron, 1923; Coleridge, Prose and Poetry, 1924; Introduction to Goldsmith (Nelson's Poets), 1924; Keats, 1926; Merton Muniments (with P. S. Allen), 1927; William Collins, 1928; Poems from the French, 1928; The Profession of Poetry and other Lectures, 1929; Poetry and Life, 1930; The Study of Poetry, 1936; Allen's Letters of Erasmus, vols. ix, x, xi (with Mrs. Allen), 1938; Poetical works of John Keats, 1939; Donne Prose and Poetry, 1946; Scholarship: its meaning and Value, 1946; Epigrams, 1946; Genius Loci, 1950. Ed., Essays and Studies (English Association), 1928; numerous papers in classical and other journals, formerly editor of Journal of Philology. *Recreations:* none. *Address:* Merton College, Oxford. *T:* Oxford 2259

GARROD, Lawrence Paul, M.D. (Camb.); F.R.C.P. (London), Bacteriologist to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Professor of Bacteriology, Univ. of London; Pres., Institute of Medical Laboratory Technology; Examiner to the Conjoint Board; Editor, British Journal of Experimental Pathology; *b.* 7 Dec. 1895; *s.* of late Cubitt Garrod and Gertrude Dwelley Davey; *m.* 1922, Marjorie, *d.* of late Bedford Pierce, M.D., F.R.C.P.; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Sidcot School; King's College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Surgeon-Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R. 1917-18; Bracken-

bury Scholar in Medicine, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1919; Gillson Scholar, Society of Apothecaries, 1923-25; Studied clinical medicine for five years after qualification; since 1925 held appointments on staff of Dept. of Pathology, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Bacteriologist to City of London; late Examiner in Pathology, Univs. of London, Oxford and Cambridge. Hon. Alumnus Medical Faculty, Univ. of Louvain. *Publications:* Recent Advances in Pathology (with G. Hadfield), first ed. 1932, fifth ed. 1947; various papers, mainly on bacteriological subjects. *Recreations:* music, gardening, golf. *Address:* Bankcroft, Douglas Road, Harpenden, Herts. *T.:* Harpenden 280. *Club:* Savile.

GARROD, William Henry Edward, C.I.E. 1946, Chief Engineer, Waterworks Department, Barbados, B W I, since 1949; *b.* 10 May 1892; *s.* of H. W. Garrod, New Milton, Hampshire; *m.* 1921, Kate, *d.* of Vavasour Robert Shrigley, Nuneaton. *Educ:* St. Paul's School, London. Served European War, 1914-19, Royal Marines and Royal Engineers, Indian Service of Engineers, 1919-49; Colonial Engineering Service, 1949 to date. *Address.* Chief Engineer, Waterworks Department, Barbados, B W.I. *T:* Bridgetown 4134. *Clubs* Royal Bombay Yacht; Royal Barbados Yacht, Royal Western India Turf; Royal Western India Golf

GARRY, Robert Campbell; Regius Professor of Physiology, University of Glasgow, since 1947; *b.* April 1900; *s.* of Robert and Mary Campbell Garry; *m.* 1928, Flora Macdonald, *d.* of Archibald and Ellen Campbell; one *s. Educ.:* Glasgow University. M.B., Ch.B. with Honours, Glasgow University, 1922; Brunton Memorial Prize; D.Sc., Glasgow University 1938, Continued studies in Freiburg im B., Germany; University College, London, Medical School, Leeds; Assistant and then Lecturer, Institute of Physiology, Glasgow University; Head of Physiology Department, Rowett Research Institute, Aberdeen, 1933-35; Lecturer on the Physiology of Nutrition, University of Aberdeen 1933-35; Professor of Physiology University College, Dundee, The University of St. Andrews, 1935-47; F.R S E. *Publications.* Papers in scientific periodicals, dealing especially with gastrointestinal physiology and nutrition. *Recreations:* gardening, reading. *Address:* Institute of Physiology, The University, Glasgow, W.2.

GARSIA, Lt.-Col. Herbert George Anderson, C.B.E. 1919; D.S O. 1902; *b.* 5 Feb. 1871; *m.* 1919, Myra, *d.* of late Sir George Fottrell, K.C.B., and *widow* of F. Mooney Entered E. Surrey Regt. 1892; transferred A.S.C. 1894; served with Egyptian Army in Soudan, 1898-9 (British and Khedive's medals); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); served with Egyptian Army, 1904-25; Order of the Nile, 2nd class. *Club:* United Service

GARSIA, Lieut.-Col. Willoughby Clive, D S.O. 1918; M.C., p.s.c.; *s.* of late Capt C. Garsia, Bengal Staff Corps; *b* Nelson, N Z., 22 Feb 1881 *Educ* N Z Entered Army, 1900; retired pay, 1920, South African War, 1901-2 (Queen's Medal and five clasps), Language Officer, Japan (attached Japanese Army), 1908-10, served European War, 1914-18; organised and served as Chief Staff Officer, British Adriatic Mission, 1915; O.C British Mission with R. Serbian Army, 1916, G S.O. 1 54th Div. 1917; G S.O 1 53rd Div 1918; Acting Chief of Staff, British Forces in Egypt, 1919 (D S O, M C, Serbian White Eagle, 3rd class, Order of Nile, 3rd class, despatches 4 times); retired, 1920. *Publications* (under pseudonym, Guy Cottar) Tenacity, 1927, A Key to Victory, 1940; Planning the War, 1941. *Clubs:* Athenæum. Army and Navy.

GARSON, Greer; Actress; *b.* Northern Ireland, 29 Sept. 1908; *d.* of George Garson and Nina Sophia Greer; *m.* 1st, Edward A. Shelson (marriage dissolved); 2nd, 1943, Richard Ney (marriage dissolved); 3rd, 1949, Col. E. E. Fogelson, Texas. *Educ.:* London and Grenoble Universities B.A. Hons. London. Birmingham Repertory Theatre, 1932 and 1933. First London appearance, Open Air Theatre, Regent's Park, 1934, as Iris, in The Tempest. Entered films, 1938: Good-bye Mr. Chips, Pride and Prejudice, When Ladies Meet, Mrs. Miniver, Madame Curie, Mrs. Parkington, The Forsyte Saga (Royal Command Performance), The Miniver Story, The Law and the Lady, etc. *Address:* c/o M.G.M. Studios, Culver City, California.

GARSTANG, John, C.B.E. 1949; **M.A.,** D.Sc. (Oxon) Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen), B.Litt., F.S.A.; Professor Emeritus, University of Liverpool, since 1942; Correspn., Institut de France, 1947, Chairman Ctee 1947-, (Hon Dir 1947-48 and President, 1950-, British Institute of Archæology at Ankara, *b.* 1876; *y. s.* of late Dr. Walter Garstang, M.R.C.P., of Blackburn; *m.* 1907, Marie L Bergès (*d* 1949), Toulouse; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Blackburn Grammar School; Jesus College, Oxford (Mathematical Scholar), 1895-99; Hon Reader in Egyptian Archæology, University of Liverpool, 1902; Professor of the Methods and Practice of Archæology, 1907-1941, Engaged in Archæological Research since 1897, conducted excavations on Roman Sites in Britain at Ribchester, Melandra Castle, Richborough, Brough; in Egypt, Nubia, Asia Minor and North Syria, 1900-1908; in the Sudan at Meroë, 1909-14; and in Palestine at Askalon, 1920-21, and Jericho, 1930-36; on voluntary service in France as liaison officer medical services, and British Delegate, 1915-19; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, and Reconnaissance Française, 1920, Director, British School of Archæology in Jerusalem, 1919-26; Hon. Adviser on Antiquities to Military Administration of Palestine, 1919-20; Director, Department of Antiquities, Government of Palestine, 1920-1926, Director of the Neilson Expedition to the Near East, 1936-51, Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1926; King's Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935. *Publications* Roman Ribchester, El Arâbeh, Mahâsna and Bêt Khallâf; The 3rd Egyptian Dynasty; Burial Customs of Ancient Egypt, 1907, The Land of the Hittites, 1910; Meroë, 1911, The Hittite Empire, 1929; The Foundations of Bible History; Joshua, Judges, 1931, The Heritage of Solomon, 1934 Prehistoric Mersin, 1951. Reports on the Excavation of Abydos, Meroë, Jericho, and at Mersin in Liverpool Annals of Archæology, 1908-40. *Recreations:* trout fishing, travel, carpentry. *Address:* 12 Hampstead Way, N.W.11 *Club:* Royal Societies.

GARSTANG, Walter Lucian, B Sc M.A.; Headmaster of Owen's School since 1949; *b.* 2 Sept. 1908; *o. s.* of late Walter Garstang, M.A., D.Sc., Leeds and Oxford; *m.* 1933, Barbara Mary, *d.* of late Dr. S. E. Denyer, C M.G., M.D.; one *s.* two *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.* Oundle School; Oxford. Scholar of Trinity College, Oxford, 1927-31. Research chemist, The Gas Light and Coke Company, 1931-37; assistant master, Oundle School, 1937-44; assistant master, Merchant Taylors' School, 1944-46; senior science master, Maidstone Grammar School, 1946-48 *Address.* Rathlin, Woodside Grange Road, N 12.

GARSTIN, Charles Fortescue, C.M.G 1930; C.B.E. 1928; *b.* 14 April 1880; *s.* of John Henry Garstin, C.S I; *m.* 1919, Carol Mary, *d.* of Paul King, Commissioner of Chinese Maritime Customs (marriage dissolved 1939); one *s Educ.:* Sherborne. Student Interpreter in China, 1901; Assessor in the Mixed Court at Shanghai, 1910-16; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1917; held temp. commission in the Chinese Labour Corps in France, 1917-18; Vice-Consul, 1918; one of H.M. Consuls in China, 1922; Consul-

General, Harbin, 1930-35; retired, 1935, served in Home Guard, 1940-44 *Club* Reform

GARSTIN, Lieut.-Colonel William Arthur MacDonell, C B E 1930 (O B E 1922), F R A S, late Government of India Foreign and Political Department, *b* 14 May 1882, *s* of John Henry Garstin, C S I, *m* 1915, Mary *d* of James Ramsay-Smith, W S, Peebles, one *d* *Educ* Sherborne School, Sandhurst Indian Army, Deputy Comr Bannu, N.-W F P, 1920-23, Sessions and Dist Judge, Peshawar, 1925-28, Political Agent, Khyber Pass, 1928-30, Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States, 1935-37 retired, 1937 *Address* 65 Campden Hill Ct, W 8 *T* Western 2074 *Clubs* United Service, Hurlingham

GARTHWAITE, Sir William, 1st Bt, *cr* 1919, underwriter and shipowner, *b* 11 July 1874, *s* of William Garthwaite of Staindrop Co Durham, and Sarah da Costa Andrade London, *m* 1st, Francesca Margherita, *d* of James Parfett; one *s*; 2nd, Janet (who obtained a divorce, 1937, and *d* 1938), *d* of late José Carlos Rodrigues, LL B, Rio de Janeiro, one *s* one *d*, 3rd, 1937, Mrs Gladys Gallie, one *s*. *Educ* private Brazil, construction of railways, ports, shipping, land, France and Canada, shipping, railway equipment U K was interested in development Q ships Presented H M S Prize to Admiralty for duration of War and H M S Adventuress During war of 1939-45 again rendered special service to Admiralty, officially appointed to contract for Fleet of Special Service steamers in Rio de Janeiro and received official thanks for service on voluntary basis Insurance (underwriter at Lloyd's), Shipping, owner of s v Garthpool, last square rigged ocean going ship under British flag, Chairman and Founder of Sea Lions Society for providing a Sail Training Ship for the Nation, Mauritius sugar planting. *Recreations* horse riding, fencing, tennis, skating, swimming, yachting *Heir·s* Lt Cdr William Francis Cuthbert Garthwaite D S C and Bar [*b* 8 Jan 1906, *m*. 1st, 1931, Dorothy, o *d*. of 1st Baron Duveen 2nd, 1945, Patricia *widow* of Cdr Barry Leonard, R N; one *s*.] *Address* Nassau, Bahamas *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Bath

G A R T L A N, Major-General Gerald Ion, C B E. 1940, D S O. 1919; M C *b* 24 June 1889; *s* of late Alexander Gartlan of Cabra House, Co Down, and Emily Hamill *m* 1933, Dorothy Macafee *Educ* Down side School; Sandhurst 2nd Lt, R Irish Rifles, 1909, Capt. 1915, Bt Major, 1918, Major 1924, Bt Lt.-Col 1932; Lt.-Col 1938; Col 1937, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, D S O, M C., Bt. Majority, despatches), served on Staff in France, Germany Upper Silesia, Egypt, and at War Office, commanded Depot, Royal Ulster Rifles, 1929-33; commanded 2nd Bn. The Royal Ulster Rifles, 1933 1936; Brigadier 5th Infantry Brigade 1938 War of 1939-45, France 1939 40 (C.B E, de spatches); retired pay, 1944, i d c.; p s c *Recreations*. polo, tennis, golf, hockey, fishing shooting. *Address* Cabra House, Co Down *Club* Army and Navy

GARTON, Lt.-Col. James Archibald, M C, D L, J P, Somerset, *b* Shepton Mallet, Somerset, 18 April 1891, *s*. of Major J. W Garton *m* 1915, Dora Marjorie *d* of J. P. A. Cuvelier, one *d*. *Educ* Eton College Served European War, Flanders, 1914-18, and in War of 1939-45, British Isles, N Africa and Italy, 1940-45, now managing own Estate; Ecclesiastical and Civil County Work; Mem. of House of Laity. Master of Somerset Guild of Craftsmen; High Sheriff of Somerset, 1937. *Publications* The Guest, The Bowman; Glowing Embers from a Somerset Hearth. *Recreations* work in iron and wood, writing, shooting. *Address* The Manor House, Pylle, Shepton Mallet, Somerset *T A.* and *T.* Ditcheat 292 *Clubs* · Cavalry, Somerset County (Taunton).

GARTON, John William, F C W A, Chairman Brown Bayley's Steel Works Ltd, Chairman Brown Bayley Steels Ltd, Chairman and Managing Director The Hoffmann Manufacturing Company Ltd and other Companies, part-time member Iron and Steel Corporation of Great Britain since 1951, *b* 29 Sept 1895, *s* of late William Garton and Mary Ann Garton Sheffield, *m* 1922, Edris Irene *er d* of late Kennard Riley and Jane Riley Llandudno, one *s* *Educ* Sheffield Served European War, 1914-19 Joined steel industry as a boy being third successive generation in same works Specialist on industrial administration and organisation costing and financial control of Companies, served on Council of Institute of Costs and Works Accountants, 1945-46 *Recreations* sailing and farming *Address* Fabians Farm Gt Totham Essex *T* Wickham Bishops 289 *Clubs* Devonshire, Royal Automobile

GARVAGH, 4th Baron (*cr* 1818), **Leopold Ernest Stratford George Canning,** D L, J P, *s* of 3rd Baron and Alice, *d* of Baron Joseph de Bretton, Copenhagen; *b* 21 July 1878, S father, 1915, *m*. 1919, Gladys Dora May Bayley Dimmer, *widow* of late Lt Col Dimmer, V C, M C, and *d* of William Bayley Parker one *s* two *d* (and one *s* killed in War of 1939-45) *Educ* Eton Formerly Lieut 4th Batt H L I and Lieut Royal Flying Corps *Heir* *s* Hon. (Alexander Leopold Ivor) George Canning [*b* 6 Oct 1920; *m* 1947, Christine, *yr d* of Jack Cooper, Little Bridley, Worplesdon, two *d*] *Recreations* motoring and travelling *Address* The Grange, Keswick, Cumberland *Club* Royal Automobile

GARVEY, Sir Ronald Herbert, K C M G *cr* 1950 (C M G 1947), M B E 1941, Governor and C.-in-C, British Honduras, since 1948, *b* 4 July 1903, *s* of Rev H R Garvey M A, and Alice M Lofthouse, *m* 1934 Patricia Dorothy Edge, *d* of Dr V W T McGusty, *q v*, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Trent College, Emmanuel College, Cambridge M A 1930, appointed to Colonial Service 1926, and attached to Western Pacific High Commission Suva, Fiji District Officer British Solomon Islands, 1927-32 Asst Sec Western Pacific High Commission 1932-40, acted on various occasions as Res Comr, Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony, Asst to Res Comr New Hebrides Condominium, 1940 41, acted as British Res Comr, New Hebrides, on various occasions, Nyasaland Protectorate, District Officer, 1942 44, Administrator, St Vincent Windward Islands, B W I, 1944 48 acted as Governor of Windward Is, 1946, 1948 *Recreations* tennis, golf, deep-sea fishing, gardening *Address* Government House, Belize, British Honduras *Club* Athenæum

GARWOOD, Lieut.-Col. Henry Percy, D S O 1918, *b* 13 April 1882, *s* of late Col J F Garwood, R E, and Margaret Scott *Educ* Marlborough, Woolwich Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1900, Captain, 1913, Major, 1915, served Malta, Ceylon, Hong Kong, Adjutant, Sheerness, 1910-12, Adjutant, S China, 1912-14, Staff Officer, R A, Salonika Army, 1916-18 (despatches twice, D S O, Order of the Redeemer and Greek Medal of Military Merit, French Medal of Honour, Brevet Lt.-Col), A Q M G, Constantinople, 1919, special duty, G H Q, Dublin, 1920, commanded R A Survey Company, Chanak, 1922-23, retired, 1928 *Address* 2 Sussex House, Raymond Road, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 5813. *Club* Junior United Service

GASCOIGNE, Sir Alvary Douglas Frederick, K C M G, *cr* 1948 (C M G. 1942), Ambassador to the U S S R since 1951, *b* 6 August 1893, *m* 1st, 1916, Sylvia (*decd*), *d* of General Wilbur Wilder, United States Army; one *d* (and one *s*. killed in action, 1944); 2nd, 1935, Lorna Priscilla, O B E 1934, *d*. of late Edmund E

Leatham. *Educ.* Eton. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches); temp. clerk in Foreign Office, 1919; Third Secretary in Diplomatic Service, 1921; Second Secretary, 1925; First Secretary, 1933; Counsellor, 1941; Consul-General at Tangier, 1939-44, British Political Representative in Hungary, with rank of Minister, 1945-46; United Kingdom Political Representative, Japan, with rank of Ambassador, 1946-51. *Address*: c/o Foreign Office, S.W 1.

GASCOIGNE, Hubert Claude Victor, A.R.A.M.; Professor of Pianoforte and Examiner at Royal Academy of Music and Ipswich Conservatoire of Music; Examiner for the Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music; *b.* 1884; *s.* of late Channing Kiddell Gascoigne of H M Customs, and *g s.* of Rev. Michael Castle Gascoigne; *m* 1910, Lilian Flower, *d.* of late Frederick Church, Thorington Lodge, Essex. *Educ.*: privately; Royal Academy of Music Commenced musical studies at Guildhall School of Music, later becoming a private pupil of Signor Carlo Ducci; entered the Royal Academy of Music, 1898, where he studied pianoforte with Mr. Tobias Matthay, F.R.A.M, and Harmony and Composition with Mr. Frederick Corder, F.R.A.M.; while at R A M gained many awards, including the Macfarren Gold Medal (1904), Heathcote Long Prize (1904), and the Erard Centenary Scholarship (1901); on leaving in 1904 was unanimously elected an Associate, has given many recitals and concerts in London and provinces, served in the London Rifle Brigade during the War, and was stationed at the Headquarters, Le Havre, where he organised and played at a great many concerts for the troops. *Publications*: various articles on musical subjects *Recreations*: walking, tennis, billiards *Address*: 89 Hamlet Gardens, W 6 *Clubs* R.A.M., London Musicians.

GASCOIGNE, Maj.-Gen. Julian Alvery, C B 1949, D S O 1943, G.O.C. London District since 1950, *b.* 25 Oct. 1903; *e. s.* of late Brig.-Gen. Sir Frederick Gascoigne, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., and of Lady Gascoigne, Ashtead Lodge, Ashtead, Surrey; *m.* Joyce Alfreda, *d.* of late Robert Lydston Newman and of Mrs. Newman; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*, Eton, Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards, 1923, served War of 1939-45, commanding 1st Bn. Grenadier Guards, 1942-43, commanding 201 Guards Brigade, 1943-44. Deputy Commander British Joint Services Mission (Army Staff), Washington, 1947-49. *Address* 8 Cadogan Gardens, S W.1 *T.* Sloane 6679 *Clubs* Guards', White's, Buck's; Metropolitan (Washington, U S A)

GASCOYNE-CECIL, Victor Alexander; Executive Director, Peruvian Corporation, since 1945; *b.* 1891, *s* of Rev Lord William Cecil, late Bishop of Exeter, and Lady Florence Cecil; *m.* 1915, Fairlie Estelle Caroline, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Arthur Watson, Suffolk Regt.; two *s. Educ.*, Westminster School; Sandhurst. Hampshire Regt. 1911; served European War, 1914-18, 1st Bn. (wounded twice); Tank Corps, 1921-22; N.W. Frontier, India, 1922; retired, 1923; War of 1939-45, H.M. Forces, 1939-44. 1914 Star and War Medal, Indian Gen Service, 1939-44, Defence and War Medal. Director Peruvian Corporation and other cos J.P. Essex, 1936; High Sheriff. Essex, 1949; D.L Essex, 1951. *Address* Downham House, Billericay, Essex *T.* Ramsden Heath 237. *Clubs* Travellers', Farmers'.

GASKELL, Surg. Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur, K.C.B., *cr.* 1930 (C.B. 1916); O.B.E. 1919; F.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Lond.); Hon. Surgeon to the King; Fellow of University College, London; Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute; *b.* 6 July 1871; *s* of late Hunter Gaskell, J.P.; *m.* 1911, Sophie, *d.* of late Hon.Sir Lewis Michell, C.V.O.; one *s.* one *d.* Joined Royal Navy, 1893; Staff-Surgeon, 1902; Fleet-Surgeon, 1906; Surg.-Capt. 1920; Surg. Rear-Admiral, 1928; Surg. Vice-Admiral, 1927; Medical-Director-General of the Navy, 1927-31; retired list, 1931. *Publications* various papers connected with the Royal Naval Medical Service. *Recreation:* out-door sports. *Address:* Greenwood, Fareham, Hants. *T* Fareham 2195 *Club* Army and Navy.

GASKELL, Henry Melville, C B E 1917, *J.P*; *o s.* of late Henry Brooks Gaskell and Helen Mary, *o. d.* of Rev. David Melville, D.D., Canon of Worcester, *b.* 1879; *m.* 1905, Dorothy, *s. d.* of late Lt.-Col. Josseline FitzRoy Bagot, of Levens Hall, Westmorland; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Eton. Is Lord of the Manor of Kiddington. *Address*. Kiddington Hall, Woodstock, Oxfordshire.

GASKELL, Major-General Herbert Stuart, C.B. 1937, D.S.O. 1916; *b* 24 April 1882; *s.* of late Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Gaskell, R A, and Katherine Anne Walker; *m* 1906, Sybil, *d.* of Charles Edward Mogridge Hudson, Wick, Worcestershire, two *s* one *d Educ* Westminster School, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lieut, R E, 1900; Col 1928, Temp Brigadier, 1932, Major-Gen, 1935; served European War, France, Belgium, and Mesopotamia (despatches twice, D S O and brevet of Lieut.-Colonel), Persia, 1918-20 (despatches, Persian Order of the Lion and Sun), Arab Rebellion, 1920 (despatches, bar to D S O), Chief Engineer, Northern Command, India, 1932-35, Engineer-in-Chief, A.H Q, India, 1936-39, retired 1939, Col Comdt R E, 1940-50 *Address* The Lookout, Lyme Regis *T* Lyme Regis 325

GASKELL, Colonel Joseph Gerald, T D, D.L, Chairman, William Hancock & Company Limited, The Brewery, Cardiff, since 1933; Director Wenlock Brewery Company Ltd, Comleys (Porthcawl) Ltd; Local Director, General Accident, Fire & Life Assurance Corp Ltd, *b* 17 May 1885; *s* of Colonel J. Gaskell, C B E, T.D., D L, J P, *m.* 1910, Eleanor Vaughan Carey-Thomas, one *s* three *d Educ* Malvern, Cambridge Volunteer and Militia, 1902; Territorial, 1908, R A; served European War, 1914-19; retired, 1921; Managing Director, 1921; Glamorgan County T A and A F Association, 1923; Cardiff City Council, 1925-31: Home Guard, 1940; Colonel Commanding Cardiff Sector Glamorgan Home Guard, 1941-44; High Sheriff, Glamorgan, 1941; Chairman, Glamorgan T. and A.F.A., since 1949 *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, golf *Address* Cwrt Cefn, Lisvane, nr Cardiff *T.* Llanishen 54 *Clubs* Constitutional, Cardiff and County (Cardiff), Royal Porthcawl Golf (Porthcawl).

GASKELL, William, C I.E. 1925; Indian Civil Service, retired; *b.* 14 Jan. 1874. *Educ.*: Loughborough Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge, M.A. Entered I.C.S. 1897; Deputy Commissioner and Joint Secretary Board of Revenue, 1912; Magistrate and Collector, 1918; Commissioner of Income Tax, United Provinces, 1920; Opium Agent, Ghazipur, 1924; officiating Member Central Board of Revenue, 1928; retired 1932. *Address:* Hilliers, St. Mary Bourne, Andover, Hants.

GASKOIN, Charles Jacinth Bellairs, M.A.; 2nd *s.* of late Herman John Richard Gaskoin, a Principal in the War Office, and Catherine Anna, *d.* of Rev. G. Maclear, A M. *Educ.*: Fitzwilliam Hall and Jesus College, Cambridge. First Class Historical Tripos, 1898; Senior, Law Tripos Part I., 1899; Hulsean Prizeman, 1899; Proxime accessit, Members' Prize (English Essay), 1901; Lecturer for the Historical Tripos and other Examinations, 1901-39; Lecturer in History at Wren's, 1907-16; in charge of a Code Department in the Postal Censorship, 1916-19, and again 1939-45, Professor of History and Economics at Queen's College, London, 1919-26; Director of Civil Service Studies and Lecturer in Indian History, Cambridge, 1924-40; etc. *Publica-*

tions Alcuin his Life and his Work, 1904; The Hanoverians, 1914; Britain in the Modern World, 1928, (part Editor) Cambridge Marriage Registers, Phillimore's Series *Recreation* acting *Club* Athenæum.

GASPARD, Leon, painter; American citizen, *b* Vitebsk, Russia Represented in the Luxembourg; served World War in Air Service, first in Russian, then in French army. *Address* Taos New Mexico

GASSER, Herbert Spencer; Director of Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research since 1935, *b* 5 July 1888, *s* of Herman Gasser and Jane Elizabeth Griswold, unmarried *Educ* Univ of Wisconsin (A B and A M), Johns Hopkins University (M D) Prof Pharmacology, Washington Univ, 1921-31, Prof Physiology, Cornell Medical College, 1931-35, Johnson Foundation Lecturer, Univ of Pennsylvania 1936 Hon LL D Washington Univ, St Louis and Johns Hopkins Univ, Hon D Sc Harvard, Oxford, Pennsylvania, Rochester Wisconsin and Columbia, Doctor Honoris Causa, Université Libre de Bruxelles, 1949, Hon Doctor of Medicine, Université Catholique de Louvain, 1949 Nobel Prize Physiology and Medicine, 1944 Fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Foreign Member Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences, Finnish Academy of Science, The Royal Society (London), Hon Foreign Member Académie Royale de Médecine de Belgique, Hon F R S E, Corr. Member Société Philomathique and Accademia delle Scienze dell' Istituto di Bologna, Member National Academy of Sciences, Philosophical Soc, Assoc of American Physicians and American Physiological Soc Hon Member Physiological Soc (Britain) and Asociación Médica Argentina, Trustee Rockefeller Foundation, President Board of Directors, Russell Sage Institute of Pathology *Publications* Electrical Signs of Nervous Activity (with J Erlanger), 1937, Papers on Neurophysiology in Scientific Journals *Address* Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St and York Ave, New York *Clubs* Century (New York), Quadrangle (Chicago)

GASSON, Sir Lionel Bell, Kt, *cr* 1944, *b* 9 Aug 1889, *s* of George Henry Gasson and Estelle Mary Bell *m* 1916 Katherine Grace Moberly, no *c* *Educ* Dulwich College Joined Indian Police Service 1910 King's Police Medal 1928, Indian Police Medal 1934 Deputy Inspector-General of Police, 1936, Commissioner of Police Madras City, 1939, Inspector-General of Police, Madras Presidency, 1942 retired, 1944 *Recreations* hunting golf, fishing *Clubs* East India and Sports

GASTRELL, Lieutenant-Colonel Everard Huddleston, O B E 1937, I A (retd), late Indian Political Service, Hon. Treasurer Wimbledon Community Association since 1949, Joint Hon Secretary, Iran Society, since 1950, *b* 30 Apr 1898, *o c* of late Col E T Gastrell, I A, and Mabel (*née* Huddleston), *m* 1927, Delicia Crampton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton and Cheltenham Colleges Commissioned 1916, joined Indian Political Service, 1922, served Persia, Punjab, N-W F P, Kolhapur, Persian Gulf Consul General, Meshed 1934, Quetta Earthquake Claims Comr, 1935, Political Agent Quetta 1936, Kalat State and Bolan Pass 1937, Census Supt, Baluchistan, 1939, Consul General, Pondicherry, 1941, Additional Counsellor, Tehran, 1944, Consul General Meshed, 1947-49 *Recreation* walking *Address* 82 Ridgway, Wimbledon, S W 19 *Club* Overseas

GATEHOUSE, Maj.-Gen. Alexander Hugh, D S O, M C, *b* 20 May 1895, *m* 1920, Helen Grace Williams, one *s* *Educ* private, R M C Sandhurst Commanded Tank Bn in European War, 1914-1918; commanding Tank Bn at outbreak of war, sailed for France, Sept 1939; 2nd I/c 7th Armoured Bde, 1940-41, Brigadier, 1941, in command 4th Armoured Bde, 7th Armoured Div, Acting Maj-Gen in comd 10th Armoured Div, 8th Army, M E F, 1942, Temp Maj-Gen 1943, British Army Attaché in Moscow, 1946-47, A D C to the King, 1946-48, Maj-Gen 1947, retired pay, 1947 *Recreations* boxing, swimming, Rugby, cricket, ski-ing, golf, tennis.

GATENBY, James Bronté, M A (Dubl.), B A, B Sc D.Phil (Oxon), Ph.D (Dubl); D.Sc (Lond); Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, Trinity Coll, Dublin, since 1921, Director of Univ Museum of Zoology; *b.* New Zealand, 1892, *y s.* of R Mackenzie Gatenby and Catherine Jane Bronte Gatenby; *m* 1922, Enid Kathleen Mary (Molly), *yr d* of late Barry Meade, M A (Cantab), Barrister at Law, Dublin, and Ann Josephine Maud, *g.d* of Colonel W R Mayo, A O C, two *s.* two *d* *Educ.* Wanganui Collegiate School; St Patrick's College, Wellington, N Z, Jesus College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Lecturer in Human Histology School of Medicine, Demonstrator in Forest Zoology and Human Embryology, Oxford, 1916-19; Senior Demy, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1917, Senior Assistant in Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, University College London, 1919; Lecturer in Cytology, University of London, 1920 Biological sub-Editor of Science Progress, 1919-27; F R M S; Theresa Seessel Fellow, Yale Univ, 1930-31; Fondation Universitaire Lecturer at Universities of Louvain, Ghent, and Brussels 1933, Medal of St Michael, Brussels University 1933, Hon. Member R. Soc of N Z, 1934, Visiting Prof of Zoology, King Farouk University, Alexandria, 1951-1952 *Publications* Editor and Reviser of the 1950 edition of Bolles Lee's Microtomist's Vade Mecum; Biological Technique, 1937, numerous papers in Scientific Journals; contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica and Chambers's Encyclopædia. *Recreations* motoring, fishing, travelling *Address* University Zoological Department, Trinity College, Dublin

GATER, Sir George Henry, G.C.M G, *cr* 1944 (C M G 1918), K C B, *cr* 1941; Kt, *cr* 1936, D S O 1916 J P, Chairman of School Broadcasting Council for the United Kingdom since 1948; Warden of Winchester College since 1951, *b* 1886, *s* of late W H Gater, Winslowe House, Westend, Southampton; *m*, 1926, Irene, M B E 1946, *er d* of late Bowyer Nichols, Lawford Hall Manningtree; one *s* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford, 2nd Class Honours, Modern History; Diploma in Education. Oxfordshire Education Committee, 1911-1912, Assistant Director of Education for Nottinghamshire, 1912-14; Director of Education, Lancashire County Council, 1919-24, Education Officer, London County Council, 1924-1933; Clerk of the Council, 1933-39; Permanent Under Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1939-47, seconded as Joint Secretary Ministry of Home Security, 1939-40, Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1940 and Secretary Ministry of Home Security, 1940-42 Served European War, Gallipoli, Egypt, France (despatches four times, twice wounded, C M G., D S O and bar, Commander Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre). *Club* Athenæum

GATES, Edward, O.B.E., M.D. (London); M.R.C.P.(Lond); M.D (Florence); Consulting Physician, Italian Hospital, London, Senior Member Egyptian Medical Commission London Board, Medical Officer, Westminster School; *s* of Philip Chasemore Gates, K C, Recorder of Brighton, Judge of County Courts; *m.* 1st, Mary (*d* 1931), *d* of Major-General Charles Fowler, R.E., two *s.*; 2nd, 1935, Dora, *d.* of late David Kenning. *Educ* Westminster School; University College; St. Thomas's Hospital. Civil Surgeon with Egyptian Army, 1900-2; practised in Florence, Italy, 1905-14; B E.F., 1914-19; Consulting Physician, B E.F., Italy, Lt.-Col R.A.M C, retired. *Address* 39 Gloucester Place, W.1; Titsey Rectory, Oxted, Surrey *Club* Athenæum.

GATES, Ernest Everard, M A., a Director of Manchester Chamber of Commerce since 1945; *b.* 29 May 1903, *o. c.* of Ernest Henry Gates, Old Buckenham Hall, Norfolk, and Eva, *y. d.* of George Sigga, J.P., Streatham; *m.* 1931, Stella, *y. d.* of Henry Knox Simms. *Educ* Repton, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Formerly Director of various companies, retired, 1929; contested (C.) Deptford, May 1929, 1931-38 chiefly devoted to studying political, social and economic conditions in all parts of the world, including U S.S.R., Japan, Manchukuo, Korea, China, South, Central and North America, and the Dutch, French and British Empires; gazetted Lt R A. Sept 1939, Major, 1941 M.P. (C.) Middleton and Prestwich div of Lancaster, May 1940-Oct 1951. Parl. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon W S Morrison, Min. of Town and Country Planning, 1943-1945. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, politics, gunnery, colour photography. *Address* 15 Grosvenor Square, W.1 *T* · Mayfair 3030, Nore, Hascombe, Surrey. *T.* Cranleigh 330 *Clubs* · St. James', Carlton, Portland.

GATES, Reginald Ruggles, F R.S M A (Mt. Allison), B.Sc. (McGill), Ph D (Chicago); D.Sc. (London); LL.D. (Mt. Allison); F.L.S., F R A.I.; F R M.S; Professor of Botany, University of London (King's College), 1921-42; Emeritus Professor, 1943 Fellow of King's College, London; Research in Anthropology, Harvard Univ; *b* 1 May 1882; *s.* of A B. Gates, Middleton, Nova Scotia, and Elizabeth Ruggles *Educ* · Mt Allison Univ, McGill, Univ of Chicago Scholarships at Marine Biological Laboratory, Wood's Hole Mass., 1904-8; Demonstrator in Botany, McGill Univ, 1905; Senior Fellow, Univ. of Chicago, 1906-8; Assist, 1909 Research at Missouri Botanical Gdns 1910 1911: Lecturer in Biology, St Thomas's Hosp, London, 1912-14, Mendel Medal 1911, Huxley Medal and Prize, Imperial College of Science, London, 1913; Consultative Council Eugenics Society; Roy. Anthropological Institute, Council, 1927-33, 1935-37; Council, Linnean Society, 1928-32, Vice-Pres, 1931-32; Council Royal Microscopical Society, Secretary, 1928-30, President, 1930-32, Hon Fellow, 1951, Society Experimental Biology, Secretary, 1923-28; Roy Soc. Arts, Lecturer in Cytology, Bedford College, London, 1912, 1914; and on Heredity in Relation to Cytology, Oxford University, 1914: Associate Professor in Zoology, Univ of California, 1915-16; Instructor in aerial gunnery, R A F., 1917-18; Reader in Botany, University of London (King's College), 1919-1921, Amazon Expedition, 1925; Russian travels, 1926; Canadian Arctic Expedition, 1928, South Africa, 1929; delegate from Brit Assoc. and American Assoc to Indian Science Congress, Calcutta, 1938 · De Lamar Lectures at Johns Hopkins University on Human Heredity and Society, 1932; Lecture tour in American Universities, 1940-42; Lowell Lectures on human heredity, 1944; an Hon Pres of 7th Internat. Botanical Congress, Stockholm, 1950, Hon. Member, Bot. Soc, Japan. *Publications.* numerous memoirs in botany, cytology, genetics, and anthropology; The Mutation Factor in Evolution, 1915; Mutations and Evolution, 1921; Heredity and Eugenics, 1923, Russian edition, 1925; A Botanist in the Amazon Valley, 1927, Heredity in Man, 1929; Human Genetics, 2 vols., 1946; Human Ancestry, 1947; Pedigrees of Negro families, 1949. *Recreation* travelling. *Address* Dept. of Anthropology, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass, U S A *Clubs* · Athenæum; Harvard Faculty.

GATES, Sidney Barrington, O B.E 1943, F.R S. 1950; Deputy Chief Scientific Officer, Ministry of Supply (Air), since 1950; *b* 1893; *s.* of Ernest Edwin Gates, Norwich; *m* 1915, Edith Annie Tofts, Cambridge; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *d.* decd.) *Educ.:* City of Norwich School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Wrangler, 1914 Research work on stability and control of aircraft, Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, since 1915. Editor of Scientific War Records of Min of Supply (Air), 1944-46. F.R.Ae.S. 1948 Literary Critic: The Nation, 1923, New Statesman, 1925, Times Literary Supplement, 1928-. *Publications.* Poems, 1925, The Mulligatawny Medallion, 1926, numerous papers on aeronautical theory in Reports and Memoranda of Aeronautical Research Council *Recreations* · tennis, walking, gardening. *Address* Firgrove, Ash Vale, Aldershot. *T.:* Ash Vale 3262.

GATHORNE-HARDY, family name of **Earl of Cranbrook.**

GATHORNE-HARDY, Geoffrey Malcolm; *b.* 28 Jan. 1878; *s.* of late Hon A E Gathorne-Hardy, Donnington Priory, Newbury, *m* 1914, Kathleen, *d* of late Henry Goschen; no *c.* *Educ.*: Eton; New College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1903; served South African War, and European War, 1914-18 (M.C., Belgian Croix de Guerre); Hon. Sec Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1920-35, Assistant Librarian, House of Lords, 1923-28. Hon. Ph D (Oslo) Commander Order of St. Olav (Norwegian). *Publications* · The Norse Discoverers of America, 1921, Norway (Modern World series), 1925; A Short History of International Affairs, 1920-1934, 1934; Extended edition, 1941; War Poems of Nordahl Grieg, 1944. *Recreations* · shooting and fishing. *Address*, Donnington Priory, Newbury, Berks. *T.:* Newbury 241 *Club* · Junior Carlton

GATHORNE-HARDY, Lady Isobel, D C V.O, *cr.* 1945, *b.* 20 Sept. 1875; *d.* of 16th Earl of Derby; *m.* 1898, late General Hon Sir Francis Gathorne-Hardy, G C B., G C.V O, C M.G, D.S.O, one *d* *Address* Lockeridge House, Marlborough, Wilts *T.* Lockeridge 59

GATHORNE-HARDY, Hon. Robert; *b* 31 July 1902; *s.* of 3rd Earl of Cranbrook and Lady Dorothy Boyle. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. As a schoolboy, was an amateur geologist, collected flint implements and discovered a doubtfully palæolithic chalk carving in Suffolk; went to northern Labrador, thence to Oxford; studied for Medicine and took degree in Law, worked for a time on a monthly paper, and afterwards at antiquarian bookselling, until the beginning of 1931, worked for many years in association with Logan Pearsall Smith During War of 1939-45 was employed in Civil Defence, and finally as a builder's labourer on bomb damage in London. Has for many years shared in a private press *Publications*: A Bibliography of the Works of Jeremy Taylor (in The Golden Grove by Logan Pearsall Smith), 1930; Lacebury Manor, 1930; Village Symphony, and other poems, 1931, The House by the Bay, 1932; Other Seas, 1933 · Coronation Baby, 1935; The Wind and the Waterfall, 1938; Wild Flowers in Britain, 1938; Three Acres and a Mill, 1939; Garden Flowers, 1948; Recollections of Logan Pearsall Smith, 1949 Editor: The Golden Shakespeare, selections chosen by Logan Pearsall Smith, 1949; A Religious Rebel, letters of Hannah Whitall Smith, 1949. *Recreations* · printing, bibliography, botany. *Address* · The Mill House, Stanford Dingley, near Reading, Berks. *T.:* Bradfield 378.

GATTIE, Maj.-Gen. Kenneth Francis Drake, D S.O. 1917; M.C.; *b.* 22 April 1890; *s.* of late Walter Montagu Gattie and Catherine Anne, *d.* of late Rev. T. R. Drake. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School. Commissioned 3rd Monmouthshire Regiment, 1910; served on Western front, 1915-Armistice; Adjutant, 3rd Monmouthshire Regiment, 1915; Brigade Major, 75th Infantry Brigade, 1916; Captain, South Wales Borderers, 1917; General Staff, G.H.Q., 1918 (M.C., D.S.O., despatches five times); Brigade Major, Rhine Army, 1919; served in India, 1919-22 and in 1924; p.s.c., Camberley, 1925; General Staff Officer, War

Office, 1924; Brevet Major, 1926; Brigade Major, Rhine Army, 1927; Instructor in Tactics, School of Artillery, 1929; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Highland Area, 1931; Brevet Lt.-Colonel, 1931, Major, 1934; G.S.O.II., 43rd (Wessex) Division, 1935-37; Lt. Col. 1937; Commanded 1st Bn. Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey) 1937-1938; Col., 1938; Commander 2nd (Rawalpindi) Infantry Brigade, India, 1938; acting Maj.-Gen., 1941; temp. Maj.-Gen.; District Commander, India, 1941; retired pay, 1945 *Club:* United Service.

GATTIE, Vernon Rodney Montagu, C.B.E. 1919; J.P.; *b* 29 May 1885; *e s* of late Walter Montagu Gattie and Catherine Anne, *d* of late Rev. T. R. Drake; *m.* 1st, 1928, Dorothy Mary Leach (*née* Freshwater) (*d.* 1930), 2nd, 1933, Marguerite Lesley Harris; one *s. Educ* Tonbridge School, Worcester College, Oxford, M.A. 1912. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1911; Western Circuit; Treasury Counsel at Middlesex Sessions, 1920; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, 1925-28; Major and D.A.A.G., Headquarters Staff, 1917; Member of the Military Delegation to the Peace Conference, 1919, Member of the Committee of Enquiry into Breaches of the Laws of War, 1920 *Address* Garrick's Villa, Hampton-on-Thames *T.* Molesey 2767: 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4 *T.:* Central 7811. *Club:* United University.

GAULLE, Général Charles André Joseph Marie de; *b.* Lille (France), 22 Nov 1890; *s of* Henri de Gaulle and Jeanne Maillot-Delannoy; *m* 1921, Yvonne Vendroux; one *s* one *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Collège Stanislas, Paris, École Militaire de Saint-Cyr. 2nd Lt., 1911; Lt, 1913, 33e Régt. d'Infanterie in 1914, wounded in Belgium 1914 in Champagne 1915, Captain, 1915; wounded at Verdun 1916 (despatches) and a prisoner of war until Nov. 1918, five attempted escapes; in Poland, 1920-21. Professor of Military History at the École Militaire de Saint-Cyr; passed through the École Supérieure de Guerre; then on Maréchal Pétain's Staff until 1927; Chef de Bataillon, 1927; Armée du Rhin in command of the 19e Bataillon de Chasseurs à pied; Middle East and Syria 1929-32; Secrétariat Général du Conseil Supérieur de la Défense Nationale, 1932; Lieut.-Col., 1933, Centres des Hautes Études Militaires, 1936; Col., 1937, commanding the 507th Armoured Regiment at Metz, 1937-39, Commandant les chars de combat de la Ve armée, 1939-40; Commandant la 4ème Division Cuirassée, May 1940, pushed back the Germans at Laon and Abbeville, May-June (despatches); Général de Brigade, 15 May 1940, Under-Secretary of State for War and National Defence in Paul Reynaud's Government (6 June 1940); Leader of Fighting France; President of the French National Committee. C.-in-C. Fighting French Forces until 1943, President French Committee for National Liberation, 1943-44; Head of French Provisional Govt. and Chief of Armed Forces, 1944-45; President of the Government, Minister of National Defence, and Head of the Armies, France, 1945-46 *Publications:* La Discorde chez l'Ennemi, 1924; Le Fil de l'Épée, 1932; Vers L'Armée de Métier, 1934; La France et son Armée, 1938. English ed. 1945 *Recreations* pre-war riding shooting *Address* Colombey 2 Eglises, Hte. Marne, France.

GAULT, Brig. A(ndrew) Hamilton, D.S.O. 1915; Hon. Col. Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry; *b.* England, 18 Aug. 1882; *o. s.* of late A. F. Gault, Montreal, and Louisa S. Harman; *m.* 1st, 1904, Marguerite, *d.* of Hon. G. W. Stephens; no *c.*; 2nd, 1922, Dorothy Blanche, *yr. d.* of late C. J. Shuckburgh. *Educ.:* Bishop's College School, Lennoxville; McGill University. Served as subaltern Boer War 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles (Queen's medal 3 clasps); raised and equipped Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry for active service, European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, wounded thrice, D.S.O., 3rd class Order of St. Anne with crossed swords, Order of the Crown of Belgium); War of 1939; recalled to Active List (Canada) from R.O., 1940, Col. 1940; Brig. 1942; Consul-General for Sweden in Canada, 1909-11; Member Council Montreal Board of Trade, 1911-13; M.P. (U.) Taunton 1924-35. Presented with the Freedom of the Borough of Taunton, 1932; Conservative; Anglican. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, aviation. *Address:* Hatch Court, Taunton; St. Hilaire, Quebec. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath; Mount Royal (Montreal); Rideau (Ottawa).

GAUNT, Adm. Sir Guy (Reginald Archer), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918 (C.M.G. 1916), C.B. 1918, A.D.C. 1918; is a Master Mariner and Younger Brother of Trinity House; 3rd *s.* of late William Henry Gaunt, formerly of Leek, Staffordshire, Governor of the Gold Fields, and Judge in Victoria, Australia; *b* 1870; *m.* 2nd, 1932, Sybil, *d.* of A. Grant-White, Worthing, and *widow* of W. Joseph; two *d. Educ.* Melbourne Grammar School; The Worcester. Lieutenant of the Swift during operations in the Philippines, 1897; commanded British Consulate, Apia, Samoa, 1899, during the rebel attack on the town; raised and commanded Gaunt's Brigade during the following operations (despatches, promoted Commander), Commander of the Vengeance, China Station, during the Russian-Japanese War; Captain, 1907, Commanded Andromeda, Niobe, Challenger, Majestic, Thunderer 1913; Naval Attaché to H.B.M. Embassy in Washington, U.S.A., 1914-1918, Liaison Officer for United States of America, with rank of Commodore, first class, March 1917; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.); employed on convoy service with broad pendant in Leviathan, 1918; Naval Intelligence, Admiralty, Rear-Admiral, 1918; retired 1918, Vice Adm., retired 1924, Adm., retired 1928. M.P. (C.) Buckrose Division of Yorkshire, 1922-26; *Publication* The Yield of the Years, 1940. *Clubs* United Service, Garrick, Royal Automobile, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Union (Malta); Victoria Racing (Melbourne); Royal Hong Kong Yacht.

GAUNT, Howard Charles Adie; Headmaster, Malvern College since 1937, *b.* 13 Nov. 1902, *s* of C. F. Gaunt, Edgbaston, *m.* 1927, Mabel Valery, *d.* of A. E. Bond, Wanwerton, nr. Kidderminster, two *s. Educ.* Tonbridge School, King's College, Cambridge. Assistant Master Rugby School, 1929-37. *Publication:* Two Exiles: a school in wartime. *Recreation* mountaineering. *Address:* Malvern College, Worcs. *Clubs:* Alpine, United University, Public Schools.

GAUNT, Walter Henry, C.B.E. 1938; J.P.; F.I.A.S., M.Inst.T.; M.I.Mech.E.; Director J. Lyons & Co. Ltd.; *b.* Bradford, Yorks, 13 Jan. 1874; *s.* of William Gaunt; *m* 1900, Kate (*d.* 1941), *yr. d* of Alfred Brooks Kearsley; no *c. Educ.* Manchester Grammar School. Concerned with Trafford Park Estates Ltd. development, and that of the First Garden City, Letchworth; distribution supt. for Board of Trade (Coal Mines Dept.) during European War; Member of Salter Conference, 1932; Member Transport Advisory Council; Transport Adviser to Ministry of Food, 1940; Member Lord Reith's Committee on New Towns, 1946; Member Town Planning Institute Council; Chm. Thames Barrage Association; Chairman Thames Waterside Manufacturers' Assoc.; pres. Mansion House Assoc. on Transport; exec. cttee. of A.A.; ex-pres. National Housing and Town Planning Council. *Recreations.* sailing and travelling. *Address:* Ladybarn, Letchworth, Herts. *Club:* Royal Automobile. [*Died* 31 *Oct.* 1951.

GAUNT, William; Author and Painter; *b.* Hull, 1900; *s* of William and Harriet Gaunt; *m.* 1935, Mary Catherine O'Reilly (*née* Connolly) *Educ.* Hull Grammar

School; Worcester College, Oxford. B.A. (Oxon) 1922; M.A. 1926; Editor of numerous illustrated works, mainly on the Fine Arts. Exhibitions of paintings and drawings at Redfern Gallery, 1930; Leger Gallery, 1932; Reid and Lefevre Galleries, 1936; Walker Galleries, 1947. Art critic, Evening Standard, 1946. *Publications* principal: London Promenade, 1930; Bandits in a Landscape, 1936; The Pre-Raphaelite Tragedy, 1942; The Aesthetic Adventure, 1945; British Painting from Hogarth's Day to Ours, 1945; The March of the Moderns, 1948-49 *Address* Ockham Cottage, Kingsley, Bordon, Hants *T* Bordon 240 *Club*. National Liberal

GAUNTLETT, Major Eric Gerald, C.B.E. 1919, D.S.O. 1916, *b.* 1 Nov. 1885, *s.* of late T. L. Gauntlett, Putney, S.W.; *m.* 1919, Hilda Mary Gerrard, R.R.C.; two *s.* *Educ.* King's College School; King's College Hospital; M.B., B.S. (gold medal), London; F.R.C.S England; L.R.C.P. Lond., Surgical Registrar and Tutor, King's College Hospital; Assistant Surgeon Paddington Green Children's Hospital; late Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. and Consulting Surgeon to the Salonica Forces (C.B.E., D.S.O., despatches four times), Hon. Associate of St. John of Jerusalem, 1921. *Publications:* contributions to medical journals. *Clubs:* Thatched House; Country, Race (Shanghai).

GAUNTLETT, Sir (Mager) Frederic, K.C.I.E., *cr* 1929 (C.I.E. 1915); K.B.E., *cr* 1922 (C.B.E. 1918); *b* 12 Oct. 1873, *s* of Charles Augustus and Maria Anne Gauntlett, *m.* 1898, Sophie Gertrude, *d.* of W. J. Weller; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Passed into the Indian Civil Service, 1891; arrived in India, 1893; joined the Behar Settlement, 1894; Assistant Settlement Officer in charge Saran district, 1895; joined Indian Finance Department, 1897, Accountant-General of the United Provinces, 1904; Burma, 1906; Bengal, 1909; Accountant-General for Railways, 1910; Comptroller and Auditor-General of India, 1912. On vacating that appointment in 1914 went on leave, and helped temporarily at the Admiralty during 1915-17, Comptroller and Auditor-General of India, 1918, retired, 1929; Finance Minister, Patiala State, 1930-36. *Publication:* An Introduction to Indian Government Audit. *Recreation:* lawn tennis. *Address* Pine Trees, Park Rd., Haslemere, Surrey.

GAUSSEN, Maj.-Gen. Charles de Lisle, C.B. 1949; M.C. 1918, p.s.c.t, late R.E, *b* 1 Aug. 1896; *m*, one *d*, 2nd Lieut. 1915, Lieut, 1916, Adj, 1916-18, Capt, 1918, Adj, 1926-28, Maj, 1930, Lt.-Col, 1938, Temp Colonel, 1940, Actg Brig, 1941, Brig, 1948, Hon Maj.-Gen, 1950. Served European War, 1914-18, France and Belgium, 1915-18 (wounded, despatches twice, 1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal, M.C); G.S.O.3, France, 1918-19, Staff Captain, France, 1919, Waziristan, 1921-24 (Medal and clasp), G.S.O.3 India (temp), 1921-23, Staff Capt, School of Military Engineering, 1931-32, G.S.O.3, W.O, 1932-35; Brig Major, India, 1937-38, War of 1939-45 (despatches). Chief Eng Northern Comd., India, 1946-47, E.-in-C., India, 1947; Dep E.-in-C., W.O, 1948-49, retired, 1950. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club* Army and Navy.

GAUSSEN, Brigadier-General James Robert, C.M.G. 1916; C.I.E. 1919, D.S.O. 1900; late 3rd Skinner's Horse; *b.* 20 March 1871; *s.* of David Gaussen of Broughton Hall, Lechlade; *m.* 1894, Hilda (*d.* 1940), 3rd *d.* of late Col. Hennessy, I.S.C.; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1942, Mrs. Molly Beddow (*d* 1947). *Educ.:* Uppingham. Joined Hants Regiment, 1892; Bengal Cavalry, 1894; served China, 1900, including relief of Pekin (wounded, British and American despatches); European War, commanded 11th S.W.B. and raised 40th Cavalry; France and Indian Frontier (wounded, despatches thrice); Afghan War, 1919; Commanded Forces in E. Persia, 1919-20; retired, 1921. *Address* 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

GAVEY, Clarence John, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond, Physician and Physician i/c Cardiographic Dept, Westminster Hosp; Teacher and Associate Examiner in Medicine, Univ of London; Asst Physician Moorfields, Westminster and Central Eye Hospital, Physician Edenbridge and District War Memorial Hosp, *b* 20 June 1911, 2nd *s.* of Walter John Gavey, Jurat of Royal Court, Guernsey; *m* 1937, Marjorie, *d.* of late John Guille, Guernsey, two *d* *Educ.*: Elizabeth College, Guernsey, London Hospital Medical School, Buxton Prize in Anat and Phys, M.R.C.S Eng, L.R.C.P Lond 1934; M.B, B.S, Lond. 1934 Formerly Emergency Officer, Ho. Phys, Ho Phys to Cardiac Dept, Paterson Schol. and Chief Asst, Cardiac Dept, London Hosp; Chief Med Asst, Westminster Hosp, M.D Lond. 1936, M.R.C.P. Lond. 1936, F.R.C.P. Lond. 1948. Goulstonian Lecturer, Roy Coll Phys Lond, 1949, Buckston Brown Medal, Harveian Soc. Lond 1950; F.R Soc. Med; Mem Assoc of Physicians of Gt. Brit. and Ireland, Mem Internat Soc of Internal Medicine, Assoc. Mem Brit Cardiac Soc, Mem. London Cardiological Club, Mem Harveian Soc of London, Mem Ophthalmic Soc of U.K Hon Lt.-Col R.A.M.C, served M.E.F, 1942-46 *Publications* The Management of the "Hopeless" Case, 1951, cardiac articles in French's Differential Diagnosis of Main Symptoms, 1952, various papers in Lancet, Brit. Med. Jl, Brit. Heart Jl, etc *Address* 106 Harley St, W.1. *T* Welbeck 7655, Tissington House, Castlemaine Av., S. Croydon. *T* Croydon 4051.

GAVIN, Sir William, Kt, *cr* 1942; C.B.E. 1920, Director Agricultural Mortgage Corp Ltd, Strutt and Parker (Farms) Ltd, Chairman Scottish Agricultural Industries Ltd, *b* 31 May 1886, *m* 1911, Lilian M. T. Forteath, *d* of late W. E. Hilliard and *step-d* of Colonel F. W. H. Forteath of Newton, Morayshire, whose name she assumed, two *s.* *Educ*: Uppingham, Trinity College, Cambridge. M.A and Agricultural Diploma, represented Cambridge at athletics and cross-country running, served R.N.V.R (auxiliary patrol), sub-Lieutenant, 1916, Lieutenant, 1917, Secretary and Deputy-Director, Army Cattle Committee, 1917; Director of Flax Production, 1918, Director of Land Reclamation, Ministry of Agriculture, 1919, Chairman Jamaica Banana Commission, 1936, Chief Agricultural Adviser to Ministry of Agriculture, 1939-47 *Publications* Papers in Journal of Agricultural Science and elsewhere *Address* Luctons, West Hoathly, Sussex *Clubs* United University, Beefsteak, Pratt's

GAWNE, Ewan Moore, C.S.I. 1945, C.I.E 1942, *b* 26 March 1889, *m* 1946, Muriel Henderson (*d.* 1947), Camberley. *Educ*: Wellington; Brasenose College, Oxford Entered I.C.S, 1913, Member, Board of Revenue, Madras. *Address*: Vine Cottage, South Warnborough, Basingstoke

GAWSWORTH, John; (Terence Ian Fytton Armstrong); Poet, Bookman; Co-ordinator of Neo-Georgian lyric poetry movement, 1937, Editor of The Poetry Review since 1948, *b.* Kensington, 29 June 1912 *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School With London Publishers Freeman of City of London and of Merchant Taylors' Company, 1935, F.R.S.L. 1938 (Benson Medal, 1939); Founder-Ed. of The English Digest, 1939-41. Served War of 1939-45, R.A.F (in ranks), 1941; as Sergeant on Algerian, Tunisian, Sicilian, and Italian Campaigns and in Middle East, and, as officer, in India, 1942-45; Flying Officer, 1946. Délégué Général de la Société des Écrivains de l'Afrique du Nord, Tunis, 1943; elected to Salamander Soc. of Poets, Cairo, 1944; Editor of Literary Digest, 1946-49, Acting

Editor Enquiry 1940, Fellow Society of Editors 1947 *Publications Verse* Poems, 1930 1932, 1933, New Poems, 1939 The Mind of Man, 1940 Marlow Hill, 1941, Legacy to Love, 1943, Snow and Sand, 1945, Blow No Bugics, 1945, Collected Poems, 1948 *Prose and Bibliography* Above the River, 1931 Backwaters, 1932, Apes, Japes and Hitlerism an Essay on P Wyndham Lewis, 1932, Ten Contemporaries (2 series), 1932 and 1933, Annotations on Some Minor Writings of T E Lawrence, 1935, (with M P Shiel) The Invisible Voices, 1935, The Dowson Legend, 1930, Letters in French Barbary, 1948, editor of some fifty verse collections and volumes of prose *Recreation* creating nobility *Address* Well House Ewell, Surrey *T* Ewell 6072 *Club* Freelance

GAWTHORPE, Brigadier John Bernard, C B E 1939, T D, Hon Colonel (T A), Major (Hon Brig) (retired pay), late The West Yorkshire Regt (Prince of Wales' Own), *b* Ossett, Yorkshire 12 Nov 1891, *s* of late John H Gawthorpe, Roundhay, Leeds, *m* 1915, Clarice Turner, Roundhay, one *d* *Educ* Wakefield, Leeds Territorial Army 2nd Lt 1911, Lieut 1913, Capt 1915, Regular Army Capt (West Yorkshire Regt) 1917 Temp Major (Machine Gun Corps), 1917 21 Bt Major, 1919, retd 1931, Territorial Army Lt-Col Comdg 7th (Leeds Rifles) Bn West Yorkshire Regt 1934, Bt Col 1938 Col 1938 served European War France and Belgium, 1915 1917, 1918 (wounded) North Russia, 1919, Instructor Machine Gun School, 1916 and 1919 21 Technical Officer 1921 24 Infantry Brigade Commander (temp Brigadier), 1939 40, Active Service France and Belgium 1940 including evacuation of Dunkirk (despatches), Commander Cambridge Sub District 1943 1944, Hon Col 12th (Yorkshire) Bn Parachute Regt (T A), 1949 *Recreations* agriculture and general *Address* The Brow Threskeld Lane Bramhope, nr Leeds *T* Leeds 73081

GAYE, Sir Arthur Stretton, Kt, *cr* 1941; C B 1928; O B E 1919; *b* 22 May 1881, *y s* of late Arthur Gaye; *m* 1st, Dulcibella Chester (*d* 1921), *d* of late Col W B Wilson, Indian Army, two *d* (and two *s* killed in action), 2nd, 1938, Mary Baird, *d* of late Sir David Wilson, 1st Bt, of Carbeth *Educ* Westminster (Queen's Scholar), Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar) M A 1st Class Classical Tripos Tancred Student in Common Law, Lincoln's Inn, Barrister at law, 1906, entered Civil Service (Board of Education), 1909, Private Secretary to Presidents of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries (Mr Runciman and Lord Lucas), 1912 15, served in Army, 1915 19 (despatches twice) Secretary, Office of Woods and Forests, 1921, Commissioner of Woods and Forests (title changed to Commissioner of Crown Lands, 1925), 1924-34, U K representative on Phosphate Commission 1934-46 *Publication* Bacon's Essays *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Address* Grattans Bow, Crediton, Devon. *T* Bow 350 *Clubs* Athenæum, United University

GAYER, Arthur David, B A, M A, D.Phil (Oxon); Associate Professor of Economics, Queens College, New York, *b* 19 March 1908, *s* of Jack A Gayer and Marie Miltonchick; unmarried *Educ* St Paul's School (Senior Scholar, History Scholar, etc), Lincoln College, Oxford (Senior Classical Scholar). First Class Hons, Modern Greats, Senior Medley Research Scholar in Economics, Oxford, 1925 27, Fellow of the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, 1927 30, Research Associate, National Bureau of Economic Research, New York, 1930 31 Lecturer in Economics, Columbia University, New York, 1931 1937, Assistant Professor, 1937-40; Executive Secretary, Commission on Economic Reconstruction, 1932 34; Research Economist, Federal Public Works Administration and Consultant, National Planning Board, Washington, 1933 34, Chairman, Commission on Puerto Rican sugar industry, 1936-38, Senior Economist, Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, Washington, 1936 37, Economic Consultant since 1937; Economic Consultant, National Resources Committee, Washington, 1939, Sec The Political Economy Club, New York since 1934 Member, Economists' National Committee on Monetary Policy since 1935; Governor, Society for Stability in Money and Banking since 1936 *Publications* Planning and Control of Public Works, New York, 1931 (in part), Economic Reconstruction, Report of the Columbia University Commission, New York, 1934 (in part), Monetary Policy and Economic Stabilisation, London and New York, 1935, 2nd ed, 1937, Report on Public Works and Economic Planning to U S National Planning Board, 1934, Public Works in Prosperity and Depression, New York, 1935; Unemployment Relief and Public Works in the United States New York, 1936, The Lessons of Monetary Experience, New York and London, 1937 (editor), The Sugar Economy of Puerto Rico, Report of the Puerto Rican Economic Commission New York 1938 American Economic Foreign Policy, New York, 1939, How Money Works, New York, 1940, contributions to British, Continental and American economic and statistical journals, etc *Recreations* travel and civilised loafing *Address* 14 Edith Road, Kensington, W 14 *T* Fulham 4498, Queens College, New York 7 Independence 3 4700 *Club* Columbia Faculty, N Y

[*Died Nov* 1951

GAYER-ANDERSON, Colonel Thomas Gayer, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, late R A, *b* 29 July 1881, *s* of Henry Gayer-Anderson, The Lodge, Old Marston, Oxon *Educ* Tonbridge School, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lieut Royal Field Artillery, 1899, Captain, 1908, Major, 1914, Lieut-Colonel, 1921, Col, 1925, served South African War, 1900 2 (medal, five clasps, despatches), Mandal Sabai Expedition (Soudan), 1913 (medal, clasp, Egyptian despatches, Star of the Nile), European War, 1914-18, Brigade Major 29th Infantry Brigade, G S O 2, 12th Corps, G S O 1, 22nd Division (three medals, D S O, Brevet Lieut-Colonel, C M G despatches five times, Serbian White Eagle, Greek Military Cross), Instructor at the Royal Military Academy, 1905-10, Adjutant 20th Brigade R F A, 1910-11, Egyptian Army, 1911 14, G S O 1 Operations at G H Q Constantinople, 1918-20, passed Staff College, Camberley, 1921, commanded 2nd Training Brigade, R F A, 1922; commanded 10th Field Brigade, Royal Artillery, 1923-24; G S O 1, 4th Deccan Division, India, 1926-29, retired pay, 1929 Chief Liaison Officer to the I G Home Guards, 1940, Commanding the Cambridge Sub-area 1940; Administrative Officer to the Commissioner of the Eastern Region, 1941 *Club* Army and Navy

GAZE, Alfred Harold, C.B E. 1938, General Manager for the British Phosphate Commissioners since 1920, *b* 22 Oct 1885; *s* of late Alfred Henry Gaze and Winifred Wilson, *m.* 1912, Ethel Elizabeth Victoria, *d* of late S Summons, Senior Inspector of State Schools, Melbourne four *s* one *d* *Educ.* London Bedford In service of the Pacific Phosphate Co Ltd of London in Sydney and Melbourne until 1920, representative in Australia for that Co when as from 1 July 1920 their phosphate undertaking at Nauru and Ocean Islands was bought out by the British, Australian and New Zealand Governments and vested in the Board of the British Phosphate Commissioners *Recreation* golf *Address* 38 Canterbury Rd., Camberwell Melbourne, E 6, Australia *Club* Australian (Melbourne)

GEAKE, Maj.-Gen. Clifford Henry, C B 1946, C B E 1944 *b* 3 June 1894, *s* of Thomas Henry Geake *m* 1915 Brenda Mary, *d* of Dr A W F Savres, two *s* Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches), War of 1939-45 (despatches

C B E, C B), retired pay, 1946 *Address* 12 Park Road, Woking, Surrey

GEARY, Major Benjamin Handley, V C 1915, M A Oxon, Sergeant at Arms Ontario Legislature Public Relations Asst, Dept of Lands and Forests Ontario Govt *s* of late Rev Henry and Mrs Geary (née Alport), *b* 29 June 1891, *m* 1st, 1922, Ruth Christiana (from whom he obtained a divorce 1935, she *m* 2nd, 1935, James Courtenay Sherren), *d* of late C E Woakes two *s* 2nd, 1935, Constance Joan *d* of Mrs Henderson Cleland *Educ* Dulwich College Preparatory School, St Edmund s School Canterbury Keble College Oxford, Wycliffe Hall, Oxford Served European War 1914 18 (V C) retired Captain East Surrey Regiment Curate of West Ham, 1921 Temp C F, 1923, Chaplain to the Forces 1926 27, resigned with rank of Captain Travelling Sec World Alliance for Internat Friendship, 1928, Continental Life Insurance Co, 1930, Toronto Better Business Bureau 1935 Canadian Nat Inst for the Blind 1937 Ex Pres, Imperial Officers Assoc of Canada, Governor Canadian Corps of Commissionaires, Director Kingsley Hall (Toronto) for Men Hon Member University Club of Toronto, Empire Club, Civilian Club, Royal Canadian Military Institute, member St George s Society, Canadian Legion (Pres Woodbridge Br), etc Served War of 1939 45 with Canadian Army, 1940 46, Major *Recreations* out door athletics Rugby football etc *Address* The Cottage Woodbridge, Ont Canada

GEARY, Lieut.-Col. Hon. George Reginald, O B E, M C, K C P C retired *b* 12 Aug 1874, *s* of Theophilus Jones Geary and Mary Goodson *m* 1927 Beatrice (*d* 1935) *d* of late Lt -Col Frank Caverhill one *s* one *d* *Educ* Upper Canada College, Osgoode Hall, University of Toronto Mayor of Toronto, 1910 11 12, M P for Toronto South 1925-35 Minister of Justice and Attorney General of Canada, 1935, European War 1915 19, Subaltern 58th Bn C E F Major at end of war (O B E, M C, Légion d'Honneur despatches) O C Royal Grenadiers, Toronto 1923 26 *Recreations* garden, golf *Address* Caverhill, Toronto, 5 *T* M16206 *Clubs* York, University, Toronto Golf, Toronto Cricket, Toronto Skating (Toronto)

GEDDES, family name of **Baron Geddes.**

GEDDES, 1st Baron *cr* 1942, **Auckland Campbell Geddes,** P C 1917 G C M G, *cr* 1922 K C B, *cr* 1917 (C B 1917) *b* 21 June 1879 *s* of Auckland Campbell Geddes, Edinburgh *m* 1906 Isabella Gamble 3rd *d* of W A Ross, New York four *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson s College Edinburgh Edinburgh University London Hospital Freiburg Formerly Demonstrator and Assistant Professor of Anatomy, Edinburgh University Professor of Anatomy Royal College of Surgeons, Dublin formerly Professor of Anatomy, McGill University and Principal of McGill University, Montreal Canada, 1919 20 Served S African War, Lieut 3rd H L I European War 1914 16 Director of Recruiting War Office 1916 17 Minister of National Service, 1917, 1918, and 1919, President of the Local Government Board, 1918, and Minister of Reconstruction, 1919, President of the Board of Trade, 1919 20, British Ambassador to the U S A, 1920 24, Hon Brig Gen, Unattached List T F, M P (U) Basingstoke and Andover Division of Hants 1917 20, late Regional Commissioner for S -E and N -W Regions, 1939-42, M D LL D *Heir s* Hon Ross Campbell Geddes [*b* 20 July 1907, *m* 1931, Enid Mary, *d* of Clarance H Butler, Tenterden, Kent and late of Shanghai, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, Caius College, Cambridge] *Address* c/o Bulcraig and Davis, Amberley House, Norfolk St, W C 2

GEDDES, Group Captain Andrew James Wray, C B E 1946 (O B E 1941), D S O 1943, Commanding No 4 Flying Training School and R A F Station Heany, S Rhodesia, since 1949, *b* 31 July 1906, *s* of late Major Malcolm Henry Burdett Geddes, Indian Army, and Mrs Geddes, 21 Grosvenor Road, Seaford, Sussex, *m* 1929, Anstice Wynter, *d* of late Rev A W Leach, Rector of Leasingham, Lincs, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Oakley Hall, Cirencester, Glos, Wellington College, Berks, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lt Royal Artillery, 1926, seconded Flying Officer R A F 1928 32, Lt R A 1929, seconded Flight Lt R A F 1935 38, Capt R A 1939, served War of 1939 45 (despatches twice, O B E, D S O, C B E, Commander Legion of Merit, U S A), seconded Squadron Leader R A F 1939, Acting Wing Commander R A F 1940, Acting Group Captain, 1942, Acting Air Commodore, 1943, War Subst Group Captain, 1943, Major R A 1943, Air Commodore operations and plans, H Q 2nd T A F for the Invasion Transferred from R A to R A F, 1945, Air Cdre Director of Organisation (Establishments), Air Ministry, 1945 47, Group Captain (subst) 1947, I d c 1948 *Address* c/o Midland Bank Ltd, Farnham, Surrey *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Bulawayo (Bulawayo)

GEDDES, Charles John, C B E 1950, General Secretary Union of Post Office Workers member General Council T U C, Vice Chm Post Office Departmental Whitley Council member staff side, Civil Service National Whitley Council President Postal Telegraph and Telephone International President European Zone International Confederation of Free Trade Unions, *b* 1 Mar 1897, *s* of Thomas Varney Geddes and Florence Louisa Mills, *m* 1920, Julia Burke one *d* *Educ* Blackheath Central School Post office boy messenger, telegraph learner, telegraphist Asst Sec staff side Civil Service Nat Whitley Council, Asst Gen Sec Union of Post Office Workers Served European War, 1914 18, R F C, Lieut 1916 19, Pilot 1918 19 *Recreations* cinema reading *Address* U P W House, Crescent Lane, S W 4 *T A* Postact Clap com London *T* Macaulay 2291, Enterprise 4335

GEDDES, Irvine Campbell; Chairman Orient Steam Navigation Co Ltd, Chairman Orient Underwriting Co Ltd, *b* 9 July 1882 *m* 1911 Dorothy Jefford Fowler, three *s* Director Aberdeen & Commonwealth Line Ltd Anderson Green & Co Ltd, Ceylon Wharfage Co Ltd, English Coaling Co Ltd R & H Green & Silley Weir Ltd Scottish Australian Co Ltd *Address* c/o Anderson Green & Co Ltd 7 Bishopsgate E C 2 *Clubs* City of London Union Union (Sydney)

GEDDES, Norman Bel, M.A., LL D, B F A American designer city planner, theatrical producer and author *b* Adrian, Michigan, 27 April 1893, *s* *s* of Clifton Terry Geddes and Luella Yingling, *m* 1st, 1916, Helen Belle Sneider Toledo, Ohio (*decd*), two *d*, 2nd, 1933, Frances Resor Waite, New York (*decd*), 3rd, 1944, Ann Howe, Philadelphia, Pa *Educ* in general self-educated, public schools of Michigan, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Illinois, and Indiana Cleveland School of Art for three months, Chicago Art Institute for seven weeks. First public recognition as portrait painter, started as stage designer at Los Angeles Little Theatre, 1916, pioneer of American Stage Design movement, designed over 200 theatrical productions, first New York production Shanewis (Metropolitan Opera Co., 1918), subsequently Ziegfeld Follies (1925), Lysistrata (1930), Hamlet (1931) all New York Dead End, 1935 Spectacles for Max Reinhardt The Miracle, 1924, and The Eternal Road, 1935 Associate to Architectural Commission of Chicago World s Fair, 1929, Ukranian State Theatre, Kharkov, 1930 (U S S R prize);

Industrial design since 1927 includes first streamlined ocean liner, 1932, interiors for Pan American Clipper Ships, 1934, General Motors "Futurama" Exhibit and building, New York World's Fair, 1939-40; automobiles, refrigerators, vacuum cleaners, radios, service stations, office equipment, internat. business machines and furniture for many well-known firms Originated technique of model photography for Navy Ordnance, Navy Intelligence, 1941; Navy ship and plane identification, 1942. Training films for Navy, 1942; Army Air Corps, 1943. Official record Battle of Midway, 1946; Consultant Q.M.G., U.S.A.; Member. U.S.A. Inventors' Council; Authors' League of America; Nat. Acad. of Science; Nat. Research Council; and of many other societies and assocs. Toledo Tomorrow, master city plan for Toledo, 1945. Paintings, models, and drawings exhibited in New York, Chicago, Vienna, Amsterdam, Milan, London, San Francisco, Seattle, Los Angeles, Cairo, Moscow, Paris. Member Authors League of America. *Publications* A Project for a Theatrical Presentation of the Divine Comedy of Dante Alighiere, 1923; Horizons, 1932; Magic Motorways, 1940; contributor Encyclopaedia Britannica, 1926; Model Photography stories for Life Magazine, 1943-46; and Encyclopaedia Britannica, 1943-46; Master Plan of Boca Raton, 1948, Los Angeles Ambassador Hotel, 1948, Copa City, 1949; numerous magazine articles. *Recreations:* sailing, naval and military strategy and tactics, experimental motion picture photography. *Clubs:* Players, Coffee House, North American Yacht, Racing Union (New York).

GEDDIE, John Liddell, M.A., Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (1936), Officier d'Académie (1932); Director and Editor, W. & R. Chambers, Ltd; Member of Scottish Advisory Panel, British Council, Franco-Scottish Relations Committee, *b.* Edinburgh, 27 Nov. 1881; 3rd *s* of late John Geddie of The Scotsman; *m* Agnes Mary Muller (*d.* 1938), Cape Town. *Educ* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. M.A. (1st Class Honours in English), 1903, Lecteur d'Anglais at University of Lyons, 1903-4, and at Sorbonne, Paris, 1905-6; Assistant Editor, Cape Times, Cape Town, 1906-10; Chief Assistant Editor, New Encyclopaedia, 1911-12; Assistant Editor, Everyman, 1913-14, Assistant Editor, then Editor, Chambers's Journal, 1915-47 Hon Gen. Sec., Franco-Scottish Society, 1928-45, President, Scottish P.E.N., 1938-44. *Publications.* Articles in Chambers's Encyclopaedia, and in periodicals *Recreation* golf. *Address:* 53 Gordon Road, Edinburgh *T* 65105. *Clubs* Edinburgh International House, Royal Scots (Edinburgh).

GEDGE, Montagu Lathom, K.C. 1949, *b.* 24 June 1899; *yr. s* of late Leslie Lathom Gedge and Edith Wallace Russell. *Educ.* Konigliches Kaiserliches Gymnasium, Bonn; Merchant Taylors' School. Served European War, 1917-19. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1922. Member of Company Law Amendment Committee, 1943. *Address.* 4 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2, Conholt Park, Andover, Hants. *T.:* Holborn 9484. *Clubs:* Oriental, Reform.

GEDYE, George Eric Rowe, M.B.E. 1946, Observer Correspondent for Central and South-Eastern Europe since 1950; *b.* Clevedon, Som., 27 May 1890; *e. s.* of late Geo. E. Gedye, Clifton; *m* 1st, 1922, Elisabeth Bremer, Cologne; no c., 2nd, 1948, Alice Lepper, Vienna; one *s. Educ.* Clarence School, Weston-super-Mare; Queen's College, Taunton; Matriculated London Univ. Spent pre-war years collecting reject slips for articles and fiction; Gazetted Aug. 1914 from London University O.T.C. to 12 Batt. The Glos. Regt.; served with Batt. Western Front from Nov. 1915; Asst. Staff-Captain, wounded Somme, Sep. 1916; Instructor, Officer-cadet Batt.; Intelligence Corps, France, May 1918-Nov. 1918 (despatches); attached Cavalry during advance from Armistice Line to Germany; on G.H.Q. Staff, Cologne, British Military Governor's Staff, and Inter-Allied Rhineland High Commission, Cologne, 1919-22; The Times Correspondent, 1922; The Times special correspondent in Rhineland and Ruhr, 1922-25; went Vienna, 1925; Central European Correspondent of The Times, 1925-26, of The Daily Express, 1926-28, and of the Daily Telegraph, 1929-39; on New York Times Central European Staff since 1929, expelled from Vienna on annexation of Austria by Nazi Germany; moved headquarters to Prague, March 1938; left Czechoslovakia, March 1939, after annexation by Nazi Germany, to avoid arrest under Gestapo warrant; Moscow correspondent of the New York Times, 1939-1940; Turkey Correspondent, 1940-41; employed on Special Military Duties in Middle East, 1941-45, Daily Herald Correspondent for Central Europe, Vienna, 1945-50; F.J.I., etc. *Publications.* A Wayfarer in Austria, 1928, fourth edn., 1931, continental edn., 1948; The Revolver Republic, 1930—also German translation; Heirs to the Habsburgs, 1932, Fallen Bastions (American Ed., Betrayal in Central Europe), 1939 (Austrian Edition, Die Bastionen Fielen, 1948); We Saw it Happen (part author), 1939; translation: of George London's Red Russia, 1928; of Das Oesterreichbuch (The Book of Austria), 1949, articles Rhineland and Ruhr in Encyclopaedia Britannica, 13th edition; and many articles. *Recreations* reading, swimming, sun-basking, skiing, skating, irritating the conventional. *Address:* Public Relations Section, Information Services Branch, A.C.A. (B.E.), British Troops in Austria *T.* A 53-267. *Club:* Authors'.

GEE, Col. Ernest Edward, C.B.E. 1946; D.S.O. 1917; M.C. 1916; *b.* 17 Nov 1888; *s* of late Lionel Edgar Gee, *m* 1914, Winifred May Veale (*d.* 1941), one *s*, *m* 1942, Jeanette Marjorie Souter. Served in ranks R.G.A. from 1904, Bermuda, 1907-11, Commissioned 1915; B.E.F. France, 2nd Lt 50th Siege Btty. R.G.A. Sept 1915; Acting Capt. 195 Siege Btty., May 1917; Acting Major 270 Siege Btty. Aug. 1917 (M.C., D.S.O.). Instructor in Gunnery, Lydd, 1919-20 and Western Command, 1920-24, Adjt. 61st Med. Bde. R.A. (T.A.), 1924-28, Mauritius, 1928-31, Retired Pay, 1933 Secretary, Anglesey and Caernarvonshire T.A. Assoc, 1933-39 and 1945-48; School of Artillery, Larkhill, 1939-45, Chief Instructor in Equipment, 1941-45. Officer, American Legion of Merit, 1946 *Address* 81 Forest Road, Worthing, Sussex

GEE, Geoffrey, F.R.S. 1951; Director of Research, British Rubber Producers' Association, since 1947, *b.* 6 June 1910, *s* of Thomas and Mary Ann Gee, *m* 1934, Marion (*née* Bowden); one *s* two *d. Educ* New Mills Grammar School, Universities of Manchester and Cambridge B.Sc. 1931, M.Sc. 1932, Manchester, Ph.D. 1936, Sc.D. 1947, Cambridge I.C.I. (Dyestuffs Group) Research Chemist, 1933-38, Research Chemist, British Rubber Producers' Research Association, 1938-47. *Publications* numerous scientific papers in Transactions of the Faraday Society, and other journals *Recreation* gardening *Address* 5 High Oaks Road, Welwyn Garden City, Herts *T* Welwyn Garden 3983

GEE, Harry Percy, O.B.E. 1941; J.P., Chairman of Stead and Simpson, Ltd, since 1924; *b.* 30 March 1874, 2nd *s.* of late H. Simpson Gee, Knighton Frith, Leicester; *m* 1st, 1901, Augustine Flora (*d.* 1919), *d.* of late Robert Pagett, one *s* three *d*; 2nd, 1922, Mary Elinor, *d* of late John Edward Stocks, D.D., Archdeacon of Leicester and Canon of Peterborough. *Educ.:* Oakham School. President of Leicester Chamber of Commerce, 1925-27; President, Leicester Literary and Philosophical Society, 1932-33; Chairman of Leicester University College; High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1942. Hon. Freeman City of Leicester

1950. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Birnam House, Ratcliffe Road, Leicester. *T.:* Leicester 7321.

GEE, Hubert George, C.M.G. 1947; Assistant Secretary, Industrial Relations Department, Ministry of Labour and National Service, since 1951, *b* 29 Nov 1909, *m.* 1937, Dora Eleanor Burge; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Hackney Downs Secondary School; University College, London. Andrews Scholar, Univ. Coll., 1928-31; graduated, 1931, B.A. hons. first class (history). Entered Ministry of Labour, 1932; Commonwealth Fellow (New York), 1938-39; Principal Private Secretary to Minister, 1940-43, Asst. Secretary, Overseas Branch Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1945-47; seconded to Foreign Office, 1947, Adviser, International Labour Relations, Foreign Office, 1947-51 *Address:* 17 The Glade, West Wickham, Kent. *T:* Springpark 4281

GEE, Capt. Robert, V.C., M.C., *o.* 1876, *m.* 1902, Elizabeth, *d.* of Peter Dixon, Huntingdon, and *g.-n.* of John Jones, Talysarn; two *d.* Was twenty-two years in the ranks of the Royal Fusiliers; served European War (despatches four times, commissioned May 1915, V.C., M.C.), two years on staff of 29th Division (wounded thrice). Contested Consett and Bishop Auckland Divisions of Durham and Newcastle East, M.P. (U.) East Woolwich, 1921-22; Bosworth Division of Leicester, 1924-27 Commissioner of Declarations, Western Australia, 1943. *Club:* Naval and Military

GEELONG, Bishop of, since 1946; **Rt. Rev. John David McKie;** Coadjutor Bishop of Melbourne (with title of Bishop of Geelong) and Archdeacon of Melbourne since 1946; *b.* 14 May 1909; *s.* of Rev. W. McKie, Melbourne, Victoria. *Educ.:* Melbourne Church of England Grammar School; Trinity College, Melbourne University, New College, Oxford B.A. (Trinity College, Melbourne Univ.), 1931, M.A. (New Coll., Oxford), 1945; Deacon, 1932; Priest, 1934; Asst. Chap. Melbourne Church of England Grammar School, 1932-33; Chap. and lecturer, Trinity Coll., Melbourne, 1936-39; served War of 1939-45, A.I.F., 1939-44, Asst. C.G.; Vicar Christ Church, South Yarra, 1944-46, Exam. Chap. to Archbishop of Melbourne, 1938; Chaplain and Sub-Prelate, Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1949 *Address* c/o St. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. *Club* Melbourne

GEIKIE-COBB, Ivo; *see* Cobb

GELL, William Charles Coleman, C.B. 1944; D.S.O. 1918, M.C., T.D., D.L., M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.); Solicitor practising at Birmingham since 1919; Hon. Col. 580 L.A.A. Regt. R.A. (T.A.); *b* 10 July 1888, *s* of William James Gell, Cora Lyn, Solihull, Warwickshire; *m* 1923, Edith Maud, *d* of F. W. Gosling; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Malvern College, Caius College, Cambridge Articled in Birmingham and London, 1913, passed Solicitors' Final Examination with honours; Solicitor in London, Jan. 1914-Aug. 1914; served European War, England, France, Italy, Aug. 1914-April 1919 (despatches, D.S.O. and bar, M.C., Bt. Major, Italian silver medal for valour); Air Vice-Marshal late A.A.F.; A.O.C. Balloon Command, 1944-45. *Recreations:* golf, tennis *Address:* 87 Cornwall Street, Birmingham 3 *T.:* Central 7878. *Club:* Union (Birmingham)

GELL, William John, C.B.E. 1939; Chairman and Managing Director Monarch Film Corpn. Ltd., and Monarch Productions Ltd., *b.* 23 July 1893; *s. s.* of late William Thomas and late Sarah Gell; *m.* 1919, Helen Clara Jennings (divorced 1947); two *s.*; *m.* 1947, Virginia Elizabeth Rexroat. *Educ.:* Technical College, East Ham. Freeman of the City of London; Freeman of Worshipful Company of The Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers, 1931. *Address:* 8 Eastbury Court, Kensington, W.14. *T.:* Western 7712. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

GELLERT, Leon; Literary Editor of The Sydney Morning Herald; *b.* Adelaide, 17 May 1892; *s.* of J. W. Gellert; *m.* 1918, Kathleen Patricia, *y. d.* of late William Saunders; one *d. Educ.:* Adelaide High School and Adelaide University. Served with the original 10th Bn. which landed on Gallipoli, 25 April 1915. *Publications:* Songs of a Campaign, 1917, illustrated by Norman Lindsay, Isle of Sau, illustrated by Norman Lindsay, 1919; Desperate Measures, 1929, These Beastly Australians, illustrated by Bernard Hesling, 1944; awarded Bundey Prize for English verse at Adelaide University, 1917. *Address:* Sydney Morning Herald, Pitt Street, Sydney, New South Wales.

GELSTHORPE, Rt. Rev. A. M.; *see* Sudan, Bishop in.

GENÉE-ISITT, Dame Adeline, D.B.E., *cr* 1950; M.I.etA., B.M.I.; Hon. D.Mus. London, President of The Royal Academy of Dancing; Mem. of Council and Vice-Chm. of Anglo-Danish Soc., *b.* Hinnerup, near Aarhus, Denmark, 6 Jan. 1878; *d* of Peter Jensen, Aarhus; *m.* 1910, Frank S. N. Isitt, R.D. (*d* 1939); no *c. Educ* Aarhus. First public appearance at age 10 Christiania, première danseuse, Staaf Theatre, Stettin, at age 15, Imperial Opera, Berlin, at age 17; première danseuse Royal Opera Munich, at 18; came to London at 19, appeared as guest-artiste, 1902, at Royal Theatre, Copenhagen; remained ten years in London, went to America, 1908, took her own company to America, 1912; visited Australia and New Zealand, 1913; retired from the stage, 1914; reappeared for charity several times during the war, during which she was a V.A.D. at St. Dunstan's; has Orders of Ingenli et Arti, and Gold Medal of Merit of 1st Class with Crown, Denmark, King Christian X Medal of Liberty. *Address:* Fairfield Lodge, 6 Addison Rd., W.14 *Clubs:* Forum, Danish, Curzon House.

GENN, Capt. O. H. H.; *see* Hawke-Genn.

GENNINGS, John Frederick, C.I.E. 1939, C.B. *b.* 1933; Commissioner of Labour, Government of Bombay (retired); *b.* 21 Sept. 1885, *m.* 1911, Edith, *d.* of late T. J. Wallis, Croydon, one *s. Educ.:* Aske's Hatcham (Haberdashers); Dulwich College. Journalist on staffs of Morning Leader, Daily Mail, Daily Telegraph; Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1911; Army, 1914-19; Director of Information, Government of Bombay, 1920; Director of Labour Office, 1925; Commissioner of Workmen's Compensation, 1928; Indian Government Delegate, International Labour Conference, 1933 *Address:* 8 Northampton Road, Croydon. *Clubs* Constitutional, Press; Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay)

GENTLE, Francis Steward; Chairman and Managing Director Greyhound Racing Association Trust Ltd. Chm. White City Stadium Ltd., Harringay Arena Ltd., etc.; *b.* 24 June 1894; *s.* of late Sir William Gentle; *m.* 1920, Louise, *d.* of late George H. Richmond, Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.; three *d. Educ.:* privately. Solicitor, 1919 U.S.A. 1920, Paper-making and Conversion; returned, 1926, on formation of the Greyhound Racing Association as Assistant Managing Director; Member of Board of Control and Council of National Greyhound Racing Soc.; Chairman, Canine Cttee., Animal Health Trust; Member Assoc., Member Cttee., The Dogs' Home, Battersea; Member of Council of British Ice Hockey Assoc; Alderman, Wimbledon Borough Council. Served European War, 1914-19, in Sussex Yeomanry, Lieut., Egypt and Palestine. *Recreations* golf, shooting. *Address:* Parkside Lodge, Parkside Avenue, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 4700. *Clubs* Carlton, Portland, Royal Wimbledon; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews)

GENTLE, Sir Frederick (William), Kt., *cr* 1947; K.C. 1948; Commissioner of Assize, 1948, 1949 and 1950; Deputy Chair-

man W. Kent Quarter Sessions since 1948; *b.* 12 July 1892; *er. s.* of late Sir William Gentle; *m* 1927, Ursula Willmer, *d* of late C. Percival White, M V.O.; one *s.* *Educ*: Queens' College, Cambridge; M A. Called to Bar, 1919; South-Eastern Circuit; Recorder of Margate, 1935-36; Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Madras, 1936-41, Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1941-47: Chief Justice of High Court, Madras, 1947-48; Member of General Council of the Bar, 1921-26 and 1935-36; Pres. Rewa Commission of Enquiry, 1942-43 Served European War, 1914-19, First Life Guards, France and Flanders, later attached Guards Machine Gun Regt., 1918, retired 1919, Capt. *Recreations* shooting, fishing. *Address*: Ballands Hall, Fetcham, Surrey. *Clubs* · Carlton, Buck's; Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta).

GENTRY, Jack Sydney Bates, C I E 1946, O.B E. 1942; J P., General Manager Tees Conservancy Commission since 1946, *b.* 4 Oct. 1899, *s.* of Frederick and Emma Gentry, *m* 1931, Beatrice Colleen Cundy Wren. *Educ* Christ's Hospital. Port of London Authority, 1916 Commercial Superintendent, 1945, commission, Hampshire Regt, 1918, R E, 1938, served War of 1939-45 (despatches twice), Major, 1939, Lt -Col., Asst Dir of Docks, 1940, Col, Dep Director of Movements, 1942. Dep Regional Port Director, Calcutta, 1944-45 J.P. Co. Durham, 1949. M I.T, 1947 *Recreations* cricket (played for Hampshire, Surrey, Essex, 1919-26), golf, tennis *Address* Sadberge Hall, Middleton St George, Co. Durham. *T* Dinsdale 70 *Clubs* M C C; Christ's Hospital, Cleveland (Middlesbrough); Bengal (Calcutta).

GEOGHEGAN, Colonel Norman Meredith, C.B 1929, D S O, retired, 5th *s.* of Stannus Geoghegan, of Glenegeary, Co Dublin; *m* Georgina Sancton (*d.* 1949), *d.* of Charles Scammell, of St. John, New Brunswick; no *c.* *Educ*: Galway Grammar School, Rugby, R M.C., Sandhurst. *Address*. Rakes Holt, Cove, Tiverton, Devon *T.* · Bampton 29.

GEORGE; *see* Lloyd-George

GEORGE, Bishop of; *see under* Kimberley and Kuruman, Bishop of.

GEORGE, Bishop of, 1937-51; **Rt. Rev. Herbert Linford Gwyer,** M.A., Vicar of Amberley, Sussex, since 1952; *s.* of late John Edward and Edith Gwyer, *m*, 1915, Margret, *d.* of late William Cairns. *Educ*. Uppingham; Magdalene College, Cambridge, Westcott House, Cambridge. Curate of Kirkburton, 1906-11; Missionary to Railway Mission in West Canada, Qu'Appelle, 1911-15, Curate of Mirfield, 1915-16; T.C.F., 1916-19. Vicar of Stainchffe, Yorks, 1919-28; Vicar of St. Johns, Wakefield, 1928-37, Hon. Canon Wakefield Cathedral, 1933, Rural Dean of Wakefield, 1936. *Address*· Amberley Vicarage, Arundel, Sussex.

GEORGE, Daniel, (*pseudonym of* D. G. Bunting); author and critic; *b* 20 Jan 1800; *e s* of Daniel Taylor and Emily Bunting, *m* 1914, Mary Margaret, *d* of Rev. John Whittle; one *s.* *Educ* · St Luke's, Portsmouth. *Publications* Tomorrow Will Be Different, 1932, Lunch, 1933; Holiday, 1934; Roughage, 1935; Pictures and Rhymes, 1936; A Peck of Troubles, 1936; Pick and Choose, 1936; All in a Maze, 1948; Alphabetical Order, 1950; (in collaboration with Catherine Carswell)· A National Gallery, 1933; The English in Love, 1934 *Recreations*· reading and writing. *Address*· Laurel Cottage, Hammers Lane, Mill Hill, N W 7. *T.* Mill Hill 1343 *Club*· Authors'.

GEORGE, Herbert Horace, C.B. 1944, M.C.; *b* 1890; *s* of John George, Clapham, *m*. 1913, Emily Rose, *d* of Thomas Eaton, Clapham; no *c* *Educ* Westminster City School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Civil Service, 1913 Served in R A in European War, 1914-19 Under-Secretary for Finance and Accountant-General, Ministry of Health, 1946-50, retired, 1950. *Address*: Fouryews, Telham, Battle, Sussex. *T.*: Battle 527.

GEORGE, Hugh Shaw, C.I.E. 1945; Indian Forest Service, retired; *b.* 29 Jan. 1892; *s.* of late Edward Monson George; *m.* 1935, Joan, *d.* of J. F. Stokes; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Sexey's School, Bruton, Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered Indian Forest Service, 1915, Chief Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces and Berar, 1943, retired, 1947. *Address*. Redroofs, Ford Lane, Farnham, Surrey.

GEORGE, Mary Dorothy, M A., Litt.D., F.R.Hist.Soc.; *d.* of late Alexander Gordon, barrister-at-law, and of late Harriet Emily, *d.* of Rev. R. S. Tabor; *m.* 1913, Eric Beardsworth George, painter. *Educ.*: St. Leonards School, St. Andrews; Girton College, Cambridge (1st Class Historical Tripos); London School of Economics (research scholar). War Office (Intelligence), 1915-19 (mentioned for valuable services). *Publications* · English Social Life in the Eighteenth Century, 1923; London Life in the XVIII Century, 1925, England in Johnson's Day 1928; England in Transition, 1931; British Museum Catalogue of Political and Personal Satires (caricatures), in continuation of that by F. G. Stephens, vols V., VI., VII, VIII. (1771-1810), 1935-47, vol. IX (1811-1819), 1949, vol. X (1820-27), 1951, Contributions to Johnson's England, 1933, English Historical Review, Economic Journal, History, etc. *Recreation* walking in wild country. *Address* 51 Paulton's Square, S W 3 *Club*· University Women's.

GEORGE, Air Vice-Marshal Robert Allingham, C.B 1948, C.B E.1944; M.C, British Air Attaché, Paris, since 1945; *b* 25 July 1897, *s.* of William George, Invergordon, Scotland; *m* 1927, Sybil Elizabeth Baldwin, three *s* one *d* Seaforth and Gordon Highlanders, 1914-15, France, R F C 1916-18, France, R A F since 1919; India, 1919-24; Cadet College, Cranwell, 1924-30; R A F. Staff College, 1931, Senior Air Staff Officer, Singapore, 1933-37; Air Attaché, Ankara and Athens, 1939, A O C Iraq and Persia, 1944 *Clubs* Royal Air Force, White's; Travellers', Jockey (Paris)

GEORGE, Thomas Neville, F R S.E, F G S, D Sc (Wales), Ph D (Cantab), Professor of Geology in the University of Glasgow since 1947, *b* 13 May 1904, *s.* of T. Rupert George, Swansea; *m* 1932, Dr Sarah Davies, no *c* *Educ* · Universities of Wales, Cambridge and London. Fellow of the University of Wales, 1926 Geologist on H M. Geological Survey, 1930, Professor of Geology and Head of the Department of Geology and Geography, Univ. Coll, Swansea, 1933 Chairman, Mineral Resources Panel (Scottish Council) *Publications* Evolution in Outline, 1951; contributions on geology and palæontology to technical journals. *Address*· The University, Glasgow, W.2 *T.* Kelvin 2231 *Club*· University of London.

GEPP, Maj.-Gen. Sir (Ernest) Cyril, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946; C.B. 1937, D.S.O 1916, *b.* 7 July 1879; *s.* of late Rev H. J. Gepp, for many years Vicar of Adderbury, Oxon; *m.* Evelyn Marion (*d* 1940), *y. d.* of late Lieut -Colonel G. Wilbraham Northey, J.P., D L., of Ashley Manor, Box; no *c.*; *m.* 1944, Katie, widow of Brigadier H. C. Harrison. *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Entered Army, 1901; retired, 1911; served South African War, 1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), Somaliland, 1909-10 (despatches); regazetted, 1917; served European War (despatches five times, D.S.O. and bar, Bt. Lt.-Col., Legion of Honour); commanded 4th (Quetta) Infantry Brigade, 1929-30; Brig. Gen Staff, Western Command, India, 1930-32; Comdt. Small Arms School, 1932-36; Maj.-Gen., 1935; Maj.-Gen. in charge of Administration, Northern Command, 1937-41: retired pay, 1941; Director of Prisoners of War, 1941-45; Legion of Merit Degree of Commander, 1946 *Address*: Ashley Wood, Kingsdown, Box, Wilts. *T.*: Batheaston 8491.

GEPP, Sir Herbert William, Kt, *cr* 1933, Director Kelvinator (Australia) Ltd, *b* Adelaide, South Australia, 28 Sept 1877, *s* of William John Gepp and Marion Rogers, both of Adelaide, *m* 1904, Jessie Powell, 2nd *d* of James Walker Hilliard, Melbourne, one *s* four *d* *Educ* State and Secondary Schools Adelaide, Melbourne Univ Junior Chemist, Australian Explosives and Chemical Co, Victoria, 1894, Manager, 1902 joined Zinc Corporation at Broken Hill, N S W, and built and operated their sulphuric acid plant, 1904, General Manager Amalgamated Zinc (De Bavay's) Ltd, 1909, Australian Government Representative to U S A on metals and munitions 1914-16 General Manager of Electrolytic Zinc Co of Australia Ltd, 1916, with Mr Gilbert Rigg was awarded the gold medal of Inst M M, 1924, Federal Commissioner of Australia, Empire Exhibition Commission, President Inst M M of Australia, 1924, Chairman Development and Migration Commission, 1926-30, Consultant on Development to the Govt of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1930-33; Chairman of Commonwealth Royal Commission on the Wheat Flour and Bread Industries, 1934 and 1935 Managing Director Australian Paper Manufacturers, Ltd, 1936 48, Chairman Commonwealth Central Cargo Control 1942-1944 Lt Field Engineers Military Reserve Forces of Australia Federal Pres Royal Australian Chemical Inst 1949-50, Pres Soc of Chemical Industry of Victoria (first secy, 1900) *Publications* When Peace Comes 1943 Democracy s Dangers 1939 Vice-President's Address Dec 1923 for Inst M M Hobart The Defence of Australia and the Relation of Primary and Secondary Industries thereto Developing a White Continent Development and Migration Commission—Its Task *Recreations* farming golf *Address* Chvedon Mansions 192 Wellington Parade East Melbourne Australia *Club* Australian (Melbourne)

GERAHTY, Sir Charles Cyril, Kt, *cr* 1939, K C, Trinidad, 1931, J P, ; i Dep Chm Essex Court of Quarter Sessions, 1951, *b* 1888, *s* of late Charles Echlin Geraghty Civil Service, *m* 1915 Ethel Marian (*d* 1942) *d* of late Dr James Murray, M B, Ch B, one *s* (younger killed in action April 1945); *m* 1948, Arminell Morshead. *Educ*. Trent College Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1909 Major (retired), 3rd Bn. East Lancashire Regt., Assistant Resident, Nigeria, 1911, on active service, European War, 1914-18, Legal Assistant, War Office 1919, President, District Court, Cyprus 1920 Attorney-General, Cyprus, 1926, Attorney General, Trinidad, 1929; Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements (Singapore), 1932, Legal Adviser to Governor of Malta 1935 Legal Secretary to Government of Malta, 1936, Chief Justice of Trinidad and Tobago and President West Indian Court of Appeal, 1937 43 retired, 1943 Chairman of a Pensions Appeal Tribunal, England, April 1944 Director-General M G C Branch, Legal Division C C.G, Dec 1944-July 1946, Acting Attorney-General in Gibraltar, May Aug 1949 *Address* 98 Piccadilly, W 1 *Club* Royal Societies

GERARD, family name of **Baron Gerard.**

GERARD, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1876), **Frederic John Gerard,** Bt 1611, M C; late Captain R Horse Guards, *b* 10 Nov 1888, *o s* of 2nd Baron and Mary, *d* of Henry B Milner, W Retford, *S* father, 1902, *m* 1906, May, *d* of late Sir Martin Gosselin, and Hon Lady Gosselin, of Blakesware, Herts, one *s*, three *d*. *Educ* Ratcliffe Entered army, 1907, Captain, 1909; served European War, 1914 17 (severely wounded, M C) *Heir s*. Hon Robert William Frederick Alwyn Gerard, *b*. 28 May 1918 *Address* Garswood, Newton le Willows, Lancashire, Eastwell Park, Ashford
See also Count Bendern.

GERARD, Bt. Col. Charles (Robert Tolver Michael), D S O 1917; O B E 1944, late Grenadier Guards; late Commanding T A Battalion, J P, Lancashire, *b* 28 Feb 1894, *s* of late Hon R J. Gerard Dicconson; *m* 1st, 1915, Aimée (who obtained a divorce, 1930), *d*. of Sir R T H Clarke, 2nd Bt, two *s*, 2nd, 1930, Norma, *d* of Mrs Frankford Rogers *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Served European War (France), 1914 18 (despatches, D S O) *Address* Halsted House, Sunninghill, Berks *T* Ascot 158 *Clubs* Turf White s; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)
See also Col J E H Balfour.

GERARD, Rt. Rev. George Vincent, C.B E 1944, Assistant Bishop of Sheffield since 1947, Vicar and Rural Dean of Rotherham since 1945, Senior Chaplain to N Z Forces, *b* 24 Nov 1898, *s s* of late George and late Frederikke Marie Gerard, Snowdon, Canterbury, N Z, *m* 1920, Elizabeth Mary Buckley, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Waihi School, Winchester, N Z, Christ's College, Christchurch, N Z, Brasenose College, Oxford Inns of Court, O T C 1917, 2nd Lieut The Buffs, 1918, Lieut 1918 (M C), demobilised 1919, B A Oxon, 1921, M A 1925, deacon 1922, priest, 1923 Vicar of Pahiatua 1929 32, Petone, 1932-36, St Matthew, Auckland, 1936-38, Bishop of Waiapu, 1938 44, served as Senior Chaplain to the N Z Forces, 1940 41 (prisoner, but repatriated to England, 1943) Senior N Z Chaplain South Pacific 1944, Hospital Ship, 1945 Proctor in Convocation of York, 1950 *Address* The Vicarage, Rotherham *T* Rotherham 4341.

GERARD, Louise, F R G S, Novelist and Traveller, *b* 1878 *Educ*. Nottingham High School First novel The Golden Centipede, 1910, Author of 23 novels, most of which have been published not only in Gt Britain and the Empire but also in America, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Holland France, Spain and Hungary; has also done travel articles, short stories, film and serial work for England, America and France *Recreations* travelling, walking *Address* c/o Mills and Boon, 50 Grafton Way, W.1.

GÉRAUD, Charles Joseph André; (Pertinax); diplomatic correspondent, France-Soir, Paris, North American Newspaper Alliance (New York), contributor to Daily Telegraph (London), Foreign Affairs (N York), Member Sub-Commission on Freedom of the Press and Information, U N, 1947, *b* St Louis de Montferrand (Gironde), 18 Oct 1882, *s* of O Géraud and Marthe Faux, *m* 1914 Louise Bannard, no *c* *Educ* Bordeaux University (Licencié-ès lettres) London correspondent of L'Echo de Paris, 1908-14, foreign editor of L'Echo de Paris (Pertinax) 1917-38, editor of l'Europe Nouvelle, 1938-40, contributor to New York Times, Baltimore Sun and several other newspapers and reviews *Publications* Le Partage de Rome, a study of the Lateran Treaties, 1929, Les Fossoyeurs (Gamelin, Daladier, Reynaud, Pétain, Laval) French Edition, 2 vols N York 1943, new edition, N York, 1945 English language edition (The Gravediggers), N York 1944, Paris ed, 1st vol, 1946, 2nd vol, 1952 *Address* 91 rue de l'Université, Paris Ségur-le Château (Corrèze), 58 W 10th Street, New York City

GERBRANDY, Professor Doctor Pieter S.; Vice-Pres Council for Restoration of Civil Rights, President Board of Broadcasting, The Hague, *b* in Goenga, Friesland, 13 Apr 1885, *m* 1911, Hendrina Elizabeth Sikkel, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Gymnasium (boarding school) Zetten, Free Univ of Amsterdam Barrister, 1911-30, in the Army as reserve-officer, 1914-18, Member, Provincial Government Friesland, 1920 30 Professor of Commercial Law and International Private Law at the Free Univ of Amsterdam, 1930-39. Minister of Justice, 1939-42, 1945 (ad interim), Prime Minister of the Netherlands, 1940-45, also Minister for Colonies, 1941-42; Minister for Co-

ordination of Warfare of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, 1942-45 *Publications* Het Heimstättenrecht, 1911, De overeenkomst van Londen, 1924, De strijd voor nieuwe maatschappij-vormen, 1927, Het religieus socialisme, 1928, Het vraagstuk van den radio omroep, 1934, Het Burgerlijk Wetboek en het Administratief recht, 1938, Television, 1938, The Contribution of the Churches to the Reconstruction of European Life (Burge Memorial Lecture), 1941, National and International Stability (Taylorian Lecture), 1944 Indonesia, 1950 *Recreations*. mountaineering, broadcasting *Address* Kanaalweg, 1130 Scheveningen *T* 555614, (Office) v Stolkweg 21, Scheveningen, Holland

GERE, Charles March, R A. 1930 (A R A 1934), R W S, *b* Gloucester, 1869, *s* of late Edward W. Gere, Leamington Spa, unmarried *Educ* Birmingham, Italy. Was connected for many years as student and teacher with the Birmingham School of Art, as book illustrator worked with William Morris for the Kelmscott Press, later, for the Ashendene Press, at present painter of portraits, and landscapes, Pictures in the National Gallery, Millbank, and in the Chief provincial Galleries *Address* Painswick, Gloucestershire *T* Painswick 3208

GERHARDI, William Alexander, O B E 1920, B Litt., M A (Oxon), Author, *b* St Petersburg, 21 Nov 1895, *y s* of late Charles Alfred Gerhardi, a British cotton-spinning manufacturer settled at St Petersburg, and Clara Wadsworth *Educ* The St Annen Schule, and the Reformierte Schule, St Petersburg; Worcester College, Oxford Served European War, 5th Reserve Cavalry (2nd Dragoons, Royal Scots Greys) 1915-16, with Military Attaché, British Embassy, Petrograd, 1917-18, British Military Mission to Siberia, 1918-20 (Order of St Stanislav, of Russia, Czecho-Slovak War Cross; despatches, O B E), demobilized, retaining rank of Captain, 1920, B B C (European Division), 1942-45 *Publications* Futility A Novel on Russian Themes, 1922, Anton Chehov A Critical Study, 1923, The Polyglots, a Novel, 1925, A Bad End, 1926, The Vanity-Bag, Donna Quixote a Comedy in Three Acts, Pretty Creatures Short Stories, 1927 My Sinful Earth, a Novel, 1928; Pending Heaven, a Novel, 1930, Memoirs of a Polyglot, (autobiography), 1931, The Memoirs of Satan (with Brian Lunn), 1932, The Casanova Fable (with Hugh Kingsmill), 1934; Resurrection, a Novel, 1934, Meet Yourself: character studies through self analysis (with Prince Leopold Loewenstein), 1936, Of Mortal Love, a Novel, 1936, My Wife's the Least of It, a Novel, 1938, The Romanoffs An Historical Biography, 1940, My Literary Credo an Introduction to the Collected Uniform Revised Edition of the Works, 1947, Highlights of Russian History, 1949, essays, articles, broadcasts *Address* 19 Rossetti House, Hallam Street, Portland Place, W 1 *T* Langham 4878

GERHARDT, Elena; Concert Singer, *b* Leipzig, 1883, *m* 1932, Dr F Kohl *Educ* Leipzig Conservatory Made début Leipzig, 1903, London, 1906, New York, 1912 taught at Guildhall School of Music, London, Feb and March, 1934, now teaching privately. *Address*. 53 Redington Road, N W.3 *T* Hampstead 2421.

GERMAN, Major Sir James, K B.E, *cr* 1920, J P, *b* 3 April 1879, *s* of late Alfred John German; *m* 1902, Gwladys Rose, *d* of Thomas Eynon of Penarth; one *s* three *d* *Educ* Exeter Chairman of several companies *Address* Crossways, Penarth, Glam

GERRARD, Albert Denis, K C 1945, M A, LL.B. (Cantab), Judge of Appeal Isle of Man, since 1950, Judge of the Salford Hundred Court of Record since 1948, Recorder of Salford 1945-48, *b.* 27 May 1903, *yr. s* of Samuel and Ruth Gerrard, Southport, *m.* 1927, Hilda Goodwin Jones one *s*

Educ Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1927 *Recreations* music, golf and books *Address* 1 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T*: Central 3106 *Clubs* Garrick, Union (Manchester)

GERRARD, Professor Alfred Horace; Professor of Sculpture in University of London at University College Slade School of Fine Art, since 1948, *b* 7 May 1899, *m* 1933, Katherine Leigh-Pemberton *Educ* Hartford County Council School, Manchester School of Art, Slade School of Fine Art, University College, London Head of Dept of Sculpture Slade School, U C L, 1925-48 Served European War, 1914-18, Cameron Highlanders, 1916-17, R F C, 1917-19 War of 1939-45, Staff Capt R E, 1939-43, war artist, 1944-45 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Dairy House, Leyswood, Groombridge Sussex, Slade School of Fine Art University College, Gower St, W C 1 *T* Groombridge 68, Euston 4400, Ext 345

GERRARD, Charles Robert, A R C A, R B A, R O I, F R S A, J.P.; painter, Ex-Director Sir J J School of Art, Bombay, Member of Board of Trustees, Prince of Wales Museum, Bombay, *s* of John Thomas Gerrard, Lancaster, *m* Doris Warne *Educ* Antwerp Early training Lancaster School of Art, Royal College of Art, London, 1915-20, A R C A, studied art in France, Belgium and Italy, Exhibitor R A; one-man exhibition, London, 1927, 1929, and 1931, work exhibited in New York, Montreal, Toronto, Winnipeg, Vancouver, painting purchased for the Birmingham City Art Gallery, two works purchased for the private collection of Lord Ivor Spencer Churchill, one man show, French Gallery, London, 1933; Portrait of Mrs Molli son (Amy Johnson) purchased by Lord Wakefield and presented to Hull Art Gallery; painting purchased by the Contemporary Art Society. *Publications* paintings reproduced in colour for the Studio and Colour Magazine *Recreation* travel *Address* Tirania, Slade Oak, Denham, Buckinghamshire *Clubs* Willingdon Sports, Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay)

GERRARD, Air Commodore Eugene Louis, C M G 1919, D S O 1916, *b* Dublin, 14 July 1881, *y. s* of late Thomas Gerrard, *m* 1922, Phyllis Louisa Ball, 4th *d* of late Edward Stone Joined Royal Marines, 1900, Captain 1911, Brevet Major, 1914, temp Lieut Col 1914, Air Commodore, 1928, Commanding Forces in Palestine 1924-27 retired 1929. *Address* Ivy House, Dedham, Essex.

GERRARD, Major Frederick Wernham, C I E 1920, *b* 25 Nov 1887, *s* of M G Gerrard; *m* 1928, Dorothy Ursula, *d* of G H Teague. Joined Indian Police Service 1908; retired from Indian Police Service, 1933; Commissioner of Police Foreign Settlement of Shanghai, retired 1938 *Address* Box 223, Comox, Vancouver I, B C, Canada

GERTY, Paymaster Captain Francis Hamilton, C M G. 1917, R N (retired), late Secretary of King George's Sanatorium for Sailors, Liphook, Hants; *b* 2 Feb 1876; *s.* of late Rev. H L Gerty, D D, *m* 1906, Ethel, *d.* of late Charles Wiltshire, J P, no *c.* *Educ* Christ's Hospital. Entered R N. 1893, Paymaster H M S. Renown when Prince and Princess of Wales visited India in her, 1905-6, served on River Niger, 1895 (medal and clasp), Mombasa, 1895, Benin City, 1897 (despatches, clasp), specially promoted Paymaster in recognition of war services in Africa, 1904, retired, 1910, served European War, France, 1914-16 (C M G), specially promoted for war services, 1918 *Address* Yennadon Lodge, Dousland, Yelverton S Devon.

GERVERS, Brigadier Francis Richard Soutter, C.I E. 1919; C.B E 1929, late Royal Engineers; *b* Kimberley, 10 July 1878; *s* of late F. T. Gervers; *m.* 1904, Beryl Firebrace; no *c.* *Educ.* United Services College,

Westward Ho; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Employed, 1901, Gold Coast Survey; served Mohmand, Malakand, and Tirah, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); India, 1914-19 (medal), Afghanistan, 1919 (medal with clasp); European War (medal); retired, 1928. F.R.G.S. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Sloane House, Littleworth Avenue, Esher, Surrey. *Club:* United Service.

GERVIS-MEYRICK, Sir George L. Tapps-; *see* Meyrick.

GERY, Henry T. W.; *see* Wade-Gery

GESELL, Arnold, M.D., Ph.D., Sc.D.; Research Consultant, Gesell Institute of Child Development, since 1950; Director Emeritus, Clinic of Child Development, Yale University, School of Medicine (Director, 1911-48); Professor of Child Hygiene, Yale School of Medicine, 1915-48; *b.* Alma, Wisconsin, 21 June 1880, *s.* of Gerhard Gesell and Christine Gieson, *m.* 1909, Beatrice Chandler, one *s.* one *d. Educ.* State Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wisconsin B.Ph., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1903; Ph.D Clark University, 1906, Sc.D. 1930; M.D., Yale, 1915, Teacher Dept of Psych., Los Angeles State Normal Sch., 1908-10; Asst Prof. Education, Yale, 1911-15; assoc. several years in school of special training in Psychology and Pedagogy, for defective children, summers N Y Univ; established, 1911, and Dir. Yale Psycho-Clinic (Clinic of Child Development, Yale Sch of Med), school psychologist Conn State Bd Educn, 1915-19; Mem Conn. Commn on Child Welfare, 1919-21, established Photographic Research and Film Library at Yale, 1925, produced scientific and educational motion pictures since 1930 (Yale Films on Child Devel. —silent and sound—distributed by Encyclopædia Britannica Films, Inc), Medical film, Embryology of Human Behavior, Med Film Inst; Consulting Editor, Journal of Genetic Psych., since 1926, Attending Pediatrician, New Haven Hospital, 1928-48, Research Associate, Harvard Pediatric Study, 1948-1951; Fellow, National Academy of Sciences, Fellow A A A S and many other Societies; Member White House Conf on Child Health and Protection, White House Conference on Children in a Democracy; Member Nat Research Council, 1937-40; Director of the China Aid Council since 1944 *Publications.* The Normal Child and Primary Education (with wife), 1912; The Pre-School Child from the Standpoint of Public Hygiene and Education, 1923; The Mental Growth of the Pre-School Child, 1925; Infancy and Human Growth, 1928; An Atlas of Infant Behavior (2 vols in collab), 1934; Infant Behavior—Its Genesis and Growth (with H Thompson), 1934; How a Baby Grows, 1936 and 1945, Feeding Behaviour of Infants (with F. Ilg), 1937; The Psychology of Early Growth (with H. Thompson), 1938; The First Five Years, 1940; Wolf Child and Human Child, 1941; Developmental Diagnosis (with C S Amatruda), 1941, 1947; Infant and Child in the Culture of Today (with F. Ilg), 1943, The Embryology of Behavior, 1945; The Child from Five to Ten (with F Ilg), 1946; Studies in Child Development, 1948, Vision: Its Development in Infant and Child, 1949, Infant Development The Embryology of Behavior in Pictorial Outline, 1951; *Recreations* · sailing, skating, biography. *Address:* 185 Edwards Street, New Haven, Conn., U S A. *T.* · 7-2567. *Clubs* Graduates (New Haven); Yale (New York City).

GETHIN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Patrick St. Lawrence, 10th Bt, *cr.* 1665; R.E.M.E.; Assistant Director of Mechanical Engineers, South-West District; *b.* 15 May 1911; *s.* of Col Sir Richard Walter St. Lawrence Gethin, 9th Bt., and Helen, *d.* of W. B. Thornhill; *S.* father 1946; *m.* 1946, Fara, *y. d* of late J. H. Bartlett; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Oundle School. Lt. R.A.O.C., 1935; Lt.-Col. R.E.M.E., 1943. *Recreations* · winter sports, yachting, tennis, photography. *Heir* · *s.* Richard Joseph St. Lawrence, *b* 29 Sept 1949. *Address* · Yarde Farm, Norton Fitzwarren, Taunton, Somerset.

GETTINS, Lt.-Col. Joseph Holmes, D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1933; B.A. (Lond); late Army Educational Corps; *b.* 19 Nov. 1873; *y. s.* of John and Mary Gettins, Hay Mills, Birmingham; *m.* 1st, Katherine, *y. d.* of Rev. E P. Legge, M.A., Litton Cheney, Dorset; two *s.*; 2nd, 1934, Kathleen Winifred, *widow* of Major Francis E. A. Campbell, O. B. E. *Educ.:* Isleworth Training College; University of London. Lecturer and Professor of Education, University College, Reading, 1899-1907; Principal, University Training College, Liverpool, 1907-1920, War Service, 1914-19; Chief Education Officer, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1921-27; Command Education Officer, Eastern Command, 1927-31; Comdt. Army School of Education, Shorncliffe, 1931-33; retired pay, 1933. *Publications:* Some Chapters on Writing English; Edited Some Military Conversations and Correspondence in French. *Address:* 7 Wolsey Road, East Molesey, Surrey.

GEYER, Albertus Lourens; High Commissioner in London for the Union of South Africa since 1950; *b.* 11 Aug 1894; *s.* of late C. F. Geyer; *m.* 1921, Anna Elizabeth Joubert; one *d. Educ.* · Somerset East, Grahamstown, Stellenbosch and Berlin Asst Editor, Die Burger, Cape Town, 1923, Editor, 1924-45; Editor-in-Chief, publications of the Nasionale Pers Company, 1945-50. *Publications* · Das wirtschaftliche System der Niederländischen Ostindischen Kompanie am Kap der Guten Hoffnung, 1785-1795, 1923; Die Stellenbosse Gemeente in die Agtiende Eeu, 1926. *Recreation* · cultivation of South African succulent plants *Address* South Africa House, Trafalgar Square, W.C.2.

GEYL, Pieter, Lit D. (Leyden); Professor of Modern History, University of Utrecht, since 1936; *b.* Dordrecht, 15 Dec. 1887; *s.* of Dr. Arie Geyl and Ada, *d.* of W. F. van Erp Taalman Kip; *m* 1st, 1911, Maria Cornelia van Slooten (*d* 1933); one *s* one *d.*; 2nd, 1934, Garberlina Kremer *Educ:* The Hague Gymnasium; Leyden University. With a travelling scholarship to Italy, 1911; Master at Schiedam Gymnasium, 1912; came to London at the end of 1913 as Correspondent of the Nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant; resigned 1919 on being appointed to the newly founded Chair of Dutch Studies in the University of London; In 1924 title changed into Professor of Dutch History and Institutions; resigned 1935; 7 Oct. 1940 arrested as hostage, spent thirteen months in Buchenwald, then over two years in various internment camps in Holland, released 14 Feb. 1944; 28 Nov. 1942 dismissed by Reichskommissar from professorship on ground of suspect "general mentality," restored after liberation of Holland F.R.Hist.S. (1921), May 1941 elected member of R. Academy at Amsterdam, not confirmed by Reichskommissar, confirmed by Queen after liberation of Holland, Inst. for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A., Sept.-Dec. 1949, Smith College, Mass., U S A (as W A. Neilson Research Professor), Feb - June 1952. *Publications.* Christofforo Suriano, Resident van Venetie in Den Haag, 1616-23, 1913; Holland and Belgium, their Common History and their Relations, three lectures, 1920; Willem IV. en Engeland tot 1748 (vrede van Aken), 1924; A beautiful Play of Lancelot of Denmark, and the Tale of Beatrice, both translated from the Middle Dutch, in The Dutch Library, 1924 and 1927; De Groot-Nederlandsche Gedachte, I, 1925, II, 1930; Geschiedenis van de Nederlandsche Stam, I., 1930, II., 1934, III, 1937, 2nd ed. in two vols, 1948 and 1949; co-founder and co-editor of the periodical Leiding, 1930-31, and Nederlandsche Historiebladen, 1938; The Revolt of the Netherlands, 1555-1609, 1932; The Netherlands

Divided, 1609-1648, 1936; Oranje en Stuart, 1641-72, 1939; Nederland en de oorlog, Dec. 1939; O Vrijheid! .. (vol. of sonnets), 1945 (a number had appeared clandestinely, 1944), Napoleon, For and Against, 1949 (translated from Dutch); (with A J Toynbee) Can we Trace the Pattern of the Past? (B.B.C. Third Programme discussion, Jan. 1948, reprinted, with essay on Toynbee's System of Civilisations, in the Pattern of the Past, Boston, 1949); Tochten en Toernoolen (essays), 1950; articles in the Encyclopædia Britannica and in Dutch, Flemish, English, American and German reviews. *Address:* Willem Barentzstraat 5, Utrecht, Netherlands. *T.:* 18617

GHALE, Jemadar Gaje; *see* Gaje Ghale.

GHANDY, Sir Jehangir Jivaji, Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.I.E. 1941; Director, Tata Industries Ltd. (Managing Agents, Tata Iron & Steel Co, Ltd.), Jamshedpur, and Resident Director, Tata Locomotive and Engineering Co Ltd., Jamshedpur, since 1946; *b* 18 Nov 1896, *s.* of late J. D and Aimai Ghandy; *m* 1948, Roshan, *d.* of R. C De Vitre. *Educ* Bombay; U S.A. Joined Tata Iron & Steel Co Ltd, Jamshedpur, as Metallurgical Engineer, 1921; Supt., Bar Mill, 1923; Asst. General Supt., 1925, General Supt, 1930; Deputy General Manager, 1937, General Manager, 1938. Chairman, Metals Committee, Board of Scientific and Industrial Research, India. F.Inst F, M I S I., Gt Brit. Assistant Commissioner St. John Ambulance Brigade Overseas; Associate K St.J. *Recreations:* racing, riding, polo, and tennis *Address* · 23-B Netaji Subhas Road, Calcutta, 10 Office Road, Jamshedpur, India. *T.A.:* Care Tatairon, Calcutta and Ironco, Jamshedpur. *T.:* Calcutta Bank 1546.

GHORMLEY, Vice-Adm. Robert Lee; U.S Navy, retd.; *b.* Portland, Ore., 15 Oct. 1883; *s.* of David Owen Ghormley and Alice Irwin; *m.* 1911, Lucile Elizabeth Lyon; two *s.* one *d Educ.* · Univ. of Idaho (B.A. 1903); U S Naval Academy (B.S. 1906); Naval War College. Hon. LL.D. Univ. of Idaho, 1946. Ensign U.S. Navy, 1906; during European War, 1914-18, served as Flag Lt to Vice-Admiral Grant, Commander Battleship Force One, U.S. Atlantic Fleet; Asst. Director Naval Overseas Transportation Service, 1918; Capt. 1929; Rear-Adm 1938; Vice-Adm 1941 Commanded U.S. Battleship Nevada, 1935, Fleet Operations Officer, U.S Fleet, 1936, Director of War Plans, Navy Dept., 1938; Asst. Chief of Naval Ops., Navy Dept, 1939, Special Naval Observer, London, Eng, 1940; Commander, South Pacific Forces and South Pacific Area, 1942; Commander Hawaiian Sea Frontier and Commandant 14th Naval District, 1943-44; Commander U S. Naval Forces in Germany, 1944-45; Chairman General Board Navy Dept, Washington, D C., 1946; retired, 1946. *Club.* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.).

GHOSAL, Sir Jogna, Kt., *cr.* 1936, C.S I. 1929; C.I.E. 1918; Member Council of State from 1930 and Government Whip, 1932-47; *b.* 18 June 1871. *Educ.:* India; University College, Oxford. Joined I.C.S. 1895; Retired in 1931 as temporary member Executive Council Bombay; Kaisar-i-Hind medal (1st Class) 1918. *Address:* 8 Sunny Park, Ballygunge, Calcutta.

GHOSE, Hemendra Prasad; Author and Journalist; *s.* of Girindra Prasad Ghose, Zemindar; *b.* Chaugachha, Bengal, 24 Sept. 1876; *m.* Manorama, *d.* of Mr. Kar. *Educ.:* Calcutta Presidency College; B.A 1899. Member Institute of Journalists, London; was a member of the Press Deputation to Mesopotamia, 1917; representative of the Vernacular Press of Bengal in the Indian Press Delegation to the Western Front, 1918. Lecturer, Calcutta University (Dept. of Journalism). *Publications* · Bipatnik, Adhapatan, Premerjoy, Nagapasa, Prammarichica, Mritumilan, Adristachakra, Asru, Indian National Congress, New Germany, Tusanal, Press and Press Laws in India, The Famine of 1770, etc. *Address.* 12/10 Goa Bagan Street, Calcutta (6), India.

GHOSE, Mahim Chandra, M.A. (Cantab.), *b* 20 Jan. 1880; *m* Nalini Bala; four *s.* two *d Educ.:* Santosh Jahnavi School; Presidency College, Calcutta; St. John's College, Cambridge Entered Indian Civil Service, 1904; Bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1911; District and Sessions Judge, 1910; Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, 1927-30; Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1931-40. *Recreations:* riding, walking, motoring. *Club:* Calcutta (Calcutta)

GHOSE, Sir Sarat Kumar, Kt., *cr.* 1938; M.A., Chief Justice, High Court, Jaipur, since 1948, *b.* 3 July 1879; 3rd *s* of late Tarini Kumar Ghose, Inspector General of Registration, Bengal, *m.* Belle, *d.* of B. De, Indian Civil Service; one *s.* one *d. Educ :* Presidency College, Calcutta (B A. with 1st Class Honours); Trinity College, Cambridge; Inner Temple. Tripos in History, Mental and Moral Science, M A. (Cantab.); I C.S Examination, 1903, served in Bengal and Behar, District and Sessions Judge, 1911; acting Judge, Calcutta, 1928; Puisne Judge, Calcutta, 1929-39, Chief Justice, Jaipur, 1943-46, Jammu and Kashmir, 1946-48. *Recreations* · lawn tennis, running, walking. *Address.* Jaipur. *Club* Calcutta (Calcutta).

GHOSH, Sir Jnan Chandra, Kt, *cr.* 1943; D Sc; F N.I.; Director, Indian Institute of Technology (East) Hijli Kharagpur, Bengal, since 1950; *b* 14 Sept 1894; *s.* of late Ram Chandra Ghosh; *m* 1922, Nilima Palit, three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Giridhi School; Presidency College, Calcutta; Univ. College, London. Palit Scholar and Prem Chand Roy Chand Student, 1918; in Europe, 1918-21; Lecturer in Chemistry, Calcutta University, 1915-21; Professor and Head of Dept. of Chemistry, Dacca University, 1921-39; Dean of Faculty of Science, Dacca University, 1924-28; Provost, Dacca Hall, 1926-39; Director, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, 1939-47 Member, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research since 1931, Indian National Planning Com since 1938, Council and Board of Scientific and Industrial Research since 1940, Pres. Indian Chemical Soc., 1935-37; National Institute of Sciences, 1943; General Pres Indian Science Congress, Lahore, 1939. Member Indian Scientific Mission to U.K. and U S A., 1944-45; lately Director General of Industries and Supplies, Govt of India. Member of Delegation to Empire Scientific Conference in U K, 1946. *Publications* in various journals in Europe and India *Address* · Hijli, P.O. Kharagpur, Bengal. *T A* Educindeast

GHOSH-MAULIK, Major Satyendra Chandra, C.I.E. 1936; Member Council of State representing (West Bengal) non Mohamidan since 1931; *b.* 16 June 1896; *s.* of late Sarat Chandra Ghosh Maulik and late Saraswati; *m.* 1916, Uma, one *s.* two d. *Educ.*. Presidency College, Post Graduate College, University Law, Calcutta. M.Sc. 1920; B.L. 1922; Hons. in Mathematics in B.Sc.; Member for Noakhali in Bengal Council 1926-29; Elected to Council of State, 1930; Officer Indian Territorial Force, 1924-27; Lieutenant, Army in India Reserve of Officers, 1927-46; member of various advisory bodies, both educational and social; Joint Hon. Secretary British Indian Association, Calcutta (Political organisation of Bengal Zemindars); runs various charitable institutions. *Recreations:* sports, riding, shikari; engaged in literary pursuits; greatly interested in spread of education among the masses. *Address:* 10 Rowland Road, Calcutta; Panchthupi Dt. Murshidabad, Bengal. *T.* · PK563 Calcutta. *Clubs* · Calcutta, Lake, Royal Calcutta Turf: Gymkhana (Darjeeling)

GHULAM MOHAMMED, (Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.I.E. 1941); M.A., LL.B.; Governor-General of Pakistan since 1951; Minister for Finance and Economic Affairs, Pakistan,

1947-51, *b* 29 Aug 1895 Joined Indian Audit Dept, 1920, Controller-General of Purchase, 1940, Additional Secretary to Dept of Supply, 1941, Finance Member, Nizam's Govt, Hyderabad, 1942 46 Dir Tata Industries Ltd, 1945-47 *Address* Governor General s House, Karachi

GHUZNAVI, Sir Abdul Halim Abul Hosein Khan, Kt, *cr* 1935, landlord and merchant, *b* 11 Nov 1876, *s* of late Abdul Hakim Khan Ghuznavi, *m* 1896, Mariam Khatoon (decd), no *c* *Educ* St Xavier's Coll Calcutta Pres of Muslim Conference at Cawnpore, 1929, Delegate to all the three Round Table Conferences in London, Member of the Consultative Committee (In India), 1933, Railway Standing Finance Committee, 1927, 1928 1929, 1930, 1932 1935 40 Advisory Committee of Railways 1927, 1928, 1929 1930, and 1932 Delegate to the Joint Parliamentary Committee 1933, Member of the Advisory Board to the Indian Delegation to the World Economic Conference 1933, Member, Court University of Dacca, and Aligarh Muslim University, Fellow Calcutta University, Sheriff of Calcutta, 1934-1935, Hon Sec, Calcutta Jubilee Celebration Committee Vice Pres Bengal Provincial Committee, Their Majesties' Silver Jubilee Fund, India, Vice Pres British Indian Assoc, Calcutta 1939, Pres Muslim Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta, 1939 40 M R A S Calcutta, Trustee Indian Museum Calcutta, President Central National Muhammadan Assoc, Calcutta Member, Export Advisory Council Member Advisory Committee for Supply Member Post War Reconstruction Committee, President, Indian National Maritime Union Chairman Bengal Defence Loan Cttee Member Indian Legislative Assembly *Address* 18 Canal Street Entally Calcutta, India *T A* Fullspeed, Calcutta *T* Calcutta 2539 3107 *Clubs* Calcutta Gymkhana Aero (New Delhi)

GIAUQUE, William (Francis); Professor of Chemistry, University of California Berkeley since 1934 *b* Niagara Falls, Ont, 12 May 1895, *s* of William T S Giauque and Isabella Jane (*née* Duncan), *m* 1932, Muriel Frances Ashley B S, Ph D two *s* *Educ* High School, Niagara Falls University of California B S 1920, Ph D 1922 Faculty of Chemistry, Univ of California Instructor 1922 27 Asst Prof, 1927 30, Assoc Prof 1930 34 Government work during War of 1939 45 Member National Academy of Sciences, Amer Philosophical Soc Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences Hon D Sc Columbia Nobel prize for Chemistry 1949, and other awards *Publications* over 70 papers in scientific journals *Address* 2643 Benvenue Av, Berkeley 4 Calif U S A University of California, Berkeley Calif, U S A

GIBB, Sir Alexander, G B E *cr* 1920 K B E *cr* 1918), C B 1918 F R S 1936, Comdr Order of Crown of Belgium, Dist Service Medal (American naval), Grand Officer Order of Bovaca Colombia Grand Cross Order of the Three Stars (1st class) Latvia King's Silver Jubilee Medal 1935 Brig Gen R M retd 1919 Hon Associate of the College of Technology, Manchester, LL D (Edin) F R S (Edin), M Inst C E, M I Mech E M Cons E, Hon M E I C (Canada), M Am Soc C E, M Soc C E (France), M I Chem E M J Inst E, M Inst T A Inst N A, F Inst F, F Inst W, F G S, F R G S F S A Scot, Senior Member of the firm of Sir Alex Gibb & Partners, Consulting Civil Engineers *b* Broughty Ferry 12 Feb 1872, *s* of late Alex Easton Gibb, *m* 1900, Norah Isobel Monteith (*d* 1940), *y d* of late Fleet Surgeon Lowry John Monteith, R N, three *s* *Educ* Rugby, University College, London pupil of late Sir John Wolfe Barry and H M Brunel Past Member Royal Fine Art Commn Past Pres Inst C E, London Chamber of Commerce, Inst of Transport and Inst of Welding, Vice-Pres of Kipling Soc, Member British Nat Cttee on Large Dams World Power Conference, Consultative Cttee on Engineering, Educ Cttee of L C C, Past President Instn of Chemical Engineers Instn of Engineers-in Charge, Junior Instn of Engineers, Past Chm of Assoc of Consulting Engineers, Member of Royal Instn of Gt Britain, Fellow of Univ Coll, London, Technical Adviser to H M Treasury under the Trades Facilities Act, Mem of Bd of Referees appointed under Finance Act, late Chm of Easton Gibb & Son, Ltd, Contractors for construction of H M Dockyard Rosyth and other public works, Consulting Engineer to the Admiralty for the Singapore Naval Base, Consulting Engineer to Government of Republic of Colombia and Technical Member of Colombian National Council of Ways of Communication, Consulting Engineer for public works and industrial development to the Republic of Turkey, Consulting Engineer for certain work in Persia for the Persian Government Joint Consulting Engineer to Dean and Chapter of St Paul's Cathedral, advised Govt of Canada on administration and development of all Canadian National Ports Joint Consulting Engineer to Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, Consulting Engineer for new Dock at Sydney, Australia 1941-45 Chairman of Baltic States Section of London Chamber of Commerce, Member of College Committee and of Managing Sub-Committee University College, London, Chairman of Council of College Hall, London, Member of Council and Exec Cttee of Princess Helena College Past Chief of London Ross and Cromarty and Sutherland Assoc, Past Pres Old Rugbeian Soc Past Pres Burns Federation, Past Pres London Fife Assoc, Member of the King's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers), was Chief Engineer Ports Construction to British Armies in France and Belgium, 1916 18, Deputy Director of Docks (O), B E F, France, 1917-1918 Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty, 1918 19, Director Gen of Civil Engineering, Ministry of Transport 1919 21, Chairman of Technical Committee on London Traffic, 1920-21, Chm of Light Railways Investigation Committee 1920 21, Consulting Civil Engineer Ministry of Transport, 1921, Member of Electrification of Railways Advisory Committee *Publication* The Story of Telford—The Rise of Civil Engineering, 1935 *Recreations* shooting fishing, and hunting *Address* Queen Anne's Lodge, Westminster S W 1 *T A* Gibbosorum, Parl, London *T* Whitehall 9700 House of Gruinard, Laide by Achnasheen Ross-shire *Clubs* Athenæum Carlton Travellers' Reform Caledonian Royal Automobile Flyfishers', New (Edinburgh), Royal Clyde Yacht (Glasgow)

See also Baron Cranworth

GIBB, Andrew Dewar, K C (Scot.) 1947; Regius Professor of Law in the University of Glasgow since 1934, *b* 1888, *s* of late Dr W F Gibb, Paisley, *m* 1923, Margaret Isabel, *d.* of late Dr Walker Downie Glasgow, one *s.* two *d* *Educ* Glenalmond Glasgow University LL B (distinction), 1913; called to Scottish Bar, 1914, English Bar, 1917, served European War 1914-19 Royal Scots Fusiliers and Staff, in practice English Bar since 1919, Lecturer on Law of England University of Edinburgh, 1929, Lecturer on Law of Scotland, University of Cambridge, 1931, Hon Sheriff Substitute of Dumbartonshire, contested (U) Hamilton Division of Lanarkshire, 1924, Greenock, 1929; (Scottish Nat) Scottish Universities, 1935, 1936 and 1938; Chairman of Scottish National Party, 1936-40 *Publications* Law of Collisions on Land, Scottish Judicial Dictionary; Students Glossary of Scottish Legal Terms, A Preface to Scots Law, International Law of Jurisdiction; International Private Law in Scotland in 16th and 17th centuries (Visser Prize Essay, University of Leiden), Select Cases in Law of Scotland, Scotland in

Eclipse; The Shadow on Parliament House; With Winston Churchill at the Front; Scottish Empire; Scotland Resurgent; Law from over the Border. *Recreation*: sailing. *Address*. 1 The College, Glasgow, W.2; 2 Temple Gardens, Temple, E C.4.

GIBB, Sir Claude Dixon, Kt., *cr.* 1945; C B.E. 1942; F.R S. 1946, D Sc, M E; Chairman and Managing Director C. A Parsons & Co. Ltd, Newcastle-on-Tyne 6, since 1945; Chairman A. Reyrolle & Co Ltd., Hebburn-on-Tyne; Member Scientific Advisory Council, Ministry of Fuel and Power, since 1951, *b.* Adelaide, South Australia, 29 June 1898, *s.* of John Gilbert and Caroline Gibb; *m* 1925, Margaret Bate Harris. *Educ.*: South Australian School of Mines, University of Adelaide, S Australia. Pilot Australian Flying Corps, 1917-19; Senior Research Assistant Engineering Laboratory, University of Adelaide, 1920-23; C A Parsons & Co. Ltd, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1924-40, Chief Engineer and Director, 1929, General Manager and Director, 1937; Joint Managing Director since 1943; Eng Asst. to the Director-General, Munitions Production, 1940, then Deputy to D.G.M P.; Director-General Weapons and Instrument Production, 1941; Director-General Fighting Vehicles (Research and Development), 1943, Director-General Armoured Fighting Vehicles, 1943, and Chairman of Tank Board, 1944, Ministry of Supply *Publications* various to Institution of Mech. Engineers, etc. *Recreation* golf *Address* 15 Moor Court, Gosforth, Northumberland *T*: Gosforth 51498 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile

GIBB, Hamilton Alexander Rosskeen, F.B.A 1944, M A, Hon. LL.D (Edinburgh), Hon. Dr. (Algiers); Commander of Order of Orange-Nassau, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, Laudian Professor of Arabic, University of Oxford, since 1937; Foundation Member of Fuad I Academy of Arabic Language, Cairo; Hon Member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Fellow of the Danish Academy, Associate Member of the Institut d'Égypte, Chm, Permanent Ctee. on Geographical Names; *b.* 2 Jan. 1895; *s.* of A C. Gibb, Alexandria, Egypt, *m.* Helen, *d* of John Stark, D.L., J.P., Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d. Educ* Royal High School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; London University. Served European War in R.F.A., 1914-19; Lecturer, School of Oriental Studies (Univ. of London), 1921; Reader, 1929; Professor of Arabic in the University of London, 1930, Haskell Lecturer, Chicago, 1945. *Publications*: The Arab Conquests in Central Asia; Arabic Literature; Translation of Barthold's Turkestan; Travels of Ibn Battuta; Studies in Contemporary Arabic Literature, The Damascus Chronicle of the Crusades. Modern Trends in Islam: (with Harold Bowen) Islamic Society and the West, (Editor) Whither Islam *Recreations* walking, swimming. *Address* St. John's College, Oxford.

GIBBARD, George, O B.E. 1948; J P.; Farmer; Member of Ministry of Food Advisory Committee on Livestock; Member of Agricult. Wages Board; Member of Council National Farmers Union since 1930; *b.* 7 Sept. 1886; *o. c.* of Daniel and Mary Ellen Gibbard; *m.* 1910, Rosa Mary Bliss; two *s. Educ.*: Banbury Academy. Represented Board of Agriculture before Oxfordshire County Appeal Tribunal during European War, 1914-18; Chairman Oxfordshire Farmers Union, 1930-32; helped to found Oxfordshire Farmers, Ltd. (Farmers' Co-op.), 1920 (President 1934 and 1935); Director Midland Marts, Ltd. Banbury, since its formation, 1924; Chairman Labour Committee, N.F.U., 1934-85; represented Agriculture at International Labour Office at Geneva, 1935; President N.F.U. 1938; Chairman Livestock and Wool Committee N.F.U. since 1939; Chairman British Wool Marketing Board, 1950. *Address*. 84 Oxford Road, Banbury, Oxon *T*. Banbury 3207.

GIBBARD, Maj.-Gen. Thos. Wykes, C B. 1918; C.B.E. 1919; M.B. Durham; M R C.S. Eng.; late Hon Surgeon to H M; Associate King's Coll., London; *b.* 26 March 1865; *m.* 1895, Lilian Beatrice, *d* of late B. Lewis Rice, C.I.E.; one *d. Educ*: King's College, London; Durham Univ. Entered R.A M.C., 1891; Brevet Lt -Col, 1912; Lt.-Col., 1918; Brevet Col., 1914; Colonel, 1917; Major-General, 1922; served S African War, 1901 (medal, 4 clasps); European War, Dardanelles, Egypt, and France (despatches 3 times, C.B., C.B.E.); Afghan War, 1919 (despatches, medal); retired pay, 1925; a Commissioner of Royal Hospital Chelsea. *Address*: Mardale, Angmering-on-Sea, Sussex.

GIBBERD, Frederick, F.R.I.B A, M T P I, F.S I.A, Practising as an Architect and Town Planning Consultant, Member, Royal Fine Art Commission; past Principal of Architectural Association School of Architecture; *b* 7 Jan 1908; *e s* of Frederick Gibberd, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, *m* 1938, Dorothy, *d* of late J H Phillips, Hampstead, one *s* one *d Educ* King Henry VIII School, Coventry Private practice in London since 1930, erected buildings of all types, but specialised in housing and civic design Principal buildings include: Pullman Court, Streatham, 1934-1935; Ellington Court, Southgate, 1937, Nurses' Home, Macclesfield, 1938 (won in open competition), Prefabricated houses for British Iron and Steel Federation, etc, housing schemes at Somerford Estate, Hackney, 1946, Prout Road, Hackney, 1950, Harrow, 1950, and Nuneaton, 1950, steelworks, power house and welfare buildings, Scunthorpe, 1947-49 County Primary School, Cofton Common, Worcs, 1950, Technical Colleges at Kingston-upon-Hull, Kidderminster, and Scunthorpe, 1951-, proposed University Theatre, Oxford, 1947 Designer for Crisp Street Market, Poplar, 1950, London Airport, 1950 Planner and Chief Architect for Harlow New Town, 1947, Planning Consultant to Borough Councils of St Pancras, 1947-, and Nuneaton, 1948- Work exhibited at first exhibition of modern English Architecture in New York, and published in most foreign building journals *Publications* (joint) The Modern Flat, 1937; The Architecture of England, 1938; Built-in Furniture, 1948 *Recreation* writing *Address* 8 Percy Street, W 1. *T*. Langham 6385.

GIBBERD, George Frederick; Obstetric Surgeon, Guy's Hospital; Senior Obstetric Surgeon, Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital; *s.* of George William Gibberd and Jessie Waters; *m.* 1930, Margaret Erica, *y. d.* of Leslie Hugh Taffs, Langley, Bucks, two *s.* one *d. Educ.*, Aske's Haberdashers; Guy's Hospital M.B, M S. (Lond.); F.R.C S.; F.R.C.O.G.; F.R.Soc Med. Sometime Examiner in Obstetrics and Gynæcology for Universities of Cambridge, London, Wales and Leeds, for Conjoint Examining Board of R.C S. and R C P, and for R.C O.G.; Hon. Secretary R.C.O.G., 1938-47 (Member of Council, 1936-); Sims-Black Travelling Professor, R.C.O G, 1952; Member of Gynæcological Visiting Society of Great Britain Temp. Lt.-Col., R.A.M.C. Served War of 1939-45, in N. Africa and Italy. Surgeon to Out-Patients Samaritan Hosp. for Women; Consulting Gynæcological Surgeon, St. John's Hosp., Lewisham. *Publications*: A Short Text-Book of Midwifery; (in collaboration) Queen Charlotte's Text-Book of Midwifery; contributions to medical literature. *Address*: 20 Harley Street, W.1. *T*. Langham 4032.

GIBBINGS, Robert John, M.A. (Hon.); F.R.S.L.; F.R G S.; F.Z.S.; Artist and author; *b.* Cork, 23 Mar 1889; *s* of Rev. Edward Gibbings, canon of Cork Cathedral, and Caroline Rouvière, *d.* of Robert Day, F.S.A., M R I A., Cork; *m.* 1st, Mary Pennefather; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Elisabeth Emp-

son, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Univ Coll, Cork, Slade School, Central School of Arts, London Served European War, Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1914-18 (Gallipoli, 1915) Director of Golden Cockerel Press, 1924-33, lecturer in book production, Univ of Reading, 1936-42. Representative collection of engravings in British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, and other public collections at home and abroad Founder-member Society of Wood engravers *Publications* author and illustrator of Iorana, A Tahitian Journal, Coconut Island John Graham Convict, Blue Angels and Whales; Sweet Thames run softly, Coming down the Wye, Lovely is the Lee, Over the Reefs Sweet Cork of Thee, and others *Recreation* travel. *Address* 91 Warwick Rd, S W 5 *T* Frobisher 0582

GIBBINS, Elizabeth Mary, B A, Headmistress, St Mary's School, Calne, Wilts, *b* 2 May 1911, *d* of late Kenneth Mayoh Gibbins, M B B S *Educ* Sandecotes School, Parkstone, Westfield College University of London, Cambridge University Training College for Women (Postgraduate) History Mistress, St Brandons Clergy Daughters' School, Bristol, 1935 38, Head mistress, Diocesan Girls' School, Hongkong, 1939 45 *Address* St Mary's School, Calne, Wilts *T* Calne 3329.

GIBBINS, Joseph; *b* Toxteth, 1888, *s* of George Gibbins, Liverpool, *m* 1912, Sarah Beatrice, *d* of George William Hugill, two *s* two *d* *Educ* St Thomas C E Schools, Evening Tutorial Classes Liverpool University M P (Lab) West Toxteth Division of Liverpool, 1924 31 and 1935 50 Served European War in Royal Naval Reserve 1915 19, J P Liverpool, 1924 *Address*, 8 Hargreaves Road, Sefton Park, Liverpool *T* Lark Lane 54

GIBBINS, Theodore, J.P., *b.* Neath, 1876; 4th *s* of F. J Gibbins, J P, *m* 1905, Eleanora E., 2nd *d* of late Alex. Baird, J.P, The Willows, Wickhambreaux, Canterbury, Kent, one *d* *Educ* Leighton Park. Sheriff, Glamorgan 1928 29 *Recreations* farming, shooting *Address* Glynfelin, Neath, S. Wales. *T.* 115

GIBBON, Sir Douglas Stuart, Kt *cr* 1946, M C, Chief Master Supreme Court of Judicature Taxing Office since 1932; *b* 2 July 1882, *s* of Rev James Morgan Gibbon Stamford Hill *Educ* University College School, Wadham College Oxford (B A) Solicitor, 1908 Capt Royal Welch Fusiliers 1914-18 (M C) Master of Supreme Court Taxing Office 1921 Lord Chancellor's Cttee on Cost of Litigation *Recreations* golf, shooting gardening *Address* Glanavon Woodford Rd, S Woodford, E 18 *T* Wanstead 3268 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Automobile

GIBBON, Brigadier John Houghton, D S O 1916, late R A, *b* 22 July 1878, *e s* of late Rev John Houghton Gibbon, Rector of Willersey, Glos, *m* 1916, Jessie Willoughby 2nd *d* of Brabazon Campbell, The Northgate Warwick, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Camb (M A) Entered R A. 1900 Capt. 1909, Maj 1914, Lt Col 1925, Col 1923 served West Africa (Aro Expedition), 1901 2 (medal with clasp), S. Nigeria, 1904 5, and N Nigeria, 1905 6 and 1907 8, European War (France, Dardanelles, Egypt), 1914 19 (despatches thrice, D S O, Bt Lt Col), Commander R A 42nd (East Lancs) Division, Territorial Army, 1931 32, Commander R A 53rd (Welsh) Division, T A, May July 1932, Garrison Comm and Comdt Royal Artillery Depôt, Woolwich, 1932 35, retired pay, 1935, re-employed as Lieut Colonel Commanding 4th Field Training Regt, R.A, 1940-46 *Recreations* rowing, riding, shooting, fishing skiing. *Address* Little Durnford Manor, Salisbury *T* Middle Woodford 210, The Manor House, Little Stretton, Shropshire *Club* Naval and Military

See also Bishop Suffragan of Willesden

GIBBON, Lieutenant-Colonel William Duff, C B E, 1945; D.S O 1917, M C, T D, LL D (hon) Queen's University, Belfast, Headmaster of Campbell College, Belfast 1922 43, *b* 1880, *s* of late Sir W D Gibbon and Katherine (*d* 1916), *d* of Andrew Murray of Allathan, Aberdeen *Educ* Dulwich College, Trinity College, Oxford, M A. Served S. Africa, 1900 1, European War, Gallipoli, 1915, Mesopotamia, 1916 17 (D S O), Persia, 1918, Trans Caucasia Col Comdt A C F in Northern Ireland, 1943-46, Chairman City of Belfast T & A F A, 1947-50 *Publication* First Steps to Rugby Football, 1923 *Address* Dunmow House, Dunmow Hill, Fleet, Hants

GIBBONS, Major Sir Alexander Doran, 7th Bt, *cr* 1752, *b* 14 Dec 1878, *s* of 6th Bt and Lydia, *d* of Maj J Doran, Ely House, Wexford, *s* father, 1909, *m* 1899, Gladys Constance (*d* 1945), *d* of late Rev Charles Watkins, one *s* four *d*. Served as Captain in 6th Bn Middlesex Regt (Militia) S Africa, 1900-2; as Captain 1/5 Hants Battery, R F A (Territorial) Mesopotamia, Feb 1915, and afterwards with 6" and 9.2" Howitzer Batteries in France, promoted Major, 1917 *Heir* *s* John Edward, Lieut, Dorset Regt (*b* 14 Nov 1914 *m* 1937, Mersa Wentworth, *yr d* of late Major Edward Baynton Grove Foster, one *s* two *d*) *Address* Greenham House Crewkerne Somerset

See also C F I Cumberlege

GIBBONS, Captain George, C.B.E, 1942, R D R N R, retired, *s* of late Henry Gibbons, High Street, Wallingford, Berks, unmarried *Educ.* Wallingford Grammar School At sea from 1894; Apprentice, 3rd Mate, 2nd Mate, and Mate of the Four Masted Barque Buckingham, 1894-1901, an Officer in S S Indra, 1901-4, T B Royden and Co, joined Cunard S S Co Ltd, 1904, in command, 1919-42, of several ships of that company, including Alaunia, Franconia, Mauretania, Berengaria, and Aquitania, served in H M Service during European war, 1914-19, as Lieut to Commander R N R Dardanelles, Aegean, Corfu in command H.M S Valhalla II, H M S Osiris II, Royal Naval Reserve A D C to the King 1932 34 *Address* 6 Orchard Court, Bridge Street, Walton on Thames, Surrey. *T* Walton-on-Thames 1027

GIBBONS, James Francis, M A, F R G S, Headmaster, Oswestry High School for Boys since 1931, *b* 18 Feb 1890, *er s* of late Arthur Gibbons, Brierley Hill, *m* 1920, Essylit, *d* of late Dr W Bowen-Davies Llandrindod Wells; two *s*. *Educ* King Edward VI School, Stourbridge, Queen's College, Oxford Final School of English Language and Literature, 1911, Barrister-at Law, Inner Temple, 1922, Assistant Master at Alcester Grammar School, 1912 19, Queen Elizabeth s Grammar School, Crediton, 1919, King Edward VI School, Southampton, 1919 26, Headmaster, The Kelsick Grammar School, Ambleside, 1926 31, War Service, Artists Rifles, 1915 19 *Publications* Two school text books of Geography. *Recreations* golf, tennis, badminton. *Address* High School for Boys, Oswestry Salop *T* Oswestry 891

GIBBONS, Stella Dorothea, F R S L, Poet and Novelist, *b* London, 5 Jan 1902, *d* of C J P T Gibbons, M D, M R C S, L R C P *m* 1933, Allan Bourne Webb, one *d* *Educ* N London Collegiate School, Univ College London Journalist, 1923-33, B U P, Evening Standard, The Lady *Publications* The Mountain Beast (Poems), 1930, Cold Comfort Farm, 1932 (Femina Vie Heureuse Prize, 1933), Bassett, 1934 The Priestess (Poems), 1934, Enbury Heath 1935 The Untidy Gnome, 1935, Miss Linsey and Pa, 1936, Roaring Tower (Short Stories), 1937, Nightingale Wood 1938, The Lowland Venus (Poems), 1938, My American, 1939, Christmas at Cold Comfort Farm (Short Stories), 1940, The Rich House, 1941, Ticky, 1943, The Bachelor, 1944, Westwood, 1946, The Matchmaker, 1949 Con-

ference at Cold Comfort Farm, 1949, Collected Poems, 1950, The Swiss Summer, 1951 *Recreations* reading and gardening *Address* 19 Oakeshott Avenue, Highgate, N 6

GIBBONS, Colonel William Ernest, O B E 1944, Chairman Gibbons (Dudley) Ltd, Gibbons Bros Ltd, Director G W B Electric Furnaces Ltd, *b* 24 April 1898, *s* of W P Gibbons, J P, Wombourne, Staffs, *m* 1922, Alma Pfister, (one *s* killed in action) one *d* *Educ* Bromsgrove School C O 1/6 S Stafford Regt 1939-42, N I Infantry School, 1942 44 Served European War, France and Italy, 1917-18, War of 1939 45, France, 1940 M P (Nat C) Bilston, Staffs, 1944-45 *Recreations* fishing and shooting *Address* Beam House, Tettenhall, nr Wolverhampton *T* Wolvernampton 51159 *Club* Constitutional

GIBBONS, Sir William Kenrick, Kt, *cr* 1943, C B 1938, late Principal Clerk of the Public Bill Office and Clerk of the Fees, House of Commons *b* 1876, *s* of late Sir William Gibbons, K C B, *m* 1915, Aileen Margaret Dale, *d* of Captain George Trotter, Staindrop, Co Durham, three *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, New College, Oxford Junior Clerk, House of Commons, 1900, Assistant Clerk, 1911, Senior Clerk, 1920, Principal Clerk, 1934 *Recreations* fishing, gardening *Address* Harefield, Sandridge, St Albans *T* St Albans 1853

GIBBS, family name of **Barons Aldenham** and **Wraxall.**

GIBBS, Major Arthur Hamilton, M C, author, *y c* of Henry James Gibbs and Helen Hamilton, *m* 1919, Jeannette, *d.* of Benjamin Phillips, lawyer, of Boston, Mass, U S A, no *c* *Educ* Collège de St Malo, St John's College, Oxford Started writing at Oxford, edited and founded there The Tuesday Review, a weekly; went on the stage for two years in the U S A and wrote two novels at the same time, enlisted as private in 21st Lancers, Sept 1914, received commission in R F A, 1915, demobilised as Major, M C, 1919, has resided in the U S A since marriage there *Publications* The Compleat Oxford Man, sketches, Cheadle and Son, novel, Rowland son s Oxford, history, The Hour of Conflict, novel, The Persistent Lovers, novel, Blue bottles, verse, Gunfodder, war biography, Soundings, novel, Labels, novel, Harness, novel, Chances, novel, Undertow, novel, Rivers Glide On, 1934 (novel), The Need We Have, 1936 (novel), The Young Prince, 1938 A Half Inch of Candle, 1939, Way of Life, 1947 *Recreations* golf, music *Address* The Highlands, Middleboro, Mass, U S A *Club* St Botolph (Boston, Mass.)

GIBBS, Cecil Armstrong, B A, Mus D (Cantab), Hon A R C M, Composer, Professor of Harmony and Composition, Royal College of Music, London, 1920-39, *b* Great Baddow, Essex, 10 Aug 1889, *s* of D Cecil Gibbs, soap manufacturer, of The Vineyards, Great Baddow, Essex, *m.* 1918, Honor Mary, *d* of John Mitchell Mitchell, one *d* *Educ.* Winchester, Trinity College, Cambridge Several years a schoolmaster, after the war took up music altogether and studied with Chas Wood and Vaughan Williams, does a good deal of festival adjudicating and composition in spare time, Cobbett Gold Medallist of Musicians Company, 1934 *Publications* 2 operas, 3 string 4tet (several in MS), The Highwayman, Songs of Enchantment, La belle dame sans merci, the Ballad of Gil Morrice, Deborah and Barak for Chorus and Orchestra, Before Daybreak, Women s Choir and Orchestra over 100 songs, several orchestral works in MS including 2 Symphonies, Choral Symphony, Odysseus; part songs, incidental music to plays, etc *Recreations* bowls, fishing *Address* The Cottage in the Bush, Danbury, Chelmsford, Essex *T.* Danbury 846

GIBBS, Frank Stannard, C M G 1949, O B E 1939, Minister to the Republic of the Philippines since 1951, *b* 3 July 1895, *m* 1944, Sylvia Madeleine Knight, one *s* one *d* Probationer Vice Consul, Genoa, 1920, served Madrid, Rio de Janeiro Paris, Marseilles, Beira, Milan, Vice Consul, 1923, transferred to China Consular Service with Consular rank, 1935, Actg Consul-General, Canton, 1937, Addis Ababa, 1939, served Rosario and Tunis, Consul-General, 1946, Foreign Service Officer, Grade 5, 1947, Consul General, Saigon, 1947 51, with personal rank of Minister, 1950 51 *Address* British Legation, Manila, Philippines *Club* Travellers'

GIBBS, Hon. Geoffrey Cokayne, C M G 1945, Director of Antony Gibbs & Sons Ltd, merchant bankers, Chm Bank of Australia and N Z and Barclays Overseas Development Corp, Dir of other companies, Chairman Advisory Council Export Credits Guarantee Dept Chairman of managing Trustees of the Nuffield Foundation and of the Governing Trustees of the Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust Vice-Chm of the National Corporation for the care of the Aged A member of the Court of the Grocers' Company (Master, 1938-39), *b.* 20 July 1901, 2nd *s* of 1st Baron Hunsdon and Anna Maria, *d* of Richard Durant, *m* 1926, Helen Margaret, *d* of C F H Leslie, five *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939 45 *Address* The Manor House, Clifton Hampden, Abingdon-on-Thames *T* Clifton Hampden 20 *Clubs* City of London, Brooks's.

GIBBS, George; author, illustrator, and painter *b* New Orleans, 8 March 1870, *s* of Benjamin Franklin Gibbs and Elizabeth Beatrice Kellogg *m.* 1901, Maud Stovell Harrison, Philadelphia, two *s* one *d* *Educ* United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md Resigned from the Navy to study art, exhibited Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts National Academy of Design, N Y, Art Institute, Chicago; Corcoran Gallery, Washington; illustrated for all the more important of American periodicals and his own books *Publications* Pike and Cutlass, 1900, In Search of Mademoiselle, 1901, American Sea Fights (a portfolio of twelve paintings in colour of important American sea battles) 1903, The Love of Monsieur, 1905, The Medusa Emerald, 1907 Tony s Wife, 1909, The Bolted Door, 1911 The Forbidden Way, 1911, The Maker of Opportunities, 1912, The Silent Battle, 1913, Madcap, 1913 The Flaming Sword, 1914, The Yellow Dove, 1915, Paradise Garden, 1916, The Secret Witness, 1917, The Golden Bough, 1918, The Black Stone, 1919, The Splendid Outcast, 1920; The Vagrant Duke, 1921; Youth Triumphant 1921, The House of Mohun 1922: Fires of Ambition, 1923, Sack cloth and Scarlet, 1924; Mad Marriage, How to Stay Married, 1925, The Flame of Courage, 1926, The Up-Grade, 1927, The Joyous Conspirator, 1927, The Shores of Romance, 1928, The Isle of Illusion 1929, The Fire Within, 1930, Old Philadelphia, 1931, Rough Weather, 1932; Honor among Women, 1933, Out of the Dark, 1934; (co-author) Voltaire, 1933, The Yellow Diamond, 1935, The Vanishing Idol, 1936; Hunted 1937, The Road to Bagdad, 1938, The Triangle Man 1939, The Silver Death, 1939, The Sleeper Wakes, 1940 *Recreation* golf *Address* Rosemont, Pennsylvania, U S A *T* Bryn Mawr 337 *Clubs* Art, Franklin Inn, Pegasus, Merion Cricket (Philadelphia)

GIBBS, George Howard, C M G. 1944, M C, Gold Coast Administrative Service, retired, *b* 1889, *e s* of late G R Gibbs Madeira, *m* 1915, Katharine Stella, *d* of F Brierley, Ashbourne, Derbyshire European War, 1914-19 (despatches), 1st Canadian Division and Royal Dublin Fusiliers (Spec Res) Gold Coast Administrative Service, 1920, Chief Commissioner Northern Territories, 1942-46. *Recreations* travel,

golf, bowls *Address* Penhalonga, S. Rhodesia *Clubs* East India and Sports, Umtali (S Rhodesia)

GIBBS, Captain George Louis Downall, D S O 1916, late R N, *b* 30 July 1882, *s* of Rev W Gibbs, Temple Hill, East Budleigh, *m* 1926, Susan Fayth Harding Newman (*d* 1942), two *d*. Served European War in command of Crusader in bombardment of German Army left wing from coast, 1915 (despatches), patrol work, 1916 (D S O), 1917 and 1918 (despatches), serving in H M S Thruster, Harwich Force, commander Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1919, retired list, 1923, Special Service under Foreign Office, 1939, served War of 1939-40 (despatches, Bar to D S O); H M S Queen Emma, 1942-45 *Address* Malthouse, Standish Gloucestershire

GIBBS, Air Vice-Marshal (actg. Air Marshal) Gerald Ernest, C I E 1946 (C B E 1945, M C Chief of Air Staff and C in C Indian Air Force since Dec 1951 *b* 3 Sept 1896, *s*. of Ernest William Cecil and Fanny Wilmina Gibbs, *m* 1938, Margaret Jean Bradshaw, one *s* one *d* Served European War, 1914-18, transferred from Army to R F C 1916, and R A F 1918 (M C and 2 bars, Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre) Served various overseas periods with R A F in Iraq, Palestine, Sudan and Kenya between the two wars Senior Air Staff Officer of No 11 Group, Fighter Command, 1940-41, Director of Overseas Operations, Air Ministry, 1942-43, Senior Air Staff Officer, H Q 3rd Tactical Air Force South East Asia, 1943-44, Senior Air Staff Officer, H Q, R A F, Burma 1945 Chief Air Staff Officer, Supreme H Q, S E A C, 1945-46, Senior Air Staff Officer, H Q, R A F Transport Command, 1946-48 Chairman U K Delegation to Military Staff Committee U N 1949-51 *Recreations* golf, skiing, sailing *Clubs* Royal Air Force Royal Wimbledon Golf (Wimbledon), Walton Heath Golf (Epsom)

GIBBS, John Herbert, F R C S Ed., L R C P, L D S Ed, *b* London, 1872; *s* of James Gibbs, of Somerset House, *m* 1906, Aimée Eveline Mills, M A, B Sc, M B Ch B, one *s* *Educ* Nelson College, Otago University, N Z, Edinburgh and London Hon Surgeon Dentist to H M in Scotland, 1922-31, Consulting Dental Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Ex-President Scottish Society of Anæsthetists *Address* 38 Carrington Road, New Plymouth, New Zealand

GIBBS, Brigadier Lancelot Mervale, C V O, 1937, D S O 1919, M C, one of H.M's Hon Corps of Gentlemen at Arms since 1939, *b* 28 Dec 1889, *s* of late Antony Gibbs of Tyntesfield, Bristol, *m* 1st, 1929, Hon Marjory Florence Maxwell (*d* 1939), *e d* of Lord Farnham, *q v*., one *s*; 2nd, 1942, Diana Primrose (marriage annulled, 1945), *y d* of Percy Quilter *Educ* Eton Joined Coldstream Guards, 1910, served European War, 1914-18 (D S O, M C and bar, despatches four times), A.D.C to Lord Rawlinson Commander in Chief, India, 1922-25, commended 1st Batt Coldstream Guards, 1930-1934; A A G, War Office, 1934-38, retired pay, 1938, Brigadier in charge of Administration, London District, reverted to retired pay, 1945 recalled War Office in connection with Victory March, Jan-July 1946, reverted to retired pay, 1946 *Recreations* hunting, polo, shooting *Address* Chiffer-dine House, Rendcomb, Cirencester, Gloucestershire, *T* North Cerney 269. *Clubs* Guards Turf St James

GIBBS, Sir Philip, K B E, *cr*. 1920; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; author and journalist *s* of Henry Gibbs, of the Board of Education, and Helen Hamilton, *b*. 1 May 1877; *m* 1898 Agnes (*d* 1939) *d* of Rev W J Rowland one *s* *Educ* privately At twenty one years of age became one of the editors of Cassell and Company, editor of Tillotson's Literary Syndicate, 1901, entered journalism, 1902, and acted successively as a literary editor of the Daily Mail, the Daily Chronicle, and the Tribune, afterwards becoming special correspondent and descriptive writer on the Daily Chronicle, etc; Editor of The Review of Reviews, 1921-22, War correspondent with the Bulgarian army, 1912, with the French and Belgian armies, 1914, with the British armies in the Field, 1915-18 *Publications* · *novels* The Individualist, The Spirit of Revolt, The Street of Adventure, Intellectual Mansions, S W, Oliver's Kind Women, Helen of Lancaster Gate, A Master of Life, The Custody of the Child, Back to Life, 1920, Venetian Lovers, 1922, The Middle of the Road, 1922, Heirs Apparent, 1923, Little Novels of Nowadays, 1924, The Reckless Lady, 1925, Unchanging Quest, 1925, Young Anarchy, 1926, Out of the Ruins, 1927, The Age of Reason, Darkened Rooms, 1929, The Hidden City, 1930, The Wings of Adventure, 1930, The Winding Lane, 1931, The Golden Years, 1931, The Anxious Days, 1932; The Cross of Peace, 1933; Paradise for Sale, 1934, Blood Relations, 1935, Cities of Refuge, 1936; Great Argument, 1938, This Nettle Danger, 1939, Broken Pledges, 1939, Sons of the Others, 1940 The Amazing Summer, 1941; The Long Alert, 1941, The Interpreter, 1943, The Battle Within, 1944, Through the Storm, 1945; The Hopeful Heart, 1947, Behind the Curtain, 1948, Both Your Houses 1949; Thine Enemy, 1950, The Spoils of Time, 1951; *historical* Founders of the Empire; The Romance of Empire; Men and Women of the French Revolution, George Villiers, 1st Duke of Buckingham, King's Favourite, Adventures of War with Cross and Crescent, The Soul of the War; The Battles of the Somme, From Bapaume to Passchendaele, Open Warfare; The Way to Victory, Realities of War, The Hope of Europe, People of Destiny, Since Then, 1930; Ways of Escape, 1933; European Journey, 1934, England Speaks, 1935, Ordeal in England, 1937; Across the Frontiers, 1938, America Speaks 1942, *essays* Knowledge is Power, Facts and Ideas The Eighth Year, The New Man, Adventures in Journalism, 1923, Ten Years After, 1924 The Day after To-morrow, 1928, *autobiography* The Pageant of the Years, 1947, Crowded Company, 1949 *Address* · Shamley Green, Surrey *Club* Reform

GIBBS, Lieut.-Colonel William, C V O 1948, one of the Exons of the King's bodyguard of Yeomen of the Guard, 1926-47 · *b* 1877 3rd *s* of late Antony Gibbs of Tyntesfield, Somerset, D L, *m* 1911, Ruby Mabel 5th *d* of late Henry Brassey of Preston Hall, Kent, M P, two *d* *Educ* Eton Magdalen College, Oxford Served in South African War, 1901-2, European War, 1914-1918 (Croix de Guerre), late Lieut.-Col 7th Hussars *Address* The Severalls, Hatherop, Cirencester, Glos *T* Coln St Aldwyns 214 *Clubs* St James', Cavalry

See also Capt C E Mott-Radclyffe

GIBBS-SMITH, Charles Harvard; Keeper of Extension Services, Victoria and Albert Museum since 1947, *b* 22 Mar 1909, *y s* of late Dr E G Gibbs-Smith *Educ* Westminster Harvard University, U S A (Research Fellow and M A) Asst.-Keeper, Victoria and Albert Museum 1932, loaned to Ministry of Information, 1939 (Asst.-Director of Photograph Div, 1943, Dep.-Director, 1944 Director 1945) Organised and classified the following photograph libraries Ministry of Information, Press Censorship, Admiralty Press Div, U S A Office of War Information, London Hulton Press Ltd (Picture Post) The Council of Industrial Design Served in R O C 1941-44 (Hon Mem, 1945) Companion, Royal Aeronautical Soc, F R S A 1948 Chevalier of the Danish Order of the Dannebrog *Publications* V & A Museum Costume Bibliography (official circulation only), 1936, picture books on Churchill and Roosevelt, 1941-42, Basic Aircraft Recognition, 1942; German Aircraft 1943 · Aircraft Recognition Manual, 1944, Ballooning, 1948, (Ed) The New Book of Flight,

1948; Man Takes Wings, 1948; The Great Exhibition of 1851, 1950; The Air League Recognition Manual, 1952, articles and broadcasts on art, crime, sociology, aircraft recognition, aeronautical history, etc. *Recreations*. fencing; classification, travel. *Address*: 720 Kensington Close, W.8 *T*.: Western 8170. *Clubs*: Royal Aero, Harvard.

GIBBS-SMITH, Ven. Oswin Harvard; Archdeacon of London and Canon Residentiary of St Paul's Cathedral since 1947; *b*. 1901; *s*. *s*. of late Dr E G Gibbs-Smith; *m* 1949, Nora, *yr d* of late Harry Gregg, Esher. *Educ*: Westminster School, King's College and Clare College (Choral Scholar and Beck Exhibitioner), Cambridge; Cuddesdon College B A. 1922, M A. 1927; Deacon, 1924, Priest, 1925; Asst. Master, Harrow School, 1925-27; Curate of St. Margaret's, Ilkley, Yorks, 1927-31, built and became first Vicar of John Keble Church, Mill Hill, 1932-41, Rector of Christchurch, St Marylebone, with St John's Wood Chapel, 1941-47; Commissary of Archbishop of Quebec since 1942, of Bishop of Christchurch, N.Z., since 1951, and of Archbishop of New Zealand, 1948-51 Senior Officiating Chaplain (R.A.F.) to personnel of Air Ministry, 1944-47, Hon Visitation Chaplain to Bishop of London, 1947, Examining Chaplain since 1948; Select Preacher, Univ of Cambridge, 1950, Hon Chaplain to The Pilgrims since 1951. *Address*: 9 Amen Court, E.C 4. *T*.: City 3312

GIBLIN, Colonel Wilfrid Wanostrocht, C.B 1916, V D; M R C S Eng, F.R.A C S, *b* 12 May 1872; *s* of Thomas Giblin, Hobart; *m* 1899, Muriel Gertrude, *d* of C M Maxwell, Hobart: two *s* two *d* Principal Medical Officer, Tasmania, 1903-14, Officer Commanding 1st Australian Clearing Hospital, Egypt, 1914; Gallipoli, 1914-15; Deputy Director Medical Service Australian Imperial Force, England, 1915-17; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C B) *Address*: 142 Macquarie Street, Hobart Tasmania. *Club*: Tasmanian (Hobart).

GIBRALTAR, Bishop of, since 1947, **Rt. Rev. Cecil Douglas Horsley,** M.A; *b* Gillingham, Kent, 1903; 2nd *s*. of Admiral Arthur John Horsley and Mary Vyse, *d* of **Thomas Willerforce Stoughton** *Educ*.: The Downs School, Colwall, Malvern; Brighton College; Queens' College, Cambridge. In business, Head Office of the Royal Mail Steam Packet Co, 1921-23, Queens', Cambridge, 1924-27, Rvle Reading Prize, 1927, Westcott House, Cambridge, 1927-29, B A 1927, M A 1931; Deacon, 1929; Priest, 1930, Asst Curate, Romsey Abbey, 1929-32, St Saviour's, Ealing, 1933-1931; Vicar of St. John Evangelist, Upper Norwood, 1934-38, Bishop of Colombo, 1938-1947, Hon Senior Chaplain Ceylon Defence Force, 1939-47, O C F (Imperial), 1942-47 Chaplain and Sub-Prelate, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1948. *Address*. c/o Gibraltar Diocesan Office, 35 Great Peter Street, Westminster, S.W 1. *Club*: United University.

GIBRALTAR, Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Fitzgerald, Rt. Rev. Richard.

GIBRALTAR, Dean of; *see* Lloyd, Very Rev. Henry Morgan

GIBSON, family name of **Baron Ashbourne.**

GIBSON, Hon. Lord; Robert Gibson, K.C, 1931, F R S (Edin), M A (Hon) B Sc, LL B, Chairman Scottish Land Court since 1941; *b* 20 April 1886, *s*. *s*. of late Robert Gibson, Hamilton; *m* 1913, Elizabeth Campbell, *d* of late William Atkinson, Prestwick, Ayrshire; two *s*. one *d* *Educ*.: Hamilton Acad.; Glasgow Univ. Cunninghame Gold Medallist in Mathematics, Donaldson Scholar in Chemistry, Major Young Bursar in Arts and Law, Metcalfe Bursar in Science, Stewart Bursar and Prizeman in Law; Secretary (1909) and President (1910) Students' Representative Council, Glasgow University. Lecturer, Applied Electricity, Hamilton Technical School, 1911; Royal Garrison Artillery (S.R.) 1915; Captain, Technical Training Staff, Scottish Command; called Scots Bar, 1918; Member, Scottish Churchmen's Commission to U.S.A. and Canada, 1923; travelling on investigations from Boston to San Francisco, and from Victoria and Vancouver to Montreal; Senior Advocate-Depute, 1929-31; M P. Greenock, 1936-41; Member The Grotius Society, 1940; Hon. Pres. Glasgow Univ. Law Society, 1942-48; Extaord. Mem., Scots Law Society of Edinburgh Univ., 1946; Foundation Hon. Pres. The Assoc. of Investors, 1949 Fellow Roy. Scottish Soc of Arts, 1949. *Publications*: Report of the Scottish Churchmen's Commission to U.S.A. and Canada, 1923 (*in* part); Law of Trade Unions and Trade Dispute (to Encyclopædia of the Laws of Scotland), 1933. *Recreations* cricket (played for Glasgow Univ.), golf, chess, travel. *Address*: Dunalastair, Colinton, Edinburgh. *T*.: 87634 and 27128 *Clubs*: Scottish Arts, Murrayfield Golf (Edinburgh); Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

GIBSON, Alexander Boyce; Professor of Philosophy in the University of Melbourne since 1935; *b*. 10 March 1900; *s*. of late William Ralph Boyce Gibson and Lucy Judge Peacock; *m*. 1925, Kathleen Grace Derham, Melbourne; one *d*. *Educ*.: Melbourne Grammar School; University of Melbourne; Balliol College, Oxford Temporary Assistant to the Professors of Moral Philosophy and Logic in the University of Glasgow, 1923-25; Staff Tutor to the Joint Tutorial Classes Committee of the University of Oxford in North Staffordshire, 1925-27, Lecturer in Philosophy in the University of Birmingham, 1927-35 *Publications* The Philosophy of Descartes, 1932; Should Philosophers be Kings, 1939; (with A.A. Phillips) Thinkers at Work, 1946. *Recreations*. tennis, travel *Address*. 747 Canterbury Rd, Mont Albert E 10, Melbourne, Australia

GIBSON, Alexander James, M.E. (Hon Queensland), M Inst C E, M I E. Aust; Consulting Engineer; *b* 18 Dec 1876, *s* of E. Morris Gibson, Solicitor, Sutton, Surrey; *m*. 1902, Marion Helen (*d*. 1947), *d*. of T J. Hitchman, Sydney, N.S.W; two *s*. two *d*. *Educ*: Dulwich College Apprentice, Thames Ironworks and Shipbuilding Co, Ltd, Blackwall, London; Eng Draftsman, S C Farnham & Co., Shanghai, China; Public Works Department, N S W, 1900-3: Lecturer, Engineering Design, University of Sydney, 1903 10; Professor of Engineering, University of Queensland, 1910-18; Commonwealth Defence Department, Munitions Service, England, 1917; Acting General Manager, Chief Engineer, Commonwealth Arsenal, 1918; Superintendent of Construction, Broken Hill Pty. Co, Ltd, Steel Works, Newcastle, N S W., 1919-22; Past Chm. Standards Assoc. of Australia, 1940-48, Past President Institution of Engineers, Australia; Fellow of University of Sydney, 1934 39; Past Chm. of Advisory Council, Sydney Central Technical Coll, 1936-42; Past Mem of Council and Chm of Advisory Cttee., N.S.W, Council for Scientific and Industrial Research. *Address*. Julius, Poole & Gibson, Consulting Engineers, 906 Culwulla Chambers, Castlereagh Street, Sydney, N S.W *T A* : Jupag, Sydney. *Clubs*. University, Rotary (Sydney).

GIBSON, Arnold Hartley, D.Sc., LL.D. (St Andrews and Manchester), Mem.Inst. C.E.; Mem Inst.Mech.E; Emeritus Professor Engineering, University of Manchester, *b* 26 July 1878, *s*. of W. H. Gibson, The Hollins, Sowerby Bridge, Yorks; *m* 1905, Amy, *d*. of James Quarmby of Meltham, three *s*. *Educ*. Rishworth Grammar School; Manchester University (B.Sc. 1903, D.Sc. 1909). Head of Mathematical Department, Salford Technical Institute, 1903-4, Assistant Lecturer in Engineering and Hydraulics, Manchester University, 1904-9; Prof. of Engineering, University of St. Andrews, 1909-20; President Section G

(Engineering) of British Association, 1921; Member of Board of Trade Committee on Water Power of British Isles; Member of Air Ministry Engine Research Committee, Member of Severn Barrage Committee; Ewing Medal, Institute Civil Engineers, 1939 *Publications* Hydraulics, Water Hammer in Hydraulic Pipe Lines; Natural Sources of Energy; A Study of the Circular-Arc Bow Girder, Hydro-Electric Engineering; several papers before the Royal Society and the Institutes of Civil and Mechanical Engineers, etc *Address*. Beech House, Elm Grove, Alderley Edge, Cheshire, The University, Manchester *T*. Alderley Edge 2358.
See also D. E. Gibson

GIBSON, Arnold Mackenzie; s. of late William Yates Gibson, Manchester; *m.* Isabel, *d.* of late Alderman J. B Martin, J.P, Helston; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar); Prizeman in Modern Languages and Musical Composition; Modern Language Tripos Pt. I. 1919, Pt. II. 1921; M.A., 1922; Hon. Secretary Cambridge University Musical Club; Lieut. R.G.A. and Intelligence Corps; Liaison Officer with Italian Army Staffs, Intelligence Officer, G.H.Q., Italy, and XIV Corps (Croce di Guerra); Professorial Staff, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1919-20, Sixth Form Master and Head of Modern Language Department, Repton School, 1920-29, Headmaster of Liverpool Collegiate School, 1930-42, individual witness before Consultative Committee of Board of Education; formerly Member of Headmasters' Conference, of Council of Incorporated Association of Headmasters, of Committee of Liverpool Philharmonic Concerts Society, etc *Publications* Critical Edition of Bismarck's Memoirs, 1940; The Modern Humanities in Education (Harrow Lectures on Education, 1930); General Editor of George Bell and Sons Modern Language Texts (1920-30); other educational and musical publications. *Recreations* music, walking, gardening, *Address* Bryn Aethwy, Menai Bridge, Anglesey. *T*. Menai Bridge 133.

GIBSON, Sir Basil; *see* Gibson, Sir E B

GIBSON, Charles William, J P; M.P. (Lab) Kennington Division of Lambeth, 1945-50, Clapham Division of Wandsworth since 1950; Member L C C. for Kennington, 1928-49. Lambeth-Vauxhall since 1949, *b.* Fulham, 1889. *Educ.* Elementary schools, W.E.A., Morley Working Men's College Chairman L C C Housing Cttee, 1943-50, Member Central Housing Advisory Cttee, on staff of Transport and General Workers' Union. *Address* 25 Dalmore Rd, West Dulwich, S E 21

GIBSON, Sir Christopher Herbert, 2nd Bt, *cr.* 1931, Partner in firm of Gibson Brothers, Director on local boards of Liebig's Extract of Meat Co. Ltd, and various other local companies, Member of British Ornithologists' Union, *b* 1897, *e s* of Sir Herbert Gibson, 1st Bt, and Madeleine Jessie, *d.* of late Rev W. J Savell, LL M (Cantab) of St. Clement Danes; *S* father, 1934; *m.* 1919, Edith Orme, *d.* of Major W. D. Bruce, Vancouver, B.C.; two *s. Educ.*: Eton; R M A., Woolwich Served in France with R F.A. as 2nd Lieut. Oct. 1916-July 1917; and with Y Battery, R H A, April-Aug. 1918; resigned commission with rank of Lieut. 1919; farmed in Argentine, 1919-28; appointed to town office in Buenos Aires, 1929 *Publications*: Gran Chaco Calling, 1934; Chunga Tales, 1937; Enchanted Trails, 1948. *Recreations*. shooting, fishing, ornithology. *Heir*: *s. s.* Christopher Herbert [*b* 2 Feb 1921 Served with Canadian Forces, 1940-45]. *Address*: 296 Calle San Martin, Buenos Aires *Clubs*: Ex-Service, Hurlingham (Buenos Aires).

GIBSON, Clement William Osmund, C.B.E. 1944; *b.* 17 Nov. 1878; *s.* of late Jasper Gibson. *Educ.*: Ushaw College, near Durham. Asst. District Auditor, Local Government Board, 1915-19; Asst. Principal, Ministry of Health, 1920; District Auditor, 1921-26; Inspector of Audit, 1926-1936; Deputy Chief Inspector of Audit, 1936-38, Chief Inspector of Audit, 1938-47. *Address*: 3 Avonmore Mansions, W.14.

GIBSON, Rear-Adm. (E) Cuthbert Walter Sumner, C.B. 1945; *b* 9 Dec. 1890, *s.* of late Walter S. Gibson, M.A, Oxford; *m.* 1920, Grace Campbell, *o d* of late Major L. H Baldwin, 8th Ghurkas; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Joined R.N.C. Osborne as Naval Cadet, 1903, specialised in Engineering as Lieut. 1913; Capt. (E) 1937. Served European War as Lieut. (E) in Grand Fleet, Mediterranean and Submarines; War of 1939-45, Admiralty; Squadron Engineer Officer, Mediterranean, Staff Engineer Officer Western Desert Ports; Fleet Engineer Officer, Levant, Rear-Adm. (E), 1943; Rear-Admiral (E) on Staff of C.-in-C., Plymouth, 1944-47, retired list, 1947. *Address*. Littlecroft, Pyrford, Surrey; Tighnamara, Kilmelford, Argyll.

GIBSON, Donald Evelyn Edward, C.B E 1951, M A, A R I B A, M T P I, City Architect and Town Planning Officer, County and City of Coventry, since 1939; *b* 11 Oct 1908, *s* of Professor Arnold Hartley Gibson, *q v*, *m* 1936, Winifred Mary (*née* McGowan), three *s* one *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Manchester University B A Hons Architecture, M A Work in U S A, 1931, private practice, 1933, Lecturer, Liverpool University, 1934; professional Civil Service (Building Research), 1935, Deputy County Architect, Isle of Ely, 1937, Member of Central Housing Advisory Committee, 1951, Ministry of Health Housing Medal, 1951 *Publications* various publications dealing with housing, planning and architecture in R I B A and T P I. Journals *Recreations* fishing and beekeeping *Address* Lion House, Allesley, Coventry, Warwicks *T* Allesley 282

GIBSON, Sir Edmund Currey, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1941 (C.I.E. 1933); *b.* 6 July 1886; *s.* of late Rev. Thomas William and Frances Georgina Gibson; unmarried. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School, St. John's College, Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service in 1910; held various posts in the Central Provinces, Government of India Foreign and Political Department, 1921; Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, 1924 and 1927; Political Agent, Eastern Rajputana States, 1925; Agent to the Governor-General, Eastern States, 1933-34, Resident at Gwalior, 1934-37, Resident, States of Western India, 1937-42, China Relations Officer, Calcutta, 1944-46. *Address*: Clement Town, Dehra Dun, U.P, India. *Club*. Royal Societies

GIBSON, Sir (Ernest) Basil, Kt., *cr.* 1941; C B E 1951, Member of War Damage Commission since 1943, War Works Commission, and Central Land Board; *b* 1877; 2nd *s.* of George T. Gibson, York, *m.* 1914, Edith M. (*d.* 1945), 4th *d.* of Jesse James Davis, Redditch, Worcs.; no *c* *Educ.* Manor School, York. Solicitor, 1908. 43 years in Local Govt service; Deputy Town Clerk, Sheffield, 1913, Town Clerk, 1931; retired, 1942 J P. for Sheffield City; Chm.: Local Employment Cttee and Disablement Advisory Cttee.; Sheffield Regional Hosp Bd. *Address* 16 Gladstone Road, Sheffield 10. *T.*: 32182.

GIBSON, Mrs. E. H.; *see* Gibson, Myra M.

GIBSON, Hon. Sir Frank (Ernest), Kt., *cr.* 1948; M.L C. for Western Australia since 1942. Pharmaceutical Chemist; *b.* Egerton, 17 July 1879, *s.* of A. Gibson, Egerton, Vic., *m.* 1910, Jean, *d* of J. Ella; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Grenville College and School of Mines, Ballarat, Vic. Mayor of Leonora, W.A., 1912-14, M.L.A. for Freemantle, 1921-24; Mayor of Fremantle, 1919-23 and

continuously from 1926 *Address* High Street, Fremantle Western Australia
See also Hon Sir H P Colebatch

GIBSON, George, C H 1946, LL D, *b* 3 April 1885 General Council T U C, 1928 1948 Chairman 1940 41 Member Overseas Settlement Board 1936 39 Vice Chairman National Savings Cttee 1943 49 Chair man, Children s Overseas Committee 1944 h c LL D Manchester Univ 1945 General Sec Confederation of Health Service Em ployees Chairman N W Regional Board for Industry 1945 48, Chairman North West Industrial Estates Ltd, 1946 49 Director of Bank of England 1946 48 Chairman N West Area Power Board, 1948 1949 retired Member Lancashire In dustrial Development Council *Address* 280 Wilbraham Road Manchester, 16 *T* Chorlton cum Hardy 4600

GIBSON, Harold, M C M A Farmer and Special Lecturer for the Central Office of Information *b* 7 Aug 1884 *o s* of Alexander Toonie Gibson of Birming ham *m* 1927 Mary Isabelle *er d* of J R Kemys Warneford Warneford Place Wilts one *s* *Educ* Hartlebury School Fitzwilliam Hall Cambridge B A 1906 M A 1909 served in European War 1914 1919 (despatches twice M C) General Director of World S vice Exhibition 1919 1920 Le turer and Administrator of Euro pean Student Relief in France Germany Austria Czechoslovakia and Poland G neral Director of University Rch f in Russia 1921 1922 Commissioner for League of Nations Intellectual Commission in Russia 1922 Appeal Director of Univ sity College S uth ampton Royal S uth Hants Hospital and Royal Hampshire County Hospital General Director of Merchant Navy Week 1938 Deputy Director of Supplies and Chief Dis posals Officer for the International Board f r non Intervention in Spain 1938 39 granted a Royal Licence to recruit British Volunteers for service in Finland Feb 1940 Director of Finnish Aid Bureau 1940 41 Deputy Regional Information Officer Midland Region 1941 42 Special Mission to West African Colonies for Ministry of Informa tion 1943 44 National Staff Lecturer for the Ministry of Information 1943 45 Special Mission to Germany for Central Office of In formation 1947 *Publications* Laughter in Russia and various papers on International Affairs *Recreations* riding and driving *Address* Crumpets Lytchett Matravers nr Poole Dorset *T* Lytchett Minster 341 *Club* Farmers

GIBSON, Harold Charles Lehrs, C M G 1947 *b* 1897 *e s* of late Charles J Gibson *m* 1st 1921 Juliet Rachel Kalman ovicz (*d* 1947) one *d* 2nd 1948 Ekaterina Alfimova one *s* *Educ* on the Continent Fonbridge School Served European War 1914 18 attached British High Commission Constantinople 1919 21 British Legation Bucharest 1922 30 Riga 1930 33 Prague 1933 39 M B E 1941 44 First Sec British Embassy Prague 1945 48 Office of U K High Commissioner Germany 1949 51 Holds Orders of Saint Vladimir and Stanis law (Russia) Polonia Restituta (Poland) Legion of Merit (U S) *Recreations* tennis fishing *Address* c/o Foreign Office S W 1 *Club* Royal Automobile

GIBSON, Herbert Mellor, J P Manchester Director Colonial Develop ment Corporation since 1948, Director Co operative Wholesale Society Ltd, Chm English and Scottish Joint Co operative Wholesale Society Ltd Director Marcom Ltd Director Manchester Ship Canal Co Member of Joint Industrial Council of the Soap Candle and Edible Fats Industries *b* Manchester 22 Feb 1896 M P (Lab) Mossley Division of Lancs 1929 31 Mem ber of Council for Development of Over Seas Trade 1930 31 Member Special Depart mental Committee Ministry of Health on Recruitment of Staff, etc, in Local Govern ment Service 1931 *Address* Sherwood, Lyme Road Disley Cheshire

GIBSON, Rt. Rev. James B.; *see* Caledonia Bishop of

GIBSON, John Gibson, C B 1946 M A B Sc, I R S E 1941 *b* 3 Sept 1889 *s* of John Gibson Edinburgh, *m* 1916, Edith Auld two *s* *Educ* George Watson s Coll ge, Edinburgh Edinburgh University Higher Division Civil Service (H M Office of Works), 1913 London Regiment and Royal Engineers 1914 19 Air Ministry, 1919 47 Director of Home Civil Aviation (Air Min istry) 1938 39 Director of Accounts Air Ministry 1943 44 retired 1947 *Address* 19 Pilrig Street Edinburgh *T* 37494 Edinburgh

GIBSON, Rev. J(ohn) Paul S. R., M A, F I A. *s* of Rev W Gibson *m* K M Armitage one *s* two *d* *Educ* Kingswood School Bath Sidney Sussex College Cam bridge (scholar) Burney and Harness Prizes, Clerk in Holy Orders 1906, C M S Missionary in Ceylon 1908 27 Principal of the Training Colony Peradeniya 1914 27 Principal of Ridley Hall Cambridge 1927 45 Diocesan Missioner Kampala Uganda 1945 49 retired, 1949 Ex amining Chaplain to the Bishop of Ripon, 1928 1934 Select Preacher Cambridge Univ, 1929 1934 and 1942, Chm of the Anglican Evangelical Group Movement 1933 Member of the Arch bishop s Council on Foreign Relations, Mem ber of the Executive of the Bureau of Inter Church Aid *Publications* Shakespeare s Use of the Supernatural articles in The In ternational Review of Missions Unmerited suffering in relation to Atonement. *Address* Box 986, Kampala Uganda

GIBSON, Capt. Sir Kenneth Lloyd, 2nd Bt *cr* 1926 *b* 11 May 1888, *s* of Sir Her bert Gibson, 1st Bt and Lilian *d* of Lt Col Ilid Thomas *S* father 1932 *m* 1914 Mary Edith, *d* of late Algernon Leveson Elwes J P of Cecily Hill Cirencester, two *d* Served European War 1914 19 *Heir* *b* Ackroyd Herbert *b* 5 Aug 1893 *Address* 5 Gate ways Chelsea S W 3

GIBSON, Sir Leslie (Bertram), Kt *cr* 1948 K C LL B Legal Adviser in London to the Foreign Office Administration of African Territories since 1950, *b* 14 Apr 1896 *s* of late Geo F Gibson Coventry *m* 1930 Irene Sylvia Alan North Godalming *Educ* King Henry VIII School Coventry Malayan Civil Service 1920 37 Colonial Legal Service 1937 Attorney General Trinidad 1940 44, Attorney General Pales tine 1944 48 Chief Justice Hong Kong 1948 50 *Address* Weywards Godalming *T* Godalming 502 *Club* East India and Sports

GIBSON, Michael Joseph, M D, M A, F R C O G Consulting Gynæcologist to the Richmond Hospital Dublin Consulting Sur geon to the Coombe Hospital Dublin *b* 3 June 1876 *er s* of Thomas Gibson Dublin *m* 1912 Mary Vandeleur (*d* 1941) *y d* of Dawson West ropp Kildimo Co Limerick four *d* *Educ* Trinity College Dublin Berlin Dresden, Tubingen (postgraduate) B A 1900 M B B Ch 1901 M A 1904 M D 1904 late Master of the Coombe Hospital Dublin late Surgeon and Gynæcologist to Jervis Street Hospital Dublin late Gynæcologist to the Richmond Hospital Dublin, late University Examiner in Midwifery and Gynæcology University of Dublin late President of the Obstetrical Section of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland retired 1935 *Address* Cartref, Terrick, Aylesbury, Bucks *T* Stoke Mande ville 2151

GIBSON, Myra Macindoe, C B E (Mrs E H Gibson) *b* 26 May 1886 3rd *d.* of W M Dunlop, M D, *m* 1908 Edward Hotham Gibson *Educ* Private tuition Frances Mary Buss Schools Hon General Manager The Central Depot (Princess Beatrice's) 1916 19,

Honorary Administrator, League of Remembrance (1914-19), 1919-39; Hon. Gen. Organiser Chislehurst Hospital Supply Depot, 1939-47. Hon. Adviser, League of Remembrance (1914-1945), 1949. *Address:* 270 St. James's Court, S.W 1.

GIBSON, Rt. Rev. P. W.; *see* Kingston (Jamaica), Bishop of.

GIBSON, Maj.-Gen. Ralph Burgess, C.B. 1946; C.B.E 1944; V.D.; K.C. 1933; Commissioner of Penitentiaries for the Dominion of Canada, Dept. of Justice, Ottawa, since 1946; *b* 15 Sept. 1894, *s* of Thomas A Gibson, K.C., Toronto, and Margaret B. Burgess, *m.* 1924, Doris S, *d* of Charles L. Benedict; one *d. Educ.* Upper Canada College, University of Toronto (B A); Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Served in European War, 1914-19, Lieut. Canadian Infantry, Capt Canadian Engineers, France, Belgium and Germany. Continued service in Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, 1920-37; commanded Regiment with rank of Col, 1935-37. Called to Bar of Ontario, 1920 Served again, 1940-46; Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, 1941; Assistant Chief of the General Staff (Brig), 1942-44; Vice-Chief of the Gen Staff, Canadian Army, with rank of Maj-Gen, 1944-46. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* Department of Justice, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa); Toronto Golf, Canadian Military Institute (Toronto).

GIBSON, Raymond Evelyn, C S I. 1936, C I E. 1924, Indian Civil Service, retired, *b* 10 Oct. 1878; *s.* of late Edward Gibson; *m* 1st, 1925, Mrs. Effie Kerr Gordon (*d* 1926), 2nd, 1927, Mrs Greta Twiss (*d* 1950), Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1935. *Educ* Winchester, New Coll., Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1901; Private Sec. to Governor of Bombay, 1912-14, Collector and District Magistrate, 1923-31, Comr. in Sind, 1931, Revenue Commissioner for Sind, 1936, retd. 1937. *Address:* Wykeham, Lymington, Hants

GIBSON, Strickland, M A. Oxford; *b* 27 Jan 1877; *s* of S H Gibson, Oxford; *m* 1908, Margaret Alice Clinkard; one *s* one *d Educ* New College School, St Catherine's Society, Oxford Assistant, Bodleian Library, 1895-1912; Brassey Research Student, 1904; Secretary to Bodley's Librarian, 1912-31; Keeper of the University Archives, 1927-45; Sub-Librarian, Bodleian Library, 1931-45; Lecturer in Bibliography (English School), 1923-45, Hon Secretary and General Editor, Oxford Bibliographical Society, 1922-45; Gold Medallist, (London) Bibliographical Soc., 1947. *Publications:* Some notable Bodleian bindings, 1901-4; Early Oxford Bindings, 1903, Some Oxford Libraries, 1914; ed of Statuta antiqua Univ. Oxon, 1931; Oxford Univ. Ceremonies (with L. H. D. Buxton), 1935; Print and Privilege at Oxford to 1700 (with John Johnson), 1946; A bibliography of Francis Kirkman, 1949; various historical and bibliographical articles. *Address* 34 Hill Top Road, Oxford.

GIBSON, Rt. Rev. Theodore Sumner, M.A, *b* 21 Sept 1885; *y. s* of late Rt Rev E C S. Gibson, Bishop of Gloucester, *m.* 1919, Ruth Barnabine, *y d* of late Rev. Canon W. Durst; three *d Educ* Marlborough College, Keble College, Oxford, Wells Theological College Deacon, 1909, priest, 1910; curate, All Saints', Wokingham, 1909-13; St. Albans Cathedral, Pretoria, 1913-16; St. Matthews, Brixton, 1916-19, Chaplain to De Beers' Compounds and Convict Stations, Kimberley, 1920, Archdeacon of Kimberley, 1922-28; Bishop of Kimberley and Kuruman, 1928-43, Bishop of St John's, Kaffraria, 1943-51. *Address* Chiltern Croft, Wendover, Bucks

GIBSON, Wilfrid. *Publications:* Poetry—Stonefolds, 1907; Daily Bread, 1910; Fires, 1912; Thoroughfares, 1914; Borderlands, 1914; Battle, 1915; Friends, 1916; Livelihood 1917; Whin, 1918; Home, 1920; Neighbours, 1920; Krindlesyke, 1922; Kestrel Edge, and other plays, 1924; I Heard a Sailor, 1925; Sixty-Three Poems A Selection, 1926; Collected Poems (1905-1925), 1926; The Golden Room, 1928, Hazards, 1930; Highland Dawn, 1932; Islands, 1932; Fuel, 1934; Coming and Going, 1938, The Alert, 1941; Challenge, 1942; The Searchlights, 1943; The Outpost, 1944; Solway Ford and other Poems: a Selection, 1945; Coldknuckles, 1947; Within Four Walls, 1950. *Address* The White House, Dartnell Park, West Byfleet, Surrey.

GIBSON, Lieut.-Colonel William, D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1944; M.C. 1916; Senior Partner in the firm of Knight, Frank & Rutley; *b.* 19 Jan. 1887, *e. s.* of late John Gibson and Mrs. Elizabeth Gibson; *m.* 1st, 1917, Vera Nina, *d* of late Frederick Snowden, Romney House, Templewood Ave., Hampstead; two *d.*: 2nd, 1948, Winefred Joan Bates, *d.* of J. S Stapleton, Oxford. *Educ.:* Watson's College, Edinburgh. Cadet H.M.S. Conway, 1902-04; for some time Navigating Officer in Merchant Service; served European War, 1914-18; Commanded 10th Bn. Prince of Wales's Own West Yorkshire Regt. (despatches, M.C., D S.O.); Fellow of Royal Institute of Chartered Surveyors. *Address:* Bramleys, Great Missenden, Bucks. *Club:* Oriental.

GIBSON, Hon. William Gerrand; Senator for Victoria, 1934-47; *b.* Gisborne, Victoria, 20 May 1869; *s.* of David Gibson; *m.* 1896, M. H. Patterson; one *s.* two *d.* M.P. for Corangamite, 1918-29 and 1931-34; Postmaster-General, Commonwealth of Australia, 1923-29, Minister of Works and Railways, 1928-1929, Chairman Joint Parliamentary Committee on Broadcasting, 1941-42. *Address:* Cluan, Lismore, Victoria, Australia.

GIBSON, William Pettigrew; Keeper, National Gallery, since 1939; *b.* 3 Jan. 1902; *e s* of Edwin Arthur Gibson, M.D., and Ellen Shaw Pettigrew; *m.* 1940, Christina, *d* of Francis Ogilvy and Dorothy Fairfield *Educ.* Westminster School, Christ Church, Oxford. B A. Hon (Physiology) 1924; Assistant Keeper, Wallace Collection, 1927-36; Reader in History of Art, London University; Deputy Director, Courtauld Institute of Art, 1936-38. *Publications:* contributions to Vasari Society Publication, Old Masters Drawings, Apollo, London Mercury, Sunday Times. *Address:* National Gallery, Trafalgar Sq, W C 2. *T.:* Whitehall 7618; Wyddall Hall, Buntingford, Herts. *Club:* St James'

GIBSON, William Victor Halliday; Secretary, Automobile Association, since 1948; *b.* 13 Jan. 1884, *s.* of Matthew and Annie Gibson, *m.* 1908, Lily Emma Hogdon. *Educ.*, privately. Joined staff of Motor Union, 1905, and came to A.A. on amalgamation of the two bodies in 1910. Served European War, 1914-18, in Sherwood Foresters. On returning to the A.A. devoted himself to Legal and Parliamentary activities; later appointed Parl. Sec., and then Asst. Secretary, 1937; Jt. Sec. of Standing Jt. Cttee. of R.A.C., A.A., and R S.A.C. since its formation in 1944. Played a prominent part in campaign (including organisation of national Petition to Parliament) for the restoration of an unrestricted petrol ration for private motoring, 1947; member of the Petrol Rationing Advisory Cttee. to Minister of Fuel and Power, 1948. Member of the Worshipful Company of Coachmakers and Freeman of the City of London. *Recreations:* gardening, golf, fishing, cricket. *Address:* 23 Dulwich Wood Avenue, S.E.19. *T.:* Gipsy Hill 0743. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Royal Automobile, Green Room; Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow); Royal Irish Automobile (Dublin).

GIBSON, Sir William Waymouth, Kt., *cr.* 1939; B.A, LL.M Cantab, Past President of Law Society, Solicitor; *m.* 1st, 1900, Anna Mary Penman; 2nd, 1940, Alice, *widow* of George Sisson, Newcastle upon Tyne. *Address:* Kingmead, Riding Mill,

Northumberland; 7 Grey Street, Newcastle upon Tyne.

GIBSON - CRAIG - CARMICHAEL, Sir (Archibald Henry) William, 14th Bt., *cr.* 1702 (Gibson Carmichael) and 7th Bt., *cr* 1831; Capt. 16th/5th Lancers; *b* 28 March 1917; *s.* of Sir Eardley Gibson-Craig-Carmichael, 13th Bt., and Emily Ellen, *d* of Henry Rummel; *S.* father 1939, *m.* 1941, Rosemary Anita, *d.* of H Crew; two *s* *Heir* *s* David Peter William, *b.* 21 July 1946. *Address.* 15 The Close, Salisbury.
See also Maj.-Gen. Geoffrey Brooke.

GIBSONE, Hon. George Farar; Justice of the Superior Court, Province of Quebec, since 1918; *b.* Quebec, 1874; *s.* of William Cuppage Gibsone, Quebec, Advocate, and Elizabeth Primrose; *m.* 1915, Alyne, *d.* of late John Breakey, of Breakeyville, P.Q.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* High School of Quebec; Seminaire de Quebec; Morrin College, Laval University. Admitted to the Bar, 1896; K.C. 1908; Alderman, City of Quebec, 1914-18, Chairman, Protestant Board of School Commissioners, 1918 23, Major in the 8th Regt., Roy. Rifles, 1907; Overseas as Maj 2nd in command, of the 171st Bn. C.E.F. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, salmon fishing. *Address:* 1 des Grisons Street, Quebec, P.Q., Canada. *Clubs:* Garrison (Quebec); University (Montreal).

GIBSONE, Major-Gen. William Waring Primrose, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O 1917; O.B.E. 1919; retired; *b.* 1872; *m* 1st, 1915, Marie Caroline Delima, *d.* of Couillard de Beaumont; 2nd, 1945, Alice Gregoire Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S.O., C M.G., O.B.E., Croix de Guerre). *Address* 410 Sherbrooke St. W., Montreal, P.Q., Canada.

GIDDY, Harry Douglas; Senior Partner of Wilson, Danby and Giddy, Chartered Accountants (Aust), 51 Queen Street, Melbourne; *b.* 4 Jan 1887; *s.* of William Henry Giddy, Bolton Percy, Yorkshire, and Mary Ann Sellars Radcliffe; *m.* 1st, 1916, Jessie Edith Milford (*d* 1932); one *d.* 2nd, 1935, Florence Cederholm, M Sc (Melb), one *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's Cathedral Choir School, Melbourne. Chartered Accountant (Aust.) Chm. of Dirs.: Nat. Bank of Australasia Ltd., Australian Newsprint Mills Ltd; Rowntree & Co (Aust) Pty Ltd.; Julius Kayser (Aust) Pty. Ltd; Tweedside Manufacturing Co. Ltd.; Gardner, Waern & Co. Pty. Ltd.; Vice-Chm The Herald & Weekly Times Ltd; Director, Advertiser, Newspapers Ltd (Adelaide), Member of Cttee. of Management of Roy Melbourne Hosp., Hon Treas and Member of Bd of Management of Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Medical Research *Recreations:* mechanics, fishing *Address* (private) 57 St. George's Road, Toorak, S E 2, Victoria, Australia *T* BJ4660. *T A* (business) Mathematic, Melbourne *Clubs* Melbourne, Adelaide, Australian, Savage (Melbourne); Tasmanian (Hobart)

GIDEON, Col. James Henry, C.B. 1917, retired pay, *b.* 5 Feb. 1862; *m.* Agnes Elliot (*d* 1929) 2nd *d.* of John Elliot Christie of Forth Bank, Stirlingshire. Entered Army, 1881; Capt. 1890; Lt.-Col. 1905; Bt. Col. 1908; Col. 1915; retired, 1909; late Lancs Fusiliers, Adjutant, 1st Royal Jersey Militia, 1897; commanded 1st Lancashire Fusiliers, 1905-09; commanded reinforcements in France, 1914-18 (despatches thrice). *Address:* 8 Pine Avenue, Southbourne, Bournemouth.

GIDHAUR, Maharaja Bahadur Chandrachoor Singh; *b.* 23 Jan. 1918, *m.* 1933, *s. d.* of Maharaja Tehri Garhwal; one *s.*; ascended the Gadi of his forefathers on the death of his father, 1937; is an enlightened leader of the aristocracy of India in this province; a keen sportsman, and an ardent lover of tennis and cricket. *Heir:* *s. b.* Nov. 1934. *Address:* Gidhaur, Bihar, India.

GIDNEY, Sir Claude Henry, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1942 (C.I.E. 1932), C.S.I. 1937; I.C.S., retired; *b.* 28 Nov. 1887; *s.* of late H. J. Gidney, Aylsham, Norfolk; *m.* 1920, Muriel Katharine, *d* of Lt.-Col. H. F. Shairp, O.B.E.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Hertford College, Oxford; University College, London. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1911, Sec. to Chief Comr. N W Frontier Province, 1928-32; Member Executive Council, N.W. Frontier Province, 1932-33, and 1936-37; Acting Resident at Hyderabad, April to Oct 1937, Resident at Hyderabad, 1938-42; retired, 1944. *Address:* Darby Green, Blackwater, Camberley, Surrey.

GIELGUD, (Arthur) John; Actor; *b.* 14 April 1904, *s.* of late Frank Gielgud and Kate Terry Lewis, unmarried. *Educ* Westminster First appearance on stage at Old Vic, 1921, among parts played are Lewis Dodd in Constant Nymph, Inigo Jollifant in The Good Companions, Richard II in Richard of Bordeaux, Hamlet, and Romeo; Valentine in Love for Love, Ernest Worthing in The Importance of Being Earnest, Macbeth and King Lear. Raskolnikoff in Crime and Punishment, Jason in The Medea, New York, 1947. Eustace in The Return of the Prodigal, Globe, 1948; directed The Heiress, Haymarket, 1949, directed, and played, Thomas Mendip, The Lady's not for Burning, Globe, 1949, Shakespeare Festival, Stratford-on-Avon, 1950 Angelo in Measure for Measure, Cassius in Julius Caesar, Benedick in Much Ado About Nothing, the name part in King Lear, directed Much Ado and King Lear, Shakespeare season at Phoenix, 1951-, Leontes in The Winter's Tale, Phoenix, 1951 *Publication* Early Stages, 1938. *Recreations* music, painting *Address* 16 Cowley Street, Westminster, S W 1.

GIELGUD, Lieut-Col. Lewis Evelyn, M B E., Head of Bureau of Personnel and Management, U N E S C O, since 1951, *b* 11 June 1894; *e s* of late Frank Gielgud and Kate Terry Lewis; *m* 1937, Zita Gordon (marriage dissolved, 1951), one *d* *Educ* Eton (King's Scholar); Magdalen College, Oxford (Exhibitioner 1912, Classical Demy 1913) B A 1916, M A. 1924 2nd Lieut 6th K S.L I Sept 1914, Lieut. 1915, wounded in France, 1915, War Office, 1916-1917, British Military Mission, Paris, 1917-1919, Captain, 1918 Joined staff of International League of Red Cross Societies, 1919; Under-Secretary General, 1927, travelled on Red Cross business throughout Europe, and four times round the world (lecturing, broadcasting, and organising international Red Cross Conferences), resigned Sept 1939 Recommissioned 1940, War Office, 1940-41, Major (Intelligence Corps), 1941; Lt -Col 1942. Released, Dec 1944 British Red Cross Sub-Commissioner in Paris, 1945, Co-ordinating Officer Inter-Allied Reparation Agency, Brussels, 1946-49, Counsellor, O E.E.C., 1949-51 Legion of Honour, 5th Class, Crown of Roumania, 4th Class, White Eagle of Yugo-Slavia, 5th Class; Rising Sun of Japan, 4th Class *Publications* Novels · Red Soil, The Wise Child Travel About It and About Plays (with Naomi Mitchison). The Price of Freedom, As It Was in the Beginning; Full Fathom Five. Radio plays (with Zita Gordon) Translations from French, Latin, and Polish *Recreations* · travel, reading, writing. *Address* 7 rue de l'Alboni, Paris XVIe.

GIELGUD, Val Henry, O.B.E. 1942; Drama Director, British Broadcasting Corporation; *b.* 28 April 1900; *s.* of late Frank and Kate Terry Gielgud; *m.* 1928, Barbara Druce (marriage dissolved); one *s.*; *m.* 1946, Rita Vale. *Educ.:* Rugby School; Trinity College, Oxford. Had a somewhat variegated early career, including some time as secretary to an M.P., as sub-editor of a comic paper, and as an actor; joined the Radio Times, 1928, and was appointed B.B.C. Dramatic Director, 1929; since then has written novels, stage plays, broadcast plays, and collaborated in several film scenarios, Death at Broadcasting House, Royal Cavalcade, Café Colette, Talleyrand, and Marlborough. *Publications:* Black Gallantry,

1928; Gathering of Eagles, 1929; Imperial Treasure, 1930, The Broken Men, 1931; Gravelhanger, 1932; Outrage in Manchukuo, 1937; The Red Account, 1939; Beyond Dover, 1940; Confident Morning, 1943; Years of the Locust, an autobiography, 1946; Fall of a Sparrow, 1948; Away from it All, Special Delivery, Chinese White, plays; How to Write Broadcast Plays; Radio Theatre, 1946; One Year of Grace, 1949; (with Holt Marvell) Under London; Death at Broadcasting House; Death as an Extra; Death in Budapest; The First Television Murder (with Eric Maschwitz); Party Manners; Iron Curtain. *Recreations* reading, especially Military History, enjoying the society of Siamese cats, talking, and travel *Address:* 4/127 Long Acre, W C.2. *Club* Savile.

GIESEKING, Walter Wilhelm; Concert Pianist, *b.* Lyons, France, 5 Nov. 1895, *s.* of Wilhelm Gieseking, M.D., Entomologist, Westphalia, and Martha Bethke, Berlin; *m.* 1925, Annie Haake, Hanover; two *d. Educ.:* Privately. Began to play the piano at 4½ years, no regular musical training until 1911, studied with Karl Leimer at the Hanover Municipal Conservatory, 1911-15; First Concerts, 1918-14; Army Service, 1916-18; Concert tours over Europe since 1920, and including North America since 1926, First appeared in England in 1928. *Publications:* A few piano pieces; A Quintet for Piano, Oboe, Clarinet, French Horn and Bassoon; Sonatina for Flute and Piano, 1937; Variations (for Flute or Violin and Piano) on a theme by Grieg, 1938; Serenade for String Quartet, 1939, Little Music for 3 Violins, Concert-Sonatina for Cello and Piano, Spiel um ein Kinderlied (variations) for Piano (4 hands) *Recreations* Entomology, combined with mountain climbing. *Address:* Wiesbaden, Germany, Wilhelminenstrasse 24

GIFFARD, family name of **Earl of Halsbury.**

GIFFARD, General Sir George James, G C.B., *cr.* 1944 (K C.B., *cr* 1941, C B 1938), D S O. 1917, Col of The Queen's Royal Regiment since 1945; Col Comdt Royal West African Frontier Force, The King's African Rifles and the Northern Rhodesia Regt. since 1945, A D C. General to the King, 1943-46; *b* 27 Sept. 1886, *s* of George Campbell Giffard, Englefield Green, *m.* 1915, Evelyn Norah, *d* of Richard Margerison, Winchester; one *d* Served East Africa, 1913-14 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches four times, Bt Major, Bt Lt -Col, D S O., French Croix de Guerre, Order of Aviz of Portugal); General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 2nd Division, 1933-36, Inspector-General Royal West African Frontier Force and King's African Rifles, 1936-38; Inspector-General African Colonial Forces, 1938-39, Military Secretary to Secretary of State for War, War Office, 1939, G.O C the British Forces in Palestine and Transjordan, 1940; G O C. West Africa, 1940; G.O C -in-C., 1941; G.O C.-in-C Eastern Army, India, 1942, C.-in-C. 11th Army Group in S -E. Asia, 1943-44; retired pay, 1946 *Address:* Broadview, Andover Road, Winchester.

GIFFEN, Edmund, D Sc. (Eng) and Ph.D. London; M.Sc. (Eng.). Belfast, M.I Mech E.; Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering in University of London, Queen Mary College, since 1945; *b* 1 Jan 1902; *s* of late Samuel Giffen; *m.* 1928, Anna Elizabeth Henderson; two *d. Educ.:* Masonic School, Dublin; Queen's Univ., Belfast. Harland & Wolff Ltd, Belfast, 1918-27; Lecturer, and later Reader, in Mechanical Engineering, King's College, Univ. of London, 1927-40; Director of Research, Institution of Automobile Engineers, 1940-45. *Publications.* Papers on Mechanical Engineering subjects to Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Institution of Automobile Engineers, Society of Automotive Engineers (U.S.A.), and in various technical journals. *Address:* Thatch Cottage, Garden Walk, Hooley, Surrey. *T.* Downland 4641.

GIFFORD, family name of **Baron Gifford.**

GIFFORD, 5th Baron, *cr.* 1824; **Charles Maurice Elton Gifford;** Commander Royal Navy, Chairman and Managing Director of Theatre Tickets and Messengers Ltd, and Ashton and Mitchell, Ltd.; a Director of Bechuanaland Exploration Co; *b.* Boothby Pagnell, Lincolnshire, 4 March 1899; *s.* of late Lt -Col Hon. Maurice R Gifford, C.M.G., 4th *s* of 2nd Baron, and Marguerite Thorold (who *m* 2nd, 1920, G. H. Rayner who died 1941); *S.* uncle 1937; *m.* 1939, Ellice Margaret, *d* of late Arthur Wigram Allen, Merioola, Woollahra, Sydney, Australia; one *s Educ* St. David's School, Reigate; Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served European War at sea, Midshipman and Sub Lieut., 1914-18, H M S London, Mediterranean, Gallipoli Landing, Italy; H M.S. Repulse, North Sea; various destroyers North Sea and Baltic, Russia, 1919; transferred to Royal Air Force, 1923, as Flight Lieutenant and served until 1930; went to Australia as A.D C to Governor of N S W, 1930, Organising Secretary of Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, N.S W., 1935-36, returned to England, 1936; returned to Active List for War of 1939-45 (despatches for Service in N. African Waters, 1942) *Recreations* shooting, golf, tennis, etc *Heir:* *s.* Hon Anthony Maurice Gifford, *b* 1 May 1940. *Address.* 100 St Martin's Lane, W.C 2. *T A* Opponents Lesquare London; Langley Grange, Ifield, nr. Crawley, Sussex. *Clubs* Boodle's, Union (Sydney)

GIFFORD, Walter Sherman; U S Ambassador to the Court of St James's since 1950, *b* Salem, Massachusetts, 10 Jan 1885, *s* of Nathan Poole Gifford and Harriet Maria Spinney, *m* 1st, 1916, Florence Pitman (*decd*), Brooklyn, N Y; one *s* (and one *s* decd), 2nd, 1944, Augustine Lloyd Perry *Educ* Harvard A B Harvard, 1905 (04), cum laude, LL D Williams College, 1928; Colgate College, 1929; Harvard, 1951, D Sc Oberlin, 1929, D C.L Union Coll, 1939, D C Sc, N Y Univ, 1950. Asst Sec. and Asst. Treas, Western Electric Co, N Y., 1905-8, Director: First Nat Bank of N Y; American Telephone and Telegraph Co (Chief Statistician, 1911-16, Vice-Pres, 1919-23, Exec Vice-Pres, 1923-1925, Pres, 1925-48, Chm, 1948-50, Hon Chm since 1950), U S. Steel, 1928-39, Chm. of Board, Community Service Soc., N.Y., Trustee Greater N Y. Fund, Inc, Chm Bd of Trustees, Carnegie Institution, Washington, D C, Trustee, Johns Hopkins Univ, Cooper Union, N Y School of Social Work, General Education Board (1935-50), Rockefeller Foundation (1936-50), Member Board of Governors, American Nat Red Cross, National Geographic Soc, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Hon Pres, Banksville Community House; Dir Nat. Science Fund; Chm. Lay Council N Y. Acad of Medicine; Incorporator, Grand Central Art Galleries, 1920, Mem Bd of Overseers, Harvard Univ., 1930-36, 1944-50, Pres, Harvard Alumni Assoc 1943-44. Served as Supervising Dir. Com on Industrial Preparedness of Naval Consulting Board, 1916; Exec. Dir. U.S. Council of Nat Defense and Advisory Comn, Washington, D C, 1916-18; Sec. U.S Representation on Inter-Allied Munitions Council, Paris, July-Sept 1918; Director President's Organization on Unemployment Relief, winter 1931-32; Member, Banking and Industrial Cttee of 2nd Federal Reserve District, 1932; Business Advisory Council for Dept. of Commerce, 1933-35: Gold Medalist, Nat Inst of Social Sciences, 1938; Vermilye Medal, Franklin Inst., 1943. Medal for Merit, 1946, Inter-industry Wedge Award, 1947; Pres, Telephone Pioneers of America, 1939; Dir. and Member of Exec. Com., N.Y. World's Fair, 1940; Hon. Chancellor, Union Coll., 1939-40; Member War Resources Board, Aug.-Nov. 1939. Chm. Industry Advisory

Com , Bd of War Communications, 1941-47 , Nat Chm Am Red Cross 1943 War Fund Campaign , Member War Finance Com. for N Y State, 1941-45 , Hon Chairman, N Y State Savings Bonds Committee Member, Essex Inst (Salem , Mass), New England Society of N Y (President 1941), American Philosophical Society , Fellow, American Association for Advancement of Science , Am Statistical Assoc. *Publications* Does Business want Scholars ?, 1928 , Pensions, Charity and Old Age, 1930 , Can Prosperity be Managed ?, 1930 *Address* 1 Grosvenor Square, W 1. *T* Grosvenor 0000 , 46 Cedar Street, New York 5, New York , (home) North Castle, New York, (P.O Greenwich, Conn) *Clubs* University, Harvard, Links, National Arts, Recess (New York, N Y)

GIGLI, Commendatore Beniamino ; Hon Tr or, Metropolitan Opera House, New York , *b* Recanati, Italy, 20 March 1890 , *m* Costanza Cerroni Gigli , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Recanati Musical studies under Professor Enrico Rosati in the Rome Conservatory (Liceo Musicale S Cecilia), debut at Rovigo near Venice, 1914, as Enzo in La Gioconda , after wards in the chief Italian cities , Torino, Palermo, Genova, Bologna, Firenze, Napoli Roma, and finally in the Scala of Milan , engaged for the theatres of Rio Janeiro and S Paul (Brazil), Coliseo and Colon of Buenos Aires (Argentina), Urquiza of Montevideo (Uruguay), created the tenor rôle in Mascagni's Lodoletta, Piccolo Marat , in Puccini's Rondine in Italy and South America , in Italo s Le Roi d Ys at the Metropolitan of New York sings also Mefistofele, Tosca, Bohème, Cavalleria Rusticana, Lucia, Fedora, Lucrezia Borgia, Loreley, Madame Butterfly, Andrea Chenier, Manon Massenet, Manon Puccini, Traviata, Lohengrin, Favorita, Rigoletto Adriana di Lecouvreur, Amore dei tre Re, Francesca da Rimini, Gioconda, Romeo e Giulietta in French and Africana , for the records is engaged by the Victor Co., sings in concerts in the principal City of U S A., sang opera and concert in Budapest, Vienna, Hamburg, Berlin, Munich and Zurich, 1929. *Recreations* hunting, swimming, horseback and other sports *Club* Lambs (New York)

GILBERT, Sir Bernard William, G C B , *cr* 1950 (K C B , *cr* 1946 , C B 1937), K B E , *cr* 1943 , Joint Second Secretary H M Treasury, since 1944 , *b* 1891 , *s* of late Harry Gilbert, Nottingham , *m* 1925, Janet Maud, *d* of late Alfred H Fison, D Sc , one *s* three *d* *Educ* Nottingham High School , St John's College, Cambridge Entered Treasury, 1914 , served European War, R H A and R G A , 1917-18 *Address* Cherry Tree Corner, Chesham Bois, Bucks *T* Amersham 305 *Club* United University

GILBERT, Rt. Rev. Charles Kendall, S T D , D D , Litt D , *b.* 6 Aug 1878, *s* of Don A Gilbert and Amelia H Bixby , *m* 1906, Anna Louise Brownell , one *s* *Educ* Albany High School, New York , Hamilton Coll , General Theological Seminary Rector, Trinity Church, New Dorp, N Y , 1905-06 , Rector, Grace Church, Millbrook, N Y , 1906-1912 , Editor, The Churchman, 1912-18 , Rector, St James Church, Scarsdale, N Y , 1918-20 , Sec of Convention, Diocese of N Y , 1916 30 , Exec Sec Social Service Commission of Diocese of N Y , 1920-30 , Suffragan Bishop of New York, 1930 46 Bishop of New York, 1947-50 *Publications* Social Opportunity of the Churchman, 1921 , Foreigners of Friends, 1922 *Recreations* fishing, woodworking and cabinetmaking *Clubs* Century Association, University, Columbia University Faculty (New York)

GILBERT, Joseph Trounsell, C B E 1949 (O B E 1933) , K C (Bermuda) 1940 Attorney-General of Bermuda and Member of Executive Council since 1938 , *b* 30 Aug 1888 , *s* of late Joseph Trounsell Gilbert and Grace Elizabeth Gilbert (*née* Gosling) , *m* 1939, Frances Evelyn Steen , no *c.* *Educ.* Saltus Grammar School, Bermuda , Bedford School , Brasenose College, Oxford. Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1914 Asst-Collector, Zanzibar, 1912 , 2nd Asst-Sec , 1915 , 1st Asst-Sec , 1924 , Asst-Chief Sec , 1928 , invalided, 1933 , private practice as barrister in Bermuda, 1935-38 , Member of Legislative Council, Bermuda, 1943 Brilliant Star of Zanzibar *Recreations* tennis, billiards. *Address* Huntly, Paget, Bermuda. *T* 1727 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge University , Royal Bermuda Yacht (Hamilton, Bermuda)

GILBERT, Hon. Brigadier Leonard, C I E 1943 , M C , late I A , *b* 16 Feb 1889 Served European War, 1914 19, with Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers and Notts and Derby Regiment, in Gallipoli, France, Belgium (wounded twice, despatches, M C , prisoner, 1914 15 star, two medals), transferred to Indian Army , D A A G India 1926 27 G S O 2 India, 1930 33 , North-West Frontier of India 1935 (despatches, Brevet Lieut Col), Asst Comdt 1938 40 , Commandant Officers' Training School, Bangalore , retired 1943, with hon rank Brigadier

GILBERT, Admiral Thomas Drummond, C B 1940 , C 1940 Member of Committee to inquire into Disciplinary Matters of the Navy, 1912 (Legion of Honour), naval A D C to the King, 1921 22 , commanded 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron, 1923 25 ; retired list, 1927 , Adm , retired, 1931 Assumed name of Gilbert by Royal Licence, 1920 *Address* Taynton House, Taynton, near Burford, Oxon *T A* Burford *T* Burford 2125 *Club* United Service

GILBERT, William Gladstone, C B E. 1938 , I S O 1934 , *b* 22 Oct 1877 , 2nd *s* of Thomas Philip and Sarah Ann Gilbert, Brixton Hill, London , *m* 1920, Lucy Elizabeth Vair , two *s* *Educ* London Church and Council Schools , courses at King's College, London Entered General Post Office, 1897, following short service in Admiralty , engaged mainly on International Postal relations ; Member of British Delegations to International Postal congresses, Madrid 1920, Stockholm 1924, London 1929, Cairo 1934 , Deputy Comptroller and Accountant General of the Post Office, 1933 38, Chief Accountant, Ministry of Information, 1940 43 , Finance Officer, Postal and Telegraph Censorship Dept., 1943-44. *Recreation* gardening *Address* Ranmore, Hawks Hill, Fetcham, Leatherhead *T* Leatherhead 2000

GILBERT-CARTER, Humphrey, M A (Cantab), M B , Ch B (Edin), retd *b* 19 Oct 1884 2nd *s* of late Sir Gilbert Thomas Gilbert-Carter, K C M G , *m* 1914 Dorine Nanette 4th *d* of late W C Beloe Bristol , four *d* *Educ* Tonbridge , Edinburgh , Marburg , Trinity College, Cambridge Economic Botanist to Botanical Survey, India, 1913-21 Director Cambridge University Botanic Garden 1921 50 and University Lecturer in Botany, 1930-50 retired, 1950 *Publications* Genera of British Plants , Guide to the Cambridge University Botanic Garden Descriptive Labels for Botanic Gardens , Catkin-bearing Plants , British Trees and Shrubs , Glossary of the British Flora *Address* Thatches, Holcombe Dawlish, S Devon *T* Dawlish 2361

See also Brig W N White

GILBERTSON, Rev. Canon Arthur Deane, C B 1937 , O B E 1935 Chaplain of S Oswald's Hosp , Worcester, since 1948 , Hon Canon of Worcester since 1951 *b* 31 Aug 1883 , *s* of Richard Deane and Mary Gilbertson , *m* 1914, Janet Elsie, *d* of late General W F Howard Stafford, C B , two *d* *Educ* Blundell's, Oswestry , Keble College, Oxford , Wells Theological College Curate at Boston, Lincs, 1906-9 Chaplain R N 1909 , served in H M S Tiger, Battle Cruiser Squadron during European War ; The Chaplain of the Fleet, and

Archdeacon for the Navy, 1935-38, Hon Chaplain to the King, 1935-38, retired list, 1938, Resident Chaplain, Royal Merchant Navy School, 1938-39, Vicar of West Hoathley, 1939-40, Warden of Royal Merchant Navy School, 1940-41, Vicar of Kempsey, 1941 *Address* 8 Oswald's Hospital, Worcester *T* Worcester 2922 *Club* Oxford Union Society

GILBEY, family name of **Baroness Vaux of Harrowden.**

GILBEY, Sir Derek; *see* Gilbey, Sir (W) D

GILBEY, Sir (Walter) Derek, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1893, Director of W & A Gilbey Ltd, Lt 2nd Bn Black Watch, *b* 11 March 1913 *s* of Walter Ewart Gilbey and Dorothy Coysgarne Sim, *S* grandfather, 1945, *m* 1948, Elizabeth Mary, *d* of Col Keith Campbell and Marjorie Syfret one *s* *Educ* Eton Served War of 1939 45 (prisoner) *Heir* *s* Walter Gavin, *b* 14 April 1949 *Address* 21A Thorney Court, Palace Gate, W 8

GILCHRIST, Alexander Fitzmaurice, C B E 1946, *b* Blaenavon, Monmouthshire, 10 Sept 1878, *o* *s* of late Percy Carlyle Gilchrist, F R S, and Norah, 2nd *d* of late Captain L R Fitzmaurice, R N, *m* 1909, Beatrice (*d* 1949) 3rd *d* of Frederick William Osborne, one *s* *Educ* Repton Solicitor, 1903, Treasury Solicitor's Department, 1903-32, Official Solicitor to Supreme Court of Judicature, 1932 50 Served European War (Queen's Westminster Rifles) 1914 19, Major T F, retired J P Norfolk *Recreation* gardening *Address* Hoxne, Diss, Norfolk

GILCHRIST, Andrew Rae, M D (Edin), F R C P (Edin), F R C P (Lond), F R S E, Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Reader in Clinical Cardiology, Edinburgh University, *b* 7 July 1899, *o* *s* of Rev Andrew Gilchrist, B A, Edinburgh, *m* 1931, Emily Faulds *yr* *d* of late W Work Slater Edinburgh and Innerleithen, Peeblesshire, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Belfast, Edinburgh, New York R F A 1917-18, M B, Ch B (Edin), 1921, Lauder-Brunton Prizeman, Milner-Fothergill Medallist, McCunn Medical Research Scholar, Edinburgh Univ 1924, gold medal for M D thesis, Edin Univ 1933, resident hospital appointments at Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, Princess Elizabeth Hospital for Children, London, E 1, and at Royal Infirmary Edinburgh, 1922-24, Resident Assistant Physician Rockfeller Hospital for Medical Research, New York U S A, 1926 27, Assistant-Physician Royal Infirmary, 1930, an editor of Edinburgh Medical Journal 1930 38, Gibson Lecturer R C P Edin, 1944, Member Association of Physicians of Great Britain, of British Cardiac Society and of American Heart Association *Publications* numerous contributions on disorders of heart and circulation, in British and American medical journals, chapters on diseases of the Heart in Text-book of Medical Treatment, 5th ed 1949 *Recreation* fishing *Address* 19 Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh 12 *T* 64626, (home) Grovedale, Winton Terrace, Edinburgh, 10 *T* Failsworth 1119 *Clubs* Flyfishers'; University (Edinburgh)

GILCHRIST, Archibald Daniel, V D, M A, B C E, retd.; *b* Kew, Victoria, 14 Apr 1877, *s* of Archibald Gilchrist, M A, LL B, Insp -Gen. of Schools, Victoria, *m* 1906, S. E, *d* of S S Topp, M A, LL B, Barrister, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Xavier Coll., Melbourne, Ormond College, Melbourne University Instructor, Engineering Dept, Melbourne Technical Coll, Prof of Engineering, Ballarat School of Mines, Prof. of Mathematics, R M. Coll. of Australia Duntroon, until Sept. 1938, temp R.M C 1941-47. Major (ret.) Commonwealth Military Forces *Address*, Collins Park, Canberra, A C T, Australia *T* B557.

GILCHRIST, James Albert, K C, M A, LL.B, Sheriff of the Lothians and Sheriff of Chancery in Scotland since 1951, *b* 16 June 1884, *s* of late James Gilchrist, D L, Shipbuilder and Engineer, Glasgow, *m* 1914, Alice Mitchell, one *s* *Educ* Parkhurst School Buxton, Glasgow University Admitted Faculty of Advocates, 1910, K C, 1934, served as Sub Lieut and Lieut R N V R Auxiliary Patrol during European War, Sheriff-Substitute of the Lothians and Peebles at Edinburgh, 1938 51 *Recreations* angling golf billiards *Address* 30 Great King Street, Edinburgh *T* 6912 Edinburgh Central *Clubs* Northern, Royal Burgess Golf (Edinburgh), Gullane Golf.

GILCHRIST, Philip Thomson, R B A 1906, Member of Imperial Arts League, *b* Castle View, Stanwix, near Carlisle 22 Oct. 1865, *s* of Geo Gilchrist, retired Manchester Bank Manager, and Jane Helen, *d* of Philip Thomson, one of the seven founders of Anti Corn Law League, *m* 1910, Katharine Gray, *s* *d* of Rev James Mellis, M A. *Educ* Queenwood College, Hampshire After some years a partner in calico printing business, studied under Tom Mostyn, for many years a member of Manchester Athenæum Graphic Club, becoming Vice President in 1896 and retiring from the club in 1903, elected to membership of Manchester Academy of Fine Arts and of Liverpool Academy of Arts, retiring 1927, first exhibited in R A 1900; pictures in permanent collections of Manchester and Liverpool Corporations, Doncaster Art Gallery and National Gallery of South Africa *Address* The Dolphinhouse, Sunderland Point, Lancaster *T* Overton 37

GILCHRIST, Robert Niven, C I.E 1934, Indian Educational Service (retired), *b* 1888, *m*. 1917, Winifred Buyers, M A (Aberdeen). *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School, University of Aberdeen, M.A (Aberd.), Triple Honours (Economic Science, History, Philosophy). Appointed to the Indian Educational Service, 1910; Professor, Presidency College Calcutta, 1911 16, University Lecturer in Sociology; Acting Assistant Director of Public Instruction, 1914, Principal and Professor of Political Economy and Political Philosophy, Krishnagar College, Bengal, 1916 21, Controller Labour Bureau, Government of India, 1921 22, Labour Intelligence Officer and Labour Commissioner, Bengal, 1922-34, Adviser to Government Delegations, Seventh, Eighth, and Ninth International Labour Conferences, Geneva, 1925 and 1926, Reforms Officer, Bengal, 1932, Reforms Commissioner and Joint Secretary to the Government of Bengal, 1934-41, Member of the Bengal Legislative Council, 1927-37 retired, 1941. India Office (Principal), 1940-48. Fellow of the Royal Economic and Royal Statistical Societies, late Fellow of Calcutta University. *Publications* After Graduation, What? (Edited), 1911; Indian Nationality, 1920, Principles of Political Science, 1921 (7th edition, 1951), Conciliation and Arbitration, 1922, The Executive and Judicial, 1923, The Payment of Wages and Profit Sharing, 1924 Report of the Reforms Office, Bengal, 1932-37, reviews and articles. *Address* 4 Westholme Avenue, Aberdeen. *T* Aberdeen 37039. *Clubs* East India and Sports; University (Aberdeen).

GILCHRIST, William James; *b.* British Guiana, 13 March 1879, 2nd *s* of late Alexander Mennie Gilchrist and Mary Gray Gilchrist (*d* 1916), both of Aberdeenshire, *m* 1921, Dora, *d.* of Henri D Seedorff, Georgetown, British Guiana, no *c* *Educ* Brunswick House Private School, British Guiana Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1914, passed Inns of Court Exam Roman Dutch Law (additional to Bar Final), 1913, entered H.M Customs, British Guiana, 1899, Copyist Registrar's Office 1900, acting 4th class clerk Central Board of Health (now Local Government Board), 1901 2, 6th class clerk there, 1902, 5th class clerk H M Customs, 1903, Assistant Commissary, 1905, Clerk to Attorney-General, 1906, Stipendiary Magistrate, a J P, Coroner, and Commissioner

of Oaths, 1910; Chairman Rose Hall Village Partition of Lands Commission, 1911; acting Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1914; Censor (War) under Defence Scheme, 1914-20 (received thanks of Secretary of State); Commissioner to inquire into disturbance and management of H.M. Penal Settlement, British Guiana, 1922; acting Puisne Judge, 1923; acting Attorney-General, 1923-24, 1924-25, and again acting Puisne Judge, 1925-26 and 1927; Puisne Judge, British Guiana, 1927; First Puisne Judge, Trinidad and Tobago, 1931; Acting Chief Justice, Trinidad and Tobago, 1932-33, 1935, 1937, 1939, retired, 1941. *Recreation:* golf. *Address* 46 Main Street, Georgetown, British Guiana. *Club:* Georgetown (British Guiana).

GILDERSLEEVE, Virginia Crocheron; Dean Emeritus of Barnard College, Columbia University, since 1947; President, Board of Trustees, American College for Girls, Istanbul, Turkey; Vice-Chairman, Near East College Association; Chairman Reid Hall, Paris; Executive Committee, American-Middle East Relief, Member, Advisory Educational Council, Iran Foundation; *b* 3 October 1877; *d* of Henry Alger Gildersleeve and Virginia Crocheron *Educ*: Barnard College (A B); Columbia University (A M 1900, Ph D 1908) Teaching in English Department, Barnard College, 1900-11; Professor of English and Dean of Barnard College, 1911-47; Past President International Federation of University Women, 1924-26, 1936-39; Member, Nat Cttee. of U.S.A on International Intellectual Cooperation, 1926; Past Member, Judicial Council of State of New York, 1935-1941; Chm. Advisory Council of Women's Reserve, U.S. Navy, 1942; Delegate of United States to United Nations Conference on International Organization, 1945. *Publications* contributions to various journals. *Address*: Navarre, Bedford, N Y. *T.*, Bedford Village, N Y., 7290. *Clubs* Women's University, Cosmopolitan (New York).

GILDING, Henry Percy, M.A., B.M., B.Ch. (Oxon), M.D. (Birmingham); Professor of Physiology, The University, Birmingham, since 1933; Consulting Physiologist to Birmingham United Hospital, Hon. Treasurer Physiological Society; Member of Council, British Association; *b* 4 Mar. 1895; 3rd *s.* of Arthur and Rose Gilding; *m* Violet Mary Frances, *yr. d* of James and Mina Hazlitt-Brett; five *d. Educ*: St. John's Coll., Oxford; St Bartholomew's Hospital (Kirke's Scholar and Gold Medallist in Clinical Medicine). Demonstrator in Physiology, 1923-26; Senior Demonstrator, 1926-1927, St Bartholomew's Hospital; Assistant in Pathology and Bacteriology and Fellow of the Rockefeller Institute, New York, 1927-1929; Thomas Young Lecturer in Applied Physiology, St. George's Hospital, London; Senior Lecturer in Physiology, University Coll., London, 1930-32; Reader in Experimental Physiology, 1932-33; late Examiner in Physiology for Univs. of Durham, Oxford, Bristol, Leeds, and London, for Royal Coll. of Surgeons, and Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Dublin. Pres., Section J, British Assoc., 1951. Ranker in Northumberland Fusiliers (Tyneside Scottish), 1916-19. *Publications:* papers in Physiology and Pathology in the Journal of Experimental Medicine, and Proceedings of the Society of Experimental Biology, Journal of Physiology, etc. *Address:* 65 Upland Road, Selly Park, Birmingham. *T* · Selly Oak 1227.

GILES, Carl P.; *see* Prausnitz Giles.

GILES, Major-General Edward Douglas, C.B. 1932; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; late 1.A.; *b.* 18 Oct. 1879; *s.* of late Edward Giles, C.I.E.; *m.* 1915, Eileen Graham, *o. d.* of late C. G. Dingwall-Fordyce and Mrs. J. F. Barry, and *g.d.* of late Lt.-General Sir John Dingwall-Fordyce, K.C.B. *Educ.*: Marlborough College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered 1st King's Shropshire Light Infantry, 1899; transferred to Indian Army (35th Scinde Horse), 1901; passed Staff College, Quetta, 1912; served European War in France, Nov. 1914-Jan. 1918 (Bt Lieut.-Col., D.S O., despatches four times); G.S.O.1 of British Military Mission in U S. America, Jan.-Nov. 1918 (C.M.G. and American D.S.M.); transferred to K.G.O. Central India Horse, 1920; Instructor Staff College, Quetta, 1921-24; commanded 3rd (Meerut) and 4th (Secunderabad) Cavalry Brigades, 1926-29; Director of Military Operations, A H.Q. India, Feb. 1930 to Jan. 1931; Maj.-Gen. 1931; Major-General Cavalry in India, 1931-35; A.D.C. to the King, 1930; retired 1935. *Address:* 63 Roehampton Lane, S.W.15. *Club:* United Service.

GILES, G. C. T.; Headmaster of the Acton County School for Boys, since 1926. *Educ.*: Eton; King's College, Cambridge. Formerly Professor of English at the Public Commercial School, Athens; Bruce Mackinnon Master at Geelong Grammar School, Victoria, Australia; and Senior Latin Master at the Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith; Executive Member of National Union of Teachers, 1937-49, President, 1944. *Address:* County School for Boys, Acton.

GILES, Lieut.-Col. Godfrey Hill, C.B.E. 1918, *b.* 1878; *s.* of late Major G. E. Giles, R.A. Entered Cape Mounted Rifles, 1896; served S Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), German S.W. Africa, 1914-15 (1914 Star, two medals, Officer Order of Leopold); retired 1926 *Address*: Clansthal, Durban, Natal.

GILES, Colonel Godfrey Morgan, C.B.E. 1938, M.C.; T D; partner in firm of Godfrey Giles and Co.: *b.* New Malden, Surrey, 15 Feb. 1892; *s.* of Godfrey Giles, Sunnymede, West Chobham, Surrey *Educ.*: King's College School. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, M C. with Bar); commanded 2nd (London) Infantry Brigade, T A, 1934-38; served 1940-45 *Address:* 9A Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W 1. *T.*: Welbeck 4840. *Club:* Devonshire.

GILES, Lionel, C B E. 1951; M.A., D.Litt.; late Keeper of Oriental Printed Books and Manuscripts, British Museum; Examiner in Chinese to the University of London; *b.* Sutton, Surrey, 29 Dec. 1875, 4th *s.* of late Herbert Allen Giles; *m.* 1903, Phyllis Isabel, *d.* of late James B. Coughtrie, Hongkong; one *s* one *d. Educ.*: Collège St. Servais, Liège, Feldkirch, Austrian Tyrol; University of Aberdeen; Wadham College, Oxford. 1st Class Classical Mods., 1897; 2nd Class Lit. Hum., 1899; M.A, 1902, D. Litt., 1913; entered British Museum, 1900; retired, 1940. Chinese Order of the Brilliant Star, 1947. *Publications*. The Sayings of Lao Tzŭ, 1904; Musings of a Chinese Mystic, 1906; The sayings of Confucius, 1907; Sun Tzŭ on the Art of War, 1910; The Chinese Language (with Professor H A. Giles) for Encyclopaedia Britannica, 1910; An Alphabetical Index to the Chinese Encyclopaedia Ch'in Ting Ku Chin T'u Shu Chi Ch'êng (printed by order of the Trustees of the British Museum), 1911; Taoist Teachings, 1912; An Ethical System based on the Laws of Nature (translated from the French), 1917; The Lament of the Lady of Ch'in, 1926; Chinese Inscriptions: Appendix to Stein's Innermost Asia, 1928; The Analects of Confucius (Limited Editions Club, New York), 1933; Dated Chinese MSS, in the Stein Collection, 1935-43; The Book of Mencius, 1942; Brief Glossary of Chinese Topographical Terms, 1943; Six Centuries at Tunhuang, 1944; A Gallery of Chinese Immortals, 1947. *Address*: The Knoll, Abbots Road, Abbots Langley, Herts.

GILFORD, Lord; John Charles Edmund Carson; Major, Coldstream Guards (retd.); *b.* 6 June 1914; *o. s.* and *heir* of 5th Earl of Clanwilliam, *q.v.*; *m.* 1948, Catherine, *y. d.* of late A. T. Loyd, of Lockinge, Wantage, Berkshire; one *d.*

Educ Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Adjt 1939-42 Staff College, Haifa, 1942, Bde Major, 201 Guards Motor Brigade, 1942-43, Bde Major, 6 Guards Tank Brigade 1944, Command and General Staff School, Fort Leavenworth U S A, 1944 Served in Middle East and France (despatches twice), retired, 1948 *Address* Montalto Ballynahinch, Co Down 49 Cheyne Place, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 8224 *Clubs* Carlton, Boodle's, Pratt's

GILKES, Antony Newcombe; Headmaster of Dean Close School since 1946, *b* 2 Aug 1900, *s* of Arthur Herman Gilkes (late Master of Dulwich College) and Millicent Mary Gilkes, *m* 1930, Agatha Ruby, *d* of Bishop Shaw, four *s* *Educ* Dulwich College, Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar) Assistant Master St Paul's School, 1923-28, Uppingham School, 1928 46 Housemaster of Meadhurst, 1935 46 Master of Classical VIth, 1939-46 O C Rutland Army Cadet Force, 1941 44 Member of Governing Body, Charlotte Mason Schools *Publications* Selections from the Old Testament, 1944 Selections from the New Testament, 1946 *Recreations* music, cricket, travel *Address* Dean Close School, Cheltenham *T* Cheltenham 2640

GILKES, Christopher Herman, Master of Dulwich College since 1941, *b* 10 Nov 1898, *s* of Arthur Herman and Millicent Mary Gilkes, *m* 1939 Kathleen Josephine Gaston Murray, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich College 109th Infantry Indian Army (I A R O) 1917 18, sch Trinity Coll Oxford 1919 22, 2nd class Hon Moderations, 2nd class Lit Hum O U R.U F C Trials, 1919 22, Assistant Master Uppingham School, 1922 28, Headmaster, The Grammar School, Stockport 1929-41 *Recreations* gardening and music *Address* Dulwich College S E 21

GILKS, John Langton, C M G 1933 M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond, F R C S Edin, *b* 29 Aug 1880, *s* of William John Gilks and Elizabeth Langton, *m* 1911, Margaret Annie, *d* of Thomas Joseph Messom, one *Educ* Merchant Taylors School, St Thomas's Hospital Medical Officer, East Africa Protectorate, 1909, P M O Kenya Colony and Protectorate 1921; Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, 1926-33, Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, Kenya, 1920 33 retired 1933 Governor of St Thomas's Hospital, 1926 48, Editor East African Medical Journal 1929 33, Captain East Africa Medical Service, 1914, Major, 1915, Member of Council of British Medical Assoc 1935 46 *Recreations* fishing shooting, golf *Address* Durford Wood, Petersfield, Hants. *T* Liss 57 *Clubs* East India and Sports Muthaiga (Nairobi)

GILL, Sir Archibald (Joseph), Kt, *cr* 1949, B Sc (Eng) M I E E, F I R E retd, *b* 13 May 1880 *s* of William James Gill, *m* 1914, Irene Bassindale one *s* one *d* *Educ* Regent Street Polytechnic, Paisley Technical Coll, Glasgow Technical Coll, London Univ Pupil of Messrs Yarrow & Co Ltd, engineers and shipbuilders, Draughtsman British Thomson Houston Co Ltd, Rugby, entered P O Engineering Dept, 1913 Staff Engineer, radio branch, 1932, Asst Engineer-in Chief, 1938 Deputy Engineer in Chief 1944 Engineer in Chief, 1947-51 Chairman Radio Section Inst of Electrical Engineers, 1938 1939, Vice Pres I E E 1945 50 Pres, 1950 51 *Address* 121 Strawberry Vale Twickenham, Middx *T* Popesgrove 4005

GILL, Austin, M A, Licencié ès-lettres Director of the British Institute in Paris since 1950, *b* 3 Sept 1906, *m* 1939, Madeleine Monier *Educ* Bury Municipal Secondary School, Universities of Manchester, Grenoble, Paris Manchester University (Research Fellow, 1929-30, Faulkner Fellow, 1930-31, and Langton Fellow 1931-1933) Asst Lecturer in French, Edinburgh Univ, 1933-34, Lecturer in French Edinburgh Univ, 1934-43, British Council Representative in French North Africa, 1943-44, British Council Actg Rep in France, 1944-45, Official Fellow, Tutor in Modern Languages, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1945-50 *Publications* articles and reviews in literary and philological journals. *Address* 6 rue de la Sorbonne, Paris 5e

GILL, Cecil G. H.; *see* Hope Gill.

GILL, Conrad; Emeritus Professor of History in University College, Hull; *b.* Redhill, Surrey, 1888; 4th *s.* of Joseph J. Gill; *m.* 1921, Jeanette, *d* of Arthur Priestman, J.P., Bradford, Yorks; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Ackworth School; University of Leeds (Litt.D 1923); King's College, Cambridge (B A. 1910, M A. 1920). Assistant Lecturer in Victoria University, Manchester, 1911; Lecturer in Economic History in Queen's University, Belfast, 1913; War service in Friends' Ambulance Unit; Reader in Constitutional History, University of Birmingham, 1920, Leverhulme Research Fellowship, 1935 *Publications* The Naval Mutinies of 1797, 1913; National Power and Prosperity, 1916; Government and People, 1921, 3rd edition 1933: The Rise of the Irish Linen Industry, 1925; Studies in Midland History 1930; (with Sir Charles Grant Robertson) A Short History of Birmingham, 1938, articles and reviews in periodicals *Recreations* golf, music. *Address:* Bickerton Arnside, nr Carnforth Lancs

GILL, Ernest Walter Brudenell, O B E, B Sc, M A, Fellow and Domestic Bursar, Merton College, Oxford, *b* 12 Aug 1883; *s* of Canon Ernest Compton Gill; *m* 1921, Mary Beatrice Harris, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Bristol Grammar School, Christ Church, Oxford (Exhibitioner and Hon Scholar) Demonstrator Electrical Laboratory, Oxford, 1907 Fellow Merton College, Oxford, 1908-14 and 1919, Private 9th Hants, 1914, I t R G A 1915; Capt and Major R E Wireless Intelligence) 1915-19, Egypt and Salonika; Member Hebdomadal Council, Oxford University 1928-38, Curator, University Chest, University Alderman on Oxford City Council rejoined army, Dec 1939 Major R Sigs, M I 8., Operational Research and S H A E F *Publications* War, Wireless and Wangles, various scientific papers in Philosophical Magazine *Recreations* rebuking sin, and wireless research. *Address* Larkfield, Boars Hill, Oxford. *T* Oxford 85368.

GILL, Colonel Gordon Harry, C M G 1919, D S.O. 1917, late R A S.C, *b.* 1882, *m* Doris, one *s.* Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Col., Order of Aviz of Portugal), Officer Commanding, R.A S.C Colchester, 1930 32; A Q M G, Scottish Command, 1932-34, Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, Eastern Command, 1934 38, A.D C to the King, 1936 38, retired pay, 1938

GILL, Sir Harry; *see* Gill, Sir T. H.

GILL, Hubert Alexander, C M G 1951; M A Cantab Fellow of the Chartered Institute of Patent Agents; *b* 1881; *s.* of Joseph John Gill and Lucy Cheal; *m* 1909, Marjorie, *d.* of Arthur Priestman, J P.; one *s* three *d.* *Educ.* Friends' School, Ackworth; Yorkshire College, Leeds; Queens' College, Cambridge Past President of the Chartered Institute of Patent Agents; Member of the British Delegation to the Industrial Property Conference at The Hague, 1925; Member of the Dating of Patents Committee appointed by the Board of Trade, 1927; Member of the Patents Committees appointed by the Board of Trade in 1929 and 1944 *Recreation* lawn tennis. *Address* 51 Chancery Lane, W.C 2; House Hoek, Upper Selsdon Road, Sanderstead, Surrey. *T.* Holborn 7764, Sanderstead 1012 *Club* Athenæum

GILL, Major James Herbert Wainwright, C B E 1919, Consulting Engineer; A.M I C E, M I M E, *b* 1876, *s* of James Gill, Blundellsands, Lancs, *m* 1913, Louisa Ethel, *d* of O W Neville Rolfe, Heacham, Norfolk; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Liverpool College, Liverpool Nautical College Engineer Ceylon Government Service, 1904 10; served

European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), Superintendent, Admiralty Experimental Station, 1918-20. *Address*: 2 Queensberry Mews West, S.W.7. *T.*: Kensington 2181

GILL, Major-General John Galbraith, C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1919); D.S.O. 1918, M.C., late R.A.M.C. (retired), *b* 6 April 1889, *s.* of late R. P. Gill, of Guntur, India; *m.* 1915, Madge, *d.* of late Rev. George Davidson, B.Sc., of Edinburgh; no *c. Educ.*: Brentwood School, Essex, Edinburgh University. M.B., Ch.B., 1912, D.P.H. (Scot. Conjoint), 1923; D.T.M. and H. (Cantab.), 1924. Retired pay, 1946. *Address*: 13 Bushmead Avenue, Bedford.

GILL, Robert Carey Chapple; High Sheriff, Montgomeryshire, 1924; Chairman of the Liverpool Committee of Lloyds Bank, Director of the Liverpool Storage Company; Chairman Local Board General Accident Assurance Co.; Deputy Chairman, Thos Taylors, Ltd, Wigan, Director of Liverpool Warehousing Co. Ltd.; The Sandon Motor Co. Ltd.; Trustee Blue Coat Hospital, Liverpool; senior partner, R. & C. Gill, Liverpool; Member of Liverpool and New York Cotton Exchanges; *b* 19 July 1875, *s* of late Chapple Gill, of Lower Lee, Woolton, *m* 1908, Mildred, 3rd *d* of William Pretty, The Goldrood, Ipswich, two *s* one *d*. *Educ.* private. *Recreations* shooting, hunting and general. *Address* Brynderwen, Bwich-y-Clbau, Montgomeryshire, Flat 3, 124 Lord Street, Southport. *T.A.* Chesterlle, Liverpool. *T* Llanfyllin 26, Cent Liverpool 3129, Southport 4770. *Club* Old Hall (Liverpool)

GILL, Capt. (Commodore 2nd Class) Sir Roy, K.B.E., *cr.* 1945 (C.B.E. 1943), R.D. 1921, R.N.R. retd., River Superintendent South Eastern Gas Board, Metropolitan Division; *b.* Philadelphia, U.S.A., 19 Feb. 1887; *s.* of Mason Gill, dentist, and British subject; *m.* 1914, Ivy Gwendolen Taylor, Kingston-on-Thames; one *s.* one *d. Educ* Shoreham Grammar School; H.M.S. Worcester. Served with Geo. Milne & Company as apprentice in the Barques Invernelll and Inverness, 1903, served in command of South Metropolitan Gas Company's Steamers, 1920-30; Commodore of Ocean Convoys, 1940-45, (despatches), 1944; Naval Officer in Charge (Tyne Area), 1945-46, until demobilised, Commodore 2nd Class retired, 1946. Joined R.N.R. 1905; served European War, 4½ years in command, 1914-19 (R.D.), Lt. Comdr. R.N.R. 1923, Comdr 1930; Captain, 1935; called up for service in R.N. 1939; A.D.C. to the King, 1941-42; retired as Capt R.N.R. 1942. Vice-Pres The Royal Naval Assoc. (Pres Greenwich Branch). *Recreations* swimming and tennis. *Address*. 12 Vanbrugh Hill, Blackheath, S.E.3. *T* Greenwich 0919. *Club* Rotary (Greenwich).

GILL, Sir (Thomas) Harry, Kt., *cr.* 1950, President International Co-operative Alliance, 1948; *b* 5 Dec. 1886, *e s* of W. Gill, York; *m* 1st; one *d*; 2nd, 1930, Leile Gladys, *o d* of Charles A. Elliott, Blackpool. *Educ* · Driffield Grammar School. M.P. (Lab.) Blackburn, 1929-31. Late Board (ex-Pres.), Co-operative Wholesale Society, Manchester. retd 1951. *Address*. Carlton Villa, Carlin Gate, Blackpool.

GILL, Col. William Smith, C.B. 1919; D.L. Aberdeen City; *b.* 1865; *e. s.* of late A. O. Gill, D.L. Aberdeen City; *m.* 1898, Ruth, *y. d.* of late David Littlejohn, LL.D., D.L. Aberdeen County; two *s.* three *d. Educ.* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; Aberdeen University; Royal School of Mines, London. Lieut. 1st A.R.E. (V), 1884; Colonel commanding, 1904-8; Colonel commanding R.E. Highland Division (T.), 1908-10; Chairman, Aberdeen City Territorial Army Association, 1913-23; Hon. Col. Royal Engineers 51st (The Highland) Division, 1922-27; Queen Victoria Diamond Jubilee medal, 1897; V.D., 1908. *Address* · Dalhebity, Bieldside, Aberdeenshire. *T.A.*: Dalhebity, Cults. *T.*: Aberdeen 47804. *Club*: Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

See also Baron Fermoy.

GILL-DAVIES, Derek George, D.S.O. 1940, T.D., Overseas Sales Manager, Firth-Vickers Stainless Steels Ltd; T.A.R.O., *b* 30 June 1913, *s* of late Ernest George and Beatrice Jane Davies. *Educ* : Ardingly College, Brown-Firth Research Laboratories of Thos. Firth & John Brown Ltd. 1932, entered service of Firth-Vickers 1934. Broadcast as a narrator for the B.B.C. 1938 and 1939. Commissioned in 49th West Riding Div. R.E., T.A. 1934; Staff College, 1939, served abroad during War of 1939-45 (Lt.-Col.) Norway, Iceland, S.E.A.C. (Burma and Malava), China (despatches), 1st Bn. Hertfordshire Regt. T.A., 1947-51, comdg 1949-51. Councillor Welwyn Rural District Council, 1948-51. *Recreations* stalking, shooting and drama. *Address* Deeprake, Rowland, Bakewell, Derby. *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, Special Forces

GILLAM, Group Capt. Denys Edgar, D.S.O., D.F.C. 1940; A.F.C. 1938; A.A.F., Director British Furtex Ltd.; *b* 18 November 1915; *s* of Major T. H. J. and D. Gillam, *m* 1945, Nancye Joan Short; two *d. Educ* Bramcote, Scarborough, Wrekin College, Salop. Joined R.A.F. 1935; trained No. 1 F.T.S. Netheravon, served 29 Fighter Squadron, Middle East, 1937-39. Meteorological Flight Aldergrove. Award Air Force Cross, 1938. 616 Sqdn. (Fighter), 1939-40 (D.F.C., after Battle of Britain), 312 Sqdn (F.), 1940-41; H.Q. 9 Group till March 1941, Rank Sqdn. Ldr, commanded 306 Sqdn (Polish), then 615 Sqdn (F.) (bar D.F.C. and D.S.O. for shipping attacks in Channel), R.A.F. Staff College; then commanded first Typhoon Wing (despatches); graduated U.S. Command and General Staff College, commanded Tangmere Wing (Typhoons). Jan.-March 1944 (bar D.S.O. for attacks on V-weapon sites), promoted Group Capt, commanded 2g Sector 2nd T.A.F., then 146 Wing 2 T.A.F. (Typhoon) till March 1945 (2nd bar D.S.O.), then Group Capt Ops 84 Group (Main) 2nd T.A.F. *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address* Rycliffe, Ripponden, Nr Halifax. *T.* · Ripponden 2136. *Club* Airborne Forces.

GILLAN, Lt.-Col. Sir George V. B., K.C.I.E., *cr* 1944 (C.I.E 1934); late I.A., Indian Political Dept.; *b* 3 Sept. 1890, *o s* of Sir Robert Gillan, K.C.S.I.; *m* 1918, Sibell (Kaiser-i-Hind Medal), *y d.* of late A. Bulloch Graham, Auldhouse, Crieff; no *c. Educ* · Fettes College, Edinburgh, Pembroke College, Camb. Entered Army, 1913; attached 1st Seaforth Highlanders, 1913-14; Lieutenant 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1914, Adjutant, 1915, Captain, 1916; served Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force (despatches, brevet of Major); Political Officer, Baghdad, 1918; Military Governor, Basrah, 1920-21; Iraq Administration, 1922-23; Under Secretary to the Govt. of India, Foreign and Political Dept., 1924; H.B.M. Consul-General in Chinese Turkestan, 1925-1927, First Assistant Resident in Kashmir, 1928-31; Political Agent, Gilgit, 1931-34; Resident Jodhpur, 1937-29; Resident, Gwallor, 1940-42; Resident for Rajputana, 1942-46. C.C. Kirkcudbright. *Recreations* · shooting and fishing. *Address:* Abbey House, New Abbey, Dumfries. *T* · New Abbey 210. *Clubs:* International Sportsmen's; Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

GILLAN, Sir (James) Angus, K.B.E., *cr* 1939; C.M.G. 1935; *b* 11 Oct 1885; *s.* of late Rev. James Gillan, D.D., and Margaret, *d* of John Wilson; *m.* 1917, Margaret Douglas, *d.* of late M. A. Ord-Mackenzie, one *s. Educ.* Edinburgh Acad; Magdalen Coll, Oxford. Rowed for Oxford 1907, 1909; Won

Stewards and Olympic IVs (Magdalen) 1908; Grand (Magdalen) 1911; Olympic VIIIs (Leander) 1912: Entered Sudan Political Service, 1909; Assistant Political and Intelligence Officer, Sudan Western Frontier Force 1916 (despatches twice, Order of Nile, 4th Class); Governor Kordofan Province, 1928; Assistant Civil Secretary, 1932; Civil Secretary, 1934, retired 1939; Principal Officer, North Midland Civil Defence Region, Nottingham, 1940-41; Controller, Commonwealth and Empire Division, British Council, 1941-49; British Council Representative in Australia, 1949-51 Mem. Delegacy, King's Coll, Univ. of London Order of Nile, 2nd Class, 1935. *Publications* articles in various journals on the Sudan, Empire affairs and cultural relations *Recreations* · tennis, shooting, golf. *Address*. Sheep Cote Cottage, Leigh, Surrey. *T* Norwood Hill 132. *Clubs* · Bath, Leander, Over-Seas League

GILLANDERS, Jeannie Kathleen, R R C. 1st Cl 1945: Matron-in-Chief Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service since 1950, Hon. Nursing Sister to the King since 1950; *b* 14 April 1896; *d*. of late W J. Gillanders and late A. J Gillanders. General Training at Liverpool Royal Infirmary and Leeds Maternity Hospital Joined Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, 1924 *Recreations* · tennis, walking, interested in antique furniture *Address* 723 Kensington Close, W 8 *T* Western 8170 *Clubs* Naval and Military, United Nursing Services.

GILLESPIE, Charles Meiville, M.A. (Oxon); *b*. 12 Oct. 1866; *s*. of late James Donaldson Gillespie, M.D., of 10 Walker Street, Edinburgh; *m*. 1921, Christabel Ann, *d*. of late Alfred Fowler, Hitchin; one *s*. *Educ*: Edin. Academy and University (Vans Dunlop Scholar in Classics); Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st class Hon Moderations, 1887, 1st class Lit. Hum., Oxford, 1889, B.A., 1889; M.A., 1892; Assistant Lecturer, Yorkshire College, Leeds, 1891; Lecturer in Philosophy, 1893; Professor of Philosophy, University of Leeds, 1912-32; Chairman of the Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board, 1929-32; Emeritus Professor since 1932 *Publications*: Papers in Mind, Classical Quarterly, Journal of Philology, Archiv fur Geschichte der Philosophie *Address* · 5 Moor Park Avenue, Leeds 6. *T* · Leeds 52054.

GILLESPIE, Robert, C B E 1951; Managing Director, British Tanker Co Ltd, since 1950; *b*. 24 Nov 1897, *s*. of late James Gillespie and Ann Wilson Gillespie, *m* 1928, Isabella Brown, *d* of late Dr. Donald Murray, M P.; one *s*. one *d* *Educ* Queen's Park School, Glasgow. Joined British Tanker Co Ltd, 1922; Assistant Manager, 1936, General Manager, 1944; Director and General Manager, 1946 Served European War in Army, 1914-19, in ranks with Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) T F in U K; commissioned, K O S B., served U K, Palestine and France War of 1939-45, served as Assistant Director, Tanker Division of Ministry of War Transport, 1942-43. *Recreations* · golf, ornithology, shooting. *Address* · Three Houses Farm, Codicote, Herts. *T*. · Codicote 203 *Club*. Caledonian.

GILLESPIE, Col. Rollo St. John, C I.E. 1918; O.B.E. 1920; R E., retired; *b*. 28 Sept. 1872; *s*. of late Maj.-Gen. W. J. Gillespie; *m* 1898, Florence (*d*. 1947), *d* of Captain H. H Grenfell, R.N.; no *c*. Commission R.E. 1892; served Tibet Expedition, 1904; France 1914-16 (despatches, C.I E.); Afghan War (despatches, O.B.E.); most of service spent in India including native state of Chamba, 1909-11. *Address*: Pato House, Wilcove, Torpoint, Cornwall. *T*.: Torpoint 99. *Club*: United Service.

GILLESPIE, Thomas Haining, F.R.S.E., M.B.O.U., F.Z.S., Secretary to the Zoological Society of Scotland and Director of the Scottish National Zoological Park, 1913-50; *b*. Dumfries, 3 Oct. 1876; *s*. of Thomas Haining Gillespie and Julia Ann Satchell; *m*. 1920, Mary Elizabeth Gamble. *Educ*.: Private schools; Edinburgh University. Qualified as Solicitor, 1899; was instrumental in founding The Zoological Society of Scotland, 1909; Hon. Secretary thereof until 1913, when the Society was incorporated by Royal Charter Vice-Pres of Roy. Zoological Soc of Scotland; Hon. Member of Roy Zool. Soc of Ireland; Corr Member of New York Zool Soc.; Hon. Vice-Pres. of Edinburgh Scientific Film Soc. *Publications* · Zoo Ways and Whys; More Zoo Ways; A Book of King Penguins; Is it Cruel?—A Study of the Condition of Captive and Performing Animals; Zoo Tales, The Way of a Serpent; numerous magazine and newspaper articles on popular aspects of animal life and behaviour, Hon Editor, Scottish Zoo and Wild Life. *Recreations* reading, writing, music, photography. *Address* 9 Glencairn Crescent, Edinburgh, 12. *Clubs* Over-Seas League; Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).

GILLESPY, Rev. Francis Roebuck, M.A.; *b*. 16 Aug. 1880, Hon. Canon of Gloucester since 1951; '7th *s*. of late John Roebuck Gillespy of The Postern, Tonbridge, Kent; *m*. 1st, 1909, Edith May, *d*. of late Frederic Truman Wiltshire of The Manse, Addiscombe, Surrey; (one *s*. killed on active service, 1941) three *d*. (and one *d*. decd.); 2nd, 1928, Ellen Rose, *widow* of E. Cecil W. Hicks-Austin, M A., B.C L, J.P. *Educ.*: Whitgift; Hatfield College, Durham University. Planter in West Indies, 1899-1903; Deacon, 1907; Priest, 1908, Curate of Great Stanmore, 1907-9; Rector of Ayr cum Brandon, N. Queensland, 1909-12; Curate, St. John's, Southend, 1912-13; Vicar of Alvanley, Cheshire, 1913-16; Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1916; Chaplain XI. Brigade Marri Field Force, 1918; Head Master, Bishop Cotton School, Simla, 1918-22; Head Master, The King's School, Gloucester and Minor Canon, Gloucester Cathedral, 1922-30; Precentor of Gloucester Cathedral, 1926-30; Hon Minor Canon Gloucester Cathedral, 1930; Rector of Ashleworth, Gloucester, 1931-1951; Rural Dean of Gloucester, 1935-41. *Recreation* · shooting. *Address:* Ashleworth Manor Gloucester. *T* · Hartpury 232

GILLETT, Col. Sir Alan; *see* Gillett, Col. Sir (William) A.

GILLETT, Prob. Charles Scott, M A.; Prebendary of Selsey in Chichester Cathedral since 1939; *b*. Woolsthorpe-by-Belvoir, 12 Dec 1880; *s* of Rev. E A Gillett and Katharine Ellerton Scott *Educ*: St Edward's School, Oxford, Queen's College, Oxford (Classical Scholar), Hon Mods Lit. Hum Assistant Master, St. Edward's School, 1905-10, Assistant Curate, Halesowen, 1913-1914; Chaplain, Liddon House, S Audley Street, 1914-21; Vice-Principal, Westcott House, 1921-22, Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1922-32 (Dean, Chaplain, Junior Bursar), Fellow Emeritus, 1943; Junior Proctor, 1926; Principal of Chichester Theological College, 1933-46, Acting Principal Scottish Theological College, Edinburgh, 1943-46, Junior Proctor, 1926; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1927-28, Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1923, 1932, 1936, 1942. Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwell, 1924-27; to Bishop of Derby, 1927-36; to Bishop of Brechin since 1936; Proctor in Convocation for Chichester Diocese, 1943-50. *Address* · 87 London Road, Brighton, Sussex. *T.*: 22960. *Club* Oxford and Cambridge.

GILLETT, Sir Edward (Bailey), Kt., *cr*. 1948; Chartered Surveyor; *b*. 2 Aug 1888; 4th and *y*. *s*. of William Edward and Florence Gillett; *m*. 1916, Bertha Helen, *d*. of William Henry Moss; two *d*. *Educ*.: Marlborough College. Served European War, 1914-18, Captain East Surrey Regt in Belgium, France and Italy. Pres. of Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors, 1945-46. *Recreations*: golf, cricket. *Address*: 32 St. James's Street, S.W.1.

GILLETT, Lieut.-Col. Edward Scott, C.I.E. 1917; late Deputy Director of Remounts,

India; *b.* 15 Sep. 1877; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. E. A. Gillett, Islip; *m.* 1906, Katherine Seale, 2nd *d.* of late Rr.-Adm. A. Gillett. *Educ.:* Lancing. Capt. A.V.C. 1906; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col. 1918, served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Afghanistan, 1919 (despatches). *Address:* Redlynch, Bruton, Som. *Club* Naval and Military.

GILLETT, Eric Walkey, M.A.; F.R.S.L.; engaged in literary and publishing work; Literary Editor, National and English Review, since 1950; *b.* Bowdon, 24 Aug. 1893; *s.* of Samuel Walkey Gillett and Edith Suzette Barlow, one *s. Educ.* Radley; Lincoln College, Oxford. Lecturer to the Oxford University Extension Delegacy, 1921, Lecturer to the Extension Delegacies of the Universities of Cambridge and London, 1935: Warden of Chancellor's Hall and Lecturer in English Literature, University of Birmingham, 1922-27, Johore Professor of English Language and Literature, Raffles Coll., Singapore, 1927-32, 2nd Lieutenant, 7th Batt Lancashire Fusiliers (T.F.), 1914, wounded 3rd battle of Ypres, Aug. 1917; invalided out with the rank of Captain, 1919. *Publications* Hush (in collaboration), 1920, Books and Writers, 1930; An Anthology of Verse for Children, 1930; Poets of Our Time, 1932; Maria Jane Jewsbury, 1932; Normal English Prose (with late T. Earle Welby), 1934, The Literature of England: A.D. 500 to 1942 (with W. J. Entwistle), 1943; revised ed., The Literature of England, A.D. 500 to 1946, 1947, The Literature of England, A.D. 500-1950, 1952, Elizabeth Ham: By Herself (ed.) 1945, Junior Film Annual, 1946-47 (ed.), 1946; Eric Gillett's Film Book, 1947; Film Fairyland, 1948; Collins' Film Books, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951; pamphlets, contributions to various periodicals *Recreations* various games; sea fishing, theatricals, and broadcasting. *Address:* 65 Earl's Court Square, S.W.5. *T.* Fremantle 0393. *Clubs:* United University, Royal Automobile, M.C.C.

GILLETT, Michael Cavenagh, C.M.G. 1951; Counsellor (Chinese Affairs), H.B.M. Embassy, Peking, since Dec. 1950, *b.* 12 July 1907, *s* of late Admiral Owen Francis Gillett, C.B., and of Mabel Alice (*née* Cavenagh-Mainwaring) *Educ.* Western Provinces Preparatory School; Cheam, R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, Manchester University. Student Interpreter, H.B.M. Consular Service in China, 1929, commissioned, 1931, served at Peking, Canton, Hankow, Nanking, Kashgar, Tengyueh, Chungking and Shanghai *Publications.* Notes on Blue Turkish, and other contributions to Journal of Roy. Asiatic Soc. (N. China Branch). *Recreations* Central Asia, F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S. *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1; Beechmead, Alton Pancras, Dorchester. *Club* Junior Carlton.

GILLETT, Stuart; Chairman of the Overseas Food Corporation since 1951, *b* 1 June 1903, 2nd *s* of late T. G. Gillett, Faversham, Kent, *m* 1931, Irene Mary Holm; two *s. Educ* Bedford School, Wye College, Kent. Asst. Agric. Officer, Kenya, 1928; Agric. Officer and Experimentalist, Kenya, 1931; Senior Coffee Officer, Kenya, 1946, Commissioner of European Settlement Kenya, 1947; Director of Agriculture and Chairman European Settlement Board, Kenya, 1948. *Publications:* contributions to E.A. Agric. Journal and Kenya Coffee Board Bulletin. *Address:* Overseas Food Corporation, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika. *Clubs* Overseas League; East Africa House; Nairobi (Nairobi).

GILLETT, Col. Sir (William) Alan, Kt., *cr.* 1949; T.D., D.L.; Member of legal firm of Baileys Shaw & Gillett, 5 Berners Street; *b.* 18 Jan. 1879; *s.* of William Edward Gillett, Streatham, S.W.; *m.* 1911, Ella Mabel, J.P., *d* of late Granville Chetwynd-Stapylton; three *s.* two *d.* (and two *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Marlborough. Admitted Solicitor, 1902. Served European War, 1914-19; late Hon. Col. 5th Bn. East Surrey Regt. D.L. Surrey. Pres. of Law Society, 1948-49. *Recreations:* mountaineering and music. *Address:* Glebe House, Leatherhead. *T.:* Leatherhead 2142. *Club.* Alpine.

GILLFORD, Lord; *see* Gilford, Lord.

GILLIAM, Laurence Duval, O.B.E. 1946; Head of Features, B.B.C. since 1945; *b* London, 4 March 1907; *s.s.* of Ernest William Gilliam and Beatrice Gilliam; *m.* 1940, Marianne Helweg; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* City of London School; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Worked first with Gramophone Co. in various capacities, and later, as free-lance journalist, actor and producer; joined ed. staff of Radio Times, 1932, transferred to Drama Dept., B.B.C., 1933, and worked on development of special feature programmes. Responsible for B.B.C.'s world-wide Christmas Day programme since 1933. Principal productions include: Twenty Years Ago, 1934; (with late Prof. H. W. V. Temperly) The Shadow of the Swastika, 1939-40. Inaugurated, with Norman Corwin of Columbia Broadcasting System, Anglo-American exchange programme, Transatlantic Call; People to People, 1943-45, and with late Leslie Howard, weekly series Britain to America, 1943; (with H. R. Trevor-Roper) The Last Days of Hitler, 1946; (with Chester Wilmot) The Battle for Britain, 1947, and The Battle of the Atlantic, 1949; (with André Simon and Wynford Vaughan Thomas) The Growth of a Vintage, 1950. Jt. Ed. of B.B.C. War Report, 1944-1945. Has travelled extensively for B.B.C. in Europe and U.S.; seconded to Can. Broadcasting Corp. for six months, Nov. 1937-May 1938, produced series of documentary programmes for E.C.A. illustrating European recovery under Marshall Plan for broadcasting in U.S. and Europe, 1950. *Publication:* B.B.C. Features, 1950. *Recreations:* cricket and travel. *Address:* 10 Southwood Lane, Highgate Village, N.6. *T.* Mountview 7230.

GILLIAT, Algernon Earle, C.I.E. 1928; *b.* 1 Jan. 1884; *s.* of late George Henry Gilliat, Manchester; *m.* 1917, Hazel M. G., *d.* of late Major F. Gordon Alexander, I.A.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.* Manchester Grammar School; Wadham College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. (Burma), 1908; Under-Secretary, Govt. of India, 1916-19; Secretary, Indian Sugar Committee, 1919-21; Secretary to the Govt. of Burma, Finance Dept., 1927-29; Commissioner, Arakan Division, Akyab, Burma, 1932-33; Member, Burma Retrenchment Committee, 1933-34; Commissioner, Irrawaddy Division, Bassein, Burma, 1935-38; Financial Commissioner, Rangoon, Burma, 1939-42; retired, 1943. *Address:* Faulkland Lodge, Ferndown, Dorset *T.:* Ferndown 523.

GILLIAT-SMITH, Bernard Joseph, H.B.M. Consul-General (retired); *b.* 20 Oct. 1883; *s.* of late Frederick Ernest Gilliat-Smith, The Oaks, Woodmansterne, Surrey, and of late Ellinor Marie Cockerell; *m.* 1911, Ida Marie Szymonska-Lubicz, one *d. Educ.:* private tuition in Belgium, Germany, and Spain. Levant Consular Service; served at Constantinople, Sofia, Beirut, Varna, Copenhagen, Foreign Office (London), Tabriz, Sarajevo, Leningrad, Bucharest, New Orleans, Smyrna; retired, 1943. *Publications:* linguistic articles in Journal of Gypsy Lore Society. *Recreations:* riding, swimming, walking, languages, botany. *Address:* The Coppice, Hindhead, Surrey; The Poplars, Newbury, Berkshire.

GILLIATT, Sir William, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1949 (C.V.O. 1936); Kt., *cr.* 1948; M.D.; M.S. London; F.R.C.P.; F.R.C.S.; F.R.C.O.G., ex-Pres. Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists; Consulting Surgeon King's College Hospital; Consulting Surgeon Samaritan Free Hospital for Women; *b.* Boston, Lincs, 1884; *s.* of late William Gilliatt; *m.* Anne Louise, *d.* of late John Kann, Lyne, Surrey; one *s.* one *d. Ad-*

dress 86 Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W.1 *T* Mayfair 5001

GILLICK, Ernest George, A R A. 1935, F R B S 1938 Sculptor, *s* of Cornelius Gillick, *m* Mary, *d* of Thomas Tutin *Educ* The Royal College of Art (Travelling Scholar) Served on the Faculty of Sculpture, British School at Rome, and on Council of Imperial Arts League, Master of the Art Workers' Guild, 1935, awarded Royal Society of British Sculptors Medal, 1935 Principal works include memorials at Emmanuel College and Trinity College, Cambridge, Winchester College, Frampton Memorial, St Paul's Cathedral, Harrison and Chemical Society's Memorial Burlington House, London, Ouda Memorial, Bury St Edmunds, War Memorial, Forest Row Statues at Cardiff (City Hall), Foord Alms houses, Rochester, Bikaner and Cochin in India and at Christchurch New Zealand Sculpture of the War Memorial at Glasgow and of Memorial to the Missing at Vis en Artois, France Medals for the Royal Mint Royal Academy Inner Temple, Kosciuszko Medal (with Mary Gillick) and Sue Lord Mayor's Seal for the City of London *Address* Moravian Close, 381 King's Road Chelsea S W 10 *T* Flaxman 6454 *Club* Athenæum [*Died* 25 *Sept* 1951

GILLIE, Dr. Annis Calder (Mrs. Peter Smith), M B B S Lond M R C P Lond in general medical practice since 1925, part time Industrial Medical Officer *b* 3 Aug 1900 *d* of late Rev Dr Robert Calder Gillie and Emily Tapp, *m* 1930 Peter Chandler Smith, M A A R I B A one s one *d* *Educ* Wycombe Abbey School University College and University College Hospital London Member B M A Council 1950 1951, Council of Medical Protection Society, 1946, Medical Practices Committee 1948- Hon Sec Medical Women s Federation, 1944-50 (Pres London Assoc 1942 45) *Publications* contributions to medical journals *Recreations* reading listening *Address* 41 Connaught Square W 2 *T* Paddington 3338

GILLIES, Professor Alexander; Professor of German Language and Literature University of Leeds since 1945 Dean of the Faculty of Arts since 1951 *b* Sheffield, 26 May 1907 *s* of late A Gillies and of M Gillies *m* 1944, Camilla Hill Hay M A, D de l'Univ *Educ* King Edward VII School Sheffield Universities of Sheffield and Gottingen 1st cl Hons Mod Langs 1927, M A 1928 (Sheffield), D Phil 1933 (Gottingen) Asst Lecturer in German Univ of Manchester 1930 34, Head of Dept of German Univ Coll, Hull, 1934-45, Visiting Lecturer on German f r Harvard Univ, U S A 1946 47, on leave o absence from Leeds Editor, Modern Language Review, 1943-, co ed, Year's Work in Modern Language Studies, 1937 40 *Publications* Herder und Ossian, (Berlin) 1933, Herder, 1945, (ed) J G Herder's Journal meiner Reise im Jahre 1769 1947 (ed) Herzensergiessungen eines kunstliebenden Klosterbruders, by W H Wackenroder and L Tieck, 1948, Herder, der Mensch und sein Werk, (Hamburg) 1949 articles and reviews on German and comparative literature in various European and N American periodicals *Recreations* foreign travel, gardening *Address* Gates House, Ripley Road Knaresborough Yorks *T* Knaresborough 2374 *Club* Authors'

GILLIES, Arthur Hunter Denholm, B A (Oxon), L L B, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute (retd), *b* 8 July 1890, *s* of late William Gillies, L L D, and late Margaret Mitchell Gilchrist Gillies (*n/s* Finlay), *m* 1st 1918, one *d*, 2nd 1932 Mrs Helena Kathleen Shepstone, *d* of William Baird Grainger Grieve. *Educ* St Ninian's, Moffat, Fettes College, Edinburgh, Christ Church Oxford, Edinburgh University Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded) called to Scots Bar, 1919, Interim Sheriff-Substitute, Ayr, 1927, Perth, 1929, Airdrie, 1929, Glasgow, 1930 Aberdeen, 1931, Dingwall, 1932, Sheriff Substitute of Caithness, Orkney, and Zetland, at Kirkwall, Jan to March 1939, of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland, at Dingwall, 1933 37, of Lanarkshire, at Airdrie, 1937-43, of Lanarkshire at Glasgow 1943-48 *Recreations* curling, shooting fishing, golf *Address* 97A Whitehall Court, Westminster, S W 1 *T* Whitehall 3160 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

GILLIES, Brigadier Frederick George, C B 1934, O B E, Indian Army, retired *b* 28 Jan 1881, *s* of late Colonel G J Gillies, R A, *m* 1911, Ivy M L, *d* of late R Thom, two *d* *Educ* Tonbridge School Royal Military College, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut 1900, Col, 1923, commanded Ambala Brigade 1932 34, retired 1934 *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank, Ltd, Exeter, Devon.

GILLIES, Sir Harold Delf, Kt, *cr* 1930, C B E 1920, Commander Order of the Dannebrog, 1924, Order of St Olav, 1948, F R C S England, B A Cantab, Consultant Adviser, Ministry of Health and Department Health for Scotland; Civil Consultant (Plastic Surgery) Admiralty; Hon Consultant (Plastic Surgery) Ministry of Pensions, R A F and Army at Home; Plastic Surgeon to St Bartholomew s Hospital, to St Andrew s Hospital Dollis Hill, N, to North Staffordshire Royal Infirmary, late Plastic Surgeon, Queen s Hospital for Facial Injuries, Sidcup, Kent, Hon Fellow American College of Surgeons, Hon. Mem American Dental Association, Hon Mem Soc Vaudoise de Med Lausanne, *b* Dunedin, New Zealand, 17 June 1882, *s* of Robert Gillies, M H R of N Z, and Emily Street, *m* Kathleen Margaret Jackson, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Wanganui College, N Z, Cambridge, St Bartholomew s *Publication* Plastic Surgery of the Face, 1920 *Recreations* School Captain of Cricket XI, rowed for Cambridge 1904, played golf for Cambridge 1903 1904 1905, played golf for England *v* Scotland, 1905, 1925, and 1926 won St George s Grand Challenge Cup, 1913 *Address* 149 Harley Street, W 1 *T*, Welbeck 4444 *Clubs* Garrick; Rye Golf (Rye)

GILLIES, Dr. John, C V O 1949, M C 1917, J Y Simpson Reader in Anæsthetics, University of Edinburgh, since 1946, *b* 6 Feb 1895, *s* of late Archibald George Gillies and late Jessie Jane Shier, *m* 1924, Agnes McGilchrist Anderson, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Broughton School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Served European War, 1914-18, with H L I attaining rank of Captain Graduated M B, Ch B (Edin,), 1923, D A (Eng), 1935 F R C S (Edin) 1946, F F A R C S (Eng), 1948 M R C P E 1950 President Association of Anæsthetists of Great Britain and Ireland 1947, 1948 1949 *Publications* Textbook of Anæsthetics 7th Edition, 1948 various papers to medical journals *Recreation* golf *Address* 33 Ravelston Dykes, Edinburgh, 12 *T* 62789 *Club* University (Edinburgh)

GILLIES, William George, B S A 1947 (A R S A 1940), R S W., Head, School of Drawing and Painting, College of Art, Edinburgh, *b* 1898, unmarried *Address*, Temple Cottage, Temple, by Gorebridge, Midlothian.

GILLIES, William King, LL.D., M.A (Glas), B.A. (Oxon), F.E.I.S.; *b* 20 March 1875, *s.* of William Gillies, Gateside, Beith, Ayrshire; *m* 1st, 1900, Jean Menzies (*d.* 1937), *s d* of John Carnie, J P., Manufacturer, Kilmarnock; two *s.* three *d*, 2nd, 1939, Annie Scott Gow, M.A., Girls' High School, Glasgow. *Educ* Spier's School, Beith; Glasgow University (First Class Honours in Classics and in Philosophy, Logan Memorial Medallist and Snell Exhibitioner), Balliol College, Oxford (Hons in Mods and Greats). Adopted Teaching Profession; taught Classics in Greenock,

Campbeltown, Perth; became Senior Classical Master in the High School of Glasgow, 1904; Rector of Hutcheson's Grammar School, Glasgow, 1913; Rector, Royal High School, Edinburgh, 1919-40, Grand Sec., Grand Lodge of Scotland, 1941-48. *Publications* A Latin Reader, Latin of the Empire, and A Latin Grammar for Schools and Colleges (in collaboration). *Recreation*. golf. *Address*: Davaar, 12 Suffolk Road, Edinburgh. *T*: 42468. *Clubs*: Scottish Conservative, Royal Scots (Edinburgh).

GILLIGAN, Frank William; Headmaster, Wanganui Collegiate School, N.Z., since 1936; Lay Canon of Cathedral Church, Wellington. Has held a commission since Dec. 1941 in R.N.Z.A.F. with rank of Flight Lieutenant while commanding an A.T.C. Squadron; *b.* 20 Sept. 1898; *s.* of late Willie Austin Gilligan and Alice Eliza Kimpton; *m.* 1921, Clara Elizabeth Brindle; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Dulwich Coll.; Worcester Coll., Oxford (Exhibitioner). Hons. Degree English Literature, 1920; served European War Essex Regt., 1914-19, Captain (despatches); Assistant Master Uppingham School, 1920-35; House Master, 1925-35. *Recreations*: Cricket, Oxford Univ. XI, 1919-20 (Capt. 1920), Essex County XI, 1919-30; Rugby Football; Hockey, Oxford University Occasionals. *Address*: Headmaster's House, Collegiate School, Wanganui, N.Z. *Club* Wanganui (Wanganui).

GILLINGHAM, Rev. Canon Frank Hay, B.A.; Rector of St. Stephen, Walbrook with St. Benet Sherehog since 1940; Hon Canon of Southwark since 1935; Chaplain to H M. Household since 1939; *b* Japan, 1875; 2nd *s.* of J. and S Gillingham; *m.* 1st, Mary Ryder (d. 1949), 2nd *d.* of Rev. E W. Matthews; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1950, Mrs. Pamela Field Simmons, *d.* of Sir Kenneth Crossley, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Dulwich Coll., Univ. Coll., Durham Ordained, 1899, Curate at Parish Church, Leyton, 1899-1905; Army Chaplain, 1905-7; Curate, Bethnal Green, 1907-10; Vicar, Holy Trinity, Bordesley, Birmingham, 1910-14; Rector of Parish Church, Bermondsey, 1914-23; Rector of St Margaret, Lee, 1923-40; in France Aug 1914 as A.C.F; Rural Dean of Bermondsey, 1919-1921; Rural Dean of Lewisham, 1932-40 *Recreations*: cricket, etc., first played County Cricket for Essex, 1903; Gentlemen *v.* Players, 1908, 1919, 1920 *Address* 37 Melton Court, S W 7. *T.* Kensington 0808 Mansion House 9000

See also Rev. P. L. Gillingham

GILLINGHAM, Rev. Peter Llewellyn, M.A. 1940; K.H.C 1949; Chaplain to the Royal Chapel of All Saints, Windsor Great Park, since 1949; *b.* 3 May 1914; *s.* of Rev Canon Frank Hay Gillingham, *q.v.*; *m.* 1947, Diana, *d* of Lt -Gen. Sir Alexander Hood, *q.v*; one *s* one *d* *Educ.*: Cheam; Marlborough, Oriel College, Oxford Curate, Tonbridge Parish Church, 1937-40; Curate-in-Charge, St. George's Church, Oakdale, Poole, 1940-43 Served War of 1939-45, Chaplain, R.N V.R., 1943-46 Chaplain, Blundell's School, Tiverton, 1946-49 *Recreations*: cricket, sailing. *Address*: Chaplain's Lodge, Windsor Great Park. *T.* Egham 434.

GILLITT, Lt.-Col. William, C.I.E. 1916; M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; D.P.H.; *b.* 26 Dec. 1879; *s.* of late Charles Gillitt, Stanwick, Northants; *m.* 1925, Helen Julia, *d.* of late F. B Osborne, Malvern House, Blockley, Worcs *Educ.*: Wellingborough; Middlesex Hospital; late House Physician there; entered I.M.S. 1904; Jail Dept. 1907; military employment again, 1914; served Indian Frontier, 1914-15; Mesopotamia, 1915-17 (despatches, C.I.E.); N. Persia, 1918-19 (despatches); late Inspector-Gen. of Prisons, Bihar and Orissa, India; retired, 1926. *Address*: Marling Close, Hankham, Pevensey, Sussex.

GILLMORE, Air Vice-Marshal Alan David, C.B.E. 1944; R.A.F.; Commandant, R.A.F. Staff College, Bracknell, since June 1951; *b.* 17 Oct. 1905; *s.* of late Rev. David Sandeman Gillmore and Allis Emily Widmer; *m.* 1931, Kathleen Victoria Morris; three *s.* *Educ.* St. Dunstan's School, Burnham-on-Sea; Kings School, Ely. R.A F. Cadet College, Cranwell, Lincs, 1923-25; Commission in R.A F 1925; A.O.C. 64 (Northern) Group R A.F., 1948-51. *Address* R.A.F. Staff College, Bracknell, Berks. *Clubs*: R A.F., United Hunts.

GILLON, Stair Agnew, B.A. Oxon; LL B. Edin.; *b.* 8 Sept. 1877; *y. s.* of Andrew Gillon of Wallhouse, late H.E.I.C.S., Vice-Lt of Co. of Linlithgow, and Isabella Agnew, *d.* of Stair H Stewart of Physgill and Glasserton, Wigtownshire; *m.* 1919, Nina Johnstone Douglas, O.B E.; two *d.* *Educ.*: Haileybury; New Coll., Oxford; Edinburgh University. Advocate, 1903; Legal Sec. to the Lord Advocate, 1909; Advocate Depute, 1912; served European War, 1914-18, K.O S.B. (Captain); 87th Brigade; Intelligence service; private secretary to Director of Information (Col. John Buchan), 1917; attached Neutral Press Section, Ministry of Information, 1918; Solicitor in Scotland to Board of Inland Revenue, 1919; retired from Civil Service, 1942; Sheriff-Substitute of the Western Division of Dumfries and Galloway, 1942-48. *Publications*. The Story of the 29th Division. 1925. The K.O S.B. in the Great War, 1929 *Recreations*: were golf and mountaineering; now reading, music, walking, and travel when possible. *Address* Abbey Saint Bathans, Berwickshire *T.* Abbey Saint Bathans 202. *Clubs*: Brooks's, New (Edinburgh); Hon Company of Edinburgh Golfers (Capt. 1925-26) (Gullane).

GILMAN, Edward Wilmot Francis, C.B E 1929; Member House of Laity Church Assembly; Member Oxford Diocesan Board of Finance; Chairman of Governors Gosford Hill County Secondary School; Vice-President Oxfordshire Branch Council for the Preservation of Rural England; *b.* Shanghai, China, 16 Aug 1876; 2nd *s.* of late Francis Gilman, Solicitor, Southampton; *m.* 1904, Bessie Violet, *d.* of late C M. Bagot, Adelaide, S. Australia; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.*: Bradfield; Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar), 2nd Class Mods. 1896; 2nd Class Lit. Hum. 1898; B.A. 1898; M.A. 1936. Entered Malayan Civil Service, 1899; held various appointments in Straits Settlements and F.M.S.; Controller of Labour, Malaya, 1922; acting British Resident, Selangor, 1929, Resident Councillor, Penang, 1930; retired, 1931. Hon. Sec. C.P.R.E., Oxfordshire Branch, 1934-47; Member Oxfordshire County Regional Planning Cttee., 1939-47; Chief Warden A.R.P., 1939-45. *Publications*: (Poems) The Wheat with the Chaff, 1944; Not without Flowers, 1948. *Address*: The Cottage, Islip, Oxon. *T.A.*: Islip. *T.*: Kidlington 72. *Club*: Royal Empire Society.

GILMER, Dame Elizabeth May, D.B.E, *cr.* 1951 (O B E. 1946); *b* Kumara, N Z., 1880; *d.* of Rt Hon. Richard John Seddon, sometime Prime Minister of New Zealand; *m.* 1907, Knox, *s* of Hamilton Gilmer; two *d* *Educ.*: Kumara School; Wellington Girls' College. Wellington Hosp. Bd., 1938-; Wellington City Council, 1941-; Wellington Coll. Bd. of Governors; Vice-Pres. and Exec. Wellington Crippled Children's Soc.; Pres. Social Club for the Blind; Bd. of Y.W.C.A.; Pres. N.Z. Library Assoc, 1947-48; N Z. Rep. at Internat. Council of Women, 1949. Vice-Pres. English-Speaking Union; life member Victoria League. F R.Hort.S. (Eng.); Exec. N Z. Roy Inst of Horticulture, etc. King's Jubilee Medal, 1935; Greek Red Cross Medal *Recreations*: music, gardening. *Address* 22 Boulcott St., Wellington, N Z.; Te Marua, Upper Hutt, N.Z.

GILMORE, Dame Mary, D B.E. *cr.* 1937; Writer, *b.* Australia 1865; *d.* of Donal Cameron,

Lochell, Scotland, *m.* 1897, William Alexander Gilmore (*dead*), Burnside, Victoria, Australia *Educ* Wagga, N S W Helped found the New Australia Colony in Paraguay, S America, Journalist in Sydney for twenty three years associated with much public work *Publications* Verse, Married and other Verses, The Tale of Tiddley Winks (Children s verse), The Passion ate Heart, The Tilted Cart, The Wild Swan, The Rue Tree; Under the Wilgas; Battlefields, The Disinherited and Selected Verse Prose Hound of the Road, Old Days Old Ways; More Recollections, The Worker Cook Book *Recreations* none outstanding *Club* Lyceum (Sydney, Australia)

GILMOUR, Andrew, C M G 1949; Secretary for Economic Affairs, Singapore since 1946, *b* 18 July 1898, *s* of late James Parlane Gilmour, Solicitor, Burnt Island, Fife, and late Mima Simpson, *m* Nelle Twigg, two *s* three *d* (and one *s* killed in action) *Educ* Royal High School Edinburgh, Edinburgh University M A Hons Classics, 1920 Served European War 1914 18, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1015 17 Appointed to Malayan Civil Service 1921, Asst Controller of Labour, 1923 28 Head of Preventive Service, Singapore, 1927 Resident, Labuan, 1928 29, District Officer Jasin, 1929 30 Ulu Kelantan, 1930 - 36 Asst Colonial Sec, S S, 1936-38 Registrar General of Statistics, S S and F M S, 1938 - 39 Shipping Controller, Singapore, 1939 41, Defence Intelligence Officer, Hong Kong Dec 1941 interned Hong Kong 1942 45 Staff Grade, Malayan Civil Service since 1947, Chairman, North Borneo Rubber Commission, 1949 Member (nominated official) of Executive and Legislative Councils Singapore, acted as Colonial Secretary Singapore, June - Aug 1948 *Recreations* cricket (President Singapore Cricket Club and Cricket Assoc) philately *Address* (Home) 186 Mount Pleasant, Singapore *T* 3275, (Office) Fullerton Building Singapore *T* 3871 *Clubs* various Malayan

GILMOUR, Lt.-Col. Sir John Edward, 3rd Bt *cr* 1897, D S O 1945 Fife and Forfar Yeomanry, *b* 24 Oct 1912 *o s* of Colonel Rt Hon Sir John Gilmour 2nd Bt G C V O D S O M P, and Mary Louise (*d* 1919) *e d* of late E T Lambert Telham Court Battle Sussex *S* father 1940 *m* 1941 Ursula Mabyn *yr d* of F O Wills Fogleigh House Box Wiltshire two *s* *Educ* Eton, Trinity Hall Cambridge Served War of 1939 45 (D S O) *Heir s* John, *b* 15 July 1944 *Address* Montrave Leven, Fife. *T A* Leven *T* Leven 159 *Clubs* Bath, Leander New (Edinburgh)

See also Mrs A M Bryans Viscount Younger

GILMOUR, Sir John Little, of Liberton and Craigmillar, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1926, a stock broker late Lieut Col Grenadier Guards R A R O, *b.* 6 June 1899, *e s* of Sir Robert Gilmour, 1st Bt, and Lady Susan Lygon (*see* Lady Susan Gilmour), 2nd *d* of 6th Earl Beauchamp, *S.* father, 1939 *m.* 1st, 1922 Hon Victoria Cadogan (who obtained a divorce 1929), *y d* of late Viscount Chelsea and Hon Lady Meux, one *s* one *d*, 2nd 1930 Lady Mary Kenyon Slaney, *d* of Duke of Abercorn, *q v* one *s* *Educ* Eton *Recreations* shooting fishing, golf *Heir s* Ian Hedworth John [b 8 July 1926 *m* 1951 Lady Caroline Montagu Douglas-Scott *yr d* of Duke of Buccleuch, *q v*] *Address* Carolside Earlston Berwickshire *T* Earl ston 272 *Clubs* White's Buck s New (Edinburgh)

See also Sir W F S Dugdale, Capt Hon Sir A O J Hope, Sir H M Knatchbull Hugessen

G I L M O U R, John Scott Lennox, M A F L S Director University Botanic Garden, and Fellow of Clare College Cambridge, since 1951 *b* London, 28 Sept 1906, *s* of late T L Gilmour, C B E, and Elizabeth, *o d* of late Sir John S Keltie *m* 1935, Molly, *y d* of late Rev M Berkley, three *d* *Educ* Uppingham School, Clare College, Cambridge Curator of the Herbarium and Botanical Museum, Cambridge, 1930-31, Asst Director of Royal Botanic Garden, Kew, 1931-46, seconded to Petroleum Div, Min of Fuel and Power, as Principal Officer 1940-44 Secretary Systematics Assoc, 1937 46, Director, Royal Horticultural Society's Gardens Wisley, Surrey, 1946 51 President, Botanical Society of the British Isles, 1947-50 *Publications* British Botanists, 1944, Wild Flowers of the Chalk, 1947, contributions to botanical journals Joint Editor, the New Naturalist, since 1943 *Recreations* music, book collecting *Address* Cory Lodge Hills Rd, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 55776 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge Musical

GILMOUR, Michael Hugh Barrie; Chief Solicitor 1949, and Chief Legal Adviser 1951, British Transport Commission, *b* 1 Dec 1904 *e surv s* of late Thomas Lennox Gilmour C B E Barrister, and of Elizabeth Hervey, *o c* of late Sir John Scott Keltie L L D, *m* 1937, Elisabeth, *o d* of late Francis Edward Cuming, and of Dorothea Cecilia, *d* of late Robert Kyle Knox Belfast, one *d* *Educ* Leighton Park abroad Articled to A S Chetwood of Minet Pering Smith & Co, Solicitors, 1924-1929 admitted solicitor 1929, Parliamentary and General Section of Solicitors Office Great Western Railway Company 1929 Parliamentary Rating and General Asst to Solicitor 1941 43 Asst Solicitor 1943 45 Solicitor, 1945 47, Solicitor to Railway Exec in W Region 1948-49 A Parliamentary Agent Served War of 1939 1945 R A F V R July 1940 - Sept 1941 (Squadron Leader) *Recreation* walking *Address* 55 Strand on the Green Chiswick, W 4 *T* Chiswick 0814 *Club* Garrick

GILMOUR, Lady Susan, D B E, *cr* 1936, *b* 1870 2nd *d* of 6th Earl Beauchamp, *m* 1889, Sir Robert Gordon Gilmour, 1st Bt, C B, C V O, D S O. (*d* 1939), one *s* three *d* *Address* 21 Cadogan Gardens, S W 3 *T* Sloane 0502

G I L P I N, Archibald, M D, F R C P, Physician to King's College Hospital, Consulting Physician to Livingstone Hospital, Dartford Kent, and to St Anthony's Hospital, Cheam, Surrey, *b* 30 Aug 1906, *s* of Archibald Gilpin, O B E, *m* 1936, Margaret Alison Anderson, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Alleyns College, London University, King s College Hospital Freiburg University, Medical Tutor, Morbid Anatomist, Physician, King's College Hospital, S E 5, University of London Post Graduate Travelling Fellowship, 1933 34 Hons degree London University Examiner in Medicine in Conjoint Board London University and Society of Apothecaries, late Harvelan Librarian, Royal Coll of Physicians, London *Publications* Various on blood diseases and endocrine diseases in English and German journals *Recreation* scientific progress *Address* 105 Dulwich Village, S E 21 *T* Gipsy Hill 0440 152 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 0444

GILRAY, Colin Macdonald, O B E 1951 M C Principal Scotch College, Melbourne, since 1944, *b* 17 March 1885, 3rd *s* of Prof Thomas Gilray, M A L L D (Edin) and Annie Macdonald *m* 1917, Ethel Muriel *d* of Arthur Standish, New Plymouth N Z one *d* *Educ* Otago Boys High School and Otago University (B A), N Z Rhodes Scholar 1907, University College, Oxford, B A 1910, M A 1923 (2nd cl Greats), Rugger Blue and Scottish International Assistant Master Mill Hill School, 1910-13, called to Bar Middle Temple 1913 2nd Lieut N Z 11th Rifle Brigade 1916 A/Capt 1917 (M C) Capt 21st O C B, 1918, engaged in legal practice, 1919-22, Otago, N Z Headmaster John McGlashan College, Dunedin, N Z, 1922, Member Otago Uni-

versity Council, 1925-34; New Zealand University Senate, 1927-34; N.Z. Rhodes Scholarship Selection Committee, 1922-23; Member of Schools Board since 1936; Member of Council of University of Melbourne since 1939; Chairman Headmasters' Conference of Australia, 1949-51, Hon. M.A. Melbourne University, 1936. *Recreation*. golf. *Address*: Scotch College, Hawthorn, Melbourne, E 2, Victoria, Australia *Clubs* Melbourne (Melbourne); Dunedin (Dunedin)

GILROY, His Eminence Cardinal N. T.; *see* Sydney, Archbishop of, (R C).

GILSON, Etienne, D.Litt., Ph D, LL.D., Philosopher and Historian, *b* 1884. *Educ* Sorbonne Prof Univ. of Lille, 1913, Univ of Strasbourg, 1919; Prof of Medieval Philosophy, Sorbonne, 1921-32; Director of Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto, 1929, Prof, Coll de France, 1932. Corresp Member British Acad *Publications* Le Thomisme, 1922; La Philosophie de St. Bonaventure, 1924; Introduction à l'étude de St Augustin, 1929; L'esprit de la philosophie médiévale, 1932; La théologie mystique de St Bernard, 1934, Le réalisme méthodique, 1935; Christianisme et philosophie, 1936; The Unity of Philosophical Experience, 1937; Héloïse et Abélard, Reason and Revelation in the Middle Ages, 1938; Dante et la Philosophie, 1939, God and Philosophy, 1940; La philosophie au moyen âge, 1945, Being and Some Philosophers, 1949, L'école des muses, 1950. *Address* 6 rue Collet, Vermenton (Yonne), France

GILZEAN, Andrew, O.B E, 1945, D L, J P, *b* 3 Dec 1877, *m* 1904, Annie Thomson; three *d* *Educ*. St Leonard's School, Edinburgh Member of Edinburgh Town Council, 1924-45. Curator of Patronage, University of Edinburgh, 1934-45 M P (Lab) Central Edinburgh, 1945-51 Served with R.A, 1916-19. *Recreation* reading. *Address*: 4 Bernard Terrace, Edinburgh 8. *T*: Edinburgh 43771.

G I M S O N, Christopher, C I.E 1943, B.A.; I.C.S. (retired); *b.* 24 Dec. 1886, *s* of Joslah Mentor Gimson, unmarried. *Educ.*: Oundle; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1911; late Political Agent in Manipur, retired, 1948. *Recreations* walking, ball games, music *Clubs*: East India and Sports, Leicestershire, Leicestershire Golf (Leicester).

G I M S O N, Sir Franklin Charles, K C M G, *cr.* 1946 (C M G 1945), B A Oxon, *b.* 10 Sept 1890, *s* of late Rev C. K Gimson; *m* 1922, Margaret Dorothy, *d.* of late Canon Ward, two *d* *Educ* Balliol Coll, Oxford Cadet, Ceylon Civil Service, 1914, Controller of Labour, Ceylon, 1937; Colonial Secretary, Hong-Kong, 1941, Governor and C.-in-C, Singapore, 1946-52 K.St.J *Recreations* golf and walking *Club* United University.

GIMSON, Colonel Thomas William; *b* 9 July 1904, 2nd *s* of late Thomas Wallis Gimson and Rosina Skerratt Forsyth, unmarried *Educ* Brighton College, St John's College, Oxford Entered army, 1926, International Force H Q, Saar Plebiscite, 1934, Staff Captain, 4th Guards Bde, 1935, Adjutant, 1st Bn., Irish Guards, 1936, Staff College, 1939, comd. 1st Bn Irish Guards, 1941; Instructor, Staff College, 1942, H Q Combined Ops, 1943, comd 3rd Bn., Irish Guards, 1944; contested (C) Leek Division, General Election, 1945, Military Mission, Moscow, 1945, Military Attaché, Warsaw, 1946-48, Regtl. Lt.-Colonel comd Irish Guards, 1948-50, retired pay, 1950 *Address* 245 Knightsbridge, S W.7 *T*: Kensington 7853. *Clubs*. Guards', Marlborough-Wyndham.

GINGOLD, Hermione Ferdinanda; Actress; *b.* 9 Dec.; *d.* of James and Kate Gingold; *m.* 1st, Michael Joseph (marriage dissolved); two *s.*; 2nd, Eric Maschwitz (marriage dissolved). *Educ.*: privately Started as child actress at His Majesty's Theatre with Sir Herbert Tree in Pinkie and the Fairies. Played in Shakespeare at Old Vic and Stratford on Avon. Last five years in intimate revue. *Publications*: The World is Square, 1945: articles and short stories. *Address*: 85 Kinnerton Street, S.W.1. *T.*: Sloane 5921.

GINNER, Charles, C.B E 1950; A R A 1942, R.O.I, R W S. 1945 (A.R.W S 1938), *s* of I B Ginner, Ore, Hastings; *b.* Cannes, Alpes Maritimes, 4 March 1878 *Educ* College Stanislas, Cannes Studied painting in Paris, settled in London, 1910, works in Tate Gallery, Manchester Art Gallery, Victoria and Albert Museum, Leeds City Art Gallery, Birmingham Art Gallery, Pietermaritsburg, South Africa, and Belfast Art Gallery, member of London Group *Address* 66 Claverton Street, Pimlico, S W 1.

GINSBERG, Morris, M.A.; D.Lit (London), Fellow of University College, London, Martin White Professor of Sociology in the University of London, London School of Economics since 1929; *b.* 14 May 1889; *m* 1931, Ethel Street. *Educ* University College, London (John Stuart Mill Scholar, Martin White Scholar and Research Student) Lecturer in Philosophy at University College, London, 1914-28; Frazer Lecturer, 1944 President of Aristotelian Society, 1942-43; Chairman of British Sociological Association. *Publications*: Reason and Unreason in Society, 1947, Moral Progress, 1941; Studies in Sociology, 1932; The Psychology of Society, 1921, The Material Culture and Social Institutions of the Simpler Peoples, 1915 (joint author); L. T Hobhouse. His Life and Work (Joint author), 1931; Sociology, 1934; papers in sociological and psychological journals and in Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society *Address* London School of Economics, Houghton Street, Aldwych, W C.2.

GINSBURY, Norman; playwright; *b* Nov. 1902, *s.* of late J S and Rachel Cecily Ginsbury, *m* 1945, Dorothy Jennings. *Educ.* London University. Plays produced Viceroy Sarah, Arts Theatre, 1934, Whitehall Theatre, 1935, Walk in the Sun, "Q", and Embassy, 1939 Take Back Your Freedom (with late Winifred Holtby), Neighbourhood, 1940, The Firsteomers, Bradford Civic Playhouse, 1944, The First Gentleman (written, 1935), New and Savoy, 1945 The Gambler (from the story of Dostoievsky), Embassy, 1946, The Happy Man, New, 1948, Portrait by Lawrence (with M Moiseiwitsch), Theatre Royal, Stratford, 1949, School for Rivals, Bath Assembly and Old Vic, Bristol, 1949 Also following adaptations of plays by Henrik Ibsen, Ghosts, Vaudeville, 1937, Enemy of the People, Old Vic, 1939, Peer Gynt, Old Vic Season at New Theatre, 1944, A Doll's House, Winter Garden, 1946. *Publications* Viceroy Sarah, 1934; Take Back Your Freedom (collab), 1939; The First Gentleman, 1946, and the following versions of plays by Ibsen Ghosts, 1938; Enemy of the People, 1939; Peer Gynt, 1945; A Doll's House, 1950 *Address*: 2 Ferncroft Ave., N.W.3. *T.*: Hampstead 1854. *Club*: Savage

GINWALA, Sir Padamji Pestonji, Kt., *cr.* 1927, Director and Adviser, Indian Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., Calcutta (also on London Board), Steel Corporation of Bengal and Indian Standard Wagon Co. Ltd., British Burmah Petroleum Co Ltd.; India Steamship Co Ltd; Hindustan Tyre and Rubber Co. Ltd.; *b.* Ankleshwar, Nov. 1875; 2nd *s* of late Pestonji N. Ginwala; *m.* 1918, Freny Bezonji; one *s.* *Educ.* Government High School, Ahmedabad; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Historical Tripos, 1897; Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1899; Advocate High Court of Bombay, 1899; Acting Professor, History and Economics, Elphinstone College, Bombay, 1900; Advocate Chief Court of Lower Burma, 1905; Editor Burma Law Times, 1907-10; Member Rangoon

Municipal Committee, 1911-28; Assistant Government Advocate, Burma, 1915; Assistant Secretary Legislative Department, Burma, and Secretary to the Burma Legislative Council, 1916; on special duty to draft the Rangoon Municipal Bill and the Rangoon Development Bill, 1917; Vice-President, Rangoon Municipal Committee, 1918-22; Deputy Legal Remembrancer, Burma, 1919; resigned, 1920; Member Legislative Assembly, India (Burma General Const.), 1921-23; Governing Director, Rangoon Daily News, 1921-23; Member Burma Reforms Committee, 1921; Chief Whip Democratic Party, 1921-23; President Rangoon Municipal Corporation, 1922 and 1923; Member Indian Tariff Board, 1923-30; President, 1926-30; resigned, 1930; Delegate Imperial Conference, 1930; Indian Round Table Conference, 1931; Ottawa Conference, 1932; World Monetary and Economic Conference, 1933; President, Indian Air Force Pilot Selection Board, 1940 and 1941, Chairman Iron and Steel (Major) Panel, Govt. of India, 1945; Chairman Calcutta Terminal Facilities Cttee, Govt. of India, 1947. *Address:* 12 Mission Row, Calcutta. *Clubs* National Liberal; Royal Calcutta Turf; Calcutta (Calcutta), Royal Western Indian Turf (Bombay).

GIPPSLAND, Bishop of, since 1942; **Rt. Rev. Donald Burns Blackwood,** M C, V D., M A., Th D, *b* 3 Nov 1884, *s* of Archibald Charles Blackwood and Emma Elizabeth Macbeth, *m.* 1910, Ida Maria Pitt, two *s* two *d*. *Educ* State School, New Norfolk, Queen's Coll and Univ of Tasmania, Hobart (scholar, B A Hons 1906, M A 1908). Th L (1st Class) 1908, Th Schol 1920 Th Soc. (now Th.D), 1938, of Australian Coll of Theol Deacon, 1907; Priest, 1908, Chaplain of Aust. Military Forces since 1912; V.D 1932, now Chaplain First Class, Chaplain, A I F, 1915-19 (despatches, M C), Rector of Latrobe, 1920, Rector of Cressy and Warden, St Wilfrid's College, Tasmania, 1921-24, Rector of Holy Trinity, Hobart, 1924-42; Canon of St David's Cathedral, Hobart, 1925-42; Archdeacon of Hobart, 1929-42; Diocesan Inspector, 1920-42, Chm and Founder of St John's Hospital (C of E), Hobart, 1931-42 National Vice-Pres C E.M S of Australia, 1947- *Publication* Editor of Our Greatest Asset (Handbook of Australian Sunday Schools), 1934 *Recreations* tennis, gardening *Address* Bishopscourt, Sale, Victoria, Australia *T*. Sale 46 *Club* · Rotary (Sale, Australia)

GIRDLESTONE, Cuthbert Morton, Professor of French, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne (University of Durham), since 1926; *b* Bovey-Tracey, Devon, 17 Sept. 1895; *s* of James Hammond le Breton Girdlestone and Edith Margaret Coles; *m.* 1923, Anne Marie Micheletti; two *d* *Educ* · Southey Hall, Worthing; Immaculee Conception, Pau; Lycee Bernadotte, Pau; Sorbonne, Paris, Trinity College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar, 1920). Bachelier-ès-lettres, 1918; Licencié-ès-lettres, 1915: B.A. (Cantab), 1921; M.A (Cantab), 1924; Lecturer in French, University of Cambridge, 1922. *Publications* Dreamer and Striver. The Poetry of Frédéric Mistral, 1937; Mozart et ses concertos pour piano, 1939; articles on music, architecture, French literature. *Address:* King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne.

GIRDWOOD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Eric Stanley, K.B E., *cr.* 1935, C B 1918; C M G. 1919; late Cameronians, *b.* 1876; *y s* of late John Girdwood of Prospect House, Carrickfergus, and Binstead, Isle of Wight, *m.* 1st, 1907, Flora (d 1916); 2nd *d* of Kenneth Mathieson; one *s.*; 2nd, 1919, Hilda, *y d* of Kenneth Mathieson, 50 Princes Gate, S W; one *s.* 2nd Lt The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1899, Served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches 9 times, C B, Brevets of Lt.-Col. and Col, O Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, Order of Nile); commanded 156th Infantry Brigade, Egypt and Palestine, 1916; 74th (Yeo.) Division, Palestine and France, 1916-18, Brigade Commander 9th Infantry Brigade and Southern Area, 1919-23; Brigade Com, Military Forces in Iraq, 1924-25 (Medal), Maj.-Gen, 1925; G O.C. Bombay District, 1926-27; Colonel, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1927-45; Commandant Royal Military College, 1927-31, G O C. Northern Ireland District, 1931-35, retired pay, 1935 Chief Gold Staff Officer at Coronation, 1937 *Address* 114 Gloucester Road, S W 7 *T*. Western 1150 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Pratt's; Royal Ulster Yacht (Bangor, Co Down), Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay).

GIRDWOOD, John Graham, C B E 1946, C A, Chairman, Aerated Bread Co. Ltd since 1948, Deputy Chairman, Wm Beardmore & Co since 1950, *b* 1890; 2nd *s* of late David Girdwood, Glasgow, *m* 1924, Janet Ellis Kerr, *d* of late John Hood, Port Glasgow, no *c* Controller of Canteens, Ministry of Supply, 1941-46; Controller of Admiralty Canteens, 1943-46, Chairman Min of Health Cttee to consider and keep under review the costs of Housebuilding and to make recommendations in England and Wales, 1947 *Recreation* golf *Address* 94 North Gate, Regent's Park N W 8 *T*. Primrose 7316 *Clubs* Oriental, Junior Carlton, Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

GIRLING, William Henry, O B E 1948, appointed Metropolitan Water Board, 1920, Vice-Chairman, 1946, Chairman since 1948, *b* Islington, 2 Apr 1872, *m* 1893, Henrietta Walker, O B E, J P; four *s* six *d* Has spent over 50 active years in Labour Movement and in public work; member Shoreditch Borough Council for 45 years; 4 times Mayor of Shoreditch, first Freeman of Shoreditch, 1948, Hon. Sec, Shoreditch Trades Council for 44 years, Clerk to Trustees of United Charities of St Leonard, Shoreditch, 1940- *Address* 15 Newton Grove, N.1 *T*. Clerkenwell 4501.

GISBORNE, Henry Paterson, J P. London; Solicitor (Senior Partner of Lewis & Lewis and Gisborne & Co, 10, 11, and 12 Ely Place, E C 1); *b* 11 Dec. 1888; *m.* 1st, Katherine Helen (*d* 1925), *d.* of Sir William Noble; 2nd, 1928, Dorothy Mary, *d* of late Henry Pratt, Chesford Grange, Kenilworth, Warwickshire; two *d.* Solicitor, 1912, served European War, 1916-18, Lieut Duke of Wellington's (West Riding) Regt, contested Scarborough and Whitby Division, 1929 *Address:* 8 Abingdon Court, Kensington, W.8 *T A* Justipeace, London *Clubs* Garrick, Royal Thames Yacht, City Livery

GISBOROUGH, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1917, **Thomas Richard John Long Chaloner;** Lieut. 16th/5th Lancers; *b* 1 July 1927; *s* of 2nd Baron and Esther Isabella Madeleine, *yr d* of late Charles O. Hall, Eddlethorpe, *S* father 1951 *Educ* Eton *Recreations* field sports *Address* Gisborough Hall, Cleveland, North Yorkshire. *T* Guisborough 2, Bowbrook House, Peopleton, Pershore, Worcestershire *Club* Cavalry

GISH, Lillian Diana; Actress, *b.* 14 Oct 1899. *Educ.* · privately. Began acting in theatre at five years of age and at twelve entered motion pictures. Last played Katrina in Crime and Punishment (with John Gielgud), 1948. *Recreation* · travel. *Address* · 430 East 57th St, New York 22, N Y, U S A

GISHFORD, Anthony Joseph, B A (Oxon) 1933 Music Publisher, *b.* 1908; *y s.* of Edward Alexander Gishford and Florence Hawkes; unmarried *Educ.:* Westminster School; Handelshochschule, St. Gallen, Switzerland; Wadham College, Oxford. Served War of 1939-45, Intelligence Corps, 1939-42; Grenadier Guards, 1942-45. Member of exec. cttee of The Pilgrims; Director

of Boosey and Hawkes, Ltd.; Director of Harold Holt, Ltd.; Director of The Opera Studio; Director of the English Opera Group. *Editor of* Tempo. *Recreation.* gardening. *Address* 4 The Grove, Highgate Village, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 2266. *Clubs* Brooks's, Pratt's, Century (New York).

GITTOES-DAVIES, Reginald; Public Relations Consultant and Honorary Editorial Director to National Savings Committee: *b* Smethwick, Staffs, 17 Jan. 1898; *e. s.* of late Mansel and Gertrude Gittoes-Davies; *m*; two *s* two *d* Newspaperman in Birmingham, London and St. Albans, News-Editor Evening Mercury, Leicester, 1922; Editor Evening Mercury, Leicester, 1923; resigned 1926 to join Editorial Staff Daily Express, London; resigned to become Editor Evening Express, Cardiff, 1927-29; first Editor Evening World, Bristol, 1929-31, then Supervising Editor Northcliffe Newspaper Group, 1931-33, Director of Publicity and Advertising to Paramount Pictures, 1933-36, Northern Editor Daily Sketch, News Editor Daily Sketch, London and Deputy Editor Sunday Graphic, London, 1936-44 *Recreations:* journalism, music and industrial psychology. *Address* The White House, 251 Tettenhall Road, Wolverhampton. *T.:* Tettenhall 51927.

GIVEN, Ernest Cranstoun, C.B.E. 1920, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.Inst.N.A., Past President of Liverpool Engineering Society, *s.* of late John Given of Aigburth Lodge, Liverpool; *m.* Winifred, *e. d.* of R. Currie, J.P., M.D., of Oakcraig, Skelmorlie; two *d. Educ.:* Harrow; University College, Liverpool Cape Government Railways, 1890; Wm. Cramp & Sons, Philadelphia, 1892, Priestman & Co., Philadelphia, 1894, Flannery & Given, Ltd., Consulting Engineers, 1897-1917; Hon. Secretary Liverpool Munitions of War Committee, 1915-17, Director of Airship Production, Admiralty, 1917-19; Director General of Factories, Ministry of Munitions, 1919-20; Manager Slough Trading Co, 1920-22, Chairman of Appeal Tribunal of Assistance Board, 1935-46; Member of Social Welfare Committee, L.C.C.; Referee Ministry of Health Evacuation Assessments, 1939-46, Member of Governing Bodies of South-East Technical Coll., of Wandsworth Technical Coll., of Distributive Trades Tech. Coll., of Nat. Coll. of Rubber Technology and of Putney group of Hospitals. Member of Advisory Cttee.: National Insurance; National Assistance; Member Streatham Ratepayers Assoc.; Hon. Treas. Streatham Conservative Assoc *Publications:* various papers to Engineering Socs. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 16 Polworth Road, S.W.16. *T.:* Streatham 0815. *Club* Royal Automobile.

GIVEN, Brig. Thomas Frederick, D.S.O. 1940, O.B.E. 1950, M.C.; late East Yorkshire Regiment; *b.* 25 Jan. 1894; *s* of Rev. Precentor H. W. S. Given; *m.* 1935, Kathleen Gwendoline Shaw; one *d. Educ:* St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham; Trinity College, Dublin. Temp 2nd Lt Royal Irish Fusiliers, Sept. 1914. Temp Capt., 1916; Lt Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1920; transferred East Yorkshire Regt, 1922; Capt., 1923; Major, 1936; Acting Lt.-Col, 1940; Temp. Lt.-Col, 1940; served European War, France and Flanders, 1915-17 (wounded, despatches, M.C., 1914-1915 Star, General Service and Victory Medals); war of 1939-41, France and Belgium (D.S.O.); retired pay, 1946. Late Political Secretary, British Administration, Somalia. *Club* Army and Navy.

GLADDING, Donald, C.I.E. 1936; I.C.S (retired), *b.* 22 Aug. 1888, *s.* of Rev. Thomas Gladding; *m.* 1915, Evelyn Avis McArthur (*d.* 1951); no *c. Educ:* St. Olave's, London; Brasenose College, Oxford. I.C.S. 1913, Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1928; Deputy Secretary to Govt. of India, Home Dept., 1931; Finance Secretary, Govt. of Bengal, 1933-39; Agent, Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd., 1940-49. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* East India and Sports, Oriental.

GLADSTONE, Sir Albert Charles, 5th Bt, *cr.* 1846; M.B.E. 1919, Constable of Flint Castle since 1935; late Captain, Indian Army; J.P., D.L., Flint; senior partner Ogilvy, Gillanders & Co., East India merchants; *b.* 28 Oct. 1886; *s.* of late Rev. Stephen Edward Gladstone and Annie Crosthwaite, *d.* of late Charles Bowman Wilson, surgeon. *S* cousin, 1945. *Educ.:* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.B.E.). Director, Bank of England, 1924-47. *Heir:* *b.* Charles Andrew Gladstone, *q.v.* *Address:* Fasque, Fettercairn, Kincardineshire; 28 Hyde Park Place, W.2. *T.* Paddington 7458.

GLADSTONE, Charles Andrew; *b.* 28 Oct. 1888, *s.* of Rev. Stephen E. Gladstone and Annie Crosthwaite Wilson, and *heir-pres* to Sir Albert Charles Gladstone, *q.v.*; *m.* 1925, Isla Margaret, *d.* of late Sir W. Erskine Crum; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Assistant Master, Eton College, 1912-1946. Served European War with Intelligence Corps and Royal Flying Corps in France and Belgium, 1914-15 (prisoner of war), D.L. Flintshire, 1929, V.L. 1948; High Sheriff of Flintshire, 1951. Officier d'Académie, 1939. *Recreations:* rowing, birds, and gardening. *Address:* Hawarden Castle, Chester *Club:* Leander.

GLAISTER, John; Regius Professor of Forensic Medicine, The University of Glasgow; Medico-Legal Examiner to the Crown; Medical Referee under Cremation Act, *b.* Glasgow, 1892; 2nd *s.* of late Emeritus Professor John Glaister, M.D., LL.D; *m* 1918, Isobel Rachel, *o d.* of late Sir John Lindsay, K.B.E., D.L., Town Clerk of Glasgow; two *d Educ.:* High School, and University, Glasgow. Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery, 1916; Doctor of Medicine with honours, 1925, Doctor of Science, 1927; F.R.S.E.; Fellow of Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow; Barrister-at-law of Inner Temple, 1925, J.P. County of the City of Glasgow, Assistant in Forensic Medicine, Glasgow University, 1919-25, Lecturer Forensic Medicine, 1925-28, Lecturer on Forensic Medicine to the Police Force of the City of Glasgow, 1920-28; Medico-Legal Examiner and Adviser to the Corporation of Glasgow, 1920-1928; Professor of Forensic Medicine, the Faculty of Medicine, the University of Egypt, Cairo, and Medico-Legal Consultant to the Government of Egypt, 1928-32; Commissioned service with R.A.M.C., 1916-19; External Examiner in Forensic Medicine, Univs. of Aberdeen and Sheffield, previously Edinburgh, Birmingham, Liverpool and Leeds Univs. *Publications:* Legal Medicine, 1922, Text-Book of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, 9th Edition, 1950; (joint), Recent Advances in Forensic Medicine, 1939; Hairs of Mammalia, with a special study of Human Hair, considered from the Medico-Legal Aspect; Medico-Legal Aspects of the Ruxton Case (joint); numerous papers and monographs. *Address:* 23 Queen's Gate, Glasgow, W.2.

See also Harold Woodruff.

GLANCY, Sir Bertrand James, G.C.I.E., *cr* 1946 (K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1935; C.I.E. 1924); K.C.S.I., *cr* 1940 (C.S.I 1933); *b* 31 Dec 1882; *s* of Colonel T. Glancy, R.E; *m* 1914, Grace Steele, C.St.J; one *s. Educ* Clifton, Monmouth; Exeter College, Oxford Indian Civil Service. Political Adviser to the Crown Representative, 1938-41; Governor of the Punjab, 1941-46; Foreign and Political Department, Government of India K.St.J *Club:* East India and Sports.

GLANDINE, Viscount; Noel Terence Graham-Toler; *b.* 1 Jan 1939, *s.* and *heir* of 5th Earl of Norbury, *q.v.*

GLANUSK, 4th Baron, *cr.* 1899, **David Russell Bailey;** Bt, *cr* 1852; Lieut.

Comdr. R.N.; *b.* 19 Nov. 1917; *o. s.* of late Hon. Herbert Crawshay Bailey, 4th *s.* of 1st Baron Glanusk and late Kathleen Mary, *d.* of Sir Shirley Harris Salt, 3rd Bt; *S.* cousin 1948; *m.* 1941, Lorna Dorothy, *o. d.* of late Capt. E. C. H. N. Andrews, M.B.E., R.A., one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Orley Farm School, Harrow, Eton; R.N. Cadet, R.N. 1935-36; Midshipman, 1936-38; Sub.-Lt., 1938-39; served War of 1939-45; Lt., 1939-47; Lt. Comdr., 1947, invalided, 1951. *Heir s* Hon. Christopher Russell Bailey, *b* 18 March 1942 *Address:* c/o National Provincial Bank Ltd, Crickhowell, Breconshire.

GLANVILLE, Mrs. Edythe Mary, C.B.E. 1926, LL.B., *b.* 1876, *d* of late Robert Kane; *m.* 1903, Frank Henry Glanville (*d.* 1938), one *s. Educ:* Alexandra Coll., Dublin; Royal University of Ireland (B.A., Hons., 1896; LL.B., Hons., 1900). First Woman Vice-Chairman of Metropolitan Division of National Unionist Association, 1919-24, member of Executive Committee of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1920-28. *Publications:* The Pinnacle, many short stories *Recreations:* travelling and gardening. *Club* Royal Empire Society.

GLANVILLE, James Edward; M.P. (Lab.) Consett Div. of Durham since 1943, *b* 1891 *Address.* House of Commons, S.W.1, 22 Gray's Terrace, Oxhill, Stanley, Co. Durham.

GLANVILLE, Sir O. J. L. de; *see* De Glanville.

GLANVILLE, Stephen Ranulph Kingdon, M.B.E.; M.A., F.B.A.; F.S.A., Herbert Thompson Professor of Egyptology, and Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, since 1946, *b* Westminster, 26 Apr 1900; *e. s.* of Stephen James Glanville and Elizabeth, *d* of Francis Kingdon, *m* 1925, Ethel Mary, *e d* of J. B. Chubb, two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College, Lincoln College, Oxford (Modern History Scholar), Lit. Hum. and B.A., 1922, M.A., 1926. Assistant Master, Egyptian Government Service, 1922; member of Egypt Exploration Society's Expedition to Tell-el-Amarneh, 1923, Assistant in the Department of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities, British Museum, 1924; Assist. Keeper, First Class, 1930, Reader in (1933-35), and Edwards Prof. of Egyptology in the Univ. of London (University College), 1935-46, excavated at el-Amarneh, 1925, and Armant, 1928, for Egypt Exploration Society; Hon. Secretary, Egypt Exploration Society, 1928-31 and 1933-36; Laycock Student of Egyptology at Worcester Coll., Oxford, 1929-35; delivered Royal Institution's Christmas Lectures for Children, 1929, Guest-lecturer of the National Council of Education, Canada, 1932. Served R.A.F. (Air Staff), War of 1939-45 (M.B.E.; Czechoslovak Order of the White Lion, Fourth Class, and War Cross; Order of Orange Nassau, with Swords, Fourth Class; Yugo-slav Order of the Crown, Fifth Class) *Publications:* The Mural Painting of El-Amarneh (with N. de G. Davies, H. Frankfort, and T. Whittemore), 1929; a chapter in Great Ones of Ancient Egypt (Portraits by Winifred Brunton), 1929; Daily Life in Ancient Egypt, 1930; Bible Illustrations (with H. R. Hall and Sidney Smith) in Helps to Study of the Bible, 1931; edited Studies Presented to F. Ll. Griffith, 1932, The Egyptians, 1933; Catalogue of Demotic Papyri in the British Museum I, A Theban Archive of the Reign of Ptolemy I Soter, 1939; edited Legacy of Egypt, 1942; The Growth and Nature of Egyptology, 1947; Notes on a demotic papyrus from Thebes (B.M. 10026) in Essays and Studies presented to Stanley Arthur Cook, 1950; papers and articles. *Address:* King's College, Cambridge. *T.* Cambridge 55011. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Sette of Odd Volumes.

GLANVILLE, William Henry, C.B.E. 1944; D.Sc., Ph.D.; M.I.C.E.; Director of Road Research, D.S.I.R.; *b.* 1900; *m.* 1930, Millicent Patience, *d.* of late E. John Carr; one *s.* one *d.* Past-Pres. of Inst. of Civil Engineers (1950-51). *Publications* various scientific and technical books and papers. *Address:* Langthwaite, Kewferry Drive, Northwood, Mx. *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile.

GLASER, Mrs. Otto Charles; *see* Wrinch, Dorothy.

GLASGOW, 8th Earl of (*cr.* 1703), **Patrick James Boyle,** D.S.O. 1915; D.L. Co. Ayr, Baron Boyle, 1699, Viscount Kelburn, 1703; Baron Fairlie (U.K.), *cr* 1897; Captain R.N., retd., *b* 18 June 1874, *s.* of 7th Earl and Dorothea, *d.* of Sir Edward Hunter-Blair, 4th Bt.; *S.* father, 1915; *m.* 1906, Hyacinthe Mary, *d* of late W. A. Bell, of Pendell Court, Bletchingley, one *s.* two *d* Lieut. R.N. 1897; Commander, 1909; served European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); Ensign, Royal Company of Archers, King's Body Guard for Scotland; retired as Captain, June 1919; D.L. Ayrshire since 1942, and ex-convener of the County Council *Heir: s* Viscount Kelburn, *q v Address:* Kelburn Castle, Fairlie, Ayrshire. *T* Fairlie 204. *Clubs:* United Service New (Edinburgh)

See also Viscount Caldecote, Baron Cochrane, Earl of Cranbrook, Capt. O. P. Dawnay, Sir James Fergusson.

GLASGOW, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1945; **Most Rev. Donald Alphonsus Campbell,** Ph.D., D.D., *b.* 1894, *s.* of Donald Campbell and Mary Mackintosh. *Educ.:* Blairs College, Aberdeen, Scots College, Rome Ph.D., D.D. Gregorian Univ. R.C. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, 1939-45 *Address:* Archbishop's House, 30 Langside Road, Glasgow.

GLASGOW and GALLOWAY, Bishop of, since 1938, **Most Rev. John Charles Halland How,** D.D. (Hon.) Glasgow, 1948, Primus of the Scottish Church since 1946, Canon Emeritus of Chichester, 1940; *s* of late Charles How, Forest Hill, Kent, and late Elizabeth Halland, *m* 1st, 1925, Naomi Junie Katherine (*d* 1938), *d.* of late Rev. S. M. Reynolds, Burnmoor, Co. Durham; one *s.* one *d*, 2nd, 1939, Barbara, *d.* of late Dr. A. M. Collett, Brighton *Educ:* Pocklington School, St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar); Ely Theological College. B.A. (2nd Class Oriental Languages Tripos) 1903, 1st Class Theological Tripos, Part II., Stewart of Rannoch Hebrew Scholarship, 1901, Tyrrwhit Hebrew Scholar, Mason Hebrew Prize, 1904; M.A. 1907. Deacon, 1905, Priest, 1906, Wellington College Mission, Walworth, 1905-6, Hebrew Lecturer, St. John's College, Cambridge, 1906-20, Precentor (and Hebrew Lecturer, 1907-13) Trinity College, Cambridge, 1907-20, Superior of the Oratory of the Good Shepherd, 1913-24; Warden of the Oratory House, Cambridge, 1920-24, Manchester Diocesan Missioner, 1924-26; Rector of Liverpool 1926-35, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Liverpool, 1930-35; Canon Residentiary, 1931-35, Rural Dean of Liverpool North, 1930-35; Vicar and Rural Dean of Brighton, 1935-38, Rector of West Blatchington, 1935-38; Canon and Prebendary of Waltham (Chichester), 1935; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwark, 1908-11, to Bishop of Winchester, 1911-24, C.F. 1915-19; Hon. Canon of Liverpool, 1927-31; Chaplain to the King, 1933-38. *Publications:* Joel and Amos (Cambridge Bible for Schools), 1910; The Sung Eucharist, 1920; Contributor to the New Commentary, 1928, Christian and Churchman, 1930; Personal Discipleship and the Way of Prayer, 1931; The Venture of Christian Marriage, 1938; Faith and Fellowship, 1950. *Recreations:* walking and odd jobs. *Address:* Bishop's House, 14 Cleveden Cres., Glasgow, W.2. *T.* Western 554.

GLASGOW and GALLOWAY, Dean of; *see* Haworth, Very Rev. W.

GLASGOW, Provost of; *see* Leonard, Very Rev. M. P. G.

GLASGOW, Edwin; Keeper and Secretary, National Gallery, 1933-35; *b.* 5 Dec. 1874; *s.* of Robert James Glasgow; *m.* Eva Cecilia (*d.* 1940), *d.* of Rev. R. Postance, Liverpool; one *s.* two. *d.* *Educ.* University College, Liverpool; Wadham College, Oxford. Sixth Form Master, Forest School; H.M.I., Northumberland, Warwickshire; seconded for educational work in Gibraltar; exhibitor R.A., R.I., Salon, etc.; works in Public Galleries, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Cheltenham, and abroad. *Publications.* Sketches of Wadham and Magdalen Colleges, Oxford; Report on Educational System of Gibraltar; The Painter's Eye, 1936. *Address:* Charlbury, Oxford. *T.:* Charlbury 49

See also M. C. Glasgow.

GLASGOW, George, B.A.; author of the Foreign Affairs section of the Contemporary Review since Jan. 1923; regular contributor to Catholic Times since 1942; former contributor to the Queen's Quarterly, Canada, and Fortnightly Review, London, b Bolton, 18 Aug. 1891, *s.* of Thomas Glasgow; *m.* 1937, Una Geraldine, *d.* of late Dr. C. J Ridgeway, Bishop of Chichester. *Educ.*: Bolton School; Hulme Hall, Victoria University, Manchester (Seaton Scholar, Oliver Heywood Scholar). Sub-editor of Dr. R W. Seton-Watson's The New Europe, 1916-20, diplomatic correspondent to the Observer, 1920-42; special correspondent in foreign affairs to the Manchester Guardian, 1920-1928; correspondent to l'Europe Nouvelle, Paris, 1920-26, correspondent to the Prager Presse, 1921-38; received with his wife into Roman Catholic Church, 1930. *Publications* Archæology: The Minoans, 1923; Biography Ronald Burrows, 1924; International Diplomacy and Politics: MacDonald as Diplomatist, 1924; From Dawes to Locarno, 1925 (New York, 1926); General Strikes and Road Transport, 1926, Continental Statesmen, 1930; Peace with Gangsters? 1939; Diplomacy and God, 1941, International Finance. The Dupe as Hero (under pen-name Logistes), 1930, edited, with introduction, The End of Reparations by Hjalmar Schacht, 1931; Pure Finance: The English Investment Trust Companies, 1930 (New York, 1931); The Scottish Investment Trust Companies, 1932; Glasgow's Guide to Investment Trust Companies, 1935; contributions to European and American journals, Ency. Brit., etc *Address:* 3 Alton Road, Roehampton, S W.15. *T* Putney 1365

GLASGOW, Mary Cecilia, C.B.E. 1949 (M B E. 1942); B.A.; Secretary-General, The Arts Council of Great Britain (formerly C.E.M.A.), 1939-51, *b.* 24 May 1905; *d.* of Edwin Glasgow, *q v. Educ* Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford (Honours School of French language and literature). Organising Secretary, League of Nations Union, Oxford, 1926-1927; Assistant Librarian, Board of Education, 1927-32; research and teaching abroad, 1932-33; Inspector of Schools, Board of Education, 1933-39. *Publication*. (with B. Ifor Evans) The Arts in England, 1949. *Recreation:* foreign travel *Address:* 5 Justice Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 7457.

GLASGOW, Raymond Charles R.; *see* Robertson-Glasgow.

GLASGOW, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir (Thomas) William, K.C.B., *cr.* 1919 (C B. 1918); C M G. 1916; D.S O. 1900; V D.; Hon LL.D. Univ. of Manitoba, 1942; High Commissioner for Commonwealth of Australia in Canada since 1939; *b.* Taro, Qld., 6 June 1876; *s.* of late Samuel Glasgow, Gympie; *m.* 1904, Annie Isabel, *e. d.* of Jacob Strumm. *Educ.*: Maryborough Grammar School Served S. Africa, Queensland Mounted Infantry, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's Medal, 5 clasps, D.S O.), European War, A.I F. 1914-19 (C.M.G., C B., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre avec palme) Senator for Queensland, 1920-32; Minister for Home and Territories, 1926-27; Minister for Defence, 1927-29. *Address:* Office of the Australian High Commissioner, 114 Wellington St., Ottawa, Canada; Sanders Station, Dingo, Queensland.

GLASS, Professor David V.; Professor of Sociology, University of London, at London School of Economics, since 1948; *b.* 2 Jan. 1911; *m* 1942; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Elementary School; Raine's Grammar School, London School of Economics, London University. *Publications* The Town in a Changing World, 1935; The Struggle for Population, 1936; Population Policies and Movements in Europe, 1940; papers in Population Studies (Editor), British Journal of Sociology (Jt. Editor), Eugenics Review, etc. *Address:* 10 Palace Gardens Terrace, W 8.

GLASS, George William; *b.* 1877; *o. surv s.* of late George William Glass, Dartmouth; *m.* Helen (*d.* 1950), *y. d.* of late John Neville Dumbrill, Eastbourne; one *d.* Director of Thames Grit and Aggregates Ltd., and subsidiary companies, 1933-49. Financial Editor of Sunday News, 1931; City Editor Daily Chronicle, 1925-30; City Editor Glasgow Herald, 1912-25; Assistant City Editor of the Morning Post, 1907-12, Financial Correspondent of Glasgow Chamber of Commerce Journal, 1916-28, Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce Journal, 1918-28; London Correspondent New York Annalist, 1915-17 *Recreations* travelling, motoring *Address.* Commercial Bank of Scotland, 60-62 Lombard Street, E C 3 *Club.* Reform.

GLASS, William Mervyn, A.R.S.A., 1934, *b.* 1886, *m.* 1917, Sadie, *d.* of William Roberts, Dunmurry, Co. Antrim; one *d.* *Educ.* Aberdeen School of Art, R.S.A. Life School, Paris and Italy. President Society of Scottish Artists, 1930-33. *Address* 38 Drummond Place, Edinburgh. *T.* Edinburgh 30893. *Club:* Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).

GLASSEY, Alec Ewart, J P; *b* Normanton, Yorks, 29 Dec 1887, *s.* of late Rev William Glassey and late Elizabeth Glassey, *m.* 1910, Mary Eleanor Longbottom; three *d.* *Educ.*. Penistone Grammar School. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches), Member of Council of Congregational Union of England and Wales, contested East Dorset, 1924; M P. (L) East Dorset, 1929-1931; a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1931; Chairman of Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1941-42. Chief Commissioner of Reconstruction of Congregational Union, Chairman of Colonial Missionary Society, 1945-47. J P, Poole, Dorset. *Recreation* gardening *Address* The Homestead, Penn Hill Avenue, Parkstone, Dorset. *T.* Parkstone 286. *Clubs* National Liberal, Eighty.

GLAZEBROOK, His Honour Judge Francis Kirkland; Judge of the County Courts, Circuit No. 68 (Ilford, etc.) and additional judge at Clerkenwell County Court, since 1950; *b.* 18 Feb. 1903; 3rd *s.* of William Rimington Glazebrook, *q.v.*; *m.* 1930, Winifred Mary Elizabeth Davison; one *s.* two *d* *Educ.* Marlborough College; Trinity College, Cambridge; Harvard University, U.S.A. Called to the bar, Inner Temple, 1928; practised in the Common Law. Served War in Army, 1939-45. Croix de Guerre (France); Bronze Star (U.S.A.). *Recreations* fishing, gardening, golf *Address:* 19 Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.* Paddington 7788.

GLAZEBROOK, William Rimington, *b.* West Derby, Liverpool, 18 July 1864; *s.* of Dr. N. S. Glazebrook; *m. d.* of late S Field, Liverpool; four *s.* *Educ.* Mostyn House, Parkgate, Cheshire. Retired Cotton Merchant; President of Liverpool Cotton Association, 1916; late Director Royal Insurance, Ltd; Liverpool London and Globe Insurance Co.; Martins Bank, Ltd.; Sheriff of Denbighshire, 1940. *Address* Manley Hall, Erbistock, Ruabon, Denbighshire The Lydiate, Willaston, Wirral, Cheshire. *T.*. Willaston 118.

See also His Hon. Judge F. K. Glazebrook.

GLEDHILL, Hon. Mr. Justice Alan; Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Rangoon, from 1946; *b.* 26 Oct. 1895; *s.* of O. Gledhill, Redroofs, Wells Road, Wolverhampton; *m.* 1922, Mercy, *d.* of Victor Harvey, Calcutta; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Gray's Inn. Served European War, 1914-18, Lt. Monmouthshire Regt 1915-19; joined I.C.S., 1920; District and Sessions Judge, 1927; Special Judge, Tharrawaddy, 1930-33; Capt. Army in India R. of O., 1931-34; War of 1939-45, Burma Campaign, 1942; Dep. Comr., Cachar, Assam, 1942-43; Actg. Lt.-Col. Army in Burma R. of O., Dep. Chief Judicial Officer, British Military Administration, Burma, 1944-45 (despatches); Actg Judge High Court, Rangoon, Oct. 1945 *Recreations*: swimming, walking, tennis. *Clubs*: Pegu (Rangoon); Upper Burma (Mandalay)

GLEDSTANES, Elsie, R.B.A. 1929 (A.R.B.A. 1923), portrait, figure and landscape painter, *d.* of late Francis Garner Gledstanes, late member Stock Exchange Committee *Educ.*. Eastbourne; Paris. Studied art at Paris, Slade School and Byam Shaw, and Vicat Cole School of Art; served in W.R.N.S., 1917-18; London Auxiliary Ambulance Driver, 1939-1945; W.V.S. Transport, 1941-42, Driver Women's Legion, 1942-45; exhibited works in R.A., R.B.A., R.P.S., N.P.S., International Society and in the Provinces at Liverpool, Huddersfield, Hull, Brighton, etc.; member of Pastel Society, Ridley Art Club, Campden Hill Club; Fellow Royal Society of Arts. *Address*: 60 Bedford Gardens, W.8. *T.* Park 8663.

GLEESON, Most Rev. Edmund; *see* Maitland, Bishop of, (R.C.).

GLEGG, Alexander Lindsay, A.C.G.I.; A.M.I.E.E.; Director of Rosa Research Laboratories, Sunbury-on-Thames; Director of Barry and Staines Linoleum Co. Ltd., and of Linoleum Manufacturing Co. Ltd., *b* London, 1882; *s.* of late Sir Alexander Glegg, Aberdeen; *m* 1910, Lillian Grace Kilvington Olney (*d.* 1951), twin *s.* *Educ.*: Dulwich Coll.; City and Guilds Central Technical College, S. Kensington. Twice President of the National Sunday School Union and twice President of the London Christian Endeavour, President Christian Endeavour Union of Great Britain and Ireland; President and Chm. Bible Testimony Fellowship; Pres., Chm. and Treas. of Advent Testimony and Preparation Movement, Chm and Treas. of Evangelical Union of South America; Chm. of Mildmay Conference Centre; Pres. British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Jews; Pres. Internat. Christian Police Assoc.; Pres., Commercial Travellers' Christian Assoc.; Vice-Pres. of the Crusaders, and The Young Life Campaign; Hon. Superintendent and Trustee of Down Lodge Hall Mission, and President of Lansdowne Place Medical Mission, Bermondsey; Vice-President of many other philanthropic bodies *Publications*: Life with a Capital L; Youth with a Capital Why, Conquering the Capital I; How to run life at a profit. *Recreation*: golf (handicap 9). *Address*. Birchstone, Coombe Park, Kingston Hill, Surrey *T.*: Kingston 5988

GLEHN, W. G. de; *see* De Glehn.

GLEN, Alexander, C.B. 1950; M.C. 1918; Deputy Secretary Department of Agriculture for Scotland, since 1945; *b.* 22 Nov. 1893; *m.* 1924, Helen Gordon, *d.* of late J. J. Kirk, St. Andrews; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Andrews and Oxford. Served in Army, 1915-1919 (Black Watch). Entered Civil Service (Treasury), 1920; Dept. of Agriculture for Scotland, 1935; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1944. *Address*: 17 Merchiston Gardens, Edinburgh 10. *T.*: Edinburgh 63450

GLEN, Alexander Richard, D.S.C. 1942 (and Bar, 1945); Director of H. Clarkson & Co., Ltd., etc.; *b.* 18 April 1912; *s.* of late R. Bartlett Glen, Glasgow; *m.* 1947, Baroness Zora de Collaert. *Educ.*: Fettes College; Balliol College, Oxford. B.A., Honours Geography, Oxford, 1935; Member of Cambridge Spitsbergen Expedition, 1932; Organiser and leader of Oxford University Arctic Expedition, 1933; and of Oxford University Arctic Expedition, 1935-36; Banking, New York and London, 1936-39; Lieut. R.N.V.R., 1939; Assistant Naval Attaché, Belgrade, 1940-41; British Liaison Officer to Norwegian Force in Spitsbergen, 1942; Lieut.-Comdr. 1942; employed in Norway, Albania and Yugoslavia, 1942-44; Member of Council R. Geog. Soc. and of Scott Polar Research Institute, 1945-47. Awarded Cuthbert Peek Grant by Royal Geographical Society, 1933; Bruce Medal by Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1938; Andrée Plaque by Royal Swedish Society for Anthropology and Geography, 1939; Patron's Gold Medal by Royal Geographical Society, 1940; Polar Medal (clasp Arctic 1935-1936), 1942; Norwegian War Cross, 1943; Chevalier (1st Class), Order of St. Olav, 1944; Czechoslovak War Cross, 1946. *Publications*: Young Men in the Arctic, 1935; Under the Pole Star, 1937; scientific articles in various journals. *Recreations*: travel, ski-ing, sailing. *Address*: 6 Trevor Place, S.W.7; Croziers, Shalford, Essex. *T.*: Kensington 5593, London Wall 4222. *Clubs*: Travellers'; Explorers (N.Y.).

GLEN, John Mackenzie, C.B. 1945; *b* 12 Apr. 1885; 2nd *s.* of David James Glen, Edinburgh; *m.* 1912, Jessie, *d.* of late Alexander McKercher, Edinburgh; one *s.* *Educ.*: Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University (M.A. 1st Class Hons.). Entered first Division of Civil Service, 1907. Served European War, 1914-18. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1920. Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1937; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1945, retired. *Address*: c/o Westminster Bank, Caxton House, Westminster, S.W.1. *Club*: Overseas League.

GLEN-COATS, Sir Thomas C.; *see* Coats

GLENAPP, Viscount; Kenneth Peter Lyle Mackay; *b.* 23 Jan. 1943; *cr. s. and heir* of 3rd Earl of Inchcape, *q v.*

GLENARTHUR, 3rd Baron, cr. 1918; **Matthew Arthur,** O.B.E. 1945 (M.B.E. 1943); Bt., *cr.* 1903; late Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) Royal Scots Greys, *b.* 12 May 1909; *o. s.* of 2nd Baron and Evelyn, *e. d* of late Henry March-Phillipps, Tiverton, *S.* father, 1942; *m.* 1st, 1931, Audrey Lees-Milne (marriage dissolved, 1939); one *d.*; 2nd, 1939, Margaret. *o. d* of late Capt. H. J. J. Howie; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester; Magdalen College, Oxford. D.L (Ayrshire) 1948. *Recreations*. hunting and fishing. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Simon Mark Arthur, *b.* 7 Oct. 1944. *Address*: Stairaird, Mauchline, Ayrshire. *T.*. Mauchline 211.

GLENAVY, 2nd Baron *cr.* 1921, of Milltown, **Charles Henry Gordon Campbell,** Bt., *cr.* 1916; *b.* 22 Oct. 1885, *er s.* of 1st Baron and Emily, 2nd *d* of John MacCullagh, R.M., and *niece* of late James MacCullagh, Fellow and Professor of Mathematics, Trinity College, Dublin; *S.* father, 1931; *m* 1912, Beatrice Moss, *d.* of William Elvery, Rothbury, Foxrock, Co. Dublin; two *s.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse, R.M.A., Woolwich. Lt. R.E. 1905-10; Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1911 (Cert. of Honour); King's Inns, 1919, Asst. Controller Ministry of Munitions, 1915-18; Secretary, Irish Dept., Ministry of Labour, 1919-22; Dept. of Industry and Commerce, 1922-32; Director Bank of Ireland and Central Bank of Ireland; Chairman Great Northern Railway Ireland, Hibernian Insurance Co., and Property Loan and Investment Co.; Director British and Irish Steam Packet Co., and other companies. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Patrick Gordon Campbell, *b.* 6 June 1918. *Address*: Rockbrook House, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin.

GLENCONNER, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1911, **Christopher Grey Tennant;** Bart., *cr.* 1885; *b.* 14 June 1899; *s.* of 1st Baron and Pamela (*d* 1928), *d.* of late Hon. Percy Scawen Wyndham (she *m.* 2nd, 1922, 1st Viscount Grey); *S.* father, 1920; *m.* 1st, 1925, Pamela (who obtained a divorce, 1935), 2nd *d.* of Sir Richard Paget, *q.v.*; two *s.*; 2nd, 1935, Elizabeth Mary, *cr d.* of Lt.-Col. E. G. H Powell, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Heir:* *s* Hon. Colin Christopher Paget Tennant, *b.* 1 Dec. 1926. *Address:* Glen, Innerleithen, Peebles; 13 Chester Terrace, N.W.1. *Club:* Brooks's.

GLENDAY, D. Nonita; M.A Oxon; Headmistress of Clifton High School for Girls since 1933. *Educ.*. Girls' Grammar School, Bury, Lancs; St. Hugh's College, Oxford Hons. Degree in English Language and Literature. Senior English Mistress at Francis Holland Church of England School, Graham Street, London, 1921-26 International hockey player. Headmistress of Rugby High School, 1926-33. President West of England Branch of Assoc of Headmistresses, 1946-48; Chairman of Assoc. of Independent and Direct-Grant Schools, 1949- *Address:* Clifton High School, Clifton, Bristol, 8. *Club* English-Speaking Union

GLENDAY, Roy Gonçalves, M.C., M.A., LL.B; Economic Adviser Federation of British Industries; *b* 13 July 1889; *s* of Alexander and Marie Glenday; *m.* 1924, Pamela Isabel Frances Rogers; one *d.* *Educ* Brighton College; Emmanuel College, Cambridge 1st and 2nd Part Natural Science Tripos, Part II Law Tripos, M.A., LL.B., Chief Research Chemist Magadi Soda Company, Kenya Colony, 1913-15; European War, 1914-18, Lt. 3rd King's African Rifles (despatches, M.C.), called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1918; joined Staff Federation of British Industries, 1918 *Publications* Passing of Free Trade, 1930, Economic Consequences of Progress, 1933, The Future of Economic Society, 1944, papers and articles on Business Forecasting and Allied economic subjects. *Recreations* ski-ing, cooking and golf *Address:* Lawyers Cottage, Magpie Lane, Amersham, Coleshill, Bucks. *T.:* Amersham 1262. *Clubs* United University, Athenæum.

GLENDAY, Sir Vincent Conçalves, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1942 (C.M.G. 1937); O.B.E. 1929; *b.* 11 Feb. 1891, *s.* of Alexander Glenday, *m.* 1939, Elizabeth Mary Bader, *s. d* of late Sir Jacob Barth, O.B.E., three *s.* *Educ* St Bees School, Cumberland; Wadham College, Oxford M.A Oxon; 2nd Class Honours Natural Science (Geology); Diploma Forestry; entered Colonial Administrative Service, 1909; posted to East Africa Protectorate, 1913, afterwards called Kenya Colony; Mission to Abyssinia, 1927-28 (O.B.E.); Senior District Commissioner, and Officer-in-Charge, Northern Frontier, Jan 1934; Provincial Commissioner, Dec 1934, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Somaliland Protectorate, 1939-42, Colonial Office, 1942-43; British Agent in Eastern Aden Protectorate and Resident Adviser Hadramaut States, 1944-45; British Resident, Zanzibar, 1946-51; retired from Colonial Administrative Service F.G.S. Order of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1st Class, 1951 *Publications:* a few geological papers (with Dr John Parkinson, D.Sc.). *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, cricket, golf. *Address:* P.O Ngong, Kenya. *Club* United University.

GLENDENNING, Raymond Carl; Sports Commentator and Journalist; *b.* 25 Sept. 1907, *s.* of late Robert James and Mathilde Glendenning, Newport, Monmouthshire; *m.* 1945, Sheilagh Dundee Millar *Educ* Newport High School; London University (B.Com.) Incorporated Accountant, A.S.A.A., 1931. Joined B.B.C. as Children's Hour Organiser (Cardiff 5WA), 1932; Outside Broadcasts Asst., Belfast, 1935; recalled to London Outside Broadcasts Staff, 1939; Asst. Director Outside Broadcasts, London, 1942, left permanent staff, B.B.C., for full-time sports commentating and reporting, 1945; main B.B.C. sports commentator, on football, boxing, racing, tennis, etc, 1939-51. Journalism. 6 years Sunday Graphic Columnist; film work, etc. *Publications:* R.G.'s Boys' Book of Sport, 1950; R.G.'s Boys' Book of Sport, 1951 *Recreations.* water-colour painting, golf and snooker. *Address* Flat 607, The White House, Regents Park, N.W.1 *T.:* Euston 1200. *Clubs.* Savage, Constitutional; Ulster (Belfast).

GLENDYNE, 2nd Baron, of Sanquhar, Dumfries, *cr* 1922, Bt., *cr* 1914, **John Nivison;** *b* 14 March 1878; *er. surv. s.* of 1st Baron and Jane (*d* 1918), *d.* of John Wightman, Sanquhar; *S.* father 1930; *m.* 1920, Ivy May Rose; one *s* three *d.* *Educ:* Harrow. *Recreation:* shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Robert Nivison, Lt. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 27 Oct. 1926 *Address* Herontye, East Grinstead, Sussex. *T.:* East Grinstead 96; 47 Grosvenor Square, W.1. *T.* Mayfair 1015; Aultmore, Nethy Bridge, Inverness-shire. *T.:* 210. *Clubs* Carlton, Marlborough-Windham, Bath.

GLENNIE, Brig. Edward Aubrey, C.I.E. 1942; D.S.O. 1917; F.R.A.S., F.R.E.S., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S.; late R.E.; *b.* 18 July 1889; *s.* of late Col. E. Glennie; *m.* 1923, Agnes Christina, *d.* of W. Whigham, late Indian State Railways (one *s.* killed on active service, 1944). *Educ.* Haileybury. Entered Army, 1910; Capt 1916, Major, 1926; Lt. Col., 1934; Col., 1937; late Director Survey of India; retired 1948. served Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

GLENNIE, Admiral Sir Irvine Gordon, K.C.B., *cr* 1945 (C.B 1943), *b* 22 July 1892; *o surv. s* of Captain Gordon Glennie, R.N., and Edith, *d* of late General J Mitchell, R.M.L.I.; *m* 1928, Gwen, *d.* of Edmund Evans; two *s.* *Educ.*. R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Comdr. 1928; Capt. 1933; Rear-Adm 1941, Vice-Adm. 1944; served Home Fleet and China, 1910-14, in Destroyers, Grand Fleet, 1915-1918, R.N.C, Dartmouth, 1922-24; commanding Destroyers, 1925-27 and 1932-34; Staff College, 1929; Admiralty, 1930-32; Imperial Defence College, 1935; commanding H.M.S Achilles, New Zealand Squadron, 1936-39, commanding H.M.S Hood, 1939-1941, Rear-Admiral Destroyers, Mediterranean, 1941-42; commanded Home Fleet Destroyers, 1943-44; Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies, 1945-46; retired 1st 1947. *Address* Broad Oak, Milford, Surrey *Club:* United Service

GLENNY, Alexander Thomas, F.R.S 1944; B.Sc.; Immunologist; lately Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories, Beckenham, Kent; *b.* 18 Sept. 1882 *s.* of Thomas Armstrong Glenny; *m.* 1910, Emma Blanche Lilian Gibbs; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Alleyns School, Dulwich *Publications* numerous articles on immunology in various scientific journals *Address* 102 Wyatt Park Road, Streatham Hill, S.W.2. *T.:* Tulse Hill 1953.

See also W. J. Glenny.

GLENNY, William James, C.B.E. 1934, *b.* Nov. 14, 1873; *s.* of Thomas Armstrong Glenny and Elizabeth Forman; *m.* 1905 Jessie Reid MacLeish; one *d* *Educ.:* Wilson's Grammar School; London University, B.A. Fellow Royal Statistical Society; Inspector General Department of Overseas Trade 1925-9; Commercial Counsellor, H.M. Legation, Stockholm 1929-34. *Publications:* Reports on Economic Conditions in Sweden, Feb. 1930 and April 1932. *Address:* Westholme, Laton Road, Hastings. *T.:* Hastings 2884.

See also A. T Glenny.

GLENORCHY, Lord; John Romer Boreland Campbell; *o. s.* of 9th Earl of Breadalbane and Holland, *q.v.*; *b.* 28 Apr.

1919; *m.* 1949, Coralie, *o. d.* of Charles Archer. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), 1939; served France, 1939 (despatches); retired, 1942. *Address:* Inverell, Dirleton, East Lothian.

GLENTANAR, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1916; **Thomas Coats;** D.L., J.P., Aberdeenshire; Commander of the Order of St. Olav; *b.* 4 Dec. 1894; *o. s* of 1st Baron and Margaret Lothian (*d.* 1935), *d.* of late James Tait Black of Underscar, Keswick; *S* father, 1918; *m.* 1927, Grethe Dagbjort (*d* 1940), 2nd *d.* of Thor Thoresen, of Oslo; one *d Educ.* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford, abroad. Late Lieut. 2/6 Black Watch and Signal Service, R.E.; served in France, European War (despatches); Director of J. & P. Coats, Ltd., Chairman of British Legion (Scotland), 1923-29, Commissioner for Scotland, Boy Scouts Association, since 1930; Chairman A.T.C. Advisory Council for Scotland, 1941-45; Chairman A.T.C. Scottish Welfare Council, 1942-45, Member King's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); Hon Bencher, Middle Temple, 1950. *Address:* Glen Tanar, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire. *T.* Aboyne 50. *Clubs:* Carlton, Beefsteak; New (Edinburgh), Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

See also Lord Aberdare, Lord Waleran

GLENTORAN, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1939, of Ballyalloly, **Daniel Stewart Thomas Bingham Dixon,** 4th Bt., *cr* 1903, p.s.c., H.M. Lieutenant City of Belfast since 1950, M.P. (U.) Bloomfield Division of Belfast, N. Ireland Parliament, since Oct 1950, *b* 19 Jan 1912; *s.* of 1st Baron, P.C., O.B.E., and Hon Emily Ina Florence Bingham, *d.* of 5th Baron Clanmorris, *S.* father 1950, *m* 1933, Lady Diana Mary Wellesley, *d* of 3rd Earl Cowley; two *s.* one *d Educ.* Eton, R.M.C. Sandhurst. Regular Army, Grenadier Guards, served War of 1939-45 (despatches), retired 1946 (with hon rank of Lt.-Col.). *Recreation* hunting. *Heir s* Hon. Thomas Robin Valerian Dixon, *b.* 21 April 1935 *Address* Drumadarragh House, Doagh, Co Antrim, N Ireland *T* Doagh 22, Ballyalloly, Comber, Co. Down, Northern Ireland. *Clubs* Guards'; Ulster (Belfast)

GLENTWORTH, Viscount; Patrick Edmund Pery; *b.* 12 April 1930; *e. s* of 5th Earl of Limerick, *q v Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford *Address* Chuddinglye, West Hoathly, Sussex *T* Sharpthorne 14

GLIN, Knight of; *see* Fitzgerald, D. J. V.

GLOAG, John (Edwards); author, consultant on industrial design, Director of F. C. Pritchard, Wood and Partners Ltd., *b* 10 Aug 1896, *s* of Robert McCowan Gloag and Lillian Morgan; *m* 1922, Gertrude Mary, *d* of late Ven G. H. Ward; one *s* one *d. Educ.*. various schools, largely self-educated Studied architecture, 1911-13, served in Essex Regiment, 1916, Household Brigade Cadet Battalion, 1917, 2nd Lt Welsh Guards, 1918, served with 1st Bn B.E.F., May-Aug. 1918, and invalided home, Technical and Art Editor of the Cabinet Maker, 1922; Editor, 1927, Public Relations Director of Timber Development Assoc., 1936-38; Hon. A.R.I.B.A., Hon. F.S.I.A *Publications fiction* To-Morrow's Yesterday, 1932; The New Pleasure, 1933, Winter's Youth, 1934, Sweet Racket, 1936, Ripe for Development, 1936, Sacred Edifice, 1937; It Makes a Nice Change, 1938; Documents Marked Secret, 1938, Manna, 1940, Unwilling Adventurer, 1940; I Want an Audience, 1941, Mr. Buckby is Not at Home, 1942; Ninety-nine per cent, 1944, In Camera, 1945; First One and Twenty (omnibus), 1946; Kind Uncle Buckby, 1947; All England at Home, 1949, Take One a Week, 1950, *architecture and design.* Men and Buildings, 1931 (illustrated edn., 1950), Artifex or the Future of Craftsmanship, 1926, English Furniture (Library of English Art), 1934; Design in Modern Life (edited), 1934; Industrial Art Explained, 1934; The Place of Glass in Building (edited), 1942; The Missing Technician in Industrial Production, 1944, The Englishman's Castle, 1944; Plastics and Industrial Design, 1945, House out of Factory (with Grey Wornum, F.R.I.B.A.), 1945, British Furniture Makers, 1945, Self training for Industrial Designers, 1947; The English Tradition in Design, 1947, A History of Cast Iron in Architecture (with D. L. Bridgwater, F.R.I.B.A.), 1948; How to write Technical Books, 1951, *social history* Home Life in History, 1927, with C. Thompson Walker; Time, Taste and Furniture, 1925, Word Warfare, 1939, The American Nation, 1942, What About Business?, 1943 (enlarged edn entitled What About Enterprise?, 1948) *Recreation* walking *Address* 3 The Mall, East Sheen, S.W.14 *T* Prospect 4530 *Clubs* Arts, Garrick

GLOSSOP, Clifford William Hudson, agriculturist; formerly Director of Yorks. Electric Power Co., Electrical District of Yorkshire Ltd., Thorne and District Water Co (Chairman) and other companies, *b* 30 June 1901, *s* of late Major W. Glossop of Brainwith Hall, nr Doncaster; unmarried *Educ* Harrow Formerly Member of the Councils of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, the Yorkshire Agricultural Society, The Water Companies Association (Chairman), Yorkshire Institution for the Deaf, Pres Elect British Friesian Cattle Society, 1946 and 1947 M.P. (C.) Penistone Division of Yorks, 1931-35, Member of Empire Parliamentary Association's delegation to Uganda and Tanganyika, 1934; Prospective Nat. C. candidate for Berwick-on-Tweed Division of Northumberland, 1936-38; prospective Nat. C. candidate for Howdenshire Division of Yorkshire, 1939-1940 (resigned on appointment as Civil Servant; re-adopted candidate, 1944); Area Meat and Livestock Officer, Ministry of Food, for North-East England, 1940-1944, M.P. (C.) Howdenshire Division of Yorkshire, 1945-47; applied for Chiltern Hundreds, Oct. 1947. Formerly Divisional Comdr. Doncaster Div. W.R. Special Constabulary, has travelled extensively throughout Europe, U.S.A., Canada, West Indies, the Near East, New Zealand, Australia. *Address* Illovo Nek, Richmond, Natal, S. Africa. *T.:* Richmond 1940 *Clubs* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Victoria (Pietermaritzburg).

GLOUCESTER, Bishop of, since 1946, **Rt. Rev. C. Salisbury Woodward,** M.C., D.D., *b* 1878; *s. s.* of late Rev. R. S. Woodward; *m* 1905, Grace Stewart (*d* 1939), *widow* of Col Charles Stewart, Black Watch; no *c Educ* Marlborough; Jesus College, Oxford. Deacon, 1902; Priest, 1903; Curate of Bermondsey, 1902-5; Secretary South London Church Fund, 1905-1909; Chaplain of Wadham College, 1909-1913; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwark, 1912-19; Canon and Precentor of Southwark Cathedral, 1913-19; Rector of St Saviour with St Peter, Southwark, 1913-1919, Vicar of St Peter's, Cranley Gardens, S.W., 1919-26, Canon of Westminster and Rector of St John the Evangelist, Westminster, 1926-33; Bishop of Bristol, 1933-1946; Chaplain to H.M. the King, 1919-33; Hon Fellow Jesus College, Oxford, 1935; Rural Dean of Kensington, 1925; temp. C.F., France, 1916 (M.C.). *Publications:* Stories told to the Scamps, 1924; Jesus among the Children, 1925; Christ in the Common Ways of Life, 1928; Dreams and Fables, 1929. *Recreation:* none *Address:* 8 College Green, Gloucester. *T.:* Gloucester 22835. *Club* Athenæum.

GLOUCESTER, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Palmer, Rt. Rev Edwin J.

GLOUCESTER, Dean of; *see* Costley-White, Very Rev. H.

GLOUCESTER, Archdeacon of; *see* Wardle, Ven W. T.

GLOVER, Sir (Edward) Otho; Kt. *cr.* 1951; Chairman Cheshire County Council since 1948; Chairman, Group XIV, Liverpool Regional Hosp. Board; *b.* 28 Oct. 1876; 2nd *s* of Walter Twiss Glover and Margaret Glover; *m.* 1906, Minnie Mary Heyder; one *s.* three *d.* (and *s.* *s* and 2nd *s.* killed on active service, 1939 and 1941). *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Liverpool University. Technical staff Castner Kellner Alkali Co. Ltd., 1897-1926; I.C.I. Ltd., 1926-39, as delegate director of General Chemical Group. A.M.I.E.E., 1915; C.C., 1928; C.A., 1940; Chairman Liverpool Consumption Hospital Bd. until 1948; a Governor of The Police College; member of The Northwich Salt Compensation Board. *Recreation:* golf (Capt. Roy. Liverpool Golf Club, Hoylake, 1939-45). *Address:* The Bent, Frodsham, Cheshire. *T.:* 3257 Frodsham. *Club* Royal Liverpool Golf (Hoylake).

GLOVER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Guy de Courcy, K.B.E., *cr.* 1944; C.B. 1941; D.S.O. 1918; M C; Col. of S. Staffs. Regt. since 1946; *b.* 1887; *s.* of late Colonel R. F. B. Glover, D.S.O.; *m.* 1918, Vera Phœbe, *d.* of Rev. T. M. Bell-Salter; one *s* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, Bt. Major, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S O, M.C., 1914 Star, Portuguese Order of Avis, 2nd class, Italian Silver Medal for military valour, two medals); commanded 2nd Battalion The South Staffordshire Regt., 1931-34, A.A.G. War Office, 1934-38; Commander Bombay District, India, 1939-40; Director of Recruiting and Organization, 1940; Deputy Adjutant-General (B), 1940-46; retired pay, 1946. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

GLOVER, Sir Harold Matthew, Kt., *cr.* 1942, *b.* 29 Oct. 1885, *s.* of George Henry Glover, Worcester, and Hester Amy, *d.* of Charles Mason Collins, Napleton House, Worcestershire; *m.* Mildred Ethel, *d.* of Alderman H. C. Gardner, J P, Ombersley, Worcestershire; two *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* Worcester Royal Grammar School; Magdalen Coll., Oxford (Mathematical Demy). 1st Cl. Mathematical Mods. 1906; 1st Cl. Hons. School of Natural Science, 1907; Diploma of Forestry, 1908. Indian Forest Service, 1908; Political Assistant to Superintendent Hill States, Simla, 1914; officiated as Conservator 1925, confirmed 1933; Chief Conservator of Forests, Punjab, 1939-43; retired, 1943; employed on special duty by Punjab and Baluchistan Govts. 1944; Director Forest Management Allied Control Commission for Germany (British Section), Jan.-March 1945; Forest Adviser Allied Commission for Austria (British Element), 1945-46. Chairman South Worcestershire Conservative Association. *Publications:* Soil Erosion (Oxford pamphlets on Indian Affairs, 1944); Soil Erosion in the Punjab, 1945; Soil Conservation in the British Commonwealth, 1949; numerous technical articles *Recreations* fishing and shooting. *Address:* Uphampton, Ombersley, Worcestershire. *T.:* Ombersley 292.
See also J. C. W. Eustace.

GLOVER, James Alison, C.B.E. 1941 (O.B.E. 1919); M.D. (Camb.), F.R.C.P. (London), D.P H.; Temp. M.O., Ministry of Health; late Senior M.O., Board of Education; Deputy Senior Medical Officer, Ministry of Health; *b* 21 Feb. 1876; *s.* of late James Grey Glover, M.D.; *m.* Katharine, *d.* of Charles Pierce Merriam; three *s.* (and one *s* decd.). *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; St. John's Coll., Cambridge; Guy's Hospital. Served S. African War, C.I V., 1900; European War, R.A.M.C., 1914-19, Malta, France, Officer in charge cerebro-spinal fever laboratory, London (O.B.E.); Milroy Lecturer, Roy. Coll. of Physicians, 1930; late Lecturer in Physic, Gresham Coll.; Jenner Medal and Hon. Fellowship, 1951, Roy. Soc. Med, ex-Pres., Section of Epidemiology. *Publications:* Official Reports to Medical Research Council and Ministry of Health, and papers on Cerebro-spinal Fever, Incidence of Rheumatic Diseases, Acute Rheumatism and Heart Disease, Chronic Arthritis, Dysentery, nasopharyngeal infections, tonsillectomy, purification of the water of swimming baths, etc. *Recreation:* swimming. *Address:* Highlands, Gravel Path, Berkhamsted. *T.:* 726.

GLOVER, Major-General Malcolm; C.B. 1947; O.B.E. 1942; retired; *b.* 25 July 1897; *m.* Jean, *d.* of late Col. J. Mill, R.A.M.C.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Birkenhead School; Staff College. Served European War, 1914-19, with South Lancashire Regiment; transferred Indian Army, 14 Punjab Regiment. War of 1939-45, A.M.G.O. G.H.Q. India, 1940; B.G.S. H.Q. North Western Army, 1941; Commander 3 Indian Infantry Brigade, 1943; Director of Organization G.H.Q. India (Maj.-Gen.) 1944; Deputy Adjutant General, 1946, retired 1948. *Address:* Penlee, Station Avenue, Walton-on-Thames. *T.:* Walton 154. *Club:* United Service.

GLOVER, Sir Otho; *see* Glover, Sir E. O

GLOVER, Colonel William Reid, C.M.G 1919, D.S.O. 1917, T D.; J P., late London Regt, Hon. Colonel 8th Bn. Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) since 1947, *b.* 1882, *s.* of late Richard Thomas Glover; *m* 1936, May, *d.* of late John Waghorn, and *widow* of Lt.-Comdr. Hardinge Shephard, R.N. *Educ.:* Uppingham. Formerly Lt.-Col. 1st Bn. London Regt. (Roy. Fusiliers); late Col. T.A R of O. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, D S O., C M.G., 1914-15 star, two medals) Master of Haberdashers' Company, 1949-50. *Address:* 42 Montpelier Street, Knightsbridge, S W.7; Soal Farm, Petersfield, Hants. *T.* Kensington 1039

GLUBB, John Bagot, C M G. 1946; D.S O 1941, O B E. 1925; Officer Commanding Arab Legion, Transjordan, from 1939; *b* 16 April 1897; *s* of late Major-General Sir F. M. Glubb, K.C.M.G., C B, D.S O., *m.* 1938, Muriel Rosemary, *d.* of Dr. J. G. Forbes; one *s.* *Educ:* Cheltenham; R M A., Woolwich R M.A., Woolwich, Aug. 1914; 2nd Lt. R E, 1915; served in France (wounded thrice, M.C.); to Iraq as Lt R E., 1920; resigned commission, 1926, and became Administrative Inspector, Iraq Govt., transferred Transjordan, 1930, Officer Commanding Desert Area (Colonial Service), 1932. *Publication:* Story of the Arab Legion, 1948. *Club.* East India and Sports

GLUCKMANN, Grigory; Artist-painter; *b.* Russia, Oct 1898; *m.*; naturalised French. *Educ:* École des Beaux Arts, Moscow In Paris since 1924 Exhibited at the Salon des Tuileries, Salon d'Automne (Sociétaire), Salon National des Beaux-Arts (Sociétaire), since 1925 One-man Shows: Druet, Paris 1924, Leicester Galleries, London 1929, Charpentier, Paris 1934, Arthur Tooth & Sons London 1936, Allard, Paris 1935, 37, 39, John Levy, New York 1937, Schneider-Gabriel, New York 1940, 1942, Dalzell Hatfield, Los Angeles 1941, 1944, 1946, 1948, 1950, Arts Club, Chicago 1944, Bignou, New York, 1945 Represented in Musée du Luxembourg, Paris (2 paintings) Petit Palais, Paris (2), Musée de la Ville du Havre, Fine Arts Gallery, San Diego, California, Arts Institute of Chicago (Watson F. Blair Prize at the International Water Colour Exhibition, 1938), and Encyclopædia Britannica's Art Collection. Watson F. Blair Prize at 56th Annual Exhibition of the Art Institute of Chicago, 1945. F R.S A. 1948. *Publications:* Nuits Florentines by Henri Heine: Salvator Rosa by Hoffmann; Manon Lescaut by l'Abbé Prévost; Éditions de la Pléiade, Paris. *Address:* 3511 West 6th Street, Los Angeles 5, California, U.S.A. *T.* Dunkirk 8-4273.

GLUCKSTEIN, Louis Halle, T.D. 1950; K.C. 1945; Col. 5th Suffolk Regt T.A.; *b.* London, 23 Feb. 1897; *s.* of late Joseph Gluckstein, O.B.E.; *m.* 1925, Doreen, *d.* of

Alexander Klean, London; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: St. Paul's School (Scholar); Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar, M.A.). Served European War, 1915-18, Lieut Suffolk Regt. (wounded, despatches), called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1922, M.P. (U) East Nottingham, 1931-45; contested East Nottingham, 1929, 1945 and 1950, served war, 1939-45; France, 1940 (despatches); Italy, 1944. *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address*: 39 Elm Tree Road, N.W.8 *T.*: Cunningham 7169. *Clubs:* Carlton, Leander.

GLUCKSTEIN, Major Montague, O.B.E. 1917, Chairman of J. Lyons & Co. Ltd; Director. Strand Hotels, Ltd, Alliance Assurance Co. Ltd., *b.* 13 Oct. 1886, *m* 1910, Hannah Joseph; one *s* one *d. Educ* City of London Hon Catering Adviser to Ministry of Food, 1939-48. *Address* Woodsmill House, Henfield, Sussex. *T.* Henfield 186. *Club.* Royal Automobile.

GLUCKSTEIN, Sir Samuel, Kt., *cr* 1933; partner in firm of Bartlett & Gluckstein, Solicitors; *b.* 28 Sept. 1880; *s.* of Isidore Gluckstein and Rose Cohen; *m.* 1909, Julia, *d.* of Samuel Joseph; no *c. Educ.*. City of London School; privately. Hon LL.D (Lond) Member of the Westminster City Council since 1906; Alderman since 1924; Mayor, 1920-21; Member of the Metropolitan Boroughs Standing Joint Committee, 1924-32; Chairman, 1931; Vice-Chairman Abbey Division of Westminster Constitutional Association, 1923-27; Chairman since 1927; Member of London County Council for Abbey Division, 1929-49, Chairman of Finance Committee 1932-34, Deputy Chairman, 1939-40; Past Chairman Court of the Univ. of London, Deputy Chairman, 1939; Commander of the Order of Leopold; contested Devonport, 1924 and 1929; North Hammersmith, 1926 *Address* 43 Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.8. *T.* Primrose 5405. *Club:* Athenæum

GLUNICKE, Major-General R. C. A.; Royal Marines, retired; *b* 6 March 1886; *m* 1933, Mrs. Gammell, *d* of Joseph Miller and *widow* of Kensington Gammell, Bedford *Educ* Bedford School 2nd Lieut Royal Marine Light Infantry, 1904, Capt. 1915; Major, Royal Marines, 1927; Lt.-Col. 1934; Colonel, 1935; Brigadier, 1939; Major-General, 1940; war service, in H.M. Fleet to 1916; East African Expeditionary Force, 1916-17 (despatches), Adjutant Divisional Artillery and Staff Captain, R.A., G.H.Q.; Adjutant, Chatham Division, 1918-22; Qualified Naval Staff College, 1923; Brigade Major, Chatham Division, 1930-33; Commandant, Plymouth Division. Royal Marines, 1939-41; A.D.C. to the King, 1939-40; retired list, 1941; County Army Welfare Officer for Bedfordshire, 1942. *Address* 33 Conduit Road, Bedford. *T.:* Bedford 2026. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Automobile.

GLYN, family name of **Baron Wolverton.**

GLYN, Francis Maurice Grosvenor; Chairman and Managing Director of Glyn Mills & Co.; Chairman, Bank of London and South America, Ltd.; Director, Liebig's Extract of Meat Co. Ltd., and other companies; Dep.-Chm. Advisory Council of Exports Credits Guarantee Department, Board of Trade; Lt.-Col. R. of O. (T.A.); J.P. Herts; *b.* 9 Aug. 1901; *s.* of Maurice G. C. Glyn and Hon. Maud Grosvenor; *Heir-pres.* to 5th Baron Wolverton, *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, 1926, Jane, *d.* of William Perkins, Seattle, U.S.A.; one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1941, Mary Elspeth Millin. *Educ.*. Eton. *Recreations* hunting, shooting fishing *Address:* Hole Farm, Albury, Much Hadham, Herts. *T.* Albury 209; 34 Bryanston Court, W.1. *T.:* Paddington 3564. *Club* Boodle's.

GLYN, Col. Sir Ralph (George Campbell), 1st Bt. *cr.* 1934; M.C.; D.L.; M.P. (U.) Abingdon Division of Berks since 1924; High Steward of Wallingford since 1933; *s.* of late Rt. Rev. Hon Edward Carr Glyn and Lady Mary, *d.* of 8th Duke of Argyll; *b.* 3 Mar. 1885; *m.* 1921, Sibell, *widow* of Brig.-Gen. Walter Long, C.M.G., and *d.* of 2nd Lord Derwent. *Educ.* Wixenford; Harrow; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined the Rifle Brigade, 1904; contested Moray and Nairn, S. Edinburgh (by-election), and College Division of Glasgow during 1910; M.P. Clackmannan and East Stirlingshire, 1918-22; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. R. MacDonald, Prime Minister, 1931-35, and when Lord Pres. of the Council, 1935-37, served European War in France, Dardanelles, Balkans (Legion of Honour, White Eagle, and St. Anne); formerly Director, L.M.S Railway; Director J. Samuel White & Co., Ltd. and British Match Corporation; Chairman, Skefko Ball Bearing Co. Ltd. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 120 Wigmore Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 9090; Ardlington, Wantage. *T.* E. Hendred 273. *Clubs:* United Service, Carlton, Beefsteak

See also Adm. Hon Sir Herbert Meade-Fetherstonhaugh, Lt.-Col. J. C. Wynne Finch.

GLYN, Sir Richard Fitzgerald, 4th Bt, *cr.* 1800, and 8th Bt, *cr.* 1759, D.S.O. 1916; *b* 13 May 1875; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Frances, *d.* of Major Fitzgerald, Maperton House, Somerset; *S.* father, 1918 and kinsman, 1942; *m.* 1906, Edith Hilda, *e. d.* of D. G. Hamilton-Gordon; two *s.* two *d.* Served South Africa, Royal Dragoons, 1899-1902; European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice); Chevalier, Legion of Honour. *Heir s.* Lt.-Col Richard Hamilton [*b.* 1907; *m.* 1939, Lyndsay Mary, *o. d.* of T. H. Baker, 20 Morland Avenue, Stoneygate, Leicester; two *s.* one *d*]. *Address:* Crab House, Colehill, Wimborne, Dorset. *T.:* Wimborne 234.

GLYN-JONES, Hildreth, K.C. 1943; T.D. 1950; J.P.; Recorder of Cardiff since 1945; *b.* 19 March 1895; *s.* of late Sir William Samuel Glyn-Jones and Mary Evans; *m.* 1921, Kathleen, *d.* of Thomas Melville; three *d. Educ.*. City of London School. Military service, 1914-19 and 1939-1944. Qualified pharmacist, 1920; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1921; Wales and Chester circuit; Recorder of Merthyr Tydfil, 1944-45. J.P. (Berks.), 1951. *Address:* 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 6981. *Club:* Reform.

GLYNN, Air Commodore Arthur Samuel, C.B.E. 1940; M.B., Ch.B.; late Principal Medical Officer, Fighter Command, Royal Air Force; *b.* 29 June 1885; *s* of late Major Martin Glynn, M.B.E., late The Seaforth Highlanders; *m* 1st, 1925, Helen Moya (*d.* 1946), *d.* of late Thomas Lennard-Charles; no *c* 2nd, 1948, Evelyn Dorothy, *d* of late William Henry Pullcine; no *c. Educ.*: Dover College; George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Joined R.A.M.C. 1914, served throughout European War, 1914-19, in France, Italy and Salonica (despatches twice); transferred to R.A.F. 1918; Principal Medical Officer, Royal Air Force, Middle East, and Iraq; K.H.S. 1938-42; retired list, 1942. *Publications:* A Chapter on the Transport of Casualties by Air in Organisation, Strategy and Tactics of the Army Medical Services in War, by Lieut.-Colonel T. B. Nicholls, R.A.M.C. *Address:* Chalton View, Chalton Lane, Clanfield, Portsmouth. *T.* Horndean 2181. *Club* Nuffield United Services Officers' (Portsmouth).

GNIEN IS-SULTAN, Paul Nicholas Apap-Pace-Bologna, 5th Marquis of, an Hereditary Knight of the Roman Empire and a Roman Patrician; *b.* 1880, *e. s.* of 4th Marquis of Gnien Is-Sultan and of the Noble Maria Carmela de Conti Manduca; *m.* 1st, 1899, the Noble Teresa de Piro d'Amico

Inguanez four *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1922, The Noble Giuseppina Caruana Gatto, *d* of 3rd Count of Beberrua, one *d* *Educ* St Ignatius' College, Malta, Gozo Seminary private tuition A member of and Honorary Secretary to Committee of Privileges of Maltese Nobility, 1902-7, President Cttee of Privileges 1908-09, 1919 27, and since 1948 Vice-President of the Malta Senate and Representative of the Maltese Nobility, recognised by the Crown, 1921 27, Hon President of the M S A M and C, President of the Conservartorio V Bugeja, President of the branch of the Society St Vincent de Paul for Attard Balzen and Lia, Malta Elected several times Pres Malta Agrarian Soc (formerly Società Economica Agraria), re-elected, 1950 *Heir* *s* Philip Anthony B Litt, LI D, J C B (Rome) Marchesino of Gnien Is-Sultan [*m* 1933 Wilfrida Gollcher, two *s* Professor of Canon Law Malta Univ, formerly member Maltese Legislative Assembly] *Address* Villa Apap Bologna Malta *T A* Apap Bologna Malta *Club* Maltese (Valetta Malta)

GOAD, Harold Eisdale, O B E; *b* 1878 *o s* of Capt F. I Goad (Seaforths killed in action, Afghanistan, 1878), and of Catherine Eisdale *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College Oxford B A 2nd Class Hon History, 1900 M.A. 1904; travelled in Italy and Eastern Europe; literature, occasional journalism and social work; founded in lustrial schools in Assisi, Italy, 1902, rejected for Army 1914, 1915 lectured in U S A for French Hospitals and founded American Fund for French Wounded enlisted, 1915 (passed for Home Service only) Interpreter for Modern Greek, Salonika, 1916, British liaison officer with Italian Army in the Balkans, Turkey and Albania, 1916-20 (Capt and G S O 3, despatches twice Italian War Cross and Silver Medal for Military Valour O B E Commander Crown of Italy), Reader in Italian London University 1920 22, Hon Director, British Institute of Florence 1922 39 started Institute in Milan 1937, in Rome 1938 *Publications* The Blind Prophet (verse), 1903, The Kingdom (novel) 1913 Franciscan Italy, 1926, The Making of the Corporate State 1932, Greyfriars, 1947 many articles in reviews, Fortnightly, Contemporary, etc *Address* Mirabello, Fiesole, Florence *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Inst International Affairs, Leonardo da Vinci (Florence)

G O A D B Y, Sir Kenneth (Weldon), K B E *cr* 1918, Medical Referee for Industrial Poisoning, County of London since 1913, Member Medical Advisory Committee, Ministry of Mines, Lecturer on Bacteriology, National Dental Hospital since 1904, late Lecturer on Oral Hygiene London School of Tropical Medicine, *b* Gravesend, 7 March 1873, *s* of Rev J J Goadby, *m* 1898 Constance Eva, *d* of G Olding, one *s* *Educ* Grammar School, Henley on Thames, University Extension College, Reading, Guy's Hospital Studied Bacteriology and Bacteriological Research, Guy's Hospital, 1899 1902, investigated Operation of Phosphorus Rules for Match Factories for H M's Home Office, investigated Causes and Pathology of Lead Poisoning (Departmental Committee Home Office) since engaged in Bacteriological and Pathological Research, Investigation of Lead Poisoning in Industrial Processes, and Pathology and Bacteriology of Diseases of the Mouth and Upper Air Passages and Rheumatoid Arthritis, Erasmus Wilson Lecturer R C Surgeons, 1907 and Hunterian Professor in 1911, Hon Bacteriological Specialist for Vaccine Therapy, Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich (during War) Member of War Office Committee for the Study of Tetanus; Represented Medical Science on Advisory Committee to Secretary of State for Mines (Metalliferous Mines) *Publications* My cology of the Mouth a text book of Oral Bacteria The Vaccine Treatment of Pyorrhœa Alveolaris, The Relation of Diseases of the Mouth to Rheumatism, Report to the Home Office on the Working of Special Rules in Force in Match Factories, Lead Absorption and Lead Poisoning, Manual of Industrial Lead Poisoning (with T M Legge), Text Book on Diseases of Mouth and Oral Mucous Membrane, third edition, 1927, papers to scientific journals *Recreations* golf, motoring *Address* 83 Harley Street, W 1. *T* Welbeck 2077 *Club* Athenæum

GOBBI, Tito; Opera Singer, Baritone, *b* 24 Oct 1915, *s.* of Giovanni and Enrica Weiss, *m* 1937, Tilde de Rensis, one *d* *Educ* Padua University Scholarship, Scala Opera House, 1938-39. Appeared Rome Opera House, 1939 Repertoire of 76 operas Has sung in Rome (opera house, radio, concert halls), Milan (Scala) etc, opera and concerts in Sweden, Germany, England, Israel, U S A, S Africa Malta, Egypt, Don Giovanni (under Furtwangler) Salzburg Festival, 1950 Records for His Master's Voice, has made many films *Recreations* painting, driving, shooting, moulding *Address* via di Novella 8, Rome *T* 882948 *Clubs* Tito Gobbi International Music Club (U S A, England), Società Dante Alighieri

GODBER, Sir Frederick, Kt, *cr* 1942 Grand Officer in Order of Orange Nassau, 1947, Chairman and Managing Director Shell Transport and Trading Co Ltd, Chairman, Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co Ltd, Shell Petroleum Co Ltd, and Anglo Egyptian Oilfields, Ltd, and Director of other Companies associated with this Group, *b* 6 Nov 1888, *s* of Edward and Marion Louise Godber, *m* 1914, Violet Ethel Beatrice Lovesy, two *d* Spent 10 years in the United States, 1919-29, one of Managing Directors of Royal Dutch/Shell Group 1929 46 During War of 1939-45, Chairman of Overseas Supplies Cttee of Petroleum Board and served on number of Govt Missions *Recreation* gardening *Address* 1 Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park, N W 1 *T A* Rebdogerf *T* Welbeck 9881, Cranesden, Mayfield, Sussex *T* Mayfield 271

GODBER, Dr. George Edward; Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, since 1950, *b* 4 Aug 1908, *s* of I Godber, Willington Manor, Bedford, *m* 1935, Norma Hathorne Rainey, three *s* one *d* (and one *s* two *d* decd) *Educ* Bedford School, New College, Oxford, London Hospital, London School of Hygiene B A Oxon 1930, D M Oxon 1939, F R C P Lond 1947, D P H Lond 1936 Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, 1939 *Publications* (with Sir L Parsons and Mr Clayton Fryers) Survey of Hospitals in the Sheffield Region, 1944 Papers in Lancet and Public Health *Recreation* gardening *Address* Burgh Hatch, Nork Hill, Epsom, Surrey. *T.* Burgh Heath 1163

GODBOLE, Yeshwant Anant, C S I 1944, C I E 1941, B A, LL B, *b* 4 Jan 1889 *Educ* Bombay University, Cambridge Entered Indian Civil Service, 1913 Commissioner of Patna 1938 39 Chief Secretary to Govt 1939 43, Adviser to the Governor of Bihar, 1944-46 Sec to Governor General 1946 47 *Address* P W D Secretariat, Bombay, Sudarshan Bungalow Poona 4

G O D B O U T, Hon. Joseph Adélard, B A, B A S, D A Sc, D L. Leader of the Opposition of Province of Quebec, *b* St Eloi Temiscouata County, 24 Sept 1892, *s* of Eugène Godbout, farmer, ex-Member for Temiscouata, Quebec Parliament, and of Marie-Louise Duret, *m* 1923, Marie-Dorilda Fortin, L'Islet, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Rimouski Seminary, Quebec (B A 1913), Ste Anne de la Pocatière Agricultural College (B A S 1918), Massachusetts State College, Amherst, Mass. D A Sc. Laval University, Quebec, 1930, Hon L L D Bishop

University, Lennoxville, 1941, McGill Univ., Montreal, 1940, Massachusetts State College, Amherst, Mass, 1943; Hon. D. en Méd. Vét., Montreal Univ., 1940; Professor at Ste. Anne Agricultural College, 1918-29; Agronomist for county of L'Islet, 1922-25, M.L.A. Quebec, 1929-36 and since 1939, Minister of Agriculture, Quebec, 1930-36; Prime Minister, Minister of Agriculture and Minister of Colonisation, Quebec, 1936; Prime Minister of Province of Quebec, 1939-44, Leader of Liberal Party since 1938, Member of Knights of Columbus, President of Canadian Society of Technical Agriculturists, 1933, Member Canadian General Council of Boy Scouts' Assoc., Hon. Pres. Canadian Ayrshire Breeders' Assoc.; Hon Pres League of Nations (Quebec Div.); Patron Navy League of Canada, Hon. Prof. at Agricultural Faculty, Laval Univ, 1940; Commander of L'Ordre du Mérite Agricole of Province of Quebec: Commander of L'Ordre du Mérite Agricole de France. *Recreation* owns a model farm at Frelighsburg, Missisquoi County. *Address* · 400 Ste Foye Road, Quebec; Parliament Buildings, Quebec *Clubs*. University, Reform, Press, Garrison (Quebec); Mount Stephen (Montreal).

GODBY, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Charles, C.B 1918, C M G 1917, D.S O 1917; Surrey County Councillor, since 1934; Chief Engineer, 1915-1919; *b* 31 Oct 1868; *m.* 1895, Emmeline Hawtrey Sara Hamilton-Jones (*d* 1926) of Moneyglass, Co. Antrim; one *s.* four *d* Lieut R.E. 1882; Col. 1911, served Sudan, 1885 (medal 2 clasps, bronze star); Sudan, 1889 (clasp, 4th Class Medjidieh); European War, France (C.B., C.M G., D S.O.). *Address:* Rowledge, Farnham, Surrey.

G O D D A R D, Baron (Life Peer), *cr* 1944, of Aldbourne, **Rayner Goddard;** P C 1938; Kt., *cr.* 1932, Lord Chief Justice of England since 1946; *b* 1877, *m* 1906, Mary Linda (*d.* 1928), *d* of Sir Felix Schuster, 1st Bt., three *d* *Educ:* Marlborough, Trinity College, Oxford B.A 1898; M A 1931, Hon. Fellow, 1940, Hon. D.C.L (Oxford, Montreal and New York Univs.), K C. 1923, Recorder of Poole, 1917-25, of Bath, 1925-28, of Plymouth, 1928-32, Judge of High Court, King's Bench Division, 1932-38; Lord Justice of Appeal, 1938-44; a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, 1944-1946. *Address:* Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.2; 46 Chelsea Square, S.W.3. *T.* Flaxman 6211.

See also Eric Sachs.

GODDARD, Alexander, C B E. 1918; Secretary to Chartered Surveyors' Institution, Westminster, 1905-32, *b.* 1867, 2nd *s.* of late J Goddard, J.P, the Manor House, Newton Harcourt, Leicester; *m.* 1901, Ellen Henrietta (*d* 1946), *d.* of late S. E. Illingworth, J.P., Borough Court, Hampshire; two *d.* *Educ.* · Haileybury College, Royal Agricultural Coll., Cirencester (Ducie Gold Medal and Diploma). Inspector Board of Agriculture, 1893; Private Secretary to President R. W. Hanbury, 1901-2, and Earl of Onslow, 1902-5; Hon. Secretary Agricultural Consultative Committee, 1914-15, Agricultural Policy Committee, 1916-17, Professional Classes War Relief Council, 1914-21; Secretary, Royal Commission on Agriculture, 1919; member of National Agricultural Council for England since 1921; Governor Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, and College of Estate Management, Lincoln's Inn Fields; Member Diocesan Board of Finance; High Bailiff, Northleach Court Leet. *Publications:* Reports and Papers on Agricultural and Cognate Subjects. *Address:* Hampstead Towers, N.W.3.

See also G. P Wright

G O D D A R D, Lt.-Gen. Eric Norman, C.B. 1947; C I E. 1944; C B E. 1942 (O B.E. 1919); M.V.O. 1936; M.C.; I.A., retd.; *b.* 6 July 1897; 3rd *s.* of late Arthur Goddard, Chartered Acct., London; *m.* 1939, Elizabeth Lynch, *d.* of late Major Lynch Hamilton, M.B.E., and late Frances Prioleau; one *s.* *Educ.:* Dulwich Coll. Commission into Indian Army, 1915, service in Mesopotamia Persia and Kurdistan, 1916-19 (despatches twice, O.B E, M.C.), G S O III A H Q. India, 1923-25, Staff Coll, Quetta, 1928-29, Bde. Major, Nowshera Bde, 1932-1934, Chitral Relief Operations, 1932 (despatches, bar to M C), Mohmand operations, 1933 (despatches), Bt Major 1933, G.S O. II Eastern Cmd, 1934-36; Officer i/c King's Indian Orderly Officers, 1936 (M V O. 4th class), Comdt 4th Bn 15 Punjab Regt 1936, Col 1939 and Col i/c Administration, Burma Army, Brigade Commander, Oct 1940, Maj.-Gen i/c Administration Army in Burma, Dec 1941, served in Burma and on Eastern Frontier of India, Dec 1941-Dec. 1944, including Maj.-Gen i/c Admin. 11th Army Group, S E Asia, 1943-44 (despatches four times); G.O C.-in-C. Southern Command, India, 1947-48, Subst. Maj.-Gen 1944, Actg Lt.-Gen 1947, retired Nov 1948 with hon rank of Lt.-Gen. *Recreations* sailing and hunting. *Address* The Old Rectory, Hawkchurch, nr Axminster, Devon *Clubs* United Service, Junior United Service

G O D D A R D, Brig.-Gen. Henry Arthur, C.M.G. 1919, D S O 1918, V.D., J P., retired list, Commonwealth Military Forces; *b.* 13 Dec. 1871, *m.* 1897, Maud, *d.* of late E. Morrow, one *s* one *d.* Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D S.O., Croix de Guerre); commanded: 17th Bn A I.F., Egypt, Gallipoli, 1915-16, 35th Bn, France, 1916-18, commanding 9th Australian Infantry Brig., 1918, commanded 14th Infantry Brigade, Hon. Colonel 17th and 35th Battalion Australian Infantry *Clubs* Imperial Service (Sydney); Brisbane (Brisbane).

GODDARD, Sir Holland; *see* Goddard, Sir (Joseph) H

GODDARD, Sir (Joseph) Holland, Kt, *cr.* 1949, Chairman, Wadkin Ltd., Green Lane Works, North Evington, Leicester; Chairman, Imperial Typewriter Co. Ltd.; Chairman, National Steel Foundry (1914) Ltd. Past-Pres Machine Tool Trades Association *Address* c/o Wadkin Ltd., Green Lane Works, North Evington, Leicester.

G O D D A R D, Air Marshal Sir (Robert) Victor, K.C.B, *cr.* 1947 (C.B. 1943), C B.E. 1940; M.A. Cantab., A.F.R.Ae S.; Principal of the College of Aeronautics since 1951, *b* 1897, *s.* of late Charles Ernest Goddard, O.B E, T.D, M D., *m* 1924, Mildred Catherine Jane, *d.* of Alfred Markham Inglis; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ* R N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth; Jesus College, Cambridge (B.A. 1923, M A. 1925); Imperial College of Science, London. Served European War, 1914-19, with Royal Navy, Royal Naval Air Service, Royal Flying Corps and Royal Air Force, War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.E, C B., American D S M.); Dep Director of Intelligence, Air Ministry, 1938-39, A.O.A., G H.Q., B.E.F., France, 1939, S.A.S O. 1940; Dir. of Military Co-operation, Air Ministry, 1940-41; Chief of the Air Staff, New Zealand, and Commander Royal N Z. Air Forces, South Pacific, 1941-43; Air Officer i/c Administration, Air Command, South-East Asia, 1943-46; R.A.F. Representative at Washington, U S.A., 1946-48; Member of Air Council for Technical Services, 1948-51; retired, 1951. *Address:* College of Aeronautics, Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks.

GODDARD, Thomas Herbert, C B E 1941; B A.; M.B.; Medical Practitioner, Hobart; Senior Physician Tasmanian Sanatorium since 1920; Vice-President since 1931, Officer in charge Hobart Chest Clinic since 1937; Hon. Physician Royal Hobart Hospital; Captain A A.M.C.; *b.* 26 March 1885; *s* of Alfred Russell Goddard, born Rye, England, and Eliza, born Enniskillen, Ireland; *m* 1916, Dagmar Charlotte Jones; one *d.* *Educ.:* Maitland High School,

N.S.W.; Sydney University, B.A. 1904, M.B. 1914. Assistant Medical Officer Mt. Bischoff Mine, Tasmania, 1914; Medical Superintendent Hobart General Hospital, 1915-17; Medical Officer Claremont Military Camp, Tasmania, 1917-18; Officer in charge Tasmanian Quarantine Station, 1919; visited England, Europe, America in 1935 for study of Pulmonary Tuberculosis; founded Hobart Chest Clinic, 1937; identified with St. John Ambulance Association since 1916 and Chairman since 1930; Assistant Commissioner St John Ambulance Brigade; Head of Medical Section of Tasmanian Civil Defence Legion; Knight of St. John of Jerusalem, 1944 *Publication:* An Investigation of Health of Wives and Dependents of Tuberculous Ex-soldiers, 1944. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address* Wymondham, 197 Macquarie Street, Hobart, Tasmania. *T.:* 3423. *Clubs.* Tasmanian, Athenæum, Naval and Military (Hobart).

GODDARD, Air Marshal Sir Victor; *see* Goddard, Air Marshal Sir (Robert) V

GODDEN, Rumer; *see* Haynes Dixon, Margaret Rumer.

GODFREY, Ernest Henry, F.S.S.; *b.* Northampton, 17 July 1862; *s* of Valentine and Charlotte Godfrey, Glaston, Rutland, *m* 1894, Emmeline Stuart (*d.* 1945), *d.* of Frederick Lindesay, D.L., J.P., Loughry, Co. Tyrone; two *s.* one *d* *Educ* · Northampton Grammar Sch., Committee Clerk, Royal Agricultural Society of England, 1887-98· Secretary Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, 1898-1901; Assistant Editor Royal Agricultural Society of England, and Secretary National Agricultural Examination Board, 1901-07; Editor Society's Journal, 1905-6; Editor Census and Statistics Office, Canada, 1907-20; Editor Canada Year Book, 1912-19; Chief, Agricultural Branch, Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Canada, 1920-1928; Assistant Secretary Agricultural Sub-Committee, Royal Commission for Paris Exhibition, 1900; Member International Statistical Inst., 1910, and Delegate of Canadian Government to 14th Session, Vienna, 1913; attended 19th Session of Inst, Tokyo, 1930, travelling round the world, and Jubilee Session, London, 1934; Member Comm. on Official Statistics of Canada, 1912; Delegate of Canada to Br. Empire Statistical Conf., 1920 *Publications:* The Lindesays of Loughry, County Tyrone A Genealogical History, 1949. Contributions to agricultural and economic literature *Recreations* · gardening, chess *Address:* St. Peter's Vicarage, Bishopsford Road, Morden, Surrey. *T.:* Mitcham 3792.

GODFREY, Sir John (Albert), Kt., *cr* 1950; Chief Inspector, H.M. Customs and Excise, since 1947, *b* 17 Feb. 1889; *s.* of Robert Arthur Godfrey; *m.* 1924, Teresa Christine Kilgallin. *Educ.* · Tollington Central School; Civil Service Department of King's College, London Entered Customs and Excise Department, 1911; Superintending Inspector, 1944; Deputy Chief Inspector, 1946. *Recreations:* tennis, motoring. *Address* · 73 Loxley Road, S.W 18. *T.* · Battersea 7672. *Club.* Heathfield (S.W.18).

GODFREY, Adm. John Henry, C.B. 1939; Chm. Chelsea group, hosp manngement cttee.; *b.* 10 July 1888, *s* of Godfrey Henry Godfrey; *m.* 1921, Bertha Margaret, *d.* of Donald Hope; three *d. Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Bradfield College; H.M.S. Britannia. Capt. 1928, Rear-Adm. 1939; Vice-Adm. 1942; specialised in navigation Gallipoli campaign, 1915. Deputy Director, R.N Staff College, 1929-31, commanded H.M. Ships Kent and Suffolk, 1931-33; Deputy Director, Plans Division, Admiralty, 1933-35; commanded H.M.S. Repulse, 1936-39. Director of Naval Intelligence, 1939-42; Flag Officer Commanding Royal Indian Navy, 1943-46. *Address* · White Stacks, Wilmington, near Polegate, Sussex. *T* · Alfriston 313. *Clubs:* United Service, Garrick.

GODFREY, Robert Samuel, C.B.E. 1933; F.S.A.; F.F.A.S.; Registered Architect; Surveyor and Clerk of the Works to the Dean and Chapter, Lincoln Cathedral; *b.* 23 Aug. 1876; *s.* of Samuel Godfrey and Elizabeth Key; *m.* 1st, 1872; one *d.*; 2nd, 1904, Mildred Eleanor, *d.* of Thomas Price. *Educ.:* Public School; Univ. College. Inaugurated the method of drilling of Ancient Buildings by compressed air and the improved method of grouting same under air pressure; first adopted for the special repairs of Lincoln Cathedral, 1922-32; advised on the repairs of many ancient and mediæval buildings at home and abroad. *Publications:* a paper on the early history and the various disasters and restorations in the past of Lincoln Cathedral, 1929; Half-an-Hour at Lincoln Cathedral and the Special Repairs, 1931; The Romance of Lincoln Cathedral. *Address* · Priory Gate, Minster Yard, Lincoln. *T.:* 237.

GODFREY, Walter; Minister (Commercial), H.M. Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, since 1950; *b.* 14 Dec. 1907; *s.* of Frank Godfrey; *m.* 1943, Elizabeth Houston; three *s. Educ.:* Battersea Grammar School; Jesus College, Cambridge. Joined Dept. of Overseas Trade, 1929; Trade Commissioner Service in India, Calcutta, 1930-38; Commercial Secretary, British Embassy, Paris, 1938-40. Secretariat of Willingdon Mission to S. America, Nov. 1940-Feb. 1941; Commercial Sec., British Embassy, Washington, 1941; Private Sec. to Secretary for Overseas Trade, 1942-43; Commercial Sec., Office of British Reptn. to French Cttee. for National Liberation, Algiers, 1944; Commercial Sec, British Embassy, Paris, 1944-46; U.K. Trade Commissioner, Calcutta, 1946; Actg. Senior U.K. Trade Commissioner, Delhi, 1947; U.K. Senior Trade Commissioner in Pakistan, Karachi, 1947-50. *Address:* British Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. *Clubs.* Bengal (Calcutta); Sind (Karachi).

GODFREY, Walter Hindes, C.B.E. 1950; F.S.A., (V.P., 1947-51); F.R.I.B.A., Architect and Author; Director, National Buildings Record since 1941; *b.* 1881, *s s.* of Walter Scott Godfrey, *m.* Gertrude Mary, 2nd *d.* of Alexander Grayston Warren; one *s.* three *d* Member of Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (England) and Advisory Committee to the Minister of Town and Country Planning; Member of Councils of Council of British Archæology, Sussex Archæological Soc, Sussex Record Soc, London Soc. Georgian Group; V.P and Hon Editor of the London Topographical Soc., Hon. Editor of The London Survey Cttee., etc. V P. of the Royal Archæological Institute, Hon. Secretary, 1928-31; Trustee of the London Museum and Sir John Soane's Museum, commenced architectural practice, 1905; R.I.B A. Silver Medallist (Essay), 1906; Works include (beside new buildings) the rebuilding of Crosby Hall at Chelsea, Memorial Chapel, Eton College, the restoration of a number of ancient buildings (Burford Priory, Sudeley and Herstmonceux Castles, Old Surrey Hall, Temple Church, London, Dorchester Abbey, etc.) and the planning of gardens; devised a system of Service Heraldry for recording service in European Wars. *Publications* · The Life of George Devey; A History of Architecture in London; The English Staircase; The Parish of Chelsea; Some Famous Buildings and their Story; Gardens in the Making; (edited) The Book of John Rowe, and Sussex (Medieval) Wills for the Sussex Record Society; The Story of Architecture in England; Our Building Inheritance; The Church of St. Bride, Fleet Street; Guides to Sussex churches; (Ed.) Colsoni's Guide de Londres (1693); etc.; contributor to architectural and archæological journals. *Recreations* · architectural and topographical research. *Address:* 37 Onslow Gardens, S.W.7; 81 The Causeway, Steventon, Abingdon, Berks. *T.:* Steventon 65. *Club* · Garrick.

GODFREY, Most Rev. Monsignor William, D.D., Ph.D.; Titular Archbishop of Cius since 1938; Apostolic Delegate to Great Britain since 1938; also to Malta and Gibraltar; *b.* Liverpool, 1889; *y. s.* of George Godfrey and Maria Garvey. *Educ.:* Ushaw College, Durham; Venerable English College, Rome. Took Doctor's Degree in Philosophy at Gregorian University, Rome, 1913; Priest, 1916; took Doctor's Degree in Theology at Gregorian University, Rome, in a Solemn Public Defension (Public Act), 1917; attached to parish of St. Michael, West Derby Road, Liverpool E as curate, 1917-19; Professor of Classics at Ushaw College, Durham, 1919-20; of Philosophy, 1920-28; of Dogmatic Theology, 1928-30; Rector of the Venerable English College, Rome, 1930-38; Domestic Prelate of His Holiness Pope Pius XI, 1930; member of Supreme Council of the Propaganda Fidei, accompanied Cardinal Lépicier as member of the Papal Legation to Malta, 1935; Hon. Canon of Collegiate Church of St Lawrence, Vittoriosa, Malta, 1935, Counsellor of the Papal Mission, for Coronation of King George VI., 1937; Papal Visitor of Seminaries and Ecclesiastical Colleges in England, Wales, and Malta, 1938; Chargé d'Affaires for the Holy See to the Polish Republic, 1943. Order of Polonia Restituta; Grand Cross of Magistral Grace of the Sovereign Order of Malta, 1947; Grand Officer of Order of the Holy Sepulchre, 1951. *Publications* two books of spiritual conferences: The Young Apostle and God and Ourselves; various articles in Catholic periodicals. *Recreation* music. *Address:* Greycourt, 54 Parkside, Wimbledon Common, S W 19 *T.A.* Delapost, London. *T.* · Wimbledon 1410. *Club:* Athenæum.

GODFREY, Sir William Maurice, 7th Bt, of Bushfield, Co. Kerry, *cr.* 1785; *b.* 8 March 1909; *s.* of 6th Bt. and Eileen Mary, *d.* of late J. E. Currey, M.D., Lismore; *S.* father, 1935; *m.* 1933, Caroline Iris, *d.* of late Alban George Robins, Tunbridge Wells; three *d. Educ* Clifton Director W. M. Godfrey & Partners Ltd. *Recreation* fishing. *Address* Thatches, Brenchley, Kent.

GODFREY, General Sir William Wellington, K.C.B., *cr.* 1939 (C.B. 1932); C.M.G. 1916, *b.* 2 April 1880, *s.* of George Godfrey, Newry, Co Tyrone; *m.* 1904, Laura Beatrice, *cr. d.* of Colonel S. M. Salaman, I.M.S.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* · Dulwich College 2nd Lieut. 1898; Lieut. 1899, Capt 1907; Major 1916, Bt. Lieut.-Col. 1917, Lieut.-Col 1927; Bt.-Col 1930; Col 1931, Col.-Comdt. 1933, Maj.-Gen. 1935, Lieut.-Gen 1937, General, 1939, Adjt, 1906-9, served European War (Dardanelles), 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G.); A.A.G., R.M. 1930-33; Col. Comdt Portsmouth Division R.M. 1933-35; Adjutant-General R.M. 1936-39 and again in 1940, retired list, 1939; A.D.C. to the King, 1934-35; Hon. Col Comdt Plymouth Division R.M. 1940-49; Chevalier Legion of Honour, France; Order of Redeemer, Greece; Rising Sun, Japan. *Address* · Tavistock, Devon. *T.:* Tavistock 454.

GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Brig. Bryan Trevor, C.B. 1945; D.S.O 1944; O.B.E. 1940, M.C 1917; *b* 28 Nov. 1896; *s* of Richard Fermor Godfrey-Faussett; *m* 1925, Katherine Monica, *d.* of J. H. Paterson, Harviestoun House, Gorebridge, Midlothian; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* · R.N. College, Osborne; Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich; Jesus College, Cambridge Commissioned R.E. 1915, European War, France and Flanders, 1915-18 (despatches), Major, 1932; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1938, Col. 1941; Brig. 1941; Operations in France and Belgium, 1940; N. Africa and Italy, 1943-45 (despatches), Chief Engineer 8th Army, 1944; Chief Engineer 15th Army Group, 1945; Commandant School of Military Engineering, 1946-48. A.D.C. to the King, 1946. Bronze Star Medal (U.S.A.). *Address:* Coppice, Church Crookham, Hants. *Club* · United Service.

GODLEY, family name of **Baron Kilbracken.**

GODLEY, General Sir Alexander John, G.C.B., *cr.* 1928 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1916, G.B., 1910); K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1914; Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur, Grand Officer Crown of Belgium, Grand Officer White Eagle of Serbia; Gran Cruz Merito Militar of Spain; Grand Croix Ouissam Alaouite and Gran Encomienda Mehdania of Morocco; French and Belgian Croix de Guerre; Colonel, Otago Mounted Rifles, and North Auckland Regiment of New Zealand and 13th (West Maitland Regiment of Australia; *b.* 4 Feb. 1867; *s. s.* of late Col. W. A. Godley, 56th Regiment; *m.* 1898, Louisa Marion (*d* 1939), *s. d.* of Robert Fowler, D.L., Rahinston, Co. Meath. *Educ.:* Royal Naval School; Haileybury; United Services College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1886; Adjt. R.D.F.; Adjt. Mounted Infantry, Aldershot, Adjt. Special Service battalion M.I., S. Africa, 1896 (despatches, medal, brevet of major); Staff College, 1898; Special Service S. Africa; 1899-1901, Adjt. Protectorate Regt.; commanded Western Defences, Siege of Mafeking, Staff Officer to Gens. Baden-Powell and Plumer; commanded Rhodesian Brigade (despatches, medal with 3 clasps, brevet of lieut.-colonel); transferred to Irish Guards, 1900; Staff, Aldershot, 1901; commanding M.I. Aldershot till 1903; Commandant M.I. Longmoor, 1908-6; brevet of Colonel, 1905; Col. General Staff 2nd Division, 1906-10; Major-Gen. Imperial General Staff, and G.O.C., New Zealand Forces, 1910-14 (K.C.M.G.); commanded Division and Army Corps, Dardanelles and Egypt, 1914-16; Army Corps in France, Belgium, and Germany, 1916-19, and the New Zealand Expeditionary Force throughout the War (despatches repeatedly, promotion to Lieut.-Gen., K.C.B.); Military Secretary to the Secretary of State for War, 1920-22; Commander-in-Chief, British Army of the Rhine, 1922-24; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Southern Command, 1924-28; A.D.C. General to the King, 1925-1929; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Gibraltar, 1928-33; Colonel Royal Ulster Rifles, 1922-37; retired pay 1933. Master Staff College and Wolmer Hounds, and captained the R.D.F., M.I., and Irish Guards' polo teams. Late Chairman Royal Empire Soc.; Governor Haileybury and Imperial Service College. Commanded a platoon Home Guard, War of 1939-45. *Publications:* Life of an Irish Soldier, 1939, British Military History in S. America, 1942. *Address:* Boxford Farm House, Newbury. *T.:* Boxford 255. *Clubs:* Guards', Turf.

GODLEY, Brig. Sir Francis W. C. F.; *see* Fetherston-Godley.

GODLEY, John; *see* Kilbracken, 3rd Baron.

GODMAN, Air Commodore Arthur Lowthian, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O 1918; J.P., D.L., late R.A.F.; *b.* 1877; *e. s.* of late Col. A. F. Godman, C.B.; *m.* 1908, Ivy Mary, *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. R. Bayard; D.S.O.; one *d. Educ.:* Rugby. Joined the Green Howards, 1898; served with M.I. in Somaliland Expedition, 1904-5; European War as Staff Capt. 21st Infantry Brigade, and later on staff of R.F.C. and R.A.F. (C.M.G., D.S.O., despatches thrice); retired list, 1931; Commandant, Northern Area, Observer Corps, 1938-43. *Address:* Smeaton Manor, Northallerton, Yorkshire. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Yorkshire (York).

GODSALL, Walter Douglas, C.M.G. 1949; Financial Secretary, Federation of Malaya, since 1948; *b.* 26 Jan. 1901, *cr. s.* of Walter Godsall and Fanny Mary Chinn; *m.* 1926, Anne Jane, *cr. d.* of John Macdonald; three *d. Educ.:* Bromsgrove School; Worcester College, Oxford. Cadet, Ceylon Civil Service, 1923; various administrative appointments, 1924-29; Asst. Govt. Agent, Kandy, 1930-33; temporarily attached Colonial Office, 1933-34; Controller of

Establishments, General Treasury, Ceylon, 1935; Asst. Chief Sec. and Sec, Public Services Commission, 1939; Chief Censor, Ceylon, Sept. 1939, Controller of Establishments, General Treasury, Ceylon, 1940, Controller Finance and Supply, 1942, Controller Finance and Accounts, British Military Admin. Malaya, with rank of Brig., 1945; Financial Sec., Malayan Union, 1946. *Recreations:* golf and billiards. *Address:* c/o Midland Bank Ltd., 449 Strand, W C.2; 10 Federal Hill, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya. *T.:* Kuala Lumpur 2351. *Club* East India and Sports.

GODWIN, Harry, F.R.S. 1945; M A, Sc.D.; University Reader in Quaternary Research, Cambridge, and Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge; *b.* 9 May 1901. Hon Editor The Journal of Ecology and Joint Editor The New Phytologist. Member of Nature Conservancy. *Address:* 30 Barton Road, Cambridge; Clare College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 4883.

GODWIN-AUSTEN, General Sir Alfred Reade, K C S I, *cr* 1946, C B, 1941; O.B.E, M C.; *b.* 17 April 1889; 2nd *s.* of late Lt.-Col. A. G. Godwin-Austen, 24th and 89th Regiments. *Educ.:* St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate; R M C, Sandhurst. Joined S Wales Borderers, 1909; served in European War, Gallipoli and Mesopotamia, 1915-19, on Staff 40th Inf Bde and 13th Div (despatches twice, M C., O.B E.); Staff College, Camberley, 1923-25; Staff appointments War Office, R M C Sandhurst and Egypt; Commanded 2nd Bn. D C.L I., 1936-37; employed with Brit Mil Mission to Egyptian Army, 1937-38; Commanded 14th Inf Bde in Palestine Rebellion, 1938-39 (despatches), Maj.-Gen 1939; served in E. Africa and Abyssinia (C B) and Libya, War Office, 1943-45; Q M.G India Command New Delhi, 1945, Principal Administrative Officer, India Command, New Delhi, 1945-46; Lt.-Gen. 1946; General 1946; retired pay, 1947. Chairman South-Western Div., N C.B, 1946-48. *Publications:* The Staff and The Staff College, 1927; various articles in Military Journals. *Recreation* tennis. *Address:* Ladye Place, Hurley, nr. Maidenhead, Berks. *T.:* Hurley 250. *Club.* United Service.

GOEHR, Walter; conductor and composer; teacher at Morley College; *b.* 28 May 1903; *m.* 1930, Laelia Rivlin; one *s. Educ* German Academy of Fine Arts (Scholar) Composer (pupil of Arnold Schönberg) of symphonic and chamber-music, musical director at many continental theatres, musical director of Columbia and His Master's Voice (gramophone companies); late Director of B.B.C. Theatre Orchestra; composer of many well-known radio features and freelance conductor of symphonic concerts *Publications:* all sorts of music during the last 20 years; reports on German music and theatre in New Statesman and Nation. *Recreations:* motoring, hiking *Address* 17 Batchelors Way, Amersham, Bucks.

GOENKA, Rai Bahadur Sir Badridas, Kt., *cr.* 1934, C.I.E. 1928; B A.; Merchant, Banker, Mill-owner, and Zemindar; Hindu Marwari, *b* 1883; *s.* of late Ramchander Goenka; *m* 1899, Manorama, 2nd *d.* of late Rai Bahadur Durga Prasad Rais of Farrukhabad, U.P *Educ.* The Presidency College, Calcutta. Graduated, 1905. Partner of Ramdutt Ramkissendass, one of proprietors of Khaira Raj Estate, Chairman: Hukumchand Jute Mills, Ltd, Hercules Insurance Co, Ltd, New India Investment Corp. Ltd, Kamala Mills, Ltd., Standard Gen Assce Co. Ltd., Imperial Bank of India (Calcutta Circle); Director: Reserve Bank of India Central (Bd.). 1935-41; Hindusthan Motors Ltd.; Rallis India Ltd.; Pres.. Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry, 1945-46; Imperial Bank of India, Calcutta Circle; Marwari Association, 1928-1930; Indian Chamber of Commerce, 1941; Member Legislative Council, Bengal, 1923-1935; Trustee Calcutta Improvement Trust, 1928-40, Victoria Memorial Hall, Calcutta, Sheriff of Calcutta, 1932-33, Rai Bahadur, 1925 *Address* Goenka Niwas, 19 Belvedere Rd, Alipore, Calcutta, India. *Club* Calcutta (Calcutta).

GOFF, Very Rev. E. N. Porter; Provost of Portsmouth and Canon Residentiary Portsmouth Cathedral; *b.* 24 Dec. 1902, *s.* of John Richards Goff, Canon of Kildare and Rector of Portarlington, Ireland, and Alice Weir, *m* 1926, Barbara Denman Hodgson, two *s. Educ* Trinity College, Dublin (Scholar) B A. (Senior Moderatorship and Gold Medal), 1924, M A 1929; Deacon 1926; Priest 1927, Curate of Immanuel, Streatham, 1926-29; Christ Church, Westminster, 1929-31; St Michael's, Chester Square, 1931 33, Vicar of Immanuel, Streatham, 1933-39, Proctor in Convocation, 1939, Church Commissioner, 1948; many times visited U S A on preaching and lecturing tours; Chairman Cttee of Interchange of Preachers between Gt Brit and U S A *Publications* The Christian and the Next War, 1933; Successful Living, 1936, contributed to Christianity and the Crisis, 1933 *Recreations* walking, travel, reading, the Theatre *Address.* Provost's House, Portsmouth, Hants. *T.:* Portsmouth 74050 *Club* National Liberal; Royal Naval (Portsmouth)

GOFF, Sir Ernest (William) Davis, 3rd Bt., *cr* 1905, *b* 11 June 1904, *s* of 2nd Bart. and Margaret Aimée, *d.* of late Rt Hon. Sir C. S. Scott, G.C.B., *S.* father 1923, *m.* 1941, Alice Cynthia Samthill Woodhouse; three *d. Heir b.* Charles Herbert, *b.* 29 July 1908. *Address.* Glenville, Waterford. *Club* Kildare Street (Dublin).

See also M W Beaumont.

GOFF, Captain Reginald Stannus, C B E 1946; D S O. 1918, late R N; *b.* 27 Feb 1882; 2nd *s* of late Lt.-Col Trevor Goff; *m* 1918, Vera Colville, *widow* of Col. A D. Geddes, The Buffs. Entered H M S Britannia, 1896, Midshipman, 1897; Sub-Lt. 1901; Lieut. 1903, Comm 1916; retired list, 1922, Capt., retired, 1927. *Address* Eastbridge, Crondall, Hants *Clubs* Naval and Military; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

GOGARTY, Col. Henry Edward, C.M.G. 1919, D.S O 1917, late Royal Scots Fusiliers, and Worcestershire Regt, retired pay, 1920, *b.* 1868; *m.* 1903, Grace, *d.* of late Lt.-General J. Sargent, C B Served South African War, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal and six clasps, King's medal and two clasps, Bt.-Major), European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D S O, C M.G.). *Address* 7 Florence Place, Falmouth.

GOGARTY, Oliver St. John, M.D, F R C S I; *b* 17 Aug. 1878, *m* 1906, Martha, *d.* of Bernard Duane, Ross Dhu, Co. Galway; two *s* one *d. Educ:* Stonyhurst; Trinity College, Dublin, Oxford Senator, Irish Free State, 1922-36. *Publications:* An Offering of Swans, 1924, Poems and Plays 1920; Hyperthuliana, Wild Apples, 1930; As I was going down Sackville Street, 1937; I Follow St. Patrick, 1938, Others to Adorn; Tumbling in the Hay, 1939; Going Native, 1941; Mr. Petunia, 1946; Intimations; Rolling down the Lea, 1950. *Recreations:* archery and aviation. *Address* Renvyle, Co Galway. *Club:* St. James'.

GOITEIN, Hugh, LL.D., Barrister-at-Law, *b* 7 June 1896, *s.* of late Kalman Goitein and Elizabeth Barnett; *m.* 1938, Freda, *o. d* of late Col. Albert William Goodman, M.P, Old Dean Hall, Camberley, Surrey, one *s* one *d. Educ.:* City of London School; University College, London Barstow Law Scholar; called to Bar, 1923; joined the South Eastern Circuit, Member of the International Law Association and the Grotius Society; Professor of Commercial Law in the University of Birmingham. *Publications:* The Law as to C I F Contracts, 2nd ed., 1926; Official edition in Polish Umowy C.I.F., 1929, contributions to the 14th ed. of the Encyclopædia Britannica; Company Law,

1948; other works include Primitive Ordeal and Modern Law and More's Utopia (edited for Broadway Translations). *Recreations:* travel, walking. *Address:* 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple E C 4

GOKHALE, Bhalchandra Krishna, C.S.I. 1946, C.I.E. 1942; Secretary to the President of India since 1951, *b.* 23 July 1892, *s.* of late K K Gokhale, State Karbhari, Jath S.M C., *m.* 1919, Girija Oka; three *s. Educ:* Fergusson College, Poona; Wilson College, Bombay; Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge. Passed I C S. London, 1914: joined at Cuttack, Orissa, as Assistant Magistrate, 1915; Secretary to Govt of Bihar, Education and Development Dept., 1929-35, Secretary to Govt, Finance Dept, 1939-40; Adviser to Governor of Orissa, 1944-46, Sec to Govt of India, Min of Works, Mines and Power, and subsequently Works, Production and Supply, 1946-51. Silver Jubilee medal, 1935, Coronation medal, 1937. *Publications* Final Report of Revisional Survey & Settlement Operations in Kodarma Govt Estate, District Hazaribagh, Final Report of Survey & Settlement Operations in the District of Manbhum, 1918-1925, 1928 *Recreations* tennis, golf, and billiards, also a little bridge, shooting, and travel. *Address* 10 Hastings Road, New Delhi, India; Vihar, 36 Deccan Gymkhana, Poona 4, India

GOLD, Ernest, C.B. 1942, D.S O 1916, O B E, F R S 1918, M A, *b.* 1881; *s.* of late John Gold, Farmer, Lapworth, Warwicks., *m* 1907, Catherine L, *d.* of late John Harlow, Edinburgh; one *d. Educ.:* Coleshill Grammar School, Mason's College, Birmingham; St John's College, Cambridge. Third Wrangler, 1903; Nat.-Sci. Tripos, Part II, 1904; Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, 1906; Schuster Reader in Dynamical Meteorology, 1907-10, discovered in 1908 a rational physical explanation of the Isothermal Condition of the Upper Atmosphere or Stratosphere, President, Royal Meteorological Society, 1934-36; President International Commission for Synoptic Weather Information, 1919-47, and of Meteorological Sub-Commission of International Commission for Aerial Navigation, 1922-46, served European War, 1915-19 (despatches, D S O), in Meteorological Office, 1910-47, Symons Medallist Royal Meteorological Society, U S Medal of Freedom with Silver Palms. *Publications* Physical and Meteorological Papers and Reports in the Proc R S.; Journal of Royal Meteorological Society; Reports of British Association; Proceedings of Vienna Academy, and in Memoirs of the Meteorological Office, London. *Recreations:* walking, gardening, golf *Address:* 8 Hurst Close, Hampstead Garden Suburb, N W 11. *T.:* Speedwell 1200

G O L D, Sir Harcourt (Gilbey), Kt, *cr* 1949; O B E 1918, B.A.; Chairman of Committee of Henley Regatta Stewards, Chairman Amateur Rowing Association; *b* 3 May 1876; *y. s.* of Henry Gold, J P, D L, and Charlotte Anne, *sister* of Sir Walter Gilbey, 1st Bt; *m* 1902, Helen Beatrice, *o d* of T J. Maclagan, M D; one *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford Captain of Boats at Eton, 1895, President O U B C 1899 In the seven years, 1893-99, rowing as stroke won three Ladies Plates for Eton, three Varsity Boat Races, three Grand Challenge Cups and two Stewards Cups at Henley. Coached Oxford, Magdalen and Leander Crews—and winning Olympic Eights at Henley, 1908, and Stockholm 1912. R.F.C. and R A F. 1915-19, Lt.-Col. Member London Stock Exchange. *Recreations*, shooting, golf *Address*. 32 Sussex Square, W 2. *Clubs* Bath, Sports, Leander.

GOLD, James Herbert; Director (Managing) Verelien, Ltd, Wright Saddle Co. Ltd; 1941-45, Principal (temp.) Ministry of Works and Ministry of Fuel and Power (Open Cast Coal Production); formerly a Director of Brunner Mond & Co., Ltd., and other Companies; Joint M.F.H. Ludlow Hunt; County Councillor for Cheshire (Northwich Division); *b.* 21 Jan 1885, *s.* of Joseph and Aphra Gold of Birmingham; *m.* 1909, Kathleen, *d.* of A. E. Cutter of Knutsford, Cheshire; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; University College, London. Solicitor; Bachelor of Laws and University Law Scholar of University of London, 1904; Scott Scholar of the Law Society, 1907. *Recreations* hunting, shooting, golf. *Address:* 51 Park Mansions, Knightsbridge, S.W.1. *T.:* Kensington 4472 *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile

GOLDBY, Professor Frank; Professor of Anatomy, London University, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, since 1945, *b.* Enfield, Middlesex, 25 May, 1908; *s.* of Frank and Ellen Maud Goldby; *m.* 1932, Helen Rosa Tomlin, five *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Mercers' School, Holborn, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; King's College Hospital. M.R.C.S, L.R.C.P 1926; M.R.C.P. 1928; M.D (Cambridge) 1936, Resident appointments King's College Hospital, 1926-28; Assistant Clinical Pathologist, King's College Hospital, 1929-30, Senior Demonstrator in Anatomy, University College, London, 1931; Lecturer in charge of Anatomy Dept., Hong Kong, 1932-33, Lecturer in Anatomy, University of Cambridge and Fellow of Queens' College, 1934-37, Prof. of Anatomy, Univ. of Adelaide, 1937-45 *Publications* Papers on Embryology and on the Pathology and Comparative Anatomy of the Nervous System. *Address:* St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, W.2.

GOLDEN, Grace Lydia, A.R.C.A. (Lond.); *d.* of H. F. Golden. *Educ* City of London School for Girls. Art training at Chelsea Art School and Roy Col. of Art; further studies at Regent Street Polytechnic; Black and White Illustrator, Posters, Panoramas, watercolour artist and wood-engraver; Exhibitor at Royal Academy, 1936, 1937, 1938 and 1940; watercolour, Summer Evening, Embankment Gardens, and oil-painting, Free Speech, purchased by Chantry Trustees. *Publication* Old Bankside, 1951. *Recreation* singing. *Address* c/o A. S. Knight, Ltd., Granville House, 3 Arundel Street, W C.2.

GOLDHAWK, Rev. Ira G.; Minister Winchmore Hill Methodist Church; *b* Kimpton, Hertfordshire; *s.* of George Goldhawk; *m.* Mary Elisabeth, *o d.* of Arthur A. Armstrong, Kimpton, Herts.; one *s Educ.:* Richmond College, Superintendent Minister Albert Hall Mission, Nottingham, 1918-26, West London Mission, Kingsway Hall, 1926. *Recreation* golf.

GOLDIE, Archibald Hayman Robertson, C.B.E. 1951; D Sc., F R S.E, Deputy Director, Meteorological Office, Air Ministry; *b.* 1888; *s* of late Rev. Andrew Goldie, M.A., Glamsla, Angus; *m.* 1928, Marion Nairne (*d.* 1948), *d.* of late James Wilson, Dalkeith; no *c. Educ* Harris Academy, Dundee; University of St. Andrews; St. John's College, Cambridge. Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, 1913; entered Meteorological Office, 1913; served European War, 1915-19 (despatches twice), temp. Major R.E.; Secretary, International Association of Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity, 1936-47. *Publications:* Physical and Meteorological Papers in the Proc. and Trans. Royal Society of Edinburgh; Journal of Royal Meteorological Society, Transactions of International Association of Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity, and in Memoirs of Meteorological Office, London. *Recreation* fishing. *Address:* Lytton Hall Hotel Putney, S W 15. *T:* Putney 4074.

GOLDIE, Edward Crosby, D.S.O. 1918, V D.; C E.; President, The Goldie Construction Co, Limited, since 1918; *b.* 30 April 1884; *s.* of David Goldie and Isabella Morray Easton; *m.* 1917, Margaret Mostyn Mills, Calgary, one *s. Educ.:* Upper Canada College; Royal Military

College, Kingston; McGill University. Four years with Canadian Pacific Railway as Construction Engineer; enlisted, 1 Aug. 1914, demobilised, Aug. 1919; served in Infantry, Canadian Army Service Corps, Canadian Artillery, Canadian Engineers; enlisted with the rank of Captain, demobilised with the rank of Lt.-Colonel; from 1917 to Armistice was Field Engineer, Canadian Corps (despatches twice). *Recreations*: golf, curling. *Address*: 606 Huron Street, Toronto. *T.*: Kingsdale 7509 *Club*: Granite (Toronto).

GOLDIE, Sir Noel Barré, Kt., *cr.* 1945, K.C. 1928; Recorder of Burnley, 1929-35, of Manchester since 1935; *b* 26 Dec. 1882; *o. c.* of late John Henry Goldie, of Southfields, Lillington, Leamington; *m.* 1911, Effie Agnes Graham, 2nd *d.* of late Charles Graham Rowe, of Alscott, Aigburth, Liverpool, two *d. Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A., LL.B. 1904; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1905; Bencher, 1935; joined Northern Circuit; Commissioner of Assize, South Eastern Circuit, 1947; Divorce Commissioner, 1947-48 Member General Council of the Bar, 1932-46; M.P. (C.) Warrington, 1931-45; Chairman United Club, 1935, 1936 and 1937; served European War in France and Belgium as Staff Captain Royal Artillery, 57th (West Lancs) Division (despatches); contested (C.) Warrington, 1929 and 1945. *Recreations*: golf, riding. *Address*: 23 Barkston Gardens, S.W.5. *T*: Frobisher 0458; 3 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T*: Central 1407 *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Hurlingham; University (Liverpool); Union (Manchester)

GOLDIE, Robert George, C.B.E 1949, Consul-General at Antwerp since 1950; *b.* 4 Oct. 1893, *s. s.* of Charles Goldie and Lilian (*née* Steggall); *m.* 1st, 1924, Ann Mary Laptew (*d.* 1930); 2nd, 1933, Helen MacLean Homan; one *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Victoria College, Jersey, C.I. Served European War, 1914-18, in 28th London Regt. (Artists' Rifles) and Loyal North Lancs Regt. (despatches 1918). Entered Consular Service, 1919; Vice-Consul: at Hamburg 1920-21 and 1924-1927, at Naples 1921-24, at Colon (Panama) 1927-29, at Boston (U.S.A.) 1929-30; Chargé d'Affaires and Consul at Santo Domingo, 1930-32 and at San Salvador, 1932-35; Consul at Gothenburg (Sweden), 1935-39, and at Málaga (Spain), 1939-45; Consul-General at Milan, 1945-50. *Recreations*: gardening, tennis, and golf. *Address*: British Consulate-General, Antwerp; 3 Friar's Road, Winchelsea, Sussex.

GOLDING, Brig. Harry, C.B.E. 1940 (O.B.E. 1927); Assistant Director of Expenditure, C.C.G., 1949; *b.* 7 April 1889; *m.* 1914, Ada Maud Spears (*d.* 1942); two *d. Educ.*: Privately. In commerce as Chartered Secretary prior to war of 1914-18; enlisted ranks Devonshire Regt., 1916; Lieut., Royal Army Pay Corps, 1918; Captain, 1919; Major and Staff Paymaster, 1924; Lieut.-Colonel, 1929; Colonel and Chief Paymaster, 1937; served with Army of Occupation in Germany (O.B.E.); war of 1939-45 in France (C.B.E.); retired from Army 1940 *Recreations*: golf, tennis *Address*: C.C.G.(B.E.), Minden, B.A.O.R.1. *Club*: Junior United Service.

GOLDING, Louis, M.A. Oxon; novelist, essayist, traveller, lecturer; *b.* Manchester, Nov. 1895; 3rd *s.* of Philip and Yetta Golding; unmarried. *Educ.*: The Manchester Grammar School; Queen's College, Oxford. *Publications*: Sorrow of War, Poems, 1919; Forward from Babylon (novel), 1920; Shepherd Singing Ragtime (poems), 1921; Sea-coast of Bohemia (novel), 1923; Prophet and Fool (Collected Poems), 1923; Sunward, being Adventures in Italy, 1924; Day of Atonement (novel), 1926; Sicilian Noon (travel), 1925; Store of Ladies (novel), 1927; Luigi of Catanzaro (novelette), 1927; The Miracle Boy (novel), 1927; Those Ancient Lands, being a Journey to Palestine, 1928; The Prince or Somebody (novel), 1929; Give up your Lovers (novel), 1930; Adventures in Living Dangerously (belles lettres), 1930; James Joyce, 1933; Magnolia Street (novel), 1932 (produced as a play, by C. B. Cochran, 1934); a Letter to Adolf Hitler, 1933, Five Silver Daughters (novel), 1934; The Doomington Wanderer, 1934; The Camberwell Beauty (novel), 1935; The Pursued (novel), 1936, The Dance Goes On (novel), 1937, In the Steps of Moses the Lawgiver, 1937, In the Steps of Moses the Conqueror, 1938; The Song of Songs (translation), The Jewish Problem, 1938; Mr Emmanuel (novel), 1939, Hitler Through the Ages, 1939, The World I Knew (belles lettres), 1940; Who's There Within (novel), 1942, No News from Helen (novel), 1943; Pale Blue Nightgown (stories), 1944; Mr. Emmanuel (Two Cities Film), 1944, The Glory of Elsie Silver (novel), 1945, There is the Glory (film), 1946; Three Jolly Gentlemen (novel), 1947, My Boxing Tales, 1948; My Sporting Days and Nights, 1948; Honey for the Ghost (novel), 1949; The Dangerous Places (novel), 1951; translations from and into various tongues; Bare-Knuckle Boys, 1952; The Loving Brothers (novel), 1952; has also contributed to many English and American periodicals, both profound and frivolous. *Recreations*: wandering, reading, talking, listening, net-play at tennis. *Address*: c/o S. Curtis Brown, 6 Henrietta Street, W.C.2. *Club*: Savage.

GOLDING-BIRD, Rt. Rev. Cyril Henry, M.A., D.D. Oxon, Hon. D.D., T.C.D. 1924; Hon. D.D. Ontario, Hon. S.C.F., Sub-Prelate of the Order of St. John; Assistant Bishop of Guildford since 1930, Chairman Advisory Committee for the Care of Churches, *b.* 18 Sept. 1876, *s.* of late Rev. Robert J. Golding-Bird, D.D. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; Lincoln College, Oxford. Assistant Curate, All Saints, Margaret St., W., 1898-1902; C.F.S. Africa, 1900-1, Vicar of St. Barnabas', Dover, 1902-7, Dean of Falkland Islands, 1907-1908, J.P. 1907; Dean of Newcastle, N.S.W., and Vicar-General of the Diocese, 1909-14; Chaplain Australian Expeditionary Force, European War, 1914-15; Senior Chaplain Commonwealth Military Forces, 1915-19, Bishop of Kalgoorlie, 1914-19, Bishop of Mauritius, 1919-30; Archdeacon of Dorking, 1930-36, Archdeacon of Surrey, 1936-49 *Address*: Tiltmead, Cobham, Surrey.

GOLDMAN, Charles Sydney; Major, Cornwall R.G.A., Territorial Force, *b.* Cape Colony, 1868, *m* 1899, Hon. Agnes Mary Peel, 2nd *d.* of 1st Viscount Peel; two *s.* Interested in East Africa and S. African mining, he has chiefly resided in the Transvaal, during Boer War served as Special War Correspondent with Sir Redvers Buller's relief force as far as Ladysmith, after which he joined the cavalry in the same capacity on the western side in their advance north; M.P. (U.) Penryn and Falmouth, 1910-18 *Publications* With General French and the Cavalry in So. Africa, 1902, The Empire and the Century, 1905; Cavalry in Future Wars, 1906; Proprietor of the Outlook weekly newspaper, several text-books on South African Mining and its Development, compiled several survey maps of the Witwatersrand. *Address*: Yaverland Manor, Sandown, Isle of Wight. *T*: Brading 38, Salisbury House, London Wall, E.C.2. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton

GOLDNEY, Major-General Claude Le Bas, C.B. 1943, C.B.E. 1940, M.C.; *b.* 4 Dec. 1887; *s.* of late Col. W. H. Goldney, R.E.; *m* 1938, Nora, *yr d.* of late Surg.-Major-General Sir Gerald Romford, K.C.I.E.; no *c. Educ.*: Dover College, Portsmouth Grammar School; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned in Gloucestershire Regt. 1906; transferred A.S.C. 1910; served European War, France, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.); Col. 1937, A.D.S. & T., Egypt, 1938; A.D.S. & T., Aldershot 1939, served War of 1939-45; D.D.S. & T., 1st Corps, with B.E.F., to France, 1939; D.D.S. & T., 3rd Corps, until evacuation Dunkirk, 1940 (C.B.E., C.B., despatches thrice); Acting

Maj.-Gen. 1941; Director of Supplies and Transport, G.H.Q., Middle East Force, 1941-1944; retired pay, 1944. *Recreation:* fishing. *Club:* Junior United Service.

GOLDNEY, Col. George Francis Bennett, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915, late R.E., *b.* 12 April 1879; *s.* of late George Goldney, Chippenham House, Exmouth; *m.* 1914, Hilda Margaret, *y. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. H. Edmeades, Nursted Court, Meopham, Kent; two *d.* Entered army, 1898; Captain, 1907; Lt.-Col., 1924; Col. 1928; Adjutant, 1911-14; Staff Captain, War Office, 1909-11; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal three clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, C.M.G., D.S.O., Chevalier Legion of Honour, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918); Asst. Director of Works, War Office, 1929-31; President Royal Engineer Board 1931-35, retired pay, 1935. *Address:* The Cedars, Farnborough, Hants. *T.:* Farnborough, Hants, 47.

GOLDNEY, Sir Henry Hastings, 4th Bt. *cr.* 1880; M.C.; *b.* 3 July 1886; *s.* of Sir Frederick Hastings Goldney, 3rd Bt.; *S.* father 1940; *m.* Violetta, *o. d.* of W. C. Barnes. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War as Lieut., Royal Engineers, 1914-17 (despatches, M.C.). *Address:* Derriads, Chippenham, Wilts. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton.

GOLDRING, Douglas; writer; *b.* Greenwich, 7 Jan. 1887; *m.* 1st, Beatrix Duncan; 2nd, Malin Nordstrom; one *s. Educ.* Felsted. After a year at Oxford, joined the staff of Country Life; sub-editor, 1908, sub-editor of the English Review under Ford Madox Hueffer, 1909; Editor, The Tramp, 1910; as literary adviser to Max Goschen, Ltd. (1912-14), was responsible for the publication of The Golden Journey to Samarkand and other works by James Elroy Flecker; Lecturer in English at the University Coll. of Commerce, Gothenburg, Sweden, 1925-27; Founder and Hon. Sec., Georgian Group, 1937. *Publications.* Ways of Escape; Dream Cities, Streets; James Elroy Flecker; The Loire; Margot's Progress; Polly; The Fortune; The Black Curtain; Nobody Knows; Miss Linn; Cuckoo; The Merchant of Souls; Gone Abroad; Northern Lights and Southern Shade, Reputations, The Façade; The French Riviera (Kit-bag Travel Books); Sardinia: The Island of the Nuraghi; Impacts. The Coast of Illusion: To Portugal; Odd Man Out, Pot Luck in England; A Tour in Northumbria; Facing the Odds; South Lodge. Reminiscences of Violet Hunt, Ford Madox Ford and the English Review Circle, The Nineteen-Twenties: Home Ground; Journeys in the Sun; Marching with the Times; The Last Pre-Raphaelite; Life Interests; Foreign Parts, Regency Portrait Painter: The Life of Sir Thomas Lawrence, P.R.A.; Three Romantic Countries; etc. *Address.* Stonar House, Deal, Kent. *T.:* Deal 825. *Club:* National Liberal.

GOLDSBROUGH, George Ridsdale, C.B.E. 1948; F.R.S. 1929; D.Sc. (Dunelm), F.R.A.S.; Professor of Mathematics, King's College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, in the University of Durham, 1928-48, emeritus since 1948; *b.* 10 May 1881; *s.* of late George Ridsdale Goldsbrough; *m.* Jennie, *d.* of late William Shotton; three *d. Educ.:* Bede School, Sunderland; Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Senior Mathematical Master, County School, Jarrow-on-Tyne, 1905; Lecturer in Applied Mathematics at Armstrong College, 1919; Reader in Dynamical Astronomy, 1922; Member of Senate of University of Durham, 1925-29, and 1933-49, Member of Court of Univ. of Durham, 1937-; Junior Proctor of University of Durham, 1929; Senior Proctor, 1931; Dean of the Faculty of Science, 1934-36; Dean of Faculty of Arts, 1936-38; Sub-Rector of King's College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1942-47; Member of Nat. Oceanographic Council, 1950-. *Publications:* Papers in the Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society and in the Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society on problems of dynamical astronomy. *Address:* Kingswood, North Avenue, Gosforth, Northumberland.

GOLDSMID, Sir H. J. d'A.; *see* d'Avigdor-Goldsmid.

GOLDSMITH, Frank, O.B.E., *b.* 1878; *m.*, two *s.* *Educ.*: Magdalen Coll., Oxford (M.A.), Honours in Law. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1902; Member of Westminster City Council, 1908-7; L.C.C. for South St. Pancras, 1904-10; M.P. (C.) Stowmarket Division of Suffolk, 1910-18; was Whip of Municipal Reform Party; Major in Suffolk Yeomanry; French Legion of Honour. *Clubs:* St. James', Carlton, Buck's.

GOLDSMITH, Colonel Harry Dundas, C.B.E. 1941, D.S.O. 1916; D.L., *b.* 6 May 1878, *e. s.* of H. St. B. Goldsmith, of Halfway House, near Guildford, *m.* Grace Apperley, *y. d.* of late Rev. F. C. Kinglake, West Monkton, Somerset. *Educ.* Felsted School. Joined 1st Batt. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1897; served with Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (medal and two clasps), Egyptian Army, 1904-6; Staff College, 1911-1912; served European War on General Staff, 1914-18 (despatches, Brevet Major, D.S.O.); G.S.O. 1st Grade; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1917, Lt.-Col. 1923; Col., 1927; Commander 130th (Devon and Cornwall) Infantry Brig. T.A. 1931-35; A.D.C. to the King, 1932-35; retd. pay, 1935. D.L. Devon, 1936. *Address* The Chantry, Tisbury, Salisbury. *Club:* Army and Navy.

GOLDSMITH, John Thorburn; Chairman Civil Service Selection Board since Jan. 1951; *b.* 30 May 1903; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Sidney Goldschmidt, Ollerton House, Knutsford; *m.* 1932, Monica, *d.* of late Captain Harry Simon; one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered family firm of Goldschmidt, Hahlo and Co. Ltd., Export Shippers, Manchester, 1924; Director, 1931; Managing Director, 1937; Chairman, 1949. War of 1939-45, Fire Staff Officer, Grade I, N.F.S.; attached to S.H.A.E.F. as Adviser on Fire Prevention, 1943; Principal, Ministry of Production, 1944; Dep. Chairman Civil Service Selection Board, 1945; Member Cttee. of Management, Manchester Royal Eye Hospital. Haakon Cross for Services to Norway, 1945; Order of Orange Nassau for Services to Holland, 1945. *Publications:* Hildebrand (Children's Stories), 1931, 1949; Three's Company, 1932. *Recreation.* fly fishing. *Address:* Ridgeway, Fallbroome, Macclesfield. *T.:* Prestbury 8579. *Clubs:* Fly-fishers', Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile; Union (Manchester).

GOLDSMITH, Vice-Admiral Sir Malcolm Lennon, K.B.E., *cr.* 1943, D.S.O. 1917, R.N., retired; Commodore 2nd Class R.N.R. since Sept. 1939; *b.* Lexden, Plymouth, 22 Aug. 1880; *e. s.* of J. P. Goldsmith and Elizabeth Mills; *m.* Ellen Mary, *d.* of F. A. Gray, M.R.C.S., Ottery St. Mary, Devon; four *d. Educ.* Pencarwick House, Exmouth. Entered Navy, 1894, Heligoland, special promotion to Commander and D.S.O. while commanding Laertes; Dogger Bank; Lowestoft (put out of action); Jutland in command of Lydiard (despatches); Crimea (Bar to D.S.O.); promoted Captain, 1919, King's Harbourmaster and Captain of Dockyard, Malta; in command H.M.S. Harebell, as Captain of Fishery and Minesweeping Flotillas, 1929-30; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1931; Rear-Adm. and retired list, 1931; Vice-Adm., retired 1936; Order of Sword of Sweden (Chevalier); Orders of Stanislas and St. Vladimir of Russia. *Recreation.* yachting. Won Royal Cruising Club Challenge Cup, 1926 and 1928. *Address:* Deadly Nightshade, King Saltern Road, Lymington, Hants. *Clubs:* Royal Cruising (Commodore), Little Ship, Royal South Western (Plymouth).

GOLDSMITH, Col. Perry Gladstone, C.B.E. 1919; V.D.; late Canadian Army Med-

ical Corps; *b.* 1874; *s* of P. D. Goldsmith, M.R.C.P. Served European War, 1915-19 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* 500 Medical Arts Building, Toronto 5, Canada.

GOLDSMITH, Dr. William Noel; Physician in Charge of Dermatological Dept., University College Hospital, London, since 1946; *b.* 26 Dec. 1893, *s.* of Ernest Goldschmidt and Bertha Feist; unmarried. *Educ.* Rugby School; Pembroke College, Cambridge. University College Hospital Medical School, 1915-18. Qualified M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1918; B.A.M.C., 1918-20; M.R.C.P., 1922, M.D. Camb., 1927; Asst. Physician Skin Dept., Univ. Coll. Hosp., 1932; F.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1937; Chief Editor British Journal of Dermatology, 1939-48. President, Dermatological Section of Royal Society of Medicine, 1949-51. *Publications*, Recent Advances in Dermatology, 1936; articles chiefly in British Journal of Dermatology. *Recreations:* music and photography. *Address:* 6 Upper Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 5814. *Clubs:* Public Schools, Hurlingham.

GOLDSTEIN, Sydney, F.R.S. 1937, M.A., Ph.D.; Professor of Applied Mathematics, Institute of Technology, Haifa, Israel, since 1950, and Vice-President of the Institute since 1951, *b* 3 Dec. 1903, *o. s* of Joseph and Hilda Goldstein, Hull, *m* 1926, Rosa R. Sass, Johannesburg, one *s* one *d*. *Educ.* Bede Collegiate School, Sunderland; University of Leeds, St John's College, Cambridge Mathematical Tripos, 1925; Smith's Prize, 1927; Ph.D., 1928; Lecturer in Mathematics, Manchester University, 1929-31. Lecturer in Mathematics in the University of Cambridge, 1931-45; Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, 1929-32, 1933-45; Beyer Professor of Applied Mathematics, Manchester Univ., 1945-50, worked at Aerodynamics Division, National Physical Laboratory, 1939-45, Adams Prize, 1935. Chairman, Aeronautical Research Council, 1946-49. For. Member of Roy. Netherlands Acad. of Sciences and Letters (Section for Sciences), 1950. *Publications*, papers on mathematics and mathematical physics, especially hydrodynamics and aerodynamics. *Address:* The Institute of Technology, P.O. Box 910, Haifa, Israel. *Club:* Athenæum.

GOLDSTONE, Sir Frank (Walter), Kt., *cr.* 1931, *b* Sunderland, 7 Dec. 1870; *s* of late Thos. F. Goldstone, stained glass artist; *m* Elizabeth Alice (*d.* 1942), *d.* of late Luke Henderson, of Whittingham, Northumberland; one *s* one *d*. *Educ.* Diamond Hall Council School, Sunderland; Borough Road College, Isleworth. Schoolmaster at Sheffield, M.P. (Lab.) Sunderland, 1910-18; General Secretary of the National Union of Teachers, 1924-31; was a member of the Consultative Committee of Ministry of Education and of the Departmental Committees on Scholarships and Free Places in Secondary Schools and the partial exemption of Scholars; was a member of the Speaker's Conference on the Franchise, and a member of the Royal Commission on the Civil Service, 1929-31. *Publications:* contrib. Educational Press. *Address:* 12 Temple Road, Ipswich.

GOLDSWORTHY, Captain Ivan Ernest Goodman, R.D.; R.N.R.; Master R.M.S. Orcades, Commodore, Orient Line, since 1951; *b.* 8 May 1894; *s* of John and Ellen Goldsworthy; *m.* 1924, Enid Picton Thomas; one *s.* one *d*. *Educ.* Jersey Modern School. Commenced sea career in a sailing ship, 1909; joined R.N.R., 1915; served European War, 1914-18 as Sub-Lieut. and Lieut. with Grand Fleet, until 1918, then in Baltic Sea, 1919; joined Orient Line, 1921. Took part in evacuation, Norway and St. Nazaire, 1940; Commodore of Convoys, 1941-45. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* West Oak, Bullfinch Lane, Riverhead, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.* Sevenoaks 4644.

GOLDWYN, Samuel; Motion Picture Producer; Chairman of Board, Samuel Goldwyn Productions, Inc.; *b.* Warsaw, Poland, 27 Aug. 1882; *s.* of Abraham and Hannah Goldfish; *m.* 1st, 1910, Blanche Lasky (divorced, 1915); one *d.*; 2nd, 1925, Frances Howard; one *s* *Educ.:* night schools, New York. Emigrated to United States, 1896; naturalised U.S., 1902; organised Jesse Lasky Feature Photoplay Co., 1913; organised Goldwyn Pictures Corp. (later Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer), 1916; has produced own films independently since 1923. *Address:* Samuel Goldwyn Productions, 1041 N. Formosa Av., Los Angeles 54, Calif., U.S.A.

GOLIGHER, Hugh Garvin, C.B.E. 1918, Assist. Administrator and Director of Finance of the Tangier Zone, Morocco, from Sept. 1937 till Dec. 1940, when the Spanish Military Authorities took control of the International Zone; reinstated as Financial Adviser to the Committee of Control under the new International regime, Tangier, 1946-49; late Asst. Secretary and Comptroller of Lands, War Office; retired, 1933; *y. s.* of late John Goligher, J.P., Londonderry, *b.* 1873, *m.* 1907, Lilian Mary Stacey, O.B.E. 1947; one *s.* *Educ.:* Foyle Coll., Londonderry; Trinity Coll., Dublin (Classical Scholarship, Stewart Scholarship in Modern Literature, University Studentship with 1st Senior Moderatorship in Classics and 1st Senior Moderatorship in Modern Literature, B.A. 1895, M.A. 1898, Hon. LL.D. 1918). European War, Acting Director of Finance, War Department, and Financial Adviser to the Commander-in-Chief, British Armies in France, 1915-19 (with grading as Brigadier-General) (despatches, Croix d'Officier, Legion d'Honneur, 1917, C.B.E., 1st Class Order of Aviz (Portugal), 1918; American Distinguished Service Medal, 1919); Member of British Delegation, Reparation Commission, Paris, Dec. 1919–April 1925; British Member of Commission of Interpretation in connection with services rendered by Germany to the Armies of Occupation, 1925-29; attended Hague Conference, Aug. 1929, as an expert in connection with the financial conditions of the evacuation of Germany. *Recreations:* reading, bridge. *Address:* c/o Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

GOLLA, Frederick, O.B.E. 1919; F.R.C.P., M.B.Oxon., Director, Burden Neurological Clinic, since 1939, late Professor of Pathology of Mental Disorders University of London; late Director Central Pathological Laboratory for Research in Mental Diseases, late Physician St George's Hospital; Physician Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy; Hon. Director Maudsley Hospital Medical School, University of London; President neurological section R. Soc. Med., 1934; Psychiatrical Section R. Soc. Med., 1940; Electro-encephalographic Soc., 1949; Soc. Study of Addiction, 1949; Hon. Member Royal Medical Psychological Soc., 1949. *b.* London, 1878; *s* of Lucien Golla; *m.* 1st, 1908, Therese d'Haussaire; one *d*, 2nd, 1919, Yvonne Ray. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Magdalen Coll., Oxford. From 1905 has been engaged in research work in Neurology; joined B.E.F. as Lieut., 4 Aug. 1914; served with 2nd Division in France (despatches); subsequently on various War Office Committees; delivered Croonian Lectures, 1921; Maudsley Lecture, 1937. *Publications:* numerous Medical, Psychological and Physiological Publications. *Address:* Newlands, Frenchay, near Bristol. *T.:* Frenchay 77.

GOLLAN, Herbert Roy, D.S.O. 1919; M.C. 1918; High Commissioner for Australia in India, since 1948; *b.* 29 Aug. 1892; *s.* of Robert Harper Gollan and Harriet Wilson; *m.* 1920; no *c.* *Educ.:* Central School, Bendigo. Served with Hamilton Spectator and Geelong Advertiser; enlisted with Australian Imperial Force, Oct. 1914; served till Nov. 1919; Adjutant 54th Infantry Batt., Staff Captain 15th Infantry Brigade, and later Brigade Major (D.S.O., M.C., despatches thrice); Manager Victorian Government Tourist Bureau, 1923-28; Manager, The Argus and The Australasian, 1928-37;

Australian Government Trade Commissioner in India, 1939 Delegate to Eastern Group Supply Conference, 1941, Australian Member Eastern Group Supply Council, 1943-45, Senior Australian Government Trade Commissioner in India and Burma, 1945 *Recreation* golf *Address* Australia Office, Connaught Place, New Delhi, G P O Box 254 *T A* Austcom *Clubs* Naval and Military (Melbourne), Willingdon (Bombay), Bengal Royal Calcutta Golf (Calcutta), Gymkhana, Lodi Golf (New Delhi)

GOLLANCZ, Victor; Publisher and Writer, Chairman and Governing Director of Victor Gollancz, Ltd; *b* London, 9 April 1893, *s* of Alexander Gollancz and Nellie Michaelson, *m* 1919, Ruth Lowy; five *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, New College, Oxford (Chancellor's Prizeman for Latin Prose) *Recreations* travelling, arguing, sitting in the sun, and listening to music *Address* Brimpton, Berkshire *T* Woolhampton 47

GOMBRICH, Professor Ernst Hans Josef, Ph D (Vienna), M A (Oxon), Slade Professor of Fine Art in the University of Oxford since 1950, Lecturer, The Warburg Institute, University of London, since 1948, *b* Vienna, 30 March 1909, *s* of Dr Karl B Gombrich, Vice-President of Disciplinary Council of Lawyer's Chamber, Vienna, and Professor Leonie Gombrich (*née* Hock), pianist, *m* 1936, Ilse Heller one *s* *Educ* Theresianum Vienna, Vienna University Research Assistant, Warburg Institute, 1936-1939 Served War of 1939-45 with B B C, Monitoring Service Senior Research Fellow, Warburg Institute, 1946-48 *Publications* Weltgeschichte für Kinder, 1936 (with E Kris) Caricature, 1940 The Story of Art, 1950, contributions to learned journals *Address* 21 Sandringham Road, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 5640

GOMERINO, 9th Baron **Peter Paul Testaferrata-Abela;** *b* 28 March 1906, *s* of 8th Baron and Louisa Maria Borg Cardona, *S* father, 1914 *Educ* St Louis College, Birchircara, Malta, University, Rome *Heir sister*, Baronessina Adriana Maria, *b* 10 Nov 1907 *Address* Villa Gomerino and 24 Don Rua Street, Sliema, Malta *Clubs* Casino Maltese (Valletta), Casino Notabile (Rabat)

GOMME, Professor Arnold Wycombe, M A, F B A 1947, Professor of Greek, University of Glasgow, since 1946, *b* London, 16 Nov 1886, 5th *s* of late Sir Laurence Gomme, *m* 1917, Phyllis Emmerson, one *s* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Trinity College, Cambridge Asst Lecturer in Classics, Liverpool Univ, 1910-1911, Asst Lecturer, later Lecturer, in Greek and Greek History, Univ of Glasgow, 1911-45, Reader in Ancient History, 1945-46, Sutton Lecturer Univ of California, 1951-1952 Served European War Intelligence and A S C, 1914-19. Temp Principal Officer, H M Treasury, 1941-45 Hon Dr, Univ of Thessalonika, 1950 *Publications* Population of Ancient Athens, 1933, Sections on Greece and Roman Republic in Eyre's European Civilization, 1935, Essays in Greek History and Literature, 1937, Historical Commentary on Thucydides, vol I, 1945, Greece, 1945, contributions to British and American classical journals *Address* 1 Melrose Street, Glasgow, C 4 *T* Douglas 4610, Long Crendon, Aylesbury, Bucks *T* Long Crendon 235

GOMME-DUNCAN, Col. A.; *see* Duncan

GOMPERTZ, Frank Priestley Vincent; *see* Vincent-Gompertz F P

GOMPERTZ, Brigadier Martin Louis Alan; b. 1886, *s. s.* of Major A. C. M Gompertz, Hants Regt., *m* 1912, Beryl Constance, *d.* of W. Fitch; one *s* one *d.* *Educ* St. Edmund's College, Ware 3rd Batt. Hants Regt. (Militia) 1903, 1st Batt. Yorks Regt., 1904; Indian Army, 1906, Capt., 1913; Major, 1919, served European War, 1914-18 (Brev of Maj); Mahsud Waziristan campaign, 1919-20 (wounded) N.W Frontier India, 1930, Burmese Rebellion, 1931-32 (despatches); Staff College Quetta, 1922 (p.s.c) Brig Major, Delhi Brigade 1919 D A A.G., and D A Q.M G., Northern Command, India, 1923-26, Brevet of Lieut Colonel, 1929, Lt C l 1930, Col 1932, A A and Q M G, Kohat District, 1934-1936, D A and Q M G, Western Command, India, 1935-38, Commander Thal Brigade, India, 1938, retired, 1939 *Publications* (under pseudonym Ganpat) Harilek, Road to Lamaland, High Snow, Magic Ladakh, Roads of Peace, Fairy Silver; (under own name), The Sleepy Duke, 1938, etc, various articles in magazines *Recreation* fishing *Club* Authors

[*Died* 29 *Sept* 1951

GONZALEZ-LLUBERA, Ignacio Miguel, M A (Belfast) Dr en L (Madrid), Musgrave Professor of Spanish Language and Literature, Queen's Univ of Belfast, since 1926, Head of the Spanish Department since 1920, *b* Barcelona 1893, *s s* of late Don Leoncio González Llopis, Barcelona, and Doña Clotilde Llubera y Blanch, *m* 1921, Jeanne Georgette Montrouge two *d* *Educ* Colegio del Sdo Corazón, Barcelona Univs of Barcelona, Madrid, and Paris Lic en Filosofia y Letras, Barcelona, Premio Extraordinario and Premio Rivadeneira of Faculty of Philosophy Barcelona Univ, Doctorate at Univ of Madrid, Research Scholar at Centro de Estudios Históricos, Madrid, and at École des Hautes Études at the Sorbonne, visiting professor in Medieval Literature, University of Barcelona, Examiner in Spanish Universities of Oxford Cambridge, Birmingham Sheffield Edinburgh and Glasgow, and to Civil Service Commissioners, Corresp Member of Hispanic Soc of America, and Institut d'Estudis Catalans (Barcelona) *Publications* Los Viajes de Benjamín de Tudela, 1918, Nebrija Gramática de la Lengua Castellana, 1926, Ibn, Sabara, Llibre d'Ensenyaments, 1931, Copias de Yocef A Medieval Spanish Poem, 1935; Santob de Carrión, Proverbios Morales (a critical edition), 1947, Contributions to the Rutlleti de la Biblioteca de Catalunya, Estudis Universitaris Catalans, Medium Aevum, Revue Hispanique, Hispanic Review Enciclopedia Hispano-Americana (Espasa-Calpe), New Chambers's Encyclopædia etc *Address* 90 Balmoral Avenue, Belfast, *T* Belfast 66060

GONZÁLEZ-RUIZ, Dr. Bernardino; *see* Ruiz

GONZI, Most Rev. Michael; *see* Malta, Archbishop of, (R C)

GOOCH, Alderman Edwin George, C B E 1944, M P (Lab) Northern Norfolk since 1945, J P and C A Norfolk, Journalist, President Nat Union of Agricultural Workers, Internat Landworkers Federation, *b* 15 Jan 1889, *y s* of late Simon Gooch, Wymondham, Norfolk, *m* 1914, Ethel, *yr d* of late C D Banham, Wymondham Norfolk, one *s* *Educ* Duke St Municipal Secondary School, Norwich Started life as a blacksmith later served in the printing trade, until election to Parliament was Chief Sub-Editor Norwich Mercury series of newspapers Vice-Chm Norfolk Education Committee, Member Nat Advisory Council on Education for Industry and Commerce, Min. of Agriculture's Smallholdings Advisory Council, Wymondham (Norfolk) U D C, Permanent Agricultural Cttee, I L O, National Executive Cttee of Labour Party. *Recreations* public, social, and political work *Address* Rydal Mount, Wymondham, Norfolk *T* Wymondham 3179

GOOCH, George Peabody, C H 1930 Hon Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Hon D Litt (Oxford and Durham); F B A, *b* 1873, *s* of O C Gooch and Mary Blake; *m* 1903, Sophie Else Schön, two *s* *Educ* King's College, London, Trinity College, Camb Studied in Berlin and Paris; M P (L)

Bath, 1906-10; contested Bath, 1910; Reading, 1913; President of the Historical Association, 1922-25; President of the National Peace Council, 1933-36; President of English Goethe Society; Chairman of the Sir Richard Stapley Educational Trust. *Publications:* English Democratic Ideas in the 17th Century; Annals of Politics and Culture; History of our Time; History and Historians in the Nineteenth Century; Life of Charles, Third Earl Stanhope, Political Ideas from Bacon to Halifax; Germany and the French Revolution; Life of Lord Courtney; Nationalism; History of Modern Europe, 1878-1919; Franco-German Relations, 1871-1914, Germany; The Later Correspondence of Lord John Russell; Recent Revelations of European Diplomacy; Studies in Modern History; Before the War, 2 vols.; Studies in Diplomacy and Statecraft; Courts and Cabinets; Frederick the Great; Studies in German History; Maria Theresa and other Studies; contributor to the Cambridge Modern History; editor, Contemporary Review; joint editor, Cambridge History of British Foreign Policy; British Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1914. *Address:* Upway Corner, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks.

GOOCH, Sir Henry Cubitt, Kt., *cr.* 1928; J.P.; *b.* 7 Dec. 1871; *s.* of the late C. C. Gooch, *m.* 1897, Maud Mary (*d.* 1951), *d.* of Rev. J. H. Hudleston, Cayton Hall, S. Stainley, Harrogate, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (Honours in Classics and Law Tripos). B.A., LL.B.; called to Bar, 1894; studied abroad, 1895-96; Member of the School Board for London, 1897-1904; M.P. (U.) Peckham, 1908-10; Member of Committee to inquire into the position of modern languages in the educational system of Great Britain, 1916-18; Member of original Secondary and Technical Burnham Committees; Master of Merchant Taylors' Co., 1929; Military Manœuvres Commissioner, 1909, L.C.C., 1907-10 and 1914-24; Alderman of L.C.C. 1914-19, Chairman or Vice-Chairman of L.C.C. Education Sub-Committees for many years, Chairman L.C.C. Education Committee, 1921-22; Vice-Chairman L.C.C. 1922-23; Chairman, 1923-24; Member of General Nursing Council, Member of London County Justices' Advisory Committee, and of first Cambridge University Women's Appointments Board and first London Voluntary Hospitals Cttee.; Pres. of Cambridge House, Camberwell; Vice-Pres., King's College Hospital, London. Co-founder of All Saints, Peckham, London. *Club:* Athenæum

GOOCH, Henry Martyn, O.B.E. 1949 (M.B.E. 1920), General Secretary of the World's Evangelical Alliance (British Organisation), 1904-49; *b.* Falmouth 8 Sept. 1874; *s.* of late Rev. W. Fuller Gooch; *m.* 1921, Adrienne May, *e. d.* of late James Alden Punnett. *Educ.* Privately; Stanley House, Cliftonville. Travelling Sec., Children's Special Service Mission, 1898-1904, for which travelled round world visiting Schools and Col., etc; London Diocesan Reader, 1916; Southwark Diocesan Reader, 1921; Archbishop's Messenger, National Mission Repentance and Hope, 1916; organised the Queen's Hall, W. and Mansion House War United Prayer Meetings, 1915-18; has travelled extensively in Europe in interests of Christian Union and Religious Liberty, etc.; Member of the British Section Swiss Alpine Club *Publications:* Editor of Evangelical Christendom, 1904-49; Editor The Universal Standard Stamp Catalogue; Assistant-Editor The London Philatelist, 1892-98; contributed serial articles to The Captain, 1899-1900, and other magazines. *Publication:* William Fuller Gooch. A Tribute and Testimony, 1929. *Recreations:* alpine climbing and walking, gardening and horticulture. *Address:* Green Wood, 9 Offington Avenue, Broadwater, Worthing, Sussex. *T.* Swandean 787.

GOOCH, Sir Robert Douglas, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1866; *b.* 19 Sept. 1905; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Mary Winifred (*d.* 1921), *d.* of late Edward William Monro; *S.* father 1926; *m.* 1st, 1928, Moyra Katharine (who obtained a divorce, 1940), *d.* of Dr. C. Howard Saunders; 2nd, 1940, Mary Eileen, *widow* of Major H. L. Gifford; one *d.* *Heir:* *kinsman,* Charles Trevor [*b.* 24 Feb. 1888; *m.* 1914, Hester Stratford, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. W. Sherlock; one *s.* one *d.*].

GOOCH, Col. Sir Robert Eric Sherlock, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1746; D.S.O. 1941, D.L., J.P.; Member of H.M. Body Guard of the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1950; *b.* 6 May 1903, *e. s.* of Sir T. V. S. Gooch, 10th Bt., and Florence Meta (*d.* 1932), *y. d.* of late James Draper, St. Heliers; *S.* father, 1946, *m.* 1926, Katharine C., *er. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir E. W. C. Chaytor, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches twice, D.S.O); O.C. The Life Guards, 1943-46, Colonel commanding The Household Cavalry, 1944-46; retired pay, 1946. Member of East Suffolk C.C. since 1946; High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1950. Elected member of House of Laity of Church Assembly, 1948. Member of Council of Royal Agricultural Society of England, 1950. *Heir:* *s.* Richard John Sherlock, *b.* 22 March 1930. *Address:* Benacre Hall, Wrentham, Beccles, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Turf, Buck's

GOODACRE, Hugh George; J.P. Leicestershire, High Sheriff, 1947-48, Lord of the Manor of Ashby Parva, Leicestershire, *b.* 1 July 1865; *e. s.* of Rev. F. B. Goodacre, M.D., Wilby, Norfolk; *m* 1898, Mabel Paton (*d.* 1941), 2nd *d* of S. Mackenzie; one *s* *Educ* Marlborough College. Taken a leading part in the Boy Scout Movement in Leicestershire, for which county he was Commissioner, 1909-35 *Publications:* The Bronze Coinage of the Late Roman Empire; Handbook of the Coinage of the Byzantine Empire, Parson Paul and other poems; Justice Byrd, a historic novel; Sausages for Supper, poems; Land of the Ridge and Furrow, and other poems, editor of Dyson's History of Lutterworth. *Recreation* numismatics. *Address:* Rectory Close, Ashby Parva, nr. Rugby. *T.A.:* Ullesthorpe. *T.* Leire 255.

GOODALE, Ernest William, C.B.E. 1946, M.C. 1917; Chairman since 1949 and Managing Director since 1930, Warner & Sons Ltd, textile manufacturers, *b.* 6 Dec 1896; *s.* of Wm. Thos Goodale, Charter Town Clerk of Barnes, Surrey, and Frances Mary Wheatley; *m.* 1924, Gwendolen Branscombe, *yr. d.* of late Sir Frank Warner, K.B.E., Woodcroft, Mottingham, Kent, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* St. Catherine's College, Richmond, Surrey; Surrey County School, Richmond; King's College, London University. London Univ. O.T.C., 1914-15, served European War, 2nd Lt. and Lt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt, 1916-19, Mesopotamia, Persia, Caucasus, etc. Admitted Solicitor, 1920; Partner Minet, Pering, Smith & Co, London, retd. 1928. Director and Secretary, Warner & Sons, Ltd., 1928. Member Council for Art and Industry, 1934-39; Council of Industrial Design, 1945-49, Ramsden Cttee, on Exhibitions and Fairs, 1945; Bd. of Trade Advisory Cttee. on Exhibitions and Fairs, 1948-; President, Textile Institute, 1939-40; Silk and Rayon Controller (Min. of Supply), 1939; Pres., Silk and Rayon Users' Assoc (Inc.), 1945-; Vice-Pres. Internat. Silk Assoc, 1949-, Vice-Pres., British Rayon Federation, 1948-, Chairman: Furnishing Fabric Federation, 1945-; Furnishing Fabric Manufacturers' Assoc., 1932-; Furnishing Fabrics Export Group, 1940-; Member Grand Council and Cttees., F.B.I. (Chm. Industrial Art Cttee., 1949-); Member Council of Royal Society of Arts, 1935- (Chm, 1949-). Member Law Society. *Publications* contributions to Board of Trade Journal and trade literature. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Gables, Chequers Lane, Walton-on-the-Hill, Tadworth, Surrey. *T.:* Tadworth 2052. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Reform (Manchester).

GOODALL, Sir Stanley Vernon, K.C.B., *cr.* 1938 (C.B. 1937); O.B.E 1934; Vice-President British Welding Research Assoc.; *b.* 1883; *s* of late Samuel and Eliza Goodall; *m* 1908, Helen, *d.* of late C. W. Phillips, Plymouth *Educ.*: Owens School, Islington; Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport; Royal Naval College, Greenwich Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, 1907, retired 1945; Instructor in Naval Architecture, Royal Naval College, 1914-15, Constructor Commander, R.N., 1917-19; Director of Naval Construction, Admiralty, 1936-44; Asst Controller (Warship Production) 1942-1945, American Navy Cross, Charles Parsons Memorial Medal, 1941; An Hon Vice-Pres Instn of Naval Architects; Past Prime Warden Company of Shipwrights, M Inst C E. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address* 50 Lyford Road, S W 18. *T*: Battersea 4066 *Clubs*: Athenæum, United Service

GOODCHILD, George; Author and Playwright, *b* Kingston-on-Thames, 1888; *s* of George William Goodchild; *m.* 1913, Dora Mary Hill; one *s* two *d.* Started as Publisher, associated with J. M. Dent and Sons, Jarrolds, Allen and Unwin, later, musical critic, Outlook, Saturday Review; served European War, commissioned R.G.A. 1916; wounded and gassed at Messines, 1917; invalided from Army, 1918, took up authorship as full-time job. *Publications*. Death on the Centre Court; Knock and Come In; The Triumph of McLean; Captain Sinister; Mountain Gold; Rainbow; Road to Marrakesh; The Splendid Crime; Hurricane Tex; Tall Timber; The Black Orchid; The Monster of Graminont, Ace High; The Rain on the Roof; The Alaskan; Steve; The Yellow Hybiscus, The Freeze-Out, Quest of Nigel Rix, Colorado Jim; Trooper O'Neill; Jack O'Lantern; Rough Going, The Eye of Abu The Isle of Hate, McLean Takes Charge, Captain Crash, Mushalong, No Exit, McLean Excels, etc *Recreations*: tennis, golf, fishing *Address*: Woodlands, The Great Quarry, Guildford *T* Guildford 2555 *Club* Savage.

GOODCHILD, George Frederick, M.A. (Cambridge), B.A. and B.Sc. (London); External Registrar, University of London, 1915-1935, *b* Hartley, Westmorland, 1871, *e s.* of late J. G. Goodchild, H.M. Geological Survey, *m* 1901, Edith Mary, *d* of late J. S. Stephens *Educ*: private school; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar) 1st Class Natural Science Tripos, 1897, 1st Class Mechanical Sciences (Engineering) Tripos, 1898. Lecturer, Winchester Diocesan Training College, Senior Science Master, Wyggeston and Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Leicester; Principal, Wandsworth Technical Institute, 1902-15 *Publications* Editor various scientific and technical works. *Recreations*: travel, mountaineering scientific and mechanical work *Address* Rose Lawn, Sycamore Grove, New Malden *Clubs* Athenæum, University of London

GOODDEN, Abington; Counsellor (Commercial) H.M. Embassy, Oslo, since 1950, *b.* 7 Dec 1901, *s* of late Dr. Wyndham C. Goodden and Clara Joan (*née* Smith); *m* 1930, Johanna Arnolda Jordaan, South Africa, one *s* *Educ*: Eton (King's Scholar 1915), King's College, Cambridge. Vice-Consul: Hamburg, 1926-27; Lourenço Marques, 1928-30; Naples, 1931-33, Vice-Consul and Third Sec. of Embassy, Santiago (Chile), 1933-37; attached to Special Representative of Cuba at Coronation of H.M. King George VI, 1937; Vice-Consul, New York, 1937-38; Consul: Valencia, 1939; Madrid, 1939-41; Chargé d'Affaires *ad interim*, Managua (Nicaragua), 1941-42; Consul, Ponta Delgada (Azores), 1943-45; rep of C.C.G. (British Element) at Frankfurt, 1945-46; Consul and First Sec. of Embassy, Madrid, 1946-47; Dep. Consul-General, Batavia (now Djakarta), 1947-49. Coronation Medal, 1937; Portuguese Life-Saving Society's Medal, 1946. *Recreation:* cricket. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

GOODDEN, Robert Yorke, R.D.I. 1947; Architect and Designer; Member of Faculty of Royal Designers for Industry of Royal Society of Arts; Professor of Design in Department of Silversmithing, Royal College of Art, *b.* 7 May 1909; 2nd *s.* of Lt.-Col. R. B. Goodden, O.B.E, and Gwendolen Goodden; *m.* 1946, Lesley Macbeth Mitchell; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow School. Professional training at A.A. School of Architecture, 1926-1931; A.A. Diploma, 1932; A.R.I.B.A., 1932; private practice at Oxford, 1932, lecturer in architecture, Ruskin Drawing School, Oxf., 1933-36, Visitor, 1936; designer of Asterisk Wallpapers, 1933; consulting designer to Chance Bros. Ltd., 1934-48; member of Council of A.A., 1936-38; instructor in architecture and industrial design, Goldsmiths' Coll., 1938-39. Served War of 1939-1945; R.A.F.V.R., 1940-41; R.N.V.R., 1941-45. Resumed private practice in London, 1946. Designer of: Sports Section, Britain Can Make It Exhibition, 1946; Printing Section of Enterprise Scotland Exhib., 1947; presentation gold and silver plate for Corp of London and R.S.A., 1947, Inn Crafts Exhib., 1948 Consulting architect: for Olympia, B.I.F., 1947; for Earls Court, B.I.F., 1949, for Olympia, B.I.F., 1950 and 1951. M.S.I.A., 1946, F.S.I.A., 1947 (member Council S.I.A., 1947-49) *Publications* contributions to architectural journals since 1937 *Address* Nayland, Suffolk. *T.*: Nayland 297. *Club:* Arts.

GOODE, Sir Richard Allmond Jeffrey, Kt., *cr.* 1948; C.M.G. 1924; C.B.E. 1918, *b.* Channel, Newfoundland, 30 April 1878; *e. s.* of late Rev. T. A. Goode, *m.* 1904, Agnes, *d.* of Thomas Codrington, M.I.C.E.; three *s.* *Educ.*: Fettes College. Sec. to the Administration, N.E. Rhodesia, 1900, Sec to the Administration and Member of the Administrator's Court, N.-W. Rhodesia, 1908; Sec. to the Administration, N. Rhodesia, 1911; Deputy Administrator, 1920; Chief Sec. to the Government, 1924; acted as Governor in 1926 and 1927; Railway Commissioner for Northern Rhodesia, 1927-30; Vice Pres South African Red Cross Soc., 1939. *Publications:* occasional papers *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Address*: Civil Service Club, Capetown. *Clubs*: Union, West Indian; Civil Service (Capetown).

GOODE, William Allmond Codrington; Chief Secretary, Aden, since 1949, *b.* 8 June 1907, *e s.* of Sir Richard Goode, *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, 1938, Mary Armstrong Harding (*d.* 1947), 2nd, 1950, Ena Mary McLaren. *Educ.* Oakham School, Worcester College, Oxford (classical exhibitioner). Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1936 Joined Malayan Civil Service, 1931; District Officer, Raub, 1936-1939; Assistant Commissioner for Civil Defence, Singapore, 1940. Mobilised in 1st Bn. Singapore Volunteer Corps as Lance-Corporal, 1941 (prisoner of war, Singapore, 1942; moved to Thailand for work on the Burma railway, released 1945). Deputy Economic Secretary, Federation of Malaya, 1948. *Recreations*: golf and sailing *Address:* The Secretariat, Aden. *Club*: Union.

GOODEN, Stephen, C.B.E. 1942; R.A. 1946 (A.R.A. 1933.). R.E.; *b* 1892; *m* 1925, Mona, *d.* of Dr. George Price, Bray, Co. Wicklow. *Educ*: Rugby; Slade School. Pte. in 19th Hussars and Sapper in Royal Engineers in B.E.F., France, 1915-18; began engraving, 1928; has illustrated books for Nonesuch Press, Heinemann, Harrap, etc.; works to be seen at British Museum, Victoria and Albert, Fitzwilliam, etc. *Address*: End House, Chiltern Road, Chesham Bois, Bucks *Club*: Athenæum.

GOODENOUGH, Cecilia Phyllis, M.A.; S.Th.; Lecturer in theology, S. Christopher's College, Blackheath, since 1949; *b* 9 Sept. 1905; *d.* of late Adm. Sir William Goodenough, G.C.B., M.V.O. *Educ.*: Rochester Grammar School; Liverpool

College, Huyton; St. Hugh's College, Oxford. L.C.C. Care Committee Sec., 1927-30; Sunday School and Evangelistic work, Diocese of Caledonia, Fort St John, B.C., Canada, 1931-36; Head of Talbot Settlement, 14 Bromley Hill, Bromley, Kent, 1937-45 *Publications:* Christ's Challenges, 1937, Religion and the Guide Law, 1938; Articles in R.G.S. Journal, 1934; in Geographical Magazine, Jan. 1937. *Address:* Parson's Pightle, Coulsdon, Surrey.

GOODENOUGH, Kenneth Mackenzie, C.M.G. 1949; M.C. 1918; High Commissioner for Southern Rhodesia since 1946; *b.* Bristol, 30 Oct. 1891; 3rd *s* of late W. T. Goodenough, Bristol; *m.* 1916, Florence Alda Bolwell; two *s.* *Educ.:* Fairfield School, Bristol. Entered surveying profession and qualified as a Professional Associate of the Surveyors' Institution. Served European War, 1914-18 in Royal Artillery, commissioned 1917 (M.C.). Took up business appointment in S. Rhodesia, 1928. President Bulawayo Chamber of Commerce, 1942 and 1943; Deputy Mayor of Bulawayo, 1944. *Recreations:* reading, cricket, fishing. *Address:* Rhodesia House, 429 Strand, W.C 2. *T.A:* Rhodesians, London. *T.:* Temple Bar 1133. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Bulawayo (Bulawayo).

GOODENOUGH, Sir Richard (Edmund), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1943, *b.* 9 June 1925; *e. s.* of Sir William (Macnamara) Goodenough, 1st Bt., and of Dorothea (Louisa), *er. d* of late Ven. and Hon K. F. Gibbs, D D; *S* father 1951 *Educ.* Eton College; Christ Church, Oxford. Served War of 1939-45, in Coldstream Guards, 1943-45; Christ Church, Oxford, 1945-47. *Heir b.* (Frederick) Roger Goodenough, B A. Camb., 1950, *b.* 21 Dec. 1927. *Address* Filkins Hall, Lechlade, Glos.

GOODERHAM, Very Rev. Hector Bransby; Provost of the Cathedral Church of St. Mary, Edinburgh, since 1949; *b.* 11 Oct. 1901; *o. s.* of Edward Bransby Gooderham and Louisa Elizabeth Gooderham, Richmond, Surrey; *m.* 1928, Esther Beatrice, *d.* of William Orr, J.P., Edinburgh; one *s.*, one *d.* *Educ.:* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh University; Westcott House, Cambridge. Graduated M.A (1st Cl. Hons.), Edin. Univ., 1923 (Vans Dunlop Scholar in Logic and Metaphysics). Curate: St. Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, 1924, St. John's, Edinburgh, 1925; Rector: St. John's, Selkirk, 1929, St. Baldred's, North Berwick, 1937 Lecturer, Edinburgh Theological College, 1934-43. Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1948. *Recreations* · walking and motoring. *Address:* 8 Lansdowne Crescent, Edinburgh. *T.* Edinburgh Central 5394 *Club* · University (Edinburgh).

GOODEVE, Sir Charles Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1946; O B.E. 1941; F.R S. 1940; M Sc. Manitoba; D.Sc London; D.Sc (Hon) Manitoba, 1946; Comdr. R N.V.R. (ret); Director, British Iron and Steel Research Association; *b.* 21 Feb. 1904; *s* of Canon F. W. Goodeve, Winnipeg, Canada; *m.* 1932, Janet I. Wallace; two *s.* *Educ.*. University of Manitoba; Univ. Coll., London. Asst. Lecturer University of Manitoba; 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1927; Lecturer and later Reader in Physical Chemistry, University College, London; Deputy Director, Dept. of Miscellaneous Weapon Development, 1940, Asst. and later Deputy Controller for Research and Development, Admiralty, 1942-45; Fellow of University College. *Publications* · numerous in scientific journals. *Recreation* · ice-skating. *Address:* 38 Middleway, N.W.11. *Club:* Athenæum.

GOODEY, Tom, O.B.E 1950; F.R.S 1947; Head of Nematology Department, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts; *b.* 28 July 1885, *y. s.* of Thomas and Hannah Goodey, Wellingborough, Northants; *m.* Constance, 2nd *d.* of William Henry and Lucy Anne Lewis, West Bromwich, Staffs; one *s.* three *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.* · Victoria Board School, Wellingborough; County School, Northampton, Univ. of Birmingham. B.Sc., 1908 (hons. in Zoology and Botany); M.Sc., 1909; D Sc, 1915; Mackinnon Student of Royal Society of London, 1910-11. Protozoologist, Rothamsted Exp Sta, 1912-1913, and in Laboratory of Agricultural Zoology, Univ. of Birmingham, 1913-19; Plant Helminthologist, Rothamsted Exp Sta, 1920; joined research staff of Dept. of Helminthology, London School of Tropical Medicine, under Prof R. T. Leiper, 1921, and Institute of Agricultural Parasitology, Winches Farm, St. Albans, 1926-47, lately Principal Scientific Officer. *Publications* various early papers on the jelly fish, Aurelia aurita, the frilled shark, Chlamydoselachus anguineus and on the protozoa of the soil, 1908-16; numerous papers on nematode parasites of animals, insects and plants as well as on free-living soil nematodes, 1922-, largely in Jour Helminthology; Plant Parasitic Nematodes and the Diseases they Cause, 1933, Soil and Freshwater Nematodes, 1951 *Recreations* gardening and singing *Address* 45 Meadow Walk, Harpenden, Herts. *T* Harpenden 918

GOODFELLOW, Col. Napier George Barras, C I E. 1919; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 1878; *s.* of late Colonel George Ritso Goodfellow, C I E, I S.C; *m* 1908, Aileen, *d* of late H C. Gompertz, Bedford, one *s* *Educ* Bedford School; R M C, Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches four times, Bt Lt-Col, C I E); Kurdistan, 1919 *Address* · c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Bedford 2322.

GOODHART, Arthur Lehman, (Hon) K.B.E. 1948; K.C. 1943, M A., LL.M, LL D, D.C L.; Hon. LL D, Edinburgh Univ, Yale Univ, Wesleyan Univ, Master of University College, Oxford, since 1951. Editor, Law Quarterly Review, Professor of Jurisprudence, Oxford, since 1931, Fellow of Nuffield Coll, hon Bencher, Lincoln's Inn, 1938; Hon. Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll, Cambridge; Associate Fellow of Jonathan Edwards Coll, Yale University, Chairman Southern Region Price Regulation Cttee, member of Law Revision Cttee, member Supreme Court Procedure Cttee.; member Company Law Revision Cttee; member Alternative Remedies Cttee; member Law Reports Cttee; member of American Law Institute; Curator Bodleian Library, Delegate Oxford Univ. Press; Pres American Outpost, Pres Internat Assoc. of Univ Professors, 1948; Vice-Pres Internat Law Assoc., Vice-Pres. de l'Institut Internat de Philosophie du Droit, Visiting Prof at Yale Univ., U S A., 1928-29, hon member Am Acad. of Arts and Sciences, *b* New York City, 1 Mar. 1891, *s.* of late Phillip J Goodhart and Harriet Lehman, *m* 1924, Cecily, *d.* of Eric M Carter, Beaulieu, Hants; three *s* *Educ* · Hotchkiss School: Yale University; Trinity College, Cambridge. Assistant Corporation Council for N.Y City, 1915-17; Capt., Ord, U.S.A, 1917-19; University Lecturer in Law, Cambridge, 1919-1931; Counsel to American Mission to Poland, 1919; Officier d'Académie de France, 1920; Secretary to Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge University, 1921-23; Editor Cambridge Law Journal, 1921-25 *Publications* · Poland and the Minority Races, 1920; Essays in Jurisprudence and the Common Law, 1931; Precedent in English and Continental Law, 1934; The Government of Great Britain, 1946; English Contributions to the Philosophy of Law, 1949; Five Jewish Lawyers on Common Law, 1950, various legal articles and essays *Recreation:* tennis. *Address* Whitebarn, Boars Hill, Oxford *T.:* Oxford 85294; The Master's Lodgings, University College, Oxford. *Clubs* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Savile, Pilgrims'; Yale, Alpha Delta Phi.

GOODHART, Sir Ernest Frederic, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1911 Barrister-at-law, *b* 14 Aug 1880, *s s* of 1st Bt and Emma Sandford *d.* of W Bennett J P, of Ashgrove, Herefordshire, *S* father, 1916, *m* 1906, Frances Evelyn *d.* of M F Armstrong one *d Educ* Westminster, Merton College, Oxford M A Called to Bar, Inner Temple 1904, Western Circuit, Hants *Heir nephew* John Gordon Goodhart, M B B S M A [*b* 14 Dec 1916 *m* 1944 Margaret Mary Eileen, *d* of late Morgan Morgan Cray, Breconshire one *s* (*b* 15 Dec 1948), one *d* *Educ* Rugby, Trinity Hall Cambridge Served War of 1939-45 R N V R 1942-45] *Address* 5 Westleigh Avenue, Putney Hill, S W 15 *T* Putney 9752 *Club* United University

GOODHART, Leander McC.; *see* McCormick Goodhart.

GOODHART-RENDEL, Harry Stuart, M C, Bar-at-Law, *cr* 1935 (C B 1924), C M G 1916, D S O 1918, V D, T D, *b* 14 Oct 1868 *s s* of Thomas Davenport Goodman and Emily Jane, *d* of Andrew Jukes Worthington of Leek, *m* 1901, Elizabeth Jane Cleland (*d.* 1932) *s d* of late Major Herbert Buchanan of Arden, Dumbartonshire, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School served S African War, 1901, European War, 1915-19, Commanding 6th Battalion Sherwood Foresters, 1914-16 52nd and 21st Infantry Brigades 1916-19, and 139th Sherwood Foresters Brigade, 1920-24 A.D.C. to the King, 1925-35, District Registrar, High Court, 1924-43, Chairman, Territorial Army Assoc 1933-43, Devonshire Royal Hospital, Buxton, 1935-48 Hon Freeman of Buxton, 1939 D L, J P Co Derby *Address* Eccles House near Chinley Derbyshire

GOODMAN, Neville Marriot, M A, M D (Cantab), F R C P (Lond), D P H (Lond) Senior Medical Officer, Ministry of Health *b* 22 April 1898, *o c* of Roger Neville Goodman M D and Louisa Harvey Marriott *m* 1928, Beatrix Warr Edwards *Educ* Mill Hill School, R M C Sandhurst, Pembroke College Cambridge, London Hospital House physician, surgeon Receiving Room Officer, Ear, Nose and Throat Dept, London Hosp Served European War, 1914-18, with 4th Bn The Worcestershire Regt, 1917-19, retd with rank of Capt General practice, Lymington, Hants, 1925-32 Asst County M O H, Surrey C C, 1933-34, Ministry of Health since 1934 Member, Health Cttee, League of Nations, 1938-45, Br Delegate Office Internat d'Hygiène publique, Paris, 1938-45, Dir of Health, European Regional Office, U N R R A, 1945-47, Director of Field Services, World Health Organisation, 1947-1949 Lecturer in Public Health and Sanitation London Hosp, since 1934, Lecturer in Internat Health at Lond Sch of Hygiene and Tropical Med and Roy Inst of Public Health O St J 1936 Méd de la Reconnaissance française *Publications* articles on medicine and public health *Recreation* gardening *Address* 6 The Grove Highgate Village N 6 *T* Mountview 2662. *Clubs* Athenæum, United University

GOODMAN, Reginald Ernest, C.B.E. 1938, retired, *b.* 1886; *s* of late Herbert Alfred

sible for construction British War Cemeteries and Memorials, retired, 1928 (C B). *Recreations* motoring, golf; identified with Canadian Legion activities *Address* Westways, Uplands Victoria British Columbia Canada.

GOODLET, Brian Laidlaw, O B E 1944, M A (Camb), M Inst C E, M I E E, Deputy Chief Engineer, Atomic Energy Research Establishment Harwell, since 1950, *b* St Petersburg (Russia), 13 Mar 1903 *s* of late Charles William Goodlet and Agnes Mary Laidlaw, *m* 1932 Norah 2nd *d* of late Rev T E McCormick, Vicar of Broadclyst Devon two *s* two *d* *Educ* in Russia Sheffield Univ, St John's College Cambridge Engineering training with Vickers Ltd, Sheffield, and Metropolitan-Vickers Elec Co, Ltd, Manchester, 1919-24, Technical Assistant and later Research Engineer in charge of Million Volt Research Laboratory, Metropolitan-Vickers Elec Co, 1924-30, Research Engineer M V E Co, 1932-36, Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Birmingham, 1939-40, Temp Comdr S A Naval Force, 1941-46, serving on Africa and East Indies Stations and at Admiralty (O B E) Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Cape Town, South Africa 1937-30 and 1940-50, awarded Kelvin and Overseas Premiums by Institution of Electrical Engineers Trevithick Premium by Institution of Civil Engineers *Publications* one book and various Technical and Scientific Papers *Recreation* rock climbing *Address* c/o A L R E Harwell Berks

GOODMAN, Brig.-Gen. Sir Godfrey Davenport, K C B *cr* 1935 (C B 1924), C M G 1916, D S O 1918, V D, T D, *b* 14 Oct 1868 *s s* of Thomas Davenport Goodman and Emily Jane, *d* of Andrew Jukes Worthington of Leek, *m* 1901, Elizabeth Jane Cleland (*d.* 1932) *s d* of late Major Herbert Buchanan of Arden, Dumbartonshire, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School served S African War, 1901, European War, 1915-19, Commanding 6th Battalion Sherwood Foresters, 1914-16 52nd and 21st Infantry Brigades 1916-19, and 139th Sherwood Foresters Brigade, 1920-24 A.D.C. to the King, 1925-35, District Registrar, High Court, 1924-43, Chairman, Territorial Army Assoc 1933-43, Devonshire Royal Hospital, Buxton, 1935-48 Hon Freeman of Buxton, 1939 D L, J P Co Derby *Address* Eccles House near Chinley Derbyshire

GOODMAN, Neville Marriot, M A, M D (Cantab), F R C P (Lond), D P H (Lond) Senior Medical Officer, Ministry of Health *b* 22 April 1898, *o c* of Roger Neville Goodman M D and Louisa Harvey Marriott *m* 1928, Beatrix Warr Edwards *Educ* Mill Hill School, R M C Sandhurst, Pembroke College Cambridge, London Hospital House physician, surgeon Receiving Room Officer, Ear, Nose and Throat Dept, London Hosp Served European War, 1914-18, with 4th Bn The Worcestershire Regt, 1917-19, retd with rank of Capt General practice, Lymington, Hants, 1925-32 Asst County M O H, Surrey C C, 1933-34, Ministry of Health since 1934 Member, Health Cttee, League of Nations, 1938-45, Br Delegate Office Internat d'Hygiène publique, Paris, 1938-45, Dir of Health, European Regional Office, U N R R A, 1945-47, Director of Field Services, World Health Organisation, 1947-1949 Lecturer in Public Health and Sanitation London Hosp, since 1934, Lecturer in Internat Health at Lond Sch of Hygiene and Tropical Med and Roy Inst of Public Health O St J 1936 Méd de la Reconnaissance française *Publications* articles on medicine and public health *Recreation* gardening *Address* 6 The Grove Highgate Village N 6 *T* Mountview 2662. *Clubs* Athenæum, United University

GOODMAN, Reginald Ernest, C.B.E. 1938, retired, *b.* 1886; *s* of late Herbert Alfred

Goodman, architect, Newport, Mon., and Johannesburg; *m.* Doris Inyont, 2nd *d.* of H. J. Roberts, Johannesburg; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Bellevue, Queenstown; Fawcetts Academy, Cork, Ireland. Architecture, 1903-06; banking, 1907-1910; accountancy since 1911; accountant, Basutoland Government, 1916-27, financial secretary, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1927-34. Auditor for Basutoland, the Bechuanaland Protectorate and Swaziland, 1934-1947. *Recreation:* bowls *Address:* 19 Highway, Fish Hoek, Cape Province, S. Africa. *T* · 62772.

GOODMAN, Victor Martin Reeves, C.B. 1951, O.B.E 1946, M.C 1919, Reading Clerk and Clerk of Outdoor Committees since 1949, Principal Clerk of the Judicial Office since 1946, Judicial Taxing Officer since 1934, House of Lords, a Trustee of the British Museum since 1949; *b* 14 Feb 1899; *s* of late George Henry Goodman and Mary Alice Reeves, *m.* 1st, 1928, Julian Morrell (marriage dissolved, 1946), two *s.* one *d.*, 2nd, 1948, Anstice Crawley. *Educ.* Eton College. Served European War with Coldstream Guards in France and Germany, 1918-19, Intelligence Officer, 2nd Guards Brigade, 1919. Clerk in office of the Clerk of the Parliaments, 1920. Chief A.R.P. and Security Officer of the Palace of Westminster, 1941-45. *Recreations.* travelling, study of pictures, photography. *Address* 1 Elm Place, S.W.7. *T* Kensington 0083

GOODMAN, Vyvian Edwin, M.B.E 1950; J.P. Beds., late Chairman and Managing Director James Cond Ltd; late Managing Director: James Upton Ltd and British Brehmer Ltd.; *b* 13 Feb. 1889; *s.* of Frederick William Goodman, Kew Gardens, Surrey, and Kate Edwards; *m.* 1922, Cissie Mary, *d.* of William Solomon Goodyear, London; one *s* *Educ:* Christ's Hospital High Sheriff for Bedfordshire, 1942; D.L. County of Beds, 1935-45, Chairman Beds. Territorial Army Association 1936-43 and Vice-Chairman Beds. Education Committee (Chairman, 1935-46); Liveryman of Stationers' Company. Renter Warden, 1948-44; Member of Royal Institution. *Recreations.* book collecting and photography. *Address.* Leez Priory, Hartford End, nr. Chelmsford *T A* Papyrus, Chelmsford. *T* Great Leighs 282 *Clubs* Devonshire, Hurlingham, Norfolk, City Livery.

GOODMAN, Sir William George Toop, Kt., *cr* 1932, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E., M.I.E (Aust.); Chief Engineer and General Manager Municipal Tramways Trust, Adelaide, 1907-50, retired, 1950; *b* 1872, *s* of late W. H. Goodman, St. Peters, Kent; *m.* 1893, *d* of T. Atreed; two *s.* four *d* *Educ.* St. George's College, Kent. Designing and supervising engineer, Dunedin City Corporation for Electric Tramways system and hydro-electric power scheme, 1902-7, consulted by N.Z Govt. 1903-6, South Aust Govt. 1909, and Tasmanian Govt 1911, *re* electric railway schemes, Chm South Aust Advisory Committee of Inst.C.E. London, Past President South Aust Inst of Engnrs. 1914; Member of Council of Adelaide Univ. since 1913; Chm. of Finance Committee thereof; and Member of Faculty of Engineering; Member Royal Commission on Auckland Transport, 1928; Member special committee appointed by Commonwealth Govt and Govts. of N.S.W., Victoria and South Aust. to inquire into the Hume Reservoir, 1929; Chm. of Royal Commission on South Aust. Railways, 1931; Commonwealth Rep at World Power Conference held in Scandinavia, 1933, Chm Birkenhead Bascule Bridge Technical Advisory Committee, 1936-1941; Member South Aust. Traffic Laws Committee since 1935; Chm. South Aust. Housing Trust, 1937-45; Chm. South Aust. Portland Cement Co. Ltd.; Director South Aust. Branch of Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.; Director Adelaide Rope & Nail Co. Ltd.; Member Council of South Aust. Zoological Soc.; Member special committee appointed by Commonwealth Govt. to advise regarding its participation in the New York (1939) Exhibition, Director Transport Committee of Civil Defence Council of South Australia, 1939-45; visited N.Z. to advise Dunedin City Corporation on the future transport services, 1944, visited Launceston, Tas., to advise City Corporation on future transport services, 1945; Peter Nichol Russell Memorial Medal, 1945, Inst. of Engineers, Australia. *Address:* Duncraig, 58 Palmer Place, North Adelaide, South Australia. *Club* Adelaide (Adelaide).

GOODRICH, Carter; Professor of Economics, Columbia University, New York City, since 1931, *b* 10 May 1897, *s* of Charles Lyman Goodrich and Jeannette (Margaret) Carter; *m* 1921, Florence (Perry) Nielsen; one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Amherst College, A.B. 1918; University of Chicago, Ph.D., 1921. Scholar and Fellow of Amherst College, 1919 (research on British Labour problems), 1921-22, 1923-24 (research on American coal industry); Instructor in Economics, Amherst College, 1922-23; Economics Department, Univ. of Michigan, 1924-27 (Assistant Professor), 1927-29 (Associate Professor), 1929-31 (Professor); Fellow of Social Science Research Council, 1927 (research on Australian and New Zealand labour movements); Director, Study of Population Redistribution (Wharton School, Univ. of Pennsylvania), 1934-36, Consultant, United States Resettlement Administration, 1936; Consultant, United States Social Security Board, 1937; United States Labour Commissioner, Geneva, Switzerland, 1936-37 and 1938-40; Special Assistant, American Ambassador to Great Britain, 1941, U.S Government Member of Governing Body, International Labour Office, 1936-46, Chairman 1939-45. Executive Officer, Economics Dept, Columbia Univ., 1946-49; Chairman, Preparatory Committee, U.N. Resources Conference, 1948-49. Consultant, United Nations, 1947-50, Member American Philosophical Society, Century (New York); Fellow, Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sciences *Publications* The Frontier of Control, 1921, The Miner's Freedom, 1925; as senior author: Migration and Planes of Living, 1935, and Migration and Economic Opportunity, 1936 *Address* Fayerweather Hall, Columbia University, New York City, U.S.A *T A* Columum.

GOODRICH, Henry E., J.P. Alderman (Lab.) Hackney Borough Council, 1949, *b* 6 Apr 1887, *s* of late Edward Goodrich, *m* 1911, Julia Murphy, two *s* two *d* *Educ.* Balham Grammar School Royal Navy; Metropolitan Police; Solicitor's Clerk Friendly Society Executive Councillor (Hearts of Oak Benefit Society) M.P (Lab.), North Hackney, 1945-50 *Address* 257 Evering Road, Hackney, E.5 *T.:* Amherst 1597.

GOODRICH, Dame Matilda, D.B.E., *cr.* 1947; R.R.C, retired Matron-in-Chief, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service. *Address* Windermere, Spa Road, Weymouth

GOODRIDGE, Major Edwin, D.S.O, 1940, R.A.M.C; D.A.D.M.S., G.H.Q, Singapore; *b* 7 April 1903, 2nd *s* of late Charles Goodridge and Mrs A. Le Rossignol; *m.* 1931, Maria Gale, *née* Newton; two *s* *Educ* Battersea Grammar School. Enlisted in R.A.M.C 1920, seconded service with Sudan Government, 1927-32; to France with B.E.F., Sept 1939 (wounded, D.S.O) formerly Instructor, R.A.M.C. Depot and Training Establishment *Recreations* swimming, tennis, boxed for Jamaica Garrison *v* N. American and West Indian Fleet and *v* Special Service Squadron, 1924. *Address* Sherborne, Regent Street, Fleet, Hants. *T.:* Fleet 1025.

GOODSHIP, Harold Edwin, C.B.E. 1930; *b* 1877; 2nd *s.* of late W. Goodship; *m.* Violet Mary, 3rd *d.* of late Rev. E.

Greenaill, M.A., Accrington; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. In service of G.N.R., England, 1895-1903; Assistant Accountant, Sierra Leone Government Railway, 1904-8; Assistant Chief Accountant, Uganda Railway, 1908-15; Chief Accountant, Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours, 1915; Deputy General Manager and Chief Accountant, Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours, 1928-31; retired 1931. *Recreations:* golf, bridge, music.

GOODSON, Major Sir Alfred Lassam, 2nd Bt, *cr.* 1922; *b.* 26 Aug. 1893, *s.* of Sir Alfred Goodson, 1st Bt and Mary Ethel, *d.* 1946), *d.* of Richard Baker, Stretford, Manchester; *S* father 1940; *m.* 1st, 1920, Joan (*d.* 1939), 2nd *d.* of late Christopher John Leyland; 2nd, 1941, Enid Clayton Leyland. *Educ.:* Radley. *Heir:* *b.* Major Alan Richard Lassam Goodson, *b.* 1896. *Address:* Kilham, Mindrum, Northumberland; Waddeton Court, Brixham, S. Devon.

GOODSON, Katharine; F R A M., pianist, *m.* Arthur Hinton, composer, (*d.* 1941) *Educ.:* Royal Academy of Music; Vienna, under Leschetizky; soloist with all the most famous orchestral organizations throughout the world; has toured as a virtuosa in Great Britain, Belgium, Holland, France, Scandinavia, Germany, and Austria; has made seven tours in the United States; has also given many concerts in Canada, Australia, and Honolulu, and a series of 30 recitals in Dutch E. Indies. *Address:* 2 Ormonde Gate, Chelsea, S W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 9658.

GOODWIN, Aubrey, O.B.E., M D.; B.S.Lond, F.R.C.S. Eng. and Edin.; L.R.C.P.Lond.; Obstetric Surgeon, Westminster Hospital, Surgeon, Chelsea Hospital for Women; Gynæcologist, Prince of Wales's General Hospital, N.15; Examiner to Universities of Cambridge, London and Central Midwives Board; *b.* 4 Sept. 1889; *y. s.* of late Professor Alfred Goodwin, M.A.Oxon., sometime Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, and of late Sara Simmons, Coventry, *m.* 1915, Elsa Mary (*decd.*), *y. c.* of late John Rudhall, Grays, Essex; one *d.* *Educ.:* University College School; University College, London, University College Hospital, London. Hospital appointments till 1914, served European War, R.A M C., 1914-19, at home, Salonika and Malta; Staff Officer to D.M.S., Malta Command with local rank of Major; retired with rank of Captain (O.B.E); since the war has specialised in Obstetrics and Gynæcology, studying in Dublin and Edinburgh. *Publications:* (Joint) Sex Ethics: The Principles and Practice of Contraception, Abortion and Sterilization, 1934; Contributor Midwifery, and Diseases of Women, by Ten Teachers; The Health of the Married Woman, Journal of State Medicine, 1930. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, big-game hunting and photography. *Address:* 57 Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W.1. *T.:* Langham 3556; Selwyn Cottage, Kew Road, Richmond, Surrey. *T* Richmond 1207.

GOODWIN, Charles Arthur, M.B.E.; *b* 4 Apr. 1886; *m.* 1947, Madame Béatrice Mermod, *d.* of late Beat Stoffel, St. Gall, Switzerland. Entered Consular service, 1908; Consul at Cluj, Roumania, 1920; at Havre, 1926; Consul-General Rio de Janeiro, 1928-1934; Consul-General, Zurich, 1934-39; retired 1939. *Address:* Le Petit Ouchy, Lausanne, Switzerland. *Club* St. James'.

GOODWIN, Air Vice-Marshal Edwin Spencer, C.B. 1944; C B E. 1941; A.F.C. Served European War, 1914-1919; Flt. Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.S., 1916; War of 1939-45 (C.B.E., C.B.). Group Capt. 1939; Air Commodore, 1941; Air Vice-Marshal, 1948. Air Officer i/c Administration, H.Q. Bomber Command, 1945; retired, 1948.

GOODWIN, Engineer-Rear-Admiral Frank Rheuben, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1875; *m.* 1st, 1901, Sybilla (*d.* 1942), *d.* of John Hutchinson, Hexham, Northumberland; three *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 2nd, 1950, Violet Vaux, *widow* of George Curwen Mumford. Served in H M S. Trafalgar, Cretan Insurrection, 1897; in H.M.S. Terrible, South African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal and Natal clasp); China (Boxer) War, 1900 (medal); European War, Belgian and French Front, 1914-15; British Adriatic Squadron, 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Italian Silver Medal for military valour, Chevalier Legion of Honour); rtd. list, 1929; Lieut.-Colonel Commanding 18th County of London Home Guard, 1940-1942. *Address:* 21 Carson Road, West Dulwich, S.E.21.

GOODWIN, Michael Felix James; Author; Editor The Twentieth Century (formerly The Nineteenth Century and After) since 1947; *b.* 31 Jan. 1916; *s. s.* of late F. W. Goodwin; *m.* 1944, Ailson, *y. d.* of Capt. Lionel Trower and Ethel Matheson of Achany, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Joined B.B.C., 1935; North Reg. Drama Producer, 1938; West Reg. Drama Dir., 1939. Served War of 1939-45, in R.A., 1939-43. Returned to B.B.C. as scriptwriter and producer, first in Features Dept. and then in Overseas Service. Dramatic critic, The Weekly Review, 1945-1946; succeeded Helen Waddell as Asst. Ed., The Nineteenth Century and After, 1945-47. *Publications:* Nineteenth Century Opinion, 1949 (Penguin). *Address* 419 Upper Richmond Road, S.W.15. *Club:* Authors'.

GOODWIN, Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Frederick, D S.O. 1940; T.D.; R.E.; Manager; *b.* 4 Dec. 1904; *m.* 1938, Lucia Vera May Pike, three *d.* *Educ.:* Durban, Natal. Engineer. *Recreation:* shooting, Kent County Champion (small bore), 1935. *Address:* Thurleigh House, Bottesford, nr. Nottingham. *T.:* Bottesford 260.

GOODWIN, Lt.-Gen. Sir (Thomas Herbert) John (Chapman), K.C.B., *cr.* 1919 (C.B. 1918), K C.M.G., *cr.* 1932 (C.M.G. 1915), D.S.O. 1898; J.P. Co Hertford; late Hon. Surgeon to the King; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; F.R.C.S. England; Hon. F.R.C.S. Edinburgh; Hon. Fellow American College of Surgeons; Hon. Fellow Royal College of Surgeons, Australia; Hon D.Sc. Oxford, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; M A. University of Michigan; *b.* Kandy, Ceylon, 24 May 1871; *s. s.* of Surgeon-Major J. Goodwin, Army Medical Staff, and Marion Agnes Power; *m.* Lilian Isabel, *y. d.* of late James Torrence Ronaldson, 1897. *Educ.:* Newton College, Devon; St. Mary's Hospital, London Commissioned Army Med Service, 1893; Battle of Shabkadar, 1897 (D S.O.); staff surgeon in Mohmand Field Force, N W. Frontier, 1897 (despatches, medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches three times, C.B, C.M.G., Mons Star 1914, Allied and Victory Medals); A.D.M S. with Mr. Balfour's Mission to the United States, 1917; Director-General Army Medical Service, 1918-23; retired pay, 1923, Governor of Queensland, 1927-32; Col. Comdt. R.A.M.C., 1932-38; Commander Legion of Honour; Commander Belgian Order of Leopold; Belgian Croix de Guerre; American Distinguished Service Medal. *Publications:* Field Service Notes for R.A M.C.; Notes for Medical Officers on Field Service in India; Notes for Army Medical Officers; Prevention of Disease on Active Service; Making a Shoot, 1935. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Ivy House Hotel, Marlborough, Wilts.

GOODWIN, William, M.Sc., Ph.D.; formerly Advisory and Research Chemist, South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye, formerly Principal, Midland Agricultural and Dairy College, Sutton Bonington and Kingston-on-Soar; Official Agricultural Analyst of Notts and Lindsey (Lincs) County Councils; late Secy. Notts War Agricultural Committee; *b.* Macclesfield, 1878; *s.* of George James Goodwin; *m.* 1908, Helene Kathe Elizabeth Zyska; two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI. Grammar School, Macclesfield; Owens College, Manchester; Glasgow University; Glasgow Agricultural College; University of Gottingen; Laboratory for Vegetable Physiology, Paris;

Queen's Coll., Galway (1851 Exhibition scholar). Demonstrator and Assistant Lecturer, Queen's College, Galway; Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry, Harper-Adams Agricultural College; Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry and Head of Chemistry Department, South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye; Examiner London University, University College Reading, etc. *Publications:* Contributions to the Journals of the Chemical Societies of London, Paris, and Berlin; articles in Journal of Ministry of Agriculture, etc.; Scientific Feeding of Animals; Methods used in the Examination of Milk and Dairy Products. *Address:* Brougham House, Wye, Kent. *T.:* Wye 144.

GOODWIN, Colonel William Richard Power, D.S.O. 1917, late R.A.M.C., *b.* 26 May 1875, 3rd *s* of Surg.-Major J. Goodwin, late Army Medical Staff, and Marion Agnes Goodwin, *m.* 1907, Myrtle, *y. d.* of late Elton Forrest, Indian Forest Service, and Mrs. Elton Forrest; three *s* *Educ.* Newton College, Devon; St Mary's Hospital, London. Entered the Royal Army Medical Corps, 1900, after obtaining M.R.C.S. England qualification; served in Ireland, India, and England, while in India served as personal assistant to the principal medical officer, Punjab Command, for two years; served for three years as Medical Officer at the Royal Arsenal, Woolwich; served European War (D.S.O., Bt. Col.); Medical Officer, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1919-23; in charge Military Hospital, Gibraltar; Assistant Director-General at War Office, 1926-29; Assistant Director of Medical Services, E Anglian Area, 1929-32; Hon. Physician to the King 1928-32; retired pay, 1932; O.C., Red Cross and St John Officers' Convalescent Hospital, Somerley, Ringwood, 1940-45; Medical Officer, Eastbourne College, 1933-40 and 1945-47. *Address:* c/o Glyn Mills & Co., Whitehall, S.W.1.

GOOLD, Sir (George) Patrick, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1801, *b.* 9 July 1878; *s.* of 4th Bt.; *m* 1900, Mary, *d.* of Nicholas Brown; two *s.*; *S.* father, 1926. *Heir: s.* George Ignatius, *b.* 20 April 1903. *Address:* Solomontown, Port Pirie, S. Australia.

[But his name does not, at the time of going to press, appear on the official Roll of Baronets.

GOOLDEN, Richard Percy Herbert; Actor and Broadcaster since 1923; *b.* 23 Feb. 1895, *s.* of Percy Pugh Goolden Goolden, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, and Margarida da Costa Ricci. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; New College, Oxford. B.A. 1923, Honour School of Modern Languages (French). Secretary, 1923, O.U.D.S. with whom he visited Scandinavia in Loyalties and Mr. Pim Passes By, also appeared as Dolon in Doctor Cyril Bailey's production (in Greek) of The Rhesus of Euripides. First professional appearance in 1923 with late J. B. Fagan's newly formed Repertory Company at The (old) Oxford Playhouse, as Mazzini Dunn in Heartbreak House; Shakespearean Season at The (old) Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon, 1925; from 1926 worked for some time at The Lyric, Hammersmith, under late Sir Nigel Playfair. Varied career in London and Provinces (also Malta and Canada), in diversity of parts ranging from traditional classical repertoire to Farce, Opera Bouffe, Revue, Single Act Variety and Seaside Piers; among several hundred parts played Mole in Toad of Toad Hall (annually for five years 1930-34, Lyric, Savoy, and Royalty Theatres); Prince Paul in Offenbach's The Grand Duchess, Daly's, 1937; Lord Fancourt Babberley in Charley's Aunt, Haymarket, 1938; Professor Cunninghame in Grouse in June, Criterion, 1939; The Fool in King Lear (with Donald Wolfit), St. James's, 1943; in Captain Carvallo, St. James's, 1950; in Sir Laurence Olivier's Festival Productions of Caesar and Cleopatra, and Antony and Cleopatra, St. James's, 1951; created popular Radio Characters, Mr. Chips (the first presentation of this famous character in any medium), Mr. Pim, Mr. Penny, Old Ebenezer, and The Little Man in Dr. L. du Garde Peach's Children's Hour Historical Playlets; has also appeared in films and television plays. Served European War, 1914-18, in France as a private in R.A.M.C.; performed continuously throughout War of 1939-45 at Troop Concerts and in shelters and refuge centres (in French), etc. Favourite parts: Mr. Pim, Mole, and The Fool in King Lear. *Recreations:* household repairs and decoration; arguing; and singing Edwardian music-hall songs. *Address:* 15 Oakley St., S.W.3. *T.* Flaxman 7123. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge University.

GOONETILLEKE, Sir Oliver Ernest, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1948 (C.M.G. 1941); K.B.E. *cr.* 1944; B.A., London; F.R.S.A.; F.R.E.S.; Minister of Home Affairs and Rural Development, Ceylon, since 1951; *b.* 1892; *s.* of A. E. Goonetilleke; *m.* 1920, Esther Jayawardena (*d.* 1931); one *s.* two *d.* Assistant Auditor for Railways; Ceylon, 1921; Asst. Colonial Auditor, 1924; Colonial Auditor, June 1931; Auditor-Gen., July 1931; Civil Defence and Food Commissioner, Ceylon, 1942; Member, Ceylon War Council, 1942; Financial Secretary, 1945-47; Minister of Home Affairs and Rural Development, Ceylon, 1947-48; Ceylon High Commissioner in London, 1948-51. Ceylon Govt. Delegate to Internat. Railway Congress, Cairo, 1933; Chairman, Retrenchment Commission, 1938; Chairman, Salaries Commission, 1945; Steward, Ceylon Turf Club and Galle Gymkhana Club; Chairman, War Fund of Social and Sports Clubs of Ceylon; Member of Governing Body: Navy League; British Society for International Understanding; Vice-President: U.N.A.; Royal Humane Society; Royal Society of International Affairs; Royal Empire Soc.; Roy. India, Pakistan and Ceylon Soc.; Nat. Small-Bore Rifle Assoc.; Empire Day Movement; Member, Roy. Indian Assoc. Patron: Assoc. of Ceylon Women in U.K.; Ceylon (Srilanka) Friends League. *Address:* Evaldon, Castle Street, Colombo, 8, Ceylon. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Travellers'

GOOSSENS, Eugene; resident conductor Sydney Symphony Orchestra and director New South Wales Conservatorium of Music since 1947; Conductor Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra, 1931-46; Composer; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; *b.* London, 26 May 1893; *s.* of Eugène Goossens (senr.) (formerly conductor of the Carl Rosa Opera Co.) and Annie, *d.* of Aynsley Cook, operatic basso; *m.* 1st, 1919, Dorothy Millar, *d.* of late Frederick C. Smith Dodsworth; three *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Janet Lewis; two *d*; 3rd, 1947, Marjorie Fetter Foulkrod. *Educ.:* Bruges Conservatoire; Liverpool Coll. of Music; Royal Coll. of Music, London (Liverpool Scholarship, 1907), studying with Rivarde (violin), Dykes (piano), Dr. Wood (harmony), Sir Chas. Stanford (composition). Began as violinist Queen's Hall Orchestra, London, 1911; Served as conductor various opera Companies, including Beecham Opera Co (1916), British Nat. Opera Co., also Covent Garden Opera seasons and guest conductor London Symphony, Philharmonic, Albert Hall and Provincial orchestras, Royal Choral Society, Diaghileff Russian Ballet, Handel Society (London); came to United States 1923, as conductor Rochester (New York) Philharmonic Orchestra, continuing 8 years; became conductor Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra, 1931; musical director Cincinnati May Festival, 1931, 1933, 1935, 1937, 1939, 1941, 1943, 1946; has appeared as guest conductor symphony orchestras—New York, Boston, Philadelphia, San Francisco, Detroit, etc.; Composer (operas) Judith, Don Juan; (orchestra) Two symphonies, Sinfonietta, Concertino, etc; also chamber music songs, piano music, etc *Publications:* comprise orchestral, instrumental, and vocal music; Overture and Beginners (Autobiographies), 1951. *Address:* N.S.W. Conservatorium of Music, Sydney. *Club:* Savage.

GOOSSENS, Léon Jean, C.B.E. 1950; Hon. A.R.C.M.; Hon. R.A.M.; Solo Oboist; *b.* Liverpool, 12 June 1897; *s.* of Eugène Goossens, musician and conductor; *m.* 1st, one *d.*; 2nd, 1933, Leslie, *d.* of Brig. A. Burrowes; two *d.* *Educ.*: Christian Brothers Catholic Institute, Liverpool; Liverpool College of Music. Started oboe studies at 10 yrs. of age with Charles Reynolds; at 14 studied at R.C.M., London, and at 16 joined (temp.) London Symphony Orchestra on tour with Nikisch; same year toured Wales with Sir Henry Wood and Queen's Hall Orchestra as temp. principal oboist, the following year accepting post as permanency. Served in European War, 1915-18 (wounded) Principal Oboe, Roy. Philharmonic Orchestra, also at Covent Garden Opera House. Prof. at R.C.M. and R.A.M. First Recital tour in U.S.A., 1927. Rep. British Music in most European capitals, also at N.Y. World Fair, with Sir Adrian Boult; also lecture recitals for B.B.C., schools, colleges, music clubs, factories and for Army, Navy and Air Force. Has produced in England a new school of oboe-playing and has promoted the oboe to the ranks of solo instruments for which leading composers of the day have written and dedicated music, such as concertos, sonatas and chamber works. *Recreations* agriculture, riding and sailing. *Address:* Holter's Green, Offham, Lewes, Sussex. *Clubs:* Chelsea Arts, London Corinthian Sailing, International Music Association.

GOPALASWAMI AYYANGAR, Shri N., Kt., *cr.* 1941; C.S.I. 1937; C.I.E. 1935; B.A., B.L.; Minister for Transport and Railways, Government of India, since 1948, *b.* 31 March 1882; *m* Shm. Komalammal. *Educ.*: Wesley, Presidency and Law Colleges, Madras Assistant Professor, Pachaiyappa's College, Madras, 1904; entered Madras Civil Service as Deputy Collector, 1905; Collector District Magistrate, 1920; Registrar-General of Panchayats and Inspector of Local Bodies, 1921-28; Collector and District Magistrate, Anantapur, 1928-31; Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Boards, 1931-32; Secretary to Government, P.W.D., 1932-34; Member, Board of Revenue, Madras, 1935-37; Prime Minister, Jammu and Kashmir State, 1937-1943; Minister without Portfolio, Government of India, 1947-48; Leader of Indian Delegation to the U N Security Council on Kashmir Question, 1948, Member, Indian Legislative Assembly, 1927; Pres., Indian Officers' Assoc., Madras, 1935-37, elected Member, Council of State, 1943-47; Member, Sapru Cttee., 1944; Chm, Sub-Cttee. on Land Utilisation of Policy Cttee No. 5 on Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries, 1944-45, Chm., Armed Forces Nationalisation Cttee, 1947; Member: Constituent Assembly of India; Congress Assembly Party since 1947, Drafting Cttee. since 1947. *Address*: 5 Queen Victoria Road, New Delhi, India.

GORDINE, Dora; (Hon. Mrs. Richard Hare); sculptor; *b.* 1906; *d.* of late Mark Gordin; *m.* 1936, Hon. Richard Hare. Studied sculpture in Paris. First exhibited in Salon des Tuileries, Paris, 1926; one-man exhibitions: Leicester Galleries, London, 1928, 1933, 1938, 1945, 1949; Flechtheim Gallery, Berlin, 1929. Commissioned to decorate with bronzes new Town Hall in Singapore, 1930-35; built studio and sculpture gallery in London according to her own designs (1936). Spent a year in America, executing commissions in Hollywood and delivering lectures on art (1947). Also represented by Sculpture in American, Asiatic, African and Australian collections. In England 3 works are in Tate Gallery; other bronzes in: Senate House, London Univ.; R.I.B.A.: Westminster Infant Welfare Centre; schools, institutions and many private collections. *Publications:* articles in Journal of Royal Asiatic Society. *Address:* Dorich House, Kingston Vale, S.W.15.

See also Earl of Listowel.

GORDON, family name of **Marquess of Aberdeen, Marquess of Huntly,** and **Baron Stanmore.**

GORDON, Alexander, C.I.E. 1938; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, Sind (retd.); *b.* 15 June 1886; *s* of John Gordon and Elizabeth Russell; *m.* 1926, Muriel Annie Houlden; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ* · Allan Glen's School; Glasgow University. After practical Training, joined P.W.D. India, 1909; posted to Sind and was there entire service, except for a period as Under Secretary, P.W.D., Bombay, 1920-28; retired, 1941. *Recreations* golf, shooting, reading *Address* · Woodville, Helensburgh, Scotland.

GORDON, Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Alexander Robert Gisborne, P.C. (N. Ire.) 1951, C.B.E. 1949, D.S.O. 1918; D.L.; Minister in the Northern Ireland Senate since 1951, *b.* 28 July 1882; *s. s.* of A. H. Gordon, D.L., *of* Florida Manor and Delamont, Co Down; *m.* 1914, Dorothea, *o. d.* of late Robert Gordon, Tulley Lodge, Kildare; no *c.* *Educ.*: Rugby; Royal Military College, Sandhurst The Royal Irish Regiment, 1901; Served European War, 1914-1918, severely wounded at Le Cateau, 26th Aug. 1914; subsequently served on the staffs of 40th and 51st Divisions and VII Army Corps (D.S.O., promoted Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches five times, awarded Croix de Guerre); retired with the rank of Lt.-Col., 1923; Recommissioned as Major, 1940-42, H.Q. Staff N.I.D.; M.P. (U.) East Down, Parliament of Northern Ireland, 1929-49. *Address* · Delamont, Killyleigh, Co. Down. *Clubs* Army and Navy; Ulster (Belfast); Kildare Street (Dublin).

GORDON, Sir (Archibald) Douglas, Kt., *cr* 1943, C.I.E. 1934; Chief of the British Police Mission to Columbia since 1948; *b* 14 April 1888; *s* of late Alfred Ernest Gordon and late Ada Marion Fellows, *m* 1912, Aileene Marie Oliver; three *s.* two *d* *Educ* Bedford School. Passed competitive examination into the Indian Police and appointed Assistant Superintendent of Police at Dacca in Bengal, 1907; Superintendent of Police, 1915; Assistant Inspector General, 1919; Principal Police Training College, Bengal, 1921, Deputy Commissioner of Police, Calcutta City, 1927, Deputy Inspector General of Police, Bengal, 1931; Officiating Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, 1935, Inspector General of Police, Bengal, 1938-42, Civil Security Advisor to G.O.C.-in-C. Eastern Command, India, and XIV Army, 1942-45, Director-General of Enforcement, Bengal, 1945-46; retired, 1946 King's Police Medal, 1931; Officer (Brother) of Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1941 *Publications* · Investigating Officers Manual; Sergeants Manual, Notes on Patrols. *Recreations* · polo, golf, etc. *Address* · c/o The British Embassy, Bogota, Colombia, S America. *Club.* East India and Sports

GORDON, Archibald McDonald, C.M.G. 1946; Counsellor and Labour Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, D.C.; *b.* 29 Oct. 1892; *s* of Archibald McDonald Gordon, O.B.E., J.P., and Miriam M. Gordon, Seaton Lodge, N. 16; *m.* 1924, Dorothy Katharine, *d* of late Charles Silvester Horne, M.P. and Hon. Mrs. Silvester Horne, *q. d.* of Lord Cozens Hardy, former Master of Rolls; two *s.* one *d* *Educ.*: King's College, London, W.C.1; London School of Economics. Entered Civil Service 1912. Regional Industrial Commissioner London and South Eastern Region, 1942; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1944; First Secretary and Labour Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, 1942; Counsellor, 1943. Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn *Address:* Bridge House, Bull Lane, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. *T.*: Gerrards Cross 2131. *Clubs:* Brooks's; Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.).

GORDON, Donald, C.M.G. 1944; LL.D.; President Canadian National Railways

and Chairman Board of Directors since 1950; Dep. Governor, Bank of Canada, 1938; *b.* 11 Dec. 1901, Scottish; *m.* 1926, Maisie Barter (*d.* 1950), two *s.* *Educ.*: Public Schools. Entered Bank of Nova Scotia, 1916; Head Office and Inspection Staff, 1920-26; Asst. Chief Accountant, 1926-30, Asst. Manager, Toronto Branch, 1930-35, Secretary, Bank of Canada, 1935; Chairman (alternate), Foreign Exchange Control Board, 1939; on loan to Govt — Chairman, Wartime Prices and Trade Board, 1941-47; Director, Industrial Development Bank, on its creation, 1944; Exec. Director, Internat Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 1948; Director, Trans-Canada Air Lines, 1950. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: Apt E 50, 1321 Sherbrooke St., Montreal, Canada; Canadian National Rlys, 360 McGill St, Montreal *Clubs* Rideau (Ottawa); St. James', Mount Royal, Mount Bruno (Montreal); Toronto (Toronto)

GORDON, Sir Douglas; *see* Gordon, Sir A. D.

GORDON, Douglas John; Second Clerk Assistant, House of Commons, since 1948; *b.* 14 Sept. 1900; *s. s.* of Hon. Huntly D. Gordon, Sheriff-Substitute, Ross and Cromarty, and Violet, *d* of John Gaspard Fanshawe, Parsloes *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Balliol College, Oxford. Clerk in the House of Commons, 1924. *Address*: 6 Culford Mansions, Culford Gardens, S.W 3; Kilvannie, Strathpeffer, Ross-shire. *T.*: Kensington 8597, Strathpeffer 69. *Clubs* Travellers', Oxford and Cambridge.

GORDON, Lt.-Col. Lord Dudley (Gladstone), D.S.O. 1917; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen); M.I.Mech.E.; Chairman of J. & E. Hall, Ltd., engineers, Dartford; Chairman Hadfields Ltd; Director Barclays Bank, Phoenix Assurance, Industrial and Commercial Finance Corporation; Member Exec. Cttee. British Iron and Steel Federation; President The Allied Circle; Chairman Jacques Orchestra, Ltd.; 2nd *s.* of 1st Marquess and *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 2nd Marquess of Aberdeen, *q.v.*; *b.* 6 May 1883; *m.* 1st, 1907, Cécile Elizabeth (*d.* 1948), *d.* of George Drummond, Swaylands, Penshurst, Kent; three *s.* (and one killed in action) one *d.*; 2nd, 1949, Margaret Gladys, R R C., *d.* of late Lt.-Col. R G Munn, C.M.G., Turley Cottage, East Grinstead. *Educ* Harrow. After leaving Harrow served apprenticeship in Hall, Russell & Co's shipbuilding yard at Aberdeen, and afterwards to W. H. Allen, Son & Co., engineers, Bedford; joined J. & E. Hall, Ltd, 1907, Past President: British Association of Refrigeration; British Engineers Assoc; F.B.I.; Inst. of Mech. Engs. Capt. 2nd V.B. Gordon Hldrs., 1902-5; served European War, 1914-18 (D S O.); late commanding 8/10th Bn. Gordon Highlanders. *Recreations*: swimming, golf, shooting *Address*: Bullards, E. Grinstead. *T.*: 446; 641 St. Ermin's, S.W.1. *Clubs*: Bath, Allied Circle (Pres.); Sheffield (Sheffield).

GORDON, Lieut.-Col. Edward Hyde Hamilton-, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1916; *m* 1897, Hilda Winifred D'Arcy (who obtained a divorce, 1920), *d.* of John Timothy D'Arcy Hutton, of Marske, Richmond, and Aldburgh Hall, Masham, Yorkshire. Formerly Lieut.-Col. Gordon Highlanders; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O.).

GORDON, Col. Esme C. W. C.; *see* Conway-Gordon

GORDON, Lt.-Col. Evelyn Boscawen, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; late Northumberland Fusiliers; *b.* 6 Oct. 1877; *s.* of late Charles William Gordon, Wincombe Park, Shaftesbury; *m.* Martha Florence, *d.* of late Dr. Wheldon, Mauritius. *Educ.*: Stubbington House, Fareham. Served South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal and clasp, King's medal and two clasps); N.-W. Frontier of India, 1907-8 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, Bts. Maj. and Lt.-Col., C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Address*: Moat Hall, Layham, Hadleigh, Suffolk. *Club*: United Service.

GORDON, Sir Eyre, Kt., *cr.* 1939; C.S.I. 1935; C.I.E. 1931; I.C.S., retired; Chairman N.I. Joint Electricity Committee, 1948; *b.* 28 Feb. 1884; *s.* of Alexander H. Gordon, D.L., of Delamont, Killyleagh, Co. Down; *m.* 1919, Lilias Edith (*d.* 1933), *d.* of Capt. A. Lenox Napier, O.B.E., Merchiston, Manor Road, Sidcup; one *d.* *Educ.*: Rossall; Queen's College, Oxford, B.A. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1908; Chief Secretary to C. P. Government, 1931; Member of Executive Council Central Provinces, 1933-36; Chairman Indian Public Service Commission Nov. 1936; Divisional Food Officer for S.E. Division, 1942; for Midland Division, 1944-46. *Address*: Clonsheen, Newcastle, Co. Down, Northern Ireland. *Club*: East India and Sports.

GORDON, Very Rev. George Eric; Provost of Chelmsford Cathedral and Rector of Chelmsford, since 1951; *b.* 29 July 1905, *s.* of George Gordon, Dulwich; *m.* 1938, Elizabeth St. Charaine, *d* of Lt.-Cmdr. A. J. Parkes, R.N., O.B.E., J.P., Squeen, Ballaugh, Isle of Man *Educ* St. Olave's School, London; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge (M.A.); Wycliffe Hall, Oxford. Deacon, Leicester, 1929, Priest, Peterborough for Leicester, 1930, Vice-Principal, Bishop Wilson College, Isle of Man, 1931, Principal, and Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1935, Rector of Kersal, and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Manchester, 1942, Rector and Rural Dean of Middleton, Manchester, 1945; Proctor in Convocation, 1948. *Address*: Provost's House, London Rd., Chelmsford, Essex

GORDON, Col. George Hamilton, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918, *v.* 1875, *s.* of late Col. James Henry Gordon, C.B., D.S.O., Indian Army, *m.* 1908, Mary Louise Stanley, *d.* of H Stanley Parsons; one *s.* two *d.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.) *Address*. c/o Barclays Bank, 61 Old Christchurch Road, Bournemouth.

GORDON, Hampden Charles, C.B 1937, *s.* of late John Percy Gordon, Croughly, Banffshire; *m.* 1st, 1920, Barbara Mary Scott, *d* of late Leonard Stokes; one *s.*, 2nd, 1932, Mary Eileen, *d.* of late Llewelyn James Llewelyn, Codnor Park *Educ.*: Haileybury College; Hertford College, Oxford. 1st Class Lit. Hum., 1908, War Office, 1908; Private Sec. to Col. Sir Edward Ward and to Sir Reginald Brade; Assistant Secretary, 1924; Director of Army Contracts, 1936-39; Under Secretary for Finance, Ministry of Supply, 1948; retired, 1947. Chevalier of the Légion d'Honneur. *Publications*: The War Office (Whitehall Series), Moon Magic; Old English Furniture, 1948, etc. *Recreations*: writing, antiques. *Address*: 4 Motcomb Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.1. *T.*: Sloane 2526. *Club*: Royal Thames Yacht.

GORDON, Capt. Sir Henry Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1944; D.S.C.; formerly Commodore Captain, Shaw Savill & Albion Co. Ltd., retired; *b.* 1886; *s.* of Francis Thomas Gordon; *m.* 1914, Alice Maud Elliott. Joined Shaw Savill & Albion Co. Ltd., 1910; received first command in 1919, commanded the Wairangi, 1942; commanded The Dominion Monarch, 1943-51; retired, 1951. *Address*: 13 Dundonald Road, N.W.10; c/o Shaw Savill & Albion Co. Ltd., 88 Leadenhall Street, E.C.3.

GORDON, Sir Henry William Duff; *see* Duff Gordon, Sir H. W.

GORDON, Herbert Ford, C.M.G. 1946; retired; *b.* 10 June 1882; *s.* of Rev. John A. Gordon, D.D., and Margaret Ann Ford; *m.* 1922, Alice May Brock; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St. John High School; McGill University. Served in France, European War, 1914-18, Canadian Field Artillery; Superintendent The Soldier Settlement Board of Canada, 1920-35; Department of Finance, 1935-39;

Director Farmers' Creditors' Arrangement Act, Administrator Municipal Improvement Assistance Act; Administrative Officer, Department of National Defence, since 1939; Assistant Deputy Minister; late Deputy Minister of National Defence for Air (Canada); retired, 1947; Member National War Labour Board, Inspection Board of U.K. and Canada, and Inventions Board of Canada; Vice-President of Supervisory Board of the British Commonwealth Air Training Plan. *Address:* 312 Daly Ave, Ottawa. *T.*, 3-7664. *Clubs* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa).

GORDON, Sir Home, of Embo, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1631; J.P.; *b.* Brighton, 30 Sep. 1871; *o. s.* of 11th Bt. of Embo, and Mabel (*d.* 1940), *o. c.* of Montagu David Scott, M.P.; *S* father, 1906. *Educ:* Eton. Retired Chairman of publishing firm of Williams and Norgate Ltd.; Director Electric Supply Corporation until Nationalisation; formerly an Underwriting Member of Lloyd's; Controller of Staff, National Service Ministry, 1917; Air Ministry, 1918; President, London Club Cricketers Conference, 1917-19; Chairman, Sports Conference, 1919; Committee of National Alliance of Employers and Employed, 1918-19; Committee of Sunday Games Association, 1919; Captain Rye Golf Club, 1937; Staff Captain, Brighton Home Guard, 1940; Hon. Match Sec., 1943, Hon. Sec., 1944, Pres., 1948, Sussex County Cricket Club. *Publications:* Cricket Form at a Glance, 1902; Reminiscences of an Irish Land Agent, 1904; A Man's Road, 1915; Leaders of Men, 1915; Memorial Biography of W. G. Grace, 1919; That Test Match, 1921; Cricket Form at a Glance in this Century, 1924; Eton *v.* Harrow at Lords, 1926; Sussex Cricket Handbook, 1929; Lancashire Cricket, 1930; Notts Cricket Annual, 1932; Kent Cricket Annual, 1933; Essex Cricket Annual, 1935; Cricket Form at a Glance for Sixty Years, 1938; Background to Cricket, 1939; Facts and Figures about Essex Cricket, 1948; Sussex Cricket Annual, 1949; History of Sussex County Cricket, 1950. Has translated several works from French; has written articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, Quarterly Review, Fortnightly, National Review, English Review, Empire Review, etc. *Recreations:* music, cricket, golf *Heir:* none. *Clubs:* Carlton, M.C.C.; Union (Brighton).

GORDON, Ian Alistair, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D., Vice-Chancellor University of New Zealand since 1947; Professor of English language and literature, Victoria Univ. Coll., Wellington, since 1936; *b* Edinburgh, 1908; *s. s.* of Alexander and Ann Gordon; *m* 1936, Mary Ann McLean Fullarton, Ayr; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh. Bruce of Grangehill Bursar, Sloan Prizeman, Gray Prizeman, Scott Travelling Scholar (Italy), Dickson Travelling Scholar (Germany), Elliot Prizeman in English Literature, Pitt Scholar in Classical and English Literature; M.A. (Hons. Classics) 1930, (Hons. English) 1932; Ph.D. 1936; Hon. LL.D (Bristol) 1948; Asst. Lectr. in English lang. and lit., Univ. of Edinburgh, 1932; Sub-Editor, Scot. Nat. Dictionary, 1930-36; Dean Faculty of Arts, Victoria Univ. Coll., 1944-47; Pres. Wellington Inst. for Educ. Research, 1946-1947; Chm.: Univ. Grants Cttee.; N.Z Literary Fund; Exec. Council, Assoc. of Univs. of Br. Commonwealth, 1949-50. Army Educ. Service, 2 N.Z.E.F., Pacific 1944, Japan 1947: Hon. Major. *Publications:* John Skelton, Poet Laureate, 1943; New Zealand New Writing, 1943-45; The Teaching of English, a study in secondary education, 1947; English Prose Technique, 1948; Shenstone's Miscellany 1759-1763; Part-author: Edinburgh Essays in Scottish Literature, 1933; Essays in Literature, 1934; The University and the Community, 1946; articles in Research journals and other periodicals. *Address:* 91 Messines Road, Wellington, N.Z. *Clubs:* P.E.N.; Aorangi Ski, N.Z. (Vice-Pres.).

GORDON, Sir John Charles, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1706; *b.* 4 Jan. 1901; *s.* of 8th Bt. and Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. John Maitland Ware; *S.* father, 1939; *m.* 1928, Marion, 3rd *d.* of James Wright, Springfield, Sydney; one *s.* one *d. Heir: s.* Robert James, *b.* 1932. *Address:* Afton, Corner of Lodge and Wonga Roads, Cremorne, Sydney, N.S.W.

GORDON, Lieut.-Col. John de la Hay, C.S.I. 1941; C.I.E. 1937; O.B.E. 1918; M.C.; *b.* 30 March 1887; 3rd *s.* of A. H. Gordon, D.L., Delamont, Killyleagh, Co. Down; *m.* 1920, Esme Violet, *d.* of C. Bevan; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rossall; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 18th Royal Irish Regt., 1906; transferred Indian Army, 1908, and Indian Political Dept., 1911; retired from I.A. 1942; served European War, 1914-18 (M.C., O.B.E.); Military Governor, Basra, 1916-17; Deputy Military Governor, Bagdad, 1917-18; Officiating Agent to the Governor General, Western India States, 1936; Resident, Mysore, 1937. Welfare Officer, Swaziland Administration.

GORDON, Brigadier John Evison, C.I.E. 1947; O.B.E 1943; p.s.c.; retired; *b.* 21 June 1901, *s.* of Webster Boyle Gordon, C.I.E., Monkstown, Co. Cork, Eire; *m* 1936, Frances Elizabeth, *d.* of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Joseph Talbot Hobbs, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.; one *d. Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned 1920; joined Probyn's Horse (5th King Edward VII's Own Lancers), 1922. Staff College, 1935-36. Served N.W.F. of India, 1930-31 and 1937-39; War of 1939-45: D.A.Q.M.G., 4 Ind. Div., 1940, G.S.O 1. Staff College, Quetta, 1942; A.Q.M.G. 4 Corps, 1943; temp Col. 1944, temp Brig. 1945, retired, 1948 *Address:* Manor Farm, Wootton, Boars Hill, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 85186. *Club:* Army and Navy.

GORDON, Rt. Hon. John Fawcett, P.C. Northern Ireland; Chairman National Assistance Board, N. Ireland, since 1943; *b.* Belfast, 1879; *s.* of late Wm. Jas. Gordon and Margaret Fawcett Gordon; *m.*; one *d.* M.P. (U.) Antrim, Northern Ireland Parliament, 1921-29, Carrick Division, 1929-48; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1921-38; Minister of Labour for Northern Ireland, 1938-43. *Recreations:* swimming, golf. *Address:* Innisfayle Park, Belfast. *T.* 77200.

GORDON, Brig. John Kelly, D.S.O. 1919; *b.* 31 March 1883, *m.* 1921, Beatrice Mary Grove, *d.* of Commander Hans Fell White and *widow* of Capt. G. E. S. Cotter; one *s. Educ.:* Wellington; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served Mesopotamia, 1917-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). Commander R.A. 50th (Northumbrian) Division, T.A., 1935-39; retired 1939; re-employed as Commander Catterick Area, 1939-41. *Address:* Fir Holt, Crowthorne, Berks. *Club:* Cavalry.

GORDON, Brig.-Gen. John Lewis Randolph, C.B. 1916; C.S.I. 1921; late 15th Sikhs, Indian Army; *b.* 17 Nov. 1867; 3rd *s.* of John Lewis Gordon, West Park, Elgin; *m.* 1901, Gwendoline, *d.* of Rev. Hugh Pearson, Roden House, Cheltenham; four *d. Educ.:* Glenalmond. Entered army (Worcesters Regt.), 1888; transferred 15th Sikhs, 1891; commanded escort to Mission to Chitral, 1893 (thanks of Govt.). Served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (two clasps); Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, clasp); European War, 1914-15 (wounded); Senussi Expedition, 1915-16 (despatches, C.B., 1914 Star, British War Medal, 1914-19, Victory Medal); Waziristan Campaign, 1917 (Inspector Gen. Communications); Afghan Campaign, 1919 (Brigade Commdr., despatches, medal with clasp); Waziristan Campaign, 1919-1920 (Brigade Commander, despatches, C.S.I.), retired, 1920; Colonel of the 2nd Royal Battalion 11th Sikh Regiment, 1935-37. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, shooting.

GORDON, John Rutherford; Editor Sunday Express since 1928; *b.* 8 Dec. 1890; *m.* 1915, Evelyn Mary Hinton. *Educ.:* Morgan Academy, Dundee. Chief Sub-Editor London Evening News, 1922; Chief

Sub-Editor Daily Express, 1924; Director London Express Newspaper Ltd., 1931; Director Sunday Express, 1946. Chairman London District Institute of Journalists, 1947-48; President, Institute of Journalists, 1948-49. *Address:* 78 Addiscombe Road, Croydon. *T.* Addiscombe 1568. *Clubs* Garrick, Press, United Hunts.

GORDON, Lieut.-Colonel Kenmure A. G. E.; *see* Evans-Gordon.

GORDON, Sir Lionel E. P.; *see* Smith-Gordon.

GORDON, Mervyn Henry, C.M.G. 1917; C.B.E. 1919; M.D. Oxon., M.A., B.Sc, F.R.S.; Hon Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.; Hon. LL.D. (Edin.) 1936; Hon F.R.S.M. 1940; Consulting Bacteriologist to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; member of Army Pathology Advisory Committee; *b.* 22 June 1872; *s.* of late Canon H. D. Gordon, M.A., Rector and Vicar of Harting, Sussex, and E. O., *d.* of late Dean Buckland, *m.* 1916, Mildred Olive, *d.* of late Sir William Power, K.C.B., F.R.S. *Educ.* Marlborough; Oxford. Continuously occupied since 1898 at medical research in connection with problems of infection and immunity; appointed by Army Council Consulting Bacteriologist for Cerebro-spinal Fever, 1915-19. *Publications*, numerous papers in Medical and Scientific Periodicals, and Official Reports to the Local Government Board, Office of Works, and Medical Research Council *Recreation* archæology. *Address*, Holly Lodge, East Molesey, Surrey. *T.*: Molesey 111.

GORDON, Capt. Oliver Loudon, C.B. 1946; M.V.O. 1934, *b.* 26 Jan. 1896; *s.* of late W. M. Gordon, Brechin, Angus, Scotland; *m.* 1923, Aileen Mabel Marguerite Baker; two *s. Educ.*. Aldenham; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Entered Navy as Cadet, 1909; Commander 1931; Capt. 1939. Served in H.M. Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1932-34 (M.V.O.) In command of H.M.S. Exeter from March, 1941, till sunk by Japanese Forces in the Java Sea on 1st March 1942. P.O.W. in Japan till Sept. 1945; H.M.S. Cleopatra, in command, 1946-48; Retired List, 1948. *Recreations* fishing, golf. *Address:* Lye Cottage, Bricket Wood, St. Albans, Herts *T.*: St. Albans 261.

GORDON, Hon. Mr. Justice Percival Hector, C.B.E. 1943; Judge of Court of Appeal for Saskatchewan, Canada, since 1935 *b* 27 Jan. 1884; *s.* of Leslie Gordon, Craigmyle, Scotland, and Clara Elizabeth Hector, Toronto; *m.* Harriet S., *d.* of John and Mary Kennedy, Dixie, Ont.; one *d. Educ* Trinity College School, Port Hope, Ont., Trinity College, Toronto Univ. (B.A. 1905, M.A. 1906, B.C.L. 1909). Athletic champion of school and college; admitted Saskatchewan Bar 1908, Ontario Bar 1933; K.C. 1928; practised in Saskatchewan 1908-33, Ont. 1933-35. Represented Saskatchewan in Natural Resources Royal Comn 1933-34; Chancellor Anglican Diocese of Qu'Appelle, 1921-42; Chairman of Executive Committee Canadian Red Cross Soc 1941-44; LL.D. (hon.) Manitoba Univ 1943. Jubilee medal, 1935; Coronation medal, 1937; Order of Polonia Restituta, 1946; Greek Red Cross Medal, 1949 *Recreations* shooting, gardening. *Address* 2424 College Av., Regina, Sask., Canada. *Club* Assiniboia (Regina)

GORDON, Richard J., Hon. M.A. (Leeds, 1936), F.L.A.; *b.* 18 July 1881; *s.* of John Gordon and Margaret Creer; *m.* 1911, Blodwen, *d.* of Lewis Gill; two *s. Educ.*: Oxford Street School, Swansea. Assistant, Swansea Public Library; Chief Librarian, Roohdale, 1911-14, Chief Librarian and Curator, Rochdale, 1914-21; Chief Librarian, Sheffield, 1921-27; City Librarian, Leeds, 1927-46; Fellow of Library Association, 1914; Member of Library Association Council since 1925, Chm., 1936-37. Vice-Pres., 1938-45; Pres., 1947; Hon Fellow, 1949; Chm. Yorkshire Regional Library System, 1935-45; Hon. Sec. Leeds Information Committee, Ministry of Information, 1939-45; Member Yorkshire Archæological Society Council, 1944-45. Visited Canada and United States on invitation of Carnegie Corporation of New York, 1934; Organiser of Edward Stott Memorial Exhibition and Edwin Waugh Centenary Exhibition and various art exhibitions. *Publications:* Editor of the Leeds What to Read pamphlets *Recreations* reading, motoring *Address* Redlands, Queens Rd, Sketty, Swansea.

GORDON, Air Commodore Robert, C.B. 1920; C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1915; late R.A.F.; Deputy Area Commandant, Scottish Area, Edinburgh, Observer Corps, since 1939; *b.* Burmah, 1882; *s. s.* of Robert Gordon, M.I.C.E., and Gertrude Mary Gordon; *m.*; one *d. Educ.*: Fettes College, Edinburgh. Joined Royal Marines, 1900; commenced flying, 1911; joined Naval Air Service, 1911; active service—Seaplane Patrol, North Sea, East Africa (Konigsberg operations in Rufiji River) (D.S.O.); Mesopotamia with Gen. Townshend's Force, and after with force attempting to relieve Kut; Ægean Sea during 1917 and 1918; South Russia (Caspian Sea), 1918 and 1919; commanded Somaliland operations, R.A.F., 1920 (C.B.); retired list, 1925. *Recreations:* golf, fishing.

GORDON, Robert Abercromby, K.C. 1924, J.P. Eastbourne, Recorder of Margate, 1936-44; *m.* 1934, Hilda Speid, *d.* of late Herbert Michell, J.P., Eastbourne. *Educ.* St. Paul's School; Peterhouse, Cambridge, M.A., LL.M. Called to Bar, 1904; Bencher of Inner Temple, 1931; Member of S.E. Circuit; has been twice to South America on Legal Commissions; Lecturer to the Law Society on Commercial Law, 1921-23; during war (1914-19) employed abroad by Military Intelligence Department of the War Office, subsequently a Military Service (C.L.) Commissioner; Hon. Treasurer Friend of the Clergy Corporation; Member of Church Assembly for Diocese of Chichester, 1934-41. *Publications:* Compulsory Acquisition of Land and Compensation, 1929; 2nd Edit. 1936; sole editor of 7th Edition of Cripps on Compensation, 1931, 8th edition, 1938; with late Lord Hanworth, Master of the Rolls, contributed the articles on Damages to Hailsham's Laws of England, 1933 *Address:* 1 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.*: Central 7731; 4 St. John's Mansions, Eastbourne. *T.*. Eastbourne 465. *Club* Oxford and Cambridge.

GORDON, Commander Roderick Cosmo, D.S.O. 1941, Royal Navy; *b* 17 Feb. 1902; *s.* of Alexander S. Gordon, Lessland, Nettlestone, I. of W.; *m.* 1932 Estelle Boulton; one *d. Educ.*: R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Midshipman from 1918 in H.M.S. New Zealand till end of European War, 1914-18, commanded destroyers H.M.S. Verity, 1934-36, H.M.S. Hereward, 1936-38; Commander, 1938; commanded destroyers, H.M.S. Intrepid, 1939-41, H.M.S. Savage, 1943, Actg. Captain, 1944-48, reverted to Commander, 1948. *Address:* Stream Cottage, Middle Bourne, Farnham, Surrey. *T.*: Farnham 5715. *Club:* United Service.

GORDON, Roland Graham, C.I.E. 1932; *b.* 30 October 1880; *s.* of late Rev. A. Gordon; *m.* 1907, H. C. Z., *d.* of Rev. R. Z. Walker; (*s.* died on active service) one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Selwyn Coll., Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1903; Collector of Kolaba, 1920-23; of Bijapur, 1924-26; of Nasik, 1927-31; Member of Indian Legislative Assembly, 1926; retired 1932; Councillor of the City Council of Salisbury City; Mayor of Salisbury, 1947-49. *Publication:* R.G.G. His Verses, 1917. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* 1 Hillview Crescent, Rampart Road, Salisbury, Wiltshire. *T.*: Salisbury 3357.

GORDON, Rupert Montgomery, O.B.E. 1938; M.D., Sc.D., F.R.C.P.; D.P.H., D.T.M.; Dutton and Walter Myers Professor of Entomology and Parasitology, Univ. of Liverpool; *b.* Dublin, 1898; *s.* of late Dr. S. T. Gordon, Surgeon to the Royal Irish Constabu-

lary; *m.* Dr. Joycelyn Cronin Lowe; two *s.* *Educ.:* privately; Trinity College, Dublin. Late Capt. R.A.M.C., Salonica, 1916-19; Research Assistant, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine's Laboratory at Manaos on the Amazon, 1920 and 1921; Professor of Tropical Diseases of Africa, University of Liverpool; Director Sir A. L. Jones Research Laboratory, Freetown, Sierra Leone, 1930-37; Chalmers Memorial Gold Medal, 1937. *Publications:* Scientific papers in various Journals; Co-editor, Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. *Recreations* various. *Address:* School of Tropical Medicine, Pembroke Place, Liverpool. *Club.* University (Liverpool).

GORDON, Seton, C.B.E. 1939; B.A. (Oxon); F.Z.S., M.B.O.U.; Author and Nature Photographer; *b.* 11 April 1886; *o. s.* of late William Gordon, LL.D., O.B.E., Advocate, and late Mrs. Ella Mary Gordon, F.R.S.L.; *m.* 1915, Evelyn Audrey, *d.* of late Howard Pease of Otterburn, Northumberland; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Oxford University; B.A. (honours) in Natural Science and Diploma in Rural Economy. Studied Forestry in Russia, Germany, and France; Admiralty Patrol Officer in Argyllshire and Inner Hebrides, 1914-16; afterwards served as Naval Centre Officer (Lieut. R.N.V.R.), has lectured on Bird Life before the Royal Institution, Royal Scottish Geographical Soc., Eton, Winchester, Harrow, etc.; Photographer with the Oxford University Spitsbergen Expedition, 1921. J.P. Inverness-shire. *Publications* Birds of the Loch and Mountain; The Charm of the Hills; Hill Birds of Scotland; The Land of the Hills and Glens; Wanderings of a Naturalist; Amid Snowy Wastes, Hebridean Memories; The Cairngorm Hills of Scotland; The Immortal Isles, Days with the Golden Eagle; The Charm of Skye; In the Highlands; Islands of the West; Highways and Byways in the Western Highlands; Thirty Years of Nature Photography; Afoot in Wild Places; Edward Grey of Fallodon and his Birds; Wild Birds in Britain; In Search of Northern Birds; A Highland Year; Highways and Byways in the Central Highlands (illustrated by Sir D. Y. Cameron, R.A.); Afoot in the Hebrides, 1950, The Highlands of Scotland, 1951; and many contributions to periodicals and the Press. *Recreations:* golf, represented Oxford, 1911; mountain climbing; fishing; Highland pipe-playing (member of the Scottish Pipers' Soc. and Piobaireachd Soc.). *Address.* Upper Duntulm, Isle of Skye. *T.A.:* Duntulm *T.* Duntulm 206 *Club:* Bath

GORDON, Strathearn; Librarian of the House of Commons, since 1950; *b.* 3 Sept 1902; 2nd *s.* of Hon Huntly D Gordon, Sheriff-Substitute of Ross and Cromarty, and Violet, *d* of John Gaspard Fanshawe, Parsloes; *m.* 1934, Elizabeth, *d* of Lovelace Serjeantson; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; R.M.C Sandhurst. Joined 2nd Bn Highland Light Infantry, 1923 invalided 1927. Clerk in the House of Commons, 1930. *Publication:* Our Parliament, 1945. *Address:* Quilter's Farm, East Hanningfield, Chelmsford, Essex. *T.:* Woodham Ferrers 214 *Club:* Army and Navy.

GORDON CLARK, His Honour Judge Alfred Alexander; Judge of County Courts since 1950; *b.* 4 Sept. 1900, 3rd *s* of late Henry Herbert Gordon Clark; *m.* 1933, Mary Barbara, *e. d.* of Sir William Lawrence, 3rd Bt, and of Iris, Lady Lawrence; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ* Rugby; New College, Oxford. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1924 Temporary Officer, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1940. Temporary Legal Assistant, Director of Public Prosecutions Department, 1940-45 *Publications:* under *pseudonym* of Cyril Hare: Tenant for Death, 1937; Death is No Sportsman, 1938; Suicide Excepted, 1939; Tragedy at Law, 1942; With a Bare Bodkin, 1946; The Magic Bottle, 1946; When the Wind Blows, 1949; An English Murder, 1951; short stories, etc., in various publications. *Address:* Berry's Croft, Westhumble, Dorking, Surrey. *T.:* Dorking 3169. *Club* Reform.

GORDON CUMMING, Sir William Gordon, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1804; Royal Scots Greys; *b* 19 June 1928; *s.* of Major Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon-Cumming, 5th Bt., and Elizabeth Topham, *d.* of J. Topham Richardson, Harpe Oak, Merstham; *S.* father, 1939 *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C, Sandhurst. Commissioned Royal Scots Greys, 1948. *Heir:* *cousin,* Alexander Roualeyn, *b.* 1924. *Address:* Blairs House, Altyre, Forres, Morayshire.

GORDON-FINLAYSON, General Sir Robert, K.C.B., *cr.* 1937 (C.B. 1931); C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 15 April 1881; *s.* of late David Finlayson, 27 The Grove, Boltons, S.W.; *m.* 1912, Mary Leslie, *d.* of late James Richmond of Kincairney, Perthshire; two *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, from Suffolk Artillery Militia, 1900; Capt. 1908; Maj. 1914, Maj.-Gen. 1930; Lt. Gen. 1936; Gen. 1937, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches eight times, Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt. Col., D.S.O., C.M.G.); North Russia, 1918-19; Mil. Asst. to C.I.G.S., 1921; A.D.C. to the King, 1929-30; G.S.O. 1 War Office, 1922-25, G.S.O. 1. Staff Coll., 1925-27, C.R.A, 3rd Division, 1927-1930; Commanded Rawalpindi District, 1931-34; Commander 3rd Division, 1934-36; Commander-in-Chief British Troops in Egypt, 1938-39; Adjutant-General to the Forces, 1939-40 and Member of Army Council; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Western Command, 1940-41; A.D.C. General to the King, 1940-41; retired pay, 1941; Special Commissioner Imperial War Graves Commission, 1942; Special Commissioner Duke of Yorks. R Mil. School, 1942; Colonel Commandant R.A, 1936-46; Colonel Commandant R.H.A., 1937-47. Member of W. Suffolk C.C., 1949 *Address:* Wickerstreet House, Kersey, Hadleigh, Suffolk. *T.:* Boxford (Stk.) 210. *Clubs.* United Service, Royal Empire Society; West Suffolk County (Bury St. Edmunds).

GORDON-LENNOX, family name of **Duke of Richmond.**

GORDON-LUHRS, Lt.-Col. H.; *see* Luhrs

GORDON SMITH, Vice-Adm. Arthur; *see* Smith.

GORDON-SMITH, Frederic, K.C. (Trinidad), 1934; Chairman, Public Services Commission, Singapore, *b.* 23 April 1886; *s.* of Walter Leopold Smith, solicitor, Dudley, Worcs, and Mary Elizabeth Beach; *m.* 1918, Elsie, *d* of George Foster, Wassell Wood, Bewdley, Worcs; three *s.* *Educ.:* Bromsgrove School Admitted solicitor, 1909; practised to 1913; Legal Dept, Livingstone, N Rhodesia, under B.S.A. Co. administration, 1913, War service, German S.-W. and German E. African campaigns, with N. Rhodesia Police, 1915-18, Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1921; Assistant Legal Adviser and Public Prosecutor, N. Rhodesia, 1918-24; Assistant Attorney-General, 1924-26, Solicitor-General, Kenya, 1926-27, Attorney-General, N. Rhodesia, 1927-32; Attorney-General, Trinidad, 1932-35; Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements, 1935-41; acting Judge of Appeal for Malaya, 1939 and again 1940, Chief Justice of Palestine, 1941-43. Puisne Judge (Temp) Singapore, June 1948, and acting Chief Justice *Publications:* Revised Editions of the Laws of N. Rhodesia, 1930. *Recreations* golf, tennis, cricket, etc; bronze medallist, Midland Counties Golf Association, 1911; gold medallist, Worcestershire Golf Union, 1910, silver medal, 1921; winner, Rhodesian Golf Championship four times; Trinidad Golf Championship, 1934 and 1935. *Address:* Parkfield, Chester Road South, Kidderminster, Worcestershire. Supreme Court, Singapore. *Clubs.* Royal Empire Society, Union

GORDON SPRIGG, W.; *see* Sprigg.

GORDON-TAYLOR, Sir Gordon, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (O.B.E. 1919) C.B. 1942; Hon. LL.D. (Toronto) 1941; Hon.

LL.D. (Melb.) 1947; Hon. M.D. (Athens) 1948; M.A. Aberd., M.S., B.Sc. Lond.; F.R.C.S.; F.R.A.C.S. (Hon.); F.A.C.S. (Hon.); F.R.C.S. (Can.) (Hon.); F.R.S.E. (Hon.); Commander Legion of Merit, U.S.A., 1946; Temp. Surgeon Rear-Admiral. Consulting Surgeon to R.N. and to Middlesex Hosp.; late Surgeon to Out-Patients, Royal Northern Hosp.; Surgeon to Roy. Scottish Hosp and Corpn.; Member of the Council (1932-48) and Vice-Pres. (1941-43) R.C.S. of England, Hunterian Professor of Surgery (1929, 1942 and 1944), Examiner in Anatomy, R.C.S.; late Lecturer on Surgery and Hon. Demonstrator of Anatomy, Middlesex Hosp.; late Examiner in Surgery, Univs. of Cambridge, London, Belfast, Leeds, Durham, Edinburgh; Moseley Prof. of Surgery, Peter Bent-Brigham Hosp., Harvard Univ., pro tem., 1941 and 1946; Post-Graduate Prof. of Surgery, Univ Cairo, 1947. Donald Balfour Lecture in Surgery, Univ. of Toronto, 1938, Orator, Medical Society of London, 1940, First Moynihan Memorial Lecture, Univ. Leeds, 1940; Pres. Med. Soc. of London, 1941-42; Pres. R. Soc. of Medicine, 1944-46, Pres Assoc. of Surgeons, Great Britain and Ireland, 1944-45; Bradshaw Lecture, R.C.S., 1942; Thomas Vicary Lecture, R.C.S., 1944-1945, Lettsomian Lectures, Med. Soc. Lond., 1944-45; Syme Oration, R.A.C.S., 1947; Sheen Memorial Lecture, Univ. of Wales, 1949, Harvelan Lecture, Harvelan Soc., 1949; Hon Fellow, Royal Soc. Med. and of Hunterian Soc., 1949; Mem. Internat. Soc of Surg. (Vice-Pres. Congress, 1949); Mem. hon étranger Acad. Royale de Médecine de Belgique, 1948 Hon. Member: Académie de Chirurgie de Paris, 1946, Société Belge de Chirurgie and other Belgian, also Greek, Surgical Socs.; membre, Assoc Fr. de Chirurgie, Soc Chir. de Lyon; *m* 1920, Florence Mary, F.R.S.A. (*d.* 1949), *e. d.* of late John Pegrume, Ex. *Educ.*: Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen; Aberdeen Univ.; Middlesex Hospital Demonstrator of Anatomy at King's College; served European War, 1915-1919; and War of 1939-46, sometime Acting Consulting Surgeon, 4th Army, B.E.F., 1918. *Publications*: books and contributions to medical journals on anatomy and on abdominal, cancer, and military surgery. *Address*: 40 Portland Place, W.1. *T.A.*: Anastomose, Wesdo, London. *T.*: Langham 4100. *Clubs*: Oriental, M.C.C.

GORDON WALKER, Rt. Hon. Patrick Chrestien, P.C. 1950; M.P. (Lab.) for Smethwick since 1945; Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations, 1950-51; *b.* 7 April 1907; *s.* of Alan Lachlan Gordon Walker and Dora Marguerite Chrestien; *m.* 1934, Audrey Muriel Rudolf; twin *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Wellington College; Christ Church, Oxford, M.A., B.Litt. Student and History Tutor, Christ Church, 1931-40; B.B.C. European Service (German workers), 1940-44; Chief Editor Radio Luxemburg, 1944, Assistant German Service Director, B.B.C., 1945. Chairman British Film Institute, 1946; Vice-Chairman British Council, 1946; P.P.S. to Mr. Herbert Morrison, M.P., 1946; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1947-50. *Publications*: The Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, 1935; Outline of Man's History, 1939; The Lid Lifts, 1945. *Recreations*: reading and writing. *Address*: 22 South Square, N.W.11.

GORE, family name of **Earl of Arran.**

GORE; *see* Ormsby-Gore.

GORE, Col. Arthur F. G. P. K.; *see* Pery-Knox-Gore.

GORE, Lt.-Col. Frederic Lawrence, C.I.E. 1921; D.S.O. 1982; O.B.E. 1918; *b* 18 Jan. 1884; *s.* of John Lawrence Gore; *m.* 1914, Rhoda Plaistowe; no *c. Educ.*: Malvern College; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. The Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment), 1904; Co. Officer, 1/113th Infantry, Indian Army; Captain, 1918; Major, 1919; Lt.-Col. 1929; Co. Comn. 5/2 Punjab Regt., 1922; 2nd-in-command 5/2 Punjab Regiment 1928; seconded to the Ministry of Defence, Baghdad; D.A.Q.M.G. Iraq Army, 1921-27; commanded 5/2 Punjab Regt. 1929-33; retired, 1933; served East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914-19; Mesopotamia, 1917-18 (despatches twice, O.B.E.); Iraq, 1920-21 (despatches, C.I.E.); N.W. Frontier of India, 1930-31 (despatches D.S.O.). Served war of 1939-45, Royal Observer Corps, 1940-45, Observer Commandant 26th Group. *Address*: Bryn Mynach, Abbey Road, Llangollen, Denbighshire. *T.*: Llangollen 3200. *Club*: East India and Sports.

GORE, John Francis, C.V.O. 1941, T.D., J.P.; journalist and author; Chairman Midhurst Bench since 1944; *b.* 15 May 1885; *y. s.* of late Sir Francis Gore, K.C.B; *m.* 1926, Lady Janet Helena Campbell, *cr. d.* of 4th Earl Cawdor; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Radley College; Trinity College, Oxford (M.A.). Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1909; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches); Capt. Bedfordshire Yeomanry; Sec. Training Grants Committee, Ministry of Labour, 1920; took up journalism, 1923; pen-name The Old Stager. *Publications*: The Trial Stone, 1919; A Londoner's Calendar, 1925; The Way In, 1927; The Ghosts of Fleet Street, 1929; Charles Gore, father and son, 1932, Creevey's life and times, 1934; Nelson's Hardy and his wife, 1935; Sydney Holland, Lord Knutsford, 1936; Geoffrey Colman; Mary, Duchess of Bedford (privately printed), 1938; King George V, 1941 (awarded J. T. Black Memorial Prize, 1941); Creevey, 1948; Edwardian Scrapbook, 1951. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: Fyning Combe, Rogate (Petersfield), Sussex. *T.*: Rogate 70. *Clubs*: Travellers', M.C.C., I Zingari.

GORE, Sir Ralph St. George Claude, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1621; late Major 2nd County of London Yeomanry; *b.* 12 May 1877; *S.* father, 1887; *m.* 1st, 1905, Elsie Vaughan (*d.* 1942), 2nd *d.* of late Henry Tully Grigg and Mrs. Grigg of Queensberry House, Richmond; one *s.*; 2nd, 1943, Mrs. Algernon Turnor, *widow* of Lt.-Col. A. C. Turnor, Royal Horse Guards. *Educ.*: Eton. Late Lt. Royal Dragoons. *Heir. s.* Lt.-Col. Ralph St. George Brian, Royal Dragoons [*b* 31 May 1908; *m.* 1947, Phyllis Gabrielle, *o. d.* of M. van der Porten, New Rochelle, New York; one *d.*]. *Clubs*: Cavalry, Turf: Royal Yacht Squadron (Commodore).

GORE-BOOTH, Sir Michael; *see* Booth.

GORE-BOOTH, Paul Henry, C.M.G. 1949; Counsellor, Foreign Service; Director British Information Services in United States since Oct. 1949; *b.* 3 Feb. 1909; *m.* 1940, Patricia Mary Ellerton; twin *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Joined Foreign Service, 1933; F.O., 1933-36; Vienna, 1936-37; Tokyo, 1938-42; Washington, 1942-45; F.O., 1945-49; Head of U.N. (Economic and Social) and Refugees Departments, 1947-48; Head of European Recovery Dept., Foreign Office, 1948-49. Hot Springs Food Conf., 1943; U.N.R.R.A. Conf., 1943; Chicago Civil Aviation Conf., 1944; San Francisco Conf., 1945; U.N. Assembly, 1946 (Sec. of U.K. Deleg.) Jan. and Oct., and 1947. *Address*: 8 Highbury Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *T.*: Wimbledon 7555; British Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile, Baker Street Irregulars, Aux Neuf Provinces.

GORE-BROWNE, Col. Sir Eric, Kt., *cr.* 1948; D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1939; T.D. 1925; Chairman: Alexanders Discount Co Ltd.; Provident Mutual Insurance Society; Director: Glyn, Mills & Co.; Rio Tinto Co Ltd; Brazil Traction Co, Vice-Chm, Central Board of Finance of Church of England; *b.* 2 Oct. 1885; *s.* of late Spencer Gore-Browne of Rowledge, Farnham, Surrey; *m.* 1912, Mary Imogen, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Charles Booth, Gracedieu Manor, Whitwick, Leicestershire;

two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern; Worcester Coll., Oxford (M.A.). Barrister-at-law; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); Lt.-Col. Commanding Leicestershire Yeomanry, 1933-38; Col. 1939; Controller of Rubber, 1943-44; A.D.C. to the King (Additional), 1938-48; Member of Royal Commission on Betting, 1949. *Address:* Flat 6, 5 King St., St. James, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 6544; Glaston House, Uppingham. *T.:* Morcott 210. *Clubs* Brooks's, M.C.C.

GORE-BROWNE, Lt.-Col. Sir Stewart, Kt., *cr.* 1945; D.S.O. 1917; late R.F.A.; *b.* 1883; *e. s.* of late Sir Francis Gore-Browne, K.C; *m* 1927, Lorna (marriage dissolved, 1950), *d.* of late Prof Goldman, F.R.S; two *d* *Educ* Harrow; R.M.A., Woolwich. Assistant Comr Anglo-Belgian Boundary Commission, 1911-14, served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches, Chevalier of the Order of the Aviz, Order of St Iago del Espada), Member of Northern Rhodesian Legislative Council, 1935-51, resigned 1951. *Address* Caenshill, Weybridge, Surrey, Shiwa Ngandu Mpika, N. Rhodesia. *Club*. Army and Navy.

GORE-LANGTON; *see* Temple-Gore-Langton.

GORELL, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1909; **Ronald Gorell Barnes,** C.B.E. 1919 (O.B.E. 1918), M.C. 1917; M.A.; Hon R.W.S.; Author; Colonel; Hon. Fellow, Royal Society of Teachers; Hon. Member N.U.T.; Chairman, Board of Governors, Dulwich College and Alleyn's School; President, Royal Literary Fund; *b.* 16 April 1884; 2nd *s* of 1st Baron and Mary Humpston, *d* of T. Mitchell of West Arthurlie; *S.* brother, 1917; *m.* 1922, Elizabeth *e. d.* of late Alexander N. Radcliffe; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Barr. 1909, on the editorial staff of The Times, 1910-15; Capt. and Adjutant 7th Battalion The Rifle Brigade, 1916; Major, General Staff, 1918; Deputy Director of Staff Duties (Education) at the War Office, 1918-20; Pres, National Council for combating Venereal Diseases, 1920-1922; Under-Secretary of State for Air, July 1921-Oct. 1922. Chairman: King's College Hospital, 1929-38; Committees on Control of Private Flying, etc., 1938-34 and 1938-39; Teachers' Registration Council 1922-35 (Pres. Royal Society of Teachers, 1929-35), Society of Authors, 1928-35; Royal Aero Club, 1933-36 and 1944-46; Prime Minister's Cttee. on Carlton House Terrace and other references, 1933-41; Prime Minister's Cttee. on Regent's Park Terraces, 1946. Editor of Cornhill Magazine, 1933-39. Coy. Cmdr., West Sussex Home Guard, 1940-45; Chairman, Refugee Children Movement, 1939-1948. *Publications:* many volumes of poetry, fact, and fiction. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Timothy John Radcliffe Barnes, *b.* 2 Aug. 1927. *Address:* 31 Kensington Square, W.8; Tiplands, Burpham, Arundel, Sussex. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Aero

GORHAM, Maurice Anthony Coneys; Author and Journalist; *b.* London 1902, *o. s.* of late J. J. Gorham, M.D., Clifden, Connemara. *Educ.* Stonyhurst; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered journalism, 1923; on editorial staffs of Weekly Westminster, Westminster Gazette; joined Radio Times, 1926; Art Editor, 1928; Editor, 1933-41; North American Service Director, B.B.C., 1941-44; Director of Allied Expeditionary Forces Programme, 1944-45; Head of Light Programme, 1945; Head of Television Service, 1946-47. *Publications:* The Local, 1939; Sound and Fury (Twenty-One Years in the B.B.C.), 1948; Back to the Local; Television, Medium of the Future, 1949; Professional Training for Radio (enquiry for Unesco); Inside the Pub; Showmen and Suckers; Londoners, 1951. *Address:* 16 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. *Club:* University (Dublin).

GORING, Capt. Sir Forster Gurney, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1627; late Lieut. 1st Royal Sussex Regt.; Captain of Invalids Royal Hospital, Chelsea; *b.* 19 June 1876; *s.* of 11th Bart. and Sarah Anne (*d.* 1904), *d.* of late John Hickin, Lichfield; *S.* father, 1911; *m.* 1st, 1917, Lenore Consuelo Marguerite (*d.* 1941), *o. d* of Sir W. L. R. Currie, 4th Bart; 2nd, 1948, Hilda Macmillan, *d.* of late Major R. M. Dunlop, J.P., Holehird, Windermere. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps). *Heir:* *b.* Craven Charles, *b.* 21 Oct. 1881. *Address:* The Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.3; Hyden, Broadwater Green, Worthing, Sx. *T.:* 1155.

GORING, Marius; Actor; *b.* Newport, I.O.W., 23 May 1912; *s.* of Dr. Charles Buckman Goring, M.D., B.Sc., and Katie Winifred Macdonald; *m.* 1931, Mary Westwood Steel (marriage dissolved), one *d.*; *m.* 1941, Lucie Mannheim, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Perse School, Cambridge; Universities of Frankfurt, Munich, Vienna, and Paris. Studied for stage under Harcourt Williams and at Old Vic dramatic school. First stage appearance in London in one of Jean Sterling Mackinlay's matinées, 1927; toured in France and Germany with English Classical Players, 1931; played two seasons at Old Vic and Sadler's Wells, 1932-34. First West End appearance as Hugh Voysey in The Voysey Inheritance, Shaftesbury, 1934; toured France, Belgium, and Holland with Compagnie des Quinze (acting in French), 1934-35; appeared London, 1935-39, in: Hamlet, Noah, The Hangman, Sowers of the Hills, Mary Tudor, The Happy Hypocrite, Girl Unknown, The Wild Duck, The Witch of Edmonton, Twelfth Night, Henry V, Hamlet, The Last Straw, Surprise Item, The White Guard; Satyr. In management at Duke of York's, 1939; produced Nora (A Doll's House); played Ariel in, and partly produced, The Tempest, Old Vic, 1940. Served War of 1939-45, Army, 1940-41, Foreign Office, 1941-45, supervisor of productions of B.B.C. broadcasting to Germany, 1941. Toured British zone of Germany, 1947 (playing in German). 1948: Rosmersholm, Too True to be Good, Cherry Orchard, Marriage, The Third Man, at Arts Theatre; Daphne Laureola, Berlin (playing in German), 1949; The Madwoman of Chaillot, St. James's, 1951. Was one of founders of London Theatre Studio; has appeared in a number of films since 1936, including: The Case of the Frightened Lady, A Matter of Life and Death, Take my Life, The Red Shoes. Mr Perrin and Mr. Traill, Odette, Circle of Danger, Highly Dangerous, So Little Time. Has broadcast over a number of years and written several radio scripts. *Recreations* skating and riding. *Address.* Beckthorns, Fairmile Park Road, Cobham, Surrey. *Club* Garrick.

GORMAN, Sir William, Kt, *cr.* 1950; **Hon. Mr. Justice Gorman;** Judge of the High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, since 1950; *s* of William Gorman. Wigan, Lancashire. *Educ* Wigan, Grammar School. Barr, Middle Temple, 1921, K.C 1932; Bencher, Middle Temple, 1938; Northern Circuit; served European War, 1914-18, in Royal Artillery; France, Belgium, and Italy, 7th Division, contested Royton Division of Lancashire, 1922, 1923 and 1924; M.P. (L) Royton Division of Lancashire, 1923-24. Recorder of Wigan, 1934-48; of Liverpool, 1948-50. R.A.F.V.R 1940-44; Wing Commander, Asst Judge Adv. General, 1942-44, Member of National Arbitration Tribunal, 1944-50. *Address:* 25 Hornton Court, W.8. *T.:* Western 1971. *Clubs:* Reform; Union (Manchester).

GORMANSTON, 17th Viscount (*cr.* 1478); **Jenico Nicholas Dudley Preston;** Baron Loundres of Naas, 1478; Baron Gormanston (U.K.), 1868; Premier Viscount of Ireland; *b.* 19 Nov. 1939; *s.* of 16th Viscount and Pamela (who *m.* 2nd, 1943, M. B. O'Connor, Irish Guards), *o. d.* of Capt. Dudley Hanly, and of Lady Marjorie Heath (by her 1st marriage); *S.* father, who was officially presumed killed in action on 9 June 1940,

1941. *Heir* · *u.* Capt. Hon. Robert Francis Hubert Preston [*b.* 1915; *m.* 1941, Jean Helen, *o. c.* of late Capt. Charles Shaw, 15th Hussars; one *d.*). *Address:* Mullacash House, Naas, Co. Kildare.

GORRINGE, Rev. Reginald Ernest Pennington; Custos of St John's Hospital, Heytesbury, Wilts, since 1937; Canon of Alton Borealis in Salisbury Cathedral; *b.* 7 Sept. 1871; *s.* of Peter Rollins and Fanny Eliza Gorringe; *m.* 1907, Rachel Emilia Louisa Morrell (*d.* 1951) *Educ.:* Blundell's School; B.N.C. Oxford; Wells Theological College. Curate of Higham Ferrers cum Chelveston, Northants, 1897-99; S. Mark, Peterborough, 1899-1906, Vicar of Maxey cum Deeping Gate, Northants, 1906-10; Rector of Manston, Dorset, 1910-28; Vicar of S. Thomas', Salisbury, 1928-37; Rural Dean of Wilton, 1930-37; Rural Dean of Heytesbury, 1944-46; C.F., 1916-17; Hon. C.F., 1919-. *Address:* St. John's Hospital, Heytesbury, Wilts. *T:* Sutton Veney 217.

GORSSLINE, Brigadier Raymond M., D.S.O. 1917, M.B., D.P.H., Retired List; *b.* 28 July 1885; *s.* of Rickerson C. Gorssline and Helena Catherine Myers; *m.* 1923, Beatrice Marjorie Sparks, one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* University of Toronto, McGill University. Commissioned in Canadian Regular Army, 1911; Lieutenant, Medical Services; served European War, 1914-18, with 1st Canadian Contingent, in England, France, and Belgium, on staff 3rd Canadian Division, Canadian Corps, and Headquarters Canadian Forces, London (D.S.O., despatches twice, General Service, Victory, and 1914-15 star), Commander Order of St. John of Jerusalem; since 1920 served in Canada in various Military Districts as Senior Medical Officer, Captain, 1914; Major, 1916; Lieut.-Colonel, 1930; Col., 1939; Brigadier, 1940. *Publications:* several articles for Canadian Defence Quarterly on Military Medical Services. *Recreations.* curling, hunting. *Address:* No. 22 Downing St., Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs* University, Rideau Curling (Ottawa).

GORT, 7th Viscount (Ireland *cr.* 1816), **Standish Robert Gage Prendergast Vereker;** M.C., Baron Kiltarton, 1810; *b.* 12 Feb 1888, *s.* of 5th Viscount and Eleanor (*d.* 1933), *d* and *co-heiress* of R. S. Surtees of Hamsterley Hall Co. Durham [she *m.* 2nd, 1908, Col. S. M. Benson]; *S.* brother 1946; *m* 1921, Bessy, *d* of late Aubone Surtees of Dinsdale Manor, Co. Durham. *Educ* · Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-19 (M.C., thrice wounded); Sheriff of Durham, 1934 *Heir kinsman,* Standish Henry Prendergast Vereker, D.C.M. [*b* 1878; *m.* 1908, Eleanor Elizabeth, *d.* of late Henry Bott, O.B.E; one *d*] *Address:* Hamsterley Hall, Rowlands Gill, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Club.* Carlton

See also Baron De L'Isle and Dudley.

GORTON, Rt. Rev. N. V.; *see* Coventry, Bishop of

GORVIN, John Henry, C.B.E. 1920, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries; Officer of Crown of Belgium; Chevalier of Crown of Italy, St. Sava of Serbia, Mérite Agricole of France; *b.* Sept. 1886; *s.* of John Hall Gorvin and Clara Hinks, Bideford, Devon; *m* 1914, Winifred, *d.* of James Seldon, three *d Educ.:* Strand School; King's College, London. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1906-14, and 1926-38; 1914-25 Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies; Allied Food Council and Official Food and Relief Organisations in Europe; Member of Jamaica Banana Commission, 1935-36; Special Commissioner to Turks and Caicos Islands, 1936; Commissioner of Government, Newfoundland, 1939-41; Inter-Allied Committee on Post-War Requirements, 1941-44; U.N.R.R.A., 1944-1947. Chairman Mauritius Economic Commission, 1947-48. *Address:* Beacon Road, Seaford, Sussex. *Club* · Reform

GOSALIA, Sir Harilal Nim Chand, Kt., *cr.* 1938; Diwan Bahadur, 1933; M.A., LL.B.; Prime Minister and Vice-Pres., State Council, Kotah, Rajputana, since 1942; *b.* 5 Sept. 1877; *m.* Jadavbehen. *Educ.:* Alfred High School, Rajkot; Elphinstone College and Law College, Bombay. Started life as a Vakil in Ahmedabad; was Hon. Asst. Public Prosecutor, Ahmedabad; Sub-Judge in Ratanagiri and Thana Districts; transferred to Political Service under Bombay Govt., 1907; served as Deputy Political Agent, Kathiawar; Accounts and Finance Officer, Kathiawar Political Agency; Asst. Political Agent, Palanpur; Civil Judge and District and Sessions Judge, Kathiawar; services lent by Govt. of India to Barwani State (Central India) in 1930; President of Council of Administration on account of minority of the Rana, 1930-41; prominent social reformer and pioneer of female education in Kathiawar; Member Board of Governors of Institute of Plant Industry, Indore. Represented the States of Central India at All-India Conference on Medical School Education in India held in Delhi, Nov. 1938. *Address* Kotah, Rajputana; Rajkot, Kathiawar.

See also G. S Bhalja.

GOSCHEN, family name of **Viscount Goschen.**

GOSCHEN, 2nd Viscount (*cr.* 1900); **George Joachim Goschen** of Hawkhurst; P.C. 1930, G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1929; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1924; C.B.E. 1918; Commandant Sussex Special Constabulary; late Lt.-Col. 2nd Vol Batt. East Kent Regiment; *b* 1866; *s. s.* of 1st Viscount Goschen and Lucy, *d.* of John Dalley; *S.* father, 1907; *m* 1893, Lady Evelyn Gathorne-Hardy, C.I. 1930 (*d.* 1943), 5th *d.* of 1st Earl of Cranbrook; two *d Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. Was Private Secretary to Governor of N.S. Wales, and (unpaid) to his father at Admiralty; Joint Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Agriculture, 1918; M.P. (C) E. Grinstead, Sussex, 1895-1906, Governor of Madras, 1924-29, Viceroy and Acting Governor-General, India, June-Nov. 1929; A.D.C to Lord Roberts, Commander-in-Chief; late Hon. Col. 4th Buffs East Kent Regiment. *Heir: nephew,* John Alexander, *b.* 1906. *Address:* The Cottage, Flimwell, Hawkhurst, Kent. *T.* Flimwell 54. *Club:* Carlton

See also Lt.-Col. F. C. C Balfour.

GOSCHEN, Major-General Arthur Alec, C.B. 1935; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 6 Jan. 1880; 3rd *s.* of H. Goschen, Heathfield, Surrey; *m.* 1908, Marjorie Mary, *d.* of late Major W. Blacker Castle Martin, Newbridge, Co Kildare; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton. Entered R.A. 1899; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War 1914-18 (wounded, Bt. Lt.-Col., 2 bars, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); Instructor, Staff College, Quetta, 1925-29; Garrison Commander and Commandant, R.A. Depôt, Woolwich, 1929-31; Brigadier, R.A., Aldershot Command, 1931-34; A.D.C. to the King, 1932-34; Comdt, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1934-38; retired pay, 1938; Area Commander, 1939-41; Col. Comdt. R.H.A., 1942-48, Col.-Comdt. R.A. 1941-48. *Address:* Macaroni Downs Farm, Eastleach, Lechlade, Glos.

GOSCHEN, Major Sir Edward Christian, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1916; D.S.O. 1944; Rifle Brigade; *b.* 2 Sept. 1913; *cr. s.* of Sir Edward Henry Goschen, 2nd Bt., and Countess Mary, 7th *d.* of Count Danneskiold Samsoe, Denmark; *S.* father, 1933; *m.* 1946, Cynthia, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Alexander Cadogan, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll., Oxford. *Heir* · *s.* Edward Alexander, *b.* 18 March 1949. *Address* Jesmond Hill, Pangbourne, Berks.

GOSFORD, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1806); **Archibald Charles Montagu Brabazon Acheson,** M.C.; Bt. of Nova Scotia, 1628; Baron Gosford, 1776; Viscount Gosford, 1785; Baron Worlingham (U.K.), 1835; Baron Acheson (U.K.), 1847; D.L. Co. Armagh; Lt.-Colonel, retired; Director, British American Tobacco Co. (China), Ltd.; *b.* 26 May 1877; *s. s.* of 4th Earl and Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice

Montagu, D.B.E. (*d.* 1944), 2nd *d.* of 7th Duke of Manchester; *S.* father, 1922; *m.* 1st, 1910, Mildred (who obtained a divorce, 1928), *d.* of late John Ridgely Carter; two *s.* two *d.*, 2nd, 1928, Mrs Beatrice Breese. *Educ.*: Harrow. Late Lt. Coldstream Guards; served S A, 1899-1901 (wounded Modder River); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C., Croix de Guerre, Brevet Major and Lt.-Col.); a Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Acheson, *q v.* *Address*: Gosford Castle, Markethill, Co. Armagh, N Ireland.

See also Rt Hon Sir A G M Cadogan.

GOSLING, Arthur Hulin, C.B. 1950; B Sc, F R.S.E.; Director General, Forestry Commission, since 1948, *b* 26 July 1901, 5th *s* of late C. F Gosling, *m* 1931, Jane Alexander, *o. d* of late Dr. M Bryson. *Educ* Bell's Grammar School, Coleford, Glos; Edinburgh University. District Officer, Forestry Commission, 1928; Divisional Officer, Glasgow, 1938; Asst. Comr., Scotland, 1940; Dep. Dir. Gen., 1947. *Address* Forestry Commission, 25 Savile Row, W.1. *T.* Regent 0221. *Club* · University (Edinburgh).

GOSLING, Major William Richard, C.M.G 1946; O B E 1918, *b.* 12 April 1891; *o. s.* of late Francis William and Winifred Mary Gosling, *m* 1929, Eveline Margaret, *o. d.* of late A. C. Macintosh, Llandaff, Glam.; one *d* *Educ.*: Sutton Valence School, Selwyn College, Cambridge (B A.) Military Service 1914-19, with Welch Regt and S. W. Borderers in France, the Balkans and Turkey (despatches twice, O B E., 1914-15 Star and War and Victory Medals); Demobilized in rank of Major Colonial Administrative Service, 1920, as Asst Dist Commissioner, Gold Coast Colony; Dist Commissioner 1924; Provincial Commissioner 1942; Acting Chief Commissioner 1945, retired, 1946 Coronation Medal. *Recreations* cricket, golf, shooting. *Address* Heronshaw, Ightham, Kent. *T.* Borough Green 508.

GOSS, John; baritone vocalist; *b.* 10 May 1894, *s* of Charles Joseph and Nellie Goss, London; *m.* Mabel, 2nd *d.* of Edward Gill, Lewisham; one *d* *Educ* various Council Schools; Woodbrooke Settlement, Birmingham, Ruskin College, Oxford. Errand boy, golf caddy, page-boy; labourer in Lancashire cotton factory; fitter's mate; clerk, etc.; first engagement as vocalist with a touring concert party, The Buskins; definitely adopted singing profession, 1920; pupil of Victor Beigel and Reinhold von Warlich, has toured much in U.S A., Canada and the Orient in recent years Settled in Canada as teacher of singing, in 1940. *Publications*· Cockroaches and Diamonds (novel), 1937, The Oxford Song Anthology; Ballads of Britain, 1938; The Daily Express Community Song Book; Musical Editor of The Week-End Book *Recreations* gardening and motoring. *Address*: 4114 West 14th Avenue, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

GOSS, Brig. Leonard George, C B 1946; *b.* 30 May 1895; *s.* of Alfred Herbert Goss, Wellington, N Z.; *m* 1920, Ella May, *d.* of John Airth Mace, New Plymouth, N Z; one *d* *Educ.*: New Plymouth Boys' High School (N.Z.); R.M C. of Australia. Commissioned in N.Z. Staff Corps, Lieut 1916, Capt 1919, Major, 1935; Lt.-Col. 1939; Temp Brig 1942. *Recreations*· Rugby, cricket, swimming, boxing *Address*. 38 Parkvale Rd., Karori, Wellington, W.3, N.Z. *T.*: Wellington 28397. *Club*· United Services (Wellington, N.Z).

GOSS-CUSTARD, Reginald, F.R.C.O.; Organist, Alexandra Palace, since 1930; Organist and Choirmaster, St Michael's, Chester Square, W.1, 1928-48; *b.* 29 March 1877; *s.* of Walter Goss-Custard; *m.* Lilian (*d.* 1944), *d.* of Stephen C. Jones; one *d.* *Educ.*: privately. Organist, Battle Abbey Church, 1894-1900; Assistant St. Margaret's, Westminster, 1900-2; then Organist and Choirmaster, 1902-13; Organist Bishopsgate Institute, E C., 1914-30; American Tour, 1916; Hon. Fellow, R.C.O. *Publications*: Systematic Organ Pedalling and General Interpretation; over thirty Original Organ Compositions; many arrangements of Wagner, Tschaikowsky, etc.; articles in musical periodicals relating to Modern Organs and Organ Playing. *Recreation* motoring. *Address*· Ingleside, Deepdene Vale, Dorking, Surrey.

GOSS CUSTARD, W. H.; *see* Custard.

GOSSE, Alfred Hope, T.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician: Brompton Hospital; St. Mary's Hospital; King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst; *b* Wallaroo, S Australia, 1882; *s.* of John Gosse, M R.C S, L R C P; unmarried. *Educ.*: St. Peter's College, Adelaide, S. Australia; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. M.A Cantab., 1910, M.D. Cantab, 1914; F R.C.P. Lond., 1923; served European War, 1914-19; O C. Officers Hospital, Bet Naama, Mesopotamia, 1917-19 (despatches thrice, Bt Major), Pres. Harveian Med Soc., 1933-34; Pres., 1942-1943, and Hon Treasurer Med. Soc., London. *Publications*· Short articles in medical journals, dealing with diseases of the heart and lungs. *Address*· 110 Harley Street, W.1. *T.*· Welbeck 1918. *Club* United University

GOSSE, Sir James Hay, Kt., *cr.* 1947, President R. Zoological Soc. of S A., 1923-1947, on Council since 1919; Chairman Fauna and Flora Board of S.A. (Flinders Chase) since 1939; Member Board of S.A. Museum since 1939, President Boy Scouts Assoc, 1926-29; *b.* 1876; *s.* of William Christie Gosse; *m.* 1908, Joanna Lang, M B E., *d.* of T. E. Barr Smith; four *s.* one *d.* Chairman George Wills & Co. Ltd.; Executor Trustee and Agency Co. of S.A, Ltd.; Wills Gilchrist & Sanderson, Pty. Ltd., Brisbane; Bank of Adelaide, S. Australia; Director· Adelaide Steamship Co. Ltd.; S Aust. Portland Cement Co. Ltd.; Royal Insurance Co Ltd. (S A Local Board), Gilchrist Watt & Sanderson Pty. Ltd., Sydney, J. A. Brown & Albermain Seaham Collieries, Ltd., Consul for Denmark at Adelaide; Pres. Adelaide Chamber of Commerce, 1936-37; Rep Australian Chambers of Commerce at Internat. Business Conf, New York, 1944. O St J., 1946; Kt. of Dannebrog, 1934. *Recreations*. gardening, walking. *Address*: Wairoa, Aldgate, S. Australia. *Club*. Adelaide (Adelaide).

GOSSE, Philip, M D, M.R C S., L.R C.P., Fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Author, late Fellow Commoner, Trinity College, Cambridge; *b* 18 Aug 1879; *o. s.* of late Sir Edmund Gosse, C B; *m.* 1st; one *d.*; 2nd; one *d.*; 3rd, 1943, Anna Gordon Keown, *q v* *Educ* Halleybury; St Bartholomew's Hospital. Late Medical Superintendent, The Radium Institute, London, accompanied the FitzGerald Expedition to the Andes as Naturalist, 1896-97; joined the Army, 1914, served in France with 23rd Division until autumn 1917, and then in India till close of the War, Member of the Friends of the National Libraries, Society for Nautical Research, Corr Mem Jamaica Institute; Member of St. Helena branch of Ancient Order of Foresters. *Publications*: Notes on the Natural History of the Aconcagua Valleys, 1899; The Pirates' Who's Who, 1924; Birds of the Balearic Islands; Mammals of Flanders; My Pirate Library, 1926; Tuberculous Adenitis treated by Radium, 1926; Bibliography of Capt. Ch. Johnson; Gathered Together (with H. Gosse); Rest Billets; Life of Sir John Hawkins, 1930; The History of Piracy, 1932; Memoirs of a Camp Follower, 1934; Go to the Country, 1935; Traveller's Rest, 1937; St. Helena, 1938; The Squire of Walton Hall, 1940. A Naturalist Goes to War (Penguin); An Apple a Day, 1948; Dr. Viper, 1951. *Recreation*: Capt. West Wratting Bowling Club. *Address*: Low Thatch, West Wratting, Cambs. *Clubs*: Savile, Fountain.

GOSSE, Sylvia, R.B.A. 1929; R.E. 1936; F.R.S.A.; Painter and Engraver; *yr. d.* of late Sir Edmund Gosse, C.B. Silver Medal R.B.A., 1931. Paintings and prints acquired by the British Museum Print Room, Victoria and Albert Museum, National Portrait Gallery, Tate Museum (Millbank); Fitzwilliam Museum (Cambridge); also by Sheffield, Liverpool, Gloucester, Leeds, Stoke-on-Trent, Manchester, Salford, Oldham, Glasgow, Aberdeen, Johannesburg, Pietermaritzburg, Rugby, Temple Newsam, Plymouth, Portsmouth, Northampton, Hastings, Harrogate, Worthing, Bath, Hertford, and York Art Galleries; Salesian School (Burwash), Bristol, Contemporary Art Soc, Stoneyhurst College. *Address* Garden Flat, 78 Belsize Park Gardens, N.W 3. *Club*: La Maison de France.

GOSSIP, Alex.; General Secretary, National Amalgamated Furnishing Trades Association, 1906-41; cabinetmaker; *b.* 11 Sept. 1862, Scottish parentage; *m.* 1884; three *c. Educ.*: Madras Academy, Cupar, Fife. Member of Trade Union from 1881; filled all Trade Union Branch positions; District Secretary for Glasgow for many years, General Secretary for Scottish Cabinetmakers Union until amalgamation with the English Union 1902, when removed to London; joined I.L.P at beginning of that organisation and has been a member ever since; connected with the Socialist Sunday School Movement since its inception and had a large school in Glasgow, opened some twenty Socialist Sunday Schools since coming to London; opened Fulham Socialist Sunday School on 4 Sept 1904, and has been Superintendent ever since, a supporter of the Left Wing, Industrial and Political sides of Labour Movement; made a Freeman of Fulham Borough, 1935. *Recreations*: reading and Socialist Sunday School movement. *Address*: 2 Pellant Road, Fulham, S.W.6; 219 Golders Green Road, N.W.11. *T.*, Speedwell 8273

GOSSIP, Rev. Arthur John, M A.; D D (Edin.), LL.D. (Glas.), *b* 1873; *y s.* of late Robert Gossip, newspaper editor in Glasgow and Edinburgh, and Margaret Grieve, *d* of David Mundell, Inverlaul, Loch Broom, Ross-shire; *m* 1900, Nina (*d* 1927), *d.* of Rev. W H Carslaw, D D., Helensburgh; three *s* two *d Educ.* George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh; Edinburgh Univ.; New College, Edinburgh Licensed to Ministry of Free Church of Scotland, 1898; Minister at St Columba's, Liverpool, 1899, West United Free Church, Forfar, 1901; St Matthew's, Glasgow, 1910; Chaplain at Front, 1917-18; Minister of Beechgrove Church, Aberdeen, 1921-28; Professor of Christian Ethics and Practical Theology, Trinity College, Glasgow, 1928, and in Glasgow University, 1939; retired, Sept. 1945; Warrack Lecturer, 1925, McNeil-Frazer Lecturer, 1932-35. *Publications*: From the Edge of the Crowd (Scholar as Preacher Series), 1924; In Christ's Stead, 1925; The Galilean Accent, 1926, The Hero in Thy Soul, 1928, Experience Worketh Hope, 1945 (all three in Scholar as Preacher Series), In the Secret Place of the Most High, 1947, etc. *Address:* Inverton, Kingussie, Inverness-shire. *T.*: Kingussie 326.

GOTLEY; *see* Henniker-Gotley.

GOTT, Sir Charles (Henry), Kt., *cr.* 1930; *b.* 1866; *s. s.* of Charles Gott, Bradford, Yorks; *m.* 1903, Annie, *d.* of William Docksey, Bradford; no *c. Educ.*: private schools. In practice as Civil Engineer and Surveyor in Yorkshire since 1887; entered Government Service, 1909; Chief Valuer to Board of Inland Revenue, 1927-31; retired and resumed private practice at Westminster and Bradford, 1931-37, Official Arbitrator, Acquisition of Land Act, 1937-40; M.Inst.C.E.; Fellow and Vice-President of Chartered Surveyors' Institution; Vice-President of International Federation of Surveyors. *Publications*: Text Books and Papers on professional subjects. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Wymondham, Victoria Avenue, Ilkley, Yorks. *T.*: Ilkley 790.

1122

GOTTO, Basil; sculptor; *b.* 10 Aug. 1866; *s.* of late Henry J. Gotto, of New House Park, St. Albans; *m.* 1918, Sibyl, *s. d.* of late Sir Ellis Ashmead Bartlett, M.P.; two *s. Educ.*: Harrow (Drawing Prize, 1888). Studied Art in Paris; entered Royal Academy Schools, 1887; Landseer Scholar, 1890; War Correspondent for Daily Express, South Africa, 1899; first exhibited Sculpture, R.A. 1892, regular exhibitor since 1899; award at Salon, 1909; Staff-Officer for Musketry, 1917-19 Principal works: Bacchus; Beggar Man; Nausicaa; Memorial to Middlesex Yeomanry, St. Paul's Cathedral; The Fighting Newfoundlander and the Caribou (Newfoundland Battle Memorial); Army and Navy Club War Memorial. *Recreations:* shooting, sailing, bridge. *Address:* The Bridge House, Twyford, Winchester. *T.*: Twyford 23 *Clubs*: Arts, Hants County.

GOTTO, Brig. Christopher Hugh, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; *b.* 29 Dec. 1888; *s.* of Christopher Gotto; unmarried. *Educ.*: Harrow. 2nd Lieut. in Lancashire Field Artillery, 1907; Regular Commission Devon Regt., 1911; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); retired pay, 1945. Order of the Crown of Italy; Belgian Croix de Guerre *Recreations* cricket, golf, shooting and fishing. *Address*: Yeolmbridge House, nr. Launceston, Cornwall *Club*: Junior United Service.

GOUDGE, Elizabeth de Beauchamp; *b.* 24 April 1900; *d.* of late Henry Leighton Goudge, Regius Professor of Divinity in the Univ. of Oxford, and late Ida de Beauchamp Collenette; unmarried. *Educ.*: Grassendale, Southbourne; Reading University Writer of novels, children's books, short stories and plays. *Publications: novels* Island Magic, 1932; The Middle Window, 1933; A City of Bells, 1934; Towers in the Mist, 1936; The Bird in the Tree, 1939, The Castle on the Hill 1942; Green Dolphin Country, 1944; The Herb of Grace, 1948; Gentian Hill, 1950; *collections of short stories:* A Pedlar's Pack, 1935; The Golden Skylark, 1941; The Icon on the Wall, 1943; *plays.* Three Plays, 1937, *children's books.* Smokey House, 1938, Henrietta's House (in America: The Blue Hills), 1942; The Little White Horse, 1946 (awarded Carnegie Medal for 1947); Make-Believe, 1949; The Reward of Faith (short stories), 1950; The Valley of Song, 1951; *biography.* God so Loved the World (Life of Christ), 1951. *Recreations* reading and gardening. *Address:* Providence Cottage, Westerland, nr. Paignton, S. Devon.

GOUDGE, James Alfred, C.B E. 1920, F.C I.S., *b.* 25 Dec 1862, *s.* of late James Valentine Goudge of London *m.* 1896, Cecil Amelia (*d.* 1933), *d* of late John Barfield, Thatcham, Berks; one *s.* two *d Educ* Thanet School, Margate. Manager, Buenos Aires and Pacific Railway in Buenos Aires, 1900-18; Member, Buenos Aires Port Commission and other National Commissions in Argentine; travelled extensively and reported on railways in South and Central America, Canada, and Asia Minor; Member War Cabinet Commission on Utilization of Ports, 1917. *Address:* Rannoch Lodge, Reigate. *T.A.*: Velitor London. *T.*: 3238.

GOUGE, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr* 1948; B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., F.R.Ae.S., F.I.Ae.S. (U.S.A.); Vice-Chairman and Chief Executive Saunders-Roe Ltd.; Director Saunders-Roe (Anglesey) Ltd.; Dir. Saro Laminated Wood Products Ltd; *b.* 3 July 1890, *s.* of George Gouge, J.P., C C., and Elizabeth Gouge, Northfleet, Kent; *m.* 1918, Margaret Ellen Cook (*d.* 1940); one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: C. of E. School, Northfleet, Gravesend Technical School; Woolwich Polytechnic. Joined firm of Short Brothers Ltd., Rochester, in 1915 as a mechanic; from 1920 onwards did research work in connection with flying boat hull form and metal aircraft; Chief Designer, 1926, and from that date until 1943 responsible for all aircraft design of Short Brothers, Ltd., who produced such craft as Singapore, Calcutta, Kent, Valetta, Sarafand, Empire Boat, Sunderland,

Golden Hind, Stirling, Shetland, and in conjunction with Major Mayo, the Mayo Composite, General Manager, 1929; Vice-Chairman, 1939 43, resigned from Short Bros in 1943 and joined Saunders-Roe Ltd Pres of Royal Aeronautical Soc 1942-43, 1943-44, Pres Soc of British Aircraft Constructors, 1945-46, Dep Pres, 1946-47 and 1947-48 Wilbur Wright Memorial Lecturer 1948 Freeman of the City of Rochester, 1937, British Gold Medal for Aeronautics, 1937 Musick Memorial Trophy, 1939 *Publications* several papers and lectures on the design and construction of flying boats *Recreations* golf, photography *Address* The Oaks, Westhill Road, St John Park, Ryde I o W *T* Ryde 2782, York House, Springhead Road, Northfleet, Kent *T* Gravesend 4412 *Clubs* Constitutional, Royal Aero, Royal Automobile

GOUGH, family name of **Viscount Gough.**

GOUGH, 4th Viscount (of Gooierat Punjab and Limerick), *cr* 1849 **Hugh William Gough,** M C, Lt Col; *b 22 Feb 1892, e s* of 3rd Viscount Gough and Lady Georgiana Frances Henrietta Fakenham (*d* 1943), *e d* of 4th Earl of Longford, *S* father, 1919, *m* 1935, Margaretta Elizabeth, *o d* of Sir Spencer Maryon-Wilson, 11th Bt; one *s Educ* Eton New College, Oxford (B A) Served European War, 1914 18 (severely wounded despatches twice M C, brevet majority), Lt Col 1st Regiment of Iraq Levy Cavalry in Kurdistan 1922, commanded 1st Batt Irish Guards, 1930 1934, Training Batt Irish Guards 1939-42, Inverness Burgh Batt Home Guard 1942-44 J P, D L and C C for Inverness shire *Heir* s Hon Shane Hugh Maryon Gough, *b* 26 Aug 1941. *Address* Inshes House Inverness *T* Inverness 959 *Clubs* Whites, Highland (Inverness)

GOUGH, Brig. Guy Francis, D S O 1940, late Royal Irish Fusiliers, *b* 9 Aug 1893, *e s* of late Hugh George Gough, Hyderabad, Deccan, *m* 1914, Dorothy, *d* of late Edwin Paget Palmer, Patcham House Sussex, one *s* one *d Educ* The Oratory School, R M C Sandhurst 2nd Lt Royal Irish Fusiliers Aug 1914, European War, 1914 18, France and Belgium with 1st R Irish Fus and on the Staff (wounded despatches, M C), Staff Course, 1916, commanded 1st Bn Nigeria Regt 1936 37 1939 45, commanded I T C R Irish Fus 1st Bn R Irish Fus (in France and Belgium May 1940) 202nd and 11th Infantry Brigades, No 4 Base Sub Area (In N Africa) North Aldershot Sub District (D S O, M C, 1939 45 Star, Africa Star with 1st Army clasp), retd pay, 1946, appointed to Control Commission, Germany, as a Senior Control Officer, 1947, resigned 1948 Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreation* fly fishing *Address* c/o C Hoare & Co, Bankers, 37 Fleet St, E C 4 *Club* Army and Navy

GOUGH, Harold Robert; Pres British American Tobacco Co *Ltd*, S W 1, since 1950, *b* 15 Dec 1889 *s* of late Robert and late Annie Gough Bower Ashton Somerset, *m* 1st, 1921, Elizabeth Gilchrist McIntyre (*decd*), 2nd, 1941, Barbara Hall Watson, no *c Educ* Merchant Venturers School Joined British American Tobacco Co Ltd 1905 Director 1926, Dep Chm 1932, Chairman 1947 *Recreations* shooting golf *Address* Rusham House, Egham, Surrey *Club* Oriental

GOUGH, Lt.-Col. Henry Worsley Worsley-, C M G 1915, *b* 17 Oct 1874, *o s* of George Gough, Fairfield, Lymington, and Caroline *d* of late Francis Worsley of Billingham Manor, Isle of Wight, *m* 1902, Lilias Duff (*d* 1943), *y d* of late Walter Seymour of Ballymore Castle Co Galway, two *d* Entered army, 2nd Batt Connaught Rangers, 1894 served with Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897 98 (medal 2 clasps), European War with 3rd Batt Monmouthshire Regt 1914-16 (despatches, C M G), Barrister at-law of the Inner Temple *Address:* 1 Cray Cottage, Bradfield, Berks. *T.* Bradfield 310 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Travellers, Royal Automobile.

GOUGH, Herbert John, C.B. 1942 M B E 1919; F R S 1933, D Sc, Ph D., M I Mech E, Engineer-in-Chief, Lever Bros. & Unilever Ltd since 1945, *b* 26 Apr 1890, *s* of Henry James Gough and Mary Anne Gillis; *m* 1918, Sybil Holmes; one *s* one *d Educ* University College School, London Univ. Apprenticeship to Vickers Ltd, 1909 18, Scientific Staff of National Physical Laboratory, 1914, Superintendent, Engineering Dept National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, 1930-38, Director of Scientific Research, War Office, 1938, Director General Scientific Research and Development, Ministry of Supply, 1942-45, served with R.E. in France and Belgium, 1914 18, commanded Signal Section, 1916-19, Army of Occupation till demobilised, 1919 (despatches twice, awarded Commission in the Field, 1916), Cantor Lecturer to Royal Society of Arts, 1928; Autumn Lecturer to Institute of Metals, 1932; Edgar Marburg Lecturer to Amer Soc Test Materials 1938; Keith Lecturer to Royal Scottish Society of Arts, 1938, Wilbur Wright Memorial Lecturer to Royal Aeronautical Society, 1938, Thomas Hawksley Lecturer to Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1946 *Publications* Fatigue of Metals, 87 papers on Engineering Subjects in Proc Royal Society, Phil Trans Royal Soc, Proc Inst. Mechanical Engineers, Proc Inst Civil Engineers, Journal Institute of Metals Philosophical Magazine, Faraday Soc, Journal Iron and Steel Institute, Journal Royal Institution, etc *Recreations* tennis, swimming golf, etc *Address* 46 Clarence Road, Teddington, Middlesex *T* Kingston 8880. *Club* Athenæum

GOUGH, General Sir Hubert (de la Poer), G C B, *cr* 1937 (K C B, *cr* 1916), G C M G, *cr* 1919, K C V O, *cr* 1917, *b* 12 Aug 1870, *e s* of late Sir Charles John Stanley Gough, G C B, V C, and Harriette A De la Poer, of Gurteen le Poer co Waterford, *m* 1898 Louisa Nora (*d* 1951), *d* of Maj Gen H C Jewes, four *d. Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Joined 16th Lancers, 1889 served Tirah Expedition, 1897 98 (medal and two clasps), South African War, 1899 1902 (despatches, Queen's Medal and five clasps, severely wounded, King's Medal and two clasps, Bt Lt Col), Professor, Staff College, 1904 6, European War, in France and Flanders, 1914 1918, General, commanded 5th Army, Battles Pozières, Thiepval, Beaumont Hamel, operations on the Ancre, Langemark, and St Quentin (G C M G, K C V O, promoted Lt Gen, despatches, K C B, Grand Officier Légion d Honneur, Order of the White Eagle of Russia with swords, Order of Leopold of Belgium, Croix de Guerre), commanded 16th Lancers 1907 11, 3rd Cavalry Brigade, 1914; 2nd Cavalry Division and 7th Division, 1915, I Army Corps, 1916, V Army, 1916 18, Chief Allied Mission Baltic, 1919, retired pay, with rank of General, 1922, Colonel of 16th/5th Lancers, 1936-48, Col. and Zone Comdr Home Guard; resigned 1942, Chairman Siemens Bros., Director Caxton Electric Development, and other companies *Publication* The Fifth Army, 1931. *Address* 14 St Mary Abbots Court, W 14 *Clubs* Travellers, Athenæum, Cavalry

See also E. A. T. Dutton, Brig R. M. Jones

GOUGH, Rt. Rev. Hugh Rowlands; *see* Barking, Suffragan Bishop of

GOUGH, Professor Jethro; Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, Welsh National School of Medicine, Cardiff, since 1948, *b* 29 Dec 1903, *s* of Jabez and Ellen Gough, *m* 1933 Anne (*née* Thomas), two *s Educ* Mountain Ash County School, Welsh National School of Medicine, Cardiff B Sc, 1924, M R C S, L R C P, 1926 M B, B Ch, 1927, M D, 1930 Demonstrator in Pathology, Cardiff, 1927, Manchester Univ, 1928, Lecturer in Pathology, Cardiff, 1929, Senior Lecturer, Cardiff, 1933. *Publications:*

on several subjects relating to Pathology, but especially silicosis and allied conditions. *Address*. 22 Park Rd., Whitchurch, Cardiff. *T*.. Whitchurch (Cardiff) 35.

GOUGH - CALTHORPE, family name of **Baron Calthorpe.**

GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Brig. Richard Hamilton A.; *see* Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe.

GOULBURN, Colonel Edward Henry, D.S.O. and Bar, 1944; *b* 27 May 1903, *s.* of late Brigadier-General C. E Goulburn, D.S O, and of Ethel, *d* of late W H Foster, Apley Park, Bridgnorth, Salop *Educ* Eton and Sandhurst. Grenadier Guards, 1924; Adjutant, 1st Bn, 1931-34; Adjutant, R M C., Sandhurst, 1938-40, O.C 1st Bn Gren. Guards in France, Belgium and Holland, 1942-44, Brigadier Cmdg 8th British Infantry Bde. Holland and Germany, 1944-1945; 1st Guards Bde., Palestine, 1945-46; Maj.-Gen. Cmdg. Allied Military Mission to Italian Army, 1946-47, Lt -Col. Commanding Grenadier Guards, 1948-50 Commander of Order of Orange Nassau *Recreations:* farming, sport, travel *Address* Betchworth House, Betchworth, Surrey *T*.· Betchworth 3315 *Clubs* Guards', Turf, Pratt's

GOULD, Sir Basil John, Kt, *cr* 1941, C M G 1929; C I E. 1921, Indian Civil Service, 1907-47, *b* 1883, *y s* of late Charles Gould, K C, J P of Inner Temple and of Farnham, Surrey; *m* 1st, 1921, Lorraine Macdonald (*d* 1935), *e d* of Cecil Kebbell, of Te Hoe, Alfredton, N Z, one *s*, 2nd, 1948, Cecily Brent-Good, Yarmouth, I O W; one *s Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford Appointed to Indian Civil Service (Punjab), 1907, and to Political Department, Government of India, 1909, Under-Secretary to Government of India, Foreign Department, 1910-12, Assistant Private Secretary to Viceroy, 1917; Consul, Sistan, Persia, 1918-25, Counsellor, British Legation, Kabul, 1926-29, various posts in N.W F.P. and Baluchistan, 1929-35, Political Officer in Sikkim, and for Bhutan and Tibet, 1935-45. *Publications* (with H E Richardson) Tibetan Word Book, and other books on Tibetan Language *Recreations* sailing, fishing *Address* Westways, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight *Clubs* Flyfishers', Royal Solent Yacht (Yarmouth, I W).

G O U L D, Frederick, O.B.E. 1941; J.P.; O.C. Somerset, Director, Askman Bro, Boot Factory; Member of War Service Advisory Committee; *b.* 28 June 1879; *s.* of Joshua and Eliza Gould; *m.* 1908; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Church of England Elementary School. Kitchen and stable boy, 3 years; boot operative, 24 years; political agent, 8 years; M.P. (Lab) Frome Division Somerset, 1923-24, and 1929-31, Contested East Leicester, 1935. *Recreations:* fishing, bowls. *Address* Midsomer Norton, near Bath. *T.*· Midsomer Norton 62.

See also Ronald Gould.

G O U L D, Herbert Ross, C.I.E. 1931; *b.* 17 April 1887; *s.* of late A. P. Gould, *m.* 1921, Florence Mary Butler; one *s. Educ.:* Clifton College; B N C., Oxford Indian Civil Service, Bombay, 1911; Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 1916-19; Deputy Commissioner, Upper Sind Frontier, 1920-23, Collector, Sholapur, 1924-28; Collector, Poona 1929-31; Private Secretary to the Governor of Bombay, 1931-34. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis, riding, shooting. *Address.* Chestnut Lodge, Horsham, Sussex. *Clubs*· East India and Sports; Phyllis Court (Henley)

GOULD, Howard Gould; *b.* New York, 1871; *s.* of late Jay Gould and Helen Miller; *m.* 1st, 1898, Viola Kathrine Clemmons; 2nd 1937, Margarete, *d.* of Dr. Marcus Mosheim, Berlin Member of New York Stock Exchange since 1898; won Lord Dunraven's challenge cup with yacht Niagara. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, croquet. *Address:* No. 1 East 44th Street, New York City, 17, U.S.A.

GOULD, R(alph) Blair; Physician, Anæsthetist, M.B, Ch.B. (Sheffield); D.A. (England); F.F.A.R.C.S.; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine (Member Section of Anæsthetists); Fellow, International College of Anæsthetists; Fellow, Assoc. of Anæsthetists of Great Britain; Anæsthetic Specialist, E.M.S. for London; Asst. Editor Anæsthesia, Specialist in Anæsthetics, Metropolitan Regional Hospital Boards, etc.; Hon. Anæsthetist, Brentwood District Hospital, Royal National Throat Hospital, The German Hospital, and Queen Mary's Hospital, Sidcup; Hon Assistant Anæsthetist (late House Anæsthetist), and Demonstrator, School of Dental Surgery, Royal Dental Hospital of London; Anæsthetist to the London County Council and Royal Eye Hospital; late Hon Anæsthetist St. John's Hospital, Lewisham, and Romford Victoria Hospital; late Anæsthetic Clinical Assistant, West London Hospital; *b.* Manchester, 15 May 1904; *o. s.* of Maurice Gould, Broomhall Park, Sheffield; *m.* 1937, Lydia, *s. d.* of late Robert Geneen, 89 Park Lane, W.1; two *s. Educ* King Edward VII School, Sheffield; Sheffield University. Held Senior Resident appointments at Jessop Hospital for Women, Sheffield, Sheffield Royal Hosp.; and West London Hosp., Hammersmith, Surgeon, Canadian Pacific Steamship Co., late Hon. Asst in the Out-patient Department, Central London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital, Clinical Assistant, Central London Ophthalmic Hospital; late Clinical Assistant, Aural and Children's Departments, West London Hospital. *Publications:* various communications to the medical journals *Recreations* riding, music, motoring. *Address:* 55 Harley Street, W 1. *T*. Langham 1126.

GOULD, Sir Robert Macdonald, Kt, *cr* 1948; C B 1946, Chief Industrial Commissioner, Ministry of Labour and National Service. *Address*. 62 Ashley Gardens, S W 1, Ministry of Labour and National Service, St. James's Square, S.W 1.

GOULD, Ronald, M A.; General Secretary National Union of Teachers, 1947, *b* 9 Oct. 1904, *s* of Fred Gould, *q v*., *m*. 1928, Nellie Denning Fish, two *s Educ*· Shepton Mallet Grammar School, Westminster Training Coll Asst. Master Radstock Council School, 1924-41, Headmaster Welton County School, 1941-46, Chm Norton Radstock U D C, 1936-46, Pres N U T., 1943-44 *Recreations* horticulture, motoring *Address* Grasmere, 21 Lakenheath, Southgate, N 14 *T* Palmers Green 7350.

GOULD, Thomas William, V C. 1942, late Petty Officer, R.N; *b.* 28 Dec. 1914; *s* of Mrs C. E Cheeseman and late Reuben Gould (killed in action, 1916); *m.* 1941, Phyllis Eileen Eldridge; one *s. Educ.:* St James, Dover, Kent Royal Navy, 1933-37, Submarines, 1937-45 (despatches); invalided Oct. 1945. *Recreation*· Lieut., Sea Cadet Corps *Address:* 20 Ethelbert Close, Bromley, Kent *T*.· Ravensbourne 7382

GOULDEN, Charles Bernard, O B.E. 1919; M A, M D, M.Chir (Cambridge); F R C S. (England), retired, *b.* 20 Aug. 1879, *s. s* of late H. J Goulden of Canterbury and late Isabel Goulden (*née* Wind), of Ashford, Kent; *m* 1911, Norah, *y. d.* of late J. H. O'Brien, Dublin. *Educ.:* S Edmund's College, Old Hall, Downing College, Cambridge; Middlesex Hospital. Freeman Scholarship and Leopold Hudson Exhibition, 1903, House-Surgeon Middlesex Hospital, 1903-4, and Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, 1904-7, Demonstrator of Anatomy University College, Bristol, 1907-1908; Ophthalmic Surgeon Oldham Royal Infirmary, 1909-19. Served European War, Captain R A.M.C., 1916-19; Ophthalmic Surgeon-in-Charge of Centre at Rouen (despatches) Ophthalmic Surgeon Victoria Hospital for Children, Tite Street, 1919-22; Surgeon-Oculist to Household of H.M. Queen Mary, 1936-49; Cons. Ophth. Surgeon to

Queen Alexandra Military Hosp, Millbank, 1933-49; Ophthal. Surgeon to, and Lecturer in Ophthalmology at Medical School of London Hosp., 1919-47; Surgeon to, and Dean of Medical School at, Royal London Ophthalmic (Moorfields) Hosp, 1919-39, Consultant in Ophthalmology, Min. of Pensions and Appeal Board, War Office, and Pensions Appeal Tribunal. Montgomery Lecturer R.C.S. in Ireland, 1926 and 1932, Ophthalmic Surgeon, S Vincent's Orthopædic Hospital, Eastcote, and the Hostel of S. Luke, Cons Ophthalmic Surgeon to Kent County Ophth. and Aural Hosp, Maidstone; Examiner: D O M S Conjoint Bd; Part III M S., Univ. of London, Vice-Pres Ophthalmological Soc of U.K., Pres. 1944-46, Sec, 1924-27, F.R S.M, Pres. Ophthalmological Branch, 1948-49, F R I P H H., Member Council and Exec Cttee., Board of Advanced Medical Studies, Univ of London, 1926-39, Member of Council of Faculty of Ophthalmologists, Member Cttee. of Applied Optics, Imperial Coll of Science, Consultant Adviser in Ophthalmology to the E M S, Ministry of Health *Publications* The Refraction of the Eye, 1924, 2nd Edition, 1938, Translated with Clare Harris, Koby's Slit Lamp Microscopy of the Living Eye, 1925, 2nd Edition, 1930; Contributions to. Encyc Brit, Trans Ophthalmological Soc of U K, Roy Soc Med.; British Journ of Ophthalmology, Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journ, Official Hist. of the War *Address* Mill House, Shepreth, Cambridge. *T.*. Melbourn 305 *Club:* Athenæum.

GOULDEN, Mark; Managing Director W. H. Allen, Publishers, 43 Essex Street, W C.2; *b.* Clifton, Bristol, 1897, 2nd *s.* of late Morris and Eve Goulden, *m.* two *s* one *d* Began journalism with Cambridge Daily News, 1913; served Royal Engineers, European War, 1914-18; Managing Editor and Director, Eastern Morning News and Hull Evening News, 1923-30, Managing Editor, Yorkshire Evening News, Leeds, 1930-32, Managing Editor Sunday Referee, 1932-36, Editor-in-Chief, Argus Press Ltd., Managing Editor. Cavalcade and other publications, Director, Illustrated Publications Ltd, Bicycle Publishing Co. Ltd, and M'Fadden's Magazines Ltd., 1937-41. written and lectured extensively on newspapers, advertising and publishing British Delegate World Advertising Convention, Philadelphia, 1927; former member Nat Council Advertising Clubs; Council Newspaper Proprietors Assoc, etc; inventor, Gouldris Matrix Machine. *Recreations* flying, motoring, golf *Address* 43 Melbury Court, W 8. *T* Western 4734, Central 6624 *Clubs* Press, Savage.

GOULDING, Sir William Basil, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1904; Director, W. & H M Goulding, Ltd.; Hibernian Insurance Co. Ltd; Pullman Car Co Ltd, Consolidated Zinc Corp Ltd; Sheet Metal Engineering Co Ltd, *b* 4th Nov. 1909, *s.* of Sir Lingard Goulding 2nd Bt, and Nesta Violet (she *m* 2nd, 1938, Stanley Adams, *q.v.*), *d* of late Hon. Mr Justice Wright, and *g.d* of Sir Croker Barrington. 4th Bt.: *S.* father 1935; *m* 1939, Valerie Hamilton, *o d* of Rt. Hon Sir Walter Monckton, *q.v.*, and *g.d* of Sir Thomas Colyer-Fergusson, 3rd Bt., three *s. Educ* Winchester College; Christ Church, Oxford War of 1939-45, Wing Commander R.A.F.V.R. *Heir:* *s.* William Lingard Walter, *b.* 11 July 1940. *Address* Dargle Cottage, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow, Eire.

GOURLAY, Mrs. David; *see* Vaughan, Janet M.

GOURLAY, Brig. Kenneth Ian, D.S.O. 1919; O.B.E 1945, M C.; Control Commission Germany, 1946; *e. s.* of William Frederick Gourlay, B Sc.; *b.* 1891; *m.* 1917, Victoria, *y. d.* of Basil H. M. Oldrini, Newark, Notts; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served European War, Royal Engineers, 1914-19 (despatches, D S.O, M.C.); War of 1939-45 (O.B.E.); retired pay, 1946. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W.1.

GOUSEV, Feodor Tarasovich; Deputy Foreign Minister, U.S.S.R., since 1946; *b.* Leningrad region, 29 Apr 1905; *m.*; one *d. Educ.:* Leningrad University (graduated from the Law Faculty, 1931). Worked in Leningrad State Offices, 1931-36; held various responsible posts at the People's Commissariat for Foreign Affairs, 1937-39, Chief of the Second European Dept of the People's Commissariat for Foreign Affairs, 1939-42; Soviet Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in Canada, 1942-43; Ambassador of the U S.S.R. in Great Britain, 1943-46. *Address:* Moscow.

GOVINDAN NAIR, Diwan Bahadur Chettur, C.I E. 1939; Endowments Commissioner (on leave) and Secretary to Orissa Legislative Assembly; *b.* 23 Dec. 1881; *s* of U Raman Menon and C Narayani Amma; *m.* 1911, K. Lakshmi; two *s.* four *d. Educ.* Madras Christian College. B A. and B L. Madras Univ and Barrister-at-Law (Cert. of Hons) Gray's Inn, Advocate, Madras High Court for some years; joined Madras Judicial Service and rose to position of District and Sessions Judge; was Asst. Sec., Under Sec, and Joint Sec in Law Dept. of Madras Secretariat; attached Officer and Deputy Sec in Legislative Dept of Govt. of India; Joint Sec in Reforms Dept of Govt. of Bihar and Orissa and Judicial Sec. and Legal Remembrancer to Govt of Orissa; was nominated Member of Madras Legislative Council and Council of State and Central Assembly in New Delhi; was Sec. to Council of State and Sec to Advisory Council and Legislative Assembly of Orissa, was a member of Senate of Madras Univ. and Examiner of Master of Law Examination of that Univ. and for Govt Examinations of Madras and Orissa. *Publication* A Commentary on the Malabar Tenancy Act *Recreation* tennis. *Address* Cuttack, Orissa, India.

GOW, Alexander, M.A., B.Sc.; *b* Wolverton, 15 May 1869, 5th *s.* of late J. Gow, engineer, *m.* 1904, Lillie Mary, *o. d* of Robert Beaty, Manchester. *Educ.:* Borough Road Training College; Caius College, Cambridge. Director of Education, Blackburn, Principal, Technical School, and Adviser in Higher Education, Blackburn, Principal, Municipal Technical and Secondary School, Warrington; Science Master, County High School, Isleworth; Science Lecturer, Borough Road Training College, Isleworth, Secretary, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, 1908-34; Hon. Fellow Imperial College, 1946. *Recreation.* golf. *Address:* c/o National Provincial Bank, 18 Cromwell Place, S.W.7 *Club:* Overseas League.

GOW, Alexander Edward, M.D, B.S. (Lond); F R C P., Physician to Household of Duchess of Kent, consulting Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; Chief M.O. to Phoenix Assurance Co. and to Equity and Law Life Assurance Soc.; Consulting Physician to London Division of Royal Marines Old Comrades Assoc.; *b.* 9 March 1884; *m.* 1929, Helen Gordon Rannie; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King Edward VI's, Stratford-on-Avon; St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College. Temporary Surgeon Lieutenant R.N., served with R N.D. throughout Gallipoli Campaign. *Publications:* various Medical. *Address:* 149 Harley St., W 1. *T.:* Welbeck 4444; Robinwood Cottage, Kingston Vale, S.W.15. *T.:* Kingston 2556.

GOW, Andrew Sydenham Farrar, M.A., F.B A 1913; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; a Trustee of the National Gallery; on committee of National Art Collections Fund, *b* 27 Aug 1886, *e s.* of Rev. James Gow, Litt D., sometime Headmaster of Westminster, and Gertrude Sydenham, *d.* of G. P Everett-Green. *Educ* Rugby

School, Trinity College, Cambridge Porson Prizeman, 1906, 1907, Browne Medallist, 1907, 1908, Charles Oldham Scholar, 1909, 1910, Fellow of Trinity College, 1911, Assistant Master at Eton College, 1914-25, Trinity Coll, Camb, Lecturer 1925 46, Tutor, 1929-42, Praelector, 1946-51, University Lecturer, 1925-51, and Brereton Reader in Classics, 1947-51 *Publications* A E Housman A Sketch and List of his Writings, 1936, Letters from Cambridge (1939-1944) 1945, Theocritus (Text, translation, and commentary), 2 vols, 1950, Contributions to Journal of Hellenic Studies, Journal of Philology Classical Quarterly, Classical Review, etc, editor of A E Housman's Manilius (ed 2), 1937, and with Professor D S Robertson, of W Ridgeway's The Early Age of Greece, vol II 1931 *Address*: Trinity College Cambridge. *T* Cambridge 3441 *Club* United University

GOW, Mrs. Ronald; *see* Hiller, Wendy

GOWANS, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Francis Jollie, C B 1939, M D, B S, *b* 1880, *s* of late William Gowans, M D, F R C S (Ed) J P, of Westoe, South Shields *m* 1911, Sara, *d* of late Robert Lewis *Educ* University of Durham Joined R N 1903, Commanded Royal Naval Hospital, Plymouth, 1936-39, Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1937, retired, 1939, recalled 1939, Commanded Royal Naval Auxiliary Hospital, Newton Abbot, 1939, reverted to retired list, 1942 Russian Order of St Anne (with Swords), 1916, for services in Battle of Jutland *Address* Eversley, Highwick, Newton Abbot, Devon *T* Newton Abbot 947

GOWDY, Rev. John, A.M, B.D, D.D., *b.* Glasgow, 7 Dec. 1869; *s* of Joseph Gowdy and Margaret Graham Gowdy, *m*, 1902, Elizabeth Thompson, Pittston, Penn, no *c* *Educ* Tilton Seminary; Wesleyan University; Drew Theological Seminary, Columbia University. Teacher, Tilton, New Hamp, 1897-99; Anglo-Chinese College, Foochow, China, 1902-4, President Anglo-Chinese College, Foochow, China 1904-23, President Fukien Christian University, Foochow, China, 1923-27; Teacher Anglo Chinese College, Foochow, 1928-30, Bishop of the Methodist Church, 1930; Hon Pres. of Fukien Christian University; a special class of Order of the Brilliant Star (China), 1944 *Recreation* golf *Address* 235 Knowles Avenue, Winter Park Florida, U S A *T* 44744 Winter Park *Clubs* University (ex-Pres), Winter Park (Winter Park, Fla)

GOWEN, Rev. Herbert H., D.D., F.R.G.S., Professor Oriental Languages and Literature, Univ of Washington, 1914, Prof Emeritus, 1944; *s* of late H C Gowen, Great Yarmouth, England, *m*, 1892, Annie Kate Green of Great Yarmouth; three *s* two *d* *Educ*, Priory School, Great Yarmouth; S. Augustine's College, Canterbury Missionary in Honolulu and in charge of Chinese Church in this city, 1886-90; Curate at S. Nicholas, Gt. Yarmouth, 1891-92; Rector of S. Barnabas', New Westminster, B C., 1892-96; Trinity, Seattle, Wn., 1896-1914 Priest in charge of S. Mark's Parish, 1919-20, Priest in-charge Memorial Chapel, Seattle; Associate Editor Anglican Theological Review, retired from Parochial work, 1936, Hon. Canon St. Mark's Cathedral, Seattle, 1950. President Washington State Philological Association; American Or. Soc., Society for Oriental Research, Japan Society of New York, R G S, Royal Asiatic Society, etc *Publications* Temperantia, 1891, The Paradise of the Pacific, 1892, The Kingdom of Man, 1893, Biography of Bishop Sillitoe, 1899, Idylls of Love and Death in Hawaii, 1908, The Revelation of S. John the Divine, 1910; Stella Duce, 1911; The Day of His Coming, 1907; The Revelation of the Things that Are, 1908, Sonnets for the Sundays, 1916, The Book of the Seven Blessings, 1919, An Outline History of China, 1914; The Napoleon of the Pacific, 1919, Sonnet Stories from the Chinese, 1920; Christ and Colosse, 1922, The Universal Faith, 1926, Asia a Short History, 1926, An Outline History of Japan, 1927 French Edition, Spanish Edition, 1939; The Little Grey Lamb, and other Christmas Poems, 1928; The Psalms, or Book of Praises, 1929, A History of Indian Literature, 1931, A History of Religion, 1934, Five Foreigners in Japan, 1936, Asia, a Short History, revised and enlarged edition, 1936, French edition, 1937. *Recreations* botanising, walking, gardening *Address* 1807 37th Ave, Seattle 22, Washington, U.S.A. *Clubs* Authors, University Faculty Monday University (Seattle)

GOWER; *see* Leveson Gower

GOWER, Ivon Llewellyn Owen; Colonial Civil Servant, retired, *b* 1874, *s* of late Samuel John Gower of California and Hong Kong *m* 1911, Ursula Margaret, *e d* of late Dr J G Clark London, two *s* (and one killed in Normandy D Day). Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1904, Conveyance, Land Dept, East Africa Protectorate (now Kenya Colony and Protectorate), 1908-14, Legal Assistant, Land Dept, 1914-17, served European War 1914-18, Solicitor-General, 1917-26; sometime acting Attorney General; a Judge of the High Court, Tanganyika Territory, sometime acting Chief Justice, 1926-32 *Recreations* football, cricket, tennis golf *Address* Hawthorns, The Midway, Nevill Court, Tunbridge Wells, Kent *T* Tunbridge Wells 2359

GOWER, Laurence Cecil Bartlett, M B E 1945, Solicitor, Sir Ernest Cassel Professor of Commercial Law in the University of London since 1948, *b* 29 Dec 1913, *s* of Henry Lawrence Gower, *m* 1939, Helen Margaret Shepperson, *d* of George Francis Birch, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Lindisfarne College, University College, London LL B (Lond), Hurst Prize and Joseph Hume and University Scholarship, 1933 LL M, 1934, Clement's Inn, Broderib and Clapon Prizes and Travers Smith Scholarship, 1936 Admitted Solicitor, 1937 Served War of 1939-45 with R A and R A O C Partner, Smiles & Co Member of Editorial Cttee, Modern Law Review, Management Cttee, Institute of Advanced Legal Studies, Hon Sec, Soc of Public Teachers of Law Examiner for Law Society's Final Exam, 1938-43 and 1947-48 *Publications* numerous articles in legal periodicals *Recreation* writing doggerel verse *Address* Merrow Down Ox Lane, Harpenden *T* Harpenden 3272, 15 Bedford Row, W C 1 *T* Chancery 7385, London School of Economics, Houghton St, W C 2 *T* Holborn 7686

GOWER, Sir Patrick; *see* Gower Sir R P M

GOWER, Sir (Robert) Patrick (Malcolm), K B E, *cr* 1924; C B 1922 C V O 1923, Chairman of Charles F Higham Ltd, since 1939, *b* 18 Aug 1887, *yr* *s* of late Captain Erasmus Gower of Castle Malgwyn, Llechryd, Pembrokeshire, *m* 1st, 1913, Nancy (*d* 1940), *d* of late Joseph Barkley, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1941, H Margaret, *d* of late F G Hawdon, Berkhamsted *Educ* Marlborough, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar) 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1909, entered Inland Revenue Dept by open competition (Class I), 1910, transferred to Treasury, 1919, Assistant Private Secretary to Chancellor of the Exchequer (the late Rt Hon A Bonar Law), 1917-18 Private Sec to Rt Hon Austen Chamberlain as Chancellor of the Exchequer and as Lord Privy Seal, 1919-22, Private Secretary to successive Prime Ministers (late Rt. Hon. A. Bonar Law, Rt Hon. J Ramsay MacDonald and Rt Hon Stanley Baldwin), 1922-28; Chief Publicity Officer, Conservative and Unionist Central Office, 1929-39; Freeman of City of London *Recreation*: golf *Address*. The Mount, Wargrave, Berks *Clubs* Devonshire, Farmers'.

GOWER, Sir Robert (Vaughan), K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1935; Kt., *cr.* 1919; O.B.E. 1919 (M.B.E. 1918); Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; J.P. Kent; Chairman Tunbridge Wells Bench since 1932; Hon. D.C.L. (Budapest); Hon. LL.D (Szeged); F.S.A.; F.S.G.; late Hon. Col. 88th (City of London) A.A. Regt. (T.A.) R.A. (retired 1947 with permission to retain rank); Pres. 129th Squadron A.T.C. (late Hon. Air Commodore); *s. s.* of late J. R. Gower, of Tunbridge Wells, and Kate, *d.* of late John Fagge, of Tonbridge; *b* 10 Nov. 1880; *m.* 1st, 1907, Dorothy Susie Eleanor (*d.* 1936), O.St.J., *o. d.* of late H. McClellan Wills, M.A., Exeter; one *d.* (and one *d.* decd); 2nd, 1944, Vera, *d.* of late Dr C. H. Thomas, and *widow* of R. A. Daniel, M.D., F.R.C.S., Fort View, Co. Wexford. *Educ.*: privately. Law Society Final and Honours, 1903; M.P. (C.) Central Hackney, 1924-29; M.P. (C.) Gillingham Div. of Rochester, 1929-45; Member of Royal Tunbridge Wells Corporation, 1909-34; Alderman, 1914-34; Deputy Mayor, 1910-11-1912-13-20-21; Mayor, 1917-18, 1918-19; Hon. Freeman of Borough, 1925; Freeman of City of London; County Councillor for Kent, 1910-25; Commissioner Land Tax (Kent); Appeal Military Representative Kent Tribunals, 1916-17; Member Ministry of Health Departmental Committee on Superannuation of Municipal and other Local Government Officials, 1925-6-7; Chairman Naval Dockyards Members Committee, House of Commons, 1930-45; Chairman, House of Commons Committee of Members representing Evacuation Areas, 1940-45; Chairman Solicitor Members Group, House of Commons, 1940-45; Chm. Animal Welfare Cttee. in House of Commons, 1929-45; Pres. R.S.P.C.A. since 1951 (Chm., 1928-51); awarded Society's Silver Medal, 1932, and presented by President of French Republic with Sèvres Vase in recognition of animal welfare work in France, 1931; presented with grande médaille of Ligue Française pour le protection du cheval, 1949; Chairman and Hon. Treasurer National Canine Defence League since 1920; Hon. Member of a number of Overseas Animal Protection Societies; President Pit Ponies Protection Society; Chairman R.S.P.C.A. War Animals (Allies) Fund and Aid for Russian Horses Fund, 1940-45; introduced and piloted through all stages in House of Commons Protection of Animals (Cruelty to Dogs) Act, 1933, Protection of Animals Act, 1934; Cinematograph Films (Animals) Act, 1937, and Dogs Act, 1938; has introduced Dogs Protection Bill, Pit Ponies Protection Bill; Protection of Animals Bill, 1939; President Property Owners' Protection Association since 1931; Chm. Order of St. John Council for County of Kent; F.R.G.S.; Hon. F.F.A.S.; Pres. Kent Law Society, 1939-41; Member International Law Society; Member several Friendly and Benevolent Societies; Master of Turners' Company, 1936-37; Master Pattenmakers' Company, 1935-36; 1936-37; Master Needlemakers' Company, 1929-30; Acting Chairman Canning Town Women's Settlement, 1939-47; Chevalier, Legion of Honour (France); Officer Order of Crown of Belgium; Grand Officer Order of the Nile; Commander Order of Crown of Italy; 2nd Class (with Star) Order of Merit (Hungary); King George Coronation Medal; Special Constabulary Medal. *Publications*: Treaty Revision and the Hungarian Frontiers, 1936; The Succession States and the Hungarian Minorities, 1937; frequent articles in political and genealogical reviews. *Recreations*: genealogy, archæology, and psychical research. *Address*: Sandown Court, Tunbridge Wells. *T.*: Tunbridge Wells 593. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, City Livery; Tunbridge Wells and Counties (Tunbridge Wells).

GOWERS, Sir Ernest Arthur, G.B.E., *cr.* 1945 (K.B.E., *cr.* 1926); K.C.B., *cr.* 1928 (C.B. 1917); M.A.; Hon. Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge; Chairman: National Hospitals for Nervous Diseases; Royal Commission on Capital Punishment, 1949; *b.* 1880; *y. s.* of late Sir William R. Gowers, M.D., F.R.S., London, and Mary, *d.* of Frederick Baines, Leeds, *m.* 1905, Constance, M.B.E. 1946, *d.* of late Thomas Macgregor Greer, D.L., of Ballymoney, Co. Antrim, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Rugby; Clare College, Cambridge (scholar); (First Class Classical Tripos). Entered Civil Service (Inland Revenue), 1903, transferred to India Office, 1904; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1906; Private Sec to successive Under-Secretaries of State for India, 1907-11, Principal Private Sec to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George), 1911-12; Chief Inspector National Health Insurance Commission, 1912-17; attached to Foreign Office, 1914-17; Secretary to the Civil Service Arbitration Board, 1917-1919, and Director of Production Coal Mines Dept. 1919-20; Permanent Under-Secretary for Mines, 1920-27; Chm. of Board of Inland Revenue, 1927-30; Chm. of Coal Mines Reorganisation Commission, 1930-35; Chm. of Coal Commission, 1938-46; Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence London Region, 1939-41; Senior Regional Commissioner, 1941-45, Chm. of Committee on admission of women to the Foreign Service, 1945; Chm. of Committee on Shops Acts, etc., 1946; Chm of Cttee. on the Preservation of Historic Houses, 1949; Chairman St. Felix School, Southwold, 1934-47, Harlow Development Corp, 1947-50; Freeman of Royal Borough of Kingston-on-Thames. Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1918 *Publication* Plain Words: a Guide to the Use of English, 1948. *Address*: Rondle Wood, Liphook, Hants *T.* Rogate 51. *Clubs* Athenæum, Brooks's.

See also Sir Henry D. Shiffner.

GOWERS, Sir William Frederick, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1926 (C.M.G 1919); M.A. Barrister (Inner Temple); *b.* 1875, *s.* of late Sir William Gowers, M.D., F.R.S.; *m.* Winfred Bruce, *y. d.* of late William Paul, North Lynn. *Educ.* Rugby; Trinity Coll., Cambridge; 1st Class Classical Tripos. In service of British South Africa Co. (Southern Rhodesia), 1899-1902; entered Colonial Civil Service, Northern Nigeria, 1902; served with Cameroons Expeditionary Force, 1915-16; Lieut.-Gov., Nigeria, 1921; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Uganda Protectorate, 1925-32; Senior Crown Agent for the Colonies, 1932-38; Deputy Chm., Cereals Control Board, 1939-40; Civil Defence Liaison Officer, S. Command, 1940-42; Legion of Honour, 1917; Grand Officier Order of Leopold. *Recreations*: various. *Address*: 39 Queen's Grove, St. John's Wood, N.W.8 *Clubs*: Bath, Brooks's, M.C.C.

GOWING, Ven. Ellis Norman, M.A; Archdeacon of Southend since 1938; Vicar of Prittlewell since 1917; *b.* Sydney, 24 April 1883; 3rd *s.* of F. L. Gowing, Sydney; *m.* 1917, Dorothy Mary, *d.* of late Dr Watts-Ditchfield, 1st Bishop of Chelmsford; two *s.* *Educ.*: University of Sydney. Ordained to Curacy of Picton and the Oaks, 1907-9; Armidale Cathedral, 1910-11; St. James the Less, Bethnal Green, 1911-14; Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Chelmsford, 1914-17; Hon Canon of Chelmsford, 1921-38; Rural Dean of Canewdon and Southend, 1918-49. *Publication*: John Edwin Watts-Ditchfield, First Bishop of Chelmsford: The Story of Prittlewell Church. *Address* The Vicarage, Prittlewell, Essex. *T.*: Southend 3470

GOWING, Professor Lawrence; Professor of Fine Art in the University of Durham, and Principal of King Edward VII School of Art, Newcastle upon Tyne, since 1948; painter and writer on painting; *b.* 21 April 1918; *s* of late Horace Burnett and Louise Gowing *Educ.* Leighton Park School, and as a pupil of William Coldstream. Exhibitions: 1942, 1946, 1948; works in collections of Contemporary Art Society (1937), Tate Gallery, British Council, Arts

Council, Ashmolean Museum *Publications:* Renoir, 1947; Johannes Vermeer of Delft, 1951; writings on painting in Burlington Magazine, Spectator, New Writing, etc. *Address:* 15 Claremont Street, Newcastle upon Tyne *T.* Newcastle 21994

GOWRIE, 1st Earl of, *cr.* 1945; 1st Baron, *cr.* 1935, of Canberra and of Dirleton; Viscount Ruthven of Canberra and of Dirleton, *cr.* 1944; **Brig.-Gen Alexander Gore Arkwright Hore-Ruthven,** V.C. 1899; P.C. 1937, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1935 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1928; C.M.G 1918); C.B. 1919, D.S.O 1916, Bar 1918, Deputy Constable and Lieutenant-Governor of Windsor Castle since 1945; *b.* Windsor, 6 July 1872; 2nd *s* of 8th Baron Ruthven; *m* 1908, Zara, *d.* of late John Pollok of Lismany. Co. Galway. *Educ.:* Eton Joined 3rd Batt. Highland Light Infantry, 1891; attached to Egyptian Army, Soudan, 1898, commanded Camel Corps Detachment at Battle of Gedaref, and subsequent operations (V.C., 4th Class Osmanieh, English and Egyptian medals with clasp, thrice despatches); White Nile, 1899 (despatches), gazetted to Cameron Highlanders, 1899; Special Service Officer, Somaliland, 1903-1904; Military Secretary, Viceroy of Ireland, 1905-8; Military Secretary Governor-General of Commonwealth Australia, 1908, served European War, 1914-15 and 1916-18, France and Gallipoli (severely wounded, D.S.O and bar, C.B., C.M.G., despatches five times), temp. Brig.-Gen 1917-18; commanded the Welsh Guards, 1920-24, commanded 1st Infantry Brigade (Guards), Aldershot, 1924-28; Governor of South Australia 1928-34; Governor of New South Wales, 1935; Governor-General of Commonwealth of Australia, 1936-1944; Colonel 1st King's Dragoon Guards, 1940-1945; Colonel, Welsh Guards; K.G.St.J., D.C.L. Oxford, 1945; LL.D. Edin., 1938. Pres. M.C.C., 1948. *Heir: g* s. Viscount Ruthven of Canberra, *q.v. Address:* Norman Tower, Windsor Castle *Clubs* Cavalry, Guards'; Jockey, Newmarket

GRAAFF, Sir de Villiers, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1911, M.B.E. 1946; B.A (Cape), M.A., B.C.L (Oxon.) Barrister at Law, Inner Temple; Advocate of the Supreme Court of S. Africa; M.P. for Hottentots Holland in Union Parl. since 1948; *b* 8 Dec. 1913, *s.* of 1st Bt and Eileen (*d.* 1950), *d.* of Rev Dr. J.P. Van Heerden, Cape Town; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 1939, Helena Le Roux, *d* of F. C. M. Voigt, Provincial Sec of Cape Province; two *s.* one *d.* Served War of 1939-45 (prisoner, M.B.E.) *Heir:* s David de Villiers, *b* 8 May 1940. *Address:* De Grendel. Tigerberg, Cape *Club* Civil Service (Cape Town).

GRABHAM, George Walter, O.B.E., M.A., F.R.S.E., F.G.S., *b* Funchal, Madeira, 1882; *y. s* of late M.C Grabham, M.D *Educ* University College School, St John's College, Cambridge. Formerly Geologist, Geological Survey of Great Britain; subsequently Govt Geologist also Acting Conservator of Antiquities, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan; retired, 1939, 4th Class Order Mejidie, 3rd Nile. *Publications* few Government Reports, papers in science journals *Recreation:* wandering. *Address* Quinta do Val, Funchal, Madeira. *Clubs* Union, Athenæum.

GRACE, Rev. Harold Myers, C.B.E. 1950; *b* 28 December 1888; *s.* of George F and Katherine Grace; *m.* 1920, Enid Mary Dundas Harford; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Trent College; Queens' College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge. College Missioner at Queen's College Mission, Rotherhithe, 1911-12; Curate, Holy Trinity, Hull, 1912-1914: Uganda in educational work, 1914-34; Principal, Achimota College, Gold Coast, 1935-40; Secretary, Conference of Missionary Societies in Great Britain and Ireland, 1940-50; war service in German East Africa, 1917-19 (despatches). *Address:* Cardew, Cecil Rd. Swanage, Dorset. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

GRACE, John; *s.* of Thomas Wilkinson Grace of Whitby Old Hall, Chester; *b.* 16 Nov. 1886; *m.* 1929, Ione (who obtained a divorce, 1932), *c. d.* of late Samuel Rideal, D.Sc, J.P. *Educ.:* Wyllies, Cuckfield. Became a solicitor in 1911, and a partner in the firm of Boote, Edgar, Grace & Rylands, of Manchester, M.P. (C.) Wirral, Cheshire, 1924-31; 2nd Lieut Duke of Lancaster's Yeomanry in France, 1914-17; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1923, practises in Chester and North Wales Circuit.

GRACE, Oliver Gilbert, C.I.E. 1945, O.B.E 1934, Inspector-General of Police, N.W.F.P., Pakistan, since 1947, *b.* 1896, *s.* of Charles Sebastian Grace, Fairfield, Tring, Hertfordshire *Educ* Berkhamsted School Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, medals), Captain, Green Howards, 1914-20, Staff Capt. and Brigade Major, 189th Inf. Bde. Entered Indian Police, 1920, Commandant N.W. Frontier Constabulary, 1937-47 Afghan War, 1919 (despatches), Ahmedzai Salient operations, 1940 Two N.W. Frontier Medals (7 clasps); 1939-43 Star and War Medals *Recreations* squash racquets and walking. *Address* Peshawar, N.W.F.P., Pakistan. *T* 181 and 182 *Clubs.* East India and Sports, Peshawar (Peshawar).

GRACE, Sir Raymond Eustace, 6th Bt, *cr.* 1795, Major Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; *b* 6 Jan. 1903, *s.* of Sir Valentine Raymond Grace, 5th Bt.; *S* father, 1945 *Educ.* Downside School; Trinity College, Dublin University. *Recreations* golf, tennis *Heir* none

GRACE, Rear-Adm. (S) Walter Keir Campbell, C.B.E. 1942; *b.* 18 June 1890; 3rd *s.* of Rev. George and Caroline Grace; *m.* 1917, Edith Gwendolen Elizabeth, *o d.* of Dr. John and Edith Kyffin; two *s.* three *d. Educ* Gresham's School, Holt. Entered Navy, 1907; Paymaster Capt. 1939, Rear-Admiral (S) (acting), 1944; retired, 1946, Secretary to Rear-Admiral, Pacific, 1917-19; Empire Cruise of the Special Service Squadron, 1923-25; Secretary to Naval Personnel Committee, 1925-27 to Commodore, Hong Kong, 1930-32, to Rear-Admiral, Gibraltar, 1933-35; to Fifth Sea Lord, 1936-38 Fleet Accountant Officer, Home Fleet, 1939-42; Command Supply Officer, Portsmouth, 1943-45. *Recreation* gardening *Address* Half Acre, 13 Beech Grove, Alverstoke Hants. *T.* Gosport 8191 *Club* Royal Naval (Portsmouth)

GRACE, Wilfrid Arnold, M.A.; Headmaster of Queen Elizabeth Grammar School, Wakefield, since 1939, *b.* 26 April 1895; *s.* of Charles Millar Grace and Louisa Gertrude Brown, *m* 1924; three *d. Educ.:* The Leys School, Cambridge, The Queen's College, Oxford: 2nd Cl Hon. Sch. Modern Hist., O.U.A.C. Blue Teaching Lindisfarne College, Westcliff, 1913-14; served European War, 1914-19, on active service, 1915-19, Captain, The Border Regt.; University, 1919-22 Teaching: St Bees School, Cumberland, 1922-23; Bembridge School, I.W., 1924-29; Headmaster, Halesowen Grammar School, 1929-39. *Recreations:* walking, tennis, music, literature, etc. *Address* School House, Wakefield

GRACEY, Gen. Sir Douglas David, K.C.B. *cr.* 1951 (C.B. 1945); K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1947; C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1943); M.C. 1917, and bar 1918; *b* 3 Sept 1894; *s.* of H. K. Gracey, C.B.E., I.C.S., and M. A. Gracey, M.B.E.; *m.* 1931, K. C. M. O'B. Spring; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Blundells; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. I.A., 1914; served in France, 1915, with 2nd Royal Munster Fusiliers, and in Iraq, Palestine, Syria, Egypt, 1916-20, with 1/1st K.G.O. Gurkha Rifles (twice wounded, M.C. and bar); Instructor, R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1925-27, Student, Staff College, Quetta, 1928-29; G.S.O. II G.H.Q. (India), 1930-34; G.S.O. II Western Command, 1936-37;

B.G.S. Western Command, 1938; Brevets of Major and Lt.-Col.; Commandant 2/3rd Q.A.O. Gurkha Rifles, 1939-40; N.W.F. operations, 1939; served War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice); Assistant Commandant (Colonel) Staff College, Quetta, 1940-41; Commander 17th Ind. Inf. Bde. (Brigadier), 1941-1942, Iraq and Syria (O.B.E, despatches); Commander 20th Indian Division, 1942-46; Battles of Imphal (C.B.E.), Mandalay, Irrawaddy and Rangoon (C.B); Comd. Allied Land Forces, French Indo-China, 1945-46; created Citoyen d'Honneur of town of Saigon, 1946; Grand Cross Royal Order of Cambodia, 1945; Commander Legion of Honour, and Croix de Guerre avec palme, 1950. Offg. G.O. C.-in-C. Northern Command, India, 1946, with acting rank of Lt.-Gen.; Commander 1st Indian Corps, 1946-47; Chief of Staff, Pakistan Army, 1947-48; Commander-in-Chief, Pakistan Army, 1948-51; retd. *Recreations.* shooting, fishing, *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club* United Service.

GRACEY, Captain George Frederick Handel, D S O. 1919; *b.* Belfast, Sept 1878; *s.* of John Gracey, Belfast, and Anna Wood, Dundonald; *m.* 1909, Amelia Turnley Coulter, Belfast; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Professor O'Neil's Military Law and Training College, Belfast. Missionary, Urfa, Turkey, 1904; Member of American Relief Expedition to the Caucasus to assist the 250,000 Armenians who fled from Turkey to Russia for safety, 1915; piloted the evacuation of 25,000 Armenians from Van to Igdir single-handed, 1916; Intelligence Staff Officer attached to British Military Mission, Tiflis, 1917, raised large numbers of Armenians, Russians and Georgians to hold positions being evacuated by the Russian troops who had turned Bolshevik; captured later by Bolsheviks and imprisoned in Valadikavkaz and Moscow for nine months, 1918; exchanged by British Government and returned to England, 1919; sent out to the Caucasus as British representative to the Armenian Republic at Erivan, Sept. 1919, returned home after the Bolsheviks had overthrown the Trans-Caucasian Republics, 1920; Russian Order of St. Anne, 2nd Class, with Cross Swords; Order of St. Gregory Illuminator, 1st Class; despatches; Overseas Delegate, The Save the Children Fund, 1929; General Secretary, 1937; retired, 1948 *Publications:* magazine articles *Recreation.* riding. *Address:* 116 Powys Lane, N.13. *T.:* Palmers Green 4248. *Club* Royal Automobile.

GRACIE, George Hande Heath-; *see* Heath-Gracie, G H.

GRADWELL, Leo Joseph Anthony, D.S.C. 1942, M.A. Oxon, Metropolitan Magistrate, Bow Street, since 1950; *b.* 28 July 1899; *s.* of Joseph Gradwell, solicitor; *m.* 1940, Jean Ormonde Adamson, two *s* two *d. Educ.:* Stonyhurst College; Balliol College, Oxford (Exhib.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925. Northern Circuit. Served European War, 1917-18, as Midshipman. R N.V R.; War of 1939-45, R N.V.R (D.S.C.); served at sea in command of H.M S Avrshire and other anti-submarine vessels in Western Approaches. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* Bury Lodge, Stansted Mountfichet, Essex. *T* Stansted 3345. *Club:* Royal Ocean Racing.

GRAEME, Bruce, (Pseudonym of **Graham Montague Jeffries**); Novelist; *s.* of late William Henry Jeffries; *m.* 1925, Lorna Hélène, *d.* of Captain Hay T. Louch; one *s.* one *d Educ.:* Privately. Finish of education interrupted by Great War; volunteered for Queen's Westminster Rifles; after demobilization became free-lance journalist; travelled several times to U.S.A. and France on various commissions, published short stories, 1921-25; interested in film work; financed, produced and sold one reel comedy, 1919-20; resumed this lifelong interest in films as script writer, and producer, 1942; entered Gray's Inn, 1930. *Publications:* The Story of Buckingham Palace, 1928; The Story of St. James's Palace, 1929; A Century of Buckingham Palace, 1937; The Story of Windsor Castle, 1937; Blackshirt, 1925, The Trail of the White Knight, 1926; The Return of Blackshirt, 1927, Hate Ship 1928; Trouble, 1929; Blackshirt Again, 1929, Through the Eyes of the Judge, 1930; The Penance of Brother Alaric, 1930; A Murder of Some Importance, 1931; Unsolved, 1931; Gigins Court, 1932; Alias Blackshirt, 1932; The Imperfect Crime, 1932; Impeached, 1933, Epilogue, 1933; An International Affair, 1934; Public Enemy No. 1, 1934: Satan's Mistress, 1935; Blackshirt the Audacious, 1935; Not Proven, 1935; Cardyce for the Defence, 1936, Blackshirt the Adventurer, 1936, Mystery on the Queen Mary, 1937; Blackshirt takes a Hand, 1937; Disappearance of Roger Tremayne, 1937; Racing Yacht Mystery, 1938; Blackshirt: Counter-Spy, 1938; The Man from Michigan, 1938; Body Unknown, 1939, Blackshirt Interferes, 1939, Poisoned Sleep, 1939 · 13 in a Fog, 1940, Blackshirt Strikes Back, 1940; The Corporal Died in Bed, 1940; Seven Clues in Search of a Crime, 1941; Son of Blackshirt, 1941; Encore Allain, 1941; House with Crooked Walls, 1942; Lord Blackshirt, 1942, News Travels by Night, 1943: A Case for Solomon, 1943; Calling Lord Blackshirt, 1944; Work for the Hangman, 1944, Ten Trails to Tyburn, 1944; The Coming of Carew, 1945; A Case of Books, 1946; Without Malice, 1946; A Brief for O'Leary, 1947; No Clues for Dexter, 1948; And a Bottle of Rum, 1948; Tigers Have Claws, 1949; Cherchez la Femme; Dead Pigs at Hungry Farm, 1951; Lady in Black, 1952. *Recreations:* philately, travel, golf, historical research. *Address* Hopefield Lodge, W.7; Bourne Farm, Aldington Frith, nr. Ashford, Kent *T* Aldington 383. *Clubs.* Savage, Authors', Paternosters.

GRAEME, Sir Egerton; *see* Hamond-Graeme.

GRÆME, Patrick Neale Sutherland, C.B.E. 1921; D.L.; J P.; Lord Lieutenant of Orkney since 1948; Vice-Convener and Hon. Sheriff-Substitute, County of Orkney; Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; S -E. Circuit; Sec. to Rt Hon. Viscount Alverstone, Lord Chief Justice of England, 1902-13; Legal Assistant to Judge-Advocate-Gen, 1914-18; Deputy Judge-Advocate, 1918; Deputy Judge-Advocate-General, 1932-38; *b.* 7 Mar. 1877. *s* of late Alexander Malcolm Sutherland Græme and Margaret Isabel, *d* of late Rev. John Mason Neale, D.D, Warden of Sackville College, East Grinstead; *m.* 1903, Bethea Hamilton (*d.* 1943), *d.* of late Alexander Maclean, Edinburgh; three *d. Educ.* Malvern College, Pembroke College, Cambridge. B.A., Classical Tripos, 1898; called to Bar, 1903. *Recreations* · shooting, fishing, cricket, golf *Address:* Græmeshall, Orkney. *Clubs.* M.C.C., Public Schools.

GRAFFTEY-SMITH, Sir Laurence Barton, K.C M.G., *cr.* 1951; K.B.E., *cr.* 1947 (O.B.E. 1932); C.M.G 1944, retired from government service on 31 December 1951; *b.* 16 April 1892; *s.* of late Rev. Arthur Grafftey-Smith and late Mabel, *d.* of Rev. Charles Barton, Cheselbourne, Dorset; *m.* 1930, Vivien (marriage dissolved, 1937), *d.* of G. Alexander Alderson; two *s.*; *m* 1946, Evgenia Owen, *d* of late P. H Coolidge, New York. *Educ.:* Repton; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Student Interpreter, Levant Consular Service, 1914. H M. Vice Consul, 1920; served at Alexandria, Cairo (Residency), Jeddah, Constantinople; Asst Oriental Sec. at the Residency, Cairo, 1925-35; H.M. Consul, Mosul, 1935-37; Baghdad, 1937-39; H.M. Consul-General in Albania, 1939-40; attached British Embassy, Cairo, 1940; Chief Political Adviser, Diego Suarez, May 1942; Chief Political Officer, Madagascar, July 1942; Consul-General Antananarivo, 1943; Minister to Saudi

Arabia, 1945-47; High Commissioner for U.K. in Pakistan, 1947-51. *Publications:* (with Godfrey Haggard) Visa Verses, 1915 (privately printed). *Recreations:* walking, swimming, light verse. *Clubs:* Travellers', United University.

GRAFTON, 10th Duke of (*cr* 1675); **Captain Charles Alfred Euston FitzRoy;** Earl of Euston, Viscount Ipswich; J.P. W. Suffolk; D.L. Suffolk; late Royal Welch Fusiliers; *b* 4 June 1892; *s.* of late Rev. Lord Charles Edward FitzRoy, 4th s. of 7th Duke, and Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta FitzRoy, *d.* of 3rd Baron Southampton; *S.* cousin, 1936; *m.* 1st, 1918, Lady Doreen Maria Josepha Sydney Buxton (*d.* 1923), *d.* of 1st Earl Buxton; one *s.* (and one killed in action, 1944) one *d.*; 2nd, 1924, Lucy Eleanor (*d.* 1943), *d.* of late Sir George Stapylton Barnes, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.; two *s.*; 3rd, 1944, Mrs Rita Currie, *d.* of late J. S. Carr-Ellison. *Educ.*: Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Royal Welch Fusiliers in Quetta, 1911; France, 1914; A.D.C. and Comptroller to Lord Buxton, Governor General South Africa, 1917-20; Retired from Army, 1921; Farmed at Coney Weston, Suffolk, 1921-27; Agent to Owen Hugh Smith, Langham, Oakham, Rutland, 1927-36. *Heir. s.* Earl of Euston, *q.v.* *Address.* Euston Hall, Thetford, Norfolk. *T.A.*: Euston-Suffolk. *T.*: Thetford 3282.

See also Charles Robertson, R. S. Seymour.

GRAFTON, N.S.W., Bishop of, since 1946; **Rt. Rev. Christopher Evelyn Storrs,** M.A., Th.Doc; *b* 4 Feb 1889; *s.* of John Storrs, Dean of Rochester; *m.* 1939, Joan Williams, Perth, Western Australia; two *s.* two *d* *Educ.*: Malvern College (Senior Scholar); Pembroke College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar, 1st Class Classical Tripos), Leeds Clergy School. Boxed Cambridge v. Oxford, 1908, Deacon, 1912; Priest, 1915; Leeds Parish Church, 1912-15; C.F. 1916-19; Macedonia, Palestine, Egypt; Chaplain and Assistant Master, Malvern College, 1915-30; St. George's College, Perth, Western Australia, 1930-39; Archdeacon of Northam, W. Australia, 1939-46. *Publications*, edited pamphlets The Christian and the War Series by Australian authors, 1941; Mr. Valiant for Truth: an Anthology, 1942, Many Creeds, One Cross (Moorhouse Lectures 1943, U.S.A., 1944). *Recreations:* chess, golf, music, reading, talking. *Address* Bishopholme, Grafton, N.S.W. *T.*: Grafton 210.

GRAHAM, family name of **Duke of Montrose.**

GRAHAM, Marquess of, James Angus Graham; Lt.-Comdr. R.N.V.R., *b.* 2 May 1907; *e s* of 6th Duke of Montrose, *q v*; *m* 1930, Isobel Veronica, *yr d.* of late Lieut.-Col. T. B. Sellar, C.M.G., D.S.O.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Heir*: *s* Lord Fintrie, *q.v.* *Address:* Salisbury, S. Rhodesia

GRAHAM, Captain Alan Crosland, F.S.A., B.A.; *b.* 2 Aug 1896; *s.* of late Sir Crosland Graham and late Marah Bond Graham, *m.* 1939, Marion (marriage dissolved, 1948), *o. c.* of M. C. Du. Plessis, Capetown; two *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity College, Oxford. B.A. (Oxon) Honours in History, 2nd Lt. Q.O. Cameron Highlanders, 1915, served European War, France, 1916-1917; N. Russia, 1918-19 (3rd class Order of St. Anne, with crossed swords; Private Secretary to 1st Earl of Balfour, 1925-29; contested Denbigh Div., 1929, Darwen, 1931; Private Secretary to Viscount Hailsham, as Leader of House of Lords, 1932-35; M.P. (U.) Wirral Division of Cheshire, 1935-45; Chairman, Anglo-Polish Parliamentary Committee; Polonia Restituta, 3rd Class; a member of Viscount Mersey's Committee for the Preservation of Antiquities of Cyprus; member of Royal Central Asian Society; Royal Institute of International Affairs. *Recreations:* shooting, archæology, foreign travel. *Address:* Plas Llanychan, nr. Ruthin, N. Wales. *T.*: Ruthin 141. *Clubs:* Carlton, Allies.

GRAHAM, Captain Lord Alastair Mungo; late R.N., *b.* 1886, *y. s* of 5th Duke of Montrose; *m* 1st, 1916, Lady Meriel Olivia Bathurst (*d* 1936), *d* of 7th Earl Bathurst; two *s.* two *d*; 2nd, 1944, Sheelah Violet Edgeworth, *d* of late Essex Edgeworth Reade and of Sheelah, Lady Ruggles-Brise Served Dardanelles, 1915 and War of 1939-1945. *Address*: Chantry Farm, Campsea Ashe, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

GRAHAM, Vice-Adm. Sir Angus E. M. B. C.; *see* Cunninghame Graham.

GRAHAM, Lt.-Col. Charles Percy, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; late Welsh Regiment; *b.* 12 July 1881; *m.* 1910, Doris, *d.* of Francis Nalder, East Keal, Lincolnshire; two *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1900; Indian army, 1901; Welsh Regiment, 1913; retired, 1920. Served European War (despatches, C.B.E., D.S.O.). *Address*: The Hill, Weare Gifford, Devon.

GRAHAM, Brigadier-General Cuthbert Aubrey Lionel, D.S.O. 1915, O.B.E 1942, D.L. Oxon.; late R.A., p.s.c, County Councillor; Director, Joseph Terry and Sons; *b.* 1 Apr 1882, *s.* of late Eng.-Capt. J. E. D. Graham, R.N, *m.* 1911, Josephine Margaret, *d.* of late Sir Joseph Terry Joined R.A., 1900; Bt Lieut.-Col., 1919, Col. 1923; retired with rank of Brigadier-General, 1931; served European War, France, 1914-1916, North Russia, 1918-19 (despatches six times); B.E.F and N.W.E.F., 1940 (despatches); Order of Vladimir, Order of St. Olav, Croix de Guerre (France) *Address:* Denton House, Cuddesdon, Oxon. *Club:* Army and Navy.

GRAHAM, Maj.-Gen. Douglas Alexander Henry, C.B. 1944, C.B.E. 1942, D.S.O. 1943, M.C.; *b* 26 March 1893 2nd Lt Cameronians, 1913; Capt. 1916, Major, 1930; Lt.-Col 1937, Col. 1940; Maj.-Gen 1944. Served European War, 1914-1918 (wounded, despatches, M.C, French Croix de Guerre); Palestine, 1936-39; War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.E, D.S.O. and Bar, C.B; Legion of Merit, Commander; French Legion of Honour, Officier; Croix de Guerre, Order of St. Olaf) Retired pay, 1947 *Address*. Rosskeen Old Manse, Invergordon, Ross-shire. *T*: Invergordon 201. *Club:* Army and Navy

GRAHAM, Rev. Douglas Leslie, M.A. (Dublin); Headmaster, Portora Royal School, since 1945, *b.* 4 Oct. 1909; *s.* of Very Rev. G. F. Graham, *q.v*; *m.* 1935, Gladys Winifred Ann, *y d.* of J. W. Brittain, J.P., Kilronan, Donnybrook, Co. Dublin; three *s. Educ.*: Portora Royal School; Dublin University (B.A.); Munich University; Lecturer in Classics, Dublin Univ., 1932-34; M.A. and Madden Prizeman, 1934. Asst. Master, Eton College, 1934-41. Ordained, 1937. Served War as Temp. Chaplain, R.N.V.R., 1941-45· H.M.S. Trinidad, 1941; H.M.S. King Alfred, 1942; H.M.S. Daedalus, 1944; H.M.S Ferret, 1944. *Publications:* occasional articles on classical subjects. *Recreations:* books, birds and boxing. *Address*. Headmaster's House, Portora Royal School, Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh, N. Ireland. *T.*: Enniskillen 2069. *Clubs:* Ulster (Belfast); Friendly Brothers (Dublin).

GRAHAM, Brig. Lord (Douglas) Malise, C.B. 1936, D.S.O. 1917, *a* C., R.A.; *b.* 14 Oct. 1888; 2nd *s.* of 5th Duke of Montrose; *m.* 1919, Hon. Rachael Mary Holland, *y. d.* of 2nd Viscount Knutsford; two *s. Educ.*: Cheltenham; Woolwich. A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Charles Fergusson, 1914; Brigade-Major, 1916; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O), Assistant Director of Artillery, War Office, 1931-34; Commandant, School of Artillery, Larkhill, 1934-36; retired, 1936; Military Attaché, Paris, 1940; reverted to retired pay, 1945. *Address:*

Ewelme Down House, Ewelme, Oxon *Clubs* Cavalry Turf

GRAHAM, Rt. Rev. Eric; *see* Brechin, Bishop of

GRAHAM, Sir (Frederick) Fergus, 5th Bt, *cr* 1783, M P (C) Darlington since 1951, formerly Captain Irish Guards, *b* 10 March 1893, *er s* of Sir Richard Graham, 4th Bt, and Lady Cynthia Duncombe (*d* 1920), 3rd *d* of 1st Earl of Feversham, *S* father, 1932, *m* 1918, Mary Spencer Revell, *o c* of late Maj.-Gen Raymond Reade, C B, C M G; one *s Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford B A 1914, M A 1920, Formerly Capt Irish Guards (Special Reserve), is Lieut.-Col late 6th Bn Border Regt (T A), T D, D L, J P for Cumberland, Patron of 2 Livings Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches), M P (U) North Cumberland, 1926-35 *Heir s* Major Charles Spencer Richard Graham, Scots Guards [*b* 16 July 1919, *m* 1944 Susan, *o d* of Major R L Surtees, Redworth Cottage, Littlestone-on-Sea, Kent two *s* one *d* Served War of 1939-45 (despatches)] *Recreation* shooting *Address* Netherby, Longtown, Cumberland *T* Longtown 206 *Club* Guards'

See also Sir K R Barnes, Duke of Montrose

GRAHAM, George, M D (Cambridge) F R C P (London) Consulting Physician St Bartholomew's Hospital, *b* 27 Feb. 1882; *s* of late William Edgar Graham and late Jane, *d* of Thomas Newton *Educ* St Paul's School, Trinity College Cambridge (Exhibitioner), Natural Science Tripos Class 1 1903, Part II Class II 1904, Senior Open Entrance Scholarship, St Bartholomew's Hosp, München, Otto Beit Memorial Fellow, 1912-14 late Physician Royal Northern Hospital, and East London Hosp for Children, Senior Censor Royal College of Physicians, 1947-48, Mem of North-Eastern Regional Board, Chairman Hosp Management Cttee (Central Group), Governor St Bartholomew's Hosp; Goulstonian Lecturer Roy Coll of Physicians, 1921, Lettsomian Lectures, Medical Soc. of London, 1938 Croonian Lecturer Royal College of Physicians, 1940, Harben Lecturer, Roy Inst of Public Health and Hygiene, 1949. Temp Capt R.A M C, 1916-19 (despatches) *Publications* various contributions to scientific and medical publications *Recreations* golf and walking *Address* 149 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4444 *Clubs* Savile, Athenæum Denham Golf (Denham), S Enodoc Golf (Wadebridge)

GRAHAM, Very Rev. George Frederick, M A Dean of Kildare and Rector of Cathedral Parish of Kildare and Lackagh since 1938, *b* 1877, *e s* of late Rev Chancellor G R Graham, *m* 1904, Mirabel Eileen, *e d* of late W Perry Odlum, J P, Huntington, Portarlington, three *s* two *d Educ* Perse School, Cambridge, Dublin University Senior Moderator and Gold Medalist, Exptal Science, 1898 Curate, New Ross, 1900-2, St Mary's, Dublin, 1902-3, Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Dublin, Glendalough and Kildare, 1903-9, Rector of Monasterevan and Nurney, 1909-38, 1st Canon of Kildare, 1923-28, Rural Dean, Precentor of Kildare, 1928-38, Select Preacher, Dublin University, 1930 and 1942; Member of Standing Cttee. of the General Synod and of numerous Boards *Recreation* golf *Address* The Deanery Kildare *T* Kildare 18 *Club* Royal Irish Automobile (Dublin)

See also Rev. D L. Graham.

GRAHAM, Gerald Sandford, M A, Ph D, F R Hist S, Rhodes Professor of Imperial History, London University, since 1949, *b* Sudbury, Ontario, 27 April 1903, *s* of Rev H S Graham and Florence Marian Chambers *m* 1929 Winifred Emily (marriage dissolved, 1950), *d* of late Charles Martin Ware, London, one *s*, *m* 1950, Constance Mary Greey *Educ* Queen's Univ, Canada Queen's Univ Travelling Fellowship to Harvard, 1926-27, Sir George Parkin Scholarship at Trinity College, Cambridge, 1927-29, Rockefeller Fellowship to Germany, 1929-30, Instructor in History, and Tutor, Harvard University, 1930-36, successively Asst Assoc and Professor of History, Queen's Univ, 1936-46, Guggenheim Fellowship to U S, 1941, R C N V R, 1942-44, Historical Section, Canadian Army Overseas, 1945-46, Reader in History, Birkbeck College, University of London, 1946-48. Member, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, 1952 *Publications* British Policy and Canada, 1774-1791, 1930, Sea Power and British North America, 1783-1820, 1941 Contributor to Newfoundland Economic, Diplomatic and Strategic Studies 1946 Empire of the North Atlantic, 1950, Canada, A Short History, 1950, articles in Queen's Quarterly, New England Quarterly, Canadian Historical Review, Canadian Defence Quarterly *Address* King's College, University of London, W C 2 *Club* Royal Empire Society

GRAHAM, Gilbert Maxwell Adair, C B E 1919 (O B E, 1918), *b* 1883, *s* of late James N Graham, D.L., J.P, Lanarkshire; *m* 1913, Phyllis, *d* of F de Mierre Turner, Oporto *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford. *Recreations* shooting, etc., rowed in Eton VIII., 1902, and for Oxford *v.* Cambridge, 1906. Comendador of Military Order of Christ, 1934, and grande oficial of Order of Merit, 1950 (Portugal). *Address* Quinta da Povoa, Oporto, Portugal *T* Maxgraham Oporto *Clubs* Union, Bath, New (Edinburgh).

GRAHAM, Hamilton Maurice H.; *see* Howgrave Graham

GRAHAM, Harold, C I E 1932 Indian Civil Service, retired; *b* 26 April 1889, *er s.* of late Thomas Lightfoot Hatton Graham, Liscard, Cheshire, *m*, 1916, Gwendolen Irene, *d.* of Charles Frederick Burgess Littlecourt Sevenoaks, Kent, one *s* one *d. Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Merton College, Oxford. B.A with 1st class honours Literæ Humaniores, 1912, M A, 1919, appointed to Indian Civil Service 1912, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1913, Indian Army Reserve of Officers attached 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1915-19, wounded in action at Beit Aiessa Mesopotamia, 24 April 1916 Supervising Officer, Kali Bahadur Regiment Nepalese Contingent, 1918, released from army service with rank of Captain, 1919, District and Sessions Judge, Bengal 1919-22, District Magistrate and Collector Bengal, 1923-27; Private Secretary to Governor of Bengal, 1927-30, District Magistrate and Collector, Mymensingh Bengal, 1931-1932, Officiating Commissioner Dacca Division, Bengal, 1933-34, Secretary, Education Department, Government of Bengal, 1935-36, Commissioner Presidency Division, Bengal, 1937-40, retired, 1942, Company Commander Bicester Company Home Guard, 1940-42 *Recreation* riding *Address* Langleys, Launton, near Bicester, Oxon *Club* United University

GRAHAM, Major Henry Archibald Roger; late Grenadier Guards, Member Stock Exchange, *b* 21 Dec 1892, *s* of late Major Henry Graham and Lady Askwith, *q v*, *m* 1927, Margaret, *d* of 1st Baron Roborough, one *s* four *d Educ* Radley, Trinity College, Cambridge Joined Grenadier Guards, August 1914 served European War, attached Foreign Office as King's Foreign Service Messenger, rejoined Hon Reserve of Officers, Aug 1939, has travelled Europe, Africa, and America, contested (C) West Bromwich 1924 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf *Address* Old Mill House, Micheldever, Hants; 12 Hans Crescent, S W 1. *Club* Guards.

GRAHAM, Right Rev. Henry Grey, M A., Titular Bishop of Tipasa and Rector of Holy Cross, Crosshill, Glasgow, since 1930, *b* 8 Mar 1874, *s* of Rev M H Graham, minister of Maxton, Roxburghshire *Educ* Kelso High School, St Andrews University, Scots College, Rome Parish minister

of Avondale, Lanarkshire, 1901-3; received into Catholic Church at Benedictine Abbey, Fort-Augustus 1903; Priest, 1906, Curate, Motherwell, 1907; Parish Priest, Longriggend, 1916, Auxiliary to Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, 1917-29. *Publications* Where we got the Bible; Prosperity, Catholic and Protestant; Hindrances to Conversion to Catholic Church; What Faith Really Means, Cardinal Beaton, Purgatory, From the Kirk to the Catholic Church, The Church in Scotland, pamphlets in Catholic Truth Society; contributions to various journals. *Address:* 113 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow, S.2. *T.:* Queen's Park 105.

GRAHAM, Lt.-Col. Howard Boyd, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; M.D.; F.R.A.C.P., A.A.M.C. (Ret.); R.A.M.C. (Ret.); *b.* 30 Aug 1891; *s.* of late John Duncan Graham and late Jeanne Austin; *m.* 1925, Adele Norma Metzner; one *s. Educ.:* Scotch College, Melbourne, Melbourne University. R.A.M.C. on active service with 64th Field Ambulance, B.E.F., 1915-19; Senior Physician to Inpatients, Children's Hosp. Foundation Member Australian Paediatric Assoc., Vice-Pres Victorian Council of Social Service. Private Medical Practitioner, Collins Street, Melbourne; President, B.M.A. (Victorian Branch), 1941-42. *Publications*, few technical contributions to medical journals, and Australian historical items *Address*, 14 Collins St., Melbourne, Australia. *Club* · Melbourne (Melbourne).

GRAHAM, Hugh, D.Sc; Reader in Organic Chemistry, Queen's University, Belfast; Chief Alkali Inspector for Northern Ireland; 2nd *s.* of late John Graham, Belfast, *m.* 1933, Patricia Millar. *Educ.* Queen's University, Belfast (Research Scholar of H.M. Commissioners of the Exhibition of 1851); Durham University. Sometime Lecturer in Chemistry, University of London (King's College); F.C.S.; A.R.I.C. *Publications* (with A. W. Stewart) Recent Advances in Organic Chemistry, Vols 2 and 3, Seventh Edn., 1948-49; numerous publications in Scientific Journals *Address:* Queen's University, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 65784.

GRAHAM, James, C.B.E. 1920; Director of Ker, Bolton & Co., Ltd., East India Merchants, London; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late James Graham, Stirling; *m.* 1898, Louisa Edith, *s. d.* of Robert Rule; two *s.* one *d. Educ.* Charterhouse; Glasgow University. Commercial Assistant Ministry of Shipping, 1917-1919. *Address:* Heathside, Limpsfield, Surrey. *T.:* Limpsfield Chart 2211

GRAHAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir James Drummond, Kt., *cr.* 1934, C.B. 1931, C.I.E. 1919; M.B., D.T.M.; I.M.S., retired; late Public Health Commissioner with Govt. of India; late Officiating Director General Indian Medical Service; Fellow of Royal Soc. of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; late Delegate for British India on the Office Internationale d'Hygiène Publique, Paris; Member of the Health Committee of the League of Nations and Member and late Chairman of Advisory Council of the Eastern Bureau of League of Nations, Singapore; late Adviser to Ministry of Public Health, Irak; Director of Health Services, Mesopotamia, and Civil, U.P., India; *b.* 1875; *e. s.* of late James Drummond Graham, M.A., F.E.I.S., of Ayr, Scotland, and Agnes Nisbet; *m.* 1912, Violet Augusta, 2nd *d.* of Colonel C. Seymour, A.M.S., one *s. Educ.:* Ayr Academy; Glasgow University, M.B., C.M. (High Commendn.), 1895; Edinburgh and Liverpool Universities, D.T.M., 1907. I.M.S. Entrance Exam. (1st), January-June 1900; Military duty, India, 1900-1907; Campaign North-West Frontier, Waziristan, 1901-2 (Medal with Clasp); Civil, United Provinces, India, 1908-14; served Egypt Expeditionary Force on Staff of 11th Indian Division, Canal Defences, and 9th (British) Army Corps; Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force on Staff of Tigris Corps and G.H.Q. and A.D.M.S. (San.) G.H.Q. Mesopotamia (C.I.E., Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches 4 tim K.H.S., 1931-34; retired 1934. *Publications:* Numerous reports published by Government of United Provinces and Government of India *Address:* L'Hermitage, Mougins, A. M., France; c/o National Bank of India, 26 Bishopsgate, E.C.2. *Club:* East India and Sports.

GRAHAM, John, M.B., Ch.B., B.Sc., F.R.F.P.S.G., *b.* Glasgow, 12 May 1879; *e. s.* of late Daniel Graham, Glasgow; *m.* 1916, Isabella Milligan, 2nd *d.* of late William Fraser, J.P.; one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow University; Berlin; London. B.Sc. 1902, M.B., Ch.B. 1904, Glasgow University. House Surgeon, Victoria Infirmary, 1905; Post Graduate Study of Anatomy and Surgery in Berlin and London for 18 months; late Assistant Surgeon Royal Samaritan Hospital for Women, Glasgow, Professor of Anatomy, The Anderson College of Medicine, Glasgow, 1919-46; late Examiner in Anatomy to the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow; retired, 1946, mobilised, 1914; served as M.O. with various units; Major R.A.M.C. (T.) and second in command 94th F. Ambulance, France (Despatches); retired with rank of Major, 1921, Fellow of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1919, President Glasgow Southern Medical Society, 1922-23 *Recreations:* golf, reading *Address* · 351 Renfrew Street, Glasgow, C.3 *T.:* Douglas 0082

GRAHAM, Sir John Gibson, Kt., *cr.* 1946; M.C.; Shipowner; Director Galbraith Pembroke & Co. Ltd., British and Burmese Steam Navigation Co. Ltd., Irrawaddy Flotilla Co. Ltd., British Shipowners' Association, Underwriting member of Lloyd's; *b* 1896; *s* of late John C. Graham; *m.* 1931, Jessie Enid, *d* of Edmund Risoliere Burrel, one *s. Educ* Glasgow Academy. Deputy Director of Commercial Services, 1940-42 Representative of Ministry of War Transport in Mediterranean, 1942-45. Served European War, 1914-18, with Royal Scots Fusiliers (M.C.). *Recreations* · golf, shooting. *Address* 9 Albert Gate Court, Knightsbridge; Home Cottage, Kingston Gorse, Sussex *Clubs* · City of London, Royal Thames Yacht; Conservative (Glasgow).

GRAHAM, Professor John Macdonald; Professor of Systematic Theology, University of Aberdeen, since 1937. *b* 17 March 1908; *s* of Thomas Graham and Elizabeth Macdonald, *m* 1933, Jessie Huntley Carmichael, two *s* twin *d Educ* Allan Glen's School, Glasgow, University of Glasgow; London School of Economics M.A., First Cl. Hons. in Mental Philosophy, 1930; Ferguson Scholar in Philosophy, 1931. Minister of Radnot Park, Clydebank, 1933-37 Member of Town Council of Aberdeen, 1947, Magistrate of City of Aberdeen, 1949 *Recreation* garden *Address* 53 College Bounds, Aberdeen *T* · 44347

GRAHAM, Sir John (Reginald) Noble, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1906, V.C. 1917; O.B.E. 1946; Gen Sec. Earl Haig Fund (Scottish Branch), Edinburgh; Major, Temp. Lt.-Col., Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, T.F. and M.G.C.; *b.* 17 Sept. 1892; *e. s.* of Sir J. F. N. Graham, 2nd Bt.; *S.* father, 1936; *m.* 1920, Rachel Septima, *d.* of late Col. Sir Alexander Sprot, 1st Bt; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1946, J. W. Strang-Steel. *Educ.* · Cheam; Eton; Cambridge. Served European War (Mesopotamia and Palestine), 1914-18 (V.C.); Emergency Commission Sept. 1939 (Staff Captain); Served on Staff at War Office, Essex Div. and Scottish Command, temp. Lt.-Col. 1939-1946. *Heir: s.* John Alexander Noble, Lieutenant, Grenadier Guards, *b.* 1926. *Address* · 38 Findhorn Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Oriental; New (Edinburgh).

GRAHAM, Sir Lancelot, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1936; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1930 (C.I.E. 1924); M.A. Oxon; Barrister-at-law; I.C.S. (retd.); *b.* 1880; *s.* of late William Edgar Graham; *m.* 1910, Olive, Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1941, *d.* of late Major-Gen. Sir J. F. Maurice, K.C.B.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Balliol

College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1904; retired, 1941; Governor of Sind, 1936-41. *Address:* 35 Lansdowne Road, W.11. *T.:* Park 6392 *Club:* Athenæum.

GRAHAM, Brigadier Lancelot Cecil Torbock, C I E 1945; M C. 1917; retired Indian Army; *b* 1890; *s.* of Col Henry Graham, 16th Lancers, Mossley Vale House, Mossley Hill, Lancs. *Educ.:* Charterhouse, R.M C., Sandhurst. Joined 9th Hodson's Horse, I.A, 1910. Served European War, 1914-19, France and Palestine (M C., despatches twice). Bt. Lt.-Col, 1932; Colonel, 1937; Brig, 1940; Area Comd., India, 1940, Director of Organization, G H.Q., India, 1941; D A G Persia and Iraq Command, 1942 (despatches twice, C I.E.). A.D.C. to the King, 1942-46; retired, 1946 *Address:* The Red House, Windsor, Berks. *Club.* United Service.

GRAHAM, Lord Malise: *see* Graham, Lord D M

GRAHAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir Miles William Arthur Peel, K B.E, *cr* 1945 (C B.E 1943, O B E. 1942); C.B. 1944; M C; Director The Times Publishing Co Ltd., Graham & Bohn, Ltd., Greyhound Racing Assn Trust, Ltd; Chairman G.R.A. and White City (Manchester) Associated, Ltd. and subsidiary companies; Totalisators Ltd., Sterling Cable Co Ltd; A. C. Cossor, Ltd.; Franco Signs, Ltd.; Prior Stokers, Ltd, *b.* 11 Aug. 1895, *s* of late Major Henry Graham and Lady Askwith, *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, 1918, Lady Evelyn King (who obtained a divorce, 1930), *e. d.* of 3rd Earl of Lovelace; (one *s.* killed in action, 1944) one *d.*; 2nd, 1943, Irene Lavender, *widow* of Lt.-Col. William Seely, *d.* of Richard Francklin. *Educ.:* Eton (scholar), Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined 2nd Life Guards, 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches twice, M C.), Captain and Adjutant, 1916; rejoined Life Guards from Reserve, Sept. 1939, as Capt.; Maj.-Gen. 1944; served War of 1939-45, Chief Administrative Officer to F.M The Viscount Montgomery, 1942-46 (O B.E., C.B.E., C.B., K.B.E, despatches, Commander of Legion of Merit, U.S. Officer Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre avec Palmes, Knight Grand Officer of Orange-Nassau). Has travelled extensively. *Recreations:* stalking, hunting, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* Wiverton Hall, Bingham, Nottinghamshire. *T.*. Bingham 372. *Clubs:* Turf, Buck's

GRAHAM, Sir Montrose Stuart, 12th Bt, *cr.* 1629, *b.* 4 Aug. 1904, *s.* of Sir Montrose Stuart Graham, 11th Bt, and Helen Ursula, *d.* of John Henderson, Berwick, *S* father, 1939, *m.* 1932, Elizabeth Ann, *d.* of John Gerken; one *d.* *Heir:* *u.* Percival Harris, *b* 1877. *Address:* 147 Locust Street, Floral Park, Long Island, New York, U.S.A.

GRAHAM, Sir Richard Bellingham, 10th Bt of Norton Conyers, *cr.* 1662, O B E. 1946; Wing Comdr. R.A F.V.R.; *b.* 17 May 1912; *s.* *s* of Sir Guy Graham, 9th Bt, and Katharine Noel, *d.* of Frank Stobart, Selaby, Darlington; *S.* father, 1940; *m.* 1939, Beatrice Mary, *o. d.* of late Michael Seymour Spencer-Smith, D S O.; three *s* *Educ:* Eton College; Magdalene College, Cambridge. *Heir:* *s.* James Bellingham, *b.* 8 Oct. 1940. *Address:* 24 Edwardes Square, W.8 *T:* Western 6455; Norton Conyers, Melmerby, Ripon, Yorks

GRAHAM, Richard Brockbank, M.A.; Headmaster, Bradford Grammar School, since 1939; *b.* 29 Oct. 1898; *s.* of John William Graham and Margaret Brockbank; *m.* 1925, Gertrude, *d.* of G. E Anson; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Sidcot School, Somerset; Bootham School, York, Manchester Grammar School; Magdalen College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Bishop's Stortford College and Leighton Park School, Reading; Headmaster, King Edward VII School, Sheffield, 1928-38. Member Hobhouse Cttee. on National Parks, 1945 47. *Recreations:* mountaineering, ball games, beekeeping, an interest in agriculture. *Address:* Clock House, Bradford, Yorks. *T.:* Bradford 44661. *Clubs:* Alpine, Fell and Rock.

GRAHAM, Robert Henry; a Justice of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia since 1925; *b.* 30 Nov. 1870; *s.* of John George Graham and Jane Marshall; *m.* 1901, Maude M. Johnston; two *d.* *Educ.:* Dalhousie University. Legislature of Nova Scotia, 1916-25; Mayor of New Glasgow, N.S., 1898-1900. *Publication:* Notes on Nova Scotia Decisions, 1940. *Address:* 150 Coburg Road, Halifax, N.S. *Club:* Scotia (New Glasgow, N.S.).

GRAHAM, Robinson; *b.* 1878; *s.* of David Graham and Eliza Ellerton; *m.* 1904, Rhoda Harrison; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Elementary School. M.P. (Lab.), Nelson and Colne, 1920-22; Secretary of the Burnley Weavers' Association, 1941-47. *Address:* 96 Gainsborough Avenue, Burnley.

GRAHAM, Air Vice-Marshal Ronald, C.B. 1943; C.B.E. 1942; D.S.O. 1917; D.S.C. and Bar; D.F.C.; p.s.a., i.d.c.; Commandant, Scottish Police College, since 1949; *b.* 19 July 1896; *s.* of late William Graham, Yokohama; *m.* 1918, Phyllis (Nancy), *o. d.* of late Henry E. Farmer, M B.E., F.R.I.B.A.; two *d.* *Educ.:* private; St. Joseph's College, Yokohama; Castle Douglas Academy, Scotland. Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D.S C. and bar, D.S.O, D.F.C., Croix de Guerre (France), Order of the Crown (Belgium); Waziristan, 1919; Iraq, 1930; Army Staff College, Quetta, 1922-23; Air Ministry, 1923-26; Directing Staff, R.A.F. Staff College, 1926-29; O.C R.A.F. Station, Kenley, 1929-30; in charge intelligence, Air H.Q., Iraq, 1930-33; Air Ministry, 1934-36; Imperial Defence College, 1936-37; S.A.S.O. Armament Group, 1937; Asst. Cdt. R.A.F. Staff College, 1937-38; Staff Imperial Defence College, 1939; Deputy S.A.S.O. Fighter Command, 1939; Air Mission North Africa, Dec. 1939 and Jan. 1940; S.A.S.O. Flying Training and A.O.A. Technical Training Commands, 1940; A.O.A. Bomber Command, 1941-42; Air Officer, and Air Chief of Staff, H Q. Combined Operations, 1943; A O.C. West Africa, 1944; Comdt. R.A.F. Staff Coll., 1945-46; A.O.C., R.A.F. Mission to Australia and N.Z., and member of Joint Chiefs of Staff Organization, Australia, 1946-48; retired, 1948. Member R.U.S.I., and R I I A. Comdr. Legion of Honour (Fr), 1949. *Recreations* golf and sketching *Address* Blackhall, Tullialan Castle, Kincardine-on-Forth, Nr. Alloa, Clackmannanshire. *Clubs:* R.A F., New (Edinburgh).

GRAHAM, Rose, C.B.E. 1939; M.A., D.Litt.; F.S.A., F.R Hist S; Hon. Gen. Editor, Canterbury and York Soc.; *b.* 1875; *d.* of late W. Edgar Graham and Jane, *d.* of Thomas Newton. *Educ.*. Notting Hill High School; Somerville Coll., Oxford. Oxford Honours School of Modern History, Class II, 1897; B.A. and M.A. 1920; D.Litt. 1929; Hon. Fellow of Somerville College, 1933; Member Roy. Commission on Historical Monuments, 1934; Pres. British Archæological Assoc., 1945-51. *Publications.* St. Gilbert of Sempringham and the Gilbertines, 1901; An Abbot of Vézelay, 1918; The Chantry Certificates and the Edwardian Inventories of Church Goods of Oxfordshire (Oxfordshire Record Society), 1919; English Ecclesiastical Studies, 1929; A Picture Book of the Life of St. Anthony the Abbot (Roxburghe Club), 1937; The Register of Archbishop Winchelsey (Canterbury and York Society, in progress); various contributions to historical and archæological publications. *Address:* 29 Ladbroke Grove, W.11. *Club:* University Women's.

GRAHAM, Stanley Galbraith, M.D., F R F P S.G, F.R.C.P. (Ed.); Professor of Child Health, University of Glasgow; Visiting Physician, Children's Hospital, Glasgow; Physician in charge of Sick Infants, Maternity

Hospital, Glasgow ; *b.* 2 Oct. 1895 ; *s.* of Dr. Peter Graham and Mary Reid ; *m.* 1925, Grace Anderson; two *s. Educ.:* University of Toronto. R.A.M.C. during European war. *Publications:* Co-author of Acidosis and Alkalosis ; numerous publications in medical journals. *Address:* 17 Beaumont Gate, Glasgow, W.2. *T.:* Western 1884.

GRAHAM, Stephen ; author ; *b.* 1884 ; *s.* of late P. Anderson Graham ; *m.* 1909, Rosa Savory. Attracted to Russia by the spirit in Russian literature, gave up life in London and took his chances with Russian peasants and students, with whom he lived in Little Russia and Moscow ; has tramped in the Caucasus and the Crimea, in the Ural Mountains, in the Far North of Russia, has accompanied the Russian peasant pilgrims to Jerusalem, and has also followed up the tide of emigration to America, tramping to the farms of the West ; travelled in Central Asia, 1914, Egypt, Bulgaria, and Roumania, 1915, Northern Norway and Murmansk, 1916 ; served European War in 2nd Bt. Scots Guards as private, 1917-18 ; walked across Georgia, 1919 ; tramping with Vachel Lindsay in Far West, 1921 ; Tour in Mexico with friend Wilfred Ewart, in which the latter was accidentally shot on Old Year's Night, 1922-23 ; explored Soviet frontier from Lake Ladoga to the Black Sea, 1924 ; Dalmatia and the Balkans, 1925 ; Carpathian Russia, 1926 ; Bosnia, 1929-30 ; Macedonia, 1935 ; Swaziland and Transvaal, 1936 ; F.R.S.L., 1950 ; B.B.C. Foreign Service, 1941-49 ; Councillor of The Poetry Soc., 1949 ; contributed series of signed articles to The Times, 1914-15. 1916, 1924, 1926 ; Order of St. Sava, Jugoslavia, 1936. *Publications:* A Vagabond in the Caucasus ; Undiscovered Russia, A Tramp's Sketches ; Changing Russia ; With the Russian Pilgrims to Jerusalem, 1913 ; With Poor Emigrants to America, 1914 ; Russia and the World, 1915 ; The Way of Martha and the Way of Mary, 1915 ; Through Russian Central Asia, 1916 ; Russia in 1916, 1917 ; Priest of the Ideal, 1917 ; Quest of the Face, 1918, Private in the Guards. 1919 ; Children of the Slaves, 1920 ; The Challenge of the Dead, 1921 ; Europe —whither bound ? 1921 , Tramping with a Poet in the Rockies, 1922 ; Under-London, 1923 , In Quest of El Dorado, 1924 ; Life and Last Words of Wilfrid Ewart, 1924 ; Russia in Division, 1925 ; London Nights, 1925 ; Midsummer Music, 1926 ; Gentle Art of Tramping 1927 ; New York Nights, 1928 ; The Lay Confessor, 1928 ; (editor) The Tramp's Anthology, 1928 ; Life of Peter the Great, 1929 ; The Death of Yesterday, 1930 ; St. Vitus' Day, 1930 , A Modern Vanity Fair, 1931 ; (editor) Great Russian Short Stories, 1929 ; Great American Short Stories, 1931 ; Stalin : an Impartial Study, 1931 ; Life of Ivan the Terrible, 1932 ; One of the Ten Thousand 1933 ; Twice Round the London Clock, 1933 ; Boris Godunof, 1933 ; The Padre of St. Jacobs, 1934 ; Lost Battle, 1934 ; Balkan Monastery, 1935 ; A Life of Alexander II, Tsar of Russia, 1935 ; African Tragedy, 1937 ; Alexander of Yugoslavia 1938 · The Moving Tent, 1939 ; From War to War, 1940 ; Thinking of Living, 1949 ; Summing-Up on Russia, 1951. *Address:* 60 Frith Street, Soho, W.1. *T.:* Gerrard 3771.

GRAHAM, Sydney, C.B.E. 1920 ; Managing Director of Harris and Graham, Ltd., 1 Royal Exchange Avenue, E.C.3 ; *b* 1879 ; *s.* of James Graham, Longtown and Carlisle. Served European War, 1914-18, in Royal Navy ; Order of Crown of Italy (Cav.) *Address:* 76 Harley House, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 8226 ; Three Decks, Itchenor, Chichester, Sussex. *Clubs:* Bath, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal London Yacht ; Wentworth (Virginia Water).

GRAHAM, Thomas Ottiwell, M.C., M.D., D.P.H., F.R.C.S.I., Member of Council (Ex-Pres.) Royal Coll of Surgeons in Ireland ; Surgeon for Throat, Nose, and Ear to Royal City of Dublin Hospital, and to Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hosp., Dublin ; Consulting Aural Surgeon to Dr. Steevens Hospital ; Consulting Aural Surgeon, Ministry of Pensions Hosp., Dublin ; Consulting Surgeon for Nose, Ear and Throat, Monkstown Hospital and St. Ultan's Hospital ; Consulting Laryngologist, National Hospital for Consumption, Newcastle ; *b.* 25 Jan. 1883 ; 2nd *s.* of Christopher Graham, M.A. ; *m.* 1st, 1918, Susan Eva (*d.* 1926), *d.* of Canon C. LL. Sanctuary, Sherborne ; one *d.* ; 2nd 1931, May Gertrude, *d.* of George Griffin, Dublin. *Educ.:* Cambridge ; Trinity College, Dublin (Medical Scholar, Senior Moderator), Vienna, Heidelberg, and Freiburg. Gold Medallist Natural Science, M.B., B.Ch. (Stip. Cond.) ; Bennett Surgical Prizeman and Special Travelling Surgical Prizeman ; B.A.O. Dublin University, 1906 ; D.P.H. Dublin University, 1908 ; ex-House-Surgeon, Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, Dublin ; ex-House-Surgeon Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, Dublin ; Ex-Surgeon for Ear, Nose and Throat, National Children's Hospital ; ex-Laryngologist to Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke Hospitals, Dublin ; ex-Demonstrator in Zoology, Physiology, Anatomy, Pathology, and Surgery, T.C.D., ex-President of Dublin University Biological Association ; Major, R.A.M.C. (S.R.). *Publications:* papers to medical journals. *Recreations:* tennis, gardening, golf, farming *Address:* 61 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 62054 ; Ballinaule, Donnybrook.

GRAHAM, Walter Gerald Cloete ; Consul-Gen., Peking, China, since 1949 , concurrently Counsellor of Embassy since 1950 , *b.* 13 May 1906 ; *s* of late Lance Graham Cloete Graham, of H.B.M. Consular Service in China ; *m.* 1937, Nellor Alice Lee Swan , one *s.* ; *m.* 1949, Cynthia Anne, *d.* of late Sir George Clayton East, Bt *Educ.:* Malvern Coll ; The Queen's Coll , Oxon Entered H.B.M. Consular Service in China, 1928 ; served in various places in China (including Urumchi, Sinkiang, 1945-47). During War of 1939-45 served as H.B.M. Consul at Port Said, 1942-44. *Recreations* · almost all outdoor sports and games. *Address :* c/o Midland Bank, Hastings, Sussex.

GRAHAM, William, C.B.E. 1942 ; General Secretary and Treasurer of National Farmers Union of Scotland (President, 1940-1943) since 1943 ; *b* 25 Nov 1896 ; *er. s.* of late Robert Graham, Kaimflat, Kelso ; *m* 1921, Norah, *o d* of late Andrew Hogarth, Caverton, Hillhead, Kelso ; two *s* Served 4th K.O.S.B., rank Captain *Address* · 5 Wilton Road, Edinburgh, 9 *T A* · Agrarian Edinburgh *T* · Edinburgh 41381

GRAHAM, William, C.B. 1950 ; M.B.E. 1920 ; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Transport, since 1946 ; *b.* 14 Dec. 1894 ; *s.* of late A. Graham, Bradford, Yorks ; *m.* 1917, Elizabeth Young Warnock ; one *s.* one *d Educ.* · Bradford. Entered Civil Service, 1911 , served in Board of Trade until formation of Ministry of Shipping, 1939 , Asst Secretary, Commercial Services Division, Ministry of Transport, 1940-46 ; Head of British Merchant Shipping Mission in Washington, D.C., 1946. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis. *Address* 115 Downs Court Rd., Purley, Sy. *T.*. Uplands 1263.

GRAHAM, William Murray, C.M.G. 1950 ; C.B.E. 1946 ; Legal Counsellor, British Embassy, Cairo since 1949 ; *b.* 20 Dec. 1884 ; *s.* of late William John Graham and late Mary Josephine Graham of Treveor, Avenue Road, Malvern ; *m* 1919, Edyth Frederica, *d.* of late Dr. Frederic J. A Davidson, Toronto, Ontario, Canada ; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Newton College, South Devon ; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. M.A., B.C.L. (Oxon), 1910. Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1907 ; Advocate and Solicitor of Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, 1910-14 ; served European War, 1914-18 ; Pilot in French Aviation Corps, 1915-17 ; R.F.C. and R.A.F , 1917-19 rank of Lieutenant (Pilot). Legal Adviser in Egyptian Government Service, 1919-29 ; Judge in Mixed Courts of Egypt, 1929-49 , Judge of Mixed Court of Appeal, Alexandria, 1934-49. Croix de Guerre (French). *Recreations:* golf and sailing. *Address:* c/o

British Embassy, Cairo; 2 Hussein Said, Pyramid's Road, Giza, Cairo. *T.*: 97304. *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Royal Fowey Yacht; Turf, Gezira Sporting, Cairo Yacht (Cairo); Union, Royal Yacht Club of Egypt, British Boat, New Sports (Alexandria).

GRAHAM BROWN, Thomas, F.R.S. 1927; D.Sc., M.D.; Prof. of Physiology, Univ. of Wales, 1920-47; retired 1947; *e. s.* of late Dr. J. J. Graham-Brown, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Universities of Edinburgh and Strasbourg. Muirhead Demonstrator of Physiology, University of Glasgow, 1907; Carnegie Fellow, working in Physiology Dept. University of Liverpool, 1910; Lecturer in Experimental Physiology, University of Manchester, 1918, served European War, 1915-19, from 1916-19 British Salonika Force, with 26th Division, British units attached to Royal Serbian Army, and finally in charge Neurological Department of the British Salonika Force. *Publications*: Brenva, 1944; Papers on Physiology of Nervous System. *Recreations* tennis, climbing. *Address*: University College, Cardiff. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Prince's, Alpine; Cardiff and County (Cardiff).

GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. Archibald Rollo; *see* Colombo, Bishop of

GRAHAM-DIXON, Leslie Charles, K.C. 1950; *b* 17 June 1901; *m* 1926, Dorothy Rivett, two *s*. *Educ*: Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford. Called to the Bar, 1925, Inner Temple. Western Circuit. *Address* Masketts Manor Farm, Nutley, Sussex. *T.*: Nutley 190; 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C.4 *T.*: Central 8567

GRAHAM-HODGSON, Sir Harold (Kingston); *see* Hodgson, Sir H. K. G.

GRAHAM-MOON, Sir A. W.; *see* Moon

GRAHAM SMITH, Stanley, C.B.E. 1949: Under Secretary (Naval Staff), Admiralty, since 1950, *b* 18 Jan. 1896, *s.* of late George Graham Smith and of Minnie Elizabeth Graham Smith, *m* 1929, Mrs. Blanche Violet Horne, *widow* (*née* Venning); one *s*. *Educ* Strand School and King's College, London. Entered Civil Service, 1914 (Admiralty). Served European War as pilot in Royal Naval Air Service, Dec. 1916-Jan. 1919. Rejoined Admiralty, 1919. Private Secretary to Accountant-General of the Navy, 1922-32, Private Secretary to Civil Lord of Admiralty, 1932-35; Head of Air Branch, Admiralty, 1941-49. *Address:* 92 Farnaby Road, Bromley, Kent. *T.*: Ravensbourne 4340.

GRAHAM-TOLER, family name of the **Earl of Norbury.**

GRAHAM-VIVIAN, Richard Preston, M.C.; Windsor Herald of Arms since 1947; *b.* 10 Aug. 1896; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Richard James Graham, Bart., and Lady Cynthia Duncombe; *m.* 1921, Audrey Emily, *o. c.* of late Major Henry Wyndham Vivian and Lady Maude Clements (who *m.* 2nd, Christopher Foulis Roundell, *q.v.*); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, B.A. Served European War, 1915-19, as Lieutenant in 21st and 7th S. Bns. K.R.R.C. (twice wounded, prisoner, M.C.) Temp. Capt. and Adjutant 1st Cumberland (Longtown) Bn. Home Guard, 1941-42: O.St.J., 1949; assumed additional surname of Vivian by Royal Licence, 1929; Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms, 1933. *Address:* College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. *T.*: City 6140; Wealden House, Warninglid, Haywards Heath, Sussex. *T.*: Whd 272. *Clubs:* Travellers', M.C.C.

GRAHAME, Lieut.-Colonel John Crum, D.S.O. 1902, late Highland Light Infantry; *b* 2 Feb. 1870, *o. surv. s.* of James Grahame; *m* 1905, Alice Clara, *d.* of John Purvis of Kinaldy, Fife. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered army, 1892; Capt. 1900; Maj. 1908; Lt.-Col. 1916; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); with the Ashanti Field Force, 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Aro Expedition in Southern Nigeria, 1901-2 (slightly wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); private secretary and extra A.D.C. to Lieut.-Governor of Ceylon, 1899; attached Egyptian Army, 1903; Sudan Civil Administration, 1904-7; Officiating D.A.Q.M.G. Headquarters, India, 1908-9; appointed to command the 10th (Service) Battalion Highland Light Infantry, 1914; commanded in the field, 1915; severely gassed at battle of Loos, 1915 (despatches); commanded in the field 10/11th H.L.I., 12th H.L.I., and 9th H.L.I. (Glasgow Highlanders), promoted to command of the 2nd H.L.I. (very severely wounded at Oppy, 1917, 1914-15 Star, Great War Medal, Victory Medal); King's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers), 1921, late commanding 2nd Batt. Highland Light Infantry; retired pay on account of wounds received in action, 1921; in Home Guard, 1940-44 (Defence Medal). Coronation Medal, 1911; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Address* Lingo, Largoward, Fife. *T.A.* and *T.*. Arncroach 223. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; New (Edinburgh)

GRAHAME-THOMSON, Leslie, R.S.A. 1946 (A.R.S.A. 1937), F.R.I.B.A. 1937 (A.R.I.B.A. 1926); F.R.I.A.S. 1931); F.S.A. (Scot.), Architect, *b.* Edinburgh, 14 Aug. 1896; *s.* of late Patrick William Thomson, Edinburgh; *m* 1st, 1933, Barbara Mary Henderson (against whom he obtained decree of divorce (undefended) 1943); 2nd, 1949, Coline Helen Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Col. A. J. MacDougall of MacDougall, *q.v.* *Educ*: Merchiston Castle School; Edinburgh Univ. and School of Architecture; Edinburgh Coll. of Art. Served Great War, 1914-18, H.L.I. and Army Pay Dept., Overseas with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1917-19; Edinburgh Coll. of Art, 1920-26; entered office of late Sir Robert Lorimer, K.B.E., A.R.A., R.S.A., as pupil, 1921, commenced private practice, 1926; works: National Bank of Scotland new head office, Caledonian Insurance Company's new head office, Reid Memorial Church, Edinburgh, Fairmilehead Parish Church, other Banks and Churches, Domestic and Hotel work. *Publications*. papers in Quarterly of Royal Incorporation of Architects in Scotland. *Recreations*: foreign travel, swimming, hill-climbing, gardening. *Address*: Barcaldine Castle, Ledaig, Argyll. *T.*: Ledaig 214; 6 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh, 3 *T.A.*: Resurgo, Edinburgh *T.* Edinburgh 31658. *Clubs*: Savage, Caledonian, Authors'; University, Northern, Scottish Arts (Edinburgh); Royal Highland Yacht.

GRAHAME-WHITE, Claude; aviator and aeronautical engineer; 2nd *s.* and *y.* of family of three; *b.* 21 Aug. 1879; *m.* 1st, 1912, Dorothy, *o d.* of Bertrand Le Roy Taylor, New York; 2nd, 1916, Ethel (Grace) Levey (who obtained a divorce, 1939); 3rd, 1939, Phoebe Lee. *Educ.*: Crondall House College, Redford Grammar School. Owned one of the first petrol-driven cars in England; toured South Africa; established motor engineering business in Albemarle Street; became interested in aeronautics 1909, the first Englishman granted a certificate of proficiency as an aviator; started a school of aviation at Pau, 1909—the first British flying school; contested for the London-Manchester £10,000 prize with Paulhan in April 1910; in the same year won many flying prizes in this country; also toured America and won Gordon Bennett trophy; on returning, formed the Grahame-White Aviation Company, which became proprietors of the London Aerodrome, Hendon, and is now known as the Grahame-White Company; Flight Commander, 1914; resigned to superintend the carrying out of Government contracts for building aeroplanes; the London Aerodrome, Hendon, and the whole of the companies' factories and assets were acquired by H.M.'s Government Dec. 1925; owner of Lady Vagrant, 485 tons, and several fast racing motor boats. *Publications*: The Story of the Aeroplane; The Aeroplane, Past, Present, and

Future, 1911, The Aeroplane in War, Aviation, 1912, Learning to Fly, 1914, Aircraft in the Great War, 1915, Air Power, 1917 Our First Airways, their Organisation, Equipment, and Finance, 1918, Books for Boys, Heroes of the Air, With the Airmen, The Air King's Treasure The Invisible War Plane, Heroes of the Flying Corps, Flying, an Epitome and a Forecast 1930, many contributions to the daily papers reviews, and monthly magazines dealing with the subject of aeronautics in its military and commercial aspects *Recreations* shooting yachting, motoring, cricket, and flying, principally attention to his business *Address* Belair, Sunset Boulevard Beverly Hills California, U S A *Clubs* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile, Royal Motor Yacht Authors' Overseas, Royal Mersey Yacht Aero of America

GRAHAMSTOWN, Bishop of, since 1931 **Right Rev. Archibald Howard Cullen;** M A, B Sc, Hon Chaplain to H M Forces, *b* Peckham, 24 Sept 1887 *s* of William and Louisa Cullen, of Canterbury, *m* 1st, 1920, Ivy Gertrude Waters (*d* 1928) Associate of the Royal Red Cross, S A M N S, *d* of Robert Floyd and Isabel Waters of South Africa, no *c*; 2nd, 1927 Natalie Beatrice Denoon Stevens, *widow* of Cecil Denoon Stevens of Sezela, Natal, *d* of Harry Herbert Pepworth and Amy Beatrice Waller of Umzinto Natal, one *d* *Educ* Simon Langton School, Canterbury, London University, Queens College, Cambridge Deacon 1915, Priest, 1916, Curate of Coalbrookdale Salop, 1915 19, temporary Chaplain to the Forces attached to the 1st South African General Hospital, France, 1916 19, Chaplain and Lecturer of Wells Theological College, and Priest Vicar and Sacrist of Wells Cathedral 1919 22, Vicar of Umzinto Natal, 1922 28, Vice Principal of Leeds Clergy School and Curate of Leeds Parish Church, 1923 24, Vice Principal of Bishops College, Cheshunt, 1924 25, Warden of St Paul's Theological College, Grahamstown 1926 31 Member of Council, Rhodes University Coll Grahamstown, 1944 51 (Chairman 1946-1948) *Recreations* lawn tennis, golf walking *Address* Bishopsbourne, Grahamstown, Cape Province South Africa *T* Grahamstown 49 *Clubs* Albany (Grahamstown), Royal Automobile of South Africa

GRAINGER, Percy Aldridge; pianist and composer *b* Melbourne Australia, 1882 *s* of John and Rose Grainger, father well known architect and engineer, *m* 1928 Ella Viola Strom, Swedish Poet, Composer and Painter *Educ* Frankfurt a Main Studied music with his mother in Australia till the age of ten, and then went to Germany, came to London when 18 years old, and since then has given many hundreds of concerts in Europe America, Russia, South Africa, and Australasia received several Royal Commands *Publications* British Folk music Settings (80 numbers), Room music Tit bits (3 numbers), Kipling Settings (18 numbers) Father and Daughter, dance ballad for chorus and orchestra, several songs and piano pieces Journal of the Folksong Society, No 12, Marching Song of Democracy for chorus, organ, and orchestra, English Dance for organ and orchestra, Hillsongs I and II for large chamber music *Recreations* long distance walking, study of languages (Scandinavian, old Icelandic, Dutch, Maori, Polynesian), and phonetics, collection of British folksongs and sea chanties and native music (Polynesian, African Australian etc.). *Address* 7 Cromwell Place White Plains, N Y, U S A

GRANARD, 9th Earl of (*cr* 1684), **Arthur Patrick Hastings Forbes,** A F C 1941, Bt 1628, Viscount Granard and Baron Clanehugh, 1675 Baron Granard (U K), 1806, Air Commodore late R A F V R *b* 10 Apr 1915, *s* of 8th Earl of Granard, K P, P C, G C V O, and Beatrice, O B E, *d.* of Ogden Mills, Staatsburg, Dutchess County, U S A, *S* father, 1948; *m.* 1949, Marie Madeleine Princesse Faucigny-Lucinge *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, A F C). Commandeur Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre with Palm, Officer Legion of Merit, U S A, Croix des Vaillants of Poland *Heir* *b* Flight-Lt Hon John Forbes, R A F [*b* 8 Oct 1920, *m* 1947, Joan, *d* of A Edward Smith, Algoa, Westminster Road, Foxrock, Co Dublin, two *d*] *Address* Castle Forbes, Newtown Forbes, Co Longford, 73 Rue de Varenne, Paris 7 *Clubs* White's, St James'

See also Marquess of Bute, Lt-Col Hon B A Forbes

GRAND, Keith Walter Chamberlain; Chief Regional Officer, British Railways, Western Region, *b* 3 July 1900 *m* 1925, Alice M, *d* of late Henry Gates, Brockville, Ont, Canada, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby Joined G W R 1919, U S A 1926-29, Chairman Olley Air Services, Ltd. *Recreation* golf *Address* Paddington Station, W 2 *T* Paddington 7000 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht, Bristol Channel Yacht (Swansea)

GRAND, Maj.-Gen. Laurence Douglas, C B 1950, C.I E 1946, C B E 1943 (M B E 1923), Director of Fortifications and Works, War Office since 1949 *b* 10 Aug 1898, *s* of late D H Grand, *m* 1930, Irene Lola Hilda Mathew, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby Woolwich Cambridge *Recreation* sailing *Address* Delaford Manor, Iver, Bucks *Club* United Service

GRANDI, Count (di Mordano) *cr* 1937 **Dino;** President of the Chamber of Fasci and Corporazioni, Italy, 1939-43, late member of the Chamber of Deputies; and member of the Fascist Grand Council, *b* Mordano (Bologna), 4 June 1895, *m* 1924, Antonietta Brizzi, one *s* one *d* Graduated in Law at the University of Bologna 1919, volunteered for the war and was promoted to Captain for merit and decorated with silver medal bronze medal, and three military crosses for valour, journalist and political organiser, after the war led the Fascist movement in the North of Italy and took part in the March on Rome as Chief of the General Staff of the Quadrumvirato, elected member of the Chamber of Deputies, 1921, 1924, 1929 1934, and 1939, member of the General Direction of the Fascist Party Organisation, 1921-23 24, Deputy Pres of the Chamber of Deputies 1924 Italian Delegate to the IV, V, International Labour Conference, 1922, 1923, Under-Secretary of State for the Interior, 1924, Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1925-29, Italian Delegate, Locarno Conference, 1925, to Conferences for Settlement of War Debt, Washington, 1925 and London, 1926, and Hague Conference on War Debts, 1929, Head of Italian Delegation, London Naval Conference, 1930, Italian Delegate, Danubian Conference, London, 1932, Head of Italian Delegation, Geneva Disarmament Conference, 1932 Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1929-32, Permanent Italian Delegate to the Council of the League of Nations, 1925-32, Italian Ambassador in London, 1932 39, Keeper of the Seal and Minister of Justice, Italy, 1939-43, Head of Italian Delegation to London Naval Conference, 1936, Italian Representative to London Session of Council of League of Nations, 1936, at London Meeting of Locarno Powers, 1936, and on the London International Committee for Non-Intervention in Spain, 1936, 37, 38 39 *Publications* Origins of Fascism, 1929, Italian Foreign Policy, 1931 *Recreations* book collecting riding, gardening mountaineering

GRANE, Rev. William Leighton; Prebendary of Chichester, *b* London, 4 Aug 1855, *s* of William James Grane, solicitor and Harriet, *d.* of James Dallaway, M A, M B, F.S.A, author and antiquarian, *m.* 1881, Amy Caroline, *d.* of Sidney Locock, Envoy in H M Diplomatic Service *Educ.* Repton School, Caius College,

Camb., B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881. Ordained deacon, 1879; priest, 1880; curate of Tunbridge Wells, 1879-81; Steyning, Sussex, 1881-83; rector of St. Thomas, Lewes, 1883-89; Bexhill-on-Sea, 1889-1900; Vicar of Cobham, Surrey, 1908-23; Canon of Chichester in Prebend. of Sutton, 1898; morning preacher, Berkeley Chapel, Mayfair, 1901; lecturer to Dante Society, 1901; select preacher, Cambridge, 1904-5; Hulsean Lecturer, 1913-14. *Publications:* The Word and the Way, 1894; Hard Sayings of Jesus Christ, 1899 (2nd ed. 1901); The Passing of War, 1st and 2nd eds. 1912, 4th ed. 1914; Church Divisions and Christianity, 1916 (2nd ed. 1917); War: its Curse and Cure, 1935. *Address:* Westering, Bishop's Down, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* 21218.

GRANER, Rt. Rev. Lawrence L., C.S.C., D.D., B.A.; Bishop of Dacca, (R.C.), since 1947; *b.* Franklin, Pa., U.S.A, 3 April 1901; *s.* of W. D. Graner. *Educ.:* Holy Cross Seminary, Notre Dame, Indiana, U.S.A; Notre Dame University; Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C, U.S.A. B.A. (Notre Dame), 1924; member of congregation of Holy Cross, 1924; priest, 1928; missionary, diocese of Dacca, 1928-45, delegate to Gen.-Chapter of the Congregation of Holy Cross, 1945; Vicar-General of Dacca, 1937-45; member of Provincial Council of Congregation of Holy Cross; War of 1939-45, Chaplain to U.S. Air Forces. *Address:* Bishop's House, P.O. Ramna, Dt. Dacca, Pakistan. *T.:* Dacca 179.

GRANGE-BENNETT, Rev. Ronald Dupré, T.D; L.Th; H.C.F; Vicar of Minehead since 1946; Senior Chaplain, Somerset County Army Cadet Force, since 1948; *b.* Bolton, Lancs, 18 Feb. 1901; *s.* of Rev. John Grange-Bennett, of Bewsey Old Hall, Warrington, Lancs, and Matilda Agnes Dupré, of Cape House, Samarés, Jersey; *m.* 1925, Violet Edith Bryant, Clifton; two *s.* *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; R.M.C, Sandhurst; Lichfield Theol. Coll.; L.Th Serampore Univ., India. Commission 1st Bn. East Lancashire Regt. on passing out of Sandhurst; served in W. Indies and Aldershot; retired on gratuity and studied for Holy Orders; ordained, 1924; Curate H. Trinity, Birchfield, Birmingham; Army Chaplain, 1926-27; Principal, S. Paul's Theol. Coll. Mauritius, 1927-31. Bishop's Chaplain, Mauritius, 1928-31. Short Service Commission in R.A.F. Chaplain's Dept., 1931-34, serving 2 years in Baghdad; Vicar of S. Augustine-the-Less, Bristol, 1934-38, Organiser Bishop of Bristol's Appeal, 1936-1938; Campaign Director, Bishop of Lichfield's Campaign Appeal, 1938-39. Recalled to R.A.Ch.D, 1939; served in U.K, France, and Middle East (8th Army); demobilised, 1945. Religious Editor of English Service of French Radio, Paris, 1945-46. *Recreations.* travel, motoring, photography. *Address:* The Vicarage, Minehead, Somerset. *T.:* 499.

GRANGER, Stewart; (James Labiache Stewart); Actor (Stage and Film); *b.* London, 6 May 1913; *s.* of late Maj. James Stewart, R.E., and Frederica Labiache; *m.* Elspeth March (marriage dissolved, 1948); two *c.*; *m.* 1950, Jean Simmons. *Educ.:* Epsom College. Began training as doctor, but decided to become an actor. Studied at Webber-Douglas School of Dramatic Art; played at Little Theatre, Hull, and with Birmingham Repertory Company; appeared at Malvern Festivals, 1936-37; first London appearance as Captain Hamilton in The Sun Never Sets, Drury Lane, 1938; appeared on London stage, 1938-39; joined Old Vic Company, 1939; Dr. Fleming in Tony Draws a Horse, Criterion, 1940; George Winthrop in A House in the Square, St. Martin's, 1940; toured, 1940; served War of 1939-45, Army, 1940-42 (invalided). Toured, 1942; succeeded Owen Nares as Max de Winter in Rebecca, Lyric, 1942. Began film career in 1938, and has appeared in many films, including: The Man in Grey, The Lamp Still Burns, Fanny by Gaslight, Blue for Waterloo, The Love Story, The Madonna of the Seven Moons, Cæsar and Cleopatra, The Magic Bow, Captain Boycott, Blanche Fury, Saraband for Dead Lovers, Woman Hater, Adam and Evelyne, King Solomon's Mines. *Address:* Watchers, Haslemere, Surrey.

GRANNUM, Sir Edward Allan, Kt., *cr.* 1926, C.M.G. 1915; *b.* 11 Dec. 1869; 2nd *s.* of late Edward Thomas Grannum, C.M.G.; *m.* 1914, Marjorie Adie, 2nd *d.* of late Sir Francis Watts, K.C.M.G.; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Entered West India Civil Service, 1886; Assistant Auditor Sierra Leone and Gambia, 1897-1900; Gold Coast and Lagos, Jan. to Mar. 1900; then Auditor; Cyprus, 1902; Auditor-General, Mauritius, 1909; Receiver-General, 1912; Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, and Member *ex officio* Executive and Legislative Councils, 1923-32, during which period administered the Govt on many occasions. *Address:* Phœnix, Mauritius.

GRANSDEN, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.B.E. 1942; American Medal of Freedom (Bronze Palm); Secretary to Cabinet, Government of Northern Ireland, Clerk of Privy Council and Private Secretary to Prime Minister since 1939; *b.* 10 Dec. 1893; *m.* 1925, Dorothy Irene McCord; three *s.* *Educ.:* Foyle College, Londonderry. British Civil Service, 1914; 2nd Lieut. Royal Air Force, 1919; H.M. Treasury, 1920-22; transferred to N.I. Civil Service, 1922; Private Secretary to Minister of Finance, 1923-25; Cabinet Secretariat, Deputy Clerk Privy Council, 1933; Asst. Secretary to Cabinet, 1937. *Address:* 4 Castlehill Road, Belfast. *T.* Belfast 53535. *Clubs.* Constitutional; Royal County Down Golf (Newcastle, Co Down).

GRANT, family name of **Baron Strathspey.**

GRANT, Capt. Alexander, C.B.E. 1921, D.S.C., R.N., retired; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Arthur John Grant, Elgin; *m.* 1895, Margaret, *d.* of Duncan Philmister, Elgin. Served European War, 1914-19 (specially promoted Lieut., despatches, D.S.C.); retired list, 1927, Capt., retired, 1942. *Address:* 28 Westbourne Avenue, Emsworth, Hants.

GRANT, Alexander Thomas Kingdom, C.M.G. 1949; M.A.; Assistant Secretary, H.M. Treasury, since 1945; *b.* 29 March 1906; *s.* of late Harold Allan Grant and of Marie F. C. Grant, *m.* 1930, Helen Frances, *d.* of Dr. and Mrs. H. Newsome, Clifton, Bristol. *Educ.:* St. Olave's School; University College, Oxford (Scholar in Modern History). Private Secretary to late Sir Basil Blackett, 1929-32. Research on International financial problems at Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1932-35. Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1935-37. Lecturer in Department of Political Economy, University College, London, 1938-39. Joined H.M. Treasury, 1939. *Publications:* Society and Enterprise, 1934; A Study of the Capital Market in Post-War Britain, 1937; miscellaneous contributions to Financial Times, Banker, Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, International Affairs, etc. *Address:* 5 Palmer Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Abbey 6907. *Club:* United University.

GRANT, Sir Allan John, Kt., *cr.* 1941; Managing Director, Thos Firth and John Brown, Ltd, Atlas Works, Sheffield, 1929-44; Chairman and/or Director Firth Vickers Stainless Steel Ltd., 1934-1944; Chairman, Firth-Brearley Stainless Steel Syndicate Ltd.; Director, Cravens Railway Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd, John Brown & Co. Ltd.; *b* 8 Sept 1875, *s.* of late Alexander Allan Grant and late Maria Jane Tidd; *m.* 1909, Isa Florence Hillyers; four *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Pupil at Laird Bros. Birkenhead,

Marine Engineers and Shipbuilders, and Walker Engineering Laboratories, Liverpool University, Whitworth Exhibitioner, 1896, joined staff of John Brown Co, Ltd, Sheffield, 1911, Director, 1919, President, British Iron and Steel Federation, 1932, Chairman Steel Delegation to Ottawa for Imperial Economic Conference, 1932, Member of Council, Institution of Mechanical Engineers 1939-45. M I N A, Master Cutler, Company of Cutlers in Hallamshire, 1938-39, President, Sheffield Chamber of Commerce, 1937-1938, Member Board of Trade Advisory Council, 1933 36, Chairman, Ministry of Production East and West Ridings Regional Board, 1940 42, Vice Chairman, 1942 45, Member National Production Advisory Council, 1942 45, Chairman North East Derbyshire Conservative and Unionist Association, 1934-45, Hon Colonel, 13th Light Anti-Aircraft Regt R A (T A), Member Sheffield University Council, 1939 - 45 Council, Cheltenham College, Sheffield Church Burgesses Trust, 1940 45 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, sailing *Address* Rose Hill, Lyonshall, Herefordshire *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Herefordshire (Hereford)

See also Air Vice-Marshal W A D Brook

GRANT, Air Marshal Sir Andrew, K B E, *cr* 1946 (C B E 1942, M B E 1919), C B 1945, R A F (retd), *b* 1890, *m* 1916, Elsie, *o d* of late George Crowther, Bradford *Educ* Edinburgh University (M B, Ch B 1913), D P H Camb 1918, served European War, 1915 19 (wounded, despatches, M B E), Deputy Director-General of Medical Services, Air Ministry, 1937-42, Principal Medical Officer, Bomber Command, 1942-44, P M O Air Command South-East Asia, 1945, Air Marshal 1946 Director General of R A F Medical Services Air Ministry, 1946-48, Hon Surgeon to the King, 1942 48 retired 1948 K St J 1946 *Address* Lurze Close, Friston, Sussex *T* Eastdean 2121.

GRANT, Engineer Rear-Adm. Arthur Robert, C.B E 1919; retired, *b* Devonport, 2 Dec 1870, *e s* of Richard Samuel Grant Devonport, *m* 1905, Margaret Emilie (*d* 1949), *d* of John Bird, Brampton, Huntingdon, one *s* three *d. Educ* High School, Devonport, Royal Naval Engineering Coll., Devonport. Newman Memorial Prize, 1890, passed special course of training at the Royal Naval College Greenwich, 1890 1893, served at the Admiralty, Devonport Portsmouth, Sheerness, and Hong Kong Dock yards, and in various ships afloat, East African (Somaliland) medal, 1903, on the outbreak of war was employed at Portsmouth Dockyard on refits of Invincible, Kent, etc, Chief Engineer of Pembroke Dockyard in charge of engine work in the building of Light Cruiser and Submarines and refits of Torpedo Boat Destroyers, 1915 17, transferred to H M S Barham as Engineer Captain on Staff of Vice Admiral commanding the 5th Battle Squadron (afterwards the 2nd Battle Squadron), Engineer Manager of Devonport Dockyard 1919 2 *Address* Denali, Hill Head Fareham, Hants *T* Stubbington 40

GRANT, Rev. (Arthur) Rowland (Harry), C V O 1926 (M V O 1918), D D, 1924; M.A., 1908, Rector of Wingfield, Salisbury, Wilts, since 1949; Chaplain to the King since 1926, *b* 28 Jan 1882, *s* of late Rev Prebendary Grant of Wells Cathedral, *m*. 1908 Hon Margaret (*d*. 1948) *d*. of late Col Hon L P Dawnay and Lady Victoria Dawnay (Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra, 1905 8), one *s* two *d Educ* Monkton Combe School, Bath Oxford University Curate of Walcot, Bath 1905 8, Rector of Great Warley, Essex, 1908 12 Rector of Sandringham and Domestic Chaplain to King George V, 1912 26, Hon Domestic Chap to Queen Alexandra, Librarian at Sandringham, 1912 26, Canon Residentiary in Norwich Cathedral, 1926 36; Vice Dean, 1934 36 Rector of Walcot, Bath, 1936 41; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Southwell, 1941, Rural Dean of Southwell, 1943, Vicar of Scalby, 1944-49, Rural Dean of Scarborough, 1947. C F., B E F, 1916 and 1918, Senior C.F., 43rd Wessex Div T.A, 1938 40, Senior Chaplain to Netley Hosp., 1940 *Recreation* motoring *Address* Wingfield Rectory, Salisbury Wilts *T* Trowbridge 3047

GRANT, Charles F., C S I 1937, I C S (retired), Chairman Ctee of Management, Dr Barnardo's Homes, *b* 30 Sept 1878, *s* of Rev Dr. C M Grant, St Mark's, Dundee, *m* 1st, 1911, *d* of Rev Mr Sprigg, Rector, Emsworth, Hants, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1938, Mary Heartsease Cabell, *widow* of W. H L. Cabell and *d* of late G E A Ross K C. *Educ* Edinburgh University, Balliol College, Oxford Assistant Commissioner Indian Civil Service Burma, 1901, served in Indian Army, 1915 19, posts held, Chief Secretary to Government, Commissioner, Chairman of the Rangoon Development Trust, Financial Commissioner, Chairman of the Public Service Commission, Burma, 1937 39 *Address* Campden House Chambers, Sheffield Terrace, W 8 *Club* East India and Sports

GRANT, Commander Duncan, C B E 1920 R N (retired) *b* 1882, 3rd *s* of late Major Seafield Grant Oxfordshire Light Infantry, *m* 1923, Beatrice Edith, *o d* of C D Moggridge, Wykeham, Burgess Hill, two *s* Entered Royal Navy as Cadet, 1896 Lieutenant, 1903, Commander for Services rendered during European War 1918, Captain of Royal Australian Naval College 1917 19, Private Sec to Adm Sir Dudley de Chair, Governor of N S W 1925-26 *Recreations* tennis, golf, cricket *Address* Middle Farm, Haywards Heath, Sussex *Club* Junior United Service

GRANT, Sir Duncan Alexander, 13th Bt, *cr* 1688, *b* 16 Dec 1928, *s* of late Alexander Lovett Grant *S* grandfather 1937, *m* 1949, Joan Penelope *d* of Capt Sir Denzil Cope, 14th Bt two *d Educ* Gordonstoun School *Heir u* Patrick *b* 1917 *Address* Rose Island, Littlemore, Oxford

GRANT, Duncan James Corrowr; Painter, *b* Rothiemurchus, Inverness, 1885, *s* of Major Bartle Grant and Ethel Grant, unmarried *Educ* St Paul's School Studied at Westminster School of Art, Slade School, and in Italy and Paris Original Member London Artists' Association, and of London Group. *Address* Charleston, Firle, Sussex

GRANT, Admiral Sir (Edmund) Percy (Fenwick George), K C V O, *cr* 1920, C B 1916, R N, retired, D L for Anglesey, Officer (Brother) St John of Jerusalem *y s* of late John Glasgow Grant, C M G, and Mary Elizabeth, *d* of John Walter, *b* 1867 *m* 1926, Gwendoline (*d* 1948) *widow* of Rear-Adm Henry Montagu Doughty C B, C M G, *e d* of late Lt Col Gaitskell-Burr *Educ* Britannia, R N College, Greenwich Served in Egyptian War, 1882 (Egyptian medal, Khedive's bronze star), Lieut of Racer during Brazilian Revolution, 1893, commanded Halcyon Arrogant, Gibraltar, Falmouth, King Edward VII, Marlborough, Ramillies Received thanks of Australian Government for services rendered, 1910, and in 1921, special mission to Somaliland in command of H M S Gibraltar Flag Captain to Vice Adm Sir Lewis Bayly in King Edward VII and Marlborough, Flag Capt and afterwards Chief of Staff in Marlborough to Admiral Sir Cecil Burney, 2nd in command of the Grand Fleet, present at Battle of Jutland (despatches, C B), Commodore, 2nd class, 1916, Rear-Admiral, 1919, A.D C to H M, 1918, 1st Naval Member and Chief of Australian Naval Staff, 1919-21, Commander in Chief of Australia Station, 1921 22, one of the three C.-in-C. who investigated the possibilities of Singapore as a base; Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard, 1922 25 Vice-Adm 1924; Adm retired, 1928, retired list, 1928 Captain of the Port Holyhead for duration of the War, retired 1945 President of Board for entry of Naval Cadets into Dartmouth, 1927, and of Board for entry of Cadets into the

Navy, Army and Air Force, 1927; holds Russian order Vladimir, 4th class with swords *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address* 8 Palmeira Court, Hove, Sussex *Clubs* United Service, M C C, (hon) Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

GRANT, Sir Francis Cullen, 12th Bt, *cr* 1705, Capt R E, *b* 5 Oct 1914, *s* of 10th Bt and Evelyn, *y d* of late Collingwood L Wood, of Freeland, Perthshire, *S* brother, 1944 *Educ* Stowe *Heir u* Lt-Col William Douglas Grant (*b* 31 Aug 1880, *m* 1910, Frances Louise Male, New York, U S A) *Address* House of Monymusk, Aberdeenshire *T* Monymusk 22 *Club* St James'

See also Lady Tweedsmuir, Major E. A. H. Legge-Bourke

GRANT, Francis Henry Symons, C B E 1942 *b* 18 Sept 1883, *s* of George and Mary Elizabeth Grant, Wimbledon, *m* 1910, Alice Maude May (*d* 1950), *d* of Samuel Broadhurst, Stoke-on-Trent *Educ* Westminster City School, St John's College, Cambridge Entered Secretary's Office, the Post Office, 1907, Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary, Sir Alexander King, 1912, Member of Gt Britain's delegation International Telegraph Conference of Paris, 1925, Assistant Secretary, 1927, Regional Director Home Counties Region, Post Office, 1939, Controller General Posts and Telecommunications Branch, Control Commission for Germany (British Element), 1945-46 *Recreations* travel, motoring, cycling, reading *Address* 7 Ashley Lane, N W 4 *T* Hendon 2468

GRANT, Sir Francis James, K C V O *cr* 1935 (C V O 1931), L L D (Aberdeen), Albany Herald since 1945, *b* 4 Aug 1863 2nd *s* of John Grant, Marchmont Herald, and nephew of James Grant, novelist; *m* 1st, 1899, Anne Irvine Cruickshank (*d* 1918), *e d* of late David Charles Edmondston of Buness, Shetland two *d* 2nd, 1935 Violet Madeline Bourne, *er d* of late Rev Joseph B C Murphy Chaplain to the Forces *Educ* Royal High School Edinburgh University of Edinburgh Writer to H M Signet from 1887, Carrick Pursuivant of Arms, 1886-98, Rothesay Herald, Lyon Clerk and Keeper of the Records in the Court of Lord Lyon, 1898-1929, Lord Lyon King of Arms in Scotland and Secretary to the Order of the Thistle, 1929-45, Convener of the Benefice Register and Church Records Committee and a General Trustee of the Church of Scotland Chief of The Gaelic Society of Inverness, 1937 *Publications* Zetland County Families, 1893, Catalogue of Heraldic Exhibition, Edinburgh 1891 Grants of Corrimony, 1895 Zetland Family Histories 1907, The Manual of Heraldry, 1914 2nd ed 1924, 3rd ed 1930, co-author of History of Society of Writers to the Signet, 1890, Alexander Nisbet's Heraldic Plates 1892, contributor to The Scots Peerage, 1904-1910, joint editor of new edition of Fasti Ecclesiae Scoticanae, edited for Scottish Record Society, Indexes to Commissariat Registers of Edinburgh, Glasgow, St Andrews and seventeen others, 1897-1904, Edinburgh Apprentice Register The Faculty of Advocates in Scotland, 1532-1943, Court of the Lord Lyon, 1318-1945, and eleven others, and numerous contributions to magazines and newspapers *Address* 18 George Square, Edinburgh 8 *T* 44024

GRANT, Frederick, K C 1943, M C 1918, *b* 25 April 1890, *s* of John Grant, Craigmillis, Dundee, *m* 1916, Grace Winifred, *d* of Henry McLaren, L L D, Leeds, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Fettes College, Oriel College, Oxford M A 1st Class Classical Mods 1911, 1st Class Litt Hum 1914 Served European War, 1914-18, Staff Captain Tay Defences, 1915, Adjutant 45th Heavy Artillery Group, 1916, cmdg 94th Siege Battery, 1917 (M C), called to Bar, 1925 Member of Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Commission since 1949. *Recreation* golf *Address* 46 Ladbroke Grove, W 11. *T* Park 7696, 6 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 4606 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Caledonian, Royal Mid-Surrey Golf

GRANT, Gordon; Under Secretary Ministry of Materials, since 1951, *b* 13 Oct 1907 *o s* of Harry Wykeham and Blanche Grant, *m* 1932, Lilian *d* of William Gunner two *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital Asst Traffic Supt G P O, 1926 Principal Min of Supply, 1939, Min of Labour, 1940 Prin Private Sec to Rt Hon Ernest Bevin 1942-44 Asst Sec 1944 Sec Catering Wages Commission 1944-45 Imperial Defence College, 1949 *Address* 44 Fairfield Drive, Dorking *T* Dorking 3101

GRANT, Maj.-General Ian Cameron, C B 1945 C B E 1940, D S O 1916 D L, *b* 28 May 1891, *o s* of late John Cameron Grant, Albert Lodge, Albert Place, W, *m* 1918, Pamela Molony *y d* of late Roderick O'Connor of Cragganowen Castle, Co Clare; two *d* *Educ* St Neots; Eversley, Cheltenham Coll R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt Cameron Highlanders, 1910 Lieut, 1914 Capt, 1915; Brevet-Maj, 1919, Maj 1925, Lt Col, 1931; Colonel, 1935, acting Maj-Gen 1941; temp Maj Gen, 1942, served European War as Regimental Officer and as G S O 3, 29th Division; Brigade-Major, 86th Brigade, and D A A G War Office (twice wounded Brevet Majority, D S O, despatches three times, home service once, Chevalier, Order of the Crown of Belgium) D A Q M G 52nd Lowland Division, T A, 1924-28, commanded 1st Batt Q O Cameron Highlanders, 1931-35, Commander 160th (South Wales) Infantry Brigade T A, 1935-38, Commander Cairo Infantry Brigade, Egypt, 1938-39, A D C to the King, 1944, invalided, 1944, during 1917, while suffering from wounds was for three months Assistant Private Secretary (unpaid) to Rt Hon John Hodge, P C, M P, Minister of Labour: Hon Treas, Committee of Social Investigation and Reform, 1919-21; Town Councillor, Royal Burgh of Inverness, 1949; D L County of Inverness, 1950 Director R S Macdonald Ltd, Inverness, Moray Firth Foods Ltd, Inverness *Recreations* fishing stamp collecting. *Address* Culcabock House, Inverness *T* 707 *Clubs* Royal Automobile; New (Edinburgh) Highland (Inverness)

GRANT, Isabel Francis, L L D (Edin); *d* of late Colonel H G Grant, C B, late the Seaforth Highlanders, *g d* of late Field Marshal Sir Patrick Grant, K C B, G C M G, unmarried *Educ* Privately Founder and owner of the Highland Folk Museum at Kingussie *Publications* Everyday Life on an Old Highland Farm 1922, Social and Economic Development of Scotland before 1603, 1929 In the Tracks of Montrose, 1931, Everyday Life in Old Scotland, 1933, Social and Economic History of Scotland, 1934, Lordship of the Isles, 1935 *Recreations* reading, gardening, needlework *Address* Am Fasgadh, Kingussie, Inverness-shire

GRANT, Joan (Mrs. Charles Beatty); *b* 12 April 1907, *d* of John Frederick Marshall, *q v*; *m* 1st, 1927, Arthur Leslie Grant, one *d* 2nd 1940 Charles Robert Longfield Beatty *Publications* Winged Pharaoh, 1937, Life as Carola, 1939, Eyes of Horus 1942; The Scarlet Fish and other Stories 1942 Lord of the Horizon, 1943, Redskin Morning, 1944 Scarlet Feather 1945, Vague Vacation, 1947 Return to Elysium, 1947 The Laird and the Lady, 1949, A Son for Ramoses, 1952 *Address* I (1) Albany, Piccadilly, W 1

GRANT, Colonel John Duncan, V C, 1904, C B 1929, D S O 1922, Indian Army, retired, *b* 28 Dec 1877, *o s* of Col Suene Grant, R E *m* 1907, Kathleen, *o d* of late Col Sir Peter J Freyer, K C B, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham Entered army, 1898, served Tibet, 1903-4 (wounded, despatches, V C), Persian Gulf, 1915-16 (wounded, despatches), France and Belgium, 1917, Mesopotamia, 1918; Afghanistan, 1919 (despatches), Waziris-

tan, 1920-21 (despatches, D.S.O.); A.A.G., A.H.Q., India, 1925-28; Deputy Director of Auxiliary and Territorial Forces in India, 1928-29; retired, 1929; Col. of 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1934-47. *Address:* 116 Cranmer Court, Sloane Avenue, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 4779. *Club:* Junior United Service.

GRANT, John Leslie, C.I.E. 1942; *b.* 12 Oct. 1890; *m.* 1927, Joy Edith Horn; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Felsted School. Entered Indian Service of Engineers in 1913 and served in Sind on Irrigation work and also roads and buildings works; Chief Engineer in Sind and Secretary to Govt. Public Works Dept., Sind, 1941-48; retired, 1948. Officer in R.E. in European War, 1914-18. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* The House on the Bend, Sea Lane, East Preston, Sussex. *Club:* Sind (Karachi).

GRANT, Capt. John Moreau, C.B.E. 1944; Royal Canadian Navy, retired; *b.* 22 July 1895; *s* of late Hon. MacCallum Grant and Laura MacNeil Parker; *m.* 1923, Jocelyn Clare Weaver-Bridgman; one *d. Educ.* Heidelberg College, Germany; R.C.N. College, Halifax, N.S. H.M. and H.M.C. Ships and Establishments. H.M.S. Suffolk and H.M.S. Beaver, European War, 1914-18, Atlantic, North Sea, and Mediterranean; Training Service in War of 1939-45. *Address:* 601 Transit Road, Victoria, B.C. *T.:* G3837.

GRANT, John Peter, of Rothiemurchus; C.B. 1948; M.C.; T.D.; M.A. (Oxon); LL.B. (Edinburgh); J.P., Vice-Lieut. Inverness-shire; Advocate; Sheriff-Substitute of Inverness, Elgin and Nairn, at Inverness since 1927; *b.* 24 June 1885; *e. s.* of late J. P. Grant of Rothiemurchus and Edith M. Brewster Macpherson; *m.* 1913, Gertrude Margaret, *d.* of late Rev. W. H. A. and late Lady Cornelia Truell of Clonmannon, Rathnew, Co. Wicklow; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Cargilfield; Winchester; Magdalen College, Oxford. Advocate, 1913; Sheriff-Substitute of Caithness, Orkney and Zetland, at Lerwick, 1922; Lt.-Col., and Bt. Col., Lovat Scouts, European War, Gallipoli, Egypt, Macedonia, France, 1914-18 (despatches three times, M.C.). *Address:* Aviemore, Scotland. *T.* Aviemore 220. *Club:* Highland (Inverness).

GRANT, Rt. Rev. Kenneth; *see* Argyll and the Isles, Bishop of, (R.C.).

GRANT, Prof. Sir Kerr, Kt., *cr.* 1947; President South Australian School of Mines and Industries since 1942; Professor of Physics, Adelaide University, 1911-48, Professor Emeritus since 1948; *b.* Melbourne, 1878; *m.*; three *s. Educ.:* Univ. of Melbourne. Was Lecturer in Physics, School of Mines, Ballarat, and Melbourne University; invented, with Dr Steele, a wonderfully fine method of weighing. *Address:* University, Adelaide, S. Australia

GRANT, Leonard Bishopp, C.I.E. 1936; T.D.; E.D. 1943, Secretary United Service Club, Simla, 1922-47; Col. Commanding The Simla Rifles A.F., India, 1928-47. *b.* 16 Nov 1882; *s.* of W. Leonard Grant, Sittingbourne, Kent; *m.* 1922, Eileen Staveley, *d* of late E Neild Shackle, Botwell House, Hayes, Middlesex; three *d. Educ.:* Felsted School. 4th Bn The Buffs, 1909-23; served European War, active service, 1915-16-18-19 (Brevet Major, despatches twice); General Staff Officer, Aden 1919-20; D.A.A.G. Army H.Q., India, 1920-22. *Address:* Burnt House, Benenden, Kent.

GRANT, Colonel Maurice Harold; *s.* of Maurice and Frances Grant; *m.* Muriel, *d.* of C. Jorgensen; one *s. Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered Devon Regiment, 1892; served with Regt. and on Staff throughout S. African War, of which he wrote most of the Official History; D.A.A.G. at War Office, 1902-08; Commanded a Battalion in European War, 1914-1918 in France and on Staff until 1920; Staff appointment during War of 1939-45. *Publications:* The Makers of Black Basaltes; Chronological History of Old English Landscape Painters; a Dictionary of Old English Landscape Painters; 2 works on the Old Flower-Painters, Catalogue of British Medals, under pseudonym, *Linesman*. Words by an Eye-witness, The Mechanism of War, under pseudonym, *Scolopax* A Book of The Snipe, contributed to magazines, notably Blackwood's, Baily's, United Service, Burlington, New English, Contemporary, Spectator, Connoisseur, owns extensive Collections of Old English Landscapes, Etchings, and Medals, on which he has written treatises. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *See also Michael Grant.*

GRANT, Michael, O.B.E. 1946, M.A., Professor of Humanity at Edinburgh University since 1948, *b.* 21 Nov. 1914; *s.* of Col. Maurice Harold Grant, *q.v.*; *m.* 1944, Anne Sophie, *d.* of Fritz and Rut Beskow, Norrkoping, Sweden; one *s. Educ.:* Harrow School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Craven Research Student (1936 and 1937), Porson Prizeman, First Chancellor's Classical Medalist (1937); Fellow Trinity Coll., Camb., 1938-49. Served War of 1939-45, Army, War Office, 1939-40, Actg Capt., British Council, 1940-48; Rep in Turkey, 1940-45, Dep. Dir. of European Div., London, 1945-47. F.R.N.S., F.S.A. Scot. Member Inter-Univ. Council for Higher Education in the Colonies (rep Edinburgh Univ.); of Council of British Institute of Archæology at Ankara, Hon. and Corres. Member of Socs. in Turkey and Egypt. *Publications:* From Imperium to Auctoritas, 1946, Aspects of the Principate of Tiberius, 1950, Roman Anniversary Issues, 1950, The Six Main Aes Coinages of Augustus, 1952, Ancient History, 1952, Roman Imperial Money, 1952, articles and reviews. *Address:* 9 Merchiston Avenue, Edinburgh 10 *T.* 51781 *Club* Pitt (Cambridge).

GRANT, Neil Forbes, C.B.E. 1918, M.A.; late London Editor of Cape Times, Natal Mercury, Rand Daily Mail, and Sunday Times of Johannesburg, *b* Forres, Morayshire, 1882, *s.* of James Grant, *m* Nancy Elizabeth Puckett *Educ.* Edinburgh University; Brasenose College, Oxford (scholar). Joined staff of Morning Post, 1907, Foreign Editor, 1918 to 1925, Editor, Wireless and Cable Section, Ministry of Information, officer of the Order of Crown of Belgium; Commander of Order of Dannebrog, *Publications:* Possessions, Getting Mother Married, A Valuable Rival, Thy Name is Woman, Petticoat Influence, The Nelson Touch, Dusty Ermine, and other plays, edited Willy Nicky Letters. *Recreation* lawn tennis *Address:* 136 Chiltern Court, Clarence Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.1, *T.*, Welbeck 5544 Extension 136; Stockton Hall, near Beccles, Suffolk. *Clubs:* United University, Royal Automobile

GRANT, Adm. Sir Percy; *see* Grant, Adm. Sir (Edmund) Percy (F. G.).

GRANT, Sir R. W. L.; *see* Lyall Grant.

GRANT, Ronald Thomson, O.B.E.; F.R.S. 1934, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.; physician on staff of Medical Research Council; Director, Clinical Research Unit, Guy's Hospital; *b.* 5 Nov. 1892. *Educ.:* Glasgow University. *Publications:* articles to scientific journals. *Address:* Guy's Hospital, S.E.1; Farley Green Cottage, Albury, Surrey. *T.* Shere 64.

GRANT, Lady Sybil; poet, writer, designer, and artist, *e. d* of 5th Earl of Rosebery; *m* General Sir Charles Grant, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O. (*d* 1950). Editor (and Staff) of first weekly War newspaper, The Home Letter, for No 2 Co. 1st Batt. Coldstream Guards, Aug 1914 to Dec. 1918; official photographer to R.N.A.S Admiralty, 1915: film operator of all airship official films until Armistice, first Special Airship Correspondent (Glasgow Herald), 1919; organised and ran Scottish Command Canteen, 1939-40; Editor (and Staff) of The Home Letter Newspaper for Scottish Regiments, and Serve Scotland League until Dunkirk. After return to Pitchford

representative for all war work in that area; Founder and Pres of Pitchford Circle. At present managing a private firm for production of own work. *Publications* Samphire: Collected Essays 1912; Chequer-Board, Collected Short Stories, 1912; Founded on Fiction, 1913; Dream Songs, a volume of poems, 1914; The End of the Day, volume of poems, 1922, second edition, 1923; Riding Light (novel), 1926; two Impressions under the name of Neil Scot, contributor of articles on airships to Observer and other newspapers, 1919-21; since then much unsigned journalism, mostly humorous also songs *Recreations* work and play. *Address* Pitchford Hall, Shrewsbury, The Durdans, Epsom; Bearnoch, Glen Urquhart

GRANT, William, K C (Scot) 1951, *b* 19 June 1909, *s* of late Edward Grant and Margaret Jane Kennedy, *m* 1936, Margaret Katharine, *d* of J W Milne, C A, London, two *s* one *d*. *Educ* Fettes College, Oriel College, Oxford (B A), Edinburgh University (LL B) Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1934 Served War of 1939-45, 2nd Lieut R A (T A), 1939, D A A G, War Office, 1944 Resumed practice as Advocate, 1945 *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* 14 Annsle Place, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 25597 *Club* University (Edinburgh).

GRANT, Willis, D Mus, F R C O, A R C M, Organist and Master of the Choristers, Birmingham Cathedral, since 1936; Director of Music, King Edward's School, Birmingham, since 1948, Conductor, Birmingham Bach Society, since 1938, *b* 1 May 1907; *o s* of Herbert and Margaret Grant, Bolton, Lancashire, *m* 1949, Grace Winifred, *d* of C A Baker, Moseley, Birmingham. *Educ* Astley Bridge School, privately Studied music with several teachers, particularly Dr Walter Williams, Bury, and later with Sir Edward C Bairstow, York Minster, Organist and Choirmaster, All Souls' Parish Church, Bolton, 1929-31, Assist Organist, Lincoln Minster, 1931-36 Music Master, South Park High School, 1931-36, conducted Gate Burton Choral Society, 1932-35, Extra mural lecturer for the University College of Nottingham, 1936-37, Tutor in Special Music Course for Teachers at Sheffield City Training College, 1938-39, Lecturer in Music, Sheffield Univ, 1944-47 Extra-mural lecturer for W E A and Sheffield University, 1938-47 served with H M Forces, R A S C, 1941-42 A E C, Major, lecturing on music in India Command, 1942-46, Rep of Royal School of Church Music for Birmingham Dio *Recreations* golf and photography. *Address* c/o Cathedral Vestry, Birmingham 3

GRANT-DALTON, Captain Charles; *b* 10 Dec, 1884; *e s* of Horace Grant-Dalton and Constance Thellusson; *m*, 1916, Sylvia Joan Cecil West; one *d*. *Educ*. Repton. Served European War, France, 1915-18; High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1942-43. *Address* Brodsworth Hall, Doncaster *T* Adwick-le-Street 2198, Quinish, Isle of Mull *T* Dervaig 23 *Clubs* Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes), Western Isles Yacht (Tobermory)

GRANT-DALTON, Lt.-Col. Duncan, C M G 1919, D S O, 1917, late West Yorkshire Regiment *b* 1881, *m* 1919, Gwavas May, *e d* of late S Spry, one *s*. one *d*. Served S African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice C M G., D S O); retired pay, 1923; Member Truro R.D.C.; late C.C. Cornwall (resigned); J P. *Address* Place, St. Anthony-in-Roseland Portscatho, Cornwall

GRANT-DALTON, Wing-Commander Stuart, D S O, A.F.C, *b* 5 April 1888, *y. s.* of Horace and Constance Grant Dalton; *m*. 1911, May, 2nd *d*. of late Roland Michell, C.M.G.; two *d*. *Educ*. Uppingham; Sandhurst. Gazetted to 1st Battalion Green Howards, 1906; served in Cyprus, Egypt, Khartoum, and India; Adjutant, 5th Batt. Yorkshire Regt. (Territorials), from Sept. 1913 till wounded at Ypres, April 1915 (despatches); obtained Pilot's certificate with R.F.C. Jan. 1916, and proceeded to Egypt (severely wounded, Aug 1916, D S.O and Bar, A.F.C., Order of the Nile despatches), Director of Air Services, New Zealand, 1929-31. *Address:* Cheynegate, Pinhoe, Exeter.

See also Lt -Col. Sir C. H F. Cox.

GRANT-FERRIS, Wing Commander Robert; *b*. 1907; *s*. of late Robert Francis Ferris, M.B, Ch B.; *m*. 1930, Florence, *d*. of Major W. Brennan De Vine, M.C.; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*.: Dousal School. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1937; joined R.Aux.A.F., 1933, 605 (County of Warwick) Fighter Sqdn, Flight Comdr. 1939-40; Wing Comdr. 1941. Air Efficiency Award, 1942; M.P. (C.) North St. Pancras, 1937-45; Parly. Priv. Sec. to Minister of Town and Country Planning (Rt. Hon W. S Morrison, K C, M.P.), 1944-45, contested Wigan, 1935, North St. Pancras, 1945, Central Wandsworth, 1950. Pres Southdown Sheep Society of England, 1950-52 Knight of Magistral Grace, the Sovereign and Military Order of Malta *Recreations* hunting, golf, cricket. *Address* Hazleton Manor, Cirencester, Gloucestershire *T*. Rodmarton 224. *Club* Carlton.

GRANT LAWSON, Sir P.; *see* Lawson

GRANT-SUTTIE; *see* Suttie.

GRANT WATSON, Herbert Adolphus, C M G, 1935, *b* 4 Jan 1881 *s*. of Robert Grant Watson, Diplomatic Service; *m*. 1905, Anna, *d*. of William G. Low, New York; one *s Educ* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Attaché in Diplomatic Service, 1905; attaché at H M. Embassy, Washington, 1906, 3rd Secretary, 1907; transferred to Rio, 1908; to Brussels, 1910; 2nd Secretary, 1912; transferred to Foreign Office, February 1915; to Copenhagen, Aug. 1915; 1st Secretary, 1919; employed on special service in the Baltic provinces, 1919; transferred to Lisbon, 1920; Counsellor of Embassy, 1925; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Central American Republics, 1928-33; to Cuba, 1933-35; to Finland, 1935-37; to Cuba, 1937-40. *Address* Surdune, Le Touquet, P. de C., France *Clubs* St James', Vikings.

See also Colonel Thomas Charles Dunlop.

GRANT-WILSON, Sir Wemyss, Kt., *cr* 1920, a Director of Haydock Collieries, Lancashire and allied concerns, *yr. s.* of late George Grant-Wilson, formerly of Hawick, Scotland, and Redroofs, Streatham Common. *Educ*.. Westminster; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.A., LL.M.; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; J P. County of London; was Director of the Borstal Association, 1905-35, and of the Hollington Club for boys, Camberwell, 1893-1935. *Address* 124 The High, Streatham.

GRANTHAM, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1949, **Rt. Rev. Anthony Otter,** M.A.; *b* 8 Sept. 1896; *s*. of Robert Charles and Marianne Eva Otter; *m*. 1929, Dorothy Margaret Ramsbotham; no *c Educ*. Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18, in R N.V.R, 1914-1919. B A. (2nd cl History Tripos), 1920, M A 1925 Cambridge Mission to Delhi, 1921-24; Westcott House, Cambridge, 1924-1925; Deacon, 1925; Priest, 1926. Curate of Holy Trinity, St Marylebone, 1925-31; London Secretary of S C.M, 1926-31. Vicar of Lowdham with Gunthorpe, Dio of Southwell, 1931-49; Hon. Canon of Southwell Cathedral, 1942-49; Rural Dean of Gedling, 1946-49; Chaplain of Lowdham Grange Borstal Institution, 1931-45; Ed. of Southwell Diocesan Magazine, 1941-46. *Publication:* William Temple and the Universal Church, 1949. *Recreations:* country, birds, bees; maintenance of domestic machinery. *Address:* Stoke Rochford, Grantham. *T.:* Great Ponton 214.

GRANTHAM, Sir Alexander William George Herder, G.C.M.G.,

cr. 1951 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1945; C.M.G. 1941); Governor and C.-in-C. Hong Kong since 1947; *b.* 15 March 1899; *s.* of F.W. Grantham and A. von Herder; *m.* 1925, Maurine Samson, San Francisco; no *c.* *Educ.:* Wellington; R.M.C., Sandhurst; Pembroke College, Cambridge, M.A. Gazetted 18th Hussars, 1917; Colonial Administrative Service, Hong Kong, 1922; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1934, attended Imperial Defence College, 1934, Colonial Secretary, Bermuda, 1935-38; Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1938-41, Chief Secretary, Nigeria, 1941-44; Governor, Fiji, and High Commissioner for Western Pacific, 1945-47. *Address:* Government House, Hong Kong. *Club:* Travellers'.

GRANTHAM, Vice-Admiral Guy, C.B. 1942; C.B.E. 1940; D.S.O. 1941; Vice-Chief of Naval Staff since Oct. 1951; Flag Officer (Submarines), 1948-50; *s.* of late C. F. Grantham, The Hall, Skegness, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1934, Beryl Marjorie, *d.* of late T. C. B. Mackintosh-Walker, Geddes, Nairn; two *d.* Served War of 1939-45 (despatches twice, D.S.O., C.B., C.B.E.); late Chief of Staff to C.-in-C., Mediterranean, Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1947-48; Flag Officer, Second-in-Command, Mediterranean Fleet, 1950-51 *Address* Stanleys, Hatch Lane, Liss, Hants. *T.:* Liss 135. *Clubs* United Service, Royal Ocean Racing.

GRANTHAM, Vincent Alpe; Chairman Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China since 1940; and Director of Companies; *b* 17 April 1889; 2nd *s* of Col Charles Fulford Grantham and Margaret Rosalind, *d* of John Pretheroe Alpe, *m.* 1919, Margaret Violet Grantham, *o. d.* of William Henry Crowe, I.C.S., Judge of High Court, Bombay, and Violet Mary Bashall, *d.* of Col. Charles Caldwell Grantham, six *s.* (two *d.* decd.). *Educ* Elizabeth College, Guernsey, C.I. Joined firm of Forbes Forbes Campbell & Co. Ltd., Bombay, 1910 (Partner 1924); Director of Public Companies in India. Indian Defence Force, 1916-19. Member, Cotton Contracts Board, 1919; Member Cttee. Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1919, Dep. Chm., 1921 and 1924, Pres., 1925. Vice-Pres. Assoc. Chambers of Commerce of India, Burma and Ceylon, 1925, Director E. India Cotton Assoc Ltd., 1921, Dep Chm., 1923-1924, Member: Central Cotton Cttee., 1921; Indian Central Cotton Cttee., 1923-26, First Vice-Pres., 1923; Legislative Council, Bombay, 1923-24, Bd of Trustees, Port of Bombay, 1924-25. Director Imperial Bank of India, 1924; J.P. Bombay, 1925, retired from India, 1926. Board of Management London Chest Hosp., 1927, Chm., 1948; Bd. of Governors, Hosp for Diseases of the Chest, 1948; Visitor, King Edward's Hosp Fund, 1944-51; Chairman The Guernsey Society, 1950-51. *Recreation.* sailing. *Address.* St. Clere's Hall, St. Osyth, Essex. *T.:* St. Osyth 264 *Clubs* Bath; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Royal Albert Yacht (Southsea); Royal Harwich Yacht (Harwich); Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay)

GRANTLEY, 6th Baron, *cr.* 1784, **Richard Henry Brinsley Norton,** Baron of Markenfield, 1782; Captain (Special Reserve) Scots Guards; Manager European Merchant Banking Co. Ltd., bankers, 1922-31; entered film business with United Artists Co., 1931; now Director of British and Dominions Film Corporation Ltd.; Director Pinewood Studios Ltd; Executive Director D. & P. Studios Ltd.; Chairman British Film Production Association, 1939; Member of the Board of Trade Films Council, 1938-40; *b.* 2 April 1892; *o. s* of 5th Baron; *S.* father 1948; *m* 1919, Jean (*d.* 1945), *s. d.* of Sir D. Kinloch, 11th Bt.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington; Oxford. Served Expeditionary Force, 1914, Headquarter Staff, 1915. *Recreations.* golf, motoring, gardening. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. John Richard Brinsley Norton, *b.* 1928. *Address:* Court Farm, Hedgerley, Bucks; Markenfield Hall, Ripon. *Clubs:* White's, Buck's.

See also Hon. W. W. Astor.

GRANVILLE, 4th Earl (*cr.* 1833); **Vice-Admiral William Spencer Leveson Gower,** K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1945, C.B. 1932; D.S.O.; LL.D. (Hon.) The Queen's University, Belfast; R.N., retd.; Viscount Granville, 1815; Baron Leveson, 1833; Governor of Northern Ireland since 1945; Hon. Col. 15th Light A.A. Regt.; Chm. of the Lilleshall Co, *b* 11 July 1880; *S.* brother 1939; *m.* 1916, Lady Rose Bowes-Lyon, D.C.V.O., *cr.* 1945, *d.* of 14th Earl of Strathmore, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O.; one *s.* one *d.* Served in suppression of slave trade and piracy in the Red Sea in 1902 and 1903; made a journey through the Yemen; served European War, 1914-19 (Captain, despatches, D.S.O.); Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1929; Rear-Admiral, 1929; Rear-Admiral and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland, 1931-33; Vice-Admiral and retired list, 1935; Lieut.-Governor of Isle of Man, 1937-45; Order of St. Anne, Russia; Order of the Redeemer, Greece; K St J. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, fencing, golf. *Heir:* *s.* Major the Lord Leveson, *q.v.* *Address:* Government House, Hillsborough, Northern Ireland. *Club:* United Service.

GRANVILLE, Captain Edgar Louis, R.A., Sept. 1939-40, M.P. (L.) Eye Division of Suffolk, 1929-51; *s.* of Reginald and Margaret Granville; *b.* Reading, 12 Feb. 1898; *m.* 1943, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Rev. W. C. Hunter; one *d.* *Educ.:* High Wycombe, London and Australia. Served as officer in A.I.F., Gallipoli, Egypt and France; Hon. Sec, Liberal Agricultural Group, House of Commons 1929-31; Hon. Secretary, Foreign Affairs Group, Vice-President National League of Young Liberals; Chairman, Young Liberals Manifesto Group; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Herbert Samuel, first National Government, 1931; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir John Simon, National Government, 1931-35, Member of Inter-Departmental Committee for the World Economic Conference, 1933. *Recreations:* cricket, football, skiing. *Address:* 31 Ashley Court, S.W.1. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Junior Liberal.

GRANVILLE-SMITH, His Honour Judge Stuart Hayne, O.B.E. 1946; Judge of No. 38 County Court Circuit; *b.* 7 May 1901; *s.* of Granville Smith, Master of the Supreme Court of Justice, 1900-25, and Nellie Claire Mead; *m.* 1935, Elisabeth Mary Woodcock; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College, Oriel College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925; Midland Circuit; North London Sessions Prosecuting Counsel for Post Office, Midland Circuit, 1932. Served War of 1939-45, on active service with R.A.F. 1940-46 (Wing-Comdr.): Control Office and Control Commission for Germany, 1946-1947. *Recreations* tennis, walking, climbing. *Address.* 12 Highland Mansions, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex. *Club:* United University.

GRAS, Norman Scott Brien, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D. (hon. causa), Professor of Business History, Harvard School of Business, 1927-50; *b.* Toronto, 18 July 1884; *m.* 1915, Ethel Culbert; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Western Ontario; Harvard University. Assistant Professor of History, Clark University, 1912-18; Professor of Economic History, University of Minnesota, 1918-27; Member of the Council, Economic History Society, London, 1926-38; Vice-President since 1939; Managing Editor, Journal of Economic and Business History, Boston, 1928-31, Editor, 1931-32; Editor, Harvard Studies in Business History since 1931; President Business History Foundation, Inc., 1947-. *Publications:* Evolution of the English Corn Market, 1915; The Early English Customs System, 1918; An Introduction to Economic History, 1922; A History of Agriculture in Europe and America, 1925. 1940; The Economic and Social History of an English Village (Crawley, Hampshire), 1909-1928 (with wife), 1929; Industrial Evolution, 1930; The Massachusetts-First National Bank of Boston, 1784-1934, 1937; Business and Capitalism: an

Introduction to Business History, 1939, 1946; Casebook in American Business History (with H. M. Larson), 1939; Harvard Co-operative Society, Past and Present, 1882-1942, 1942; Are You Writing a Business History?, 1944, 1947; Shifts in Public Relations, 1945, 1947; Behavior of Business Men in a Changing World, 1949. *Recreation* walking. *Address*: 20 Craigie Street, Cambridge, Mass. U.S.A.; Harvard School of Business, Soldiers' Field, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

GRASETT, Lt.-Gen. Sir (Arthur) Edward, K.B.E., *cr.* 1945; C.B. 1940; D.S.O. 1919, M.C. 1915; Lieutenant-Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Jersey since 1945; Col. Comdt. R.E. since 1945; *b.* 1888; *e. s.* of late A. W. Grasett, Toronto; *m.* 1935, Joan Mary, 2nd *d.* of late J. K. Foster, Egton Manor, Yorks; one *d.* *Educ.*: Upper Canada College, Toronto; R. Military College, Kingston. Entered Royal Engineers, 1909; served European War (despatches five times, D.S.O., M.C.); Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1921-23; Staff College, Camberley, 1920; Imperial Defence College, 1931; G.S.O.1 Staff College, Camberley, 1935-37; Brigadier, General Staff, Northern Command, 1937-38; G.O.C. China, 1938-41, Divisional Commander, 1941, Corps Commander, 1941-1943; War Office, 1944, S.H.A.E.F. 1944-1945; retired pay, 1947. K.St.J. Chief Commander Legion of Merit (U.S.A.); Grand Cross of the Crown (Belgium), Commander of the Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre (France); Order of the Red Banner (U.S.S.R.). *Address*: Government House, Jersey. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Leander.

GRATTAN, Colonel Henry William, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P., R.C.P.S., Lond., D.P.H., Chairman, Bedford Medical Board, Armed Forces Acts, 1939-45; retired, late M.O.H., Biggleswade Urban and Rural District, Welwyn Rural and Welwyn Garden City Urban Districts and Hatfield Rural District, *b.* 11 April 1872; *s.* of Dr. M. H. Grattan, Ongar House, Ongar, Essex; *m.* Mabel Mary Austin, *e. d.* of Lewis Rice, C.I.E., Director of Archæology, Mysore Government; one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Laurence College, Ramsgate. Entered Army Medical Service, 1895; Assistant to Sir William Leishman, with charge of the Army Antityphoid Vaccine Dept., 1906-10. In charge Enteric Depot and Bacteriological Laboratory, Northern Army, India, 1912-14; served in France Nov. 1914 to date of Armistice, and afterwards in Germany to 1919, Chief Administrative Medical Officer to a division (A.D.M.S.) for 18 months; at the time of the Armistice was Chief Administrative Medical Officer (D.D.M.S.) of the IX. Army Corps; Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medallist; late Hon. Surgeon to the Viceroy; late Deputy Director of Hygiene, War Office. *Publications*: articles in R.A.M.C. Journal, etc. *Recreations*: motoring, fishing. *Address*: Half Acre, Sollershott West, Letchworth, Herts.

GRATTAN, John Henry Grafton, B.A. (Lond.); Fellow of University College, London; Professor Emeritus; Baines Prof. of English Language and Philology, Univ. of Liverpool, 1930-48; *b.* Croydon, 15 Sept. 1878; *e. s.* of late Grafton John Grattan, Addiscombe, Croydon, and Emma Ann Whenmouth; unmarried. *Educ.*: Whitgift Grammar School; University College, London; University of Berlin English Lector in the Seminar für Orientalische Sprachen of the University of Berlin and in the University of Halle, 1901-1904; Quain Student, University College, London, 1904-9; Lecturer in English Language, Birkbeck College, London, 1909-19; Assistant Lecturer in English Language and Literature, University College, London, 1912-21; Senior Lecturer, 1921-28; Reader in English and Germanic Philology in the University of London, 1928-30. *Publications*: Our Living Language (with P. Gurrey); The Owl and The Nightingale (ed.); contributions to Mod. Lang. Review, Studies in Philology, Rev. of Eng. Studies and Essays and Studies by Members of the Eng. Assoc. *Recreation*: walking. *Address*: 40 Danehurst Rd., Wallasey, Cheshire. *Club*: University (Liverpool). [*Died* 22 *Oct.* 1951.

GRATTAN-BELLEW, Sir Henry Charles, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1838; *b.* 12 May 1933; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Sir Charles Christopher Grattan-Bellew, 4th Bt., M.C., K.R.R.C. and Maureen Peyton, *niece* and adopted *d.* of late Sir Thomas Segrave, Shenfield, Essex; *S.* father, 1948. *Educ.*: St. Gerard's, Bray, Co. Wicklow; Ampleforth College, York. *Heir*: *u.* Thomas Henry [*b.* 9 May 1901; *m.* 1933, Bettina Idrone Dorothy, *s. d.* of Major John E. Blake Loftus, Mount Loftus, Kilkenny one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Downside; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Joined Corps of Engineers, Irish Army]. *Address*: The Bungalow, Malahide, Co. Dublin; Mount Bellew, Co. Galway. *T.*: Malahide 219.

GRATTON, Norman Murray Gladstone, B.A., Dip. Ed.; first Headmaster, Scotch Coll., Adelaide, 1919-51, retd.; *b.* 21 July 1886; *s* of Joseph Gladstone Gratton and Annie Cay Carlin; *m.* 1912, Jeannie Gordon Tweedie; two *s.* *Educ.*: Privately; University of Melbourne; Teachers' College, University of Melbourne. Assistant Master at various schools including St. Peter's College, Adelaide, till 1918; Chief Commissioner of the Boy Scouts Association (S.A. Section), 1931-34; Chairman of Institute of Associated Teachers, 1933-34; Member of the Public Examinations Committee, University of Adelaide, since 1922; Chairman Headmasters' Assoc. of S.A.; Member of the English Headmasters' Conference and the Australian Headmasters' Conference. *Recreations* games, photography, Boy Scout Movement. *Address*. Scotch College, Torrens Park, Adelaide, S. Australia. *T.A.* Scotch, Adelaide. *T.* UA1176.

GRAUL, Isidore, O.B.E. 1941; Under Secretary, Ministry of Food, since 1947; *b.* 14 July 1894; *m.* 1925. *Educ.*: Strand School, King's College, London, London School of Economics and Political Science. Reparations Commission, Berlin, 1923-30; Empire Marketing Board, 1931-34; Imperial Economic Cttee, 1934-35; Market Supply Committee, 1935-36; Food (Defence Plans) Dept, 1936-39; Ministry of Food, 1939-. B.Sc. (Econ.) 1st Class Hons., 1921. President, Students' Union London School of Economics, 1922. *Address*: 10 Prothero Gardens, Hendon, N.W.4. *T*: Hendon 9931. *Club*: Danish.

GRAVATT, Rt. Rev. William Loyall, D.D.; *b.* Port Royal, Virginia, 15 Dec. 1858; *s* of Dr. J. J. and M. E. Gravatt; *m* 1887, Sidney S. Peyton, Richmond, Virginia; two *d.* *Educ.*: V.P.I.; Virginia Theological Seminary. Assistant St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Va.; Rector St. Peter's Church, Norfolk, Va.; Zion Church, Charles Town, W. Va.; Bishop Coadjutor of West Virginia, 1899; Bishop, 1916-39. *Address*: 1583 Virginia Street, Charleston, W. Virginia. *T.*: 26373.

GRAVE, Walter Wyatt; Registrary of Cambridge University since 1943; Fellow and formerly Tutor of Emmanuel College, Cambridge; *b* 16 Oct 1901, *o s* of late Walter and Annie Grave, *m.* 1932, Kathleen Margaret, *d.* of late Stewart Macpherson; two *d.* *Educ* King Edward VII School, King's Lynn; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar) 1st class Mod and Medieval Language Tripos, 1922 and 1924; Fellow of Emmanuel College, 1926; Tutor, 1936-40; University Lecturer in Spanish, 1936-40; Temporary Administrative Officer, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1940-43. *Address*: 46 Newton Road, Cambridge. *T*: Cambridge 56716.

GRAVELY, Sir Walter B.; *see* Booth-Gravely.

GRAVES, family name of **Baron Graves.**

GRAVES, 7th Baron (*cr.* 1794); **Henry Algernon Claud Graves;** *b.* 3 Oct 1877; *s.* of late Claude Thomas Graves; *S.* cousin 1937; *m.* 1909, Vera Blanche Neville (whom he divorced, 1922), *d.* of late Alfred Neville

Snepp; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-19. *Heir: s.* Hon. Peter (George Wellesley) Graves, *q.v. Address:* 79 Davies Street, W.1. *Club:* Buck's.

GRAVES, Captain Sir Cecil George, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1939; M.C.; Member: Arts Council of Great Britain and of Scottish Committee of Arts Council; Council of Edinburgh Festival Society, Governor of Royal Scottish Academy of Music, Director Bd. of Scottish National Orchestra Soc., *b.* 4 Mar 1892; *s* of late Charles L. Graves and Alice Grey (*s sister* of late Viscount Grey of Fallodon); *m.* 1921, Irene Helen, *y. d* of late H. W. J. Bagnell, I.C.S., one *s.* (and one *s* decd.). *Educ.:* Gresham's School, Holt, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined the Royal Scots, 1911, with B.E.F. to France, August 1914; taken prisoner 26 August 1914; served on General Staff, War Office (Intelligence Branch), 1919-25; retired 1925; joined B.B.C., 1926; Assistant Director of Programmes, 1929-32, Empire Service Director, 1932-35; Controller of Programmes, 1935-38; Deputy Director-General, 1938-42; Joint Director-General, 1942-43. Grand Officer of Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands). *Address* 8 Eton Terrace, Edinburgh 4; Brae Cottage, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs* Brooks's, M.C.C.; New (Edinburgh).

GRAVES, Charles Patrick Ranke, M.A.; Writer; *b* London, 1st Dec 1899; *s.* of late Alfred Perceval Graves and Amalie von Ranke; *m.* 1929, Peggy, *o. d.* of Hon. Rowland Leigh. *Educ:* Charterhouse; St John's College, Oxford. Enlisted in Royal Fusiliers, 2nd Lieut 18th Foot; Reporter Daily Express, 1921; News Editor Sunday Express, 1923-24; columnist Daily Mail, 1927-31; rejoined the Daily Mail, 1937, left again in 1941; now specialises in industrial books, histories, and travel books. *Publications:* And the Greeks; Gone abroad; Panorama; Gone abroad again; The Price of Pleasure; Triptyque to Spain; Deauville Taxi; Other People's Money; Swiss Summer; You're Welcome, War over Peace; The Pope Speaks, The Thin Blue Line, Life Line; Off the Record, The Avengers, Londoner's Life; Seven Pilots, The Home Guard of Britain; The Black Beret, Great Days; Five Survive; Drive for Freedom; Pride of the Morning, The Thin Red Lines, Dusk to Dawn, Atlantic Queens at War; Switzerland Revisited, The Riviera Revisited, Women in Green, the Story of St. Thomas's., Ireland Revisited; Italy Revisited; The Big Gamble; The 3rd vol. of Regimental history of The Royal Ulster Rifles, The Cochran Story, The Bad Old Days. *Recreations* golf, canasta, and gin-rummy. *Address* 15 Berkeley Court, N.W.1. *T* Welbeck 1405/6

GRAVES, Hubert Ashton, C.M.G 1947, M.C., Minister to Associate States, Indo-China, since 1951; *b* 10 August 1894; *m.* 1st, 1921, Madeleine Constance Marie Michelle Bourdillon (*decd.*), one *s.*; 2nd, 1929, Albertine Louise Macon; one *d.* European War, 1914-18, served with Leicestershire Regt. and Machine Gun Corps, entered Consular Service, 1926; served in various posts in Japan and Far East until 1941; seconded to Naval Board and Dept. of External Affairs, Australia, for special duties, 1942-45; Controller, Far Eastern Division, Political Intelligence Dept., 1945; Counsellor British Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., 1946-51. *Address:* British Legation, Saigon, Indo-China. *Club:* St. James'.

GRAVES, Marjorie; *d.* of late William Graves, J.P., Newells, Horsham, Sussex. *Educ.:* Privately; Château de Dieudonne, Hornel, France. Archives Research Bibliothèque Nationale and Archives Nationales, Paris; Foreign Office during the War Paris Peace Conference, 1919; Secretary, Intelligence Department, Home Office, 1919-20; Historical Research; Borough Councillor, Holborn, 1928-34; M.P. (C.) South Hackney, 1931-1935; Chairman Metropolitan Area of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1936-37; British Government Delegate XVII. Assembly League of Nations. C.C. Dorset. *Publications:* Quelques Pièces relatives à la vie de Louis, duc d'Orléans; Deux Inventaires du Moyen Age, etc. *Recreations:* historical research, observing birds, music. *Address.* Cocknowle, Wareham, Dorset.

GRAVES, Hon. Peter (George Wellesley); Actor; *b* 21 Oct. 1911; *o. s.* of 7th Baron Graves, *q.v. Educ* Harrow. First appeared on London stage in 1934, and has subsequently played many leading parts, including Franzel in The Dancing Years. Member Windsor repertory company, 1941. Has appeared in films since 1940. *Recreation* lawn tennis. *Address* 11 Aldwych, W.C.2 *T.* Temple Bar 3959. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

GRAVES, Philip Perceval; *b.* Bowdon, Cheshire, 25 Feb. 1876, *s.* of late Alfred Perceval Graves; *m.* 1st, 1912, Leila Millicent Knox (*d.* 1935), *d.* of Gavin Gilchrist of Kadikeui, Constantinople, one *d.*; 2nd, 1937, Mrs. Katherine Eleanor Dewar, *d* of late W. H. E. H. Palmer. *Educ:* Newton College; Haileybury; Oriel College, Oxford. M.R.I.A. Journalist (retired) and author; Times Correspondent at Constantinople, 1908-14; served in the Army, 1915-19, as a Temporary Officer in Egypt, Palestine, Arabia, and Turkey (despatches); with The Times until retirement, 1946; contributed to the exposure of the Protocols of the Elders of Zion; has travelled extensively in the Near East; Chevalier Legion of Honour; Crown of Italy. *Publications* The Land of Three Faiths; The Pursuit; The Question of the Straits, 1931; Hutchinson's Quarterly Record of the War, the Third Quarter to the Twenty-fourth Quarter, 1940-1947, Briton and Turk, 1941; The Life of Sir Percy Cox, 1941; Edited memoirs of King Abdullah of Transjordan, 1950, and several scientific and historical papers. *Recreations:* natural history, Celtic antiquities, fishing. *Address* Ballylickey House, Bantry, Co. Cork, Eire. *T.* Bantry 71. *Club:* Kildare Street (Dublin).

See also R. C. Chilver.

GRAVES, Richard Massie, C.B.E 1932; Adviser on Social Affairs, Internat Administration, Tangier, since 1949; *b* 14 Sept 1880, *s* of late Alfred Perceval Graves and Jane, *d.* of James Cooper of Cooper Hill, Limerick; *m.* 1912, Eva, 4th *d* of late Major H. C. Wilkinson, 82nd Regt., Oswald House, Durham; one *d. Educ.* Haileybury; Magdalen College, Oxford; King's College, Cambridge. Entered Levant Consular Service, 1903; Assistant, Constantinople, 1905, Acting Vice-Consul, Salonica, 1906; Uskub, 1906, Diarbekir, 1907, Vice-Consul, Alexandria, 1908; Cairo, 1909, entered Egyptian Civil Service, 1910, Inspector of Interior, 1910-22; Assistant Director General European Department, Ministry of Interior, 1924; Director, Labour Dept., Egyptian Ministry of Commerce and Industry; Labour Adviser to Palestine Govt., 1940-42; Director, Dept. of Labour, Palestine Govt., 1942-1946; Chairman Municipal Commission, Jerusalem, 1947-48. Order of Ismail, 1926; Commander Order of the Nile, 1937. *Publication.* Experiment in Anarchy. *Clubs:* Savile; Turf (Cairo).

GRAVES, Robert Ranke; writer; *b.* London, 1895, *s.* of late Alfred Perceval and Amy Graves. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; St. John's College, Oxford. Served in France with Royal Welch Fusiliers; Professor of English Literature, Egyptian University 1926. Lives in Majorca, Spain. *Publications:* Goodbye to All That, An Autobiography, 1929; But it Still Goes On, a Miscellany, 1930; The Real David Copperfield, 1933; I, Claudius, 1934 (awarded Hawthornden and James

Tait Black Memorial Prizes for 1934); Claudius the God, 1934; Antigua Penny Puce, 1936; T. E. Lawrence to his Biographer, 1938; Count Belisarius, 1938 (awarded Stock Prize, 1939); Sergeant Lamb of the Ninth, 1940. (with Alan Hodge) The Long Week End. A Social History, 1940, Proceed, Sergeant Lamb, 1941, Wife to Mr. Milton, 1943; (with Alan Hodge) The Reader Over Your Shoulder, 1943; The Golden Fleece, 1944; King Jesus, 1946, The White Goddess, 1947; Collected Poems, 1948; Seven Days in New Crete, 1949; The Common Asphodel (Collected Essays on Poetry), 1949, (trans.) The Golden Ass, 1949; The Isles of Unwisdom, 1949, Occupation Writer, 1950, Poems and Satires, 1951; (with Joshua Podro) The Nazarine Gospel Restored *Address* c/o A. P. Watt & Son, 10 Nortolk Street, Strand, W C 2

GRAVESON, Ronald Harry; Barrister-at-Law; Professor of Law since 1947 and Dean of the Faculty of Laws, King's College, University of London, Dean of the Faculty of Laws, Univ of London, 1951, *b.* 2 Oct 1911; *o s* of Harry Graveson, Sheffield; *m* 1937, Muriel, *o d.* of John Saunders, Sheffield, one *s* two *d. Educ* King Edward VII. School, Sheffield; Universities of Sheffield, Harvard and London LL B. (Hons) 1932, LL M 1933 (Sheffield), S J D (Harvard); Ph D (London) 1936 1941, LL.D (London) 1951, Scholar of Sheffield University, Gregory Scholar in International Law of Harvard Univ 1934; Solicitor (Hons), various prizes. Asst. prosecuting solicitor, L M S Rly Co, 1934; in private practice, 1935-40, Asst Lecturer in Law, King's Coll, Univ of London, 1938-40; War of 1939-45, driver, R E 1940 commissioned 2nd Lt R A S C 1941; Staff Capt G5 Div S H A E F 1944, Major and Lt-Col Legal Div, C C G, and Controller, Reichsverwaltungsgericht, Berlin, 1945-46; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1945; Reader in English Law, Univ Coll., Univ of London, 1946-47 Hon Sec, Harvard Law School Assoc of the U K *Publications* English Legal System, 1939, Conflict of Laws, 1948, Cases on the Conflict of Laws, 1949, (jointly) The Conflict of Laws and International Contracts, 1951; various articles, notes or reviews since 1936 in Jour of Comparative Legislation, The Conveyancer, Law Quarterly, Modern Law and Juridical Reviews; Medico-Legal Jour; Connecticut Bar Jour., World Affairs; Current Legal Problems, Bentham and the Law, Chambers's Encyclopædia, Internat. Law Quarterly, British Year Book of Internat. Law, Child Care *Recreations* tennis and antique furniture. *Address* 21 Clarence Road, St. Albans, Herts *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Harvard Club of London.

GRAY, 22nd Baron, *cr* 1445; **Angus Diarmid Ian Campbell-Gray;** *b* 3 July 1931, *s* of Hon Lindsay Stuart Campbell-Gray, Master of Gray (*d* 1945), and Doreen (*d* 1948), *d* of late Cyril Tubbs, Thedden Grange, Alton, Hants. *S* grandmother 1946. *Educ* Eton. *Heir:* *b.* Master of Gray, *q v. Address:* 7 Eresby House, Rutland Gate, Knightsbridge S W.

GRAY, Master of; Hon. Cailain Douglas Campbell-Gray; *b* 14 July 1934; *yr s of* Hon. Lindsay Stuart Campbell-Gray, Master of Gray (*d.* 1945); *b* and *heir-pres* of 22nd Baron Gray, *q.v Address:* 7 Eresby House, Rutland Gate, Knightsbridge, S W.

GRAY, Sir Alexander, Kt, *cr* 1947; C B E. 1939, M A, Hon LL D. (Aberdeen and St Andrews), Professor of Political Economy and Mercantile Law, University of Edinburgh, since 1935; *b* 1882, 3rd *s.* of late J Y. Gray, Dundee and Letham, Angus, *m* 1909, Alice Gunn, one *s* three *d. Educ* Dundee High School; Universities of Edinburgh, Gottingen, Paris. 1st Class Mathematics (Edin), 1902; 1st Class Economic Science, 1905; Local Government Board, 1905-9; Colonial Office, 1909-12; Insurance Commission, 1912-19; Insurance Department of Ministry of Health, 1919-21: Jaffrey Professor of Political Economy, University of Aberdeen, 1921-34, at various times External Examiner in Economics, Universities of Edinburgh, Glasgow, St Andrews, etc, Secretary, Departmental Committee on Sickness Benefit Claims, 1913-14, awarded Peddie Steele prize of 100 guineas on occasion of Quincentenary Celebrations at St Andrews, 1911, Member, and later Chairman, of the Consultative Council on National Health Insurance (Scottish Board of Health) 1922-28, Member of the Royal Commission on National Health Insurance, 1924-26, Chairman Aberdeen Local Employment Committee, 1926-34, Member of Royal Commission on Educational Endowments (Scotland), 1929 (resigned 1930), of Departmental Committee on Scottish Health Services, 1933-36, Chairman of Executive Committee, Scottish Youth Hostels Association, 1931-35, Member Consumers' Committee (Scotland) and of Food Council, 1935, Member of National Advisory Council for Juvenile Employment (Scotland), 1935; of Committee on Farm Workers in Scotland, 1936; of Committee on Scottish Administration, 1936-37; appointed member of Trade Boards, 1936, Chairman of Advisory Committee, Unemployment Assistance Board (Edinburgh and Lothians district), 1936-49, Chairman, Courts of Enquiry under the Industrial Courts Act (Dispute between Plasterers and Woodworkers, Scotland, 1937, Stoppages at Docks, Tyneside, 1942), Member of White Fish Commission, 1938, Chairman Price Regulation Committee (S. and S E Scotland), 1940, Ministry of Labour, Regional Office, Scotland, 1941; Chairman of Committee on Trawlers' Crews, 1942-43, Chairman of Local Appeal Boards and Reinstatement Committees (Edinburgh), Ministry of Labour, 1942-49. Pres, Section F, British Assoc, 1949 *Publications:* The Scottish Staple at Veere (with the late Professor Davidson), 1909, Three pamphlets on the first War: The True Pastime, The Upright Sheaf, The New Leviathan, 1915, Some Aspects of National Health Insurance, 1923, Family Endowment, 1927; The Development of Economic Doctrine, 1931; Robert Burns, an Address, 1944; The Socialist Tradition, 1946, Adam Smith (an Historical Assoc pamphlet), 1948; various translations including the works of Dr. Greiling, viz: J'accuse, 1915; The Crime (3 vols), 1917-18, Belgian Documents, 1919. Poetry: Songs and Ballads chiefly from Heine, 1920; Any Man's Life, 1924; Poems (a Broadsheet), 1925; Gossip, 1928; Songs from Heine, for Schumann's Dichterliebe, 1928; Arrows, 1932, Selected Poems, 1948; Sir Halewyn, 1949 *Address:* 8 Abbotsford Park, Edinburgh. *T.* Edinburgh 56027. *Club:* University (Edinburgh).

GRAY, Air Vice-Marshal Alexander, C B 1944; M C, R A F. retd.; Deputy Air Commander, R A F Component, Eastern Air Command, South-East Asia Command, 1944, Director of Flying Training, Air Ministry, 1945; Air Officer Commanding, Air Headquarters, Iraq, 1947; retired, 1949 *Address* Forest Cottage, Rock, Kidderminster, Worcs

GRAY, Sir Alexander George, Kt., *cr* 1941, late Manager, Bank of India, Ltd, Bombay; Vice-President, Indian Institute of Bankers; *b* 1 March 1884; *s* of late A G Gray, Macclesfield and Fraserburgh; *m.* 1922, Dulce Muriel Fanny Wild; one *s* one *d Educ:* Macclesfield Grammar School Parrs Bank Ltd, Manchester and District; arrived India 1905; entered service of Bank of India Ltd., 1908; retired, 1943, Sheriff of Bombay, 1937, Director Lothian Coal Co Ltd. and Asian Ltd, London, and Agent in London Bombay Gas Co. Ltd., Chm. Exec Council Berkshire Nat. Health Service Act. Grand Commander Cross Order of Polonia Restituta, 1945, for services to Polish Relief India, 1939-43. *Address:* Leyfields,

Ashampstead, Berks. *T.:* Yattendon 241. *Club:* Oriental.

GRAY, Sir Archibald (Montague Henry), Kt., cr 1946, C B E 1919, M D, B.S. (Lond.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); F.R.C.S. (Eng); Consulting Physician, Univ. Coll. Hosp.; Consulting Physician for Diseases of the Skin, Hosp. for Sick Children, Great Ormond St.; Hon Consulting Dermatologist, R.A.F; Adviser in Dermatology to the Ministry of Health, *b.* Ottery St. Mary, Devon, 1880; *s.* of late Frederick A. Gray, M.R.C.S.; *m.* 1917, Elsie, *y. d* of late F. B. Cooper, Newcastle, Staffs, one *s.* one *d Educ* Cheltenham College, University College and Hospital; University of Bern. M B. (Lond.) Honours, 1903; B S. (Honours), 1904; M.D (University Medal), 1905; F.R.C.S. 1908; F.R.C.P. 1918; Fellow Univ. Coll., London, 1908, Member General Medical Council, 1950-; Member Court (since 1947) and Senate (1929-50), Univ. of London, Deputy Vice-Chancellor, 1938-39; Dean of Faculty of Medicine, 1932-36; Dean, Univ. College Hospital Medical School, 1926-35; Member of Govt. Cttee. on Medical Services of the Navy, Army and Air Force, 1931-33; of Inter-departmental Committee on the Organisation of Medical Schools, 1942-44; Malcolm Morris Lecturer, 1945; Hon Fellow R.S.M., Pres. 1940-42, Hon. Sec 1919-24, Hon. Treasurer, 1926-32; Past President, Section of Dermatology; President of British Association of Dermatology and Syphilology, 1938-39; President, Cheltonian Society, 1950-51; Hon. Member: Polish Acad. of Science and Letters; Am. Dermatological Assoc.; Spanish Acad. of Dermatology; Austrian Dermatological Soc.; Corr. Mem. of the French, Danish, Hungarian, Polish, and Swedish Dermatological Socs.; formerly Lieut.-Colonel R A.M.C (T A); T.D, attached to General Staff at War Office, 1914, 1918; Consulting Dermatologist Army Zone, B.E.F., 1918-19 (despatches) *Publications* papers on medical subjects. *Address.* 39 Devonshire Place, W.1; 7 Alvanley Gardens, N.W.6. *T.:* Welbeck 7493 and Hampstead 3614 *Club:* Athenæum.

GRAY, Colonel Arthur Claypon Horner, O B E 1919, late R.A.M.C., *b* 12 April 1878, *s* of late Rev John D. Gray, vicar of Nayland; *m.* Dorothy M., *d.* of Rev. J. Denham, late Canon of Rochester; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*. Malvern College, Guy's Hospital. Lieut. R.A.M.C, 1903; Member of Royal Society's Sleeping Sickness Commission, Uganda, 1904-1906; in charge Sleeping Sickness Extended Investigation, Uganda, 1906-9; Attached Pasteur Institute, Tunis, 1912; Assistant Professor, R A. Medical College, 1914; in charge Princess Christian Mobile Laboratory B.E F., France, 1915-16, O.C. No. 37 C.C.S. B.E.F., France, 1916-18, (despatches twice, 1914-15 Star, O.B.E.); Waziristan, 1921-24 (Medal and Clasp); A.D.P. British Forces in Turkey, 1922-23; Professor R.A.M. College, 1926-30; Brevet Colonel, 1929; Colonel, 1930; Director of Pathology, War Office, 1930-32; Director and Professor of Pathology, Royal Army Medical College, 1932-34; K.H.S. 1932; retired pay, 1934; re-employed in Army in rank of Major, 1941. *Address:* Stour Fields, Nayland, nr. Colchester. *T.:* Nayland 252.

GRAY, Arthur Herbert, M A (Edin.); D.D. (Glasgow); Presbyterian minister; *b* 9 Sept 1868; *s.* of Alexander Gray, Edinburgh; *m.* 1897, Mary Christian, *d* of Principal Marcus Dods, D D; two *s* three *d Educ.:* Leys School, Camb., Edinburgh Univ. Minister of Grosvenor Square Presbyterian Church, Manchester, 1897-1909; College and Kelvingrove Church, Glasgow, 1909-13, White Memorial Church, Glasgow, 1913-21, Army Chaplain during European war; on staff of Student Christian Movement (three years); Minister of Crouch Hill Presbyterian Church, London, 1924-32, retired, 1932; 1942-45, served as Minister in St. John's Wood Presbyterian Church *Publications:* Aspects of Protestantism, What's the Good of Religion; As Tommy sees Us, Men, Women and God; The Christian Adventure, With Christ as Guide; Jesus and the Art of Living; Finding God; About People, 1934; The Difficulty and the Art of Living, 1936; Love the One Solution, Successful Marriage, 1941, The Secret of Inward Peace. *Address:* 56 Kingsley Way, N.2. *T.:* Speedwell 7408.

GRAY, Basil, M A; Keepor of Oriental Antiquities, British Museum, since 1946; *b.* 21 July 1904; *s.* of late Surgeon-Major Charles Gray and of Florence Elworthy, *d.* of Rev. H. v. H. Cowell, *m* 1933, Nicolette, *d.* of late Laurence Binyon, C.H.; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Bradfield; New College, Oxford. British Academy excavations in Constantinople, 1928; entered British Museum (Printed Books), 1928; transferred to sub-Dept. of Oriental Prints and Drawings, 1930; in charge of Oriental Antiquities (including Oriental Prints and Drawings) since 1938; Deputy Keeper, 1940. *Publications:* Persian Painting, 1930; Persian Miniature Painting (part author), 1933, Chinese Art (with Leigh Ashton), 1935; The English Print, 1937; Persian Painting, New York, 1940; Rajput Painting, 1948 (joint) Commemorative Catalogue of the Exhibition of the Art of India and Pakistan, 1947-48, 1950, Treasures of Indian Miniatures in the Bikanir Palace Collection, 1951. *Address* 9 Essex Villas, W.8. *T.* Western 3556 *Club* Savile.

GRAY, Charles Horace, M D. (Lond.), M Sc, F R I C, Professor of Chemical Pathology in the University of London at King's College Hospital Medical School since 1948, and Chemical Pathologist, King's College Hospital, Denmark Hill, London, S E 5, since 1938; Hon Lecturer in Biochemistry, University College, London, since 1947; *b* 30 June 1911, *s* of Charles H Gray and Ethel Hider, Erith, Kent; *m* 1938, Florence Jessie Widdup, A R C A., *d* of Frank Widdup, J.P, Barnoldswick, Yorks, two *s. Educ* Imperial College and University College, London; University College Hospital Medical School. Demonstrator in Biochemistry, University Coll, London, 1931-36, Bayliss-Starling Scholar in Physiology and Biochemistry, 1932-33; Visiting Teacher in Biochemistry, Chelsea Polytechnic, 1933-36, Demonstrator and Lecturer in Physiology, Univ. Coll, 1935-36, Graham Scholar in Pathology, U C.H Medical School, 1936-38, Pathologist in Charge Sector Biochemical Laboratory, Sector 9, Emergency Health Service, 1939-44 *Publications:* contributions to medical and scientific journals *Recreations* archæology, music, and walking. *Address.* Barn Cottage, Linden Road, Leatherhead, Surrey. *T* Leatherhead 2415. *Club* Savage

GRAY, David; *b.* 8 Aug. 1870; *s.* of David Gray and Martha Guthrie; *m.* 1914, Mrs. Maude Livingston Hall, Waterbury. *Educ.:* Harvard University, B A. 1892. 3 years in journalism; admitted to bar in 1899; American Minister to Ireland, 1940-47; writer of fiction and playwright. *Publications* Three Vols. of fox hunting stories: Gallops, I, 1899 and II, 1901; Mr. Carteret and his Fellow Americans Abroad, 1908; Ensign Russell, 1904 (sea stories); Thomas Hastings, Architect, 1932; Plays: Gallops, and The Best People. *Recreations:* fox hunting, sailing, fishing, shooting, golf. *Clubs* Harvard, Coffee House (New York); Kildare Street (Dublin).

GRAY, Douglas S., R.P. 1933, portrait painter; *b.* 4 June 1890, *s.* of Robert Stannus Gray and Emily Susanne, *d.* of Alfred Galer; *m.* Kathleen Mary Chambers; one *d. Educ.:* Croydon; Royal Academy schools. Served with 2nd and 3rd Battalions London Regt., 1914-18; picture entitled Rosalind purchased by the Trustees, Chantrey Bequest, 1926; Royal Society of Portrait Painters and Society of Sussex Painters; sometime member of

R.O.I. and London Portrait Society. *Address:* The Hall, The Green, Southwick, Sussex. *Club:* Brighton Arts.

GRAY, Dulcie; *see* Denison, D. W. C.

GRAY, Edward Francis; *b.* 15 Jan. 1871; *s.* of late Rev. Edward Gray of Wembley Park, Middlesex, and Donnington Hall, Ledbury, *m.* 1906, Diana Norah, *d.* of Capt. W. J. Smyth, Rifle Brigade, of Heath Hall, Yorks, two *d.* (one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Malleybury; Oriel College, Oxford; Scoones. Pro-Consul, Christiania, 1896; Vice-Consul, 1900, to Caracas, 1900; to Bergen, 1907, Consul at Christiania, 1910, H.B.M. Consul-General for the States of Massachusetts, Vermont, New Hampshire, Maine, and Rhode Island, 1922-31; retired on pension, 1931. For some time Member of Worcestershire C.C. *Publications:* Leif Eriksson, Discoverer of America, 1930; and in Trans. of Worcs. Archæological Soc. *Recreations:* archæology, garden. *Address:* Ripple Hall, Tewkesbury; Heath House, Wakefield. *T.:* Upton-on-Severn 86.

GRAY, Ethel, C.B.E. 1919; R.R.C.; *b.* Melbourne, *d.* of Samuel Gray, Ireland, and Amelia Gray, England. *Educ.:* Public State School and Presbyterian Ladies' College, Melbourne. Training Melbourne Hospital (Sister and House Matron); Matron, Infectious Diseases Hospital; Assistant Matron, Melbourne Hospital; Matron, Perth Public Hospital and Infectious Hospital, Perth, two years, then enlisted, served 1915; started Harefield Hospital in Middlesex; to France, 1916, in charge as Matron No. 2 Australian General Hospital, there until after Armistice; closed the Hospital; returned to England; stationed at Sutton Veny, 1919-20; Matron and Lady Superintendent, Epworth Hospital, Melbourne, retired 1939; now doing social service work, Red Cross, etc. *Address.* Tay Bank, 754 Canterbury Road, Surrey Hills, E.10, Melbourne, Australia. *Clubs.* Lyceum, Returned Army Nurses, Melbourne.

GRAY, George Charles, Mus.B. (Dunelm), F.R.C.O.; Organist and Master of the Choristers, Leicester Cathedral; Conductor of Leicester Bach Choir; Lecturer in Singing, University College, since 1931; Senior Lecturer in Music, Leicester City Training College, since 1946; Lay Canon of Leicester Cathedral, 1942; *b* 1897; *s* of Charles Wilson Gray and Alice Gray; *m* 1925, Gladys Gofton, York; two *s* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rotherham Grammar School. Articled pupil of late Sir Edward Bairstow at York Minster, 1919-22; Lafontaine Prize winner, Royal College of Organists, 1920, also winner of Worshipful Company of Musicians Silver Medal, 1922; Organist and Choirmaster successively of S. Michael-le Belfry, York, S. Martin's, Leeds, and Alnwick Parish Church; Conductor of Alnwick Choral Union, and Wooler Choral Union; Organist and Choirmaster, St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, 1926; Lecturer in Musical Appreciation at Vaughan College, Leicester, 1931-51; Founder and Conductor of Ipswich Bach Choir; Conductor of Ipswich Choral Society. *Recreations.* walking, cricket. *Address.* 37 East Avenue, Leicester. *T.:* 7167. *Club:* Rotary.

GRAY, Most Rev. Gordon; *see* St. Andrews and Edinburgh, Archbishop of (R.C.).

GRAY, Gordon; Director, Psychological Strategy Board, since 1951; elected President, University of North Carolina, 1950; *b.* 30 May 1909, *s.* of Bowman and Nathalie Lyons Gray; *m.* 1938, Jane Boyden Craige, four *s.* *Educ.:* Woodberry Forest School, Woodberry Forest, Va.; University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C.; Yale Law School, New Haven, Conn. Admitted to N.Y. Bar, 1934, and associated with Carter, Ledyard & Milburn, 1933-35; with Manly, Hendren & Womble, Winston-Salem, N.C., 1935-37, admitted to North Carolina Bar, 1936; President, Piedmont Publishing Company, 1937-47. N. Carolina Senate, 1939, 1941, 1945. Enlisted in U.S. Army as private, 1942; Captain, 1945. Assistant Secretary of Army, 1947; Under Secretary of Army, 1949; Secretary of Army, 1949; Special Assistant to the President, U.S.A., Apr.-Nov. 1950. *Address:* University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.

GRAY, Harold St. George, O.B.E. 1949; M.A., F.S.A.; *b.* in The Close, Lichfield, 15 Jan. 1872; *m.* 1899, Florence Harriett Young. Formerly Director of archæological excavations for the British Association and other Societies and Committees. Received his scientific training with General Pitt-Rivers, 1888-99, Sec. and Librarian, 1901-49, President 1951-52, of the Somerset Archæological and Natural History Soc.; Keeper of the Somerset County Museum, 1901-49; Pres. South-Western Naturalists' Union, 1945-47. *Publications:* Excavations at Arbor Low Stone Circle, Derbyshire, 1908; Memoir of General Pitt-Rivers, D.C.L., F.R.S., and Index to his Works, 1905; The Stone Circles of East Cornwall, 1908; Excavations at Wick Barrow, Somerset, 1908; Reports on the Meare Lake Village, Ham Hill (Som.), Maumbury Rings, Kingsdown Camp, Battlegore (Williton), Warham Camp (Norfolk), Combe Beacon (nr. Chard), and Burrow Mump (Som.), 1908-39; The Yeovil Gold Torc, 1909; The Avebury Excavations, 1908-22, 1934; joint author of The Glastonbury Lake Village, vol. i. 1911, vol. ii. 1917, and of The Meare Lake Village, vol. i. 1948; author of numerous papers in various transactions on archæological excavations in England. *Address:* The Treasurer's House, Martock, Somerset. *T.:* Martock 3288.

GRAY, James, C.B.E. 1946; M.C.; F.R.S.; Sc.D.; D.Sc.; LL.D.; Fellow of King's Coll., Camb., since 1914; Professor of Zoology, Cambridge University, since 1937; Development Commissioner and Chm. of the Fishery Advisory Cttee., *b.* 14 Oct. 1891; *s* of James Gray, *m.* 1920, Norah C. King. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, London; King's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Captain The Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt., 1914-1918. Balfour Student, 1919-23; Reader in Experimental Zoology, Cambridge University. Fullerian Prof. of Physiology, Royal Institution, 1943-47. Member Agricultural Research Council, 1942-47; Pres. Marine Biological Assoc.; Trustee British Museum. *Publications* Scientific papers; Ciliary Movement; Experimental Cytology. *Recreations* golf, angling. *Address* King's Field, West Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 4439.

GRAY, James, C.B.E. 1942; M.I.C.E.; M.I.N.A.; Director Union Castle Mail Steamship Co. Ltd. (Chief Superintendent Engineer, 1915-25 and since 1935); *b.* 1877; *s.* of late John Gray, Edinburgh; *m.* 1916, Dorothy Eileen, *d.* of Albert Hunt, C.B.E.; two *d.* B.Sc. Bristol University. Chief Supt. Engineer, Canadian Pacific Steamships, 1913-15; General Manager, Harland & Wolff's Works, London, Liverpool, and Southampton, 1925-35; Director Harland & Wolff's, 1920-35. *Address.* 15 Netherhall Gardens, N.W.3.

GRAY, James Andrew; Managing Editor of South Africa and The African World, *b.* 16 Aug. 1890; *m* 1920, Vera Frances, *d.* of John Tiernen, Dublin; two *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* killed in action). Served formerly on The Scotsman and The Times; editor, Pretoria News, 1924-32; special correspondent at Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1932; France and Flanders, 1915-18 (Royal Scots); Parliamentary Company of Home Guard, 1940-45. *Publications:* South Africa and Rhodesia To-day, 1937; New South Africa, 1949. *Address:* 653 Salisbury House, London Wall, E.C.2. *T.:* Monarch 2161. *Club:* Devonshire.

GRAY, James Neville, D.S.O. 1917; K.C. 1938; Barrister-at-law; Chancellor of Dioceses of Southwell since 1936, Wor-

cester since 1943, and Wakefield since 1944, and Commissary-General of Diocese of Canterbury since 1944; Major, Herts Home Guard; *yr. s.* of late James Gray, 53 Montagu Square, W.1; *m.* 1919, Hildegard Mary, *cr. d.* of late R. Marcus Gunn, F.R.C.S., two *d. Educ.:* Rugby; University College, Oxford Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1900; Major in Inns of Court O.T.C.; service in France, Aug 1914-Aug. 1919, attached to Gen. Staff (D.S.O.). Grand Registrar, Grand Lodge of England, 1950. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* 26 Porchester Terrace, W.2; 8 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *T.:* Holborn 6809. *Club:* Athenæum.

GRAY, Air Vice-Marshal John Astley, C.B. 1945, C.B.E. 1943, D.F.C.; G.M., Senior Air Staff Officer, Transport Command, since 1949; *b.* 1899. *Educ:* Framlingham College Served European War, 1917-19; War of 1939-45 A.O.C., R.A.F., Greece, 1946. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

GRAY, Sir John (Milner), Kt., *cr.* 1944, M.A. (Cantab.), F.R.G.S., Chief Justice, Zanzibar, since 1943, *b.* 7 July 1889; *s.* of Arthur Gray, late Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, unmarried *Educ.:* Perse School, Cambridge; King's College Cambridge. Articled to a firm of solicitors, 1911-1914; served with 8th Bn (T.F.) Sherwood Foresters, European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded), demobilised with rank of Capt. Solicitor, 1923, and called to bar, Gray's Inn, 1932. Asst. District Commissioner, Uganda, 1920-24; District Magistrate, Uganda, 1924-1933; Acting Solicitor-General, Uganda, 1929, and Acting Judge, Uganda, 1933; Judge of Supreme Court, Gambia, 1934-42; Acting Governor of the Gambia, 1935 and 1940 *Publications:* History of the Perse School, Cambridge, 1921; Biographical Notes on the Mayors of Cambridge, 1921; The School of Pythagoras, 1932; A History of the Gambia, 1940; contributions to various periodicals on East and West African History. *Address:* High Court, Zanzibar. *Club* Savile

GRAY, Joseph Alexander, O.B.E., B.Sc (Melbourne), D.Sc. (Manchester), F.R.S.C. 1922, F.R.S. 1932; Member, National Research Council of Canada since 1941; Chown Research Prof. of Physics, Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario, since 1924; *b.* 7 Feb. 1884; 3rd *s.* of late James Gray; *m.* 1919, Elizabeth Watson. *Educ:* University High School, Ormond College, University of Melbourne; Imperial College of Science and Technology, London; University of Manchester, 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1909-12; Lecturer McGill University, Montreal, 1912-14; Assistant Professor, 1914-19; Associate Professor, 1919-24; Overseas service, mainly in Sound Ranging, 1915-19 (despatches, O.B.E., Captain R.E.) *Publications:* Various scientific papers in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, Philosophical Magazine, Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada and Canadian Journal of Research, on radioactivity and X-rays. *Recreation.* golf. *Address:* 26 Wellington Street, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. *T.:* 3468.

GRAY, Mary Elizabeth, C.B.E. 1946 (O.B.E. 1942); W.V.S. Administrator, Midland Region, since 1949; County Commissioner, Gloucestershire Girl Guides, since 1949; *b.* 19 May 1903; *d.* of late Edward Wilmot Butler and Ethel Margaret Gray. *Educ.:* Lanherne House, Dawlish; Switzerland. Joined W.V.S. 1938; W.V.S. Administrator, Eastern Counties Region 4, 1938-44; Deputy Vice-Chairman, W.V.S., 1944; W.V.S. Administrator S.E.A.C. and F.E., 1944-48. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address.* Holtom House. Paxford, Glos *T.:* Paxford 217.

GRAY, Milner Connorton, R.D.I. 1938; F.S.I.A., N.R.D.; Designer, Director of Design Research Unit; Past Pres. Soc. of Industrial Artists; *b.* 8 Oct. 1899; *s.* of Archibald Campbell Gray and Katherine May Hart, Eynsford, Kent; *m.* 1934. Gnade Osborne-Pratt; no *c. Educ.:* Privately; Colfe Grammar School; London University, Goldsmiths' College School of Art. Head of Exhibitions Branch, Ministry of Information, 1940-41, and Adviser on Exhibitions, 1941-1944; Senior Partner in Industrial Design Partnership, 1934-40; Headmaster, Sir John Cass School of Arts and Crafts, 1937-40; on Visiting Staff, Goldsmiths' College School of Art, London Univ., 1930-40; Reimann School and on Board of Hon. Advisers, 1937-40, and at Royal College of Art, 1940; Chelsea School of Art, 1934-37; Founder Member of Soc. of Industrial Artists, 1930, Hon. Sec., 1932-40, Pres., 1943-48, Member of Council of Design and Industries Association, 1935-38; Member of Council Imperial Arts League, 1937-43; Art Adviser to Royal Staffordshire Pottery (A. J. Wilkinson & Co.) and Foley China (E. Brain & Co.), 1934-35. Exhibited at Exhibition of British Art in Industry, Royal Academy, 1935, Dorland Hall, 1933 and 1934, in Paris, Zürich, and in America Designed murals and decorations in the Coal and Steel Halls, British Government Pavilion, Glasgow Exhibition, 1938. Designed China, Leather and Woollen trade sections of the United Kingdom Govt. Pavilion, New York World's Fair, 1939 and decorations in Maritime section; Co-ordinating Designer, Design at Home Exhibition, National Gallery, 1945, and Design at Work Exhibition, Royal Academy, 1948; engraved glass screen for Royal Box, Royal Festival Hall, 1951. Adviser to B.B.C. "Looking at Things" Schools Broadcasts, 1949-51 Served in 19th London Regt and R.E., attached Camouflage School, 1917-19. *Publications:* The Practice of Design (jointly), 1946; articles, lectures and broadcasts on various aspects of design. *Address:* 8 Holly Mount, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 4238 *Club:* Arts.

GRAY, Nicol; *see* Gray, (William) N.

GRAY, Ronald, R.W.S. 1942 (A.R.W.S. 1934), *b.* 1898, *s.* of James and Elizabeth Gray. *Educ.:* private school. Studied art under Prof. Frederick Brown and at Julien's in Paris; pictures in Tate Gallery, British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum and War Museum; member of New English Art Club; silver medal Salon, Paris. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

[*Died* 16 *Nov.* 1951.

GRAY, R. W. W.; *see* Whytlaw-Gray.

GRAY, Theodore Grant, C.M.G. 1938; M.B., Ch.B., F.R.A.C.P.; M.P.C.; *b.* Aberdeen, 31 Jan. 1884; *s.* of Henry and Helen Gray; *m.* 1914, Catherine, *d.* of David Sutherland, Torphins, Aberdeen; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; University of Aberdeen. House Surgeon and House Physician Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Aberdeen, 1907; Assistant Physician, Kingseat Mental Hospital, 1908-11; Assistant Medical Officer New Zealand Mental Hospitals, 1911; Medical Superintendent Nelson Mental Hospital, 1922, Director-General of Mental Hospitals, New Zealand, 1927-47; retired, 1947. *Publications:* Treatment of Mental Deficiency, 1927; Post Epileptic Automatism as a defence in murder cases, Journal of Mental Science, 1932. *Recreations:* motoring, gardening. *Address:* Torphins, Khandallah, New Zealand. *T.:* 86 797. *Club:* Wellington (Wellington).

GRAY, Vernon Foxwell, O.I.E. 1936; *b.* Singapore, 1 Sept. 1882; *s.* of Alfred Thomas Gray and Jane Ann Foxwell; *m* 1st, 1919, Bertha Marie (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late James Walter Champion Stevens; one *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Marian Agnes Conley (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late Colonel Peter Burke; 3rd, 1937, Frances Buckland, *d.* of late Arthur Newman. *Educ.:* Solihull School. Chairman and Pres., Punjab Chamber of Commerce, 1920-27 and 1938-39; Member of Punjab Legislative Council, 1928-29; Sole Representative Associated Chambers of Commerce of India-Ceylon at 10th Congress Assoc. Chambers of Commerce of Empire, in London, 1924; late Director R. J. Wood and Co., Ltd., India; late Director of John Bolton

and Co., Ltd., Manchester; Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreations:* riding, fishing, tennis, golf. *Address:* Whittam, Hartley Road, Altrincham, Cheshire. *T.:* Altrincham 4374. *Clubs:* Golf (Sale); Imperial Delhi Gymkhana (Delhi).

GRAY, Sir William, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1917; D.L.; Chairman of William Gray & Co. Ltd.; Director Hartlepool Gas and Water Co., South Durham Steel and Iron Co. Ltd., Cargo Fleet Iron Co Ltd., Martin's Bank Ltd., Liverpool, Local Director, Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co. Ltd.; late Yorkshire Regiment; *b.* 18 Aug. 1895; *o. s.* of 1st Bt. and Kate, *d.* of late C. T. Casebourne, C.E.; *S.* father, 1924; *m.* 1st, 1929, Josephine (*d.* 1943), *d.* of William Henry Eveleigh; two *s.*; 2nd, 1947, Mrs. Beryl Henshaw, *d.* of Alfred Stott, Liverpool. *Educ.:* Loretto School, Edinburgh. Served European War, 1914-18, as Captain Yorkshire Regiment (despatches; wounded, prisoner); High Sheriff of Co. Durham, 1938-39. *Recreations.* shooting, fishing. *Heir:* *s.* William Talbot, *b.* 4 July 1931. *Address:* Tunstall Manor, West Hartlepool, Durham; Eggleston Hall, near Barnard Castle. *T.A.*: Care Gray, West Hartlepool. *T.*: West Hartlepool 2837 and 3103. *Club:* Bath.

GRAY, Ven. Archdeacon William James; Archdeacon of Tonbridge since 1940; Vicar of Kippington since 1942; *b* 1874; 2nd *s.* of Samuel Gray; *m.* Florence Jessie (*d.* 1935), *s. d.* of Capt. J. E. A. Dolby; no *c. Educ.* privately; London, College of Divinity. Curate of St. Saviour's, Brixton, 1905-8, Christ Church, Beckenham, 1908-11; Vicar of Ide Hill, and Chaplain to Sevenoaks Workhouse and Infirmary, 1911-1915; Vicar of St Nicholas with St. Clements, Rochester, 1915-42; Hon Chaplain to Missions to Seamen, River Medway, 1920-42; 15 times Chaplain to Mayors of Rochester; Rural Dean of Rochester, 1925-1940, Hon. Canon Rochester Cathedral, 1931-1940; Proctor in Convocation, 1924-35. *Recreations:* golf and shooting. *Address:* Kippington Vicarage, South Park, Sevenoaks. *T.:* Sevenoaks 2112. *Club:* Church Imperial.

GRAY, William John A.; *see* Anstruther-Gray.

GRAY, (William) Nicol, C.M.G. 1948, D.S.O. 1944, and Bar, 1945; Commissioner of Police, Federation of Malaya, since 1948; *b* 1 May 1908; *s. s.* of late Dr W. Gray, Westfield, West Hartlepool; unmarried. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond. Studied estate management and farming, 1926-28; studied farming and stock breeding in Australia, 1928-32; farming, and pedigree stock interests in U.K., 1932-39. Served War of 1939-45 (D.S.O. and Bar), commissioned Royal Marines, 1939; Company Commander 3rd Bn. R.M.; seconded to No. 1 (Experimental) War Office Selection Board, G.S.O.II R.M. Division; Chief Instructor Combined Operations Centre, Dorlin; C.O 45th R.M. Commando; Comdt. R.M. O.C.T.U. Inspector-General, Palestine Police, 1946 until end of mandate, 15 May 1948 (C.M.G.). *Recreations:* shooting, hunting and sailing. *Address:* Police Headquarters, Kuala Lumpur, Federation of Malaya. *Club:* Naval and Military.

GRAYSON, Sir Denys Henry Harrington, 2nd Bt. of Ravens Point, *cr.* 1922; late Lt. Irish Guards; Member Standing Council of Baronetage; *b.* 10 July 1892, *e. s* of Lt.-Col. Sir Henry M. Grayson, 1st Bt.; *S.* father 1951; *m.* 1st, 1916; one *s*; 2nd, 1927, Sylvia, *y. d.* of late Richard Keown-Boyd of Ballydugan, Co. Down, 3rd, 1951, Jeanette Glen. *Educ.:* Harrow; Pembroke Coll., Camb. Vice-Chm. Grayson, Rollo and Clover Docks Ltd. Served European War, 1914-18 (War and Victory Medals). Studied composition under Frank Bridge and Maude Valerie White; composed the incidental music to Sir Arthur Conan Doyle's play, The Speckled Band, 1921, and the incidental music to Haddon Chambers' drama, The Card Players, 1922; has composed a number of songs, also music for Sir Gerald du Maurier's production of Alfred Sutro's play, The Choice, 1919, and Dennis Eadie's production of Summertime, 1920; has a number of orchestral works regularly broadcast, notably The King's Way (concert march), 1935, Nocturne for orchestra, 1936, and In Linden Time (strings only), 1936; Five Preludes for Harp Quintet, 1938; Three Sketches for Strings and Piano, 1938; Valse Caprice, 1939; Winter Reverie, 1940; Serenade for small orchestra, 1942, Prelude to An Eastern Play, 1943 *Heir. s* Ronald Henry Rudyard, *b* 15 Nov. 1916. *Address* Kim's Wood, Wadhurst, Sussex. *T.* 291. *Clubs* Devonshire, M.C.C.

See also R. W. Symonds.

GRAYSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Mulleneux, 1st Bt. of Ravens Point, *cr.* 1922, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920 (C.B.E. 1920); M.P. (C.U.) Birkenhead West Division, Dec. 1918-22; Executive Committee Standing Council of the Baronetage; Chairman Anglesey Joint War Organisation and North Wales Regional Council; Commissioner for Anglesey St. John Ambulance Brigade, 1934-45; Member of Joint War Committee of Order of St John and British Red Cross Society; President, Association of Lancastrians, 1922; Lite Governor Princess Beatrice Hospital; Liveryman of Worshipful Company of Shipwrights; Member of Institution of Naval Architects, 1896. Freeman of the City of Liverpool by Birthright; Member of Shipbuilders' Advisory Committee to the Admiralty, 1914-18; *b.* 26 June 1865; *s* of Henry Holdrege Grayson, J.P. *Educ:* Winchester College. Director of several shipping and shipbuilding companies; High Sheriff of Anglesey, 1917-18; Director of Ship Repairs (Hon.) Admiralty, 1916-19, Lieut. Col. Royal Marines, 1918 (Hon.); General Staff Officer; Commendatore of the Order of the Crown of Italy, 1918; Officier Légion d'Honneur, 1919, Commander of the Order of Leopold II., 1918; K.St.J., General Service and Victory Medals, 1914-18; Defence Medal, 1939-45 *Address:* 47 Orchard Court, Portman Square, W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht

[*Died* 27 *Oct.* 1951.

GRAZEBROOK, Henry Broome Durley, K.C. 1939, Barrister-at-law, Special Divorce Commissioner since 1946, Recorder of Penzance since 1940, *b.* 6 June 1884; *cr s* of late Henry Durley Grazebrook, Barrister-at-law, *m* 1917, Ethel Gertrude (*d* 1945), *cr d* of late Arthur Sydney Westmore, Bournemouth, one *d*; 1946, Florence Gertrude, *d* of Arthur Baldwin. *Educ.* Tonbridge School; St. John's College, Oxford (M.A.) Called to Bar, Gray's Inn and Middle Temple, 1908; Bencher of Gray's Inn, 1945, served European War, 1916-19, R.F.C. and R.A.F. *Recreations* golf, gardening, farming. *Address* 5 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.4 *T.A* 17 Temple *T* Central 9942, 2 Parkside Gardens, Wimbledon, S.W.19 *T* Wimbledon 1122 The Mount Farm, Brighthng, Sussex *T* Brighthng 247

GRAZEBROOK, William, C.B.E. 1947; M.C. 1917; Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, Chairman and Managing Director Nvanza Salt Mines (Tanganyika) Ltd., Director of other Companies, *s.* of late Michael Grazebrook, unmarried *Educ* Cranleigh School and Brussels. Was Member Zanzibar Legislature and three Chm. Chamber of Commerce. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.), War of 1939-45, Temp Govt. Servant, 1939-49 (C.B.E.) *Recreations* cinematography of African game in wild state, and building *Address* P.O. Box 1159, Nairobi, Kenya Colony. *Clubs* Marlborough-Windham; Muthaiga (Nairobi).

GREATHED, Rear-Admiral (E) Bernard Wilberforce, C.B. 1946; M.I.Mech.E.;

b 5 Nov 1891, *s* of late Edward Archer Greathed, of Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, and Chandlersford, Hants, and Janet Georgiana Greathed, *m* 1928, Beatrix Mary, *d* of Mark George Davidson, Ruchill, Guildford, Surrey, no *c* *Educ* Downs School, Clifton, Bristol; R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Joined R N College, Osborne, 1904, Midshipman H M S Shannon, 1909, Lieut 1913, Lieut (E) 1914, Lt-Comdr (E) 1921, Comdr (E) 1926, Capt (E) 1937, Rear-Adm (E) 1944 Served European War, 1914-18, in Channel Fleet, Grand Fleet, and Harwich Force, Service in Admiralty, 1939-1946 *Recreations* golf, fishing, boat sailing *Address* c/o Bank of Montreal, Victoria, B C, Canada

GREAVES, Rt. Rev. A. I.; *see* Grimsby, Bishop of

GREAVES, Major-General Charles Granville Barry, C B 1947, C B E 1945 (O B E 1941) late R E, Director of Movements, War Office since 1949, *b* 1900, *s* of late Charles Gregory Heritage Greaves, Inverness *m* 1926 Maud Frances Mary, *d* of Frank Euting, Durban, South Africa, three *s* *Educ* Inverness Academy Commissioned R E 1920 Director Personnel Movement, War Office, 1944-1946, D A and Q M G Joint Chiefs of Staff Australia, 1946 47 Senior U K Army Liaison Officer, Australia 1948 Brig (Q) (Movements) M E L F 1949 *Address* c/o The War Office Whitehall S W 1, Devon Lodge 15 Kimbolton Av, Bedford *T* 3368

GREAVES, Sir Ewart; *see* Greaves Sir (W) E

GREAVES, John Bewley, C M G 1948 O B E 1944, United Kingdom Senior Trade Commissioner in Australia and Economic Adviser to United Kingdom High Commissioner since 1948, *b* 6 June 1890, 2nd *s* of late John and Mary Greaves, *m* 1928, Grace Anne *d* of late W T Lock *Educ* Cardiff High School, University College Cardiff Served European War, 1914-19, 21st Royal Fusiliers and 12th South Wales Borderers Joined Dept of Overseas Trade, 1919, Asst Trade Commissioner, Vancouver, 1931, Trade Commissioner, Winnipeg, 1937 39 Trade Commissioner, Toronto 1939 45 Acting Senior Trade Commissioner in Canada for periods during 1938, 1943 and 1944, Commercial Counsellor British Embassy Washington 1945 47 *Address* 8 Wilmot Crescent Canberra A C T, Australia *T A* Senbricom Canberra *T* F 188

GREAVES, Sir John Brownson, Kt, *cr* 1946, C B E 1941 Managing Director, Davey, Paxman & Co Ltd Colchester Director, Ruston & Hornsby Ltd, Lincoln, Hon Adviser, Raw Materials and Stores, Cotton Textiles, Govt of India, Hon Adviser, Greaves Cotton & Co Ltd, Bombay (Chairman, 1921 47), *b* 20 July 1900, *s* of Herbert Rufus Greaves Bombay, *m* 1927 Doris Io, *d* of late Frank Clifton, Boyne House, Bournemouth, two *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge C I Mech E 1947 Sheriff of Bombay, 1945, Member, Legislative Council, Bombay, 1932 36, Member, Legislative Assembly, Bombay, 1937-1940, Chairman, Bombay Education Soc, 1930 47 Chief Controller (Hon), Raw Materials and Stores, Cotton Textiles Govt of India, 1943-45 *Address* 34 Inglis Road, Colchester *T* Colchester 4867 *Clubs* Oriental, Royal Bombay Yacht, Willingdon Sports, Bombay (Bombay)

GREAVES, Sir (William) Ewart, Kt., *cr* 1924, *b* 11 Aug 1869, *s* *s.* of late William Greaves *Educ* Harrow, Keble College, Oxford Assistant Master at Evelyns, nr Uxbridge, 1894 99, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1900; Judge of the Calcutta High Court 1914-27; Vice Chancellor Calcutta University, 1924-26, Delegate on Indian Delegation to the Assembly of the League of Nations, Sept 1929 and 1930; Delegate on Indian Delegation to the Hague Conference on the codification of International Law, 1930 Pres of Nat. Council of Y M C. Assocs since 1947. *Address* Totehill, Slinfold, Horsham, Sussex. *T* Slinfold 264. *Clubs* United University, M C C.

GREAVES, Prof. William Michael Herbert, M A (Cantab), F R S, 1948, Astronomer Royal for Scotland and Professor of Astronomy in the University of Edinburgh since 1938, *b* Barbados, B W I, 10 Sept. 1897, *s.* of Dr. E. C. Greaves, M B., C.M. (Edinburgh), *m* 1926, Caroline Grace, *d* of H. D. Kitto, Melrose, Whiteshill, Gloucestershire, one *s* *Educ* Lodge School and Codrington Coll, Barbados, B.W.I., St. John's College, Cambridge Wrangler (with star in Schedule B) Mathematical Tripos Part 2, 1919, and Tyson Medallist in Astronomy; Smith's Prizeman 1921, Isaac Newton Student in the University of Cambridge, 1921 23, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1922 25, Chief Assistant Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1924-38, served as Pres to Royal Astronomical Soc (former Sec), as Vice-Pres to Roy Soc. of Edinburgh (former Sec to ordinary meetings), as Secretary and Recorder to Section A of British Association for the Advancement of Science *Publications* miscellaneous papers in Monthly Notices of Royal Astronomical Society, also some papers in Proceedings of Royal Society, Proceedings of Cambridge Philosophical Soc, and Philosophical Magazine *Recreations* walking, motoring etc. *Address* Royal Observatory, Edinburgh, 9. *Club* Scottish Arts

GREEN, Sir Alan Michael, Kt, *cr* 1935, C I E 1933, M A, I C S; retired, *b* 11 April 1885, *s* of Michael A Green and Netta Halford *m* 1919 Joan Frances *o c* of F D Elkin; one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School Lincoln College, Oxford Appointed to Indian Civil Service, 1908; District Officer Bombay Presidency 1909 13 Secretariat Officer Bombay and Assistant Censor 1913 15, Bombay Customs Dept 1915-18 throughout war served with Coast Defence Artillery, temp Captain (Civil despatches twice) Under Secretary, Govt of India Commerce and Industries Dept, 1918, Collector of Customs and Port Trustee, Karachi, 1919-21, Madras, 1921-22, Bombay and member of Bombay Board of Film Censors, 1921-28, Member of Indian Cinematograph Committee (Govt of India), 1927 28, Indian Trade Commissioner, London, 1929, Deputy High Commissioner for India in the United Kingdom 1930-34, Assistant Secretary, Imperial Economic Committee and Executive Council, Imperial Agricultural Bureaux, 193 seconded to Ministry of Supply, 1939, and retired as Principal Priority Officer, 1946 *Publications* official reports only. *Recreations* chamber music, bridge, gardening *Address* Meads, Frithesden Copse Berkhamsted, Herts *T* Berkhamsted 503 *Clubs* East India and Sports; Royal Bombay Yacht, Willingdon Sports (Bombay).

GREEN, Arthur Eatough, C I E 1946 O B E 1937, M C 1917, M Sc (Leeds), M I C E, Chief Engineer, P W D Bihar India (retired), *b* 16 Dec 1892, *s* of late William Green, *m* 1929 Frances Margaret, *d* of late Col William Henry Savage, C M G two *s* one *d* *Educ* King's School, Pontefract, Leeds University Appointed to P W D, India, 1919, served province of Bihar and Orissa, 1919-47 Chief Engineer and Sec to Govt of Orissa, in P W D 1942-1944, to Govt of Bihar, 1944-47 Served European War, 1914 18, in 5th Bn West Yorkshire Regt and R E *Recreations* tennis, fishing *Address* Drumawillin House, Ballycastle Co Antrim, N Ireland *T.* Ballycastle 349

GREEN, Brig.-General Arthur Frank Umfreville, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, retired pay, H G Volunteer, 1940, Bn Commander, 1941; Private, 1948, *b* 20 Aug 1878, *s* of late Col A O Green, R E, and A Buckle, *m* 1933, Annie Livingstone, *d.* of A. L Bruce,

Edinburgh *Educ* Haileybury, R M A, Woolwich First commission, 1897, served South African War (Queen's medal 3 clasps King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914 1918 (1914 Star, War Medal, Victory Medal, C M G, D S O, Brevet of Lieut Col and Col, despatches six times, Officer Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre, France; Officer Order of Leopold, Croix de Guerre, Belgium Officer SS Maurice and Lazarus (twice) and Croce di Guerra, Italian, Military Order of Aviz 1st class, Portuguese, Distinguished Service Medal, U S A); went to Belgium as Capt of 112 Battery, R G A, with 7th Division, 1914, D A Q M G 3rd Division, and A Q M G XI Corps, 1915, D A and Q M G XI Corps with rank of Brig -Gen, Nov 1916 to Armistice on Armistice Commission, Nov 1918-Aug 1919 as Chief of Staff, British Mission, Col on the Staff i/c Administration, Malta, and Member of Nominated Council, 1920-24 Member, Association of Sussex Artists, 1950 *Publications* As Down of Thistle, 1904, The Counter mine, 1905, Landscape Sketching for Military Purposes, Home Guard Pocket Book (W S H G), 1940, Evening Tattoo, 1941 Rifle Shooting Questions Answered, 1944 *Recreations* rifle shooting, Cadet Trophy, Bisley 1893, Haileybury VIII, 1894, won fencing for R M A *v* Sandhurst, 1896, cricket golf billiards shooting, and sketching *Address* Blue Cedar Roundabout, Pulborough, Sussex *T* W Chiltington 48 *Club* West Sussex Golf

GREEN, Rev. Canon Bryan Stuart Westmacott, B D (Lond) 1922 Rector of Birmingham since 1948 Hon Canon of Birmingham Cathedral since 1950, *b* 14 Jan 1901, *s* of Hubert Westmacott Green and Sarah Kathleen Green (*nee* Brockwell), *m* 1926 Winifred Annie Bevan one *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, London University Curate of New Malden, 1924-28 Staff of Children's Special Service Mission, 1928-31, Chaplain of Oxford Pastorate, 1931-34, Vicar of Christ Church, Crouch End, 1934 - 38 Vicar of Holy Trinity, Brompton, 1938-48 *Recreation* tennis *Address* 12 Sir Harry's Road, Birmingham *T* Calthorpe 1081 *Club* National

GREEN, Sir (Edward) Stephen (Lycett), 4th Bt, *cr* 1886, J P Norfolk, *b* 18 April 1910, *s* of Sir E A Lycett Green, 3rd Bt, and Elizabeth Williams · *S* father 1941 *m* 1935 Constance Mary, *d* of late Ven H S Radcliffe, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalene College, Cambridge Called to Bar Lincoln's Inn, 1933 Served War of 1939 45 (Major, R A) C C Norfolk, 1946 49, J P Norfolk, 1946, Dep Chairman Norfolk Quarter Sessions 1948, Chairman King's Lynn Hosp Management Cttee 1948, Chairman Docking R D C, 1950 *Recreations* shooting, sailing *Heir* *b* Lt -Col Simon Green T D, Yorkshire Dragoons Yeomanry [*b* 1912, *m* 1935, Gladys, *d* of late Arthur Ranicar, J P, Springfield, Wigan, one *d*] *Address* Ken Hill, Snettisham, King's Lynn *T A* Snettisham Norfolk *T* Snettisham 202 *Clubs* Marlborough - Windham, Norfolk (Norwich)

GREEN, Ernest, C B E 1950, J P, M A (Hon), *b* 28 Jan 1885, *s* of Horatio E Green, Engineer, *m* 1911, Emma, 3rd *d* of John T Wilde, cutlery manufacturer, Sheffield, no *c* *Educ* elementary school Organising Sec (Yorkshire) Clerical Workers' Union, 1916-23, Yorkshire District Secretary, Workers' Educational Association 1923-29, National Organising Sec, 1929-34 General Secretary, 1934-50 J P for Surrey, 1933, Hon M A, Manchester University, 1937 *Publications* Education for a New Society, contributor to Year Book of Education, and leading educational journals *Recreation* gardening *Address* Gable Cottage, 11 Park Avenue, Keymer, Hassocks, Sussex *T*. Hassocks 3244.

GREEN, Colonel Ernest Edward, C B. 1949; T.D., D.L.; Solicitor; *b*. 1878, *s* of late Edward Green, Frome, Somerset, *m* 1902, Margaret, *d* of Thomas Williams, Llanelly, one *d* *Educ* Endowed School, Frome Formerly commanded 6th and 7th Bns Welch Regt (T A), served European War, - 1914 - 19 despatches), Chairman, Glamorgan T & A F A, 1945-49, D L. Glamorgan *Address* 54 St Michael's Rd., Llandaff, Cardiff *T* Llandaff 465 *Club* Cardiff and County (Cardiff)

GREEN, Sir Francis Haydn, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1901 *b* 7 May 1871, *s* of 1st Bt and Kate, *d* of Joseph Haydn, *m*. 1904, Viola Evelyn, *d* of late H B Wheatley, one *d*, *S* father, 1902 *Educ* University College School Member of the Common Council, City of London *Heir* *b* Leonard *b* 14 Aug 1879 *Address* 1 Ingle wood House, West End Lane, N W

See also Rev C T Dimont

GREEN, Francis Henry Knethell, C B E 1949, M D, F R C P, Principal Medical Officer on headquarters staff, Medical Research Council, since 1949, *b* 27 Aug 1900, *e s* of late Knethell Wade Green, *m* 1933, Elsie Joyce, *o d* of Karl Hinde, no *c* *Educ* Highgate School, St Bartholomew's Hospital London Asst Secretary, Medical Research Council, 1946 49, formerly Publications Officer, joined administrative staff of Council, 1929, Secretary War Wounds Cttee 1940 45 Member of Grand Council British Empire Cancer Campaign, 1951, National Radium Commission, 1941-46 Secretary Scientific Advisory Cttee, Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 1934-, Member, Editorial Cttee, Official Medical History of the Second World War, Member, Contemporary Art Society *Publications* various papers in scientific journals, dealing chiefly with the organisation of medical research in Great Britain *Address* 129 Nether Street, N 12 *T* Hillside 4195 *Club* Athenæum

G R E E N, Frederick Charles, M A. (St And), M A (Cantab), Dr phil (Cologne) Docteur de l Univ de Paris, Docteur *honoris causa* de l Universite de Rennes; Officier d Academie Officier de l Instruction Publique, Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; Officier de la Couronne de Belgique Professor of French Literature, University of Edinburgh, ex-Fellow of Magdalene College, *b* Aberdeen, 25 Feb 1891, *o s* of James Green and Jessie Isobel Mathieson, *m* 1916, Mary Balairdie, *o d* of Alexander Gilchrist Dundee two *s* two *d* *Educ* Harris Academy, Dundee, Universities of St Andrews, Paris, and Cologne First Class Mods, 1913, Tyndale Bruce Scholarship, 1918, Carnegie Research Scholarship, 1914, enlisted 11th Royal Scots, 1914, Commd R A, Sep 1914, served European War 1914 18 in Artillery, Trench Mortars and Intelligence Corps (wounded, M C), First I O, G H Q Rhine Forces 1919 20, mobilised Sept 1939 Regular Army Reserve as G S O 111, released 1940, reposted R A, R O for special duty, 1942, served as Major till demobilised, 1945, Lecturer, Armstrong Coll, Univ of Durham 1920 21, Assist Prof. University of Manitoba, 1921 25 Professor, University of Rochester N Y, 1925 26, Professor of French at Univ, Coll, Univ. of Toronto, 1926 1935, Drapers Professor of French, Cambridge University, 1935- 1 *Publications* Robert Ferguson s Anteil an der Literatur Schottlands 1920, La Peinture des Mœurs dans le Roman français de 1715 à 1761, 1924, French Novelists from the Renaissance to the Revolution, 1928, Eighteenth Century France, Six Essays, 1929; French Novelists from the Revolution to Proust, 1931; Minuet A Critical Survey of French and English Literary Ideas in the Eighteenth Century, 1935, Stendhal, 1939 The Mind of Proust 1949; Rousseau and the idea of Progress (Zaharoff Lecture), 1950, edited Everyman Molière, Salammbo, 19th and 20th Century French Short Stories, Le Rouge et le Noir; edited Diderot s writings on the Theatre, 1936, ed.

Duclos: Considérations sur les Moeurs, 1939; ed. Rousseau: Discours sur l'inégalité, 1941, contrib. Free France and England, 1941; ed Prévost, Manon Lescaut, 1942; Maupassant, Quinze Contes, 1943; La Rochefoucauld, Maximes; Maupassant, Choix de contes, 1945; Anthologie des conteurs du XIX^e siecle, 1951; Voltaire, Choix de contes, 1951; articles to learned periodicals. *Address:* 12 North Park Terrace, Edinburgh 4.

GREEN, Frederick Lawrence; novelist; *b.* Portsmouth, Hants; 2nd *s.* of George Edward Green and Elizabeth Jermy; *m.* 1929, Margaret Edwards. *Educ.* Salesian College, Farnborough. *Publications* · Julius Penton, 1934, On the Night of the Fire, 1939; The Sound of Winter, 1940, Give us the World, 1941; Music in the Park, 1942, A Song for the Angels 1943; On the Edge of the Sea, 1944; Odd Man Out, 1945; A Flask for the Journey, 1946, A Fragment of Glass, 1947, Mist on the Waters, 1948; Clouds in the Wind, 1950; The Magician, 1951; A Finger in the Pie, 1952, (with Carol Reed) Script of Film, Odd Man Out *Recreations* conversation, music. *Address* c/o Pearn, Pollinger & Higham, Ltd, 39-40 Bedford Street, Strand, W C.2.

GREEN, Rev. Frederick Wastie, B.D, M.A.; Canon Emeritus of Norwich Cathedral since 1951; *b.* 27 Oct 1884, *y s.* of late James Wastie Green, Rector of March, Cambs, and Mary Frances Walton, *d.* of Edward Thornton Codd, Vicar of Tachbrooke, Warwickshire; *m.* Marjorie, *d.* of E. H. Gosling, Highwood, Paget, Bermuda, two *s* two *d Educ* Norwich School, Brasenose College, Oxford. Curacies at S. Anne, Limehouse, E., 1909-15, and S. Paul's, Knightsbridge, 1915-18, T C R N. 1918-19; Fellow, and Tutor, Merton College, Oxford, 1919-32, Junior Proctor in University of Oxford, 1922; Univ Lecturer in Patristic Studies, 1930-31; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1929-31, Cambridge, 1938; Canon Residentiary of Norwich Cathedral, 1931-50; Treasurer, 1934-37; Vice-Dean, 1936-50. *Publications.* St Matthew, Clarendon Bible, 1936, Oecumenical Documents of the Faith (new edn), 1950, contributed to Essays on the Trinity and the Incarnation, 1928, Apostolic Ministry, 1946 *Address* · Further Ford End, Clavering, Saffron Walden, Essex. *T.* · Brent Pelham 273.

GREEN, F. W. E.; *see* Edridge-Green

GREEN, George Conrad, C.M G 1948; M B.E. 1926, Administrator of Grenada, B W I., since 1944; *b* 5 April 1897, 3rd *s* of late J. F. Green, Lancashire and British Guiana; *m.* 1932, Dorothy Elizabeth, *d.* of Mrs. E. Hill, Enfield, Mddx.; one *s* one *d. Educ.* · British Guiana. Entered Colonial Service, British Guiana (Colonial Sec.'s Office), 1912; Principal Asst. Col. Sec., 1932; Colonial Sec., Grenada, 1942. Sec., Br Guiana section, Wembley Exhib., 1924, Sec., Br. Guiana deleg., West Indies Conf, London, 1926; Sec. to various Cttees. and Commissions, including Br. Guiana Constitution Commission, 1927. Organised Civil Defence in Br Guiana, 1941-42; Actg. Governor, Windward Islands, various periods, 1947 and 1949; Governor's Deputy on many occasions. *Recreations.* golf, bridge. *Address* · Mount Royal, Grenada. *Club* · West Indian.

GREEN, George Henry, B.Sc, Ph.D. (Lond.), M.A. (Wales), B.Litt. (Exeter College, Oxford); M.R.S.T.; Professor, Egyptian Inst. of Education, Alexandria; *b.* 2 July 1881; *e. s.* of Henry Green, Portsmouth; *m.* Lena Sophia Beatrice (*d.* 1945), *yr. d.* of James Pritchard, Bristol and London; no c *Educ:* University College of Southampton; Exeter College, Oxford Formerly Senior Lecturer, Dept. of Education, Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth. *Publications:* Psychoanalysis in the Classroom; The Daydream; The Mind in Action; The Terror Dream; The Child's Religion (translation of Bovet's Le Sentiment Religieux); Healthway Books, etc.; (in collab.) textbooks of Education in Arabic. *Address.* Hotel Metropole, Alexandria, Egypt. *Clubs* Union (Alexandria); St. Davids (Aberystwyth).

GREEN, Professor Harry Norman; Professor of Pathology, University of Sheffield, since 1935; *b* 21 Sept. 1902; *s* of Harry Green and Beatrice Holmshaw, *m* 1940, Cecilia Merina Whitworth, one *s.* one *d. Educ* Sheffield University M B, Ch B, Sheffield, 1924, B Sc (1st Class), 1925, Clinical Assistant Royal Infirmary, Sheffield, and Research Assistant, Dept of Pharmacology, Univ of Sheffield, 1926-33, M Sc, 1926, M D, 1927; M A (Camb), 1934, Lecturer in Pathology, Univ of Cambridge, 1933-35. Lt-Col, R A M C., O C British Traumatic Shock Unit, 1945-46 *Publications* · Biological Actions of the Adenine Nucleotides, 1950, numerous articles in medical and scientific journals *Recreations* climbing, gardening, antique furniture, "Those things do best please me that befall prosperously" *Address* · The Beeches, Wales, Nr. Sheffield. *T* · Kiveton 207.

GREEN, Henry; Managing Director of Engineering Co, Birmingham, *b* 1905, *m.* 1929; one *s Educ* · Public School; Oxford University Engineer in Food and Drink Trade, War of 1939-45, full time N F S (in the ranks), 1939-43 *Publications* Blindness, 1926; Living, 1929, Party Going, 1939, Pack My Bag, 1940; Caught, 1943, Loving, 1945, Back, 1946, Concluding, 1948, Nothing, 1950. *Recreation* romancing over the bottle, to a good band *Address* c/o The Hogarth Press, 40-42 King William IV Street, W C.2.

GREEN, James Maurice Spurgeon, M B E, T.D, M A; Financial and Industrial Editor of The Times since 1938; *b* 8 Dec 1906; *s.* of Lt.-Col. James Edward Green, D.S O; *m.* 1st, 1929, Pearl (*d* 1934), *d* of A. S. Oko, Cincinnati, U.S A; 2nd, 1936, Janet Grace, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. C E. M. Norie, C B, C M G, D S O.; two *s. Educ* Rugby School (scholar), University College, Oxford (scholar, 1st Class, Honour Mods. and Lit Hum.) Editor of The Financial News, 1934-38 Served in Royal Artillery, 1939-44 *Recreations* books, music, fishing. *Address* 1 Hyde Park Street, W 2 *T.* Paddington 3537 *Club* Reform

GREEN, Sir John, Kt, *cr.* 1949, J P., Deputy-Chairman, Iron and Steel Corporation of Great Britain, since 1950, Director East Midlands Gas Board, *b* 1892, *s.* of late William Henry Green, Eccleshell, *m.* 1930, Hannah Isabella, *d* of late Edward Smith, Clonsilla, Co Dublin *Address* Smithing Croft, Sheffield 10. *T.*. 31468. *Club* Devonshire

GREEN, Sir John (Little), Kt., *cr* 1919, O B E 1918, *b* 6 Sept 1862; *yr. s* of late George Green; *m* 1890, Dorothy Ann (*d.* 1947), *d.* of late William Henry Bagnall, two *s* For over thirty years Sec of the Rural League, and Editor of its organ, The Rural World, subsequently Director of Rural Industries, Ministry of Agriculture; then for ten years Secretary of Conservative and Unionist Parliamentary Agricultural Committee, and at the same time Director of Agricultural Department of Conservative Party Organisation, now retired; a voluntary worker during European War, 1914-18, receiving the thanks of the Army Council, the Food Production Dept., and the then Board of Agriculture for suggesting and creating movement for establishment of Pig Clubs amongst the cottager and artisan population; and also for advice and assistance given to Ministry of Agriculture in connection with the campaign for re-starting the Pig Club movement during War of 1939-45; has also given much evidence to Government Committees, resulting in legislation for providing allotments, small-holdings

and setting up of rural industries *Publications* The Rural Industries of England, English Country Cottages, Allotments and Small-holdings, Village Industries, Life of the Right Hon Jesse Collings, etc *Address* 1 Sidbury Rd, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester *Club* Farmers'

GREEN, Julian Hartridge; Writer, *b* Paris, France, 6 Sept 1900 *Educ* Lycee Janson, Paris, University of Virginia *Publications* Mont-Cinere, 1925, Le Voyageur sur la Terre, 1926, Adrienne Mesurat, 1927, Leviathan, 1929, Epaves, 1932, Le Visionnaire, 1934; Minuit, 1936, Journal, 1928-35, 2 vols 1938-39 (published in England as Personal Record, 1928 1939, 1940), Varouna, 1940, Memories of Happy Days, 1942; Journal, 1940 43, 1946 Si j'étais vous , 1947, Journal 1943-1945, 1949, Moira, 1950 *Address* 52bi rue de Varenne, Paris

GREEN, Leonard, C B 1937, M B E 1946, M C, T D, D L (Lancs), *b* 1890, *s* of late Roger Green, Whalley *Educ* Bromsgrove School, Worcestershire Joined 4th E Lancs Regt 1910, served European War, 1914-19, Col 1934, Vice Chairman E Lancs Association T A Lancs County Council, 1946 *Recreations* played for Lancashire County Cricket Club, 1922-28 (Captain 1926, 1927 1928), played for Lancashire Hockey Club 1920 21 *Address* Manor House Whalley Lancashire *T* 2221 *Club* M C C

GREEN, Captain Leonard Henry, C B E 1949, M A (Oxon) 1910, Chairman, Save the Children Fund, 1947, Chairman, Yugoslav Society of Great Britain, 1937, *b* 8 Oct 1885, *s* of John Theodore Green, Normanton-le-Heath, Ashby de la Zouche, and of Florence Anne Frances Christian, Knaresborough *Educ* Birkenhead School, St John's College, Oxford Tutor at Saltley College, Birmingham, 1910-1914, and Asst to Prof of Philosophy at Birmingham Univ Lieut, Royal Warwickshire Regt, 1910, Capt, 1915, (home despatches twice), retired, 1918 Adviser in labour matters to the Flour Milling Industry, 1918-50, and Secretary Flour Milling National Joint Industrial Council, 1919 50 Member Executive Cttee, League of Nations Union, and Chm of Union's Industrial Advisory Cttee, 1928-36, President, Chelsea Branch League of Nations Union, 1934 45 Chm, Social Workers' Pension Fund of the Nat Council of Social Service, 1946 49 *Publications* articles in various journals on educational, industrial, and Balkan subjects *Recreations* walking, travel, and wine *Address* 6 The Hermitage, Richmond, Surrey *T* Richmond 1655 *Club* Reform

GREEN, Leslie Benton, C M G 1951 O B E. 1939 (M B E 1919), Tea Controller for India, Ministry of Food *Address* United Service Club, 29 Chowringhee Road Calcutta, Ministry of Food, Portman Court, Portman Sq, W 1

GREEN, Brigadier Michael Arthur, C B E 1945 (O B E 1939), M C 1918, *b* 3 Oct 1892 *s* of William Wheeler Green and Georgina (*née* Day) *Educ* Wimbledon College, Surrey Commissioned Gloucestershire Regt, 1913, served European War, 1914-18, France, Belgium, Adjt 1st Bn Gloucester Regt, G S O 3 IV Army, Bde Major 14th Inf Bde, 30th Inf Bde, G S O 2 E E F, Bde Major Cairo, 1919-22 accelerated, Northampton Regt, 1922, served India, G S O 2 P T Eastern Command, Gold Coast Regt, comdg. Sierra Leone Bn, 1930-32, Secretary, Army Boxing; Comdg Gold Coast Regt, 1936-39, Commandant P T School, 1939-March 1940, Comdg Bde, France, 1940; Comdg Sierra Leone, 1940-41, East Africa, 1942, Comdg R A F Regt 2nd T A F, 1943-46, retired, 1946 Sec Worcs County Cricket Club, 1946 51 Chairman Army Cricket and Army Assoc Football, Selector Army Rugby Football, Manager, M C C. Touring Team South Africa, 1948-49, joint manager M C C Touring Team, Australia, 1950-51 O St J 1935 *Recreations* represented County and Army in cricket, Rugby and Association football, squash and racquets *Clubs* Naval and Military, Union (Worcester)

GREEN, Paul Eliot; Writer, Professor and special lecturer in the field of drama in the University of North Carolina, *b.* 17 March 1894, *s* of William Archibald Green and Betty Lorine Byrd, *m* 1922, Elizabeth Atkinson Lay, one *s.* three *d. Educ.* Buie's Creek Academy, University of North Carolina, Cornell University. Editor of The Reviewer, a literary quarterly, 1925, winner of Pulitzer Prize for best American Play, 1927, In Abraham's Bosom, Guggenheim Fellow for study abroad 1928, 1929 *Publications* The Lord's Will and other Plays, 1925, Lonesome Road (one act plays) 1926, The Field God and In Abraham's Bosom (plays), 1927, In the Valley and other Plays, 1928, Wide Fields (short stories), 1928, The House of Connelly and other Plays, 1931, The Laughing Pioneer (a novel), 1932, Roll Sweet Chariot (play), 1934, Shroud my Body Down (play), 1935, This Body the Earth (novel), 1935, Hymn to the Rising Sun (play), 1936, Johnny Johnson (play), 1937, The Lost Colony (play with music), 1937, The Lost Colony Songbook 1938; Out of the South (The Life of a People in Dramatic Form), 1939, The Enchanted Maze (play), 1939, Native Son (play, co author), 1941; The Highland Call (play with music), 1941, The Hawthorn Tree (papers and essays), 1943; Forever Growing (essay) 1945 Salvation on a String (stories) 1946; The Dog on the Sun (stories) 1949 The Common Glory (play with music), 1947, Faith of our Fathers (play with music), 1950; The Common Glory Songbook 1951; Peer Gynt (modern adaptation of Ibsen's play), 1951. Numerous screen plays *Recreation* farming *Address* Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U S A *T* 8481

GREEN, Reverend Peter; *b* Southampton, Jan 1871, *s* of late Henry George Green, solicitor, of Southampton, and Elizabeth Sophia Saintsbury *Educ* Cranleigh School, St John's College, Foundation Scholar, 3rd Class Math Tripos, 1st Class 2nd Pt Moral Science Tripos, Cambridge, B A 1893, M A 1902; Hon D D. (Manc.) 1936; President Cambridge Union Society, 1893 Curate of Church of Lady Margaret, 1894, Leeds, 1898, Rector of Sacred Trinity, Salford, 1902, St Philip's, Salford, 1911-50, Canon Residentiary of Manchester, 1912, Select Preacher before the Universities of Cambridge, 1912, 1915, 1927, 1930, and 1937 and Oxford 1918 14, and 1937 38, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Manchester, 1910-19, Lecturer in Pastoral Theology, Cambridge, 1914, King's College, London, 1914 and Durham, 1935, Hon. Chaplain to the King, 1914-1950, Member of the Mission of Help to S Africa, 1904, offered Bishopric of Lincoln 1919, and refused Freedom of City of Salford, 1944. *Publications* How to Deal with Lads, 1910, How to deal with Men, 1911; Studies in Popular Theology, 1913; Studies in the Devotional Life, 1913, Teaching for Lads, 1914, Studies in the Cross, 1914; The Town Parson, 1919, The Problem of Evil, 1920, Personal Religion and Public Righteousness, 1923, Betting and Gambling, 1924, Our Lord and Saviour, 1928, Parochial Missions To-day, 1928, Our Heavenly Father, 1930, The Problem of Right Conduct, 1931, The Holy Ghost, 1933; The Profession of a Christian, 1933, Watchers by the Cross, 1934, This Holy Fellowship, 1935; The Man of God, 1935, Progress in Prayer, 1936; This Our Pilgrimage, 1936, Some Gospel Scenes and Characters, 1937; The Problem of Art, 1937, The Christian Man, 1937, Our Great High Priest, 1939, The Gospel Story, 1939, The Devotional use of the

Bible, 1939; The Path of Life, 1940, Manchester Cathedral Intercessions (3 series), 1940-43; The Seven Golden Candlesticks, 1948, The Great Commandment, 1946; Good Friday Victory, 1948. *Address* 14 Upper Cleminson Street Salford, 3 *T* Blackfriars 4945

GREEN, Roland, F Z S; M B O U; *b* Rainham, Kent, 9 Jan 1895, *s* of Roland Green, Naturalist, unmarried *Educ.* Sir Joseph Williamson's School, Rochester Artist, Specialises in Bird and Animal life; Annual one man show of paintings and etchings in November at Ackermann Galleries, painted large frescoes in oil of Bird Life for Lord Desborough. K G, at White Slea Lodge, Hickling Bird Sanctuary; Lecturer on Bird Watching and How to draw Birds, Hon Fellow, Royal Society Protection of Birds, Associate Member of American Ornithologists' Union *Publications* Birds in Flight (Pycraft), Birds and their Young (Coward), Illustrations to Avicultural Magazine, Etchings published, Snipe, Canada Geese, Mallard, Over the Sand Hills, Kingfishers, etc *Recreations* music, golf, nature study *Address* The Studio Hickling Broad, Norfolk, Ackermann Galleries 157 New Bond Street W C

GREEN, Professor Ronald Bramble, M A. Dunelm, M B, B S Lond, F R C S Eng, Hon D C L Dunelm Dean of Medicine and Professor of Anatomy, King's College, University of Durham, *b* 1 Aug 1895, *s* of Frank E Green and Christina Swanson, *m* 1925, Doris Kathleen Conway, one *s* *Educ* University College and University College Hospital London Demonstrator of Anatomy, Univ Coll Demonstrator and Lecturer in Anatomy Univ of Durham, late Lt-Col R A M C T A (Durham University Senior Training Corps), Representative of Univ on General Medical Council, Member Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, F R S M *Recreations* alpine gardening, fishing, travelling *Address* Netherby, Darras Road, Ponteland, Newcastle on Tyne *T* Ponteland 347

GREEN, Sir Stephen; *see* Green, Sir E S L

GREEN, Thomas Farrimond'; Headmaster, Bootham School, York, since 1944, *b* 29 April 1899, *s* of Charles and Jane Green, *m* 1924, Jessie Doris Leonard (*d* 1948), one *s*, *m* 1950, Lucy (Jane) Cahill *Educ* Up Holland Grammar School, Liverpool and Sheffield Univs Asst Master Royds Hall School, Huddersfield 1922-28, Headmaster Stramongate School Kendal, 1928-32 Headmaster Leominster Grammar School, 1932 44 *Recreations* cricket, fell walking, camping *Address* 49 Bootham York *T* York 3261

GREEN, Vincent, M D, Edin, *s* of H C Green, J P, Ealing, *m* 1st, *d* of S Kemp Welch of Godstone and St George's Square, S W, two *d*, 2nd, 1929, Muriel Eleanor, *yr d* of W C Holmes, Canterbury *Educ* St Paul's, Edinburgh University. Held house appointments London Homœopathic Hospital, Liverpool Homœopathic Hosp, consulting surgeon Nose and Throat London Homœopathic Hosp 1912, Medical Officer Hahnemann Convalescent Home; Member of Hunterian Society *Publications* Adenoids, Cause and Treatment Nasal Suppuration *Address* Beechleys, Winkton Common, Christchurch, Hants.

GREEN, Walter Henry, C B E, 1949 J P., Alderman of L C C and of Deptford Borough Council, J P, County of London, since 1920, *b* 8 Mar 1878; *s* of Thomas William and Sarah Amelia Green; *m* 1904, Grace Edith Puddefoot, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Stanley Street L C C Elementary School Apprenticed to Engineering; Councillor Deptford Borough Council since 1909, 12 years of this period as Alderman, Mayor of Deptford, 1921 and 1922 Chairman of Parliamentary Committee L C C 1934-37; M.P. (Lab.) Deptford, 1935 45; member of National Executive of Labour Party, 1935, Chairman of Labour Party, 1941-42, Member of Executive of London Labour Party, 1923 48, Governor of Addey and Stanhope Secondary Schools, Member Metropolitan Water Board since 1946; Crown Trustee, City Parochial Foundation, 1947; Vice-Chm. Governors of S.E. London Technical College, 1949 *Address* 64 Southwood Road, New Eltham, S E 9 *T* Eltham 1612

GREEN, William; President American Federation of Labor since 1925, Editor of American Federationist, *b* Coshocton, Ohio 3 Mar 1873, *s* of an English miner, *m* 1894, Jennie Mobley, one *s* five *d* Worked in the coal mines at an early age, Secretary-Treasurer of United Mine Workers of America, 1912-24 Served two terms in Ohio Senate and introduced and secured passage of Ohio Workmen's Compensation Law Elected to Executive Council of American Federation of Labor, 1913, chosen President on death of Samuel Gonpers, re-elected unanimously each succeeding convention Has served on many committees and boards Awarded Gold Medal of Honor, 1930, by Roosevelt Memorial Association, for distinguished service in promotion of industrial peace *Publication* Labor and Democracy, 1939 *Address* American Federation of Labor Building, Washington 1, D C, U S A, Coshocton, Ohio, U S A.

GREEN, William Curtis, R A 1938 (A R A 1923), F R I B A, Officier d'Académie Française, Royal Gold Medallist, 1942, *b* 16 July 1875, *s* of Frederic Green, M A, Barrister at law, *m* 1st, Cicely Dillworth Lloyd (*d* 1934), one *s* four *d*, 2nd, 1935, Laura Gwenllian, Lady Northbourne. *Educ* Newton College, South Devon *Principal Works* Cambridge University Press, Euston Road, London, Whitehall Development Scheme; Extension to Scotland Yard; Dorchester Hotel, Park Lane, Stratton House, Piccadilly W, Westminster Bank, Piccadilly, W, Barclays Bank, Piccadilly, R I B A medal, 1922, Barclays Bank, 161/162 New Bond Street, W, Stanmore Village, Winchester, Housing Estate, Chepstow Stockgrove Park, Leighton Buzzard, St. Christopher's Church, Cove, St George's Church, Waddon, Church of St Francis, Rough Close *Recreation* golf *Address* 5 Pickering Place, St James's Street, S W 1 *T* Whitehall 8926-8 *Clubs* Athenæum St George's (Sandwich)

GREEN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir (William) Wyndham, K B E, *cr* 1945, C B 1942, D S O 1918, M C, Colonel Commandant R A since 1947 *b* 1887, *s* of late Capt Percy Green, The Buffs, *m* 1st, 1916, Madge Bellairs, one *d*, 2nd, 1924, Primrose, *d* of late A Townshend Cobbold, O B E, one *d* Served European War, 1914 1918 (despatches, M C with bar, D S O Croix de Guerre), N W Frontier, 1930 (despatches), Bt Lt-Col, 1929, Lt Col 1935, Col 1937, Maj-Gen 1941, Acting Lt Gen 1945 Chief Instructor (Equipments), School of Artillery, 1937 38, Commandant Military College of Science Woolwich, 1938, 2nd in Comd Gibraltar, 1941-1942, G O C A A Div and Gps, 1942-45, G O C in-C, A A Command, 1945-46, retired, 1946, as Lt-Gen Vice-Chairman, Kent T & A F A 1948, and Chairman of its Lands Branch 1947 Hon Col 410 Coast Regt R A (Kent) T A 1949 D L Kent, 1949 Polonia Restituta 3rd Class, 1943 *Address* Little Gables, New Romney, Kent *T* Littlestone 137 *Clubs* Army and Navy, M C C

GREEN, Lt.-Gen. Sir Wyndham; *see* Green, Lt-Gen Sir William Wyndham

GREEN-ARMYTAGE, Lieut.-Col. Vivian Bartley, I M S (ret), Senior Gynecologist, West London Hospital, and on Gynecological and Obstetric staff of British Post Graduate Hospital, Hammersmith; late Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Medical College, and Surgeon to Eden Hospital for Women, Calcutta, *b* 1882, *s* of

A. Green Armytage, Clifton, and Thick Hollins, Yorks, married *Educ* Clifton Coll, Univ of Bristol and Royal Infirmary, Paris M D F R C P., F R C O G Lond, late Examiner in Midwifery and Gynecology, Cambridge Univ ersity, Dublin, and Conjoint. Exam Board of England, F R S M (Pres. obstetrical section), Vice-President R.C.O G, served European War, 1914 18 (Mons Star; despatches thrice, Croix de Chevalier, Legion of Honour, Order of White Eagle of Serbia with crossed swords), Montefiore Surgi cal Medallist, R A.M College, many resident and house surgeon appointments in England and Calcutta. *Publications* Tropical Gyne cology and Tropical Midwifery, 2 vols 1929 and 1936; Management and Treatment of Diseases of Children in India, 6th edition many contributions to journals of surgery obstetrics and gynecology *Recreations* riding, bridge *Address* 40 Harley Street W 1 *Clubs* Oriental, Reform, East India and Sports

GREEN-PRICE, Major Sir Robert Henry, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1874, *b* 6 Jan 1872, *s* of 2nd Bt and Clara, *d* of Rev T Powell, Dore stone Rectory, Herefordshire, *m* 1906, Lucile *e d* of Frederick G Potter of New York, *S* father, 1909 Temporary Commission 1st/1 Montgomeryshire Yeomanry served South African War with Shropshire Imperial Yeomanry 1900-1 European War, 1914-18; Dep Assistant Quartermaster General, Jan 1918, High Sheriff of Radnorshire, 1930, J P, D L Radnorshire, late Joint Master of Teme Valley Foxhounds, owns about 4000 acres *Heir* n Capt John Green-Price, R A [*b* 26 Aug 1908, *m* 1938, Irene Marian, *e d* of Major E G R Lloyd, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham Clare College, Cambridge] *Address* Gwernaffel Knighton, Radnorshire *T* Knighton 80 *Club* Boodle s

GREEN-WILKINSON, Rt. Rev. Francis Oliver; *see* Rhodesia Northern, Bishop of

GREENACRE, Brigadier (temp.) Walter Douglas Campbell, D S O 1945, M V O 1927, Welsh Guards, 1918 47, Colonel, General Staff, since 1947, Extra Equerry to the King since 1936, *b* Durban, S Africa, 20 March 1900, *er s* of late Walter Greenacre, O B E, Durban, *m* 1928, Gwendolen Edith, *d* of late Lt -Col L R Fisher-Rowe, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Leys School, Cambridge Equerry to Prince of Wales, 1924-26, Extra Equerry to Prince of Wales, 1926 36 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, Rugby football, golf *Address* Rendham Barnes, Saxmundham, Suffolk *T* Rendham 67 *Clubs* Guards', White's, Pratt's, Royal St George s (Sandwich)

GREENALL, family name of **Baron Daresbury.**

GREENAWAY, Sir Percy Walter, 1st Bt, *cr* 1933, Kt, *cr* 1932, Master of Worshipful Company of Stationers, 1932, senior partner in D Greenaway & Sons wholesale and export stationers and printers, *b* 11 June 1874, *e s* of late Daniel Greenaway, Deputy of the City of London, *m* 1907, Lydie Amy, *e d* of late James Burdick, shipowner, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Privately Elected to Court of Common Council City of London, 1917, since chairman of several committees, Alderman of the Ward of Bishopsgate, 1928, a Liveryman of the Worshipful Company of Stationers and of the Worshipful Company of Loriners Senior Sheriff of the City of London 1931; Lord Mayor of London, 1932 33 *Recreations* fly fishing, shooting, golf *Heir s* Derek Burdick [*b* 27 May 1910, *m* 1937 Sheila Beatrice, *o d* of R Cyril Lockett, 58 Cadogan Place, S W 1, one *s* one *d*] *Address* Eastcott, Kingston Hill, Surrey *T* Kingston 2980 *Clubs* City, Carlton, Constitutional, Royal Automobile

See also H F R Sturge.

GREENBANK, Percy; author and lyric writer; Director of the Performing Right Society; *b.* Bayswater, 24 Jan. 1878, *y s* of Richard Hewetson and Mary Greenbank, *m* 1902, Alice Henrietta Dillman, *y d.* of Edward Dillman Pyne, one *d.* Studied for the law but never practised, started contributing to Punch, 1897, and also wrote occasionally for Sketch and the Tatler, on the death of his elder brother, Harry Greenbank, in 1899, came under the notice of Mr George Edwardes and ever since has written for the stage *Publications* has written lyrics either alone or in collaboration for the following amongst other plays—Messenger Boy, Toreador, Orchid, The Spring Chicken, Our Miss Gibbs, San Toy, A Country Girl, The Cingalee, The Little Michus, Three Little Maids, Lady Madcap, Earl and the Girl, Blue Moon, Veronique, My Lady Molly, The Belle of Brittany Quaker Girl, Dancing Mistress, Girl from Utah, After the Girl, To Night's the Night, Tina, Vanity Fair, High Jinks, The Boy, The Kiss Call, The Girl for the Boy, My Nieces (book and lyrics), The Street Singer, Yvonne (book and lyrics), Her Lady ship (book and lyrics), Cupid and the Cutlets, The Three Cruisers (Cantata) *Recreations* gardening, photography, tennis *Address* 17 The Cloisters, Rickmansworth, Herts *Club* Green Room

GREENBERG, Leopold, B A., LL B, K C 1924, Judge of the Appellate Division since 1948; Judge Pres of the Supreme Court of S A, Transvaal Provincial Division, since 1938, Puisne Judge since 1924, *b* 21 Mar 1885, Calvinia, Cape Province; *s* of late Samuel Bernard Greenberg; *m* 1918, Jennie Braun, two *s* *Educ* Grey College Bloemfontein, S A College, Cape Town Passed 1st in South Africa in Matriculation and Intermediate Exams of the University of the Cape of Good Hope, Honours degree (B A) of the same University, six years in solicitor s office in Johannesburg, commenced to practise at Bar in Johannesburg, 1911 *Recreation* golf *Address* 7 Rock Ridge Road Parktown, Johannesburg *Clubs* Pretoria (Pretoria); Rand Parkview Golf (Johannesburg)

GREENE, family name of **Baron Greene.**

GREENE, 1st Baron, *cr* 1941, of Holmbury St Mary, **Wilfrid Arthur Greene,** P C 1935 Kt, *cr* 1935 F S A Hon F R I B A 1941, Trustee Pilgrim Trust since 1941; British Museum since 1937, Chantrey Trust, 1941 50, Comdr of the Order of St Olav (Norway), *b* 1883 *s* of late Arthur Wegueln Greene *m* 1909 Nancy *d* of late Francis Wright, Allerton, Yorks *Educ* Westminster School Christ Church Oxford (M A) Craven, Hertford, and Vinerian scholar Chancellor s Latin Verse Prize, Fellow of All Souls College, 1907 Hon Student of Christ Church (Oxford) 1935, Hon D C L (Oxford) 1935 Hon LL D Birmingham 1936, Sheffield 1946, Wesleyan Univ, U S A, 1941, St Andrews 1948, Hon Mem N Y City Bar Assoc, 1941 called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1908, K C 1922, Bencher Inner Temple, 1925, Standing Counsel to Oxford University, 1926-35, Lord Justice of Appeal, 1935 37, Master of the Rolls 1937-49, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, 1949-50, resigned Principal of Working Men's College, Crowndale Road, N W 1, 1936-44 Chairman of Council of National Buildings Record, 1941-1945 Joined 2/1st Bucks Battalion O and B L I (F F) as 2nd Lieut Nov 1914, served in France, Flanders, and Italy, G S O 3 on staff of Fifth Army 1917, afterwards G S O 2 on G H Q staff, Italy, and G S O 2 British Section Supreme War Council, 1918 rank of Major (O B E, M C, Croix de Guerre (French), Cavaliere Order of the Crown of Italy) *Address* The Wilderness, Holmbury St Mary, Surrey *T* Forest Green 324 *Club* Brooke's

GREENE, Sir Edward Allan, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1900 M C, T D, *b* 12 Sept 1882, 2nd *s* of late Sir Walter Greene, Bt, *S* brother, 1947, *m* 1948, Monica, *d* of late Sir Paul Makins, Bt, and *widow* of Major Francis Lowsley-Williams *Educ* Eton, Oxford Served with Suffolk Yeomanry in Gallipoli, 1915, and on the Staff in France, 1916 to end of War (despatches, M C, 1914-15

Star); Controller to H.E. General Lord Byng of Vimy, Governor-General of Canada, 1921. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Wickham House, Newbury, Berks. *T.:* Boxford 231. *Clubs.* Turf; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

See also Sir W. V. Makins, Bt.

GREENE, Graham, Author; *b.* 2 Oct. 1904; *s.* of late Charles Henry Greene; *m.* 1927, Vivien Dayrell-Browning; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* Berkhamsted; Balliol Coll., Oxford. On staff of The Times, 1926-30; Literary Editor, The Spectator, 1940-41; department of Foreign Office, 1941-44; special duties in West Africa, 1942-43 *Publications:* The Man Within, 1929; The Name of Action, 1930; Rumour at Nightfall, 1931; Stamboul Train, 1932; It's a Battlefield, 1934; The Old School (Editor), 1934; The Bear Fell Free; England Made Me, 1935; The Basement Room (short stories), 1935; Journey without Maps (account of a journey through Liberia), 1936; A Gun for Sale, 1936; Brighton Rock, 1938; The Lawless Roads, 1936; A Mexican Journey, 1939; The Confidential Agent, 1939; The Power and the Glory, 1940 (Hawthornden Prize for 1940); British Dramatists, 1942; The Ministry of Fear, 1943; The Little Train (children's book, with Dorothy Craigie), 1947; Nineteen Stories, 1947; The Heart of the Matter, 1948; After Two Years (limited edn.), 1949; The Little Fire Engine (children's book, with Dorothy Craigie), 1950; The End of the Affair, 1951 *Address:* 99 Great Russell St., W.C.1.

GREENE, Hugh Carleton, O.B.E. 1950; Head of B.B.C. East European Service since 1949; *b.* 15 Nov. 1910, *s.* of late Charles Henry Greene; *m.* 1934, Helga Guinness, two *s.*; *m* 1951, Elaine Shaplen, *o. d.* of Louis H. Gilbert, New York. *Educ.* Berkhamsted; Merton College, Oxford. Joined Daily Telegraph Berlin staff, 1934; Chief Correspondent, 1938; expelled from Germany as reprisal, May 1939; Warsaw correspondent (pro. tem.), 1939; after the outbreak of war reported events in Poland, Rumania, Bulgaria, Turkey, Holland, Belgium, and France. Joined B.B.C. as German Service Director, 1940, after service in R.A.F.; Controller of Broadcasting in British Zone of Germany, 1946-48. *Address* 57 Elizabeth St., S.W.1.

GREENE, Jerome Davis, LL.D.; *b.* Yokohama, Japan, 12 Oct. 1874; *s.* of Daniel Crosby Greene and Mary Jane Forbes; *m* 1900, May Tevis, Haverford, Pa.; one *s Educ.:* Harvard University, A.B.; University of Geneva; Harvard Law School; Hon. A.M. Harvard and Rutgers; Hon LL.D., Harvard and Norwich (U.S.A.). Secretary to the President, Harvard University, 1901-1905; Secretary to the Corporation, Harvard University, 1905-10 and 1934-43; Hon Keeper of Corporation Records, Harvard University, 1943-; Manager of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, New York, 1910-12; Trustee, 1912-32; Secretary of the Rockefeller Foundation, 1913-17, Trustee, 1913-17 and 1928-39; Member of the General Education Board, 1912-39; Wilson Professor of International Politics, University of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1932-34; Executive Secretary of the American Section, Allied Maritime Transport Council, 1918; Joint Secretary of the Reparations Committee, Peace Conference, Paris, 1919; Member of the War Relief Commission of the Rockefeller Foundation, 1915-17; Member of the Board of Overseers of Harvard Univ., 1911-13, 1917-23, 1944-51; Trustee Brookings Institution of Washington, 1928-1945; Trustee American Academy in Rome, 1920-39; Chairman American Council Institute of Pacific Relations, 1929-32; Internat. Chairman, 1929-33; Trustee: American Historical Assoc., 1936-39; New England Conservatory of Music since 1937; Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1938-49, Pres., 1942-45; Vice-Pres., American Asiatic Assoc. 1929-32; Treasurer and Trustee Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum, Boston, since 1936; Trustee Mt. Auburn Hospital, Cambridge, Mass., since 1935; Pres., Cambridge Club, 1946-47; Fellow: Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Pres. East Asiatic Soc., 1950-; Fellow of Mediaeval Acad. of America; Grand Officer Order of St. Sava; Officier Légion d'Honneur; Officer Order of Orange-Nassau. *Address:* 54A Garden Street, Cambridge, Mass. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century (New York); Harvard, Tavern (Boston); American (Tokyo); Faculty (Cambridge, Mass.).

GREENE, Brig.-Gen. John, D.S.O. 1917, late Queen's Royal Lancers; Managing Director, John Greene & Sons (Gateshead), Ltd; *b.* 26 May 1878; *o. s.* of John Greene, Stelling Hall, Stocksfield, Northumberland; *m.* 1931, Iris Marguerite, *e. d.* of Lt.-Col. D. L. Selby-Bigge, The Crescent, Ripon, Yorkshire, one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College. Joined 7th Dragoon Guards, 1900; served in South African War (King's and Queen's medals); West African Frontier Force, 1908-12, European War, 1914-18, commanded 13th Batt. Middlesex Regt. and 10th Infantry Brigade (D.S.O and bar, Croix de Guerre, 1914 Star, British War Medal, Allies War Medal); Mesopotamia, 1919-21 (Middle East Medal); posted to 9th Lancers, 1922, retired pay, 1928. *Recreations:* all sports. *Address* Villa Nanon, Ponteland, Northumberland. *T.:* Ponteland 95.

GREENE, Mrs. Luther; *see* Anderson, Judith.

GREENE, Maurice Cherry, B.A.; LL.D; *b* 4 Nov. 1881; *y. s.* of Rev. Thomas and Kathleen Dalton Greene; *m.* 1925, Maud Quiney, two *d. Educ* Strangways Sch., Dublin; Trinity Coll., Dublin. Asst. Resident, Nigeria, 1912; Station Magistrate, Nigeria, 1914; served European War, West African Frontier Force, 1914-16; Police Magistrate, Lagos, Nigeria, 1920-27, Pres District Court, Cyprus, 1928, Acting Puisne Judge, Cyprus, various occasions; Puisne Judge, Palestine, 1937; Chairman, Waqf Commission, Palestine, 1938-39; Chief Justice, Gibraltar, 1941-42; Chairman Claims Tribunal, Gibraltar, 1942, Member of the Colonial Research Committee for Research on Law and Legal Systems in the Colonies, 1943, Proper Officer of the Crown Prize Court, Bermuda, 1945-49; retired, 1949 *Recreations.* motoring, golf, chess. *Address.* Abbotsdene, Camden Hill, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. *T* Tunbridge Wells 647. *Club* Tunbridge Wells and Counties (Tunbridge Wells)

GREENE, Raymond; Physician, Metropolitan Hospital, Royal Northern Hospital, Whittington Hospital, Mile End Hospital, Harrow Hospital, New End Hospital, Hampstead, New End Thyroid Clinic and Consulting Endocrinologist, Charterhouse Rheumatism Clinic, London; Member Brit. Pharmacopoea Commission; *b.* 17 April 1901; *s.* of late Charles Henry Greene; *m.* 1934, Eleanor Craven, *d.* of late Hamilton Gamble, St. Louis, U.S.A.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Berkhamsted; Pembroke College, Oxford (Theodore Williams Scholar in Medicine and Senior Open Scholar); Westminster Hospital (Scholar in Anatomy and Physiology), B.A. (Hons.) Oxon. 1924, M.A. 1927, B.M., B.Ch. 1929, D.M. 1935; M.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1927; M.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1943; held various appointments at Westminster Hospital, Queen Charlotte's Hospital and Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford; Medical Officer, British Himalayan Expedition (Kamet Expedition), 1931; Senior Medical Officer, Mount Everest Expedition, 1933, Schorstein Research Fellow in Medical Science, Univ. of Oxford, till 1934; Senior Clinical Asst. in charge of the Endocrine Clinic, Westminster Hosp., 1938-45; Hunterian Prof., R.C.S. of England, 1943; F.R. Soc. Med. (Vice-Pres. Section of Endocrinology); Vice-President Alpine Club, 1948-49; Hon. Member Oxford Univ. Exploration Club and O.U. Mountaineering

Club; founded and edited Oxford and Cambridge Mountaineering, edited Climber's Club Journal *Publications* The Practice of Endocrinology, many scientific and medical papers on the effects of great altitude and exposure to cold, and on endocrinology *Recreations* mountain climbing and travel *Address* 148 Harley Street, W 1, 16 Woodfall Street, Chelsea, S W 3, Quaker Barn, Whitchurch Aylesbury, Bucks *T* Welbeck 3889, Sloane 3222, Whitchurch (Bucks) 274 *Clubs* Athenæum, Alpine

GREENE, Hon. Sir Walter M.; *see* Massy Greene

GREENE, William Pomeroy Crawford, J P, M A, *b* New South Wales 28 June 1884, *s* of Hon George Greene M L C (N S W), and Ellen Elizabeth, *d* of Lieut Colonel Andrew Crawford, I S C *Educ* Haileybury, Trinity College, Cambridge A land owner in Australia, was President of Grenfell Landowners Association, and Member of Young Landowners Association and Grenfell Farmers and Settlers Association has travelled extensively in Europe, North Africa, the Near East, India, and the Antipodes, served in Cambridge University Mounted Infantry and King Edward's Horse, later raised and commanded a half squadron in 11th Australian Light Horse, in 1908 brought about affiliation of all Australian Light Horse Regts with King Edward's Horse in England, held Captain's Commission in 18th Hussars (S R), with which served in France and Mesopotamia, 1915 19 M P (C) for City of Worcester, 1923-45 *Address* 5 West Eaton Place S W 1 *T* Sloane 5056 *Clubs* Cavalry, Carlton, Union (Worcester)

GREENFIELD, Professor Archibald David Mant; Dunville Professor of Physiology in The Queen's University of Belfast since 1948, *b* 31 May 1917, *s* of A W M Greenfield, M A, Parkstone, Dorset, *m* 1943, Margaret (*née* Duane), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Poole Grammar School, St Mary's Hospital Medical School Senior Lecturer in Experimental Physiology, St Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1946 *Publications* Papers in Journal of Physiology, Clinical Science, and Journal of Applied Physiology *Address* 4 Holyrood, Malone Road Belfast *T* 68225 Belfast

GREENFIELD, Sir Harry, Kt *cr* 1947, C S I 1946, C I E 1938, Director Polytechnic Touring Association Ltd, 73 77 Oxford Street W 1, *b* 2 Oct 1898 Served European War, Berkshire Yeomanry and Tank Corps in U K, France and Germany 1916-19 In Civil Service in India from 1919 retiring, 1947, as Chairman Central Board of Revenue Govt of India Delegate of India to Narcotics Commn of U N 1946, Vice Pres Permanent Central Board elected by U N under Internat Convention of 1925 relating to Dangerous Drugs *Clubs* East India and Sports Oriental

GREENFIELD, Brigadier Hector Robert Hume, C B E 1945, retired *b* 21 June 1893, *o s* of late Col Hume Greenfield, Fascadale, Ardrishaig, Argyll, and Edna Constance, *d* of Robert Leake, M P, *m* 1st, 1918, Ivy Maud (*d* 1947), *e d* of Sir Henry Dering, 10th Bt of Surrenden Dering, Kent, and *widow* of Captain R A C Murray, Seaforth Highlanders, one *d*, 2nd, 1948 Mary Patricia *d* of Major H E O'B Traill, D S O, Dundooan, Coleraine, Co Londonderry one *s* *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Served for a year in Merchant Navy as an apprentice in a sailing ship to Australia and round Cape Horn 2nd Lieutenant Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1912, European War, 1914 1919 (severely wounded, Serbian Order of the White Eagle) Specially employed War Office, Assistant to Military Attaché, Paris, 1918-19, Assistant Military Sec, Gibraltar, 1921-22; p s c †, 1926 27, Staff Captain, D A A G and G S O 2, Secretary, War Block Committee, A H Q, India, 1934-35, commanded 2nd Bn Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1938-40 War of 1939-45 Col (A A and Q M G) 1940, Brig 1940, Commander 15th Infantry Brigade, 1940 43, Commandant, Middle East Staff College, Haifa, 1943-44, Commander, Eritrea District, M E F, 1944-46, (despatches C B E) Retired 1946 Dep Sec, Govt Hospitality Fund, 1946-49, Ceremonial Officer, Festival of Britain, 1950-51 Member King's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers) Commander Order of Dannebrog (Denmark), 1951 *Address* Fascadale, Ardrishaig, Argyll *Club* Naval and Military

GREENFIELD, Sir Henry Challen, Kt, *cr* 1944, C S I 1941; C I E. 1934, B A, J P; *b* 8 Dec 1885; *s.* of Joseph Henry Greenfield and Alice Brain, *m* 1916, Helen Eva Macmillan one *d* *Educ* Lancing College, Pembroke College, Oxford I C S. 1910; retired Nov. 1945; re-employed as Adviser until Dec 1945. *Address* Poste Restante, George, C.P., S. Africa *Club* Royal Aero

GREENFIELD, Herbert; *b.* Winchester, 1869, *m* 1st, 1900, Elizabeth Harris (*d* 1922), Strathroy, Ontario, two *s.*, 2nd, 1926, Marjorie Greenwood, *widow* of Shibley Cormack, Edmonton, Alberta *Educ.* Wesleyan School, Dalston, England. Migrated to Ontario, Canada, 1892; farmed there; moved west to Alberta, 1905, active in municipal work, President Alberta Association of Municipalities several years, active in Farmers Movement, served on Canadian Council of Agriculture, Vice President, United Farmers of Alberta, 1919-21, Premier of Alberta, 1921-25; Commissioner of Colonisation Alberta, 1926, Agent-General for Alberta 1927 31. *Address* Toronto General Trust Building Calgary Alberta

[*Died* 23 *Aug* 1949

GREENFIELD, Stanley Samuel, C V O 1930, *b* 21 July 1873, *s* of Samuel Challen and Rosa Greenfield, *m* 1st, 1900, Nan Murray Aitken, two *d* 2nd, 1940, Dorothy Margery, *widow* of S Roberts *Educ.* Askes School, Lycée de Caen Secretary to Coutts and Co Bankers retired, 1938 Order (2nd Class) of St Sava Yugo Slavia *Recreations* gardening reading *Address* Green Farm Elmswell Suffolk *T* 340 Elmswell

GREENHALGH, Mrs. S.; *see* Stobart, Mrs St C

GREENHAM, Peter George, B A, R B A, R P A R.A, N E A C, Assistant Master at Magdalen College School, Oxford, and at Byam Shaw School of Art, *s* of George Frederick Greenham M B E, civil servant *Educ* Dulwich College, Magdalen College, Oxford (History Demy) Byam Shaw School of Art *Recreation* music *Address* c/o Byam Shaw School, Campden St, W 8

See also R D Greenham

GREENHAM, Robert Duckworth, R B A R O I, Professional Artist and Author, *b* Streatham 6 Sept 1906 *s* of George F Greenham, M B E, M I E E and Isobel Greenham, *m* 1937 Kay Gilbert Fahey (divorced, 1942), *m* 1943 Joan Anne Benbow; two *d* *Educ* Dulwich College Studied art at Byam Shaw, and later at the Royal Academy Schools silver medals, Landseer Scholarship and British Institute Scholarship Exhibits at Royal Academy Royal Portrait Society etc and the New English Art Club, Provincial exhibitions, and Internat Exhibitions at Carnegie Institute Pittsburgh, U S A, paints many portraits of film stars including Anna Sten exhibited at R A 1935 Elisabeth Bergner exhibited R A 1936 Greta Garbo exhibited R A 1937 and Ann Todd exhibited R B A 1943, one man show in New York 1937 Conscripted into Inns of Court Regiment 1941 2nd Lt 1941, Corps Camouflage Officer, Lieut 1942, invalided from Army, 1943, exhibited again Royal Academy and other shows Picture bought by Australian Govt from Royal Academy, 1945, Council of Imperial Arts

League, 1946-48, Council of Royal Society of British Artists, 1946-49 Did a series of figure paintings for Lintas International Advertising Ltd R B A Bronze Medal for painting, 1946 *Publications* many technical articles on Art *Recreations* swimming, ciné photography, gardening, and the study of American life and customs *Address* The Chilterns, Bourne End on Thames, Bucks *T* Bourne End 4 *Clubs* Chelsea Arts, Cookham and Cookham Dene Art

See also P G Greenham

GREENHILL, family name of **Baron Greenhill.**

GREENHILL, 1st Baron *cr* 1950, of Town head, **Ernest Greenhill;** O B E 1947 J P *b* 23 April 1887 *s* of late Maurice Greenhill and of Sophia Greenhill *m* 1914, Ida Goodman two *s* one *d* *Educ* privately Town Councillor, Glasgow Corporation 1932- (formerly Dep Chairman Senior Magistrate City Treasurer etc) Clyde Navigation Trust 1935 Convener Law and Parliamentary Bills Cttee Chairman Glasgow Savings Cttee Member Scottish Savings Cttee Deputy Traffic Commissioner (Scottish Area), Gen Commissioner, Inland Revenue (Chm Glasgow District), Member Advisory Council on Education in Scotland Local Government Man Power Cttee (Scotland) Interdepartmental Cttee on Rating of Site Values Educational Endowments Cttee (Scotland) Min of Labour and Nat Service Advisory Council on Relationship between Employment in Forces and Civilian Life Chairman Exec Cttee Newbattle Abbey Residential College, W E A (Scottish Council) Vice Chairman Glasgow University Extra Mural Cttee, Scottish Institute of Adult Education, Director, Glasgow Citizens Theatre Ltd, Governor Glasgow and West of Scotland Commercial College *Heir s* Hon Stanley E Greenhill, M D, D P H, *b* 17 July 1917 *Address* 68 Glencairn Drive Glasgow, S 1 *T* Pollokshields 0129

GREENHOUGH, Col. Frederick Harry, D S O 1918 R E retired, Order of Leopold Legion of Honour, M Inst C E, late Deputy General Manager and Chief Engineer Nigerian Railways and Collieries (retd), Principal Engineering Work, Port Talbot Docks, Vera Cruz Harbour, Mexican Govt, Admiralty Harbours Dover and Malta, Arapuni Hydro Electric development, New Zealand Govt., and various railways; Grimsby New Fish Dock Harbours at St Heliers, Jersey, and Famagusta, Cyprus, *b* 1871, *s.* of Frank Greenhough, Bradford Yorks *m* 1900, Agnes Lucy *d.* of late Captain R B. Cay, R N, Dover, one *s* Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches D S O), Technical representative of the British Army in France on the Interallied Commission for Navigable Waterways and Defensive Inundations 1917-19 *Address* The Homestead Gronville Jersey, C I

GREENIDGE, Charles Wilton Wood, Secretary of Anti Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society since 1941, member of U N. Cttee of Experts on Slavery, *b* 1889, *y s.* of late Charles Joseph Greenidge, member of the Colonial Parliament of Barbados West Indies, unmarried *Educ* Harrison Coll, Barbados Downing Coll, Cambridge Magistrate, St Kitts, L I 1919, Magistrate Barbados, 1928, Judge of Court of Appeal Barbados, 1925 Magistrate, Port of Spain, Trinidad, 1927 acted Solicitor-General and Attorney-General of Trinidad, member of the Legislative Council of Trinidad; Chief Justice of British Honduras, 1932-36; Solicitor-General, Nigeria, 1936 41 Member of Commision on Development of British Guiana and British Honduras 1947, Vice-President of the Howard League for Penal Reform *Recreations* music and walking *Address* Denison House, 296 Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W 1. *T A* 50 Citizenry Sowest London. *T.* Victoria 6065 *Club* National Liberal

GREENLAND, Rev. William Kingscote; Editor of Good Lines, Commercial Travellers Magazine, Correspondent to Methodist Recorder, etc., *b* Brierley Hill, Staffs, 1868, *o s* of James Greenland (Wesleyan minister) and Louisa Kingscote, *m* 1st, Florence Lock, King s Lynn; one *d*, 2nd, 1920 Evelyn, 2nd *d* of late William Mutch, Highgate *Educ* King Edward s Grammar School, Coventry Kingswood School, Bath, Handsworth College Birmingham After leaving school was a schoolmaster, entered Wesleyan ministry, 1890, held pastorates in Wisbech, Bury St Edmunds Westminster (London), Shanklin, Hanley, Chingford, resigned the Ministry, 1919 Assistant Editor of Methodist Times and Leader for 15 years late Editor of The Young Man, lectured much on literary and social subjects—Gospel of Robert Louis Stevenson etc (*nom de plume*, W Scott King) League of Nations in Paris and all over Europe *Publications* Heavens of Brass, 1899 Behind the Granite Gateway, 1901, The Seekers, 1903 The Master of Dunholme The Price of Victory, God s Englishman, Hearts Triumphant Cameos from Camps, The Victorious Child *Recreations* tramping thro Lake District, Highlands, Switzerland, France Holland Germany, Italy Ireland, Russia *Address* Flat 13, 2 Clifton Road, Folkestone, Kent *Club* National Liberal

GREENLEAVES, Herbert Leslie; H M Consul, Florence, since 1946, *b* 10 May 1897 *s* of late Herbert Greenleaves and Jane Elizabeth Ford, *m* 1938, Cecilia Joyce, *d* of late Commander F W Parker, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Liverpool College 2nd Lieut (Territorials) 1915 19, Egypt, France and Flanders British Vice-Consul Florence, 1939 Acting Consul there 1939-40 British Vice Consul Tangier, 1940 43, and Casablanca 1943 Hon Commission Lt Comdr R N V R (Special Branch) 1943 Service French North Africa and Italy Acting Consul Florence 1945 *Recreations* chess golf *Address* Villa Miramonte, Via Benedetto Fortini Florence *T* Florence 60116 *Club* Union

GREENLEES, Ian Gordon; Assistant British Council Representative in Italy since May 1947, *b* 10 July 1913 *s* of Samuel Greenlees and Rosalie Stewart *Educ* Ampleforth College, Magdalen College, Oxford Reader in English Literature at University of Rome, 1934-36, supervisor of cultural centres of English for the British Council and Acting British Council representative in Italy, 1939 40, Director of the British Institute of Rome, 1940, commissioned in Army, 1940 served in North African and Italian Campaigns, 1942 45, with rank of Major (despatches) Second Secretary (Assistant Press Attaché) at British Embassy Rome, Jan -Dec 1946 *Recreations* swimming, walking, and talking *Address* Quince Cottage, Haynes West End, Bedfordshire *T* Wilstead 221 *Clubs* Athenæum Savile Travellers'

GREENLY, Major-General Walter Howorth, C B 1919, C M G 1915, D S O 1900, D L, J P Co Hereford, *b* 2 Jan 1875, *s s* of late Edward Howorth Greenly of Titley Court, Titley, Co Hereford, J P and D L *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Joined 12th Lancers 1895, served S Africa, 1899 1902, Lt Col. 19th Royal Hussars, 1912 16, Colonel, 1916, Colonel 12th Royal Lancers, 1917 20, European War, 1914 18 (Bt Col, C M G, prom. Maj Gen, C B), Commanded 2nd Cavalry Division, 1916 1918, Chief of Military Mission Roumania, 1918 20 (Commander of Legion of Honour, Star of Roumania, St Anne and St Stanislaus of Russia, White Eagle of Serbia), retired, 1920 *Address* Titley Court, Kington, Herefordshire *Clubs* Travellers Royal Automobile

GREENSLADE, Brigadier Cyrus, C B E 1940, *b* 13 May 1892, *s* of late William Francis Greenslade and R B Greenslade, St Mary Church, Torquay, *m* 1917, Edith Margaret Johnson, one *d*

Educ Blundells School, Tiverton. 2nd Lt Devonshire Regt 1914, Captain South Staffordshire Regt, Major York and Lan caster Regt, Lieut Colonel North Stafford shire Regt, Brevets of Major and Lieut Colonel, Col 1936, Brigadier 1940, served European War, 1914-18, France, Salonica 1919, The Baltic States (despatches, O B E) War of 1939 45, France as Dep Q M G (C B E) Middle East Comdr Eritrea Area, 1942-44 (despatches), Palestine as Comdr Southern Palestine Area 1944 46, retd pay 1946 Dep Chief, Displaced Persons Opera tion U N R R A, Germany and Paris 1946 47 International Refugee Organisa tion, Geneva H Q 1947 48, Chief U K Officer I R O 1948 51 Legion of Merit U S A (Commander) *Address* 11 Rutland Gate S W 7 *T* Kensington 6232 *Club* United Service

GREENSLADE, Rev. Canon Stanley Lawrence; Canon of Durham since 1943 Van Mildert Professor of Divinity University of Durham since 1950 *b* 14 May 1905 *s* of late Wm Greenslade and Alice Sear *m* 1929 Phyllis Dora Towell, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Hertford College, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar, Class I Hon Classi cal Mods, Lit Hum II, Theology I), Wycliffe Hall Oxford Curate of St Mary's Beeston, Leeds, 1929 30 Fellow Chaplain, and Tutor in Theology St John's College Oxford 1930 43 Lightfoot Professor of Divinity, Univ of Durham 1943 50 Senior Denyer Johnson Scholar (Oxford Univ) 1933 Select Preacher Oxford 1938 39 Ex amining Chaplain to Bishop of Durham since 1943 to Bishop of Chelmsford 1933 43 to Bishop of Leicester 1932 47 *Publications* The Work of William Tindale 1938 The Christian Church and the Social Order 1948 *Recreations* music bibliography *Address* The College Durham

GREENUP, Rev. Albert William, Litt D, D D, M R A S, Rector of Great Oakley, Essex, 1925-31 Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Chelmsford, 1914-46 *b* 5 June 1866 *s* of W T Greenup, of Mount House, Ryde, I W, *m* Evelyn, *d* of A P Heron of Wigan and Oxford, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Leys School, Camb London School of Economics, St John s College Cam bridge (Scholar, Hebrew Exhibitioner, Hughes Ecclesiastical History Exhibitioner and Naden Divinity Student) B A (1st class Theo, dis tinguished in Hebrew and Septuagint), 1890 M A 1898, Carus Greek Test, Univ Hebrew and Jeremie Septuagint Prizeman, Tyrwhitt Hebrew Scholar, Litt D, Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1909 D D (Ontario) *honoris causa* 1902, Chaplain to H E Earl Cadogan 1898 1915, Rector of Alburgh, Norfolk, 1897 99, Prin cipal of, 1899-1925, and Macneil Professor of Biblical Exegesis in, 1900-25, the London College of Divinity, Highbury, Public Ex aminer at Cambridge, 1898 99, 1909 10, 1924 Member of Faculty of Theology, University of London, 1900 25, Examiner in Hebrew and Greek Testament, University of London, 1908 12, 1922-24, in Ecclesiastical History 1905 6, in Hebrew and Syriac, 1924 46, Member of the Board of Oriental Studies, 1907-25, Lim borough Lecturer and Chaplain to the Weavers Company, 1908 12, Dean of the Faculty of Theology University of London, 1908 12, Exam iner in Hellenistic Greek, University of Liver pool, 1915 18, Teacher in Hebrew and Syriac, University of London, 1919-25, Examiner in Theology, University of Durham, 1921 23 Univ of London, 1922-24, Acting Principal of Missionary College, Clifton, 1932, Professor of Biblical Languages 1932 47 *Publications* Commentary of R Tobia ben Eliezer on Echah, Marginal References to the Revised Version (N T) Forms of Absolution, Commentary of R. Meyuhas on Genesis, The Yalkut Machiri on Hosea and Zechariah (Editio Princeps), The Poems of Mordecai Dato, The Shekel Ha Kodesh of Moses de Leon (Editio Princeps), The Yalkut Machiri on Amos Habakkuk, The Book of the Moon, Essay II in London University Theological Essays, The Yalkut Machiri on Joel, Zephaniah, Haggai, and Malachi, Notes on the Greek Text of St. Mark, The Iggereth Hamudoth of Eliah Genazzano (Editio Princeps), A Collection of Seguiloth (Krakau) The Commentary of R D Kimchi on Psalms i viii, The Treatise Taanith of the Jerusalem Talmud, translated into English, Commentary of R Tobia ben Eliezer on Canticles (Editio Princeps), The Mishnah Taanith, trans lated into English, The Megillath Taanith, translated into English for the first time, A critical edition of the Hebrew text of the Mishnah Sukkah A newly discovered fragment of the Yalkut Machiri, Translation of the Mishnah and Tosefta of Sukkah The Story of Jonah in Rabbinic Hebrew, Yalkut Shimeoni on the Book of Nahum, Commentary of R. Meyuhas on Exodus The Targum on Lamenta tions translated into English A Cabbalistic Epistle of R Isaac Hayyim Sephardi Essay II in Judaism and Christianity (ed Gillet) 1939 *Recreation* formerly cricket. *Address* St. John s Cottage, Baughurst, Basingstoke

GREENWAY, family name of **Baron Greenway.**

GREENWAY, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1927 of Stanbridge Earls, **Charles Kelvynge Greenway,** Bt, *cr* 1919, *b* 24 Mar 1888, *s* of Charles 1st Baron Greenway and Mabel, *d.* of Edwin Augustine Tower, S father 1934 *m* 1916, Eileen Constance, *d* of late Major-General Sir Harry Triscott Brooking, K C B, K C S I, K C M G, two *s* *Educ* Charterhouse, Sandhurst Joined 68th Durham Light Infantry, 1907 Indian Army 1908, 26th K G O Light Cavalry, served Mesopotamia, 1914 15 (despatches), Aden Field Force 1915 16 (despatches), Military Secretary to Governor of Bombay and Commandant Bombay Body Guard, 1917-1918, retired, 1920 *Heir er s* Major Hon. Charles Paul Greenway, Parachute Regt [*b* 31 Jan 1917 *m* 1939, Cordelia Mary, *yr d* of Major Humfrey Campbell Stephen, Pleas-aunce Court East Grinstead, three *s*] *Clubs* Carlton, Cavalry

See also Brig H P Currey

GREENWAY, John Dee, C M G 1948 Minister and Consul General to Iceland since 1950 *b* 28 Mar 1896, *s* of Davenham Greenway Darwen Lancs and Ethel Con stance Osborne unmarried *Educ* Ton bridge School Magdalen College Oxford Served European War 1914 18 Rifle Brigade 1915 19 Third Secretary at Rome, 1920 subsequently served in Turkey, Czechoslo vakia U S S R Brazil Sweden Roumania China Hungary and Persia Minister to Panama 1946 50 *Publication* Fish Fowl and Foreign Lands 1950 *Recreations* fly fishing shooting, golf *Address* c/o Foreign Office S W 1 The British Legation, Reyk javik *Clubs* St James, Pratt s Fly fishers'

GREENWELL, Captain Sir Peter McClintock, 3rd Bt *cr* 1906, 98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeo) Field Brigade (T A), *b* 23 May 1914, *s* of 2nd Bt and Anna Eliza beth *e d* of late Adm Sir Francis Leopold McClintock K C B *S* father, 1939, *m* 1940 Henrietta 2nd *d* of Peter and Lady Alexandra Haig-Thomas, Harbridge House, Ringwood, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Win chester, Trinity College, Cambridge Served War of 1939 45 (despatches, 1946, prisoner) *Heir s* Edward Bernard Greenwell, *b* 10 June 1948 *Address* Chaldons Farm, God stone, Surrey *T* Woldingham 2367, Butley Abbey Farm, Woodbridge, Suffolk *T* Orford 233

See also James Henderson Stewart

GREENWELL, Colonel Thomas George, T D 1944, Hon Col 427 (M) H A A Regt Royal Artillery, *b* 18 Dec 1894, *o s* of late T W G Greenwell, Sun derland, *m* 1918, Mabel Winifred, *er d* of late T H Catcheside, J P, Newcastle-on-

Tyne; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Gresham's School, Holt; Kings College, Durham University. Officer, R.A., since 1914; M.P. (Nat. C.) for the Hartlepools, 1943-45; J.P. and D.L. for County of Durham; High Sheriff, County Palatine of Durham, 1951-52; Chm., Northern Area Council of Conservative and Unionist Assocns., 1946-48. Chm. N.-E. Coast Ship-repairers' Association, 1927-40; Chairman Dry Dock Owners and Repairers Central Council, 1938-40, a Commissioner River Wear Commission; Managing Director of T. W. Greenwell & Co. Ltd. and of Wear Arc Welding Co. Ltd., Sunderland; Director Lloyds British Testing Co. Ltd., Dudley, and of Moor Engineering and Pipe Works, Ltd., Sunderland. *Recreations:* game shooting, salmon fishing, ski-ing. *Address.* West House, Cleadon, Co. Durham; Thornley Cottage, Tow Law, Co. Durham. *Clubs:* Carlton, Lansdowne.

GREENWELL, Colonel William Basil, C.B.E. 1929; D.S.O. 1918; D L. 1938; *b.* 29 Oct. 1881; 2nd *s.* of Alan and Isabella Augusta Greenwell. *Educ.:* Durham School. Joined 1st Durham Light Infantry, 1901; Capt. 1914; Lt.-Col. 1931; Col. 1933; served S. African War, 1901-2 (medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.); with Nigeria Regiment, 1924; Commandant, 1925-29; commanded 1st Batt. Durham Light Infantry, 1931-33; Commander 151st (Durham Light Infantry) Brigade T.A., 1933-37; retired pay, 1937. *Recreations:* cricket, shooting. *Address:* Greenwell Ford, Lanchester, Durham.

GREENWOOD, family name of **Viscount Greenwood.**

GREENWOOD, 2nd Viscount, *cr.* 1937 of Holbourne; **David Henry Hamar Greenwood,** Baron, *cr* 1929; Bt., *cr.* 1915; *b.* 30 Oct. 1914; *e. s.* of 1st Viscount Greenwood, P.C., K.C., LL.D., and Margery (*see* Viscountess Greenwood), *d.* of late Walter Spencer; *S.* father 1948; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately and at Bowers Gifford. Agriculture and farming. *Recreations:* shooting and reading. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Michael George Hamar Greenwood [*b.* 5 May 1923 *Educ:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Joined Royal Corps of Signals, 1943]. *Address:* 32 Hans Road, S W.3.

See also Rt Hon. L. S. Amery.

GREENWOOD, Viscountess, D.B.E *cr.* 1922 (C B.E. 1920), O.St.J. 1942; **Margery Greenwood;** *b.* Dec. 1886; *d* of late Walter Spencer, Fownhope Court, Herefordshire, formerly Codicote, Herts, and Anne Elizabeth, *d.* of Robert S. Hudson; *m.* 1911, Hamar Greenwood, M.P., later 1st Viscount Greenwood, P.C, K C., LL.D. (*d.* 1948); two *s* two *d* *Educ.:* Eversley; Folkestone; Italy. First chairman Women's Section, Comrades of the Great War (later British Legion); Chairman London Penny-a-Week Fund, 1941-45. *Recreations:* painting and sculpture. *Address* 5 Grosvenor Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 3400 *Club:* Ladies' Carlton (Chairman, 1932-37).

See also Viscount Greenwood.

GREENWOOD, Anthony; M.P. (Lab.) for Heywood and Radcliffe, 1946-50, Rossendale since 1950; Vice-Chairman, Parliamentary Labour Party, 1950, 1951; Hon. Secretary Parliamentary Socialist Christian Group; Parliamentary Animal Welfare Group; *b* Leeds, 14 Sept. 1911; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Arthur Greenwood, *q.v.*; *m.* 1940, Gillian Williams; two *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.). President, Oxford Union, 1933; led 1st British Debating Team to India, 1933; lecturing and debating tours of U.S.A., 1935 and 1936; National Fitness Council, 1938-39; Ministry of Information in U.K., Russia and Middle East, 1939-42; Intelligence Officer in R.A.F (Flight Lt.) 1942-46; Allied Reparation Commission, Moscow, Potsdam Conference, Allied Reparation Conference, Paris, 1945; Organising Committee, Inter-Allied Reparation Agency, 1945-46. Member Hampstead Borough Council, 1945-49 (Leader of Labour Group); Vice-Pres. Hampstead Labour Party; Governor, St. George's Hospital; St. George's Hospital Medical School; Bethlem Royal and Maudsley Hospitals; Member of Council, Nat. Assoc. for Prevention of Tuberculosis and British Rheumatic Assoc. Vice-Pres. Nat. Soc. for Abolition of Cruel Sports; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Postmaster General, 1949-1950. J.P. London, 1950. *Address:* 38 Downshire Hill, Hampstead, N.W.3 *T.:* Hampstead 7344. *Clubs:* Savile, R A.F.V.R.

GREENWOOD, Rt. Hon. Arthur, P.C. 1929; C.H 1945, M.P. (Lab.) Wakefield since 1932; Deputy Leader and Acting Chairman Labour Party, 1942, Treasurer, 1943; *b.* 8 Feb. 1880; *m.* 1904, Catherine Ainsworth Brown; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Victoria University. Sometime head of the Economics and Law Department, Huddersfield Technical College; late Lecturer in Economics in the University of Leeds; late Chairman of the Yorkshire District of the Workers' Educational Association, and Vice.-Pres. of the National W.E A.; late Gen Sec of the Council for the Study of International Relations; late Secretary Labour Party Research and Information Dept. Asst. Sec. Reconstruction Cttee., 1917; of Ministry of Reconstruction, 1917-19; M.P. (Lab.) Nelson and Colne (Lancs), 1922-31; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Health, 1924; Minister of Health, 1929-31; Deputy Leader of the Labour Party, 1935; Member of the War Cabinet, and Minister without Portfolio, 1940-42; Lord Privy Seal, 1945-47, and Paymaster-General, 1946-47; Joint-Sec. of the Committee on Relations between Employers and Employed (the Whitley Committee) and of the Ministry of Reconstruction Committee on Adult Education; Member of the Central Profiteering Committee and of the Standing Committee on Trusts; Vice-Chairman of the Minister of Health's Consultative Council on General Health Questions; Secretary of the Labour Commission to Ireland; General Secretary of the Labour Party's Advisory Committees, 1920-21; Member of the Departmental Committee on the Stopping-up and Diversion of Highways; Member of Departmental Committee on Local Government Officers Superannuation; Hon Freeman of City of Leeds, 1930; Hon. LL D University of Leeds, 1930. *Publications:* Juvenile Labour Exchanges and After Care; The Health and Physique of School Children (Part) The War and Democracy; (Part) An Introduction to the Study of International Relations; with H. Clay, An Introductory Atlas of International Relations; The Education of the Citizen; Public Ownership of the Liquor Trade; The Labour Outlook, 1929; Why We Fight: Labour's Case, 1940 *Address* 8 Gainsborough Gardens, Hampstead, N.W 3.

See also Anthony Greenwood.

GREENWOOD, Arthur William James; *see* Greenwood, Anthony.

GREENWOOD, George David, C.B.E. 1920 (O.B.E. 1918); Joined Management of the Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, 1921, now Royal Mail Lines, Ltd.; Chairman and Managing Director of Trade and Travel Publications, Ltd.; *b.* November 1881; *s.* of George D. Greenwood; *m.* 1905, Maud, *d.* of G. Gane-Clark, Johannesburg; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Mary's Charterhouse; City of London. Transport Department, Admiralty, 1914; Assistant Accountant General, Ministry of Shipping, 1917-21. *Recreations:* motoring, golf. *Address:* 317 Wimbledon Park Road, S W 19. *T.:* Putney 3057.

GREENWOOD, Brig. Harold Gustave Francis, C.B.E. 1942; M.C.; (of Greatfield, Beaulieu, Hampshire); Regional Production Engineer for open cast coal in Scotland since 1948; *b.* 15 Nov. 1894; *s.* of Lt.-Col. H. S. Greenwood, V.D., and Matilda, *d.* of Sir Henri Joly de Lotbinière, K.C.M.G.;

m. 1928, Gwyneth Francis, *d.* of late E. B. Lemon, Winnipeg and of Mrs. Ogilvie, Victoria, Canada; one *d. Educ.:* Bishops College School, Lennoxville, Canada; Royal Military College, Canada. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, M.C.); N.W. Frontier Prov., India, 1923-24 (despatches twice, Bt. Major); lately Brigadier Engineer Staff, G H Q., India; and Chief Engineer 11th Army Group, S.E. Asia Command; retired pay, 1947; Hon. Colonel 130 (Lancs) Construction Regt. R.E.T.A., 1948-.

GREENWOOD, Henry Harold, F.R.C.S., M.B., B.S., M.B.Ch.B.; *b.* Halifax, 17 Sep. 1873; *s* of Thomas Greenwood; *m.* Bertha Wagstaffe Hogg, Skipton-in-Craven; one *d. Educ.:* Skipton Grammar School; Leeds University, Gold and Silver Medallist; McGill Prizeman in Surgery Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.) with charge of Surgical Beds, East Leeds War Hospital, 1915-19, Hon Surgeon Leeds Public Dispensary, 1920; Specialist Surgeon Ministry of Pensions, Orthopædic Hospital, Beckett Park, Leeds, 1920; Hon Surgeon to Victoria Hospital, Swindon, 1922-28; Surgeon G.W.R. Accident Hospital, Swindon, 1922-39; Hon. Consulting Surgeon to Stratton Infirmary, to the British Legion, etc.; Surgeon to Three Counties Emergency War Hosp., Arlesey, Beds., Sept 1939-40; Fellow Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland; Member International Society of Surgery; Consulting Surgeon to Ministry of Pensions, 1943-45-48 *Publications:* Kohler's Disease of the Tarsal Scaphoid, Lancet, 1923; Lengthening of the Tendo Achillis, Brit. Journal of Surgery, 1923; Menace of Appendicitis, Lancet, 1929; Cardiospasm, Brit. Med Journal, 1928; Removal of Non-malignant Tumours of the Breast, Lancet, 1930; Massive Enlargement of the Breast, Lancet, Jan 1932; Reconstruction of Forearm after loss of Radius, Brit Journ Surgery, Vol XX, 1932. Anatomy of Approach to the Abdomen, Post-graduate Medical Journal, Oct. 1936 *Recreations* painting, book illustration; swimming. *Address* 14 Harley Street, W.1. *T* Langham 1018; 2 Brookfield, West Hill, Highgate, N 6. *T.* Mountview 7511

GREENWOOD, John Frederic, R.E. 1930; R.B.A. 1940; *b.* 13 June 1885; *s.* of Robinson and Anne Greenwood; *m* 1913, Laura Josephine Teale; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* still in progress. Began work at 14 in local industry: Textiles, 1899; Art student Shipley & Bradford, 1904-8; Royal College of Art, 1908-11; Teacher of Art, Batley, 1911-1912; Battersea Polytechnic, 1912-27, Bradford College of Art, 1927-37; late Head of School of Design in Leeds College of Art, personal work, mainly wood-engraving and water colour; exhibitions: R.A., Venice International, Florence, Paris, Brussels, Stockholm, Zürich, Belgrade, Zagreb, Ankara, Madrid, Copenhagen, Oslo, Tokio, Buenos Aires, Chicago International and other cities of U.S.A. Toronto, Quebec, Cairo, Jerusalem, Helsinki, Warsaw, Prague, Buda-Pesth, Reykjavik, and various British Galleries; works in public collections: British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Stockholm, New York Free Library, Moscow, Quebec, Glasgow, Belfast, Bradford, Leeds, Salford, etc; A.R.C.A. (Lond.). *Address.* Uplyme, Sedbergh Park, Ilkley. *T.:* 1095.

GREENWOOD, John Neill, D.Sc., M.Met.E; Research Prof. of Metallurgy, Melbourne University, since 1946; *b.* St. Helens, 12 Dec. 1894; *s.* of late Ellen and Walter Greenwood; *m.* 1934, Winifred, *d.* of Katharine and James Borrie; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St Helen's Technical School. Victoria University, Manchester, 1st class honours metallurgy, 1913-16; Chief Research Assistant, Sir W G. Armstrong Whitworth & Co. (Openshaw), 1916-19; M.Sc., by thesis, 1917; Chief of Research Dept., Sam. Fox & Co., Ltd., 1919-24; Prof. of Metallurgy, Melbourne Univ., 1924-46. D.Sc. 1922; M.Met.E (Melbourne), 1931; designing pilot plant for wrought tungsten for Australian Ministry of Munitions, 1942-44; Past-Pres. and Member of Council, 1938-44, Australasian Inst. Mining and Metallurgy; Chairman, Aircraft Materials Committee, Aust. Standards Assoc., since 1940; Chairman, Kinglake National Park Committee, 1940-50; Member Victorian State Cttee. of Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research organisation; Executive member Aust. Nat. Research Council. *Publications:* Glossary of metallographic terms; various original researches in metallurgy and pyrometry in Journal Iron and Steel Inst., and Journal Institute of Metals, Faraday Society, Birmingham Met. Society, Staffordshire Iron and Steel Inst, Australasian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy. *Address:* Melbourne University, Carlton, N 3 Victoria, Australia. *T.:* XA 6283.

GREENWOOD, Captain Jonathan William, C.B.E. 1918; member of firm of Greenwood, Webster & Co., Ltd., Johannesburg; *b.* 1884. Served German S.W. Africa, 1914-15 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* Houghton Drive, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

GREENWOOD, Robert; novelist and short-story writer, *b* Crosshills, Yorks, 8 March 1897; *m.* 1932, Alice Ross; no *c Publications:* Novels: Mr. Bunting, 1940; Mr Bunting at War, 1941; The Squad Goes Out, 1943; Wagstaff's England, 1947; Mr Bunting in the Promised Land, 1949. Books published in England and/or U.S.A. and translated into Swedish, Spanish, German, French, Hebrew and Russian Short stories published in England, Russia, and U.S.A. Adapted Bunting novels for the British film Salute John Citizen *Address:* York Cottage, Lansdowne Rd., Felixstowe, Suffolk. *T.:* Felixstowe 1000

GREENWOOD, Thomas, M.A., L.Let., D.Phil, D.Sc., D.Litt.; Professor of English and Comparative Literature at University of Montreal since 1944, *b.* 30 Jan. 1901; *m* 1927. *Educ.:* University of London, Paris and Vienna Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France); Bronze Medallist of Univ. of Liége; former Rockefeller Research Asst; Lecturer at King's Coll., Univ. of London, 1929-31; Lecturer in Logic at Birkbeck Coll., Univ. of London, 1930-40; Special Lecturer in French Literature, at University College, Bangor, 1936-37. Visiting Professor at: Universities of Southern California, 1939, Kentucky and Laval, 1940, at Transylvania Coll., Ky., 1941; Prof. of Political and Scientific Philosophy at Univ of Ottawa, 1942-49; guest lecturer since 1925 at many univs. in Europe, Nth. and Sth. America; on committees of various learned and professional societies. Travelled extensively throughout the world as lecturer and press correspondent. Editor of the International monographs on Logic and Methodology (Paris); of the Philosopher (London), 1934-40; of the Europress Service, London and Vienna, 1926-31; of the Encyclopædic Dictionary of Mathematics (in preparation), N.Y. *Publications:* numerous monographs and essays on literature, philosophy and politics. *Address:* Faculty of Letters, University of Montreal, Montreal, Canada.

GREENWOOD, Walter; Novelist and Dramatist; *b.* Salford, Lancs, 17 Dec. 1903; *e. s.* of late Tom and Elizabeth M. Greenwood. *Educ.:* Langworthy Road Council School, Salford; by self Began part-time work as milk-roundsman's boy, pawnbroker's clerk at twelve years of age; left school at thirteen; worked as office boy, stable boy, millionaire's private stable, then at racing stable; clerk, packing-case maker, sign-writer, car-driver, warehouseman, salesman, never earned more than 35/- a week until employed for few months in automobile factory; on "dole" three or four times. *Publications: novels:* Love on the Dole, 1933; His Worship the Mayor, 1934; Standing Room Only, 1936; The Secret Kingdom, 1938; Only Mugs

Work, 1938, The Cleft Stick (short stories), 1937, How the Other Man Lives, 1939; Something in My Heart, 1944; Lancashire (County Books) 1949; *plays* Love on the Dole (jointly), 1934, My Son s My Son (jointly), 1938, Give Us This Day, 1936, The Practised Hand (one act), 1936, Only Mugs Work, 1938, The Cure for Love, 1945, So Brief the Spring, 1945, Love on the Dole (film), 1941, George Formby Film, 1942, Merchant Navy Film, 1942, Six Men of Dorset (film), 1944, Eureka Stockade (film), 1947, Cure for Love (film), 1949, Chance of a Lifetime (film) 1949, So Brief the Spring (novel), 1950, Too Clever for Love (play), 1951. *Recreations* riding, rowing, fishing *Address* c/o A P. Watt and Son, Hastings House, 10 Norfolk Street, W.C.2 *T A* Longevity, Estrand, London. *T* Temple Bar 2225 *Club* Savile

GREER, Brig.-Gen. Frederick Augustus, C.M G 1918; D.S O 1917, late Irish Fusiliers, *b* 1871; *m* 1923, Vera Cecilia, *yr d* of Richard A. Willis, Burley Served South African War, 1902 (Queen s medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, C M G), retired pay, 1921 *Address* Beadon Wood Salcombe, Devon

GREER, Rt. Rev. W. D. L.; *see* Manchester Bishop of

GREESON, Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Clarence Edward, K B E, *cr* 1950, C B 1945, Medical Director-General of the Navy 1949-52 K H P 1946-52, *b* 29 Nov 1888, *s* of Rev John Greeson *m* 1911 Katherine Whyte, one *d* *Educ* Aberdeen Univ. (M B, Ch B 1910, M D 1913) Surgeon, Royal Navy, 1914, Surgeon Captain, 1939, Surgeon Rear-Admiral, 1945, Surgeon Vice-Adm 1948 Served European War 1914-19, War of 1939-45 (C B) retd. 1st 1952 C St J, 1948 *Address* 4 Anglesey Road Alverstoke, Hants

GREEVES, Reginald Affleck, B A, M B, B S, F R C S, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital Consulting Surgeon, formerly Curator and Pathologist, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital (Moorfields), Ophthalmic Surgeon, St. Saviour's Hospital, Osnaburgh Street, N W, *b* 1878, *s* of T M Greeves, Strandtown, Co Down, *m* 1908, Sarah, *d* of late Leonard Acutt Natal, two *s* one *d* *Educ* privately, Queen s College, Belfast, University College, London, Guy s Hospital Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine, late President of Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, Montgomery Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, Dublin, 1935, Lecturer in the Department of Ophthalmology, Oxford University; late Examiner Ophthalmology, Conjoint Board, London *Publications* papers on Ophthalmological subjects in various medical periodicals *Address* 42 Wimpole Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4700 *Club* Athenæum

GREEVES, Major-General Stuart, C B 1948, C B E 1945, D S O 1944, O B E 1940, M C 1917, Special List (ex-Indian Army), Comdr Sub-Area India, *b* 2 April 1897, *s* of late J S Greeves, unmarried *Educ* Northampton School Served European War 1914-18 (M C and Bar) War of 1939-45 (D S O and Bar, C B E) *Recreation* golf *Address* Red Gables, Cogenhoe, Northampton *T.*: Cogenhoe 268 *Club* Junior Army and Navy.

GREFFULHE, Comtesse, *née* Princesse de Caraman-Chimay. *Educ* Paris, brevet de capacité du 1er degré Présidente de la Société des Grandes Auditions musicales de France, Présidente de l œuvre des Convalescents Militaires dans toutes les régions de la France et du Gouvernement militaire de Paris; Œuvre rattachée au Ministère de la Guerre (800 formations), Présidente de l Union de France pour la Belgique (Magasins des Aveugles, œuvre des permissionnaires Belges), Propagande de la Veillée des Tombes (en mémoire des 1ers soldats morts au Champ d'Honneur, qui furent des soldats belges), Réfugiés *Address* 8 et 10 rue d Astorg, Paris *T A* · Comtesse Greffulhe, Paris; *T* Anjou 08 49, Château de Bois Boudran, par Nangis, Seine et Marne.

GREG, Lt.-Col. Alexander, C B E 1919, *b* 1867, 4th *s* of Edward Hyde Greg, Styall, Cheshire, *m.* 1st, 1906, Mildred (*d* 1914), *d* of Thos Worthington, Alderley Edge, Cheshire, 2nd, Anna, *d.* of F Jevons Birkenhead *Educ* Repton. Joined 3rd Batt Cheshire Regiment (Militia), 1890, served S African War, 1900-2, having transferred to 3rd S Lancs Regt (despatches, Queen s Medal, 3 clasps, King s Medal, 2 clasps); European War 1914 (2nd in Command 3rd S Lancs), 1915 (despatches twice, C B E), Commanded 3rd Batt. Cheshire Regt, 1915-25; retired, 1925 under age clause Special Constabulary, 1926 36, Home Guard, 1940 43 J P Cheshire, 1903 39, Hants, 1934 39 *Address* Westmill Buntingford, Herts *T* Buntingford 178. *Club* Junior Army and Navy

GREG, Barbara, R E 1946, *b* 30 April 1900, *d* of H P and J E Greg, *m* 1925, Norman Janes, *q v* one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bedales Studied at Slade School of Fine Art Has exhibited wood engravings in London, provincial and foreign exhibitions since 1926 A R E 1940 Books illustrated include A Fisherman's Log by Major Ashley Dodd, Enigmas of Natural History and More Enigmas of Natural History by E L Grant Watson, The Poacher's Handbook by Ian Niall *Address* 2 Branch Hill Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 3353

GREG, Lt.-Col. Robert Alexander; *see* Greg, Lt.-Col Alexander

GREG, Sir Robert Hyde, K C M G, *cr* 1929, *b* 24 Dec 1876, *s* of Edward Hyde Greg, J P, D L., Norcliffe Hall and Quarry Bank, Styal, Cheshire, *m* 1914, Julia Schreiner, New York; no *c* *Educ* Bilton Grange, nr Rugby, Repton A Clerk in the Foreign Office, 1899; Assistant Clerk, 1900; attached to the British Agency at Cairo, 1911 14, 1st Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, Lisbon, 1915; Counsellor of Embassy, 1919; seconded for service under the Egyptian Government, 1917 21, and placed in charge of the Ministry for Foreign Affairs in Cairo; British Minister at Bangkok, 1921 26, Bucharest, 1926 29; British Commissioner on the Egyptian Public Debt, Cairo, 1929 40, retd 1940, Grand Cordon Egyptian Order of the Nile Coronation Medal *Recreations* travel and archæology *Address* Sharia Wisa Wasif, Giza, Cairo, Egypt *Clubs* Athenæum, Brooks's

GREG, Sir Walter Wilson, Kt., *cr* 1950; Litt D. (Cantab), Hon D Litt (Oxon), Hon LL D (Edin), F B A, Member of American Philosophical Society; Hon Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Hon Lecturer in Bibliography at University College London President, Malone Society (Gen Editor, 1906-39), *b* 1875, *s* of William Rathbone Greg and Julia, *d* of Rt Hon James Wilson, *m* 1918, Elizabeth Gaskell, *d* of Walter Greg of Lee Hall, Cheshire, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge. Editor of Modern Language Quarterly, 1903 1904, Librarian of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1907 18, Sandars Reader in Bibliography, 1913; Friends Ambulance Unit, 1915, War Trade Intelligence Department, 1915-19 Fellow of the British Academy, 1928, Pres. of the Bibliographical Society, 1930-32, Clark Lecturer at Trinity College, Cambridge, 1938 1939 *Publications* A List of English Plays, 1900, A List of Masques, etc 1902, Capell s Shakespeariana, 1903 Pastoral Poetry and Pastoral Drama, 1906; Henslowe s Diary (edited), 1904-8; Henslowe Papers (edited), 1907, Eton Shakespeariana, 1909; The Merry Wives of Windsor, 1910 (edited), 1910; Facsimiles of Twelve MSS in T C C, 1913, Bibliographical and Textual Problems of the English Miracle Cycles, 1914, The Assumption of the Virgin (edited), 1915; Two Elizabethan

Stage Abridgements (Alcazar and Orlando), 1928: The Theatre of Apollo, by J. Beaumont (edited), 1926; The Calculus of Variants, 1927; Principles of Emendation in Shakespeare, 1928; English Literary Autographs, 1550-1650 (in collaboration), 1925-32; Records of the Court of the Stationers' Company, 1576-1602 (with E. Boswell), 1930; Dramatic Documents from the Elizabethan Playhouses, 1931; The Chester Play of Antichrist (edited), 1935; Chester Play Studies (with F. M. Salter), 1935; A Bibliography of the English Printed Drama to the Restoration vol. I, 1939, vol. II, 1951; The Variants in the First Quarto of King Lear, 1940; The Editorial Problem in Shakespeare, 1942, 2nd ed. 1951; Marlowe's Doctor Faustus (parallel-texts, 1604-16), (reconstructed text), 1950; Jonson's Masque of Gipsies, 1951. *Address:* Tanners Knap, Petworth, Sussex. *T.:* Lodsworth 242. *Club:* Athenæum.

GREGG, Sir Cornelius Joseph, K.C.B., *cr.* 1944 (C.B. 1932); K.B.E., *cr.* 1941; Hon. LL.D (N.U.I.); Director of National Bank Ltd; a Governor of London School of Economics; *s.* of Jas. Gregg, Kilkenny; *m.* Mary Anne, *d.* of Thos. Crotty, Kilkenny; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Christian Schools, Kilkenny; Blackrock; University College, Dublin. Chairman, Board of Inland Revenue, 1942-48. *Address:* 12 Bushy Park Road, Dublin. *Clubs.* Reform; St. Stephen's Green (Dublin).

GREGG, Most Rev. John Allen Fitzgerald; *see* Armagh, Archbishop of.

GREGG, John Frank; Town Clerk, City of Birmingham, since 1949, *b.* 6 Dec. 1912; 2nd *s.* of late H. N Gregg, Birmingham, *m.* 1938, Winifred Mary Bates; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* King Edward's School, Birmingham; University of Birmingham Admitted Solicitor, 1935; Asst. Solicitor: Nuneaton Corporation, 1935, Huddersfield Corpn., 1937; Deputy Town Clerk: York, 1939; Bournemouth, 1943, Birmingham, 1946 *Address.* Council House, Birmingham. *T.*: Central 7000. *Club:* Union (Birmingham)

GREGG, Milton Fowler, V.C.; C.B.E 1946; M.C., Minister of Labour, Canada, since 1950; Sergeant-at-Arms, House of Commons, Ottawa; Brig., Chairman Officer, Selection and Appraisal Board, Canada; *b.* Mountain Dale, New Brunswick, 10 April 1892; *m.* 1919, Amy Dorothy Alward, of Havelock, New Brunswick, one *d.* *Educ.*: Public School, New Brunswick, Provincial Normal School, Fredericton, N.B.; Acadia Univ., Wolfville, N.S. (hon. M.A.). As a boy lived on a farm; enlisted as a private while at college, 1914; went to France with 13th Batt. Royal Highlanders of Canada 1915 (wounded, Festubert); later obtained Commission in K.O.R.L.R; transferred to Royal Canadian Regt.; in France, 1917 (wounded, M C.) (bar to M.C., wounded, Cambrai, 1918, V.C); Adjt.; returned Canada, 1919; Major in Governor-General's Foot Guards; Dominion Treasurer Canadian Legion, B.E.S.L 1934-39. On outbreak of war 1939 was posted 2nd in command Royal Canadian Regt. and proceeded to England with it 1939; Lt.-Col. commanding West Nova Scotia Regt. 1940; Commandant, Canadian O.C.T.U., England, 1941; Col. Commandant Officers' Training Centre, Canada, 1942; Brig. Commandant Canadian School of Infantry, 1943. Minister of Fisheries, Canada, 1947-48; Minister of Veterans' Affairs, 1948-1950. *Recreations:* Rugby football, hunting, motoring, and fishing. *Address:* Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada.

GREGORY, Frederick Gugenheim, F.R.S. 1940; A.R.C.S.; D.Sc; Professor of Plant Physiology, Imperial College of Science and Technology; Director Research Institute in Plant Physiology; *b.* London, 22 Dec. 1893. *Educ.*: Dame Alice Owen's School; Imperial College of Science. Engaged in research in Institute of Plant Physiology, at Horticultural Research Station, Cheshunt, Rothamsted Experimental Station and Imperial College of Science. *Publications:* Various scientific papers in botanical journals. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 8A Worsley Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.*: Hampstead 1727. *Club:* Athenæum.

GREGORY, Captain George David Archibald, D.S.O. 1939; Royal Navy; *b.* 8 Oct. 1909; *s.* of Lt.-Col. G. M. A. Gregory, R.A. (retd.), Tayfietts House, Perth; *m.* 1938, Florence Eve Patricia, *yr. d.* of late James Hill, Lambourne House, Bagshot, two *s.* *Educ.*: R.N. College, Dartmouth. Joined Submarine Service, 1931, and served in it at home and in China; served War of 1939-45 (D.S.O. and Bar, despatches); *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address* Pondside House, Bishops Waltham, Hants. *T.*: Bishops Waltham 304.

GREGORY, Sir Henry Stanley, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1948; C.B. 1941; Principal Finance Officer and Second Secretary (Additional), Board of Trade, since 1949, *b.* 1890; *m.* 1919; one *s.* Assistant Secretary, Board of Customs & Excise, 1932; Controller of the Clearing Offices, 1937-38; Comr. of H.M. Customs & Excise, 1938-46. Director of Establishments, Ministry of Supply, 1939-41; Controller-General, Trading with the Enemy Dept., 1942; Custodian of enemy property for England, 1948-50; administrator of enemy property, 1948-50. Commander, Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands). *Address.* 13 Bittacy Park Av., Mill Hill, N.W.7. *Club:* Reform.

GREGORY, Joshua C., B.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.I.C., Hon. Lecturer in History of Science, University of Leeds; Membre Correspondant de l'Académie internationale d'histoire des Sciences; *b.* 25 Feb. 1875; *s.* of Rev. James Gregory of Thornton, Bradford. *Educ.*: Craigmount House School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; Yorkshire College. School teaching, analytical practice in Glasgow, war work at Leeds Univ., 1915-18; on staff of Univ. of Leeds, 1919; Lecturer in Chemistry, University of Leeds; retired 1936. *Publications:* Articles in scientific and philosophical journals; The Nature of Laughter, 1924; Vol. III., pt. ii. of Friend's Text Book of Inorganic Chemistry (with Mrs Burr), 1926; The Scientific Achievements of Sir Humphry Davy, 1930; a Short History of Atomism from Democritus to Bohr, 1931; Combustion from Heracleitos to Lavoisier, 1934. *Recreations:* walking, reading. *Address:* The Mount Hotel, Clarendon Road, Leeds, 2. *T.*: Leeds 289071.

GREGORY, Padraic; poet, dramatist, folklorist; architect; F.R.I.B.A.; M.R.I.A.I.; M.I.Struct.E; M.R.San.I.; F.R.S.A.; Member of the Roy. Ulster Society of Architects; has designed many ecclesiastical buildings in Northern Ireland; *b.* Belfast, Sept. 1886; *s.* of late Patrick K. Gregory, of Durango, Colorado, and Hannah Mary, *y. d.* of late Patrick Downey, of Craigbilly, Ballymena, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1st, 1917, Madeline (*d.* 1920), 3rd *d.* of late Hugh Crothers, Belfast; 2nd, Sara, *s. d.* of John MacKeown, of Burren, Ballynahinch, Co. Down; five *s* five *d.* *Educ.*: U.S.A.; and by the Christian Brothers and private tutors in Ireland. LL.D, N.U.I., 1942; Fellow of the Roy. Soc. of Literature, 1930; Vice-Pres. of the Catholic Poetry Soc. of England; Literary Editor of the Catholic Monthly Review, 1926-27; connected from its inception till 1916 with the Ulster Literary Theatre; contributor of prose and verse to periodicals; is represented in many modern anthologies; some of his historical ballads have been, since 1916, set forth in Irish School Texts and have been done into Danish; greatly interested in the revival of mediæval Mystery and Miracle plays in England and Ireland; has lectured on balladry to learned societies in England, Ireland, U.S.A. Rep. Falls Div. Belfast City Council, 1946-49; member of B.B.C. Advisory Council for N. Ireland; J.P. County of the City of Belfast. *Publications:* Verse: The Ulster Folk, 1912; Old-World Ballads, 1913; Love-Sonnets, 1914; Ireland: A Song of Hope, 1917; Ulster Songs and Ballads, 1920; Selected

Poems for use in Schools, 1933, Selected National Ballads (for use in Schools), 1933, Complete Collected Ballads, 1935, Ed Vols Modern Anglo-Irish Verse, 1914, the Poems of Sean MacEntee, 1917, Criticism Poets of The Insurrection (with Rev George O'Neill, M A, S J, Prof Arthur Clery and others), 1918, When Painting was in Glory, 1941, Sacred Drama Bethlehem A Nativity Play, 1928, The Coming of the Magi, 1931 (with a Preface by H E Cardinal MacRory, Archbishop of Armagh), 1931, Calvary, A Play for Passiontide, Folk Song The Anglo Irish Folk Songs of Padraic Gregory—vol I with settings by the late Dr Charles Wood, 1931, vol II with settings by Carl G Hardebeck, 1935 *Recreations* chess, angling, motoring, the study of the origins of balladry, and collecting old Irish peasant songs and tunes *Address* 25 Gresham Street, Belfast The Cottage, Killough Co Down *T* 26548 *Club* Co Antrim Yacht (Whitehead)

GREGORY, Sir Richard (Arman), 1st Bt, *cr* 1921, Kt, *cr* 1919, F R S, 1933, Hon D Sc (Leeds and Bristol), Hon LL D (St Andrews), F R A S, F R Met Soc, F Inst P, Emeritus Prof of Astronomy, Queen's College, London, *b* Bristol, 20 Jan 1864, *s* of John Gregory, *m* 1st, 1888 Kate Florence Dugan (*née* Pearn) (*d* 1926), (one *s* one *d* decd), 2nd, 1931, Dorothy Mary, *d* of late William Page, D Litt, F S A *Educ* Elementary sch evening classes Laboratory Assistant in Physical Laboratory Clifton College, 1882-1885, teacher in training at the Royal College of Science, 1886-1887, Science Demonstrator in H M Dockyard School, Portsmouth, 1887 88, Computor to Solar Physics Committee, and Asst to Sir Norman Lockyer 1889-93, asst editor of Nature, 1893-1919, editor 1919-39, joint editor of The School World and of the Journal of Education, with which it was incorporated in 1918, 1899-1939; Oxford Univ Extension Lecturer, 1890 95 Pres of Educational Science Section of the British Association, 1922, Chairman of Council of the Norman Lockyer Observatory Corporation (now incorporated in the University College of the South-West, Exeter), 1920-48 Pres Geographical Association, 1923 24, of the South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, 1924, of the Science Masters' Association, 1927 Pres of the R Met S, 1928 29, of the Gilbert White Fellowship, 1928 31, of the Education Guild, 1928, of the Conference of Educational Associations, 1931, and of the Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, 1934 35, Pres British Assoc for the Advancement of Science, 1940-46, Pres Ethical Union, 1947-1950 *Publications* several textbooks of physical geography, physiography, physics, chemistry, and general experimental science, The Vault of Heaven, Discovery, or the Spirit and Service of Science, Religion in Science and Civilization, British Scientists, Science in Chains, Education in World Ethics and Science, Gods and Men, etc *Recreations* gardening and reading *Heir* none *Address* The Manor House, Middleton-on-Sea, near Bognor Regis. *T* Middleton-on-Sea 153 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Societies, Sesame

GREGORY, Roderic Alfred; George Holt Professor of Physiology, University of Liverpool, since 1948, *b* 29 Dec 1913 *o c* of Alfred and Alice Gregory, West Ham, London, *m* 1939, Alice, *o c* of J D Watts, London, one *d* *Educ* George Green's School, London, University College and Hospital, London B Sc Hons Physiology, 1934, M Sc Biochemistry, 1938 M R C S, L R C P, 1939, Ph D Physiology, 1942; D Sc Physiology, 1949; Paul Philip Reitlinger Prize, 1938, Schafer Prize, 1939, Bayliss-Starling Scholar, 1935; Sharpey Scholar, 1936-39 and 1941-42; Rockefeller Fellow, 1939-41; Lecturer in Physiology, University College, London (Leatherhead), 1942-45; Senior Lecturer in Experimental Physiology, Univ. of Liverpool, 1945-48 *Publications* various papers in J Physiol and Quart J exp Physiol since 1935 *Recreation* music *Address* 34 Falkner Square, Liverpool 8 *T* Royal 3536 *Club* University (Liverpool).

GREGORY, Sir Theodore, Kt, *cr* 1942, D Sc (Econ) Lond, British member of the Currency Committee, Bank of Greece and sometime Financial Advisor to British Economic Mission to Greece, *b* London, 10 Sept. 1890, *m* 1917, no *c* *Educ* Owens School, Islington, Stuttgart, London School of Economics, Assistant and Lecturer, London School of Economics, 1918-19, Cassel Reader in International Trade, 1920; Acting Professor of Economics at University College, Nottingham, 1915-16, Member of Council, R Econ S, Dean of the Faculty of Economics, University of London, 1927-30; President, Section F of British Association, 1930, Senator of the University 1928-30; Newmarch Lecturer, University College, 1929, Member, Macmillan Committee on Industry and Finance, 1929-31; Economic Adviser Niemeyer Mission to Australia and New Zealand, 1930, Sir E Cassel Professor of Economics in the University of London 1927-37; Economic Adviser to Govt of India, 1938-46; Member, Irish Free State Banking Commission, 1934-1937, Chairman Foodgrains Policy Committee (India), 1943, Professor of Social Economics in the University of Manchester, 1930 32, Examiner in the Universities of London Cambridge, Oxford, Edinburgh, etc *Publications* Tariffs, a Study in Method Foreign Exchange, before, during, and after the War, Present Position of Banking in America The Return to Gold, First Year of the Gold Standard, The Practical Working of the Federal Reserve System in the U S Introduction to Tooke and Newmarch's History of Prices, Select Statutes, Documents and Reports relating to British Banking, The Gold Standard and its Future 1932; Gold, Unemployment, and Capitalism, 1933; The Westminster Bank Through a Century 1936 joint editor Ricardo's Notes on Malthus and various official publications *Club* Reform

GREGORY, Theophilus Stephen; Author and Journalist, *b* 23 Nov 1897, *s* of Stephen Herbert and Mabel Gregory, *m* 1925, Hilda Harper Road one *d* *Educ:* Kingswood School New College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18 H A C and 13th K R R (M C), 1916-18 Methodist Minister, 1921-35 received into Catholic Church, 1935 Editor of The Dublin Review, 1945-47 Pres Aquinas Soc, 1945 *Publications* The Unfinished Universe, 1935, Editor Dictionary of Philosophy, 1948 They looked for a City, 1948 *Address* 29 Chester Road, Northwood *T* Northwood 95

GREGORY, William King, Ph D, D Sc, Professor of Vertebrate Palæontology Columbia University, since 1925 Da Costa Prof Vert Pal, 1943 Emeritus, 1945, Curator of Comparative Anatomy, 1921-44, Emeritus, 1944, American Museum of Natural History, Curator, Ichthyology, 1925-44, Emeritus, 1944; *b* New York, 19 May 1876, *s* of George Gregory and Jane King; *m* 1st, 1899, Laura Grace (decd), *d* of Daniel Foote, Mystic Conn no *c*, 2nd, 1938, Angela, *d* of Charles E. Du Bois, Kingston N Y *Educ* Trinity School New York City; School of Mines, School of Arts Graduate School, Columbia Univ Member of the National Academy of Sciences, American Philosophical Society, New York Academy of Sciences (President, 1932-33), New York Zoological Society, A A A S; Geological Society of America American Association of Physical Anthropologists (President, 1941-1943), American Soc of Herpetologists and Ichthyologists (President 1936-38), Internat Assoc. of Dental Research, etc.; foreign F Z S.; foreign F G S; foreign member, Linnean Soc., London, etc; member Royal

Soc. of Sciences of Upsala, State Russian Palæontological Soc., etc.; Explorers Club; Phi Beta Kappa; Sigma Xi; Delta Upsilon *Publications:* The Orders of Mammals, 1910; Studies on the Evolution of the Primates, 1916; On the Structure and Relations of Notharctus, an American Eocene Primate, 1920; The Origin and Evolution of the Human Dentition, 1922; The Dentition of Dryopithecus and the Origin of Man (with Milo Hellman), 1926; Our Face from Fish to Man, 1929; Fish Skulls; A Study of the Evolution of Natural Mechanisms, 1933; Man's Place among the Anthropoids, 1934; A Half Century of Trituberculy, 1934; In Quest of Gorillas, 1937; Studies on the Origin and Early Evolution of Paired Fins and Limbs (with H. C. Raven), 1941; Pareiasaurs versus Placodonts as Near-ancestors to the Turtles, 1946; The Roles of Motile Larvae and Fixed Adults in the Origin of the Vertebrates, 1946; The Monotremes and the Palimpsest Theory, 1947; Evolution Emerging. A Survey of Changing Patterns from Primeval Life to Man, 2 vols., 1951. *Address*. American Museum of Natural History, New York City

GREGSON-ELLIS, Major-General Philip (George Saxon), C.B. 1945, O.B.E 1940, *b.* 31 Aug. 1898; *s.* of Col. W. S. Gregson-Ellis, Plas Clough, Denbigh, N. Wales and L. Blair-Oliphant, Ardblair, Blairgowrie; *m.* Joan, *d.* of Sir Marteine Lloyd, 2nd and last Bt., Bronwydd, S. Wales; two *d. Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt., Grenadier Guards, 1917; Staff College, 1928-29. Brigade-Major, 5th Infantry Brigade, 1931, 1st Guards Brigade, 1932-34; Instructor, Staff College, 1937-39; G.S.O. 1 Operations, G.H.Q., B.E.F., 1939-40; commanded 2nd Bn. Grenadier Guards, 1940; B.G.S. Northern Ireland, 1941; Deputy C.G.S., G.H.Q. Home Forces, 1942. Commanded 30th Armoured Brigade, 1943, 1st Guards Brigade, 1943, 5th Division, 1944; Commandant, Staff College, 1945-46; Commander 5th Division, 1946-47; Commander 44th Division (T.A.), 1947-50; retd., 1950. *Recreations* shooting, stalking, cricket *Address* Calico House, Newnham, near Sittingbourne, Kent. *T.*: Eastling 266. *Club*: Guards'.

GREIG, Charles Alexis; *b.* Clifton, Gloster., 8 Sept. 1880, *o. s.* of late Charles Greig, F.R.C.S., Ed., M.R.C.S., and *g.g s.* of Adm. Sir Samuel Greig, F.R.S., High Admiral of Russia; *m.* 1915, Emily, *d.* of Nicholas Vladica; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Harrow; New College, Oxford; King's College, Cambridge. Entered Levant Consular Service, 1903; Vice-Consul, 1908; Consul, 1918; Consul-General, 1930; H.M. Consul-General, Smyrna, 1930-1941; retired from H.M. Consular Service, 1941. Intelligence Officer in Macedonia, 1916-1917 (despatches). Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937 *Club*: Caledonian.

GREIG, John, C.B.E. 1920; partner of Easton, Greig & Co., Steamship Owners, 30 George Square, Glasgow; *b.* Leith, 1870; *s.* of John Greig; *m.* 1905, Elizabeth, *d.* of William French, Glasgow; one *d. Educ.*: George Watson's College, Edinburgh. Gave voluntary services to Ministry of Shipping, 1917-19; commercial Adviser to Director of Military Sea Transport and thereafter Deputy Director of Ship Management Branch having supervision of oversea cargo steamers requisitioned by Government. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 2 Buckingham Street, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; New (Glasgow).

GREIG, Rev. Lt.-Col. John Glennie, C.I.E. 1911; Indian Army, retired; ordained R.C. Priest in Rome, 1935; now in charge of Ringwood Parish, Hampshire; *b.* 24 Oct. 1871; *s.* of late Colonel Piercy Henderson Greig. *Educ.*: Ushaw College; Downside College; Sandhurst. Joined L.N. Lancashire Regiment 1892; appointed to Indian Army, 1895; served Mohmand Expedition, N.W.F., 1897; Tirah Expedition, N.W.F., 1897-8; Somaliland Expedition, 1903-4; Mahsud Expedition, N.W.F., 1917; on active service, Mesopotamia, 1917, and Palestine, 1918; A.D.C. to Lord Sandhurst, Governor of Bombay, 1898-1900; to Lord Northcote, Governor of Bombay, 1900-2; to Lord Lamington, Governor of Bombay, 1904-6; Military Secretary to Lord Sydenham, Governor of Bombay, 1907-12; Military Secretary to Lord Willingdon, Governor of Bombay, 1913-16; to Sir George Lloyd, Governor of Bombay, 1919-21; Secretary to Hampshire County Cricket, 1922-31; Pres. Hampshire County Cricket Club, 1945. *Address:* The Presbytery, Ringwood, Hants. *Club*. M.C.C.

GREIG, John Russell, C.B.E. 1946; Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., F.R.S.E.; Director, Animal Diseases Research Institute, Moredun, Edinburgh, since 1930; Hon. Research Professor in Animal Pathology, Royal (Dick) Veterinary College; *b.* Sept. 1889; *s.* of William C. Greig, Leith; *m.* 1915, Margaret McDougal Christie, *d.* of Alexander Smart, Leith; two *s. Educ.*: Royal High School and Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh. Professor of Medicine and Materia Medica, Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh, 1919-30; Scientific Secretary, Scottish Board of Research in Veterinary Science, 1935-50; Official Consultant Adviser to Scottish Veterinary Investigation Officer Service; member of several Govt. Ctees. concerned with Animal Health; Member Governing Body, National Foot-and-Mouth Disease Research Institute; Correspondant Etranger de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France; Socio Correspondiente de la Sociedad Veterinaria de Zootecnia, Spain; served in Veterinary Department, City of Glasgow, and on Veterinary Staff, Ministry of Agriculture; Captain late R.A.V.C. *Publications:* editor, Wallis Hoare's Veterinary Materia Medica and Therapeutics (4th, 5th, and 6th editions); Editor, 4th and 5th English editions, Hutyra and Marek's Special Pathology and Therapeutics; The Shepherd's Guide, 1951; The Etiology of Milk Fever (jointly); The Nature of Lambing Sickness. *Recreations* fishing, gardening. *Address*. Wedderlie, Kirk Brae, Liberton, Edinburgh. *T.*: Liberton 79194.

GREIG, John Young Thomson; Professor of English Language and Literature, Otago University, Dunedin, New Zealand, since 1952; *b* Chang Ch'un, Manchuria, 1891; *s. s.* of Dr. James A. Greig, late of Irish Presbyterian Mission, Manchuria; *m.* 1916, Margaret Theresa, 2nd *d.* of William Thomson of Inverurie, Aberdeen, and Glasgow; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Greenock Collegiate School; Glasgow Academy; Glasgow University. M.A., 1913; D.Litt. 1924; Journalist, 1913-14; temp Capt., Northumberland Fusiliers and Staff, 1914-19; Registrar and Sec of Examinations, Armstrong Coll., Newcastle upon Tyne, in the University of Durham, 1919-31; Prof of English language and Literature, Univ. of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, 1932-51; Carnegie Visiting Prof. of English at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee, 1930; Organiser, Army Educational Services for the Transvaal, 1945-45. *Publications:* The Psychology of Laughter and Comedy, 1923; The Fighting Instinct (a translation from the French of Pierre Bovet), 1928; Breaking Priscian's Head (To-day and To-morrow Series), 1928; David Hume: a Biography (James Tait Black Memorial Prize), 1931; The Letters of David Hume, 1932; Language at Work, 1943; Structure and Meaning, 1950; Thackeray: A Reconsideration, 1950; under pseudonym of John Carruthers: Novels: The Virgin Wife, 1925; Adam's Daughter, 1926; A Man Beset, 1927; Lothian Cameron, 1928; Criticism: Scheherazade, or the Future of the English Novel (To-day and To-morrow Series), 1927. *Recreations:* tennis, skating, swimming. *Address:* University of Otago, Dunedin, N.Z.

GREIG, Group Captain Sir Louis, K.B.E., *cr.* 1932; C.V.O. 1917; R.A.F.;

Deputy Ranger of Richmond Park since 1932; Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to the King, 1924-36; Extra Gentleman Usher since 1937; *b.* 17 Nov. 1880; *s.* of David Greig, of Glasgow and Fife; *m.* Phyllis, *d.* of J. Walter Sorimgeour, Hemsby Hall, Norfolk; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Merchiston Castle School, Edin.; University, Glasgow. M.B., Ch.B. Joined R.N. as Surgeon-Lieut., 1906; served Hibernia, R.N. Coll., Osborne, Cumberland, R.M. Depôt, Deal; France, R.M. Bde., 1914 (prisoner of war); Surg.-Lieut Comdr., Attentive, Dover Patrol, and Malaya, Grand Fleet; joined R.A.F. (Major), 1918, Independent Force; Comptroller to the Duke of York, 1920-23; Personal Air Sec. to Sir Archibald Sinclair, 1940-46; D.L. London, 1948; Chevalier of Légion d'Honneur; Belgian Croix de Guerre; Chevalier Order of Couronne, Belgium; Order of Orange-Nassau with Swords; Legion of Merit, U.S.A. Governor Westminster Hosp; Chm.: Not-Forgotten Assoc.; All England Lawn Tennis Club. *Recreations*: shooting, lawn tennis, hunting; played International Rugby football for Scotland. *Address* Thatched House Lodge, Richmond Park, Surrey. *T.*: Kingston 2351; Binsness, Forres, Moray, Scotland. *Clubs*: White's, Buck's, Bath; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

GRENFELL, family name of **Barons Grenfell** and **St. Just.**

GRENFELL, 2nd Baron of Kilvey (*cr.* 1902). **Pascoe Christian Victor Francis Grenfell;** late Lt.-Col. K.R.R.C.; *b* 12 Dec. 1905; *s* of 1st Baron and Hon. Aline (*d.* 1911), *o. d.* of late Lewis A. Majendie of Hedingham Castle, Essex; *S.* father, 1925; *m* 1st, 1932, Elizabeth Sarah Polk (Betty) (whom he divorced, 1946), *o. d.* of late Capt Hon Alfred Shaughnessy and of Hon. Mrs. Piers Legh; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1946, Irene Lilian, *er. d.* of H. A. G. Cartwright, Buenos Aires; one *d* *Heir*: *s* Hon. Julian Pascoe Francis St Leger Grenfell, *b.* 23 May 1935. *Address*. Bridgefoot House, Potters Bar, Middx. *T.* Potters Bar 4568.

GRENFELL, Rt. Hon. David Rhys, P.C. 1951, C.B.E 1935; J.P.; M.P. (Lab) Gower Division of Glamorganshire since July 1922, *b.* Penrhecl, near Swansea, 27 June 1881; father a coal miner, *m.* 1905, Beatrice Morgan; one *d.* Went to work underground at twelve years, and continued until he was thirty-five, undertook studies in mining and allied subjects and qualified as colliery manager; appointed miners' agent, 1916, Member of Forestry Commission, 1929-42; Member Royal Commission on Safety in Mines, 1936; Secretary for Mines, 1940-42; Chairman Welsh Tourist Board, 1948 *Address:* Carnglas Road, Sketty, Glam.

GRENFELL, Joyce Irene, O.B.E 1946; Actress and Journalist; *b.* 10 Feb. 1910; *d.* of Paul Phipps, *q.v.*; *m.* 1929, Reginald Pascoe Grenfell. *Educ.*: Claremont, Esher, Surrey. Radio critic on the Observer, 1936-1939; Farjeon's Little Revue, 1939-40; Farjeon's Diversion, 1940-41; Farjeon's Light and Shade, 1942. Entertained troops N. Ireland, 1942; Welfare Officer, Can. Red Cross, 1941-43; entertained troops in hosps., Algiers, Malta, Sicily, Italy, Egypt, Trans-Jordania, Palestine, Syria, the Lebanon, Irak, Iran, India in 2 tours 1944 and 1945. Noel Coward's Sigh No More, 1945-46; Tuppence Coloured, 1947-48; Penny Plain, revue, 1951. Films from 1949. Poets Pub, Stage Fright, Run for Your Money, The Happiest Days of Your Life, The Galloping Major, Laughter in Paradise. Radio: We Beg to Differ, from September 1949. *Publications*: contributions of light verse to Punch, of poetry to Observer, etc.; further contributions, light articles for various women's magazines. *Recreations*: listening to music; telephoning, writing letters; going to the theatre; radio. *Address*: 149 King's Road, S.W.3. *Club*: Society of Women Journalists.

GRENSTED, Rev. Canon Laurence William; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester; Canon Emeritus of Liverpool Cathedral since 1942; Professor Emeritus, Oxford, since 1950; Fellow Emeritus of Oriel College, Oxford, since 1951; *b.* Blundellsands, Lancashire, 6 Dec. 1884; *s.* of Canon F. F. Grensted; *m.* 1923, Norah Frances, *d.* of Herbert Knott, J.P., Wilmslow; two *s.* *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby, Liverpool; University College, Oxford (Maths. Scholar). 1st Class Mods., 1905; 2nd Class Maths. Finals, 1906; 2nd Class Lit. Hum., 1908; B.A., 1906; Aubrey Moore Student, 1908; Egerton Hall Scholar, Manchester, 1908-10; M.A. and Manchester B.D., 1910; Oxford B.D., 1922; D.D. 1931; Vice-Principal of Egerton Hall, 1910-15; Temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1915-19; Principal of Egerton Hall, 1919-24; Lecturer in History of Doctrine, Manchester University, 1919-24; Fellow, Chaplain and Lecturer of University College, Oxford, 1924-30; Nolloth Professor of the Philosophy of the Christian Religion, Oxford, 1930-50; Secretary of Faculty of Theology, Manchester, 1923-24; Chairman of the Anglican Fellowship, 1922-27; Member of Archbishops' Commission on Doctrine 1923-38, of Archbishops' Committee of Doctors and Clergy since 1926, and of Archbishops Commission on the Ministry of Women, 1932; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1927; Examiner in the Hon. School of Theology, Oxford, 1927-29 and 1947-49; University Lecturer in Psychology of Religion, Oxford, 1928-30; Bampton Lecturer, 1930; Lecturer in Pastoral Theology, Cambridge, 1932; Hulsean Preacher, Cambridge, 1932; Fellow of Royal Entomological Society, 1928; Fellow of British Psychological Society, 1945; Canon Theologian of Liverpool Cathedral, 1930-41. *Publications:* Introduction to the Books of the New Testament (with Archdeacon Allen), 1913; A Short History of the Doctrine of the Atonement, 1920; The Making of Character, 1928; The Atonement in History and in Life (editor), 1929; Psychology and God, 1930; The Person of Christ, 1933, Religion, Fact or Fancy, 1936; This Business of Living, 1939; Jesus and our Need, 1941; Contributor to Dictionary of the Apostolic Church, 1912; The Inner Life, 1924; Psychology and the Church, 1925; The Natural History of the Oxford District, 1926; The Study of Theology, 1939; Federal Union, 1940, etc *Recreations:* sketching, gardening, natural science. *Address:* 32 Charlbury Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 55870

GRENTE, Monseigneur George, Archbishop of Le Mans, Sarthe, since 1946, Member of the French Academy; *b.* Percy, Manche, 5 May 1872. Professor of Literature in the Smaller Seminary of Mortain; Director of the free Institute of Saint Lo; Superior of the Saint Paul's Institute, Cherbourg. *Publications:* Le poète Jean Bertaut; Quae fuerit in cardinali Davy du Perron vis oratoria; Saint Pie V.; Sainte Marie-Madeleine Postel; La Composition et le Style; Semailles et semeurs; Une Mission dans le Levant; Aux Parents; Œuvres oratoires et pastorales: Tomes I., II., III., IV., V., VI., VII., VIII. et IX.; Écrits et paroles; En Amérique; Fléchier; Rayons de France; Pierre de Nolhac; Notre-Dame; Les Pensées de Joubert, L'Éminence grise, La Magnificence des Sacrements (trans., The Power of the Sacraments, publ. New York); Dictionnaire des lettres françaises (direction). *Address:* Le Mans (Sarthe), France.

GRENVILLE; *see* Morgan-Grenville.

GRESFORD JONES, Rt. Rev. Edward Michael; *see* St. Albans, Bishop of.

GRESFORD JONES, Rt. Rev. Herbert; *see* Jones.

GRESLEY, Sir Nigel, 12th Bt., *or* 1611; *b.* 22 April 1894, *s* of Sir Robert Gresley, 11th Bt., and Lady Frances Louisa Spencer Churchill, *e d* of 8th Duke of Marlborough; *S.* father, 1936. *Heir*: *b.* Laurence

[*b.* 1896; *m.* 1926, Mrs. Kathleen Agnes Chater, *o. d.* of late Lt.-Col. W. E. Bradish-Ellames, Manor House, Little Marlow, Bucks.].

GRESTY, Hugh, R.B.A., R.I.; Painter in water-colours and oils of subjects where architecture is the main theme; *b.* Nelson, Lancashire, 14 March 1899; *m.* 1926, Elizabeth, *d.* of James Waters, Nelson, Lancashire. *Educ.:* Goldsmiths' College, University of London. Exhibitor at all principal exhibitions. *Recreation:* gramophone. *Address:* Mincarlo, Carbis Bay, Cornwall. *T.:* St. Ives 434. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

GRETTON, family name of **Baron Gretton.**

GRETTON, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1944, of Stapleford; **John Frederic Gretton,** O.B.E. 1950; *b.* 15 Aug. 1902, *o. s.* of 1st Baron Gretton, P C., C B.E., and Hon. Maud Helen de Moleyns, *y. d.* of 4th Baron Ventry, *S* father, 1947; *m.* 1930, Margaret, *e. d.* of Captain H. Loeffler; two *s.* two *d. Educ* Eton. M.P. (C) Burton Division of Staffordshire, 1943-45; Director Bass, Ratcliff & Gretton Ltd.; Worthington & Co. Ltd.; Christie, Manson & Woods. *Recreations* yachting, shooting, travelling. *Heir s* Hon John Henrik Gretton, *b.* 9 Feb. 1941 *Address* Stapleford Park, Melton Mowbray. *T.* Wymondham (Oakham) 29, Flat 115, 15 Portman Square, W 1. *T.* Welbeck 0934 *Clubs* Carlton, Allies

See also Capt. E. W. Brook, Sir Henry R K Floyd.

GRETTON, Brigadier John Cunliffe, C.B. 1936; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 7 May 1880. Joined P.W.O. West Yorkshire Regt. 1899; S African War (Queen's Medal, 5 clasps, King's Medal, 2 clasps); transferred to Indian Army, The Baluch Regt. 1904. Mesopotamia, 1917-18 (despatches). Commanded Lahore Bde. Area, 1932-35; retired from Indian Army, 1935. Served with R.A F.V.R., 1939-45. *Club:* United Service.

GRETTON, Mary Sturge, J.P, B.Litt Oxon; author; Visiting Justice of Oxford Prison, 1924-36; only woman Appointed Member of the Agricultural Wages Board Committee for Oxfordshire, 1918-22; *d.* of late Marshall Sturge, J.P., and Anne, *d.* of Francis Burke, Puisne Judge and Loan Commissioner of Montserrat, West Indies; *widow* of Richard Henry Gretton, M.A., late demy of Magdalen College, Oxford, author of A Modern History of the English People, etc. *Publications:* A Corner of the Cotswolds through the Nineteenth Century; A Calendar of the War; Burford, Past and Present; Some English Rural Problems, The Writings and Life of George Meredith, A Centenary Study; Crumplin'; Oxfordshire Justices in the 17th Century; Rue and Rosemary; Re-Cognitions; contributor to many English Reviews. *Address:* Montserrat, Banbury Road, Oxford. *T.* 2394 Oxford; Calendars, Burford, Oxon. *Club:* University Women's.

GRETTON, Captain Peter William, D S O. 1942; O.B.E. 1941; D.S C. 1936, R.N.; Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord since 1950; *b.* 27 Aug. 1912; *s.* of Major G. F. Gretton; *m.* 1943, D N. G Du Vivier; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Roper's Preparatory School; Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. Prize for Five First Class Certificates as Sub.-Lieut.; Commander 1942 Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, O.B.E., D S O. and two Bars); duty with British Naval Attaché, Washington, 1949-50. Testimonial of Royal Humane Society, 1940. Second prize in Annual Essay on Naval History, 1938. *Recreations.* most games, riding, shooting, and sailing. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, Brompton Sq., S.W.3. *Club:* United Service.

GREVILLE, family name of **Baron Greville,** and of **Earl of Warwick.**

GREVILLE, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1869, **Captain Charles Beresford Fulke Greville,** O.B.E., late 7th Hussars; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Lady Beatrice Violet Graham, *d.* of 4th Duke of Montrose; *S.* father, 1909; *b.* 8 Mar. 1871; *m.* 1909, Olive Grace, *d.* of late J. W. Grace of Leybourne Grange, Kent, and *widow* of Henry Kerr; one *s.* A.D.C. to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1892-93; to Governor of Bombay, 1900-4; Military Secretary to Governor-General of Australia, 1904; Member L.C.C. (M.R.), W. Marylebone, 1912-16; served in Reserve Cavalry and General Staff, 1914-19; Chairman St. George's Hospital, 1914-44. *Heir: s.* Hon. Ronald Charles Greville, *b.* 11 April 1912. *Address:* 7 Cheyne Walk, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 6116. *Club:* Turf.

See also H. W. Kerr.

GREVILLE, Hon. Maynard; 2nd *s.* of 5th Earl of Warwick; *b.* 21 Mar. 1898; *m.* 1918, Dora, *d.* of late Edward James Pape, Moor Hall, Battle; one *d. Educ.:* Oundle; Cambridge. Joined R.F.C 1916; served European War, R.F.C. and R.A.F.; joined Daily Express reporting staff, 1919; Morning Post, 1921; Motoring Correspondent, Morning Post, 1927-29; Daily Mail, 1929-31. Motoring Editor Country Life, 1927-39. *Address* Little Canfield Hall, Dunmow, Essex. *Clubs* Bath, Press, Royal Automobile.

GREW, Joseph Clark; *b* 27 May 1880; *s.* of Edward Sturgis Grew and Annie Crawford Clark; *m.* 1905, Alice de Vermandois Perry; four *d. Educ.:* Groton School, Harvard Univ. Clerk, American Consulate-General, Cairo, 1904; Dep. Consul-General, Cairo, 1904-6; 3rd Sec. American Embassy, Mexico City, 1906-7; St Petersburg, 1907-8, 2nd Sec. Embassy, Berlin, 1908-11; Sec. Embassy, Vienna, 1911-12; Sec. Embassy, Berlin, 1912-16, Counsellor, Embassy, Berlin, 1917, Counsellor Embassy and Chargé d'Affaires at time of break of diplomatic relations with Austria-Hungary, Vienna, 1917; Acting Chief, Division of Western European Affairs, Dept of State, 1917-18; Secretary-General, American Commission to Negotiate Peace, 1919, Minister to Denmark, 1920; Minister to Switzerland, 1921; Am. rep. Conference on Near Eastern Affairs, Lausanne, 1922-23; negotiated and signed treaty with Turkey, 6 Aug. 1923; unofficial rep. with Temporary Mixed Commission of League of Nations for Control of Traffic in Arms, Geneva and Paris, 1924; Under-Secretary of State, 1924-27; Ambassador to Turkey, 1927-32; Ambassador to Japan, 1932-41; Special Assistant to the Secretary of State, 1942-44; Director Office of Far Eastern Affairs, Dept. of State, 1944; Under-Secretary of State, U.S.A., 1944-45. *Publications:* Sport and Travel in the Far East, 1910; Report from Tokyo, 1942, Ten Years in Japan, 1944. *Address:* 2840 Woodland Drive, Washington 8, D.C, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Harvard, Chevy Chase, Burning Tree, Alibi (Washington); Somerset, Tavern, Harvard (Boston), Brook, Coffee House, Harvard, Century (New York)

GREY, family name of **Earl Grey,** and of **Earl of Stamford.**

GREY; *see* **De Grey.**

GREY, 5th Earl, *cr.* 1806, **Charles Robert Grey,** Bt. 1746; Baron Grey, 1801; Viscount Howick, 1806; *b.* 15 Dec. 1879; *s.* of 4th Earl and Alice (*d.* 1944), 3rd *d.* of Robert Stayner Holford, M.P., Westonbirt, Gloucestershire; *S.* father, 1917; *m.* 1906, Lady Mabel Laura Georgina Palmer, C.B.E., *d.* of 2nd Earl of Selborne; one *d.* Late 2nd Lieut. 1st Life Guards; contested (C.) Central Bradford, 1910; served European War, 1914-18. Owns about 6,000 acres. *Heir: cousin* Francis William Grey, *b.* 8 Jan. 1860. *Address:* Howick Hall, Alnwick, Northumberland.

See also Hon. Sir Evelyn Baring, Earl of Home, Lawrence E Jones, Earl of Minto.

GREY, Charles Frederick; M.P. (Lab.) Durham Division of Co. Durham since 1945; miner; local preacher; *m.* 1925, Margaret, *d.* of James Apsey. Member of Divisional Labour Executive. *Address:* House of

Commons, S W 1, 11 Tees Street, Easington Lane, Hetton le Hole, Durham

GREY, Sir Charles George, 4th Bt. *cr* 1814, L S A., *b* 26 June 1880, *s* of late Capt Harry George Grey, R.N, *g s* of 1st Bt, S kinsman, Viscount Grey of Fallodon, 1933; *m* 1910, Jessie Elizabeth, *d* of Paton Sutherland Was in West African Medical Service, S. Nigeria served Cameroons, 1915 16 *Heir b.* Harry Martin, M R C S, L R C P, *b* 12 March 1882

GREY, Charles Grey; Partner In All the World s Aircraft, Writer on Aviation (Service, Civil and Technical) Air Correspondent since 1939 to Edinburgh Evening News Yorkshire Evening News Lancashire Daily Post and other papers home and overseas, *b* Regent's Park, London, 13 Nov 1875, 3rd *s* of Charles Grey Grey Dilston Hall, Northumb and of the Irish Land Commission *g s* of late John Grey of Millfield and Dilston, and *n* of late Josephine Butler (*née* Grey) *m* 1st 1899, Beatrice Thorneloe, no *c*, 2nd 1929, Margaret Sumner, *d* of John Sumner Mariner Oxford, one *s* one *d* *Educ* The Erasmus Smith School, Dublin, the Crystal Palace School of Engineering Trained as an engineer, detailed to watch the development of flying on behalf of The Autocar 1908, co editor and founder of The Aero, 1909, Founder, The Aeroplane June 1911 in partnership with L V (later Sir Victor) Sassoon Editor until Sept 1939 now frequent contributor Succeeded the late Fred T Jane as editor and compiler of All the World's Aircraft, 1916-42, Founder Member R Ae S, 1909 (Hon Companion, 1950), Royal Aero Club, 1909 (Hon Life Mem 1950) *Publications* The Why and Wherefore of Flying, 1909, Tales of the Flying Services, 1915, A History of the Air Ministry, 1940, British Fighter-Planes 1941, How an Aeroplane Flies, 1941, Bombers 1941, The History of Combat Airplanes (The James Jackson Cabot Memorial Treatise, for Norwich University Vermont, U S A), 1942, Sea Flyers, 1942, The Luftwaffe, 1943 The Civil Air War, 1944, A History of the World s Air Lines 1945 *Recreations* reading writing, motoring *Address* Coombe Hill Lodge New Malden Sy *T* Malden 0213 *Clubs* Royal Aero, Roadfarers, Circle of Air Writers

GREY, Sir John Howarth, Kt, *cr* 1935, Chairman, John Grey Ltd, Burnley Cotton Manufacturers, President Cotton Spinners and Manufacturers Association, Chairman Burnley Building Society, Chairman Lancashire Cotton Corporation, Ltd, *b* 19 July 1875, *s* of late James Mitchell Grey, *m* 1901, Emma Harling, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Burnley. Entered Burnley Town Council, 1910, Alderman, 1923, resigned 1949, J P Burnley 1913 *Address* Thornleigh, Burnley *T A* Grey Thornleigh Burnley *T* 4267 *Club* Reform (Manchester)

GREY, Paul Francis, C M G 1951, H M Minister British Embassy, Moscow, since 1951, *b* 2 Dec 1908, *s* of Lt Colonel Arthur Grey C I E, and Teresa (*née* Alleyne), *m* 1936, Agnes Mary, *d* of late Richard Weld-Blundell, Ince-Blundell Hall, Lancs, three *s* *Educ* Charterhouse, Christ Church, Oxford Entered Diplomatic Service, 1933, served in Rome, 1935, Foreign Office 1939 Rio de Janeiro, 1944, The Hague, 1945, Counsellor Lisbon, 1949 *Address* c/o The Foreign Office, Downing Street, S W 1 *Club* Brooks's.

GREY, Rowland; *see* Brown Lilian K R

GREY, Lieut.-Col. William George; Urdu Lecturer, Cambridge University, 1920-1940; M A Cantab (Hon), 1931, *b* Wellington, New Zealand, 12 Oct 1866, *m* 1909, Mary Evelyn, *d* of late Aymer Ainslie, J P, formerly of Hall Garth, Lancs.; (one *s* decd.). *Educ* Westward Ho! North Devon Joined S Lancs Regt as Lieut 1886, served with them in Natal, Straits Settlements, and Gibraltar, transferred to Indian Army, 1889, served with 3rd and 23rd Madras Light Infantry, transferred to Political Service as Vice Consul Bandar Abbas, 1902, subsequently served as Political Agent H B M s Consul at Maskat, Oman, Arabia, 1904 8, permanently appointed to Political Department, Government of India, 1906, Political Agent Koweit, Persian Gulf, 1914 16, served in Mysore, Calcutta, and Baluchistan Consul-General for Khorassan, 1916 20, retired 1921 *Address* Meadowcroft, Trumpington Rd, Cambridge

GREY, Maj.-Gen. Wulff Henry, C B 1917, C M G 1918, late R E, *m* 1917, Alix, *d* of late Charles Lenox Simpson, Senior Commissioner of Customs, China; one *s* Served European War, Mesopotamia, 1916 18 (C B), Italy (C M G), attached Serbian Army, 1915 (Order of White Eagle) Italian Order of S S Maurice and Lazarus; Officer of Order of Orange-Nassau, 1948 (Netherlands).

GREY DE RUTHYN, 25th Baron, *cr* 1324; **John Lancelot Butler-Bowdon;** J P Derbyshire, *b* 1883, *o c* of Lancelot George Butler Bowdon and Hon Ella Cecily Mary *s d* of late Augustus Wykeham Clifton and Bertha Lelgarde 22nd Baroness Grey de Ruthyn (*d* 1887) S 1930 *Educ* Mount St Mary's College Spinkhill; Oak View, Hathersage *Heir* none *Address* Barlborough House, Chesterfield

GREY-EGERTON, Sir Philip Reginald le Belward, 14th Bt, *cr* 1617, D L J P Cheshire, landowner, *b* 3 Sept 1885, *s* of Colonel Caledon Egerton and Caroline, *d* of Rev Reginald Southwell Smith, *S* cousin 1945, *m* 1916, Dorothy Aveys Balguy, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Repton Sudan Civil Service High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1941 Hon Col 521 L A A Regt T A R A, 1947, President British Casting Assoc 1948 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Heir s* Philip John Caledon, *b* 1920 *Address* Oulton Park, Tarporley, Cheshire *T* Little Budworth 36 *Clubs* Boodle's Pratt's, Royal Dorset Yacht (Weymouth)

GRIBBLE, Bernard Finegan, R B C, S M A, *b* S Kensington 10 May 1872, *s* of Herbert A K Gribble, M R I B A (architect of Brompton Oratory, etc), *m* Eleanor Mabel, *d* of Philip Edward Clunn, the founder of the London Shipping Conference Worked with his father at architecture during the erection of the present Brompton Oratory façade, studied drawing at South Kensington Art Schools, has exhibited at the Royal Academy for the past thirty years and at the Paris Salon since 1905 (Mention d Honourable, 1907), works purchased for the Plymouth Museum (Art Gallery, permanent collection) Preston Museum and Art Gallery, and Bristol Museum and Art Gallery, also United States Naval Academy, Annapolis and Rhode Island Naval College, U S A; has illustrated works of various authors, including Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, was special artist to Black and White during the Fashoda trouble, Hispano American War, etc, present at the surrender of the German Fleet and the sinking of the German Fleet; is marine painter to the Shipwrights Company and hon Freeman of the Company *Address* 8 Springfield Crescent, Parkstone, Dorset *T* Parkstone 1858 *Club* Savage

GRIBBLE, Colonel Howard Charles, D S O 1919, retired Bank Manager, *b* St Margaret's, Middlesex, 16 May 1886, *e s* of late Edwin Frank Gribble, *m* 1913, Augusta Grace (*d* 1935), *o c* of late Arthur Wellesley Gosset, Capt (retired) Queen's Regt, of Town Court Orpington, Kent, and niece of late Major-General Sir Matthew William Gosset, K C B; two *d* *Educ.* Bishop's Stortford School 2nd Lieut R F A (T F), 1909, Lieut 1910 Captain, 1916, Major, 1918, served European War in France, 1914-19 (D S O, despatches) Major Sussex Home Guard, 1940-44, Lieut-Col Sussex Army Cadet Force, 1944 Colonel, County Cadet Commandant, 1945-51 Councillor, Borough

of Lewes, 1945. *Address:* Torbay, Park Road, Lewes, Sussex. *T.:* Lewes 887.

GRIBBLE, Leonard Reginald; Author; *s.* of Wilfred Browning Gribble and late Ada Mary Sterry; *m* 1932, Nancy Mason; one *d.* In 1924, became a reader to Messrs. Harrap; 1925 and 1926, engaged in song-writing; in 1928 wrote first detective story, in 1950 completed hundredth book; employed as literary adviser and editor by various London publishers inaugurated The Empire Bookshelf series for the B.B.C.; has been judge in two international novel competitions; has devised and written commercial radio programmes and commercial films; in Press and Censorship Division of Ministry of Information, 1940-1945. *Publications:* The Gillespie Suicide Mystery, The Case of the Marsden Rubies, A Christmas Treasury, 1929; The Jesus of the Poets, The Grand Modena Murder, 1930; Is This Revenge? 1931; The Stolen Home Secretary, Queens of Crime, 1932; The Yellow Bungalow Mystery, Famous Feats of Detection and Deduction, The Secret of Tangles, 1933, The Riddle of the Ravens, The Death Chime, 1934; Mystery at Tudor Arches; All The Year Round Stories (with Nancy Gribble), 1935; Riley of the Special Branch; The Case of the Malverne Diamonds, 1936; The Case-book of Anthony Slade; Who Killed Oliver Cromwell? 1937; Tragedy in E Flat, 1938; The Arsenal Stadium Mystery (filmed), 1939; Heroes of the Fighting R.A.F., 1941; Death by Design (a film), 1942; Epics of the Fighting R.A.F., 1943; Heroes of the Merchant Navy, 1944; Toy Folk and Nursery People (verse), 1945; Murder First Class; Best Children's Stories of the Year (editor), 1946-50; Profiles from Notable Modern Biographies (editor); Atomic Murder, 1947; The Secret of the Red Mill, 1948; Hangman's Moon, 1949; The Missing Speed Ace, They Kidnapped Stanley Matthews, 1950, The Frightened Chameleon, 1951; also writes fiction (some filmed) under several pseudonyms; contributions on sociology to Chambers's Encyclopædia (1950 edn.), book-reviews, feature articles, short stories and serials to various publications. *Recreations:* reading, criminology, motoring, watching things grow. *Address:* 180 Fleet Street, E.C.4. *T.:* Chancery 8844; 129 Purley Downs Road, Sanderstead, Surrey *T* Sanderstead 2457.

GRIDLEY, Sir Arnold Babb, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; M.I.E.E.; M.P. (U.) Stockport, 1935-50, M.P. (C) South Division of Stockport since 1950; Consulting Engineer and Director of various companies; *b.* 16 July 1878; *s.* of late Edward Gridley; *m* 1905, Mabel, *d.* of Oliver Hudson, Fakenham, Norfolk, one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; Clifton Laboratories; University College. For many years engaged in the administration and direction of various Electric Supply and Manufacturing Undertakings at home and overseas; during European War, 1914-19, was Controller of Electric Power Supply at the Ministry of Munitions, and Chairman of various War-Cabinet sub-committees; Pres. British Assoc. of Chambers of Commerce, 1946-48. *Recreations:* fishing, golf, music. *Address:* Lye Green, Chesham, Bucks. *T.:* Chesham 321. *Clubs:* Carlton, Devonshire, St. Stephen's.

GRIER, Sir Edmund W.; *see* Grier, Sir J. W.

GRIER, Lynda, C.B.E. 1951; M.A.; Principal, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, 1921-45; Hon Fellow Lady Margaret Hall; *o. d.* of late Rev. R. M. Grier, Vicar of Hednesford, Rural Dean of Rugeley and Preb. of Lichfield; *b.* May 1880. *Educ.* Home; Newnham Coll., Cambridge. Economics tripos Part I. 1907, Part II. 1908. Acting Head Economics Department, Leeds University during absence of Professor of Economics on war service, 1915-19; Associate Fellow and sometime Fellow and Lecturer at Newnham College, Cambridge; Member Consultative Committee, Bd. of Educ., 1924-38; President Economics Section British Assoc., 1925; Member Hebdomadal Council, Oxford, 1926-1945; Member Archbishops Commission on Religious Education, 1927-29; Faculty Fellow of Nuffield College, 1944-45; Pres. Education Section of British Association, 1946, British Council rep in China, 1948-50. Apptd. Mem. of Wages Councils until 1948. *Publications:* Life of Winifred Mercier, Investigations into substitution of men by women in industry during the war, published by authority of the British Association, 1919-1921; Achievement in Education. The work of Michael Sadler, 1885-1935, 1952; various articles and reviews in the Economic Journal and other papers. *Address* Whittall, King's Sutton, near Banbury. *Clubs:* University Women's

GRIER, Sir Wyly, Kt. *cr.* 1935; D.C.L., R.C.A., former President of Royal Canadian Academy; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, 1862; *s.* of late Charles Grier, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., and Maria Agnes Monro; *m.* Florence Geale Dickson; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Pridhams', Bristol; Upper Canada College, Toronto. Studied under Alphonse Legros at Slade School, London; Julian Academy, Paris; Scuola Libera, Rome. Exhibited R.A. 1886-96; Salon, Paris, 1883 (1890 medal 3rd Class); returned to Canada, 1894, and painted portraits: including Hon. Edward Blake, M.P. (R.A., 1896), Goldwin Smith, Sir Sandford Fleming, Miss Mabel Cawthra (R.A., 1892); painted at St Ives, 1885-91; Corresponding Member National Academy of Design, U.S.A., 1938. *Publications:* many articles on Art and literature. *Address.* Port Credit, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs:* (Hon. Life Member) Arts and Letters, (former Hon. Pres.) Progress (Toronto).

See also V. W. T. Scully.

GRIERSON, Edgar, J.P.; *b* 1884; *s* of William Grierson, Scotby, nr Carlisle, *m*; two *s* one *d* Mayor of Carlisle, 1941-42, Deputy-Mayor, 1942-43, 1943-44; Member Carlisle City Council, M.P. (Lab.) Carlisle, 1945-50. *Address:* 268 Warwick Road, Carlisle *T* Carlisle 1237.

GRIERSON, Sir Herbert John Clifford, Kt, *cr.* 1936, M.A. (Aberdeen), M.A. (Oxon), Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews, Edinburgh and Aberdeen); Hon Litt.D. Cambridge, Columbia, London, Manchester, Oxford, Princeton and Trinity College, Dublin; Docteur (Hon.) L'Université de Bordeaux, Hon. Litt. et Phil. d., Univ of Amsterdam, Fellow of the British Academy; *b* 1866, 2nd *s.* of Andrew J. Grierson, D.L. of Quendale, Shetland Isles; *m.* 1896, Mary Letitia (*d.* 1937), *e. d.* of late Sir Alexander Ogston, K.C.V.O.; five *d. Educ.:* King's College, Aberdeen; Christ Church, Oxford Prof at Aberdeen, 1894-1915; Prof of Rhetoric and English Literature, Edinburgh University, 1915-35; Rector of Edinburgh University, 1936-39 *Publications:* The First Half of the Seventeenth Century (Periods of European Literature), 1906, The Poems of John Donne, edited with Introduction and Commentary, 1912; Metaphysical Poets, Donne to Butler, 1921; contributions to Cambridge History of Literature; Blake's Illustrations to Gray's Poems, 1922; The Background of English Literature, and other Collected Essays, 1925; The Poems of John Milton, 1925; Lyrical Poetry from Blake to Hardy, 1928; Cross-Currents in the Literature of the Seventeenth Century, 1929; Letters of Sir Walter Scott, twelve vols. issued 1937; Carlyle and Hitler, 1933; Milton and Wordsworth, Prophets and Poets, 1937; Sir Walter Scott, Bart., 1938; Essays and Addresses, 1940; The English Bible, 1944; Critical History of English Poetry (with J. C. Smith, C.B.E.), 1945; Rhetoric and English Composition, 1945; And the Third Day, 1948; Criticism and Creation (Essays and Addresses), 1950. *Address:* 12 Regent Terr., Edinburgh. *Club:* Arts (Edinburgh).

See also Bruce Dickins.

GRIERSON, John; Controller of film activities, Central Office of Information, since 1948; *b* Deanston, Perthshire, 26 April 1898, *s s* of Robert M Grierson and Jane Anthony, *m* 1980, Margaret *d* of W J Taylor *Educ* Glasgow, Durham, and Chicago Universities Served R N V R 1915 19 Film Officer Empire Marketing Board, 1928 33 and G P O, 1933-37 associated in formation of E M B Film Unit, Empire Film Library G P O Film Unit Film Centre and British documentary film movement, Imperial Relations Trust, Films of Scotland Cttee, member of Cinematograph Films Council, 1938, General Manager of Canadian Government Information services and Government Films Commissioner (National Film Board of Canada) until 1945, founded The World To-day Inc (New York), 1946. *Publications* Associated in making of many documentary films, including Drifters, 1929 Industrial Britain, 1933, Song of Ceylon 1935, B B C 1935, Night Mail, 1936, Children at School, and We Live in Two Worlds, 1937 The Londoners, 1938, The World in Action Series 1942-43 Contributor to American and British journals, on painting cinema and educational theory 1925 39, The Cinema in the Arts Today 1935, The Course of Realism, in Footnotes to the Film 1938, Grierson on Documentary, 1946 *Recreation* fruit farming, *Address* 200 West 57th St, New York City U S A *Clubs* Caledonian, Art (Glasgow)

GRIERSON, Philip F. H.; *see* Hamilton Grierson

GRIERSON, Sir Robert Gilbert White, 10th Bt of Rockhall, Dumfriesshire, *cr* 1685, *b* 27 Sept 1888, *s* of 9th Bt and Fanny, *d.* of Major G White, of the Roy l Marines, *m* 1911 Hilda, *d* of James Stewart Surbiton Surrey, one *s* *S* father 1912 *Educ* Uppingham School Late Royal Scots served European War with Batt. K O S B retired with rank of Major *Heir s* Richard Douglas *b* 25 June 1912 *Address* 29 Withdean Court Avenue Brighton, Rockhall Dumfriesshire *T* Preston 6124

GRIERSON, Col. William Alexander, D S O 1917, T D, D L, Managing Director Hayeshaw, Ltd, Director Kirklees Ltd *b* 30 March 1892, *s* of late William Grierson Wilmslow Cheshire, *m* 1936, Marcelle Aline Adèle *d* of late A P A Vasseur, Allex Drôme France *Educ* Harrow Joined 5th Bn Loyal North Lancs Regt T F 1910 served European War 1915 19 (despatches thrice D S O, Croix de Guerre) Commanded 5th Bn Loyal Regt T A 1926 32 Hon Col 5th Bn Loyal Regt 1948 D L Lancs 1935 *Address* Reedham Whitefield Lancs *T* 2673

GRIEVE, Rev. Alexander James, M A. (Oxon), B A D D (Lond) Principal Lancs Independent College 1922 48, Principal Emeritus 1943 *b* Pembroke Dock, 18 March 1874, *s s* of John Grieve, *m* 1897 Evelyne Mary Thomas, four *s* two *d* *Educ* Univ Coll Aberystwyth Mansfield Coll Oxford, Univ of Berlin First Class Hons Theology Oxford 1897, and London, 1912, Registrar, University of Madras, 1900 2, Professor of English, Central College, Bangalore, 1902 4, Minister of Congregational Church Romsey 1905-9, St Annes on the Sea, 1910 11, Salem, Bradford, 1916 17, on staff of Encyclopædia Biblica 1898 1900, Encyclopædia Britannica, 1905 11 Professor of New Testament Studies and Church History, Yorkshire United Independent College, Bradford, 1909 17, Principal and Professor of Systematic Theology, Scottish Congregational College 1917 21, Lecturer in Church History, University of Edinburgh 1919 21 University of Manchester, 1922 43 and Dean of the Faculty of Theology 1931 1932, Examiner in Theology (various dates) Universities of London, Bristol Wales and Manchester a governor of John Rylands Library 1936 43 Chm of Lancs Congregational Union, 1934; Chairman of Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1936 37 Member of Senate of Univ of London 1944-48 *Publications* Assistant Editor of Peake s Commentary; articles in Bible Dictionaries and Encycs. *Address* The Manse, Cavendish, Suffolk

GRIEVE, Lieut.-Col. Angus A. M.; *see* Macfarlane-Grieve

GRIEVE, Christopher Murray, J P Angus, (writes under pseudonym of Hugh McDiarmid), author and journalist, *b* Langholm, Dumfriesshire, 11 Aug 1892, *m* 1st Margaret Skinner, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, Valda Trevlyn, one *s* *Educ* Langholm Academy, Edinburgh University One of the Founders of the Scottish Nationalist Party, Founder of Scottish Centre of P E N Club regular contributor on literary political, and general matters to many British and foreign newspapers and periodicals, Editor The Voice of Scotland (quarterly magazine) *Publications* Prose Annals of the Five Senses, Contemporary Scottish Studies, Albyn or the Future of Scotland, The Present Condition of Scottish Arts and Affairs; Scottish Scene At the Sign of the Thistle, Scottish Eccentrics, What Lenin has meant to Scotland, The Hand maid of the Lord (a novel, from the Spanish of Ramon Maria de Tenreiro), The Scottish Islands, Lucky Poet (autobiography), etc Poetry Sangschaw, Penny Wheep, A Drunk Man looks at the Thistle, To Circumjack Cencrastus, Stony Limits and other poems, First Hymn to Lenin and other Poems, Second Hymn to Lenin and other Poems, Cornish Heroic Song for Valda Trevlyn, The Birlinn of Clanranald (from the Scots Gaelic of Alexander MacDonald), Direadh, Golden Treasury of Scottish Poetry, Speaking For Scotland (pub U S A only) A Kist of Whistles, etc *Recreation* Anglophobia *Address* c/o The Caledonian Press, 793 Argyle Street, Glasgow, C 3

GRIEVE, Edward William Lawrence, R D I 1940, F R S A, Manager of Display for Harrods, Ltd, since 1932 *b* Kirkliston, Scotland, 9 July 1902, 2nd *s* of William Osburn Grieve late of the Square Kirkliston, and Jemima Noble Lawrence, *m* 1951, Madame Virginia Christine de la Torre *d* of Edouardo Perez-Triana, Colombia *Educ* George Heriot's School Edinburgh Started career as student of merchandising with Sir Robert Maule, Princes Street, Edinburgh responsible for the décor of the Hall of Fashion at British Industries Fair Earl s Court, London 1939, since outbreak of War, designed and organised propaganda exhibitions at Harrods in connection with the War effort—arranged in collaboration with Government Ministries and the Governments of our Allies, staged dramatic presentation of Victorian settings in 40 display windows and in Central Hall (Harrod s Centenary, 1949) staged exhibition, 1951, at St James s Palace of Roy Coronation Robes and other historic pieces of needle work *Address* 69 Pont St, S W 1 *T* Kensington 3807

GRIEVE, Robert G., C I E 1930 Principal, Teachers College Saidapet 1920 late Director of Public Instruction, Madras, retired, 1934, *b* 1881, *s* of late Robert Grieve Glenholm, Greenock *Educ* Fettes, Hertford College, Oxford (M A) *Recreation* fishing *Address* 6 Western Terrace, Edinburgh 12 *T* 62786 *Club* University (Edinburgh)

GRIEVE, William, C I E 1938; M A, B Sc, Joint Secy to Govt Education Dept, Bombay, from 1939, *b* 21 March, 1885, *m* 1920 Agnes Sutherland, one *s* one *d* Joined Indian Educational Service 1914 Director of Public Instruction, Bombay, 1936 39, War Service, Indian Army, N W Frontier Palestine Syria Turkey *Address* Club of Western India Poona.

GRIFFIN, Sir Arthur Cecil, K C I E, *cr* 1946, K B, *cr* 1948, O B E 1919, C St J, B Eng, general manager Rhodesia railways system, and Director Rhodesia Rail-

ways Co. Ltd., from 30 April 1947; *b.* 3 March 1888; *s.* of late H. W. Griffin, J.P.; *m.* 1914, Beryl Kathleen Dillon, *d.* of J. D. Flynn, C.I.E.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: privately; Liverpool Univ. Went to India in 1911 and posted as Asst. Engineer North-Western Railway. Employed on survey and construction and open line works until 1914. Being commissioned in the Royal Reserve Engineers recalled to military duty in 1914. War Service until 1919; War Office, 1919-20. Services lent to Iraq as Deputy Director of Rlys. and later Director; returned to India in 1925; Executive Engr. and on special duty in connection with Rly. working of the Karachi Port; Deputy Agent N.W. Rly.; and later Divisional Supt., Secretary Railway Board, Govt. of India; General Manager North-Western Railway, India, 1940-44; Chief Commissioner of Railways, India, 1944-46; Member, Viceroy's Executive Council, Aug.-Oct 1945. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1; Broadway, Third Street, Bulawayo, S. Rhodesia. *Club*: East India and Sports.

GRIFFIN, Lieut.-Col. Atholl Edwin, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1877; *s.* of Caleb Nelson Griffin, Wingham, Ont.; *m.* 1905, Jessie Anne, *d.* of John Murray. *Educ.*: Pennsylvania College, Philadelphia. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.B.E.) *Club*: Vancouver (Vancouver).

GRIFFIN, His Eminence Cardinal Bernard W.; *see* Westminster, Archbishop of.

GRIFFIN, Sir Cecil; *see* Griffin, Sir (Lancelot) Cecil Lepel.

GRIFFIN, Sir Charles James, Kt., *cr* 1925, K.C. Ireland 1920, *b.* 1875, *y. s.* of late John Griffin, Solicitor, and Clerk of the Peace for Mayo, and Anna M., *d.* of Henry de Burgh Daly, Cooloney, Co. Galway; *m.* Aileen Mary, *o. d.* of late John Fanning, Solicitor, Kilkenny; one *s* two *d.* *Educ.*: Catholic University School, Dublin; Belvedere College (S.J.), Dublin; and University College, Dublin; Ex-Scholar, Exhibitioner and B.A. (Hons.), Royal University, Ireland; Chancellor's Gold Medallist. Called to Irish Bar, 1898; went Connaught Circuit; Crown Prosecutor, B.C.A. Protectorate—now Nyasaland Protectorate, 1901; Attorney-General, 1905; Judge of High Court, 1906; Attorney-General, Gibraltar, 1914-19; Chief Justice, Leeward Islands, 1919-21; Chief Justice, Uganda Protectorate, 1921-32; retired, 1932. *Publications:* Revised and Consolidated Laws of Nyasaland, 1913; Revised Statutes of the Presidency of Montserrat (Leeward Islands), 1921; Revised Statutes of the Presidency of Antigua (Leeward Islands), 1921, and Uganda, 1923. *Address*: Grey Lodge, Rohais, Guernsey, C.I. *Club*: Stephen's Green (Dublin).

See also C. S. Mullan.

GRIFFIN, Brig.-Gen. Christopher Joseph, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915, late 2nd Batt. the Lancashire Fus.; *b.* 24 Dec. 1874; 5th *s.* of Patrick Griffin, Woodhill Terrace, Tivoli, Cork; *m.* 1919, Ruby (*d.* 1946), *widow* of Capt A. C. Ward, D.S.O. Entered army, 1895; Capt. 1900; Major, 1915; Col. 1923; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O. and bar, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); retired pay, 1923. *Club*: Army and Navy.

GRIFFIN, Mrs. Francis D.; *see* Dunne, Irene.

GRIFFIN, Herbert John Gordon, C.B.E. 1938; Secretary, Council for the Preservation of Rural England, since 1926; *b.* 16 Dec. 1889; *s.* of Michael John Griffin; *m.* 1914, Meredyth Rose, *o. d.* of Brig.-Gen. F. B. Matthews, C.B., D.S.O.; five *d.* *Educ.*: Lancing College. Served European War, Western Front, 1914-20, as Capt. 3rd Battn. Duke of Wellington's West Riding Regt. (twice wounded, despatches); and as Capt. Infantry, 1941-42; is an Hon. A.R.I.B.A. and an Hon. A.T.P.I.; Member of Council of National Playing Fields Assoc. and National Council of Social Service. *Recreations*: fishing and books. *Address*: Old Raven House, Hook, Basingstoke, Hants; Kelbarrow, Grasmere, Westmorland. *T.A.* and *T.*: Hook 85. *Club*: Union.

GRIFFIN, Major-General John Arnold Atkinson, D.S.O. 1918, *b.* 1891; *s.* of late Commander John Griffin, R.N.; *m.* 1915, Marjorie Annie, *d.* of Rev. Alan Williams; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Sherborne; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); commanded 1st Bn. Lincolnshire Regt., 1935-39; retired pay, 1945; Colonel Royal Lincolnshire Regiment, since 1948. *Recreations*: yacht racing, shooting. *Address*: Harepath, East Boldre, Brockenhurst, Hants. *T.*: East End 67. *Club*: United Hunts.

GRIFFIN, Sir (Lancelot) Cecil Lepel, Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.S.I. 1946; C.I.E. 1942; M.A.; *b.* 5 Jan. 1900; *s.* of late Sir Lepel Henry Griffin, K.C.S.I. *Educ.*: Wellington College; Christ Church, Oxford. Served in the Household Brigade Officers' Cadet Bn., 1918; entered Indian Civil Service, 1923; Assistant Private Secretary to Viceroy, 1929; Secretary to Agent to Governor-General, Punjab States, 1932; Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, 1936; additional Deputy Secretary, Political Dept., Delhi, 1937; Political Agent, Orissa States, 1939, Counsellor, British Legation, Kabul, 1942; Secretary Political Dept., Delhi, 1944-47; retired from Indian Civil Service, 1947. *Recreations*: hunting, tennis, golf. *Address* Riverside Cottage, Sunbury-on-Thames, Middlesex. *T.*: Sunbury-on-Thames 3402. *Club*: Travellers'.

GRIFFIN, Mrs. R. L.; *see* Chapman, Mrs. H. W.

GRIFFIN, William Vincent; Vice-Chairman and Director. Time, Life and Fortune, Bank of Manhattan, Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank, Continental Oil Co., etc., *b* Middletown, Conn., 1 Jan. 1886; *s* of John Griffin and Katherine Stack; *m* 1914, Isabel Shumard Carden; (one *s.* decd.). *Educ*. Yale University, B.A 1912. Director of Lend-Lease, British Empire Branch, 1942-45. President, English Speaking Union; Presidential Certificate of Merit, 1947; Knight Commander of St. Gregory, 1926; Knight Official of Crown of Italy, 1928; Papal Chamberlain Cape and Sword, 1929. Knight of Malta, 1940; Knight of the Holy Sepulchre, 1951. *Address*. Pcapack, New Jersey, U.S.A.; Alresford House, Alresford, Hampshire, England. *Clubs*: Recess, Groller, Racquet and Tennis, Union, Yale (New York); Essex Fox Hounds, Somerset Hills (New Jersey); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.).

GRIFFITH, Alan Arnold, C.B.E. 1948, F.R.S. 1941, aeronautical engineer; chief research engineer Rolls-Royce, Ltd.; *b.* 1893, *s.* of late George Chetwynd Griffith, *m.* 1925, Constance Vera, *d.* of R. T. Falkner, Farnborough, Hants. *Educ.*: Liverpool University. B.Eng. 1914; M.Eng. 1917; D.Eng. 1921. *Address* Dovercourt, Alexandra Rd., Farnborough, Hants; Highfield Lawn, Derby.

GRIFFITH, Cyril Cobham, M.C. 1917; Chairman, Engineering Components Ltd., since 1948; Chairman, Southern Regional Board for Industry, since 1949; President, Slough Social Fund, since 1951; *b.* 2 Jan. 1891, *s.* of Patrick Gill and Josephine Ellen Griffith; *m.* 1920, Louisa Ellen Mathews; two *s.* (and two *s.* decd.). *Educ.*: Highgate School, Highgate, London. Joined Edwin Cooper & Co., 1909. Served European War, 1914-18, with Royal Hampshire Regt., in Gallipoli and Macedonia (despatches). Rejoined Edwin Cooper, 1919, and subsequently Coopers Mechanical Joints Ltd., 1920. Member of Council of Soc. of Motor Manufacturers and Traders Ltd., 1935-39; Dep. Regional Controller, Eastern Region, M.A.P., 1940-42. Member of the Livery of the Wor-

shipful Company of Coachmakers and Coach Harness Makers, London. Greek Military Cross, 1918. *Recreations:* golf and gardening. *Address:* Stoke Lodge, Stoke Poges, Bucks. *T.:* Fulmer 67. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Royal Automobile.

GRIFFITH, His Honour Judge Frank Kingsley, M.C.; County Court Judge Circuit No. 16 (Hull, etc.) since 1940; Chairman E. Riding Quarter Sessions, since 1947; *b.* 1889; *s.* of late Colonel Frank Griffith, V.D., and Mrs Griffith, Bromley, Kent; *m.* 1924, Eleanor, *o. d.* of late Sir Robert Bruce, C.B.; one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Balliol College, Oxford, Williams History Exhibitioner, M.A. President Oxford Union Society, 1912; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple and North-Eastern Circuit; Recorder of Richmond, Yorks, 1932-1940; served in France with 1st Gloucester and 2nd Lincoln Regts., Dec. 1914-18 (M.C.); contested Bromley, Kent, 1922, 1923 and 1924; M.P. (L.) Middlesbrough West, 1928-40; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Home Secretary, 1931-32; Past-master, Plasterers Company. *Recreations* chess, walking. *Address:* 12 Holbeck Hill, Scarborough. *Club:* National Liberal.

GRIFFITH, Grosvenor Talbot, J.P. Rutland, Headmaster, Oakham School, Rutland, since 1935; *b* 27 Jan. 1899; *s.* of late Thomas Wardrop Griffith, C.M.G., and Louisa, *d.* of late Grosvenor Talbot, Leeds; *m.* 1934, Hilda Mary, *d.* of late Eric Nisbet, J.P. Ryton-on-Tyne; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge 1st Class Historical Tripos Pt. 1, 1921, 2nd Class Pt. 2, 1922; R.F.A. 1917-19; B.E.F. France, 1918 (wounded Nov. 1918); Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1919-23; Assistant Master and Tutor Wellington College, 1923-34; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1934. Dep. Chairman, Rutland Quarter Sessions Member of House of Laity, Church Assembly. *Publication:* Population Problems of Age of Malthus, 1926 *Recreations:* walking, painting *Address:* Deanscroft, Oakham, Rutland. *T.:* Oakham 179. *Club:* Public Schools

GRIFFITH, Hubert Freeling; dramatic critic, journalist, and playwright; Dramatic Critic New English Review, 1947-1950, *b.* 1896, *s.* of late Noel Ledbrook Griffith, barrister-at-law, and Nina Freeling; *m.* Kathleen Margaret Grayson; one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Berlin. Private. Royal Fusiliers, 1914-16; 2nd Lieut Scottish Rifles, 1916; Staff Lieut (Intelligence), 1917; Flying Officer, Observer, Royal Flying Corps, 1918; entered Slade School, London, 1919; contributor to The Observer, Manchester Guardian, etc. since 1919; dramatic critic: The Evening Standard, 1926-29; Sunday Graphic, 1945-1950; London Editor, Britanskii Soyuznik (The British Ally), British Weekly illustrated, published, in Russian, by H.M. Embassy in U.S.S.R., 1942. Sqdn.-Leader, R.A.F. *Publications:* Tunnel Trench, 1924; Red Sunday, 1929; Children of the Age, 1932; Youth at the Helm, 1934; Nina (from Bruno Frank's Play), 1935; Return to Yesterday (from Charles Vildrac's play), 1936; Distant Point (from the Russian). Criticism: Iconoclastes, or The Future of Shakespeare, 1927; Travel: European Encounters, 1931; Seeing Soviet Russia, 1932; Playtime in Russia, 1935; R.A.F. in Russia, 1943; This is Russia, 1944. *Recreations:* hunting, sailing. *Address:* 37 Paulton's Square, S.W.3; Burnt House Barn, Charing, Kent. *T.:* Flaxman 5066, Charing 221.

GRIFFITH, John Eaton, C.M.G. 1949; O.B.E. 1941; *b.* 1894; *s.* of L. J. Griffith, Brondesbury; *m.* 1921, Violet Godson; two *d. Educ:* University College. R.A., 1914-1919, Egypt and France; retired disabled, 1919. 1920-45, U.K. Civil Service; Air Ministry; Ministry of Aircraft Production; Ministry of Production and Ministry of Fuel and Power; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1949-50; retired, 1950. Chm. European Coal Organisation, 1946-47; Organising Cttee. XIV Olympiad, 1948; Vice-Pres. International Lawn Tennis Federation; Councillor Lawn Tennis Association; Vice-President Middlesex and Buckinghamshire Lawn Tennis Assoc. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf, squash, etc *Address:* St. Martins, Grimm's Hill, Great Missenden, Bucks. *T.:* Gt. Missenden 244. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

GRIFFITH, John Jones, B.Sc.; Emeritus Professor of Agriculture, University College, Aberystwyth, *b.* 1877. *Address:* Crynllys, Buarth Road, Aberystwyth.

GRIFFITH, (Llewelyn) Wyn, O.B.E. 1918; Hon. D.Litt. University of Wales; Assistant Secretary, Inland Revenue; Editor, Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion; *b.* 30 Aug. 1890; *e s* of John Griffith, B.Sc., Dolgelley; *m.* 1915, Winifred Elizabeth Frimston; one *s.* (and one *s.* killed in action, 1942). *Educ.:* Grammar School, Dolgelley. Assistant Surveyor of Taxes, 1909 Served European War, Captain R.W.F. and General Staff, 1914-19. Chairman: Welsh Cttee. of Arts Council; Finance Cttee. of P.E.N. Member: Council of Hon. Society of Cymmrodorion, Welsh Cttee of British Council, Welsh Cttee of U.K. National Commission for U.N.E.S.C.O., Advisory Cttee. of Glanllyn Estate; University of Wales Press Board Croix de Guerre (French), 1918. *Publications* Up to Mametz, 1931; Branwen, 1934; Spring of Youth, 1935; The Wooden Spoon, 1937; Can Wales Unite?, 1940; Word from Wales, 1941; The Barren Tree and other Poems, 1945; The Way Lies West, 1945; The Voice of Wales, 1946, The Welsh and Their Country, 1947; The Welsh, 1950; short stories in Welsh. *Recreations* broadcasting in Welsh and English. *Address* Crawford Cottage, Berkhamsted, Herts. *Clubs* Athenæum, P.E.N.

GRIFFITH, Lt.-Col. Sir Ralph Edwin Hotchkin, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1932; K.B., *cr* 1932; C.I.E. 1917; *b.* 4 Mar. 1882 Deputy Commissioner Peshawar, 1924; Resident Waziristan, 1929-31; Chief Commissioner, N.W. Frontier Province, 1931-32, Governor of N.W. Frontier Province and Agent to Gov.-General, Tribal Areas, 1932-37. *Address:* The Old House, Great Barton, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. *T.:* Gt. Barton 52.

GRIFFITH, William, M.B., Ch.B. Vict.; M.R.C.P. Lond., Physician to St John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Leicester Square, W.C., and practising as consulting physician on diseases of the skin; *b.* 1868, *s.* of J. J. Griffith, Sebonig, Dyffryn, North Wales. *Educ:* Christ College, Brecon; The Owens College, Manchester, University College, and Middlesex Hospitals. Qualified in medicine in 1891 and held resident and other posts at various general hospitals; later became a member of the Royal College of Physicians of London, and was appointed successively Registrar, Assistant Physician and Physician to St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Leicester Square, W.C.; Temporary Commission in the Royal Army Medical Corps, 1914, and acted as Specialist for Diseases of the Skin, Aldershot Command, 1914-19. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 1 Harley Street, W.1 *T.:* Langham 1088.

GRIFFITH, Wyn; *see* Griffith, (L.) W.

GRIFFITH-JONES, (John) Mervyn (Guthrie), M.C. 1943; Third Junior Counsel to the Crown at the Central Criminal Court since 1950; *b.* 1 July 1909; *e. s.* of John Stanley Griffith-Jones, Drews, Beaconsfield; *m.* 1947, Joan Clare Baker; one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1932. Served War of 1939-45, Coldstream Guards. One of the Junior British Prosecuting Counsel at Trial of Major War Criminals at Nuremberg, 1945-46; Counsel to Crown at North London Sessions, 1946. *Recreations.*

shooting, fishing, golf *Address* 53 Egerton Crescent, S W 3 *T* Kensington 1670, 1 Temple Gardens, E C 4 *T* Central 2112. *Clubs* M C C, White's, Pratt's

GRIFFITH-WILLIAMS, Brigadier Eric Llewellyn Griffith, C B E 1945, D S O 1919, M C, p s c, late R A, 5th *s* of late A L G Griffith Williams, Highfields, Marlow Bucks, *b* 1894, *m* 1938, Delia, *o c* of late Lt-Col H S Follett, C B E, Rockbeare Manor, Devon one *d* *Educ* Tonbridge School, R M A, Woolwich Served European War 1914-19 Bt Lt Col 1937, War of 1939 45, Col 1940 Brig 1940 retired pay 1946 *Address* Westcott House, Rockbeare, Devon *Club* Army and Navy

GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, George Cyril; *see* Williams

GRIFFITHS, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Cyril Verity, C B 1941, C B E 1946, D S O 1918 *b* 1883, *s* of Richard S P Griffiths, R N, Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, *m* 1st, 1910 Muriel Joy, *d* of R Fletcher Beaumont, Reigate Surrey, one *s*, 2nd 1946 Frances Rosemary, *d* of Frank Brocklehurst, late of Caldy, Cheshire *Educ* Ludlow Grammar School; King's College Hospital, London M R C S, L R C P, 1906 Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O), Deputy to Medical Director General of the Navy, 1933-34, l/c of R N Hospital, Portland 1934-37 Surgeon Rear-Admiral 1937, Deputy Medical Director General, Admiralty, 1938 46, Hon Physician to the King, 1940-1946 *Address* The Grange, Yelverton, S Devon *T* Yelverton 237

GRIFFITHS, David; M P (Lab) Rother Valley Division of West Riding of Yorkshire since 1945, miner member of the Dearne U D C 1924 46 (Chm three times) Formerly Member Don Valley Board of Guardians, and of Swinton and District Isolation Hosp Cttee *Address* 6 Lincoln Gardens, Goldthorpe, Rotherham, Yorks

GRIFFITHS, David Nathaniel, B Sc, M I Mech E *b* Caemawr, Manordeilo, Carmarthenshire, *s* of John and Elizabeth Griffiths, *m* Beatrice Ann Cleminson, Tynemouth one *d* *Educ* Llandovery College Engineering pupil Guest, Keen & Nettlefold Ltd Dowlais Works, 1898 1904; Assistant Engineer Cammell, Laird & Co, Workington Works 1904 7 Head of Engineering Dept Darlington Technical College 1907 13 Principal Verdin Technical School, Northwich, 1913 21 Principal Wandsworth Technical Institute 1921-46 Pres Assoc of Principals in Technical Institutions 1940 and 1941 *Recreations* golf fishing *Address* 21 Manor Way Onslow Village, Guildford

GRIFFITHS, Ezer, O B E 1950 F R S D Sc Senior Principal Scientific Officer Physics Div National Physical Laboratory Teddington *b* 28 Nov 1888 *Educ* Univ College, Cardiff Formerly Fellow of Univ of Wales Past-Pres Institute of Refrigeration (now Hon Member), Member of the Commission on Symbols, Units, and Nomenclature of the International Union of Pure and Applied Physics, Member of Council and member of the General Committee of the the British Association for the Advancement of Science, President of the International Commission II, Physico-technical questions relating to commercial refrigeration technique of the Institut International du Froid member of Exec Cttee also acting Pres of Technical Board *Publications* Methods of Measuring Temperatures Pyrometry Papers in scientific journals Reports dealing with Refrigeration, published by H M Stationery Office Consulting editor Refrigeration Principles and Practice *Address* Physics Division National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, 18 The Grove, Teddington *T* Molesey 1880 Ext 202, Kingston 1508

GRIFFITHS, Lieut.-General Francis Home, D L Hampshire; J P Winchester, *b* 11 Feb. 1877; *s* of Richard S P Griffiths, R N, Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets; *m* 1916, Everilda, *d* of Comm E G F Law, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Portsmouth 2nd Lieut R M, 1895, served European War, 1914-19 Naval Intelligence Officer, Colombo, 1911-14, G S O 1 Singapore, 1916 19, G S O 1 Hongkong, 1919-20, D N I Melbourne, 1921-23, A D N I Admiralty, 1923-26, commanding Chatham Div R M, 1928-30, A D C to the King, 1929, Winchester City Council, 1934-47 Alderman 1944, Hampshire County Council, 1937-46, Mayor of Winchester, 1938-45 Hampshire County A R P Controller 1938-44 Central Valuation Committee, 1945-48, Hampshire Valuation Panel 1950 *Address* The Byrn, St Giles Hill, Winchester *T* 4765

GRIFFITHS, Gilbert, B A, L L B, Barrister-at-Law, Recorder of Dudley since 1944, *b* 21 July 1901, *s* of Harry Griffiths, Bilston, Staffs *m* 1927 Bertha Verena, *yr d* of late Dan Gill J P, Old Hill, Staffs, no *c* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Trinity Hall, Cambridge B A and L L B 1924, called to Bar Inner Temple, 1925, joined Oxford Circuit *Recreations* golf, swimming and tennis *Address* Linden Lodge, Polesworth, Warwickshire, 8 Temple St Birmingham *T* Polesworth 329, Midland 4234 *Clubs* Conservative (Birmingham); Little Aston Golf (Sutton Coldfield)

GRIFFITHS, Sir Hugh (Ernest), Kt, *cr* 1949, C B E 1945, M S, F R C S, Surgical Director, Albert Dock Hospital, Accident and Rehabilitation Service, Hon Consulting Surgeon Min of Supply etc *b* 10 March 1891 *s* of T L and S A Griffiths, *m* 1918, Doris Eirene *d* of W H and Elizabeth James, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Univ of Wales, St Bartholomew's Hosp Surg Probationer R N V R 1914-15, invalided, Surg, First London General Hosp, 1916-18 (despatches) Demonstrator Anatomy St Bartholomew's Hospital 1916-26, Chief Assistant (Surgical), St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1919-22 Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, 1922 and 1943, Arris and Gale Lecturer 1923, Luther Holden Research Scholar in Surgery, 1918; Surgeon Seamen's Hospital Society since 1920 Consulting Surgeon Hertford County Hospital Wimbledon Hospital and Potters Bar Hospital Late Assistant Surgeon, All Saints Hospital for Genito-Urinary Diseases *Publications* Diseases of Spleen, Diseases of Gall Bladder and Pancreas in Gask and Wilson's System of Surgery 1920 Injury and Incapacity, 1935 Treatment of the Injured Workman 1943 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 90 Harley Street W 1 *T* Welbeck 3261, Glan y Cafn, Govilon, Mon *T* Gilwern 10 *Club* Devonshire

GRIFFITHS, Rt. Hon. James, P C 1945 J P M P (Lab) Llanelly Division of County of Carmarthen since 1936 Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1950 51, *b* Ammanford, Sept 1890 *m* 1918, Winnie Rutley, Overton, Hants, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Bettws Council School, Ammanford, Labour College, London Hon L L D Univ of Wales, 1946 Secretary Ammanford Trade Council 1916-19 Agent Llanelly Labour Party 1922-25 Miners' Agent Anthracite Mines Association 1925 36, President South Wales Miners' Federation, 1934-36 Member Executive Committee of Miners' Federation of Great Britain 1934-36 Minister of National Insurance, 1945-50 Member National Executive Labour Party, since 1939, Chm 1948-49 *Address* House of Commons S W 1

GRIFFITHS, Air Commodore John Swire, C B 1948; C B E 1944, Director of Personal Services (B) Air Ministry since 1951, *b* 19 June 1894, 2nd *s* of William Griffiths and Edith Swire, Pembrey and Cardigan, South Wales, *m* 1923, Beryl Irene,

d. of Sidney H. Thomas, Neath, S. Wales; two *d. Educ.:* privately; County Technical Coll., Carmarthenshire; University of London. Served European War, 1914-18, Royal Fusiliers and Welch Regt., 1914-21; Suvla Bay, 1915; Gallipoli, 1915 (wounded); Palestine and Western Desert, 1916-20 (wounded); Actg. Staff Capt. 159 Bde., 1919; Corps of Military Accountants, War Office, 1920-21. Transferred R.A.F., 1922; Iraq, 1926-28; Command Accountant; Aden, 1936-38, Army Co-operation Command, 1940-42, India and South East Asia, 1942-45, Technical Training Command, 1945-48; Senr Service Accountant, Air Ministry, 1948-50 2nd Lieut., 1914; Lieut., 1915, Capt., 1916, Sqdn. Leader, 1928; Wing Comdr., 1937; Group Capt., 1940; Air Commodore, 1943. *Publication:* The Odd Hint, 1944. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, fishing, gardening, free-lance journalism. *Address:* Waterwynch, Amersham-on-the-Hill, Bucks. *T.:* Amersham 629 *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, Overseas

GRIFFITHS, Sir Percival Joseph, Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.I.E. 1943; I.C.S. (retd.); Honorary Adviser to India, Pakistan and Burma Association; Adviser, Indian Tea Association, London; *b.* 15 Jan. 1899, *s.* of late J. T. Griffiths, Ashford, Middlesex; *m.* Kathleen Mary, *d.* of late T. R. Wilkes, Kettering; three *s. Educ:* Peterhouse, Cambridge (B.A.). B.Sc. (Lond.); entered Indian Civil Service, 1922; retired, 1937. Leader, European Group, Indian Central Legislature, 1946; Central Organiser, National War Front, India, and Publicity Adviser to Government of India; Member Indian Legislative Assembly, 1937 *Publication* The British in India, 1947. *Address* St. Christopher, Bickley Park Road, Bickley, Kent. *Clubs:* Oriental; United Service, Bengal (Calcutta).

GRIFFITHS, Engineer Commander Percy Frederick, C.M.G. 1919; R.N. retired. *b* 1878, *s.* of late J. H. Griffiths, The Grove, Whitchurch, Glam.; *m.* 1908, Gwendolen Isobel, *yr. d.* of Sir Percy Oxenden, 10th and last Bart.; two *s.* Entered Royal Navy, 1893; served as Engineer Lieut.-Commander and Engineer Commander in H.M.S. Agincourt, Grand Fleet, Aug. 1914-March 1915; Engineer-Commander, 1914; served as Engineer Commander on staff of Rear-Admiral Commanding Harwich Force, 1915-19 (C.M.G.); Engineer Commander of Emperor of India Flagship of Black Sea Squadron, 1919; retired from R.N. 1919; China Medal for Boxer Rebellion; 3 war medals. *Address:* Atworth, Eldorado Road, Cheltenham *T.:* Cheltenham 2124 *Club:* New (Cheltenham).

GRIFFITHS, Sir Peter N.; *see* Norton-Griffiths.

GRIFFITHS, Thomas; b. Neath, 1867; *m.* 1891, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Dr. Morgan, architect, Neath. *Educ.:* Ruskin College, Oxford. Divisional Officer, Iron and Steel Trades' Confederation, 1916; M.P. (Lab.) Pontypool Division, Monmouthshire, Dec. 1918 35; a Lab. Whip, 1919-25; Treasurer of the King's Household, 1924 *Address:* 71 Lewis Road, Neath.

GRIFFITHS, William; M.P. (Lab.) Moss Side Div. of Manchester, 1945-50, Exchange Division of Manchester since 1950; *b.* Moss Side, Manchester, 7 April 1912; *m.* 1949, Decia, *o. d* of Noel and Jean Robinson, Blackpool, Lancs. *Educ.:* Manchester Elementary School; private tutor. Profession, consulting ophthalmic optician, Fellow of British Optical Association. Joined Labour Party, 1932. Adopted as prospective Parliamentary Candidate, 1937, Parl. Private Sec. to Min. of Health, 1950-1951, to Min. of Labour, Jan.-Apr. 1951. Served War of 1939-45, in Army, 1940-1946; was with 8th Army at Alamein; commissioned in Middle East, 1944. *Recreations:* walking soccer. *Address:* 11 Park Avenue, Wythenshawe, Manchester. *T.* Wythenshawe, 3165.

GRIFFITHS, Sir William Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1946; D.Sc.; F.R.I.C., F.Inst.P., F.I.M.; *b.* 19 April 1895; *s.* of late Rev. Caradoc and Elizabeth Griffiths, Cardiff, formerly of Dowlais, Glam., *m* 1922, Grace, *d.* of Henry and Amelia Jenkins, Cardiff; two *d. Educ.:* Cardiff College, University of Wales Research Metallurgist, Research Dept., Woolwich, 1921-26; Manager, Research and Development Dept., Mond Nickel Co Ltd., 1926-45; Chairman and Managing Director of Mond Nickel Company Limited, 1945-50; Vice-President International Nickel Company of Canada, Limited, 1945-50. President, Institute of Metals, 1944-46. Member Advisory Council, D.S.I.R. *Publications* number of papers on Metallurgical subjects in Scientific and Technical Journals. *Recreations:* golf, photography. *Address.* Highclere, Kenley, Surrey. *T.* Uplands 2080 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile

GRIGG, family name of **Baron Altrincham.**

GRIGG, Rt. Hon. Sir (Percy) James, P.C. 1942; K.C.B., *cr.* 1932, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1936; Director: of Imperial Tobacco Company since 1947; of Prudential Assurance Company and of Westinghouse Brake and Signal Company since 1948; of National Provincial Bank since 1949; of Tobacco Securities Trust and of Distillers Company since 1950; *b.* Exmouth, 16 Dec. 1890; *e. s.* of Frank Alfred Grigg; *m.* 1919, Gertrude Charlotte, *y. d.* of Rev. G. F. Hough; no *c. Educ.:* Bournemouth School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Hon. Fellow, 1943), Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos; appointed to Treasury, 1913; served R.G.A., 1915-18; Principal Private Sec. to successive Chancellors of the Exchequer, 1921-30; Chairman, Board of Customs and Excise, 1930; Chairman, Board of Inland Revenue, 1930-34; Finance Member of Government of India, 1934-39; Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War, 1939-42; Secretary of State for War, 1942-45; Hon. LL.D. (Bristol), 1946; M.P. (Nat.) East Cardiff, 1942-45; British Executive Director, International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 1946-47. *Publication:* Prejudice and Judgment. *Address:* 2 Whitehall Court, S.W.1. *Clubs* Athenæum, Beefsteak.

GRIGG-SMITH, Rev. Canon Thomas, M.A.; Director of Education, Diocese of Portsmouth, Canon Residentiary since 1945, and Canon-Chancellor, 1949. *Educ:* Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Choral Exhib.); Egerton Hall, Manchester. B.A. 1912; M.A. 1916; deacon, 1913; priest, 1914; Curate, Burnley Parish Church, 1913-15; Christ Church, Harwood, 1916; Director of Religious Educ., Diocese of Manchester, 1916-29; Lecturer in Voice Production and Elocution (1918-29) and Education (1921-29) at Egerton Hall; Vicar of Warley, Yorks., 1929-37; Rector of Chipstead, Surrey, 1939-45; Churches' Committee Representative, S.-E. Command, 1942-45; O.C.F. *Publications:* The Use of the Voice, 1917; The Child's Knowledge of God, 1920; Macmillan Syllabuses of Religious Instruction, 1921-22; For Youth and the Years, 1935; Intinction and the Administration of the Chalice, 1950; Editor: Prayers for Day and Sunday School, 1921; Training in Faith, Worship and Service, 1922-24, Hosanna, 1930; revised Handbook of Christian Teaching, 1938, Prayers for School, Church and Home, 1951. *Recreations:* tennis, walking, fishing, riding, music. *Address:* Diocesan House, 60 High Street, Portsmouth. *T.:* Portsmouth 73279. *Clubs:* Authors'; Royal Naval (Portsmouth).

GRIGSON, Geoffrey; author; *b.* 1905; 7th *s.* of late Canon W. S. Grigson, Pelynt, Cornwall and of Mary Beatrice Boldero; *m.* 1st, 1929, Frances, *d.* of Thomas F. Galt, St. Louis, Missouri; one *d.*; 2nd, 1938, Bertschy, *d.* of Major Otto Kunert, Salzburg, Austria;

one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's, Leatherhead; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. Editor of New Verse, 1933-39; formerly on the staff of The Yorkshire Post and The Morning Post and member of the Literary Advisory Committee of the B.B.C.; Editor of The Mint, 1946-48; Member of the Advisory Council of the Institute of Contemporary Arts. *Publications:* (Ed.) The Arts Now, 1935; (Ed.) New Verse, an Anthology, 1939; Several Observations, 1939; The Romantics, 1942; Under the Cliff and other poems, 1943; The Drawings of Henry Moore, 1943; The Poet's Eye, 1944; The Isles of Scilly and other poems, 1946, Samuel Palmer, 1947, Before the Romantics, 1947, The Harp of Aeolus, 1947; An English Farmhouse, 1948; John Craxton: Paintings and Drawings, 1948, (ed.) Poems of John Clare's Madness, 1949; (ed.) Poetry of the Present, 1949; Places of the Mind, 1949; The Scilly Isles, 1950, The Crest on the Silver, 1950; (ed.) Selected Poems of William Barnes, 1950; (ed.) Selected Poems of John Clare, 1950; The Victorians, 1950. *Address:* Broad Town Farm, Broad Town, Swindon. *T.:* Broad Hinton 259.

GRILLE, Sir Frederick Louis, Kt., *cr.* 1937, retd.; *b.* 20 Feb. 1889; *s.* of Fredrick Augustus and Pauline Grille; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow; Jesus College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1912; Asst. Commissioner Central Provinces; attached 2/3rd Q.A.O. Gurkha Rifles (I.A.R.O.); Registrar Judicial Commissioners Court; Subordinate Judge; District and Sessions Judge; Legal Secretary to Government and Secretary to Legislative Council; Additional Judicial Commissioner; Judicial Commissioner; Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Nagpur, 1936-43, Chief Justice, 1943. *Recreations.* books, puzzles of all kinds. *Club:* East India and Sports.

GRILLER, Sidney Aaron, C.B.E. 1951; Leader of Griller String Quartet since 1928; *b.* London, 10 Jan. 1911; *s.* of Salter Griller and Hannah (*née* Green); *m* 1932, Elizabeth Honor, *y.d.* of James Linton, J.P., Co Down, N Ireland, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* · Royal Academy of Music Toured British Isles, Holland, Germany, Switzerland, France, Italy, 1928-38, first concert tour in U S A, 1939 Served R.A F., 1940-45. Lecturer in Music, University of California, 1949, world tour, 1951. Worshiptul Company of Musicians Medal for Chamber Music, 1944, F.R A M, 1945. *Address* 63 Marloes Road, W.8 *T.* Western 7067. *Club:* Faculty (Univ of California).

GRIMBLE, Sir Arthur Francis, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1938 (C.M.G. 1930); M.A., *b* Hong Kong, 1888; *s.* of Frank Grimble and Blanche Ann Arthur, Surrey; *m.* 1914, Olivia Mary, *d.* of Lewis Jarvis, The Toft, Sharnbrook, Beds., and Ada Mary Vesey-Dawson, London; four *d.* *Educ.:* Chigwell School; Cambridge; France, Germany. Entered Colonial Service as Cadet, 1914; District Officer, Gilbert and Ellice Islands, 1917: Lands Commissioner, 1922; First District Officer, 1924; Resident Commissioner, 1926-33; Administrator, and Colonial Secretary, St. Vincent, Windward Islands, 1933-36; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Seychelles, 1936-42; Governor and C.-in-C., Windward Islands, 1942-48. *Publications:* Occasional Verse, Ethnographical papers on Gilbertese race, mythology, etc.; articles in periodicals. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, deep sea fishing, reading. *Address:* Westbury House, Much Hadham, Herts. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

GRIMES, Ven. Cecil John; Archdeacon of Northampton and Canon Residentiary of Peterborough since 1941; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Peterborough, 1939; Treasurer, 1946; *b.* Stratford-on-Avon, 1881; *y. s.* of Joseph Grimes, Stratford-on-Avon; *m.* 1st, 1905 Sophie (*d.* 1928), *y. d.* of late Charles Alfred Perkin, London; 2nd, 1925, Caroline Blanche, 3rd *d.* of late Sir G. B. Bowen, K.B.E., D.L.; three *s.* *Educ.:* Stratford-on-Avon; Lond. Univ.; Cuddesdon Coll., Oxford. Trained as Civil Engineer; A.M.I.E.E.; D.D. 1945; Resident Engineer at H.M. Dockyard, Devonport, 1903-7; Asst. Engineer, Calcutta Port Comrs., 1907-10; Deacon, 1912; Priest, 1913; St. Giles', Reading, 1912-15; Chaplain, Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment (Bengal), 1915-24; served with Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force in R.E. as Dep.-Asst. and Asst. Director of Military Works, 1917-19: Vicar of St. Matthew's, Westminster, 1924-25; Archdeacon of Calcutta and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Calcutta, 1926-33; Commissary to Bishop of Calcutta, 1934-51; Vicar of St. John the Baptist, Peterborough, 1933-38; Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Peterborough, 1937-41; Canon of Peterborough, (non res), 1937-41; Rector of Thorpe Malsor, Kettering, 1938-41; Rural Dean of Peterborough First Deanery, 1934-38; Surrogate, 1934; Rural Dean of Rothwell Second Deanery 1938-41; Member Canon Law Commission, 1939-47; Fellow of Woodard Corporation, 1948; Select Preacher Cambridge, 1946; Oxford, 1947. Member Bd. of Church Commissioners, 1948; Pro-Prolocutor Canterbury Convocation, 1950. *Publication:* Towards an Indian Church, 1946. *Address:* Canonry House, Peterborough. *T.:* Peterborough 2125. *Club:* Junior United Service.

GRIMES, William Francis, M.A., F.S A; Director of the London Museum since 1945; *b* 31 Oct. 1905; *e. s.* of Thomas George Grimes, Pembroke; *m.* 1928, Barbara Lilian Morgan; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Wales Assistant Keeper of Archæology, National Museum of Wales, Cardiff, 1926-38; Assistant Archæology Officer, Ordnance Survey, 1938-45; Member Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire, 1948-; Secretary to Council for British Archæology, 1949; Pres, 1950-, London and Middlesex Archæological Soc.; Vice-Pres Royal Archæological Institute, 1951- *Address* Ashurst, Southampton *T* Ashurst 97

GRIMLEY, Bertram Griffiths; *b* 4 April 1867; *e. s* of late John Grimley, Edgbaston, Birmingham; *m.* 1904, May, *d.* of late Joseph Friend Bell, Fulham; no *c* *Educ* · Birmingham and Edgbaston Proprietary School; Eastbourne College, Jesus College, Cambridge B.A, LL B 1886, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1890, J P. Staffordshire and Wolverhampton, 1923; read with late E. P Wolstenholme, Conveyancing Counsel to Court, and Hugo Young, K.C, and practised as Conveyancing Counsel in Birmingham until 1923; Stipendiary Magistrate, South Staffs, 1923-50 Pres. Society of Stipendiary Magistrates of England and Wales. Ex-Speaker Birmingham Parl. Debating Society; ex-Pres Birmingham and Edgbaston Debating Society; Deputy Stipendiary Magistrate, Birmingham, 1906-1923. *Recreations* · golf, Inter-University Sports, 3 miles, 1886. *Address.* 15 Hermitage Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.:* Edgbaston 0344. *Club:* Union (Birmingham).

GRIMM, Stanley, R.P., R.O.I.; *b.* London, 2 June 1891; British; *m.* 1913, Masha Oulpé; two *s.* *Educ* · Riga, Russia. Arts School, Riga, 1910-13, Munich, 1913-14. During European War, 1914-18, was prisoner in Germany. Exhibited Germany, Venice, France, America. Ex-Chm. National Society (Painters, Sculptors, Gravers, Potters). War of 1939-45: Special Constable until 1941, then Lieut. R.N V.R. until 1946. *Recreation:* painting. *Address:* 2 Trafalgar Studios, Manresa Rd., Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.* · Flaxman 4089. *Clubs* · Chelsea Arts, Savage.

GRIMOND, Joseph; M.P. (L.) Orkney and Shetland since 1950; *b.* 29 July 1913; *s.* of Joseph Bowman Grimond

and Helen Lydia Richardson; *m.* 1938, Laura Miranda, *d* of Sir Maurice Bonham-Carter, *q.v.*, and Lady Violet Bonham Carter, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*. Eton; Balliol College, Oxford (Brackenbury Scholar). 1st Class Hons. (Politics, Philosophy, and Economics). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple (Harmsworth Scholar), 1937. Served War of 1939-45, Fife and Forfar Yeomanry and Staff 53 Div. (Major). Contested Orkney and Shetland (Liberal), 1945. Director of Personnel, European Office, U.N.R.R.A, 1945-47, Secretary of the National Trust for Scotland, 1947-49. *Recreation.* golf *Address:* Old Manse of Firth, Kirkwall, Orkney. *Club* Beefsteak

GRIMSBY, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1937; **Rt. Rev. Arthur Ivan Greaves,** D.D.: Residentiary Canon of Lincoln Cathedral, Precentor since 1937. *b.* 11 Jan 1873; *s. s.* of late James Henry Greaves, C.E; *m.* 1905, Blanche A. M (*d* 1945), *d.* of J. Meadows, Crossfintan, Carne Wexford; one *s.* three *d Educ.:* Hurstpierpoint; Keble College, Oxford; Cuddesdon Coll., B.A. 1895; M A. 1898, D.D (Lambeth) 1947 Asst. Curate of Kettering, 1897-1908; Vicar o St. Mary's, Northampton, 1903-6; St. Peter's Leicester, 1906-11; Vicar of Finedon, North ants, 1911-28; Residentiary Canon of Peterborough, 1926-34; Archdeacon of Oakham 1924-34; Sub-Dean of Lincoln Cathedral, 1934-37; Bishop of Grantham, 1935-37; Archdeacon of Stow, 1937-51; Surrogate of Diocese of Peterborough, 1906; C F. France 1917-18; Hon. C.F., 1919; Warden of Peterborough Lay Readers' Association, 1911-19 and 1924 34; Hon Canon of Peterborough, 1920 Rural Dean of Higham Ferrers I., 1923 Member of the Mission of Help to India, 1922-23. *Recreations:* rowing, golf. *Address:* Precentory Lincoln *T:* 608

GRIMSHAW, Beatrice; author; 3rd *d.* of late Nicholas Grimshaw, of Cloona, Co. Antrim *b.* Cloona. *Educ:* Caen; Victoria Coll., Belfast Bedford Coll., London. Has travelled alone in many parts of the world, the South Seas, Fiji the New Hebrides and Solomon Islands, the unknown cannibal country of Papua, New Guinea, Celebes, Borneo, the Moluccas, New Britain, Burma, Straits Settlements, New Caledonia, Java Dutch New Guinea, mandated territory of New Guinea; especially interested in Tropical Colonisation: first white woman to ascend notorious Sepik River and Fly River. *Publications:* From Fiji to the Cannibal Islands, 1907: In the Strange South Seas 1907; Vaiti of the Islands, 1907; The New New Guinea 1910; When the Red Gods Call, 1910; Guinea Gold, 1912; The Sorcerer's Stone, 1914; Red Bob of the Bismarcks, 1915 Nobody's Island, Kris Girl, 1916; White Savage Simon; The Coral Queen, 1919; The Terrible Island, 1920; The Coral Palace, The Little Red Speck, 1921; Conn of the Coral Seas, 1922 The Valley of Never-Come-Back, The Sands of Oro, 1923; The Candles of Katara, 1925 The Wreck of the Redwing, 1926; The Paradise Poachers 1927; Eyes in the Corner 1928 My Lady Far-Away, 1929; The Star in the Dust 1930; Dream Islands, 1930; The Beach of Terror and Other Stories 1931; The Mystery of Tumbling Reef, 1932; The Long Beaches, 1933; The Victorian Family Robinson, 1934; Pieces of Gold, 1936 Rita Regina, 1939 Lost Child, 1940; South Sea Sarah, 1940; Wild Mint of Moresby. *Address:* Post Office Oberon, N.S.W., Australia

GRIMSHAW, Rt. Rev. Francis J.; *see* Plymouth, Bishop of, (R C.).

GRIMSTON, family name of **Earl of Verulam.**

GRIMSTON, Francis Sylvester, C.I.E. 1917; M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* 1876. *s.* of George Sylvester Grimston and Margaret, *d.* of William Bush; *m.* 1907, Eleanor Vincent, *d.* of late Arthur W. L. Reddie; one *s.* Superintendent Metal and Steel Factory, Ishapore, India, 1920, Director of Ordnance Factories and Manufacture, India, 1929; retired, 1930.

1176

GRIMSTON, Hon. John; M.P. (C.) St. Albans Division of Hertfordshire since 1950; *b.* 17 July 1912; 2nd *s.* of 4th Earl of Verulam, *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 5th Earl of Verulam, *q.v.*; *m.* 1938, Marjorie Ray Duncan; one *s.* three *d Educ.:* Oundle School; Christ Church, Oxford. B.A.F.O., 1930-36, A A.F. 1937; Director and General Manager Enfield Rolling Mills, 1938. M.P. (C.) St. Albans and Mid. Herts Div., 1943-45. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting and beekeeping. *Address:* Gorhambury, St. Albans. *T.:* St. Albans 5000. *Club:* Bath.

GRIMSTON, Robert Villiers; M.P. (C.). Westbury Division of Wilts since 1931; *b.* 8 June 1897; *s. s.* of late Hon. Robert Grimston, Canon of St. Albans; *m.* 1923, Sybil, *e. d.* of late Sir Sigismund Neumann, Bt.; three *s.* two *d. Educ.* Repton; City and Guilds Engineering College. Commissioned R G.A. (6" Howitzers). 1916; served in Salonika and Palestine, 1916-19; Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1937; Assistant Whip (Unpaid), 1937; Vice-Chamberlain of H.M.'s Household, 1938-39, Treasurer, 1939-42; Assistant Postmaster-General, 1942-45; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1945; B Sc. (Engineering), London University; A.C.G.I. *Address:* 3 Lowndes Court, Lowndes Square, S.W.1 *T:* Sloane 7032 *Clubs:* Boodle's, Bath, M C.C.

GRIMTHORPE, 3rd Baron; *cr.* 1886; **Ralph William Ernest Beckett,** T D; partner in Beckett & Co, bankers, Leeds; *s.* of 2nd Baron Grimthorpe and Lucy Tracy, *d.* of W. P. Lee, New York (*d* 1891); *b.* 3rd May 1891; *S.* father, 1917; *m.* 1914, Mary (who obtained a divorce, 1945), *d.* of Col. Archdale, late 12th Lancers; two *s.* one *d.*; *m.* Angela. *née* Courage; one *s Educ.* Eton; Oxford. Hon. Lt.-Col, Yorkshire Hussars, Master Middleton Fox Hounds, 1921-27 and since 1932; Chairman of North Eastern Airways; Director Airspeed Ltd., and Eustace Watkins, Ltd; served European War, France, 1915-17 (despatches). *Recreations:* fox hunting, flying, winter sports. *Heir s* Capt. Hon. Christopher John Beckett, 9th Lancers, *b* 16 Sept. 1915. *Address:* Easthorpe Hall, Malton, Yorks *Clubs:* Turf, Buck's, Boodle's, Yorkshire (York)

GRIMWADE, Sir (Wilfrid) Russell, Kt, *cr* 1950; C B.E. 1935, *b* 15 Oct 1879, *s* of Frederick Sheppard and Jessie Taylor Grimwade; *m.* 1909, Mabel Louise, *o. d* of George and Agnes Dalziel Kelly; no *c Educ* Church of England Grammar School and Melbourne University, B Sc Chemical and technical secondary industries; Director of several companies; Victorian Committee of Council of Scientific and Industrial Research; Council of Melbourne University; President Trustees of National Museums of Victoria; Past President Australian Chemical Institute; Member Felton Bequest; Complimentary member, B.M A (Victorian Branch); Hon. life member, Institute of Foresters of Australia. *Publication:* Anthrography of the Eucalypts. *Recreations* arboriculture, carpentry, photography. *Address* 139 Orrong Road, Toorak, Melbourne S.E 2, Australia. *T.:* B.J. 1351. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Australian, (hon. life member) Royal Automobile of Victoria (Melbourne).

GRINDLE, Bernard Richard Theodore, C.B.E. 1930; *yr. s.* of late Edmund Samuel Grindle; *b* 1879; *m.* 1925, Edith Ellen (*d.* 1940), 2nd *d* of late Henry Banks Spencer, M.D. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Queen's Coll. Oxford, M.A. Late Assistant Secretary, War Office; Comptroller of Lands, 1933-39. *Address* 277 Woodstock Road Oxford

GRINDLE, Captain John Annesley, C.B.E. 1943; R.N. retd.; *b.* 17 Sept 1900; *s.* of late George Annesley Grindle and of Eveleen Grindle; *m.* 1925, Joyce Lilian Alton, *d.* of J. W. A. Batchelor, Blackheath; two *s. Educ.* Pembroke Lodge, Southbourne; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Midshipman,

1917; Lt-Comdr 1928; Comdr 1934, Capt 1941 Gunnery Specialist, 1924, Staff College, 1936 War of 1939-45 H M S Warspite, H M S Rodney (Bismarck action), Evacuation Cherbourg (despatches), Plans Division Admiralty, Combined Planning Staff Washington, Captain Landing Craft Mediterranean 1943 (C B E) H M S Apollo, in command of H M S Victorious, 1949-50, in command H M S Indefatigable, 1950, retired list, 1950 Jubilee and Coronation medals *Recreation* gardening *Address* Army and Navy Club, 36 Pall Mall, S W 1, Lark Hill, Portchester Hants

GRINLING, Brigadier Edward Johns, D S O 1919, M C, T D, D L Lincolnshire, Director, Lee and Grinling, Ltd Maltsters Grantham, *b* Burton on-Trent 13 March 1889, *e s* of late Edward Grinling St Catherines Grantham, *m* 1st 1915 Helen Mary (*d* 1933), *d* of late R P Cafferata Harrowby House Grantham one *d*, 2nd, 1935, Paula (*d* 1944), *d* of late Ernest Pelgrims, Antwerp, one *d*, 3rd, 1945, Margaret, *d* of late Claude Harrison, Grantham, one *d* *Educ* Yarlett Hall, Stafford, Haileybury College Gazetted 2nd Lieut 4th Batt Lincolnshire Regiment 1910, served European War, 1914 19, France 1915 19 with 46th North Midland Division, Staff Capt 138 Infantry Brigade, Feb 1917 Brigade Major 139 Infantry Brigade, Aug 1917 (despatches thrice), Major 4th Batt Lincolnshire Regt, 1929, Bt Lt-Col 1930, Lt Colonel 1933, commanded 4th Bn Lincolns Regt T A, 1933-37, Col 1937, commanded 138 Inf Bde 1939 40 Hon Colonel 4/6th Bn Royal Lincolnshire Regt, 1941 *Address* Fairfields, Grantham *T* Grantham 253

GRINSTED, Harold, C B E 1946, B Sc, F R Ae S, F C G I, *b* 14 March 1889, *s* of William Grinsted, Slinfold, Sussex and Emily Grinsted, *m* 1918, Ella Margery White, two *s* *Educ* Colliers School, Horsham, City and Guilds Engineering College, S Kensington Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1912 31, Air Ministry Ministry of Aircraft Production and Ministry of Supply, 1931 50 retired *Address* Nevern, The Avenue, Claygate, Surrey

GRIPENBERG, Georg Achates, M A LL B, Finnish Minister in Stockholm since 1943, *b* 18 May 1890, *s* of Cl es Alexis Constantin Gripenberg Conseiller d'Etat Actuel and Finnish Minister to Stockholm and Agnes Maria, *d* of Victor von Haartman Conseiller Intime and Marshall of House of Nobles, *m* 1927, Margaret, *d* of Edward Moseley-Williams, one *d* *Educ* Helsingfors and Upsala Universities, London School of Economics and Political Science Entered Finnish Foreign Service 1918 Chargé d'Affaires, Brussels, 1921, The Hague 1922 Madrid 1923 Minister, 1925 Minister in Rio de Janeiro, Buenos Aires Santiago de Chile 1929-32 to Court of St James, 1933-41, to the Holy See, 1942 1943 *Publication* Life of Major General Hans Henrik Gripenberg 1937 *Recreations* reading, tennis, riding, ski-ing *Address* Finnish Legation, Stockholm, Sweden

GRIPPER, Col. Hugh Thomas, C M G 1918, V D, *b* 1867, *s* of Jasper Gripper, Bengeo, Herts, *m* 1899, Priscilla Matilda Fielder, *d* of Henry Fielder Johnson Served German South West Africa, 1914-18 (despatches) *Address* 59 Frost Street, Queenstown, C P, S Africa

GRISCOM, Sir Lloyd C., K C M G, *cr* 1919; Newspaper Proprietor and Publisher; *b* Riverton New Jersey, U S A 1872; *s* of Clement A. and Frances C Griscom; *m.* 1st, 1901, Elizabeth Duer Bronson (*d.* 1914); two *s*; 2nd, 1929 Audrey M. E Crosse. *Educ.* University of Pennsylvania. Secretary American Embassy in London; Chargé d'affaires American Legation Constantinople; Minister to Persia; to Japan; Ambassador to Brazil; to Italy; Lt.-Col. U S A. Staff of Gen. John J. Pershing in European War. *Publications* Tenth Avenue, a melodrama, Diplomatically Speaking, an autobiography *Recreations* shooting, tennis, golf. *Address* Syosset, L I., New York. *T* Syosset 890. *Club* Knickerbocker (New York)

GRISEWOOD, Frederick Henry; Outside Broadcasts Department, and head quarters staff, B B C, 1929 48, *b* 11 April 1888, *s s* of A G Grisewood, Rector of Daylesford, Worcestershire, *m* 1st, 1915, Gladys Elizabeth (marriage dissolved), *s. d* of W T Roffey, Writtle, Chelmsford, Essex, one *d*, 2nd, 1941, Aileen Croft, *sr. d* of E C Scriven, Grayshott, Hants *Educ.* Radley, Magdalen College, Oxford Studied singing, opera and concert work in London, Paris, and Munich under Victor Beigel, R von zur Mühlen and George Henschel, sang bass solo part in first performance in England of Henschel's Requiem at Queen's Hall with Carrie Tubb, Muriel Foster, Gervase Elwes, 1913, served European War, 1914 18, 1/4th Ox and Bucks Light Infantry, France, 1915, Adjutant, 1915; invalided out of Army, 1918, Agent for Dayles ford Estate 1918 29; Announcer B B C 1929-1937 *Publications* Our Bill, 1934; many articles in magazines and periodicals *Recreations* played cricket and tennis for Worcestershire, hockey for Oxfordshire and Southern Trials; collecting antiques and old glass, carpentry and gardening; free lance broadcaster, lecturer, singer *Address* Hewshotts, Liphook, Hants *T* Liphook 3229

GRISEWOOD, Harman Joseph Gerard; Controller of the Third Programme, B B C, since 1948, *b* 8 Feb 1906, *e s* of Lt-Col Harman Grisewood and Lucille Cardozo, *m* 1940, Clotilde Margaret Bailey, one *d* *Educ* Ampleforth College, York, Worcester College, Oxford B B C Repertory Co, 1929-33, Announcer, 1933-1936, Asst to Programme Organiser, 1936-1939, Asst Dir. Programme Planning 1939-1941, Asst Controller, European Div, 1941-1945, Actg. Controller, European Div, 1945 46, Dir of Talks, 1946-47 Planner, Third Programme, 1947-48 *Publication* Broadcasting and Society, 1949 *Address* 9 Tenby Mansions, Nottingham St, Marylebone High St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 2789 *Clubs* Garrick Beefsteak

GRIST, Frederic Edwin, C I E 1938, *b* 9 Nov 1883 *m* 1910 Elfrida Muriel, *d* of William Moore, Salisbury, one *s* two *d* *Educ* King's College School Secretary Financial Dept, India Office, 1931 46, retired, 1946 *Address* 3 Nigella Court Southside, Weston super Mare

[*Died* 5 *Oct* 1951

GRISWOLD, A(lfred) Whitney; President Yale University since 1950, *b* Morristown New Jersey, 27 Oct 1906, *s* of Harold Ely Griswold and Elsie M Whitney, *m* 1930, Mary Morgan, *d* of John H and Augusta Archbald Brooks one *s* three *d* *Educ* Hotchkiss School Yale University B A 1929 Ph D 1933 Instructor, History, 1933 36 Research Asst International Relations, 1936-38 Asst Prof Government and Internat Relations 1938-42 Assoc Prof, 1942-47, Prof History 1947-50, Director Foreign Area Studies, 1942-45, Director Civil Affairs Training School, 1943-45 Trustee the Hotchkiss School Hon Degrees L L D Harvard and Princeton, 1950, L H D Trinity (Connecticut) College, 1950 *Publications* The Far Eastern Policy of the United States, 1938, Farming and Democracy, 1948 *Address* (office) Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut U S A (home) 43 Hillhouse Avenue, New Haven Connecticut, U S A *T* 7-3131, ext 311

GROBLER, Hon. Esaias Reinier; *b* 8 Jan 1861; *s* of Evert Nicolaas Grobler and Amerentia Snyman; *m* 1888, Jacoba

Magdalena Lubbe Member of the Volksraad, 1886-1902, President, Legislative Council, 1907-10, Senator 1910-24 Administrator of the Orange Free State, 1924 29, commanded the Republican troops on the Cape Border in the second Boer War. *Address* 18 First Street, Bloemfontein *T* 5 *Club* Bloemfontein Ramblers (South Africa)

GROGAN, Brig.-Gen. George William St. George, V C 1918, C B 1919, C M G 1916, D S O 1917 and Bar, 1918, Col Worcestershire Regt, 1938-45, *b* 1 Sept. 1875, *s* of Brig Gen E G Grogan, C B, C B E., *m* 1920, Ethel Gladys, *e d* of John Elger, two *s* *Educ* United Services College, Westward Ho!; Royal Military College, Sandhurst Served Sierra Leone, 1898 (medal with clasp) W Africa, 1898 99 (clasp), European War 1914 18 (despatches, C B, C M G, D S O and Bar, Bt. Col, V C), commanded 23rd Infantry Brigade, France, and 1st Brigade Russian Relief Force, retired pay, 1926 Gentleman at-Arms H M s Bodyguard, 1938-45 *Recreations* golf and reading books *Address* Silverdene Sunningdale, Berks *Club* United Service

GROHMAN, Rear-Admiral H. T. B.; *see* Baillie Grohman

GROOM, Air Vice-Marshal Victor E., C B 1944 C B E 1945 (O B E 1940), D F C 1918, and Bar 1921, A O C 205 Group R A F, M E A F, since 1949, *b* 4 Aug 1898, *s* of late William E Groom, *m* 1924, Maisie Monica Maule, two *s* *Educ* Alleyns, Dulwich Served European War, 1916 18 (D F C), Egypt and Iraq, 1919-22 (bar to D F C), R A F Staff College (p s a 1928), India, 1929 34, Bomber Command (Sqdn Cdr H Q Staff and Station Cdr), 1936 41 (O B E), Directorate of Plans, Air Ministry 1941 42, S A S O 2nd Tactical Air Force, 1943 45, A O A Flying Trg Command, 1945-46, Director General of Manning Air Ministry, 1947 49 Officer Legion of Honour (France) *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Royal Automobile

GROPIUS, Professor Dr. (e. h.) Walter; Architect, Professor of Architecture, and Chairman of the Department of Architecture, Graduate School of Design, Harvard University, since 1937 *b* 18 May 1883 *s* of Walter Adolf Gropius, Architect, Berlin and Manon Scharnweber *m* 1923, Ilse Frank, one *d* *Educ* Technische Hochschule, Munich Started work in office of Peter Behrens, German architect, served in the army 3½ years from 1914, Director of Grand Ducal Academy of Art, Weimar 1919, and Grand Ducal Saxon School of Applied Arts Weimar, which he fused under name Staatliches Bauhaus, the Bauhaus moved to Dessau 1925 resumed practice in Berlin as private architect, 1928, private architect in London in partnership with Maxwell Fry, 1934 37, with Marcel Breuer, 1937 40, Dr Ingenieur Honoris causa (Technische Hochschule, Hannover), 1929, Hon A. M Harvard, 1942; Vice Pres of Congrès Internationaux de l Architecture Moderne, Member of Comité Permanent des Architectes Hon Member, R I B A, Member Amer. Inst of Architects since 1938, Vice-Pres, Institute of Sociology, London, Hon Member Phi Beta Kappa, Harvard Chapter, F A A S 1944, Hon Member Royal Designers for Industry (Diploma), R S A., London, 1947 *Publications* Staatliches Bauhaus, 1923 Internationale Architektur, 1925, Bauhaus Bauten, 1930, The New Architecture and the Bauhaus, 1935, The Bauhaus, 1919-28, 1938 *Recreations* swimming, riding *Address* Harvard University, School of Design, Department of Architecture, Cambridge, Mass, U S A *T.* Kirkland 7600 *Club* Harvard (Cambridge Mass)

GROPPER, William; artist, *b.* 3 Dec 1897; *s* of Harry Gropper and Jenny Nidel, *m* 1924, Sophie Frankle, two *s* *Educ* Ferrer School of Art, National Academy of Design, New York School of Fine and Applied Art Began as artist N Y Tribune, 1919, later illustrator of many books Murals U S Post Office, Freeport, L I, New Interior Bldg, Washington, D C, Northwestern P O, Detroit, Mich Schenley Corp, N Y Represented in Metropolitan Museum of Art, Museum of Modern Art, Whitney Museum of Am Art (all New York), Muscum of Western Art, Moscow, U S S R, Hartford Museum, Conn, Art Institute of Chicago, Ill, Phillips Memorial Museum, Washington, Newark Museum, N J, Pennsylvania Acad of Art Museum, Philadelphia, Pa, Walker Museum of Minneapolis, Minn, Dr Paul Sachs Coll, Fogg Art Museum, Cambridge, Mass, Univ of Tulsa, Arizona, Los Angeles County Museum, Calif, Encyclopædia Britannica Collection Collier prize for Illustration 1920, Harmon prize, 1930, John Simon Guggenheim Fellowship, 1937, First prizes in lithography, John Herron Art Inst, Ind, Artist for Victory, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Patron's purchase prize, Los Angeles County Museum, Calif, etc *Publications* The Golden Land (Political Cartoons), 1927 56 Drawings of U S S R (Paris), 1928, Alay Oop (Story in Pictures), 1930, Gropper (Collection of Art), 1938, Lidice (Portfolio drawings), 1943, Your Brother's Blood Cries Out (War sketches), 1945, Never to Forget (Warsaw Ghetto) 1947, illustrated thirtv books *Recreations* fishing, hunting *Address* Croton-on Hudson, New York *T* Croton 3619 *Clubs* Artists Equity, American Artists Group, Audubon Artists (New York)

GROSE-HODGE, Humfrey, M A Headmaster of Bedford School 1928 51, *b* 4 April 1891, *e s* of Edward Grose-Hodge, late Rector and Canon of Birmingham, and Florence, *d* of Col J T Smith, R E, F R S, *m* 1921, Pamela, *d* of W H Moresby, C B E, LL B, two *s* *Educ* Marlborough College Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar) 1st Class Classical Tripos and Pres of the Union 1913, passed into Indian Civil Service, 1914, served as Assistant Magistrate and Collector Bengal, Commissioned in Indian Army Reserve of Officers 1916, served with Q V O Corps of Guides on N W Frontier of India and in Mesopotamia, Palestine, and Syria, invalided out of I C S, 1920, Asst Master of Charterhouse, 1920 28, F S A 1946 *Publications* Four Speeches of Cicero translated into English, Loeb Classical Library, 1927, Murder at Larinum, 1932, (in collaboration) Verres in Sicily 1935 Roman Panorama 1944 *Address* Hinton House Ablington Bibury Glos *T* Bibury 233

GROSS, Anthony, A R W S 1948 A R E 1947, I A, Painter etcher, *b* 19 March 1905, *s* of Alexander Gross F R G S, and Isabelle Crowley, *m* 1930, Marcelle Florenty, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Slade, Académie Julien. Museums Tate Gallery, Imperial War Museum, French Government, Museum of Modern Art (U S A) *Club* Chelsea Arts

GROSS, Richard Oliver, C M G 1938 F R B S, *b* 1882, *s* of George Gross, Barrow-in-Furness, England, *m* 1912, Ethel Jane Bailey; one *s* *Educ* Barrow-in-Furness Grammar School London and Provincial Studios four years, South Africa, Sculpture on Public Buildings, 1910-14, six years' farming in N Z 1914-20, completed many works of sculpture including sculpture for Wellington Citizen War Memorial, National Memorial, Wellington, Auckland Memorial, Invercargill, Dunedin, Cambridge, Auckland Grammar School, Memorials Decorative Sculpture Domain Gates Auckland, The Harry Holland Memorial, Wellington, Sculpture on Monument to the Maori People, on Maungakiekie Designed and executed monument to M J Savage 1st Labour Premier, N Z, Bastion Point, Auckland; member of Mackelvie Trust Board, Auckland and of Advisory Com-

mittee, Post Primary Education, 1943 *Recreation* trout fishing *Address* Atrl, 7 Marie Ave, Hillsborough, S E 5, Auckland, New Zealand

GROSVENOR, family name of **Barons Ebury** and **Stalbridge,** and of **Duke of Westminster.**

GROSVENOR, Gilbert, LL D, Litt D, Sc D, Pres, National Geographic Society, and Editor, National Geographic Magazine, *s.* of Edwin A Grosvenor, LL D, Litt D; *b.* Constantinople, 28 Oct 1875; *m* 1900, Elsie May, *e. d.* of late Dr Alexander Graham Bell; one *s* five *d* *Educ.* Constantinople; Worcester; graduated at Amherst College, *magna cum laude,* 1897, M A, 1901, Litt D 1926, LL D Georgetown University, 1921, William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Virginia, 1930, Lafayette Coll, 1938; Sc D South Dakota State School of Mines, 1935, Litt.D. Univ of Maryland, 1938, Univ. of Miami, 1944; Officer Legion of Honour, France; Commander, Order of St Olav, Norway; Culver Gold Medal of Geographic Soc of Chicago, 1927, Bryant Gold Medal of Geographic Soc. of Philadelphia, 1941, 1944 award of National Council of Geography Teachers, first awarded Nat. Geographic Soc 's Grosvenor Medal for outstanding service to Geography as Ed. of The National Geographic Magazine for 50 years; Mem. R.G S, Hon. Fellow R Scottish Geog Soc and of Geog Socs of Australasia, Michoacan, Uruguay, Rio de Janeiro, Lima, Tegucigalpa, etc Director (1899-1919) and President (since 1920) of the National Geographic Society of America, during his management membership has increased from 900 to 1,850,000; Editor-in-Chief of its magazine since 1900, trustee, George Washington and Miami Universities, Clark School for the Deaf *Publications* Historical summary of polar exploration for Peary's The North Pole, 1910; Young Russia, 1914, The Land of the Best, 1916, Flags of the World, 1917, 1934 The Hawaiian Islands, 1924, Exploration and Discovery, 1924, A Maryland Pilgrimage, 1927, Washington Through the Years, 1931, Map of Travels of George Washington, 1932; History of the National Geographic Society, 1938, A Review of National Geographic Society Maps of Europe, 1944, Insignia and Decorations of the United States Armed Forces 1944 Map Services of the National Geographic Society, 1947, numerous articles for magazines, Associate Editor Proceedings 8th International Geographical Congress, 1905, Scientific Report of the Ziegler Polar Expedition of 1905-6, Editor Scenes from Every Land, 1907, 2nd series, 1909, 3rd series, 1912: 4th series, 1917, Book of Birds, 2 vols. 1930. *Recreations* tennis, golf, sailing (owner of the 54-foot yawl Elsie), and travel by air; crossed Pacific, San Francisco to Hong Kong in Flying Clipper 1937. *Address* National Geographic Society, Washington, D C *Clubs* Chevy Chase, Cosmos (President, 1922), National Press, Overseas Writers, English-Speaking Union (Washington), Cruising of America (New York), Bath, Biscayne Bay Yacht (Miami)

GROSVENOR, John Ernest, M B E 1939, Asst Curate in Parish of Churchill with Blakedown, Governor King Charles I School, Kidderminster; Chairman of Governors, Kidderminster School of Science and Art, Chairman Kidderminster Borough Probation Committee and Juvenile Court, *b* 1 Nov 1887, 4th but *o surv s* of late George William Grosvenor, D L, J P, Mayor of Kidderminster, 1882, 1892, and 1897, High Sheriff of Worcestershire 1896, Broome House, Worcs, and Emily Anne, *d* of Herbert Mountford Holmes, Derby, *m* 1915, Margery Gertrude, 2nd *d* of late Edmund Ernest Bentall, J P, Heybridge, Essex, three *d* *Educ* Harrow Theological Studies in 1946 at St John's Coll, Durham Chairman and Managing Director Woodward, Grosvenor & Co Ltd, Carpet Manufactures, 1923-46 Reader in Diocese of Worcester, 1938-47, deacon, 1947, priest, 1948, Mayor of Kidderminster, 1926 (3rd successive generation), J P Kidderminster, 1937, High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1939, joined, 1905, 1st Volunteer Battalion (afterwards 7th (T F) Bn) Worcestershire Regiment, Major 1917, T D 1920, retired 1920, served in France and Flanders 1915 1916, attached Machine Gun Corps and commanded 181st Brig. M G Company in Palestine, 1917, 1918, present at Capture of Jerusalem (despatches), Observer Corps, 1939-40, Major, 10th Worcestershire Bn, Home Guard, 1940-45 *Recreations* hunting and climbing *Address* New Wood, Blakedown, nr Kidderminster, Worcestershire *T* Blakedown 167 *Clubs* Alpine, Travellers'

GROSVENOR, Capt. Robert Arthur, M C; late the Queen's Bays, *b* 25 May 1895, *s.* of late Lord Arthur Grosvenor, 2nd *s* of 1st Duke of Westminster, and Helen, 2nd *d* of Sir R Sheffield, 5th Bt, *cousin* and *heir pres* to 2nd Duke, *m* 1925, Doris May, *o d* of late F W Wignall, one *d* Served European War, 1914 18, in R A F (despatches, M C. and bar). *Address* Oak-Ash Farm, Chaddleworth, Berks *T* Chaddleworth 203 *Club* Turf.
See also Earl of Stradbroke.

GROTRIAN, Sir John (Appelbe) Brent, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1934 *b* 16 Feb 1904, 2nd and *o surv s* of Sir Herbert Brent Grotrian, 1st Bt, K C, J P, and Mary Lilian *d* of late Robert Adams Barrister-at law, of Hamilton Ontario Canada, *S* father 1951 *Educ* Eton College, Trinity College, Oxford Served in War of 1939-45 (despatches) *Heir nephew* Philip Christian Brent [*b* 26 March 1935, *s* of Robert Philip Brent Grotrian (*d* on active service 1945 *y s* of 1st Bt) and Elizabeth Mary Hardy Wrigley] *Address* Knolls, Leighton Buzzard *T* Heath and Reach 3, The Cottage Donnington, Chichester, Sussex *T* Chichester 2943

GROUSSET, René; Member Académie française, 1946, Director of the Chinese Museum, Cernuschi since 1933; *b* 5 Sept 1885; *s* of late Professor Grousset, professor of Græco Roman Archæology, Grenoble University; *m* Louise Albouy, two *s* *Educ* University of Montpellier (Licence d'histoire et de géographie, 1905) Attaché à la Direction des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1912, served European War, 1914 18, as Chef de Section Infanterie (Croix de Guerre) *Publications* Histoire de l Asie, 1922; Histoire de l Extrême Orient, 1929; In the Footsteps of the Buddha (English Trans), 1932, Civilisations of the East (English translation), 1932-34, Les Philosophies indiennes, 1932, Histoire des Croisades, 1935, l'Empire des steppes, 1938, L Epopée des Croisades 1939, Histoire de la Chine, 1944, Bilan de l histoire, 1946, L Empire du Levant, 1947, Histoire de l Arménie, 1948; Figures de proue, 1950, l a Chine et son art, 1951 *Address* 7 Avenue Velasquez, Musée Cernuschi, Paris *Club* Autour du Monde (Paris)

GROVE, Professor Alfred John; Professor Emeritus of Zoology in the University of London since 1950, *b* 29 Jan 1888, *s* of Alfred James and Martha Jane Grove, *m* 1st 1918, Agnes Clarissa Ayrton, one *s*, 2nd, 1931, Winifred May Westwood *Educ* Univs of Birmingham and Cambridge B Sc (Birm), 1907 M Sc 1908, D Sc 1919, B A (Cantab) 1920, M A 1926 Piddock Scholar, 1904-07, Research Scholar, Univ Birmingham, 1908-10, 1851 Exhibition Research Scholar, Univ Cambridge, 1910-11, Indian Agric Service, 1911-15 Lecturer Univ Birmingham, 1916, served European War, 1916 19, Lieut (Unattached List) Lecturer in Zoology University Sheffield, 1919-29, Queen Mary College, University of London, 1929 Reader, 1934; Professor, 1947 *Publications* (with R H Whitehouse) Series of Dissection Manuals · Frog, 1930; Rabbit, 1933, Dogfish, 1936;

Earthworm, 1943, Crayfish, 1947, Cockroach, 1949, (with G E Newell) Animal Biology, 1942, original papers in Journ of Parasitology, Indian Agric Journ, Quart Journ Micro Sci, Ann Mag Nat Hist, etc *Recreations* reading and gardening *Address* Pantiles, Barcombe Lane, Paignton, Devon. *T* Paignton 82931

GROVE, Sir Gerald, 3rd Bart, *cr* 1874; J P., Director of Film Research, *b* 18 Dec 1886; *s* of Sir Walter Grove 2nd Bt, and Lady Grove, *d* of Lt Gen Pitt Rivers and Hon Mrs Pitt Rivers; *S* father 1932, unmarried *Educ* Sherborne School privately abroad in France and Germany Joined British South African Police, Rhodesia 1911; Rhodesia Native Regiment 1915, 1st King's African Rifles as Lieut, 1917, served German South West and East Africa, 1915 17 acted as extra A D C to Earl Buxton, Governor General, Union of South Africa, 1918; invalided on pension from Army 1919, Foreign Office 1920, Private Secretary to Earl of Stradbroke Governor of Victoria, Australia, 1922; Technical Adviser Motion Pictures (Hollywood), 1924 33 *Publications* Editor, Rhodesia Defence Force Journal, 1914 15 *Recreations* reading riding and researching *Heir n* Walter Philip, *b* 18 March 1927 *Address* Sedgehill Manor Shaftesbury, England *T.A* Grove, Semley *T* Shaftesbury 2468; 15 Kensington Place W 8 *T* Park 5045 *Club* Brooks s

GROVE, Colonel Thomas Thackeray, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, late R E, *b* 1879, *s* of late Rev W H Grove Served European War 1914 19 (despatches, D S O and bar, Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, Officer of Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre), Chief Engineer, Territorial Army Air Defence Formations, 1929 38; retired pay 1938

GROVE-WHITE, Lt.-Gen. Sir Maurice Fitzgibbon, K B E *cr* 1945 C B 1941 D S O 1917, *b* 1887, *s* of Col James Grove-White C M G, J P, D L, Kilbyrne, Doneraile, Co Cork, *m* 1919, Bernice Agnes, *d* of D F W Parlane one *s* (and one killed in action, 1940) *Educ* Wellington Coll, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt, R E 1907, Served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches, D S O, C B E, Bt Major, Legion of Honour), Bt Lt Col 1928, and 1939-45 (C B, K B E), Maj Gen, 1938, Comd 2nd A A Div, 1939 and 2nd A A Corps, 1940, Dumbarton Oaks conversations, 1944, also served in West Indies and Malaya, retd 1945, with hon rank of Lt.-Gen, Col Comdt R E since 1946 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, Waterloo Place S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

GROVER, Major-General John Malcolm Lawrence, C B 1945 M C, General Secretary, Officers' Association, 1948, *b* 6 Feb 1897, *s* of late Gen Sir M H S Grover, K C B, K C I E, *m* 1930, Betty Chune *d* of late Maj.-Gen L Humphry, C B, C M G, Army Medical Service one *s* *Educ* Winchester R M C Sandhurst Commissioned King's Shropshire L I, 1914 served European War 1914-18, France and Belgium (wounded thrice, M C and Bar), Operations N W Frontier, India, 1930-31, War of 1939-45, France and Belgium, 1939 40 India and Assam 1942 44 Commanded 1st K S L I, 1938 39, 11th Inf Brigade, 1940, 29th Independent Brigade Group, 1941, 2nd Division, 1941 44, Director of Army Welfare Services, War Office, 1944-48 Col K S L I, 1947 retired 1948 *Address* 33 Marryat Road Wimbledon, S W 19 *Club* Army and Navy

GROVES, Charles Barnard; Director of Music Bournemouth Corporation, and Conductor, Bournemouth Municipal Orchestra, since 1951, *b* 10 March 1915 *s* of Frederick Groves and Annie (*née* Whitehead) *m* 1948, Hilary Hermione Barchard, two *d* *Educ* St Paul's Cathedral Choir School Sutton Valence School, Royal College of Music Free lance accompanist and organist Joined B B C, Chorus-Master Music Productions Unit, 1938, Assistant Conductor B B C Theatre Orchestra, 1942, Conductor B B C Revue Orchestra, 1943, Conductor B B C Northern Orchestra, 1944-51. Visited Australia as guest conductor for Australian Broadcasting Commission, 1950 *Recreations* gardening and English literature *Address* 21 Rothesay Road, Bournemouth, Hants *Club* International Music Association

GROVES, Brig.-Gen. Percy Robert Clifford, C B 1919; C.M G 1918; D S O, 1916, Order of the White Eagle of Serbia 3rd Class, with swords, 1916; Commander of the Legion of Honour, 1920; *s. s.* of J Groves, late P W D India; *m* 1920, Suzanne, *d* of E. Steen Oslo, one *s* *Educ* Bedford Joined Army (K S L I.), 1899, served South African War (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); employed with West African Regiment, 1903-4; Territorial Adjutant, 1909-12; joined R F C, 1914; served with Air Services France, 1914-15; Dardanelles, 1915-16; Middle East, 1916-18, Air Ministry, 1918-19, observer pilot, G S O 3, G S O 2, G.S.O. 1, Wing Commander, Director of Flying Operations Air Ministry, April 1918, British Air Representative, Peace Conference, Jan. 1919 (despatches thrice); Captain, 1910, Major, 1915, Temp. Lieut.-Colonel, 1916, Temp Brig.-General, 1918; Substantive Colonel, 1919; transferred to Royal Air Force with rank of Group Captain, 1919, retired with rank of Brig.-Gen, 1922, Associate Fellow Royal Aeronautical Society; Hon Secretary General Air League of British Empire, and Editor of Air 1927-29, Group Captain hon Air Commodore, R A F V R Sept 1939, Deputy Director Intelligence, Air Ministry, till April 1940, then seconded to Foreign Office; demobilized, 1946 *Publications* Behind the Smoke Screen, 1934, Our Future in the Air, 1935 *Address* c/o Standard Bank of South Africa, Cape Town, South Africa *Club* United Service

GROVES, Ronald, M A B Sc (Oxon), F R I C, Headmaster Campbell College, Belfast, since 1943, *b* 19 Aug 1908, *s* of late John Ackroyd and Annie Groves, Bradford, *m* 1939, Hilary Annot, *yr d* of George Smith, *q v*, two *s* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Christ Church, Oxford 1st Class Hons Nat Sci (Chemistry), 1931, Asst Master, Bradfield College, 1931-32, Worksop College, 1932 35 Senior Science Master and Housemaster King's School, Canterbury, 1935 43, Bursar, 1937-43 Formerly Partner J A Groves & Son *Recreations* cricket hockey, motoring *Address* Campbell College, Belfast *Club* Ulster (Belfast)

GROVES, Thomas Edward, J P, Alderman, County Borough of West Ham, Member of Finance, Legal and General, and Education Committees, Pres. Amusement Caterers Assoc. since 1938, *b* Stratford, 1884, father, G E Railway engine driver, *m* (he and wife won the Dunmow Flitch for Domestic Felicity, 1923), two *s* one *d* Attended West Ham Elementary School, thence Carpenters Company's Technical Institute and Mechanics Institute, G E Rly, apprenticed G E Rly. to coach building, won scholarship residence at Ruskin College, Oxford, 1907 10, returned to industrial life—employed by L C C Tramways as coach builder, continued studies and became lecturer upon Economics, Local Government, Logic, Sociology, Astronomy, Constitutional History, M P (Lab) Stratford, 1922-45, Labour Party Whip, 1931, elected to West Ham Council, 1916, 1919, 1922, and 1925, Mayor of West Ham 1934-35; Chairman of Special Schools and Welfare Committee dealing with feeding of necessitous children and treatment of mental and physical subjects, President National League of the Blind (West Ham Branch); Student for Law at Gray's Inn *Address* 42 Chobham Road, Stratford, E.15 *T* Maryland 2742

GROVES-RAINES, Lt.-Col. R. G. D.; *see* Raines

GRUBB, Kenneth G., C M G 1942, Hon LL D (Muhlenberg, Pa), 1951, Secretary General Hispanic and Luso Brazilian Councils, Pres C M S since 1944, Director, British Weekly Ltd, Chairman Gordon Stewart Plays Ltd, Director and Vice-Chairman Argentine Club, Ltd, Chm Commn of Churches on Internat Affairs Member, House of Laity of Church Assembly since 1945, Member Church Assembly Standing Ctte, Chm. Church Assembly Publicity Commission, 1946, Member Church of England Council on Foreign Relations, 1946, Chairman, Near and Middle East Cttee of Conference of British Missionary Societies Chairman Internat Dept British Council of Churches, Chm Board of Christian Frontier Council, Member Central and Exec Committees World Council of Churches, Vice-President, British Churches Film Council, Christian Universities in China Institute of Rural Life, President Cheltenham Training Colleges, a Church Commissioner, *b* 9 Sept 1900, *s* of Rev H P Grubb and M A Crichton-Stuart, *m* 1st, 1926, Eileen Sylvia Knight (*d* 1932), 2nd, 1935, Nancy Mary Arundel, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College Missionary in South America, 1923-28, an Editor in the Survey Application Trust (World Dominion Press) 1928 39, Head of Latin American Section Ministry of Information, 1939 41 Controller of Overseas Publicity, Ministry of Information, 1941 46 *Publications* Lowland Indians of Amazonia, 1928, Amazon and Andes 1930, West Coast Republics of S America 1930, Northern Republics of S America 1931, Parables from S America 1932 The Republic of Brazil, 1932, Religion in the Republic of Spain, 1933 From Pacific to Atlantic, 1933 Religion in the Republic of Mexico, 1935, Religion in Central America, 1937, Christian Handbook of S Africa, 1938 World Christian Handbook 1949 *Recreations* gardening, yachting *Address* 36 Shepherd's Hill, N 6 *T* Mountview 4391. *Clubs* Authors', Canning

GRUBB, Violet Margaret, D Sc Lond F R G S, Headmistress, Westonbirt School, Tetbury, Glos, since 1937, *b* Oxton Notts 1898, *o d* of Rev H Percy Grubb and M A Crichton-Stuart *Educ* Bournemouth High School, Westfield College, Univ. of London B Sc Hons Lond, 1920, D Sc Lond, 1925, Assistant Lecturer in Botany, Westfield College, 1923 25, Science teacher in I Fang School Changsha, Central China and Lecturer in Hunan Provincial University, 1925 30 Lecturer in Dept. of Botany Westfield College University of London, 1931 37 President Assoc Head Mistresses of Boarding Schools 1948-45, Chairman, Association of Independent and Direct Grant Schools, 1950-52 *Publications* Articles on Ecology and Reproduction of Marine Algæ and on distribution of Far Eastern Algæ, in scientific journals in England and abroad *Address* Westonbirt School, Tetbury, Glos *T A* and *T* Westonbirt 241 *Club* University Women s

GRUER, Harold George, M A, Barrister at-law, late I C S, *b* 6 May 1886, *e s* of William Gruer and Mary Smith, Aberdeenshire, *m* 1918, Eileen Murphy, one *s* (and one killed on active service) *Educ* Gordon's Coll, Aberdeen, Aberdeen Univ (M A, 1st Cl Hons. in Classics, 1908); Christ Church, Oxford Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1926 entered I C S 1910, Lieut I A R O 1917-1918, served in Central Provinces as Asst Commissioner Deputy Commissioner District and Sessions Judge, Additional Judicial Commissioner, Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Nagpur, 1936-43, retired from Indian Civil Service 1943 *Recreations* walking, reading, travel *Address* 3 Solomons Road, Sea Point, Cape Town, S A *T* Cape Town 4 2344 *Club* City (Cape Town).

GRUFFYDD, William John, M A; Emeritus Prof. of Celtic, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff; Hon Docteur ès Lettres (Rennes); Hon D Litt (Wales), *b* 14 Feb 1881, *e s* of John Gruffydd Gorffwysfa, Caernarvonshire, *m* 1909, Gwenda, *s d* of Rev John Evans, Persondy, Abercarn; one *s* *Educ* Caernarvon School, Jesus College, Oxford Assistant Lecturer in Celtic, University College, Cardiff 1906, Crown of National Eisteddfod, London 1909, Sub Lieut R N V R, 1915, Lieutenant, 1916 18, served North Sea and Egypt; M P (L) University of Wales, 1943-50, Member of Government s Departmental Committee on Welsh, of Government Committee on Public Schools, President Council of National Eisteddfod o Wales Member of various Welsh and English Committees and Councils *Publications* Trystan ac Esyllit, 1902, Caneuon a Cherddi 1906, Beddaur Proffwydi, 1902, History of Welsh Literature (1450 1600), 1922, History of Welsh Prose (1540 1660), 1926, Ynys Yr Hud, 1923 and other plays and poems, Math son of Mathonwy (Mabinogion), 1928 Poems (Gregynnog Press) 1932, Flodeugerdd Gymraeg (Anthology of Welsh Verse), 1931, Hen Atgofion (Memoirs), 1936, Life of Sir Owen Edwards 1937, Tro Olaf (Essays) 1939 etc Editor of Lleuor, Contributor Encyclopædia Britannica Nation Manchester Guardian Daily Herald, News Chronicle, Medium Aevum, etc *Recreation* yachting *Club* Athenæum

GRUMELL, Ernest Sydney, C B E 1943 D Sc F R S A, Chairman Fuel Efficiency Committee member of Industrial Consumer Council (and formerly of Scientific Advisory Council) Ministry of Fuel and Power *b* Jan 1885 *s* of Ernest E Grumell, London *m* 1911 Katharine Wyman Stern, Bangor Maine U S A one *d* *Educ* Tonbridge Univs of Leipzig and Geneva Late Head of Fuel Economy Dept of Imperial Chemical Industries Melchett medallist, Institute of Fuel *Publications* many in this country and the United States *Recreations* Past Rugby skiing squash tennis *Address* 51 Dorset House, Gloucester Place, N W 1 *T* Welbeck 5522

GRUMMITT, J. H.; Principal, Royal Academical Institution Belfast since 1940, *b* 29 Jan 1901 *s* of Charles C Grummitt and Annie E Halliday; *m* 1931, Mary Christine Bennett two *s* two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham, Caius College, Cambridge. Schools Secretary, Student Christian Movement, 1923 28, Senior Classical Master, Ipswich School, 1929 30, Head of Classical Dept Epsom College, 1930 1933 Headmaster, Victoria College, Jersey, 1933 40 *Publication* The Sacrament of Life, 1931 *Recreations* golf, sailing *Address* Maryville 135 Malone Road, Belfast *T* Belfast 67452

GRUNDY, Claude Herbert; Master of the Supreme Court King's Bench Division since 1947 Called to the Bar Gray's Inn 1920 *Address* 1 Garden Court Temple, E C 4

GRUNDY, Francis; Chairman of Woodhouse Hambly & Co Ltd Radcliffe Lancs, *b* 25 Feb 1882 *s* of late Albert Walker Grundy Prestwich *m* 1914, Edyth Dorothy (*d* 1918) *d* of late J H Thomson Montreal. *Educ* Shrewsbury Director Manchester Royal Exchange Ingot Mills (Pty) Ltd, Sydney Manchester Chamber of Commerce 1934-(Pres 1938 and 1939) Member of the Court of Governors Manchester University. J P 1937, High Sheriff, Co Palatine of Lancaster 1951 *Address* Oak Lodge, Prestwich nr Manchester *T* Prestwich 2315 *Clubs* Public Schools, Clarendon (Manchester)

GRUNDY, William Mitchell, J P, C C Berkshire, M A; Councillor Abingdon Borough *s* of late Rev W Grundy Headmaster of Malvern College. *Educ* Malvern College, All Souls College, Oxford. Classical

Tutor Boro Road Training College, 1904-5; Diploma in Pedagogy, London University; Classical VI Form Master, Oakham School, 1906-8; Loretto School, 1908-13; Headmaster of Abingdon School, 1913-47; C.C., Berkshire, 1922-31, re-elected 1949, Member Abingdon Borough Council since 1947. *Recreations*: golf, Oxford *v.* Cambridge, 1903 and 1904; chess, Oxford *v* Cambridge, 1901-3. *Address*: Heathcot, Faringdon Road, Abingdon, Berks. *T.*: 214.

GRUTSCHNIG, Karl; akademischer Maler und Bildhauer; Professor mit Lehrauftrag an der Akademie der bildenden Künste, in Wien I Bezirk, Schillerplatz 3; *b.* Gurk in Kärnten, 19 Nov 1888; *s* of Johann and Marie Grutschnig; *m.* 1921, Rosa Tauchen. *Educ*: Volksschule in Raab in Oberösterreich, Gymnasium; Fachschule für Holz und Metallbearbeitung in Ebensee; Fachschule in Hallstatt, Salzkammergut, Oberösterriech, Graphische Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt in Wien. Praxisjahre als Holz-und Steinbildhauer, Modelleur und Zeichner und Theaterdekorationsmaler, 1907-11, Akademie der bildenden Künste, Meisterschule Hofrat, Prof Rumpler, 1911-15, Militärdienstzeit, 1915-18, als Leutnant d. Reserve, von 1919 im Lehramt für Kunst- und Werkunterricht tätig *Publications* Der Handarbeitsunterricht an der Bundeserziehungsanstalt; Der Handarbeitsunterricht für Knaben an Mittel- und Hauptschulen als Mitarbeiter, in verschiedenen osterreichischen Tageszeitungen; in England in Teachers' World, Sept, 1935; Schopferische Handarbeit 1937. *Address* Kaiserstrasse 51, Wien VII, Austria.

GSELL, Most Rev. Francis Xavier, O.B.E. 1935; D.D.; R.C. Bishop of Darwin, 1938-49; Titular Bishop of Paros; *b* Benfeld, Alsace Lorraine, 27 Oct. 1872. *Educ.*: Issoudun, France; Rome. Priest, Missionary of the Sacred Heart; went to Sydney, Australia, 1897; Papua, 1900; Darwin, 1906; Bathurst Island native mission, 1911. *Publication:* My Fifty Years of Mission Life, 1900-1950, 1951. *Address* Sacred Heart Monastery, Kensington, Sydney N.S.W., Australia.

GUBBINS, Sir Colin McVean, (Maj.-Gen. retd.), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1946 (C.M.G. 1944); D.S.O. 1940; M.C.; *b.* 2 July 1896; *s* of late J. H. Gubbins, C.M.G., Diplomatic Service, and late Helen Brodie, *d* of late C. A. McVean, J.P.; *m.* 1919, Norah Creina Somerville (marriage dissolved, 1944), *d.* of late Surgeon-Comdr Philip Somerville Warren, R.N., one *s.* (*er s.* killed in action, Italy, 1944); *m.* 1950, Anna Elise, *widow* of Lieut R. T. Tradin, Royal Norwegian Air Force, Oslo *Educ*: Cheltenham College; Royal Military Academy. 2nd Lt. R.F.A. 1914; served European War, 1914-19, France, Belgium, North Russia (wounded, M.C., 1914 Star with clasp, Order of St. Stanislas 3rd Class); Acting Captain, 1915; Acting Major, 1917; Brigade Major, R.A., 1921-22, Ireland; G.S.O. 3, A.H.Q., India, 1925-28; Staff College, 1928-1929; G.S.O. 3, War Office, 1931-32; Brigade Major, R.A., 1933-34; Brevet Major, 1934; G.S.O. 2, War Office, 1935-39; Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, 1939; Acting Colonel, 1940; Acting Brigadier, 1940; Lt.-Col. 1941; Col. 1942; temp. Maj.-Gen 1943; served War of 1939-45 (D.S.O., C.M.G., K.C.M.G., Polish Croix de Vaillance), retired pay, 1946; Director Ocean Trust Co. Ltd., Deputy Chairman Gray's Carpets and Textiles Ltd. Officier Légion d'Honneur; Grand Officier Order of Leopold; Belgian Croix de Guerre; Order of Dannebrog, 1st class; Royal Order of St. Olaf; Grand Officer Order of Orange Nassau; Commander Legion of Merit, U.S.A. Commander Order of White Lion. *Recreations:* field and winter sports *Address*: Obbe, Isle of Harris; 14 Duchess of Bedford House, W.8.

1182

GUDGEON, Stanley Herbert, C.B.E. 1941; 1941; Ambassador to Dominican Republic since 1951 (Minister, 1948-51); *b.* Rio de Janeiro, 7 April 1896; *s.* of Gustavus Gudgeon and Corinne Nathan; *m.* 1928, Amy Cranmer, *e. c.* of late Sir George Kenrick, K.B.E; one *d. Educ.*: Hurst Court, Ore, Sussex; Cheltenham College. Interned in Germany 1914-18. Vice-Consul at Lisbon, 1928; at Buenos Ayres, 1931; Consul at Oporto, 1934, at Lille, 1936; prisoner in enemy hands, May 1940-Nov. 1942; Consul-General at Lisbon, 1944; at São Paulo, 1945-48. *Recreations*: swimming and rowing. *Address*: British Embassy, Ciudad Trujillo, Dominican Republic. *Clubs*: St. James', Royal Automobile, Incogniti.

GUERISSE, Dr. Albert Marie Edmond, G.C. 1946, D.S.O. 1942 (under name of Patrick Albert O'Leary); Medical Officer; first Captain, Belgian Army; joined Belgian Volunteer Bn., 1951, as Chief of Medical Service in Korea; *b.* Brussels, Belgium, 5 April 1911, *m.* 1947, Sylva Cooper Smith; one *s. Educ.*: in Belgium, Louvain; Brussels University Medical Officer, Lieutenant, 1940, after Belgian capitulation embarked at Dunkirk and became, in Sept 1940, Lt.-Comdr., R.N., first officer of "Q" ship, H.M.S. Fidelity (under name of P. A. O'Leary). Engaged on secret work in France from April 1941 until arrest by Gestapo in March 1943 (chief of an escape organisation). After 2 years in Concentration Camps returned to England. After demobilisation from R.N. rejoined Belgian Army (1st Lancers). Officier Légion d'Honneur, 1947; Medal of Freedom with golden palm, 1947; Officier Ordre Léopold, 1946; French Croix de Guerre, 1945; Polish Croix de Guerre, 1944. *Address:* Pavillon Français, Bloc III, 282 rue de Royer, Brussels, Belgium. *T* 332884.

GUERNSEY, Lord; Charles Ian Finch; *b.* 2 Nov. 1918, *er. s.* of 10th Earl of Aylesford, *q v.*, *m.* 1946, Margaret Rosemary Tyer, one *s* one *d. Educ*: Oundle. Lieut. R.S.F., 1939; Capt. Black Watch, 1947 *Address* Packington Hall, Coventry. *T.*: Meriden 367

GUERNSEY, Dean of; *see* Frossard, Very Rev. E. L.

GUESS, George A.; *b* Oct. 1873, *m.* 1st, 1901, Emma Steveash (*d.* 1926); 2nd, 1927, Edna Ashley. *Educ.*: Queen's University, Kingston, Canada. Engineering work has been in connection with copper smelting at Cananéa, Mexico, in 1905; Superintendent, Tennessee Copper Co., 1907-10, Metallurgical Superintendent, Cerro de Pasco, Peru; consulting work in smelting operations, Granby Co., at Anyox, B.C., 1914; Vermont Copper Co., 1916; Professor of Metallurgical Engineering, University of Toronto; retired, Oct. 1943. *Publications*; various articles in technical papers and society transactions. *Address:* Oakville, Ontario, Canada.

GUEST, family name of **Viscount Wimborne.**

GUEST, *see* Haden-Guest.

GUEST, Air Vice-Marshal Charles Edward Neville, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1936); Assistant Chief of the Air Staff (Ops) since 1948; *b.* 1900; *s.* of Rev. H. J. Guest; *m.* 1945, Moira, *d.* of late K. Cameron, Motherwell; two *s. Educ.*: King Edward's High School, Birmingham. A.O.C. No. 229 Group, India, 1943-45; A.O.C. Transport Command Group in India, 1945; Senior Air Staff Officer, H.Q. Air Command, Singapore, 1946-47; A.O.C. No. 1 Group, Bomber Command, 1947-48. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, swimming, philately. *Club*: R.A.F.

GUEST, Lt.-Col. Hon. (Christian) Henry (Charles); *b.* 15 Feb. 1874; 2nd

s. of 1st Baron Wimborne; *m.* 1911, Hon. Frances Lyttelton (*d.* 1918), *d.* of 8th Viscount Cobham; one *s. Educ.:* Eton. Obtained commission in 3rd Batt. Lancs Fusiliers, 1892; 1st Royal Dragoons, 1894; M.P. (L.) East Dorset, 1910; Pembroke Burghs, 1910-18; (N.L.) North Bristol, 1922-23; M.P. (Nat. C.); Drake Division of Plymouth, 1937-45; Parliamentary Secretary to the Right Hon. Charles Hobhouse, M.P., late Postmaster-General; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); India, 1902-7; Staff College, 1907; Instructor in Cavalry School; served European War, 1914-15 and 1918. *Address:* St. Leonard's Grange, Beaulieu, Hants. *T.:* Bucklers Hard 284. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

GUEST, Christopher William Graham, K.C., Scots Bar, 1945; *b.* 7 Nov. 1901; *s.* of Edward Graham and Mary Catherine Guest; *m.* 1941, Catharine Geraldine Hotham; three *s* one *d. Educ.:* Merchiston Castle; Cambridge (M.A., LL.B.). Called to Scots Bar, 1925, Inner Temple 1929; 2nd Lieut. Royal Artillery, T.A., 1939; Major, Judge Advocate General's Branch, War Office, 1942. Contested (U) Kirkcaldy Burghs, 1945; Advocate Depute, 1945, President Transport Arbitration Tribunal, Scotland, 1947. *Publication:* Law of Valuation in Scotland, 1930. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing. *Address* 3 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh. *T.*. Central 5508. *Club* New (Edinburgh).

GUEST, Douglas Albert, M.A., Mus.B, A.R.C.O.; Organist and Master of the Choristers, Salisbury Cathedral, since 1950; *b.* 9 May 1916; 2nd *s.* of late Harold Guest, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon; *m.* 1941, Peggie Florentia, *d.* of late Thomas Falconer, Amberley, Glos; two *d Educ:* Reading School; Royal College of Music, London; King's College, Cambridge. Organ Scholar, King's College, Cambridge, 1935-39; John Stewart of Rannoch Scholar in Sacred Music, Cambridge Univ., 1936-39. Served War of 1939-45, Major, Royal Artillery (despatches) Director of Music, Uppingham School, 1945-1950, Director of Music, St. Mary's School, Calne, 1950-; Examiner to Associated Board of Royal Schools of Music *Recreations:* squash, tennis. *Address* 5 The Close, Salisbury, Wilts. *T.* Salisbury 4702.

GUEST, Eric Ronald; Metropolitan Magistrate (West London), since 1946; Barrister-at-Law; *b* 7 June 1904; *s* of late William Guest; *m.* 1932, Sybil Blakelock; one *d Educ:* Berkhamsted School; Oriel College, Oxford. B.A 1925 (1st Class Hons. School of Jurisprudence); B C L. 1926; called to Bar, 1927; practised in London and on Oxford Circuit Recorder of Worcester, 1941-1946; served as Squadron Leader with R.A F.V.R., 1940-45. *Recreations.* reading, squash, fishing. *Address:* 18 Abingdon Villas, W.8. *T.:* Western 0493. *Club:* Arts.

GUEST, Col. Hon. Sir Ernest Lucas, K.B.E., *cr.* 1944 (O.B E. 1938); C.M.G 1949; C.V.O. 1947; Minister of Air, 1939, of Internal Affairs, 1944, of Finance, Defence, and Air, 1946, S. Rhodesia; *b.* 20 Aug. 1882; *s.* of H. M. Guest, J.P., Kerksdorp, Transvaal: *m.* 1911, Edith May Jones, Singapore; (two *s* killed in War) two *d. Educ.:* St. Andrew's College School, Grahamstown · South African College, Cape Town. Solicitor; Member of firm of Coghlan, Welsh & Guest, Salisbury. Elected to Parliament, 1928 (Charter); Minister of Mines and Works, 1938. Served Anglo-Boer War (King's and Queen's Medal, 3 clasps); European War, German South-West Africa and Western Front (1915 Star, General Service and Victory medals). Lecture tour, 1919, in U S A on behalf Department Public Information. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address* · P.O Box 53, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia. *Clubs:* Salisbury (Salisbury, S. Rhodesia); Bulawayo (Bulawayo); Umtali (Umtali)

GUEST, Hon. Oscar (Montague); *b.* 1888; 5th *s.* of 1st Baron Wimborne; *m.* 1924, Kathleen Susan, *o. c.* of late Graham Paterson; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge On the outbreak of war joined the Lothian and Border Horse, and later transferred to the Royal Flying Corps (wounded); later a Staff Officer in the Air Ministry; M.P. (C.L.), Loughborough Division of Leicestershire, Dec. 1918-22; M.P. (U.) N.W. Camberwell, 1935 45. *Address:* Cabalva House, Whitney-on-Wye, Hereford. *T.:* Clifford 232. *Clubs:* Turf, City.

GUETERBOCK, Col. Sir Paul (Gottlieb Julius), K C.B, *cr* 1949 (C.B. 1943), D.S O. 1919; M C.; T.D.; D.L.; J.P. Bristol T A. General List (retired); Additional A D.C to the King since 1947; Chm. Gloucestershire T. and A.F.A.; Past Pres. Institute of Metals; Member of Council Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Managing Director Capper Pass & Son, Ltd., Bristol, tin and lead smelters; *b.* 13 Sept. 1886; *s.* of Alfred Gueterbock; *m.* 1920, Winsome, *d* of late E S. Gange, J.P.; one *s.* one *d Educ* Rugby School (Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). Research in Alloys of Tin and Lead, 1909-14; developed and invented new processes for recovery and refining of Tin since 1919, M.A.; M.I.M M.; F I M 2nd Lt Camb Univ Rifle Volunteers, 1907; transferred to 4th Bn. Gloucestershire Regt, 1909; served with this battalion and in various staff appointments in France during European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M C., D S O.); commanded 4th Gloucesters, 1924-29; Col Territorial Army General List, 1929, Chairman Gloucestershire County Rifle Association 1923-34; Chairman British Non-Ferrous Smelters Association, 1945-50 *Publications.* Various scientific and technical papers on Tin and Alloys of Tin *Recreations* Rifle shooting (Captain, Rugby and Cambridge University Teams), lawn tennis, skl-ing, gardening, music. *Address.* George's Plot, Abbots Leigh, near Bristol. *T.A..* Abbots Leigh, Bristol. *T.* · Pill 31259

GUGGENHEIM, Edward Armand, F.R.S. 1946; M.A., Sc D. (Cantab.); Professor of Chemistry, Reading University, since 1946; *b.* 11 Aug 1901; *s* of Armand Guggenheim, Swiss Consul in Manchester; *m* Simone, *d.* of A. Ganzin, Toulon, no *c. Educ:* Charterhouse; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Studied under Professors R. H Fowler (Cambridge), J. N. Brönsted (Copenhagen) and N Bjerrum (Copenhagen). Teaching posts at Danish Royal Agric. Coll, 1928-29; Stanford Univ. California, 1932-33; Reading Univ. 1933-35; London Univ. 1936-39. Scientific Staff of Admiralty, 1939-44; Staff of Montreal Laboratory of Atomic Energy, 1944-46; Consultant to Atomic Energy Experimental Establishment and to British Rubber Producers' Research Association. Member, Royal Danish Academy of Sciences *Publications* · Modern Thermodynamics, 1933; Statistical Thermodynamics (with R. H. Fowler), 1939; Thermodynamics for Chemists and Physicists, 1949; Mixtures, 1952. Papers on physical and chemical subjects in British, American, Danish, Dutch, German, and Italian journals. *Recreation.* riding *Address:* Selborne, Peppard Road, Caversham, nr Reading. *T:* Reading 72316. *Club.* Athenæum.

GUGGISBERG, Lady; *see* Moore-Guggisberg

GUHA, The Hon. Mr. Justice Surendra Nath, Rai Bahadur; *b.* 11 Nov. 1876; *s.* of Rai Aswini Kumar Guha Bahadur and Labanga Sundari Guha; *m.* 1898, Mrinalini; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Presidency College, Calcutta. Joined the High Court as a Vakil, 1900; offered the Government Pleadership of Midnapore, 1908; Junior Government Pleader of the High Court, 1920; Senior Government Pleader, 1927; Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1929-37. *Address:* 20 Lansdowne Road, Calcutta, India. *T.:* Park 894. *Club:* Calcutt.

GUIANA, Bishop of; *see* West Indies, Archbishop of

GUICHARD, Beatrice Catherine; (Beatrice Baskerville); *b* Chatham, Kent, 1895; *d* of late John Dunbar and Lucy Maud Baskerville, *m* 1939, Eugene Guichard, The Old Barn, Sorgues-sur-Ouvèze, Avignon, Vaucluse, France, no *c* *Educ.* privately Russian and Balkan Correspondent of New York World, 1911 14, Rome Correspondent, 1914-31, Rome correspondent of the Daily Telegraph, 1933-40, Rome Correspondent of Yorkshire Post, 1940 *Publications* The Polish Jew, 1900, Taras Bulba (from the Russian), 1907, Their Yesterday, 1909, When Summer Comes Again, 1915, Baldwin's Kingdom, 1917, Love and Sacrifice, 1918, Passover, 1920, The Enchanted Garden, 1921, What Next, O Duce?, 1937, (with Eliott Monk) By Whose Hand, 1922; The Amethyst Button, 1926, The St Cloud Affair, 1931 *Recreation* walking *Address* Stampa Estera, 54 via Mercede, Rome, The Old Barn, Sorgues-sur-Ouveze, Vaucluse, France

GUILD, David Alexander, M A, LL B, Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire at Airdrie, 1933 37, at Glasgow, 1937, *b* 16 Sep 1884, *s* of Alexander Guild, W S, Edinburgh, and Margaret Arnott Macmeikan, *m* 1915, Maggie Clark Ritchie, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy (Dux), Edinburgh University Called to Scots Bar, 1909, Counsel for the Crown as Ultimus Hieres, 1925-28, Junior Counsel for the Board of Trade, 1928 33, Lieut R F A European War (wounded) *Publications* The Law of Arbitration in Scotland, legal articles in technical legal publications *Recreations* golf (Blue, Edinburgh University), motoring *Address* Ardchoille, Commonhead, Airdrie *T* Airdrie 3308 *Clubs* Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh), Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

GUILDFORD, Bishop of, since 1949; **Rt. Rev. Henry Colville Montgomery Campbell,** D D, *b* 11 Oct 1887, *s* of Rev Sidney Montgomery Campbell, *m* 1915, Joyce Mary, *er d* of late Archdeacon F N Thicknesse, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Malvern College, Brasenose College, Oxford (M A) Curate of Alverstoke, Vicar of St Saviours, Poplar, 1917-19 Rector, West Hackney, 1919-26, Rector of Hornsey, 1926-33, Rural Dean of Hornsey, 1929-33, Rector of St George, Hanover Square, 1933-40, Suffragan Bishop of Willesden, 1940 42, Suffragan Bishop of Kensington, 1942-49, Rector of St Andrew Undershaft with St Mary Axe, London, E C, 1940-1949, C F, 1915 17 (M C), Chaplain T A, 1926-38, Sub Prelate Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1940 D D (Lambeth) 1950 *Address* Bishop's House, Farnham Castle, Surrey

GUILDFORD, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Golding Bird, Rt. Rev C. H

GUILFORD, 9th Earl of (*cr* 1752), **Edward Francis North**; Baron Guilford 1683, *b* 22 Sept 1933, *s* of Maj Lord North (*d* 1940) and Joan Louise (she *m* 2nd 1947, Charles Harman Hunt, J P) *er d* of Sir Merrik Burrell, Bt, *q v* *S* grandfather, 1949 *Educ* Eton *Heir uncle* Hon John Montagu William North *b* 28 Feb 1905 *Address* Waldershare Park, Dover *T* Kearsney 444

See also Sir W I F North, Bt

GUILLAMORE, 9th Viscount, *cr* 1831, **Standish Bruce O'Grady,** Baron O'Grady of Rockbarton, *cr* 1831; *b* 17 March 1869, *s* of late James Waller O'Grady and Ada sister of Sir W C Bruce 9th Bt; *S* brother 1943 *Address* Rathredagh, Newcastle West Co Limerick

GUILLAUME, Rev. Alfred, M.A, D D. Oxon; Professor of Arabic, School of Oriental and African Studies, and Head of the Dept of the Near and Middle East, Univ. of London, since 1947, *b* 8 Nov. 1888, *s* of late Alfred Guillaume; *m* 1916, Margaret Woodfield, *o d* of late Rev W O Leadbitter, D C L, Rector of West Walton, Norfolk, and of Mrs Leadbitter, Drayton, Berks; two *s* two *d* *Educ* Wadham College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew Scholarship, Houghton Syriac Prize, First Class Honours, School of Oriental Languages 1913, Hall and Houghton Septuagint Prize, Junior Kennicott Hebrew Scholarship, Private Royal Fusiliers, 1914, Lieut, Lancashire Fusiliers, 1915; served in France and Egypt, Captain on the staff of High Commissioner (despatches), Liddon Theological Student, 1919, Denyer and Johnson Scholar, 1920, Curate and Hebrew Lecturer, Cuddesdon College, 1919, and Lecturer in Old Testament, King's College, London, Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Languages in the University of Durham, 1920-30; Rector of St Mary-le Bow with St Mary the Less, Durham, 1922 30, Censor of University College, 1929 30, Principal of Culham College, Abingdon, 1930 45, Hon Asst Keeper of the Public Record, 1941-44, Prof of Arabic, American Univ of Beirut, 1944-45, Davidson Professor of Old Testament Studies, University of London, 1945-47, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Oxford, 1937 46, Bampton Lecturer for 1938; Fellow of King's College London, 1947. Member of the Arab Academy of Damascus, 1949, and of the Arab Academy of Baghdad, 1950. *Publications* The Traditions of Islam, 1924, The Influence of Judaism on Islam, 1927, Al Shahrastani's Nihayatu l-iqdam fi ilmi-l Kalam, 1931, Prophecy and Divination, 1938, Co editor (with Bishop Gore) of the O T and Apocrypha in New Commentary on Holy Scripture, including the Apocrypha, and author of several articles therein, 1928, The Legacy of Islam (with Sir Thomas Arnold), 1931, contributor to the Encyclopædia of Islam, articles in periodicals *Recreation* walking *Address* Ridges Farm, Clifton Hampden, Abingdon *Club* Athenæum

GUILLE, Capt. George F. S.; *see* Stevens-Guille

GUILLEBAUD, Claude William, C B E 1948, Fellow in 1915, Tutor since 1926 St John's College, Cambridge University Lecturer in Economics, Cambridge, *b* 2 July 1890, *s* of Rev Ernest Delabere Guillebaud and Mabel Louisa Marshall, *m* 1918 Marie Thérèse Prunner, two *d* *Educ* Repton School, Manchester University St John's College, Cambridge Adam Smith Prize, 1914, with Supreme Economic Council in Paris, 1919 20 Secretary of Committee on Prices under Profiteering Acts, 1920 21, Senior Proctor of Cambridge Univ, 1933-34, Chairman of Baking Wages Council, 1940 Hat, Cap and Millinery Wages Council, 1942 Unlicensed Place of Refreshment Wages Board 1945 Retail Bespoke Tailoring Wages Council, 1945, Road Haulage Wages Council, 1947, and of National Joint Wages Council for the Biscuit Industry, 1942, Member Council Royal Economic Society *Publications* The Works Council A German Experiment in Industrial Democracy, 1928, The Economic Recovery of Germany, 1933-1938-39 The Social Policy of Nazi Germany, 1941 Contributor to second vol Cambridge History of the British Empire *Recreation* golf *Address* St John's College, Cambridge, Driftway House, Wilberforce Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 4829

GUILLEBAUD, Walter Henry, C B E 1951, Deputy Director General of the Forestry Commission since 1948 *b* 2 July 1890, *s* of Ernest Delabere Guillebaud and Mabel Louisa (*née* Marshall) *m* 1st, 1916 Alice Betty Stocks (*d* 1919), 2nd, 1921, Dorothy Joyce Young, two *d* *Educ* Monkton Combe Junior School, Repton School, Victoria College, Manchester University, St John's College, Cambridge Univer-

sity. B.A. Nat. Sci. Tripos; Diploma of Agriculture and Diploma of Forestry, Cambridge. Asst. Inspector in Forestry Branch of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1914, Forestry Commission: Research Officer, 1919; Divisional Officer in charge of Div. 5, 1925; Chief Research Officer, 1928; Actg. Dep. Surveyor, Forest of Dean, 1939; Director of Research and Education, 1945, Member of Standing Cttee. of Internat. Union of Forest Research Organizations, 1949. Secretary of Gerrards Cross Congregational Church. *Publications* numerous contributions to technical journals. *Recreations*. gardening, reading. *Address* Yatesbury, South Park, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. *T*. Gerrards Cross 3608.

GUILLEMARD, Sir Laurence Nunns, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1927 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1923); K.C.B., *cr.* 1910 (C.B. 1905); *b.* 7 June 1862, *o. s.* of Rev. William Hy. Guillemard, D.D.; *m* 1902, Ella (*d.* 1940), *e. d.* of Thomas Spencer Walker. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge Entered Treasury, 1888; Private Secretary to Sir W. V. Harcourt and Sir M Hicks-Beach, 1892-1902; Governing Body of Charterhouse School, 1906-20, and 1931-45; Deputy Chairman, Board of Inland Revenue, 1902-8; Chairman Board of Customs and Excise, 1909-19; Governor of the Straits Settlements and High Commissioner for Malay States, 1919-1927, First Class of the Order of the Rising Sun, Japan, 1921. *Publication*. Trivial Fond Records, 1937. *Address*: Rodsall Manor, Puttenham, Guildford. *T.*: Puttenham 283. *Clubs*. Athenæum, Brooks's; (Hon.) Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

GUINNESS, family name of **Earl of Iveagh** and **Baron Moyne.**

GUINNESS, Alec; Actor, *b.* Marylebone, London, 2 April 1914; *m.* 1938, Merula Salaman; one *s. Educ.*: Pembroke Lodge, Southbourne; Roborough, Eastbourne On leaving school went into Arks Publicity, Advertising Agents, as copywriter. First professional appearance walking on in Libel at King's Theatre, Hammersmith, 1933; played Hamlet in modern dress, Old Vic, 1938, toured the Continent, 1939. Served War of 1939-45; joined R.N. as a rating, 1941; commissioned 1942. Rejoined Old Vic., 1946-47; Hamlet, in Hamlet, New, 1951. Films: Fagin in Oliver Twist, 1947; Kind Hearts and Coronets, 1949; Disraeli, in The Mudlark, 1950, The Lavender Hill Mob; The Man in the White Suit. *Recreation*: model making *Address*: 7 St. Peter's Sq., W 6 *T*: Riverside 5542. *Club*. Garrick

GUINNESS, Sir Algernon Arthur St. Lawrence Lee, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1867, Steward of the Royal Automobile Club; Flight-Lt., R.A.F.V.R.; *b.* 11 May 1888; *s.* of late Benjamin Lee Guinness and Lady Henrietta St. Lawrence (*d.* 1935), *d.* of 3rd Earl of Howth; *S.* uncle, 1st Baron Ardilaun in Baronetcy, 1915; *m.* 1928, Winifred Mounteney, *d.* of Mrs. George Hall, Hamilton, Ontario; one *d.* European War, 1914-18, acting Lieut.-Commander R.N.V.R.; Flight-Lt. R.A.F.V.R. Air Sea Rescue, War of 1939-45 (despatches). *Heir*: *nephew*, Kenelm Ernest Lee [*b.* 13 Dec. 1928; *s* of late Kenelm Edward Lee Guinness]. *Address*: Riverdene, Cookham, Berks. *Club*: Royal Automobile

GUINNESS, Arthur Eustace Seymour; *b.* 2 Dec. 1867; *s.* of Richard Seymour Guinness; *m.* 1897, Wilhelmine (*d.* 1943), *d.* of H. W. Forester of Somerby, Oakham; one *d.* High Sheriff, Northants, 1921; J.P. County of Northants. *Address*: Green's Norton Hall, Northants. *T.*: Towcester 6. *Club*: Marlborough-Windham

GUINNESS, Henry Samuel Howard; Senior Partner Guinness Mahon & Co., Merchant Bankers, London; Senior Director of Guinness & Mahon, Dublin, Guinness Mahon Representation Co., New York, National Discount Co., Ltd., Provincial Bank of Ireland, Ltd. and Viking Investment Trust Ltd.; *b.* 1888; *s. s.* of late Howard Guinness and Mary Alice (*née* Guinness), Dublin; *m.* 1913, Alfhild Holter, Oslo; three *d. Educ.*: Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford. Banking education in U.S.A. and Germany; hon. financial adviser at Foreign Office, 1919-20; joined family banking firm of Guinness Mahon & Co. as a partner, 1923, senior partner since 1937, created, simultaneously with his wife, Chevalier Order of St. Olav, Norway, 1947. Has travelled extensively in U.S.A., Canada and Scandinavia. *Recreations* salmon fishing, and travelling in Norway *Address*: 53 Cornhill, E.C.3; 6 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3; 17 College Green, and East View, Seapoint Avenue, Monkstown, Co. Dublin. *Clubs*: St James'; Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht (Dublin); Metropolitan (New York).

GUINNESS, Group Capt. Thomas Loel Evelyn Bulkeley, O.B.E. 1942; late Irish Guards, *s.* of late Benjamin S. Guinness; *m* 1st, 1927, Hon. Joan Yarde-Buller (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1936), one *s.*, 2nd, 1936, Lady Isabel Manners (marriage dissolved, 1951), *yr. d* of 9th Duke of Rutland; one *s.* one *d.*; 3rd, 1951, Gloria, *d.* of Raphael Rubio, Mexico. *Educ* Sandhurst. M P (U) City of Bath, 1931-45; Contested Whitechapel, 1929, and By-election, 1930, Group Capt Auxiliary Air Force Reserve. *Address* Beau Rivage, Lausanne *Clubs* White's, Buck's, Guards', Beefsteak; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

GUISE, Major Anselm Verner Lee, C.B.E. 1918, Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold, 1920; Mining Engineer; *b.* 1881; *e. s* of William Verner Guise and Emilie Anne, *d* of Lee Viner. *Educ.*: Kaiserliches Gymnasium, Düsseldorf; College Gaillard, Lausanne; St Lawrence College; Columbia University; Lehigh University, U.S.A. Director of Stores, British Red Cross, France, 1914-19 (despatches); Assistant Commissioner, British Red Cross, France, 1939-40; Deputy Commissioner, North Africa, 1943; Deputy Commissioner North-West Europe, July 1944-46 (despatches) *Publications*: Six Years in Bolivia, 1922. *Address*: c/o Brown Shipley & Co., 123 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

GUISE, Sir Anselm (William Edward), 6th Bt., *cr.* 1783; late Captain Royal Glos. Hussars, *b.* 18 Sept. 1888; *o. surv. s* of 5th Bt. and Ada Caroline (*d.* 1945), *d.* of late O. E. Coope, M.P., Rochetts, Brentwood; *S* father, 1920 *m.* 1924, Margaret, *d.* of late Sir James Grant, 1st Bt.; two *s.* one *d Educ.*: Eton. Patron of one living; J.P. Co. Gloucester; High Sheriff, 1926; owns about 1400 acres. *Heir*: *s.* John Grant, *b.* 15 Dec. 1927. *Address*. Elmore Court, Glos. *Club*: Boodle's.

GUITRY, Sacha; *b.* 21 Fév. 1885; fils de Lucien Guitry (*d.* 1925); *m* 1st, Charlotte Lysès; 2nd, Yvonne Printemps; 3rd, 1935, Jacqueline Dubac; 4th, 1939, Geneviève de Séreville; 5th, 1949, Lana Marconi. *Educ.* Saint-Ange Bautier, lycée Janson-de-Sailly; Saint-Croix de Neuilly; dominicains d'Arcueil; Ecole Cotta; Ecole Cardwell; Ecole Blandin; Ecole Prax; institution Chevalier; institution Mariaux. *Œuvres*: Le Page, opérabouffe, 1901; le Kurtz, drame, 1904; le Mari qui faillit tout gâter, comédie en vers, 1905; Nono, comédie 3 actes, 1905; Chez les Zoaques, comédie 3 actes, 1906; Les Nuées d'Aristophane, comédie en 4 actes, 1907; La Clef, comédie en 4 actes, 1907; Le Cric, comédie, 1907; Petite Hollande, 1908; Le Muffle, 1908; Le Veilleur de Nuit, 1911; Jean III., 1911; Beau Mariage, 1912; La Pèlerine écossaise, 1914; La Jalousie, 1915; Faisons un rêve, 1916; Jean de la Fontaine, 1916; L'Illusioniste, 1917; Deburau, 1918; La Revue de Paris, 1918; Pasteur, 1919; Le mari, la femme et l'amant, 1919; Mon Père avait raison. 1919; Beranger, 1920; Je t' aime, 1920; Le grand Duc, 1921; Jacqueline, 1921; Le comédien, 1920; La Petite Main qui se place, 1922; Un Sujet de roman, 1923; L'Amour masqué, 1923; Le Livre et la poule, 1923;

L'Accroche-Cœur, 1928; La Revue de Printemps, 1924; On ne joue pas pour s'amuser, 1925; Mozart (play), 1929; (with A. Willemetz) La Troisième Chambre (play), 1932; Desire (play), 1932; Florestan, Prince of Monaco, operetta, 1933; Le Nouveau Testament, 1934; Mon Double et ma moitié (play), 1935; If I Remember Right, 1935; Geneviève, 1936; Le Mot de Cambronne, 1936; Un Monde fou, 1938; Quadrille, 1938; N'écoutez pas, mesdames, 1943; Ten Words of English, 1946; Madness, 1951, etc. Has written, directed and played in many films including: Pasteur; Le Roman d'un tricheur (The Cheat); Les Perles de la couronne; Le Mot de Cambronne; Remontons les Champs-Elysées; Ils étaient neuf célibataires. *Recreations:* dessin, caricature, sculpture, jeux icariens. *Address:* Paris VII, 8 av. Elysée-Reclus.

GUJJAR MAL, Rai Bahadur Sir Lala, Kt., *cr.* 1941; banker. *Address* Amritsar, Punjab.

GULL, Capt. Sir Richard Cameron, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1872; late Rifle Brigade; *b.* 18 Mar. 1894, *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Hon. Annie Clayton Lindley, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Lord Lindley; *S.* father, 1922; *m.* 1917, Dona Eva Swinnerton, *s. d.* of late Sir Thomas Swinnerton Dyer, 11th Bt.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, wounded). *Heir: s.* Michael Swinnerton Cameron, *b.* 24 Jan 1919. *Address:* The Hani Wantage, Berks. *Club:* Brooks's.

GULLAN, Marjorie Isabel Morton; Pres., The Speech Fellowship, London; *d.* of Jas. Thos. Campbell Gullan and Christiana Jane Voss. *Educ.:* Hutcheson's Girls' Grammar School, Glasgow. For many years head of a school of speech training and dramatic art in Glasgow, Head of School of Speech Training, Polytechnic, London, 1926-1932; Founder and Conductor of Glasgow and London Verse Speaking Choirs, Visiting lecturer University of California, 1933 and Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1935; Joint Founder of the Speech Institute of London, 1932; Lecturer in Speech Training, Univ. of London, Inst. of Education, 1932-38, 1945-49. War Work: Member of W.V.S. *Publications:* Spoken Poetry in the School; Choral Speaking; Speech Training in the School; Poetry Speaking for Children (with Dr P Gurrey); The Speech Choir: The Poet Speaks (with Clive Sansom) *Recreations* travel, music, swimming. *Address* The Speech Fellowship, 1 Park Crescent, W.1. *T.* Langham 5147.

GULLY, family name of **Viscount Selby.**

GUMBLETON; *see* Maxwell-Gumbleton

GUMBLEY, Douglas William, C.B.E 1932; I.S.O., Raidain, 1934; Iraq Petroleum Co. Ltd.; *b.* 14 Aug. 1880; *s.* of William Gumbley, A.M.I.C.E.; unmarried. Formerly Indo-European Telegraph Department (Govt. of India). Served European War, 1914-18, Major Royal Engineers (despatches, O.B.E.) Inspector-General of Posts and Telegraphs, and Director of Civil Aviation, Iraq, 1919-34; Director of Civil Aviation, Palestine, 1934-47. *Club:* East India and Sports.

GUNESEKERA, Sir Frank (Arnold), Kt., *cr.* 1950; C.B.E 1948 (O B.E. 1935); E.D 1936; Senator, Ceylon, since 1947, *b.* 14 Nov. 1887, *s.* of Francis Gunesekera, J.P and Bessie Charlotte Gunesekera; *m.* 1915, Mary Margaret Rajepakse, four *s.* two *d. Educ.* Royal College, Colombo, Ceylon Medical College, London Hospital Medical College. L.M.S. (Ceylon) 1910, M.R C S. (Eng.), L.R C.P. (Lond) 1913 President British Medical Association (Ceylon Branch), 1931; Vice-President Ceylon Medical Council since 1933; Member of Court, Council and Faculty of Medicine, Univ. of Ceylon, since 1942; President, Independent Medical Practitioners' Assoc of Ceylon, 1950. Officer Commanding, Ceylon Medical Corps, 1935-39; Colonel, Ceylon Defence Force, since 1939. *Recreations* tennis, motoring. *Address* 143 Campbell Place, Colombo, Ceylon. *T.* 9660 and 9263. *Clubs.* Orient, Sinhalese Sports (Colombo).

GUNN, Alistair Livingston, M.D, F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.; Obstetrician and Gynæcologist, Lewisham and Bromley, Kent, Hospitals; Cons Gynæcologist to numerous hosps. and public authorities; *b.* 14 Feb 1903; *s.* of George H. Gunn and Mary Tait; *m* 1930, Sibyl M. Thomas, *d.* of Lt.-Col. G. C. Thomas, D.S.O., O.B.E.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cardiff High School; Univs. of Wales and Edinburgh. Chm. Cardiff Med. Students Club, Captain of Rugby; resident hosp. appointments at Cardiff Royal Infirmary, Redhill Hosp., Edgware and Mile End Hosp.; Obstetrician and Gynæcologist, St. Mary's, Mayday and Borough Hosps., Croydon, 1933-36. Served War of 1939-45, Surgeon Comdr. R.N.V.R.; C O., R.N. Hosp., Duncraig, Scotland, 1940-43; Surgical Specialist R.N. Hosp., Durban and H.M.S. Westcliff. V.R D 1943. Examiner in Obstetrics for the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists. Examiner and Lecturer, Central Midwives Bd.; Liveryman Soc. of Apothecaries; Freeman City of London; Fellow of Hunterian Society, Royal Society of Medicine, etc Conservator of Chislehurst Common *Publications* Treatment of Uterine Hæmorrhage, 1942; articles and clinical reports, mainly obstetrical *Recreations* Rugby football, motoring *Address:* 51 Harley Street, W 1. *T.* Langham 3711 Wayside, Chislehurst, Kent. *T.:* Imperial 1625 *Club:* Junior United Service.

GUNN, Herbert Smith; Publisher; *b* Gravesend, Kent, 3 April 1904, *yr. s* of Herbert Gunn, Merchant Navy Engineer (retd) and late Alice Gunn; *m.* 1927, Ann Charlotte Thomson (marriage dissolved, 1939), two *s.*; *m.* 1944, Olive Melville Brown; two *s Educ.:* Gravesend County School. Trained as reporter, Kent Messenger, 1920-25; Sub-editor Straits Times, Singapore, 1925; Manchester Evening News, 1926-28; Evening News, London, 1929; Evening Standard sub-editor 1931, news editor 1933-36, sub-editor Daily Express 1936; editor Daily Express, Manchester, 1936-38: asst. editor Daily Express, London, 1938-43, managing editor 1943-44; Editor Evening Standard, London, 1945-50. F.R S.A. *Recreations:* golf, decorating furniture. *Address:* 245 Knightsbridge, S W 7; Heron's March, Ockley, Surrey *Clubs:* Press, Savage

GUNN, James, R.P. 1945; portrait painter; LL.D. Manchester, 1945; Gold Medal, Paris Salon, 1939; *b.* 30 June 1893; *s.* of Richard Gunn and Thomasina Munro; *m.* 1929, Pauline (*d.* 1950), *d.* of A. P. Miller; one *s.* one *d.* Studied Glasgow School of Art; Acad. Julien, Paris; Spain. Served European War, 1914-18, enlisted Artists' Rifles; commissioned 10th Scottish Rifles, 15th Div Pictures in Nat Portrait Gallery, Glasgow, Dundee, Rochdale, Preston, Bradford; best known works: Conversation Piece, Hilaire Belloc, G. K Chesterton and Maurice Baring, 1932, Delius, 1933, H.M. King George VI., Pauline in the Yellow Dress, F.M. Sir B. L. Montgomery (France), 1944, H M. The Queen, 1946, Conversation Piece at the Royal Lodge, Windsor Great Park, 1950. *Address:* 7 Kidderpore Ave., N W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 5919; (Studio) 3 Pembroke Walk, W.8. *T.:* Western 1719; Carsethorn, Dumfries. *T.:* Kirkbean 231. *Clubs:* Arts, Beefsteak, Garrick, Savage, Chelsea Arts.

GUNN, James Andrew, C.B.E. 1947; M.A., M.D., D Sc. (Edin.), D.M. (Oxon), F.R.C.P.; Emeritus Professor, University of Oxford; Director of the Nuffield Institute for Medical Research, 1935-46; Prof. of Pharmacology, University of Oxford, 1917-37; Reader, 1912; Professor of Therapeutics, 1937-46; formerly Fellow of Balliol College; *b.* Kirkwall, 26 Jan. 1882; *s.* of John R. Gunn, Kirkwall; *m.* Anne Marie Gunn; two *s.* one *d.*

Educ.: Edinburgh University. Graduated with First-Class Honours in Medicine and with Special Distinction in Science; Thesis Gold Medallist; Milner-Fothergill Gold Medallist in Therapeutics; Baxter Scholar; Beit Research Fellow; Past President (Therapeutics) Royal Society of Medicine; Past President (Pharmacology) British Medical Association; Past Pres. Oxford Medical Society; Chairman of the Pharmacopœia Revision Commission, 1939-48; Hon. Member British Pharmaceutical Society and of Pharmacological Soc. of Argentine; Dohme Lecturer, Johns Hopkins University, 1935; Oliver-Sharpey Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1939. *Publications:* Papers to the Royal Societies and in Medical Journals; An Introduction to Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 8th edition, 1948; Edited Cushny's Text-book of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 12th edition, 1940; contributions to Dictionary of National Biography and to Encyclopædias. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* Old Cottage, Hermitage, nr. Newbury, Berks. *T.:* Hermitage 339 *Club:* Authors'.

GUNN, Hon. John; *b.* Rheola, Victoria, 16 Dec. 1885; *s.* of William Gunn, Orkney Islands; *m.*; four *c. Educ.:* Rheola State School. President of the Adelaide Trades and Labour Council; Member of Adelaide City Council; Member for Adelaide, House of Assembly, 1915-17, and 1918-26 contested Boothby, Federal Parliament, 1917; Leader of the Labour Party, South Australia, 1918-26, Premier and Treasurer, 1924-26, Minister of Railways, 1924-25, South Australia; Member of Federal Development and Migration Commission, 1926-30; Commonwealth Director of Development, 1930.

GUNN, Major-Gen. John Alexander, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1878; *s.* of Donald Gunn, Toronto; *m.* 1st, 1908, Isabella Elliott Montgomery, B.A. (*d.* 1925); two *s.* two *d*, 2nd, 1929, Mrs. Helen Wellington Parsons (*née* Housser). *Educ.:* Toronto Schools. Served European War, 1914-19, with Canadian army corps; recruited and commanded 24 battalion Victoria Rifles, Montreal, 1914-17; Brig.-Gen., 1918 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., two medals); Commanded 6th Infantry brigade, Toronto, 1920-21; G.O.C. military district No. 2, Toronto, 1919; Col. Comdt. Queen's Own Rifle's of Canada, 1920-21; Major-Gen., 1937 *Address:* 3 Rosedale Road, Toronto 5, Canada *Club:* National (Toronto).

GUNN, Col. John Alexander, C.B. 1919; O.B.E. 1918; Consulting Surgeon, Winnipeg General Hospital and St. Boniface Hospital; Emeritus Prof. of Surgery, Manitoba University; *b.* 1878; *m.* 1920, Armorel M. Thomas; two *s.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, O.B.E., C.B., 1914-15 Star, two medals). *Address:* 217 Hugo Street, Winnipeg, Canada. *Club:* Manitoba (Winnipeg)

GUNN, Neil M.; LL.D.; Writer; *b* 8 Nov. 1891; *m* 1921, Jessie D Frew. *Educ* Highland Sch.; privately. Resigned from Civil Service, 1937 *Publications:* *novels* Grey Coast, 1926; Morning Tide, 1931; The Lost Glen, 1932; Sun Circle, 1933; Butchers Broom, 1934; Highland River, 1937; Wild Geese Overhead, 1939; Second Sight, 1940; The Silver Darlings, 1941; Young Art and Old Hector, 1942; The Serpent, 1943; The Green Isle of the Great Deep, 1944; The Key of the Chest, 1945; The Drinking Well, 1947; The Shadow, 1948; The Lost Chart, 1949; The Well at the World's End, 1951, *short stories:* Hidden Doors, 1929; The White Hour, 1950; *essay* Whisky and Scotland, 1935; *travel:* Off in a Boat, 1938; Highland Pack, 1950; various one-act plays *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Kincraig, Dingwall, Scotland.

GUNNARSSON, Gunnar; Stórr. I.f.* (Commander of the Icelandic Falcon with Star); R. af. Dbg. (Knight of Dannebrog); author; Hon. Professor Iceland University; Hon. Doctor philosophie of University of Heidelberg; hon. member of Icelandic Literary Society, International Mark Twain Society; *b.* Valþjófsstað in Fljótsdal in Nordur-Múlasýsla, Island (Iceland) 18 May 1889; *s.* of Gunnar H. Gunnarsson and Katrin þórarinsdóttir; *m.* 1912, Franziska Jorgensen; two *s. Publications:* in English: Guest the One-Eyed; The Sworn-Brothers; Seven Days Darkness, Ships in the Sky; The Night and the Dream; Advent (all out of print); Trylla and Other Small Fry. *Address* Dyngjuvegi 8, Reykjavík, Island (Iceland). *Club.* P.E.N. (hon.).

GUNNING, Sir Robert Charles, 8th Bt. *cr.* 1778; gold-mine owner and farmer; *b.* 2, Dec. 1901; *o. s.* of late Charles Archibald John Gunning and Beatrice Constance Purvis, *S.* cousin 1950; *m.* 1934, Helen Nancy, *d.* of Vice-Adm. Sir T. J. Hallett, *q.v.*; five *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Leeds University Business in the Sudan and Nigeria, 1924-33; prospecting and gold-mining in Nigeria, 1933-38; pegged first Nigerian lode gold-mine of the least importance, this in 1935 at Bin Yauri; served A.A. Command, 1939-46, temp. Capt. Emigrated to Alberta, 1948. *Recreations:* gardening, cricket, and almost any ball game; bush-whacking (but not more than 30 miles a day on foot, more than this becomes a career). *Heir:* *s.* Charles Theodore, *b.* 19 June 1935. *Address:* c/o Postmaster, Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

GUNSBOURG, Raoul; *b.* Bucarest, 6 Jan. 1859; *s.* of Louis Gunsbourg, Captain Staff of Marshal Canrobert. Served with the Red Cross in Russo-Turkish War; studied medicine in Paris; founded and directed first French operas in Moscow and St. Petersburg; Director of the Monte Carlo Opera from 1892. Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Commandeur de l'Ordre de Saints Maurice et Lazare (Italie); Commandeur de l'Ordre de Saint Sava (Yougoslavia), Commandeur de l'Ordre de Vasa (Sweden); Commandeur de l'Ordre de Saint Charles (Monaco); Médaille Militaire sur Ruban de St. George (Russia) etc. *Operas:* Ivan le Terrible; Djaileh; La Conteuse du Padischah; Viel Aigle; Lysistrata; La Fille de Don Juan; Venise, etc. *Address:* rue de Vaugirard 20, Paris, VIe.

GUNSON, Sir James Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1924; C.M.G. 1922, C.B.E. 1919, seed, grain, and produce merchant; (retired); Director of Kauri Timber Co., Ltd., and of New Zealand Insurance Co. Ltd. (late Chairman); Director Auckland Gas Company Ltd.; *b.* Auckland, N.Z., of English parents, 1877; *m.* 1905, Jessie, O.B.E., *d.* of Jas. Wiseman; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Auckland Grammar School. President Auckland Chamber of Commerce, 1910; Chairman Auckland Harbour Board, 1911-15; Mayor of Auckland, 1915-25; O.B.E. 1918. *Address:* Rydal Mount, Ellerslie, Auckland, S.E.6, N.Z. *Club:* Northern (Auckland).

See also R. J. A. Temple.

GUNSTON, Major Sir Derrick Wellesley, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1938; M.C.; *b.* 1891; *s.* of late Major Bernard Hamilton Gunston, late 5th Dragoon Guards; *m.* 1917, Evelyn (Gardenia), O.B.E. 1944, *d.* of Howard St. George, Cam House, Campden Hill, W.8.; one *s. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. President of the New Carlton Club at Cambridge (then the official Conservative Organisation); joined army at outbreak of war; second in command 1st Battalion Irish Guards at Armistice; War of 1939-45, Major 7th Bn. Gloucestershire Regt.; M.P. (C.) Thornbury Division Gloucestershire, 1924-45; Parliamentary Private Secy. to Rt. Hon. Sir Kingsley Wood, Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Health in Conservative Government, 1926-29; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Neville Chamberlain, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1931-36, to Sir Edward Grigg, Joint Under-Secretary for War since 1940. *Heir:* *s.* Richard Wellesley [*b.* 1924; *m.* 1947, Elizabeth Mary,

e. d. of Arthur Colegate, Hillgrove, Bembridge, I.O.W.]. *Address:* Petty France, Badminton, Glos. *T.:* Badminton 206; Watch House Bembridge, I.O.W. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Bembridge Sailing (Bembridge, I.O.W.).

GUNTER, Col. Clarence Preston, C.I.E. 1923, O.B.E. 1918, late R.E.; late Survey of India; *b.* 24 May 1873; entered R.E. 1898; Assistant Superintendent Survey of India, 1899; Deputy Superintendent, 1909; on military duty, 1916-18 Superintendent, 1923; Director Frontier Circle, 1926; retired, 1928; served Tirah 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); European War, 1916-18 (despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col., O.B.E.). *Address.* Rosehill, Budleigh Salterton, Devon.

GUNTER, Raymond Jones, *b* 30 Aug 1909; *s.* of Miles Gunter, Llanhilleth, Mon.; *m.* 1934; one *s. Educ.*. Abertillery and Newbridge Secondary Schools. Railway Clerks Assoc. branch officer, 1929-41; Secretary Abertillery Divisional Labour Party, 1935-1941, Agent to M.P. for Abertillery, 1935-1941; joined Royal Engineers, 1941, as Sapper; commissioned, 1943; Staff Capt 1944-45. M.P. (Lab) South Eastern Div of Essex, 1945-50, Doncaster, 1950-51 *Address* 26 Crowstone Avenue, Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex.

GUNTER, Sir Ronald Vernon, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1901, Temp. Lieut. R.N.V.R., *b* 8 Mar. 1904; *s* of Sir Nevill Gunter, 2nd Bart., and Clara Lydia, *widow* of John Pritchard-Barrett of Sydenham; *S.* father, 1917; *m.* 1st, 1925, Anne (who obtained a divorce, 1932, and *m.* 2nd, 1939, William Johnston Dyson), *d.* of C. Lovell Simmonds, St. John's College Park, two *d.*; 2nd, 1932, Dorothy Eleanor Johnston (marriage dissolved, 1950), *d.* of H. E. Capes; 3rd., 1950, Mrs. Vera Irene Wynn Parry, *d.* of Sir Henry Philip Price, *q.v. Heir: u.* George, *b.* 7 Dec. 1877. *Address.* The Orchards, Outwood, Surrey.

See also Sir William R. Younger.

GUNTHER, John; Writer, *b.* Chicago, Ill., U.S.A., 30 Aug 1901; *s.* of Eugene McClellan Gunther and Lisette Schoeninger; *m.* 1927, Frances Fineman (marriage dissolved, 1944); (one *s.*, *d.* 1947); 2nd, 1948, Jane Perry Vandercook. *Educ.:* University of Chicago (Ph.B.). Began journalism with Chicago Daily News, 1922; asst. London correspondent, 1924-26; variously correspondent in Paris, Berlin, Rome, Scandinavia, Near East, Geneva, Spain, Moscow, 1926-30; correspondent in Vienna and the Balkans, 1930-35; chief correspondent in London, 1935-36; resigned from Chicago Daily News, 1936, to devote self to writing; travelled widely in India, China, Japan, 1937-38; covered outbreak of war in London, Sept.-Oct. 1939; visited all twenty of Latin American Republics, 1940-41; war correspondent in London, 1941; attached to Gen Eisenhower's headquarters and to British 8th Army, invasion of Sicily, 1943. Commentator on international affairs for Blue Network, New York, 1942-45; travelled in Central and E. Europe, 1948, for New York Herald Tribune and Look Magazine; took trip to Japan and around the world, 1950. *Publications.* The Red Pavilion, 1926; Peter Lancelot, 1927; The Golden Fleece, 1929; The Bright Nemesis, 1932, Inside Europe, 1936 (repeatedly revised and republished); Inside Asia, 1939 (revised, 1942); The High Cost of Hitler, 1939; Inside Latin America, 1941; D-Day, 1944; The Troubled Midnight, 1945; Inside U.S.A., 1947; Death Be Not Proud, 1949: Behind the Curtain, 1949; Roosevelt in Retrospect, 1950; The Riddle of MacArthur, 1951. Contributor to British, American, and Continental periodicals, mostly on European politics. *Address:* 216 E. 62nd St., New York City, U.S.A.

GUPTA, J. N., C.I.E. 1927; M.B.E., I.C.S.; Retired as Member Board of Revenue, Bengal; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late Ghanashyama Gupta, retired subordinate Judge under Government; *m.* 1894, 4th *d.* of late Romesh Chandra Dutt, C.I.E., I.C.S.; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Presidency College, Calcutta; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered the Indian Civil Service, 1892, held successively post of District Magistrate and Commissioner of a division; on special duty on several occasions, notably in 1908, when he was deputed to the Delhi Durbar held under Lord Curzon and was placed in charge of the Indian section of the Press Camp; Secretary of Lord Sinha when the latter went to England, 1918; Represented the Government of India at the Labour Branch of the League of Nations Conference, 1921. *Publications:* Life of Romesh Chandra Dutt, C.I.E., I.C.S., 1910; Foundations of National Progress, with an introduction by the Rt. Hon. Lord Sinha, 1927; Social Drama in Bengali Mouisha and Kasti Pathar. *Recreations:* fond of shooting, plays golf, rides, etc. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Darjiling (Darjiling); South (Calcutta)

GUPTA, Satyendra Nath, C.I.E. 1935, B.A. (Cantab); I.C.S., retd., London Representative, India Steamship Company Ltd., Calcutta, 1949; *b.* 29 July 1895; *s.* of Lieut.-Colonel Kali Pada Gupta, I.M.S., and Muktakeshi Roy; two *s*; *m.* 1938, Frieda Rogge. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, London (Foundation Scholar); Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar). Entered Indian Civil Service after examination of 1917; Bengal district work, deputed to Indian Customs for 2½ years; in charge of Bengal district for 4 years as District magistrate and Collector; Deputy Trade Commissioner in London under High Commissioner for India, 1928; Indian Trade Commissioner, Hamburg, 1931-37; Joint Secretary, Commerce Dept., Govt. of India, 1938; Collector of Customs, Karachi and Bombay, 1939; Commissioner of Excise, Bengal, 1942, retd 1943; economic staff, U.N.R.R.A., London, 1946-47. *Publications:* Official Reports and articles in England and Germany on Indian trade to Europe; U.N.R.R.A. Economic Bulletins on Finland and Byelorussia. *Recreations:* tennis and walking. *Address:* Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Calcutta (Calcutta); Karachi (Karachi).

GURDON, family name of **Baron Cranworth.**

GURDON, Maj.-Gen. Edward Temple Leigh, C.B. 1948; C.B.E. 1944; M.C.; retired; *b.* 20 Oct. 1896; *o. s* of late Francis Gurdon, D.D., Bishop of Hull, and Florence, *d* of Sir John Hoskyns, 9th Bt; *m.* 1923, Elizabeth Madeleine, *d.* of late Douglas and of Elizabeth Wilson, then of Eltham Court; two *s.*, two *d. Educ.:* Summer Fields; Rugby; R.M.C., Sandhurst. E. Yorks, 1914; Rifle Brigade, 1915; European War, 1914-1918, Flanders and East Africa (despatches, M.C.); A.D.C. and Private Sec. to Governor, Uganda, 1919-20; Black Watch, 1922; Staff College, 1929-30; Bt. Major, 1935; Instructor Staff College, 1937-40; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1938; commanded 1st Black Watch, 1940; Bde. Comdr 1941; B.G.S. of a Corps, 1941-42; B.G.S. of an Army, 1942-43; Director of Military Training, India, and Div. Comdr. India, 1943-45; M.G.G.S. Home Forces, 1945; Divisional Comdr, B.A.O.R., 1945-46; District Comdr., Salisbury Plain, 1947-48. Burma-Assam, 1942-43 (C.B.E.); Actg. Lt.-Gen., 1947. *Address:* Burgh House, near Woodbridge, Suffolk. *T.*, Grundisburgh 278 *Clubs:* Army and Navy, M.C.C

GURNELL, Engineer Rear-Admiral Thompson, C.B. 1933; *b.* 1878. Served European War, 1914-19 Engineer Rear-Adm. 1930; Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord for Engineering personnel duties, 1933-34; retired list, 1934; recalled, 1939; Admiralty Regional Officer, London and South-Eastern Regions, 1940-45. *Address:* 9 Cousins Grove, Southsea, Hants.

GURNER, Sir Cyril Walter, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.S.I. 1941; *b.* 18 Jan. 1888; *m.* 1918, Phyllis Mills; three *d.* *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; Oriel College, Oxford; University College, London. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1911; Chairman Calcutta Improvement Trust, 1933, Regional Controller, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1947. *Address:* 1 Norfolk Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, 15. *Clubs.* East India and Sports; Bengal (Calcutta).

GURNEY, (Ernest) Russell, LL.B.; Recorder of Rotherham since 1935; of Pontefract, 1934-35; Deputy Chairman Traffic Commissioners for Yorkshire area since 1936; *b.* 20 Jan. 1879; *s.* of James Gurney, Cumberland Priory, Headingley, and Mary (*née* Luck), Tring; *m.* 1905, Caroline Clara, *d.* of James Wm. Townsend Ward, of Elford, Tamworth, Staffs; one *s.* one *d.* (and two *s.* died through war service). *Educ.*: Yorkshire Coll., Leeds; London Univ. LL.B Honours Commons Law and Equity; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1907; joined North Eastern Circuit; Chm. Court of Referees at Wakefield, 1926-28, and at Leeds, 1928-43; Chairman Pensions Appeal Tribunal, 1943-1946; President Leeds Circle Catenian Association, 1929-30; Grand Director Yorkshire Province. 1936-46 *Recreations*: swimming, golf. *Address*: 113 West End Avenue, Harrogate. *T.*: 6217; 10 Park Sq., Leeds. *T.*: 23601. *Club*: Leeds and County Conservative.

GURNEY, Sir Henry Lovell Goldsworthy, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1948 (C.M.G. 1942); Kt., *cr.* 1947; High Commissioner for Federation of Malaya since 1948; *b.* 27 June 1898, *s.* of G. G. H. Gurney, Reeds, Bude, Cornwall, and F. M. L. Chamier; *m.* 1924, I. L. Weir; two *s.* *Educ.*: Winchester; Univ. Coll., Oxford. Served in 60th Rifles, 1917-19; entered Colonial Service, Kenya, 1921; Assistant Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1935; Chief Secretary to Conference of East African Governors, 1938-44; Colonial Secretary, Gold Coast, 1944-46: Chief Sec. to Palestine Government, 1946-48 *Recreation* golf. *Address:* King's House, Kuala Lumpur; Cotchford Hill, Hartfield, Sussex.

[*Died* 6 *Oct* 1951

GURNEY, Sir Hugh, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1935 (C.M.G. 1918); M.V.O. 1913; Director National Provident Institution; Chm. Met. Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Assoc.; Chm. Incorporated Church Building Society, *b* 4 Feb. 1878; 3rd *s.* of John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norfolk (*d.* 1887); *m.* 1911, Mariota, *s. d.* of late Rt Hon Sir Lancelot D Carnegie, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., and *g d.* of 9th Earl of Southesk; two *s* three *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Coll., Oxford. Diplomatic Service, 1901; Attaché at Vienna, 1901-3; Third Secretary at Washington, The Hague, and Paris, 1903-7; Second Secretary at Paris and Berlin, 1907-14; First Secretary, Berlin, Copenhagen, Brussels, 1914-19; Counsellor at Tokyo, Madrid, and Tangier, 1919-28; Minister Plenipotentiary at Tangier, 1928-33; Minister to Denmark, 1933-35; Ambassador to Brazil, 1935-39; retired from Diplomatic Service, 1940. Served in 5 Berks Bn. Home Guard, 1940-44; J.P. Berks, 1942-46; Member of Berkshire County Council, 1941-46. *Address*: 1 Sloane Gardens, S.W.1. *T.*: Sloane 4257. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Turf, Beefsteak; Norfolk (Norwich).

GURNEY, Norman William, J.P.; Chairman Buckinghamshire County Council since 1947; retired land agent; *b.* 4 May 1880, *s.* of James and Elizabeth Gurney; *m.* 1910, Millicent Surman; two *s.* *Educ.*: St George's, Harpenden. C.C. 1922, C.A. 1934, J.P. 1938, Bucks. Member: Amersham R.D.C., 1922-49 (Chm. 1927-41); Beaconsfield U.D.C., 1922-47 (Chm. 1938). Served City of London Rough Riders, S. Africa, 1902; Worcestershire Regt. European War, 1914-18, Captain. *Recreation:* shooting, *Address:* Woodlands, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T.*: 184. Ireby Grange, Carlisle.

GURNEY, Russell; *see* Gurney, E. R.

GURNEY-DIXON, Sir Samuel, Kt. *cr.* 1942; M.A., M.D. (Cantab.); J.P.; Chairman, Central Advisory Council for Education (England); Vice-Chm. Nat. Advisory Council on Educ. for Industry and Commerce; Chm. Southern Regional Council for Further Education; a Vice-Pres. (Chm. of Council, 1936-) Univ. Coll., Southampton; a Vice-Pres.: (Pres., 1946-47, 1947-48) Assoc. of Educn. Cttees.; A Vice-Pres.: County Councils' Association; National Foundation for Educational Research; Chairman, Hampshire Rivers Board of Conservators since 1938; Chairman National Camps Corporation (Camps Act, 1939); Member Hampshire County Council, 1923; Alderman since 1928; Vice-Chm., 1938-48; Chairman, Hampshire Education Cttee., 1929-47; Chairman, Educ. Cttee. of County Councils Assoc., 1937-48; *b.* 6 July 1878; *s.* of late John Dixon and Harriet Edith, *d.* of Thomas Gurney; adopted additional surname Gurney by Deed Poll, 1911 *m.* 1918, Hilda, *d.* of late Prof. J. H. Poynting, F.R.S., J.P., and *widow* of Capt. John Chamberlain, M.C., Birmingham; three *d.* *Educ.*: Leys School; Trinity College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.); served European War, 1914-17, with 19th Field Ambulance, France, Capt. R.A.M.C. (despatches twice); J.P. (Hants), 1926; Camb. Univ. Swimming Teams, 1900-1; Pres. C.U.S.C. 1902. *Publication:* The Transmutation of Bacteria, 1910. *Recreation* · fishing. *Address*: 7 The Close, Winchester. *T.*: Winchester 2178. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Bath.

GURNEY-SALTER, Emma, M.A., Litt.D. (Dublin); *b.* 1875; *o. d.* of late William Henry Gurney Salter, The Official Shorthand Writer to the Houses of Parliament; unmarried. *Educ.*: Notting Hill High School; Girton College, Cambridge (Class. Tripos, 1896). *Publications:* Franciscan Legends in Italian Art; Nature in Italian Art; Tudor England through Venetian Eyes; translations of The Legend of the Three Companions and Bonaventura's Life of St. Francis (Temple Classics); The Coming of the Friars Minor to England and Germany; Nicholas of Cusa's The Vision of God; articles and verses in various reviews, etc. *Recreations*: travel, reading, social work. *Address* · 18 Ladbroke Road, W.11. *T.*: Park 4098 *Club* · University Women's.

GUSEV, F. T.; *see* Gousev.

GUSH, Capt. Alfred William, O.B.E. 1919 (O.B.E. 1919); R.N., retired; *b.* 1871; *m.* Margaret (*d.* 1943) *d.* of G. Stanford · one *s* one *d.* *Educ.*: Cranleigh; H.M.S. Worcester. Lieutenant R.N., 1896; served South African War, H.M.S. Pearl (Queen's medal); European War, Naval Transport Service, France and Belgium (despatches, C.B.E., Officer of Legion of Honour, Officer of Crown of Belgium). *Address*: c/o National Provincial Bank, Exmouth.

GUTCH, John, O.B.E. 1947; Colonial Secretary, British Guiana, since 1950; *b.* 12 July 1905; *s.* of late Clement Gutch, M.A., King's College, Cambridge, and late Isabella Margaret Newton; *m.* 1938, Diana Mary Worsley; three *s.* *Educ.*: Aldenham School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Classical scholar, 1924; 1st cl. Classical Tripos, Part I, 1926; 2nd cl. Classical Tripos, Part II, 1927; B.A. 1927; M.A. 1931. Cadet, Colonial Administrative Service, 1928; Asst. District Commissioner, Gold Coast, 1928; Asst. Colonial Secretary, Gold Coast, 1935; Asst. Secretary, Palestine, 1936, Principal Asst. Sec., 1944, Under Sec., 1945; Asst. Secretary, Middle East Dept., Colonial Office, 1947; Chief Secretary, British Administration, Cyrenaica, 1948; Adviser to the Prime Minister, Govt. of Cyrenaica, 1949. *Address:* The Secretariat, Georgetown, British Guiana.

GUTHRIE, Hon. Lord; Henry Wallace Guthrie; Senator of the College of Justice in Scotland since 1949; *b.* 20 Oct. 1903; *s. s.* of Rev. W. A. Guthrie, T.D., D.D., Fountainbridge Church, Edinburgh, Lieut.-Colonel Army Education Corps, and Agnes Gilmour Rattray; *m.* 1934, Jeannie Hendry Rutherford, M.A., *d.* of T. H. Rutherford, Auldearn; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Broughton School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University, M.A. (Edin.) 1st Class Hons. English, 1923; LL.B. (Edin.) with distinction, 1925; Vans Dunlop Scholar, Public Law, 1926; Advocate, Scottish Bar, 1927; Liberal Candidate, Dumbartonshire, 1929, Pres., Scottish League of Young Liberals, 1928-32; Lecturer in Scots Law, Edinburgh Univ., 1935-38; Advocate Depute, 1940-45; Home Advocate Depute, 1945-48; K.C. (Scot.) 1946; Sheriff of Ayr and Bute, 1948. Commissioner, War Damage Commission and Member of Central Land Board, 1947-49; Chairman, Scottish Nurses' Salaries Cttee., 1947; Keeper of Advocates' Library, 1948; Chairman of Cttee. of Inquiry into Tenure of Shops and Business Premises in Scotland, 1948-49; Chairman: Scottish Central Probation Council, 1950; Scottish Leases Cttee., 1951. *Publications:* Ed.: Our Scottish Sea Fisheries, 1929; Ed.: Scots Law Times, Sheriff Court Reports, 1928-36. *Recreations* books, chess. *Address* Medwynbrae, West Linton, Peeblesshire. *T.:* West Linton 87.

GUTHRIE, Charles, F.F.A.; formerly Manager and Actuary of The Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society, now a Director; *s.* of late William Guthrie, LL.D., Sheriff-Principal of Lanarkshire. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Glasgow University. President of the Faculty of Actuaries in Scotland; Chairman of the Associated Scottish Life Offices, etc. *Address:* Craigour, Guilane, East Lothian. *Club.* Hon. Company of Edinburgh Golfers (Edinburgh).

GUTHRIE, Douglas, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., F.R.S.E.; Lecturer on History of Medicine, Edinburgh University; Consulting Surgeon Ear, Nose and Throat Dept., Edinburgh Royal Hospital for Sick Children; *b.* 8 Sept. 1885; *s.* of late Rev. William Guthrie, Dysart, Fife; *m.* 1909, Helen (*d.* 1950), *d.* of James Stark, Glasgow and Rangoon. *Educ.:* Edinburgh, Jena and Paris. M.B., Ch.B. (with Hons.), 1907; awarded McCosh Travelling Scholarship post graduate study in Hamburg, Jena, Berlin and Vienna; engaged in general practice for six years; M.D., 1909; F.R.C.S., 1913. served R.A.M.C. for two years and later with R.A.F. as Commandant, R.A.F. Officers' Hospitals; specialised in Otology and Laryngology since 1919; Ear and Throat Surgeon, Royal Hospital for Sick Children and Surgeon to Ear and Throat Infirmary, 1919; Lecturer on Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat, School of Medicine of Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, 1920; Aural Specialist to Scottish Command, 1920-42; F.R.S.M. 1920, and since then Member of Council, Sections of Otology and Laryngology, and History of Medicine; President of Section of Otology, 1936-37; Assistant Editor, Journal of Laryngology, 1921-29; President: Edinburgh Branch B.M.A., 1935-36; Scottish Society of History of Medicine; Royal Physical Society; F.S.A.; Chairman Council, R.S.G.S.; Curator, R. Soc. of Edin. *Publications:* A History of Medicine, 1945; Lord Lister, His Life and Doctrine, 1949; and many papers on otolaryngology and on the history of medicine. *Recreations:* travel, photography, book hunting *Address:* 21 Clarendon Crescent, Edinburgh, 4. *T.:* Edinburgh Dean 1820. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Authors'; University (Edinburgh).

GUTHRIE, Sir Giles Connop McEacharn, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1936; O.B.E. 1946; D.S.C. 1941; Director Brown Shipley & Co. Ltd., Merchant Bankers, and other companies; *b.* 21 March 1916; *s.* of Sir Connop Guthrie, 1st Bt., K.B.E., and Eila, *d.* of late Sir Malcolm McEacharn of Galloway House, Wigtownshire; *S.* father, 1945; *m.* 1939, Rhona, *d.* of late Frederic Stileman; two *s. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene Coll., Cambridge. Winner with late C. W. A. Scott of Portsmouth-Johannesburg Air Race, 1936; Served War of 1939-46 in Naval Air Arm, Lt. Cmdr. 1943. *Heir: s.* Malcolm Connop, *b.* 16 Dec. 1942. *Address:* Rowley Farm, nr. Crawley, Sussex; Brent Eleigh Hall, Lavenham, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Bath, City of London, M.C.C.; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

GUTHRIE, Air Vice-Marshal Kenneth MacGregor, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1944; retired; *b.* 9 August 1900; *s.* of Rev. Donald and Jean Stirton Guthrie; *m.* 1926, Kathleen Mary Fidler; one *d. Educ.:* Baltimore, U.S.A.; Montreal and Ottawa, Canada. R.F.C. and R.A.F. 1917-19; R.C.A.M.C. 1919-20; Canadian Air Board and R.C.A.F. since 1920. Asst. Director of Military and Air Force Intelligence, General Staff, Ottawa, 1935-38; C.O., R.C.A.F. Station, Rockcliffe, 1938-39; Senior Air Staff Officer, Eastern Air Command, 1939-41; C.O., R.C.A.F. Station, Gander, Nfld., 1941; Air Officer i/c Administration, Western Air Command, 1942; Deputy Air Member Air Staff (Plans) A.F.H.Q., Dec. 1942-44; A.O.C. Northwest Air Command, R.C.A.F, 1944-49 Retired, 1949. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, baseball, tennis *Address:* Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. *Club:* Manitoba (Winnipeg).

GUTHRIE, Robin Craig; Portrait, Genre and Landscape Painter and Draughtsman; Member of New English Art Club, Society of Mural Painters; Member of Artists' International Association; *b.* Harting, Hampshire, 15 June 1902; *s.* of James Joshua Guthrie and Marion Stuart Craig; *m.* Cathleen Maltby; one *s.*; *m.* Deborah Dering; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Home; Slade School; University College, London. Exhibited first at Goupil Gallery, also at New English Art Club, Royal Academy, etc., and abroad; paintings and drawings have been acquired by or presented to the Tate Gallery, Victoria and Albert Museum, National Portrait Gallery, British Museum, Contemporary Art Society, the Duveen Fund, Manchester Whitworth Institute, Stoke-on-Trent Art Gallery, National Gallery of Canada, Fogg Art Museum, Cambridge, Mass. U.S.A., and National Gallery of New South Wales; Director of Boston Museum School of Fine Art, U.S.A., 1931-33; Instructor in drawing at the Royal College of Art. *Publications:* illustrated editions from the Pear Tree Press, the Morland Press, etc. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 5 Albion Street, Hyde Park, W.2. *T.*: Ambassador 1673. *Club:* Arts Theatre.

GUTHRIE, Tyrone; *see* Guthrie, W. T.

GUTHRIE, William Keith Chambers, M.A.; Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, Reader in Classics and Public Orator of the University; *b.* 1 Aug. 1906; *s.* of Charles Jameson Guthrie; *m.* 1933, Adele Marion Ogilvy; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dulwich Coll.; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Browne Scholar, 1927, Craven Student, 1928, Chancellor's Classical Medallist, 1929; Member of expeditions of American Society for Archaeological Research in Asia Minor, 1929, 1930 and 1932; Bye-Fellow of Peterhouse, 1930, Fellow since 1932; University Proctor, 1936-37; Intelligence Corps, 1941-45 (temp. Major, 1945). *Publications:* Monumenta Asiae Minoris Antiqua, IV (with W. M. Calder and W. H. Buckler), 1933; Orpheus and Greek Religion, 1935; Aristotle De Caelo, text, translation, introduction and notes (Loeb Classical Library), 1939; The Greek Philosophers, 1950; The Greeks and their Gods, 1950; F. M. Cornford, The Unwritten Philosophy (edited with a memoir by W. K. C. G.), 1950; Contributions to various classical journals. *Address:* Peterhouse, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 4256.

GUTHRIE (William), Tyrone; Director of the Old Vic since 1951 (Administrator Old

Vic and Sadler's Wells, 1939-45); *b.* 2 July 1900; *s.* of Thomas Clement Guthrie, Surgeon; *m.* 1931, Judith, *d.* of E. G. Bretherton; no c. *Educ.:* Wellington College: St. John's College, Oxford. Many productions in London, New York, also Australia, Finland, Israel; Repertory and Tour, including musical comedy, farce, opera, but mostly of classical nature. *Publications:* Squirrel's Cage, The Flowers Are Not For You To Pick, and Matrimonial News (microphone plays), 1931: Theatre Prospect, 1932; Top of the Ladder, 1950. *Address:* Old Vic Theatre, Waterloo Rd., S.E.1. *T.* Waterloo 4871; Annagh-ma-Kerrig, Doohat, Newbliss, Co. Monaghan, Eire.

GUTT, Camille; Belgian Minister of State; *b.* Brussels, 14 November 1884; *s.* of Max Gutt and Pauline Schweizer; *m.* 1906, Claire Frick; one *s.* (and two killed on active service). *Educ.:* Brussels University (graduated in Political and Social Sciences, 1904; Doctor of Law, 1906). Barrister and journalist, 1906; Volunteer in Belgian Army, 1914-18; Secretary-General of Belgian War Material Purchasing Commission, London, 1916; Secretary-General of Belgian Delegation to Reparations Commission, Aug. 1919; Chief Secretary (Chef de Cabinet) to Belgian Minister of Finance, 1920. Assistant Delegate for Belgium to Reparations Commission, 1924; Assistant to M. Francqui, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1926; Belgian Member of the Young Committee, Jan. 1929; Plenipotentiary for Belgium in discussions which led to an agreement with Germany about reimbursement of the Marks of Occupation in June 1929; Plenipotentiary for Belgium in negotiations connected with the Hoover Moratorium, 1931; sent on official mission to U.S.A., May 1934; Minister of Finance in the Theunis Cabinet, Nov. 1934; Minister of Finance in the Pierlot Cabinet, Feb. 1939; arrived in London, Aug. 1940; Minister of Finance, 1939-45, National Defence, 1940-42, Communications, 1940-42, and Economic Affairs, 1940-45; Man. Dir. Internat. Monetary Fund, 1946-51. Grand Cordon de l'Ordre de Léopold; Grand Cordon de l'Ordre d'Orange Nassau; Grand Cordon de l'Ordre de la Couronne de Chêne; Grand Cordon de l'Ordre pour le Mérite; Grand Officier de l'Ordre de la Légion d'Honneur; and various other distinctions including war medals, 1914-18. *Publications:* numerous articles in daily newspapers and magazines. *Recreation:* aviation. *Address:* c/o Ministère de Finance, 12 Rue de la Loi, Brussels. *Clubs.* Royal Automobile, Allies, Army and Navy, Bath, Athenæum.

GUTTERIDGE, Harold Cooke, K.C. 1930; Bencher of Middle Temple, 1936; Lent Reader, Middle Temple, 1948; LL.D., M.A., Docteur en Droit (Honoris Causa) Université de Lyon, 1927, Grenoble, 1939; Paris, 1945; Hon. LL.D. Salonika, 1948; Emeritus Professor of Comparative Law in the University of Cambridge; Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Member of Council of Senate, 1937-1945, of the Financial Board, 1940-43, of the Press Syndicate, 1940-47, and of Septemviri; formerly Cassel Professor of Law and Dean of the Faculty of Laws in the University of London; Member of the Institute of International Law; David Murray Lecturer, University of Glasgow, 1950; *b.* 16 July 1876; *sr. s.* of late Michael and Ada Gutteridge, Ballindune, Haslemere; *m.* 1905, Mary Jackson; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*. Leys School; King's College, Cambridge (Scholar). First Class Historical Tripos, 1898; First Class Law Tripos, Pt. I., 1899. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1900; in practice from that date; enlisted in the Territorial Force 10 Aug. 1914; served with the British Salonika Force, 1916-19 (despatches); demobilised with the rank of Captain, March 1919; Senator of the University of London, 1924-1930; Dean of the Faculty of Laws, 1923-27 and 1929-30; President of the Society of Teachers of Law, 1928; LL.D. (London) 1928; LL.D. (Cantab.) 1941; British Delegate to the Hague Conference on Private International Law and the Geneva Conferences on the Unification of the Law of Bills of Exchange and Cheques, 1930 and 1931 Member of the Law Revision Committee 1933, and of the Lord Chancellor's Committees on the Enforcement of Foreign Judgements, 1932, and on Legal Education, 1933 and 1938; Member of the Royal Commission on the Manufacture of and Traffic in Arms, 1935, Pres. League of Nations Cttee. on Civil Status of Women, 1938, Mem. Shipping Claims Tribunal, 1939; Mem. Law Advisory Cttee. of British Council, 1942; Chm. U.K. National Committee on Comparative Law (U.N.E.S.C.O.). *Publications:* Nelson and the Neapolitan Jacobins (Navy Records Series), 1903; Comparative Law, 1946; The Law of Bankers' Commercial Credits, 1932. Jt. Ed. Cambridge Series of International and Comparative Law; various articles and essays on legal and other subjects. *Recreations:* travel, fishing, and photography. *Address:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge; 2 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.; The Rydings, Sylvester Road, Cambridge. *T:* Central 1984, Cambridge 2626. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

GUTTERY, Sir Norman (Arthur), K.B.E. *cr.* 1951; C.B. 1947, a Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Transport, since 1948; Under-Sec., 1946-48, *b* 4 July 1889; *s.* of Rev. A. T. Guttery, D.D., Methodist Minister; *m.* 1920, Elsie Crankshaw, M.A.; two *d. Educ.:* Elmfield College, York; King's College, London. Joined Civil Service, 1910; served in Ministries of Education and of National Health, Insurance Commission, Ministry of Shipping, Board of Trade and Ministry of Transport. Officer Order of Leopold (Belgium); Chev. Order of St. Olav (Norway). *Address:* 10 Burdon Lane, Cheam, Surrey. *T:* Vigilant 2918. *Clubs:* Reform, English-Speaking Union.

GUTTRIDGE, George Herbert, M.A. (Cantab.); Professor of English History, University of California, since 1942; *b.* Hull, 6 Aug. 1898; *o. s.* of Frederick W. H. Guttridge and Eleanor Cowley Peace; *m.* 1928, Eleanor, *d.* of F. J. Mann, M.D., Poughkeepsie, N.Y. *Educ.:* Nottingham High School; St. John's College, Cambridge (scholar). 2nd Lt. R.G.A., 1917-18; Prince Consort Prizeman, Cambridge, 1922; Lecturer in British Empire History for Board of Military Studies, 1921-22, and for Economics Tripos, 1923-24; Choate Memorial Fellow of Harvard University, 1922-23; Assistant Professor of Modern History, University of California, 1925; Associate Professor, 1931. *Publications:* Colonial Policy of William III, 1922; David Hartley, M.P., 1926; American Correspondence of a Bristol Merchant, 1934; English Whiggism and the American Revolution, 1942; various articles in historical journals and in Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreations:* gardening, music. *Address:* 529 Coventry Road, Berkeley 7, California, U.S.A. *T.:* Landscape 5-4907.

GUY, Commander Basil John Douglas, V.C. 1900; D.S.O. 1917; R.N., retired, *b.* 9 May 1882; *s.* of late Canon D. S. Guy; *m.* 1917, Mary, *d.* of late W. Sayles Arnold, Doncaster and Harrogate; two *d. Educ.:* Llandaff Cathedral School. Served China War, 1900, (V.C., China medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.); Commander, 1918; retired, 1923; Recalled for service in War of 1939-45. *Address:* Stanford Farm, Pirbright, Surrey. *T.:* Worplesdon 98.

GUY, Ven. Archdeacon Cuthbert Arnold; Priest in charge of Holcombe, Dawlish; late Rector of St. John's Pro-Cathedral, Buenos Aires, and Archdeacon of the Republics of the Plate; *b.* 26 Aug. 1884; *s.* of late Canon Douglas Sherwood Guy; *m.* 1935, Evelyn Maud Benitz, née Jefferies. *Educ.:* Winchester College; Oriel College, Oxford. Deacon, 1908; Priest, 1909; Curate of St. Paul's, King's

Cross, Halifax, Yorkshire, 1906-11; St. Mary's Cathedral, Johannesburg, 1911-14; Vicar of St Saviour's, Johannesburg; Naval Chaplain, 1915-19, Curate of St. Michael and All Angels, Colombo, Ceylon, 1920-22; Vicar of St. Paul's, Kandy, Ceylon, 1923-31. *Publication:* Scouting and Religion. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* St. Georges, Holcombe, Dawlish, Devon.

GUY, Sir Henry (Lewis), Kt. *cr.* 1949; C.B.E. 1943; F.R.S. 1930, D.Sc.; M.I.Mech.E., F.Amer.S.M.E.; Whitworth Exhibition; Secretary of Institution of Mechanical Engineers since 1942; *b.* 15 June 1887; *s.* of late R. Guy, Penarth; *m.* 1914, Margaret Paton Williams; two *d.* *Educ.:* University College of South Wales; College of Technology, Manchester. Engineering pupil to T. Hurry Riches, T. V. Railway, Cardiff; joined Technical Staff British Westinghouse, 1910; Chief Engineer Mechanical Department Metropolitan Vickers Co., 1919-42; Member Advisory Council for Research and Development, Min. of Supply, 1939-42 and 1943-; Chm. of Gun Design Cttee.; Chm. Cttee on Armaments Development, 1942; Chm Static Detonation Cttee., 1943; Chm. Cttee. on Aircraft Armament Development, M.A.P., 1945; Chm. of Cttee. on Technical Organisation of the Army, 1944. Member of Advisory Council to Cttee. of Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1944-, Member Mechanical Engineering Advisory Cttee. Ministry of Labour since 1942; Chm Armaments Development Board, Ministry of Supply and of Aircraft Production, 1945-47; Trustee of Imperial War Museum, 1946-48; Chairman Cttee. on Essential Requirement of Mechanical Engineering Research, D.S.I.R, 1945-46; Chairman Mechanical Engineering Research Board, D.S.I.R., 1947; Associate Member of Ordnance Board and of Board of Chemical Warfare; Vice-President Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1938-41, Member of Council Royal Society, 1938 39; Chairman Engineering Sciences Sectional Committee, Royal Society, 1939-40; Hon. D.Sc. Welsh Univ. 1939; Hon. Associate Manchester College of Technology, Bayless Prize, Institution of Civil Engineers; Thomas Hawksely Medal Institution of Mechanical Engineers; Charles Parsons Memorial Lecture and Medal, 1939. *Publications:* Various Papers on Technical Subjects read before the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Institution of Civil Engineers, The Institution of Naval Architects of Japan, etc. *Address:* Woodborough, Downs Road, Epsom. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Automobile.

GUY, Hon. James Allan, J.P.; Senator, Australian Parliament, 1949 and 1951; *b.* Launceston, Tasmania, 30 Nov. 1890; *s* of late James Guy, Senator in Commonwealth Parliament, and Margaret McElwee; *m.* 1916, Amy Louisa Adams, one *s.* *Educ.:* Tasmanian State Education. Member for Bass in Tasmania State Parliament 1916-29; Chief Secretary and Minister for Mines, 1923-24; Chief Secretary and Minister for Railways, 1924-28; Deputy Premier, 1925-28; acting Premier, July 1926-Dec. 1926; Member for Bass in Commonwealth Parliament 1929-34; Assistant Minister of State for Trade and Customs 1932-34; Member for Wilmot, 1940-46; Opposition Secretary and Whip from Oct. 1941. Represented Tasmanian Government at the opening of the Commonwealth Parliament at Canberra, May 1927; a member of the Commonwealth Parliamentary Joint Committee of Public Accounts, 1929-31; Member, Commonwealth Parliamentary Standing Committee on Broadcasting; a Member Empire Parliamentary Delegation visiting Great Britain, Canada, and America, 1948; Temp. Chairman of Committees; Alderman Launceston City Council, 1928-31. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 33 Mayne St., Invermay, Launceston, Tasmania. *T.A.:* Launceston. *T.:* Launceston 1691.

GUY, James Campbell Morrison, M.C., M.A., LL.B., Advocate Scottish Bar; *b.* Edinburgh, 1894; *s.* of late John C. Guy, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of Lothians and Peebles, and Jessie Morrison; *m.* 1926, Deirdre, *d.* of W. A. Mackinnell, Architect, Kirkcudbright; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*. Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh University. Served European War in R.N.V.R. and Royal Marines; admitted Faculty of Advocates, 1921; Advocate Depute in Sheriff Court, 1932; M.P. (U) Central Edinburgh, 1931-41. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* Temple Croft, Kirkcudbright, Scotland. *T.:* Kirkcudbright 75.

GUY, Oswald Vernon, C.B.E. 1947; D.S.O. 1918; M.A. Secretary, Cambridge University Appointments Board; Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge; *b.* 15 Dec. 1890; *s.* of late Rev. Canon D. S. Guy; *m* 1920, Ethel Frances, *d.* of late Colonel R. K. Teversham, D.S.O., O.B.E. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Jesus College, Cambridge. 9th P.W.O. West Yorkshire Regt., Sept. 1914; Tank Corps, 1917-19 (Major, D.S.O., M.C. and bar, Legion of Honour). Temp. Asst. Sec. Ministry of Labour, 1940-44 *Address:* 5 Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge.

GUY, Lt.-Col. Philip Langstaffe Ord; *b.* 23 Jan. 1885, Director Archaeological Survey of Israel since 1948; *s.* of Robert Guy, Sheriff-Clerk of Lanarkshire, and Lucy, *d* of John Ord, Great Crosby, Lancs.; *m.* 1925, Yemima, *s d.* of Eleazer Ben Yehuda, Hebrew Lexicographer; one *d* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Merton College, Oxford; Glasgow University Solicitor's Office; Motor Works Paisley and Paris, 1911-14, served European War, Légion Étrangère, M.M.G.S and M.G.C, 1914-19; Assistant on archaeological excavations at Carchemish, 1919-20, and at El Amarna, 1920-22; Chief Inspector of Antiquities in Palestine, 1922-1927; Director, Megiddo excavations, 1927-1935; Director, British School of Archaeology in Jerusalem and Archaeological Survey of Palestine, 1935-39; Dean, Palestine Board of Higher Studies, 1936-47; Member Palestine Soil Conservation Board, 1939-46, served R.A.S.C., chiefly in Middle East, 1939-46. *Publications:* Archaeological reports. *Address.* P.O. Box 586, Jerusalem, Israel

GUY, William Henry; Member London County Council for South Poplar. M.P. (Lab.) South Poplar, 1942-50. *Address:* 128 Kerbey Street, Poplar, E 14.

GUYOMARD, Rt. Rev. John Alfred, D.D., O.M.I., Bishop of Jaffna, (R.C.), since 1924; Oblate of Mary; *b.* St. Brieuc, 14 Oct. 1884; *s* of John Guyomard and Marie Coupé. *Educ:* St. Martin Rennes; Grand Seminaire, St. Brieuc; Scholasticate of Liége; Cambridge University, 1910, B.A. Sent to Ceylon, 1914, Professor of Classics, St. Patrick's College till 1921; Rector, St. Patrick's, 1921-24. *Address.* Bishop's House, Jaffna, Ceylon

GWALIOR, Lt.-Gen. His Highness the Maharaja Sir George Jiwaji Rao Scindia, Alijah Bahadur; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1946; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1941; *b.* Gwalior, 26 June 1916; *s.* of H.H the Maharaja Sir Madhav Rao Scindia and H.H the Maharani Gajra Raja Scindia; *m.* 1941, Princess Lekha Divyeshwari Devi; one *s.* two *d* *Educ.:* privately, under guardianship of his mother; passed Matriculation Examination in II division, attended Intermediate Arts, Victoria College, Gwalior. Received Settlement and Revenue training at Lyallpur, Punjab, Administrative training at Bombay and Bangalore, and Military training at Poona; ascended the throne, 1925, and assumed full powers, 2nd Nov. 1936. King George V was his godfather. Salute: 21 guns hereditary. Associate Knight, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1937; Vice-Pres. East India Assoc., 1937; Capt. 1941; Major, 1943; Lt.-Col. 1944; Maj.-Gen. 1945; Lt.-Gen. 1946. *Recreations:* motoring, shooting (big game), riding, tennis, polo, reading. *Heir:* *s.* Prince Madhav Rao Scindia. *Address:* Jai Vilas Palace, Gwalior, India; Madhav Vilas, Shivpuri, Gwalior State, India. *T.A.:* Scindia, Gwalior.

GWATKIN, Frank T. A. A.; *see* Ashton-Gwatkin

G W A T K I N, Major-General Sir Frederick, Kt., *cr* 1942, C B 1938, D S O 1917 M C, Indian Army (retired) *b* 1885, *m* 1920 Lydia Winifred, 2nd *d* of late Colonel E C Stanton R E, one *d* (two *s* killed in action, Burma, 1945) Served European War, 1914 19 (despatches, D S O, M C), Bt Lt Col, 1927 Lt Col 1929, Colonel, 1934; Major-Gen 1938 Commander 2nd (Sialkot) Cavalry Brigade, 1934 38 Military Adviser-in-Chief to Indian States Forces, 1939, retired, 1943 *Address* c/o Grindlay & Co 54 Parliament Street S W 1

GWATKIN, Brig. Sir Norman (Wilmshurst), K C V O, *cr* 1951 (C V O 1946 M V O 1937), D S O 1944, Assistant Comptroller Lord Chamberlain's Office, Extra Equerry to the King since 1950 *b* Fownhope, Dorset 2 Aug 1899, *s* of H F W Gwatkin unmarried *Educ* Clifton R M C, Sandhurst Joined Cold stream Guards 1918 Adjt 1st Bn Cold stream Guards Adjt R M C Sandhurst, 1930 Bt Major 1935, Major, 1936 Lt Col 1940 retired pay 1946 *Recreations* shooting fishing *Address* St James's Palace S W 1 *T* Whitehall 1424, Bound stone Lodge Farnham Surrey *T* Frensham 526 *Clubs* Guards', Union

G W E N N, Edmund; actor, *b* London 26 Sept 1877, *m* Minnie Terry *Educ* St Olave's, King's College, London Went on the Stage in 1895 and after ten years hard work made his first London success as the Chauffeur in Bernard Shaw's Man and Superman at the Court Theatre under the Management of Vedrenne & Barker Stayed there three years in plays by Shaw, Galsworthy, Ibsen Granville-Barker, Hauptman, Schnitzler, etc Subsequently appeared at other London Theatres in What Every Woman Knows Justice The Twelve-Pound Look Rosmersholm, The Bear Leaders, etc Entered into Management with Hilda Trevelyan at the Vaudeville 1912 14 In the European War joined up as Private demobilised as Captain, 1919 Reappeared on the London Stage in Three Wise Fools followed by The Skin Game and Pins and Needles. First New York appearance in The Voice from the Minaret, 1922 returned to London as Old Bill M P at the Lyceum, then in Lilac Time (Lyric), Good Luck (Drury Lane), Bubbly Charlot's Revue, Sleeping Partners, etc Played Samuel Pepys in And So to Bed for over a year 1926 27, and then appeared in The Dance of Death The Monster, The House of the Arrow These Pretty Things, Exiled Here Comes the Bride, The Devil's Disciple, Laburnum Grove, etc Returned to New York Stage and played in The Wookey, The Three Sisters, Sheppey, Laburnum Grove You Touched Me, The Ravelled Sleeve of Care etc Went to Hollywood and made the following films Anthony Adverse, The Bishop Misbehaves, Sylvia Scarlett The Walking Dead The Earl of Chicago, Pride and Prejudice, Foreign Correspondent, Charley's Aunt Lassie Come Home, The Keys of The Kingdom, Of Human Bondage, Life With Father, Bob, Son of Battle, The Big Heart, Outward Bound, Green Dolphin Street, Bewitched, Undercurrent, Master of Lassie A Night in Lisbon, Miracle on 34th Street, Apartment for Peggy Challenge to Lassie, A Woman of Distinction, Pretty Baby, Louisa, Mister Eight-Eighty, For Heaven's Sake. His British films include The Good Companions, I was a Spy Hindle Wakes, Smithy, A Yank at Oxford, Tell Me To Night, The Admiral's Secret, Penny Paradise, An Englishman's Home, Laburnum Grove, South Riding, etc *Address* 3 Wardrobe Place, Doctors Commons, E C 4 *Clubs* Garrick, Beefsteak, Green Room, Arts

G W I L T, Richard Lloyd, F F A F I A, F R S E.; General Manager, Scottish Widows Fund and Life Assurance Society since 1947, Director Scottish-American Investment Co Ltd, *b* 25 July 1901; *s* of W T Ll Gwilt, Edinburgh, *m* 1926, Marjory, 2nd *d* of late David Beveridge Mair, three *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh Asst Actuary Scottish Widows Fund, 1929-32, Asst London Sec, 1932-33, Asst Sec, 1933-34, Deputy Sec, 1934-36 Sec, 1936-46 *Publications* contributions to actuarial journals *Recreations* mountaineering, fishing, golf *Address* 11 Newbattle Terrace, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 53971 *Clubs* Reform, Scottish Mountaineering, University (Edin).

G W Y E R, Barbara Elizabeth, M.A., *o d* of late John Edward Gwyer. *Educ* The Grove School, Highgate; Lady Margaret Hall Oxford Educational Organiser, W R C C Educational Dept, 1906 8, Vice Warden, Ashburne Hall, Manchester University, 1910 13; Warden University Hall, Leeds, 1917 24, Principal St Hugh's College, Oxford, 1924 46; Hon Fellow, 1946 *Address* The Patch, Stokenchurch, High Wycombe *T* Radnage 368

G W Y E R, Rt. Rev. Herbert L.; *see* George, Bishop of, 1937-51

G W Y E R, Sir Maurice Linford, G C I E, *cr* 1947, K C B *cr* 1928 (C B 1921), K C S I, *cr* 1935, *b* 25 April 1878 *s* of John Edward Gwyer; *m* 1907 Alsina *e d* of late Sir Henry C Burdett, K C B, K C V O., one *s* two *d* *Educ* Westminster, Christ Church Oxford Fellow of All Souls 1902 16, Hon Student of Christ Church, 1937, Hon D C L 1939 Hon LL D (Travancore), 1943, (Patna), 1944, Hon D Litt (Delhi), 1950; called to Bar Inner Temple, 1902; Hon Bencher 1937, K C 1930, Western Circuit, Lecturer in Private International Law Oxford, 1912 15, Solicitor to Insurance Commissioners 1912-16 Legal Adviser, Ministry of Shipping 1917 19, Solicitor and Legal Adviser to Ministry of Health, 1919 26, H M Procurator General and Solicitor to the Treasury, 1926-33 First Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury, 1934 37, Chief Justice of India and Pres of the Federal Court, 1937 43, Vice Chancellor of Delhi Univ 1938 50, member of Royal Commission on London Squares, 1927 1928 first Brit Delegate to Hague Conference on Codification of International Law, 1930, Member of Indian States Inquiry Committee, 1932, Member of Governing Body, Westminster School, 1936, Hon Member of Surveyors Institution, 1937 *Publications* Editor of Anson's Law of Contract (12th to 16th Edns); Vol I (Parliament) of Anson's Law and Custom of the Constitution; Pollock and Mulla's Indian Contract Act (7th Edn) *Address* 14 Kepplestone, Eastbourne, Sussex *T* 845 *Club* Marlborough Windham

G W Y N E D D, Viscount; Owen Lloyd-George; Welsh Guards, *b* 1924, *s* of 2nd Earl Lloyd George of Dwyfor *q v* *m* 1949 Ruth Margaret *o d* of Richard Coit one's *Heir* *s* Hon David Richard Owen Lloyd-George *b* 22 Jan 1951 *Address* Brimpton Mill nr Reading Berks

G W Y N N, Major-Gen. Sir Charles William, K C B, *cr* 1931 (C B 1918), C M G 1903, D S O 1894, *b* Ramelton, County Donegal 4 Feb 1870, 3rd *s* of Rev John Gwynn D D, Regius Professor of Divinity, Trinity College, Dublin, and Lucy Josephine, *d* of William Smith O Brien, Cahirmoyle, Co Limerick, *m* 1904, Mary (*d.* 1951), *widow* of Lieut Lowry Armstrong, R N *Educ* St Columba's College, Rathfarnham, Dublin, R M A Woolwich, Staff College, Camberley 2nd Lieut R E 1889, Lieutenant, R E 1891, Captain, R E and Brevet Major, 1900, Director Military Art, Royal Military College Duntroon, Australia, 1911 14, served Sofa Expedition, Sierra Leone, West Africa, 1893 94 (wounded, despatches, brevet Major, D S O) European War, 1914 18 (despatches, Bt Lieut. Col and Bt. Col, C B; Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1918; Officier Legion of Honour, 1919); Maj Gen 1925, A.D.C to the King, 1923-24;

Commandant, Staff College, Camberley, 1926-1930; retired pay, 1931; C.M.G. for services in delimiting Sudan-Abyssinian Frontier; R.G.S. Peake Fund Medal, 1909. *Publication:* Imperial Policing, 1934. *Address:* Marycourt, Middle Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey.

GWYNN, Denis Rolleston, D.Litt., M.R.I.A., F.R.Hist.S.; Member of the Irish Academy of Letters; Research Professor of Modern Irish History, University College, Cork; *b.* 1893; *s.* of late Stephen Gwynn. *Educ.:* Clongowes Wood College; London Univ.; National Univ. of Ireland. Served in France as Lieutenant Royal Munster Fusiliers; attached Ministry of Information; Assistant Editor Everyman and Review of Reviews, and Editor National Press Agency, 1918-20; spent three years as a journalist in France; London Editor, The Freeman's Journal, 1924; editorial staff, Westminster Gazette, 1925; literary adviser and a Director of Burns, Oates and Washbourne and Editor of the Dublin Review, 1933-39; contributor to leading reviews. *Publications:* The Catholic Reaction in France; The Action Française Condemnation; The Irish Free State, 1922-27; The Struggle for Catholic Emancipation; A Hundred Years of Catholic Emancipation; Daniel O'Connell; Cardinal Wiseman; Edward Martyn and the Irish Revival; The Life and Death of Roger Casement; The Life of John Redmond; Pius XI.; De Valera; The O'Gorman Mahon; The Vatican and War in Europe; The Second Spring; Lord Shrewsbury, Pugin and the Catholic Revival; Father Dominic Barberi; Bishop Challoner; Young Ireland and 1848; O'Connell, Davis and the Colleges Bill; The History of Partition, 1950; Father Luigi Gentili, 1951. *Address:* 4 Lower Montenotte, Cork.

GWYNN, John Tudor, C.I.E. 1921; *b.* 18 Nov. 1881; *s.* of Rev. John Gwynn, D.D.; *m.* 1913, Joan Katharine, *d.* of J. D. Sedding; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Columba's College, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin. Indian Civil Service, Madras Presidency, 1905; retired from service, 1922; correspondent Manchester Guardian in India, 1922; in Ireland, 1923, 1926-36; Headmaster Baymount Preparatory School, 1936; retired, 1946. *Publication:* Indian Politics, 1924. *Recreation:* cricket. *Address:* 31 Haddon Road, Clontarf, Dublin.

GWYNN, Rev. Robert Malcolm, B.D., Vice-Provost of Trinity College, Dublin 1942-1948, Senior Lecturer, 1944-50, Senior Tutor, 1950; *b.* Ramelton, Co. Donegal, 26 April 1877, *s.* of Rev. John Gwynn, D.D.; *m.* 1914, Eileen Gertrude, M.B., of Trinity College, Dublin and *d.* of Rev. William Glenn, B.A., of Altadesert Rectory, Pomeroy, Co Tyrone; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham; Trinity Coll., Dublin (1st Scholarship, 1896; Classical Studentship, Large Gold Medals in Classics and Modern Literature, 1898; 1st Theological Exhibition, 1902; Fellowship, 1906; Tutorship, 1907; Chaplain, 1911-18); Professor of Biblical Greek, 1916; Professor of Hebrew, 1920-37; acting Warden, St. Columba's College, 1909. *Publications:* Amos, in the Revised Version for Schools, 1928. *Recreation* gardening. *Address:* 40 Trinity College, Dublin.

GWYNNE, Rt. Rev. Llewelyn Henry, D.D.; C.M.G. 1917; C.B.E. 1919; LL.D. Cambridge, 1920; D.D. Glasgow, 1919; *b.* 11 June 1863; *s.* of Richard and Charlotte Gwynne, of Kilvey, near Swansea. *Educ.:* Swansea Grammar School; St. John's Hall, Highbury. Curate of St. Chad's, Derby, 1886-89; St. Andrew's, Nottingham, 1889-1892; Vicar of Emmanuel, Nottingham, 1892-99; went out as missionary to Khartoum after the recovery of the Sudan, 1899; Archdeacon of the Sudan, 1905; Volunteer Chaplain with Expeditionary Force in France, Aug. 1914 to Aug. 1915; Deputy Chaplain-General in France, 1915; Bishop of Khartoum, 1908-20; Bishop of Egypt and the Sudan, 1920-45; Bishop in Egypt, 1945-46. *Address:* The Chequers, Epping Uplands, Epping, Essex. *T.:* 2561 Epping. *Club:* National.

GWYNNE, Lieut.-Colonel Roland Vaughan, D.S.O. 1917; D.L.; J.P.; *s.* of late James Eglington Gwynne and Mary Earle Gwynne of Folkington Manor, Polegate, Sussex, and 97 Harley Street, W.1; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1910; practised Probate and Divorce Courts; served in the Sussex Yeomanry since 1904; European War, commanded the 10th Queen's Royal West Surrey Regiment (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); High Sheriff of Sussex, 1926-27; Mayor of Eastbourne, 1928-29, 1929-30, and 1930-31; Chairman, Hailsham Rural District Council, 1924-47; Alderman and Chairman of the East Sussex Co. Council, 1937-40; J.P. Sussex and Eastbourne; Chm. Hailsham Justices, 1932-, and Chm. Eastbourne Justices. *Address:* Wootton Manor, Folkington, Polegate, Sussex. *T.A.:* Gwynne, Polegate. *T.:* Polegate 36. *Club:* Carlton.

GWYNNE-EVANS, Sir Evan Gwynne, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1913; *b.* 4 May 1877; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary Anna (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Evan Williams; *m.* 1908, Ada, *d.* of W. S. Andrews, New York; two *s.*; *S.* father, 1927. *Educ.:* Eton; Lincoln Coll., Oxford, B.A. High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1943. *Heir:* *s.* Ian William, Lieut. Royal Navy [*b* 21 Feb. 1909; *m.* 1st, 1935, Elspeth, *o. d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Godfrey Collins, K.B.E., C.M.G.; two *d.*; 2nd, 1946, Monica Dalrymple, *d.* of Douglas Clinch, Durban, Natal]. *Address:* Oaklands Park, Newnham, Co. Gloucester. *T.:* Newnham 280. *Club:* Bath.

GWYNNE HOWELL, Maj.-Gen. P. D.; *see* Howell.

GWYNNE-JONES, Allan, D.S.O. 1916; painter and etcher; *b.* 27 Mar. 1892; *s.* of Ll. Gwynne-Jones; *m.* 1937, Rosemary Elizabeth, *d.* of H. P. Allan; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedales School; Slade School of Art. Professorship of Painting, Royal College of Art, resigned, 1930; appointed Staff, Slade School, 1930; Trustee of Tate Gallery, 1939-46. Represented by pictures in Tate Gallery and in public galleries of Birmingham, Newcastle, Leeds, Oldham, Carlisle, Manchester, Sheffield, the National Galleries of Wales, South Africa and Australia, and the Contemporary Art Society, by drawings, etchings and engravings in British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, and National Museum of Wales; served European War, 1914-18. Lt. H.M. Welsh Guards (D.S.O., wounded twice, despatches twice). *Publications.* A Way of Looking at Pictures, Portrait Painters. *Address:* Chapel Cottage, Eastleach, nr. Lechlade, Glos. *T.:* Southrop 214; 19 York Terrace Mews, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 5717. *Club* Athenæum.

GWYNNE-VAUGHAN, Dame Helen Charlotte Isabella, G.B.E., *cr.* 1929 (D.B.E. *cr.* 1919; C.B.E. 1918); D.Sc.(Lond.), Hon. LL.D.(Glasgow), F.L.S., etc.; Fellow of King's College, London; Professor Emeritus, Univ. of London; Hon. County Secretary, S.S.A.F.A., London Branch; *b.* 21 Jan. 1879; *e. d.* of Capt. Hon. A. H. D. Fraser (Scots Guards); *m.* 1911, Professor D. T. Gwynne-Vaughan (*d.* 1915). *Educ.:* Cheltenham Ladies' College; King's College, University of London. Carter Medallist, King's College, 1902; B.Sc. (Lond.), 1904; D.Sc. (Lond.), 1907; Head of Department of Botany, Birkbeck College, London, 1909-17; during the European War Chief Controller Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps British Armies in France, from formation in Feb. 1917 till Sept. 1918 (despatches, C.B.E.); Commandant Women's Royal Air Force, Sept. 1918-Dec. 1919 (D.B.E.); returned to Univ. of London, Jan. 1920; Professor of Botany in the Univ. of London and Head of the Dept. of Botany, Birkbeck Coll., Univ. of London, 1921-39 and 1941-44; Director, Auxiliary Territorial Service with rank of

chief controller, 1939-41; Trail medal of Linnean Society for researches on protoplasm, 1920; Member of Royal Commission on Food Prices, 1924; President of Section K., British Assoc., 1928; President of British Mycological Society, 1928. Vice-President Royal Air Forces Association; Vice-President of the W.R.A.C. Association. *Publications:* Fungi, 1922; Structure and Development of the Fungi, 1927, 1937 (jointly with Dr. B. Barnes); Service with the Army, 1942; The Junior Leader, 1943; scientific papers, chiefly on cytology and mycology, in the Annals of Botany and elsewhere. *Address:* 93 Bedford Court Mansions, W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 0937. *Clubs:* University of London, Service Women's.

GYAN NATH, Wazir-ud-Dowlah, Raja, C.I.E. 1934; Retired Officer of the Indian Political Service; *b* February 1885; *s.* of Dewan Man Nath and Shrimati Man Rani; *m.* 1901, Rani Sham Vanti; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Forman Christian College, Lahore. Selected for admission to the Foreign and Political Department of the Government of India; Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General, Punjab States, 1928-32; President, Council of Regency, Nabha State, Punjab, India, 1932-39; Prime Minister, Jaipur State, Rajputana, 1939-42; Prime Minister, Holkar State, Indore, Central India, 1943-47. Hereditary title of Raja conferred by British Govt., 1938; titles of Mashir ud Dowlah and Wazir ud Dowlah conferred by the Maharaja Holkar. *Address:* Tara View, Simla E., India.

GYAW, Sir Htoon Aung, Kt., *cr.* 1943, F.R.S.A.; Minister of Finance and Revenue Burma, from 1945; *b.* 28 April 1895; *e. s.* of late U Htoon Chan, B.A., B.L.; *m.* Daw Wai Tha, *e. d.* of U Shway Tha, Bar.-at-law, Banker; two *s.* *Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple. Minister of Finance, 1937-42; Adviser to Governor of Burma 1942-45. *Address:* 460 Godwin Road, Rangoon, Burma. *Club:* Orient (Rangoon).

GYBBON-MONYPENNY, (H) Reginald (D.), O.B.E. 1935; Consul-General, Frankfurt; Oriental Counsellor, British Embassy, Tehran, 1944; *b.* 2 Oct. 1895; *m.* Marjorie Logan Aird-Reid; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford; Cambridge. Consular service. *Address:* British Consulate-General, Frankfurt: Littledown, Worthing, Sussex.

GYE, Ernest Frederick, C.M.G. 1925; *b.* 1879, *o. s.* of late Ernest Gye and late Dame Emma Albani. Entered Foreign Office, 1903; 2nd Secretary, 1908; Assistant Clerk, 1918; Senior Clerk, 1921; Counsellor, 1924, Minister, Tangier, 1933-36; Minister Plenipotentiary to Venezuela, 1936-39. Retired from H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1939. *Address:* 5 Holmbush Road, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 8093. *Clubs:* Garrick; Union (Victoria, B.C.).

GYE, William Ewart, F.R.S. 1938; M.D.; F.R.C.P.; Professor Emeritus (lately Professor of Experimental Pathology), Royal College of Surgeons of England; Director, Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1936-49; *b.* 11 Aug. 1884; *m.* 1st, Elsa Gye (*d.* 1943); three *s.*; 2nd, Ida Mann, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Bisley Latin School; Edinburgh University. *Publications:* Scientific papers in many journals. *Address:* c/o Imperial Cancer Research Fund, Mill Hill, N.W.7.

GYEE, Sir Maung, Kt, *cr.* 1942; Ambassador of Republic of Burma in the U.K., Jan.-Oct. 1948; *b.* 1886; *s.* of U San U of Shwegyin; *m.* Ma Aye Yee; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rangoon, Calcutta, London and Oxford. M.A. Calcutta, 1909; called to English Bar (Middle Temple), 1911. Minister of Education, Burma Govt., 1923-25; Deleg. to Round Table Conf., 1931; to Coronation, 1937; President of the Senate, 1937-40; Counsellor to Governor of Burma, 1940-42; Judge of Supreme Court, 1943-44; Minister for Public Works and Rehabilitation, Executive Council, 1946-47; High Commissioner for Burma in the U.K., 1947. Pres. Burma branch Empire Parliamentary Assoc. *Address:* Rangoon, Burma.

GYI, Sir Joseph Augustus Maung, Kt., *cr.* 1927; Member Executive Council of Governor of Burma, 1926-31; Acting Governor of Burma, 1930; Forest Minister, Burma, 1933-34; President of the Senate, Burma, 1940. *Address:* Rangoon, Burma.

GYLES, Major Richard Walter, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; Director of Crown Lands, Dept. of Mines and Natural Resources, Province of Manitoba, since 1930; *b.* 17 Aug. 1892; *s.* of W. J. Gyles and L. H. Rathbone; *m.* Jean Adelaide Woodman; two *s.* (and one killed in war of 1939-45) one *d.* *Educ.:* Virden High School. Entered the hardware business; joined 79th Overseas Battalion in 1915; Canadian Infantry, European War, 1915-1919 (twice wounded, despatches twice, M.C. with bar, D.S.O.); with Dominion Government as Liaison Officer, Soldier Settlement Board and Canadian Immigration Dept., 1919-1930. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, badminton. *Address:* 6 Dorchester Apts., Lilac Street, Winnipeg, Man., Canada. *T.:* 48977. *Club:* Wildewood (Winnipeg).

GYÖRGYI, Albert S.; *see* Szent-Györgyi.

H

HAAGNER, Alwin Karl, Hon. D.Sc., F.Z.S.; British Empire (Hon.) Member British Ornithologists' Union; Hon. Corr. Fellow American Ornithologists' Union, etc.; ex-Vice-Pres S.A. Biological Society; ex-Pres. Wild Life Protection Society of S. Africa; *b.* Hankey, East Cape Province, 1 June 1880; *s.* of late S. Haagner; *m.* 1910, J. A. Moll of Volksrust (*d.* 1922); one *s.* one *d.*; 1946, Gwen Allen, Maritzburg. *Educ.:* Private tuition. Clerk, Dynamite Company, before Boer War; served in S.A. Constabulary two years (S.A. medal and 3 clasps); Chief Clerk, Stores Department, Dynamite Factory Modderfontein, 1902-8; temporary assistant Transvaal Museum, 8 months; transferred to Zoological Gardens, Pretoria, as assistant to the late Director, 1909; Asst. and Director National Zoological Gardens of S. Africa, 1909-26; took up zoology as a hobby at the age of 16, ornithology being speciality; founded S.A. Ornithologists' Union in 1904 and was Secretary Treasurer (afterwards also Editor of Journal) till the amalgamation with the Biological Society, 1916. *Publications:* Sketches of S.A. Bird Life; Short Manual of S.A. Mammals; Check list of S.A. Birds and numerous papers on birds in the Ibis and Journal of S.A. Ornithologists' Union; also papers on mammalogy and preservation of game in various journals and magazines. *Recreations:* motoring, shooting. *Address:* P.O. Box 451, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, S. Africa.

HAARHOFF, T. J., B.A. (Cape), B.Litt. (Oxon.), Litt.D. (Amsterdam); Professor of Classics, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, S. Africa, since 1922; Director and Assistant Editor of The Forum; *b.* 30 April 1892; *s.* of Rev. Dr. B. J. Haarhoff, Inspector of Schools, Cape Province and Magdalena Johanna Marais, Paarl, C.P.; *m.* Jessie Kilburn Davis, M.A. (Oxon); two *s.* *Educ.:* S. A. College School and College, Cape Town; Porter Scholarship (Hon.) and Rhodes Scholarship, 1913; Worcester College, Oxford. Lecturer in English Literature, University, Cape Town, 1916; Lecturer in Classics, University, Cape Town, 1919. *Publications:* Schools of Gaul, 1920; Primi Gradus, 1922; Studies in Roman Imperialism (with Jan H. Hofmeyr), 1921; Die Romeinse Boer, 1925; Die Klassieke in S. Afrika, 1930; Tria Corda (Afrikaans Verse), 1930; Vergil in the Experience of S. Africa, 1931; Coming of Age: Essays in S. African Citizenship and Politics (with J. H. Hofmeyr

and others), 1930; The Holistic Attitude in Education, 1932; Die liefde van Catullus (narrative poem), 1933; The Achievement of Afrikaans (with C. M. van den Heever), 1934; The Short Story in the Classics (Afrikaans), 2 vols. 1934; Afrikaans, its origin and development, 1936; Briewe aan Reinhard (Travels in the Greek Islands); The Stranger at the Gate: a study in racial co-operation 1938; Life and Thought in the Greek and Roman World (with M. Cary), 1940; S.A. and the Crisis of Civilisation, 1940; Spiritual Evolution in S. Africa, 1945. The A.B.C. of Afrikaans; Die Antieke Drama, I.; Vergil the Universal. *Recreations:* tennis and walking. *Address:* 6 Rhodes Ave., Parktown, Johannesburg. *T.:* 41-1733.

HAAS, Paul, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.C.S.; Fellow of and formerly Reader on Plant Chemistry at University College; Lecturer on Physics and Chemistry, Royal Gardens, Kew; Lecturer on Chemistry at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School and St. Thomas' Hospital Medical School; *b.* London, 1877; *m.* 1938, Beryl Grace Wood, Rock Ferry, Cheshire; one *s. Publications:* Laboratory Notes on Organic Chemistry for medical students; An Introduction to the Chemistry of Plant Products (with T. G. Hill). *Address:* 59 Sandy Lane, Cheam. *T.:* Vigilant 7379.

HABIB-UL-LAH, Sahib Bahadur, The Hon. Khan Bahadur Nawab Sir Muhammad, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1927; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1924 (C.I.E. 1920); Kt., *cr.* 1922; *b* 22 Sept. 1869; *s.* of late Mr. Aushukh Hussain Khan Sahib of the Carnatic family; *m.* Sadathun Nisa Begum; three *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Zilla High School, Saidapet. Joined the bar, 1888; from 1901, devoted whole time to Local Self-Government, and held the positions of Chairman of the Municipal Council, President of the Taluk Board and President of the District Board; presented a Certificate of Honour on the occasion of the Golden Jubilee of late Queen Victoria, 1897; Khan Bahadur, 1905; Temporary Member of the Madras Executive Council, 1919; Permanent Member 1920-24; Commissioner of the Madras Corporation, 1920; Member, of the Viceroy's Executive Council, 1925-30; Diwan of Travancore, 1934-36. Gave evidence before the Royal Commission on Decentralisation as also before the Indian Public Services Commission; served as a co-opted member on behalf of the Madras Presidency on the Reforms Committee; Member of the Royal Commission on the Superior Civil Services in India, 1923-24; Leader of the Indian Delegation to South Africa, 1926-27: Leader of Indian Delegation to League of Nations, Geneva, 1929 *Address:* Warli, Bombay *Club:* United (Madras)

HACKER, Louis M., M.A. (Columbia); M.A. (Oxford); Director of School of General Studies, Columbia University, since 1949; *b.* 17 March 1899; *s.* of Morris Hacker; *m.* 1921, Lillian Lewis; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Columbia College; Columbia University. Assistant and contributing Editor of New Internat. Encyc., Social Science Encyc., Columbia Encyc.; taught economics and history at Univ. of Wisconsin, Ohio State Univ., Utah State Agricultural Coll.; at Columbia Univ. in economics dept. since 1935 and Professor of Economics since 1948; Advisory Cttee., Protestant Film Commission; educational advisory cttee., Brandeis University; Guggenheim Fellow, 1948. Harmsworth Professor of American History, Oxford University, 1948-49; Fellow, Queen's College, Oxford. Students Army Training Corps, 1918. *Publications:* (with R. B. Kendrick) United States since 1865, 1932, 4th ed. 1949; The Farmer is Doomed, 1933; Short History of the New Deal, 1934; The U.S.: a Graphic History, 1937; American Problems of Today, 1939; Triumph of American Capitalism, 1940; (with Allan Nevins) The U.S. and Its Place in World Affairs, 1943; The Shaping of the American Tradition, 1947; New Industrial Relations, 1948; contributor to learned journals and reviews. *Recreations:* walking, bridge. *Address:* Columbia University, N.Y., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Athenæum (London); Faculty, Columbia University (New York).

HACKETT, Felix E. W., Ph.D.; Professor of Physics and Electrical Engineering, University College, Dublin, since 1926; *b.* 15 Aug. 1882; *s.* of Daniel Hackett, Omagh; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of George Murnaghan, Omagh. *Educ.:* University College, Dublin; Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore. Junior Fellow Royal University of Ireland, 1905-9; Lecturer in Physics, Royal College of Science, Dublin, 1909-21; Professor of Physics, Royal Coll. of Science, Dublin, 1921-26, Dean Royal College of Science for Ireland, 1922-24; Treasurer Royal Irish Academy since 1930; Hon Sec. Royal Dublin Society since 1938; Chm. Governing Board, School of Theoretical Physics, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies; Member Senate National University, Ireland; Industrial Research Cttee.; Standards Cttee. Institute for Industrial Research and Standards (Dublin); Library Council (Ireland). *Address:* 20 Zion Road, Dublin.

HACKETT, Francis; author; *b.* Kilkenny, 21 Jan. 1883; *s* of John Byrne Hackett, M.D., and Bridget Doheny; *m.* 1918, Signe Toksvig, Denmark; no *c. Educ.:* Clongowes Wood College, Co. Kildare. Went to New York, 1901, worked in law office, magazine office, was paymaster's yeoman on school ship, worked in railroad office, as tutor, in department store, as editorial writer and literary critic; Resident of Hull-House Settlement, Chicago, 1905-6; Founded Chicago Evening Post Friday Literary Review, 1909; Co-Editor New Republic, 1914-22; Special correspondent New York World, 1920-23; Left New York for Denmark, England, Italy and France, 1922; Returned to Ireland, 1927; because of censor banning The Green Lion, left Ireland, 1937. Lived in Denmark, 1937-39; Book Critic, New York Times, 1944-45; Member National Institute of Arts and Letters, U.S.A. Received Liberty Medal from King Christian X of Denmark, 1946. *Publications:* Horizons, a book of criticism, 1918; Ireland, a study in nationalism, 1918; The Invisible Censor, 1921; The Story of the Irish Nation, 1922; That Nice Young Couple, a novel, 1924; Henry the Eighth, 1929; Francis the First, 1934; The Green Lion, a novel, 1935; Queen Anne Boleyn, 1939; I Chose Denmark, 1940; What 'Mein Kampf' Means to America, 1941: The Senator's Last Night, a novel, 1943; On Judging Books in General and in Particular, 1947 *Address:* Bethel, Conn., U.S.A.; (summer) Skovridsrtien 6, Holte, Denmark *Clubs:* Sesame; Dutch Treat (New York)

HACKETT, Walter William, C.B.E. 1944; J.P.; F.R.Ae.S; F.R.S.A; Director Accles & Pollock Limited; Director of other companies; *b.* 29 May 1874; *s.* of Thomas and Catherine Hackett; *m.* 1897; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dudley Road School, Birmingham. With Accles & Pollock Ltd since company came into existence. *Recreations:* golf, bowls. *Address:* Beeches Road, West Bromwich, Staffs. *T.:* West Bromwich 0453.

HACKFORTH, Edgar, C.B. 1928; *s.* of late Joseph P. Hackforth; *m.* 1909, Joyce, *y. d.* of late Charles E. Clayton, Henfield, Sussex; three *s. Educ.:* Westminster School; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1900; M.A. 1906; Secretary to Brighton Education Committee, 1906-12; Principal, National Health Insurance Commission, 1912-19; Deputy Controller of Health Insurance, 1919-37; Controller of Health Insurance, Ministry of Health, 1937-41; Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1918 *Address:* Green Hedges, Gander Hill, Haywards Heath, Sussex

HACKFORTH, Reginald, F.B.A. 1946; M.A.: Laurence Prof. of Ancient Philosophy, Cambridge, since 1939; Fellow of Sidney Sussex Coll. since 1912; *b.* 17 Aug. 1887; *y. s.* of late J. P. Hackforth; *m.* 1922, Lily, *d.* of late H. R.

Mines, H.M. Inspector of Schools. *Educ.:* Westminster School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Assistant Lecturer, University of Manchester, 1910-12; Classical Lecturer, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1912-39; University Lecturer in Classics, 1926-39. *Publications:* The Authorship of the Platonic Epistles, 1913; The Composition of Plato's Apology, 1933, Plato's Examination of Pleasure, 1945; Papers in Classical periodicals. *Address:* 4 Selwyn Gardens, Cambridge. *T.:* 8916.

HACKING, family name of **Baron Hacking.**

HACKING, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1945, of Chorley; **Douglas Eric Hacking,** 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1938; Major R.A.; B.A. (Cantab.); admitted Solicitor, 1935; *b.* 7 Dec. 1910; *s.* of 1st Baron, P.C., O.B.E., D.L., J.P., and Margery Allen, *e. d.* of late H. H. Bolton, J.P., Newchurch-in-Rossendale; *S.* father 1950. *m.* 1936, Daphne Violet, *e. d.* of late Robert Leslie Finnis, Kensington, W.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Clare College, Cambridge. Joined H.A.C. 1939; served War of 1939-45, Anti-Aircraft Command; Staff Capt., 55 A.A. Bde., 1941-42; D.A.Q.M.G., 3 A.A. Group, 1943-44; D.A.A. & Q.M.G., 55 and 46 A.A. Bdes. 1944-45. *Recreations* music, tennis, golf. *Heir: s.* Hon. Douglas David Hacking, *b.* 17 April 1938. *Address:* 46 Phillimore Gardens, W 8. *T.* Western 6070. *Club:* M C C.

HACKING, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1940; Deputy Chairman (Operations), British Electricity Authority, since 1947, *b.* 16 Dec. 1888, *s.* of late William Edward Hacking and late Martha Birtwistle; *m.* 1917, Janet Stewart Scott, *d.* of Alexander Stewart and Elizabeth Scott; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Burnley Grammar School; Leeds Technical Institute; Leeds University. Newcastle-upon-Tyne Electric Supply Co. Ltd., 1908-1913; various engineering posts with Messrs. Merz & McLellan, Consulting Engineers, Newcastle, 1913-15; Buenos Aires, 1915-23; London, South Africa, and Bombay, 1923-33; Newcastle, 1933-34. Central Electricity Board, Deputy Chief Engineer, 1934-44, and Chief Engineer, 1944-1947. Vice-Pres Instn. of Electrical Engineers, 1946-51; Pres., 1951-52. *Recreations:* golf, beekeeping. *Address* Ockley House, Wrotham, Kent. *Club* Reform.

HACKNEY, Archdeacon of; *see* Hodgins, Ven. M. M

HADATH, Gunby, M.A.; F.R.S.A.; Member of the Inner Temple; author and song writer; *b.* Owersby Vicarage; *o. s.* of late Rev. E. E. Hadath, M.A., and Charlotte Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Rev. John Mowbray Pearson; *m* Florence Annie, *y. d.* of late William Webber. *Educ.:* St. Edmund's School, Canterbury; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Capt. 6 V.B. Middlesex Regt., 1916-18; Military Representative 57th R D R A., 1916 18; Citoyen d'honneur, of Commune of St. Gervais-les-bains, 1932. Director, and Co-trustee of the Benevolent Fund, of the Performing Right Society *Publications:* Author of numerous popular works for youth in Great Britain, U.S.A., and (in translation) in France and Scandinavia. Lyrics (Down the Vale; In my Garden; etc.). *Recreations:* mild climbing and reading history *Address.* 39 Chichele Road, N.W.2; *T:* Gladstone 6098; Chalet Bois Joli, St. Gervais-les-bains, Haute Savoie, France. *Club:* Alpine (Français)

HADDINGTON, 12th Earl of, *cr.* 1619; **George Baillie-Hamilton,** M.C.; T.D.; Baron Binning, 1613; Scottish Representative Peer; *b.* 18 Sept. 1894; *s.* of late Lord Binning, *e. s.* of 11th Earl, and Katharine Augusta Millicent, *o. c* of W. Severin Salting; *S.* grandfather, 1917; *m.* 1923, Sarah, *y. d.* of G. W. Cook, of Montreal; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton: Sandhurst. Served European War (Royal Scots Greys), 1915-18 (M.C., wounded); late Major 19th (L. and B.H.) Armoured Car Coy. Served European War of 1939-45; Wing Comdr. R.A.F.V.R., 1941-1945; D.L. Berwickshire; V.L. County of Berwick; Convener of Berwickshire; County Council; Pres Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. *Heir: s.* Lord Binning, *q.v. Address.* Mellerstain, Gordon, Scotland. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

See also Lt.-Col. H. B O'Brien.

HADDON, Sir Richard (Walker), Kt., *cr.* 1951; C.B.E. 1944, Chairman and Managing Director Farmer and Stock-Breeder Publications Ltd., Deputy Chairman Associated Iliffe Press, since 1945; *b* 28 Oct. 1893, *s.* of Richard Walker Haddon, Norwich; *m* 1921, Helen Anita, *d* of James Frederick Fisher, Birkenhead. *Educ.*. Norwich; Brighton. Chairman: Red Cross Agriculture Fund, 1940-46; Ministry of Agriculture's Publicity Advisory Cttee., 1939-; Farmers' Club, 1946; Senior Warden Farmers' Company, 1948-; Chairman and Man. Dir. Poultry World Ltd.; Founder (first Chm. 1945, Fellow 1946) Guild of Agricultural Journalists; Chm. Livestock Export Group, 1946-48; Govt. Delegate World's Poultry Congress, Cleveland, 1939; Official Delegate, Primary Producers' Conf., Sydney, 1938. *Recreations:* shooting and tennis *Address* Dorset House, Stamford Street, S.E.1. *T* Waterloo 3333; Boveney Court Farm, nr. Windsor. *T.:* Windsor 513 *Club* Carlton.

HADDOW, Professor Alexander, M D, D.Sc., Ph D.; Professor of Experimental Pathology, University of London, since 1946; Director, Chester Beatty Research Institute, Royal Cancer Hospital, Fulham Road, S W.3; Member, Board of Governors, Royal Cancer Hospital, *b.* 18 Jan. 1907; *s* of William and Margaret Haddow, Broxburn, West Lothian, Scotland; *m.* 1932, Lucia Lindsay Crosble Black; one *s. Educ.:* Broxburn High School; University of Edinburgh (M B, Ch.B. 1929; Ph.D 1937; M D. (Gold Medal) 1937; D.Sc. 1938). Carnegie Research Student and House Physician, Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh; Davidson Research Fellow and Lecturer in Bacteriology, Univ. of Edinburgh; Laura de Salleeto Student, Univ of London; Life Member, Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh; Member: Pathological Soc Great Britain and Ireland; Chemical Soc, Genetical Soc, F.R. Soc Med (Pres. Comparative Medicine Section); Grand Council, Scientific Advisory Cttee and Exec. Cttee., British Empire Cancer Campaign; Jt. Scientific Cttee. on Oestrogens in Cancer (Vice-Chm.), Society for Study of Growth and Development (U S.). Katherine Berkan Judd Award (Memorial Hosp., N.Y.), 1948; Walker Prize, (R C.S. of England), 1951. *Publications* papers in various scientific and medical journals. *Recreation* bibliography. *Address* Chester Beatty Research Institute, Royal Cancer Hospital (Free), Fulham Road, S.W 3 *T.A.:* Cancer, Southkens, London. *T.* Flaxman 1484-5, 4188, and 0091, Kensington 9871. *Clubs* Athenæum, Caledonian, Royal Automobile.

HADDOW, Thomas Douglas; Under Secretary, Department of Health for Scotland, since 1948; *b.* 9 Feb. 1913; *s.* of George Haddow, Crawford, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1942, Margaret R. S. Rowat; two *s. Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.A. (Edin.) 1932; B.A. (Camb.) 1934. Department of Health for Scotland, 1935; Private Sec. to Secretary of State for Scotland, 1941-44. Assistant Secretary, 1943-48. Commonwealth Fund Fellow, 1948 *Recreation* golf. *Address:* 14 Buckstone Gardens, Edinburgh 10. *T.* Fairmilehead 1704.

HADEN, William Dommery, T.D., M.A.; Headmaster, Mercers' School, since 1946; *b* 14 March 1909; *s.* of Rev. William Henry and Gertrude Haden, Little Aston; *m.* 1939, Elizabeth Marjorie, *d.* of R. S. Tewson, Chorley Wood; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Not-

tingham High School; Wadham Coll., Oxford, B.A., 2nd Class Lit. Hum.; M.A. 1934; English Master, Merchant Taylors' School, 1938-46. War Service, 1940-45: served with 94th Anti-Tank Regiment R.A., 1941-42; with 56th, later 111th, Anti-Tank Regt. R.A., 1943-45, throughout Burma campaign; commanded 203rd Anti-Tank Battery R.A. until wounded, and on return, 524th Anti-Tank Battery R.A. (despatches twice); Administrative Commandant, Hmawbi Area, S. Burma District, 1945. *Recreations:* games, gardening, listening to music. *Address.* 31 Southborough Road, Bickley, Kent.

HADEN-GUEST, family name of **Baron Haden-Guest.**

HADEN-GUEST, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1950, of Saling, Essex; **Leslie Haden Haden-Guest,** M.C.; author, journalist, doctor; *b.* Oldham, 10 March 1877; *s.* of late Alexander Haden Guest, surgeon and physician of Manchester; *m.* 1st, 1898, Edith (*d.* 1908), *d.* of Max Low, London; two *s.*; 2nd, 1910, Muriel Carmel, *d.* of late Col. Albert Goldsmid, M.V.O.; one *s.* (and one *s.* one *d.* decd.); 3rd, 1944, Edith Edgar, *d.* of late George Macqueen. *Educ:* William Hulme's Grammar School; Owens Coll., Manchester; London Hospital. Secretary Leverhulme Research Fellowship Committee; Served South African War, European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45. Founder of Anglo-French Com. of Red Cross Society and Order of St. John; M.P. (Lab.) North Southwark, 1923-27; M.P. (Lab.) North Islington, 1937-45 and 1945-50; Founder Labour Party Commonwealth Group; L.C.C. Woolwich (East), 1919-22; Member Empire Parliamentary Delegation to Newfoundland and Canada, 1925; travelled extensively, 1919-30. Member of Parliamentary Committee on Evacuation of Civil Population, 1938; Member West Africa Commission to Nigeria, Gold Coast, etc., 1938-39. Chm. Medical Personnel (Priority) Cttee., Ministry of Health; Chm. Med. Party Group; a Lord-in-Waiting to the King, Feb - Oct. 1951 *Publications* various. *Recreations:* riding and travelling. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Stephen Haden Guest, *b* 7 June 1902. *Address:* Hitchcocks, Little Saling, Essex; 44 Westminster Palace Gardens, Artillery Row, S.W.1. *Club* Royal Automobile.

HADFIELD, Charles Frederick, M.B.E., M.A., M.D. (Camb.), D.A.; F.F.A., R.C.S.; Consulting Anæsthetist to St. Bartholomew's Hosp. and to Prince of Wales's Gen; Hosp. Chairman Anæsthetics Committee of M.R.C and R.S.M.; Ex-President Section of Anæsthetics R.S.M.; Ex-President Fell and Rock Club of English Lake District; *b.* Birkenhead, 17 June 1875; *s.* of late G. H. Hadfield, J.P., of Moraston, Ross, Herefordshire; *m.* 1906, Wine-Field, *d.* of late Alex. W. MacDougall, Barrister-at-law; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* The Leys School, Cambridge; Trinity College, Cambridge (Major Scholar); Natural Science Tripos Pt. I. Class 1, Pt. II. Class 1; St. Bartholomew's Hospital (Shuter Scholar). After some years devoted to educational and scientific work at Cambridge and the Marine Biological Station at Naples, devoted himself to medicine; later went into general practice at Malvern and in London; during European War, 1914-18, was attached to the City of London Military Hospital and other hospitals; late Anæsthetist to E.M.S.; subsequently devoted himself entirely to anæsthetics. *Publication:* Practical Anæsthetics, 1928, 2nd edition 1931. *Recreation:* mountaineering. *Address:* Redbourne, New Road, Esher, Surrey. *T:* Esher 3562 *Club:* Alpine.

HADFIELD, Geoffrey, M.D. (Lond.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Sir Wm. Collins Professor of Pathology and Dean, Institute of Basic Medical Sciences, Royal College of Surgeons of England; Cons. Pathologist to the Army; *b.* 1889; *e. s.* of James H. Hadfield, Manchester; *m.* 1918, Eileen, *d.* of William Irvine, Co. Fermanagh; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Bartholomew's Hospital. M.B., B.S. (London), 1911; M.D. (University Gold Medal), 1913; House Physician St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Capt. R.A.M.C. (Specialist in Pathology) 5 years, 1914-19; Overseas service—France and Gallipoli, 3 years; engaged in practice and teaching of Pathology since 1914; Professor of Pathology, University of London and Pathologist Royal Free Hospital, 1928-33; Professor of Pathology, Bristol University, 1933-34; lately Professor of Pathology, University of London; Pathologist, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1935-48. *Publications:* (with Prof. L. P. Garrod) Recent Advances in Pathology, 5th edn. 1947; On Neuropathology, Pathology of Tumour Formation and Cardiac Infections, in Pathological and Medical Journals. *Address:* Royal College of Surgeons, W.C.2.

HADFIELD, James Arthur, M.A. (Oxon.); M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.); Lecturer in Psychopathology and Mental Hygiene, London Univ. since 1931; Consultant in psychological medicine since 1920; *b.* 11 Nov. 1882, 2nd *s.* of late Rev. James Hadfield, Loyalty Isles, South Pacific; *m.* Grace Sherwood Calver, M.B.; three *s.* *Educ.:* Eltham Coll.; Mansfield Coll. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; Edinburgh University. Demonstrator in Anatomy, 1916; House Surgeon and House Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Surgeon, R.N., 1916-18; Neurologist, Royal Naval College, Chatham; Medical Officer, R.A.M.C.; Neurologist, Ashhurst Neurological Hospital, Oxford, 1918-20; Lecturer, Birmingham University, Psychotherapy, 1920; Chairman, British Psychological Society, Medical Section, 1929; Secretary and Member of Committee, 1921-34; Lieut.-Col R.A.M.C., Officer, I/c Division, 1940-41 *Publications:* Psychology and Morals; The Psychology of Power, The Reliability of Infantile Memories, War Neuroses; Psychology and Mental Health. *Recreations:* sailing, swimming. *Address:* 4 Upper Harley Street, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 3044; Whithurst, Kirdford, Sussex.

HADFIELD, John Charles Heywood; *b.* 16 June 1907; 2nd *s.* of Heywood G Hadfield, Birmingham; *m* 1931, Phyllis Anna, *o. d.* of Capt. Leonard McMullen; one *s. Educ.:* Bradfield. After some years in advertising and bookselling, joined J. M. Dent & Sons, Ltd., publishers, in 1928. Editor, J. M. Dent & Sons, Ltd., 1935-42. Books Officer for British Council in the Middle East, 1942-44; Director of the National Book League, 1944-50. Organiser, Festival of Britain Exhibition of Books, 1951. *Publications* Editor of Modern Stories of the Open Air, 1936, Modern Short Stories (Everyman's Library), 1939, The Christmas Companion, 1939; Georgian Love Songs, 1949, Henry Fielding, Scenes and Characters, 1950, Restoration Love Songs, 1950 *Recreations* books, pictures, gardens, cricket *Address* Preston, Hitchin, Herts *T:* Hitchin 1157. *Club:* Savile

HADHAM, John; *see* Parkes, Rev. J. W.

HADLEY, Arthur Edward, C.B.E. 1918; formerly Assistant Controller of Inspection Dept., Ministry of Munitions; *b.* 1870; *s.* of Edward Alfred Hadley, M.A.; *m.* 1914, Clare Louise, *d.* of William Robert Shuff; one *s. Educ.:* Charterhouse. Chairman of the Victoria Falls and Transvaal Power Company; Chairman of Rhodesia Railways Ltd.; Director of British South Africa Co.; Member of Institution of Electrical Engineers; awarded the Premium of the Institution for the year 1913 *Recreations:* tennis, skating. *Address:* Haworth, Sheringham, Norfolk.

HADLEY, Patrick Arthur Sheldon, M.A., Mus.D.(Cantab.), F.R.C.M.; Composer; Professor of Music in the University of Cambridge and Precentor of Caius since 1946; *b.* 5 March 1899; 2nd and *o. surv. s* of late Dr. W. S. Hadley, Master of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1912-27, and of late Edith Jane, *d.* of Rev. Robert Foster, one-time vicar of Athlone;

unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester College; Pembroke College, Cambridge; Royal College of Music (where studied composition under Vaughan Williams and conducting under Boult and Sargent). Served War of 1914-18 in R.F.A., 1917-18 (wounded in France). From 1925 has been member of Teaching Staff of R.C.M. Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Camb., 1938, and Lecturer in Univ. Faculty of Music; is a Director and Trustee of Arts Theatre (Camb.); deputised during most of War of 1939-45 for Mr. Boris Ord as conductor of Camb. Univ Musical Soc., introducing to Cambridge two major works by Delius, Appalachia and The Song of the High Hills. *Publications:* various songs and choral pieces; a few large-scale concert works for chorus and orchestra with soli; Music for the Greek Play, Antigone (Sophocles), at Cambridge, 1939. Many compositions remain in manuscript. *Recreations.* lawn tennis, bicycling, walking. *Address.* Shallcross, Heacham, King's Lynn, Norfolk; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. *T.:* Heacham 220. Cambridge 3275. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

HADLEY, William Waite. Trained as a journalist on Northampton Mercury; editor of Merthyr Tydfil Times, 1892-93, of Rochdale Observer, 1893-1908; Managing Editor, Northampton Daily Echo and Northampton Mercury, 1908-23; Parliamentary Correspondent and leader writer Daily Chronicle, 1924-30; Editor Sunday Times, 1932-50 *Publication.* Munich: Before and After, 1944. *Address* Innisfree, Bramshott Chase, Hindhead, Surrey. *T.*. Hindhead 500. *Club:* Reform.

HADOW, Lt.-Col. Arthur Lovell, C.M.G. 1916, late The Norfolk Regt.; *b.* 1877, *y. s.* of late Rev. J. L. G. Hadow, Vicar of Sutton Valence, *m.* 1916, Adela Maude *e. d.* of late Colonel E. R. Bayly, D.L. of Ballyarthur, Woodenbridge, Co. Wicklow; one *s.* (and one *s.* killed, R.A.F., 1943). *Educ.:* Repton; Oriel College, Oxford. Served with 1st Batt. Norfolk Regt. in India, 1898-1904; Waziristan Expedition 1901-2 (medal with clasp); Tibet Expedition, 1903-4; action at Niani; operations in and around Gyantse; march to Lhasa (despatches, medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1905; attached Egyptian Army, 1906-15, during which time served under the Sudan Civil Administration (4th Class Order of the Nile); European War, joined the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force as Staff Captain, 88th Brigade, 29th Division, Aug. 1915; Brigade Major, 34th Brigade, 11th Division, Nov. 1915; served through both evacuations of Gallipoli, afterwards in France, 1916-17, commanded Newfoundland Regiment Gallipoli and France (despatches thrice, C.M.G.); commanded 2nd Bn Norfolk Regt, 1922-25; retired pay, 1926. *Address:* Kester, Kemsing, Kent. *Club:* United Service.

HADOW, Sir Raymond Patrick, Kt, *cr.* 1934; C.I.E. 1925; A.M.Inst.C.E., *b.* 26 March 1879; *s.* of Reginald Townshend Hadow, Newcastle; *m* 1912, Dora Chalmers Kennedy; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Sedbergh School; R.I.E. College, Coopers Hill. Assistant Engineer in P.W.D., Punjab, 1900; Executive Engineer, 1908; Under-Secretary to Govt., Punjab, P.W.D., 1914-19; Deputy Secretary to Govt. of India, P.W.D., 1920-22; Superintending Engineer, 1921; Chief Engineer, 1927; President, Central Board of Irrigation, India, 1932, 1933; retired 1934; Fife County Council, 1935-42; Fife and Kinross Agricultural Wages Committee, 1937-39; Ministry of Works, Edinburgh, 1942-45. *Address:* Coates House, Lower Largo, Fife. *T.A.* and *T.:* Upper Largo 49. *Club:* University (Edinburgh).

HADOW, Robert Henry, C.M.G. 1946; M.C.; Consul-General, Los Angeles, since 1948; *b.* 13 Aug. 1895; *s.* of Cecil Macdonald Hadow and Margaret Campbell Baines; *m.* 1925, Elizabeth Lindsay Lomax Wood; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow School. Pte. London Scottish, 1914, 2nd Lt.-Capt. 1915-1918; 3rd A. & S. Highlanders, attached 1st Seaforth Highlanders, France, Mesopotamia, Palestine (despatches, M.C.). 3rd Sec. H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1919; Washington, 1919, 1920; Tehran, 1921-25; Ankara, 1925-28; 1st Sec. 1928; Ottawa, 1928-31; Vienna, 1931-34; Prague, 1934-37; F.O., 1937-39; Buenos Aires, 1940-44; Counsellor, Washington and Adviser to U.K. Delegation to U.N., 1944-48; Consul-General for S. California and Arizona, 1948. *Address:* British Consulate-General, 448 South Hill St., Los Angeles 13, Calif

HADWICK, Sir William, Kt., *cr* 1950, Chief General Manager, National Provincial Bank, Ltd., since 1945; Director of Lloyds and National Provincial Foreign Bank Ltd.; Member Export Credits Advisory Council, Member Council Associated British Chambers of Commerce; *b.* 17 Jan. 1891; *s.* of Charles and Sarah Anne Hadwick; *m.* 1915, Nellie, *d.* of Walter and Edith Rhodes, Bradford; one *s. Educ.:* Hanson School, Bradford. Entered Bradford Commercial Joint Stock Bank, 1908; served War of 1914-18 in Artists' Rifles and Green Howards; General Manager, National Provincial Bank, 1931. *Address.* Hollingbourne, Cobham, Surrey. *T.* Cobham 115. [*Died* 30 *Oct.* 1951.

HAENDEL, Ida; Violinist; *b.* Poland, 15 Dec. 1924; Polish parentage. Began to play at age of 3½; amazing gift discovered when she picked up her sister's violin and started to play. Her father a great connoisseur of music, saw in her an unusual talent and decided to abandon his own career as an artist (painter) to devote himself to his daughter; studied at Warsaw Conservatorium and finished with a gold medal at age of ten; also studied with such great masters as Carl Flesch and Georges Enesco. Has played in Europe, U.S. and Middle East with great conductors like Sir Henry Wood, Sir Thomas Beecham, Sir Malcolm Sargent, Klemperer, Szell, Molinari. During War of 1939-45 gave concerts for British and American troops, as well as concerts in factories. *Address.* 74 Upper Park Road, N.W.3. *T.* Primrose 2357.

HAGAN, Very Rev. Edward J., O.B.E; D.D.; Minister Emeritus of Warrender, Edinburgh; President Presbyterian Alliance since 1948; *b.* 6 April 1879; *s.* of Capt. S. Hagan, Belfast; *m.* 1908, Agnes Pairman, *d.* of J. Ford Cormack, Writer, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire; no *c. Educ.:* Royal Acad. Inst., and Queen's University, Belfast; New College, Edinburgh. Minister at Cockenzie, Elgin (High Church), Glasgow (Gilmorehill Church). Chaplain in France, 1915-18 (despatches, O.B.E.). Moderator of General Assembly of Church of Scotland, 1944. *Publication:* Makers of the Early Church, 1930 *Recreation.* European travel. *Address* 12 Bruntsfield Gardens, Edinburgh 10. *T.* Edinburgh 51130.

HAGART-ALEXANDER, Sir C.; *see* Alexander.

HAGART-SPIERS, A. A.; *see* Speirs.

HAGEN, Victor W. v.; *see* Von Hagen.

HAGGARD, Sir Godfrey, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1943 (C.M.G. 1934); C.V.O. 1939; O.B.E. 1918; *b.* 6 Feb. 1884; 3rd *s.* of late Alfred Haggard, Indian Civil Service; *m.* 1910, Georgianna, *d.* of Hubert Ruel, Quebec; two *d.* Entered Consular Service; Vice-Consul, Central America, 1908; Paris, 1914; Chargé d'Affaires, Bolivia, 1915; Havana, 1921; Consul-General, Brazil, 1924; Chicago, 1928-32; Paris, 1932-38; Consul-General at New York, 1938-44; retired; Director, American Forces Liaison Division, Ministry of Information, 1944-45. *T.:* Broomfield 227. *Club:* Travellers'.

HAGGARD, Admiral Sir Vernon (Harry Stuart), K.C.B., *cr.* 1932 (C.B. 1925), C.M.G. 1918; J.P., D.L., Essex; *b.* Buxar, Bengal, 28 Oct. 1874; *s.* of late Alfred Rhuber Haggard, Bengal C.S.; *m.* 1905,

Dorothy, *d* of Richard Adam Ellis, Stock, Essex, one *s* three *d*. Entered Royal Navy, 1888, Lt 1896, Comdr. 1906, Capt. 1918, Rear Adm. 1923, Vice Adm. 1928, Adm 1932, served Benin Expedition, 1897, European War, 1914 1918, commanded H M ships Boadicea, 1911, Blenheim, 1912, Good Hope, 1913, Vulcan, 1913, Hibernia, 1915, Highflyer, 1917, R N Brigade on the Danube, 1919, H M S Ajax, 1920-21, Director of Training and Staff Duties at the Admiralty, 1921 23, Chief of Submarine Service, 1925-27, Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport, 1928 30, Commander-in Chief, America and West Indies Station, 1930-32, retired list, 1932, Croix de Guerre. *Address* Littlecourt, Stock, Essex *Club* United Service

HAGGERSTON of Haggerston, Captain Sir (Hugh) Carnaby de Marie, 11th Bt, *cr* 1642, Capt. late 5th Fusiliers, Member, Belford Rural District Council; J P. Northumberland, *b* March 1906, *s* of 10th Bt and Florence, 3rd *d* of W H Perrin, *S* father, 1925, *m* 1933, Mary Ridgway, *e d* of late Mis L P Macy, Beauly, Charlottesville, Virginia, U S A; four *d*. *Educ*. The Oratory School Owns about 4,000 acres in Northumberland *Heir*. *b* Ralph Stanley de Marie, *b* 6 Aug 1912 *Address* Ellingham Hall, Chathill, Northumberland *T* Chathill 46

HAGGITT, Very Rev. Percy Bolton, M A, Dean of Nelson, N Z, retd, *b* 19 May 1878, *s* of D'Arcy and Caroline Haggitt, *m*. 1st, 1907, Kathleen Graham, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1933, Elsie Dawe *Educ* Otago Boys' High School Dunedin, Otago University, Selwyn College, Cambridge Deacon, 1903, Priest, 1904, Curate St Michael and All Angels, Christchurch, 1903-6, Chiswick Parish, London, 1906-7, Precentor Christchurch Cathedral, N Z, 1907-9, Vicar St Alban's, Christchurch, 1915-33, Dean of Nelson and Vicar of Cathedral Parish 1934, retd, Commissary in charge of Diocese, 1940 and 1948 *Address* 95 Leinster Road, Christchurch, New Zealand

HAGGLOF, Gunnar; Swedish Ambassador to the Court of St James since 1948, *b* 15 Dec 1904, *s* of Richard Hagglof, owner of Banking firm of Hagglof, Stockholm, *m* Anna, *d* of Count Folchi-Vici, Rome, one *s* *Educ* Upsala University, Sweden Entered Swedish Diplomatic Service, 1920, served Legations in Paris, Madrid, Moscow (1930), and at Disarmament Conference in Geneva, 1932-34, Minister without Portfolio, 1939 During War of 1939-45, led various Swedish delegations to Berlin, London, and Washington, Envoy to Belgian and Dutch Govts in London, 1944, Envoy in Moscow, 1946, permanent delegate to U N, 1947 *Recreations* ski-ing, swimming, and reading *Address* 27 Portland Place, W 1 *T* Langham 2080 *Club* Athenæum

HAGUE, Professor Bernard, Ph D, D Sc, Professor of Electrical Engineering, The University of Glasgow, since 1946, *b* Barnsley, Yorks, 7 July 1893, *s* of Joe and Amy Florence Hague, *m* 1922, Muriel Thorne Grose, one *d* *Educ* Grammar School, Eccles, Central Higher Grade School, Rochdale, City and Guilds College, South Kensington Ph D (Glasgow) 1926, D Sc (London) 1927, F C G I 1936, M I E E 1929, M Amer I E E 1930 Workshop training, Carter Bros, Rochdale, 1908-10, drawing office, Ferranti Ltd, Hollinwood, 1911-13, City and Guilds Coll, London, 1913-16, technical asst, Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1916-20, City and Guilds Coll, Lecturer, 1920-23, Univ of Glasgow, Lecturer, 1923-29, Visiting Prof, Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N Y, 1929-30, Univ of Glasgow Senior Lecturer, 1930-46 *Publications* Alternating Current Bridge Methods, 1st edn, 1923 6th edn 1946, Electromagnetic Problems in Electrical Engineering, 1929, Instrument Transformers, 1936; Introduction to Vector Analysis, 1st edn. 1939, 4th edn. 1950. Some 24 papers in J I E E, Electrician, World Power, Engineering, numerous reviews and abstracts *Recreations* orchestral music (oboe), handicrafts in wood and metal *Address* 89 Hyndland Road, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Western 3354. *Club*. University of London

HAGUE, Sir Harry, Kt, *cr*. 1931; *o. s.* of late Councillor James Hague, Blackpool; *m* 1918, Lily, *o d*. of Thomas Kenyon, Blackpool; one *s*. *Educ* Bury Grammar School; The Northern College *Recreations* hunting and horticulture *Address* 42 Upper Grosvenor St, Grosvenor Square, W.1 *T*. Grosvenor 3931; The Chantry Elstree Herts *T*. 1155.

HAGUE, Henry John, K C, *b* Cobourg, Ont, 1861 *Educ* Upper Canada College, Toronto, McGill University (B A, B C L) Called to Bar of Quebec, 1885 K C 1914 *Address* 1321 Sherbrooke St, West Montreal, Canada

HAHN, Prof. Dr. Otto; President Max-Planck-Gesellschaft (former Kaiser Wilhelm-Gesellschaft), Gottingen, since 1946, *b*. Frankfurt am Main 8 March 1879, *m* 1913, Edith Junghans, one *s* *Educ* Frankfurt, Marburg (Dr 1901), Munich Assistant, 1902 4, London, Univ College with Sir William Ramsay, Winter 1904-5, Montreal, McGill Univ with Prof Ernest Rutherford, Winter 1905-6, Privatdozent, University of Berlin 1907, Professor, 1910, Member Kaiser Wilh Institute of Chemistry, 1912, Direktor Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Chemie, Berlin-Dahlem, 1928, Nobel Prize for Chemistry (for 1944), 1945 *Publications* Radioactivity pure and applied Radiochemistry, artificial radioactive elements in fission of uranium, 1939 *Address* Bunsenstrasse 10, and Herzberger Landstrasse 44, Gottingen, Germany

HAIDAR, H.H. Amir Abdul-Mejid; Minister of the Hashemite Kingdom of the Jordan in Paris since 1951 (to the Court of St James's, 1946-51), *b* 15 April 1889 *s* of H H Emir Sherif Ali Haidar of Mecca and Princess Sabihah (Turkish nobility) *m* 1913, H I H Princess Rukaya Salahaddin Murad of Turkey *Educ* private tutors, Turkish University (Degree in Law and Literature) Brought up at Turkish Imperial Court Deputy of his father, Emir of Mecca, 1916-18, retired into private life at fall of Ottoman Empire until called by King Abdullah I of Jordan to represent him at the Court of St James's in 1946 Grand Cordon of Order of El Nahda, Order of Kewkeb El Erduni, Order of El Stiklal (Transjordan), Order of Majidieh (Turkish), Military Medal, Imtiaz (Distinguished), War Medal, Harp Medalyasi (Turkey), Grand Cordon of Merit Civil (Spain) *Recreations* arts music, painting, literature, sports riding, shooting, swimming, tennis *Address* Legation of the Hashemite Kingdom of the Jordan 90 Avenud Foch, Paris *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Hurlingham

HAIG, family name of **Earl Haig.**

HAIG, 2nd Earl, *cr*. 1919, **George Alexander Eugene Douglas Haig;** Viscount Dawick, *cr* 1919, Baron Haig and 30th Laird of Bemersyde, is a painter, *b* March 1918, *o s* of 1st Earl and Hon Dorothy Vivian (*d* 1939) (Author of A Scottish Tour, 1935), *d* of 3rd Lord Vivian, *S* father 1928 *Educ* Stowe School, Christ Church, Oxford M A Oxon 2nd Lieut Royal Scots Greys, 1938, retired on account of disability, 1951, rank of Capt., studied painting Camberwell School of Art War of 1939-1945 (prisoner) Member Society of Scottish Artists, President Lady Haig's Poppy Factory, Scottish Craft Centre *Heir* none *Address* Bemersyde, Melrose, Scotland *T* St. Boswells 2162 *Clubs* Cavalry, White's; New (Edinburgh).

HAIG, Lieut.-Col. Alan Gordon, C.M.G 1919; D.S.O. 1916, late R.A.; *b*. 1877; *s*. of H. A. Haig, *m*. 1905, Mary Astley (*d*. 1951),

d. of John Bromwich, Southborough, Kent two *s.* *Educ.*. Winchester College. Served South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps), European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt Lt-Col.), retired pay, 1922 *Address* Kingsmere, Shawford, near Winchester

HAIG, General Sir (Arthur) Brodie, K.C.B., *cr* 1942 (C B 1918), M C, *b* 31 Jan 1886, *y s* of Henry Alexander Haig, *m* 1919, Marguerite Theodora Hyde, *d* of H T Wadley *Educ* Winchester College 24th Punjabis, I.A, 1906, served European War, Suez Canal and Mesopotamia (prisoner, despatches twice, M C and Bar), G S O 2, India, 1922, Instructor, Staff College, Quetta, 1923 26, commanded 4/14th Punjab Regt (late 24th Punjabis), 1930-32, G S O 1, India, 1932 33, commanded 7th Dehra Dun Inf Bde, 1933 35, D A and Q M G, Eastern Command, India, 1936 37, Comdt Staff Coll, Quetta, 1937-40, Quartermaster General in India, 1940-41, Adj -Gen, India, 1941, G O C.-in-C Southern Command, India 1941, retired 1942 *Address*. c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

HAIG, Colonel Claude Henry, C B E, 1925, D S O 1917, late Leicesters Regt 2nd s of late Henry Alexander Haig and Agnes Catherine, *d* of Matthew Pollock, *b* 16 Jan 1874, *m* 1905, Mabel, *d* of Sir Horatio Davies *Educ* Winchester College Served S Africa, 1899 1902 (Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (D S O, Bt. Lt Col); retired pay, 1926 *Address* The Red House, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex

HAIG, Florence E., R B A *Address* 7 Stafford House, Maida Avenue, W 2 *T* Paddington 6570

HAIG, Sir Harry Graham, K.C.S.I, *cr* 1938 (C S I 1936), C I E 1923, *b* 13 April 1881, 4th *s* of late Henry Alexander Haig, *m* 1908, Violet May (K I H Gold Medal 1936), *d* of Joseph Deas, late I C S, three *s* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford, 1st Class Lit Hum, 1904 Entered I.C S, 1905; Under Secretary to Government, U P, 1910 12, Indian Army Reserve of Officers 1915 19 Deputy Secretary to Government of India, Finance Department, 1920; Secretary Indian Fiscal Commission, 1921 22, attached to Royal Commission on Superior Civil Services in India, 1923 24, Private Secretary to the Viceroy, 1925, Secretary to the Government of India Home Department, 1926 30, Home Member of Executive Council of Governor General, India, 1932-34, Governor of United Provinces, 1934-39, Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence in the North West Region 1940 41, in the Southern Region, 1942 45 *Address* Mill Barn, Oxted, Surrey *Club* Athenæum. *T* Oxted 887.

HAIG, Brig.-General Roland Charles, D S O 1915, *b* 1 Feb 1878, *o s* of Charles Edwin Haig, Pen Ithon, Radnors., *m* 1899, Geraldine Dorothy, *s d* of Rev Beauchamp K W Kerr Pearse, Bats Park, Somerset Entered 16th Lancers, 1894, Special Reserve R Brigade, 1907, retired, 1923, S. African War, 1900 (Queen's medal 4 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches 5 times, D S O and two bars, Bt Lt. Col). *Address* 62 Marine Parade, Hythe, Kent; Pen Ithon, Newtown, Mont., N. Wales. *Club* Army and Navy.
See also H. W. Wightwick

HAIG, Lieut.-Col. Wolseley de Haga, C I E 1939, D S O 1918, late R E, *b* 1884, *s* of William Spencer Haig, *m* 1909, Katherine Chittenden (*d* 1951), 2nd *d* of C A Murray, Burlington, Vermont, *m* 1951, Jacqueline, *widow* of Lewis Barber, Tenterden Kent, Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, D S O, Brevet-Majority), Lieut.-Col 1929, Chief Engineer P W D, Lucknow, India, retired, 1939 *Address* c/o Grindlay & Co, 54 Parliament Street, S W.1, c/o Barclays Bank, West St., Durban, South Africa *Club* East India and Sports

HAIGH, Anthony; *see* Haigh, Austin Anthony F

HAIGH, (Austin) Anthony (Francis), Counsellor, H M Embassy, Brussels, since 1949 *b* 29 Aug 1907, *s* of late P B Haigh, I C S, and Eliza, *d* of George Moxon, *m* 1935, Gertrude, 2nd *d* of Frank Dodd, Rio de Janeiro, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge Entered Diplomatic Service, 1932, served in Foreign Office and at H M Embassies at Rio de Janeiro, Tokyo, Lisbon, Ankara and Cairo Second Secretary, 1937, First Secretary, 1942, Counsellor, 1947 *Address* Byways, Bracknell, Berks, *T* Bracknell 402 *Clubs* Athenæum, Leander

HAIGH, Frank Fraser, C I E 1944, Indian Service of Engineers (Retired), Colonial Development Corporation, 1951, *b* 4 Feb 1891, *m* 1919 Charlotte Greated, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Knaresborough Grammar School, Queen's College Galway Scholar, B U I, B Sc, B E, 1912, appointed to Indian Service of Engineers, 1913, Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govt. of the Punjab, P W D Irrigation Branch, 1941, Pres, Irrigation Development Commission, Iraq, 1946 49 Commissioned 1915, demobilised with rank of Capt 1919 M I C E *Publication* Emerson Barrage Proc Inst C E, 1940 *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Punjab (Lahore)

HAIGH, Rt. Rev. M. G.; *see* Winchester Bishop of, 1942 52

HAILEY, family name of **Baron Hailey.**

HAILEY, 1st Baron, *cr* 1936, of Shahpur, Punjab and Newport Pagnell, Bucks, **William Malcolm Hailey,** P C. 1949, G C S I, *cr* 1932 (K C S I, *cr* 1922 C S I 1918), G C M G, *cr* 1939 G C I E, *cr* 1928 (C I E 1911) M A, *b* 15 Feb 1872, *s* of Hammett Hailey, F R C S, Newport Pagnell, Bucks, *m* 1896, Andreina (*d* 1939), F R G S, and Lady of Grace of St John of Jerusalem, *l* of Count Hannibale Balzani, Italy *Educ* Merchant Taylors School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st Class Moderations 1st Class Litt Hum Indian Civil Service 1895, Colonisation Officer, Jhelum Canal Colony, 1902 Chief Comr, Delhi, 1912 18, Member of Executive Council of Governor General, in Finance and Home Departments, 1919 24, Governor of the Punjab, 1924 28, Governor of the United Provinces 1928 30, and 1931 34, Director, African Research Survey, 1935-38, Member of Permanent Mandates Commission, League of Nations, 1935-39, Head of Economic Mission to Belgian Congo 1941 Chairman of governing body of School of Oriental and African Studies, 1941 45, and of International African Institute, 1945 47; Pres Royal Central Asian Soc, 1943-47; Chm. Colonial Research Ctte, 1943-1948; Pres Research Defence Soc; Chm. London Assoc of Boy Scouts, 1943-48; Dep. Chm. Roy. African Soc; member of Senate, London Univ, 1946-48; Member, Rhodes Trust, Member, General Advisory Council, B.B.C.; Assoc. member Institut Roy. Colonial Belge K.St.J., Hon Fellow Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford, 1925, D Litt (Lahore), 1928, D Laws (Allahabad) 1933, (Lucknow) 1934; D Litt. (Bristol), 1935, Hon Visiting Fellow, Nuffield College, Oxford, 1939-47, D C L (Cambridge) 1939, (Oxford) 1941, (Toronto) 1943, (Witwatersrand) 1946. Hon. Doctorate (Leiden) 1948. Grand Cross of the Order of Public Instruction (Portugal), 1947 *Publications* An African Survey, 1938; Romanes lecture, Oxford, 1941, Britain and her Dependencies, 1943, Future of Colonial Peoples, 1943, Great Britain, India and the Colonial Dependencies in the Post-War World, 1943; Native Administration in the British African Territories, 1951 *Address:*

16 York House, Kensington Church Street, W.8. *T.*: Western 3849. *Club*: Athenæum.

HAILEY, Hammett Reginald Clode, C.I.E. 1916, C.B.E. 1919; B.A., late I.C.S. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1892; Joint Magistrate, 1899; Deputy Commissioner, 1905; Joint-Secretary, Board of Revenue, 1906; Director of Land Records and Agriculture, U.P., 1912, Commissioner, 1920; retired 1924. *Address*: 7 Chadlington Road, Oxford.

HAILSHAM, 2nd Viscount, *cr.* 1929, of Hailsham; Baron, *cr.* 1928; **Quintin McGarel Hogg;** Major Rifle Brigade; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1931, Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1932; *b.* 9 Oct. 1907; *cr. s.* of 1st Viscount Hailsham, P.C., K.C., and Elizabeth (*d* 1925), *d.* of Judge Trimble Brown, Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A., and *widow* of Hon. A. J. Marjoribanks; *S.* father 1950; *m.* 1944, Mary Evelyn, *d* of Richard Martin (of Ross), 46 Wynnstay Gardens, S.W.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton (Scholar, Newcastle Scholar), Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar). First Class Hons Moderations, 1928, First Class Literæ Humaniores, 1930; President Oxford Union Society, 1929; served War of 1939-45, commissioned Rifle Bde Sept. 1939; served Middle East Forces, Western Desert, 1941 (wounded); Egypt, Palestine, Syria, 1942; Temp Major, 1942. M.P. (C.) Oxford City, 1938-50. Joint Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Air, 1945. *Publications*: The Law of Arbitration, 1935, One Year's Work, 1944, The Law and Employers' Liability, 1944, The Times We Live In, 1944; Making Peace, 1945; The Left was never Right, 1945, The Purpose of Parliament, 1946; Case for Conservatism, 1947. *Recreations* walking, climbing, shooting, etc. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Douglas Martin Hogg, *b* 5 Feb 1945. *Address*: All Souls College, Oxford. *T.*: Oxford 47291; Carters Corner Place, Hailsham, Sussex. *T.*: Herstmonceux 3119. *Clubs*: Carlton, Alpine, M.C.C.

HAILSTONE, Bernard; Painter; *b* 6 Oct. 1910; *s.* of William Edward Hailstone; *m.* 1934, Joan Mercia Kenet Hastings; one *s.* *Educ.*: Sir Andrew Judd's School, Tonbridge. Trained at Goldsmiths College and Royal Academy Schools; Practising Artist, 1934-39; N.F.S., London (Fireman Artist), 1939-42; Official War Artist to Ministry of Transport, 1942-44; Official War Artist to S.E.A.C., 1944-45. *Recreation*: tennis. *Address*: Bourne Mill Cottage, Hadlow, Kent. *T.A.*: Hadlow, Kent. *T.*: Hadlow 322. *Club*: Chelsea Arts.

HAIMENDORF, Christoph von; *see* von Fürer-Haimendorf.

HAIN, Henry William Theodore, C.B.E. 1943, Managing Director, Braithwaite & Co. (India) Ltd.; Director of Braithwaite Burn & Jessop Construction Co. Ltd.; *b* 17 Aug. 1899; *s. s.* of late H. M. Hain, Leamington Spa; *m.* 1928, Dorothy Eileen, 2nd *d.* of Mrs. E. Wysard; one *s* one *d* *Educ.*: Warwick School; Birmingham Univ. B.Sc. (Hons.) in Civil Engineering, 1923; Royal Artillery, 1918-19; commissioned in R.G.A. 1918. Joined Braithwaite & Co., Engineers, Ltd., of Westminster, 1923. Served in Bombay, Brazil, and England. Chairman, Indian Engineering Assoc., 1939-43. *Recreations*: riding, golf. *Address*: 14/2 Judges Court Road, Alipore, Calcutta; Braithwaite & Co. (India) Ltd., P.O. Box No. 427, G.P.O., Calcutta. *Clubs*: Bengal (Calcutta); Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay)

HAINE, Paymaster-Commander Alec Ernest, C.M.G. 1919, R.N., retired, *b.* 1880, *s.* of Robert Webb Haine; *m.* 1922, May Morrish. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.); African General Service Medal, Somaliland, 1902-4, clasp. *Address* Crossways, Crewkerne, Somerset.

HAINE, Reginald Leonard, V.C., M.C.; Capt. H.A.C.; Director, the United Paint Co. Ltd., 15 St. Helens Place, E.C.; *s.* of late H. J. Haine, Clipsham, Ringley Avenue, Horley; *b.* 10 July 1896; *m.* 1923, Dora Beatrice, *cr. d.* of late E. Holder, Monticello, South Border, Purley; one *d.* *Address*: Cherry Orchard, Woodcote Village, Purley.

HAINES, Professor F(rederick) Merlin, Ph.D., D.Sc.; Professor of Botany, Queen Mary College (University of London), since Oct. 1950; *b.* 8 July 1898; *s.* of Frederick Haselfoot Haines, D.P.H., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Winfrith, Dorset, and Eva Mary Haines; *m.* 1931, Ethel Millington; one *d.* *Educ.* Exeter School, Exeter; Queen Mary College, London. Degrees (Lond.): B.Sc. 1919, Ph.D. 1925, D.Sc. 1939. Queen Mary College: Lecturer, 1919, Reader, 1945, in Plant Physiology. *Publications*. numerous contributions on plant physiological topics, especially plant water relations, to Annals of Botany, Jl. of Ecology, etc. *Recreations* painting, music, photography, cinematography; mechanical work. *Address*. Laurel Brae, Eynsford, Kent.

HAINES, Geoffrey Colton, F.S.A.; F.R.N.S.; A.C.A.; Manager and Secretary, London Association for the Blind; Secretary, 1932-37; Hon. Treasurer, The Royal Numismatic Soc., since 1930; Director United London Workshops for the Blind (Sales) Ltd. since 1936; Member of Committee of Greater London Fund for the Blind, National Association of Workshops for the Blind (Hon. Treas. 1937-42), Southern Regional Association for the Blind; *b.* 18 Sept. 1899; *er. s.* of Harry Colton Haines and Margaret Elizabeth Barnes; *m.* Olive, *er. d.* of late Philip Scott Minor, solicitor, Manchester; one *d.* *Educ.*: St Paul's School 2nd Lieut. The East Surrey Regt. 1919; Deputy District Warden (Putney Division), Wandsworth, 1939-45; Bomb Reconnaissance Officer. Civil Defence. 1943-1945. Chairman Knitting Pin Association, 1950. *Publications*. Revised and then edited (jointly) The Roman Republican Coinage by late Rev. E. A. Sydenham, M.A., 1951; various papers to Numismatic Chronicle, etc. *Recreations*: walking and motoring; Member of Fell and Rock Climbing Club of the English Lake District; archæology, ancient history, and numismatics. *Address*: 31 Larpent Avenue, Putney, S.W.15. *T.*: Putney 0132.

HAINES, Air Commodore Harold Alfred, C.B.E. 1943; D.F.C; M.A.; *b* 22 Nov. 1899; *s* of A. T. Haines, Salcombe Regis; *m.* 1925, Phyllis Mary Riches; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: City of London School; Peterhouse, Cambridge. R.N.A.S. 1917-18; R.A.F., 1918; Director of Aircraft Safety, 1943; Commandant Royal Air Force Regiment Depot, 1945; retired, 1948. *Recreation*: rifle shooting. *Address*: Norman Leys, Grantham, Lincs. *Clubs*: R.A.F., Royal Automobile.

HAINES, Major-General James Laurence Piggott, C.B.E. 1950; President Ordnance Board since 1951; *b.* 27 Nov 1896; *s.* of W. J. Haines, Witney; *m.* 1930, Edith Nancy Freeman; no *c.* *Educ.* Brighton College, R.M.A. Woolwich. Served European War, 1916-19; Iraq Levies, 1925-1927; Military College of Science, p.a.c., 1927-30; Technical Staff Appointments, U.K., Canada and U.S.A., 1930-49; Vice-Pres. Ordnance Board, 1949; Pres. Ordnance Board, 1951. *Address*: 50 Raymond Rd., S.W.19. *T.*: Wimbledon 4552. *Club*: United Service.

HAINING, General Sir Robert Hadden, K.C.B., *cr.* 1940 (C.B. 1936), D.S.O. 1915, late R.A.; Lord Lieutenant of Surrey since 1949; *b.* 28 July 1882; *s. s.* of late Dr. Wm. Haining; *m.* Hilda, *d.* of late Towry Piper. *Educ.*: Uppingham (Scholar); R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Army, 1901; Capt., 1914; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1918; Col., 1922; Major-Gen., 1934; Lt.-Gen., 1938; General, 1941; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.) p.s.c.; Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1919; Imperial Defence College,

1927; A.A. and Q.M.G. Second Division, Aldershot, 1928-29; G.S.O.1 4th Div. Colchester, 1930-31; M.O 1 War Office, 1931-33; Deputy Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, War Office, 1933-34; Commandant Imperial Defence College, 1935-36; Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, War Office, 1936-38; General Officer Commanding British Forces in Palestine and Trans-Jordan, 1938-39; G.O.C. in C., Western Command, 1939-40; Vice-Chief Imperial General Staff, 1940-41; Intendant-General, Middle East, 1941-42; retired pay, 1942; Col. Comdt. R.A., 1939-50. J.P. Surrey; C.A. Surrey; Chairman Farnham Bench, 1948. *Address:* Chart House, Ash Vale, Surrey. *T.:* Ash Vale 2282. *Clubs* United Service, Athenæum.

HAINS, Charles Brazier, C.B.E. 1941; *b.* 5 June 1882; *s.* of late Lieut. J. G. Hains, R.N.; *m.* 1905, Alice Eliza Hill; four *d. Educ.:* Wilham Knight's School, Gillingham, Kent; H.M. Dockyard School, Chatham, Royal Dockyard Apprentice, H.M. Dockyard, Chatham, 1897; Writer, H.M. Dockyard, Chatham and Admiralty, 1904-14; Third Grade Clerk, Admiralty, 1914; Assist. Naval Store Officer, Admiralty, 1915; Deputy Naval Store Officer, Admiralty, 1917; Naval Store Officer, Admiralty, 1931; Member British Naval Advisory Mission to Govt. of Chile, 1931; Commander of Order of Al Merito, 1931; Superintending Naval Store Officer, Eastern Mediterranean, 1936; Asst Director of Supply, Home Office, 1936; Director of Supply and Transport, Home Office, 1938-47. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 10 Clarence Road, Teddington, Middlesex *T.:* Kingston 5901.

HAIRE, Rev. James, M.A. (Royal University of Ireland and Queen's University, Belfast), B.D. (Lond.), D.D. (St. Andrews). Professor of Theology, General Assembly's College, Belfast, and a Dean of Residences, Queen's University, Belfast until retirement, 1944. Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, 1939. *Address.* 46 Wellington Park, Belfast.

HAIRE, John Edwin; M.P. (Lab.) Wycombe Division of Bucks, 1945-51; *b.* 14 Nov. 1908; *yr. s.* of late John Haire and of M. Haire, Portadown, Co. Armagh; *m.* 1939, Suzanne Elizabeth Kemeny, Ph.D., B.Litt., *sr. d.* of Dr. Eugene Kemeny, London; two *s. Educ.:* Queen's University, Belfast; London. M.A. 1st Cl. Hons. English Literature, 1934; B.A. Modern History and Economics, 1931; Diploma in Education, 1931; Licentiate, Guildhall School of Music and Drama, London, 1934. School teacher and Ministry of Information and Forces Lecturer. Theatrical Producer. Joined Royal Air Force, 1941; served with Coastal Command as Operations Officer; on staff of Air Officer Commanding, 19 Group, Plymouth, 1942; Air Liaison Officer to the Admiralty, 1943; Air Historian, Air Ministry, London, 1945-46 P.P.S. to Under-Sec for the Dominions, 1946-1947; to Financial Sec. to Treasury, 1950-1951; Leader of Parl Deleg. to Hungary, April 1946; Member of Parl. Delegations to France, 1946, and Berlin, 1948. Lecture Tour in U.S.A., Autumn, 1947; played leading rôle in parl. film, Servant of the People, 1947. *Publications:* various articles and papers on political and international affairs. *Recreations:* hockey, tennis, golf, theatre, and travel. *Address:* The Platt, Bourne End, Bucks. *T.:* Bourne End 135; 3 Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 6846.

HAIRE, Norman, Ch.M., M.B.; J.P State of N.S.W.; Sexologist, Gynæcologist and Obstetrician; President Sex Education Society; F.R.S.M.; Member (late Councillor) British Society for Study of Sex Psychology; Member Harveian Society; Freeman, City of London; *b.* Sydney, Australia, 1892; 11th and *y. c.* of Henryk and Clara Zajac; unmarried. *Educ.:* Fort Street School; Sydney University; Sydney Hospital; Institut fuer Sexualwissenschaft, Berlin. Formerly Resident Medical Officer, Hospital for Sick Children, Brisbane; No. 4 Australian General Hospital; N.S.W. State Mental Hospitals; Chief R.M.O. Royal Hospital for Women, Sydney; Medical Superintendent Newcastle Hospital, N.S.W.; Casualty Physician and Surgeon and House Surgeon, Hampstead General Hospital, London; Clinical Assistant, London Lock Hospital; Hon. Medical Officer, Saffron Hill Maternity Centre London; Hon. Medical Director Cromer Welfare Sunlight and Birth Control Centre; Co-President World League for Sexual Reform; after settling in England in 1919, took an active part in the Birth Control movement; in 1921 was one of the founders and Medical Officer-in-Charge of the Walworth Welfare Centre—the first British Welfare Centre to give contraceptive advice to its patients; English delegate to Birth Control Conference at Amsterdam, 1921; President, Contraceptive Section, 5th International Birth Control Conference, London, 1922; has studied and taught in five continents; English delegate to 6th International Birth Control Conference, New York, 1925; attended the First International Congress for Sexual Research, Berlin, 1926, as official representative of American Birth Control League and International Birth Control League; organised 3rd International Congress of W.L.S.R. London, 1929; Capt. A.A.M.C. 1915-19; formerly Councillor, New Education Fellowship, N.S.W. and Member N.S.W. State Executive, W.E.A. *Publications:* Hygienic Methods of Family Limitation, 1922; Technique of Contraception, 1923; Birth Control in relation to Infant and Child Welfare, 1924; Recent Developments of Steinach's Work, 1921; Rejuvenation, the work of Steinach, Voronoff and others, 1924; various lectures and articles on Sex; Comparative Value of Current Contraceptive Methods; Marriage; The Truth about Rejuvenation; Hymen: the Future of Marriage, 1927; Some More Medical Views on Birth Control, 1928; How I Run My Birth Control Centre, 1928; Sterilisation, Abortion and Birth Control, 1929; Vorlaeufiger Bericht Uber Das Haire-Pessar und Den Intrauterinen Silberring, 1930; Zehnjaehrige intensive Erfahrungen ueber Praeventivverkehr, 1932; Birth Control Methods, 1936; translator of Rutgers' The Sexual Life, 1923 and Bauer's Woman, 1926; Editor Boelsche's Love-Life in Nature, 1931, Man and Woman in Marriage, 1932, Man into Woman, 1933, Sex Life and Sex Ethics, 1933; Encyclopædia of Sexual Knowledge, 1934; Sex Problems of Today, 1942; Sex Talks, 1946; Everyday Sex Problems, 1949; Editor Journal of Sex Education. Editor, International Library of Psychology and Sexology; Asst. Editor, Sexus; Member Comité de Rédaction, Le Problème Sexuel, and International Board of Editors, Anthropos. Also writes under the pseudonym Wykeham Terriss. *Address:* 127 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 7840; Nettleden Lodge, Hemel Hempstead, Herts. *T.:* Berkhamsted 688; 193 Macquarie Street, Sydney, Australia. *T.:* BW 9849.

HAKE, Guy Donne Gordon, R.W.A. F.R.I.B.A.; Hon. M.A. Bristol; Principal of The Royal West of England Academy School of Architecture, Bristol, since 1922; *b.* 1887; *s.* of late George Gordon Hake and Mary Rose Donisthorpe Donne; *m.* 1924, Elizabeth Forbes, *sr. d.* of late Sir Robert W. Burnet, K.C.V.O., M.D.; one *s. Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Geneva; Architectural Association Schools, London. Articled to Col. Sir Robert Edis, C.B., F.R.I.B.A.; R.I.B.A. Athens Bursary 1930; President Bristol Society of Architects, 1936-38; Member of Boards of Architectural Education of R.I.B.A., and Architects Registration Council; Chairman of Advisory Panel of Architects to the Corporation of Bristol; Member. Bishop of Bristol's Commission on City Churches, 1938-39; Bristol Diocesan Reorganisation Committee (Chm. of Bristol

Diocesan Advisory Cttee.); Chm of Min of Health Housing Medal Awards Cttee., Western Region. Member of Ministry of Works and Buildings Panel of Architects for Air Raid Damage to Buildings of Historic Interest, 1941 1946, Consultant Architect to the National Trust for certain properties, Pres, Bristol Savages, 1931, 1939 and 1940, Executed Works rebuilding the Victoria Rooms, the University of Bristol Union (in collaboration), Domestic Buildings and Ecclesiastical work in the West of England, served European War, Trooper 2nd King Edward's Horse, August 1914, 2nd Lt 1st Wilts Regt 1914, severely wounded at Hooge, June 1915, invalided out of the Army, Dec 1916; Lieut R A F, Air Construction Service, 1918 *Publication* Architectural Drawing (in collaboration), 1930 *Recreations* fly fishing, sketching *Address* 2 Richmond Park Road, Clifton, Bristol, Stotehayes, Yarcombe, Honiton, Devon *Club* Bristol Savages (Bristol)

HAKE, Herbert Denys; Headmaster, The King's School, Parramatta, N S W, Australia, since 1939, *b* 8 Nov. 1894, *s* of late E D Hake, *m.* 1938, Elizabeth Barton, three *d* *Educ* Haileybury College Queens College, Cambridge Served European War, Hampshire Regiment, 1914-19, India and Mesopotamia (Captain, despatches), Asst Master, Haileybury College, 1921 38, Temporary Asst Master, St John's College, Johannesburg, 1927 28 *Address* The King's School, Parramatta, N S W, Australia

HAKEWILL SMITH, Major-General Edmund, C B 1945, C B E 1944, M C Order of St Olaf, Second Class, 1947 D s c, Governor of the Military Knights of Windsor since 1951, *b* Kimberley, South Africa, 17 March 1896, *s* of George Cecil Smith and Mildred, 2nd *d* of J. B Currey, *m* 1928, Edith Constance, *e d* of Brig Gen H Nelson, D S O, Shovel, Somerset, one *d* *Educ* Diocesan College, S Africa, R M C Sandhurst Commissioned into R Scots Fusiliers as 2nd Lt, 1915, A D C to Governor of Bengal, 1921-22, Adjutant, 2nd R S F, 1927-30, Staff College, Quetta, 1930-32, Staff Capt, War Office, 1934-36 Employed Air Staff Duties, R A F, 1936-37, D A A G War Office, 1938-1940 Comdr 1 Devons, Mar -June 1940, Comdr 4/5 R S F, 1940-41, Comd 157 Inf Bde, 1941 42, Director of Organisation, War Office (Maj Gen), 1942-43, Comdr 155 Inf Bde (Brig), Feb -Nov 1943, Comdr 52nd Lowland Div (Maj - Gen), 1943 till disbandment, 1946; Commander, Lowland District, 1946, retired pay, 1949 Served European War, 1915-18 wounded twice, M C), War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B E, C B Order of St Olaf) Colonel, The Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1946- *Club* Naval and Military

HAKSAR, Col. Sir Kailas Narain, Kt, *cr* 1932, C I E 1911, Mushir Khas Bahadur *b* 20 Feb 1878, *s* of Pt Har Narain Haksar, *g s* of Rai Bahadur Dharam Narain Haksar, C I E, married, one *s* three *d* *Educ*. Victoria College, Gwalior, Allahabad University, B A. Hon Professor of History and Philosophy, 1899 1903, Private Secretary to the Maharaja Scindia in 1903-12, Under Secretary, Political Depart, on deputation, 1905 7, Political Member Gwalior Durbar, 1912-87, Prime Minister, Bikaner Durbar, 1938-39 Guardian to Heir Apparent and Personal Adviser to the Maharaja, Jammu and Kashmir, 1939 43, Prime Minister Jammu and Kashmir State, 1943 44, Capt. 4th Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry, 1903, Major, 1904, Lt Col 1907, Col 1924; Senior Member Board of Revenue, 1909 14, on deputation to the Chamber of Princes, 1927, Director Princes Special Organisation on deputation, 1 Feb —15 Dec 1928, and 1929-32, Delegate to the Round Table Conference, Member Federal Structure Committee, Financial sub committee of the Federal Structure Committee, Army Committee and afterwards of the Federal Finance Committee which sat in India with Lord Eustace Percy as Chairman. *Publications* (with K M Panikkar) Federal India, 1930, occasional articles on social and literary subjects in the Asiatic Review, Indian Spectator, Bombay Gazette, etc *Recreations* shooting hunting tennis *Address* Srinagar/Jammu, Kashmir *T A* Guardian *Clubs* Amarsingh, Srinagar/Jammu, Willingdon (Bombay)

HALAHAN, Air Vice-Marshal Frederick Crosby, C M G 1919, C B E 1923, D S O 1918, M V O 1907 *s* of late Col S H Halahan, Chiddingfold, *m* 1905, Eve Muriel, *e d* of late James Grimble Groves, D L, J P, Cheshire one *s* (*er s* killed, 1941) one *d* *Educ* Dulwich Coll, Royal Naval Coll, Eltham Entered Navy, 1896, Lieut, 1900, Wing Capt R N A S, 1917, Temp Col and Lieut -Col, R A F, April 1918, served European War, 1914-18 (prom Wing Capt, D S O, Legion of Honour), Director of Aeronautical Inspection, 1922 23, Director of Technical Development, Air Ministry, 1924-26, Air Vice Marshal, 1927, Commandant, R A F Cadet College, Cranwell 1926-29, retired list, 1930 recalled active service, 1939 44, Chairman R A F Rifle Association since 1929, D L Lincolnshire 1937-50 *Address* The Glebe House, Bramshott Liphook Hants *T* Liphook 3124, The Glebe, Maughold, I of M *Club* United Sports

HALAHAN, Group Captain John Crosby, C B E 1919, A F C, late R Dublin Fusiliers and R A F *b* 1878 *s* of late Col Samuel Handy Halahan Syden hurst Chiddingfold *Educ* Dulwich College Served South African War, 1899 1900, European War 1914 19 (despatches, C B E, A F C); War of 1939-45, R A F and Colonial Office. *Address* Huntly, Bishopsteignton, S. Devon

HALCROW, Sir William Thomson, Kt, *cr* 1944, M I C E, Consulting Civil Engineer, *b* 4 July 1883, *s* of late J A Halcrow Articled to late P W and C S Meik, M M I C E, Assistant and Resident Engineer to them on various dock, harbour and water power works at home and abroad, Chief Engineer on King George V graving dock Singapore 1910, submarine defences, Scapa Flow, 1915 18, Johore Causeway, 1919 21 Partner, 1921 late C S Meik principal of firm under style Sir William Halcrow and Partners, professional work widely spread in Europe, Africa S America and Far East Includes Docks and Harbours, Dams, Tunnels and Hydro electric Schemes consulting engineer to Government Departments, London Transport Executive (for tube railways) and to other Public Corporations and Companies, Member of War Cabinet Engineering Advisory Cttee, of Advisory Council of Building and Civil Engineering Industries to Minister of Works, of Panel of Advisers on Severn Barrage to Minister of Fuel and Power, of Advisory Council of D S I R, of Royal Fine Art Commission, Hon Consulting Engineer to Imperial War Graves Commission, Member of Advisory Council on Science and Technology, Festival of Britain, 1951, Past-Pres Institution of Civil Engineers (Telford Gold Medal, 1930), Hon Member Institution of Royal Engineers, Past Chairman Assoc of Consulting Engineers, Past Pres British Section Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France (Prix Annuel Gold Medal, 1939) Col -Comdt Engineer and Railway Staff Corps R E (T A), 1948-49 Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Officier de l'Ordre d'Étoile Noir *Publications* engineering papers *Recreations* golf, fishing, music *Address* Alliance House, Caxton Street, S W 1 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Thames Yacht, Hurlingham, Highland (Inverness).

HALDANE, Henry Chicheley, O B E, *b* 10 May 1872, *s* of James Haldane and Emily Sophia Grove, *m* 1908, Norah Bowden, one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, B N C Oxford Admitted Solicitor, 1897, Member of the Council of the Law Society 1932 44 Member of the Lord Chancellor's Law Revision Committee served in France 1915 19 (despatches 5 times O B E) *Address* Sherrington Manor, Warminster, Wilts

HALDANE, John Burdon Sanderson, F R S 1932 *b* Professor of Biometry University College London, since 1937, *b* 5 Nov 1892 *s* of late J S Haldane C H, F R S *m* 1926 (marriage dissolved 1945) *m* 1945, Helen Spurway *Educ* Oxford Preparatory School; Eton New College Oxford (M A). Served in Black Watch (France and Iraq), 1914 19 Capt 1915, Fellow of New College, 1919 1922 Reader in Biochemistry, Cambridge University, 1922-32 Fullerian Professor of Physiology, Royal Institution, 1930-32 Professor of Genetics, London University 1933 37, Corresponding Member Société de Biologie 1928 President Genetical Society 1932-36 Chevalier, Légion d Honneur 1937, Chairman Editorial Board of Daily Worker 1940-49 Hon Member, Moscow Academy of Sciences 1942, Hon D Sc Groningen, 1946, D. de l Univ Paris, 1949 *Publications* numerous papers in scientific journals Daedalus 1924 Callinicus, 1925 Possible Worlds 1927, Animal Biology (with J S Huxley) 1927, Science and Ethics, 1928 Enzymes 1930 The Inequality of Man, 1932 The Causes of Evolution, 1932 Fact and Faith 1934, My Friend Mr Leakey 1937 Heredity and Politics 1938; A R P, 1938, The Marxist Philosophy and the Sciences 1938 Science and Everyday Life, 1939 Keeping Cool 1939 Science in Peace and War 1940 New Paths in Genetics, 1941 A Banned Broadcast 1947, Science Advances, 1947 *Address* University College, Gower Street W C 1

HALDANE, John Rodger, M.A, LL B Advocate, Sheriff Substitute retired *b* Bishopton Renfrewshire, 7 May 1882 *s* of late T Frederick Haldane Chemical Manufacturer Paisley, *m* 1909 Bessie Young Laughland, *d* of late William Paterson, of Biggarford, Newarthill Lanarkshire two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Hillhead High School Glasgow Glasgow University Called to Scottish Bar 1904 Interim Sheriff Substitute, Portree 1911, Rothesay, 1914 15, Dingwall, 1920 Sheriff Substitute of Ross, Cromarty and Sutherland at Stornoway, 1921 27, of Ayrshire at Ayr, 1927 33 of Lanarkshire at Glasgow 1933 48 2nd Lt R A S C 1915 served 22nd Division Train, Salonika Force retired Capt 1919 Chairman 3rd Scottish Pensions Appeal Tribunal, 1921 *Publications* Articles on Compensation and Defamation in Encyclopædia of the Laws of Scotland Gravitation — a Simplified Theory of Relativity The Monist Oct. 1925 *Address* 14 Kingsborough Gardens, Glasgow W 2 *T* Western 5159

HALDANE, Sir William Stowell, Kt *cr* 1912, Writer to the Signet, B L Edin *b* Edinburgh, 1864, *y s* of Robert Haldane of Cloanden, W S, and Mary Elizabeth Burdon Sanderson, *m.* 1892, Edith (*d* 1943) *e d* of Thomas Nelson of Achnacloich, publisher, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy and Univ Admitted to Society of Writers to the Signet, 1888, Crown Agent for Scotland and Prison Commissioner, 1905 17, Commissioner under the Development Fund Act, 1910-39 *Address* Cloan, Auchterarder, Perthshire *T* Auchterarder 100 *Clubs* Brooks's, University (Edinburgh) [*Died 7 Nov* 1951

HALDAR, Sudhindra Kumar, C I E 1943 *b* 4 Oct 1891, *s* of late Dr Hiralal Haldar, *m* 1915, Usha Acharya, one *d* *Educ* Calcutta, London and Cambridge Universities. Joined I C S 1915, retired, 1947, while holding post of Member, Board of Revenue, Bengal *Recreations* nothing particular *Address* 4 Raja Gopimohan Street, Manikala, Calcutta. *Club* Calcutta (Calcutta)

HALDIN, Sir Philip Edward, Kt, *cr.* 1933, Chairman of Haldin and Co Ltd, Shipowners, London *b* 24 March 1880 *m.* 1917 Edna *d* of late D Neville Cohen, Sydney, New South Wales one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow President of the Chamber of Shipping of the U K, 1940-41 Member of Ministry of War Transport Shipping Advisory Council 1940-45, mem of General Council of British Shipping, Advisory Cttee on Merchant Shipbuilding, 1940 44, Mem of Tramp Shipping Subsidy Cttee and of Tramp Shipping Administrative Cttee, 1935 37, Member Shipping Defence Advisory Committee Admiralty; Member of Executive Councils of Chamber of Shipping of the U K and Shipping Federation of Great Britain, Member of Executive Committee of London General Shipowners Society; Chairman of Executive Committee of West of England Protection and Indemnity Association, Director of Ilford Ltd Liveryman of Worshipful Company of Skinners *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* Lympne Place, Lympne, Kent *T* Hythe 6188, 16 Devonshire Street W 1 *T* Langham 6247 *Clubs* Reform Royal Automobile

HALE, Arthur James, B Sc (Lond) chemist (retd) *b* 25 Jan 1877 *m* 1st 1907 Gertrude Ann (*d* 1945) 2nd, 1947 Winifred F E Clifford *Educ* Manor House School Clapham South Western Polytechnic Demonstrator Chemical Department Borough Polytechnic 1903 6 Lecturer in Chemistry and Physics Waterford Technical Institute 1906 10, Lecturer Dept of Applied Chemistry, City and Guilds Technical College Finsbury, 1910 17, Chief Assistant, 1918 21 Professor of Applied Chemistry, City and Guilds Technical College Finsbury, 1921 26 *Publications* Practical Chemistry for Engineering Students The Synthetic Use of Metals in Organic Chemistry, The Applications of Electrolysis in Chemical Industry, The Manufacture of Chemicals by Electrolysis Modern Chemistry Pure and Applied *Address* Glencourt, Furness Road, Eastbourne Sussex

HALE, Charles Leslie; M P (Lab) for Oldham Lancs, 1945 50, West Division of Oldham since 1950, practising as a Solicitor in Coalville, Nuneaton, and London *b* 13 July 1902, *s* of Benjamin George Hale, Managing Director of Stagleford & Co Ltd, Coalville, Leics, *m* 1926, Dorothy Ann Latham, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Ashby-de la Zouch Boys' Grammar School Articled to Evan Barlow, Solicitor, Leicester Member Leicestershire County Council since 1925 Practises as Solicitor at Burton-upon Trent, Coalville and Nuneaton legal adviser to many Midland Trade Unions Contested (L) S Nottingham, 1929 *Recreations* chess, golf *Address* 12 Gordon Mansions, Torrington Place, W C 1

HALE, Edward, C B 1942, Secretary to University Grants Committee, since 1951, *b* 1895, *er s* of late Dr G E Hale, Eton, *m* 1930, Joan Latham, *er d* of late Sir Alexander (Hon Mr Justice) Bateson, two *d* *Educ* Tonbridge School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford B A, entered Treasury, 1921 *Address* Hartswood, Goring-on-Thames, Oxon. *Club* United University

HALE, Mrs. G. van B.; *see* Burke, Kathleen.

HALE, John Howard; R B.A. 1920; F R S A. 1928 F S.A M 1908; retired 1929, Instructor and Director of the Blackheath School of Arts and Crafts, 1887-1928 Chairman Eltham Arts and Crafts Society, 1922-25, *b* 16 June 1863, *o. s* of late J Hale Farnham, Surrey unmarried *Educ* Farnham Grammar School, privately, Westminster and South Kensington (now R C A) Schools of Art Commenced the study of Art at a very early age, Fellow of the Society of Art Masters, 1908;

paints both portraits and landscapes; has exhibited at Royal Academy, Institute of Painters in Oils, Royal Society of British Artists, Paris Salon; invited to exhibit at the British Section of the Canadian National Exhibition, Toronto, Canada, 1935, etc. Pictures: The Laughing Gipsy; The Startled Nymph; Dawn, etc; organised and directed Craft Education for Convalescent Soldiers at the Bermondsey Military Hospital during the World War. Assisted in starting Art Dept of Goldsmiths' Institute (now Goldsmiths' College), 1891-94; organised Art Section Woolwich Polytechnic, 1892-1904. *Recreations:* sketching, golf. *Address:* The White Cottage, 13 High Park Road, Farnham, Surrey.

HALE, Commander John William, D.S.O. 1940; R.N.; *b.* 30 Mar. 1907; 4th *s.* of late Warren Stormes Hale and late Cora Hale; *m.* 1938, Ada Elizabeth Bowden; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Highgate School; R.N. College, Dartmouth. Went to sea as midshipman in H.M.S. Resolution, 1924; Lieut. and joined Fleet Air Arm, 1929; Lieut. Cdr, 1937; at beginning of war of 1939-45, served in H.M.S. Glorious and then H.M.S. Illustrious; Cdr., 1940; Freeman of City of London; Liveryman of Tallow Chandlers Coy. *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* 6 North Grove, Highgate, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 5126. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C.

HALE, Joseph; engineer; formerly Merchant Navy; *b.* 28 Oct. 1913; *s* of J. Gordon Tyson Hale and M. Hale (*née* Johnston); *m.* 1939, Annie Irene Clowes; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* elementary and secondary technical schools. Member Bolton Town Council until 1950 Junior Whip to Labour Group; Chairman Bolton West Divisional Party, 1949; Member Amalgamated Engineering Union District Committee, 1943-50. M.P. (Lab.) Rochdale, 1950-51. *Recreations.* literature, music; Methodist lay preacher and church worker. *Address:* 30 Thorpe Street, Bolton, Lancs.

HALE, Kathleen; (Mrs. Douglas McClean); artist; illustrator and author of books for children; *b.* 24 May 1898; *d.* of Charles Edward Hale and Ethel Alice Aylmer Hughes; *m.* 1926, Dr. Douglas McClean, two *s.* *Educ* Manchester High School for Girls; Manchester School of Art; Art Department (scholar) of University College, Reading; Central School of Art; East Anglian School of Painting and Drawing. Has exhibited paintings at: New English Art Club, London Group, Grosvenor Galleries; metal groups and pictures at: Lefèvre Galleries; Leicester Galleries. Mural for South Bank (Festival) Schools Section, 1951; Orlando Ballet for Festival Gardens, 1951. *Publications* The Orlando The Marmalade Cat Series, since 1938: Orlando The Marmalade Cat (Camping Holiday; Trip Abroad; Buys a Farm; Becomes a Doctor; Silver Wedding; Keeps a Dog, Orlando's Evening Out; Orlando's Home Life; Orlando's Invisible Pyjamas; Orlando the Judge), Henrietta the Faithful Hen, 1946; Orlando's Country Peep-Show, 1949; Puss-in-Boots, 1950. *Recreation:* painting. *Address:* Rabley Willow, South Mimms, nr Barnet, Herts. *T.:* South Mimms 3108.

HALE, Lionel Ramsay; journalist and dramatist; *b.* 26 Oct. 1909; 2nd *s.* of James and Lylie Hale; *m.* 1939, Betty Tayler; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Balliol College, Oxford. Assistant Literary Editor, News Chronicle, 1933-37; Dramatic Critic, News Chronicle, 1937-40; Government service, 1940-46; Dramatic Critic, Daily Mail, 1946-1948. General Editor, Evans Plays, 1949. Dramatic and literary criticism for various newspapers and magazines, including Observer, and frequent broadcasting for B.B.C. Plays: Beargarden, 1931; She Passed Through Lorraine, 1931; These Two, 1933; The Mocking Bird, 1933; Festival Time, 1937. *Publication:* The Old Vic, 1949-50. *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* Flat 3, 13/16 Embankment Gardens, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 1957.

HALES, Ven. John Percy, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1931, T.D., *b* Birstwith, Yorks, 7 Oct. 1870; *y. s.* of George and Anne Hales; *m.* 1898, Augusta Margaret, *e. d.* of Col. and Mrs. Cantrell-Hubbersty; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Jesus College, Cambridge, M.A. Deacon, 1893; Priest, 1895; Rector of Cotgrave, Nottingham, 1897-1924; Rector of Gedling, Notts, 1924-37, Rural Dean of Gedling, 1929-37; Hon Canon of Southwell Minster, 1931-36; Archdeacon of Newark, 1936-46, emeritus since 1946; Chaplain to 8th Sherwood Foresters, 1918, and to the Sherwood Foresters Territorial Brigade, 1915, on its leaving for service abroad; Div. Chaplain, 1916; Temp. Deputy Assistant Chaplain-General, 12 Feb. 1918; Senior Chaplain 46th North Midland Division, 1922. *Address:* Hill House, Southwell, Notts. *T.:* Southwell 3268

HALEY, Sir William John, K.C.M.G. cr. 1946; Hon. LL.D., (Camb.) 1951; Director-General, B.B.C., since 1944, *b.* Jersey, 24 May 1901; *s.* of Frank Haley, Bramley, Leeds, and Marie Sangan; *m* 1921, Edith Susie Gibbons; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey. At sea, 1918-19; joined Manchester Evening News as reporter, 1922; Chief Sub-Editor, 1925; Managing Editor, 1930; Director Manchester Guardian and Evening News, Ltd., 1930; Joint Managing Director, 1939-43; Director Press Association, 1939-43; Director Reuters, 1939-43. Undertook mission to United States for Reuters, 1942; second mission to Australia, 1942-43; Editor-in-Chief, B.B.C., 1943-44; Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1948; Grand Officer, Order of Orange Nassau, 1950. *Address:* c/o B.B.C., Broadcasting House, W.1

HALFORD, Aubrey Seymour; Deputy Secretary General of the Council of Europe since 1949; *b* 15 Dec. 1914; *o. s.* of Joseph and Clara Halford; *m.* 1939, Giovanna Mary, *o. d.* of W. H. Durst, three *s.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered H.M. Foreign Service as Third Secretary, 1937; Bagdad, 1939; Second Secretary, 1942; transferred to Office of Minister Resident in N. Africa, 1943; First Secretary, 1943; British member of Secretariat of Advisory Council for Italy, 1944; British High Commission in Italy, 1944; Asst. Political Adviser to Allied Commission in Italy, Sept. 1944, Political Adviser, 1945, transferred to H.M. Foreign Office, 1946, Principal Private Secretary to Permanent Under-Secretary; Dep. Exec. Secretary to Preparatory Commission for Council of Europe, May 1949, and promoted Counsellor *Recreations.* riding, shooting, ornithology. *Address:* 1 Chemin du Doernelbruck, Strasbourg-Robertsau, France. *T.:* Strasbourg 526-92 *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham, Brooks's, Royal Central Asian Society.

HALFORD, Frank Bernard, C.B.E. 1948; Major; Chairman and Technical Director, de Havilland Engine Co. since 1944; Director of de Havilland Aircraft Co.; *b.* 7 March 1894; *s.* of late H. B. Halford and of Ethel Halford, Nottingham; *m.*; one *d.*; *m.* 1939, Marjorie Moore, London. *Educ.:* Felsted School; Nottingham University. Instructor, Bristol School of Flying, 1913; served European War, 1914-18, in R.F.C. and R.A.F., 1914-19. For Wm. Beardmore designed B.H.P. and 160 Beardmore; independent designer of aero engines from 1922. Responsible for design of Cirrus, Aldisco, Napier, Nimbus; Rapier, Dagger, and Sabre; de Havilland Gipsy, Goblin, and Ghost engines. President Royal Aeronautical Society, 1951. *Address:* Monkbarns, Sandy Lane, Northwood, Middx. *T.:* Northwood, 2027. *Clubs:* R.A.F., Royal Aero.

HALIFAX, 1st Earl of (*cr.* 1944), **Edward Frederick Lindley Wood,** K.G. 1931; P.C. 1922; O.M. 1946; G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E.,

cr. 1926, Hon R A. 1941, 3rd Viscount Halifax, *cr* 1866; 1st Baron Irwin, *cr* 1925, Bt. 1784, High Steward of Westminster since 1947; Hon Col Yorkshire Dragoons, Chancellor of Univ of Oxford since 1933, of Sheffield since 1948, Chancellor of Order of the Garter since 1943, *b* 16 April 1881, *o surv. s.* of 2nd Viscount Halifax and Lady Agnes Elizabeth Courtenay (*d* 1919), *o d* of 11th Earl of Devon; *S* father 1934, *m.* 1909, Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta Onslow, C.I, *cr* 1926, Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, *y d* of 4th Earl of Onslow, two *s* (and one killed in action, 1942), one *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, and All Souls, Oxford (M A, Fellow) Parliamentary Under Secretary for the Colonies, 1921 22, President of Board of Education, Oct. 1922-Jan. 1924, Minister of Agriculture, Oct 1924 Nov 1925; M P (U) Ripon Division, West Riding, Yorks, January 1910 25, Viceroy of India, 1926 31, President of the Board of Education 1932 35, Secretary of State for War, 1935, Lord Privy Seal, 1935 37; Leader of the House of Lords, 1935 - 38 and 1940; Lord President of the Council, 1937-38; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1938-40; British Ambassador at Washington, 1941-46. *Publications* John Keble, in Leaders of the Church series; The Great Opportunity (with Lord Lloyd), Indian Problems, 1932, Speeches on Foreign Policy, 1940 *Heir s* Lord Irwin, *q v* *Address* Garrowby, York *Clubs* Carlton Brooks s, Yorkshire (York)

See also Earl of Feversham, Hon R F Wood

HALIFAX, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1937, **Most Rev. John Thomas McNally;** *b* 1871 *Educ* Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, P E I., Ottawa University; Canadian College, Rome. Priest, 1896, Bishop of Calgary, 1913 24 Bishop of Hamilton, 1924 37 *Address* Archbishop s House, Halifax, Nova Scotia

HALIFAX, Archdeacon of; *see* Treacy, Ven Eric

HALKETT, Brig.-General Hugh Marjoribanks Craigie, C M G. 1919, D S O 1917, late Highland Light Infantry, *b* 1880, *o surv s* of late Colonel C Craigie Halkett, *m* 1922 Violet Mary Ella, *s d* of late Robert Stuart Dalzell, Glen Ae, Dumfries shire, and late Mrs Dalzell, 8 St Leonard s Road, Exeter; one *s* three *d* Served South African War, 1900 2 (Queen s medal and two clasps King s medal and two clasps) Somaliland, 1904 (medal and clasp) Nandi Expedition, 1905 6 (clasp), Sudan, 1912 (medal and clasp), European War 1914 18 (despatches, Bt Lt.-Col C M G, D S O, and 2 bars), retired pay, 1928 *Address* Silver Birches, Bromham Road, Bedford *T* Bedford 2619

HALL, family name of Viscount Hall.

HALL, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1946 of Cynon Valley, **George Henry Hall,** P C 1942, *b* Penrhiwceiber, Glamorganshire, Dec 1881, *s* of George and Ann Hall, *m* 1910, Margaret Jones (*d* 1941); one *s* (and one killed on active service) *Educ* Penrhiwceiber Elementary School Commenced work at the Penrikyber colliery at 12 years of age, continued to work as a collier until appointed checkweigher in 1911, continued to act as checkweigher Local Agent at the South Wales Miners' Federation until elected to Parliament in 1922 M P (Lab) Aberdare Division of Merthyr Tydfil, 1922-46, Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1929-31, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, 1940-42, Financial Secretary to the Admiralty, 1942-1943, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1943-45; Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1945-46; First Lord of the Admiralty, 1946-51, retd Mem Mountain Ash Council and Educ Committee for 18 years; passed through the Chair of both bodies, Gov of Cardiff Univ; Official of Miners' Federation J P Glamorganshire Hon LL D Birmingham Univ. and Univ. of Wales *Heir s* Hon. (William George) Leonard Hall [*b* 1913, *m.* 1935, Joan Margaret, *d* of William Griffiths, Coedeley, one *d*] *Address* House of Lords, S W 1, Germains, Chesham, Bucks *T.* Chesham 800, Penrhiwceiber, Glam

HALL, Alfred, M A (Manchester), B D (London), D D (Meadville Theological School, U S A), Unitarian Minister, retired, *b* Boston Lincs, 27 April 1878, 2nd *s* of Alfred Hall, mariner, Boston, *m* 1903, *s d* of John Sudbery, London, one *s* four *d* (and one *s* one *d* decd) *Educ.* Boston Grammar School Unitarian College and Owen's College Manchester, Manchester College (Tate Scholar), and St Catherine's, Oxford University, Berlin University, Hibbert Scholar Minister, Octagon Chapel, Norwich, 1900 8, Church of Divine Unity, Newcastle, 1908-18, Upper Chapel, Sheffield, 1918-39, Lincoln Unitarian Church, 1939-49 President of the General Assembly of Unitarian and Free Christian Churches, 1932 34, Pres of the International Association for Liberal Christianity and Religious Freedom, 1934 - 37, President, Manchester College, Oxford, 1945 49 *Publications* The Story of James Martineau, Fifty Points in Favour of Unitarianism, Jesus and Christianity in the Twentieth Century, Editor and Joint Author of Aspects of Modern Unitarianism Religious Problems of the Layman The Beliefs of a Unitarian Human Forgiveness *Recreation* gardening *Address* Dunham Road Parsonage, Altrincham *T* Altrincham 0246

HALL, Anmer; *see* Horne, A B

HALL, Arnold Alexander; Director of the Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough since 1951 Member Air Safety Board, Member Aeronautical Research Council, *b* 23 April 1915 married *Educ* Clare College, Cambridge (Rex Moir Prize in Engineering, John Bernard Seely Prize in Aeronautics, Ricardo Prize in Thermodynamics) Research Fellow in Aeronautics of the Company of Armourers and Braziers (held at University of Cambridge), 1936-38, Principal Scientific Officer, Royal Aircraft Establishment Farnborough Hants, 1938-1945 Zaharoff Professor of Aviation Univ of London and Head of Dept of Aeronautics, Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1945 51 *Address* Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, Hants *Club* Athenæum

HALL, Instructor Rear-Adm. Sir Arthur Edward, K B E, *cr* 1945 (C B E 1935 O B E 1925), C B 1939, C St J, A R C S, Hon Fellow Imperial College English Association (Treas, 1939-43 and 1950-51 Vice-Chm, 1944 46 Chm, 1947-49 and 1951) Chm Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' daughters since 1943 Governor, Imperial College of Science and Technology Council, Institute of Naval Architects, Treasurer since 1945, Treasurer, Navy Records Soc, since 1949, Chm British Society for International Understanding, Council Society for Nautical Research Chm R N Scholarship Fund since 1950, *b* 1 Feb 1885 *s* of Charles Edward Hall, J P, and Emma Jane Hall, *m* 1920, Constance Martha Gibbens, one *s* one *d* *Educ* The College, Swindon, Royal College of Science, London Lecturer, Sir John Cass Institute, 1907-9, Physics Dept Imperial College of Science, 1909-15; entered R N, 1915 H M S Inflexible (Jutland), 1916-18; R N College, Dartmouth, 1918-21, H M S Thunderer, 1921-22 R N Eng College, Keyham, 1922-26 H M S Renown, 1926-27, Fleet Education Officer, Atlantic and Mediterranean Fleets, 1927-32 Dep Inspector of Naval Schools, 1932-36, Director Education Department, Admiralty, 1936-45; retired, 1945; Director of Studies and Dean of R N College, Greenwich, 1946-50; President, Royal College of Science Association, 1936-1938, Chairman, Jun U S Club, 1942-1945, Lord Hankey's Government Cttee.

on Further Education and Training, 1943-45, Adm Harwood's Cttee on R N Coll, Greenwich 1945 46 Master, Worshipful Company of Glass Sellers 1947-48 Council Soc Nautical Research 1947 51 Pres W Kent Sci Soc 1949 51 *Publications* edited various service educational publications *Recreations* travel music *Address* 10 Liskeard Gardens S E 3 *T* Greenwich 2263 *Club* Junior United Service.

HALL, Arthur Lewis, F R S, 1935, M A, Sc D, Consulting Geologist, *b* Birmingham, Jan 1872, *m* 1900, Rosalie Ruddick Powell, three *s* one *d* *Educ.* University College, Bristol, Caius College Cambridge Senior Science Master, Dulwich College, 1900-2; Field Geologist, Geological Survey of the Transvaal 1903 15 Assistant Director, Geological Survey, Union of South Africa, 1915 32, Past President of the Geological Society of South Africa (Draper Medal); Fellow of Geological Society of London (Murchison Medal) and of the Royal Society of S A, Foreign Correspondent Geological Society of Belgium, General Secretary, International Geological Congress S Africa, 1929 *Publications* some eighty papers and memoirs on the Geology of S Africa *Recreation* chamber music *Address* 160 Pine Street, Pretoria, S A

HALL, Rev. Charles Albert, F R M S Minister of the New Church (retired) author and lecturer *b* Eastfield near Peterborough, 11 July 1872, *s* of Henry James Hall and Christiana Littlejohns *m* 1896 Annie Unwin Sheffield two *s* *Educ* Deacon s School Peterborough New Church College London Travelled in North America 1888 91 settled in Sheffield in commercial work, 1891 96, entered New Church Ministry, 1896, Pastorates at Hull Bristol, Paisley Southport and Argyle Square London 1896-1935, engaged in editorial and journalistic work from age of 18, commenced book writing in 1902 *Publications* Art of Being Happy, Art of Being Healthy, Art of Being Successful Art of Remembering, The Manly Life The Divinity that shapes our Ends, The Open Book of Nature, Wild Flowers and their Wonderful Ways, Romance of the Rocks Pond Life How to Use the Microscope Common British Beetles The Isle of Arran, Plant Life, They do not Die, Bees Wasps and Ants, Trees Birds Eggs and Nests, The Lordship of Jesus The Conquest of Care, a Programme for Life, The Blessed Way, The Friendliness of Things, Pocket Book of British Birds Pocket Book of British Wild Flowers, Pocket Book of British Butterflies and Moths; Pocket Book of British Birds' Eggs and Nests, Wild Flowers in their Haunts, etc *Recreations* Nature-study photography gardening *Address* Gables, Sleepy Hollow, nr Storrington, Sussex

HALL, Daniel George Edward, M A D Litt F R Hist S; Professor of the History of South-East Asia in the University of London since 1949, *b* 1891, *s* of Daniel Hall of Offley, Hitchin, Herts, and Elinor Ann Field *m* 1919 Helen Eugenie, *o d* of late John Banks of Wynberg S A two *s* (and eldest son killed in action Nov 1948) two *d* *Educ* Hitchin Grammar School King s College University of London Graduate B A with 1st Class Honours in History, University of London 1916, awarded Gladstone Memorial Prize and Inglis Studentship, King s College, 1915, Assist Lecturer in History, King s College, 1916-17 graduated M A 1918, D Lit 1930, toured with the Lena Ashwell Concert Parties on the Western Front in 1916 and early 1917, trained with the Inns of Court O T C at Berkhamstead, 1917 19, Senior History Master at Royal Grammar School Worcester, Jan-July 1919 Senior History Master at Bedales School, 1919 1921, Professor of History Univ of Rangoon, 1921-34, Headmaster of Caterham School, 1934-49; temp Member Legislative Council of Burma, 1923-24, Corr Member Indian Historical Records Commission, 1925 Member Panel of Additional Lecturers, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, 1940-49 Royal Society of Arts Silver Medal, 1944 *Publications* Imperialism in Modern History, 1923, A Brief Survey of English Constitutional History, 1925, revised and enlarged, 1939, Early English Intercourse with Burma 1587 1743 1927, The Dalhousie-Phayre Correspondence, 1852 56, 1929; The Tragedy of Negrais, 1752 59, 1931, Studies in Dutch Relations, with Arakan, 1936, Dutch Trade with Burma in the 17th Century, 1939, Europe and Burma 1945, Burma, 1950 Joint author a Handbook to the League of Nations for India, Burma and Ceylon, 1926, A High School British History, 1714-1930, 1935, revised and enlarged, 1946, A Handbook of Oriental History, 1951; articles in historical journals *Recreation* music *Address* School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, W C 1

HALL, Lieut.-Col. Sir Douglas (Montgomery Bernard), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1919, D S O 1918, J P Argyll, late Coldstream Guards, *b.* 30 Dec 1891, *o.c* of Sir D B Hall, 1st Bt, and Caroline (*d* 1941), *o d* of T J Montgomery, of Larchmont Manor, New York State, *S* father, 1923 *m* 1st, 1915, Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1928) *d* of Capt W A Grant, late 13th Hussars, one *d* 2nd, 1925 Nancie Walton (who obtained a divorce 1950), *o d* of late J Edward Mellor, C B one *s*, 3rd, 1951, Diana Joan Lady Romilly *o d* of 4th Baron Sackville, *q v* *Educ* Eton R M C Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded twice despatches thrice, D S O) retired pay 1931 Raised Home Guard in Argyll, 1940, Zone Commander, 1940 43 *Heir s* John Bernard, *b* 20 March 1932 *Address* Burrow Hill Farm, Chobham, Surrey *T* Chobham 186 *Clubs* Carlton, Guards, Pratt s

HALL, Ven. Edgar Francis, M A Archdeacon of Totnes since 1948, and Canon Residentiary of Exeter since 1934, *b* 14 Aug 1888, *s* of Francis R Hall, Oxford *m* 1915, Anstice, *d* of Dr Louis Tosswill, Exeter, three *d* *Educ* Oxford High School Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar) Asst Master, Exeter School, 1911, Deacon 1914, Priest 1915 Curate of St James', Exeter, 1914, Chaplain of Exeter School 1917, Vicar of Lewdon, Devon 1921, Diocesan Dir of Relig Education, Exeter, 1934, Proctor in Convocation, 1944 Gen Sec Nat Soc, 1943 47, Chm Church of England Council for Education 1949 (Sec 1948-49) *Address* 15 The Close, Exeter *T* Exeter 4452 *Club* Athenæum

HALL, Lady (Edna); *see* Clarke Hall

HALL, Brigadier Edward George, C B, 1938, C I E 1919; p s c *b* 18 Sept 1882, *s* of Rev. Edward Stephenson Hall, M A, Bombay, Ecclesiastical Estabt, *m* 1912, Elinor Brodrick, *d* of Col W S Birdwood, late Indian Army, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Sherborne, R M C, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches C I E, Order of Kara George, Serbia, with Swords); Staff College, Quetta, 1919 20, Lieut.-Col 1926; Bt Col 1929, Col 1930, A A G Northern Command India, 1930 34; Commander, Ambala Brigade Area, India 1934 38, retired, 1938, re employed, 1939 46 *Address* The Old Rectory, St James, Shaftesbury, Dorset *T* Shaftesbury 2008 *Club* United Service

HALL, Edwin G. S.; *see* Sarsfield-Hall.

HALL, Ernest Thomas, C B E 1929, *b* 1871, *s* of W C Hall, Geelong, Victoria *m* 1905, Annie J Black (*d.* 1949), Molong, N S W, two *s* (and one son killed in action in Malaya), one *d* *Educ* High School Victoria Victorian and Commonwealth Trade and Customs Services, Collector of Customs, South Australia, 1928, Collector of Customs, Victoria, 1925, Chairman of Tariff Board, 1927, Comptroller General of Customs, Commonwealth of Australia, 1927-34, retired, 1934 *Recreations* golf and motoring *Address* 25 Martin Street, Elwood, S 3, Vic, Australia.

HALL, Sir Frederick John Frank, 3rd Bt., *cr* 1923, *b* 14 Aug 1931; *er s* of Sir Frederick Henry Hall, 2nd Bt and Olwen Irene, *yr d* of late Alderman Frank Collis, Stokeville, Stoke-on-Trent, and Deganwy, Llandudno, *S* father, 1949 *Heir b* David Christopher, *b* 30 Dec 1937. *Address* 182 Belsize Road, N W 6

HALL, Captain Geoffrey Fowler, C I E. 1935, M C., late Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govt, Public Works Dept, Bihar, India retired 1943, *b* 9 Mar 1888; *s.* of Perceval Ledger Hall and Margaret Fowler; *m* 1910, Nellie Kate Pidduck, one *s Educ* Marlborough, London University Appointed to Public Works Department, India, 1911, Irrigation, 1911-14; European War, 1915-18, France and Salonika, served with 17th Fd Coy R E; commanded 126th A T Coy R E, and 426th Fd Coy R E (wounded, M C, despatches), P W D India, Irrigation, 1919-22, Roads and Buildings from 1923, C I.E for services in connection with Bihar Earthquake of 1934 *Publications* The Guru s Ring, Moths round the Flame, The Dragon and the I wisted Stick *Address* Greenhills, Ardee, Co Louth, Ireland; c/o Imperial Bank of India, 25 Old Broad Street, E C 2 *Club* Junior Army and Navy

HALL, George, C M G 1916, M D, B Sc, F R C P, Consulting Physician, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle, late Physician, Ingham Infirmary, South Shields, late Hon Neurologist, Sanderson Orthopædic Hospital School, Gosforth; Visiting Consulting Physician, Ministry of Pensions Hospital, Dunston Hill; Examiner in Medicine, Univ of London and Royal College of Physicians (London), *b* 1879, *o s* of M Stokoe Hall, Bishop Auckland, *m* 1918, Margaret (*d* 1949), *s d* of Nicholas Mein, Newcastle, one *s* one *d Educ* Armstrong Coll, Newcastle University College, London (Fellow), Bucknill and Atkinson Morley Scholar, Gold Medal and Exhibition, Cluff Prizeman House Surgeon and Physician, University College Hospital House Physician National Hospital Paralysed and Epileptic, London, served European War, 1914-18, as Major, R A.M C (T F) (C M G), J P Newcastle *Publications* medical papers *Address* 1a Windsor Terrace, Newcastle on Tyne *T* Jesmond 806

HALL, Rt. Rev. George Noel L.; *see* Chota Nagpur, Bishop of

HALL, Grahame; *see* Muncaster, Claude.

HALL, Major Harold Wesley, M C; retired, *b* 27 Nov 1888, *s* of Thomas Skarratt and Jane Hall, *m* 1914, Doris Goodall Clegg, no *c Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst Joined Queens Bays, 1908; served with regiment 1914-16; G S O 3 2nd. Cavalry Division 1916-1918; G S O 2. Cavalry Corps, 1918, retired from army, 1920; since date director of public companies; travelled extensively Sudan, India, Polynesia, America and Australia Served War of 1939-45, Wing Commander Auxiliary Air Force, 1939-43. *Recreations* big game hunting, shooting, yachting *Address* Downton Fields, nr Lymington, Hants *Clubs* Cavalry, Buck s; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes), Royal Lymington Yacht

HALL, Herbert Austen, F R.I B A, Architect, partner in Whinney Son & Austen Hall, *b* 1881, *y s* of Rev Arthur Hall, *m* 1st, 1912, Marjorie Bitter (*d* 1927), one *s.* one *d*, 2nd, 1933, Countess Claire Seyssel d Aix; one *s Educ* privately Godwin Bursar R I B A, 1919; past President of the Architectural Association Hon Sec Royal Academy Planning Committee, 1940-45 *Address* 37 Norfolk Street, W.C *Clubs* Arts Garrick

HALL, Sir Herbert Hall, K.C.M G, *cr* 1938 (C M G 1930), B A Cantab; *b* 19 Jan 1879, *m* 1915, Lucy, *y d* of late Sir Robert J Kennedy, K C M G, one *s* three *d Educ.* Chigwell School, Essex; Jesus College, Cambridge. Entered Consular Service, 1906; Vice-Consul at Buenos Aires, 1907, at Monte Video, 1908; at Paris, 1911, Consul at Loanda, Portuguese West Africa, 1918, at Malaga, 1919; Consul-General at Lourenço Marques, Portuguese East Africa, 1921, an Inspector-General of H M Consulates, 1923; retired 1939 *Address* Hertcombe, 62 Ashley Rd, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey. *T* Walton-on-Thames 2094. *Clubs* Athenæum, Overseas; Effra Conservative (Brixton).

HALL, Rt. Rev. Herbert William; *see* Aberdeen and Orkney, Bishop of.

HALL, I. Walker, M D, Emeritus Professor Bristol University, late Director of Preventive Medicine Laboratory and Curator of Canynge Hall, Bristol University; *b.* 16 Sept. 1868, *m.*, one *d. Educ.* Owens College, Manchester Senior Demonstrator of Physiology, Manchester University, 1900, Lecturer in Pathology, 1901; Professor of Pathology, Bristol University, 1906-33 *Publications* Purin bodies of Foodstuffs, 1901, Methods of Morbid Histology, 1903, editor, Metabolism and Practical Medicine, 1908, about 50 research papers to various medical papers. *Recreation* garden. *Address* Highpath, Grosvenor Road, Godalming *T* 849.

HALL, Sir John Frederick, Kt., *cr* 1938, C S I 1937; C.I E 1931, O.B E. 1919, *b* 1882, *s* of late John Hall of Hull, *m* 1908, Lucy Elizabeth, *d* of Rev John Tate, Thessalon, Canada, one *s* one *d Educ.* Hymers College, Hull, Clare College, Cambridge Entered I C.S, 1905, Collector and District Magistrate, Secretary to Government Revenue Department, Commissioner of Labour, Member of the Board of Revenue, Madras, retired from I C S, 1940, Chairman, Madras Public Service Commission, 1940-46 *Address* 65 Carlisle Road, Eastbourne, Sussex. *T* Eastbourne 6434. *Club* Madras (Madras).

HALL, Brig.-General John Hamilton, C M.G 1918, D S O 1916, retired list, 1925, *b* 23 Feb 1871, unmarried, *s* of late Major John Greive Hall, R E, and Agnes Robertson, Edinburgh *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh, Sandhurst Second Lt. Middlesex Regt 1891, Lt Col 1916, temp Brig Gen 1918-19, Col 1921, Staff Services, Ass Provost Marshal Staff Capt, D A Q M G and D A A G South Africa, from 1902 to 1907, Assist Inspector of Recruiting, Eastern Command 1913-14 in charge of Record Office, Lichfield, 1921-25; served South Africa (medal, 4 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (D S O, one bar, despatches four times C M G) *Address* Otterburn, Broadstone, Dorset

HALL, Sir John Hathorn, G C M G, *cr* 1950 (K C M G, *cr* 1941, C M G 1935), D S O 1919, O B E 1931, M C, retired *b* 1894 *m* 1927, Torfrida Trevenen Mills, two *d Educ* St Paul's School, Lincoln College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M C, D S O Croix de Guerre (Belgium)) Egyptian Civil Service, Ministry of Finance 1919-21, Assistant Principal, Colonial Office, 1921, Principal, 1927, seconded to Foreign Office, 1932 Chief Sec to Government of Palestine, 1933-37, British Resident, Zanzibar, 1937-1940 Governor and C-in-C, Aden, 1940-44 Governor and C-in-C of Uganda, 1944-51, retired, 1951 Part-time Member of Colonial Development Corporation, 1951- •First Class Order of the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, K St J *Club* Athenæum

HALL, Rear-Adm. John Talbot Savignac, C I E 1944, R N (retd), *b* 30 Nov 1896, 3rd *s* of late Dr Wm Hamilton Hall, F S A, *m* 1933, Agnes Maud, *d* of late Arthur Sherren, Iver Heath, Bucks, one *s* one *d Educ* Elstow School, Bedford, Training Ship Mersey Midshipman, 1914, Lieut 1920, Comdr 1937 Capt 1944, Actg Rear-Admiral, 1947, Rear-Admiral, 1950, Chief of Staff to Flag Officer commanding R I N 1941, Commodore 2nd class, 1942, Senior Naval Staff Officer, India Office, and R I N Liaison Officer, 1944-46, Captain H M S Achilles, 1947, Flag Officer Commanding (late Commander-in-Chief), R I N, 1947-48, Flag Officer Commanding R.I N

Squadron, 1948-49. *Recreations:* golf, shooting *Address:* Park House, Bradwell, nr. Braintree, Essex. *T.:* Coggeshall 142. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Bombay Yacht.

HALL, John Thomas, J.P. 1939; M.P. (Lab) West Gateshead since 1950; *b.* 9 Nov. 1896; *m.* 1927, Blanche Bethulia Gardner; one *s.* three *d.* (and one *d* decd.), *Educ.:* Council School; Ruskin College, Oxford. Colliery worker, 1910; served European War, Trooper 1st Life Guards, 1915-18, railway worker from demobilisation until 1950; Trade Union Branch Secretary, 1921. C.C., Durham, 1934-50; J.P. 1939. District Chm. Northern District Nat. Union of Gen. and Municipal Workers, 1943-; lecturer on Economics and Social History, Labour Colleges. *Recreations:* gardening, reading. *Address:* 14 The Crescent, Shiney Row, Philadelphia, Co. Durham.

HALL, Julian Dudley, C.M.G. 1946, *b.* 12 March 1887; *s.* of late Edwin T. Hall, V.P R.I.B.A.; *m.* 1923, Olive Margaret Jane, *d.* of late William Leach, Dublin; two *d. Educ.:* Dulwich College; New College, Oxford. Entered Malayan Civil Service, 1910; British Adviser, Kedah, Malaya, 1932; retired, 1946. *Address:* Poplars, Stonegate, nr. Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Ticehurst 221.

HALL, Kenneth Lambert, C.M.G. 1938, *b.* 14 May 1887; *s.* of late Thomas Lambert Hall, M.R.C.S. and *q.g s.* of William Hall of Arlington Manor, Bibury, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1915, Mabel, *d.* of Towry Piper of Barnard Castle, Durham; one *s. Educ.:* Hereford School; Brasenose College, Oxford (Somerset Scholar). Entered Northern Nigerian Political Service as Assistant Resident, 1912; Principal Assistant Secretary, Nigerian Secretariat, 1927; acting Deputy Chief Secretary, 1927-30, Member, Legislative Council, Nigeria; acting Secretary, Southern Provinces, Nigeria, 1930, Chief Secretary, Nyasaland, 1931-41; acting Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Nyasaland, on various occasions; Secretary Nyasaland, Northern and Southern Rhodesia Inter-territorial Conference, 1941; retired, 1945. *Address:* 74 Linkside Avenue, Oxford.

HALL, Captain Leonard Joseph, C.B.E. 1935; R.D., R.N.R. (Retired List); late Director of Marine, Nigeria; *b.* Oct. 25 1879; *s.* of Joseph Hall and Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. C. B. Holder; *m.* 1913, Eveline, *d.* of Rev. E. W. Matthews; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* H.M.S. Worcester. Merchant service, 1896-1904; R.N. 1904-7; extra master's B.O.T. certificate; Marine officer, Nigeria, 1908; served Cameroons expeditionary force, 1914-15; mentioned in French despatches and received special appreciation of Secretary of State for services rendered; Admiralty-Transport dept., 1916-17; seconded to Army as Major R.E., 1917; Lieut.-Colonel R.E. and Assistant Director of Inland Water Transport, Mesopotamia, 1919; mentioned in despatches and awarded O.B.E.; resumed duty Nigeria, 1920; promoted deputy director of Marine, 1925; director, 1930; retired from Nigerian Service, 1935; Observing Officer International Commission for Non-Intervention in Spain, 1937-38. *Publication:* The Inland Water Transport in Mesopotamia. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Encombe, Sewardstone Bury, Chingford, Essex. *T.:* Silverthorn 1174. *Club:* East India and Sports.

See also Rear-Adm. G. W. G. Simpson.

HALL, Magdalen K.; *see* **King-Hall.**

HALL, Marie, violinist; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1911, Edward Baring. At age of ten years studied with Edward Elgar for a year, and then under Max Mossel for three years in Birmingham; later studied for twelve months under Prof. Johann Kruse, and then for two years under Sevcik; made her début in Vienna in Jan. 1903, appeared in London Feb. 1903, since when she has toured extensively in England, America, Canada, New Zealand, Australia, S. Africa, India, The Far East, etc.; also frequently broadcasts. *Publications:* many articles in leading newspapers and magazines. *Recreations:* reading, motoring, and walking. *Address:* Inveresk, Cheltenham.

HALL, Sir Martin Julian, of Dunglass, 10th Bt. Nova Scotia, *cr.* 1687; O.B.E. 1918; *b.* 23 March 1874; *s.* of Lt.-Gen. Julian Hamilton Hall, Coldstream Guards, *s.* of 5th Bt., and Mina, *d.* of Colonel John Fremantle, C.B.; *S.* brother, 1928; *m.* 1905, Alice Mary, 2nd *d.* of William Wyndham Hasler, J.P., of Aldingbourne House, Sussex; one *s. Educ.:* Radley. Formerly in Bechuanaland Civil Service; Director of Food Section, Ministry of Munitions, during European War; Chief Reconstruction Officer for Scotland under the Ministry of Labour, 1919. *Heir:* *s.* Julian Henry [b. 22 Feb. 1907. *Educ.:* Eton (Captain of the Oppidans); Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar)]. *Address:* 15 Allington Court, Allington Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 5856. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Mid-Surrey Golf (Richmond).

HALL, Noel Frederick; Principal of the Administrative Staff College, Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames, since 1946; *b.* 23 Dec. 1902; *s.* of late Cecil Gallopine Hall and late Constance Gertrude Upcher; *m.* 1st, 1927, Edith Evelyn Pearl Haward (marriage dissolved 1944); no *c.*; 2nd, 1946, Elinor Hirschhorn Marks; one *d. Educ.:* Royal Gram. Sch., Newcastle-on-Tyne; Bromsgrove School; Brasenose College, Oxford, 1st Class hons Modern History, 1924, Senior Hulme Scholar, 1924-25, Certificate Social Anthropology, 1925, B.A. 1924, M.A. 1933; Commonwealth Fund Fellow in Economics, Princeton University, 1925-27, A.M. (Economics) Princeton, 1926; Lecturer in Political Economy, head of Department of Political Economy, and Civil Service Tutor, University of London, University College, 1927-29; Senior Lecturer, 1929-35; Professor of Political Economy in the University of London (University College,) 1935-38; Secretary of Fellowship Advisory Committee of Rockefeller Foundation for Social Sciences in Great Britain and Ireland, 1930-36; Director, National Institute for Economic and Social Research, 1938-43; Member of International Commission for Relief of Child Refugees in Spain, 1939; Joint Director, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1940; Minister in charge of War Trade Department, British Embassy, Washington, 1941-43; Development Adviser West Africa, 1943-45. *Publications:* Measures of a National and International character for Raising Standards of Living (Report to Economic Committee of League of Nations, 1938); The Exchange Equalisation Account, 1935; (with Stephen King Hall) The Economist in the Witness Box, 1933, articles on Economic subjects. *Recreations:* golf, bridge. *Address:* Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames *T.:* Henley-on-Thames 1000. *Clubs:* Reform, Allies, English-Speaking Union.

HALL, Oliver, R.A., 1927; R.W.S.; *b.* 1869; *s.* of John Hall, London; *m.* 1899, Sarah Agnes (*d.* 1946), *d.* of W. Stephenson, Nettleslack, Lancs; three *s.* His Shap Moors was bought under the Chantrey Bequest for the Tate Gallery; many of his pictures have been purchased for Public Galleries both here and abroad, also two large pictures for Government House, Delhi, *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Bay View, Bardsea, Ulverston, Lancs.

See also Claude Muncaster.

HALL, P., F.R.S. 1942; M.A.; Reader in Algebra, Cambridge University; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge. Hon. Secretary London Mathematical Society, 1938-41, 1945-48. *Address:* King's College, Cambridge.

HALL, Percival Stanhope, C.B.E. 1921 (O.B.E. 1920; M.B.E. 1919); *b.* 1879; *s.* of late William Henry Hall, J.P., Aldeburgh; *m.* 1926, Edith, *widow* of T. P. Tebbutt of Northampton. Director of Meat Contracts,

Ministry of Food, in European War, 1914-18, Temp. Lieut. R.A.S.C.; Director of Bacon Imports, Ministry of Food, War of 1939-45; also Deputy Director of bacon and ham since 1946. Orders of Crown of Italy and Crown of Belgium. *Address:* Hardwycke, Grove Way, Esher, Surrey.

HALL, Percy, M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (Lond.), Rheumatologist; Consulting Physician (and Founder) the Hull Municipal Light Clinic; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late Chas. Hall, Man. Director Hull Central Dry Dock and Engineering Co. Ltd.; *m.* Agnes (*d.* 1944), 2nd *d.* of late Dr. W. H. Johnson; two *s.*; *m.* 1945, Elizabeth M. Anderson, M.D. *Educ.:* privately; Hymer's College, Hull; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Engaged in general professional practice, 1909-19; served R.A.M.C. 1915-16, England and France; invalided; further service civilian capacity Northern Command, etc.; Surgeon, Merchant Navy, 1940-42; late Physician, Charterhouse Rheumatism Clinic; late Clinical Assist. the City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, Victoria Park, London; Hon. Surgeon Hull and Sculcoates Dispensary; Hon. Surgeon the Lloyd Hospital, Bridlington; Medical Referee (Workmen's Compensation Act) to the leading Accident Insurance Companies; Hon. Actinotherapist the Hendon Cottage Hospital; late Medical Editor the British Journal of Actinotherapy; late Hon. Actinotherapist Mount Vernon Hospital for Diseases of the Chest; late Consulting Physician the Newspaper Press Fund for Yorkshire, N. and E. Ridings and York. *Publications:* Ultra-Violet Rays in the Treatment and Cure of Disease, 5th reprint (4th edition), 1927, Diathermy in the Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis (The Practitioner), 1922; Asthma and its Treatment, 1930; Bismuth Salts in the Treatment of Arthritis (Lancet and Medical Press and Circular, 1944); numerous other articles. *Address:* 89 Bickenhall Mansions, W.1; 4 Devonshire Place, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 5829.

HALL, Philip de Havilland, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; T.D.; Engineer, Anglo-Iranian Oil Company, Ltd.; *b.* 28 August 1885; *s.* of late Dr. F. de Havilland Hall, *m.* 1925, Eleanor Louise Kirby; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Tonbridge School (Foundation Scholar); Glasgow University; B.Sc.(Eng.). Assoc. M.Inst.C.E.; Col. R.E., T.A.; O.C. 323rd Anti-Aircraft Coy. R.E., 1934; C.R.E. Somerset 1941-42; Dep. Ch. Engineer S. Mid. Dist., 1942-43; retired, 1945, with Hon. rank of Colonel. Served European War, C.R.E. 50th Division, 1914-19 (despatches thrice, M.C., D.S.O.). *Address:* 8 Crescent Road, Kingston Hill. *T:* Kingston 6076. *Club:* East India and Sports.

HALL, Col. Ralph Ellis Carr-, C.I.E. 1917; Indian Army, retired; late Military Accounts Dept., Military Accountant General, Simla; *b.* 30 Oct. 1873; *m.* Agnes Alexander, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. W. L. Lane, R.A.M.C.; one *s.* 2nd Lt. Durham L.I. 1894; Capt. Indian Army, 1903; Major, 1912; Lt.-Col., 1920; Col. 1922; served Tirah, 1897-98 (medal, two clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.I.E.; Mons Medal, 1914; British War Medal, 1914-19; Victory Medal, 1918; mentioned Gazette of India, 21 Sept. 1918; Com.-in-Chief's despatch, 1919); retired, 1923. *Address:* Astor House, 69 Princess Road, Bournemouth.

HALL, Air Marshal Sir Robert Hamilton Clark-; *see* Clark-Hall.

HALL, Robert Lowe, C.B. 1950; M.A.; Director Economic Section, Cabinet Office, since 1947; Member of Economic Planning Board since 1947; *b.* N.S.W., 6 Mar. 1901; *s.* of late Edgar Hall and Rose Helen, *d.* of A. K. Cullen; *m.* 1932, Laura Margaret, *d.* of G. E. Linfoot; two *d. Educ.:* Ipswich, Queensland; Univ. of Queensland; Magdalen College, Oxford. Bachelor of Engineering, Queensland, 1922; Rhodes Scholar. 1923-26 (First in Modern Greats, 1926); Lect. in Economics, Trinity Coll., 1926-37; Fellow, 1927-1950; Junior Dean, 1927; Dean, 1933-38; Bursar, 1938-39; Proproctor, 1933; Ministry of Supply, 1939-46; British Raw Materials Mission, Washington, 1942-44; Adviser, Board of Trade, 1946-47; Fellow of Nuffield College, 1938-47; Member of Economic and Employment Commn. U.N., 1946-49; Hon. Sec., Royal Economic Society. *Publications:* Earning and Spending, 1934; The Economic System in a Socialist State, 1936: various articles, etc., on economics. *Recreations:* walking, gardening. *Address:* 15 Banbury Road, Oxford. *T.:* 2078. *Club:* Travellers'.

HALL, Sir Roger Evans, Kt., *cr.* 1937; *b.* 16 April 1883; *s.* of Frederic Evans and Helen Elizabeth Hall; *m.* 1944, Adelaide Gladys (M.B.E. 1947), *d.* of late Dr. Dudley C. Trott, Pembroke, Bermuda. *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1908; assistant District Commissioner, Gold Coast, 1910; Crown Counsel, 1914; Senior Crown Counsel, 1915; Circuit Judge Ashanti and Northern Territories of Gold Coast, 1918; Puisne Judge, Gold Coast, 1921; Judge of the High Court, Northern Rhodesia, 1931; Acting Governor, 1934; Chief Justice, Uganda, 1935-37; Chief Justice, Federated Malay States, 1938-39. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Lulworth, Bermuda.

HALL, Ronald Acott, C.B.E. 1946; Literary (formerly Dramatic) Critic of Liberal News, *b* Burton Joyce, Nottinghamshire, 24 May 1892, *s* of late J. E. Hall. Fought in France 1915-18 in European War. Formerly H.M Consul-General, Canton, and Member H.M. Diplomatic and Consular Service, and later Secretary, Economic League for European Co-operation (British Section). Prospective Liberal Candidate for S. Ilford. *Publications* Frederick the Great; Seven Years War; Studies in Napoleonic Strategy; Eminent Authorities on China; The Official Pocket Guide to China; Lame Ducks (a play); (with Prof. Whymant) 3000 Commonest Chinese Terms *Clubs.* National Liberal, Royal Automobile.

HALL, Rt. Rev. Ronald Owen; *see* Kong-O, Bishop of.

HALL, Stephen K.; *see* King-Hall.

HALL, Stewart S.; *see* Scott Hall.

HALL, Admiral Sydney Stewart, C.B. 1914; *b.* 16 June 1872; 3rd *s.* of John Selby Hall; *m.* 1906, *o. d.* of late Rev. Frank Mudie, M.A., Arbroath; three *s.* (and two *s.* decd., R.A.F., War of 1939-45). Entered Britannia, 1885; served in West Indies, N. America, Australia, and Home Fleets; Specialist in Torpedo; commanded Submarine Service, 1906-10; H.M.S. Diana, 1910-12; H.M.S. Roxburgh, 1914; Submarine Service, 1915-18; Rear-Adm., 1919; retired, 1919; Vice-Adm. retired, 1925; Adm. retired, 1929; J.P. Hampshire. *Address:* St. Kilda, Kilcreggan, Dumbartonshire. *T.:* Kilcreggan 2247. *Clubs* Royal Cruising; Royal Clyde Yacht (Glasgow).

HALL, Thomas Andrew, C.B.E. 1919; M.Inst.C.E.; Consulting Engineer to Government of Newfoundland; *b.* Portadown, Ireland, 27 Oct. 1867; 5th *s.* of William Hall; *m.* 1907 Harriet, 2nd *d.* of late W. J. Robinson, A.M.Inst.C.E., Londonderry; one *d. Educ.:* Queen's College, Galway. B.A., B.E. (with honours) Royal University of Ireland; Assistant to Professor Townsend, D.Sc., and J. H. Ryan, M.Inst.C.E., on Railway work in Ireland, 1888-91; Resident Engineer on construction of Galway and Clifden Railway, 1891-96; engaged on Engineering work in various parts of Ireland, 1896-98; and on Railway work in Kent, Surrey, Sussex, and Suffolk, 1898-99; Chief Engineer on the construction of Carndonagh (Co. Donegal) Railway, 1899-1902; Chief Engineer of the Londonderry and Lough Swilly Rly., 1902-6; Government Engineer of Newfoundland, 1906-1933; retired; Chief Engineer to Newfoundland Airport (Transatlantic), 1936-38; Secretary to the Newfoundland Ministry of Shipping, 1917-20; Member of Royal Commission on High

Cost of Living, 1917; Government Railway Commissioner, 1920-21, Commissioner of Highroads, 1925-31 *Recreation* fishing. *Address* Rennies Mill Road, St John's, Newfoundland

HALL, Thomas Donald Horn, C.M.G. 1939, LL.B. (N.Z.), *b* 4 Oct. 1885 (of English parentage), *s.* of J. H. Hall, Accountant, and Mary Brown *m.* 1922 Annie Catherine, *d* of late Prof Hugh Mackenzie C.M.G. *Educ.* Wanganui Collegiate School, Wellington College, Victoria University College Entered service of N.Z. Govt. in Dept. of Agriculture, attaining position of Senior Clerk and Legal Officer, Asst Law Draftsman, 1921, Clerk of the House of Representatives, 1930-45, retired 1945, Past Pres, N.Z. Library Assn and Hon Life Member, Past Member of Committee of Management, National Art Gallery, served European War with N.Z.E.F., 1915-19 *Publications* Captain Joseph Nias and the Treaty of Waitangi, 1938; Contributor to N.Z. Affairs, 1929, to Legal Status of Aliens in Pacific Countries, 1937, and to Cyclopaedia of the Social Sciences *Recreations* golf and gardening. *Address* 25 Simla Av, Khandallah, N.Z. *T* 36-353

HALL, T. Walter, Hon.M.A. (Sheffield) F.S.A., F.R.Hist.S., solicitor; *b* 21 Jan 1862, *s s* of John Hall surgeon, Sheffield unmarried. Articled to late Francis Patrick Smith of Barnes Hall near Sheffield, 1878 retired from practice, 1910, actively interested in the formation and production of the Triennial Musical Festivals, Sheffield, chairman of the executive committee, 1896-1914, for sixteen years a citizen member of the Libraries and Museums Committee of the Sheffield City Council, since 1910 engaged in collecting, indexing and publishing historical and topographical material, editor of the first five volumes of the Sheffield Parish Register 1560 to 1719 *Publications* Sheffield Pedigrees, vol. i., 1909, Manuscripts at Sheffield Public Library, 1912, Ancient Charters of Sheffield Capital Burgesses, 1913 Jackson Collection at Sheffield (with A. Hermann Thomas), 1914, Sheffield Pedigrees, vol ii., 1915, Sheffield and Rotherham Charters, 1916, Wheat Collection, Sheffield, 1920, Wincobank Charters, 1921 Brooke Taylor Collection, 1922; Hawksyard, 1922, Edmunds Collection 1924 Sheffield Manorial Records vol i., 1926, Sheffield Manorial Records, vol ii, 1928; Thundercliffe and the Hermitage of St John, 1928 Yorkshire Records, including Bosville and Lindsay Collections 1930, Waldershelf Manor and the Knights Hospitallers, 1930, South Yorkshire Historical Sketches, 1931, The Aula in Hallam, 1931; The Fairbanks of Sheffield 1932, Ecton, an East Yorkshire Village, 1932, Sheffield Manorial Records vol iii, 1934 Ancient Charters relating to the borderland of Sheffield, 1935, Tankersley and Fanshawe Gate Sheffield, 1937 Incunabula of Sheffield History, 1938; Early Charters relating to Sheffield, 1938 Vills and Burghs of North Derbyshire, 1939 *Recreations* palæography and search for local history, orchestral and chamber music Wagner, and many others. *Address* 6 Gladstone Road, Ranmoor, Sheffield, 10. *T* Sheffield 32,096 *Clubs* Junior Constitutional (Hon. Member) Sheffield (Sheffield)

HALL, Vernon F.; Anæsthetist, King's College Hospital, since 1931, Dean, King's College Hospital Medical School, since 1951 *b* 25 Aug 1904, *s* of Cecil S. and M. M. Hall, *m* 1935, C. Marcia Cavell, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Haberdashers' School, King's Coll. Hosp., London M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1927, D.A. 1928 F.F.A.R.C.S., 1948 Served War of 1939-45 in Army (Emergency Commission), 1942-46, Consultant Anæsthetist, India Command (Local Brig.), 1945, Vice-Dean King's College Hospital Medical School, 1946 *Publications* chapters on Anaesthesia —Rose & Carless Surgery, etc *Recreations* riding, squash rackets, tennis, reading and music *Address* 38 Allevn Park, Dulwich, S.E.21 *T* Gipsy Hill 2165

HALL, Walker; *see* Hall, I. W.

HALL, Captain Walter D'Arcy, M.C. *b.* Australia, 10 August 1891; *s.* of late Thomas Skarratt Hall, of Weeting Hall, Brandon, Norfolk; *m* 1920, Ann Madelaine, *d* of Col. Charles Brook, of Kinmount, Annan, Scotland *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst. Joined 20th Hussars, 1911, served European War, 1914-19 (M.C. and bar, Croix de Guerre), M.P. (U.) Brecon and Radnor, 1924-29 and 1931-35 *Address* Shipton Court, Shipton under-Wychwood Oxford *Club* Cavalry

HALL, Dr. Wilfrid John, C.M.G. 1951, M.C. 1917, D.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.C.S., Director Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 41 Queens Gate, S.W.7, since 1946, *b* 13 December 1892, British, *m* 1923, Marjorie Mary Hall (*née* Dewe), one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Pauls School, West Kensington (Senior Scholar), Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington 1st XV Rugby, St Pauls School Served European War, 1914-19, in the Army, in France and Belgium, in Machine Gun Corps, 1916-19, demobilised with rank of Major Ministry of Agriculture, Cairo Egypt, in Entomological Section, 1919-26 holding a post as Senior Entomologist on retirement On the staff of British South Africa Company, S. Rhodesia, 1927-42, Entomologist, 1927-30, Director, Mazoe Citrus Experimental Station, 1930-33, Supt., Mazoe Citrus Estate, 1933-42 Commonwealth Institute of Entomology 1943-, Senior Entomologist, 1943-44, Asst Director, 1944-46 A.R.C.S. 1914, Ph.D. (Lond.), 1927, D.Sc. (Lond.), 1930 *Publications* entomological papers in various journals dealing with taxonomy and applied entomology *Recreations* gardening and wireless *Address* Linden House, Sawbridgeworth, Herts *T* Sawbridgeworth 3192 *Clubs* Farmers', Overseas, Salisbury (Southern Rhodesia)

HALL, Rt. Hon. William Glenvil, P.C. 1947, M.P. (Lab.) Colne Valley Div. of Yorks since 1939, Chairman, Parliamentary Labour Party, since 1950, barrister-at-law, *b* Almeley, Herefordshire, 1887, *s* of William George and Elizabeth Hall Almeley *m* 1921, Rachel (*d* 1950) *d* of Rev. Bury Sanderson one *s* one *d* Brit. representative U.N. Assembly 1945, 1946, 1948, Final Assembly, League of Nations, 1946, Paris Peace Conf., 1946, Consultative Assembly, Strasbourg, 1950, 1951 Served European War, 1914-18, The Buffs, later attached Tank Corps (wounded once despatches) M.P. (Lab.) Portsmouth Central 1929-31 Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1945-50 *Address* House of Commons, S.W.1

HALL, The Hon. William Lorimer, K.C., D.C.L., Judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia since 1931, *b.* Melvern Square, Nova Scotia 28 July 1876; *s.* of Rev. William H. Hall and Margaret Barss; *m.* 1907, Edith H. Hamm; one *s* two *d.* *Educ.* Acadia University, B.A., Dalhousie, LL.B. Member of Legislature Nova Scotia for Queen's County, 1910-1911 1916-1925, 1928, Crown Prosecutor for the City and County of Halifax, Attorney General, Nova Scotia, 1926-31 *Address* 89 South Park Street, Halifax, N.S. *Clubs* Halifax, Halifax Golf and Country, Halifax Curling (Halifax)

HALL, William Telford, C.S.I. 1947; C.I.E. 1942, *b* 4 June 1895, *s* of John Hall Edinburgh, *m* 1922, E. Winifred *d* of late Col. Sir George McCrae, D.S.O., D.L., two *s* one *d* *Educ* George Heriot's School Served European War, 1914-18, Captain Royal Irish Fusiliers and Machine Gun Corps, Salonica and France Joined Indian Forest Service, 1921; Chief Conservator of Forests United Provinces, India *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1, 15 Queen's Crescent, Newington, Edinburgh 9

HALL CAINE, Gordon Ralph, C.B.E. 1920, Officier Légion d'Honneur, late Government representative on the Cinematograph Advisory Committee, Chairman, Hepworth and Grandage, Ltd., and Second Broadmount

Trust, Ltd , Governing Director British Coated Board and Paper Mills, Ltd , Director of companies manufacturing paper or wood-pulp in England, United States, and Canada , *b* 16 Aug 1882, *s* of late Sir Hall Caine, C H K B E ; *m* (wife *d* 1948); one *s* one *d* ; *m* 1940, Dorothy Sara, *s d*, of late J T Hornsby-Sample and of Mrs Howard Fripp *Educ* King William s Coll., Isle of Man Left school at age of about 15 to enter the printing and paper trade , served his apprenticeship in England and America, ultimately becoming Director of Ballantyne, Hanson & Co , Ltd , of Edinburgh and London , during European War, 1914-18, served whole time voluntarily first as Chief Technical Adviser on Paper to Ministry of Munitions and later to other Government Departments, in addition was Chairman or Vice Chairman of about 14 departmental or other Committees under the Government dealing with paper, and in 1918 appointed Deputy Controller of Paper till end of control, when served as Vice Chairman of Paper Restrictions Department till end of 1919 , M P (C) East Dorset, 1922-29 and 1931 45 when he retired ; has been associated from time to time with publications of several important books for charity, including The Queen s Xmas Carol, Queen Alexandra s Xmas Gift Book King Albert s Book, etc *Publications* Articles on Papermaking and Wood pulp Manufacture *Recreations* golf shooting, fishing and motoring *Address* 41 Berkeley Square, W 1 ; Woolley Firs, The Thicket Maidenhead , Greeba Castle Isle of Man *Clubs* Carlton Temple Golf (Maidenhead) Metropolitan (New York ; Canada (Montreal)

HALL-DALWOOD, Lt.-Col. John ; C B E 1920 barrister Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1906 , 4 years (acting) D A A and Q M G , Thames District Chatham , Assistant Chief Constable, Kent, 1902 , Chief Constable Leicester, 1908, and Sheffield 1913 , Founder of National Volunteers 1914 (August) *Publications* Police Reform, (1917 Merger scheme, etc) Police Officer s A B C , Law Treatises and Plays , National Police Training (non-collegiate or residential) *Address* The Halt, 27 Hythe Road, Worthing, Sussex

HALL-PATCH, Sir Edmund Leo, G C M G , *cr* 1951 (K C M G , *cr* 1947 C M G 1938), Permanent United Kingdom Representative on Organization for European Economic Co-operation at Paris , *b* 1896 *s* of W F McD Hall Patch Assistant Secretary, Treasury 1935 44 , H B M Financial Commissioner in the Far East 1940 Assistant Under Secretary of State Foreign Office, 1944 , a Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office 1946 48 Chairman of Executive Cttee of Organization for European Economic Co operation with rank of Ambassador 1948

HALL-THOMPSON, Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. S. H., P C. (Northern Ireland), 1944 D L , J P , M P (U) Clifton Division of Belfast, Parliament of Northern Ireland since 1929 Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Ways and Means since 1950 , *b* 1885 *s* of Rt Hon Robert Thompson P C , D L M P , Belfast , *m* Margaret *o d* of late T T MacLean, Glenanne Co Armagh , two *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich Coll Served Donegall Artillery Royal Field Reserve Artillery and 4/R U R Egypt and Palestine, 1915-19 , Chief Ordnance Officer, N Ireland, 1939-42 , Minister of Education, Northern Ireland, 1944-50 , High Sheriff of Belfast, 1929 Ex-Chairman Ulster Unionist Council, Junior Imperial League Presbyterian Health Insurance Society , Ex-President Irish Bowling Association , Ex-Master North Down Hunt *Address* Cairnburn, Belfast *T* Belfast 63113

HALLAM, Sir Clement Thornton, Kt *cr* 1948 , Solicitor to the General Post Office *Address* c/o The Solicitor's Department, The Post Office, St Martins le Grand, E.C 1 , Lyntworth, West End Lane, Pinner, Middlesex.

HALLAM, Rupert, Hon. Consulting Physician to Skin Department, Royal Infirmary and Hospital, Sheffield , *b* 1877 , *s* of late Dr Arthur Hallam , *m* Kathleen Edge Shifnal, two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Germany , Edinburgh University *Address* St Mawes, Cornwall

HALLAM, Rt. Rev. William Thomas Thompson, M A , D D , LL D , Assistant Bishop of Huron since 1949 , *b* 1878 , *s* of Thomas Hallam, Leicester, and Matilda Thompson, Derby , *m* 1904, Lillian Gertrude Best, Cornwallis, Nova Scotia , two *s* one *d* , *m* 1943, Kathleen Cogus, Toronto, Ontario *Educ* Dalhousie College, Halifax, Nova Scotia Professor, Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1908-22 , Principal, Emmanuel Coll , Saskatoon, 1922 27 , Rector, Church of Ascension, Hamilton, Ont , 1927 31 Bishop of Saskatoon, 1931 49 , Chancellor, University of Emmanuel Coll , Saskatoon, 1931-49 *Publications* editor Canadian Churchman, 1918-22 *Address* c/o Huron College, London, Ontario, Canada

HALLAM-HIPWELL, H.; *see* Vivenot, Baroness Raoul de

HALLAND, Colonel Gordon Herbert Ramsay, C I E 1931 O B E 1918 , H M Inspector of Constabulary for England and Wales since 1938 ; *b* 1888 , *s s* of late Rev. J T Halland, M A , Rector of Blyburgh, Kirton-in Lindsey Lincolnshire , *m* 1st, 1916, Helen Claudine Blanche (*d* 1946), *o d* of Major-General J M Walter C B , C S I , D S O , *q v* , two *d* 2nd 1947, Baroness Sigrid von der Recke (*née* von Lutzau), Windau, Latvia. Entered Indian Police, 1908, and posted to Punjab , served Ambala, Lahore, Rohtak, Hoshiarpur, Rawalpindi, Lyallpur, and Amritsar Districts and also in Government Railway Police, on police duty with the King at the Delhi Durbar, 1911 Served European War, 1914-18 in Army in India Reserve of Officers (Major and General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Army Headquarters, India) (despatches, O B E) Principal Punjab Police Training School, Phillaur, 1921-26 , on police duty with Duke of Connaught at Delhi 1921 on police duty with Prince of Wales at Delhi, 1922 , Lt. Col , Army in India Reserve of Officers, 1927 , attached General Staff, Headquarters of Shanghai Defence Force and subsequently North China Command, 1927 30 , Senior Superintendent of Police, Delhi, 1930 31 , Hon. A D C to the Viceroy, 1930, with honorary rank of Col , Chief Constable of Lincolnshire, 1931 34 ; Deputy Assistant Commissioner in charge of Metropolitan Police College, 1934 - 38 , temporarily Inspector-Gen of Police, Ceylon, 1942-44 , services lent to Foreign Office, Aug 1944-Oct 1947, as Inspector General of Public Safety, C.C G (British Element) *Recreations* shooting, riding cricket, tennis *Address* 69 Courtfield Gardens, S W.5. *Clubs* East India and Sports, M C C.

HALLETT, Rear-Adm. Cecil C. H.; *see* Hughes Hallett.

HALLETT, Harold Foster, M A., D Litt (Edinburgh), Professor of Philosophy in the University of London and Head of the Department of Philosophy, King s College, London, since 1931 ; *b* 1886 , unmarried *Educ* Brighton Varndean School and Technical Coll Trained as an engineer in the works and shipyard of Yarrow and Co at Poplar, 1904-8 , King s Prize man in Applied Mechanics and in Steam, 1904 , University of London (Inter B Sc (Engineering), 1906) University of Edinburgh (Medallist in Logic 1910 in Moral Philosophy, 1911 and 1912 , in Metaphysics, 1912 ; M A with First Class Honours in Mental Philosophy, 1912 , Bruce of Grangehill Prizeman in Metaphysics, 1912 Vans Dunlop Scholar in Logic, 1912 , Rhind Philosophical Scholar, 1914 , Hamilton Philosophical Fellow, 1915 , D Litt , 1930) University of Edinburgh Lecturer in Logic and Assistant in Logic and Metaphysics, 1912 16 , Assistant in Moral Philosophy, 1915 16 University of Leeds Asst Lecturer in Philosophy, 1919-22 , Lecturer in Philosophy, 1922-31 ; sometime examiner in Philosophy in

the Universities of Edinburgh, Glasgow, etc.; British Secretary of Societas Spinozana, 1929-1935; Chairman of Board of Philosophical Studies, University of London, 1935-45; Chm. Board of Internal Examiners in Philosophy, Univ. of London, 1948-51; Member of Delegacy of King's College, University of London, 1944-1949. *Publications:* Aeternitas, A Spinozistic Study, 1930; many articles and reviews in Mind, Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society Philosophy, Recherches Philosophiques, Septimana Spinozana, Review of Metaphysics, etc *Recreations:* painting, golf, walking. *Address* King's College, Strand, W.C.2.

HALLETT, Sir Hugh Imbert Periam, Kt., *cr* 1939; M.C. . **Hon. Mr. Justice Hallett;** *b.* 12 Dec. 1886; *s.* of Forbes-Ernest Hallett and E. S. Imbert-Terry; *m* 1921, Winifred Sydney Spalding: one *d. Educ.* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. President, Oxford Union Society, 1908; Hon. Sec Junior Imperial League, 1910-39; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1911; served European War 1914-19; K.C. 1936; Recorder of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1938-39; Bencher of Inner Temple, 1939; Assistant of Haberdashers' Company, 1939. *Address:* 17 Wellgarth Road, N.W.11 *T.:* Speedwell 3045. *Club:* Garrick.

HALLETT, Rear-Adm. John H.; *see* Hughes-Hallett.

HALLETT, Capt. John Ignatius, C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1917; R.N.; retired. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); commanded First Minesweeping Flotilla, 1925-27; retired list, 1932

HALLETT, Leslie C. H.; *see* Hughes-Hallett.

HALLETT, Sir Maurice Garnier, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1943 (C.I.E. 1930); K.C.S.I., *cr* 1937 (C.S.I. 1934); K.St.J.; *b.* 28 Oct 1883; *yr. s* of late Rev. J. T. Hallett; *m* Gladys, Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1941, C.St.J., *d* of late H. C. Veasey; one *s* (and one killed in action). *Educ:* Winchester College; New College, Oxford Joined I.C.S., 1907; Magistrate and Collector, 1916, Secretary to Government of Bihar, 1920-24; Officiating Commissioner, 1929; Chief Secretary, Bihar and Orissa, 1930-32; Secretary to Government of India in the Home Dept., 1932-36; Governor of Bihar, 1937-39; Governor of United Provinces, 1939-Dec. 1945. *Address.* Ashdene, St. Giles' Hill, Winchester. *T:* Winchester 4784 *Club* Athenæum

HALLETT, Vice-Admiral Sir Theodore John, K.B.E., *cr.* 1944 (C.B.E. 1919), C.B. 1931, *b.* 1878; *s.* of late Rev. J. T. Hallett, *m.* 1908, Helen Blanche, *d.* of late Col F. Dakeyne; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-19. (despatches, C.B.E.); Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord, 1922-24; Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland, 1929-31 Vice-Admiral, 1938; retired list, 1933. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches). *Address* Hayfield, Eastergate, Sussex. *T.:* Eastergate 129 *Club:* United Service

See also Sir R. C. Gunning, Bt.

HALLIDAY, J.; Late Organiser and Lecturer in Handwork to the Education Committees City and County of Oxford; Examiner in Craft Work to the Oxford University Local Examinations Delegacy; Lecturer on craft subjects. *Publications:* Bookbinding as a Handwork Subject; Handwork and Rural Industries; Handwork for Juniors: Handwork for Seniors; Simple Upholstery for Schools; Making Musical Pipes; Ideas for the Woodwork Room; Bookcraft and Bookbinding. *Address:* 29 Capel Close, Oxford.

HALLIDAY, General Sir Lewis Stratford Tollemache, V.C.; K.C.B., *cr.* 1930 (C.B. 1918); late R.M.; Hon. Col. Comdt. Plymouth Division, Royal Marines, since 1930 *b.* 14 May 1870; *s. s.* of late Lt.-Col. Stratford O. Halliday, R.A.; *m.* 1st, 1908, Florence Clara, *o. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. W. Budgen, D.S.O., one *s.*; 2nd, 1916, Violet (*d.* 1949), *d.* of Maj. Victor Blake, Hayling Island, Hants; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1889, Capt. 1898; Bt. Major, 1900; Maj. 1908; Col. 1920; Col.-Comdt. 1923; Maj.-Gen. 1925; Lt.-Gen. 1927; General, 1928; served China, 1900 (dangerously wounded, despatches, Brevet Major, medal with clasp, V.C.). Passed Staff College, 1906; Commander of a Company of Gentlemen Cadets, R.M.C., Sandhurst (G.S.O. 2nd grade), 1908-11; Staff of R.N. War College, 1912; G.S.O.2 (Army) Malta, 1914; G.S.O.1 (Army) England and France, 1915-1916; G.S.O.1 Admiralty (Plans Division) 1917-1918, R.M. A.D.C. to the King; Adjutant-General Royal Marines, 1927-30; retired list, 1930; Gentleman Usher to the Sword of State, 1933-46. *Address:* The Cottage, Loddiswell, Devon.

HALLIDAY, Sir William Reginald, Kt., *cr.* 1946; M.A., B.Litt., Hon. LL.D. Glasgow; Hon. D.Phil. (Thessalonica), Officer of Legion of Honour; Principal of King's College, London, 1922-31 July 1952; Dep. Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of London, 1932-33; Chm. of Collegiate Council, 1932-34 and 1944-46, Member of the Court of the Univ. of London 1933-51; Chairman of the National Froebel Union, 1936-43; *b.* Belize, British Honduras, 26 Sept. 1886; *s.* of Charles Reginald Hoffmeister; took the name of Halliday, 1905; *m.* 1918, Edith Hilda, *y. d.* of late Professor W. Macneile Dixon; four *s. Educ.:* Winchester (Scholar), New College, Oxford (Classical Scholar); 1st class Lit. Hum., 1908; Charles Oldham Prize, 1910; Craven Fellow, 1909, studied also at Berlin University and as student of the British School at Athens. Has taken part in excavation and travel in the Levant, Lecturer on Greek History and Archæology in the University of Glasgow, 1911-14; Rathbone Professor of Ancient History in the University of Liverpool, 1914-28, Lieut. R.N.V.R. and Intelligence Officer in Crete, 1916-18 (Chevalier of the Order of the Redeemer (Greek), 1918, despatches). *Publications:* Greek Divination, 1913; (with R. M. Dawkins) Modern Greek in Asia Minor, 1916; Lectures on the History of Roman Religion, 1922; The Growth of the City State, 1923, Folklore Studies, Ancient and Modern, 1924, The Pagan Background of Early Christianity, 1925; Greek and Roman Folklore, 1927; Introduction to Penzer-Tawney, The Ocean of Story, vol. viii. 1927; The Greek Questions of Plutarch, 1928: Indo-European Folk-Tales and Greek Legend, 1933; Sir Thomas Cockaine, a Short Treatise of Hunting, 1932; (with T. W. Allen and E. E. Sikes) The Homeric Hymns, 1936, contributions to The Cambridge Ancient History, Encyclopædia Britannica, Folklore, Journal of the Gypsy Lore Society, and to various classical periodicals. *Address:* Glenthorne, Brendon, nr. Lynton, N. Devon. *Club:* Athenæum.

HALLINAN, Major Thomas John, C.B.E., 1932 (O.B.E., 1923), M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. Dublin University; Director of Medical Services, Jamaica, 1933-46; M.L.C. Jamaica; *b.* 17 Jan. 1886; *s.* of late John Thomas Hallinan, J.P. Mayor of Lewisham, 1929-30) and Ellen Martha O'Neill, *m.* 1910 Agnes May, *d.* of late Dr. James Hanafin, Miltown, Co. Kerry; one *s. Educ.*. Archbishop Tenison's School; Charing Cross Hospital (Entrance Scholarship and Pereira Prize). Casualty Officer, East London Hospital for Children, 1908-9; entered Royal Army Medical Corps as subaltern, 1910; served Aldershot, Ireland, 1911-13; India, 1913-14; European War—Egypt, 1914-16, Mesopotamia, 1916-20; Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services (Sanitary), Amara, 1918; Basrah, 1918-20; (1914 Star, despatches thrice); seconded for service with Iraq Government, 1920; Medical Officer of Health, Basrah, 1920-1922; Inspector General of Health Services, Iraq, 1922-38; retired from R.A.M.C. to Reserve of Officers with rank of Major, 1925. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, tennis. *Address:* Ropley, Irish Town P.O., Jamaica. *Club:* East India and Sports

HALLOWES, Basil John Knight, C.I.E. 1941; I.C.S. (retd.); *b.* 27 Aug. 1884; *s.* of Rev. J. F. T. Hallowes, M.A.; *m.* 1st, Mary Catherine Lascelles Ward; 2nd, Joyce Mortimer. *Educ.*: Mill Hill; Caius College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1909; retired, 1944. *Recreations* shooting, golf, tennis; played hockey for Cambridge Univ., South of England and Middlesex. *Address* Orchard Priors, Battledown, Cheltenham *T.* 2508 Cheltenham.

HALLS, Walter; Trades Union Organiser, N.U.R., *o.* Ruguy, 16 June 1871; father was shepherd on farm; *m.* Jane Hanes of Sharnford, Leicestershire, *d.* of postmaster; three *s.*, five *d.* *Educ.*: Gaulby Village School, Leicestershire; worked on farm until 18 years of age; joined the Midland Railway service in goods dept. at Leicester at above age, in whose employ continued until 38 years of age; member of the N.U.R. since 1896 and Secretary of the Leicester Branch for nine years, during which time filled various official positions; been member of the Co-operative movement for a similar period and served on Board of Management of the Dublin Society, also the Nottingham Co-operative Society, of which he has now been President for nearly three years; elected Organiser of the N.U.R. in Dec. 1909, sent to Dublin for 8½ years, during which time travelled Ireland in connection with that work; M.P. (Lab.) Heywood, 1921-22; contested Northampton, 1918. *Address*: 169 Loughboro Road, West Bridgford, Notts.

HALLSWORTH, Professor Ernest Gordon, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C., Professor of Agricultural Chemistry, and Head of Department of Agricultural Science, University of Nottingham, since 1951, *b.* 1913, *s* of Ernest and Beatrice Hallsworth, Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancs.; *m.* 1943, Elaine Gertrude Seddon, *d.* of R. C. Weatherill, Waverley, N.S. Wales; two *s* one *d.* (and one *step-s*) *Educ*: Ashton Grammar School, Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancs., University of Leeds. Univ. of Leeds: First Cl. Hons. in Agric. Chem., Sir Swire Smith Fellowship, 1936, Asst. Lectr. in Agric. Chem., 1936; Ph.D., 1939. Univ. of Sydney: Lectr. in Agric. Chem., 1939, Pres. Lecturers' Assoc., 1946. Treas. Australian Assoc. of Scientific Workers, 1943, Member Science Advisory Panel, Australian Broadcasting Commn., 1949-51; Pasture Improvement Cttee., Australian Dairy Produce Bd. (N.S.W.) 1948-51, Chairman Insecticides and Fungicides Cttee., Australian Standards Inst., 1949-51, *Publications*: contributions to: Aust. Jl. Science, Jl. Soc. Chem. Indust., Empire Jl. Experimental Agric., Jl. Agric. Science, Aust. Medical Jl., Jl. Soil Science. *Recreations* badminton, pedology. *Address* Manor Farm, Kingston-on-Soar, Notts. *T* Kegworth 342.

HALLSWORTH, H. M., C.B.E. 1931 (O.B.E. 1919); M. Com. (University of Durham); *b.* 11 Dec. 1876; 3rd *s.* of late Harry Hallsworth, Oldham, Lancs: unmarried. *Educ.*: University of Manchester, M.A., B.Sc., Jevons Student. Assistant Lecturer in Economics, University of Manchester; Hunter Lecturer in Economics, Armstrong College. During war, Major, R.E., Deputy Assistant Director of Docks; later, on Staff of Inspector-General of Transportation; David Dale Professor of Economics, King's College, Newcastle-on-Tyne (in the University of Durham); member Assistance Board (now National Assistance Board), 1934-49. County Commissioner for Huntingdonshire Boy Scouts Assoc. *Publications*: Unemployment in Lancashire (jointly with Professor S. J. Chapman); The Elements of Railway Operating. *Address*: Chesneys, St. Ives, Huntingdonshire.

HALLSWORTH, Sir Joseph, Kt., *cr.* 1946; Hon. M.A. Manchester, 1942; Chairman North Western Electricity Board since 1949; *b.* Audenshaw, nr. Manchester, 2 Dec. 1884; *s.* of Samuel and Elizabeth Hallsworth; *m.* 1908, Jessie Schofield (*d.* 1946), Fairfield, Manchester; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Elementary, commercial, and technical schools in Manchester district. Entered service of Co-operative Employees' Union, later the N.U.D.A.W., as confidential clerk to then Secretary, 1902; Assistant Secretary; contested (Lab.) Stretford, Lancs, Parliamentary Division, 1918; Secretary of Trade Unions' Side of National Conciliation Boards for the Co-operative Service, 1927-47; Member of Trade Boards Administration Committee, 1921, Member of General Council of T.U.C., 1926-47, Pres., 1938-39, visited India for the Congress in 1927-28; was member British representation International Labour Conference, Geneva, 1927-37; Workers' Delegate in 1938 and 1939 and again (at New York and Washington) 1941, (Philadelphia and Washington) 1944, (Paris) 1945 (Montreal) 1946, (Geneva) 1947. Pres. of Internat. Federation of Commercial, Clerical, and Technical Employees until 1947; travelled much in connection therewith since 1920; Mem. Governing Body of I.L.O., Geneva until 1948; Sec.-Gen., Nat. Union of Distributive and Allied Workers (now Union of Shop, Distributive and Allied Workers), 1916-49. Member Home Office Cttee. on Hours of Work of Young Persons in Unregulated Occupations, 1936, Member Ministry of Labour Cost of Living Advisory Cttee., 1936 and 1946-47; Member Holidays with Pay Cttee., 1937; Member Central Price Regulation Cttee. under Prices of Goods Act, 1939, and Goods and Services (Price Control) Act, 1941-47; also of Joint Consultative Cttee. and Nat. Joint Advisory Council to Ministry of Labour until 1947; Member of Ministry of Labour Factory and Welfare Board until 1947 and of other Govt. Cttees. including the War Damage Commission; Member of National Coal Board and Chairman of Miners' Welfare Commission, 1947-49. *Publications*: Protective Legislation for Shop and Office Employees; The Legal Minimum; Commercial Employees and Protective Legislation; Road Transport Workers' Wages; Co-operative Shop Managers' Wages; Trade Board Rates and Standard Rates of Wages; Union by Industry; Labour after the War, and others; (Joint) Working Life of Shop Assistants; Labour Conditions in India. *Address*: Alclyde, Alan Road, Withington, Manchester 20. *T.*: Didsbury 1764.

HALLWARD, Bertrand Leslie, M.A., Vice-Chancellor Nottingham University since 1948; *b.* 24 May 1901, *cr. s.* of late N. L. Hallward, I.E.S., and Evelyn A. Gurdon; *m.* 1926, Catherine Margaret, 2nd *d.* of late Canon A. J. Tait; four *d.* *Educ.*: Haileybury College (Scholar); King's College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st Class Class. Tri. Part I, 1921; 1st Class, with distinction in Ancient History, Class. Tri. Part II, 1922; University Studentship at British School of Archæology, Athens; Assistant Master Harrow School, 1923-24; Fellow of Peterhouse, 1923-39, Emeritus Fellow, 1940, Steward, 1924-26, Praelector, 1926-39, Tutor, 1934-39; University Lecturer, 1926-39; Deputy Public Orator, 1930, 1931; Senior Proctor, 1935-36; Member of the General Board, 1936-38; President, C.U.H.C. 1936-39; Hon. Treasurer, C.U.L.T.C., 1938-39. Headmaster of Clifton College, 1939-48. *Publications*: Chapter II, III, IV, and part of VII (the Second and Third Punic Wars) in Cambridge Ancient History, Vol. VIII, 1930; Chapter in Cambridge University Studies, 1938; Editor of the Classical Quarterly, 1935-39. *Recreations*: lawn tennis, tennis, figure-skating, mountaineering. *Address*: Highfield House, University Park, Nottingham. *T.*: Beeston 54504. *Clubs*: Alpine, Athenæum.

HALLWARD, Reverend Lancelot William, M.A.; *b.* 4 July 1867, *s.* of Rev. John Leslie Hallward; unmarried. *Educ.*: Haileybury College; Oriel College, Oxford; Leeds Clergy School. Curacies at Great Yarmouth and Carshalton; Incumbent

of Cala, Diocese of St. John's, Kaffraria, 1899; Dean of St. John's, Kaffraria, S. Africa, and Rector of the Cathedral Parish, Umtata, Transkei, 1912-40; Archdeacon of Umtata; on pension. *Address:* The Rectory, Port S. Johns, South Africa *Club* · Umtata (Umtata).

HALNON, Frederick James, F.R.B.S 1906; sculptor, Modelling Master, University of London (Goldsmiths' College); *b.* London, 8 March 1881; *o. s.* of late Frederick James Halnon; *m.* 1912, Amelia Elsie, *d.* of late Stafford Henry Corfield. *Educ.:* Goldsmiths' Institute, commencing Art study at age of 11 years. Pupil of Alfred Drury, R.A.; awarded two National Gold Medals, 1902 and 1903, and three Silver Medals, exhibited at the Royal Academy since 1904 and most of the provincial galleries; work purchased by the Queen; represented in the Royal Albert Memorial Museum Art Gallery, Exeter, and the Birkenhead Art Gallery; chief Exhibition works: Mother and Child, Isabella, Bacchante, Laurels of Youth, The Crown of Victory, Vintage, Beatrice, A Legend of Metallurgy, Spring, etc. *Recreations:* sketching and music. *Address:* 1 Arran Road, Catford, S.E 6.

HALSALL, Rt. Rev. Joseph Formby, Ph.D., D.C.L., S.T.L., titular Bishop of Zabi, auxiliary to Archbishop of Liverpool, (R.C.), since 1945; *b.* 15 Feb. 1902; 3rd *s.* of late William Halsall and Ellen Formby, Kiln Farm, Ince Blundell, Lancs *Educ.* · Upholland College, Lancs; Ven English College, Rome. Secretary to late Cardinal Hinsley, 1936-38; Professor of Philosophy, St. Edmund's College, Ware, 1938-40; Vice-Rector Pontifical Beda College, Rome, 1940-1945 *Recreation.* granted Scout Wood Badge by Boy Scout Association, 1938. *Address:* Glengarth, Waterloo Park, Liverpool 22 *T.:* Waterloo 1436.

HALSBURY, 3rd Earl of (*cr* 1898); **John Anthony Hardinge Giffard;** Baron Halsbury, 1885; Viscount Tiverton, 1898, Managing Director National Research Development Corporation, 1949; Member of Advisory Council to the Cttee. of the Privy Council for Scientific Research, 1949; Chm Science Museum Advisory Council, 1951, *b* 4 June 1908; *o s.* of 2nd Earl and Esmé, *d.* of late James Stewart Wallace, *S.* father, 1943; *m.* 1st, 1930, Ismay Catherine, *er. d* of late Lord Ninian Crichton-Stuart and Hon. Mrs. Archibald Maule Ramsay; one *s.*, 2nd, 1936, Elizabeth Adeline Faith, *o. d.* of late Major Harry Crewe Godley, D.S O, Northamptonshire Regt. and of Mrs. Godley, of Claremont Lodge, Cheltenham; two *d Educ.* Eton. *Heir s.* Viscount Tiverton, *q.v. Address* · 64 Barkston Gardens, S W 5 *T.* · Frobisher 4102. *Club* Savile

HALSE, Most Rev. Reginald Clarence; *see* Brisbane, Archbishop of.

HALSE, Colonel Stanley Clarence, C.M.G. 1918; late Royal Artillery; Director Waite and Son, Ltd., *b.* 14 Jan. 1872; *s.* of Richard Clarence Halse, Inverness Terrace, W.; Solicitor; Alderman, City of London, *m* Edith Mary, M.B.E. (*d.* 1946), *d.* of J. H. Smalpage The Firs, East Sheen; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.A. 1891; Lieut. 1894; Capt. 1899; Major, 1912; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1915; Lt.-Col. 1917; Bt.-Col. 1919; served European War in department of M.G.O. and in Ministry of Munitions (despatches twice, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt.-Col., Legion of Honour, Order of the Crown, Belgium); Staff Employment in the branch of the M.G.O., 1899-1900; 1901-7; 1908-12; 1914-15; Ministry of Munitions 1915-20; passed advanced class Ordnance College, 1901; retired pay, 1920. *Recreations,* golf, bridge. *Address:* 286 Earls Court Road, S.W.5. *T.:* Frobisher 0080. *Clubs:* United Service Hurlingham.

HALSEY, Captain Arthur, C.B.E. 1919; Royal Navy (retired); *b.* 31 July 1869; 2nd *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Halsey, 1st Bt., of Gaddesden; *m.* 1st, 1909, Blanche Helen Kerr (*d.* 1917), *d.* of late Admiral M. R. Pechell; one *d.*; 2nd, 1922, Dorothy Mary (*d.* 1950), *d.* of Samuel Gurney Leatham, Hemsworth, Yorkshire. Entered H.M.S. Britannia, 1883; Flag Lieut. Nore, 1894-6; commanded H.M.S. Bruizer, blockade of Crete; served in Boer War and landed in charge of guns from H.M.S. Philomel (African medal 5 clasps, despatches and promoted); served on Embarkation Staff, 1914-17, and as Naval Vice-Consul, 1917 to end of the War, controlling Scandinavian food convoys (C.B.E.). *Address* · Cherry Orchard, Wye, Kent. *T.:* Wye 123. *Club:* United Service.

HALSEY, Captain Sir Thomas Edgar, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1920; D.S.O. 1916, R.N., retd., *b* 28 Nov. 1898; *er s.* of Sir Walter Johnston Halsey, 2nd Bt., O.B E, and Agnes Marion, *d.* of William Macalpine Leny; *S.* father, 1950; *m.* 1926, Jean Margaret Palmer, *s. d.* of Captain Bertram Willes Dayrell Brooke (Tuan Muda of Sarawak); one *s.* one *d. Educ.* · Eton. Joined Royal Navy, 1916; served European War, 1916-19; Commander, 1933; Captain, 1939; War of 1939-46; Commanded. 16th Destroyer Flotilla, 1939-41, H.M.S. St. George, 1942-1943, H M.S. King George V, 1943-45; Commodore R.N. Air Station, Lee on Solent, 1945; retired list, 1946. *Heir s.* John Walter Brooke, *b.* 26 Dec. 1933. *Address* · Gaddesden Place, Hemel Hempsted, Herts. *T.:* Waterend 26. *Club:* Union.

HALSTED, Maj.-Gen. John Gregson, C.B. 1940; O.B.E.; M.C.; *b.* 16 Aug 1890 2nd Lt. Loyal Regt, 1910, Capt., 1915; Bt. Major, 1919; Major, 1928; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1931; Lt.-Col., 1935; Col., 1937; Maj.-Gen, 1941. served European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches twice, Bt Major, M C.), Palestine, 1936-39 (despatches, O.B.E.); War of 1939-45 (C.B.), France 1939-40; M G A. 1941; Vice-Q.M G, War Office, 1945; retired pay, 1946. *Address.* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club:* United Service.

HALWARD, Rt. Rev. (Nelson) Victor, M.C., M.A, Assistant Bishop of British Columbia since 1951, *b.* 12 Dec 1897, *s.* of late William Hallward, Canterbury. *Educ* King's School, Canterbury; Jesus College and Westcott House, Cambridge Served European War, 1916-19, Deacon, 1922, Priest, 1923, Curate, St. Saviour's, Croydon, 1922-25; Diocesan Chaplain, Hong Kong and S China, 1926-35; Missionary in Canton, S China, 1936-46; Assistant Bishop of Hong Kong and South China, 1946-51. Hong Kong Colony Commissioner for Boy Scouts, 1935. *Address* c/o Diocesan Office, 912 Vancouver St., Victoria, B C, Canada.

HAM, Very Rev. Herbert, M.A. Oxon; Vicar of All Saints Cathedral Church, Derby, 1925-38; Provost, 1931-38, Provost Emeritus since 1938, *m.* 1914, Hilda Annie, *s. d.* of Sir Alfred Seale Haslam, Breadsall Priory, Derbyshire; one *s. Educ.:* Worcester College, Oxford (2nd Class Modern History, 1899); M.A. 1916; F R C.O. 1898. Curate of Wormley, Herts, 1900-3; of Chelmsford, 1903-10; Vicar of St. James', Derby, 1910 18; Wirksworth, Derbyshire, 1917-25; Rector of Carsington, 1920-25; Priest-in-Charge of Alderwasley, 1922-25; Hon. Canon of Bakewell in Southwell Cathedral, 1924-28; Hon. Canon of Derby, 1928-38; Rural Dean of Derby, 1931-38; Warden of Retreat House, Ambergate, 1926-1930; Priest-in-charge of Dethick, Lea and Holloway (war-time), 1939-48. *Recreations:* music, travel. *Address:* Wood End, Cromford, Matlock, Derbyshire. *T.:* 217. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; County (Derby).

HAMBER, Col. Hon. Eric W., C.M.G. 1946; B.A.; LL.D.; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Ex-Lieut.-Gov. of Province of British Columbia; *b.* Winnipeg, Manitoba, 21 April 1880; *s.* of Eric Frederick Marsh Hamber and Ada Jefferson; *m.* 1912, Aldyen Irene Hendry *Educ.:* St. John's College, Winnipeg, Manitoba; B.A. University of Manitoba, 1898. Entered Dominion Bank,

Winnipeg, 1899; Director since 1912; Manager of London, England, Branch, 1909-12; Head of Hastings Sawmill Company Limited, formerly British Columbia Mills, Timber and Trading Company Limited, since 1912, also President and General Manager of: London and Canadian Investment Co. Ltd.; also President of several privately owned companies; Director of Dominion Bank, Canadian Pacific Railway Co, Toronto General Trusts Corporation; Director Pacific Mills Ltd.; Past Commodore (5 years) Royal Vancouver Yacht Club, now Chancellor of University of British Columbia; Hon. President British Columbia Cancer Foundation; Life Governor Vancouver General Hospital; Hon. Col. 5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade R.C.A. and Seaforth Highlanders of Canada. *Recreations:* polo, golfing and yachting *Address:* 3838 Cypress Street, Vancouver, Minnekhada Stock Farms Ltd., Port Coquitlam, B.C. *Clubs:* Bath, Union, Royal Victoria Yacht (Victoria), Vancouver, Royal Vancouver Yacht, Jericho Country (Vancouver).

HAMBLEDEN, 4th Viscount, *cr.* 1891; **William Herbert Smith;** *b* 2 April 1930; *s.* of 3rd Viscount and Lady Patricia Herbert, *o. d.* of 15th Earl of Pembroke, *q.v.*; *S.* father 1948. *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Richard Edward Smith, *b.* 10 April 1937. *Address:* The Manor House, Hambleden, Henley-on-Thames. *T.A.:* Hambleden. *T.:* Hambleden 35.

See also J. G. Morrison, Hon. D. J. Smith.

HAMBLING, Capt. Sir (Herbert) Guy (Musgrave), 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1924, late Canadian Infantry; solicitor; Director of Lewis Berger and Sons Ltd.; *b.* 12 Aug. 1883; *o. surv. s.* of Sir Herbert Hambling, 1st Bt, and Thirza, *d.* of W. G. Twigg, solicitor, Dunstable; *S.* father 1932; *m.* 1911, Olive Margaret Gordon, *d.* of late Edwin Carter, Leeds, one *s.* two *d.* *Heir:* *s* Herbert Hugh [employed with B.O.A.C.; *b.* 3 Aug. 1919; *m.* 1950, Anne Page, *o. d.* of late Judge Hugo Oswald, Seattle, U.S.A. Served War of 1939-45, in R.A.F.]. *Address:* Rookery Park, Yoxford, Suffolk. *T.:* Yoxford 310. *Club:* Carlton

HAMBLY, Wilfrid Dyson, D.Sc (Oxford), 1936; Curator of African Ethnology, Chicago Natural History Museum; *b* Clayton, Yorkshire, 1886, *s.* of Rev. J. W. Hambly of Liskeard, Cornwall, pastor of Clayton Baptist Church, and Jane, *d.* of Rev. Eli Dyson, pastor of Rishworth Baptist Church, Yorks; *m.* Annie E. Larkin, Leytonstone, London. *Educ.:* Sheffield Central Secondary School; Hartley College, Southampton; Board of Education's Certificate, Distinctions in Theory and Practice of Teaching, Licentiate of College Preceptors, Honours and first place, Biology, 1907-9, Jesus College, Oxford (1912), Oxford Diploma in Anthropology; B.Sc. research degree in Anthropology, Wellcome Expedition to the Sudan, 1913-14, served in R.N.D. with Hawke Batt. in Gallipolli, and with Howe Batt. in France, 1914-19, Research Investigator for Industrial Fatigue Research Board, 1919-22; Lecturer in Biology, West Ham Municipal College, 1922-26: Leader of Rawson-Field Museum ethnological expedition to Angola and Nigeria, 1929-30 *Publications:* Joint Research for Industrial Fatigue Research Board; Tests of Physical Efficiency; Atmospheric Conditions in Boot Factories. Individual Publications: Native Races of British Empire, 8 books, 1920; History of Tattooing, 1925; Origins of Education, 1926, Tribal Dancing and Social Development, 1926, African Ethnology, a guide to the Field Museum Collections, 1930; Serpent Worship in Africa, 1931; With a Motor Truck in West Africa, 1931; The Ovimbundu of Angola, 1934; Culture Areas of Nigeria, 1935; Primitive Hunters of Australia, 1936; Skeletal Material from San José, British Honduras, 1937; Source Book for African Anthropology, 1937; Anthropometry of the Ovimbundu, 1938; Craniometry of New Guinea, 1940; Craniometry of Ambrym, 1946; Cranial Capacities, 1947; Clever Hands of African Negroes, 1947, Jamba, 1947; Talking Animals, 1949. *Recreations:* sailing, swimming, bridge. *Address:* 5338 Harper Avenue, Chicago; Chicago Natural History Museum, Chicago. *T.A.:* Museum, Chicago *T:* Dorchester 3, 0796 Chicago.

HAMBOURG, Mark, pianist, composer, *b.* Bogutchar, South Russia, 30 May 1879; now naturalised Englishman; *s. s.* of late Prof. Michel Hambourg; *m.* 1907, Hon. Dorothea, *d.* of late Lord Muir Mackenzie, G.C.B; four *d.* *Educ:* by his father, and subsequently by Prof. Leschetitzky, Vienna, where he obtained the Liszt scholarship, 1894. First public appearances in Moscow, 1888; London, 1890, Vienna, 1895; Australia, 1895-96; Paris, Berlin, 1897; first American tour, 1899-1900; second American tour, 1902-3; third Australian and New Zealand tour, 1903; toured in South Africa, 1905; Holland, 1906; second tour in South Africa, 1907; third American tour, 1907; fourth Australian tour, 1908; made his first Canadian tour, 1910 *Publications:* Variations on a Theme by Paganini, Volkslied; Espièglerie; Romance; Impromptu Minuet, and other compositions for Pianoforte; How to become a Pianist, 1922; From Piano to Forte (Autobiography), 1931. *Recreations:* golf and antique collecting. *Address:* 5 Langford Close, Langford Place, St. John's Wood, N.W 8. *T.A:* Kramlod, London. *T:* Maida Vale 5500 *Club.* Savage

See also Thomas H. Marshall.

HAMBRO, Captain Angus Valdemar, J.P., D.L. Dorset, *b* 8 July 1883, 3rd *s* of late Sir Everard Hambro, K.C.V.O.; *m* 1st, 1907, Rosamund Maud (*d.* 1914); one *d*, 2nd, 1916, Vanda, *d.* of John Charlton of Malpas; four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. M.P. (C) South Dorset, 1910-22; M.P. (Nat.U.) North Dorset divn., 1937-45; P.P.S. to Under Sec. for Air, 1917-18; High Sheriff of Dorset, 1934-35 *Recreations:* golf, cricket. *Address:* Milton Abbas, Blandford, Dorset. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Sir Reginald Bonsor.

HAMBRO, Sir Charles Jocelyn, K.B.E., *cr* 1941; M.C., Vice-Chm (Managing) Hambros Bank Ltd, Director, Bank of England, Provident Mutual Life Assurance Assoc, Union Corp., Bay Hall Trust (Chm.), Hellenic and General Trust (Chm.); *b.* London, 1897; *e. s.* of late Sir Eric Hambro, K.B.E; *m* 1st, Pamela (*d.* 1932), *d* of late J. D. Cobbold and Lady Evelyn Cobbold, *q.v.*; one *s* three *d.*; 2nd, 1936, Dorothy, *d* of late Alexander Mackay, Glenciuitten, Oban; one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. Coldstream Guards, European War, 1915-19; Sheriff of County of London, 1933; D.L. City of London; Colonel, General Staff War Office, 1940-43; U.K. Member Combined Raw Materials Board and Head of British Raw Materials Mission, Washington, 1944-45 *Recreations* Eton Eleven, 1914-15, Captain, 1915. *Address* 72 North Gate, Regents Park, N.W.8 *T.* Primrose 1449. *Clubs* Turf, White's.

HAMBRO, Lt.-Col. Harold Everard, C.B.E. 1919, *b.* 1876; *s.* of late Sir Everard Hambro, K.C.V.O., of Milton Abbey, Blandford; *m.* 1st, 1902, Katharine Alethea (*d.* 1938), *d.* of late William Charles Scott, Thorpe House, Chertsey; one *s.*, 2nd, 1941, Dowager Countess Cadogan. *Educ.:* Eton. Joined the Royal Artillery, 1899; Captain Royal Horse Artillery, 1908; left the Service, Reserve of Officers, 1914; called up Aug. 1914; demobilised June 1919 (despatches, Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, C.B.E.), High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1930; D.L., J.P. Suffolk. *Recreations:* hunting (Master of Suffolk Hounds, 1923-38), golf, cricket, and shooting *Address:* Coldham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds *T:* Cockfield 204. *T.A.:* Lawshall. *Club:* Boodle's.

HAMBRO, John Henry, C.M.G. 1944; Managing Director, Hambros Bank, Ltd.; Director John Dickinson and Co. Ltd., Ashdown Investment Trust Co. Ltd.; Part-time Member of National Coal Board; *b.* 7 July 1904; *s.* of late Henry Charles Hambro and Gertrude Edith Bonsor; *m.* 1st, 1930, Eliza-

beth Theresa de Knoop; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1947, Linnet, *o. d.* of late Major E. M. Lafone. *Educ.:* Eton. *Address:* The Hyde, nr. Luton, Beds *T.* · Harpenden 191. *Club:* Turf.

HAMBRO, Ronald Olaf, Chairman since 1933 and Managing Director since 1921, Hambros Bank Ltd ; *b.* 1 Dec. 1885; *s.* of Everard Hambro and Gertrude Mary Stuart; *m.* 1917, Winifred Martin Smith; three *s. Educ.:* Eton College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered father's business, C. J. Hambro & Son, 1908, served in army during European War, and discharged with rank of Captain; member of Board of London Assurance in 1914 and made Governor in 1934; J.P. County of Kent; High Sheriff County of Sussex, 1931 Hon. Col. 130th Regt. R.A. *Address:* 68 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *T.* Whitehall 0173; Linton Park, Linton, Kent; Logan House, Port Logan, Nr. Stranraer, Wigtownshire *Club* · White's

HAMER, George Frederick, C.B.E 1948; Lord Lieutenant of Montgomeryshire and Custos Rotulorum since 1950; *b.* 1885; *s* of late Edward and Martha Hamer, Summerfield Park, Llanidloes, Montgomeryshire, *m* 1920, Sybil Dorothy, 3rd *d* of late Dr John Vaughan-Owen, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.O.H., and of Mrs Vaughan-Owen, Castle House, Llanidloes; one *d.* (and one *d* decd.) *Educ* County Secondary School, Llanidloes Joined firm of Edward Hamer & Co., Llanidloes, 1902, became sole proprietor of firm of T. Pryce Hamer, Leather Manufacturers, Llanidloes, 1919, and became Chm of Dirs. upon firm becoming Ltd. Company, 1946. Member Borough Council of Llanidloes, 1919; Mayor on eleven occasions; Alderman, 1932, Hon Freeman of Borough, 1948. Montgomery County Council, 1929 (Chm 1951); Alderman, 1949; Chairman Montgomeryshire Education Committee, 1947-51, appointed to first Council for Wales and Monmouthshire, 1949, Chm. Wales Gas Consultative Council, 1949; Member of Central Advisory Council for Educ. (Wales), 1945-49; Member of B.B.C. Advisory Council for Wales, 1946-49 J.P Montgomeryshire, 1932; Chm. Llanidloes Upper Petty Sessional Bench, 1950; High Sheriff of Montgomeryshire, 1949-50 *Address* Summerfield Park, Llanidloes, Montgomeryshire. *T.* Llanidloes 323. *Club.* National Liberal.

HAMER, Captain Richard Lloyd, D.S.O. 1940; R.N. retired; *b.* 13 Jan. 1884; *e. surv s* of late John Parry Hamer, J.P., Glanyrafon, Llanyblodwel, Shropshire; *m* 1914, Beena, *d.* of late Admiral Sir Richard Peirse, K.C.B., K.B.E., M.V.O.; one *s.* one *d Educ* Stubbington House; H.M.S. Britannia. Retired from Royal Navy, 1923, on staff of Royal National Life Boat Institution, 1925; Deputy Chief Inspector, 1930. *Address:* Castellmoch Fawr, Llanrhaiadr Mochnant, Montgomeryshire. *T.* Llanrhaiadr 254.

HAMERTON, Bt. Colonel Albert Ernest, C.M.G 1918; D.S.O. 1904, late R.A.M.C.; Pathologist, Zoological Society London, 1928-40; *b.* 9 Dec. 1878; *s.* of Rev T. J. Hamerton; *m.* 1919. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1903; Major, 1912; served East Africa, action at Jidballi, 1904 (despatches, D.S.O.) member Sleeping Sickness Commission, Uganda 1908-10; member Sleeping Sickness Commission, Nyasaland, 1911-18; served British Expeditionary Force, France, Aug. 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.); Lt.-Col 1917; Bt Col 1926; retired, 1928. *Address:* c/o Glyn Mills & Co., Holt's Branch, Whitehall, S.W.

HAMES, George C. H.; *see* Hayter Hames.

HAMIDULLAH KHAN; *see* Bhopal, Ruler of.

HAMILL, John Molyneux, O.B.E, M.A.; M.D.; D.Sc.; *b.* 30 July 1880; *s.* of Philip Hamill and Annie Molyneux; *m.* 1932 Lesley, *o. d.* of late R. B. N. Findlater, Cults, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); St Bartholomew's Hospital. University scholar and gold medallist of the University of London, Scholar and Prizeman of St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Sharpey Lecturer in Physiology, University College of London. Entered Local Government Board as Inspector of Foods, 1907; Senior Medical Officer in charge of Foods Division, Ministry of Health, 1934; retired 1940; served on various Departmental and Inter-departmental Committees; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.F.); late Examiner in Hygiene, R. Army Medical College and R.C.P., London; was D.A.D.M.S., General Headquarters, B.E.F., British Government Delegate to the World's Dairy Congress, Washington, U.S.A., 1923, London, 1928, Copenhagen, 1931, Rome, 1934, and Berlin, 1937; Chairman of Commission to Enquire into Milk Production in Holland and Denmark, 1927; British Govt. Deleg to League of Nations Nutrition Cttee., 1937. *Publications:* Official Reports to Local Government Board, 1908-14; Diet in Relation to Normal Nutrition, 1921; Notes on the Pasteurisation of Milk, 1924, various contributions to the Journal of Physiology. *Address.* 10 Holland Park Court, W.14. *T.:* Park 7185. *Club:* Savage.

HAMILTON, family name of **Duke of Abercorn,** and of **Barons Belhaven, Hamilton of Dalzell,** and **Holm-Patrick.**

HAMILTON, 14th Duke of (*cr* 1643, Scotland), and 11th Duke of Brandon (*cr* 1711, Great Britain); **Douglas Douglas-Hamilton;** P.C. 1940; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1946; A.F.C. 1935, LL.D (St. Andrews University); F.R.G.S.; D.L.; Premier Peer of Scotland; hereditary Keeper of Palace of Holyroodhouse; Earl of Angus, 1389; Lord Hamilton, 1445; Earl of Arran, 1503; Marquess of Douglas, 1633; Marquess of Clydesdale, 1643; Earl of Lanark, 1639; Earl of Cambridge, 1643; Lord Aven, Polmont, Machanshire, Innerdale; Lord Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, 1643; Baron Dutton (Great Britain), 1711; Duke of Chatelherault, France, 1548; Lord Steward of H.M. Household, since 1940; Chancellor, St. Andrews University, since 1948, *e. s.* of 13th Duke; *b.* 3 Feb 1903; *S* father 1940; *m.* 1937, Lady Elizabeth Percy, *er. d.* of 8th Duke of Northumberland, K.G; four *s. Educ:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford Member of Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); Hon. Air Cdre 602 City of Glasgow R.A.A.F. Squadron; Treasurer of Boys' Brigade; Director of Norwich Union Life and Fire Insurance Societies (Scottish Board) and of Scottish Aviation Ltd., Prestwick; Dep. Gov. British Linen Bank Served in 602 Squadron which he commanded, 1927-36; posted to General List A.A.F., 1936-39; served R.A.F. 1939-45 (despatches); M.P. (U.) East Renfrewshire, 1930-40; Chief Pilot Mount Everest Flight Expedition, 1933. *Publication:* (with Group Captain D. F. McIntyre) The Pilot's Book of Everest, 1936. *Recreations:* boxing, gliding, ski-ing, swimming. *Heir:* *s* Marquess of Douglas and Clydesdale, *q.v. Address* · Lennoxlove, East Lothian. *T.* · Haddington 56. *Clubs* · Bath, R.A.F., Royal Aero, Western (Glasgow), New (Edinburgh)

HAMILTON, Marquess of; James Edward Hamilton; H.M. Lieutenant for County Tyrone since 1951; Captain Grenadier Guards; Member: Tyrone County Council, 1946; of Senate, Government of N. Ireland, 1949; *b.* 29 Feb. 1904; *er. s.* of 3rd Duke of Abercorn, *q.v.*; *m.* 1928, Lady Mary Kathleen Crichton, *o. d.* of late Viscount Crichton and Lady Mary Stanley; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. High Sheriff, Co. Tyrone, 1946. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Paisley, *q.v. Address:* Baronscourt, Co. Tyrone, Ulster. *Club:* Turf.
See also Hon. Algernon Stanley.

HAMILTON of Dalzell, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1886; **Gavin George Hamilton,** K.T. 1909; C.V.O., 1908; M.C. 1917; Major (retired) Scots Guards; Lord Lieutenant of Lanarkshire

since 1938; Chairman of Royal Fine Art Commission for Scotland since 1932 *b* 29 June 1872, *s* of 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell and Lady Emily Eleanor Leslie Melville, *d* of 8th Earl of Leven and Melville *m* 1912, Sybil (*d* 1938), *d.* of late Sir Frederick Marshall, K C M G *Educ* Eton, Royal Military Coll, Sandhurst. Served South Africa with Imperial Yeomanry, and in European War with Scots Guards, and as Assistant Military Secretary, Fourth Army, Lord in Waiting to King Edward VII and King George V, 1906 1911 Owns about 2500 acres *Heir n* John d Henin Hamilton, *q.v.* *Address* Dalzell, Motherwell, Scotland *T* Motherwell 53 *Clubs* Jockey, Brooks's, Turf.

HAMILTON, Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Ryan, Rt Rev Joseph F

HAMILTON; *see* Baillie-Hamilton

HAMILTON; *see* Douglas-Hamilton

HAMILTON, Hon. Adam; M P for Wallace, N Z, 1919 22 and 1925-46; Chairman of directors, Southland Farmers Co op Assoc Limited, President; Invercargill Savings Bank, Associated Savings Banks of New Zealand; *b* 20 Aug 1880, *s* of John and Mary Hamilton, *m* 1913, Mary A McDonald, no c *Educ* Forest Hill, Otago University, Knox College. Reared on a farm practical farmer, in business for years as grain and seed merchant, Minister of Labour and Postmaster General, 1931-35, also Minister of Unemployment, 1932-35, Leader of National Party, 1936-40, member N Z War Cabinet 1940 45; Minister in charge of War Expenditure, 1942 45 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, tennis *Address* 101 Duke St, Invercargill, N.Z *T* 1204 Invercargill.

HAMILTON, Alexander Michell, K C, Scotland 1920, M A, LL B, *b* 1872 *Educ* Glasgow University Member of Faculty of Advocates, 1896, Sheriff Substitute at Oban, 1921-23, Sheriff Substitute of Renfrew and Bute at Paisley, 1923-50 *Publication* A Commentary on the Bills of Exchange Act 1904 *Address* 20 Stanley Road, Edinburgh 6 *Clubs* University (Edinburgh), Western (Glasgow), The Club (Paisley).

HAMILTON, His Honour Judge Allister McNicoll; Judge of County Courts Circuit No 23 (Coventry, Northampton) since 1947, *b* 23 Jan 1895, *s* of Donald Hamilton, *m* 1944, Mary Glen Rankin, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Liverpool University (LL B Hons) Served throughout European War, 1914-18, as officer with Infantry and Trench Mortar Battery (wounded), called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1919, in business 1919 22, Northern Circuit, 1922 1947 *Address* Barnbley, Pailton Rugby *T* Pailton 266 *Club* Athenæum (Liverpool)

HAMILTON, Anthony Walter Patrick; novelist and playwright; *b* Hassocks, Sussex, 17 March 1904; *s* of Bernard Hamilton; *m.* 1930, Lois M. Martin *Educ* Westminster. *Publications* Monday Morning, 1923, Craven House, 1926, Twopence Coloured, 1928, The Midnight Bell, 1929, Rope, a play, 1929; The Siege of Pleasure, 1932, The Plains of Cement, 1934, Twenty Thousand Streets under the Sky, 1935, Impromptu in Moribundia, 1939; Gas Light a play, 1939; Money with Menaces and To the Public Danger, two radio plays, 1939; Hangover Square, 1941, The Duke in Darkness, a play, 1942, The Governess, a play, 1945 The Slaves of Solitude, 1947, The West Pier, 1951 *Recreation* golf. *Club* Savile.

HAMILTON, Archibald; Sheriff Substitute of Fife and Kinross at Dunfermline since 1944, *b* 28 June 1895 2nd *s* of late Archibald Hamilton and Mrs Hannah Hamilton, Motherwell, *m* 1930, Janet Gibson McBride, M A, *d.* of late John McBride, Motherwell; no *c* *Educ* Dalziel High School, Motherwell; Glasgow University Graduated B L, and passed as Solicitor, 1920, partner Maclay Murray and Spens, Solicitors, Glasgow, 1929-44 *Address* Sheriff Court House, Dunfermline, Ardveich Home Park, Aberdour *T* 52

HAMILTON, Hon. Mr. Justice Archibald Henry de Burgh; *b.* Florence, Italy, 4 July 1886, *s* of Lionel Plantagenet de Burgh Hamilton and Florenza Giorgi de Pons, *m.* 1920, Suzanne Migneau, no *c.* *Educ* King's School Canterbury, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Indian Civil Service, Judge Chief Court of Oudh; Judge High Court of Judicature, Allahabad, 1940-46 *Address* Allahabad, U P, India

HAMILTON, Lt.-Col. Arthur Francis, C I E 1930, M B, F R C S; F C O G, Indian Medical Service (retd), late Professor of Midwifery and Gynæcology, Grant Medical College, Bombay, *b* 1880, *s* of T S Hamilton, I C S; *m* 1905, Winifred May Kilner, no *c* *Educ* Prior Park College, Bath, St Bartholomew's Hospital Entered I M S, 1905, Staff Surgeon, Poona, Surgeon to His Excellency Governor of Bombay, Civil Surgeon, Poona, war service, 1914-18, retired, 1935 *Publications* Enteric Fever in Infancy, I.M Gazette, Surgical Experience in Poona, I M. Gazette *Recreations* music, gardening *Address* Eastlands, Ashley Rise, Walton-on Thames *T* Walton 620

HAMILTON, Arthur Plumptre Faunce, C I E 1947, O B E 1938, M C 1918, Inspector General of Forests, Indian Forest Service, since 1945, *b* 7 Oct 1895, *s* of Francis Robert Abingdon Hamilton and Alice Emilia Plumptre, *m* 1925, Olivia Urmston Seth Smith, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Trent College, Derbyshire, Lincoln College, Oxford Served European War, 1914 19, in British Army, 8th Bn Sherwood Foresters and 2nd Bn Royal Tank Corps (temp Major) Joined Indian Forest Service, 1921, served in Punjab *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, Cox's & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

HAMILTON, Charles Gipps, O B E, Barrister *b* June 27 1857 *s* of Edward William Terrick Hamilton and Ann Thacker, *m* 1892 Anna Gertrude Montgomerie Lang (*d* 1937) three *d* *Educ* Eton Trinity College Cambridge Private Secretary to Lord Chancellor Herschell, 1892-95 Director of London and Lancashire Insce Co, Law Union and Rock Ins Co Director Australian Agricultural Co, Governor Peabody Donation Fund *Recreation* golf *Address* 36 Sloane Court, S W 3 *Clubs* Brooks's, Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews)

HAMILTON, Charles Joseph, M A, I E S, retired, *b* 31 July 1878, *s* of Charles Hamilton, Wanstead, Essex. *Educ* private tutor, King's Coll., London, Caius Coll., Cambridge (Moral Science Scholar), graduated first class Moral Science Tripos, 1901, Lecturer in Political Science, University College, Cardiff, 1901, Member of Mosely Educational Commission to U S A 1903, Member of Inner Temple 1903, Dunkin Lecturer at Oxford Univ., 1912, Minto Professor of Economics, Calcutta Univ, 1913 18, Banaili Reader in Economics, 1920, Professor of Economics, Patna Univ, Patna, India *Publications* The Trade Relations between England and India, Editor of the Bengal Economic Journal, author of a number of articles upon Economics *Recreations* cricket golf

HAMILTON, Charles Keith Johnstone, M C, B A B M Oxf F R C P Lond, Consulting Physician Children's Dept Charing Cross Hospital, Cons Pædiatrician, Taunton and Somerset Hosp and W Somerset Region, *b* 1890, *s* of late C. W Hamilton, M D, *m* Christine Mary, *y d* of late Ernest Durrant *Educ* privately Lincoln Coll, Oxford, St Thomas's Hospital Served European War 1914 in King Edward's Horse and 46 Bty Royal Field Artillery (wounded, M C), late Hon. Medical Director Violet Melchett Infant Wel-

fare Centre; late Consulting Paediatrician to L C C *Publications* The Principles of Infant Nutrition (with K Talierman), Heart Disease in Childhood (with H B Russell), Contributions to medical journals *Recreations* hunting, fishing, gardening *Address* Castle Farm, Exford, Som *Clubs* United University, Somerset County (Taunton).

HAMILTON, Cicely; writer, speaker actress, *b* London, 1872 Started professional career as a journalist, later went on the stage and spent twelve years between acting and free-lance journalism, first play (in one act) produced Brighton 1900, and later at Wyndham s Theatre, first long play, Diana of Dobson s, 1908, a contributor to various journals and magazines, lectures chiefly on feminist topics *Publications* Plays—Diana of Dobson s, Just to get Married, The Sixth Commandment, The Sergeant of Hussars, A Pageant of Great Women, Jack and Jill and a Friend, A Matter of Money The Homecoming The Constant Husband Phyl, The Child in Flanders, Mrs Armstrong s Admirer, The Brave and the Fair, The Beggar Prince, The Old Adam, 1925, Lady Noggs (adaptation from Edgar Jepson s story), Caravan (adaption from Carl Zuckmayer), (with Christopher St John) How the Vote was Won, and The Pot and the Kettle Books—Marriage as a Trade, Diana of Dobson s, Just to get Married, A Pageant of Great Women A Matter of Money, Senlis, 1917, William an Englishman, 1919 Theodore Savage, 1922, (with Lilian Baylis) The Old Vic, 1926, Jest Ye Die 1928, Modern Germanics 1931, Full Stop, 1931, Modern Italy, 1932, Modern France 1933, Modern Russia, 1934 Modern Austria 1935, Life Errant, 1935, Modern Ireland, 1936, Modern Scotland, 1937 Modern England 1938, Modern Sweden 1939 Lament for Democracy, 1940, Holland To-day, 1950 *Address* 44 Glebe Place, S W 3. *T* Flaxman 4605

HAMILTON, Lieut.-Colonel Claud George Cole-, C M G 1917; D S O 1902; J P., D L, Knight of Justice Order of St John of Jerusalem; Chief Constable of Breconshire, 1912-47, retd 1947, *b* 27 Jan 1869, *s* of Capt W Cole Hamilton, Ballitore House, Co Kildare and Beltrim, Co Tyrone, *m* 1893, Lucy (*d* 1951) *d* of Reginald H Thorold Served S Africa, 1901 2 (despatches, Queen s medal 5 clasps, D S O) European War 1914 18 (C M G, bar to D S O, despatches thrice) in Command of the 8th (Service Batt) Royal Irish Rifles, B E F, later in command of 15th (Service Batt) prisoner in Germany 21 Mar 1918, retired *Address* The Old Barn, Earl field Lane, Ringwood, Hants

HAMILTON, Colonel Claud Lorn Campbell, C M G 1918, D S O 1916, D L, J P, Member King s Body Guard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers since 1932 *b* 14 Feb 1874 *s* of Hugh Hamilton, Ayr, and Clayton, Fairlie, N Z, *m* 1908 Veronica, *d* of J I Boswell of Crawley Grange Newport Pagnell, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Haileybury Woolwich Entered R A 1893, Capt 1900, Adjt 1905 8, Maj, 1910, Lt Colonel, 1915, Colonel 1919 served South African War, 1902 (Queen s medal three clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches, D S O., C M G); A Q M G, 1920-23, retd 1923, Lt -Col. Comdg 4/5th Bn R Scots Fus 1924 29, Bt Col (T A), 1928, retd 1929 *Address* Rozelle, Ayr *Clubs* United Service, Ayr County (Ayr)

HAMILTON, Captain Lord Claud Nigel, G C V O, *cr* 1949 (K C V O, *cr* 1937, C V O 1933, M V O, 1916), C M G 1920, D S O 1914, late Grenadier Guards, Comptroller and Treasurer in Queen Mary's Household since 1936, *b* 10 Nov 1889, 7th *s* of 2nd Duke of Abercorn, *m* 1933, Mrs Violet Newall *Educ.*: Wellington Entered Army, 1911, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, D S O), Equerry to Prince of Wales, 1919, Deputy-Master of H M 's Household, 1921; Extra Equerry to the King, 1922, Equerry to the King, 1924 *Address*. Ambassadors Court, St James's Palace, S.W 1.

HAMILTON, Emily Moore, M B E, *d* of late Rev J S Hamilton, M A, Abbey Church, Dublin; *m* 1925, Prof. J. H Richardson, *q v*, twin *d* *Educ* Victoria College, Belfast, Associate of the Royal College of Music, London During European War organised Girl Messenger System for West End Government Offices, 1915 18, Assistant Commandant Women s Royal Air Force 1918 19, Staff officer, International Labour Office League of Nations, Geneva, 1920 23 *Address* 7 Otley Road, Harrogate

HAMILTON, Rt. Rev. Eric Knightley Chetwode; Dean of Windsor since 1944, a domestic chaplain to the King since 1944 Registrar of the Most Noble Order of the Garter since 1944, *b* 1890, *s* of late Rev C Chetwode Hamilton, *m* 1915, Jessie, *d* of late Sir Walter Cassels, one *s* (*yr s* killed in action in Italy, 1943) two *d* *Educ* Bradfield, University College, Oxford Deacon, 1913, Priest, 1914, in charge of S John's, Wilton Road, S W, 1918 25, Vicar of Chiswick, 1925 29, Vicar of S' Paul's, Knightsbridge, 1929 40, Bishop Suffragan of Shrewsbury, 1940-44, Rector of Edgmond, 1940 44, Proctor in Convocation from 1931 *Recreation* golf *Address* The Deanery, Windsor Castle *T* Windsor 561 *Clubs* Athenæum, Vincents (Oxford)

HAMILTON, Eric Ronald, M A (Camb) B Sc (Lond), Principal, Borough Road College, Isleworth, since 1932, *b* 1893, *e s* of John George Hamilton lecturer at the Froebel Educational Institute and elsewhere, and of Bessie Hamilton *m* 1924 Alice Janet, *e d* of Frederick and Helena Wood, two *d* *Educ* Clapham High School for Boys, University College London, Trinity College Cambridge (Exhibitioner) Instructor Lieut R N 1916 1920, taught in schools Yorkshire and London, 1920 22, lecturer in Education, University College of N Wales, Bangor, 1922 32 Examiner for the Civil Service Commission, etc, Hon Sec, Council of Principals of Training Colleges, 1934 42, Chairman of Governors, Isleworth County School; Member of Heston and Isleworth Education Committee, Squadron Leader R A F V R, 1942-44 Chm of Assoc of Teachers in Colleges and Depts of Education, 1950 *Publications* The Art of Interrogation, 1929 Fundamental Geometry 1930 Geometry and Trigonometry (London Mathematical Series) 1939 Air Navigation (Nelson s Aeroscience Manuals) 1942, The Teacher on the Threshold, 1946, numerous articles on psychology, mathematics and education *Recreations* walking, tennis reading, etc *Address* The Lodge, Borough Road College, Isleworth, Middlesex *T* Hounslow 5546

HAMILTON, Sir Frederic H., Kt, *cr* 1936, *b* 1865 *s* of George Hamilton and Mary Purser; *m* 1st, Helen Mary, *d* of H Didcott Queenstown, South Africa, 2nd, Mary Alice Forster, *d* of A L Smith, late Master of Balliol College *Educ* Mill Hill School, Caius College, Cambridge Studied for the Bar, went to South Africa, 1889, was Editor Johannesburg Star, sent from Johannesburg to Mr Rhodes to stop Jameson Raid, subsequently imprisoned in Pretoria as member of Reform Committee, was largely interested in mining in Africa, Australia, and elsewhere former Chm of Executive Committee Liberal National Council, Vice President of Royal Free Hospital *Recreation* golf *Address* Russet House, Tadworth, Surrey *T* Tadworth 3207 *Clubs* Brooks s, Reform City University.

HAMILTON, Admiral Sir Frederick Hew G. D.; *see* Dalrymple-Hamilton.

HAMILTON, Lord (George) Nigel D.; *see* Douglas-Hamilton

HAMILTON, Sir George Rostrevor, Kt., *cr.* 1951, poet, writer and civil servant; Presiding Special Commissioner of Income Tax, 1950; F.R.S.L. (Mem. Council); *b* London, 11 April 1888; *s.* of Rev C Chetwode Hamilton, *m* 1918, Marion Hermine, *d.* of Rev. W. L S. Coghlan; one *s* *Educ* Bradfield, Exeter Coll, Oxford (Classical Scholar, 1st class Hon Mods, 1909; 1st class Litt. Hum, 1911). Entered Inland Revenue Department, 1912, Private Secretary to Chairman of Board of Inland Revenue, 1913; Secretary to Committee on National Debt and Taxation, 1926, an Assistant Secretary to Board of Inland Revenue, 1929; a Special Commissioner of Income Tax, 1934. *Publications* (verse) Escape and Fantasy, 1918; Pieces of Eight, 1923. The Making, 1926, Epigrams, 1928; Light in Six Moods, 1930; John Lord, Satirist, 1934; Unknown Lovers, 1935, Memoir, 1887-1937, 1938, The Sober War, 1940, Apollyon, 1941, Death in April, 1944, Selected Poems and Epigrams, 1945; Crazy Gaunt, 1946; The Inner Room, 1947, (anthologies) The Soul of Wit, 1924; The Latin Portrait, 1929; The Greek Portrait, 1934; Wit's Looking-Glass, 1934; Landmarks (with John Arlott), 1943, James Hurnard, 1946; Essays and Studies, 1950; (prose) Bergson and Future Philosophy, 1921; Poetry and Contemplation, 1937; The World to Come, 1939, Hero or Fool, 1944; The Tell-Tale Article, 1949. *Address* Swan House, Chiswick Mall, W.4. *T.* Chiswick 3170. *Club* Athenæum.

HAMILTON, Hamish; Managing Director of Hamish Hamilton, Ltd, Publishers, since 1931; *b.* 15 Nov 1900; *o. s* of late James Nellson Hamilton, Glasgow, and Suzanne van Valkenberg, New York; *m.* 1940, Countess Yvonne Pallavicino, of Rome; one *s.* *Educ* Rugby; Caius College, Cambridge, M.A (Hons. Mod. Langs), LL B. Travelled in U S A., 1922-23; called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1925, London Manager Harper and Brothers, Publishers, 1926; founded Hamish Hamilton Ltd, 1931; served in Army, 1939-41 (Holland and France, 1940), seconded to American Division, Ministry of Information, 1941-45 · Hon Sec. Kinsmen Trust since 1942; a Governor, English-Speaking Union; a Governor, Old Vic *Publications* articles on publishing, Anglo-American relations and sport. Commemorative Anthologies Decade, 1941, Majority, 1952 *Recreations* music, the theatre, tennis; formerly rowing (spare stroke Cambridge Eight, 1921; stroked Winning Crews Grand Challenge Cup, Henley, 1927 and 1928, and Olympic Crew, Amsterdam, 1928), ski-ing, fiving, squash. *Address* · 43 Hamilton Terrace, N.W.8. *T* · Cunningham 2269. *Clubs:* Garrick, White's, Leander.

HAMILTON, Rt. Rev. Heber James, D D; *b.* Collingwood, Ontario, 1862; *s.* of W. Basil Hamilton; *m.* 1894, Minnie Spence, one *d.* *Educ.:* Toronto University and Wycliffe College, Toronto. Ordained, 1887, Curate of St. John's, Port Hope, Ontario, 1887-1889; Dean of Wycliffe Coll, 1889-92; Missionary at Nagoya, 1892-96 and 1903-12; at Gifu, 1896-1900; Tokyo, 1901-2; Bishop of Mid-Japan, 1912-1934. *Address:* 40 Charles St. East, Toronto, Canada

HAMILTON, Professor Henry, M.A, D Litt; Jaffrey Professor of Political Economy, University of Aberdeen, since 1945; *b* 2 March 1896; 3rd *s* of late Thomas Hamilton and Elizabeth Currie, Islay and Fairlie, Ayrshire; *m.* 1929, Agnes Shanks, Uddingston, Lanarkshire, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ* · Dunoon Grammar School; Glasgow University. Glasgow Univ: M A. 1919, Gladstone Memorial Prize in Econ, 1919, Clark Scholar in Econ., 1919-20. Lecturer in Social Science, Selly Oak Colls, Birmingham, 1920-21; Ext. Lecturer in Economics, Birmingham Univ., 1921-25; D.Litt. (Glas.), 1925; Smart Memorial Prize for Research, Glasgow, 1925. Lecturer in Economic History, Aberdeen Univ., 1925-45. Examiner in Econ. Hist, Univ. of Edin, 1933-36; Examiner in Polit. Econ., Univ. of St. Andrews, 1946-50 Chm., Aberdeen Local Employment Cttee., 1946-; Member · Jute Working Party, 1946-48; Cttee. of Investigation for Scotland (Agricultural Marketing Act), 1950; Baking Wages Council (Scotland) (Dep. Chm.), 1950-. *Publications* · English Brass and Copper Industries, 1926, Industrial Revolution in Scotland, 1932. Economic Evolution of Scotland (Hist. Assoc. pamphlet), 1933, Monymusk Papers (Scottish Hist. Soc), 1945, Life and Labour on an Aberdeenshire Estate (Spalding Club), 1946; History of the Homeland, 1947; White Fish Industry of Aberdeen and the Granite Industry in Further Studies in Industrial Organization, ed. Fogarty, 1948. *Recreations* walking, golf. *Address.* 33 Hazledene Road, Aberdeen. *T* · Aberdeen 30221

HAMILTON, Sir Horace (Perkins), G.C.B., *cr.* 1942 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1921; C.B. 1918), U K. member, Commonwealth Economic Committee (Chm. 1947-49); Vice-Chm Advisory Cttee. on Awards for Consultants and Specialists; *b* 20 Nov. 1880; *o s* of Horace Hamilton, Ashford, Kent; *m.* 1915, Amy, *d.* of Sydney Turner Klein; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*. Tonbridge School; Hertford Coll, Oxford. Entered Inland Revenue Department, 1904, transferred to Treasury, 1912; Private Secretary to Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1912-18; Deputy Chairman Board of Inland Revenue, 1918-19; Chairman Board of Customs and Excise, 1919-27; Permanent Secretary, Board of Trade, 1927-1937, Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Scotland, 1937-46. Advised Control Office for Germany and Austria on application of Whitley system to British civilian staffs in Control Service, 1946; advised Syrian Govt. on taxation system of Syria, 1946-47, Member, Interdepartmental Cttees. on remuneration of specialists and of dentists, 1947-48, Chm, O E.E C. Cttee. on Internal Financial Stability, Paris, 1949. *Address* · 1 Fairhall, Colley Lane, Reigate, Surrey. *Club* Reform

See also P P Henderson

HAMILTON, Hugh Brown, C M G 1951; Managing Director, Mitchell Cotts & Co. (E A) Ltd; Deputy Chairman, British East Africa Corporation Ltd, *b.* 19 Nov 1892, widower, three *s* one *d.* *Educ* Glasgow High School Director Mitchell Cotts & Co (Middle East) Ltd, Mitchell Cotts & Co (Far East) Ltd; Managing Director: East African Sisal Estates Ltd., Ruiru, Kenya Colony Director East African Extract Corporation Ltd, Nairobi; Kenya Farmers' Association (Co-operative) Ltd., Kenya; Unga Ltd, Nairobi; Member: E. African Production and Supply Council, Nairobi; Kenya Meat Commission *Address* · P.O. Box 822, Nairobi, Kenya Colony *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society; Nairobi, Muthaiga Country (Nairobi), Turf (Cairo).

HAMILTON, Rear-Admiral Hugh Dundas, retired; *b.* 16 Aug. 1882; *s. s.* of His Honour Judge Hugh Montgomerie Hamilton, Sydney, New South Wales; *m.* Marion Edith, *d.* of Lt.-General J. Cloete, I.A., Guernsey; one *d.* *Educ.:* Saundersons, Cheltenham; H.M.S. Britannia Joined R N. 1897; served in European War, 1914-1918; Captain, 1920; second Naval Member, New Zealand Naval Board, 1922-1924; Asst Director of Naval Equipment, Admiralty, 1926-28; Supt. Sheerness Dockyard, 1930-32; A D.C. to the King, 1932; Rear-Admiral, 1933; retired, 1933; was employed as Commodore of Convoy in 1939 J P. Bucks, 1946. *Recreations:* shooting, etc. *Address:* Dadbrook House, Cuddington, Aylesbury, Bucks. *T.:* Haddenham (Bucks) 256. *Club:* United Service.

See also Viscount Caldecote.

HAMILTON, Brig. Hugh William Roberts, C B E 1940, D.S.O. 1917, M C., late R E , *b* 18 Apr. 1892; *s.* of late Brig Gen W. G. Hamilton, C B , C S I , D S O , and May, *d* of General Sir Hugh Gough, V.C.. *m* 1927, Mary Olive, *d* of W F. Houghton, Foulks Court, Johnstown, Co. Kilkenny, two *s*. *Educ* Rugby. First Commission, 1911 , Captain, 1917 , Major, 1926 , Lt Col , 1934 , Col., 1938 ; served in France, 1914 15 , Mesopotamia, 1916 18 , Palestine, 1918 (despatches twice, D S O , M.C.) Waziristan, 1922 23 (despatches) , France, 1939-40 (C B E), retired pay, 1946 *Publication* History of the 20th (Fd.) Co., Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners *Address* 39 Sandiland Crescent, Hayes Kent

HAMILTON, Brig. James Melvill, D S O 1916 , retired , *b* 4 Nov 1886 *o s* of late Lewis Hamilton , *m* 1st, 1913, Violet Anne Colquhoun (*d* 1950) , 2nd, 1950, Amelia Grenfell *Educ* Winchester , Sandhurst Joined The Gordon Highlanders, 1907 , Lt 1910 Capt 1915 , Bt Maj , 1915 , Maj , 1923 Lt Col 1934 , Col 1938 , Brig 1938 41 Comd 144 Inf Bde , Sub-Area Comd 1941-43 , Col CA/Military Government, 1943-46 , Served European War, 1914 19 (despatches five times, D S O , Legion of Honour) , War of 1939-45 (despatches) *Address* 6 Orchard Rise, Richmond, Surrey *Club* Royal Automobile

HAMILTON, Lt.-Col. James S.; *see* Stevenson-Hamilton

HAMILTON, John Almeric de Courcy, C M G 1946 , M C , Sudan Political Service (retired) , *b* 7 Oct 1896 , *s* of late Henry de Courcy Hamilton *Educ* Cheltenham , King's College, Cambridge B A 1920 , M A 1933 , served with 4th Hampshire Regiment, 1914 19 (wounded, M C) , entered Sudan Political Service, 1920 , District Commissioner, Darfur, Kordofan and Kassala Provinces , Sudan Agent, Cairo, 1932-34 , seconded to Egyptian Govt , 1935 37 and to British Embassy, Cairo, 1937-1941 Acting Counsellor Legation, Beirut, 1941-42 , seconded to Minister of State's Office, Cairo, 1942-46 , retired, 1946 *Address* Gabalaya House, Zamalek, Cairo *Club* Travellers'

HAMILTON, John d'Henin, M C 1945 , Maj Coldstream Guards, Reserve of Officers; *b.* 1 May 1911 , *s* of late Major Hon Leslie d Henin Hamilton, M V O , and Amy Cecile, *e d* of late Col Horace Ricardo, C V O ; *n* and *heir-pres* to 2nd Baron Hamilton of Dalzell *q v.*; *m.* 1935, Rosemary Olive, *d* of Major Hon John Coke, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d*. *Educ* Eton , R M.C., Sandhurst. *Address* Snowdenham House, Bramley, Guildford, Surrey *T* Bramley 2002 *Club* Guards

HAMILTON, Kismet Leland Brewer, C I E 1934, I C S , retired, *b* 18 Aug 1883, *s* of William Robarts Hamilton and Lilian Brewer *m* 1918 Madeleine Ruth Dennys; two *s* *Educ* Tonbridge School; St. John's College, Cambridge Joined Indian Civil Service, 1907 , posted to Central Provinces as Assistant Commissioner; Under Secretary, 1910-18 , Settlement Officer, Seoni, 1915 20; Deputy Commissioner; Political Agent Chhattisgarh Feudatory States, 1925-28 , Officiating Commissioner Chhattisgarh Division, 1928 34; confirmed as Commissioner, 1933 , retired, 1936 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf, tennis *Address* Ladymead, Convent Road, Sidmouth, Devon

HAMILTON, Admiral Sir Louis Henry Keppel, K C B , *cr* 1944 (C B 1943) ; D S O 1915 , *b* 1890 , *e s* of late Adm Sir F T Hamilton, G C V.O., K.C.B , and Maria Walpole, *d* of Adm. of the Fleet Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G C B. *Educ* Osborne. Flag Officer-in-Charge, Malta, 1943-45 Served European War (Cameroons), 1915 (despatches, D S O) , First Naval Member and Chief of Naval Staff of Commonwealth Naval Board, 1945-48 , retired list, 1948 Russian Order of St Stanislas , 1940 Bar to D S.O , Norwegian War Cross, 1942 *Clubs* United Service, Turf.

HAMILTON, Lord Malcolm Avendale D.; *see* Douglas-Hamilton

HAMILTON, Mary Agnes, C B E 1949, temp civil servant since 1940; *s d* of late Robert Adamson, Professor of Logic, Glasgow University *Educ* Glasgow Girls High School; Newnham College, Cambridge M P (Lab) Blackburn, 1929-31 ; late Parliamentary Private Secretary, P.M G ; Member, British Delegation, League of Nations Assembly, 1929, 1930 , Royal Commission on Civil Service, 1929 1931 , Governor of British Broadcasting Corporation 1933-37 , Alderman L C C 1937 40 *Publications* Junior History of Rome , Greek Legends ; Ancient Rome , etc , *novels* Less than the Dust, Yes ; Dead Yesterday , Full Circle , The Last Fortnight , Follow my Leader; Follys Hand book; Special Providence; Murder in the House of Commons, 1931 ; Life Sentence, 1935 ; Biographies Margaret Bondfield, J Ramsay MacDonald, Mrs Macarthur , Carlyle (Travellers' Library) , Sidney and Beatrice Webb, 1938 , Newnham, 1936 , Arthur Henderson, 1938 , Women at Work, 1941 , Remembering My Good Friends, 1944 *Recreations* walking, sketching, listening to music *Address* 15 Mulberry Close, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 0546

HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. North V. C. D.; *see* Dalrymple-Hamilton

HAMILTON, Patrick; *see* Hamilton, A W P

HAMILTON, Sir Patrick George, 2nd Bt , *cr* 1937 Chm Henry Simon (Holdings) Ltd , Director Simon Carves Ltd , Expanded Metal Co Ltd , Chm Tyresoles, Ltd , Henry Simon (Engineering Works) Ltd , Dudley Foundry Co Ltd , Turbine Gears Ltd , *b* 17 Nov 1908 , *o s* of Sir George Clements Hamilton, 1st Bt , and Eleanor, *d* of late Henry Simon and *sister* of 1st Baron Simon of Wythenshawe, *q v* , *S* father, 1947 , *m* 1941, Winifred Mary Stone, B A , *o c* of Hammond Jenkins, Maddings, Hadstock, Cambridgeshire *Educ* Eton , Trinity College, Oxford (M A) Director of Propeller Production, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1943-44 *Recreations* gardening, tennis *Heir* none *Address* Heald Green House, Heald Green Wythenshawe Manchester *T* Gatley 2706 , 3 West Halkin Street, S W 1 *T* Sloane 1160, or Grosvenor 1655 *Club* Carlton

HAMILTON, Sir Robert Caradoc, 8th Bt , *cr* 1647 , late Major Royal Warwickshire Regt ; *b* 22 Mar 1877 , *s* of 7th Bart and Mary (*d* 1918), *d* of H Willan , *m* 1907, Irene, 3rd *d* of Sir C Mordaunt, 10th Bart , two *s* one *d* , *S* father, 1919. Lieut Norfolk Regt *Recreation* shooting, etc *Heir s* Robert Charles Richard Caradoc, *b* 8 Sept. 1911. *Address* Collaven Manor, Sourton, Okehampton Devon.

HAMILTON, Captain Sir Robert William Stirling-, 12th Bt *cr* 1673 , R N , Flag Captain H M S Swiftsure, 2nd Cruiser Squadron , *b* 5 April 1903 , *s* of Sir William Stirling-Hamilton, 11th Bt , and Mabel Mary, *d* of Col Tyndall *S* father, 1946 *m* 1930, Eileen, *o d* of late Rt Rev H K Southwell, C M G , one *s* two *d* *Educ* R N C , Dartmouth *Heir s* Bruce, *b* 5 Aug 1940 *Address* The Red House, West Ashling, nr Chichester, Sussex *T* West Ashling 253 *Club* Naval and Military

HAMILTON, Lt.-Col. Roland, O B E 1924 , retired regular army officer, R E , *b* 23 Nov 1886 , *s* of late Major Henry Hamilton, 4th Gurkha Rifles, Indian Army , *m* 1933, Sarah Elizabeth Mary Stern (*née* Campbell) *Educ* Cheltenham College R M A , Woolwich Commissioned Royal Engineers, 1905 Served European War in Baluchistan, Persia and Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (despatches), and in Kurdistan Expedition, 1923 (O B E) retired 1934 and rejoined army in 1939, serving till 1945 in administrative appointments in Scotland and England M P. (Lab) for Sudbury Division of Suffolk, 1945-50. *Recreations* walking,

preferably on mountains, gardening, travel, swimming and sun bathing *Address* Maryfield, Shottermill, Haslemere, Surrey

HAMILTON, Sir (Thomas) Sydney (Percival), 6th and 4th Bt., *cr* 1776 and 1819, *b* 1 Apr. 1881, *S* brother 1939, *m* 1920, Bertha Muriel, *d* of J R King, Singleton Park, Kendal, one *s Heir s* Edward Sydney, *b* 14 Apr 1925 *Address* The Cottage Lavant Sussex *T* Lavant 14

HAMILTON, Walter, M A; Head Master of Westminster School since 1950, *b* 10 Feb 1908, *s* of late Walter George Hamilton and Caroline Mary Stiff, *m* 1951, Jane Elizabeth, *o d* of R J F Burrows, Cronklands, Limpsfield Chart Surrey *Educ* St Dunstan's College Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar) 1st Class Classical Tripos Part I, 1927 Part II, 1929, Craven Scholar, 1927, Chancellor's Classical Medallist 1928, Porson Prizeman and Craven Student, 1929 Fellow of Trinity College, 1931 35, Asst Lecturer, Univ of Manchester, 1931 32, Asst Master Eton College 1933-46 Master in College, 1937-46, Fellow and Classical Lecturer Trinity College, 1946 50, Tutor, 1947 50, University Lecturer in Classics, 1947 50 Editor, Classical Quarterly, 1946-1947 Member of Council Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund, a Governor of London School of Economics *Publications* A new translation of Plato s Symposium (Penguin Classics) 1951, contributions to Classical Quarterly, Classical Review etc *Address* 17 Dean s Yard S W 1 Gate of Traigh Arisaig, Inverness shire *Club* Athenæum

HAMILTON, William Aitken Brown, C M G 1950, Director of Establishments and Assistant Under Secretary of State, Commonwealth Relations Office since 1949, *b* 3 June 1909, *e s* of Brown Hamilton, Milltimber Aberdeenshire *m* 1936, Barbara *e d* of S T Gano, Belmont, Mass, U S A, two *s Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School Aberdeen University 1st Class Hons Classics Administrative Civil Service Board of Education, 1931 Principal, 1936 Joint Sec, Athlone Cttee on Nursing Services 1937 39, Ministry of Food, 1939 44 Asst Sec, 1943 Ministry of Education, 1944 49, Director of Establishments and Under Secretary, 1946 *Address* 271 Lauderdale Mansions, W 9 *T* Cunningham 5054 *Club* Eccentric

HAMILTON, Rev. William (Hamilton), M A D D, Minister of Leslie and Waukmill Parish, Garioch, Aberdeenshire since 1949, *b* Barnhill, by Dundee, 24 March 1886, *s* of George G Hamilton Broughty Ferry, *m* 1914 Annie, *d* of John Selvwright, Aberdeen, and Cleveland, Ohio, two *d Educ* Collegiate School, Broughty Ferry, High School of Dundee, University of St Andrews Trinity College Glasgow Minister at Barrhead Renfrewshire 1913 19 Logie and Gauldry, 1919 1928, Greenock, 1928 27, General Sec, Alliance of Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, 1927 49; travelled extensively in Europe and America in interests of international Christianity organiser of, and delegate to, various Œcumenical Conferences, Editor of Great Heart (Scottish Churches Magazine for the Young), 1921-28, and developed the Great Heart Order of World Friendship to promote international friendship among the young people of all nations, W E A Lecturer in English Literature *Publications* College Echoes, 1906 7 Murray s Scarlet Gown, 1909, Gauldry, and other Poems, 1920, John Masefield, a Popular Critical Study, 1922, enlarged edition, 1925, The Desire of the Moth, and other Poems, 1925 Dent s Holyrood Anthology of Modern Scots Poems, 1929, Scott's Lady of the Lake, 1932, Kate Kennedy s Eve, 1933, The Church and Youth, 1934; Children Praising (with Herbert Wiseman), 1936; Student Songs for Camp and College (with A G Abbie), 1937, A Garland of Ruth (anthology of compassion and consolation), Come, Lasses and Lads (collected lyrics); various pamphlets, Editor of Presbyterian Alliance Council Proceedings (1929 1933, 1937, and 1948) and Quarterly Register (1927-48); contributor to many prose and verse anthologies, hymnals, literary and ecclesiastical journals, and to British Students Song Book *Recreations* poetry and literary criticism, music, press correspondence, gardening, travel *Address* The Manse of Leslie by Inch Aberdeenshire

HAMILTON, Maj.-Gen. (local Lt.-Gen.) William Haywood, C B 1937, C I E 1919, C B E 1921, D S O 1916, F R C S, D T M. & H, D P H (Lond), 1928, I M S retired, *s* of late W R Hamilton, I C S *Educ* Tonbridge School (prize winner and exhibitioner), St Bartholomew s Hospital (prize winner) Held various appointments, including Ophthalmic house surgeon, house physician and extern (midwifery), clinical assistant in Ear, Nose and Throat, Dermatological and Gynæcological departments, also held appointments at North London, Westminster Ophthalmic, Temperance Hospitals, and St Luke s Hospital for Mental Cases Entered I M S 1905, Ophthalmic specialist and Surgical specialist appointments D A D M S Lucknow Division 1911-1915, Abor Expedition (medal and clasp); A D M S and D D M S, G H Q Mesopotamia during European War, 1915 22 (C I E C B E D S O Chev Corona d Italia Bt Lt Col, Bt Col eight mentions, 1915 Medal, Victory Medal Allied Medal, Post War Operations Medal), The Kurdistan operations, Operations in Persia, Arab Rebellion, N W Frontier, Waziristan; Officiating A D M S Secunderabad District, Waziristan District, Pindi District, and Bombay District; A D M S Meerut District, D D M S, Northern Command, D M S in India, Honorary Physician to the King, 1935 41, retired, 1941 *Publications* Occasional articles, scientific and sporting, written for medical journals, etc *Recreations* Rugby—for the school, Barts, Blackheath, and Middlesex county, cricket—for the school, Barts, Netley, Sirhind Brigade, tennis—open champion of Iraq, 1922, etc, hockey, boxing, shooting (Bisley), athletics, swimming etc *Address* c/o Grindlay & Co 54 Parliament Street S W 1

HAMILTON, Professor William James; M D, B Ch (Belfast), D Sc (Glasgow) F R S E, Professor of Anatomy in the University of London at Charing Cross Hospital Medical School; *b* 1903, *s* of Andrew and Emmeline G Hamilton, Roselle, Whitehead, Co Antrim, N Ireland *m* 1933, Maimie *o d* of late Samuel Young, Ingleside, Myrtlefield Park, Belfast, four *s* one *d Educ* Queen s University Belfast B Sc 1926, First Class Honours, M B, B Ch, B A O, 1929 First Class Honours and First Place M Sc 1931, M D 1936, High Commendation, Queen s University, Belfast, D Sc., 1934, Glasgow University various Scholarships and Exhibitions at Queen's University and Royal Victoria Hospital Belfast, 1925 29, Struthers Anatomical Prize and Gold Medal, University of Glasgow, 1932 Neill Prize, Royal Society of Edinburgh 1938, formerly Lecturer in Anatomy in University of Glasgow and Deputy Director of Anatomy at St. Thomas's Hospital Medical College, Professor of Anatomy in University of London at St. Bartholomew s Hosp Medical Coll; Regius Prof of Anatomy at Glasgow Univ, 1945. *Publications* Memoirs on Embryology and related subjects in Transactions of Roy Society of Edinburgh and Journal of Anatomy, Text Book on Surface and Radiological Anatomy (with A B Appleton and I C C Tchaperoff), Text Book on Human Embryology (with J D Boyd and H W Mossman) *Recreation* golf *Address* Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 62 Chandos Place, W C 2; Tara, Wolsey Road, Moor Park, Northwood, Middlesex. *T.* Northwood 2258

HAMILTON, William Winter; M P. (Lab) West Fife since 1950, *b* 26

June 1917; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Grammar School and University. Joined Labour Party, 1936; contested West Fife, 1945. Lecturer for Workers Educational Association and for National Council of Labour Colleges. School teacher, Member National Union of Teachers. Served War of 1939-45, Middle East, Captain. *Address.* 7 Thackeray Close, Hillingdon, Middlesex, House of Commons, S W 1.

HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, Sir Hew; *see* Dalrymple.

HAMILTON-FOWLE, Col. Sir Walter; *see* Fowle, Col Sir H. W. H.

HAMILTON-GORDON, Lt.-Col. E. H.; *see* Gordon.

HAMILTON-GRIERSON, Philip Francis; Sheriff Substitute of Inverness, Elgin and Nairn since 1936; *b* Edinburgh, 15 April 1883, *s.* of Sir P J. Hamilton-Grierson, LL.D., *m* 1928, Margaret, *d* of J G. Bartholomew, LL.D; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*. Edinburgh Academy; Trinity College, Oxford, B.A Scottish Bar, served European War, 1914-19, Captain 5th R S F, Staff Captain; District Judge, Sudan, 1919; Judge of High Court, Advocate General, Sudan Government; retired 1933. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Deansford, Bishopmill, Elgin

HAMILTON HARDING, George Trevor, C.I.E. 1931; Secretary to the Governors and Bursar of Kings College School Wimbledon, since 1949; *b.* Kandy, Ceylon, 18 June 1895; *s.* of A. J. Hamilton Harding; *m.* 1930, Anne Gregg Waterhouse; two *s.* one *d* *Educ:* Haileybury College Indian Police, Punjab, 1915; served European War, 1916-19, N W. Frontier, and Palestine, attached 15th (Ludhiana) Sikhs; Senior Superintendent of Police, Lahore, 1929, Officer on Special Duty reorganizing the Bikaner State Police, 1934-37, Home Minister, Bikaner State, 1937; Deputy Inspector-Gen, Amballa, 1941; Inspector-Gen. of Police, Patiala State, 1944-46; Deputy Inspector-General, Lahore, Jan -Aug 1947. *Recreations* gardening, shooting and fishing. *Address* 5 The Grange, Wimbledon Common, S W 19. *T.:* (home) Wimbledon 3682 (office) Wimbledon 1848.

HAMILTON-KING, Mrs. Grace M.; Principal Royal School of Needlework since 1950; *d* of late Canon Arthur West and of Mrs. Louisa Oliver, *m.* 1932, Edward Hamilton-King (decd.). *Educ.* St Clair, Tunbridge Wells, Effingham House, Bexhill; Lytton House, London. London Academy of Music, 1922-23, Miss Kerr-Sander's Secretarial College, 1930-31; Temp Administrative Officer, Home Office, 1941-45. *Recreation.* golf. *Address* 25 Manchester Square, W.1. *T.* Welbeck 0247. *Clubs:* Ladies' Carlton; Huntercombe Golf (Oxon.), Highgate Golf.

HAMILTON-MONTGOMERY, Sir Basil Purvis-Russell; *see* Montgomery.

HAMILTON-RUSSELL, family name of **Viscount Boyne.**

HAMILTON-SPENCER-SMITH, Sir D. C.; *see* Smith, Sir Drummond C. H. S.

HAMILTON - TEMPLE - BLACKWOOD; *see* Blackwood, Hamilton-Temple.

HAMMERSLEY, Samuel Schofield; *b.* 1892, *s* of late John Schofield Hammersley, cotton spinner; *m.* 1919, Kate Wakley; five *d* *Educ.:* King's College, Cambridge. Joined the Army from the University; served as a subaltern with the East Lancashire Regiment in Gallipoli; in France with the Tank Corps (Captain); M P. (U) Stockport, 1924-35; M.P. (U.) East Willesden, 1938-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Financial Secretary to Treasury, 1927; Textile Mission to India, 1933; rejoined Army, 1939 work for Ministry of Supply on Tanks, 1940-43. Chairman of cotton-spinning and other industrial companies. *Publications:* Industrial Leadership, 1925; various articles on industrial and economic subjects. *Recreations* golf, gardening. *Address:* Saxon Court, Buxted, Sussex *T.* Buxted 2285; 19 Chesham Street, S.W.1. *T:* Sloane 9391. *Clubs:* Carlton, Brooks's; Clarendon (Manchester).

HAMMERSLEY-SMITH, Ralph Henry, C.B.E 1922 (O.B.E. 1918); Lt.-Col., retired; *b.* 7 June 1880; *s.* of R. E. H. Smith, Mall House, Cahir; *m.* Magdalene Frances, *d* of Henry MacDowell, Oatlands Park, Weybridge; five *d.* *Educ.:* St. Edward's School, Oxford. Entered Army through the Imperial Yeo., 1900; transferred to 14th Bengal Lancers, Indian Army, 1905, transferred to 11th Sikh Regt. 1922, served S. African War, 1900-2; European War, 1914-18 (O B.E.); Waziristan, 1920-23 (C.B E., Brevet Lieut.-Col., 1924); commanded 2/11th Sikh Regt. (Ludhiana Sikhs), 1925-29; retired, 1930. *Address* 30 Stirling Rd, Bournemouth, Hants. *T.:* Winton 2303.

See also Brig. G. F. Heaney, Brig. A T. Cornwall-Jones

HAMMERSTEIN, Oscar, 2nd; librettist; *b.* 12 July 1895; *s.* of William Hammerstein and Alice Nimmo; *m.* 1st, 1917, Myra Finn; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Dorothy Blanchard; one *s* *Educ.:* Columbia University (A.B). Author of following musical plays. Wildflower, 1923; Rose Marie, 1924; Sunny, 1925; The Desert Song, 1926; Show Boat, 1927, New Moon, 1928; Sweet Adeline, 1929, Music In The Air, 1932, Oklahoma, 1943, Carmen Jones, 1943; Carousel, 1945, Allegro, 1947, South Pacific, 1949; The King and I, 1951. Screen Plays. Show Boat, Swing High Swing Low, High, Wide and Handsome, Story of Irene and Vernon Castle, State Fair. Co-Producer of: I Remember Mama, 1944; Annie Get Your Gun, 1946; Happy Birthday, 1946; Show Boat, 1946, John Loves Mary, 1947. Author of lyrics of many songs including: Ol' Man River, All The Things You Are, Lover, Come Back to Me, When I Grow Too Old to Dream, The Last Time I Saw Paris, Only Make Believe, Oh What a Beautiful Mornin', The Surrey With The Fringe On Top, People Will Say We're In Love, It Might As Well be Spring, If I Loved You, Some Enchanted Evening, I whistle a Happy Tune, Hello! Young Lovers, We kiss in a Shadow, Getting to Know You, Shall We Dance?. President Authors' League of America; Vice-Pres. and Director, Am. Soc of Composers, Authors and Publishers; Member National Institute of Arts and Letters Partner Williamson Music, Inc. *Publications* Oklahoma, 1943; Carmen Jones, 1944; Carousel, 1945; Allegro, 1947; South Pacific, 1949. *Recreations:* tennis, chess, bridge. *Address* Doylestown, Pennsylvania *Club:* Lambs (N Y.)

HAMMERTON, Colonel George Herbert Leonard, C.M.G 1918, D S.O. 1917; Col. (Retd.); late R.A.M C.; K.St J.; *b* 1875. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, C.M G., D.S.O., T.D); retired 1927. Late O.C. 5th Cavalry Field Ambulance; County Surgeon St. John Ambulance Bde., North Western Area. *Address:* The Mount, Wakefield Road, Dewsbury, W R Yorks

HAMMETT, Richard C., C.C., *b.* 25 Dec. 1880; *m.* 1902, Violet Constance Davies; one *s* one *d.* *Educ:* Upper Grade, Putney. Commenced business in London in 1901, being the founder of R. C. Hammett Ltd., Meat Traders and Produce Merchants; established first Technical School in connection with Meat Trade; Member L.C C. Educational Cttee. for Technical Education; work concentrated on supervision and distribution of Food Supplies, 1914-18 and 1939-45; Member Court of Common Council for Ward of Farringdon Without; Past President Farringdon Ward Club; Member Special Labour Committee, etc, at Guildhall; Past Master Worshipful Company of Butchers; Liveryman Worshipful Company of Poulterers; Sheriff of City of Londo

1947-48 Member of London Chamber of Commerce, Chm. of many Trade Associations, Member a Joint Industrial Council, Institute of Food Technology, Institute of Hygiene Governor St Bartholomew's Hospital, Chairman of its House Sub Committee and Member Medical Coll Council *Publication* Handbook on Meat and Text book for Butchers, 1926 *Recreation* horse riding *Address* 14 West Smithfield, E C 1 *T* City 1212 *Clubs* City Livery, United Wards of the City of London, Royal Empire Society, Guildhall

HAMMETT, Roy Hesseltine, C I E 1946 retired, *b* 17 Oct 1892, *s* of W T C Hammett and Helena Lamb, *m* 1923, Gladys Mabel Gibbon, two *d* *Educ* Cardiff High School Articled pupil to W Harpur M I C E 1911 14 Served European War, 1914 19 (despatches), demobilised as Major R A, Indian Service of Engineers 1919 47, retired as Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government Public Works Department, Bombay Served War of 1939 1945 as Hon Lieut R I N Volunteer Reserve on night work in Harbour Motor Boat Patrol M I C E *Address* 39 The Parade, Cardiff *Clubs* East India and Sports Junior Army and Navy Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay)

HAMMICK, Dalziel Llewellyn, M A D Sc (Oxon), Fellow since 1921 and Tutor since 1923 Oriel College, Oxford, Vice-Provost 1946-49, Univ Demonstrator in Chemistry, Aldrichian Praelector in Chemistry, 1949, *b* 8 March 1887, *s* of late Llewellyn Sidney Herbert Hammick, *m* 1910 Phillippa Tilbrook, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Whitgift School Magdalen College Oxford (Demy), University of Munich 1st Class Nat Sci (Chemistry) 1909, Univ of Munich 1909 10, Schoolmaster Gresham's School Holt 1910 18, Winchester College, 1918 1921, Leverhulme Research Fellow 1933 34 Member of the Hebdomadal Council 1940 1947 *Publications* Introduction to Organic Chemistry, 1920, papers in Journal of Chemical Society and elsewhere *Recreation* flyfishing *Address* Oriel College Oxford *Club* Flyfishers'

HAMMICK, Sir George Frederick, 4th Bt *cr* 1834 late Agent to Lord Clifford of Chudleigh Estates in Somerset Warwickshire Bucks, Devon, and Cornwall, *b* 24 Sept 1885, *er s* of late Vice Admiral R F Hammick and Grace Caroline *d* of William Longman, *S* uncle 1927 *m* 1925, Mary Adeliza, *d* of late I t Col Henry Welch Thornton Newton Abbot; one *s* *Educ* Farnborough, Dartmouth Royal Navy retire l, 1902 rejoined Aug 1914; served Royal Naval Division during War *Recreations* hunting shooting cricket. *Heir* s Stephen George *b* 27 Dec 1926. *Address* Green Hayes Kilmington, Axminster, Devon *T*. Axminster 3206

HAMMILL, Captain Charles Ford, C I E 1944, *b* 27 Nov 1891, *s* of Capt Tynte Ford Hammill, C B, Royal Navy, *m* 1933, Cynthia, *d* of Admiral Sir Howard Kelly, *q v* Entered R N C, Osborne, 1904 Served in H M S Colossus during European War, 1914 18 Commanded H M S Enterprise, 1938 H M S Cornwall, 1939-41, Naval Attaché, Paris, 1934 37, Commodore, Senior Naval Officer Persian Gulf, 1942 44, Commodore in Charge Royal Naval Establishments, Durban, 1944 46, retired, 1943 *Address* The Cottage, Slindon Arundel *T* Slindon 281 *Club* United Service

HAMMILL, Capt. John Schomberg, C B E 1944, R N, *b* 5 Oct 1890, *s* of late Capt Tynte Ford Hammill, C B, R N, and Anne Schomberg, *m* 1925, Anna Bertholde Frances Browning, two *d* *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, 1908, Lieut 1912, served in H M S Cornwall at Falkland Isles action, 1914, and in Vanguard, Jutland, 1916, Harwich, 1916 18, and Grand Fleet remainder of war, qualified in gunnery, 1915, Gunnery Officer, H M S New Zealand, Lord Jellicoe's world cruise, 1919 20, Comdr 1925, Admiralty, 1936, Gunnery Div Naval Staff retired, 1946 *Address* Bere Farm, Wickham Hants *Club* Army and Navy

HAMMOND, Arthur Henry K.; *see* Knighton Hammond

HAMMOND, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Verney, C B 1944, D S O 1943, Indian Army, retired, *b* 16 Oct 1892, *s* of late Col Sir Arthur G Hammond, V C, K C B, D S O, *m* 1919, Mary Ellen Eaton, two *d* *Educ* Streete Court, Wellington College, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lt 1911, attached R West Kent Regt, joined Q V O Corps of Guides (Cavalry), 1912, European War, 1914 18 (despatches), N W Persia 1920-21, Staff College, Quetta, 1925 26, Brigade Major 1928 32, commanded The Guides Cavalry, 1937 39, War Office, London, 1939 1940 (Colonel on the Staff), Brigade Comd 1941 43, served in Burma, 1942 43 (D S O), Maj Gen 1942, A D C to the King 1942 1943, retired, 1947 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall S W 1

HAMMOND, Catherine Elizabeth, C B E 1950 Colonel W R A C (retired), *b* 22 Dec 1909, *d* of Frank Ernest Rauleigh Eddolls and Elsie Eddolls (*née* Cooper), *m*, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1949 Aldwyn Hammond, Racehorse trainer *Educ* Lassington House Highworth Wilts Chesterville School Cirencester Glos Joined A T S (T A) (F A N Y) 1938, Private, 7th Wilts M T Co 1939 2nd Subaltern 1940, Captain 1942 Major Commanding Devon Bn 1942, Lt Col Asst Director A T S Oxford 1943 Colonel Dep Director A T S (later W R A C) Eastern Command, 1947 50 *Recreations* hockey—Army (women) 1947-1948 all games racing *Address* Delamere House Lambourn Newbury Berks *T* Lambourn 70 *Clubs* I A N Y, Old Mill House (West Hanney, Berks)

HAMMOND, Brig.-Gen. Frederick Dawson, C B E 1919, D S O 1916 *b* 16 Nov 1881, *s* of late Col Frederick Hammond C B, 5th Punjab Cavalry. *Educ* Temple Grove, Eton (King's Scholar) 2nd Lieutenant Royal Engineers, 1900, served South African War, 1901 2 (Queen's medal with five clasps); European War (D S O Brevet Lieut Col C B E, despatches seven times), Head of Allied Railway Mission to Poland, Apr 1919 Jan 1920, Director of Communications, Upper Silesia, 1920, since then has inspected and reported on railways and communications in Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika, Greece, Nigeria, Gold Coast, Rhodesia, Jamaica Sierra Leone, Nyasaland, Mozambique, Iraq, and Ceylon and has advised the Govt of India on the Statutory Control of Railways, Special Commissioner to the Chinese Government to inspect and report on the Chinese Railways, 1935, Chm British Railways in Uruguay from 1939 until their sale to Uruguayan Govt, 1949 *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, 1 Stratford Place, Oxford St, W 1 *Club* Brooks's

HAMMOND, Gertrude Demain, R I water colour painter and illustrator, *b* Brixton, 2nd *d* of Horatio Demain Hammond and Eliza Mary Wood, *m* 1898, Henry Going M'Murdie Entered Lambeth Art School, 1879, R A Schools 1885, gained Sketch Club Prizes there, 1886, 1887, prize for decorative design, 1889, the commission for its execution in a public building being also given, the first time to a woman student, exhibited R I every year, 1886 1940 elected member, 1896, exhibited R A since 1886, exhibited Paris Exhibition, 1900, and awarded bronze medal for a water colour painting exhibited at St Louis, 1904, and at New Zealand International Exhibition, 1907 *Publications* since 1892 illustrations for books, and Queen, Graphic, etc Illustrated The Virginians 1902, Martin Chuzzlewit and Our Mutual Friend, 1908, Illustrations for new American edition of George Eliot, 1907, for Marion Crawford's novel Arethusa, 1907, Illustrations in colour for

edition of Shakespeare (America), 1902-3; The Pilgrim's Progress, 1904; Faerie Queene, 1909; Stories from Shakespeare, 1910; Shakespeare's Kings, 1912; David Copperfield, 1920. *Address:* Gracemere, 53 Richmond Road, Worthing, Sussex.

HAMMOND, Joan Hood; Operatic and Concert Singer; *b.* 24 May 1912; *d.* of Samuel Hood Hammond and Hilda May Blandford. *Educ.* Presbyterian Ladies' College, Pymble, Sydney, Australia. Student of violin and singing at Sydney Conservatorium of Music; played with Sydney Philharmonic Orchestra for 3 years; commenced public appearances (singing), Sydney, 1929; studied in Europe from 1936; made Operatic Début, Vienna, 1939; London Début, Messiah, 1938; won first Junior Golf Championship of N.S. Wales, 1930 and 1931, and Runner-up in N.S. Wales State Title Championship 1931; won State Title, 1932; Runner-up Australian Open Championship, 1933; State Title, 1934, 1935; Member of the first L.G.U. Team of Australia to visit New Zealand and compete against Great Britain, 1934; Runner-up State Squash Final, 1934. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, squash, yachting, swimming *Address:* c/o Bank of New South Wales, 47 Berkeley Square, W 1. *Club* · Roval Sydney Golf (Sydney, Australia); Beaconsfield Golf.

HAMMOND, John, C.B.E. 1949; F.R.S. 1933; M.A.; Hon. D.Sc. (Iowa); Reader in Agric. Physiology, Cambridge University; Fellow Downing College; *b.* 23 Feb. 1889; *s.* of Burrell Hammond and Janette Louisa Aldis; *m.* 1916, Frances Mercy Goulder; three *s. Educ.:* Gresham's School, Holt; Edward VI Middle School, Norwich; Downing College, Cambridge. Agricultural Research Scholar, Ministry of Agriculture, 1912-14; Captain 7th Battalion Norfolk Regiment, 1914-18; Staff Captain 201st Brigade, 1917-18; Inspector, Live Stock Branch, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1919; Research Physiologist, Anima Nutrition Institute, School of Agriculture University of Cambridge, 1920; reported to Empire Marketing Board on Problem of Tropical Cattle-breeding in West Indies, 1930: Superintendent Animal Research Station, Cambridge, 1931; Guest Professor of Animal Production and Physiology, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa, U S.A., 1932; reported to C.A.P. on Meat Production in Argentine, 1936; reported to D.S.I.R. New Zealand and C.S.I.R. Australia on Animal Production, 1938; served on Livestock Cttee. of Post-War Allied Rehabilitation Council and U.N.N.R.A. 1942-45; reported to S. African Meat Control Board, 1948, For. Mem Roy. Swedish Acad Agr., Acad. Nac. Agron. y Vet Buenos Aires; Czechoslovakian Academy of Agriculture. Commander Order Orange-Nassau, 1946. *Publications:* Reproduction in the Rabbit, 1925; Reproduction in the Cow, 1927; Growth and the Development of Mutton Qualities in the Sheep, 1932; Farm Animals, 1940; many papers on fertility, growth, milk, and meat production. *Recreations:* travel, rowing, tennis. *Address:* Wexcombe, 1 Luard Road, Cambridge *T.:* Cambridge 87506. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Farmers'.

HAMMOND, Kay, (Dorothy Katharine); Actress; *b.* 18 Feb.; *d.* of late Sir Guy Standing, K.B.E., and late Dorothy Plaskitt (professionally known as Dorothy Hammond); *m.* 1st, 1932, Sir Ronald George Leon, Bt., *q.v.* (marriage dissolved); two *s.*; 2nd, 1946, John Selby Clements, *q.v. Educ.:* The Lodge, Banstead, Surrey. Studied at Royal Academy of Dramatic Art. Among London appearances are: Beatrice in Nine Till Six, Arts and Apollo, 1930; Evergreen, Adelphi, 1930; Daphne Hibberd in Can the Leopard . . ?, Haymarket, 1931; Emmie in My Hat, New, 1932; Elsa Frost in Woman Kind, Phoenix, 1933; Elizabeth Rimplegar in Three-Cornered Moon, Westminster, 1934; Dorothy Wilson in Youth at the Helm, Globe, 1935; Hon. Ursula Maddings in Bees on the Boatdeck, Lyric, 1936; Diana Lake in French Without Tears, Criterion, 1936-38; Adeline Rawlinson in Sugar Plum, Criterion, 1939; Elvira in Blithe Spirit, Piccadilly, St. James's and Duchess, 1941-44; Amanda in Private Lives (revival), Apollo, 1944-45; Lady Elizabeth Grey in The Kingmaker; Melantha in Marriage à la Mode, by John Dryden, St. James's, 1946; Mrs. Sullen in The Beaux' Stratagem, by George Farquhar, Phoenix and Lyric, 1949, Ann in Man and Superman, New, 1951. Has appeared in numerous films since 1931. *Address.* 40 Bruton Place, Berkeley Square, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 3365.

HAMMOND, Rt. Rev. L. D.; *see* Stafford, Bishop Suffragan of.

HAMMOND, Lucy Barbara; *b.* July 1873, *g. d* of Rev. E. H. Bradby, D.D., formerly Head Master of Haileybury College; *m.* 1901, J. L. Hammond (*d.* 1949). *Educ* St. Leonards School, St. Andrews; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford (Scholar), 1st class Classical Moderations; 1st class Lit. Hum 1896; Hon. Fellow Lady Margaret Hall; Hon. D.Litt Oxon 1933. *Publications:* Joint-author with her husband, The Village Labourer; The Town Labourer; The Skilled Labourer; Lord Shaftesbury; The Rise of Modern Industry; The Age of the Chartists; James Stansfeld; The Bleak Age; articles in the Economic Journal. *Recreations* walking, gardening. *Address:* Oatfield, Piccotts End, Hemel Hempsted. *T.* · Boxmoor 310. *Club:* University Women's.

HAMMOND, Stanley Alfred Andrew, C.M.G. 1943; Chief Adviser Development and Welfare Organization, West Indies, since 1948; *b.* 24 Oct. 1898; *s.* of Alfred Gauntlett Hammond; *m.* 1946, Adèle Alice Viola, *d.* of William Wallace Cathcart Dunlop. *Educ.:* Bancrofts School; Trinity Coll., Oxford. 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1917; Supt. of Education, Nigeria, 1922; Director of Education, Jamaica, 1928; Senior Educ Commr, B.W I., 1936; Educ. Adviser to Comptroller for Devel. and Welfare, B.W.I., 1940. *Address:* c/o Development and Welfare Organization, Barbados, B W.I.

HAMMOND, Rev. Thomas Chatterton, M.A., T.C.D.; Th. Soc.; Principal Moore Theological College, Newtown, Sydney, since 1936; Canon St. Andrews Cathedral, Sydney, 1939; Archdeacon, Sydney, 1949 (without territorial jurisdiction); Lecturer Divinity Studies, University of Sydney, 1942; *b.* 20 Feb. 1877; *s.* of Colman Mark Hammond and Elizabeth Sarjeant; *m.* 1906, Margaret McNay; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Elementary School; Private Tuition; Trinity College, Dublin. Curate and Rector, St. Kevin's Church, Dublin, 1903-19, Dublin Superintendent Irish Church Missions, 1919-31; General Superintendent Irish Church Missions, 1931-36. *Publications:* Authority in the Church, 1921; Concerning Penal Laws, 1930; In Understanding be Men, 1936; Perfect Freedom, 1938; The One Hundred Texts, 1938; Fading Light, 1942; Age-Long Questions, 1942; Reasoning Faith, 1944; The New Creation, Studies in biblical doctrine of Salvation, 1948. Anselm, Abelard and Wickcliffe in History of Evangelical doctrine of Holy Communion; Contributor to Protestant Dictionary, new edition. *Address:* Moore Theological College, Carillon Avenue, Newtown, Sydney, N.S.W. *T.A.:* Theology, Sydney. *T.:* LA 1248.

HAMMOND, Walter R.; Company Director, 1937; Sqdn. Ldr. R.A F.V.R.; *b.* Dover, 19 June 1903; *m.* 1947, Sybil Ness-Harvey, Durban, S A.; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Cirencester Grammar School. Played cricket for Gloucestershire, amateur, 1920, professional, 1923-37, amateur since 1938. Capt. of Gloucestershire County Cricket Club, 1939-1947. Has played for England since 1925; Captain, 1938-39-45-47. Completed 100 Hundreds in 1935; made 13 Hundreds in 1933

and in 1937, scored 1028 runs May 7-28, 1927. *Publications* Cricket my Destiny, 1946, Cricket my World, 1947 *Address* 207-213 Oxford St, W 1. *T* Gerrard 8650 *Club* Royal Automobile

HAMOND-GRAEME, Sir Egerton Hood Murray, 5th Bt, *cr* 1783, I D, *b* 28 May 1877, *s* *s* of 4th Bt and Evelyn (*d* 1937), *d* of R B Lawes, Old Park, Dover, *S* father, 1920; *m* 1921, Mrs Edith Preston, *d* of late Wm Leatham, J P of Acaster, Yorks *Educ* Winchester, Trinity College, Cambridge Major Hampshire Carabiniers, served European War Hampshire Yeomanry and 76th Brigade R F A; Home Guard, 1940 *Heir* none *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing, golf, racing, yachting *Address*. Claridge House, 32 Davies Street, W 1 *T* Mayfair 4008 *Clubs* Brooks's St James'

HAMP, Arthur Edward, C M G 1945, C B E 1937; M Inst C E, M Inst T, *b* 23 Nov 1886, *s* of Rev A Hamp, M A, *m* 1923, Mary, *d* of Rev E T Mateer, one *s* four *d* *Educ* King Edward VIth School, Bury S Edmunds, Imperial College of Technology, S Kensington Articled pupil and Assistant to Mr Baldwin Latham, M Inst C E, Westminster, Asst Engineer P W D Kenya, 1912-14, entered service of Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours, 1914, served European War, East Africa Protectorate, 1914-18, Chief Engineer Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours, 1928-1942, General Manager Tanganyika Railways and Ports Services, 1943-46, retd 1946 *Address* Little Birches, Tilford, Farnham, Surrey *T* Frensham 158 *Club* East India and Sports

HAMPDEN, 3rd Viscount *cr* 1884 25th Baron Dacre *cr*. 1807, **Brig.-Gen. Thomas Walter Brand,** G C V O *cr* 1935, K C B *cr* 1921 (C B 1917), C M G 1915, late Major 10th Hussars, Herts Regt (T F) Lord Lieut Hertfordshire since 1915, *b* 29 Jan 1869, *s* *s* of 2nd Viscount Hampden and Susan Henrietta *d* of Lord George Cavendish, *bro* of 7th Duke of Devonshire, *S* father 1906, *m* 1899 Lady Katharine Mary Montagu Douglas Scott (*d* 1951), *d* of 6th Duke of Buccleuch, three *s* four *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College Cambridge Entered army, 1889 served South Africa, 1899 1901 (despatches, Bt Major, Queen s medal six clasps), served European War, 1914 18 (despatches seven times temp Brig Gen, C B, C M G); a Lord in Waiting, 1924-36, Hon Col Hertfordshire Regt T A, 1930-48; Col. 10th Royal Hussars, 1935 39. *Heir* *s* Hon Thomas Henry Brand, *q v*. *Address* Codicote Mill, Hitchin, Herts *T* Codicote 206 *Club* Turf

See also Baron Brand Admiral Hon Sir H G Brand Sir Basil Hill Wood

HAMPDEN, John, M A Oxon Deputy Controller Arts and Science Division, British Council, since 1950, and Administrator, Literature Group, British Council, since 1947 (Director Publications Dept, 1943-47, Editor, British Book News, 1942-46, Director Books and Periodicals Dept, 1941-43), *b* 6 Feb 1898, *s* *s* of Francis John Hampden, *m* 1st, Doreen Springall, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, Rosalind Vallance, author and playwright, one *d* *Educ* St Martin's, Dover privately, Exeter College Oxford Served European War, Macedonia, 1915-19 (despatches), English Master, Royal Grammar School, Guildford, 1922-29, Lecturer in and later Professor of English Literature, Queen's College, London, 1929 32, General Editor, Thomas Nelson & Sons Ltd, 1932-37 Manager (for N B C) of National Book Exhibition, 1938, 1939, Overseas Books Specialist, Ministry of Information, 1940-41. Chairman of the Village Drama Society, 1930 34, Village Drama Section, British Drama League, 1935 36, a Director of British National Bibliography, Member Council and Exec, Nat Book League, P E N, Society of Bookmen Roy Soc of Teachers *Publications* The Days of Chivalry, A Stevenson Companion, several Anthony Trollope volumes, Great Poems, An Eighteenth Century Journal, The Drama Highway, Space Ship One, The King Decides, editions of Shakespeare, Sheridan, Goldsmith, Marlowe, etc, Twenty One Act Plays Eighteenth Century Plays, (with Sheila Kaye Smith) Mrs Adis, The Mock-beggar Sometime editor Nelson Classics, Little Theatre Series, Modern Plays Series, Nelsonian Library Contrib to literary journals *Recreations* walking, talking *Address* 38 Park Hill, Carshalton, Surrey

HAMPDEN SMITH, Sir T. R.; *see* Smith

HAMPSHIRE, Charles Herbert, C.M.G. 1949; M B, B S (Lond), M.R.C.S, L R C P, B Sc (Lond), F R I C; pharmaceutical chemist; Secretary, British Pharmacopœia Commission, 1929 50, Editor, Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology; Chairman, Expert Committee on the Unification of Pharmacopœias, World Health Organisation; *b* Ilkley Yorks, 5 Feb 1885, *s* of William Henry Hampshire and Martha Emmott; *m* 1915, Grace Mary, *d* of C D. Taylor, Nottingham, one *d* *Educ* Ilkley Grammar School; London University Jacob Bell Scholar, Pharmaceutical Society, 1905; Society s silver medallist, 1907, Pharmacist and Lecturer, University College Hospital, 1914-29, Examiner to Pharmaceutical Society, F.R Soc. of Medicine; Chairman, British Pharmaceutical Conference, 1933 and 1934 *Publications* papers in Journal of Chemical Society and Year Book of Pharmacy, Manual of Volumetric Analysis *Address* Foxcote Northwood, Mx *T* 289

HAMPSON, Arthur Cecil, M C, M A, M D, F R C P, Physician to Guy's Hospital, Hon Consulting Physician to Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End, Dreadnought Hospital, Bromley Hospital, Beckenham Hospital, Purley Hospital, *b* 1894, *s* of late Robert Hampson, Southport, *m* 1926, Anne Ramsbottom *Educ* Southport, Cambridge, Guy s Medical School Served European War, 1915-19, Major R A (S R) Hilda and Ronald Poulton Research Fellow Guy's Hospital, 1926 30, Asst Physician Children's Department, Guy's Hospital, 1930 35 Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Member Assoc of British Physicians and other societies *Publications* contributions to medical journals *Recreations* gardening, golf *Address* 101 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 2356, Hurnford, Sanderstead Road, Sanderstead, Surrey *T* Sanderstead 2121 *Club* Athenæum

HAMPSON, Sir Cyril Aubrey Charles, 12th Bt, *cr* 1642, of Paplow, Co Buckingham; *b*. 18 Mar 1909, *s* of late Charles Seymour Hampson, *b* of 10th Bt, *S* cousin, 1939. *Educ* Oratory School, Caversham Lord of the Manor and Lay Rector of Thurnham Parish, Kent *Address* c/o British P.O., Tangier, Morocco.

HAMPSTEAD, Archdeacon of; *see* Matthews, Ven H. J

HAMPTON, 4th Baron (*cr* 1874) **Herbert Stuart Pakington,** Bt 1846 was Lieut Rifle Brigade, and Major Worcestershire Yeomanry, *b* 15 May 1888, *s* of 3rd Baron and Evelyn Nina Frances, *d* of Sir George Baker, 3rd Bt, *S* father, 1906 *Educ* Wellington, R.M C Sandhurst *Heir* *bro* Hon Humphrey Arthur Pakington, *q v* *Publication* Scouting Sketches, 1925 *Address* Old Stables, 125 Strawberry Vale, Twickenham

See also A M Hind

HAMPTON, Lt.-Col. Bertie C. D.; *see* Dwyer-Hampton

HAMPTON, Frederick, C B E 1951, Counsellor-Labour Attaché, British Embassy, Athens, since 1947, *b* 17 June 1889, *s* of Walter and Mary Hampton, *m* 1910, Mary May Long, three *d* *Educ* Bridge Trust School Handsworth Birmingham Entered Civil Service, 1911, Board of Trade, Staff Officer for Juvenile Employment, Min of Labour, Midlands Div, 1919 35 Manager, Employment Exchange, Min of Labour,

Nottingham, 1935-40; Regional Industrial Relations Officer, Min. of Labour and Nat Service, North Midlands Region, 1940-42, Labour Adviser to Nigerian Govt, West Africa, 1942-44, Deputy Regional Controller, Min of Labour and Nat Service, North Midlands Region, 1944-47 *Address* H B M Embassy, Athens, Greece *Club* British (Athens)

HAMSON, Vincent Everard; Editor, Official Report of Debates, House of Commons (Hansard), since 1951, *b* 2 Nov 1888, 2nd *s* of late John Hamson, Bedford, *m* 1912, Florence Reynolds, St Albans, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bedford Reporter Bedfordshire Times and various provincial papers, Exchange Telegraph Co, 1920, Official Report (Hansard), 1927, Asst Ed, 1947 Librarian and Archivist, Parliamentary Press Gallery, 1931-37 *Recreation* alpine gardening *Address* Bedford, Pickhurst Rise, West Wickham, Kent *T* Springpark 1331

HAMSUN, Knut, farmer, *b* 4 Aug 1859 *s* of Peder Pedersen and Tora Olsdatter, *m* Marie Andersen, two *s* three *d* *Educ* no education Clerk in store and in post office, farming, teacher for small children in country school, street car conductor in U S, since 1889 mostly writing, the last thirty years also farming, Nobel Prize *Publications* Shallow Soil, 1914, Growth of the Soil, 1920, Hunger, 1921, Pan, 1920, Mysteries, 1927; The Women at the Pump, 1928, Chapter the Last, 1929; Vagabonds, 1931, August 1932, The Road Leads On, 1935, etc *Address* Grimstad, Norway *T A* Grimstad, Norway.

HANAFIN, Lieut.-Colonel John Berchmans, C I E 1919, F R C S I D P H, D T M and H. (Camb), retired, *b* 10 Aug 1882, 2nd *s* of late James Hanafin M.D, *m* 1926, Rosamond Sidney, of Blyth, Northumberland, one *d* *Educ* Dublin Entered Royal Army Medical Corps as subaltern, 1907, served Aldershot, Ireland, in India since 1910, entered Indian Medical Service, 1914; served European War Aden Hinterland, 1914-16, Mesopotamia, E African Campaign, 1917-18, East Persian Field Force 1918-20 (despatches thrice, C I E), Afghan War, 1919, retired 1936, re employed 1939, retired 1945; served Channel Isles and Home Forces till Sept 1945 *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills, Holt's Branch, Whitehall S.W.1. *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Empire Society

HANBURY, Mrs. Christine G.; Director Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Co; *e d* of James Rennie Colston, Braewood, Freshwater, Isle of Wight, *m* 1907, John Mackenzie Hanbury, *s* killed on active service 1 Oct. 1939 *Recreations* travel and deer-stalking. *Address* Hylands, nr Chelmsford *T*. 2664; The Old Lodge, Loch Rosque, Achnasheen, Ross shire *Club* Ladies' Carlton

HANBURY, Air Commandant Dame Felicity (Hyde), D B E, *cr* 1949 (M B E 1941), *b* 1 May 1913, *d* of late Colonel Humphrey Watts, O B E, T D, and Mrs Simon Orde, *m* 1935, John Charles Mackenzie Hanbury (killed on active service, 1939), no *c* *Educ* St Winifreds, Eastbourne, Les Grands Huguenots, Vaucresson, Seine et Oise, France Joined A T S Company of the R A F, April 1939, commissioned in the W A A F, Aug 1939, Served at home and in the Middle East, Director, Women's Auxiliary Air Force, 1946-49, Director Women's Royal Air Force, from its inception, 1949, until retirement 1950, Hon A D.C to the King, 1949-50 Director of Truman, Hanbury & Co *Address* 70 Melbury Court, Kensington, W 8 *T* Western 5968 *Club* Royal Acro

HANBURY, Harold Greville, D C L, Vinerian Professor of English Law, Oxford, since 1949, Fellow of All Souls College, Hon. Fellow Lincoln College, Oxford, Hon Master of the Bench, Inner Temple, Member Industrial Disputes Tribunal, Member Industrial Court, *b* 19 June 1898, *s* of Lieut-Colonel Basil Hanbury and Hon. Patience Verney, *m* 1927, Anna Margaret, *d* of late Hannibal Dreyer, Copenhagen, Denmark *Educ.* Charterhouse, Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar). Vinerian Law Scholar, 1921, Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1921-49, Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1922, Rhodes Travelling Fellow, 1931-32; Senior Proctor, Oxford University, 1933-34 and 1944-45, Assistant Reader in Equity at Inns of Court, 1937-45, University Reader in Equity, Oxford, 1948-1949 Chairman of Toy and Perambulator Manufacturing Wages Councils, Independent Member Commissions of Inquiry on Retail Distributive Trades, 1946, Vice-President, Oxford University Association Football Club. *Publications* Essays in Equity, 1934, Modern Equity, 1935 (6th ed. 1952), Traité Pratique des Divorces et des successions en Droit Anglais (with R Moureaux) 1939 (2nd ed 1952), English Courts of Law, 1944, articles in legal periodicals *Recreations* travelling cricket *Address* 31 Belgrave Court, Oxford, Marlborough House, Falmouth, Cornwall

HANBURY, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Lionel Henry, C M G 1916, V D, J P Bucks, Royal Warwick Regt, late Lt Col 4th Batt Royal Berks, Lieutenant of City of London, *b* Dec 1864, *e. surv s* of late George Hanbury of Hitcham House, Bucks, *m* Maisie (*d* 1949), *d* of late Henry Allhusen of Stoke Court, Bucks, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton Served European War, 1914 17 (despatches, C M G), High Sheriff County of London, 1920, Member of the Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Hitcham Park Cottage, Burnham, Bucks *T A* Burnham, Bucks *T* Burnham 6 *Club* Carlton

See also Vice Admiral Sir A F M B Cunninghame Graham, Vice-Adm Sir Herbert Fitzherbert

HANBURY, Brig.-Gen. Philip Lewis, C M G, 1919, D S O 1915, late the King's Shropshire Light Infantry, *b* 1879, 3rd *s* of late Capel Hanbury and Catherine Sophia Hanbury, *m.* 1st, 1905, Jess, *d* of W G Allan, one *s* three *d*, 2nd, Vanda, *d* of late F W. Wood *Educ.* Eastbourne College. Entered Army, 1899, Major 1915; Brigadier General, 1919-1920, Lt Col. 1923; Col 1925, served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and four clasps, King's medal and two clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, C M G, Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus, Italy), Order of the Redeemer (Greece), and White Eagle (Serbia), Legion of Honour (France), Croix de Guerre, Military Cross (Greek) Assist Director of Territorial Army, War Office, 1929-32, Commander 141st (5th London) Infantry Brigade T A, 1932-36 A D C to the King, 1932-36, retired pay, 1936 *Address* Coopers, Laughton, Lewes, Sussex *T* Ripe 225

HANBURY-TRACY, family name of **Baron Sudeley.**

HANBURY-WILLIAMS, Sir John (Coldbrook), Kt, *cr* 1950, Chm of Courtaulds Ltd, Director Bank of England, one of H M's lieutenants for the City of London since 1936, a Gentleman Usher to King George V, 1931, to King Edward VIII, 1936, and to King George VI 1937-46, Extra Gentleman Usher since 1946, *b* 1892, *s* of late Maj-Gen Sir John Hanbury-Williams, G C V O, K C B, C M G, *m* 1928, Princess Zenaida Cantacuzene, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wellington, High Sheriff of the County of London, 1943 *Address* 7 Princes Gate, S W 7 *T* Kensington 9421 *Club* Turf

HANCE, Lt.-Gen. Sir (James) Bennett, K.C I E, *cr.* 1946 (C I.E. 1939), O.B E. 1920, K.St J 1946, M A., M D., B.Ch. (Cantab), F.R.C S E., M.R C S., L.R.C P., late I.M S; late K.H.S, F.R.S.M.; Fellow Roy Soc. Trop. Med. and Hygiene; Medical Adviser, and President of Medical Board,

Commonwealth Relations Office, 1946-, b. Liscard, Cheshire, 21 Apr 1887; y s of late Edward M. Hance, Bar at-Law, and late Mary Amelia Hance, Liverpool; m. 1st, 1916, Catherine Herriette Lawson, o. d. of late Charles Lester Leonard, A M., M.D , of Philadelphia, U.S A., two d ; 2nd, 1938, Frau Richildis von Kaan, yr. d of late Richard von Warton of Vienna and Ehrenhausen, Styria. *Educ* Oundle School, Cambridge University, Guy's Hospital. House Surgeon Royal Surrey County Hospital, Guildford, entered I.M.S, 1912, seconded as House Surgeon and Clinical Asst. in Gynaecology to late Prof. W Blair Bell in Liverpool; sometime Specialist in Midwifery and Gynaecology, 7th Meerut Division, field service France, 1914-16, South Persia, 1917 19 (despatches twice), Agency Surgeon Foreign and Polit. Dept Govt. of India from 1919; services lent to Jodhpur State as P.M O 1925 28; Chief Medical Officer States of Western India Rajkot 1928 33, Residency Surgeon in Mysore Bangalore 1933 40 Inspector General Civil Hospitals and Director Public Health Central Provinces and Berar, 1940 42; Deputy Director General, I M S , 1942-43, Director-General, 1943 46 *Publications* articles in Guy's Hospital Reports, 1926 and 1928, Indian Medical Gazette, 1929 and 1938 *Recreations* travel, angling *Addre* Commonwealth Relations Office, Whitehall, S W 1, Box Cottage, Donnington, Newbury Berkshire *Clubs* Athenæum, Flyfishers

HANCOCK, Lt.-Col. Sir Cyril (Percy), K C I E, *cr* 1946 (C I E 1941), O B E 1930, M C , *b* 18 Sept 1896, *m* Joyce, *d* of F R Hemingway, I C S , three *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, R M C, Sandhurst Indian Political Service, Resident 1st class *Address* Woodacres, Yateley, nr Camberley *T* Yateley 3240 *Club* Army and Navy

HANCOCK, Dame Florence (May), D B E *cr* 1951 (C B E 1947 O B E, 1942) Chief Woman Officer Transport and General Workers' Union, since 1942 *b* 25 February 1893, *d* of Jacob and Mary Hancock *Educ* Chippenham Elementary School Full time official of Workers' Union 1917, elected to General Council of the T U C , 1935, President of British F U C 1947 48 *Recreations* reading and needle work *Address* Transport House, Smith Square, S W 1 *T* Victoria 7671 5

HANCOCK, Sir Henry Drummond, K C B, *cr* 1950, K B E *cr* 1947, C M G 1942, Permanent Secreta , Ministry of Food, since 1951, *b* Sheffield Yorks, 17 September 1895, *o s* of Percy G Hancock *m* 1926, Elizabeth, *d* of Engineer Capt H Toop, R N (retd) one *s* one *d* *Educ* Haileybury, Exeter Coll Oxford Served European War, 1915-18, 2/5 Sherwood Foresters and Intelligence Corps, entered Home Civil Service 1920 served Ministry of Labour Office of the Head Privy Seal, National Assistance Board Home Office and Ministry of Home Security Secretary General, British Purchasing Commission and British Raw Materials Mission, U S A , 1941 1942, Dep Sec Ministry of Supply, 1942 1945, Dep Sec Min of Nat Insurance 1945-48, Permanent Sec 1949 51 *Address* 69 Courtfield Gardens S W 5 *T* Frobisher 5618 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University

HANCOCK, Sir Henry T., Kt., *cr* 1930, J.P., Alderman Lancs C C., Chairman Waterloo (Lancs.) Conservative Unionist Assoc since 1922 Chairman Lancashire Education Committee; *b.* 25 April 1877; *m* 1901; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Liverpool Institute. Charter Mayor of Crosby, 1937, Officer of the Order of George 1st, King of the Hellenes, 1937 *Recreations* shooting fishing *Address* Riversles, Blundellsands, Lancashire. *T.A* Judge Liverpool *T* Liverpool Central 5981, Crosby 1101; Penrhyn Bach, Valley, Holyhead. *T* Valley 358. *Club* Constitutional (Liverpool)

HANCOCK, Professor William Keith, M A F B A 1950 Director, Institute of Commonwealth Studies, and Professor of British Commonwealth Affairs in the University of London since 1949, editor, on civil side of British Official War Histories, *b* Melbourne, 26 June 1898, *m* 1925, Theaden Brocklebank Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1924-30 Prof of Modern History in the Univ of Adelaide, 1924-33, Professor of History, Birmingham University, 1934-44 Chichele Professor of Economic History, University of Oxford, 1944-49, appointed to War Cabinet Offices as Supervisor of Civil Histories, 1941, Marshall Lecturer 1950, Webb Memorial Lecturer, 1951 *Publications* Ricasoli, 1926 Australia, 1930, Survey of British Commonwealth Affairs 1937, 1940, and 1942, Argument of Empire 1943, Politics in Pitcairn, 1947 (with M M Gowing) British War Economy, 1949 Wealth of Colonies, 1950 *Address* Institute of Commonwealth Studies, Russell Square, W C 1 *Club* Chelsea Arts

HANCOX, Leslie Pascoe, C I E 1946, O B E 1939, *b* 18 May 1906, *s* of Thomas and Maria Pascoe Hancox, *m* 1936, Heather Alexandra Thomson; one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Olave's School, Christ's College, Cambridge Entered Indian Civil Service, 1929, Assistant Magistrate, United Provinces 1929-1930, Joint Magistrate, United Provinces, 1931-35, District Magistrate United Provinces 1935 42 Secretary to Govt United Provinces Civil Supplies Department 1942-1944, Finance Secretary, Government of the United Provinces, Lucknow, U P , India, from 1945 *Recreations* cricket, tennis, squash rackets *Address* c/o Commonwealth Relations Office, S W 1 *Clubs* United Service (Lucknow), Cawnpore, Agra, etc

HANDCOCK, family name of **Baron Castlemaine.**

HANDFIELD-JONES, Ranald Montagu, M C , Consulting Surgeon, Senior Surgeon, St Mary's Hospital Paddington, Consulting General Surgeon, the Hospital for Women, Soho Square, Member Court of Examiners, R C S ; Examiner in Surgery to Universities of London, Cambridge and Liverpool, *b* 12 May 1892, *s* of late C R. Handfield Jones, M D., and Alice Jervis, *m* 1920, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Epsom College, St Mary's Hospital Medical School, London University, Epsom Scholarship to St Mary's Hospital, Master of Surgery (University of London), M B , B S (Honours in Surgery and Midwifery University Gold Medallist) F R C S ; F R E S , Hunterian Professor, R C S Served European War in France Oct 1914 May 1918 prisoner of war, May Nov 1918, late House Surgeon, Surgical Registrar, and Assistant Director Surgical Unit St Mary's Hospital Paddington, W 2 *Publications* The Essentials of Modern Surgery (with A E Porritt), 3rd Ed , 1947; Surgery of the Hand, 2nd Ed , 1946; papers to medical journals. *Recreations* entomology, cricket, golf, photography *Address* 149 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4444

HANDFORD, Sir John (James William), Kt, *cr* 1949, C B 1946, O B E 1919, *b* 5 Dec 1881, 2nd *s* of John James Handford, *m* Gladys Victoria (*d* 1926), *yr d* of late John W. Trist, F S A (Lond), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Latymer Upper School Post Office Savings Bank 1900, Scottish Office, 1902, Associate Institute of Actuaries, 1910, Board of Agriculture for Scotland, Asst Accountant, 1913, Asst Sec and Accountant, 1918, Department of Agriculture for Scotland, Asst Sec in charge of Land Settlement 1930 Chief Liaison Officer in London, 1940, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1942, late Asst Under-Sec of State for Scotland *Address* 22 Fountainhall Road, Edinburgh *Clubs*

Reform; Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).

HANDFORD, Stanley Alexander, M.A. Oxon; Reader in Classics, King's College, University of London; *b.* Manchester, 1898; *s.* of late Thomas Edward Handford, Harrogate; *m.* 1923, Doris, *d.* of late James Henry Ollerhead, Oswestry. *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Scholar); 1st Class Honour Classical Moderations and Craven Scholarship, 1920; Ireland Scholarship, 1921; 1st Class Literae Humaniores and Charles Oldham Prize, 1922; Assistant Lecturer in Classics, University College of Swansea, 1922-1923; Asst. Lecturer and Lecturer, King's College, London, 1923-46. *Publications:* Revision of L. W. Hunter's Aeneas on Siegecraft, 1927; Xenophon's Anabasis, Books III and IV, 1928; The Latin Subjunctive, 1947; Caesar's Conquest of Gaul (Penguin Classics), 1951. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Hurstleigh, Elm Park Road, Pinner, Middlesex.

HANDLEY, William Sampson, Consulting Surgeon Middlesex Hospital; late Vice-President of R.C.S., England, President Section of Surgery, Royal Society of Medicine and Medical Director Bournemouth Municipal Cancer Clinic; formerly Hunterian Professor of Surgery and Pathology in the Royal College of Surgeons of England and Capt R.A.M.C.(T); M.D., M.S. (Lond.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Hon. Fellow Amer. Coll. of Surgeons and Med. Soc. of London; Foreign Member Academy of Medicine of Rome and of Royal Flemish Acad. of Medicine; *m.* 1908, Muriel, *d.* of late Rev. Clayton Rigby of Great Yarmouth; four *s.* one *d* *Publications:* papers and lectures on the surgery of the abdomen and of tumours; Cancer of the Breast and its Operative Treatment, 1906 (translated into French, 1909), second edition, 1922; The Genesis of Cancer, 1932. *Address:* 35a Welbeck Street, W.1; Waveney House, St. Olaves, Nr. Gt. Yarmouth, Norfolk. *T.:* Welbeck 4737, Fritton 258.

HANDLEY-DERRY, Henry Forster, C.B.E. 1932; *b.* 20 July 1879; *m.* 1908, Beatrice M Hopkins (*d* 1949), one *s.* Entered Consular Service, China, 1901; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1910; acting Consul-General, Tsinanfu, 1930-31; Consul-General, Yunnanfu, Yunnan, 1932-33; Consul-Gen., Tsingtao, Shantung, 1934; retired, 1939; Jubilee Medal; Coronation Medal *Recreations:* gardening, sailing, walking. *Address:* Garsdale, Emsworth, Hants. *Club:* Overseas.

HANDLEY PAGE, Sir F.; *see* Page, Sir F. H.

HANDS, Arthur Sheldon, C.S.I. 1946; C.I.E. 1933; M.C. 1917; *b.* 1896. *Educ:* Epsom College; Middlesex Hospital; Oxford University. Served in the Dorset Regt., 1915-18. Entered I.C.S., 1920; Commissioner of a Division, Bengal *Address:* Grindlay's Bank, Ltd., 54 Parliament St., S.W.1. *Club:* East India and Sports.

HANES, Charles Samuel, F.R.S. 1942; Ph.D. Cantab. 1929; Professor of Biochemistry, University of Toronto, since 1951; *b.* 1903. *Educ.*. University of Toronto (B.A. 1925); University of Cambridge. Lately Reader in Plant Biochemistry, University of Cambridge, and Director, Agricultural Research Council Unit of Plant Biochemistry; Fellow of Downing College, Cambridge; previously Director of Food Investigation, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research. *Address:* Department of Biochemistry, Faculty of Medicine, University of Toronto, Canada.

HANHAM, Sir John Ludlow, 10th Bt *cr.* 1667; Apparitor-General to Province and Diocese of Canterbury; *s.* of 9th Bt. and Hon. Cordelia Lucy (*d.* 1945), 2nd *d.* of the 1st Lord Ludlow; *b.* 23 Jan. 1898; *S.* father, 1911. *Educ.:* Winchester College; Magdalen College, Oxford, M.A. Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1926; served European War (wounded); A.D.C. to Lord Bledisloe, Governor-General of New Zealand, 1930-32; Hon. Corresponding Member of the New Zealand Numismatic Society; County Alderman, J.P., D.L. Dorset. Served (not overseas) War of 1939-45, Grenadier Guards, Captain. *Heir:* *b.* Henry Phelips [*b.* 6 April 1901. Served War of 1939-45]. *Address:* Dean's Court, Wimborne, Dorset. *Clubs:* Guards', Queen's.

HAN HOE LIM, Sir, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.B.E. 1941; M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.); J.P.; Pro-Chancellor, University of Malaya, 1949; *b.* 27 April 1894; 2nd *s.* of late Lim Cheng Sah, Singapore; *m.* 1920, Chua Seng Neo; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Andrew's School and Raffles Institution; University of Edinburgh. R.M.O. North Devon General Hospital, with charge of Military Auxiliary Hospital, 1919; Municipal Commissioner, Singapore, 1926-31; Member of Legislative Council, Straits Settlements, 1933-42, and its Finance Committee, 1936-42; Member of Executive Council, Straits Settlements, 1939-42; Member of Advisory Council, Singapore, 1946-48; Member of Executive Council, Singapore, 1948-50. Member of Council, King Edward VII College of Medicine, Singapore, 1930-42. *Recreations:* tennis, chess. *Address:* 758 Mountbatten Road, Singapore. *T.:* 84655 *Clubs:* Garden, Singapore Chinese Recreation (Singapore).

HANKEY, family name of **Baron Hankey.**

HANKEY, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1939, of The Chart; **Maurice Pascal Alers Hankey,** P.C. 1939; G.C.B., *cr.* 1919 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1912); G.C.M.G., *cr* 1929; G.C.V.O. *cr.* 1934; LL.D. (Hon.) Birmingham, Edinburgh, and Cambridge; D.C.L. (Hon.) Oxford; F.R.S. 1942; *b.* 1 April 1877; 3rd *s* of late Robert Alers Hankey of S. Australia and Brighton; *m.* 1903, Adeline, *d.* of A. de Smidt, formerly Surveyor General of Cape Colony; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Rugby. Joined Royal Marine Artillery, 1895; served in H.M.S. Ramillies, flagship and 2nd flagship, Mediterranean, 1899-1901; Naval Intelligence Dept., 1902-1906; rtd. with rank of Lt.-Col., Nov. 1918; Col retired, 1929; Assistant Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence, 1908; Secretary Committee Imperial Defence, 1912-38, and Cabinet, 1919-38, and Clerk of the Privy Council, 1923-38; Minister without Portfolio in War Cabinet, 1939-40; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1940-41; Paymaster-General, 1941-42; Secretary, War Cabinet, 1916, and Imperial War Cabinet, 1917; Secretary General Imperial Conference, 1921, 1923, 1926, 1930 and 1937; a Director, Suez Canal Company, 1938-39 and 1945-; Royal Insurance Co., 1938-39 and 1942-; Jochaut Tea Co., 1945-; Nile Insurance Co. (Cairo), 1947-. Member of Permanent Mandates Commission, Geneva, 1939; Chairman of: Scientific Advisory Cttee. and Engineering Advisory Cttee, 1941-42; Technical Personnel Cttee, 1941-; Interdepartmental Cttee. on Further Education and Training; Cttee. on Higher Appointments, 1943, Cttee. on Imperial Agricultural Bureaux, 1943; Cttee. on Television, 1943; and Colonial Products Research Council since 1943; Hon. M.I.E.E 1943; Member of Minister of Supply's Advisory Council on Scientific Research and Technical Development, 1947-1949; Colonial Research Council, 1949-; Grand Officer, Legion of Honour, 1951; Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy, 1920; Grand Cross of the Crown of Belgium, 1921; British Secretary Peace Conference, 1919; Washington Conference, 1921; Genoa Conference, 1922; London International Conference on Reparations, 1924; Secretary-General, Hague Conference, 1929-30, London Naval Conference, 1930, and Lausanne Conference, 1932; member of Governing Body of Rugby School, 1925-46. Romanes Lecturer (Oxford), 1951. *Publications:* Government Control in War, 1945; Diplomacy by Conference, 1946; Politics, Trials and Errors,

1949 *Heir s* Hon Robert Maurice Alers Hankey, *q v* *Address* Highstead, Limpsfield, Surrey *Club* United Service
See also John A Benn

HANKEY, Very Rev. Cyril Patrick; Dean of Ely since 1951 *b* 1886 *s* of Rev Claude Hankey *m* 1925 Frances Mary Harris one *s* one *d* *Educ* Haileybury Pembroke College, Cambridge, Ely Theological College Principal Dorchester Missionary College, 1916 22 Vicar of St Matthew s Westminster 1922 24 Vicar of St Mary s the Less Cambridge 1925 38, Chaplain of St John Menton France 1938 41 Vicar of Aldenham and Rural Dean of Watford 1941 46 Vicar of St Paul s, Bedford and Rural Dean of Bedford 1946 1951 *Publications* Lives of the Serbian Saints 1921 The Young Priest 1933 A Confession of My Faith 1940 *Address* The Deanery Ely *T* Ely 432

HANKEY, Brig.-Gen. Edward Barnard, C B 1927, D S O *b* 1875 *s* of late John Barnard Hankey of Fetcham Park Surrey, *m* 1908 Katharine (*d* 1946) *d* of M J Dohan Philadelphia U S A, two *d* *Educ* Eton Formerly Major and Brevet Colonel Worcestershire Regt served S Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, Queen s medal 4 clasps), Sudan 1904 (medal with clasp) European War, 1914 1918 with Worcestershire Regt and Tank Corps (wounded despatches D S O Brevet Colonel Croix de Guerre) retired pay, 1929 *Recreations* hunting shooting golf *Address* Cecily Hill Cirencester *Club* Army and Navy

HANKEY, Lt.-Col. George Trevor, O B E 1945, L D, R A M C (T A) Hon Dental Surgeon, London Hospital Dental School, St Bartholomew s Hospital and St Andrew's Hospital Dollis Hill, Examiner and Lecturer in Dental Surgery and Pathology, and Member of Board of Studies in Dental Surgery, University of London, Examiner in Dental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons of England, *b* London, 15 March 1900, *er s* of J Trevor Hankey, Lingfield, Surrey, *m* 1933, Norah (*d* 1039), *y d* of late R H G Coulson, Tynemouth, *m* 1945, Mary Isobel, *d* of late R H G Coulson, Tynemouth *Educ* Oakham School Guy s Hospital Entered Guy s Hospital, 1919, L D S Eng, 1922 L R C P Lond, M R C S Eng, 1925, elected F D S, R C S Eng, 1948, various house and junior teaching appointments, medical and dental, at Guy s, Assistant Dental Surgeon at London Hospital 1928 at St Bartholomew s, 1929 Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Hon Librarian Section of Odontology, served 1918 19, 2nd Lt R F A commissioned R A M C (T A), 1927, as M O 16th London Regt, O C 141 Field Ambulance, 1939, served War of 1939 45 (despatches, prisoner, O B E) *Publications* Dental Cysts and Epithelial Odontomes, St Bartholomew's Hospital Journal 1935 Osteomyelitis of the Jaws—pathology and treatment, British Dental Journal 1938, various communications on Oral Pathology to the Royal Society of Medicine Proceedings *Address* 89 Harley Street W 1 *T* · Welbeck 4777

HANKEY, Hon. Robert Maurice Alers, C M G 1947 H M Minister Budapest Hungary, since 1951 *b* 4 July 1905 *s* of 1st Baron Hankey, *q v*, *m* 1930, Frances Bevyl Stuart Menteth, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby School, New College, Oxford Diplomatic Service, 1927 served Berlin Paris London, Warsaw, Bucharest, Cairo Teheran *Recreations* tennis ski ing, music *Address* c/o The Foreign Office, Downing Street S W 1

HANKEY, W. Lee-; *see* Lee-Hankey

HANKINSON, Charles James; *see* Holland, Clive

HANKINSON, Cyril Francis James, Editor of Debrett's Peerage since 1935, *b* 4 Nov 1895, *s* of Charles James Hankinson, M B E J P (Clive Holland, *q v*) and Violet (*d* 1945), *d* of late William Downs, O E; *m* 1942, Lillian Louise, *s. surv d.* of late Walter Herbert Read, F S I, 29 Castlebar Road, Ealing, W 5, one *s* *Educ* Queen Elizabeth s Grammar School, Wimborne, Dorset. European War, 1915 19 with Kite Balloon Section R F C, France, Belgium and subsequently at Air Ministry, Assist Editor of National Roll of the Great War, 1919 21, Assist. Editor of Debrett, 1921 35 *Publications* Contributor to London, Overseas Empire, and American Press of articles regarding Royal Family, Peerage, Heraldry, etc *Address* 18 Welsby Court, Eaton Rise, Ealing, W 5 *T* Perivale 5018, Debrett, 30 Bedford Street Strand W C 2 *T* Temple Bar 2488

HANKINSON, Sir Walter Crossfield, K C M G *cr* 1948 (C M G 1941), O B E 1936 M C British Ambassador to Republic of Ireland since 1951 *b* 1894, *y s* of late A W Hankinson *m* 1936, Sheila, *d* of Dr Frederick Watson Sydney *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Jesus College, Oxford M A Served European War 1914-1918 (M C), Colonial Office, 1920, transferred to Dominions Office, 1925, Acting Representative in Australia of H M Govt in the United Kingdom, 1931 32 and 1935-36, Principal Private Secretary to successive Secretaries of State for Dominion Affairs 1937 39 Principal Secretary Office of High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in Canada 1939 41, Principal Secretary to United Kingdom Representative to Eire 1942 43 Dep High Comr in Australia, 1943 47 (Acting High Comr June 1945 June 1946 U K High Commissioner in Ceylon 1948 51 *Recreations* golf tennis *Address* British Embassy, Farmhill Dundrum Co Dublin *Club* United University

HANLEY, Denis Augustine, Principal Scientific Officer, H M Underwater Detection Establishment, Portland, Dorset, *b* 1903, *s* of late Edmund Hanley, Kintbury, Berks, *m* 1935, Kathleen Mary, *d* of J P Eyre, 56 York Terrace, Regent s Park, three *d* *Educ* Downside Trinity College, Cambridge M P (C) Deptford, 1931 35 *Address* West Mead House, Bridport, Dorset *T* Bridport 9

HANLEY, James; novelist short story writer *b* 1901 *Publications* Men in Darkness (stories) 1931, New York, 1932, The Furys (novel), 1934 Stoker Bush (novel), 1935 The Maelstrom (novel), 1935, The Furys, New York 1935 The Secret Journey, 1936, The Wall 1936, Broken Water (an Autobiography) 1937, Grey Children (A Sociological Study), 1937, Half an-Eye (stories), 1937, Hollow Sea (novel), 1938, Soldiers Wind (Essays), 1938, People Are Curious (stories), 1938, Between the Tides (Essays) 1939, Our Time is Gone (novel), 1940, The Ocean, 1941, No Directions (novel) 1943, At Bay (stories), 1943, Sailor s Song (novel), 1943, Crilley (stories) 1945 What Farrar Saw (novel), 1945 Winter Song (novel) 1950, A Walk in the Wilderness (stories) 1950 *Recreations* fishing music *Address* c/o Pearn Pollinger & Higham 39 40 Bedford Street, Strand, W C 2

HANLEY, James Alec, Ph D University of Munich, an Associate of the Royal College of Science London, *b* 26 Nov 1886, *e s* of late Frederick Hanley, Hemsworth, Yorks. *Educ* Wakefield Grammar School Research work, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Board of Agriculture Research Scholar, 1912 14, Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry and Advisory Chemist in Leeds University Lecturer in Agricultural Science, Bristol University, 1924 27 Professor of Agriculture and Chief Advisory Officer, Bristol University, 1927 31, Principal of Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester 1927 31, Professor of Agriculture and Rural Economy King s College, Newcastle upon Tyne and scientific Director of Cockle Park Experimental Station, Northumberland, 1931 47 *Publications* Grass Land (with Prof Sir R G Stapledon) An Agricultural Survey of the Northern Province (4 northern counties) with map Editor of Progressive Farming, 1949, articles in scientific and agricultural journals

and papers, chiefly on liming and grass land *Address:* Applethwaite, Keswick.

HANMER, Lt.-Col. Sir (Griffin Wyndham) Edward, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1620, *re-cr.* 1774, late Shropshire Yeomanry and Royal Air Force; J.P. Flintshire; High Sheriff, 1932; Master of Sir W. W. Wynn's Hounds; *b* 30 Aug. 1898; *s.* father, 1922; *s.* of 6th Bart. and Essex, *d.* of late W. Selby Lowndes, Whaddon Hall, Bucks; *m* 1921, Aileen Mary, *er. d* of late Capt. J. E. Rogerson; one *s.* three *d Educ:* Wellington College. Owns about 7000 acres; Member of Jockey Club (Senior Steward, 1944) and National Hunt Committee *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, racing, Stud farm, and farming (Red Polls). *Heir: s.* John Wyndham Edward, Lt. The Royal Dragoons, *b.* 27 Sept. 1928. *Address:* Bettisfield Park; Whitchurch, Salop. *T A:* Redbrook-Maelor. *T.:* Redbrook-Maelor 258 *Clubs:* Cavalry, Jockey.

See also Marguerite F. Hanmer.

HANMER, Marguerite Francis; *b.* 1895; 2nd *d.* of late Sir Wyndham Hanmer, 6th Bart., and Essex, Lady Hanmer. *Educ.:* Private. High Sheriff, Montgomeryshire, 1946. *Address:* Tyhir, Llanbrynmair, Mont *T.:* Llanbrynmair 40. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

HANN, Edmund Lawrence, K.St.J., Director of Powell Duffryn Ltd (late Chm.), Guest, Keen, and Nettlefolds, Ltd. and of Westminster Bank, Ltd; *b.* 19 Aug. 1881; *s.* of Edmund Mills Hann and Mary Brown; *m.* 1907, Mary Alice Redwood, four *d. Educ.:* Haileybury. Gold medallist South Wales Institute of Engineers; past Chm. Monmouthshire and South Wales Coalowners Association *Address:* Treqarth, Creigiau, nr. Cardiff. *T* Pentyrch 358 and 227. *Clubs:* Brooks's; Cardiff and County (Cardiff).

HANNAFORD, Charles Arthur, B.B.A., *b.* Aug. 1887, *er. s.* of C. E. Hannaford, *q.v.*; *m.* 1920, Phyllis, *yr. d.* of late Frederick A Allchin, J P., Fowey, Cornwall. *Publication* The Charm of the Norfolk Broads, 1949. *Recreation.* Yachting. *Address:* The Boat House, Wroxham, Norfolk. *T.* Wroxham 216. *Club* Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht (Lowestoft).

HANNAFORD, Charles E.; Member Royal Society of British Artists, 1916 29; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1st, Helen, *d.* of Richard Lean, Truro; two *s.*; 2nd, Margery, *y. d* of Frederick Wright, Harpenden. *Educ.:* Paris. Studied Art under Stanhope Forbes, R.A.; works purchased for Royal Collection, 1906 and 1909; one-man show, Walker Gallery, Bond Street, 1910 and 1912, from which exhibition water-colour drawing purchased by King George; exhibitor R.A., R.I., R.B.A., Royal Canadian Academy, Royal Cambrian Academy, Manchester, 1918, works in collection of Queen Alexandra, Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, Earl Morley, Lord Kingsale, etc. *Address:* The Lodge, South Walsham, Norfolk *T.:* South Walsham 230

HANNAN, Albert James, C.M.G. 1946; K C 1935; Crown Solicitor and Solicitor for Railways, South Australia, since 1927; *b.* Port Pirie, S Australia, 27 July 1887; *m* 1st, 1919, Elizabeth Mary Catherine Rzeszkowski (*d.* 1922); 2nd, 1927, Una Victoria Measday; two *d. Educ.:* Sacred Heart College, Semaphore; Adelaide University (B A. 1909, LL B 1912, M A. 1914). Called to Bar, 1913; entered Public Service of South Australia, 1913; Assistant Crown Solicitor, 1917 *Publications:* Local Court Practice, 1934; Summary Procedure of Justices, 1939. *Recreation:* tennis *Address:* 19 Robe Terrace, Medindie, South Australia. *Clubs* Adelaide, Stock Exchange (Adelaide).

HANNAN, William; M.P. (Lab.) Maryhill Div of Glasgow since 1945; an Opposition Whip since Nov. 1951; Insurance agent; Town Councillor, Glasgow; *b.* 30 Aug. 1906; *m.*; one *d. Educ.:* North Kelvinside Secondary Sch. Lord Commissioner of H.M. Treasury, 1946-51. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.1.

HANNAY, Alexander Howard; Hon. Secretary Aristotelian Society for Philosophical Studies since 1924; Editor, 1929; *b.* 1889; *s.* of Arnold Hannay and Alys M. Hannay; *m.* 1st, 1912, Winifred Lynton; three *s.*; 2nd, 1932, Leonora Lockhart. *Educ.:* Winchester College; Balliol College, Oxford; art critic the London Mercury, 1920-34; Secretary and Treasurer 7th International Congress of Philosophy, Oxford, 1930. *Publications:* Roger Fry and other Essays; tr. de Ruggiero's Modern Philosophy, articles in the London Mercury and other periodicals, and papers in Proceedings of Aristotelian Society. *Recreations:* gardening, landscape painting. *Address:* 18 Kensington Park Road, W.11. *Club* United University.

HANNAY, Col. F. R.; *see* Rainsford-Hannay.

HANNAY, Sir Hugh Augustus Macnish, Kt., *cr.* 1934; V.D; Colonel Auxiliary Force of India; Director Ragusa Asphalte Paving Company (Chairman) and Chinnor Cement and Lime Co.; *b* 14 May 1878; *s.* of late Henry Eric Sutherland Hannay and late Maria Josephine Hughesden; *m.* 1908, Reine, *d.* of Richard Rowe, Horsham. *Educ.:* Oundle. Arrived in India 1897; engaged in mica mining; manager of F. F. Chrestien and Co's Mica Mines, 1900; Assistant Traffic Superintendent, East Indian Railway, 1906; General Traffic Manager, 1923; on special duty reorganising and amalgamating the East Indian and Oudh and Rohilkhand Railways, 1924-25; Chief Operating Superintendent, 1925; Member of Railway Board, Government of India, 1929-32; General Manager, Eastern Bengal Railway, 1932; General Manager, East Indian Railway, 1933; Pres. Indian Railway Conf. Assoc., 1933; retd. 1936. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and golf. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W.1. *Clubs.* Oriental; Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta)

HANNAY, Rt. Rev. Thomas; *see* Argyll and the Isles, Bishop of.

HANNAY, Capt. Walter Maxwell, *b.* 3 May 1873; *s.* of Colonel E. A. Hannay, J.P.; *m.* 1918, Kathleen, *d.* of Robert Fleming, Joyce Grove, Oxon; three *s. Educ.:* in France. Served in European War, 1915-19 (despatches, French Croix de Guerre); Sheriff, Worcestershire, 1940, J.P. Glos. *Address:* Spring Hill House, Moreton in Marsh, Glos. *T.A.* Bourton on the Hill. *T.* Broadway 70. *Club:* Guards'.

HANNEN, Nicholas James, O.B.E., Actor; *b.* London, 1 May 1881; *s.* of Sir Nicholas John Hannen and Jessie Maria Harriette Woodhouse; *m.* 1907, Muriel Melbourne Victoria Morland; two *d. Educ.:* Radley; Heidelberg; Rouen Until sixteen lived in China and Japan, after leaving school studied for the Foreign Office before becoming apprenticed as an architect under Sir Edwin Lutyens; finally went on the Stage in 1910 under the management of late George Edwardes; remained in Musical Comedy for four years during which time he studied under the late Rosina Filippi; joined the Glasgow Repertory Company early in 1914; at St. James Theatre under George Alexander when war broke out, and made his first London success subsequently as Nelson in Thomas Hardy's The Dynasts under Harley Granville Barker; played in New York in Granville Barker's repertory season of Shakespeare and Shaw early in 1915; returned to England May 1915 and joined the R.A.S.C. serving throughout in France in the 40th Div., S.O. 120th Brigade; S.O. Div'l Troops; S.S.O. Div. (despatches, O.B.E.); has played many parts from Greek Tragedy to Modern Comedy; his special successes in the latter being the Conquering Hero, Escape, The Fanatics, Many Waters, To see Ourselves, Sour Grapes, Accent on Youth, Winter Sunshine, and Waste; has toured with Athene Seyler (Mrs Athene Hannen) in South Africa, Egypt and Australia, and played in representative British Companies

in Finland and France; is uncompromisingly opposed to the opening of Theatres on Sundays. *Recreations:* trying to play games. *Address:* 79 Chelsea Manor Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 4286. *Clubs:* Leander, Garrick, Beefsteak, Green Room.

HANNIN, William Francis, C.B.E. 1937; *b.* 1877; *s.* of John Hannin, Banagher, Kings Co., Ireland; unmarried. *Educ.:* Belvedere; Clongowes, Ireland. Went to Ceylon, 1905; retired, 1936; Manager, Davidson and Co. Ltd., Engineers; joined Ceylon Planter Rifle Corps, 1906; served European War with Ceylon Planter Rifle Corps and Royal Dublin Fusiliers; Gallipoli with the Australian and 29th Divisions; Palestine, 10th Irish Division; France, 66th Division; Russia, 1916; returned Ceylon, 1919; Commanded the Ceylon Planters Rifle Corps, 1933-36; M.C.; V.D. *Recreation.* tennis.

HANNON, Ven. Arthur Gordon, M.A., T.C.D.; General Licence from Bishop of Down, 1940; Specialising Moral Re-Armament Campaign; *b.* 16 April 1891; *s.* of John Alexander Hannon and Martha Matilda, *d.* of Rev. James Rice, B.D., T.C.D.; *m.* 1923, Hilda Catherine Stewart-Moore Denny, *g d.* of late Provost Traill of T.C.D.; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Corrig School, Kingstown; Trinity College, Dublin; Honoursman Literature, Logic and Ethics, and Modern History (1st Class), Exhibitioner. Auditor of College Theological Society T.C.D., represented Dublin University in Athletics; Curate of Drumcondra and North Strand, Dublin, 1915-17; Head of Trinity College Mission in Belfast, 1917-20; Rector of Ballymoney, 1920-24; Rector of Shankill Parish, Lurgan, 1924-40; Archdeacon of Dromore, 1933-40; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Down, 1935-40. *Publications* The War and Foreign Missions, 1915; The Kingdom of God in Ireland, 1936 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address:* Rathmore, Greenisland, Co. Antrim. *T.:* Whiteabbey 3198.

HANNON, Sir Patrick Joseph Henry, Kt, *cr* 1936, Vice-President Empire Industries Association: Chairman H.P Sauce, Ltd.; Lea and Perrins, Ltd.; Deputy Chairman Birmingham Small Arms Co., Director Gordon Hotels, Ltd., and Daimler Co., Alston Bottle Co. Ltd, James Booth & Co (1915) Ltd and Sheffields, Ltd.; Pres, National Union of Manufacturers, British and Latin American Chamber of Commerce, Ideal Benefit Society, Aston Villa Football Club, Birmingham Boys and Girls Union: Vice-Pres. F B I.; Dir. Dollar Exports Advisory Council; Mem, Court of Governors, Birmingham Univ; Vice-Pres. and Mem Council, Birmingham Chamber of Commerce; Mem. Post Office Advisory Council; Vice-Pres. Royal Eye Hospital, S.E.1; Hon. Treasurer, Apostleship of the Sea; Chairman Political Committee Constitutional Club, 1927-36, Chairman of Club since 1936; *m.* 1st, 1894, Mary (*d.* 1928), *d.* of Thomas Wynne, Castlebar; 2nd, 1931, Amy Hilda Gordon, *d.* of late James Barrett. *Educ:* Royal College of Science; Royal University of Ireland. Actively engaged in the promotion of agricultural co-operation among Irish farmers, 1896-1904; Assistant Secretary and subsequently Chief Organiser, Irish Agricultural Organisation Society; awarded Diploma of Royal Agricultural Society of England, 1899; Director, Irish Agricultural Wholesale Society, 1901-4; reported on agriculture in various countries, 1902-7; visited the United States and Canada on behalf of Irish Industrial Movement, 1904; Director of Agricultural Organisation to the Government of Cape Colony, 1905-9; J.P for all the districts of Cape Colony, 1907-9; contested (U.) East Bristol, 1910; Vice-President, Grand Council, Tariff Reform League, 1910-14; Member General Council National Service League, 1911-15; Member Navy League Executive, 1910-11 and 1918: General Secretary of the Navy League, and Editor of The Navy, 1911-18; Founder and Hon. Sec. Navy League Overseas Relief Fund and Navy League Education Fund, 1916-18; Director British Commonwealth Union, 1918-1925. M P. (U.) Birmingham (Moseley), Mar. 1921-Feb. 1950; Hon. Secretary, Industrial Group in the House of Commons, 1921-29; Member Estimates Cttee., House of Commons, 1921-38; National Whitley Council Civil Service, 1922-29; First Gen. Sec. and Joint Founder of the Comrades of the Great War; Joint Hon. Sec. Imperial Exhibition, 1915; F.R.G.S., F.S S., F.R.E S., F.R.Econ.S.; F R S.A. (medal, 1910); Hon. Sec National Aerial Defence Association, 1912-15; Chairman, Central Committee, Boys' Naval Brigade, 1911-20; Chairman, National Council of Inland Waterways; Master of the Worshipful Company of Pattenmakers, 1930-31 and 1931-32; President Industrial Transport Association, 1927-37; Institute of Export, 1939-43; Chairman, Baltic States Section of the National Union of Students, and Member Executive Committee British Empire Exhibition, Wembley, 1924 and 1925; Past President, Central Chamber of Agriculture. *Address:* 1 Westminster Gardens, S W.1. *T.:* Victoria 7276; Magna Charta Island, Wraysbury, Bucks. *Clubs:* Carlton, Coningsby, Constitutional; Moseley Golf, Union, Conservative, Midland Conservative (President, 1922-29), (Birmingham).

HANSEN, Alvin H., Ph.D., LL.D.; Lucius N Littauer Prof. of Political Economy, Harvard University; *b.* 23 Aug. 1887; *s.* of Niels Hansen and Bergita Marie Nielsen; *m.* 1916, Mabel Lewis; two *d.* *Educ.:* Yankton College (B.A. 1910, LL.D. 1936); Univ. of Wisconsin (M.A. 1915, Ph.D. 1918). John Simon Guggenheim Fellowship, 1928-1929; Director of Research and Secretary of Commission of Inquiry on National Policy in International Economic Relations, 1933-1934; Chief Economic Analyst, State Dept, Washington, D.C., 1934-35; Economic Adviser to Prairie Provinces on Canadian Dominion-Provincial Relations, 1937-38; Member Advisory Council on Social Security, 1937-38; Chairman, U.S.-Canadian Joint Economic Cttees., 1941-43; Special Economic Adviser, Federal Reserve Board, 1940-45; Pres, American Economic Assoc., 1938. *Publications:* Cycles of Prosperity and Depression, 1921; Business Cycle Theory, 1927; Principles of Economics (with F. B. Garver), 1928, revised edition 1937, 1947, Economic Stabilization in an Unbalanced World, 1932; Full Recovery or Stagnation, 1938; Fiscal Policy and Business Cycles, 1941; State and Local Finance in the National Economy (with H. S. Perloff), 1944; America's Role in the World Economy, 1945; Economic Policy and Full Employment, 1946. Monetary Theory and Fiscal Policy, 1949. *Address:* 56 Juniper Road, Belmont, Massachusetts. *T.:* Belmont 4721.

HANSEN, David Ernest, C.M G. 1949, Principal, Christchurch Technical College, Christchurch, New Zealand, 1919-50; *b.* Auckland, New Zealand, 9 May 1884; *s.* of Lars and Mary Anne Hansen; *m.* 1916, Margaret Emma Hampson; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ* Thames High School; Auckland Grammar School; Auckland University College; Canterbury University College. Post-graduate research student, Berlin Univ., Karlsruhe Technische Hochschule, 1909-11. M Sc. 1st Hons., M.A., Dr. Ingenieur. Science Master, Christchurch Technical College, 1908, 1909; Research Student Berlin and Karlsruhe (Electro-Chemistry), 1909, 1910, 1911; Principal Southland Technical Coll., 1912-19; President W E.A., 1918-19: member of Senate. Univ of N Z. 1950; New Zealand Vice-President of the Football Association; Member Canterbury Disabled Servicemen's Re-establishment League; Exec. Member.

Crippled Children's Soc , Fellow, Royal Institute of Horticulture of N Z , Vice-Pres N Z Council of Christian Education, Canterbury Branch *Recreations* music, gardening *Address* 30 Locarno St , Christchurch, N Z *T* 7403M

HANSEN, Harry; Editor, World Almanac, since 1948 , *b* Davenport, Iowa, 26 Dec 1884 , *s* of Hans Hansen and Christine Jochims , *m* 1914, Ruth McLernon , two *d* *Educ* University of Chicago (Ph B 1909) Editor University of Chicago Magazine and Alumni Secretary, 1909-11 , war corr Chicago Daily News, 1914-16 , corr at Paris Peace Conference, 1919 , literary ed Chicago Daily News, 1920-26, New York World, 1926-31 , New York World-Telegram, 1931-48 , chairman, editorial board, East and West Association , member editorial board, Armed Services Editions , judge, Metro Goldwyn-Mayer novel award , lecturer Columbia Univ , Univ of Colorado, Miami Univ , etc *Publications* The Adventures of the Fourteen Points 1919 , Midwest Portraits, 1923 , Carl Sandburg the Man and his Poetry 1924 , Your Life Lies Before You (novel), 1935 , The Chicago (Rivers of America) 1942 , North of Manhattan 1950 co author, Writing Up the News, 1940 Journalism in Wartime, 1943 , The Aspirin Age, 1949 , contr Encyclopædia Britannica, Universal Jewish Encyclopædia Editor O Henry Prize Stories, 1933 40 , Translator A Peace Congress of Intrigue (Freska), 1918 , Faber (Wasserman), 1925 , Kathrine (Habe), 1943 *Address* 125 Barclay St , New York N Y *Clubs* Coffee House (New York) , Tavern (Chicago)

HANSEN, Sir Sven Wohlford, 1st Bt , *cr* 1921 , M B [1] 1920 , *b* 1 Apr 1876 , *s* of Carl Frederick Hansen, *m* 1899, Jane, (*d* 1951) *d* of Thomas Welsh, Twizll Durham , (*s* killed in action) one *d* *Educ* privately *Heir* none *Address* Park Court, 9 Chiswick Place, Eastbourne *Club* Bath

HANSFORD, Colonel Sir Benjamin, K C B *cr* 1939 (C B 1918) , I D 1947 , Hon Colonel 54th H A A Regiment (City of London) T A , 1928-47 , one of His Majesty s Lieutenants for the City of London since 1911 and a Member of the Committee for the City of London Lieutenancy Past Master of the Company of Gardeners of London , Member of the London Stock Exchange since 1900 *b* 26 April 1868 , *m* 1902, Mary 3rd *d* of late Hyman Montagu, F S A , two *d* Capt Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort s Own) T A , and Officer commanding its Administrative Centre, 1915 , Organizing Officer of the City of London National Reserve and Chief Staff Officer of the City of London National Guard, 1914 15 ; Military Representative on the City of London Tribunal (Derby Scheme), 1915 Officer Commanding No 1 Observer Company Royal Defence Corps 1916 , Commander No 10 Observer Company, Northern Command, Royal Defence Corps, 1916 17 , granted the permanent rank of Colonel, 1947 A Military Member of the City of London Territorial Association, 1920 43 , Special Constabulary Long Service Medal , has done much to encourage the shooting and general efficiency of Territorials and Reservists *Address* 24 Kingston House, Princes Gate, S W 7 *T* Kensington 3356 *Club* Junior Carlton

HANSFORD JOHNSON, Pamela; *see* Johnson, P H

HANSON, Sir Anthony (Leslie Oswald), 4th Bt *cr* 1887 *b* 27 Nov 1934 *s* of Sir Gerald Stanhope Hanson, 2nd Bt , and Flora Liebe *e d* of late Lt Col W A R Blennerhassett, *S* half brother 1951 *Educ* Hawtrey's Savernake, Wilts, Gordonstoun Elgin Morayshire *Recreations* Rugby football, sailing, hunting *Address* Imray, Kingston Gorse, nr Littlehampton, Sussex *T* Rustington 1387

HANSON, Major Sir Charles Edwin Bourne, 2nd Bt , *cr* 1918 , M A., Cantab , Member of London Stock Exchange, *b* 17 May 1874 , *s* of 1st Bt. and Martha Sabina, *d.* of late James Appelbe of Trafalgar, Halton, Canada ; *S* father, 1922 , *m.* 1908, Violet Sybil, *d* of John B Johnstone , one *s.* two *d* *Educ* Leys School, Cambridge , Clare College, Cambridge. Served South African War, 1899 1902 (Queen s medal and clasp, King s medal and two clasps), European War, 1914 18, with Duke of Wellington s Regiment , Lieutenant of City of London 1910 , High Sheriff of Cornwall, 1939 *Recreations* yachting, golf, shooting *Heir* Captain Charles John Hanson, late D C L I [*b* 28 Feb 1919 , *m* 1944 Patricia Helen, W R N S , *o c* of Rear Adm E J P Brind one *s.* one *d.*] *Address* Fowey Hall, Cornwall , 14 Cranmer Court, S W 3. *Club* United University

HANSON, Daniel, D Sc , Professor of Metallurgy and Director of Department of Metallurgy, University of Birmingham ; *b* 1892 ; *s* *s* of late Daniel Hanson, Preston Brook, Cheshire ; *m.* 1920, Hilda, 3rd *d* of late Rev H J Fry , two *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Wallasey Grammar School Univ of Liverpool Joined staff of Research Department, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, and later National Physical Laboratory, becoming Principal Scientific Officer in the Department of Metallurgy *Publications* Numerous scientific papers dealing with original research in metallurgical subjects *Recreations* climbing, fishing *Address* Haselor, near Alcester, Warwickshire *T* Great Alne 43

HANSON, Rev. David Hamilton, C B E B A , Minister of Gardenmore Church, Larne Co Antrim , Hon Chaplain to the Forces since 1920 , *b* Belfast , *y s* of late Rev David Hanson, and Ellen, *d* of Rev Clarke Huston, D D , Macosquin, Co Derry *m* Adeline Layton, *d* of Robert Simpson J P , Prospect, Ballymena , one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Royal Academical Institution and Queen s College, Belfast Ordained Ballgoney, Co Tyrone, 1890 , transferred to Larne 1892 served as Chaplain with Forces in France and Belgium 1916 17 , Gazetted Assistant Principal Chaplain, Irish Command, 2nd Class, with relative rank of Lieut Col , demobilised Sep 1920 *Address* Sandy Bay, Larne Harbour Co Antrim

HANSON, Sir Philip, Kt , *cr* 1920 , C B. 1917 late Chairman of the Board of Works, Ireland , *b* Bradford, Yorks, 18 Sept 1871 , *s* *s* of late Charles Hanson, journalist , *g s* of James Hanson, late chairman of School Board, Bradford , *m* 1914, Constance Geraldine (Deena), *d* of late R Y Tyrrell , two *s* *Educ* Royal High School and University, Edinburgh , Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner, B A , 1st class honours, Lit Hum , Gaisford Greek prose prize). Joined War Office, 1895 , Private Secretary to the Rt Hon George Wyndham, M P , 1898 1903 , served in Ministry of Munitions, 1915 19 *Address* 79 Upper Leeson Street, Dublin

HANSON, Rev. Preb. Richard, M A , B D , Fellow of King's Coll , London ; *b* 1 March 1880 ; *s.* of late Alfred Hanson, York , *m* Esther, *d* of late Edward Dickenson, Stockton on-Tees , no *c* *Educ* privately , Queen's Coll Oxford Curate, St. Mark, Camberwell, 1903 8 , St Albans Cathedral, 1908-11 , Putney, 1911 16 , T C F 1917 19 (despatches) , Chaplain and Tutor, King s College London, 1919 24 , Vicar of St. Botolph Without, 1924-32 , Lecturer and Tutor since 1924 Select Preacher, University of Oxford, 1924-25 ; Dean of King's College, 1932-45 , Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwark and to the Bishop of London since 1946 Hon Chaplain to Bishop of Gloucester, 1934 46 , Prebendary of Caddington Major in St. Paul's, 1935 *Address* 40 Eglinton Road, Chingford, E 4 *Club* Athenæum.

HANWORTH, 2nd Viscount, *cr.* 1936 of Hanworth , **David Bertram Pollock ;** Baron, *cr* 1926 , Bt , *cr* 1922 , Capt. (temp. Major) R E *b.* 1 Aug 1916, *s.* of Charles Thomas

Anderdon Pollock and Alice Joyce Becher, *S* grandfather, 1936, *m.* 1940, Isolda Rosamond, *yr d* of Geoffrey Parker, of Cairo; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Trinity College, Cambridge. (Mechanical Science Tripos, 1939) *Publication* Amateur Carbro Colour Prints 1950 *Recreations* ski ing, photography *Heir s* Hon David Stephen Geoffrey Pollock, *b* 16 Feb 1946 *Address* 9 South Terrace, S W 7. *T* Kensington 2459 *Club* Athenæum.

HAPPELL, Sir Alexander John, Kt *cr* 1942, O B E 1925, J P, *b* 13 June 1887, *s* of late W A Happell, I C S Ayr, Scotland, *m* 1930 Doris, *d* of W Parbury, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria, three *s* *Educ* Tonbridge School Joined Indian Police, 1907, served as Asst and District Supt of Police Deputy Commissioner Madras City, Supt Special Branch C I D, Deputy Inspector General, Commissioner of Police and Inspector-General of Police, Madras, retired 1942 Served European War 1916 19, attached to Indian Army *Recreations* hunting (M F H Madras Hunt, 1928 29), fishing shooting golf *Address* 15 Tintern Avenue, Toorak Victoria Australia *Club* East India and Sports

HAPPELL, Sir Arthur Comyn, Kt, *cr* 1947, I C S (retd), *b* 20 Oct 1891, *s* of late W A Happell, Indian Civil Service, and Mrs Happell, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, unmarried *Educ* Tonbridge, King's Coll, Cambridge Served in Suffolk Regt during European War, 1914-18, demobilised with rank of Capt 1919, Indian Civil Service, 1921, served in Madras Presidency, Asst and Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 1921 25, Under and Deputy Sec to Govt, 1925 26, Registrar, High Court, 1926 29, District and Sessions Judge, 1930 41, Judge, High Court, Madras, 1941-48 *Recreations* golf tennis and reading *Clubs* East India and Sports, Madras, etc

HAPPELL, Colonel (Hon. Brig.) William Horatio, C I E 1943 Indian Army retired, *b* 15 April 1890, *s* of W A Happell I C S, *m* 1925, Ivy Ellen Grimley *Educ* Tonbridge, R M C, Sandhurst Commissioned 1909, despatches, 1918, Judge Advocate General in India, 1938 44, retired 1944 *Address* 18 Village Way, Dulwich S E 21

HAPPOLD, Professor Frank Charles, Ph D D Sc (Manc), F R I C, Professor of Biochemistry, University of Leeds, since 1946 *b* Barrow in Furness 23 Sept 1902, *s* of Henry Happold and Emma Happold (*née* Ley) *m* 1926 A Margaret M Smith M A, Brighton one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately Barrow Gram Sch Univs of Manchester and of Jena Ph D (Manc) 1927, D Sc (Manc) 1934 University of Leeds Department of Bacteriology, 1926 1936 Department of Physiology, 1936 46, Department of Biochemistry, 1946 Leverhulme Fellowship to Harvard Univ Post Graduate Medical School, 1939 Co Founder with wife of International Tramping Tours 1929 *Publications* numerous scientific publications, mainly in Microbiological Chemistry and Enzymology Biochemical Jl, Jl of Pathology and Bacteriology Brit Jl of Experimental Pathology Jl of Hygiene, Parasitology Nature and in Swiss and U S A publications *Recreations* walking and travel *Address* 6A Bainbrigge Road, Leeds 6 *T* Leeds 51824

HAPPOLD, Frederick Crossfield, D S O 1916, Headmaster, Bishop Wordsworth's School, Salisbury, Wiltshire since 1928 *b* 15 Feb 1893, *s* of A C Happold Lancaster, *m* 1933, Dorothy Vectis Halbach one *s* *Educ* Rydal School, Peterhouse Cambridge, M A, Hon LL D (Melbourne) Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches D S O), Asst Master, The Perse School, Cambridge, 1920-28, Lecturer in History at Cambridge University, 1922-28 *Publications* The Adventure of Man, The Finding of the King, The Approach to History; Citizens in the Making, This Modern Age; Towards a New Aristocracy, Vision and Craftsmanship, and other books and articles on educational, historical, and military subjects *Recreations* gardening, swimming, walking *Address* Bishop Wordsworth's School, Salisbury, Wiltshire

HARBACH, Otto A., M.A, Playwright, *b* Salt Lake City, 18 Aug 1873, *s* of Adolf Hauerbach and Sena Olsen, *m* 1918, Eloise Smith, two *s* *Educ* Knox Coll, Galesburg; Columbia Univ. Prof. of English at Whitman Coll, Wash., 1895 1901, Member, Phi Gamma Delta, engaged in advertising work and on staffs of N Y newspapers 1902 10, amongst many other plays wrote (with W A. McGuire) Kid Boots, 1923, (with Frank Mandel and Irving Cæsar) No, No, Nanette, 1924; (with Oscar Hammerstein 2nd) Rose Marie, 1924; (with Oscar Hammerstein 2nd and Frank Mandel) The Desert Song 1926, (with Oscar Hammerstein 2nd) Good Boy, 1928, (with Irving Cæsar) Nina Rosa, 1929; subsequently engaged in motion picture work with Warner Bros, 1930 31, collaborating with Jerome Kern Wrote the Cat and the Fiddle, 1931, Roberta, 1933, The Forbidden Melody, 1936 *Recreations* golf, riding, driving *Address* Mamaroneck, N.Y. *T* Mamaroneck 1848 *Clubs* Lambs, Larchmont Yacht (New York)

HARBERTON, 8th Viscount, *cr.* 1791; **Ralph Legge Pomeroy;** Baron Harberton, 1783, *b* 31 Dec 1869, *s* of 6th Viscount Harberton and Florence, *o d* of William Wallace Legge, Malone House, Co Antrim, *S* brother, 1944, *m* 1907, Mary Katherine, *o d* of A W Leatham J P three *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Balliol College, Oxford (B A 1891) Major (late 5th Dragoon Guards, served S Africa (severely wounded Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), Major 4th Reserve Dragoons, Aug 1914-Mar 1919, O B E 1919, J P Northampton *Publication* Regimental History 5th Dragoon Guards *Heir s* Hon Henry Ralph Martyn Pomeroy, *b* 1908 *Address* Highfield House, Husbands Bosworth Rugby *Club* Cavalry

HARBORD, Brig.-Gen. Cyril Rodney, C B 1927, C M G 1919, D S O 1918, Order of the Nile, *b* 1878, *m.* Kathleen, *d* of late Capt J J Paterson Fox, three *s* (and one killed in action) one *d* Served South Africa, 1900 2 (despatches, King's medal 2 clasps, Queen's medal 3 clasps), Somaliland, 1904 (medal and clasp), European War, 1914 19 (despatches, D S O, C M G); retired, 1929 *Address* 25 Sussex Mansions, Old Brompton Road, S W 7 *T* Kensington 2761; Spark's Farm, Barkham, Berks *T.* Arborfield Cross 319 *Club* Cavalry

HARBORD, Capt. Eric Walter, D S O 1917, R.N, *b* 14 March 1879, *s* of late Hon Walter Harbord and 1st wife, Lady Eleanor Fitzroy, *o d* of 7th Duke of Grafton and *widow* of Herbert Fitzroy Eaton, Stetchworth Park, Cambridge, *m.* 1911, Rose Mary Adeline Dagmar Amelia, *d.* of Lt Col George Charles Keppel Johnstone, late Grenadier Guards *Decorated* for mine sweeping, retired list 1922, re employed Aug 1939, served as Mine-sweeping Officer on staff of Commander-in Chief, Portsmouth reverted to Retired List, June 1945 *Address* Pinewood House, Sunninghill Berks *T* Ascot 468

HARBORD, Captain Maurice Assheton; 8th *s* of late Hon and Rev John Harbord, 5th *s* of 3rd Baron Suffield, and Caroline Penelope, 4th *d* of Anthony Hamond of Westacre, Norfolk, *b* 24 Oct. 1874, *m.* 1st, 1905, Isabel Jessie Lowth (whom he divorced, 1918), 4th *d* of Baron Frederic von Wurtzburg-Schade, 2nd, 1929, Ethel Florence, *d* of G W Goldsmith and *widow* of Francis Tugwell-Cowley; two *s* *Educ* Haileybury Captain R of O, served S Africa, 1899 1902, Inspector Johannesburg Town Police, 1902 8 *Publication* Froth and Bubble, 1916 *Address* Morden House, 138 Parker Rd, Hastings.

HARBORD-HAMOND, family name of **Baron Suffield.**

HARBY, Sir Frank (Neville), Kt., *cr* 1949, C B E. 1946, Chairman, Budget Committee, O E E C, since 1949, *b* 8 July 1888, *s* of Charles Edward Harby, Exeter, *m* 1923, Anna Jeanne Pavie *Educ* Harleigh School, Bodmin Entered Civil Service, 1906; Examiner Exchequer and Audit Dept, 1908, Deputy Secretary, 1942, Secretary, 1944 *Address* Royal Madeleine Hotel, 26 Rue Pasquier, Paris *T* Anjou 64-81 *Clubs* Union; International Centre (Paris).

HARCOURT, family name of **Viscount Harcourt.**

HARCOURT, 2nd Viscount, *cr* 1917, **William Edward Harcourt,** O B E 1945 (M B E 1943), Baron Nuneham, *cr* 1917; A Managing Director, Morgan Grenfell & Co, Ltd, Vice-Chairman Legal & General Assurance Soc Ltd, *b* 1908, *o. s* of 1st Viscount and Mary Ethel, G B E, *o d.* of late Walter H Burns of New York and North Mymms Park, Hatfield, *S.* father, 1922, *m* 1st, 1931, Hon Maud Elizabeth Grosvenor (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1942), *o d* of 4th Baron Ebury D S O, M C, three *d*, 2nd, 1946, Elizabeth Sonia (temp civil servant, H M Embassy, Washington, 1942; Attaché, 1943-44, Principal, Foreign Office, 1945), *widow* of Capt Lionel Gibbs, and *d* of late Sir Harold Snagge, K B E *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford, B A Served War of 1939-45, with 63rd (Oxf Yeo) A T Regt R A and on staff *Address* 23 Culross Street, W 1 *T*. Mayfair 6061, Stanton Harcourt, Oxon *T* Standlake 296

See also Baron Ashburton, W J Baird

HARCOURT, Alfred, Special Consultant George S Armstrong & Co, Industrial and Management Engineers, New York, Founder, and until 1942 President, of Harcourt, Brace and Company, Inc, *b.* New Paltz, Ulster County, New York, 31 Jan. 1881 *s* of Charles M. Harcourt and Gertrude M. Elting, *m* 1st, 1906, Susan Harreus (*d* 1923), Stapleton New York; 2nd, 1924, Ellen Knowles Eayrs New York City, one *s. Educ* New Paltz State Normal School, A B, Columbia 1904. Began with Henry Holt and Co., publishers, New York, 1904 and became director and secretary, resigned 1919, and founded Harcourt, Brace and Co, founded Blue Ribbon Books, Inc., from which resigned as Vice President in 1938 *Publication* Compiler (with Crosby Gaige) Books and Reading, 1908. *Recreations* fishing, sailing swimming, golf. *Address* Riverside, Connecticut, 383 Madison Avenue, New York City *T.A* Harbrace, New York. *T.* Old Green wich 7-0458 *Clubs* Century (N Y); Country (Greenwich, Conn.); Valley (Santa Barbara Calif)

HARCOURT, Admiral Sir Cecil Halliday Jepson, K C B, *cr* 1945 (C.B 1943), C B E 1940, Commander-in-Chief, The Nore, since 1950, *b.* 11 April 1892, *s* of late Halliday Harcourt and Grace Lilian, *d* of Dr Jepson, *m* 1920, Evelyn (*d* 1950), *widow* of Gerard Gould and *d* of Brig-Gen W H Suart, C M G; no *c Educ* Fonthill, East Grinstead. Royal Naval Coll. Osborne and Dartmouth Lieutenant, 1913, served European War, 1914-18, Commander, 1926, Captain, 1933; lent Royal Australian Navy, 1935-37, and Commanded H M A Flotilla, Deputy Director of Operations Division, 1938-39, Director of Operations Division, 1939-41, Commanded H M S Duke of York, 1941-42, Rear-Admiral 1942, Commanded in succession 10th, 12th, and 15th Cruiser Squadrons, 1942-44, taking part in landings in North Africa (U S Legion of Merit), operations leading to the capture of Tunisia (C B), capture of Pantellaria and Lampedusa, landings in and capture of Sicily and landing at Salerno (despatches); Naval Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1944-45, Commanded 11th Aircraft Carrier Squadron, 1945, in command of Force which re-occupied Hong-Kong 30th Aug 1945, Commander-in Chief and Head of Military Administration, Hong-Kong, 1945-1946, Vice-Adm, 1946, Flag Officer (Air) and Second in Command Mediterranean Fleet, 1947-48, Admiral, 1949, Second Sea Lord, 1948-50 Grand Cordon Order of Cloud and Banner, China, 1946 *Address* Mulberry House, The Vale, Chelsea, S W 3 *Club* United Service

HARCOURT, Robert Vernon; *b* 7 May 1878, *s* of late Rt. Hon Sir W Harcourt, M P., leader of the House of Commons, and Elizabeth (*d* 1928), *d* of J L Motley, United States Minister in London, author of The Dutch Republic, *m* 1911, Margorie, *d* of late W S Cunard one *d Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge, Honours History Tripos, Clerk Foreign Office, 1900 6, M P (L) Montrose Burghs, 1908 18, Lieut R N V R, 1914 18, Pilot Officer, R A F.V R, Feb 1939, Flight Lieut Aug 1939 Farms 85 acres Attested Jersey Herd *Publications* An Angel Unawares, comedy, 3 acts Terry s, 1905, A Question of Age, comedy, 3 acts (Court) 1906 *Address* 9 Headfort Place, S W 1, *l* Sloane 1834, Malwood Walk Lyndhurst, *T* 87 *Clubs* Turf, M C.C, Royal Lymington Yacht

HARCOURT-SMITH, Air Vice-Marshal Gilbert, C B 1946 C B E 1941, M V O 1937 R A I Head of the United Kingdom Service Liaison Staff Australia, since 1951 *b* 7 May 1901 *m* 1931, Monica, *d* of Ernest Edwin Boare *q v* two *s* Commissioned R A F 1920, active service Kurdistan, 1922 23 Southern Desert, 1928, Group Captain, 1940 Air Commodore 1942 Qualified R A F Staff Coll 1935, S A S O, H Q A C S E A 1945, Dir of Organisation Air Min 1946 48 A O C No 12 Group Fighter Command 1948 51 *Recreation* squash racquets *Address* c/o Air Ministry Kingsway, W C 1 Woodborough Hall Notts

HARDCASTLE, Monica Alice, S Th, Principal, St Christopher's College, Blackheath, S E 3 (Church of England Theological College for Women training for work in Religious Education), since 1949, *b* 6 Nov 1904, *d* of late Ven Edward Hoare Hardcastle, Archdeacon of Canterbury, and late Hon Alice Hardcastle, *d* of 1st Viscount Goschen *Educ* privately, St Katharine's School, Wantage, Training College, St Christopher's College, Blackheath Gained Lambeth Diploma in Theology, 1931, Asst Adviser in Religious Education, Chichester Diocese, 1931-47, Assistant Adult Education Officer, Church of England Council for Education, 1947-49 *Recreations* reading travelling, the theatre *Address* St Christopher's College, 27 Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath, S E 3 *T* Greenwich 2892

HARDCASTLE, Engineer-Capt. Sydney Undercliffe, C B 1922, *b* 1875, *s* of late Major Richard Hardcastle, R A, Sunny holme, Knaresborough, *m* 1908, Annie (*d* 1915), *d* of Dr James Preston Mallow, Co Cork *Educ.* N E County School, Barnard Castle, College of Science Newcastle on Tyne Entered R N, 1896, Engineer Com, 1912; Engineer Capt (retired), 1925, inventor of Hardcastle torpedo, Inspecting Torpedo Officer at R N Torpedo Factory, Greenock, 1912-19; Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance for Torpedo Inspection, 1919 23 *Club* Junior Army and Navy

HARDEN, Major James Richard Edwards, D S O, M C, D L, M P (U U) for County Armagh since 1948, Farmer, *b* 12 Dec 1916, *s* of late Major J. E Harden, D L, J P, Royal Irish Fusiliers, and L G C Harden, *m* 1948, Ursula Joyce, *y d* of G M. Strutt, Newhouse, Terling, Chelmsford, Ex, one *d Educ.* Oriel House, St. Asaph; Bedford School; Sandhurst. Commissioned

into Royal Tank Regt 1937, retired on agricultural release, 1947 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Harrybrook, Tandragee, N Ireland *T* Tandragee 208

HARDIE, Colin Graham, Official Fellow and Tutor in Classics, Magdalen College, Oxford since 1936, *b* 16 Feb 1906 3rd *s* of William Ross Hardie Fellow of Balliol College and Professor of Humanity in Edinburgh University, and Isabella Watt Stevenson, *m* 1940, Christian Viola Mary Lucas, one *s* *Educ* Edinburgh Acad, Balliol College Oxford (Warner Exhibitioner and Hon Scholar) 1st class Classical Moderations 1926, and Lit Hum B A, 1928 M A 1931, Craven Scholar 1925, Ireland Scholar 1925 Hertford Scholar 1926 Gaisford Prize for Greek Prose, 1927 Junior Research Fellow of Balliol 1928 29, Fellow and Classical Tutor 1930 33, Director of the British School at Rome 1933 36 Corresponding Member of the German Archæological Institute *Recreation* gardening *Address* 63 High Street, Oxford *T* Oxford 47864

HARDIE, Major-General John Leslie, D S O 1918, O B E 1919 *b* 1882, *s* of John Hardie, Melbourne, Australia, *m* one *s* *Educ* Hawthorn College and University of Melbourne Australian Staff Corps, served European War 1917 18, France and Belgium, was Gen Staff W Australia 1911 13, D A A G, 1915 16, General Staff 1919, D A M Q G 1920 D A A G, 1920 1921 South Australia A A and Q M G, 2nd Cavalry Division 1921 25; District Base Commandant West Australia, 1925 27 A A & Q M G 2nd District Base N S W, 1927-30 Commander Field Troops and District Base Commandant 4th Military District (South Australia), 1931 35, Commander 1st Division and Commandant 2nd District Base N S W, 1935-39 Inspector General Dept of Defence Co ordination, 1939 Inspector of Administration A H Q, 1940 retired 1940, Officer of Order of St John of Jerusalem *Address* Neutral Bay N S W Australia. *Club* Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron

HARDIE, John William Somerville, M A (Cantab) Headmaster Canford School since 1947, *b* 21 Aug 1912 2nd *s* of late Most Rev W G Hardie C B E, D D *m* 1938 Evelyn Chrystal, 5th *d* of J C Adkins Uppingham, Rutland, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Lawrence College, Ramsgate, Trinity College Cambridge B A 1933 M A 1935, Asst Master St Lawrence College, 1933 35 Asst Master Uppingham School 1935 40 Headmaster Cornwall College, Montego Bay, Jamaica 1940 42, Headmaster Jamaica College, Kingston, Jamaica, 1943 46, Asst Master Blundell's School 1946 47 *Recreations* hockey (Camb Univ Hockey XI, 1931-33, Welsh Hockey XI 1931 39), cricket, tennis ski ing, travel, music *Address* Canford School, Wimborne *T* Wimborne 268 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Union Society, Hawks (Cambridge)

HARDIE, Martin, C B E 1935, R E 1920, R S W 1933, Hon R W S 1943, S M A 1948, Vice President, Imperial Arts League and E Kent Art Society Chairman of Council and Vice-President, Artists General Benevolent Institution since 1946 (Hon Sec, 1934-1938, Hon. Treasurer, 1939-45), *b* London 15 Dec 1875, *e* *s* of late James Hardie, M A. Headmaster of Linton House School *m* 1903, A Madeline, *d* of late Admiral J. R E Pattisson, two *s* *Educ* Linton House School St Paul's School Trinity College, Cambridge (B A 1898), Assistant in the Victoria and Albert Museum S Kensington 1898, Assistant Keeper, 1914, Keeper 1921 35 in charge of the Departments of Paintings and of Engraving, Illustration and Design studied etching under Sir Frank Short, A R E 1907 Fellow and Member of Council 1920 Hon Sec of the Royal Society of Painter Etchers and of the Print Collectors Club, 1920-39 R I, 1924-36, Vice-President, 1934-36, member of Council, Royal College of Art, 1938-48. Has exhibited etchings at the Royal Society of Painter Etchers, Royal Academy, etc, since 1906, and water colours at various exhibitions, served in European War, 2nd Lieut Sept 1915, Deputy Assistant Field Censor to B E F France (despatches) Head Censor, Base, Italian E F Jan 1918 Feb 1919, Lieut. Sept 1916 Captain Jan 1917; President of the Omar Khayyám Club, 1931 32 *Publications* English Coloured Books, 1906, Engraving and Etching (translated from the German of Dr Lippman), 1906, John Pettie, R A., 1908, Frederick Goulding, Master Printer of Copper Plates 1911, Boulogne a Base in France, 1918, Our Italian Front (text by Warner Allen), 1920, War Posters (with A. K Sabin), 1920, The British School of Etching, 1920, The Etched Work of W Lee Hankey, R E, 1921, Etchings and Dry Points by James McBey, 1925, Samuel Palmer, 1928, Peter de Wint, 1929, J S Sargent 1930, Charles Meryon, 1931, The Etched and Engraved work of Sir Frank Short 3 vols 1938-40 English Water-Colours of the XVIII Century, 1940, Editor Norgate s Miniatura 1919 Pageant of Empire Souvenir Volume, 1924, Catalogue of R A Exhibition of Scottish Art 1930, and of various Official Publications (Victoria and Albert Museum), contributor on art subjects to Dictionary of National Biography, publications of the Old Water Colour Society s Club, and to numerous papers and magazines *Recreations* etching sketching motoring *Address* Rodbourne' Yardley Park Road, Tonbridge, Kent *T* Tonbridge 3974 *Clubs* Arts, Art Workers Guild Omar Khayyam

HARDIE, Steven James Lindsay, D S O 1917 L L D Edinburgh 1944, Chairman Iron and Steel Corporation of Great Britain since 1950, ex Chm The British Oxygen Co Ltd, and associated companies, *b* Paisley, 1885, *s* of late John Hardie M A Paisley *m* Maie (*d* 1939) *d* of late D H Nicolson Kirkcaldy *Educ* Paisley Grammar School, Glasgow University Served European War, 1914 19 with 6th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and 51st (Highland) Division commanded 51st (Highland) Bn Machine Gun Corps in France, Belgium, and Germany (despatches thrice, D S O) Has travelled extensively in the British Commonwealth Dep Chm The King Haakon Fund for Relief in Norway, King Haakon VII Liberty Cross, 1947 Chm Jute Working Party 1946 47 Independent Member (apptd by Pres of Bd of Trade), Cinematograph Films Council 1948, Member Exec Cttee of Scottish Council (Development and Industry), Special Cttee of Inquiry into Scottish Revenue and Expenditure (apptd by Sec of State for Scotland) 1950, British Transport Commn, 1950 *Address* Ballathie, Perthshire, 69 Mount Street, W 1 *Clubs* Union, Caledonian

HARDIE, Very Rev. William Auchterlonie, M A Dean of Newcastle N S W, since 1950 *Educ* University of Queensland B A 1928, M A 1936, University of Queensland Deacon 1930, priest, 1931, Curate of Holy Trinity Fortitude Valley, Brisbane 1930 33 Chaplain Southport School 1933 37, Rector of Holy Trinity, Woolloongabba Brisbane 1937-46, Warden of St John s College, Brisbane 1946-50, Canon of St John s Cathedral and Examining Chaplain to the Archbishop of Brisbane, 1947 50, Archdeacon of Moreton, 1948-50 Served War of 1939 45 as Chaplain, Royal Australian Air Force 1941-44 *Address* The Deanery Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia

HARDIE, William Francis Ross; President Corpus Christi College, Oxford, since 1950 *b* 25 Apr 1902, *s* of late W R Hardie Professor of Humanity, University of Edinburgh, *m* 1938, Isobel St Maur Macaulay, two *s* *Educ* Edinburgh

Academy; Balliol College, Oxford. Fellow by Examination, Magdalen College, 1925; Fellow and Tutor in Philosophy, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1926-50. *Publication:* A Study in Plato, 1936. *Address:* Corpus Christi College, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 2622.

HARDIE NEIL, James, C.B.E. 1947; D.S.O. 1918; F.R.A.C.S.; F.A.C.S.; Aural Surgeon, Auckland; President N.Z. League for the Hard of Hearing; *b.* 27 Feb. 1875; *s.* of J. F. Neil and M. Anne Hardie; *m.* 1903, Mary Elizabeth Coates; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Otago University Medical School. Surgeon Capt. 4th N.Z. Mounted Rifles, 1900-1; served European War, 1914-18, Lt.-Col. O.C. No. 3 N.Z. Rifle Bde. Field Ambulance, 1915-1918; Consulting Aural Surgeon Auckland Hosp.; Mater Hospital, Auckland; Regional Dep. in charge Auckland Medical Boards, 1940-1946; Past President B.M.A., Auckland Branch; Past President Pan Pacific Surgical Association. *Publications:* Field Ambulance Organization and Administration, 1918; Ear, Nose and Throat Nursing, 4th Ed., 1948. *Recreation:* bowling. *Address:* 64 Symonds Street, Auckland. *T.:* 45480. *Club:* Officers' (Auckland).

HARDIMAN, John Percy, C.B.E. 1919; I.C.S. (retired); *s.* of late George James Hardiman, Kidderminster; *b.* 1874; *m* 1903, Gertrude Percival Smith; two *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern Coll.; Oriel College, Oxford; Lincoln's Inn. B.A., 1897; Assistant Commissioner, Burma, 1897; Deputy Accountant-General, Bengal, 1908; Burma, 1903; Deputy Commissioner, Burma, 1910; Commissioner, Tenasserim Div., Burma, 1920; Chairman, Government of India Committee on Deck Passengers, 1921; Controller of Munitions, Custodian of Enemy Property, and Liquidator of Hostile Firms, Burma, during European War; retired, 1928. *Publications:* (with Sir J. George Scott, K.C.I.E.) The Upper Burma Gazetteer; Report on Regular Settlement of the Lower Chindwin District, 1909; Gazetteer of Lower Chindwin District, 1912. *Recreation:* ornithology. *Address:* Hyrons Cottage, Woodside Rd., Amersham. *T.:* Amersham 367.

HARDING, Sir (Alfred) John, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1935 (C.M.G. 1930); C.B.E. 1927 (O.B.E. 1918); Director of Colonial Audit, 1928-41; *b.* 1878; *s.* of late John Goulding Harding, formerly of Tetbury; *m.* 1922, Constance Emily, *s. d.* of late Vincent Whittenbury Meacham, formerly of Ledbury; two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ College, Brecon; St. John's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar), 1st class Nat. Sci. tripos, Part 1, 1900, B.A., 1900; M.A., 1920. 2nd Class Clerk Colonial Office, 1901; Assistant Private Secretary to Lord Crewe, 1909-10, to Mr. Lewis Harcourt, 1910-12; First class clerk, 1914; Asst. Secy., 1920; Member of W. African Currency Board and of Palestine Currency Board, 1926-28. *Publications:* Editor of the Dominions Office and Colonial Office List, 1920-40. *Address:* Totland House, Barton-on-Sea, Hants.

HARDING, Lt.-Gen. Sir Allan Francis; *see* Harding, Lt.-Gen. Sir John.

HARDING, Ann; (Mrs. Werner Janssen); Actress; *b.* Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas, U.S.A., 7 Aug. 1902; *d.* of General George Grant Gatley; *m.* 1937, Werner Janssen, Symphony Conductor; one *d.* from a former marriage. *Educ.:* American public schools; Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Penna. First appearance as Madeline in Inheritors, with The Provincetown Players, New York; Tarnish, Trial of Mary Dugan, New York; Candida (G. B. Shaw) in London 1937. Motion Pictures: Holiday, East Lynn, Life of Vergie Winters, When Ladies Meet, The Fountain, Peter Ibbetson, Gallant Lady, Love From A Stranger (British picture), Mission to Moscow, Janie (Warners), Christmas Eve, It happened on Fifth Avenue, stage appearance, Calif., in Glass Menagerie, playing mother star part, 1948. *Recreations:* tennis, motoring, knitting. *Address:* care Arthur Lyons, Camden Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif., U.S.A. *T.A.:* Ann Harding, Hollywood, California.

HARDING, Denys Wyatt, M.A.; Professor of Psychology, University of London, at Bedford College, since 1945; *b.* 13 July 1906; *s.* of Clement and Harriet Harding; *m.* 1930, Jessie Muriel Ward; no *c.* *Educ.:* Lowestoft Secondary School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Investigator and member of research staff, National Institute of Industrial Psychology, 1928-33; Assistant (later Lecturer) in Social Psychology, London School of Economics, 1933-38; Senior Lecturer in Psychology, University of Liverpool, 1938-45 (leave of absence for national service, 1941-44); part-time Lecturer in Psychology, University of Manchester, 1940-1941 and 1944-45. Hon. General Secretary, British Psychological Society, 1944-48. Member of editorial board of Scrutiny, a Quarterly Review, 1933-47. Editor, British Journal of Psychology (General Section) since 1948. *Publications:* The Impulse to Dominate, 1941. Edited (with Gordon Bottomley) The Complete Works of Isaac Rosenberg, 1937. Translated (with Erik Mesterton) Guest of Reality, by Pär Lagerkvist, 1936; various papers on psychology and literary criticism. *Address:* Bedford College, Regent's Park, N.W.1.

HARDING, Edward Archibald Fraser; Assistant Head of Drama Dept., B.B.C., since 1949; *b.* 1 Oct. 1903; *s.* of late Colonel E. W. Harding, R.M., and late N. M. Harding; *m.* 1940, Joan Leach; no *c.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Keble College, Oxford. Entered B.B.C. (as Announcer, London Station), 1927; North Regional Programme Director, 1933; Chief Instructor, Staff Training Dept., 1936; Director of Staff Training Dept., 1941; Acting Head, Drama Dept., 1948-49. *Publications:* contributions to B.B.C. Quarterly and other professional radio publications. *Recreations:* gardening and travel. *Address:* The White House, Manningford Bruce, Marlborough, Wilts; 5 Bryanston Mews East, W.1. *T.:* Paddington 4816.

HARDING, Sir Edward John, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1939 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1928; C.M.G. 1917); K.C.B., *cr.* 1935 (C.B. 1926); M.A. 1907; retired; *b.* 1880; *o. s.* of late Rev. John Harding; *m.* 1929, Marjorie (*d.* 1950), *cr. d.* of late Henry Huxley, formerly of Wootton Close, Boar's Hill, Oxford. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Hertford College, Oxford (Scholar and now Hon. Fellow). 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1901; 2nd Class *Lit. Hum.* 1903; Colonial Office, 1904; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1912; Sec. Dominions Royal Commission, 1912-17, in which capacity visited N.Z., Australia, S. Africa, Newfoundland and Canada; 2nd Lt. R.G.A., 1915, Lt. 1918; Deputy Sec., Imperial Conferences, 1923 and 1926; Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, 1921-25; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Dominions Office and Registrar, Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1925-30; visited Canada, 1927, on staff of Mr. Stanley Baldwin, then Prime Minister, for Diamond Jubilee Celebrations; Permanent Under-Secretary of State Dominions Office, 1930-40; visited, with Lady Harding, Australia and N.Z., 1936-37, as guests of S. Australian Govt. for S. Australian Centenary Celebrations; H.M.'s High Commissioner for Basutoland, the Bechuanaland Protectorate and Swaziland, and High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in the Union of South Africa, 1940-41, retired 1941; Representative in Capetown of High Commissioner for U.K., 1942-44; Lieut. St. John Commandery in S. Africa, 1940-42; Sub-Prior, South African Priory, 1942-45; K.G.St.J., 1939-49. Governor of Dulwich College, 1932-39; Member of Royal Commission for 1851 Exhibition; Member of Council: Royal College of Music; Royal Albert Hall;

Queen Alexandra's House Assoc.; Vice-Pres. People's Refreshment House Assoc.; Hon. Life Vice-Pres. Merchant Seamen's Welcome Fund, Capetown. *Address:* Greenacre, Peaslake, Surrey. *Club:* Owl (Capetown) (Hon. Life Member).

HARDING, George Frederick Morris, O.B.E. 1950; R.H.A.; *b.* 1874; *s.* of J. J Harding, Surveyor, Stevenage, Herts, and Sarah Ann, sister of late Harry Bates, A.R A.; *m.* 1895, Ellen, *d.* of James Wheeldon, of Fir Close, Claydon, Oxon; one *d. Educ.:* Stevenage Grammar School. A pupil of late Harry Bates, A.R.A., John M. Swan, R.A., and Herbert Hampton; elected a member of Royal Society of British Sculptors, 1912; served in France as a Corporal in Royal Engineers, wounded at Ypres, 1917; a Member of the Society of Animal Painters, 1921; Member of Ulster Academy of Arts, 1931, Pres. 1947. *Principal Works:* Memorial to late Hussey Packe at Prestwold; Memorial to Kenneth, son of Sir Henry and Lady Vansittart-Neale of Bisham Abbey, Bucks; War Memorial at Eastergate, near Chichester. The Capitals of the Nave of Belfast Cathedral. *Address:* St. Brigid's Studios, Holywood, Co Down, N. Ireland.

HARDING, Lt.-Col. George Richardson, D.S.O. 1918, M.B.E. 1944; Vice-Pres. Association of British Chambers of Commerce, 1948; Member of Board of Governors Imperial Institute; Member of Council of Foreign Bondholders; Member of Post Office Advisory Council; *b.* 15 Sept. 1884; *s.* of George S. and Margaret Harding; *m.* 1921, Grace Henley, *d.* of late Thomas H. Darby; two *s Educ.* Brighton Civil Engineer, Railway and general construction work, England and Canada, 1901-14; Royal Engineers, 1914-19 (despatches 4 times, D.S.O); Home Guard, Hampstead Rocket A.A Battery, 1942-45 (M B E) Director of Aplin & Barrett, Ltd; Auto Dairy Engineers, Ltd.; Chm Maconochie Bros, Ltd, 1926-1942; Mem. of Exec. Cttee. The Canners' (War Time) Association, 1942-43; Member of National Advisory Council for Fire Prevention, 1941-45; Chairman of Council London Chamber of Commerce, 1941-44, Vice-Pres. 1944-51; President, Food Manufacturers Federation Inc. 1937-44; President British Food Manufacturers Research Association, 1942-51. *Recreations:* golf and sailing *Address:* 30 Stormont Road, Highgate, N.6 *T.:* Mountview 1148. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Royal Corinthian Yacht

HARDING, George Trevor H.; *see* Hamilton Harding.

HARDING, General Sir John, G.C.B., *cr.* 1951 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1944); C.B.E. 1940; D.S.O. 1941; M.C.; Commander-in-Chief, British Army of the Rhine, since 1951; A.D.C. General to the King since 1950; *b.* 1896; *s.* of late Francis E. Harding, Compton Way, South Petherton, Somerset; changed his Christian names from Allan Francis to John, 1944; *m.* 1927, Mary G. M., *d.* of late Wilson Rooke, J.P., Knutsford, Cheshire; one *s. Educ.:* Ilminster Grammar School. Served European War, 1914-19, with T.A. and Machine Gun Corps (M.C.); Lt. Somerset L.I. 1920; Capt. 1923; p.s.c. 1928; Brigade Major British Force, Saar Plebiscite; Bt. Major, 1935; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1938; Lt.-Col. 1939; Brig. 1942; Maj.-Gen. 1942; Lt.-Gen. 1943; General, 1949; served War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.E., D.S.O. and two Bars, K.C.B.). G.O.C. C.M.F., 1946-47; G.O.C.-in-C. Southern Command, 1947-49; C.-in-C., Far East Land Forces, 1949-51. Colonel, 6th Gurkha Rifles, 1951-. *Recreations:* hunting and polo. *Address:* H.Q., B.A.O.R.; Lower Farm, Nether Compton, Sherborne, Dorset. *Club:* Naval and Military.

HARDING, Sir John; *see* Harding, Sir A. J.

HARDING, Mrs. J. P.; *see* Manton, Sidnie M.

HARDING, Lt.-Colonel Maynard Ffolliott, C.M.G. 1918; Indian Army, retired; *b.* Tullamaine Castle, Fethard, Ireland; *s.* of late Henry Maynard Harding; *m.* 1893, Violet, *d.* of late Major F. Blumberg, 17th Lancers; no *c. Educ.:* abroad. Royal Marine Light Infantry, 1888-93; Indian Army, 1893-1920; Commandant 69th Punjabis, 1913-18; served Egypt, 1914-15; Gallipoli, 1915; France, 1915; Aden, 1916-18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G.). *Address:* 16 Ovington Court, S.W.3.

HARDING, Morris; *see* Harding, G. F. M.

HARDING, Colonel (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Reginald Peregrine, D.S.O. 1940; late 5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards; Commander North Midland District and 49 Armoured Division since Dec. 1951; *b.* 3 July 1905; *s.* of late John Reginald Harding, J.P., and Elizabeth Margaret Harding; *m.* 1941, Elizabeth Mary Baker; one *s. Educ.:* Wellington Coll. Joined 5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, 1925; served Palestine, 1938-39 (despatches); France and Flanders, 1940 (D.S.O.); N.W. Europe, 1944 (Bar to D.S.O.). *Recreations:* steeplechasing, hunting, polo, fishing, shooting, racquets. *Address:* Pentwyn, Rockfield, Monmouth. *T.:* Monmouth 154.

HARDING, Rosamond Evelyn Mary, Ph D., Litt.D.; *b.* 1898; *d.* of late W. A. Harding and Ethel Adela Harding, Madingley Hall, Cambs. *Educ.* Newnham College, Cambridge. Ph.D. (Cambridge), 1931, Litt.D., 1941 (for research on subjects connected with music). Held Airplane Pilot's "A" Licence, 1936-39. *Publications:* A History of the Piano-Forte, 1933; Origins of Musical Time and Expression, 1938; edition of the Twelve Piano-Forte Sonatas of L. Giustini di Pistola, 1732, 1933; edition of Il Primo Libro d'Intavolatura di Balli d'Arpicordo di Gio, Maria Radino, 1592, 1949 (in MS. Thematic Catalogue of the works of Matthew Locke). Towards a Law of Creative Thought, 1936, An Anatomy of Inspiration, 3rd ed, 1948. *Address* Icomb Place, nr. Stow-on-the-Wold, Gloucestershire.

HARDING-NEWMAN, Brig.-Gen. E.; *see* Newman.

HARDINGE, family name of **Viscount Hardinge** and **Baron Hardinge.**

HARDINGE, 4th Viscount (of Lahore, and of King's Newton, Derbyshire, *cr.* 1846), **Caryl Nicholas Charles Hardinge,** M.B E. 1946; late Maj 7th Hussars; Member London Stock Exchange since 1932; *b.* 25 Dec. 1905; *o. surv. s.* of 3rd Viscount and Mary, *d.* of Hon. Ralph Nevill, Birling Manor, Kent, *b.* of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny (she *m.* 2nd, 1928, 3rd Marquess of Abergavenny); *S.* father, 1924; *m.* 1928, Margaret Elizabeth Arnot, *d.* of Hugh Fleming, Wynyards, Rockcliffe, Ottawa; one *s.* two *d.* A.D.C. to Governor-General of Canada, 1926-28; Military Assist. to Adjutant General to the Forces, 1941-45. *Heir: s.* Hon. Henry Nicholas Paul Hardinge, *b.* 15 Aug. 1929. *Address:* South Park, Penshurst, Tonbridge, Kent. *Club:* Turf.

See also Brig. F. G. Beaumont-Nesbitt, Earl Fortescue.

HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1910); **Alexander Henry Louis Hardinge,** P.C. 1936; G.C.B., *cr.* 1948 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1937; C.B. 1934); G.C.V.O. *cr.* 1937 (C.V.O. 1931; M V.O. 1925); M.C. 1918; late Grenadier Guards; late Indian Army; Extra Equerry to the King since 1936; *b.* 17 May 1894; *o. surv. s.* of 1st Baron Hardinge of Penshurst and Hon. Winifred Sturt (*d.* 1914), *d.* of 1st Baron Alington; *S.* father, 1944; *m.* 1921, Helen Mary, *o. c.* of late Lord Edward Cecil and Viscountess Milner, *q v.*, Great Wigsell, Bodiam, Sussex; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1915-18 (wounded, M.C.); A.D.C. Personal Staff, British Military Mission, Berlin, 1919; Adjutant, Grenadier Guards, 1919-20; Equerry and Asst. Private Secretary to the King, 1920-1936 and Assistant Keeper of H.M. Privy Purse, 1935-36; Private Secretary to King

Edward VIII, 1936, Private Secretary to King George VI 1936-48 *Heir s* Lieut (S) Hon George Edward Charles Hardinge, R N [*b* 1921, *m* 1944, Janet Christine Goschen *d* of Lt Col F C C Balfour, *q v*, two *s*] *Address* Clock House, Rutland Gate, S W 7 *T* Kensington 1323; Oakfield, Penshurst, Kent

See also Bt Col Sir G W Abercrombie

HARDINGE, Sir Charles Edmund, 5th Bt, *cr* 1801, *b* 15 Nov 1878, *s* of 4th Bt and Evelyn, *d* of late Maj Gen Maberly, C B *S* father, 1924 *Educ.* Harrow, Trinity Coll lege, Cambridge *Address* 18 Daleham Gardens N W 3 *T* Hampstead 0898

HARDISTY, Charles William, C B 1950, Commissioner of Customs and Excise since 1946, and Director of Establishments and Organisation, *b* 18 Jan 1893 *s* of late Charles Henry Hardisty Manchester, *m* 1922, Dorothy Mayhew Girling *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, St John s College, Cambridge Served in Army, 1916-18, and Naval Intelligence Service, 1918 19 Joined H M Customs and Excise, 1919 *Address* City Gate House, Finsbury Square, E C 2

HARDMAN, David Rennie, M A LL B, J P, M P (Lab) Darlington 1945 1951, Parl Sec Ministry of Education 1945-51, Asst Secretary Camb Univ Board of Extra-Mural Studies, *b* 1901, *s* of David Hardman, M Sc, and Isobel Rennie, Mansfield House Universitv Settlement, *m* 1928, Freda Mary Riley, one *d*, *m* 1946, Barbara, *er d* of late Herbert Lambert, Bath, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Coleraine Academical Institution (Ulster), Christ's College, Cambridge Member Railway Clerks' Association, 1919-21, President Cambridge Union Society, 1925, Cambridge Borough Councillor and Cambridge County Councillor, 1937-46, late Chairman Cambs Education Committee, leader U K delegs U N E S C O, Paris 1946, Mexico 1947, Beirut 1948, Paris 1949 Florence 1950, Paris, 1951, President Shaw Society, 1947 and 1948 F R S A Lectured and travelled in Europe and U S A *Publications* What about Shakespeare?, 1939, Poems of Love and Affairs, 1949 *Recreations* gardening, mountaineering *Address* Little Ote Hall, Burgess Hill, 153 Sunny Gdns Rd, Hendon, N W 4 *T* Hendon 6351 *Club* Savile

HARDMAN, Henry; Under Secretary since 1948, and Director of Establishments since 1950, Ministry of Food, *b* 15 Dec 1905, *s* of Harry and Bertha Hardman, *m* 1937, Helen Diana, *d* of late Robert Carr Bosanquet, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Manchester Central High School, University of Manchester Lecturer for Workers' Educational Assoc, 1929-34, Economics Tutor, University of Leeds, 1934, joined Ministry of Food, 1940 *Address* 31 Cholmeley Park, N 6 *T* Mountview 7559 *Club* Reform

HARDMAN, Air Vice-Marshal (actg. Air Marshal) James Donald Innes, C B 1945, O B E 1940, D F C, Chief of Air Staff, R A A F, since 1952, S A S O, Home Comd, 1951 52 *b* 1899, *s* of James Hardman, M A, Delph, Yks, *m* 1930 Dorothy, *d* of William Ashcroft Thompson, J P, Larkenshaw, Chobham two *s* one *d* *Educ* Malvern, Hertford College, Oxford Served European War, 1916 19, joined R A F 1917, Wing Commander, 1939, Air Commodore, 1941, Air Vice-Marshal, 1945 Air Officer i/c Administration Air Comd, S E Asia 1946-47, Asst Chief of Air Staff (Ops), 1947 49 Comdt R A F Staff Coll 1949 51 *Address* R A A F H Q, Victoria Barracks Melbourne, East Oakley House Basingstoke *T* Oakley 206 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, R A F

HARDMAN, Rev. Oscar, D D; Vicar of Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, W 2, since 1948; Rural Dean of Paddington since 1950; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of London, 1937, Fellow of King s College, London, 1938; *b* 30 Aug 1880; *s.* of late Thomas Hardman, Canterbury; *m.* 1903, Anne Hunter Fairweather, two *s.* *Educ* Simon Langton School, Canterbury; University of London B A. 1901, B D 1909, B D (Hons) 1912, M A 1916; D.D 1923. Ordained, 1906, Assist Curate of St. Peter, Rochester, 1906-7; Minor Canon of Rochester Cathedral, 1907-13; Sacrist, 1907-11; Precentor, 1911 13; Master of the Choir School and Librarian to the Chapter, 1909 13; Diocesan Warden of the Society of Sacred Study, 1911 13; Chaplain of Alleyn s College of God's Gift at Dulwich, 1913 30, Rector of Chislehurst, 1930-36, Professor of Pastoral and Liturgical Theology, King's College, London, 1932-44, Warden of King s College Theological Hall, 1936-41, Chaplain of St Monica s Home, Westbury on-Trym, Bristol, 1944-48 Warden of the Rochester and Southwark Diocesan Deaconess Institution, 1916 26, Hon Chaplain to the Mothers Union, 1925 30, Hon Canon of Southwark, 1927 30 *Publications* The Ideals of Asceticism, 1924; editor of Psychology and the Church, 1925, and of Confirmation (Practical), 1927 A Companion to the 1928 Prayer-Book, 1929, The Christian Life, its Standards and Discipline 1932; The Resurrection of the Body (White Lectures), 1934, A History of Christian Worship, 1936, The Christian Doctrine of Grace, 1937, Announcing the Psalms and Lessons 1939, A Prayer Book for 1949 1946 *Address* 49 Lancaster Gate, W 2

HARDMAN-JONES, Vice-Admiral Everard John, C B 1935 O B E 1920, *b* 1881, *s* of late R J Hardman Jones, Woodlands Binfield, Berks, and Florence Lambert, *m* 1921 Lilian Ursula, *d* of late Col Sir Arthur Pendarves Vivian, K C B, V D, D L and *widow* of Captain W M Parker, Rifle Brigade no *c* *Educ* H M S Britannia Joined Royal Navy, 1897, Commander, 1916 Captain, 1921, served European War, 1914 19, commanded Erebus, special entry cadets training ship 1927 29, aircraft carriers Furious and Courageous, 1929 1930, S N O Harwich 1931 33, A D C to the King, 1932, Rear Admiral 1933, Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland, 1933 35 Vice Adm 1937 retired list, 1937, recalled Senior Naval Officer Newhaven Sub Command 1942 44 *Address* Littleton Manor, nr Winchester *T* Sparsholt 205 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Automobile

HARDWICK, Donald Ross, C I E 1947, *b* 26 Feb 1895, *s* of Arthur Hardwick, M D *m* 1918 Lilian Rosa Rees, *d* of George Thomas Rees, (one *s* decd) *Educ* Blundells School, Tiverton Devonshire Joined Indian Police, 1914, Dep Inspector-General, Intelligence Branch Bengal, 1943, Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, 1946 47 King's Police Medal, 1944, Indian Police Medal 1939 Jubilee Medal 1935 Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreations* golf bridge. *Address* Starlings Old Brixham Road, Paignton Devonshire

HARDWICK, Rev. John Charlton, M A, B Sc., Vicar of Partington, Cheshire, since 1923, *b* 2 Dec 1885, *s* of Stewart Hardwick and Kate Charlton, unmarried *Educ* King's School, Grantham, Durham University, Wadham College, Oxford Schoolmaster, 1908 11, Curate, St Margaret's Church Dunham Massey, Cheshire, 1911 21; Chaplain and Tutor, Ripon Hall, Oxford, 1921-23 *Publications* Religion and Science from Galileo to Bergson, 1920; Institutional Religion, 1929, A Professional Christian, 1932, A Letter to an Archbishop, 1932, Freedom and Authority in Religion, 1932, Lawn Sleeves—a Life of Samuel Wilberforce, 1933; The Light that Failed, 1933, What to Believe, 1935 No Casual Creed, 1937; While I was Musing 1938 Conquest of Disability, 1942, Meditations on the Parables, 1942 *Recreation* the open air. *Address* Partington Vicarage, Manchester *T.* Irlam 220.

HARDWICKE, 9th Earl of (*cr* 1754), **Philip Grantham Yorke,** Major, S A.S.;

Company Director; Baron Hardwicke, 1788, Viscount Royston, 1754; *b.* 9 Apr. 1906; *s.* of late Hon. Alfred Yorke, 2nd *s.* of 7th Earl and Gladys Dunlop (*d.* 1938), *d.* of Andrew Vans Dunlop Best (she *m.* 2nd, Hon. Percy Thellusson); *S.* uncle, 1936; *m.* 1934, Sarah, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Lindley, P.C., G.C.M.G.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C. *Recreations*: yachting, shooting, fishing, hunting (M.F.H. Tedworth). *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Royston, *q.v.* *Address*: Rockley Manor, Marlborough, Wilts *T.*: Marlborough 31; 10 Egerton Place, S.W.3 *T.* Kensington 1716. *Clubs*: White's, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Bembridge Sailing, Household Brigade Yacht, Travellers, Jockey (France).

See also Earl of Leicester.

HARDWICKE, Sir Cedric Webster, Kt., *cr.* 1934; actor; *b.* Lye, Worc 1893; *s.* of Edwin Webster Hardwicke and Jessie Masterson; *m.* Helena, *d.* of Percy Pickard and Jennie Skelton; one *s.* *Educ*: Bridgnorth. Intended for medical profession, but failed qualifying examination Came to London and studied at the Royal Academy of Dramatic Art; first appearance on the stage at Lyceum in The Monk and the Woman; after a variety of small parts joined the F. R. Benson Shakespearian Company and toured South Africa; on return to England in 1915 obtained commission in Army and served in France from 1915-22; was the last British Officer to leave war zone; intended to give up stage, but chance meeting with Sir Barry Jackson led to joining the Birmingham Repertory Company and playing a large variety of parts; came to London with this Company early in 1924, and appeared at the Court Theatre in Shaw's Back to Methuselah and as Churdles Ash in The Farmer's Wife; has since played Cæsar in Cæsar and Cleopatra, Richard Varwell in Yellow Sands, Captain Andy in the Show Boat, King Magnus in The Apple Cart, Edward Moulton-Barrett in The Barretts of Wimpole Street; Captain Shotover in Heartbreak House, and Aubrey, the Burglar, in Too True to be Good; Dr. Haggett in The Late Christopher Bean, Prince Mikail Alexandrovich Ourateff, in Tovarich, 1935-36; Canon Skerritt in Shadow and Substance, New York, 1937-38; Creon in Antigone, New York, 1946; joined Old Vic Co.— Toby Belch, Twelfth Night, Dr Faustus; Gaev, Cherry Orchard. Was principal lead in Malvern Festivals of 1929, 1930, 1931, and 1932. Awarded Delia Austrian Medal by Drama League of New York, 1937-38 Enacted the name parts in the silent film of Nelson, the talking film of Dreyfus; and has also played in The Rome Express, Nell Gwynn, Jew Suss, Bella Donna, Peg of Old Drury, Things to Come, Tudor Rose, Laburnum Grove, The Moon is Down, On Borrowed Time, Wilson, The Winslow Boy, The White Tower, Rommel—Desert Fox. Rede Lecturer, Cambridge, 1936. *Publications:* Let's Pretend: Recollections and Reflections of a Lucky Actor, 1932; has written many articles on the stage for newspapers. *Club:* Garrick.

HARDY; *see* Cozens-Hardy and Gathorne-Hardy.

HARDY, Rt. Rev. Alexander Ogilvy, D.D. (hon), M.A.; Assistant Bishop of Bradford since 1948; Vicar of Gargrave-in-Craven since 1948; Hon. Canon of Bradford since 1949. B.A. 1911, M.A. 1917, Senior Moderator, 1914, Trinity College, Dublin; Hon. D.D. 1938; late Hon. C.F. Deacon, 1915; priest, 1917; Curate of Templemore, Derry, 1915-17; Missionary, Dublin University Mission at Hazaribagh, 1917-35; Head of Dublin University Mission at Chaplain of Hazaribagh, 1926-35; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Chota Nagpur, 1926-37; S.P.G. Missionary at Murhu, 1935-1938; Bishop of Nagpur, 1937-48; Hon. Chaplain to The Forces, 1947-48, resigned. *Address*: The Vicarage, Gargrave, Skipton, Yorkshire.

HARDY, Alister Clavering, F.R.S. 1940; M.A., D.Sc. (Oxon.); F.L.S., F.Z.S.; Fellow of Merton College, Oxford; Linacre Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, University of Oxford; *b.* Nottingham, 10 Feb. 1896; *y. s.* of late Richard Hardy, *m.* 1927, Sulvia Lucy, 2nd *d.* of Prof. Walter Garstrang; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ*: Oundle School; Exeter College, Oxford. Lieut and Capt. 2/1 Northern Cyclist Bn., 1915-19; attached R.E., Assist. Camouflage Officer, Staff of XIII Army Corps, 1918; Christopher Welch Biological Research Scholar, 1920; Oxford Biological Scholar at the Stazione Zoologica, Naples, 1920; Assist. Naturalist in the Fisheries Department of the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1921-24; Chief Zoologist to the Discovery Expedition, 1924-28; Professor of Zoology and Oceanography, University College, Hull, 1928-42; Regius Professor of Natural History, University of Aberdeen, 1942-45. Member of Advisory Cttee. on Fishery Research to the Development Commission. Scientific Medal of Zoological Society, 1939. *Publications*: Memoirs on Biological Oceanography; editor of Hull Bulletins of Marine Ecology. *Address*. 15 Belbroughton Road, Oxford. *Recreation*: water-colour sketching. *Club* Athenæum.

HARDY, Hon. Arthur Charles, P.C., Canada, 1930, K.C. 1934; B.A., LL.B.; *b.* Brantford, Ont., Canada, 3 Dec. 1872; *s.* of Hon. Arthur S. Hardy, K.C., LL.D, sometime Prime Minister of Ontario, and Mary Morrison, *d.* of Hon Jos Curran Morrison, Judge of Appeal, Supreme Court of Ontario, *m.* 1904, Dorothy (*d.* 1949), *d.* of Hon George T. Fulford, Senator of Canada; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* decd.) *Educ.*: Upper Canada Coll., Toronto; Univ. of Toronto; Osgoode Hall. Called to Bar of Ontario (Osgoode Hall), 1898, practised law for some years, but giving up actave practice, engaged extensively in agricultural pursuits, chiefly the breeding of high class cattle; interested in public affairs; appointed to the Senate, 1922; Speaker of the Senate of Canada, 1930; Hon. Lt.-Col Governor-General's Foot Guards; Trustee National Sanitarium Association of Canada, Member Board of Trustees, Queen's Univ.; Director of Toronto General Trusts Corp., Dominion Life Assurance Co, G. T. Fulford Co, Ltd.; Pres. Victoria Realty Corporation (Ottawa). *Address*; Thornton Cliff, Brockville, Canada; Avondale, Brockville, Ontario. *Clubs*: Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto (Toronto); Rideau, Royal Golf, University (Ottawa); Royal Nassau Sailing (Nassau, B.W.I.); Montreal Reform (Montreal).

HARDY, Rev. Basil Augustus, Canon Residentiary of Chester Cathedral since 1946 and Precentor since 1943; *b.* 1901; *m.* 1935, Helena Edgar English *Educ.*: Trinity College, Glenalmond; Keble College, Oxford; Westcott House, Cambridge. Assistant Curate St Matthew's, Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich, 1924-27; Chaplain and Assistant Master, Elstree School, 1927-38; Headmaster of the Choir School and Chaplain Choral, Chester Cathedral, 1938-46. M.R.S.T., 1944; Hon. Sec. Choir Schools Association, 1946; Chaplain to High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1947. *Recreations*: woodwork and clocks. *Address*: 13 Abbey Street, Chester. *T.*: Chester 20157.

HARDY, Major Sir Bertram, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1876; *b.* 11 Feb. 1877; *s. s.* of Sir R. Hardy, 2nd Bt., and Lucy Marion (*d.* 1921), *d.* of late Capt. Gladstone, R.N., Bowden Park, Wilts.; *S.* father, 1938; *m.* 1899, Violet Agnes Evelyn, *d.* of late Hon. Sir Edward Chandos Leigh, K.C.B., K.C.; two *s.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Joint Master, Atherstone Hounds, 1922; Joint Master, Meynell Hounds, 1929; High Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1925-26; Staffordshire Yeomanry, 1898-1918. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Heir*: *er. s.*, Rupert John Hardy, Major Life Guards

(retd.), *b.* 1902. *Address:* Dunstall Hall, Burton-on-Trent. *T.:* Barton-under-Needwood 324.
See also Lt.-Col. L. H. Hardy.

HARDY, Sir Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1945; *b.* 1 Aug. 1887; *s.* of Colonel Charles Stewart Hardy, Chilham Castle, Canterbury, and Fanny Alice, *d* of Matthew Bell, Bourne Park, Canterbury. *Educ.:* Eastbourne College; South Eastern Agricultural College, Wye, Kent. Positions held at various times and now relinquished: Chairman Kent County Council, 1936-49; Governor of Wye College for 26 years (Chairman 16 years; Chairman Finance and General Purposes Cttee. 25 years); Chairman and/or President Ashford Division of Kent Conservative Assoc. for 30 years; Deputy Chairman Kent War Agricultural Executive Committee, 1939-46; J.P. for Kent; Member L.P.T.B.; Vice-Chm. Kent Standing Joint Cttee; Supervisor of Special Constables, Ashford Division; Responsible for organising the first Royal Observer Corps Posts in Kent; Canterbury Diocesan Conf.; Canterbury Diocesan Board of Finance; Pres. Kent or Romney Marsh Sheepbreeders' Assoc. Positions still held: Alderman of Kent C.C.; Member London Transport Executive; Rep. for Kent on the County Councils' Assoc.; Kent Rivers Catchment Board; Chm. Kent Branch Country Landowners' Assoc.; Pres. Kent Federation of Young Farmers' Clubs; Hon. Fellow of Wye Coll., Univ. of London. Farms 1285 acres in Kent. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, producing dramatic performances. *Address:* Boughton Court, Ashford, Kent. *T.:* Wye 13. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

HARDY, Edward Arthur, M.P. (Lab). East Division of Salford since 1950 (Salford South, 1945-50); Member Salford City Council since 1922; *b.* 1884; *s.* of late George Ernest Hardy; *m.* 1907; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Clement's Church School, West Park Street, Salford. Member Salford Bd. of Guardians, 1919-25; Mayor of Salford, 1933-1934. J.P. 1933. Late Area Secretary of Confederation of Health Service Employees. *Address:* 19 Otranto Avenue, Salford 6. *T.:* Ter. 1102, Eccles 1768.

HARDY, Major Eric John, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Scots Greys, 1905-25; *b.* 1884; *y. s.* of Sir Reginald Hardy, 2nd Bt. *Educ.:* Eton. D.L., J.P. Staffordshire; 2nd Lieut. 4th North Staffordshire Regt., 1903; served European War, France and Flanders, Aug. 1914-Nov. 1917, April 1918-Nov. 1918 (despatches, D.S.O.); Co-opted member Staffordshire T.A. Assoc., 1927-44 and since 1947; Chairman Standing Joint Committee of Staffordshire, 1936-47; Deputy Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Staffordshire, since 1939; Alderman since 1943, Vice-Chairman 1941-1943, Chairman 1943-46, of Staffordshire County Council, and its representative on Midland Regional Council for Civil Defence, 1939-45; Chairman Staffs County Licensing Cttee. since 1948; Co-opted member, Lichfield Diocesan Board of Finance, since 1948. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Holland House, Barton-under-Needwood, Burton-on-Trent. *T:* Barton-under-Needwood 273. *Club:* Carlton.

HARDY, Evan A., M.S.; Professor of Agricultural Engineering at the University of Saskatchewan; *b.* 1890; American; *m.* 1917, Lois Hicks; three *d. Educ.:* Iowa State College. Member of American Society of Agricultural Engineers; Member of Society of Automotive Engineers; Member of the Saskatoon Motor Club; Member of the Agricultural Institute of Canada; Member Saskatchewan Institute of Agrologists. Member of High School Board, City of Saskatoon, for 18 years, Chairman, 1941-46. *Publications:* The Automobile and Farm Lighting Plant Storage Battery; Gasoline Engine Ignition; Maintenance and Overhaul of the Farm Tractor; Engine Fuels; Engine Lubrication; Maintenance and Operation of Tillage Machinery; Grain Binder Adjustments; Header and Header Barge for Grain Harvesting; Seed Cleaning on the Farm; The Tractor Sweep; Water and Disposal Systems for Homes in Rural Saskatchewan; Farm Shop Work; Harvesting Malting Barley; Tractor Data from Nebraska Tests; Selection of Farm Power; Servicing the Automobile for Winter Driving; Draft Data; Welders and Welding for the Farm Shop; Grain Storage Problems; Land Clearing, etc. *Recreations:* Rugby football (on Board of Governors of Canadian Rugby Union), boys' work camps. *Address:* University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask., Canada. *T.:* 97510.

HARDY, Francis, M.A., LL.D.; *b.* 26 Mar. 1879. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Headmaster, Elizabeth College, Guernsey, 1924-39; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1945. *Address:* Etrenne, Grandes Rocques, Guernsey, C.I.

HARDY, Henry Harrison, C.B.E. 1945 (M.B.E. 1918), *b.* 4 Jan. 1882; *y. s.* of Canon A. O. Hardy and Blanche Parry; *m.* 1st, Eleanor Mary (*d.* 1916), *d.* of Charles Colbeck; two *d.*; 2nd, Edith Jocelyn, *d.* of Preb. Sydney Dugdale; three *s. Educ.:* Rugby; New College, Oxford. 1st class Honour Mods.; 2nd class, Greats; Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1905-14; Headmaster of Cheltenham College, 1919-32; Headmaster of Shrewsbury School, 1932-44; Secretary Old Rugbeian Society, 1908-13, Pres. 1946, 2nd Lieut. 2nd Vol. Batt. R. Warwickshire Regt. 1906; Captain, 1908; commanded Rugby Contingent, O.T.C. 1913-14, and 1919; Captain, 8th Bn. Rifle Brigade, 1914; Major, 1918; General Staff, 1917-19; served in B.E.F. with Fifth Army (despatches); R.A.R.O. until 1932; Chm. of Headmasters Conference, 1936-7-8; Member of Sec. of State for War's Committee on Supply of Officers, 1939; Minister of Agriculture's Harvest Camps Committee, 1942-48; employed by Admiralty, 1944-45; Director of Studies, R.M.A. Sandhurst, 1946-48. Chm., R. College for Blind; Chm. of Dean Close School. Chm. of Malvern Girls' Coll.; Governor of St. Paul's Training College, William Temple College, and Wycliffe Hall, Oxford; Member of (Church Assembly's) Central Advisory Council for the Training for the Ministry. Chm. Glos. Music Cttee., Chm. Glos. Association of Boys' Clubs; Admiralty Interview Board, 1950-51. *Publications:* History of Rugby School, 1911; The Shorter Aeneid, 1914; The Shorter Iliad, 1927. *Address:* Old Farm, Bishop's Cleeve, Glos. *T.:* Cleeve Hill 89. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Alpine.

HARDY, Capt. Jocelyn Lee, D.S.O. 1919, M.C.; Connaught Rangers (retired); *b.* 1894; *m.* 1919, Kathleen Mabel, *d.* of Alec Hutton Potts. Served European War, 1914-19 (prisoner, despatches, M.C., and bar, D.S.O.). *Publications:* I Escape!, 1927; Everything is Thunder; The Key, a play with Robert Gore-Browne; Never in Vain, 1936; Recoil, 1936; The Stroke of Eight, 1938; Pawn in the Game, 1939. *Address:* Washpit Farm, Rougham, King's Lynn.

HARDY, Lieut.-Col. Leonard Henry, M.C.; *b.* 12 May 1882; 2nd *s.* of Sir R. Hardy, 2nd Bt.; *m.* 1938, Diana O'Carroll Philips, *widow* of Edward M. Philips, Alsop-en-le-Dale Hall, Derbyshire, and *s. d.* of late Jonathan C. Darby, Leap Castle, King's County. *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. 2nd Lt. 1st Life Guards, 1906; temporary Lieut.-Col. commanding Reserve Household Battalion, 1916-18; M.G. Guards, 1918; temporary Major, Guards, M.G.R., 1918-19; Major (Bt.), 1919; Major (Substt.), 1919; L.G., Major, 1922; Lt.-Colonel (Brev.), 1925; Lieut.-Col. (Sub.), 1929; served France and Belgium, 1914 (wounded, despatches, Brevet of Major, 1914 star and clasp, B.W.M., V.M., M.C.); commanded the Life Guards, 1929-33; retired; Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1936; J.P. Derbys. 1936. *Recreations:* hunting, polo. *Address:* Foston, Derby. *T.:*

Sudbury 207; Kyllachy, Tomatin, Inverness-shire *T.:* 212. *Clubs:* Turf, Guards'.

HARDY, Thomas Lionel, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Professor (part-time) of Gastro-enterology, University of Birmingham, since 1947; Hon. Physician United Birmingham Hospitals; Clinical Teacher in Birmingham University; *b.* 15 April 1837; *s* of late Rev. Thomas Barker Hardy, Narborough Rectory, Leicester, and Edith Hassell; *m.* 1916, Elizabeth Clark Ritchie, three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Radley College (Classical Scholar); Selwyn College, Camb.; Middlesex Hospital. Hons Degree, Science Tripos, Camb., Univ. Entrance Schol. and Senior Broderip Schol., Middlesex Hosp; Examiner in Medicine, Birmingham and Durham Univs.; Croonian Lecturer, Royal Coll. of Physicians, 1944; Chief Medical Officer, Wesleyan and General Assurance Society. President Selwyn College Association, 1949-50. *Publications:* various contributions to medical journals; Croonian Lectures; Order and Disorder in Large Intestine, Lancet, 1945. *Recreation:* fly fishing. *Address:* 35 Calthorpe Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, 15. *T.:* Edgbaston 0295. *Club:* United University.

HARDY-ROBERTS, Brigadier (temp.) Geoffrey Paul, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1944 (O.B.E. 1941); 9th Queen's Royal Lancers; Royal Armoured Corps (Reserve of Officers); Secretary-Superintendent of Middlesex Hospital since 1946; *b.* 1907; *s.* of A. W. Roberts; *m* 1945, Eldred, *widow* of Col. J. R. Macdonell, D S O. *Educ.:* Eton; R M C Sandhurst. Regular Commission, 9th Lancers, 1926-37. Served War of 1939-45 (O.B.E, C.B.E., C.B.). *Address:* The Mill House, Fittleworth, Sussex. *Club:* Turf.

HARE, family name of **Earl of Listowel.**

HARE, Cyril; *see* Gordon Clark, His Hon. Judge A. A.

HARE, Dorothy Christian, C.B.E. 1919; M.D., F R.C.P.; retired; late Physician Royal Free Hospital and Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital; *d.* of late Edward Hare, C.S.I., Inspector-General of Hospitals. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Ladies' College; London School of Medicine for Women. Qualified 1905; Hospital appointments, 1906-10; general practice in Cambridge, 1910-16; attached R.A.M.C. Service in Malta, 1916-17; served in Women's Royal Naval Service as Medical Director, 1918-19. *Publications:* in medical journals. *Address:* c/o Coutts and Co., 440 Strand, W.C.2.

HARE, Edgar James, C.B.E. 1948; Member of Legal Board of Church Assembly; *b.* 28 June 1884; *y. s.* of late Rev. E. M. Hare, Rector of Little Dunham, Norfolk; *m.* 1913, Suzanne, *d.* of late Leopold Bezineau, Bordeaux; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1911; served in Queen's R.W. Surrey and Bedfordshire Regiments, 1916-18; Official Solicitor to Queen Anne's Bounty, 1925-35; Asst. Secretary, 1935-42; Secretary, 1942-48; Treasurer, 1945-48. *Recreation:* Entomology. *Address:* Harrow Place, Pinden, Dartford, Kent. *T.:* Longfield 3199. *Club:* National.

HARE, Major-General James Francis, C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1940; Research Secretary, King George's Jubilee Trust, since 1949; *b.* 26 March 1897; *e. s.* of Major-General Sir Steuart Hare, *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, 1935, Diana Eleanor Woodroffe (*d.* 1940); two *d.*; 2nd, 1945, Eileen Knowles; one *d. Educ.:* Malvern; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1915; served European War, 1915-18 (despatches); Adjt., 1920-23; Staff College, 1928-29; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1938; Colonel, 1940; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1944; retired pay, 1946, with hon. rank of Maj.-Gen. *Recreations:* sailing, ski-ing. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Bembridge Sailing (Bembridge).

HARE, Lieut.-Col. Hon. John Hugh, O.B.E. 1945 (M.B.E. 1943); M.P. (C.) Woodbridge Division of Suffolk, 1945-50, Sudbury and Woodbridge Division of Suffolk since 1950; Alderman of London County Council; Chm. of London Municipal Society; *b.* 22 Jan. 1911; *s.* of 4th Earl of Listowel; *m.* 1934, Hon. Beryl Nancy Pearson, *d.* of 2nd Viscount Cowdray; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton College. Business, London County Council, Territorial Army, Suffolk Yeomanry, then served during War of 1939-45 in England, North Africa and Italy (despatches, M.B.E., O.B.E., Legion of Merit, U.S.A.). *Recreations.* golf, gardening. *Address:* 1 Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W 1; Cottage Farm, Little Blakenham, nr. Ipswich. *T.:* Claydon 344. *Clubs:* White's, Buck's, Turf.

HARE, Kenneth, M.A.; *b.* 1888; 2nd *s.* of Alfred Thomas Hare, M.A. Oxon, late Principal of the Law Courts Branch of the Department of the Treasury; *m.* 1926, Mary, *d.* of H. J. Lee-Bennett of the Colonial Service; one *d.* (by former marriage). *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; abroad; Wadham College, Oxford; 2nd Honours, School of English Language and Literature. Commission, 2nd Lieut. 25th London Regiment, Sept. 1914; Lieut. 1915; Liaison Officer attached Belgian Army, Ypres, 1918; Curator of Photographs, Imperial War Museum, at the opening of that department. Poets' Club Gold Medallist, 1925; Lewis K. Lewis Gold Medallist, verse, 1938; Winner Sunday Times prize for best trans. of a sonnet by Philippe Desportes (1546-1606), 1949. *Publications: verse* Green Fields; Three Poems; Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight, 2nd Ed; New Poems; *prose:* Guide to Bruges (5th ed.); London's Latin Quarter; Our Cockney Ancestors; The Archer's Anthology; Roads and Vagabonds; Gloucestershire (English Counties series); No Quarrel with Fate, 1946; contributor to reviews, etc. *Recreations:* picture galleries, music. *Address:* Three Beeches, Bussage, near Stroud, Glos. *Club:* Authors'.

HARE, Sir Ralph Leigh, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1818; Reserve of Officers Coldstream Guards; *b.* 19 Jan. 1903; *s* of 3rd Bt. and Lady Florence Mary Constance Marsham, *d.* of 4th Earl of Romney; *S.* father, 1933; *m.* 1928, Doreen (who obtained a divorce, 1944), *s. d.* of late Sir Richard Bagge, D.S.O.; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1945, Natalie, *o. c.* of Mrs. E Vincent Irwin and of late Captain Baron de Langué; one *d. Educ.:* Eton. *Heir: s.* Thomas, *b.* 1930. *Address:* Stow Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk. *Clubs:* Guards'; Norfolk County.

See also Brig. J. A. C. Pennycuick.

HARE, Hon. Mrs. Richard; *see* Gordine, Dora.

HARE, Brig.-General Robert William, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1900; D. L. Norfolk; late Norfolk Regiment; *b.* 14 Nov. 1872; *o. s.* of late R. D. Hare of Ballymore House, Queenstown, Co. Cork; *m.* 1908, Helen Mary, *o. d.* of late Lt.-Col. G. N. Atkinson of Cangort, Shinrone; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Harrow. Served South Africa, 1896 (Mashonaland medal); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, Bt.-Col., C.M.G., Legion o. Honour); retired pay, 1923. *Address:* Town Close, Norwich. *T.:* Norwich 24762. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Norfolk (Norwich).

HARE, Robertson; actor; *b.* 17 Dec. 1891; *s.* of Frank Homer Hare and Louisa Mary Robertson; *m.* 1915, Irene Mewton; one *d. Educ.:* Margate College. Trained under Cairns James: first walked on as torch bearer in Sir John Martin Harvey's production of Oedipus Rex, Covent Garden, 1911; first big part Grumpy in the play of that name, 1914-16; joined the Army and served in France, 1917-18; opened with Tom Walls Leslie Henson management at Shaftesbury Theatre, 1922, in farce Tons of Money; continued association with this management when they transferred to Aldwych Theatre and remained there with the Ben Travers

farces for eleven years, film work in parts created in the farces Teamed up with Alfred Drayton, 1936 in Vernon Sylvaine's Aren't Men Beasts, Strand Theatre, followed by Spot of Bother by same author, Ben Travers two farces Banana Ridge and Spotted Dick, Sylvaine's Women Aren t Angels, Ben Travers' play She Follows Me About, with Alfred Drayton in Sylvaine s farce, Madame Louise, Garrick, with Ralph Lynn in Ben Travers' Outrageous Fortune Winter Garden, with Alfred Drayton, then Arthur Riscoe, in Sylvaine s farce, One Wild Oat, Garrick 1948 (filmed 1951) with Arthur Riscoe in Sylvaine s farce, Will Any Gentleman? Strand 1950 Has appeared in many films from 1929 *Recreations* writing, swimming golf *Address* 49 St Mary Abbots Court W 14 *Club* Savage

HARE, Ronald, M D (London) Professor of Bacteriology in University of London since 1946, *b* 30 Aug 1899 *s* of late Frederick Hare, M D, and Elizabeth Roxby Hare, Esh Winning, Co Durham, *m* 1932 Barbara Thurgarland Wintle, one *s* *Educ* Royal Masonic School, Birkbeck College, St Mary s Hospital, London Scholar, Institute of Pathology and Research, 1925, and assistant in Inoculation Dept, St Mary's Hospital London 1926 30, first assistant in Research Laboratories, Queen Charlotte's Hospital London 1931 36, Research Associate in Connaught Laboratories, Univ of Toronto, and Lecturer in Dept of Hygiene and Preventive Medicine, 1936, has carried out extensive researches on the streptococci (Catherine Bishop Harman Prize of B M A and Nicholls Prize of Royal Society of Medicine), largely responsible for the planning and building of the penicillin plant set up in the University of Toronto by the Govt of Canada *Publications* many papers in scientific and medical journals *Recreations* water colour painting, mountaineering the history of pestilence *Address* St Thomas s Hospital Medical School Lambeth **Palace Road, S E 1** *T* Waterloo 5656.

HARE, Major-Gen. Sir Steuart Welwood, K C M G, *cr* 1919, C B 1917 Col Comdt of 2nd Bn King s Royal Rifle Corps 1933 37 *b* 9 Sept 1867 *s* of late Lt Col Hare of Calderhall and Blairlogie K R Rifle Corps and 22nd Regt *m* 1896 Mary Nina (*d* 1949) *d* of Francis Ruttledge three *s* *Educ* Eton Sandhurst Joined K R Rifle Corps, 1886 Col 1912 Brig Commander of the Scot Rifle Brigade, 1912 served Hazara Expedition 1891 (medal and clasp) Miranzai Expedition 1891 (clasp) Chitral 1895 (medal and clasp), commanded the 86th Fusilier Brigade at the landing of the 29th Division on the Gallipoli Peninsula (wounded), was at the evacuation of Suvla Bay, commanding the 54th Division, Egypt and Palestine 1916 19 (K C M G, Maj-Gen 1918), commanding East Anglian Division T F, 1919 23, retired pay, 1923 *Publications* Martial Law from a Soldier s Point of View, 1924, The Annals of the King s Royal Rifle Corps, Vol IV 1929 Vol V 1932 *Club* Travellers

See also Maj Gen J F Hare

HARE, Tom, M D, Ch B, B V Sc M R C V S, Pathologist Member of Council of National Veterinary Medical Association, *b* 8 Oct 1895, *s* of George Edward Hare and Mary Ann Knight Hare, *m* Joyce Frideswide, *d* of Rev Canon Frank J Powell, M A (Oxon), Liverpool, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Loughborough Grammar School, University of Liverpool Late of Lister Institute, London, 1927, Thelwall-Thomas Fellow in Pathology, 1924 Holt Fellow in Pathology, 1925, Department of Pathology, University of Liverpool 1926, Professor of Pathology, Royal Veterinary College, 1927-33, Director, The Veterinary Research Laboratories, 1934-40, Chairman Medical War Cttee, Mid Herts, 1938-46, President, Central Vet Soc 1941-, Member of Council R C V S 1944-48 President Guild of Undergraduates, University of Liverpool, 1921-22, Chairman Inter-Varsity Athletic Board of Great Britain and Ireland, 1920, Capt The Cheshire Regiment, 16th Batt, 1914-19 *Publications* Contributions to Veterinary and Medical Journals *Recreations* tennis, ornithology *Address* 70 Holywell Hill, St Albans *T* 459

HARES, Ven. Archdeacon Walter P., M B E B A, Rector of St James, Somerton, Oxon Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lahore, 1916, *b* 12 April 1877 *m* 1906, two *s* *Educ.* King s Lynn, C M College, Islington, Durham University C M S. Missionary, 1903, Principal and Warden Divinity School, Lahore, 1912, C M S Missionary in charge Gojra, Panjab 1917 40 Hon Canon of Lahore Cathedral 1929, Staff Major, G H Q Simla for Soldiers Welfare Work, 1940 Archdeacon of Sind, 1946 *Publications* Church History of First Six Centuries in Persian Urdu, 2nd ed, The Call from the Land of the Five Rivers, An English Panjabi Dictionary, Jangal Vichch Mangal, the Story of the Gojra Mission in the Chenab Colony Panjab 1934, Reviser of Book of Common Prayer in Persian Panjabi, Roman Panjabi and Gurmukhi, Gojra, the story of a Canal Colony, The Doctrine of the Church of Rome (In Persian Urdu), 1936· The Teaching and Practice of the Church of Rome in India 1936, 3rd ed, The Blessed Virgin Mary and Mariolatry (4th ed) 1936, Some Claims of the Church of Rome Examined 2nd ed 1939, The One Holy Catholic and Apostolic Church 2nd ed 1939, A Collection of 900 Panjabi Proverbs 1940; A History of the Christian Church of the First Six Centuries (2nd Ed) *Address* Somerton Rectory, Oxon

HAREWOOD, 7th Earl of *cr* 1812 **George Henry Hubert Lascelles,** Baron Harewood, 1796, Viscount Lascelles, 1812, *b* 7 Feb 1923, *er s* of 6th Earl of Harewood K G, G C V O, D S O, and H R H Princess Mary (Princess Royal) *S* father, 1947, *m* 1949 Maria Donata, *d* of Erwin Stein one *s* *Educ* Eton King s College Cambridge Served War of 1939 45 Capt Grenadier Guards (wounded and prisoner 1944 released May 1945) A D C to Earl of Athlone 1945 46 Canada A Director of Royal Opera House Covent Garden since 1951 *Heir s* Viscount Lascelles *q v* *Address* Harewood House Leeds 2 Orme Square W 2 *T* Bayswater 6755 *Club* St James

HARFORD, Sir (George) Arthur, 2nd Bt *cr* 1934, J P, D L Cardigan shire, Hon Lt-Col Director Cater Brightwen & Co Ltd, 52 Cornhill, E C 3 *b* 29 Dec 1897, *s* of Sir John Charles Harford 1st Bt, and Blanche, *d* of Rt Hon Henry Cecil Raikes, *S* father 1934, *m* 1931, Anstice Marion, *y d* of Sir Alfred Tritton, 2nd Bt, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Sandhurst With 21st (E of I) Lancers, 1917 23 served with 17/21st Lancers and General Staff 1940 45 High Sheriff of Cardiganshire 1938 39 *Heir s* John Timothy, *b* 6 July 1932 *Address* Standen House Chute near Andover, Hants *T* Chute Standen 252 *Club* Cavalry

HARFORD, James Dundas, C M G, 1943 Colonial Secretary Mauritius since 1948, *b* Great Yarmouth, 7 Jan 1899, *s* of Rev Dundas Harford, M A, *m* 1st, 1932, Countess Thelma, *d* of Count Albert Metaxa, one *s* 2nd, 1937, Lilias Madeline, *d* of Major Archibald Campbell, two *d* *Educ* Repton, Balliol College, Oxford (Hon Scholar, M A) Served European War, France and Begium, 1917 19 Assistant Master, Eton College, 1922-25 Administrative Service, Nigeria, 1926, District administration, Bornu Province, 1926-29, Assistant Secretary Nigerian Secretariat, 1930-34 and Clerk to Executive and Legislative Councils, seconded to Colonial Office, 1934-36, Administrator of Antigua and Federal Secretary of the Leeward Islands,

1936-40, Administrator, St Kitts-Nevis, 1940-47, administered Government of Leeward Islands, 1938, 1940, 1941, 1943, 1946, seconded to Colonial Office, 1947-48, administered Government of Mauritius, 1948-1949 *Address* Headquarters House, Vacoas, Mauritius *Clubs* Travellers', Royal Empire Society

HARGRAVE, John Gordon, F R S A, artist and writer, *b* 1894, *s.* of Gordon Hargrave, landscape painter; *m.* 1919, Ruth Clark; one *s* *Educ* Wordsworth s School, Hawkshead Illustrated Gulliver s Travels, and the Rose and the Ring at the age of fifteen; chief cartoonist, London Evening Times, at the age of seventeen; joined the staff of C Arthur Pearson, Ltd, 1914; enlisted in the R.A.M.C, and served with the 10th (Irish) Division in the Gallipoli campaign (Suvla Bay Landing), and later in Salonika, invalided out, end of 1916 Art Manager, C Arthur Pearson, Ltd 1917 1920; founded the Kibbo Kift, 1920 (later Social Credit Party, The Green Shirts); Hon Adviser to the Alberta Govt. Planning Committee, 1936 37; issued the Alberta Report, July 1937, invented the Hargrave Automatic Navigator for Aircraft, 1937. *Publications* Lonecraft 1918, and five other handbooks on camping and the outdoor life, At Suvla Bay, 1916, Harbottle, 1924, Young Winkle 1925; And Then Came Spring, 1926; The Pfenniger Failing 1927; The Confession of the Kibbo Kift, 1927 The Imitation Man, 1931; Summer Time Ends, 1935; Professor Skinner alias Montagu Norman, 1939, Words Win Wars, 1940; Social Credit Clearly Explained, 1945, The Life and Soul of Paracelsus, 1951 *Recreation* work *Club* Royal Societies

HARGREAVES, Alfred, M P (Lab) Carlisle since 1950, *b* 15 Feb 1899 Hon Sec West Derby (Liverpool) Labour Party 1926, President Liverpool Trades Council and Labour Party, 1945 Member Liverpool City Council since 1928 Ministry of Transport's nominee on Mersey Docks and Harbour Board Member of the Railway Clerks' Association *Address* 50 Warmington Road, Liverpool 14 *T* Stoneycrott 3049

HARGREAVES, Professor Anthony Dalzell, M A, J P B (Cantab) Barber Professor of Law University of Birmingham since 1950 *b* 30 March 1904 *s* of late Anthony Hargreaves and Henrietta Elizabeth Harrideaves, Lancaster unm urried *Educ* Arnold School, Blackpool St Catharine's College Cambridge Solicitor of Supreme Court 1929 Lecturer in Law, University of Leeds 1929 31, Reader in Law University of Birmingham, 1931 50 *Publications* section on Property in Stephen s Commentaries on the Laws of England 21st edn 1950 Introduction to Land Law, 3rd edn 1952 articles and reviews in legal and historical journals *Recreation* music *Address* 860 Warwick Rd Solihull, Warwickshire *T* Solihull 1272

HARGREAVES, Eric Lyde; Fellow since 1925, Tutor since 1930, and Senior Tutor since 1937, Oriel College, Oxford; *b* 13 Oct 1898; *s* of George Harrison and Emily Frances Hargreaves *Educ* St Paul s School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar) Wounded and taken prisoner, April 1918; 1st Class Lit. Hum, 1921; Ph D London 1924; University Lecturer in Economics, 1929-1935; Chairman of Examiners in Honour School of Philosophy Politics and Economics 1932; Historian, Official History of Second World War (Civil Series), 1942-, Fellow of Royal Economic and Royal Statistical Societies *Publications* Restoring Currency Standards, 1926; The National Debt, 1930; Essays and Articles on Economic Subjects *Recreation* walking *Address* Oriel College, Oxford

HARGREAVES, His Honour Judge Sir Gerald de la Pryme, Kt., *cr.* 1944, County Court Judge Circuit No. 18, 1922-28, Circuit No 46, 1928 28, Circuit No 48, 1928, Circuit No 37 since 1928, *s* of Thomas and Constance Hargreaves, Oakhurst, Birkdale, Lancs *Educ* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford Called to Bar, 1905, Member of the Northern Circuit, Unionist candidate for the Osgoldcross Division of Yorkshire, Jan 1910, Monmouth Boroughs, Dec 1910, prospective Unionist candidate for Bedford, 1911 18, served with the Bedfordshire Yeomanry, 1914-17 attached as Court Martial Officer Xth Army Corps, 1917 19 Served with the Home Guard, 1942-45 Chm. of London Tribunal for Conscientious Objectors, 1939- *Publications* Deeds of Arrangement, Atalanta *Recreations* lawn tennis, golf, music, painting *Address* 52 Pont Street S W 1 *Clubs* Carlton, Queen s, All England Lawn Tennis and Croquet

HARGREAVES, Lionel Stanley, C B E 1924 chartered accountant, *b* 1882, *s* of Charles Hargreaves, Bolton; *m* 1920, Kathleen, *d.* of Ernest Victor Eames, M D, F R C S *Educ* Ellesmere Entered Egyptian Government Service, 1911; Custodian of Enemy Property in Egypt, 1918-24 *Address* 49 Southfield Rd, Plumstead, Cape Town, S. Africa.

HARGREAVES, Sir Walter Ernest, K B E, *cr* 1946, Kt, *cr* 1936, Chairman of the War Risks Insurance Office, Ministry of Transport, *b* 1865, *s* of B C Hargreaves of Lloyds, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School *Address* Orchards House East Grinstead, Sussex

HARINGTON, Sir Charles (Robert), kt, *cr* 1948 F R S 1931, M A, Ph D, Hon Sc D (Cambridge), Dr (h c), Paris, Director of National Institute for Medical Research, Mill Hill, since 1942, *b* 1 Aug 1897, *er s* of Rev Charles Harington, *m* 1923, Jessie, 2nd *d* of Rev James Craig, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Malvern College, Magdalene College, Cambridge, University of Edinburgh Research Assistant in Department of Therapeutics, University of Edinburgh, 1920, Lecturer in Pathological Chemistry, University College Hospital Medical School, London, 1922, Reader in Pathological Chemistry in the Univ of London, 1928, Professor of Chemical Pathology in the University of London 1931-1942, Director of the Graham Medical Research Laboratories University College Hospital Medical School, 1937-42, Editor of the Biochemical Journal, 1930-42, Member of Medical Research Council, 1938-42, Member of Agricultural Research Council, 1941-45 Croonian Lecturer of Royal Society, 1944, Hon Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1944 Royal Medal R Soc, 1944 *Publications* The Thyroid Gland its Chemistry and Physiology, 1933, papers on chemical and biochemical subjects, mainly in the Biochemical Journal *Recreations* fishing *Address* Mount Vernon House, Hampstead N W 3 *Club* Athenæum.

HARINGTON, Sir Richard Dundas, 15th Bt, *cr* 1611, *b* 16 Oct 1900, *s* of 12th Bt and Selina Louisa Grace (*d* 1945), *d* of 6th Viscount Melville *S* father 1931 *Educ* Eton *Heir b* John Charles Dundas Harington, Lieut R N V R [*b* 27 June 1903 *m* 1941, Lavender Cecilia, *yr d.* of late Maj E W Denny, D S.O Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1928] *Address* Ewers, Old Bursledon, Nr Southampton

HARKER, Brigadier Arthur William Allen, C B E 1941, F R H S, *b* 7 Sept 1890, *yr s* of late Professor J Allen Harker, *m* 1919, Mabel Violet, *d* of late Maj-Gen C G Jeans, C B, no *c* *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt R A 1910 Capt 1916, served European War, 1914-18, R A O C 1921, Bt Lt-Col 1935, Bt Col 1939, Brig 1939; War of 1939-45 retired 1947 *Recreations* golf, tennis, shooting, fishing. *Address* Henlkers, Sutton Valence, Kent *T* Sutton Valence 3233. *Clubs* Army and Navy Flyfishers', 500.

HARKER, Gordon; Actor (on Stage and Screen); *b.* 7 Aug. 1885; *s.* of Joseph and Sarah

Harker; *m.* 1988, Christine Barry *Educ* Ramsey Grammar School. First London appearance in Ellen Terry's revival of Much Ado About Nothing, Imperial Theatre, 1903, with Oscar Asche and Lily Brayton, 1904-13, war service with 8th Hants Regt, invalided out 1919, among subsequent parts, Batouch in Garden of Allah, 1920, the Sergeant in Quality Street, 1921, Jefferson Davis in Robert E Lee, 1923, Hackitt in The Ringer, 1926, Walker in Major Barbara, 1929, Hillcott in The Calendar, 1929, Totty in The Case of The Frightened Lady, 1931, Cheatle in Hyde Park Corner, 1934, The Frog, The Phantom Light Number Six Saloon Bar Once a Crook, Warn that Man Acacia Avenue, 1943, The Poltergeist, 1946, Doolittle in Pygmalion, 1951, commenced film career in The Ring, 1927 *Recreations* reading walking, music, photography *Club* Savage

HARKNESS, Edward Burns, C M G 1922, retired from Public Service, 1939, *b* Grafton, N S W, 25 Nov 1874, *m* 1907, Vera Ladell *d* of Captain A W Jack two *s* one *d* *Educ* Grafton Superior Public School and Grafton Grammar School Entered New South Wales Public Service, 1891, Private Secretary to successive State Premiers, 1900 1914, first Sec and Permanent Head of the Premier's Dept, 1914, Under Sec, Departments of Chief Sec and Public Health 1916 1939, Chief Electoral Officer 1916 29, Commissioner for redistribution of State Electoral boundaries, 1919, conducted the first Election (1920) in New South Wales in accordance with the principles of Proportional Representation directed the succeeding General Elections under that system (1922 and 1925), Chairman the Lord Howe Island Board of Control, Honorary Organiser with late Judge Cohen of Australia Day, 1915, acted as Honorary Organiser of Red Cross Day with Judge Cohen and Mr A L Blythe, 1918 *Recreations* swimming, horticulture, golf *Address* Irlam Farm, Castle Hill Sydney N S W

HARKNESS, Joseph Welsh Park, C M G 1941, O B E 1935 B Sc, M B, Ch B, D P H, Medical Adviser to Comptroller for Development and Welfare in West Indies since 1946, *b* 1890, *s* of late John Harkness of Rosneath Dumbartonshire *m* 1920 Florence Margaret *d* of Frederick Furniss, Rockferry, one *s* (and one killed in action 1943) *Educ* Glasgow Academy, Glasgow Univ M A 1910, M B, Ch B, 1914, B Sc 1923, D P H 1928, R A M C S R 1914 European War, 1914 19 (despatches twice), C St J, Senior Medical Officer, Palestine, 1920, Deputy Director, Dept of Health, 1930, Director of Medical Services, Gold Coast 1939 42, Director of Medical Services, Nigeria, 1942-46 *Recreation* yachting *Address* c/o Comptroller for Development and Welfare for the West Indies, Barbados, c/o Glyn Mills & Co, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S W 1 *Club* Royal Empire Society

HARLAND, Albert; *b* 6 Sept 1869, 2nd *s* of late Rev A A Harland, Harefield Vicarage, near Uxbridge *Educ* Rugby School Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Chairman and Managing Director Joseph & Henry Wilson, Ltd, 1891, Chairman F. Graucob Ltd, Nu-Swift Ltd M P (U) Sheffield (Ecclesall) 1928-29, Member Sheffield City Council, 1902 1911, 1923 24, and 1929 36, Alderman, 1932, Town Trustee, Church Burgess Patron Sheffield Royal Institution for the Blind *Address* 311 Ecclesall Road South, Sheffield *Club* Sheffield (Sheffield)

HARLAND, Rt. Rev. Maurice Henry; *see* Lincoln, Bishop of

HARLAND, Sydney Cross, F R S 1943 D Sc (Lond), F R S E 1951 George Harrison Professor of Botany, Manchester University, since 1950, Member Agricultural Research Council, 1950, *b* 19 June 1891; *s* of Erasmus and Eliza Harland, Cliff Grange, Snainton, Yorks, *m* 1st, 1915, Emily Wilson Cameron, two *d*, 2nd, 1934, Olive Sylvia Atteck, one *s* *Educ* High School, Scarborough, King's College, London Asst Supt Agric St Vincent, B W I, 1915, Asst for Cotton Research, Imp Dept Agric for West Indies, 1918, Head Botanical Dept, British Cotton Industry Res Assoc, Manchester, 1920, Prof Botany and Genetics Imperial Coll Trop Agr, Trinidad, 1923, Chief Geneticist, Empire Cott Grow Corp Cotton Research Station, Trinidad and Cotton Adviser to Commissioner of Agric, 1926, General Adviser to State Cotton Indust of Sao Paulo Brazil, 1935, Director, Institute of Cotton Genetics National Agricultural Society, Peru 1939-1950 *Publications* The Genetics of Cotton, 1939, also on cotton, cocoa, other tropical crops and applied genetics *Recreations* travel gardening human genetics *Address* Botany Department, The University, Manchester *Clubs* Savile, Phoenix (Lima)

HARLECH, 4th Baron, *cr* 1876, **William George Arthur Ormsby-Gore;** K G 1948, P C 1927, G C M G, *cr* 1938, Lord-Lieutenant Merionethshire since 1938, Constable of Harlech Castle since 1948, Constable of Caernarvon Castle since 1946, an Elected Trustee of British Museum 1937 a Trustee of the National Gallery, 1927-34 and 1936 41, of the Tate Gallery (Millbank), 1931 38 and since 1945, Chairman Governing Body of the School of Oriental Studies, London University, 1938 41 Pro Chancellor of Univ of Wales, 1945 a Dir and Dep Chm of MidlandBank, Standard Bank of South Africa and Union Corporation, *b* 11 Apr 1885, *s* of 3rd Baron and Lady Margaret Ethel Gordon (*d* 1950), *d* of 10th Marquess of Huntly, *S* father 1938 *m* 1913, Lady Beatrice Cecil (*see* Lady Harlech) *d* of 4th Marquess of Salisbury, K G, G C V O, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford, B A, 1908, Hon Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1936, D C L Oxford, 1937, J P, D L Co Salop, F S A, Lieut Aug 1914, Captain, Mar 1915 Staff Captain, May 1915, Active Service in Egypt Intelligence Officer, Arab Bureau Oct 1916, M P (U) Denbigh District, 1910 18 and for Stafford, Dec 1918 38, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Viscount Milner and Assistant Secretary, War Cabinet, 1917 18 Assistant Political Officer in Palestine 1918, Under Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1922 24 and Nov 1924 29, Postmaster General, 1931, First Commissioner of Works 1931 36, Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1936 38, North East Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence Sept 1939 March 1940 High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in the Union of South Africa and High Commissioner for Basutoland Bechuanaland and Swaziland 1941-1944 Member of the British Delegation to the Peace Conference (Middle Eastern Section) 1919, British official representative on the Permanent Mandates Commission of the League of Nations, member of the Colonial Office Mission to the British West Indies, 1921 22, Chairman East African Parliamentary Commission, 1924, visited British West African Colonies, 1926, and Malaya and Ceylon, 1928, Chairman of the Advisory Council of the Victoria and Albert Museum, 1933 Pres of the National Museum of Wales, 1937 Chm Standing Commission on Museums and Galleries *Publications* Florentine Sculptors of the Fifteenth Century, 1930 Guide to the Mantegna Cartoons at Hampton Court, 1935, Guides to the Ancient Monuments of England, three vols *Heir* *s* Capt Hon (William) David Ormsby Gore, *q v* *Address* Brogyntyn, Oswestry, Salop *T* 550, Glyn, Talsarnau Merionethshire, 5 Mansfield Street, W 1 *Club* Carlton

See also Earl Fortescue

HARLECH, Lady, D C V O *cr* 1947, **Beatrice Mildred Edith;** Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, *b* 10 Aug 1891, *d* of 4th Marquess of Salisbury K G, G C V O, *m* 1913, 4th Baron Harlech, *q v*, two *s* three *d* *Address* 5 Mansfield Street,

W 1 *T* Langham 1896, Brogyntyn, Oswestry, Salop. *T*.. Oswestry 550.

HARLOW, Christopher Millward, C I E 1942, B Sc, *b* 5 Jan 1889, *s* of late John Starcke Harlow, *m* 1921, Doris Gertrude Chittenden, two *s* one *d* Joined Indian Forest Service, 1911, Chief Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces and Berar, retired, 1946 *Address* The Glebe House, Occold, nr. Eye, Suffolk. *T* Occold 39

HARLOW, Frederick James, M B E, Ph D, B Sc, F Inst P, A R C Sc, D I C Assistant Educational Adviser for Technical Education, Colonial Office, Principal Chelsea Polytechnic, 1928-49, Past Chairman of Council, Association of Technical Institutions, Hon member Assoc of Principals of Technical Institutions, Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies, Advisory Committee on Colonial Colleges of Arts, Science and Technology, Colonial Office, Past Member Burnham Technical Committee, has held offices of President, Hon Sec, and Hon Treas of Association of Principals of Technical Institutions Member Examinations Board City and Guilds of London Institute, *b* Whitstable, Kent *Educ* Simon Langton School, Canterbury, Imperial College of Science, South Kensington Lecturer in Physics and subsequently Head of Department of Mathematics and Physics, Sir John Cass Technical Institute, Aldgate, E C 3 1909-20, in charge of X Ray and Electro Medical supplies Army Medical Department War Office 1915 19 Principal, Municipal Technical College, Blackburn 1921-25 Principal, Wigan and District Mining and Technical College, 1925-28 *Publications* Original Researches on Thermal Expansion of Mercury and Fused Silica, X Rays, etc and contributed to the Physical Society of London, Some Aspects of Technical Education on the Continent with special reference to Buildings (Association of Technical Institutions) joint Author of Technical College Buildings their Planning and Equipment by a Joint Committee, Reports on Higher Technical Education in West African Territories *Address* 62 Harwood Avenue, Bromley, Kent *T* Ravensbourne 0562 *Club* National

HARLOW, Vincent Todd, M A, D.Litt., Beit Professor of the History of the British Empire, Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, since 1948, *b* 14 Aug 1898, *s* of late Rev Vincent Harlow and Esther Agnes Todd, *m* 1924, Margretta, *d* of late J Cory Badcock, J P, Yarm, Yorks. *Educ* Durham School, Brasenose College, Oxford Temporary commission, Royal Field Artillery, 1917 19 (despatches), Assistant Lecturer in Modern History, University College Southampton 1923 26, lecturer, 1926 27, Keeper of Rhodes House Library, 1928 38, Beit Lecturer in Colonial History Oxford, 1930-35 Min of Information, 1939 45, Rhodes Professor of Imperial History, University of London, King's College, 1938-48. Member Colonial Social Science Research Council Commr for Constitutional Reform in British Guiana, 1950 1951; Crown Member of Governing Body of School of Oriental and African Studies, London University; Chairman of the Imperial Studies Committee and Member of Council of Royal Empire Society *Publications* Voyages of Capt Jackson, 1923; West Indies and Guiana, 1625-1667, 1924, History of Barbados, 1927; Christopher Codrington, 1928 critical edition of Ralegh's Discoverie of Guiana, 1928; Ralegh's Last Voyage, 1932 contributions to the Cambridge History of the British Empire; Founding of the Second British Empire, 1763-93 vol. I, 1952 joint editor with Dr J A Williamson of the Pioneer Histories. *Address* Fir Tree House, Old Marston, Oxon *T*. Oxford 3872. *Club* Athenæum

HARMAN, Brig.-General Alexander Ramsay, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916, *b* 1877, *s.* of late Sir George Byng Harman, K.C.B., *m.* *Educ* Marlborough Served Nile Expedition, 1898 (medal and clasp, Khedive's Star); South African War, 1899 1901 (despatches, Queen's medal and 3 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (C M G, D.S O), retired, 1920 *Address* 20 Wynnstay Gardens, W.8. *T*. Western 7017

HARMAN, Lieut.-General Sir (Antony Ernest) Wentworth, K C B *cr* 1934 (C B 1919), D S O 1916, *b* 1872, *s* of late Rev. Canon Samuel Thomas Harman, Chancellor of Cork, of Rathcormac, Co Cork, *m* 1902, Dorothy Ricardo *Educ.* privately Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches, D S O, Brevet Lieut Col and Col, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, C B), Commandant Cavalry School, Netheravon, Commanded 1st Cavalry Brigade, Aldershot, 1920 24, A.D.C. to H M, 1923-28; Colonel on the Staff in Charge of Administration, Northern Command, 1924-26, Comdt. Equitation School and Inspector of Cavalry 1926-30; Col Queen's Bays, 1930-45, Comd 1st Div Aldershot, 1930-34, retired pay, 1934 *Address* Horsley Manor, Nailsworth Stroud, Glos *T* Nailsworth 200 *Club* Cavalry

HARMAN, Sir Cecil W. F. S. K.; *see* Stafford-King-Harman

HARMAN, Sir Charles Eustace, Kt, *cr* 1947, **Hon. Mr. Justice Harman;** Judge of the High Court of Justice, Chancery Division, since 1947; *b* 22 Nov 1894, *s surv s* of John E Harman and Ethel Frances Birch; *m* 1924, Helen Sarah Le Roy Lewis; two *s* *Educ* Eton (scholar), King's College, Cambridge (scholar) Served in war with Middlesex Regt (Prisoner); called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1921 K C 1935. *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* Tully, Louisburgh, Co Mayo; Clifford's Inn, Fleet St, W.C 2 *Club* United University

HARMAN, Clement James; Chairman and Managing Director Provincial Flats Ltd since 1936, Harman Properties and Trustees Office, since 1930, Managing Director of two other Property Companies, Proprietor of Harman Sons & Co, *b* 15 May 1894, *s* *s* of Clement Valentine Harman, Frinton Hall, Essex, *m* 1917, Mary Abigail Childe-Freeman, Gaines Herefordshire, and Kyre Park, Tenbury, Worcs, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Paris, Zürich, London University Freeman City of London, 1936, Liveryman of Worshipful Companies of Painter-Stainers, Clockmakers and Plumbers, Member Court of Common Council for Ward of Bread Street, 1949, Life Governor of Sheriffs' Fund Society, Sheriff of City of London, 1951 52 Served European War, 1914-18, commissioned Royal Welch Fusiliers, subsequently General Staff (Intelligence) 31st Divl H Q, 7th Corps H Q, 2nd Army H Q, B E F France and Flanders, M E F campaigns, Gallipoli and Salonika Captain, 7th Surrey Home Guard, 1940-45 *Recreations* ski-ing, yachting, fishing and golf *Address* Priests House, Leigh, nr Reigate, Surrey *T* Dawes Green 324, 1 Balfour Place, Mount Street, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 1601-2, 2180 *Clubs* Bath, City Livery (Member of Council), United Wards, Walton Heath Golf, Ski Club of Great Britain, Alpine Suisse

HARMAN, Commander Robert D. K.; *see* King-Harman

HARMER, Frederic Evelyn, C M G 1945, Dep Chm New Zealand Shipping Co Ltd and Federal Steam Navigation Co Ltd since 1947 (Director 1946 47) a Director Westminster Bank Ltd, *b* 3 Nov 1905 *yr s* of late Sir Sidney Frederic Harmer, K B E F R S *m* 1931, Barbara Susan *yr d* of Maj J A C Hamilton, J P, Fyne Court, Bridgwater Som one *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge Wrangler, Mathematics Tripos Part II, 1926, Class I, Divn 1 Economics Tripos Part II 1927; B A 1927, M A 1934, entered Treasury,

Oct 1939, Temp Assistant Secretary, 1943 1945, served in Washington, Mar -June 1944, and again in Sept -Dec 1945 for Anglo-American economic and financial negotiations, resigned Dec 1945 Member of Council, Royal Economic Society A Governor London School of Economics *Recreation* sailing *Address* Scots Hill House, Croxley Green, Herts *T* Rickmansworth 3447 *Clubs* United University, Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch)

HARMER, Lewis Charles, M A, Ph D (Cantab), Licencié ès Lettres (Bordeaux), Drapers Professor of French, University of Cambridge, since 1951, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1944, *b* 22 June 1902, *s* of Charles Collins Harmer and Kate Lewis, *m* 1940, Nina, *o d* of Eugène Le Prévost, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Univs of London, Bordeaux and Cambridge Modern and Medieval Languages Tripos, Cambridge, 1930-33, Lecturer in French, Univ of Cambridge, 1936-51 *Publications* (with F J Norton) A Manual of Modern Spanish, contrib to Encyclopædias and learned jls *Address* Trinity College, Cambridge.

HARMER, William Douglas, M A M B M C (Cantab), F R C S, Consulting Surgeon, Throat Department St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Consulting Surgeon, Mt Vernon Hospital, *b* 25 Aug 1873, *m* 1906, May, *d* of late John Hedley, M D, three *s* *Educ* Uppingham, King's College, Cambridge Late Assistant Surgeon and Warden, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Surgeon to the Metropolitan Hospital *Publications* Operations upon the Larynx and Trachea, clinical papers on diseases of the throat and nose. *Address* 59 Portland Place, W 1. *T* Langham 5071, Red Willows, Littlestone-on-Sea Kent *T* Littlestone 28

HARMOOD-BANNER, Sir George Knowles, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1924, *b* 9 Nov 1918, *s* of Sir Harmood Harmood Banner, 2nd Bt, and Frances Cordelia, *d* of late George Duberly, J P, Plansworth, Co Durham, *S* father 1950, *m* 1947, Rosemary Jane, *d* of Col M L Treston, C B E, F R C S, F R C O G, late I M S, 125 First Street, Umtali, S Rhodesia and of Mrs Sheila Treston, 8 Bond St, Arundel, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Univ of Cambridge Served War of 1939-45, 2nd Lt Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1942, attached to East African Engineers (S E A C), transferred R A S C, 1945 *Recreations* tennis, skiing and swimming *Heir* none *Address* 23 Albert Mews, Kensington, W 8 *T* Western 5973

HARMSWORTH, family name of **Viscount Rothermere** and **Baron Harmsworth.**

HARMSWORTH, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1939, of Egham, **Cecil Desmond Bernard Harmsworth;** painter, *b* 1903, *e s* of 1st Baron Harmsworth and Emilie Alberta (*d* 1942), *d* of William Hamilton Maffett, Finglas, Co Dublin, *S* father, 1948, *m* 1926, Dorothy Alexander, *d* of late Hon J C. Heinlein, Bridgeport, Ohio, U S A, one *d.* *Educ* Eton College, Christ Church, Oxford (M A), (in drawing) Académie Julian, Paris, (in painting) public galleries Was successively newspaperman and book publisher before becoming a painter Exhibitions: Galerie des Quatre-Chemins, Paris, 1933, Wildenstein Gall, London, 1938 Bonestell Gall, New York, 1944 Has been regular contribr to Salon d'Automne and group exhibns in Paris, has exhibited in many New York galleries, at Phillips Memorial Gall, Washington, D C, and at Dallas, Texas Portraits of Norman Douglas, Havelock Ellis, Lord Inverchapel, James Joyce, Consuelo de Saint-Exupéry, Sir Osbert Sitwell, Swami Nikhilananda, etc Chairman, Dr Johnson's House Trust Served in British Information Services, New York, 1940-46 *Publications* occasional prose and verse contributions to English, Irish, and U S periodicals, drawings and paintings reproduced in U S magazines *Heir* *b.* Hon Eric Beauchamp Northcliffe Harmsworth [*b* 1905, *m* 1935, Hélène, *d* of Col Jules-Raymond Dehove, Paris, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton College, Christ Church, Oxford (M A)] *Address* 33 East End Avenue, New York, 28, N Y, U S A *T* Rhinelander 4-7526, Lime Lodge, Egham, Surrey *T* Egham 379

HARMSWORTH, Sir Alfred Leicester St. Barbe, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1918, *b* 26 Nov 1892, *s* of Sir Leicester Harmsworth, 1st Bt., and Annie, *e d* of late Thomas Scott of Clapham and Cornard, Suffolk, *S* father, 1937, *m* 1936, Margaret Florence Ivy Hall (marriage dissolved, 1939) *Educ* Westminster, Christ Church, Oxford, B A Served European War, 1914 19, Lt Gloucester shire Regt, Capt. General List *Heir* *b* Sir Harold Cecil Aubrey, *q v* *Address* Manor House, Bexhill, Sussex *Club* Devon shire

HARMSWORTH, Sir Harold Cecil Aubrey, Kt, *cr* 1935, Chairman of West Country Publications Ltd, The Harmsworth Press Ltd, The Western Morning News Co Ltd, The Western Times Co Ltd, *b* 13 June 1897, 2nd *s* of late Sir Leicester Harmsworth, 1st Bart *Educ* Westminster, Christ Church Oxford Lieut Royal Marine Artillery, 1915 19 *Recreation* golf *Address* Worstead Hall, North Walsham, Norfolk 7 Ilchester Place, Kensington, W 14 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge Royal and Ancient (St Andrews) Norfolk (Norwich)

HARMSWORTH, Sir Hildebrand Alfred Beresford, 2nd Bt, *cr.* 1922, Director, Continental Daily Mail, *b* 27 May 1901; *s* of 1st Bt and Kathleen Mary, *d.* of E D Berton, M B, S father 1929, *m*, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Harrow *Heir* *s* Hildebrand Harold *b* 5 June 1931

HARMSWORTH, Vyvyan George; *b.* 1881, *m* 1906, Constance Gwendolen Mary, *d* of C W Catt, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity Hall, Cambridge. *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Thrumster House, Caithness *Clubs* M C C, East India and Sports, Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews)

HARNETT, Air Commodore (retired) **Edward St. Clair,** C B E 1937 (O B E 1918), *b* 25 March 1881, *s* of William O'Sullivan Harnett; *m* 1st, 1916, Dorothy Grace, *d* of Colonel Henry Waring, R A; one *s*, 2nd, 1927 Eleanor Neale, *d* of Robert Tailford *Educ.* Repton Barrister, Grays Inn, 1904, enlisted 1914, Captain in Black Watch in France and Flanders; Staff Captain 21st Infty Brigade in Retreat of Fifth Army, 1918 (despatches), Legal Officer to R A F in Cologne, 1918-19; Appointed Office of Judge Advocate General, 1923; Deputy Judge Advocate General in Baghdad, 1925-27; and for British Troops in Middle East, Cairo, 1927-29, Head of Legal Branch R A F, 1932, Air Force Deputy of Judge Advocate General of the Forces, 1939 45, Director of the German Courts Martial Control Branch of the Control Commission for Germany, 1945-46 *Publications* Text book on Law of Mortgages, 1909; has published several novels *Address* Hillstone, Osborne Road, Shanklin, I W *Club* Royal Air Force

HARNETT, Walter Lidwell, C I E 1933, M A, M.D (Cantab), F R C S (Eng), Lt Col I M S, retired, Medical Secretary to Clinical Cancer Research Committee of British Empire Cancer Campaign since 1938, *b* 7 June 1879 *s* of William John Harnett, F R C P (Ed), Barnet, Herts, *m* 1909, Nellie, *d* of William Bartingale, Chelsea, no *c* *Educ* City of London School, St John's College, Cambridge (Scholar and Exhibitioner), St Thomas's Hospital (University Scholarship) First Class Natural Science Tripos, Camb., 1899, House Surgeon and Assistant Pathologist, St. Thomas's Hospital, Passed first into Indian Medical Service 1907, 1st Montefiore Prize for Military Surgery, R.A.M College, 1907, late Surgeon to the Governor of Bengal, late Superintendent, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta, late Prof of Surgery, Medical Coll Calcutta, retired 1934; Additional Member India Office

Medical Board, 1941-45; served European War in India, British Salonica Force, Army of the Black Sea (despatches); Chairman, Hammersmith Branch, Invalid Children's Aid Assoc., 1936-46; F.R.S.M.; Esquire, Order of St. John. *Publications*: articles: (Jt.) Elephantiasis (in Vol. III) and Filariasis (in Vol. IV), in British Surgical Practice, 1948. *Address:* 5 Dorchester Court, Sloane Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 6430. *Club:* East India and Sports.

HAROLD, Eileen, M.A. Oxon.; F.R.S.A.; Headmistress, Haberdashers' Aske's School for Girls, West Acton, since 1944; *b.* 7 Dec. 1909; *d.* of Charles and Margaret Harold. *Educ.*: Hertfordshire and Essex High School, Bishop's Stortford; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. On Classical Staff of Sherborne School for Girls, Dorset, 1931-34; on Classical Staff of Haberdashers' Aske's School for Girls, West Acton, 1934-40; Headmistress of North London Collegiate School, 1940-44. *Address:* Haberdashers' Aske's School, West Acton, W.3. *T.:* Acorn 1568.

HARPER, Professor Alfred Alexander, M.A., M.D.; Professor of Physiology, University of Durham, since 1940; *b.* 19 June 1907; *er. s.* of James and Elizabeth Harper. *Educ.* Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen University. Lecturer in Physiology, Univ. of Leeds, 1935-36; Demonstrator in Physiology, St Thomas's Hosp., London, 1936-39, Lecturer, later Reader, in Human Physiology, Univ. of Manchester, 1939-49. *Publications*: papers in Journal of Physiology mostly on physiology of digestion. *Address*: Department of Physiology, Medical School, King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1. *T.*: Newcastle 21601.

HARPER, George Clifford; *b.* 8 Aug 1900; *m.* 1925, Georgette Guéry, Angers, France; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School; Christ Church, Oxford (Open Scholarship in Modern History); 2nd Class Lit. Hum., 1922. Traffic Apprentice L.N.E.R.; Assistant Master at Stowe and Bedford; Headmaster of King Edward VI School, Southampton, until 1946, H.M Inspector of Schools. Officier d'Académie. *Address* 30 Oakwood Avenue, Beckenham, Kent.

HARPER, Harry; Author of books dealing with the past, present, and future of aviation and with space-flight and interplanetary travel; *b.* 1880; *s.* of Henry George Harper; *m.* 1908, Beatrice Mary Tebbutt; no *c.* *Educ.*: private schools. First British Air Correspondent on staff of any great national newspaper; before first aeroplanes flew, was building man-lifting kites and gliders, and making balloon and airship voyages with pioneer aeronauts; has devoted himself to subject of flying for 50 years; Air Correspondent Daily Mail during all pioneer days of flying; present at historic flights of Wilbur Wright, Bleriot, and others, 1908-11; Lord Northcliffe's aeronautical secretary and consultant during European war, 1914-18; technical secretary of Civil Aerial Transport Committee, 1917; associated with Imperial Airways in development of first long-distance Empire air mails, and of first experimental trans-ocean flying-boat services. *Publications:* The Aeroplane—Past, Present, and Future, 1910; The Aeroplane in War, 1911; With the Airmen, 1912; Aircraft in the Great War, 1916; Our First Airways, 1919; The Steel Construction of Aeroplanes, 1922; The Romance of the Flying Mail, 1935; Riders of the Sky, 1936; Lords of the Air, 1940; Armies of the Air, 1941; Man's Conquest of the Air, 1942; Greatest Air Stories, 1942; Highways of the Sky, 1943; Winged World: Our Life in the Air Age, 1943; I saw the First Men fly, 1944; Coming Wonders of Spaceship Flight, 1945; Dawn of The Space Age, 1946; Flights into the Future, 1947; Conquerors of the Air, 1947; Wonders of the Spaceship, 1947; The Cavalcade of the Air, 1948; My Fifty Years in Flying, 1949. *Recreations:* collecting historical books and pictures relating to the conquest of the air and the problems of inter-planetary communication; Member: British Interplanetary Soc.; Soc. for Psychical Research. *Address:* Hatherton, Worple Road, Epsom, Surrey. *T.:* Epsom 9453.

HARPER, Sir Kenneth Brand, Kt., *cr* 1950; *b.* 1891; *s.* of James Harper, M.D., 25 Rosary Gardens, S.W.7; *m.* 1929, Kate Donaldson, *d.* of Peter Donaldson Haggart, Adelaide, S. Australia; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Uppingham. Served European War, 1914-18, with Royal Marines. Represented Europeans in Burma at Burma Round Table Conference in London, 1931-32; Delegate from Burma to Joint Parliamentary Committee on Indian Constitutional Reform, 1933. Chairman, The Burmah Oil Co. Ltd. *Address:* Telport, Beccles, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Bath; Royal Nortolk and Suffolk Yacht.

HARPER, Norman; Barrister-at-Law, N Eastern Circuit, Recorder of Richmond, 1944-51; *b.* 20 May 1904; *s.* of late James Harper, Idle, Bradford; *m.* 1931, Iris Irene, *d.* of late W. W. Rawson, Capetown; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Silcoates School, Wakefield; Magdalen College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1927. R.A.F.V.R Sept 1939-Feb 1945; Squadron Leader, 1940-45. *Address*: 8 Beechfield Road, Gosforth, Northumberland. *T.*: Gosforth 51591. *Club:* Union (Newcastle-upon-Tyne).

HARPER, Lieutenant-Colonel Reginald Tristram, O.B.E. 1919; D.L., Director of Companies; *b.* New Zealand, 11 Feb. 1876; 6th *s.* of late Leonard Harper, Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, and Joanna, *g d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, 10th Bart.; *m.* 1st, 1906, Gwladys (*d.* 1935), *d.* of Robert Wilson, F.R.S.E.; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1939, Patricia (*née* Martin), *widow* of Charles Keen. *Educ.* Christ's College, Christchurch, New Zealand. Fellow Institute of Chartered Accountants, Fellow and Past-President Chartered Institute of Secretaries. Served in South African War, 1900 (medal and three clasps), awarded R.H.S. Vellum for saving life in Vaal River; served European War, 1914-19, in Egypt, Salonika, and France (1915 Star, General Service and Victory Medals, despatches twice, O.B.E.) County Director (Surrey), British Red Cross, 1940-45; contested Cheltenham (C.), 1937: High Sheriff of Surrey, 1943; D.L. Surrey 1945. *Address:* Lamberts, Hascombe, Godalming, Surrey. *Clubs.* Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht, City of London.

HARRAGIN, Sir Walter, Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.M.G. 1941, K.C. (Kenya); Legal Adviser to the High Commissioner and Judge High Commission Territories since 1948; *b.* 23 Dec. 1890; *s.* of William Campbell Harragin and Mary Isabella Austin; *m.* 1919; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Berkhamsted School; Gray's Inn. Called to Bar, 1912; Private Practice, Trinidad, 1912; joined Army, 1915; served in France, Major R.F.A.; Magistrate, Trinidad, 1919; Crown Counsel, Trinidad, 1923; Attorney-General, Nyasaland, 1927; on several occasions acted as Judge between 1927 and 1933; acted as Chief Secretary, Kenya, 1938 and 1939; acting Governor, 1939; Attorney-General, Kenya, 1933-44, Chief Justice of the Gold Coast, 1944-48. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, bridge. *Address:* Pretoria. *Club:* East India and Sports.

HARREL, William Vesey, O.B. 1912; C.B.E. 1919; M.V.O. 1908, *b.* 1866; 2nd *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir David Harrel, P.C., G.C.B., G.B.E.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Royal School, Armagh; Trinity College, Dublin. Cadet in Royal Irish Constabulary, 1886; served in that Force as District Inspector, 1886-98; H.M. Inspector of Prisons in Ireland, 1898; Assistant Commissioner Dublin Metropolitan Police, 1902-14; a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; received the King's Police Medal, 1911; Temp. Commander

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 1915-19. *Clubs:* Kildare Street (Dublin); Royal St. George Yacht (Kingstown, Co. Dublin)

HARREY, C. O. W.; *see* Wakefield-Harrey.

HARRIES, Sir Arthur Trevor, Kt., *cr.* 1939; **The Hon. Mr. Justice Harries;** Chief Justice of the High Court, Calcutta, since 1946; *b.* 13 June 1892; *s.* of Rees and Mary J. Harries; unmarried. *Educ.*, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. B.A. (Wales), 1913, B.A., LL.B. (Cantab), 1921, George Long Prizeman Law Tripos Part (I), 1920, Chancellor's Medal Law Tripos Part (II), 1921; Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1922; practised on South Wales Circuit till May 1934, Judge of High Court of Judicature, Allahabad, 1934-38, Chief Justice, High Court: Patna, 1938-43, Lahore, 1943-46 Served 2nd Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1915-17, Staff Captain 98th Infantry Brigade, 1918. *Recreations* tennis, golf.

HARRIES, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Douglas, K.C.B., *cr.* 1947 (C.B. 1943); A.F.C. 1918; retd.; *b* 31 March 1893; 2nd *s.* of W. J. Harries, Sidcup, Kent, *m.* 1924. *Educ.:* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Retired list, 1946. *Address* Mill Lane Cottage, Crondall, nr. Farnham, Surrey. *Club* R.A.F.

HARRIES, Victor Percy; Under Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since 1949; *b.* 27 Oct. 1907; *s* of late Henry Percy Harries; *m.* 1932, Etheldreda (Audrey), *d.* of Joseph Lorkin; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Ealing Priory School; University of London (LL.B.) Admitted Solicitor, 1930. Partner in firm of Reynolds, Sons & Gorst, London, until 1939, Principal, Ministry of Supply, 1939; Assistant Secretary, 1940; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1944 *Address:* Tregwynt, Fair Oak Lane, Oxshott, Surrey.

HARRIMAN, George William, C.B.E. 1951 (O.B.E. 1943), Deputy Managing Director, Austin Motor Company, since 1950; *b.* 3 March 1908; married Joined Austin Motor Company, 1940; Appointed to Board, 1945, Works Director *Recreation* golf *Address:* Austin Motor Co. Ltd., Longbridge Works, Birmingham. *T* Priory 2101

HARRIMAN, (William) Averell; Special Assistant to President Truman since 1950; Director of Foreign Aid under Mutual Security Act since 1951; U.S. Rep. on N. Atlantic Defence, Financial and Economic Cttee., since 1949, *b.* 15 Nov. 1891; *s.* of late Edward Henry Harriman and Mary Williamson Averell; *m.* 1st, 1915, Kitty Lanier Lawrance; two *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Mrs. Marie Norton Whitney. *Educ.:* Groton School; Yale University, B.A. 1913. Partner Brown Brothers Harriman & Co. Ltd. since 1931; Chairman of the Board, Union Pacific Railroad Co. 1932-46; Member Business Advisory Council for the Dept. of Commerce since 1933 (Chairman, 1937-40). Vice-Pres. in Charge of Purchases and Supplies of Union Pacific Railroad Co., 1941-1918; Chairman Board of Merchant Shipbuilding Corp., 1917-25; Chairman Board of W. A. Harriman & Co., Inc. (merged with Brown Brothers, 1931), 1920-30; Chairman Exec. Committee Illinois Central Railroad Co., 1931-42; National Recovery Administration: Division Administrator of Division II, Jan.-March 1934, Special Assistant Administrator, March-May 1934, Administrative Officer, Nov. 1934-June 1935; Associated with Industrial Materials Div., National Defense Advisory Commission, 1940; Chief, Materials Branch, Production Div., Office of Production Management, Jan.-March 1941; President Roosevelt's Special Representative in Great Britain with rank of Minister, 1941; Special Representative of the President and Chairman of the President's Special Mission to U.S.S.R. with rank of Ambassador, 1941; U.S. Representative in London of Combined Shipping Adjustment Board, 1942; Member London Combined Production and Resources Board, 1942; U.S. Ambassador to U.S.S.R., 1943-46; to Britain, 1946, U.S. Secretary of Commerce, 1946-48; United States Special Representative in Europe under Economic Co-operation Act of 1948 (with rank of ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary) until 1950. *Address:* Harriman, New York; 59 Wall Street, New York 5, N.Y.

HARRINGTON, 11th Earl of (*cr.* 1742). **William Henry Leicester Stanhope;** Baron Harrington, 1729; Viscount Petersham, 1742; Capt. R.A.C., demobilized 1946; *b.* 24 Aug. 1922; *o. s.* of 10th Earl and Margaret Trelawney (Susan), *d.* of Major H. H. D. Seaton; *S.* father, 1929; *m.* 1st, 1942, Eileen (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1946), *o. d.* of late Sir John Grey, Enville Hall, Stourbridge; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1947, Anne Theodora, *o.d.* of late Major Richard Arenbourg Blennerhassett Chute; one *d. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Owns about 5000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Petersham, *q.v. Address:* Elvaston Castle, Derby; Dooneen, Patrickswell, Co. Limerick, Eire.

HARRINGTON, Thomas Joseph, C.M.G. 1930; *b.* 1 June 1875; *s.* of late T. Harrington, London; *m. d.* of G. Blundell, Yokohama; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Joseph's College, South London. Student Interpreter, Japan, 1896; 1st Assistant, 1903; acting Commercial Attaché, Japan, 1906-7; Vice-Consul, Yokohama, 1909; Consul for Island of Formosa, 1918, Nagasaki, 1918; British Consul-General, Philippine Islands, 1920-35. *Clubs:* Thatched House; Manila (Manila).

HARRIS, family name of **Baron Harris** and of **Earl of Malmesbury.**

HARRIS, 5th Baron (of Seringapatam and Mysore, and of Belmont, Kent, *cr.* 1815), **George St. Vincent Harris,** M.C., J.P., V.L., Kent; Knight Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1949; *b.* 3 Sept. 1889; *s. s.* of 4th Baron and Hon. Lucy Ada Jervis, C.I. (*d.* 1930), *d.* of 3rd Viscount St. Vincent; *S.* father, 1932; *m.* 1918, Dorothy Mary, *d.* of Rev. W. J. Crookes, late Vicar of Borden; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Capt late Royal East Kent Imperial Yeomanry; served European War, 1914-18 (M.C., wounded, despatches). Commissioner St. John Amb. Brigade for Kent, 1940-45; Chairman Kent Police Authority. Owns about 3000 acres *Heir:* *s.* Hon. George Robert John Harris, *b.* 17 Apr. 1920. *Address:* Belmont, Faversham, Kent *Clubs:* Carlton, Beefsteak.

HARRIS, Sir Archibald, Kt., *cr.* 1944; *b.* 10 Dec. 1883; *s.* of Rev. Isidore Harris, M.A., London; *m.* 1919, Phoebe, *d.* of Ernest Meyer, Ladbroke Grove, London, and West Street House, Eastry, Kent. *Educ.:* University College School. Entered firm of Louis Bamberger & Sons, London (Timber Importers), in 1901, partner, 1919; Vice-Chairman Bambergers Ltd. Temporary 2nd Lieut. R.A.S.C. (T.) Aug. 1914 and Temporary Capt. Oct. 1914; served France and Macedonia, 1915-18 (despatches twice, Bt. Major). Pres. Timber Trade Federation of U.K. 1937-39; Member Timber Trade Federation's delegation to Imperial Conference, Ottawa, 1932; Timber Controller, Ministry of Supply, 1939-47. Officier de l'ordre de la Mérite Agricole, 1937; American Medal of Freedom, 1947. *Recreations:* travel, golf, bridge. *Address:* 30 Kingston House South, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 0540. *Clubs:* Bath, Phyllis Court, Roehampton; St. George's Hill Golf (Weybridge); Royal Cinque Ports Golf (Deal).

HARRIS, Marshal of the Royal Air Force Sir Arthur Travers, G.C.B., *cr* 1945 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1942; C.B. 1940); O.B.E. 1927; A.F.C.; Order of Suvorov (1st class), 1944; Polonia Restituta, 1945; Chief Commander Legion of Merit, 1944; Grand Cross Order of the Southern Cross; Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de guerre avec palme, Distinguished Service Medal, 1945; Managing Director South Africa

Marine Corporation since 1946, *b* 13 Apr 1892, *m* 1st, 1916, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1938, Thérèse Hearne, one *d* Served European War, 1914-19, 1st Rhodesian Regt and R F C, joined R A F 1919, Group Capt 1933, Air Commodore, 1937, Air Vice-Marshal, 1939, Air Marshal, 1941, Air Chief Marshal, 1943, Deputy Chief of Air Staff, 1940-41, Head of Royal Air Force Delegation to U S A, 1941, Commander-in-Chief Bomber Command, 1942-45, Marshal of the R A F 1945 *Address* c/o Standard Bank of S Africa, Cape Town, S. Africa *Clubs* International Sportsmen's, United Service, United Hunts, Royal and Ancient (St Andrews), India House Bankers (U S A), Civil Service, Nederlandsche (Cape Town)

HARRIS, Sir Austin Edward, K B E, *cr* 1920, *b* 1870, *s* of late Frederick W. Harris, J P., D L., *m*, Cara Veronica, *d* of late George Batten, I.C.S.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Harrow. Chairman of the Board of Contracts and Assistant Surveyor Gen of Supply at the War Office, 1916-18 *Recreations* fishing and gardening. *Address* 10 Catherine Place, Buckingham Gate, S.W 1 *T* Victoria 1666 The Old Rectory, Stockbridge, Hants *Club* Brooks s

See also O Lancaster

HARRIS, Charles Felix, M D F R C.P., Officier Orde van Oranje-Nassau, Physician to the Children s Department St Bartholomew s Hospital, Physician, The Westminster Children s Hospital, Vincent Square, late Cons Pædiatrist to London County Council, Dean, St Bart s Hospital Medical College, Warden, 1936-45, *b* 1900, *s* of G Felix Harris and Ellen Charles; *m* 1929, Edith Nadejda Goldsmith; no *c.* *Educ* Epsom College; St Bart s Hospital Medical College House Physician, and Chief Assistant St Bartholomew s Hospital (Kirkes Scholarship, 1922 Lawrence Research Scholarship, 1925) House Physician Hospital for Sick Children Great Ormond Street Assistant, with Rockefeller Fellowship, Pediatrics Dept Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, U S A., Med Off i/c (E M S) St Bartholomew s Hospital, London, 1939 46, Editor, Archives of Disease in Childhood, 1934 38 *Publications* various in medical and scientific journals *Recreation* golf. *Address* St Bartholomew's Hospital, E C 1, Combe Wood Cottage, Ewshott Hants *T* Crondall 203 *Club* Savile

HARRIS, Rear-Admiral Charles Frederick, C B 1945, *b* 2 Jan 1887, *y s* of Bernard Francis and Mary Harris, *m* 1916, Winifred Amy Weekley, two *s* (and *e s* killed in action, 1940) *Educ* Junior School Brighton College, Marlborough, H M S Britannia Commander 1922, Capt 1928, Rear-Adm 1939, retired 1939, Flag Officer Commanding Reserve Fleet, 1944 *Address* Nutwood, Betch worth, Surrey *T* Betchworth 2284

HARRIS, Prof. Charles Herbert S.; *see* Stuart-Harris.

HARRIS, Charles Joseph William, C B E 1927 *b* 1901 Private Secretary to successive Parliamentary Secretaries to Treasury, 1919 24 and 1924 29 Private Secretary to Conservative Chief Whip *Address* 5 Burcote Road, S W 18.

HARRIS, Charles Reginald Schiller, M A, D Phil (Oxon), Ph D (Princeton), M Inst T, Military Historian, historical section, Cabinet Office, *b* 10 April 1896 *e s* of late Sir Charles Harris, G B E, K C B, *m* 1931, Lucia Marie Ghislaine, *o d* of late Dom José de Figueiredo de Pitinga and of Mrs C T Terry, Venice, one *d* *Educ* Clifton College, Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar) 1st Class Lit Hum, 1920, Senior Demy, Magdalen College, Oxon, 1920 21, Jane Eliza Procter Visiting Fellow, Princeton University, N J, 1922 23, Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1921-36, Editor of the Nineteenth Century and After, 1930-35; leader writer on the Staff of the Times, 1925-35, and the Economist, 1932-35, Director General, Buenos Aires Gt Southern and Western Railways, 1935-39, Director, Entre Rios, Argentine North Eastern and Central Uruguay Railways, 1939-47 Commercial Counsellor H M Legation, Reykjavik, Iceland, 1940-42, Finance Dept, War Office 1942-43, Lieut.-Col General List, Director Property Control, A M G O T, Sicily, 1943 Allied Control Commission, Italy, 1944 *Publications* Duns Scotus, 1927, Germany s Foreign Indebtedness, published under the auspices of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1935 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Elms House, Twyford, Hants *Club* Athenæum

HARRIS, David R., M A. (Cantab), B A (Lond), Principal Emeritus Normal College (the North Wales Teachers College), Bangor, since 1935 (Principal, 1905 35) *b.* Merthyr Tydfil, South Wales, *s* of William Harris Twynyrodyn, Merthyr, *m.* Evelyn, B Sc (*d* 1945), *d* of John Kempster, J P, founder and first editor of the Police Review, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St. John s College, Cambridge, University College, Aberystwyth Lecturer on Educational Theory and Master of Method, University College, Aberystwyth, 1898 1902, Master of Method London Day Training College and recognised teacher in Pedagogy, University of London, 1902 5, Member of the Carnarvonshire Education Authority and Secondary Education Committee, Member of the Anglesey Education Authority and of its Intermediate Education Committee, Member of Court of University of Wales, Member of Welsh National Council of Music *Publications* numerous articles on educational topics in educational journals, Chairman of Directors of the Police Review Publishing Co *Recreations* music golf, walking *Address* Wood Edge, Copthorne Road, Croxley Green, Herts. *T* 4496 Rickmansworth *Club* National Liberal

HARRIS, Diana R.; *see* Reader-Harris.

HARRIS, Ven. Donald Bertram; Archdeacon of Bedford since 1946, and Rector of St Mary's, Bedford, since 1945 *b* 4 Aug 1904, unmarried *Educ* King's College Choir School, Cambridge, Haileybury College, King's College, Cambridge, Cuddesdon Coll, Oxford Chorister, King's Coll Choir, 1915 19, Choral Scholar, King's Coll, Camb, 1923-26, B A 1925, M A 1929, Ordained Deacon, 1927, Priest, 1928, Curate of Chesterfield Parish Church, 1927-1931, St Mary the Less, Camb, 1931 36 Chaplain of King's Coll, Camb, 1932 33, Exam Chaplain to Bishop of Wakefield, 1932 36 Rector of Great Greenford, Middlesex 1936 45, Commissary to the Archbishop of Capetown and to Bishop of Zanzibar *Address* St Mary's Rectory, Bedford *T* Bedford 3528 *Club* United University

HARRIS, Sir Douglas Gordon, K B E, *cr*, 1942, C S I 1932, C I E 1925, Development Consultant, Uganda, since 1950; Mem Uganda Electricity Board, since 1951, *b* 19 Oct 1883, *s* of late Arthur Harris, Ilkley, Yorks, *m* Alice, *d* of late Spencer Ackroyd, Bradford, Yorks, one *s* *Educ* Rugby, Zurich. Assistant and Executive Engineer, Indian Public Works Department, 1907 15, Under Secretary to Government of United Provinces, 1915; Under Secretary to Government of India, 1916-19 Assistant Inspector General of Irrigation in India, 1920 22, Deputy Secretary to Government of India, 1922 25, Consulting Engineer to the Government of India 1925 32, Member Orissa Flood Committee, 1928 Member Bengal Irrigation Committee 1930; Member, Sind Financial Enquiry Committee, 1931, Member, Bombay Reorganization Committee, 1932; Tana River Expedition, Kenya, 1934, Irrigation Adviser to the Government of Palestine, 1935; Commissioner on Special Duty and Member Executive Council of Palestine, 1936-44, Chairman Palestine War Supply Board, 1940 43, Reconstruction

Commr. Palestine, 1948, Development Commr in Cyprus, 1945, on special duty in Colonial Office, 1945 47, Development Commissioner and M L.C. Uganda, 1947-50 *Publication* Irrigation in India *Address* River Cottage, Nanyuki, Kenya.

HARRIS, (Emanuel) Vincent, O B E, R A 1942 (A R A, 1930), F R I B A, Treasurer, Royal Academy; *b* 1879; *s* of Maj Emanuel Harris and Mary Vincent, *m* Edith, *d* of William Maule, M D *Educ* Kingsbridge Grammar School. Architect for Manchester Central Library and Town Hall Extension, Sheffield City Hall, Leeds Civic Hall, Exeter and South West of England University, Glamorgan County Hall, Surrey County Hall, Somerset County Hall, Bristol Council House; Science Buildings, Taunton School, Nottinghamshire County Hall, selected Architect in competition for H M New Government Buildings, Whitehall, and many other public buildings. Royal Gold Medal for Architecture, 1951. *Address* 19 West Eaton Place, Eaton Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 3384 *Clubs* Savage Reform

HARRIS, Frederick Walter; M P (C) North Croydon since 1948, *b* 6 March 1915, *s* of Alice and Walter Harris, *m* 1939, Betty Eileen Benson, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Belmont College, Streatham Founded food producing company as Director, 1934, Jt Managing-Dir of same company known as Marshall's Food Products Ltd, 1939, Managing Dir since 1945 (Company's Capital now £340,000), Managing Director of African cos, Managing Director of Tintex Dyes Ltd, Freeman of City of London, Liveryman of Basketmakers *Address* Wood Rising, The Ridge, Woldingham, Surrey *T* Woldingham 2365 *Clubs* St Stephen's Constitutional (Croydon)

HARRIS, Lieut.-General Frederick, C B 1949, C B E 1944, Director General Army Medical Services, W O since April 1952, K H S since 1946, *b* 21 June 1891, *s* of J Porter Harris, *m* 1918, Sheila Isabel, *d* of W Boyd, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Coleraine School, Trinity College, Dublin Lieut R A M C 1915, Capt 1916, Major, 1927 Lt.-Col 1940, Temp Col 1941, Temp Brig 1944, Col 1945 Actg Maj Gen 1947, Temp Maj Gen 1947 Maj Gen 1948 European War, 1914 19 Gallipoli, Egypt, France, Italy (M C, 1915 star, Allied and Victory medals despatches twice wounded), N W Frontier of India, 1936-37 (medal and clasp), War of 1939 1945 on staff of Northern Command, India, 1939-41, on staff G H Q India Command, 1941-45, Deputy Director Medical Services 12 Army, Sept.-Dec 1945 (Defence Medal, 1939-45 War medal) D D M S Burma Command Jan.-July 1946 (Burma Star), Asst Dir Med Services, Aldershot and Hants District, 1946 47 D M S M E L F, 1947-48, Dep Dir Gen Army Med Services, Dec 1948 Apr 1952 *Address* c/o Glyn Mills & Co (Holt's branch) Kirkland Ho, S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

HARRIS, Rev. Canon George Herbert, M A; Rector of Rothbury since 1935, Rural Dean of Rothbury since 1935, Hon Canon of Newcastle since 1942 Hon Canon of Worcester, 1936, Canon Emeritus 1941, *b* 14 Feb 1885, *s* of Frederick George and Lucy Anne Harris, Ellacombe, Torquay, *m* Lavinia Nina Lansdell, one *s* one *d* *Educ* private, College Jean Bart, Dunkerque, Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge Curate of St Andrew's, Plymouth, 1914 16; T C F 1916 19 (despatches); Vice-Principal, Ridley Hall, 1919-23, Editorial Secretary, Church Missionary Society, 1926-30, Principal of King William's College, Isle of Man, 1930-35, Hon C F, 1919, O C F 1942; Theo Trip pt i, 1st cl. (dist in N T), Theo Trip pt ii, 1st cl, Carus Prize (Jun, 1913); Carus Prize (Sen, 1914) Scholefield Prize, 1914, Crosse Scholar, 1913; Wordsworth Student, 1913, Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1919, 1921; Examining Chaplain to: Bishop of Bradford, 1920 31; Bishop of Truro, 1919-23; Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1928 42, Bishop of Oxford, 1924 1925, Bishop of Worcester, 1931-41; Bishop of Newcastle, 1935-41 and since 1945, Central Advisory Council for the Training of the Ministry, 1926 30, Joint Editor The Church Overseas, 1928-30 *Publications* Vernon Faithfull Storr —A Memoir; Contributor to The Inner Life, 1925 The Call For Christian Unity, 1930. *Address* Rectory, Rothbury, Northumberland *T* Rothbury 82

HARRIS, Col. Gerald Noel Anstice, C B E 1919 (O B E 1918), R M A, retired, *b* 1866, unmarried Served European War, 1914 19 (O B E, C B E) *Recreations* shooting and golf *Address* 4 Seaview Terrace, Hayling Island *T* Hayling Island 77673 *Club* United Service, Royal Naval (Portsmouth)

HARRIS, Henry Albert, M A, M D (Pathology), D Sc, M B, B S (Hons), M R C S, M R C P, Hon D Sc (Univ of Wales); University Professor of Anatomy and Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, *b* 13 Sept 1886, *s* of late Henry Harris Rhymney, Mon, *m* 1912, Margaret, *d* of late Llewellyn Webb Hay, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Abermorlais and Secondary Schools Merthyr Tydfil University College Cardiff, University College Hosp Med. School, London Demonstrator, Assistant Professor Curator of the Anatomical Museum, Lecturer in Surgical Anatomy University College, London, 1918 31 Assistant to Child Welfare Clinic 1921 31 Assistant to the Medical Unit, University College Hospital, 1927 31, Professor of Clinical Anatomy University College and University College Hospital 1931 34 Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons Bucknill Scholar Gold Medallist in Anatomy and Physiology Cluff Prizeman Fellowes Gold Medal in Clinical Medicine University College Hospital Medical School, Ernest Hart Memorial Fellow B M A, 1921 23, Rockefeller Foundation Fellow, 1925 1926, Arris and Gale Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, 1929 and 1948, Wm Julius Mickle Fellowship for Research 1929, Symington Prize Anatomical Research, 1929, Alvarenga Prize Philadelphia, 1930, Fellow of University College, London 1932, Life Member Society of Radiographers, Member of Board of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons and University of London *Publications* Bone Growth in Health and Disease, 1933; various anatomical and medical papers relating to Bone Growth, Growth in Children Radiology, Embryology, Physical Anthropology, and Teratology *Recreations* travel, walking, gardening *Address* 5 Selwyn Gardens, Cambridge

HARRIS, (Henry) Wilson; author and journalist Editor of the Spectator since 1932, *b* Plymouth 21 Sept 1883, *s* of Henry Vigurs Harris, *m* 1910, Florence *d* of A M Cash, M D, Torquay, one *d* *Educ* Plymouth Coll, St John's Coll Cambridge (Foundation Scholar) President of Cambridge Union 1905; joined in 1908 staff of Daily News becoming successively News Editor, Leader Writer and Diplomatic Correspondent; contributor to various English, American, and Continental periodicals M P (Ind) Cambridge University, 1945 50 *Publications* President Wilson His Problems and his Policy, 1917, The Peace in the Making, 1919; What the League of Nations Is, 1925, Human Merchandise, 1928, Arms or Arbitration 1928, The League of Nations, 1929; Naval Disarmament, 1930, The Future of Europe, 1932; The Daily Press, 1943, Ninety-Nine Gower Street, 1943, Problems of the Peace, 1944, Caroline Fox, 1944, J A Spender 1945 *Recreation* motoring *Address* 13 Park Village West, N W 1 *T* Euston 6973; Foxholt, Abinger Common, Dorking *T.* Abinger 111 *Club* Reform.

HARRIS, Rev. Preb. Herbert, M A Chaplain at Hampton Court Palace since 1947 and Rural Dean of Hampton since 1948, *b* 2 Sept 1884, *s* of Alfred and Mary Harris; unmarried *Educ* · Merchant

Taylors' School, London, St Catharine's College and Westcott House, Cambridge B A 1906, M A 1911, Cambridge Ordained 1907, Curate of Gt Torrington, 1907-11, of S Saviour, Alexandra Park, N 22, 1911 1924, Vicar of S Saviour, Alexandra Park, N 22, 1924-47, Rural Dean of Tottenham, 1934-46 Prebendary of St Paul s Cathedral 1944- *Recreation* cricket *Address* Hampton Court Palace, East Molesey, Surrey *T* Molesey 262

HARRIS, Jack Alexander; *see* Suther land Harris

HARRIS, John Edward, M A, Ph D Professor of Zoology, Univ of Bristol, since 1944, *b* 15 Sept 1910, *s* of late John Henry Harris and Annie Fisher, *m* 1935, Elsie Mae Hutcheon, Cleveland, Ohio, U S A, two *d* *Educ* City School, Lincoln Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar) Com monwealth Fund Fellow (Columbia Univ U S A), 1933 35, Messel Research Fellow of Royal Society, 1937 40, Investigator on Fouling of Ships to Marine Corrosion Sub Committee of Iron & Steel Institute, 1941 1944 (later a Sub Committee of The British Iron and Steel Research Assoc), Chairman, 1945-48 *Publications* Papers on physical structure of protoplasm, hydrodynamics of fish locomotion, fossil fishes fouling of ships in various British and American scientific jour nals 1932 onwards *Address* 6 Clifton Hill, Clifton Bristol 8 *T* Bristol 33667

HARRIS, John Henry, B A *b* 10 Sept 1875, 2nd *s* of James Harris F C A *m* 1905, Gladys Edith, *d* of E Meredith Hardy three *s* two *d* *Educ* St Paul s School (Foundation Scholar) Merton College, Oxford (Classical Post master) Called to Bar, Inner Temple 1900 joined Western Circuit, Recorder of Ports mouth, 1927-28, Metropolitan Magistrate 1928, Metropolitan Magistrate, Thames Police Court, 1930-45, Member of Depart mental Committee on Adoption Societies and Agencies, 1936 37 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Ardnardeen, Woking *T* Wok ing 293 *Club* Athenæum

HARRIS, John Redford Oberlin; Head master, Hutchins School Hobart, 1929 1942, retired 1942, *b* 4 Dec 1877, *s* of Rev John Oberlin Harris and Mary Hunt *m* 1917, Helen Mackenzie Smith, two *d* (one *s* killed in action with R A A F. 1942) *Educ* Christ s Coll and Hutchins School Hobart, Univ of Tasmania (Class ical Scholar) B A 1898, 1st Class Hons in Classics, M A 1900 Junior Master, Hutchins School, 1895 and 1897 Classical Master at Launceston Church Gram Sch, 1899 1902 Master at Melbourne Gram Sch 1903, Church of England Gram Sch Sydney, 1904 29, served with the A I F in Egypt, France, and Belgium 3rd Bn Inf, rank of Major 1915 18 (despatches), pro moted Lt Col on retirement, 1937 Member Council Univ of Tasmania, an examiner to Univ of Melbourne Chief State Comr of Boy Scouts *Address* 14 Lysterville Av, Malvern S E 4 Melbourne, Vic Australia

HARRIS, Kenneth Edwin, M A, M D (Cantab), F R C P (Lond), Senior Physician University College Hospital, Consulting Physician Royal Chest Hospital, Censor, Royal College of Physicians, Ex aminer in Medicine Universities of Cam bridge, London and Bristol and Conjoint Examining Board of England, Hosp Visitor King s Fund for London, *s* of late Dr Thomas Harris, M D, F R C P., Physician, Man chester Royal Infirmary, and late I M Brockbank, *m.* 1932, Edith I L Abbott M B, B S, (Lond), D P H (Eng) no *c* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, University Col lege Hospital B A (Honours), Fellowes Silver Medal for Clinical Medicine, Liston Gold Medal for Surgery, Erichsen Prize for Practical Surgery *Publications* Minor Medical operations (with E. I L Harris), 1938, Long Standing Heart Block, in Heart, 1929, Fibrillation and Quinidine, in Heart, 1929, Heart Disease in Pregnancy 100 cases, in Lancet, 1937 *Recreations* philately, photography *Address* 85 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Langham 6464

HARRIS, Brigadier Lawrence Anstie, C B E 1945, D S O 1937, M C, retd, *b* 1896, *s s* of A H Harris, formerly Com missioner, Chinese Maritime Customs Ser vice, *m* 1924, Dorothy Mary *s d* of F A England, Hibernian Bank, Dublin, no *c* *Educ* Tonbridge School, R M A, Wool wich Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1915 Served European War, B L F (France), 1915-1918 (M C), N W F India, 1919, 1920-21, 1922 Waziristan, 1937 (despatches twice, D S O), Burma (C B E) Retd, 1948 *Re creations* fishing golf *Address* Carrig, Killincarrig, Delgany, Co Wicklow, Eire *Club* United Hunts

HARRIS, Leonard Charles; Director of Ellerman and Bucknall Steamship Co Ltd, 1920 1948, President of Chamber of Shipping of U K, 1935, *b* 10 Aug 1878, *s* of Lewis Philip and Elizabeth Harris, *m* 1900 Harriett Ellis, six *s* one *d* *Educ* Dartford Grammar School Joined staff of Bucknall Brothers, 1890, now the Ellerman and Bucknall Steamship Co Ltd, has been member of many shipping and asso ciated committees *Address* c/o Westminster Bank 27 St Mary Axe, E C 3

HARRIS, Leonard Tatham, C S I 1921 *Educ* Falmouth Grammar School, Bath College New College, Oxford Entered I C S 1891, District Magistrate and Collector, Bangalore 1899, Head Assistant, 1902, Com missioner Coorg 1905 12, Collector and Agent, Vizagapatam, 1912-16, Ministry of Food, 1917 19 Agency Commissioner and Member, Board of Revenue, Madras, 1919 22, Secretary to the Government of Madras Revenue Depart ment, 1922-24, retired, 1924 *Address* Hangersley Height, Ringwood, Hants

HARRIS, Dr. Leslie J., Sc D Cantab D Sc Manc Ph D Cantab F R I C Fellow, Royal Soc of Medicine, Director of Dunn Nutritional Laboratory (Medical Research Council and University of Cambridge) since 1927, Member of Scientific Staff, Medical Research Council, since 1927, *b* Liverpool, 1898, *s* of John and Edith Harris, *m* 1927 Rose, *d* of Dr J Snowman two *s* *Educ* Liverpool Coll Dalton Hall, Univ of Manchester Emmanuel Coll, Camb Leblanc Medal, 1921, Meldola Medallist of Roy Inst Chem, 1925 member of Faculty of Biology 'B', and of Regent House Univ of Camb Assessor to Food Investiga tion Bd joint founder, first Hon Sec (1941 47) and Ex mem Council The Nutri tion Society Hon Sec, Internat Union of Nutritional Sciences, Mem Accessory Food-Factors Ctee (Med Res Council), Mem Ctee Biological Methods gp Soc of Public Analysts, Joint Ed of Br Journ of Nutri tion of Internationale Zeitschrift fur Vita minforschung and formerly of Br Journ of Social Medicine, Trustee Assoc of Scien tific Workers, Member of Cambridge Univ Educational Film Council, a Vice-Pres, Annual Meeting, B M A, 1948, Hon Sec Section I, 1st International Congress of Biochemistry, 1949 Vice Pres Ann Con gress of Roy Sanitary Inst 1951, Contrib of articles on Vitamins in British Encyclo pædia of Medical Practice in Annual Reviews of Biochemistry, 1932 35, in Chemical Society's Annual Reports, 1939-42, in Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, in Chambers's Encyclopædia, 1950, etc, Royal Institution Lectr on Vitamins, 1934 Boyle Lectr, Univ of Oxford, 1942 *Publi cations* Vitamins in Theory and Practice (1st edition 1935, 3rd edition 1938 Dutch, Polish and American editions, 1936-39), Vitamins and Vitamin Deficiencies, 7 vols 1939, etc, (with J Needham and others) Hopkins and Biochemistry, 1949, Vitamins, a Digest of Current Knowledge, 1951. Papers

in Proc. Roy. Soc., Biochem. J., Lancet, etc. *Address:* Dunn Nutritional Laboratory, Milton Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 55444; 22 Newton Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 4866.

HARRIS, Brigadier (Hon.) Lionel Herbert, C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1943); T.D. 1942; Controller of Research, G.P.O., since 1949; *b.* 15 April 1897; *s* of Thomas Harris, London; *m.* 1920, Daisy Edith Barkel, London; one *s. Educ* Sir Walter St. John's, London; Imperial College of Science. B.Sc. (Eng.), M.Sc. (Eng.), M.I.E.E. Served European War, 1914-18, Australian Signals, 1915-19; Engineering Dept., G.P.O., 1922-1939; 44th Home Counties Div. Signals, T.A., 1926, now Hon Col; War of 1939-45, commanded G.H.Q., Signals, 1941-42; C.S.O., Lines of Communication, 1942-43; Chief, Telecommunications, S.H.A.E.F., 1943-45; Regional Director, G.P.O. Scotland, 1945-49. Legion of Merit, U.S., 1945; Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, France, 1945 *Publication:* Signal Venture, 1951. *Address* 10 Littleton Crescent, Harrow, Middlesex *T.:* Byron 1402.

HARRIS, Mary Kathleen, C.B.E. 1941, R.R.C. 1940, *b.* 19 June 1885; *d.* of late David Barclay, Belfast; *m.* 1942, Capt. St. George Eyre Harris, O.B.E., M.D., R.A.M.C. (*d.* 1945). *Educ.:* privately. Q.A.I.M.N.S., 1914; served European War of 1914-18 (despatches); A.R.R.C. 1919; Matron, 1934; Principal Matron, 1939; served War of 1939-45 (despatches), Mediterranean Stations; Principal Matron, Middle East, 1940; Chief Principal Matron Middle East, 1942; retired from the Q.A.I.M.N.S., 1942. *Address:* (temp.: 2 King's Court, Alexandra Road, Farnborough, Hants) c/o Lloyds Bank, Farnborough, Hants.

HARRIS, Norman Charles, C.M.G. 1949; D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1916; Chm. Commissioners, Victorian Railways, Australia, 1940-1950; retd.; *b* 10 April 1887, *s* of Charles Joseph Harris and Isabella (*née* McKay); *m.* 1912, Rita May Wilson Moss; no *c. Educ.:* Scotch College, Melbourne, Australia; McGill University, Montreal, Canada. Special Apprentice, Canadian Pacific Railway, 1909-1911, Inspector of Piece Work, 1911; Asst. Engineer, Hydro-Electric Power Co., Tasmania, 1911-12; Draughtsman, Victorian Railways, 1913. Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut. and Capt., Australian Engineers, A.I.F., 1915; Major, 1916; Lieut.-Col., 1919; General Staff, 1926. Asst. Chief Mechanical Engineer, Vic. Railways, 1922, Chief Mechanical Engineer, 1928, Commissioner, 1933. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Talahena, Park St., Brighton, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* XB 2030. *Clubs:* Australian, Navy, Army, and Air Force, Legacy (Melbourne).

HARRIS, Rt. Hon. Sir Percy Alfred, P.C. 1940; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1932; D.L.; M.A.; L.C.C.; *b.* 1876; 2nd *s.* of Wolf Harris, 197 Queen's Gate; *m.* 1901; Frieda, 2nd *d.* of John Astley Bloxam, R.F.C.S.; two *s Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Graduated Honours in History, 1897; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1899; travelled round the world three times; lived in New Zealand three years; contested Ashford Division, Kent, 1906; Harrow Division of Middlesex, 1910; member L.C.C., S.W. Bethnal Green, 1907-34 and since 1946; chief Progressive Whip, 1912-15; Deputy Chairman London County Council, 1915-16; M.P. (L.) Harborough Division, Leicestershire, 1916-18; M.P. (L.) South-West Bethnal Green, 1922-45; Chief Whip Liberal Parliamentary Party, 1935-45; Deputy Leader, 1940-45; Hon. Sec. Central Association Volunteer Regiments, 1914; Hon. Assist. Direct. Volunteer Services, War Office, 1916; Chairman House of Commons All Party Panel, 1940-45; Vice-Pres. British American Assoc.; Treasurer Inter-Parliamentary Union, 1935-45 *Publications:* New Zealand and its Politics; London and its Government; Forty Years in and out of Parliament *Recreation:* golf. *Heir: s.* Jack Wolfred Ashford [*b.* 23 July 1906; *m.* 1933, Patricia, *o. d.* of A. P. Penman, Wahroonga. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Trinity Hall, Cambridge]. *Address:* Morton House, Chiswick Mall, W.4. *Clubs:* Reform, Eighty.

HARRIS, Percy Wyn, C.M.G. 1949; M.B.E. 1941; M.A. (Cantab.); Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Gambia since 1949; *b.* 24 Aug. 1903; *e. s.* of Percy Martin Harris, J.P., and Catherine Mary Davies; *m.* 1932, Mary M. Macdonald, *d.* of late Ranald Macdonald, C.B.E., Christchurch, N.Z.; one *s. Educ.:* Gresham's School; Caius College, Cambridge, 2nd Class Honours Science. Colonial Administrative Service, 1926, District Officer, Kenya, 1926-45; Settlement Officer (Kikuyu Land Claims), 1939-40; District Commissioner, Nyeri, 1941-43; Labour Liaison Officer, Kenya, 1943; Acting Labour Comr., 1944-46. Provincial Commissioner, Kenya, 1945; Chief Native Commissioner, 1947; with E. E. Shipton, 2nd ascent of Mt. Kenya, 1929; first visit to North Island, Lake Rudolf, 1931; member of Mount Everest expedition, 1933, and took part in first assault with L. R. Wager, reaching height of approx. 28,000 ft.; member Mount Everest Expedition, 1936. *Recreations:* sailing, flying. *Address:* Government House, The Gambia, W. Africa. *Club:* Alpine.

HARRIS, Richard Oliver, C.M.G. 1950; *b.* 24 Dec. 1894; *s.* of late Albert Harris, Hobart, Tasmania; *m.* 1923, Lilian Spode, *d.* of late Hon. Ellis Dean, Tasmania; (one *s.* decd.). *Educ:* Queens Coll., Hobart. Dir. Y.M.C.A., Hobart, 1934-38; Warden Hobart Marine Board, 1942-44, Alderman Hobart City Council, 1944-; Dep. Lord Mayor, 1946-1948, Member Hutchins School Board of Management, 1941-47; Chairman, 1946-47; Pres Hobart Rotary Club, 1941-42; Coroner and Territorial Justice of Peace, Lord Mayor of Hobart, 1948-49; Pres Aero Club, S. Tasmania, 1947-49; Chm. Southern Executive, Divisional Council, and Tasmanian Div. of Australian Red Cross Soc.; Pres. Royal Life Saving Soc. (Tasmanian Branch); Consul for Sweden at Hobart. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* 11 Quorn St., Sandy Bay, Hobart, Tasmania. *T.:* 9629. *Club* Athenæum (Hobart).

HARRIS, Richard Reader; M.P. (C.) Heston and Isleworth since 1950; Secretary National Association of Fire Officers since 1944; Secretary National Tyre Distributors Association since 1948; *b.* 4 June 1913; *s.* of Richard Reader Harris; *m.* 1940, Pamela Rosemary Merrick Stephens; three *d. Educ.:* St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate. Called to the Bar, 1941. Fire Service, 1939-1945. *Recreations:* golf, squash. *Address:* 5 Lancaster Gate, W.2. *T.:* Ambassador 5292. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

HARRIS, Sir Sidney West, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.B. 1916; C.V.O. 1918; formerly Assistant Under Secretary of State, Home Office; Pres. British Board of Film Censors since 1947; *b.* 1876; *m.* Emily Mary (*d.* 1940), *d.* of late George David Wilson, Darlington; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Queen's Coll., Oxford. Entered Home Office, 1903; Private Sec. to successive Home Secretaries, 1909-19; Asst. Sec. in charge of Children's Branch, 1919-34; Chairman of the Committee on the Social Services in Courts of Summary Jurisdiction, 1936; British representative on the Permanent Advisory Committee of the League of Nations for Social Questions, 1921-1939; British Representative on the Social Commission, United Nations, 1946; Chairman of Cttee. on Marriage Guidance, 1947; a Governor of King's College School. *Address:* 4 Highbury Road, Wimbledon Common, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 2682. *Club:* United University.

HARRIS, Thomas Emlyn, C B 1951, C B E 1946, M I Mech E M I E E, Dep Dir-Gen Ordnance Factories, Min of Supply, *b* 31 May 1894, 3rd *s* of Thomas and Mary Harris, Aberbeeg, Mon *m* 1924, Ann Davies two *s* *Educ* Univ Coll of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff (County Schol) Early training in S Wales coalfield and allied industries Metropolitan-Vickers, Manchester, special trainee and erection engineer, entered Woolwich Arsenal 1924, successively Shop Manager, Supt R O I Blackburn transferred to Head quarters Staff as Asst Director of Ordnance Factories, then Deputy Director Director and Deputy Director General *Recreations* motoring gardening photography *Address* 7 Hervey Road, Blackheath, S E 3 *Club* National Liberal

HARRIS, Thomas Maxwell, F R S 1948, Professor of Botany, University of Reading, since 1935 *b* 8 Jan 1903 *s* of Alexander Charles Harris and Lucy Frances Evans, *m* 1928, Katharine Massey, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Bootham, York Wyggeston School, Leicester, University College Nottingham, Christ's College, Cambridge (scholar) Natural Science Tripos Parts I and II, 1st Class Honours, London B Sc 1st Class Hons, Sc D Cambridge Member of Danish Expedition to E Greenland, 1926 1927, Demonstrator in Botany, 1928 Fellow of Christ's College, 1928 *Publications* Communications to Scientific Journals on Palaeobotany *Recreation* gardening *Address* University, Reading

HARRIS, Vincent; *see* Harris, E V

HARRIS, Captain Walter Kilroy, D S O 1918 M C F R G S F R E S (Life Fellow), Journalist, Lecturer Capt Drake Battalion (63rd) Royal Naval Division (Lieut Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve), *b* Mayfield, Newcastle, N S W 17 Feb 1889 *s* of Harry William Harris publisher Newcastle *m* 1926, Leila Berdina, *d* of G A Gott, Merritton Ontario *Educ* Newcastle Travelled extensively Australia Africa Europe 1910 13 received commission in Australian Command of Legion of Frontiersmen 1913 six months' confidential War Office work in America, 1915 enlisted as Trooper in K E H, commission in R N D 1915, Active Service, Mudros France Belgium (M C and two bars D S O de spatches) lecturing in U S A under Ministry of Information 1918, King's Messenger 1919 also lent to Colonial Office for duty with Oversea Settlement Committee (Government Emigration Department) Founder 1920, and first Hon Sec British Service Association (Australia), in 1921, on Publicity Staff Australian Commonwealth Immigration Office in 1922 founded American Australasian Bureau Chicago, during 1922 1923 was North American representative of Queensland and Tasmanian Tourist Departments *Publications* Outback in Australia or Three Australian Overlanders, 1913, 4th edition 1924, Something About Australia 1925 Kangaroo Land Glimpses of Australia, 1926, originator of Radio Travel Talks and author of numerous Radio Travel Talks and Radio Photologues on Australia New Zealand, Canada, Alaska, Yukon Territory Fiji, etc, for the Chicago Daily News and broadcast from many radio stations throughout the United States, contributor to many travel magazines also Contributing Editor, Compton's Encyclopaedia *Recreations* travelling and farming *Address* G P O Box 362 Cleveland, Ohio, U S A *Clubs* Overseas; Millions (Sydney)

HARRIS, Wilfred, M D, Cantab F R C P, late Captain R A M C (T) Consulting Physician to St Mary's Hospital and to Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Specialist in Diseases of the Nerves, 3rd *s* of late Surg Gen W H Harris, I M S, *b* Madras 1869, *m* 1906, Mabel, *e d* of late Rear Admiral Richard Mayne, C B, M P, two *s* one *d*. *Educ* Sherborne School, University College, Caius Coll, Camb After graduating in Natural Science Tripos at Camb in 1891, Entrance Scholarship at St. Mary's Hospital, later Resident two years Queen Square Hosp for Nervous Diseases Examiner in Medicine, Royal College of Physicians 1910 14, Examiner in Medicine, Durham University 1912 Cambridge University, 1913 *Publications* Neuritis and Neuralgia, The Facial Neuralgias, 1937, Morphology of the Brachial Plexus, 1939, numerous articles on Sciatica Headache, and other Nervous Diseases in various Text books and Medical Journals *Recreation* golf *Address* 11 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N W.1 *T* Welbeck 2708.

HARRIS, William Henry, C V O 1942, M A D Mus Oxon, F R C O, F R C M, Organist of St George's Chapel, Windsor, since 1933 Professor of Organ and Harmony Royal College of Music, *b* 1883 *m* Kathleen Doris *y d* of late J P Carter Redland Bristol, two *d* Organ Scholar R C M 1899, Organist of New College, Oxford 1919-28 of Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford 1928 33 Conductor of Oxford Bach Choir, 1926-33, President Oxford University Musical Society 1921, Director Balliol Concerts 1925-33, Conductor St George's Chapel Special Choir 1933, Conductor Slough Philharmonic Society, 1941-44 Windsor and Eton Choral Soc, 1944-49 President Royal College of Organists 1946 48 *Publications* include a Carnegie award, a setting of The Hound of Heaven for Baritone Solo, Chorus and Orchestra, Michael Angelo's Confession of Faith, for Solo Chorus and Orchestra, Psalm 103 for double Choir etc *Address* 12 The Cloisters, Windsor Castle *T* Windsor 824

HARRIS, Wilson; *see* Harris, Henry W

HARRISON, Alick Robin Walsham, C B E 1950 (O B E 1943), Fellow and Tutor in Ancient History, Merton College, Oxford since 1950, *b* 15 Nov 1900, *s* of late Rev A L and late Ethel Harrison, *m* 1932, Margaret Edith *e d* of Sir David Ross, *q v*, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Haileybury College, Merton College, Oxford Asst Master, Westminster School, 1923 30, Fellow, Tutor and Principal of Postmasters, Merton College, 1930, Ministry of Food, 1940 Private Secretary to the Minister, 1941-43 Under Secretary, 1948-50 *Address* The Tilt House 10 Brownswood Road Beaconsfield Bucks *T* Beaconsfield 835 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

HARRISON, Archibald Frederick, C B E 1947, Solicitor to the Ministry of Labour and National Service since 1949, *b* 1894, *s* of F W Harrison, journalist *m* 1923, Mabel Glendinning, two *d* *Educ* Appleby, Westmorland, Queen's College, Oxford Called to Bar 1919, Inner Temple *Address* 58 Nightingale Road, Rickmansworth, Herts *T* Rickmansworth 3849

HARRISON, Arthur Neville John, C I E 1936, *b* 15 Sept 1881, *s* of late John Henry Harrison I C S, *m* 1st 1914, Helen Zoe Foote (deceased) 2nd, 1934, Frances Mary De Havilland, no *c* *Educ* Cheltenham College, Lincoln College Oxford (scholar) Government of India P W D Accounts, 1904 Madras, 1905 9 Eastern Bengal Railway (Calcutta), 1909 14 Auditor Jodhpur Bikanir Railway (Rajputana) 1914 24 Chief Auditor Bombay Baroda and Central India Railway (Bombay) 1924-36, officiated Agent B B & C I Railway Bombay, 1933, 1934, and 1935, retired 1936; Treasurer of the International Zone of Tangier (Morocco), 1940, Deputy Military Accountant General Administration, Delhi, India, 1942 43, Admiralty Courier, 1945, Finances Officer to the Combined Siam Rice Commission, Bangkok, since 1945 *Recreations* golf, bridge *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament St, S W 1 *Clubs* Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay, etc

HARRISON, Beatrice; Cellist; *b.* Roorkee, N W P, India, *d* of Col J H C Harrison, R E. At ten years of age won Senior Gold Medal of Associated Board, at eleven became an exhibitor at Royal College of Music at fourteen a scholar there, under W E Whitehouse, studied with Hugo Becker and at Hochschule, Berlin, won the Felix Mendelssohn Prize, being the first cellist and the youngest student to do so, made her *début* as a soloist at Bechstein Saal, Berlin *Address* Woolborough Farm, Outwood, Surrey *T* Smallfield 94

HARRISON, Sir (Bernard) Guy, Kt, *cr* 1951, Chairman, Harrison & Sons, Ltd, since 1946, *b* 2 July 1885, *s* of Bernard Bowles Harrison, *m* 1907, Cicely Ann Vicat, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sevenoaks School Chairman J G Hammond & Co (Birmingham) Ltd, Collogravure Ltd, St Martin's Engraving Co Ltd, Nortier & Harrison Ltd, Hayes Mill Ltd, Director Harrison Properties Ltd, Printing Review Ltd Pres London Master Printers' Assoc, 1931-32, Pres British Federation of Master Printers, 1933 34 (now Hon Treasurer), Chm Printing & Allied Trades Research Assoc, 1943 44, Chm Joint Industrial Council (Printing & Allied Trades), 1939-45, Master of Stationers' Company, 1948 49 Governor North Western Polytechnic, Stationers' Company's School *Publications* occasional contributions to Astronomical and Ornithological Journals *Recreations* astronomy and ornithology *Address* Beenleigh Manor, Harbertonford Totnes *T* Harbertonford 234 *Club* Athenæum

HARRISON, Cecil Marriott; Headmaster of King's School Peterborough, since 1951 *b* 16 Mar 1911 *s* of late Tom Marriott Harrison Davidson's Mains Midlothian *m* 1944 Phyllis Edith McKenzie *Educ* Westminster School, Trinity College, Cambridge 1st Class Classical Tripos Pt I 1930, Pt II, 1932, B A 1932, M A 1936, Classical Sixth Form Master Nottingham High School, 1932, Dulwich College, 1934, Charterhouse, 1936 1947 Served War of 1939 45 R Signals 1940 46 Headmaster of Felsted School 1947-51 *Address* King's School Peterborough *T.* 2653 *Club* United University

HARRISON, Cecil Stanley, O B E 1951 Attorney General, Jersey, Channel Islands since 1948 *b* 17 November 1902 *yr s* of late Arthur Harrison, Rocqueberg Samarès, Jersey C I *m* 1927, Evelyn Jeanie *o d* of late Thomas Dixon Reid, Bangor Co Down, one *d* *Educ* Victoria College, Jersey Admitted to Bar of Royal Court of Jersey, 1925, called to English Bar Middle Temple, 1925 Solicitor General, Jersey, 1936 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* St Clair, Pontac Jersey, C I *T* Central 1676 *Club* United Sports

HARRISON, Major-General Desmond, C B 1946, D S O 1940, Member of Overseas Food Corporation, 1948, *b* 11 Nov 1896, *s* of R J Harrison, J P, *m* 1920, Kathleen Frances Hazley, one *s* (elder son killed 1945 serving in N W Europe) two *d* *Educ* Kilkenny College, Mountjoy School, Dublin, R M A, Woolwich, 2/Lt R E 1916, Capt 1926, Bt Major, 1934, Major, 1935, Temp Lt Col 1940, Acting Col 1941 Lt-Col 1942, Col 1944, Temp Maj Gen 1944, Maj-Gen 1947, service Egypt and Palestine in European War, 1914-1918, afterwards at home and in India, late R E serving in S E A C, retired pay, 1947 *Recreations* golf shooting, fishing *Address* Soames Place, Ropley, Hampshire *T* Ropley 3106 *Club* Army and Navy

HARRISON, Douglas Creese, D Sc (London), Ph D (Cantab) A R I C, Professor of Biochemistry, Queen's University, Belfast since 1935 *b* 29 April, 1901, *s* of Lovell and Lillian E Harrison M B E, J P, *m* 1926, Sylva Thurlow M A, Ph D, Philadelphia, U S A, one *s* *Educ* Highgate School, King's College London, Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge Keddey Fletcher Warr Research Studentship, 1925 28, Lecturer at Sheffield University, 1928-35 *Publications* various papers in the Biochemical Journal, Proc Roy Soc, Lancet, etc *Address* 4 Broomhill Park Central, Belfast. *T* Belfast 55685

HARRISON, Ven. Douglas Ernest William; Canon Residentiary of Sheffield Cathedral since 1942, Archdeacon of Sheffield since 1943, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Sheffield and Director of Ordinands, *b* 30 March 1903, *s* of E G Harrison, Downend, Bristol, *m* 1933, Monica Aileen, *d* of Rev A L F Baker, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bristol Grammar School, St John's College, Oxford (Scholar), Wycliffe Hall, Oxford 1st class Honours, Sch of Nat Sci 1925, M A 1928, Curate St John, Waterloo Liverpool, 1926 30, Chaplain St Peter's Hall, Oxford, and Curate of St Peter le Bailey, 1930 31, Chaplain Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1931 33 Vice Principal 1933 42, Acting Chaplain, Wadham College, Oxford, 1939 42 Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester, 1940 45, Select Preacher at Oxford, 1947-1948 *Publication* The Book of Common Prayer, 1946 *Recreations* carpentry, church architecture *Address* 393 Fulwood Road Sheffield 10 *T* Sheffield 31741

HARRISON, Sir Edward Richard, Kt *cr* 1925, Vice-President, Kent Archæological Society, *b* 19 June 1872, *o surv s* of late Benjamin Harrison of Ightham, Kent, *m* 1909 Elsie, *d* of late Rev Ralph Green Barrister, Middle Temple, 1901, entered Inland Revenue Department, 1894; Clerk to the Special Commissioners of Income Tax, 1914, Assistant Secretary, Board of Inland Revenue 1919, Director of Establishments, 1919, Chief Inspector of Taxes, 1922 32 Hon Sec Kent Archæological Soc, 1935 50 *Publications* A Digest and Index of the Official Reports of Tax Cases, 1907 Harrison of Ightham, 1928, The History and Records of Ightham Church 1932, Contributions to Archaeologia Cantiana *Address* Old Stones, Ightham, Kent *T* Boro Green 14 *Club* Kent County (Maidstone)

HARRISON, Major-General Eric George William Warde, C B 1945, C B E 1943, M C 1915, M A (hon) Oxford, *b* 23 March 1893, *s* of Major W C Warde Harrison, Indian Army *Educ* Cheltenham, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned R A 1913 European War France and Belgium, 1914 19, G S O II 58 Div and III Corps (despatches four times, M C, Crown of Italy, Bt Major), Staff College, Camberley, 1925-26, G S O II Lahore District, India, 1928 32, Major 1932, Bt Lt Col 1934, Commanding Oxford University O T C 1934-38, Lt Col 1939, Col 1939 War of 1939 45, C R A 12 Div, B R A Northern Ireland, C C R A 9 Corps, M G R A A F H Q, Comdr Surrey and Sussex District War Service North Africa and Italy, 1943 45 (despatches C B E, C B), Temp Maj-Gen 1944, A D C to the King, 1945-46 retired pay, 1946 *Publications* Riding, 1949, To Own a Dog 1951 *Recreations* shooting, fishing gardening painting Rugby football Mother Country XV 1919, Army 1920 Athletics represented England 1914 and 1920, Olympic Games 1924 Master R A Harriers, 1920 24, Staff Coll Drag 1925 1926, Lahore Hounds 1928 31, South Oxfordshire Foxhounds 1935 38 North Cornwall Foxhounds 1940 48 *Address* Tremeer, St Tudy, Bodmin, Cornwall *T* St Tudy 313 *Club* Army and Navy

HARRISON, Hon. Eric John; Vice-President of the Executive Council and Minister of Defence Production, Australia, since 1951, *b* 7 September 1892, *s* of Arthur Harrison, Birmingham, *m* 1st, 1920, Mary McCall (decd), three *d*, 2nd, 1944, Linda R, *d* of John Fullarton, one *d* *Educ* Crown Street School, Sydney, N S W. Served European War 1914-18,

Australian Imperial Force; War of 1939-45, Captain and Liaison Officer to U S Forces. Australian House of Representatives, 1931, re-elected 1934, 1937, 1940, 1943, 1946, 1949, Minister for Interior, 1934, Member of Joint Cttee. Public Works, 1937-43, Minister without Portfolio, 1938-39, Postmaster-General and Repatriation Minister, 1939-40, Minister for Trade and Customs, 1940 41, Member of Economic Cabinet, 1939-41, Dep Leader Liberal Party and Dep Leader of the Opposition, 1944-49 (actg Leader of Opposition, latter half 1948), Minister for Defence, 1949-50, Resident Minister for the Commonwealth of Australia in London, and Minister for the Interior, Australia, 1950-51 *Recreations* rowing (member Australian team, Henley-on-Thames, 1919), sailing, golf, reading *Address* Parliament House, Canberra, A C T

HARRISON, Ernest, C M G 1935, B Sc, *b* 30 July 1886, *s* of Thomas Harrison and Louise Goodwin, *m* 1st, 1911, Annie Gladys Anyan (*d* 1920), 2nd, 1925, Josephine flolliott Highett; four *s* *Educ*: Holmes Chapel, Edinburgh University, Ames, Ia, U S A Lecturer Grootfontein School of Agriculture, Cape Colony, 1910 12, Principal, School of Agriculture, Cedara, Natal, 1913-17, Dep Dir of Agriculture, Kenya Colony, 1921-30, Director of Agriculture, Tanganyika, 1930 37, Prof of Agriculture, Imperial Coll of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, B W I, 1938-43, 1943-47 Agricultural Consultant, Lima, Peru *Address* c/o Barclays Bank D C & O, Cockspur St, S W 1

HARRISON, Fred., M A, J P, *b.* 9 Nov 1865, *s* of late Joseph Harrison, of Carleton Grange, Skipton, *m* 1898, *d* of late Captain Mitchell, of Barnetby, Lincolnshire, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Giggleswick School, New Coll., Oxford (Scholar) 1st Classes in Mathematical Moderations and Final Schools, and in Natural Science (Physics), University Junior Mathematical Scholar, Physics Master at Manchester Grammar School, 1889 92, Head of the Engineering Side and Principal Physics Master at Dulwich College, 1892 1900, Head Master of the High School, Newcastle, Staffs, 1901-25 Mayor of Godalming, 1929-30; Fellow of the Physical Society *Recreations* tennis, golf, climbing *Address* Overdene, Godalming, Surrey *T* Godalming 475 *Club* Alpine

HARRISON, Rev. Chancellor Frederick, Canon-residentiary, Chancellor and Succentor of York Minster, and Prebendary of Laughton in York Minster; Librarian of York Minster; *b.* 17 July 1884; *s.* of late William and Mary Harrison; *m.* 1918, Helen (*d.* 1949), *d* of late T. A Wilson; one *s.* *Educ* King Edward VI School, Macclesfield, King's College, Cambridge University Extension Lecturer and Tutor, Liverpool University, 1908-11; Assistant Master, Rutherford College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1911-14; deacon, 1914; priest, 1915; Curate of Christ Church, Harrogate, 1914 18; Minor Canon and Headmaster of Choir School, Rochester Cathedral, 1918-19; Vicar-choral of York Minster, 1919-27; Lecturer, York Diocesan Training College, 1919-23; Chaplain, York County Hospital, 1924-27; Hon Secretary of the York Diocesan Board of Finance, 1929-43, Rector of Monkton, 1927-35; Canon of York and Prebendary of Langtoft in York Minster, 1932 1935; F.S.A.1923 41, B.A. (3rd cl Hist Trip part 1), 1905; (2nd cl. Hist Trip part 2), 1906; M A., 1910. *Publications* The Main Stream of European History, 1914; Contributor to Leaders and Landmarks of European History, 1913; York Minster, 1926; The Painted Glass of York, 1927, The Official Guide-book to York Minster, 1926; Yorkshire Supplement of Middle School History of England, 1936, Contrib. to Whitehall at York, 1934; Treasures of Illumination, 1937; York Minster Glass, 1937, Northumberland and Durham Supplement of Middle School History of England, 1937; English Illuminated MSS. (14th c), 1938, A Book about Books, 1943; The Medieval Man and his Notions, 1947; The Bible in Britain, 1947. *Recreations* music, archæology *Address:* The Chancery, York. *T.* York 2866

HARRISON, Geoffrey Wedgwood; C M G 1949, Counsellor, Foreign Office, since 1949, *b.* Southsea, 18 July 1908, *s* of late Lt -Comdr Thomas Edmund Harrison, R N, and Maud, *d* of Percy Godman; *m* 1936, Amy Katharine, *d* of late Rt Hon. Sir R H Clive, P C, G C.M G, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, King's College, Cambridge. Entered Foreign Office, 1932, served H.M. Embassy, Tokyo, 1935-37; H M. Embassy, Berlin, 1937-39, Private Sec to Parl. Under-Sec, F O., 1939-1941, First Sec, F O., 1941-45, Counsellor, H M Embassy, Brussels, 1945-47, British Minister in Moscow, 1947-49 *Recreations* riding, fishing, skiing, golf *Address* 12 Montagu Square, W 1. *T.* Welbeck 7915 *Club* Carlton

HARRISON, George Bagshawe, M A Cantab, Ph D London, Professor of English, University of Michigan, since 1949, *b* 14 July 1894, *s* of late Walter Harrison, Brighton, *m* 1919, Dorothy Agnes, *o d.* of late Rev Thomas Barker, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Brighton College, Queens' College, Cambridge (Classical Exhibitioner) Commissioned to 5th Battalion The Queen's Royal Regiment, and served in India and Mesopotamia, 1914-19, Staff Captain, 42nd Indian Infantry Brigade (despatches), 1st Class English Tripos, 1920, Assistant Master, Felsted School, 1920-22, Senior Lecturer in English, St Paul's Training College, Cheltenham, 1922-24, Assistant Lecturer in English Literature, King's College, University of London, 1924-27, Lecturer, 1927-29, Frederic Ives Carpenter Visiting Professor of English, University of Chicago, 1929, Reader in English Literature, University of London, 1929-43, Head of English Dept and Prof of English, Queen's Univ, Kingston, Ontario, Canada, 1943-49, lectured at Sorbonne, 1933, in Holland, 1940, Alexander Lectr, Univ of Toronto, 1947 War of 1939-45, R A S C and Intelligence Corps, 1940-43 *Publications* Shakespeare the Man and his Stage (with E A G Lamborn), Shakespeare's Fellows, Shakespeare (in Benn's Sixpenny Library), John Bunyan, a Study in Personality, England in Shakespeare's Day, An Elizabethan Journal, 1591-1594, A Second Elizabethan Journal, 1595-1598, A Last Elizabethan Journal, 1599-1603, A Jacobean Journal, 1603-1606, Shakespeare at Work, The Life and Death of Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex, 1937, The Day before Yesterday (a Journal of 1936), Elizabethan Plays and Players, 1940, Shakespeare's Tragedies, 1951, etc, Editor The Bodley Head Quartos, The New Readers' Shakespeare (with F. H. Pritchard), The Pilgrim's Progress and Mr Badman, The Church Book of Bunyan Meeting, Breton's Melancholike Humours The Lancaster Witches, 1612, The Earl of Northumberland's Advice to his son; translated and edited The Journal of De Maisse (with R A Jones); A Companion to Shakespeare Studies (with Harley Granville-Barker); The Letters of Queen Elizabeth; The Penguin Shakespeares, Contributor to The Road to Damascus, 1949, etc *Address* Department of English, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., U S A

HARRISON, Brigadier-General George Hyde, D S O 1917, *b* Forton, Gosport, 24 Sept. 1877, *s* of late Captain George Hyde Harrison, 55th Regt, *m* 1917, Mabel, *s d* of late John Parker Norfolk of Harewood, Leeds *Educ* United Services College, Westward Ho! Joined 1st Batt The Border Regt. as 2nd Lt from 3rd Militia Batt 1899, served South African War, 1899 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18; served in

Gallipoli and France, Commanded 11th Royal Sussex Regt, 1916 17, 62nd Batt. Machine Gun Corps, 1917 18, Brig-Gen 1918 (despatches, 1914 15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal, D S O, Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre, Brevet Lieut Colonel), commanded 1st Batt Border Regt. 1923 27, Col 1927, Commanded Poona Brigade Area, 1928 1931, 132nd (Middlesex and Kent) Infantry Brigade, T.A, 1931-34, retired pay, 1934, Colonel of Border Regt 1936-47 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, Guildford, Surrey *Club* United Service

HARRISON, George Leslie; President and Director, New York Life Insurance Co, 1941, Chairman of the Board, 1948, Director First Nat Bk of City of N Y, Radio Corporation of America, National Broadcasting Company, Inc, RCA Communications, Inc, Harper & Brothers, *b* San Francisco, Cal, 26 Jan 1887, *s* of Col George Francis Edward Harrison and Mary Ross Ray, *m* 1940, Alice Gertrude Gordon Grayson *Educ* Yale University, A B 1910 Hon M A 1929 Harvard Law School LL B 1913 Hon LL D Colgate, 1933, Wesleyan, 1934, admitted to Bar District of Columbia 1914, and New York, 1937, Legal Secretary to Justice Oliver W Holmes of the United States Supreme Court, 1913-14, Assistant General Counsel, 1914-18 and General Counsel, 1919 20, Federal Reserve Board, Deputy Governor Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 1920-28 Governor 1928 1936, President, 1936-41, served as Special Consultant to Secretary of War, 1943-46 Captain, American Red Cross, Overseas, 1918, Member Board of Incorporators, American Red Cross, 1936 47, Board of Directors New York Chapter since 1937, Co ordinator of Red Cross Emergency Relief in Greater New York, 1942, Vice-Chairman, New York Chapter, American Red Cross, Member New York State Banking Board, 1943, Vice-President, Chamber of Commerce, N Y, 1947, Director, Life Insurance Assoc of America, 1949, Director, Institute of Life Insurance, 1947, Life Trustee, Columbia University, 1941, Trustee, Foreign Service Educational Foundation Cttee for Economic Development, Army Relief Soc, Member, Cttee for Life Insurance of Dept of Commerce of City of N Y Advisory Cttee, E C A, Exec Cttee, Pilgrims of the United States Citizens' Cttee on Reorganization of Federal Govt Director, New York Heart Assoc, Inc, Incorporator and Director, The Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation Comm with Cross and Stars, Order of Polonia Restituta (Poland), 1928 Medal for Merit, 1946 *Address* 51 Madison Avenue, New York 10 N Y, U S A, 200 East 66 St, New York 21, N Y, U.S A *Clubs* Links Yale, Century Association, Newcomen Society of England Columbia University, Coffee House (New York) Turf and Field (Long Island), Metropolitan, Alfalfa (Washington, D C), Chevy Chase (Chevy Chase, Md)

HARRISON, Gerald Joseph Cuthbert; *b* 1895; *y s* of late John Robinson Harrison of Scalescough, near Carlisle, and of Croft House, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire; *m* Isobel Margaret, *o c* of James W Schmidt, Pooley Bridge, Cumberland; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse; Exeter College, Oxford Commissioned 2nd Lieut., R F A (T F), 1914, 3rd Lowland Brigade, 52nd Lowland Division; with E E F Sinai Palestine, Syria, 1916-19; demobilised Feb. 1919; retired Capt., R F A (T F); M P (U) Bodmin Division of Cornwall, 1924-29; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty 1926-1929 High Sheriff of Cumberland, 1945 46 *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* Wetheral by Carlisle *Clubs* Junior Carlton; County (Carlisle)

HARRISON, Sir Guy; *see* Harrison, Sir B G

HARRISON, Henry, O B E 1918, M C 1916, *b* 17 Dec 1867, *s* of Henry Harrison, J P, D L, Holywood and Ardkeen, Co Down, and Letitia Tennent *Educ* Westminster School (Queen's Scholar), Balliol College, Oxford M P (Parnellite Nat) Mid-Tipperary, 1890-92, 2nd Lt Royal Irish Regt, 1915; served European War, 1915-1918, Western Front, as Scout Officer (wounded, M C and Bar, O B E), invalided out as Lt, 1919, Sec of Irish Dominion League, 1920-21, in association with Sir Horace Plunkett Editor-Owner of Irish Truth (Weekly, Dublin), 1924 27, Irish Correspondent of The Economist, 1922 27, with Gen Sir Hubert Gough founded Commonwealth Irish Assoc (a Vice Pres), 1942 *Publications* Parnell Vindicated—The Lifting of the Veil, 1931, Ireland and the British Empire 1937, Conflict or Collaboration?, 1937, Parnell, Joseph Chamberlain, and Mr Garvin 1938 Ulster and the British Empire 1939, Help or Hindrance?, 1939, The Neutrality of Ireland 1940, pamphlets on Anglo-Irish economic and constitutional controversies, 1932-39 *Recreations* formerly squash racquets, golf, billiards, bridge, cricket and football *Address* Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Stephen's Green (Dublin)

HARRISON, Rear-Adm. (E) Hubert Southwood, C B E 1951 D S C 1941 Assistant Director of Dockyards, Admiralty, since 1946, *b* Glasgow, 7 Aug 1898, *s* of T S Harrison, *m* 1935, Beth Rowson Saynor *Educ* Trinity College, Glenalmond Cadet, R N, 1916 Midshipman, 1917, Sub-Lieut, 1918 Lieut (E), 1920, Lieut Comdr (E) 1927, Commander (E), 1930, Captain (E), 1941, Rear-Admiral (E), 1948 *Recreations* golf, sailing fishing *Address* Moreton, Bannerdown, Batheaston Bath *T* Batheaston 3383 *Club* United Service

HARRISON, James; M P (Lab) East Nottingham since 1945, *b* 30 Aug 1899 *s* of George Harrison, *m* 1924, Mary A Gladys Earnshaw, one *d* *Educ* London Labour College Employee of L M S. Railway Co, Executive Member of National Union of Railwaymen, Member National Civil Defence Institute, ex Member National Pensions Tribunal *Address* 270 Breedon Street, Long Eaton, Notts

HARRISON, His Honour Judge James Fraser; Judge of County Courts, Circuit No 6 (Liverpool, etc) since 1946, J P Counties of Lancaster and Chester *b* 7 May 1890, *s* of late James Fraser Harrison, Caerwys, Flintshire, *m* 1915 Betty, *er d* of late Alfred Broadhurst Bramhall Cheshire one *s* *Educ* Liverpool College, Sedbergh Liverpool University LL M (Hon) Liverpool University, 1942 Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1912, practised Liverpool and Northern Circuit, Army, 1914-18, Assistant Recorder of Liverpool 1929-40, Deputy Chairman Preston, Manchester and Liverpool County Quarter Sessions, 1938 40 Aliens Tribunal, 1939, a Dep Chm of Appeal Cttees for County of Lancaster since 1943 and Chester, 1943-1946, Hon Independent Referee Lancs and Ches Coal Mining Conciliation Board since 1945, H M Commissioner of Assize, Northern Circuit, 1946, Judge of County Courts, Circuit 5 (Salford, Bolton, etc), 1946-46 Gov. Liverpool College since 1947 *Address* 15A Alexandra Drive, Liverpool 17 *T* Lark Lane 3179. *Clubs* Artists, Constitutional (Liverpool)

HARRISON, Major-General James Murray Robert, C B 1936, D S O 1916, *b* 1880, *s* of late George Devereux Harrison of Fron Llwyd, Welshpool *m* 1924 Stella Mary, *er d* of late Dr V E Travers Smith and Mrs Travers Smith, 1 Gloucester Walk, W 8; *m* 1945, Carina Mary Marcelle *er d* of late Henry Stewart Anderson, Bishopthorpe,

York; one *d.* Entered R.A. 1900; Capt. 1910; Maj. 1914; Bt. Lt.-Col., Lt.-Col. 1918; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, Crown of Italy, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); Commander Royal Artillery, 55th (West Lancashire) Division, T.A., 1930-1932; Commandant School of Artillery, 1932-34; Maj.-Gen. R.A., Army Headquarters, India, 1935-36; Commander 2nd Anti-Aircraft Div., 1936-39; Lt.-Gov. of Jersey, 1939-40. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HARRISON, John Vernon, M.A., D.Sc.; Hon. Member Geological Society of Peru; Geologist, Demonstrator, Oxford Univ.; *b.* 16 March 1892; *s.* of late J. Frederick Harrison, M.Inst.C.E.; *m.* 1939, Janet Mitchell, *d.* of D. M. Dingwall, Flisk Newburgh, Fife. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Allan Glen's School, Glasgow; Glasgow University. Explored in Persia, Central and South America, West Indies, and Borneo. *Publications:* Papers on Geology and Geography. *Recreation:* hill-climbing. *Address:* The Cottage, Bagley Wood, nr. Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

HARRISON, John W. H.; *see* Heslop-Harrison.

HARRISON, Sir John Wyndham, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1922; *b.* 13 Jan. 1933; *s.* of Sir John Fowler Harrison, 2nd Bt., and Kathleen, *yr. d.* of late Robert Livingston, The Gables, Eaglescliffe, Co. Durham; *S.* father, 1947. *Heir:* *b.* Robert Colin, *b.* 25 May 1938. *Address:* The Red Cottage, Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorks. *T.:* Marton 56225.

HARRISON, Joseph Richard, C.S.I. 1946; C.I.E. 1942; *b.* 25 Feb. 1888; *s.* of late Richard William Harrison. Entered Indian State Railways, 1916; lent to Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 1918; Member of Indian Coal Committee, 1924; Superintendent of State Railway Collieries, 1925; Chief Mining Engineer, Govt. of India, Railway Board, 1934; President Indian Coal Grading Board; Chairman Wagon Supply Committee, Adviser on Overseas Coal Supplies to H.M. Govt. and Royal Indian Navy; Coal Commissioner, Govt. of India, 1946-49; F.G.S.; M.I.M.E. *Club:* Bengal (Calcutta).

HARRISON, Julius Allen Greenway, Hon. R.A.M.; F.T.C.L.; F.B.S.M.; conductor and composer; *b.* Stourport, 26 March 1885; *s.* *s.* of Walter H. and Henriette Harrison; *m.* 1st, 1913, Mary Eddison, Eastbourne; one *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Dorothy Helen Day, Baldock; one *s.* *Educ.:* Hartlebury Grammar School; Birmingham, under Sir Granville Bantock. Conducted for some years in Sir Thomas Beecham's Opera Co., and British National Opera Co., Royal Opera House, Covent Garden; co-conductor with Sir Landon Ronald, Scottish Orchestra; Musical Director to Hastings Corporation, 1930-40; late Conductor Handel Society, London; late Musical Director, Opera Class, Royal Academy of Music and Professor of Composition, Royal Academy of Music; Conductor of many Symphony Concerts, B.B.C., London Philharmonic Orchestra, London Symphony Orchestra, Hallé Orchestra, Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra, etc.; Director of Elgar Festival, Malvern, 1947; Member of Corp. of Trinity Coll. of Music, London; Conductor of Birmingham School of Music Symphony Orchestra, etc. *Works:* Mass in C for solo voices, chorus, organ and orchestra; Missa Liturgica for unaccompanied voices; Missa O Lux Beata Trinitas (unison voices and organ); Requiem of Archangels; Worcestershire suite; Blessed Damozel; Rhapsody for Baritone Voice and Orchestra; Cornish Sketches and Autumn Landscape for String Orchestra; Rhapsody, Bredon Hill, for Violin and Orchestra; Radio Operetta, A Fantasy of Flowers; Incidental Music to Radio Plays; Troubadour Suite for Strings, Horns and Harp; Sonata for Viola and Piano; many choral works, songs, part-songs, pianoforte, organ, instrumental pieces, and chamber music. *Publications:* Brahms and his Four Symphonies; Contributor to the Musical Companion, the New Musical Educator and Antonin Dvořák, His Achievement. *Address:* The Greenwood, Ox Lane, Harpenden. *T.:* Harpenden 478.

HARRISON, Colonel Lawrence Whitaker, C.B. 1946; D.S.O. 1915, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.E.; Vice-Pres. Union Internationale contre le Péril Vénérien; Hon. Treas., British Federation against the Venereal Diseases; Chairman, Venereologists Group, B.M.A., from 1948; late Adviser on Venereal Diseases, Ministry of Health; late Hon. Consultant on Venereal Diseases, British Post-Graduate Medical School; F.R.S.M.; Hon. Member (President, 1923-25 and 1938-1942) Medical Society Study of Venereal Diseases; *b.* 2 April 1876; *y.* *s.* of late Jonathan A. Harrison, M.D., J.P., Haslingden, Lancs; *m.* 1905, Mabel Alice, *y. d.* of late Col. E. J. Fairland, A.M.S.; two *s.* two *d.* Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1902; Major, 1911; Lieut.-Col. 1915; Hon. Physician to the King and Bt. Col. 1917; retired, 1919; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Mons star); Ed. 1925-42, Brit. Journal of Venereal Diseases. *Publications:* The Diagnosis and Treatment of Venereal Diseases in General Practice, 4th ed., 1931; A Manual of Venereal Diseases for Students, 1920; The Modern Diagnosis and Treatment of Syphilis, Chancroid, and Gonorrhœa, 1924; Venereal Disease Guide for Practitioners working under Provisions of Circulars of Ministry of Health, 2226 and Dept. of Health for Scotland No 50/1941; part author of Gonococcal Infections; Manual of Venereal Diseases by Officers of the R.A.M.C.; and A System of Syphilis by D'Arcy Power and J. Keogh Murphy; articles in Med. Res. Council's System of Bacteriology, Choyce's System of Surgery, and Price's Practice of Medicine, 5th edition, 1936; in British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice, in Dictionary of Practical Medicine, and Oxford Index of Therapeutics; in Bulletin of Hygiene, and 13th ed. new vols. Encyclopædia Britannica; numerous (120) articles on bacteriology and V.D., medical journals since 1904. *Address:* 68 Eccleston Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 7485. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HARRISON, May; violinist; *b.* Roorkee, India. *Educ.:* Royal College of Music under Arbos and Rivarde; later in St. Petersburg under Prof. Auer, after which toured Europe. *Address:* 647 Nell Gwynn House, Sloane Avenue, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 6967.

HARRISON, Rex Carey; Actor; *b.* 5 March 1908; *s.* of William R. Harrison; *m.* 1934, Marjorie Noel Collette Thomas; one *s.*; *m.* 1943, Lilli Palmer; one *s.* *Educ.:* Birkdale Preparatory School; Liverpool College. Joined theatrical profession, 1924, at Liverpool Repertory Theatre; first appearance on London stage, 1930, Rankin in The Ninth Man, at Prince of Wales Theatre; made first appearance on New York stage at Booth Theatre, 1936, as Tubbe Barrow in Sweet Aloes; played in French Without Tears at Criterion, 1936-37-38, and at Haymarket Theatre, 1939-41, in Design for Living (Leo) and No Time for Comedy (Gaylord Esterbrook); (Maxwell Anderson's) Anne of the Thousand Days, Schubert Theatre, New York, 1948-49; in The Cocktail Party, at New, London, 1950. Began acting in films, 1929. Best known Films: Storm in a Teacup, 1936; St. Martin's Lane, 1937; Over the Moon, 1938; Night Train to Munich, Major Barbara, 1940-41; Blithe Spirit, 1944; I live in Grosvenor Square, 1944; The Rake's Progress, 1945; (Hollywood, 1945) Anna and the King of Siam, 1946; The Ghost and Mrs. Muir, 1947, The Foxes of Harrow, 1947; (Galsworthy's) Escape (in England), 1948; Unfaithfully Yours (in America), 1948;

The Long Dark Hall, 1951. In 1942 volunteered in R.A.F.V.R. *Recreations:* riding golf, tennis, gardening. *Address:* c/o M.C.A. (London) Ltd., 28 Brook St., W.1. *Clubs* Green Room, Buck's; Players', Lamb's (New York).

HARRISON, Air Vice-Marshal Richard, C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1943; D.F.C.; A.F.C.; late R.A.F.; *b* 29 June 1893; *s.* of late Mansfield Harrison, Pocklington, Yorks; unmarried. *Educ.:* Highgate; Scarborough College; Sheffield Univ. European War, 1914-19 (despatches); Palestine; Iraq (despatches twice); Egypt; War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice); retired, 1946. Officier Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre (France) *Clubs:* Royal Air Force, United Service; Yorkshire (York).

HARRISON, Professor Ronald George; Derby Professor of Anatomy, University of Liverpool, since 1950, *b.* 5 Apr 1921; *s.* of James Harrison and Alice Hannah Harrison (*née* Edmondson), *m.* 1945, Marjorie Gooding, Fairfield, St. Philip, Barbados, B.W.I.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Ulverston Grammar School; Oxford University. B.A. (Oxfd.), 1942; B.M., B.Ch. (Oxfd.), 1944, M.A. (Oxfd.), 1946; D.M. (Oxfd.) 1949. Demy, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1939-42; Pres., O.U. Scientific Club, 1942; Junior Gynæcological House Surgeon, Nuffield Dept. of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Oxford, 1943, Gynæc. and Obst. House Surgeonships, Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, 1944-45, Demonstrator and Lecturer, Dept. of Human Anatomy, Univ. of Oxford, 1945-49. Lecturer in Anatomy, Ruskin School of Drawing and Fine Art, 1946-50; Univ. Demonstrator, Dept. of Human Anatomy, Univ. of Oxford, 1949-50; Lecturer in Anatomy, Pembroke Coll., Oxford, 1950. *Publications* various papers in Brit. Jl. Urology, Nature, Jl. Experimental Biology, Jl. Anat., etc. *Recreations:* golf, music and Renaissance Art. *Address* 12 Bryanston Road, Prenton, Birkenhead *T.* Mountwood 2144. *Club.* University (Liverpool).

HARRISON, Ross G.; Sterling Professor of Biology, Emeritus, Yale University; Chairman, National Research Council, U.S.A., 1938-46; *b* 13 Jan. 1870; *s.* of Samuel Harrison and Katherine Diggs; *m.* 1896, Ida Johanna Lange; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Johns Hopkins University (A.B. 1889; Ph.D. 1894); University of Bonn (M.D 1899). Lecturer in Morphology, Bryn Mawr College, 1894-95; Instructor in Anatomy, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1896-97; Assoc. in Anatomy, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1897-99; Assoc. Prof. of Anatomy, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1899-1907; Bronson Prof. of Comparative Anatomy, Yale Univ., 1907-27; Sterling Prof. of Biology, Yale Univ., 1927-1938; Chairman, Dept. of Zoology, Yale Univ., 1912-38; Director of Osborn Zoological Laboratory, Yale Univ., 1918-38; Managing Editor, Journal of Experimental Zoology, 1904-46; Hon. Sc.D. Cincinnati, Michigan, Trinity (Dublin), Harvard, Yale, Columbia, Chicago; Hon. Ph.D., Freiburg; Hon. M.D., Budapest; LL.D. Johns Hopkins Lecturer: Harvey Society; Dunham, Harvard; Croonian, Royal Society; Linacre, Cambridge; Silliman, Yale. Member Council, National Academy of Science, 1932-46; Foreign or Corres. Member of several European academies; Royal Society, Zoological Society. *Publications:* numerous scientific papers. *Recreations:* gardening, mountain climbing *Address:* 142 Huntington Street, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A. *T.:* New Haven 6-6571. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Yale, (N.Y.)

HARRISON, Ven. Talbot D.; *see* Dilworth-Harrison.

HARRISON, Brigadier Thomas Carleton, C.B.E. 1945; T.D. 1949; D.L. Middx., 1947; J.P. County of London, 1950; Joint Managing Director, Gillette Industries Ltd., since 1946; Director and Vice-Pres., Gillette Safety Razor Company, Boston, U.S.A., since 1948; *b.* 1896; *s.* of late Stanley Carleton Harrison, Tyn-y-Rhos Hall, nr. Chirk, N. Wales; *m.* 1924, Mary Anne Peabody, *d.* of late James Riddle, Norfolk, Va., U.S.A.; one *s* one *d. Educ.* Denstone College, Staffordshire. Served in European War, 1914-19, with R.A. (T.F.); War of 1939-45, rejoined R.A. (T.A.), 1939, Major, Lt.-Col., 1940; Brig., 1942. *Recreation* golf. *Address.* 34 Albion Gate, Hyde Park Place, W.2. *T.* Ambassador 6996; Willingtons, Long Wittenham, Abingdon, Berks. *T.* Clifton Hampden 39. *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Empress.

HARRISON, Sir Thomas Dalkin, Kt., *cr.* 1942; Solicitor and Legal Adviser, Ministry of Health, since 1934; *b* 30 March 1885; *s.* of John Harrison, Middlesbrough; *m.* 1st, 1913, Margaret Blanch Cave, *d.* of late Rev. E. J. F. Johnson, Rector of Sarsden, Oxfordshire; one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1927, Clarice, *d.* of late Charles Lockstone, Bristol. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Christ Church, Oxford. Solicitor, 1912; Inns of Court O.T.C., 1914; 9th Bn. Hampshire Regt. (T.A.), 1915–19; Legal Branch, Ministry of Transport, 1919-1923; Treasury Solicitor Dept. (Ministry of Transport Branch), 1923-28; Asst. Solicitor Ministry of Health, 1929-33. *Recreation* golf. *Address:* Gable Cottage, Christchurch Road, Sidcup. *Club:* United University.

HARRISON, Hon. Mr. Justice, William Henry, D.S.O. 1918, K.C. 1923, LL.D.; Hon. D.C.L. (Univ. of King's Coll., N.S.), Judge Supreme Court of New Brunswick Appeal and Chancery Divisions since 1935; Past-President New Brunswick Command Canadian Legion B.E.S.L.; Past-President St. George's Society and Canadian Club; Member of Senate, University of New Brunswick; Trustee, Beaverbrook Scholarships; Director N.B. Museum, *b.* Saint John, N.B., 25 Sept. 1880, *s.* of Legh Richmond Harrison and Susan Louise Thorne, both Canadians, descendants of United Empire loyalists; *m.* 1909, Constance Roy, *d.* of Dr. P. R. Inches, Saint John, N.B.; three *d. Educ.:* Rothesay Collegiate School; University of New Brunswick; Harvard Law School, B.A. 1900, LL.B. 1903, LL.D. 1936. Reporter of Supreme Court, New Brunswick, 1908-19; served overseas as Lieut.-Colonel commanding 2nd Canadian D.A.C., 1914-19 (D.S.O., despatches three times); commanded 3rd N.B. Medium Brigade Artillery, 1919-22; Member New Brunswick Legislative Assembly, 1925-35; President Executive Council, 1931-33; Attorney-General of New Brunswick, 1933-35; Chairman Board of Referees for Canada under Excess Profits Tax Act, 1940-44; Anglican A.F. and A.M. Scottish Rite. *Publications:* Reports Supreme Court of New Brunswick, volumes 39 to 46 inclusive. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* 142 Mount Pleasant Avenue, Saint John, N.B. *Clubs:* Riverside Golf and Country, Union, Cliff (Saint John); Mount Royal (Montreal).

HARRISON-WALLACE, Captain Henry Steuart Macnaghten, D.S.O. 1940; Royal Navy; *s.* of late Hon. James Harrison, Hordley Estate and Custos of St. Thomas, Jamaica, and Caroline, *d.* of Major-General H. Page; *m.* 1923, Eileen Constantia (*d.* 1944), *d.* of Sir Henry McCallum, G.C.M.G.; one *d.*; *m* 1946, Barbara, *widow* of Capt. Frank Belville and *d.* of late Herbert Stourton. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia, Dartmouth; R.N. College, Greenwich. Went to sea as Midshipman in 1899; served throughout European War, 1914-18, as Gunnery Commander H.M.S. Emperor of India, and in command of H.M.S. Caledon, Grand Fleet (despatches); retired as Captain, R.N., in 1923; Director of several public companies; rejoined Navy, 1939; Norwegian Expeditionary Force, 1940 (D.S.O.); Captain H.M.S. Quebec, 1941-42; Headquarters Staff

Combined operations and Admiralty Naval Staff, 1942-44, Invasion of Normandy, 1944, Captain of Landing Barges, reverted to retired list R N 1945 *Recreations* shooting, salmon fishing, and golf *Address* Titlarks Hill House, Sunningdale, Berks *T* Ascot 1193 *Clubs* Carlton, City of London, Royal Thames Yacht.

HARRISSON, Sydney Thirlwall, C M G 1908, O B E 1919, *b* Apr 1865 *s* of late H L Harrisson, and Clara Julia de Thirlwall, unmarried *Educ.* Blackheath Assist Accoun, P W D Gold Coast Colony 1894 Chief Accountant, 1897 98 Assist Accountant, W African Frontier Force, 1898 99, Chief Accountant, 1899 Treasurer, Northern Nigeria, 1900 8, Comptroller of Customs, Barbados 1908, permanently invalided from West Africa holds medal and clasp for 1897 98, retired 1925 *Club* East India and Sports.

HARRISSON, Tom, D S O 1946, Director of Mass Observation, Government Ethnologist and Curator of the Museum, Sarawak, 1947, *b* 26 Sept 1911, *s* of late General G H Harrisson and D Cole, *m* 1941, Mrs Betha Clayton, *d* of late T Pellatt, Durnford School, Dorset, one *s Educ* Harrow Pembroke College Cambridge Biological upbringing and training, left Harrow (where wrote standard book on the birds of the district) to go on Oxford University Expedition to Arctic Lapland, spent time in uninhabited British islands, in Central Borneo where led large Oxford Expedition, and then for two years in New Hebrides, Western Pacific one year living among cannibal mountain tribes of Malekula—Cuthbert Peak award of Royal Geographical Society On return to England, 1938 determined, instead of studying primitive people, to study the cannibals of Britain so started with Charles Madge new type of social research organisation called Mass-Observation Radio critic Sunday Observer, 1941 44, served in K R R C, Green Howards and Reconnaissance Corps, 1942 44, Paratroop Major with Special Operations Executive, 1944-45 (D S O), first white man to be dropped in Borneo, to organise guerillas in Sarawak and Dutch Borneo prior to Allied landings, Officer Administering Interior Borneo for Military Administration, 1946, Ethnological Expedition for Sarawak Govt to Kelabit Plateau, Central Borneo, 1947 48 Member R I I A, F R G S, F B Ps S, Life Fellow Royal Economic Society, Fellow Royal Anthropological Institute *Publications* Birds of N W Middlesex, 1930, The Great Crested Grebe Census, 1931, numerous papers in scientific journals on biological studies and exploratory work, 1932-36, Savage Civilisation, 1937, Borneo Jungle, 1938 Living Among Cannibals, 1942 Mass Observation, 1937, Britain, by Mass Observation, 1939, War begins at Home, 1940, Home Propaganda, 1941, People in Production, 1942, The Pub and the People, 1943, People's Homes, 1943, articles on sociological subjects in New Statesman, Spectator, etc, 1937 46, papers on ethnology of S E Asia in Journals of Asiatic Society, Polynesian Society, South Seas Society, Man, etc, 1948-49 *Recreations* living among strange people and listening to them talk about themselves, collecting Victorian objects *Address* 82 Ladbroke Road, W 11, c/o The Museum, Kuching, Borneo *T* Park 6517 *Clubs* Reform, Travellers', Special Forces.

HARROD, Frances M. D.; novelist and student of painting, *b* 15 Dec 1856, *y d* of John Forbes Robertson art critic and sister of late Sir Johnston Forbes Robertson, *m.* H D Harrod (*d* 1919) New College, Oxford, *s* of Henry Harrod of Aylsham, Norfolk, F S A, one *s Educ* France and Italy, studied Art under Brangwyn and at the Slade School *Publications* The Potentate; Odd Stories, The Hidden Model, Mother Earth; What we Dream, The Taming of the Brute, The Wanton, The Devil s Pronoun, The Horrible Man, The Triumphant Rider; Lovers, Trespass, Stained Wings; Temperament, etc *Address* 51 Campden Hill Square W 8

See also R F Harrod

HARROD, Roy Forbes, F B A, Hon Dr (Law), Poitiers, Student of Christ Church since 1924, Joint Editor of Economic Journal, *b* 13 Feb 1900, *s* of Henry Dawes Harrod and Frances Marie Desirée Harrod, *q v*, *m* 1938, Wilhelmine, *e d* of late Capt F J Cresswell, The Norfolk Regt, and of Lady Strickland, *q v*, two *s Educ* Westminster School (Scholar), New College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st class in Lit Hum, 1921, 1st class in Modern History, 1922 Enlisted, Sept 1918, Lecturer at Christ Church, 1922 24, Junior Censor, 1927-29, Senior Censor, 1930-31, Member of the Hebdomadal Council of Oxford University, 1929-35, Bodleian Library Commission, 1930-31, University Lecturer in Economics, 1929 37 and since 1946, President of Section F of British Association, 1938, served under Lord Cherwell in Mr Churchill's private statistical staff in Admiralty, 1940, and in Prime Minister's office, at full time, 1940-42, and subsequently in advisory capacity also statistical adviser in Admiralty, 1943 45, Member of Council of the Royal Economic Society since 1933, Member of U N Sub-Commission on Employment and Economic Stability 1947 50, Fellow of Nuffield College, 1938 47 *Publications* International Economics, 1933, The Trade Cycle, an Essay, 1936, Britain's Future Population, 1943, A Page of British Folly, 1946, Are These Hardships Necessary ?, 1947 Towards a Dynamic Economics, 1948, The Life of John Maynard Keynes 1951 And So It Goes On 1951 Papers in the Economic Journal, the Quarterly Journal of Economics Economica Mind etc *Address* Christ Church Oxford *T* Oxford 4256 *Club* Athenæum

HARROP, Angus John, M A, Litt D (N Z), Ph D (Camb.) Editor The New Zealand News (London) acting European Editor, Sydney Daily Mirror Cable Service, *b* Hokitika, N Z, 7 March 1900, *s* of A N Harrop, Lands and Survey Department *m* Hilda Mary, *d* of J A Valentine, O B E, B A, former Senior Inspector of Schools Taranaki, N Z one *s* one *d Educ* Waitaki School, Canterbury University College, N Z, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, Senior Scholar in History, University of N Z, 1921, M A, 1st Class Honours in History, 1922, joined staff of The Press Christchurch 1921, entered Caius College, 1923 Ph D, 1925, Editorial Department Daily Mail (London), 1925 28 founded The New Zealand News (London), 1927, Representative in England of the University of New Zealand 1931-43 Member of Executive Council of Universities Bureau of the British Empire 1931-44, Member R I I A *Publications* The Romance of Westland, 1923, England and New Zealand, 1926, The Amazing Career of Edward Gibbon Wakefield, 1928; Touring in New Zealand, 1935, England and the Maori Wars, 1937, My New Zealand 1939, New Zealand after Five Wars, 1947 new edn The Long White Cloud by W Pember Reeves, with additional chapters, 1950, Contributor to the Cambridge History of the British Empire *Recreations* gardening, squash rackets *Address* 7 Northiam, Woodside Park, N 12 *T* Hillside 3589. *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, P E N, Press

HARROWBY, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1809) **John Herbert Dudley Ryder,** J P Baron Harrowby, 1776, Viscount Sandon, 1809, partner in Coutts & Company s Bank Lord Lieutenant of Staffordshire, 1927-48, *b* 1864; *s s* of 4th Earl of Harrowby and Susan *d* of late Villiers Dent, *S* father 1900, *m* 1887, Hon Mabel Danvers Smith, D B E, *y. d* of late Rt Hon W H Smith, M P, and 1st Viscountess Hambleden, one *s* one *d Educ* Trinity Coll, Camb Held commission in Staffordshire

Yeomanry; M.P. (C.) for Gravesend, 1898-1900. *Heir:* s. Viscount Sandon, *q.v.* *Address:* Sandon Hall, Stafford; Burnt Norton, Campden, Gloucestershire. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Lady Frances Ryder.

HARROWING, Lt.-Col. Wilkinson Wilberforce, D.S.O. 1940; J.P.; R.A.R.O.; *b.* 5 Sept. 1898; *s* of late Sir John Harrowing; *m.* 1926, Ruth Elspeth Moubray. *Educ.:* Rugby School; Clare College, Cambridge. R.M.C., Sandhurst. J.P. 1950-. Served European War, France, Italy, 1917-18, Iraq, 1920-21; N.W.F.P., 1934-35. B.E.F., 1940 (despatches, D.S.O.); N. Africa 8th Army, 1943; R.A.F. Levies (Iraq), 1943-46. *Recreations:* ski-ing and sailing. *Address:* Boyke Manor, Ottinge, Elham, Kent. *T:* Lyminge 87173 *Club:* United Service.

HARRY, Philip A.; Cons. Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeon, Rochdale Infirmary; *b.* Kingston, Jamaica; *s.* of Archippus Harry, M.D., Kingston, Jamaica; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh; London; Berlin. Diploma in Tropical Medicine; Diploma in Public Health; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine. *Publication:* Eye Diseases in School Children. *Recreation:* badminton. *Address:* Dolebury House, Churchill, Somerset.

HARSCH, Joseph Close; Commentator British Broadcasting Corporation; Correspondent Christian Science Monitor; *b.* Toledo, Ohio, 25 May 1905, *s.* of Paul Arthur Harsch and Leila Katherine Close; *m* 1932, Anne Elizabeth Wood; three *s. Educ.:* Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. (M.A.); Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (B.A.). Joined staff Christian Science Monitor, 1929; Washington corresp., then foreign corresp.; Asst. Director, Intergovt. Cttee, London, 1939; Monitor Corresp. in Berlin, 1940, S.W. Pacific area, 1941 and 1942. Began radio broadcasting, 1943 *Publications:* Pattern of Conquest, 1941; The Curtain Isn't Iron, 1950. *Address:* 2808 N. Street, N.W. Washington, D.C.; Care C.S. Monitor, Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Century (New York).

HART, Alfred H., F.R.I.B.A. (retired); (Hart and Waterhouse) Architect; *s.* of H. W. Hart; *m.* Ethel Adeline Mills (*d.* 1945); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Royal Academy Schools. Articled to Jas Edmeston, and Assistant to late Sir Ernest George, R.A.; awarded Gold Medal in Architecture at Royal Academy in 1891, and other distinctions; has travelled largely and studied architecture in many European countries; past Hon. Sec. and Vice-President Architectural Association; has practised architecture since 1894, and has designed and carried out the following buildings, some in collaboration with late P. L. Waterhouse: Trafalgar House, Charing Cross, Parkside, Albert Gate; Roy. Colonial Institute (remodelling); The Pryors, Hampstead; Clapham Maternity Hospital; School buildings at Brighton, Swanage, etc., and numerous Private Houses in different parts of the country; has designed and carried out additions to Cuddesdon College, Oxford, and designed and erected important Business Premises in London; associated with Sir Herbert Baker and his partner A. T. Scott in the reconstruction of the Royal Empire Society's Building, Northumberland Avenue. *Publications:* many drawings of historical architecture in the Architectural Association Sketch Book; has exhibited designs in architecture and water-colour drawings on many occasions at the Royal Academy. *Recreations:* golf, water-colour drawing. *Address:* Bridge Close, Burton Bradstock, Dorset. *T.:* Burton Bradstock 270.

HART, Basil H. L.; *see* Liddell Hart.

HART, Bernard, C.B.E. 1945; M.D., F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Fellow of University College, London; Consulting Physician Psychological Medicine, University College Hospital, London; Consulting Physician in Psychiatry, National Hospital, Queen Square, London; Consultant Adviser to Ministry of Health; *m.* 1912. Mabel Spark. *Educ.:* University College School, College and Hospital. Formerly Lecturer in Psychiatry, Univ. Coll. Hosp. Medical School; Lecturer on Psychopathology, Maudsley Hosp; Lecturer at Maghull Military Hosp.; Physician to the Special Hosp. for Officers, Palace Green, Hon. Consultant in Mental Diseases to London Military Hospitals; Examiner in Psychiatry University of Cambridge; Goulstonian Lecturer Royal College of Physicians, London. *Publications:* Psychopathology; The Psychology of Insanity; various papers on medical and psychological subjects. *Recreations.* history and biography. *Address:* 67 Pashley Rd., Eastbourne, Sussex. *T.:* Eastbourne 2067. *Club:* Athenæum.

HART, Cecil Augustus, T.D., D.Sc. (Eng.) Lond., Ph.D. (Lond.); M.I.C.E., F.R.I.C.S., A.M.I.Struct.E., Member American Society of Photogrammetry, F.R.G.S.; Chartered Civil Engineer, Surveyor and Struct. Eng.; Hon. Lt.-Col R.E.; Vice-Chancellor University of Roorkee, U.P., India, since 1950; *b.* 4 Nov. 1902; *s.* of late Edwin A. Hart, Dover; *m.* 1928, Elsie Hilda Boddington, *d.* of late William Jordan, Surbiton, Surrey *Educ.:* Dover Grammar School; University College, London. Dover Engineering Works, 1919-20; Kitchener Schol., 1920; B.Sc. (Eng.) Lond. 1st Cl. Hons. and Dip in Civil and Municipal Eng. (U.C.L.) with distinction, 1923; Asst. Engineer on various public works schemes, 1923-26; Asst in Municipal Engineering and Surveying, U.C. London; Asst. Lecturer, Lecturer; Sen. Lecturer, Consultant in Development Schemes and Surveys, 1936; M.Sc (Eng.) Lond., 1933; Ph.D. Lond. for thesis on Air Survey, 1939; D.Sc. (Eng.) Lond. 1950. Appointed Tutor in Engineering at College of Estate Management, London, 1939; served War of 1939-1945; mobilised with T.A. (U.L.O.T.C.); B.E.F., France, with 13th (Field Survey) Coy. Sept. 1939, subsequently G.H.Q. till May 1940, served in War Office, Air Ministry, Middle East and S.E. Asia; was in charge of Air Survey Research during considerable part of War and was responsible for devel of application of radar to air survey (awarded Murchison Grant of R. Geog. Soc. 1946); demobilised with rank of Hon. Lt.-Col. R.E., 1946 (T.D.). Prof. of Surveying and Photogrammetry, Univ of London (Univ. Coll.), 1946-50 (first chair in this country); Comd. Univ. of Lond. U.T.C. (T.A.), 1949-50.; Hon. Lt.-Col. N.C.C. (India) 1950 Member Expert Commission to R.Tech Univ., Stockholm, 1946; Air Photography Research Cttee., Ministry of Supply, 1946-50; Joint Advisory Survey Board, Air Survey Sub-Cttee., 1946-1950; Board of Management Assoc. for Planning and Regional Development, 1946-1950; Council of Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors, 1947-50; Council Institute of Navigation, 1948; Editorial Board International Society of Photogrammetry; Corresp. Member Internat. Assoc. of Geodesy; Survey Cttee. R. Geog. Soc., 1946-50. Council, Institn. of Surveyors (India), 1950; Member Engineering Research Council (India) 1950; Civil Eng. Research Cttee. (India), 1950; Building Research Cttee. (India), 1950. *Publications* Principles of Road Engineering, 1936; Air Photography applied to Surveying, 1940. Surveying from Air Photographs fixed by Remote Radar Control (first two papers presented on this subject), Royal Soc. Empire Scientific Conf., 1946; various papers on civil engineering and surveying subjects in technical journals. Elected Fellow of University Coll., London, 1948. F.I.N. 1949. *Address:* University of Roorkee, Roorkee, U.P., India.

HART, Sir (Edgar) Bruce, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1893; *b.* 8 July 1873; *o. s.* of 1st Bart. and

Hester Jane, *s. d.* of Alexander Bredon, M.D., Portadown; *S.* father, 1911; *m.* 1894, Caroline Moore (*d.* 1938), *o. d.* of late William Moore Gillson, of Hove, Sussex. *Educ.*: Harrow; University Coll., Oxford. Formerly Commissioner in England of Chinese Customs. Blue Button, Third Class, China; Double Dragon, Second Division, Third Class, China. *Heir*: *g. s.* Robert [*b.* 4 Aug 1918; *o. s.* of Robert Bruce Hart (*d.* 1938) and Annie Irene (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late Henry Matthews]. *Address:* 35 Draycott Place, S.W.3. *T.*: Kensington 4082.
See also H. C. Brodie.

HART, Colonel Edward Charles, C.M.G. 1917; Canadian A.M.C., retired; *b* 1870; *m.* 1898, Margaret Janet M'Phee. *Educ.* McGill University, Montreal, M.D. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.) *Address:* 1518 Laurel Lane, Victoria, B.C.

HART, Sir Ernest Sidney Walter, Kt., *cr.* 1935; M.B.E., F.R.G.S.; J.P.; *b.* 11 July 1870; *s.* of Sidney George Hart and Marion Emily Austin; *m.* 1895, Ella Mary (*d.* 1941), *d.* of Lieut. Charles Prime, M.I.C.E., P.W.D., Ceylon, J.P.; two *s.* Joined the Staff of the Clerk of the Peace and Clerk of the County Council for Middlesex, 1890; Deputy Clerk of the Peace and Deputy Clerk of the County Council, 1909; Clerk of the Peace and Clerk of the County Council of Middlesex, 1919-35; Clerk of the Middlesex Lieutenancy and Lord Lieutenant's Advisory Committee, 1919-35; Joint Hon. Secretary Middlesex Military Appeal Tribunal, 1916-18; Chairman and Hon. Secretary of the Society of Clerks of the Peace of Counties, 1925-35; Hon. Secretary Society of Chairmen and Deputy Chairmen of Quarter Sessions, 1919-35; Hon. Secretary North Middlesex Joint Town Planning Committee, 1926-35; Hon. Secretary West Middlesex Joint Town Planning Committee, 1922-35; Hon. Secretary Middlesex and Northern Home Counties Joint Vagrancy Committee, 1934-35; One of the Honorary Managers of the Probation Officers Superannuation Fund set up under the Criminal Justice Act, 1925, since 1926; Member of the Home Office London Probation Committee, 1922-36; Member of the Home Office Advisory Committee on Probation and After Care, 1922-1936; Chairman of the Records Preservation Section of the British Records Association, 1935-38; Chairman Horley Army Cadets Local Committee, 1942-49. *Address:* Coakham, Crockham Hill, nr. Edenbridge, Kent. *T.*: Crockham Hill 388.

HART, Frank; Artist, Writer, and Lecturer; *b.* Brighton, 1 Nov. 1878; *m.* 1st, 1916, Violet E. Oswald (*d* 1945); 2nd, 1947, Marjorie Anne, *d.* of late Mr. Justice Graham, I.C.S. Drawings, illustrated verse, and articles to many journals and periodicals, lectured to societies and schools with blackboard sketches and slides from published drawings and travel notes; Exhibitor R.A. and R.I.; Sussex examples in Public Galleries of Brighton and Eastbourne. *Publications*: How the Animals Did Their Bit, 1914-18; Andrew Bogey and Jack; One Long Holliday; Everyhorse; Illustrations to Master Toby's Hunt; Little Lass; Peter and Co. *Recreations*: swimming, walking. *Address*: Mill Gap Cottage, Eastbourne. *T.*: Eastbourne 1214. *Club*: Chelsea Arts.

HART, Brigadier-General Sir Herbert Ernest, K.B.E., *cr.* 1935; C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; V.D.; barrister and solicitor; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late William Hart of Carterton, New Zealand; *m.* 1908, Minnie Eleanor, 2nd *d.* of Roger Z. Renall of Wairarapa, New Zealand; one *s.* two *d.* Served S. African War, 1902, with New Zealand Forces (Queen's medal 2 clasps); in Dardanelles and France, European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O., C.M.G., C.B., Croix de Guerre); Lieutenant-Colonel, 1915; Brigadier-General, 1917; retired list, 1930; Administrator of Western Samoa, 1931-35; Chief Administrative Officer, Imperial War Graves Commission, Eastern District, 1936-48. Served as Asst. Director at G.H.Q., Middle East, 1940-42. *Address*: Masterton, N.Z.

HART, Ivor Blashka, O.B.E., Ph.D., B.Sc.; Group Captain, R.A.F. (retd.); Information Officer, Dept. of Technology, City and Guilds of London Institute; *b.* London, 14 July 1889, 2nd *s.* of Isaac Blashka Hart; *m.* Deborah Anidjar, *e. d.* of Samuel Anidjar Romain; one *s. Educ.* Earlsmead; Queen Mary College; University College (University of London). Resident Science Master, St. George's School, Eastbourne, 1910-11; Physics Master, Tavistock Grammar School, 1911-13; Head of Science Department, Leamington College, 1913-20; Lecturer in Physics, Leamington Technical School, 1913-1920, War Service in Italy, Mesopotamia, and India, Lieut. R.G.A. 1915-19. Principal Deputy Director of Educational Services, Air Ministry, 1945-49. *Publications*: A Student's Heat, 1914; Experimental Statics, 1915; Makers of Science, 1923; Aeronautical Science (with W. Laidler), 1924; Mechanical Investigations of Leonardo da Vinci, 1924; Introduction to Physical Science, 1925; Elementary Heat, 1926; The Great Physicists, 1927; The Great Engineers, 1928; Introduction to Advanced Heat, 1928; James Watt and the History of the Steam Engine, 1949; various Essays and Studies on the History of Science in Monist, The Open Court, Nature, Journal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, Scientia, Aryan Path, etc. *Address* 5 Waverley Way, Carshalton Beeches, Surrey. *T.*: Wallington 7252

HART, Rt. Rev. John Stephen, M.A., B.Sc.; *b.* Caulfield, Victoria, 27 Dec. 1866. *Educ.*: Melbourne. Ordained, 1893; Incumbent of Holy Trinity, Benalla; St. Anselm, Middle Park, Melbourne; St. Martin, Hawksburn; Warden of St. John's Theological College, Melbourne, 1914; Dean of Melbourne, 1919; Bishop of Wangaratta, 1927-43; Moorhouse Lectr., 1915 and 1928. *Address*: Maitland St., Glen Iris, Victoria, Australia.

HART, Moss; Playright; *b.* 24 Oct. 1904; *m.* 1946; one *s. Educ.*: New York City Public Schools. *Plays*: Merrily We Roll Along; The American Way; Once in a Lifetime; The Man Who Came to Dinner; George Washington Slept Here; You Can't Take It With You; The Fabulous Invalid; As Thousands Cheer; Face the Music; Lady in the Dark; Winged Victory; Jubilee; Christopher Blake. *Recreations*: croquet and swimming. *Clubs*: Players', Lambs (New York City).

HART, Air Vice-Marshal Raymund George, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1944; M.C.; A.R.C.S., A.M.I.E.E.; Director-General of Engineering, Air Ministry, since 1951; *b.* 28 Feb. 1899; *s.* of Ernest Joseph Hart and Emily Caroline Simmons, *m.* 1927; one *s. Educ.* Imperial College of Science and Technology; École Supérieure d'Electricité, Paris. Served European War, 1917-18, in No. 15 Squadron R.F.C. (M.C.); served in India, 1930-33. Employed at Radar Research Station, Bawdsey, 1936 until war commenced, then developed operational use and controlled operation of Radar defence system in Great Britain, developed operational use of Radar for Night Fighter Control. Deputy Director of Radar, Air Ministry, 1941; Chief Signals Officer Fighter Command, 1942; Chief Air Signals Officer A.E.A.F., 1943, and subsequently in S.H.A.F.F.; Chief Air Signals Officer, B.A.F.O., 1945; Air Officer Commanding No. 27 Group, R.A.F., 1946; Director of Technical Policy, Air Ministry, 1947, A.O.C. 90 Group, R.A.F., 1949-51. Commander, Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur (France). *Recreation*: horse riding. *Address*. The House on The Green, Aston Rowant, Oxon. *T.*: Kingston Blount 335. *Club*: United Service.

HART, Thomas Wheeler, C.B.E. 1917; D.L., Co. Lancaster; Deputy President,

British Red Cross Society, East Lancs, 1948, *b* 13 May 1875, *m* 1st, Edith Heywood, three *s* one *d*, 2nd 1948, Ida Maud Fecht *Educ.* Manchester Grammar School and University, M B, Ch B *Address* 21 Delaunays Road, Sale, Manchester.

H A R T, William Ogden, C M G 1946, General Manager, Hemel Hempstead Development Corporation (established under New Towns Act, 1946) since 1947, *b* 25 May 1903, *s* of Sir William Edward Hart, O B E; formerly Town Clerk of Sheffield; *m* 1927, Dorothy Eileen, *d* of late Col D W Churcher, Royal Irish Fusiliers, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby School, New College, Oxford 1st in Honour School of Jurisprudence, 1924, 1st in B C L Examination, 1925 called to Bar (Lincoln's Inn), 1928, Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, 1926-47, Tutor, 1934-47, Bursar, 1928 40 Ministry of Shipping, 1940-41, joined British Merchant Shipping Mission, Washington, 1941, and Head of the Mission, 1944-46 U K Executive Officer, 1942 and U K Member 1944, of Combined Shipping Adjustment Board, Washington, U K Member of United Maritime Executive Board, Washington, 1945 *Publication* (with Sir William E Hart) Introduction to the Law of Local Government and Administration, 1934 *Address* Hemel Hempstead Development Corporation, Westbrook Hay, Hemel Hempstead, Herts *T* Boxmoor 1234 *Club* United University

HART-DAVIS, Charles Henry, C M G 1931, *b* 1874 *s* of late Major H V Hart-Davis, D L, J P, *m* 1908 Vyvien, *d.* of late Captain Bishop, Cheshire Regiment; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford, B A Served South African War, 1900, Assistant Inspector of Schools, Cyprus, 1901 6 Inspector of Schools, Gold Coast, 1906, District Commissioner, 1906 10, on military service, 1915 19 Commissioner in Cyprus, 1922-34, Member Legislative and Executive Council, 1924 34, retired, 1934 *Address* The Old House, Nether Stowey near Bridgwater, Somerset *T* Nether Stowey 300

HART-SYNNOT, Ronald Victor Okes, D S O 1900, O B E 1919, late Lt East Surrey Regt, Emeritus Fellow of St John s Coll, Oxford, 1949 *b* 24 July 1879, *s* of late Maj.-Gen FitzRoy Hart Synnot, C B, C M G, *m* 1912 Violet, *e d* of late Rev Lord Theobald Butler one *s* *Educ* King William s College Sandhurst South East Agricultural College, Wye, M A (Oxon), B Sc (Lond) Joined Regiment, 1899, served South Africa, 1899 1902, including Colenso and as A.D C to Major Gen FitzRoy Hart, including Spion Kop, Potgieter s Drift, Pieters Relief of Ladysmith etc (despatches twice), in Orange River and Cape Colonies 1901 2 (medal with 5 clasps, King s medal with 2 clasps), resigned commission, 1904 Private Secretary to Sir Horace Plunkett, 1909, Dean, Faculty of Agriculture and Horticulture, University College, Reading, 1909-14 and 1919-1920; A D C to H E General Sir Reginald Hart in Guernsey, 1915; Headquarters Staff, Southern Command, Salisbury, Feb 1916, Deputy Assistant Director of Labour, 1918, temp Captain, 1915, temp Major, 1918 Bursar, 1920-49, Fellow, 1922-49, of St John s College, Oxford. *Address* 21 Belsyre Court, Oxford *Club* Athenæum.

HARTE, Walter James, M A, Emeritus Professor of History at University College of the South West of England, Exeter, *b* Wells, Somerset 1866, *s* of Edward Harte and Eliza Susannah *d* of E Parfitt, *m* 1899, Clotilda Eliza Christian Bennett (*d* 1900), one *s* *Educ* Bath Coll; Worcester Coll., Oxford Master at Bath Coll., Bancroft s School and Victoria Coll, Jersey; Professor of History at the University Coll of the South West of England, Exeter, 1901 31, President of the Historical Association, 1932 36, President of the Devonshire Assoc, 1937 38, its Hon Sec, 1940-49. *Publications* annotated edition of Hooker s History of Exeter, Drake: Control of Foreign Policy in the British Commonwealth of Nations, Articles in History and in Trans. of Devonshire Assoc *Address* Windsor Hotel, Exeter.

HARTER, Major-Gen. James Francis, D.S O. 1918, M.C., D L, late Royal Fusiliers, owns and manages Langham Fruit Farms, Ltd.; *b.* 1888, *s.* of C. B. Harter, *m.* 1917, Violet Emily, *d.* of Thomas Cheney Garfit, of Kenwick Hall, Louth, Lincs, one *s.* two *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O., M.C., Croix de Guerre); retired pay, 1926, Lt.-Col. commanding 5th Bn. Suffolk Regt T.A., 1939, Garrison Commander Portsmouth, 1940; commanded Northern Midland District, 1942; Colonel Royal Fusiliers, 1948 D L, Essex, 1949. *Address* Highfields, Langham, nr. Colchester *Club* Army and Navy.

HARTFALL, Professor Stanley Jack, T D 1942, B Sc, M D, F R C P Professor of Clinical Medicine, University of Leeds since 1948, *b* 27 Feb 1899, *m* 1931, Muriel Anna Hunter, two *s* one *d* *Educ* University of Leeds Guy's Hospital House Surgeon and House Physician, Resident Medical Officer, Leeds Gen Infirmary, 1926 1930 Medical Assistant to Sir A Hurst Guy's Hosp, 1930 32, Leverhulme Research Scholar, Royal Coll of Physicians London 1932-33, Hon Physician and Consulting Physician, Leeds Gen Infirmary and Leeds Regional Hosp Board, Harrogate Royal Bath Hosp, Dewsbury and District Gen Hospital, Professor of Therapeutics, Univ of Leeds, 1937 Lt-Col R A M C (T A) *Publications* numerous papers on pathological and clinical subjects, gastro intestinal diseases, anaemias and blood diseases, arthritis and rheumatism *Recreations* cricket and tennis *Address* West Garth, Creskeld Lane, Bramhope, Leeds, 43 Park Square, Leeds *T* 73959 and 27207 Leeds *Club* Golfers'

HARTFORD, Rev. Canon Richard Randall; Archbishop King's Professor of Divinity in University of Dublin, Canon of St Patrick s Cathedral, Dublin (Prebendary of Maynooth) since 1945, *b* 21 Sept 1904, *y s* of late James Hartford, and late Martha Foster, Fordville, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co, Ireland, *m* 1943, Diana Mary, *er d* of Archbishop of Dublin *q v* *Educ* Kilkenny College; Mountjoy School Trinity College, Dublin Univ First Sizarship in Mathematics and Junior Exhibitioner, First Class Honours in Mathematics and Mental and Moral Science, 1924, Hons in Experimental Science, 1924; First Class Honours and Prize in Mental and Moral Science, 1925, and Senior Exhibition, 1925, Scholar of the House, 1926, Divinity Composition Prize and first Downes Prize for Written Composition, 1927; First Class Moderatorship, Large Gold Medal and Moderatorship Exhibition, 1927, Auditor of the Coll Theological Soc, 1927, B A 1927, M.A. 1931, B.D. 1936, D D 1948, 1st Downes Prize for Extempore Speaking, Robert King Memorial Prize and Divinity Testimonium (2nd Class), 1928, President and Medallist of University Philosophical Society, 1928 29, Curate Assistant of SS Philip and James, Booterstown, 1928 31, Minor Canon of St Patrick s Cathedral, Dublin, 1930 35, Curate Assistant, Christ Church, Leeson Park, 1931, Honor Lecturer and Examiner in Mental and Moral Science, Trinity College, Dublin, since 1931, Dean of Residence, 1931-35, Assistant Lecturer to Regius Professor of Divinity 1931, Acting Archbishop King s Professor, 1935-36, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Ossory (Dr. Day), 1935-38, Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of Armagh (Dr. Day) April-Sept. 1938, Member of Faith and Order Continuation Committee, 1937, Member of General Synod of Church of Ireland, 1946; M R I A, 1946. *Publications* Godfrey Day Missionary, Pastor and Primate, 1940, John Scotus Erigena, a Great Irishman, 1948; Edward Synge, (1691-1762) Fellow and Bishop, 1947, various articles

and reviews. *Recreations:* Rugby football and golf. *Address:* 39 Trinity College, Dublin; Churchtown Lodge, Dundrum, Co. Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 96970. *Clubs:* University, Friendly Brothers of St. Patrick (Dublin).

HARTGILL, Major-General William Clavering, C.B. 1945; O.B.E. 1940; M.C. 1917; K.H.S., 1944-47; *b.* 1 Jan. 1888; *s.* of late William Henry Hartgill, Cannon Heath, Dannevirke, N.Z.; *m.* 1922, Katherine Robertson Lowe; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Wanganui Collegiate School; Otago Univ., Dunedin; London Hospital. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1914; Lieut. R.A.M.C. 1914; Capt. 1918; Major, 1926; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1934; Lt.-Col. 1939; Col. Nov. 1941; Brig. Aug. 1941; Maj.-Gen. 1943. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C. and Bar, Médaille de la Reconnaissance en argent); Somaliland Campaign, 1920 (Af gen. service medal with Somaliland clasp); War of 1939-45 (despatches, O.B.E., C.B., Commander, Legion of Merit, U.S.A.). C.St.J. Chairman of War Office Committee on Reorganization of Medical Services in the Field, 1942; retired pay, 1947. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co. (Holt's Branch), Whitehall, S.W.1.

HARTIGAN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Andrew, K.C.B., *cr.* 1935 (C.B. 1933), C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; M.B.; D.Ch., late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1876; *s.* of late J. T. Hartigan, Crean Lodge, Bruff, Co. Limerick, *m.* 1920, Marion Helena, *o d.* of late H. C. Smith, Knock, Co. Down; one *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; Durham University, M.B., B.S. Entered R.A.M.C. 1899, Lt.-Col. 1917; Col. 1927, Maj.-Gen. 1930; Lt.-Gen 1934; served South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt Col.); Dep. Director Medical Services Aldershot Com., 1930-34; Director-General Army Medical Services, War Office, 1934-38, retired pay, 1938; C.St J.; Col. Comdt. R.A.M.C., 1941-46, Pres. British Legion, Irish Republic. *Address:* 8 Eglinton Park, Dun Laoghaire, Co. Dublin. *Club:* Royal Irish Yacht (Dun Laoghaire).

HARTIGAN, Lieut.-Colonel Marcus Michael, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 1878, *s.* of late M. J. Hartigan of Deer Park, Cashel, Co. Tipperary; *m.* 1st, 1903, Eileen Wyndham (*d.* 1933), *d.* of George Wyndham Murphy, M.D., Johannesburg; (*s.* killed in France, 26 May 1940) one *d.*; 2nd, 1935, Violet May, *o. d.* of late Thomas Jervis. *Educ.:* Portora Royal School, Enniskillen. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1915-18, raised and commanded Hartigan's Horse in S.W. Africa, then 9th S.A. Horse in East Africa; served with 10th Bn, Royal Dublin Fusiliers and 2nd Bn, Royal Munster Fusiliers in France (wounded, prisoner, despatches twice, D.S.O. with bar, C.M.G.) *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Waverley, Battle, Sussex.

HARTIGAN, Thomas Joseph, C.M.G. 1936; *b.* Sydney, 8 Dec. 1877; *s.* of Michael and Ellen Hartigan, Co. Clare; *m.* 1908, Imelda Josephine, *d.* of Joseph Boylson, Sydney; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Christian Brothers' High School, Lewisham, Sydney. Commissioner for Railways, New South Wales, 1932-48. *Address:* 58 Moruben Road, Mosman, Sydney, New South Wales.

HARTILL, Ven. Percy; Rector and Archdeacon of Stoke-on-Trent since 1945; Prebendary of Ufton Decani in Lichfield Cathedral since 1935; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield since 1930; Chairman of Anglican Pacifist Fellowship since 1939; *b.* Willenhall, Staffs, 10 Feb. 1892; *y. s.* of late Dr. John T. Hartill. *Educ.:* privately; New College, Oxon.; Cuddesdon Theological College. 2nd Class Honour Moderations, 1912; 2nd Class Litterae Humaniores, 1914; 1st Class Honour Theology, 1915; Hall Greek Testament Prize, 1915; Ellerton Essay Prize, 1916; Fereday Fellowship of S. John's, 1921-28; B.A., 1914; M.A., 1917; B.D., 1927; Deacon, 1916; Priest, 1917; Assistant Curate, Christ Church, West Bromwich, 1916-20; Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Lichfield, and Lecturer at Lichfield Theological College, 1920-25; Vice Principal, Lichfield Theological College, 1925-30; Vicar and Rural Dean of West Bromwich, 1930-35; Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Lichfield, 1931-35. *Publications:* Faith and Truth (with Rev. F. H. Brabant), 1926; The Necessity of Redemption, 1927; Pacifism and Christian Commonsense, 1938; Revealing Christ, 1939; Article XXXVII and War, 1946; contributor to The Christian Life, 1932; Editor of Into the Way of Peace, 1941; of On Earth Peace, 1944. *Recreations:* lawn tennis and walking. *Address* The Rectory, Stoke-on-Trent. *T.:* Stoke-on-Trent 48778.

HARTING, Pieter, D.Lit. (Utrecht), Professor of English Language and Literature, University, Amsterdam, 1937; *b.* 15 Jan. 1892; *m.* 1919, Cornelia Nobel; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Univ. of Utrecht Reader in Dutch, University of London (University and Bedford Colleges), 1919; Reader in Dutch Language and Literature, Head of Department, University of London, 1924; Lecturer in Dutch at the Taylor Institution, Oxford, 1924-25, Professor of English Language and Literature, University, Groningen, 1925. *Publications:* Selections from the Baudhayana Grhya-Parisistasutra, 1923, Engelse Taalstudie aan Engelse Universiteiten, 1925. *Address:* Gerrit van der Veenstraat, 115b, Amsterdam, Holland.

HARTINGTON, Marquess of; Peregrine Andrew Morny Cavendish; *b.* 27 April 1944; *s.* of 11th Duke of Devonshire, *q.v.*

HARTLEY, General Sir Alan Fleming, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1944; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1941, C.B. 1936; D.S.O. 1917; i.d.c.; p.s.c.; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late Reginald Hartley, M.D.; *m.* 1914, Philippa, Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1943, *d.* of late P. H. Osborne, Currandooly, N.S.W. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 68th Durham Light Infantry, 1901; transferred 11th Bengal Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1905. Served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps); European War, 1914-18, in France, Belgium, the Balkans, and Iraq (despatches thrice, D.S.O., 1914 star, two medals); N.W. Frontier of India, 1930 (despatches). G.S.O. 2, A.H.Q. India, 1921-23; Instructor, Staff College, Quetta, 1925-26; Commandant, Probyn's Horse, 1927-30; Imperial Defence College, 1931; Commander 4th (Secunderabad) Cavalry Brigade, 1932-33; Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, A.H.Q., India, 1933-36; Major-General, 1936; Commander Waziristan District, 1937-38; Rawalpindi District, 1939-40; Lt.-Gen. 1940, G.O.C.-in-C. Northern Command, India, 1940-42; General, 1941; C.-in-C., India, Jan.-March 1942; Deputy C.-in-C., India, 1942-44; A.D.C. General to the King, 1942-44; retired, 1944. *Address:* Wyck House, Wadhurst, Sussex. *T.:* Wadhurst 138. *Club:* United Service.

HARTLEY, Arthur Coulton, C.I.E. 1946; O.B.E. 1943; I.C.S. (retd.); Director-General of Food, Bengal, India, from 1945; *b.* 24 March 1906; *s.* of late John Aspinall Hartley and Jennie Hartley, 6 Wolseley Place, Withington, Manchester; *m.* 1948, Mrs. Cecilie Leslie. *Educ.:* Cowley Grammar School; Manchester University; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1929; Assistant Magistrate, Comilla, Bengal, 1929-30; Subdivisional Magistrate, Sirajganj, Bengal, 1930-32; Assistant Settlement Officer, Rangpur, Bengal, 1932-34; Settlement Officer, Rangpur, Bengal, 1934-1937; Assistant Secretary to Governor of Bengal, 1938-40; District Magistrate, Howrah, Bengal, 1940-43; Controller of Rationing, Calcutta, Bengal, 1943-45. *Publication:* Report on Survey and Settlement Operations of Rangpur, 1938. *Recreations:* golf, tennis,

mountaineering. *Address* · Goddington, Harrietsham, Kent. *T.*: Harrietsham 314. *Clubs*: East India and Sports; United Service (Calcutta).

HARTLEY, Colonel Bernard Charles, C.B. 1946; O.B.E. 1925; M.A. (Cantab); *b.* 16 March 1879; *s.* of late Charles Rowley Hartley; *m.* 1907, Violet (*d.* 1946), *d.* of late Charles William Richardson; one *d.*; *m.* 1947, Adeline Dorrien, *d.* of Lawrance Walter Vann; one *d.* *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Jesus College, Camb. Served European War, 1914-18, with Hertfordshire Regt. Army Sport Control Board, War Office, Secretary, 1918-41, Director, 1941-46; Member Executive Committee of National Playing Fields Assoc. for 21 years from inception until 1946. Past Chairman of Appeal Cttee., Playing Fields Day Cttee. and Journal Cttee. of the Association; President Rugby Football Union, 1947-48. *Recreations*. Rugby football, golf and racing. Represented England, Cambridge, Kent and Blackheath at Rugby football, Cambridge in athletics, Jesus College, Cambridge, at rowing. Capt. Eltham Warren Golf Club, 1911, Hunstanton, 1925. *Address*: Troon, Felpham, Bognor Regis. *T.*: Middleton-on-Sea 150. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, British Sportsman's, Achilles.

HARTLEY, Brian Joseph, C.M.G 1950; O.B.E. 1945 (M.B E 1934); Director of Agriculture, Aden Protectorate, since 1946; *b.* 1907; *s.* of late John Joseph Hartley; *m* 1951, Doreen Mary Sanders. *Educ.*: Loughborough; Midland Agricultural Coll., Wadham Coll., Oxford: Imperial Coll. of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad. Entered Colonial Service; Agricultural Officer, Tanganyika, 1929; Aden Protectorate: Agricultural Officer, 1938; Agricultural Adviser, 1944 *Recreations*· polo, shooting, fishing. *Address*: Aden, Arabia.

HARTLEY, Lieut.-Col. (Hon. Col.) Donald Reginald Cavendish, C I.E., 1946; C.B.E. 1930; D.S.O. 1918, E D, J.P.; Chairman Nixon Forrest and Co. Ltd., E C.3., late Partner, Killick, Nixon and Co; *b.* 4 Mar 1893; *s.* of late Arthur Meigh Hartley and Charlotte Helena Pratt; *m.* 1928, Grace Sara (*d* 1934), *d.* of late J. H. Hardie; no *c.*; *m.* 1939, Mary McCulloch, *widow* of R. P. Scott; no *c.* European War,1914-1918, 4th and 7th Divisions, R.F.A.; Major, 35th Battery R F.A., 1918-19 (D.S O., Despatches); Major, 11th Field Battery Auxiliary Force, India, 1919; Lieut.-Col., Commanding 5th Field Brigade (Bombay) A.F.I., 1924; Commandant, The Bombay Contingent A.F.I., 1938; Commandant Bombay Civic Guards, 1940-45; Additional A.D.C. to King George V., 1935; to King Edward VIII, 1936; to King George VI., 1937; Hon. Colonel on appointment to H.E. the Viceroy, 1931. *Recreations*. golf, tennis. *Address*: Holloway House, Hornton, Nr. Banbury, Oxon. *T.*: Edge Hill 75. *Club*: East India and Sports.

HARTLEY, Frederic St. Aubyn, A.C.G.I.; Keeper, Department of Raw Materials and Power, Science Museum South Kensington; *b* 1896; *s. s.* of Rev. R. S Hartley, R.N., and Georgina St. Aubyn; *m* 1917, Dorothy, *d.* of Dr. William Dewsnap; four *s.* *Educ.*: Imperial Service College; City and Guilds (Eng) College. Entered Royal Navy in 1914 by special entry; entered Science Museum, 1920; Board of Trade, 1940-47. *Recreations*: badminton, gardening. *Address*· The Grange, Hillside, Horsham, Sussex.

HARTLEY, Brig.-Gen. Sir Harold, K C.V.O., *cr.* 1944; Kt., *cr.* 1928; C.B.E 1919; F R S. 1926; M.C.; M A., Oxon; Hon. D.C.L. Oxf; Hon. D.Sc. Sheffield, Birmingham, Princeton; Hon. Assoc., Manchester Coll. of Technology; Director of Times Publishing Co. since 1936; Pres. British Association for the Advancement of Science for 1950. Chairman British National Cttee. and International Executive Council, World Power Conference, 1935-50, Chairman Fourth World Power Conference, 1950, President World Power Conference since 1950; Chm. Electricity Supply Research Council of British Electricity Authority; Hon. Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, 1941; *b.* London, 3 Sept. 1878; *o. s.* of late Harold T. Hartley; *m. e. d.* of late A. L. Smith, Master of Balliol; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Balliol College, Oxford (1st Class Nat. Science). Natural Science Tutor and Bedford Lecturer in Physical Chemistry, Balliol College, Oxford, 1901-31; Jowett Fellow, 1928-31; Research Fellow, 1931-41. Captain 7th Leicestershire Regt., 1914-15; Chemical Adviser to the 3rd Army, 1915-17; Assist. Director Gas Services, G H.Q., France, 1917-1918; Controller Chemical Warfare Dept., Ministry of Munitions, 1918-19 (M.C., despatches thrice). Chairman of Fuel Research Board, 1932-47; Hon. Adviser on development of home-produced fuels, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1939-47; Vice-President and Director of Research, L.M.S. Railway, 1930-45; Chairman Railway Air Services, 1934-45; Prime Warden of Goldsmiths' Company, 1941-42; Chairman British European Airways Corporation, 1946-47; Chairman British Overseas Airways Corporation, 1947-49. *Publications*· Papers on Chemistry and Industrial Research. *Recreations*: fishing and shooting. *Address*: 21 Lansdowne Rd., W.11. *T*: Park 8533; Bosslane, Hughenden, High Wycombe, Bucks. *T.*: Naphill 221. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Travellers'.

HARTLEY, Leslie Poles; Author and Critic; *b.* 30 Dec. 1895; *s.* of H. B. Hartley, J.P., Fletton Tower, Peterborough; unmarried. *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Has written literary criticism for the weekly reviews (Spectator, Week-end Review, Sketch, Time and Tide, etc.) since 1923. *Publications*: Night Fears (short stories), 1924; Simonetta Perkins (novel), 1925; The Killing Bottle (short stories), 1932; The Shrimp and the Anemone (novel), 1944; The Sixth Heaven (novel), 1946; Eustace and Hilda (novel, James Tait Black Memorial Prize), 1947, The Boat (novel), 1950; The Travelling Grave and other Stories, 1951. *Recreations*: rowing, swimming, walking. *Address*: Avondale, Bathford, Somerset. *T.*: Batheaston 8117. *Clubs*: Athenæum; Bath and County (Bath).

HARTLEY, Sir Percival, Kt., *cr.* 1944; C.B.E 1936; M.C. 1917; F.R S. 1937; D.Sc. (Lond.); Hon. D Sc. (Leeds); Member Medical Research Council since 1949 (late Director of Biological Standards); *b.* 28 May 1881; *s.* of late W. T. Hartley, Calverley, Yorks, *m.* 1920, Olga (*d.* 1950), *er. d.* of late John Parnell, Walton-on-Thames; two *d.* *Educ.*: Tech. Coll., Bradford; Univ. of Leeds; Grocers Company Research Scholar, The Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1906-8; William Julius Mickle Fellow, University of London, 1927. Member of staff of Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar, U.P., India, 1909-13; Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1913-19, and since 1949; Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories, 1919-21; National Institute for Medical Research, 1922-46: Wandsworth Fellow, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1946-48; Sir William Dunn School of Pathology, Oxford, 1948-49; Member British Pharmacopoeia Comm., 1933-48; served European War, as Captain R A M.C. (T.F.), in B.E.F. 1915-19 (M.C.). *Publications*· on Biochemistry, Bacteriology and Immunity, in scientific journals and in publications of Government of India and Health Organisation of League of Nations. *Address*: 12 Bigwood Road, N.W.11. *T.*: Speedwell 5543. *Club*: Athenæum.

HARTLEY, Sir Percival Horton-Smith-, Kt., *cr.* 1921; C.V.O. 1912; Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; M.A.,

M D (Cantab), F R.C P, Major R A M C (T), 1st London General Hospital (retired), Consulting Physician to St Bartholomew's Hospital, to Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of Chest, Brompton, *b.* 2 Dec 1867, *s.* of late R H Horton Smith, K C, *m.* 1895, Josephine, *o d* and *heiress* of late Lieut Col Joseph Hartley, D L, J P, LL D, of The Old Downs, Hartley, Kent, and Hartley Hill, Leeds, one *s* one *d* Assumed the additional surname of Hartley, 1904. *Educ* Marlborough, St John's College, Cambridge (late Fellow) Studied Medicine at Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital (London), Paris, and Vienna, delivered the Goulstonian Lectures before the Roy Coll of Physicians, 1900; Member Court of Company of Ironmongers; Master 1942 *Publications* Diseases of the Lungs and Pleuræ, 5th and 6th editions, with Sir R Douglas Powell Bart, K.C V O, M D, The Typhoid Bacillus and Typhoid Fever, The After Histories of Patients treated at the Brompton Hospital Sanatorium, Frimley, 1905-14 (jointly) The Expectation of Survival in Pulmonary Tuberculosis (jointly), Johannes de Mirfeld, his Life and Works (with H. R Aldridge), The Longevity of Oarsmen (with G F Llewellyn), articles on Tuberculosis, and on the Climate of the Midland Counties of England, also numerous contributions to Medical Journals *Address* Adkins, Ingatestone, Essex, Hartley Hill, Leeds *T* Ingatestone 143 *Club* Athenæum

See also P H G H-S Hartley

HARTLEY, Percival Hubert Graham Horton-Smith, O B E 1945, Assistant Master at Eton College since 1922 (House Master, 1933-51), *b* 27 Sept 1896; *s* of Sir Percival Horton Smith-Hartley, C V O, M D, *q v*, *m* 1923, Mary Grizel, *d* of late Sir George Seaton Buchanan, C B, M D. *Educ* Eton; St John's College, Cambridge (Entrance scholar) Served European War 1915 18 Coldstream Guards (Special Reserve) and again 1940-45 in Staff appointments, released with rank of Col, 1946. *Recreations* rowing (Eton VIII 1915, Cambridge crew 1920 21 22), climbing, sailing *Address* Eton College, Windsor *T* Windsor 675. *Clubs* Athenæum, Guards, Leander Royal Cruising

HARTNELL, Norman; Dressmaker by appointment to Her Majesty the Queen, Chairman of Incorporated Society of London Fashion Designers, Vice-President of Clothing Institute, *b* 12 June 1901 *Educ* Magdalene College, Cambridge At Cambridge University Arts Show, 1921, gained prizes, then advised to design for London stage Started own dressmaking business, 1923, at 10 Bruton Street, W 1, being first original dress designer in England, moved to present and larger premises 26 Bruton Street, 1934 Made Wedding Dress for the Duchess of Gloucester, 1935, commanded by the Queen to make dresses for State Visit to Paris, 1938, awarded Officier d'Académie by French Government, 1939, also made dresses for the Queen for her visits to Canada and U S, 1939, granted Royal Warrant, 1940, made dresses for the Queen, the Princess Elizabeth and the Princess Margaret for Royal Tour to S Africa, 1947, awarded Neiman-Marcus Award, U S A, for world influence on fashion, 1947, made Wedding Dress for the marriage of the Princess Elizabeth to the Duke of Edinburgh, 1947 *Recreations* painting, riding, swimming *Address* Lovel Dene, Windsor Forest, Berks

HARTON, Very Rev. Frederic Percy, Dean of Wells since 1951, *b* 10 June 1889, *s* of William Henry and Catherine Harton, *m* 1921, Gladys Mary Sibyl Robin, no *c* *Educ* privately, King's College London, Bishops' College, Cheshunt A K C (2nd Cl Hons), 1912, B D (Lambeth), 1934, F K C 1935 Deacon, 1913, priest, 1914, Curate S George, Hornsey, 1913-15 Holy Trinity, Stroud Green, 1916-22, Vicar Ardeley, 1922-26, S Paul's, Colombo, Ceylon, 1926-27, Warden, Sisters of Charity, Knowle, Bristol, 1928-35, Vicar of Baulking, 1936-51 Hon Sec Archbishops' Advisory Council on Religious Communities, 1935-51, Warden, Society of Holy and Undivided Trinity, South Leigh, Oxon, 1939-51, Commissary for Religious Communities to Bishop of Oxford, 1943-51 Governor, S Paul's School, 1946 50, Governor, Dauntsey's School, West Lavington, 1946-, Master of Mercers' Company, 1949-50 *Publications* The Elements of the Spiritual Life, 1932, Life in Christ, 1937, The Faith That Abides, 1939, The Mystery of the Cross 1940. Contrib to Dictionnaire de Spiritualité, 1934, The Theory and Practice of Penance, 1935, The Union of Christendom, 1938, Training in Prayer, 1939, Theology, The Church Quarterly Review *Recreation* music *Address* The Deanery, Wells, Somerset *T* Wells 2224

HARTOPP, Sir John Edmund Cradock-, 9th Bt, *cr* 1796, Special Representative, Thomas Firth & John Brown Ltd, London and the Far East, since 1948, *b* 8 April 1912, *s* of late F G Cradock-Hartopp and Elizabeth Ada Mary (*née* Stuart), *S* cousin, 1949, unmarried *Educ* Summer Fields, Oxford, Uppingham School At age of 18, joined Staff Research Laboratories, Messrs Thos Firth & John Brown Ltd, Steel Makers, Sheffield, 1930, has since served in the Works and on the Commercial Staff, travelled in India and the Far East, 1948 49 War of 1939-45 (despatches twice), joined T A and served with Royal Engineers in U K, Norway, 1940, North Africa (1st Army), 1943, Italy, 1943 45, released, 1945, with rank of Major *Recreations* golf (semi-finalist English Golf Champ, 1935, first reserve, Eng v France, 1935), cricket, tennis, motoring *Heir uncle*, Ronald Arthur Charles [*b* 27 Oct 1881, *m* 1912, Ellen Dora Cox] *Clubs* East India and Sports, M C C, Sheffield (Sheffield), Royal and Ancient (St Andrews), Bombay, Royal Colombo Yacht

HARTREE, Douglas Rayner, F R S 1932 M I E.E 1945, M A, Ph D (Cantab.), Plummer Professor of Mathematical Physics, University of Cambridge, since 1946, *b* Cambridge, 27 March 1897, *s* of W. Hartree Cambridge, *m* 1923, Elaine, *d* of Eustace Charlton, Keswick, two *s.* one *d* *Educ* St Faith's School, Cambridge; Bedales, St John's College, Cambridge (Entrance Scholar). Anti Aircraft Experimental Section, Munitions Inventions Dept, 1916 19, Lt R N V R, 2nd cl Nat Sci Trip, Pt II, 1922, Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, 1924 27; of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1928 1929, University Demonstrator in Physics, Cambridge 1928 - 29; Beyer Professor of Applied Mathematics, University of Manchester, 1929 37, Professor of Theoretical Physics, Univ of Manchester, 1937-45, temporarily attached to scientific staff of Ministry of Supply, 1939 45 Kelvin Lecturer Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1943, Actg Chief, Institute of Numerical Analysis (U S, Bureau of Standards) July Sept 1948 *Publications* Calculating Instruments and Machines, 1949; Numerical Analysis, 1952 Papers, mainly on atomic structure and related subjects, on propagation of radio waves, and on calculating machines and their applications, in various scientific periodicals *Recreations* music, tennis, interest in railways, real and model *Address* 21 Bentley Road, Cambridge *T* 4807, Cavendish Laboratory. *T* 55478 ext 12, Christ's College, Cambridge.

HARTRIDGE, Hamilton, F R S 1926; M A, M D, Sc D (Cambs), M R C P, Emeritus Professor of Physiology, University of London, since 1949, Gresham Professor of Physic since 1946, *b.* 7 May 1886; *e s* of Henry Hill Hartridge, Oakwood Hill, Surrey; *m* 1916, Kathleen, *d.* of Hugo Wilson, Kegworth, Leicestershire, one *s*

three *d*. *Educ.*: St. Vincent's, Eastbourne; Harrow School; King's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner 1907, Fellow 1912). Horton-Smith Prize, 1918; Experimental Officer, Kingsnorth Airship Station (R.A.F.), 1915-1919; Lecturer in Special Senses and Senior Demonstrator in Physiology at Cambridge University, 1919-27; Prof. of Physiology at St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 1927-47, Director of Vision Research Unit M.R.C.; Member of National Illumination Committee of Great Britain; Chairman of Non-Ionising Radiation Committee of M.R.C *Publications* Histology for Medical Students (with F. Hayes), 1930; Colours and how we see them, 1949; Recent advances in the Physiology of Vision, 1950; Papers on Original Research in Physiology, Optics, Microscopy, etc., in Journal of Physiology, Proceedings Royal Society, etc; Editor of Bainbridge and Menzies Essentials of Physiology, 1929. *Recreations:* motoring, metal working, and sketching. *Address:* Benridge, Frithwood Avenue, Northwood. *T.:* Northwood 1844; Vision Research Unit M.R.C., The Institute of Ophthalmology, Judd St., W.C.1. *T.:* Euston 2543.

HARTUNG, Ernst Johannes, D.Sc., Professor of Chemistry, University of Melbourne, since 1928; *b.* Victoria, 23 April, 1898; 2nd *s.* of Carl August Ernst Hartung, Leipzig, and Ida Emilie, *d.* of F. A. Hagenauer, Victoria; *m.* 1922, Gladys, *d.* of F. W. Gray, Gloucestershire; two *d*. *Educ.*: Wesley College, Melbourne; University of Melbourne B.Sc., 1918; D.Sc., 1919; Tutor in Chemistry, Trinity College, Melbourne, 1914; Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry, University of Melbourne, 1919; Associate Professor, 1924; Winner of David Syme Scientific Research Prize, Australia, 1926; President of the Australian Chemical Institute, 1928. *Publications:* Various scientific papers, including a series on Studies with the Micro-balance, and Studies in Membrane Permeability in Journal of Chemical Society, London, Transactions of Faraday Society, London. *Recreation:* outdoor photography. *Address:* University Grounds, Carlton, Melbourne, N 8 Australia.

HARTWELL, Sir Brodrick William Charles Elwin, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1805; *b.* 7 Aug. 1909; *s.* of Sir Brodrick Cecil Denham Arkwright Hartwell, 4th Bt., and Joan Amy, *o. d.* of Robert Milne Jeffrey, Esquimault, Vancouver; *S.* father, 1948, *m* 1st, 1937, Marie Josephine, *d.* of late S. P. Mullins (marriage dissolved 1950); one *s.*; 2nd, 1951, Mary Maude, M.B E, *d.* of J W. Church, Bedford. *Educ.*: Bedford School. Sometime Pilot Officer R.A.F. Served War of 1939-45; Capt. Leicestershire Regiment, 1943. *Heir*: *s.* Francis Antony Charles Peter, *b.* 1 June 1940. *Address* 73 Greenshields Road, Bedford, Bedfordshire.

HARTWELL, Major-General John Redmond, C.B. 1941; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 7 May 1887; *s.* of Sydney Charles Elphinstone Hartwell; *m.* 1st, 1911, Nina Olivet (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1921), *d.* of Gen. G. F. W St. John; one *d*; 2nd, 1929, Hazel Hay (*d.* 1945), *yr. d.* of Sir John Benton, K.C.I E., *widow of* Captain Liston, *I.A*; one *s*, 3rd, 1946, Edith Elizabeth, *d* of late F. W. Frosdyke. *Educ.*: Radley; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 1st Commission, 1906; joined 89th Royal Irish Fusiliers; joined 1/4th P.W.O. Gurkha Rifles, 1907, served continuously with them until 1928, when he was transferred to 1st Batt. 2nd K.E.O. Gurkha Rifles (the Sirmoor Rifles), European War, France and Belgium, Gallipoli, Egypt, N.W. India, Baluchistan (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); A.H.Q., India, 1919-24, D.A.A.G. Shanghai Defence Force, 1927; Major, 1921; Lt.-Col. 1930; Col. 1934; Maj.-Gen. 1941; commanded 1st Bn. 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1930-34; Instructor Senior Officers' School, Belgaum, 1935-38; Brigadier Commanding Sind Brigade Area, Karachi, 1938; Maj.-Gen. 1941, Commander Kohat District, N.W.F.P.; retired 1948. *Recreations:* represented Radley at cricket, rackets, and fives, and R.M.C. at these and hockey; Army Lawn Tennis VI, 1926; and won Indian Army Lawn Tennis Singles, 1924 and 1925 and doubles 1925 and 1926. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S W.1.

HARTY, Lady (Agnes Helen), C.B.E. 1923; formerly Agnes Nicholls, *b.* 14 July 1877; *d.* of Albert Chapman Nicholls and Elizabeth Vent; *m.* 1904, Sir Hamilton Harty (*d.* 1941); no *c*. *Educ.*: Bedford High School; Royal College of Music Soprano professional singer under maiden name of Agnes Nicholls; started career while still at Royal College; sang at all the most important concerts in England, all the English Musical Festivals, Leeds, Norwich, Birmingham, Three Choir Festivals, also in America, Germany, etc.; was for many years engaged by the Covent Garden Syndicate; then toured the world, Australia, South Africa, etc., in opera, playing all the principal rôles; became a Director of the British National Opera Coy, has sung much for Royalty. *Recreations*: gardening, motoring. *Address*: 37 St. John's Wood Road, N.W 8. *T.*: Cunningham 6270.

HARTY, Major-General Arthur Henry, C.I.E. 1942; K.H.P. 1945; M B., B.S., M.R.C.S. Eng., L R.C.P. Lond., 1914; I.M.S., (retd.); *b* 13 Aug. 1890, *s.* of T. Harty and M. E. Fowles, *m.* 1919, Gladys Maud Davies; two *s.* one *d*. *Educ.*: Jamaica Coll, Jamaica; Queen's Univ., Kingston, Canada (M B., B S. 1912). Joined Royal Navy as Surgeon, Aug. 1914; served in Grand Fleet and Mediterranean Fleet in European War; joined Indian Medical Service, 1919; Burma, 1920-23; Bombay Presidency and Sind, 1923-42; Inspector-General, Civil Hospitals, Central Provinces, 1942-45: Surgeon-General, Bombay, 1945. *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1; 43 Duke St, Kingston, Jamaica, B W.I.

HARVEY, Air Commodore Arthur Vere, C.B.E. 1942; M.P. (C) Macclesfield Division of Cheshire since 1945; *b.* 31 Jan. 1906; *e. s.* of A. W. Harvey, Kessingland, Suffolk; *m.* 1940, Jacqueline Anne, *o d* of W. H. Dunnett; two *s*. *Educ.*: Framlingham College. R.A.F 1925-30, qualified as flying instructor; Director of Far East Aviation Co. Ltd. and Far East Flying Training School Ltd., Hong-Kong, 1930-35; Adviser to Southern Chinese Air Forces with hon. rank of Major-Gen., 1932-35; Sqdn. Leader A.A.F., 1937, and founded 615 County of Surrey Squadron and commanded the Squadron in France, 1939-40 (despatches twice), Group Capt. 1942. Director Carter's Tested Seeds Ltd ((hm); Mullard Electronic Products Ltd; Handley Page Ltd., Westminster Airways Servicing Ltd. (Chm) Governor Royal National Lifeboat Institution; Chm. Conservative Parliamentary Air Sub-Cttee. *Recreations*. private flying (4th King's Cup Race, 1937), sailing. *Address* 16 Tite St., S W 3 *Clubs*. Buck's; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

HARVEY, Lieut.-Colonel Cecil Walter Lewery, C.I.E. 1945; O.B.E. 1938; M.C. 1919; I.P.S. retd.; Secretary to the South Western Regional Board for Industry (Bristol); *b.* 27 Oct. 1897; *s.* of late Rev. F. N. Harvey, M.A., Winchester Diocese; *m.* 1930, Beryl Betty Hope. *d* of late Lt.-Col. P. H. Kealy, R.E.; one *s*. (and one *s.* decd). *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Enlisted Hampshire Regt. 3 Aug. 1914; served European War, 1914-19 (M.C.); Commission, Nov 1914; transferred Indian Army 1st Gurkha Rifles, 1918; Indian Political Service, 1924; Under-Sec. Pol. Dept. (India), 1929-30, President Manipur State Durbar, 1931-32; Political Agent, Western Kathiawar, 1934-36; Prime Minister, Alwar State, 1938-41; Political Agent, Malwa, 1942; Political Agent, Bhopal, 1943-44; Resident at Kolhapur, 1945-46; Resident Eastern States, 1947. *Recreations:* golf, squash,

bridge. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Club:* Naval and Military.

HARVEY, Sir Charles M. B., *see* Barclay-Harvey.

HARVEY, Major-General Sir Charles Offley, Kt., *cr.* 1940, C.B. 1941, C.V.O. 1922, C.B.E. 1922; M.C. and bar; Asst. Managing Director, A. Guinness, Son & Co. Ltd.; *s* of late Prebendary F. Clyde Harvey, Vicar of Hailsham, Sussex; *m.* 1931, Lily Millicent, *yr. d* of Maj.-Gen. H. L. Pritchard, *q.v.*; two *s* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commission, 1908; attached Highland Light Infantry; joined Central India Horse, 1909; served with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1914-18; A.D.C. to Duke of Connaught during his Indian tour, 1921; Assistant Military Secretary to Prince of Wales during his Indian tour, 1921-22; passed Staff College, 1922; Military Secretary to the Viceroy, 1926-31; Commandant, Central India Horse, 1933 38, commanded Indian Contingent at Coronation of King George VI., 1937; G S O.1 Meerut District, 1938-39; Comd. Wana Brigade, 1939-1940; Comd. 8 Ind. Div., 1940-42; Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces, 1943-1946; Colonel Central India Horse, 1945-50, retd., 1946. *Address:* St. James's Gate, Dublin *Clubs:* Cavalry: Kildare Street (Dublin)

HARVEY, Sir Charles Robert Lambart Edward, 3rd Bt., *cr* 1868, *b.* 16 April 1871, *s* of 2nd Bt. and Jane (*d.* 1891), *d* of B Green, Newcastle, *S.* father, 1928; *m* 1st, 1891, Jessie (*d* 1913), *d* of late Ebenezer Turnbull, of Smedley, Manchester, one *d.*; 2nd, 1921, Lydia, *e. d* of Alexis Konshine, of Petrograd. *Heir: half-b* Sir Oliver Charles Harvey, *q.v. Club:* Bath.

HARVEY, Cyril Pearce, K.C. 1950; Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 14 Oct. 1900, 2nd *s.* of late Sir Ernest Maes Harvey, K.B.E. and late Blanche Harvey (*née* Pogson); *m* 1924, Kathleen Nina, *y. d.* of late Alfred Darley, D.L., Dublin; one *s* one *d Educ.* Dragon School, Oxford, Rugby, Brasenose College, Oxford B.A. (Jurisprudence, 1st cl hons.), 1922; B.C.L. (1st cl.), 1923; Vinerian Scholar, 1923. Called to the Bar, 1923. Civil Defence, 1939-40; War Office, 1940-43; British Council, 1943-45; Director, Administrative Tribunals Control Branch, Legal Div., C.C.G., 1945-46. Legal Assessor to General Medical Council and to Dental Board of U.K., 1947-; Dep. Chm., Beds. County Quarter Sessions, 1950-. *Publications* Solon, or The Price of Justice, 1931; (with late Sir T. Willes Chitty, Bt. and A. T. Denning) Smith's Leading Cases (13th edn.), 1929; articles in legal and other periodicals. *Recreations:* riding, fishing, golf. *Address* Two Wells, Bow Brickhill, Bletchley; 1 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C 4. *T:* Bletchley 244, Central 3420. *Club:* United University.

HARVEY, Major-Gen. David, C.B. 1930, C.M.G. 1917, C.B.E. 1919; M.D., *b.* Glasgow, 9 Dec. 1871; *s.* of William Gourlay Harvey, J.P., Gourock, and Sara Tennant Sloan; *m.* 1902, Fanny, *d.* of William Gibson, Cork; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Greenock Academy; Glasgow Academy. M.B., B.Ch., Glasgow University, 1898, 2nd Lieut. 1st V.B. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1898; Lieut., Royal Army Medical Corps, 1899, served S. African War, 1900-2; Assist. Prof. of Pathology, R.A.M. Coll., 1903, 1906; Commission of Inquiry Enteric Fever in India, 1906-8; M.D. Glasgow University, High Commendation, 1911; Royal Society Commission Sleeping Sickness, Nyasaland, 1911-13; European War, 1918-18 (C.M.G., C.B.E., despatches), Deputy Director of Pathology, War Office, 1919-22; D.D.M.S., Gibraltar, 1923; Director of Pathology, War Office, 1923-30; retired pay, 1930; Hon. Surgeon to the Viceroy of India, 1909-10; Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1926-30; Lecturer in Tropical Hygiene, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1930-34; examiner for Diploma of Public Health and Tropical Medicine, Universities of Glasgow, St. Andrews, London and Liverpool, District Warden A.R.P. Bembridge, 1938-45. *Publications:* numerous contributions to Journal of Royal Army Medical Corps; Assistant Editor, 1916-22; Chapter on Enteric Fevers, Byam's Tropical Medicine. *Recreations:* Rugby football; University Team, 1893-98 (Capt. 1897-1898); lawn tennis, golf *Address:* The Mill House, Bembridge, I. of W.

See also Air Vice-Marshal G. D. Harvey.

HARVEY, Captain Edward Murray; *see* Murray-Harvey.

HARVEY, Sir Ernest Musgrave, 1st Bt *cr.* 1933; K.B.E., *cr.* 1920 (C.B.E. 1917); a Lieutenant for the City of London; *b.* 27 July 1867; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Prebendary C. M. Harvey, late Vicar of Hillingdon; *m.* 1896, Sophia, *y. d.* of late Capt. Catesby Paget; one *s.* two *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered service of Bank of England, 1885; Comptroller, 1925-28; Deputy Governor, 1929-36; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1918; Chevalier Order of Leopold 1919. *Heir. s.* Richard Musgrave, Lt.-Comdr. R.N. (retd.) [*b.* 1 Dec. 1898; *m.* 1930, Frances Estelle, *er. d.* of late Lindsay Crompton Lawford, Montreal; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Pennings, Mildenhall, Marlborough, Wilts. *T.:* Marlborough 477. *Club:* Athenæum.

HARVEY, Lieut.-Col. Francis Henry, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1878; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. Brev. Lieut.-Col., Legion of Honour, Order of Crown of Italy); Siberia, 1919 (C.M.G.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

HARVEY, Maj.-Gen. George Alfred Duncan, C.B. 1938; C.M.G. 1917; L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.S. Ireland; *m* 1916; one *d.* Served European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., two medals); Asst. Director of Hygiene, War Office, 1926-30; Col. 1933; late Assist. Director of Medical Services for Waziristan District; Maj.-Gen. 1935; Dep. Director of Med. Services, Western Command, India, 1935-38; K.H.P. 1937-39; retired pay, 1939; served war of 1939-45 (prisoner). *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HARVEY, Air Vice-Marshal George David, C.B.E. 1943; D.F.C. 1934; Senior Air Staff Officer, Bomber Command, since 1950; *b.* 1905; 2nd *s.* of Major-Gen. David Harvey, *q.v.*; *m.* 1939, Barbara Isabel Daphne, *d.* of late Arthur Knowles, and of Mrs. Knowles, 17 Cheyne Gdns., Chelsea; one *s* three *d. Educ.:* Westminster. Joined R.A.F., 1924, with Short Service Commission; Permanent Commission, 1929; Air Commodore, 1947; Air Vice-Marshal, 1951. *Address:* c/o R.A.F., High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire.

HARVEY, Engineer Rear-Admiral Harold Lane, C.B. 1941; *b.* 11 July 1884; *o. s.* of H. B. Harvey, Bournemouth; *m* 1913, Dorothy, *d.* of A. Bartlett, Bath; two *s. Educ.:* Wimborne Grammar School; Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham. Engineer Sub-Lieutenant, 1905; Engineer Lieutenant, 1907; Engineer Lieut.-Comm., 1915; Engineer Comm., 1922; Engineer Captain, 1931; Engineer Rear-Admiral, 1938; A.D.C. to the King, 1938; Staff of Rear-Admiral, Yangtse, 1922-24; Engineer Officer, H.M.S. Cornwall, in China, 1927-31; Staff of C.-in-C. Mediterranean, 1931-33; in command of Mechanical Training Establishment at Chatham, 1934-38; Staff of Commander-in-chief, Plymouth, 1939-44; retired Oct. 1944; Admiralty Regional Officer (Wales), 1945-48. *Address:* Glen Cottage, Boulters Lock, Maidenhead, Berks.

HARVEY, Herbert Frost; Editor Birmingham Mail, 1907-44; *b.* 7 Aug. 1875; *s.* of Jas. Frost Harvey, Hertford, Herts; *m.* 1905, Adeline, *d.* of late Thomas Hulme of Stretford, Manchester; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Hertford; was a member of literary staffs of Birmingham Post

and Manchester Daily Dispatch. *Recreations:* horticulture, golf, motoring. *Address:* Rednal Road, King's Norton, Birmingham. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Midland, King's Norton Golf (Birmingham).

HARVEY, Hildebrand Wolfe, F.R.S. 1945; Sc.D.; on scientific staff of Marine Biological Assoc.; *b.* 31 Dec. 1887; *m.* 1923, Elsie Marguerite, *d.* of late H. Sanders; *m.* 1933, Marjorie Joan, *d.* of late J. Sargeant; one *s. Educ.:* Gresham's School, Holt; Downing College, Cambridge. *Publications:* Biological Chemistry and Physics of Sea Water, 1927 (Moscow 1933); The Chemistry and Biology of Sea Water, 1945 (Paris, 1949); scientific papers relating to the fertility of the sea. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* Southern House, Plymstock, S. Devon.

HARVEY, Ian Douglas, T.D. 1950; p.s.c. 1944; M.P. (C.) Harrow East since 1950; Director W. S. Crawford Ltd. since 1949; *b.* 25 Jan. 1914; *s.* of late Major Douglas Harvey, D.S.O. and of Mrs. Bertram Blagood (*née* Dorothy Cundall); *m.* 1949, Clare, *y. d.* of Sir Basil E. Mayhew, *q.v. Educ.:* Fettes College; Christ Church, Oxford. Pres., Oxford Union Soc., 1936; B.A., 1937; M.A., 1941. Served War of 1939-45, Adjutant, 123 L.A.A. Regt., R.A., 1940; Bde. Major, 38 A.A. Bde., R.A., 1943; G.S.O. 2 (ops.), H.Q. A.A command, 1944; Bde. Major 100 A.A. Bde., N.W. Europe, 1945; Lieut-Col. Comdg. 566 L.A.A. Regt., R.A. (City of London Rifles) T.A., 1947-50. Contested Spelthorne Div. of Middlesex, 1945; Member of Council, Roy. Borough of Kensington, 1947-; Member of L.C.C. for S. Kensington, 1949-; Rep. of L.C.C. on County of London T.A. Assoc., 1949-. Governor Birkbeck Coll., 1949-, Deleg. Advertising Assoc. to Advertising Association of America's Convention (Detroit), 1950; Chm. Press Relations Cttee. of Internat. Advertising Conf. (G.B.), 1951; Rep. of Church Assembly on Standing Cttee. of Nat. Soc., 1951-. *Publications:* Talk of Propaganda, 1947; The Technique of Persuasion, 1951. *Recreations:* squash, swimming, tennis. *Address:* 9 E. Observatory Gardens, Campden Hill, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 7436. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Caledonian, Pratt's.

HARVEY, James Graham, K.C., 1907; B.A., LL.B.; practising Barrister-at-Law in the City of Winnipeg: Solicitor and Counsel for Greater Winnipeg Water District; *b.* Lanark Co., Ontario, 8 June 1869; *s.* of J. G. Harvey and Catherine Ferguson; *m.* 1897, Ida Mills, Omeemee, Ontario; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winnipeg Public Schools; Manitoba University, B.A. 1887; LL.B. 1890; Barrister and Attorney, 1891; practised law in Winnipeg till 1896; moved to Dauphin, Manitoba, and practised law there until 1918, when returned to Winnipeg; elected to represent the Provincial Constituency of Dauphin in the Manitoba Legislature, 1910; Presbyterian. *Address:* 1220 Wellington Crescent, Winnipeg. *T.A.:* Harjenk, Winnipeg. *T.:* 408044; 924640. *Club:* St. Charles Country (Winnipeg).

HARVEY, Captain John, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 1 June 1874; *o. s.* of late Richard Hart Harvey of Slade Hall, Haverfordwest; *m.* 1916, Fay Geraldine Mason, *nés* Berkley; no *c. Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham. Entered H.M.S. Britannia, 1886; Senior Officer, Zambesi and Shire Rivers, 1899-1901; Persian Gulf, employed suppression arms traffic; Commanding H.M.S. Sphinx, 1909-12 (General Service Medal and Clasp); S.N.O., West Coast Africa, 1904-6, H.M.S. Dwarf; Flag Captain, Gibraltar, 1914-1918; Naval Attaché, Madrid, 1918-20; invalided 1921; Vice-Consul, Geneva, Switzerland, 1930-1935; Officier Légion d'honneur; Commander Crown of Italy. *Publications:* The Price of a Smoke, short stories, 1902. *Recreations:* tennis, riding. *Address:* 2 Peveril Court, Quendon Road, Sea Point, Cape, S. Africa.

HARVEY, John Wilfred; Professor of Philosophy, Leeds University; *b.* 16 Feb. 1889; *y. s.* of late William Harvey, Leeds; *m.* 1924, Phyllis Mabel, *d.* of C. B. Bishop. *Educ.:* Bootham School, York; Rugby School; Balliol College, Oxford. Professor of Philosophy, Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1927-1932. *Publications:* joint author of Competition, 1912 and Christianity and the Present Moral Unrest, 1926; The Naturalness of Religion, 1929; Poems 1924; translated Rudolph Otto's Das Heilige (The Idea of the Holy), 1928; The Salt and the Leaven, 1947. Edited: John Henry Muirhead, 1942. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 6 Claremont Road, Headingley, Leeds. *Club:* National Liberal.

HARVEY, Air-Vice Marshal Leslie Gordon, C.B. 1946; Senior Air Staff Officer, Technical Training Command, since 1950; *b.* 11 April 1896; *s.* of Thomas Gordon Harvey, Cowden, Kent; *m.* 1926, Mary Sophia Clowser; one *d. Educ.:* Commercial School, Maidstone, Kent. Served in Royal Warwickshire Regt., 1914-17; Active Service with 7th Bn. 48th Div. in France; seconded as 2nd Lt Royal Warwick Regt. to R.F.C., 1917; with 20 Squadron in India on North-West Frontier, 1919-24; specialised in Aeronautical Engineering at R.A.F. Engineering College, 1925-27; Wing Commander in Dept. of Director of Research and Development, 1938-39; Group Captain Commanding Airborne Forces Experimental Establishment, Ringway, Manchester, and later at Sherbourn-in-Elmet, 1941-42; Group Captain Commanding No. 8 School of Technical Training, Weeton, Technical Train[illegible] Command, 1942-1943; Chief Engineer No. 45 (Atlantic) Group, Transport Command, Dorval, 1943-1944; Temp. Air Commodore, H.Q. Transport Command as Chief Maintenance Officer and latterly as Senior Technical Staff Officer; Air Commodore, 1946; Air Officer Commanding No. 47 Group Transport Command, Milton Ernest, Bedford, 1946-48; Air Vice-Marshal, 1948; Air Officer Commanding No. 24 Group, Technical Training Command, 1948-50. *Recreations:* cricket, Adastrian and R.A.F. *Address.* Howard Park, Aston Clinton, Aylesbury.

HARVEY, Sir Oliver Charles, G.C.M.G. *cr.* 1948 (K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1946; C.M.G. 1937); G.C.V.O. *cr.* 1950; C.B. 1944; Ambassador to France since 1948; *b.* 26 Nov. 1893; *yr. s.* of late Sir Charles Harvey, 2nd Bart., Rainthorpe Hall, Norwich; *m.* 1920, Maud Annora, *cr. d.* of late Arthur Watkin Williams-Wynn; two *s. Educ.:* Malvern; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. Served European War, 1914-18, in France, Egypt and Palestine (despatches); entered Foreign Office, 1919; Second Sec., 1920; appointed to Rome, 1922; transferred to Foreign Office, 1925; First Secretary, 1926; transferred to Athens, 1929; to Paris, 1931; Counsellor and Principal Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1936-39; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Paris, 1940; P.P.S. to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1941-43; an Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1943-46; Deputy Under-Secretary of State (Political), 1946-47; Commander Legion of Honour. *Address:* British Embassy, Paris. *Club:* Brooks's.

HARVEY, Robert James Paterson, C.B. 1949; M.A.; Director of Inland Telecommunications, General Post Office, since 1949; *b.* 28 July 1904; *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Harvey, M.A.; *m.* 1934, Margaret Mitchell; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. M.A. 1st Class Hons. History (Edinburgh) 1926. Asst. Principal, G.P.O., 1926; Chief Supt., London Postal Service, 1934; Imperial Defence College, 1935; Principal, Treasury, 1936; Private Sec., Minister of Food, 1940; Asst. Sec., Treasury, 1941; Under-Sec., Treasury, 1946; Regional Director, Home Counties Region, G.P.O., 1947. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Airlie, 41 Cornwall Road, Cheam, Sutton, Surrey. *T.:* Vigilant 3874. *Club:* Union.

HARVEY, Major Sir Samuel Emile, kt. *cr* 1935; D L, J.P. Devon, *b* 7 Dec. 1885, *s.* of late Sir Robert Harvey of Dundridge, Totnes, Devon, *m* Elizabeth Sybil, *d* of late R. R Lockett, Liverpool, four *d* *Educ* Eton Joined 1st King's Dragoon Guards from Militia, 1905, served with regiment until 1922, M P (U) Totnes, Devon, Nov. 1922-Nov 1923, and 1924-35, Sheriff of Devon, 1941 *Recreation* shooting *Address* Dundridge, Totnes, Devon *T* Totnes 2360. *Clubs*. Carlton, Cavalry.

See also Sir Harry Brittain

HARVEY, Rt. Rev. Thomas Arnold; *see* Cashel, Bishop of.

HARVEY, Major Thomas Cockayne, C.V.O 1951, D.S.O 1945, Extra Gentleman Usher to the King since 1951, *b* 22 Aug 1918, *s* of late Col John Harvey, D S O, *m* 1940, Lady Katharine Mary Coke, *yr d* of 3rd Earl of Leicester, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Radley, Balliol College, Oxford Joined Scots Guards S R O. 1938 Served Norway, 1940, Italy, 1944, Private Secretary to the Queen, 1946-51 *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* The Red House, Holkham, Norfolk. *T* Wells 380 *Club* Boodle's

HARVEY, Thomas Edmund, Hon LL.D. (Leeds); Master of the Guild of St George, 1934-51, Chairman National Loan Collection Trust; *b* Leeds, 4 Jan 1875, *s s* of late Wm Harvey, Leeds, *m* 1911, Irene, *y d* of late Professor Silvanus Thompson, F R S *Educ* Bootham School, York, Yorkshire College, Leeds, Christ Church, Oxford, Universities of Berlin and Paris B A (Vict) 1898, M A (Oxford), 1900, 1st Class Litterae Humaniores 1897, studied abroad, 1897 99, Assistant in the British Museum, 1900 4, Resident of Toynbee Hall, 1900, Warden of Toynbee Hall, 1906 11, Member London County Council, 1904 7, Member Central (Unemployed) Body, 1906 10, Member Stepney Borough Council 1909 11, Member of Standing Committee on Boy Labour in the Post Office, 1910 17, Parliamentary Private Secretary (unpaid) to Mr Ellis Griffith K C, 1912 13, and to Mr C F G Masterman, 1913 14 M P (L) West Leeds, 1910-18, Dewsbury, 1923 1924· M P (Ind Progressive) Combined English Universities, 1937-45, engaged in relief work in the war zone in France on behalf of the War Victims Relief Committee of the Society of Friends 1914 20, Member Pelham Committee 1916 19 Warden of Swarthmore Settlement, Leeds, 1920 21 *Publications* The Rise of the Quakers, 1905 Poor Raoul and other Fables, 1905, A Wayfarer's Faith, 1913, The Long Pilgrimage, 1921 Stolen Aureoles, 1922, Silence and Worship, 1923, Along the Road of Prayer 1929· St Ælred of Rievaulx, 1932, The Christian Church and the prisoner in English Experience, 1941, Songs in the Night 1942, Workaday Saints, 1949 *Address* Rydal House, Grosvenor Road, Leeds 6 *Club* National Liberal

HARVIE-WATT, Sir George Steven, 1st Bt, *cr* 1945, K C. 1945; T D 1942, M P (U) Richmond, Surrey, since Feb 1937, *b* 23 Aug 1903, *s* of late James McDougal Watt of Armadale, *m* 1932, Bettie, *o d* of late Paymaster-Captain Archibald Taylor, O B E, R N, two *s* one *d* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Glasgow University, Edinburgh University Called to Bar Inner Temple, 1930, practised in London and on North Eastern Circuit Bt Major, 1935, Lt-Col Commanding 31st Bn R E, T A, 1938-41, promoted Brigadier to command 6th A A Brigade, 1941, Brigadier Commanding 63rd A A Bde T A, 1948-50 A D C (Additional) to the King, since 1948 M.P. (U) Keighley Div. of Yorkshire 1931-1935; Parliamentary Private Sec to late Rt Hon Euan Wallace when Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Trade, 1937-38 Assistant Government Whip, 1938-40 Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt Hon Winston S Churchill when Prime Minister, July 1941-July 1945. Member of Borough Council, Royal Borough of Kensington, 1934-1945 Member of City of London T A. Association, D L Surrey, 1942, J P County of London, 1944, Director Alloa Glassworks Ltd, Consolidated Goldfields, Globe & Phoenix Gold Mining Co Ltd, Monotype Corporation Ltd (Dep Chm), etc Member of King's Bodyguard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers *Heir* *s* James Harvie-Watt, *b* 25 Aug 1940 *Recreation* Territorial Army. *Address* Earlsneuk, Elie, Fife *T* Elie 106 *Clubs* Carlton, Pratt's, Caledonian, Royal Harwich Yacht (Harwich), New (Edinburgh), Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

HARWOOD, Basil Antony, M A Oxon, Barrister-at-Law, a Master of the Supreme Court (King's Bench Division) since 1950, *b* 25 June 1903, 2nd *s* of late Basil Harwood, D Mus, of Woodhouse, Olveston, Gloucestershire, *m* 1929, Enid Arundel, *d* of late Philip Grove, Quorn House, Leamington, two *s* *Educ* Charterhouse, Christ Church, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1927, joined Western Circuit (Wine Treasurer, 1946 50) Served City of London Police, 1939-40, Ministry of Food, 1940 42, Dep Divisional Food Officer (Southern Div), 1942, joined R A S C, 1942, served in Italy, (6 Armd Div) 1944, Major, 1945, Dep Judge Advocate, 1945-46 Prosecuting Counsel to Post Office, Western Circuit, 1948 50 *Recreation* fencing *Address* Royal Courts of Justice, W C 2 *Club* Naval and Military

HARWOOD, Charles Auguste de Lotbinière-, K C 1911 (Canada), B C L; Barrister, Solicitor, *b* Vaudreuil, Canada, 2 Aug 1869, *s* of Robert William de Lotbinière-Harwood, M P, and Charlotte M Gillis, *m* 1898, Marie Adelaide, *d* of Hon L F Roderick Masson, Lieut-Governor of Quebec, Senator, three *s* three *d* *Educ* St Laurent College, Laval and McGill Universities Syndic of Montreal Bar, 1911-1913, Assistant Solicitor Grand Trunk Railway System at Montreal since 1920, Solicitor Canadian National Railway, Province of Quebec, 1923, Chief Solicitor Canadian National Railways for Quebec, 1937-43, retired, 1943, Commissioner South African Dominions, Member of Antiquarian and Numismatic Society of Montreal, and of Art Gallery of Montreal, Order of Lords of Colonial Manors, New York Section, Conservative· many years on Board of Directors of Conservative Association in Montreal, and on Election Committees, candidate to Quebec Legislature for Vaudreuil 1912, Provincial (Quebec) Secretary for Naval Recruiting, 1917, R O Electoral District St Lawrence, St George, Montreal, 1917 Bâtonnier of Bar of Montreal, 1943-44 *Publications* Fort Garry Convention of 1870, Hon M A E G C de Lothiniere; contributions on historical matters *Recreation* golf *Address* Alaincour, Les Chenaux, Vaudreuil, P Q *Clubs* Canadian, France-Amérique, Alliance Française (Montreal)

HARWOOD, Edmund George, C B. 1948, Under-Secretary, Ministry of Food, since 1946 Entered Civil Service, 1921; Paymaster General's Office, 1921-39, Ministry of Food, 1939-46, Civilian Director, Imperial Defence College, 1947, Ministry of Food, 1948. *T*. Perivale 2145. *Club* Union

HARWOOD, Harold Marsh, M.A. Camb., M.B., B.C. Camb.; *s.* of George Harwood, late M.P. for Bolton; *m* F. Tennyson Jesse, *q v* *Educ* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital Qualified as doctor· was House Physician at St Thomas's Hospital; then went into business; was Managing Director and Chairman of Richard Harwood and Sons, Cotton Spinners, of Bolton, Lancs; Chairman of Fine Cotton Spinners and Doublers Association, 1940-50, served in R.A.M.C. as Captain (France and Egypt), 1914-19; went into theatrical management, 1919. *Productions* as Manager—Sylvia's

Lovers; Grain of Mustard Seed; The White Headed Boy (with J B Fagan), If, Deburau, The Pelican, Anyhouse, Emperor Jones, Madras House, as Author—The Mask (1 Act), with F T Jesse, Honour Thy Father (1 Act) 1912; Interlopers, 1913, Please Help Emily, 1916, Theodore and Co (with G Grossmith), 1916, Figaro (Sir T Beecham's production, libretto), Billeted (with F T Jesse), 1917, the Grain of Mustard Seed 1920, A Social Convenience, 1921, The Pelican (with F T Jesse), 1924, The Transit of Venus, 1927, The Golden Calf, 1927; Excelsior, 1928, A Girl's Best Friend, The Man in Possession, Cynara (with R Gore Browne), 1930, So Far and No Father, 1932 King, Queen, Knave (with R Gore Browne) 1932, The Old Folks at Home, 1933, These Mortals 1935, The Innocent Party (with Laurence Kirk), 1938; London Front, 1940, While London Burns, 1942, and A Pin to see the Peep-Show 1951 (with F T Jesse) *Recreations* yachting tennis. *Address* Pear Tree Cottage, 11 Melina Place, St John's Wood N W 8 *Club* Garrick

HARWOOD, Mrs. Harold M.; *see* Jesse, F. Tennyson.

HARWOOD, Henry Cecil; Journalist *b* 21 Oct 1893, *o s* of Henry Harwood, of Boston, Lincs *m* 1919, Dorothy 2nd *d* of James Blackledge, J P of Lydiate, Lancs *Educ* Shrewsbury, Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) 2nd Lit Hum. 1915 Called to the Bar, 1922 *Publications* Judgment Eve, short stories, contributed to Encyclopædia Britannica, Quarterly, 19th Century etc. *Recreation* walking *Address* 293 Woodstock Road Oxford *T* Oxford 5401

HASAN, Hon. Mr. Justice Ghulam; Chief Judge, Chief Court of Oudh, *b* 3 July 1891, *s* of late M Nabi Bakhsh, *m* 1917, Aisha, *d* of Al-Haj Muhammad Abdul Ghani, District and Sessions Judge U P (known as Begam Ghulam Hasan) one *s* one *d* *Educ* Lahore, M A O College, Aligarh (First in B A exam, LL B 1st class) Passed Vakil High Court exam, 1917 Member first and second Bar Council for Oudh, Joint Editor of Oudh Weekly Notes, Reader in Law, Lucknow University, 1921-1934, Member U P Legislative Assembly under Government of India Act, 1935, Chairman Executive Committee U P Provincial Red Cross and St John Ambulance Assoc, K St J 1947 Pres Exec Cttee A I Intermediate Coll, Lucknow, Pres Board of Governor's, La Martinere Boys' Coll and Girls' School, Lucknow, Pres Social Service League and Muslim Young Men's Assoc *Publications* several articles on Law in various legal journals *Recreations* tennis, hiking *Address* 4 Cheena Bazar Road, Lucknow, India *T A* Justice Ghulamhasan *T* 667

HASELDEN, William Kerridge; Cartoonist and Caricaturist, *b* Seville, 1872 2nd *s* of Adolphe Henry Haselden, Civil Engineer, and Susan Elizabeth Kerridge Began drawing professionally 1903, joined staff of Daily Mirror, 1904, retired, 1940, first contributed to Punch, 1905, contributed at various times to other well known periodicals *Address* Aldeburgh Suffolk

HASELTINE, Herbert, N A; Hon M A, Harvard, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Sculptor, *b* Rome, 10 April 1877, *s* of late William Stanley Haseltine and Helen Marshall, *m* 1911, Madeleine Keith, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Collegio Romano, Rome, Class of 1899, Harvard, studied drawing Royal Academy, Munich, Rome, Paris Pupil of late Aimé Morot First exhibited in Paris Salon in 1906 and in subsequent years at the Royal Academy in London and International Exhibitions in Vienna Liverpool, Venice, Rome, Brussels, and Ghent commanded by late King Edward VII to execute a bronze of his charger Kildare, 1908; made a group of the Meadowbrook Team, 1909, attached to the American Embassy in Paris, 1914-16, Captain in the Engineer Corps of the U S Army, 1916-19, organiser of Camouflage Section of American Army in France, one-man shows in Paris, 1920, 1925, London, 1914, 1921, 1925, 1930, U S A, 1924, 1934, 1936, 1940, and 1941-45 *Principal Works* heroic size bronze and gold bronze monuments Heroic size gold bronze equestrian monument of Jam Shri Rawalji (founder House of Nawanagar, 1535), Jamnagar, India, 1934, heroic size gold bronze monument of late Prince Ranjitsinjhi, Maharaja Jamsaheb of Nawanagar, 1934, heroic size bronze monument of Man o' War, Lexington, U S A, 1948, heroic size bronze equestrian monument of late Field Marshal Sir John Dill Arlington Cemetery, Washington, D C, 1950, National Gallery, Millbank Suffolk Punch, Luxembourg Museum Les Revenants Suffolk Punch, Imperial War Museum Les Revenants Cavalry Club War memorial The Empty Saddle, Eton College Museum Sufolk Punch, diminutive model of King George V's Champion Shire Stallion, Field Marshal V in The Queen's Doll's House, Windsor Castle, in U S A Suffolk Punch, Cowboy and Cowgirl Riding Off a pair of Portuguese Bullfighters, Champion Shire Stallion, Percheron Stallion, Shorthorn Bull and Aberdeen Angus Bull, Percheron Mare and Foal, The Meadowbrook Team Un Puyazo, Polo Pony Field Museum Chicago The British Champion Animals (nineteen statues in bronze marble and stone) and many race horses in England, France, and U S *Recreations* riding, fishing, cooking travelling *Address* 20 Impasse Raffet rue Raffet, Paris XVI *T A* Haseltine Paris *T* Auteuil 95 19, *Studios* 4, rue du Docteur Blanche, Paris, XVIe *T* Auteuil 84 91 200 Central Park South New York 19, N Y, U S A *T* Circle 6-7047 *Clubs* Marlborough Windham-Orleans Buck's, Travellers', Polo de Paris University (Paris), Century (New York)

HASKARD, Brigadier-General John McDougall, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, *b* Florence, 27 Nov 1876, *s* of W T Haskard, Florence, *m* 1911, Alicia Isabel, *d* of S New burgh Hutchins, of Ardnagashel, Bantry, Ireland, one *s* *Educ* Blairlodge Stirlingshire Joined R Dublin Fusiliers 1897, served S African War, and took part in the engagements at Talana Hill, Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, and Pieter's Hill (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), operations in the Aden Hinterland 1903, served in the Egyptian Army, 1908 11, passed Staff College, 1914, European War 1914 18, and served in France, Salonika and Egypt, amongst other engagements was present at the Battles of the Somme and Ancre, Ypres 1917, Cambrai and St Quentin (despatches five times, D S O, C M G, Bt Lt Col) served successively as Staff Capt of a Brigade, Brigade Major, Gen Staff Officer 2nd Grade of a Division and Corps, Gen Staff Officer 1st Grade of a Division, Brig Gen Gen Staff, Gen Staff Officer 1st Grade, Staff College, Camberley, 1919 20, commanded 1st East Yorkshire Regt., 1923-27; Colonel on the Staff and G S O 1st Grade Shanghai Defence Force and China Command, 1927 30, Assistant Adj Gen Aldershot, 1930 31; retired pay, 1932 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Tragariff, Bantry, Co Cork *T* Bantry 74

HASKELL, Arnold Lionel; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1950; Writer, Lecturer and Journalist Director and Principal Sadler's Wells School since 1946, *b* 1903; *s* of late J S Haskell and Emmy Mesritz; *m* 1927, Vera Saitzoff; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (M A) Member of the editorial of William Heinemann Ltd, 1927 1932; Joint founder of Camargo Society, 1930; visited America with Russian Ballet, 1933 34, Dance critic, Daily Telegraph, 1935-38; Founder the Vic Wells Ballet Benevolent Fund, 1936; visited Australia, guest critic for Melbourne

Herald and Sydney Daily Telegraph, 1936-37; Australia, 1938 39, toured Spain, Portugal and Germany for British Council, 1950-51 Fellow Royal Society of Arts; Vice-Pres. Roy Acad. of Dancing, Chm. Educ. Cttee; Joint Director Teachers Training Course. *Publications* Some Studies in Ballet, 1928; The Sculptor Speaks, 1932; Black on White, 1933, Balletomania, 1934; Diaghileff, 1935, Prelude to Ballet, Balletomane s Scrapbook, 1936; Dancing Round the World, 1937; Ballet Panorama, 1938, Ballet, a complete guide to appreciation, 1938, Balletomane s Album, 1939, Waltzing Matilda a background to Australia, 1940, Australia, 1941, The Australians, 1943, The National Ballet 1943; The Dominions—Partnership or Rift?, 1943, British Ballet, 1939-45; The Making of a Dancer, 1946, Ballet Vignettes, 1949, In His True Centre (autobiography), 1951, edited Ballet—to Poland, in aid of Polish Relief Funds, 1940, and Ballet Annual 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951 *Recreations* travelling, collecting Greek, Roman and Egyptian antiquities *Address* 34 Walton Street, S W 3 *Club* Savile

HASKELL, Harold Noad, O B E 1948 M.A, *b* London, 1887, *y s* of Samuel Haskell and Sarah Noad *m.* 1918, Minnie Maude, *s d* of S S. Robinson, M.C.P. of Constant and Newmarket Plantations, Barbados, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ s Hospital (Thompson gold medal Mathematics, Tyson gold medal Mathematics and Astronomy, Leaving Exhibition), Merton College, Oxford (Open Postmastership), 1st Class Mathematical Moderations, 2nd Class Finals (Mathematics), 3rd Class Finals (Physics) Assistant Master, Harrison College, Barbados, 1910 23, Headmaster of Harrison College, Barbados, 1923-48, resigned 1948, Overseas Member of Headmasters' Conference 1925 48, Member of the Royal Society of Teachers, 1932 *Address* Rydal, Pine Hill, St Michael, Barbados.

HASKINS, M. Louise; Author, *b* 12 May 1875, *d* of Joseph and Louisa Haskins, unmarried *Educ* Clarendon College, Clifton, London School of Economics University of London School work in home village and London, educational work in India, Supervisor of Women's Employment and Industrial Welfare work in controlled factory during the European War, after the war Tutor and Asst Lecturer in Social Science Dept of London School of Economics till outbreak of war in 1939, retired, 1939, reappointed London School of Economics, 1940 44 *Publications* The Desert (verse) privately printed about 1908, Through Beds of Stone, 1928, A Few People, 1932, The Gate of the Year (verse), 1940, Smoking Flax (verse) 1942 *Address* Brooklands, Crowborough, Sussex *T* Crowborough 299.

HASLAM, John Fearby Campbell, C M G 1941, M C; M D D P H, F R C P E, Silicosis Commissioner Northern Rhodesia Colonial Medical Service, *b* 13 June 1888, *s* of late John Bailey Haslam and late Helen Maria Grant, *m* 1921, Edith Helen Georgiana Mackenzie, no *c* *Educ* Dollar Academy, Edinburgh University. Resident Hospital appointments, 1912-14, served European War, R A M C, 1914-19, Serbia, Salonica, Palestine, France (despatches, M C), Asst to Professor of Medical Jurisprudence Ed Univ, 1919-21, M O H in Colonial Med Service, British Guiana, 1921-25, Asst Director, Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, London, 1925-30, Physician and Bacteriologist, Shell Group of Oil Companies, Venezuela, 1930-32, Chief Medical Officer, Barbados, 1932-35, Director of Medical Services N Rhodesia 1935-47, Chm Silicosis Medical Bureau, N Rhodesia, 1947-50 *Publications* Recent Advances in Preventive Medicine, 1930, various other papers in scientific journals *Recreations* riding, and schooling horses, gardening *Address* Kitwe, N Rhodesia *T A* Silica Kitwe *Club* Bath

HASLAM, Robert Heywood; *b* White Bank, Bolton, 1878, *s s* of William Haslam and Mary Heywood, *m.* 1916, Dolores, *y d* of late E D Lomax. *Educ.* Sedbergh School, Bedale s School Articled to C. F A Voysey, Architect; member of Art Workers Guild, Surrey Archæological Society and Hambledon Rural District Council *Publications* articles on art, etc *Recreations:* gardening and fishing. *Address* Mill House, Wonersh, Surrey. *T A.* Haslam-Wonersh *T* Bramley 2084 *Clubs* Reform, Arts.

HASLAM, Hon. Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Humphrey, O B E 1944; *b* 30 May 1882, *s* of Thomas and Eleanor Eliza Haslam, *m.* 1911, Marian, 2nd *d.* of late Vice-Adm O. P. Tudor, C.V.O. *Educ.* Shrewsbury School. Served European War, 1914-1919 (severely wounded, 1918), J.P Hertfordshire, 1925, County Council, Hertfordshire, since 1922, County Alderman, 1940, High Sheriff of Hertfordshire, 1934, D L Hertfordshire, 1936, Vice Chairman, Thames Conservancy Board, 1949- *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Cross Oak, Berkhamsted, Herts *T* Berkhamsted 14 *Club* Bath.

HASLEGRAVE, Lt.-Col. Henry John, C M G 1916 T D, T F, J P, *b* 8 Jan 1871, *m* 1908, Martha Kathleen (*d* 1947), *d* of W H Kingswell, Holmfield, Wakefield, one *s* two *d* Served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C M G) *Address* Painthorp House, Crigglestone, nr Wakefield *T* Horbury 275

HASLETT, Dame Caroline, D B E, *cr* 1947 (C B E 1931), Companion I E E, M R I, Member of British Electricity Authority since 1947, Director, The Electrical Association for Women, Inc, Past Pres The Women's Engineering Society, Inc, *e d* of Robert Haslett, Worth Sussex *Educ* Haywards Heath High School 5 years at London and Annan with the Cochran Boiler Company, Member of Court of Governors of London School of Economics and Political Science, of Council of King's College of Household and Social Science, Governor of Bedford Coll for Women, member of various Engineering and Electrical Committees of Council of Industrial Welfare Soc, of Council British Inst of Management, of Crawley Development Corporation, Member of Council of Royal Society of Arts Member of Women's Consultative Committee Ministry of Labour, Chairman, Hosiery Working Party set up by President of Board of Trade 1945 Pres of International Federation of Business and Professional Women J P, Co London, 1950 *Publications* papers and articles in Engineering and Industrial Journals, Founder and Editor of The Woman Engineer and The Electrical Age, Editor, The Electrical Handbook for Women, Household Electricity, Problems have no Sex *Recreations* golf, motoring and gardening *Address* 35 Grosvenor Place, S W 1 *Club* Forum

HASLETT, Sir William John Handfield, Kt, *cr* 1938 J.P for Middlesex, M R.C S Eng.; L R C P, President of Spelthorne Divn Conservative and Unionist Assoc, a Commissioner for Income Tax, *b* 10 Sept 1866, *s* of S T. Haslett, M D, Colonial Medical Service, *m.* 1922, Norah, *d* of William Arthur Macan, J.P, Beds, M.F H, and niece of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny, 4th Bt; one *s* three *d.* *Educ.* Trinity College, Dublin, London Hospital Has specialised in mental and nervous disorders and held various hospital appointments; has been interested in public and political work in the County of Middlesex for many years; as Chairman of the Committee for care of Mental Defectives for Middlesex has been concerned in the provision of Colonies *Publications* various medical. *Recreation* Public work. *Address* Larchwood, Portmore Park Road, Weybridge, Surrey. *T.* 723 Weybridge *Club* Carlton

HASLEWOOD, Geoffrey Arthur Dering; Professor of Biochemistry at

Guy's Hospital Medical School, University of London, since 1949; *b.* 9 July 1910; *s.* of N. A. F. Haslewood, Architect, and Florence (*nés* Hughes); *m.* 1943, B. W. Leeburn (*d.* 1949); two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Marylebone Grammar School; University College, London. Research on polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, etc., at Royal Cancer Hosp. (Free), 1933-35; Asst. in Pathological Chemistry at British Postgraduate Med. School, 1935-39; Reader in Biochemistry at Guy's Hosp. Med. School, 1939-49. M.Sc. 1932, Ph.D. 1935, D.Sc. 1946, London. F.R.I.C. 1946. *Publications:* various articles and original memoirs in scientific literature, mainly on steroids. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 307 Mile Oak Road, Portslade, Sussex. *T.:* Hove 46471.

HASSALL, Christopher Vernon; Author; *b.* 24 March 1912; *s* of late John Hassall, R.I., R.W.A., and late Constance Brooke-Webb; *m.* 1938, Evelyn, *d.* of late Eustace Chapman; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Michael's Coll. Tenbury Wells; Brighton Coll.; Wadham Coll. Oxford Played Romeo for the O.U.D.S., 1932; toured Egypt and Australia with Nicholas Hannen, 1933; played in Henry VIII, Old Vic, and joined Ivor Novello's company, 1934; left stage to write lyrics for four Drury Lane plays by Ivor Novello, 1935-39, and for Eric Coates; produced and acted in his own Devil's Dyke at Oxford Festival, 1937; composed music for production of his Christ's Comet, Canterbury Festival, 1938; adapted Barrie's Quality Street as a musical play (Dear Miss Phoebe), Phoenix, 1950; The Man from Tuscany (Opera, with Antony Hopkins), 1951. A. C. Benson Medal and Hawthornden Prize, 1939. *Publications:* Poems of Two Years, 1935; Devil's Dyke, 1936; Christ's Comet, 1937; Penthesperon, 1938; Crisis, 1939; S O S. Ludlow, 1941; edited official song-book for the Army, The ABCA Song-book, 1944; The Timeless Quest, 1948; The Great Endeavour (Play), 1948; The Slow Night, 1949. *Recreations:* music and the theatre. *Address:* 8 The Grove, Highgate Village, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 9517

HASSALL, Joan, R.E. 1948 (A.R.E. 1940); Painter and Wood Engraver; *b.* 3 March 1906; *d.* of late John Hassall, R.I., R.W.A., and late Constance Brooke-Webb. *Educ.:* Parsons Mead, Ashtead; Froebel Educational Institute, Roehampton. Sec. to London School of Art, 1925-27; studied Royal Academy Schools, 1928-33; studied Wood Engraving, L.C.C. School of Photo-engraving and Lithography. Teacher of Book Production (deputy), Edinburgh Coll. of Art, 1940; resumed own work in London, chiefly wood engraving, 1945. Work represented in: British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum and collections abroad. *Publications* · first published engraving in Devil's Dyke, by Christopher Hassall, 1935; chief works include engravings in: Portrait of a Village, by Francis Brett Young, 1937; Cranford, by Mrs Gaskell, 1940; Fifty-One Poems of Mary Webb, 1946; A Child's Garden of Verses, by R. L. Stevenson, 1947; Our Village, by Mary Mitford, 1947; Sealskin Trousers, by Eric Linklater, 1947; Burns Oates Latin-English Missal, 1949; The Parson's Daughter and Other Stories, by Trollope, 1949; The Strange World of Nature, by Bernard Gooch, 1950. *Recreations:* making music; chief interests, 18th-cent. music, literature and printing. *Address* · 88 Kensington Park Road, W.11. *T.:* Park 5826.

HASSARD-SHORT, Adrian Hugh, O.B.E. 1944; Secretary, Law Society's Poor Persons Committee, 1926-51; *b.* 3 Aug. 1879; *s.* of Frederick Hugh Hassard-Short and Maud Eliza Downes; *m.* 1908, Amelia Eliza Renouf, Jersey, Channel Islands. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia, Dartmouth. Cadet and Midshipman Royal Navy, 1894-99; served in H.M.S. Immortalite on China Station, 1896-99; present at Manila during American-Spanish War; Associate, King's Bench Division, Royal Courts of Justice, 1900-8; Deputy Chief Clerk, Criminal Appeal Office, 1908-14; Secretary London Prescribed Officers (Poor Persons), 1914-26; also served in Artists Rifles (then 20th Middlesex R.V.); Sergeant Metropolitan Special Constabulary, 1914; A.R.P. Warden at Royal Courts of Justice and Paddington Borough Council, 1939-45; re-joined C. D. Corps, 1949. *Publications* · The Practice in Poor Persons Cases, 1916; various articles and pamphlets on Poor Persons Procedure; Legal Aid for the Poor (Jour. of Comparative Legislation and International Law—Feb. 1941); Divorce —The Layman's Guide to procedure and legal aid; also one Article on Gardening about 1904; has written and composed several songs. *Recreations:* golf, stamp collecting. *Address:* 2 Princess Court, Queensway, W.2. *T.:* Bayswater 5589.

HASSARD-SHORT, Rev. Canon Frederick Winning, M.A. Cantab.; Hon. C.F.; Vicar of St. Luke's, Bromley Common, Kent, since 1923; Hon. Canon of Rochester Cathedral since 1934; Rural Dean of Bromley since 1941; Chairman Automobile Association since 1942; *b.* 5 Aug. 1873; *s.* of Frederick Hugh Short and Maud Eliza, *d.* of John Downes. *Educ.:* Blackheath Proprietary School; Christ's College, Cambridge. B.A. 1895, M.A. 1899. Ordained Deacon and Priest, 1897; Curate of St. James, Tunbridge Wells, 1897-1901; St. John Baptist, Cardiff, 1901-06; St. Mary, Chatham, 1906-07; Vicar of St. Alban's, Dartford, 1907-23. C.T.A. 1911-33; Hon. C. F. since 1933. Member: Dartford Bd. of Guardians, 1911-23 (latterly Vice-Chm.); Bromley Bd. of Guardians, 1925-33. Elected Member Motor Union Cttee., 1906; on amalgamation with Automobile Association, 1910, became member cttee. of joint body. F.R.Hort.S., 1931-. *Recreations* · (past and present) rifle shooting, swimming, cycling, motor-cycling, sea-fishing, gardening, photography. *Address:* St. Luke's Vicarage, Southlands Rd., Bickley, Bromley, Kent. *T.:* Ravensbourne 1517. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

HASSÉ, Henry Ronald, M.A. (Cambridge); D.Sc. (Manchester); *b.* 27 July 1884; *s.* of Rev. L. G. Hassé, B.D.; *m.* 1912, Kathleen Norah, *d.* of Rev. S. Kershaw, B.A.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Moravian School, Fulneck, nr. Leeds; Owens College (now Manchester University); St. John's College, Cambridge. Isaac Newton Student, 1907; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; 1911; Assistant Lecturer in Mathematics Liverpool University, 1908-10; Lecturer in Mathematics, Manchester University, 1910-1919; Professor of Mathematics, University of Bristol, 1919-49; Dean of the Faculty of Science, Bristol University, 1926-30; Pres. of Mathematical Assoc., 1950-51. *Publications* · Papers on Mathematics and Mathematical Physics in Journals of Scientific Societies. *Address:* 64 Coldharbour Road, Bristol 6. *T.:* Bristol 36253.

HASTED, Major-Gen. William Freke, C.B. 1946; C.I.E. 1943; C.B.E. 1941; D.S.O. 1937; M.C.; late R.E.; President, Loughborough College, since 1951; *b.* 28 Sept. 1897; *s.* of late W. A. Hasted, Lindfield, Sussex; *m.* 1920, Hella Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of Lt.-Col. A. E. Cuming, Donerailе, Co. Cork; no *c.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Cambridge University; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. First Commission, 1915; European war (2nd Division) 1916-18 (despatches, M.C.); Instructor R.M. Academy Woolwich, 1924-26; Instructor R.M.C. of Canada, Kingston, Ont., 1926-30; O.C.R.E. South Irish Coast Defences, 1932-36; Bengal Sappers-Miners (Peshawar), 1936-37; Headquarters Northern Command, India, 1937; Waziristan Operations, 1937 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); C.R.E. Waziristan District, 1938-1941; Waziristan Admadzai Operations, 1940 (despatches, C.B.E.); Deputy Chief Engineer,

H.Q. Xth Army, 1941-42; Deputy Engineer-in-Chief (Air), G.H.Q., New Delhi, 1942-43; Chief Engineer 14 Army, 1944-45 (C.B.); Chief Engineer, Allied Land Forces S.E.A.C., 1945-1946; Engineer-in-Chief in India, 1946-47; late Controller of Aerodromes; retired pay, 1948. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, tennis; International Hockey, England, 1923; Hockey, Army and Combined Services, 1922-25. *Address:* Loughborough College, Leicestershire. *T.:* Loughborough 2675; Skibbereen Co. Cork, Eire

HASTINGS, family name of **Earl of Huntingdon.**

HASTINGS; *see* Abney-Hastings.

HASTINGS, 21st Baron (*cr.* 1290), **Albert Edward Delaval Astley,** Bt. 1660; *b.* 24 Nov. 1882; *s* of 20th Baron and Hon. Elizabeth Evelyn Harbord, 3rd *d.* of 5th Lord Suffield; *m.* 1907, Marguerite Helen, *d.* of 3rd Marquess of Abergavenny; one *s.* three *d.*; *S.* father, 1904. *Educ.* Eton, R.M.C. Sandhurst. South Africa, 1902; A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland, 1905-6; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice); Norfolk County Council, 1909-19; Pres. North Norfolk Conservative Assoc. since 1937; Chairman Independent Peers Assoc., House of Lords, since 1935; Member of Indian States Inquiry Committee, 1932; Pres. Central Landowners' Assoc. since 1939; Member of Council Royal Agricultural Society of England since 1908, Vice-Pres. since 1938; Chairman of Forestry Committee since 1930; Member of Council of Agriculture for England since 1933; Chairman Norfolk Agricultural Station since 1912; Pres. Smithfield Club, 1936; Commissioner for Clergy Discipline, Province of Canterbury; Trustee Friends of Norwich Cathedral; High Steward, Norwich Cathedral, Hereditary Bearer of a Golden Spur at the Coronation; Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers 7th Hussars till 1937; Hon. Lieut.-Col. King's Own Royal Regt. Norfolk Yeomanry; Lt.-Col. Norfolk Home Guard since 1940; J.P., D.L., Vice-Lieutenant, Norfolk. *Heir. s.* Maj. Hon. Edward Delaval Henry Astley, Coldstream Guards, R.A.R.O.. *b.* 14 April 1912. *Address:* Melton Constable, Norfolk. *Clubs:* Carlton; Norfolk County (Norwich)

HASTINGS, Archdeacon of; *see* Reid, **Ven. E. G.**

HASTINGS, Anne Wilson; formerly H.M. Superintending Inspector of Factories, *b* Kinneff, Kincardineshire; *d* of Rev. James Hastings, D.D., Editor of the Dictionary of the Bible, etc. and Wilson Hastings; *m.* Leonard J. Page, M.I.N.A. *Educ:* Leeds G.H.S.; Aberdeen University. M.A. (1st class Hons. Mental Philosophy); Bain Gold Medallist, 1916; Fullerton Scholar, 1916-17. *Publications:* Joint-Editor of Expository Times since 1922; contributor Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, etc. *Address* 3A Cleveland Road, W.13. *T.*: Perivale 1959.

HASTINGS, Rev. Edward, M.A., D.D.; *b.* Kinneff, Kincardineshire; *s.* of late Rev. James Hastings, D.D. *Educ.:* Aberdeen University; New College, Edinburgh. Ordained minister at Errol, Perthshire in 1921; resigned charge 1923 to undertake editorial work. *Publications:* The Speaker's Bible (Vols. X-XXXVI); The Local Colour of the Bible (with Rev. Dr. Charles W. Budden); Joint-Editor of The Expository Times since 1922. *Address:* King's Gate, Aberdeen. *T.:* 26048.

HASTINGS, Hubert De Cronin, Joint Managing Director Architectural Press, Editor, Architectural Review since 1927, Editor, Architects' Journal since 1932; *b.* 18 July 1902; *s.* of Percy Hastings and Lilian Bass; *m.* 1927, Hazel Rickman Garrard; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* 9/18 Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1. *Club:* Arts

HASTINGS, Sir Patrick, Kt., *cr.* 1924; K.C. 1919; Barrister-at-law (retd.); *b.* 1880; *m.* 1906, Mary Ellenore, 3rd *d.* of Col. Grundy, late Warwicks.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Mining Engineer, 1898-9; served South African War, 1900-1; Journalist, 1902-3; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1904; Bencher Middle Temple, 1924; M.P. (Lab.) Wallsend, 1922-26; Attorney-General, 1924. *Publications:* various; The River (play), 1925; Scotch Mist, 1926; Escort (play), 1942; The Blind Goddess (play), 1947; Autobiography, 1948; Cases in Court, 1949. *Address:* A.10 The Albany, Piccadilly, W.1. *T.:* Regent 5992. *Club:* Garrick.

See also N. C. Bentley, Lt.-Col. A. A. H. Marlowe.

HASTINGS, Somerville, M.B., M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); M.P. (Lab.) Barking since 1945; Alderman L.C.C. 1946; Consulting Surgeon and Lecturer to Ear and Throat Dept., Middlesex Hospital; Mem. N.E. Metropolitan Regional Hosp. Bd.; Chm. Board of Governors of Hammersmith, West London and St. Mark's Hospitals; *s.* of Rev. H. G. Hastings, M.A.; *b.* Warminster, Wilts, 1878; *m.* Bessie, 4th *d.* of late W. C. Tuke, architect, of Manchester. *Educ.:* Wycliffe College, Stonehouse, Glos.; Univ. Coll. (Gold and Silver Medallist in Botany); Middlesex Hospital (Entrance Scholar and Governor's Prizeman). Late Demonstrator of Physiology; Cancer Research Scholar; House-Surgeon, Casualty Surgical Officer, and Surgical Registrar, Middlesex Hospital; late Assistant-Surgeon East London Hospital for Children; late Assist.-Surgeon, London Throat Hospital; late President Otological Section of Royal Society of Medicine; M.P. (Lab.) Reading, 1923-24, and 1929-31; Member L.C.C. for Mile End, 1932-46; Chairman of Hospitals and Medical Services Cttee., L.C.C., 1934-44; Chm. L.C.C. 1944-45; late President Socialist Medical Association. *Publications:* numerous medical and surgical papers; Summer Flowers of the High Alps; Alpine Plants at Home; First Aid for the Trenches, etc. A National Service for Health (Medical Officer 11 Sept. 1945). *Recreations:* plants, photography, mountains. *Address:* 12 Westminster Palace Gardens, S.W.1; *T.:* Abbey 3883; Brackenfell, Kingswood, Oxon. *T.* · Rotherfield Greys 342

HASWELL, Brigadier Chetwynd Henry, C.I.E. 1930; *b.* 1879; *s.* of late Fleet Paymaster William Henry Haswell, Royal Navy; *m.* 1916, Dorothy, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. John B. Berry, Penn, Bucks; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Mannamead; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Engineers 1899; served Tibet Expedition, 1903-4 (medal); European War (despatches twice, medal); Bt. Lt.-Col., 1918; Afghan War, 1919 (medal and clasp); Waziristan, 1921-24 (clasp, despatches); Bt. Colonel, 1924; Col. 1927; N.W. Frontier, 1930-31 (clasp); retired 1935. *Address:* Penbury End, Penn, Bucks. *T.:* Penn 2241. *Club:* United Service.

HASZARD, Colonel Gerald Fenwick, C.B.E. 1943; D.S.C.; D.L., J.P. Staffs; Royal Marines (retd.); recalled for service; *b.* 22 Oct. 1894; *o. s.* of Captain H. F. Haszard, Royal Navy; *m.* 1928, Dyonese Rosamond, *o. d.* of Capt. W. S. B. Levett, D.L., J.P., Milford Hall, Stafford; two *s. Educ.:* Haileybury. Joined Royal Marine Artillery, 1914; served France and Belgium, 1914-18 (O.B.E., D.S.C. and bar, Royal Humane Society's medal, Croix de Guerre); served Anti-Aircraft and Experimental Depts. and retired, 1932; recalled for service at outbreak of War, 1939. *Recreations:* shooting, carpentering and engineering. *Address:* Milford Hall, Stafford. *T.:* Milford (Staffs) 1. *Club:* Junior United Service.

HATCH, George Washington, C.I.E. 1927; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Henry Hatch; *m.* 1908, Jessie (*d.* 1934), *d.* of Henry Harrison; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Balliol College, Oxford. Passed into the I.C.S., 1891; Assistant Collector in the Bombay Presidency, 1893; Acted as Under-Secretary to Govt., 1899 and 1904; Collector of Kaira, 1905; of Bombay, 1906; acted as Chairman Bombay Improvement Trust, 1914; Additional Member of the Legislative Council, 1914; Collector of

Poona, 1915; Chairman Bombay Port Trust, 1918, Commissioner Central Division, Bombay Presidency, 1922, Member of the Council of State, Delhi, 1928, Member of the Executive Council of the Bombay Government (temporary), 1928, retired from the I.C.S 1928 *Recreation* golf. *Address* Little Cobbetts, Farnham, Surrey.

HATCHARD, Caroline, F.R.A.M. Professor of Singing at Royal Academy of Music, *b* Portsmouth, *m* Robert S. Langford, I.S.O., two *s*. *Educ* Royal Academy of Music, London. Campbell Clarke Scholarship, 1903, Rutson Memorial Prize, 1904, Melba Prize, 1905, A.R.A.M. 1907, début Covent Garden as Dew Fairy in Hansel and Gretel, 1906, sang in Italian and other Grand Opera seasons at Covent Garden, 1906-8, in later opera created the parts of Filburina in Stanford's opera, The Critic, produced in 1915, and Madam Herz in Mozart's Impressario at its revival in London, 1910. best known rôles in opera are the Queen of Night (Magic Flute), Sophie (Rosenkavalier) Eva (Meistersinger), and the Doll (Tales of Hoffman), has sung in Oratorio and Concerts for the principal Societies and Festivals. In Oratorio the renderings of The Messiah and The Creation are the best known. Adjudicator at Singing Festivals, etc. *Recreation* gardening. *Address* 66 Belsize Park Gardens, N.W.8. *T* Primrose Hill 0082. *Club* R.A.M.

HATHAWAY, Mrs. Sibyl Mary, O.B.E. 1940, Dame de Serk, *d* of late W. F. Collings, Seigneur of Serk, *widow* of Dudley Beaumont, *s* of Captain Spencer Beaumont, two *s* (and *e s* killed in 1941) three *d*, *m* 1929, Robert Woodward Hathaway, *s* of Charles Hathaway, New York. *Heir to title g s* Michael Beaumont. *Address* La Seigneurie, Island of Sark.

HATHERTON, 5th Baron (*cr* 1835) **Edward Thomas Walhouse Littleton,** R.N. (retired), *b* 13 Aug 1900, *s* of 4th Baron, *S* father 1944, *m* 1925, Ida Guendolen, *d* of Robin Legge, two *d*. *Heir b* Hon. John Walter Stuart Littleton, *b* 9 Aug 1906. *Address* Davan Hollow House, Denham, Bucks.

HATHWA, Maharaja Bahadoor Guru Mahadev Asram Prasad Sahi of; *b* 19 July 1893, *S* Oct. 1896 to the *Guddee* after the death of his father, Maharaja Bahadur Sir Krishen Pratap Sahi, K.C.I.E., of Hatwa. Head of the Bagochhia Brahman family that claims to have been settled in the Saran district for 102 generations, is the proprietor of the Hatwa Raj and holder of vast zemindari estates in the districts of Saran, Shahabad, Champaran, Mozzuffupore, and Durbhangah, brought up under the care and guardianship of his mother Maharani Gyan Manjari Kuori, K.H.G.M. Passed his matriculation examination in the first division, and thereafter was educated under Colonel J. Lewtas, I.M.S. (retired), at home. Attained his majority July 1914, and was installed on his Guddee by the Lieutenant Governor Dec. 1914, thrice married, two *s*. Member of Legislative Council, Bihar and Orissa, 1921-26. *Recreations* lawn tennis, billiards, very fond of motoring, has several motor cars, excellent driver. *Address*: Hathwa P.O., District Saran, Bihar Province, India.

HATTERSLEY, Alan Frederick, M.A., F.R.Hist.S., Professor of History, University of Natal, Member of the Union Archives Commission and of the War Histories Advisory Committee. *b* 6 Apr 1893, *o s* of F. Kilvington Hattersley, Fairlawn, Harrogate. *Educ* Leeds Grammar School, Downing Coll., Cambridge, Foundation Scholar and Prizeman, B.A. 1st class honours, 1915, M.A., 1919. *Publications* A Short History of Western Civilisation, 1927, A History of Democracy, 1930, South Africa (Home University Library), 1933, History Teaching in Schools, 1935, More Annals of Natal, 1936, Pietermaritzburg Panorama, 1938, Later Annals of Natal, 1938. Portrait of a Colony, 1940; The Natalians, 1940, Hilton Portrait, 1945, Journal of J. S. Dobie, 1945, The British Settlement of Natal, 1950, Carbineer, 1950. *Recreation* Headquarters Commissioner for Lone Scouts, South Africa. *Address* Inglemoor House, 1 Sanders Road, Pietermaritzburg. *T A* Univcoll. *Club* Authors'.

HATTON; *see* Finch Hatton.

HATTON, Major-General George Seton, C.B. 1950, D.S.O. 1942, O.B.E., 1941, p.s.c. 1935, Major General, Administration, H.A.O.R. since Dec. 1951. *b* 13 Feb. 1899. *s* of late Edwin Fullarton Hatton and late Marion Isobella (*née* Seton-Browne), *m* 1949, Hilda Mary Arthur (*widow*), no *c*. *Educ* Upper Canada College, Royal Military College of Canada, Cambridge University. Commissioned as 2nd Lt., Royal Engineers, 1917, served European War, 1914-18, with R.E. in France and Belgium and on Staff in Turkey, 1920-23, regimental duty with R.E. in Egypt and at home, 1924-34, on Staff India 1936-39 and accompanied 11th Ind. Inf. Bde. to Middle East as Brigade Major 1939, served War of 1939-45. Staff services in Middle East, 1939-1944, including appointments in Western Desert as A.A. and Q.M.G. 7th Armoured Div., and B.G.S. 30 Corps, also senior administrative appointments with Ninth Army and G.H.Q. (despatches). Served in North West Europe 1945 on Staff S.H.A.E.F. and 21 Army Group and in comd as Brig. (despatches). Dep. Comdr. L. of C., 1946, and later Comdr. of Br. troops Low Countries. Returned to U.K. 1947 as Brig. A/Q. Chief of Staff H.Q. Southern Command, Salisbury, 1949-51, Major Gen. 1950. *Recreations* hunting, lawn tennis and squash. *Address* Kelsey House, Kelsey Road, Salisbury. *T* 4816. *Club* United Service.

HATTON, Sir Ronald George, Kt. *cr* 1949, C.B.E. 1934, F.R.S. 1944, M.A., D.Sc. (Hort.) 1936. Director of East Malling Research Station, 1918, retired 1949, late Consultant Director, Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, East Malling. *b* 6 July 1886, *s* of late Ernest Hatton, Inner Temple and Amy, *d* of late William Pearson, K.C., *m* 1914, Hannah Rachel, *d* of late Henry Rigden, Ashford, Kent; one *s*. *Educ* Brighton College, Exeter School, Balliol College, Oxford. S.E. Agricultural Coll., Wye. On staff Horticultural Dept., S.E. Agricultural Coll., Wye, acting Director Wye Coll. Fruit Experimental Station, East Malling, 1914-18, investigating wages and conditions of employment in Lincolnshire for Agricultural Wages Board; Member Adult Education Committee of Ministry of Reconstruction, 1917-19; Vice-Chairman and lecturer Kent Federation of Workers Educational Association, Travelling Research Fellowship to U.S.A., 1923; Masters Memorial Lecturer, awarded Victoria Medal of Honour by Royal Horticultural Society, 1930, tour of horticultural regions and research institutes of the Empire on behalf of the Empire Marketing Board, 1930-31, visited S. African fruit growing areas at invitation of Union Govt., 1936; Ridley Medal from Company of Fruiterers, 1936, Hon. Fell. Wye Coll.; Foreign Member R. Acad. of Agriculture, Sweden, 1926; Hon. Member, N.Z. Institute of Horticulture, 1930, Hon. D.Ag. Univ. of S. Clement, Sofia, 1939. *Publications* numerous papers dealing with research in horticultural science and practical fruit growing in periodicals; (Ed.) Folk of the Furrow (by Christopher Holdenby), 1913. *Address* 23 Hillside Street, Hythe, Kent.

HAUGH, Hon. Kevin O'Hanrahan; Judge of the High Court, Eire, since 1942, *b* 17 Nov. 1901, *s.* of late Professor John Joseph Haugh, author of Haugh's Higher Arithmetic, and late Kathleen O'Hanrahan, *m* 1941, Brenda, *d* of John A. Cullen, Solicitor, Dublin. two *c*. *Educ* Belvedere and Blackrock Colleges, Dublin. Graduate of National University, Dublin; called to Irish Bar, 1925; called to the Inner Bar,

1939; Attorney-General, Eire, 1940-42 *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 79 Ailesbury Road, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 64182.

HAUGHTON, Major-General Henry Lawrence, C.B. 1937; C.I.E. 1927; C.B.E. 1931; *b.* 1 Nov. 1883; *s.* of late Colonel John Haughton; *m.* 1912, May (*d.* 1949), *d.* of J Shepherd of The Hill, Twyford, Berks; one *s Educ.:* Winchester; Sandhurst, 1st Commission, 1902; Commandant, Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, 1922-27; served European War, 1914-18; N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930 (C.B.E.); Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, 1928, Lieut. Col. 1927; Col. 1931; Major-General, 1936; Commandant 11th Sikh Regiment, 1927; Deputy Military Secretary, Army Headquarters, India, 1931-33; commanded 1st (Abbotabad) Infantry Brigade, 1933-36; A.D.C. 1935-36; Commander Kohat District, 1936; retired 1940, re-employed, 1940; retired, 1943. *Publication:* Sport and Folklore in the Himalayas. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, cricket, and rackets. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St., S.W.1; Manor Cottage, Blewbury, Berks.

HAUGHTON, Colonel Samuel George Steele, C.I.E. 1935; O.B.E. 1931; Gold Kaiser-i-Hind, 1933; Indian Medical Service, retired; *b.* Dublin, 3 Sept. 1883; *s* of Samuel Haughton, late Ceylon Civil Service, and Helena Sophia, *d.* of Edmond Henry Casey, D.L., J.P., Co. Dublin; *m.* 1919, Marjorie Winifred, *d.* of Everard Porter, Haddenham, Cambs.; one *s* one *d. Educ.* Blundells; Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. 1904, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. 1906; M.D., M.A.O., 1913, Lieut., I.M.S., 1906; Capt. 1909, Major 1918, Lt.-Col 1926; Colonel, 1935; K.H.S., 1937-39; retired, 1939. *Address:* Red Stack, Horsham Road, Cranleigh, Surrey.

HAUGHTON, Colonel Samuel Gillmor; D.L. Co Antrim, Managing Director Frazer & Haughton Ltd, Cullybackey, Bleachers, Finishers and Makers-up; Chairman: W. S. Moore Ltd; John Kelly Ltd, Coal Importers, John Milligen & Co Ltd, Alexander King Ltd, R. & A. Duncan, Wm M Barkley & Sons Ltd., Belfast; T. & J. Connick Ltd, Dundalk; Director: Suttons Ltd, Cork, Robert McCowen & Sons Ltd, Tralee, Partner of The Calculating & Statistical Service, Belfast and Dublin; Hon. Colonel 248 Light A.A. Regt., R.A., T.A., since 1947. *b* 1889. *s.* of late T. W. Haughton, J.P., *m.* 1912, Dorothy Lyall, *d.* of M. Wilson, Director Belfast Bank, Co Down; one *s. Educ* Cambridge House School, Birmingham, St Edward's School, Oxford. Served War of 1939-45, Middle East with 21st Battery, R.A., 1939-44 (despatches); Chief A.A. Adviser, Egyptian Army, 1942. Past Pres. Belfast Chamber of Commerce, Pres. Assoc. of N. Ireland Chambers of Commerce, Member: Grand Council F.B.I., Belfast Harbour Commissioners; Irish Lights Commissioners; Senate Q.U.B.; Chm. N. Ire Shipowners Assoc.; Fellow Inst of Directors, Vice-Pres. Ulster Unionist Council; M.P. (U.) County of Antrim, House of Commons, 1945-1950, Chm N.I. Govt. Cttee. to investigate Betting Laws, 1945-47 *Recreations.* hunting, racing, shooting. *Address:* Red Cottage, Cullybackey, Co Antrim, N. Ireland, Broughan, Ballycastle, Co Antrim, Frazer & Haughton Ltd, Radnor House, 93-97 Regent St, W.1. *T.A* Haughton, Cullybackey *T.* Cullybackey 209. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Ulster, Union (Belfast); Friendly Brothers (Dublin)

HAULTAIN, Herbert Edward Terrick; Professor of Mining Engineering, University of Toronto, 1908, now Professor Emeritus; *b.* Brighton, England, 1869; *y. s* of late Major-General F. M. Haultain; *m* Muriel Frances Cronyn; one *d. Educ.*. University of Toronto; Freiberg. Mining Engineer in Ireland, Bohemia, South Africa, Western United States, and Canada; Randolph Bruce Gold Medal, 1936. *Address:* University, Toronto, Canada. *Club:* National (Toronto).

HAVARD, Sir Godfrey Thomas, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1941 (C.M.G. 1925); *b.* 1885; *s.* of late John T. Havard, Monkton House, Penarth; *m.* 1915, Marcelle, *d.* of Madame Michelin, La Rochelle, France; two *s.* one *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Leys School, Cambridge; on the Continent; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Levant Consular Service, 1907; Constantinople, Sofia, 1909; transferred to Tehran, 1909; H.M. Vice-Consul Tehran, 1912; Acting Oriental Secretary at H.M. Legation, Tehran, 1922; Oriental Secretary, with local rank of 1st Secretary in H.M. Diplomatic Service, to H.M. Legation, Tehran, 1923-31; Department of Overseas Trade, 1932 and 1933; Consul-General at Beirut 1934-41; Asst. Chief Political Officer to G.O.C. Syria and Palestine with Hon. rank of Brig. 1941; attached to office of Minister of State, Cairo, 1942-43; retired, 1944, Member of Scarbrough Commission, 1945-46. *Address* Thorenciel, Av. Fragonard, Cannes, France.

HAVARD, Rt. Rev. W. T.; *see* St. David's, Bishop of.

HAVELOCK, Eric Henry Edwardes, C.B. 1950, C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1936); Secretary, Development Commission, since 1934; *b.* 9 July 1891; *s* of late George Eric Havelock and Elizabeth Maria Caroline, *d.* of late Lewis Nanney, Horne Hall, Co Durham; *m* 1919, Christina Ramsay Scott, *d* of late Alexander Moodie, Edinburgh, one *d Educ* Norfolk House Sch, Beaconsfield, Bucks; Highgate Sch, Merton Coll., Oxf. B.A. 1918 War Refugees Cttee, 1914-15, Underground Rlys., 1915-16; Cabinet Reconstruction Cttee. and Min. of Reconstruction, 1916-19 (private sec. to Secretary), Asst. Sec., Devel Commn., 1919-34; Asst Sec., Agric Research Council, 1931-34, Admin. Sec, 1934-50 F.R.S.E 1945. Gold Palms of Order of Crown of Belgium, 1916 *Address:* 12A St. Alban's Grove, W.8. *T.:* Western 6864.

HAVELOCK, Sir Thomas (Henry), Kt., *cr.* 1951; F.R.S. 1914, M.A., D.Sc., Hon. M.I.N.A.; Corr. Mem. Acad Sci. Paris; Hon. Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; formerly Professor of Mathematics, King's College, Newcastle, and Director of the Department; Sub-Rector of King's College, 1937-42, *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1877; *s.* of late Michael Havelock; unmarried. *Educ:* Armstrong College, University of Durham; St. John's College, Cambridge; Vice-Principal of Armstrong College, 1933-37 Smith's Prizeman, Isaac Newton Student, and Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. *Publications:* various papers published by the Roy. Soc. and other learned societies. *Address:* 8 Westfield Drive, Gosforth, Newcastle on Tyne. *T.:* Gosforth 52898 *Club:* Athenæum.

HAVELOCK-ALLAN, Mrs. A. J. A.; *see* Hobson, V. B. L.

HAVELOCK-ALLAN, Sir Henry Spencer Moreton, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1858; D.L., J.P., *b.* 30 Jan. 1872; *s* of 1st Bt. and Lady Alice Moreton, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Ducie; *S* father, 1897; *m.* 1st, 1903, Edith Mary, O.B.E., J.P. (*d.* 1935), *d* of Thos. C. J. Sowerby; 2nd, 1936, Mary Isobel (marriage annulled on his petition 1937), *d.* of H. Sharpe Gordon, Yateley Place, Hants; 3rd, 1937, Doris Pamela, *d.* of Sir Maurice Levy, 1st Bt., J.P., D.L. Major 17th Lancashire Fusiliers, 1915-18; served European War, France 1916-18 (wounded); M.P. (L.) Bishop Auckland Division, Durham, 1910-18; Private Parliamentary Secretary to Hon. E. S. Montagu, Under-Secretary of State for India, 1912-14. *Heir:* *nephew* Henry Ralph Moreton, formerly Lieutenant Scots Guards [*b.* 31 Aug. 1899; *s.* of late Allan Havelock-Allan, and of Annie Julia, *d.* of Sir William Chaytor, 3rd Bt.]. *Address:* Blackwell Grange, Darlington. *T.A.:* Darlington. *T.:* Darlington 2091. *Club:* Brooks's.

See also Baron Gainford

HAVERGAL, Henry MacLeod, M.A. (Oxon); B.Mus. (Edin.); Master of Music, Winchester College, since 1946; Conductor Winchester Music Club and Winchester County Musical Festival; President Incor-

porated Society of Musicians, 1949, *b* 21 Feb 1902, *er s* of Rev Ernest Havergal, *m* 1926 Hyacinth, *er d* of Arthur Chitty, two *s* *Educ* Choristers School Salisbury, St Edward s School and St John's College Oxford History Exhibitioner and Organ Scholar, St John's College, Oxford, Organist, St Michael s, Summertown, Oxford, 1921 24 Dir of Music, Fettes College, Edinburgh, 1924 33 Haileybury College, 1934 36 Harrow School, 1937 45 Conductor Glasgow Bach Soc, 1928 31, Founder and Conductor Harrow Philharmonic Soc, 1930 45 *Recreation* fishing *Address* 9 Kingsgate Street, Winchester *T* Winchester 3605

HAVERS, Sir Cecil (Robert), Kt *cr* 1951 K C 1939 **Hon. Mr. Justice Havers,** Judge of the High Court of Justice Probate Divorce and Admiralty Division since 1951 *b* 12 Nov 1889 *s* of Daniel Havers and Agnes Buckingham *m* 1916 Enid F O Snelling three *s* one *d* *Educ* Norwich Grammar School Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Classical Scholar Corpus Christi College 1909, B A (Honours) Classics 1912, LL B (Honours) 1913 M A served European War 1914 19 Captain 5th Hants R T F and Tank Corps (despatches) Recorder of Chichester 1939 51 Commissioner in Gold Coast 1944 45 H M Commissioner of Assize, Oxford and Midland Circuits 1949 called to Bar Inner Temple 1920 Certificate of Honour Bencher Inner Temple 1946 *Publication* Landlord and Tenant Act 1927 1928 *Recreations* lawn tennis golf *Address* 8 Lichfield Road Kew Gardens Surrey Royal Courts of Justice Strand W C 2 *T* Richmond 2658 *Club* United University

HAVERS, Air Vice-Marshal Sir E. William, K B E, *cr* 1946 (C B E 1941), C B 1944, *b* 15 Oct 1887, *m* 1920, Blanche Mary Somerville Macey, one *s* one *d* Served European War, 1915-19, France (despatches) Iraq 1922 1925, Coastal Command, 1926 28 R A F Staff College 1929 Senior Equipment Staff Officer Air Defences, Great Britain, 1930 32, H Q Middle East, Egypt 1932 34, Director General of Equipment Air Ministry 1940 42, A O C No 40 Group, R A F 1943 46, retired 1946 Gov Missions in Middle East H Q Cairo 1946 48 *Address* Ridge House Niton I o W *T* Niton 335 *Club* Royal Automobile

HAVILAND, Rev. Edmund Arthur; B A 1896 M A 1901 *b* 10 May 1874 *s* of late Rev A C Haviland Senior Fellow St John s College Cambridge *m* 1st 1915 Irene Margaret (*d* 1916) *d* of late Col Card well 2nd Vivienne *yr d* of Selwyn Brown Kimberley S Africa two *s* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Wellington, King s College Cambridge, Wells Theological College Ordained 1899 Curate of St Hilda Darlington 1899 1903 Selly Oak 1904 9 Vicar 1909 15 Archdeacon of Kimberley 1915 22 Rector of Brightling 1922 31 Rector of Heene Worthing 1931 47 *Address* Great Wish ford Salisbury *T* Stapleford 247 *Club* Overseas

HAVILLAND, Captain Sir G. de; *see* de Havilland

HAVINDEN, Ashley Eldrid, O B E 1951, R D I, F S I A Designer Typographer Painter signs work Ashley Director W S Crawford Ltd, Advertising Agents Sir Wm Crawford & Partners Ltd, Industrial Research and Design *b* 13 April 1903, *s* of G E Havinden and Nellie, *d* of J Latter *m* 1928, Margaret Kirk, *d* of John Sangster, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital Held retrospective exhibition of posters and advertisement designs at Lund, Humphries Gallery 1937 work included in exhibitions in Paris (Union des Artistes Moderne, 1933, French Pavilion de Publicité, Paris Exposition, 1937) and U S A, Member Display Committee for British Pavilion, Paris Exhibition, 1937, Royal Designer for Industry of Royal Soc of Arts, 1947, Fellow of Soc of Industrial Artists, 1946, (Member of Council, 1946-47) N R D, Fellow of Central Institute of Art and Design, F R S A, Fellow of Institute of Practitioners in Advertising First one-man exhibition of paintings at The London Gallery 1937, paintings also represented in Exhibitions at Reid and Lefevre Gallery, 1939, and Leicester Galleries, 1939, and in Provinces, one man exhibition of of Rugs and Fabrics at Duncan Miller Gallery, 1937, Designer of Men's Wear Section for Council of Industrial Design Exhibition, Britain Can Make It, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1946 Textiles and Rugs represented in Exhibitions in London, Paris, and San Francisco Served in War of 1939 45, Captain, Staff Officer, Camouflage *Publications* Line Drawing for Reproduction 1933, revised edition, 1941, numerous articles on Industrial Art and allied subjects *Address* Roxford Hertingfordbury, Herts *T* Hertford 2151 *Clubs* Arts, Double Crown

HAWARD, Edwin; Secretary, India, Pakistan and Burma Association since 1942, *b* Bungay, 9 Oct 1884, *m* 1st, two *s* one *d* 2nd, Isabel Winter *Educ* Stamford and Reading Schools, King s College, London Joined Civil and Military Gazette, Lahore, 1909, Manager, 1916 20, Correspondent of the Pioneer and The Times (London) at the Headquarters of the Government of India 1921 25, Editor of the Pioneer, Allahabad, 1926-28, Information Officer, India Office, 1928-30, Editor North China Daily News, Shanghai 1930 38, on staff of Information Section of League of Nations Secretariat, 1939, Adviser on India Affairs Far Eastern Bureau British Ministry of Information (Singapore), 1940 41, Liveryman of Stationers' and Newspaper Makers Company (City of London), F J I *Publications* The Last Rebellion, Manchurian Medley, A Picture of India *Recreation* walking *Address* c/o 222 Strand, W C 2 *T* Central 4550 *Club* Reform

HAWARD, Sir Harry (Edwin), Kt, *cr* 1917 *b* 3 Jan 1863 *s* of late Henry Gilbert Haward *m* 1st, 1886, Alice *d* of late H W Bates F R S Secy of the Royal Geographical Society, one *d*, 2nd 1899 Edith (*d* 1925) *d* of late Howel Thomas Local Government Board, one *s* two *d* 3rd, 1933 Vera Morris, *d* of late H Robert Morris-Parker of Clough, Rotherham, Yorkshire, and *widow* of Capt W S (Vavok) Hopper, late 17th Dragoons, Imperial Russian Army *Educ* Univ College School graduated in Arts at London University Comptroller of the London County Council 1898 1920 Electricity Commissioner 1920 30, President of the Institute of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants, 1908 9, Treasury representative on Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation 1915 1936 Councillor Royal Borough of Kensington 1933 40 *Publication* The London County Council from Within, 1932 *Address* Weston Hall Hotel Bournemouth *Club* National

HAWARD, Lawrence, M A, Hon M A (Manchester), *b* London 7 Aug 1878, *e s* of late J Warrington Haward *m* 1911 Suzanne, *o d* of Colonel Courvoisier Guinand of La Chaux de fonds, Switzerland two *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham, King s College Cambridge Classical Tripos, 1900 Librarian to the University of London, 1905-6, on musical staff of The Times, 1906 14 Curator of Manchester Corporation Art Galleries, 1914 45, Trustee on National Loan Collection Trust, 1917-45 Royal Society of Arts Medallist 1922 *Publications* Bibliography of Walter Headlam, 1910 translation of Arthur Pougin s History of Russian Music, 1915, The Effect of War upon Art and Literature, 1916, The Problems of Provincial Galleries and Art Museums, 1922, Illustrated Guide to the Art Collections in the Manchester Corporation Galleries, 1938, Music in Painting Bibliography of Edward J Dent, 1946, On the Verge (trans of Maurice Sandoz s La Limite), 1950, various contribu

tions to Grove's Dictionary of Music, Burlington Magazine, Edinburgh Review, Times Literary Supplement, Manchester Guardian, etc. *Address:* A la Chotte, Chamby s/Montreux, Switzerland.

HAWARD, Sir Walter, Kt., *cr.* 1944; O.B.E. 1938; M.B.; B.S.; *b.* 23 Jan. 1882, *s.* of late Henry Tippell Haward and Annie Elizabeth Bedford; *m* 1905, Louisa Ayton Mann; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: private school, Durham Univ.; St. Thomas's. M.B. (Hons.), B.S. Durham, 1904, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1904; Asst. House Physician, House Physician and Clinical Asst. Skin Dept., St. Thomas's, 1004-5; private practice, 1905-15. Temp. Major R.A.M.C., European War, 1914-1918; Officer i/c Medical Div. 30th General Hospital (attached to Serbian Army) and 28th General Hospital Salonica Army (despatches, Order of St. Sava 4th class). D.C.M.S. Ministry of Pensions, 1919; Principal Medical Officer, 1925; Director of Medical Services, 1938; Director-General of Medical Services, Ministry of Pensions, 1942-1947; K.H.P. 1947-50. Fellow Medical Society of London. *Recreations:* gardening; formerly hockey, cricket, tennis, golf. *Address:* The Wold, Woldingham, Surrey. *T.* Woldingham 3117.

HAWARDEN, 7th Viscount, *cr.* 1791, **Eustace Wyndham Maude;** Major, late The Queen's Royal Regiment; *b.* 20 Sept. 1877; *o. s.* of late Ludlow Eustace Maude, *q. s.* of 1st Viscount and Clara Louisa, *d.* of Rev. W. C. Madden; *S.* cousin, 1914; *m.* 1920, Marion Wright of Butterley Hall, Derby; two *s.* one *d.* Joined Honourable Artillery Company, 1896; 3rd Battalion the Hampshire Regiment 1900; The Queen's, 1901; attached Egyptian Army, 1910; temporarily employed under the Sudan Govt. in the Bahr-el-Ghazal Province since 1912; O.C. Bahr-el-Ghazal District and Governor Bahr el Ghazal Province, 1917-20; J. P. Kent, 1922. *Heir: s.* Hon. Robert Leslie Eustace Maude, *b.* 26 March 1926. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis, golf. *Address:* Bossington, Adisham, near Canterbury *T.:* Wingham 240.

HAWES, Charles George, C.I.E. 1939; Hydrological Adviser to the Government of Uganda; M.C.; B.Sc. (Lond.); A.C.G.I.; M.Inst C.E.; Indian Service of Engineers (retd.); *b.* 7 March 1890; *s.* of Charles Anley Hawes; *m.* 1922. Marion Terrick Sworder; two *d.* Entered Indian Service of Engineers, 1912; served European War, 1915-19; late Chief Engineer and Sec. to Govt. of Sind, P.W.D.; served as Brig. Works of Services, E.-in-C.'s Branch G.H.Q. India Command, 1943-45. *Address:* c/o P.O. Box 222, Kampala, Uganda.

HAWES, Major-General Leonard Arthur, C.B.E. 1940; D.S.O. 1918, M.C.; M.A. (Hon.) Oxon.; R.A.; Controller of Home Dept., British Red Cross Society; *b.* Throcking, Herts, 22 July 1892; *s.* of C. A. Hawes, Uckfield, Sussex; *m.* 1919, Gwendolen Mary, *d.* of D. H. Grimsdale, J.P., Uxbridge, Middlesex; one *d.* *Educ.*: Bedford; R.M. Academy, Woolwich Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery, 1911; Captain, 1916; Temporary Major, 1917; Major, 1929; Bt. Lt.-Col 1932; Lt.-Col. and Col 1938; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, D.S.O., M.C., despatches, Order of Crown of Italy); retired pay, 1945. *Address:* Old Manor House, West Harting, Petersfield, Hants. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HAWES, Richard Brunel, C.M.G. 1949, M.B. Lond., F.R.C.P. Lond., D.T.M. and H. Lond.; Consulting Physician to Colonial Office, former Prof. of Medicine, King Edward VII College of Medicine, Singapore; *b.* Tarapaca, Chile, 1898; *s.* of late Dr. F. Brunel Hawes; *m.* K. A., *d.* of late M. O'Neill, Galway; two *s.* (and eldest son killed in action, Burma, 1944). *Educ.*: Stonyhurst; St. Thomas's Hospital. Served European War in Royal Engineers, Aug. 1914-Sept. 1915; Retreat from Mons, Aisne, 1st and 2nd Battle Ypres (despatches, Mons Star); later Captain R.A.M.C. in Mesopotamian Campaign till 1919; joined Colonial Service, 1922. *Address:* Colonial Office. S.W.1.

HAWES, Sir Ronald N.; *see* Nesbitt-Hawes.

HAWGOOD, John Arkas; Professor of Modern History and Government, University of Birmingham, since 1945; Chairman School of History; *b.* Brighton, Sussex, 20 Nov. 1905; *m.* 1927, Alison, *d.* of Rev. J. H. Bowker, four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Leyton School; University College, London (Andrews Scholar, Pollard Prize); Univs. of Heidelberg, Vienna, Yale, Wisconsin, etc. B.A. (London) 1st class hons. in history, 1926; M.A. 1928; D.Lit. 1944; Ph.D. (Heidelberg) in Political Science and Sociology, 1928; M.Com. (Birmingham) *ex officio*, 1946; Anglo-German Exchange Scholar, Heidelberg, 1926-27; Hon. Hilfslektor, Univ. of Vienna, 1927-28; Research Fellow in the Social Sciences of Rockefeller Foundation, in Austria and Germany (1927-1928) and in the U.S.A. (1928-29 and 1034-35). Travelled around world 1929; Assistant Lecturer in History, University College, London, 1929-31; Reader in Modern History, Univ. of Birmingham, 1931-45; seconded for service under Foreign Office, 1939-45 (Head of German Section, Foreign Research and Press Service, 1939-40; with Political Intelligence Dept., 1940-43; with Political Warfare Executive, 1043-45); Director, Europa Publications, Ltd., since 1945. Lectured and attended educational conferences in British, American and French Zones of Germany, and in Austria, 1946, 1947 and 1948. Lecturing and research in U.S.A., 1947 and 1949; Research Associate, Hoover Inst., Stanford Univ., 1950; lectured at Salzburg Seminar in American Studies, 1948. *Publications* Political and Economic Relations between the U.S.A. and the German Provisional Central Government at Frankfurt-am-Main in 1848-49, 1928; Modern Constitutions since 1787, 1939; The Tragedy of German-America, 1940; The Citizen and Government, 1947, etc. *Address:* The University, Birmingham; The Knoll, Kemerton, Tewkesbury, Glos. *T.:* Overbury 255.

HAWKE, family name of **Baron Hawke.**

HAWKE, 9th Baron, *cr.* 1776, of Towton; **Bladen Wilmer Hawke;** Director Leopoldina Railway Co. Ltd. and Leopoldina Terminal Co., Ltd.; *b.* 31 Dec. 1901; *s.* of 8th Baron and Frances Alice, *d.* of Colonel J. R. Wilmer, Survey of India; *S.* father 1939; *m.* 1934, Ina Mary, *e. d.* of late Henry Faure Walker, Highley Manor, Balcombe, Sussex; five *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester; King's College, Cambridge. Bombay Company, India, 1923-38; Temp. Civil Servant, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1940-43, War Office, 1943-45. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, gardening. *Heir: b.* Squadron Leader Hon. (Julian Stanhope) Theodore Hawke, A.A.F. [*b.* 1904; *m.* 1st, 1933, Angela Margaret Griselda (marriage dissolved 1946), *d.* of late Capt. Edmund W. Bury; two *d.*; 2nd, 1947, Georgette Margaret, *d.* of George S. Davidson; one. *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Faygate Place, Faygate, Sussex. *T.:* Faygate 252. *Clubs:* Carlton, City of London.

HAWKE, Edward Anthony, Barrister-at-Law; Chairman County of London Quarter Sessions since 1950; Bencher Middle Temple, 1942; Pres. of London Cornish Association since 1946; *b.* 26 July 1895; *s.* of late Hon. Mr. Justice Hawke; *m.* 1931, Evelyn Audrey Lee Davies; one *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Magdalen College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1920; Member of Western Circuit and Devon Sessions; Junior Pros. Counsel at Central Criminal Court, 1932; Third Senior Prosecuting Counsel, 1937, 2nd Senior, 1942, Senior Prosecuting Counsel for Crown, 1945-50; Recorder of Bath, 1939-50; Deputy Chairman County of Hertford Quarter Sessions, 1940-50. *Publications:*

Editor, Roscoe's Criminal Evidence, 15th Edition. *Recreation:* golf *Address:* 143 Cranmer Court, Sloane Avenue, S.W.3; Sessions House, Newington Causeway, S.E 1. *T.:* Kensington 7730, Hop 1306. *Club:* United University.

HAWKE-GENN, Captain Otto Hermann, C.B.E. 1919; Royal Navy; *b.* Rock Ferry, Cheshire, 1875; *m.* 1909, Annie, *y. d.* of George Wall; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eastman's R.A. Academy, Stubbington, Hants. Entered Royal Navy, H.M.S Britannia, 1889; Captain, 1917; served in Britannia as Commander, 1914-1916; commanded Vindictive in North Russia, 1916-17; Teutonic on Convoy Escort, 1918 (C.B.E.); retired list, 1922. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Endsleigh, Graham Road, West Kirby, Cheshire *T.:* Hoylake 708 *Club:* Royal Liverpool Golf.

HAWKEN, Oswald James; *b.* Kakaramea (Taranaki, N.Z.); father Cornish, mother Devonian; *m.* 1902, Grace, *d.* of Edwin Hesketh, Solicitor, Auckland; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Pates. Sheep and cattle farming; local body work; Member House of Representatives for Egmont, 1919-28; Minister of Agriculture and Commissioner of State Forests, Wellington, New Zealand, 1926-28. *Recreations* football, tennis, etc. *Address:* P.O. Box 1, Waverley, N Z.

HAWKES, Arthur John, F.S.A, Borough Librarian of Wigan, 1919-50; *b.* Bournemouth, 1885; 4th *s.* of late Charles George and Elizabeth Denman Hawkes, *m.* Annie Elizabeth, *s. d.* of late William Thomas Hirst, Leeds; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bournemouth. Commenced library career in the Bournemouth Public Libraries, assistant Leeds City Reference Library, 1909, National Library of Wales, 1912; served in the Air Force in France; Member of the Council of the Library Association, 1924-30, 1938-42; Hon. Educ. Secretary, N. Western Branch, Library Association, 1926-36; President, 1945-1946; Lecturer in Librarianship at the Victoria University, Manchester; Examiner, Library Association Professional Examinations, Chairman Wigan Educ Soc., 1932-42; Editor (1938-1940) and President (1944-45) of Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society; Member of Council of Record Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, 1941. *Publications:* Degradation of Womanhood; Suggestions towards a Revision of the Dewey Classification; Bibliography of Robert Owen; Best Books, 1914; Taste and Reason in Art; Lancashire Printed Books, a bibliography to 1800. with historical introduction (sec. edition Vol. xlii, Lancashire and Cheshire Antiq. Soc. 1925), Treasures of the Wigan Library; Birchley Hall Secret Press (c. 1604-1642); Annotated Catalogue of Early Mining Literature with historical introduction; Calendar of Markland Deeds, etc. (with Rev. T. C. Porteus), Wigan's Part in the Civil War, 1639-51; Outline of the History of Wigan; Twelve Epochs of Artificial Lighting, Some Electrical Epoch Makers; Reading and the Use of Books (in Employment of Leisure); Book Classification (in Primer of Librarianship); Find it Yourself; Wigan Grammar School, 1596-1936; The German War, 1939-45: a preliminary book classification (2nd edition, 1943); Sir Roger Bradshaigh, 1st Bart., 1628-1684; The Clockmakers and Watchmakers of Wigan, 1650-1850. Several brochures on Book Classification and Antiquarian topics. *Recreations:* golf, bridge, and bookshop-crawling. *Address:* Hawksnest, 95 Dicconson Street West, Wigan. *T.A.:* Hawksnest, Wigan. *T.:* Wigan 3181.

HAWKES, Charles Francis Christopher; Professor of European Archaeology in the University of Oxford since 1946; Fellow of Keble College since 1946; *b.* 5 June 1905; *o. s.* of Charles Pascoe Hawkes, *q v*; *m.* 1938, Jacquetta, *yr. d* of late Sir Frederick Gowland Hopkins, O.M. (author of A Land, 1951, etc.); one *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester College (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st in Classical Honour Moderations 1926, in Final Lit. Hum. 1928; B A. 1928; M.A. 1931; entered British Museum, Dept. of British and Medieval Antiquities, 1928; Assistant Keeper 1st Class, 1938; in charge of Prehistoric and Romano-British Antiquities, 1946 Principal in Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-45. Retired from British Museum, 1946. F.B.A., 1948; F.S.A. 1932; Fellow of Royal Archaeological Institute, Hon. Sec. 1930-35, and Hon. Editor of Archaeological Journal, 1944-50, Pres Prehistoric Soc. since 1950; Fellow of Royal Anthropological Institute; a National Secretary for Great Britain, 1931-48, and Member of Permanent Council since 1948, International Congress of Prehistoric and Protohistoric Sciences, Hon. Sec. of Colchester Excavation Cttee. and in joint charge of its excavations since 1930; in charge of excavations elsewhere variously since 1925, on Romano-British and prehistoric sites, especially in Hampshire for the Hampshire Field Club; member of Council for British Archaeology since 1944; Dalrymple Lectures, Univ. of Glasgow, 1948. *Publications:* St. Catharine's Hill, Winchester (with J. N. L. Myres and C G. Stevens), 1931; Archaeology in England and Wales, 1914-31 (with T. D. Kendrick), 1932; Winchester College: An Essay in Description and Appreciation, 1933; The Prehistoric Foundations of Europe, 1940; Prehistoric Britain (with Jacquetta Hawkes), 1943, 1947; Camulodunum: the Excavations at Colchester, 1930-39 (with M. R. Hull), 1947; articles in various archaeological journals. *Recreations* · archaeology, walking, travelling; music, the theatre. *Address:* Keble College, Oxford. *Club.* Oxford and Cambridge.

HAWKES, Charles John; Professor Emeritus, Univ. of Durham, O B E. 1939, D Sc. (Dunelm); Eng Comdr, R N, retd; *b.* 22 April 1880; *s.* of late John Hawkes and late Catherine Preston; *m.* Henrietta Rosina, *d.* of late J. Macfarlane Paramor; two *s.* *Educ* · Sir J. Williamson's School, Rochester. Eng. Sub Lieut., R.N. College, Greenwich, 1900-3; H.M S. Montagu, 1903-4; Assistant to Chief Engineer, H.M. Dockyard, Sheerness, 1904-7; Staff of Director of Dockyards, Admiralty, 1907-8; H.M S. Black Prince, 1908-10; Eng. Lieut. on staff of E.-in-C, Admiralty, 1910-12; Joint Secretary, Royal Commission on Fuel and Engines, 1912-14; Staff of E.-in-C., Admiralty, 1914-15; Assistant Secretary Board of Invention and Research, 1915-17; First Superintendent, Admiralty Engineering Laboratory, 1917-20; Professor of Engineering, King's College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1920-46; Member of Institution of Naval Architects, Member of Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Hon. Fellow and Past-President of N E. Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders. Hon. Member Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers (U.S.A.) *Publications.* technical papers. *Address:* 45 King's Drive, Eastbourne. *T.:* Eastbourne 137.

HAWKES, Lieut.-Col. Charles Pascoe; Lt.-Col. (retd.) Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Northumberland Fusiliers; *b.* 3 April 1877; *s.* of late C. S Hawkes, Rio de Janeiro, Edgbaston, and Bockenham, Kent, and Frances, *d.* of late F. W. Richards; *m.* 1904, Eleanor Victoria, *e. d.* of late Charles Davison Cobb; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* · Dulwich College; Trinity College, Cambridge (M A). 2nd Lieut., 5th (Mil) Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers, 1900; Lieut., 1904; Captain Special Reserve of Officers Northumberland Fusiliers, 1908; commanded detachment 3rd Bn. King George V. Coronation, 1911; served European War from Aug. 4, 1914; Major 1915; 2nd-in-command 3rd Bn., 1916 (despatches); Lt.-Col. Commanding, 1918-20; retired 1920. Bar, Inner Temple, 1901; practised on North-Eastern Circuit and Probate Divorce and Admiralty Division; Chairman, Court of Referees (Unemployment Insurance), 1922-25; Registrar in the Supreme Court (Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division), 1925 50, retd.; wrote and drew for Granta while at Cambridge; political cartoonist Daily Graphic, 1907-08; held

exhibition drawings and caricatures Bruton Galleries, 1912; acting member Old Stagers. Hon. Secretary Pegasus Club (Bar Point-to-point races), 1919-25; President, 1934. President Royal Northumberland Fusiliers Old Comrades Association since 1922. *Publications:* The London Comedy, 1925; Mauresques, with some Basque and Spanish Cameos, 1926; Bench and Bar in the Saddle, 1928; Chambers in the Temple, 1930; The Wind in the Bus-Tops, 1931; Heydays, A Salad of Memories and Impressions, 1933; Authors-at-Arms, The Soldiering of Six Great Writers, 1934; Siege Lady, 1938; contributions to Punch, Times, Sunday Times, XIXth Century, Cornhill, and other daily, weekly and monthly periodicals and magazines. *Recreations:* travel and amateur acting. *Address:* 21 Campden Hill Square, W.8. *T.:* Park 4828. *Clubs* Garrick, Beefsteak.

See also C. F. C. Hawkes.

HAWKES, Lieut.-Col. Corlis St. Leger Gillman, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; late R.F.A.; *b.* 28 Mar. 1871; *s.* of late Corliss Hawkes, Lackaroo House, and Carhue, Co. Cork, and Jane Cotter Williamson, *d.* of Rev. W. C. Williamson, Vicar of Christ Church, Cork; *m.* 1907, Eleanor Muriel, *s. d.* of late Major E. H. Pares, of Hopwell Hall, Derbyshire; (*s.* Pilot Officer R.A.F.V.R. killed on Active Service, Middle East, 22 Oct. 1942), one *d. Educ.:* privately. Joined R.A. from Militia, 1893; served South African War, Nov. 1899 to May 1901 (Queen's medal and 6 clasps); European War in France, 1914-19 (despatches 4 times, D.S.O., C.M.G., 1914 Star, French Croix-de-Guerre); promoted Temp. Lt.-Col 1915, and Substantive, 1916; retired pay, 1921. *Address* Milton House, Tenby.

HAWKES, Rt. Rev. Frederick O. T.; *see* Kingston-upon-Thames, Bishop of

HAWKES, Professor Leonard; Head of Department of Geology, Bedford College, since 1921; *b.* 6 Aug. 1891; *s.* of Rev. Philip Hawkes; *m.* 1926, Hilda Kathleen, *d.* of L. V. Cargill, *q.v.*; one *s. Educ.:* Armstrong College; Kristiania University. 1851 Exhibitioner, 1914. Served European War, 1914-18, Capt. R.A.M.C., 1917-19 (despatches). Lecturer in Geology, Armstrong College, 1919-21. Secretary, Geological Society of London, 1934-42; Murchison Medallist, 1946. *Publications:* papers dealing with the geology of Iceland. *Address:* 26 Moor Lane, Rickmansworth, Herts. *T.:* Rickmansworth 2955.

HAWKES, Captain William Arthur, C.B.E. 1936; R.D., A.D.C., R.N.R. (retired); *b.* 3 June 1881; *s.* of Alderman Richard Hawkes, J.P., and Anne Hawkes; *m.* 1917, Eileen Fanny, *d.* of W. W. Woodman, Old Town House, Stratford-on-Avon; no *c. Educ.:* K.E.S. Grammar School, Stratford-on-Avon; H.M.S. Conway. Entered Merchant Navy, 1898; Obtained Extra Master's certificate, 1905; Joined Cunard Steamship Coy's service, 1905; Captain, 1922; retired from Cunard White Star, Dec. 1945; served European War, 1914-19; Captain R.N.R. active list 1928; A.D.C. to King George V. 1934-36; retired list, 1936; Marine Representative for Johnson and Phillips Ltd., Electrical Engineers and Cable Makers, Columbia House, Aldwych, W.C.2, 1946-50; Member Hon. Co. of Master Mariners. *Address:* 22 The Street, Wilmington, Sussex. *T.:* Alfriston 269. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

HAWKESWORTH, Rear-Admiral (S) Richard Arthur, C.B. 1946; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1890; *o. s.* of late John Hawkesworth, Forest, Mountrath, Queen's Co., Ireland; *m.* 1949, Mrs. Violet Esmé Feild. Joined Royal Navy, 1908. *Address:* Rofford House, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; Royal Western Yacht Club of England (Plymouth); Royal Solent Yacht.

HAWKEY, Sir (Alfred) James, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1945 of Woodford; Kt., *cr.* 1926; Chairman of the Woodford Conservative Association; *b.* 1877; *s.* of Richard Hawkey of Sunny Croft, Woodford Green; *m.* Vera Kathleen (*d.* 1949), *d.* of late F. E. Price; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Woodford Collegiate School. Chairman Woodford Urban Council eighteen years; chairman of Wanstead & Woodford Urban District Council, 3 years; Charter Mayor of the Borough of Wanstead & Woodford, 1937, and Mayor of the Borough, 1937-38, 1943-45. First Freeman of Borough, 1939. Ex-member Essex County Council. *Heir: s.* Roger Pryce, *b.* 25 June 1905. *Address:* Great Coopers, Takeley, Essex. *T.:* 0167 Buckhurst.

HAWKINS, Maj.-Gen. Edward Brian Barkley, D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1931; *s.* of late Edward Hawkins, J.P., D.L., White Lodge, Wrecclesham, Surrey; *m.* Anne, *d.* of G. Debayser, 12 rue Cortambert, Paris; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester College; Sandhurst. Joined West Yorkshire Regt., 1909; Capt., 1914; Temp. Major, 1916; Temp. Lt.-Col., 1918; Bt.-Major, 1919; Major, 1926; Lt.-Col. 1936; Col. 1939; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1941; served in Uganda, British East Africa, German East Africa, Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland, Northern Rhodesia, 1912-19; H.B.M.'s Consul for Southwestern Ethiopia, 1920-22; Local Lt.-Col. commanding 1st Batt. The King's African Rifles, Zomba, Nyasaland, 1926-31; commanded 2nd Battalion The West Yorkshire Regiment, 1936-39; Brigade Comm., 1939; Maj.-Gen., 1940; retired pay, 1946. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* P.O. Box 24, Thomsons Falls, Kenya. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Phyllis Court (Henley).

HAWKINS, Vice-Adm. Geoffrey Alan Brooke, C.B. 1949; M.V.O 1925, D.S.C. 1917, Flag Officer, Malta, 1950; *b* 13 July 1895; *e. s* of Capt. Hawkins, *m* 1926, Lady Margaret Scott, *d.* of 7th Duke of Buccleuch; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.C.); War of 1939-45 (despatches). A.D.C. to Governor-General of South Africa, 1924-27; attached to staff of Prince of Wales for his tour of South Africa, April-July 1925 *Address:* Grafton Underwood, Kettering. *T:* Cranford 245. *Clubs* White's, Lansdowne, Royal Yacht Squadron.

HAWKINS, Major-General George Ledsam Seymour, C.B. 1943; M.C.; Indian Army, retired; Col. Comdt. Indian Army Ordnance Corps since 1945; *b.* 13 May 1893. Comdt I.A.O.C. School, India, 1928-1933; A.D.O.S. India, 1936-37; Ordnance Consulting Officer, 1937-41; retired, 1945.

HAWKINS, Herbert Leader, F.R.S. 1937; F.G.S.; D.Sc.; Professor of Geology, University of Reading, since 1920; President Palæontographical Society, 1943; *b.* Reading, 1887; *m.* 1912; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Reading School; Kendal; Manchester Univ. (1st Mark Stirrup Research Scholar in Palæontology) Lecturer in Geology at Univ. Coll., Reading, 1909; Awarded moiety of Lyell Geological Fund (Geological Society), 1921; Lyell Medal, 1940; President: Cotteswold Field Club, 1929-31; South Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, 1934; Geological Section of British Assoc., 1936, and London Geologists' Association, 1938; Geological Soc. of London, 1941 and 1942; Palæontographical Society, 1945-. *Publications:* Invertebrate Palæontology, 1920; many papers and memoirs (chiefly on Fossil Echinoides) in Phil. Trans. Royal Soc. Proc Zool. Soc., Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc., and Geological Magazine, etc. *Recreations:* geological field work, music. *Address:* 68 Elmhurst Road, Reading.

HAWKINS, Leonard Cecil; Member, London Transport Executive, since 1949; *b.* 23 April 1897; 2nd *s.* of late Fred and Martha Hawkins, Churchill, Som.; *m.* 1926, Janet Grace Seager; one *s. Educ.:* Norton-sub-Hamdon. With a City firm of Chartered Accountants, 1918-20; admitted Incorporated Accountant (hons.), 1925, Fellow 1944, Member of Council 1947. Joined Underground Railways, 1929; transferred to London Passenger Transport Board on its

formation, 1938; Assistant to Comptroller and Accountant, 1933-38; Chief Accountant, 1939; Comptroller, 1940-47; Joint General Manager, London Aircraft Production, 1943-1945. *Recreations:* golf and walking. *Address:* 9 Westbury Road, W.5. *T.:* Perivale 6953. *Clubs:* Reform; Royal Mid-Surrey Golf (Richmond).

HAWKINS, Sir Villiers Geoffry Caesar, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1778; Compound Manager West Driefontein Gold Mine; *b.* 18 Aug. 1890, *o. surv. s.* of late H. C. Hawkins; *S.* cousin 1939; *m.* 1920, Blanche Marjorie Hampden-Smithers; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Hilton College, Natal. Served European War, 1914-19, as Capt., R.F.A. *Recreation.* golf. *Heir:* *s.* Humphry Villiers Caesar, *b.* 10 Aug. 1923. *Address:* Kelston, Carletonville, West Driefontein Gold Mine, Oberholzer, Transvaal, S. Africa.

HAWKINS, William Francis Spencer; a Master of the Supreme Court (Chancery Division) since 1933; *b.* Richmond, Surrey, 13 Feb. 1896; *s.* of Francis William Hawkins; *m.* 1933, Eva Lilian, *d.* of William Graham; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Rugby. Served European War, 1914-18, Salonika and British Army of the Black Sea, Signal Officer with 27th Div. Artillery and 80th Inf. Bde (despatches twice). Admitted a solicitor, 1921; Partner with Bird and Bird, Gray's Inn, 1928. Post Invasion Warden, War of 1939-45. Sometime Member Coulsdon and Purley U.D.C.; J.P. for Surrey. Trustee United Law Clerks Society. *Address:* The Oaks, Firs Road, Kenley, Surrey. *T.:* Uplands 1871.

HAWKS, Ellison, F.R.A.S., F.Z.S, Captain R.A.; Managing Director Poland & Gardner Ltd.; Director. Poland's Packing Cases Ltd, Real Photographs Co. Ltd. Mersey Hardware Co. Ltd., Direct Trading Organisation Ltd., Ellison Hawks Ltd; *b.* Hull, 13 March 1892; *o. s.* of Matthew H. Hawks, Derwenthaugh, Gateshead-on-Tyne, and Rowena Reynard, Hull; *m* 1921, Edna, *o. d.* of late J. Dawson Fawcett, Leeds and Harrogate; one *s.* two *d Educ.* privately Chief Clerk, Accident Dept., Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd., Leeds, 1913-15; active service, 1915-19 (Captain R.F.A. (T F), Assistant Provost Marshal, D area, Northern Command, 1916-19); Advertising Manager, Meccano Limited, Liverpool, 1921-35; General Editor Amalgamated Press, Ltd., London, 1938-40; Lecturer in Astronomy (Lecture League). *Publications:* many books for children since 1910 on astronomy, nature study, radio, electricity, railways, ships, etc.; A Subaltern's Letters from the Somme, 1917; numerous aircraft and shipping publications; many scientific papers and popular articles in encyclopedias, general science works, magazines, periodicals, and newspapers; Editor, Romance of Reality Series; Editor of the Meccano Magazine, 1921-35. *Recreations:* bees, dogs (Irish setters), photography, philately. *Address:* Dovercourt, Delamere Road, Ainsdale, Southport, Lancs. *T.:* Ainsdale 7549. *Clubs:* Authors', Royal Aero.

HAWKSLEY, Dorothy Webster, R.I.; Painter, in tempera and water colour, of Portraits and subject pictures; *b.* 1884; *d* of T. P. Hawksley and Maria S. Walters, London *Educ.:* Royal Academy Schools (silver medal and Landseer Scholar). Exhibited at Royal Academy, 1900; represented in Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, Birmingham, Oldham, Brighton, Bristol, National Gallery of Canada; silver medal at Salon, 1931. Illustrated: The Gospel of St. Luke (entitled The Story of Jesus). *Address:* c/o Stiles & Sons Ltd., 37 Brook Green Road, Hammersmith.

HAWKSLEY, Vice-Admiral James Rose Price, C.B. 1917; C.V.O. 1917 (M.V.O. 1907); *m.* 1899, Gertrude Emily Rose (*d.* 1949), *s. d.* of Comdr. G. E. Price. Entered Navy, 1885; Commander, 1905; Capt. 1912; Commodore commanding Grand Fleet flotillas during European War; battle of Jutland Bank, 1916 (despatches, C.V.O., C.B.); Captain in charge Portland, 1920-22; Rear-Adm. 1922; retired list, 1922; Vice-Adm. 1928. *Club:* Naval and Military.

HAWKSLEY, John Callis, C.B.E. 1946; Ph.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician, University College Hospital and St. Peter's Hospital for Stone; *b.* 30 Nov. 1903; *s.* of late Joseph Hawksley, Gt Yarmouth; *m.* 1933, Margaret, *cr. d.* of Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir Reginald Skelton, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Dulwich College; University College, London; University College Hospital. Appts. on resident staff, University College Hospital, 1926-28; ship's surgeon, B.I.S.N. Co, 1929; research appts., Birmingham Children's Hospital, 1930-32; Sebag-Montefiore Research Fellow, Hospital for Sick Children, Gt Ormond Street, 1933-34; Bilton Pollard Travelling Fellowship, University College Hospital, 1935, devoted to work at Bispebjerg Hospital, Copenhagen; Asst. Physician, University College Hospital, 1936-39; Physician to University College Hospital, 1940; temp. commission R.A.M.C. 1939; served with rank of Lt.-Col. in M.E.F., 1941-44 (despatches); Consulting Physician, local Brig., with South East Asia Command. 1945. Fellow of University Coll, London, 1946, Dean of Univ Coll. Hosp. Med. School, 1949. *Publications:* contributions to various medical journals. *Recreations:* mountaineering, music. *Address:* 59 Harley St., W.1; 38 Queen's Grove, St. Johns Wood, N.W.8. *T.:* Langham 4088, Primrose 5585. *Club:* Alpine.

HAWKSLEY, Brig.-General Randal Plunkett Taylor, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918, *b.* 1870; *s.* of late James Taylor Hawksley of Caldy Island, Pembrokeshire; *m.* 1900, Kate Marjorie (*d.* 1941), *d.* of late Bowen Pottinger Woosnam, D.L., of Tyn-y-Graig, Breconshire; two *d. Educ.:* Harrow. Served in the Royal Engineers in the British Isles, India, South Africa, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, Syria, and Asia Minor; served in the army of the Union of South Africa during the Boer rebellion of 1914 and the Campaign in German South-West Africa; served in the Public Works Department of India, 1896-97; War Medals, etc; North-West Frontier India, 1897-8 (medal and clasp); South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal and two clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Order of the White Eagle, Order of the Nile, 1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal); Chief Engineer 21st Corps, 1917-1919; Chief Engineer, Palestine, 1919-20; Chief Engineer, Gibraltar, 1923-26; retired pay, 1926; D.L., Co Brecon. *Address:* Bronllys Castle, Talgarth, Breconshire.

HAWKSWORTH, Fredk. Wm., J.P., M.I Mech.E, Wilts County Council representative on South West Regional Council for Further Education; *b* 10 Feb 1884, unmarried *Educ:* Swindon. Apprenticeship G W R, Swindon, Chief Draughtsman, 1925-31, Assistant to Chief Mechanical Engineer, 1932-41, Chief Mechanical Engineer, Great Western Railway, 1941-48; British Railways Western Region, 1948-49; retired Dec. 1949. Member of Council of Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1939-49; Education Cttees. of Swindon Borough and Wilts County Council, Chm Swindon Borough Magistrates, 1951-. *Recreations:* music, golf. *Address:* Kingswood, Westlecott Road, Swindon. *T.* Swindon 2287.

HAWLEY, Arthur, *b.* 13 July 1870; *yr. s.* of late Alfred Hawley, Hampstead, and Mary Sylvia, *e. d.* of late Richard Coombes Soutter, Highbury; unmarried. *Educ.:* Uppingham (Scholar); Christ Church, Oxford. 3rd Class Mod. History B.A., 1892; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1899; High Sheriff of Rutland, 1941; F.R.G.S.; Life Member, Royal Australian Historical Society; A Governor of the Foundation of Oakham and Uppingham Schools; a Trustee of Uppingham School, 1931-39. *Publication:* A

Translation of the Foundation Grant of Oakham and Uppingham Schools, 1587, 1929. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address.* Cranhill, Weston Road, Bath. *Club* Carlton.

HAWLEY, Major Sir David Henry, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1795; Member of firm of Jas. Martin & Co., Land Agents and Valuers, 8 Bank St., Lincoln; M.A., Q.A.L.A.S.; late K.R.R.C.; *s.* s. of Capt. Cyril Francis Hawley and Ursula Mary, *d.* of Henry Percy St. John; *b.* 13 May 1913; *m.* 1938, Hermione, 2nd *d.* of late Col. L. Gregson; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. *S.* uncle, 1923. Served Palestine, 1936-39 (medal and clasp), War of 1939-45 (prisoner, 1939-45 Star, despatches). Assistant Land Commissioner, Ministry of Agriculture, 1949. *Heir:* *s.* Henry Nicholas, *b.* 26 Nov. 1939. *Address.* Tumby Lawn, Mareham-le-Fen, Boston, Lincs. *T.*. Coningsby 337.

HAWORTH, Sir (Arthur) Geoffrey, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1911, J.P., Farmer; *b.* 5 Apr. 1896; *s.* of Sir Arthur Haworth, 1st Bt., and Lily, *y d.* of late John Rigby, Altrincham; *S.* father, 1944; *m.* 1926, Emily Dorothea, *er. d.* of H. E. Gaddum, The Priory, Bowdon; two *s.* two *d. Educ.* Rugby School; New College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-1919, Lieut. Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt. and Machine Gun Corps (despatches) J.P. 1937. *Recreation:* music. *Heir* *s.* Philip, *b* 17 Jan. 1927. *Address* Free Green, Over Peover, Cheshire. *Club* Farmers'

HAWORTH, Sir Geoffrey; *see* Haworth Sir Arthur Geoffrey.

HAWORTH, James; *b.* 10 Nov. 1896; *m* 1919, Cassie Pughe (*d.* 1946), *d.* of T. R. Thomas, Towyn. Councillor, Bootle, 1923-1930, Alderman, J.P., 1930-42. Contested (Lab.) West Derby (Liverpool), 1935; M.P. (Lab.) Walton Div. of Liverpool, 1945-50. National Treasurer, Railway Clerks' Association; Hon. Treas., Nat. Federation of Professional Workers, 1949-50-51. *Recreation:* making socialists *Address:* 34 Sydney Road, Enfield, Middlesex.

HAWORTH, Rev. Preb. Kenneth William; Principal of Wells Theological College since 1947; Prebendary of Combe II in Wells Cathedral; Exam. Chap. to Bishop of Bath and Wells; *b.* 21 Jan. 1903; *s.* of William Bell and Helen Haworth; *m* 1937, Sybil Mavrojani, two *s.* two *d. Educ.* Cheltenham College; Clare College, Cambridge; Wells Theological College. Curate of St. Giles, Willenhall, 1926; Domestic Chaplain 1931, Examining Chaplain, 1937, to Bp. of Lichfield; Chaplain of Wells Theological College, 1938; C.F. (4th cl.), 1939; Rector of Stratton w. Baunton, Dio, Gloucester, 1943; Vice-Principal of Wells Theol. College, 1946. *Address:* Principal's House, St. Andrew Street, Wells, Som. *T.:* Wells 3209.

HAWORTH, Peter, M.A., Ph.D., B. Litt.; Professor of English at Rhodes Univ. College, Grahamstown, University of South Africa; *b.* 1 May 1891; *s.* of late John Haworth, Manchester; *m.* 1921; one *d. Educ.:* Manchester University; Innsbruck; University College, Oxford. Lektor in English, Innsbruck University, 1912-14; Lecturer in English, University of Bristol, 1914-32. Heath Harrison Scholar, University of Oxford, 1926; Chancellor's Prizeman (English Essay), 1926. *Publications:* English Hymns and Ballads; An Elizabethan Story-book; Before Scotland Yard; Rumours and Hoaxes; The Dead Man's Chest; Trollope's South Africa; Humorous Readings from Charles Dickens, etc. *Address:* Rhodes Coll., Grahamstown, S.A.

HAWORTH, Robert Downs, F.R.S. 1944; D.Sc., Ph.D. (Victoria), B.Sc. (Oxon), F.R.I.C.; Professor of Chemistry, University of Sheffield, since 1939; *b.* 15 March 1898; *s.* of J. T. and Emily Haworth, Cheadle, Cheshire; *m.* 1930, Dorothy, *d.* of A. L. Stocks, Manchester; one *d. Educ.:* Secondary School, Stockport; University of Manchester. Mercer Scholar, 1919; Beyer Fellow, 1920; 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1921-23; 1851 Exhibition Senior Student, 1923-25; Demonstrator in Organic Chemistry, Oxford, 1925-26; Lecturer in Chemistry, King's College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1927-39. *Publications:* Papers on Organic Chemistry in Journal of Chemical Society. *Address:* The University, Sheffield.

HAWORTH, Very Rev. William; Dean of Glasgow and Galloway since 1946; *b.* 30 March 1880; *s.* of Joseph and Elizabeth Haworth. *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Cuddesdon College, Oxford. Curate Tynemouth, 1903; Curate St. Matthew's, Newcastle, 1906, Diocesan Chaplain, Glasgow and Galloway, 1910; Curate of St. Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, 1911; Precentor, St. Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, 1919; Rector St. George's, Maryhill, Glasgow, 1920; Acting C.F., 1920; Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, 1926; Canon of Cumbrae, 1938; Rector of St. Columba's, Largs, 1944; Acting C.F. (R.N.), 1944. *Address:* The Rectory, Largs, Ayrshire. *T.:* Largs 3143. *Club:* R.N.V.R. (Glasgow).

HAWTHORN, Major-General Douglas Cyril, C.B. 1946; D.S.O.; 1st Punjab Regt., Indian Army, retd.; *b.* 13 Oct. 1897. Served War of 1939-45 (D.S.O., C.B.); Maj.-Gen. 1947. Retired, 1948.

HAWTHORNE, Professor William Rede; Hopkinson and I.C.I. Professor of Applied Thermodynamics, University of Cambridge, since 1951, *b.* 22 May 1918; *s.* of William Hawthorne, M.Inst.C.E., and Elizabeth C. Hawthorne; *m.* 1939, Barbara Runkle, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*. Westminster School; Trinity College, Cambridge, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, U.S.A. Development Engineer, Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., 1937-39; Scientific Officer, Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1940-44; British Air Commission, Washington, 1944, Dep. Director Engine Research, Min. of Supply, 1945; Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering, 1946, George Westinghouse Professor of Mechanical Engineering, 1948, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Medal of Freedom (U.S.), 1947 *Publications:* papers in Jl of Applied Mechanics, Jl of Aeronautical Sciences, etc *Address:* Engineering Laboratory, Cambridge.

HAWTON, John Malcolm Kenneth, C.B. 1947; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Health since 1951; *b.* 18 Sept. 1904; *s.* of John Francis Hawton; *m.* 1935, Hilda Cawley; one *d. Educ.:* Emanuel School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Barrister (Middle Temple); Asst. Classical Master, Univ. Coll. School, Hampstead, 1926-27; entered Ministry of Health, 1927. *Address.* Ministry of Health, Savile Row, W.1. *T.:* Regent 8411; Friars, the Street, Rustington, Sussex. *Club:* Reform.

HAWTREY, Brigadier Henry Courtenay, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 29 June 1882; 5th *s* of late Rev. H. C. Hawtrey, Rector of Nursling, nr. Southampton; *m.* 1907, Emily Mildred, *e. d.* of late F. C. Gough; two *d. Educ.:* Uppingham; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army (R.E.), 1900; Capt. 1910; temp. Major, 1915; temp. Lt.-Col. 1916; Lt.-Col. 1921; Col. 1921; was 3 years in West Africa and 2 years in India with R.E.; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.); passed out Staff College, Quetta, Sept. 1920; transferred from R.E. into Royal Corps of Signals, 1920; Commandant Signal Training Centre, India, 1925; Signal-Officer-in-Chief A.H.Q., India (Brigadier), 1926-30; Chief Signal Officer, Aldershot Command, 1930-34; A.D.C. to the King, 1931-34; retired 1934; re-employed as Brigadier, Sept. 1939; reverted to retired pay, 1942. *Recreations:* won 5-mile race in Olympic games at Athens, 1906; cross-country runner; won 10-mile

championship, L A C, and many other races, equalled mile record *Address* Middlewood, Fleet, Hants. *T.* 652

HAWTREY, Ralph George, C B 1941, F B A, Hon D Sc (Econ) London, Price Professor of International Economics, Chatham House (R I I A), since 1947, *b* 1879, *s* of George Procter Hawtrey, *m* 1915, Hortense Emilia d'Aranyi *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge (19th Wrangler) Entered Admiralty, 1903, Treasury, 1904-45, Director of Financial Enquiries, 1919-45, special leave from the Treasury to lecture on Economics at Harvard University, 1928-29 President, Royal Economic Society, 1946 1948 *Publications* Good and Bad Trade, 1913, Currency and Credit, 1919 (4th ed 1950), The Exchequer and the Control of Expenditure, 1921, Monetary Reconstruction, 1923, 2nd ed 1926, The Economic Problem, 1926 The Gold Standard in Theory and Practice, 1927, 5th edition 1947, Trade and Credit, 1929, Economic Aspects of Sovereignty, 1930, Trade Depression and the Way Out, 1931 (2nd ed 1933) The Art of Central Banking, 1932, Revision of G Armitage Smith's Principles and Methods of Taxation, 1935, Capital and Employment, 1937, A Century of Bank Rate, 1938, Economic Destiny, 1944, Economic Rebirth 1946 Bretton Woods for Better or Worse, 1946 Western European Union (for a Chatham House Study Group), 1949 The Balance of Payments and the Standard of Living 1950 *Address* 29 Argyll Road W 8 *T* Western 3805 *Club* United University

HAY, family name of **Countess of Erroll, Earl of Kinnoull,** and of **Marquess of Tweeddale.**

HAY, Lord; Merlin Sereld Victor Gilbert Hay; *b* 20 Apr 1948 *s* and *heir* of Countess of Erroll *q v* and of Capt Rupert Iain Kay Moncreiffe, *q v* *Recreation* blowing his own trumpet *Address* Easter Moncreiffe Bridge of Earn Perthshire

HAY, Alan Philip; Private Secretary and Comptroller to the Duchess of Kent since 1948, *b* 27 Feb 1918, *y s* of late E Alan Hay and of Mrs Hay, 72 Albert Hall Mansions, S W 7, *m* 1948, The Lady Margaret Katharine Seymour (*see* Lady Margaret Hay) two *s* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity Coll Cambridge Commissioned Hertfordshire Yeomanry, T A (135 Fd Regt R A), 1939, taken prisoner at fall of Singapore, as Lieut, 1942, released, 1945 *Address* 17 Chester Row, S W 1 *Club* Boodle s

HAY, Sir Arthur Thomas Erroll, 10th Bt of Park, *cr* 1663, A R I B A 1935, Architect (Senior Grade) Civil Service, *b* 13 April 1909, *o s* of 9th Bt and Lizabel Annie, *o d* of late Lachlan Mackinson Macdonald, Skeabost, Isle of Skye, *S* father, 1923, *m* 1st, 1935, Hertha Louise (who was granted a divorce, 1942), *widow* of Walter Biheller, *d* of late Herr Ludwig Stölzle, Nagelberg, Austria, and of H E Frau Vaugoin and *step-d* of H E General Vaugoin, Vienna, one *s* 2nd, 1942, Mrs Anne Waymouth, *d* of late Vice-Adm Aubrey Lambert *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh Student of architecture, University of Liverpool, 1927-31, Diploma in Architecture London July 1934 Served War of 1939-45, 2nd Lieut R E 1943, Lieut 1944, service in Normandy, Belgium, Holland and Germany in 21 Army Group *Heir s* John Erroll Audley, *b* 3 Dec 1935 *Recreation* golf *Address* 36 Basildon Court, Devonshire Street, W 1

HAY, Sir Charles John Dalrymple-; *see* Dalrymple-Hay

HAY, Sir David Allan, K B E, *cr.* 1939 (O B E 1919) Kt., *cr* 1934, J P, Chartered Accountant, Glasgow, *b* 19 Dec 1878, *s* of James Hay, Paisley and Christina Foulis; *m* 1911, Frances Margaret, *d* of late Thomas Walker, North Berwick, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Grammar School, Paisley, Glasgow University. Commissioner for Special Areas in Scotland, 1936 1937, Chairman, Scottish Special Areas Housing Association, 1937 39; President Scottish Unionist Association, 1932 33, Hon Treasurer Soldiers, Sailors and Airmen s Families Association (Glasgow Branch), 1914-36, President, Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow, 1944-46, Lord Dean of Guild, Glasgow, 1950-51. *Address* 3 Redlands Terrace, Glasgow, W 2 *Clubs* Western, New, Conservative (Glasgow), Conservative (Edinburgh)

HAY, Sir Duncan Edwyn, 10th Bt, *cr* 1635, *b* 25 Sept 1882, *o s* of 9th Bt and Anne *d* of Sir R J M Napier, 9th Bt, *m* 1905, Lavinia Mary, *d* of Wallace C Houstoun *Educ* Eton *S* father, 1895 Late Lieut 3rd Royal Scots served European War, 1914 18, Royal Naval Division and Personal Staff, J P D L, County of Peeblesshire Brigadier King's Bodyguard for Scotland, owns about 6000 acres *Heir cousin* Lt Col Bache McEvers Athole Hay, *b* 24 Sept 1892 *Address* Haystoun, Peebles, Scotland *Clubs* Marlborough Windham, New (Edinburgh)

HAY, Sir Frederick Baden-Powell, 10th Bt of Alderston, *cr* 1703, *b* 24 June 1900, *s* of late Frederick Howard Hay, *S* uncle 1936, *m* 1935, Henrietta Margaret, *d* of Herbert William Reid, no *c* *Heir b* Ronald Nelson Hay, *b* 9 July 1910 *Address* 211 St Georges Rd, Northcote, Melbourne, Australia

HAY, Ian; *see* Beith, John Hay

HAY, Colonel James Charles Edward, C B E 1937, M C, T D, D L, Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Glasgow since 1946 Solicitor *b* 6 June 1889, *s* of late William Thomas Hay, solicitor, Hamilton, *m* 1929, Mary Buchanan Thomson, two *s* *Educ* Academy, Hamilton, Glasgow University Hon Col (late C O) 6th Bn The Cameronians, late Comdr 156 (West Scottish) Infantry Bde, late Hon Col 3rd (Lanarkshire) Army Cadet Bn, served European War 1914-18, War of 1939-45 (despatches) Military Memb, Lanarkshire T & A F Assoc D L County of Lanark *Recreations* bowls, motoring fishing *Address* Erroll Bothwell, Lanarkshire *T* Bothwell 2180 *Club* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

HAY, John, M D, F R C P, M R C S, D.L, late Professor of Medicine, Liverpool University, now Professor Emeritus, Consulting Hon Physician, Liverpool Royal Infirmary, Regional Adviser in Medicine, Ministry of Health, Gas Expert to Ministry of Health, Extra ordinary member of Cardiac Society of Great Britain and Ireland, late Visiting Physician City Hospital, Walton, late Senior Medical Officer, Royal Insurance Co; Ex-Pres. Microscopical Society, Ex President, Liverpool Medical Institution, Ex President, Liver Sketching Club, Consulting Physician, Victoria Central Hospital, Wallasey, Liverpool Maternity Hospital, the Children s Convalescent Home, West Kirby, the County Hospital, Kendal; Lieut. Colonel R A M C (T), Hon consulting Physician to Ministry of Pensions in Cardiovascular cases in the North Western region, late Specialist in Cardiac Disorders, Western Command, *s* of James Murdoch Hay, architect, *b* 25 Nov 1873, *m* 1906, Agnes Margaret (*d* 1947), *d.* of late William Duncan, M D, Tyldesley, two *s* two *d.* *Educ.* The Liverpool Institute, High School, Liverpool University Medallist in Medicine, Anatomy, and Physiology, M D, Victoria, Man, 1901, Mark of Commendation M D, Liverpool, 1904, M B, B Ch Honours, Holt Fellow in Anatomy and Surgery, 1895-96, Hon Physician, Liverpool Stanley Hospital; Hon Physician, Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Hon Pathologist, David Lewis Northern Hospital, Senior Assistant Medical Officer, Mill Road Infirmary, Medical Tutor and Registrar, Royal Infirmary, 1900 8, Bradshaw Lecturer; St Cyres Lecturer, 1933, James Mackenzie Lecturer; T Strickland Goodall Lecturer, 1936.

Publications Heart Disease, Graphic Methods, ex Editor, Liverpool Medico Chirurgical Journal, numerous contributions to the Medical Journals. *Recreations* gardening, painting *Address* 12 Rodney Street, Liverpool *T* Royal 1167, Underfell, Bowness on Windermere *T* Windermere 503 *Club* University (Liverpool)

HAY, John Albert; M P (C) Henley Division of Oxfordshire since 1950, *b* 24 Nov 1919, *er s* of Alderman J E Hay, *m* 1947, Beryl Joan, *o d* of Comdr H C Found, R N (retd) one *d* *Educ* Brighton, Hove and Sussex Grammar School Solicitor admitted May 1945 practising in Brighton and London Chairman Brighton and Hove Young Conservatives, 1945 47 Sussex Federation of Young Conservatives 1945 47, Young Conservative and Unionist Central Cttee, 1947 49, Member of Exec Cttee Nat Union of Conservative and Unionist Assoc 1947 49 and 1950 51 Served War of 1939 45 in R N V R, temp Sub Lt R N V R 1940 44 temp Lt, R N V R 1944 invalided 1944 Member British Delegation Congress of Europe 1948 *Recreations* motoring, cinema historical study *Address* 9 Avenue Road Regent s Park, N W 8 *T* Primrose 8788 *Clubs* R N V R Phyllis Court Salisbury (Henley)

HAY, John Arthur Machray, R P, Member Royal Society of Portrait Painters, 1928 and London Portrait Society, *b* Aberdeen, 1887 *e s* of late James Hay, Aberdeen Has exhibited at the Royal Society of Portrait Painters Exhibition and Royal Academy since 1919 *Address* 30 St Margaret s Road, Oxford *T* 44111 *Club* Chelsea Arts

HAY, Sir John George, Kt, *cr* 1939 Managing Director of Messrs Guthrie and Co Ltd Chairman United Sua Betong Rubber Estates Ltd, Chairman and Director of other Rubber and Palm Oil Companies, Director of Ocean Marine Insurance Co Ltd and of Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd, *b* 1 Feb 1888 *s* of Peter Hay Aberdeen, *m* 1910 Constance Maye, *d* of Thomas Leveritt, Bath one *s* two *d* *Educ* privately East India Merchant, Chairman Rubber Growers Assoc 1930-31, President Assoc of British Malaya 1936-37 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 52 54 Gracechurch Street E C 3 Hawthorndene, Westcott, Surrey *T* Mansion House 1301 Westcott 190 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Gresham, Oriental, American, Singapore, etc

HAY, of Seaton **Major Malcolm Vivian**; D L J P *b* 1881 *m* 1902, Florence Erlington, two *s* three *d* Late Maj 3rd Bn Gordon Highlanders, served European War, Roy Co of Archers C St J (Hon) LL D (Aberdeen) *Publications* Wounded and a Prisoner of War, A Chain of Error in Scottish History The Blairs Papers, The Jesuits and the Popish Plot Winston Churchill and James II, The Enigma of James II The Fool of Pride (U S A) *Address* Seaton House, Aberdeen

HAY, Lady Margaret Katharine; Lady-in-Waiting to Princess Elizabeth since 1947, *b* 9 May 1918, *o d* of late Brig-Gen Lord Henry Seymour, D S O, and of Lady Helen Seymour, *m* 1948, Alan Philip Hay, *q v* two *s* *Address* 17 Chester Row, S W 1 *T* Sloane 7716

HAY, Peter Alexander, R I, R S W, portrait painter *b* Edinburgh, 1866, *s* of late Peter Hay, Edinburgh, *m* 1911, Mary Beatrice, *o d* of James Troup (late H M Consul General, Yokohama, Japan); one *s* *Educ.* George Watson s College, Edinburgh Studied at Royal Scottish Academy, Académie Julian, Paris, and Antwerp, exhibited at Royal Academy since 1892, also Royal Scottish Academy, New Gallery, Royal Institute, Paris Salon, member of Royal Scottish Society of Painters in Water Colours, member of the Royal British and Colonial Society of Artists *Club* Arts

HAY, Lieutenant-General Sir Robert, K C I E *cr* 1947 (C I E 1942); M B, Ch B Edin 1912; D P H Glas 1928; D T M & H Liverpool, 1927, *b* 8 Mar 1889, *s* of late Robert Erskine Hay, The Kilt, Castlecary, *m* 1928, Mary Carnegie McAusland, two *d* *Educ* George Watson's, Edinburgh University I M S 1917, late Dir-Gen I M S, K H P, 1944-48, retired, 1948 K St J 1948 *Address* 44 Blacket Place Edinburgh

HAY, Rt. Rev. Robert M.; *see* Buckingham Bishop of

HAY, Brig. Ronald Bruce, D S O 1918, late R A *b* 1887 *m*, one *d* Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O despatches four times Bt Lt-Col, four medals) Retd 1947 *Recreations* tennis, golf, travelling *Address* 9 Strathearn Place, W 2 *T* Paddington 4521

HAY, Thomas, C V O 1938 (M V O (5th class) 1927), late Superintendent Royal Central Parks V M H (Royal Horticultural Society) 1924 O St J 1938 *Address* Stoatley Cottage, Bunch Lane Haslemere

HAY, Lieut.-Colonel Thomas William; Lt Col in Leicestershire Yeomanry, retired, *b* 25 Aug 1882, *s* of late Adm of the Fleet Lord John Hay, G C B, unmarried *Educ* Clifton Co lege Served European War in France with Leicestershire Yeomanry and 16th Lancers, 1914 18 (despatches), M P (U) S Norfolk 1922 23 Pilot Officer R A F V R 1940, Squadron Leader 1941- *Recreations* hunting shooting fishing, aviation *Club* R A F

HAY, Lt.-Col. Sir (William) Rupert, K C I E, *cr* 1947 (C I E, 1934) C S I 1943 Political Resident in the Persian Gulf since 1946, late Indian Army and Indian Political Service, *b* 16 Dec 1893 *s* of William Alfred Edward Hay and Louisa Tucker, *m* 1925, Sybil Ethel, *d* of late Sir Stewart Abram and of Lady Abram Reading three s two *d* *Educ* Bradfield, Univ Coll Oxford Served European War in Mesopotamia; entered Political Dept, Government of India 1920, Political Agent, South Waziristan, 1924 28, Assistant Commissioner or Joint Deputy Commissioner, Mardan 1928 31, Political Agent, Malakand, 1931 33, Counsellor Brit Legation, Kabul, 1933; Deputy Secretary to the Government of India in the External Affairs Dept, 1936-40 Resident in Waziristan 1940 41, Resident in the Persian Gulf, 1941 42, Revenue and Judicial Commissioner, Baluchistan 1942-43, Agent to the Governor-General Resident and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, 1943-46 *Publications* Two Years in Kurdistan, 1921, few articles in the Royal Geographical and Royal Central Asian Society Journals *Recreations* tennis and shooting *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall S W 1

HAY-DRUMMOND, Arthur William Henry, J P, *e s* of late Col Hon C R Hay Drummond *b* 1862, *m*, 1891, Mary (*d* 1948), *y d* of Sir Edward Henry Scott 5th Bart, of Lytchet Minster, Dorsetshire, one *s* three *d*. *Educ* Eton Lt Col 3rd Bn. Royal Berkshire Regt, 1880 1901, and Bt. Col commanding 2/6 Black Watch, 1914-18, lately Ensign Royal Company of Archers King's Bodyguard for Scotland. *Heir s* George Vane Hay-Drummond [*m.* 1933 Lady Betty Mary Seton Montgomerie, *y d* of 16th Earl of Eglinton and Winton; one *d*] *Address* Cromlix, Dunblane, Perthshire *Club* Turf

See also Baron Auckland

HAYCOCK, Alexander Wilkinson, *b* Cataraqui, Ontario, Canada, 1882, *s* of J L Haycock, *m* Elsie, *d.* of George and Elizabeth Pierce *Educ.* Cataraqui School, Kingston Collegiate Institute; Queen's University; Called to Bar, Gray's Inn; Organising Secretary of Manchester Norman Angell League Foreign Policy Committee before War; Ex President Manchester and Salford Independent Labour Party Federation; contested Winchester, 1922, M P (Lab), W Salford, 1923 24 and 1929-31 *Address* 7 Sefton Drive, Wilmslow, Cheshire *T.* Wilmslow 2879

HAYCOCK, Rev. T. R. H.; *see* Hine-Haycock.

HAYCRAFT, John Berry, M.C., M.B. (Edin.), F.R.C.S.(Eng.); Consulting Surgeon; *b.* Edinburgh, 1888; *s.* of John Berry Haycraft and Charlotte Isobel Stacpoole; *m.* 1921, Gertrude Kaye; *four d. Educ.:* Cardiff High School; Edinburgh University. M.B., Ch.B.; France, 1914-18; Major R.A.M.C.; Surgical Specialist No. 1 C.C.S. (M.C., despatches); Consulting Surgeon, Cardiff, 1920; Hon. Surgeon, Cardiff Royal Infirmary; Hon. Surgeon, Prince of Wales Hospital, Cardiff and Glan Ely Tuberculosis Hospital, Cardiff; Consulting Surgeon, Chepstow, Caerphilly, Maesteg and Bridgend Hospitals and Ministry of Pensions; formerly Assist., Surgical Unit, Welsh National School of Medicine *Publications:* Articles in British Medical Journal and Lancet. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, and shooting. *Address:* 31 Cathedral Road, Cardiff. *T.:* Cardiff 4964; Ashanti, Beach Road, Newton, Porthcawl. *T.:* Porthcawl 122. *Clubs:* Cardiff and County (Cardiff); Glamorganshire Golf (Penarth); Royal Porthcawl Golf (Porthcawl); British Tunny (Scarborough).

HAYDAY, Arthur, J.P.; *b.* Tidal Basin, West Ham, London, E., 24 Oct. 1869; *m.* twice; five *s.* seven *d. Educ.:* St. Luke's, National School, Tidal Basin, London, E.; started work on market gardens at 9 years of age; later, kitchen boy at Central Buffet, Albert Docks; worked in chemical and carrying trades, and public works; in Merchant Service as trimmer and stoker; on West Ham Town Council, 1896-09; London representative of the National Union of General Workers, 1898, took charge of the Midland Area, 1909; M.P. (Lab.) West Nottingham, 1918-31 and 1935-45; sent by British Trades Union Congress to American Convention of Labour, Buffalo, Nov. 1917, Member of Governing Body I.L.O., Geneva, 1931-37. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 51 St. Matthias Road, Nottingham. *T.:* Nottingham 45486.

HAYDEN, John Patrick, editor and proprietor of Westmeath Examiner, Mullingar; *b.* 25 April 1868; 7th *s.* of late Mr. Luke Hayden, Roscommon; *m.* 1912, Henrietta Hill, *d.* of Thomas Scott, Hannaville, Green Island, Antrim; one *s. Educ.*, Roscommon. Was four times imprisoned under different Coercion Acts, M.P. (Nationalist) for South Roscommon, 1907-1918; Member Irish Board of Agriculture. *Address:* Mullingar.

HAYDON, Arthur Lincoln; author and journalist; literary coach; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late Hillyard Haydon of Highgate. *Educ.:* City of London School; Woodhouse Grove School, Yorks. Sub-editor, Cassell and Co., 1890-1900; later, Editor, Boys of Our Empire, The Week's Survey, The Lady's World, Our Home; Assist. Ed., New Health; Nuttall's Standard English Dictionary and the Nuttall Encyclopædia; Editor of The Boy's Own Paper and the Empire Annuals, 1912-24. *Publications:* The Riders of the Plains (history of the Royal North-West Mounted Police of Canada); The Trooper Police of Australia, Canada, Britain's Largest Colony; The Book of the V.C.; The Book of the Lifeboat; Pole for Cock House!; Up-School at Monkshall; Manisty of the Schoolhouse; Stand Fast Wymondham! The Skipper of the Team; The Book of Robin Hood; and other volumes of stories for boys. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, swimming, natural history. *Address:* 57 Gordon Square, W.C.1. *Club:* Whitefriars.

HAYDON, Major-General Joseph Charles, C.B. 1948; D.S.O. 1940 and bar 1942; O.B.E.; *b.* 1899. Served European War, 1914-19; 2nd Lieutenant Irish Guards, 1917. Military Assistant to Secretary of State for War, 1938. Lieutenant-Colonel Commanding 2nd battalion of the Irish Guards, 1939; Brigadier, 1941 (commanding Commandos, 1940-42); Colonel, 1942; Vice-Chief of Combined Operations Staff, 1942; Major-General, 1944; retired pay, 1951. *Address:* 15 Tufton Court, Tufton Street, S.W.1.

HAYDON, His Honour Judge Thomas Edmett, K.C. 1928; M.A. Barrister Inner Temple, 1891; Judge of County Courts, Circuit 20, 1925-35, Circuit No. 45, 1935-40. *Address:* Branksome Tower Hotel, Bournemouth.

HAYEK, Friedrich August von, F.B.A. 1944; Dr. Jur., Dr. Sc. Pol., Vienna; D.Sc.(Econ.) London; Professor of Social and Moral Science, University of Chicago, since 1950; *b* Vienna, 8 May 1899; *s.* of late August von Hayek, Prof. of Botany at Univ. of Vienna; certificate of naturalisation, 1938; *m.* 1st, Hella von Fritsch (divorced); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Helene Bitterlich *Educ:* Univ. of Vienna. Austrian Civil Service, 1921-26; Dir., Austrian Institute for Economic Research, 1927-31; Lecturer in Economics, University of Vienna, 1929-31; Tooke Professor of Economic Science and Statistics in Univ. of London, 1931-50. *Publications* Prices and Production, 1931; Monetary Theory and the Trade Cycle, 1933 (German edition, 1929); Collective Economic Planning, 1935; Monetary Nationalism and International Stability, 1937; Profits, Interest, and Investment, 1939, The Pure Theory of Capital, 1941; The Road to Serfdom, 1944; Individualism and Economic Order, 1948; John Stuart Mill and Harriet Taylor, 1950; edited: Beiträge zur Geldtheorie, 1933; and the works of H. H. Gossen, 1927; F. Wieser, 1929; C. Menger, 1933-36; and H. Thornton, 1939; articles in Economic Journal, Economica, and other English and foreign journals. *Address:* c/o Committee on Social Thought, The University of Chicago, 1126 East 59th Street, Chicago, 37, Ill., U.S.A. *Clubs* Reform, Alpine (London); Quadrangle (Chicago).

HAYES, Carlton Joseph Huntley; Professor of History since 1919 in Columbia University, New York (American Ambassador to Spain, 1942-45), *b.* Afton, New York, 16 May 1882; *s.* of Philetus A. Hayes, M.D., and Permelia Huntley Hayes; *m.* 1920, Evelyn Carroll; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Columbia University, New York. Connected officially with Columbia University since 1907 as Lecturer in History, 1907-1910; Assistant Professor, 1910-15; Associate Prof., 1915-19; acting Prof. of History, Univ. of Chicago, 1911; Univ. of California, 1917-1923; Johns Hopkins Univ., 1930; Stanford Univ., 1941; served European War as Captain, U.S. Army, Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, 1918-19; Major, Officers' Reserve Corps, 1928-33. *Publications:* Sources relating to the Germanic Invasions, 1909; British Social Politics, 1913; Political and Social History of Modern Europe (2 vols.), 1916, 2nd ed. 1924; Brief History of Great War, 1920; Essays on Nationalism, 1926; France, a Nation of Patriots, 1930; Historical Evolution of Modern Nationalism, 1913; Political and Cultural History of Modern Europe, 2 Vols. 1932-1936, new ed., 1939; A Generation of Materialism, 1871-1900, 1941; Wartime Mission in Spain, 1942-45, 1945; History of Europe, 1949; (with P. T. Moon) Modern History, 1923: Ancient and Medieval History, 1929; World History, 1932; Editor: Social and Economic Studies of Post-War France, 7 vols., 1929-31. *Recreations:* walking, canoeing. *Address:* Jericho Farm, Afton, N.Y.

HAYES, Gerald Ravenscourt, O.B.E. 1950; Head of Welfare and Accommodation, Admiralty, since 1946; *b.* 18 April 1889; *s. s.* of late Frederick William Hayes, landscape painter; *m.* 1918, Mary Winifred, *d.* of late James Yule, Aberdeen; one *s. Educ.:* Cranleigh. Entered Admiralty service by open competition (Hydrographic Dept.), 1911; Chief Civil Hydrographic Officer (then Chief Cartographer), 1934; transferred to Secretary's Dept., 1946. Worked with late Arnold Dolmetsch for nearly twenty years in the revival of early

instrumental music; one of the founders, and first Hon. Sec. of Dolmetsch Foundation, 1927; Hon. Treasurer of Georgian Historical Society from its inception. *Publications.* The Making of an Admiralty Chart, 1924; Anthony Munday's Romances (bibliographical study), 1925; Treatment of Instrumental Music, 1928; The Viols and Other Bowed Instruments, 1930; King's Musick, 1937; (with M. Chriss) Introduction to Charts and their Use, 1944; Charting the Seas in Peace and War, 1947; numerous articles in newspapers and periodicals on music and romances of chivalry; contrib. to Grove's Dictionary of Music; New Oxford History of Music, Oxford Companion to Music. *Recreations:* heraldry, painting, sailing. *Address.* 18 Eldon Road, W.8 *T.*. Western 3762. *Clubs.* Athenæum, Arts, Art Workers Guild, Dell Quay Sailing.

HAYES, Gertrude (Mrs. E. M. Betts); A.R.E. 1897; Member of Coventry and Warwickshire Society of Artists; *b.* London, 23 Nov. 1872; *d.* of James Harmer Hayes; *m.* 1st, Alfred Kedington Morgan, A.R.C.A., F.S.A (*d.* 1928), Art Master of Rugby school; 2nd, 1936, Edwin M. Betts, Art Master, Nottingham High School. *Educ.:* Royal College of Art. Royal Exhibitioner three years, 1892; British Institution Scholarship, 1897, two years; Silver and Bronze medallist; Art Master's certificate; Exhibitor at Royal Academy and Royal Scottish Academy; Liverpool, St. Louis, New Zealand, Australia; works in permanent collection of Federal Library, Washington, South Kensington Museum, Liverpool, Los Angeles Museum; Head of L.C.C Art Centre, 1904-7; Assistant Art Mistress at Rugby School, 1915-19. *Publications:* Etchings; among which are: The Tower of London, Boston Stump; Canterbury, Rugby; Butcher Row, Coventry; Leicester's Hospital, Warwick; The Shambles, York; Tantallon Castle; Dover Castle; Richmond Castle; Guys Cliffe; Warwick. *Recreations:* travelling, motoring, gardening. *Address:* Hillcrest, Shawell, Rugby, Warwickshire.

HAYES, Helen; (Mrs. Charles MacArthur); Actress; *b* Washington, D.C., 10 Oct. 1900; *d.* of Francis Van Arnum Brown and Catherine Estelle Hayes; *m.* 1928, Charles MacArthur; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Sacred Heart Academy, Washington, D.C. As actress has appeared in U.S.A. in stage plays, among others:—Pollyana, Dear Brutus, Clarence, Bab, Coquette, The Good Fairy, To the Ladies, Young Blood, Mary of Scotland, Victoria Regina, Ladies and Gentlemen, Twelfth Night, Harriet, Happy Birthday. First appearance in England in The Glass Menagerie, 1948. Is also radio actress. Has appeared in films:—Farewell to Arms, The Sin of Madelon Claudet, Arrowsmith, The Son-Daughter, etc. Awarded gold statuette by Motion Picture Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1932, as outstanding actress, based on performance in the Sin of Madelon Claudet; Hon. degrees: Smith Coll., Hamilton Coll, Columbia Univ. *Address:* Nyack, New York, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, River, etc.

HAYES, Hon. John Blyth, C.M.G. 1921, Senator for Tasmania in Commonwealth Senate since 1923; President of Senate, 1938-41; *b.* 21 Apr. 1868; *m.* 1906, *d.* of late William Blyth. Minister of Lands, Works, and Agriculture, 1916-19; Premier of Tasmania, 1922-1923, and Minister of Works and Agriculture, 1919-23; Member House of Assembly, 1913-28. *Address:* Scottsdale, Tasmania.

HAYES, Michael, M.A., B.L.; Leader, Opposition in Senate; Republic of Ireland; Professor of Modern Irish, University College, Dublin; *b.* 1 Dec. 1889; *s.* of John and Jane Hayes; *m.* 1917, Margaret Kavanagh; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Christian Schools, Synge Street, and University College, Dublin. Assistant Professor of French in University College, Dublin, until 1922; Minister for Education, Dail Eireann, 1922; Speaker, Dail Eireann, and Chairman of the Civil Service Commission, Saorstat Eireann, 1922-32. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 20 Brighton Square, Rathgar, Dublin.

HAYES, Brig.-General Wade Hampton, O.B.E. 1944; Chairman, Edmundson's Electric Co. Ltd., and Chairman or Director of its associated Companies; Director English Electric Co. Ltd., D. Napier & Son, Ltd., Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co. Ltd., and associated Cos.; *b.* 12 May 1879; *s.* of William Arnold Hayes and Emma Mathews, North Carolina, U.S.A.; *m.* 1905, Julia Florence (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Frederick A. Yard, Brooklyn, N.Y.; one *d. Educ.:* Norfolk Academy, Va.; Columbia University. Sunday Editor New York Tribune, 1908-14. Served in Spanish-American War on staff of Maj.-Gen. Fitzhugh Lee, 1898; European War, 1914-18; served in France, 1917-19; Lt.-Col. 107th U.S. Infantry; on staff of Gen. Pershing; G.H.Q.A.E.F., 1918-19; Col. 107th U.S. Infantry, 1919-31; Brig.-Gen., retired; organised and commanded American Squadron, H.G, 1940-44. Chm. American Soc. in London; Member Council English-Speaking Union, Member Exec. Cttee of the Pilgrims; formerly Member of Hayes & Lord, investment bankers, Vice-Pres. Chase Securities Corp., and Chm. Greater London and Counties Trust Ltd.; Commander Legion of Honour (France). *Recreations:* golf, riding. *Address:* 30 Gillingham St., S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 8171; 48 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 9396. *Clubs:* Carlton, American, Royal Automobile; Salmagundi, Racquet and Tennis, Down Town (New York)

HAYLEY, Frederic Austin, M.A., D.C.L. (Oxon); K.C. (Ceylon) 1927; retired; *b.* 1881; 3rd *s.* of late Charles P. Hayley, Galle, Ceylon, and of Glen Eyre, Bassett, Southampton, *m.* 1915, Kathleen Douglas, *e. d.* of late Gilbert Francis Traill, Tunbridge Wells; two *s* one *d. Educ:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Exeter College, Oxford (Scholar). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1906; 1st Class and Certificate of Honour in Final Examination, 2nd Class B C L. Oxford, 1906, admitted Advocate of Supreme Court of Ceylon, 1906; Asst. Reader, Council of Legal Education, Ceylon, 1909-15; Member of Council of Legal Education; acting European Urban Member of Legislative Council of Ceylon, 1919-20; Pres. European Assoc of Ceylon, 1920-21; D C.L. (Oxon), 1924; deferment officer of Man-Power Board, Southampton, under Ministry of Labour and Nat. Service, 1942-43; retired from practice, 1950. *Publications:* Truths and Untruths, 1909; The Laws and Customs of the Sinhalese, 1923. *Recreations:* cox of Exeter College Eight, 1903-04, and of O U B.C. Trial Eight, 1903 *Address:* Gilletts, Smarden, Kent. *T.:* Smarden 224. *Clubs.* Leander; Colombo (Ceylon).

HAYMAN, Frank Harold; M P. (Lab.) Falmouth and Camborne Division of Cornwall since 1950; *b.* 12 Dec 1894; *s.* of Frank Edward and Catherine Hayman, Truro; *m.* 1920, Amelia Vaughan, *d.* of George Turner, Newquay, Cornwall; no *c. Educ.:* Primary School, Truro; Truro Technical School (evening classes). Joined clerical staff of Cornwall County Council, 1913; District Education Officer of the Redruth Education Dist of Administrative County of Cornwall, 1920. Contested (Lab.) Camborne Div. of Cornwall, 1945. Chm. of Cornwall Federation of Divisional Labour Parties, 1948. Has held various offices in Nat. Assoc. of Local Government Officers, 1928-49. *Recreations:* swimming, gardening, bird-watching. *Address:* 8 West Park, Redruth, Cornwall. *T.:* Redruth 738.

HAYMAN-JOYCE, Maj.-Gen. Hayman John, C.B.E. 1946; D.S.O. 1940; *b.* 2 May 1897; *s.* of John Hayman-Joyce and Eleanor Frances Fletcher; *m.* 1923, Irene May Swann;

one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Radley; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned Border Regt., 1915; served with Border Regt. in France and Belgium, 1916 and 1918; subsequently in India, Sudan, and China; p.s.c.; in General Staff, War Office (G.S.O. III, G.S.O. II and G.S.O. I in succession), 1936-40; commanded 5th Battalion King's Own Royal Regiment in France, April-June 1940, and then in England. Subsequently commanded Infantry Brigade and a Division in England, a Division in the Mediterranean and a District in Egypt; retired pay, 1947. *Address:* Chibbet, Exford, Minehead, Somerset. *Club.* Naval and Military.

HAYNES, Alwyn Sidney, C.M.G. 1934; O.B.E. 1950; J.P. County of Warwick; Malayan Civil Service, retd; Deputy Chairman Warwick County Agricultural Executive Committee; member Warwickshire Agricultural Wages Committee since 1940; Vice-President Royal Empire Society; *b* 22 Oct. 1878; *y. s.* of late H. S. Haynes of Warwick and the Clock House, Upminster, and of Caroline Henrietta, *d.* of Henry S. Illingworth; *m.* 1911, Susanna (*d.* 1947), *o. c* of late H. Legler, LL.D.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury. Malayan Civil Service since 1901; held following posts acting or substantively; Sec. to High Commissioner for Malay States, 1920; Sec. for Agriculture, Straits Settlements and F.M.S., and Director of Food Production, 1922; British Resident, Pahang, 1924 and 1926; British Resident, Perak, 1925; British Adviser, Kedah, 1925, represented Malaya at Imperial Agricultural Research Conference, London, 1927, Member of Lord Lovat's Committee on Colonial Agricultural Service, 1927; Secretary for Postal Affairs, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, 1928; Controller of Labour, Malaya; British Adviser, Kelantan, Malay States, 1930; Colonial Secretary and Member Executive and Legislative Councils, Straits Settlements, 1933; Lecturer on Malay and on Far Eastern Countries at Oxford for Colonial Administration Service Course, 1935-40; Hon. Life Fellow Royal Colonial Institute (now Royal Empire Society), 1916, Member of its Council, 1934 and 1939, toured Asia as Chairman of the League of Nations Commission on Rural Hygiene in the Far East in 1936; External Expert on Board of Advisers in Malay, University of London, since 1937, and member of Panel of Additional Lecturers in Malay at School for Oriental and African Studies; Delegate to Intergovernmental Conference of Eastern Nations on Rural Hygiene, Java, 1937; contributed to and attended International Geographical Conference, Amsterdam, 1938 *Publications* various reports and papers on colonial administrative subjects. *Address.* 9 Lansdowne Circus, Leamington Spa. *T.* · Leamington Spa 291.

HAYNES, George Ernest, C.B.E. 1945; President of International Conference of Social Work since 1948; General Secretary, National Council of Social Service; *b.* 24 Jan. 1902; *e. s* of Albert Ernest and Sarah Anne Haynes, Middlewich, Cheshire; *m* 1930, Kathleen Norris Greenhalgh, two *d.* *Educ* · Sandbach School; Liverpool Univ B.Sc 1922; school master and educational and social research, 1923-28; Warden of University Settlement, Liverpool, 1928-33, Member of Lord Chancellor's Cttee on Procedure of County Courts, 1948; on Legal Aid, 1944 and 1950-; Chairman of Temp. Internat. Council for Educational Reconstruction of U.N.E.S.C.O., 1947-48; Member Colonial Welfare Advisory Cttee, 1947-48, Mem. Exec Cttee., National Savings Movement; Chm. Rural Industries Loan Fund Ltd., 1949-. *Address:* 4 Raeburn Close, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 0643. *Club:* Athenæum.

HAYNES DIXON, Margaret Rumer, (Rumer Godden); writer, playwright, poet; *b.* 10 Dec. 1907; *d.* of Arthur Leigh Godden, Windmill House, St. Minver, Cornwall, and Katherine Norah Hingley; *m.* 1934, Laurence Sinclair Foster, Calcutta; two *d.*; *m.* 1949, James Haynes Dixon, London. *Educ.:* abroad and Moira House, Eastbourne. *Publications* · *novels:* Chinese Puzzle, 1935; Lady and Unicorn, 1937; Black Narcissus (novel and play), 1938; Gypsy Gypsy, 1940; Breakfast with the Nikolides, 1941; Fugue in Time (novel and play), 1945; The River, 1946, Rungli-Rungliot (biography), 1943, published internationally (11 languages); Candle for St. Jude, 1948; In Noah's Ark (poetry), 1949; A Breath of Air, 1950. Contributor to periodicals, journals, etc. *Recreations* ballet, gardening, pekingese breeding. *Address:* White House Farm, Lacey Green, Princes Risborough, Bucks

HAYS, Arthur Garfield; Member of Firm of Hays, St. John, Abramson & Schulman, 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.; *b* Rochester, N.Y., 12 Dec. 1881; *s.* of Isaac M. Hays and Laura Garson; *m.* 1st, 1908, Blanche Marks; one *d*; 2nd, 1924, Aline Davis; one *d.* *Educ.:* Columbia College (A.B. 1902); Columbia Law School (LL.B. 1905, A.M 1902). Admitted to practice 1905. Resided in England, representing American shipowners and shippers before British Prize Court, 1915-16. In charge of investigations for Am. Red Cross, 1917. Represented American Civil Liberties Union in Anthracite coal strike in Pennsylvania, 1922, and in W. Va. Associated with Clarence Darrow and Dudley Field Malone in trial in Tennessee of John Thomas Scopes Retained by National Association for Advancement of Colored People with Darrow, to defend Dr. Ossian H. Sweet and ten other Negroes charged with murder in Detroit. Represented American Mercury and editor H. L Mencken, Boston, 1926; Vera, Countess of Cathcart, 1927, defence in last days of Sacco-Vanzetti case. Defended John Strachey in deportation case. Member of neutral commission sitting in London to hear facts concerning burning of German Reichstag, attended trial in Berlin and Leipzig two months. Member of Commission of Inquiry of Committee for Fair Trial for Draja Mihailovich, 1946. Chairman of Commission of Inquiry in Civil Rights, Puerto Rico, 1937. *Publications:* Enemy Property in America, 1925; Let Freedom Ring, 1928; rev. ed 1937; Trial by Prejudice, 1933; Democracy Works, 1938-39; City Lawyer, 1942. *Recreations:* chess, boating, tennis. *Address* · 120 Broadway, New York 5, N.Y.; 24 East 10th Street, New York City; Sands Point, Long Island, N.Y. *T* · Digby 9-4141, Gramercy 3-8038. *Clubs:* Bankers, P.E.N.

HAYS, Will H., Lawyer; President, Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of America, Inc., 1922-45; *b.* Sullivan, Ind., 5 Nov. 1879; *s.* of John T. Hays and Mary Cain; *m.* 1st, 1902, Helen Louise Thomas; one *s.*; 2nd, 1930, Jessie Herron Stutsman, Indiana. *Educ.:* Wabash College, A.B. 1900; A.M. 1904; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial Univ., 1919, Mount Union Coll. 1926, Wabash Coll. 1940. Admitted to Ind. Bar, 1900; City Attorney, Sullivan, 1910-13; Member, firm Hays & Hays; Director, Continental Baking Company and Chicago and Eastern Illinois R. R.; Vice-President Roosevelt Memorial Assoc.; Member National Council Boy Scouts of America; Trustee, Institute for Crippled and Disabled Men; Trustee Wabash College; elected Republican Precinct Committeeman before age of twenty-one; Chairman, Republican County Committee, Sullivan Co., and Member Republican State Advisory Com. Ind., 1904-8; Chairman, Speakers' Bur. Rep. State Com., 1906-8; District Chairman, Rep. State Com. 2nd Dist. Ind., 1910-14; Chairman Rep. State Central Com., Ind., 1914-18; Chairman, Ind. State Council of Defence, 1917-18; Chairman, Rep. Nat Com., 1918-21; Postmaster-General, U.S.A., 1921-22: Member National Board of Incorporators American Red Cross; Member American

Bar Association Ind State Bar Assn , Phi Delta Theta (St. Pres for Ind , 6 years, Nat Pres 1920 22) Chairman Co-ordinating Comm Am Red Cross and Near East Relief, 1922 , Citizens Committee Salvation Army, America , Col Officers Reserve Corps, Chairman Laymen s Committee Presbyterian Board of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation, 1923 , Elder of Presbyterian Church 33° Mason K T and Shrine R K of P Order of Elks, Loyal Order of Moose *Address* 630 Fifth Avenue, New York City *T* Columbus 5 4596 , (Branch offices Hays & Hays), 300 American National Bldg , Indianapolis, Indiana, U S A , Sullivan Indiana U S A. *Clubs* Columbia Indianapolis Country Indianapolis Athletic Terre Haute Country (Indiana) Illinois Athletic, Chicago (Chicago) Metropolitan National Press, University (Washington) Cloud, National Republican Advertising Hudson River Country Union League, Bankers Friar s Sleepy Hollow Country, Economic Rockfeller Center Luncheon, Coffee House (New York), Hollywood Athletic California Bohemian Kiwanis (California), Chevy Chase (Maryland), etc

HAYTER, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1927, of Chislehurst Kent **Charles Archibald Chubb,** 2nd Bt *cr* 1900 a Managing Director of Chubb and Son s Lock & Safe Co Ltd 1898 1948 Deputy Chm Planet Building Society , *b* Chislehurst Kent, 11 Nov 1871 *e s* of 1st Baron Hayter and Sarah Vanner (*d* 1940) *o d* of Charles Early, J P , Witney Oxon *S* father 1946 *m* 1st, 1898 Mary (*d* 1948) *d* of J F Haworth J P , of Manchester , two *s* 2nd 1949 Margaret Alison *d* of John Gimson Pickard Leicester *Educ* Leys School Cambridge City of London Member since 1919 Court of Common Council Castle Baynard Ward Upper Bailiff of Weavers Company, 1922 1936 and 1950 Governor Leys School, since 1928 *Recreations* travel and gardening *Heir s* Hon George Charles Hayter Chubb [*b* 25 Apr 1911 *m* 1940, Elizabeth Anne *o d* of T A Rumbold Wimbledon three *s* one *d*] *Address* Lethbridge The Drive Wimbledon S W 20 *T* Wimbledon 0268 *Clubs* Carlton Constitutional

HAYTER, William Goodenough, C M G 1948 H M Minister Paris since 1949 *b* 1 Aug 1906 *s* of late Sir William Goodenough Hayter K B E and late Lady Hayter, Landor House St Cross Winchester *m* 1938 Iris Marie *d* of Lt Col C H Grey (formerly Hoare) D S O one *d* *Educ* Winchester New College Oxford Entered H M Diplomatic Service 1930 served Foreign Office 1930 31 Vienna 1931 Moscow 1934 Foreign Office 1937 China 1938 Washington 1941 Foreign Office 1944 (Assistant Under Secretary of State 1948) *Address* c/o Foreign Office S W 1 British Embassy Paris *Clubs* Brooks s St James

HAYTER HAMES, George Colvile, C B E 1941 , M A , D L J P , Director Barclays Bank Ltd , *b* 18 July 1898 , *e s* of late Colvile George Hayter Hames J P *m* 1950 Anne Longfield *d* of Neville Flower, Castle Cary Cloyne Co Cork one *d* *Educ* Winchester Christ Church Oxford Served with 1st Life Guards 1916 19 and with R Devon Yeomanry Chm Devon War Agricultural Committee, 1939 47 Sheriff of Devonshire, 1943 *Address* Chagford House, Chagford *T* Chagford 3153 *Club* Cavalry

HAYWARD, Alfred Robert; R P , N E A C , artist, portrait, landscape painter and mural decorator, *b* London, 1875 *m* , one *d* *Educ* privately , South Kensington , The Slade School Freeman of City of London Examples of his painting are included in the following permanent collections, Brighton Museum Municipal Gallery Johannesburg , National Museum of Wales, Cardiff, Public Art Gallery, Christchurch, New Zealand, Imperial War Museum, International Gallery of Modern Art, Venice , Tate Gallery, Millbank , Whitworth Institute, Manchester, Municipal Gallery, Southampton , Emmanuel College, Cambridge , an Exhibition of Water Colours and Paintings of Venice held at the Leicester Galleries, Jan 1924 , Exhibition of Paintings held at Wildenstein Galleries 1936 , exhibited pictures in London since 1896 principally at the above societies and at Paris, Rome, Venice, and Pittsburgh Joined Artists Rifles beginning of European War, 1914 18 , 2nd Lt R G A (S.R) 1916 (Anti Aircraft) , Lieut 1917 , Official War Artist during last few months of the War , awarded Mention Honorable Paris Salon, 1921 , a Decoration representing the First Governor and presented by the Bank of England placed in Royal Exchange 1923 the decoration of the Safety Curtain, De La Warr Pavilion Bexhill on Sea 1939 , awarded a Civil List Pension, 1943 *Recreation* gardening *Address* The Tulip Tree, 23 Manor Gardens, Hampton-on-Thames, Mddx *T* Molesey 2070 *Club* Chelsea Arts

HAYWARD, Arthur Lawrence, Editor and Author , *s* of late William Ralph Hayward ; *m* , one *d* *Publications* Londoniana , Days of Dickens; Dickens Encyclopedia , Book of Pirates , Book of Explorers Indiscretions of a Prefect of Police, Colloquial Italian ; Memoirs of Madame du Barry , Treason Edited John son s Pirates, Smith s Lives of the Highway men, Ward s London Spy, Tom Brown s Amusements Serious and Comical, Lives of Criminals English Rogues , translated various French and Italian works , contributor to Chambers's Journal Saturday Review, etc Broadcast talks *Address* Crutches Cottage, Jordans, near Beaconsfield, Bucks *T* Jordans 2171

HAYWARD, Rev. Edward, M A , Rector of Eastrop, Basingstoke, since 1949 , *b* 15 June 1884 *s* of Joseph and Annie Hayward, Stanbridge House, Holt, Wiltshire *m* 1st, 1908, Constance Alethe Perry (*d* 1930) one *s* one *d* 2nd 1933, Eileen *o d* of Charles A Swan, Lisbon , two *s* *Educ* Monkton Combe School , Sidney Sussex College (Senior Classical Scholar, 1903, Stewart of Rannoch Scholarship, 1004), and Ridley Hall Cambridge 2nd Class Honours, Theo Tripos 1906 , 3rd Class Honours, Theo Trip Part II 1907 Curate of S Silas Ozells Birmingham, 1907 - 11 , C M S Missionary at Panyam, N Nigeria, 1911 19 , Organising Secretary, C M S , 1920 23 , Secretary for Far East Missions, C M S , 1923 26 Headmaster, Monkton Combe School 1926 46 *Address* Eastrop Rectory Basingstoke Hants *T* Basingstoke 249

HAYWARD, Evan, Major 14th Batt Worcester Regt , *b* Wotton under Edge, Gloucester, 2 Apr 1876 *s* of Robert and Catharine Hayward, formerly of Wotton under Edge, Gloucester , *m* 1913, Elizabeth M Bergfeldt, Boston U S A *Educ* Katherine Lady Berkeley s Grammar School, Wotton under Edge, Glos M P (L), S E Durham, 1910 18 , Seaham, Co Durham, 1918 22 Is a solicitor (retired) (honoursman) and special prizeman, Glos and Wilts Incorporated Law Society *Publication* Guide to Industrial Assurance Act, 1923 *Address* 92 Lexden Rd , Colchester

HAYWARD, Isaac James; Leader, London County Council, since 1947 , Chairman, London Electricity Consultative Council, since 1948 *b* Blaenavon, Monmouthshire, 17 Nov 1884 , *m* 1911, Alice Mayers , three *s* (and one *s* killed 1944) *Educ* non - provided elementary school Trade Union Office for 28 years, National Union of Enginemen, Firemen, Mechanics, and Elec Workers , from 1938 until retirement in 1946, Gen Sec to Union Member of L C C for 22 years, Chairman of Gen Purposes Cttee , 1937 38 , Public Assistance Cttee , 1934-37 , Education Cttee , 1945-47 , Welfare of the Blind Cttee , 1938-39 , Chief Whip, 1932-47 Member of London and

Home Counties Jt. Electricity Authority from inception, 1925, until nationalisation, 1949; late Member of No. 9 and 10 Areas (London) of District Jt. Industrial Council for Electrical Supply Industry; Member of London Electricity Board. *Recreations:* bowls, chess. *Address:* 66 Lewisham Way, S.E.14; The County Hall, S.E.1. *T.:* Tideway 4739 and Waterloo 5000.

HAYWARD, John (Davy); *b.* London, 2 Feb. 1905; *yr. s.* of late John Arthur Hayward, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., and Rosamond Grace Rolleston. *Educ.:* Gresham's School; France; King's College, Cambridge (M.A.). Member of: British Council; Arts Council's Poetry Prize Panel; Advisory Councils of Inst. of Contemporary Arts; the Group Theatre; the Nat. Book League. London Correspondent of Bonniers Litterära Magasin (Stockholm) Editorial adviser to the Cresset Press. Employed by Ministry of Information, 1941-44 Organised Swift Commemorative Exhibition, Cambridge University, 1945, and National Book League's Exhibition of English Poetry, 1947 *Publications: edited*: Coll. Works Earl of Rochester, 1926; Poetry and Prose of Donne, 1929; Swift's Gulliver's Travels, etc., 1934, and Swift's Selected Prose, 1949; *anthologies* 19th Century Poetry, 1932; Silver Tongues, 1937; Love's Helicon, 1940; T. S. Eliot, Points of View, 1941; 17th Century Poetry, 1948; Dr Johnson, 1948, Donne (Penguin Poets), 1950; *biography*: Charles II, 1933, *bibliography*: Catalogue of Swift Exhibition, 1945; Catalogue of English Poetry Exhibition, 1947 (revised and illustrated edn, 1950); English Prose Literature, 1939-45 (for British Council), 1947. *Address* 19 Carlyle Mansions, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3.

HAYWARD, Marjorie Olive; F.R.A.M., Professor at Royal Academy of Music; *b.* Greenwich, 1885; *d.* of late Geo. O. and Eliz. Hayward; *m.* 1916, R. G. K. Lempfert, C.B.E., *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academy of Music; at Prague under Professor O. Sevcik. Solo Violinist; Leader of the Marjorie Hayward Quartet; Violinist of the English Ensemble Piano Quartet; Violinist of Kamaran Piano Trio; Strings Adjudicator at Competition Festivals. *Address:* 35 Fitzjames Avenue, W.14 *T.:* Fulham 6061

HAYWARD, Sir Maurice Henry Weston, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1925; Kt., *cr.* 1923; LL.B. (Cantab.) Barrister-at-law; I.C.S., retired, 1926; J.P.; Member of Church Assembly, 1935; Vice-Chairman, Bucks Quarter Sessions, 1938; *b* 2 June 1868; *s.* of late Robert Baldwin Hayward, F.R.S., House Master, The Park, Harrow; *m.* Alice Christine, *d* of His Honour the late Judge William Barber, Q.C. of Derbyshire; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow School; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1888; called to the Bar, 1909; served as Assist Collector and Under-Secretary, Bombay; Judicial Assistant Political Agent, Kathiawar; District Judge and Secretary Legal Department, Bombay; Judicial Commissioner, Sind; Puisne Judge of the Bombay High Court, 1918; Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of Bombay, 1921-26. *Address:* Wade Hill House, Totton, Hants. T. Ower 247.

HAYWARD, Lt.-Col. Reginald Frederick Johnson, V.C., M.C.; R.A.S.C. (late the Wiltshire Regt.); *b.* East Griqualand, South Africa, 1891; *s.* of late F. J. Hayward of Limpley Stoke, Bath; *m.* 1938, Linda Agnes, *d.* of late Charles Brice Bowen, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Derbyshire. *Educ.:* Hilton College, Natal. Commissioned in the Wiltshire Regt. on outbreak of European War, 1914: served in France, 1915-18 (wounded twice); present at battles of Festubert, 1915, Somme, 1916 (M.C.), Messines, 1917 (bar to M.C.), German Offensive, March 1918 (V.C.); Adj. 1st Bn. The Wiltshire Regiment, 1919-21; served with the Regt. Egypt and Palestine; retired pay, 1935; embodied Territorial Army, 1938. *Recreations:* Rugby football (represented Natal, S.A. *v.* England 1911, and Currie Cup Tournaments at Capetown 1911—also Middlesex and Rosslyn Park 1912-14); cricket (represented Pietermaritzburg *v* Durban 1910, and Captain Regimental XI); polo (Regimental team, Alexandria, 1930). *Address:* 1 Rivermead Court, Hurlingham, S.W.6. *T.:* Renown 1019. *Club:* Hurlingham.

HAYWARD, Richard Frederick, M.C.; K.C. 1936; *b.* 22 Mar. 1879; *s.* of C. J. and H. S. Hayward; *m.* 1912, Mabel Whitaker; one *s.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Worcester. Entered Merchant Navy, 1895; Lieut. R.N.R., 1904; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1908; Bencher, 1948; Lieut. 22nd London Regt. T.A., 1912; commanded Machine Gun School at Bisley, 1915, and M.G. Units in France, 1916-17 (M.C., despatches); served with Military Mission in U.S.A. and later with R.N. Division in France. *Address:* The Beeches, Swafield, Norwich. *T.:* North Walsham 206. *Club:* Farmers'.

HAYWARD, Sidney Pascoe, K.C. 1946; M.C. 1917; B.A.; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 2 Sept. 1896; *s s* of late Albert Edward Hayward, Rector of Emley, nr Wakefield, Yorks (1901-35); *m* 1926, Irene Dorothy, *s. d.* of Otho Hall, Tonbridge, Kent; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School Wakefield; Jesus College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Served European War, 1914-19 with 7th (D. of W.) West Riding Regt, reached rank of Capt. (M.C.); Jesus College, Oxford, 1919-22; 1st cl. hons. Maths. Moderations, 1920; 2nd cl. hons. Jurisprudence Finals, 1922; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1923 *Publications:* Law of Town and Country Planning, 1933; Law of Housing, 1937. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, chess. *Address:* New Court, Temple, E.C.4 *T.:* Central 2670 *Club:* Reform.

HAYWOOD, Colonel Austin Hubert Wightwick, C.M.G. 1919; C.B.E. 1923; D.S.O. 1915; Military Knight of Windsor; late R.A; *y. s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel Wightwick Haywood, *m* Isabella Rosamond, *o. d.* of late Canon Henry Walters, R.D.; one *s.* *Educ:* Abroad; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Served in India, the Mediterranean, and W. Africa, employed with W. African Frontier Force; Kwale-Ishan Operations, S. Nigeria, during European War, 1914-18, commanded a Field Column in Kamerun and served on Western Front (Bt Lt.-Col, despatches, 1914-15 Star, C.M.G., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour (Croix d'Officier)); Inspector-General West African Frontier Force; commander R.A., 55th West Lancs Division T.A. *Publications:* English-Hausa Vocabulary of 1000 Words in Everyday Use; Through Timbuctoo and across the Great Sahara; Sport and Service in Africa, 1926. *Address:* 10 Castle Yard, Windsor Castle *T.:* Windsor 789. *Club:* Junior United Service.

HAZELTINE, Harold Dexter, M.A., Litt.D.; F.B.A.; *b.* Warren, Pennsylvania, 18 Nov. 1871; *s.* of Abram Jones Hazeltine and Harriet Emeline Davis, of Warren, Pennsylvania; *m.* 1911, Hope, *d.* of George Franklin Graves and Belle Woodman of Bellevue, Bennington, Vermont; one *d.* *Educ.:* Brown University, Providence; Harvard Law School; Germany, France, and England. Law Lecturer, Emmanuel Coll., Camb., 1906-19; Lecturer on Law, Univ. of Chicago 1906; Univ. Reader in English Law at Cambridge, 1907-1919; Professor of Law, University of Wisconsin, 1908; Lecturer, University at London, 1910; Carpentier Lecturer on Jurisprudence, Columbia University, N.Y., 1912 and 1916; Fellow of Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1908-19; Downing Professor of the Laws of England in the University of Cambridge, 1919-42; Dr. Jur. Berlin, 1905; Hon. LL.D., Brown University, 1920; Hon. LL.D., Harvard Univ., 1924; Hon. Fellow Downing Coll., 1942; Barrister, Inner Temple, *Publications:* Geschichte des englischen Pfandrechts, 1907; The Law of the Air, 1911;

various articles and essays, mostly upon English legal history, air law, and legal education. *Address:* Downing College, Cambridge; Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Massachusetts. *Club:* United University.

HAZELTON, Maj.-Gen. Percy Orr, C.B 1918; C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 2 Mar. 1871; *o. s.* of late R. P. Hazelton, F.R.C.S.; *m.* Mabel, *d.* of late Edmond Thomas, Silverlea, Wynberg; one *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; R.M C., Sandhurst. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, C.M.G., Bt.-Col., C.B.); Director of Supplies and Transport, War Office, 1921-25, retired pay, 1925; Commander of the Order of the Crown of Belgium; A.D.C. to the King, 1921-22. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, 1 High Street, Kensington, W.8. *Club:* United Service.

HAZLERIGG, family name of **Baron Hazlerigg.**

HAZLERIGG, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1945, of Noseley; **Arthur Grey Hazlerigg,** Bt., *cr.* 1622; M.C. 1945; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 24 Feb. 1910; *e. s* of 1st Baron and Dorothy Rachel, *e. d.* of John Henry Buxton, Easneye, Ware, Herts; *S.* father 1949; *m.* 1945, Patricia, *e. d.* of late John Pullar, High Seat, Fields Hill, Kloof, Natal, S.A.; one *s* one *d. Educ* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 1932. Served War of 1939-45, Leics. Yeomanry (M.C.); Major, 1941; served in Italy D.L. 1946; J.P. 1946. *Recreations* cricket, shooting *Heir s.* Hon. Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, *b.* 5 May 1951 *Clubs* Curzon House, M.C.C; Leicester County (Leicester).

HEAD, Lt.-Col. Alfred Searle, C.M.G 1919; F.R.C.V.S.; J.P; Veterinary Surgeon at Coinage Hall, Helston, Cornwall; *b.* East Grinstead, Sussex, 24 Oct. 1874; *s.* of George Searle Head; *m.* 1906, Mabel Hoadley, two *s.* one *d Educ.:* Marlborough College. Qualified as veterinary surgeon, 1897; served in Army Veterinary Corps South African War, 1900-2 (despatches); Brevet Major, 1917; Lt.-Col, Reserve of Officers, since War. *Address:* Coinage Hall, Helston, Cornwall. *T.A.* Head, Helston *T.* Helston 16.

HEAD, Alice Maud; *b* London; *y d.* of F. D Head *Educ.:* privately; North London Collegiate School for Girls. Editor of Woman at Home, 1909-17, Managing Director of the National Magazine Company, Ltd., and editor of Good Housekeeping, 1924-1939; re-joined the firm of George Newnes Ltd., 1941-49; Director, Country Life Ltd., 1942-49. *Publications.* It Could Never Have Happened, 1939; contributions to various daily and weekly publications. *Recreations* travelling, reading, theatre-going and work for the City Temple Church *Address* 22 Whitelands House, Chelsea, S.W 3. *T.:* Sloane 1967. *Clubs* Pen, Women's Press.

HEAD, Rt. Hon. Antony Henry, P C 1951; C.B.E. 1946; M.C., Secretary of State for War since 1951; M.P. (C) Carshalton Division of Surrey since 1945, *b.* 1906; *s* of Geoffrey Head, *m.* 1935, Lady Dorothea Ashley-Cooper, *d.* of 9th Earl of Shaftesbury, *q v.*; two *s* one *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Eton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst Adjt. Life Guards, 1934-37; Staff College, 1939; Brigade Major 20th Gds. Bde, 1940; Asst. Sec Committee Imperial Defence, 1940-41; Guards Armd. Div., 1941-42 (G.S.O. 2); representative with Directors of Plans for Amphibious Operations (Brigadier), 1943-45. *Recreations* · sailing, shooting. *Address:* 17 Cowley St., S.W.1.

HEAD, Lieut.-Col. Charles Octavius, D.S.O. 1917; J.P. Co. Tipperary, *b.* 1869; 3rd *s.* of W. H. Head, D.L., Derrylahan Park, Birr, Ireland; *m.* 1908, Alice Margaret, *d.* of Charles Threlfall, Tarporley, Cheshire; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Private; R.M.A., Woolwich. In R.A., 1887-1910; in Reserve of Officers actively employed since Aug. 1914; served in England, Ireland, India, China, France, and South Africa (China medal, 1900, Mons Star, War and Victory medals). *Publications:* The Art of Generalship, 1930; A Glance at Gallipoli, 1931; Napoleon and Wellington, 1939; No Great Shakes, 1948. *Address:* Hinton Hall, Shrewsbury. *T.A.:* Hinton, Pontesbury. *Club:* Naval and Military.

HEAD, Major Sir Francis (David Somerville), 5th Bt., *cr.* 1838; Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; *b.* 17 Oct. 1916; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Grace Margaret, *d.* of late David Robertson; *S.* father, 1924; *m.* 1950, Susan Patricia, *o. d.* of A. D. Ramsay, O.B.E., 55 Park Lane, W.1; one *s. Educ* Eton; Peterhouse, Cambridge, B.A. 1937. Served war of 1939-45 (wounded and prisoner. *Heir s.* Richard Douglas Somerville, *b.* 16 Jan 1951. *Address* · 35 Buckingham Palace Mansions, Buckingham Palace Road, W.1. *T* · Sloane 6675. *Club* Naval and Military.

HEAD, Francis S. C. C.; *see* Cameron Head

HEAD, Leslie C. B.; *see* Broughton-Head.

HEAD, Robert; Mus. Doc. (Edin); Mus.Bac. (Dunelm); F.T.C.L.; F.R.C.O.; A.R.C.M.; Organist and Master of the Choristers, St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, since 1929; Lecturer, Edinburgh Episcopal Theological Coll.; Examiner for Trinity Coll. of Music, London; *b.* Congleton, Cheshire; *e. s.* of Robert Head, the Editor, publisher, and proprietor of the Congleton Chronicle; *m* 1939, Evelyn, 3rd *d.* of late James Wyse Mackie. *Educ* · St. Paul's Cathedral Choir School, London (Merchant Taylor Scholar). Organist and Choirmaster St James' Church, Congleton, Cheshire, 1911-19; Oswestry Parish Church and Grammar School, Salop, 1919-25; St. Matthias Church, Richmond Hill, Surrey, and Professor of Theory of Music and Aural Training, Kneller Hall, The Royal Military School of Music, London, 1925-29 *Address* · St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh.

HEADFORT, 5th Marquess of (*cr* 1800), **Terence Geoffrey Thomas Taylour;** Bt. 1704; Baron Headfort, 1760; Viscount Headfort, 1762: Earl of Bective, 1766; Baron Kenlis (U K), 1831; Chairman: of Bective Electrical, Ltd; Lincoln and Nolan (Holdings) Ltd., Dublin, Captain Warwickshire Yeomanry; T D, *b.* 1 May 1902; *er s.* of 4th Marquess and Rose, *d.* of late Charles Boote; *S.* father, 1943; *m.* 1928, *d* of J. Partridge Tucker. Sydney, N S.W., and *widow* of Sir Rupert Clarke, 2nd Bt. of Rupertswood; one *s.* one *d.* A.D C. to Sir Malcolm Barclay Harvey, Governor of S. Australia, 1939-40; Staff Capt. att. Australian Military Forces, 1940-42; Staff Capt. (Mil. Sec. branch) War Office, 1943. *Heir: s.* Earl of Bective, *q.v. Address:* Headfort, Kells, Co. Meath. *Clubs:* Lansdowne; Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEADINGTON, Kenneth George John, C.B.E. 1943; Imperial Bank of India (retired); *b.* 29 Oct 1898; *e. s.* of George and Clara Headington, Buxton, Derbyshire; *m.* 1944, Rosemary Frances Elizabeth, *d.* of late Capt. Ramsay Shields, Little Island, Co. Cork, Eire. *Educ.:* Newman's, Buxton: New Mills. Served in France, 1914-18, with H.A.C. Entered Imperial Bank of India (late Bank of Bengal), 1920. *Recreation* · motoring. *Address:* Pilgrims Lodge, Yorke Road, Reigate, Surrey *T.* · Reigate 2793.

HEADLAM, Lieut.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Cuthbert Morley, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1935; P C. 1945; D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1919; T.D. 1926; M.P. (C.) North Newcastle, 1940-51; *b.* 1876; *m* 1904, Georgina Beatrice, C.B.E. 1929, *d.* of late George Baden Crawley. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy). Barrister, Inner Temple, 1906; Bedfordshire Yeomanry, 1910-26; served European War, 1914-18, G.S.O.1, 1918 (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E.); Clerk in the House of Lords, 1897-24; M.P. (C.) Barnard

Castle, 1924 29, and 1931-35, Parliamentary and Financial Secretary to the Admiralty, 1926-29, Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Pensions, 1931-32, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Transport, 1932 1934, is a D L, County Councillor, 1931-39, and J.P for County of Durham, Chairman Northern Counties Conservative Area, 1937 1946, Chairman National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1941 *Publications* The History of the Guards Division Knight Reluctant, 1934, etc, (with A. Duff Cooper) House of Lords or Senate?, 1932; Editor of the Army Quarterly, 1920-42 *Address* Holywell, Durham *Clubs* Travellers Northern Counties.

HEADLAM, Gerald Erskine, M A *b* 21 Oct. 1877, *y s.* of late Morley Headlam, Gilmonby Hall, Yorks, and Whorlton Grange, Co Durham, unmarried *Educ* Giggleswick and Sherborne Schools, All Souls College and St Catherine's Society, Oxford Assistant Master Ladycross, Bournemouth, 1899 1900, The Oratory School, 1901 23 and 1927 38; Assistant Master and Housemaster, St Edmund's College, Ware, 1924 27, Headmaster of the Oratory School, Woodcote House, Reading, 1938-42, Captain, T A (retired), commanded Oratory School O T C, 1914 23 and 1928 34, Commanded St Edmund's College O T C, 1922-27. *Address* The Oratory School Woodcote House, Reading.

HEADLAM, Brig.-Gen. Hugh Roger, C B 1930, C M G. 1918, D S O 1915, *b* 15 July 1877, 4th *s* of late F J Headlam *Educ* Wellington College (classical scholar), R M C, Sandhurst Entered Army, York and Lancaster Regt, 1897, Capt 1903, Major, 1915, Staff Officer, 1901 2, with Egyptian Army, 1903 18 Staff Captain, 1914, Brigade Major, 1915, p s c, Bt. Lt Col 1917, Bt Col 1919, Col, 1924 served S Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches twice Queen's medal, 6 clasps King's medal, 2 clasps), Sudan, 1905 (medal with clasp, despatches 4th class Medjidieh, 3rd class Osmanieh), European War, 1914 18 (D S O, C.M G, Officier Légion d Honneur, despatches 7 times, wounded), Waziristan 1919 (medal with 2 clasps), commanded 1/5 West Riding Regt (T F), 1915 16 Brigadier General in Command 64th Infantry Brigade, June 1916, Inspector of Infantry Home Forces, Aug 1918 G S O I, A H Q, India, Oct 1919, Col Commandant Castlebar Brigade, 1921, Col Commandant 25 Prov Brigade, 1922 Col Commandant British Troops in Soudan, 1924 26, in command of 1st Batt The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster) 1920 24, Brigadier 12th (Secunderabad) Infantry Brigade, 1926-30, retired pay, 1930, Inspector, Staff School, Iraq Army, 1931-34, operations in Kurdestan (with Iraq Army), 1932 (medal with clasp, despatches, Iraqi Army medal), 3rd Class Rafide n, 1934 *Address* Cobbles, Shillingstone, Dorset *Club* United Service

HEADLAM, Maurice Francis, C B, 1923; C M G 1929, *e s* of late Francis John Headlam, Stipendiary Magistrate of Manchester; *b* 19 Oct. 1873; *m* 1922, Lady Vera Grimston, *y d* of 3rd Earl of Verulam, three *s* *Educ.* Eton (K S); Corpus Christi College, Oxford (scholar) Clerk, Board of Trade, 1897; Treasury, 1899, Asst Private Secretary to the Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt Hon Austen Chamberlain), 1903 5 Treasury Remembrancer and Deputy Paymaster for Ireland, 1912-20; an Assistant Secretary to the Treasury, 1920 26, Comptroller General and Secretary of National Debt Office, 1927-38; a British representative on the Pacific Cable Board, 1923-42, Acting Chairman, 1927 42, Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Publications* A Holiday Fisherman, 1934, 2nd edn., 1949, Rod, Horn, and Gun, 1942, Bishop and Friend, 1945; Irish Reminiscences, 1947 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Pré Mill House, St Albans T. St. Albans 4469. *Clubs* Travellers'; St George's Yacht (Kingstown)

HEADLAM, Rev. Canon Morley Lewis Caulfield; Vicar of Atcham, Shrewsbury, Surrogate; *b* 13 Feb 1868, *s* of Morley Headlam and Louisa Kate Beamish, *m* 1908, Olive Muriel Newton, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Aysgarth and Durham Schools (Kings Scholar), All Souls College, Oxford (Bible Clerk), Leeds Clergy School Lit Hum, 1891, M A 1896; deacon 1894, priest 1895, Curate St Saviour's, Leicester, 1894 1898, Chaplain, Home Missions, Adelaide, S. Australia, 1898 1902, Warden of Theological College, 1900-02, Curate of St. John's, Middlesbrough, 1902 04, Vicar, 1904 06, Vicar of St John's, Keswick, 1906 18, Horsham, 1918 34, Rural Dean, Surrogate, 1919 34, Proctor in Convocation, 1928 29, Prebendary of Chichester, 1931, Canon Emeritus of Chichester, 1934 Rural Dean of Shrewsbury, 1935 39; O C.E, 1941 *Recreations* gardening, fishing. *Address* The Vicarage, Atcham, Shrewsbury, Salop. *T.A.* Atcham Cross Houses *T* Cross Houses 231

HEADLAM-MORLEY, Professor Agnes, M A, B Lit, Montague Burton Professor of International Relations, Oxford University, since 1948, *b* 10 Dec 1902, *o d* of late Sir James Wycliffe Headlam-Morley, C B E, Historical Advisor to the Foreign Office *Educ* Wimbledon High School, G P D S T, Somerville College Oxford Fellow and Tutor, St Hugh's College, Oxford 1932 Adopted Prospective Conservative Candidate, Barnard Castle Division of Durham, 1936 Hon Fellow Somerville College Oxford 1948 *Publications* The New Democratic Constitutions of Europe 1929 Editor (with K Headlam Morley) of Studies in Diplomatic History by J W Headlam-Morley 1930, Arthur Cayley Headlam (a memoir published in The Fourth Gospel as History by A C Headlam, 1948) *Address* 29 St Mary's Road Wimbledon S W 19, St Hugh's College, Oxford *T* Wimbledon 6134

HEADLEY, 6th Baron *cr* 1797 **Rowland Patrick John George Allanson-Winn,** 12th Baronet of Nostell, Yorkshire, 1660 6th Baronet of Little Warley, Essex 1796 Temp Lt R N R, late Flight Lt R A I V R; *b* 22 May 1901, *e s* of 5th Baron and Teresa (*d* 1919), *y d* of late W H Johnson formerly governor of Leh and Jumoo, *S* father, 1935, *m* 1936, Edith Jane, *y d* of late Rev George Dods *Heir b* Hon Charles Rowland Allanson Winn [b 1902, *m* 1927, Hilda May, *d* of Thomas Wells Thorpe, one *s* three *d*] *Address* Glendarroch House Kirkcowan, Wigtownshire *T.* Kirkcowan 249 *Club* Public Schools

HEAKES, Air Vice-Marshal Francis Vernon, C B 1944 Commander, Legion of Merit (U S) R A F retd Co ordinator of Civil Defence of Greater Vancouver *b* 27 Jan 1894 *s* of Frank R Heakes Architect and Susie Pemberton Heakes, *m* 1921, Edna Eulalie Watson, B A, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Univ of Toronto Canadian Expeditionary Force Lieut 1916 17 R F C (seconded), 1917-18, R A F 1918 19 C A F 1919, C A F and R C A F since 1923, Air Member Permanent Joint Board, Canada and U S, Director Air Personnel, R C A F, Director Plans & Operations, A O C, R C A F, Newfoundland, A O C, Western Air Command, Canada *Recreations* sports, all kinds writing prose and verse, oil painting, musical composition *Address* 4646 W Third Ave, Vancouver, Canada

HEAL, Sir Ambrose, Kt, *cr* 1933, F S.A., R D I, Chairman and Managing Director of Heal & Son, Ltd, designer and maker of furniture, *b* 8 Sept 1872; *s* of late Ambrose Heal, *m* 1st, 1895, Rose Rippingille, 2nd, 1904, Edith Florence Digby Todhunter (*d*, 1948), two *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College Served apprenticeship to cabinet making, 1890 93, entered Heal & Son, 1893, partner, 1898, Managing Director, 1907, Chairman, 1913, Member of the Advisory Council of Victoria

and Albert Museum, Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries; Royal Designer for Industry, Member Art Workers Guild, etc. Vice-President Design and Industries Association *Publications* London Tradesmen s Cards of the Eighteenth Century, 1926; The English Writing Masters and their Copy Books, 1570-1800, 1931, The London Goldsmiths, 1200-1800, 1935, The Signboards of Old London Shops, 1947. *Recreations* collections eighteenth century trade cards, caligraphic works of early writing masters, modern press books *Address* Baylin s Farm, Knotty Green, Beacons field, Bucks, 196, etc, Tottenham Court Road, W 1 *T* Beaconsfield 188

H[E A L D, Charles Brehmer, C B E 1919, M D (Cantab), F R C P, late Civil Consultant, Royal Air Force, Consulting Physician Royal Free Hospital, Middlesex Hospital, Arthur Stanley Institute for Rheumatic Diseases, late Medical Adviser, Department of Civil Aviation, Air Ministry, Hon Director Physio-Therapeutic Depart ment, Children's Hospital, Great Ormond Street, *b* 3 Dec 1882, *s* of Walter Heald and Emily Krabbé, *m* Edith Hildegarde, *d* of Arthur Mason, Walton-on-Thames, three *d* *Educ* Tonbridge, Caius College, Cambridge Temp Surgeon, R N, Lieut.-Colonel, R A F, Principal Medical Officer, R A F, Middle East, R /Lt Hon R A F Signals, 1940-41, F R S M *Publications* Injuries and Sport, on Rheumatism and Physical Health to medical journals *Recrea trons* shooting, fishing *Address* 25 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W 1 *T* Lang-ham 4838, 3 Cannon Place, N W 3 *T* Hampstead 4181 *Clubs* United University, Flyfishers'

HEALD, Edith Shackleton; journalist *yr d* of late J T Heald and Mary Shackleton. Formerly dramatic critic and leader writer on the Evening Standard Reviews for The Observer The Lady, etc *Address* The Chantry House, Steyning Sussex *T* Steyn-ing 3168

HEALD, Sir Lionel Frederick, Kt *cr* 1951, K C 1937, Attorney General since 1951, M P (C) Chertsey Div of Surrey since 1950 J P Air Cdre R A F (V R) *b* 7 August 1897 *yr. s* of late James Heald, Parrs Wood Lancashire *m* 1st 1923 Flavia *d* of Lt Col J S Forbes one *s* one *d* 2nd 1929, Daphne Constance, *d* of late Montague Price, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse Christ Church Oxford (Holford Exhibitioner) B A Litt Hum 1920 Served R Engineers (S R) 1915 1919 (Italian Bronze Medal) R A F (V R), 1939 45 Borough Councillor (M R) St Pancras, 1934 37 Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1923, Bencher 1946, Junior Counsel to Board of Trade in technical matters 1931-37 additional member of Bar Council, 1947 Contested (Nat C) S W St Pancras Division, 1945 J P Surrey, 1946 Governor, Middlesex Hosp 1946 *Address* 3 Essex Court, Temple E C 4 Chilworth Manor, Guildford *Club* Garrick

HEALD, Nora Shackleton; Editor, The Lady. Entered journalism in 1918, as Women s Page Editor, Sunday Despatch, has been Dramatic Critic, Daily Mail, London Columnist on Daily Chronicle, Woman s Page Editor, Daily Herald, and Editor, The Queen *Recreation* living in the country *Address* 39 Bedford Street, W C 2 *T* Temple Bar 8705, 106 High Street, Stey ning, Sussex. *T* Steyning 3163.

HEALE, Lt.-Col. Robert John Wingfield, O I E 1930, O B E 1917, M A, *b* Addington, Kent, 24 Sept 1876; *s* of Rev J Newton Heale; *m* 1st, 1906, Alice Isabel, *d* of late James Hope, I C S, one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1922, Ethel J R, *d* of late David Scott of Alyth, Blairgowrie; 3rd, 1926, Muriel Trestrail, *d* of Brigadier-General H Palmer, Ashleigh, Worthing *Educ* King s School, Canterbury; Trinity College, Cambridge B A., 1899; M A, 1924; commissioned 2nd Batt South Stafford shire Regt, 1900, transfer to Indian Army, 46 Punjabis, 1902, Political Department of Government of India, 1903; served European War, 1914 18; Afghan War, 1919; served in N W F P, 1906 24; Commissioner, Ajmer Merwara, 1925; Resident, Gwalior, 1928; Resident, Waziristan, 1929, Offg Chief Com missioner, N W F P, 1929, Agent to the Governor General in Central India, 1929-31; retired 1931 *Recreations* hunting, golf, tennis, shooting *Address* Woolston Grange, near Williton, Somerset *Club* United Service

HEALEY, Col. Coryndon William Rutherford, C M G 1916, C B E 1919, late A M S, *b* 22 May 1864, 2nd *s* of late Lt Col. John Healey, 32nd Foot. Served N W Frontier, India, 1897 98 (medal with clasp), S Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches, Queen s medal 6 clasps, King s medal 2 clasps, prom Major), European War, 1914 18 (despatches, C M G, C B E), retired, 1919

HEALEY, Sir G. E.; *see* Chadwyck Healey

HEALEY, Ven. Kenneth; Archdeacon of Lincoln since 1951, Rector of Algarkirk, since 1950 *b* 7 Aug 1899, *s* of late Harry Healey *m* 1925 Marjorie, *d* of late Harry Wright Palmer Friday Bridge Cambs, two *d* *Educ* Moulton Grammar School Deacon, 1931 Priest 1932 Assistant Curate Grantham 1931, Rector of Blox holm with Digby 1935 and Vicar of Ashby de la Launde (in plurality), 1939 Rural Dean of Lafford North 1938 Vicar of Nocton, 1943 Proctor in Convocation 1946 Vice Chairman Lindsey and Kesteven Agri cultural Wages Ctte since 1945 *Address* Algarkirk Rectory nr Boston, Lincs *T* Sutterton 207 *Club* Church Imperial.

HEALEY, Oliver N. C.; *see* Chadwyck-Healey

HEALY, Cahir; M P (Irish Nat) Fermanagh and South Tyrone, 1922-35 and since 1950 M P (N) Northern Ireland Parliament, since 1925 *b* 2 Dec 1877, *s* of a small farmer in Co Donegal, *m* 1897, Catherine (*d* 1940), two *s* one *d* Member Fermanagh Health and Welfare Committee Was interned by the Northern Government, 22 May 1922 to 11 Feb 1924, without charge, and only released when the matter was raised at Westminster, interned by British Govt 1941 42 in Brixton Jail *Publications* A Volume of Verse, many short stories of Irish life, as well as articles on national and political matters *Recreation* reading *Address* Enniskillen, Ireland *T A* Healy, Enniskillen *T* 2439 Enniskillen

HEALY, Daniel, C I E 1927, *b* 22 Aug 1884, *s* of late J J. Healy, Cobh, Co Cork, unmarried. *Educ* Presentation Brothers College, Cork Joined Indian Police, 1904; Officiated in 1924, 1927, and 1930, as Commis sioner of Police, Bombay; Inspector-General of Police, Sind, 1936-39, retired 1939 *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S.W 1. *Club* East India and Sports

HEANE, Brig.-Gen. James, C.B. 1918, C M G 1917, D S O 1915, V D, *b* Sydney, 29 Dec 1874, *s.* of late James Heane, of Glouces-ter, *m* 1923, Edna Dulcie, *d* of Charles Martyn, Beecroft, N S W, two *d.* *Educ.* Sydney High School Served Dardanelles, European War, 1914 18, Commanded 1st Bn A I F., 1916, 2nd Infantry Bde, 1916-19, 1st Corps Divi-sional demobilization Group, 1919 (despatches 7 times, D S O, C M G, C B, Croix de Guerre); Hon Col. 4th Inf. Bn. C.M.F.; retired list; commanded N S W. Volunteer Defence Corps, 1940 42 President N.S W. Fruit Growers Federation, 1922-41. Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreations* golf and bowls *Address* Worcester Avenue, Collaroy, New South Wales, Australia

H E A N E Y, Brig. George Frederick, C B E 1943, F R I C S M I S (India) late Royal Engineers (retd), *b* 1 June 1897, 2nd *s* of late George Robert Heaney, *m.* 1929, Doreen Marguerite, *s d* of Lieut-

Colonel R H Hammersley-Smith, *q v*, two *s*. two *d* *Educ*. St Lawrence; R.M A Woolwich, Christ's Coll, Cambridge 2nd Lt R E 1916, European War in France, 1917-18 (wounded, despatches twice), apptd to Survey of India, 1921, in India and Burma, 1920-41, served in Persia-Iraq Forces 1941-43 (C B E), D Survey, Allied Land Forces, S E A C, 1944-45, retired from Army, 1948, Surveyor General of India, 1946-51, Pres Inst of Surveyors (India), 1950-51 *Recreations* tennis, golf, photography *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, R Section 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Naval and Military

HEAP, Desmond, LL M, L M T P I, Comptroller and City Solicitor to the Corporation of London since 1947, *b* 17 Sept 1907, *o s* of late William Heap, Architect, Burnley, Lancashire, and of Minnie Heap, *m* 1945, Adelene Mai, *o d* of late Frederick Lacey, Harrogate and of Mrs F N Hornby one *s* two *d* *Educ* Burnley Grammar School, Victoria University of Manchester, L L B Hons 1929, L L M 1930 admitted, 1933, Honours Final Law Exam, elected Legal Member of Town Planning Institute, 1935, Member of Council, 1947, Chm North of England Div of Town Planning Institute, 1945 member of Law Society, 1947, Liveryman of Worshipful Company of Solicitors of City of London, 1947, Prosecuting Solicitor for City of Leeds, 1935 38, Chief Asst Solicitor for City of Leeds, 1938-40, Deputy Town Clerk of Leeds, 1940 47, Lecturer in the Law of Town and Country Planning and Housing, Leeds School of Architecture, 1935 47, Examiner in Law for Town Planning Institute since 1942, Chief Examiner in Local Authority Administration for Local Govt Examinations Board, 1948 1949, member of Editorial Board of Journal of Planning Law since 1948 *Publications* Planning Law for Town and Country, 1938, Planning and the Law of Interim Development, 1944, The Town and Country Planning Act, 1944, 1945, An Outline of Planning Law, 1943 to 1945, 1945, The New Towns Act, 1946, 1947; Introducing the Town and Country Planning Act, 1947, 1947, An Outline of the New Planning Law, 1949, Encyclopædia of Planning, Compulsory Purchase and Compensation, Vol 1, 1949, articles in Legal Journals *Recreations* tennis, swimming, fell walking, the amateur theatre *Address* Quarry House, Oak Hill Road, Sevenoaks Kent, Guildhall, E C 2 *T* Sevenoaks 3088, Monarch 3030

HEAPE, William Leslie, C M G 1942, Colonial Service, retired, temporarily re-employed in Colonial Office, *b* 1896, 2nd *s*. of late H Heape, Forde, Ashford Carbonel, Ludlow, *m* Anice, *d* of Captain Chandler, Army Medical Service, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, R M C, Sandhurst Commissioned East Lancashire Regt 1914, B E F France 1915 (severely wounded), served ground staff, R A F 1917, War Office 1918-19, entered Colonial Civil Service, 1919, Assistant Secretary, Somaliland Protectorate, attached for duty, Colonial Office, 1926, Secretariat Tanganyika Territory, 1929, Private Secretary to Governor of Barbados, 1933-35 Colonial Secretary, Grenada, 1935-40, Bahamas, 1940-48, Colonial Secretary, British Guiana, 1944-50, Officer Administering the Government, 1944, 1946, 1947, 1948 and 1949, retired from Colonial Service, 1949 *Recreations* sailing, shooting, golf *Address* Forde, Ashford Carbonel, Ludlow, Shropshire *Club* Union

HEARD, George Bennett, C.B.E. 1922 J.P., *b*. 1870; *yr s* of late Alexander Edward Stawell Heard, J P, Coolmain Castle, Kilbrittain, Co Cork, *m*. 1898, Cecilia, *d* of late Gilson Black, J.P., Blackheath, Clontarf, Co, Dublin, two *d*. *Educ* Trent College. Was Assistant Inspector-General and Commandant, R.I.C. Depot, Phoenix Park, Dublin. *Address* Kingart, Dee Fords Avenue, Chester. *T*.. 3699

HEARD, Gerald; *see* Heard, H F

HEARD, Henry Fitz Gerald; Author; *b* 6 Oct 1889, *y s* of late Prebendary H J Heard, unmarried *Educ* Sherborne, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Literary Editor of The Realist, 1929, Fortnightly Broadcast on This Surprising World, 1930-33, Broadcast Series Science in the Making, 1934, visiting consultant (dept of Philosophy), Washington Univ, St Louis, U S A, 1951 *Publications* Narcissus (To day and To morrow Series), The Ascent of Humanity (awarded by British Academy grant from Henrietta Hertz Fund), The Social Substance of Religion, The Emergence of Man; This Surprising World, These Hurrying Years; Science in the Making, The Source of Civilisation; Exploring the Stratosphere; The Third Morality, Pain, Sex and Time The Creed of Christ The Code of Christ; Man the Master, Taste for Honey, Reply Paid; Desert Dialogue, Preface to Prayer, Gamaliel's Gospel, The Eternal Gospel; Dopplegangers, Is God Evident?, The Lost Cavern; The Black Fox The Book of Wishes *Address* c/o Harper & Brothers, 49 E 33rd St New York, U S A

HEARD, Admiral Hugh Lindsay Patrick, C B 1925, D S O 1915, *b* 2 Aug 1869, 3rd *s* of Samuel Thomas Heard of Rossdohan, Co Kerry. Midshipman, 1885, Lieut 1892, Commander, 1903, Captain, 1910, Rear Adm, 1921, Vice Adm, 1926 retired list, 1926, Admiral retired 1930; Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard 1922 24, served European War, 1914 18 (D S O) *Address* 86 Campden Hill Court, W 8 *T* Western 8669 *Club* Junior United Service

HEARD, Brig. Leonard Ferguson, C B E 1943 Comd Training Brigade, R E, since 1949, *b* 30 Oct 1903 *er s* of Lt-Col Samuel Ferguson Heard and late Florence Roberta Heard Magilligan, Co Londonderry, unmarried *Educ* Shrewsbury school, R M A, Woolwich Entered R E 1923, Capt 1934, Major 1941, Col 1947, Brig 1949, p s c †, French Croix de Guerre (with palm) 1945 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Naval and Military

HEARD, Rev. Richard Grenville, M B E 1946, M C 1945, Fellow and Dean of Peterhouse, Cambridge, since 1934, University Lecturer in Divinity, *yr s* of Lieut-Colonel Samuel Ferguson Heard and Florence Roberta Heard, *m* 1945, Dorothy Helen Robertson, M R C P, three *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury, Exeter College Oxford (Scholar), 1st Class Honour Classical Moderations, 1927 1st Class Honour School of Theology, 1929, Junior Hall Houghton Septuagint Prize, 1929, Assistant Master at Dulwich 1929-34, Temporary C F 1939-45 *Address* Peterhouse, Cambridge

HEARD, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Theodore, B A (Oxon), D Ph, D D D C L, Auditor of the Sacred Roman Rota since 1927, Prelate of the Sacred Congregation of the Rites, 1944, *b* Edinburgh 24 Feb 1884, *s* of Rev W A Heard, L L D *Educ.* Fettes College, Edinburgh, Balliol College, Oxford, English College, Rome Rowed in Oxford Eight, 1907, admitted Solicitor, 1910, received into Catholic Church, 1910; ordained Priest, 1918, stationed at Dockhead, Bermondsey, 1921 27 *Address* Via Monserrato 45, Roma Italy

HEARLE, Francis Trounson, C B E 1950, F R Ae S Chairman, The de Havilland Aircraft Co Ltd, since 1950, *b* 12 Sept 1886, *s* of James Hearle, *m* 1914 I F J de Havilland one *s* *Educ* Trevethan Grammar School, Falmouth Aircraft experimental work with Capt de Havilland, 1908, Balloon Factory, Farnborough 1911-13, Works Manager Vickers Ltd Aviation 1913-17, Experimental Manager, Aircraft Manufacturing Co, 1917-1921, The de Havilland Aircraft Co, 1921-1951, Works Manager, Managing Director,

Chairman. *Recreations:* no speciality. *Address:* Shepherds, Bushey Heath, Herts. *T.:* Bushey Heath 1211. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Royal Aero.

HEARN, Sir Arthur Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1945; *b.* 16 March 1877. Admiralty service at Portsmouth, Jamaica and Admiralty, 1899-1919; Chairman (Hon. Col. R.M.) of Anglo-French Commission to Rumania, 1919-1920; joined Anglo-Iranian Oil Company, 1920; resigned from Board, 1938; Oil Adviser, Admiralty, and Petroleum Division, Ministry of Fuel and Power; Member Executive Committee, Oil Control Board; retired, 1946. Member Governing Board School of Oriental Studies. Legion of Honour, American Naval Cross, Commander, Crown of Rumania. *Recreations:* literature, art, flyfishing. *Address:* Picketwood, Mersham, Surrey. *T.:* 388. *Club:* Flyfishers'.

HEARN, Colonel Sir Gordon Risley, Kt., *cr.* 1926; C.I.E. 1924; D.S.O. 1917; Assoc. Inst. C.E.; M.Inst. Engrs. (Ind.); R.E. (retired, 1926); *b.* 7 Sept. 1871; *s.* of late Major-General C. S. Hearn, C.I.E.; *m.* 1908, Olive, *d.* of Lieut.-Colonel Hyde Cates; two *s.* *Educ.:* Temple Grove, East Sheen; Winchester College (Scholar); Woolwich. Commission in the R.E., 1890; Indian State Railways, 1894; was on active service with the Malakand, Mohmand, and Tirah Field Forces, 1897-98 (medal with 2 clasps), Deputy Consulting Engineer for Railways, Madras; construction Agra Delhi Chord Railway; Government Inspector of Railways, Burma; in charge of railway surveys in Burma, 1906, and Central Provinces, 1911, and in Zhob Valley; returned to England and commanded a Field Company, 1914, afterwards becoming C.R.E. of 9th (Scottish) Division (despatches four times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); North-West Frontier Force, 1919 (medal with clasp, Afghanistan); Engineer-in-Chief survey and construction Khyber Railway; Chief Engineer, Indian State Railways; General Manager of Eastern Bengal Railway; Crampton Prize, Inst C.E., 1926 *Publications:* The Seven Cities of Delhi; The Railway Engineer's Field Book (with the late A. G. Watson); Editor, Murray's Handbook to India, Burma and Ceylon, 1938, 1949; Cole's Permanent Way; and two standard technical works on surveying. *Address:* 52 Woodbourne Avenue, S W.16. *Club:* Royal Empire Society

HEARN, John Whitcombe, C.S.I. 1945; C.I.E. 1941; Indian Civil Service; Financial Commissioner, Punjab; *b* 27 Nov. 1885; *s.* of late John and Ada E. Hearn, late of Awsland, Exeter; *m.* 1912, Dorothy, *d.* of late Col. H. James, C.B.; three *s.* *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb., B.A., LL.B. Entered I.C.S., 1910; retd., 1945; re-employed by Pakistan Govt. as Development Commr., West Punjab, 1947. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, tennis, and golf *Address:* Coolinge Lodge, Folkestone. *T.:* Folkestone 2537.

HEARN, Rt. Rev. Robert T.; *see* Cork, Bishop of.

HEARNE, Sir Hector, Kt, *cr.* 1946; Chief Justice, Kenya, since 1951; *b.* 23 Feb. 1892; *s.* of late Samuel Hearne and Edith Alice, *d.* of late Robert William Butterfield; *m.* Winifred, *d.* of late Ernest Combridge; two *s.* Barrister-at-law of Lincoln's Inn; joined Colonial Service as an Assistant District Commissioner, Uganda, 1916, and after holding the appointments of first class Magistrate, District Magistrate, Senior Magistrate and Acting Puisne Judge, was appointed as Puisne Judge, Tanganyika, in 1933; acted as Chief Justice in 1935 and 1936; Puisne Justice, Ceylon, 1936; Chief Justice of Jamaica, 1945-51. *Address:* The Supreme Court of Kenya, Box 41, Nairobi, Kenya.

HEARNSHAW, Professor Leslie Spencer; Professor of Psychology, Univ. of Liverpool, since 1947; *b.* Southampton, 9 Dec. 1907; *o. s.* of late Prof. F. J. C. Hearnshaw, prof. of history, King's Coll., London; *m.* 1937, Gwenneth R. Dickins, Perth, Western Australia; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* King's College School, Wimbledon; Christ Church, Oxford; King's College, London. 1st Class Lit. Hum., 1930; 1st class Psychology Hons. (Lond.), 1932. Investigator, Nat. Institute of Industrial Psychology, London, 1933-38; Lecturer in Psychology, Victoria Univ. Coll., Wellington, N.Z., 1939-47; Director, Industrial Psychology Division, D.S.I.R., Wellington, N.Z., 1942-47. *Publications:* (with R. Winterbourn) Human Welfare and Industrial Efficiency, 1945; articles on industrial psychology, etc. *Address:* 18 Kirby Park, West Kirby, Cheshire. *T.:* Hoylake 4623. *Club:* University of London.

HEARSON, Air Commodore John Glanville, C.B. 1919; C.B.E. 1924; D.S.O. 1916; late R.E. and R.A.F.; *b.* 5 Aug. 1883; *s.* of late Professor T. A. Hearson; *m.* Winifred Maude, *y. d.* of G. Shaw of Syston, Leicesters.; one *s.* one *d.* 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1902; Captain R.E. 1913; Major, R.E. 1917; Flight Commander, R.F.C. 1915; Squadron Commander, R.F.C., 1915; Wing Commander, R.F.C., 1916; Brigadier-General, R.F.C., 1917; Air Commodore, R.A.F., 1923. Employed on Cross River, S. Nigeria Boundary Commission, 1905-6; Niger-Chad Boundary Commission, 1906-8; Superintendent of Roads, Gold Coast Colony, 1910-12. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches 4 times, D.S.O., St. Anne 3rd class, Brevet Major 1917) Director of Training, R.A.F., Air Ministry, 1918; retired list, 1927, Air Officer Commanding No 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group, 1937-39.

HEARTZ, Hon. Frank Richard, LL.D. Mount Allison University, New Brunswick, 1931; *b.* 7 January 1871, Canadian; *m.* 1895, Bessie Matthew; one *d.* *Educ.:* West Kent Street School, Charlottetown; Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown; Upper Canada College, Toronto. Associated with father for several years in Banking and Ranching in the Province of Alberta, Canada; Liberal in politics; candidate for local House, 1909; Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Prince Edward Island, Canada, 1924-30. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. *T.A.:* Heartz, Charlottetown, Canada. *T.*. 1060.

HEATH, Albert Edward, C.M.G. 1935; J.P.; Chartered Accountant (Aust.); *b.* 9 Nov. 1887; *s.* of late Henry Arthur Heath, Sydney; *m.* 1910, Minnie, *d.* of Wm. Swanton; one *d.* *Educ.:* Albert School, Maryborough, Queensland. Director and General Manager, A. C. Saxton and Sons Ltd., 1916-1934; Agent-General for N.S.W., 1934-38; Member Unemployment Relief Council, N.S.W., 1930; Vice-Chairman Metropolitan Transport Trust of Sydney, 1931; Chairman Conference of Australian Transport Authorities, 1932; Council Employers' Federation of N.S.W., 1929; Council Sydney Chamber of Commerce, 1929-34, 1938-50, President, 1940-42, 1944-46 and 1947-49; Pres. Associated Chambers of Commerce of Australia, 1949-50; President Sydney and Suburban Timber Merchants' Association, 1928-33; now a Director; Chm. of Directors Babcock & Wilcox of Australia Pty. Ltd.; Associated Plywoods Pty. Ltd.; Director Union Trustee Co. of Australia, Beard Watson & Co., Ltd. and Sastmas Ltd. *Recreations:* motoring, fishing. *Address:* Strathkyle, 19-23 Bligh Street, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Union, Australasian Pioneers, New South Wales, Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron (Sydney).

HEATH, Ambrose, Culinary Journalist, Author, and Broadcaster, *b.* 7 Feb. 1891; Cookery Correspondent of The Queen; regular contributor to The Manchester Guardian, Ideal Home, Housewife, Daily Mirror, etc.; Cookery Correspondent of Morning Post, 1931-37. *Publications:* Good Food, 1932; Good Food on the Aga, 1933; More Good Food, 1933; The Book of the

Onion, 1933, Good Savouries, 1934, Good Potato Dishes, 1935, Good Soup, 1935, News Chronicle Cookery Book, 1936, (with D D Cottington-Taylor) National Mark Calendar of Cooking, 1936, Dining Out, 1936, Good Sweets, 1937, Country Life Cookery Book, 1937, (with C H Middleton) From Garden to Kitchen, 1937, Vegetable Dishes and Salads, 1938, Ed and Trans Madame Prunier's Fish Cookery Book, 1938, Open Sesame, 1939 (reprinted as Good Dishes from Tinned Food), From Creel to Kitchen, 1939, American Dishes for English Tables 1939 Savoury Snacks, 1939, Cooking in War Time 1939, Good Food without Meat 1940 Good Breakfasts, 1940, Meat Dishes without Joints, 1940, What's left in the Larder 1940, Good Fish Dishes, 1940, Kitchen Front Recipes, 1941, More Kitchen Front Recipes, 1941, War Time Recipes, 1941 Good Food for Children, 1941 How to Cook in War Time 1941, New Dishes for Old, 1942, Good Food in War Time 1942, Cooking for One, 1942, There's Time for a Meal, 1942, Simple Salads, 1943, Simple American Dishes, 1943, Good Cheese Dishes, 1943, Vegetables for Victory, 1944, The Good Cook in Wartime, 1944, Good Cooking on Rings, 1946, What's Wrong with the Cooking, 1947, Good Puddings and Pies, 1947, Good Sweets and Ices, 1947, Good Jams, Preserves and Pickles, 1947, Good Cakes, Bread and Biscuits 1948, The Book of Sauces 1948, Good Sandwiches and Picnic Dishes, 1949, Good Salads 1949, Good Vegetables, 1949, Good Food Again, 1950 Fare Wisely and Well 1951 *Address* c/o Faber and Faber, Ltd 24 Russell Square W C 1

HEATH, Archie Edward, M A, Professor of Philosophy since 1925, University College Swansea, *b* 1887, *s* of late Edward Heath Hasland, Derbyshire, *m.* Florence Emily, *d* of late Mansell Powell, Hendon one *s* *Educ* Hasland School, Chesterfield Grammar School Nottingham High School, Trinity Coll, Cambridge (Senior Sch in Natural Science) 1st class Nat Sci Tripos Part I, 1909 1eg Part II (Physics) 1910, Lees Knowles Exhibition, 1911 Arnold Gerstenberg Studentship in Philosophy 1912 Master at Oundle and Bedales, Lecturer in Education University of Manchester, 1919 Senior Lecturer, University of Liverpool 1921 1925 President of the Rationalist Press Association, 1949 *Publications* books and articles on education scientific methodology and philosophy *Recreations* walking and talking *Address* 2 Devon Terrace Swansea W

HEATH, Edward Richard George, M B E 1946, M P (C) Bexley since 1950 a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury since 1951 (formerly an assist Conservative Whip) *b* Broadstairs 9 July 1916, *s* of William George and Edith Anne Heath *Educ* Chatham House School Ramsgate, Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar) Pres Oxford Univ Conservative Assoc 1937 Chairman Federation of Univ Conservative Assocs 1938, Pres Oxford Union, 1939 Oxford Union debating tour of American Univs 1939 40 Served War of 1939 45 (despatches M B E) in Army, 1940 46, gunner in R A 1940, 2nd Lt 1941, Capt 1942 Adjt 1942 in France, 1944 Battery Comdr 1945, Belgium, Holland, Germany, 2nd in Comd 1945 Lt -Col 1945 Lieut Col comdg 2nd Regt H A C T A Apr 1947 Aug 1951 appointed Master Gunner within the Tower of London, 1951 Was Civil Servant in Ministry of Civil Aviation, but resigned post when he became prospective candidate for Bexley *Publication* (joint) One Nation—a Tory approach to social problems, 1950 *Recreations* travel, music *Address* House of Commons S W 1

HEATH, Col. George Noah, C B E 1944, D S O 1918, J P, *b* Macclesfield 23 June 1881, *s* of late George Henry Heath, J P, Macclesfield, and Fanny, *d* of late Capt Wheeler, Fleetwood, *m* 1909, Kate Lisette *y d* of William Smale, J P, C C, Macclesfield, three *d* *Educ* Macclesfield Grammar School, Uppingham Served European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, and Syria (despatches, D S O and bar), Colonel, 1927, Commander 125th (Lancashire Fusiliers) Infantry Brigade, 1929-1930, retired from T A 1930 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing *Address* The Grey House, Ivy Lane Macclesfield *T A* Heath, Macclesfield *T* Macclesfield 2897 *Club* Royal Automobile

HEATH, Maj.-Gen. Gerard William Egerton, C B 1949 C B E 1945, D S O 1945 M C 1916 President Regular Commissions Board since 1951 *b* 17 Mar 1897 *s* of late Maj-Gen Sir G M Heath, K C M G, C B, and Mary (*née* Egerton), *m* 1923, Hilda Mary, *née* Houldsworth (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1931), two *d*, *m* 1933 Gwendda Curtis (*née* Evans) *Educ* Wellington College, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned R A, 1915 served European War, 1915-18 (wounded), War of 1939 45 (despatches, 1940), C R A 43rd Div, 1942-1944, C C R A 12 Corps, 1944 45, C C R A 1st Airborne Corps, 1945 Commandant School of Artillery Larkhill 1945 47 G O C 1st Anti Aircraft Group 1947 49, G O C Troops Malta 1949 51 *Recreations* all forms of mounted sport *Address* West brook Farm, Avebury, Wilts *T* Avebury 248

HEATH, Harry Cecil; General Secretary of the United Kingdom Alliance and Editor of the Alliance News and the Alliance Year Book, *b* 1898, *e s* of Harry Heath, Wellington, Shropshire *m* 1st, 1924, Margaret (*d* 1928), *e d* of George Harvey, J P, Wellington two *d*, 2nd, 1930, Muriel Grace *s d* of Joseph B Adams, Ambergate *Educ* Newport Grammar School, Pembroke College Oxford, B A (Hons English) Commissioned in the Cheshire Regt, 1917, Member Inner Temple, called to Bar 1938, Joint Hon Sec National Temperance Federation, Pres Nat Assoc of Temperance Officials, 1935-1937, Hon. Sec. British Section Internat Temperance Union Extension Lecturer, Univ of London, 1946 Vice-Chairman, Churches Ctee on Gambling, Hon Treasurer Good Templar Orphanage *Publications* Drink and Sport; Temperance Exhibitions, The Case against the Public Ownership of the Drink Trade Alcohol and Democracy, Drink and Motoring, a Survey of Magisterial Practice in relation to Occasional Licences, Alcohol and World Traffic Safety, The Drink Problem in War Time, A Citizen Addresses the Licensing Justices, A Post-War Plan for the Temperance Movement It's Your Money They Want End This Colossal Waste of Food The Control of a Dangerous Trade Social Economics in Relation to the Alcohol Problem, Some Fallacies concerning the Nationalisation of the Drink Trade, A Summary of the Licensing Act 1949, and other pamphlets, Contrib to Everyman's Encyclopaedia. *Recreations* Member of the Magic Circle, gardening *Address* Alliance House, 12 Caxton St., S W 1 *T* Abbey 5880, 62 Becmead Avenue, Streatham, S W 16 *T* Streatham 6649

HEATH, Admiral Sir Herbert Leopold, K C B, *cr* 1917 (C B 1916) M V O 1907, D L, *b* 27 Dec 1861 4th *s* of Adm Sir Leopold Heath, K C B, *m* 1891, Elizabeth, (*d* 1951) *d* of Colin Simson, two *d* Entered Navy, 1874, Lieutenant, 1884, Commander, 1896, Captain, 1902 Midshipman of Shah during engagement with Huascar, Lieut wrecked in H M S Victoria 1893, Naval Attaché Berlin, 1908 10, served European War, commanded cruiser line battle of Jutland Bank (despatches), commanding 7th Cruiser Squadron 2nd Cruiser Squadron, and 3rd Battle Squadron, Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard 1912 15, 2nd Sea Lord, 1918 19 Commander in Chief, Coast of Scotland, 1919 22, retired voluntarily, 1922, King of Arms of Order of British Empire, 1929-1947; Commandeur Légion d Honneur; Cross

of Order of Naval and Military Merit, Spain, Order of Red Eagle, Germany, Order of Redeemer (Greece); Order of Rising Sun (Japan), Distinguished Service medal (American), D L, J P West Sussex *Address* Ebernoe House, near Petworth Sussex *T* North Chapel 18 *Club* Naval and Military

HEATH, Lt.-Gen. Sir Lewis Macclesfield, K B E, *cr* 1941, C B 1939, C I E, 1921, D S O 1933; M C, *b* 28 Nov 1885, *s* of Col Lewis Forbes Heath, I S C, *m* 1st, 1915, Marjorie, *d* of late Brig Gen A B H Drew, C I E, three *s* two *d*; 2nd, 1941, Katherine, *d* of T Lonergan, Auckland, N Z., one *s* *Educ* Wellington Entered Indian Army, 1906, Capt, 1914, Major, 1920, Bt Lt Col and Lt Col, 1929 Bt. Col 1932, Col 1933, Maj Gen, 1939 Lt-Gen 1941; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M C) Afghanistan 1919, East Persia, 1919 21 (C I E), N W Frontier of India, 1930 (despatches, Bt Col), 1932 (despatches, D S O) and 1937 (despatches) commanded 1st Batt 11th Sikh Regt 1929-33, Instructor Senior Officers' School Belgaum, 1934 36, Commander Wana Brigade India, 1936 39; Commander Deccan District, 1939 served war of 1939 45 (despatches thrice, K B E, prisoner); 7th Indian Div, 1940 41 3rd Indian Corps, 1941 42, retired, 1946 *Club* United Service

HEATH-GRACIE, George Handel, Mus B (Dunelm), 1932, F R C O 1915 Organist and master of the Choristers, Derby Cathedral, since 1933 Diocesan Choirmaster since 1936, Founder and Conductor Derby Bach Choir, 1935; Extra Mural lecturer, Univ Coll, Nottingham, Festival Adjudicator and Lecturer, School Music Adviser Derbyshire Education Committee, since 1944; Member of panel of Examiners, Associated Board of the Royal Schools of Music, Special Commissioner, Royal School of Church Music, *m* 1922, Marjory Josephine Knight. *Educ* Bristol Grammar School Bristol Cathedral Organist of various Bristol Churches, 1909 1914, of St. John s, Frome 1914 15, Service with H M forces, 1915-19 Organist of St Peter, Brockley, S E, 1918-33, Conductor South London Philharmonic Society, 1919 1921, Broadcast Church Music Series 1936 1938 Music Director, Derby School 1938-44 Toured Canada and U S A. as adjudicator, lecturer and performer 1949 *Publications* various, Church Music and press articles *Recreations* golf fishing, electrical engineering *Address* 2 Ardoch Flats, Burton Rd, Derby *T* Derby 3001 *Clubs* Savage, Derby Conservative, (Hon) Kiwanis (Peterborough, Ontario).

HEATHCOAT-AMORY; *see* Amory.

HEATHCOTE, Rt. Rev. Sir Francis; *see* New Westminster, Bishop of

HEATHCOTE, Robert Evelyn Manners, D S O 1918, landowner *b* 4 Sept 1884, *s.* of Robert Heathcote, of Lobthorpe and Manton, *m.* 1st, 1912, Edith Millicent (who obtained a divorce, 1922), *d* of W. Walton, of Horsley Priory, Glos, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1922 Nesta, *d* of late Evan Hanbury, Braunston Manor, Oakham one *d* *Educ.* Eton. Served European War, 1914-18 (Lieut-Colonel, D S O, despatches four times); served as Major R A, 1940 41, Sheriff of Rutland, 1936. *Recreations* hunting and shooting *Address* Manton Hall Oakham, Rutland *Clubs* Carlton, White s

HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY; *see* Willoughby

HEATHCOTE-SMITH, Sir Clifford Edward, K B E, *cr* 1943 (C B E 1930, O B E 1918), C M G 1936 Vice-Chairman Migration Council and Refugees Defence Committee, Universal House, 60 Buckingham Palace Road S W 1 (T Sloane 0378) *b* 26 Mar 1883 *s* of late Rev Heathcote Smith Vicar of Princetown, *m* 1909, Elaine, *d* of John R Spiegelthal de Fonton, Cannes, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Brighton College, Pembroke College, Cambridge Student Interpreter in Levant Consular Service, 1903, served at Uskub, Smyrna, and Dedeagatch, Intelligence Officer in the Aegean, 1915-18, hon temporary Commander, R N V R, 1918-19, on staff of British High Commission at Constantinople, 1919, at Foreign Office, 1920 22, Consul in Albania (Durazzo), 1921-22, Casablanca, Morocco, 1922 24, Consul-General Alexandria, 1924-1943, retired, 1943, Representative in Italy of Inter-Governmental Committee on Refugees, 1944 45 *Address* Ducklings, Blackboys, Uckfield *T* Framfield 314 *Club* Royal Automobile

HEATHCOTE-WILLIAMS, Harold; K C 1949, Recorder of Tiverton, 1947-51, *b* 19 Sept 1896 9th *s* of Joseph Ellis Williams and Martha Amelia Heathcote, Abbotsfield, Chester, *m* 1940 Margaret Julian, *d* of Rev E C Henley, one *s* one *d* *Educ* The King's School, Chester, Brasenose College, Oxford Hulme Scholar, Brasenose College Oxford Hons Jurisprudence, 1922, Editor Isis, 1922 23 Served European War 1914 1919, in R A, commanded Indian Mountain Battery 1918 Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1923, legal member, Town Planning Inst, contested (Lib) S Poplar, Knutsford, and (Ind) Eddisbury, Chm Westminster (St George s) Divisional Labour Party 1946 48 *Publications* various legal publications on law of landlord and tenant and emergency legislation *Recreations* travel and book collecting *Address* 74 Eaton Terrace, S W 1 *T* Sloane 5643, 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple E C 4

HEATON, Mrs. Gwenllian Margaret, C B E 1946, *b* 12 March 1897, *o c* of late Lt Col B E Phillips, D L, J P, Rhual, Mold Flintshire, *m* 1921, Commander H E Heaton D L, J P, R N (retd), two *s* *Educ* Privately Local service as V A D European War, 1914 18 Enrolled in Auxiliary Territorial Service Sept 1938, embodied Aug 1939 with rank of Senior Commander Served on Staff at H Q, Western Command, 1940-44 and H Q Eastern Command, 1944 45, Chief Commander 1941, Controller 1942, with appointment as D D A T S Released with Age and Service Group July 1945 *Address* Rhual, Mold, Flintshire *T* Mold 57

HEATON, Herbert, M A (Leeds), M Com Birmingham) D Litt (Leeds), F R Hist S, Professor of Economic History, University of Minnesota, since 1927, *b* Silsden, Yorkshire, 6 June 1890, *s* of Fred and Eva Heaton, *m.* 1914, Ellen Jane, *d* of W J and A Houghton, Cheltenham one *s* two *d* *Educ* Batley Grammar School, Morley Secondary School, Leeds University London School of Economics 1st Class History Hons B A. (Leeds 1911), Rutson Research Scholar, 1911, Fellow Leeds University, 1912, Assistant Lecturer in Economics, Birmingham University, 1912 14 Lecturer in History and Economics, University of Tasmania, 1914-17, Lecturer in Economics and Director of Tutorial Classes, University of Adelaide, 1917 25, Sir John A. Macdonald Professor of Economic and Political Science, Queen s University Kingston, Canada, 1925 27, President W E A of Australia, 1919, 1922 25 Special lecturer on Australian problems in London, Cambridge, Toronto, Edmonton, 1924, Guggenheim Fellow, 1931-32 Visiting prof, Princeton Univ., 1939 1940, Sec. of Social Science Research Council s Cttee. on research in Economic History, 1941, Pres. Economic History Assoc, 1948-50. *Publications* History of Yorkshire Woollen and Worsted Industries, 1920, Modern Economic History, with Special Reference to Australia 1920 Welfare Work, 1919 History of Trade and Commerce, with Special Reference to Canada, 1928, The British Way of Recovery 1934, An Economic History of Europe 1936 (rewritten 1948), Edwin F Gray American Scholar in action, 1952, Articles in economic journals, etc

Recreations: golf, motoring, and music. *Address:* University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, U.S.A. *Club:* Campus (Minneapolis).

HEATON, Sir Herbert Henniker, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1937 (C.M.G. 1928); B.A., *b.* 1880; 3rd *s.* of late Sir John Henniker-Heaton, Baronet; *m.* 1st, 1909, Phœbe Angele Susan (*d.* 1922), *d.* of late Lindsey Talbot Crosbie of Ardfert Abbey, Co. Kerry; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1926, Helena Iris (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late Sir Henry McCallum, G.C.M.G.; one *s.*; 3rd, 1947, Mrs. Gladys Going, 45 Crompton Court, S.W.3., *widow* of Col George Going and *d.* of late Col. Claud Francis. *Educ.:* Eton; New Coll., Oxon. Entered Colonial Service, 1902; Cadet, Fiji, 1902; Magistrate, 1906; Assist. Native Commissr., 1906; Assist. Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, 1913; Colonial Secretary, Gambia, 1917; Falkland Islands, 1921-25; Bermuda, 1925-29; received in 1929 grant of £500 from Colonial Parliament for signal services rendered to Colony; Colonial Secretary, Cyprus, 1929-34; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Falkland Islands, 1935-41; has acted as Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, for two years, as Governor of the Gambia, the Falkland Islands, and Cyprus for one year each. *Address:* 5 Adelaide Court, Hove, Sussex. *Club:* Naval and Military

HEATON, Sir John Henniker, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1912, *s.* of 1st Bt. and Rose, *o. d.* of Samuel Bennett, N.S. Wales; *b.* 19 April 1877; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1902, Hon. Catherine Mary Sermonda Burrell, *o. s. c.* of 5th and last Baron Gwydyr; three *s.* one *d* *Educ:* Eton. Served with 10th Batt. Imp. Yeomanry, S. African war 1900-1 (medal with three clasps); European War with 8th Australian Light Horse, 1914, Captain, Welsh Horse, 1916. *Heir:* *s.* John Victor Peregrine [*b.* 10 Feb. 1903; *m.* 1st, 1927, Gladys (marriage dissolved, 1937), *d.* of P. E. Tyson, Alnwick, Northumberland; two *d.*; *m.* 2nd, 1948, Margaret Patricia Wright; one *d.*]. *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht.

HEATON, Ralph Neville, C B. 1951; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Education, since 1946; *b.* 4 June 1912; *s.* of Ernest Heaton; *m.* 1939, Cecily Margaret Alabaster, three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Board of Education, 1934. Commonwealth Fund Fellow, 1951-52. *Address:* Rossmore, Manor Park Avenue, Princes Risborough, Bucks.

HEATON, Raymond H.; *see* Henniker-Heaton.

HEATON, Rose Henniker (Mrs. Adrian Porter); *b.* London, 1884; *d.* of late Sir John Henniker-Heaton, Bt., Postal Reformer, and Rose Bennett; *m.* 1914, Lieut.-Colonel Adrian Porter, King's Messenger; one *d.* *Publications:* The Perfect Hostess; The Perfect Schoolgirl; The Perfect Christmas; The Perfect Cruise; Mr. Manners, Dinner with James; Chez James (with Sir Duncan Swann); Contract with James; Cruising with James; Life of Sir John Henniker-Heaton; Roseleaves (verses); The Perfect Address Book; Running a House without Help. *Recreations:* travelling and listening-in. *Address:* High Hurst, Plumpton, Sussex.

HEATON, Trevor Braby, O.B.E. 1919; D.M., M.A. (Oxon); M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Dr. Lee's Reader in Anatomy; student and tutor of Christ Church, Oxford; *b.* Oslo, Norway, 9 Aug. 1886; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. A. F. Heaton Rector of Covington, Hunts; *m.* 1920, Constance Irene, *d.* of late J. W. Wheeler-Bennett, J.P.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford; Guy's Hospital. 1st class Natural Science. Oxford, 1909; Medical Registrar, Guy's Hospital, 1913; Capt. R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 1915-19. *Publication:* The Human Body, 1927. *Address:* Christ Church, Oxford; 40 St. Giles', Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 4360.

HEATON-ARMSTRONG, John Dunamace, M.V.O. 1937; Chester Herald since 1926; Registrar and Hon. Librarian, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street; Inspector of Royal Air Force Badges 1936, also of Dominion and South African Air Force Badges; Capt. (retd.) I.A.R.; XXth Royal Deccan Horse; Squadron Leader (retd.) R.A.F.V.R.; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 21 Feb. 1888; 2nd *s.* of late William Charles Heaton-Armstrong, J.P., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., M.P. for Sudbury, Lord of the Manor of Roscrea, Ireland, and late Bertha Maximiliana, Baroness Zois; *m.* 1919, Suzanne Laura, 2nd *d.* of late M. Béchet de Balan of Sedan and Les Rosiers, Ardennes, France, and *widow* of late 2nd Lieutenant J. R. G. Whitehead, Royal Flying Corps; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, M.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1912. Served in European War in France and Palestine, 1914-18; also served 1939-44 (England and France). Colonial Office, 1920-21; Rouge Dragon Pursuivant of Arms, 1922-26. Order of the Eagle of Albania, 5th class *Address:* 46 Carlisle Mansions, S.W.1. *T.*: Victoria 3091. *T A.:* Armstrong, London. *T.* City 3300. *Club:* Marlborough-Windham.

HEAUME, Sir Francis H. du; *see* du Heaume.

HEAWOOD, Geoffrey Leonard; Headmaster Cheltenham Grammar School since 1937; *s.* of Prof. P. J. Heawood, *q.v.*; *m.* 1926, Norah Buchanan, 2nd *d.* of late Rt. Rev. J. T. Inskip, D.D.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Blundells, Wadham College, Oxford (Math. Mods. and Lit. Hum.). Captain 4th Bn. Wiltshire Regiment; attached 1st Oxford and Bucks. L.I.; Tutor Knutsford Test School, 1919-22; London Secretary Student Christian Movement, 1922-24, Resident Tutor Kings College Hostel, London, 1924-26; Assistant Master Alleyns School, 1925-29, Senior History Master, Capt. O.T.C.; Headmaster County School for Boys, Bromley, 1929-37. *Publications:* Religion in School; Vacant Possession. *Address:* Red Gables, Charlton Lane, Cheltenham *T.:* Cheltenham 2458.

HEAWOOD, Percy John, O B E. 1939; M A., Hon. D.C.L. (Durham); Emeritus Professor; *b* Newport, Salop, 8 Sept. 1861; *s. s.* of late Rev. John Richard Heawood; *m.* Christiana, *d.* of Rev. H. B. Tristram, Canon of Durham, 1890; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Queen Elizabeth's School, Ipswich; Exeter College, Oxford, Scholar; 1st class Mathematical Moderations; 1st class Mathematical Finals; 2nd class Lit. Hum.; Junior and Senior University Mathematical Scholar. Professor of Mathematics, Durham University, 1911-39; Lecturer, 1887-1911; Censor of Unattached Students, 1897-1901; Senior Proctor, 1901-4, 1910-11, 1921-23; Junior Proctor, 1907-10, 1919-21; Vice-Chancellor, 1926-28; Representative of Diocese of Durham in National Assembly of the Church of England, 1922-45. *Publications:* papers in the Quarterly Mathematical Journal, Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society, Journal of Theological Studies, etc. *Recreations:* walking, botany, architecture, Hebrew. *Address:* 11 South Bailey, Durham.

See also G. L. Heawood.

HEBDEN, George Brentnall, C.M.G. 1941, A.M.I.E.E; *b.* 22 Jan. 1886; *m.* 1913, Mabel Woollaston, *d.* of W. Balfour Clarke; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford School. Entered Colonial Service as telegraph construction superintending engineer in Nigeria, 1909; Engineer-in-chief, Nigeria, 1921; Postmaster-General, 1928; Postmaster-General of Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika, 1936-45; Chief Censor, East Africa, 1939-1945; retired from Colonial Service, Dec 1945; Area Director, London, Ministry of Works, 1947; retired. Served with Cameroons Expeditionary Force, 1914-16, as Director of Posts and Telegraphs. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, shooting. *Address:* Old Orchard, Buxted, Sussex.

HEBERT, Godfrey Taunton, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; late Physician in charge of Tuberculosis Department, St. Thomas's Hospital,

S.E.1; late Pres., Tuberculosis Association; *s.* of late Rev. S. Hebert, Vicar of Seal, Sevenoaks; *m.* 1919, Constance Tatton; two *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford; St. Thomas's. 1st class Honour School Natural Science (Physiology), Oxford. *Publications:* Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1927; various publications in Lancet, Tubercle, Quarterly Journal of Medicine, etc. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* Sheldon, Highfield Road, West Byfleet, Surrey; 18 Harley Street, W.1. *T.* Langham 3443.

HÉBERT, Henri, R.C.A.; S.S.C.; F.R.S.A.; Hon. Doctor Université de Montreal; sculptor; *s* of late Philippe Hébert, C.M.G., Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, France, R.C.A., etc., and Maria Roy; *b.* Montreal, 8 Apr. 1884; unmarried. *Educ.:* Montreal; Paris; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris; Ecole des Arts Décoratifs, Paris. Monuments:—Evangeline, Grand Pré, N.S., Abraham Martin, Quebec P.Q., Soldiers' Memorial, Yarmouth, N.S., War Memorial, Outremont, P.Q., Sir L. H. Lafontaine, Montreal, P.Q., various others in Montreal and Canada; Busts:—Sir Andrew McPhail; Alphonse Jongers; Marcel Dupre, Organist; D. Devries, Opera Comique, Paris; G. C. Papinea Couture, K.C.; Sir Alexandre Lacoste; Sir Rodolphe Forget; Viscount Bennett; numerous decorative works; McDougall and Cowans Building, schools, churches etc, Moyse Hall, McGill Univ., Montreal. *Publications:* Contributor to the Town Planning Institute, Ottawa, and other papers. *Recreations:* yachting, etc, travelling, photography, cinematography *Address.* 1288 Isabelle Street, Montreal, P.Q., Canada. *T.:* Harbour, 2423. *Club:* (Past President) Pen and Pencil and Arts.

HECKER, William Rundle, M.A., B.Sc., A.K.C.; Headmaster of St. Dunstan's Coll., Catford, since 1938; *b.* 1899; *s.* of late W. J. Hecker, Margate, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Richard Rundle, Hazelbeech, Northamptonshire; *m.* 1925, Ione Murray, *d.* of late J. P. Topping, M.D.; one *s. Educ.* Chatham House, Ramsgate; King's College, London. Served European War, 1914-18, in France; London Regt., 1917-19; Senior Science Master, Boston Gram. School, 1924-25, Asst. Master, Epsom Coll., 1925-28; Headmaster of Tavistock Gram. School, 1928-31, Wilson's Gram. School, Camberwell, 1931-38 Pres. Incorporated Assoc of Headmasters, 1951. *Recreations* walking, gardening, travel. *Address* Headmaster's House, St Dunstan's College, Catford, S.E.6. *T.* Forest Hill 2123. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

HECKSTALL-SMITH, Hugh William, M.A., J.P.; *b.* 24 July 1896; *s.* of Malden and Ada Victoria Heckstall-Smith, *m.* Eileen Violet Mary, *d.* of Surgn. Rear-Adm. I. M. Anderson, Twyford, Hants.; one *s. Educ.* Tonbridge School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1915-19 (wounded); Capt. Comdg. Sound Ranging Section, Camb Univ. O.T.C., 1921-23 2nd Class Hons Math. Trip. Pt. 1, 1920, 2nd Class Hons. Nat. Sci. Trip Pt 2 (Physics), 1923; Assistant Master, Stowe School, 1923-33; Science Tutor, 1925-33; Headmaster, Grammar School, Ludlow, 1933-35; Headmaster, Chippenham Secondary School, Wiltshire, 1935-39; farming in Radnorshire, 1939-1947; Chairman, Knighton Branch N.F.U., 1946; Member, Min. of Agric. Machinery Working Party, 1946-. *Publications:* First Electrical Theory, 1930; Intermediate Electrical Theory, 1932. *Recreation:* trying to understand, not only with the mind. *Address:* Hengwm Cottage, Knighton, Radnorshire. *Club:* Penn.

HEDGCOCK, Frank Arthur; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, France; Divisional Inspector of Schools, L.C.C., 1929-39; *b.* 1875; *s.* of Edward Hedgcock, Hoo, Kent; *m.* 1907, Georgette de Mendiri, Paris; two *s. Educ.:* Brighton High School; Brighton Grammar School; University of Paris. Licencié ès Lettres (mention Bien), 1909; Docteur ès Lettres (mention Très Honorable), 1911; the only Englishman who has ever won this degree; M.A., Birmingham; Officier d'Académie; Officier de l'Instruction publique; formerly master at Brighton Grammar School and University College School; Lecturer in English Literature, Paris University; Lecturer in French Literature, Birmingham University; District Inspector of Schools, L.C.C., 1919; Chairman Mod. Lang. Assoc., 1934. *Publications:* Thomas Hardy, Penseur et Artiste, 1911; David Garrick et ses Amis français, 1911; David Garrick, 1912; The Progressive French Grammar; Practical French Teaching; The Active French Course; En Riant; Matriculation French Composition and Junior French Composition; The Active French Preparation Book; La Gerbe d'Or, recueil de Poésies Françaises; Légendes et Contes de France; L'Année Française; Le Chemin du Français; Vacances Françaises; Modern Constructive French (in three vols.) etc.; Articles in Paris Journal, Revue de Paris, Revue de Belgique, Times Educ. Supp., Modern Languages, and other educational papers. *Address.* 21 Onslow Court, E Worthing. *T.:* 3199.

HEDGES, F. A.; *see* Mitchell-Hedges.

HEDGES, Brigadier Killingworth Michael Fentham, C.B.E., 1946 (O.B.E. 1922), D.S.O. 1917; M.A.; M.I Mech.E.; Member, Wilts County Council, Chairman Devizes R.D.C.; J.P. Co of Wilts; late R.A.S.C.; *b.* 29 Sept 1890; *o. s.* of Killingworth Richard Hedges and Emily Margaret Bourne (*née* Royds); *m.* 1930, Lucy Dorothy, *er. d.* of late Charles Napier Curling. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A., 1911; M.A., 1916; commissioned R.A.S.C., 1911; served European War, France, Aug. 1914 to end of War (D.S.O., despatches thrice); Egyptian Army and Sudan Defence Force, 1922-27; to R. of O. 1927; Sudan Government Railways and Steamers as Director of Mechanical Transport, 1927; Assistant General Manager, Sudan Government Railways, 1927-32. Recalled to the Army 1939, Acting Lieut.-Col. 1939, Temp. Lt.-Col. 1940; Acting Col. 1940; Temp Brigadier, 1942; Assistant Director of Mechanisation, 1939; Director of Mechanisation, Ministry of Supply, 1942-45; Brigadier (retired 1945). *Address:* Wedhampton Cottage, nr. Devizes, Wilts. *T.:* Chirton 202. *Club:* United Service.

HEDGES, Hon. Mr. Justice Robert Yorke; Chief Justice of Sarawak and Judge of Appeal, Brunei, since 1946; *b.* 6 Aug. 1903; *s.* of late James Hedges, London; *m.* 1st, 1929; two *d.*; 2nd, 1951, Dora, *d.* of late Hon. F. O. Ricketts, Sarawak. *Educ.:* Manchester Central High School; Victoria Univ., Manchester. LL.M., LL.D., Manch.; LL.D. Queensland. Barrister-at-Law (Gray's Inn, 1928, Supreme Court of Queensland, 1936); Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial Fellow, Harvard Univ., 1926-27; Switzerland, 1927-28 Lecturer in Law, Manchester Univ., 1925-31, Senior Lecturer, 1931-36; Professor of Law and Dean of Law School, Queensland Univ., 1936-45. Legal Staff Officer (Actg. Maj.) Brit. Mil. Admin. (Brit Borneo), 1945-46. Actg. Chief Justice of North Borneo, 1949; Member Supreme Council, Sarawak, 1946-49; applid. Commissioner to revise Laws of Sarawak, 1946; Chm. Social Welfare Council, Sarawak, 1950-. *Publications:* Law Relating to Restraint of Trade, 1932; International Organization, 1935; Laws of Sarawak (5 vols. to date prepared as Commissioner); contrib. to various legal journals. *Recreations:* travel, chess problems. *Address:* Chief Justice's Chambers, Kuching, Sarawak. *Club:* Sarawak, Masonic (Kuching).

HEDGES, Sidney George; Author and Journalist; *b.* Bicester, Oxon, 25 March 1897; *s.* of G. W. and M. A. Hedges; *m.* 1930, Mary, *y. d.* of G. H. Dixon, Retford; one *s. Educ.:* Oxford Wesleyan School and evening classes. War service in Malta, 1915-19; tried

carpentering, drapery trade, music teaching, orchestral playing, lecturing, before settling as writer First National Vice-President of Methodist Association of Youth Clubs (President, 1948-49), Member of Council, National Sunday School Union *Publications* About one hundred books—a dozen novels, twenty works on swimming, as many more on indoor and outdoor games, and on Christian Youth Club and Sunday School work others autobiographical and on music, skating, hobbies Editor of Christian Youth Handbook, Things to Do books, Universal Book of Hobbies Chief works The Complete Swimmer, Indoor and Community Games, Youth Club Activities, Youth Sing Book Contributes to magazines on both sides of the Atlantic, and broadcasts on various subjects *Recreations* youth work swimming, violin playing, travel skating *Address* Banbury Road, Bicester Oxon *T* Bicester 239 *Club* Royal Empire

HEDIN, Sven Anders, Hon K C I E *cr* 1909, Geographer, Traveller, President of Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences 1924 25, *b* Stockholm, 19 Feb 1865, *s* of Ludwig Hedin, Chief Architect of Stockholm, and Anna Berlin, unmarried *Educ* Stockholm, Upsala, Berlin, Halle Doctor Philosophiæ Journey through Persia and Mesopotamia, 1885 1886, member of King Oscar's Embassy to the late Shah of Persia, 1890, journey through Khorasan and Turkestan 1890 1891, journey through Asia from Orenburg to Pekin, viâ Lop nor and Tibet, 1893 97, journey down the Tarim River to Lop nor, through the Gobi Desert and Tibet, 1899 1902; journey through Persia to India, through Tibet, and eight crossings of Trans-Himalaya, 1905-8 Sino Swedish Expedition, 1927 35 Ennobled by the King of Sweden, 1902, Founder's Medal, 1903, Victorian Memorial Medal of the R G S, Grand Cross North Star of Sweden, Grand Cross of German, Austrian, Bulgarian, Persian, Japanese, and Chinese orders, Member of numerous European Academies; one of the 18 in the Swedish Academy; Hon D Sc. Oxon, Cambridge, Breslau, Rostock Heidelberg Karlsruhe, Upsala Munich *Publications* Journey through Persia and Mesopotamia 1887, King Oscar's Embassy to the Shah of Persia, 1891, Journey through Khorasan and Turkestan, 1892, and Through Asia 1898 (published in 9 languages), Die geographischwissenschaftlichen Ergebnisse meiner Reisen in Zentralasien, 1894 bis 1897 Central Asia and Tibet (in 12 languages) Adventures in Tibet, 1904, Scientific Results of a Journey in Central Asia, 1899 1902, six vols. text and two vols atlas, Trans Himalaya, 2 vols, 1909, Overland to India, 2 vols, 1910, From Pole to Pole, 1911 (in 14 languages), Ett Varningsord, Trans Himalaya, vol iii, 1913, With the German Armies in the West, 1915, The War against Russia, 1915, Bagdad, Babylon, Ninive, 1917, Jerusalem, 1917, Southern Tibet, 9 vols text, 8 vols. atlas, 1917 22, Eine Routenaufnahme durch Ostpersien, 2 vols, 1918-26, Mount Everest, 1922, The Pilgrimage of Tsangpo Lama, Vols I and II, 1922 (fiction) From Peking to Moscow, 1924; My Life as an Explorer, 1925; The Grand Canyon of Arizona, 1925; Adolf Erik Nordenskiold 1926, The Gobi Desert, 1928 (English edition, 1931), Jehol, City of Emperors, 1931, Lop nor, the Wandering Lake, 1937, Riddles of the Gobi Desert, 1933; A Conquest of Tibet 1935; Big Horse's Flight, 1936, The Silkroad, 1936; Germany and the World Peace, 1937, Chiang Kai-shek, Marshal of China, 1939; Scientific Results of the Sino-Swedish Expedition 1927-35, 35 vols, 1937-49, History of the Expedition in Asia, 3 vols., 1926-35; Amerika in Kampf der Kontinente, 1942; På svensk mark, 1944 Utan uppdrag i Berlin, 1949, Storman och Kungar (Celebrities and Kings), Vols. I, II, 1950 *Address* 66 Norr Mälarstrand, Stockholm, Sweden.

HEDLEY, John Prescott, M A., M B, M C (Cantab.), F R C S (Eng), F R.C.P 1900 (Lond), F.R C.O G; Hon. M.M.S A. (Lond), Consulting Obstetric Physician to St Thomas's Hospital, Consulting Physician to the General Lying in Hospital, Gynæcologist to Ministry of Pensions, Member of General Medical Council and Central Midwives Board, *b* Jan 1876, *s* of John Hedley, M D, J P, of Cleveland Lodge, Middlesbrough, *m.* Kathleen (*d* 1945), *d* of James Halliday of Harrow-on the Hill, five *s* one *d.* *Educ* Uppingham School, King's College, Cambridge, St Thomas's Hospital After taking the M B in 1902, held the offices of House Surgeon and Obstetric House Physician at St Thomas's Hospital, and House Physician at the Brompton Hospital during 1905 and 1906 was Resident Medical Officer to St Thomas's Home, and Obstetric Tutor and Registrar, 1907 1910, Examiner to Universities of Cambridge, Edinburgh, the Conjoint Board of England, Society of Apothecaries of London and the Central Midwives Board, Capt R A M C (T), attached 5th London General Hospital *Publications* medical articles *Address* Hambledon House, Hambledon Surrey *T* Wormley 208 *Club* Athenæum

HEDLEY, Maj.-Gen. (temp.) Robert Cecil Osborne, C B 1951 (C B E 1947 D S O 1944 Major General Commanding Brigade of Gurkhas and G O C South Malaya District since 1950 *b* 31 Oct 1900, *s* of late Major R C Hedley, Corbridge, Northumb, *m* 1945, Lucy, *d* of late J D N Strang and Mrs Strang Oakwood, Hexham, Northumberland *Educ* St Bees School, R M C Sandhurst 2nd Lt 1 A 1920, Lt 5th Roy Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force), 1923, Capt 1928, Coy Officer R M C, Sandhurst 1935-38, Major, 1938 Dep Asst Military Sec, G H Q M E F, 1941 42 Lt Col Comdt 2nd Bn 5th Roy Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force) 1942 44 Brig Comdg 48 Ind Inf Bde 1944 45 B G S Trg H Q A L F S E A, 1945 Brig Inf, A L F S E A, 1945 46 Maj Gen Comdg 26 Indian Div, 1946 47, Brig Comdt School of Infantry, Mhow, Central India, 1947, Brig Comdg Br Gurkha Troops in India, 1948, Brig Comdg Johore Sub Dist, Malaya, 1948 49 Brig Comdg 48th Gurkha Inf Bde 1949 50 I G S Medal with clasp, Waziristan 1923 24, N W Frontier Clasp to I G S Medal, 1930 Served War of 1939-45, Middle East, 1941 (despatches), Burma, 1942 45 (despatches, D S O and 2 bars), Sumatra, 1946 (C B E Gen Service Medal and Clasp), Malaya (despatches twice and clasp) 1948 50 *Recreation* lawn tennis *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1 *Club* United Service

HEDLEY, Walter, D S O 1919, K.C 1928, *b* 25 Feb 1879 *s* of John Hedley, M D, Cleveland Lodge, Middlesbrough *m* Phyllis (*d* 1951), *d* of J Grant Mackenzie, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham, King's Coll Camb (Schol) Called to the Bar, 1904, Recorder of Richmond, Yks, 1920-28, Middlesborough, 1928 29, Newcastle on Tyne, 1929 31, Sheffield, 1931 34, Metropolitan Police Magistrate Clerkenwell 1934 41 Marlborough Street, 1941-46, served European War with R G A in France, Salonica, and Palestine 1914 19 (despatches, D S O) *Address* 70 Westminster Gardens, S W 1. *T*. Victoria 3040 *Clubs* Reform, Oriental

HEENAN, Rt. Rev. John Carmel; *see* Leeds, Bishop of, (R C)

HEENAN, Sir Joseph William Allan, K B E, *cr* 1949 (C B E 1937), LL B, *b* Greymouth, New Zealand, 17 Jan 1888, *s* of late William Joseph Heenan, latterly of Wellington, *m* 1912, Hilda May, *d* of James Andrew, Tauranga, N Z, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College and Victoria University College, Wellington, N Z Clerk Colonial Secretary's Office and Dept Internal Affairs, 1906-20 Asst Law Draftsman, 1920-30, 1st Asst Law Draftsman, 1930-35, Under-Secretary for Internal

Affairs and Clerk of the Writs, Dominion of New Zealand, 1935-48, during term of office as Under-Secretary, was Deputy Chairman, National Council of Physical Welfare and Recreation and of King George V Memorial Fund Board, Chief Exec Officer, N Z National Centennial Organisation, Govt Director, N Z Centennial Exhibition; Member Local Govt Loans Board, Town Planning Board, National Patriotic Council; N Z Patriotic Fund Board, Board of Trustees National Art Gallery and Dominion Museum, and N Z Geographic Board, Member Royal Commission on Gaming and Racing, 1947, Manager-designate Royal Tour of N Z, 1949 (tour abandoned), now member of N Z Centre P E N, N Z Literary Fund Advisory Cttee., Exec Forest and Bird Protection Soc of N Z, Jubilee 1935 and Coronation 1937 medals, Fellow Royal Numismatic Society of N Z *Publications* newspaper articles on literature, sport, and racing and breeding *Recreations* management of various amateur sports, racing, and study of thoroughbred breeding, reading *Address* 28 Tuatoru Street, Eastbourne, Wellington, N Z *T* Eastbourne 38 [*Died* 11 *Oct* 1951

HEGER, Professor Robert; President of State High School of Munich and First Conductor of State-Opera, Munich, *b.* Strassbourgh, 19 Aug. 1886 *Educ* Strassbourgh, Zurich, Lyon, Munich. Conductor at the Operas in Strassbourgh, Barmen; First Conductor at the Volks-opera in Vienna, 1911; Director of the Opera in Nuremburg, 1912 19, First Conductor at the Munich Opera, 1919 25; First Conductor of the State Opera Vienna, 1925-1933, Director of the Concerts of the Society of Friends of Music, Vienna, Conductor at the State Opera, Berlin, 1933 45; Conductor at the Royal Opera in London, 1926-36. *Publications* Trio for Piano; Ein Fest zu Hadersiev, Opera, Concert for Violin, First Symphony, A Song of Peace, Chorus work, Second Symphony, Nine Songs; Verdi Variations; Der Bettler Namenlos, Opera; Der Verlorene Sohn (the prodigal son), Opera, A Serious Prelude and a gay Fugue for Orchestra, op 26, Lady Hamilton, Opera; Dramatic Overture, op 28; Henry the Lion, Opera; A serious Symphonie (the third one) op 30; Chaconne and Fugue on a twelve-tone series, op. 35. *Address* Widenmayerstrasse, 46 I, Munich, Germany

HEGGS, G. B. M.; *see* Mitchell-Heggs.

HEIDEGGER, Martin; retired, *b* Messkirch Baden, 26 Sept 1889, *m* 1917, Elfride Petri, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Gymnasium and University, Freiburg i Br, Privatdozent Freiburg i Br, 1915, ordentlich Professor, Univ Marburg, 1923, Professor of Philosophy, Univ of Freiburg-i-Br, 1928 *Publications* Die Kategorienlehre des Duns Scotus 1916, Sein und Zeit, 1927, Was ist Metaphysik?, 1929, Vom Wesen des Grundes, 1929, Kant und das Problem der Metaphysik, 1929, Brief über den Humanismus, 1947, Existence and Being, (with an intro by Werner Brock), 1949, Holzwege, 1950 *Address* Freiburg i. Br, Rötebuckweg 47, Germany

H E I F E T Z, Jascha, Violinist, Soloist; Officer Legion of Honour, 1939; 1st Vice-President of American Guild of Musical Artists, Inc. New York City; Hon. Member, Society of Concerts of Paris Conservatoire; Hon Member, Association des Anciens Elèves du Conservatoire; and Cercle International de la Jeunesse Artistique, Hon Vice-President of Mark Twain Society, U.S A; Hon. President, Musicians' Fund of America; *b.* Vilna, Russia, 1901; father professional violinist and music teacher; *m* Florence Vidor, one *s* one *d*; *m.* 1947, Mrs. Frances Spiegelberg *Educ* Music School at Vilna; Petrograd Conservatory of Music under Professor Auer. Made his first public appearance at the age of 4½ when he played in Vilna Fantasie Pastorale, at 7 he played Mendelssohn Concerto before a full house in Kovno; entered Petrograd Conservatory when 10, and soon began to give concerts in Russia, Germany, Austro-Hungary, Scandinavia, and later met with a phenomenal success in the United States of America, 1917; from hence he proceeded to England; appeared as soloist with orchestras under Nikisch, Safonoff, Koussevitsky, Schnelfoght, Stokowski, Toscanini, and others; toured Australia and New Zealand, 1921; Japan, China. Manchuria, Korea, 1923, tour of the World, 1925-27, including Europe, Northern Africa, South America, Mexico, India, Java, China, Australia, Philippines, etc.; his repertoire includes most of the classical and modern violin literature *Recreations* sailing, tennis, horseback, riding, motoring, aquatic sports, reading, and dancing. *Address.* Redding, Connecticut, U S A *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Savage; Bohemian (New York); Newport Harbor Yacht (Newport); Los Angeles Yacht, San Pedro, Catalina Island Yacht (California), Beaux Arts, Inter-Allied (Paris)

HEILBRON, Sir Ian Morris, Kt, *cr* 1946, D S O 1918; F.R S 1931; D Sc, Ph D, Hon LL D (Glasgow, Edinburgh), F R I C, Director of Research, Brewing Industry Research Foundation, since April 1949, Chairman, Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, since 1950, Prot Emeritus of Organic Chemistry, Univ of London, Hon Fellow of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, *b* Glasgow, 6 November 1886, *y s* of late David Heilbron, Glasgow, *m* Elda Marguerite, *d* of late H J Davis, Liverpool, two *s* *Educ* High School, Glasgow, Royal Technical Coll, Glasgow, Univ of Leipzig (Ph D), Glasgow University (D Sc) Lecturer in Royal Technical College, Glasgow, 1909-14, Professor of Organic Chemistry, 1919-20, Heath Harrison Professor of Organic Chemistry, Liverpool, 1920-33, Professor of Organic Chemistry, University of Manchester, 1933-35, Sir Samuel Hall Professor of Chemistry and Director of Chemical Laboratories, 1935-38, Professor of Organic Chemistry and Director of the Organic Chemical Laboratories, Univ of London, Imperial Coll of Science and Technology, 1938-1949 Longstaff Medallist, Chemical Soc, 1939, Hugo Muller Lecturer, Chemical Soc, 1940, Davy Medallist, 1943, Roy Medallist, 1951, of Royal Soc, Priestley Medallist of American Chemical Society, 1945, Pedler Lecturer, 1947, Pres, 1948-50, Chemical Society, London, Hon Member, French Chemical Society, Foreign Member, Royal Netherlands Acad of Sciences Scientific Adviser to Director of Scientific Research, Ministry of Supply, 1939-42, Scientific Adviser, Ministry of Production, 1942-45, Chairman, Colonial Insecticides Cttee, Colonial Office, 1947-49 Lieut R A S C, 1910, 52nd Division, proceeded overseas, 1915, D A.D S T, G H Q, Salonika, 1917, Lieut.-Colonel (Assistant Director of Supplies), General Headquarters, Salonika, 1918 (despatches thrice, D.S.O, Greek Order of the Redeemer, Médaille d'Honneur. American Medal of Freedom, with Bronze Palm, 1947. *Publications* Editor-in-Chief of Dictionary of Organic Compounds, Chairman, Editorial Board, Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry; numerous papers in chemical journals *Recreations* golf, music, philately, ceramics *Address:* 145 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W 14 *Clubs:* Athenæum, Tandridge Golf (Oxted)

HEILBRON, Rose, K C. 1949; *b* 19 Aug 1914; *d* of Max Heilbron and late Nellie Heilbron, *m.* 1945, Dr. Nathaniel Burstein; one *d* *Educ.* Belvedere School G P D S T; Liverpool Univ. LL.B 1st Class Hons, 1935; Lord Justice Holker Scholar, Gray's Inn, 1936, LL.M. 1937. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1939; practises on Northern Circuit. *Recreations:* golf, walking. *Address:* 1 Hare Court, E C 4. *T.:* Central 8557; 22

Menlove Gardens North, Liverpool, 18. *Clubs:* Federation of University Women, Soroptimist, Business and Professional Women's Woolton Golf (Liverpool).

HEILBRONN, Hans Arnold, F R S. 1951, Ph.D., M.A ; Henry Overton Wills Professor of Mathematics, University of Bristol, since 1949 ; *b.* 8 Oct. 1908. Bevan Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1935-40. *Publications* scientific papers in several periodicals. *Address:* Hawthorn's Hotel, Bristol 8 ; 78 Chesterton Road, Cambridge.

HEINZE, Prof. Sir Bernard (Thomas), Kt., *cr.* 1949 ; M.A , LL D , Mus Doc , F.R.C.M. ; Degré Supérieur Schola Cantorum, Paris ; Ormond Professor of Music, University of Melbourne since 1925 , Conductor Melbourne Philharmonic Society since 1928, Melbourne Symphony Orchestra since 1933 , Musical Adviser to Australian Broadcasting Commission ; *b.* Shepparton, Victoria, 1 July 1894 ; *m.* 1932, Valerie Antonia, *d.* of late Sir David Valentine Hennessy, of Melbourne ; three *s. Educ.:* St Patrick's Coll , Ballarat ; Melbourne University. M A. (Melb.) ; LL.D. (Hon.) (Brit. Columbia) ; F.R C.M. 1931 ; Won the Clarke Scholarship in 1912 and was sent to England to study at the Royal College of Music ; studies interrupted by five years' service as an officer in the Royal Artillery ; won the Gowland Harrison Scholarship, 1920 ; studied at the Schola Cantorum, Paris, under Vincent d'Indy and Nestor Lejeune ; studied in Berlin under Willy Hess ; returned to Australia, 1923 ; founded Melbourne String Quartette ; Conductor of the University Symphony Orchestra, 1924-32 ; Officier de la Couronne, Belgium, 1938 ; Director General for Music Australian Broadcasting Co. 1929-32. *Recreations:* golf and philately. *Address:* 4 Tahara Road, Toorak, S.E.2, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Beefsteak, Royal Automobile of Victoria, Savage, Canada, Rotary (Melbourne).

HEISENBERG, Dr. Werner ; Direktor of the Max Planck-Institute for Physics in Göttingen ; *b.* 5 Dec. 1901 ; *s.* of August Heisenberg and Annie Wecklein ; *m.* Elisabeth Schumacher ; three *s.* four *d. Educ :* Univ. of München and Göttingen. Dr. phil. München, 1923 ; Privatdozent, Göttingen, 1924 ; Lektor at the University of Copenhagen, 1926 ; Professor at the University of Leipzig, 1927-41 ; Professor at the University of Berlin and Direktor of the Max Planck-Institute for Physics in Berlin, 1942-45 *Publications* · papers about atomic physics, quantum theory, etc , in different periodicals ; The physical principles of the Quantum theory, Chicago and Leipzig, 1930 ; Wandlungen in den Grundlagen der Naturwissenschaft, Leipzig, 1936 ; Vortrage über kosmische Strahlung, Berlin, 1943 ; Die Physik der Atomkerne, Braunschweig, 1948. *Address:* Gottingen, Merkelstr 18, British zone of occupation, Germany.

HEISER, Rev. Canon F. B.; Vicar of Collier Street, Kent, since 1950. *Educ* · Jesus College, Oxford. Curate St. Luke's, Hampstead, 1907 ; Incumbent Christ Church, Madras, 1914 ; Principal, Fourah Bay College, Sierra Leone, 1921 ; Vice-Principal, St. Aidan's College, 1924 ; Principal, 1929-50 ; Hon. Canon of Chester, 1942. *Address:* Collier Street Vicarage, Marden, Kent. *T.:* Collier Street 277.

HEISER, Victor George, M.D ; Consultant, Industrial Medicine ; *b.* 5 Feb. 1873 ; *s.* of George and Mathilde Lorentz ; *m.* 1940, Marion Phinny ; no *c. Educ.* · private tutors ; Jefferson Medical College, Pennsylvania. Entered U.S. Marine Hosp. Service, 1898 ; special detail to Europe to study plague, 1899 ; to Canada with regard to emigration, 1901 ; delegate Internat. Congress on Medicine, Egypt, 1902 ; Chief Quarantine Officer, Philippine Islands, 1903-15, Dir. of Health, 1905-15 ; Dir. for East, Internat. Health Bd., Rockefeller Foundation, 1914-27 ; Assoc. Dir., Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Foundation, 1927-34 (retd.) ; Consultant to Cttee. on Healthful Working Conditions, Nat. Assoc. of Manufacturers, 1938- ; Pres. Internat. Leprosy Assoc., 1931-38 ; Chm., Advisory Cttee. on Medicine and Public Health, N.Y. World's Fair, 1939 ; Member : Amer. Red Cross Commission to Italy, 1917 ; Cttee. on Health and Medical Relief, U.S. Railroad Admin., 1918-20 ; Advisory Council, Nat. Health Admin., China ; Dir. : Amer. Museum of Health, 1940- ; N.Y. Post-Grad. Hosp., 1932-49 ; connected with work of stamping out plague, cholera, smallpox, etc , in various countries, also with building of Philippine Gen. Hosp , Coll of Medicine and Surgery (served as Prof of Hygiene), and many hosps. throughout the Philippines ; Pres. N.Y. Soc. of Tropical Medicine, 1948. *Publications:* Sanitary Code for the City of Manila ; Manual for the Bureau of Health, Manila ; An American Doctor's Odyssey, 1936 , You're the Doctor, 1939 ; Toughen Up, America, 1941 ; (co-author) : Handbook of Medical Treatment, 1918 ; Oxford System of Medicine, 1921 ; Practice of Medicine in the Tropics, 1922 ; A System of Pediatrics, 1924 ; A Textbook of Medicine by American Authors, 1926 ; Cyclopedia of Medicine, 1932 ; articles in medical journals, magazines and Encyclopedia Americana. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address* Bantam, Connecticut. *T.* · Litchfield 603 *Clubs* . Army and Navy (Manila and Washington, D.C) · Century, New York Athletic (New York) ; Tuxedo (Tuxedo, N.Y.).

HEISKELL, Mrs. Andrew ; *see* Carroll, Madeleine.

HEITLER, Walter Heinrich, F.R S. 1948 ; Ph.D. ; Professor of Theoretical Physics, University of Zürich, since 1949 ; *b.* 2 Jan. 1904 ; *m.* 1942, Kathleen Winifred ; one *s Educ. :* Universities of Berlin and Munich. Doctor's Degree, Munich, 1926 ; Privatdocent for Theoretical Physics, University of Gottingen, 1929-33 ; Research Fellow, Univ of Bristol, 1933-41 ; Prof of Theoretical Physics, 1941-45 ; Director, School of Theoretical Physics, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies, 1945-49 *Publications :* Quantum Theory of Radiation, 1936 (2nd Ed 1944) ; Elementary Wave Mechanics, 1945. *Recreations :* mountaineering, skiing. *Address* The University, Zurich

HEITNER, H. Jesse ; journalist ; Editor of The Sphere since 1926 ; Editor of Britannia and Eve since 1929 ; a director of Illustrated Newspapers Ltd., and of British National Newspapers Ltd , Assisted in the reorganisation of the Graphic as acting editor, 1927 ; was supervisory editor of the weekly Britannia until its amalgamation with Eve and subsequent production as a monthly magazine , Editorial Director the Sporting and Dramatic News, 1934 ; *b.* Long Buckby, Northamptonshire, 24 Nov 1803 ; *e s* of Adolph Heitner, London ; served three years in France during the War ; holds pilot's "A" Licence. *Publications .* various articles in The Sphere and other journals ; dramatic criticism, etc *Recreations* · chess, bookbinding, flying. *Address* 21 Carlisle Mansions, S.W 1 ; 195-198 Strand, W C.1. *T.:* Victoria 1932 ; Temple Bar 5444. *Clubs* · Devonshire, National Sporting ; Brooklands Automobile Racing, Brooklands Flying (Brooklands).

H E L E, Thomas Shirley, M.A., M.D. Cambridge ; F.R.C.P. ; *b.* 24 October 1881 ; *yr. s.* of Warwick Hele, Carlisle and Teignmouth, and Catherine Mary, *d.* of John Rigden Mummery ; *m.* 1st, 1914, Audrey Muriel Hill ; two *d.* ; 2nd, 1942, Audrey Louise, *widow* of Frederick Mowbray Davis. *Educ.:* Carlisle Grammar School ; Sedbergh ; Emmanuel College, Cambridge ; St. Bartholomew's Hospital (Shuter Scholar). Natural Sciences Tripos part 1, Class 1, 1903 ; part 2, Class 1, 1904 ; British Medical Association Research Student, 1907 ; Fellow of Emmanuel College, 1911 ; Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1914-19 ; University Lecturer in Biochemistry, 1921 ; Tutor, Emmanuel

College, 1922; Vice-Chancellor University of Cambridge, 1948-45; Master of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1985-51. *Publications:* Papers in scientific journals. *Address:* 8 Lyndewode Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 54168.

HELFRICH, Admiral Conrad Emile Lambert, K.C.B. (Hon.) 1942; Royal Netherlands Navy (retd.); *b.* 11 Oct. 1886; *s.* of A. J. Helfrich, Surgeon-Col., Royal Neth. Indian Army, and B. Steyns, Limburg, Holland; *m.* 1919, A. C. Gleben, Middleburg, Holland; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Naval Academy, Den Helder Naval Base, Holland. Naval cadet, 1903; Cdr. 1930; Capt. 1934; Rear-Admiral, 1938; Vice-Admiral, 1940; Admiral 1945; Naval Staff, The Hague, 1920; Naval War College, The Hague, 1922-27; in command Destroyer Piet Hein, N.E.I., 1927-30, Asst. Chief of Staff and Chief of Staff Naval Dept., Batavia, Java, 1930-33; in command H.M. Training Ship Hertog Hendrik and training squadron, Baltic Sea, European waters, 1934-35; as Commodore in command of N.E.I. squadron at sea, in Flagship Sumatra, 1936-37; Director of Naval War College, The Hague, 1938-39; Commander-in-Chief Neth. Naval Forces in the East, 1939-42; Commander-in-Chief Allied Naval Forces in the Neth. East Indies, Feb. 1942; Commander-in-Chief of the Netherlands Forces in the East. 1942; C.-in-C. Royal Neth. Navy, 1945-48; retired, 1948. *Publications* Memoirs, 1939-48 (two vols.); 1950 (ed. Elseviers), many in the Elseviers Werkblad, the Marineblad (Periodical for the Royal Neth. Navy) and in some other Dutch magazines and papers. *Address* The Hague, 44 Louis Couperusplein.

HELIE, George Illingworth; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Médaille des Epidémies; Pediatrician to the Hertford British Hospital of Paris; Pediatrician to the American Hospital of Paris; *b.* Paris, 28 Feb 1878; *s.* of Georges Delphin Charles (French), Ingénieur E.C.P., Membre de la Société des Artistes Français, and Katharine Illingworth (British); *m.* 1905, Dorothea Ellen, *d.* of Frederick Seth-Smith and Jane Wilkins, Upton Gray, Hants, no *c.* *Educ:* University of Paris. M.D, Faculty of Medicine of Paris, specialised in children's diseases; volunteered in French Army, 4 Aug 1914; Captain, A.M.C; attached to heavy Artillery; wounded at Verdun, June 1916; returned to front, Jan. 1917 to Dec 1917; liaison officer to 83rd American Division in France, Feb. 1917; interested in child hygiene and welfare; has studied the question in several countries, including England, United States, Cuba, Switzerland; commissioned by the French Government to study child welfare and housing questions in the United States, 1924 and 1926 Volunteered French Army, 1939; joined General de Gaulle's Army in London, 1940. Retired, Col. French Med. Corps., 1945. *Publications* Report to French Government on his Studies in America; several pamphlets on Child Hygiene, Welfare, etc., Report on Treatment of Diphtheria. *Address:* Elizabethan Cottage, Michelmersh, Romsey, Hants *T.:* Braishfield 304, Les Balises, Anthy, Haute Savoie, France.

HELLER, Hans Sigmund, M.D. (Camb.), Ph.D, M.R.C.P. (Lond.), Professor of Pharmacology, Bristol, since 1949; *b.* Brno, Czechoslovakia, 25 Sept. 1905; *s.* of Dr. Joseph Heller, Brno; *m.* 1933, Josephine Gertrude, *d.* of Dr. E. Libich; two *d.* *Educ.:* Emmanuel College, Cambridge; University College Hospital, London. University Lecturer in Pharmacology, Vienna, 1931-34; Research Grantee, Univ. Coll. Hosp. London, 1935-39; Belt Memorial Fellow for Medical Research, 1939-41; Lecturer in Pharmacology, Bristol, 1942-44, Reader, 1944-49; Visiting Professor, N.Y. Univ. Medical Coll., 1949. *Publications:* papers on physiological and pharmacological subjects in Journal of Physiology, British Journal of Pharmacology, Biological Reviews, etc. *Recreation:* Fellow of Royal Numismatic Society. *Address:* Rodborough House, Ivywell Road, Bristol 9. *T.:* 82608.

HELLMAN, Lillian; Playwright; *b.* New Orleans, Louisiana, U.S.A., 20 June 1905; *d.* of Max Bernard Hellman and Julia Newhouse; *m.* 1925, Arthur Kober (divorced). *Educ.:* New York University; Columbia University. Hon. M.A. Tufts University. Worked for Horace Liveright, Publishers, 1925-26. Member Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters. Book reviews, Herald Tribune, wrote short stories. First produced play The Children's Hour, 1934. Wrote movie scenarios The Dark Angel, These Three (screen version of The Children's Hour), Dead End, The Little Foxes, North Star, The Searching Wind. *Publications:* plays produced: The Children's Hour, 1934; Days to Come, 1936; The Little Foxes, 1939; Watch on the Rhine, 1941; The Searching Wind, 1944; North Star, 1944; Another Part of the Forest, 1946; adapted from the French, Roblès' play, Montserrat, 1949; The Autumn Garden, 1951. *Address* Hardscrabble Farm, Pleasantville, New York.

HELM, Sir Alexander Knox, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1949 (C.M.G 1945); C.B.E. 1932 (O.B.E. 1924), British Ambassador to Turkey since 1951; *b* 24 Mar 1893; *s* of William Hunter Helm, Kirkgunzeon, Dumfries, and Annie Clark; *m.* 1st, 1922, Grace Little (*d.* 1925); 2nd, 1931, Isabel, *o. d.* of late Walter G. Marsh J.P., Cardiff; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dumfries Academy; King's College, Cambridge. Entered Civil Service and employed in Foreign Office, 1912, 2nd Lieut., Royal Field Artillery, 1917; served in Palestine; Vice-Consul in Levant Consular Service, 1919; Vice-Consul at Salonica, 1920; 3rd Dragoman at Constantinople, 1920; 2nd Secretary attached to H.M.'s Embassy at Angora, 1927; promoted H.M.'s Consul and transferred to Foreign Office, 1930; H.M.'s Consul at Addis Ababa, 1937-39; Counsellor at Washington, 1939-42, Counsellor, British Embassy, Ankara, 1942-46; British Political Representative in Hungary, 1946-47; Minister, 1947-49; Minister to Israel, 1949-51. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1; British Embassy, Ankara, Turkey. *Club* Brooks's.

HELM, Rev. George Francis, M.C.; T.D.; M.A.; Assistant Curate, St. Peter's, Bournemouth, since 1951; Canon Emeritus of Gloucester, since 1951; *b.* 20 September, 1882; *s.* of George Frederick Helm, M.D., F.R.C.S. (Eng.) and Catherine Emma Shearme; *m.* 1911, Margaretta Beaufoy, *d.* of Temple Cooke, J.P., Recorder of Southampton; one *s.* *Educ.:* Allhallows, Honiton; Bradfield (Foundation Scholar); Exeter College, Oxford (Stapledon Scholar, 3rd Class Cl. Mods., 2nd Class Lit. Hum.); Wells Theological College Ordained, 1906; Curacies Upton St. Leonards, Cirencester, S. Peters, S. Leonards; Vicar of S. Anne's, S. Lambeth, 1917-22; All Saints, Gloucester, 1922-27; Stroud, 1927-34; Berkeley with Sharpness, Wick, Purton, Brookend, Newport, Breadstone, 1934-39; Rector of Dursley, 1944-51; Rural Dean of Dursley, 1934-39 and 1945-51; Hon. Chaplain to the King, 1938-1942; Chaplain T.A. 1911, B.E.F., 1915-17; Senior Chaplain (T.A.) Southern Command, 1926; Deputy Asst. Chaplain-General, 1940-1942; Asst. Curate, S. Catharine's, Gloucester, 1942-44; Proctor in Convocation, 1932-50. *Recreations* golf, fishing, and shooting (Oxford Univ. Shooting VIII, Capt.). *Address:* 31 St. Peter's Crescent, Bournemouth. *T.:* Bournemouth 4058. *Clubs:* English-Speaking Union; Gloucester County (Gloucester).

HELMORE, Sir James (Reginald Carroll), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1948 (C.M.G. 1946); Second Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1946; *b.* 1 July 1906; *s.* of R. M. Helmore; *m.* 1930, Margaret Eleanor, *cr. d.* of Rev. H. J. Green; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School (Scholar); New College (Scholar). Entered Board of Trade, 1929; Private Secretary

to the President, 1934-37; Under-Secretary, 1946. *Address* Hope Cottage, Flackwell Heath, High Wycombe, Bucks. *T.:* Bourne End 404. *Club:* Travellers'.

HELMORE, Hon. Air Commodore William, C.B.E. 1942; Ph.D., M.Sc. (Cantab); F.C.S.; F.R.Ae.S.; Director General Aluminium Development Association, 1946, and Director C. C. Wakefield & Co. Ltd.; *b.* 1 March 1894; *m.* 1939, Enid Sylvia, *d.* of Henry Edward Capes, J.P., Stowcroft, Chislehurst, Kent. *Educ.:* Blundell's School; R.M.A., Woolwich; Christ's College, Cambridge. Served with R.F.C. in France, 1916, and later with R.A.F.; Groves prize for Aeronautical Research, 1931; carried out refuelling in air experiments, and record attempt with Sir Alan Cobham, 1934; Wing Commander, 1935 Broadcast Schneider Races, R.A.F. Displays, and official air events since 1926; R.A.F. War Commentator, 1941-1943; broadcast eye-witness description of Invasion from a Mitchell bomber, D-Day, 1944; M.P. (C.) Watford Div. of Herts, 1943-1945. Inventor of various industrial processes and apparatus used in aircraft. Asst. Scientific Adviser of Chief of Air Staff, 1939; Technical Adviser, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941-45; member of the Brabazon Cttee. on Civil Aviation, 1943-45; Chm. of Civil Aviation Cttee. on Certification of Aircraft and Vice-Chm. of Cttee. on Recruitment and Licensing of Civil Aviation personnel, 1947-48. *Publications:* Cavalry of the Air, 1917; Air Commentary, 1942; numerous scientific works on fuels, engines, and aeronautical subjects. *Recreations:* fishing and sailing. *Address:* Shotover, Coombe Hill, Surrey. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Air Force.

HELPMANN, Robert Murray; *b.* 9 April 1909; *s* of James Murray Helpmann, Mount Gambia, South Australia, and Mary Gardiner, Mount Shank, South Australia. *Educ* Prince Alfred's College, Adelaide First appeared under J. C. Williamson's Management, Australia, 1926-30; Premier Danseur, Sadler's Wells Ballet, 1933-50, played in Stop Press, Adelphi Theatre, 1936, Oberon in A Midsummer Night's Dream, Old Vic, 1937-38; Gremio in Taming of the Shrew, 1939, title role Old Vic production Hamlet, New Theatre, 1944; Flamineo in The White Devil and Prince in He Who Gets Slapped, Duchess Theatre, 1947, Stratford-on-Avon, 1948 Season played Shylock, King John and Hamlet; produced Madame Butterfly, Royal Opera House, Covent Gdn., 1950, appeared in Sir Laurence Olivier's Shaw-Shakespeare Festival Season, 1951, playing Apollodorus in Cæsar and Cleopatra, and Octavius Cæsar in Antony and Cleopatra Appeared in the film One of our Aircraft is Missing; Bishop of Ely in film, Henry V, 1944, Wyecroft in Caravan, 1946, Choreographer and Premier Danseur in Red Shoes; appeared in film The Tales of Hoffman, 1950. Choreographer of Comus, Hamlet, The Birds, Miracle in the Gorbals, Adam Zero and Corroboree. *Address:* c/o Midland Bank Ltd., 70 St. Martin's Lane, W.C.2.

HELPS, Rev. Canon Arthur Leonard, M.A.; Vicar of Puddletown since 1906, and Vicar of the U.B. of Puddletown with Athelhampton and Burlston since 1938; Prebendary of Highworth and Canon of Salisbury Cathedral since 1927; Surrogate since 1918; *b.* 30 March 1872; *s.* of late Rev. C. L. Helps, *s* of Sir Arthur Helps, K.C.B., D.C.L., Order of the Golden Fleece, and Emily, *y. d.* of James Theobald, J.P., D.L., Hyde Abbey, Hants, Nunny Castle, Somerset, and Grays Thurrock, Essex; *m.* 1919, Kathleen, *y. d.* of late Col. D. Belgrave North Kilworth, Leicestershire; two *s. Educ.:* Marlborough College; Trinity College, Cambridge; Wells Theological College. Attaché to the Court of the King of Saxony, 1898; travelled Asia, Sinaitic Peninsula, Palestine, Syria, (Armenian Massacres), Asia Minor, Greece, Italy, 1894 and 1895; ordained 1896, and curate of Okehampton and R.H.A. Camp, 1896; Private Chaplain to the Bishop (Dr. Gott) of Truro, 1898; acting Chaplain to troops on active service, Anglo-Boer War, S. Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, medal, five clasps); travelled abroad, Europe and N. Africa, 1902; Curate of Sturminster Newton, Dorset, 1903; Spain, N. Africa, Morocco, 1905; Canada, America, 1908; Rural Dean of Bere Regis, 1912-30; T.C.F. European War, Aug. 1914-1918; served in Flanders and France, most of the time with 18th Queen Mary's Own Hussars, and VIth Cavalry Brigade (despatches, wounded, three medals, clasp and palm) *Publication.* St. Mary's Church, Puddletown. *Recreations:* formerly hunting, travelling, hockey, now shooting, tennis, gardening. *Address.* Puddletown Vicarage, Dorchester, Dorset. *T.:* Puddletown 216

HELSBY, Laurence Norman, C.B. 1950; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Food, since 1950; *b.* 27 April 1908; *s* of late Wilfred Helsby, *m* 1938, Wilmett Mary, *yr. d* of W. G. Maddison, Durham, one *s.* one *d Educ.:* Sedbergh; Keble College, Oxford. First Class in Modern Greats, 1929; M.A. 1932; Lecturer in Economics, Univ. Coll of the South West, 1930-31; Lecturer in Economics, Durham Colleges in the University of Durham, 1931-45; Censor of Hatfield College, 1936-38; Temp. Senior Clerk, House of Commons, 1940-41; Temp. Administrative Officer, H.M. Treasury, 1941-45; established as Asst. Secretary, H.M. Treasury, 1946, Principal Private Secretary to the Prime Minister, 1947-50. *Address:* 112 Foxley Lane, Purley, Surrey. *T.:* Uplands 8500.

HELSHAM, Rev. Edward, S.J.; Superior of English Province of the Society of Jesus since 1950; *b* 5 July 1891; *s* of Dr. H. P. Helsham, Beccles, Suffolk *Educ.:* Mount St. Mary's College, Spinkhill, Sheffield; Campion Hall Oxford (M.A.); Gregorian Pontifical University, Rome (Mag. Aggregatus). Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon., 1928-40; Rector, 1929-37, and 1947-50. Rector of Beaumont College, Old Windsor, Berks, 1941-47. *Address* 114 Mount Street, W.1.

HELY, Brigadier Alfred Francis, C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1943, T.D. 1944; *b.* 3 Aug 1902, *s* of Alfred Francis Hely; unmarried *Educ* St. Edward's College, Liverpool; Liverpool University Qualified as a Dental Surgeon, 1923; in private practice, 1923-26, Public Dental Officer, Cheshire C.C., 1927- Liverpool University O.T.C., 1921-25; Cadet Corporal, Duke of Lancaster's Own Imperial Yeomanry, 1925-26; 106 (Lancs Hussars), R.H.A., 1926-41 (comd., 1937-41); served War of 1939-45 (despatches twice); 60th Field Regt., R.A., 1941-42, C.R.A. 7 Ind. Div., 1942-45; Comd. 7 Ind. Div. 1945 until end of hostilities in Burma (3 months); war service in Palestine, Western Desert, Greece, Crete, Syria, 1940-42, North-West Frontier, India, 1942, Burma, 1943-45 C.R.A. 42 (Lancs.) Inf. Div (T.A.), 1947-50. *Recreations* outdoor country pursuits *Address:* 1 Tilstock Crescent, Prenton, Birkenhead, Cheshire. *T* Birkenhead 2363. *Club* Liverpool Racquets (Liverpool).

HELY-HUTCHINSON, family name of **Earl of Donoughmore.**

HELY-HUTCHINSON, Maurice Robert, M.C.; Banker; Director London Life Association and National Provincial Bank; Member of Milk Marketing Board; *b.* 22 May 1887; 3rd *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Francis Hely-Hutchinson, G.C.M.G.; *m.* 1920, Melita, *d.* of late Admiral Sir Colin Keppel, G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O.; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Eton (K.S.); Balliol College, Oxford. Served European War, 1915-18, Irish Guards; G.S.O. III Guards Division (M.C., despatches). M.P. (U.) Hastings, 1937-45. *Publication:* Capitalism?. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Ad-*

dress 76 Sloane St, S W 1 *Clubs* Carlton, Beefsteak

HEMEON, Clarence Reid; Hon. Mr. Justice Hemeon; Chief Justice of High Court of Judicature, Nagpur, C P, India, since 1950, *b* 30 Jan 1897, *s* of James Lynn and Frances Marion Hemeon, Yarmouth Nova Scotia, and Cork, Ireland, *m* 1930 Maidie Frances Lavater, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cork Grammar School, University College, Cork Served in Indian Army in Mesopotamia and North-West Frontier, 1916-1921, appointed to Indian Civil Service, 1921 posted to Central Provinces officiated as District and Sessions Judge 1927, Legal Secretary to Govt 1932 39 and M L C 1932-1937 Puisne Judge of High Court of Judicature, Nagpur, C P, 1944, Acting Chief Justice, June 1949 *Publications* Editor of A Compilation of Important Criminal Trials in the Central Provinces and Berar, 5 vols, 1933-39, Compiler of A Handbook for Honorary Magistrates 1936 *Recreations* golf, tennis, fishing, philately, collecting first editions *Address* Nagpur C P India *Clubs* East India and Sports, Cricket Club of India (Bombay)

HEMINGFORD, 2nd Baron *cr* 1943, of Watford, **Dennis George Ruddock Herbert,** M A, Rector Achimota Teacher Training College since 1948, *b* 25 March 1904, *s* of 1st Baron Hemingford, P C, K B E, *S* father 1947, *m* 1932, Elizabeth McClare, *d* of late Col J M Clark, Halt whistle, Northumberland, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Oundle, Brasenose College, Oxford Master, Achimota Coll, 1928 39 Head master, King's College, Budo, Uganda (C M S), 1939 47 *Heir* *s* Hon Dennis Nicholas Herbert, *b* 25 July 1934 *Address* The Old Rectory, Hemingford Abbots Huntingdon, P O Box 8 Achimota, Gold Coast *Club* Royal Empire Society

HEMINGWAY, Albert, M Sc, M B Ch B, Professor of Physiology University of Leeds, since 1936, *b* 1902 *s* of Herbert Hemingway, Leeds, *m* 1930, Margaret Alice Cooper one *d* *Educ* University of Leeds. Demonstrator in Physiology, King's College, London 1925; Senior Asst in Physiology, University College, London, 1926, Lecturer in Experimental Physiology, Welsh National School of Medicine, 1927, Examiner in Physiology, Universities of Birmingham Cambridge, Durham, Liverpool, London, and Wales *Publications* Original papers on the Physiology of the Circulation and the Kidney in scientific and medical journals *Recreations* lawn tennis, athletics *Address* School of Medicine, Leeds 2 *T* Leeds 20071

HEMINGWAY, Ernest; Writer and War Correspondent, *b* Oak Park, Illinois, U S A, 21 July 1898, *m*, one *s*, *m*, two *s* *m* Mary Welsh *Educ* Abroad *Publications* · Three Stories and Ten Poems; In our Time, The Torrents of Spring, The Sun also Rises (published in England as Fiesta), Men Without Women, A Farewell to Arms, Death in the Afternoon, Winner Take Nothing, Green Hills of Africa, To Have and Have Not, The Fifth Column and the First Forty-Nine Stories, For Whom the Bell Tolls, Across the River and Into the Trees *Recreations* reading, fishing, shooting *Address* c/o Guaranty Trust Company of New York, 4 Place de la Concorde, Paris *T A* Garritus, Paris, (residence) Finca Vigia, San Francisco de Paula, Cuba *Clubs* Players (New York), International Yacht Vedado Tennis, Club de Cazadores Del Cerro (Havana)

HEMMANT, George, C M G 1929, *s* of late William Hemmant, Bulimba, Seven oaks, Kent; *b* 1880; *m* 1925, Gladys Evelyn *d* of the late Edward Knight, Oaklands, St Leonards, one *s* *Educ* Tonbridge School, Pembroke College, Cambridge 1st Mathematical Tripos, 1902, entered Malayan Civil Service, Under-Secretary of Straits Settlements, 1924; acted as Colonial Secretary, 1928-29, Chief Secretary to the Government of Nigeria, 1930 34, Officer Administering the Govt. of Nigeria, Nov 1930 June 1931; retired 1934 *Address*. 55 Ersby House, Rutland Gate, S W 7 *T* Kensington 4941 *Club* East India and Sports.

HEMMING, (Arthur) Francis, C M G 1938; C B E 1923, Under-Secretary (Planning), Ministry of Fuel and Power, since 1947; *b* 9 Feb 1893, *s* *s* of late Arthur George Hemming, *m* 1st, 1924, Vera Murray (marriage dissolved 1933); one *s*, 2nd, 1947, Margaret Frances Waley Joseph, *s* *d* of late Francis George Joseph; two *d* *Educ* Rugby; Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford 2nd Lt 3rd Bn Duke of Wellington's Regt, Aug 1914, transferred to 2nd Batt, Dec 1914; served British Expeditionary Force, France, 1914 16; Captain, 1916, severely wounded July 1916, retired on account of wounds, Dec 1918, appointed to Home Civil Service and assigned to the Treasury, Dec 1919, Assistant Private Secretary to the Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt Hon J Austen Chamberlain, M P), Jan Nov. 1920; Principal Private Secretary to the Chief Secretary for Ireland (Rt Hon. Sir Hamar Greenwood, Bart, K C, M P), 1920-22, Acting Principal, Irish Branch, Home Office and Colonial Office, 1922-24, Principal Private Secretary to Rt Hon J R. Clynes, M P., Lord Privy Seal and Deputy Leader of the House of Commons, Jan -Nov 1924, Acting Principal, Mercantile Marine Department, Board of Trade, 1924 25, Asst Sec. to Committee of Civil Research, 1925-30, and to Economic Advisory Council, 1930; Secretary, Economic Advisory Council, 1930-39, Principal Asst. Sec. War Cabinet Offices, 1939-41, Administrative Head, Economic Section, War Cabinet Secretariat, 1939 40, and Central Statistical Office, 1941, Principal Officer, No 6 Civil Defence Region, 1941, Principal Asst. Sec (Fire Guard), Ministry of Home Security, 1941-44, Director of Petrol Rationing, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1944-45, Principal Assistant Secretary (Economics and Statistics), Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1945-46, and Under-Secretary, 1946 Joint Sec., Imperial Cttee. on Economic Consultation and Co operation, 1938, Secretary to Spanish Non Intervention Committee, 1936 39, and to Spanish Non Intervention Board, 1937-39; Special Mission to General Franco, 1938, Secretary International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature since 1936; Treasurer, Royal Entomological Society of London, 1929-39. *Publications* The Generic Names of the Holarctic Butterflies, 1934; Hubner, 1937, papers on entomological subjects *Address* 28 Park Village East, Regent's Park, N.W 1 *T* Euston 7373.

HEMPEL, Frieda; Opera and Concert Singer, *b* Leipzig, *m.* 1918, William B Kahn, New York (divorced, 1926) *Educ* Leipzig and Stern's Berlin Conservatories Début 1905 in Merry Wives of Windsor, Berlin Royal Opera, created rôle of Marschallin in Rosenkavalier, Berlin, 1911, Berlin Royal Opera, 1907 12, Metropolitan Opera, New York, 1912 1923; chosen to impersonate Jenny Lind at Historical Centennial Concert, Oct. 6, 1920, has since given (300) three times as many Jenny Lind concerts as Jenny herself gave in this country, and twice toured the British Isles in the historic rôle. *Address* 271 Central Park West New York

HEMPHILL, family name of **Baron Hemphill.**

HEMPHILL, 4th Baron, *cr* 1906, *of* Rathkenny and Cashel, **Martyn Charles Andrew Hemphill;** Barrister-at-law, King's Inns, Dublin and Middle Temple, *b* 17 Feb 1901; *o s* of 3rd Baron and Mary, *o c* of Andrew Martyn of Spiddal, County Galway; *S.* father, 1930; *m.* 1927, Emily, daughter of F Irving Sears, Webster, Massachusetts, one *s* *Educ* Downside; New College, Oxford, B A., Freiburg im Breisgau *Heir* *s* Hon Peter Patrick Martyn Hemphill, *b* 5 Sep 1928 *Address*

Tulira, Ardrahan, Co. Galway; 28 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. *Clubs:* United University, Reform; Stephen's Green (Dublin); County (Galway)

HEMSTED, Capt. John Rustat, C.B. 1939; V.R.D.; R.N.V.R., retired; Director: Courage & Co. Ltd., Brewers; Noakes & Co. Ltd.; C. N. Kidd & Co. Ltd.; *b.* 29 June 1881; *s. s.* of late Arthur Hemsted, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors'; Hurstpierpoint. Retired list, 1941 *Address:* Place Manor, Streatley, Berks.

HEMSTED, Rupert William, C.M.G. 1935; O.B.E., 1919, retired; *b.* 30 July 1876; 7th *s.* of Dr. H. Hemsted, Whitchurch, Hants; *m.* 1933, Muriel, *widow* of H. Duncan Robson; no *c.* *Educ.*: private; St. Dunstan's College, London. Colonial Administration, 1899-1930, Kenya and Somaliland. Was Member of Kenya Land Commission. *Recreations:* shooting, cricket, golf. *Address.* Ngong, Nairobi, Kenya. *T.*: Ngong 471. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Nairobi (Nairobi).

HENCH, Dr. Philip Showalter, M.D., M.S; (Hon)Sc.D., (Hon)LL.D; physician; Staff Consultant and Head of Dept. of Rheumatic Diseases, Mayo Clinic, since 1926; Professor of Medicine, Univ. of Minnesota (Mayo Foundation), since 1947, *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., 28 Feb. 1896, *s* of Jacob Bixler Hench, Litt.D., and Clara John (*née* Showalter); *m.* 1927, Mary Genevieve Kahler; two *s* two *d.* *Educ.*: Lafayette Coll (B.A. 1916, Hon D Sc 1940); School of Medicine, Univ. of Pittsburgh (M D 1920); Univ. of Minnesota (M S 1931). Mayo Foundation: Fellow, 1921-23, 1st Asst. in Med. 1923-25, Assoc. in Div. of Med., 1925. Colonel, Med. Corps, U S. Army, discharged 1946. Director, Kahler Corp., Rochester, Minn.; expert civilian consultant to Surgeon-General of U S Army, 1946-. Fellow Amer. Med. Assoc, Amer. Coll Physicians, etc; Hon. Member Roy Soc. Med and Heberden Soc. (Heberden medal, 1942), London. Assoc. Editor, Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases (London). Nobel Prize for Medicine (joint), 1950. *Publications* articles to Med Jls. *Address:* (home) 517 4th Street, S.W., Rochester, Minn; Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., U.S.A.

HENDERSON, family name of **Barons Faringdon** and **Henderson.**

HENDERSON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1945, of Westgate in the City and County of Newcastle upon Tyne; **William Watson Henderson,** P.C. 1950; a Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State, Foreign Office, 1948-51; Journalist and Political Writer; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, 8 Aug. 1891; *s* of late Rt. Hon. Arthur Henderson, M.P. *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth Grammar School, Darlington. Editorial Secretary, Daily Citizen, 1912-14; Parliamentary Correspondent, Labour Press Department, 1919-21; Lobby Correspondent, Daily Herald, 1919-21; Secretary, Press and Publicity Department, Labour Party, 1921-45; Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. John Hodge, M.P., Minister of Labour, 1917; Prospective Labour Candidate, Bridgewater Division of Somerset, 1919-21; M.P. (Lab) Enfield, 1923-24 and 1929-31; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for India, 1929-31; Personal Assistant to Rt. Hon. Arthur Greenwood, M.P. (Minister without Portfolio and Member of the War Cabinet), 1940-42; an additional member of the Air Council, 1945-1947; a Lord in Waiting to the King, 1945-48. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 402 Collingwood House, Dolphin Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 9900. *Clubs:* Savage, Junior Army and Navy

HENDERSON, Sir Alan Gerald Russell, Kt., *cr.* 1945; M.A.; Additional Judge of the Calcutta High Court, 1933-37, a permanent Puisne Judge, 1937, retired 1946; *b.* 22 March 1886; *s.* of Rev. Canon Alexander Henderson and Gertrude Harrison; *m.* 1922, Joan Margaret Takle; one *s.* *Educ.*: Westminster School; Christ Church, Oxford. 2nd Class Hon. Moderations, 2nd Class Lit. Hum. Selected for Indian Civil Service, 1909; Posted to Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1910; Posted to Bengal, 1912; Confirmed as District and Sessions Judge, 1922; Secretary to Government of Bengal and Legal Remembrancer, 1932. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* c/o Lloyd's Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club.* East India and Sports.

HENDERSON, Professor Alexander; Visiting Professor, University of California, Berkeley, Cal., 1950-51; *b.* 28 June 1914; *s.* of John Edward and Eva May Henderson; *m.* 1937, Emilia Lowensohn; one *d.* *Educ.*: University College School, Hampstead; King's College, Cambridge. Lecturer in Economics, Edinburgh, 1937-46. Served War of 1939-45, Royal Tank Regiment, 1940-1943; Royal Fusiliers, 1943-46; Captain. Manchester University: Lecturer, 1946-49; Professor of Economic Theory, 1949-50. *Publications* In Economic Journal, Manchester School, etc. *Address:* 266A Great Clowes Street, Salford 7. *T.*: Broughton 2410. *Club* United University.

HENDERSON, Andrew Graham, A.R.S.A. 1943, F.R.I.B.A.; President, Royal Institute of British Architects, June 1950-52; *b.* Auckland, N.Z., 1882; *s.* of William Nisbet Henderson and Elizabeth Black Graham, *m.* 1919, Agnes Garrett Selanders; one *d* *Educ.*: Allan Glen's School, Royal Technical College and School of Art, Glasgow. Apprenticeship with Macwhannell & Rogerson, Glasgow, 1898-1903; Asst. with Honeyman, Keppie & Mackintosh, Glasgow, 1903-13; Arthur Cates Prizeman, 1911, Partner in firm of John Keppie & Henderson, Glasgow, 1913. Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut. Glasgow Highlanders, 1915, France (wounded), War Dept. Valuer, 1917-20; resumed practice, 1920; War of 1939-45, Quartering Commandant, West Scotland District, Lt.-Col., resumed practice, 1945, President Glasgow Institute of Architects, 1933-34, Pres. Royal Incorporation of Architects in Scotland, 1946-47. Mem Royal Fine Art Commn for Scotland; Mem Ancient Monuments Board for Scotland *Recreations:* sketching, golf *Address:* (office) 196 West Regent Street, Glasgow, C.11. *T.:* Douglas 7821; (home) 14 Dalziel Drive, Glasgow, S 1. *Clubs* Caledonian; Art (Glasgow).

HENDERSON, Archibald, M.A., Ph D., D C.L. (Hon. University of the South); LL.D. (Hon. Tulane University, Hon. College of William and Mary), Litt.D. (Hon Oglethorpe University, Hon. Catawba Coll.); *b* Salisbury, North Carolina, 17 June 1877, *s.* of John Steele Henderson and Elizabeth Brownrigg Cain; *m.* 1903; two *s.* three *d* *Educ.*: Church (Episcopal) High School, Salisbury; University of North Carolina; University of Chicago; Cambridge University; University of Berlin; The Sorbonne. Instructor in Mathematics, University, North Carolina, 1898; became in turn Associate Professor of Mathematics, Professor of Pure Mathematics, Head Department of Mathematics, 1920; Kenan Professor of Mathematics, 1925; prosecuted research work in Relativity at Cambridge University, England, at the University of Berlin, 1928-24; Southern University Exchange Lecturer at University of Virginia, 1925-26; late Head Department and Kenan Prof. of Mathematics, Univ. of North Carolina; retired, 1948. *Publications:* The Size of the Universe; The Twenty-Seven Lines upon the Cubic Surface; The Teaching of Geometry; Number, and the Fundamental Laws of Algebra; Relativity, a Romance of Science; The Theory of Relativity (in collaboration); The New World of the Atom; A Classic Problem in Euclidean Geometry; Chapter on Mathematics in Roads to Knowledge; and numerous scientific periodical publications: Interpreters of Life, and the Modern Spirit; Mark Twain; George Bernard Shaw: his Life and Work;

William James (with his wife, Barbara Henderson); European Dramatists; O. Henry; The Changing Drama; The Star of Empire; The Conquest of the Old Southwest; Dr. Thomas Walker and the Loyal Company of Virginia; Washington's Southern Tour; Washington the Traveller; Table-Talk of G.B.S. (German translation: Tischgespraeche mit Bernard Shaw); Is Bernard Shaw a Dramatist?; Contemporary Immortals; Bernard Shaw: Playboy and Prophet; The Episcopal Church in Orange County, N.C.; Old Homes and Gardens of North Carolina; The Old North State and the New (2 vols.); The Campus of the First State University; and innumerable periodical publications in American, English, and Continental magazines. Editor: Modern Drama and Opera, II.; A False Saint (De Curel); The Prince of Parthia (Thomas Godfrey); Pioneering a People's Theatre. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, swimming, wild game shooting; varying scientific, literary and historical pursuits; public lecturing. *Address:* University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C., U.S.A.

HENDERSON, Archibald; Member of Road Transport Executive from its inception in 1948 (renamed Road Haulage Executive, 1949); *b.* 15 Jan. 1886; *s.* of an Innkeeper, Stratton Inn, Midlothian, *m.* 1912, Emma Maud Lettin; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Simpsons Academy, Edinburgh; London School Board, City of London College. Clerk in various London offices, 1901-13; L.C.C. Tramways Dept., 1913-15; Trade Union Official, 1915-31; Traffic Commission, Scotland, 1931-48 *Recreations:* reading, arguing, gardening *Address:* The Spinney, Pinner Hill, Middlesex. *T.:* Pinner 0460

HENDERSON, Rt. Hon. Arthur, P.C. 1947; K.C. 1939; M.P. (Lab.) Kingswinford division of Staffordshire, 1935-50, Rowley Regis and Tipton since 1950; Secretary of State for Air, 1947-51; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, 27 Aug. 1893; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Arthur Henderson, M.P. *Educ.:* Central School, Darlington; Queen's College, Taunton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Hons in Law and Economics (M.A., LL.B.); Chairman, Cambridge University Labour Club, 1920-1921; called to Bar, 1921; Secy of Univ. Lab Federation, 1921-24; contested North Portsmouth, 1922; M.P (Lab) South Cardiff, 1923-24 and 1929-31, late Parliamentary Private Secretary to Attorney General; late Standing Counsel to the Labour Party; Member Royal Economic Society, Hardwicke Society, and Cambridge Union Society; War Service, 1914-18; served on General Staff, Sept. 1939-March 1942; Joint Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War, 1942-43; Financial Secretary to War Office, 1943-45; Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State, India Office and Burma Office, 1945-47; Minister of State for Commonwealth Relations, 1947. D.L County of London, 1948. *Publications:* Trade Unions and the Law; (with Sir Henry Slesser, *q.v.*) Treatise entitled Industrial Law; joint author of Treatise on Housing Law. *Address:* 402 Collingwood House, Dolphin Square, Westminster.

HENDERSON, Arthur Edward, R.B.A.; F.S.A.; R.I.B.A. retd.; Artist and Architect; *b.* Aberdeen, 17 April 1870; *s.* of John S. Henderson, Advocate, and Emily, *d.* of Rev. J. Newsam; *m.* Susannah Collier Moore; one *s.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen. Articled to T. Heygate Vernon, A.R.I.B.A., of Westminster; obtained the Owen Jones Travelling Studentship, 1896, and settled in Constantinople; practised as Artist, Archæologist, and Architect; appointed Architect to the British Excavations at the Temple of Diana at Ephesus, and on Archæological Survey of Cysicus; settled in London, 1906; Pictures of Sancta Sophia, Constantinople, in the Victoria and Albert Museum; War Memorials at many churches; many ecclesiastical ornaments, and the large model of the Great Temple of Diana at Ephesus in the British Museum, 1931. Frescoes in Christ Church, Streatham Hill, London, S.W.2. *Publications:* Chapters and the Atlas in British Excavations at Ephesus by the Brit. Museum; Illustrations and assistance to Prof. A. Van Millingen, in Walls of the City Constantinople; Byzantine Churches in Constantinople; Architectural Survey of Conway walls and Castle, Archæologia Cambrensis, June and December 1938; Then and Now series: Abbeys: Tintern, 1935; Glastonbury, 1935; Melrose, 1936; Fountains, 1936; Westminster, 1937; some Yorkshire Abbeys; 1939; Beaulieu Abbey; Cathedrals: St. Paul's, London, 1937; Christ Church, Canterbury, 1938; Christchurch Priory, Hants; Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk; St. Augustine's Abbey, Canterbury; ½ in. scale model of Fountains Abbey in 1539. *Address:* The Rosery, Hophurst Lane, Crawley Down, Sussex. *T.:* Copthorne 258.

HENDERSON, Charles Alexander, C.S.I 1938, V.D.; Indian Civil Service (retired); *b.* 2 May 1882; *y. s.* of E. Henderson, M.D., of Shanghai; *m.* 1916, Daisy, *s. d.* of A. W. Lushington, C.I.E.; two *s* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Exeter College, Oxford; I.C.S., 1904; Madras, 1905. *Address:* Kodaikanal, S. India. *Club:* East India and Sports.

HENDERSON, Sir Charles James, K.B.E., *cr* 1946; Director Ministry Supply Office, France, Hon. Vice-President British Chamber of Commerce, France, and President, 1930-31, 1934-35, 1942-45; a Trustee and Chairman of British Charitable Fund, Paris; member, former Chm. Cttee. of Management, Hertford British Hospital, Paris, Chairman and Director of various companies operating in France, *b.* London, 9 November 1882; *s.* of Henry Henderson and Marie Tharp; *m.* 1909, Freda Marguerite Dorothy Seerancke Archer, M.B.E; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; City of London School. Member of London Stock Exchange, 1904-19. Served European War, France, 1914-18; Chairman British Chamber of Commerce Delegation to France, Sept. 1944; former Chairman, British Legion, Paris Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur. *Address* 30 Avenue Georges Mandel, Paris XVIe. *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Travellers', Union Interalliée (Paris).

HENDERSON, Charles Lamond, K.C. 1943; J.P Herts. and Beds.; Recorder of Bedford since 1949, Chairman Beds. Quarter Sessions since 1946; *b.* 12 April 1896; 2nd *s.* of William and Elizabeth Henderson, Auchenblae, Kincardineshire; *m.* 1922, Rose, *o d.* of Canon R. C. F. Scott; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Served with Gordon Highlanders and Bedfordshire Regt., European War, 1914-18; M.A. (Edin.), 1919; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1920; Member of Midland circuit; Recorder of Newark, 1943-45; Recorder of Warwick, 1945-49. *Address* Tilsworth House, near Leighton Buzzard. *T.:* Hockliffe 230.

HENDERSON, Sir David Kennedy, Kt., *cr.* 1947; M.B., Ch.B., M.D., F.R.F.P. & S. (Glasg.), F.R.C.P.E.; F.R.C.P.; Professor of Psychiatry, Edinburgh University; Physician-Superintendent, Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Nervous and Mental Disease; Physician-Consultant in Psychiatry, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Pres. Psychiatry section R.S.M; Pres. R.M.P.A. 1946-47; Pres. Royal Coll. of Physicians, Edin., 1950-51; Morison Lectures, Mental Diseases, Royal Coll. of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1931; Norman Kerr Memorial Lectures, 1936; Salmon Memorial Lectures, New York, 1938; Maudsley Lecturer, 1938; *b.* Dumfries, Scotland, 24 April 1884; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of late Dr. William Mabon of Ward's Island, N.Y.; three *d.* *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; New York, Baltimore, Munich. Late Major R.A.M.C.; formerly Physician-Superintendent, Royal Mental Hospital, Glas-

gow; Lecturer in Psychological Medicine, University of Glasgow; Hon. Consulting Physician, Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Senior Resident Physician Henry Phipps Psychiatric Clinic, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore; Assistant Physician, Royal Edinburgh Asylum; Assistant Physician, Psychiatric Institute, Manhattan State Hospital, New York; Assistant, Royal Psychiatric Clinic, Munich; Assistant, Pathological Laboratory of the London County Council Asylum, Claybury; Clinical Assistant, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Clinical Assistant, Royal Edinburgh Asylum. *Publications:* The Diagnosis of Cerebral Syphilis; Tabes Dorsalis and Mental Disease; The Cerebro-spinal Fluid; A Clinical Study of Cerebral Syphilis; Report on a Case of Pellagra; The Treatment of Drug Addiction; Dementia Præcox in War Time; The Prognosis of Psychosis occurring during Adolescence; A Review of Service Patients in a Mental Hospital; Mental Hygiene; Some Preventative Aspects of Psychiatric Work; Occupational Therapy; A Textbook of Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners (with R. D. Gillespie, M.D.), 1927; Psychiatry and the Criminal Law; Alzheimer's Disease (with S. H. Maclachlan, M.B.); Social Psychiatry; Mind and Medicine; Chronic Alcoholism; Psychiatry and Race Betterment; A Modern Mental Health Service; Social and Individual Prophylaxis of Suicide; Suicide: Affective Reaction Types, Psychopathic States. *Address:* Tipperlinn House, Morningside Place, Edinburgh *T.:* 51891. *Club* University.

HENDERSON, Hon. Eric B. B.; *see* Butler-Henderson.

HENDERSON, Frank Young, C.B.E. 1951; D.Sc.; D.I.C., Director, Forest Products Research Laboratory, D.S.I.R., since 1945; *b.* 13 October 1894; *s* of Frank Young Henderson, F S A A, Glasgow, and Catherine Moody Cuthbert; *m.* 1932, Elizabeth Douglas, *d.* of late J. Douglas Pringle, Hawick, Scotland; two *d. Educ.:* High School of Glasgow; Glasgow Univ. Supt. of Detonator Dept., Nobels Explosives Co., 1915-18; Geological Survey of Nigeria, 1919-21; Plant Physiologist, Imperial College of Science, 1921-31; Lecturer in Timber Technology, Imperial College, 1931-44, Reader in Timber Technology, University of London, and Professor of Timber Technology, Imperial College, 1944; Director of Biological Studies, Sir John Cass Institute, 1932-39; Supt. of Examinations in Biology Pharmaceutical Society, 1928-45. Pest Infestation Laboratory, D.S.I.R., 1939-44. *Publications.* Timber—its Properties, Pests and Preservation; scientific papers. *Recreations:* music, gardening. *Address:* Forest Products Research Laboratory, Princes Risborough, Aylesbury, Bucks. *T.:* Princes Risborough 101.

HENDERSON, Geoffrey Steele, C.I.E. 1943; N.D.A.; N.D.D.; Farmer in Kenya, *b.* 23 Apr. 1882; *s.* of Richard Henderson; *m.* 1913; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Spiers School, Beith; W. of Scotland Agricultural College. Assistant, Aboukir Company, Egypt; Indian Agricultural Service, 26 years' active service; Cotton Planter, Sind, India, 10 years. *Publications:* various technical papers. *Address:* P.O. Box 10, Rongai, Kenya.

HENDERSON, Rev. George David; Regius Prof. of Divinity and Church History, Univ. of Aberdeen since 1924; *b.* 26 March 1888; *s. s.* of Rev. Robert Henderson, Minister of Flowerhill Parish, Airdrie; *m.* 1924, Jenny Holmes McCulloch, *d.* of Thomas Smith, Greenock; two *s. Educ.:* Universities of Glasgow, Berlin, and Jena; M.A. (Glas.) with First-Class Honours in Philosophy, 1910; B.D. 1914; D.Litt. 1931; D.D. 1935; Hon. Prof., Ref. Theol. Acad., Budapest, 1946; Minister of East Parish, Greenock, 1916-22; St. Mary's Parish, Partick, Glasgow, 1922-24; Chaplain to Forces in Mesopotamia, 1918-20; F.S.A. Scot.; F.R.Hist.S.; President, Fellowship of Equal Service in the Church (Ministry of Women); formerly member of various educational and other public boards; Aberdeen University Court, 1940-48; Master of Christ's College, Aberdeen (Church of Scotland), 1947. *Publications:* Mystics of the North-East (documents edited with introduction and notes), 1933; The Scottish Ruling Elder, 1935; Religious Life in 17th Century Scotland, 1937; The Scots Confession, 1560 (Introduction), 1937; The Church of Scotland, a Short History, 1939; Heritage: a Study of the Disruption, 1943, The Founding of Marischal College, 1947; (joint editor) Diary of James Gordon, 1692-1710, 1950; The Claims of the Church of Scotland, 1951; Church and Ministry, 1951, etc *Address:* 3 The Chanonry, Aberdeen. *T.*. Aberdeen 43800.

HENDERSON, Sir George Henry, K.B.E. *cr.* 1947; C.B. 1943, Secretary Dept. of Health for Scotland since 1943; *b.* 18 May 1889; *s.* of late Walter Henderson, Wooler, Northumberland; *m.* 1919, Isabel Briggs *Educ.:* Duke's School, Alnwick, Northumberland. Entered Civil Service, 1907; Asst. Secretary, Dept. of Health for Scotland, 1935; Principal Asst. Secretary, 1939; Deputy Secretary, 1941; Member Departmental Cttee. on Scottish Poor Laws, 1935-38; on Scottish Building Costs, 1938-39; Member of Council of Management of Internat Hosp Federation, 1951-. *Recreation* golf. *Address.* 6 Drumsheugh Place, Edinburgh. *T* Edinburgh 25527. *Clubs* Caledonian, Northern (Edinburgh).

HENDERSON, Guy Wilmot McLintock, B.A., LL.B (Cantab.); K.C. (Uganda) 1949, Chief Justice of the Bahamas since 1951; *b.* 13 July 1897, *e s.* of late Arthur James and Charlotte West Henderson, Maidenhead; *m.* 1930, Ann, *d.* of late George and Elizabeth Dring-Campion, two *s.* one *d. Educ.* Blundells, Tiverton; Collegiate School, Wanganui, N.Z.; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut. R.F.A. (S.R.). Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1923; private practice, Rangoon, Burma, 1924-29, professional clerk, prosecuting staff G.P.O., London, 1930-32; stipendiary and circuit magistrate, Bahamas, 1932-37, Crown Counsel, Tanganyika Territory, 1937-40, legal draftsman, Nigeria, 1940-45, dep. Chief Legal Adviser, British Military Administration, Malaya, 1945-46; Solicitor-General, Colony of Singapore, 1946-48, Attorney-General, Uganda Protectorate, 1948-51. *Address* The Supreme Court, Nassau, Bahamas.

HENDERSON, Hector Bruce; Consul-General, Dakar, since 1945; *b.* 1 Apr. 1895, *m.* 1928, Ida Elizabeth Margaret Murphy, Brisbane, Queensland, no *c* Served European War, 1914-19. Lieut Northumberland Hussars, France and Belgium (despatches). Student Interpreter, Siam Consular Service, 1920. Various appointments, 1924-28; Vice-Consul at Batavia, 1928 (in charge of Consulate-General, Feb.-March 1929); Actg. Consul, Medan, Jan.-Sept. 1930, Surabaya, Sept. 1931-June 1932; Consul, Medan, 1933; Consul-General, Saigon, Dec. 1939; seconded to Admiralty, 1942-45; appointed H.M. Minister, Monrovia, but did not proceed *Recreations* shooting, riding. *Address* British Consulate-General, Dakar, French West Africa. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

HENDERSON, Lady; Henrietta Caroline, D.B.E., *cr.* 1919; *d.* of Henry R. Dundas; *m.* 1895, Lt.-Gen. Sir David Henderson, K.C.V.O., K.C.B., D.S.O., (*d.* 1921); one *d. Address:* 17 West Eaton Place, S.W.1.

HENDERSON, Henry Ludwig, O.B.E. 1920; Emeritus Fellow of New College, Oxford; *b.* 4 July 1880; *s.* of Henry William Henderson and Louisa Augusta Schneider. *Educ.:* Highgate School; Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. First Class Classical Moderations, First Class Literæ Humaniores, Craven Scholar, Chancellor's Prize for Latin Verse,

Gaisford Prize for Greek Verse, Chancellor's Prize for Latin Essay; First Division Clerk in the Admiralty (Secretary's Department), 1904; Fellow and Lecturer of New Coll., 1905; Tutor, 1910; during European War, 1914-18, served as Lieut. 12th Batt. Worcestershire Regt., as Lieut. 1st Garrison Batt. Devonshire Regt. in Egypt, in the Censorship Department of the War Office, and finally as Censor at Singapore (Captain graded as G.S.O.2); granted rank of Captain after demobilisation; held several offices at New College, including that of Dean (1919-34); served in Postal Censorship, 1939-1940, and in Admiralty as Personal Assistant to Deputy Secretary, 1942-45. Governor of the Harpur Trust, Bedford, 1935-50; President of the New College Society, 1950, 1951. *Address:* New College, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

HENDERSON, Sir Hubert Douglas, Kt., *cr.* 1942; Warden of All Souls College, Oxford, since 1951 (Fellow, 1924-51); Professor of Political Economy, Oxford, 1945-51; *b.* 20 Oct. 1890; *s.* of John Henderson, Glasgow; *m.* 1915, Faith, *d.* of Philip H. Bagenal, O.B.E.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; Rugby School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. President Cambridge Union, 1912; Secretary Cotton Control Board, 1917-19; Fellow of Clare Coll., Cambridge and University Lecturer in Economics, 1919-23; Editor of the Nation and Athenæum, 1923-30; Joint Secretary to the Economic Advisory Council, 1930-34; Member of West India Royal Commission, 1938-39; of Royal Commission on Population, 1944 (Chairman, 1946); Economic Adviser, H.M. Treasury, 1939-44; Chairman of Statutory Cttee. on Unemployment Insurance, 1945-48. *Publications:* Supply and Demand; The Cotton Control Board. *Address:* 5 South Parks Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 2862. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile.

HENDERSON, Rev. Professor Ian; Professor of Systematic Theology, University of Glasgow, since 1948; *b.* 1910; *s.* of late Alexander Henderson and Elizabeth Gaudie, Edinburgh; *m.* 1947, Kathrine, *d.* of W. A. Macartney, M.I.C.E., Edin., one *s* one *d Educ* George Watson's College; Oban High School; Universities of Edinburgh, Zurich and Basel Edinburgh Univ: M.A. (1st Cl. Hons., Mental Philosophy), 1933, B.D. (Distinction, Systematic Theol.), 1936; Bruce of Grangehill Scholar in Philosophy and Senior Cunningham Fellow in Theology. Ordained to Ministry of Church of Scotland, 1938; translated to Kilmany, 1942; External Examiner in Theology: St. Andrews Univ. 1945-48; Queen's Univ., Belfast, 1950; Aberdeen Univ., 1951 *Publications:* Can Two Walk Together?, 1948; (Jt.-Trans.) Barth, Knowledge of God and Service of God, 1938; Luthi, In Time of Earthquake, 1939; various theological articles. *Recreations* walking, golf. *Address* 62 Oakfield Avenue, Glasgow, W.2. *T.:* Western 4602

HENDERSON, Ian Leslie; Minister at Asunción, Paraguay, since 1949; *b.* 6 July 1901; *o. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Hugh Leslie Henderson (1st Bn. (Princess Louise's) Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) and of Martha Saumarez (*née* Grosvenor); *m.* 1927, Phyllis Mary, *o. d.* of late James Thornton, J.P. *Educ.:* Rugby School; Trinity College, Oxford (M.A.). Entered H.M. Consular Service, 1924; served at Genoa, 1926 and 1929, Zurich, 1928, Lourenço Marques, 1930, Antwerp, 1932, being Actg. Consul-Gen. at all posts. Consul, Innsbruck, 1933; Civil Observer in Sudeten-German districts of Czechoslovakia, 1938, attached to Viscount Runciman's Mission to Prague, 1938; Consul, Rosario, 1939; Chargé d'Affaires, San Salvador, 1940; Foreign Office, 1942; Counsellor (Commercial), Prague, 1946. F.R.S.A. *Recreations* golf, tennis, fishing; literary criticism and much other reading. *Address:* British Legation, Asunción, Paraguay. *T.:* Asunción 7575. *Club:* Travellers'.

HENDERSON, Sir James, K.B.E., *cr.* 1938 (C.B.E. 1928); Director, J. and P Coats, Ltd., Glasgow; Director, The Central Agency, Ltd., Glasgow; Chairman and Managing Director, Cucirini Cantoni Coats, Milan (Italy); Vice-Chairman, Banca d'America e d'Italia, Milan (Italy); Vice-Chairman, Cotonificio Vittorio Olcese, Milan (Italy); Director, Banca Vonwiller, Milan (Italy); late President British Chamber of Commerce for Italy; *b.* 1882. *Address:* 155 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.

HENDERSON, James; Company Director; D.L. for County Borough of Belfast; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 1889; *s. surv. s.* of late Sir James Henderson, D.L., and late Lady Henderson, Belfast. *Educ.:* Methodist College, Belfast; Dublin University (M.A.). Called to Irish Bar, 1911; entered journalism 1912, and for year or so was acting Editor of Dublin Daily Express; served European War, 1914-18, in R.A.S.C.; editorial staff Belfast News-Letter, 1919-28; Director, Belfast News-Letter Ltd., since 1928; Deleg. to Imperial Press Conf., Canada, 1920; President Newspaper Soc., 1936-37; Director, Press Assoc. Ltd., 1935-47 (Chairman 1940 and 1945); Director, Reuters Ltd., 1936-41; Trustee, Reuters Ltd., since 1943; Director, Portsmouth & Sunderland Newspapers Ltd., since 1946; Chm. Joint Advisory Council of British Golf Unions, 1926 and 1934; Pres. Golfing Union of Ireland, 1946 and 1947; Member of Senate, Queen's Univ. of Belfast; Pres. Trinity Coll. (Dublin) Assoc. of Northern Ireland, 1946-1948. *Address:* 36 Windsor Park, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 67353. *Club:* Ulster (Belfast).

HENDERSON, James Bell, C.B.E. 1942; retired; *b.* 29 June 1883; *s.* of David Henderson and Flora Falconer Bell; *m.* 1917, D. N. Graham; two *s. Educ.:* Dumbarton Academy; Royal Technical College, Glasgow. Joined British India Steam Navigation Co., 1904; Merchant Navy as Marine Engineer officer; joined B.I.S.N. Co.'s engineers shore staff, Calcutta, 1916; General Manager, 1939-42. *Recreations:* golf, billiards, fishing. *Address:* 6 Alexandra Avenue, Prestwick, Ayrshire, Scotland. *Club:* St Nicholas Golf (Prestwick).

HENDERSON, James Thyne; H.M. Consul-General, Houston, Texas, U.S.A., since 1949, *b* 18 Jan. 1901; *s.* of late Sir Thomas Henderson, *m.* 1930, Karen Margrethe Hansen, one *s* four *d. Educ.:* Warriston, Moffat; Sedbergh School, Queen's Coll., Oxford. Entered Diplomatic Service (now H.M. Foreign Service), 1925, appointed to Foreign Office; transferred to Tehran, 1927; Athens, 1929; Helsinki, 1932, where acted as Chargé d'Affaires in 1932, 1933, 1934, and 1935; Foreign Office, 1935. First Secretary, 1936; attached to Representative of Finland at the Coronation of King George VI, 1937; Tokyo, 1938, Santiago, 1941; Foreign Office, 1944; Stockholm, 1946, Chargé d'Affaires there in 1946 and 1947; Counsellor, 1947. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* British Consulate-General, 3103 Fannin Street, Houston, Texas, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Travellers', Royal Automobile.

HENDERSON, J. J. Craik; Senior Partner of Miller, Thompson, Henderson and Co., Solicitors, Glasgow; Director, Law Union and Rock Insurance Company, Ltd.; James Howden and Company, Ltd., etc.; *b.* 21 Dec. 1890; *s.* of late Robert Jenkinson Henderson, J.P., and Agnes Craik; *m.* Ivie Hestor Mary, *d.* of late Harry Lester Hertslet, M.V.O. of Lord Chamberlain's Office; one *d. Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; University of Glasgow. Joined Royal Scots, 1914; commissioned, 1914, and served until 1919; Prof. of Mercantile Law at Univ. of Glasgow, 1929-40; M.P. (C.) for North-East Leeds, 1940-45; Member of Conscientious Objectors' Tribunal for South-West Scotland, 1939-40; formerly President Scottish Unionist Assoc. Legion of Honour. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis, golf. *Address:* 190 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow. *T.:* Central 9005. *T.A.:* Recte

Glasgow. *Clubs:* Carlton; Western, Conservative (Glasgow)

HENDERSON, John, F.R.S.E., F.C.I.I., *b.* 28 Jan. 1888; *s. s.* of late Charles Henderson, Dundee and London; *m.* 1907, Elsie Catherine (died 1947); *cr. d.* of late Frederick Johnson Jones, Civil Servant; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bancroft's School, Woodford Wells; privately; F.C.I.I. (Rutter prizeman), 1914 Hand-in-Hand Fire and Life Insurance Society, 1899-1910; Commercial Union Assurance Company, Ltd., 1910-20; Edinburgh Assurance Company, Limited, 1920-43 (Manager and Secretary, 1927-43). Past President, Insurance Society of Edinburgh; Gazetted to K.O.Y.L.I., 1917, served with 2/4th East Yorks, Bermuda, 1917-19 *Publications:* Thorns and Mary-Lilies (poems), 1940; technical and other essays and sketches; (with J. E. Matthews) Profits Insurance, 1923. *Recreations:* walking, reading. *Address:* 48 India Street, Edinburgh 3. *T.:* Edinburgh 25548. *Club:* University (Edinburgh).

HENDERSON, John; J.P. Glasgow; M.P. (C.) Cathcart, Glasgow, since Feb. 1946; Chairman, J. Henderson, Ltd., Produce Importers, Glasgow; *b* 12 July 1888, *s* of John Henderson and Ellen Shiels; *m.* 1918, Nessie Brandor, Crosshill, Glasgow; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Martyrs School, Glasgow. 20 yrs. Member of Glasgow Corporation. Magistrate and Police Judge, City of Glasgow *Recreation:* President Glasgow Corporation Bowling Club. *Address:* 658 Clarkston Road, Netherlee, Glasgow. *T.:* Merrylee 1111

HENDERSON, Professor John Louis, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Professor of Child Health, University of St. Andrews, since 1951; *b* 25 March 1907, British; *m.* 1938, Agnes Deneson McHarg, M.B., Ch.B; one *s.* three *d. Educ.* Leighton Park School, Reading; University of Edinburgh. Senior Pres., Roy. Medical Soc., Edinburgh, 1934-35; Lecturer, Dept. of Child Health, Univ of Edinburgh, 1939-45; Rockefeller Travelling Fellow at Yale and Harvard, U.S.A., 1946, Senior Lecturer, Dept. of Child Health, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1947-51; Physician, Roy. Edinburgh Hosp for Sick Children, 1948-51 *Publications:* articles in medical journals. *Recreations:* golf, ornithology. *Address:* Hamewith, Glamis Road, Dundee. *T.* Dundee 68395.

HENDERSON, John Scott, K.C. 1945; Recorder of Portsmouth since Jan. 1945; *b.* 28 Sept. 1895. *Educ.:* Airdrie Academy, London Univ., B.Sc. (Econ.) 1st class hons. Served European War, 1914-19, Royal Dublin Fusiliers and R.A.S.C. (despatches, wounded twice). Ministry of Health, 1920-27; Sec. British Delegation, International Sanitary Conference, Paris, 1926; Sec. Inter-Departmental Committee Optical Practitioners Bill, 1927: Barrister, Inner Temple, 1927; Recorder of Bridgwater, 1944. Chairman, Committee on Cruelty to Wild Animals. *Address:* 1 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4; Sutton Mandeville, Salisbury. *T.:* Central 2246, Fovant 262. *Clubs:* Union, Bath.

HENDERSON, Keith, O.B.E.; R.W.S. 1937; R.S.W.; R.O.I.; *b.* 1883; *er. s.* of George MacDonald Henderson and Constance Helen, *d.* of James Keith; *m.* Helen, *d.* of Charles Knox-Shaw. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Paris. Served Aug. 1914 to end of war (despatches twice). Pictures in Public Galleries, Manchester, Preston, Birmingham, Worthing, Newport, Leamington, Dublin, Glasgow, Carlisle, Dundee. Author and illustrator of Letters to Helen; Palm-groves and Hummingbirds; Prehistoric Man; Burns by Himself; illustrator of the Romaunt of the Rose, The Conquest of Mexico, Green Mansions, No Second Spring, Buckaroo, Christina Strang, etc.; War Artist to the Air Force, 1940. *Address:* Correchoille, Spean Bridge, Inverness-shire. *T.:* Spean Bridge 256

HENDERSON, Kenneth David Druitt, C.M.G. 1951; Governor of Darfur, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, since 1949; *b.* 4 Sept. 1903; *s.* of George Gilfillan Henderson, M.A., M.B., C.M. (Edin.), Claygate, Surrey; *m.* 1935, Margery Grant, *d.* of John Atkinson, Sydney, N.S.W.; one *s.* two *d. Educ* Glenalmond, University College, Oxford. Entered Sudan Political Service, 1926; Dept. Asst. Civil Secretary, 1938-44; Secretary to Governor-General's Council, 1939-44, to N. Sudan Advisory Council, 1944; Principal, School of Administration and Police, Omdurman, 1944; Deputy Governor, Kassala Province, 1945; Asst. Civil Secretary, 1946-49. Officer, Order of the Nile, 1937. *Publications* History of the Hamar Tribe, 1935; Survey of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan 1808-1944, 1945. *Recreations.* golf, sketching. *Address.* El Fasher, Darfur, Sudan; c/o Midland Bank, Oxford. *Club.* Royal Empire Society.

HENDERSON, Air Vice-Marshal Malcolm, C.B. 1942; C.I.E. 1938; D.S.O. 1916; R.A.F., retd.; Director Gen., Overseas League, since 1946; 2nd *s.* of late Lessels Henderson and *g.s.* of late George Malcolm, Dundee; *m.* 1918, Elizabeth, *d.* of Frederick Craig, St. Columb, North Cornwall; two *s.* one *d.* Transferred from Seaforth Highlanders to R.F.C., 1915; Capt., 1916; Maj., 1918; Wing Comm., 1929; Group Capt., 1935; Air Commodore, 1938; Acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1939, temp. 1940, substt. 1944; retired, 1945; p.s.a. 1927, Graduated at Imperial Defence College, 1938; served with R.F.C. in France, Oct. 1915-Feb. 1916 (D.S.O., despatches, French Croix de Guerre); while on photographic reconnaissance, S.E. of La Bassée, 1916, severely wounded, losing left leg by anti-aircraft gun-fire at height of 8000 ft. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Club:* East India and Sports.

HENDERSON, Malcolm Siborne; H.M. Counsellor (Commercial) and Consul-General, British Embassy, Lisbon, since 1947; *b.* 21 April 1905; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Kenneth Henderson; *m.* 1933, Paula Elizabeth Wilms; two *d. Educ.:* Winchester and privately. M.A. Edinburgh Vice-Consul. Antwerp, 1927-30, Chicago, 1930-35, New York, 1935-1942; Consul, Atlanta, 1942-44; Foreign Office, 1944-47. *Address.* British Embassy, Lisbon. *Club:* Travellers'.

HENDERSON, Comdr. Oscar, C.V.O 1935; C.B.E 1925; D.S.O. 1918; late Royal Navy; Director Belfast News Letter, Ltd.; *b.* 7 Oct. 1891; 3rd *s.* of late Sir James Henderson, D.L.; *m.* 1920, Alicia Mary, *d.* of R. B. Henry, Belfast; two *s. Educ.:* Bradfield College, Berkshire; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. European War, China, 1914-Jan. 1915; Gallipoli, 1915-16 (despatches thrice); Grand Fleet, 1916-18; Zeebrugge (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); in command of destroyers till 1922; retired list, 1922. Comptroller to the Governor of Northern Ireland (the Duke of Abercorn and Earl Granville), 1928-47. Is Chairman Ulster Sea Cadet Corps and Belfast Branch, R.N.L.I. *Recreations* golf, shooting. *Address:* Glenburn House, Dunmurry, Co. Antrim. *T.:* Dunmurry 3369. *Clubs:* Carlton; Ulster, Union (Belfast); Royal Ulster Yacht (Bangor, Co. Down).

HENDERSON, Major-General Patrick Hagart, C.B. 1934; D.S.O. 1916; K.H.P. 1930; *b.* 17 Feb. 1876; *y. s.* of late Wm. Henderson of Lawton, Perthshire; *m.* 1904, Alice Ethel, *d.* of late General Charles Thompson, and *g. d.* of late Admiral J. Thompson, Longparish, Hants; no *c. Educ.:* Dollar Academy; Edinburgh University. Lieut. R.A.M.C., 1900; served in India, Africa, Arabia, 1901-6; India, 1928-30; Capt. 1903; Major, 1911; Lt.-Col. 1917; Brevet-Colonel, 1925; Col. 1928; Major-Gen. 1931; served European War, 1914-19; Embarkation Staff Southampton, 1914; with 7th Division in France, 1914-15; with 28th Division in Egypt and Macedonia, 1915-17; with 27th Division in Macedonia, South Russia, and Trans-Caspia, 1917-19 (despatches four times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); retired pay, 1935. *Publications:* various. *Recreations:* skiing, fishing, shoot-

ing, golf, etc. *Address*: c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Edinburgh University of London, Ski of Great Britain.

HENDERSON, Philip Prichard; Poet and Critic; *b.* 1906; *m.* 1st, 1938, Millicent Rose (marriage dissolved 1947), *s. d.* of Henry Cecil Rose, Faringdon, Berks; 2nd, 1948, Belinda, *s. d.* of Sir Horace Hamilton, *q.v.*; one *s. Educ.*: Bradfield. Asst. Editor Everyman's Library, 1929-32; Literary Editor New Britain, 1933-34; National Fire Service, 1939-43. British Council, Publications Department (British Book News), 1943-46. *Publications*: First Poems, 1930; A Wind in the Sand, 1932; Events in the Early Life of Anthony Price, a Novel, 1935; Literature and a Changing Civilization, 1935; The Novel Today, 1936; And Morning in His Eyes, A Book about Christopher Marlowe, 1937; The Poet and Society, 1939; Contributions to Fire and Water, An Anthology by Members of the N.F.S., 1942. Editor of: The Complete Poems of John Skelton, 1931, 2nd ed., rev. 1948; Edmund Spenser's Shepherd's Calendar, and other poems, 1932; Shorter Novels: 16th-18th Century, 3 vols.; The Golden Book of Modern English Poetry (with Thomas Caldwell), and other volumes in Everyman's Library; George Crabbe: Poems, 1946; Emily Brontë. Poems, 1947; The Letters of William Morris, 1950; Christopher Marlowe, 1951; The Complete Poems of Emily Bronte, 1951. *Address*: 21 Hereford Square, S.W.7.

HENDERSON, R. B., M.A. (Oxon); B.D. (Lambeth), 1934; Lecturer in Historical Theology, University College of North Staffordshire, since 1950; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late Rev. W. J. Henderson; *m.* Beatrice Elizabeth Mansfield; one *s. Educ.*: King Henry VIII School, Coventry; Bristol Grammar School; New College, Oxford. Master at King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1901-1902; Rugby School, 1902-11; Headmaster Strand School, 1911-20; Headmaster Alleyn's School, 1920-40, Chairman of Council of Modern Churchmen's Union, 1937-45; Manchester Reader in Religious Education, Oxford Univ., 1940-45; Headmaster Bristol Grammar School, Sept.-Dec. 1942; commissioned 2nd Lieut. R.G.A. 1915; rose to rank of Lt.-Col. (despatches); Comdt. 2nd Army College, Cologne, 1919. *Publications*: The Scaly Winged; Prayers, Psalms, and Hymns for Schools; Handbook to the Old Testament; Mediterranean Civilization; The Four Witnesses; Belief in God; articles in Blackwood's Magazine, Church Quarterly Review, The New Education, The Modern Churchman, Religions and Inquirer; editor and contributor The Modern Meaning of the Bible; The Battle of the Old Testament, editor of The Interpreter Series. *Recreations*: rowing, stroke of New College Torpid (Head of River); mountaineering, music. *Address*: University College, Keele, Stoke-on-Trent. *T.*: Silverdale 371. *Clubs*: Athenæum, United Universities.

HENDERSON, Richard McNeil, C.B.E. 1939; M.Inst.C.E.; M.Inst.Mech.E., *b.* Glasgow, 14 Jan. 1886; *s.* of George Henderson and Margaret McNeil; *m.* 1920, Mary Esme Woodcock, London; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Allan Glen's Institution; Royal Technical College, Glasgow. Entered Colonial Govt. Service as Engineer, 1912; Director of Public Works, Hong-Kong, 1932; retired 1939. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, swimming, etc. *Address*: 1 Wilton Drive, Edinburgh 10.

HENDERSON, Robert Candlish, K.C. 1921; M.A., LL.D; Professor of Scots Law, University of Edinburgh, 1922-47; *b.* 1874; *s.* of Rev. Archibald Henderson, D.D.; *m* Frances Josephine Moinet; one *s* two *d. Address*: 422 Lanark Road, Colinton, Edinburgh 13. *T.*: 88301. *Club*: University (Edinburgh).

HENDERSON, Hon. Robert Hugh, C.M.G. 1902; Minister without portfolio, Union Cabinet, S. Africa, 1938-39; retired from S. African Parliament, 1943; *b.* Armagh, Ireland, 6 March 1862. *Educ.*: Armagh. Emigrated to South Africa, 1884; associated with firm of R. H. Henderson, Ltd.; chief citizen of Kimberley when it was besieged by the Boers; M.P. for Boksburg, 1921, subsequently Hospital Division, Johannesburg. *Decorated* for services rendered during Boer War. *Publication*: An Ulsterman in Africa (3 edns.). *Address*: Armagh House, Lower Houghton, Johannesburg, S.A.

HENDERSON, Rupert Albert Geary); Managing Director, The Sydney Morning Herald, since 1949; Joint Managing Director, Australian Associated Press Pty. Ltd., since 1940; *b.* 26 February 1896; *s.* of late Robert Geary Henderson and Isabel Henderson; *m.* 1st, 1914, Helene, *d.* of Thomas Mason; one *s.*; 2nd, 1939, Hazel, *d.* of Herbert Harris; one *d. Educ.*: Glebe Public School, Sydney. Literary staff, The Sydney Morning Herald, 1915; London rep., 1923-26; Advertising Manager, Sydney Mail, 1927; Circulation Manager, Sydney Morning Herald, 1928; Sec. to Gen. Manager, 1934; Gen. Manager, 1938; Pres. Australian Newspaper Proprietors' Assoc., 1942-47; Director: Australian Assoc. Press Pty. Ltd., Australian Newsprint Mills Pty. Ltd. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: c/o Sydney Morning Herald, 88 Hunter St., Sydney, N.S.W. *T.A.*: Herald, Sydney. *T.*: BO 399.

HENDERSON, Thomas, C.B.E. 1931; retd. member Board of Management of Glasgow Co-operative Society; *b.* Burntisland, Fife, 1867. *Educ.*: Elementary School. M.P. (Lab. Co-op.) Tradeston Division of Glasgow, 1922-31 and 1935-45. Scottish Labour Whip, 1925-31; Comptroller of H.M. Household, 1929-31; member of Glasgow Town Council, 1919-22. *Address*: 14 Ardskiel Rd., Glasgow, S.W 1.

HENDERSON, Thomas Gibson; City Councillor for Shankill since 1918; M.P. Shankill Division of Belfast, Northern Ireland; *b.* 13 Oct 1897; *s.* of John Henderson and Minnie Gribbon, *m.*; six *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Hampden Street National School, Belfast. Stood for the Imperial Parliament against T. M'Connell and was defeated, stood again against Thomas Somerset, M.P., and was defeated; successful in five Municipal contests for Shankill; has been successful in three contests for Parliament in Northern Ireland; has been a Member of the Orange Order for 29 years; one of the pioneers of the Juvenile Orange Institution of Northern Ireland, Member of the Grand Black Chapter of the British Commonwealth *Address*: Wilmont House, 53 Lisburn Road, Belfast. *T.*: Belfast 3871.

HENDERSON, Captain Thomas Maxwell S. M.; *see* Milne Henderson.

HENDERSON, Thomson, M.D.; Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Royal Midland Institute for the Blind; *b.* Leghorn, Italy; *s.* of late J. Thomson Henderson, Leghorn; *m.* 1904, Margaret, *d.* of late G. T. Groome, London; two *s. Educ.*: George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edin. Univ.; Vienna; London, etc. De Vincentis Gold Medallist, XI. International Ophthalmological Congress, Naples, 1909; Doyne Memorial Medallist, Oxford Congress, 1926 *Publications*: Glaucoma; Principles of Ophthalmology, 1950; also numerous contributions to Ophthalmic literature. *Address*: 15 The Ropewalk, Nottingham. *T.*: Nottingham 40809; Normanton House, Normanton-on-the-Wolds, Nottingham. *T.*: Plumtree 52.

HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Vivian Leonard, Kt., *cr.* 1927; M.C.; *s.* of Francis Henderson, J.P., shipowner, Glasgow, and Alice, *d.* of late Sir C. F. Hamond, M.P.; *b.* Liverpool, 6 Oct., 1884; *m.* 1918, Eileen Marjorie, *y. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. G. W. Dowell, C.M.G., C.B.E.; three *d. Educ.*: Uppingham; Sandhurst. Entered Army, Loyal North Lancashire Regt., 1904; Capt., Special Reserve, 1914; Major and D.A.A.G., 1918; Lt.-Col.

commanding 3rd Loyal Regiment, 1921-39; A.D.C. and Private Secretary to Sir Cavendish Boyle, Governor of Mauritius, 1909-11; served European War, 1914-18 (M.C., 1914 Star, despatches); M.P. (U.) Tradeston Division of Glasgow, Dec. 1918-22; Bootle, 1924-29; Chelmsford Division, Essex, 1931-1935; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir J. Craig, M.P., at Pensions Ministry, 1919; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, and Representative Office of Works, House of Commons, 1927-29; Member of Royal Commission on Fire Prevention, 1921; Hon. Sec. King's Roll National Council, 1922-27; was Chairman of Estimates Committee, House of Commons, 6 years; Chairman of Committees under the Home Office dealing with Factories, Fire, and Juvenile Delinquency; Chairman Visiting Justices Conference, 7 years; Pres. Home Office Schools Managers Assoc. 18 years. Chairman Fire Service Commission, 1939, and Fire Service Research Trust, 1940; J.P. County of London, 1934; D.L. 1937. *Address:* 14 Kidderpore Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3. *Club:* United Service.

HENDERSON, William Craig, K.C.; D.Sc.; LL.D. (Hon.) Glasg. Univ. 1948; Leader of Parliamentary Bar, 1938 (resigned 1949); Leader of Midland Circuit, 1940 (resigned 1950); b. Glasgow, 1878; 2nd s. of late Jas. Henderson, M.A., schoolmaster, Glasgow, and Margaret, d. of late Jas. Hunter, schoolmaster, Newton Mearns, Renfrewshire; m. 1918, Mildred, d. of late Geo. H. Steinberg, Solicitor, London, and Bertha, d. of late Wm. Tiplady, Wetherby, Yorks; one s. two d. *Educ.:* Father's school: High School of Glasgow; University of Glasgow; Trinity College, Cambridge (Research Student). At University of Glasgow medallist in Mathematics and Physics; First Prizeman, Natural Philosophy and Astronomy; M.A. (1894) and B.Sc. (1895), both with Highest Honours in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; D.Sc. for original research in Physical Science, 1902; 1894 gained John Clark Fellowship in Mathematics, and in 1896 the 1851 Exhibition Science Research Scholarship; B.A. (Camb.) for work done in Cavendish Laboratory; was President of Glasgow University Conservative Club and of Students' Union; at Cambridge was President of Cambridge Union Society; for two years before call to Bar was Private Secretary to the late Lord Kelvin; Barrister, Middle Temple, 1900; K.C. 1923; Master of the Bench, Middle Temple, 1929; Treasurer of Middle Temple, 1946; Member of Ottee, on Rating of Machinery appointed under Rating Valuation Act, 1925, 1926; Chm. of Ottee. appointed by President of Board of Trade to consider and report on Problems in Retail Trades, 1941. *Address:* 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.; 7 Ferncroft Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.3. *Club:* Athenæum.

HENDERSON, William Walker, C.B.E. 1938; M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M.; Director of Veterinary Services, Nigeria, 1927-45; retired 1945; b. 5 Nov. 1886; s. of George Henderson and Janet Walker; m. 1932, Nina Gloria Scott; two d. *Educ.:* Glasgow, Edinburgh, and Manchester. M.R.C.V.S., Royal Dick Vet. Coll., Edinburgh, 1908; D.V.S.M., Victoria University, Manchester, 1910; Veterinary Officer, Colonial Veterinary Service, Kenya, 1913-20; Veterinary Officer, Peruvian Government, 1921-23; Veterinary Officer, Colonial Veterinary Service, Nigeria, 1924; served European War, 1914-18, East African Veterinary Corps (despatches twice); Captain, late Royal Army Veterinary Corps. *Publications:* numerous professional. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Arran View, West Kilbride, Ayrshire.

HENDERSON-SCOTT, Lieut.-Colonel Archibald Malcolm, C.B.E., 1920; M.A., B.C.L.; farmer in Argentine Republic; b. 16 Jan. 1882; s. of late Charles Henderson-Scott, F.J.I., Barrister-at-law; m. 1917, Grace Kathleen, d. of late George Mackern, M.D., of Buenos Ayres and Eastbourne; no c. *Educ.:* Westminster School; Exeter College, Oxford; Middle Temple, and Staff College, Camberley. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1905; gazetted from the Queen's Westminster Rifles to a Commission in the Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1905; served with that Regiment at home and abroad till joining the Staff College, Camberley, of which he is a graduate, 1914; has travelled extensively in Russia: Lieutenant, 1907; Captain, 1914; European War, 1914-18, served as G.S.O. 3rd Grade 48th (South Midland) Division; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., 1st Army, France; D.A.A.G. 1st Army, France; A.A.G. War Office with temporary rank of Lieut.-Col. (C.B.E., Bt. Major, Bt. Lieut. Col. on promotion to Major, despatches); retired pay, 1922; temporarily employed British Embassy, Buenos Aires, 1939-42; rowed several years in the Exeter College eight and for the Thames Rowing Club at Henley and other regattas. *Recreations:* formerly rowing, motoring, country pursuits. *Address:* c/o Coutts & Co., 440 Strand, W.C.2; Cinco Saltos, F.C.S. Argentine Republic. *Clubs:* Bath; Phyllis Court (Henley); English and Tigre Boat (Buenos Aires)

HENDERSON-SMITH, Mrs.; *see* Klickmann, Flora

HENDREY, Mrs. Graeme; *see* Lewis, Eiluned.

HENDRIKS, Sir Charles; (C. A. C. J. Hendriks), Kt., *cr.* 1950; C.B.E. 1939, M.C.; Principal, H.M Treasury, Private Secretary to Leader of House of Lords since 1935; *b.* 26 June 1883; *er.* and *o surv. s* of late Cecil Morgan Hendriks, M.B, M.R.C.S.(E.), Bicester, Oxon, and Lydia Jane Gunter, *m.* 1923, Evelyn Duckworth, *yr. d.* of late Charles Denham. *Educ.:* Brighton College; Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar and Prizeman) B.A. Classical Tripos, 1905; Historical Tripos, 1906; Served European War, 1914-1919, Capt. and Adj. 9th King's Own Yorkshire L.I. (M.C.). *Address:* 3e Morpeth Terrace, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 0445.

HENDRY, Charles, F.C.I.I.; Director London and Lancashire Insurance Co. Ltd.; Director British Fire Insurance Co. Ltd., Law Accident Insurance Society Ltd., and Agar Cross & Co. Ltd.; Chairman British Insurance Association, 1935-36; President, Chartered Insurance Institute, 1934-35, Manchester Insurance Institute, 1914-15, London Insurance Institute, 1927-28; Member of Compulsory Insurance Committee set up by Board of Trade, 1936-37; *b.* 16 July 1870; *s.* of Charles Hendry, Master Mariner, Ardrossan; *m.* Bessie Mabel (*d.* 1947), *d.* of Wm. Righton, Buxton; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ardrossan Academy. Joined London and Lancashire, Glasgow, 1892; Head Office, Liverpool, 1894; Local Manager, Glasgow, 1905; Local Manager, Manchester, 1910; London Secretary, 1919; Joint Manager at Chief Administration, 1921; General Manager, 1929-36 *Recreation:* golf. *Address.* Bryanston, Parkside, Wimbledon Common, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 1975. *Clubs:* Conservative, Royal Wimbledon Golf (Wimbledon).

HENDRY, Brigadier-General Patrick William, C.B. 1918; V.D.; T.D.; D.L. of City of Glasgow; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late George Thoms Hendry, J.P Glasgow, and Agnes, *d.* of David Robertson, Glasgow; *m.* 1885, Robertina (*d.* 1942), *d.* of late Thomas Struthers, Blackness, Linlithgowshire; three *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Madras College, St. Andrews; Edinburgh Collegiate. Chairman of Hendry Brothers, Ltd.; 2nd Lt. Glasgow Highlanders, 1888; Capt. Reserve of Officers, 1900; Hon. Capt. in Army, 1902; commanded Glasgow Highlanders, 1905; Brig.-Major H.L.I. Brigade, 1906; Col. commanding Brigade, 1911; commanded Service Coy. Highland Light Infantry S.A. War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and 5 clasps); Temp. Brig.-Gen. Regular Army, Aug. 1914; commanded Brigade European War, Egypt and Gallipoli, 1915; brought to notice of Secretary of State for War for valuable services rendered in connection with the war in 1917 and in 1918. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, yachting. *Address:* Bendarroch, Gare-

lochhead. *T.*: Garelochhead 275. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Western (Glasgow); Royal Northern Yacht, Royal Clyde Yacht (Glasgow).

HENDY, Arthur, M.I.Ex.; F.I.C.A., Chairman and Managing Director of Hall's Barton Ropery Co., Ltd., Hull, since 1900; *b.* 20 Sept. 1874; *s.* of John Ede and Anna Hendy; *m.* 1898; three *s. Educ.:* Hull Trinity House Navigation School. With Carlill and Burkinshaws, Chartered Accountants, Hull, 1896-1900; Member of Council, Hull Chamber of Commerce. *Publications:* Story of the Hallmark; Wire Ropes: How they are made; various articles Times Trade Supplement. *Recreations:* gardening, boating. *Address:* Belmont, Pearsons Park, Hull. *T.* Hull 16145.

HENDY, Sir Philip, Kt., *cr.* 1950; Director of National Gallery since 1946; *b* 27 Sept. 1900, *s.* of Frederick James Roberts Hendy and Caroline Isobel Potts; *m.* 1925, Kythé Ogilvy; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. Lecturer and Assistant to the Keeper, The Wallace Collection, London, 1923-27; prepared and published a catalogue of the paintings and drawings in the Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum, Boston, Mass., U.S.A., 1927-1930; Curator of Paintings, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass., U.S.A., 1930-38; Director, City Art Gallery and Temple Newsam, Leeds, 1934-45; Slade Professor of Fine Art, Oxford University, 1936-46. *Publications:* Hours in the Wallace Collection, 1926; The Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum, Catalogue of Paintings and Drawings, Boston, 1931; Matthew Smith (Penguin Modern Painters), 1944; Giovanni Bellini, 1945, Spanish Painting, 1946; articles in The Burlington Magazine, Apollo, Pantheon, Art in America, The Times, The London Mercury, Horizon, Britain To-day, etc. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Beefsteak.

HENDY, Roy, C.M.G. 1938; F.C.I.S. (Eng.), Town Clerk, City of Sydney, Australia, since 1931; *b.* 4 March 1890; 2nd *s.* of James A. and Louisa M Hendy; *m.* 1921, Irene L. Le Fanu; two *d. Educ:* Cleveland St. High School, Sydney. Alderman of Randwick, Sydney, 1912-21; Lieut. A.I.F., Egypt and France, 1915-18; Deputy Town Clerk, Sydney, 1923. *Recreation:* golf. *Address* Town Hall, Sydney *Club:* Tattersall's (Sydney).

HENEAGE, family name of **Baron Heneage.**

HENEAGE, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1896), **George Edward Heneage,** O.B.E. 1919, Lieut.-Col.; D.L., J.P. for Parts of Lindsey, *b.* 3 July 1866; *s. s.* of 1st Baron and Lady Eleanor Cecilia Hare, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Listowel; S. father, 1922. *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.) Alderman Lindsey C.C., Chairman, 1924-46; Chairman Lincolnshire Territorial Army Association, 1920-47; Chairman Southwold Hunt Club; served in 3rd Batt. Lincolnshire Regt., 1890-1913; Lt.-Col. commanding, 1909-13; served S. Africa, 1902; Lt.-Col. commanding 10th (Service) Batt. Lincolnshire Regt. 1914-16, served in France, 1916. *Heir:* *b.* Rev. Hon. Thomas R. Heneage, *b.* 1877. *Address:* Hainton Hall, Lincoln. *Club:* Brooks's.

HENEAGE, Admiral A. W.; *see* Walker-Heneage-Vivian.

HENEAGE, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Arthur Pelham, Kt., *cr.* 1945; D.S.O. 1917; Member Central Advisory Water Committee, Ministry of Health; Lindsey County Council; D.L. Co. of Lincoln; *b.* 11 July 1881; *s.* of late Capt. F. W. Heneage, R.E. (*s.* of late E. F. Heneage, M.P. for Grimsby), and Ann, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. E. C. A. Gordon, R.E.; *m.* Anne, *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. N. D. Findlay, C.B., R.A.; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Joined the Royal Field Artillery, 1900; served European War, 1914-18, on the French and Balkan Fronts as Staff Captain, Staff Officer, R.A., and commanding a Field Artillery Brigade (despatches thrice); retired pay, 1924; J.P. parts of Lindsey; late a member of the Inter-allied Commission of Control in Berlin; Chairman Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, 1927; M.P. (C.) Louth, 1924-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Transport, 1931-38, to Assistant Postmaster-General, 1936-38; to Minister of Pensions, 1939-45; Member of Central Advisory Cttee. to Min. of Pensions, 1939-45; President Catchment and Rivers Boards Association, 1934-51, now Pres. River Board Association; Mem. Lincs Territorial Assoc.; Hon. Col. 529 Light A.A. Regt.; late Hon. Col. 53rd (City of London) A.A. Brigade (T.A.); late Member Central National Service Committee for Great Britain; Vice-President Urban District Council Association, 1925-1945; Vice-President, Rural District Council Assoc., 1931-45; Chm. Lincolnshire Branch Country Landowners' Assoc. High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1947. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Walesby Hall, Market Rasen, Lincs *T.:* Tealby 277. *Club:* Cavalry.

HENLEY, 6th Baron (Ireland), *cr.* 1799; **Francis Robert Eden,** Baron Northington (U.K.), *cr.* 1885; J.P.; *b.* 11 April 1877; 4th *s.* of 3rd Lord Henley; *S. half-brother,* 1925; *m* 1918, Lady Dorothy Howard, 3rd *d.* of 9th Earl of Carlisle; two *s.* three *d Educ.:* Harrow; Oxford. Lieut. in Royal Naval Division in Dardanelles. Chairman Northants County Council, 1944-49. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, and Natural History. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Michael Francis Eden, *b.* 13 Aug 1914. *Address:* Watford Court, Rugby. *T.:* Long-Buckley 204; Askerton Castle, Brampton, Cumberland. *T.:* Roadhead 32 *Club:* Brooks's.

HENLEY, Vice-Adm. Joseph Charles Walrond, C.B. 1925; *b.* 12 Sep. 1879; *o. s.* of late Joseph Arthur Henley, 82nd Regt., and Kate Isabella, 2nd *d.* of late Colonel James William Graves, 18th Royal Irish; *m.* 1902, Esme Gordon, *y. d.* of late Colonel Aylmer Spicer Cameron, V.C., C.B., 72nd Highlanders; four *s.* one *d.* Entered Navy, 1895; Vice-Admiral 1932; served in Battle of Jutland, 1916 (despatches and promoted Captain); Member of Ordnance Committee, 1921-22; Director of Naval Ordnance, 1922-25; Director of Naval Equipment, 1928-30; Rear-Adm. commanding First Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet, 1930-32; rtd. list, 1932; a Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1926; D.L. and J.P. Kent. *Address:* The Down House, Lamberhurst, Kent. *T.:* Lamberhurst 274. *Club:* United Service.

HENN, Thomas Rice, C.B.E. 1945; M.A.; Fellow and Senior Tutor since 1945 of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in English; *b.* 10 Nov. 1901; 2nd *s.* of Francis Blackburn Henn, Barrister-at-Law, Paradise, Ennis, Co. Clare, Ireland; *m.* 1926. May Enid, *d.* of E. A. Roberts, M.D., 34 Lowndes Street, London; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Aldenham School; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. Modern Languages Scholar of St. Catharine's Coll.; Class I Tripos, 1922; Charles Oldham Shakespeare Scholar, Members' English Prizeman, 1923. Asst., Burmah Oil Co., 1923-25; Fellow of St. Catharine's Coll., 1926; Praelector, 1927; Tutor, 1934; Special Pro-Proctor, 1934-39. Served War of 1939-45, The Welch Regt.; 2nd Lt. 1940; Brigadier, G.S., 1945; France and Italian Campaigns (despatches twice); Staff College (War Course); U.S. Legion of Merit. *Publications:* Longinus and English Criticism, 1934; The Lonely Tower, 1950; Practical Fly-Tying, 1950; articles and reviews. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, sailing. *Address:* 32 Millington Road and St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 4176 and 5045. *Club:* Flyfishers'.

HENN-COLLINS, Hon. Sir Stephen Ogle, Kt., *cr.* 1937; C.B.E. 1925; K.C. 1932; *yr. s.* of late Lord Collins; *m.* 1899, Agnes Julia (Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem), *d.* of late Frederick Lambert, of Banstead: three *d. Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1899; Bencher, 1924; Junior Common Law

Counsel to the Admiralty, 1927; Judge of Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division, 1937-45; Judge of High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, 1945-48 *Address* 4 Brick Court, Temple, E.C 4, Briff Farm, Bucklebury Common, Berks *Club* Athenæum.

HENNESSY, family name of **Baron Windlesham.**

HENNESSY; *see* Pope-Hennessy

HENNESSY, Hon. Sir Alfred Theodore, K B E, *cr* 1928 Government nominated Senator of Union of S A Parliament since 1939, *b* 1875, 2nd *s* of J Hennessy of Ballymacorrig, Co Cork, *m* Margaret Isabella, 2nd *d* of Donald Moodie, J P (the younger of Melsetter), of Grootvaderʼs Bosch, S A, three *s* four *d* *Educ* privately, Trinity College, Dublin. Chief Agent, Unionist Party, S A., 1911 21, Chairman and Founder of Royal Automobile Club of S A, Director of various companies *Recreations* motoring, golf *Address* St Johnʼs House, Wynberg S Africa. *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Civil Service, City, Royal Automobile of S A, Royal Cape Golf Cape S A

HENNESSY, Lieut.-Col. John, C B 1915; C M G 1919, M B late R A M C, *b* 5 Feb 1867, *s* of late D. Hennessy, of Dromin, Blarney, Co Cork, *m* 1893, Mary Teresa, *d* of late E O Flynn, J P The Gables, Patrickʼs Hill Cork, three *s* *Educ.* University College Cork Served S Africa, 1899 1902 (Queenʼs medal 3 clasps, Kingʼs medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches C B, C M G) retired pay, 1921 *Address* 9 North Mall, Cork

HENNESSY, Sir Patrick, Kt *cr* 1941, Deputy Chairman and Managing Director, Ford Motor Co Ltd, Director Lincoln Cars Ltd, Kelsey Hayes Wheel Co, Ltd, Henry Ford & Son Ltd Cork Eire, formerly a member of Advisory Council, Ministry of Aircraft Production, *b* 18 April 1898, *s* of Patrick Hennessy, Ballyvodak House Midleton, Co Cork, *m* 1923, Dorothy Margaret (*d* 1949), *d* of Robert Davis, J P, Killaney Lodge, Boardmills, N Ireland, two *s* one *d* *Address* The Cottage, Stondon Massey, nr Brentwood, Essex *T* Ongar 154 *Club* Royal Automobile

HENNESSY, Captain Richard; *b* 1876, *s s* of late Richard Hennessy, *m* 1902, Ethel Frederica (*d* 1930) *o d* of Charles Selmes of Playden, Sussex, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Cadet H M S Worcester, Wellington College Served in the S A. War in Gordon Highlanders, Captain in the 8th Batt Gordon Highlanders Sept 1914, went out in the B E F, France with 9th Scottish Division, May 1915 attached General Staff with British Mission, Belgian Headquarters, Feb 1916, attached as Liaison Officer, French Army in Belgium, till June 1916, attached British Mission, French War Ministry, June 1918, British Embassy, Paris, Nov. 1918 June 1919 *Publications* Leaves from the Log of the Mona, Yachting Recollections *Recreations* yachting, shooting and outdoor games, painting *Address* Denton Lodge, Harleston, Norfolk. *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Automobile Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes), Highland Brigade Yacht (Commodore), Household Brigade Yacht (Hon Member).

HENNIKER, 6th Baron (*cr* 1800) **Charles Henry Chandos Henniker-Major;** Bt 1765, Baron Hartismere (U K) 1866, Lt Col (retired) Rifle Brigade, *b* 25 Jan 1872, *s* of 5th Baron Henniker and Alice, *o d* of 3rd Earl of Desart, *S* father, 1902 *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Entered army, 1891, served N W Frontier of India, 1897 98, European War D L, J P Suffolk, owns about 5000 acres *Heir* *b* Hon Gerald Arthur George Henniker Major, *q v* *Address* Thornham Hall, Eye, Suffolk

HENNIKER, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Robert John Aldborough, 7th Bt, *cr* 1813, M C, late Duke of Wellingtonʼs Regt, *b* 26 May 1888, *s* of late John Granville Henniker (*g s* of 1st Bt), *S* cousin, 1925, *m* 1914, Lucy Mabel, *d* of late Edward Swan Hennessy of Hazelbrook, Roscommon, one *d* *Educ.* Clifton College, R M C, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-18 (M C, wounded despatches) retired pay, 1936, served 1940 46 in Royal Engineers, Mata Terrl Forces. *Heir* *u* Frederick Chandos, *b* 2 Sept. 1866 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank (Cox and Kingʼs Branch), Pall Mall S W 1

HENNIKER-GOTLEY, George Rainald, C I E 1944, D S O 1918, *b* 5 Sept 1893, *s* of Rev George Henniker-Gotley, F S A, *m* Lorna Earle, *y d* of late Stanley Dorling, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sherborne School, Brasenose College, Oxford Served European War, 5 years (D S O despatches thrice) *Address* Wickham Lodge, Paignton, Devon *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

HENNIKER-GOTLEY, Roger Alwyn, M A Oxon, Headmaster of Sebright School since 1938 *b* 8 Feb 1898 3rd *s* of late Rev George Henniker Gotley and late Louisa Sarah Lefroy, *m* 1931 Helen Hope Campbell, *d* of late Rev Gerald Campbell Dicker, two *s* *Educ* Cheltenham College Brasenose College, Oxford Served European War, 1914 18, Lancashire Fusiliers Asst Master and Housemaster Stamford School 1924 25 Asst Master and Housemaster Worksop College, 1925 27 Asst Master and Senior English Master Cranleigh School 1927 38 *Recreations* cricket, ornithology *Address* Woodfield House Sebright School Wolverley Worcestershire *T* Wolverley 203

HENNIKER HEATON; *see* Heaton

HENNIKER-HEATON, Raymond, F S A Art Consultant, Director of the Phillmore Ives Memorial Gallery Stellenbosch since 1950 *m* Faith *o d* of late Comdr William Henniker Heaton R N one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately Two years on stage Studied painting, Academy Délé cluse, Paris, and history of art, especially primitive art, active in writing and lecturing, and assembling art objects for public and private galleries, went to Canada 1909, U S A 1912 Appointed Director of Hackley Art Gallery, Michigan, and formed a collection of early and modern paintings, resigned, 1916, Director Worcester Art Museum, Mass, 1918-25 had charge of British Government Exhibition of War Paintings and Drawings, and its presentation in chief cities of U S A, 1919 20, F R S A Member Consultative Cttee, Burlington Magazine, Director Newspaper Features Ltd since 1932 Editor, You, Magazine of Practical Psychology, 1938 39, Home Guard, 1941, Chm Henniker-Heaton Pro Ltd Engineers 1941-1946, Hon Librarian, British Social Hygiene Council, 1942 *Publications* Inaugural Catalogue of Hackley Gallery, The Goal, a war play in two acts, a series of articles on Armenia for the British Govt, 1916 Catalogue of Early and Modern Painting in Worcester Art Museum 1923, Monograph on Titian, 1926, Perplexes and Complexes, 1936, Sexes and Sevens 1937, Drifting with Direction, 1941, Preservation of Old Paintings, 1947, contributes to Burlington Magazine, International Studio, etc, on primitive general art subjects and psychology Assumed name of Henniker-Heaton in lieu of Wyer, 1923 *Recreations* poetry, and observing human reactions including own *Address* Phillmore House Stellenbosch S Africa *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Stellenbosch (Stellenbosch, S Africa)

HENNIKER-MAJOR, family name of **Baron Henniker.**

HENNIKER-MAJOR, Hon. Gerald Arthur George; *b* and *heir pres* to 6th Baron Henniker, *q v*., *b* 8 Dec 1872, *m* 1921, Monica (*d* 1950), *o d* of late Hamilton Howard Curtis, Poole, Dorset. *Educ.* Eton.

HENNIKER-MAJOR, Hon. John (Ernest De Grey); Land Agent for Lord Henniker; *b.* 1883, *y. s.* of 5th Baron Henniker; *m.* 1914, Molly, *d.* of late Sir Robert Burnet, K.C.V.O.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Radley; Royal Agricultural Coll., Cirencester (Honours Diploma). Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, 1895-99; served in Army and R.A.F., 1914-19 (French Croix de Guerre). F.L.A.S. *Address:* Red House, Thornham, Suffolk. *T.:* Mellis 7.

HENNING, Walter Bruno, Ph.D.; Professor of Central Asian Studies in the University of London since 1948; *b.* 26 Aug. 1908; *m.* 1937, Maria Polotsky; one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Göttingen. Asst to Concordance of Islamic Tradition (Leyden), 1930; Ph.D. (summa cum laude), Gottingen, 1931; Editor of Manichæan manuscripts for the Prussian Acad. of Science and Learning (Berlin), 1932; Parsee Community's Lecturer in Iranian Studies (School of Oriental Studies, London), 1936, visiting Professor of Indo-Iranian, Columbia Univ., 1946; Reader in Central Asian Studies, Univ. of London, 1947; Ratanbai Katrak Lecturer, Oxford, 1949; Southern Persia (on invitation of Iranian Government), 1950. *Publications:* The Verb in Middle Persian (German), 1933; A Manichæan Prayer and Confession Book (German), 1937; Sogdica, 1940; Zoroaster—politician or witchdoctor?, 1951, (ed.) Middle Iranian Manichæan Texts, 3 parts, 1932-34, articles in Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies, Journal of the Royal Asiatic Soc., Transactions of the Philological Soc., Orientalia, Asia Major, etc. *Recreations:* numismatics, chess. *Address:* 127 Mayfield Avenue, N.12. *T.* Hillside 7352.

HENREY, Mrs. Robert; authoress; *b.* Paris, 1906; maiden name Madeleine Gal, *m* 1929, Robert Selby Henrey, *o s.* of Rev. Thomas Selby Henrey, Vicar of Old Brentford, Mx and Euphemia, *d.* of Sir Coutts and Lady Lindsay of Balcarres, one *s.* *Educ.:* Protestant Girls' School, Chelsy; Convent, South London. *Publications:* (as Robert Henrey until 1949, subsequently as Mrs Robert Henrey): The Farm Books: A Farm in Normandy, 1941, The Return to the Farm, 1947; Matilda and the Chickens, 1950, The London Trilogy: A Village in Piccadilly, 1942; The Incredible City, 1944; The Siege of London, 1946, *fiction:* Delphine, 1947, An Attic in Jermyn Street, 1948, Philippa, 1949; *history:* London, 1948; *autobiography:* The Foolish Decade, 1945; The King of Brentford, 1946; A Film Star in Belgrave Square, 1948; A Journey to Vienna, 1950, The Little Madeleine, 1951 (Book Society choice); Paloma, 1951; Madeleine Grown Up, 1952. *Recreations:* sewing (mostly lingerie), ironing, knitting and cooking. *Address:* 2 Carrington House, Hertford St, Piccadilly, W.1; Ferme Mme Robert Henrey, Villers-sur-Mer, Calvados, France.

HENRIOT, Émile; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre, France; Member of the French Academy; author and journalist; *b.* 3 March 1889. *m.* Germaine Gounod, two *s.* *Educ.:* École Fénélon; Lycée Condorcet. Literary Editor, "Le Temps", 1911-42. Literary Critic, "Le Monde" President Alliance Française. *Publications:* Aricie Brun ou les Vertus Bourgeoises, 1924; Le Diable à l'Hôtel, 1919; Les Occasions Perdues, 1931; Le Livre de mon Père, 1938; La Rose de Bratislava, 1948; Les Fils de la Louve, 1950, etc. *Recreations:* country, hunting, travelling. *Address:* 10 rue Daubigny, Paris.

HENRIQUES, Basil L. Q., C.B.E. 1948; M.A., J.P.; *b.* 17 Oct. 1890; *s.* of David Q and Agnes C. Henriques; *m.* 1916, Rose L. Loewe. *Educ.:* Harrow; University College, Oxford. Founded Oxford and St. George's Club, 1914, which developed into Bernhard Baron St. George's Jewish Settlement; Warden until 1947. Served 3rd Bn. Buffs; seconded in 1915 to the Tank Corps (Capt., Italian Silver Medal, despatches twice); Vice-Chm. National Association Boys' Clubs; Chairman of the East London Juvenile Court. *Publications:* Club Leadership, 1933; The Indiscretions of a Warden, 1937; So You're being Called Up, 1947; The Indiscretions of a Magistrate, 1950; Club Leadership To-day, 1950. Fratres, club boys in uniform, 1951. Pamphlets on Judaism, juvenile delinquency, and Boys' Clubs. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Berner Street, E.1. *T.:* Royal 5526. *Club:* Reform.

HENRIQUES, Colonel Robert David Quixano, M.B.E. 1943; *b.* 11 Dec. 1905; *s.* of Julian Quixano Henriques and Margaret Beddington; *m.* 1928, Vivien Doris, *d.* of Major W. H. and Hon. Mrs Levy; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Lockers Park; Rugby; New College, Oxford. Joined Royal Artillery, 1926, and served in Egypt and Sudan, retiring 1938; Territorial Army, 1934-39; served War of 1939-45 in Royal Artillery, Commandos, and Combined Operations Headquarters (U.S. Silver Star, U.S. Bronze Star). *Publications:* Death by Moonlight, 1938; No Arms No Armour, 1939 (British Empire prize and International prize for literature); Capt. Smith and Company, 1943; The Journey Home, 1944; Through the Valley (James Tait Black prize), 1950; The Cotswolds, 1950. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Winson Mill Farm, Bibury, Glos. *T.:* Fosse Bridge 234. *Clubs:* Garrick, Cavalry, Savile.

HENRY, Cyril Bowdler (C. Bowdler-Henry); Knight (First Cl.) Royal Norwegian Order of St. Olav; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Officer of Order of Orange Nassau; Czechoslovak Military Medal of Merit (First Cl.), M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.); Hunterian Prof. R.C.S. of England, 1935-36; Arris and Gale Lecturer, R.C.S. of England, 1933-34, Life Governor, Hon. Surg. and Lect. in Oral Surgery Royal Dental Hospital and London School of Dental Surgery (Univ. of London); Life Governor Westminster Hosp.; Oral Surgeon, E.M.S., Sept. 1939; Hon. Oral Surgeon and Consulting Stomatologist to R. Norwegian Armed Forces in U.K., R. Norwegian Ministry of Social Welfare, Polish Ministry of Labour and Social Welfare, Netherland Army, Czechoslovak Armed Forces, Fighting French Forces, Armed Forces of Yugoslavia; Czechoslovak and Polish Red Cross Societies; Consulting Dental Surgeon to the Institute of Child Psychology; F.R.S.M.; Fellow Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland; Harvelan Society of London, British Society for the Study of Orthodontics, etc.; *b.* Leire, Leicestershire, 10 Oct. 1893, *s.* of late Thomas Henry, Moorgate Park, Retford, and Rose Emily Bowdler, Shrewsbury; *m.* 1920, Dorothy Mildred, 2nd *d.* of late William Henry Bradley, Solicitor. *Educ.:* King Edward VI's Grammar School, Retford; Sheffield Univ.; Royal Dental and Westminster Hospitals, and King's College, Univ. of London. Lieut. R.A.M.C. attached 22 C.C.S., B.E.F. 1915-16; House Physician, House Surgeon, Resident Obstetric Assistant, Westminster Hospital, 1917-20; Assistant Dental Surgeon, Metropolitan Hospital, 1919-1922; Dental Surgeon, Westminster Hospital, 1922-29; Assistant Dental Surgeon, Royal Dental Hospital, 1925-32; appointed to represent the Royal College of Surgeons at the IInd International Stomatological Congress (Bologna), 1935, and at the IXth International Dental Congress, Vienna, 1936. *Publications:* (with A. W. Marrett-Tims) Tomes' Dental Anatomy, 8th Edition; A Study of the Mandibular third molar tooth (with G. M. Morant), Biometrika, vol. 28, 1936; Chapters in a System of Dental Surgery by Sir Norman G. Bennett and in Post Graduate Surgery by Rodney Maingot; papers, lectures, and reviews upon scientific subjects related to dental medicine, oral

surgery, and stomatology. *Recreations:* golf, photography. *Address:* 62 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 1612, 2758.

HENRY, Hon. George Stewart, B.A., LL.D.; Director, Toronto Mortgage Co., North American Life Assurance Co., Acme-Farmers' Dairy, Dominion Dairies Ltd.; *b.* King Township, Ontario, 16 July 1871; *s.* of William Henry and Louisa Stewart; *m.* 1902, Anna Ketha, *d.* of Rev. T. W. Pickett; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Toronto Public Schools; Upper Canada College University of Toronto (B.A., LL.D.); Ontario Agricultural College. Member of York Township Council, 1903-10, Reeve, 1907-10; Warden of York County, 1909; Past Chairman, Toronto and York Roads Commission; Past President, Ontario Good Roads Association; Past President, Canadian Good Roads Association, 1926-27; Past Member, Niagara Parks Commission; Member, Legislative Assembly of Ontario for constituency of East York, 1913-43; Minister of Agriculture for Province of Ontario, 1918-19; Minister of Public Works and Highways, 1923-31; Premier of Ontario, 1930-34; Minister of Education, 1931-34; Provincial Treasurer, 1934; Conservative, Protestant. *Address:* R. R. 1, Todmorden, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs.* Albany, Granite, Canadian (Toronto); Empire Club of Canada

HENRY, Sir James Holmes, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1922, M.C. 1944; T D. 1950; *b* 22 Sept. 1911; *sr. s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Denis Stanislaus Henry, 1st Bt., Cahore, Co. Londonderry, 1st Lord Chief Justice of N. Ireland, and Violet, 3rd *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Hugh Holmes, Court of Appeal, Ireland; *S.* father, 1925; *m.* 1st, 1941, S. M. Blackwell (marriage terminated by divorce and rescript of Holy Office in Rome); *m.* 2nd, 1949, Christina Hilary, *widow* of Lieut.-Comdr. Christopher H. Wells, R.N., and *e. d.* of Sir Hugh Holmes, *q.v.*; two *d.* *Educ.*. Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield, Downside School, B.A. (Lond.), Univ. Schols., Classics (1st Class). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1934; practised, London, 1934-39. Served War of 1939-45, London Irish Rifles (wounded). Crown Counsel, Tanganyika, 1946, Legal Draftsman, 1949, jt. comr., Revised Edn of Laws of Tanganyika (1947-1949), 1950. *Heir b.* Denis Valentine, *b.* 29 June 1917 *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, Ltd., Ealing, W.5. *Club* Royal Empire Society.

HENRY, Paul, R.H.A.; *b.* Belfast; *s.* of Rev. R. M. Henry. *Educ.:* Belfast; Paris. Studied in Paris with Jean Paul Laurens, James McNeill Whistler; did book illustrations for John Lane and a large amount of black and white for newspapers and magazines; painted portraits and exhibited R. A. and Paris Salons; has had exhibition of Irish Landscapes in New York, Boston, Melbourne and Toronto; French Government purchased his large landscape, A West Ireland Village, for the Luxembourg 1922, has done some L.M.S. Posters, including Connemara. *Publications:* Fine Art Reproductions: In Connemara, The Blue Lake, The Blue Hills of Ireland, and many others. *Recreations:* walking, fishing and gardening. *Address:* The Studio, Carrigoona Cottage, Kilmacanogue, Co. Wicklow. *T.:* Bray 258.

HENRY, Robert Alexander Cecil, C.M.G. 1943; President Defence Communications Ltd.; *b.* Montreal, 20 Sept. 1884; *s.* of David Henry and Sarah Suzanna MacKenzie; *m.* 1913, Hilda, *d.* of J. W. Johnson; three *d.* *Educ.:* Westmount Academy; McGill Univ., Montreal (B.A., B.Sc., 1912). *Clubs:* Montreal, University (Montreal); Rideau (Ottawa).

HENRY, Robert Llewellyn, J.D., D.C.L.; Retired Judge; *b.* 4 Nov. 1882; *s.* of Robert L. Henry, Chicago; *m.* 1908, Elsine Goodale Read; two *s.* *Educ.:* University of Chicago; Worcester College, Oxford. Member of Bar of Illinois, Iowa, District of Columbia and Supreme Court of U.S.; Professor of Law, Louisiana State University, 1907-11; Assistant Professor of Law, University of Illinois, 1911-12; Professor of Law and Dean of the College of Law, University of North Dakota, 1912-14; Professor of Law, State University of Iowa, 1914-16; Capt. Infantry and Instructor Officers' Training Corps in U.S.A., 1917-18; Major on General Staff and Member of Construction Demobilisation Committee, War Dept., Washington, D.C., 1919; Member of Board of Contract Adjustment, War Dept., 1920; Lecturer, Oxford, 1921-22. Judge in Mixed Courts of Egypt, 1924-41; Justice on Mixed Court of Appeals, 1941-49. *Publication:* Contracts in the Local Courts of Mediæval England, 1926. *Address:* Louisiana State Law Inst., University Station, Baton Rouge, La., U.S.A.

HENSON, John; *b.* 3 April 1879; *s* of Geo. Thomas and Hannah Henson; *m.* 1906, Mary Ellen Bridgman (decd); two *d.* *Educ.* Kirkella Church School, East Yorks. Began work in wholesale drapery, City of London. Held Secretaryships British Socialist Party, 1912-14; gen. sec. Hull Trades Council, 1921-29, sec. Humber Dist. Nat. Transport Workers' Fed., 1921-24; Area Trade Group Sec Passenger and Commercial Groups, East Coast Transport and Gen. Workers' Union, 1920-35 member Road Haulage Wages Board until 1935, etc. Served European War, 1914-18, 10th Bn East Yorks Regt., Egypt and France. Lord Mayor of Kingston upon Hull, 1949-50, Deputy Lord Mayor, 1950-51; Alderman Hull City Council, 1929-. *Address* 1 Calvert Road, Kingston upon Hull. *T.*. 32777 *Club* Hull Cricket (Hon)

HENSON, Leslie Lincoln; Actor; *b* 3 Aug. 1891; *s.* of Joseph Lincoln Henson and Alice Mary, *d.* of William Squire, Glastonbury, Somerset *Educ.:* Cliftonville College; Emanuel School. Trained for the stage by Ernest D'Auban and Cairns James; obtained engagement in Concert Party, The Tatlers; five years' experience with The Tatlers and Scamps: first London engagement with Grossmith and Laurillard, Gaiety Theatre, in To-night's the Night, 1915; followed by Theodore and Co., Yes Uncle, Winter Garden Theatre, Kissing Time, A Night Out, Sally, Cabaret Girl, Beauty Prize, revival To-night's the Night, Primrose, Tell me More, and Kid Boots; left Winter Garden, toured Kid Boots; opened in Lady Luck, Carlton Theatre, April 1927; Funny Face, Princes Theatre, 1928; Follow Through, Dominion Theatre, 1929; A Warm Corner, 1930; Films, Alf's Button, and Tons of Money; presented Ralph Lynn in four farces at the Aldwych Theatre with Tom Walls; produced Skin Deep, Criterion (with Firth Shephard), Yellow Mask (with Julian Wylie), His Majesty's, So This is Love, Winter Garden for Laddie Cliff, Delysia in Her Past, Shaftesbury Theatre, 1929; A Warm Corner, Princes Theatre, 1929; It's a Boy, 1930-31; It's a Girl, 1931-32; presented Ivor Novello's Party and The Night of the Garter, Strand Theatre, 1932; produced Counsel's Opinion, The Love Pirate, Strand Theatre, 1932-33; Ladies' Night, Indoor Fireworks, Aldwych Theatre, 1933-34; produced and played Nice Goings On, Strand Theatre, 1933-34; Lucky Break, 1934-35; Seeing Stars, Gaiety, 1936; Produced Baby Austin and Aren't Men Beasts, Strand, 1936; Spot of Bother, Strand, 1937. Produced and played in Swing Along, Gaiety, 1936; Going Greek, Gaiety, 1937-38; Running Riot, Gaiety, 1938-39; Toured Swing Along and Going Greek, South Africa, 1939; Toured The Galeties Concert Party with B.E.F., France, Christmas, 1939-40, under E.N.S.A.; Produced and played in Up and Doing Revue, Saville Theatre, 1940; Mrs Crusoe in Pantomime, Robinson Crusoe, Palace Theatre, Manchester, Christmas, 1940-41; toured and reopened Saville Theatre with Up and Doing, May 1941; Fine and Dandy, Saville Theatre, April 1942; toured Middle East for E.N.S.A., May-Aug. 1943; Italy, Sicily, Malta, North Africa, Jan.-April 1944,

Holland, Belgium and France, Nov.-Dec. 1944. Produced The Gaeities, Winter Garden Theatre, 1945. Toured India and Burma (E.N.S.A.), Nov. and Dec. 1945. Babes in the Wood, Opera House, Blackpool. Xmas 1945-46. Played The Common Man in 1066 and All That, Season, Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon, Jan 1947; Revived 1066 and All That, Saville Theatre, April 1947; Produced Bob's Your Uncle, Saville Theatre, 1948; Toured Provinces, Bob's Your Uncle, 1949; Played Elwood P. Dowd in Harvey, Prince of Wales and Piccadilly, 1950; toured Middle East with The Gaieties, for Combined Services Entertainment Unit, 1951; 1066 and All That, Windsor Rep., 1951; Pepys in And So To Bed (set to music), New, 1951. Films, 1930-34, A Warm Corner, Sports of Kings, It's a Boy, Oh, Daddy *Publications* My Laugh Story; Yours Faithfully. *Recreations* cinephotography, swimming, golf. *Address* Harrow Weald House Farm, Harrow Weald, Middx *T.*. Grimsdyke 2064 *Clubs* Green Room, Savage, Stage Golfing Society, Garrick.

HEPBURN, Sir John K. T. Buchan-; *see* Buchan-Hepburn.

HEPBURN, Katharine; Actress; *b.* 9 Nov. 1909; *d.* of Dr. Thomas N. Hepburn and Katharine Houghton; *m.* Ludlow Ogden Smith (marriage dissolved). *Educ.*: Hartford; Bryn Mawr College. First professional appearance on stage, Baltimore, 1928, in Czarina; first New York appearance, 1928, in Night Hostess (under name Katherine Burns). Entered films, 1932; notable films: A Bill of Divorcement; Morning Glory; Little Women; The Little Minister; Mary of Scotland; Quality Street; Stage Door; The Philadelphia Story; Keeper of the Flame, Dragon Seed, Woman of the Year, Undercurrent; Without Love; Sea of Grass; Song of Love; State of the Union, Adam's Rib. Stage: Warrior's Husband, The Philadelphia Story; Without Love, As You Like It *Address* 201 Bloomfield Avenue, West Hartford, Conn, U S A.

HEPBURN, Hon. Mitchell F.; late Member of Ontario Legislature for Elgin: *b.* 12 Aug. 1896; *s* of Wm. Frederick Hepburn and Margaret Fulton; *m.* 1918, Eva, *d.* of John Burton, Fingal, Ont.; one *s* two *d.* *Educ*: St Thomas Collegiate Institute; La Salle Extension University. Three years with Canadian Bank of Commerce; Lieutenant, Canadian Infantry and Royal Air Force; Farmer; House of Commons, Ottawa, 1926 and 1930; Resigned to accept leadership of Ontario Liberal Party and was elected to Ontario Legislature, 1934, re-elected, 1937; Premier of Ontario 1934-42; Provincial Treasurer, Ontario, 1934-43. *Address*: R.R.5, St Thomas, Ont., Canada.

HEPBURN, Rt. Hon. Patrick G. T. B.; *see* Buchan-Hepburn

HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-TREFUSIS; *see* Trefusis

HEPBURNE-SCOTT, family name of **Baron Polwarth.**

HEPENSTAL; *see* Dopping-Hepenstal

HEPPENSTALL (John) Rayner; Producer (Features), B.B.C., since 1945; *b* 27 July 1911; *s.* of Edgar and Lizzie Heppenstall, Huddersfield, Yorks, *m* 1937, Margaret Harwood Edwards, Newport, Mon, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ*: in Yorkshire (variously); Calais; University of Leeds; University of Strasbourg. Graduated (Modern Languages), 1933; schoolmaster, 1934; freelance author, 1935-39 Served War of 1939-45, Army (R.A., Field), 1940-45 *Publications*· First Poems, 1935; Apology for Dancing, 1936; Sebastian, 1937. The Blaze of Noon, 1939; Blind Men's Flowers are Green, 1940; Saturnine, 1943; The Double Image, 1946; Poems, 1933-1945, 1946; editor. Existentialism (G. de Rugiero), 1946; Imaginary Conversations, 1948; (with Michael Innes) Three Tales of Hamlet, 1950. *Recreations*· variable. *Address:* 140 Ladbroke Terrace, W.11. *Club:* P.E.N.

HEPPENSTALL, Rayner; *see* Heppenstall, John R.

HEPPLE, Anne; *see* Dickinson, Anne H.

HEPPLE, (Robert) Norman, R.P. 1948; N.E.A.C., 1950; *b.* 18 May 1908; *s.* of Robert Watkin Hepple and Ethel Louise Wardale; *m.* 1948, Jillian Constance Marigold Pratt, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*· Goldsmiths College; Royal Academy Schools. Figure subject and portrait painter. Exhibited at Royal Academy and principal exhibitions. Works purchased by National Gallery of Canada, Municipal Galleries of Bradford, Stoke on Trent and War Artist Advisory Committee. *Address* (studio) 4 Rossetti Studios, Flood St., Chelsea, S.W.3. *T*: Flaxman 8703; 30 Redcliffe Road, South Kensington, S.W 10. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

HEPWORTH, Barbara; Sculptor; *b.* Wakefield, Yorkshire, 10 Jan. 1903; *d.* of H. R. Hepworth, C.B.E and Gertrude A. Johnson; *m.* 1st, John Skeaping (who obtained a divorce); one *s.*; 2nd, Ben Nicholson, *q.v.*, triplets: one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Wakefield High School; Leeds School of Art; Royal College of Art; Florence; Rome. *Publication*: Monograph — Barbara Hepworth, 1946. *Recreation*: reading. *Address*: Chy-an-Kerris, Headland Rd., Carbis Bay, St Ives, Cornwall. *T.*: St. Ives 344.

HERBAGE, Julian Livingston-; musicologist, writer, broadcaster; *b.* Woking, 10 Sept. 1904; *yr. s* of late Walter Herbage and late Ruth Ann Livingston; *m.* 1944, Anna, *d.* of late Sir Samuel Instone. *Educ.* R.N. Coll, Osborne and Dartmouth; St John's Coll., Cambridge (Choral Student). Arranged and conducted Love in a Village, Everyman Theatre, 1923; Conductor and Composer of incidental music, Savoy Theatre, 1924; Liverpool Repertory Theatre, 1925; joined B.B.C. 1927; edited and conducted revivals of Operas, Cantatas, and Masques by Purcell, Arne, Handel, etc.; organised Foundations of Music programmes, including From Plainsong to Purcell with Sir Richard Terry, Bach Celebration with Dr. Sanford Terry, Handel and Scarlatti Celebrations with Professor E. J. Dent; edited Purcell's King Arthur for performance at Queen's Hall, 1935; Assistant Director of Music, British Broadcasting Corporation, 1940-44; resigned from B.B.C., 1946; edited Handel's Messiah for special bicentenary broadcast, 1942; Vice-Chairman Henry Wood Concert Society since 1948. *Publications*· Arne's "Comus" (Musica britannica); Perseus and Andromeda (Operatic Masque after Handel); Suite from Purcell's King Arthur; Arne's Overture in B flat; The Humours of Bath (Suite); songs and instrumental pieces. *Books:* Messiah; Arnold Bax (Penguin British Music of our Time); Sibelius (Penguin Symphony series); contributions on musical subjects to various journals. *Recreations*: travel, shooting, painting. *Address*: 52 Basildon Court, W.1. *T*: Welbeck 9671.

HERBERT, family name of **Earls of Carnarvon, Pembroke,** and **Powis, Baroness Darcy de Knayth** and **Baron Hemingford.**

HERBERT; *see* Studley-Herbert.

HERBERT, Captain Lord; Sidney Charles Herbert, C.V.O. 1945; Trustee of National Portrait Gallery, 1944; Member Historical Manuscripts Commission; Member Wilts County Council; *b.* 9 Jan. 1906; *s. s.* and *heir* of 15th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, *q.v.*; *m.* 1936, Lady Mary Dorothea Hope (*see* Lady Herbert), *o. d.* of Hersey, Marchioness of Linlithgow; one *s.* (*b.* 19 May 1939) one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Pembroke Coll., Oxford. 2nd Lt. R.A. (T.A.), 1939: Capt. 1942. Comptroller and Private Sec. to the Duchess of Kent, 1942-48; Equerry to the late Duke of Kent. Trustee of National Gallery, 1942-49. *Publication:* (edited) Henry, Elizabeth and George (Pembroke

Papers) 2 vols., 1939, 1950; Letters and Diaries of Henry, Tenth Earl of Pembroke, and his Circle. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, racing *Address* Chantry House, Wilton, Salisbury. *T.:* Wilton 3150. *Clubs.* Turf, Buck's; Kildare Street (Dublin).

HERBERT, Lady, C.V.O. 1947; **Mary Dorothea;** Extra Lady-in-Waiting to the Duchess of Kent; *o d* of 1st Marquess of Linlithgow; *m.* 1936, Lord Herbert, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Address:* Lower Delaford, Iver, Bucks. *T.:* Iver 4.

HERBERT, Agnes, O.B.E. 1931; author, critic and journalist; editor, Writers' and Artists' Year-Book, 1922-29; Vice-Chm. Soc. of Women Journalists, 1929-33; Vice-President Society of Women Journalists, 1939; *d.* of late Helena Agnes and James Bateman Thorpe, The Hut, Port Erin, Isle of Man, and Sandywood, Pendlebury, Lancs; *m.* 1st; one *d.* 2nd, 1913, Commander A. T. Stewart, R.N., *q.v. Educ.:* home. *Publications:* Two Dianas in Somaliland; Two Dianas in Alaska; The Isle of Man; The Life Story of a Lion; Casuals in the Caucasus; The Moose; Her Mighty Youth (under a pseudonym); The Elephant; Northumberland; Korea, in the Peeps Series, short stories, articles, literary ghosting, etc. *Recreations:* writing and reading. *Address:* National Provincial Bank Ltd., 208, 209, Piccadilly, W.1. *T.:* Laburnum 1614.
See also Bralda Field

HERBERT, Sir Alan Patrick, Kt., *cr.* 1945; Author and Barrister-at-law, Staff of Punch (A.P.H.); *b.* 24 Sept 1890; *s. s.* of P. H. Herbert, India Office, and Beatrice Selwyn; *m.* 1914, Gwendolen, 2nd *d.* of late Harry Quilter; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Winchester (Exhibitioner); New College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); 1st Class, Jurisprudence, 1914. Served with Royal Naval Division (Hawke Batt.), 1914-17; Gallipoli Peninsula (despatches); France (wounded); called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1918, but never practised; for two years Private Secretary to Sir Leslie Scott, K.C., M.P.; began writing for Punch, 1910; joined Staff, 1924; represented Punch at Third Imperial Press Conference, Melbourne, Australia, 1925; President Black Lion Skittles Club. M.P (Ind.) Oxford University, 1935-1950; introduced in House of Commons in 1937 a Marriage Bill, passed into law as the Matrimonial Causes Act, 1938. Served with River Emergency Service, Thames, London, from 3 Sept. 1939, and joined Naval Auxiliary Patrol, June 1940, Petty Officer—two good conduct badges; a Thames Conservator, 1940; Trustee National Maritime Museum, 1947. *Publications:* The Bomber Gipsy: The Secret Battle; The House-by-the-River; Light Articles Only; The Wherefore and the Why; Tinker, Tailor . . .; The Man About Town; The Old Flame; The Blue Peter (comic opera); Laughing Ann; She Shanties; Riverside Nights (with Nigel Playfair); Plain Jane; Misleading Cases; The Trials of Topsy; Topsy, M.P.; Honeybubble & Co.; La Vie Parisienne (adaptation); The Water Gipsies; More Misleading Cases; Ballads for Broadbrows; No Boats on the River, 1932; Still More Misleading Cases, 1933; Holy Deadlock, 1934; What a Word, 1935; Uncommon Law, 1935; Mild and Bitter, 1936; The Ayes Have It, 1937; Sip! Swallow! 1937; General Cargo, 1939; Siren Song, 1940; Let us be Glum, 1941; Well, Anyhow . . ., 1942; Bring Back the Bells, 1943; A Better Sky, Less Nonsense, 1944; Light the Lights, 1945; The Point of Parliament, 1946; Topsy Turvy, 1947; Mr. Gay's London, 1948; A Book of Ballads; Topsy Omnibus, 1949; Independent Member, 1950; Number Nine, Come to the Ball (with Reginald Arkell), 1951. Tantivy Towers, Helen, Derby Day, Mother of Pearl, Big Ben, Bless the Bride, and Tough at the Top (with Vivian Ellis), (comic operas); Streamline (with Ronald Jeans), Home and Beauty (Cochran revues); *Recreations:* sailing, lawn tennis, the piano, skittles, etc. *Address:* 12 Hammersmith Terrace, Hammersmith, W.6. *T.:* Riverside 1627. *Clubs:* Savage, Beefsteak, Pratt's.
See also Squadron Leader J. S. Pudney.

HERBERT, Sir Alfred, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; Deputy Director-General and subsequently Controller of Machine Tools, Ministry of Munitions; Chairman and sole Managing Director of Alfred Herbert, Ltd., Coventry; President of Société Anonyme Alfred Herbert, France; President of Societa Anonima Italiana Alfred Herbert, Italy; Ex-President Machine Tool Trades Association; *b.* 5 Sep. 1866; *s.* of William Herbert, Leicester; *m.* 1st, 1889, Ellen Adela, *d.* of Thomas Ryley, Coventry; four *d.*; 2nd, 1913, Florence (*d.* 1950), *widow* of Lt.-Col. H. F. E. Lucas, Dragoon Guards; 3rd, 1933, Marion Fraser (Nina), of Bryncoedwig, Sevenoaks, *d.* of late Sir A. T. Arundel, K.C.S.I., and *widow* of Lt.-Col. A. J. Pugh. *Educ.:* Stoneygate School, Leicester. Officer Legion of Honour; Order of St. Stanislaus, 2nd Class with star; Officer Order of Leopold (Belgium). *Recreations.* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Dunley Manor, Whitchurch, Hants. *T.A.:* Dunmanor, Whitchurch, Hants. *T.:* Whitchurch, Hants, 70.

HERBERT, Sir Charles Gordon, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1947 (C.I.E 1930); C.S.I. 1944; *b.* 28 Feb. 1893; *s.* of Edward Herbert, Highgate. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Wadham College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, Middx. Regt. 1914-19 (despatches). Joined Indian Civil Service, 1920; Indian Political Department, 1938; resident Hyderabad, 1946. *Address.* c/o Grindlay's Bank, Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1.

HERBERT, Sir Edward (Dave Asher), Kt., *cr* 1951; O.B.E. 1919; Croix de Guerre (France), 1918 Chairman, Short Brothers and Harland Ltd.; Director Midland Bank Ltd; Northern Assurance Co. Ltd; William Hollins & Co., Ltd.; and other public companies, *b.* 12 Feb 1892; *y s* of M. H. and Amelia Herbert, *m.* 1920, Jean Sybil Ingram, *d.* of Peter Davis, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; one *s.* one *d Educ.* King's College, Cambridge M.A. (Cantab); A.M.Inst.C.E; M.I.Mech.E; M.I.E.E; F.I.I.A.; served European War, 1914-18, enlisted H.A.C., 1914, B.E.F., France, 1914-19, commissioned, R.A., 1915, IX Corps Staff, 1918-19 (wounded thrice, despatches thrice) Engaged in railway, bridge and other civil and mechanical engineering constructional work in South Africa, 1919-26 Engaged in administrative and productive organisation and reorganisation of a number of public companies in a wide variety of industries, 1927-30. Director-General Fabricated Building, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1944-45 Member, North Midland Regional Board for Industry, 1948, East Midland Div, National Coal Board, 1949; East Midlands Gas Board, 1949 *Address* West Leake Manor, nr. Loughborough, Leicestershire. *T* East Leake 263. *Clubs* Carlton, Brooks's, Devonshire, Royal Automobile; Bankers (New York), Rand (Johannesburg); Nottinghamshire, Borough (Nottingham).

HERBERT, Major-General Edwin Otway, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1940; Director of Territorial Army and Cadets, War Office, since 1949; *b.* 18 Nov. 1901; *s.* of late Gustavus Otway Herbert; *m.* 1925; one *d. Educ.:* Felsted School. Entered Royal Artillery, 1921; served war of 1939-45 (D.S.O. and Bar, C.B.E., C.D.); G.O.C. British Troops, Berlin, 1947-49; Officer of the Legion of Merit (U.S.A.); Knight Commander Orange Nassau (Netherlands); Comdr. of Leopold II (Belgium). *Recreation:* hunting. *Address* Straw Hall, Nether Wallop, Hants. *T.:* Wallop 214. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Hurlingham.

HERBERT, Sir Edwin Savory, Kt., *cr.* 1948; LL.B.; Solicitor; *b.* 29 June 1899; *s.* of Henry William Herbert; *m.* 1932, Gwendolen Hilda, *d.* of late Thomas Langley Judd, C.B.E.; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Queen's College, Taunton; Law Society's Law School. Solicitor, Senior

Partner Sydney Morse & Co.; Chairman Ultramar Co. Ltd.; Dep. Chm. Yorkshire Insurance Co. Ltd.; Chairman National Safe Deposit & Trustee Co. Ltd.; Director Broadcast Relay Service Ltd, Chairman Broadcast Relay Service (Overseas) Ltd.; Director The Industrial and General Trust Ltd.; Director Second Industrial Trust Ltd. Served at sea as Signalman R.N.V.R. 1917-1919; LL.B. London, 1919 (University Law Scholar); Solicitor, 1920; Member of Council of Law Society since 1935; Member various Departmental Committees; Aliens Tribunal, 1939, Chairman London Regional Price Regulation Committee, 1939-40; Director of Postal and Telegraph Censorship, Ministry of Information, 1940-43, Director-General of Postal and Telegraph Censorship Department, 1943-45; Member of Inter-dept. Cttee. on Matrimonial Causes, 1947; Member of Interdept. Committee on Leaseholds, 1948; Chairman Committee on Intermediaries, 1949. Hon. Secretary Alpine Club, 1935-1940 *Recreations:* mountaineering, ski-ing, sailing. *Address:* Tangley Way, Blackheath, nr. Guildford, Surrey. *T.:* Bramley 3072. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform, Alpine, Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch).

HERBERT, George, M.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1892; *s.* of William Herbert, York; *m.* 1916, Elsie, *d.* of G. E. Barton, York; one *s.* Served European War, France, 1914-19 (despatches, M.B.E.); on Active Service, 1939-44. M.P. (U.) Rotherham, 1931-33; Director of Companies. *Publications:* Trade Abroad, British Empire Ltd.; The Call of Empire; Can Land Settlement Solve Unemployment? *Recreations:* golf, fishing, cricket. *Address:* Burton Lodge, Clifton, York. *T.:* York 53594; 20 Essex Street, W.C.2. *T.:* Temple Bar 3867. *Clubs:* Constitutional; City (York).

HERBERT, Jesse Basil, M.C. 1918; K.C. 1949; *b.* 17 March 1899; *s.* of late Sir Jesse Herbert; *m.* 1922, Hon Isabella Russell Rea, *cr. d.* of 1st Baron Rea; two *d. Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. Served in Flanders, 1918; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon H. H. Asquith, 1923-1925; called to Bar, 1924. *Address:* 8 Culford Mansions, Culford Gardens, S.W.3; Old Moor, Southminster, Essex. *T.:* Kensington 2408; Southminster 245. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Royal Burnham Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch).

HERBERT, Brigadier-General Otway Charles, C.M.G. 1918; M.C.; retired pay, *b.* 1 July 1877; *y. s.* of late Gustavus Wybrants Herbert, J.P., Co. Cork; *m.* 1918, Hilda Marion (*d.* 1933), *y. d.* of B. W. Jones. Joined Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1898; served Sudan, 1908 (medal 4th class Medjidieh); Capt. 1909; retired, 1913. European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., C.M.G., Chevalier Légion d'Honneur). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Heath Cottage, Hartley-Wintney, Hants. *T.:* Hartley-Wintney 24 *Club:* Army and Navy.

HERBERT, Rt. Rev. P. M.; *see* Norwich, Bishop of.

HERBERT, Roscoe, C.M.G. 1944; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Food, since 1947; *b.* 14 June 1895; *s.* of late James Herbert; *m.* Lillie May, *cr. d.* of late Elisha Steward, Wolverhampton; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Wolverhampton School. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1930; entered Civil Service, 1913; Chief British Economic Adviser, North African Economic Board, French North Africa, 1942-43; Assistant Deputy Director-General U.N.R.R.A., 1944-1946. *Address:* St. Kilda, Vine Court Road, Sevenoaks. *T.:* Sevenoaks 4976. *Club:* Union.

HERBERT, Sydney, M.A.; J.P.; Lecturer in History since 1928, and International Politics since 1919, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; *b.* London, 1886; *m.* 1909, Ellen Mary Hatherill; one *s. Publications:* Modern Europe, 1789-1914, 1916; Nationality and its Problems, 1920; Fall of Feudalism in France, 1921; The French Revolution, 1923; (with C. K. Webster, The League of Nations in Theory and Practice, 1933. *Recreations:* none. *Address:* University College of Wales, Aberystwyth. *T.:* Aberystwyth 7164.

HERBERT, Walter Elmes, M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1928; L.D.S., R.C.S., Eng. 1925, F.D.S., R.C.S. 1948; Professor of Dental Surgery, University of London, since 1938; F.R.S.M.; Director of Department of Conservative Dental Surgery, Guy's Hospital Dental School, since 1931; Lecturer in Operative Dental Surgery since 1933; *b.* Sept. 1902; *s.* of H. W. Herbert, Egham, Surrey; *m.* 1933, Joyce Mary Griffith Clogg, M.B., B.S.; one *d.* one *s. Educ.:* Queen's College, Taunton; Guy's Hospital Medical and Dental Schools (travelling Dental Scholar, 1928); North Western University, Chicago; Demonstrator in Operative Dental Surgery, Guy's Hospital, 1929-31; University Reader in Conservative Dental Surgery, 1933-38. *Publications:* Operative Dental Surgery (with J. B. Parfitt), 4th ed. 1939, 5th ed. 1944, 6th ed. 1948; Results of Dental Root Resection, Guy's Hosp. Reports, 1937; Cancer of Stomach in London, in Stockholm and in Amsterdam (jointly *ib.* 1939; various contributions to British Dental Journal. *Recreation:* mountaineering *Address:* Guy's Hospital, London Bridge, S.E.1. *T.:* Hop 3500 and Vigilant 6284. *Club:* Alpine.

HERBERT-COOPER, family name of **Baroness Lucas.**

HERBERTSON, James John William, M.V.O. 4th class 1943; O.B.E 1918; Officer of Order of Orange Nassau, 1949; M.A.Oxon; *b* 29 Dec. 1883; *s* of James Grozier Herbertson, Glasgow; *m.* 1919, Lilian, *d.* of A. Rawlinson Wood, Denstone Coll.; two *d. Educ* St. Albans School; Jesus College, Oxford. European War, H.A.C. 1st Bn., 1914; Capt. 1918, G.S.O.3 IV Army; Political Officer Inter-allied Rhineland High Commission, 1919-29; Acting British High Commissioner, 1929-30 Air Ministry and Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1937-50; retired, 1950. *Recreation* golf *Address* 22A Earlsfield Rd, Hythe, Kent. *T.:* Hythe 6579.

HERBISON, Margaret McCrorie; M.P. (Lab.) for North Lanark Division since 1945; Joint Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Scottish Office, 1950-51; *b* 12 March 1907. *Educ.:* Dykehead Public School, Shotts; Bellshill Academy; Glasgow University. Teacher of English and History in Glasgow Schools. Member National Executive Committee, Labour Party. *Recreations* walking, cycling. *Address:* 61 Shotts Kirk Road, Shotts, Lanarkshire. *T.:* Shotts 159.

HERBST, Major John Frederick, C.B.E. 1919; King's Jubilee Medal; retired Secretary of Department for Native Affairs, Union of S. Africa; *b.* 1873; *s.* of H. W. Herbst. Anglo-Boer War and European War Medals. *Clubs:* Civil Service, Royal Automobile (Cape Town).

HERCHENRODER, Marie Joseph Barnabe Francis, K.C 1943; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Mauritius since 1949; *b.* 13 Feb. 1896; 3rd *s* of late Sir Alfred Herchenroder, K.C. and Lady Herchenroder (*née* Vinton); *m.* 1923, Marie Charlotte Paule Geneve; two *d. Educ.:* Royal College, Mauritius; Middle Temple, London. Called to the Bar, 1919. District Magistrate, Mauritius, 1923; Additional Substitute Procureur and Advocate General, Mauritius, 1934; Substitute Procureur and Advocate General, Mauritius, 1938; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Mauritius, 1944; Procureur and Advocate General, Mauritius, 1945. *Publications:* Editor of the yearly Mauritius Law Reports. *Address:* Vacoas, Mauritius

HERCUS, Sir Charles Ernest, Kt., *cr.* 1947; D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1919; Professor of Bacteriology and Public Health, University of Otago, N.Z., since 1922, and Dean of the

Medical Faculty; *b.* 13 June 1888; *s.* of Peter and Jane Hercus; *m.* 1923; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Christchurch Boys' High School; Otago University. Qualified in Dentistry and Medicine. Served European War, 1914-18, in the Field throughout, and overseas; War of 1939-45, in N.Z. T.A., as O.C. Otago Univ. Medical Corps. *Publications:* numerous, in medical journals. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* 19 Wallace Street, Dunedin, N.Z. *T.:* 20451. *Clubs:* University, Otago (Dunedin).

HERD, Harold; author and journalist; Editor, The Fleet Street Annual; Principal, The Regent Institute; *b.* 1898; *m.* 1928, Kate, *y. d.* of late John Lancaster, Skipton; one *d.* Began his journalistic career as reporter on the West Yorkshire Pioneer; was successively Editor of the Flintshire News, Editor and Manager of the Flintshire Observer, Assistant Editor of Mayfair, Editor of the Magazine of To-day, and Editor of To day and To-morrow; served in the Cheshire Regiment, etc., 1915-1918; contributed extensively to daily and weekly Press. *Publications:* The Making of Modern Journalism; The Newspaper of To-morrow; Press Days; The March of Journalism (a history of the British Press); Panorama 1900-1942; Roman Road (play), etc.; Edited, the English Collection, the Writer's Library, the Outline Series, and various anthologies. *Recreations:* travel, reading, walking. *Address* 1 Prince Arthur Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 2016.

HERDMAN, Hon. Sir Alexander Lawrence, Kt., *cr.* 1929, *b* Dunedin, 17 July 1869, *s s* of late Alexander Herdman, Banker, Dunedin; *m.* 1st, 1896, Eva (*d.* 1918), *d.* of late Edmund Smith, Dunedin, four *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1921, Mrs. Alice Elizabeth Brown (*d.* 1938) of Christchurch. *Educ.* Otago Boys' High School; Oamaru. Joined National Bank; studied law; admitted 1894; practised, Palmerston South, Naseby; Member Naseby Borough Council; Mayor, 1898; Member for Mt. Ida in House of Representatives, 1902-5; practised at Bar, Wellington; Member Wellington North, House of Representatives, 1908-18; Attorney-General, 1912-1918; Minister of Justice, 1912-15; a Judge of Supreme Court, New Zealand, 1918-35; retired 1935. *Recreations:* tennis, swimming. *Clubs* Northern (Auckland); Christchurch.

HERDMAN, Sir Ernest, Kt., *cr.* 1931, D.L. Belfast; J.P.; Ex-Chairman, Belfast Harbour Commissioners since 1926; *b.* 21 March 1856; *s.* of John Herdman, J.P., Belfast, and Elizabeth Finlay; *m.* 1891, Lucy Lambert, *d.* of Henry Matier, J.P., Belfast; two *d.* *Educ.*: privately; Germany and France J.P. County Down and County Belfast, President of Belfast Linen Merchants Association, 1904; President of Belfast Chamber of Commerce, 1914; President of Dock and Harbour Authorities Assoc., 1931-32, Vice President National Lifeboat Institution. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, gardening, collecting antiques *Address:* Withdean Court, Brighton, 6. *T.* Preston 2032. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Ulster, Royal Belfast Golf, Royal Ulster Yacht (Belfast).

HERDON, Major-Gen. Hugh Edward, C.B. 1924, C.I.E. 1920, Indian Army, retired, Col. of 1st Bn. (Coke's) 13th F.F. Rifles, 1933-45. Served Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (medal, two clasps); N.W. Frontier of India, 1901-2 (clasp); European War, 1919 (despatches. C.I.E.), Waziristan, 1922-23 (C.B.); G.O.C. Waziristan District, 1927-31; retired 1931. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank Ltd., 9 Glasshouse St., Piccadilly Circus, W.1.

HEREFORD, 17th Viscount (*cr.* 1550), **Robert Charles Devereux;** Bt. 1611; Premier Viscount of England, D.L. Co. Brecon; J.P. Co. Hereford; *b.* 11 Aug. 1865; *o. s.* of 16th Viscount and Hon. Mary Anna Morgan (*d.* 1924), *y. d.* of 1st Baron Tredegar; *S.* father, 1930; *m.* 1892, Ethel Mildred (Dame of Justice, Order of St. John of Jerusalem) (*d.* 1945), *d.* of late John Shaw of Welburn Hall, County York; two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; New College, Oxford (B.A. 1888). Contested Breconshire (C.), 1906 and 1910; Captain 1st (Breconshire) V.B.S.W Borderers, 1889-95; Alderman Breconshire County Council, 1898-1904; County Councillor, Llyswen Division, 1907-13; Llanigon Division, 1918-25; Chairman Quarter Sessions for Breconshire, 1907-27; Knight of Justice Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Recreations:* shooting, motoring. *Heir:* *g.s.* Robert Milo Leicester Devereux [*b.* 4 Nov. 1932; *s.* of late Hon. Robert Godfrey de Bohun Devereux and Audrey Maureen Leslie, *d.* of late James Meakin, Westwood Manor, Staffs.]. *Address:* Hampton Court, Leominster. *T.:* Bodenham 35. *Clubs:* Carlton, 1900; Herefordshire (Hereford).

HEREFORD, Bishop of, since 1949; **Rt. Rev. Tom Longworth;** *b* Jan 1891; *s.* of late Thomas Longworth, J.P., Oak Hill, Whalley, Lancashire; *m.* 1926, Dorothy, *er. d.* of Rev. Frank Conyers Hardy, Vicar of Edensor, Derbyshire; one *d.* *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School; University College, Oxford; Cuddesdon College. B.A. 1914; M.A. 1927; deacon, 1915; priest, 1916; Rector of Guisborough, 1927-35; Vicar of Benwell, 1935-39; Bishop Suffragan and Archdeacon of Pontefract and Canon of Wakefield, 1939-49. *Address* The Bishop's House, The Palace, Hereford.

HEREFORD, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Sara, Rt Rev. E W.

HEREFORD, Dean of; *see* Burrows, Very Rev H R

HEREFORD, Archdeacon of; *see* Winnington-Ingram, Ven A. J.

HERELLE; *see* D'Hérelle

HEREFORD, Ethilda B. Meakin, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), Hon. Physician, British Hospital for the Treatment of Mental Disorders; Hon. Physician, London Clinic of Psychoanalysis, Psychological research, Maudsley Hospital; Psycho-therapist (consultant); *b* Surrey, 6 Dec 1872; *d.* of Edward Meakin and S Anne Budgett; *m.* 1907, O. G. Herford; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* University College, London; Royal Free Hospital; post-graduate work Berlin, Munich, Vienna, Budapest, etc. *Publications:* A Case of Ectopic Gestation? Ovarian; Ovarian Cysts and their Origin; Sixteen Unselected Cases of Hebosteotomy, 1911; The Infantile Mind and its Relation to Social Problems; Mental Hygiene, 1928. *Recreations* music, folk-dancing, nature rambles by land and water-travel *Address:* 19 Redlands Road, Reading. *Club* Crosby Hall.

HERGESHEIMER, Joseph; novelist; *b.* Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U.S.A., 15 Feb. 1880; *s* of Helen Janet, *d* of Thomas MacKellar, and Joseph Hergesheimer, U.S.C.G.S.; *m.* 1907. Dorothy Hemphill; no *c.* *Educ.*: Short period at Quaker School and Academies of Art. *Publications* The Lay Anthony, 1914; Mountain Blood, 1915; The Three Black Pennys, 1917; Gold and Iron, 1918; Java Head, 1919; The Happy End, 1919; Linda Condon, 1919; San Cristóbal de la Habana, 1920; Cytherea, 1922; The Bright Shawl, 1922; The Presbyterian Child, 1923; Balisand, 1924; From an Old House, 1925; Tampico, 1926; Quiet Cities, 1928; Swords and Roses, 1929; The Party Dress, 1930; The Limestone Tree, 1931; Sheridan, 1931; Berlin, 1932; Tropical Winter, 1933; The Foolscap Rose, 1934. *Address:* 84 102nd Street, Stone Harbor, New Jersey, U.S.A.

HERIOT-MAITLAND, Brig.-General James Dalgleish, C.M.G. 1916, D.S.O. 1900, late Rifle Brigade; *b.* 21 Jan. 1874; *s. s.* of late Sir James Makgill Heriot Maitland, K.C.B.; *m.* 1903, Mary Turner (*d.* 1937), 2nd *d.* of late H. S. Wedderburn of Wedderburn; one *s.* two *d.* Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Col.); retired, 1922. *Address:* White House of Aros, Isle of Mull. *T.:* Aros 31.

HERITAGE, James Edgar, C M.G 1948; Company Director, Chairman of the Launceston Hospital Board, *b* 17 July 1880 *s* of George T Heritage, Hobart, Tasmania, *m* 1912, Marjorie, *d* of Frank Yeoland *Educ* St Ignatius College, Sydney LL B 1901, admitted a Solicitor 1901 *Address* 114 Frederick Street, Launceston, Tasmania

HERKLOTS, Rev. Hugh Gerard Gibson, M A, Vicar of Doncaster since 1950, Hon Canon of Sheffield since 1945, *b.* Sikandra India, 5 Sept. 1908; *s.* of late Rev. Bernard Herklots, M A., and late Emily Frances Bazeley; *m.* 1930, Helen Beveridge, *d.* of late Professor Murgoci, Bucarest, two *s* two *d* *Educ.* Trent College, Derbyshire Ordination Test School, Knutsford; Trinity Hall and Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Editor of the Granta, 1925-26; President, Cambridge Union Society, 1926; Literary Editor of the University, 1928-30, Curate of Holy Trinity, St Marylebone, 1927 30, Canon of St. John's Cathedral Winnipeg; Prof. of Exegetical Theology in St John's College, 1930 36; Member of the Council of the University of Manitoba, 1933-36; Member of the General Synod of the Church of England in Canada, 1934, Rector of Flixton near Manchester, 1936-41, Commissary to Archbishop of Rupert s Land, 1936-1940, to Bishop of Edmonton, 1944, Youth Secretary, The British Council of Churches 1942-45, Director of Religious Education Diocese of Sheffield, during 1945, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Manchester, 1938-1941, Select Preacher Cambridge University, 1943 Member, Youth Advisory Council (Board of Education), 1942 45, Archbishops Evangelistic Commission 1944 *Publications* Jack of All Trades, 1926, The New Universities 1928, Hospital Sketches (edited), 1929, Paper Aeroplanes, 1931 Not as the Scribes, 1934, The First Winter, 1935, The Yoke of Christ, 1938, Hear our Prayer, 1940, For Such a Time as This, 1945, Philippians (Devotional Commentary), 1946 These Denominations Grant us Thy Salvation, 1946 Pilgrimage to Amsterdam 1947, Nathan Soderblom, 1948 Amsterdam 1948, 1948 A Fresh Approach to the New Testament, 1950, Magnificent Heritage, 1950 *Recreations* reading, writing, walking *Address* The Vicarage, Doncaster Yorkshire *T* Doncaster 3748

HERLIE, Eileen; Actress *b* 8 March 1920 *d* of Patrick Herlihy (Irish) and Isobel Cowden (Scottish) *m* 1st 1942 Philip Barrett 2nd 1951 Witold Kunicewicz *Educ* Shawlands Acad Glasgow Varied repertoire with own company 1942 44 Old Vic, Liverpool, 1944 45, Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith, 1945 46 Andromache in Trojan Women, Alcestis in Thracian Horses Queen in Eagle has Two Heads, 1946 47 Gertrude in Hamlet (Film), 1948, Medea 1949 Angel with the Trumpet (Film), 1949 Paula in The Second Mrs Tanqueray Haymarket, 1950 *Recreations* riding reading music *Address* c/o Myron Selznick (London) Ltd 7 St James s Street S W 1

HERMES, Gertrude, R E sculptor wood engraver Teacher of wood engraving Central School of Art W C 1 *b* Bickley, Kent, 1901 *m*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Belmont Bickley Kent Leon Underwood's School, London Portrait Sculpture and decorative carving for buildings, wood engraving decorations for books, fountain and door furniture, Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon Britannia Window, British Pavilion, Paris, 1937, 3 glass panels, Brit Pavilion, World's Fair, N Y, 1939 Engravings for books, for Cressett Press, Swan Press Golden Cockerel Press, Penguin Books, Ltd, etc, member of London Group, Soc of Wood-engravers *Recreations* swimming and fishing *Address* 31 Danvers Street, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 4006

HERMON-HODGE, family name of **Baron Wyfold.**

HERMON-HODGE, Rear-Admiral Hon. Claude Preston, D S O, *b* 1888, 5th *s* of 1st Baron Wyfold; *u.* and *heir-pres* to 3rd Baron, *m.* 1918, Gwendoline R. (*d.* 1949), *d* of J. Goulding Davis; (one *s* killed in action 1942), two *d* *Educ* Summerfields, H M.S. Britannia Served European War, 1914 19 (despatches, D S C), Naval Assist Secretary to Committee of Imperial Defence, 1924 28; Deputy Director of Naval Intelligence, 1936 38; retired, 1940 *Address* Huntercombe, Henley-on-Thames *T* Nettlebed 207 *Club* Carlton

HERON, Colonel Sir George Wykeham, Kt *cr* 1944, C M G 1938, C B E 1926 (O B E 1919), D S O 1916, R A M C retired, M R C S England, L R C P Lond, *b* 16 Oct 1880, *m* 1910, Elsa Burch, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, Westminster Hospital House Physician and Assistant House Surgeon, Westminster Hospital, 1904-1905, R A M C 1905, seconded for service with Egyptian Govt 1908, E E F 1914, Major, 1915, Temp Lt-Col 11 June 1917, Temp Col 1918, retired with rank of Col 1923, Director of Medical Services, Government of Palestine, 1920-44, Controller of Medical Supplies, Palestine, 1939-45, Controller of Supplies, Palestine, 1939-41, Reconstruction Commissioner, Palestine, 1944 45, Official Member of Executive Council, Palestine, 1942 Order of the Nile 1919 Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, 1926 *Address* Three Chimneys, Linton, nr Maidstone *T* Maidstone 83423 *Club* Constitutional

HERON-MAXWELL, Sir Patrick Ivor, 9th Bt of Springkell, *cr* 1683, *b* 26 July 1916, *o s* of 8th Bt and Norah, *d* of late Hon Francis Parker; *S* father, 1928, *m* 1942, D Geraldine E, *y. d* of C Paget Mellor, Brambles Cottage, Lee-on the-Solent, Hants, and Victoria, B C; one *s* *Educ.* Stowe *Heir s* Nigel Mellor, *b* 30 Jan 1944 *Address* c/o Brambles Cottage, Lee-on-the Solent Hants *Club* Public Schools

HERRERA, Senator Luis Alberto de, Hon G B E, *cr* 1928, *b* Montevideo, 22 July 1873 *s* of Juan José de Herrera and Manuela Quevedo *m* Margarita Urriarte, one *d* *Educ* University of Montevideo Lawyer, Magistrate, 1901, Chargé d affaires of Uruguay in the United States of America, 1903, Member of Parliament, 1905 and 1913, President of the National Council, 1923; candidate to the Presidency of the Republic, 1923, 1927, and 1942; Special Ambassador to Great Britain 1928, Special Envoy for Coronation of H M. King George VI, 1937 *Publications* Por la Patria, Las Bases de la Paz de Aceguá, Tierra Charrua, La Revolucion Francesa y Sud America, Desde Washington, Buenos Aires, Urquiza y el Uruguay, Labor Diplomatica, Uno que vió Accion Parlamentaria, La Diplomacia Oriental en el Paraguay, El Uruguay Internacional, El Drama del 65, La Encuesta Rural; Una Etapa, En la Brecha, Sin Nombre, La Mision Ponsonby, La Paz de 1828, Origenes de la Guerre Grande. *Address* Larrañaga 3760, Montevideo, Uruguay *T.*. 2 4189

HERRICK, Frederick Charles; painter and designer, engaged on experimental research into the relationship between impression and design, Fellow British Institute of Industrial Art Member Art Workers' Guild and Fellow Society of Industrial Art, N R D *b* Mountsorrel, Leicestershire, 20 Sept 1887, *y s* of Thomas Herrick, Mountsorrel, *m* 1931, Lily, *y d* of William Ray, Basingstoke, one *s* *Educ* Alderman Newton's School, Leicester, Leicester College of Arts and Crafts (Mulready Prize) the Royal College of Art, gained Royal Exhibition tenable at the Royal College of Art, 1908, awarded Travelling Scholarship in painting, 1912, served with the Grenadier Guards, 1914-19 (severely wounded at Hulloch, 1915), poster and commercial designer with the Baynard Press, 1919-26, awarded Diploma at the International Exhibition of Decorative Art, Italy, 1925; awarded Grand Prix at the International

Exhibition of Modern Decorative and Industrial Art, Paris, 1925; formerly Instructor of Drawing at Royal College of Art; Instructor of Drawing and Illustrative Design at Sir John Cass Technical Institute; Instructor of drawing, painting, composition, and anatomy in action at Brighton School of Art; Examiner in Drawing and Painting for East Midlands Educational Union; Professional Inspector (Board of Education) in Illustrative Design; Professional Examiner (Board of Education) in Pictorial Design; Chief Professional Examiner (Board of Education) in Industrial Design; Assessor for Diploma (Scottish Education Department) in Industrial Design. *Principal Works:* Mural decorations at Plymouth, Southampton, Reading, and Brighton; many posters, chiefly for London Underground Railways, Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., L.C.C., and Empire Marketing Board; numerous commercial devices, including the Wembley Lion and the emblem Truth in Advertising, for the International Advertising Convention. *Recreations:* rowing and landscape gardening. *Address:* 15 Chatham Place, Brighton, 1. *T.:* Brighton 22422

HERRIDGE, Major Hon. William Duncan, P.C. Canada 1931, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; K.C.; B.A.; *b.* Ottawa, 18 Sept. 1888; *s.* of Very Rev. William Thomas Herridge, D.D., and Marjorie Duncan, both British; *m.* 1st, 1916, Rose (*d.* 1925), *d.* of Andrew W. Fleck and Gertrude Booth, Ottawa; 2nd, 1931, Mildred Mariann (*d.* 1938), *d.* of H. J. Bennett and Henrietta Stiles; one *s. Educ.:* Ottawa Public School; Collegiate Institute; Univ of Toronto (B.A. 1909); Osgoode Hall. Served European War, 1915-19 in France (despatches twice, M.C and Bar, D.S.O.); Canadian Minister to the United States, 1931-35. At outbreak of war declared for total war. In the general election of March 1940, was defeated in the Constituency of Kindersley as a candidate standing for universal conscription. *Address.* Roxborough Apts. Ottawa, Ontario

HERRING, Maj. Alfred Cecil, V.C. 1918, A.C.A.; a partner in the firm of Laing and Cruickshank, stockbrokers, since 1925; *b.* 26 Oct. 1888; *s.* of George Edward Herring; *m. Educ.:* Tottenham County School. Served Articles under Daniel Steuart Fripp, F.C.A.; Chartered Accountant, 1912; Acting Paymaster, A.P.D. at Chatham Pay Office, 1914-1916; joined A.S.C.; went to France, Nov. 1916; attached 6th Batt. Northampton Regt., 1917 (V.C. at Jussy, 22 March 1918; captured and repatriated); assumed duty at War Office and promoted Major, 1919; relinquished commission, 1922; a partner in the firm of Evans, Fripp, Deed & Co., chartered accountants, 1920-25; admitted as member of Stock Exchange, May 1925. *Recreations:* golf and tennis; Captain of School at cricket and football; Captain of Old Boys at football. *Address:* Oatlands Park Hotel, Weybridge, Surrey. *T.:* Weybridge 1190. *Club:* Gresham

HERRING, Lieutenant-General Hon. Sir Edmund Francis, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1949; K.B.E., *cr.* 1943 (C.B.E. 1941); D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; E.D.; K.C. 1936; Lieutenant-Governor of Victoria since 1945; Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Victoria since 1944 (temp. Dir.-Gen. of Recruiting, Australia); Chancellor of Archdiocese of Melbourne since 1941; Hon. Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1949; *b.* 2 Sept. 1892; *s.* of Edmund Selwyn Herring and Gertrude Stella Fetherstonhaugh; *m.* 1922, Dr. Mary Ranken Lyle; three *d. Educ.:* Melbourne Grammar School; Trinity College, Melbourne; New College, Oxford: M.A., B.C.L. King Edward's Horse, July-December 1914; R.F.A., December 1914-February 1919; B.E.F. France and Macedonia (D.S.O., M.C., despatches); war of 1939-45 (C.B.E., K.B.E.); commanded 6th Div. A.I.F., 1941-42; G.O.C. New Guinea Force, 1942-43; G.O.C. 1 Australian Corps, 1942-44. G.M.C. 1 (Greece) 1941; D.S.C. (U.S.A.) 1943; *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* 212 Walsh Street, South Yarra, S.E.1, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Navy, Army, and Air Force (Melbourne)

HERRING, Percy Theodore, M.D. (Edin.), LL.D. (St. Andrews), F.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E.; Professor Emeritus, St. Andrews University; *b.* Yorkshire, 1872; *s.* of Edward and Mary Herring, late of South Elmsall, Yorkshire, and Alford, New Zealand; *m.* Mary Marshall, *e. d.* of Thomas Callender, J.P., Edinburgh; four *d. Educ.:* Christ's College, Christchurch, New Zealand; Otago and Edinburgh Universities. Formerly Lecturer on Histology and Assistant to the Physiology Department, University of Edinburgh; Murchison Memorial Scholar in Clinical Medicine, 1897; Chrichton Research Scholar in Pathology, 1898; Goodsir Memorial Fellow in Anatomy and Physiology, University of Edinburgh, 1899; President of the Royal Medical Society, 1898-99; Chandos Professor of Physiology, University of St. Andrews, 1908-48; Dean of the Faculty of Science, 1921-39. Chairman of Council, 1930-47, and Hon. Treasurer, 1928-1949, of St. Leonard's and St. Katharine's Schools. *Publications:* papers in physiological journals, etc. *Address:* 16 Hepburn Gardens, St. Andrews, Fife *Club:* Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews)

HERRING, Robert; Chairman, Brendin Publishing Company; Hon. Vice-President, Poetry League of Jamaica; *b.* London, 13 May 1903; *y. s.* of Arthur Herring and Clara Helena Williams. *Educ.:* Clifton Coll.; King's Coll., Cambridge M.A. (Cantab.), 1928, Hist. and 2nd Class Hons. English; Asst. Editor, The London Mercury, 1925-34; film critic on The Manchester Guardian, 1928-38; incorporated The London Mercury in Life and Letters, 1938; Editor, Life and Letters, 1935-50. *Publications:* The President's Hat (travel), 1926; Films of the Year, 1928; Adam and Evelyn at Kew (novel), 1930; Cactus Coast (stories privately printed); The Impecunious Captain (play), 1944; Westward Look (poems), 1946; The Life and Death of St. George; Lesser Elizabethans; edited Plays of Sheridan and of Goldsmith in English Literature Series, 1927-1934; (Jt.) Leaves in the Storm, 1948; Happy Days and Holidays, 1949. *Recreations* mountaineering, cooking, travel. *Address:* 8 Cheyne Row, S.W.3, Northlands, Eckington, Derbyshire. *Clubs:* Ski Club of Great Britain, Savile, Swiss Alpine (Geneva).

HERRING-COOPER, Lieut.-Col. William Weldon, C.B.E. 1919, D.S.O. 1902; late R.A.S.C., *o.* 19 March 1873; 2nd *s.* of late Herman Herring-Cooper of Shrule Castle, Carlow, Ireland; *m.* 1924, Muriel Stewart, *widow* of W. L. Weldon, LL.M., Barrister, and *d.* of W. Richardson, 11 Harley House, Regent's Park; one *d. Educ.:* Corrig School, Ireland. Served South Africa, 1900-3 (King's and Queen's medal, D.S.O.); European War (Bt. Lt.-Col., C.B.E.); retired pay, 1928. *Address.* Manor House, Stockton, Warminster, Wilts

HERRIOT, Edouard; President of Socialist-Radical Party, France; Chevalier of Legion of Honour, 1917, but returned Cross, 1942; *b.* 1872; *m.* Miss Rébatel. Minister without portfolio, France, 1934-36; late Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs, France; Mayor of Lyons; Président de la Chambre des Députés, 1925, 1936 and since 1947. *Publications:* Philon le Juif, 1897; Madame Récamier et ses Amis, 1904; Précis d'histoire des lettres françaises, 1905; Agir, 1915-16; Créer, 1919; La Russie Nouvelle, 1922; La Forêt Normande, 1925; Sous l'Olivier, 1930; Beethoven, 1932; La Porte Océane, 1932; La France dans le Monde, 1933; Orient, 1934; Esquisses; Impressions d'Amerique; Europe Nouvelle; Pourquoi je suis Radical Socialiste; Normale; Le Problème de Dettes; The Wellsprings of Liberty, 1940. *Address:* 1 Cours d'Herbouville, Lyons, France.

HERROD, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Edward, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; V.D.; J.P. for

N.S.W.; Secretary, Fruitgrowers' Federation of N.S.W.; *b.* Redfern, N.S.W., 21 June 1885, *s.* of Edward Herrod of Randwick, *m.* 1914, Kathleen Elizabeth Ireson, *d.* of J. K. Rogan, Parramatta, N.S.W.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Sydney High School. Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches five times, C.M.G, D.S.O., Serbian Order of White Eagle), commanded 45th Batt. Australian Infantry, 1921-27. *Address:* 41 Northwood Road, Northwood, New S. Wales.

HERSCHELL, family name of **Baron Herschell.**

HERSCHELL, 3rd Baron, *cr* 1886. **Rognvald Richard Farrer Herschell;** late Capt. Coldstream Guards; *b.* 13 Sept 1923, *o s.* of 2nd Baron and Vera, *d.* of late Sir Arthur Nicolson, 10th Bt., of that Ilk and Lasswade; *S.* father, 1929; *m.* 1948, Heather, *d.* of Hon. Humphry Legge, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Eton. Page of Honour to the King, 1935-40. *Heir*: none. *Address:* The Manor House, W. Hendred, Wantage, Berks. *T.*: East Hendred 224

See also Sir A. Nicolson, Brig.-Gen. R. M. Yorke

HERSCHELL, Charles Richard, C.B.E. 1941; Officer Order of St John of Jerusalem; J.P.; Chairman of Directors, Herschell's Pty. Ltd., Documentary Film Producers, Melbourne, 1912-49; appointed Consultant for Life upon retirement, 1949, *b.* 20 Sept. 1877, *s.* of Richard Herschell, Scotsman, and Jessie Wilson, Australian; *m.* 1900, Grace Watkins, Seymour; two *d.* *Educ.*: Camp Hill School and High School, Bendigo. Managing Director, British Dominion Films, Ltd., 1927-28. Director, 1929-51, Foundation Member The Great Ocean Road Trust, 1917, Hon. Managing Director, 1930-33, President, 1933-51, Foundation Member The Flying Doctor services of Australia, Victorian Section, President, 1936-38, Vice-President, 1938-1944, Member of Central Council (Victorian Division) Red Cross Society, St John Ambulance Association, and Appeals Committee, Anti-Cancer Council. *Recreations*: gardening, social service. *Address*: 31 Agnes Street, East Melbourne, C 2, Victoria, Australia; Blue Haze, 71 Alexandra Avenue, South Yarra, S.E.1, Victoria, Australia. *T.A.* Pathecine, Melbourne. *T.*: J.A. 5088, Windsor 5647. *Clubs*: Commercial Travellers', Rotary (Melbourne)

HERSEY, John; Writer; *b.* 17 June 1914, *s.* of Roscoe M. and Grace B. Hersey; *m* 1940, Frances Ann Cannon; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Yale University; Clare College, Cambridge. Secretary to Sinclair Lewis, 1937; Editor Time, 1937-42. War and Foreign Correspondent, Time Life, New Yorker, 1942-46. Vice-President, Authors' League of America, 1948-52. *Publications*: Men on Bataan, 1942; Into the Valley, 1943; A Bell for Adano, 1944; Hiroshima, 1946; The Wall, 1950. *Address:* Greens Farms, Conn., U.S.A.

HERTFORD, 8th Marquess of, *cr.* 1793; **Hugh Edward Conway Seymour;** Baron Conway of Ragley, 1703; Baron Conway of Killultagh, 1712; Earl of Hertford, Viscount Beauchamp, 1750; Earl of Yarmouth, 1793; *b.* 29 March 1930; *s.* of late Brig.-Gen. Lord Henry Charles Seymour, D.S.O. (2nd *s.* of 6th Marquess) and Lady Helen Frances Grosvenor, *d.* of 1st Duke of Westminster; *S.* uncle, 1940. *Educ.*: Eton. Army career. *Heir*: *cousin*, Andrew Conway Seymour, [*b.* 1939; *s.* of late Wing-Cdr. Paul Seymour] *Address*: Kingley Farm, Alcester, Warwickshire. *T.*: Alcester 77

HERTZBERG, Major-General Halfdan Fenton Harbo, C.B. 1945; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; *b.* Toronto, 8 Sept. 1884; *s.* of late A. L. Hertzberg, civil engineer, Toronto, *s.* of late Col. P. H. Hertzberg, Norwegian Army, and *d.* of late Captain W. F. McMaster, Toronto Naval Brigade; *m.* 1919, Dorothy Hope, *d.* of late Ernest Judah, Montreal; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Upper Canada College; St. Andrew's College; University of Toronto. Civil Engineer, Railway Location and Construction, 1903-10; Chief Engineer, Trussed Concrete Steel, Reinforced Concrete Design, 1911-14; Lieut. in 2nd Company Field Canadian Engineers, 1905; served in Belgium and France, 1915 to end of war with Canadian Engineers in 1st and 3rd Canadian Divisions, B.E.F.; Lieut. in Royal Canadian Engineers, 1915; Captain, 1917; Major and Brevet Col., 1920 (despatches four times, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.), Col. and Temp. Brig., 1934; Major-Gen., 1938; Quartermaster-General, Canada, 1938-1940; Adjutant-General, April-July 1940; Commandant R.M.C., Kingston, Ont., 1940-44; retired 1944 *Club*: Union (Victoria, B.C).

HERVEY, family name of **Marquess of Bristol.**

HERVEY, Lord Herbert Arthur Robert; *b.* 10 October 1870; *y. s.* of late Lord Augustus Hervey, M.P.; *m.* 1914, Lady Jean Cochrane (who obtained a divorce, 1933), *d.* of 12th Earl of Dundonald; one *s.* *Educ* Clifton Coll. Entered Consular Service, 1892. Commercial Attaché in the Diplomatic Service, 1913; First Sec., 1917; Minister in Colombia, 1919; in Peru and Ecuador, 1923-29, Special Ambassador for Centenary Celebration in Peru, Dec. 1924; retd., 1929; Gr Cross of Order of Sun of Peru. *Heir s.* Victor Frederick Cochrane Hervey (now Earl Jermyn) [*b* 6 Oct 1915; *m.* 1949, Pauline Mary, *d.* of late Herbert Coxon Bolton] *Address.* 5 Washington House, Basil Street, S.W.3. *Club* St. James'.

[*S. brother as 5th Marquess of Bristol*, 1951

HERVEY-BATHURST, Sir Frederick; *see* Bathurst.

HERZBERG, Gerhard, F.R.S. 1951; F.R.S.C. 1939; Director, Division of Physics, National Research Council of Canada, since 1949; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, 25 Dec. 1904; *s* of late Albin Herzberg and of Ella Herzberg; *m.* 1929, Luise Herzberg (*née* Oettinger), one *s.* one *d* *Educ.*. Institute of Technology, Darmstadt, Germany, University of Gottingen, Germany, University of Bristol, England. Lecturer, Darmstadt Inst. of Technology, 1930; Research Professor, Univ of Saskatchewan, 1935, Professor of Spectroscopy, Yerkes Observatory, Univ. of Chicago, 1945, Principal Research Officer, Nat. Research Council of Canada, 1948. University Medal, Univ. of Liège, Belgium, 1950; President for 1951-52, Section III, Royal Society of Canada. *Publications* Atomic Spectra and Atomic Structure, 1st edn., (U.S.A.) 1937, 2nd edn., (U.S.A.) 1944, Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure, I Spectra of Diatomic Molecules, 1st edn., (U.S.A.) 1939, 2nd edn., (U.S.A.) 1950, II Infra-red and Raman Spectra of Polyatomic Molecules, (U.S.A.) 1945; original research on atomic and molecular spectra published in various scientific journals. *Address* Division of Physics, National Research Council, Ottawa, Canada. *T.*: 9-2350.

HERZFELD, Gertrude, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.E.: Surgeon, Edinburgh Hospital for Women and Children since 1920; Consulting Surgeon, Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children; Surgeon, Edinburgh Orthopedic Clinic; *b.* 1890; *d.* of late Michael Herzfeld. *Educ.*: Private school; Edinburgh Univ. M.B., Ch.B. Edinburgh, 1914; Dorothy Gilfillan Prize, 1914; F.R.C.S.E., 1920; Wm. Gibson Scholarship, 1920-22; formerly House Surgeon, Royal Hospital for Sick Children and Chalmers Hospital, Edinburgh, 1914-17; Surgeon, attached R.A.M.C. Cambridge Hospital, Aldershot, 1917; senior House Surgeon, Bolton Infirmary, 1917-19; Hon. Assistant Surgeon, 1920-25, Hon. Surgeon, 1925-45, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh; Pres., Sorroptimist Club, Edinburgh, 1930; Past Pres., Medical Women's Federation, 1949; (Vice-Pres., 1930). *Publications*: Section on Congenital Club Foot in Fraser's Surgery of Childhood; The Radical Cure of Hernia in Infants and Young Children, and various other papers in the

Edinburgh Medical Journal, Lancet and British Medical Journal. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 7A Ravelston Park, Edinburgh, 4. *T.:* Dean 1675. *Clubs:* Cowdray; Ladies Caledonian (Edinburgh).

HERZOG, Frederick Joseph, M.C; Farmer; *b.* 8 Dec. 1890; *s.* of late F. C. Herzog, formerly of Moseley Hill, Liverpool; *m.* 1918, Constance Cicely Broad; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A., Economics tripos, 1911. Served European War in Royal Artillery, 1914-19 (M.C.); retired with rank of Major. High Sheriff of Denbighshire, 1942; J.P. Denbighshire since 1946. *Recreations:* shooting, sketching, fishing, gardening. *Address:* The Grange, Ruthin, North Wales. *T.:* Ruthin 124.

HERZOG, Chief Rabbi Isaac, M.A., D.Litt.; Chief Rabbi of Palestine since 1936; *b.* Lomza, Poland, 1888; *o s.* of late Rabbi Joel Herzog, Rabbi of the Russian-Polish Jewish Community in Paris, and Liba Cirowitz; *m.* 1917, Sarah, *o. d.* of Rabbi S. I. Hillman, London, Assessor to Chief Rabbi of the British Empire; two *s. Educ.*. Univs. Leeds, Paris. Brought over to Leeds, 1897; matriculated in First Division at Univ. of London, 1905; graduated B.A. at London Univ. in Classical and Modern Languages and in Mathematics, 1909; ordained Rabbi, 1910; M.A. in Semitics at London Univ., 1911; Doctor of Literature at London Univ., 1914; Rabbi to the Jewish Community of Belfast, 1915; Chief Rabbi of Jewish Community of Dublin, 1919; Chief Rabbi of the Jewish Community in the Irish Free State, 1925-36. *Publications:* Last two chapters in Samuel ben Hofnis *Kitab Ahkam Shr'a al-Sisith*; Dibrei-Ishak (Talmudic dissertations in Hebrew); The Main Institutions of Jewish Law (in five volumes) Vol. I. 1936; Vol. II. 1938; Torath ha-Ohel, on Maimonides' Code, (Jerusalem) 1948; articles in numerous periodicals; contributed to Maimonides VIIIth Century Memorial Volumes (London, English, Jerusalem, Hebrew). *Address:* Jerusalem, Israel. *T.:* 2361.

HESELTINE, Michael, C.B. 1919, *b* 1886, *s.* of Rev. Ernest Heseltine. *Educ* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1928-33, Registrar, Dental Board, 1933-46, Registrar, General Medical Council, 1933-51. *Address.* 44 Hallam Street, W.1.

HESILRIGE, Arthur George Maynard; Consulting Editor of Debrett since 1935; *b.* 5 Sept. 1868; *s.* of late Arthur Heslrige, Lieut. 59th Regt., and Mary Augusta, *d.* of George John Nicholls, F.R.C.S., Bourne, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1889, Amy Florence (*d.* 1947), *d.* of M. S. Myers; three *d. Educ.:* Wellington Coll. Editor of Debrett's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage, 1887-1935; also of Paper Makers' Directory of All Nations, 1897-1944; retired, 1945. *Publications:* edited Debrett's House of Commons and the Judicial Bench, 1887-1931; Debrett's Dictionary of the Coronation, 1902; Debrett's Coronation Guide, 1911; Debrett's Heraldry, 1914; Debrett's City of London Book, 1922; Debrett's West End Book, 1923; Debrett's British Empire Book, 1924, etc. *Address:* Grantleigh Hotel, Inverness Terrace, W.2.

HESKETH, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1935, of Hesketh; **Frederick Fermor-Hesketh,** 9th Bt *cr.* 1761; Major Scots Guards, retired, 1946; *b.* 8 April 1916; *s.* of 1st Baron Hesketh and Florence Louise, *d.* of late J. W. Breckinridge; *S.* father, 1944; *m.* 1949, Christian Mary, *o d* of Captain John Hellas F McEwen, *q.v.*; two *s. Educ.:* Eton. *Heir: s.* Hon. Thomas Alexander Fermor-Hesketh, *b.* 28 Oct. 1950. *Address:* Easton Neston, Towcester; 7 Rutland Gate, S.W.7.

HESKETH, Air Vice-Marshal Allan, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1944; (O.B.E 1941); D.F.C.; Royal Air Force; A.O.C No. 3 Group, Bomber Command, since 1949 Air Vice-Marshal, 1949. *Address:* No. 3 Group, Bomber Command, R.A.F. Station, Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

HESKETH, Colonel Rawdon John Isherwood, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* Feb 1872; 2nd *s.* of late Captain William Pemberton Hesketh, 42nd Royal Highlanders and 18th Hussars; *m.* Grace, 2nd *d.* of late H. Holditch Marten of Bishops Down, Tunbridge Wells; two *s.* (and *e.s.* decd. as result of war service). *Educ.:* privately. Joined 6th Batt. Royal Fusiliers, 1900; served South Africa with Mounted Infantry, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and 3 clasps); commanded 7th Batt. Royal Fusiliers, 4 Aug. 1914; took the Batt. to France, 1916 until invalided in 1917; commanded 5th Batt. Jan. 1918 until demobilisation. *Address:* 31 Boyne Park, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

HESKETH, Brig. William, C.I.E. 1946; B.Sc., A.M I.C.E.; Indian Army (retd.); *b.* 12 May 1891; *s.* of Richard Hesketh, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1936, Alice Livesey, *d.* of Capt Thomas Hesketh, Liverpool. *Educ.:* Durham School; Durham University. Commissioned in Army, 1914; served European War, 1914-19; served in India, 1921-47; Director of Mechanization, India, 1943-1947. Lt.-Col. 1938; Col. 1941; Brig. 1942; retired, 1947. *Address:* c/o Barclay's Bank, Durban, S. Africa.

HESLOP, Air Commodore Herbert William, C.B 1946; O B.E.; A F.R Ae.S., M.I.E.I, Senior Technical Staff Officer, Bomber Command; *b.* 29 Oct. 1898; *m* 1937, Phyllis Bletsoe, *d* of H. Brown, Sywell House, Sywell; two *s. Educ.* Durham School. Cadet R.F.C. 1917, commissioned R F C. 1917; 20 Squadron, France, 1918, 28 Squadron, India, 1919; instructor on engineering duties, Halton, 1923; long engineering course, Henlow, 1924; chief engineer officer, Armament and Gunnery School, Eastchurch, 1925; Royal Canadian Air Force, Canada, on exchange engineering duties, 1927-29; 24 Communication Sqdn, Northolt, 1929; Squadron Leader 1933; chief engineer officer, Cranwell, 1933; chief R.A.F. engineer officer, H.M.S. Glorious, 1935; Wing Commander 1937; employed Directorate of Research and Development, 1937; head of R.D.A.4 branch A M R D, Air Ministry; British Purchasing Commission, New York and Washington, 1940; Group Captain 1940, Flying Training Command H.Q for engineer duties, 1943; Command Engineer Officer 1943; Air Commodore 1943; Director Aeronautical and Inspection Service, Air Ministry, 1947 *Address.* High Barn, Pound Lane, Sonning, Berks. *T* Sonning 3150. *Club* Royal Air Force.

HESLOP-HARRISON, John William, F.R.S. 1928; F.R.S.E. 1921; D.Sc., Emeritus Prof. of Botany, King's College (University of Durham), Newcastle upon Tyne; Reader in Genetics, 1925; Senior Research Fellow, 1946-1949; *b.* 1881; *o. s.* of George Heslop-Harrison, Birtley, Co. Durham; *m.* 1906, Christian Watson, *d.* of Capt. John Watson Henderson, Leith; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rutherford College, Newcastle upon Tyne; Armstrong College (University of Durham), Newcastle upon Tyne. Graduated with distinction in Chemistry, 1903; Science Master, Middlesbrough High School, 1905-17; M.Sc., 1916; D.Sc., 1917; Research Worker, 1917-23; Lecturer in Zoology, Armstrong College, 1919-27; Vice-President, Sect. D, British Association, 1925, Section K, 1949; Vice-Pres., Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1945; President of Northern Naturalists' Union, 1946. *Publications:* papers in scientific journals; Ed. of Vasculum and of Trans. of Northern Naturalists' Union. *Recreations:* fieldwork and gardening. *Address:* Gavarnie, Birtley, Co. Durham.

HESS, Dame Myra, D B.E., *cr.* 1941 (C.B.E. 1936); Pianist; British parentage. *Educ.:* Royal Academy of Music (Fellow and Associate); professor, Tobias Matthay. Concert tours in England, Holland, France, Germany, Austria,

Hungary, Canada, America, etc.; started 1939, and organised the series of lunch hour concerts at the National Gallery; Gold Medal of Royal Philharmonic Society, 1941, Cobbett Gold Medal, 1944. Hon LL D. Manchester University 1945, St Andrews Univ. 1946, Hon. D.Mus Durham Univ and Univ of London, 1946, Cambridge Univ, 1949, Hon D Litt Univ of Reading, 1947 Commander, Order of Orange-Nassau (Holland) *Address* 48 Wildwood Road, N W 11. *T.* Speedwell 6524.

HESS, Victor F(rancis), Ph D, Sc D h c, M vet. D h c., Prof of Physics, Ford ham University, New York City, since 1938, *b.* Castle of Waldstein (Styria) in Austria, 24 June 1883, *s* of Vincens Hess and Serafine v Grosshauer Waldstaett; *m* 1920, Mary Berta Breisky *Educ* University of Graz, Vienna Dr phil 1906, University of Graz, Lecturer in Medical Physics, Veterinary Acad of Vienna, 1908-20, Lecturer (Privatdozent) for Physics, University of Vienna, 1910 20, Associate Professor of Experimental Physics, University of Graz, 1920-25, Director of Research Dept. U S Radium Corp. New York, U S.A, 1921 23, Professor of Experimental Physics, University of Graz, 1925-31, Professor of Experimental Physics and Director of Institut fur Strahlen forschung University of Innsbruck, 1931 37 Professor of Physics and Director of Physical Institute, Univ of Graz (Austria), 1937-38, Life Member of the Academy of Science, Vienna, Ernst Abbé Prize in Physics, 1932; Nobel Prize in Physics (together with C. D Anderson), 1936. *Publications* The Electrical Conductivity of the Atmosphere, 1928, The Ionisation Balance of the Atmosphere, 1933, Cosmic Radiation and its Biological Effects (with J Eugster), Zurich, 1940, new revised edn, New York, 1949, about 130 papers in various journals *Recreation* motoring *Address* Dept of Physics, Fordham University, New York City, U S A

HESS, Professor Walter R.; Emeritus Professor (Professor of Physiology and Director of the Physiological Department, University of Zurich 1917 51), *b* 17 March 1881 *s* of Prof Dr Clemenz Hess, Switzerland, and Gertrud (*nee* Fischer Saxon), *m* 1909, Luise Sandmeyer, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Gymnasium at Frauenfeld (Thurgau), Switzerland Medical studies 1900 05, at the Univs of Lausanne, Berne Berlin, Kiel Zurich Postgraduate Asst at Dept of Surgery and of Opthalmology, 1905-08 M D Zurich 1906 Practitioner oculist, 1908 12, Asst and lecturer in Physiol at Zürich and Bonn, 1913-17 Pres Internat Research Station, Jungfraujoch 1927-37, Pres of XVI Internat Congress of Physiol Zurich, 1938, retired, 1951 Dr h c Philosophy Berne, 1933, Medicine Geneva, 1944 Hon member of different societies of Physiol Ophthalm and Neurol Ludwigmedaille der deutschen Gesellschaft fur Kreislaufforschung 1938, Marcel Benoist Prize, 1933, Nobel Prize 1949 *Publications* Monographs Die Regullerung d Blutkreislaufes, 1930, Die Regullerung d Atmung, 1931, Die Methodik d lokalisierten Reizung subkortikaler Hirnabschnitte, 1932 Das Zwischenhirn u d Regulation v Kreislauf u Atmung, 1938, Vegetative Funktionen u Zwischenhirn, 1947 Die funktionelle Organisation d vegetat Nervensystems, 1948, Das Zwischenhirn, 1949, Psychophysiology, 1951 *Recreations* taking care of the garden, fruit trees and vinevards *Address* Goldauerstr 25, Zürich 6, Switzerland *T* 262116

HESSE, Hermann; Author, Bookseller, *b* 2 July 1877; *s* of Johannes Hesse and Maria Gundert; *m.* 1904, Maria Bernoulli (divorced, 1923); three *s*; *m* 1931, Ninon Ausländer *Educ* : Basel, Calw, Tübingen Seminar Maulbronn, Gymnasium Cannstadt, Nobel Prize for Literature, 1946; Goethe Prize, 1946. *Publications* Gedichte, 1903, Peter Camenzind, 1904; Unterm Rad, 1906; Rosshalde, 1914; Knulp, 1915; Demian, 1919, Siddhartha, 1922; Kurgast, 1925; Der Steppenwolf, 1927; Narziss und Goldmund, 1930, Die Morgenlandfahrt, 1932; Fabullerbuch, 1935; Betrachtungen; Die Gedichte, 1942, Das Glasperlenspiel, 1943; Krieg und Frieden, 1946 *Address* Montagnola, nr Lugano, Switzerland.

HETHERINGTON, Arthur Lonsdale, C B E 1938, *b* 1881, *s* of late William Lonsdale Hetherington, Highgate, *m* 1908, Doris, *d* of late Edward Perronet Sells, four *s* two *d* *Educ* Highgate School, Trinity College, Cambridge (M A) Principal of Govt Collegiate School, Rangoon, 1905-7, Asst Director of Public Instruction, Burma, 1907, Board of Education, Junior Examiner, 1908-14, Secretary of Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, 1914-19, Sec Univ Grants Committee, 1912-14 and 1919-21. Asst Sec, Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1922-43, Administrative Adviser to British Coal Utilisation Research Assoc 1943-44, Hon Sec, Oriental Ceramic Society, Past Master of Worshipful Company of Turners *Publications* Early Ceramic Wares of China; Chinese Ceramic Glazes, (with R L Hobson) Art of the Chinese Potter, (with Sir Frank Heath) Industrial Research and Development *Recreations* Chinese pottery and porcelain, turning *Address* 5 Roland Houses, S W 7 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Savile

HETHERINGTON, Sir Hector J(ames Wright), K B E, *cr* 1948, Kt, *cr* 1936, D L for County of Glasgow, M A, LL D (Glas, Liverpool, St Andrews, Sheffield, Wales, Princeton, Cambridge, London, Edinburgh, Belfast), Litt D (McGill), Hon F R F P S (Glasgow), F K C, Hon F E I S, Principal and Vice-Chancellor of University of Glasgow since 1936, *b* Cowdenbeath, N B, 1888, *e s* of late Thomas Hetherington, J P, Tillicoultry, *m* 1914, Mary Ethel Alison Reid, M A, two *s* *Educ* Dollar Academy, Univ of Glasgow, 1905-10, Merton College, Oxford, 1912 Lecturer in Moral Philosophy, University of Glasgow, 1910-14, Lecturer in Philosophy, University of Sheffield, 1914-15, Professor of Logic and Philosophy, Univ Coll, Cardiff, 1915-20, Principal and Professor of Philosophy, Univ Coll, Exeter, 1920-24; Professor of Moral Philosophy, Univ of Glasgow, 1924-27, Vice-Chancellor of Liverpool Univ 1927-36, Chairman Cttee of Vice-Chancellors and Principals, 1943-47, 1949 52, Chairman, Colonial Universities' Grants Cttee, Vice-Chairman Central Advisory Council in Adult Education in H M Forces, 1942-48, Intelligence Div Ministry of Labour, 1918-19 Secretariat, Internat Labour Conference (League of Nations), Washington, D C, 1919, appointed Member and Chairman of certain Trade Boards, 1930-40, Mem Royal Commn on Unemployment Insurance, 1930-32, Chairman, Board of Enquiry into Wages Agreement in Cotton Manufacture, 1935 and 1937, and Royal Commission on Workmen's Compensation, 1939, Member, National Arbitration Tribunal, 1940-48, Chairman Departmental Cttee on Hosp Policy in Scotland, 1942, Pres National Institute of Social and Economic Research, 1942-45, Pres Scottish Council of Social Service, 1945-49; President Section L, British Assoc, 1951, Life Trustee of Carnegie U K Trust, Member, Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland, Chm Advisory Committee, Leverhulme Research Fellowship Scheme, Managing Trustee, Nuffield Foundation, Chairman Cttee of Award, Commonwealth Fund Fellowships *Publications* Social Purpose 1918 (with J H Muirhead), International Labour Legislation, 1920, The Life and Letters of Sir Henry Jones, 1924, contributions to periodicals, etc *Recreation* golf *Address* The Principal's Lodging, The University, Glasgow *T* Glasgow Western 195 *Clubs* Athenæum; Royal

Scottish Automobile, Art, Glasgow Golf (Glasgow).

HETHERINGTON, Sir Roger (Gaskell), Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.B. 1932; O.B.E. 1918; M.I.C.E.; *b.* 1876; *s.* of late William Lonsdale Hetherington, Highgate; *m.* 1906, Honoria, *d.* of late Arthur Ranken Ford, Highgate; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Highgate School; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. Engineering Inspector. Local Government Board, 1909; Chief Engineering Inspector, Ministry of Health, 1930-44. President Institution of Civil Engineers, 1947-48. *Address*: 6 Bishopswood Road, Highgate, N.6 *T.*: Mountview 1271. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

See also George Macdonald.

HETHERINGTON, Group Captain Thomas Gerard, C.B.E. 1918; late Royal Air Force; late 18th Royal Hussars; *b.* 1886; *s.* of late Thomas Hetherington, J.P., Berechurch Hall, Colchester; *m.* 1921, Clementine Dundas, *d.* of late Thomas Dundas Bartolucci of Cantiano, Italy; one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow. Served three years in works of Mandslay, Coventry; entered 4th Batt. Essex Regt., afterwards 18th Hussars; represented Great Britain at International Horse Shows, 1910, at Brussels, San Sebastian, New York, and Chicago; took up flying privately, 1911, and took Aviator's Certificate June 1911, No. 105; attached to the Air Battalion, R.E., March 1912; joined Royal Flying Corps on formation, May 1912; obtained Aeronaut's Certificate, No. 25; Airship Pilot's Certificate, No. 11, July 1912; C.B.E. for services in connection with origination of Tanks. Order of Military Merit of Spain; Air Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, 1926-30, Rome, 1931-35; retired list, 1935 *Recreations*: flying, motoring *Clubs*: Cavalry, Royal Automobile

[*Died* 14 *Oct.* 1951.

HETT, Major Francis Paget, M.B.E. 1943; D.L.; J.P.; *s.* of Hon. John Roland Hett, Attorney-General British Columbia, and Letitia, *d.* of Capt. Thomas Sibbald, R.N., D.L.; *m.* 1904, Alice Helena Talbot (*d.* 1943), *d.* of Joseph Cliff, D.L., Scawby, Lincs; no *c.*; *m.* 1947, Gladys Maud, *d.* of late Frank Belton, B.Sc., and *widow* of D. B. Drake, F.C.A. *Educ.* Upper Canada College. Served European War with R.N.V.R. as Lieut. and Hon. Lieut.-Comdr.; Vice-Chm. Preston Hall Tuberculosis Settlement; Chm. training ship Stork; Director and Past Chm. British Legion Poppy Factory; Member Nat. Exec. Council British Legion; Min. of Pensions Central Advisory Committee, 1921-26, and of Govt. Standing Joint Cttee. on ex-Servicemen's Questions since 1921. C.A. Surrey, High Sheriff, 1944 and 1951. Lay Assessor for Dioceses of Canterbury and Guildford. *Publications*: The Memoirs of Susan Sibbald (1783-1812), 1926; The Memoirs of Sir Robert Sibbald (1641-1722), 1932; Georgina, a type study of early settlement and church building in Upper Canada, 1939. *Recreations*: flyfishing, sailing, golf, bibliography. *Address*. Littleworth, Esher, Surrey; Eildon Hall, Sutton West, Ontario. *T.*: Esher 221. *Clubs*. Oriental; Royal Hong-Kong Yacht (Hong-Kong)

HEUVEL, Frederick V.; *see* Vanden Heuvel.

HEVESY, George de, Ph.D. Hon., D.Sc. Hon., M.D. Hon.; Professor; Associate of the Institute for Research in Organic Chemistry, University of Stockholm, and of the Institute of Theoretical Physics, Copenhagen; *b.* 1 Aug. 1885; *s.* of Louis de Hevesy and Baroness Eugeny Schosberger; *m.* 1924, Pia Riis; one *s.* three *d.* Hon. Fellow, Chemical Society, London and Helsingfors; Foreign Member Royal Society; obtained Canizzaro Prize from the Academy of Sciences at Rome; 1943 Nobel Prize for Chemistry, awarded 1944; Copley Medal, 1949; Faraday Medal, 1950. *Publications*: Manual of Radioactivity; Propriétés du Hafnium (Copenhagen); Seltene Erden und Atombau (Berlin); Radioactive Indicators (New York); numerous papers in Nature and other periodicals. *Address*: Odengatan 63, Stockholm; 15, Blegdamsvej, Copenhagen.

HEWART, family name of **Viscount Hewart.**

HEWART, 2nd Viscount, *cr.* 1940, of Bury, in County of Lancaster; Baron (*cr.* 1922); **Hugh Vaughan Hewart**; *b.* 11 Nov. 1896; 2nd *s.* of 1st Viscount and Sara Wood, *s. d.* of J. Hacking Riley, Bury; *S.* father 1943. *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; St. Paul's School; University College, Oxford. Invalided since European War, 1918. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Garden Hill, Totteridge, Herts.

HEWAT, Aubrey Middleton, M.D. Ch.B. (Edin.), D.P.H., R.C.P. and S.E.; late Principal Medical Officer, Public Health Department, L.C.C.; *b.* 17 Sept. 1884; *cr. s.* of late Richard G. Hewat, Edinburgh, and late Harriet Aitken Middleton, *m.* 1912, Mary Victoria, *s. d.* of late E. H. Clays, Darleyfields, Derby; five *s.* *Educ.*: Fettes College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University. Research Scholar, Royal Victoria Hospital for Consumption, Edinburgh, Resident Medical Officer, Edinburgh Maternity Hospital; Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Derby and East Suffolk, Tuberculosis Officer, Preston, Lancs; Medical Officer of Health, Borough of Nuneaton and Metropolitan Borough of Fulham; Fellow of Society of Medical Officers of Health and of Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene, Captain R.A.M.C. (retired). *Publications*: Annual Reports on State of Health of Nuneaton (1919-21) and Fulham (1922-25); numerous papers on public health subjects. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: The Outlook, Cooden, Boxhill-on-Sea, Sussex. *T.*: Cooden 294. *Club*: Cooden Beach Golf.

HEWAT, Air Commodore Harry Aitken, C.B.E. 1943; Medical Adviser to British Red Cross Society; *b.* 17 Sept. 1885; *s.* of late Richard G. Hewat, Edinburgh; *m.* 1932, Hon. Victoria Esmé, *o d.* of 6th Baron Erskine, *q.v.*; no *c.* *Educ.*: Cargilfield, Loretto; abroad; Edinburgh University. Principal Medical Officer British Forces in Iraq, 1938-40; Flying Training Command, 1940-45; retired Sept. 1945 *Recreations*: all outdoor, music. *Address*: 8 Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W.1. *T.*: Sloane 7596.

HEWER, Christopher Langton, M.B., B.S. (Lond.); M.R.C.P. (Lond.); F.F.A.R.C.S.; Senior Anæsthetist, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Hill End Hospital, St. Albans, Hospital for Tropical Diseases, and St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill; Consulting Anæsthetist to West Herts Hospital, Hemel Hempstead, to Mid. Herts Hospital, St. Albans, Luton and Dunstable Hospital, and to Harpenden Hospital; late Senior Anæsthetist, The Queen's Hospital for Children, Hackney Road; Seamen's Hospital, Royal Albert Dock; late Anæsthetist to Queen Mary's Hospital, Roehampton, Ministry of Pensions, Brompton Chest Hospital and Anæsthetic Specialist R.A.M.C.; late Examiner in Anæsthesia to Royal Coll. of Surgeons of England and Royal Coll. of Physicians; *s.* of Joseph Langton Hewer, M.D., F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1925, Doris Phœbe, *d.* of H. D'Arcy Champney, M.A., Bristol; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: University Coll. School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital Junior Scholarship in Anatomy and Physiology in St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical School; M.B. B.S. London degree (distinction in Physiology), 1920; served as House Surgeon and Resident Anæsthetist at St. Bartholomew's Hospital; F.R.S.M.; Secretary of the Anæsthetic Section of same, 1930 and 1931. President, 1936-37; Vice-Pres. Assoc. of Anæsthetists of Great Britain and Ireland, and editor of the Association's Journal, Anæsthesia; Member Anæsthetics Committee of M.R.C. and R.S.M.; Member of Board of Faculty of Anæsthetists, R.C.S.

Publications Anæsthesia in Children, 1922, Recent Advances in Anæsthesia and Analgesia, 1932, 6th ed 1948, Practical Anæsthetics, 1923, (with H E G Boyle) articles in medical journals and reports, Section on Anæsthesia in Post Graduate Surgery edited by R Maingot; editor Section on Anæsthesia in Medical Annual *Address* 33 Stormont Rd, Highgate, N 6 *T* Mountview 1388, Redmayes, Marshalswick Lane, St Albans, Herts *T* St Albans 632

HEWER, Maj.-Gen. Reginald Kingscote, C B 1945, C B E 1942 (O B E 1940), M C 1917, (Retd), *b* 24 Oct 1892, *s* of late R T Hewer, Down Ampney, Cirencester, Glos, *m* 1925, Elizabeth Ivan Leslie, *d* of Col L Findlay of Craigellachie, Banffshire, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Haileybury, Oxford (B A) Served European War in R A 1914 18 (despatches, M C), transferred to 7th Dragoon Guards, 1921, and to 7th Hussars 1923 Major 1935, Col 1942, Acting Brig 1940, Acting Maj Gen 1942, Temp Maj-Gen 1943 Served War of 1939 45 (despatches four times O B E C B E C B) Deputy Director General, European Central Inland Transport Organisation 1945 47 *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Address* Bleeke House, Marston Meysey, Cricklade, Wilts *T* Kempsford 237 *Club* United Hunts

HEWER, Thomas Frederick, M D (Bristol) F R C P (London), Professor of Pathology, University of Bristol *b* 12 April 1903 *s* of William Frederick Hewer and Kathleen Braddon Standerwick, *m* 1941 Anne Hiatt Baker two *s* two *d* *Educ* Bristol Grammar School University of Bristol Commonwealth Fund Fellow and Assistant Pathologist, Johns Hopkins University, U S A Bacteriologist Sudan Government, Senior Lecturer in Pathology University of Liverpool *Publications* articles in medical journals *Recreations* gardening and archaeology *Address* Vine House Henbury, Bristol *T* Westbury on-Trym 68913 *Club* English-Speaking Union

HEWETSON, Temp. Brig. Reginald Hackett, C B E 1945 (O B E 1943) D S O 1944, Royal Artillery, Brigadier General Staff H Q 10 Corps since 1944 (C B E), *b* Shortlands, Kent, 4 Aug 1908, *s* of late J Hewetson, I C S, and E M M Hackett Wilkins *m* 1935, Patricia Mable, *y d* of F H Burkitt, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Repton, R M A Woolwich Regular Commission in Royal Artillery, 1928, Service in India (including Active Service 1930 32) 1929 35, R A depot and home stations, 1935 39, p s c 1939, Staff Capt R A 4 Division 1938 Adjutant 30 Fd Regt and Capt 1939, France, Oct 1939 Jan 1940 2nd war course at Staff College, Camberley, Jan Apr 1940, Brigade Major R A 43 (Wessex) Div May-Sept 1940 Temp Major, various G S O 2 jobs incl instructor Senior Officers School, 1940 42, G S.O 1 (Lt-Col) H Q L of C North Africa, Sept Nov 1942, 78 Div (in North Africa) 1942 43 (O B E), Lt Col Comdg Fd Regt in 56 (London) Div in Italy, 1943 44 (D S O), Temp Brig 1944 *Recreations* cricket (Army and Kent 2nd XI M C C, I Z), hockey (Norfolk and R A), polo *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank (Cox & King's), 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Clubs* M C C, Army and Navy

HEWETT, Lieut.-Col. Edward Vincent Osborne, C M G 1916, D S O 1917, O B E 1919, late The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regt), *b* 14 Mar 1867, *s* of Lieut Gen E O Hewett, C M G, R E, *m* 1904, Brenda, 2nd *d* of Frederick Platt Higgins, J P, M P North Salford, one *d* Served Sudan, 1885 86 (medal, bronze star), N W Frontier of India, 1897 98 (despatches, medal with clasp), Professor Strategy, Tactics, Military History, Reconnaissance, Royal Military Coll, Canada 1900 6, Acting Commandant for the last six months, commanded 6th Batt South Wales Borderers, European War, 1914 1917 (C M G, D S.O, despatches thrice); commanded 3rd Batt. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent, Regt, 1918 19 (O B E). *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, Parkstone Dorset

HEWETT, Sir (Frederick) Stanley, K C B, *cr* 1929, K C V O, *cr* 1921 (M V O 1916), K B E, *cr* 1926, Extra Surgeon Apothecary to the King, and Queen Mary since 1949, *b* 1880, *s* of Frederick Hewett, Hythe, nr Southampton, unmarried *Educ* Haileybury, Caius College, Cambridge M R C S, L R C P 1905, M B, B C (Cantab), 1906, M D (Cantab), 1910, held various appointments at St. Thomas's Hospital and at the West London Hospital, Deputy Surgeon Apothecary to the King, 1911, Surgeon Apothecary to the late King, to late Queen Alexandra to the Prince of Wales and his Household, to the King and to Queen Mary *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* 44 Mount St W 1 *T* Grosvenor 5297 *Club* Bath

HEWETT, Captain Gilbert George Pearse, C B E 1941, R N, *b* 10 March 1880, 2nd *s* of G E Hewett, late of Charlton Kings, Gloucestershire, *m* 1911 Margaret Pearse, *o d* of late F T Depree, J P, Exeter four *d* *Educ* Clifton College Cadet H M S Britannia, 1894, Midshipman H M S Fox, Cape Station, Sierra Leone Rebellion, 1898 (medal and clasp, Sierra Leone), specialised in Navigation, Lieutenant, 1902 Commander, 1914, H M S Hercules, Grand Fleet, 1913 16, H M S Courageous, 1916 19 (1914 Star, War and Victory medals, despatches) commanded H M S Odin and Senior Naval Officer in the final operations against the Mad Mullah, 1919 1920 (medal and clasp Somaliland, despatches) Captain 1919, H M S Greenwich Atlantic Fleet 1920 22 retired 1922 Member of Bridge Blean R D C in Kent for many years Chairman Canterbury Div Conservative and Unionist Assoc, 1947 49 Commanded H M S Laconia, armed merchant cruiser in North Atlantic, 1939-41 (1939 45 Star, Atlantic Star), H M S Eaglet and Maintenance Captain, Liverpool, 1941-46 (Defence Medal) *Recreation* gardening *Address* Waltham Court, nr Canterbury *T* Petham 275

HEWETT, Sir John George, 5th Bt, *cr* 1813 M C 1919, Capt K A R *b* 23 Oct 1895 *e surv s* of Sir Harold George Hewett, 4th Bt and Eleanor (*d* 1946), *d* of Captain Studdy R N, and Mrs W F Summers, *S* father, 1949 *m* 1926 Yuilleen Maude *o c* of Samuel F Smithson Lauriston, Camberley two *s* *Educ* Cheltenham Served European War, 1914 18 British East Africa, 1914-19 *Heir s* Peter John Smithson, *b* 27 June 1931 *Address* Ol Morogi, Naivasha, Kenya Colony

HEWETT, Capt. Robert Roy Scott; Common Councillor for Billingsgate 1934, Alderman of Ward of Billingsgate since 1946, Sheriff, City of London, 1941 42 Managing Director of Hewett & Co Ltd, the Hewett Fishing Co Ltd, R S Hewett Billingsgate Market, Fylde Engineers Ltd, and other Fishing Companies at London, Brixham, Fleetwood and Lowestoft, *b* 29 May 1886, *s* of Robert Muirhead Hewett, J P, Chairman of Becontree Bench, and Alice Minna Scott, *m* 1st, 1911, Clare Lindsell Allard (*d* 1945), Ilford, no *c*, 2nd, 1946, Ella Bonell, Bradford *Educ* Forest School, Essex, Charterhouse Vice-Pres Fleetwood Fishing Vessels Owners' Assoc, Director British Trawlers' Federation, at Guildhall served on Port Health (Past Chairman), Streets, Civil Defence, and General Purposes Committees Joined a Mercantile Marine Fleet Auxiliary as Mate, 1914, transferring to Army, was Supply Landing Officer at Rouen, Adjutant of 36th Divisional Train, commanded 2nd Cavalry Mobile Limber Column, served with G H Q, and ended war as a lectr F R San I, Past Master of Fletchers' Company, Renter Warden (1951), Mem Watermen and Lightermen's Company,

Amateur Figure Skating Champion of Great Britain five times, Hon Treasurer of National Skating Association, was first Chairman of its Ice and Roller Committees which systematised Dancing on Skates *Recreations* yachting, skating, and squash *Address* 11 St Mary-at-Hill, E C 3, 117 Marine Parade, Leigh, Essex *T A* Hewett, Billingsgate, London *T* Mansion House 7725, 3106-3107 and 8089 *Clubs* City Livery, United Wards, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham-on Crouch), Royal Skating, Davos Skating (Davos), etc

HEWINS, Harold Preece, C.M.G. 1930, O.B.E., President, Central Economic Board, and Director, Commercial Intelligence Branch, Sudan Government, retired, 1930; *y. s* of late S. Hewins; *b.* 15 Dec. 1877; *m.* Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* of late D. G. Britton; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* Wolverhampton; Queen's College, Oxford (open scholarship classics), 2nd Mods 2nd Greats Joined North Eastern Railway 1900, entered Sudan Government Service 1904, and appointed to Sudan Agency, Cairo; Secretary, Central Economic Board, Khartoum, 1906; Director, Commercial Intelligence Branch, 1913; during the war was President, Resources Board, responsible for organisation of economic resources of Sudan and provision of supplies for British Forces in Egypt and Palestine; Licensing Officer for Imports and Exports, Executive Officer for food control, Custodian of enemy property, Controller of Enemy Trading and in charge of Commercial Censorship (despatches twice); Member of Governor General's Council, 1920; 2nd Class, Order of the Nile *Recreations* golf and tennis. *Address* Quarry House, Liphook, Hants

HEWISON, Robert, C.B.E. 1929 (O.B.E.); *b.* Holm, Orkney, 4 Aug. 1876; *s.* of late George Hewison, farmer; *m.* Christina Bews, *d.* of J. P. Petrie; two *s.* one *d Educ.* private; Agricultural College, Aspatria. Joined Abukir Land Co., Egypt, 1899, Agricultural Dept, Sudan Govt., 1904; Assistant Director of Agriculture, 1910; Director of Agriculture and Forests, Sudan Govt.; Member of Governor General's Council, 1920 *Recreations* riding, shooting, golf *Address* Hill Close Wellingore, Lincoln *T* Navenby 246

HEWIT, Forrest, R B A Chairman Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organisations, Vice President Federation of British Industries Member of Advisory Council, Board of Trade, Hon Life Governor of British Cotton Industry Research Association and Chairman of its Joint Standing Committee of Industry and Research, Member International Chamber of Commerce, Hon Vice-President Manchester Academy of Fine Arts, J P Cheshire, *s* of late Robert Patterson Hewit, *m* Edith, *d* of Richard Dalziel Graham, Edinburgh, one *s* one *d Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Tettenhall College Studied art under T C Dugdale and Richard Sickert, Exhibited Royal Academy, Royal Society of Arts, Royal Hibernian Academy of Arts, Dublin, Salon, Salon d'Artistes Français, Salon d'Automne, New English Art Club, Royal Society of British Artists, Royal Institute of Oil Painters, London Group; New York, Ottawa; Australia and many Provincial Exhibitions, pictures in Public collections: Manchester, 1929 and 1939, Rutherford collection, 1929, Rochdale, 1940 has had one-man shows Grosvenor Gallery, 1937, Goupil Gallery, 1939, Manchester Academy Gallery, 1938, Salford 1943 *Recreations* golf, walking *Address* Overhill, Wilmslow, Cheshire *T* Wilmslow 3338 *Clubs* Reform, Reform (Manchester)

HEWITSON, Captain Mark; M P (Lab) Hull Central since 1945, national industrial officer of General and Municipal Workers' Union, Member Nat Exec Cttee, Labour Party *Address* 5 Endsleigh Gardens, W C 1

HEWITT, family name of **Viscount Lifford.**

1228

HEWITT, Lieutenant-Colonel Dudley Riddiford, C I E 1919; retired Indian Army, *b* 1877; 2nd *s.* of late Captain James Dudley Ryder Hewitt, R N., *m.* 1913, Marjorie Middlemas, 2nd *d.* of late William Fleming Inglis, Shanghai; two *d. Educ.* Wanganui, New Zealand. Served with 4th New Zealand Regiment, South African War, 1900; E. Lanc. Regt. 1900-2, Indian Army, 1902-28 (17th Cavalry, 1902-5; Remount Depart., 1905-28) *Address* The Old Vicarage, Shepton Montague, Wincanton Somerset

HEWITT, Air Chief Marshal Sir Edgar R. L.; *see* Ludlow-Hewitt

HEWITT, Grally; *see* Hewitt, W G

HEWITT, Admiral H. Kent, Hon K C B, Retired, *b* Hackensack, New Jersey, 11 Feb 1887, *s* of Robert Anderson Hewitt and Mary Kent, *m* 1913, Floride Louise Hunt, two *d Educ* U S Naval Academy (graduated 1906), Naval War College, 1928 29 Served European war, 1917-18, Capt 1932, Rear-Adm 1940, Vice-Adm 1942, Adm 1945 Commanded Amphibious Force, Atlantic Fleet, 1942, commanded landings in Morocco, 1942, commanded U S Naval Forces in North-West African Waters (U S Eighth Fleet), Feb 1943 commanded American half of the invasion of Sicily, July 1943, commanded Allied Forces which effected landing at Salerno, 1943 commanded the Allied Forces, which on 15 Aug 1944 established the Seventh Army on shore in Southern France commanded U S Twelfth Fleet (Naval Forces in Europe), 1945 46 U S Naval Rep, U N Military Staff Cttee 1946 49 Navy Cross with gold star, Navy D S M with gold star, Army D S M and Oak Leaf Cluster, Grand Officer Legion of Honour France, Order of Leopold Belgium Order of Orange-Nassau Holland and many other decorations *Recreations* walking riding *Address* Foretop Orwell Vermont U S A *Clubs* Army Navy (Washington, D C), University (Century (N Y City)

HEWITT, Captain John Graham, D S O 1940, R N Director Tactical School, Woolwich, since 1949, Second Naval Member of N Z Navy Board, 1947 *b* 15 Oct 1902, *s* of J G L Hewitt, S M, Marton, N Z, two *s*, *m* 1947, Mrs Rooney, *widow* of Col J J Rooney, I M S *Educ* R N Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, 1919, Commander, 1936, commanded H M S Winchelsea, 1937, H M S Auckland, 1940-41, H M S Dauntless, 1941 42, Capt 1942, H M S Royalist, 1944, H M S Frobisher, 1945-46 Norwegian War Cross, 1942 *Recreations* sailing, fishing *Address* c/o Bank of New Zealand, L C 4 *Club* Naval and Military

HEWITT, John Theodore, O B E; F R S; Emeritus Professor of Chemistry and Fellow, Queen Mary College, London *Educ* Hartley Institute Southampton, Normal School of Science, A R C S (Lond), St John's College, Cambridge (Scholar Hutchinson Research Student, M A), D Sc (Lond), Universities of Berlin and Heidelberg (Ph D) M E F 1915, Director of D E S Chiswick Laboratory (Ministry of Munitions) 1916-19, demobilised 1919 (Major, O B E) *Publications* Papers recording the results of Chemical Researches published in the Transactions of the Chemical Society, Berichte der deutschen chemischen Gesellschaft, etc *Address* Lines Road, Hurst, near Reading

HEWITT, Sir Joseph, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1921, Maj R A, *b* 8 Sept 1907 *s* of 1st Bt and Margaret Eliza (*d* 1950), *d* of George Guest of Barnsley, *S* father, 1923, *m* 1940, Marguerite, *yr d* of Charles Burgess Deepdene, Filey two *s* one *d Educ* Uppingham School *Recreations* gardening, golf *Heir s* Nicholas Charles Joseph *b* 12 Nov 1947 *Address* Lebberston Hall, nr Scarborough, Yorks *T* Cayton 271

HEWITT, Air Vice-Marshal Joseph Eric, C B E 1951 (O B E 1940, p s a

1934; Royal Australian Air Force; Air Member for Supply and Equipment, R.A.A.F. Headquarters, Victoria Barracks, Melbourne, since 1951; *b* 13 Apr. 1901; *s.* of late Rev J. H Hewitt and late Rose Alice Hewitt (*née* Harkness), Melbourne, Vic.; *m.* 1925, Lorna Pretoria, *d.* of late Alfred Eugene Bishop and Joanne Bishop (*née* Prismall), Melbourne, Vic.; three *d. Educ.* Scotch College, Melbourne; Royal Australian Naval College, Jervis Bay, N.S.W. Served in R.N., R.A.N., R.A.A.F. and R.A.F., 1915-28, Cadet Midshipman, 1915; Midshipman, 1918; Sub-Lieut, 1921; Lieut., 1922. Transferred to R.A.A.F., 1928; Comdg. Officer R.A.A.F, H.M.A.S. Albatross, 1929-1932; R.A.F. Staff College, Andover, 1934; Asst Liaison Officer, Australia House, London, 1935; Comdg. Officer, No. 104 Sqdn, R.A.F., 1936-38; S.A.S.O, R.A.A.F., Richmond, N.S.W, 1938-39; Sen Admin Staff Officer, Southern Area, H.Q, 1939-40, D.P.S., H.Q, R.A.A.F, 1940-41, D.C.A.S, R.A.A.F., 1941, Director of Air Operations, Staff of C.-in-C. Allied Command, N.E.I, Java, 1942; A.C.A.S., 1942; Director of Allied Air Intelligence, S.W. Pacific Area, 1942 and 1944, A.O.C. No 9 Op Group, 1943; Air Member for Personnel, R.A.A.F., H.Qrs., 1945-48; Australian Defence Representative, London, 1949-51. *Recreations*: tennis, swimming, gardening, reading *Address*: Langate, 3 Albany Road, Toorak, Melbourne, S.E.2, Australia *T.* Melbourne U2429 *Club* Imperial Service (Sydney, N.S.W.).

HEWITT, Hon. Norah; *cr. d.* of 6th Viscount Lifford, *b.* 1879. *Publication*. The Rulers of Russia, 1924. *Address:* Lymington, Hants. *T.:* 318.

HEWITT, William Grailly, O.B.E. 1949; B.A., LL.B.; Artist (Scribe and Illuminator); *b.* 20 July 1864; *o. s.* of William Morse Grailly Hewitt, M.D., and Elizabeth Bolton Hollis; *m.* 1908, Lilian Maud (*d.* 1943), 5th *d.* of Robert Davie Peebles and Agnes Georgina Steel; no *c. Educ.*. Westminster; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, 1889, Lincoln's Inn; took to writing and later to studying Mediaeval MSS.; Teacher at L.C.C. Central School of Arts and Crafts, of the Art of Writing for more than 30 years from 1902; after European war prepared many Memorial Records (in Book Form mostly) for Public Schools, Colleges, Public Companies, Parishes, Inns of Court, various Regiments, House of Lords, The Times, etc., beginning with the late King George V's Scroll sent by H.M. to all relatives of the Fallen; now writes important documents for the Crown Office and Home Office. *Publications*. The Oxford Copy Books, 1913; Lettering, 1930; The Pen and Type Design, and the Treyford Type, 1928; The Treyford Writing Cards, 1932; Handwriting: Everyman's Craft, 1938; Pen to Pantograph, 1944. *Recreations*. golf, chess. *Address:* Steward's, Stodham, Liss, Hants. *T.:* Liss 100. *Clubs:* Double Crown; Royal N. Devon Golf (Bideford)

HEWLETT, Brig.-Gen. Ernest, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; O.B.E. 1924, late Devon Regt.; *b.* 1879, served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Lt.-Col. 1926; Col. 1929; retired pay 1933. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

HEWLETT, Thomas Henry; J.P. for City of Manchester; Chairman of The Anchor Chemical Company Ltd., of Joseph Anderson and Sons, Ltd., and of United Oil and Natural Gas Products Corporation, Ltd., all of Clayton, Manchester; also Director District Bank Ltd.; *b.* 23 Nov. 1882; *s.* of Alderman Thomas Richard Hewlett, J.P., and Mary Elizabeth Hewlett; *m.* 1931, Joan Margaret Allen; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Manchester. Joined the Anchor Chemical Co. Ltd., 1895, and Joseph Anderson and Sons Ltd., 1909; M.P. (C.) for Exchange Division of Manchester, 1940-1945; Controller of Dyestuffs, Board of Trade, 1941-46. Pres. Windsor Institute (Pendleton Ragged School); Hon. Treasurer of Manchester and Salford Street Children's Mission (Wood Street Mission); Member of Board of Management of Manchester Young Men's Christian Association; Underwriting Member of Lloyd's; Past Master of the Tinplate Workers alias Wire Workers and a Freeman of the City of London; Vice-Pres. of Manchester Conservative and Unionist Assoc.; Vice-Pres. Clayton and District Ex-Service Men's Association (British Legion); President Clayton Conservative Club, Manchester. *Address:* Broadway, Green Walk, Bowdon, Cheshire. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Clarendon (Manchester).

HEWSON, Hon. Mrs. (Anne Elizabeth Mary Llywelyn); *b.* 17 April 1902; *d.* of Herbert Clark, 2nd Baron Merthyr, and Elizabeth Anna Couchman; *m.* 1941, Brigadier Arthur George Hewson; one *s.* Joint Master South Pembrokeshire Foxhounds, 1929-32; Master, 1932-33; Master Monmouthshire Foxhounds, 1933-37. *Address:* Attyflin, Patrickswell, Co. Limerick, Ireland. *T.:* Patrickswell 8.

HEWSON, George Henry Phillips, M.A., Mus.D. (Dublin), F.R.C.O. (h.c.); Professor of Music, Dublin University; Organist and Choirmaster St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin; Trinity College Chapel D.U.; Professor of Organ, Royal Irish Academy of Music; *b.* 19 Nov. 1881; *s.* of Edmund and Caroline Hewson; *m.* 1929 three *d. Educ.:* St. Patrick's Cathedral Grammar School; Trinity College, Dublin. Organist and Choirmaster; Chapel Royal, Dublin Castle; Armagh Cathedral. *Publications:* Anthems, Services, Part-songs. *Recreations:* motoring, tennis. *Address:* 1 Ashbrook Terrace, Leeson Park, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 91174. *Clubs:* Hibernian Catch, University (Dublin).

HEXHAM and NEWCASTLE, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1937, **Rt. Rev. Joseph McCormack;** *b.* Broadway, Worcestershire, 17 May 1887; *s.* of John McCormack and Hanora Graham. *Educ.:* St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Newcastle on Tyne; Ushaw Coll., Durham; Louvain Univ. Ordained, 1912; Curate St. Mary's Cathedral, 1914-17; Bishop's Secretary, 1914-27; Parish Priest at St. Teresa's, Newcastle, 1927-30; Administrator of St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle, 1930-36; Vicar General of Hexham and Newcastle, 1929-36; Canon Theologian, 1934; Vicar Capitular of Hexham and Newcastle, 1936. *Address:* Bishop's House, West Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne 5. *T.:* Lemington 74556.

HEY, Donald Holroyde, D.Sc. (Manchester), Ph.D., B.Sc. (London), M.Sc. (Wales), F.R.I.C.; Daniell Professor of Chemistry, University of London, since 1950; Vice-President of Chemical Soc. since 1951 (Tilden Lecturer, 1951, Hon. Sec., 1946-51); *b.* Swansea, 1904; 2nd *s.* of Arthur Hey, Mus.B., F.R.C.O., L.R.A.M., and Frances Jane Hey, *m* 1931, Jessie, M.Sc. (Wales), *d.* of Thomas and Katharine Jones, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Magdalen College School, Oxford; University College, Swansea. Assistant Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ. of Manchester, 1928-30; Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ. of Manchester, 1930-38; Lecturer in Chemistry, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, 1939-41; Director of British Schering Research Institute, 1941-45; University Professor of Chemistry at King's College, London, 1945-50. *Publications:* numerous in scientific journals, mainly in Journ. of Chem. Soc. *Address:* King's College, Strand, W.C.2. *T.:* Temple Bar 5651.

HEYDEMAN, Major-General C. A., C.B 1941; M.C.; *b.* 16 Aug. 1889; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. H. E Heydeman and Henriette de G. Ligneau; divorced: no *c.*; *m.* 1941, Leona (*d.* 1949), *e d.* of Capt. A. Whitney, Wender-

holm, Sarisbury, Hampshire, and of Australia. *Educ.:* Temple Grove; Harrow. Joined Queen's Bays, 1909; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., Legion of Honour); Col., 1932; A.A. and Q.M.G. 1st Div. 1933; Brigadier Cmdr. 2nd Cavalry Brigade, 1935, War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.); Commander Presidency and Assam District, Calcutta, 1939-41; Divisional Commander, 1941-43; Cmdr. No. 1 District C.M.F., 1943; retd. pay, 1946. *Recreations.* shooting, polo (Pres. Army Polo Assoc. 1930), hunting, racing. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, Doncaster. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Royal Automobile

HEYER, Georgette; Novelist; *b.* 16 Aug. 1902; *d.* of George Heyer, M.A., M.B.E.; *m.* 1925, George Ronald Rougier; one *s.* *Educ:* various schools *Publications:* The Black Moth; These Old Shades; Devil's Cub; The Conqueror; Regency Buck; An Infamous Army; Death in the Stocks; Behold, Here's Poison; A Blunt Instrument; Royal Escape; No Wind of Blame, The Spanish Bride, The Corinthian, Faro's Daughter, Penhallow, Friday's Child, The Reluctant Widow, The Foundling, Arabella, The Grand Sophy, Duplicate Death, The Quiet Gentleman, etc. *Address:* F 8 Albany, W.1

HEYERDAHL, Thor; author and ethnologist, since 1938; *b.* 6 Oct. 1914, *s.* of Thor Heyerdahl and Alison Heyerdahl (*née* Lyng), *m.* 1st, 1936, Liv Coucheron Torp, two *s.*, 2nd, 1949, Yvonne Dedekam-Simonsen *Educ.:* University of Oslo Researches in the Marquesas Islands (Pacific), 1937-38, Researches among Coast Indians of British Columbia, 1939-40. Active service Free Norwegian Army-Air Force parachute unit, 1942-45. Organised and led Kon-Tiki expedition, 1947. Continued research in U.S.A. and Europe, with authorship, 1948-. Retzius Medal, Swedish Society for Anthropology and Geography, 1950, Mungo Park Medal, Royal Scottish Geographical Society, 1951; Prix Bonaparte-Wyse from Société de Géographie, Paris, 1951 Commander of Order of St. Olav, Norway, 1951 *Publications* Pa Jakt efter Paradiset, 1938 (Oslo, Copenhagen); The Kon-Tiki Expedition, 1948 (Oslo, etc trans. numerous languages); American Indians in the Pacific: the theory behind the Kon-Tiki expedition, 1952 (London, Stockholm, New York) Nat. Geogr Magazine, Roy. Geogr. Jl, Ymer, Swedish Geogr. Yearbook. *Recreations:* outdoor life, photography, cartooning, wood-carving. *Address* Vestmarka P.O., Norway *Clubs* Explorers' (New York), Travellers' (Oslo).

HEYGATE, Sir John Edward Nourse, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1831; writer; *b.* 19 April 1903, *s.* of Arthur Connolly Gage and Frances Evelyn Rowley Heygate: *S.* uncle, 1940; *m.* 1st, 1930, Hon. Mrs. Evelyn Waugh; 2nd, 1936, Gwyneth Eliot Lloyd; two *s.* *Educ.* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. B.B.C.; free-lance journalist; film-writer; novelist. *Publications:* Decent Fellows; Talking Picture. White Angel; Motor Tramp; A House for Joanna; These Germans: Love and Death; Kurumba. *Heir:* *s.* George Lloyd, *b.* 28 Oct. 1936. *Address:* Bellarena, Londonderry. *Club:* Authors'.

HEYNER, Herbert; baritone singer, *b* London, 1881; *s.* of Augustus and Caroline Heyner; *m.* Mary Louise, *o. d.* of Surg.-Gen. Sir Henry Hamilton, K.C.B., I.M.S; two *d.* *Educ.* Clifton. Studied with Frederick King and Victor Maurel; first concert appearance Queen's Hall, 1907; since appeared as principal baritone at chief London musical events, such as London Festival 1910, Queen's Hall and London Symphony Concerts, Royal Choral Society, etc., and at all the provincial festivals and concerts; much associated with Elgar's works; has extensive repertoire of over 100 operatic and choral works; is also a singer of modern art songs, lieder, etc., in which capacity has appeared on the Continent; favourite rôles Elijah, Jesus in Bach's Passion, and Elgar's Apostles; soon after outbreak of European War was commissioned in Durham Light Infantry; in France, summer of 1915 and through all engagements up to and including Somme, 1916, where serious wounds resulted in over two years in hospital; resumed concert work in winter of 1919; engaged in concerts U.S.A. and Canada, 1928-29 and 1929-30; Germany, 1929-30; American and Continental tour, 1932, and principal broadcasts (recitals, etc.) for B.B.C.; Promenade Concerts. *Publication:* A Singer Looks Back. *Recreations:* literature, ceramics (Lowestoft and early Chinese), gardening and bull terriers. *Address.* Westleton, Saxmundham, Suffolk. *T.:* 257.

HEYTESBURY, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1828), **William Leonard Frank Holmes à Court;** Bart. 1795; *b.* 17 April 1906; *o. s.* of 4th Baron and Sybil Mary (*d.* 1937), *d.* of late Capt. F. B. Morris; *S.* father, 1949; *m.* 1926, Beryl, *y. d.* of A. E. B. Crawford, D.C.L., of Aston Clinton House, Bucks; one *s.* *Educ.* Pembroke College, Cambridge (B.A) *Heir:* *s* Hon. Francis William Holmes à Court, *b.* 8 Nov. 1931. *Address:* Westover, Oak Hill Road, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.:* Sevenoaks 2892

See also Ven. H. E. FitzHerbert.

HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. Bernard O. F., D.D.; *b.* 1 March 1871; *s.* of Rev. Canon H. R. Heywood, late Vicar of Swinton; *m.* Marion Maude, 2nd *d.* of late Captain Percy Reid Lempriere, R.A.; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Sunningdale; Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge; Leeds Clergy School. Curate of Bury, 1894-97; Vicar of St Paul's, Bury, 1897-1907, Vicar of Swinton, 1907-17; Leeds, 1917-26; Rural Dean, 1917; Chaplain to H.M., 1918, Bishop of Southwell, 1926-28; Assist. Bishop in Diocese of York, 1929-31, Bishop Suffragan of Hull, 1931-34; Bishop of Ely, 1934-40; Canon of St. Albans Cathedral and Assistant Bishop to Bishop of St. Albans, 1942-51; Proctor in Convocation, 1920. *Publications:* Seeking God, The Interpretation of the Old Testament; About the Lambeth Conference, The Bible Day by Day; The Life of the World to Come; This is our Faith. *Address:* 1 The Cottage, Winslow, Bucks.

See also F. M. Heywood

HEYWOOD, Francis Melville, M.A.; *b.* 1 Oct. 1908; 4th *s.* of Rt. Rev. B.O.F. Heywood, *q.v.*; *m.* 1937, Dorothea Kathleen, *e. d.* of Sir Basil Mayhew, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College (Scholar); Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge (Scholar), 1st Class Honours, Classical Tripos, Part I, 1929; Part II, 1931. Rugby Football blue, 1928. Assist. Master, Haileybury Coll., 1931-35; Fellow, Assistant Tutor and Praelector, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1935-39; Master of Marlborough College, 1939-1952. *Recreations:* cricket, squash, shooting, walking

HEYWOOD, Very Rev. Hugh Christopher Lempriere, M.A.; Provost of Southwell and Rector of S. Mary, Southwell, since 1945; *b.* 5 Nov. 1896; *s.* of late Charles Christopher Heywood, ; *m.* 1920, Margaret Marion, *d.* of Herbert Vizard; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar and Stanton Student). Manchester Regt. 1914-17 (wounded, despatches); 74th Punjabis I.A. 1917-23 (Staff Captain, 1919-22); Ordained, 1926: Curate of St. Andrew's the Great, Cambridge, 1926-1927; of Holy Cross, Greenford, 1927-28; Fellow and Dean, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1928-45; University Lecturer in Divinity, Cambridge, 1937-45; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwark, 1932-41, and to Bishop of Southwell, 1941. Junior Proctor, Cambridge, 1934-35 and 1942-43. *Publication:* The Worshipping Community, 1938. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* The Residence, Southwell, Notts. *T.:* Southwell 3196.

HEYWOOD, Sir Oliver Kerr, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1838; *b.* 30 June 1920; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. C. P. Heywood, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O (2nd *s.* of 3rd Bt.) and Margaret Vere, *d.* of

late Arthur Herbert Kerr; *S.* uncle 1946; *m.* 1947, Denise Wymondham, 2nd *d.* of Jocelyn William Godefrol, M.V.O.; three *s. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Served in Coldstream Guards, 1940-1946 (despatches). Profession: artist. *Recreation:* bird watching. *Heir: s.* Peter, *b.* 10 Dec. 1947. *Address:* Wick Street House, Stroud, Glos. *T.:* Painswick 3208.

HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. Richard Stanley; Assistant Bishop and Hon. Canon of Coventry since 1937, *e. s.* of B. A. Heywood of Banner Beckenham, and of Messrs. Bridges, Sawtell, Heywood & Co., solicitors; *b.* 27 Oct. 1867; *m.* 1894, Mary Isabel Courtier, *s d.* of H. J. Whitley, Stuckeys Bank, Bath; three *d. Educ.:* Windlesham House, Brighton; Wellington College (scholar); Trinity College (scholar); Ridley Hall, Cambridge. B.A. 1889; M.A. 1893; D.D. 1920; 27th Wrangler; ordained, 1892; Curate of Walcot, Bath; Prin. of C.M.S. Divinity School, Poona, India, 1894; Sec., C.M.S., Bombay, 1903-17; late Hon. Canon, Bombay Cathedral, and Examining Chap. to the Bishop of Bombay; Bishop of Mombasa, 1918-36. *Address:* Lawnside, 29 Birches Lane, Kenilworth *T.:* Kenilworth 197

HEYWOOD, Valentine; Managing Editor The Sunday Times since 1950; *b.* West Wickham, Kent, 14 Feb 1891; *m.* 1915, cousin Jennie, 2nd *d.* of late Richard Edmundson of Fenton and Longton, Staffs; one *s.* Managing Editor Yorkshire Observer, 1919, Editor Sheffield Independent, 1920-25; an Assistant Editor Star, 1926-30; Managing Editor, The Sunday News, 1930-32; News Editor, The Sunday Times, 1933-44, Assist. Editor, 1944-46; Deputy Editor, 1946-50. *Publications:* Re-Building Europe, 1942; British Titles, 1951 *Address:* Birch Hanger, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks. *T.* Chalfont St. Giles 256 *Club* Garrick.

HEYWORTH, Sir Geoffrey, Kt., *cr.* 1948; Hon LL.D. (St. Andrews and Manchester), 1950, Grand Officer, Order of Orange Nassau, 1947; Chairman Lever Brothers & Unilever Ltd. since 1942; Chairman Court of Governors, Administrative Staff College; Visiting Fellow Nuffield College; Part-time Member N.C.B.; Member Roy. Commn on Taxation of Profits and Income, 1951, *b* 18 Oct. 1894, *s.* of Thomas Blackwell Heyworth, Oxton, Birkenhead, and Florence Myers, Bradford, Yorks; *m.* 1924, Lois Dunlop, Woodstock, Ontario, Canada; no *c. Educ.:* Dollar Acad. Joined Lever Brothers Ltd. at Liverpool, 1912; various positions in Canada and England until 1931; Canadian Army, 1915-18, Director parent company, Lever Bros. Lond. since 1931, Chairman Gas Industry Committee, 1945; Member Company Law Amendment Committee, Board of Trade, 1943. *Address* Hare Hill, Lumpsfield, Surrey. *T* Limpsfield Chart 2107; (office) Unilever House, E C 4. *Club* Athenæum

HEZLET, Lieut.-Col. Charles Owen, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1891 *s* of late Lt.-Col R. J Hezlet, R.A., of Boovagh, Aghadowey, Co Londonderry; retired; *m.* 1920, Anni Maitland (*d.*1981), *d.* of James Stuart, Somerset, Coleraine, Ireland; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); rejoined Army, Sept. 1939-43, as Major Royal Artillery *Recreations:* golf, was runner-up in amateur championship, 1914; won Irish Golf Championship, 1920; runner-up in Welsh Open Championship and Irish Open Championship, 1923; went to America as Member of Walker Golf Team for Great Britain, 1924; St George's Gold Vase, 1926; played for Great Britain *v.* America, Walker Cup, 1926; won Irish Open Championship, 1926; runner-up in Irish Open Championship, 1925; Member of British Golf Team to South Africa, 1927-28; went to America and member of Walker Cup Team, 1924 and 1928; won Irish Open Amateur, 1929; captained Irish Golf Team, 1921-30 (8 times); Non-Playing Capt., 1948-49-50. *Address:* The Whins, Bushmills, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland. *Clubs:* Devonshire; Ulster (Belfast); Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

HEZLET, Maj.-Gen. Robert Knox, C.B. 1935; C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; D.L.; late R.A.; M.R.C.V.S.; *b.* Dungannon, Co. Tyrone, 21 Dec. 1879; *s.* of Lt.-Col. R. J. Hezlet, R.A., of Bovagh, Aghadowey, Co. Londonderry; *m.* 1909, Josepha Dorothy Arter; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Clifton College; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut, 1898; Captain, 1907; passed Advanced Class Ordnance College, 1907; Instructor in Artillery Ordnance College, 1908-10; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col. 1921; Col. 1923; Maj.-Gen. 1934; served France and Mesopotamia, 1915-16 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918; Member Ordnance Committee, 1916-20; Superintendent External Ballistics, Ordnance Committee, 1920-24; Chief Superintendent, Research Dept., 1924-28; Commandant Military Coll. of Science 1928-30; Director of Artillery, War Office, 1930-34. Deputy Master-General of Ordnance, India, 1935-38 and Director of Artillery, 1934-38; retired pay, 1938; Area Officer, Ministry of Supply, Northern Ireland, 1940-41. *Publications:* Nomography, 1918; Papers on Ballistics in R.A. Journal and Journal United States Artillery. *Address:* Bovagh, Aghadowey, Co. Londonderry. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HEZLETT, James, C.I.E. 1928; I.C.S.; *b* 26 June 1875; *s.* of late I. Hezlett, Coleraine; *m.* 1902, Mary Kathleen (*d.* 1949), *d.* of late Captain Good, R.I.M., Fort Officer, Chittagong; one *s.* two d. *Educ.:* Coleraine; Queen's College, Galway; University College, London. Entered I.C.S. 1898; Deputy Commissioner, Assam, 1912; Superintendent, Lushai Hills, 1912-17; Deputy Commissioner, Sylhet, 1917-20; Commissioner of Excise, 1921-22; Officiating Commissioner, 1928; Commissioner, Surma Valley and Hill Division, Assam, 1927; Member, Legislative Assembly, 1923-34; Chief Government Whip, 1932-34; retired, 1934. Chairman, Assam Public Service Commission, 1937-40. *Address:* c/o National Bank of India, 26 Bishopsgate, E.C.2.

HIBBERD, (Andrew) Stuart, M B.E; retired from B.B C.; *b* 5 Sept. 1893; *y. s.* of late W. H Hibberd, Canford Magna, Dorset; *m.* 1923, Alice Mary, *e. d.* of late Lt.-Col. Gerard Chichester, North Staffordshire Regt.; no *c. Educ.* Weymouth College, St John's College, Cambridge (M.A.). Served European War in 7th and 5th Batt. Dorset Regt.; and 46th Punjabis I.A.; later Adjutant, 2/25th Punjabis I.A.; served in Gallipoli, Mesopotamia and Waziristan, 1918-1922, joined B.B.C., at Savoy Hill, 1924; on Headquarter Staff until retirement, 1951; for some years Chief Announcer. Fellow Royal Society of Arts; Royal Society of St. George. *Publication:* This —— is London, 1951. *Recreations* gardening, music, motoring *Address* The Elms, Bickley, Kent. *T.:* Imperial 765. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

HIBBERD, Professor George, Ph.D., A R.T.C, M.I.Min.E.; Dixon Professor of Mining, University of Glasgow, and Professor of Mining, Royal Technical College, Glasgow since 1947, *b.* 17 May 1901; *s.* of Charles Hibberd and Helen Brown, *m.* 1931, Marion Dalziel Robb Adamson; two *s.* one *d. Educ.* Muirkirk Public School; Royal Technical College, Glasgow. Walter Duncan Research Scholar. Mining official, 1926-28; College Lecturer, 1928-46. Mem. Council, Inst. Mining Engineers; Vice-Pres. Mining Inst. of Scotland, Mem. Scottish Sub-Cttee. Mineral Development Cttee.; Technical Director Scottish Slate Industries Ltd. *Publications* A Survey of the Welsh Slate Industry; A Survey of the Caithness Flagstone Industry; Numerous papers on mining and scientific subjects in technical press. (Jointly) A Survey of the Scottish Slate Industry and A Survey of the Scottish Free-Stone Quarrying Industry. *Recreations.* golf, gardening. *Address:* 120 Kings Park Avenue, Glasgow, S.4. *T.:* Langside 4608.

HIBBERD, Stuart; *see* Hibberd, A. S.

HIBBERT, Major-Gen. Hugh Brownlow, D.S.O. 1940; *b.* 10 Dec. 1893; *s.* of late Adm. H. T. Hibbert, C.B.E., D.S.O.; *m.* 1926, Susan Louisa Mary Feilding; one *s.* one *d.*. *Educ.*. Uppingham; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Retired pay, 1946. *Address:* Sunton House, Collingbourne Ducis, Wilts.

HIBBERT, John Geoffrey, C.M.G. 1949; M.C. 1916; Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, since 1943; *b.* 23 April 1890; *s.* of late John Hibbert; *m.* 1922, Joyce, *d.* of late B. B. Brierley; two *d.* *Educ.*: Clifton College; Balliol College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18, Artists' Rifles; 15th (Scottish) Division, B.E.F. (despatches); Board of Trade, 1920-29; Colonial Office, 1929-. Seconded to Petroleum Division, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1943-46. *Recreations:* music and carpentry. *Address:* 2 Redington Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 3685.

HIBBERT, Brigadier Oswald Yates, D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; late The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt.; *b.* 26 Jan. 1882; *s.* of late P. J. Hibbert, D.L., Hampsfield, Grange over Sands, Lancs; *m.* 1st, 1914, Violet Marion Watson (*d.* 1935), *d.* of late Sir William Pike, K.C.M.G., D.S.O.; two *s.*; 2nd, 1939, Dorothea Anne, *d.* of late William Boyd, Oakley, Holywood, Co. Down *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served South African War, 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps); Mesopotamia, 1915-16 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., M.C., prisoner); Commander 132nd (Surrey and Kent) Infantry Brigade T.A., 1934-38; retired pay, 1938. *Address:* Woodcroft, Haverthwaite, Ulverston, Lancs. *T.:* Greenodd 256. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HIBBERT, Hon. Wilfrid H.; *see* Holland-Hibbert.

HICHENS, Mrs. Mary Hermione, C.B.E. 1950; A.R.R.C.; J.P. Oxon; County Councillor Oxon since 1937; Chm. of Education Cttee., 1946; Commissioner under the Catering Act, 1943; *b* 15 Oct. 1894; 3rd *d* of General Rt Hon. Sir N G. Lyttelton, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.; *m.* 1919, William Lionel Hichens, Chairman of Cammell Laird (who was killed by enemy action, 1940), two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Alexandra College, Dublin, in Paris. Served as Military Probationer Q.A.I.M.N.S in England, 1915; in France, 1916-19 (despatches, A.R.R.C); Member of Royal Commission of the Geographical Distribution of the Industrial Population, 1937-1939, signed Minority Report; Member of Consultative Panel on Post-War Reconstruction to Minister of Works and Buildings; Member of Departmental Committee on Land Utilisation, 1941; Member of Departmental Committee on Training of Teachers, 1942. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* North Aston Hall, Oxford. *T.A.* and *T.:* Deddington 225.

HICKES, Major-General Lancelot Daryl, C.B. 1941; O.B.E.; M.C.; *b.* 30 May 1884; *m.* 1915, Vera Newbury; one *s.* *Educ.*: Blundell's; St. Albans; Bedford; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.A., 1903; Capt., 1914; Major, 1918; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1928; Lt.-Col., 1933; Col., 1936; Maj.-Gen., 1938; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, Bt. Major, O.B.E., M.C.); retired pay, 1942. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank (Cox and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Overseas League.

HICKIE, Brigadier-General Carlos Joseph, C.M.G. 1919; 3rd *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. J. F. Hickie, 7th Royal Fusiliers, of Slevyre, Borrisokane, Co. Tipperary; *m.* 1903, Edith, *o. d.* of late Captain M. H. Thunder, Royal Scots Fusiliers, of Coolnagloose, Co. Wexford; one *s.* one. *d.* *Educ.*: Oscott College; Beaumont College. 2nd Lieut. Gloucester Regt. 1893; served South African War, including siege of Ladysmith (wounded at Rietfontein, 24 Oct. 1899, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Captain K.O.Y.L.I., 1902; Major Royal Fusiliers, 1912; served European War, Egypt and Gallipoli as Brigade Major 126th Brigade (severely wounded 4 June 1915); commanded 14th Batt. Hants Regt. Jan. 1916, on Western Front until appointed Brigade Commander, Aug. 1916; commanded 115th, 224th, and 7th Infantry Brigade successively (Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel, C.M.G.); Temp. Br.-Gen., Aug. 1916-April 1919; commanded 1st Bn. Royal Fusiliers; retired pay, 1923. *Address:* Slevyre, Terryglass, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary, Eire.

HICKIE, Brigadier George William Clement, C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1920); R.I.A.S.C. (retd.); *b.* 2 March 1897; *s.* of late Major W. B. Hickie, I.A.; *m.* 1924, Nora Margaret Peel Corbin; no *c.* *Educ.* Cheltenham; Imperial Services College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18; B.E.F. France, E.E.F. Egypt and Palestine (despatches twice); D.A.D.S.T., British Mil Mission, South Russia, 1919-20 (despatches, O.B.E., 2nd class Order of St. Stanislaus); Northern Command, India, A D S. 1938-39, A.D S.T. Peshawar Dist. 1939-40; Deputy Director of Transport, Army H.Q, India, 1940-41; D.D S. and T. Tenth Army, British Forces in Iraq and Paiforce, 1941-43 (C.B.E.); Brig. N.W. Army, India Command, 1943; D.D.S T., G.H.Q., India, 1944-45; offg. D.S T, G.H Q., India, 1945 Actg. Maj.-Gen); Brig. R I.A.S.C. Northern Command, India, 1945-47; retired, 1947. *Recreations:* tennis, cricket, golf. *Address.* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1; 32 Hayne Rd., Beckenham, Kent. *T.* Beckenham 3186.

HICKIN, Welton, F.R.A.M., Professor of the Pianoforte and Examiner, Royal Academy of Music, since 1924; Examiner to the Royal Schools of Music, *b.* 16 Sept. 1876; *s.* of Charles Hickin and F. M. Welton; *m.* 1904, Elizabeth Poole (*d.* 1949); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Royal Academy of Music. Gained Highest Awards of the R A.M. in three subjects, also Robert Cock's Prize for Pianoforte Playing and Charles Mortimer Prize for Composition; Appointed Assistant to the Principal, 1899; Director of the Accompaniment Class, 1911; served European War, in the Buffs and Scottish Rifles, 1916-1918, elected Chairman of the Music Teachers' association, 1932; Chairman of the London Musical Competition Festival, 1934; Pianoforte Adjudicator at the London and Provincial Festivals. *Publications:* Pianoforte Accompaniment (Novello's Primers); Two Pianoforte Suites. *Recreations:* reading, motoring, gardening. *Address:* 113 Brighton Road, Sutton, Surrey. *T.:* Vigilant 1344.

HICKINBOTHAM, Lt.-Col. Tom, C.M.G. 1951; C.I.E. 1944; O.B.E. 1939, Governor and C.-in-C. of Colony and Protectorate of Aden, 1951; *b.* 27 April 1903; 2nd *s.* of James Ryland Hickinbotham, M.B., and Beatrice Elliot, *d.* of Rev. Theophilus Sharp, M.A. *Educ.*: R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Indian Army, 1923; served N.W. Frontier, 1924 (medal); posted to 5th Bn. Baluch Regt. 1924; transferred to Indian Political Service, 1930; served in various appts. in Aden, 1931-32, 1933-35, and 1938-39; Political Agent, Bahrain, 1937, Muscat, 1939-41, Kuweit, 1941-43. Bahrain. 1943-45; Kalat, 1945-47; Chairman of the Aden Port Trust, 1948-51. Collaborated with E. B. Wakefield, C.I.E., M.P, in his circumnavigation of Warbah Island. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address* Government House, Aden. *Clubs.* United Service, Travellers'.

HICKLING, Charles Frederick, C M.G. 1951, M.A., Sc.D. Cantab.; Fisheries Adviser to Secretary of State for the Colonies since 1945; *b* 15 Aug. 1902; *s.* of late R. A. Hickling, Chik Ballapura, S. India; *m.* 1930, Marjorie Ellerington, *d* of late Henry Blamey, Dovercourt; two *s.* *Educ.*: Taunton School; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge (Scholar) Dept. of Oceanography, University of Liverpool, 1925-26; Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1927-45; Port Fishery Captain,

Milford Haven, 1939-45 Buckland Professor, 1934 *Publications* numerous publications and monographs on fisheries, fisheries biology and zoology *Address* 321 Greenway, Epsom, Surrey *T* Epsom 9899

HICKLING, Vice-Admiral Harold, C B 1948, C B E 1944, D S O 1941, Vice-Adm retd, *b* 1892, *m* 1920, Gwynneth Emily, *d* of David Tennant, Glenconner, Kenilworth, S Africa, (one *s* killed in action) one *d* *Educ* Bradfield College, R N Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth Joined R N 1905, served European War, 1914-19, present at Battles of Coronel and Falkland Islands, Captain, 1935-, recapture of Berbera, 1941 (D S O), Member Admiralty Delegation, Washington, 1942-43, on staff of Admiral Sir B Ramsay planning "Mulberry" artificial harbours for invasion of Normandy, Naval Officer in-Charge of "Mulberry B", Arromanches, Normandy, June-Aug 1944 (C B E), A D C to the King, 1944, Rear-Adm 1945, Rear-Adm, Training Battleships, Home Fleet, 1946-47; retired list, 1948 *Address* Mulberry Farm, Stellenbosch, Cape of Good Hope *Club* United Service

HICKLING, Henry George Albert, F R S 1936, D Sc, F G S, M I Min.E, P A I W E, J B Simpson Professor of Geology, King's College Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1920-48, Emeritus Professor since 1948, *b* Nottingham, 1883 *s* of Charles Hickling, *m* 1910, Gertrude Hermine Geller, one *s* two *d* Graduated University, Manchester, 1905, Lecturer University of Manchester, 1907-20, Murchison Medal, Geol Soc Lond 1934 President Section C British Association 1935, Member Geological Survey Board 1936-40, Fuel Research Board, 1943-48 Greenwell Medal, N Eng Inst Mining Eng, 1950 *Publications* Various papers on Fossil Botany, on the Old Red Sandstone, Carboniferous and Permo-Triassic rocks, on palæontological subjects, on the Lancashire and North-Eastern Coalfields and on the structure and composition of coal *Address* King's College, Newcastle-on Tyne *T* Newcastle 33587, 97 Moorside North, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 4

HICKMAN, Sir (Alfred) Howard (Whitby), 3rd Bt, *cr* 1903, *b* 29 Jan 1920, *s* of Major Sir Alfred Hickman, 2nd Bt, and Lilian Brenda, *o d* of late B Howard Mander and Mrs Mander, of Trysull Manor Wolverhampton *S* father, 1947, *m* 1948 Mrs Margaret D Thatcher, *o d* of Leonard Kempson, one *s* *Educ* Eton *Heir* *s* Richard Glenn, *b* 12 April 1949. *Address* Shenley Cottage, Radlett, Herts *T* Radlett 6605

See also Capt F B Imbert Terry

HICKMAN, Major-General Henry Temple Devereux, C B 1940, O B E, 1932, M C Indian Army, retd, *b* 24 Feb 1888, *s* of Major D W Hickman, Indian Staff Corps, *m* 1913, Lilian, *d* of John Young, New Kilpatrick Scotland *Educ* Wellington College, Berks, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut Indian Army, 1906, Capt, 1915, Bt Major, 1919, Major, 1921 Bt Lt-Col, 1929, Lt Col, 1931, Col, 1933, Maj Gen, 1940 Served against Mohmands, 1908, France, 1914-15, Mesopotamia, 1916-18, Palestine, 1918, against Kurds in Iraq, 1930, in Waziristan, 1936-37 retired, 1944 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing, farming *Address* Swinford Demesne, P O Mweiga, Nyeri, Kenya Colony *Club* Junior United Service

HICKMAN, Sir Howard; *see* Hickman, Sir A H W

HICKS; *see* Joynson-Hicks

HICKS, Col. Sir (Cedric) Stanton, Kt, *cr* 1936; O St J, M Sc, (1st Class Hons), M B; Ch B (N Z); M D (Adelaide), Ph D (Cantab), F R I C (Lond), F C S (Lond); Professor of Human Physiology and Pharmacology in the University of Adelaide since 1920; *b* Mosgiel, N Z, 2 June 1892; *s of George* Henry Hicks and Sarah, *d* of Stanton Evans, *m* 1st, Florence (marriage dissolved 1948), *s d* of John Haggitt, Dunedin, N Z., three *s*; 2nd, 1948, Valerie, *d* of Lt.-Col. S. H. Hubbard, Peppermint Grove, W.A. *Educ* Otago Boys High School, Otago University (Selwyn Coll), Trinity Coll, Cambridge, Univs of Zurich and Vienna. Junior National Scholar, 1906, erected and operated first wireless telegraph in N Z 1908; B Sc 1913; M Sc. 1914; N Z National Research Scholar; produced report on Preservation of Structural Timber, 1915, Synthesis of Chloramine with J K H Inglis for War Purposes and Enlistment, 1916, N Z M C, Expeditionary Force, A.I F., 1939-1945, Government Analyst, Otago and Southland, New Zealand, 1918-23, established Clinical Pathology Laboratory, Otago Medical School, 1922; Clinical Pathologist, Otago Hospital and Medical School; with A. M Drennan initiated research into Endemic Goitre in New Zealand, 1920-23; Beit Memorial Research Fellow and Research Studentship, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1923; Member of Committee on Endocrine Research, Medical Research Council, 1925-26, Ph D Cantab 1925; Sheridan Research Fellow, University of Adelaide, 1926-31, Member Commonwealth National Research Council, 1930; Commonwealth Nutrition Advisory Committee, 1936-1938, Nutrition Committee Council National Health and Medical Research since 1939, Chairman State Nutrition Committee since 1939, Director Army Catering, Allied Land Forces, 1942, Member Med Advisory Cttee, Army Navy and Air Force, 1940, Scientific Advisory Committee (Food Stuffs), 1941, Personnel Research Committee, 1941 Founded Australian Army Catering Corps, 1942. Scientific Mission, U S and U K, 1944, Pres Council Social Services, S Australia 1946, Chm Defence Food Stuffs Research Com., 1949 *Publications* Scientific papers, Molecular Structure and Physiological Action Physiological Observations on the Aboriginals of Central Australia on Expeditions in 1931-32-33, 1934, 1936 and 1937, and Chemistry and Pharmacology of Native Poisons, Managing Editor Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science; Ed Board, Excerpta Medica, Amsterdam *Recreations* tennis, gardening, mechanical tinkering *Address* Woodley, Glen Osmond, South Australia *T A* University, Adelaide *T* UX1308 *Clubs* Royal Societies Naval and Military (Adelaide and Melbourne)

HICKS, (Ernest) George, C.B E 1946; Hon A.R I B A *b* 1879, *m* 1st, 1897, one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1938, Mrs Emma Ellen Ellis *Educ* Elementary School and Polytechnic Commenced work as a general builders youth at 11 years of age later decided to become a bricklayer; appointed by turn to all offices in branch of the Operative Bricklayers' Society, National Organiser for the Bricklayers' Society, 1912; elected General Secretary of the Operative Bricklayers' Society and President of the National Federation of Building Trades Operatives, 1919 and 1936-37; the first general Secretary of the Amalgamated Union of Building Trade Workers of Great Britain and Ireland, 1921-40; M P. (Lab), East Woolwich, 1931-50; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Works, 1940-45 Elected representative of Building Trade Group of the British Trades Union Congress General Council in 1921, and Pres of Congress in 1926-27; Chairman, Trades Union Unemployment Insurance Association; a Member of General Council, International Federation of Trade Unions, Executive Council, National Housing and Town Planning Council, Executive Committee National Council of Labour Colleges, Social Democratic Federation, Advisory Committee of the L C C School of Building, of H M Government Building Materials Prices Committee, Central Housing Advisory Committee (Housing Act, 1935), Holidays with Pay Committee; Joint Consultative Committee on Building Programme of Government Departments, Lord Privy Seal's Conference on Air Raid Shelters, Committee on Efficient Use

of Fuel; National Defence Public Interest Committee; Gen. Committee King George Memorial Fund; Member Anglo-Russian Parliamentary Committee; Empire Parliamentary Association; Vice-Chairman National Joint Council for Building Industry; Building Industries National Council; General Council, Workers' Travel Association, President, Federation of Trade Union, Labour, Socialist and Co-operative Clubs of Great Britain and Ireland; President, Incorporated Ophthalmic Council; Director National Camps Corporation. Freeman City of London; Liveryman Companies of Glaziers and Paviors. *Publications:* various pamphlets on Housing. *Recreation:* propaganda. *Clubs:* Albany, National Trade Union, London Hampshire Society, Surrey County Cricket, South Battersea Labour, Woolwich Labour Institute, Hyndman; Luton Labour

HICKS, Rt. Rev. George Bruno, M.A., O.S.B., Abbot of Reading since 1939; *b* 24 July 1878; *s.* of Hastings Hicks and Edith, *d.* of late George Ellis. *Educ.:* Downside School, Peterhouse, Cambridge (Historical Tripos), S. Anselmo, Rome. Master at Downside School, 1908-14; Bursar of Downside Abbey and School, 1914-33; Abbot of Downside 1933-39, formerly Member of Clutton Board of Guardians, Shepton Mallet Rural District Council and Midsomer Norton Urban District Council; President Downside Wanderers Cricket Club, Vice-President Somerset County Cricket Club, etc. *Publications:* Hugh Edmund Ford (First Abbot of Downside); pamphlets and articles on historical subjects. *Address:* Downside Abbey, nr Bath, Somerset

HICKS, John Donald; A F. and May T. Morrison Professor of History, University of California (Berkeley), since 1942, *b.* Pickering, Mo., 25 Jan. 1890; *s.* of Rev. John Kossuth Hicks and Harriett Gertrude Wing; *m.* 1921, Lucille Harriet Curtis, St James, Minn.; three *d. Educ.* Northwestern University; University of Wisconsin. B A., 1913, M.A. 1914, Northwestern Univ.; Ph.D., 1916, Wisconsin Univ. Asst. Prof and Prof of History, Hamline Univ, 1916-1922; Prof. of Hist, North Carolina Coll for Women, 1922-23; Prof. of Amer. Hist, Univ. of Nebraska, 1923-32, Prof of Hist, Univ. of Wisconsin, 1932-42 Teacher, summers, numerous Amer. Univs Visiting Lecturer, Harvard Univ., 1st half year, 1931-1932; Visiting Prof. of Amer. History and Institutions, Univ of Cambridge, 1950-51 Professorial Fellow, Trinity Hall *Publications:* The Populist Revolt, 1931, The Federal Union, 1937; The American Nation, 1941; A Short History of American Democracy, 1943; (co-author with Theodore Saloutos) Agricultural Discontent in the Middle West 1900-39, 1950; numerous articles in historical publications and encyclopaedias. *Address* 41 Southampton Ave, Berkeley 7, Calif., U.S.A; Southacre, Latham Road, Cambridge, England. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco).

HICKS, John Richard, F.B.A. 1942; official fellow of Nuffield College, Oxford, since 1946; *b.* 1904; *s.* of Edward Hicks, Leamington Spa; *m.* 1935, Ursula K. Webb (author of The Finance of British Government, 1938, and of Public Finance, 1947). *Educ.:* Clifton Coll.; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Lecturer, London School of Economics, 1926-35; Fellow of Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1935-38, Prof. of Political Economy, Univ. of Manchester, 1938-46; Member: Revenue Allocation Commission, Nigeria, 1950; Royal Commission on the Taxation of Profits and Income, 1951. *Publications:* The Theory of Wages, 1932; Value and Capital, 1939; The Taxation of War Wealth (with U. K. Hicks and L. Rostas), 1941; The Social Framework, 1942; Standards of Local Expenditure (with U. K. Hicks), 1943; The Problem of Valuation for Rating (with U. K. Hicks and C. E. V. Leser), 1944; The Incidence of Local Rates in Great Britain (with U. K. Hicks), 1945; The Problem of Budgeting Reform, 1948; A Contribution to the Theory of the Trade Cycle, 1950. *Address:* c/o Nuffield College, Oxford.

HICKS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Maxwell, Kt., *cr.* 1920, C.B.E. 1919, *b.* 20 March 1878, 4th *s.* of late Henry Hicks of Plaistow Hall, Kent, and Harriet, *d* of late Thomas Watts, *m.* 1904, Kate (*d.* 1950), *o. d.* of late John Giblett of Woodside Park, Middlesex. *Educ.* privately. Articled to Jackson Pixley & Co., 1894; admitted Institute of Chartered Accountants, 1900; Honours Interm. and Final; admitted Fellowship, 1908; senior partner of firm of Maxwell, Hicks & Co., Chartered Accountants, until 1948; European War, 1914-18, commanded M.H.S. Accountants, a technical unit of R.A.S.C. dealing with the financial side of Expeditionary Force Canteens (despatches, C.B.E.); War of 1939-45, Member of Inland Transport War Council. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, fishing *Address:* Cricklade, Andover, Hants. *T.:* Andover 2018 *Club:* Carlton.

HICKS, Brig. Philip Hugh Whitby, C B E 1945; D S O. 1940 (Bar 1943), M C, *b* 25 Sept. 1895; *s.* of Dr. Philip Hicks and Beatrice Whitby, novelist, *m.* 1927, Patty, *d.* of Brig. L. A. Fanshawe, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Winchester Coll. Commissioned 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (M.C., despatches twice, wounded), many years in India; served as A.D.C. at Karachi, 1924-26; Staff Captain, Guernsey, 1933-36; War of 1939 45, commanded Bn. in Battle of Dunkirk, Sicily, 1st Airborne Div, 1942-44; commanded Air Landing Brigade at Arnhem (D S O. and Bar, C.B.E.). *Recreations:* shooting, gardening *Address* Swampton House, St. Mary Bourne, Hants. *T.* St Mary Bourne 225.

HICKS, Captain Roger Bertram Nettleton, D.S.O. 1940; Admiralty; *b.* 27 Dec. 1909; 2nd *s.* of late Lt.-Col. F. R. Hicks, Hampshire Regt., and Mrs. Grace Hicks (*née* Hewett), Lanhainsworth, St. Columb, Cornwall; *m.* 1936, Iris Cumberland Wilcox (*d.* 1941); one *s* one *d.*; *m.* 1946, Joan Margaret Say; one *d. Educ.:* Winchester. Entered Navy as cadet in 1927; gained Five Firsts in examinations for Lieutenant's rank; Lieut.-Comdr., 1939; commanded H.M. destroyer Vimiera, 1940-41; took part in operations off Dutch coast in May 1940 and in evacuation from Boulogne (D.S.O.); Comdr., 1945; Captain, 1951. *Address:* Heathfield, Boundstone, Farnham, Surrey. *T.* Frensham 3340. *Club* United Service.

HICKS BEACH, family name of **Earl St. Aldwyn.**

HICKS-BEACH, Lady Victoria Alexandrina; *v. d.* of 1st Earl St. Aldwyn; *b* 1879 *Publication* Life of Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, 1932 *Address:* Fittleton Manor, Netheravon, Wilts

HICKS BEACH, Major William Whitehead; T.D, M.P. (C) Cheltenham since 1950, *b* 23 March 1907; *s.* of late Ellis Hicks Beach, Witcombe Park, Glos, *m.* 1939, Diana, *d* of C. G. Hoare, Holywell Hall, Stamford; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. A solicitor since 1932 and a partner in Payne, Hicks Beach & Co., 10 New Square, Lincolns Inn, W C 2, since 1933. Served throughout War of 1939-45 with Royal Gloucestershire Hussars and retired as a Major. Contested (C.) Cheltenham, 1945. *Recreations* hunting and shooting. *Address* Witcombe Park, nr. Gloucester. *Clubs:* Turf, Bath; New (Cheltenham).

HICKSON, Lt.-Gen. Sir Gerald Robert Stedall, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1951; Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.B. 1938; C.B.E. 1919; *b* Wallington, Sy., 6 Aug. 1879; *s.* of Charles Hickson; *m.* Winifred B. Kloetgen; two *d. Educ.:* Portsmouth Gram. School. Joined R.M.L.I., 1897: Lieut. 1898; Capt. 1903; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col. 1925; Col. 1929; Maj.-Gen. 1933; Lt.-Gen. 1934; Director of Naval Recruiting, Admiralty, 1927-30; Brig. commanding Portsmouth Division, Royal

Marines, 1931-33; a Royal Marine A D C to the King, 1931-33; retired list, 1935, Hon Colonel Comdt. Portsmouth Division, R M, 1942-49, D.L County of London, 1948; Secretary King George's Fund for Sailors, 1938-50, Member Merchant Navy Welfare Board, 1940-1950 Hon Treasurer Mercantile Marine Service Assoc, 1951; Cadet School Ship Conway, 1951 *Address* 6 Iverna Court, W 8 *Club* United Service

HICKSON, Joseph William Andrew; Professor Metaphysics and Logic, McGill University, 1909-24, *e s* of late Sir Joseph Hickson, *b* Montreal, unmarried *Educ* McGill University, Universities of Freiburg, Berlin, and Halle Member of the Alpine Club and of the American and Swiss Alpine Clubs, Past Pres of Alpine Club of Canada *Address* 3428 Ontario Avenue, Montreal *Clubs* British Empire Mount Royal University (Montreal)

HIEGER, Izrael, Ph D, (Lond), Biochemist, Research Institute, Royal Cancer Hospital, since 1924, *b* Siedletz, Russian-Poland, June 1901, *s* of Francis Ephraim Hieger *Educ* Birkbeck College and University College, London B Sc 1922, with colleagues, Anna Fuller Memorial Prize for Cancer Research, 1939 *Publications* Papers on the discovery of cancer producing chemical compounds and on the problem of carcinogenesis in human and animal tissues, *Address* Chester Beatty Research Institute, Royal Cancer Hospital (Free), Fulham Road, S W 3.

HIGGIN, Walter Wynnefield; D L County of Chester, Partner in Smith Coney and Barrett, Liverpool Director Uganda Co Ltd, London, Royal Insurance Co Ltd Liverpool, London and Globe Insurance Co Ltd, *b* 18 Dec 1889, *s* of W S Higgin and J, *d* of J Saunders, Annan Dumfries, *m* 1918, Olive *d* of A B Farle Old Hall Puddington Cheshire, three *s* *Educ* Gresham's School, Norfolk Partner, W S Higgin and Co, Cotton Merchants, 1918 retired, 1924, joined Smith, Coney and Barrett 1931, President Liverpool Cotton Association Ltd, 1943-45 2nd Lt 6th Bn The King's Liverpool Regt 1910, joined R F C 1915, Captain 1916, Major 1918, High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1938 *Recreations* hunting shooting fishing *Address* Puddington Hall Wirral Cheshire *T A* Neston Wirral *T* Burton 220 *Club* Travellers'

HIGGINS, Brigadier-General Charles Graeme, C M G 1919, D S O 1916, late Oxfordshire Light Infantry, *b* 12 Aug 1879, *e s* of late Capt C C Higgins, 13th Hussars of Boycott Manor, Buckingham, *m* 1909, Algitha *d* 1940), *d* of Capt John Howard, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse Entered army, 1899, Capt. 1909 Maj, 1915, Bt Lt Col 1 Jan 1917, Brig-Gen 21 Apr. 1917, Lt Col 1924, served S African War (Queen's and King's medals), European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches D S O and bar) C M G Bt Lt Col, retired pay, 1924, re-employed, 1939, D L Berks *Address* Badbury Hill, Faringdon, Berks *T* Faringdon 3162 *Clubs* United Service, Army and Navy

HIGGINS, Ellen C., B A (Hons) (London), *b* London, Scotch parentage and extraction *Educ* Edinburgh Ladies College, Royal Holloway Coll Oxford Honours in Mathematics, Class I in Moderations and Final Schools, on staff of Cheltenham Ladies' Coll., 1895-1907, Principal of Royal Holloway Coll 1907-35, and Senator of Univ. of London, 1911-35, Member of Councils of King's College of Household Science, Cheltenham Ladies' Coll, etc *Recreations* music, reading, walking *Address* 8 Warrender Park Crescent, Edinburgh *Club* Ladies' Alpine

HIGGINS, John Comyn, C I E. 1920, *e s* of F. Higgins, J.P., of Alford, Lincolnshire; *b.* 21 May 1882, *m* 1912, Elsie Isabel, *d* of J. Elwin, Kuttal, Silchar, Assam, (two *s* killed in action) one *d* *Educ* Bradfield; Brasenose College, Oxford. Indian Civil Service, 1905; Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Bakarganj, Bengal, 1907-8; Subdivisional Officer, Jorhat, Assam, 1908-9; Madaripur, Bengal, 1909-10; Vice-President and President of the Manipur State Darbar, 1910-17; Political Agent, Manipur State, 1917-33; Political Officer, Kuki Punitive Operations, 1917-19, Deputy Commissioner, Nowgong, Assam, 1920-1923, Commissioner Assam Valley, 1934; Member, Assam Revenue Tribunal, 1939; retired, 1942, Commission in Indian Engineers, 1942, resigned commission Sept 1942; Civil Liaison Officer with Army, 1942-44, Chairman, Assam Public Service Commission, 1944-45; retired, 1945 *Recreations* polo, shooting, golf *Address* Alford, Lincs *Clubs* East India and Sports, Bengal United Service (Calcutta)

HIGGINS, Air Commodore Thomas Charles Reginald, C B 1926, C M G 1919, D L Bedfordshire, late R A F, *b* 21 July 1880, *s* of W. F. Higgins of Turvey House, Turvey, Beds, and Adela, *d* of General Wilby, C B, *m* 1915, Doris Anna, *d* of late Charles Van Neck of Lilley Hill, Bracknell Berks, one *d.* *Educ.* H M S Britannia Midshipman, Royal Navy, 1897-1900, The King's Own Regt., 1900-1 April 1917, R A F since 1917, Air Commodore, 1922, Director of Training, Air Ministry, 1922-26, Chief Staff Officer, Iraq, 1926-28; served with Mediterranean Fleet, served two years S A War with the King's Own Regt, served N Nigeria Regiment four years, including operations at Sartiru near Sokoto (King's and Queen's S A Medal African General Service Medal, 1906), served with B E F, France, Aug 1914-17 (1914 Star, C M G), Served Iraq, 1926-28; retired list, 1929, re-employed with R A F, and R A F Regt 1939-45 Pilot Aviator's Certificate (Number 88) May 1911 *Address* Turvey House, Turvey, Bedford *T A* Turvey *Club* Travellers.

HIGGINS, Thomas Twistington, O B E M B, Ch B.(Vict) F R C S; Surgeon, Hospital for Children, Great Ormond Street, W C, etc, *b* Bolton, Lancs, 1887; *s* of Rev T Twistington Higgins, M A., LL B (1 C D), late Vicar of Congleton, Cheshire, *m* Jessie, *d* of Thomas Ingram, B A, Melrose, Scotland; two *s* four *d* *Educ* Pocklington School (Foundation Scholar), Manchester University (Cheshire C C Entrance Scholarship) Jones' Exhibitioner and Medallist, Anatomy, Surgery, Pathology, etc; Dumville Surgical Prizeman, Turner Medical Scholar and Medallist graduated M B, Ch B (Honours), Distinction in Medicine, Forensic Medicine and Midwifery; House Surgeon and Casualty Officer, Manchester Royal Infirmary, House Surgeon and Medical Superintendent, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, R A M C 4½ years O A S France, Surgical Specialist, etc (despatches, O B E, and rank of Major) consulting surgical practice, Senior Surgeon Hospital for Sick Children, Northwood War Memorial Hospital, Wood Green and Southgate Hospital, late Royal Northern Hospital. Member Court of Examiners Royal College of Surgeons; Examiner in Surgery to Universities of Bristol and Cambridge *Publications* Papers and monographs on various surgical subjects *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* 23 Frognal Lane, N.W 3. *T* Hampstead 9223 *Club* Savage

HIGGINS, Rev. Canon Walter Norman, M A, Residentiary Canon in Wells Cathedral since 1947, *b* 27 April 1880, *s* of Henry Higgins, Willsbridge House, Glos, *m.* 1913, Dora Molyneux Quilter, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* King's School, Bruton; Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Wells Theological College Deacon, 1905, Priest, 1906, Asst Curate S. Andrew, Battersea, and S. Paul, Herne Hill; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Adelaide; Rector of Maylands, S. Australia, and Hon. Chaplain to Bishop; Chaplain to Australian Imperial Force; Vicar of All Saints, Portsea; Rector of Great Bookham, Surrey;

Rector of Mells, Somerset, 1943-44 Archdeacon of Wells, 1940-51 *Address* North Liberty, Wells, Somerset *T.* Wells 3188

HIGGINSON, Charles James, C B E 1920 (O B E 1918), Barrister at law, at present associated with the United Baltic Corporation, Hon. Freeman of Met Borough of Hampstead, *b* 1871, *s* of late Charles Frederick Higginson, unmarried *Educ* privately Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1896, practised on common law side, for some years Secretary to the Home and Foreign Produce Exchange, proceeded abroad on invitation of Government to take part in negotiations in connection with Blockade, 1916, Secretary to Restriction of Enemy s Supplies Department, subsequently becoming Director of the Department Knight of the Royal Order of the Dannebrog, 1947 *Publication* Manual on Sale of Food and Drugs Acts *Recreations* golf, billiards chess *Address* 54 Crediton Hill, N W 6 *T* Hampstead 7060 *Clubs* Royal Societies, Sandy Lodge Golf (North wood)

HIGGINSON, Brigadier Frank, C M G 1937, A R I B A, M Inst R A, Secretary Imperial War Graves Commission, *b* 22 April 1890, 3rd *s* of late H Higginson, Architect Carlisle, *m* 1917, Violet Lindsley, *o d* of late William Young, Melton Mowbray, no c *Educ* Carlisle Grammar School, Ecole des Beaux Arts New York U S A Joined Royal Montreal Regiment, 1914, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice); seconded to Imperial War Graves Commission, Nov 1918, Chief Administrative Officer of Commission's Central European District, 1928-38 Silver Jubilee Medal 1935 Coronation Medal 1937 *Recreations* golf and tennis *Address* Imperial War Graves Commission, 32 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1 Wye Cottage, Penn Bucks

HIGGINSON, Major-General Harold Whitla, C B 1919 D S O 1916, *b* Bannu India, 10 Nov 1873, *o surv s* of late Col Theophilus Higginson, C B, and *g s* of late H T Higginson, J P, of Carnalea House, Co Down, *m* 1903, Ivy Letitia 4th *d* of late James Broun, J P, of Petit Ménage, Jersey, and Orchard, Carluke Lanark, one *s* one *d Educ* St Lawrence College, Ramsgate, R M C, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut. Royal Dublin Fusiliers 1894, Lieut 1896, Capt 1899, Major 1913, Temp Lt Col 1915, Bt Lt Col 1916 Temp Brig General 1916, Bt Colonel 1918, temp Maj General 1918, Maj.-Gen 1927, served W Africa, 1897 1898, (medal with 2 clasps), S Africa, 1899 1902 (Queen s medal with 4 clasps King s medal with 2 clasps despatches) Aden operations in the interior, 1903, Blue Nile, 1908 (Khedive s medal), European War, 1914 18 (despatches D S O and bar, Bt Lt Col and Col, Commander Star of Rumania, C B, Officier de la Légion d Honneur), Adjutant 4th Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1904 7, 2nd Royal Dublin Fusiliers 1911 13, Brigade Major, 143rd Infantry Brigade 1914 15, commanded 2nd Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1915, 53rd Infantry Brigade, 1916 18 12th Division, 1918 19 17th Infantry Brigade Cork, 1919 22, 2nd Infantry Brigade, Aldershot 1922-23 O C Troops, Ceylon, 1924 27, G O C, 55th (West Lancs) Division T A 1928 1932; A D C to the King, 1923-27, retired list, 1932 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Halse Hill, Budleigh Salterton, Devon

HIGGON, Colonel Laurence Hugh, M C 1916, O St J, Lord Lieutenant, Pembrokeshire since 1944, *b* 3 Sept 1884, 4th (and *o surv*) *s* of late Capt J D G Higgon, R A, D L, J P, Scolton, Pembrokeshire, *m* 1922, Neda Kathleen C, *er d* of late Lt-Col F Rennick, two *d Educ* Cheltenham, R M A, Woolwich Entered R A 1903, retired, 1927; comd 102nd (Pembroke Yeo) Bde R A, 1930-35 (Bt Col), Hon Col 1948, Hon Comr Toc H in Wales 1931 Rejoined R A (Lt-Col), 1939 Home Guard, Pembs (Lt-Col), 1942-45. D L, J P, Pembrokeshire, J.P. Haverfordwest Served European War, 1914-19, France and Flanders (despatches twice, M C and Bar) Chairman, Pembroke County War Memorial Hospital since 1934, Member West Wales Hosps Management Cttee, Chairman Standing Joint Cttee since 1949, Chairman, Pembroke T A Assoc 1944-47 *Address* Cuffern, Roch, Pembrokeshire *T* Camrose 41 *Club* Army and Navy

HIGGS, Godfrey Walter; M L C, Bahamas, since 1950, *b* 28 Sept 1907, *yr s* of late Charles Roger Higgs, *m* 1937, Marion Suzanne, *y d* of late Roscoe Hagen, Rochester, New York, two *s Educ* Queen's College, Taunton Called to Bahamas Bar, 1929, English Bar, Inner Temple, 1933 (Profumo Prize), Deputy Speaker, House of Assembly, Bahamas, 1937 42 Member Executive Council and Leader for the Govt, Bahamas House of Assembly, 1942 45 and 1946-49 *Recreations* yachting, swimming, tennis, shooting, fishing, etc *Address* Stanley East Bay Street, Nassau, Bahamas *Club* Royal Nassau Sailing (Nassau)

HIGGS, (John) Michael (Clifford); M P (C) Bromsgrove Div of Worcestershire since 1950, *b* 30 May 1912 *s* of late Alderman A W Higgs, Cranford Hse, Stourton Staffs *m* 1936, Diana Louise Jerrams (*d* 1950), two *d Educ* St Cuthberts, Malvern Shrewsbury LL B (B ham), 1932 Admitted solicitor 1934 Served War of 1939-45 with 73 H A A Regt R A (T A) 1939 42 J A G Staff, 1942 46, demobilised, 1946 with rank of Lieut.-Col Member of Staffordshire County Council 1946 49 *Recreation* tennis *Address* Greenbanks West Hagley Worcs *T* Hagley 2241 *Clubs* 1900 Conservative (Birmingham)

HIGGS, Michael; *see* Higgs, J M C

HIGGS, Walter Frank; Founder and Chm. Higgs Motors, Ltd, Witton, Birmingham, 6, *b* 7 Apr. 1886, *s* of late Charles Higgs, Kidderminster, *m* 1921, Cecilia Elizabeth, *d* of J S Yeoman, two *s Educ* Birmingham Technical School Founder of Higgs Motors, Ltd, Member of Institution of Electrical Engineers, served with General Electric Co, Ltd, British Thomson-Houston Co, Ltd, Electric Construction Co, Ltd, and others Gov Director of Binton Estates; Director of Midland Employers' Mutual Assurance Ltd; President Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, 1948; Life Governor of Univ of Birmingham, Member of Birmingham City Council (Edgbaston Ward), 1934-37, M P (U) West Birmingham, 1937-1945; introduced Leasehold Property (Repairs) Act in the House of Commons 1938; Hall Marking of Foreign Plate Act 1939 Member of House of Commons Select Committee on National Expenditure, 1939-43 *Recreations* foreign travel, farming *Address* Nuthurst Grange, Hockley Heath, Warwickshire *T.* Lapworth 219. *Clubs* Carlton; Union (Birmingham)

HIGGS-WALKER, James Arthur, M A Oxon, Headmaster of Sevenoaks School since 1925, *b* 31 July 1892, *s* of W H Higgs-Walker, Wychbury House, Hagley, Worcestershire *m* 1917, Muriel Jessie, *e d* of Rev Harold Earnshaw Smith Himley Rectory, Staffs, and *g d* of Hon Henley Eden, one *d Educ* Repton St John's College, Oxford (Scholar) Served European War, Captain in the Worcestershire Regt., in Egypt, Mesopotamia, Italy, 1914-19, House Master and Chief History Master at Oundle School, 1919 25 *Publications* European History, 1789-1815, Introduction to Eighteenth Century French Society, contributor to History and other periodicals *Recreation* member of Oxford University Authentics Cricket Club, and has played cricket for Worcestershire *Address* School House, Sevenoaks Kent

HIGHAM, Thomas Farrant; Fellow, Dean, 1919-38, and Senior Tutor, 1938-39 and 1945-48, Trinity College, Oxford, University

Lecturer in Greek and Latin literature, Public Orator, Oxford Univ, since 1939, *b.* 20 Sept 1890; *y s* of late Sir Thomas Higham, K C I E, *m* 1915, Mary Elisabeth, *s d* of Dr B M H Rogers, *q v*; one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Clifton Coll, Trinity College, Oxford 1st class, Class. Hon Mods, 1911; Gaisford Prize, Greek Verse, 1912 2nd Lieut 9th (Ser) Bn O B L I, Dec 1914, attached G S I, British Salonika Force and Constantinople, 1916 19; Capt, 1917 (despatches, Greek medal for Military Merit), Proproctor, Oxford University, 1921-22, 1927 1928, Senior Proctor, 1932-33, Member of Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board 1927 41, of Council St Hilda's Coll., Oxford, 1934 42, of Governing Body, St. Paul's Schools since 1934, and of Council, The Classical Association, 1939 Attached to Foreign Office Jan 1940 June 1945 *Publications* co-editor The Mind of Rome, 1926, The Oxford Book of Greek Verse, 1930, and the same in translation 1938; From the Greek, 1943; Some Oxford Compositions 1949 articles in Greek Poetry and Life, 1936, Classical journals, etc *Recreation* conchology *Address* Trinity College and 26 Northmoor Road, Oxford *T* 3116 and 5588

HIGHT, Sir James, K B E, *cr.* 1947, C M G 1934, M A., Litt.D, Professor of History and Political Science, Univ. of N Z, Emeritus since retirement 1949, Dep.-Chm N Z Council of Educational Research, *b* Christchurch, N Z, 1870, *m* 1897, Margaret Frances Green, Christchurch, one *d*. *Educ* Malvern District School and Canterbury College, Christchurch B A and Senior Univ Scholar in English and French, 1893, M A and First Class Honours in Languages and Literature, 1894, awarded Margaret Condliffe Memorial Medal, 1950 Chief Modern Languages Master at Auckland Grammar School, 1896 1901 Lecturer on Constitutional History and Political Economy at Canterbury Univ Coll, and Editor to the publishing house of Whitcombe & Tombs, Ltd, 1901 5, F R Econ S 1904, Litt D, first in N Z, 1906, Lecturer in History and Economics, 1906 8, Professor of History and Economics and Director of Studies in Commerce, 1909-20, Examiner to the N Z Govt and the N Z University, Chairman of Board of Governors of Christchurch Technical College, 1906 10 Fellow of the University of N Z since 1911, Chairman of the Academic Board, 1934-48, and Pro Chancellor of the University, 1938-48, Member of the Royal Commission on Cost of Living in N Z 1912 and of Board of Trade investigation into the Coal Industry, 1918, Professor of History, University of Leeds (on exchange with Prof A J Grant) 1927, Rector of Canterbury University Coll, 1928 41, Representative for N Z at World Association for Adult Education Conference, Delegate of N Z. Govt. at International Economic Conference, Geneva, 1927, and Imperial Education Conference, London 1927, Lectured at various Universities, U S A; Delegate to Congress of the Universities of the Empire, Edinburgh, 1931, Chairman Economics Committee, Govt of New Zealand, 1932 *Publications* The Governance of New Zealand its Origin, Establishment and Early Development, 1905, general editor of the Makers of Australasia Series, Constitutional History and Law of N Z 1914, History of Canterbury College, 1927, Uses of History, 1935, Adviser for N Z, and contributor to Cambridge History of the British Empire, 1927-33; Articles on British and American Education, contributor to Ency of the Social Sciences, New York, 1930 Joint Editor Official Centennial History of Canterbury, N Z, 1950-51 *Recreations* music, bowling *Address* 69 Glandovey Road Christchurch N W 1, N Z

HIGHTON, Mark Edward; Commander R N retired, *b* 1888, *s s* of late R E Highton, Rogerscale, Cockermouth, *m* 1914, Norma Winifred, *y d* of late Dr Speirs, Cleator, one *s* one *d*. *Educ* Bradfield Joined H M S Britannia, 1902, served European War, 1914-18, in Grand Fleet and at Gallipoli, invalided from R N, 1918, served War of 1939-45, at Admiralty and with R A F J P Cumberland, 1936 Director, Jennings Bros Ltd, Chairman of Directors, Brash Bros Ltd High Sheriff of Cumberland, 1948-49 *Recreations* fishing and shooting *Address* Dunthwaite, Cockermouth

HILBERY, Hon. Sir Malcolm, Kt., *cr* 1935, Judge of High Court of Justice King's Bench Div, since 1935, *b* 1883, *s* of Henry Hilbery 4 South Square, Gray's Inn *m* 1915, Dorothy Violet Agnes, *d* of Lt.-Col St John Christophers, D S O, no *c*. *Educ* University College School Certif of Honour Council of Legal Educ, Arden Scholar Gray's Inn, Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1907 Bencher, 1927, K C 1928, Recorder of Margate, 1927-35, Member of Council of Legal Educ and Board of Studies Chairman Council of Univ Coll School, Roy Masonic Hosp *Publication* Duty and Art in Advocacy *Recreation* gardening *Address* Handpost, Swallowfield Berks *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Garrick

HILDER, Ven. Geoffrey Frank; Archdeacon of Taunton since 1951 Vicar of Hambridge since 1948 *b* 17 July 1906, *s* of Albert Thomas and Lilian Ethel Hilder, *m* 1939 Enid, *d* of Rev F E Coggin *Educ* Uppingham School Lincoln College, Oxford Inner Temple Ely Theological College Called to the Bar 1930 Deacon, 1931, Priest, 1932 Rector of Ruardean, Glos 1937 41, Vicar of St Stephen's, Cheltenham 1941-48 *Address* Hambridge Vicarage Langport, Som *T* Ile Brewers 238

HILDER, Rowland, R I 1938, Painter and Illustrator, *b* Greatneck, Long Island, U S A, 28 June 1905, British parents, *m* 1929, Edith Blenkiron, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Morristown School, U S A, Goldsmiths College School of Art, London *Publications* Illustrated editions of Moby Dick, 1926, Treasure Island, 1929, Precious Bane, 1930, The Bible for To day, 1940, Horseplay, 1946 *Recreation* sailing *Address* 5 Kidbrook Grove, Blackheath, S E 3 *T* Greenwich 3072

HILDESLEY, His Honour Alfred; Judge of County Courts, Circuit No 33 (Essex and Suffolk), 1931-47; Chairman, East Suffolk Quarter Sessions, 1932-47, *b* Manchester, 5 Sept. 1873; *m* 1st, 1908, Cicely Ayliffe, *d* of late Walter Glynn Willaston, Cheshire; three *s* one *d*.; 2nd, 1934, Dora Cecilia Heyworth, *d* of late Richard Stubbs, Birkenhead *Educ.* privately, Pembroke College, Oxford Barrister, Inner Temple, 1898, K C 1929 Retired, 1947 *Recreations* bibliography fly-fishing *Address* Appleton Manor, near Abingdon, Berks *T* Cumnor 19, 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C *T* Central 0169 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

HILDITCH, Thomas Percy, F R S. 1942 D Sc (Lond), F R I C, Campbell Brown Prof of Industrial Chemistry, Univ of Liverpool, 1926-51, *b* 22 April 1886, *s* of Thomas and Priscilla Hilditch, *m* Eva, *d* of John Richardson, three *d*. *Educ* Owen's School, Islington, University College, London, Universities of Jena and Geneva 1851 Exhibition Research Scholar, 1908-11 research chemist to J. Crosfield and Sons, Ltd, soap and chemical manufacturers, 1911-25 served on councils of Institute of Chemistry, Chemical Society, Society of Chemical Industry *Publications* History of Chemistry; Third Year Course of Organic Chemistry, Industrial Fats and Waxes, Catalytic Processes in Applied Chemistry, Chemical Constitution of the Natural Fats; articles on Catalysis and on Fatty Oils in Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry and on Chemie der Fette and Fett-Hydrierung in Hefter Schönfeld's Technologie der Fette, Contributions in scientific journals, especially on organic sulphur-compounds (1907-1911), Optical Activity (1908 12), Catalytic Action (1919-), and the Constitution and Properties of Fats and their derivatives (1924).

Recreations: gardening, walking. *Address:* 32 Beresford Road, Oxton, Birkenhead. *T.:* Birkenhead 8224.

HILDRED, Sir William Percival, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.B. 1942; O.B.E. 1936; Grand Officer, Order of Orange-Nassau, 1946; Comdr. Order of Crown of Belgium; M.A.; Director-General International Air Transport Association since 1946; *b.* 1893; *s* of William Kirk Hildred; *m.* 1920, Constance Mary Chappell, M.B., Ch.B; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Boulevard School, Hull; University of Sheffield. Served European War, 1st York and Lancaster Regt, 1914-17; entered Treasury, 1919; Finance Officer, Empire Marketing Board, 1926-34; Head of Special Measures Branch, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1934-35; Deputy General Manager, Export Credits Guarantee Department, 1935-38; Deputy Director-General of Civil Aviation, Air Ministry, 1938; Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940; assisted in formation of R.A.F. Ferry Command, Montreal, 1941; Director-General of Civil Aviation, Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1941-46; Major, Civil Service Battalion, Home Guard. *Recreations:* cycling, music, carpentry. *Address.* 3475 Peel St., Montreal, Quebec. *T.*, Belair 4898; International Air Transport Association, International Aviation Building, Montreal. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Aero; University (Montreal).

HILDYARD, His Hon. Gerard Moresby Thoroton, K.C. 1920; County Court Judge on Circuit No. 18, 1928-43; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; *b.* 3 June 1874; *s.* of late General Sir H. J. T. Hildyard, G.C.B; *m.* 1911, Sybil Hamilton, *d.* of H. W. Hamilton Hoare; three *s. Educ.:* Eton; University College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1899; Master in Lunacy, 1923-1928; Chairman Notts. Quarter Sessions, 1932-1947; D.L. Notts. *Recreations:* rowed for Eton; ran for Oxford. *Address:* Flintham Hall, Newark. *T.:* East Stoke 214

HILDYARD, Brigadier-General Harold Charles Thoroton, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 16 July 1872; *s. s.* of General Sir Henry Hildyard, G.C.B.; *m.* 1909, Selina Constance, (*d.* 1950), 2nd *d* of Rev. Savile L'Estrange Malone; one *s* two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1891; served South African War (despatches twice, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); retired as Major Royal Horse Artillery to join S.E. and C.R., 1913; called up as Reserve of Officers for European War (C.M.G., D.S.O., despatches five times); Deputy Director General Transportation, B.E.F. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, golf. *Address:* 2 The Close, Seaford, Sussex. *T.:* Seaford 2378

HILDYARD, General Sir Reginald John Thoroton, K.C.B. *cr.* 1936 (C.B. 1928); C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 11 Dec. 1876; 3rd *s.* of late Gen. Sir H. J. T. Hildyard; *m.* 1911, Muriel, *d.* of Sir H. Cosmo Bonsor, 1st Bart.; one *s.* Entered Army, 1896; Capt., 1904; Major 1915; Col., 1919; Maj.-Gen., 1929; Lt.-Gen., 1934; Gen. 1938; employed with S. A. Constabulary, 1900-3; A.D.C. to Lieut.-General, South Africa, 1904-5; to G.O.C., Africa, 1905-8; General Staff Officer, 3rd grade War Office, 1911-13; Brigade-Major, S. Command, 1913-14; p.s.c.; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., C.M.G., Bt. Col.); Brigade Commander 2nd Rhine Brigade, 1928-29, Commander 43rd (Wessex) Division T.A. 1930-34; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Bermuda, 1936-39; retired pay, 1939. *Address:* South Hartfield House, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex.

HILES, Sir Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1937; M.B.E; J.P.; Alderman of the Cardiff City Council; Chairman: Public Works Cttee. and Blind Persons Cttee.; Town Planning Cttee.; Welsh Regional Council for the Blind; Cardiff Youth Cttee., of the Education Committee; Local Employment Cttee.; Food Control Cttee.; Price Regulations Cttee., Board of Trade; Exec. Cttee. for Health Services; Welsh Assoc. of Boys' Clubs; Member: Welsh Joint Education Cttee.; Cardiff University College Council; Court for the University of Wales; *b.* Wellington, Somerset, 1881; *m* 1903, Elizabeth Ethel Thompson; two *s. Educ.:* Wellington British School. Lord Mayor of Cardiff, 1936-1937 *Address:* 19 Southminster Road, Cardiff.

HILEY, Arthur Clifford, C.I.E. 1939; Chief Conservator of Forests, Bombay, from 1937; *b* 11 Sept. 1887. Joined Indian Forest Service, 1910. *Address:* Forest Dept., Bombay.

HILKEN, Captain Thomas John Norman, D.S.O. 1940 (and Bar 1945); Royal Navy; Deputy Director of Naval Intelligence since 1951, *b* 23 April 1901; *s.* of Thomas Henry and Anne Hilken; *m.* 1933, Edith Barkley Lampen; three *s. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School. Joined Navy by Special Entry, 1919, commanded destroyers, 1932-37; Naval Staff College, 1933, Admiralty (Naval Staff), 1937-39; lent R.A.N., May 1939; G.H.Q. Cairo and Algiers, 1941-43, commanded escort carrier Emperor, 1943-45, Imp. Defence College, 1948; commanded H.M.S. Mauritius, East Indies Station, 1949-51. *Address:* The Red House, Clare, Suffolk; c/o Admiralty, S.W.1 *Club.* United Service

HILL, family name of **Marquess of Downshire** and **Baron Sandys.**

HILL, *see* Clegg-Hill and Noel-Hill.

HILL, 6th Viscount (*cr.* 1842), **Charles Rowland Clegg-Hill,** Bt. 1726-27; Baron Hill of Almarez and of Hawkstone, Salop, 1814; D.S.O. 1900; J.P. for Salop; late Royal Welch Fusiliers; *b.* 5 May 1876; *s.* of 3rd Viscount and 2nd wife Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Wynn, 5th *d.* of 3rd Baron Newborough; *S* half-brother, 1924; *m.* 1st, 1903, Mildred (*d.* 1934), *d.* of Thomas Bulteel of Radford, S. Devon; one *s*; 2nd, 1936, Berthe Maria Emilie, *d.* of Alfonse Immer, Strasbourg. Entered army, 1896; served South Africa, Nov 1899 to Dec. 1900 with 2nd Batt. Mounted Infantry, Dec 1900 to termination of war as Adjt. 1st Batt. Royal Welch Fusiliers (wounded twice, despatches); retired, 1912; served European War with 2nd Batt. R. W. Fusiliers, 4 Aug. 1914 Sep 1915 (wounded Sept. 1915); served on Staff, March 1916 to termination of war (despatches 3 times, Brevet Lt.-Col.). *Heir:* *s.* Captain Hon. Gerald Rowland Clegg-Hill [Royal Welch Fusiliers, *b* 31 March 1904; *m.* 1st, 1930, Betty, *yr. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. George N. T. Smyth-Osbourne, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O; two *s*; 2nd, 1942, Catherine Mary (Molly) Lloyd-Williams]. *Address:* Coton Hall, Whitchurch, Shropshire.

HILL, Adrian Keith Graham, R.O.I. 1929, Council 1931; R.B.A. 1926, Council 1931; Vice-Pres. of R.B.A. Art Club, 1931; R.I. 1928-36, Council 1933; Society of Graphic Arts, 1931; Painter in Water Colours and Oils; Life Master and Lecturer on Anatomy, Westminster School of Art, 1935-1938; Visiting Teacher Putney School of Art, 1932-35; Life Master, Hornsey School of Art, 1930-35; External Examiner for Teacher's Certificate, Durham Univ., 1938-1939; Art Lecturer to H.M. Forces, 1943-1944; Member of Advisory Committee Red Cross Picture Library, 1944; Vice-Pres. St. James's Art Soc., 1947; Member Soc. for Education in Art, 1947; Member of C.I.A.D., 1945; Art Adviser to N.A.F.T., 1947-50; Chm., Art Therapy Cttee., S.W. Met. Regional Hospital Board, 1949; Governor, Chichester School of Art, 1951; Vice-President National League of Hosp. Friends, 1950; *b.* Charlton, Kent, 24 March 1895; *s.* of Graham Hill, Kenton, Middlesex; *m.* Dorothy Margaret Whitley; one *s. Educ.:* Dulwich College. St John's Wood Art School and Royal College

of Art; joined H.A.C. 1914; overseas, 1916-1919; Lieut. 1917; Official War Artist, attached G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon, till end of War, Collection of 190 War Pictures at Imperial War Museum; A.R.B.A. 1926; exhibited at Royal Academy Salon, Royal Glasgow Institute, New English Art Club, London Group, U.S.A., Canada, etc.; De Laszlo Bronze Medal, Royal Society of British Artists, for Oil Painting, Demolition, 1939; Silver Medal, 1944; awarded Prix Catherine-Hadot, Académie Nationale de Médecine, Paris, 1947. Works reproduced in various art magazines; works represented in the Victoria and Albert Museum, Bradford Corporation Art Gallery, Municipal Galleries of Cork, Derby, Brighton, Northamptou, Lane, and Lever Art Galleries; Collection of War Pictures at Headquarters of H.A.C.; set of posters for G.P.O.; exhibition of Water Colours, Brooke Street Art Gallery, 1938; appointed under the Pilgrim Trust Grant to depict The Changing Face of Britain, 1940 *Publications:* On Drawing and Painting Trees, 1936. On the Masterv of Water Colour Painting, 1938; Art versus Illness, 1945; Trees Have Names, 1949; Painting Out Illness, 1951, A Book of Trees, 1951. *Recreation:* organising art in hospitals. *Address* Old Laundry Cottage, Midhurst, Sussex. *T* Midhurst 18. *Club.* Alleyn.

HILL, Alexander Currie; Under-Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1950, *b.* 23 Jan. 1906, *o s* of late Alexander Hill and of Jeanie Currie, unmarried. *Educ* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh, University of Edinburgh Asst Principal, Secretary's Office, G P O, 1928; Principal, National Assistance Board, 1930; Asst Secretary, Board of Trade, 1943 *Address.* 3 Lymington Court, Raymond Road, S W 19, 17 Rankin Road, Edinburgh 9 *T.* Wimbledon 1005, Edinburgh 43584 *Club* Reform.

HILL, Archibald Vivian, C.H. 1946; O B E 1918; F R S 1918 M A, Sc D; Hon. LL.D., Edin; Hon M.D, Louvain, Brussels, Toulouse, Hon D.Sc, Pennsylvania, Bristol, Manchester, Oxford, Algiers, Liége, Johns Hopkins; Foulerton Research Professor, Royal Society, 1926-51; Pres of the British Association for the Advancement of Science for 1952; *b.* 26 Sept. 1886, *m.* 1913, Margaret Neville, *d* of late Dr. J. N. Keynes; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). 3rd Wrangler, 1907; Class I Natural Sciences Tripos Part II. (Physiology), 1909; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1910-16; Hon. Fellow, 1941; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1916-25; Hon. Fellow, 1927; Brackenbury Professor of Physiology, Manchester University, 1920-1923, Nobel Prize, Physiology and Medicine 1922; Jodrell Professor of Physiology, University College, London, 1923-25, Hon Professor, 1926-51, Hon Fellow, 1948, Member Committee of Award, Commonwealth Fund Fellowships, 1934-39; Sec. of Royal Society, 1935-45, For Sec., 1945-46, Copley Medal, 1948; Member Univ. Grants Cttee, 1937-44; Chairman Executive Committee National Physical Laboratory, 1939-45; M.P. (Ind. C.), Cambridge University, 1940-45; Member War Cabinet Scientific Advisory Committee, 1940-46, Scientific Advisory Council Ministry of Supply, 1940-43, Advisory Council Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1940-45, Inter-departmental Committee on Medical Schools, 1942-44, Colonial Research Committee, 1942-45; Science Cttee., British Council, 1946-; General Advisory Council, B.B.C. (1947-); Scientific Adviser, Govt. of India, 1943-44; Trustee British Museum (1947-); Chairman Research Defence Society (1940-51) and Society for the Protection of Science and Learning (1946-). Foreign, Hon., or Assoc. Member of various foreign academies and societies Served 1914-19, Capt. and Brev. Major Cambs. Regt. and Director of Anti-Aircraft Experimental Section, Munitions Inventions Dept.; since then member of various committees on air defence, etc., and associate member of Ordnance Board; Governor of Highgate School. Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm, U.S.A., 1947; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1950. *Publications:* Living Machinery, 1927; monographs and papers in scientific journals, chiefly on biophysical subjects. *Address:* 16 Bishopswood Road, Highgate, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 1157; University College, W.C.1. *Club:* Athenæum.

HILL, Lord (Arthur) Francis Henry; *b.* 28 Aug. 1895, 2nd *s.* of 6th and *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 7th Marquess of Downshire; *m.* 1927, Sheila, *y. d.* of late Col. MacDougall, of Lunga, Argyll; one *s.* (Arthur Robin Iain, *b.* 10 May 1929) two *d. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C. Captain late The Greys; served European War, 1915-19 (despatches); A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of South Africa, 1921-24; R.A.R.O.; served War of 1939-1945. *Address:* Stoke Corner, Stoke Poges, Slough, Bucks. *T.:* Slough 22425. *Club:* White's

HILL, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Hardie, C.B. 1947, M.C. 1918, *b.* 1887; *yr. s.* of late Thomas N. Hill, I.M., F.S.I., Glasgow; *m.* Georgina V. A., 3rd *d.* of late George Gibson, J.P., Halkerton, Carnoustie, Angus. County Welfare Officer (Bute). Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, M.C., Greek Military Cross) 4th Highland (Mountain) Bde. R.G.A., T.A. *Address:* 40 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, N.W. *T.* Maryhill 1395.

HILL, Austin Bradford, C.B.E. 1951; Ph.D. (Econ), 1926, D.Sc, 1929, (Lond.); Professor of Medical Statistics, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Univ. of London, and Hon. Director, Statistical Research Unit of Medical Research Council, since 1945; *b.* 8 July 1897; 3rd *s.* of Sir Leonard Erskine Hill, *q.v*; *m.* 1923, Florence Maud, *d.* of Edward Salmon, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d Educ.:* Chigwell School; privately; University College, London. Flight Sub-Lieut. in Royal Naval Air Service, 1916-18; on staff of Medical Research Council and its Industrial Health Research Board, 1923-33; Reader in Epidemiology and Vital Statistics, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1933-45; seconded during the war to Research and Experiments Dept., Ministry of Home Security, 1940-42, and to Medical Directorate, Royal Air Force, 1943-1945. Civil Consultant in Medical Statistics to R.A.F. and member of Flying Personnel Research Committee. Member Industrial Health Research Board; Pres. Royal Statistical Society, 1950-52 (Hon. Sec. 1940-50), Member International Statistical Institute. *Publications.* Internal Migration and its Effects upon the Death Rates, 1925; The Inheritance of Resistance to Bacterial Infection in Animal Species, 1934; Principles of Medical Statistics, 1937; reports to Industrial Health Research Board on industrial sickness and numerous papers in scientific journals. *Recreations:* gardening, walking and bicycling in the country. *Address:* Green Acres, Little Kingshill, Great Missenden, Bucks. *T.:* Great Missenden 380. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

HILL, Major-General Sir Basil Alexander, K.B.E., *cr.* 1941; C.B. 1937; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 28 April 1880; *s.* of late Michael Hill and Mrs. M. Hill (*née* Don); *m.* 1907, Edith Marian, *d.* of late Alex. Thomson, Edinburgh; no *c. Educ.:* Neuenheim College, Heidelberg. Gazetted to Royal Marine Artillery, 1897; joined Army Ordnance Department, 1908; served with the British and Japanese Forces at the siege of Tsingtau, Nov. 1914; with the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force during the Gallipoli operations (despatches); with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Controller of Ordnance Services, War Office, 1939-40; retired pay, 1941. Colonel Commandant R.A.O.C., 1936-47; Colonel

Commandant R.E.M.E., 1942-47. President, Rugby Football Union, 1937-38; J.P. Surrey. *Recreations:* English Rugby Football International 1908-7, golf, fishing, shooting. *Address.* c/o Westminster Bank, Ltd., 26 Haymarket, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

HILL, Charles, M.A., M.D., D.P.H., LL.D.; M.P. (L. and C.) Luton since 1950; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Food, since 1951; *b.* 15 January 1904, *s.* of late Charles Hill and Florence M Cook; *m.* 1931, Marion Spencer Wallace; two *s.* three *d. Educ.*. St. Olave's School; Trinity Coll., Cambridge; London Hosp. House Physician and Receiving Room Officer, London Hospital; London University Extension Lecturer in Biology; Deputy Medical Supt., Coppice Mental Hospital, Nottingham, Deputy M.O.H., City of Oxford; President World Medical Assoc.; Hon. Secretary, Commonwealth Medical Conference; Vice-Pres., formerly Chairman, Central Council for Health Education; Member Nat. F.A.O Consultative Cttee; Secretary, B M A, 1944-50, Hon. Fellow American Medical Assoc. *Publications:* What is Osteopathy? (jointly), 1937; Your Health in Wartime, 1941; Wartime Food for Growing Children, 1942; Wise Eating in Wartime, 1943; When your Baby is coming, 1943; Wednesday Morning Early—by the Radio Doctor, 1944; Your Body, 1944; Your Aches and Pains, 1945; The Way to Better Health, 1946 (jt.); Bringing up your Child, 1950, Dictionary of Health, 1951 National Health Service, articles in medical and lay press on problems of medical organisation. *Recreations.* golf and walking *Address* House of Commons, S W.1. *Clubs* Reform, Savage.

HILL, Charles M. W. N.; *see* Noel-Hill.

HILL, Captain Duncan C., D S O, R.N.; *b.* 10 April 1900; 2nd *s.* of late Alick S Hill, Elmfield, Coventry; *m.* 1944, Chief Officer Roseanne Maureen Uprichard, W.R.N.S., Elmfield, Portadown, N Ireland, one *s. Educ.* Oundle; R.N.C, Osborne and Dartmouth. In various ships from 1917; at R N. Staff College, 1936-37; Admiralty, 1937-39; H M S. Vindictive, July-Aug. 1939, H.M S. Royal Arthur, 1939-40; H.M S. Nelson, 1940-42; H.M S. President, 1942-44, Naval Force Commander, Burma, 1944-45; Naval Attaché, Moscow, 1945-48; C O, H.M.S. Sirius, 1948-49, H M.S Cleopatra 1949-50, and of H M S Ganges, Shotley, 1950-51. *Recreations* tennis, squash, golf, cricket—ex-football; R.N. and R.M. squash champion, 1935. *Clubs:* United Service, Incogniti.

HILL, Colonel Edward Roderick, D S.O. 1944; officer commanding Coldstream Guards, 1949-52, *b.* 1904, *s* of late Captain Roderick Tickell Hill, *m.* 1934, Rachel, *e d.* of Ellis Hicks Beach, Witcombe Park, Gloucestershire; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Winchester; Magdalen College, Oxford Gazetted to Coldstream Guards, 1926, served War of 1939-45, with regiment (despatches, D.S.O); commanded 5th Bn and 1st Bn. Coldstream Guards and Guards Training Bn *Recreation:* hunting. *Address* St. Arvan's Court, Chepstow, Monmouthshire; 3 More's Garden, Cheyne Walk, S.W 3. *Club* Guards'.

HILL, Brigadier Ernest Frederick John, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; *b.* 6 Aug. 1879; *e.s.* of late Ernest George Hill; *m.* 1929, Edeline Botelier Marjorie Bellingham, *y. d.* of late Bellingham Arthur Somerville. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army, Royal Engineers, 1898; K.G.O. Bengal Sappers and Miners, India, 1901-26; served Waziristan, 1901-2 (medal and clasp); Tibet, 1903-4 (medal); European War, 1914-18, France and Flanders, Mesopotamia and Palestine; C.R.E. 7th Indian Division, 1917-19 (despatches six times, Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, D.S.O., M.C., 1914 Star and clasp, War medal, Victory medal); Order of Nile, 4th Class; Commandant K.G.O., Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1922-26; Bt. Colonel, 1926; Brigadier, Royal Engineers, General Staff, Army Headquarters, India, 1927-31; retired 1933; Home Office and Ministry of Home Security, 1937-49. *Recreations:* polo, shooting. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C.

HILL, Ernest Saphir, C.B. 1946; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Housing and Local Government, since 1951 (Town and Country Planning, 1946-51; Local Govt. and Planning, 1951), *b* 1891 *Address.* Ministry of Housing and Local Government, Whitehall, S.W 1.

HILL, Eveline (Mrs. J. S. Hill), J.P., C.C.; M P. (C.) Wythenshawe Division of Manchester since 1950, *b.* 16 April 1898; *d.* of Richard and Mary A Ridyard; *m.* 1922, John Stanley Hill, one *s* two *d. Educ.* Manchester Education Cttee Schools. On leaving school entered parents' catering business and continued until marriage, assumed joint control, with brother, of the business on Father's death Entered Manchester City Council, Didsbury Ward, as Conservative rep. in 1936; County Borough organizer, W.V.S, Manchester, 1943-50. J P Manchester, 1945. *Recreations* gardening, music *Address* 57 Moss Lane, Sale, Manchester. *T:* Sale 4054. *Club* Over-Seas League.

HILL, Lord Francis; *see* Hill, Lord A. F. H.

HILL, Lieutenant-Col. Francis Robert, C.B.E. 1919; T.D.; *b.* 16 Feb. 1873; *y. s.* of Laurence Hill, C E., Glasgow; *m.* Jeannette (*d.* 1947), *d.* of late Sir James Watt; one *s. Educ.:* Loretto; Glasgow Univ. M.B., C.M., 1895; Resident Surgeon Glasgow Eye Infirmary; Hon. Ophthalmic Surgeon, Carlisle Infirmary, till 1914; Commanded 331 Brigade, R.F.A. (T.), France and Flanders till Aug. 1917 when he was automatically transferred to R A.M.C.; D.A.D.G., War Office, 1918; on demobilisation was appointed Commissioner, West Midland Region, Ministry of Pensions; Director 1920; Chief Commissioner of the London Region, 1920. *Address:* c/o Messrs. Rainnie and Mack, W.S., 40 Castle Street, Edinburgh.

HILL, Brig.-General Frederic William, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; late 1st Canadian Infantry Battalion; retired Canadian Permanent Staff; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1894, Henrietta (*d.* 1937), *d.* of H. T. Johnson; one *d.* Called to Bar, Ontario, 1891; K.C. 1921, served European War, 1914-18, 1st Can. Inf. Bn. and 9th Can. Inf. Bde. (despatches six times, D.S.O., C.M.G., C.B.); Hon. Col. Carleton and York Regt., Canadian Army. *Address:* 24 Waterloo Row, Fredericton, New Brunswick.

HILL, Mrs. George Edward Osland-; *see* Waln, Nora.

HILL, Sir George Rowley, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1779; *b.* 28 Apr. 1864; *s.* of late Rt. Rev. Rowley Hill, Bishop of Sodor and Man, 3rd *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Caroline Maud, *d.* of Captain Alfred Chapman, R.N.; *S. cousin,* 1929; *m.* 1890, Alice Estelle Harley (*d.* 1940), *d.* of Edward Bacon, Eywood, Kington, Herefordshire, and *g.-g.d.* of last Earl of Oxford; one *s. Educ.:* Haileybury; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. For many years an official in the Bank of England; retired, 1915; author of Mull and Iona Poems; very interested in Ex-Service Men and British Legion, for whom he has with help of friends built headquarters for Ross of Mull Branch of British Legion at Bunessan, Mull. *Heir: s.* George Cyril Rowley, *b.* 18 Dec. 1890. *Address:* Watson's Hotel, Watson's Bay, Sydney, N S.W.

HILL, Colonel Gerald Victor Wilmot, D.S.O. 1915; A.D.C. to the King; *b.* Hounslow, 24 Aug. 1887; *s.* of late Brig.-Gen. Augustus West Hill, C.B.; *m.* 1916, Enid Geraldine O'Bryen Callaghan. *Educ.:* United Services College, Westward Ho!; Woolwich. Entered Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1906; Lieut. 1908; Captain, 1913; Bt. Major, 1916; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918; Major, 1928; Lt.-Col. 1933; Col. 1937; served European War, 1914-19 (de-

spatches six times, D.S.O. and two bars); G.S.O. 3rd grade, 1915; Brigade-Major, 1915; commanded 8th Batt. The Suffolk Regt., 1916-1918, and 7th Batt. The Suffolk Regt., 1918-19; commanded 1st Bn. The Norfolk Regt., 1938-37; Officer i/c Infantry Record and Pay Office, Lichfield, 1937-38, Preston, 1938-41; served War of 1939-45, Sub Area Commander, 1941; retd. pay, 1944. *Recreations:* represented Ireland in the International Cross-Country Race at Glasgow in 1907; Shropshire County Hockey Club, 1907-9; Kent County Hockey Club, 1911-14, 1919-24; Army Football team *v.* Dutch Army, 1918-14; Army Hockey team, 1913-14, 1919-20, 1921-22, 1923-24; Combined Services Hockey team, 1921-22, 1923-24; England v. Ireland at Lawn Tennis, Dublin, 1920. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

HILL, Harold G.; *see* Gardiner-Hill.

HILL, Dr. Ian George Wilson, C.B.E. 1945, T.D; F.R.S.E.; M.B.; F.R.C.P Ed.; Professor of Medicine, Univ. of St. Andrews, since 1950; Colonel, R.A.M.C. (T.A.R.O.), Hon. Col. 2nd Scottish Gen. Hosp., 1947; *b.* 7 Sept. 1904; *s* of late A. W. Hill, J.P., and of Mrs. J. M Hill, Edinburgh, *m.* 1933, Audrey, 2nd *d.* of late G. W. Lavender, Stoke-on-Trent; one *s* one *d. Educ.* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Universities of Edinburgh, Michigan and Vienna M.B., Ch B. (Hons.), Edin., 1928; M.R.C.P Ed., 1930; F.R.C.P.Ed., 1933; Ettles Scholar, Allan Fellow, Shaw-Macfie-Lang Fellow, etc., Univ. of Edin.; Rockefeller Travelling Fellow, 1932-33. Lecturer in Medicine, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1933-37, Lecturer in Therapeutics, Univ. of Edin., 1937-49; Asst Physician, Edin Roy Infirmary, 1938-50, Physician, Deaconess Hosp., Edin., 1946-50. Served War of 1939-45, Officer i/c Med Div., Mil. Hosps in U.K., M.E.F. and India, 1939-1944; Consulting Physician, XIVth Army, Burma and A.L.F.S.E.A., 1944-45. Former Senior Pres Roy Med Soc., Edinburgh; Member: British Cardiac Soc, Assoc. of Physicians of Gt. Brit and Ire.; Physiological Soc, etc *Publications* (Contrib) Textbook of Medical Treatment, 1939; (Ed.) Dunlop, Davidson & McNee; various contrib. to scientific and medical journals, principally on cardiology. *Address* Carmichill, Arbroath, Angus, Department of Medicine, Medical School, Dundee. *Clubs* Eastern (Dundee), Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).

HILL, Sir James, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1917; Chairman of Directors of Sir James Hill & Sons, Ltd., Bradford; *b.* 29 May 1905; *s.* of Sir Albert Hill, 2nd Bt.; *S.* father 1946; *m.* 1930, Marjory, *d.* of Frank Croft, Brocka, Lindale, Grange-over-Sands; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Wrekin College, Shropshire. *Heir:* *s.* James Frederick, *b* 5 Dec. 1943. *Address:* Apperley Grange, Rawdon, nr. Leeds. *T.:* Rawdon 216 *Club.* Liberal (Bradford).

HILL, James Peter, F.R.S. 1913; D.Sc. (Edin.), Hon. Sc.D. (Dubl., Belf.), F.Z.S.; Professor of Embryology, University of London, University College, 1921-38, Prof. Emeritus since 1938; *b.* Langside, Kennoway, Fifeshire, Scotland, 21 Feb. 1873; *m.* 1900, *e. d.* of late John Steele, C.B., J.P.; two *d. Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; Royal College of Science, London; University of Edinburgh. Demonstrator of Biology, University of Sydney, 1892, and Lecturer on Embryology, 1904; Jodrell Professor of Zoology, University of London, University College, 1906-21; Bell-Baxter Natural Science Scholar, Gunning Prizeman, George Heriot Fellow, Edinburgh University; Mueller Medallist, Australian Association Advancement of Science, 1906; Croonian Lecturer, Royal Society, 1929; Linnean Gold Medallist, 1930; Darwin Medallist, Royal Society, 1940; Hon. Mem. R. Soc., N.S.W.; Linn. Soc., N.S.W.; Soc. Roy. de Bohême; Mem. Corr. Soc. Portug. Sci. Nat.; For. Mem. Holl. Maatsch. Wet. Haarlem; For. Assoc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. *Publications:* various papers on Zoological subjects and on the Embryology of the Monotremata, Marsupialia and Eutherian Mammals. *Address:* Kanimbla, Dollis Avenue, Finchley, N.3. *T.:* Finchley 8775.

HILL, Mrs. John Stanley; *see* Hill, Eveline.

HILL, Sir Leonard Erskine, Kt., *cr.* 1930; F.R.S., M.B.; Fellow of University College, London; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; LL.D. Aberdeen; late Director of Research, St. John Clinic and Institute of Physical Medicine; late Director Department of Applied Physiology, National Institute of Medical Research, Mount Vernon, Hampstead; late President, Association Sanitary Inspectors; Member of the Navy Medical Advisory Board; late Member of Army Medical Advisory Board; *b.* 2 June 1866; *s.* of late Dr. G. Birkbeck Hill; *m.* 1891, Janet Alexander; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Haileybury; University College, London; late Member of Senate, London University, and Professor of Physiology, London Hospital. *Publications:* The Physiology and Pathology of the Cerebral Circulation; Manual of Physiology; Physiology for Beginners; Sunshine and Open Air; (with A. Campbell) Health and Environment; (with Mark Clement) Common Colds, 1929; Science of Ventilation and Open Air Treatment: Report to Med. Res. Council, 1919; editor of Recent and Further Advances of Physiology; physiological papers on the circulation of the blood, cerebral anæmia, caisson disease, and divers' palsy, ventilation, action of light, etc., in the Physiological Journal and Trans. and Proc. Royal Society. *Recreations:* landscape, flower and animal painting. *Address:* Field Cottage, Corton, nr Lowestoft.

See also A. B. and M. S. Hill.

HILL, Major-General Leslie Rowley, O.B.E. 1919; *b.* Musselburgh, 28 Dec. 1884; *5th s.* of late Lt.-Col. R. R. C. Hill; *m.* 1916, Eileen Dorothy Hutchinson; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned R.A., 1904; Army student, Japan, 1910-14; served European War, 1914-16 (wounded); General Staff, 1917-21; Military Attaché, Tokyo, 1925-30; Lt.-Colonel, 1933; Colonel, 1933; Brigadier, 1936; Maj.-Gen., 1938; retired, 1940. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Rosehill, Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex. *T.:* Thorpe-le-Soken 324. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HILL, Levi Clement, C.B.E. 1935; M.A., F.C.I.S.; Lecturer in Public Administration Univ. Coll., Exeter, since 1946; *b.* 26 May 1883; *s.* of late William Hill, Bolton, Lancs, and Ellen Dickinson; *m.* 1911, Mary Josephine Browne (*d.* 1933); one *s.* three *d.* Finance Dept. Bolton Corporation, 1901-9; General Sec., National Association of Local Government Officers, 1909-43; Founder and Member of Council of Institute of Public Administration until 1943; Member of Permanent Bureau of International Union of Local Authorities and Hon. Sec. Gen. and Director, International Union of Local Authorities, 1942-45; was three years Member of Consultative Council of Ministry of Health on N.H.I.; Member of International Committee on Teaching and Training for Public Administration; Spelman Travelling Fellowship to America, 1936; Special Comr for Colonial Office in W. Indies and E. Africa, 1943-45, Singapore, 1951; Lecture tour for British Council in West African territories, 1948; LL.D. (Hon.) South-Western Univ., Texas, U.S.A. *Publications:* The Local Government officer; contributed to Municipal Press of many countries; articles in A Century of Municipal Progress, 1835-1935, and The British Civil Servant. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Hillcrest, Birchy Barton, Exeter, Devon. *T.:* Exeter 56340. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Royal Automobile.

HILL, Hon. Lionel Laughton, J.P.; Chairman of Board to regulate Wages and Working Conditions in Federal Territory of

Australia since 1936; *m.* 1908, E. E. Attrill; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Public Schools, South Australia. Municipal Councillor in Kensington Norwood Corporation, 1911-17; Past-President of the Australian Labour Party, South Australian branch; Premier of South Australia; Member of Parliament for East Torrens, 1915-17; Port Pirie, 1918-38; Commissioner of Public Works and Minister of Education and Minister of Industry, 1924 1926; Premier, Treasurer and Minister of Education, South Australia, 1926-27, and 1930-33; Agent-General for South Australia, 1933-34; Leader of the Opposition in the House of Assembly, 1927-30; Member of Sub-Committee of Australian Loan Council which formulated Premiers' Plan for restoration of Australia's financial position, 1930.

HILL, Martin Spencer, C.B.E. 1950; Partner in Hill Dickinson & Co., Solicitors of Liverpool and London; *b.* 30 Nov. 1893; *s. s.* of Sir Leonard Hill, *q.v.*; *m.* 1921, Bertha Erwine Lancaster, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Merchant Taylors School. Joint Secretary-General Council of British Shipping and British Liner Cttee, 1941-; Secretary Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Assoc., 1926-. Chm of Governing Body of Royal Seamens Pension Fund, 1950, Manager Liverpool & London War Risks Insurance Assoc. and Liverpool & London Steamship Protection & Indemnity Assoc, 1950; Director, Maritime Insurance Co Ltd, 1949 *Address:* 35 Stanley Road, Hoylake, Cheshire *T.:* Hoylake 3143. *Club* Palatine (Liverpool).

HILL, Matthew Davenport; *b.* London, 17 July 1872; 2nd *s.* of late M. Berkeley Hill, M.B., F.R.C.S., *y. s.* of late M. D. Hill, Q.C., Recorder of Birmingham, and Alice Campbell, *y. d.* of late Sir Thomas Howell; grandnephew of late Sir Rowland Hill, K.C.B. *Educ.:* Eton. Scholar of Eton, 1885; Scholar of New College, Oxford, 1890; 1st Class Final Honour School of Natural Science, 1894; Naples Biological Studentship; M.A.; Assistant Lecturer in Zoology, Owens College, Manchester, 1895; Assistant Master, Eton, 1896 1927. *Publications:* Researches on Animal Cytology; Eton Nature Study; Eton and Elsewhere, 1928. *Address:* Uplands Cottage, Ledbury, Hereford shire. *T.:* Ledbury 60. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

HILL, Maurice; *see* Hill, (P.) M.

HILL, Norman Hammond, M.D. (Lond.), M.R.C.P.; Senior Physician, Belgrave Hospital for Children; Metropolitan Hospital, St. Andrew's Hosp., Dollis Hill, and Wembley Hospital; *b.* 10 March 1893; *s* of Lewis Gordon Hill and Amy Caroline Hammond; *m.* 1938, Suzanne Mary, *y. d.* of Rev. H S. Rees, Christchurch, Mon. *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; St Bartholomew's Hospital. M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1915 Served in Army 1915-19, Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.); held appointment of House Surgeon, Chief Assistant to a Medical Unit, and Casualty Physician St. Bartholomew's Hospital and House Physician and Senior Resident Medical Officer Metropolitan Hospital; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Member of Harveian Society. *Publications:* articles on medical subjects to Lancet, Brit. Med. Journ., Clinical Journal, and Medical Press and Circular. *Recreations:* golf, photography. *Address:* 136 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 6397.

HILL, Oliver, F.R.I.B.A.; F.R.S.A.; F.I.L.A.; *b.* 15 June 1887; *s.* of William Neave Hill. *Educ.:* Uppingham. Apprenticed to firm of builders and worked in the shops, afterwards articled pupil to late William Flockhart, F.R.I.B.A.; served European War, 1914-18; in London Scottish; designer of many houses in England, Scotland, Ireland and France, also of the Midland Hotel, Morecambe; architect of the Exhibition of British Industrial Art, 1933, and British Government Pavilion, Paris, 1937. Member of the Council for Art and Industry, 1933-38. *Publications:* several volumes of illustrated books. *Recreations:* foreign travel and country pursuits. *Address:* 35 Cliveden Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 7998; Daneway House, Sapperton, Gloucestershire. *T.*. Frampton Mansell 32. *Club:* Bath.

HILL, (Philip) Maurice, M.A. Oxon; S.M.A., St Ives Society of Artists; *b* 18 June 1892; *e s.* of late Hon. Sir Maurice Hill, Judge of the Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Div.; *m* 1918, Megan (*d* 1950), *cr. d.* of late Ernest Rhys, poet, author and editor of Everyman's Library, and of Grace Rhys, poetess and essayist; three *d.* *Educ.* King's College School; Balliol College, Oxford; Architectural Association British Red Cross Society, France, 1915-16; Ministry of Munitions, 1916-19; Solicitor, 1922; Member of Law Society; Assistant General Manager of Chamber of Shipping, 1923; Deputy Gen. Manager, 1938, General Manager, 1941-50; Joint Secretary, General Council of British Shipping, 1941-50; Assistant Secretary, International Shipping Conference, 1921, Secretary-General International Chamber of Shipping, 1947-50, Sec Advisory Cttee. on New Lighthouse Works, 1923-50; Member of Shipping Mission to Australia, 1929; Member Executive of British National Committee, International Chamber of Commerce, 1926, Rapporteur, Cttee. on Sea Transport of Internat. Chamber of Commerce, 1946-50, Br. deleg at Congresses of Internat. Chamber of Commerce; represented Shipping at World Economic Conf., 1927, and numerous Confs. and Cttees. of League of Nations, 1924-1938, Mem. Bureau Permanent Comité Maritime Internat., 1947-50, Mem. Council, Institute of Transport, since 1941, Member Governing Body of City of London Coll., 1943-1951; Member of Council and Hon. Sec., Soc. of Marine Artists, 1938; Member of St Ives Society of Artists, 1939; Exhibitor in Royal Academy, Paris Salon, New English Art Club, Royal Scottish Academy, Royal Institute of Oil Painters, Royal Society of British Artists, Loan Exhibitions in Birmingham, Bournemouth, Easthourne and numerous other provincial art galleries *Publications* Euripides and Christianity, 1927; The Martyrs, 1931: Ocean Transport, 1946 *Recreation:* painting *Address* Chimneys, Porthmeon Square, and 4 Piazza Studios, St. Ives, Cornwall. *Club:* Athenæum

HILL, Sir Quintin; *see* Hill, Sir T St Q.

HILL, Ralph William, C.B.E. 1951, J.P. Dorchester; M.A. (Oxon), Headmaster of Dorchester Grammar School since 1927; *b* 5 May 1893; *s* of William and Edith Margaret Hill; *m.* 1st, 1920, Lucy Rosa Turner (*d.* 1937); one *d*, 2nd, 1940, Ann Evans. *Educ:* City of Oxford High School, St. John's Coll., Oxford, 3rd class, Lit. Hum Assist. Master, Wyggeston Grammar School, Leicester, 1915-1919; Classical Master, Royal Grammar School, Worcester, 1919-26; Coopted Member Dorset County Education Committee; Member Headmasters' Conference and Incorporated Association of Headmasters, President, 1949. *Recreations:* cricket and golf. *Address:* Holly Lodge, Albert Road, Dorchester, Dorset. *T.:* Dorchester 1105.

HILL, Reginald Harrison, M.A (Oxon); F.L.A. 1928; Librarian and Secretary to the Trustees of the National Central Library since 1945; *b.* 24 Nov. 1894, *s.* of William and Edith Margaret Hill, Oxford; *m.* 1922, Winifred I. Langford; one *s. Educ.* City of Oxford School; St. Catherine's Society, Oxford Bodleian Library, Oxford—Under-Assistant, 1908-11; Senior Assistant, 1911-33; Secretary to Bodley's Librarian, 1931-33; Secretary of the Library, 1933-44. Secretary, Friends of the Bodleian, 1929-33 First Hon Sec. of University and Research Section of Library Assoc., 1928-30. Rockefeller Research Fellow, visiting United States Libraries, 1934; Adviser (Libraries) to U.K. Delegation, U.N.E.S.C.O., Paris Conference, 1946;

Chairman, British National Co-operating Body (Libraries), U.N.E.S.C.O., 1948-. Edited Bodleian Quarterly Record, 1914-1917, 1919-31. *Publications:* The Shelley Correspondence in the Bodleian Library, 1926; Bibliotheca Osleriana, 1929 (with Dr. W. W. Francis and Dr. T. A. Malloch); Reports and papers in Library Association Record, etc. *Recreations:* bibliography, gardening. *Address:* 24 Gayfere Road, Stonelelgh, Ewell, Surrey. *T.:* Ewell 7376.

HILL, Sir Reginald Herbert, K.B.E., *cr.* 1942; C.B. 1933; M.Inst.T.; Chairman Docks and Inland Waterways Exec. since 1947; Deputy Director-General (Inland Transport) Ministry of War Transport, 1941-1947; *b.* 27 Nov. 1888; *s.* of late Herbert Charles Hill and Caroline Brown; *m.* 1918, Mary Catherine, *d.* of late T. H. McGinn; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's Coll., Oxford. Entered Board of Trade, 1912, Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary, 1917; Private Secretary to Minister of Transport designate, 1919; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Transport, 1940 (Min. of War Transport, 1941-45). Medal of Freedom with silver palm, U.S., 1947; Ordre du Mérite Maritime, France, 1950. *Address:* 11 Ferncroft Avenue, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 5706. *Club.* Union.

HILL, Reginald John James, C.I.E 1947; M.A.; Principal: H.M. Treasury, 1947, Colonial Office, 1949; *b.* 1 July 1905; *s.* of James Hill and Winifred Alexander; *m.* 1932, Margaret St. Barbe McNeil-Smith, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dunfermline High School, Fife, Scotland; Universities of Edinburgh, Göttingen (Germany), Lyon (France); Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Joined I.C.S., 1928; Asst. Commissioner, 1928; Dep. Commissioner, 1935; Financial Secretary to Government, Central Provinces and Berar, 1944, entered H.M. Treasury, 1947; Colonial Office, 1949. *Recreations* fishing, gardening, cricket. *Address.* Woy House, Dartnell Park, West Byfleet, Surrey. *T.:* Byfleet 2575. *Club.* East India and Sports.

HILL, Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir Richard A. S., K.B.E., *cr.* 1941 (C.B.E. 1930), C.B. 1933, *b* 2 Apr. 1880; 2nd *s.* of Capt. A. B. G. Sandys Hill, R.B., (*s* of Lord George Hill), and Helen Emily, 3rd *d* of Richard Chenevix Trench, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, raised to rank of Baron's son, 1950, unmarried, *Educ.* H.M.S. Britannia. Served in Somaliland, 1902-4 (medal); European War, 1914-18; Chevalier Legion of Honour; Captain, 1918, Commodore, 1928; Rear-Admiral, 1930; Rear-Adm. in charge Hong Kong, 1928-30, A.D.C. to the King, 1929; Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtze, 1931-33; Vice-Admiral and retired list, 1935. Served in War of 1939-45 as Commodore of Convoys, Sept. 1939-Feb. 1942, and as Flag Officer in Charge, Greenock, Feb 1942-46. Officer of the Legion of Merit (American), 1946, Croix de Guerre with palm, Commandeur Legion of Honour. *Club.* United Service

See also Baron Sandys.

HILL, Robert, F.R.S. 1946; member of staff of Agricultural Research Council. *Address:* c/o Agricultural Research Council, 6A Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.1.

HILL, Sir Robert E.; *see* Erskine-Hill.

HILL, Robert Hughes, C.I.E. 1946; *b.* 5 Nov. 1892; *m.* 1922, Ida May Hayes, Kaiser-i-Hind; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Christ's College, Cambridge (Kitchener-Rhodes Scholar). Went to New South Wales, Australia, 1910, studied wet and dry farming; joined A.I.F., 1915; overseas in 1915; Cambridge, 1918-20; Deputy Director of Agriculture, Indian Agricultural Service, 1920; D.D.A. Economics and Marketing, 1934-43; Director of Agriculture, Central Provinces and Berar, 1943-47. *Recreations:* travel, photography. *Address:* Greengates, Dun Griffan Rd., Howth, Co. Dublin. *Club.* Royal Empire Society.

HILL, Sir Roderic Maxwell, Air-Chief Marshal (retired), K.C.B., *cr.* 1944 (C.B. 1941); M.C., A.F.C., M.A. (Oxon); Fellow of Univ. Coll., London; F.R.Ae.S.; Rector of Imperial College of Science and Technology since 1948; *b.* 1 March 1894; *s.* of late Prof. M. J. M. Hill, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; *m.* 1917, Helen, *d.* of late Lieut.-Colonel E. R. Morton, Indian Army; two *d. Educ.:* Bradfield College; University College, London. Private, 18th Royal Fusiliers, Oct. 1914; Commissioned 12th Northumberland Fus., Dec. 1914; (wounded, despatches); transferred, Royal Flying Corps, 1916; served with No. 60 Squadron, France, 1916-17 (M.C., despatches); in charge of Experimental Flying Department, Roy. Aircraft Establishment, 1917-23 (A.F.C. and Bar for experimental flying); Graduated Royal Air Force Staff College, Andover, 1924; Commanded No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron, Iraq, 1924-26; Technical Staff, Middle East Headquarters, Cairo, Egypt, 1926-27; Directing Staff, Royal Air Force, Staff College, Andover, 1927-30; Chief Instructor, Oxford University Air Squadron, 1930-32; Deputy Director of Repair and Maintenance, Air Ministry, 1932-36; Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force, Palestine and Trans-Jordan, 1936-38 (despatches twice); Director of Technical Development, Air Ministry, and Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1938-40; Director General of Research and Development, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-1941; Controller of Technical Services, British Air Commission, Washington, D.C., 1941-42; Commandant R.A.F. Staff College, 1942-43; A.O.C. No. 12 (Fighter) Group, 1943; Air Marshal Commanding, Air Defence of Great Britain, 1943-44; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Fighter Command, 1944-1945; Member of Air Council for Training, Air Ministry, 1945-46; for Technical Services, 1946-48; Principal Air A.D.C. to the King, 1946-48; retired, 1948. *Publication:* The Baghdad Air Mail. 1929. *Recreation:* art. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St., S.W.1. *Club:* Athenæum.

HILL, Rowland, M.D., M.R.C.P. London; Consultant Physician, Roy. Belfast Hosp. for Sick Children, *b.* 1883, *s.* of Squire Hill and Sarah Birtwistle, *m.* 1916, Gertrude Langridge, no *c. Educ.* Privately; Queen's University, Belfast M.B., B.Ch. 1907; Surgeon-Lieutenant R.N. 1915-19; travelled in Russia, China, Japan, Canada, U.S.A. and various European Countries, 1902-12. *Publications* Contributions to:—British Medical Journal, Medical Press and Circular, Ulster Medical Journal. *Recreations:* travel, golf, contract bridge. *Address:* 6 Mountpleasant, Stranmillis Road, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 66040.

HILL, Brigadier Rowland Clement Ridley, D.S.O.; late Chief Engineer Southern Command, India; *b.* 3 Sept. 1879; *s.* of late Major-General Charles Rowland Hill. *Educ.* Clifton College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commission in Royal Engineers, 1899; served Aden Hinterland, 1904; European War (Brevet Major, D.S.O., despatches thrice); retired 1935; Col. Q.V.O. Madras Sappers and Miners, 1943; Col. Comdt Corps of Royal Indian Engineers, 1946. *Recreations:* racing, shooting. *Club:* Naval and Military.

HILL, Thomas George, D.Sc., A.R.C.S.; Professor Emeritus of Plant Physiology in the University of London; Major (T.F. Ret.); *b* London, 13 Feb. 1876; *s.* of Henry William Hill. *Educ* St. Olave's; Royal College of Science. Various Lectureships in Biology and Botany in the University of London; Assistant Professor of Botany, University College, London, 1910; Reader, 1912, and Professor, 1929, of Plant Physiology in the University of London; Head of the Department of Botany and Director of the Botanical Laboratories, University College, London, 1929; retired, 1945; President, Botany Section, British Association, Centen-

ary Meeting, 1931. *Publications:* Chemistry of Plant Products, 1913 (with Dr. P. Haas); The Essentials of Illustration, 1915; numerous papers, chiefly on the anatomy, ecology and physiology of plants. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Hambledon, Godalming, Surrey.

HILL, Sir (Thomas St.) Quintin, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1939 (C.M.G. 1935); O.B.E. 1926, *b.* 1889; *m.* 1921, Mary Paolina, *d.* of late Hon. H. A. Lawrence. *Address* Lane House, Box, Stroud.

HILL, Thomas William; *b.* 28 July 1866. Secretary of the Athenæum till 1936; Secretary to Herbert Spencer's Trustees till 1937 and Editor of final volumes of Descriptive Sociology founded by Herbert Spencer, Vice-President of the Dickens Fellowship; formerly Trustee of the Dickens House; for forty years a Church Organist (retired). *Publication:* Open-air Statues in London, 1910; numerous articles on Dickens' work *Recreations:* music, archæology, London, annotating Dickens *Address* Hillsden, Madeira Avenue, Bromley, Kent *T:* Ravensbourne 1614. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savage

HILL, Victor Archibald Lord, M.A., Headmaster, Allhallows School, since 1948, *b* 3 July 1905; *o. s* of W. E. Hill, *m.* 1938, Jean Melicent, *e d.* of Dr. D. N. Seth-Smith, Bournemouth, two *s. Educ.* Chigwell School; Queen Mary College, London (Open Exhibitioner; Univ. Scholar in Classics, 1st Cl. Hons. B.A.); Hertford College, Oxford (Open Scholar; 1st Cl. Hon. Mods, 3rd Cl. Lit. Hum.) M.A. (Oxon) 1939 Assistant Master, Shrewsbury School, 1930-1940, 1946-48 Served, 1940-45, with K.S.L.I. and R.A. (Major). *Recreations* music, walking, travel, cricket, squash *Address.* Headmaster's House, Allhallows School, Rousdon, nr Lyme Regis *T.* Seaton (Devon) 8

HILL, Engineer Rear-Adm. Walter Scott; *see* Scott Hill

HILL, William Henry, M.A. Oxon; Licencié en Droit, Paris; *b.* 31 Jan. 1872; *s.* of late Henry Hill, Great Western Railway, Swindon; *m.* Mary Agnes (*d.* 1947), *d.* of Rev. F. W. Quilter, D.D.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King's School, Worcester; Lincoln College, Oxford. Ministry of Education, Cairo, Egyptian Government; Lecturer, Khedivial School of Law, Cairo; Director, 1907-12; Chief Inspector of Native Tribunals, Ministry of Justice, 1912-14; Judge, Mixed Tribunal First Instance, Cairo, 1914-17; Judge, Native Court of Appeal, Cairo, 1917-25; Lecturer on Mohammedan and Turkish Law, University College, University of London, 1928; British Judge, Anglo-Turkish Arbitral Tribunal, Constantinople, 1928-32; Medjidieh 3rd Class, Nile 3rd Class. *Recreations:* formerly rowing, cricket, football, lawn tennis. *Address:* Ghyllmead, Crowborough, Sussex. *T.A.:* Crowborough. *T.:* Crowborough 225.

HILL, William Thomson; Journalist; *b.* Peterborough, 1875; 2nd *s.* of Walter Hill, Peterborough, and Mary Jane, *er. d.* of William Cockey, Frome; *m.* 1900, Edith Gertrude (*d.* 1951), *e. d.* of Henry Jackson, Leighton Buzzard; no *c. Educ.:* The King's School, Peterborough (a King's Scholar). Journalist, The Times since 1943; formerly Editor, Sunday Graphic; Acting Editor, Daily Sketch; Leader Writer, Daily Dispatch; on staff of Morning Leader, Daily News, Daily Mail, Evening Standard, Daily Chronicle, etc.; served H.M. Forces, 1916-19, as private, 2/5 and 2/4 the Buffs, Lieut. R.N.V.R., Captain R.A.F.; Fellow of the Institute of Journalists. *Publications;* Edith Cavell, 1916; St. Saviour's, Dartmouth, through the Centuries, 1938, etc.; numerous articles and monographs. *Address:* 27 Willett Close, Petts Wood, Orpington, Kent. *T.:* Orpington 5709. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Press.

HILL, William Wills, M.A. (Hon.) University of Birmingham 1936; B.Sc. (London); Member of Senate, University of London; editor of Schoolmaster and Woman Teacher's Chronicle, 1933-46; *b.* 9 Sept. 1881; *m.* 1905, May Frances, *d.* of William and Elizabeth Dixon, Kingston-on-Thames; two *s. Educ.:* Page Green School, Tottenham; East London Technical College; Westminster Training College. Headmaster of Elementary Schools in Leicestershire, 1907-33; President of National Union of Teachers, 1928; Member of Executive, 1921-33; President of Barwell Co-operative Society, 1917-21. *Address:* 45 Queen's Avenue, Muswell Hill, N. 10.

HILL-TREVOR, family name of **Baron Trevor.**

HILL-WOOD, Capt. Sir Basil Samuel Hill, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1921; Grenadier Guards; *b.* 5 Feb. 1900; *s. s.* of Major Sir Samuel H. Hill-Wood, 1st Bt. and Hon. Decima Bateman Hanbury, 6th *d.* of 2nd Lord Bateman; *S.* father 1949; *m.* 1925, Hon. Joan Louisa Brand, *s. d.* of 3rd Viscount Hampden, *q.v*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. *Heir:* *s.* David Basil, *b.* 12 Nov. 1926 *Address.* Dacre Farm, Farley Hill, nr Reading, Berks. *Club:* White's.

HILLARD, Ronald Johnstone, C.M.G. 1950, General Manager, Sudan Railways, since 1949; *b* 6 May 1903; *yr s.* of late Rev. A. E. and late Mrs Hillard, *m.* 1st, 1933 (marriage dissolved 1950), one *s.*; 2nd, 1950, Anne Josephine, *yr d* of B. J. F. Picton, Sherborne, one *d. Educ.* St. Paul's School, London; Christ Church, Oxford. Scholar of Christ Church, Oxford, 1922-25, Rugby Blue, 1923-24, 1924-25, International (England) Rugby Cap, 1925 Sudan Political Service, Dec 1925-46, Secretary to Governor-General's Council, 1932-34, Director, Dept of Economics and Trade, Sudan Govt, 1946-49, Member of Governor-Gen.'s Council, 1946-48, Councillor without Portfolio on Exec Council and M.L.A. Sudan, 1949-. Order of the Nile, 4th Class, 1936 *Recreations* squash rackets, billiards, bridge *Address:* Atbara, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan *T:* Atbara 9 *Clubs:* English-Speaking Union, Transportation, Sudan (Khartoum); Sports (Atbara).

HILLARY, Albert Ernest, J.P.; *b.* 20 Jan. 1868; *s.* of John Hillary, Dans Castle, Tow Law, Co. Durham; *m.* 1897, Annie Maud Mary (*d.* 1945), *d.* of William Bartleet, Sparkhill; one *s.* one *d.* Late Managing Director of Carsons, Ltd., chocolate manufacturers, Glasgow. Contested Barnard Castle, 1918; M.P. (L.) Harwich Division of Essex, 1922-24. *Address:* Royston, Frinton-on-Sea. *T.:* Frinton 519. *Club:* National Liberal.

HILLER, Wendy; Actress; *b.* 1912; *d* of Frank Watkin and Marie Hiller, Bramhall, Cheshire; *m.* 1937, Ronald Gow; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winceby House, Bexhill. Manchester Repertory Theatre; Sir Barry Jackson's tour of Evensong; Sally Hardcastle in Love on the Dole, London and New York; leading parts in Saint Joan and Pygmalion at Malvern Festival, 1936; Viola in War Factory Tour; Joanna in Cradle Song (Apollo); Charlotte in The First Gentleman (Savoy); Tess in Tess of the d'Urbervilles (Piccadilly); Catherine in The Heiress (Biltmore, N.Y. and Haymarket, London); Ann Veronica in Ann Veronica (Piccadilly); Evelyn in Waters of the Moon, Haymarket, 1951. Films: Eliza Doolittle in Pygmalion; Barbara Undershaft in Major Barbara; Joan in I Know Where I'm Going; Mrs. Almayer in Outcast of The Islands. *Address:* Spindles, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

HILLGARTH, Capt. Alan Hugh, C.M.G. 1943; O.B.E. 1937; R.N., retired; *b.* 7 June 1899; *s.* of late Willmott Henderson Hillgarth Evans, M.D., F.R.C.S.; assumed surname of Hillgarth by deed poll, 1928; *m.* 1st, 1929, Hon. Mary Sidney Katherine Almina Hope-Morley (marriage dissolved, 1946), 3rd *d.* of 1st Baron Burgholere; one *s.*; 2nd, 1947, Jean Mary, *e. d.* of Frank Cobb; two *s. Educ.:*

R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth; King's Coll., Cambridge. Entered Royal Navy, 1912; Vice-Consul at Palma, 1932-37; Consul, 1937-39; Naval Attaché at Madrid, 1939-43; Chief of Intelligence Staff, Eastern Fleet, 1943-44; Chief of British Naval Intelligence, Eastern Theatre, 1944-46. *Publications*. various novels. *Recreations*: riding, fishing. *Address*: Illannanagh House, Ballinderry, Co. Tipperary. *T.*: Ballinderry 3. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Garrick; Nuevo (Madrid).

HILLIARD, Harvey, C.B.E. 1922; M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. and D.P.H. (Lond.); M.D. (Zürich), (retired); Consulting Anæsthetist Royal Dental Hospital, late Lecturer on Anæsthetics at the Medical School; temporary Lieut. R.A.F., Medical Service; Originator of the Empire Hospital for Paying Patients; *e. s.* of late Robert Harvey Hilliard, M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed.; *m.* 1st, 1900, Charlotte Hazell, two *s.*; 2nd, 1925, Margaret Rustat, *d.* of late Dr. A. Hemsted. *Educ.*: Epsom College; Charing Cross Hospital; St. George's Hospital. Formerly Demonstrator of Anatomy, Charing Cross Hospital, and Resident Medical Superintendent of St. George's, Hanover Square Provident Dispensary; joined the Colonial Medical Service as Registrar in Charge Ceylon Medical College and Assistant to P.C.M.O., Lecturer on Public Health, Ceylon Medical College and Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, Colombo; late Anæsthetist to King George Military Hospital, the French Hospital, and Charing Cross Hospital; formerly Liveryman of the Worshipful Company of Glass-sellers; a member of the Knights of the Round Table Club; Instructor in Anæsthetics at London Hospital. *Publications*: A Method of prolonging Nitrous Oxide Anæsthesia in Dental Practice; Ethyl Chloride as an Anæsthetic in General Practice; The Administration of Anæsthetics to Children; A Plea for the Infants; Some Meteorological Effects upon Nitrous Oxide Anæsthesia; and (with Mr. F. Coleman) Anæsthetics in Dental Surgery; The Medical Perspective of Multiple Extractions and other Major Dental Operations, 1928. *Address*: 1 Gardens Crescent, Lilliput, Parkstone, Dorset. *T.*: Canford Cliffs 77817. *Club*: Royal Air Force.

HILLIARD, Rt. Rev. William George, D.D., M.A.; Rector of St. John's, Parramatta, N.S.W. and Coadjutor Bishop of Sydney since 1940. *Educ.*: Sydney University Bishop of Nelson N.Z., 1934-40. *Address*: St. John's Rectory, Parramatta, Sydney, N.S.W.

HILLIER, Frank Norton; Secretary-General of the Air League of the British Empire since 1950; *b.* 2 Feb 1894; 2nd *s.* of late F. J. Hillier, a Director of the Daily News; *m.* 1917, Kathleen, *y. d.* of John Platts Hughes, Berkswell, Warwickshire, one *s.* *Educ.*: Dulwich College. Assistant Paris Correspondent of the Daily News, 1912-1913; on the staff of the Daily Mail, 1913-22; Special Correspondent, France, U.S.A., and other appointments, Assistant New York Correspondent, Daily Mail and Times, 1919-1922; later appointed London Correspondent, New York Sun; joined Westminster Gazette, 1924; Managing Editor of the Westminster Gazette until amalgamation with Daily News and then on staff of Daily News; Paris Correspondent News-Chronicle, 1933-35; Foreign Editor of the Daily Mail, 1935-38; Press and Publicity Officer, Ministry of Home Security, 1938-41; Publicity Controller, B.O.A.C., 1941-48; B.S.A.A., 1948-49; Royal Field Artillery (Special Reserve), 1915-19 (M.C.). *Publications*: England's Industrial Salvation, 1930; essays and articles on foreign affairs and industrial relations. *Recreation*: music. *Address*: 6 Highfield Road, Bickley, Kent. *T.*: Imperial 1732. *Club*: Royal Aero.

HILLINGDON, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1886; **Arthur Robert Mills,** D.L.; Bt. 1868; partner in Glyn Mills and Co., Bankers, and a Director of Union Bank of Australia; Chairman Marine Insurance Company; *b.* 19 Oct. 1891; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Hon. Alice Marion Harbord, 2nd *d.* of 5th Baron Suffield; *S.* father, 1919; *m.* 1916, Hon. Edith Mary Winifred Cadogan, D.B.E., *cr.* 1939, *d.* of late Viscount Chelsea; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford. Went with West Kent Yeomanry to Gallipoli, Sep. 1915; recalled on death of brother to stand for Parliament; transferred to Reserve of Officers, May 1916; M.P. (U.) Uxbridge Division of Middlesex, 1915-18. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Charles Hedworth Mills, 2nd Lt. Life Guards [*b.* 12 Jan. 1922; *m.* 1947, Lady Sarah Stuart, 2nd *d.* of 18th Earl of Moray; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address*: Grafton Regis Manor, Towcester, Northants. *Club*: Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

HILLS, Sir Andrew Ashton Waller, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1930; *b.* 29 Oct. 1933; *o. s.* of late Rt. Hon. John Waller Hills (*d.* 1938, before his intended nomination to a Baronetcy) and Mary Grace, *cr. d.* of late Leon Dominic Ashton. *Address*: 40 Argyll Road, Kensington, W.8. *T.*: Western 3095.

HILLS, John David, M.C.; M.A.; Head Master of Bradfield College since 1939; *b* 1895; *s.* of late Rev. Henry Gardner Hills and Isabel, *d.* of Frederick Cattley, St. Petersburg; *m.* 1932, Lady Rosemary Baring, *cr. d.* of 2nd Earl of Cromer, *q. v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; Lincoln College, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner). Served European War in 5th Bn. Leicestershire Regt. (despatches twice, M.C. with bar, Croix de Guerre); Assistant Master, Eton College, 1921, Housemaster, 1932, Sen. History Master, 1935-39; Comdg. O.T.C., 1930-32; Lt.-Col. T.A. Reserve, 1932-50. Director Schools Empire Tour, Canada, 1932; Lecturer H.M. Forces, Middle East, 1945. *Recreation*: mountaineering. *Address*: Bradfield College, Berks. *T.*: Bradfield 3.

HILLS, Reginald Playfair, O.B.E.; M.C.; Recorder of Winchester since 1925; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 1877; *y. s.* of late O. L. Hills, solicitor, 15 John St., Bedford Row, W.C.; *m* 1933, Edith Angela, 2nd *d.* of late Eric M. Carter. *Educ.*: Malvern; St. John's College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1903, Bencher, 1935, Inner Temple. Served Board of Education, Whitehall, 1903-6; Capt. 6th K.O.S.B.; Major, D.A.A.G. Fourth, Second, and Rhine Armies, 1914-19 (O.B.E., M.C., despatches four times). *Recreations*: fishing, and walking. *Address*: 37 Cottesmore Court, W.8; 1 Brick Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Marlborough-Windham, Athenæum; Hampshire (Winchester).

HILTON, Prof. Harold; *see* Simpson, Prof. H.

HILTON, James; Author; *b.* 9 Sept. 1900. *Educ.*: Leys School, Cambridge; Christ's College, Cambridge. *Publications*: Novels: Catherine Herself, 1920; And Now Goodbye, 1931; Contango, 1932; Knight Without Armour, 1933; Lost Horizon (awarded Hawthornden Prize, 1934), 1933; Goodbye, Mr. Chips, 1934 (dramatised 1938); We Are Not Alone, 1937; To You, Mr. Chips, 1938; Random Harvest, 1941; The Story of Dr. Wassell, 1944; So Well Remembered, 1945; Nothing So Strange, 1947; Morning Journey, 1951, etc. *Recreations*: travel, mountain-climbing. *Address*: c/o John Farquharson, 8 Halsey House, Red Lion Square, W.C.1.

HILTON, Reginald, M.A., M.D. (Cantab.); F.R.C.P.; Physician St. Thomas's Hospital; Consulting Physician, St. Columba's Hospital, and Epsom Hospital; Consulting Physician and Cardiologist, Wembley Hospital; *b.* 1895; *s.* of Philip Hilton; *m.* 1925, Gwenda, *d.* of Micaiah J. M. Hill, Professor of Mathematics and formerly Vice-Chancellor London University; one *d.* *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors School, Crosby; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar); St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London (Scholar, gold medal for Clinical

Medicine); Paris and Frankfurt. Beit Research Fellow, 1922; Copeman Medallist; Assistant Physician and Assistant Director of Medical Unit St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Publications:* Physiological Principles in Treatment (8th Edition) (with Sir Walter Langdon Brown); Editor (with Sir Robert Hutchison) Index of Treatment, 18th Ed.; various papers in scientific journals on the Heart and the Lungs. *Recreations:* music and painting. *Address:* 149 Harley St., W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 4444. *Club:* Athenæum.

HILTON, Maj.-Gen. Richard, D.S.O. 1944; M.C. 1915; D.F.C. and Bar, 1918, retired; *b* 18 Jan 1894; 2nd *s* of John Edward Hilton, J.P., Lambourn, Berks; *m.* 1917, Phyllis Martha, *e. d.* of late Rev. S. H. Woodin, M.A., Rector of Yarmouth, I. o W.; two *s. Educ.*. Malvern; R.M.A. Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-18, Western Front, in R.A., R.F.C. and R.A.F. (wounded); commissioned 2nd Lt., R.G.A., 1913, seconded to R.F.C., 1915; Lt., 1915, Capt., 1917; Squadron Comdr., 1918. Seconded to Tank Corps, 1922-23; Indian Mountain Artillery, 1924-30, 1934-38, Staff Capt., War Office, 1930-33; Major, 1934, Bt Lt.-Col., 1937; Lt.-Col., 1939. War of 1939-1945, B.E.F., 1939-40; Chief Instructor (Air), School of Artillery, 1940; C.R.A. 15th (Scottish) Div., 1941-44 (wounded); B.G.S. to Allied Liberation Forces, Norway, 1945. Dep. Chief of British Mission to Soviet Zone of Germany, 1946-47; Military Attaché in Moscow, 1947-48; retired, 1948. Commander, Order of St. Olav, Norway, 1945 *Publication:* Military Attaché in Moscow, 1949; contrib. to Blackwoods, Nineteenth Century and After, Service Journals *Recreations:* yachting, mountain climbing, skiing, riding, travel *Address:* Dinsdale House, Tysoe, Warwickshire *T.:* Tysoe 259. *Club:* Royal Artillery Yacht.

HIMBURY, Sir William Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1926; M.A.; Chairman of the British Cotton Growing Association; Member of Council of Empire Cotton Growing Corporation; Director of the B.C.G.A. (Punjab), Ltd., Member of the Governing Body of the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture; Hon. M.A. Manchester University, 1930. *Publications:* numerous connected with cotton growing within the British Empire. *Recreations* travel, various. *Address:* 333-350 Royal Exchange, Manchester. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Union (Manchester).

HIMSWORTH, Eric, C.M.G. 1951; Financial Secretary, Nigeria, since 1949, *b.* 23 Nov 1903, *s.* of H. Himsworth and M. J. Himsworth (*née* Macdonald), *m.* 1941, Ethel Emily, *d.* of Major Brooke Pratt, D.S.O., Coldstream Guards, two *s* *Educ* Silcoates School, nr Wakefield; Merton College, Oxford. M.A., B.C.L. (Oxon); LL.B., B.Sc. (Econ.), D.P.A. (Lond.). Entered Colonial Service, 1928; Cadet Officer, Hong Kong, to 1949 *Recreations* travelling, swimming *Address:* c/o Colonial Office, S.W.1.

HIMSWORTH, Harold Percival, M.D.; F.R.C.P.; Secretary, Medical Research Council, since 1949; *b.* 19 May 1905, *s.* of Arnold Himsworth, Huddersfield, Yorks; *m.* 1932, Charlotte, *yr. d.* of William Gray Walmer, Kent; two *s. Educ.:* King James' Grammar School, Almondbury, Yorks; University College and University College Hospital, London. Assistant, Medical Unit, University College Hospital, 1930; Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1932-35; William Julius Mickle Fellow, University of London, 1935; Fellow of University College, London, 1936; Deputy Director, Medical Unit, University College Hospital, 1936; Goulstonian Lecturer, 1939; Oliver-Sharpey Lecturer, 1949, Royal College of Physicians; Professor of Medicine, University of London and Director of the Medical Unit, University College Hospital, London, 1939-49; Member of Medical Research Council, 1948-49; Sydney Ringer Lecturer, 1940; Lowell Lecturer, Boston, Mass., 1947. President, Section of Experimental Medicine, Royal Society of Medicine, 1946-47. Hon. Member Medical Society of Sweden, 1949, Docteur h.c., Toulouse, 1950; Corresp Member, Amer. Assoc. of Physicians, 1950. *Publications* various medical and scientific papers. *Recreation* fishing *Address:* Medical Research Council, 38 Old Queen St., S.W.1. *Club.* Athenæum.

HINCHCLIFFE, George Raymond, K.C. 1947; Barrister-at-law; Recorder of Leeds since 1950; Deputy Chairman of Quarter Sessions, West Riding of Yorks, 1947; Attorney-General of the County Palatine of Durham since 1950 (Solicitor-Gen., 1947); *s.* of late A. E. T. Hinchcliffe, Woodside, Huddersfield; *m.* 1st, Hilda Sydenham (*d.* 1938); 2nd, Hannah Sophia Eadie. *Educ.:* Leys School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. 2nd Lieut. R.A.F., 1918; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1924; went North Eastern Circuit; Deputy Div. Food Officer, North Eastern Division, 1939-42; Director of Services for North Eastern Region of Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-45; Recorder of Berwick-upon-Tweed, 1939-47, of Middlesbrough, 1947-50. *Address:* 12 Rutland St., S.W.7. *T.:* Knightsbridge 2764. *Club:* Bath.

HINCHCLIFFE, Brig. John William, D.S.O. 1940; *b.* 24 June 1893; *s.* of late Rev. J. H. Hinchcliffe; *m.* 1946, Millicent Damaris Reader Harris, *d.* of late Sir Skinner Turner. *Educ.:* Lancing College; Caius Coll., Cambridge; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Northamptonshire Regt., 1915; served European War, 1914-18; served India, 1919-1925; China, 1927-29; Adjt., Shanghai Volunteer Corps, 1929-32; India, 1932-36; N. Ireland, 1936-39; France, outbreak of war, 1939-40 (wounded, D.S.O.); Commanded 2nd Bn. The Northamptonshire Regt., 1940-1942; Comdr Tehran Sub-Area, 1942-43; Commanded South Iraq Area, Palforce, 1943; retired pay, 1946. *Address:* 20A Petersham Mews, Elvaston Place, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 9419. *Club:* Naval and Military.

HINCHINGBROOKE, Viscount; Alexander Victor Edward Paulet Montagu; M.P. (C.) South Dorset Division since 1941; *b* 22 May 1906; *s.* and *heir* of 9th Earl of Sandwich, *q.v.*; *m.* 1934, Rosemary, *d.* of late Major Ralph Harding Peto; two *s.* four *d* *Educ* : Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. (Nat. Sciences). Lieut. 5th (Hunts) Bn. The Northamptonshire Regt., 1926; served France, 1940; Major, 1942; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Stanley Baldwin, M.P., 1932-34; Treasurer, Junior Imperial League, 1934-35; Chm., Tory Reform Cttee., 1943-44. Dir., London & Scottish Assurance Corpn. *Publications* Essays in Tory Reform, 1944; political articles in Quarterly Review *Heir* : *s.* Hon John Edward Hollister Montagu, *b.* 11 April 1943. *Address:* 17 Great College Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 4246/7; Hinchingbrooke, Huntingdon. *T.:* 448. *Clubs:* White's, Brooks's.

HINCHLIFFE, Albert Henry Stanley, J.P. Manchester; D.L. Staffs; B.A. Oxon; Governing Director Glazebrook Steel & Co. Ltd., Manchester; Director Manchester Royal Exchange; Local Director Barclays Bank; Member Management Committee, St. Mary's Hospitals, Manchester; Member Court of Governors, Manchester University; *b.* 10 May 1893; *s.* of Edward Stanley Hinchliffe, Mucklestone, Market Drayton; *m.* 1921, Vera, *d.* of Frederick Liddell Steel, Ranton Abbey, Staffs; three *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham; Keble College, Oxford. Enlisted North Staffs Regt. 1914; commissioned, 1915 (wounded Loos); Finance Department, India, 1916-19; India Office, 1919-20; J.P., Manchester. County Councillor Staffs since 1942; High Sheriff Staffs, 1944. Director Manchester Chamber of Commerce since 1938, President, 1944-45;

President Assoc of British Chambers of Commerce, Director L N E R, 1944-48, Member Manchester Joint Research Council (Chairman, 1944-48), Governor of Manchester Grammar School, Member Central Transport Consultative Cttee, Advisory Council, D S I R, Dollar Exports Advisory Council *Publications* The Bar Sinister, 1985, contributor to Fortnightly Review and other periodicals *Recreations* various *Address* Mucklestone Old Rectory, Market Drayton, Staffs *T A* and *T* Norton-in-Hales 218 *Clubs* Travellers Union (Manchester)

HINCHLIFFE, William Algernon Simpson-; *see* Simpson Hinchliffe

HIND, Arthur Mayger, O B E 1918, M A F S A, Hon R.E, Hon LL D (Glasgow), Landscape Painter, *b* Burton on Trent, 26 Aug 1880, 2nd *s* of late Henry Robert Hind, F C S *m* 1912, Hon Dorothy Alice Pakington 3rd *d.* of 3rd Lord Hampton, three *d* *Educ* City of London School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge 1st Class Classical Tripos 1902, entered British Museum, 1908, served European War, France, 1915 19 (despatches), Slade Professor of Fine Art in the University of Oxford, 1921 27, Charles Eliot Norton Prof of Poetry, Harvard Univ, 1930 31, Leverhulme Research Fellowship, 1945, Keeper of Prints and Drawings, British Museum, 1933-45 *Publications* Works of Native and Foreign Line engravers in England from Henry VIII to the Commonwealth (British Museum 1905) Short History of Engraving and Etching 1908 (3rd ed 1923), Catalogue of Early Italian Engravings in the British Museum, 1910, Great Engravers, 12 vols, 1911 18, Rembrandt s Etchings (2nd ed, 1923), Catalogue of Drawings by Dutch and Flemish Artists in the British Museum 1915-31, Hollar and his Views of London, 1922, Piranesi and his Views of Rome, 1922, etchings of D Y Cameron, 1924 Drawings of Claude Lorrain, 1925, Claude Lorrain and Modern Art (Rede Lecture) 1926 Rembrandt (Norton Lectures), 1932 History of Woodcut, 1935 Nielli in the British Museum, 1936, Early Italian Engraving 7 vols, 1938 1948, etc *Address* Saragossa House, Henley-on-Thames *Club* Athenæum

HIND, Rt. Rev. John, M A, D D *b* Belfast 17 Feb 1879, *e s* of John Hind, engineer, and Margaret McVicker *m* 1st, 1904, Alice Carpenter (*d* 1908), Cheltenham, one *s*, 2nd, 1928, Florence Winifred, M D *yr d* of George B Heyworth Fremont, West Derby Liverpool *Educ* Coleraine Academical Institution, Trinity College, Dublin Ordained 1902, went to China, 1902, Missionary of the Dublin University Fukien Mission, 1902 18 Headmaster of Middle School, Trinity College, Foochow, 1911 18, Bishop in Fukien, 1918-40 C M S organising secretary in Northern Ireland, 1940, retired *Recreation* astronomy *Address* Nantai Ballyfinaghy Belfast

HIND, Major-General Neville Godfray, C S I 1943, M C, Senator, States of Jersey, 1948, *b* 8 Jan 1892, *s* of A E Hind, F R C S, Portland House, Jersey, *m* 1921, Marguerite Kay, *d* of late Capt A R K Hall, Royal Irish Rifles, one *s* *Educ* Winchester, R M A, Woolwich 2nd Lt 1911, 2nd Gurkhas (The Sirmoor Rifles), 1912, served in France, Egypt, and Baluchistan, 1914 18 (despatches), Waziristan, 1919-20 (despatches, M C), Staff College, 1923, Bde Major, Zhob, 1924, G S O II, Northern Command, India, 1926, Asst Sec Committee Imperial Defence, 1930, Comdt 2/2nd Gurkhas 1935, Deputy Sec Defence Department India 1938 Comdr Jubblepur Area, 1940, Comdr Sind District, India, 1942, Maj-Gen 1943, retired, 1945 Order of Polonia Restituta, 1943 *Address* Longueville Court, Jersey *T* Central 64 *Club* United Service

HINDE, Brig. Harold Montague, C B 1951 C B E 1943 (O B E 1919) retd *b* 24 Aug 1895, *s* of late Col W H Hinde, Heathcote, Crowthorne, Berks, unmarried. *Educ* Wellington Coll, Blundells, R M C Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-1918, with R A S C, and in War of 1939-1945 (despatches four times, Norway, N Africa Italy, N W Europe), Lt-Col 1939, Brig 1942 A D C to the King 1947-50, retired 1950 Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Bronze Star (U S A), Officer of Legion of Merit (U S A), Commander of Order of Couronne de Chêne (Luxembourg) *Club* Army and Navy

HINDE, Rev. Herbert William, M A, Hon C F, retd, *b* 1877, 2nd *s* of Frank P Hinde, Norwich; *m.* Kathleen, 4th *d.* of Alderman John Yeomans, Burton on Trent, one *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ* private, Pembroke Coll, Ridley Hall, Camb Ordained 1900, Curate, St Andrews the Less, Barnwell, Camb, 1900 5, St. James, Hatcham, S E, 1905 9, Vicar of St John the Baptist, Ipswich, 1909 21, Chaplain St. John s Home, Ipswich 1909 21, East Suffolk Hospital, 1914-15, Ipswich Workhouse and Infirmary, 1916 21, Vicar of Islington and Rural Dean 1921 32, Hon Canon, St Edmundsbury and Ipswich, 1919 21, Chaplain to the Forces, 1918 19, Hon C F, 1919, Chaplain London Fever Hospital, 1921 32, Principal Oak Hill Theological College, 1932-1945, Vicar of Fairlight, Hastings, 1945-48 Proctor in Convocation, 1924-50, Prebendary, St Pauls, 1928-50 *Address* 11 Gorringe Rd, Eastbourne, Sussex *T* Eastbourne 3361

HINDE, Lt.-Col. Reginald Graham, Indian Political Service, retired, F L A S, Resident Agent Castle Howard Estate, Yorkshire, since 1940; *b* 19 May 1887, *o s* of late Arthur Percival Hinde of Beaumont Hall, Lancaster; *m* 1928, Eileen, *er d* of late Sir Henry Sutcliffe Smith, of Ingerthorpe Grange, Markington, Yorks, two *s* *Educ* Eastbourne College, Sandhurst. Commission in Indian Army, 1907, attached 89th (Princess Victoria's) Royal Irish Fusiliers, appointed to 124th (Duchess of Connaught s Own) Baluchistan Infantry, 1908, served in Baluchistan and China, proceeded to Persia with Sir Percy Sykes Mission and D A A and Q M G to Force, July 1916, recruiting duty in Kalat State, 1918, Commandant Sarhad Levy Corps, East Persia, 1919, transferred to Political Dept., 1920, Assistant Political Agent, Makran, and Commandant Makran Levy Corps, 1920 21, Assistant Commissioner Ders Ismail Khan and Sub Divisional Officer, Tank, North West Frontier Province, 1922, H B M s Vice Consul Dizful Arabistan, Persia 1923, H B M s Consul and Political Agent, Muscat, Oman, Arabia, 1923 24, Assistant Resident in Kashmir and British Joint Commissioner, Ladakh, 1925-26, Secretary to the Agent to the Governor General Punjab States, 1927, Political Agent Southern States of Rajputana, 1929; Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India, 1929-30, Boundary Settlement Officer in Central India 1930-31; Political Agent in Bundelkhand, 1931, in Bhopal, 1931-32, in Loralai, 1933-36, in Raipur, 1936 38 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, and racing *Address* Coneysthorpe, York *T* Coneysthorpe 31. *Club* Naval and Military

HINDEMITH, Paul; violinist and composer, Professor of Music, Yale University, *b* Hanau, Germany, 16 Nov. 1895 *Educ* Frankfurt-am-Main, under Arnold Mendelssohn and Bernhard Sekles Concertmeister of Orchestra, Frankfurt Opera House, 1915, Professor of Composition, Berlin Hochschule, 1927 Member German Academy, 1927, but officially condemned for composing un-German works Works include Sancta Susanna, Cardillac, Hin und Zurück, Mathis der Maler, Neues vom Tage, Damon Herodiade, Four Temperaments, Nobilissima Visione, Symphony in *Eb*, The Perpetual (Oratorio), When Lilacs Last in the Dooryard Bloomed (an American Requiem), Cupid and Psyche, Symphonia Serena, Symphonic Metamorphosis, Piano

Concerto, Violin Concerto, Cello Concerto, Clarinet Concerto; Schwanendreher (for Viola and Orchestra); Ludus Tonalis; Marienleben, etc. *Publications:* The Craft of Musical Compositions (2 vols.); Traditional Harmony; Elementary Training. *Address:* Music School, Yale University, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

HINDLE, Edward, F.R.S. 1942; M.A., Sc.D. (Camb.), Ph.D.; Scientific Director of Zoological Society of London, 1944-51. *b.* Sheffield, 21 Mar. 1886; *s.* of late Edward James Hindle; *m.* 1st, 1919, Irene Margaret (*d.* 1938), *d.* of late John Twist, Prescot, Lancashire. *Educ.:* Magdalene College, Camb.; Royal Coll. of Science and King's Coll. London. Institut Pasteur, Paris; California Univ., Rhodesian Gold Medallist, 1912; Charles Kingsley Lecturer and Bye Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1913; Professor of Biology, School of Medicine, Cairo, 1919-24; Milnes Research Fellow, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1924-27; Kala Azar Commission of the Royal Society to Northern China, 1925-27; Beit Memorial Research Fellow in Tropical Medicine, 1927-33; William Withering Lecturer, 1935; Regius Professor of Zoology, University of Glasgow, 1935-43, Joint Editor Parasitology and sections Editor, Tropical Diseases Bulletin; General Secretary British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1946-51; President Inst. of Biology, Zoology Section of Internat. Union of Biological Sciences, and Universities Federation of Animal Welfare; Hon. Vice-President Zoological Society of Glasgow and Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow; served European War, 1914-19, with Signal Service in France and Palestine; Captain, 1916-19, Lt.-Col. 1936-43; Belgian Croix Civique (1st class), 1931. *Publications:* Flies and Disease—Blood-sucking Flies, 1914; numerous papers relating chiefly to original work in protozoology and parasitology, especially insect-transmitted infections. *Recreations.* music, motoring, and travelling. *Club:* Athenæum.

HINDLE, Sir Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1943, *s.* of late Frederick George Hindle; *b.* 1877; *m.* Alys, *d.* of James Lawrence, J.P., of Anderton Hall, Chorley. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Owens College, Manchester. Admitted solicitor, 1899; 1st Class Honours; Clement's Inn Prizeman and Daniel Reardon Scholar; served World War, 1914-19 (Lieut. Chevalier Légion d'honneur and Croix de Guerre and two palms); Clerk to Darwen Justices; Mayor of Darwen, 1912-13; Alderman Lancashire County Council; contested Darwen Division, 1918 and 1922; M.P. (L.) 1923-24; contested 1924, Deputy Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence, North Western Region, 1941-45; Chm. Hosp. Management Cttee. Blackburn and East Lancs Group; Chm. Lancashire Parish Councils Association *Address:* Astley House, Whitehall Rd., Darwen, Lancashire.

HINDLE, Wilfrid Hope; United Nations Official; *b.* Barrow-in-Furness, 12 Dec. 1903; *s* of Isaiah Hindle and Janet Hope; *m.* 1st, 1929, Annette (marriage dissolved 1946), *d.* of Eugene and Geraldine Zelss, San Diego, California; two *d.*; 2nd, 1948, Rilanna, *d.* of Sidney and Eileen Bent, Southold, Long Island. *Educ.:* Municipal Grammar School, Barrow-in-Furness; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. Leader-writer, Yorkshire Post, 1926; Editorial Staff of the Times, 1927-33; The Londoner and Literary Editor of Evening Standard, 1934-36; Leader-writer, Morning Post, 1936-37; Editor of the Review of Reviews, 1933-36; attached to H.B.M. Legation, Prague, 1938-39; Second Secretary, H.B.M. Legation, Budapest, 1939-41; First Secretary, H.B.M. Legation, Teheran, 1941-1943; Editor of Britain, 1943-45; Special Assistant to U.S. rep. of Anglo-Iranian Oil Company, 1945-46. *Publications:* Cartoon History of the Disarmament Conference, 1934; Portrait of a Newspaper, 1937; Foreign Correspondent, 1939. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* c/o McMillan and Mott, 212 High Holborn, W.C.1. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Lotus (New York).

HINDLEY, family name of **Viscount Hyndley.**

HINDLEY, Henry Oliver Rait, A.M.Inst.C.E.; Company Director; *b.* 19 June 1906; 3rd *s.* of late Sir Clement Hindley, unmarried. *Educ.:* Oundle, Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Dundee School of Economics. Industrial Consultant, 1936-40; Treasury, 1940; Air Ministry, 1940-45; Dir.-Gen., British Air Commission, U.S.A., 1945; Director-General, British Supply and Air Commission, U.S.A., Jan. 1946; Director-General, British Supply Office, U.S.A., May 1946; Chairman: Northern Divisional Board of National Coal Board, Sept. 1946-47; Raw Cotton Commission, 1947-51 *Recreations:* fishing, racing. *Address* 2 Devonshire Place, W 1. *T.* Welbeck 1006. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Old Hall (Liverpool).

HINDLEY-SMITH, James Dury, M.A. (Cantab.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Consultant Physician; late Clinical Assistant Actino-therapy Department, St. George's Hospital; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Member of Senate, University of Cambridge; Member Royal Institution of Great Britain; *b.* 6 Jan. 1894; *s. s.* of late W. Hindley-Smith, Wigan and Southport, Lancs, and Mrs. C. E. Hindley-Smith, J.P., *m.* Josephine, *d.* of E. McMaster, B.A., LL.B., Afton, Freshwater, Isle of Wight; two *s. Educ.:* Uppingham; Magdalene College, Cambridge; St. George's Hospital. Served European War with Field Artillery and General Staff, 1914-19. *Publications:* Chronic Rheumatism and the pre-Rheumatic State; Chronic Streptococcal Toxaemia; various contributions to contemporary medical literature. *Recreations:* golf and music. *Address:* 45 Welbeck Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 8167; Terraced Cottage, West Chiltington, W. Sussex. *T.:* West Chiltington 2187. *Club:* Marlborough-Windham.

HINDLIP, 4th Baron, *cr.* 1886; **Charles Samuel Victor Allsopp,** Bart. 1880; Major, R.A.S.C (despatches); *b.* 5 Nov. 1906; *s. s.* of 3rd Baron and Agatha, 2nd *d.* of late John C. Thynne; *S* father, 1931; *m.* 1939, Hansina Elfrida Cecilia Harris (Tulla Karr); two *d. Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* *b.* Major Hon. Henry Richard Allsopp, Coldstream Guards [*b.* 1 July 1912; *m.* 1939, Cecily Valentine Jane, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Malcolm Borwick, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Botches, Wivelsfield Green, Haywards Heath, Sussex. *T.:* Wivelsfield Green 66.

See also Earl Cawdor.

HINDS, Benjamin, J.P.; Chairman, Milk Marketing Board, since 1949; *b* 3 Sept 1882, *s* of James and Elizabeth Hinds, *m* 1910, Barlah Thomas; one *s.* one *d Educ* White Mill British School, Carms.; Old College, Carmarthen. Drapery business, 1897-1906; Farming, 1906-39. Member for South Wales Region Milk Marketing Board (England and Wales), 1933; Vice-Chm. Milk Marketing Board, 1934 *Address* Bron Tywi, Carmarthen. *T.* Carmarthen 7350. *Club:* National Liberal.

HINDUS, Maurice Gerschon; journalist and author; *b.* Russia, 27 Feb. 1891; *s.* of Jacob Hindus and Sarah Gendelisvitch. *Educ.:* Colgate Univ. (B.S. 1915, M.S. 1916, D.Litt. 1931); Harvard. Left Russia for America, 1905; has revisited Russia frequently since 1928. *Publications:* The Russian Peasant and Revolution, 1920; Broken Earth, 1926; Humanity Uprooted, 1929; Red Bread, 1931; The Great Offensive, 1933; Moscow Skies, 1936; Green Worlds, 1938; We Shall Live Again, 1939; To Sing With The Angels, 1941; Hitler Cannot Conquer Russia, 1941; Russia and Japan, 1942; Mother Russia, 1943; The Cossacks, 1945; In Search of a Future, 1949. *Recreations:* walking, swimming, gardening. *Club:* City (New York).

HINE, Montague Leonard, M.D.Lond.; F.R.C.S.Eng.; Consulting Surg. Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, Charing Cross Hospital and Miller General Hospital; Past-Pres. Ophthalmic Section, R.S.M.; Fellow of Faculty of Ophthalmology; *b.* Leytonstone, 24 Jan. 1883; *s.* of Dr. A. Leonard Hine and Helen Hine; *m.* 1924, Jennette M. Robertson, Alva, Clackmannanshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rydal School; Middlesex Hospital (Scholar). House Physician, House Surgeon and Casualty Medical Officer, Middlesex Hospital, 1906-7; Broderip Scholar, Leopold Hudson and Governor's prizeman; Medical Officer Eastern Extension Cable Co. Singapore and Cocos I, 1909-10; House Surgeon Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, 1912-1913; Surgeon, 1915; Capt. R.A.M.C. (Eye Specialist), 1916-19; Ophthalmic Specialist Ministry of Pensions, 1919-23; Ophthalmic Surgeon Miller General Hospital, 1919-34. *Publications:* papers in medical journals. Editor Xth Ed. May and Worth's Diseases of the Eye, 1949, etc. *Address:* 73 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 9896.

HINE-HAYCOCK, Rev. Trevitt Reginald, M.V.O. 1931; M.A.; Vicar of Christ Church, Greyfriars, E.C.1, and Rector of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, since 1912; Priest in Ordinary to the King, 1905-31, now Hon. Priest *b.* 3 Dec. 1861; *s.* of late W. Hine-Haycock, The Priory, Shrewsbury and Belmont, Sidmouth; *m* 1915, Grace Josephine Thornton (*d.* 1945), *d.* of late Preb. Joseph Salvin, and *widow* of Walter Thornton. *Educ.:* Woodcote House, Windlesham; Wellington College (Cricket XI., 1878-1880, Capt. 1880); New College, Oxford (Capt. Cricket XI., Oxford University Cricket XI., 1883-84; Hon. Sec. 1884). Called to Bar, 1886, ordained, 1890; Curate successively of Rotherham, St. Giles in the Fields, and St. Michael's, Cornhill; Curate in charge of St. Michael's 1903-1906; Minor Canon of Westminster, 1895-1912; Custodian, 1902-9; Precentor, 1909-12. *Address:* Hill House, Bedford. *T:* Bedford 2145.

HINGESTON, Brig. William Henry, C.B.E. 1944; A.D.C. 1949; Officer Commanding Witwatersrand Command, U.D.F., since 1948; an additional A.D.C. to the King since 1949; *b* 21 Nov. 1906; *s.* of late Charles Sutherton and Elizabeth Leonore Hingeston, Transkei, South Africa; *m* 1936, Anne Emmett, *d.* of late Mr. Justice de Waal; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Charles Coll., Pietermaritzburg. Cadet S.A. Military College, S. Africa, 1929-30; (Lt.) Flying Instructor, S.A.A.F., 1931-34; (Capt.) Adj., S.A.A.F., 1935; (Major and Lt.-Col.) A.A.G., Defence Hqrs., Pretoria, 1936-40; O.C. Waterkloof Air Station, Pretoria, 1941; (Col.) Senior Administrative Officer (Air), S.A.A.F., Middle East Forces, 1941; Dep. General Officer Admnis. (Air), S.A.A.F., Mediterranean and Mid-East Theatre, 1943; Deputy Adjutant-General, U.D.F., 1945; Adjutant-General, U.D.F., 1946. *Recreations:* golf, bridge. *Address:* Witwatersrand Command Headquarters, P.O. Box 1188, Johannesburg, S. Africa. *Clubs:* Pretoria, Pretoria Country, Scottburgh Golf.

HINGSTON, Lieut.-Colonel Clayton Alexander Francis, C.I.E. 1925; O.B.E. 1919; I.M.S., retd.; *b.* 6 May 1877; *s.* of Col. C. W. J. Hingston, late I.S.C.; *m.* 1908, Gladys Violet Scroggie; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*. private; Middlesex Hospital; London University. Late Principal Medical College, Madras; Superintendent and 1st Obstetric Surgeon Govt. Hospital for Women and Children, Madras; Professor of Midwifery, Medical College, Madras; retired 1932; Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Publications:* several in Medical Journals on Eclampsia and other medical subjects. *Recreations:* riding, golf. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society, East India and Sports.

HINGSTON, Major Richard William George, M.C., I.M.S.; *b.* 1887; *s.* of Rev. R. E. H. Hingston, Felhampton, Merton; *m.* 1926, Mary Siggins Kennedy, Ashford, Middlesex; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; University College, Cork. Qualified in Medicine with First Class Honours, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., National University, Ireland, 1910; Blaney Scholar; entered Indian Medical Service, 1910, retired, 1927; served as Naturalist to Indo-Russian Pamir Triangulation Expedition, 1918; war service in East Africa, France, Mesopotamia, 1914-18 (M.C., despatches twice); Commanded military hospitals, 1918-24; Medical Officer and Naturalist, Mount Everest Expedition, 1924; made physiological investigations into effects of high altitudes on human body; Surgeon-Naturalist, Indian Marine Survey, 1925-27; Second-in-Command, Oxford University Expedition to Greenland, 1928; Organiser and Leader of Oxford University Expedition to British Guiana, 1929; conducted Mission to Northern Rhodesia, Nyasaland, Tanganyika, Kenya, Uganda, to investigate methods for preserving their indigenous fauna, 1930; F.Z.S., F.R.E.S., F.L.S., F.R.G.S. *Publications:* A Naturalist in Himalaya, 1920; A Naturalist in Hindustan, 1923; Nature at the Desert's Edge, 1925; Scientific Chapters in the Fight for Everest, 1925; Problems of Instinct and Intelligence, 1928; A Naturalist in the Guiana Forest, 1932; The Meaning of Animal Colour and Adornment, 1933; Darwin, 1934; numerous papers on natural history in scientific journals and Govt. publications. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Alpine.

HINSHELWOOD, Sir Cyril (Norman), Kt., *cr.* 1948; F.R.S. 1929; M.A., D.Sc. (Oxon); Hon. Sc.D. (Dublin); Hon. D.Sc. (Lond.); Dr. Lee's Prof. of Chemistry, Univ. of Oxford, since 1937; Fellow of Exeter Coll; Hon. Fellow of Trinity Coll. and of Balliol Coll.; Delegate of the Clarendon Press; Chairman of Fuel Research Board; Member Scientific Advisory Council, Ministry of Fuel and Power, since 1951; *o. s.* of late Norman Macmillan Hinshelwood; *b.* London, 19 June 1897; unmarried. *Educ.:* Westminster City School; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Fellow of Balliol Coll., 1920-21; Fellow and Tutor of Trinity Coll., Oxford, 1921-37; Pres. Chemical Society, 1946-48; Lavoisier Medallist Société Chimique de France, 1935; Davy Medallist, Royal Society, 1943, Royal Medallist, 1947. Hon. Member Belgian, French and Italian Chemical Societies and Real Soc. Española Fís. y Quím.; Longstaff Medallist Chemical Society, 1948. Foreign member: Accad. Sci. Ist. Bologna; Accad. Nazionale dei Lincei, Rome; Real Academia de Ciencias, Madrid; Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sciences. *Publications:* Kinetics of Chemical Change, 1926, 4th edit., 1940; Thermodynamics for Students of Chemistry, 1926; The Reaction between Hydrogen and Oxygen (with A. T. Williamson), 1934; The Chemical Kinetics of the Bacterial Cell, 1946; The Structure of Physical Chemistry, 1951, papers in Proceedings of Royal Society and other scientific journals. *Address:* Exeter College, Oxford. *T.* Oxford 4681. *Club:* Athenæum.

HINTON, Sir Christopher, Kt., *cr.* 1951; M.A., M.I.C.E., M.I.Mech.E; Deputy Controller of Atomic Energy (Production), Ministry of Supply, since 1946; *b.* 12 May 1901; *s* of late Frederick Henry Hinton; *m* 1931, Lillian, *d* of late Thomas Boyer; one *d.* *Educ* Trinity College, Cambridge. Engineering apprenticeship, G.W.R. Co., Swindon, 1917-23; Trinity College, Cambridge, 1923-26 (senior scholarship, 1st Class Hons. Mech Sciences Tripos, John Wimbolt Prize, Second Yeats Prize). I.C.I. (Alkali), Northwich, 1926-40 (Chief Engineer, 1931-1940); on loan from I.C.I. to Ministry of Supply, 1940-46 (Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Filling Factories, 1942-46). *Recreations:* walking, gardening. *Address:* Brown Knowle, Sandiway, Northwich, Cheshire. *T.:* Sandiway 194.

HINTON, Captain Eric Percival, D.S.O. 1940; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1934, R.N.; Captain Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong, since 1951, *b* 26 July 1902, *s* of late Lt.-Col. G. B Hinton, C M G, R.A.; *m* 934, Kathleen Doreen Nita, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. N. Sinclair, D.S.O., R A, no *c Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served War of 1939-45 (D.S.O. and Bar). Order of the Red Banner (U.S.S.R.), 1942. *Address* c/o Admiralty, S.W.1. *Club.* United Service.

HINTON, Martin Alister Campbell, F.R.S. 1934; F.L.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S, F.R.S.A., *b.* 29 June 1888; *m.* 1949, Dina Portway Dobson, J.P., Litt.D., M.A., F.S.A., Wrington, Som. Volunteer worker British Museum (N.H.) from 1910; Assist. 1921; Deputy Keeper, 1927; Keeper of Zoology, 1936-45; has made special study of living and fossil rodents and of the Pleistocene geology of Southern Britain; has given much attention to economic problems connected with whaling, rats and mice, vole plagues, and the musk rat in Great Britain and Western Europe, reported on Barrett-Hamilton's researches on whales in South Georgia to the Colonial Office, 1915; collected an entire school of 127 whales of a rare species, the False Killer (Pseudorca crassidens) stranded in the Dornoch Firth, Oct. 1927; has studied many hoaxes including the Loch Ness Monster. *Publications:* a long series of papers, from 1899 onwards, on geology, palaeontology, and zoology; several books on the same subjects; for the British Museum (N.H.): Rats and Mice as enemies of Mankind (Economic Guide No. 8) and a Monograph of Voles and Lemmings, Living and Extinct. *Address:* Glaisters, Wrington, nr. Bristol. *T* · Wrington 327.

HINTON-COOPER, Harold, C.I.E. 1945; E.D. 1943; Retired; *b.* 20 May 1891; *s.* of Bernard Hinton-Cooper; *m.* 1916, Winifred, *d.* of late W. H. Lawson, J.P., Swindon; one *s. Educ:* Deal College; Swindon Technical College. Training on G.W.R., 1907-12; appointed Asst. Loco. Supt, Indian State Rlys., 1914: Dep. Chief Mechanical Engineer, India, 1936-39, Chief Mechanical Engineer, 1939-46; retired 1946 Afghan Medal, 1919; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreations* golf and photography. *Address.* The Coterie, Murray Rd, Northwood, Middx. *T.* · 740 Northwood. *Club* Royal Societies

HIORNS, Frederick Robert, F S.A 1929; F.R.I B.A. 1921; R.I.B.A. Distinction in Town Planning; *b.* 1876; *s.* of Thomas Frederick Hiorns, Warwick; *m.* Janie Beatrice Mary Pitcher; two *s. Educ.* S. Devon. Godwin Bursar and Travelling Student, R I.B.A.; Member of Hellenic and Roman Societies, Classical Association, Art Workers' Guild, etc; for many years a Senior Member of Architectural Staff of L.C.C.; Deputy Chief Architect 1935; Architect to the L.C C and Superintending Architect of Metropolitan Buildings, 1939-41; works in architecture for L.C.C. include S.E. London Technical Institute; Weights and Measures Office, Euston Road; a considerable number of Hospital units and extensions, including rebuilding of N. Eastern Hospital at Tottenham; many schemes for Working Class Housing; and the Extension of London County Hall, east of the original building; Member of Departmental Committee on Hospital Standards, 1930-33; served on a number of Committees of R.I.B.A.; Board of Architectural Education (sometime External Examiner), and other bodies; Member of Council National Buildings Record: Chadwick Trustee; Consultative Panel, Ministry of Works and Buildings, 1941-43; Town and Country Planning Advisory Cttee., Min. of Health, etc. *Publications* · Author of various essays and papers on Architecture and Art Criticism, etc. *Recreations:* travel, pastel painting, and book collecting. *Address:* 3 Eton Villas, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 0905. *Club:* Reform.

HIPPISLEY, Richard John Bayntun, O.B.E. 1937 (O.B.E. 1915); J.P.; D.L.; M.I.E.E.; Comdr. R.N.V.R. Ret.; Traffic Commissioner Western Area; County Alderman for Somerset; *s.* of John and Christine Ellen Lydia Hippisley; *m.* 1905, Constance Amy, *d.* of late A.L. Francis, Head Master of Blundell's School, Tiverton; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Faraday House. Served in Naval Intelligence Division, 1914-20. *Address:* Ston Easton Park, Nr. Bath. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero.

HIPWELL, Hermine H.; *see* Vivenot, Baroness R. de.

HIPWELL, Ven. Richard Senior, O.B.E. 1919; M.A.; B.D.; Archdeacon of Meath since 1940; Rector of Navan since 1926 and Ardbraccan since 1928; *b.* 1881; *s.* of Abraham and Ellen Hipwell; *m.* 1921, Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. John Preston; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Patrician School, Mountrath; University of the Cape of Good Hope; Trinity College, Dublin. Carson Biblical Prize T.C.D., 1912; Divinity Testimonium (1st Class), 1913; M.A. and B.D., 1916; Deacon, 1912; Priest, 1913; Curate of St. Peter's, Drogheda, 1912-15; Temporary Chaplain to the Forces, Gallipoli, France, Egypt, and Mesopotamia, 1915-20 (despatches, O.B.E.); Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 1920; Curate in Charge of Oldcastle, 1920-23; Incumbent of Kilskyre with Killalon, 1923-26; Rural Dean of Upper Kells since 1932; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Meath since 1934; Prebendary of Tipper in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1935-40; Private Chaplain to the Bishop of Meath, 1937-45; Member of General Synod of Church of Ireland; Select Preacher, Trinity College, Dublin, 1939. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* The Rectory, Navan, Co. Meath. *T.:* Navan 65. *Club:* University (Dublin)

HIRACHAND, Walchand; Chairman o Premier Automobiles Limited; *b.* Sholapur, 1882 *Educ* Sholapur, Poona, and Bombay Took large contracts for construction of railway lines, river bridges, large military barracks, Quetta Reconstruction Works for Military Authorities, etc.; Municipal Water Supply Scheme of Bombay, Bhore Ghat Tunnel Work for G.I P Railway, Victoria Terminus Remodelling, Chola Power House and Bridge, works for G.I P Railway, and other large public buildings, etc; President: Indian Merchants' Chamber, Bombay, 1927; Maharashtra Chamber of Commerce, 1927-38; Indian National Cttee. of Internat. Chamber of Commerce, 1931-33; Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry, 1932-33; All India Organisation of Industrial Employers, 1933-34, Vice-Pres, International Chamber of Commerce, Paris, 1934-35 and 1936-37, was President Indian National Shipowners' Association; was a member of Governing Body of Imperial Agricultural Research Council of Government of India for five years; Employers Delegate to the International Labour Conference at Geneva, 1932; Leader of the Indian Delegation to Congresses of International Chamber of Commerce at Berlin, 1937, and Copenhagen 1939. *Address:* Construction House, Ballard Estate, Bombay, India. *T.A.* · Hincon, Bombay. *T.* · 26036 (five lines) Office, 41877 Residence. *Clubs* · Willingdon, Orient, Western India Turf (Bombay); Calcutta (Calcutta).

HIRAMOTO, Masaji; painter, sculptor; *b.* Fukui, Japan, 8 Dec 1888; *s.* of Yoshitaka Hiramoto and Hayako Imadate. *Educ.:* Art School of Pennsylvania Museum; B.S., Columbia, 1918, M.A., 1919; honorable mention Art School of Pennsylvania Museum, 1914, Columbia, 1919. Served as assistant to Professors A. Dow and C. Upjohn, Columbia, 1918-1920; Principal Works: Daibutsu (Great Buddha), sculpture, Columbia University; mural work, residence of Frank A. Vanderlip; represented in National Academy of Design, Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Con-

necticut Academy Fine Arts, Buffalo Academy of Fine Arts, Waldorf Astoria, American Museum of Natural History, etc.

HIRSCH, Paul Adolf; retired from business; engaged on private research in Music-History and Bibliography; *b.* Frankfurt a/Main, Germany, 24 Feb. 1881; *s.* of late Ferdinand Hirsch; *m.* 1911, Olga A. H., *d.* of Ernst Ladenburg, President of Chamber of Commerce, Frankfurt; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Stadt. Gymnasium (Municipal College), Frankfurt a/Main. After leaving College worked with firms in London and Paris; partner of Hirsch and Co., Frankfurt, Iron Merchants, 1907-36, when firm was sold; Vice-Pres. Frankfurt Chamber of Commerce, and on Board of many commercial and official organisations until 1933; began about 1900 forming a private Library of Music; this was open to the public for research work, 1909-36, when, for political reasons, he left Germany and the Library was removed to England; after being on loan at the University Library, Cambridge, for 10 years, the collection was in 1946 acquired for the nation and is now housed at the British Museum; he was also founder of Frankfurter Bibliophilen-Gesellschaft (Pres. 1922-33), at the same time being a member of many learned societies. *Publications:* Katalog einer Mozart-Bibliothek, 1906; Katalog der Musikbibliothek P.H. Vol. 1-4; Editor of Veröffentlichungen der Musikbibliothek P H., 12 vols., 1922-45; contributions on musical, typographical, and bibliographical subjects to various periodicals. *Recreations:* music, collecting books. *Address:* 10 Adams Road, Cambridge. *T* · Cambridge 5288. *Club:* Reform. [*Died* 25 *Nov.* 1951.

HIRST, Edmund Langley, F.R.S. 1934; M.A., Ph.D. (St. Andrews); D Sc. (Birmingham); M.Sc. (Manchester); F.R.I.C.; F R.S E; Hon LL D (St Andrews). Forbes Professor of Organic Chemistry, Edinburgh University, since 1947, *b.* 1898, *s* of Rev. Sim Hirst, B D, *m* 1st, 1925, Beda Winifred Phoebe Ramsay, 2nd, 1949, Kathleen Jennie Harrison, H M I. *Educ* Northgate School, Ipswich, Madras College, St. Andrews; St. Andrews University, Assistant in Chemistry, United College of St. Leonard and St. Salvator, St. Andrews University, 1920-23; Assistant Lecturer, Victoria University of Manchester, 1923-24; Lecturer in Chemistry, Armstrong College, University of Durham, 1924-26; Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, University of Birmingham, 1927-35; Reader in Chemistry, University of Birmingham, 1935-36; Alfred Capper Pass Professor of Chemistry, University of Bristol, 1936-44; Sir Samuel Hall Prof. of Chemistry and Dir. of Chemical Lab., Univ. of Manchester, 1944-47. Davy Medal of Roy Soc., 1948 Tilden lecture, Chem Soc, 1939, Hugo Muller lecture, Chem Soc., 1948; Bruce Preller lecture, Roy Soc Edinburgh, 1951. *Publications* in Jour. of Chem Soc., Transactions of Faraday Soc., Biochemical Jour., mainly connected with the chemistry of the carbohydrates and of Vitamin C. *Address:* The University, King's Buildings, Edinburgh 9.

HIRST, Francis W.; *b.* 1873; *s.* of Alfred Hirst and Mary Wrigley, both of Huddersfield, *m.* 1908, Helena, *d.* of Charles Cobden. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Cl. Classical Mods.; 1st Cl. Lit Hum. 1896; Pres. Oxford Union Soc.; Russell Studentship; Cobden Prize. Barr.-at-Law, 1899; editor of The Economist, 1907-16; Lectured on Political Economy in California, 1921, and South Africa, 1923; a Governor of the London School of Economics; Hon. Secretary of Cobden Club. Contested (Ind. L.) South Suffolk and Shipley. Hon. Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford. *Publications:* part author of Essays in Liberalism; Local Government in England (with J. Redlich), 2 vols., 1903; Adam Smith, 1904; Trusts and Cartels, 1905; The Arbiter in Council, 1906; Stock Exchange, 1911; Progress of the Nation, 1912; Political Economy of War, 1915; From Adam Smith to Philip Snowden, 1925; Life of Thomas Jefferson, 1926; Early Life and Letters of John Morley, 1927; Safeguarding and Protection, 1928; Wall Street and Lombard Street, 1931; Gladstone as Financier and Economist, 1931; Gold, Silver and Paper Money, 1933; Consequences of the War to Great Britain, 1934; Liberty and Tyranny and Economic Freedom, 1935; Armaments, 1937; Free Markets or Monopoly, 1942; Problems and Fallacies of Political Economy, 1943; Foreign Policy, Past and Future, 1944; Principles of Prosperity, 1945; Repeal of the Corn Laws, 1946; In the Golden Days, 1948. *Recreations:* angling, chess. *Address:* Dunford House, Midhurst. *Club* · National Liberal.

HIRST, Geoffrey A. N., T D. 1945; M.P. (C) Shipley Division of W. Riding of Yorkshire since 1950, *b.* 14 Dec 1904; *s.* of late Col E A. Hirst, C M G., T.D *Educ.* Charterhouse; St John's College, Cambridge. F.B I · Member Grand Council and Exec. Cttee, 1932-40, Member Leeds Exec, 1930-1946, East and West Riding Council and Exec, 1946-. Leeds Chamber of Commerce: Member Grand Council, 1932-; Jun. Vice-Pres, 1948-49; Sen. Vice-Pres., 1949-, Vice-Pres Urban Dist. Councils' Assoc., 1951-, Member, Nat. Advisory Council for Educ in Industry and Commerce, 1948-51; Chm., Yks. Regional Academic Bd, 1947-49; Member, Leeds and Hull Academic Board, 1947- (Chm, 1949-50), Member, Yorkshire Council for Further Educ, 1934-40 and 1949-, Leeds Coll. of Technology: Member Bd. of Governors, 1932-40; Vice-Chm., 1932-36 and 1938-40. Member, Leeds Nat Service Cttee., 1938-40; Member Economic League, Central Council, 1934-, Chm., W. Yorkshire Regional Council and Exec., 1945-50; Member, Nat Council, Incorporated Sales Managers' Assoc., 1932-35; Leeds Exec.: Member, 1930-· Chm, 1932-33; Pres, 1949-50. F.C.S, F.S.S, F R.Econ.S., F S M.A. Territorial Army, 1924-32, rejoined, 1939; served War of 1939-45; Battery Comdr., 1939-44: second in Comd. 69th Fd. Regt, R.A., attached to Staff, 21 Army Gp, 1945. *Publications* various contrib to the Press. *Recreation:* travel. *Address* Foxhill, Weetwood, Leeds 6. *T* · Leeds 51305 *Clubs*. Reform; Leeds (Leeds).

HIRST, Reginald John, C.I.E. 1927; *b.* 11 July 1880. *Educ.:* Rossall; Pembroke College, Cambridge (B.A. 1912). Entered Indian Police Service, 1901; Inspector-General of Police, Bihar and Orissa, 1931; retired 1934. *Address:* Kastane, Greville Park Road, Ashtead, Surrey.

HISLOP, Joseph; Principal Professor of Singing at Royal Academy of Music and of Royal School of Opera, Stockholm; *b.* Edinburgh; *m.* Karin Asklund, Gothenburg, Sweden; one *s.* two *d.*; *m.* 1940, Agnes Fraser, *d.* of Walter Passmore, London. *Educ.:* Cathedral School and School of Arts, Edinburgh; Royal School of Opera, Stockholm and Milan. Made debut Royal Opera House, Stockholm, 1914; has sung in most of the leading opera houses in Europe and of North and South America; has toured in Australia and South Africa; Literis et Artibus, Sweden, 1922; Order of Dannebrog, Denmark, 1926; Order of the Vasa, Sweden, 1929. *Address:* Vestmannagatan 99, Stockholm, Sweden.

HISLOP, Thomas Charles Atkinson, C.M.G. 1935: High Commissioner for New Zealand, to Canada, since 1950; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* Wellington, N.Z., 30 Nov. 1888; *s.* of late Hon. Thomas William Hislop and Annie Simpson; *m.* 1921, Ailsa Craig Dalhousie, *o. d.* of J. W. E. Dalhousie Ramsay, Christchurch, N.Z.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College (N.Z.); Caius College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1911; joined firm Brandon, Hislop and Brandon; (now Brandon, Ward, Hislop and Watts), Barristers and Solicitors, Wellington,

N.Z.; elected Wellington City Council 1918; resigned 1914 on joining N.Z. Expeditionary Force, European War; served Wellington Regiment Egypt, Gallipoli, France (twice wounded, Rank Captain); returned N.Z. 1920 and resumed practice; re-elected Wellington City Council 1927; Mayor of Wellington, 1931-44; Past President Wellington District Law Society; President Wellington Aero Club; Chairman of Directors N.Z. Centennial Exhibition, held in N.Z. 1940. Chairman N.Z. Board of Directors, Royal Exchange Assurance. *Recreations:* fishing, tennis, swimming, riding. *Address:* Office of the High Commissioner of New Zealand, Ottawa, Canada; 33 Salamanca Road, Wellington, W.1, N.Z. *Club:* Wellington, N.Z.

HISS, Alger; *b.* 11 Nov. 1904; *s.* of Charles Alger Hiss and Mary L. Hughes; *m.* 1929, Priscilla Fansler Hobson; one *s.* *Educ.* Johns Hopkins Univ. (A.B. 1926, Hon. LL.D. 1947), Harvard Univ. (LL B. 1929). Member of bars of Massachusetts and of Supreme Court of United States; sec. and law clerk to Supreme Court Justice Holmes, 1929-30; law practice, 1930-33; asst. to gen. counsel and asst. gen. counsel, Agricultural Adjustment Administration, 1933-35, legal asst., special Senate cttee. investigating munitions industry, 1934-35; special attorney, U.S. Department of Justice, 1935-36; asst. to Assistant Secretary of State, 1936; asst. to adviser on political relations, 1939, special asst. to Director, Office of Far Eastern Affairs, 1944; special asst. to Director, Office of Special Political Affairs, Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., May 1944; dep. director, Office of Special Political Affairs, Nov. 1944, Director, 1945; accompanied Pres. Roosevelt and Secretary of State Stettinius to Malta and Yalta Conferences, Feb. 1945; exec. sec., Dumbarton Oaks Conversations, Aug.-Oct. 1944, sec.-gen., United Nations Conference on International Organization, San Francisco, 1945; Principal Adviser to U.S. Delegation, General Assembly of United Nations, London, 1946; elected Pres. and Trustee of Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, Dec. 1946 (Pres. until 1949); Dir, Amer. Peace Soc.; Member, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa *Recreations:* tennis, swimming, ornithology. *Address:* 22 East 8th St., New York 3. *T.:* Gramercy 3-4463. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Harvard, Johns Hopkins (New York).

HISSAMUD-DIN KHAN, Brig. Hon. Sardar Wazirzada Sir, Bahadur, Kt., *cr.* 1931; C.I.E. 1925; I.D.S.M., Soulati-Jang; Member Council of State; *b.* 1 Jan. 1881; *s.* of late Col. Nawab Sir Mohammad Aslam Khan, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A.D.C. to King Emperor Edward VII and King Emperor George V.; *m.*; three *s.* *Educ:* Government High School, Peshawar. Served Tirah, 1897-98; Zakakhel Mohmand, 1908; Iraq, 1914-18 (despatches four times); Afghanistan, 1919; retired from Indian Army, 1932; Census Officer, Meerut, 1927; Lt.-Col 11th P.A.V.O. Cavalry; Army Minister, Bhopal Govt., 1940; Coronation Durbar Medals, 1911 and 1912; North-West Frontier Medal, 1930-31; Silver Jubilee Medal; Coronation Medal, 1937; Order of Crown of Roumania, 1919; Brig. 1946; Hon. Col. Khyber Rifles, 1947. *Recreations:* fruit orchard, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 3 Mackeson Road, Peshawar, N.W.F.P., India. *T.A.:* Sir Wazirzada *T.:* Peshawar 148. *Clubs:* Officers (Peshawar); Imperial Gymkhana (New Delhi).

HITCH, Frederick Brook, F.R.B.S.; sculptor; *b.* 7 Nov. 1877; *s.* of Sarah Anne and late Nathaniel Hitch, sculptor; *m.* 1911, *c.* Ivy Emily Hitch; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Tunbridge Wells (privately); City Guilds Institute; Royal Academy Schools. *Address:* Allestree, Highfield Road, Hertford. *T.:* 3701; *Studio:* 60A Harleyford Road, Vauxhall, S.E.11. *T.:* Reliance 1755. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

HITCHCOCK, Alfred Joseph; Film Director; *b.* 13 Aug. 1899; *s.* of William and Emma Hitchcock; *m.* 1926, Alma Reville; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Ignatius College, London. Junior technician at Famous Players Lasky British Studios, 1920; Scenario writer, art director, production manager, Gainsborough Pictures, 1923; Motion Picture Director, 1925; Films include The Lodger, The Farmer's Wife, The Ring, Blackmail, Juno and the Paycock, Murder, Skin Game, Man Who Knew Too Much, Thirty-Nine Steps, Secret Agent, Sabotage, Young and Innocent, The Lady Vanishes, Jamaica Inn, Rebecca, Foreign Correspondent, Mr. and Mrs. Smith, Suspicion, Saboteur, Shadow of a Doubt, Lifeboat, Spellbound, Notorious, Rope, Under Capricorn, Stage Fright, Strangers on a Train. *Address:* 10957 Bellagio Road, Bel Air, Los Angeles, California.

HITCHCOCK, Eldred Frederick, C.B.E. 1920, Chevalier of Order of Crown of Belgium; St. Stanislas (2nd class), Chairman: Sisal Estates, Ltd; Tanganyika Sisal Growers Association; Director Bird & Co (Africa), Ltd.; *b* 1887, *s.* of Eldred and Louie Naomi Hitchcock; *m.* 1915, Patricia, *d.* of Adolphus Lorie, N.Z., one *s.* one *d* *Educ.*: Grammar School, Burford. Economics Diploma, Oxford, 1910. Warden of Toynbee Hall (resigned, 1919); Mem. of Council, Univs. Settlements Association; Life Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society; during European War, 1914-18, Government Wool Statistician and Deputy-Director of Wool Textiles, War Office; Member of Wool Control Board: War Office Representative on War Trade Department, and Comité International de Ravitaillement; Assistant Director of Raw Materials; Chairman, Standard Clothing Committee *Publications:* mainly articles on sisal industry, and general economic subjects in The Times, Encyclopædia Britannica, etc. *Address:* Tanga, Tanganyika. *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Arts; Tanga (Dar-es-Salaam), Nairobi

HITCHENS, (Sydney) Ivon; painter; *b.* London, 3 Mar. 1893; *o. s.* of Alfred Hitchens (painter) and Ethel Margaret Seth-Smith; *m.* 1935, Mary Cranford, *o. d.* of Rev. M. F. Coates, Hove; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bedales; St. John's Wood Art Schools; Royal Academy Schools. Member. 7 & 5 Society; London group. One-man Exhibitions: Mayor Gallery, 1925; Arthur Tooth & Son, 1928; London Artists Association, 1929, Mansard Gallery, 1930, Lefevre Galleries, 1932, 1935, 1937; Leicester Galleries, 1940, 1942, 1944, 1947, 1949, 1950, Leeds Art Gallery, Temple Newsam, 1945; Sheffield Corpn. Art Gallery, 1948. Works purchased by the Arts Council, and British Council. Has also exhibited in New York World's Fair, 1939; U.N.E.S.C.O., Paris, 1946; British Painting since Whistler, National Gallery, 1940; Recent Tate Gallery Acquisitions, National Gallery, 1942; Tate Gallery Continental Exhibition, 1946-47 British Council Exhibitions, European Capitals, 1947, and Australia, 1949; Whitechapel Art Gallery, 1950; Contemporary Art Society. The Private Collector, Tate Gallery, 1950 Purchase Prize, Arts Council Exhibition "60 painters for 1951." Represented in Public Collections of Leeds, Liverpool, Aberdeen, Wakefield, Shrewsbury, Salford, Hull, Manchester, Leicester, Bath, Birmingham, Bristol; Canadian National Gallery; National Gallery of Victoria, Melbourne; Nat. Gallery of S. Australia, Adelaide, 1948; Tate Gallery, 1938, 1941, 1942; Victoria and Albert Museum, 1942; Albright Gallery, Buffalo (U.S.A.). *Recreation:* streams. *Address:* Greenleaves, Lavington Common, Petworth, Sussex. *T.A.* Hitchens Graffham. *T.* Graffham 200.

HITCHIN, Aylwin Drakeford; Professor of Dental Surgery (Adviser in Dental Studies), University of St. Andrews, Dean of Dundee Dental Hospital, Dental Consultant, Dundee Royal Infirmary, and Maryfield Hospital, Dundee, since 1947; Member East Scotland Regional Hos-

pital Board; *b.* 31 Dec. 1907; *s.* of Alfred Leonard Hitchin, F.R.P.S., and Ruth Drakeford; *m.* 1942, Alice Stella Michie; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Rutherford College, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Durham University College of Medicine. L.D.S. (Dunelm) 1931, B.D.S 1932, M.D.S. 1935; F.D.S., R.C.S. (Edin.) 1951; Assistant Hon. Dental Surgeon and Demonstrator of Dental Surgery, Newcastle-on-Tyne Dental Hospital, 1932-1936; Private Dental Practice, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1932-46 (except for 6 years with A.D. Corps during War of 1939-45), Dental Surgical Specialist, Scottish Command, Feb 1943-Oct. 1945, with rank of Major Chm. Dental Educn. Advisory Council, 1951-1952. *Publications*, contrib. to dental periodical literature. *Address*: Kyleakin, Cedar Rd., Broughty Ferry, Angus. *T.A* and *T.*: Broughty Ferry 7320.

HITCHINGS, Group Captain John Phelp, C.B.E. 1944; A.A.F.; Partner in J. Cox & Co's Succrs., Bedminster, Bristol; *b.* 2 Aug. 1899; *m.* 1928, Gwendolyn Joyce Mary Newth; one *s.* one *d* *Educ*: Queen's College, Taunton. Served in R.F.C. and R.A.F. 1917-18 and 1939-45; in business as Sole Leather Tanner, 1919-39. *Recreations*: golf and tennis. *Address*: Conifers, Hambrook, Glos. *T.*: Frenchay 20.

HITCHINS, Brigadier Edward Norman Fortescue, C.B.E. 1941; D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; *b* 16 Jan. 1884; *s.* of late Tom Fortescue Hitchins, Truro; *m.* 1915, Frances Dorothy, *d.* of Alec Warde, Sevenoaks; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Dulwich College. 2nd *Lt.*, Duke of Wellington's Regt., 1904; served European War. 1914-18 as Regimental Signals and Staff Officer (despatches, D.S.O., M.C., Brevet of Major); transferred Royal Signals, 1920; Brevet of Lt.-Col., 1927; Substantive Lt.-Col., 1928; Colonel, 1932: Chief Signal Officer, Eastern Command, 1933-37; Signal Officer in Chief, India, 1938. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Border Lodge, North Brewham, Bruton, Somerset. *T.* · Upton Noble 278. *Club*: Army and Navy.

HITCHINS, Captain Henry Luxmoore, C.B.E. 1937; Royal Navy, retired; Director of Admiralty Compass Observatory, Slough, 1928-48; *b.* 28 Jan. 1885; *s.* of Charles W. M. Hitchins, late Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, and Adeline Mary Luxmoore, Bryn Asaph, St. Asaph. *Educ*. Felsted; H.M.S. Britannia. Cadet, 1899; Midshipman, 1901; Lieutenant, 1905, qualified in torpedo; served battle of Jutland in H.M.S. Thunderer; Commander, 1917; retired with rank of Captain, 1931; Member of Royal Institution, Fellow of Geological Society. *Publications*: Canterbury Tales: Chaucer for present-day readers, 1946; contributed to Brassey's Naval Annual and the Naval Review. *Address*. 33 The Crescent, Maidenhead, Berks. *Club*. Royal Automobile.

HITCHMAN, Edwin Alan, C.B 1948; Permanent Secretary to Ministry of Materials, 1951; Member Economic Planning Board since 1951, *b.* 16 Nov. 1903; *s.* of E. B. Hitchman, Newbury; *m.* 1937, Katharine Mumford, *d* of Frank Hendrick, New York City; two *s.* *Educ.*: St. Bartholomew's Grammar School, Newbury; Downing College, Cambridge. Asst. Principal, Ministry of Labour, 1926; Principal Private Secretary to Mr. E. Brown, 1938, and to Mr. E. Bevin, 1940, when Ministers of Labour; Prin. Asst. Sec., 1941; Under Secretary, 1946; transferred to H.M. Treasury, 1947; Deputy to Chief Planning Officer, 1948-49; Third Secretary, H.M. Treasury, 1949-51. *Address*: 40 Radnor Walk, S.W 3. *T.*: Flaxman 7060. *Club*: United Universitv.

HIVES, family name of **Baron Hives.**

HIVES, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1950, of Duffield; **Ernest Walter Hives,** C.H. 1943; M.B.E. 1920; D.Sc.; Chm. and Man. Dir., Rolls Royce Ltd.; Dir., Rotol Ltd.; *b.* Reading, 21 April 1886; *m.* 1913, Gertrude Ethel Warwick; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Redlands School, Reading. Joined Rolls Royce, Ltd. in 1908 and has remained ever since. *Recreations*: golf, fishing. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. John Warwick Hives, *b.* 26 Nov. 1913. *Address*: Hazeldene, Duffield, Derbyshire. *T.A.*: Hives, Duffield. *T.*: Duffield 2369. *Club*: Derbyshire (Derby).

HIXSON, Frank F., C.B.E. 1942; M.I.C.E.; Director and Representative of Peruvian Corporation Ltd. in Peru since 1936; *b* 1881. *Address* Casilla 1379, Lima, Peru. *T.A.* Hixson Impulsive Lima Peru.

HOARE, family name of **Viscount Templewood.**

HOARE, Arthur Hervey; Managing Partner C. Hoare & Co., Bankers; *b* 25 July 1877, 2nd *s.* of Charles Hoare and Katherine P. G., *d.* of Lord Arthur Hervey, Bishop of Bath and Wells; *m.* 1912, Anna Margaret, *d* of Rear-Admiral Samuel Long. *Educ.*: Eton College; Christ Church, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18, Lt. Wessex Hants R.G.A. (T.); invalided home 1916; Financial Censorship War Office; Instructor to Heavy Batteries, Larkhill and Colchester. *Recreations* · shooting, trout fishing, yachting. *Address*: East Lane, Ovington, Alresford, Hants. *T.*: Alresford 115. *Clubs*: Travellers'; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Royal Lymington Yacht (Lymington).

HOARE, Cecil Arthur, F R S 1950; D.Sc.; Protozoologist to Wellcome Laboratories of Tropical Medicine, London, since 1923; *b.* 6 March 1893 *Educ.* · XII St Petersburg Gymnasium; University of Petrograd, B Sc. 1917, University of London, D.Sc. 1927. Fellow of Petrograd Univ, 1917-20; Lecturer at Military Medical Acad., Petrograd, 1918-20; Researcher to Medical Research Council, 1920-23; seconded to Trypanosomiasis Research Inst, Uganda Med. Service. 1927-29, in charge of Medical Protozoology at London Sch. of Hygiene and Tropical Med., 1941-45; Recorder of Section "Protozoa" in Zoological Record, 1926-; Mem. Editorial Panel of "Parasitology" Fellow of R. Soc of Tropical Med and Hygiene, Soc. for Gen. Microbiology, Systematics Assoc, etc.; Foreign Member Société de Pathologie Exotique, Paris, Société Belge de Médecine Tropicale. *Publications:* Handbook of Medical Protozoology, 1949; numerous papers dealing with the Protozoa. *Recreation* riding *Address* Wellcome Research Institution, 183 Euston Road, N.W.1. *T.* Euston 4688.

HOARE, Christopher Gurney, M.C. 1918; Stockbroker in Hoare & Co.; *b.* 29 June 1882; *s.* of R. G. Hoare, Jesmond Pk., Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1907, Eveline Hamilton Lucas; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; King's College, Cambridge. At Cambridge Master of Trinity Foot Beagles; joined 2nd Line Essex Yeomanry, 1914; transferred to Royal Horse Guards. *Recreations* · hunting, shooting. *Address*: Gateley Hall, Elmham, Dereham, Norfolk. *Clubs*: Buck's, Bath.

HOARE, Brig.-Gen. Cuthbert Gurney, C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1919; late R.A.F.; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 1883; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.E.); retired, 1928. *Address*: Garden House, Battlesden, Bletchley, Bucks *T* · Hockliffe 255.

HOARE, Engineer Rear-Adm. (retd.) Dennis John, C.B. 1945; M.I.Mech.E.; Director of Research, British Internal Combustion Engine Research Association; *b.* 16 April 1891; *s.* of late Herbert K. Hoare, Portsmouth; *m.* 1919, Madeline, *d.* of T. Morris Prosser, J.P., Newport, Mon.; two *s.* *Educ.*: R.N.E.C., Keyham; R.N. College, Greenwich. H.M.S. Collingwood, 1913-15, followed by service in H.M.S.'s Birkenhead, Goshawk and Glorious. Lecturer in Applied Mechanics at R.N.C. Greenwich, 1919-24; then served in H.M. Ships Malaya and Shakespeare. Admiralty, 1926; H.M.S. Exeter, 1930;

Assistant Engineer-in-Chief, 1937, then Fleet Engineer Officer, Mediterranean and Fleet Engineer Officer, Submarines. Again Assistant Engineer-in-Chief, 1941, subsequently Superintendent Admiralty Engineering Laboratory; retired July 1945. Grand Officer, Order of Orange-Nassau (Netherlands); Chevalier, Order of Aviz (Portugal). *Address:* Poplars Patch, Wraysbury, Bucks. *T.:* Wraysbury 147. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HOARE, Sir Edward (O'Bryen, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1784; *b.* 29 April 1898; *s.* of 6th Bt. and Mabel (*d.* 1916), *d.* of Major O'Bryen Taylor; *S.* father, 1938; *m.* 1932, Nina, *cr. d.* of Charles Nugent Hope-Wallace; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Served in the Army 1916-19 and 1940-45 (Major R.A.S.C.). *Heir:* *s.* Timothy Edward Charles, *b.* 11 Nov. 1934. *Address:* Scotland Farmhouse, Haslemere, Surrey. *T.:* Haslemere 373. *Clubs:* Public Schools; Three Counties (Haslemere).

HOARE, Maj.-Gen. Francis Richard Gurney, C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1919; Reserve of Officers, U.D.F.; *b.* 1879; *s.* of late Charles Richard Gurney Hoare; *m.* Melicent, *d.* of R. K. Loveday, M.L.A.; one *d.* *Educ.* Harrow; Trinity, Cambridge. Served S. Africa, 1899-1900; European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.); War of 1939-45 (C.B.). *Address:* 939 Schoeman Street, Pretoria, S. Africa. *Club:* R.A.F.

HOARE, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Lennard, C.B.E. 1918; Retired, R.F.A.; a Managing Partner in Hoare's Bank; Director Messrs. Hoare Trustees; Chairman Artizans Labourers and General Dwellings Company Limited; Deputy Chairman Andrew Buchan's Breweries, Limited; Crosswells Cardiff Brewery, Ltd.; Reform Brewery Co., Ltd.; D. Williams & Co. (Merthyr) Ltd.; *b.* 10 April 1879; *s. s.* of late William Hoare, of Staplehurst, and Laura, 2nd *d.* of Sir John Lennard, 1st Bart., of Wickham Court, West Wickham, Kent; *m.* 1922, Lady Alma Stopford, *d.* of 6th Earl of Courtown; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ:* Etom; Christ Church, Oxford Secretary, Hoare's Brewery, 1904-9; Director of Agencies, 1909-1914; 2nd Lieut. Eton College Volunteers, 1897; Kent Artillery Militia, 1898; served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal three clasps); Captain, 1902; resigned commission in Kent R.F.A. Special Reserve, 1908; served in European War as G.S.O. in charge of economic and miscellaneous section of Directorate of Military Intelligence, War Office, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.E., Bt. Lt.-Col., Croix de Chevalier of Legion of Honour). *Recreations.* cricket, shooting. *Address:* 37 Fleet Street, E.C.4; Summerhill, Benenden, Cranbrook, Kent. *T.:* Benenden 8118. *Clubs* Travellers', M.C.C.

HOARE, Henry, J.P., Hampshire; partner in Hoare's Bank; *b.* 25 Dec 1866; *s. s* of late H. Hoare of Iden, Staplehurst, and *d.* of Rev. G. B. Paley; *m.* 1898, Lady Geraldine, 2nd *d.* of late Lord Augustus Hervey and Lady Augustus Hervey of Hampton Court Palace; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge Major Loyal Suffolk Hussars; Deputy Director of Milk Supplies, Ministry of Food, 1916-18. Member of Basingstoke R.D.C., 1926-46. *Publications:* Flowering Trees and Shrubs; Spadework. *Recreations:* golf, gardening, and travel *Address:* Ellisfield Manor, Basingstoke. *T.* Herriard 259; White Wings, Angmering-on-Sea: La Lucertola, Lago di Como, Italy; 37 Fleet Street, E.C 4. *Clubs:* Leander; Basingstoke Golf.

HOARE, Henry Noel, D.S.O. 1916; O.B.E. 1917; Director of Wool Exchange & General Investments, Ltd., Hadfields (Merton) Ltd., and several other cos; *b.* 3 May 1877; *s.* of Gerard Noel Hoare and Lucy Cotterill; *m.* 1909, Sybil Margaret Mappin; one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich. Business till 1914; R.N.V.R. Sub-Lieut., 1914-15; Army 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E.); business since 1918. *Recreations:* golf, sailing. *Address:* 28 Melbury Court, W.8. *T.:* Western 5004. *Club:* Constitutional.

HOARE, Major-General Lionel Lennard, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* Staplehurst, 24 July 1881; *s.* of William Hoare of Staplehurst and Laura, 2nd *d.* of Sir John Lennard, 1st Bt. of Wickham Court, West Wickham, Kent; *m.* 1912, Audrey, *s. d.* of Lieut.-Colonel G. H. Woodard; three *d.* *Educ.:* Lambrook; Eton; R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined Royal Field Artillery, 1899; served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); transferred to Army Ordnance Department, 1906; Captain, 1908; Major, 1914; temp. Lt.-Col., 1916-25; Lt.-Col. 1925; Col. 1932; Brigadier, 1935; Maj.-Gen. 1938; served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Instructor R.A.O.C. School of Instruction, 1926-31; Assistant Director of Ordnance Services, War Office, 1931-35; Deputy Director of Ordnance Services, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1935-38; Principal Ordnance Officer, War Office, 1938-39, retired pay, 1939; Director of Progress and Inspection, and Military Adviser, Ministry of Supply, 1939-45; Pres Council of Big Ben Silent Minute Observance, 1941; Vice-Chm. Rochester Diocesan Board of Finance, 1949; Member of Church Assembly, 1950. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* South Lodge, Wrotham, Kent. *T.:* Fairseat 182. *Clubs.* United Service, M.C.C.

HOARE, Oliver Vaughan Gurney; *b.* 18 July 1882; *yr. s.* of Sir Samuel Hoare, 1st Bt., of Sidestrand, Cromer; *b.* (and *heir-pres.* to Baronetcy of) 1st Viscount Templewood, *q.v*; *m.* 1906, Phoebe Alice Van Neck; no *c.* *Educ:* Harrow; New College, Oxford. *Recreations:* shooting and tennis, etc.; played rackets for Harrow, 1900, tennis for Oxford, 1904 *Address:* 1 Swan Walk, S.W.3. *Club:* Marlborough-Windham.

HOARE, Sir Peter (William), of Luscombe, Devon, 7th Bt *cr.* 1786; Managing Partner of C Hoare & Co, Bankers, of Fleet Street and Park Lane, London; *b.* 22 July 1898; *o s* of late P. A. M. Hoare; *S* cousin 1947; *m.* 1929, Laura Ray, *o. d.* of Sir John Esplen, 1st Bt K.B.E.; two *s. Educ.:* Harrow. Served European War, 1917-19, France and Germany, Lieut. R.G.A. (T.F.). *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Peter Richard, *b.* 22 March 1932. *Address:* Luscombe Castle, Dawlish, Devon. *Clubs:* Travellers', M.C.C.; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

HOARE, Sir Reginald Harvey, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1933 (C.M G 1926); 4th *s.* of Charles Hoare and Katharine, *d.* of Lord Arthur Hervey, Bishop of Bath and Wells; *m.* Lucy Joan Cavendish Bentinck; one *s. Educ* Eton College. Passed into Diplomatic Service, 1905; served at Constantinople, Rome, Peking, Petrograd, Foreign Office, Warsaw, and Cairo; British Minister at Teheran, 1931-34; Minister in Bucharest, 1935-41; retired, 1942; remained in Government service until spring of 1944 when he joined the family bank in Fleet Street. *Recreation:* fishing. *Clubs:* Travellers', Turf, M.C.C.

HOARE, Colonel Robert Rawdon, D S.O. 1940; M.C. 1918; Director-General Economic League, since 1945; *b.* 16 May 1897, *s.* of late Gerald Eugene Hoare and Rosabelle Mary, *d.* of Rawdon Hunter-Muskett, D.L., J P, Hingham Hall, Norfolk. *Educ* Beaumont College, Windsor. Entered Army, Aug 1914, Royal Artillery; appointed Royal Horse Artillery, 1916 (wounded, M.C.); Regular Army Reserve of Officers, Major, 1922; recalled to command "K" (Hondeghem) Bty. R H.A., 1939; served War of 1939-45 (wounded twice, despatches twice, Africa Star, 8th Army Clasp, Italian Star) Temp Lt-Col R H.A. 1940; commanded 5 R.H.A., Aug. 1940-43; Head of R.A. Training Team, Free French and Polish Forces, 1943; Chief Artillery Adviser, British Military Mission to the Egyptian Army, 1944. Croix de Guerre with gold star, 1947. *Pub-*

lications: two books on travel, 1936 and 1937; numerous articles on travel, 1928-37. *Recreations:* walking, reading, travel. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Buck's.

HOARE, Samuel, C.B. 1949; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, since 1946. Late Head of the Criminal Division of the Home Office. *Address:* c/o The Home Office, Whitehall, S.W.1; 7 Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 5697.

HOARE NAIRNE, Brig.-Gen. E. S.; *see* Nairne.

HOATSON, Florence; *Publications:* The Little White Gate, 1925; Lavender's Blue, 1928. *Address:* Brockweir, nr. Chepstow, Mon.

HOBART, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1943; **Most Rev. Ernest V. Tweedy.** *Address:* Archbishop's House, Hobart, Tasmania.

HOBART, Brig. James Wilfred Lang Stanley, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1919; M.C., p.s.c.; *b* 28 April 1890; *s.* of R. T. Hobart, I.C.S., and Janet, *d.* of Charles Stanley, Roughan Park, Ireland; *m.* 1914, Kathleen, *d.* of Commander Fell-White, Springfort Hall, Mallow, Co. Cork, one *d. Educ.:* Temple Grove; Charterhouse; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined North Staffordshire Regiment, 1908; Shorncliffe, Ireland, 1911-14; served European War, 1914-19, in France, Belgium, and Germany (wounded, despatches six times, Brevet Major, Belgian War Cross, French War Cross, 1914 star and clasp, B.W. medal, Victory medal, D.S.O., M.C.); Adjutant, 1914-15; Captain, 1915; Brevet Major, 1917; Substantive Major, 1925; Staff Captain, France, 1916; G.S.O.3, France, 1916; Brigade Major, France, 1916-17; G.S.O.2, France (temp. Major), 1917-19; Brigade Major, Irish Command, 1919; Staff College, Camberley, 1920; G.S.O.3, Eastern Command, 1921; Brigade Major, Aldershot Command, 1921-23; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Western Command, 1923-25; G.S.O.2, Army H.Q. India, 1926-27; Brigade Major, India, 1927; D.A.G., Western Command, 1928-30; O.C. Depôt, Lichfield, 1930-33; Brevet Lt.-Col., 1931; Lt.-Col., 1933; Commanded 1st Bn. N. Staffordshire Regt., 1933-36; Col., 1934; Instructor Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, 1936-39; Commander (temp. Brigadier) Infantry Brigade, T.A., 1939; Brigadier, General Staff, H.Q. Troops, Sudan, 1941-42, Commander Glasgow Area, 1942-1945; served War of 1939-45 in West Africa, the Western Desert, Cyprus, and the Sudan; retired pay, 1945 *Address:* Stanley Grove Cottage, North Warnborough, nr. Basingstoke, Hants

HOBART, Major-General Sir Percy Cleghorn Stanley, K.B.E., *cr.* 1948 (C.B.E. 1919); C.B. 1939; D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; p.s.c; Col. Comdt. R.T.R., 1947 (Rep. 1948, 1950, 1951); Lieutenant Governor Royal Hospital, Chelsea, since 1948; *b.* 14 June 1885; *s.* of late R. T. Hobart, I.C.S., and Janetta, *d.* of C. Stanley, Roughan Park, Tyrone; *m.* 1928, Dorothea, *d.* of late Col. C. Field, Royal Marines; one *d. Educ.:* Temple Grove; Clifton College. Joined Royal Eng., 1904.; to India and joined 1st Sappers and Miners, 1906; served Mohmand Expedition, N.W. Frontier, 1908 (medal and clasp); Staff Delhi Durbar, 1911; with 1st S. and M. in France, 1915; present at Neuve Chapelle (M.C.); Festubert, May 1915, and September Offensive, 1915; General Staff, Sept. 1915; Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (D.S.O., Bt. Maj; wounded, prisoner of war); Palestine, 1918 (O.B.E.) (Despatches six times); Waziristan Force, 1921 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Royal Tank Corps, 1923; Bt. Col. 1928; Lt.-Col. 1930, Col. 1933; Inspector Royal Tank Corps, 1933-36; Commander Tank Brigade, 1936-37; Deputy Director of Staff Duties, War Office, 1937; Maj.-Gen., 1937; Director of Military Training, War Office, 1937-38; raised 7th Armoured Division, Egypt, 1938-39; retired pay, 1940; re-employed, 1941. Raised 11th Armoured Division, 1941-42; raised 79th (specialised) Armoured Division, 1942, and commanded it throughout N.W. Europe till 1945 (despatches thrice, K.B.E., Comdr. U.S. Legion of Merit); reverted to retired pay, 1946. *Address:* Lieut.-Governor's House, Royal Hospital, Chelsea. *Clubs:* United Service, R.T.R. Officers'.

HOBART, Robert Charles Arthur Stanley, C.I.E. 1937; I.C.S.; *b.* Naini Tal, U.P., India, 27 July 1881; *s. s.* of Robert Thompson Hobart, Bengal Civil Service, and Janetta Stanley, Dungannon, Co. Tyrone, Ireland; *m.* 1915, Elsie, *y. d.* of George Hinds, Goudhurst, Kent; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Temple Grove; Charterhouse; Trinity College, Oxford. I.C.S., 1905; Assistant Commissioner or Collector, 1905-18; Collector, 1918-31; Divisional Commissioner, 1931-37. *Address:* May Cottage, Mayfield, Sussex. *T.A.:* Mayfield, Sussex. *T.:* Mayfield 286. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

HOBART, Lieut.-Comdr. Sir Robert (Hampden), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1914; R.N.; *b.* 7 May 1915; *o s.* of Sir (Claud) Vere Cavendish Hobart, 2nd Bt., D.S.O., O.B.E. and Violet Verve, M.B.E. (*d.* 1935), 2nd *d.* of late John Wylie; *S.* father 1949; *m.* 1942, Sylvia, *d.* of H. Argo, Durban, Natal; two *s. Educ.*: Wixenford; R.N. College, Dartmouth. Sub-Lieut., R.N., 1935; Lieut.-Comdr., 1945; served War of 1939-45 (wounded, two medals, four stars); retired, 1950. Contested (Nat. Lib.) Hillsborough Div. of Sheffield, 1945, (C. and L.) Itchen Div. of Southampton, 1950 *Heir: s.* John Vere, *b* 9 April 1945. *Address:* Gatcombe Park, Isle of Wight *Clubs* Travellers', Royal London Yacht; Royal Yacht Squadron; Royal Southern Yacht; Royal Southampton Yacht; Bembridge Sailing.

HOBBINS, Thomas Phillips, C.B.E. 1919; Lt.-Col. R.E.; *b.* 1877; *m.* 1899, F. Isabel, *d.* of late B. Ingham; one *s.* one *d.* Served with Army Postal Service, France and Italy, European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, C.B.E., Officer of Order of Crown of Italy); Regional Director, North-Eastern Region, G.P.O. 1935-39 (retired); late C.S. (12th Middx.) V.R. and R.E.S.R.; Amateur Champion of Fencing, England, Sabres, 1899, 1900, and 1902, foils, 1901. *Recreations:* music and golf. *Address:* 1 Grosvenor Terrace, Headingley, Leeds, 6.

HOBBS, John Berry (Jack); retired professional cricketer, *b.* Cambridge, 16 Dec. 1882. Played for Cambridgeshire, 1904; for Surrey, 1905-35; for England, 1907-30; captained England against Australia at Manchester, 1926; made 3636 runs, including 12 hundreds, in test matches against Australia; in 1925 scored 16 hundreds, this record was beaten by Dennis Compton, 1947; made 197 hundreds in first-class cricket, a record; in 1926 made 316 for Surrey *v.* Middlesex, the highest individual score at Lord's. *Publications:* Cricket for Beginners, 1922; My Cricket Memories, 1924; Between the Wickets, 1926; Playing for England; My Test Cricket Story, 1931; The Fight for the Ashes, 1932-33, 1933; My Life Story, 1935. *Address:* 2 Third Avenue, Hove 3, Sussex.

HOBBS, Brig.-Gen. Reginald Francis Arthur, C.B. 1931; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 30 Jan. 1878; *s.* of late Captain S. H. Hobbs, 89th Foot; *m.* 1906, Frances Graham, *y. d.* of late Gen. Sir William Stirling; one *s.* (and one killed in action in 1942 and one in 1943). *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army 1898; Lieut. 1901; Captain, 1907; Major, 1914; served South Africa under Lord Methuen and Col. Von Donop, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with 4 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps; D.S.O.; despatches); Somaliland campaign, 1903-4 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Brevet Colonel, 1919; A.Q.M.G. Southern Command, 1924-27; Brigadier in charge of Administration, Western Command, 1927-31; retired pay, 1931. *Recreation:* shoot-

ing. *Address:* Little Newnham, Sutton Veny, Warminster, Wilts. *T.:* Sutton Veny 254.

HOBHOUSE, Sir Arthur Lawrence, Kt., *cr.* 1942; J.P., C.C.; M.A.; Chairman, County Councils Association (England and Wales), since 1946; Pro-Chancellor, Bristol University, since 1947; *b.* 15 Feb. 1880; 2nd *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Henry Hobhouse and Margaret, 7th *d.* of Richard Potter; *m.* 1919, Konradin Huth, *s. d.* of late Rt. Hon. F. H. Jackson and Annabel Clare, *d.* of late Sir Mountstuart Grant Duff, G.C.S.I.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; St. Andrews Univ.; Trinity College, Cambridge (Nat. Science Tripos). Admitted Solicitor, 1911, and practised in London till outbreak of War; Sec. East Coast Raids Committee, 1914-15; served in B.E.F. (21st Div.), 1915-19, Staff Capt; farmed in Sussex and Somerset 1919 onwards; M.P. (L.) Wells, 1923-24 and candidate General Elections 1922, 1924 and 1929; elected Somerset County Council 1925, Alderman 1934, Chm. Public Health Committee, 1933-38; Vice-Chairman Somerset County Council, 1937-1940, Chm. 1940-47; Chairman of Bath Town-planning Committee, South Western Joint Vagrancy Committee, and of various secondary Schools and public bodies. Chairman: Rural Housing Committee (Min. of Health) since 1942 (Third and Fourth Reports); National Parks Committee (Min. T. and C. Planning), 1945-47; Footpaths and Access to the Countryside Committee, 1946-1947. *Address:* Hadspen House, Castle Cary, Somerset. *T.:* Castle Cary 200. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Sir Henry Clay.

HOBHOUSE, Sir Charles Chisholm, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1812; T.D.; Stockbroker; *b.* 7 Dec. 1906; *s.* of Sir Reginald A. Hobhouse, 5th Bt. and Marjorie Chisholm Spencer; *S.* father 1947; *m.* 1946, Mary, *widow* of Walter Horrocks, Salkeld Hall, Penrith; no *c.* *Educ.:* Eton. Commissioned North Somerset Yeomanry, 1927; Maj. 1940. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Heir:* *b.* John Spencer [*b.* 15 Nov. 1910; *m.* 1940, Mary, *d.* of late Llewelyn Roberts, M.D., Porthcawl]. *Address.* Ashley Leigh, Box, Wilts. *T.* Box 9. *Club:* Brooks's.

HOBHOUSE, Edmund W. Neill, M.A., M.D. (Oxon), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Consulting Physician, Victoria Hosp for Children and West End Hosp. for Nervous Diseases, Hon. consulting neurologist, Royal Free Hospital; *b.* 1888; *e. s.* of late Rev. W. Hobhouse, D.D., and Violet, *y. d.* of Edmund McNeill, D.L. of Craigdunn; *m.* 1920, Phyllis, *d.* of late Sir William J. Smyly; two *d.* *Educ* Winchester; New College, Oxford. House Physician, etc., St. Thomas's Hospital; R.M.O. City of London Hospital for Diseases of Chest; served in R.A.M.C.; Physician to Out-patients, Hampstead General Hospital, Neurologist, Ministry of Pensions *Publications:* Nervous Disorder in Infancy and Childhood, 1932; contributions to Lancet and other medical journals. *Address* May Cottage, Mortimer Common, Berks.

HOBHOUSE, Sir John Richard, Kt. *cr.* 1946; M.C. 1917; J.P.; partner Alfred Holt and Co., Shipowners; *b.* 27 Feb. 1898; 3rd *s.* of Rt. Hon. Henry and Margaret Hobhouse, Hadspen, Somerset; *m.* 1926, Catherine Stewart Brown, Liverpool; two *s.* two *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Eton (King's Schol.); New Coll., Oxf. Capt. R.G.A., 1917-19; Dir. Royal Insurance Co. Ltd. (Dep. Chm.) and Associated Coys., Chairman General Council of British Shipping, 1942-43; Chairman Liverpool S S. Owners Assocn., 1941-43; Chm. Nat. Assoc. of Port Employers, 1948-50; Chm. Employers Assoc., Port of Liverpool, 1947-51; Pres. of Council and Pro-Chancellor Univ. of Liverpool, since 1948; Dep. Regional Commissioner, N.W. Region, 1939-40; Reg. Shipping Repr. N.W., Min. War Transport, 1941-45; Member Royal Commission on Population, 1944-49. Commander of Order of Oranje Nassau, 1951. *Recreations:* shooting, gardening. *Address:* High Pastures, Mossley Hill, Liverpool 18 *T.:* Allerton 2059. *Clubs:* Brooks's; University (Liverpool).

See also Sir Henry Clay.

HOBKIRK, Colonel Elspeth Isabel Weatherley, C.B.E. 1951; W.R.A.C.; Deputy Director Women's Royal Army Corps, H.Q. Eastern Command, since 1950, *d.* of late Brig.-Gen C. J. Hobkirk, C.M.G., D.S.O., Cleddon Hall, Trellech, Monmouth, and of Mrs. Hobkirk, 99 Eaton Place, S.W.1, formerly of Cleddon Hall. *Educ.* Sandecotes, Dorset; London School of Art. J.P. Monmouthshire, 1938. Joined F.A.N.Y., 1938; enrolled A.T.S., 1939; served War of 1939-45, Sen Comdr., 1942, Chief Comdr., 1945 Controller and Dep. Dir. A.T.S., H.Q. London District, 1946; Dep. Dir A.T.S., War Office, 1947; commissioned into Women's Royal Army Corps, 1949; Dep. Dir. W.R.A.C., War Office, 1949 *Recreations:* travel, painting, music, gardening; country pursuits generally. *Clubs:* Ladies' Carlton; Monmouth County.

HOBMAN, Joseph Burton; *b.* Sheffield, 25 May 1872; *m.* 1st, Margaret H. Linacre (*d* 1924); 2nd, Daisy L. Adler; three *c.* *Educ.:* Wesley Coll., Sheffield. Asst. Editor Sheffield Independent, 1898-1912; Editor Birmingham Gazette, 1912-21; Editor Westminster Gazette, 1921-28. Editorial Staff, Westminster Press (Provincial), 1928-42; contested Hallam (Sheffield), 1928; N. Bradford 1929; N.E. Bethnal Green, 1935 *Publications:* David Eder, a Memoir, 1945; ed. Palestine's Economic Future, 1946. *Address:* 66 Tisbury Rd., Hove, Sussex. *T.*, Hove 30614. *Club:* Reform.

HOBSON, Alfred Dennis, M.A., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Zoology, King's College, University of Durham and Director of the Dove Marine Laboratory, Cullercoats, since 1932; *b.* 25 July 1901; *o. s.* of late Alfred Edward Hobson and Anna Maria Magdalen Kershaw; *m.* 1924, Mary Gladys Petra Paula, *o. d.* of late John Woods, Walton-le-Dale; no *c.* *Educ.:* Highgate School; Christ's College, Cambridge. Natural Sciences Tripos, Part I Class II and Part II Class II, Frank Smart Prizeman, 1928. Assistant in Department of Zoology, University College, London, 1928-25; Lecturer in Experimental Zoology, University of Edinburgh, 1925-32; Ray Lankester Investigator at the Marine Laboratory, Plymouth, 1928-29. *Publications:* scientific papers, chiefly on Experimental Cytology, in Proceedings Royal Society of Edinburgh, Journal of Experimental Biology, etc. *Recreations:* angling, philately. *Address:* 88 Eldon Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *T.:* Newcastle 24571.

HOBSON, Alice Mary; *b.* 27 Jan. 1860; *d.* of late W. S. Hobson, The Fosse, Leicester. *Educ.:* Coedbel, Chislehurst, Kent. Studied under John Fulleylove, R.I., Wilmot Pilsbury, O.W.S., and James Orrock, R.I.; travelled in Switzerland, Germany, Italy, and Egypt; spent two winters in Corsica, and five years in Basutoland; painted in all these countries, but likes British scenery best; retired R.I. *Recreations:* reading, sewing. *Address:* Pengersick House, Praa Sands, Penzance, Cornwall. *Club:* Lyceum.

HOBSON, Charles Rider; M.P. (Lab.) Wembley North, 1945-50, Keighley since 1950; power station engineer; Member of Amalgamated Engineering Union for 20 years; Member Willesden Borough Council, 1931, later Alderman. Assistant Postmaster-General, 1947-51. *Address:* 115 Dewsbury Road, Willesden, N.W.10. *Club:* National Trade Union.

HOBSON, Clement; *b.* 1 June 1877. *Educ.:* Lausanne, Switzerland. Breeder of race-horses, having bred many good winners in France including those of the French Guineas and the Grand Prix de Deauville; Racing-motorist, owner-driver; winner of many events at Brooklands; for several years holder of the world's record for speed

at Brooklands. *Publications:* French racing correspondent under the nom de plume of Faraway, in Horse and Hound. *Recreations:* racing and breeding. *Address:* Château de Varaville, Par Bavent (Calvados), France *T.A.:* Hobson, Cabourg. *T.:* 92 Cabourg. *Club:* Automobile de France (Paris).

HOBSON, Frederick Greig, D.S.O. 1916, M.A. (Oxon); D.M., B.Ch. (Oxon); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); M.R.C.S. (Eng.); Clinical Lecturer in Medicine, University of Oxford; Physician, Radcliffe Infirmary and County Hospital, Oxford, since 1933; Physician Wallingford Cottage Hospital and Savernake Hospital, Marlborough, *m.* Audrey Gotch; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Westminster; New College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). During thirty hours he continually organised parties for water and bomb-carrying, and also for carrying the wounded. *Publication:* What is Scarlet Fever for the Clinician, Lancet, Feb. 1936, Medical Practice in Residential Schools, 1938 *Address:* 20 St. Giles, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 2307

HOBSON, Lieut.-Col. Gerald Walton, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; late 12th (Prince of Wales's Royal) Lancers; *b.* 20 June 1878; *s. s.* of late Richard Hobson, D.L., J.P., of The Mar fords, Bromborough, Cheshire; *m.* 1908, Winifred Hilda, *d.* of late J. Gardiner Muir, D.L., J.P., of Farmingwoods Hall, Thrapston, Northants; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow, Sandhurst. Entered army, 1892; Major, 1906, retired, 1908; served S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 7 clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, D.S.O., C.M.G.); J.P. Northamptonshire. Chairman J. Kershaw Ltd., Cotton Spinners, Ashton-u.-Lyne. *Publications:* Some XII R. Lancers, The Story of The XII R. Lancers. *Address:* The Manor House, Wappenham, Towcester, Northants. *T.:* Blakesley 218. *Club:* Cavalry

HOBSON, Harold; Consulting Engineer; *b.* 1 June 1891; *s.* of John Atkinson and Florence Edgar Hobson; *m.* 1914, Coralie Jeyes von Werner (*d.* 1946); one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1948, Margaret Hand (*née* Busvine). *Educ.:* Private schools in England and U.S.A.; King's Coll., London. Consulting Engineer with Merz and McLellan of 32 Victoria Street, 1914-25; Joint Manager, County of Loudon Electric Supply Co. Ltd., 1925-28; Commercial Manager, Central Electricity Board, 1928-35, General Manager, 1935-44, Chairman, 1944-47. *Recreations:* gardening, tennis. *Address:* 19 Montagu Square, W.1. *Club:* Reform.

HOBSON, Harold; Dramatic Critic, The Sunday Times, since 1947; London Literary Editor, The Christian Science Monitor, since 1946; *b.* Thorpe Hesley, nr. Rotherham, 4 Aug. 1904; *o. s.* of J. and Minnie Hobson; *m.* 1935, Gladys Bessie (Elizabeth), *s. d.* of late James Johns; one *d. Educ.:* Grammar School, Sheffield; Oriel College, Oxford B A 1928, M.A. 1935 Dramatic Critic, The Christian Science Monitor, since 1932; Asst. Literary Editor, The Sunday Times, 1942-48. Television Critic, The Listener, 1947-51 *Publications:* The First Three Years of the War, 1942; The Devil in Woodford Wells (novel), 1946; Theatre, 1948; Theatre II. 1950; Pleasures of the Theatre, 1952; Verdict at Midnight, 1952. *Recreations* taking relatives to the theatre, bridge, going to Mull. *Address:* 9-01 Grenville House, Dolphin Square, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Athenæum, United University.

HOBSON, Harry Roy, D.S.O. 1918; Chairman Parry Murray & Co. Ltd. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, D.S.O.); Greek Order of Military Merit. *Address:* 88 St. James's Street, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Bath, Oriental.

HOBSON, Henry Arthur, C.B.E. 1944 (M.B.E. 1929); H.M. Consul-General, New York, since 1951; *b.* 28 Aug. 1893; *s.* of late A. J. Hobson; *m.* 1920, Marianne Audrey Scott; one *d. Educ.:* Whitgift. 2nd Lieut. Suffolk Regiment, 1917; Vice-Consul, Tangier, 1919; served at Barcelona, Vigo, Caracas (Chargé d'Affaires, 1925 and 1926). Ghent, Lille, La Paz (Chargé d'Affaires, 1931), Lima (Chargé d'Affaires, 1932), Baltimore, and Riga; Consul-General, Havana, 1940-45, Barcelona, 1945-50. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* British Consulate-General, New York, N.Y., U.S.A. *Club.* Royal Automobile.

HOBSON, John Basil, K.C. (Kenya) 1950; Attorney-General, Nyasaland, since 1951; *b* 1905; *s.* of J. D. Hobson, K.C., Trinidad, B.W.I., and late Cecilia (*née* Johnstone); *m.* 1932, Ursula, *y. d.* of William Collie, Trinidad; no *c. Educ.:* Sherborne. Solicitor, 1929; Dep. Registrar, Supreme Court, Trinidad, 1936; admitted Middle Temple and called to Bar, 1938; Crown Counsel, Uganda, 1939. Served War of 1939-45, King's African Rifles, 1939-41, Dep. Judge-Advocate (Major), East Africa Command, 1941-44; Solicitor-General, Kenya, 1947; Member of Legislative Council, Kenya, 1947-51; Chairman, Labour Advisory Board, Kenya, 1948-49. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis, watching cricket. *Address:* c/o Attorney-General's Chambers, Zomba, Nyasaland *Clubs.* Nairobi, Muthaiga Country (Nairobi, Kenya), Kiambu (Kenya).

HOBSON, Neville, M.C., J.P.; Solicitor, Beverley; Chairman, Rural District Councils Association of England and Wales; Director, Municipal Mutual Insurance Ltd.; *b.* 13 April 1886; *s.* of Charles William Hobson, Solicitor, and Louisa Elizabeth Hobson; *m.* 1919, Sarah Kathleen Darneley; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bridlington School. Honours, Law Society, 1908. Served European War, 1914-18, enlisted Yorkshire Regt., 1914; Lt. West Riding Regt., 1915; Capt. and Adjutant, 19th London Regt., 1916; H.Q. Staff, 60th Div., in France, Balkans and Palestine, 1917 (despatches twice, M.C.). Rep. Rural Dist. Councils before several Roy. Commissions and Departmental Cttees.; Member of Rly. Assessment Authority, 1936-48. One of Pioneers of Youth Work and Boys Clubs in North Eastern Counties; founded C.L.B. and Boys' Club, Beverley, 1908; original member of Nat. Fitness Council; York Diocesan Lay Reader. *Publications:* A.B.C. of Rating and Valuation, 1925; The Bridge Players' Note Book, 1926; Bankruptcy and Deeds of Arrangement, 1931; A Treasury of Inspiration, 1934; Unity, Peace and Concord, 1940; The Borough, Urban and Rural Councillor, 1947; Law of Town and Country Planning, 1948; (Supervising Ed.), Hobson's Local Government, 1951. *Recreations:* bridge, chess, Youth Club activities. *Address.* North Bar Without, Beverley. *T.A.*. Beverley. *T.* Beverley 116, 266, 441.

HOBSON, Oscar Rudolf, M.A.; City Editor of the News Chronicle since 1935; Member, Court of Governors, London School of Economics and Political Science; Member, Council of Royal Economic Society; *b.* 15 March 1886; *s.* of late Professor Ernest William Hobson, F.R.S.; *m.* 1910, Frances Josephine, *d.* of late Charles Milner Atkinson, Stipendiary Magistrate at Leeds. *Educ.:* Aldenham; King's College, Cambridge. First Class Classical Tripos, 1907; Junior Optime Mathematical Tripos, 1908; entered the London Joint-Stock Bank, 1910; Financial Editor of the Manchester Guardian, 1920-29; Editor-in-Chief of the Financial News, 1929-34. *Publications:* How the City Works, 1938; Does Money Matter?, 1942; Can We Afford It?, 1943; Talks with a Banker, 1944. *Address:* Roughwood Farmhouse, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks. *T.:* Chalfont St. Giles 254. *Club:* Reform.

HOBSON, Valerie Babette Louise, (Mrs. Havelock-Allan); film and stage actress, *b.* Larne, Ireland; *d.* of Commander R. G. Hobson, R.N., and Violette Hamilton-Willoughby; *m.* 1939, Anthony James Allan Havelock-Allan; two *s. Educ.:* St. Augustine's Priory, London; Royal Academy of Dramatic Art. Was trained

from early age to become ballet dancer; first stage appearance at Drury Lane in Ball at the Savoy, aged 15; first film, Badgers Green same year; went to Hollywood as starlet and appeared in Werewolf of London, Bride of Frankenstein, The Mystery of Edwin Drood, etc.; at 18 returned to England and made The Drum for Alexander Korda, followed by This Man is News, This Man in Paris, The Spy in Black, Q Planes, Silent Battle, Contraband, Unpublished Story, Atlantic Ferry, The Adventures of Tartu, The Years Between, Great Expectations, Blanche Fury, The Small Voice, Kind Hearts and Coronets, Train of Events, Interrupted Journey, The Rocking Horse Winner. Under contract to Constellation Films Ltd *Recreations*. dancing, swimming, billiards and painting.

HOBSON, Professor William; Professor of Social and Industrial Medicine, University of Sheffield, since 1949; *b.* 5 Sept. 1911; *s.* of William Hobson, The Langdales, Park Lane, Leeds; *m.* 1937, Lucy Muriel Wilson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Fulneck; Bradford Grammar School; Leeds University. Lecturer in Physiology and Hygiene, Univ. of Leeds, 1936-38; Asst. School Medical Officer, Leeds, 1938-39; Asst. County M.O., Hants. C.C., 1939-40; Medical Officer of Health Borough of Lymington, Hants., 1940-42. Major, R.A.M.C., 1942-46 (despatches). Senior Lecturer in Preventive Medicine, Univ. of Bristol, 1946-48. *Publications:* In following: Jl of Hygiene, Brit. Med. Jl, Jl of Phys. Med., Jl. of Social Med., Bristol Med. Chir. Jl., Jl. Med. Chir. Soc., The Naturalist *Recreation*. ornithology. *Address*: 330 Ringinglow Road, Sheffield 11. *T.*: 88102.

HOCKABY, Stephen; *see* Mitchell, Gladys M. W.

HOCKEN, Colonel Charles Augustus Frederick, C.B.E. 1922; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 1870; *m.* 1906, Clara Mary, *d.* of H. A. B. Thomson, Kenfield Hall, nr. Canterbury, Kent; one *d.* Served Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); China 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-19 (despatches). *Address:* Duxhams, Dulverton, Somerset.

HOCKING, Frederick Denison Maurice; Consulting Pathologist, Royal Cornwall Infirmary, Truro, Newquay and District Hospital, Falmouth and Hayle Hospitals, West Cornwall Hospital, Penzance, County Mental and East Cornwall Hospitals, Bodmin, late consultant Ministry of Pensions and Emergency Medical Service Hosps; Pathologist Cornwall County Council; late Chemical Pathologist, Biochemist, and Assistant Pathologist, Westminster Hospital; Lecturer in General and Clinical Pathology, Westminster Hospital Medical School, Univ of London; *b.* 28 Feb. 1890; *o. s.* of late Rev Almund Trevoso Hocking and Gertrude Vernon Mary, *o. d.* of J. Parkinson; *m.* 1927, Amy Gladys, *y. d.* of A. T. Coucher; two *d.* *Educ.*: High School, Leytonstone; City and Guilds of London College, Finsbury; Middlesex Hospital Medical School. R.N. Experimental and Anti-gas Station, 1917-18; Assistant Laboratory Director to the Clinical Research Assoc.; M.B., B.S., B.Sc., M Sc (Univ. of London), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.I.C., F.C.S., F.R.M.S; F.R.S.A., F.R.S.M.: Associate of the City and Guilds of London Technical College, Finsbury; Member: Pathological Soc. of Great Britain and Ireland; Association of Clinical Pathologists (Councillor, 1944-46); Society of Public Analysts; Medico-Legal Society. Vice-President (President 1946) South-Western Branch, British Medical Assoc *Publications:* The Employment of Uranium in the Treatment of Malignant New Growths, British Empire Cancer Campaign International Conference, London, 1928; Disseminated Sclerosis (with Sir James Purves-Stewart); numerous scientific papers in medical journals, etc *Recreations:* motoring, golf, sailing. *Address:* St. Andrews, Perranporth, Cornwall. *Clubs:* Cornwall; Royal Cornwall Yacht (Falmouth).

HOCKING, William John, C.V.O. 1926, C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 10 Mar. 1864; *o. s.* of W. T. Hocking; *m.* 1st, 1890, Agnes Pavitt; 2nd, 1903, Elizabeth Jane Stokoe; one *s.* *Educ.*: privately. Entered Mint, 1883; Assistant Superintendent, 1899; Superintendent of the Operative Department, Royal Mint, 1919-26. *Publications*: Catalogue of Coins, Dies, Seals, etc., in Mint Museum, 1906-10; numismatic and other papers. *Address:* Bristol House, Danbury, Essex. *T.:* Danbury 108.

HODDER-WILLIAMS, Ralph Wilfred, M.C., M.A. (Oxon and Columbia, N.Y.), Lieut.-Col. (H.G.); Publisher; Chairman of Hodder and Stoughton, Ltd, The Lancet, Ltd., University of London Press, Ltd., English Universities Press, Ltd., Brockhampton Press, Ltd and associated companies; *b.* 31 Jan. 1890; *y. s* of late John and Mary Williams, Bromley Common, and *g.s.* of Matthew Henry Hodder; *m.* 1917, Marjorie, *e. d.* of late Arthur Glazebrook, Toronto; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. Lecturer and Associate Professor of Modern History, University of Toronto, 1911-1923; Captain P.P.C.L.I., 1915-18 (M.C. 1916); 54th Kent (Chislehurst) Battalion H.G., 1940-45 (Lt.-Colonel comdg, 1943-45); joined brothers as Director of Hodder and Stoughton, Ltd, 1923 Treasurer of Publishers' Assoc, 1951. *Publication* Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, 1914-1918 (2 vols), 1923. *Address:* St. Paul's House, Warwick Square, E.C.4; Duddings, Dunster, Somerset. *Club:* Union.

HODDER-WILLIAMS, Robert Percy; retired Publisher; Hodder and Stoughton Limited, 1896-1947 (Chairman, 1927-47), *b.* 23 May 1880; 2nd *s.* of late John and Mary Williams, Bromley Common, Kent; *m.* 1908, Ragnhild Sophie, *d.* of late Sogneprest Herman Lunde, Oslo, Norway. *Educ.*: City of London School. *Address:* Weald Place, Sevenoaks, Kent.

HODGE, Alexander Mitchell, C.C. 1940, R.N.V.R., Writer to His Majesty's Signet, member of firm of Cowan & Stewart, Writers to the Signet, Edinburgh; *b* 23 June 1916; *y. s.* of James MacKenzie Hodge, Blairgowrie, Perthshire, *m* 1944, Pauline Hester Winsome, *o d* of William John Hill, Bristol; one *d.* *Educ* Fettes College; Edinburgh University (M.A. 1936, LL.B. 1938). Joined R.N.V.R., 1938; served with Royal Navy, 1939-45 (despatches, C.C.). Commander R.N.V.R., 1949 *Address:* Springbank, Burnton, Midlothian. *T.:* Edinburgh 78054 *Clubs* Royal Automobile; University (Edinburgh)

HODGE, Hon. Claude P. H.; *see* Hermon-Hodge.

HODGE, Lieut.-Colonel Edward Humfrey Vere, C.I.E. 1938, M.D. (Cantab.), F.R.C.P. (Lond); Indian Medical Service (retd.); Physician Consultant in Tropical Diseases to Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1939-1950; Senior Physician, Unit for Tropical Diseases, Edinburgh, 1945-50; *b.* 28 Aug. 1888; *s.* of late Rev. Edward Vere Hodge; *m.* 1921, Barbara, *d.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Alfred Bingley, K.C.I.E., C.B.; one *d.* *Educ.*: Oakham; Clare College, Cambridge; St. George's Hospital. Indian Medical Service, 1909-38; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches); Professor of Medicine, Medical Coll., Calcutta, 1934-38; formerly Lecturer, Diseases of Tropical Climates, University of Edinburgh, (1939). F.R.S.M.; Fellow Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; Hon. Fellow State Medical Faculty of Bengal. *Publications:* Birch's Management and Medical Treatment of Children in India and the Tropics; contribution on Nursing in the Tropics to Alan Moncrieff's Nursing and Diseases of Sick Children, 3rd and 4th ed. *Address:* The Causey, Cranleigh, Surrey. *Club:* Oriental.

HODGE, Frederick Webb; archæologist, ethnologist, *b* Plymouth, 28 Oct. 1864, taken to United States when seven years of age, *m.* 1st Margaret Whitehead Magill (*d* 1935), of Washington, one *s* two *d.*, 2nd, Zahrah E Preble (*d* 1934), 3rd Gene P Meany *Educ.* public schools of Washington; Arlington Academy Columbian (now George Washington) University D Sc, Pomona College, 1933, LL D University of New Mexico, 1934; Lit D Univ of Southern California, 1943; entered United States Geological Survey, 1884 Field Secretary of Hemenway Archæological Expedition in Arizona and New Mexico, 1886 89, served as Librarian Editor and Ethnologist, Bureau of American Ethnology of the Smithsonian Institution, conducted various expeditions in Arizona and New Mexico, scaled the Enchanted Mesa in New Mexico finding evidences of prehistoric occupancy, 1897, Assistant in Charge of Office of the Smithsonian Institution, and Acting Curator of International Exchanges in 1901-5, Ethnologist, Bureau of American Ethnology, 1905 9 Ethnologist in charge of same 1910 18, with Museum of American Indian New York, 1918 31, for which (1917 23) he conducted archæological excavations at Hawikuh New Mexico, Director, Southwest Museum Los Angeles, California, since 1932 Founder Editor (1902 10 1912-14) President (1917), American Anthropological Association, President Anthropological Society of Washington 1911 12 Hon Professor of Anthropology, University of Southern California, member and Hon Fellow numerous learned societies Founder Quivira Society, 1929, Member Managing Committee School of American Research Honorary Companion Order of Indian Wars *Publications* Coronado s Route from Culiacan to Quivira, 1899 History of Hawikuh (Vol I of Frederick Webb Hodge Anniversary Pub Fund), 1937, and many others; editor Handbook of American Indians North of Mexico Part i, 1907 Part ii, 1910 of the American Anthropologist, and of the Memoirs of the American Anthropological Association 1902 10, 1912, the narrations of Francisco Vasquez Coronado and Alvar Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, 1907, M Kenney and Hall s Indian Tribes, 1933 34 Curtis s The North American Indian (20 vols 1907-30), Falconer s Texan Santa Fé Expedition, 1930, The Masterkey and other publications of Southwest Museum, (with C F Lummis) The Memorial of Fray Alonso Benavides, 1630 1916, also (with G P Hammond and Agapito Rey) The Memorial of Fray Alonzo Benavides revised in 1634, 1945 *Address* Southwest Museum, Highland Park, Los Angeles 42 California, U S A *Clubs* Zamorano, Westerners (Los Angeles)

HODGE, Horace Emerton; (Merton Hodge), M B Ch B, Dramatist, *b* 13 March 1904, *s* of Alfred Horace Hodge and Mary Downie-Jones unmarried *Educ* King's Coll, Auckland N Z, Auckland University; Univ of Otago, Univ of Edinburgh Always interested in the stage, but for six years studied medicine at University of Otago Dunedin Qualified 1928, did post graduate work in Edinburgh and later held a temporary commission with R A M C for two years Millbank, London and Ireland, on staff of St George s Hospital as anæsthetist until he went to New York for the American production of The Wind and the Rain, also to do the English adaptation of the Pulitzer Prize winning play Men in White, returned to London for the production of this play with Gilbert Miller, specialised in anæsthetics, as well as carrying on his work as a dramatist, in New York during 1939, but with outbreak of war returned to London to join staff of Camberwell House Hospital for Nervous Diseases 1941 44 granted leave from hospital work to do twenty weeks' tour of The Wind and The Rain, playing Charles Tritton himself Followed this with six weeks' tour for E N S A, with The Wind and The Rain at Garrison Theatres and R.A F Stations Since 1948 reverted to medical work, Hornsey, Wood Green, and Knightsbridge Member British Medical Association *Plays*. The Wind and the Rain, St Martin's Theatre, 1933, 1934, 1935, Men in White (anglicised form), Lyric Theatre, 1935, Grief Goes Over, Globe Theatre, 1935, The Orchard Walls, St James's Theatre, 1937; The Island, Comedy Theatre, 1938, Story of an African Farm, New Theatre (from Olive Schreiner's novel), 1938, To Whom We Belong, Q Theatre, 1939, Once There was Music, Q Theatre, 1942, My Life in the Theatre, series, for Overseas broadcast, for B B C Also instructional films for forces, writing, producing, acting (later with Two Cities Films) *Publications* The above plays and Novelised version of The Wind and the Rain, 1936 *Recreations* motoring and going to the theatre *Address* c/o Bank of New Zealand Ltd, 1 Queen Victoria Street, E C 4 *Club* Dramatists

HODGE, Humfrey G.; *see* Grose Hodge

HODGE, John Douglass Vere, C I E 1949, *b* 17 Oct. 1887, 4th *s* of late Rev Edward Vere Hodge and Helen, *d.* of late John Bacchus, J P, *m* 1920, Elspeth Stuart, 2nd *d* of late Robert Henderson, one *d.* *Educ* Durham School, Pembroke College, Cambridge Entered Indian Civil Service, 1912, held various posts under Government of Bengal and Government of India, Deputy Secretary to Government of India, 1926-29, Commissioner, Chittagong Division, Bengal, 1936 38, retired, 1939, Ministry of Home Security, 1939 45, Allied Commission for Austria, 1945-1946 *Address* Anchor Cottage Portloe, near Truro Cornwall *Club* East India and Sports

HODGE, Sir John Rowland, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1921 M B E 1940 F R H S Company Director, *b* 1 May 1913, *s* of Sir Rowland Hodge 1st Bt and Mabel (*d* 1923) *d* of William Edward Thorpe *S* father 1950, *m* 1st 1936 Peggy Ann (marriage dissolved, 1939) *o d* of Sydney Raymond Kent, 2nd, 1939, Joan *o d* of late Sydney Foster Wilson, three *d* *Educ* Wrekin College, Switzerland Served War of 1939-45 R N V R, Lieutenant Commander, R N V R 1938, formerly Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry *Heir* *b* Peter Rowland [*b* 24 Oct 1915, *m* 1940, Mia *d* of late Capt Sir (Albert) Noel Campbell Macklin Fairmile Cobham Surrey] *Address* River House Petworth Sussex *T* Lodsworth 301 18 Hans Crescent Knightsbridge S W 1 *T* Kensington 1013

See also R S Isaacson

HODGE, Merton; *see* Hodge, H E

H O D G E, Stephen Oswald Vere, C M G 1942, *b* 14 July 1891, *s* of late Rev C F D Hodge, *m* 1919, three *s* *Educ* Durham School, Christ Church, Oxford Served European War 1914 18, Lt unattached list 1915 17 (despatches) Asst District Commissioner, Kenya, 1918, Senior District Commissioner, 1935, Provincial Commissioner, Kenya Colony, 1939-46, retired, 1946 *Address* Sidai, P O Box 182, Nakuru, Kenya Colony *T* Subukia 3Y6 (Kenya) *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Muthaiga Country (Nairobi, Kenya)

HODGE, William Vallance Douglas, F R S 1938; M A, Sc D; Lowndean Prof of Astronomy and Geometry, Cambridge Univ, since 1936; Fellow of Pembroke College since 1935; *b* 17 June 1903; *s.* of Archibald James Hodge and Janet Vallance; *m.* 1929, Kathleen Anne Cameron; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* George Watson s College and University, Edinburgh; St. John s College, Cambridge Smith s Prizeman, 1927; Fellow of St. John s College, 1930-1933, 1851 Exhibition Senior Studentship, 1931; University Lecturer, Cambridge, 1933-1936, Adams Prize, 1937 *Publications* Theory and Application of Harmonic Integrals, 1941; (with D Pedoe) Methods of Algebraic Geometry, vol i, 1947 *Address* 28 Barrow Road, Cambridge. *T* Cambridge 3032

HODGEN, Maj.-Gen. Gordon West, C.B. 1943; O.B.E. 1921; I.A. (retd.); Col. Comdt. of R.I.A.S.C. since 1945; *b* 2 Feb. 1894, *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* 2nd Lt. Indian Army, 1914; D.D.S. & T., 1939-1941; D.S.T., 1941-45, M.G.A. (Central Command), 1945-46; Dir.-Gen. Lands, Hirings and Disposals; Pres. Claims Commission (India), 1946-47; retired 1947. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HODGES, Rt. Rev. Evelyn C.; *see* Limerick, Bishop of.

HODGES, Herbert Arthur; Professor of Philosophy in the University of Reading since 1934; *b.* 4 Jan. 1905; *s.* of Willis Hodges and Lily Malaingre Dyson; *m.* 1939, Vera Joan, *y. d.* of late Rev. John Willis; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: King Edward VII, School, Sheffield; Balliol Coll., Oxford (Classical Scholar). Craven Scholar, 1923; First Class in Honour Moderations, 1924; First class in Literae Humaniores, and B.A., 1926; John Locke Scholar, War Memorial Student of Balliol College, and Senior Demy of Magdalen College, 1926; Lecturer in Philosophy at New College, 1927; Lecturer in Philosophy in the University of Reading, 1928; M.A., D.Phil., 1932. Member of Royal Commission on Betting, Lotteries and Gaming, 1949-51. *Publications:* Wilhelm Dilthey: an Introduction, 1944; Christianity and the Modern World View, 1949; articles in philosophical and theological journals. *Recreations:* listening to music, motoring. *Address:* 8 Mansfield Road, Reading, Berks. *T.:* Reading 3560.

HODGES, Admiral Sir Michael Henry, K.C.B., *cr.* 1925 (C.B. 1919); C.M.G. 1919; M.V.O. 1914; *b.* 29 Sept. 1874; *s.* of Lt.-Col. J. F. Hodges; *m.* 1903, Frederica Octavia, *d.* of late H. F. Tiarks, Foxbury, Chislehurst; four *s.* one *d.* Entered R.N. 1887; Lt. 1895; Commander, 1902; Captain, 1908; Vice-Adm 1925; Admiral, 1929; served South Africa, defence of Ladysmith, 1899-1900 (despatches); Commanded H.M.S. Doris, Atlantic Fleet, 1910-12; H.M.S. Cornwall (Training Cruiser), 1912-14; Naval Attaché in Paris, 1914, Principal Naval Transport Officer Salonica; Commanded H.M.S. Indomitable and H.M.S. Renown, Grand Fleet, 1916-18; Commodore, First Class, 1919; Chief of Staff to Sir Charles Madden, 1918-20; commanding Destroyer Flotillas, Atlantic Fleet, 1920-22; Naval Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1923-25; Second-in-Command Mediterranean Fleet, 1925-27; Second Sea Lord at the Admiralty, 1927-30; Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet, 1930-31; retired list, 1932; R.N.O. Folkstone, 1940; Flag Officer in charge, Trinidad, West Indies, 1941-42; R.N.O. Teignmouth, 1942-43 Officer Legion of Honour. *Address:* 85 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 2025. *Club:* Boodle's. [*Died* 3 *Nov.* 1951.

HODGES, Sir Reginald (John), Kt., *cr.* 1951, J.P.; General Manager and Secretary, Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, since 1941; *b* 21 March 1889, *s.* of late William Abraham Hodges, East Bridgford, Notts; *m.* 1st, 1918, Doris Rhona Buchanan; one *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Gwendoline Jeanie Buchanan *Educ.* Sedbergh School; Trinity College, Oxford (M.A.); Grootfontein School of Agriculture, Middelburg, Cape Province. Served European War in Egypt, Palestine, France, in Denbigh (Hussars) Yeomanry, 1914-18, Cunard Steam Ship Co., Ltd., 1919-30; Manager and, later, Director of Anchor Line (Henderson Bros.) Ltd., 1930-35; Assistant General Manager, Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, 1935-39; Deputy General Manager, 1939-41; Member of the North West Regional Board for Industry. *Address:* Gatesheath, Ingestre Road, Oxton, Birkenhead. *T.:* Birkenhead 1116. *Clubs* United University; Royal Liverpool Golf (Hoylake); Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

HODGETTS, Charles Alfred, C.M.G. 1917; V.D.; M.D., C.M., L.R.C.P. Lond., D.P.H.; *b.* 23 Aug. 1859; *s.* of Geo. and Susanah Hodgetts; *m.*; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Toronto Model School; Toronto School of Medicine. Graduated with honours, Ontario College of Pharmacy, 1878; M.D., C.M., Victoria University, 1886; L.R.C.P. London, 1889; Member College of Physicians and Surgeons, Ontario, 1890; Diploma of Public Health, Queens, 1907; Medical Inspector, Provincial Board of Health, Ontario, 1891-1904; Chief Health Officer and Secretary, Provincial Board of Health, 1904-9; Deputy Registrar-General, Ontario, 1904-9; Medical Adviser on Public Health, Commission of Conservation of Canada, 1909-20; Director-General, Canadian Branch, St. John Ambulance Association, 1921; retired 1934; First Hon. Secretary, Canadian Red Cross—also one of founders; was Canadian Red Cross Comr. Overseas, 1914-18, with rank of Colonel Canadian Army Medical Corps (despatches, C.M.G.); Assistant Commissioner, Ministry of National Services in Ireland, 1918; War Service Medals, Star and two medals; Col. Aux. Forces Officers' Decoration; Coronation Medal, 1937; Commander of Crown of Italy; Officer, Order of Leopold, Belgium; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Publications:* Editor—Report of Ontario Board of Health, 1904-9, Health Report of Commission of Conservation, Ottawa, 1909-20, and Publication, St. John Ambulance Association (Canada); contributor of many health articles to medical publications *Recreation:* philatelist. *Address.* 103 Elmwood Avenue, London, Ontario, Canada.

HODGINS, Ven. Michael Minden; Archdeacon of Hackney since 1951, Secretary of London Diocesan Fund since 1946· *b.* 26 Aug. 1912, *yr. s* of late Major R Hodgins, Indian Army, and Margaret Hodgins (*née* Wilson), unmarried. *Educ.* Wellington, Cuddesdon Theological College. Deacon, 1939, Priest, 1940, Asst. Curate, S. Barnabas, Northolt Park, Asst. Secretary, London Diocesan Fund, 1943 *Address* 33 Bedford Square, W.C.1; S. Mary's House, Whitechurch Lane, Whitechapel, E.1 *T* Museum 4155, Bishopsgate 9683 *Club.* Reform.

HODGKIN, Alan Lloyd, F.R.S. 1948, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1937; Assistant Director of Research in Physiology, University of Cambridge, since 1947; *b.* 5 Feb. 1914; *s.* of G. L. Hodgkin and M. F. Wilson; *m.* 1944, Marion de Kay Rous, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Gresham's School, Holt; Trinity College, Cambridge. Scientific Officer working on Radar for Air Ministry and Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1939-45. Lecturer and then Assistant Director of Research at Cambridge, 1945-. *Publications* · scientific papers dealing with the Nature of Nervous conduction, Journ. Physiology, etc., 1937-47. *Recreations:* travel, ornithology, croquet. *Address:* 17 Bentley Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 5284.

HODGKIN, Dorothy Crowfoot, F.R.S. 1947; Fellow and Tutor of Somerville College, Oxford; University Demonstrator in chemical crystallography; *b.* 1910; *d.* of J. W. Crowfoot, *q.v.*; *m.* 1937, Thomas Hodgkin; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* · Sir John Leman School, Beccles; Somerville College, Oxford. *Publications:* various. *Recreations.* archæology, walking, children. *Address:* Somerville College, Oxford; Powder Hill, Boar's Hill, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 85530.

HODGKIN, Eliot; artist and writer; *b.* 19 June 1905; *o. s.* of Charles Ernest Hodgkin and Alice Jane Brooks; *m.* 1940, Mimi Henderson, *nés* Francheschi; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Royal Academy Schools. Exhibited paintings, October, Royal Academy, 1936, and Undergrowth, Royal Academy, 1943 (both bought under Chantrey Bequest, for Tate Gallery). *Publications:* She Closed the Door, 1931; Fashion Drawing, 1932; 55 London Views, 1948; A Pictorial Gospel, 1949. *Address:* 22 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 9768.

HODGKIN, Jonathan Edward, R.B.A.; F.S.A.; M.I.E.E.; M.I.Min.E.; J.P. for County of Durham; *b.* Darlington, 4 Nov.

1875; *s. s.* of late J. Backhouse Hodgkin, Darlington; *m.* 1902, Elspeth Lilian, 3rd *d.* of late James E. Backhouse, Darlington; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Bootham School, York; Leighton Park School, Reading. Apprenticeship as electrical engineer with Ernest Scott and Mountain Ltd. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, subsequent business career includes thirty-five years with Motor Union Insurance Co. Ltd.; now Chm. Darlington Wire Mills, Ltd., and about twenty other public and private companies; Consulting Electrical Engineer; for twelve years Chairman of Friends Central Education Committee; Treasurer of the Flounders Trust; Chairman: Committee of Visiting Magistrates Durham Prison; Wolsingham Petty Sessions; Vice-Chairman, Durham County Bench (Darlington); Mem. County of Durham Standing Jt. Cttee.; Chm. of Ayton School and Vice-Chm. of Leighton Park School; as archaeologist formed Piercebridge Excavation Committee and personally excavated British Camp at Hamsterley, Co. Durham; N.E. District representative of the Society of Antiquaries and of the National Trust; Chairman and Founder of Darlington Society of Arts; has exhibited water colours in Paris Salon and many British galleries. Founder Member Darlington Rotary Club, President, 1935-36, Vice-Chairman No. 3 District, 1937-38. *Publications*: Little Guide to Durham County; The Hodgkin Apocrypha; occasional verse *Recreations* travel; artist in water colour and pencil; motoring and shooting. *Address*: Dryderdale, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham; West Mount, Darlington. *T.A.*: Energy Darlington. *T.*: Darlington 2265, Witton-le-Wear 44. *Clubs*: Reform; Union (Newcastle-upon-Tyne); County (Durham).

HODGKIN, Lucy Violet (Mrs. John Holdsworth), *b.* Benwellidene, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1869: *e.d.* of late Thomas Hodgkin, D.C.L., and Lucy Anna Fox; *m.* 1922, John Holdsworth (*d.* 1935) of Swarthmoor. Havelock North, N.Z. *Educ.*: home. *Publications*: Pilgrims in Palestine, 1890; The Happy World, 1902; contributor to The Fellowship of Silence, 1915; A Book of Quaker Saints, 1917; Silent Worship, Swarthmore Lecture, 1919; George Lloyd Hodgkin's Life and Letters, 1921; A Quaker Saint of Cornwall; Loveday Hambly and her Guests, 1927; The Romance of the Inward Light, 1932; Anima, the Pilgrim of the Cross, 1933; A Day Book of Counsel and Comfort from the Epistles of George Fox, 1937; Seas of the Moon, 1940, 1946; The Shoemaker of Dover, 1943; In Quietness: Thoughts on Silent Worship, 1945; Guilelma: Wife of William Penn, 1947. *Address*: Bareppa House, near Falmouth.

See also A. L. Hodgkin, Rt. Rev. H. G. Jones.

HODGKINSON, Commander Guy Beauchamp, D.S.O. 1040; Royal Navy; *b.* 11 Jan. 1903; *s.* of Commander George Hodgkinson, R.N. retired, and Helen Blanche Raggett; *m.* 1930, Beryl Margaret, *d.* of Harry Langley; two *d.* *Educ.*: St. Hugh's School, Chislehurst; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. War of 1939-45 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address*: c/o Martins Bank, Chislehurst, Kent. *Club*: United Service.

HODGSON, His Honour Judge Arthur John; Judge of County Courts (Kingston and Wandsworth), since 1950; *b.* 23 Aug. 1887; *y. s.* of Joseph and Emma Hodgson, Higher Bebington, Cheshire; *m.* 1918, Ruth Irene Bateman, M.B., Ch.B., Kendal, Westmorland; one *d.* *Educ.*: Birkenhead School; Clare College, Cambridge (M.A.); Liverpool University (LL.B.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1913. Served European War in The King's (Liverpool) Regiment and attached staff, 1914-19. Practised on Northern Circuit and in London, 1919-50. *Publications*: Shipping Documents, 1929; Carriage of Goods by Sea Act, 1932; (with G. R. Rudolf) Lowndes and Rudolf on General Average and the York-Antwerp Rules, 1948. *Recreations*: golf and reading. *Address*: The End House, 7 Stonehill Close, East Sheen, S.W.14. *T.*: Prospect 5405. *Clubs*: United University; Royal Mid-Surrey Golf.

HODGSON, Sir Edward Highton, K.B.E., *cr.* 1945 (O.B.E. 1919); Kt. *cr.* 1941; C.B. 1923; Member National Research Development Corporation since 1949; *b.* 23 Mar. 1880; *s. s.* of I. Hodgson, Keswick; *m.* 1906, Gertrude, *d.* of late Thomas Adamson, Bolton; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Bees. Entered Customs Service, 1899; Assistant Secretary H.M. Customs and Excise, 1919; seconded to Ministry of Pensions as Director of Establishments, 1920; Principal Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, 1928; Under Secretary, 1932-41; Second Secretary, 1941-46; Principal Finance Officer, 1946-49; retired, 1949. Member Cohen Cttee. on Company Law Amendment, 1943-45; Chairman, Cttee. on Weights and Measures, 1949-50. *Address*: 4 Rosscourt Mansions, Palace Street, S.W.1. *T.*: Victoria 9776. *Club* Royal Automobile.

HODGSON, Ernest Atkinson, Ph.D.; *b* 15 October 1886; *s. s.* of Henry Hodgson, Penrith, and Ellen E. Young; *m.* 1st, 1912, Elizabeth Humphrey; two *s.*; 2nd, 1923, Gladys Prittle; 3rd, 1948, Eva Jarrett Astley. *Educ.*: Hamilton Collegiate; University of Toronto; University of Chicago; Saint Louis University. Assistant Seismologist, Dominion Observatory, Ottawa, 1914-1917; Seismologist, 1917-19; Head Mathematical Master, Galt Collegiate, Galt, Ontario, 1919-20; Chief, Division of Seismology, Dominion Observatory, Ottawa, Canada, 1920-47; Asst. Director, Dominion Observatory, Ottawa, Canada, and Chief, Division of Seismology, 1948-51; retired, 1951. Secretary of the Section of Seismology of the National Committee of Canada of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics; Past Pres Seis Soc. Am. and Dir, 1920-50, Editor, Bibliography of Seismology, 1926-1948, F.R.S.C. 1936, Society of the Sigma Xi, 1945; Fellow Geological Soc. of Amer., 1949- *Publications* Technical papers on Seismology and on rockbursts in mines, in scientific journals and in the Publications of the Dominion Observatory, Ottawa. *Recreation* bowling *Address*. Box 235, Port Perry, Ont., Canada.

HODGSON, Sir Gerald Hassall, Kt, *cr.* 1943; Director, Parry Murray & Co. Ltd.; *b.* Scawby, Lincs, 20 July 1891; *s.* of Rev. F. D. Hodgson, late of St. Peters, Broadstairs; *m.* 1st, 1924, Margaret Emma Hogge (*d.* 1925), Ferndown, Dorset; 2nd, 1929, Sylvia Joan Lawrence; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Westminster School. National Provincial Bank, 1908-11; Parry & Co. Ltd., Madras, 1911; Capt. 6th Bn. Royal West Kent Regt. (France), 1916-19; Director Parry & Co. Ltd., Madras, 1928-44; Member of Roedean School Council, 1947. *Publication*: Thomas Parry, Freemerchant, Madras, 1788-1824, 1938. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: The Priory, Hildenborough, nr. Tonbridge, Kent. *Club*: East India and Sports.

HODGSON, Sir Harold (Kingston) Graham-, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1950 (C.V.O. 1929); F.R.C.P.; F.F.R.; M.B., B.S., D.M.R.E.; Lecturer in Radiology, University of London; University Teacher in Radiology to Middlesex Hospital Medical School; Physician-in-Charge Dept. of X-Ray Diagnosis, Middlesex Hosp.; Hon. Radiologist to Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital; Consulting Radiologist to Royal Navy and British Red Cross; Hon. Consulting Radiologist to Cray Valley Hospital, St. John's Hospital, Twickenham, Brentwood District Hospital; late Hon. Radiologist to King's College Hospital, the Hampstead and N.W. London Hospital; late Radiologist, Ministry of Pensions Hospital, X-Ray Specialist to 2nd Northern General Hospital, Leeds; Senior House Surgeon, House Physician, and Assistant R.M.O., Royal

Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne; F.R.S.M. (Past Pres., Section of Radiology); Fellow of British Association of Radiologists; Fellow of the Hunterian Society; 2nd *s.* of late Dr. G. Graham Hodgson, Eastbourne, and Josephine Iredale; *m.* Winifred Elizabeth, *d.* of George Jenkins, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1948, Rosa Dorothy, *widow* of Frank L. Hallam. *Educ.:* Mulgrave; St. Edward's School, Oxford; Clare Coll., Camb. Served European War in France as a despatch rider, Aug.-Dec. 1914; temp. Lieut. R.A.M.C., 1916-17; Major R.A.M.C., 1918. *Publications:* numerous papers. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, sailing, farming. *Address:* Middlesex Hospital, Mortimer St., W.1 *T.:* Museum 8383; Tidmarsh House, Tidmarsh, Berks. *T.* Pangbourne 248. *Club:* Bath.

HODGSON, Herbert Henry, M.A (Camb.), B.Sc.(London), Ph D. (Heidelberg), F.R.I.C.; Head of Departments of General Chemistry and Colour Chemistry, Huddersfield Technical College, 1918-48; now retired, *b.* Bradford, 7 Mar. 1883; *o. s.* of late Henry Hodgson, Director of Bradford Co-operative Society and Director of Co-operative Printing Society, Manchester; *m* Annie, *e d* of late T. W. Procter, Bradford; one *d Educ.*. Bradford Grammar School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Major Scholar); The Zurich Polytechnic; The University of Heidelberg Natural Sciences Tripos, Parts I and II., 1903-4; Mathematical Tripos, 1905; Wiltshire Prize, 1903; Lecturer and Research Chemist, Bradford Technical College, 1908-1912; Head of Chemical Dept., Northern Polytechnic, London, N, 1912-15, Chief Chemist for Brotherton & Co Ltd, at their Birmingham and Stourton works, 1915-18, Examiner for London Univ, 1912-15, 1940, Examiner for Civil Service Comms., 1913-30, Examiner for L.C.C., 1927 and 1951; Assessor for West Riding County Council since 1932, General Member Council, Roy. Institute of Chemistry, 1927-30, 1931-34, 1938-41, 1942-1945, 1946-49 and 1950-; Vice-Pres, 1934-1937; Member of Publication and Fastness Committees of Society of Dyers and Colourists and of Colour Index Editorial Panel, formerly Member of Advisory Cttee. on Advanced Chemistry, Yorkshire Council for Further Education; Chairman City and Guilds Advisory Cttee. on Dyeing of Textiles; delivered many Public Lectures, 3rd Brotherton Memorial Lecturer, 1950, nine patents for dye-stuffs and intermediates; Dyers' Gold Medal for Research, 1925-26, 1929-30; Gold Medal Soc. of Dyers and Colourists, 1947; Vice-President Society of Dyers and Colourists, 1948-51. *Publications.* 370 scientific papers; *translations.*—Enamelling on Iron and Steel, Grünwald, 1909; Technology of Iron Enamelling and Tinning, Grünwald, 1912; Raw Materials of the Enamel Industry, Grünwald, 1914; Celluloid, by Masselon, Roberts & Cillard, 1912; The Chemistry of the Colloids, Pöschl, 1910. *Recreations.* gardening, languages. *Address:* Clowde, 48 St. Thomas' Road, St. Annes-on-the Sea, Lancs *T.:* St. Annes 1665.

HODGSON, Rev. Leonard, D.D.; S.T.D.; Hon. D.C.L.; Regius Professor of Divinity and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1944; Hon. Fellow of S. Edmund Hall, Oxford, 1944; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Winchester; Theological Secretary to the Commission on Faith and Order of the World Council of Churches; *b.* London, 24 Oct. 1889; *s.* of Walter Hodgson, late official Shorthand Writer to the Houses of Lords and Commons, and Lillias Emma, *d.* of William Shaw, of Wolsingham, Co. Durham; *m.* 1920, Ethel Margaret du Plat, *d.* of Rev Charles Frederick Archer, late Rector of Moy, Co. Tyrone; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Hertford College, Oxford. 2nd class Class Mods., 1st class Lit. Hum. 1st class Theology: St. Michael's College, Llandaff. Curate of St. Mark's Church, Portsmouth, 1913-14; Vice-Principal of S. Edmund Hall, Oxford, 1914-19; Official Fellow and Dean of Divinity, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1919-25; Professor of Christian Apologetics, The General Theological Seminary, New York, 1925-31; Residentiary Canon of Winchester Cathedral, 1931-38; Regius Professor of Moral and Pastoral Theology and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, 1938-44; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Lichfield, 1917-25. *Publications:* The Place of Reason in Christian Apologetic, 1925; And was made Man, 1928; Essays in Christian Philosophy, 1930; Eugenics, 1933; The Lord's Prayer, 1934; Democracy and Dictatorship in the Light of Christian Faith, 1935; The Grace of God in Faith and Philosophy, 1936; This War and the Christian, 1939; The Christian Idea of Liberty, 1941; Towards a Christian Philosophy, 1942; The Doctrine of the Trinity, 1943; Theology in an Age of Science, 1944; The Doctrine of the Church, 1946; Biblical Theology and the Sovereignty of God, 1947; Christian Faith and Practice, 1950; The Doctrine of the Atonement, 1951; Joint Editor with G R. Driver of Nestorius; The Bazaar of Heracleides, 1925. *Recreations:* reading, walking, motoring. *Address:* Christ Church, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 3091.

HODGSON, Sir Mark, Kt., *cr.* 1945; O.B.E. 1938; Hon. D.C.L.; J.P., Northumberland, *b.* 19 Nov 1880; *s.* of Joshua Hodgson, Shipbuilder and Lydia Hodgson; *m.* 1900, Elizabeth Jane, *d.* of Henry and Mary Davis; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Diamond Hall, Sunderland; Technical College, Sunderland. Apprentice Boilermaker: passed through all offices in The United Society of Boilermakers, etc. Technical Adviser to Admiralty, 1916-1918. Serving on following Government Committees: National Production Advisory Council for Industry, Bd. of Trade; Chm Northern Regional Bd. for Industry; Chm. of Appeals Tribunal (Nat. Assistance Bd), Member of Cttee. reviewing Admiralty Organisation Dir. North-Eastern Housing Association, Chm. North-Eastern Transport Users Consultative Committee, Chairman of Directors Co-operative Printing Society Ltd. (Newcastle Branch); Council Member King's College, Newcastle, Univ. of Durham; Panel member of Nat Arbitration Tribunal (Min of Labour and Nat. Service), one of Managers of Newcastle Savings Bank; Member Board of Governors of United Newcastle-on-Tyne Hosps.; Chairman National Savings Cttees., Northern Region; Sec T.U.C. Advisory Cttee.; Assessor under Armed Forces Act and Reinstatement in Civil Employment Tribunals. President of Confederation of Shipbuilding and Engineering Unions, 1943-45 and 1947-1948; General Sec., The United Society of Boilermakers, and Iron & Steel Shipbuilders, 1936-48, member cttee. on organisation of Nat. Coal Board, 1948. Hon. D.C.L. (Durham Univ.), 1950 *Recreations.* horticulture, bowling. *Address:* Bellfield, 31 Kenton Road, Gosforth, Newcastle on Tyne 3. *T.:* Gosforth 51405.

HODGSON, Patrick Kirkman, C.M.G 1926; C.V.O. 1927; O.B.E.; *b.* 4 July 1884; *s.* of late R.K. Hodgson and Lady Norah Hodgson. *Educ.:* Radley College; Trinity College, Oxford (M.A.). Clerk in the House of Lords, 1908-1914; served European War, 1914-18, Suffolk Yeomanry; Assistant Military Secretary to G.O.C. 3rd Army, B.E.F. (despatches, O.B.E.); Private Secretary and Comptroller to Governor-General of Canada, 1922-25; Private Secretary to Duke of York, 1926-33. *Address:* 5 Sloane Court, S.W.3. *T.:* Sloane 5018. *Clubs:* Travellers', Athenæum.

HODGSON, Ralph; poet; winner of Polignac Prize. *Publications:* Last Blackbird; Poems. *Address:* c/o Macmillan & Co., Ltd., St. Martin's Street, W.C.2.

HODGSON, Sir Robert MacLeod, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1939 (C.M.G. 1920); K.B.E., *cr.* 1925; *b.* West Bromwich, 25 Feb. 1874; *s. s.* of late Ven. Robert Hodgson, Archdeacon of

Stafford; *m.* Olga, *d.* of Paul Bellavin; one *s.* *Educ.*: Radley; Trinity College, Oxford. M.A. 1898; Vice-Consul at Marseilles, 1901-7; Vladivostok, 1907-11; Consul at Vladivostok, 1911-1919; Acting High Commissioner in Siberia, Commercial Counsellor in Russia, 1919-21, British Agent to the Soviet Government, 1921-24; H.M. Chargé d'Affaires at Moscow, 1924-27; Minister and Consul-General to Albania, 1928-36; retired, 1936; British Agent in Nationalist Spain, 1937-39; Chargé d'Affaires at Burgos, Feb.-April 1939; Chairman of Council of School of Slavonic Studies and Foreign Office Advisor to the Censorship, 1942-44. *Address:* 56 Redcliffe Square, S.W. 10 *Club:* Athenæum.

HODGSON, Brig. Walter Thornton, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; *b.* 1880; *y. s.* of late Barnard Becket Hodgson, of Bolney, Sussex; *m.* 1912, Barbara, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. James Tomkinson, M.P., of Willington Hall, Tarporley, Cheshire; two *s.* *Educ.*: Eton College. Joined 1st Royal Dragoons, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1923; served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal and six clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Belgian Croix de Guerre); Commander 1st Cavalry Brigade, Aldershot, 1928-1932; Officer-in-Charge of the Cavalry Record and Pay Office, Canterbury, 1933-34; retired pay, 1934. *Address:* Wodards Close, Fritwell, Bicester, Oxon. *Club:* Cavalry.

HODGSON, William Archer, L.D.S., R.C.S. Eng.; Guy's Hospital; late Hon. Dental Surgeon to Hampstead General and North-West London Hospital; late Staff Demonstrator Guy's Dental School; *b.* June 1887; 2nd *s.* of late Frederick Hodgson and Caroline Elizabeth, *m* 1st, Gladys Martha (*d.* 1932), *d* of late George Hyde, one *s* three *d.*, 2nd, Hildegard, *d.* of August Bredendich; one *s* *Educ* Wilson's Grammar School. *Publication* Chronic Suppurative Periodontitis (Norman Bennett's Dental Surgery). *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* 108 Harley Street, W 1 *T.:* Welbeck 1092

HODGSON, Lieut.-Col. William Roy, C.M.G. 1951; O.B.E.; LL.B; A.F.I.A., A.C.A.A., Head of Australian Mission, Japan; British Commonwealth Rep. on Allied Control Council for Japan; *b.* Kingston, Vic., 22 May 1892; *s.* of Robert Hodgson, St. Kilda, Vic.; *m.* 1919, Muriel Bruce (*d.* 1946), *d* of George McDowell, Mentone, Vic.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: School of Mines, Ballarat, Vic.; R.M.C., Duntroon. A.C.T. Served European War, A.I.F., 2nd F.A. Brigade, Lieutenant. Gallipoli landing (severely wounded, despatches. Croix de Guerre avec Palme); invalided home to Australia 1917; General Staff, Army H.Q Melbourne, Training, Operations and Intelligence Sections, specialising in Foreign Affairs and particularly Pacific and Far Eastern questions; Assistant-Secretary, Department of External Affairs Canberra, 1938; Secretary, Department of External Affairs, 1935; Adviser on Foreign Affairs to Australian Delegation at Imperial Conference, 1937; attended Aust.-N.Z. Aviation Conf., Oct. 1944; Br. Commonwealth Conf. at Montreal, Oct. 1944; International Civil Aviation Conf at Chicago, 1944; United Nations Conference on International Organization at San Francisco, Apr. 1945. Head of Aust. deleg. to U.N. Preparatory Commission held in Lond., 1945; member Aust delegation to 1st Pt. of 1st Session of U.N. Gen. Assembly, London, 1946; Aust. rep. on Security Council in New York, 1946; member Aust. deleg. to Paris Peace Conf., 1946; Deleg. of Aust. before Council of Dep. Foreign Ministers in London, 1947; since March 1947, rep. of Australia on Security Council and Head of Australian Mission to U.N. in New York; rep. on Atomic Energy Commission; rep. on Human Rights Commission; rep. on U.N. Commission on the Balkans, April-June 1948; Rep. on Economic and Social Council, U.N., 1948; deleg. U.N. Gen. Assembly, Paris, 1948; Head of Deleg., Diplomatic Conf., Geneva, April 1949; Head of Deleg., F.A.O., Paris, June 1949, Aust. Ambassador to France, 1948-49 (Minister, 1945-48). *Recreations:* tennis, cricket, bowls, reading. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HODSOLL, Wing Commander Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1944; C.B. 1934; Director-General Civil Defence Training, Home Office, since 1948; *b.* 1894; *s.* of late Commander J. F. Hodsoll, R.N.R., and late Wilhelmina Ann White; *m.* 1st, 1919, Winifred Joyce (*d.* 1935), *d.* of Col. Morton Tomlin, O.B.E., T.D., D.L.; one *d.*; 2nd, 1937, Elizabeth Morton, *y. d.* of late Colonel Morton Tomlin; twin *d.* *Educ.*: Christ's Hosp. Trained in engineering, Great Western Railway Works, Swindon, 1911-14; joined R.N.A.S., 1914; served Calshot, 1915-17; Commanded Seaplane Base, Alexandria, 1918; Air Ministry, 1919-22, Staff College, Camberley, 1923-24; H.Q. R.A.F., India, 1925-29; Assistant Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence, 1929-35; retired list, R.A.F., 1935; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, in charge of Air Raid Precautions Department, 1935-37, Inspector-General, 1938-48. Member of Council of Red Cross Society. O.St J. *Recreations* cricket, golf, tennis. *Address.* 5 Old Palace Terrace, The Green, Richmond, Surrey; Grim's House, Aldworth, Berks. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

HODSON, Rt. Rev. Augustine John; *see* Tewkesbury, Bishop of.

HODSON, Major Sir Edmond Adair, 5th Bt *cr* 1789; D.S.O. 1917; late Rifle Brigade, *b* 22 March 1893, *s. s* of late R. E. Hodson and Margaret, *d.* of Rev. Stanley Pemberton; *m.* 1928, Anne Elizabeth Adderley, *yr. d.* of Lt.-Col. H Adderley Cradock, Hill House, Sherborne St John; *S* uncle, 1921; two *s.* *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.); retired pay, 1929 *Heir:* *s.* Michael Robin Adderley, *b* 5 March 1932. *Address:* Hollybrooke, Bray, Co Wicklow.

HODSON, Rt. Hon. Sir (Francis Lord) Charlton, P.C. 1951, Kt., *cr.* 1937; M.C.; **Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Hodson;** a Lord Justice of Appeal since 1951, Member of Permanent Court of Arbitration at the Hague since 1949, President British Branch International Law Association; *b* 1895; *s.* of Rev Thomas Hodson, M.A., late Rector of Oddington, Glos, and Catherine Anne Maskew, *m* 1918, Susan Mary, *d.* of late Major W G Blake, D.L; one *s* (elder *s.* killed in Libya 23 Jan 1942) one *d.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham College, Wadham College, Oxford (Hon Fellow). 2nd Lt. 7th Bn. Gloucestershire Regt., Sept. 1914, served in Gallipoli and Mesopotamia, 1915-17 (M.C., Cavaliere of the Order of the Crown of Italy); retired as Capt. 1919; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1921, Junior Counsel to Treasury (Probate), 1935; K.C. 1937, Judge of High Court of Justice (Probate Divorce and Admiralty Division), 1937-51, Bencher, Inner Temple, 1938. *Address* Rotherfield Greys, Oxon *T.* Rotherfield Greys 303. *Clubs* Bath; Huntercombe Golf (Henley-on-Thames).

See also Michael Joseph.

HODSON, Air Vice-Marshal George Stacey, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1942; A.F.C. 1917; retd., *b.* 2 May 1899; *s.* of Percy George Hodson, London; *m.* 1923, Eileen Marion, *d.* of Charles Sandell, Amesbury, Wilts; two *s.* *Educ* Dulwich Air Officer in charge of Training, Bomber Command, 1945, A.O.A. Coastal Command, 1946; A.O.C. No 205 Group, R.A.F., Mediterranean and Middle East, 1947; S.A.S.O., Home Command, 1949-51; retired, 1951. *Address:* Woodham Place, Woking, Surrey. *T.:* 2924

HODSON, Henry Vincent; Editor of The Sunday Times since 1950; *b.* 12 May 1906; *cr. s.* of Professor T. C. Hodson, *q.v.*; *m.* 1933, Margaret Elizabeth Honey, Sydney; three *s.* *Educ.*: Gresham's School; Balliol College, Oxford. Fellow of All Souls College,

Oxford, 1928-35, Staff of Economic Advisory Council, 1930-31, Asst Editor of the Round Table, 1931, Editor, 1934-39, Director, Empire Division, Ministry of Information, 1939-41, Reforms Commissioner, Govt of India, 1941-42, Principal Asst Secretary, and later head of Non-Munitions Division, Ministry of Production, 1942 45, Asst Editor, Sunday Times, 1946 50 *Publications* Economics of a Changing World, 1933, Slump and Recovery, 1929 37, 1938, Twentieth Century Empire, 1948, (Editor) The British Commonwealth and the Future, 1939, (part) The Empire in the World 1937, sections in annual Survey of International Affairs, many articles in reviews, etc *Address* 31 Tite Street, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 9363 *Clubs* Athenæum, Brooks s

HODSON, James Lansdale, O B E 1947, Author and Journalist *b* Hazlehurst, Lancashire, 27 August 1891, *y s* of John and Alice Crompton Joined Daily Mail, 1913, War service, 1914-18, private and N C O 3rd Public Schools Battn, Sub-Lieut Royal Naval Division, later attached Special Intelligence Branch Ministry of Munitions, News Editor, northern editions Daily Mail, 1924 29, later special writer News Chronicle, also Sunday Times and Allied Newspapers, investigated unemployment 9 European countries, 1932 1933, War Correspondent, 1939-42, worked on official films and publications, 1943 45, including Desert Victory and Tunisian Victory wrote Merchantmen at War Assoc Producer and Literary Ed of This Modern Age, 1947-1950 *Publications novels* Harvest in the North, Gods in His Heaven Grey Dawn—Red Night North Wind Mr Arkwright's Marriage Carnival at Blackport Jonathan North or Life's a Light English Family, Morning Star, etc *diary* Through the Dark Night and Towards the Morning (both 1941), Before Daybreak and War in the Sun (both 1942) Home Front (1944), And yet I like America (1945), The Sea and The Land (1945) The Way Things Are 1947 Thunder in the Heavens (1950) *plays* Nelson, Harvest in the North Red Night, Love and Mr Arkwright, (collab) Jonty *plays in one act* Before Trafalgar, Farewell Emma, Nelson in Arlington Street, The Back Way, *travel* Our Two Englands *Recreations* painting and golf *Club* Savile

HODSON, Rt. Rev. R. L.; *see* Shrewsbury, Suffragan Bishop of

HODSON, T C., M A, *s s* of late Arthur Hodson, R N, *m* Kathleen, 4th *d.* of late Henry Manly, F I A, two *s*, two *d Educ* Christ's Hospital Entered I C S 1894, served Bengal Khasia Hills, Assam Secretariat, and Manipur retired, 1901, Registrar, East London College (University of London), 1903 14, Hon Secretary Royal Anthropological Institute, 1912, to War served in France, 1914 20 (despatches), 2nd Lieut 1914, Colonel, 1919, Principal Hornsey Rise Training College, 1921 28 Lecturer Universities Oxford, London, Cambridge, Michigan 1928 24 Reader in Ethnology, Cambridge, 1926-1932, William Wyse Professor of Social Anthropology, Cambridge, 1932 37, Fellow (Professorial) St Catharine's College, 1933-37; Assistant Editor Encyclopædia Britannica, 1925 26 Associate Editor, 1927 29; Silver medal of Royal Society of Arts, Officier d'Instruction Publique, Hon Member Sigma XI. *Publications* The Meitheis, the Naga Tribes of Manipur, Thadou Grammar, Primitive Culture of India Languages, Customs and Religions of India (Oxford Survey of British Empire), Census Ethnography of India. *Address* The Lodge Tisbury, Wilts *T* Tisbury 303

See also N. E, Crump, H. V Hodson, R R Sedgwick

HOENIG, Mrs. L.; *see* Rosenberg, Rose

HOEVE; *see* Van der Hoeve

HOEY, Hon. Robert Alexander; Executive Director United Nations Appeal for Children (Canadian division), since 1949, *b* Enniskillen, 12 Sept 1883, *s* of Alexander Hoey and Jane Beatty, *m* 1917, Violet Ena, *d* of Wm Brett, Dugald, Manitoba *Educ* Wesley and Manitoba Colleges, Winnipeg Came to Canada, 1909, pioneer worker in farmers' movement, Provincial Director 1918, Field Secretary, 1919-21, represented Springfield in the House of Commons, 1921-1925, Minister of Education, Province of Manitoba, 1927-36, retired from politics to take part in organization of Western Wheat Pools, Director of Indian Affairs, 1945 48, party politics Progressive, religion, United Church of Canada *Address* 750 Parkdale Avenue, Ottawa, Ont, Canada

HOFFE, Monckton; dramatic author; *b* 1881, *m* Barbara Hoffe (who obtained a divorce, 1928) *Plays* The Lady who Dwelt in the Dark, 1908; Father Varien, 1907, The Little Damozel, 1909; Improper Peter, subsequently renamed Proper Peter, 1912, Panthea, 1913; Things We'd Like to Know, 1914, Carminetta 1916, Anthony in Wonderland, 1917, The Faithful Heart, 1921, Pomp and Circumstance, 1922, The Lady Cristilinda in America, 1922, The Crooked Friday, 1925 Cristilinda, 1925, The Unnamed Play, 1926, Many Waters, 1928

[Died 4 Nov 1951

HOFFMAN, Paul Gray; President of the Ford Foundation since 1951 *b* Chicago Illinois 26 April 1891 *s* of George Delos Hoffman and Eleanor Lott *m* 1915 Dorothy Brown five *s* one *d Educ* LaGrange (Ill) High School, University of Chicago Started in automobile business as porter for Chicago distributor of Halladay car joined Studebaker 1911 1st Lt F A U S Army 1917 19 Vice Pres of Studebaker Corp 1925 33 Pres 1935 48 Automobile Manufacturers' Assoc (Dir 1933 48 Vice Pres 1946-48), Automotive Safety Foundation (Pres 1937-41 Pres and Chm 1941-42 Chm 1942 48) Administrator of Economic Co operation Administration 1948 50 Chairman Hoffman Specialty Co Director N Y Life Insurance Co United Air Lines Encyclopædia Britannica Encyclopedia Britannica Films Inc Time, Inc Federal Reserve Bank (Chicago) 1942 49 Chairman, Cttee for Economic Development, 1942 48 Councillor National Industrial Conf Board Member Business Advisory Council Dept of Commerce 1941, Public Policy Cttee Advertising Council Inc Member at-Large Nat Council Boy Scouts of America 1949 Trustee Cttee for Economic Development (Chm 1942 48) U S Council Internat Chamber of Commerce (Member Executive committee) United Service to China Inc (Hon Chm and Hon Dir, Chm 1941-43) Univ of Chicago 1937 50 Kenyon Coll 1940-50 Republican Mason Nat Pres Delta Tau Delta 1940 42 Has twenty seven honorary degrees, many awards and medals *Publications* Marketing Used Cars 1930, Seven Roads to Safety 1939 Peace Can Be Won 1951 various articles *Address* The Ford Foundation Pasadena California U S A (home) 1500 El Mirador Drive Pasadena 3 Calif *Clubs* University, Country (California (Los Angeles), Burning Tree Metropolitan (Washington D C), (Hon Member) Poor Richard (Philadelphia Pa)

HOFFMAN, Philip Christopher; *b* Stratford, Essex, 26 June 1878, *s* of J C Hoffman, silk mercer, City of London, *m* 1913, Annie Mary Morgan Treorcky, S Wales, two *d Educ* Coopers School, Stepney, Warehousemen's, Clerks', and Drapers' School, Purley Apprenticed to Drapery Trade, was shop assistant until 1904, organiser Shop Assistants' Union in home counties, and then West of England and Wales until 1912, London organiser until 1923, conducted campaigns against Living-In-System, done much to improve conditions of shop life, Ex-Chairman L C C Advisory Committee on Needlework Training, Deputy Chairman L C C. Advisory

Committee on Distributive Training; represented Union at International Conferences since 1901; Divisional Officer of Shop Assistants' Union, 1904; adopted Parliamentary Candidate S.E. Essex, 1921; fought Election, 1922; M.P. (Lab.) S.E. Essex, 1923-24, Central Sheffield, 1929-31. *Publications* regular contributor to New Dawn; Shops and the State; They Also Serve. *Recreation* gardening. *Address:* 38 Oakwood Road, Hampstead Garden Suburb, N W 11. *T.:* Speedwell 3194.

HOFFMEISTER, Maj.-Gen. Bertram Meryl, C.B. 1945, C.B.E. 1944, D.S.O. 1943; E.D; General Manager, Canadian White Pine Co., Ltd., and MacMillan Industries Ltd (Plywood Div); General Officer Commanding Canadian Army Pacific Force since 1945; *b.* 15 May 1907; *s.* of Flora Elizabeth Rodway and Louis George Hoffmeister; *m.* 1935, Donalda Strauss; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Public Schools, Vancouver. Previous to war of 1939-45 employed by H. R. MacMillan Industries, Vancouver, B C 1st Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, 1927; Capt. 1934; Major 1939 and given command of a rifle Coy. Served with Seaforth Highlanders in England as Coy. Comdr., 1939-40; returned to Canada, 1942, to attend Canadian Junior War Staff Course; given Command of Seaforth Highlanders of Canada and commanded this Bn. in assault on Sicily in July 1943 (D.S O.); Brig Oct. 1943 and assumed command 2 Canadian Infantry Brigade (Bar to D.S O battle of Ortona); Major-General and commanded 5 Cdn Armoured Div March 1944; operations on Hitler Line, May-June 1944 (2nd Bar to D.S.O, C.B.E); in N.W. Europe until conclusion of hostilities (C.B.). *Recreations.* rugby, rowing, shooting and golf. *Address:* 4749 Belmont Avenue, Vancouver, B.C. *T.:* Alma 2934. *Clubs* Vancouver, Capilano Golf and Country, Vancouver Rowing (Vancouver); Canadian.

HOFMANN, Josef; Pianist; Director and Dean of Curtis Institute of Music, 1926-38. *b.* Cracow, Poland, 20 Jan. 1876; since 1926 U.S citizen; *s.* of Casimir Hofmann, Professor, Warsaw Conservatory; *m.* 1st, 1905, Marie C. Eustis; one *d.*; 2nd, Betty Short, three *s.* Studied under Anton Rubinstein (only private pupil). *Compositions:* Symphony; Suite; five Concertos; two Sonatas and other pieces for piano alone. *Publications:* Piano Playing, 1908, Piano Questions Answered, 1909. *Address.* Metropolitan Musical Bureau, 113 West 57th Street, New York City. *T.A.:* Colconcert, New York.

HOGAN, Connor; *b.* 1 April 1892; *s. s.* of late Mortimer Hogan of Cooga, Corofin, Co Clare, and Bridget, *d.* of Francis Greene, Kilnamora, Ennis, Co. Clare. *Educ.:* Ennis; Skerry's College, Dublin. Farmers' Party Candidate at the General Election (Ireland), June 1922; M.P. Clare General Election Aug 1923, Irish Free State. *Address:* Cooga, Corofin, Co. Clare. *Club:* National Dublin.

HOGAN, Hon. Edmond John; Chairman Soil Conservation Board of Victoria; M.L.A., Warrenheip and Grenville, Victoria, since 1913; Minister of Agriculture and Mines, Victoria, 1935-48; *b.* Wallace, near Ballarat, 12 Dec. 1884; *s.* of late Jeremiah Hogan. *m.* 1917, Molly Conroy; three *s.* *Educ.:* Springbank, Victoria. Farming and road making; timber worker; 1908-12, worked in the Western Australian Goldfields timber industry; Chairman of the Firewood Workers Delegates in the timber dispute at Kalgoorlie in 1911; Secretary of the Kurrawang Timber Workers' Union in 1912; President of the Victorian Branch of the Australian Labour Party in 1922; member of the Central Executive of the Australian Labour Party for 16 years; Minister for Railways, Minister for Agriculture, and Minister for Markets in the Prendergast Government in 1924; Leader of the Victorian State Parliamentary Labour Party, 1926-32; Premier, Treasurer, and Minister of Markets, Victoria, 1927-28 and 1929-32; represented Victoria at the 1931 Premiers' Conference; visited Europe, Britain, Ireland, and America, 1932; during his absence from Victoria was excluded from the Labour Party by the Central Executive of the Labour Party, because he refused to obey their dictation to oppose the re-enactment of the Premiers' Plan. *Publications.* Profiteering, Unemployment Relief; Co-ordination of Transport; Beneficial Results in Victoria following the adoption of the Premiers' Plan. *Recreations:* in youth—weight putting, hammer throwing, caber tossing. *Address.* Ballan, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* 44 D Ballan, Victoria.

HOGARTH, Major-General Donald Macdonald, C.M G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1879; *m.* Madge, *d.* of H. R. Patterson, Winnipeg; two *s.* one *d.* Canadian Army Service Corps; served European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) *Address:* Glen Edyth Place, Toronto, Ont.; 3100 Bank of Commerce Building, Toronto, Canada.

HOGARTH, L., R.B.A.; *b.* Seaton House, Old Aberdeen, *y. d.* of late Alexander Pirie Hogarth, Aberdeen. *Educ.:* Aberdeen and London. Member, Society of Women Artists, and Member Aberdeen Artists' Society. Exhibited: Paris, London, Edinburgh, Glasgow and Provincial Exhibitions. *Address:* Moray House, Priestlands, Sherborne, Dorset. *T.:* Sherborne 100.

HOGARTH, Robert George, C.B.E. 1918; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Hon. LL D Edin. 1927; J.P.; D.L. 1948; Past Mem. Council R. College of Surgeons of England; Past Pres., British Medical Association; Hon. Consulting Surgeon, General Hospital, Nottingham; Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Children's Hospital, Nottingham, and others; Inspector of British Red Cross and St John's War Organisation Hospitals since 1940, *b.* 15 May 1868; *o. s.* of George Hogarth, Eccles Tofts, Berwickshire; *m.* Mabel Winifred, *d.* of D'Ewes Lynam, Nottingham. *Educ.:* Felstead School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London (House Surgeon, 1893). Senior Resident Medical Officer, General Hospital, Nottingham, 1894; Consulting Surgeon to the War Hospitals in Nottingham, 1914-18. *Publications:* Various in medical literature. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and golf. *Address:* 48 Ropewalk, Nottingham. *T.A.:* Ropewalk, Nottingham. *T.:* 41385. *Club:* Nottinghamshire County (Nottingham)

HOGARTH, William David, O.B E. 1941; M A.; Secretary to the Athlone Press of University of London since 1949; *b.* 6 Nov. 1901; *s.* of late D. G. Hogarth, Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; *m.* 1936, Grace, *d.* of late J. Weston Allen, Newton Highlands, Mass., U.S.A.: one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford. Assistant, Oxford Univ. Press, 1924-35; Asst. Sec., Nat. Council of Social Service, 1935-39; Gen. Sec., London Council of Social Service, 1939-48; Sec, Council of British Societies for Relief Abroad, 1943-47; Clerk of the Court, Univ. of London, 1948-49. *Address.* 6 Hollycroft Avenue, N.W.3.

HOGBEN, Lancelot, F.R.S. 1936; M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Lond.), Professor of Medical Statistics, University of Birmingham, since 1947; *b.* Southsea, 9 Dec. 1895; *s. s.* of Thomas Hogben; *m* Enid (*see* Enid Charles), *d.* of Rev. James Charles, Denbigh; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Senr. Scholar and Prizeman), Frank Smart Prizeman, Cambridge; Mackinnon Student of the Royal Society, 1928. Lecturer in Zoology, Imperial College of Science, 1919-22; Assistant Director Animal Breeding Research Dept., 1923; Lecturer in Experimental Physiology, Edinburgh, 1923-25; Asst. Prof. of Zoology, McGill, 1925-27; Prof. of Zoology, Univ. of Cape Town, 1927-30; Prof. of Social Biology, Univ. of London, 1930-37; Regius Prof. of Natural History, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1937-41; Mason Prof. of Zoology, Bir-

mingham Univ., 1941-47; Keith Prize and Gold Medal, Roy. Soc. of Edinburgh, 1936; Croonian Lecture, 1942. *Publications:* The Comparative Physiology of Internal Secretion; The Nature of Living Matter; Nature and Nurture; Mathematics for the Million, 1936; Science for the Citizen, 1938; Dangerous Thoughts, 1939, Chance and Choice, Vol I, 1950. Scientific memoirs on genetics, ductless glands, the physiology of colour change and medical statistics in Proc. Roy. Soc., B. Journ. Exp. Biology, Quarterly Journ. Exper. Physiology, Biochem Journ., Journ. of Genetics, Brit Journ. Soc. Medicine, etc; Articles in the Encyclopædia Britannica. *Address.* Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Birmingham

HOGBIN, Henry Cairn, J.P.; *b.* 16 Nov 1880, *s.* of late Thomas Parker Hogbin of Tilmanston, Kent; *m.* 1905 (wife *d.* 1940); two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Montague House School; privately. Chairman of The Allied Guano and Chemical Co. Ltd.; M.P. (L) North Battersea, 1923-24, during the War organised agricultural production, and was Chairman of Home Counties Claims Commission for Ministry of Food. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, lawn tennis. *Address:* Westwood, Elgin Road, Bournemouth, Hants. *T.:* Westbourne 61471. *Club:* 1900

HOGG, family name of **Viscount Hailsham.**

HOGG; *see* M'Garel-Hogg

HOGG, Sir A. H. Lindsay-; *see* Lindsay-Hogg.

HOGG, Maj.-Gen. Douglas McArthur, C.B.E. 1940, M C; *b* Cheltenham Glos., 23 Sept. 1888; *s* of late Maj.-Gen. G C. Hogg, C.B.; *m.* 1921, Ethne Geraldine, *d* of late R. W. W. Littledale, K.C., Dublin; one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M A., Woolwich. 2/Lt. R E., 1906; served European War, 1914-19, in Egypt, Mesopotamia and Siberia (despatches thrice, M C., 1914-15 Star, British War and Victory Medals); War of 1939-45, in Norway, 1940 (despatches), and U.K. (C.B E., 1939-45 Star, Defence and War Medals). Staff College, Quetta, 1922-23, p.s c; Brigadier i/c Administration, Anti-Aircraft Command, 1938-40; Major-General i/c Administration, Northern Command, 1941; retired, 1942; joined the John Lewis Partnership, Ltd., 1942; General Manager, Peter Jones, 1943-45 *Publications:* professional, economic, etc., in Service and other magazines and journals. *Recreations* skiing, gardening. *Address* Pescot House, Longfield, Kent. *T.:* Longfield 2225. *Clubs:* United Service, Ski Club of Great Britain; Kandahar Ski.

HOGG, Edward Gascoigne, C.M.G 1932. *b.* 22 Jan. 1882; *s.* of late Edward Hogg, Average Adjuster; *m.* 1st, 1910, Beatrice, *d.* of F. Filleul Hensley; two *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1926 Olivia Valentine, *d.* of William Holmes; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; New College, Oxford. Egyptian Civil Service, 1906-31; Adviser to Ministry of Finance, Iraq, 1931. *Address:* c/o Lloyd's Bank Ltd., 21 Austin Friars, E.C.2.

HOGG, George Robert Disraeli, C.B E 1946, Under-Secretary, since 1950, and Establishment Officer since 1939, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research; *b* 23 June 1894; *s.* of John Hogg; *m.* 1919, Daisy Winifred Martin, two *d. Educ* Westminster City School; St. John's College, Oxford. First Cl. Hons. in Mathematics, 1916; B.A. 1919; Lecturer in Mathematics, Sir John Cass Technical Institute, 1919-20, entered Administrative Class, Home Civil Service and joined Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1920 Served European War, 1914-18, Army and Royal Air Force (meteorological officer, Lieut.), 1916-19. *Recreations:* mathematical problems; chess. *Address.* 189 Sheen Lane, East Sheen, S.W 14. *T.:* Prospect 3275.

HOGG, Margaret, C.B.E. 1917; S.R.N.; Member Trained Nurses Cttees. and Regional Matron Southern Area British Red Cross and Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1939-46; 3rd *d.* of late Thomas T. Hogg, Gravesend, Kent *Educ* home and private school. Was Civil Matron, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Army Nursing Board. Principal Matron, Member of Cttee. and Acting Matron-in-Chief Territorial Army Nursing Service; Hospital Visitor and Member of General Nursing Council for England and Wales; Member Voluntary Advisory Nursing Board H M. Prisons Trained at Guys Hospital, S.E.; Night Superintendent, Ward Sister, Asst Matron and Matron of same Hospital; retired, 1927. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Daneby Hall, Fordcombe, Kent *Club* Cowdray.

HOGG, Brigadier Oliver Frederick Gilllian, C B E 1943; p a c.; *b.* 22 Dec 1887; *s* of late Col. Arthur Meivill Hogg, 6th Bombay Cavalry; *m.* 1919, Ella Harold, *d.* of Arthur Harold Hallam, Shanghai; one *s Educ.:* Bedford School; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lt., R A 1907; Capt. 1914; Major, 1926; Lt.-Col 1934; Col 1935, Brig 1939; retired, 1946; served European War (France) 1914-18 (1914 Star, British War and Victory Medals); War of 1939-45 (Defence and War Medals); Secretary, Ordnance Board, 1936-39; Assistant Master General of the Ordnance, War Office, 1939; Deputy Director of Military Administration, Ministry of Supply, 1939-41; Director of Military Administration, Ministry of Supply, 1941-46; Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1950-51, F.S A; F.R.S A., F R G.S; F R Hist S; Member Society of Genealogists, Society for Army Historical Research; Order of Polonia Restituta, 3rd class *Publications:* Historical and technical articles dealing with artillery and small arm subjects in Army Journals, etc; Contrib. on artillery, engines of war and The Board of Ordnance, to Chambers's Encycl *Recreations:* walking and boating *Address:* 1 Hardy Road, Blackheath, S.E.3. *T.:* Greenwich 3306. *Club:* United Service

HOGG, Brig.-Gen. Rudolph Edward Trower, C M G 1919; C I E 1911, Central India Horse; late Brigade-Commander Royal Air Force, resigned commission, 1919; *b* 19 Jan 1877; *s.* of late Col. T W. Hogg. *Educ* R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.A., 1896; transferred to Indian Cavalry, 1901; R.H.S. certificate for life-saving, 1907; Assist. Military Secretary to H I.M. the King Emperor, 1911, and served on staff during Royal Tour in India (Durbar Medal, C I.E.); served European War (Gallipoli and France), 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Cedar Farm, St. John's, Jersey, C.I.

HOGG, William Edward, C.B E 1941; A.R C.S., M.Inst.C E; *b.* 21 Oct. 1880; *m.* 1917, Harriet Gladys Tring; two *s.* two *d Educ:* City of London School; Royal College of Science, London. Engineering Apprentice, James Simpson and Co. (now Worthington Simpson), Ltd., 1897; Draughtsman, Brush Electrical Engineering Co., Ltd., 1903; Whitworth and Royal Exhibitioner, 1903; Whitworth Scholar, 1906; Assistant Engineering Inspector for Indian State Railways, 1907; Engineering Inspector, Crown Agents for the Colonies, 1910, Assistant Engineer, 1919; Deputy Head, Engineering Inspection Department, 1920; Chief Inspecting Engineer, Crown Agents for the Colonies, 1934-45; retired. *Publication.* Motor Transport in the British Colonies (Motor Transport Congress, 1928). *Address:* 93 Thurleigh Road, S.W.12. *T.:* Battersea 7855.

HOGGARTH, Arthur Henry Graham, M.A, F R.Hist.S; *b.* 31 Oct. 1882: *s.* of Arthur Hoggarth, F.S.I., and Henrietta Steele. *Educ.:* Kendal Grammar School; Keble College, Oxford. 2nd Class Honours Modern History; Assistant Master Sir Roger Manwood's School, Sandwich, 1906-10; Bootham

School, York, 1911; Churcher's College, 1911-27; Headmaster, Churcher's College, 1927-46; has contributed drawings to Punch and other magazines; exhibitor at Royal Academy, etc.; Member of Lake Artists' Society. *Recreations:* gardening, sketching. *Address:* Elph Howe, Staveley, Westmorland.

HOGGATT, William, R.I.; R.B.C.; *b.* Lancaster, 1880; *s.* of James Hoggatt and Margaret Stalker; *m.* 1907, Dazine, *d.* of late William Archer of Ashwells; no *c. Educ.*. Lancaster; Julian's Academy, Paris. Started professional career in 1903; went to reside in Isle of Man in 1907; many of his Manx landscapes have passed into public collections, of which the chief official purchases are by National Gallery of Australia, Melbourne and the city of Adelaide; Diploma work in the Royal Institute Galleries; represented by works purchased by Corporation Art Galleries of Liverpool, Manchester, Oldham, Preston, Rochdale, Lancaster, Douglas, Wolverhampton, Lady Leverhulme Gallery, and Brighton; and in the Town Halls of Lancaster, Stretford, and Douglas, I. of Man; designed the T. E. Brown memorial window in Manx National Museum Works in private collections in America, Canada, S. Africa, Australia, India and China. Two Manx Landscapes presented to King George and Queen Elizabeth by Borough of Douglas, Isle of Man, 1945. *Recreations* chess and walking *Address* Darragh, Port Erin, I. of Man *T.* Port Erin 3132. *Club* Ellan Vannin (Douglas, I. of Man).

HOGHTON; *see* De Hoghton.

HOGSHAW, Brigadier (temporary) John Harold, C.B. 1948; M.C.; late Infantry; *b* 15 January 1896 2nd Lieutenant Northumberland Fusiliers, 1914; Lieutenant, 1915; Captain, 1920; Major, Royal Northumberland Fusiliers, 1934; Lieut.-Colonel, 1938. Served European War, 1914-18, France and Belgium (wounded, 1914-15 Star, British War and Victory Medals, M.C.); Palestine, 1936-39 (despatches, medal and clasp), War of 1939-45 (despatches) *Address:* c/o The War Office, Whitehall, S.W.1

HOHLER, Henry Arthur Frederick; Counsellor, H.M. Foreign Service; *b* 4 Feb 1911, *e. s* of late Lt.-Col Arthur Preston Hohler, D.S.O., and of Mrs Stanley Barry, Long Crendon Manor, Aylesbury; *m* 1st, 1932, Mona Valentine (*d* 1944), *d* of late Lt.-Col Arthur Murray Pirie, D.S.O., two s., 2nd, 1945, Eveline Suzanne, *d* of late Lt.-Col Hon Neville Albert Hood, C.M.G., D.S.O.; one *d Educ* Eton, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards, 1931 3rd Secretary in Foreign Office, 1934, Budapest, 1936, 2nd Secretary, 1939, Foreign Office, 1941, 1st Secretary, 1945, Berne, 1945, Helsinki, 1948; Moscow, 1949, Counsellor, 1950; Foreign Office, 1951 Liveryman of the Grocers' Company *Address* 13 Duke Street, St. James's, S.W.1. *T* Trafalgar 7347 *Club* Boodle's.

HOLBECH, Lt.-Col. Laurence, C.V.O. 1947; D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1936; M.C. 1918; *b.* 1888; *s.* of late Canon Hugh Holbech, Farnborough, Warwickshire, *m* 1943, Betty, *e. d.* of late S. C. Clayton, one *s.* Joined Grenadier Guards 1916, served European War, 1916-19 (despatches), A.D.C. to G.O.C. London District, 1918, A.D.C. to Governors of Ceylon and Kenya Colony, 1921-31; Private Secretary and A.D.C. to High Commissioner for U.K. in Union of S. Africa, 1931-35; A.D.C. to Governor of S. Rhodesia, 1935-36; Comptroller to Gov.-Gen. S. Africa, 1936-37; Comptroller to Governor of Southern Rhodesia, 1937-47. O.St.J. *Address:* The Old Cottage, Rolls Park, Chigwell, Essex. *T.:* Hainault 2289. *Club* Guards'.

HOLBECH, Ronald Herbert Acland, O.B.E. 1951; Landowner; *b.* 5 Jan. 1887; *o. surv. s.* of late Lt.-Col. W. H. Holbech and Mrs. Holbech of Farnborough, Banbury; *m.* 1915, Catherine Emma, *y. d.* of Sir Leigh Hoskyns, 11th Bt.; three *s. Educ.:* privately; Magdalen College, Oxford. J.P. Warwickshire; C.A. Warwickshire County Council. Director, H.E.H. Co., Burgis & Colbourne, and Warwick Newspapers, Ltd. *Address:* Farnborough Hall, Banbury. *T.* Farnborough 4.

HOLBEIN, Arthur Montague, C.B.E. 1949. Director: Demolition and Construction Co. Ltd since 1932, D. & C. and William Press, Ltd since 1949; Newton Chambers & Co. Ltd since 1950; *b* 9 Sept. 1897; *s.* of Montague A. Holbein and Constance, 2nd *d.* of William Farley; unmarried *Educ* City and Guilds College; Imperial College, London University. Served European War, 1914-18, Captain R.A., 1915-19 (wounded) B.Sc., 1921, A.C.G.I., 1921, D.I.C., 1922, F.C.G.I., 1947; M.I.C.E., 1950 Asst. Engineer, Perry & Co. (Bow) Ltd, 1923-24, Agent Charles Brand & Son, 1924-26, Perry & Co., 1926-29, Sir John Wolfe Barry & Partners, 1929-32, Chairman, 1944, and Vice-Pres., 1945-, of Federation of Civil Engineering Contractors; Nat. Advisory Council and Payment-by-Results Cttee., Ministry of Works, 1941-46, Ballieu Cttee. on Management, 1946, various Retail Wages Commissions, 1946, Chm. Technology Cttee. of City and Guilds of London Inst., 1945-, member of Council, British Inst. of Management, 1947-, Building Research Bd., 1947-1951, Advisory Cttee. on Research, Ministry of Works, 1946-; member of Cttee. of Inquiry into unofficial stoppages in the London Docks, 1951 *Recreations,* sailing and swimming *Address* 3 St James's Square, S.W.1 *T* Trafalgar 7833. *Clubs* Union, Royal Thames Yacht.

HOLBROOK, Colonel Sir Claude Vivian, Kt., *cr.* 1938; C.B.E. 1919; D.L., J.P.; Officier Légion d'Honneur; Royal Army Service Corps (retired); *b.* 1886; 3rd *s.* of late Col Sir Arthur R. Holbrook, K.B.E.; *m.* 1918, Katharine, *d* of late C. F. Elston; two *s.* Served European War, 1914-19; also 1939-48. *Address* Upper Durford, nr. Petersfield, Hampshire. *Clubs* Junior United Service, Royal Thames Yacht

HOLBROOK, Rear-Adm. Leonard Stanley, M.V.O. 1901; R.N., retired; 2nd *s.* of late Col. Sir Arthur R. Holbrook, K.B.E.; *b.* 1882; *m* 1920, Gladys Nina, *cr. d* of J. C. Grove of Stonehouse, Penn, Bucks., and *widow* of Major R. Spencer Britten; one *s. Educ.:* privately. Entered Britannia; 1896; Sub-Lt. 1901; Lt. 1902; Lt.-Comdr. 1910; Comdr., 1914; Capt 1920; Rear-Adm. 1932; served with Naval Guard of Honour at Windsor at Queen Victoria's funeral, European War, 1914-17 (prom. Commander); lent to Australian Navy, 1929; commanded Australian Squadron, 1931-32; retired list, 1932; War of 1939-45. *Address:* White Webbs, Bury, Pulborough. *T.* Bury 112 *Club* Savage.

HOLBROOK, Commander Norman Douglas, V.C. 1914; R.N. retired; 4th *s.* of late Col. Sir Arthur R. Holbrook, K.B.E.; *m.* 1919, Viva, *d* of late Fredrick Woodin and *widow* of F. E. Dixon (one *s.* killed in action, 1945). When in command of submarine B11 in European War, 1914-17, dived under five rows of mines in the Dardanelles, 18 Dec. 1914, and torpedoed Turkish battleship Messudieh (V.C., subsequently slightly wounded while on patrolling duties). *Address:* Hurst Mill, Petersfield, Hants. *T.:* Harting 216; Woodgate Farm, Stedham, W. Sussex. *Clubs:* Savage, Royal Thames Yacht.

HOLBROOKE, Joseph; musician; *b.* Croydon, 5 July 1878; *o. surv. s.* of J. C. Holbrooke, Bristol, musician, and Alice Scotland, Newport, Fife; *m.* 1903, Dorothy, *d.* of T. Hadfield of Morthen; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* privately Started at 12 years of age as pianist in the Collins and Bedford Music Halls; then in pantomime tours at £1 a week; has played all his piano and Chamber works many times in public and conducted all his works. Examiner 5 years, London College

and Trinity College, London. Orchestral works performed: The Raven, The Viking, Ulalume, Queen Mab, Byron, The Bells, Auld Lang Syne, Les Hommages, Wildfowl, 3 Blind Mice, Girl I left behind me, 4 National Suites, 8 Concertos: (3 Piano, 1 Violin, 1 'Cello, 1 Saxophone and Bassoon; 1 Clarinet and Bassoon); 1 Quadruple (Fl.C.A.Cl Bn.); 8 Symphonies for Grand Orchestra Works conducted by Manns, Pierné, Steinbach, Richter, H. J Wood, Sokoloff, Rinskoff, Nikisch, Kussevitski, Weingartner, Beecham, etc., 12 Military Band, 12 Brass Band Works, 4 String Orchestras; Has given 25 years, in all, of Chamber Concerts in London and Provinces, including British composers, 8 Ballets, 8 Operas, The Stranger, The Children of Don (drama), 1912; Dylan (music drama), 1914; The Enchanter (opera ballet) Chicago; The Sailors Arms (light opera); The Snob (comic opera); Bronwen (music drama); (Carl Rosa tour) Tamlane; has published 125 works; 20 Choral works; The Blake Choral Symphonies; Musical Adventures, Contemporary British Composers, Memoirs, etc, has taken British music to many countries *Recreations:* walking, and gardening. *Club* Authors'

HOLBROOKE, Major-General Philip Lancelot, C.B. 1925; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O 1915; late R.A.; *b.* 25 Nov. 1872; *m.* 1st, 1908, Eleanor Louisa (*d.* 1935), *d.* of late Captain F. J. Slade-Gully, Indian Staff Corps, of Trevennen, Cornwall, 2nd, 1936, Mabel Dixon. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1900; Major, 1913, Lt.-Col. 1917; Col. 1921; Maj.-Gen. 1929, Instructor, School of Gunnery, 1908-12; Commandant, Shoeburyness, 1920-24; C.R.A. Scottish Command, 1925-29; served South African War, 1900-2; (Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lieut.-Col. and Colonel); A.D.C. to The King, 1921, retired pay, 1929; 3rd class St. Stanislas (Russia); Officer Legion of Honour (France) *Address:* Pendennis, Derby Road, Bournemouth. *Club:* United Service.

HOLCROFT, Sir Reginald Culcheth, 2nd Bt. (2nd creation), *cr* 1921, J.P., *b.* 6 April 1899, *s* of 1st Bt. and Annie Gertrude (*d* 1929), *d* of late Rev J Coombes, *S* father, 1951, *m.* 1928, Mary Frances, *yr d* of late William Swire, C.B.E., two *s.* two *d* *Educ.*. Radley College; R.M.C. Sandhurst, Exeter College, Oxford. Lieutenant in Indian Frontier Cavalry (retired), Flying Officer in R.A.F. J.P. Shropshire since 1934, High Sheriff, 1950 *Heir s* Peter George Culcheth, *b* 29 April 1931 *Address* Wrentnall House, Pulverbatch, Shrewsbury.

HOLDEN, Arthur, J.P.; M.A., B.Sc.; Headmaster of Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Blackburn, 1919-47; *b.* 8 Nov. 1881; *s* of Atherton Holden, Lower Darwen, and Alice Duerden; *m* 1911, Bertha, *d.* of John Holden, Kearsley, Lancs; two *s.* *Educ:* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Blackburn; Queens' College, Cambridge (Scholar). B.A., 1903, Math Tripos (Sen. Opt.), M.A., 1907; B.Sc. London, 1913; Math Master Friar's School, Bangor, N. Wales, 1903-04; Tutor, St Mark's Training College, Chelsea, S.W., 1904-1907; Tutor and Asst. Lecturer, University of Sheffield, 1907-19; Examiner in Maths. Joint Matric. Board, Northern Universities, 1913-1919; Bristol Univ. Sch. Cert., 1919-21, and General School Exam. Univ. of London, 1922-38; O.C. Sheffield University, O.T.C., rank of Captain. *Recreations* · rowing, fives, tennis, mountaineering. *Address* · Rivelin, East Park Road, Blackburn.

HOLDEN, Charles, R.D.I. 1948; Hon. Litt.D., Manchester University, 1936; Hon. D.Lit. London University, 1946, F.R.I.B.A., M.P.T.I.; Senior Partner in the firm of Adams, Holden & Pearson; *b.* 1875; *s.* of Joseph Holden; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of J. C. Macdonald. *Principal works:* Bristol Central Reference Library, Bristol Royal Infirmary; British Hospital, Constantinople; British Medical Association, Strand; Institution of Electrical Engineers; King's College of Household and Social Science, Kensington; Sutton Valence School and Chapel, Kent; Torquay Hospital; Head Offices, Underground Railway, Westminster; Piccadilly Circus Station and other stations, etc., for the Underground Railway; War Memorials, New College, Oxford, Clifton College, etc.; one of the principal architects, Imperial War Graves Commission, 1918-22; R.I.B.A. London Architecture Medal, 1929, for the Head Offices of the Underground Railway, Westminster; sole architect for the New London University Buildings on the Bloomsbury Site, 1931; town planning consultant, City of Canterbury; town planning consultant (with Professor W. G. Holford), City of London; Architectural and planning consultant · to Edinburgh Univ.; to the L.C.C for the South Bank; to the County Borough of Tynemouth; awarded the Royal Gold Medal of the Royal Institute of British Architects, 1936; Member of Royal Fine Art Commission, 1933-47. *Address* · Harmer Green, Welwyn, Herts. *T.* · Tewin 376. *Club:* Athenæum.

HOLDEN, Sir George, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1919; *b.* 6 Dec. 1914; *s.* of Sir George Holden, 2nd Bt., and Margaret, *d.* of Thomas Smith, J.P., of Astley, near Manchester; *S.* father, 1937; *m.* 1937, Betty, *d* of late W. Shaw, 70 Portland Place, W.1; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* · Oundle. *Heir:* *s.* David George, *b.* 19 April 1938. *Address:* Togher House, Monasterevan, Co. Kildare, Eire.

HOLDEN, Harold H., A.R.C.A., A.M.C., A.R.W.S; *b* 1885. *Educ.*. Settle; Skipton; Leeds School of Art; Royal College of Art, London. Head of the Art Department, Leeds Modern School, 1910; Principal of the School of Arts and Crafts, Cheltenham, 1914; Principal Leeds College of Art, 1922; Director of Art Education and Principal of The College of Arts and Crafts, Birmingham, 1928-46, retired, 1946 *Address* 45 Middle Park Rd, Selly Oak, Birmingham.

HOLDEN, Sir Harry Cassie, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1909; *s* of 1st Bt. and Annie, *y. d.* of William Cassie, late of Aberdeen; *b* 20 Oct. 1877, *S.* father, 1919; *m.* 1905, Edith Ross, *d.* of late John Pryor. *Educ.* Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B.A., LL.B.). Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, 1901. A Dep Chairman of Midland Bank, Ltd. *Heir* none. *Address:* Poultry, E.C.2; St. Ermins, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.* Abbey 1820. *Club* Reform.

HOLDEN, Henry Smith, D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.L.S.; Forensic Science Adviser to the Home Office, since 1951, *b.* Castleton, Lancs, 30 Nov. 1887, *m* 1917, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Victoria Univ Manchester Late Lecturer in Botany, Univ College, Nottingham, Bacteriologist, Royal Naval Hospital, Plymouth, Professor of Botany, University College, Nottingham; Director of the Forensic Science Laboratory (East Midlands Area) Nottingham, Director Metropolitan Police Laboratory, New Scotland Yard, S.W.1, 1946-51 *Publications* Original Papers in Annals of Botany, Journal of the Linnean Society and elsewhere, Section of A Text Book of Pharmacy, by A. O. Bentley; articles dealing with the scientific aspects of criminal investigation in Police Journal and elsewhere; the section of Hans Gruss, Criminal Investigation, (4th Edn.), dealing with rôle of the expert in criminal case work. *Address* · Home Office, Whitehall, S.W.1

HOLDEN, Sir Isaac (Holden), 5th Bt., *cr* 1893, J.P. for County Palatine of Lancaster, appointed in 1909 (now on Retired list); *b* 8 July 1867; *cr s.* of Edward Holden (*d* 1913; *b* of 1st Baron), and Maria Elizabeth (*d* 1932), *d.* of Peter Wood, M.D., Southport, Lancs.; *S.* to baronetcy of 3rd Baron Holden, 1951; *m.* 1st, 1905, Marian (*d* 1908), *d.* of Peter Keevney; 2nd, 1913, Alice Edna, *d.* of George F. Byrom; two *s.*

three *d*. *Educ.*: The Leys School and Christ's College, Cambridge. *Heir*: *s*. Edward Holden, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*b*. 8 Oct. 1916, *m*, 1942, Frances Joan, *e d*. of John Spark, J.P., Ludlow; (one adopted *s*.)] *Address* Fisher Field, Portinscale, Keswick, Cumberland. *T*.. 433, 6 Wilton Street, S.W.1

HOLDEN, Kenneth Graham; Chairman and Joint Managing Director, Hardman and Holden Ltd., Director: Williams Deacon's Bank Ltd; Royal Bank of Scotland; British Engine Boiler and Electrical Insurance Co Ltd.; Chairman, National Sulphuric Acid Association Ltd.; member Board of Governors The United Manchester Hospitals, *b* 6 May 1910, *e s* of Norman Neill Holden and Marjorie Graham, *o. d*. of late Sir Edward Graham Wood; *m*. 1937, Wimifred Frances, *d* of Lt.-Col T. F. S Burridge, two *d Educ*. Wellington College, Pembroke College, Cambridge Formerly joint Hon Treasurer Manchester Royal Infirmary *Address* Downshutt, Alderley Edge, Cheshire. *T* Alderley Edge 3396 *Clubs*: Bath, M C C.

HOLDEN, Major-General William Corson, C.S.I 1944; C B E 1940, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; *b*. Nassau, Bahamas, 10 Feb 1893; *s* of late F. W Holden, Imperial Lighthouse Service; *m* 1st, 1920, Claire Ethel Jessop, Sydney, N S W; one *s*; 2nd, 1947, Mary Enid, *widow* of Robert Whillis, F R.C.S. *Educ*.. Nassau Grammar School Entered R.A. 1913 from Special Reserve; served European War, 1914-18, Belgium, France, Egypt, Palestine, and Macedonia; Gunnery Staff Course, 1920-21; Instructor, School of Artillery, 1922-25; Staff College, Camberley, 1926-27; Brigade Major, R.A. 1928-29, G S.O 2, 22 Group R A.F., 1930-31, G S.O.2, War Office, 1932-36; Imperial Defence College, 1937; G S O 1 and B G S, War Office, 1938-39; B G S 1 Corps B.E F. 1940, B.G S Home Forces, June-Dec. 1940, for duties in connection with Home Guard; 1941-42, Military Member of the Eastern Group Supply Council (Delhi-Simla), in which capacity visited Australia, N. Zealand, South Africa, Malaya, Burma, Rhodesia, Kenya, Uganda, and Netherlands East Indies; Deputy Chief of General Staff, India, 1943; Deputy Master-General of Ordnance, India, 1944-46, retired pay, 1946 *Recreation* yachting. *Address* Parsons Mead, Beaulieu, Hants. *T* 271 *Clubs* United Service; Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Ocean Racing.

HOLDER, Frank Wilfred; Attorney-General, British Guiana, since 1946, *b* 1 July 1897, *s* of Samuel Sedgrove and Helena Augusta Holder, *m* 1937, Beryl Acourt Seale, no *c* *Educ*. Harrison College, Barbados; Codrington College, Barbados, University of Durham, University of Wales Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1924. Barbados: admitted to practice at Bar, 1924; M.H A, 1930-41, Mem Exec Cttee, 1933-1941; Mem. Education Board, 1930-44, Solicitor-General, 1936, Judge of Assistant Court of Appeal, 1942, Comr St John Ambulance Brigade, 1942 Solicitor-General of British Guiana, 1944, K C British Guiana, 1946, Chancellor of Diocese of Guiana, 1946, Registrar of Province of the West Indies, 1949; Chm. Georgetown Planning Comrs, 1946; Chm. Comm to enquire into unrest at Mahaica Leprosarium, British Guiana, 1950 O St J. 1944 *Address* 251 Thomas Street, Georgetown, Demerara, British Guiana

HOLDER, Sir John Eric Duncan, 3rd Bt, *cr*. 1898; late Flt Lt R A F.V.R.; *b*. 2 Aug. 1899; *s*. of Sir Henry Holder, 2nd Bt., and Evelyn, *d*. of Sir Robert Ropner, 1st Bt.; *S*. father, 1945; *m* 1927, Evelyn Josephine, *er d*. of late William Blain and Mrs. Blain, The Old Manor House, Combe Florey; one *s*. two *d*. *Educ*.: Uppingham; Brasenose Coll., Oxford (M.A). *Heir*: *s*. John Henry, Royal Armoured Corps, *b*. 12 March 1928.

HOLDERNESS, Sir Ernest William Elsmie, 2nd Bt., *cr*. 1920; C B.E. 1950; Assistant Secretary, Home Office, Whitehall; *b*. 13 March 1890; *s* of 1st Bt. and Lucy Shepherd (*d*. 1948), *d*. of G. R. Elsmie, I.C.S., C.S I.; *S*. father, 1924; *m*. 1926, Emily Carleton (*d* 1950), *y*. *d*. of late Frederick McQuade, Sydney, N.S.W.; one *s*. one *d*. *Educ*.. Summerfields, Oxford; Radley Coll. (Exhibition); private tuition; Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford. *Recreation:* golf (Walton Heath); golf amateur champion 1922 and 1924, and Surrey county amateur champion, 1925. *Heir*: *s*. Richard William, *b*. 30 Nov. 1927. *Address:* Tarana Cottage, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey. *T.*: Tadworth 2391.
See also Sir C. M. Page.

HOLDICH, Brigadier-General Harold Adrian, D.S.O. 1916; Indian army, retired; *b*. 20 March 1874; *s*. *s*. of late Sir T. H. Holdich, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B.; *m*. 1910, Gertrude Elizabeth, *d*. of William Brooke, Honley, Yorks; one *s*. two *d*. 2nd Lieut. Cameronians, 1894; Lieut. Indian Army, 1897; Major, 1912; Bt. Lieut.-Col. 1915; Col. 1919; served Tirah, 1897-98 (medal, clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); retired, 1922. C.C. 1936; D.L. 1948, N. Riding, Yorks. *Address:* Brandsby, York. *Club:* Yorkshire (York)

HOLDING, Edgar Thomas, R W S. 1929 (A R W.S 1920), Member of Art Workers' Guild and Society of Sussex Painters; Landscape painter in water colours and oils; *b* Horncastle, Lincs, 1870, *s* of T H. Holding *m*. May (*d* 1947), *d* of William Smith, Athlone, one *s*. two *d*. Early years spent in business with painting and sailing as recreations; later abandoned business for painting; principal works in private collections, and at Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington, at Leeds, Birkenhead, Eastbourne, Brighton, Bristol, Southport, Hull and Worthing Art Galleries and Whitworth Museum, Manchester Treasurer R W S, 1931-48. President R W S Art Club, 1924-1951 *Recreations* painting, motoring, ship model making *Address*. The Croft, Sutton, Pulborough, Sussex

HOLDSWORTH, Mrs. John; *see* Hodgkin, Lucy Violet

HOLDSWORTH, Max Ernest, O.B.E.; T D.; D.L.; M.A., LL B.; Barrister-at-Law; Recorder of Lichfield since 1939; Chairman of Compensation Appeal Tribunal and other Tribunals; Colonel (T.A.); *b*. 6 Nov. 1895; *o*. *s*. of late M. F Holdsworth; *m*. 1929, Frances Jessie Corn; one *s*. one *d* *Educ*.: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Christ's College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1915-19; also in War of 1939-45; called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1922. *Publication:* Law of Transport, 1932. *Address:* 24 Temple Row, Birmingham, 2. *T*: Central 5771. *Club:* Union (Birmingham).

HOLE, Edwyn Cecil, C.B.E. 1946; *s*. of late George Walter Hole and Emma, *d*. of George Jolly Grace; *m* 1919, Lana Hélène Marianne, *d*. of late John Richard de Fonton; one *s*. one *d*. *Educ*.: St Olave's; Heidelberg; Paris; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Student Interpreter in the Levant, 1911; special service in Turkey, Bulgaria and Greece, 1914-16; served at Janina and Mitylene till 1919; on staff of British High Commissioner at Constantinople, 1919, Smyrna, 1919-22; acting Consul-General Salonica, 1922-24; served with League of Nations Commission of Enquiry into the murder of General Tellini, Janina, 1923; Corfu 1925; Consul Damascus, 1926-32, Athens, 1932-36, Marrakesh, 1936; Department of Overseas Trade, 1936; Consul-General at Salonica, 1938-41, at Smyrna, 1941-45; at Nice 1945-50; retired 1950. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, fruit growing. *Address:* 1 Eden Road, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

HOLE, Francis George, A.C.A.; full-time member of The Hotels Executive, British

Transport, since 1948, *b* 29 Nov 1904, *s* of late Francis Hole, *m* 1934, Jean Mary, *d* of His Honour Judge L C Thomas, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King's College School, Wimbledon Passed final C A examination, 1929, senior assistant, Messrs Thomson McLintock & Company, 1930, accountant, L M S Hotel Services, 1934, Chief Asst to Mr Arthur Towle, C B E, Controller, L M S Hotel Services, 1944, succeeded Mr Arthur Towle, 1945, full-time member of Hotels Executive, formed under Transport Act 1947 to assume control of all hotel and catering activities of former mainline railway companies, 1948 Member of Council of Management, Executive Cttee and Scottish Cttee of British Hotels and Restaurants Assoc, 1944-, Member of British Tourist and Holidays Board and Chm of Hotels Cttee, 1947 48, Member of Licensed Residential and Licensed Restaurant Wages Board 1946- Chairman of Governing Body of King's College School, Wimbledon *Address* 222 Marylebone Road, N W 1

HOLFORD, Lt.-Col. Cecil Francis Lovell, D S O 1940, Royal Marines, *b* 8 July 1900, *s* of Herbert Frank Stanley Holford and Fanny Elizabeth Lovell, *m* 1930 Aileen Margery Rees one *d*, *m* 1949 Mrs Lucy Lillian Berg Dunrobin, East Beach Selsey Sussex *Educ* Westminster Probationary 2nd Lieut 1919, Lieut 1923, Captain 1930, Major, 1939, 16 years of service spent in H M Ships one year in Fleet Air Arm (Pilot), remainder at Royal Marine Divisions (1939-45 Star, Africa Star, Sicily and Defence and General Service Medals), lately on Staff of Commander in-Chief, Portsmouth, retired 1948, with rank and pension of a Lt-Col *Recreations* hockey, tennis, squash, etc *Address* Dunrobin, East Beach, Selsey, Sussex *T* Selsey 80

HOLFORD, William Graham, F R I B A, Professor of Town Planning, University Coll., London, since 1948 Technical Adviser, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1944, *b* 22 March 1907, *s* of William George Holford and Katherine Palmer, *m* 1933, Marjorie, *d* of John and Caroline Brooks *Educ.* Diocesan College, Capetown, South Africa, Liverpool School of Architecture. American Scholar of the Society of Arts and Sciences, New York, U S A, 1929, Degree of B.Arch (1st Class Hons.) Univ. of Liverpool, Rome Scholar in Architecture, 1930, Florence Bursar of R I B A, 1935, Architect of various private houses, factories, housing schemes and industrial buildings; Member of Town Planning Institute *Publications* The Future of Merseyside, 1937, The Great Baroque Masquerade, Town and City 1942, New Towns, 1947 (Journal of R I B A), Reconstruction in the City of London, 1947; Civic Design, 1949, Cambridge Planning Proposals, 1950 *Address* 80 Bedford Street, Liverpool 7, 13 Little Chester St, S W 1 *T.* Sloane 0944 *Clubs* Savile, Athenæum, University (Liverpool)

HOLLAND, Sir Alfred (Herbert), Kt, *cr* 1947, *b* 15 July 1878, 2nd *s* of William and Frances Amelia Holland, *m* 1st, 1907, Bertha Eleanor Parrock (*d* 1938), one *s* three *d*, 2nd, 1941, Mary Coysh, *widow* *Educ* privately Admitted Solicitor, 1904, Honours Certificate, Partner in firm of Corbin, Greener and Cook, Solicitors, London, until 1928 Master of Supreme Court of Judicature (Chancery Division), 1928 50, Chief Master (Chancery Division) 1936-50, retired 1950 *Recreations* gardening, golf *Address* Lonicera, Seaford, Sussex *T* Seaford 2832

HOLLAND, Clive; (Charles James Hankinson); M B E, J P, Knight of the Royal Order of Dannebrog (Denmark), 1981, Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium), 1932, Médaille du Roi Albert (Belgium) avec rayure, King Christian X's Frihedsmedaille (Liberty Medal), Denmark, 1947, Hon Member Institute of Journalists (Member of its International Committee); *b* Bournemouth, 28 April 1866, *m* Violet, 2nd *d* of late Wm Downs, C E, 1894, four *s* three *d* *Educ* Mill Hill School, privately Commenced contributing to various boys papers, 1887, trained for the law joined staff of several important London papers, 1893, travel Editor The Queen, 1897-89, contributor to a large number of leading British, American, and foreign newspapers, magazines, and reviews, has lectured on travel and literary subjects, novels and books translated into German, French, and Swedish Celebrated 60th Anniversary of publication of his first book, April 1948 Broadcasts in England, Denmark, Hungary, and Norway *Publications* The Golden Hawk, 1888, Raymi, 1889, Book of Essays (Anonymous), 1894, My Japanese Wife, 1895, The Lure of Fame, 1896, A Writer of Fiction 1897, The Use of the Hand Camera, An Egyptian Coquette, The Seed of the Poppy, 1898, Marcelle of the Latin Quarter, Gossipy Guide to Swanage, Gossipy Guide to Bournemouth and District, 1900 Mousmé, a story of West and East, 1901 The Heart of O Hana San, a Japanese Play, Paris, 1903, A Japanese Romance The Indiscretions of Marcelle A Play in Four Acts, 1904 How to Use a Camera, 1905, Wessex Warwickshire, Things Seen in Japan, 1906 Japan Old and New 1907 The Heart of a Geisha (a Play), From the North Foreland to Penzance 1908, Without the Pale Tyrol and its People, 1909, The Belgians at Home, Brown Face and White, Musume, Die Geschichte einer anglo japanischen Heirat, 1911, In the Vortex, 1912, A Madonna of the Poor The Lovers of Mademoiselle, 1913, The Hidden Submarine, 1916, The Cinema Star, 1917 Things Seen in Normandy and Brittany 1924, Belgium in the Picture Guides, Flanders and Hainault vol I 1925 also in French; Things Seen in Paris, Unknown Hampshire, 1928, Things Seen in Shakespeare's Country; Denmark, The Ardennes vol II also in French, Denmark, the Land of the Sea Kings 1928; Things Seen in the Channel Islands, 1929, Things Seen in Belgium Czechoslovakia a Modern Guide to the Land and its People, 1931 Belgium, the Land and its People Thomas Hardy O M The Man His Works and the Land of Wessex, 1933, In and About the Mediterranean 1934, Hungary the Land and its People, 1935, Thomas Hardy's Wessex Scene, 1948 This, then is love (novel), 1951 *Recreations* travel the collection of photos, books and reading *Address* 10A Woodville Gardens, Ealing, W 5 *T* Perivale 7725

See also C F J Hankinson

HOLLAND, Sir Eardley Lancelot, Kt *cr* 1947 M D, B S, (Lond), F R C S (Eng), F R C P (Lond), F R C O G, Hon L L D (Birm), Hon M D (Dublin), Hon F R C S (Edinburgh), Hon M M S A, Hon Fellow Amer Gynæcological Soc corresp member French and German Gynæcol Socs, Hon Fellow Roy Med Soc, Budapest Hon Fellow Gynæcol Soc of Brazil, Fellow King's Coll, London, Consulting Gynæcologist London Hospital, City of London Maternity Hosp and West Herts Hosp, Member Gen Council King Edward's Hosp Fund for London *e s* of Rev W L Holland Rector of Puttenham, and Edith *e d* of late Canon E R Eardley-Wilmot, *m* 1913 Dorothy (*d* 1951) *e d* of Dr Henry Colgate, Eastbourne three *d* *Educ* Merchiston Castle Sch Edinburgh King's Coll Lond Univ of Berlin, first-class honours at M B and Gold Medal at M D Examination, University of London Assistant Obstetric Surgeon to King's College Hospital, 1914-16, Assistant Gynæcological Surgeon to the Metropolitan Hospital, 1907-16, Gynæcologist to London Hosp and lectr in Medical School, 1916-46, Pres Royal Coll of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists, 1943-46, Pres of 12th British Congress of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, London, 1949 Late Editor of

Journal of Obstetrics and Gynæcology of British Empire; lately Examiner in Universities of Cambridge, London, Edinburgh, Liverpool, Durham, Aberdeen, Dublin, and to Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons. Temporary Captain Royal Army Medical Corps, and employed as Surgical Specialist in France, 1916-19. *Publications* · Manual of Obstetrics (with Dr. T. W. Eden) ninth ed. 1937; Report to Ministry of Health on the Causation of Still-birth, 1922; Obstetrical and Gynæcological papers in Transactions of Royal Society of Medecine, Journal of Obstetrics, and other scientific journals. *Address:* 135 Harley Street, W 1. *T.:* Welbeck 9806; Wakeham, Rogate, Sussex *T.:* Rogate 88 *Club:* Brooks's.

HOLLAND, Edgar William, C.I E. 1944, Assistant Governor, H.M. Prison, Wormwood Scrubs, since 1951; *b* 28 April 1899, *s.* of Rev Edgar Rogers Holland, M A, and Ellen Angela (*née* Jellicorse); *m* 1928, Doris Marjorie, 2nd *d.* of George Waverling Schoneman, late Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam *Educ* Rossall School, Brasenose College, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service, 1923, posted to Bengal Province, Commissioner of Commercial Taxes, 1941, Secretary to Govt in Public Health Dept., 1943, Commissioner of Dacca Division, 1945, Chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trust, 1947; retired from I C S, 1948 *Recreations* rowing, tennis, walking. *Address* · 5 Sir Alexander Road, Acton, W 3 *Club* Overseas League.

HOLLAND, Edward Milner, C.B.E 1945; K.C. 1948; B.C L., M.A., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 8 Sept. 1902; *s.* of late Sir Edward John Holland, D.L., J P., and of Lady (Selina) Holland, *m.* 1929, Elinor Doreen Leslie-Jones; two *s. Educ.* · Charterhouse; Hertford College, Oxford. Jun. and Sen. Scholar, Gordon Whitbread prize (classics), Talbot Gold Medallist (classics), Classical Leaving Exhib., Charterhouse; Classical Scholar, Hertford Coll., Oxf, 1921; Hons. degrees in Litt. Hum. and Law, and Hons. B.C.L. Profumo prizeman, Inner Temple: Certificate of Honour, Bar Exam., 1926; Asst. Reader in Equity, Council of Legal Educ, 1931, Reader in Equity, 1935. Served War of 1939-45, 2nd Lt., R.A.S C., 1939; Dep. Dir. of Personal Services, W.O. (Brig.), 1943. Member of Gen. Council of the Bar, 1946; member of Lord Chancellor's Ctte. on Business of the County Courts, 1947 *Recreation* golf *Address* (home) 8 Grand Avenue Mansions, Hove, Sussex, 7 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2. *T* Hove 33434, Holborn 1266, 1267 *Clubs* Brighton and Hove Golf, East Brighton Golf (Brighton)

HOLLAND, Frank W. C.; *see* Crossley-Holland.

HOLLAND, Sir Henry Tristram, Kt, *cr.* 1936; C.I.E. 1929, M.B., Ch B., F.R.C.S.E.; in charge of Quetta Mission Hospital, Baluchistan, from 1900; *b.* The College, Durham, 12 Feb. 1875; 2nd *s.* of late Canon W. L. Holland; *m.* 1910, Florence Ethel Tunbridge; two *s*; one *d. Educ.* Loretto School; Edinburgh University M.B., Ch.B. 1899; distinction in second and final Professional Examinations; Medallist in Anatomy and Prizeman in Surgery; F.R.C.S.E 1907; Kaiser-i-Hind Silver Medal, 1910; Gold Medal, 1925, Bar, 1931; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937; during the War acted as Civil Surgeon at Sibi and Hyderabad, Sindh, and then as Chief Medical Officer, Baluchistan; served as Capt. T.D. Force during the War; Lt.-Col. I.A.R.O. 1928. Lawrence of Arabia Memorial Medal, 1949. *Publication* Joint author Text-book on Cataract; article in Br. Journ. of Ophthalmology, 1949 *Recreations:* salmon and trout fishing. *Address:* 2 Searle Rd, Farnham, Surrey. *Clubs:* Overseas; Fettesian Lorettonian.

HOLLAND, Rt. Rev. Herbert St. Barbe, M.A; Dean of Norwich since 1946, *b.* 15 Oct. 1882; *s.* of Canon W. L. Holland of Cornhill-on-Tweed, *q.v.* of Canon H. B. Tristram, Durham; *m.* Milly, *d.* of late J. McIntyre, Newcastle-on-Tyne; two *s* one *d. Educ.:* Durham School; Univ. Coll. Oxford (Exhibitioner); 2nd Class Classical Moderations; 1st Class Final School of Modern History, B.A. In India, 1905-6; Bishop's Hostel, Farnham, Surrey, 1907, Curate of Jesmond Parish Church, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1908-12; Vicar of St. Luke's Newcastle-on-Tyne 1912-17; Metropolitan Secretary, Church Missionary Society, 1917-1920; T.C.F. served in France, 1918-19. Home Secretary, Church Missionary Society, 1920-24; Canon and Sub-Dean of Coventry Cathedral; Vicar of St. Michael's, Coventry, R. D. of Coventry, 1924-29; Archdeacon of Warwick, 1929-36; Rector of Hampton Lucy, 1929-36; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Coventry, 1924-29; Chief Commissary to the Bishop of Victoria, Hong Kong, 1920-36; Bishop of Wellington, N.Z., 1936-46. *Recreations* · fishing, motoring. *Address.* The Dean's House, 26 The Close, Norwich. *T* · Norwich 23846. *Club:* National Liberal.

HOLLAND, Instructor Capt. Horace Herbert, C.B. 1922; B.A.; R N.; 2nd *s.* of late John Holland, J.P.; *m.* Edith Marian, *s. d.* of late Edward Robinson, J P; one *d. Educ.* · Queen Mary's School, Walsall; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Entered Royal Navy 1891; lent to Turkish Government as Director of Studies at Imperial Ottoman Naval College, Constantinople, 1911-14 (Osmanieh decoration); Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools, 1918-22; Instructor Capt. 1919; retd., 1922. *Address:* 27 Ravine Road, Boscombe, Bournemouth *T* · Southbourne 2492.

HOLLAND, Rear-Admiral Hubert Henry, C.B. 1917; R N., retired list, 1922; *b.* 3 March 1873; 4th *s.* of late Joseph Holland, Cheadle, Cheshire; *m* 1912, Alice Margaret (*d.* 1918), 2nd *d.* of Theodore Crombie, Culter House, Milltimber, Aberdeenshire; three *d.* Pres. The Shakespeare Fellowship, 1946. *Publications:* Shakespeare through Oxford Glasses, 1928; Shakespeare, Oxford, and Elizabethan Times, 1933. *Address* · The Warren, Bramley, Surrey.

HOLLAND, Sir Jim Sothern, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1917, Major R.A. T.A.R.O., Assistant Secretary Central Mining and Investment Corporation Ltd., since 1948; *b.* 31 March 1911; *er s.* of Sir R. Sothern Holland, 1st Bt., and Stretta Aimée Holland (*née* Price) (*d.* 1949); *S.* father 1948; *m.* 1937, Elisabeth Hilda Margaret, *o. d* of T. F. V. Prickard, *q.v.*; two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Oxon. (M.A.). Joined Central Mining and Investment, 1932; Member London Committee City Deep Ltd, Crown Mines Ltd, East Rand Proprietary Mines Ltd, Modderfontein B Gold Mines Ltd, New Modderfontein Gold Mining Co Ltd Joined Territorial Army, 1939, City of London Yeomanry: Territorial Efficiency Medal, 1945, T.D. 1950 Served War of 1939-45; 1942-44, A.D C to Field-Marshal Viscount Gort, when Governor of Malta *Recreations* botany, stalking, golf. *Heir:* *b.* Guy Hope, late Royal Scots Greys [*b.* 19 July 1918, *m* 1945, Joan Marian, *o d* of late Captain H E Street, 20th Hussars; one *d. Educ* · Christ Church, Oxford]. *Address* · Westwell Manor, Burford, Oxon *T* · Burford 2123 *Club* · Bath.

HOLLAND, Major-General John Charles Francis, C B 1945; D.F.C; p s c; *b* 21 Nov. 1897; *s.* of late Sir Thomas Holland, K C S.I., K.C.I.E.; *m.* 1924, Anne Christabel, *d* of late Sir James Brunyate, K C S I, C I E, two *s.* one *d Educ* Rugby, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.E. 1915; Capt. 1924; Major, 1933; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1938; Lt.-Col. 1939; Col. 1942; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1944; Maj.-Gen. 1946: served European War, 1916-18 (despatches, D.F.C.). Served war of 1939-45, G.S.O.1, C.R.E., Deputy En-

gineer-in-Chief War Office, Maj-Gen R E Mediterranean Theatre (despatches, C B), Chief of Staff, Western Command 1947-48 *Club* United Service

HOLLAND, Rt. Rev. John T.; *see* Waikato Bishop of

HOLLAND, Captain John Vincent, V C 1918 Indian Army, retired, *b* Athy, Co Kildare, July 1889, *s s* of John Holland, M R C V S, Model Farm, Athy, Co Kildare, *m* Frances, *y d* of Joseph Grogan J P, Manor House, Queenstown and Ross league *Educ.* Clongowes Wood College Liverpool University Travelled extensively in South America (Brazil, Argentine, Chili and Bolivia), where engaged in ranching railway engineering, and hunting, returned to England on outbreak of war enlisted in 2nd Life Guards 2 Sept 1914 gazetted to Leinster Regt. Feb 1915, attached to 2nd Royal Dublin Fusiliers in France (wounded in 2nd battle of Ypres), returned to France, attached to 7th Leinster Regt as Batt. Bombing Officer, saw service at Loos, Hulloch, and Somme 1916 (despatches and awarded Parchment of 16th Irish Division, V C for conspicuous bravery in leading an attack at the capture of Guillemont, 8 Sept 1916) retired, 1922 *Recreations* hunted a great deal with Kildare, Queen's County and Co Carlow foxhounds, big game abroad tennis, cricket *Address* Model Farm, Athy Co Kildare *T A* Athy

HOLLAND, Leonard Duncan, C B E 1920 2nd *s* of late Rev H W Holland *b* 16 Jan 1874 *m* 1st, 1903 Gertrude Mary (*d* 1926) *s d* of late John Conacher, 69 Westbourne Terrace, W, 2nd, 1927, Florence Kate, *d* of late John Stabb, Norfolk Square, W *Educ* Kingswood School, Bath Merton College, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner) Appointed to Higher Division Clerkship in the War Office, 1896, Confidential Clerk to the Accountant-General 1899 Resident Clerk 1900-8, Assistant Principal Clerk 1903, Principal Clerk, 1918, an Assistant Secretary in War Office, 1920 34 *Address* 10 Vallance Road, Hove Sussex *T* Hove 34822

HOLLAND, Sir Robert Erskine, K C I E *cr* 1925 (C I E 1917) C S I 1921, C V O 1922 V D 1920 M A, I C S (retired), 1st Class of the Order of the Crown of Siam 1936, Barrister-at-law, 1930, *b* London 29 June 1873, 2nd *s* of late Sir T Erskine Holland, K C, *m* 1910 Anne, *s d.* of Francis E Crow *Educ* Winchester (scholar), Oriel College, Oxford (scholar). Entered I C S 1895, Secretary, Board of Revenue Madras 1903, served Foreign Department of Government of India Secretariat 1904 8 Political Agent and H B M's Consul at Muscat, 1908 10 Political Agent, Eastern States, Rajputana 1911 18, Deputy Secretary, Govt of India 1914, on political duty with Mesopotamia Field Force, 1915 and 1917 (despatches) Officiating Political Secretary to the Government of India, 1919 A G G in Rajputana 1920 25 Member of the India Council, 1925 31 Judicial Adviser to Siamese Government, 1933 36 Chm Canadian Drama Award 1945 Has lectured extensively in U S and Canada on India and the Far East. *Publications* Japan's Flying Start in the Pacific, Post War Pacific, and many magazine articles *Recreations* golf, sailing, bee-keeping photography *Address* The Cottage, 1131 Beach Drive Victoria, B C Canada *T* Beacon 3488 *Club* Athenæum

HOLLAND, Robert Wolstenholme, O B E, Deputy Managing Director of Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons Ltd; Chairman of Bd of Directors Simpkin, Marshall (1941) Ltd and of Book Centre Ltd, Governor of Pitman's College of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-law *b* Romiley Cheshire, 21 March 1880, 2nd *s* of George Holland, J P Blackpool; *m* 1st, 1908 Annie Glover, *d* of J Code, Manchester, 2nd, 1911, Bertha, *d* of late F Mills, Manchester three *s* one *d* *Educ* Victoria University, Manchester B Sc First Class, M Sc. in Chemistry, 1902; LL B First Class Honours, 1905; Certificate of Honour, Bar Final, 1907, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1908, M.A. in Economics, Dauntesey Legal Scholar of the Manchester University, Doctor of Laws of the Manchester University, 1914, Headmaster of St. Margaret's Junior Boys School Whalley Range, Manchester, 1905 7, Lecturer in Legal and Commercial subjects to the Manchester Education Authority, 1907 13, Director of Studies Pitman's Schools, 1913-15, Principal Technical College, Newport, Mon, 1915 19, Hon Military Service (Civil Liabilities) Commissioner for Monmouth, 1916-18, Vice-Chairman Newport (Mon) War Pensions Committee, 1919, Chairman Employment Sub-Committee of the Joint Disablement (War Pensions) Committee, South Wales and Monmouthshire, 1919, Member of City of London Employment Committee, 1920-35; Representative of Commercial Teachers on the Teachers Registration Council Member Board of Management Royal Masonic Institute for Boys Board of Governors, Royal Normal College for the Blind *Publications* The Law Relating to the Child 1915, Articles on Debentures Pitman's Secretaries Dictionary, The Law of Contract 1920, Business Statistics, 1921, Partnership Law and Accounts, 1920, etc *Address* (temp) 56 Uxbridge Road, Ealing, W 5 *T* Terminus 4481

HOLLAND, Rt. Hon. Sidney George, P C 1950 C H 1951 Prime Minister of New Zealand and Minister of Finance since December 1949 M P (Nat) Fendalton New Zealand *b* Greendale Canterbury N Z 18 Oct 1893 *s* of Henry Holland formerly Mayor of Christchurch and M P for Christchurch North *m* 1920 Florence Drayton two *s* two *d* *Educ* West Christchurch District High School Began work in hardware firm in Christchurch and in 1912 entered his father's engineering business Enlisted for overseas service in 1915 and served with N Z E F in France where held commn as Artillery Officer contracted severe illness at Messines After war entered business with his brother and formed Midland Engineering Co Christchurch of which he is a Director Manager Director and Chm of several other business organisations For 3 years Chm Christchurch Citizens' Assoc Vice Pres Canterbury Chamber of Commerce 3 years Pres Canterbury Employers Assoc and Pres Christchurch Businessmen's Club Entered Parl as Nat Party Member for Christchurch North 1935 re elected 1938 and 1943, in 1946 name of electorate was changed to Fendalton for which dist he was re elected 1946 and 1949, Leader of Opposition 1940-1949 Selector and Manager of N Z Hockey Team which toured Australia 1932 Life Member Hockey Assoc Owns Greta Paddock Farm in North Canterbury where he breeds Romney sheep and Black Polled Angus Cattle *Recreations* deer stalking golf, gardening *Address* Parliament Buildings, Wellington N Z *Clubs* Canterbury Midland Officers' (Christchurch), Wellington Wellesley (Wellington)

HOLLAND-HIBBERT, family name of **Viscount Knutsford.**

HOLLAND-HIBBERT, Hon. Wilfrid, J P Estates Bursar Merton College, Oxford since 1932, Land Agent, New College, Oxford since 1923, Land Agent, Oxford Preservation Trust, *b* 4 Jan 1893, *yr s* of 3rd Viscount Knutsford, and Ellen, *d* of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 2nd Bt, *m* Audrey, *d* of Mark Fenwick Abbotswood, Stow on the Wold, Glos; one *s*, two *d* *Educ* Eton Trinity College, Cambridge Land Agent for several small properties in Berkshire and Sussex 1920-23, served in Herts Yeomanry 1912-18, in Egypt and on Viceroy of India's staff as A D C 1916 18; 399th Battery R A (T A) Oxfordshire Yeomanry, 1926 32, retired with rank of Captain; Member of Council of Land Agents Society (President 1946 47); Member General Claims

Tribunal, 1948. *Address:* Grove House, Beckley, Oxford. *T.A.:* Beckley, Oxford. *T.:* Stanton St. John 2. *Club:* Boodle's.

HOLLAND-MARTIN, E.; *see* Martin.

HOLLAND-PRYOR, Sir P.; *see* Pryor.

HOLLELY, Sir Arthur Newton, Kt., *cr.* 1938; J.P.; *m.*, one *s.* *Address.* Yalta, Hartley, Plymouth. *T.:* Plymouth 5504 *Club:* Royal Automobile.

HOLLENDEN, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1912, **Geoffrey Hope Hope-Morley;** Chairman and Governing Director of I. & R. Morley, Ltd.; Chairman of Wallis Hulse Ltd.; Director of London Assurance; Pres. Wholesale Textile Association; High Sheriff County of London, 1917; J.P. Kent; *b.* 28 Jan. 1885; *s. s.* of 1st Baron and Laura M. (*d.* 1945), *d.* of Rev. G. Royds Birch; *S.* father, 1929; *m.* 1st, 1914, Hon. Mary Gardner (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1928), 3rd *d.* of late Lord Burghclere; two *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Muriel Ivy, 3rd *d.* of Sir John E. Gladstone, 4th Bt. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Heir:* *b.* Capt Hon. Claude Hope Hope-Morley, *q.v.* *Address:* Hall Place, Leigh, Tonbridge, Kent. *T.* Hildenboro' 2255, 3 Shepherds Close, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 0122. *Club:* Boodle's

HOLLIDAY, Leonard Gibson; Counsellor (Commercial), H.M Legation, Berne, since 1950, *b* 10 April 1910, *s.* of late Rev Andrew Barnes Holliday and late Violet Holliday (*née* White), Wigton, Cumberland, *m* 1934, Ana Maria, *d* of late Señor Don Juan R. López, San Pedro Sula, Honduras, two *s* *Educ* Rydal School, Queen's College, Oxford Laming Travelling Fellow, Queen's College, Oxford, 1931-32, entered H M. Consular Service, 1932, Vice-Consul Buenos Aires, 1933-34, Valparaiso and Santiago, 1934-36; Katowice, 1936-38, Los Angeles, 1938-43; served in Foreign Office, 1943, Vice-Consul, New York, 1944-45, First Secretary (Commercial), Warsaw, 1945-1948; Counsellor (Commercial), Paris, 1948-1950 *Recreations* gardening, ski-ing, sketching. *Address* c/o Personnel Dept, Foreign Office, S.W.1. *T* Whitehall 8140 *Club* Royal Automobile.

HOLLIDAY, Major Lionel Brook, O.B.E., T.D.; J.P. West Riding, Yorks; Master York and Ainsty (North) Hounds since 1937; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late Thomas Holliday, J.P., Lunncliugh Hall, Huddersfield, Yorks. *Educ.:* Uppingham, Bonn Univ. Joined 5th Bn. Duke of Wellington's Regt., 1898, and served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches); Master Derwent Hounds, 1918-22; Badsworth Hounds, 1922-31; Grove Hounds, 1932-37; Fellow of the Chemical Society; Governing Director, L. B. Holliday & Co., Ltd. President Yorkshire Agricultural Society, 1931; High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1943. *Address* Copgrove Hall, Burton Leonard, Yorks; Kirkburton, Yorks; Sunnyside, Park Lane, Newmarket; Kilpatrick, Mullingar, Westmeath, Ireland. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Yorkshire (York).

HOLLINGHURST, Air Chief Marshal Sir Leslie Norman, K.C.B., *cr.* 1948 (C.B. 1942); K.B.E., *cr* 1945 (C.B.E 1944; O B E 1932), D F C 1918, Air Council Member for Personnel since 1949; *b.* 2 Jan 1895; *yr. s.* of late C. H. Hollinghurst, Brentwood, Essex. Served European War, 1914-19, Gallipoli, Salonika, France (D.F.C.), transferred R F.C. from Middlesex Regt 1916, Afghanistan and N W F 1919; graduated R A F. Staff College, 1925; Shanghai Defence Force, 1927; N W Frontier, 1929-1934 (despatches, O.B.E); commanded No 20 Squadron, 1933-34; Instructor R A F Staff College, 1935-37; graduated Imperial Defence College, 1938; Air Ministry, 1939; Group Capt. 1939; Director of Organisation, 1940; Air Commodore, 1941; Air Vice-Marshal, 1942; Commendation, 1941; Director-General of Organisation, R.A.F., 1941-43; A.O.C. No. 38 Group, 1943-44; A.O.C., Base Air Forces, South-East Asia, 1944-45; Temp Air Marshal 1946; Air Marshal 1947; Air Member for Supply and Organisation on the Air Council, 1945-48 Inspector-General of the R.A.F., 1948-49 *Recreations:* shooting, squash. *Address:* 12 Newnham House, Manor Fields, Putney Hill, S.W.15. *T.* Putney 1065. *Clubs:* Royal Air Force, United Service, East India and Sports.

HOLLINGWORTH, John; Professor of Electrical Engineering in the University of Manchester and the College of Technology since 1932; *b.* 3 June 1885; *s.* of Francis, *s.* of Archdeacon Hollingworth, and Cecilia, *d.* of Rev. W Tomkins; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bradfield College; Peterhouse, Cambridge (scholar). Wrangler, 1907; A.C.G.I., 1909; B.Sc. Eng. (London), 1st class Hons., 1910; D.Sc.(London), 1928; M.Sc. Tech. (Manchester) 1936, M.I.E E., F.C.G I. 1937; Demonstrator, City and Guilds (Eng.) College, 1911-13; Lecturer, College of Technology, Manchester, 1913-21; Lt. R.N.V.R. and later Capt. R.A.F. at Wireless Experimental Establishment, Biggin Hill, 1917-1919; scientific assistant, National Physical Laboratory, 1921-26; Radio Research Station, Slough, 1926-31. *Publications:* various papers on Radio-Telegraphic subjects in Proceedings of Royal Society and Journal of Institution of Electrical Engineers. *Address:* College of Technology, Manchester *T.A.* Technology, Manchester. *T.*. Manchester Central 3624.

HOLLINGWORTH, Professor Sydney Ewart, M.A. (Cantab), D.Sc (Lond.), F G S.; Yates-Goldsmid Professor of Geology at University College, London University, since 1946; *b.* 7 Nov. 1899; *m.* Anne Mary Lamb; two *s.* *Educ:* Northampton School; Clare College, Cambridge. 1st Cl Hons. Nat. Sci Trip. Pt. 1, 1920; 1st Cl Hons. Nat. Sci. Trip Pt II, 1921; Harkness University Scholar (Geology), 1921; Geologist, H.M. Geological Survey, 1921. *Publications:* Geological Survey Maps and Memoirs; scientific papers on glacial geology, geomorphology, gypsum, ironstone, etc in various journals *Address:* University College, Gower St., W.C.1.

HOLLINS, Arthur, C.B.E 1949; J.P.; General Secretary National Society of Pottery Workers, 1910-47 (retd.); *b* 19 Sept. 1876; *s.* of William and Caroline Hollins, Burslem, Staffs.; *m.* 1900, Ann, *d.* of George and Elizabeth Sturgess, Wolstanton, Staffs.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's Church School, Burslem; Wedgwood Institute, Burslem. First Class Certificates, Honours Grade, Pottery and Advanced Chemistry, of City and Guilds Examination; M P. (Lab.) Hanley, 1928-31 and 1935-45; Past Member of Postmaster General's Advisory Committee; Ex-Chairman, National Council of the Pottery Industry; Member of the Board of Trade Advisory Council, 1924-27; Member of Home Office Departmental Committee on Compensation for Silicosis in the Pottery Industry, 1927-28; Member of Board of Trade Committees under the Safeguarding of Industries Act; Member of Home Office Departmental Committee on the Employment of Prisoners. Alderman, Stoke-on-Trent City Council; Lord Mayor, City of Stoke upon Trent, 1938-34. Fellow of Royal Society of Arts; Trustee of the Silicosis and Asbestosis Medical Expenses Fund. *Publication:* Improperly Pugged Clay Transactions of the Ceramic Society of Great Britain, 1924. *Recreations:* bowls, reading. *Address:* Eastbourne Villa, 2 Eastbourne Road, Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent

HOLLINS, Frank; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Food, since 1950; *b* 19 June 1907; unmarried *Educ* Winchester College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Teaching, 1931-1936; Asst Secretary, Devon County Education Cttee, 1936-39, H M. Inspector of Schools (H M I.), June 1939; transferred to Ministry of Food on loan, Nov. 1939; on loan to Control Commission for Germany, as Director-General of Food and Agriculture, 1944-46. *Recreations:* music, folk dancing,

travel, real tennis, cricket, golf, sailing *Address*: 7 Hanover Terrace, N W.1. *T.*: Ambassador 4093 *Club*. Savile

HOLLINS, Sir Frank Hubert, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1907; *b.* 31 Oct. 1877; 2nd *s.* of Sir Frank Hollins, 1st Bt., and Dora Emily Susan, O B E., 3rd *d.* of Caleb Cox; *S.* brother, 1938 *Educ.*: Horris Hill; Eton College; Magdalen College, Oxford. Director (retired) Horrockses Crewdson & Co., Ltd., Preston, Manchester, London. *Recreations*: cricket, football. *Heir*: none. *Address*: c/o Barclays Bank Ltd., 1 Pall Mall East, S.W.1. *Club*: East India and Sports.

HOLLINS, Alderman James Henry; M.P. (Lab.) Silvertown Division of West Ham, 1940-45. *Address*: The Rest, Fobbing, Stanford-le-Hope, Essex.

HOLLINS, Samuel Thomas, C.I.E. 1931; *b.* 6 Oct 1881; 2nd *s.* of late Samuel Hollins, Dingle, Co. Kerry and Blackrock, Co Cork, *m.* Ethel, *y. d.* of Thomas Sheffield, Montenotte, Cork; three *d. Educ.*: Christian College and Queen's University, Cork Entered Indian Police, 1902; served as Assistant Superintendent Police in various districts, Assistant to D I.G., C.I.D, 1908; Assistant to the Inspector-General in 1911; Inspector-General of Police, Tonk State, 1915-18, King's Police Medal, 1918; Superintendent of Police, Agra, 1918-20; Judicial Member and Vice-President, Tonk State Council, 1921-25; Superintendent Police. Allahabad, 1926; Deputy Inspector-General, 1928, Inspector-General of Police, U P, 1931, retired 1936. *Publications*: The Criminal Tribes of the United Provinces; The Gaurakshani Movement in the United Provinces; Tonk State Police Regulations; Tonk State Criminal and Civil Court Manual. *Recreations* tennis, golf. *Club* United Service (Lucknow).

HOLLIS, Sir (Alfred) Claud, G C.M.G., *cr.* 1934 (K.C.M G., *cr.* 1927, C.M G. 1911), C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 12 May 1874; 2nd *s* of late George Hollis of the Inner Temple and West Worthing, and Susannah, *d.* of Francis Smith, Highgate and Widdington, Essex, *m* 1910, Enid Mabel (*d.* 1939), *y. d* of late Valentine I. R. Longman, C.C, of Highgate; (one *s.* killed in action 1941) two *d. Educ.*: privately, Switzerland and Germany. Assistant Collector, East Africa Protectorate, 1897, Collector, 1900, Acting British Vice-Consul for German East Africa, 1900-1, Sec. to the Administration, East Africa Protectorate, 1902, Sec for Native Affairs and Member of Legislative Council, 1907-12, Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, 1912-16, Secretary to the Provisional Administration, German East Africa, 1916-19; Chief Secretary, Tanganyika Territory, 1919-24; British Resident in Zanzibar, 1924-30; Governor and C.-in-C. of Trinidad and Tobago, 1930-36; Representative of Colonies on Imperial Communications Advisory Cttee. (later the Commonwealth Communications Council), 1936-47; Actg Chm, 1945-46; attended Bermuda Telecommunications Conf., 1945; Chairman Civil Defence Joint Cttee. for N.W Essex, 1938-45; a Past Master of Leathersellers' Company; J.P. Essex; served Uganda Mutiny, 1897-98; Jubaland Expedition (African General Service Medal, Jubaland clasp); Nandi Expedition, 1905-6 (clasp); 1st class Order of the Brilliant Star, Zanzibar, 1929; King George V. Jubilee Medal. *Publications*: The Masai, their Language and Folklore, 1905; The Nandi, their Language and Folklore, 1909, A Brief History of Trinidad under the Spanish Crown, 1941, various articles and pamphlets. *Address*: Widdington, nr. Saffron Walden, Essex. *Clubs*: Athenæum, East India and Sports.

See also Rt. Rev. Francis S. Hollis.

HOLLIS, Most Rev. Arthur M.; *see* Madras, Bishop in

HOLLIS, Christopher; *see* Hollis, Maurice C.

HOLLIS, Rt. Rev. Francis Septimus, L.Th. Durham; Assistant Bishop and Senior Canon of Leicester since 1949; Vicar of Stanford, with Swinford, Leics., since 1948; *b.* 10 November, 1884; *s.* of late George Hollis, of the Inner Temple. *Educ.*: S. George's School, Harpenden; Germany and France. Fellow of Surveyors Institute, 1908, Dorchester Missionary College, 1910; ordained, 1914; Curate of Ashby de la Zouch, 1913-1916; Assistant Priest at S. Thomas Cathedral, Kuching, Sarawak, 1916-23; Priest in charge of Land Dayak Mission, Quop and Tai, 1923-28; Principal of S. Thomas's School, Kuching, Sarawak, 1928-38, Archdeacon of Sarawak, 1934-38, Bishop of Labuan and Sarawak, 1938-48; interned in Kuching by Japanese, 1941-45 *Publications* Translation of parts of Prayer book and Psalms into Quop Dialect, Land Dayak *Recreation*. motoring *Address*: Swinford Vicarage, Leics *Clubs*: Church Imperial, Overseas League, Corporation of Church House

See also Sir (A.) Claud Hollis

HOLLIS, Sir Leslie Chasemore, K C B, *cr* 1951 (C B 1943); K B E, *cr* 1946 (C.B E. 1942), Commandant General, Royal Marines, since 1949, *b* 9 Feb 1897, *s* of late Canon C J Hollis, M A, *m* 1922, Rose May Fraser, no *c Educ*: St Lawrence College, Ramsgate Joined R M.L.I. as a Probationary 2nd Lt. 1914; Grand Fleet and Harwich Force, 1915-19, Capt. R M. 1922, Naval Staff Course, 1927-28; Staff of C.-in-C. Africa Station, 1929-32; Admiralty (Plans Division), 1932-36, Major, 1935; Assistant Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence, 1936, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1937; Acting Col. Commandant (temp Brig.), 1941; Acting Maj.-Gen. 1943; Colonel, 1946; Senior Asst Sec in office of War Cabinet, 1939-1946, Major-General, Acting Lieut.-General, 1947, Lieut.-General, 1949, General, 1951, Chief Staff Officer to Minister of Defence, also Deputy Secretary (Military) of the Cabinet, 1947-49. *Address* Birchlands, Haywards Heath, Sussex *T.*: Haywards Heath 955 *Clubs* United Service, East India and Sports, Royal Thames Yacht.

HOLLIS, (Maurice) Christopher; M.P (C) Devizes Division of Wilts since 1945, Chairman, Hollis and Carter; Member of Editorial Board of the Tablet; *b.* 29 March 1902, 2nd *s.* of late Rt. Rev. George Arthur Hollis, Bishop of Taunton; *m.* 1929, Margaret Madeline King; three *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford Toured U.S.A., New Zealand, and Australia, as member of Oxford Union Debating Society, 1924-25; Assistant Master Stonyhurst College, 1925-35; engaged in economic research at Notre Dame University, Indiana, U.S.A, 1935-39; served War of 1939-45, with R.A F *Publications*: American Heresy; Dr. Johnson; Monstrous Regiment; Erasmus; Dryden; St Ignatius; Thomas More; Breakdown of Money; Two Nations; Foreigners Aren't Fools; We Aren't So Dumb; Lenin; Foreigners Aren't Knaves; Our Case; Italy in Africa, 1941; Noble Castle, 1941; Death of a Gentleman, 1943; Fossett's Memory, 1944; Rise and Fall of the ex-Socialist Government, Letters to a Sister, 1947; Can Parliament Survive?, 1949; general journalism, 1949. *Recreations*: tennis, watching cricket, squash rackets. *Address*: Claveys, Mells, near Frome. *T.*: Mells 327.

See also Bishop of Madras

HOLLOND, Henry Arthur, Professor; D S O 1918, O B E 1919; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1909, Vice-Master since 1951; Reader to the Inns of Court since 1945; Chairman of Department of Criminal Science, Cambridge, since 1949; Hon Bencher Lincoln's Inn since 1935, *b* 14 Oct 1884, *o surv s* of late Arthur Edward Hollond of Gt. Ashfield House, Bury St Edmunds; *g. s* of Rev. Edmund Hollond, of Benhall Lodge, Saxmundham, Suffolk, *m* 1929, Marjorie, Ph D. Columbia University, Fellow of Girton College, Lecturer in Economics in the Univ. of

Cambridge, *er. d.* of Herman Tappan, Gloucester, Mass. *Educ.:* Rugby School (Classical Scholar, Head of the School), Trinity Coll, Cambridge (Classical Scholar), Classical Tripos Part I. 1905, Law Tripos (both Parts) 1906, 1907; President of the Union Society, 1906; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1911; attended the Law School of Harvard Univ, 1913-14; held a commission in Wessex (Hants) R G.A. (T F) 1914-20, retiring with rank of Major (D.S O, O.B E. for services as D A A.G on General Headquarters Staff, France); Reader in English Law, Cambridge University, 1919-43, Dean of Trinity College, 1922-50; Secretary, University of Cambridge Commissioners, 1923-37, Rouse Ball Professor of English Law, 1943-50; President Society of Public Teachers of Law, 1937-38 *Address* Trinity College, Cambridge *T.* Cambridge 3441.

HOLLOWAY, Balliol; actor, *b* Brentwood, Essex, 28 Feb. 1883. *Educ.:* Denstone College. Studied under Hermann Vezin; first appearance, 1899, Leonardo in The Merchant of Venice; first West End appearance, 1902, at Great Queen Street Theatre; toured for a number of years, principally in Shakespeare, with the Benson Company from 1907; Liverpool Repertory, 1912; Granville Barker's repertory at St. James's, 1913; played in, among others, A Midsummer Night's Dream, at the Savoy, 1914, Henry of Navarre, at the Strand, 1915, Mr. Wu, at the Strand, 1916, By Pigeon Post, 1919; with the New Shakespeare Company at the Strand, 1920; leading parts at Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon, 1921-25 and in 1934; in Cyrano and Othello, New York, 1924-25; played lead in Old Vic Company, 1925-27; Guild Theatre, New York, 1927-28; toured Canada, 1928; the Ghost in all-star Hamlet, Haymarket, 1930; produced and played Richard III under own management at New Theatre, 1930; Long John Silver in Treasure Island, Prince of Wales's Theatre, 1930; has subsequently played lead, principally in Shakespearian productions, in West End, at Open-Air Theatre, and at Stratford-on-Avon. Produced and acted in Sydney Carroll's revivals of Old Comedies and Restoration plays at Ambassadors Theatre. *Address:* 5 Thayer Street, Manchester Sq, W 1

HOLLOWAY, Rt. Hon. Edward James, P C 1950; *b* Hobart, Tasmania, 1880, *m*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* private boys' school, Workers Education Assoc Labour Colleges Member of the Joint Committee on Public Works, 1929-31, Assistant Minister for Industry, Council of Scientific and Industrial Research Development, and Assistant to the Treasury, 1931, Member of the Australian Delegation to the International Labour Organization of the League of Nations, 1923, Past Pres. Victorian and Federal Labour Parties, Member House of Representatives (Labour Party), Australia, for Melbourne Ports, Victoria, 1931-51 (M H R. for Flinders, 1920-31), Minister for Health and Social Services in the First Curtin Government, Minister for Labour and National Service in the Second Curtin Government; Minister for Labour and Nat Service in Forde Govt and First and Second Chifley Govts Actg. Prime Minister during Mr Chifley's absence abroad, retired, 1951 *Address:* Federal Members' Rooms, Melbourne, Vic

HOLLOWAY, Sir Ernest, K.C B., *cr* 1944 (C B. 1941); O B E 1919; M Inst C.E.; *b.* 24 April 1887; 2nd *s* of late E. Holloway; *m.* 1911, Doris Irene, *s d.* of late George Wood, Warley, Birmingham; two *d* *Educ.:* King Edward VI School, Birmingham; Birmingham Technical College Local Govt. Services, 1908-15; European War, 1915-19, served in R F.C and R A F, demobilised rank of Major (O B E.); entered Civil Service, 1919; Air Ministry works Directorate, 1919-47; Director-General of Works, Air Ministry, 1940-47; retired, 1947 *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Hollwood Cottage, West Chiltington Common, Sussex. *T.:* West Chiltington 3138.

HOLLOWAY, Frederick William; *b.* 18 Sept. 1873; *s.* of Arthur Dixon Holloway and Frances Frank, *m.* 1st, 1897, Grace McIlroy (*d* 1917); two *s*; 2nd, 1935, Hilda Falkner. *Educ.:* St. Ives; London. F R.C.O. at the age of 19; Assistant Organist at Crystal Palace at age of 20, Organist, St. Paul's, Herne Hill, 1892-1909, Precentor and Organist, All Saints, Dulwich, 1909-50, Conductor Crystal Palace Choral and Orchestral Society, 1932-49. *Publications* numerous organ, pianoforte, and vocal compositions *Recreation:* gardening *Address.* 61 Palace Road, S W 2. *T.:* Tulse Hill 7102.

HOLLOWAY, Gwendoline Elizabeth, B.A. Honours; Principal of Alexandra College and School, Dublin; *b.* 9 April 1893 *Educ.:* University of Bristol; Hall of Residence, Clifton Hill House. Asst Mistress at Harrogate College for Girls, 1917-26; Vice-Principal, Queen's College, 1926-31; Acting Principal, 1931-32; Principal, 1932-1940; First woman to be appointed Principal of Queen's College; Lady Principal of Alexandra College, Dublin, 1940; Pres. Fed. of Soroptimist Clubs of Gt. Britain and Ireland, 1948-49 *Recreations* tennis, riding, walking, motoring, golf *Address:* Alexandra College, Dublin *Clubs.* Cowdray, Soroptimist (Dublin).

HOLLOWAY, Leonard Cloudesley; a Master of the Supreme Court (Chancery Division) since 1935; *b.* 20 Aug 1886; *s.* of Frederick Henry Cloudesley and Charlotte Holloway; *m.* 1911, Clara Alix Whitworth McGowan; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ:* Grove House School, Highgate. Admitted a Solicitor, 1909; 2nd Lieut. and Lieut. Worcestershire Regt., 1917; Capt., 1918; Adjutant, 16th (T.W.) Batt Worcestershire Regiment, 1917-18. *Address.* Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C.2; Staceys, Ledborough Lane, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T.* Beaconsfield 75.

HOLLOWAY, Stanley; Actor, Vocalist and Monologuist; *b* London; *m.* 1st, 1913; 2nd, 1939, Violet Marion Lane. Formerly seaside concert artist; first West End appearance as Capt Wentworth in Kissing Time, Winter Garden, 1919; René in A Night Out, Winter Garden, 1920; original member of the Co-Optimists, and remained as one until disbandment, 1927; Bill Smith in Hit the Deck, London Hippodrome, 1927; Lt. Richard Manners in Song of the Sea, His Majesty's, 1928; Cocee, Vaudeville, 1929; appeared with the revived Co-Optimists, 1929. The Co-Optimists of 1930, London Hippodrome, Savoy Follies, Savoy, 1932, Here We Are Again, Lyceum, 1932; Eustace Titherley in Three Sisters, 1934, first appearance in pantomime, Prince of Wales's, Birmingham, 1934, as Abanazar in Aladdin, and has played same part each succeeding Christmas at Leeds, Golders Green, Edinburgh, and Manchester; All Wave, Duke of York's, 1936; London Rhapsody, London Palladium, 1938; All The Best, season at Blackpool, 1938; Saville in Up and Doing, 1940 and 1941, in Fine and Dandy, 1942; Played First Gravedigger in Festival Production of Hamlet, New Theatre, 1951, has appeared successfully in films, including: This Happy Breed, The Way Ahead, The Way to The Stars, Caesar and Cleopatra, Champagne Charlie, The Perfect Woman, Midnight Episode, One Wild Oat, The Lavender Hill Mob, The Magic Box (Festival Film), Lady Godiva Rides Again. *Address* Nightingales, Penn, Bucks.

HOLLOWELL, (Lilian) Mary; Coroner, Eastern District, Suffolk, since 1951; *b.* 18 Oct 1912, *d* of Walter Ernest and Lilian May Hollowell *Educ.* St. Mary's Convent, Lowestoft; Great Yarmouth High School Articled in Solicitor's Office; qualified as Solicitor, 1936 Became first woman Clerk to Justices (Stowmarket), 1942; first woman Deputy Coroner, 1945; Clerk to the Justices, Woodbridge, 1948, Bosmere and Claydon,

1951, first woman Coroner, 1951 *Recreations* walking, gardening *Address* Coddenham Road, Needham Market, Suffolk *T* Needham Market 303 *Club* Business and Professional Women's (Ipswich)

HOLLOWOOD, A. Bernard, M Sc (Econ), F R S A, author, contributor of articles and drawings to Punch since 1942 Member of Punch Table since 1945, *b* 3 June 1910 2nd *s* of Albert and Sarah Elizabeth Hollowood Burslem Staffordshire, *m* 1938, Marjorie Duncan *d* of Dr W D Lawrie Hartshill Stoke-on-Trent two *d* *Educ* Hanley High School London University Lecturer in Economics, Stoke and Loughborough College, 1932-43 on staff of The Economist, 1944-45, Research Officer Council of Industrial Design, 1946, Editor of Pottery and Glass 1944-50, broadcaster since 1939 *Publications* Direct Economics 1943, Money is No Expense, 1946, An Innocent at Large 1947 Britain Inside-Out 1948, Scowls and Other Papers 1948, Pottery and Glass 1949, Poor Little Rich World, 1948, The Hawksmoor Scandals, 1949 (with Terence Cuneo) Cornish Engineers, 1951 *Recreations* village cricket club cricket county cricket *Address* Coneyhurst-on-the-Hill, Ewhurst, Surrey *T* Ewhurst 35 *Club* P E P

HOLMAN, Adrian, C M G 1936, M C British Ambassador to Cuba since 1950 (Minister, 1949-50) *b* 22 December 1895, *s* of late Richard Haswell Holman, *m* 2nd 1940, Betty, *o d* of Sir Gilbert Fox 1st Bt *Educ* Copthorne School, Crawley, Sussex, Harrow, New College, Oxford Served European War, 1915-18 (M C, despatches), entered Diplomatic Service as 3rd Secretary, 1920, H M Embassy, Brussels, 1921-24, 2nd Sec, 1922 H M Embassy, Rome, 1924-26, Paris, 1926-1931, First Secretary, 1931, First Secretary, H M Legation, Peking, 1931-35, Foreign Office, 1935-38, H M Embassy, Berlin, 1938-39, The Hague, 1939, Bagdad, 1940, Counsellor, 1940, Teheran, 1942 British Mission, Algiers, Minister at H M Embassy, Paris, 1944, British Political Representative in Rumania, 1946-47, Minister, 1947-49 Coronation Medal, 1937, Chevalier of the Order of Leopold *Recreations* ski-ing and golf *Address* British Embassy, Havana, Cuba *Clubs* Bath, Boodle's

HOLMAN, Arthur Treve, O B E, 1944 J P M I Mech E, Chairman 1949, and Joint Managing Director Holman Bros Ltd, *b* 1893, *s* of late John Henry Holman, J P, and late Mary Elizabeth Carthew Holman, J P, Tregenna, Camborne, Cornwall, *m* 1920, Ellen Muriel, *d* of late W Gundry Mills, Torfrey, Golant, Cornwall, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Blundell's School, Birmingham University Served with B Battery H A C 1914-15, R F A 1916-17, R A F 1918 Chairman, Cornwall Technical College, 1928, Chairman Cornish Engines Preservation Society, 1944 Comd 11th Cornwall Bn Home Guard 1941-45 High Sheriff of Cornwall, 1942-43 *Recreations* sailing gardening *Address* Chyverton Zelah, Truro, Cornwall *T* Zelah 24 *Club* Bath

HOLMAN, Professor Bernard Welpton, O B E, Chevalier of Order of the Crown of Belgium Order of Mareef (2nd cl), Egypt, Professor of Mining and Metallurgy, Univ of Cairo, since 1944, Matthey Prize for Original Research, Sir Robert Hadfield Travelling Scholarship Gold Medal and Diploma of French National Bureau of Scientific Research, 1938, Associate R S M, M Inst M M, M Inst Chem E, Hon M Inst Fire E, *s* of late H Holman, Topsham, Devon *Educ* Leys School, Cambridge, Birkbeck College and Royal School of Mines Mining S Wales, 1909, S Africa, 1910-13 and 1925-26, Hon Gen Sec Assoc of Scientific Workers, 1930 30 Visited France, Germany, Belgium, Holland, Austria, Spain, Czechoslovakia and Denmark on technical work; Royal Engineers, 1914-1919 (France 3 years, despatches, Capt), Anglo-French Ambulance Corps, 1939-40 Vice-Pres Parliamentary and Scientific Committee, Member of Brentford and Chiswick Borough Council, 1936-44, Member War Cabinet, Engineering Advisory Committee, 1941-44 President Mining and Petroleum Assoc of Egypt, 1947-49 *Publications* original research on magnetic separation, heat disintegration of rocks, dielectric properties of minerals, etc *Recreations* Committees *Address* King Fuad I University Cairo, Egypt. *Clubs* Reform, Turf (Cairo)

HOLMAN, Percy, B Sc, M P (Lab) Bethnal Green South-West, 1945-50 (Lab Co-op.) Bethnal Green since 1950, Paper Merchant, *b* 5 Apr 1891, *s* of S H Holman, *m* 1918, Dorothy Anderson, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Mill Hill School, London School of Economics (London University) Entered business 1913 Service in France with B R C S, 1915-18 Member Middlesex C C, 1928-31, Member Teddington U D C, 1928-34, Contested (Lab) Twickenham, 1931, 1932, 1934 and 1935 *Recreation* walking *Address* 3 Arundel Court, Wimbledon, S W 19 *T.* 3497.

HOLME, Charles Geoffrey, M B E, F R S A, Cav Order of the Crown of Italy Chairman of The Studio, Ltd, *b.* Hampstead, 1887, *s* of Charles Holme, Founder of The Studio, *m* Margaret, *d* of Thomas Bolton of Oakamoor, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Abbotsholme, World Travel Editor of The Studio and the Studio Year Book, and most of the Studio Publications since 1919; Member of Council of Roy. Soc of Arts *Address* Feering Hill House, Kelvedon, Essex *Clubs* Arts, Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham on Crouch), Essex

HOLME, Constance (Mrs. Punchard); author, *y d* of late John Holme, J P., D.L. of Owlet Ash, Milnthorpe, Westmorland; *m* 1916, Frederick Burt Punchard, (*d.* 1946), J P, F S I resident agent for Lady Henry Bentinck's Underley Estates, retired 1937 *Publications* Crump Folk Going Home; The Lonely Plough, The Old Road from Spain; Beautiful End, The Splendid Fairing (awarded the Femina-Vie Heureuse Prize of 1920-21), The Trumpet in the Dust, The Things which Belong, He Who-Came?; The Wisdom of the Simple; I Want (3 act Play), Four One-Act Plays *Address* Owlet Ash Milnthorpe, Westmorland

HOLME, Ernest Rudolph, O B E; M A. (Sydney) McCaughey Professor of English Language, University of Sydney, 1921-41, now Professor Emeritus, *s* of late Rev. Thomas Holme, Rector of Leichhardt, Sydney, unmarried *Educ* The King's School, Parramatta, University of Sydney, Paris and Berlin Universities First class honours Latin and English, seq MacCallum Prize, M.A Sydney, Assistant Master Sydney Church of England Grammar School, 1891-94, Lecturer in English Univ of Sydney, 1894-1908, Assist Prof, 1908-20 Sec of University Extension, 1906-11, President of the Union, 1911 and 1912, Member of the Advisory Committee on Disputed Pronunciations, for the New Standard Dictionary, Assistant Censor, 1914-17, Hon Organiser, Sydney University Company (Australian Imperial Force Reinforcements), 1918, Hon Captain A I F and Chairman of the Advisory Committee of Australian Universities (A.I.F. Education Service), acted as Communications Censor, Sydney, for Australian Govt, 1939-40. Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Sydney, 1921-25, Director, Sydney University Appeal (for £250,000) 1927-28, Special Editor (Australian terms), Webster's New International Dictionary (Second Edition), Royal Jubilee Medal, Commandeur de l'ordre de Léopold II, 1935, Commander of Order of the Three Stars (Latvia) 1940 *Publications* Aspects of Commercial Education in Europe, English Narrative Poems (ed with M. W. MacCallum), First Principles of French Pronunciation (with Em.

Saillens); The American University *Address* Roun, 36 Shell Cove Road, Neutral Bay, Sydney, N S.W *Club* University (Sydney)

HOLME, Sir Randle Fynes Wilson, Kt, *cr* 1941, B.A Oxon; Solicitor, *b* 4 July 1864, *s* of James Wilson Holme and Caroline Fynes Clinton; *m* 1892, Evelyn Frances d Egville (*d* 1934); no c. *Educ.* Sherborne; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. First Class Honours (Law) Oxford, 1887; Exploration in Labrador, 1887, (Royal Geographical Society's Proceedings, April 1888); Senior Member of firm of Godden Holme and Co, 5 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W 1; drafted an Income Tax Consolidation Bill in 1914, and co-operated as representing the Taxpayers with the Inland Revenue on the Bill leading to the Income Tax Act, 1918; Pres of the Law Soc, 1939 40; Chairman Solicitors' Disciplinary Ctee; F R G S; Past Master of Wheelwrights Company *Publications* English versions of Wagner's Nibelungen Ring and Parsifal under nom de plume of Randle Fynes *Recreations* yachting, music *Address* 20 Hyde Park Place, W 2; 5 Upper Belgrave Street S W 1. *T A* Satisdatio, London *T* Paddington 6580, Sloane 5215 *Club* St Stephen's

HOLMES, Albert Edward, C B E 1937; retired Secretary of Printing and Kindred Trades Federation, and Joint Secretary of Joint Industrial Council of Printing and Allied Trades of Great Britain and Ireland; *m*; two *s* two *d* *Educ* King's Lynn, Norfolk' Life long association with the Printing Industry *Recreations* motoring and golf *Address* 282 High Street, Plumstead, S.E.18 *T.* Woolwich 1889.

HOLMES, Arthur, F R S 1942, D Sc, A R C S, F R S E, M R I A, F G S, Regius Professor of Geology, Univ of Edinburgh, since 1943, *b* Hebburn-on Tyne, 14 Jan 1890, *m* 1st, 1914, Margaret Howe (*d* 1938), one *s* 2nd, 1939, Doris Livesey Reynolds *Educ* Imperial College of Science and Technology, London Explorer in Mozambique 1911-12 Demonstrator in Geology Imperial College, 1912-21, Chief Geologist Yomah Oil Co Ltd, Burma, 1921-24, Prof of Geology, Durham Colleges University of Durham, 1924-43, Exchange Professor, Basel Univ, 1930, Lowell Lecturer, Harvard Univ, 1931, Correspondent of Geological Society of America, 1936, Corresp Member Geological Soc of Belgium, 1946, Hon Member Belgian Soc of Geology, 1947, For Member Roy Swedish Acad of Sciences, 1947, For Member Roy Acad of Sciences of Amsterdam, 1947 *Publications* The Age of the Earth, 1913, 1927, 1931, and 1937 The Nomenclature of Petrology, 1920 and 1928, Petrographic Methods and Calculations, 1921 and 1930, Petrology of the Bufumbira Volcanoes, 1937, Principles of Physical Geology, 1944, some 120 scientific papers *Recreation* music *Address* Grangestone, 7 West Mains Road, Edinburgh 9 *T.* Edinburgh 44106

HOLMES, Sir Arthur William, K B E, *cr* 1921 (C B E 1918), F Z S., F R.Hort S, late Member, Court of Common Council, City of London Corp. (Aldgate Ward), *b* Hampstead, 9 Nov 1877; *m* 1905 Lottie, *o d* of late Charles Wood, Lewes, Sussex, one *s* *Educ* International College, Hampstead Late Managing Director of Shipton, Anderson & Co, Ltd, grain importers and merchants, Director of Contracts Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies, 1916, Member of Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies, 1919, Past Chm, National Federation of Corn Trade Associations; Past Director, Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, Freeman of the City of London, Past Senior Warden of Carmen's Co.; Past Member of Council The Football Assoc.; Senior Vice-Pres London Football Assoc., Chm Isthmian Football League, Pres, London Football League, etc, Order of the Nile, 1920, Order of the Crown of Italy, 1921; Legion of Honour, 1921; F R Hort S; F Z S *Recreations* hunting, football, cricket, motoring, golf. *Address* Hobart, Esher, Surrey; Killiecrankie, Summersdale, Chichester, Sussex *T A.* Hobart, Esher *T* Esher 367 *T A* Summersdale, Chichester *T* Lavant 90 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, East India and Sports, City Livery, M C C, etc, West Sussex County (Chichester); West Somerset County (Minehead).

HOLMES, Burton; Lecturer on Travel appearing annually in larger cities of the United States; *b* Chicago, Jan. 1870; *s* of Ira and Virginia Burton Holmes; *m*. 1914, Margaret Elise Oliver *Educ.* Allen Academy; Harvard School, Chicago First visit to Europe, 1886; First travel lecture, 1893; average five months' foreign travel yearly; first to use motion pictures in travel lectures, 1897, four tours around world, five new lectures with films in colour presented every year *Publications* The Burton Holmes Travelogues, 15 Volumes of travel lectures illustrated, 1910, out of print; The Traveler's Russia, 1 Vol, 1934; four volumes B.H. Travel Stories used as school readers *Recreations* travel and photography *Address* 2 West 67th Street, N Y. *T* Trafalgar 7—5579, 2020 Grace Ave., Hollywood, California, U S A *T* Granite 6882. *Clubs* Metropolitan, Players, Lambs, Explorers (New York), Chicago (Chicago) Players West Room, West Coast Lambs, Authors; The Masquers (Hollywood)

HOLMES, Daniel Turner; *b* 28 Feb 1863, *m* 1896, Margaret, *d* of Peter Eadie, formerly Provost of Paisley, two *d* *Educ* London University (1st class honours), Universities of Paris and Geneva Engaged in scholastic work, Greenock Academy and Paisley Grammar School till 1900, since then lecturing and literature, spent two years abroad, studying scholastic systems of France and Switzerland, M P (L) Govan Division of Lanarkshire, 1911 18. *Publications* French Essays on British Poets, Greek Lyrics, Lectures on Scottish Literature, Outline of French Literature, Literary Tours in the Highlands of Scotland *Recreations* reading and walking *Address* Midland Bank, Central Hall, Westminster, S.W.1.

See also Viscount Stansgate

HOLMES, Eric Gordon, M A, M D Cantab, M R C P Lond Professor of Physiology, Makerere College Kampala, Uganda, since 1946, Director Physiological Research Unit, Kampala, Uganda, since 1946, *b* 16 Aug 1897 *s* of Rev Richard Holmes and Catherine Emily Compton-Rickett, *m* 1st, 1924, Barbara Elizabeth (marriage dissolved 1940), *d* of late Sir Frederick Gowland Hopkins, O M; one *s* one *d*, 2nd 1940, Helen Merle *d* of W L Stephen, Melbourne, Australia, two *s* *Educ* Rugby School Christ's College Cambridge (Scholar), St Bartholomew's Hospital. 2nd Lieut. R.G A., 1917, served in France, 1917-18, Prisoner of War, Christ's College, Cambridge, 1919 21, 1st Class, Part II Nat Sciences Tripos (Physiology), 1921, Demonstrator in Physiology, St Bartholomew's Hospital 1923-24, Grocer's Company Research Scholar, 1924-1926, Assistant to the Downing Professor of Medicine, Cambridge, 1926-31, University Lecturer in Pharmacology, 1931-33, Rockefeller Fellowship, held at University of Harvard, 1938, Fellow, 1930 46, and Tutor, 1931-46, of Downing College, University lecturer in Biochemistry, Cambridge, 1933-1946, deputy for the professor of Biochemistry, 1940 Served War of 1939-45 in R A M C, Middle East and Burma, Lieut-Col *Publications* The Metabolism of Living Tissues, Papers in The Biochemical Journal, British Journal of Experimental Pathology and elsewhere on the Metabolism of the Central Nervous System, the effects of Toxæmia upon Metabolism, and other subjects contributor to the Annual Review of Biochemistry *Recreations* shooting, fencing mountaineering *Address* Makerere College, Kampala, Uganda *Club* Lansdowne

HOLMES, Ernest Hamilton, C.M.G. 1928; *b* 1876; *s.* of Lieut.-Colonel W. P. Holmes of Ballingrawn, King's Co, Ireland, *m.* 1st, 1902, Ina, *d.* of late William Hudleston Leslie; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Florence Evelyn, *d.* of late George Findlay Shirras, J P *Educ* Wellington College. Appointed to H.M. Consular Service in Japan, 1897; Vice-Consul, 1910, Consul, 1914; Consul-General, 1920; Consul-General, Yokohama, Japan, 1920-36 (retired 1936). *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: Lyngford Grange, Taunton, Somerset. *T.*: 3219

HOLMES, Ven. George Hedley, B.A., L.Th.; Vicar of Salt Spring Island, B.C., since 1941; Archdeacon of Prince Albert, 1933-41, now Hon. Archdeacon of B.C., *b.* 24 May 1883; *s.* of John Hedley Holmes, Liverpool, and Christina Shimmin; *m.* 1915, Elsie Kathleen Lawley, Uttoxeter, Staffs; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Liverpool College; Emmanuel College, Saskatoon; University of Saskatchewan. Deacon, 1913; Priest, 1914; Incumbent of Hardisty, Alta, 1914-19; Rector of St George's, Saskatoon, 1919-29; Rural Dean of Saskatoon, 1928-29; Canon Residentiary of St. Alban's Cathedral, Prince Albert, 1929-33; Secretary-Treasurer and Registrar of Diocese of Saskatchewan, 1933-41; member Rotary Club. *Recreations* gardening and motoring. *Address:* Ganges, B.C., Canada.

HOLMES, Commander Gerard (Robert Addison), C.M.G. 1919; O.B.E. 1918, R.N.V.R.(retired), *s* of late Sir G. C. V. Holmes, K.C.B, K.C.V.O.; *b.* 31 Aug 1881, unmarried. *Educ*: Wellington College; Glasgow University D.Sc. Apprenticed to Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Govan, 1900-6; Naval Architect, 1906; Lecturer in Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, Glasgow University, 1908, Assistant Naval Architect to Cunard Co 1912, formed and commanded Sea Scouts with late Lord Inverclyde as President, 1908; on outbreak of War, 1914, commission as Lieut. R.N.V.R.; Lieut.-Commander, 1915; Commander, 1916; transferred to R.A.F. (Lieut.-Colonel), 1918; served afloat at Raid on Cuxhaven, Christmas 1914, and on Belgian Coast, 1915 (1914-15 medal), Captain Supt. of the National Nautical School, Portishead, 1924-27; Headmaster, Ship School, Redhill, 1929-35 County Director for Peebles-shire Branch, Br Red Cross Society *Publications:* The Idiot Teacher; several short literary articles in public press and elsewhere *Recreations:* exploration, sketching *Address*: Kerfield Cottage, Peebles, Scotland *T* Peebles 2264. *Club:* R.N.V.R

HOLMES, Sir Gordon (Morgan), Kt., *cr* 1951; C.M.G. 1917; C.B.E. 1919; F.R.S. 1933, B.A., M.D, D.Sc. Hon. (Dubl), F.R.C.P; Consulting Physician to National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, to Charing Cross Hospital, and to the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, late Consulting Neurologist, B.E.F.; *s. s* of late Gordon Holmes, Dellin House, Castlebellingham, Ireland, *m.* 1918, Rosalie, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S, *d.* of late Brigade Surgeon W. Jobson, A.M.D.; three *d Educ.*: Dublin University; Berlin, Frankfurt-am-Main Medical Scholar and Medical Travelling Prizeman, Trinity College, Dublin; Assistant, Neurological Department of the Senckenberg Institute, Frankfurt-am-Main; Resident Medical Officer, National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic; Director Nervous Diseases Research Fund; Assistant Physician and Neurologist to the Seaman's Hospital, Greenwich; served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.); President, 2nd International Neurological Congress, 1935. *Publications:* various articles on the Anatomy, Physiology, and Pathology of the Nervous System, and on nervous diseases. *Address* Sirmoor, Shortheath Road, Farnham, Surrey. *Club*: Athenæum.

HOLMES, Haywood Temple, C.V.O. 1930; C.B.E. 1926; I.S.O. 1918; *b.* 18 Sept. 1865; *s.* of Haywood Holmes of Stamford Hill, formerly of Sheerness; *m.* 1891, Annie, *d.* of W. S. Hoal of Fowey, Cornwall; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Tottenham Grammar School. Civil Servant, Board of Trade, 1883; Treasury, 1888; Assistant Accountant, Treasury, 1910, Accountant 1918-30; retired *Address:* Penhale, Shoreham Lane, Riverhead, Sevenoaks. *T*: Sevenoaks 2782.

HOLMES, Henry Burvill, C.B.E. 1919; retired, *b.* 1864, *s* of late Lieut.-Col William Burvill Holmes, R.E.; *m.* Mabel de Freyne, *d* of late Victor Bertelsen, Indian Police, one *d. Educ*. Grammar School, Reading; King William's College, Isle of Man Entered Indian State Railway Department, 1883; Deputy Traffic Superintendent, 1908; Traffic Superintendent, 1910, Agent Oudh and Rohilkund Railway, 1914, Controller of Traffic, Railway Board, 1919. *Address* La Villa, Victoria Crescent St. Helier, Jersey

HOLMES, Horace Edwin, J.P. West Riding of Yorks; M.P. (Lab.) Hemsworth Division of West Riding of Yorks since 1946; one of the Opposition Whips since 1951. *b* 30 March 1888; *s.* of William and Martha Holmes; *m.* 1912, Nellie Florence Marshall *Educ.:* Elementary and technical schools; W.E.A. classes Miner and trade union official Member of South Yorks Wages Board, Joint Board, Conciliation Board, advisory committees on mining, etc Member of Royston U.D.C. (Yorks) for 24 years, W.R.C.C. 12 years Sergt., W. Yorks, 1915-18 (D.C.M.) Parl. Priv. Sec. to Minister of Fuel and Power, 1947-51, N.C.L.C. Lecturer *Recreations* music, books, gardening, walking. *Address* Wansfell, Station Rd, Royston, nr Barnsley, Yorks *T* Royston (Yorks) 58

HOLMES, Sir Hugh Oliver, K.B.E, *cr.* 1946; C.M.G. 1941, K.C. 1920; M.C; Procurator-Gen Mixed Court of Appeal, Alexandria, Egypt, since 1929, *b* 12 Jan 1886, 2nd *s* of Rt Hon Hugh Holmes, Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland; *m* 1912, Rose, *d* of Thomas Falls, D.L., of Lislap, Co Tyrone; one *s.* four *d Educ.*: Charterhouse; Trinity College, Dublin (Classical Scholar and Gold Medallist), John Brooke Scholar, 1910 Called to Irish Bar, 1910; Commission in R.F.A 1914; landed at Suvla Bay, Aug. 1915, served in 29th Division in Gallipoli, France, and Egypt (despatches twice, M.C and bar, Belgian Croix de Guerre); demobilised with rank of Major, 1919, returned to Irish Bar; Counsel to the Crown in Ireland, 1919-20, Judge in Native Court, Cairo, 1920-23; Judge of the Mixed Court, Cairo, 1924-29 *Recreation*: golf *Address*: Tribunal Mixte, Alexandria, Egypt *Clubs*: Union (Alexandria); Turf (Cairo)

See also Sir J. H Henry, Bt

HOLMES, Professor James Macdonald, B.Sc., F.R.G.S., Professor of Geography, University of Sydney; *b* Scotland, 26 Feb 1896; *m.* 1929, two *s Educ.* Glasgow University *Publications:* Geographic Basis of Government; Soil Erosion in Australia and New Zealand; The Murray Valley, articles in British and Australian scientific journals. *Recreations* surfing, bush walking, tennis, motoring. *Address:* University of Sydney, N.S.W, Australia. *T*: Sydney FU 8002

HOLMES, Rev. John Haynes; Minister, The Community Church, New York City, U.S.A., 1907-49, retired as Minister Emeritus; *b.* 29 Nov 1879; *s* of Marcus Morton Holmes and Alice F Haynes, *m* 1904, Madeleine H. Baker; one *s* one *d Educ* Harvard College; Harvard Divinity School. A.B. (summa cum laude) Harvard Coll, 1902; S.T.B Harvard Divinity School, 1904; Minister, Third Religious Soc, Dorchester, Mass, 1904-07; Chairman, General Unitarian Conf., 1915-17; Pres. Free Religious Assoc, 1914-19; Vice-Pres. Nat. Assoc. for Advancement of Colored People since 1909; Director, American Civil Liberties Union since 1917 (Chm. Board of Directors since 1939); Chm. City Affairs Cttee. of New York, 1929-38, active in campaign for ousting of Mayor Walker; on special mission to Palestine for Jews, 1929;

Gotthell Medal for service to Jews, 1933; annual Ingersoll Lecture on Immortality at Harvard Univ., 1946; left Unitarianism and became Indep., 1919; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, D.D., Jewish Inst. of Religion, 1930, St Lawrence Univ., 1931, Meadville Theol Sch., 1935, Litt D., Univ of Benares (Ind.), 1947, Hum. D., Rollins Coll., 1951. *Publications:* The Revolutionary Function of the Modern Church, 1912; Marriage and Divorce, 1913, Is Death the End?, 1915; New Wars for Old, 1916; Religion for Today, 1917; The Life and Letters of Robert Collyer (2 vols.), 1917; Readings from Great Authors, 1918; The Grail of Life, 1919; Is Violence the Way Out?, 1920; New Churches for Old, 1922; Patriotism is Not Enough, 1925; Palestine Today and Tomorrow, 1929; The Heart of Scott's Poetry, 1932; A Sensible Man's View of Religion, 1933; If This Be Treason (play with Reginald Lawrence), produced by N.Y. Theatre Guild, 1935; Through Gentile Eyes, 1938; Rethinking Religion, 1938; Out of Darkness, 1942; The Second Christmas, 1943; The Affirmation of Immortality, 1947; published sermons in Annual Community Church Pulpit Series, magazine articles and book reviews; contributor, Am Dictionary of Nat. Biography; writer of hymns accepted by church hymnals in U.S., England, and Japan *Recreations*. reading and travelling (England, Europe, Russia, Near East, Far East). *Address* Ten Park Avenue, New York, 16, New York, U.S.A. *T.*: Murray Hill 3-4780.

HOLMES, Sir (Joseph) Stanley, Kt., *cr.* 1945, M.P. (L. Nat.) Harwich division of Essex since 1935; *b.* London, 31 Oct. 1878; *m.* 1905, Eva Gertrude, *d.* of Thomas Bowley. *Educ.*: City of London School. Member of the L.C.C., 1910-19; chartered accountant (2nd in Hons., 1901); Chairman Beecham Group Limited; Director of Philip Hill Investment Trust, Ltd., and of Philip Hill & Partners Ltd., Chairman, North-West Building Society; Vice-President, Building Societies Association; Trustee of the Portland Club; M.P. (L.) N.E. Derbyshire, Dec. 1918-22; introduced as a Private Member's Bill the Inheritance (Family Provision) Act, 1938 and the Coast Protection Act, 1939, Member of Order of Merit of Chile *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 15 Grosvenor Square, W.1; 68 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs*: Reform, Portland, M.C.C.; Roehampton, Walton Heath, East Devon, and Frinton Golf.

HOLMES, Hon. Julius Cecil, C.B.E. (Hon.) 1943, D.S.M. (U.S.), Officer Legion of Merit, U.S. Army, Minister Plenipotentiary of the U.S.A., Minister, American Embassy, London, since 1948; *b* 24 April 1899, *s* of James Reuben Holmes and Lou Jane (*nee* Russell), *m.* 1932, Henrietta Allen, two *s* one *d*. *Educ* University of Kansas. Served in cavalry and infantry, National Guard and Reserve, 8 years, Major, U.S. Army, 1942, Brig.-Gen., 1943. In insurance business, 1923-25, entered U.S. Foreign Service, 1925, served various posts abroad, 1925-34, Asst. Chief, Div. of Protocol Internal Confs., Dept. of State, 1934-37; Sec.-Gen. Inter-American Conf., Rio de Janeiro, 1935, Sec. "I'm Alone" Arbitration Commn., 1936, Vice-Pres. N.Y. World's Fair, 1937-40, Pres., Gen. Mills, Brazil, 1941-42, Director, 1942-, served as Asst. Sec. of State, resigned 1945, Vice-Pres. Trans-Continental Western Air, Inc., 1945; Pres. Taca Airways, S. America, 1946; U.S. Foreign Service Officer, 1948. Officer French Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with Palm; Comdr. Crown of Yugoslavia, Comdr. Order of Phoenix, Greece, etc. *Recreation* golf. *Address*: American Embassy, Grosvenor Square, W.1. *Clubs*: White's, Halfway House (Rio de Janeiro); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.).

HOLMES, Brigadier Leonard Geoffrey, C.B.E. 1943; *b.* 15 Jan. 1899; *s.* of Lt.-Col. L. Holmes, T.D.; *m.* 1940, Gladys May Black; one *s*. *Educ.*: Brighton College; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.A. Aug. 1916; European War, 1917-18; Staff College, Camberley, 1934-35; Middle East and North Africa, 1941-43. *Recreations* hunting, fishing *Club*: Army and Navy.

HOLMES, Sir Leonard (Stanistreet), Kt., *cr.* 1951, Sole Partner, Miller Taylor & Holmes, Solicitors, Liverpool, since 1911, *b.* 8 Jan 1884; *s.* of Isaac and Isabel Stanistreet Holmes; unmarried *Educ.*: Liverpool College, Liverpool University. Law Society Scholarship, 1904, Liverpool University, LL.B. (Hons.), 1905, LL.M. (Hons.), 1906; Law. Soc. Honoursman, 1906, admitted Solicitor, 1907. Referee, Landlord and Tenant Act, 1927-, President, Incorporated Law Society of Liverpool, 1930, J.P. 1933, Member of Supreme Court Rule Cttee., 1939-, Clerk of the Peace, Liverpool, 1940-49, President of the Law Society, 1950, Joint Pres., Internat. Bar Assoc., 1950 *Recreations* tennis, bridge, racing, gardening. *Address* Ellel House, Mossley Hill, Liverpool 18. *T.* Allerton 1368. *Clubs* Liverpool Racquet, Liverpool Cricket (Liverpool)

HOLMES, Sir Maurice Gerald, G.B.E. *cr.* 1946 (O.B.E. 1919), K.C.B., *cr* 1938 (C.B. 1929); *b.* 1885, *o. surv. s.* of late Edmond G. A. Holmes; *m.* 1917, Ivy, *o. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. F. P. S. Dunsford, D.S.O., two *d*. *Educ.*: Wellington College; Balliol College, Oxford. First Class Honours School of Jurisprudence, 1908; called to Bar, 1909, entered Board of Education, 1909; Director of Establishments, 1923-26, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1926-31; Deputy Secretary, 1931-37, Permanent Secretary, 1937-45. A Governor of Wellington College; ex-mem. of Court of University of London; Chm. East African Salaries Commission, 1947; Chm. Caribbean Public Services Unification Commission, 1948. Served European War, France and Egypt, 1914-19; Lieut.-Col. 1917 (despatches twice, 1914 Star, O.B.E., Order of the Nile). *Publications* Some Bibliographical Notes on the Novels of George Bernard Shaw, 1929, An Introduction to the Bibliography of Captain Cook, 1936. *Address*: 7 Sloane Street, S.W.1 *T.* Sloane 3323. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

HOLMES, Major-General Sir Noel Galway, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1940), C.B. 1943; M.C.; Chairman North Eastern Divisional Coal Board since 1946; *b.* Galway, Ireland, 25 Dec 1891; 4th *s.* of late Capt. H. W. Holmes, Rockwood, Galway; *m.* 1920, Mary, *er. d.* of late Sir Hugh Clifford, G.C.M.G., G.B.E., one *s* one *d*. *Educ.* Bedford School. Joined Royal Irish Regt. 1912; India, 1912-14; served European War, France, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches four times, M.C.); Bt Major, 1919; Staff College, 1926-27, Bde Major, Dover, 1929-31, G.S.O. Southern Command, India, 1933-1937, Bt Lt.-Col 1935; Commanded 1 Bn East Yorkshire Regt. 1938-39, Maj.-Gen 1943; Director of Movements, War Office, 1939-43: D.Q.M.G. War Office, 1943-1946; Commander Aldershot and Hampshire District, 1946; retired at own request, 1946. The Croix d'Officier of the Legion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre with Palme, 1945; American Legion of Merit (Commander), 1946. *Recreations*: Davis Cup Lawn Tennis (Ireland), 1930; golf, shooting, etc. *Address*: Rock House, Twentywell, Dore, nr. Sheffield. *T.*: Beauchief 78654. *Club* United Service.

HOLMES, Robert; Police Court Missionary and Probation Officer for Sheffield (retired); Associate of the Borstal Association and of the Central Association for the Aid of Discharged Convicts; *b.* 4 Feb. 1869; *s* of M. Holmes, Skegby, Mansfield, Notts.; *m.* 1898, Mary, *d.* of George Fawley, Sheffield; two *s*. *Educ.*: Southwell Collegiate School. While engaged in a department of steel manufacture became impressed with the

need for shepherding men and lads in danger of drifting into criminal habits; began the experiment of placing boys whose homes were of evil influence on farms or else getting them berths at sea; more than 4000 one-time protégés voluntarily left situations in which they were doing well to join the Colours by the end of 1915, others serving in the Mercantile Marine, while a considerable sprinkling of ex-convicts, helped on release, gave an excellent account of themselves in the war; firm believer in regular employment as a safeguard against criminality. *Publications:* My Police Court Friends with the Colours, 1915; Walter Greenway, spy, and others, sometime criminal, 1916; Walter Greenway, spy and hero: His Life Story, 1917; Sister Matty and Company: a Mixed Lot, 1918; Chance Acquaintance, 1919; Turns of Fortune, 1921; Then That Fall, 1923; Habitual Criminals, 1926 *Recreations:* reading, gardening. *Address:* c/o 5 The Shopping Centre, Thurnscoe, nr. Rotherham, Yorks.

HOLMES, Colonel Robert Heuston, C.M.G. 1916; F.R.C.V.S.; late R Army Veterinary Corps; *b.* 24 June 1870, *s* of late Rev. John Holmes, The Manse, Tipperary; *m.* 1905, E Athol, *y. d.* of late Rev William Clarke, B.A., ex-Moderator, General Assembly of Ireland; one *s.* two *d. Educ* The Abbey, Tipperary. Captain, 1903; Major 1910; served Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (medal, two clasps); European War 1914 (despatches twice, C.M.G.); retired pay, 1923. *Recreations:* polo, hunting, fishing, and shooting *Address:* Carnone, Tipperary

HOLMES, Sir Stanley; *see* Holmes, Sir J. S.

HOLMES, Sir Stephen Lewis, K C.M.G., *cr* 1950 (C.M.G. 1942), M.C, M A., Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Commonwealth Relations Office, since 1951; *b* 5 July 1896, *s.* of late Basil Holmes and Isabella, *d.* of Dr. J. H. Gladstone, F.R.S.; *m.* 1922, Noreen, *o. d* of E. F. C. Trench, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*. Westminster, Christ Church, Oxford 2nd Lieut R.G.A. (S.R.), 1915; served European War, France and Belgium, 1916-10 (M C, despatches twice, acting Major); entered Colonial Office, 1921; Principal, Dominions Office, 1928; Imperial Defence College, 1934; Senior Secretary, Office of High Commissioner for United Kingdom in Canada, 1936-1939; Dominions Office representative, Washington, 1943-44; Deputy High Commissioner for the United Kingdom, Canada, 1944-46; Under Secretary, Board of Trade 1946, Second Secretary, Board of Trade, 1947-51. *Address:* 6 St Alban's Grove, Kensington, W.8. *Club:* Athenæum.

HOLMES, Sir Valentine, Kt, *cr.* 1946; K.C 1945. Called to Bar, 1913, Junior Treasury Counsel, 1935-45, retired, 1949. *Address:* Goldsmith Building, Temple, E C.4. *T.:* Central 6104.

HOLMES, Lt.-Gen. Sir William George, K.B.E., *cr.* 1944; C B. 1938; D.S.O 1917; *b.* 1892; *s.* of late Dr. Reid Holmes, Aberdeen; *m.* Yvonne Dorine De Bourbon. Joined Royal Welch Fusiliers; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, D.S.O with bar, Brevets Major and Lt.-Col., Italian silver medal for valour); Waziristan, 1921 (medal with two clasps); commanded 2nd Bn The East Lancashire Regt.; Col. 1933; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Northern Command, 1934-35; Commander 8th Infantry Brigade, 1935-37; Major-General, 1937; Commander, 42nd (East Lancashire) Division, T.A., 1938, Lt.-Gen. 1940; served Middle East (K.B.E.), retired pay, 1945. *Address:* Santa Fé, New Mexico, U S.A.

HOLMES à'COURT, family name of **Baron Heytesbury.**

HOLMES a COURT, Col. Rupert Edward, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 6 Feb. 1882; *s.* of late Col. Hon. E. A. Holmes à Court and Adelaide Sophie, *y. d.* of Hugh Hamersley of Pyrton Manor, Oxfordshire; *m.* 1917, Linda (*d.* 1935), *y. d.* of Rev. Cecil E. Smith; one *d. Educ.:* Haileybury; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served South Africa, 1900-2; European War, 1915-18 (wounded, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); commanded 2nd Batt. King's Shropshire Light Infantry, 1929-33; Officer-in-Charge Infantry Record and Pay Office, Shrewsbury, 1933-37; retired pay, 1937; served War of 1939-45, until 1941; retired pay, 1941. *Address:* Makalanga, Mazoe, Southern Rhodesia.
See also Sir John Simeon.

HOLMPATRICK, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1897), **James Hans Hamilton,** *b.* 29 Nov. 1928; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Lady Edina Ainsworth, 4th *d* of 4th Marquess Conyngham; *S.* father 1942 *Heir.* none. *Address:* Abbotstown, Castleknock, Co Dublin. *T.A.* and *T.:* Castleknock 42.
See also Baron Swansea.

HOLMYARD, Eric John, M.A. (Cantab.), M.Sc., D Litt. (Bristol), F.R.I.C; Editor of Endeavour since 1941; *b.* 11 July 1891; *s.* of late I. B. Holmyard, Midsomer Norton, Somerset; *m.* 1916, Ethel Elizabeth (*d.* 1941), *er. d.* of late Egbert C. Britten, Midsomer Norton; two *s. Educ.*. Sexey's School, Bruton; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Sixth Form Master (Science), Marlborough College, 1917-19; Head of Science Dept., Clifton College, 1920-40; Scientific Editor, J M. Dent and Sons, Ltd. 1928-44. Chairman Science Masters' Assoc 1926; Science Editor Everyman's Encyclopædia A Founder and Member of Council Somerset Horse Assoc; Vice-Pres British Soc. for the History of Science; Chairman, Soc for the Study of Alchemy and Early Chemistry, Membre Correspondant de l'Académie Internationale de l'Histoire des Sciences *Publications.* Many textbooks of chemistry, and several texts of mediæval Arabic works on alchemy *Recreations* walking, organising horse shows, Oriental languages. *Address:* 3 Grand Avenue, N.10 *T.* Tudor 4683. *Clubs* Athenæum, Highgate Golf (Highgate), Royal Windsor Horse Show (Windsor), Clevedon Golf (Clevedon).

HOLROYD, Michael, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S., Fellow, Brasenose College, Oxford; *b.* 21 Sept. 1802; *s.* of late Sir Charles Holroyd and Fannie Fetherstonhaugh Macpherson; *m.* 1932, Winifred Beatrice Colwill. *Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. Served with Hampshire Regiment (B.E.F. France) 1914-15, subsequently at War Office as Capt. 3rd Hampshire Regt., attached Intelligence; Fellow of Brasenose and Lecturer in Ancient History, 1919; Chairman Oxford Cooperating Committee, International Student Service since 1931. Served on General Staff (as Capt., R.A.R.O.), 1940-45; Chairman of Council (1947-) of the Oxford Playhouse performingdco. (Oxford Repertory Players, Ltd.). *Publications* Chapters on Greek and Roman Art in F S. Marvin, Art and Civilization, 1928; articles (Roman biographies) in Oxford Classical Dictionary. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Foxwood, Boar's Hill, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 85295.

HOLROYD-REECE, John; Knight Commander of the Crown of Italy; Member Royal Institution of Great Britain; Director, Musée Ethnographique du Trocadéro, Paris; Managing Director, Pegasus Press, Éditions des Bibliothèques Nationales de France; and of the Publishing Holding Company, controlling Albatross & Tauchnitz Editions, Underwriting Member of Lloyd's; Chairman, Galassia S.A.R.L, Managing Director, Edizioni Continentali; *b* 30 April 1897, *s* of late M. H. Reece and Lucy Mabel Pigott; *m* Jeanne de Brouckère (*d* 1945) *Educ* Stancliffe Hall, Matlock, Repton. After entering King's College, Cambridge, failed to go into residence to serve in Egyptian Expeditionary Force with the Dorset Yeomanry and on the staff of 5th Cavalry Brigade and 5th Cavalry Division; Military Governor of Zahle and Moallaka, 1918; Journalist, special correspondent of

Christian Science Monitor, contributor to Westminster Gazette, New Statesman, The Nation, Athenæum, etc, 1919, appointed official expert on Collotype to the First International Mixed Arbitral Tribunal, 1920, Founded The Pegasus Press, 1927, in Paris, Director of Pantheon Casa Editrice, Florence, 1930, Founded The Albatross Continental Library, 1931 Took over control of the Tauchnitz Editions in 1934 While in Paris, Director of banking and insurance firms, Chairman of Etablissements Courmont, Cambral *Publications* Translated Count Andrassy, Vincent van Gogh, Dégas, Cézanne, Spanish Journey (by J Meier Graefe), Travel Diary of a Philosopher (by Count Keyserling), The Soul of China, etc *Recreations* riding tennis swimming, collecting *Address* 24 Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W C 2 *T* Chancery 6115, 72 Via Ugo Foscolo, Florence *T A* Albatross, Florence *T* Florence 26556 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Savage

HOLT, Lt.-Col. Alwyn Vesey, D S O 1918, O B E 1944, late 1st Black Watch, *b* 1887, 4th *s* of late Sir Vesey Holt, K B E *m* 1947, M A Calthrop *d* of F G Calthrop and *widow* of Capt D Lumsden *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Joined 1st Black Watch, 1907, served with Black Watch in European War, 1914-18 (wounded), attached to Royal Flying Corps, 1915, Wing Commander, 1918 (despatches, D S O, Officer Legion of Honour, Officer Croix de Guerre with Palm Leaves, Belgium Order of the Crown) D L Perthshire *Address* Craigmakerran Guildtown Perthshire. *Clubs* Caledonian, New (Edinburgh)

HOLT, Sir Edward, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1916, *b* 16 April 1888, *o surv. s* of 1st Bt and Elizabeth (*d* 1934), *d* of Joseph Brooks, Cheetham, Manchester, *s* father, 1928; *m* 1931, Margaret, *y d* of T S Lupton, Runswick, Cheadle Hulme Cheshire *Heir* none *Address* Holmacre, Alderley, Cheshire

See also H S Kershaw

HOLT, Very Rev. Edward John, M B E 1938, Rector of Holy Trinity and Dean of Trinidad, Port of Spain, 1914-46, resigned on grounds of ill health, after 57 years work 1947; *b* Grantham, Lincs, 29 Sept 1867, *e s* of late Rev T E Holt, Diocesan Missioner, Winchester, *m.* 1895, Mary Jane, 5th *d* of D. S Osment, Colonial Engineer, St Vincent *Educ* St Augustine s College, Canterbury Ordained, 1890, Curate of St George s Cathedral, Windward Islands, 1890 93, All Saints, Port of Spain, 1893 95 Cathedral, 1895 1914, Chaplain to the Local Forces, 1918 *Recreations* music (organ), campanology (Member of Soc College Youths) photography, Freemasonry (P M, Kt 30 deg), wood carving *Address* Long Circular Road Port of Spain Trinidad

HOLT, Herbert, R P, R C A, *b* 7 Aug 1894, *s* of Henry A Holt, stained glass artist, and Alice Seddon, schoolmistress, *m* Nora Norbury, one *s* *Educ* Cowley School St Helens, St Helens, Liverpool and Slade Art Schools *Address* 1 Trafalgar Studios, Manresa Rd, Chelsea S W 3 *T.* Flaxman 6883 *Clubs* Chelsea Arts, Artists', Liverpool, Liver Sketching (Liverpool)

HOLT, Herbert Paton, M C, *b* Montreal, 10 Dec 1890, *e s* of late Sir Herbert Holt; *m* 1st, Aileen Elizabeth (*d* 1945), *d* of G L Cains, Montreal, (one *s* killed in action 1944), two *d*; *m* 2nd, 1946, Opal Eree M'Ilhenny, *d.* of C A. McCauley, Meadville, U S A *Educ* St Alban s School, Royal Military Coll of Canada Joined 3rd Dragoon Guards 1910, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, M C), retired as Capt, 1920, M P (C) Upton Div of West Ham, 1924-29, High Sheriff of Wilts, 1935-36; served France Sept. 1939 Feb 1940 Major attached Pioneer Corps, invalided out Sept. 1940 Vice-Pres Royal Armoured Corps Club *Publication* History of 3rd (P. of W) Dragoon Guards, 1914-18 *Recreations* racing, shooting, fishing. *Address* Eastern Road, Nassau, Bahamas. *Clubs* Cavalry, Royal Automobile, Buck s, White's

See also Baron Fisher.

HOLT, Lt.-Cdr. John A. L.; *see* Langford-Holt.

HOLT, Lawrence Durning, J P; shipowner, partner in Alfred Holt & Co since 1908, *b* Liverpool, 27 Nov 1882; *s* of Robert Durning Holt and Lawrencina Potter; *m.* Evelyn, *o d* of Dr L P Jacks, *q v*, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Lockers Park; Winchester. Served with Alfred Booth & Co, 1900-4, with Alfred Holt & Co., 1904 7, City Councillor for Liverpool, 1913-32, Lord Mayor, 1929 30, Chairman Liverpool Local Employment Committee, 1918-29; Member of Prime Minister s Modern Languages Committee, 1918; Blanesburgh Unemployment Insurance Committee, 1927; Coal Mines Reorganisation Commission, 1931, Imperial Communications Inquiry Committee, 1931; Chairman Liverpool Steam Ship Owners Association, 1935, Lord Fleming Tribunal, 1938, Trustee of the National Maritime Museum, 1937-44: Chairman Liverpool Institute High School and Blackburn House Girls School, Management Committee H M S Conway and of Outward Bound Sea School *Address* Engø, Riversdale Road, Liverpool, 19; Pencraig, Chwilog, Caernarvonshire

HOLT, Martin Drummond Vesey; late a Managing Director of Glyn Mills & Co, Bankers and Army and Air Force Agents, *e s* of late Sir Vesey Holt, K B E, of Mount Mascal, Bexley, Kent, *m* 1918, Phyllis Hedworth Camilla, 2nd *d* of late Colonel E W Herbert (60th Rifles) of Orleton, Wellington, Salop; one *s* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Director of various companies; Amateur Champion, Epée, 1920 and 1923, Member of Olympic Epée team, 1908, 1912, 1920, 1924, 1928 *Recreations* fencing, shooting, fishing, etc *Address* The Chantry, Storrington, Sussex. *T* Storrington 8. *Clubs* Carlton Union

HOLT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Maurice Percy Cue, K C B, *cr* 1919 (C B 1915), K C M G, *cr* 1917, D S O 1902, M R C S, L S A, late A M S, *b* 8 June 1862, *m.* 1887, Sarah Annie, *d* of late Thomas M Busteed of Madras, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* King s College School, King s College Hospital Joined R A M C 1887, in medical charge expedition to Sambana s and North Zululand (thanks of Colonial Office), 1895, served South Africa, 1899 1902, including Siege of Ladysmith and Transvaal (despatches King s and Queen s medals five clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches twice, C B), retired pay, 1922, Colonel Commandant R A M C 1928 32; specialist in operative surgery *Address* 2 Salisbury Road Farnborough Hants

HOLT, Vice-Adm. Reginald Vesey, C B 1938, D S O 1917, M V O 1923, R N, *b* 1884, 2nd *s* of late Sir Vesey Holt, K B E; *m* 1914 Evelyn Constance, *d* of late Colonel Robert Day and Mrs Day of Lawford House, Manningtree, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, H M S Britannia Capt, 1925; Rear Adm 1936; Vice-Adm 1939, Capt in-Charge Bermuda Dockyard, 1928-30, Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain to Com in Chief at the Nore, 1931-33; commanded H M S Shropshire, 1933-34, Captain, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1934 36, Rear Adm and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse, 1937-1939 (despatches); United States Distinguished Service Medal, 1938, Vice Adm 1939; retired May 1940; re-employed as Flag Officer Humber Oct 1940-42; Commodore L S T, 1942-43, Senior British Naval Officer, Azores, 1943-44 Naval Officer-in-Charge Newhaven, April Oct. 1944; Flag Officer Denmark 1945 (Knight Commander of the Order of the Dannebrog) *Address* Luttrells, Fawley, nr. Southampton *T* Fawley 342 *Club* United Service.

HOLT, Capt. Vyvyan, C M G 1939, M V O 1933, T A Res; apptd Minister to Korea, 1949, *b* 25 Jan. 1896; *s* of Arthur Ernest Holt and Theresa Perkins, un-

married. *Educ.* · private tutors. Served with 9th Bn. Middlesex Regiment, Indian Signals and N.W. Frontier Intelligence Corps, 1914-18; Iraq Political Service, 1919; A.D.C. to High Comr., 1922; Private Secretary, 1924; Oriental Secretary, 1926; Oriental Counsellor, British Embassy, Teheran, 1946; Consul-General, Seoul, Korea, 1948. Attached to suite of late King Feisal during his state visit to London, 1933 (M.V.O., Rafidain Order 3rd Class) *Recreation:* polo. *Address.* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1. *Clubs.* Junior Army and Navy, London Fencing.

HOLTTUM, Richard Eric, M.A., Sc.D., F.I.S., Professor of Botany, Univ. of Malaya, since 1949; *b.* Linton, Cambs, 20 July 1895; *s.* of Richard Holttum, *m* 1927, Ursula, *d.* of J. W. Massey, Saffron Walden, two *d Educ* · Friends' School, Saffron Walden, Bootham School, York, St John's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar). Natural Sciences Tripos, Part 2 (Botany) Class 1, and Frank Smart Prize, 1920, Junior Demonstrator in Botany, Cambridge University, 1920-22, Assistant Director, Botanic Gardens, Singapore, 1922-25, Director 1925-1949, Pres Singapore Gardening Soc., 1937-1939, 1947-51; Pres., Singapore Rotary Club, 1939-41. *Publications* botanical and horticultural papers, especially on ferns and orchids *Recreations* orchid breeding, photography *Address* University of Malaya, Cluny Road, Singapore 10.

HOLYOAKE, Hon. Keith Jacka; Deputy Prime Minister, Minister of Agriculture and Marketing, and of Scientific and Industrial Research, New Zealand, since 1949, *b* 11 Feb. 1904, *s.* of Henry Victor and Esther Holyoake; *m.* 1935, Norma Janet Ingram, two *s.* three *d Educ* Tauranga; Hastings, Motueka Pres Golden Bay Rugby Union, 1930-33; Nelson Provincial Pres Farmers' Union, 1930-41; Member Dominion Exec., Farmers' Union, 1940-50, Dominion Vice-Pres., 1940-50. Pres N.Z. Hop Marketing Cttee., 1938-41, Mem. Exec N.Z. Tobacco Growers' Federation, N.Z. Fruit Exporters' Assoc M.P. 1932 (Dep Leader Opposition, N.Z., 1947); Cabinet, 1949 Farmer, Rep. N.Z. farmers at World Conf in London, 1946 *Recreations* · tennis, gardening *Address* 10 Victoria Av., Dannevirke, N.Z *T* 2659 *Clubs* · Ruahine (Dannevirke), Pahiatua (Pahiatua), National (Wellington)

HOMAN, Cornelius William James; Financial Adviser, London, New York, and Paris; Fellow American Geographical Society; *b.* Netley Abbey, Hants, 17 Aug. 1900; *o. s.* of Captain William Henry Homan, and *g.s* of late Cornelius Homan, Wexford, Ireland. Served European War, invalided 1917, M.P. (C.) Ashton-under-Lyne, 1924-28; has Freedom of City of London, Freedom of Worshipful Company of Gardeners; Liveryman of City of London; Member of many Financial and Business Clubs and Associations at home and abroad; Member of League of Mercy; Member of Empire Parliamentary Association; a Vice-Pres of R.S.P.C.A; Hon. President British Legion, and associated with numerous organisations for the benefit of British people through out the world; widely travelled; Financial Member Parliamentary Delegation to Germany and Poland, 1925. *Publication:* A Cure for Unemployment. *Recreations* · motoring, golf, tennis cricket shooting, and Rugby football

HOMBURG, Hon. Hermann; *b.* Adelaide, South Australia, 17 March 1874; *s.* of late Mr. Justice Homburg, Judge of the Supreme Court, South Australia; one *s* two *d. Educ.:* Prince Alfred College, Adelaide Solicitor. A Practitioner of the Supreme Court of South Australia since 1897. Elected State Parliament 1906. Attorney-General and Minister of Industry, South Australia, 1909-10, 1912-15 and 1927-30 *Recreations* cycling, gardening, music. *Address* Victoria Avenue. Dulwich, South Australia

HOME, DOUGLAS-, family name of Earl of Home.

1462

HOME, 14th Earl of (*cr.* 1604), **Alexander Frederick Douglas-Home;** Baron Home, 1473; Baron Dunglass, 1604; Baron Douglas (U.K.), 1875, P.C. 1951; Minister of State, Scottish Office, since 1951; *b.* 2 July 1903, *e s* of 13th Earl of Home, K.T., and Lilian, *d* of 4th Earl of Durham; *S* father, 1951; *m* 1936, Elizabeth Hester, 2nd *d.* of Very Rev. C. A. Alington, *q.v.*, one *s* three *d. Educ.* Eton. M.P. (U.) South Lanark, 1931-45, M.P. (C.) Lanark Div. of Lanarkshire, 1950-1951; Parl. Priv Secretary to the Prime Minister, 1937-39, Joint Parliamentary Under-Sec, Foreign Office, May-July 1945. *Heir. s* Lord Dunglass, *q.v. Address* Springhill, Coldstream. *T* · Birgham 216; The Hirsel, Coldstream, Berwickshire, Castlemains, Douglas, Lanarkshire

See also Sir Philip Dundas, Earl of Ellesmere, Baron Ormathwaite, Lord Wilham Scott.

HOME, Brig.-Gen. Sir Archibald Fraser, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1935 (C.V.O. 1933); C.B 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; *b* 14 Sept. 1874, *s. s.* of late Col. F. J. Home, C.S.I., *m.* Violet Mary Bertha (*d.* 1944), *d* of late W. K D'Arcy, one *s.* two *d* Entered Army, 1895; Captain, 1904, Major, 1914; Captain attached General Staff, Southern Command, 1905; Brigade-Major, 3rd Cavalry Brigade, Irish Command, 1912-13, General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Staff College, 1913, served European War, France and Flanders, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col.), Commander Legion of Honour, retired, May 1919, J.P Suffolk, 1925; High Sheriff for Suffolk, 1929, D.L Suffolk, 1930, Clerk of the Cheque and Adjutant, 1926-35; Lieut., 1938-45, H.M.'s Body Guard of the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms. Standard Bearer, 1935-38; Col 11th Hussars, 1939-45. *Address* 9 Montpelier Sq., S.W.7. *T* Kensington 5759 *Club* Cavalry.

See also Sir (J.) C. Briscoe, Bt.

HOME, Sir David George, 13th Bt., *cr.* 1671, late Temp. Major Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *b.* 21 Jan. 1904; *o. s.* of Sir John Home, 12th Bt and Hon. Gwendoline H. R. Mostyn, *sister* of 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden; *S.* father 1938; *m* 1933, Sheila, *d.* of late Mervyn Campbell Stephen; two *s.* two *d. Educ* · Harrow, Jesus College, Cambridge (B.A. 1925) Member Roy. Co. of Archers (H.M Bodyguard for Scotland). F.S.A. (Scot.). *Heir: s* John, *b.* 1 June 1936. *Address:* Winterfield, North Berwick, East Lothian. *Clubs.* Brooks's, New (Edinburgh), Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews)

HOME, Ethel, M.A.; Lecturer on Musical and other subjects, Member of Board of Musical Studies, London University; *d.* of Sir Anthony Dickson Home, V.C., K.C.B., and Jessey Hallett. *Educ:* Clapham High School; Newnham College, Cambridge; Headmistress Kensington High School, 1900-31, Member of various Musical and Educational Societies, Founder of Kensington High School Music Training Dept. for Teachers. *Publications* Music as a Language; Concise Teaching of Sight-singing; Transposition, etc. *Recreations:* travelling, etc *Address:* 50 Bullingham Mansions, Church Street, Kensington, W.8.

HOME, Lieut.-Colonel George, C.B.E. 1919 (O.B.E. 1918); Lt.-Col. N.Z. Medical Corps (retired list); President N.Z. Branch of British Medical Association, 1932-33; *b* 1870, *s.* of John Home, Peeblesshire; *m* 1898, Lily (*d.* 1932), *d.* of Robert Wade, Wallasey, Cheshire; one *d. Educ.*. Wanganui Collegiate School; Edinburgh University (M.B, C.M., M.D.); King's College, London. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, O.B.E, C.B.E.); Regimental Medical Officer, Gallipoli Campaign; Divisional Surgical Officer, and later Officer Commanding New Zealand General Hospital, Walton on Thames, 1918-19. *Address:* Haumoana, Glenalmond Road, New Plymouth, New Zealand.

HOME, Gordon Cochrane, F.S.A. Scot., author and artist; *b.* London, 25 July 1878; *y. s.* of late Erskine Sandilands Home of West Reston, Berwickshire; member, Art Workers' Guild, Roy. Archæological Inst. and Roy. Instn.; *m* 1926, Violet (*d.* 1944), *o. d.* of late William C. N. Chapman, of Heppington, Canterbury; one *s.* one *d.* Edited magazine page Morning Herald, 1900; art editor of The Tatler, 1901; art editor of The King, 1902-3, exhibitor at the Royal Academy; Major R.A.S.C., 1914-20, France and North Africa Vice-Pres, Border Area of British Legion Has travelled much in North Africa and throughout the British Empire. *Publications.* Farnham and its Surroundings, 1900; Epsom, its History and its Surroundings, 1902; What to see in England, 1903; Yorkshire, coast and moorland scenes, 1904; The Evolution of an English Town, 1905; Normandy; Yorkshire Dales and Fells, 1906; Yorkshire Vales and Wolds, Along the Rivieras of France and Italy, 1908—all illustrated by the author; The Motor Routes of England, 1909, of France, 1910, The Romance of London, 1910, Through Yorkshire, 1922, Roman York, 1924, Through East Anglia, Through the Chilterns, 1925; Roman London, 1926, 1948; Mediæval London, Roman Britain, Edinburgh, 1927; Canterbury of our Grandfathers, 1928; The Charm of Surrey, 1929; Old London Bridge, 1931, York Minster, 1936; The History and Antiquities of Cyprus, 1950; Editor of Dent's Cathedral Series, has illustrated and edited numerous historical and topographical works *Address* Lessudden House, St. Boswells, Roxburghshire. *T.:* St. Boswells 2143 *Club:* Authors'.

HOME, Sir John Hepburn Milne, Kt., *cr.* 1935; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 20 Oct 1876; *s.* of Col David Milne Home, of Wedderburn, and Jane, *d.* of late Sir T. Buchan Hepburn, Bart.; *m.* 1907, Mary Adelaide, *d.* of Colonel Hon. Fitzwilliam Elliot; three *s. Educ.*. Privately. *Address* Elibank, Walkerburn, Scotland. *T.* Walkerburn 245. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

HOMER, Sidney; Composer, *b* Boston, 9 Dec. 1864, *s.* of George Homer; *m* Louise Dilworth Beatty (Louise Homer, *d* 1947); one *s* five *d* *Educ* · Phillips Andover, Munich Conservatory of Music. Hon Doctor of Music, Rollins College, Florida. *Works:* Prospice, Paupers Drive; How's My Boy; Requiem, Song of the Shirt; Sheep and Lambs; The Bandanna Ballads; Dearest; Chamber Music for private circulation. *Publications.* My Wife and I, Biography, 1939; Over a hundred songs; Organ Sonata; Widow in the Bye Street (three numbers); The Everlasting Mercy; the Lay of The Laborer; Three collections, piano pieces for children. *Address.* 36 Gramercy Park, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A

HOMSY, Edmond, Hon C B E 1948; Syrian Ordre de mérite, 1934, Syrian Minister at the Court of St James's since 1949, also Syrian Minister to Belgium since 1950; *b.* 1902: *s* of late Albert Homsy, Hon Consul of Roumania, Aleppo, and Alye Homsy, *m.* 1938, Marie Homsy; one *s* two *d.* *Educ* Aleppo, Lausanne; Pembroke College, Oxford Partner Bank Albert Homsy, Aleppo, Cairo, Bevrouth; Treasurer, Chamber of Commerce, Aleppo, 1932; M P for Aleppo, 1936, Minister of Finance, 1936, mem Syrian Delegation to Paris for Treaty negotiations with France, 1936. Again Minister of Finance, 1946-47. *Address* 19 Kensington Palace Gardens, W.8. *T* Bayswater 5101. *Clubs* Travellers', Royal Automobile, (Founder) Rotary (Aleppo).

HONDURAS, BRITISH (with spiritual jurisdiction over CENTRAL AMERICA), Bishop of, since 1950; **Rt. Rev. Gerald Henry Brooks;** *b* 11 Feb. 1905, *s* of Capt Percy Wilmot Brooks and Florence Maud Haward. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School, Kent; Keble College, Oxford; Ely Theological College. Deacon, 1930; Priest, 1931, Assistant Priest, St. Saviour's, Poplar, 1930-1932; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Nassau and Priest-in-Charge of St. Barnabas, Nassau, Bahamas, 1932-34; Priest-in-Charge of All Saints, Andros, Bahamas, 1934-1940, Priest-in-Charge of St Stephen's, Grand Bahama, 1940-45; General Missionary and Diocesan Treasurer of Diocese of Nassau, 1945-46, Archdeacon of Nassau, 1946-50 *Recreations* swimming, sailing, fishing. *Address* Bishopthorpe, Belize, British Honduras.

HONE, Rt. Rev. Campbell Richard, M.A. (Oxon), D D. (Lambeth); Hon. Fellow Wadham College, 1939; *b.* 13 Sept. 1873, *s.* of late Rev. Evelyn J. Hone; *m.* Emily Maude, *d.* of late F P Weaver, M.D.; one *s.* two *d* *Educ.*. Blackheath School, Wadham College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); Leeds Clergy School. Ordained, 1898; Curate of Holy Trinity, Habergham-Eaves, 1898-1902; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Wakefield, 1902-5; Vice-Principal Leeds Clergy School, 1905-9, Vicar of Mt Pellon 1909-15, of Brighouse 1916-20; Hon Canon of Wakefield, 1918-20; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Wakefield, 1907-28; Rector of Whitby, 1920-30, Proctor in Convocation, 1925-30; Prebendary and Canon of York, 1926-30, Bishop Suffragan of Pontefract, 1931-38; Archdeacon of Pontefract and Canon of Wakefield, 1931-38; Bishop of Wakefield, 1938-45. *Address* 2 Belbroughton Road, Oxford *T.* 58864.

HONE, Evelyn Dennison, O B E. 1946, Colonial Secretary, British Honduras, since 1948, *b* 13 Dec 1911; 2nd *s* of late Arthur Rickman Hone, M B E., Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia, and late Olive Gertrude Fairbridge (*née* Scanlen), *m* 1946, Helen Joy Mellor, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Rhodes University College, South Africa, New College, Oxford University Rhodes Scholar (Rhodesia), 1931; entered Colonial Service as Administrative Officer (cadet), Tanganyika Territory, 1935, Secretary to Govt., Seychelles, 1944, Asst Sec., Palestine, 1946, Colonial Sec., British Honduras, 1948 Acting Governor of British Honduras, July 1948-Jan. 1949. *Recreation.* lawn tennis *Address* The Secretariat, Belize, British Honduras

HONE, Evie S.; *b* Ireland, 1894, *d* of Joseph and Eva Hone *Educ* Dublin. Studied (with Walter Sickert and B Meninsky), London, also studied in Paris Exhibits regularly in Irish Exhibition of Living Artists, work also shown in many London exhibitions and in Paris Stained-glass window commissioned by Irish Govt in 1939 for Irish Pavilion, windows, mostly in Ireland: Jesuit Seminary, Tullamore; St Mary's, Kingscourt, Co Cavan, in England Ettington Park, Warwickshire; Lanercost Abbey, Cumberland, Downe, Kent. At present engaged on work of East window for Eton College Chapel *Address.* Dower House, Marlay, Rathfarnham, Co Dublin, Ireland *T* Dublin 95896

HONE, Maj.-Gen. Sir (Herbert) Ralph, K C.M.G. *cr.* 1951, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1943); M.C., T.D.; K.C. (Gibraltar), 1934, (Uganda), 1938; LL.B. (Hons); Governor and Commander-in-Chief, North Borneo, since 1949; *b.* 8 May 1896; *s.* of late Herbert Hone and Miriam Grace Dracott; *m.* 1st, 1918 (marriage dissolved); one *s.* one *d.* 2nd, 1945, Sybil Mary, *widow* of Wing Comdr. G. Simond; one *s.* *Educ.:* Varndean School, Brighton; London University. Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; gazetted London Irish Rifles, 1915; Lieut., 1916, Capt., 1918; served with B.E.F., France, 1916 and 1917-18 (wounded, M.C.); Staff Capt., Ministry of Munitions, 1918-1920; Major R. of O. (T.A.); Assistant Treasurer, Uganda, 1920; called to Bar; practised and went South Eastern Circuit, 1923-24; Registrar, High Court, Zanzibar, 1925; Resident Magistrate, Zanzibar, 1928; Crown Counsel, Tanganyika Territory, 1930;

Acted Assistant Legal Adviser to the Colonial and Dominions Offices, Jan.-Aug., 1933; Attorney-General, Gibraltar, 1938-36, Commissioner for the revision of the laws of Gibraltar, 1934; King's Jubilee medal, 1935; Chairman Gibraltar Government Commission on Slum Clearance and Rent Restriction, 1936 Coronation Medal, 1937; Acting Chief Justice, Gibraltar, on several occasions; Attorney General, Uganda, 1937 43; Chairman, Uganda Government Committee on Museum policy, 1938; Commandant, Uganda Defence Force, 1940, Chief Legal Adviser Political Branch, G.H.Q., Middle East, 1941; Chief Political Officer, G H Q, Middle East, 1942-43; General Staff, War Office, 1943-5, Chief Civil Affairs Officer, Malaya, 1945-46; Maj Gen. 1942-46 (despatches twice), Sec.-General to Governor General of Malaya, 1946-48, Deputy Commissioner General in S E Asia, 1948-49. K St J 1949 *Publications* Index to Gibraltar Laws, 1933; revised edition of Laws of Gibraltar, 1935, Handbook on Native Courts, etc. *Recreations* tennis, badminton and philately *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1, Government House, Jesselton, N Borneo *Club* Royal Automobile

HONE, Joseph Maunsell; Writer, *b* 8 Feb 1882, Irish, *s* of William Hone, Killiney, Co Dublin, and Sarah Cooper, Cooper Hill, Co Limerick, *m* 1911 Vera Brewster, New York two *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheam School Wellington College Cambridge University Member of Irish Academy of Letters *Publications* Bishop Berkeley, 1932, and Swift or the Egoist, 1935 (with Dr M M Rossi), Life of George Moore, 1935, Henry Tonks 1938, Moores of Moore Hall, 1939, Life of W B Yeats, 1943, Letters of John B. Yeats, 1944, Biographical contribution to History of the Bank of Ireland, 1949 *Recreations* formerly cricket, now reading Italian and German philosophies *Address* Ballyorney House, Enniskerry Co Wicklow, Ireland 4 Winton Road Dublin *Club* Kildare Street (Dublin)

HONE, Sir Ralph; *see* Hone, Sir H R

HONEGGER, Arthur; Composer, *b* Havre, 10 March 1892 *Educ* Zurich Conservatory, Havre, under R. C Martin; Paris Gédalge, Widor, d Indy *Works* Horace Victorieux, pantomime symphony, 1922, Le Roi David, dramatic psalm, 1922, le Chant de Nigamon, 1917, Pastorale d été, 1920, Chant de Joie, 1928, Pacific 231, 1923; Concertino, piano et orchestre, 1925, Judith, dramatic psalm, 1925 Skating-Rink ballet, 1921, la Tempête, 1923 sonatas, songs, Cantique de Paques, 1918 Pâques à New York 1920; Antigone, Amphion; Le Roi Pausole, 1931, Semiramis, L Aiglon, 1936, Jeanne d Arc au buchei, 1936, etc. *Address* 11 Square Vintimille, Paris

HONEY, William Bowyer, C B E 1951, F S A., Keeper Department of Ceramics, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1938-50 *b* 13 Apr 1889, *m* 1st, Winifred *d* of late Alfred Rich one *s*, 2nd, Helen Julle, *d* of late Dr Newman Neild, F R C P, one *s* *Educ* Sir Walter St John's School, Battersea. *Publications* Guide to Later Chinese Porcelain (V and A Museum Handbook) 1927, Old English Porcelain, 1928, 2nd edn. 1948, English Potterv and Porcelain, 1933, Dresden China, 1934, 2nd edn 1946, English Pottery, Old and New (V and A Museum), 1936, Gardening Heresies and Devotions, 1939 The Sacred Fire, an Anthology of English Poems, 1939, (under name of William Bowver) Brought out in Evidence, an autobiography, 1941, The Ceramic Art of China and other Countries of the Far East, 1945, The Art of the Potter, 1945, Science and the Creative Arts, 1946, Glass (V and A Museum Handbook), 1946, English Glass ('Britain in Pictures'), 1946, German Porcelain, 1947, Corean Pottery, 1947; Wedgwood Ware, 1948, Nature, God and Man, a pamphlet, 1949, Many Occasions, essays, 1949; European Ceramic Art, Vol I, Illustrated Historical Survey, 1949, Vol II, Dictionary, 1951 French Porcelain, 1950, editor Faber Monographs on pottery and porcelain, 1947-, articles in the Encyclopædia Britannica, Apollo, Burlington Magazine, Connoisseur, Old Furniture, Pantheon, etc *Address* The White House, Jordans, Bucks

HONEYBALL, Mrs. Olympia Lætitia, R R C 1919, F R H S, F R E S landowner; *b* 1876, *y d* of Rev W Waddon-Martyn, Tonacombe, Morwenstow, Cornwall, and Rector of Lifton, Devon; *m* 1900, Colonel J F Honeyball, V D, J P (*d* 1923), of Newgardens, Teynham, Kent, two *s* *Educ* Moorfield, Mannamead, Plymouth Served entire war; Commandant of Auxiliary Military Hospital, Whitehall, Sittingbourne, 1914-20; Gold Order Red Triangle, 1920, Defence Medal, 1946, Champion cherry grower, winner of the Golden Vase for cherries, 1935 *Address* Newgardens, Teynham, Sittingbourne, Kent *T A* Honeyball, Teynham *T* Teynham 203 *Club* Ladies Carlton

HONEYMAN, Prof. Alexander Mackie, M A, B Litt, Ph D, Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Languages in University of St Andrews since 1936, Fellow of Royal Asiatic Society, *b* 25 Nov 1907, *s* of A M Honeyman, Cupar, Fife, *m* 1935, Cecilia Mary, 2nd *d* of late J Leslie Milne, Edinburgh, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Universities of St Andrews, Edinburgh, London (School of Oriental Studies), Zürich and Chicago (Oriental Institute) 1st Class Hons Classics, 1929 B Litt in Ancient Languages, 1930, Guthrie Scholar, 1930, University of St Andrews Commonwealth Fellow, New York and Chicago, 1932 34, Ph D Chicago, 1934, Maclean Scholar of University of Glasgow, 1934 35, in Palestine, etc, Interim Lecturer in Hebrew and Oriental Languages, Univ of St Andrews, 1935-36 External Examiner to Univ of Glasgow 1941-44, 1946 1951, Univ of Edinburgh, 1946 48, Queen's Univ, Belfast 1947-49 Schweich Lecturer of British Academy 1950 Travelled and excavated in South West Arabia, 1950, Trustee of National Library of Scotland 1951- *Publications* The Mission of Burzoe in the Arabic Kalilah wa-Dimnah 1936 articles and reviews in archæological philological and historical journals *Address* Cowansrigg St Andrews, Fife Scotland

HONEYMAN, George Gordon, J P Barrister-at Law a Chairman of the Industrial Court since 1949, Member National Arbitration Tribunal since 1949, *b* 10 Mar 1898, *y s* of Andrew Stark Honeyman, Glasgow, and Jemima Margaret *d* of James Maclaren, Dundee, *m*, 1933 Evelyn Goldsworth, Southport two *d* *Educ* Glasgow High School Glasgow University M A 1921 LL B 1923 Served European War, 1914 18 Lieut Royal Sussex Regt 1917-19 Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1924 N E Circuit Chairman Retail Distributive Trades' Commissions of Inquiry 1946 Member Agricultural Wages Board Chairman, Tin Box Wages Council and Ostrich and Fancy Feather and Artificial Flower Wages Council *Publications* contributor to Simon's Income Tax, 1948 *Recreations* gardening, golf *Address* 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 1350, Elm Bank, Godstone, Surrey *T* Godstone 295 *Club* Oriental

HONEYMAN, Tom John, J P, Director, Glasgow Art Gallery, since 1939, *b* 10 June 1891, 4th *s* of Tom Honeyman, Fife, and Elspeth Smith, Morayshire, *m* 1920, Victoria Catherine Burnett, Frockheim, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Queen's Park School and University, Glasgow Graduate in medicine, Glasgow, 1916 Served European War, 1914-18, Salonika and India, R A M C F R F P S, 1925 University Asst, Departments of Physiology and Medicine, practised until 1929, when became dealer in Works of Art, Director, Lefevre Gallery, until 1939 Awarded St Mungo Prize for Citizenship

1943. Director, Glasgow Citizens Theatre. Member, Scottish Tourist Board. *Publications*: Monograph on Leslie Hunter, 1937; Three Scottish Colourists, 1950; articles on art and tourism in various periodicals, weekly and daily newspapers, art catalogues, etc., Editor, Scottish Art Review. *Recreations*: talking, travel, theatre. *Address*. Art Gallery, Glasgow. *T*. · Kelvin 1134. *Club*: Glasgow Art.

HONG KONG, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1951; **Rt. Rev. Lorenzo Bianchi;** *b* Corteno (Prov Brescia, Italy), 1 April 1899 Ordained, 1922, consecrated Coadjutor Bishop of Hong Kong, 1949 *Address*: 16 Caine Road, Hong Kong *T* HK 22674

HONG KONG AND SOUTH CHINA, Bishop of; *see* Kong-O, Bishop of

HONOUR, Benjamin, C.B. 1947; M.C. 1918; Principal Assistant Solicitor, office of H.M Procurator-General and Treasury Solicitor (Ministry of Transport Branch) since 1944; *b* 4 June 1888; *o. s* of late Emanuel Nison Honour and Pauline Hamburg; *m*. 1920, Alice, *y d* of late Emile Delfosse, Valenciennes, and Henriette Génard, one *s. Educ*.. City of London School; University College, London LL.B 1910; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1910, and joined Western Circuit; commissioned R. of O, R.H. and R.F.A, 1913; served European War, 1914-18, with B.E.F, 1915-1918 (M.C.); entered Government Service, 1919; Dep Administrator of Hungarian and Bulgarian Property, 1921; Senior British Govt. Agent at Anglo-German, Anglo-Austrian, Anglo-Hungarian and Anglo-Bulgarian Mixed Arbitral Tribunals, 1923, entered Solicitors' Dept, Board of Trade, 1935, Asst Solicitor to Board, 1938; Solicitor to Ministry of Shipping, 1939 *Address*: Chandos House, 46 New Cavendish St, W 1 *T*. · Welbeck 5155 *Club* Royal Societies

HONYWOOD, Constance, Lady; Constance Mary; Technical Adviser Honywood Hotels, Ltd., Queen's Hotel, Cheltenham, Ltd., London Chamber of Commerce, *d* of late Rev Charles Henry Vincent Pixell; *m* Sir Courtenay John Honywood, 9th Bt. (*d* 1944) *Address* 16 Empire House, Thurloe Place, S.W.7 *T* Kensington 8623

HONYWOOD, Col. Sir William Wynne, 10th Bt, *cr*. 1660; M.C.; *b* 7 April 1891; 2nd *s* of Sir John William Honywood, 8th Bart. of Evington; *S*. brother, 1944; *m* 1923, Maud Naylor (who served in War of 1914-19 as special military probationer nurse), *d* of late William H. Wilson, Hexgreave Park, Southwell, Notts; one *s* two *d*. *Educ* · Downside. Joined 17th (D.C.O.) Lancers, Aug. 1914; posted to R.A.R.O., 17th/21st Lancers, 1934; re-employed, Aug. 1939; Bt. Major, Sept. 1939; Lt.-Col Pioneer Corps, 1940; Lt.-Col. 8th Bn K.S.L.I 1941; Chief Instructor, 210 Officer Cadet Training Unit, 1944; Col. 1945; Deputy Director Pioneers and Labour, Cyrenaica District, 1945-46; Commandant Royal Pioneer Corps Depôt, M.E.F., 1946-48. Served European War, 1914-19, in France Belgium, and German East Africa (despatches thrice, M.C.); Adjutant Ceylon Mounted Rifles and Ceylon Planters Rifle Corps, 1928-31; War of 1939-45, served in France, 1939-40, and Middle East. *Heir*: *s* Filmer Courtenay William, *b*. 20 May 1930. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, rifle shooting, and ceramic art. *Address*: Twinstead Manor (Essex), nr. Sudbury, Suffolk. *T.A* Twinstead, Pebmarsh. *T*.: Twinstead 201.
See also Maj.-Gen. Sir E. Northey

HOOD, family name of **Viscounts Bridport** and **Hood.**

HOOD; *see* Acland-Hood.

HOOD, 6th Viscount, *cr*. 1796; **Samuel Hood;** Bt. 1778; Baron 1782; Baron Hood (G. Brit.), 1795; Counsellor, H.M. Embassy, Paris, since 1948; *b*. 15 Oct. 1910; *s*. of late Rear-Admiral Hon. Sir Horace Hood, K.C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O. (3rd *s*. of 4th Viscount), and late Ellen Touzalin; *S*. uncle, 1933. *Educ*.: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Asst Private Sec to Marquess of Zetland, Secretary of State for India, 1936-39; Private Secretary to Lord Macmillan, Sir John Reith and Mr A. Duff Cooper when Ministers of Information, 1939-41; served in the Foreign Office, 1942-47; member of the U.K. Delegs. to meetings of Council of Foreign Ministers in London, Paris, New York and Moscow, 1945-47 and to the Peace Conf. in Paris, 1946; Dep. to Foreign Sec. for Austrian Peace Treaty, 1947; 1st Sec., H.M. Embassy, Madrid, 1947. *Heir*: *b*. Hon. Alexander Lambert Hood, Lieut. R.N.V.R., *b*. 11 Mar. 1914. *Address*: British Embassy, Paris. *Club* · Travellers'.
See also Baron Ashburton.

HOOD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander, G.B.E., *cr*. 1946 (C.B.E. 1939); K.C.B., *cr*. 1943 (C.B. 1942); Governor and C.-in-C., Bermuda, since 1949; *b*. 25 Sept 1888; *s*. of Alexander Hood, Trinity, Edinburgh; *m*. 1918, Evelyn Dulcia Ellwood; one *s* two *d*. *Educ*: George Watson's College; Edinburgh University M.B, Ch.B, 1910; House Surgeon Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1910-1911; Lieut. R.A.M.C., 1912, Capt., 1915; Major, 1924; Lt.-Col., 1934; Col (Brevet), 1938, (Substt.), 1939; Brigadier, 1940; Major-General, 1941; Lieut.-General, 1941; M.D. 1931; Hon. F.R.C.S.E 1942; F.R.C.P Lond 1944; LL.D (Edin.) 1945; D.C.L. (Durham), K.H.P. 1941; late Director-General Army Medical Services; K.St.J. *Address* Government House, Bermuda; c/o Glyn, Mills and Co, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club* · Army and Navy
See also Rev P. L. Gillingham.

HOOD, Rev. Canon Archibald Frederic; Canon of Monmouth since 1940; *b*. 12 Dec. 1895; *s*. of late Archibald Hood, M.B., and Mrs. Stanley Clay, *d*. of late Ven. F. W. Edmondes, sometime Archdeacon of Llandaff; unmarried. *Educ*.: St. Andrew's, Eastbourne; Privately; Univ. Coll., Oxford, B.A. (1st Class Theology), 1916; Liddon Student, 1916; M.A., 1920; D.D. Nashotah, 1949; Senior Denyer and Johnson Scholar, 1921; F.R.G.S., 1920. Served in Volunteer Force, 1914-16; Assistant Master at Lockers Park, Hemel Hempstead, 1916-18; Bishops College, Cheshunt, 1918-19; travelled round the world, 1919-1920, Deacon, 1920; Priest, 1921; Vice-Principal of St. Stephen's House, Oxford, 1920-1922; studied at Bonn, 1922; Assist. Chaplain Exeter Coll., Oxf., 1922-23; Librarian, Pusey House, Oxf., 1922-34; Principal, 1934-June 1952. Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Monmouth, 1921-45; Member: Governing Body of Church in Wales, 1933-; Selection Cttee. of Anglo-Catholic Ordination Candidates Fund since 1926; Chm. of Executive Cttee. of the Church Union, 1935-36; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1946-48; August Preacher, 1946, Lent Preacher, 1949, New York Cathedral; University Preacher, Chicago, 1949, Yale, 1951, Harvard, 1951; A Governor of St. Stephen's House, Oxford, St. Michael's College, Llandaff, Dorchester College and Liddon House; Mem. Church of England Council on Foreign Relations, Advisory Council Cuddesdon Coll., Executive Committees of Church Union (Vice-Pres.) and Church Literature Assoc.; and Central Committee for the Training of Ordinands in the Province of Wales. *Publications*: The Christ of St. Mark, 1928; Contributor to Catholic Sermons, 1932; Union of Christendom, 1938; Darwell Stone, 1948; Cowley Sermons, 1947; Chambers's Encyclopedia, 1950; also to the Anglo-Catholic Congress Report, 1930 and 1948; The Church Quarterly Review, Church Times, etc. *Recreation*: travelling. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Brooks's Carlton (Oxford); University, Stephen's Green (Dublin).

HOOD, Hon. Dorothy Violet; *b* 4 Sept 1877, *d* of 4th Viscount Hood and Edith, *d* of A Ward *Publications* Looking Back on London, The Admirals Hood London is Invincible, 1946. *Address* Little Water Farm, Stogursey, Bridgwater, Somerset *Clubs* Sesame, Forum

HOOD, Professor Francis Campbell, M A (Edin, Oxon and Dunelm), Professor of Political Theory and Institutions, University of Durham, since 1946, *b* 30 March 1895, *y s* of Alexander Hood, Edinburgh *m* 1940 Muriel *o d* of late Joseph Dodds Kyleglas, Limerick one *d Educ* Melville Coll., University of Edinburgh (1st Cl Hons in History, and Kirkpatrick Scholar 1916) Balliol College, Oxford (Hon Exhibitioner 1916, 1st Cl Hons in Modern History, 1918) Board of Trade (temp) 1918, Ministry of Labour (temp) 1919, Lecturer in History, Univ of Birmingham, 1919 20 National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers, 1920 22, Lecturer in Economics and History, 1922-31, Lecturer in History, 1931-40, Reader in History, 1940 45, Univ of Durham *Address* 7 South Bailey, Durham *T* Durham 1129

HOOD, Sir Harold Joseph, 2nd Bt of Wimbledon, Co Surrey, *cr* 1922 Director Cawdor Publishing Co, Ltd, *b* 23 Jan 1916, *s s* of Sir Joseph Hood, 1st Bt, and Marie Josephine, *s d* of Archibald Robinson, J P, Dublin. *S* father, 1931, *m* 1946, Hon Fereith Rosemary Florence Kenworthy *o d* of 10th Baron Strabolgi, *q v* and Doris Lady Strabolgi, 137 Gloucester Rd S W 7 (one *s* decd) *Educ* Downside School Member of Editorial Staff, The Universe 1936 39 Asst Editor The Catholic Directory 2nd Lieut 58th Middlesex Bn R E (A A) (T A) 1939 It R A 1941 *Heir b* Alan Edgar *b* 3 Mar 1920 *m* 1951, Magdalen *er d of* Capt George Eyston, *q v*] *Address* 225 Cromwell Mansions Cromwell Rd S W 5 *T* Frobisher 3552 *Clubs* Junior Carlton M C C

HOOD, Sir Hugh (Meggison), K C I E, *cr* 1942 (C I E 1934), C S I 1939 *b* 5 June 1885, *s* of Christopher Hood and Melinda Dix; *m* 1916, Alice Fenton Millar M B E 1944, one *s Educ* Middlesbrough High School Jesus College, Cambridge Joined I C S, 1909 War Service 1916 19, Collector, 1928, Registrar Cooperative Societies, 1923-1924 and 1926-29, Chm Madras Provincial Banking Enquiry Committee, 1929 30, Financial Secretary to Govt of Madras 1931, Collector 1935, Home Secretary, 1936, Acting Chief Sec., 1938 Adviser to Governor of Madras, 1939 44, Bengal Administration Enquiry Committee 1944 45, Adviser on Co operation to Govt of Bengal 1945 Principal Sec Finance Dept, Govt of India, 1946 *Address* Kiln House Crookham, Hants. *Club* Oriental

HOOD, James Reaney, C B E 1949 Legal Adviser, Ministry of Food since 1940 and Principal Assistant Solicitor Department of H M Treasury Solicitor *b* 4 May 1888 4th *s* of late Henry George Hood *m* 1927 Elsie Mary *d* of late Rev G H Streeten one *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ* Woodbridge School Pembroke College Oxford M A Oxford Barrister-at Law Middle Temple 1927 Served in Indian Civil Service 1912 1932 *Recreations* gardening, reading *Address* Little Croft Hindhead Surrey *T* Hindhead 492 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Empire Society

HOOD, Rev. Dr. John Chas. Fulton; Rector of Moulton (Suffolk) and of Kennett (Cambs) since 1947, *b* 2 Dec 1884, *s* of late Rev John Fulton and Christina duPlat Hood, *m* 1920, Helen Patuffa Kennedy Fraser (collector and singer of Songs of the Hebrides), two *d* (one *s* killed in N Africa, 1943) *Educ* St John's Leatherhead, Christ's College, Cambridge (Tancred Student) B A (Class and Theol Hons) 1905, M A 1909, Durham B D, 1922, D D 1943, Curate of Nottingham Parish Church, 1907-11, Leeds Parish Church, 1911-15 C F (B E F), 1915-18, Vicar of St Barnabas, Leeds, 1917-23, Garstang 1923-32, on Lancs Education Comm and dio Inspector of Schools, Rector of Keighley, 1932 45, Rector of Nuneham Courtenay, 1945 47, Canon in Bradford Cathedral, Rural Dean of Craven, Surrogate, Chaplain to High Sheriff of Yorks (Sir Prince Prince-Smith, Bt) Chaplain to T A 1915 45 T D 1939 Chief Chaplain British Forces in Norway, 1940, Iceland, 1940-41, Deputy Assistant Chaplain General, 1942-44 Founder and Editor of The Midnight Sun (Troops' newspaper in Norway and Iceland) Knight of the Icelandic Order of the Falcon, 1940 *Publications* An Account of St Mary's Church, Nottingham, 1910 An Account of Garstang Parish Church, 1929, An Account of Keighley Parish Church, 1936, A Soldier's Breastplate, 1939 Icelandic Church Saga, 1946, Contributor to The Times, Yorkshire Post, etc *Recreations* antiquarian, gardening, fishing climbing *Address* Moulton Rectory, Newmarket, Suffolk *T* Kentford 233

HOOD, Sydney Walter, C B 1947 *b* 4 Apr 1886, *m* 1911, Grace Harrisson one *s* one *d Educ* Woodbridge School Suffolk, privately Permanent Civil Servant since 1908 when entered the Service as an Assistant Examiner of Patents Military service Sept 1914-May 1919 Board of Trade to March 1938 Food (Defence Plans) Dept and Ministry of Food (Under Secretary) retired 1948 Barrister at law *Recreations* gardening reading *Address* Orchard Cottage Broad Street, nr Guildford, Surrey *T* Guildford 62007

HOOD, William Francis, LL B (Lond), Master of the Supreme Court (Taxing Office) since 1946, *b* 27 Sept 1902 *s* of Wm Charles Reginald Hood solicitor and Margaret Frances *d* of John McKissock, Glaick Stranraer Wigtownshire, *m* 1928, Gwendolen Lloyd, *d* of Rev Lloyd Turner two *d Educ* Haileybury (Scholar) Asiatic Petroleum Co Ltd 1921-23 solicitor (Hons), 1929 Partner Barnett Tuson Hood & Co 117 Old Broad St E C 2 1936 46 R N V R 1941-45 Lieut Commander 1945 Vice President Old Haileyburian and Imperial Service College Rugby Football Club *Recreations* tennis shooting ornithology and genealogy *Address* Apple Tree Farm Ifield Sussex *T* Crawley 126 *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy R N V R

HOOD PHILLIPS, Owen; *see* Phillips, O H

HOOK, Professor Sidney; Chairman since 1934 and Professor since 1939, Department of Philosophy, Washington Square College, New York University, Head Department of Philosophy Graduate School, since 1948, and Chairman, Division of Philosophy and Psychology Graduate School, since 1949, New York University, *b* 20 Dec 1902 *s* of Isaac Hook and Jennie Halpern, *m* 1924 one *s*, *m* 1935, Ann Zinken, one *s* one *d Educ* College of the City of New York, Columbia University B S (Coll of City of N Y), 1923, M A (Columbia Univ), 1926, Ph D, 1927, Columbia Univ Fellowship in Philosophy, 1926 27; Guggenheim Research Fellowship in Philosophy for Study Abroad, 1928-29 Teacher, N Y City Public Schools, 1923 28, Lecturer Columbia Univ Summer Session, 1927, 1930, Instr in Philosophy, Washington Square Coll, N Y Univ, 1927-32, Asst Prof, 1932-34, Assoc Prof and Chm of Dept of Philosophy, 1934-1939, Lecturer New School for Social Research, N Y C, since 1931 Butler Silver Medal for distinction in Philosophy, Columbia Univ, 1945 Organizer conf. on Methods in Philosophy and Science, conf on Sci Spirit and Dem Faith, and Cttee for Cultural Freedom, Organiser and Co-Chairman Americans for Intellectual Freedom, mem-

ber: American Philosophical Association, Am. Assoc Univ. Profs. (past council member), Internat Cttee. for Academic Freedom. *Publications:* The Metaphysics of Pragmatism, 1937; Towards the Understanding of Karl Marx, 1933; American Philosophy—To-day and To-morrow, 1935, From Hegel to Marx, 1936; Planned Society—Yesterday, To-day, To-morrow, 1937; John Dewey An Intellectual Portrait, 1939; Reason, Social Myths and Democracy, 1940: The Hero in History, 1943; Education for Modern Man, 1946; numerous articles for philosophical journals. *Recreation* gardening. *Address:* 606-A Third St, Brooklyn 15, N.Y., U.S.A. *T.* South 8-7639

HOOKE, Samuel Henry, M.A Oxon, Hon D D. Glasgow, B.D London, F S A.; Professor Emeritus of Old Testament Studies, University of London; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Coventry, *m.* 1946, B. E Wyatt. *Educ* St. Mark's School, Windsor, Jesus College, Oxford Flavelle Associate Professor of Oriental Languages and Literature at Victoria College, Univ of Toronto Pres of Folklore Society, 1936-37, Pres of Society for Old Testament Studies, 1951 British Academy Bronze Medal for Bib. Studies, 1948. *Publications.* Christ and the Kingdom of God; Christianity in the Making, New Year's Day, Myth and Ritual; The Labyrinth; Schweich Lectures for 1935; In the Beginning; What is the Bible?; The Kingdom of God in the Experience of Jesus; contributions to Hastings' Dictionary of Apostolic Christianity, Expository Times, etc. *Address.* 28 Orford Gdns., Twickenham, Mdx.

HOOLEY, Lt.-Col. Vernon Vavasour, C B E. 1919, *b* 1862; *e s.* of W. Hooley of Portswood, Southam; *m* 1895, Mary (*d.* 1925), 3rd *d* of late Col. Thomas Maxwell, Natal Formerly Lieut.-Col. R.A.S.C; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E) *Recreations* shooting, fishing, motoring. *Address:* Hanteville, Welbeck Avenue, Southampton *T.* 74340.

HOOPER, Barrington, C.B.E. 1920, Managing Director, Industrial Newspapers, Limited; *b.* 1885, *s* of Charles Hooper, of Awre, Gloucester, *m.* 1911, Josephine Crook; two *s* one *d. Educ* private schools Journalist and publicist; seven years, staff of Daily Mail, organised War Bond Tank Campaign, 1916, Victory Loan, Food Economy Campaign; political publicity; Controller of Publicity, British Empire Exhibition, 1924 and 1925. *Recreations* motoring and golf *Address* Southward Mount Park, Harrow, Middx.; 49 Wellington St., W.C 2. *T A:* Zacatecas Rand. *T* Byron 2167; Temple Bar 3951. *Clubs* Constitutional, Thirty, etc

HOOPER, Charles Arthur, C.M G, 1944, Order of Istiklal, 2nd Cl, Trans-Jordan, 1934, Legal Adviser to Govt of Cyrenaica, *b.* 26 Nov. 1889, *er s.* of late Charles Joseph Hooper and Ellen Dixon, *m* Therese Leone, *d* of late Ernest Pontin, no *c Educ* University College, London Univ (Ouseley and Gilchrist Memorial Scholarships in Turkish, Arabic, and Persian) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1924; served European War, 1914-18, held legal posts in service of Govt of Iraq, 1925-31; Judicial Adviser to Govt of Trans-Jordan, 1931-36, Procureur and Advocate-General of Mauritius 1936-41, Puisne Judge, Gold Coast, 1944-49 *Publications:* various legal *Address* The Ministry of Justice, Government Headquarters, Benghazi, Cyrenaica.

HOOPER, Cyril Noel, C.B E. 1945; one of H.M's. Lieutenants for the City of London, *b* 25 Dec 1884; *e s* of late Miller Hooper, barrister-at-law; *m* 1914, Winifred Leslie, *s. d* of late William John Gibson, Loughton, Essex; three *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Called to Bar, 1913; served European War, 1915-19, with Inns of Court O.T.C., and King's African Rifles; on staff at Nairobi, 1917-19, as Temp. Capt. Clerk to the Fishmongers' Company, 1922-48; retired 1948. Clerk to Governors of Gresham's School, Holt, 1922-48; Member of Court of Fishmongers' Company; Dep. Chm. and Chm of Exec. Cttees., Public Schools Appointments Bureau; Hon. Secretary Assoc of Governing Bodies of Public Schools, Hon. Treasurer Salmon and Trout Assoc., Member Colonial Fisheries Advisory Committee, Executive Committee of National Assoc. of Fishery Boards, etc. *Address* 20 Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 7545. *Club:* Brooks's.

HOOPER, Frederic Collins; Managing Director of Schweppes Ltd. and Kia Ora Ltd., *b* 19 July 1892; *s. s.* of Frederick Stephen Hooper, Bruton, Somerset; *m.* 1st, Eglantine Irene, *d.* of Thomas Bland; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Prudence Avery, *d* of Basil Wenham; one *d Educ* Sexeys School, Bruton; Univ. Coll, London (B Sc.). Commissioned Dorset Regt, 1914-19; Camp Commandant and A D.C. to Gen. Sir Reginald Pinney, Commanding 33rd Division, 1917-18; Ionian Bank, Athens, 1919-21; Lewis's Ltd, 1922-42; Director of Lewis's Ltd., 1934-42; Joint Managing Director, 1940-42, Bon Marché (Liverpool) Ltd., Lewis's (Leeds) Ltd, Lewis's Investment Trust Ltd., Lewis's Ltd., Lewis's (Midland) Ltd, Lewis's Royal Polytechnic Ltd., Lewis's (Staffordshire) Ltd.; Chairman and Managing Director of Price Jones Ltd. Director of Political Research Centre, 1942-1944; Director of Public Relations, Ministry of Works, May-Sept 1945; Director of Business Training, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1945-46; Partner in Hooper, Williams & Partners *Recreations* golf, tennis. *Address:* 12 Clarges Street, W.1 *T.*, Regent 5436; The Dandy, Tenterden, Kent. *T.:* Tenterden 173. *Club:* Savile.

HOOPER, Sydney Ernest, O.B.E. 1949; B A. (Durham); M.A. (London), Director of Studies British Institute of Philosophy; Editor of Philosophy; *b* Petersfield, Hampshire, 24 May 1880; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Hooper of Lyss and Martha Matilda, *d.* of Francis Hood Withers of Westbury; *m* 1915, Frances Gramina Brine, *d.* of Admiral Lindesay Brine; one *s* one *d. Educ.* University College, Durham, University College, London Master at Bournemouth School, 1907-08; General Secretary to Bristol Civic League, 1910, extra-mural Tutor in Philosophy, London University, 1919-23; concerned in the founding of the British Institute of Philosophy, 1925. *Publications:* Editor of The Deeper Causes of the War and its Issues, 1940; various articles in British Journal of Psychology, Psyche, the Hibbert Journal; Studies of Whitehead's Organic Philosophy published in Philosophy, 1941-45. *Recreation* cricket. *Address* Redlayne, Cookham Dean, Berks.

HOOTON, Maj.-Gen. Alfred, C.I.E. 1928; Indian Medical Service, retired, *b.* Manchester, 1870; *s.* of late Jonathan Hooton, Manchester; *m.* 1925, Agnes Dora, *d.* of F. H Warden, Indian Police (retired); one *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School, The Owens College, Manchester. L.R.C P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng. 1893. Served Mohmand and Tirah Expeditions, 1897-98; Bushire Force, 1918-19. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S W.1.

HOOVER, Calvin Bryce, Ph.D.; Professor of Economics since 1927, and Dean of the Graduate School, 1938-48, Duke University; *b.* Berwick, Illinois, 14 April 1897; *s.* of John Calvin and Margaret Roadcap Hoover; *m.* 1919, Faith Miriam Sprole; two *d. Educ.:* Monmouth College (A.B); University of Wisconsin (Ph D.). 123rd Field Artillery, U.S. Army, 1917-19, A.E.F., battles of St Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; Instructor, University of Minnesota, 1922-25; Assistant Professor, Duke University, 1925-27; Social Science Research Fellow in Russia, 1929-30; Associate Editor, South Atlantic Quarterly; Phi Beta Kappa;

Doctor of Letters (Hon.) Columbia University and Monmouth College; Economic Adviser, Department of Agriculture, 1934; Consumers' Counsel, Agricultural Adjustment Administration, 1935; Consultant, National Resources Planning Board 1937, Advisory Commission to Council of National Defense 1940, Office of Price Administration and Civilian Supply, 1941; President, Southern Economic Assoc., 1936-37; Vice-Pres., American Economic Assoc., 1940; Economic Adviser U.S. Group Control Commission in Germany, 1945; President's Cttee. on Foreign Aid, 1947; Economic Adviser U.S. Special Representative in Europe, 1948. *Publications:* Economic Life of Soviet Russia, 1931; Germany Enters the Third Reich, 1933; Dictators and Democracies, 1937; International Trade and Domestic Employment, 1945; The Impact of Federal Policies on the Economy of The South, 1949; (jointly) Economic Resources and Policies of the South, 1951. *Address:* Duke University, Durham, N. Carolina, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Century (New York).

HOOVER, Herbert; *b.* West Branch, Iowa, 10 Aug. 1874; *s* of Jesse C Hoover and Hulda Randall Minthorn; *m.* 1899, Lou Henry (*d* 1944); two *s.* *Educ.:* A.B., 1895, Stanford University, California, as Engineer. Hon. Degrees from 49 Universities in U.S. and abroad; Medals from American and foreign organizations and societies; Hon. citizen of various European cities; Chairman, American Relief Committee, London, 1914-15; Chairman of Commission for Relief in Belgium, 1914-19; Food Administrator for the United States, Member War Trade Council, etc., 1917-19; Chairman United States Grain Corporation, United States Sugar Equalisation Board, Inter-allied Food Council; Supreme Economic Council, European Coal Council; Director of various economic measures in Europe during the Armistice; Secretary of Commerce, United States, 1921-28; President of the United States, 1929-33. *Publications:* Agricola de Re Metallica; American Individualism, 1922; The Challenge to Liberty, 1934; American Road, 1938; America's First Crusade; The Problems of Lasting Peace. *Address:* Palo Alto, California, U.S.A. *Clubs:* University, Century (New York); Bohemian (San Francisco).

HOOVER, John Edgar, Hon. K B.E., *cr.* 1947: Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States Department of Justice, since 1924; *b.* 1 Jan. 1895, *s* of Dickerson Naylor Hoover and Annie Marie Scheitlin; unmarried. *Educ* George Washington University Law School (LL B 1916, LL M. 1917). Started Government service with Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., as clerk while attending law school at night. Upon obtaining legal degree and admission to the Bar in Washington, D.C., entered U.S Department of Justice in 1917; Special Assistant to the Attorney General, 1919; Assistant Director of the then Bureau of Investigation, 1921. *Publications:* Persons in Hiding, 1938; numerous articles on scientific crime detection, causation and prevention of crime. *Recreations:* baseball, tennis, football. *Address:* Federal Bureau of Investigation, 9th and Pennsylvania Ave., Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A *Clubs:* Columbia Country, Chevy Chase (Md.)

HOPE, family name of **Marquess of Linlithgow** and **Baron Rankeillour.**

HOPE, Adrian James Robert, C I.E. 1922; *b.* 1874; *m.* 1913, Jessie Newall (*d.* 1950), *d.* of late David McLellan and *widow* of Major D. J. Welsh; one *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill. Entered Indian Service of Engineers, 1897; Chief Engineer, Public Works Dept., Burma, 1921; retired, 1928. *Address:* 23 Ann Street, Edinburgh.

HOPE, Colonel Adrian Victor Webley, O.I.E. 1919; retired on pension; *b.* 16 Feb. 1873; *s.* of Rear-Admiral Charles Webley Hope; *m.* 1920, Ethel Mary Middleton (*d.* 1938); one *d.* *Educ.:* Kelly College, Tavistock. Indian Army; served in Aden and Mesopotamia, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.I.E.). *Address:* Elm Corner, Marlow Common, Bucks. *T.:* Marlow 191.

HOPE, Sir Archibald Philip, 17th Bt. of Craighall, *cr.* 1628; O.B.E 1945; D F C. 1940; Wing Comdr (acting Group Capt.), A.A F; *b.* 27 March 1912; *s.* of 16th Bt. and Hon. Mary Bruce, O B E., J P. Midlothian, *s. d.* of 6th Lord Balfour of Burleigh; *S.* father 1924; *m.* 1938, Ruth, *y d.* of Carl Davis, Fryern, Storrington, Sussex. two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford, B A. 1934; A C A. 1939; Member of King's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers) Served War of 1939-1945 (despatches twice, D F C, O B.E.). *Heir:* *s.* John Carl Alexander, *b.* 10 June 1939. *Address:* 35 Chelsea Park Gardens, S.W 3. *T.:* Flaxman 8764. *Clubs:* Bath; New (Edinburgh)

HOPE, Bob (Leslie Townes Hope); film, stage and radio actor, *b* England, 1904; family migrated to U S, 1907, *m* 1933, Dolores Reade *Educ.* Fairmont Gram. Sch and High Sch, Cleveland, O Started career with Chandler Motor Co, but shortly went on stage After Mid-West tours formed own Company in Chicago, finally going to New York and the R K O Vaudeville Circuit, first important stage part in Ballyhoo, 1932; first radio part, 1935 Entered films, 1938. Films include. The Cat and the Canary, Road to Singapore, The Ghost Breakers, Road to Zanzibar; Caught in the Draft, Nothing but the Truth; Louisiana Purchase; My Favorite Blonde; Road to Morocco, Let's Face It, Road to Utopia; Monsieur Beaucaire, They Got Me Covered, The Princess and the Pirate, Road to Rio, Where There's Life; The Great Lover; My Favorite Spy. *Publication:* I Never Left Home, 1944 *Address* c/o Paramount Pictures, 5451 Marathon St., Hollywood, Calif, U S A

HOPE, Lord Charles (Melbourne); D.L. County of West Lothian; *b* of 2nd Marquess of Linlithgow, *q v.*; *b.* 20 Feb 1892. *Educ.:* Eton Late Bn. Commander, 1st West Lothian Bn. Home Guard; late Captain Lothian and Border Horse Yeomanry; late 2nd Lieut. 1st Life Guards. *Address:* Brackenlea, Crastock, Woking, Surrey. *T.:* Brookwood 3118. *Club:* Buck's.

HOPE, Adm. Sir George Price Webley, K.C.B., *cr.* 1923 (C B. 1916); K.C.M G., *cr.* 1919; R.N., retired; 2nd *s.* of late Admiral Charles Webley Hope, *b.* St. Andrews, 11 Oct. 1869; *m.* 1899, Arabella Philippa (*d.* 1945), 2nd *d.* of John Sutton Sams; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Mannamead School, Plymouth; H M.S. Britannia. Midshipman in Minotaur and Opal; Lieut. 1889; served in Colossus, Excellent, Empress of India, and Magnificent; Admiralty in Dept. of Director of Naval Ordnance, 1900; Commander, 1900; commanded H.M.S. Pioneer in Mediterranean, 1902-4; Staff of War College till July 1905; Captain, 1905; Flag Captain to Rear-Adm. Neville in Good Hope, 1905-7; and Magnificent and Bulwark, 1909-11; at War College, 1908, and Admiralty War Staff, 1911-13, as Assistant Director of Operations Divisions; commanded Superb, 1913-14; King Alfred, Aug. 1914; served during operations at Dardanelles, Feb -May 1915 (C.B.); in command of H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth; Director of Operations Division, Admiralty War Staff, 1917; Rear-Adm. 1917; Vice-Adm. 1920; Admiral 1925; Deputy First Sea Lord of the Admiralty, 1918-19; was present at negotiations for and signing of the Armistice, near Compiègne, 11 Nov. 1918; Admiralty representative at Peace Conference, 1919; commanded Third Light Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean, 1919-21; President and Flag Officer commanding the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1923-26; retd. list, March 1926; a Trustee of National Mari-

time Museum *Recreations* golf, shooting, fishing *Address* Common House, Plaistow, Billingshurst, Sussex *Club* United Service
See also Brig. A. G. Neville.

HOPE, Sir Harry, 1st Bt, *cr* 1932, Kt., *cr* 1920, *b* 24 Sept 1865, *s* of late James Hope Eastbarns, Dunbar, *m* 1897 Margaret Binnie (*d.* 1948) *d.* of R. K Holmes Kerr, Largs, Ayrshire, two *s* one *d* President of Scottish Chamber of Agriculture, 1908, was a member of the Scottish Agricultural Commission which, on the invitation of the Canadian Government, reported on the agricultural resources of the Dominion, 1908 has served on many local public boards, Vice Lieutenant and Convener County of Angus since 1937; J P Angus, an ex militia officer, retiring as captain, contested Elgin and Nairn, 1906 M P (C) Buteshire 1910 Dec 1918 W Stirlingshire and Clackmannan, Dec 1918 22 Forfarshire, 1924 31; President County Councils Assoc of Scotland, 1940 42 Trustee Scottish Unionist Association *Heir er s* James *b* 2 May 1898 *Address* Kinnettles, Forfar *Club* New (Edinburgh)

HOPE, Admiral Herbert Willes Webley, C B 1917, C V O 1925, D.S O 1919, D L, J P County of Cardigan *m s* of late Rear Admiral Charles Webley Hope, *b* 26 May 1873 *m.* 1905 Katherine *y d* of Rev Francis Kewley, M A B A one *s* one *d* (and one *d* decd) Entered Navy, 1892, Lieut for Experimental Duties Excellent 1905 9, Comdr of Prince of Wales Coronation Review, 1911 (medal), of King Edward VII occupation of Scutari 1913, on Staff of War College 1913, War Staff Officer 1914, commanded H M S. Dartmouth in the operations in the Adriatic, 1918 commanded H M S Repulse during visit of Prince of Wales to South Africa 1925 (C V O); a Naval A D C to the King, 1926, Rear Adm, 1926, President of Ordnance Committee, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1928 31; Vice Adm 1931, retired list 1931, Adm, retired, 1936 *Address* Glanhelyg Llechryd Cardiganshire *T* Llechryd 2 *Club* United Service

HOPE, Lt.-Col. Lord John (Adrian); Scots Guards, M P (C) Northern Midlothian and Peebles, 1945 50 Pentlands Division of Edinburgh since 1950 *b* 7 Apr 1912, *yr twin s* of 2nd Marquess of Linlithgow *q v*, *m* 1948, Elizabeth Mary Paravicini, *d* of (William) Somerset Maugham, *q v*, one *s Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford (B A 1936) p s c, served War of 1939 45 at Narvik Salerno and Anzio (despatches twice) *Address* Hopetoun House, South Queensferry West Lothian

HOPE, Col. Hon. John Andrew, D S O. 1918, K C 1929, M C, V D, a Justice of Appeal of the Court of Appeal Ontario since 1945; a Governor of University of Toronto, 1945; *b* Perth, Ontario 4 May 1890; *s.* of Peter Hope and Jane I. Holmes; *m.* 1919, Hilda, *o d* of W J Southcombe, Surbiton, Surrey, one *d Educ* Perth Collegiate Institute, Toronto University Law School, Osgoode Hall, Toronto Barrister-at-law, 1914; read law with and later a partner of the late Hon J. A Stewart, P C, K C, Lieutenant 42nd Lanark and Renfrew Regt, 1910, Capt. and Adjutant 59th Batt Canadian Expeditionary Force, went to France 20 Sept 1916, joining 46th Batt Saskatchewan Regiment, served as Company Commander Adjutant, and 2nd in command battalion wounded at Passchendaele, 27 Oct. 1917, and at Drocourt Queant, 3 Sep 1918 (despatches, M C D S O), commanded the Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment, which he converted into a Highland Regiment allied with The Black Watch, formerly commanding 8th Canadian Infantry Brigade, President of the Great War Memorial Hospital of Perth District 10 years Commandant Canadian Bisley Team, 1931 formerly Hon A D C to Governor General of Canada, Lord Bessborough; Pres Canadian Infantry Association, 1934, Chairman, 1938, Conference Defence Associations of Canada, Chief Commissioner of The Board of Review for Ontario under F C A. Act, 1935-40 Chairman, Royal Commission on Education for Ontario, 1945; a Justice of Supreme Court, Ontario, 1933-45. *Address* Glynwood, Riverview Drive, Toronto 12, Canada. *T* HY 8712 Toronto. *Clubs* Canadian Military Institute, University (Toronto)

HOPE, Brig.-Gen. John Frederic Roundell, C B E 1922, D S O 1916; County Army Welfare Officer, Hants, 1946; *b* 14 Aug 1883, *s* of late H J Hope J P, of Preston House, nr Basingstoke *Educ* Winchester, R M C, Sandhurst. 1st K R Rifles, 1902, served European War (despatches four times, wounded thrice, D S O), Bt Lt Col 1919, Lt Col 1928; temp Brig Gen 50th Infantry Brigade, Sep 1918, commanded Royal Tank Corps Depot, 1928 32, Col 1932; Commander 129th (South Wessex) Infantry Brigade T A, 1934-37, A D C to the King, 1934-38, retired pay, 1938; comdg 3rd Bn Hants Home Guard, 1940-45, Welfare Officer, North Hants, 1939-45 *Recreation* hunting *Address* Preston Grange, Basingstoke Hants *T A* Preston Candover *Club* Hampshire (Winchester)

HOPE, Captain Laurence Nugent, J P; Landowner, Welsh Guards, *b* 14 Oct 1890 *s* of James L A. Hope and Eliza, *d* of Sir Peter Coats, Auchendrane Ayr, *m.* 1st, Hilda Mary (*d* 1938) *d* of late M J Hunter, J P, Stoke Hall, Derbyshire, one *s* one *d*, 2nd 1941, Constance Elizabeth, *d* of E A. Shell *Educ* Clifton Coll, Trinity Hall, Camb (B A) Commission Royal North Devon Hussars (Yeo), 1913 1919, (Substantive Captain), Gallipoli Egypt, and Palestine, transferred as Capt. (S R.) to the Welsh Guards 1920 (Capt. 14 Oct 1920) Chairman Wye Board of Conservators. *Recreations* hunting shooting, fishing, photography *Address* Whitney Court Whitney, Hereford *T* Clifford 213 (via Hereford and Hay) *Club* Guards

HOPE, Hon. Richard Frederick; *b* Dec 1901, *s* of 1st Baron Rankeillour, P C, *m* 1938, Helen, *yr d* of Alfred Lambart, two *s* one *d Educ* Oratory School, Christ Church, Oxford Assistant Master, Oratory School, Caversham, 1930-1931, Second Master, 1931 34, Headmaster, 1934 38, at Ministry of Information, 1939-1945 *Recreation* mountaineering *Address* Wheatley, Felbridge, East Grinstead, Sussex *T* Copthorne 334 *Clubs* Travellers', Alpine

HOPE, Sydney, J P 1950 Member Wilmslow Urban District Council *b* 1905 *s* of Thomas Hope Manchester *Educ* Glossop Grammar School Llleamere Coll Shropshire Admitted a solicitor, 1930, M P (U) Stalybridge and Hyde Division of Cheshire, 1931 35 *Address* Knowles House, Handforth, Wilmslow, Cheshire *T* Wilmslow 3864

HOPE-DUNBAR, Sir Charles Dunbar, 6th Bt, *cr* 1664 (revived 1916) D L, J P *b.* 1878, *o s* of Capt. John Hope, R N (*d* 1915), *m* 1906, Edythe Mary (*d.* 1948), *s d* of Richard Ramsden, of Siddinghurst, Surrey; one *s*; *m* 1948, Marjorie MacRobert. Major, R F A, 1900 10, served S African War, 1900 2 (two medals and clasps), European War, 1914 18 *Heir s* Basil Douglas, Capt The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders [*b* 16 Feb 1907; *m* 1st 1932, Evelyn Diana, *er d* of late Col. G I Fraser; 2nd, 1940, Edith Maude Maclaren, *e d* of Mrs Cross, Earlston, Borgue, and of the late Malcolm Cross, one *s*] *Address* Park House, Kirkcudbright, Scotland *Club* Army and Navy.

HOPE GILL, Cecil Gervase, M A, H M Consul General, Tetuan *b* 14 Dec 1894 *s* of late Rt Rev Charles Hope Gill and late Mary Hope Gill (*nés* Thorp), *m* 1937, Kiti Colin, *e d* of Dr Alexander Campbell-Smith, Nelson, N.Z. *Educ* Windlesham House

Brighton; King William's College, Isle of Man; Brighton College; St. John's College, Cambridge. Served in Royal Monmouthshire Royal Engineers (Special Reserve), 1914-19 (wounded, despatches); entered Levant Consular Service, 1920; served at Tangier, 1921; Casablanca, 1922; Saffi, 1923, Tetuan, 1923-25; Tangier, 1925-30; Jedda, 1930-33, Alexandria, 1933-36; Addis Ababa, 1936; Imperial Defence College, 1937; Seattle, 1938-40; Baghdad, 1941, Leopoldville, 1941-42; Addis Ababa, 1942-44; Foreign Office, 1944-45. *Recreations*. travel, riding, pig-sticking, cinematography. *Address:* Foreign Office, London. *T.A.* Britain, Tetuan. *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Overseas.

HOPE-MORLEY, family name of **Baron Hollenden.**

HOPE-MORLEY, Captain Hon. Claude Hope; late Grenadiers Guards; High Sheriff of County of London, 1938; *y. s.* of 1st and *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 2nd Baron Hollenden, *q.v.*; *b.* 5 June 1887, *m.* 1911, Lady Dorothy Edith Isabel, *e. d.* of 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire; one *s.* three *d. Address* Flat 23, 7 Princes Gate, S.W.7. *T.* Kensington 9440; The Mount, nr. Maidenhead, Berks. *T.* Marlow 97.

See also Sir Ralph Newman.

HOPE-WALLACE, Philip Adrian; dramatic critic Manchester Guardian, The Listener (B.B.C.), Time and Tide, *b* 6 Nov 1911; *o s* of Charles Nugent Hope-Wallace and Mabel Chaplin *Educ.*. Charterhouse, Balliol College, Oxford, abroad. International Broadcasting Co, France, 1934; Public Relations, Gas Light & Coke Co., 1935-1936, Correspondent, The Times, 1935-39, Press Officer, Air Ministry, 1939-45. Critic of music and drama to various journals, Time and Tide, 1945-, The Listener, 1945-, The Manchester Guardian, 1946-. Broadcasting, journalism. Lectured at home and abroad (Canada, 1949, Sweden, 1950). *Publications* A Key to Opera, 1939, pamphlets on the drama, music, etc *Address* 22 St Ann's Terrace, N.W.8. *T* Primrose 1383 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Allies'

HOPEKIRK, Helen; pianist, composer, and teacher; *b.* Edinburgh, *m.* William Wilson, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Edinburgh, under G. Lichtenstein and A. C. Mackenzie; Leipzig Conservatory; Vienna, under Leschetizky and Nawratil, Paris, orchestration under Mandl. Made *début* Gewandhaus Concerts, Leipzig, 1879; has since played frequently at Crystal Palace Concerts, London, where she introduced the Grieg and Saint-Saens G minor Concertos, and with Scottish Orchestra under Manns and Henschel, Vienna Philharmonic under Richter, London Richter Concerts, Hallé's Manchester Orchestra, Boston Symphony under Henschel, Nikisch, and Gericke, also under Theodore Thomas, Vanderstucken, and with Kneisel Quartet and other organisations in Europe and America; has also given many pianoforte recitals from a large classical and modern repertoire; introduced many compositions of the new French school, piano pieces by Debussy, D'Indy Quartet (Boston, 1901) Faure D minor Quintet (New York, 1907), etc; produced her own Concerto for piano, first played by the Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1902. *Publications* Songs Six Songs; Five Songs (Fiona Macleod), Songs: Reconciliation (Walt Whitman), Glen Dun, Voice of the Mountain, Blows the Wind To-day, also for Piano: Sundown, Iona Memories, Prelude. Revery, Dance, Suite, Five Gaelic Folk Songs, Five Portraits, Norland Eve; Serenata, Robin Goodfellow; Shadows; Sacred Songs The Lord is my Shepherd; God is a Spirit; I Will Lift Up Mine Eyes Unto the Hills; several songs and a volume of 70 Scottish Songs with accompaniments. *Recreations:* literature and country life. *Address:* 81 Allerton Street, Brookline, Boston, Mass., U.S.A., Oct. to May. *T.:* Beacon 3070.

HOPETOUN, Earl of, Captain Charles William Frederick Hope, M.C. 1945; 19th (Lothians and Border Horse) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps (Territorial Army); *b.* 7 April 1912; *er. s.* of 2nd Marquess of Linlithgow, *q.v.*; *m.* 1939, Vivien, *d.* of Capt. R. O. R. Kenyon-Slaney, *q.v.* and of Lady Mary Gilmour; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Lieut Scots Guards R. of O.; served War of 1939-45 (prisoner, M.C.) *Heir s.* Viscount Aithrie, *q.v. Address* Hazel Hall, Peaslake, Dorking. *T.* Shere 51. *Clubs:* Turf, Buck's.

HOPEWELL, Alan Francis John, M.A; Headmaster of Hereford Cathedral School since 1945, *b* 1 March 1892; 2nd *s* of late E. W. Hopewell (formerly of Hartlebury, Worcs., and of Abbotswood, Guildford); *m.* 1933, Barbara Mary Gibbs; one *d. Educ.:* Hereford Cathedral School; Queens' College, Cambridge (Open Classical Exhibitioner) 1st Division of 1 Third Cl Classical Tripos, Part I, 1914; Commission in Duke of Wellington's Regt, Aug 1914; wounded at Suvla Bay, Gallipoli, Aug. 1915; invalided out, July 1917; Assistant Master, Lancing College, 1917-19; Inspector, Ministry of Pensions, 1919-20; Assistant Master, Ashdown House, Forest Row, 1922-23 (and again 1928-33); Assistant Master and Housemaster, Cranleigh School, 1924-27, Assistant Master, King Edward VI School, Stafford, 1933-34; Master-in-Charge, Preparatory Dept, Victoria College, Jersey, 1935-June 1940; Assistant Master, Victoria College, Jersey, at Bedford School, 1940-43; Assistant Master, Elms School, Colwall, 1943 Assistant Master and Housemaster, Hereford Cathedral School, 1944-45 *Recreations* cricket, Association football, lawn tennis, golf, winter sports, motoring, printing *Address*, Cathedral School, Hereford *T* Hereford 3757. *Clubs* Herefordshire, Rotary (Hereford)

HOPEWELL-ASH, E. L.; *see* Ash.

HOPKINS, Charles James William, C.B.E. 1949 (M.B.E. 1918), M.I.N.A. 1917, R.C.N.C. 1910; Deputy Director of Naval Construction (Production) since 1946; *b* 25 Nov 1887, *e s* of Charles and Elizabeth Hopkins, *m.* 1916, Christian Robertson Riddell, Edinburgh; one *d. Educ* Sir Joseph Williamson's Mathematical School, Rochester, R.N.C., Greenwich Asst Constructor in R.C.N.C., 1910, Chatham Dockyard, 1910-11, Admiralty, 1911-12, Sea Service H.M.S. Vanguard, 1912-13, Admiralty, 1913-27; Sea Service H.M.S Ramillies and Barham, 1927-28, Admiralty, 1928-30, H.M. Dockyard Simonstown, S. Africa, 1930-34; H.M. Dockyard Devonport, 1934-37; Admiralty, 1937-39, Ministry of Supply (Director of Naval Land Equipment, Deputy Director-General, Deputy Controller), 1940-44, Admiralty, Supt of Contract Work (Landing Craft), 1944; Admiralty, Director of Contract Work (Supplies), 1944 Legion of Honour, 1918 *Recreations* golf and bridge *Address* (Temp.) 48 Roland House, S.W.7. *T.:* Fremantle 4622.

HOPKINS, Gerard Walter Sturgis; Publicity Manager of the Oxford University Press, London, *b* 12 April 1902, *s.* of Everard Hopkins and Amy Sichel, *m.* 1949, Babette Johanna, *widow* of Peter Cornwallis, and *d.* of Ernest and Helena Stern. *Educ* Marlborough College; Balliol College, Oxford (Williams Exhibitioner) President of the O.U.D.S., 1913; Second in Greats, 1914; commissioned as 2/Lt in 2/5 R. Warwickshire Regiment, 1914; served European War in France; seconded in 1916 to command 182 Trench Mortar Battery (M.C.); prisoner of war 22 March 1918 to end of war Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1951 *Publications:* A City in the Foreground, An Unknown Quantity; The Friend of Antæus; Seeing's Believing; Something Attempted; An Angel in the Room; Nor Flesh nor Flesh, trans. vols vii-xxvii of Men of Good Will by Jules Romains, the Novels and the Journal of Francois Mauriac, Flaubert's Madame Bovary, Rousseau's Contrat Social, Zola's

l'Assommoir, and many other books from the French; reviews and broadcasts. *Address* 22 Coulson Street, S.W 3 *T* Knightsbridge 2251 *Club* Garrick

HOPKINS, Colonel Harold Leslie, C I E 1946, O B E 1942, Port Master Grimsby and Immingham since 1947, *b* 1897, *s* of Walter Hopkins, York, *m* 1927, Louise, one *s* *Educ.*. York. Served European War, 1914-18; War of 1939-45, in Europe, Middle East and India; Colonel, 1943 General Manager, Bombay Port Trust, 1944-1945 *Recreation* golf *Address* Knebworth, The Park, Grimsby *T* · 5125

HOPKINS, Harry Sinclair, C B.E. 1929 (O B E, 1920); *b* 1870; *s.* of William Pratt Hopkins; *m.* 1901. *Address* · Bulawayo, Southern Rhodesia.

HOPKINS, Henry Mayne Reid, C S I. 1921; late Senior Member, Board of Revenue, U P, India, *b.* 1867, *s.* of late David Hopkins, H B M Consul, Fernando Po; *m* 1890, Jessie (gold Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1923), *d* of late F W. Dolman; two *s* two *d.* *Educ :* Dulwich College; Trinity College, Oxford Entered I.C.S., 1887; Deputy Commissioner, 1898, Magistrate and Collector, 1900, Opium Agent, 1911; Commissioner, 1915; Member Board of Revenue, 1919; Additional Member Viceroy's Council, 1920; ret. 1922. *Club:* East India and Sports.

See also Air Marshal Sir C. R Steele

HOPKINS, Lionel Charles, I S.O. 1909, *b* 20 Mar 1854, *s.* of late Manley Hopkins *Educ :* Winchester. Student Interpreter in China, 1874; 2nd class assistant, 1880, 1st assistant, 1891, Vice-Consul, Shanghai, 1895, Consul, Chefoo, 1897, Consul-General, Tientsin, 1901-8; retired on pension, 1908. *Address.* The Garth, Haslemere, Surrey.

HOPKINS, The Very Rev. Noël Thomas; Provost of Wakefield Cathedral and Vicar of Wakefield since 1933; *b.* 3 January 1892; *s* of Arthur Hopkins, York; *m.* 1922, Patricia Mary, 2nd *d.* of William Richardson of Guisborough and Sandsend, Yorkshire; two *d* *Educ.* Archbishop Holgate's School, York, Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar), Cuddesdon College. Curate of Whitby, 1915-17; Chaplain in the Army and the Air Force, 1917-19; Chaplain of Cuddesdon College, 1919-22; Rector of Churchill, Oxon, 1922-25; Minor Canon and Sacrist of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1925 33; Inspector of Schools, Diocese of London, 1926-33, Assistant Hospitaller, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1928-33; Editor of the Quarterly Intercession Paper since 1931; Hon Secretary Candidates' Five-Shilling Fund since 1931. *Address* · The Cathedral Vicarage, Wakefield, Yorks 7 · Wakefield 2402.

HOPKINS, Professor Reginald Haydn, D. Sc, F.I C.; Professor of Brewing and Industrial Fermentation, University of Birmingham, since 1931; Director of Research Institute of Brewing since 1934, *b* Birmingham 18 Feb. 1891; *s.* of Albert H Hopkins, Birmingham; *m* 1918, Ruth (*dead*) *d* of James Storer, Birmingham; one *s* *Educ.* King Edward's Grammar School, Five Ways, Birmingham; University of Birmingham, D Sc. Chief Assistant to Public Analysts to the County of Warwick, 1911-17; Lecturer in Brewing and Fermentation Department, University of Birmingham, 1918-20; Research on Natural Food Products in connection with Food Conservation during war-time; Lecturer in Biochemistry and Head of the Dept of Brewing, Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, 1920-31; Fellow of Institute of Chemistry (Branch E, Analysis of Food and Drugs, 1918), former member of Council; Fellow of Chemical Society *Publications:* Text Book, Biochemistry Applied to Malting and Brewing, 1937; Many scientific papers in Biochemical Journal, Journal of Institute of Brewing, Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, and other scientific and technical journals. *Recreation :* music. *Address:* The University, Edgbaston, Birmingham; 90 Fitzroy Avenue, Harborne, Birmingham 17. *T. :* Selly Oak 1181.

HOPKINS, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Valentine Nind, P.C. 1945; G.C.B., *cr.* 1941 (K C B., *cr* 1920; C B. 1919); Chairman, Central Board of Finance of Church Assembly; Member of Imperial War Graves Commission, Member of Court of London University; hon. Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge; *b* 13 Feb. 1880; *s.* of late Alfred Nind Hopkins, Edgbaston; *m.* 1923, Lucy Davis, M B., Ch.B., D.P.H., 3rd *d* of late Francis Cripps; one *s.* *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Emmanuel College, Cambridge Member of Board of Inland Revenue, 1916; Chairman of Board, 1922; Controller of Finance and Supply Services, H M. Treasury, 1927-32; Second Secretary H M. Treasury, 1932-42, Permanent Secretary to Treasury, 1942-45 *Address* · 79 Bryanston Court, W.1. *Club* · Union

HOPKINS, Robert Thurston; author and journalist, *m.* 1912, Sybil, *d.* of Doctor Godfrey Bately; one *s.* *Educ.* · University College School and College, Gower Street Founded Society of Sussex Downsmen. Group Officer (Sussex) Local Defence Volunteers, 1940. *Publications.* Rudyard Kipling, 1914; Kipling's Sussex, 1921; The Kipling Country, 1925; Old English Inns, 1927; Lure of Sussex, 1928; This London, 1929; English Watermills and Windmills, 1931; Small Sailing Craft, 1932; The Man Who Was Sussex, 1933; The Romance of the Bank of England (with Kate Rosenberg), 1933; Life and Death at the Old Bailey, 1934, English Moated Houses, 1935; The London-underneath-London, 1935; Famous Bank Robberies, 1936; Odd Corners in Sussex, 1937; The Scarlet Girdle, 1938; Sussex Rendezvous, 1938; Tales of the Grand Express (with Godfrey Thurston Hopkins), 1938; Weird and Uncanny Stories, 1944; Haunted Houses, 1944, The Adventures of Valentine Vaughan, 1945, Sussex; The Amber Girl; Adventures with Phantoms, 1946; The City of London and St. Paul's Cathedral, 1949; Bedside Book of Ghosts, The Heart of London; Ghosts over England, 1950; The Spirit of Cornwall, 1951; and numerous topographical works, has written articles for all leading newspapers and special features for London Evening News, 1912-40 *Recreation* · ghost hunting *Address* 11 Richmond Street, Brighton, Sussex. *T.* Brighton 23088. *Clubs:* Savage, Southwick and Shoreham Yacht.

HOPKINS, Maj.-Gen. Ronald Nicholas Lamond, C B E 1943, Legion of Merit (U S) 1944, p s c., Commandant, R.M C. Duntroon, *b* 21 May 1897; *s* of Dr Wm F Hopkins and Rosa M. B Lamond, *m* 1926, Nora Frances Riceman, one *s* *Educ* . Melbourne Grammar School, R M.C., Duntroon. Lieut. Aust Permt Forces 1 Jan 1918 and seconded 1st A I F ; served with 6th Australian Light Horse Regt, Palestine, 1918, Staff Capt 3rd Australian Light Horse Bde. 1919, Lieut. Aust Staff Corps, 1920, Staff College, Quetta, 1927-28, attached Royal Tank Corps, England, 1937-38, 2nd A.I F. 1940, service in Middle East and New Guinea, Hon A D C. to Governor-General, 1943-45; late Dep Chief of Gen. Staff (Australia) *Address* Army Headquarters, Victoria Barracks, Melbourne *Club:* Army, Navy, and Air Force (Melbourne).

HOPKINSON, Arthur John, C I E. 1938; *b* 28 Nov 1894, *s* of late Canon Charles Girdlestone Hopkinson, formerly Rector of Whitburn, *m.* 1928, Eleanor, *d.* of J. Alaric Richardson; two *s.* two *d* *Educ.* Temple Grove; Marlborough; Exeter Coll, Oxford Served European War, 1914-18, Captain 4th D.L.I. (despatches); I C.S. 1919, Indian Political Service, 1924: served U P., Kathiawar, N W.F P. and Tibet; Political Officer in Sikkim under the Crown until Aug. 1947, and continued in service under Govt. of the Indian Dominion; retired 1950. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

HOPKINSON, Austin; | *b.* 1879; 3rd *s.* of late Sir Alfred Hopkinson, K.C.; unmarried. Served as Lieut. Imperial Yeomanry, S. Africa, 1900; 2nd Lt. The Royal Dragoons, European War, 1914-16; Private The Royal Dragoons, 1918; Lieut Fleet Air Arm, 1940, M.P. Prestwich, unopposed, 1918; M.P. (Ind.) Mossley Division of Lancs, Dec 1918-29 and 1931-45 J.P. Lancashire. *Publications:* The Hope of the Workers, 1923; Religio Militis, 1927. *Address* Delta Works, Audenshaw, Lancs. *T.*: Droylsden 1368 *T.A.*: Piactor, Audenshaw; 8 Westminster Mansions, S.W.1. *T.*: Abbey 4216. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Manchester Union.

HOPKINSON, Henry Lennox d'Aubigné, C.M.G. 1944, M.P. (C) Taunton Division of Somerset since 1950; Secretary for Overseas Trade since 1951, *b* 3 Jan 1902; *e s* of late Sir Henry Lennox Hopkinson, K.C.V.O., *m.* 1927, Alice Laboulisse, *d* of Henry Lane Eno, Bar Harbor, Maine, U.S.A., one *s. Educ.* Eton College, Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. History and Modern Languages Tripos) Entered Diplomatic Service, 3rd Secretary, Washington, 1924, 2nd Secretary, Foreign Office, 1929, Stockholm, 1931; Asst Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1932; Cairo, 1934; 1st Secretary, 1936: Athens, 1938; War Cabinet Secretariat, 1939, Private Secretary to Permanent Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 1940, Acting Counsellor of Embassy, Office of Minister of State in the Middle East, 1941; Minister Plenipotentiary, Lisbon, 1943: Deputy British High Commissioner in Italy (with rank of Minister), 1944-46 Resigned from foreign service to enter politics, 1946, Head of Conservative Parliamentary Secretariat, 1946-50 Royal Humane Society's Testimonial for saving life from drowning, 1919 *Address* Netherton Hall, nr Colyton, Devon *T.A.*: Farway. *T.* Farway 261, 42 Westminster Gardens, S.W.1 *T.*. Victoria 8724 *Clubs* Buck's, White's

HOPKINSON, (Henry) Thomas; author and journalist, *b* 19 April 1905, 2nd *s.* of Rev. John Henry Hopkinson, *q.v.*, *m.* 1st, two *d*; 2nd, 1938, Gerti, *d* of late Viktor Deutsch, Vienna; two *d Educ* St Edward's School, Oxford; Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar). B.A., 1927, M.A., 1932. After working as a freelance journalist and in advertising and publicity, was appointed Assistant Editor of the Clarion, 1934; Assistant Editor, Weekly Illustrated, 1934-1938, helped in preparation and launching of Picture Post; Editor, 1940-50, also edited Lilliput, 1941-46 *Publications* A Wise Man Foolish, 1930, A Strong Hand at the Helm, 1933, The Man Below, 1939, Mist in the Tagus, 1946; The Transitory Venus (Collected Short Stories), 1948, Down the Long Slide, 1949. Stories in New Writing, Horizon, etc, and for radio. *Address* 26 Cheyne Row, Chelsea, S.W.3 *T.* Flaxman 7698. *Club:* Savile

HOPKINSON, Rev. John Henry; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Alfred Hopkinson, K.C., *m.* 1902, Evelyn Mary, *d.* of late Rev. H. T. Fountaine, Vicar of Sutton Bridge, Lincolnshire; four *s.* one *d Educ.:* Dulwich College; University Coll., Oxford. Craven Fellow of Oxford University, 1899 1900; Lecturer in Greek in Birmingham University, 1901-4; Warden of Hulme Hall and Lecturer in Classical Archæology in the Victoria University of Manchester, 1904-14; Ordained, 1914; served as private in the R.A.M.C., European War; Vicar of Holy Trinity Church, Colne, 1915 1920; Rector of Christ Church, Moss Side, Manchester, 1920-21; Vicar of Burneside, Westmorland, 1921-28; Residentiary Canon of Carlisle, 1928-31; Vicar of Christ Church, Cockermouth, 1931-36; Archdeacon of Westmorland, 1931-44; Diocesan Organiser of Religious Education and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Carlisle, 1928-44; Vicar of Winster, 1936-44; Assistant Curate of St. Mary's, Battersea, 1944-50. *Publications:* The Roman Fort at Ribchester; articles in the Journal of Hellenic Studies and in the Annual of the British School of Archæology at Athens. *Address:* 5 Dalton Road, Kendal, Westmorland. *See also H. T. Hopkinson.*

HOPKINSON, Thomas; *see* Hopkinson, H. T.

HOPKYNS, William Stenning, C.I.E. 1928; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 3 Feb. 1879; *s.* of late Rev. T. D. Hopkyns, *m.* Florence Ethel, *d.* of late C. Holmes, one *d. Educ.:* Westminster, Christ Church, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service, 1905; Magistrate and Collector in Howrah and Mymensingh districts in Bengal, 1913-24; Revenue Secretary to Government of Bengal, 1924-26; Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal, 1930-32, retired, 1933. *Address* 36 High Oaks Road, Welwyn Garden City, Herts

HOPPÉ, E. O., F.R.P.S.; Author and Photographer; *b.* Munich, 1878. *Educ.:* Paris and Vienna. Has devoted much of his time in theory and practice to the recognition of Photography as an Art Medium; is represented with works in National and Municipal Art Galleries and Museums; Japan, in 1924, acquired a collection of 400 of his prints for a permanent exhibition; travelled extensively throughout the world Editor Pictorial Geography. *Publications.* The Russian Ballet; Lovable London, In Gipsy Camp and Royal Palace; Picturesque Great Britain; This Romantic America; Cities Time has Passed By, Man and His Work; Achievement; In Passing, Bali; The Fifth Continent; London, 1932; Round the World with a Camera, 1935; A Camera on Unknown London; The Image of London; The London of George VI., 1937; Taken from Life (with J. D. Beresford); The Book of Fair Women (with Richard King); Gods of Modern Grub Street (with A. St. John Adcock); More Gods (with A. St. John Adcock); London Types (with Pett Ridge); Career with Camera; Hundred Thousand Exposures, Rural London; and numerous articles on Art and Travel. *Recreations* fly-fishing, motoring, travelling off the beaten track, philately. *Address* Horsmonden, Kent. *Clubs* Savage, Authors'

HOPPS, Air Vice-Marshal Frank Linden, C.B. 1945, C.B.E. 1943, A.F.C; retired A.O.C. No. 16 Group, Chatham, 1943-45, Air Officer i/c Administration British Air Forces of Occupation (Germany), 1945-47, A.O.C. No. 19 Group, Coastal Command, 1947, Directing Staff, R.A.F. Staff College, 1948-49; retired 1950. *Address* 28 Peters Court, W.2, The Old Cottage, Whitchurch, Bucks.

HOPWOOD, family name of **Baron Southborough.**

HOPWOOD, Brigadier Alfred Henry, C.B. 1938; D.S.O. 1917; 6th *s* of Rev. Canon Hopwood, of Louth, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1911, Gladys Mary Neill Hopwood, *cr. d.* of 1st Baron Southborough, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I.; one *s. Educ.:* Glenalmond. 2nd Lieut. 5th Royal Irish Rifles, 1901; 2nd Lieut. Lincolnshire Regt., 1902; Lieut. 1904; Captain, 1912; Major, 1916; Lieut.-Col. 1930; Bt. Col. 1933; Col. 1934; served South African War, 1901-2 (medal with 5 clasps); Somaliland, 1909-1910 (medal with clasp); World War, 1914-19 (D.S.O. and bar, British War Medal, Victory Medal, despatches four times); p.s.c. 1919; attached R.N.S.C., 1921-22; Commanded Depôt Lincolnshire Regt., 1922-24; General Staff 53rd (Welsh) Division, 1924-28, commanded 2nd Lincolnshires, 1930-33; Instructor Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, 1933-35; Commander Tientsin Area, 1935-39; retired, 1939; re-employed, 1939-41 and 1942-49 (despatches, N.W.E.F.). *Address:* Common Lane House, Battlers' Green, Radlett, Herts. *T.:* Radlett 5961.

HOPWOOD, Professor Frank Lloyd, Hon. M.A. Cantab., D.Sc. (Lond.), A.K.C.Sc., F.Inst.P.; Professor Emeritus of Physics,

Univ of London, since 1949 and Consulting Physicist to St Bartholomew's Hospital, London, Hon Fellow of Queens' Coll, Cambridge, *b* 1884, *er surv s* of late William Hopwood, M I.M E, and Elizabeth Hopwood of Buckley, Chester, *m* 1909, Helen, *d* of late John and Susannah Sproxton, Wood Green, one *s* *Educ* Hawarden Grammar School, University College of N Wales, Bangor, Royal College of Science and University College, London Formerly Vice Dean, Professor of Physics, St Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College (University of London), and Physicist to St Bartholomew's Hospital, London Member of Grand Council and Hon Secretary British Empire Cancer Campaign, Hon Associate of L'Associazione Italiana di Radio-Biologia, Past President, Silvanus Thompson Medallist and Memorial Lecturer, and Hon Member, British Institute of Radiology and Rontgen Society, Hon Member Faculty of Radiologists, Inventor of a number of scientific instruments and a system of underwater signalling *Publications* scientific papers in Proc Royal Society, Philosophical Magazine, Proc Physical Soc Trans of Optical Soc, Journal of Rontgen Soc, etc *Recreation* golf *Address* 68 Chandos Avenue, Whetstone, N 20 *T* Hillside 7067

HORABIN, Thomas Lewis; Chairman of Lacrinoid, business consultant, *b* 1896, *m* 1920, *d* of Dr Cargill Martin *Educ* Cardiff High School M P North Cornwall Division (Ind L), 1939-47, (Lab), 1947-50, Chief Party Whip, Aug 1945 *Address* 24 and 26 Kingsland Road, E 2

HORAN, Henry Edward, C B 1947, D S C 1914, Rear-Admiral (retd), *b* 12 Aug 1890, *s* of John Horan, M I C E, Newcastle West, Co Limerick, *m* 1916, Ruth, *e d* of Rev H Bidwell, Michel Troy one *d* *Educ* Stubbington House, Fareham Joined H M S Britannia, 1905, served in destroyers, European War, 1914-18, Commander, 1924, Captain, 1930, Rear Admiral, 1941, commanded H M S Coventry, 1931 1935, I d c (staff), 1935 37 commanded H M S Barham, 1937-38, chief of naval staff, New Zealand, 1938 40, commanded H M S Leander, 1940-41, Combined Operations Headquarters, 1941 43, Rear-Admiral comdg Combined Operational Bases (Western Approaches), 1943 46 *Address* St Anne's Cottage, Shedfield, Southampton *Club*. United Service

HORDER, family name of **Baron Horder.**

HORDER, 1st Baron, *cr* 1933, of Ashford in the County of Southampton, **Thomas Jeeves Horder,** Bt of Shaston, *cr* 1928; G.C.V.O., *cr* 1938 (K C.V.O., *cr* 1925), Kt, *cr* 1918, M D, B Sc., Hon D C L (Dunelm.), Hon M D. (Melbourne and Adelaide), F R C P, Deputy Lieut Co. of Hampshire; Extra Physician to the King, Consulting Physician to St Bartholomew's Hospital, Knight Grand Order of St John of Jerusalem; Freeman of Shaftesbury; *b* 7 Jan 1871, *s.* of Albert Horder, Shaftesbury; *m.* 1902, Geraldine Rose, o *d* of Arthur Doggett, Newnham Manor, Herts, one *s* two *d* *Educ.* privately University of London, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Capt (temp Major) R A.M C (T); Adviser to Minister of Food and President of Food Education Society; Chairman of Committee advising Ministry of Labour and National Service on medical questions connected with Recruiting, Chairman of Shelter Hygiene Committee of Ministry of Home Security and Ministry of Health, Hon Consulting Physician to Ministry of Pensions, Consulting Physician Cancer Hospital, Fulham, Ex-President, Harveian Society of London, Chairman of British Empire Cancer Campaign and Chairman Advisory Scientific Committee, Ex-Chairman of Advisory Committee, Mount Vernon Hospital; Ex-President of Fellowship of Medicine; Consulting Physician to the Royal Orthopædic Hosp, to the Royal Northern Hospital and to the Hospitals of Bury St Edmunds, Swindon, Bishop's Stortford, Leatherhead, Beckenham and Finchley, Member: Central Council of Recreative Physical Training, Boy Scouts Assoc, National Parks, Ex President Medical Society of London, Eugenics Society, President Brit. Assoc of Physical Med, Family Planning Assoc, Marriage Guidance Council and of the N.W. London Child Guidance Society, Chairman of the Noise Abatement League, President National Amenities Council, Cremation Society, Chairman of Empire Rheumatism Council, of Greater London Provident Scheme for District Nursing, of Nursing Reconstruction Committee and of Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine, formerly Physician to King Edward VIII (and as Prince of Wales). *Publications* Clinical Pathology in Practice, Cerebro spinal Fever, Medical Notes, Essentials of Medical Diagnosis, Health and a Day, Obscurantism *Heir s* Hon Thomas Mervyn Horder [*b* 8 Dec 1911; *m* 1940, Mary Ross, *yr d.* of late Dr. W. S. McDougall Benloyal, Wallington, Surrey] *Recreation* gardening *Address* 32 Devonshire Place, W 1 *T* Welbeck 2200, Ashford Chace, Petersfield *T* Petersfield 18 *Club* Athenæum

HORDERN, Anthony, C.B E 1918, Pastoralist, *b* Sydney, N S W, 21 Feb 1889, *s* of late Samuel and Janie M Hordern, Sydney, *m* 1st, 1911, Viola Sydney (d 1929), *d* of Colonel Bingham, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1932 Ursula Mary, *d* of Dr H H Bullmore, two *d* *Educ* St Mark's Grammar School, Sydney, Oxford University During European War served as Deputy Commissioner, with rank of Hon Major, Australian Red Cross Society, Vice President, Royal Agricultural Society of N S W, Patron Shorthorn Society of Australia; Vice Pres., New South Wales Sheepbreeders Association, Pres., N.S.W. Romney Marsh Breeders Association, owner of Mungadal Station, Hay, N S W, and Milton Park, Bowral, N S W, Anglican *Recreation* golf *Address* 21 Thornton St, Darling Point, Sydney, N S W, Australia. *T* FB2597. *Clubs* Bath, Union, Australian, N S.W. (Sydney)

HORDERN, Sir Samuel, K.B.E., *cr* 1938, Kt, *cr.* 1919; *b* Sydney, N S W., 24 Sept 1876, *s* of late Samuel Hordern of Retford Hall, Sydney, *m* 1900, Charlotte, *s d.* of late Sir John See, K.C.M G., Randwick, N S W, one *s* two *d.* *Educ.* Sydney Grammar School, Bath College, Bath, England Vice-Patron Royal Automobile Club of Australia; Pres New South Wales Club *Recreations* golf, motoring, racing, yachting. Part owner of Artilleryman, winner of Melbourne Cup, 1919, and owner of Violoncello, winner of Caulfield Cup, 1921, and Pilliewinkie, winner of Australian Cup, 1926 *Address* Babworth House Darling Point, Sydney, N S W., Retford Park, Bowral, N S W *Clubs* New South Wales Union, Australian, Royal Automobile of Australia, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney); Athenæum (Melbourne)

HORE - BELISHA, Rt. Hon. Leslie, P C 1935, Barrister at-law, *s* of late Capt J I Belisha and Lady Hore, *m* 1944, Cynthia (B E M 1944) *d* of late Gilbert Elliot, Hull Place, Sholden, Kent *Educ* Clifton College; Paris; Heidelberg, St John's College, Oxford (M A) President of Oxford Union Society, 1910, served in Army during World War (despatches, Major), called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1923, M P (L Nat 1923-42, Ind 1942 45), Devonport, Parl Sec to Board of Trade, 1931-32, Financial Sec to Treasury, 1932-34, Minister of Transport, 1934-37, Sec of State for War, 1937-40, Member War Cabinet, 1939-40, Minister of National Insurance, 1945, Member of Westminster City Council, 1947 *Address* 16 Stafford Place, S W 1 *Clubs* White's, Reform

HORE-RUTHVEN, family name of **Earl of Gowrie** and **Baron Ruthven.**

HORE-RUTHVEN, Hon. M.; *see* Ruthven.

HORGAN, John Joseph; Solicitor since 1902; Coroner County Cork since 1914; *b.* 26 April 1881; *s. s.* of M. J. Horgan, Clanloughlin, Cork; *m.* 1st, 1908, Mary Katherine (*d.* 1920), *e. d.* of Sir B. C. A. Windle, F.R.S.; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1923, Mary, *e. d.* of Walter Brind, Madras; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Clongowes Wood College, Queen's College, Cork. Gold Medallist Incorporated Law Society of Ireland, 1901; held inquest on Lusitania victims, 10 May 1915; Member of Council of Incorporated Law Society of Ireland, 1921-50, President, Southern Law Assoc., 1928, 1934, 1944; Chm. Cork Harbour Commissioners, 1924-25, 1949-51; Vice-Chm 1946-48, Chm. Cork Public Library Cttee., 1924-28; member of Rules Committee for Irish Circuit Courts under Courts of Justice Act, 1924-41; Chairman Irish Free State Liquor Commission, 1925 and 1929; member of Town Tenants Commission, 1927; Pres., Cork Literary and Scientific Association, 1928-31, President Cork Incorporated Chamber of Commerce and Shipping, 1936-38, Barrington Lecturer on Economics, 1943-44; Chairman, Robertson, Ledlie, Ferguson and Co., Ltd., Belfast and Cork, since 1928. *Publications:* Great Catholic Laymen, 1908, Home Rule—A Critical Consideration, 1911; The Complete Grammar of Anarchy, 1918 (2nd edition, 1920); The Cork City Management Act—its Origin, Provisions, and Application, 1929; Parnell to Pearse, Recollections and Reflections, 1948; numerous articles on Legal, Economic, and Political Matters *Recreations* walking and talking *Address.* Lacaduv, Cork *T.A.:* Horgan, Solicitor, Cork. *T.:* Cork, 21520. *Clubs.* Cork, City and County (Cork).

HORKINS, Mrs. Alice L., C B E 1944, B.A.; National President, Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire; *d* of Robert McClelland; *m* 1923, W B Horkins, K C; two *s. Educ.* Univ of Toronto. Municipal Regent of Toronto, Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire; Pres of Forest Hill Home and School Assoc *Recreations* swimming and golf *Address* 210 Dunvegan Road, Forest Hill, Toronto, Canada *T.* Hylands 1355. *Clubs:* Cedarhurst Golf, University Women's (Toronto).

HORLER, Sydney, *b* Leytonstone, Essex, 18 July 1888, *o. s.* of G H and A M Horler; *m* 1916, Rosie E. Piper; no *c. Educ.* Redcliffe and Colston Schools, Bristol. Intended for scholastic profession, but by an accident, which must have been fortunate for his prospective pupils, became a journalist, entering the office of the Western Daily Press and allied newspapers, Bristol, 1905; served as a reporter on the Western Daily Press until 1911, when left to take up appointment as special writer on the staff of E Hulton & Co., Ltd., Withy Grove, Manchester; subsequently had Fleet Street experience on the staffs of the Daily Mail and the Daily Citizen; during last year of European War, 1918, held an appt. in Propaganda Section of Air Intelligence; upon demobilisation, joined editorial staff of George Newnes, Ltd., and appointed a sub editor on John O' London's Weekly; left July 1919, in order to write fiction; since then has published over 130 novels, chiefly stories of sensational interest, beginning with The Mystery of No. 1, 1925; in addition many other books of miscellaneous interest, including an autobiography, Excitement, and two Diaries, Strictly Personal and More Strictly Personal; many books have been widely translated *Address:* c/o A. P. Watt & Son, Hastings House, 10 Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C.2.

HORLICK, Lieut.-Colonel James Nockells-, O B E., M C.: Chairman of Horlicks, Ltd., Slough, Bucks; President of Horlicks Corporation, Racine, Wisconsin, U.S.A.; 2nd *s.* of Sir James Horlick, 1st Bt; *m.* 1911, Flora Macdonald Martin; one *s.*, two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Coldstream Guards; served European War, 1914-18 (O.B.E., M.C.), M.P. (U.) Gloucester, 1923-29; retired, 1929; Sheriff of Berkshire, 1938; late Hon. Col. 1st Surrey Rifles. *Recreation.* gardening. *Address* Titness Farm, Sunninghill, Berks. *T.* Ascot 701; Isle of Gigha, Argyll, Scotland. *Clubs.* Bath, Beefsteak, Buck's.

HORLICK, Sir Peter James Cuncliffe, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1914; *b.* 4 March 1908, *o. s.* of Sir Ernest Burford Horlick, 2nd Bt., and Jane (who *m.* 2nd, 1931, Sir Francis Oppenheimer, *q.v.*), *d.* of late Colonel Cunliffe Martin, C B.; *S.* father 1934; *m.* 1st, 1931, Rosemary Margaret, (who obtained a divorce 1934), *e. d.* of Charles Nicholl, Wargrave-on-Thames; 2nd, 1934, Beryta Stewart Murray, *d* of Roland Allport, Sydney, N.S.W.; two *d. Educ.:* Eton *Heir:* *u.* Lt.-Col James Nockells, *q.v. Club:* Bath.

See also Comdr. Hon Humphry Legge.

HORN, Brigadier Robert Victor Galbraith, D.S.O. 1918; O B.E. 1919, M.C; *b.* 1886; *s.* of late John Galbraith Horn; *m.* 1926, Michelle, *d.* of J. S. Newborg, New York; one *d. Educ.:* Cargilfield, Charterhouse; R M C, Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times, M C, D S O, O B E, Legion of Honour (Chevalier), Bt. Major), Malabar rebellion, 1921-22; p s c Camberley, 1920; Major, 1925; Bt Lt-Col. 1928; Lt-Col 1931; Col 1931; commanded 2nd Battalion Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1931-34; A.Q M G, Scottish Command, 1934-38, retired pay, 1938; employed War Office, 1939, A A G War Office, 1939-40; Brig i/c A. Anti-Aircraft Command, April-Nov. 1940; D A and Q M.G of an A A. Corps till Sept 1941; reverted to retired pay, 1941; with B B C 1941-43. *Address:* Chesham House, Lyall Street, S W.1. *T:* Sloane 2331 *Clubs* Army and Navy; New (Edinburgh).

HORNBY, Maj.-Gen. Alan Hugh, C B. 1945; C B.E. 1943; M.C; *b* 22 June 1894; *o s* of Edgar Christian and Eva Gertrude Hornby; *m* 1923, Margaret Vera, *o. d* of Edward John and Ethel Maitland, one *s* one *d Educ.*, Winchester Served European War, 1914-19, in France and Belgium (wounded, despatches, M C.); Iraq, 1919-20; p.s.c. 1932, War of 1939-45 in Middle East, Italy and Sicily (despatches, C B E, C B), retired pay, 1948 American Legion of Merit (degree of Commander) *Recreations* cricket, golf, and yachting *Address* Spicer's Farm, Etchinghill, Near Folkestone, Kent *Clubs* Army and Navy, M C C; Royal Yacht Squadron; Royal St George's Golf (Sandwich).

HORNBY, Charles Windham L. P.; *see* Penrhyn-Hornby.

HORNBY, Sir (Henry) Russell, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1899; *b.* 12 Sept. 1888; *s.* of 1st Bt and Letitia (*d.* 1937), *d.* of Capt. W R. Browne; *S.* father 1928; *m.* 1913, Dorothy Elma, *o. d.* of late Maj.-Gen Sir W. Fry, K.C.V.O., C B.; one *d.* Was on active service in France. *Heir:* none *Address:* Barraclough, Clitheroe, Lancashire. *Club:* Junior Carlton

HORNBY, Rt. Rev. Hugh L.; *see* Hulme, Suffragan Bishop of.

HORNBY, Admiral Robert Stewart Phipps, C.M.G. 1906; J P; R.N.; *b.* 9 July 1866; *y. s.* of late Admiral of the Fleet, Sir Geoffrey Phipps Hornby, G.C.B., *m.* 1895, Rose, *d.* of the late Henry O'Malley; one *s.* one *d* Entered Navy, 1879; served in Egyptian War, 1882; European War, 1914-18; Rear-Adm 1913; Vice-Adm., 1918; Admiral, 1922; served Egyptian 1914-18 War; Sinai Boundary Dispute (C.M.G.); retired list, 1922. *Address:* Lordington House, Chichester, Sussex. *T.:* Emsworth 171. *Club:* United Service.

HORNE, Sir Alan Edgar, 2nd Bt. *cr.* 1929; M.C.; *b.* 19 Sept. 1889; *s.* of Sir Edgar Horne, 1st Bt., and Margery (*d.* 1939),

d. of George Anderson May, of Elford, Staffordshire; *S.* father, 1941; *m.* 1st, 1915, Henriette Kelly (*d.* 1918); one *d.*; 2nd, 1923, Roslyn, *d.* of John Brian Robinson; one *s. Educ.* Eton; University College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-19, in France and Balkans as Capt. Surrey Yeomanry and on Staff (despatches 4 times, M.C., French Croix de Guerre); War of 1939-45, Basutoland and M E L.F., 1940-48, as Lieut.-Col. Royal Pioneer Corps (African and Native Troops) *Heir* · *s* Antony Edgar Alan [*b.* 19 May 1924, *m.* 1945, Valentine Dudensing; one *s.*] *Address:* 21 Albion Mews, W.2. *Clubs:* Cavalry, M.C C

See also Major W. G. Horne.

HORNE, Alderson Burrell; (Anmer Hall); Actor-Manager, late owner of West minster Theatre, S.W.1; *b.* 22 Nov. 1863, *yr. s* of Edgar Horne; *m.* Maud, *y d.* of late Frederick William Porter, J.P., Moyle Tower, Hythe, Kent; one *s* one *d. Educ.* Westminster; Pembroke College, Oxford. Founded The Londoner, 1900; associated with Sir Johnston Forbes-Robertson in opening of Scala Theatre, 1905, and later with Vedrenne and Eadie at the Royalty, 1911, during European War organized theatrical parties with Miss Lena Ashwell and Y M C.A.; produced A Month in the Country (Turgenev) at the Royalty in July 1926, reviving it at the Fortune in autumn of that year, when he also produced The Cradle Song by Sierra, after various productions including A Doll's House for Ibsen Centenary, the Kingdom of God by Sierra, Fortunato and The Lady from Alfaqueque by the Quintero Bros at the Court, he took over the Festival Theatre at Cambridge in October 1929 and remained there for four terms; in 1931 he opened Westminster Theatre with Bridie's Anatomist, following it with Six Characters In Search Of An Author, A Pair of Spectacles, The Unquiet Spirit, Tobias And The Angel, Dizzy, Jonah And The Whale, Love's Labour's Lost, and lately, Waste, Heartbreak House, Uncle Vanya, A Month In the Country, Hamlet, Mourning becomes Electra, Volpone, Land's End (F L Lucas), The Zeal of Thy House, You Never can Tell, and Marriage (Gogol); productions elsewhere Storm In A Teacup, Winter Sunshine, Busman's Honeymoon, Women of Property, and Surprise Item, Third Party Risk, The Gentle People He conducts his theatrical activities under name of Anmer Hall, and acts as Waldo Wright. Master of Clothworkers' Company, 1927-28, Chm. of Trust Committee for 15 years Chm of Governors of Mary Datchelor Girls School for many years, Governor of Clifton College; on Councils of R.A.D.A. and Royal Academy of Dancing; Chm. of Morib Plantations Ltd since the company was formed. *Recreations* book collecting, tennis, cricket. *Address.* K2 Albany, Piccadilly, W.1; Ditton Place, Balcombe, Sussex. *Clubs:* Garrick, Beefsteak, M C C

HORNE, (Charles) Kenneth; Sales Director, Triplex Safety Glass Co Ltd, since 1946, *b* 27 Feb 1907, *s* of Rev C Silvester Horne and Hon Mrs Katherine Maria Horne, *m.* 1945, Mrs Marjorie Mallinson Thomas, *widow* of Lieut. George Ambler Thomas *Educ* · St George's, Harpenden, Magdalene College, Cambridge Joined Triplex from Cambridge, 1928 Served War of 1939-45, A A F., reaching rank of Wing-Comdr Returned to Triplex on demobilization. Also Director of subsidiary, Lancegaye (1934) Ltd. and Associated Co, Triplex (Northern) Ltd. Frequent broadcaster · Much Binding in the Marsh, Twenty Questions, etc *Recreations* golf, tennis, squash. *Address.* 10 Cottesmore Court, W 8. *T.* Western 6597 *Clubs* Bath, Royal Automobile; Conservative (Birmingham).

HORNE, Major-General Gerald Tom Warlters, C.B. 1949; C B E 1945 (O.B.E 1944); *b.* 4 Mar. 1898; *s.* of late Thomas Warlters Horne and late Cornelia Horne (*née* Ellis); *m.* 1921, Janetta Marie Graham; one *d.* (and one *s.* killed in action, 1944). *Educ.* Repton; R.M A, Woolwich. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Royal Regt. of Artillery, 1917; served European War, 1914-18, transferred to Royal Army Ordnance Corps, 1925; Captain, 1925; Major, 1936, Staff College, 1938-39, War of 1939-45, B.E.F. France, 1939-40; War Office, 1940-44, Italy, 1944-45. War Office, Deputy Director Ordnance Services (Brig.), 1945-48, Major-General, 1948, Director of Ordnance Services (War Office), 1948-51, retired, 1951 Bronze Medal for Valour (Italian), 1918 *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address* Southover, Hockering Gardens, Woking, Surrey. *T* Woking 2584. *Club* United Service.

HORNE, Jobson; *see* Horne, W. J

HORNE, Kenneth; *see* Horne, C K

HORNE, (Walter) Jobson, M.A., M.D., B.C (Cantab), M.R.C.P. (Lond.) (Weber-Parkes Medallist); F.R.Soc.Med. (Pres., 1920-21, late Vice-Pres. and Hon Sec. of Laryngological Section, and of Otological Section, late Vice-Pres. History of Med. Section, of the Soc.); late Chm. of Marylebone Division and late Pres., Section of Laryngology and Otology, British Medical Association; Senior Hon. Consulting Surgeon and late Hon. Treasurer to the Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital; subsection of Milibank (Queen Alexandra's) Hospital during 1914-18 War; late Aural specialist Ministry of Pensions; late Chief Assistant, the Throat Department, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Semon Lecturer on Diseases of the Throat and Nose, the Univ. of London; *b.* 2 Aug. 1865; second *s.* of William Horne, Matfield, Kent, and Emily, *d.* of J. Jobson, Shrewsbury; unmarried. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School, Clare Coll., Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; Univ. of Berlin. B.A. Nat. Sci. Tripos, 1887. Formerly Science Research Scholar of the British Medical Association; Hon. Secretary and Editor of Catalogue of Museum of the British Congress on Tuberculosis for the Prevention of Consumption, 1901; Hon. Sec. to Committee for Organising visit of French Physicians and Surgeons to London, 1904 *Publications* Editor of Transactions of the Otological Society of the United Kingdom, 1904-7; Editor of Catalogue of Museum of Sixth International Otological Congress, London, 1899; Gun Deafness and its Prevention, The Lancet, 15 Aug. 1914; various communications on Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear. *Recreations* · country life, ancient silver, and mediæval antiquities *Address* · Mereworth, near Maidstone, Kent. *T.* · Wateringbury 82104.

HORNE, Major William Guy; Director Prudential Assurance Co. Ltd.; *b.* 19 Sept. 1889, *yr. s* of Sir W. Edgar Horne, 1st Bt., *m* 1921, Louisa Carey, *y.d* of Herbert Carey Hardy, J P., Chilworth Manor, Surrey. *Educ.:* Eton. Served European War in France, 1914-18; Cavalry Liaison Officer to Gen. Denikine in South Russia, 1919-20, transferred to 10th Royal Hussars, 1921; served in India, Egypt and Sudan; retired with rank of Major, 1931. A.A.F., 1938-43, retired with rank of Group Captain. *Recreations* hunting, polo, shooting, golf. *Address* · 127 Piccadilly, W.1. *Clubs.* Cavalry, M.C C

HORNER, Arthur Lewis; General Secretary National Union of Mine Workers since 1946; *b.* 5 April 1894, *m.* 1916, Ethel Mary Merrick; three *d. Educ.:* Merthyr Elementary Schools. Miners' Agent, 1933; President, South Wales Miners, 1936-46. *Publications* One Mineworkers' Union, 1926, Coal and Communism, 1928; Constitution for One Miners' Union, etc. *Recreations.* reading, gardening. *Address* 105 Woodcock Hill, Kenton, Mx. *T.*. Wordsworth 2112

HORNER, Rev. Bernard, M A, L Th; M A (hon.) Leeds 1923, *b.* Nottingham, 18 April 1873; *s.* of late W Frederick Horner, manufacturer, Nottingham *Educ.* The High

School, Nottingham; Hatfield Coll, Durham. Deacon, 1896; Priest, 1897, served Asst. Curacy of Jarrow-on-Tyne, 1894-1900, and of St. Andrew, Plaistow, E., 1900-3; joined the Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield, 1903; Warden of the College of the Resurrection, Mirfield, 1908-22; Prior of the London Priory, 1925-37; Chaplain of S Mary's College, Paddington, 1924-37; Chaplain of St. Andrew's Deaconess Community, 1930-37, Prior of the House of the Resurrection, 1937-1940; Superior of the Community of the Resurrection, 1940-43. Chaplain-General of the Order of the Holy Paraclete, 1940-50. *Address:* House of the Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorks. *T.:* Mirfield 3318.

HORNER, Norman Gerald, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; late Editor of British Medical Journal, *b.* 1 Jan. 1882; *s.* of Arthur Claypon Horner and Frances, *d.* of Edward Yalden Cooper; *m.* Grace Malleson Fearon (*d.* 1950); one *s.* *Educ:* Tonbridge School; Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge; St Bartholomew's Hospital. Resident appointments, Westminster and St. Bartholomew's Hospitals, 1906-7; Assistant Editor, The Hospital, 1908-10; Assistant Editor, the Lancet, 1911-15; served European War in France, 1915-1917, Captain R.A.M.C.; Assistant Editor, British Medical Journal, 1917-28, Editor, 1928-1946; past Vice-President, Section of History of Medicine, Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications:* papers on medical history. *Address* c/o British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, W.C.1. *Club:* Savile.

HORNIBLOW, Emilie H.; *see* Dalton, Mrs. John E

HORNIBLOW, Stanley Gordon William; Editor-in-Chief The Argus since 1949; *b.* Leamington, 11 Dec. 1905, *s* of W H. Horniblow, Leamington Spa, England, *m.* 1933, Eileen D., *d.* of A. F. Browne, London; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Gillingham Grammar School, Dorset, England. Western Independent, Plymouth, 1919-22; Hongkong Daily Press, 1922-24, Times, Ceylon, 1924-27; Daily Mirror (London), 1928-33, Night Editor, Daily Express (London), 1937-1938; Asst. Editor, Daily Mail (London), 1938-44, Editor-in-Chief, 1944-47. *Recreations:* farming, riding, sailing. *Address* c/o The Argus and Australasian Ltd, 365 Elizabeth Street, Melbourne, Australia. *T.* FO411 Ex. 311. *Club.* Press (London).

HORNIMAN, Rear-Adm. (S) Henry, C.B. 1928, *s.* of late Paymaster-in-Chief William Horniman, R.N; *m.* 1st, Alice (*d.* 1947), *d.* of late Edward Croker Dartnell of Callao; one *s*; 2nd, 1948, Mary Rachel Elisa Spencer-Smyth W. Norwood. *Educ:* Christ's Hosp.; Portsmouth Grammar School Entered Navy, 1887; served S African War, H.M.S Barracouta, 1901-2; European War, 1914-18, H.M.S Inflexible, Falklands, Dardanelles, Jutland; Paymaster Admiralty Controllers' Department, 1917-19; Post Armistice Operations, Black Sea, etc., H.M.S. Iron Duke, 1919-22; Fleet Accountant Officer, Mediterranean, 1912-14, 1919-22; retired list, 1925; Keeper of Virginia Water, 1925-36. *Address:* 32 Madeira Avenue, Worthing, Sx. *T.* Worthing 3091.

HORNIMAN, Laurence Ivan, K.C. 1947; M.A. (Oxon); *b.* 22 Jan. 1893; *surv. s.* of late Emslie John Horniman and late Laura Isabel Plomer; *m.* 1923, Lucile le Brun de DuPlessis Milne, *o. d.* of late Alfred Milne Gossage, C.B.E., F.R.C.P.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby School; Exeter College, Oxford. Served in Infantry, European War, 1914-18, B.E.F.; enlisted Aug. 1914; commission, 1915; Captain 17th Service Bn. (Football) Middlesex Regt. (wounded), 1916; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1918, *in absentia* while serving with B.E.F.; after demobilisation practised in London. *Publication:* edited 13th edition, Wharton's Law Lexicon, 1925. *Recreation:* fly fishing. *Address:* Coat House, Near Martock, Somerset. *T.:* Martock 2125. *Club:* Athenæum.

HORNSBY, Captain James Arthur; *b.* 14 May 1891; *s.* of James William Hornsby, late of Laxton Park, Stamford; *m.* 1917, Cecily Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of late Col. S. W. Lane, C.B.E.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Captain late 5th Lancers; Sheriff of Rutland, 1940; Joint Master Meath Hounds, 1928-32; Master Duhallow Hounds, 1932-33; Joint Master Woodland Pytchley, 1933-35; Master Duhallow Hounds since 1946. *Address:* Rathkenny House, Drogheda, Co. Meath.

HORNSBY-SMITH, (Margaret) Patricia; M.P (C.) Chislehurst Division of Kent since 1950; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Health, since 1951, *b* 17 March 1914; *o d.* of F. C. Hornsby-Smith *Educ.* Richmond Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1941-45; Barnes Borough Council, 1945-49. *Address* 38 Cyril Mansions, Prince of Wales Drive, S W.11 *Clubs:* United Hunts, Special Forces.

HORNYOLD-STRICKLAND, Henry, F.S.A., *b.* 1889, *s* of Alfred Hornyold, Blackmore Park, Worcs and Alice, *d.* of Julien de La Chere and *niece* of 1st and last Viscount Llandaff; assumed by Royal Licence, 1932, additional name and arms of Strickland; *m.* 1920, Mary Christina, M.B.E., J.P., *e. d* and *co-heir* of 1st Baron Strickland, G C M.G, and Lady Edeline Sackville, *d.* of 7th Earl De La Warr, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Beaumont; Magdalen Coll., Oxford. Electrical Engineer (retd), High Sheriff Co Westmorland, 1937. *Publications:* Stricklands of Sizergh, Lancashire M.P s, 1290-1550. *Address:* Sizergh Castle, Nr. Kendal, Westmorland. *T.:* Sedgwick 208. *Clubs.* Royal Automobile, Lansdowne

HOROBIN, Ian Macdonald; M P (C) Oldham East since 1951, Warden Mansfield House Univ Settlement, 1923, *b* 1899, *e s* of late Principal J. C. Horobin, Homerton Coll, Cambs., and of late Mrs M A Cloudesley Brereton. *Educ.* Highgate, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, M A R A F, 1918-19 and 1939-46; M P (Nat.) Central Division of Southwark, 1931-35, contested (C.) Oldham (West), 1950 *Publications* Pleasures of Planning, 1935, Poems, 1935, More Poems, 1939 *Club:* Reform

HOROBIN, Norah Maud, B Sc. (London); Head Mistress Roedean School, Brighton, since 1947, *b* 7 Feb 1898; *d* of late J. C. Horobin, M A. (Cantab), Principal of Homerton College, Cambridge, and late Mrs. M. A. Cloudesley Brereton *Educ* North London Collegiate School; King's College for Women, London Science Lecturer, St Mary's College, Lancaster Gate, 1926-35; Head Mistress Dulwich High School, 1935-38, Sunderland High School, 1938-47. *Address* Roedean School, Brighton 7. *Club.* University Women's

HOROWITZ, Vladimir; Pianist, *b.* Kieff, Russia, 1 Oct. 1904; *s.* of Samuel Horowitz and Sophie Bodik; *m* 1933, Wanda Toscanini. *Educ.* Kieff Conservatory; studied under Felix Blumenfeld European début, 1925; début with New York Philharmonic Orchestra, 1928 Soloist, New York Symphony Orchestra and other American orchestras. *Address* c/o David Libidins, 113 West 57th Street, New York 19, N.Y., U.S A.

HORRABIN, James Francis; Journalist and Artist, *b.* Peterborough, 1 Nov. 1884; *s s.* of James Woodhouse Horrabin, Sheffield, and Mary Pinney, Stamford, Lincolnshire; *m.* Winifred Batho (marriage dissolved); *m.* 1948, Margaret V. McWilliams. *Educ.:* Stamford (Lincs) Grammar School; Sheffield School of Art. Originally metal-work designer; Staff Artist, Sheffield Telegraph, 1906-9; Art Editor, Yorkshire Telegraph and Star, 1909-11; London News Chronicle and Star Staff since 1911; rifleman, Queen's Westminster Rifles, 1917-18; M.P. (Lab.) Peterborough division, 1929-31; Television News Map series, 1939, 1946-49; Chairman, Fabian Colonial Bureau, 1945-

1950 *Publications* Japhet and Happy Annuals; Dot and Carrie, An Outline of Economic Geography, 1923 (revised and largely rewritten, 1942, Working Class Education, 1924, (with Hilda Trevelyan) Sir Japhet of The Ark, and other children's plays, 1923-26, The Plebs Atlas, 1926 A Short History of the British Empire 1929, revised, 1946; An Atlas of Current Affairs, 1934, How Empires Grow, 1935; An Atlas of European History, 1935; The Opening Up of the World, 1936; Atlas of Empire, 1937, an Atlas-History of the Second Great War (10 vols.), 1940 47, Atlas of Post-War Problems, 1943, contributor to Fabian Colonial Essays, 1944; Penguin Atlas of the U S S R, 1945, illustrated H G Wells Outline of History, 1919-20 (revised, 1950); Lancelot Hogben's Mathematics for the Million and Science for the Citizen, 1936-38, and Nehru's Glimpses of World History, 1942 *Address* 16 Endersleigh Gardens, Hendon, N W 4

HORRIDGE, John; Barrister-at-Law, Master of Supreme Court, King's Bench Division, since 1937, *b* 25 June, 1893, *s* of late Thomas Mowbray Horridge *m* 1934, Brita Charlotta, *d* of Ing E S. Persson, Malung Sweden two *s* Served European War 1915 16 France, 1917 18 Mesopotamia Capt Political Service Persia, Assistant Political Officer, Kermanshah, 1918; Assistant Political Officer and Acting Vice-Consul Hamadan, 1918 19; Civil Administration Mesopotamia, Assistant Political Officer, Khanaqin, 1919 20 Called to Bar Lincoln's Inn, 1922; contested (L) Sevenoaks Division, 1935 *Recreation* golf *Address* Red Lane, Argos Hill, Rother field *T* Rotherfield 81

HORROCKS, Lt.-Gen. Sir Brian Gwynne, K C B, *cr* 1949 (C B 1943), K B E, *cr* 1945, D S O 1943, M C, Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, House of Lords, since 1949, *b* 7 Sept 1895, *o s* of late Colonel Sir William Heaton Horrocks, K C M G, C B, *m* 1928, Nancy, *d* of Brook and Hon Mrs Brook Kitchin one *d* *Educ* Uppingham, R M C Sandhurst 2nd Lieut Middlesex Regiment, 1914, served European War, France and Belgium, 1914, Russia, 1919 (wounded, M C), War of 1939 1945 (D S O, C B, K B E), commanded 44 (H C Div), 9 Armd Div, 13 Corps, 10 Corps in Egypt and Africa, 9 Corps Tunis, 30 Corps in B L A G O C in C Western Command, 1946, G O C-in-C British Army of the Rhine, 1948, retired, 1949 Hon Colonel 295 (Hampshire Carabineers Yeomanry) H A A Regt, T A, Commissioner Royal Hospital, Chelsea *Address* Chisbury Manor Farm, nr Marlborough, Wilts *T* Great Bedwyn 297 *Clubs* United Service, United Hunts

HORROX, Lewis, Professor of English Language and Literature, University College of South West, since 1924; *b* 27 April 1898, *s* of William Horrox, architect and Annie Lewis, *m* 1920, Gladys Maud Cawston, one *d* *Educ* Caius College, Cambridge (scholar), Christopher James Research Studentship, 1920 23. Supervisor in English Studies at Caius College, and Lecturer for the English Tripos at Cambridge, 1920-24 *Publication* Edition of Milton's Comus, etc 1927 *Recreation* walking *Address* University College of the South West, Exeter *T* Exeter 4141

HORSBRUGH, Rt. Hon. Florence, P C 1945, C B E 1939 (M B E 1920), Minister of Education since 1951, M P (C) Moss Side Division of Manchester since March 1950, *d* of late Henry Moncrieff Horsbrugh, C A, Edinburgh *Educ* Lansdowne House, Edinburgh, St Hilda's, Folkestone M B E for work in canteens and national kitchens, 1916-18; M P (C) Dundee, 1931-45, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1939-45, Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Food, June 1945, Doctor of Letters, Mills College, California, 1945; Hon F R C S Edin. 1946; L L D Edinburgh Univ, 1947 *Address* 18 East Camus Place, Edinburgh; 19 Warwick Square, S W 1

HORSBRUGH-PORTER, Lt.-Col. Andrew Marshall, D S O 1940, Lt.-Col comdg 12th Lancers since 1949, *b* 1 June 1907, *s* of Sir John Horsbrugh Porter, *q v*, *m* 1933, Annette Mary, *d* of late Brig.-Gen R C Browne-Clayton, D S O, Browne's Hill, Carlow one *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester, R M C, Sandhurst Subaltern 12th Royal Lancers, 1927, Captain, 1937, Acting Major, Sept 1939, Temp Major, Dec 1939, Major, 1944, Lt.-Col, 1949 Served War of 1939-45 (D S O and Bar), commanded 27th Lancers, 1941-45, G S O 1, Liaison attached to U S Army, 1947-49. *Recreations* polo and hunting *Address* Healthfield, Wexford, Ireland *Clubs* Cavalry, Hurlingham

HORSBRUGH-PORTER, Sir J. S.; *see* Porter

HORSEFIELD, John Keith; Under Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since 1951, *b* 14 Oct 1901, *s* of Rev Canon F J Horsefield, Bristol, *m* 1934 Lucy G G Florance *Educ* Monkton Combe School, University of Bristol (M A 1948), London School of Economics Lecturer London School of Economics 1939, Ministry of Aircraft Production 1940, International Monetary Fund, 1947 *Publications* The Real Cost of the War, 1940, articles in Economica, etc *Club* Reform

HORSEY, Captain (S) Frank Lankester, C.B. 1931, O B E, D.S.C.; R N. retired, *b* 22 Jan 1884, *y s.* of late F J. Horsey, Inland Revenue Service, *m* 1917, Ada N R, M B.E, *y d* of late E H. Hearn, Indian Civil Service, one *s* Joined Navy, 1901, Captain (S), 1933, served European War, Grand Fleet, and in 10th Cruiser Squadron as Secretary to Commodore R E R. Benson, C.B, and Rear-Admiral J S Luard, C.B. (O.B E, D.S.C.), Secretary to Admiral of the Fleet Sir Frederick L Field, G C B K C M G, in all appointments 1920 33 retired list, 1939, re employed war of 1939 45, Secretary to Vice-Controller, 1939-42, Additional Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord, 1942-45 *Recreations* cricket tennis, golf *Address* The Hazard Liphook *T.* Liphook 3231

HORSFALL, Sir (John) Donald, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1909, J P West Riding of Yorkshire, *b* 1 June 1891, *s* of Sir John Cousin Horsfall, 1st Bt of Hayfield Crosshills, near Keighley, *S* father, 1920, *m* 1914, Henrietta (*d* 1936), *d* of W Musgrave, of Otley, three *s* *Educ* Uppingham Governing Director, John C Horsfall & Sons, Ltd Worsted Spinners, Glusburn, near Keighley, Underwriter at Lloyd's, Director Barclays Bank, Ltd, Illingworth, Morris and Co, Ltd (Chm), Lansil, Ltd (Chm), Halifax Building Soc, and others, Chm Skipton Conservative Association, 1924-37, High Sheriff, Yorkshire, 1927-28. *Recreations* shooting golf, racing *Heir* *s* Major John Musgrave Horsfall, M C, T D, 6th Bn Duke of Wellington's Regt [*b* 26 Aug 1915, *m* 1940, Cassandra Nora Bernardine, *d* of late George Wright, Brinkworth Hall, Elvington, York, two *s* one *d*] *Address* Currergate, Steeton, nr Keighley, Yorks *T A* Horsfall, Crosshills *T* Steeton 2398 *Clubs* Carlton; Union County Conservative, Bradford (Bradford).

HORSFIELD, George; *b.* 1882; *s.* of Richard Marshall Horsfield and Sarah Ellis Smart; *m.* 1932, Hon Agnes Conway (*d.* 1950), *d.* of late Lord Conway of Allington; no *c.* *Educ.* Leeds Grammar School Architect, 1901-14; in New York with Cram, Goodhue and Ferguson, 1908-1914, Head of Design Section; war service in Gallipoli in the Naval Brigade and on the Somme with the 7th West Yorkshire Regt; Consulting Architect to Military Works at Army Headquarters, first at Rawal Pindi, then Simla, with rank of Major attached R E., 1918-

1921; in Transjordan, repairing the monuments of Jerash, and responsible for all the Antiquities of Transjordan under the Mandate, 1924-36. Directed first excavations at Petra, 1929. *Publications:* The First Excavations at Petra, Journal of the Royal Geographical Society Nov. 1930; The Stele of Balua, Revue Biblique July 1931; Le Temple de Ramm, R.P. Savignac et G. Horsfield, Revue Biblique, April 1, 1935; Sela-Petra, The Rock of Edom and Nabatine, Chapters I and II in Quarterly of the Department of Antiquities in Palestine, Vol. VII, 1937 (with Agnes Horsfield); The Excavations, Vol. viii., No. 3, 1938; The Finds, Vol. ix Nos. 2, 3, 4, 1941 (all with Agnes Horsfield). *Address* c/o Barclays Bank, 1 Pall Mall East, S.W.1.

HORSFIELD, Brig. Herbert Eric, C B E 1943; M.C (2 Bars); Agent, John Mowlem & Co. Ltd.; *b* 23 Aug. 1895; *s.* of H. Horsfield; *m.* 1924, Harriet Beatrice Mills; one *s.* one *d Educ.:* Bradfield Coll., Berks; R.M A., Woolwich. Commissioned R.E 1914; France and Flanders, 1915-19; India, Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1920-30; Military Engineer Services, 1930-36; Aldershot, D C R.E 1936-37; India, R B. Sappers and Miners, 1937-38; Commandant R B Sappers and Miners, 1938-42; Chief Engineer, Eastern Army, 1942-43; Chief Engineer, 14th Army, 1943-44; Chief Engineer, Southern Army, 1945-46, Commandant R E Depot, 1946, Commander Engineer Stores Group, Long Marston; retired, 1948 *Recreations* shooting, riding, golf *Address:* St Julians, Cross Bush Road, Felpham Sussex *T.:* Middleton 57. *Club:* Naval and Military.

HORSFORD, Cyril Arthur Bennett; Specialist Ear, Nose and Throat, *b* 25 Jan. 1876; *s.* of late Hon S L. Horsford of St Kitts, West Indies; *m.* Edith Louise Sayers, adopted *d.* and ward of late Miss Lascelles Jones; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* Bedford Modern School; Edinburgh University, M B, Ch.B Edin. 1898, M.D. (Honours) 1902, F R C S England, 1903, and Hon. R.C.M. Late Hon. Surgeon Throat and Ear Department, Princess Beatrice Hospital, Kensington, formerly Clinical Assistant Throat Hospital, Golden Square, and Central London Throat and Ear Hospital, Laryngologist to Royal Choral Society, Royal College of Music, Royal Society of Musicians, etc.; Liveryman, Worshipful Co. of Musicians and Freeman City of London *Publications:* An original method of facilitating intralaryngial operations, 1908; The Epiglottic suture—its value in Laryngoscopy, 1911; Why Voices Fail, 1912; Cancer of the Larynx, 1935, etc *Recreations:* music, motoring *Address:* 24 Harley Street, W 1. *T:* Langham 1384

HORSLEY, Rt. Rev. Cecil D.; *see* Gibraltar, Bishop of.

HORSMAN, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1939, M.C.; Chairman, Swadeshi Cotton Mills Cawnpore. Pres. Upper India Chamber of Commerce, 1936 38 *Address:* Cawnpore, India.

HORSTEAD, Rt. Rev. J. L. C.; *see* Sierra Leone, Bishop of.

HORT, Sir Fenton George, 7th Bt, *cr* 1767; *b.* 1 May 1896; *s.* of Sir Arthur Fenton Hort, 6th Bt., M.A., and Helen Frances (*d* 1940), *d.* of late Canon G. C. Bell; *S.* father 1935, *m.* 1922, Gwendolene, *d* of late Sir Walter Alcock, M.V O.; three *s* two *d Educ.:* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge, B A. Served European War, 1917-19, with the R E. (T F.). *Recreation:* fishing. *Heir:* s. James Fenton, *b.* 6 Sept. 1926. *Clubs:* Royal Aero; Royal Irish Yacht (Kingston, Co. Dublin).

HORTHY DE NAGYBANYA, Nicholas Vitéz, His Serene Highness the Regent of the Kingdom of Hungary, 1920-44, *b* Kenderes, Hungary, 1868; 4th *s* of late Stephen de Horthy (late Member of House of Magnates) and late Paulette de Halassy, *m.* 1901, Magdalene, 3rd *d.* of John Purgly de Jószáshely, one *s. Educ.:* Reformist College, Debreczen; Sopron (Hungary); Imperial and Royal Naval Academy, Fiume. Entered the Austro-Hungarian Navy, 1886; Lieutenant de vaisseau, 1900; commanding the Taurus, stationed at Constantinople, 1908-9; 1909, Corvette Captain and Naval A.D.C. to H.M. the Emperor and King Francis Joseph I. until 1914, Fregate Captain, 1911; Imperial and Royal Chamberlain, 1913, Captain, 1913; at the beginning of the War Captain battleship Habsburg for ten months, afterwards of cruiser Novara until 1917; engaged in the attack of the Austro-Hungarian fleet on the Italian Adriatic Coast, 1915, sunk the whole transports bound for the relief of Montenegro in the port of San Giovanni di Medua, 1915; battle of the Otranto Roads, 1917, where, as leader of the cruiser squadron, was severely wounded; Captain of the dreadnought Prinz Eugen, 1917; Rear-Admiral, in command of the fleet, 1918; Vice-Admiral, 1918, 1919, War Minister in the Hungarian Szegesi Government, later Commander-in Chief of the Hungarian National Army, Knight of the Maria Theresia Military Order, Grand Cross of the Hungarian Cross for Merit Second Class Military Cross for Merit with the Swords, Grand Cross of the Egyptian Mehmet Ali Order with the Chain, Order of the Knights of the Holy Sepulchre. *Recreations* riding, hunting, shooting, tennis, yachting.

HORTON, Frank, F R S; Sc.D. (Cantab.), D Sc. (Lond), M Sc. (Birm.), Emeritus Prof. of Physics and formerly Vice-Chancellor of Univ. of London, Prof. of Physics, 1914-46; a Representative of Faculty of Science on Senate, 1925-45, a co opted member since 1945, *b* 20 Aug. 1878, *s. s* of late A. Horton of Olton, Warwickshire; *m* 1st, 1911, J M Vêra, *o c* of J E. Fulton, M I Mech E, Wellington, N Z., one *d*; 2nd 1939, Ann Catherine Davies, Fellow of Newnham College Cambridge, *o.d* of Robert Davies of Cricklewood, and Llangybi, Cardiganshire. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham· Mason University College, Birmingham; St. John's College, Cambridge Associate Mason University College, 1900, 1851 Exhibition Research Scholar, 1900-3, Granville Research Scholar, London University, 1903, Mackinnon Research Student of the Royal Society, 1903, Allen Scholar, Cambridge University, 1904; Clerk Maxwell Scholar, Cambridge University, 1906-9, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1905-13; Lecturer at the Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 1905-14, Dean of the Faculty of Science, University of London, 1930-34; Chairman of the Academic Council of the University, 1935-39; Vice-Chancellor, 1939-45. *Publications:* Experimental Researches on Elasticity and Electricity in the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society and other scientific journals, Joint-Editor (with late Sir J. J. Thomson) of Monographs on Physics; Jt. Ed. (with late Dr. N. R. Campbell) of A History of the Cavendish Laboratory, 1871-1910. *Address:* 9 Clarkson Rd., Cambridge. *Club:* Athenæum.

HORTON, Ralph Albert, C I E. 1928; I P S; Prime Minister to H.H. the Maharaja Holkar of Indore, 1947; *b* 5 Oct 1885; *y. s.* of A Horton, of Olton, Warwickshire; *m* 1913, Mabel St Aubyn Wemyss, *d* of J. D Young, United Provinces, India, and Culdaff, Ireland; two *d. Educ.:* King Edward VI's School, Birmingham; privately Entered the Indian (Imperial) Police as Assistant District Superintendent, 1906; Special Duty King-Emperor's Durbar, 1911; District Superintendent of Police, Jhansi, 1913; Cawnpore, 1915, Captain, 1/131 Infantry, 1918; District Superintendent of Police, Bareilly, 1922; Officer in Charge, Investigation Branch, United Provinces C.I.D., and Assistant to the Deputy-Inspector-General of Police, 1924; on special duty Kakori Revolutionary Conspiracy Case, 1925-1927; on special duty Central Intelligence Bureau, Govt. of India, 1928; Deputy Inspector-General, 1932; Inspector-General of Police, United Provinces, 1935; Minister

of Police, Holkar State, Central India, 1941; Deputy Prime Minister, 1943 *Recreations*: tennis, shooting, golf. *Address*: *Club*: East India and Sports.

HORTON-SMITH, Lionel Graham Horton; M.A.; F.S.A.Scot., of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-law; *b* 12 July 1871; 2nd *s.* of late R. H. Horton-Smith, K.C., and Marilla, *s. d.* of late John Baily, Q.C.; *m* 1909, Nora Blanche, 4th *d.* and *co-h.* of late W. E. Dorrington, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough (Head of School and Cotton Exhibitioner to the University, 1890); St. John's College, Cambridge Foundation Scholar, 1889; McMahon Law Scholar, 1896; Fellow, 1900; Hon. Men Porson (Greek Iambic) Prize, 1893, Double First (Classics and Philology), 1893-94; Members' Latin Essay Prize, 1894; 1st Winchester Prize, 1895. Hon. Member Internat Mark Twain Assoc., 1950 Called to Bar, 1897; S.-E Circuit, Sussex, Middlesex, and N. London Sessions; a Referee 1928-51, Landlord and Tenant Act, 1927, and from 1931, Hon. Sec. the Referees (L. and T. Act, 1927) Assoc.; Commissioner for Trial of Municipal Election Petition, Lancs, 1933; appointed, 1946, Chm. of the First Tribunal established under the Furnished Houses (Rent Control) Act, 1946; and formerly a Deputy-Chm. under the U.I Acts, 1920-27. Water-colour painting, Preparations for the Building of the Royal Courts of Justice, 1870, presented to the Law Courts, 1942. Joint-Founder (Jan. 1908) and Joint Hon. Sec. (1908-13) Imperial Maritime League; and Initiator and Joint-Organiser the I.M.L. Recruiting Campaign, 1914-16. Territorial Medal, 1909, and served European War, 1914-18, London Scottish. Chief of the Scottish Clans Assoc. of London, 1912-14, and Joint Organiser the Clans' Scottish Prisoners of War Relief, 1916-18. A Life Governor, University College Hospital, London, from 1900; a Life Trustee, Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool, from 1933, and a Life Governor, Royal Liverpool United Hosp. *Publications* Sophocles and Shakspere (a Work in Latin), 1896, Oscan Word "Anassaket," 1897, Origin of Gerund and Gerundive, 1894-98; Establishment and Extension of Law of Thurneysen and Havet, 1899; Galileo, 1899; Undina, 1900; Gilboa, 1901; The Passing of the Great Fleet, 1909, The True "Truth about the Navy," 1909; Keep the Flag Flying, 1910; The Declaration of London National Starvation in War, and Paralysis of Britain's Power and Rights at Sea, 1910-11 Britain's Imminent Danger, 1912 (the last five jointly); Passing Thoughts, 1915; Victory or Annihilation, 1915; The Value of Sea-Power, 1916, The Freedom of the Seas, 1916; Perils of the Sea How we Kept the Flag Flying, 1920, The Fiery Fray, 1920. First Report on Working of Landlord and Tenant Act (1927), 1931, Second, 1932, and over 250 articles, etc, explanatory of such Act, 1931 onwards, including Shopkeeper Tenants, 1949, and Scintillæ Lucis, 1949 with Supplement to latter, 1951; also, on the Rent Control Act 1946 A Six Months' Retrospect, 1947, and on that Act and the Act of 1949, over 100 articles, etc, and Scintillæ Lucis Alteræ, 1951. Earliest Hymn by Lord Macaulay, 1902; In Memoriam, Raymond J. Horton-Smith, 1908, Biography, R. H. Horton-Smith, K.C., down to 1907; over 350 articles, etc., genealogical and antiquarian, 1895 onwards, all listed in For Them that are Yet for to Come, 1951: Rhyming Relics of the Legal Past, 1950, a Supplement, 1951; George Acworth's Life and his Letters (1558-73), 1951. Dr Walter Baily (1529-92), Physician to Queen Elizabeth, 1951; and The Baily Family of Thatcham, etc., Co. Berks, 1951. Recorded at College of Arms: Pedigrees of Smith, 1902, Horton, 1938 and 1940, Baily, 1941, Lumley, 1947 and 1950 Contributor to Principal Poets of the World, 1932 and 1938, The Poetry Quarterly, The Spring Anthology, etc. *Recreations*: formerly hockey, shinty, swimming, fives (Capt., Johnian Fives Club, 1893-95), and Highland step-dancing (14 times Amateur Medallist) and, throughout, Philology and Family Historiology. *Address*: 26 Rivercourt Road, Ravenscourt Park, W.6; 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.A.*: 54 Temple. *T.*: Riverside 2536, City 3724-6. *Club*: Athenæum.

HORTON-SMITH-HARTLEY, Sir Percival and **P. H. G.**; *see* Hartley.

HORWILL, Herbert William, M.A.; *b.* Sandown, 1864, *s.* of late Rev. James Horwill, *m* 1898, Kate (*d* 1949), *d.* of late Rev. F. W. Bourne. *Educ.*: Victoria College, Jersey; Bible Christian College, Shebbear; Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar) Dyke Exhibitioner; First class Classical Mods. 1884; second class Lit. Hum 1886, Chancellor's Prize English Essay, 1887; at London, M.A., with gold medal in Classics, 1887, Member of Standing Committee of Convocation, London University, 1914-23; entered ministry of Bible Christian Methodist (now included in Methodist) Church, 1887; delegate to Methodist Œcumenical Conference, 1891; classical tutor, Way College, Adelaide 1892-93; became a minister without pastoral charge for reasons of health, 1896, and has since been mainly engaged on the press; assistant-editor Forum, and on reviewing staff Nation (N.Y.), 1901-5; London Correspondent, New York Evening Post, 1911-20, New York Nation, 1918-20, New York Times Book Review, 1924-43 *Publications*: The Old Gospel in the New Era, 1894; The Usages of the American Constitution, 1925, A Dictionary of Modern American Usage, 1935; American Variations, 1936 (Soc for Pure English); An Anglo-American Interpreter, 1939; articles in English and American Reviews. *Recreation*: music. *Address* Castilla, 49 Plaistow Lane, Bromley, Kent. *T.* Ravensbourne 0213.

HORWILL, Sir Lionel Clifford, Kt., *cr* 1947 **(Hon. Mr. Justice Horwill)**; *b.* 19 Sept. 1890; *s* of Frank James Horwill, Stoke, Devonport; *m.* 1934, Dr. Vera Merrick Walker, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Royal Dockyard School, Devonport; Plymouth Technical School, Plymouth; Royal College of Science, Wadham College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1914; Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 1916-19, serving in India and Mesopotamia. Administrative posts of I.C.S., 1920-25; District and Sessions Judge in various parts of Southern India, 1925-36; Acting Judge, High Court, Madras, 1930; Judge, High Court, Madras, 1940-50, retired, 1950. *Recreations* tennis and golf *Address*: 55 Through Rd, Burwood E 13, Melbourne, Australia. *Clubs* Madras, Adyar (Madras).

HOSE, Sir (John) Walter, Kt., *cr* 1926; C.S.I. 1911, *b* Camberwell, 1865, *s.* of John W Hose; *m.* 1891, Madeline Mary, *d.* of Rev. R C Caswall. *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar) Entered Indian Civil Service, 1886; Registrar, High Court of Judicature, N.W.P., 1894-98; Financial Secretary, United Provinces, 1905-8; and Chief Secretary to Government, 1908-12, Member of Provincial Legislative Council, 1905-12; Commissioner, Agra, 1912-15; retired, 1916; employed at the India Office, 1916-26. *Address* Somerden, Speldhurst, Kent. *T*: Speldhurst 56

HOSE, Rear-Adm. Walter, C.B.E 1920; retired, R.N., R.C.N. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.); accepted service under Dominion Government, 1911, Captain of Patrols; Superintendent of Halifax Dockyard, 1919-20; Chief of the Naval Staff of Canada, 1920-33.

HOSIE, Lady, (Dorothea), M.A.; writer; lecturer; *b* Ningpo, China, 1885, *d* of late Professor W. E. Soothill; *widow of* Sir Alexander Hosie, M.A., LL.D., F.R.G.S., Consul-General Commercial Attaché China Consular Service. *Educ*: Newnham College, Cambridge (Associate); Bedford College, London. President of National Free Church Women's Council, 1932-33; served on County Educational and Girl Guide Committees, Isle of Wight: Member of various China Relief Committees; Vice-Principal

Brampton Down Girls' School, Folkestone and Taunton, 1936-46. *Publications:* Two Gentlemen of China, 1924, Portrait of a Chinese Lady, 1929; Brave New China, 1938; The Pool of Ch'ien Lung, 1944; Jesus and Woman, 1946; numerous contributions, mainly travel, to magazines and newspapers, edited, Passport to China, and The Hall of Light, by Lucy Soothill; assisted with Analects of Confucius (Soothill) and Dictionary of Chinese Buddhist Terms (Soothill and Hodous), also Philip's Commercial Map of China (Hosie), Article on Sir John Jordan in Dictionary of Nat Biog. *Address* Appletree Cottage, Redlynch, nr Salisbury, Wilts. *T.* Downton 2187. *Club* Forum

HOSIER, Arthur Julius, O B.E. 1949, Hon LL D Cambridge 1951; farmer and engineer, *b* 16 Oct. 1877, *s* of Joshua and Sarah Hosier, *m* 1901, Ruth Smith (decd), two *s* two *d* (and one *d* decd) *Educ.* Bradford-on-Avon Grammar School. Engaged in farming until 1904, in engineering, 1904-10, in farming again since 1910 and also in engineering since 1922. R A S E Silver Medals, 1928, 1929 and 1934 *Publication* Hosier Farming System, 1951 *Address* Wexcombe House, Marlborough, Wilts. *T* Oxenwood 229

HOSKIN, Theo. Jenner Hooper, M A., M.D. (Cambridge), F.R.C.P. (London); Physician and Cardiologist, Royal Free Hospital, Consulting Cardiologist, St Paul's Hospital for Genito-Urinary Diseases; Consulting Physician to Royal National Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital; Lecturer of Medicine, University of London; late Examiner in Medicine Conjoint Board; late President, Med Soc. of London; Chief Med Officer to Pearl Assurance Co., and to Friends' Provident and Century Life Office; Liveryman of Skinners' and Past Master Worshipful Co. of Makers of Playing Cards; *b* 1888; *s.* of late Dr. Theophilus Hoskin, J.P.; *m.* Mary Jane Finlay, *d.* of late William Stewart, Skelmorlie, Ayrshire; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge; Middlesex Hospital. Served European War, 1915-19 (despatches). *Publications* · Observations on Rheumatic Heart, Practitioner, 1928; The Portable Electrocardiograph (with Dr. J. S. Goodall), Brit. Med. Jour., 1930; Diagnosis, Prognosis and Treatment of Coronary Disease, address before Hunterian Society, 1934; Cardiac Problems in Recruits, Post-Graduate Med Jour, April 1942; Analysis of Fifty Normal Electro-cardiograms, including Lead IV (with Dr. P Jonescu), British Heart Journal, 1940; Silent Dissection of the Aorta (with Dr. F. Gardner), British Heart Journal, 1946; Tachycardia, British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice, 1947; The Value of Drugs in the Treatment of Heart Disease, 1948; Arrhythmias, Brit Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice, 1949. *Recreations* · golf, motoring. *Address* . 112 Harley Street, W.1. *T.* · Welbeck 7041 *Club* · Athenæum.

HOSKING, Ethelbert Bernard, C.M.G. 1944; O.B.E. 1932; *b.* 22 Feb. 1800; *s.* of Ethelbert Hosking, J.P., M R C.S.; *m.* 1919, Mary Isabella Grant; one *s.* one *d Educ.:* Fonthill, East Grinstead; King's School, Canterbury; Wadham College, Oxford. Asst District Commissioner, East Africa Protectorate, 1913; District Commissioner, Kenya Colony; Acting Commissioner, Local Government, Lands and Settlement; Commissioner of Mines; Chief Native Commissioner, 1937-44; retired, 1944. Acted Hon Secretary-General Royal Empire Society, 1945; Chairman Uasin Gishu District Council, 1949, 1950 and 1951. *Recreation.* forestry. *Address:* Kendurr, Eldoret, Kenya. *T.A.:* Eldoret. *Club:* Nairobi.

HOSKING, Paymaster Rear-Admiral Richard Bosustow, C.B. 1924; retired; *b.* 28 Sept. 1869; *y. s.* of Rev. Henry Hosking, B.A., of Sylsham Vicarage, Scole; *m.* Elizabeth Susan, *d.* of Edmund Boyle of Bermuda; no c. *Educ.:* Llandaff Cathedral School; Probus School. Entered Royal Navy, 1886; retired, 1924; served on board H.M.S. Britannia during European War, and afterwards held position of first Port Accountant Officer, Devonport. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Greenbank, Crown Hill, S. Devon. *T :* Plymouth 71762

HOSKINS, Mrs. A. L.; *see* Forbes, Esther.

HOSKYNS, Sir John Chevallier, 15th Bt, *cr* 1676; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1951; *b.* 23 May 1926, *s* of Rev. Canon Sir Edwyn Clement Hoskyns, 13th Bt, M C., D.D., and Mary Trym, *d.* of Edwin Budden, Macclesfield, *S* brother 1945. *Educ* Marlborough College, King's College, Cambridge Served in War of 1939-1945, K.R.R.C, 1944-48; Palestine, 1946-1947; Kenya, 1947-48. *Recreations:* cricket, fishing, tennis. *Heir* · *b.* Benedict Leigh, *b.* 27 May 1928. *Address* · 11 Millington Road, Cambridge. *T* Cambridge 4822. *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge; Pitt (Cambridge)

HOSKYNS-ABRAHALL, Sir (Theo) Chandos, Kt., *cr.* 1950; C M.G. 1942, Lieutenant Governor, Western Region, since 1951 (Chief Commissioner, Western Provinces, Nigeria, 1946-51); *b* 17 Dec. 1896; *o s* of Chandos William Hoskyns-Abrahall, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; *m.* 1925, Clare Constance Drury; two *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1944, Lois Jennet Ogle. *Educ* · Epsom Coll. Served European War, 1915-20, Capt., London Regiment in France, Salonika, and Palestine; Administrative Officer, Nigeria, 1921; Senior District Officer, 1936; Resident, 1937; Deputy Chief Secretary, 1939; Acting Chief Secretary, Nigeria, and Governor's deputy, various occasions, 1939 onwards. Officer Legion of Honour, 1950 *Recreations* · golf, painting (has exhibited at R I. and R B.A exhibitions) *Address* Government Lodge, Ibadan, Nigeria. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

HOSSIE, Major David Neil, D.S.O. 1919; K.C.; barrister and solicitor; *b.* 27 Dec. 1890; *s.* of David Walker Hossie and Sarah Crone; *m.* Mary Gordon Stuart; one *s.* two *d Educ.* University of Saskatchewan; New College, Oxford; Inner Temple. K.E H. to Dec. 1914; R.F.A. to Feb 1919, France and Salonika, temp. Major, acting Lt. Col. (1914-1915 star, D.S.O., Serbian White Eagle 4th Class with Swords, despatches thrice); Major, R.F.A. Canadian Militia, M.s.c.; Past Chairman of Board of Vancouver General Hospital; practice of law, Vancouver, B C., since 1919. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* 626 Pender Street, W, Vancouver, B C. *T.A.* · Damarell. *T.:* Marine 8521, West 692. *Clubs* Union (Victoria); Vancouver (Vancouver): Capilano Golf (B C.).

HOTBLACK, Major-General Frederick Elliot, D S.O. 1917, M.C.; late Royal Tank Corps; *b.* 1887; *s.* of F. M. Hotblack, Norwich. Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O. and bar, M.C. and bar, Legion of Honour, Order of St. Anne, five times wounded); Brigade Major, 1st Rhine Brigade, 1921; General Staff Officer, War Office, 1927; Instructor Staff College, Camberley, 1932-35; Military Attaché, British Embassy, Berlin, 1935-37; General Staff, War Office, 1937-39; General Staff B.E.F. Sept. 1939; Commander Division, 1939-40; A.D.C. to the King, 1939; retired pay, 1941. Member Royal Tank Regimental Assoc. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

HOTCHKIN, Stafford Vere, M.C., D.L.; J.P.; M P. (Co. U.) Horncastle Division, 1920-22; *b.* 1876; *o. s.* of Thomas John Stafford Hotchkin, J.P., of South Luffenham Hall, Stamford and Woodhall Spa, Co. Lincoln, and Mary C. E. Lucas, *s. d.* of late G. V. Braithwaite, of Edith Weston Hall, Rutland: *m.* 1906, Dorothy, *yr. d.* of F. A. Arnold, 18 Netherhall Gardens, N.W.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Shrewsbury. Served Leicestershire Yeomanry; 21st (E. of I.) Lancers; R.H.A. (T.F.); Sheriff of Rutland, 1912, and J.P. for parts of Lindsey; Chairman Lindsey Small Holdings Committee. *Recreations:* hunt-

ing, shooting, and golf *Address* The Manor House, Woodhall Spa, Lincs. *T A* Hotchkin, Woodhall Spa. *T* Woodhall Spa 16 *Clubs* Carlton, Cavalry, Naval and Military.

HOTHAM, family name of **Baron Hotham.**

HOTHAM, 7th Baron, *cr* 1797, **Henry Frederick Hotham;** 17th Bt. 1621, late Major Grenadier Guards, D L East Riding of Yorkshire Hon. Col. 462 (Medium) H A A. Regt, R A (T A), 1938, *b* 13 Aug 1899, *s* of late Captain Henry Edward Hotham, late the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), and Ethel Lindsay, *d.* of Collingwood Lindsay Wood, of Freeland, *S cousin*, 1923 *m* 1937, Lady Letitia Sibell Winifred Cecil, *er d* of 5th Marquess of Exeter, *q v*, three *s Educ* Winchester, Sandhurst Owns about 12 000 acres *Heir s* Hon. Henry Durand Hotham, *b* 3 May 1940 *Address* Dalton Hall, Dalton Holme, Beverley, Yorkshire *Clubs* Carlton, Guards, Yorkshire (York)

See also Rt Hon R Assheton Maj-Gen R H. Bower.

HOTHAM, Admiral Sir Alan Geoffrey, K C M G *cr* 1938, C B 1923, Gentleman Usher of the Blue Rod in Order of St Michael and St George since 1934, *b* 3 Oct 1876 *o surv s* of late Admiral of the Fleet Sir Charles F Hotham, G C B G C V O Retired, 1929, Member of Port of London Authority since 1929 *Address* 6 Ashley Gardens, S W 1 *T* Victoria 1497

HOTHFIELD, 2nd Baron *cr* 1881 **John Sackville Richard Tufton,** D S O 1916, Bt 1851, late Major, 3rd Batt Royal Sussex Regt, *b* 8 Nov 1873, *e s* of 1st Baron and Alice (*d* 1914), 2nd *d* of late Rev William James Stracey Clitherow *S* father, 1926, *m* 1st, 1896, Lady Ierne Hastings (*d* 1935) *d* of 13th Earl of Huntingdon, two *s* two *d*, 2nd Sybil Augusta (*d* 1950), *d* of late John Sant, S Wales Served South African War 1901 2 (Queen s medal and five clasps) European War, 1914 19 (despatches, D S O, G S Medal 1914 15 Star Victory Medal, Merite Agricole Order of Leopold of Belgium Croix de Guerre) Mayor of Appleby, 1937 38 and 1938-39 *Heir s* Hon Henry Sackville Hastings Thanet Tufton [b 16 March 1897 *m* 1918, Dorothy, *d* of late William George Raphael, 9 Connaught Place, W *Address* Castle Hill Englefield Green Surrey] *Address* Hothfield Place, Ashford, Kent, 74 Albion Gate, Hyde Park W 2, Appleby Castle Westmorland Skipton Castle Yorkshire *Clubs* Carlton, M C C

HOTINE, Brigadier Martin, C M G 1949, C B E 1945, Director of Colonial Surveys and Survey Adviser, Colonial Office since 1946, *b* 17 June 1898, *s* of Frederick Martyn Hotine, *m* 1924, Kate Pearson, three *d Educ* Southend High Schools, Woolwich, Magdalene College, Cambridge Commissioned R E, 1917, European War, 1914 18, Regimental service in Persia, Iraq, India Research Officer, Air Survey Cttee, 1925-28, G S O 3 and G S O 2 War Office, 1928-31, Survey of Malta and Gozo, Survey of 30th Meridian Arc in Central Africa, 1931-1933, in charge of Map Publication Div, Triangulation and Levelling Div Ordnance Survey, 1933 39, served War of 1939 45 in France, Belgium, East Africa, Greece Director of Military Surveys, War Office, 1941-46, retired pay, 1949 *Publications* Surveying from Air Photographs 1931 numerous monographs on air survey and geodesy *Recreations* golf philately *Address* 164 Kew Road, Richmond, Surrey *T* Richmond 2063 *Club* Savage

HOTSON, Leslie, Ph D, F R S L, *b* Delhi Ontario, Canada, 16 Aug 1897, *s* of John H and Lillie S Hotson *m* 1919, Mary May, *d* of Frederick W Peabody *Educ* Harvard Univ Sheldon Travelling Fellow, Harvard, 1923-24, Sterling Research Fellow, Yale, 1926-27, Associate Professor of English, New York University, 1927-29; Guggenheim Memorial Fellow, 1929-31, Professor of English, Haverford College, Pa, 1931-41, served War of 1939-45, 1st Lieut and Capt Signal Corps, U S Army, 1943-46, Fulbright Exchange Scholar, Bedford College, London, 1949-50, conducts literary researches in the Public Record Office, London *Publications* The Death of Christopher Marlowe, 1925, The Commonwealth and Restoration Stage, 1928, Shelley's Lost Letters to Harriet, 1930, Shakespeare versus Shallow, 1931, I, William Shakespeare, 1937, Shakespeare's Sonnets Dated, 1949 *Recreation* boating *Address* 5101 25th Pl, N Arlington, Virginia, U S A *Club*. Athenæum.

HOTUNG, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr* 1915, J P, Hon LL D, Univ. of Hong Kong, 1915; financier, property and steamship owner *b* 22 Dec 1862 *m* 1880, Margaret Mak (*decd*), O B E 1942; three *s* (one adopted) eight *d Educ* Central School (now Queen s Coll.), Hong Kong Indoor Staff Imperial Chinese Maritime Customs, Canton, 1879-80, Assistant Manager Chinese Department, Jardine, Matheson & Co 1880 Chief Manager of Chinese Dept. 1894, retd 1900, Chm, Industrial and Commercial Newspaper Co Ltd, Director of Hong Kong, Canton and Macao Steamboat Co, Ltd, and various Companies, member of Court, Univ of Hong Kong; High Class Hon Adviser to National Chinese Government, Chairman of the Committee to investigate into the economic resources of Hong Kong and its dependencies, 1920, acted as Hon Commissioner representing Hong Kong at the British Empire Exhibition, Wembley, 1924 and 1925, holds 3rd class Order of Excellent Crop, 1914, 2nd class, 1916, 2nd Class with Brilliancy, 1921 1st class with Grand Sash, 1922 (National Chinese Government); Silver Donat of St John of Jerusalem, 1924, Knight of Grace, 1925 Knight Commander of the Ancient Order of Christ Portugal, 1925, and Knight Grand Officer, 1930 Commandeur de la Legion d Honneur, 1932, First Class National Red Cross Order of Germany 1932, Knight Commander of Crown of Italy, 1933, Knight Commander of Crown of Leopold of Belgium 1934 Knight Commander of the Imperial Dragon of Annam, 1935, Grand Cordon with Brilliant Jade Decoration 2nd Class (National Chinese Government), 1939, Gold Meritorious Medal (National Chinese Government), 1938. Coat of Arms—Justice and Truth. *Recreation* yachting *Address* Des Voeux Road Central, Hong Kong, Idlewild, Seymour Road, Hong Kong. *T A* Longevity, Hong Kong

See also Sir Man kam Lo

HOUDE, Camillien, C B E 1935 Mayor of Montreal, *b* Montreal, 13 Aug 1889, *s* of Azade Houde and Joséphine Frénette, *m* 1st, 1913, Mignonne Bourgie; two *d*, 2nd, 1919, Georgianna Falardeau, one *d Educ* College de Longueuil Graduated, 1906, employed with Bank of Hochelaga (now Banque Canadienne Nationale), 1906 19, elected Mem Quebec Legislature, 1923-31, elected Mayor of Montreal, 1928, and since re-elected, 1930, 1934, 1938, 1944 1947, 1950, elected member of Parliament for Papineau, 1949 Decorated Knight of Legion of Hono (France) *Address* 4455 St Hubert Street Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

HOUGH, James Fisher, M.A., F R.A.S, Chairman, Brentwood Group of Hospitals Committee *b* 9 Jan 1878, *e s* of late Joseph Hough, Codsall Wood, Staffordshire, unmarried *Educ* Wolverhampton School, St John s College, Cambridge Second master, Brentwood School, 1908 13, Headmaster of Brentwood School, 1913 45 *Recreation* golf *Address* Springfield, Brentwood *T* Brentwood 625

HOUGH, Rev. Lynn Harold, A B, B D, D D, L H D (Univ of Vermont), 1932, Th D, Litt D LL D Pittsburgh, J U D Boston Univ Dean of Drew Theological Seminary, 1934-47, and Professor of Homiletics and the Christian Criticism of Life, 1930 47 *b* 10 Sept 1877, *s* of Franklin M Hough and Eunice R Giles, *m* 1936, Blanche *widow* of Stephen Van R Trowbridge, *d* of late Byron Horton *Educ* Scio

College; Drew Theological Seminary. Sixteen years Pastor of Methodist-Episcopal Churches in New Jersey, New York, and Maryland; Professor of Historical Theology in Garrett Biblical Institute, 1914-19; sent to Great Britain by Lindgren foundation of Northwestern Univ. to interpret America and the moral and spiritual aims of the War, 1918; preaching and speaking in Gt Britain at invitation of Min of Information 1942, preaching in Great Britain, Summer 1946, 1948, 1949; Merrick Lecturer, Ohio Wesleyan University, 1923; Cole Lecturer at Vanderbilt Univ, 1919; President North-Western University, U.S.A, 1919-20; Pastor, Central Methodist Episcopal Church, Detroit, 1920-28; Pres., Detroit Council of Churches, 1926-28; Minister, American Presbyterian Church, United Church of Canada, 1928-30; President of the Religious Education Council of Canada, 1929-30, Samuel Harris Lecturer, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1930, Ayer Lecturer, Colgate-Rochester Divinity School, 1930; Sam P Jones Lecturer at Emory Univ., 1935, Fred J. Cato Lecturer, General Conference of Methodist Church of Australasia, Brisbane, 1941; Easter Lecturer, Bexley Hall, Kenyon College, 1945, Southwestern Lecturer, Southwestern Univ., 1945; Chancellor's Lecturer at Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario, Christian Humanism and the Modern World; Vice-Chairman of American Section of the Universal Christian Council for Life and Work, 1936; Member of Editorial Board of Religion in Life, Pres. Assoc of Methodist Theological Schools, U.S.A, 1942; Member Executive Committee Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, 1936-48, Member of General Commission on Army and Navy Chaplains *Publications*. Athanasius the Hero, The Lure of Books; The Theology of a Preacher, The Men of the Gospels, The Quest for Wonder; The Man of Power, The Clean Sword, The Productive Beliefs, Flying over London, The Eyes of Faith, The Opinions of John Clearfield, 1921, Life and History; A Little Book of Sermons, 1922; Synthetic Christianity (Merrick Lectures); The Imperial Voice, 1924, The Lion in his Den; Evangelical Humanism (Fernley Lecture), 1925; Adventures in the Minds of Men, 1927, Imperishable Dreams, 1929, Editor and contributor Whither Christianity, 1929; The Artist and the Critic (Samuel Harris Lectures), 1930; Personality and Science (Ayer Lectures), 1930; The University of Experience, 1932; Vital Control (Forest Essays, First Series), 1934, The Church and Civilization, 1934; The Great Evangel, 1936; The Civilized Mind (Forest Essays, Second Series), 1937; Free Men (Forest Essays, Third Series), 1939, The Christian Criticism of Life, 1941; Adventures in Understanding, 1941, Patterns of the Mind, 1942; Living Democracy, 1943; The Meaning of Human Experience, 1945; Christian Humanism and the Modern World (Chancellor Lectures), 1948; The Dignity of Man, 1950 *Address*: 1165 Fifth Avenue, New York 29, U.S.A. *Clubs* National Liberal, Authors'; University, Century (New York); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago).

HOUGH, William; retired member of H.M. Foreign Service: *b* 9 Sept 1884; *s. s.* late P. J. Hough, Manchester; *m.* 1st, Kathleen Margaret Altintop, one *s.*, 2nd, 1925, Hortense, *s. d.* of late Louis Rocher, Chinese Customs Service, one *s* one *d* *Educ*. The Hulme Grammar School, Manchester; abroad Student Interpreter, Levant Consular Service, 1904; Probationer Course, Pembroke College, Cambridge; served at Smyrna, 1907-09; Dardanelles, 1908; Salonica, 1909; Uskub, 1910-11; Jaffa, 1912; Jerusalem, 1914, served during War in Gallipoli and Palestine Campaigns (Captain), also at New York (special duty), 1918-22, at Department of Overseas Trade (head of Eastern Section); Consul, Port Said, 1922; Aleppo, 1924; Athens, 1928; Consul-General at Constantinople, 1930; Commercial Sec. British Legation, Prague, 1937-39; Commercial Counsellor, British Embassy in Spain, 1939-40; British Commercial Agent, Jerusalem, 1940, retired from H M. Foreign Service, 1944; Dep. Controller of Light Industries, Palestine, 1945-46. *Publication*: A song cycle of 6 sonnets from E. H R. Altounyan's Ornament of Honour *Recreation* music *Address* Rest Harrow, Holt, Wimborne, Dorset. *T.*. Wimborne 766

HOUGHTON, Rev. Alfred Thomas, M.A, L Th, General Secretary Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society since 1945; *b* Stafford, 11 April 1896; *s* of Rev Thomas Houghton (Editor of the Gospel Magazine and Vicar of Whitington, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk) and Elizabeth Anne Houghton; *m.* 1924, Coralie Mary, *d* of H W. Green, and *g d* of Maj-Gen Green, I A.; two *s* four *d* *Educ* Clarence School (now Canford School), Durham University (Univ College), London College of Divinity B A Durham, 1923, M A Durham, 1929; Games Master, Clarence School, Weston-super-Mare, 1915-1916, enlisted, 5th P A Somerset L.I and drafted to 2/5th P.A. Som. L I, Burma, 1916; 2nd Lieut. 1917; Staff Officer to Inspector of Infantry, South, A.H.Q. India, 1918, Staff Captain, Q M.G.'s Branch, A.H.Q India, 1919; demobilised, 1919; Deacon 1921; Priest, 1922; Missionary School of Medicine, 1923-24; Supt. of B C.M.S Mission in Burma, 1924-40; Assistant Bishop-Designate of Rangoon, 1940-44 (cancelled owing to Japanese occupation of Burma); Travelling Secretary, Inter-Varsity Fellowship of Evangelical Unions, 1941-44, and Assistant Secretary, 1944-45 President Missionary School of Medicine, 1948-, Trustee Keswick Convention Council, 1948 *Publications*· Tallum Jan, 1930; Dense Jungle Green, 1937. *Address*· 9 Ascott Avenue, Ealing, W 5. *T*: Ealing 5761.

HOUGHTON, (Arthur Leslie Noel) Douglas; M P (Lab) Sowerby Division, West Riding of Yorkshire, March 1949, Secretary, Inland Revenue Staff Federation since 1922, *b* 11 Aug 1898, *s.* of John and Martha Houghton, Long Eaton, Derbyshire, *m.* 1939, Vera Travis; no *c.* Member Civil Service National Whitley Council, 1923-Broadcaster in "Can I Help You?" Programme, B B C., 1941-49 Alderman, L.C.C, 1947-49 *Address*· 7 St George's Sq, S W 1. *T* Victoria 8254, St. Kilda's, London Road, Merstham, Surrey *T* Downland 1141

HOUGHTON, Charles Thomas, C B 1951; C B E 1941; Under-Sec since 1946 and Principal Establishment Officer, Min. of Agriculture and Fisheries, *b* 12 Aug 1892; *m* 1921, Anne, *d.* of Thos Hunt, Ince, Lancs; one *s.* one *d* *Educ*· Hindley and Abram Grammar School, London School of Economics. Entered Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1912; Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1920-21; Private Secretary to five successive Ministers of Agriculture, 1921-29; an Assistant Secretary to United Kingdom Delegation to Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1932; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1934; First Secretary to Cattle Committee (under Cattle Subsidy Scheme), 1934-35, Agricultural Representative on U.K. Delegation to Conference of British Commonwealth Statisticians, Ottawa, 1935; Principal Finance Officer, Ministry of Agriculture, 1937-39; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1939-42; Principal Assistant Secretary and Principal Establishment Officer, Ministry of Agriculture, 1944; Under-Secretary, 1946. *Publication*· Paper on A New Index Number of Agricultural Prices, before Royal Statistical Society, Jan. 1938 *Address*· 6 Broadwood Avenue, Ruislip. *T.*: Ruislip 2911. *Club*: Farmers'.

HOUGHTON, Claude; *see* Oldfield, Claude H.

HOUGHTON, Douglas; *see* Houghton, A. L. N. D.

HOUGHTON, Rev. Edward John Walford, D.D.; *b.* 11 Aug 1867, *s. s.* of Rev. Canon Houghton, M.A., Vicar of Blockley, Worcestershire; *m.* 1895, Ethelwynne Mary, *e. d.* of Rev. H. H. Chamberlain, M.A., Vicar of Godmanchester and Rural Dean; one *s* (and three *s.* decd.). *Educ:* Sherborne School (scholar), Christ Church, Oxford—prox. acc. Abbott University Scholarship 2nd Class Honours Classical Mods. 1889; 2nd Class Lit. Hum. 1891; B A 1891; M A. 1894; Member of M.C C.; played cricket for Worcestershire; Deacon, 1892 Priest, 1893; appointed Assistant Master in Bromsgrove School, 1891; Housemaster and Senior Chaplain, 1898; Headmaster of King Edward's School, Stratford-on-Avon, Chaplain of Guild of Holy Cross, Trustee of Shakspere Buildings, etc., 1895-1902; Head Master of St Edmund's School, Canterbury, and Licensed Preacher in the diocese of Canterbury, 1902 1908, Head Master of Rossall, 1908-32; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1925-29; Hon. Canon of Blackburn, 1927-1932. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, and fives *Address* St Michael's, Headington Hill, Oxford.

HOUGHTON, Rt. Rev. Frank; General Director, China Inland Mission, since 1940; *b* Stafford; *s.* of Thomas and Elizabeth Houghton *m* Dorothy Cassels, *d.* of first Bishop in Western China. *Educ.* Clarence School, Weston-super Mare; St John's Hall, Highbury; B A London University, 1913. Ordained 1917 to Curacy of St. Benedict, Everton Curate of All Saints, Preston, 1919-20 Missionary in China, China Inland Mission 1920-26; Editorial Secretary, China Inland Mission, London, 1928 36; Bishop of Eastern Szechwan. 1937-40. *Publications* The Two Hundred, 1932; China Calling 1936 *Address* China Inland Mission, P.O. Box 1622, Hong Kong.

HOULDSWORTH, Brigadier Henry Walter, D S.O. 1940 (Bar 1942), M C, Lord Lieutenant of Moray since 1943; Hon. Col 11th Bn Seaforth Highlanders, 1948, *b.* 28 Jan. 1896; *yr. s* of late James Hamilton Houldsworth, Castlebank, Lanark; *m* 1921, Katharine, *d* of late G S and Lady Laura Douglas, Edenhall, Kelso; one *s.* two *d Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Joined Seaforth Highlanders, 1915; served European War, 1915-18 (despatches, twice wounded, M.C); Adjutant 2nd Bn 1916-1918; Adjutant 3rd Bn. 1918-19; A D C. to General Lord Horne, G O C-in-C. Eastern Command, 1919-22; Adjutant 1 Bn. 1922-1924; Adjt. Scottish Horse, 1924-28; Lt-Col. 4/5 Bn. (T A.), 1937; War of 1939-1945, commanded 4 Bn. B E F., France, 1940 (wounded, D S O); commanded 5 Bn 1940; Brigade Commander 51 (Highland) Div., 1941-43, including Middle East, 1942 (Bar to D S.O); Commandant, School of Infantry, 1943-44; one of H.M.'s Body Guard of Hon Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms since 1939. *Address:* Dallas Lodge, Forres, Scotland. *T.A.:* Dallas *T:* Dallas 205. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C.; New (Edinburgh).

HOULDSWORTH, Sir Hubert Stanley, Kt., *cr.* 1944; K.C. 1937, D.Sc., Chairman, National Coal Board since 1951; *b.* 20 April 1889; *s.* of Albert Edward Houldsworth and Susannah Buckley; *m.* 1919, Hilda Frances, *d.* of Joseph Clegg and Annis Gomersal, Cleckheaton, Yorks; one *s. Educ.:* University of Leeds (B.Sc. with First Class Honours in Physics, 1911; M.Sc. 1912, D.Sc. 1925). Assistant Lecturer in University of Leeds, 1919-26; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1926; Bencher, 1943; Independent Chairman of District Co-ordinating Committee of Midland (Amalgamated) District (Coal Mines) Scheme 1930, from Sept. 1936 to July 1942; Joint Coal Supplies Officer for Midland Area (Mines Dept.), Sept. 1939-July 1942; Fuel and Power Controller (North-Eastern Region), Board of Trade, Nov 1941-July 1942; Regional Controller (S. and W Yorkshire), Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-44, Controller-General, 1944-45, Chm. E. Midlands Division, N C.B, 1946-51, Recorder of Doncaster, 1946-48, formerly Deputy Chairman of West Riding Quarter Sessions; Pro-Chancellor, Leeds University; contested (L) Pudsey and Otley, 1929 *Publications*, papers in Transactions of Ceramic Society and Journal of Society of Glass Technology. *Address* The Grange, Eastwood, Notts. *T* Langley Mill 19

HOULDSWORTH, Colonel Sir William Thomas Reginald, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1887; C.B E 1946; T D; D L; J P, M A; *b.* 1874; 2nd *surv s* of Sir William Henry Houldsworth, 1st Bt; *S* brother 1947, *m* 1899, Ethel Mary Alberta (*d* 1937), *d* of late Capt T C D Whitmore, D L, Orsett Hall, Essex; two *s* one *d. Educ* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Hon. Col Ayrshire (Earl of Carrick's Own) Yeo, 1926, served European War (Ayrshire Yeo), 1916-19 Order of Nile, 3rd Class, Lt-Col comdg Ayrshire Yeo, 1920-23 *Heir s.* Reginald Douglas Henry [*b.* 9 July 1903; *m* 1934, M M Laurie, one *s.* (two *d.*). *Address* Kirkbride, Maybole, Ayrshire *T A.:* Crosshill *T* Crosshill, Maybole 2 *Clubs* Cavalry, Caledonian; New (Edinburgh)

HOULT, Norah; novelist and journalist, *b* Dublin, *d* of Powis and Margaret Hoult. *Educ* Various boarding schools. *Publications* Poor Women, 1928, Time Gentlemen! Time! 1929, Apartments to Let, 1931; Youth Can't be Served, 1933; Holy Ireland, 1935, Coming From the Fair, 1937; Nine Years is a Long Time, 1938, Four Women Grow Up, 1940; Smilin' on The Vine, 1941, Augusta Steps Out, 1942, Scene for Death, 1943, There Were No Windows, 1944, House Under Mars, 1946, Farewell, Happy Fields, 1948, Cocktail Bar, 1950, Frozen Ground, 1951. *Address* 56 Princes Square, W 2. *Club* United Arts (Dublin)

HOULTON, Charlotte Leighton, C B E 1939, *b* 23 Oct 1882, *d.* of John Houlton and Charlotte Leighton, unmarried. *Educ.* Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine for Women. M B., B S., London University, 1911, M.D. 1917; F.R.C.O.G 1937; Women's Medical Service, India, 1913-39, Medical Superintendent, Lady Reading Hospital, Simla; Medical Supt., St. Stephen's Hospital, Delhi; Principal and Professor of Gynæcology, Lady Hardinge Medical College, New Delhi; Fellow Punjab University; Chief Medical Officer Women's Medical Service, India; Secretary Countess of Dufferin's Fund Council; Physician and Medical Missions Secretary, S P G, 1939 (retired), Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, First Class, 1925; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreation* reading. *Address* St. Francis, Sneaton Castle, Whitby, Yorkshire *Club* Overseas

HOULTON, Sir John (Wardle), Kt., *cr* 1947, C S I 1945, C I E 1939, *b.* 28 Jan. 1892, *m* 1927, Gwynneth Clause, *d.* of Dr Muspratt Comley, one *d. Educ.* Perse School, Christ's College, Cambridge. 2nd Lt Suffolk Regt, Spec Res. of Officers, Sept 1914. Served European War (wounded), acting Lt-Col 1918 Entered I C S., Bihar Prov, 1920, Dist. Magistrate, 1924; Dir of Land Records, 1928; Revenue and Commerce Sec., 1933; Chief Sec., 1943; Adviser to the Governor, 1944; retd, 1948 *Publication* Bihar, the Heart of India, 1950. *Recreations* writing, golf, shooting *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank, Ltd, 54 Parliament St, S W.1; c/o Standard Bank, Cape Town, S A

HOUNSELL, Major-General Harold Arthur, C B. 1951; C B E. 1943, late R A; Commanding 3rd Anti-Aircraft Group, *b* 31 March 1897. Served European War, 1914-18, in France and Belgium (wounded,

British War Medal and Victory Medal); 2nd Lieut., Royal Artillery, 1916; Lieut., 1918; Captain, 1929, North-West Frontier of India, 1930-31 (medal with clasp), North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933 (clasp), Instructor in Gunnery, 1935-38; Major, 1938 Instructor in Gunnery, 1938-1940; War of 1939-45, in Tunisia and Italy (despatches, C.B.E.), acting Lieutenant-Colonel, 1940-41; temp. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1941, Major-General, 1949 *Address* c/o The War Office, Whitehall, S W 1

HOUSDEN, Rt. Rev. J. A. G.; *see* Rockhampton. Bishop of.

HOUSE, Arthur Humphry; Senior University Lecturer in English Literature, Oxford, since 1950 (Lecturer since 1948); Fellow of Wadham College, since 1950; *b.* 22 May 1908, *s* of William Harold House and Eleanor Clara Neve; *m.* 1933, Madeline Edith Church; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* Repton; Hertford College, Oxford, 1st Class Litt. Hum, 1929; 2nd Class Mod. Hist, 1930; Assistant Master, Repton School, 1930; Fellow and Lecturer in English Literature, Wadham College, Oxford, 1931; Special Assistant Lecturer in Classics, University College, Exeter, 1933; Professor of English, Presidency College, Calcutta, 1936; Lecturer in English, University of Calcutta, 1937; William Noble Fellow, University of Liverpool, 1940; Trooper, R.A.C., 1940; after various General Staff appointments (*j.s.c.* 1943) invalided from service with rank of Major, 1945; Director of Studies in English, Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1947. Member Exec Cttee Radiowriters' Assoc., 1948; Cttee. of Management, Soc of Authors, 1949. Deacon in C. of E, 1931, but in 1932 retired into lay life. *Publications* (Ed) Notebooks and Papers of Gerard Manley Hopkins, 1937, The Dickens World, 1941; Three essays in Ideas and Beliefs of the Victorians, 1948; Introduction to Oliver Twist, 1949; Contributions to New Statesman and Nation, Spectator, etc Numerous broadcasts for B.B C and All India Radio. *Address* 61 Bateman St., Cambridge, Wadham College, Oxford *T.* Cambridge 56300.

HOUSE, Rev. Francis Harry, M A; Officer Royal (Hellenic) Order of Phoenix; Head of Religious Broadcasting, B B C, London, since 1947, *b* 9 Aug. 1908; *s* of Rev. Canon William Joseph House, D D; *m.* 1938, Margaret Neave; two *d Educ* St. George's School, Harpenden · Wadham College, Oxford; Cuddesdon Theological College. Secretary of Student Christian Movement of Gt Britain and Ireland, 1931-1934; Deacon, 1936; Priest, 1937 Asst Missioner, Pembroke Coll (Cambridge) Mission, Walworth, 1936-37; travelling sec of World's Student Christian Federation, Geneva, 1938-40; Curate of Leeds Parish Church, 1940-42; Overseas Asst, Religious Broadcasting Dept, B.B C, London, 1942-1944; representative of World Student Relief in Greece, 1944-46, Sec Youth Dept World Council of Churches, Geneva, and World Conference of Christian Youth, Oslo, 1946-47. *Publications:* articles contributed to · The Student Movement, The Student World, East and West, etc. *Recreations:* foreign travel; photography. *Address*. 14 Reynolds Close, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 7163. *Club* · Travellers'.

HOUSE, Harry Wilfred, D S.O 1918; M.C.; M.A · Master of Wellington College since 1941; *b.* Malvern, 26 Sep 1895; 2nd *s.* of H. H. House, Acre End, Eynsham Oxon.; *m.* 1926, Marjorie Stracey, *yr. d.* of Arthur Gibbs, of Bramley, Surrey; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Lockers Park, Hemel Hempstead; Rugby School: Queen's College, Oxford. Served in H.M. Forces on leaving Rugby in 1914; temp. 2nd Lt. 7th East Lancashire Regiment, Sep. 1914; served in France from July 1915 (wounded July 1916; M C.; D.S.O.); relinquished commission with rank of Temp. Major, March 1919; total service in France 3 years 5 months; temporary appointment Colonial Office, March to Dec 1919; matriculated Oxford University, Jan. 1920; 2nd Class Honour Moderations, March 1921; studied at the University of Paris, 1921-23; Fellow and Lecturer, Queen's College, Oxford, 1923-41; Laming Resident Fellow, Queen's College, Oxford, 1924-41; Junior Proctor, Oxford University, 1931-32; Major, Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, 1939-41; Military Assistant to Quarter Master General, 1940-41. *Address* · The Master's Lodge, Wellington College, Berks. *T.* · Crowthorne 353.

HOUSEHOLD, Geoffrey Edward West; Author; *b* 30 Nov. 1900; *s.* of H. W. Household, M.A., Barrister-at-Law; *m.* 1942, Ilona M. J. Zsoldos-Gutmán; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* · Clifton College; Magdalen College, Oxford. Mostly commerce in foreign capitals. *Publications* The Third Hour, 1937, The Salvation of Pisco Gabar, 1938; Rogue Male, 1939, Arabesque, 1948; The High Place 1950 *Recreation* the Mediterranean. *Address:* 29 Strand-on-the-Green, W 4.

HOUSMAN, Laurence; author and artist; *b.* 18 July 1865. *Publications:* The Writings of William Blake, 1893; A Farm in Fairyland, 1894; The House of Joy, 1895; Arthur Boyd Houghton, 1896; Green Arras, 1896; All-Fellows, 1896; Gods and their Makers, 1897; Spikenard, 1898; The Field of Clover, 1898, The Little Land, 1899; Rue, 1899; The Seven Young Goslings, 1899; An Englishwoman's Love Letters, 1900; A Modern Antæus, 1901; Aucassin and Nicolette; Bethlehem: A Nativity Play, 1902; Sabrina Warham, 1904; The Blue Moon, 1904; The Cloak of Friendship, 1905; Mendicant Rhymes, 1906, Prunella, or Love in a Dutch Garden, 1906; The Chinese Lantern, 1908, Selected Poems, 1909; Articles of Faith, 1909; Lysistrata (A Modern Paraphrase), 1910; Pains and Penalties, 1911; The New Child's Guide to Knowledge, 1911; John of Jingalo, 1912; The Royal Runaway, 1914; Lord of the Harvest; As Good as Gold; Nazareth; The Return of Alcestis; Bird in Hand, 1916; The Sheepfold, 1918, St. Francis Poverello, 1918; The Heart of Peace, 1919; The Wheel, 1919; Ploughshare and Pruning-hook, 1919; The Death of Orpheus, 1921; Angels and Ministers, 1921; Possession: A Peep-show in Paradise, 1921; Little Plays of St. Francis, 1922; Second Series. 1931; Dethronements, 1922; Moonshine and Clover, 1922; A Doorway in Fairyland, 1922; False Premises, 1922; Echo de Paris, 1923; Trimblerigg, 1924; Odd Pairs, 1925; Ironical Tales, 1926; Followers of St. Francis, 1925; The Comments of Juniper, 1926; Uncle Tom Pudd, 1927; Ways and Means, 1927, H.R.H The Duke of Flamborough, 1928; The Love Concealed, 1928; Cornered Poets, 1929; War Letters of Fallen Englishmen, 1930; Turn-Again-Tales, 1930; Palace Plays, 1931; Ye Fearful Saints! 1932; The Queen's Progress, 1932; What-o'clock Tales, 1932; Victoria and Albert, 1933; Nunc Dimittis, 1933; Four Plays of St. Clare: Victoria Regina, 1934; The Unexpected Years, 1936; Palace Scenes, 1937; The Golden Sovereign, 1937; A. E. H., 1937; What Next?, 1938; Collected Poems, 1938; What Can We Believe? Letters between Dick Sheppard and Laurence Housman, 1939; The Preparation of Peace, 1940; Gracious Majesty, 1941; Palestine Plays, 1942; Samuel, the Kingmaker, 1944; Back Words and Fore Words, 1945; The Family Honour, 1950; Old Testament Plays, 1951; Illustrated Goblin Market; Weird Tales from Northern Seas; The End of Elfintown; The Were-Wolf; Jump to Glory Jane; The Sensitive Plant; The New Child's Guide. *Address* · Longmeadow, Street, Somerset.

HOUSSAY, Professor Doctor Bernardo Alberto; Director Instituto de Biología y Medicina Experimental, Costa Rica 4185, Buenos Aires; *b.* 10 April 1887

s of Alberto Houssay and Clara Laffont, *m* 1920, María Angélica Catán, three *s* *Educ* Buenos Aires Medical Doctor, Buenos Aires, 1911, Hon Doctorate in Medicine Universities of Paris, Montreal, Lyon, Geneva, Asunción, Catholic (Chile), Hon Doctorate in Science Universities of Oxford, Harvard, São Paulo Member of numerous societies, both Argentinian and foreign, Foreign member of the Royal Society President Argentine Assoc for Advancement of Science and of Argentine Soc of Biology Winner of Charles Mickle Fellowship, Toronto, 1945 Nobel Prize for Physiology and Medicine 1947, Banting Medal, American Diabetes Assoc, 1947, Research Award, American Pharmaceutical Manufacturers' Assoc, 1947 Baly Medal, Royal College of Physicians London 1947, James Cook Medal, Roy Soc N S W, Aus, etc *Publications* many scientific papers on Hypophysis, Diabetes, Hypertension of Renal Origin, Pancreas, Adrenals, Thyroid, Endocrinology, Alloxan, Thymus, Venoms Pharmacodynamics, Medical Education, etc *Address* (private) Viamonte 2790, Buenos Aires, Argentina *T* 47 6529

HOUSTON, Maj.-Gen. John B.; *see* Blakiston Houston

HOUSTON, Wilfred Bennett Davidson-; *see* Davidson Houston

HOUSTOUN, Robert Alexander, M A Ph D D Sc, F R S E, F Inst P, Hon Research Fellow, University of Glasgow, *b* 1883 unmarried *Educ* Hillhead High School Universities of Glasgow (was Metcalfe Fellow and 1851 Research Fellow) Göttingen and Cambridge (Scholar of Emmanuel College) On the Staff of the Natural Philosophy Department of the University of Glasgow 1906 48 *Publications* Studies in Light Production 1912 An Introduction to Mathematical Physics 1912 A Treatise on Light 1915 Elements of Physics 1919 Light and Colour 1922 Intermediate Light 1925 Intermediate Electricity and Magnetism 1928 Intermediate Heat 1929, Intermediate Physics 1930 Vision and Colour Vision 1932 numerous scientific papers in the Proceedings of the Royal Society the Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh the Philosophical Magazine etc *Address* The University Glasgow

HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, Sir (Thomas) Randolph, 5th Bt, *cr* 1836 late Capt 14th Batt Royal Scots *b* 5 Feb 1882 2nd *s* of 3rd Bt and Phoebe *d* of Sir Hugh Allan *S* brother, 1915 *m* 1912 Edith Mary *y d* of Jarvis Salter Wribbenhall Worcester (*o surv son* killed in action in War of 1939-41) three *d* Owns about 5400 acres *Heir cousin* Gordon [*b* 15 March 1887, *m* 1916, Daisy *d* of Edwin Copland Waller, two *s*] *Address* 22 Eastern Lane, Berwick-on-Tweed

HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, Sir William Evelyn, K C M G *cr* 1940 (C M G 1942), M C *b* 5 June 1892 *e s* of late Alfred Houstoun Boswall *m* 1921 Margaret Dorothy O B E 1919 *d* of late George Anson Byron one *d* *Educ* Wellington College New College Oxford Formerly Captain the Black Watch Served European War 1914 1918 (despatches M C Croix de Guerre) Third Sec in Diplomatic Service 1921 Second Sec 1925 First Secretary 1933 Counsellor of Embassy 1940 Minister 1944 British political representative in Bulgaria 1944 46 Minister at Beirut 1947 51 retired 1951 *Address* 4 Cadogan Court Gardens S W 1 *Clubs* Boodle's St James Royal Automobile

HOVELL-THURLOW-CUMMING-BRUCE, family name of **Baron Thurlow.**

HOW, Friston Charles, C B 1948 Under Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since 1946 *b* 17 Sept 1897, *o c* of Charles Friston and Jane Ethel How, Leytonstone, Essex, *m* 1932 Ann Stewart, *s d* of late Alexander Chisholm Hunter, Aberdeen, no *c* *Educ* County High School for Boys Leyton London University Joined H A C, 1916, commissioned R M, 1917, served in France, 1917 18, demobilised 1919 Exchequer and Audit Dept, 1920, H M Inspector of Taxes, 1920-37, Principal, Air Ministry, 1937-40, Asst Sec, M A P, 1940 43, Principal Asst Sec, M A P, 1943 45 B Sc (War) (London), 1917 Called to Bar (Middle Temple), 1927 *Address* The End House, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey *T* Cobham 798 *Club* Royal Automobile

HOW, Most Rev. John Charles Halland; *see* Glasgow Bishop of, 1938 52

HOWARD, family name of **Earls of Carlisle, Effingham, Suffolk,** and **Wicklow,** of **Barons Howard of Glossop, Howard of Penrith,** and **Strathcona.**

HOWARD de Walden, 9th Baron (*cr* 1597), **John Osmael Scott-Ellis,** Baron Seaford, 1826, Major Westminster Dragoons (T A), *b* 27 Nov 1912, *s* of 8th Baron and Margherita, C B E 1920, *d* of late Charles van Raalte of Brownsea Island, Dorset *S* father, 1946 *m* 1934, Countess Irene Harrach, *y d* of Count Hans Albrecht Harrach, four *d* *Educ* Eton, Magdalene College Cambridge (B A 1934) *Heir* four co heiresses *Address* Wonham Manor, Betchworth Surrey, Dean Castle, Kilmarnock *Clubs* Royal Yacht Squadron Travellers, Cavalry Royal Automobile,

HOWARD of Glossop, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1869) **Bernard Edward Fitzalan-Howard,** M B E 1920 *b* 10 May 1885 *s* of 2nd Baron and Clara *d* of J Greenwood of Swarcliffe Ripley, Yorks *S* father, 1924, *m* 1914 11th Baroness Beaumont, *q v*, four *s* four *d* *Educ* Oratory School Edgbaston Trinity College, Cambridge *Heir s* Major Hon Miles Francis Fitzalan Howard M C 1944 Grenadier Guards [*b* 21 July 1915, *m* 1949 Anne Constable *e d* of Wing Comdr Gerald Constable Maxwell *q v*] *Address* 23 Lennox Gardens S W 1 *T* Kensington 2824

See also Marquess of Bute, Sir Hew C H Dalrymple

HOWARD of Penrith, 2nd Baron *cr* 1930, **Francis Philip Howard**; Capt late R A *b* 5 Oct 1905, *s* of 1st Baron and Lady Isabella Giustiniani Bandini (*d* of Prince Giustiniani Bandini 8th Earl of Newburgh) *S* father, 1939, *m* 1944, Anne, *widow* of Anthony Bazley, three *s* *Educ* Downside, Trinity College, Cambridge (B A) Harvard Univ Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1931 served in War 1939-42 (wounded). *Heir s* Hon Philip Esme Howard, *b* 1 May 1945 *Address* Dean Farm Hatherop Glos

HOWARD, Captain Alan Frederic William, D S O 1940 R N retired *b* 11 April 1883, *s* of late William Howard *m* 1921, Kathleen Jocelyn Campbell Rilky two *s* *Educ* late Mr C Lupton Farnborough Park, Hants H M S Britannia Served European War (despatches twice Croix de Guerre with palm) *Recreations* golf tennis *Address* Hazelgrove, Slindon, Sussex *T* Slindon 255

HOWARD, Sir Algar (Henry Stafford), K C B, *r* 1951 (C B 1937), K C V O., *cr* 1944 (C V O 1935), M C, T D, J P and D L County of Gloucester, An Extra Gentleman Usher to the King since 1950, Barrister at law Inner Temple, Major Royal Gloucestershire Hussars Yeomanry, *b* 7 Aug 1880, *s* of late Sir E Stafford Howard (*d* 1916), *m* 1921, Hon Violet Ethel Vandeleur *e d* of 1st Baron Knaresborough, and *widow* of Captain A M Vandeleur two *d* *Educ* Harrow Served European War (M C), Rouge Dragon Pursuivant of Arms, Windsor Herald 1919-31, Norroy King of Arms and Principal Herald of the North Part of England 1931-43 Norroy and Ulster King of Arms, 1943-44, Garter Principal King of Arms 1944 50, Genealogist, Order of the Bath, 1946-50 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Thornbury Castle, Gloucestershire *T A* Thornbury *T* 2819 Thornbury *Clubs* Travellers, Pratt's, M C C.

HOWARD, Hon. Arthur Jared Palmer, C.V.O 1937, Member Central Health Services Council since 1948, Chairman St. Thomas's Hospital since 1948, late Captain Scots Guards, *b* of 3rd Baron Strathcona, *q.v.*, *b.* 1896, *m.* 1922, Lorna Stanley, *d.* of 1st Earl Baldwin, K.G., P.C., F.R.S., two *s.* two *d.* Served European War, 1914-17 (wounded, Croix de Guerre); Principal Warden London Civil Defence Region, 1939-42 M.P (C) S George's Division of Westminster, 1945-50 *Address* Wappingthorn, Steyning, Sussex, 60 Park Lane, W 1 *Clubs*. Guards', Travellers'.

See also Baron Russell of Liverpool

HOWARD, Brig. Sir Charles Alfred, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1944, D.S.O. 1917, Bar 1918, King's Royal Rifles, retired; Sergeant-at-Arms, House of Commons, since 1935, *b* 1878; *s.* of Hon Greville Theophilus Howard, *s.* of 17th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire and Lady Audrey Townshend, *d.* of 4th Marquis Townshend (who *m* 2nd, late Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Buller); *m* 1903, Miriam Eleanore, *d.* of Lt.-Col R. M. Dansey, 1st Life Guards, one *s.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ* · Eton, Sandhurst. Entered army, 1898, India, 1898-99; served South African Campaign, 1900; Special Service Officer, A.D.C. to Sir Redvers Buller, and with S. African Light Horse, on Staff, 1912-1916, appointed to command 16th K.R.R. 1916 (wounded Aug 1916, despatches, D.S.O.), Commander 102nd East Midland Infantry Brigade, 1929-32; Commander 12th Infantry Brigade and Dover Garrison, 1932-35, Légion d'Honneur. *Recreation* · hunting. *Address*. Sergeant at Arms' House, Speaker's Court, Palace of Westminster, S.W.1, Castle Rising, King's Lynn, Norfolk *T* · Castle Rising 255 *Clubs* · Brooks's, Pratt's

HOWARD, Col. (temp. Brig.) Charles Alfred Lowry, D.S.O. 1919; M.V.O. 1927, M.C, late 7th Light Cavalry, *b.* 1886; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Robert Howard, Annaginny Lodge, Co. Tyrone; *m.* 1933, Mollie Sydney, *d.* of Lt.-Col A. C. Gabbett; one *d.* Served Somaliland, 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp); European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); Somaliland, 1920 (despatches, clasp); D.A.Q.M.G., Army Headquarters, Simla, 1924-27; G.S.O.I Army Headquarters, India, 1935-38, Commander Ambala Brigade Area, India, 1938, retired, 1941, re-employed War of 1939-45, Commander Clement Town Area, India, 1941-44, Commissioner Indian Red Cross and St. John (War Organisation), India, 1944; S.E.A.C., 1945-1946 (Ceylon, Java, Burma, Malaya). *Club*. Travellers'.

HOWARD, Douglas Frederick, C.M.G. 1944; M.C; Ambassador to Uruguay since 1949, Chargé d'Affaires, British Embassy, Madrid, 1946-49, *b* 15 Feb 1897, *s.* of late John Howard Howard and of Mrs Howard, St Mary's House, Biddenham, Bedford. *Educ* Harrow Entered Diplomatic service, 1919, Madrid, 1939; F.O 1941; Madrid, 1945. *Address* · British Embassy, Montevideo, Uruguay *Club* Travellers'

HOWARD, Major Edmund, F.R.I.C.S, R.A.; retd.; Surveyor; *b* London, 14 Nov. 1881; *s* of late James Henry Howard, Wanstead, Essex; *m* Florence Ada Strange, *d.* of late Sir Henry Foreman, M.P., J.P., O.B.E.; no *c*. *Educ.*: privately; abroad. Senior partner of Howard, Souster and Partners, Architects and Surveyors 81 Piccadilly, W.1, served European War, 1914-18 (1914 Star and Clasp, War Medal, Victory Medal); Controller of Building Construction, Ministry of Supply, 1941-43. President Associated Owners of City Properties; Chairman City of London Real Property Co. Ltd.; Director of London County Freehold and Leasehold Properties Ltd., etc. *Recreations*: hunting, farming; Master Mid-Surrey Drag Hounds, 1926-30. *Address*: Downside, Leatherhead, Surrey; 41 Arlington House, Arlington Street, S.W.1. *T*. Leatherhead 2161, Regent 3930, Mayfair 7546-7-8. *Club* Devonshire.

HOWARD, Edwin Johnston, M.A., Ph.D., Professor of English, Miami Univ., Oxford, Ohio, since 1942; *b* 10 July 1901; *s.* of William Bakewell Howard and Elizabeth Johnston, *m* 1934, Miriam Elizabeth White, one *d.* *Educ*: Cornell University. Instructor of English at the Univ. of Rochester, 1925-26; Assistant Professor of English at Beloit College, 1929-30; Associate Prof. of English, Miami Univ., 1930-42; Exchange Professor 1941 summer term, University of Washington (Seattle); member Alpha Sigma Phi, Phi Kappa Phi, Modern Language Association of America, P.S.A. *Publications*: articles on Old English, Elizabethan literature and photography in journals and Ten Elizabethan Plays, Sir Thomas Elyot's The Defence of Good Women; Of the Knowledge Which Maketh a Wise Man; Pleasant Quippes for Upstart Newfangled Gentlewomen, co-editor: The Canterbury Tales; Tackle Editor of The Fisherman magazine *Recreation* photography *Address* Bonham Road, Oxford, Ohio, U.S.A. *T*.. Oxford 379L.

HOWARD, Francis; Chm National Portrait Soc; Director National Loan Exhibitions; Chevalier of the Crown of Belgium; *b.* 1 Jan 1874, *o. s.* of Francis Gassaway Howard, *q.-g.s.* of Benjamin Franklin; *m.* 1903, L. Chess of Louisville, Ky, one *s.* *Educ* St Edmund's and St Augustine's Roman Catholic Colleges, Germany, Geneva, and Paris Studied art Paris, London, for many years art-critic Weekly Sun, and contributor of art, dramatic, and literary criticism and verse to many periodicals; founded the International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers, 1898, and National Portrait Society, 1910, organized Art section of Woman's Exhibition at Earl's Court, 1901, Chm. British Art and Antiquarian Committee, Jamestown Exposition, 1907, and Special Commissioner, organized the Exhibition of Chosen Pictures, Grafton Galleries, 1909, National Loan Exhibitions in aid of National Gallery Funds, and of other objects, 1909-10, 1913-14, and 1914-15; National Portrait Society's Exhibitions at Bradford and Oldham, 1910, and its Inaugural London Exhibition, 1911, Inaugural Exhibition, Grosvenor Gallery, 1912; Albert Besnard Exhibition, 1913; International Society 29th London Exhibition at the Royal Academy, 1925, Masterpieces of English Art Exhibition, Vienna, 1927, Exhibitor in principal European and American Galleries, formerly Honorary Managing Director of the Grafton and Grosvenor Galleries, and Director of The Sun and other newspapers, presented collection of modern pictures to the Tate Gallery, and examples of Modern British Painting to the Luxembourg Gallery, National Portrait Gallery; Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, Glasgow Art Gallery, etc.; represented in the Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool *Publications* · Illus. Cat Second National Loan Exhibition and numbers of biographical and other catalogues. *Recreations* · tennis, riding (formerly in flat and hurdle races in England, Germany, and America); collector of pictures. *Club*: Chelsea Arts.

HOWARD, Frederick Richard, C.M.G. 1950, Assistant Secretary, Air Ministry, *b.* 7 June 1894, *m.* 1920, Nellie Lewis. *Educ.*. Strand School, King's College, London; privately Entered H.M. Civil Service, 1913, National Insurance Audit Dept. Served European War, 1914-18, in Civil Service Rifles, Aug. 1914-Jan. 1919; transferred to Air Ministry on release from Army, 1919; Private Sec to successive Parliamentary Under-Secretaries of State for Air, 1937-39, Sec to Riverdale Mission to Canada to plan Empire Air Training Scheme for Aircrew, 1939-40 *Recreations* motoring, gardening, photography *Address*. 22 Hadley Road, Enfield, Middlesex. *T*. (Office) Temple Bar 1217, Ext. 2235.

HOWARD, Lieut.-General Sir Geoffrey Weston, K.C.B., *cr* 1938 (C.B. 1932), C.M.G 1919; D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 14 Dec. 1876; 3rd *s.* of Henry Howard of Stone Ho., Worcester; *m.* 1905, Meta Minnia Gregory (*d.* 1949). Entered army, 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal six clasps, King's medal two clasps, D.S.O.), European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, C.M.G., Bt. Col.); Brigade Commander 9th Infantry Brigade, 1927-31; Maj.-Gen. in charge of Administration, Eastern Command, 1931-34; Commander of 5th Div., 1934-37; retired pay, 1938, a Comdr., 1940. Colonel the Essex Regt., 1935-47. *Address* Bishops Down, Tunbridge Wells. *Club* United Service.

HOWARD, George Wren, M.A., M.C., Joint Managing Director Jonathan Cape Ltd.; Director The Alden Press Ltd.; A. W. Baln & Co. Ltd.: John Lane (The Bodley Head) Ltd.; Simpkin Marshall Ltd.; Book Centre Ltd.; The Reprint Society Ltd., Alden and Blackwell (Eton) Ltd., *b* 24 March 1893; *s* of late Frank G. and Feona Howard, Hampstead; *m.* 1915, Eileen Swinburne-Hanham; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Marlborough College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served with King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1914-1919, in France, Belgium, and Italy; joint founder of firm of Jonathan Cape as a partnership, 1921, Treasurer The Publishers Association, 1935-37, Treasurer International Publishers Congress, London, 1935, President The Publishers Association, 1937-39, Vice-President 1939-40 *Recreations* gardening, photography. *Address* 3 Hampstead Way, N.W.11 *T.* Speedwell 6360. *Clubs* United University, Garrick.

HOWARD, Gerald; *see* Howard, (Stephen) Gerald

HOWARD, Maj.-Gen. Gordon Byron, C.B.E. 1945, Executive Vice-President, Canadian Industrial Preparedness Assoc., *b* 8 May 1895, *s* of Samuel William and Maud Margaret Howard, *m.* 1919, Ada Becket Woods, Montreal, one *d. Educ.* Toronto Public Schools, Upper Canada College, Royal Military College, Kingston. Joined Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps, 1914, Ordnance College, Woolwich, 1919. Military College of Science, 1928-31, Chief Inspector Armaments, Canada, 1934-40, Deputy Inspector-General, Inspection Board, 1940-43, Controller-General and Chairman Inspection Board of U.K. and Canada, 1943-1947, retired, 1947. *Recreation* badminton. *Address* 1110 Stanley St., Montreal, Canada.

HOWARD, Hon. Greville (Reginald); M.P. (C. and Nat. L.) St. Ives Division of Cornwall since 1950, *b* 7 Sept. 1909, 3rd *s* of 19th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, *m.* 1945, Mary Ridehalgh, one *d. Educ.* Eton, R.M.C. Sandhurst. Commissioned in King's Shropshire L.I., 1930-35. London Manager of G. W. Joynson, Cotton Merchants and Brokers, 1935-39. Councillor Westminster City Council, 1937, Naval Service, War of 1939-45, destroyers commanded H.M.S. Viscount (temp.), 1943, H.M.S. Sabre, 1943-44, H.M.S. Nith, 1944. Rejoined Westminster City Council, 1944, Mayor of Westminster, 1946-47. Chm. Public Cleansing, Transport, Baths and Contracts Committee, 1945 and 1947-49, Vice-Chm. Establishments Committee, 1949, Vice-Chm. Refuse Sub-Committee Metropolitan Boroughs Standing Joint Committee, 1947-49. *Recreations* photography, sailing, bicycling, riding, fishing. *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Farmers'. R.N.V.R.

HOWARD, Harold Walter Seymour, J.P.; Lieutenant of the City of London; Senior Partner in Stockbroking Firm of Charles Stanley Middleton and Co.; *b.* April 1888; *s.* of William A. Howard, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1915, Edith M., *d* of Edward Turner, Warminster, Wilts; two *s. Educ.* privately; Switzerland. Partner in Stockbroking Firm of Charles Stanley & Sons, 1 Cornhill, E.C.; contested (Nat.) Barnsley, Yorks, 1938; gave services to Ministry of Aircraft Production in 1941 and served on a number of Government Committees, including the War Cabinet Committee for Allied Supplies, Alderman and Sheriff of City of London, 1944-45. *Recreations.* skiing, yachting, hunting. *Address* 3 Adelaide Crescent, Hove, Sussex

HOWARD, Henry E. F.; *see* Fitzalan-Howard

HOWARD, Major Sir Henry (George), Kt., *cr.* 1939, C.I.E. 1935, M.C., M.I.E.E., M.Inst. C.E., Consulting Civil and Electrical Engineer, *b.* 5 Oct. 1883, *s.* of Henry Thomas Howard and Harriet Kate Gutsell, *m.* 1920, Olga Alexandra Weston, no *c. Educ.* University of California, U.S.A. Hydro-Electric Engineer since 1905; Associated as Engineer with large hydro-electric systems in North and South America and India, with Hants Yeomanry during South African War (Queen's Medal and five bars), served European War, R.F.A., Major, France, Mesopotamia, 1915-19 (despatches, M.C.), C.I.E. 1935 for services to Madras Government, Member American Society Civil Engineers. *Recreations* golf, shooting. *Address* 27 Rosslyn Hill, N.W.3. *Club* Oriental

HOWARD, Sir Herbert; *see* Howard, Sir S. H.

HOWARD, Mrs. John E.; *see* Laski, Marghanita

HOWARD, Sir John Curtois, Kt., *cr* 1942, Legal Member and President, Gas Arbitration Tribunal, since 1949, and of Iron and Steel Arbitration Tribunal since 1950, and a Member of panel of arbitrators under Coal Industry Nationalisation Act, 1947, since 1951, *b* Spalding, 15 Jan. 1887, *s* of late Fitzalan Howard, Holywood House, Spalding, *m* 1912, Norah Carey, *d* of late Capt. John Lakes, one *s.* three *d. Educ.* Uppingham; Clare Coll., Cambridge (Exhibitioner) B.A. 1909; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1913, served European War, 1915-1920, Brigade Trench Mortar, Officer, 177th Brigade, 59th Div., Staff Captain British Troops France and Flanders, 1919-20; Pres. District Court, Cyprus, 1920-24, Attorney-General, Cyprus, 1924-26, Solicitor-General, Nigeria, 1926-33, K.C., Gold Coast, 1934, Attorney-General of the Gold Coast, 1933-1936, Attorney-General, Ceylon, 1936, K.C., Ceylon, 1936, Legal Secretary, Ceylon, 1936-1939, Acting Governor, Ceylon, July 1946-Feb. 1947 and July 1947-Aug. 1947, Chief Justice of Ceylon, 1939-49. *Publication* Joint Edition, Laws of Cyprus, 1924. *Address* Trevarrick, Old Avenue, West Byfleet, Surrey. *Club* East India and Sports

HOWARD, Hon. Mabel B.; *b* Adelaide, South Australia, 18 April 1894, 2nd *d.* of Edwin John Howard, Deputy Speaker in first Labour Government in New Zealand, came to N.Z. on death of mother, Harriet Howard, in 1903. *Educ.* New Brighton School and Technical College. Was secretary for many years of one of largest industrial Unions in N.Z., only woman ever to hold such a position; member City Council, Drainage Board, Hosp. Bd., Tramway Bd., for many years. Elected to Parliament (N.Z.) in 1943, in 1946 elections secured highest individual vote and majority ever recorded in N.Z.; first woman to be elected to Cabinet in N.Z., Minister for Health in the Government of New Zealand, 1947-49. During war years was Chm. of Women's War Service Auxiliary in home town of Christchurch. *Recreations* reading, needlework, gardening, caring for old folk. *Address* Parliament House, Wellington, New Zealand

HOWARD, Very Rev. Richard T., M.A.; Provost of Coventry Cathedral since 1938; *b.* 1884; *m.* Ethel Marjorie Corfield, two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Weymouth College; Jesus College, Cambridge (Rustat Scholar); 23rd Wrangler,

First-Class in the Theological Tripos; Ridley Hall. Ordained, 1908; Chaplain of Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1908-12; went out to St. John's College, Agra, under the Church Missionary Society, 1912; Vice-Principal, St. Paul's Divinity School, Allahabad, 1913-18; Principal of St Aidan's College, Birkenhead, 1919-29; Vicar of Luton, 1929-38; Archdeacon of Coventry, 1941-1946; Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of St. Albans, 1931, and Coventry Cathedral Chapter, 1937. *Address:* The Provost's House, Coventry. *T.:* Coventry 2574.

HOWARD, Rev. Robert Wilmot, M.A (Cantab.); Hon. C.F.; Rector of St. Peter-le-Bailey, and Master of St. Peter's Hall, Oxford, since 1945; *b* 16 Sept 1887; *s.* of late Rev. Charles Howard, M.A, Vicar of St. Philip's, Cambridge, and Helen Gertrude, *d.* of Rev. R. G. Bryan, Principal of Monkton Combe School, nr Bath; *m.* 1923, Nora Katharine, *yr. d* of Dr. D. W. Carr, of C.M.S., Persia; one *s.* four *d. Educ.* Wevmouth College (Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Classical Scholar); First Class, Classical Tripos, Part I., 1909, First Class, Theological Tripos, Part I., 1911, University Bell Scholar, 1907; Stewart of Rannoch Scholar (Classics), 1908; Ridley Hall, Cambridge; ordained, 1912; Select Preacher before the University of Cambridge, May 1928 and April 1947 and University of Oxford, Nov. 1947, Oct. 1948, and Feb. 1949, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Rochester since 1945, to Bishop of Liverpool since 1946 and to Bishop of Salisbury since 1950, Tutor at St. Aidan's Theological College, Birkenhead, 1912-15; Chaplain (1919) and Vice-Principal (1920) of St Aidan's College, Home Education Secretary of the Church Missionary Society, 1920-1923; Assistant Master at Eton College, 1924-28; Headmaster Liverpool College, 1928-45; Canon Diocesan of Liverpool Cathedral, 1943-45, Canon Emeritus since 1945; Chaplain to the Forces, B.E.F., 1916-19 *Publications:* A Merry Mountaineer, 1931, Talks in Preparation for Confirmation, 1941, Should Women be Priests?, 1940, Author-Editor of Workers Together (C.M.S. Handbook), 1924. *Recreations* golf, gardening, walking, cycling *Address* Master's Lodgings, St. Peter's Hall, Oxford. *T.* Oxford 2398.

HOWARD, Roy Wilson, President, Scripps-Howard Newspapers, since 1936; *b* 1 Jan. 1883; *s.* of William A. Howard and Elizabeth Wilson; *m.* 1909, Margaret Rohe; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* Manual Training High School, Indianapolis, Indiana, U.S.A Reporter Indianapolis News, 1902; successively sports editor Indianapolis Star, asst telegraph editor St. Louis Post-Dispatch, news editor Cincinnati Post, New York corr Scripps-McRae League, 1906; New York mgr. Publishers' Press Assn., 1906; became New York mgr United Press Assns, 1907 (when it took over Publishers' Press Assn), pres and gen. mgr, Jan. 1912; chm bd, same assn, Jan 1921, and on same date became chm. bd. and business dir of Newspaper Enterprise Assn. and all Scripps-McRae (now Scripps-Howard) newspapers, assumed editorial direction of above-named properties, in association with Robert P Scripps, 1925, negotiated purchase of New York World, Feb. 1931, New York Sun, Jan. 1950, combining same with New York Telegram as New York World-Telegram and Sun, of which is editor and pres. Mason 33°, Member Sigma Delta Chi. *Address* 230 Park Avenue, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A *T.A.* Scripshow. *T.:* Murray Hill 6-6840 *Clubs* Cloud, Dutch Treat, Artists and Writers (New York).

HOWARD, Sir (Stanley) Herbert, Kt, *cr* 1943; Secretary, Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux since 1946; *b.* 17 April 1888; *s.* of late Major Walter Howard, D.S.O.; *m.* 1st, 1913, Mary Anne Fergusson (*d.* 1915); 2nd, 1918, Kathleen Muriel Kavanagh (divorced 1924), one *s.*; 3rd, 1937, Florence Kathleen (*née* Turner), *widow* of James Mackay, Duntanlich, Perth; one *s. Educ.:* St. George's School, Bulawayo; Exeter Coll., Oxford (Rhodes Scholar, B.A. Hons Natural Science, Diploma of Forestry). Indian Forest Service, 1911; Imperial Silviculturist, 1919-26, Inspector-General of Forests to Govt. of India and President of Forest Research Institute, 1940-46 Represented India Rome International Forestry Conference, 1926. Empire Forestry Conference, Australia, 1928, Stockholm International Forestry Conference, 1929, Food and Agriculture Organisation Conference, Quebec, 1945; represented Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux Empire Forestry Conf., 1947. *Publications:* Forest Pocket Book, 1927, 5th ed. 1943; and many others on Forestry. *Recreations.* cricket, football, boxing, ski-ing, shooting, fishing—nowadays only shooting and fishing. *Address* Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Bucks *T* (office) Farnham Common 781, (home) Farnham Common 790

HOWARD, (Stephen) Gerald, K.C. 1950, M.P. (C.) Cambridgeshire since 1950, Barrister-at-law; Recorder of Ipswich since 1947; J.P. Cambridgeshire; *b.* 7 June 1896; *o. s* of late Major S. G Howard, C.B.E., D.L., and Mary M Howard, The Moat, Upend, Newmarket; *m.* 1934, Claudia Primrose, *d* of late Graves Stoker, M.D., Dublin and London, and Mrs Stoker, Gaddesden Hall, Gaddesden, Herts, two *s Educ* Harrow (Head of School), Balliol College, Oxford Flight Lieut R.F.C and R.A.F., 1916-18, Balliol College, Oxford, 1918-21, contested (Co. L.) Eye division of Suffolk, 1922; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1924, Bencher, 1942, Junior Counsel to Treasury at Central Criminal Court, 1936; First Junior Counsel to the Treasury at Central Criminal Court, 1942-45; Recorder of Bury St. Edmunds, 1943-45; 3rd Senior Counsel to the Treasury, 1945-50, 2nd Senior Prosecuting Counsel, Jan.-Mar., 1950 High Sheriff of Cambs and Hunts, 1945-46 *Recreations* shooting and motoring *Address* The Moat, Upend, Newmarket, Cambs., 9 Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.3 *T* Cheveley 234, Flaxman 0147 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Norfolk County (Norwich)

HOWARD, Brig.-Gen. Thomas Nairne Scott Moncrieff, C.B. 1926, D.S.O. 1917, *s* of late Colonel Thomas Howard, R.E; *m.* 1926, Margarita Constance, *d.* of B. Y Bevan, J.P. of Weald Chase, Cuckfield, Sussex. *Educ:* Edinburgh Academy; Dulwich College, Sandhurst Joined the West Yorkshire Regiment, 1892; served Uganda, Nandi Expedition, 1900, Lango Expedition, 1901 (wounded); Somaliland, 1902-1904 (wounded); European War, 1914-18; Kurdistan, 1923 (despatches nine times, D.S.O. and bar), Bt. Lt.-Col 1915, Bt Col. 1919, Commanded 161st (Essex) Infantry Brigade, 1924-28; retired pay, 1928. *Address:* Littlehayes, Itchen Abbas, Winchester, Hants. *T.* Itchen Abbas 208.

HOWARD, Tom Forrest, D.C.M.; *b.* 1888; *m.* 1913, Haidie Alice, *d* of Henry Battley, Ipswich; two *s.* one *d.* Member Finsbury Boro Council, 1922-25; Member L.C.C. 1925-28, and 1931-34; M.P. (U.) South Islington 1931-35 *Address:* 4 Vernon Rise, King's Cross Road, W.C.1. *T.:* Terminus 1051; 8 Quernmore Road, N.4. *Club:* 1912.

See also W. S Shepherd.

HOWARD, Trevor Wallace; Actor, *b* 29 Sept. 1916; father English, mother Canadian; *m* 1944, Helen Mary Cherry *Educ.* Clifton College Shakespeare Festival, Stratford-upon-Avon, 1936 and 1939 Served War in Army, 1940-43, 1st Airborne Division Played in the Recruiting Officer and Anna Christie, 1944; Old Vic Season, 1947-48, Petruchio in the Taming of the Shrew Films include: Brief Encounter, 1945;

The Third Man, 1949; Odette, 1950; The Clouded Yellow, 1950. *Recreations.* cricket, travel. *Address:* 21 Selwood Terrace, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 5391. *Club:* M.C.C.

HOWARD, Rev. Wilbert Francis, M A. (Manch.), B.A., B D (1st Cl. Hons.), D.D. (Lond.), Hon. D.D. (St. Andrews and Manchester); F.B.A. 1949; Tutor in New Testament Language and Literature at Handsworth College, Birmingham, 1919-51 (Principal, 1943-51); formerly Lecturer in Hellenistic Greek and New Testament studies for the University of Birmingham; *b* 1880; *e. s.* of Rev. Joseph Howard, *m* Winifred Worsley, *o. d.* of T. A. Bedale, Worsley; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Manchester University; Didsbury College. Minister of Wesleyan Methodist Church in Glasgow, Bowes Park, N, Manchester, Handsworth, and Wallasey; visiting Professor of Hellenistic Greek at Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, New Jersey (1919), Dale Lecturer at Mansfield Coll., Oxford, 1940, Fraternal Delegate of British Methodist Conference to General Conference of Methodist Episcopal Church, U.S.A., 1932, President Conference of the Methodist Church, 1944; Jt.-Chm. Methodist Ecumenical Conf Springfield, Mass., 1947, Oxford, 1951. Select Preacher Camb. Univ, 1946-47; Burkitt bronze medal, Br. Acad, 1947 *Publications:* editor and joint-author of the late Dr. J. H. Moulton's Grammar of New Testament Greek, Vol II, 1 and 2 Corinthians in the Abingdon Commentary; critical essay on Acts in Study Bible; The Fourth Gospel in Recent Criticism and Interpretation; Christianity according to St. John; The Romance of New Testament Scholarship; Commentary on St John's Gospel (Interpreter's Bible), numerous articles in theological journals. *Address:* 580 Newmarket Rd, Cambridge.

HOWARD, Captain William Gilbert, C B.E. 1919; R N., retired, *b.* 12 March 1877; *s* of late A. J. Howard; *m* 1912, Hon. A C. S. Parnell, *d.* of 4th Baron Congleton; three *s* two *d Educ* H M S. Britannia. Served at home and abroad; during the War served in the Dardanelles campaign, present at the landings on the Peninsula; commanded armed merchant cruisers in the 10th C.S and on ocean escort duty; retired list, 1923. *Recreation.* farming. *Address:* The Oast House, Stonegate, E Sussex.

HOWARD, William Reginald; *b.* 10 June 1879, 2nd *s.* of late Alderman John Howard, J.P., Bootle, Lancs. and Aberfeldy, Scotland, and of Emma Muncaster, of Cumberland; *m.* 1902, Alice Marian (*d.* 1944), *s. d* of late G. E. Trevor-Roper, Richmond House, Mold; one *s. Educ.* Bootle College; The King's School, Chester Joined family business of Howard Brothers of Liverpool and London, 1899; in 1908 director of Dey Time Registers Ltd., and since 1914 legal adviser to their successors International Time Recording Co. Ltd Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1911 (J S. Taylor Common Law Prize at final exam 1910), joined Northern Circuit and practised in Liverpool. Lieut King's (6th) Liverpool Regt. Nov. 1914; Capt. 1916; seconded to War Office as Military Representative to Essex Appeal Tribunal, 1916 Practised in London after war until appointed Stipendiary Magistrate, East Ham, 1935; Metropolitan Magistrate (Greenwich and Woolwich), 1939-49; retired 1949. J.P. for Surrey and Member Appeals Cttee of Surrey Quarter Sessions, 1949. Chairman Southwark Diocesan C.E.T S. Boys' Shelter Home Cttee., 1946; Member General Cttee., London Assoc., for the Blind, 1948, and Finance Cttee., 1951. *Recreations* golf, beekeeping. *Address* Ling Banks, Headley Down, Hampshire. *T.:* Headley Down 3146; 19a North Gate, Regents Park, N.W.8 *Club:* The Three Counties (Haslemere).

HOWARD BURY, Lt.-Col. C. K.; *see* Bury.

HOWARD-VYSE, Major-General Sir Richard Granville Hylton, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1935 (C.M.G. 1918), D S.O 1915, Colonel, Royal Horse Guards, since 1951; *b.* 27 June 1883; *o. c* of late H. H. Howard Vyse; *m.* 1925, Hermione, *d.* of Saxham Drury and *widow* of Hon. Arthur Coke, 2nd *s* of 3rd Earl of Leicester. Entered army, 1902; Adjt., 1907-1910; Capt. 1908; Lt.-Col commanding R.H G, 1922-26; Col. 1926; Maj.-Gen. 1933, employed with Canadian Forces, 1913; served European War, 1914-17, as Brigade-Major 5th Cavalry Brigade, and Chief Staff Officer 5th Cavalry Division; in Palestine, 1917-18 (temp. Brig.-Gen.), as Chief Staff Officer, Desert Mounted Corps, and G.O.C. 10th Cavalry Brigade (despatches, Bt. Major and Lt.-Col., D.S.O, C.M.G.); Commanded the Cairo Cavalry Brigade 1928-30; Inspector of Cavalry, 1930-34; Chief of Staff to Duke of Gloucester on visit to Australia and New Zealand, 1934-1935; retired pay, 1935; Head of Military Mission with French High Command, 1939-40; Chairman, P.O.W. Dept. Red Cross and St. John, 1941-45; Chairman, British Legion, 1950. Sheriff of Buckinghamshire, 1938. *Address:* Stoke Place, Slough, Bucks. *T.:* Slough 22277.

HOWARD - WILLIAMS, W., C.B.E. 1920; Director Central Argentine Railway since 1926, Chairman, 1934-45, *b* Monmouthshire, 1879, *o. s.* of late Sir Thomas Williams Entered the London and North-Western Railway as Cadet, 1896; Assistant General Manager, 1917, Director Inland Transport, Ministry of Munitions, 1915-1918; Attended Labour Conference at Washington, 1919; General Manager Central Argentine Railway, 1920-26; Director, Lobitos Oilfields, Limited, Anglo-Ecuadorian Oilfields, Limited, Argentine Land and Investment Coy; Metropolitan Cammell Carriage and Wagon Co, Primitiva Gas Company of Buenos Aires; Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway; United Railways of Havana. *Address:* Thorpe Mandeville Court, near Banbury, Oxfordshire. *Clubs.* Argentine, Jockey (Buenos Aires).

HOWARTH, Sir Edward, K.B E., *cr* 1939 (C.B E. 1927); C.B. 1932; Managing Director National Camps Corporation since 1939; Director London Hostels Association; Member of Council Central After Care Association (under the provisions of the Criminal Justice Act, 1948); Chairman County Federation of Young Farmers' Clubs for West Sussex; *b* 1879, *e. s.* of late J. E Howarth, Prestwich; *m.* 1947, Ingrid Frytz, M B E, 7 Lampard House, Royal Hospital Road, Chelsea. *Educ.* Shrewsbury School, Trinity College, Oxford, M.A., Berlin University. Head of Trinity College, Oxford, Settlement, Stratford, E, 1904-7, entered Board of Education, 1908, Principal Private Secretary to successive Presidents of the Board (Lord Halifax, Sir Charles Trevelyan, and Lord Eustace Percy), Secretary to Lord Lytton's Committee on Indian Students, 1921, Secretary to Royal Commission on Cross-River Traffic in London, 1926; Director of Establishments, Board of Education, 1926-1928; Accountant-General, 1928-37; Deputy Secretary, Board of Education, Whitehall, 1937-39, served European War, 1915-19; Lieutenant Oxfordshire Yeomanry (despatches) *Recreations* hunting and gardening. *Address.* Crimbourne Farm, Kirdford, nr. Billingshurst, Sussex *T.*. Wisborough Green 218. *Club:* Boodle's

HOWARTH, Professor Leslie, F.R.S. 1950; B Sc., M.A., Ph.D.; Professor of Applied Mathematics, University of Bristol, since 1949, *b.* 23 May 1911; *s.* of Fred and Elizabeth Ellen Howarth; *m.* 1934, Eva Priestley; two *s. Educ.* Accrington Grammar School; Manchester University; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Mathematical tripos, 1933; Smith's Prize, 1935; Ph.D., 1936; Berry-Ramsey Research Fellow, King's College, Cambridge, 1936-45; Lecturer in Mathematics in the Univ. of

Cambridge, 1936-49; Fellow of St. John's Coll., Camb., 1945-49; Adams Prize, 1951. Worked at External Ballistics Dept., Ordnance Board, 1939-42, and at Armament Research Dept., 1942-45. *Publications*: papers on aerodynamics *Address*. 10 The Crescent, Henleaze, Bristol. *T.*: Westbury on Trym 66346; Mathematics Dept., University of Bristol, Royal Fort, Bristol 8. *T.*: Bristol 24161.

HOWARTH, Osbert John Radcliffe, O.B.E. 1920; Curator of the Darwin Memorial, Down House; *b.* London, 18 Nov. 1877; *o. s.* of late O. H Howarth and Mary Macfarlane, Manchester; *m* 1909, Eleanor Katherine, *e. d.* of late Stephen Paget, F.R.C.S.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford (exhibitioner) Scholar in geography, University of Oxford, 1901, and diploma in the same; M.A Oxon; Hon. Ph.D. Leeds; Geographical Assistant to Editor of the Encyclopædia Britannica, 1904-11; Asst. Sec. (later styled Secretary), British Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, 1909-46; Pres., Section E (Geography), British Assoc, 1951, Intelligence Dept., Naval Staff, 1915-19 *Publications* Geographical text books; editor of the Oxford Survey of the British Empire with the late Prof. A J. Herbertson, The British Association a Retrospect, 1831-1931, editor of London and the Advancement of Science (British Association Centenary Publication), 1931, The Scenic Heritage of England and Wales (for C.P R.E), 1937. *Recreations*: music, gardening, fishing. *Address* Down House, Downe, Kent. *T.*: Farnborough (Kent) 6 *Club*: Athenæum.

HOWARTH, Thomas Edward Brodie, M.C. 1945, Second Master, Winchester College, from May 1952; *b.* 21 Oct 1914; *e s.* of Frank Fielding Howarth, *m.* 1943, Margaret Teakle; three *s.* one *d Educ.* Rugby School; Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar, M.A., 1st cl. Hons. Parts I and II, History Tripos). Assistant Master, Winchester College, 1938-39 and 1946-48; Headmaster King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1948-52. Served War of 1939-45, King's (Liverpool) Regt; Brigade Major, H Q Mersey Garrison; Brigade Major 207 Infantry Bde.; N.W Europe, June 1944, Personal Liaison Officer to C.-in-C. 21st Army Group *Recreations*: lawn tennis, squash racquets *Address* Winchester College, Hants. *Club*. Savile.

HOWARTH, Walter Goldie, M.A., M.B, B.C. (Camb), F.R.C.S. Eng., Consulting Surgeon, Ear, Nose, and Throat Dept., St. Thomas's Hosp.; *b.* 1879; *y. s.* of J. E. Howarth, Prestwich; *m.* 1915, Esther Mary, *y. d.* of late Halsey Ricardo, F.R.I.B.A.; three *s.* one *d Educ.*: Shrewsbury School, King's College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital. Has spent a considerable time at the universities of Vienna, Freiburg i. B., and Berlin, and has since then practised in London as an ear and throat specialist; has been Hunterian Professor of Surgery at the Royal College of Surgeons; President of the Laryngological section of the Royal Society of Medicine and Semon Lecturer at the University of London, is an Examiner at London University and the Royal College of Surgeons, Chairman of the St. Dunstan's Medical Advisory Committee and member of Executive Council. *Publications*: articles and papers relating to the surgery of the ear, nose and throat; is editor of the Journal of Laryngology and Otology. *Recreations*: riding, hunting, farming, was captain of the Cambridge University Golf Team, 1901. *Address*: 149 Harley St., W. *T.*: Welbeck 4444; Ingrams Farm, Wisborough Green, Sussex. *T.*: Wisborough Green 395. *Club*: Boodle's.

HOWDEN, Captain Harry Leslie, C.B.E. 1940; R.A.N; A.D.C. to the King since 1951; Naval Officer in Charge Western Australia, *b.* 4 July 1896; *s.* of Patrick Grieve Howden, of Edinburgh, Scotland, and Wellington, New Zealand, and Mary Elizabeth Niblett, of Devon, England; *m.* 1931, Vanda Mary Sanders Fiske; three *s. Educ.*: Wellington Coll., N.Z. Midshipman, 1915; Lieutenant, 1919; Commander, 1931; Captain, 1938; served British Embassy, Tokio, 1927-28; Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty, 1937-38; O.B.E for services in Yangtze River, China, 1930-32; C.B.E. for services as Senior Naval Officer conducting the evacuation of British Somaliland, 1940 *Recreation*. hunting. *Address*: Naval Staff Office, Fremantle, Western Australia.

HOWE, 5th Earl (*cr.* 1821), **Francis Richard Henry Penn Curzon,** P.C. 1929, C.B.E. 1924; Baron Howe, 1788, Baron Curzon, 1794; Viscount Curzon, 1802; a Commodore in the Naval Reserve; V.D.; *b.* 1 May 1884; *s.* of 4th Earl and Lady Georgina Elizabeth Spencer-Churchill (*d.* 1906), *d.* of 7th Duke of Marlborough; S. father 1929; *m.* 1st, 1907, Mary (who obtained a divorce, 1937), *d.* of late Colonel Hon Montagu Curzon of Garatshay, Loughborough; one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1937, Joyce Mary McLean Jack (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1943); one *d*; 3rd, 1944, Sybil Boyter, *o. c.* of late Capt Francis Johnson, Palmeira Sq., Hove, Sussex, one *d. Educ*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford Served in command of Howe Battalion R.N.D in Belgium, and H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth, 1914-1919; M P. (C) South Battersea, 1918-29; A.D.C to King, 1925-28; Lond. Whip, Unionist Central Office, 1927; Patron of eight livings; Premier and Perpetual Govr. and Trustee of King William IV Naval Asylum. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Curzon, *q.v. Address*: Penn House, Amersham, Bucks; Penn House Farm, Penn, Bucks. *T.*: Penn 25 and 67; 36 Curzon Street, W.1. *T*: Grosvenor 2320. *Clubs*: Turf, Carlton, 1900, Royal Automobile, British Racing Drivers'.

HOWE, Rt. Hon. Clarence Decatur, P.C. 1946, B Sc.; Minister of Defence Production, Canada, since 1951, *b.* Waltham, Mass., 15 Jan. 1886; *s.* of William Clarence Howe and Mary Hastings; became Canadian citizen, 1913; *m.* 1916, Alice Martha Worcester; two *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (B.Sc). Draughtsman and Designer, J. R. Worcester & Co., Boston, Mass, 1905-9, Assistant Instructor, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, 1907-8; Professor of Civil Engineering, Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S., 1908-13; Consulting Engineer, Halifax, N.S., 1908-13; Chief Engineer, Board of Grain Commissioners for Canada, Fort William, 1913-16; Consulting Engineer C. D Howe & Co, Port Arthur, Ont.; Minister of Railways and Canals and Minister of Marine, Canada, 1935; Minister of Transport, 1936, Minister of Munitions and Supply, 1940; Minister of Reconstruction and Supply, 1946; Minister of Trade and Commerce, 1948-51; Member: Engineering Institute of Canada, Amer. Soc. of Mech. Engineers, Amer. Soc. of Civil Engineers, Assoc of Professional Engineers of Province of Ont. Hon. Dr. of Laws, Dalhousie Univ., Queen's Univ., Kingston, Harvard Univ., Univ. of New Brunswick; Hon. Dr. of Engineering, Clarkson Coll. Potsdam, N.Y., Nova Scotia Tech. Coll. Medal for Merit (U.S.A.), 1947. *Address*: 7 Crescent Road, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

HOWE, Frederic Clemson; A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.; *b.* Meadville, Pennsylvania, 1867; *m.* Marie H. Jenney of Syracuse, New York, 1903; no *c. Educ.*: Allegheny College, Meadville, Pennsylvania; Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland; University of Maryland; New York Law School, New York. Practised Law in Cleveland, Ohio, in firm of Garfield, Garfield & Howe, 1893-1908; in Cleveland was member of City Council and Tax Commission; President of Finance Commission, and Professor of Law in Cleveland Law School; served three years in Ohio States Senate Lecturer for Western Reserve University, Ohio, and at University of Wisconsin; for Department of Labour, Washington, D.C., studied and reported on munici-

pal ownership in Great Britain, Director of People's Institute, New York City, 1912, United States Commissioner of Immigration at the Port of New York, 1914-19, Consumers Counsel, Agricultural Adjustment Administration, 1933-35, Special Adviser, Office of the Secretary of Agriculture since 1935 *Publications* Denmark—The Co-operative Way, Taxation and Taxes in the United States; The City, the Hope of Democracy, The British City, the Beginnings of Democracy, Wisconsin, an Experiment in Democracy, Privilege and Democracy in America, European Cities at Work, The Modern City Socialized Germany, Why War, The Only Possible Peace, Land and the Soldier, Revolution and Democracy, Confessions of a Reformer; contributor to many magazines *Clubs* Cosmos (Washington); Players, Century (New York).

HOWE, George William Osborn, D Sc (Durham), Hon D Sc (Adelaide) Hon. LL D (Glasgow), Whitworth Scholar *b* Charlton, Kent, 4 Dec 1875, *s* of W J Osborn Howe of Charlton, *m* 1901, Sarah Alice (*d* 1930), *y d* of late James Kinnear Maunder of Newcastle on Tyne *Educ* Roan School, Greenwich, Armstrong College, Durham Univ Apprentice with Siemens Bros, Woolwich, electrical engineer with Siemens Schuckert, Berlin, 1900-2, lecturer at Hull Technical College, 1903-1905, lecturer 1905-9, and Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering at Imperial Coll, South Kensington, 1909-20, Head of Department of Electrical Standards and Measurements National Physical Laboratory, 1920-21, James Watt Prof of Electrical Engineering Univ of Glasgow, 1921-46 *Publications* Text Book of Electrical Engineering (transl), Exercises in Electrical Engineering (with T Mather), numerous papers before Royal Society, Institution of Electrical Engineers Physical Society, British Association, etc, editor of the Radio Review, 1920-22 and The Wireless Engineer since 1926 *Recreations* music, foreign travel. *Address* Lismore House, Kelvin Drive, Glasgow, N W *T* Maryhill 1128 *Club* Savile

HOWE, Sir Gerard Lewis, Kt *cr* 1949 K C (Nigeria) 1947, Chief Justice of Hong Kong since 1950, *b* 3 June 1899 *s* of late Gerard A Howe, Dublin, and Nina *d* of late Henry Beasley, Monkstown Dublin, *m* 1927, Margaret *e d* of late Francis Maguire, J P, Bullough Castle, Dalkey, Ireland, one *d* *Educ* Armagh Royal School Trinity College, Dublin On military service, 1916-20 (despatches) Barrister-at-law, King's Inns, 1923, Resident Magistrate, Kenya, 1930, Crown Counsel, Gold Coast, 1934, Straits Settlements, 1937, Solicitor General, Nigeria, 1941, Attorney General, 1946-50 *Recreations* sailing golf, horses *Address* The Supreme Court, Hong Kong *Club* West Indian.

HOWE, John Allen, O B E, B Sc F G S, Past President Inst M M, late Assistant Director Geological Survey *b* 1869, *s* of William Elliot Howe, of Matlock Bath; *m* Isabel Sarah (*d*. 1948), *d* of Thomas Bickley of Barlaston, Staffs; one *s* *Educ* privately, Royal College of Science, London *Publications* The Geology of Building Stones, Stones and Quarries, The Stones of London; Handbook to the Collection of Kaolin, China Clay and China Stone in the Museum of Practical Geology *Address* West Lodge, Box Hill Road, Tadworth, Surrey *T*. Betchworth 2161.

HOWE, Sir Robert George, G B E *cr* 1949, K C M G, *cr* 1947 (C M G 1937), Governor-General of the Sudan since 1947, *b* Derby, 19 Sept 1893, *s* of H Howe, *m* 1919, Loveday Mary Hext, one *s* *Educ* Derby School, St Catharine's Coll, Cambridge Third Sec at Copenhagen, 1920, Second Sec, 1920, Belgrade, 1922, Rio de Janeiro, 1924, First Secretary, 1926, Bucharest, 1926, Foreign Office, 1930, Acting Counsellor at Peking, 1934, Counsellor, 1936; Minister in Riga 1940, Minister in Abyssinia, 1942-45; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1945 *Recreation* riding *Address* The Palace, Khartoum, Cowbridge, Lostwithiel, Cornwall *Clubs* St James', Royal Automobile

HOWE, Ronald Martin, C V O 1950, M C 1916 J P, Assistant Commissioner in charge of Criminal Investigation Department, New Scotland Yard, since 1945, *b* 5 Sept 1896, *s* of Frank Gull Howe, journalist, and Clara Harriet Mackenzie, unmarried *Educ* Westminster School (King's scholar), Christ Church, Oxford (scholar) Served Royal Sussex Regt, 1915-19 (M C, wounded), Capt 1917 Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1924, Legal Officer, Director of Public Prosecutions Dept, 1924-31, Chief Constable C I D, New Scotland Yard, 1932, Deputy Assistant Commissioner, 1933 Member H O Detective Committee, 1933-37 Studied Police methods in U S A Canada and all principal European countries British Representative on International Criminal Police Commission Officer French Legion of Honour, Commander Royal Danish Order of Dannebrog, Officer Royal Netherlands Order of Orange-Nassau *Address* New Scotland Yard S W 1 *T* Whitehall 1212. *Clubs* Union, Naval and Military

HOWE, Air Commodore Thomas Edward Barham, C B E 1936, A F C and Bar 1940 4 Sept 1896, *s* of Thomas Scrope Howe, J P, and Frances Mary Howe, *m* 1939, Mary, *widow* of Wing Commander Wilfrid R Dyke Acland, D F C., A F C; one *s* *Educ* Bilton Grange, near Rugby Dover College Served in Australian Imperial Force, 1914-15, entered R N A S, 1916; flying instructor at Cranwell, 1916-17 served in France, 1918-19, permanent commission in R A F. as Flight Lieut, Group Capt, 1933, Air Commodore, 1937, R A F Staff College, 1924-1925, Directorate of Training, 1931-33 Extra Air A D C to King George V., 1934-35, Air Attaché British Embassy, Washington, 1935-37, Senior Air Staff Officer No 12 Group, Royal Air Force, 1937-38, commanded No 17 Group, 1938-41 (despatches); retired list, 1941, employed on Reception duties at Air Ministry, 1941-48 *Address* Craigston Cottage, Horsell, Surrey *T* Woking 2018 *Club* Royal Air Force

HOWE BROWNE, Rt. Rev. A. H.; *see* Bloemfontein, Bishop of

HOWELL, Conrad Meredyth Hinds, M A, M D Oxon, F R C P London, Consulting Physician St Bartholomew's Hospital, Consulting Physician, National Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy, Queen Square, W C, *b* April 1877, *s* of Conrad Goodriche Howell, Barrister at law, *m* 1905, Mabel, 4th *d* of late Charles Gulland, J P, Falkland, Fife, three *s* *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College, Oxford; St Bartholomew's Hospital Marlborough College Cricket XI, 1894-96, represented Oxford for Fencing, 1898-1900, 1st class Final Honour School Nat Science, Oxford, 1900, M B, B S Oxford, 1903, M R C P London, 1905, M D Oxon, 1908, F R C P London, 1910 *Publications* various contributions to medical papers and societies *Recreations* golf, shooting, fishing *Address* 149 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4444 *Clubs* United University, M C C

HOWELL, David Arnold, C I E 1944, O B E 1939 M Inst C E, M I Mech E, *b* 28 June 1890, *s* of late Capt John Howell, Pantymeillion, nr Llanelly, Carmarthenshire, *m* 1915, Gwladys, *d* of late John Howell Jones, Pontneathvaughan, Glam, one *s* one *d* *Educ* County School, Llanelly Civil and Mechanical Engineer; Engineer on construction City of Baku Water-supply Works, Caucasus, Russian Empire, 1912-14, Resident Engineer, Llanelly Rural Watersupply Van Lake Scheme, South Wales, 1914-18,

Lieut. Royal Marines, 1918; Engineer, Llanelly Rural Water-supply and Drainage, South Wales, 1919-20; Specialist Cadre, P.W.D, India, since 1920; Superintending Engineer, Public Health Circle, Punjab, P.W.D., 1932-42; Chief Engineer, Civil Defence and Public Health Depts., Punjab, 1942-43, Chief Engineer, Public Health Branch, P.W.D, Punjab, 1944-46; Sec. to Govt. Punjab, P.W.D., B & R (Public Health) Branch, 1945-46, retired 1946 *Publications* various technical papers. *Address*. c/o Standard Bank of S. Africa, Durban, Natal, S Africa.

HOWELL, Dorothy, F.R.A.M.; Professor of Harmony and Composition, Royal Academy of Music, since 1924, *b.* Handsworth, Birmingham, 1898. *Educ*. Royal Academy of Music *Publications* Symphonic Poem, Lamia; various works for Piano, Violin, etc. *Address* Studley, Malvern Wells, Worcs.

HOWELL, Sir Evelyn Berkeley, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1932 (C.I.E. 1916), C.S.I. 1919, *b.* Calcutta, 1877; *s.* of A. P. Howell, I.C.S., *m.* 1912, Laetitia Cecilia, *d.* of Brig.-Gen. G. P Campbell, R.E.; two *s* one *d. Educ*: Charterhouse; Emmanuel College, Cambridge Entered I.C.S 1900, Political Assistant, N.W.F. Province, 1906, Deputy Commissioner, 1907; District Judge, 1907; served Zakha Khel Expedition, 1908 (medal and clasp), Deputy Commissioner, Kohat, 1910; Censor of Indian Mails, Indian Expeditionary Force, France, 1914-16 (C.I.E.), H.M.'s Consul, Muscat, 1916, Deputy Civil Commissioner, Basrah Wilayat, Mesopotamia, 1917-18 (C.S.I.), Military Governor, Baghdad, 1918, Revenue Commissioner, Mesopotamia, 1918-20, Deputy Foreign Secretary, India, 1922; Officiating Foreign Secretary, 1923-4 and 1926-7, Resident in Waziristan, 1924-26, in Kashmir, 1927-29, Foreign Secretary to Government of India 1930-1932; retired 1933; President of the Frontier Defence Committee under the Government of India, 1931. *Publications*, contributions to N.W.F.P. Gazetteer and various articles. *Address*. 5 Grange Road, Cambridge.

HOWELL, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Duke Gwynne, C.B. 1939; D.S.O 1917, M.C., R.A.M.C., D.L., J.P. Radnorshire, *b* 1881, *s.* of late Major Marmaduke G. Howell, Llanelwedd Hall, Radnorshire, *m* 1912, Gertrude, *d.* of late J. A. Sinclair, Barrister-at-law, Lahore; one *s* one *d. Educ.*: privately, St Thomas's Hospital, London M.R.C.S (Eng.) and L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1905, D.P.H (College of Surgeons, England), 1914, joined R.A.M.C, 1906, Capt. 1909; Major, 1918, Brevet Lt.-Col, 1919, Lt.-Col. 1930; Bt. Col 1930; Col 1934, Maj.-Gen. 1937; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times M.C., D.S.O); (temp.) Deputy Director Gen., A.M.S. War Office, 1933-34; Deputy Director of Medical Services Army Headquarters, India, 1934-37; Deputy Director of Medical Services, Aldershot Command, 1937-41; Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1930-41; retired pay, 1941. High Sheriff County of Radnor, 1945 *Recreations*: golf, etc. *Address*. Llanelwedd Hall, Builth, Radnorshire, Wales *Club*. Army and Navy.

HOWELL, William Gruffydd Rhys, O.B.E. 1947; Counsellor (Commercial), British Embassy, Stockholm, Sweden, since 1950; *b* 16 Feb. 1904; *s.* of John Howell, C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., and Margaret Ida Rees; *m.* 1931, Ruth Adelaide Braner, Los Angeles, California. *Educ* Cheltenham College; Trinity College, Oxford; and self. Entered H.M. Consular Service, 1927; served at New York, Paris, Los Angeles, San Francisco, Lourenço Marques, Lisbon, Funchal and La Paz Consul, New York, 1943-47, Counsellor (Commercial) Buenos Aires, 1947-1950. *Recreations*: travel, gastronomy. *Address* Strandvagen 25, Stockholm, Sweden *T.*: 61 22 23. *Clubs*: St. James', Royal Automobile.

HOWELLS, George, B.A. (Lond.); M.A. (Camb.); B.Litt. (Oxon); Ph.D. (Tubingen), D.D. (St Andrews, Wales, and Serampore); Principal Emeritus of Serampore College, Bengal, also Master and President of College Council (retd.); *b.* Glandafal Farm, Cwm, Mon, 11 May 1871; *s.* of G. W. Howells, *m.* 1897, Beebee Mary Sophia, *d.* of J. L. Phillips, M.D.; one *s.* one *d. Educ*: Pengam Grammar School; Regent's Park and University Colleges, London; Mansfield and Jesus Colleges, Oxford; Christ's College, Cambridge; University of Tubingen. Appointed by the Baptist Missionary Society for Educational work in India, 1895, located at Cuttack, Orissa, engaged in High School and theological teaching, and general literary and Biblical translation work, 1895-1906; Principal of Serampore College, Bengal, 1907-29; Angus Lecturer (Regent's Park College), 1909, Fellow of the University of Calcutta, 1913-29; Member Bengal Legislative Council, 1918, Dean of Faculty of Arts, 1926, Professor of Hebrew, Rawdon College, Leeds, 1932-35; Hon. Lecturer in Comparative Religion, University College, Cardiff (retd.). *Publications*: various articles and pamphlets on Theological Education in India, and on Hinduism in relation to Christianity; Translations into Oriya, The Soul of India, An Introduction to the Study of Hinduism; (Angus Lectures) The Story of Serampore and its College (with Prof A. C. Underwood) *Recreation*: reading. *Address* 93 Gloucester Place, W.1; Serampore, Castleton, near Cardiff.

HOWELLS, Gilbert Haywood, F.R.C.S; Surgeon, Royal National Throat Nose and Ear Hospital, *b* 23 Aug 1897, *s* of Henry Haywood and Hannah Elizabeth Howells, *m* 1926, Dorothy Mary Jones no *c Educ* Newport High School; St Thomas's Hospital M.B., B.S (Lond.) 1923; F.R.C.S (Eng.) 1928 Ear Nose and Throat Surgeon: Victoria Hospital for Children, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Upton Hospital, Slough, Amersham General Hospital; Fellow Roy Soc. Med and British Assoc of Otolaryngologists; Member B.M.A *Publications*: sundry articles in medical journals *Address* 46 Wimpole Street, W.1 *T.* Welbeck 5678, Breydon, South Park Drive, Gerrards Cross. *T.*: Gerrards Cross 3368.

HOWELLS, Herbert Norman, D.Mus (Oxon), Composer; Professor at R.C.M. and Director of Music, St Paul's Girls' School, Brook Green; sometime Editor of R.C.M Magazine; F.R.C.O, F.R.C.M, Hon R.A.M; first John Collard Fellow of Worshipful Company of Musicians; President, Incorporated Society of Musicians, 1952, *b.* 17 Oct 1892, *y s.* of late Oliver Howells and Elizabeth Burgham; *m.* 1920, Dorothy, *y d.* of late William Goozee; one *d* (one *s.* died). *Educ* Lydney Grammar School, Gloucester Cathedral; R.C.M. Became pupil of Sir Herbert Brewer, Gloucester Cathedral, 1905; Open Schol in Composition at R.C.M, 1912, studied there under Stanford, Parratt, Parry, Charles Wood, and Walford Davies till 1917; succeeded to the Grove Scholarship, 1915, and became Bruce Scholar, 1916; first work heard in London was the Mass produced by Sir Richard Terry at Westminster Cathedral, 1912; was for short time sub-organist at Salisbury Cathedral; in 1917 the piano quartet was placed in the first list of Carnegie Trustee Awards *Publications*: Sir Patrick Spens; Sine Nomine (Chor and Orch) Procession; Puck's Minuet; Piano Concerto; Elegy for Strings; Concerto for Strings; Lady Audrey's Suite; Phantasy Quartet; Piano Quartet; Rhapsodic Quintet (Clar. and Str.); First and Third Sonatas for Vln. and Pf.; Lambert's Clavichord; In Green Ways, five songs for Soprano and Orchestra; Peacock Pie song-cycle, Sonata for Organ, Hymnus Paradisi for Soopr., Ten., Chor. and Orchestra; Pageantry (Suite for Brass Band); A Kent Yeoman's Wooing Song for 2 Soli, Choir and Orchestra; Three Organ Rhapsodies; Six Psalm Preludes; Music for a Prince (for H.R.H. Prince Charles); many songs, part-

songs, piano pieces, etc. *Recreations:* seeking quiet; English literature. *Address* 3 Beverley Close, Barnes, S.W.13. *T.* Prospect 5119.

HOWES, Arthur Burnaby; Councillor, Bexhill Borough Council, since 1945; Member of Eastbourne, Hastings and East Sussex Local Valuation Panel; Bexhill representative on Sussex County Committee of National Register of Archives; *b.* 15 Feb. 1879; *y s.* of late Major-General F. A Howes, R E, and late Emily A. J. Fladgate; *m.* 1st, 1912, Mabel A. C. Neighbour; one *d.*, 2nd, 1937, Marjorie, *widow* of Eng R -Adm Cory Sanders, C B, D S O *Educ.* Dulwich Coll. Articled to and became a Fellow of the Chartered Surveyors Institution, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1906; practised in London, and on Western Circuit; Conveyancer, Uganda Protectorate, 1916; Magistrate, 1917; acted there as Judge on several occasions, and in 1921 as Attorney-General; Puisne Judge Gold Coast, 1924; acted as Chief Justice, Gold Coast, in 1927 and 1928; and Straits Settlements April June 1937, retired, 1941 *Publications* (with R. Parry) Law of Easements, 1910; editor Macer's Dilapidations, 1911; and Law of Fixtures, 1912 *Recreations* gardening, local government. *Address:* 27 Buckhurst Road, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex *T.*. Bexhill 1032

HOWES, Bobby; actor, *b.* Chelsea, *s* of Robert William Howes and Rose Marie Butler, *m* Patricia Malone, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Privately Started on stage with Sable Fern, stayed 1 year, then with dancing team for 1 year, Royal Gotham Quartette followed for 3 years, served European War, 1914-18 in 12th London Rangers for 3 years; took place in most big battles, but was unharmed, joined Jack Hulbert's Pot Luck, after war, then Little Revue, Six-Cylinder Love, We, Blue Kitten, Vaudeville Varieties, Blue Train, The Yellow Mask, Mr Cinders, Sons O'Guns, signed contract for Drury Lane Song of The Drum Films include Third Time Lucky, Lord Babs, For the Love of Mike, Over the Garden Wall, Please Teacher, Sweet Devil, Yes, Madam Theatre: as Director of Saville Theatre, appeared in For the Love of Mike, followed by Tell her The Truth and He Wanted Adventure, based on Ambrose Applejohn's Adventure; left Saville Theatre to play at London Hippodrome in Yes, Madam, followed by Please Teacher, Big Business and Hide and Seek, Bobby, Get your Gun Adelphi, All Clear, Queen's, Shephard's Pie, Princes, Lady Behave, His Majesty's, Let's Face It, Hippodrome, Halfway to Heaven, Princes, Cinderella, Winter Garden; Here Come the Boys, Saville, Roundabout, Saville, etc *Recreations* golf, motoring, swimming, cricket. *Club* Savage

HOWES, Frank Stewart, M.A.; F R C M., Hon R A.M., Music Critic of The Times since 1943; Lecturer at the Royal College of Music since 1938; *b* 2 April 1891, *s* of George Howes, Oxford; *m.* 1929, Barbara Tidd Pratt, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ* Oxford High School; St John's College, Oxford, Royal College of Music Joined staff of The Times, 1925; Editor, Folk Song Journal (later Journal of the English Folk Dance and Song Society), 1927-46; Chairman Musicians' Benevolent Fund, 1938; President Royal Musical Association, 1948; Chairman B B C Central Music Advisory Council, 1950 *Publications* Borderland of Music and Psychology, 1926, Byrd, 1928; Key to the Art of Music, 1935; (with Philip Rope-Wallace) Key to Opera, 1939, Full Orchestra, 1942; Man, Mind and Music, 1948, volumes on Beethoven, Vaughan Williams and Walton in Musical Pilgrim series *Recreations* aquatics and motoring. *Address.* 4 Ladbroke Terrace, W.11. *T.* Park 7154. *Club* Athenæum.

HOWES, Henry William, C.M.G 1951; O.B.E. 1948; M A., M Sc., Ph.D (London); Director of Education to Dominion of Ceylon since 1949; *b.* 1896; *s. s.* of William and late Laura Howes, Norwich; *m.* 1923, Clarisse Vera, *y. d.* of late James Charles Bond, Rattlesden, Suffolk; one *d* *Educ :* Bracondale and Grammar Schools, Norwich; Universities of London and Wales (Exhibitioner in Education) Served European War, 1914-18, Royal Marines, 1915-17. Teaching posts in Essex and Mx, 1921-30; posts in Polytechnics and Institutes, 1927-1936, Principal, Norwich City Coll. and School of Art, 1936-44; Member of Exec of Eastern Counties Cttee. for Adult Educn in H M Forces, over 1600 voluntary lectures to the Services and took part in several Army Officer courses in current affairs, 1940-44 First Dir of Educn, Gibraltar, 1944-49, Public Relations Officer, City Councillor, 1945-49, first perm. Director of Education after Ceylon received full Dominion Status, 1949, Hon. Educn. Adviser to Ceylon Army, 1951-. Chevalier of Order of Crown of Belgium, 1937, Officier d'Académie (France), 1936 *Publications* Bruges, 1935, Santiago de Compostela and its Prehistoric Origin, 1936; The Story of Gibraltar, 1948; The Gibraltarian —The Origin and Development of Population in Gibraltar since 1704, 1951, contrib to Folk Lore Soc. journal on Spanish folklore and anthropology. *Recreations* Spanish studies, history of painting; model shipbuilding *Address* Department of Education, Colombo, Ceylon. *T.:* Colombo 4032 *Club* Overseas League.

HOWES, Brig. Sidney Gerald, D.S.O 1919, M C, *s* of late J. G. Howes, 48 Porchester Terrace, W 2, and Kings Cliffe, Northants, *m.* Muriel Vida Hay; one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford Served 21st (E of I.) Lancers, 1907-1921; 1st The Royal Dragoons, 1922-29; commanded 1st King's Dragoon Guards, 1929-33; European War, France, 1914-18 (D S O, despatches thrice, M.C.). Commander 6th Cavalry Brigade, T A., 1934-38; re-employed War of 1939-45; Colonel 1st King's Dragoon Guards, 1945. *Address* Burley Hill, Burley, Hants. *T.* Burley 3231 *Clubs* Cavalry, Royal Automobile, M C C

HOWGILL, Richard John Frederick, C.B E 1949; Controller, Entertainment, B B C., since 1945; *b* 21 April 1895; *s.* of Richard Frederick Howgill by first wife (*decd*); *m.* 1925, Hilda Mary, *d.* of Edwin Alexander; one *s* one *d* *Educ* . Emanuel School Served European War, 1914-18, in France and Mesopotamia, Mesopotamian Railways, 1919-21, Performing Right Soc, 1922-23, joined B.B C, 1923, to take charge of its copyright dept.; was subsequently Asst. Director of Programme Administration, Director of Programme Administration, Asst. Controller Administration, and Asst. Controller, Programmes. *Recreations :* music, literature, gardening, and lawn tennis. *Address :* Lone Oak, Oxshott, Surrey. *T.*. Oxshott 98 *Club :* Savile.

HOWGRAVE-GRAHAM, Hamilton Maurice, C.B.E. 1929; Secretary to the Metropolitan Police, 1927-46, *b.* 21 April 1882. *Educ.:* Felsted School. Customs and Excise Department, 1901-14; served as Captain in the 1/9th Battn. Hampshire Regiment in India and Siberia, 1914-19; Principal in the Treasury, 1920-27 *Publications:* Light and Shade at Scotland Yard, 1947; The Metropolitan Police at War, 1948. *Address:* 7 Spanish Place Mansion, W.1. *T.* Welbeck 2121. *Clubs:* Beefsteak, Travellers'.

HOWIE, Professor James William, M.D; Professor of Bacteriology, University of Glasgow, since 1951; *b.* 31 Dec. 1907; *s.* of James Milne Howie and Jessie Mowat Robertson; *m.* 1935, Isabella Winifred Mitchell, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; University of Aberdeen. University lectureships in Aberdeen and Glasgow, 1932-40; Pathologist, R.A.M.C., 1941-45; Head of Department of Pathology and Bacteriology, Rowett Re-

search Institute, Aberdeen, 1946-51. *Publications:* Asst. ed. of Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology; various publications in medical and scientific periodicals, particularly on bacteriology and nutrition. *Recreations:* golf, music. *Address:* 15 Beaumont Gate, Glasgow, W 2. *T.:* Kelvin 3466.

HOWITT, Sir Alfred Bakewell, Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.V.O. 1928; M.A., M.D. (Camb.); Physician; *b.* 11 Feb. 1879; *y. s* of Francis Howitt, M.D., Nottingham and Heanor, Derbyshire; *m.* Hon. Dorothy (*d* 1942), 2nd *d.* of first Baron Marchamley, P.C.; three *d. Educ.* Epsom College; Clare College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; served in France in European War, Capt. R.A.M.C., late Senior Casualty Officer, St. Thomas's Hospital; Resident Medical Officer, St. Thomas's Home, and Resident Medical Officer, West London Hospital; M.P. (U.) Reading, 1931-1945. Contested (C) Preston at General Election and By-Election, 1929; an Esquire of St. John of Jerusalem; President of Institution of Hospital Almoners. *Address* 52 Warwick Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 3081. *Clubs.* Carlton, United University.

HOWITT, Cecil; *see* Howitt, (Thomas) C.

HOWITT, Frank Dutch, C.V.O. 1929; M.A., M.D., B Ch. (Cantab.), F.R.C.P. (London); Physician with Charge of Physical Medicine, Middlesex Hospital, Senior Physician to Arthur Stanley Institute for Rheumatic Diseases; *b.* Nottingham, 24 Aug 1894; *s.* of Arthur Gibson Howitt, Burland, Magdala Road, Nottingham, *m.* 1945, Violet Norris Leverton, Glapthorn, Peterborough. *Educ.:* Uppingham; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War in Gallipoli and France in R.A.S.C. and R.A.F.; War of 1939-45, Brig. R.A.M.C. and Adviser to Joint War Organisation (Red Cross and St. John), Hon. Consultant in Physical Medicine to the Army; Member of Army Health Advisory Cttee.; Hon. Adviser in Rehabilitation to Minister of Labour; Director Disabled Persons Employment Corp. (Remploy Ltd.); Member of Nuffield Foundation Cttees. on Industrial Medicine and Rheumatism; Exec. Cttee. Empire Rheumatism Council; Council Roy. Institute of Public Health; Chm. Research Board for Correlation of Med. Science and Physical Education. *Publications:* contributions to Medical societies and journals. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 87 Harley Street, W.1. *T* Welbeck 9020; Valley Farm, Duntisbourne Hill, Cirencester, Gloucestershire. *Clubs:* Bath, Garrick.

HOWITT, Sir Harold Gibson, G.B.E. *cr.* 1946; Kt., *cr* 1937; D.S.O 1918; M.C.; F.C.A.; J.P. (Chm. of Hampstead Bench since 1950) and D.L., County of London; Chartered Accountant; partner in Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co., 11 Ironmonger Lane, E.C.2; *b.* Nottingham, 1886; *s.* of Arthur Gibson Howitt, Burland, Magdala Road, Nottingham; *m.* 1917, Dorothy Wentworth Radford, Nottingham, one *s* three *d. Educ.:* Uppingham (Chm. Trustees since 1949). Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, M.C., D.S.O.); Member of Council of Institute of Chartered Accountants (President 1945); of Toynbee Hall and of Boys Hostels Association; Hon. Treasurer Child Guidance Council, 1927-44; Hon. Treasurer N.S.P.C.C., 1948- Member of Lord Bridgeman's Committee to investigate British Legion, 1930; Council of Benevolent Committee of British Legion, 1932-50; Advising Accountant to Lord Cave's Commission to Rhodesia, 1920; Chm. of British North Borneo Committee, 1926; Colonial Economic Advisory Committee, 1943-46; Commissioner to Southern Africa to advise Governments concerning possible acquisition of Rhodesian Railways, 1945; Reorganisation Commission for Pigs and Pig Products, 1932; Reorganisation Commission for Fat Stock, 1933; Agricultural Marketing Facilities Committee and Cattle Industry (Emergency) Committee, 1934; Livestock Commission, 1937; Joint Hops Committee since 1941; London Civil Airports Committee, 1939; Air Council, 1939-45; Air Supply Board, 1940-43; Chm., Air Training Corps, Board of Finance, 1940-1946; Council of N.A.A.F.I., 1940-46; Chairman and Dep. Chm. British Overseas Airways Corporation, 1943-48; Director, The United Services Trustee, since 1944; Chm. of Building Materials Board, 1942-43; Wool Marketing Committee, 1944-45; Financial Adviser to Ministry of Works (Building Materials), 1943-45; Member of Tribunal to assess compensation to colliery owners on nationalisation, 1946. *Address* 91 North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.8. *T.*: Primrose 0145. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Gresham.

HOWITT, (Thomas) Cecil, D.S.O. 1919; O.B.E. 1949; F.R.I.B.A.; Architect and Surveyor; *b.* 1889; *s.* of late J. C. Howitt of Hucknall, Notts.; *m.* 1918, Irene Adelaide, *d.* of late W. Woolley; one *d. Educ.:* Nottingham High School; Arch Assoc. London; travels in Italy, Greece, and Germany, France and America. Associate R.I.B.A. 1912; Fellow 1931, Vice-Pres. 1944-46; bronze medallist in architectural design, 1911 and 1913; Designer Nottingham Town Hall, 1929; Birmingham Civic Centre, 1935; Newport Civic Centre, 1936; Winner Yeovil Civic Centre Design, 1938; R.I.B.A. Medals for Buildings, 1933 and 1936; Dep Commissioner War Damage Commission, 1941; temp Commission in Leicestershire Regt, Oct. 1914; Temp. Major, Oct. 1916; Temp Lieut.-Col. commanding 8th Batt. Leicester Regiment, 1917 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Légion d'Honneur). *Address:* Thatch, Wollaton Park, Nottingham. *T.:* 77050; St. Andrew's House, Nottingham. *T.* 65052, 3. *Clubs:* Arts; Borough (Nottingham), Conservative (Birmingham); Monmouthshire County (Newport).

HOWLAND, Lord, of Streatham; Henry Robin Ian Russell; *b.* 21 Jan. 1940, *s.* of Marquess of Tavistock, *q v.*

HOWLAND, Robert Leslie, M.A.; Fellow and Tutor, St. John's College, Camb, University Lecturer in Classics; *b.* 25 March 1905; *s.* of Robert and Mary Howland; *m* 1930, Eileen, *d.* of Robert Reid Tait; two *s* one *d. Educ:* Shrewsbury School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Member of Cambridge University Athletic Team, 1925-1928; Member of British National Athletic Team, 1927-39 (Captain 1934-35). Holder of English native record for putting the weight, 1930-48. *Publications:* papers in classical journals. *Address:* St. John's College, Cambridge; 5 Chaucer Road, Cambridge. *Clubs:* Achilles; Hawks (Cambridge)

HOWLES, Leonard, C.B.E. 1951; M.I.E.E., M.I Struct.E.; Chairman South Wales Electricity Board since 1948; *b.* 22 April 1896; *m.* 1920, Catherine Margaret Helen Smith; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Smethwick Technical College. Shropshire, Worcestershire and Staffordshire Electric Power Co, 1919-35 (General Manager of same from 1933), South Wales Electric Power Co., General Manager, 1935-48 Member, British Electricity Authority, 1950-51. *Address:* Garryricken, Llandennis Avenue, Cyncoed, Cardiff, Glam. *T.* Llanishen 391. *Clubs:* Devonshire; Cardiff and County (Cardiff).

HOWLEY, Richard Joseph, C.B.E. 1919; Member Inst.C.E., Member Inst. T.; Director British Electric Traction Co., Ltd.; Birmingham and District Investment Trust Ltd.; The Electrical and Industrial Investment Co, Ltd.; *s.* of Lt.-Col. John Howley, D.L., of Rich Hill, Co. Limerick; unmarried. *Educ.:* Oscott Coll.; Royal University, Dublin; B.E. (h.c.) 1942. Educated as a Civil Engineer, and was engaged for some years on railway and dock construction; joined the British Electric

Traction Company, 1899; Joint Manager, 1912-1919; Director, 1928; Chairman, 1942-46; specialises in the establishment and operation of passenger transport systems providing railway, tramway, and omnibus services; member of the Tramways (Board of Trade) Committee and the Railways Priority Committee, 1917-19. *Address:* Hanover Court, Hanover Square, W.1; 88 Kingsway, W.C.2. *Club:* Union.

HOWMAN, Brigadier Ross Cosens, C.I.E. 1945; O.B.E. 1939; retd.; Landowner, Farmer, since 1947; *b.* 11 July 1899; *s.* of late Martin Langston Howman, O.B.E., *m.* 1930, Cecil, *d.* of late Edmond Hardie Elles, O.B.E.; two *s.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Cadet College, Wellington, S India; Commissioned I.A., 1918; served European War, 1914-18; Third Afghan War, 1919 (7th Gurkha Rifles); O C. Escort Naga Hills Exped., 1926-27; Wa Operations, Burma Frontier, 1933 (Burma Rifles), G.S.O. III, 1934; D.A A G., 1935, Waziristan District; D.A.A.G., Waziristan Div., D.A A and Q.M.G., Waziristan Force, 1936-39 (despatches thrice); G S.O. II, G.H Q (India), 1940 Raised 1st Assam Regt., 1941. G.S.O. I, 1942; D.D.M.I., 1943; Director of Security, India Comd., 1944-45; Gen Staff, War Office, 1946-47; retired, 1948. *Publications:* contributor to journals and magazines *Recreations* shooting, fishing, writing. *Address:* Whitehouse, Blacklunans, By Blairgowrie, Perthshire *T.:* Blacklunans 205 *Club* Naval and Military.

HOWORTH, Sir Rupert Beswicke, K.C.M G., *cr.* 1933 (C.M.G. 1931); K.C.V O., *cr.* 1942; C B. 1926; F.S A.; *b* 13 July 1880; 2nd *s* of late Sir Henry H. Howorth, K.C.I.E., F.R S.; *m* 1907, Evelyne Maria, *o. c* of late William Roope Ellicott, Oporto; one *s.* three *d* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, New College, Oxford. Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1903; entered Board of Education, 1908; transferred to Treasury, 1915; seconded to Cabinet Office, 1919, a Governor of King's College School, Wimbledon, transferred to Cabinet Office, 1930, on appointment as Deputy Secretary to the Cabinet; Administrative Secretary, Imperial Conferences, 1923, 1926, 1930, and 1937, Sec, U K Delegation, Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1932, and Monetary and Economic Conference, London, 1933; Deputy Secretary to the Cabinet, 1930-42; Clerk of the Privy Council, 1938-42; Secretary of Commissions to the Lord Chancellor, 1945-1948. *Address* The Manor House, Edenbridge, Kent. *T* Edenbridge 3185.

HOWSAM, Air Vice-Marshal George Roberts, C B. 1945; M C. 1918; Legion of Merit in Degree of Commander (United States), 1945; Order of White Lion (Czecho-Slovakia), 1946; Commandeur de l'ordre de la Couronne (Belgium), 1948; retired; *b* 20 Jan. 1895; *s* of Mary and George Roberts Howsam, Port Perry, Ontario; *m.* 1918, Iris Isobel, *d.* of Mary and William Somerville, Toronto; one *s.* *Educ.:* Port Perry and Toronto. Joined Can. Exped. Force 1916 and R F C. 1917; served France 1917-18 (wounded twice, M.C.); with Army of Occupation in Germany; returned to Canada, 1921; attended R.A.F. Coll., Eng., 1930 (p.s.a.); S.A S O M D.2. Toronto, 1933-36; Director of Training at Air Force Headquarters, Canada, 1938-40; England and France, 1940; later in 1940, S.A S O, No 4 Training Command, Regina; commanded No. 11 Service Flying Training School, Yorkton, 1941; A.O.C. No. 4 Training Command, Calgary, 1942-44, also A.O.C. Air Staging Route to Alaska, 1942-43; Chm Organisation Committee, Air Force H.Q., Ottawa, 1945; retd. 1946. Director: Sicks' Breweries Ltd.; Alberta Brewers' Agents; Sicks' Edmonton Brewery. Pres. United Services Inst. of Edmonton, 1948-49; Alberta Chm. Roy. Canadian Air Force Assoc., 1948-49; Dominion Director The Air Cadet League of Canada, 1946-47. Co-ordinator of Civil Defence for Alberta, 1950-51. *Recreations* riding, golf, shooting, sailing. *Address* 10224, 129 Street, Edmonton, Canada. *Clubs:* Ranchmen's (Calgary), Assiniboia (Regina); The Edmonton, Mayfair Golf, Country, Curling (Edmonton).

HOWSON, Brig. Geoffrey, C.I.E. 1919; M.C. 1915; *b.* 14 Aug. 1883; 3rd *s.* of late Ven. Archdeacon G. J. Howson; *m.* 1911, Evelyn (*d.* 1935), 3rd *d.* of Andrew Murray; one *s.* two *d.*; *m.* 1945, Grizel Baird Smith. *Educ.:* Uppingham; R.M. College, Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Unattached List, Indian Army, 1903; 4th Cavalry, 1904-22; 2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1922-28; Lt.-Col. 1920; retired from Indian Army, 1932; served European War, France and Mesopotamia (despatches twice, M.C., C.I E.); Temp. Lt.-Col. as Commandant M.G.T.C. India, 1917-20; guardian to the Maharaja of Dumraon, 1922-25; admitted as Member of the Royal Society of Teachers, 1931; Assistant English Master, Mayo College, 1927-35, Vice-Principal, Mayo College, 1935-38. Guardian to the heir to H.H. the Maharaol of Baria State, 1938-40; re-employed, July 1940; Admin.-Comdt., Deolali, 1941; Temp Brig. 1942, comdg. Deolali Area; retired, 1943, rank of Hon. Brig.; re-employed, May 1944, as Services Resettlement Liaison Officer, Rajputana and Central India; retired Nov. 1945. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* Llys Cyngar, Morfa Bychan, Portmadoc, N. Wales. *T.:* Portmadoc 2274.

HOWSON, Capt. John Montagu, C B E 1944; *b* 1 June 1893; *s* of Edmund Whytehead Howson and Agnes Isobel, *d.* of Dr. H. M Butler; *m.* 1922, Betty Frances Clare Luard; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*. Stonehouse, Broadstairs; St. Aubyns, Rottingdean, Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Grand Fleet, 1914; Harwich Striking Force, 1914-17; Flag Lieut. to Admiral Sir Doveton Sturdee, 1918-20; Commander, 1928; Captain, 1936; attended Imperial Defence College, 1938, commanded Effingham, 1939-40, Staff of C.-in-C. Western Approaches, 1940-42; served in Madagascar, N Africa and Italian Campaigns, 1942-43, as Chief of Staff to Admiral Commanding Force "H" (despatches thrice, C.B.E); S N.O. Persian Gulf, 1944, and Senior Officer, East Indies Fleet at Delhi (Commodore 2nd Class), 1944-45; retired from Royal Navy, 1946. *Recreations* fishing, shooting, tennis. *Address* Hensting Farm, Fishers Pond, nr. Eastleigh, Hants. *T.:* Owslebury 260.

HOY, James Hutchison; M.P. (Lab) Leith, 1945-50, Leith Division of Edinburgh since 1950; *b.* 21 Jan. 1909; 3rd *s.* of William and Sarah Hoy, Edinburgh; *m.* 1942, Nancy Hamlyn Rae McArthur; one *s.* *Educ* Causewayside and Sciennes Public Schools, Edinburgh. Interior Decorator. P P.S. to Secretary of State for Scotland, 1947-50 Governor of British Film Institute. *Address* 31 Dryden Gardens, Edinburgh 7 *T* : Edinburgh 36753

HOYLAND, Harold Allan Dilke, C B.E. 1945 (M B.E. 1919); British Consul, Rhodes (Dodecanese), since 1947; *b.* 26 July 1885; *s* of late C W. Hoyland; *m.* 1918, Winifred Helen, *d.* of late F. B. Wood, O.B.E., I S.O, H.M. Consul at Patras. *Educ.:* Charterhouse School. Clerk Brit. Consulate-General, Constantinople, 1902-14; Inns of Court O.T.C., 1914; 2nd Lt. General List, 1915; Lieut 1917; Capt. 1918; Major, 1919 (despatches twice, Greek Order of the Redeemer, Serbian Order of the White Eagle); Vice-Consul Thasos, 1915, transferred to Drama, 1916; Vice-Consul at Patras, 1919; Consul Patras, 1926; Consul at Kermanshah, 1931, at Shiraz, 1934, at Tangier, 1936; Consul-General at Patras, 1940; at Ismailia, Egypt, 1942; at Athens, 1944. Retired on pension, 1946. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* British Consulate, Rhodes (Dodecanese), Greece. *Club* Royal Automobile.

HOYLAND, John S., M.A., F.R.Hist. Soc.; Lecturer, Woodbrooke College, Birmingham; *b.* Birmingham, 1887; *s.* of John W. Hoyland and Rachel Somervell, Kendal; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Christ's College, Cambridge, Hartford Seminary School of Missions, U.S.A. Principal, Friends' Mission High School, Hoshangabad, C.P., 1912-19; Lecturer in History and English, Hislop College, Nagpur, C.P., 1919-28; Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal for public service in India. *Publications.* Faith and History, History of Modern Europe; A Brief History of Civilisation; Builders of Europe; The Race Problem and the Teaching of Christ; The Fourfold Sacrament; The Sacrament of Common Life; A Book of Prayers for an Indian College; The Light of Christ; The Warfare of Reconciliation; The Empire of the Great Mogol; The Great Forerunner; The Case for India, History as Direction; Simon the Zealot; The Cross Moves East; The Commentary of Monserrate, Prayers for a One-Year-Old, Prayers for a Two-Year-Old, God in the Commonplace, The Divine Companionship; An Indian Peasant Mystic; The New Russia; The Man of Fire and Steel (ed.); Christ and National Reconstruction, Indian Dawn; Digging with the Unemployed; Gopal Krishna Gokhale (biography); Village Songs of Western India; Songs from Prison (ed.); The Way of St. Francis; Christ and Human Progress; John Doncaster Hoyland (ed.), The Sacrament of Nature; Digging for a New England, Experiments in Social Reconstruction (ed.), That Inferiority Feeling, Prayer and the Social Revolution; How Christ met Aggression; Arnold's The Early Christians (trans), C. F. Andrews, Minister of Reconciliation, The World in Union, The Indian Crisis, the Background; The Christ of the Future, Gandhi, in Defence; Federate or Perish; We Who are India; These saw Jesus, The Man India Loved, Deny; The Clump of Bushes, Dead; Once More, Federate or Perish; Christ and the Saving of Civilization; Gandhi and World Government; They saw Gandhi; (ed.) The Quiet Room, World Government and the Kingdom of God, etc. *Address*: Woodbrooke, Selly Oak, Birmingham

HOYLE, Fred, M.A. (Cantab.); Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in Mathematics since 1945; *b.* 24 June 1915; *s* of Ben Hoyle, Bingley, Yorks; *m* 1939, Barbara Clark; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Bingley Grammar School; Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge Mayhew Prizeman, Mathematical Tripos, 1936; Smith's Prizeman, 1938 Sen Exhibitioner of Roy. Commn for Exhibition of 1851. *Publications:* Some Recent Researches in Solar Physics; The Nature of the Universe, scientific papers *Recreations* mountaineering, motor cars, and music. *Address* Ivy Lodge, Great Abington, Cambs. *T.* Linton 272

HOYLE, John Clifford; Physician King's College Hospital and Brompton Hospital; Consultant King Edward VII Sanatorium; *b.* 4 July 1901; *s.* of John and Esther Hoyle; *m.* 1931, Mary Irene Rosewarne; two *s.* *Educ.*: Rydal; Manchester University, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), 1925, M.D. (Lond.) 1929 (Gold Medal in Medicine); F.R.C.P. 1938; M.R.C.P., 1931; Ernest Hart Scholar, British Medical Association, 1928-30; Gillson Scholar, Society of Apothecaries, 1932-34; Medical First Assistant, London Hospital, 1930-33, Paterson Research Scholar, Cardiac Dept. London Hosp., 1933-35; Examiner in Medicine, Royal College of Physicians, F.R.S.M. *Publications* various contributions to Medical Journals on physiology and diseases of lungs and cardiovascular system. *Recreations:* golf, literature *Address*: 41 Devonshire Street, W.1. *T.* Langham 8407.

HSIUNG, Shih I; Author; Hon. Secretary of China Society, London, since 1936 (Sec. 1934-36); Member of Universities China Committee, London, since 1935; *b.* Nanchang, China, 14 Oct. 1902; *s.* of Hsiung, Yuen-Yui and Chou, Ti-Ping; *m.* 1923, Tsai, Dymia; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Teachers' College, Peking National Univ. Associate Manager of Chen Kwang Theatre, Peking, 1923; Managing Director of Pantheon Theatre, Shanghai, 1927, Special Editor of Commercial Press, Shanghai; Professor at Agriculture College, Nanchang; Professor at Min-Kuo University, Peking, till 1932. Chinese Delegate to International P.E.N. Congress at Edinburgh, 1934; at Barcelona, 1935; at Prague, 1938, at London, 1940; at Zurich, 1947; Chinese Delegate to First Congress of International Theatre Institute at Prague, 1948. *Publications:* various Chinese books including Translations of Bernard Shaw, James Barrie, Thomas Hardy, Benjamin Franklin, etc., English Publications: The Money-God, 1934; Lady Precious Stream, 1934; The Western Chamber, 1935; Mencius Was A Bad Boy, 1936; The Professor From Peking, 1939, The Bridge of Heaven, 1941; The Life of Chiang Kai-Shek, 1943, The Gate of Peace, 1945; Changing China: History of China from 1840 to 1911, 1946 The Story of Lady Precious Stream, 1949. *Recreation:* theatre-going. *Address* Heyford Hill House, Oxford. *T.* Oxford 7110.

HUBAN, Maj.-Gen. John Patrick, C.S.I. 1946, O.B.E. 1920; K.H.S. since 1944; Principal Medical Officer, Cable & Wireless, Ltd., Electra House, W.C.2, *b* 13 Feb 1891; *s* of Malachy and Elizabeth Huban; *m* 1916, Aimee, *d* of Frank Willett; (one *s* killed in action, 1943) *Educ.*: University College, Dublin and London. Joined R.A.M.C., 1914; I.M.S., 1919. Served European War, 1914-18, Afghanistan, Waziristan, 1919-21 (despatches thrice); Civil Surgeon, New Delhi, 1923-29, Peshawar, 1929-31; D.M.S., Jaipur State, 1931-38, Admin. Med. Officer, Rajputana, 1939-40; Additional Deputy Director-General, I.M.S., 1940-41; Inspector-General, Civil Hospitals, N.W.F.P., 1941-44; Surgeon-General with Government of Madras. Hon Surgeon to Viceroy of India, 1944. O.St.J., 1944. *Recreations*: music and travel *Address*: c/o Grindlay's Bank, Ltd., 54 Parliament St., S.W.1. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Madras (Madras), Adyar (Adyar).

HUBBACK, Rear-Adm. Arthur Gordon Voules, C.B.E. 1944, Admiral Superintendent H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth, since 1951, *b* 11 Sept 1902, *s.* of late Brig.-General A. B. Hubback, C.M.G., D.S.O., and of Mrs M. Hubback, *d.* of late Sir Gordon Voules; *m.* 1st, 1930, Elizabeth Pearson Rogers (*d* 1949); one *s.*, 2nd, 1949, Sheila Mary Roberton. *Educ.*: R.N. College, Osborne and Dartmouth. Commander, 1936, Captain, 1942, Captain H.M.S. Glasgow, 1946-47; Commodore Superintendent, Malta, 1947-50, Commodore R.N. Barracks, Lee, 1950-51; Rear-Adm. 1951. French Croix de Guerre, 1940. O.St.J. 1949 *Recreations*. tennis, fishing *Address*: Brook Cottage, Wonston, Winchester, Hants *T.*: Sutton Scotney 324. *Club*. United Service.

HUBBACK, Most Rev. George Clay, B.Sc. D.D.; *b.* 7 April 1882; *s.* of Joseph Hubback, J.P., Liverpool; unmarried. *Educ.*: Rossall; Univ. College, Liverpool. Civil Engineer on the Admiralty Harbour, Dover, 1902-5; in Port Trust, Calcutta, 1906-8; Oxford Mission to Calcutta, 1908-24, with two years as Curate of St. Anne's, S. Lambeth, 1910-12, and War Hospital Chaplain, Bombay, 1916-17; Bishop of Assam, 1924-45; Metropolitan of India and Bishop of Calcutta, 1945-50; Deacon, 1910; Priest, 1911. *Address* Sundial Cottage, Coombe Bissett, Salisbury, Wilts.

HUBBACK, Sir John Austen, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1936 (C.S.I. 1933), *b* 27 Feb 1878; *m.* 1906, Bridget Alington Royds, Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1939. *Educ.*: Winchester; King's College, Cambridge Entered I.C.S. 1902; Member of Executive Council, Bihar and Orissa, 1935-36, Governor of Orissa, 1936-41;

retired, 1941; Adviser to Secretary of State for India, 1942-47. *Address*: Pen-y-bryn, Hayes Lane, Kenley, Surrey. *T*: Uplands 0486. *Club*: Athenæum

HUBBARD, family name of **Baron Addington.**

HUBBARD, (Eric) Hesketh, P.R.B.A., R.O.I., R.B.C., F.S.A.; landscape and architectural painter and etcher, writer and lecturer on art, founder of the Print Society and New Group; Hon. Treasurer of the Artists' General Benevolent Institution; Past Master of the Art Workers' Guild; with Frank Whittington, founded the Forest Press, 1922; Cantor Lecturer, 1933; Silver Medal of Royal Society of Arts for lecture on Hogarth, 1932; de Laszlo Silver Medal, 1939; University Extension Lecturer in Art, London, Cambridge and Oxford Universities; *b* 16 Nov. 1892, *s.* of Henry Pratt Hubbard. Represented in British Museum; Victoria and Albert Museum; Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, Nat Museum of Wales, Cardiff; Ashmolean Museum, Oxford; City Art Galleries and many galleries at home and abroad *Publications:* Book plates of Frank Brangwyn, On Making and Collecting Etchings; 66 Etchings, How to Distinguish Prints, The Gateways of Salisbury Cathedral Close; Colour Block Print Making; Simple Colour Block Print Making; Craft of Etching; An Outline History of the Royal Society of British Artists, Architectural Painting in Oils; Materia Pictoria Oil Painting; Forgotten Methods of Painting, Some Victorian Draughtsmen, Notes on Colour Mixing; 100 Years of British Painting, 1851-1951; many magazine articles on art subjects *Recreation* collecting drawings and books. *Address*: E.4 Albany, Piccadilly, W.1. *T*: Regent 4939 *Clubs* Athenæum, Art Workers' Guild

HUBBARD, Rt. Rev. Harold Evelyn, D.S.O. 1918, M.C; Canon of York Minster since 1948; *b.* 12 Feb. 1883; *e. s.* of late Hon. Evelyn Hubbard; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford Deacon, 1907; Priest, 1908; Curate of S. Hilda's, S. Shields, 1907-10; S. Mary of Eton, Hackney Wick, 1910-11; Skelton-in-Cleveland, Yorks, 1911-14; Chaplain to Forces, 1914-19; served in France, 1914-15; 1916-18 (with Guards Division) (D.S.O. and M.C.), Rector of Gisborough-in-Cleveland, Yorks, 1919-22; Chaplain of Cheltenham Coll., 1922-30, Vicar of St. John's, Middlesbrough, 1931-38; Rural Dean of Middlesbrough, 1936-38; Suffragan Bishop of Whitby, 1939-46; a Chaplain to the King, 1937-39. *Recreation* fishing. *Address*: 2 Minster Court, York. *T.*: York 54485.

HUBBARD, Hesketh; *see* Hubbard, E. H.

HUBBARD, Hon. Raymond Egerton; *b.* 11 Nov. 1884, 2nd *s.* of 2nd, and *b* and *heir pres.* of 3rd Baron Addington, *q.v.*; *m* 1926, Margaret Favre, *widow* of Edward Marriott Gibson *Educ*: Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford, B.A. *Address:* Addington, Winslow, Bucks *Club*: Bath

HUBBARD, Thomas Frederick; M.P. (Lab.), Kirkcaldy, since 1944; *b.* 1898; *s.* of late F. J. Hubbard, Kirkcaldy; *m.* 1922, Jessie, *d.* of T. Cooper, Dysart; two *s. Address:* Celtic Hotel, Russell Square, W.C.1. 25 Kennedy Crescent, Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire.

HUBBLE, Edwin (Powell), Ph.D. (Chicago); Hon. D.Sc. (Oxford, Princeton and Brussels); Hon. LL.D. (Occidental College); Astronomer, Mount Wilson Observatory since 1919; Trustee, Huntington Library and Art Gallery; *b* 20 Nov. 1889; *s.* of John Powell Hubble and Virginia Lee James; *m.* 1924, Grace Burke; no *c. Educ.*: University of Chicago (B.S., Ph.D.); Queen's College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar, B.A.). Student Officer, U.S. Army 1917; Capt. of Infantry, 1917; Major, C.O. 2nd Bn. 343rd Infantry, 1918, A.E.F.; Chief Ballistician, Ballistic Research Laboratory, Ord Dept., U.S. Army, 1942-45; Researches in field of Nebulae; National Academy of Sciences, R.A.S.; A.A.A.; A.S.P. (President 1938), etc.; A.A.A.S. Prize 1925; Halley Lecturer, 1934; Silliman Lecturer, Yale, 1935; Rhodes Memorial Lecturer, Oxford, 1936; Barnard Medal for meritorious service to science, 1935; Bruce Medal, 1938; Franklin Medal, 1939; Gold Medal of R. Astronomical Society, 1940; Medal for Merit, 1946. *Publications* The Realm of the Nebulae, 1936; Observational Approach to Cosmology, 1937; contributions to the Astronomical Journals of England and U.S.A. *Recreations:* fishing, camping, etc. *Address*: San Marino, California, U.S.A., Mt. Wilson Observatory, Pasadena, California, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Sunset (California).

HUBRECHT, J. B., Ph.D. (Ultraj); M.A. (Cantab); F.R.A.S; *b* 13 April 1888; 2nd *s.* of late Professor A. A. W. Hubrecht, Utrecht, Holland; *m.* 1907, Jonkvrouwe Leonore van Alphen; two *s.* three *d. Educ* High School, Utrecht, University, Utrecht; Christ's College, Cambridge. Isaac Newton student, 1907; did research in Astrophysics at Solar Physics Observatory, Cambridge, 1907-12; lectured on Astrophysics, University of Manchester, 1913; entered Dutch Diplomatic Service, 1915; Attaché, London, 1915; Tokio, 1917; Foreign Office, the Hague, 1919; Second Secretary, 1919; Washington, 1919; First Secretary, 1923; Madrid, 1924; Counsellor, 1926; London, 1927, Minister, Rio de Janeiro, 1930; Bucharest, 1934, Netherland Minister, Rome, 1937. *Publication* The Solar Rotation by Spectroscopic Observations, 1915. *Recreations* books, swimming, riding. *Address:* De Paddestoel, Doorn, Holland.

HUDDLESTON, Captain Sir Ernest Whiteside, Kt., *cr* 1939; C.I.E. 1916, C.B.E. 1919, J.P.; Royal Indian Navy(retd.); *b.* Murree, 18 Aug 1874; 6th *s.* of late Major Graham Egerton Huddleston, 70th East Surrey Regiment, *m.* 1st, 1904, Elsie (*d* 1931), 4th *surv. d.* of late John Barlow Smith, Buenos Aires; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1932, Lorna K., *yr d* of late W. W. Box, Hampstead. *Educ.*: Bedford School. Entered Royal Indian Marine, 1895; served Egyptian Campaign, 1895-96 (Queen's medal and Khedive's medal), wrecked in Warren Hastings' troopship off Reunion, 1897, received Royal Humane Society's silver medal and Lloyd's silver medal for saving life on this occasion, Lieut 1900; served China Expedition (Boxer Rising), 1901-2, as Assist. Marine Transport Officer, Marine Transport Officer, Somaliland Expedition, and was in charge of landing operations in Obbiat, 1902-4 (despatches thrice, medal and clasp, thanks of the Government of India), Delhi Durbar medal, 1912; Staff Officer Bombay Dockyard, 1911; promoted Acting Commander, 1912, Commander, 1918, Senior Marine Transport Officer, Bombay, 1914-18 (promoted Captain, 1918; C.B.E.); Principal Marine Transport Officer, Bombay and Karachi, 1918; Presidency Port Officer of Madras, 1920-1924; Deputy Director of Royal Indian Marine, 1924-25 and officiating Director, Royal Indian Marine, retired, 1925; transferred to retired list of the Royal Indian Navy, 1934; Shipping Surveyor and Adviser to the H.C. for India, 1925-38. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting. *Address* Little Church Park, Whitchurch, Tavistock, Devon.

HUDDLESTON, Sisley; author, lecturer and journalist; some years Paris correspondent of The Times, later European Editorial Correspondent of Christian Science Monitor; now retired from newspaper activities; naturalized in France under Vichy government; *b.* Barrow-in-Furness, 28 May 1883; *m* Jeanne Poirier. *Educ.*: Manchester; Paris. Writer in The Weekly Review; contributed extensively to Atlantic Monthly, New York Times, Fortnightly Review, Contemporary Review, New Statesman; Presse de l'Association de la Presse Anglo-Americaine, 1923. *Publications:* Peace-making in Paris, 1919; Poincaré: A Biographical Portrait, 1924; Those Europeans: Studies of Foreign Faces, 1924; La Politique Anglaise et

La France, 1925; France and the French, 1925; Mr. Paname · A Paris Fantasia, 1926; France, in the Modern World Series, A Survey of Historical Forces, 1926; In and About Paris, 1927, Little Guide to Paris, 1928; Normandy, in the Kit-bag Series, 1928; Articles de Paris: A Book of Essays, 1928; Bohemian Literary and Social Life in Paris (American Title: Paris Salons, Cafés, Studios), 1928; Louis XIV: in Love and in War, 1929; History of France, 1929; Europe in Zigzags, 1929; What's Right with America, 1930; Between the River and the Hills: A Normandy Pastoral, 1930; Back to Montparnasse, 1931; The Captain's Table: A Transatlantic Log, 1932; War Unless . . ., 1933; chapter on English in De Quoi se compose Paris; Section on Present-Day France, in France: A Companion to French Studies, 1937, In My Time · An Observer's Record of War and Peace, 1938; Cities and Men (biography of Inman Barnard), 1939; chapters on France in Annual Register; Chapter on Paris in Entente Cordiale, 1940; Peace through Federation; A Study in European Reconstruction, 1940; Le Livre de St. Pierre, 1941; Lettres à un Ami Français, 1948; Le Mythe de la Liberté, 1943, Terreur, 1944, 1947; Avec le Maréchal, 1948, Elizabeth d'Angleterre, 1948; Mediterranean Blue, 1948; Patriot or Traitor?—The Truth about France, 1939 to 1951, 1951. *Recreations:* No recreations, finding sufficient amusement and occupation in work *Address* · Villa Graziella, Troinex, Geneva, Switzerland; Mon Moulin, St. Pierre d'Autils, Eure, France. *T.* · 4 St. Pierre d'Autils.

HUDDLESTON, Captain Willoughby Baynes, C.M.G. 1916; R.I.N. (retired); *b.* 1866; 3rd *s.* of late Major Graham Egerton Huddleston; *m.* Mary Lawrence, *d.* of late Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I., C.I.E; one *d. Educ.:* Bedford Modern School; H.M.S. Conway. Entered Royal Indian Marine, 1887; Commander, 1904; Marine Survey of India, 1888-1898; awarded Royal Humane Society's Silver Medal; Stanhope Gold Medal, 1891; was present at Rapach River Mekran Expedition; served with Somaliland Expedition (medal); commanded R.I.M.S. Dufferin, on occasion of King George's Coronation (Coronation Medal); Presidency Port Officer, Madras; Hon. A.D.C. to Lord Pentland, Governor of Madras; served as Principal Marine Transport Officer, Mesopotamia, Dec. 1915, to fall of Kut-al-amara (despatches thrice, C.M.G.), on Staff of Principal Naval Transport Officer, France (despatches), Commander R.N., Jan. 1917 *Recreation* fishing. *Address:* River View, Headington Hill, Oxford. *T:* Oxford 6797. *Club* · Flyfishers'.

HUDLESTON, Air Commodore (Acting Air Vice-Marshal), Edmund C., C.B. 1945, C.B.E. 1943; Deputy Chief of Staff, Plans, Supreme Headquarters, Atlantic Powers, Europe, since 1951; *b* 30 Dec. 1908; *s.* of late Ven C Hudleston; *m* 1936, Nancye Davis; one *s.* one *d. Educ* · Guildford School, W. Aust.; R.A.F. College, Cranwell. Entered R.A.F. 1927; served in U.K. until 1933; India, N.W.F.P., 1933-37 (despatches); R.A.F. Staff College, 1938; lent to Turkish Govt. 1939-40; served Middle East and N. Africa, Sicily, Italy, 1941-43 (despatches thrice); A.O.C. 2nd T.A.F. Group, Western Front, 1944; Imperial Defence College, 1946; Head of U.K.'s military delegation to the Western Union Military Staff Cttee, 1948-50; A.O.C. No. 1 Group, Bomber Command, 1950-51. *Recreations* cricket, squash, tennis, shooting, etc *Address* Church House, Merrow, Guildford, Surrey. *Clubs:* R.A.F., United Hunts, International Sportsmen's.

HUDLESTON, Lt.-Gen. John Wallace, C.B. 1935; late Royal Marines; *b.* 22 Feb. 1880; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Wilfred Hudleston, Madras Staff Corps, and Louisa Emma Jellicoe; *m.* 1911, Winifred Shadwell de Winton Randall; one *s. Educ.:* Wellington College. Joined Royal Marine Artillery, 1898; served European War, 1914-18, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1918; Colonel Commandant Plymouth Division, Royal Marines, 1933-36; A.D.C. to the King, 1934-36; retired list, 1938. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Porch House, West Alvington, Kingsbridge, S. Devon. *Club.* United Service.

HUDLESTON, Colonel Wilfrid Edward, C.M.G. 1918, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O 1917, late R.A.M.C; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond.; *b.* 22 Aug. 1872, *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Wilfred Hudleston, Madras Staff Corps, *m.* 1908, Alice Maud Mary, *d.* of late William Ferguson, W.S., Edinburgh; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Middlesex Hospital. Late House Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital, and House Surgeon, Royal Berkshire Hospital, served Nile, 1898 (two medals); European War, 1914-18 (despatches 6 times, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.); retired pay, 1921. *Address* 57 Inverleith Row, Edinburgh. *T* · 88823

HUDSON, Arthur Cyril, M.A., M.D., B.C. (Cantab), F.R.C.S. Eng.; Consulting Surgeon, Moorfields Eye Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmic Surg. St. Thomas's Hospital, Ex-Pres. Ophthalmological Section, Royal Society of Medicine; Ex-Vice-Pres. Ophthalmological Society United Kingdom; *b* 30 Nov. 1875, of late Rev. Albert Hudson, Bingley, Yorks. *Educ.* · Rugby School; Trinity College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital (University Scholar) *Publications:* various medical publications, chiefly in ophthalmological periodicals. *Recreation* country life. *Address:* 50 Queen Anne Street, W.1. *T.*. Welbeck 7868. *Club* · Flyfishers'.

HUDSON, Colonel Arthur Ross, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1917, *b* 3 Jan. 1876, 2nd *s* of John Hudson and Elisabeth (*née* Thomson), of Yokohama, Japan. *Educ* Eastbourne College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Joined R.A 1896; Captain, R.F.A., 1902, Major, 1914, Lt.-Col 1916; Colonel, 1921, retired pay, 1933, served European War, 1914-19 (twice wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O, C.M.G., Mons Star), apptd on the field, by Regimental Order, to rank of Corporal in 32nd Regt of French Inf, 3 May 1915, Croix de Guerre with palm, 1916, Order of Nile, 3rd Class, 1919, Order of St. Vladimir, 3rd Class (with swords), 1920. *Address* Carlston, Camberley. *T.:* Camberley 71 *Club* · Army and Navy.

HUDSON, Sir Austin Uvedale Morgan, 1st Bt., *cr* 1942, M.P. (C.) North Lewisham since 1950; *b* 6 Feb. 1897; *s.* of late Leopold Hudson, F.R.C.S., and Ethel Vaughan (who *m.* 2nd, Brigadier-Gen Edward Hall Stevenson, *q.v.*) *d.* of late Septimus Vaughan Morgan; *m.* 1930, Peggy, *o. c.* of late Harold Broadbent and Hilda, Viscountess Dillon. *Educ:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served in Army, first in Royal Berkshire Regiment, then in Guards Machine Gun Regt, 1915-20; M.P. (U) E. Islington, 1922-23; Hackney, N., 1924-45; Director, Morgan Bros. (Publishers) Ltd. Commanded 1st London Bn. Home Guard, 1943-45; Asst Conservative Whip, 1931; Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1931-35; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Transport, 1935-39; Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1939-42, Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1945; Chairman Metropolitan Area, National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1932-34. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* 141 Marsham Court, Marsham Street, S.W.1; 28 Essex St., Strand, W.C.2; Kirtleton, Waterbeck, Dumfriesshire. *T.:* Victoria 8181, Central 6565, Waterbeck 23. *Clubs:* United Service, Carlton, Buck's.

HUDSON, Bernard, M.A., M.D. Camb.; M.R.C.P. Lond; Holder of the Swiss Federal Diploma in Medicine; late Dep. Medical Supt. National Sanatorium, Benenden, Kent; *s.* of late Henry Arthur Hudson of York, and Edith Hey; *b.* 1877; *m.* 1st, 1910, Enid, *y. d.* of Col. Maxwell; 2nd, 1936, Laura Almon, *yr. d.* of Mr. Adlington, Bath. *Educ.:* Clare College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; late Casualty Physician, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Pathologist and Registrar, East London Hospital for Sick Children, Shadwell;

Assistant Physician, Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, City Road, London; Visiting Physician to Queen Alexandra Sanatorium Davos - Platz, formerly H B M Consul at Davos, reappointed British Vice Consul at Davos, 1937, resigned 1939 *Publications* Mountain Climates in Health and Disease, Alpine Climate, its Physiology and Therapeutics Artificial Pneumothorax in Tuberculosis of Lungs; Vaccine Therapy for Secondary Infections in Tuberculosis of the Lungs Aids to Medicine; The Modern Surgical Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, and other medical publications *Recreations* golf, skating, skiing, motoring *Address* c/o Midland Bank, 19 High Street, Maryle bone, W.1.

HUDSON, Brig. Charles Edward, V C; C.B. 1940, D S O 1917, M C; J.P, p s c; King's Own Scottish Borderers County Commissioner, St. John Ambulance Brigade, Devon, 1949, *b* 29 May 1892 *s* of late Lt Col H E Hudson, *m* 1920 Gladys Elizabeth, *d* of late Matthew Lee and Mrs Lee, Allendale, Northumberland, one *s* *Educ* Sherborne School; R M C, Sandhurst Served European War 1914 18, N Russia, 1919 (despatches, V C, D S O and bar, M C, Croix de Guerre, Italian silver medal for valour), Chief Instructor Royal Military College, 1933-1937, commanded 2nd Bn K O S B, 1938 Comdr, 2nd Infantry Brigade, 1938, a Comdr until retirement Feb 1946 A D C to the King 1944-46 J.P. 1949. *Address* Kerswell House, Chudleigh, S. Devon *T* Chudleigh 2158

HUDSON, Major-Gen. Corrie, C B 1927, C I E 1920, D S O 1904, F R C S Ed, M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond, I.M.S, retired; *b* 5 April 1874; *s* of late Charles Thomas Hudson M A, LL D F R S, *m* 1904, Frances Edith (*d* 1945) *d* of late Alfred Barratt, Senior Examiner Education Board, Whitehall, one *d* House Surgeon and House Physician at Charing Cross Hospital London, 1897 98, entered I M S 1899, Medical Officer 2nd Queen's Own Rajput L I, 1899 1907 Staff Surgeon, Bangalore, 1908 12, Capt, 1902, Major 1910, Lt-Col, 1918, Brevet Colonel and Colonel, 1925, Major Gen, 1928; served China, 1900 (medal) East Africa, 1903 4, present at action of Jidballi (despatches, D S O, medal and clasp), Balkan War 1912 13 France Nov 1914 to June 1916 as D A D M S 1st Indian Cavalry Division (despatches), A D.M S L of C, Waziristan Field Force, 1919 20 (despatches, medal, clasp, C I E), A D.M.S Wana Column 1920 21 (depatches, clasp), A D M S Razmak Field Force, 1922 23 (despatches, clasp) Director of Medical Organisation for War A H Q 1924-25 D D M S, Eastern Command, 1928-32; Hon Surgeon to the King, 1928-32 retired 1932 *Address* Westwards, Convent Road Sidmouth *T* Sidmouth 247

HUDSON, Rev. Canon Cyril Edward; Canon of St Albans Examining Chaplain to the Bishop, Proctor in Convocation, *b* 27 May 1888, *s* of Richard Plantagenet Hudson and Violet Ellen Dawber; *m* Mary Ernestine, *s d* of W. J Yapp *Educ* St Bees, Queen's College, Oxford Assistant Curate of Berkhamsted 1911 14, East Ham, 1914-17; St Mary Abbots Kensington, 1917 23; Director of Religious Education in the Diocese of St Albans, 1923 27 Hon Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury 1943 44, Select Preacher, Oxford, 1944-45 *Publications* (with Canon Lindsay Dewar) Manual of Pastoral Psychology, 1932, Preface to a Christian Sociology, 1935 Nations as Neighbours, 1943, (with others) Introduction to Pastoral Theology, 1937, (with M B Reckitt) The Church and The World, Vol I, 1938, Vols II and III, 1940, (with Canon L Dewar) Christian Morals, 1946; contributor to Prospect for Christendom (Ed M B Reckitt), 1945 editor, Outlines of Teaching Sermons (3 vols), 1931, 1932, 1934. *Address* Hillingdon, St Albans, Herts *T.* St Albans 707. *Club* United University

HUDSON, Eleanor Erlund, R E 1946 (A R E 1938), R W S 1949 (A R W S 1939), A R C A (London), Artist, *b* 18 Feb 1912, *d* of Helen Ingeborg Olsen, Brookline, Boston U S A, and Harold Hudson *Educ* Torquay, Dorking, Royal College of Art (Diploma 1937, Travelling Scholarship 1938) Member Chicago Print Society and Society of Artist Print Makers Studied and travelled in Italy summer 1939 Interrupted by war Exhibited in London, Provinces, Scandinavia, Canada, U S A, etc, works purchased by War Artists Advisory Council, 1942-43 *Recreations* music, country life *Address* 6 Hammersmith Terrace, W 6 *T* Riverside 3778

HUDSON, Sir Frank; *see* Hudson, Sir W F

HUDSON, Harry Kynoch, C B E 1918, *b* 14 May 1867, *s* of late Robert Hudson, Lapworth, Warwickshire, and Jessie (*d* 1921), *d* of late John Kynoch, Peterhead, *m* Emily (*d* 1942), *d* of late Henry Hammerton, Coventry *Educ* Ludlow Grammar School Private Secretary to late Rt Hon Sir Charles W Dilke, 1887 1911 Commissioner of the British Red Cross in Salonika, Russia, and Rumania during European War Serbian Order of St Sava *Recreation* reading *Address* 19 Glenferness Avenue Bournemouth.

HUDSON, James Hindle; M P (Lab) Ealing (West), 1945 50) (North) since 1950; Secretary, National Temperance Federation, *b* Flixton, Lancs, 1881, *s.* of late James Hudson, schoolmaster, Flixton, Lancs, and Elizabeth Hindle *m* 1913 Nancy Horsfield of Barnoldswick, Yorks, no c *Educ* Elementary School at Flixton, Manchester Univ M A, Cobden Prize and Cobden Club Prize, teacher in an Elementary School Manchester, 1903 7, Master in Salford Secondary School for Boys 1907 16 M P (Lab) Huddersfield, 1923-31, Private Parliamentary Secretary to the Rt Hon Philip Snowden, M P, when Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1924 and 1929 31; and also to the President of the Board of Trade, 1951 *Address* 14c The Oval, Kennington, S E 11 *T* Reliance 3757

HUDSON, Manley O.; Bemis Professor of International Law, Harvard Law School Cambridge, Mass, *b* St Peters, Mo, 19 May 1886, *s* of David O and Emma Bibb Hudson, *m* 1930, Janet Norton Aldrich, two *s* *Educ* William Jewell College, Liberty, Missouri, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass Commissioner on Uniform State Laws, 1916 19 Special Assistant, Dept of State, 1918 19, attached to International Law Division, American Commission to negotiate peace, Paris, 1918 19, Member Legal Section of Secretariat of League of Nations, 1919 21, and during summers of 1922 32, Legal Adviser to International Labour Conference, Washington, 1919, Genoa, 1920, Geneva, 1924 to International Conference on Russian Refugees, Geneva, 1922, Lecturer in Academy of International Law, The Hague, 1925, Reader in University of Calcutta, 1927 U S Technical Adviser, Conf on Codification of Internat Law, The Hague, 1930, Judge Permanent Court of Internat Justice at The Hague, 1936-46, Member Permanent Court of Arbitration, 1933-45 Rep of Permanent Court at San Francisco Conf 1945, Mem Internat Law Commn of U.N. 1949- (Chm 1949), Consultant in Internat Law, Naval War Coll, 1946-, Editor American Journal of International Law, 1924-; Mem Amer Bar Assoc, Amer Foreign Law Assoc, Amer Soc. of Internat. Law (Pres 1949-), Internat Law Assoc, Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences, Institut de Droit International *Publications* Current International Cooperation, 1927, Progress in International Organization, 1932, International Legislation, 9 vols, 1931-50; Permanent Court of International Justice, 1934, 1943; World Court Reports, 4 vols, 1932-1942, By Pacific Means, 1935, Cases on

International Law, 3rd ed., 1951; International Tribunals, 1944. *Address:* Harvard Law School, Cambridge, 38, Mass., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Faculty (Cambridge); Harvard (New York); Cosmos (Washington).

HUDSON, Lady; (Mary Elizabeth), G.B.E., *cr.* 1918; R.R.C.; *e.d* of late Robert Milner, Kidlington, Oxford, and St Vincent, West Indies; *m.* 1st, 1888, 1st Viscount Northcliffe (*d.* 1922); 2nd, 1923, Sir Robert Arundell Hudson, G.B.E. (*d.* 1927). Vice-Pres. City of London St. John Ambulance Brigade; Vice-Pres London Hospital; Vice-Pres. Westminster Hospital; Vice-Chairman Personal Service League. Lady of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem *Address* Hunterdale, Virginia Water, Surrey. *T* Egham 88.

HUDSON, Rt. Rev. Noel Baring; *see* Newcastle, Bishop of.

HUDSON, Colonel Percy, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; late commanding 1st Bn. East Lancashire Regt., late The King's Regt., Liverpool; *b.* 10 June 1876, *m.* 1923, Dorothy Lilian (*d.*1950), *e d.* of Frederick Deighton, M A, M B; one *s* Served S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, C M G., D S.O., Bt. Maj Bt. Lt -Col., Croix de Guerre, Order of Leopold of Belgium), retired pay, 1927. *Address:* Greenhill, Brading, I of Wight.

HUDSON, Hon. Sir Robert James, K C M G., *cr.* 1950 (C.M.G. 1938), Kt., *cr* 1941, M.C. 1917; K.C. 1928; *b.* Mossel Bay, Cape Colony, 15 May 1885; *s.* of George Matthews Hudson and Rosa Crozier; *m.* 1st, 1920, Constance de Beer (*d.* 1925); no *c.*; 2nd, 1928, Millicent Bruce, *d.* of George Sutherland, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Diocesan College, Rondebosch; Caius College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1909; practised as barrister at Bulawayo, 1910-14; served in 1st Rhodesia Regt. in S W. Africa, 1914-15; R.F.C. and R.A.F. as pilot, 1915-18; Squadron Commander, 1917; retired with rank of Major after armistice; returned Rhodesia, 1919; Attorney-General and Minister of Defence, Southern Rhodesia, 1923-33; Minister of Justice and Defence, 1933; Judge, High Court of Southern Rhodesia, 1933-42; Chief Justice of Southern Rhodesia, 1943-50. *Recreations* tennis (half blue Cambridge, 1908), golf, gardening, riding, shooting. *Address:* P O. Newlands, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia. *Clubs* Salisbury (Salisbury, S Rhodesia); Bulawayo (Bulawayo)

HUDSON, Rt. Hon. Robert Spear, P.C. 1938; C.H. 1944; M.P. (U) Southport since 1931; *b* 1886, *e. s* of late R W. Hudson; *m.* 1918, Hannah, *d* of P S. P Randolph, Philadelphia, U.S.A.; one *s Educ.* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford Attaché in Diplomatic Service, 1911; First Secretary, 1920-23; M P (U) Whitehaven Div. of Cumberland, 1924-29; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1931-35; Minister of Pensions, 1935 36, Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Health and representative of H M Office of Works in House of Commons, 1936-37; Secretary Department of Overseas Trade 1937-40; Minister of Shipping, Apr - May, 1940, Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1940-45. Farmer; Member of Council Royal Agricultural Society of England; Pres. British Percheron Society, 1946-47. *Recreation* Yachting. *Address:* 18 Cowley Street, S.W.1. *T.* Abbey 2277; Fyfield Manor, Pewsey, Wilts. *T.:* Pewsey 3138. *Clubs* Athenæum, Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

HUDSON Rowland Skeffington, C.M.G. 1946; Head of African Studies Branch, Colonial Office, since 1949; *b.* 1 April 1900; *s.* of late Commander William Joseph Villiers Hudson, R.N.; *m.* 1928, Jean Mallagh Fegan; two *s. Educ.:* St. Edward's School, Oxford. 2nd Lt. Royal Air Force, Apr. 1918; Probationer, B S.A. Co., N. Rhodesia, 1919; Assistant Native Commissioner, N. Rhodesia, 1922; Native Commissioner, 1925; Assistant Chief Secretary, 1936; Labour Commissioner, 1940; Provincial Commissioner, 1944; Secretary for Native Affairs, 1945 *Address:* Spring Cottage, Spring St., Ewell, Surrey. *T.* Ewell 4398. *Club* Royal Societies.

HUDSON, Rupert Vaughan, F.R C S, Consulting Surgeon; Surgeon Middlesex Hospital and Surgeon Emergency Medical Service; Lecturer in Surgery, Middlesex Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to Connaught Hospital, Walthamstow, and to St Saviour's Hospital, Consulting Surgeon Royal Wanstead Orphanage, Examiner in Surgery, Univ. of London and Cambridge; Member Penicillin Therapeutic Trials Cttee, Streptomycin Clinical Trials Cttee; Internat Soc of Surgery; M.R.C, F R S.M.; Medical Society, London; Fellow Assoc. of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland; *b* Jan 1895; *s.* of late J Wasdale Hudson, M.R C.S, L.R C P, and Helen, *d.* of late Cedric Vaughan; *m.* 1929, Esmé, *d* of Gladstone Wilson; one *s* two *d Educ* · Epsom College; Middlesex Hospital Medical School Prosector of Anatomy; House Surgeonship and Registrarship, Middlesex Hospital; late Clinical Asst St. Mark's Hospital, Med. Off. Special Depts., Clinical Research and Crausaz Memorial Cancer Research Scholar, Middlesex Hospital, Non-Commissioned 1914-1915, Commissioned, 1915-19, Hertfordshire Yeomanry and Cavalry Reserve; Member Anæsthetic Committee, M R C. *Publications.* (with Gordon-Taylor) Lesions of the Intestines, Walton's Text Book Surgical Diagnosis, 1928; The So called branchiogenetic carcinoma—its occupational incidence and origin, Brit. Jl. Surg., 1926, (Jointly) Remote results of gastrectomy, Ib 16, 1929; Goitre; a personal view, Middlesex Hosp Jl., 1932; Hernise, Handfield-Jones and Porritt's Essentials of Modern Surgery, 1938, The Prognosis of Acute Intestinal Obstruction, Lancet, April 1941, Wounds and Burns, B M J., July 1941; Penicillin—A Clinical and Laboratory Investigation of 400 Cases (Lancet, 1946); Penicillin—The Treatment of Acute Osteomyelitis, 1946; Penicillin—Its Practical Application (Management of Generalised Infections), 1946; Pharyngeal Diverticulum Archives of the Middlesex Hospital, Vol 1, 1951, etc. *Address:* 75 Harley Street, W.1. *T* · Welbeck 6116; 28 Elm Tree Road, St. John's Wood, N W 8 *T.* Cunningham 9491

HUDSON, Sidney Rowland, T.D 1939, M A; F R G S; Headmaster, Alleyn's School, since 1945, *b* 15 June 1897; *s* of late Sidney Robert Hudson and Charlotte Rowland; *m.* 1942, Mary Barbara Beaumont, *d* of late A E Farrow; one *d. Educ* · Emanuel School; Clare College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1915-19, Lieut. Royal Fusiliers (wounded, 1917), War of 1939-45, 1939-40, Major Assistant Master, Alleyn's School, 1926-45. *Recreations* · country and gardening *Address* · 8 Dulwich Village, S E 21. *T.* Gipsy Hill 0695.

HUDSON, Sir (Walter) Frank, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1938 (C I E 1922), *b.* 22 Aug. 1875; *s. s.* of late W. J Hudson of Dulwich and Paignton; *m.* Alice Violet, *d* of late Rev C. T Ward, Vicar of Chudleigh; one *s. Educ* Dulwich College; Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st Class Classical Mods., 1896; 2nd Class Lit. Hum., 1898. M.A. 1936. Entered I C.S, 1899; Assistant-Commissioner in Sind, 1904; Manager, Sind Encumbered Estates, 1907; Dep. Commissioner U.S.F. and Thar Parker; Collector of Hyderabad, Karachi, Larkana, Surat and Poona, 1909-1922; Acting Commissioner, 1921; Member of Legislative Assembly (Government Whip), 1924-26; Commissioner in Sind, 1926-29; Member of Executive Council of Governor of Bombay, 1929 33. *Recreations:* lawn tennis (Oxford Univ. VI. 1896-98), walking. *Address* · Dunromin, 52 Carew Road, Eastbourne. *T.* Eastbourne 2052. *Club:* East India and Sports.

HUDSON, Walter Richard Austen; M.P. (C) Kingston upon Hull North since 1950; *b.* 8 Dec. 1894; *s.* of Walter Hudson; *m.* 1917, Marion Hyde; one *s* two *d.* *Educ.*: Hymer's College, Hull; Ashville College, Harrogate. Sheriff of Kingston upon Hull, 1946-47. A Governor, Ashville Coll, Harrogate, 1947; Life Governor, Hymer's Coll., Kingston upon Hull, 1950. Served European War, East Yorks Regt and R A S.C., 1914-17. Chm and Managing Director William Cussons Ltd. and Associated Cos., 1935. *Recreations:* gardening and photography. *Address* Ravenspur, Kirk Ella, E. Yorks *T.:* Hull 56249. *Club.* Bath.

HUDSON, Rt. Rev. Wilfrid John; *see* Carpentaria, Bishop of.

HUDSON, Lt.-Col. William, C.B.E. 1932; M.C. 1917; *b.* 1880; *s.* of William and Mary Hudson; *m.* Adele Joan, *d.* of late F. W Badcock, one *d.* *Educ.* privately; King's College, London. Served S. African War, 1900-1902 (Queen's medal and two clasps, King's medal and two clasps); Controller's Staff, Central Telegraphs, London, 1902; Deputy Postmaster-General, Northern Nigeria, 1912, served European War, 1914-18; Officer in charge Civil Telegraphs, Occupied Enemy Administration, Palestine, 1919; Postmaster-General, Palestine, 1920-37; Member of Advisory Council to Palestine Government, 1926-37 *Address:* 8 Suffolk House, Cheltenham *T.* Cheltenham 3185

HUDSON-WILLIAMS, Thomas, M.A., D.Lit., Emeritus Professor of Greek in the University College of North Wales, Bangor, *b* Caernarvon, 4 Feb 1873; *s* of late R Williams, Castle Square, Caernarvon; *m* 1905, Gwladys, B A, *d* of late W. Prichard Williams, Cae'r Onnen, Bangor; two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Friars School and University College, Bangor, University of Greifswald; B A. London University, 1894; M A 1895, in Classics, French and Celtic; D.Lit 1911. Assistant Lecturer in French and German at University College, Bangor, 1896-98, in Classics, 1900-4; Professor of Greek, 1904-40. *Publications* The Elegies of Theognis, 1910; Early Greek Elegy, 1926, Welsh Handbook to New Testament Greek, 1926, Y Groegiaid Gynt, 1932, A Short Introduction to the Study of Comparative Grammar, 1935; A Grammar of Old Persian, with a Reader, 1936; articles and reviews in the American Journal of Philology, The Classical Quarterly, The Classical Review, The Journal of Hellenic Studies, Russian Studies; articles in Welsh periodicals, novels, short stories, poems and plays; a history of Polish Lit in Welsh. *Recreation.* gardening *Address* Cooldarach, Bangor. *T.* 507.

HUDSPETH, Major Henry Moore, D.S.O. 1918; M C, M Sc.; M I.Min.E; Deputy Chairman South Wales District Valuation Board; Director, John Bellamy Ltd.; *b.* 10 May 1886, *s* of J. W Hudspeth, Willington, Durham, *m.* 1919, *o. d* of T. S. Gill, Doncaster; one *s.* two *d* *Educ* King James Grammar School, Bishop Auckland; Armstrong Coll., Newcastle. Mining Apprenticeship with R. L. Weeks, Durham; County Council Senior Exhibitioner at Armstrong College; Daglish Fellow abroad in France and Germany; Colliery Under-manager; Assistant Agent; H.M. Inspector of Mines Leeds and Doncaster; Officer R.E., 3½ years in Belgium (despatches); H.M. Senior Inspector of Mines in West Scotland; H.M. Divisional Inspector of Mines, Yorkshire; Witness before Subsidence Commission; Assessor, Roy. Commission Coal Industry, 1925; Chief Mining Engineer and Member of the Safety in Mines Research Board; H.M. Deputy Chief Inspector of Mines. Lately Deputy Director of Production, North Eastern Div., National Coal Board; Past President Midland Institute of Mining Engineers. *Publications:* Electricity at Shamrock Colliery, Germany; Electric Winding; joint author Magnitude and Variation of Haulage Loads; Forces Induced by the Extraction of Coal, and some of their effects on Coal Measure Strata, The Léon-Montluçon Firedamp Detector, Trans. Inst. Min. E. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Millcroft, Horam, East Sussex. *Club:* Constitutional.

HUEBNER, Lieut.-Gen. Clarence Ralph; U S Army, retd; Hon. C.B 1947; D.S.C. with Oak Leaf Cluster; D.S.M. with two Oak Leaf Clusters; Legion of Merit; Silver Star; Bronze Star; Purple Heart with Oak Leaf Cluster; *b.* 24 Nov. 1888; *s.* of Samuel Huebner and Martha Rischel; *m.* 1921, Florence Barrett; one *d.* *Educ.*: (business college) Grand Island, Nebraska. Enlisted U.S. Army, 1910; served ranks, 18th Infantry until 1916 when commissioned as 2nd Lieut. 9th Inf.; with 1st Div., France, 1917, comd. company, bn. and regt. 28th Inf. during European War, 1914-18; Lt.-Col. Instr. at Inf. School, Ft. Benning, Ga., 1920-22; graduated, Inf. School, 1923; Instr., Command and Gen. Staff School, Ft. Leavenworth, Kans (honor graduate, 1925); graduate, Army War College, 1929; member Inf. Board, Ft. Benning, 1929-34; Office of Chief of Inf., Washington, D.C. (Personnel Section and Development Section) for four-year tour, Regtl. Exec. Off., 19th Inf., 1938. Served War of 1939-45; Chief of Trng. Br. of Ops and Trng. Div. of War Dept. Gen. Staff, Washington, 1940, Comdr. of Inf. Replacement Trng Center, Camp Croft, S. Carolina, 1942; Office of Chief of Staff, Washington, 1942; Dir of Trng. Div. at H Q. Army Service Forces (Services of Supply), Washington, 1942, comd 1st Inf Div., 1943 (N. African Theater of Ops.; Sicilian Invasion; Normandy landings at Omaha Beach; St. Lô and Mortain; Falaise pocket; Mons, Aachen, Hurtgen Forest); comd. V. Corps, 1945, advance across Rhine river, captured Leipsig, first Amer Corps to meet Russians on Elbe, then to Czechoslovakia; returned U S., 1945, with H Q V Corps; Asst Chief of Staff for Ops and Trng., H Q Army Ground Forces, 1945-46, Chief of Staff, U S Forces, European Theater, 1946, Dep C-in-C and Chief of Staff, European Comd., and Comdg. Gen., U S. Army, Europe, 1947; retd. list, 1950 Mexican Border Service Medal; War Cross (Italian); Chevalier Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre avec Palme (twice), Grand Officer Legion of Honor (French), Comdr Order of Leopold I avec Palme, Croix de Guerre 1940 avec Palme (Belgian); Order of Suvorov, 2nd Class (Russian); Order of White Lion, 2nd Class, Mil Cross 1939 (Czechoslovakian); Grand Officier Ordre de la Couronne de Chêne (Luxembourg). *Recreations* hunting, marksmanship. *Address:* Westchester Apartments, 4000 Cathedral Ave, Washington, D C., U S A *Club* Society of the First Division (Pres).

HUFFAM, Major James Palmer, V.C. 1918, Duke of Wellington's Regt., Recruiting Officer (Regular Army) of Herts.; *b.* 31 March 1897; *y. s* of late E V. Huffam, Berwick-on-Tweed; *m.* 1935, Marian, *d.* of late Leonard William Huffam, Cloughton, Yorks; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1915-18 (V.C.); employed under Air Ministry, 1922-26, with Royal W A F.F., 1927-33; retired pay, 1938; recalled, Sept. 1939; Assistant Provost Marshal France, 1940 (despatches); released Aug. 1945. *Address:* Wetherby, 13 New House Park, St. Albans, Herts. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

HUGESSEN; *see* Knatchbull-Hugessen.

HUGGARD, Sir Walter Clarence, Kt., *cr.* 1933, K.C. 1921; *s. s.* of late John Turner Huggard, Milltown, Co. Kerry; *m.* 1915, Kathleen Norah, *d.* of Dr. W. M. A. Wright, Dalkey, Co. Dublin; no *c.* *Educ.*: Methodist College, Belfast; Dublin University. First Honourman and Senior Moderator in Legal and Political Science; LL.D. 1907; called to Bar, King's Inns, Dublin, 1907; Magistrate, Nigeria, 1914; Solicitor-General, Trinidad and Tobago, 1920; Attorney-General, Trinidad

and Tobago, 1922-26; Kenya Colony, 1926-1929; Straits Settlements, 1929-33; Chief Justice of S.S., 1933-36; retired 1936. Apptd. Judge of the High Courts of Basutoland, the Bechuanaland Protectorate and Swaziland, and Legal Adviser to the High Commissioner for Basutoland, the Bechuanaland Protectorate and Swaziland, 1937; resigned 1948. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, golf, tennis. *Address:* Inchavore, Sandycove, Co. Dublin. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; University (Dublin).

HUGGETT, Arthur St. George Joseph McCarthy, D.Sc., Ph.D., M.B., B.S. (Lond.), Head of the Depart. of Physiology, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, W.2; Professor of Physiology, University of London; Examiner for Univs. of London and Cambridge; Past Examiner Cairo, Dublin, Leeds, Liverpool, N.U. Ireland, R.C.S. (London and Overseas); *b.* 1897, *s.* of late Arthur Henry Richard Huggett, Wimbledon; *m.* 1st, 1923, Marguerite Mary, *d.* of late Archibald Potter Head; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1938, Esther M. Killick, *q.v.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* Wimbledon Coll.; City of London School; St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School (Senior Entrance Science Scholar and Musgrove Scholar). Beit Memorial Medical Research Fellow, 1921; Demonstrator of Physiology, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1919-30; Lecturer in Physiology and Pharmacology, School of Medicine, Leeds, 1930-31; Reader in Pharmacology, University of Leeds, 1931-1935; R.A.M.C.; Medical Officer Archangel, 1919; Commander Order of the Nile. *Publications:* scientific and medical papers in British and Foreign journals. *Recreations:* golf, rock-climbing. *Address:* 31 Mapesbury Rd., N.W.2. *T.:* Gladstone 5328. *Club:* Savage.

HUGGINS, Brig.-Gen. Alfred, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1884. Formerly Brig.-Gen. R.A.F., and Deputy Controller-General of Equipment at Air Ministry; a Director of Sunbeam Motor Car Co. (Limited) and of W. & G. Du Cros, Ltd. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Major).

HUGGINS, Rt. Hon. Sir Godfrey (Martin), P.C. 1947; C.H. 1944; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1941; D.C.L. (Oxon); K.G.St.J.; Prime Minister of Southern Rhodesia since 1933; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1883; *s.* of late Godfrey Huggins and late Emily Blest; *m.* 1921, Blanche E. Slatter; two *s.* *Educ.:* Malvern College; St. Thomas's Hospital. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1906; F.R.C.S. England, 1908; after 2½ years holding post-graduate appointments at St. Thomas's Hosp. became House Physician and subsequently Medical Superintendent at the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, London, came to Southern Rhodesia, 1911; general practitioner and surgeon, S. Rhodesia, until 1921; since that date only as consultant surgeon; served with R.A.M.C., England, Malta, France, European War, 1914-17; Member of Legislative Assembly, Southern Rhodesia, representing Salisbury North, 1923-33, Salisbury District, 1934-39, Salisbury North, 1939-; Minister of Native Affairs, 1933-49; Minister of Defence, 1948-. *Publications:* Amputation Stumps: Their Care and After-Treatment; technical and other articles in various publications. *Recreation:* horticulture. *Address:* Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia. *Clubs:* Salisbury, Salisbury Polo, Rotary (Salisbury, S. Rhodesia); Jockey Club of South Africa.

HUGGINS, Lt.-Col. Henry William, D.S.O. 1914; M.C. 1916; D.L. Warwickshire; *b.* 26 Oct. 1891; *s* of late Henry Huggins, 36 Orchard Court, Portman Square, W.1; *m.* 1923, Elizabeth Edith Cadbury, *d.* of Arnold Butler, J.P., Malvern; four *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. Entered army, 1912: served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O., Brevet Major, 1919); retired 1920 with rank of Major; recalled from Regular Reserve, 1939; commanded 120th Field Regiment, Royal Artillery, 1939-42 and 35th Signal Training Regt. Royal Artillery, 1942-45. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting and tennis. *Address:* The Grange, Berkswell, Warwickshire. *T.:* Berkswell 51. *Club:* Cavalry.

HUGGINS, Sir John, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1949 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1943; C.M.G. 1939); M.C.; Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief of Jamaica, 1943-51; *b.* 17 Sept. 1891; *s.* of late William Huggins; *m.* 1929, Molly, *d.* of Charles Francis Joseph Green; three *d* *Educ.:* Bridlington School; Leeds Univ. Served European War, 1914-19; Captain, Yorkshire Regiment; active service, Gallipoli, Egypt, France (despatches, M.C.); Malayan Civil Service, 1920-38; held various appointments in that Service, including Private Secretary to Governor of Straits Settlements and High Commissioner for Malay States, 1926-27; Acting Malayan Establishment Officer, 1934-38; Colonial Secretary, Trinidad, 1938-42; Governor's Deputy, Sept.-Nov. 1938; Acting Governor, 1938-39, 1941, and 1942; Head of British Colonies Supply Mission, Washington, 1942-1943. K.St.J. 1945. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, golf. *Address:* 27 Stourcliffe Close, W.1. *Club.* East India and Sports.

HUGH-JONES, Evan Bonnor, M.C. 1915; M.Inst.C.E., Hon. M.Inst.Mun.E., Hon. M.Inst.H.E.; Chief Engineer (Roads), Ministry of Transport, since 1949; *b.* 7 December 1890, 2nd *s.* of Llewelyn Hugh-Jones, C.B.E., Wrexham; *m.* 1918, Elsie Muriel Igguiden (*d.* 1950); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Oundle; McGill University, Montreal. Railway and pulp mill construction in Canada; construction of viaduct, bridges, sewerage, waterworks, roads and airfields in Great Britain. Joined engineering staff of Ministry of Transport, 1923. Served in Royal Engineers, European War (despatches twice, M.C.). *Address:* 64 Cleveland Rd., Ealing, Middx. *T.:* Perivale 4569. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

HUGH-JONES, Llewelyn Arthur, O.B.E. 1920, *b.* Wrexham, North Wales, 18 May 1888; *e. s.* of late Llewelyn Hugh-Jones C.B.E., Wrexham, North Wales; *m.* 1st, 1914, Dulcibella, *d.* of late Robert H. H. Eden, Heytesbury, Wilts.; two *d.*; 2nd, 1925, Hildred, (*d.* 1933), *d* of late Herbert G. Steele, Guildford; two *s.* one *d*; 3rd, 1939, Pamela, *d.* of Mrs. Masefield, Grey Gables, Thurlestone, S. Devon; one *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby (Scholar); St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar). Entered Egyptian Ministry of Finance, 1912; political officer Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1919; Controller-General of Budget, 1921; Financial Sec. to the Financial Adviser of the Egyptian Government, 1922; Delegate of Great Britain on the International Financial Commission of Greece, 1936-46; Deputy Commissioner in Greece of British Red Cross Society, Mar.-April 1941; Economic Adviser of Spears' Mission to Syria and the Lebanons, Oct.-Dec. 1941; Financial Adviser (Greece Mission) U.N.R.R.A., Sept. 1944-Jan. 1945. Grand Officer of Order of the Nile. *Address:* The Knapp, Firwood Drive, Camberley, Surrey. *Club:* Leander.

HUGH JONES, W.; *see* Jones.

HUGHES, Rt. Rev. Albert Edward, D.D.; *b.* 13 Feb. 1878; *m.* 1911, Marguerite Hall, *e. d.* of John Baker, Myrtlefield, Croydon and Ceylon; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dublin University. B.A., R.U.I., 1902; B.A., T.C.D., 1908; Inspector of Education, Dublin Diocese, 1909-17; Rector of Rathfarnham, 1917-21; Rector of Mariners' Church, Kingstown, 1921-23; Rector of Christ Church, Leeson Park, Dublin, 1923-39; Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, 1929-33; Preb. of Dunlavin (Canon) of St. Patrick's Cathedral, 1933-39; Bishop of Kilmore, Elphin and Ardagh, 1939-50. Chaplain to the Lord Lieutenant, 1920-21; Select Preacher, University of Dublin, 1927, 1939. *Recreations:* golf and Rugby football. *Address:* Kilmore, 3 Orwell Park, Rathgar,

Dublin, Eire *T* Dublin 97267 *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, University (Dublin)

HUGHES, Brig. Archibald Cecil, C B E 1944, T D 1925, B Sc, M Inst C E, County Surveyor of Hampshire since 1933, *b.* 19 April 1886, *m* 1911, Florence Isobel Hall, one *d* *Educ* Ascombe House School, Reading, Weymouth College, London Univ Articled to F W Albury, Consulting Engineer, Reading, 1906, with various Contractors, 1909 12, Chief Engineering Assistant, Berkshire C C 1912, Deputy County Surveyor Norfolk, 1926, Deputy County Surveyor, Hampshire, 1927 Royal Berkshire Regt (4th Bn), 1905, Bt Major, 1925, Lt Col and Comdg Bn 1934 38, Bt Col 1937, Col, Brig 145 South Midland Brigade, 1938 Served European War, 1914 19 in France and Belgium (despatches, 1914 15 star 2 medals), War of 1939 45 Commander 145 Brigade in France and Belgium (1939 43 star), G S O 1 North Midland District 1940, G S O 1 West Riding District 1941 *Publications* (joint) Tar Roads Asphalt Roads 1938 (Road makers' Library) various pamphlets and articles on engineering subjects *Recreations* golf walking ornithology *Address* 40 Cheriton Road Winchester *T* Winchester 4006 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Hampshire (Winchester)

HUGHES, Arthur Montague D'Urban, M A Emeritus Professor, University of Birmingham, since 1940, *b.* Worthing, Sussex, 3 Nov 1873, *s* of Rev. Edwin M M Hughes, Curate of St Thomas, Exeter and Margaret Ann Richmond, *m* 1906, Wilhelmina Langenheim, Kiel, Germany, one *d* *Educ* St Edmund's School, Canterbury; St John's College, Oxford (Classical Scholar, Second Class Moderations, First Class Lit Hum) Lecturer for Oxford University Extension Delegacy, English Lektor, University of Kiel, 1905 14 Member of Staff, Oxford University Press, 1915 21; Lecturer in English Literature Birmingham University, 1921 31, Lecturer St John's College Oxford, 1923-29, Reader in English, Birmingham University, 1931 39 Professor of English Language and Literature Univ of Birmingham 1939 39 *Publications* The Nascent Mind of Shelley, 1947; Editions Carlyle's Past and Present, Shelley's Poems, 1820 Tennyson's Poems, 1842 and several volumes in Clarendon English Series *Recreation* walking *Address* 42 Weoley Hill, Selly Oak, Birmingham *T* Selly Oak 0371

HUGHES, Major Basil, D S O. 1918 M A, M B, B Ch (Cantab), B Sc (Lond), F R C S (Eng), Order of St Sava, Serbia Senior Surgeon Bradford Municipal General Hospital, Hon Surgeon Bradford Royal Infirmary, Honorary Consulting Surgeon Children's Hospital, Bradford, *b* 1878 *s* of John Edward Hughes (late Captain, R N and later Mathematical Scholar of St Catharine's College, Cambridge) and Mary Anne Hughes of Daresbury Hall Cheshire *m* 1932, Norah Blaney, *d* of W H Cordwell, London *Educ* Eastman's R N Academy Selwyn College, Cambridge Sambroke Scholar, Senior Scholar, King's College Hospital Founder Fellow of Assoc of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, and of Internat Coll of Surgeons (Geneva); served European War, 1914 18, R A M C (despatches), first as Regimental Officer later as Surgical Specialist finally as Officer in Charge of Surgical Division at General Hospitals in France and Salonica *Publications* (with Capt H Stanley Banks) War Surgery from Firing-Line to Base, 1918, collaborator in Surgery of Modern Warfare 1940 several contributions to the current medical journals *Recreations* farming, shooting, fishing, golf, riding *Address* Vounder Farm Par, Cornwall

HUGHES, Brig. Basil Perronet, C B E 1944, *b* 13 Jan 1903, *s* of late Rev R B A Hughes, *m* 1932, Joan Marion Worthington, two *s* *Educ* Eton College, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned R F A 1923, Staff College, 1935-36 Directing Staff, Staff College, 1940 Served N W Frontier of India, 1930-31 (medal and clasp), Mohmand 1933 (clasp), War of 1939 45 (star and despatches) *Clubs* United Service Leander

HUGHES, Brodie; *see* Hughes, E B C.

HUGHES, Cecil, O.B.E, M B, B S (Lond), F.F.A.R.C.S., Consulting Anæsthetist to King's Coll. H.; *m* Anne Athol, *d.* of James Horne Stewart of Bathurst, N S W, and *widow* of W Rivers Pollock, M D, F R C P *Educ* Westminster School, Westminster Hospital, where he held appointments of Assistant House Physician, House Physician and Resident Obstetric Assistant Was Senior Honorary Anæsthetist, lecturer and teacher in anæsthetics, King's College Hospital; Consulting Anæsthetist to the Bethlem Royal Hospital, and Honorary Administrator of Anæsthetics to the Westminster, Seamen's (Greenwich), National Dental, Paddington Green Children's and Samaritan Hospitals, and the Hostel of St Luke, late Fell. Roy Soc of Med. and Past President of Anæsthetic Section, served S. African War, 1900, with the Imperial Yeomanry Field Hospital, in European War was Consultant Anæsthetist and Temporary Surgeon Commander, R N, 1914 19; in war of 1939-45 served as Specialist in the E M S and temp Hon Anæsthetist to the Royal Sussex County and other Hospitals, 1939-45 *Address* 23 Brunswick Square, Hove *T* Hove 6611 *Clubs* Brighton Union (Brighton)

HUGHES, Collingwood; *b* Chatham 31 Jan 1872, *o s* of late William Collingwood Hughes Plymouth, and Fanny Agnes, *d* of Lieut Col James Fynmore, Royal Marines; *m* 1899, Lilian, *d* of John Crocker, Plymouth, two *d* *Educ* Plymouth Grammar School, King's College, London Political Organizer, Lecturer, Private Political Secretary, Sir Abe Bailey, 1909 10, Lecturer, Cape Town Branch Navy League 1904 14, Paymaster C C D, R N V R 1905 09, Principal Civil Service College, Cape Town 1901 09, Private South West African Expeditionary Force, 1914-15, Paymaster Lieut Commander R N V R, 1915 1919, Lecturer Publicity Department, Daily Mail 1922 28, contested Peckham as Independent Conservative, 1918, M P (C) Peckham Division of Camberwell, 1922 24, seconded Address in reply to King's Speech 18 Feb 1928 Member Select Committee, Betting Tax, Local Legislation Committee Nationality Married Women Committee, Manager Daily Express Centre of Public Opinion, 1942 43, General Secretary Council of Retail Distributors, 1943 4 *Publication* Bets and the Betting Tax, 1927 *Recreations* swimming, walking

HUGHES, Col. Cyril E., C B E 1924 (M B E 1919), Secretary Jockey Club of Egypt, *b* 6 Sept 1890, *s* of J Emerson Hughes, Tasmania, *m* Phyllis, *o d* of A Watson Murdoch, Alexandria, Egypt, no *c* *Educ* Hobart, Sydney Civil Engineer, enlisted trooper, 1st Australian Light Horse Regt, Gallipoli, Royal Engineers, Egypt, Sudan, Australian Engineers, Palestine, Deputy Director of Work, Imperial War Graves Commission, Gallipoli, Senior British Representative, Anglo-Turkish War Graves Commission, late Chief Administrative Officer, Imperial War Graves Commission, Eastern District, Member, British Delegation, Montreux Conference on Militarisation of Dardanelles, 1936, Australian Govt Commissioner, Middle East, 1937, resigned Dec 1939 Commissioned R E, served Middle East (despatches twice) Director Claims and Hirings Middle East retd 1946 *Clubs* Turf (Cairo), Royal Yacht Club of Egypt

HUGHES, Donald Wynn; Headmaster of Rydal School, Colwyn Bay, N Wales, since 1946, *b* 1911, *s* of late Rev Dr H Maldwyn Hughes, unmarried *Educ* The Perse School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar, 1st Class English Tripos)

Senior English Master at the Leys School, Cambridge, 1935-46; Housemaster, 1939-1946; commissioned 1st Perthshire Bn. Home Guard *Publications:* The Public Schools and the Future, 1942; Some Educational Foundations, 1945; Reason and Imagination, 1949; contributor to; The Assistant Master Speaks, 1937; Under Thirty Speaks for Christ, 1939. *Recreations:* normal. *Address:* Rydal School, Colwyn Bay, N. Wales. *T.:* Colwyn Bay 2063. *Club:* The Union Society (Cambridge).

HUGHES, Edward, M.A.; Professor of History in the University of Durham since 1939; *b.* 11 Nov 1899; 2nd *s.* of William Hughes, Red Hall, Botley, Crewe; *m.* 1923, Sarah, *d.* of late Edward and S. C. Hughes of Newtown, Mont.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Orme Boys' School, Newcastle, Staffs; Manchester University. Wireless Telegraphist, R.N.V.R., 1917-18; Assistant Lecturer, Queens University, Belfast, 1922-1927; Lecturer in Modern History and Senior Lecturer in History, The University, Manchester, 1927-39. *Publications:* Studies in Administration and Finance, 1558-1825, 1934; and articles in English Historical Review, History, etc *Address:* Manor House, Shincliffe, Durham; Ty Llan, Llanfyhangel-y-Pennant, Merioneth.

HUGHES, Professor Edward David, F.R.S. 1949; Ph.D. (Wales), D.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.I.C.; Professor of Chemistry, University of London, University College, since 1948; *b.* 18 June 1906; *y s.* of late Hugh and Ann Hughes, Ynysgain, Criccieth; *m.* 1934, Ray Fortune Christina, M.A., Ph.D, *o. d.* of late Rev. Ll. Davies, Brecon; one *d.* *Educ:* Portmadoc Grammar School; University College, Bangor; University College, London. Fellow of the University of Wales, 1931; Ramsay Memorial Fellow, 1936; Meldola Medallist, 1936. Tilden Lecturer, Chemical Society, 1945. Lecturer, University College, London, 1937-43; Professor of Chemistry, University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1943-48. Hon Sec. of Chemical Soc., Governor of Northern Polytechnic, Hon. Sec. Ramsay Memorial Fellowships Trust. *Publications:* papers in chemical journals. *Address:* University College, Gower St., W.C.1; 39 Taunton Way, Stanmore, Middlesex. *T.:* Wordsworth 6040.

HUGHES, Capt. Edward Glyn de S. J.; *see* Jukes Hughes.

HUGHES, Capt. Edward Llewellyn, C.B.E. 1919; R.N. retired; *b.* 3 June 1875; 3rd *s.* of late George Martin Hughes, Kings Wick, Sunninghill, Berks. Served China, 1900: European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.); War of 1939-45, 1943-45. *Address:* Greenways, Fleet, Hants.

HUGHES, Col. Edward Talfourd, C.B. 1904; V.D.; *o. s.* of Col. Sir Edwin Hughes, late M.P. for Woolwich; *b.* Woolwich, 29 Dec. 1855; *m.* 1883, Annie Sarah Gooch (*d.* 1922), *d.* of late William Smith; two *d.* *Educ.:* Greenwich Proprietary School; King's College School. Articled to his father, 1872; admitted a Solicitor, 1878; retired from business, 1924; member of Woolwich Local Board, 1882; Plumstead Vestry and District Board of Works; Baths Commissioner for Plumstead; elected an Alderman of first Woolwich Borough Council; Commissioner for Oaths, and a Land Tax Commissioner; 2nd Lieutenant in the 2nd Kent Volunteer Artillery, 1873; Lieut.-Col. and Officer Commanding, 1888; holds V.D. and rank of Colonel, 1893; Coronation medal, 1902; S.A. medal (C.I.V.) and Order of League of Mercy; Freeman of the City of London, and on Court of the Worshipful Company of Bakers. *Address:* 58 Leysdown Road, Eltham, S.E.9.

HUGHES, Emrys; M.P. (Lab.) South Ayrshire Division of Ayrshire and Bute since 1946; *b.* 10 July 1894; *m.* 1924, Nan (*d.* 1947), *d.* of Keir Hardie, M.P. *Educ.:* Abercynon Council School; Mountain Ash Secondary School; City of Leeds Training College. Editor of Forward, 1931-46. *Publications:* edited Keir Hardie's Writings and Speeches; Bolshevik Bogey in Britain, 1942; Pictorial Biography of Keir Hardie, 1950; Winston Churchill in War and Peace (a critical Biography), 1950. *Recreation:* swimming. *Address:* Lochnorris, Cumnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. *T.:* Cumnock 2234.

HUGHES, (Ernest) Brodie (Cobbett), F.R.C.S.; Professor of Neurosurgery, University of Birmingham, since 1948; *b.* 21 Sept. 1913; *o. s.* of E. T. C. Hughes, surgeon, and D. K. Cobbett, Richmond, Surrey; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eastbourne College; University College and Hospital, London. M.B., B.S.(Lond.) 1937, F.R.C.S.(Eng.) 1939, Ch.M (Birm.) 1940; resident appointments, U.C. Hospital, and at National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Queen Square, London. After various appointments in neurosurgery was appointed Neurosurgeon, Birmingham United Hospitals, 1947. *Publications:* various publications in medical journals on neurosurgery and on perimetry and visual fields in particular. *Recreations:* playing the oboe, fly-fishing for trout; unsuccessful attempts to paint and draw in oils, water-colour, pen-and-ink and other media. *Address:* 323 Hagley Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 16. *T.:* Edgbaston 2477. *Club* Union (Birmingham).

HUGHES, Rev. Ernest Richard, M.A.; Visiting Professor in Graduate School, Claremont, California, since 1949; *b.* 5 Jan. 1883; *m.* 1910, Katharine Lloyd; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School; Lincoln Coll., Oxford; Mansfield College, Oxford. Religious work in a London slum, 1909-11; went to China as Missionary under London Missionary Society, 1911; Tingchow, Fukien Province, 1911-29; Shanghai with Literary and Students Departments of National Y.M.C.A. 1929-32; trustee on Board for Administration of British Boxer Indemnity Refund, 1931; between 1927 and 1934 had three periods of research in Peiping; Reader in Chinese Religion and Philosophy, Univ. of Oxford, 1934, now retired. Leverhulme Travelling Fellowship, 1942-44; Lowell Lecturer, Boston, 1950. *Publications:* The Invasion of China by the Western World, 1937; The Individual in East and West (editor and contributor), 1937; China Body and Soul (editor and contributor), 1938; Chinese Philosophy in Classical Times (Everyman Library), 1942; The Great Learning and The Mean-in-Action, 1942; The Spirit of Chinese Philosophy (with Y. L. Fung); The Art of Letters: A Chinese View, 1951. *Address:* Lincoln College, Oxford.

HUGHES, Evan, C.B.E. 1918; Regional Information Officer for Wales, Ministry of Information, *b.* 18 Jan. 1882, *s.* of late Evan Hughes of Llwydiarth Hall, Montgomeryshire; *m.* 1st, 1913, Dora Mary (*d.* 1941), *d.* of Edward Brady Patching, Brighton; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Dolan Evans, L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., Cardiff; one *s.* *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth (M.A.); Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (B.A.). Until 1914-18 War, University Lecturer in Economics; Director of Organisation, National Savings Committee, 1919-33; Secretary, 1933-37; Public Relations Officer, National Fitness Council for England and Wales, 1938-39. *Address:* 111 Cathedral Road, Cardiff.

HUGHES, Very Rev. Frederick Llewelyn, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1943; M.C.; T.D. 1948; M.A.; K.H.C. 1944; Dean of Ripon since 1951; Chaplain to the King since 1946; *b.* 12 July 1894; *s.* of Rev. Canon Llewelyn R. Hughes, Rector of Llandudno (Canon of Bangor); *m.* 1925, Dorothy Mackenzie Mead; two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Jesus College, Oxford. European War, 1914-18, in King's (Liverpool) Regiment and on

General Staff; ordained, 1922; Curate Holy Trinity, Brompton, 1922-30; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Paddington, 1930-38; Vicar of Mansfield, Notts, 1938-46; C.F. (T.A.), 1935-1939; Senior C.F. 1939-42; A.C.G., Eighth Army, 1942-44; D.C.G., 21 Army Group, 1944; Chaplain-General to the Forces, 1944-1951; Hon. Canon of Southwell, 1944-48, and of Canterbury Cathedral, 1948. *Recreations.* travel, tennis, golf, sailing. *Address* The Deanery, Ripon, Yorks. *Club* · Athenæum.

HUGHES, G. Bernard, F.R.S.A.; critic, essayist, broadcaster; formerly Editor-in-Chief of The Queen; *b.* 1896; *o s.* of late Charles Bernard Hughes, Heath Town, and Lydia, *o. d.* of William Shepherd, Lane Head, Staffs; *m.* Therle Marguerite Conway, *o. d.* of C. Conway Plumbe, B Sc., Sevenoaks, Kent; one *s. Educ* Wolverhampton School. Volunteered for active service; served with 1st Royal Marine Batt. at Arras, Paschendaele and Cambrai, 1916-19, H.M. Inspector of Factories, 1940-45. *Publications:* The Story of the Locomotive; The Circus; Dry Batteries: How to make them, 1940; Modern Industrial Lighting, 1941; Collecting Antiques, 1949; Old English Table Glass, 1951; Old English Porcelain, 1951. (With Therle Hughes): English Painted Enamels, 1950; Old English Domestic Silver, 1951, and After the Regency, 1951. *Recreation.* cycling. *Address:* Mochras, Grassy Lane, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.:* Sevenoaks 4957.

HUGHES, George Ravensworth, C.V.O. 1943; Clerk of the Worshipful Company of Goldsmiths since 1939, Solicitor; *b.* 16 June 1888; *s.* of Thomas McKenny Hughes, formerly Professor of Geology at Cambridge University; *m.* 1917, Margaret, *d.* of His Honour Judge Graham, one *s* one *d. Educ.* Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge On various committees dealing with industrial art. *Publications:* The Plate of the Goldsmiths' Co (with J. B Carrington), 1926; Articles on Antique and Modern Silverwork. *Recreations* · music, gardening, and golf. *Address* · Plummers, Bishopstone, Seaford, Sussex; Goldsmiths' Hall, Foster Lane, E.C.2 *T.:* Monarch 1668. *Clubs* Savile, Athenæum.

HUGHES, Gerald Stephen, M.B. Lond. (Hons. in Med.), B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; J.P. City of York; Consulting Surgeon, York County Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Ampleforth College; Principal Medical Officer, Yorkshire Insurance Co.; Member Church Assembly; *b.* 23 Feb. 1878, *s.* of late Henry Hughes, J.P., The Bower, Maidstone. *Educ.:* Maidstone; Middlesex Hospital, London. Fellow of Woodard Corporation; Member Council Magistrates' Assoc.; Member Council Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, Hon. Treasurer Friends of York Minster. Late Demonstrator of Anatomy Middlesex Hosp.; Prosector Royal Coll. of Surgeons; Surgical Registrar, Bolingbroke Hosp. S.W.; Surgical Specialist, B.E F., 1915-19, and Northern Command, 1919-23; Past Pres. York Medical Soc. *Publications:* Abdominal Surgery at an Advanced Operating Centre, 1917; Wounds of the Chest as seen at an Advanced Operating Centre, 1918; contributions on medicine and surgery to medical journals. *Recreations:* golf and travelling abroad. *Address.* 4 Minster Yard, York. *T.:* York 3155. *Clubs* · Athenæum, Royal Automobile; Yorkshire (York).

HUGHES, Guy Erskine, C.M.G. 1949; Overseas Food Corporation, Urambo; *b.* 7 March 1904; *s.* of Major C. G. E. Hughes, late the Cheshire Regt., and Florence, *d* of late S. A. Waters, sometime of Royal Irish Constabulary; *m* 1930, June, *d.* of Donald Spicer, Ghent; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Messrs. Mather & Platt, Ltd.; apprentice engineer, 1925-28; I C I. Ltd., 1928-35; Messrs. Ed. Sharp & Sons, Ltd.; Director, 1935-39. Served War of 1939-45, in R.N.V.R.; demobilised as Temp. Commander R.N.V.R. (Sp.), 1945. Chief, Food, Agriculture and Forestry, Control Commission for Germany, 1946. *Recreation:* flyfishing, pottering in house or garden. *Address:* Urambo, Tanganyika Territory. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Goat.

HUGHES, H. C.; *see* Hughes, Collingwood.

HUGHES, Hector, K.C. 1932; M.P (Lab.) Aberdeen, North, since 1945; *s.* of Alexander Wilson Hughes and Elizabeth Anne Hughes. *Educ.* Diocesan School and St. Andrew's College, Dublin; Dublin University. Called to Irish Bar at King's Inns, 1915, and English Bar, Gray's Inn, 1923; K.C. Ireland, 1927; K.C. England, 1932; Member of Middle Temple, 1932. Contested (Lab.) N.W. Camberwell, 1931 and 1935. *Publications:* Road Users Rights, Liabilities and Insurance; Select Cases on Registration of Title; The Increase of Rent Acts; The Betting Laws; The Land Acts; National Sovereignty and Judicial Autonomy in the British Commonwealth of Nations, and various others. *Recreations:* foreign travel, swimming, riding, motoring. *Address:* 1 Garden Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 1491. *Clubs:* Devonshire, National Sporting, Royal Automobile.

HUGHES, Maj.-Gen. Henry Bernard Wylde, C.B. 1941; D.S.O. 1917; O B.E. 1920; late Engr. in Chief, War Office; *b* 8 May 1887; *s.* of late C. W. Hughes, Headley, Hants; *m.* Nora Beatrice, *d.* of late H. W. E Hickson; two *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham. Entered R.E. 1906; Captain, 1914; Bt. Major, 1919; Major, 1924; Lt.-Col., 1931; Col., 1935; Temp. Major-General, 1941; Maj.-Gen., 1942; served European War, India, N.W. Frontier, 1914-16; Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (despatches twice, Bt. Major, D.S O.); Afghanistan, 1919 (despatches); Waziristan, 1919-20 (despatches, O.B.E.); Assistant Adjutant-General, War Office, 1936-39; Chief Engineer, Western Command, 1939-40; Engineer in Chief, Middle East, 1940-43; Chief Engineer, Supreme H.Q. Allied Expeditionary Force, 1943-44; served War of 1939-45 (C.B.); retired pay, 1946. U.S. Legion of Merit; French Légion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre. *Address:* The Garden House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.

HUGHES, Herbert Delauney, M.A.; Principal of Ruskin College, Oxford, since 1950; Governor of Educational Foundation for Visual Aids; *b.* 7 Sept. 1914; *s.* of late Arthur Percy Hughes, B.Sc., and late Maggie Ellen Hughes; *m.* 1937, Beryl Parker. *Educ.:* Cheadle Hulme School; Balliol Coll., Oxford (State and County Major Scholar). B.A. (Hons.) in Modern History, 1936; Asst. Sec., New Fabian Research Bureau, 1937-39; Organising Secretary, Fabian Society, 1939-1946; Member Executive Fabian Society, 1946-; M P. (Lab) Wolverhampton (West), 1945-50; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Education, 1945-47; to Financial Secretary to War Office, 1948-1950; Member Lambeth Borough Council, 1937-42 Joined 37 Sig. Training Regt., R.A., 1942, commissioned and posted to 6 Field Regiment R.A., 1943; served with Second Army from D2 to VE Day in France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. *Publications:* (Part author) Democratic Sweden, 1937, Anderson's Prisoners, 1940; Six Studies in Czechoslovakia, 1947; Advance in Education, 1947; Towards a Classless Society, 1947. Editor of Fabian News and Fabian Quarterly, 1939-42. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, and foreign travel. *Address:* Ruskin College, Oxford; The Old Rectory, Noke, nr. Islip, Oxon. *T.:* Kidlington 3146. *Club:* National Trade Union.

HUGHES, Hugh Llewelyn Glyn, C B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; D.L.; M.R.C S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.; Brigadier, D.D.M.S. Second Army; Senior Administrative Medical Officer, South-East Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, since 1947; Hon. Physician, Moretonhampstead Cottage

Hospital; Assist. Physician Child Welfare Dept., Univ. College Hospital; House Physician and House Surgeon, Univ. College Hospital; Assist. Surgeon Cheltenham Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital; Obstetric Assist. University College Hospital; Fellow of Royal Soc. of Medicine; Vice-Pres. (Hon. Sec. 1940-41) Medical Society of London; *b.* 25 July 1892; *s.* of Dr. H. G. Hughes, formerly of Ventersburg, O.R.C.; *m.* 1920, Armorel Anselma Swynford-, *o. d.* of late T. Rought Jones, East Grinstead; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Epsom College; University College Hospital, London (Scholar); Carr Exhibition, matric. 1st Class; Fellowes Medal for Clinical Medicine, 1914. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. and bar, M.C., despatches, Croix de Guerre avec palme); attached 1st Wilts, 1915-18; Grenadier Guards, 1918-19; War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.E., 2nd bar to D.S.O.). Hon. Sec. Harveian Society, 1938-39. President Blackheath Rugby Football Club. *Recreations*: Rugby football, hockey, tennis, golf, rifle-shooting. *Club*: Bath.

HUGHES, Maj.-Gen. Ivor Thomas Percival, C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1951; D.S.O. 1940; M.C.; D.L. Surrey; Dep. Serjeant at Arms, House of Commons, since 1940; Hon. Col. 6 Bn. Queen's Royal Regt., Member: Surrey T. and A.F.A. (Chm. 1947-48); R.U.S.I. Council; House Committee Westminster Hospital; *b.* 21 Dec. 1897; *s.* of late Rev. F. G. Hughes, M.A., Rector of Slinfold, Sussex; *m.* 1923, Eileen Dorn, *d.* of Walter G. Fladgate, Hill, Slinfold; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington College; Royal Military College, Camberley 2nd Lieut. Queen's Royal Regt. 1916; served European War, 1916-18 (M.C. despatches); N.W. Frontier, 1920-21 (despatches); Adjt. 2nd Bn. Queen's Royal Regt., India and Sudan, 1925-28; Staff College, Camberley, 1929-30; Staff Officer R.A. Scottish Command, 1932-34; Brigade Major, 12th Infantry Brigade (Dover), 1934-35; Assistant Serjeant at Arms, House of Commons, 1935-1939, commanded: 4th Bn. Queen's Royal Regiment (T.A.), 1937-39; 1/6th Bn. Queen's Royal Regt, 1939-40; 219 Brigade 1940, 131 (Queen's) Brigade, 1941; 44th (Home Counties) Div 1942; 25 Corps, 1943; Military Liaison, Greece, Jugoslavia and Albania, 1944-45 (despatches, Greek M.C. 1st Class). F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A., Member Royal Inst. of International Affairs; Air Ministry "A" Licence, 1929. *Address* Flushing House, Great Bookham, Surrey. *T.*: Bookham 3020. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Little Ship.

HUGHES, James John; M.Inst. of Transport; Member of the Transport Advisory Council, Road and Rail Traffic Act, 1933; Chairman of the Traders' Co-ordinating Committee; Chairman of the Traders' Panel; Member of the Council of London Chamber of Commerce; *b.* 19 May 1874. *Recreation*. cricket. *Address*: 15 St. Mildred's Road, Lee, S.E.12. *Club*. Surrey County Cricket (Kennington Oval).

HUGHES, John David Ivor, M.A., B.C.L.; Professor of Law, Univ. of Leeds, 1919-51, retd.; Barrister-at-law; *b.* Nottingham, 12 Nov. 1885; *s.* of John Bowen Hughes, J.P., Nottingham; *m.* 1920, Dorothy, *d.* of Ernest Lingford, J.P., Cotherstone, Yorks; two *s.* *Educ.*: High School, Nottingham; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Balliol College, Oxford. Studentship of the Council of Legal Education; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1910; Vinerian Scholar University of Oxford; Senior Demy of Magdalen College, Oxford; Lecturer University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1910-11; served European War, 1915-19, with Friends Ambulance Unit; Chairman of Trade Boards, 1920-28; President of Society of Public Teachers of Law, 1931-32; Member of Lord Chancellor's Committee on Legal Education. *Publications*: The Law of Transport by Rail; occasional contributions to Law Reviews. *Recreations*: golf, motoring, etc. *Address*: Bugeilyn, Borth, Cards.

HUGHES, Colonel John Gethin, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; V.D.; Col., Retired List, 1917, N.Z. Forces; late N.Z. Staff Corps; late attached to General Staff, Headquarters; *b.* 12 Mar. 1866; *m.* 1909, Marion de Vere, *d.* of Robert de Vere O'Connor, Carrigfoyle, Kerry; two *s.* one *d.* Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G.). *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Canterbury Ridge, Island Bay, Wellington, S.2, N.Z. *T.*: 14-279.

HUGHES, Capt. John Grant Duncan-, M.V.O. 1920; M.C.; member Commonwealth House of Representatives, 1922-28 and since 1940; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late Hon. Sir John James Duncan; *m.* 1910, Gertrude Rosalie, *d.* of Brig.-Gen. George Henry Dean, Truro, South Australia. *Educ.*: St. Peter's College, Adelaide; Cheltenham College; Trinity College, Cambridge, LL.B. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1907; served European War, 1915-19 (M.C., Belgian Croix de Guerre); attached to Staff of Prince of Wales during his tour of Australia, 1920 (M.V.O.); Commonwealth Senator for South Australia, 1932-38. *Address*: 20 Robe Terrace, Medindie, S. Australia.

HUGHES, Rev. Levi Gethin, C.B.E. 1945 (M.B.E. 1919); *b.* 25 Jan. 1885; *s* of late Rev. Henry Hughes, Briton Ferry; *m.* 1912, Irene, *d.* of Thomas Powell, J.P. Porthcawl. *Educ.*: Taunton School; Bristol University; The Baptist College, Bristol. Ordained at Sheffield, 1911; Temporary C.F. 1915; served in France, 1915-18 (despatches). Staff Chaplain War Office, 1918; Assistant Chaplain-General, Western Command, 1940-1943; Deputy Chaplain-General War Office, 1943-45. K.H.C. 1943-45; retired, 1945. *Recreations*: tennis, golf, travel. *Address*: The Breakers, West Dr., Porthcawl, S. Wales.

HUGHES, Richard (Arthur Warren), O.B.E.; author; *b.* 1900; *s.* of Arthur Hughes and Louisa Warren; *m.* 1932, Frances, 2nd *d.* of late Gardner S. Bazley and of Mrs. Francis Cadogan, Hatherop Castle, Fairford, Glos, two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Oriel College, Oxford. First play, The Sisters' Tragedy, produced London, 1922; contributor to London and American literary journals; co-founder of the Portmadoc Players; A Comedy of Good and Evil, produced London, 1925; also first author in the world of wireless plays; Vice-Chairman (till 1936) of the Welsh National Theatre; Petty-Constable of Laugharne, 1936. Served in Admiralty, 1940-45 (O.B.E.). *Publications*: Gipsy-Night, and other Poems, 1922; The Sisters Tragedy, 1922; The Sisters Tragedy, and other Plays (The Sisters' Tragedy, The Man Born to be Hanged, A Comedy of Good and Evil, Danger), 1924; Poems by John Skelton (edited), 1924; A Moment of Time (Collected Stories), 1926; Confessio Juvenis (Collected Poems), 1926; Plays, 1928; A High Wind in Jamaica (The Innocent Voyage), 1929; The Spider's Palace (children's stories), 1931; In Hazard, 1938; Don't Blame Me (children's stories), 1940. *Recreations*: sailing, travel. *Address*: c/o Chatto & Windus, 40-42 William IV Street, W.C.2. *Clubs*: Pratt's, United University; Royal Welsh Yacht (Caernarvon).

HUGHES, Sir Richard Edgar, 13th Bt., *cr.* 1773; *b.* 8 June 1897; *s.* of late Hubert Edgar Hughes (6th *s.* of 9th Bt.) and late Mary Charlotte Harrison; *S.* uncle 1951; *m.* 1927, Angela Lilian Adelaide, *e. d.* of late Major Albert Julian Pell, J.P., D.L.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Uppingham. Served European War, 1914-19, in 2nd Artists' Rifles. *Recreations*. shooting, fishing, golf, billiards and snooker. *Heir*: *s.* David Collingwood, *b.* 29 Dec 1936. *Address*: Rivelin Cottage, Hollow Meadows, nr. Sheffield. *Clubs*: Sheffield (Sheffield); West Suffolk County (Bury St. Edmunds).

HUGHES, Ronw Moelwyn, K.C. 1943; Barrister-at-law; Recorder of Bolton since 1946; a Master of the Bench of the Inner

Temple, 1950; *b.* Cardigan, Oct. 1807; *s.* of late Rev. Dr. Moelwyn Hughes, M.A., Ph.D., one time Moderator of Welsh Presbyterian Church; *m.* 1929, Louise Mary, *o. d.* of late Baron Fairfield, P.C., K.C.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Cardigan Council and County Schools; Univ. College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Downing College, Cambridge. B.A. (Wales); B.A., LL.B. (Cantab.). First Class Honours Law Tripos; Chancellor's Gold Medal in English Law; Yarborough Anderson Scholar of Inner Temple; Bar and Northern Circuit, 1922; one time Lecturer in International Law, London School of Economics, Lecturer in Commercial Law, Law Society, Examiner for Council of Legal Education and Univ. of London; ex-Councillor, Birkenhead, Ealing; M.P. (Lab.) Carmarthen, 1941-45; Islington N., 1950-51; contested (L.) Rhondda W. 1929, Southport 1931 and (Lab.) Cardigan 1935, Carmarthen 1945. Comr. for Inquiry into Bolton football disaster, 1946; Chairman Greater London Water Inquiry, 1947; Chairman Cotton Manufacturing Commission, 1946-49; Special Assistant Commissioner for Wales under Local Government Boundary Commission, 1946-49; Chairman Catering Wages Comm, 1946-50; member Society of Labour Lawyers, Fabian Soc. and Soc. of Public Teachers of Law; active service W. Yorks Regt., 1916; R.F.C. and R.A.F., 1917-19. *Publications:* 7th ed. Lord Birkenhead's International Law, 1928, Agency, Bills of Exchange, Money and Moneylending in Halsbury's Laws of England, 2nd ed. 1931-1935; Road and Rail Traffic Act, 1933 (with Dingle Foot, M.P.). *Address:* 63 Marlborough Mansions, Hampstead, N.W.6; 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Hampstead 7755, Central 0179. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

HUGHES, Rev. Samuel William, D.D.; Baptist Minister; Vice-President of Baptist Union, Great Britain and Ireland, 1948-49; President, 1949-50; Secretary, The Free Church Federal Council, 1940-46 (Secretary-Emeritus from 1946); Pastor-Emeritus of Walgrave Baptist Church since 1948; *b.* 11 July 1874; *m.* 1st, 1903, Edith Annie Walker (*d.* 1940); two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1942, Winifred Walker. Associate of Manchester Baptist Coll.; Pastor of Walgrave Baptist Church, 1898-1901; Market Harboro', 1901-4; Christ Church, Birmingham, 1904-15; Westbourne Park, Porchester Road, Paddington, London, 1915-32; Gen. Sec. National Council of the Evangelical Free Churches, 1932-40. *Recreations* swimming, golf. *Address* The Laurels, Walgrave, Northampton. *T.:* Walgrave 237. *Club:* National Liberal.

HUGHES, Sydney Herbert George, C.B. 1939; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 14 July 1879; *s. s.* of late George Charles Hughes, of Folkestone; *m.* Leonora Louise, *o. d.* of late John J. Carnon of Southsea; one *d. Educ.*: Alleyn's School, Dulwich; University College, London. B.A. London, 1898. Trustee, Sutton Dwellings Trust, 1940. Entered Admiralty, 1899; Secretary to Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar, 1904-9; National Health Insurance Commission, 1912; Ministry of Shipping, 1918; Accountant-General, Ministry of Shipping, 1920; Ministry of Health, 1927; formerly Principal Assistant Secretary for Finance and Accountant-General, Ministry of Health; Financial Director, Disabled Persons Employment Corporation, 1945. *Recreations:* motoring, golf. *Address:* Polkerris, Pine Walk, East Horsley, Surrey. *T.:* 2517. *Club:* Reform.

HUGHES, Sir Thomas Harrison, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1942, of Denford in the County of Berks; LL.D. Liverpool University (Hon.); Steamship Owner; Senior Partner of Thos. and Jas. Harrison of Liverpool and London; Member of Suez Canal Board since 1920. Vice-President since 1932; *b.* 13 April 1881; *s.* of late John William Hughes, Allerton, Liverpool; *m.* 1920, Gertrude Mary (*d.* 1949), *d.* of Joseph Bradley, Aughton Park, Ormskirk, Lancs; one *d. Educ.*: Rugby. Director of Liner Division, Ministry of War Transport, 1939-42. *Recreations:* farming, orchids, fishing, and shooting. *Address:* 7 Palace Green, Kensington, W.8; Eddington House, Hungerford, Berks. *T.:* Hungerford 14. *Clubs:* Brooks's, City of London.

HUGHES, Thomas Hywel, D.D. (Edin. and Lond.), M.A., D.Lit., Lond.; *b.* Penclawdd, near Swansea, S. Wales, 10 July 1875; *s.* of Daniel and Anne Hughes; *m.* 1904, Nina (*d.* 1940), *s. d.* of Daniel Owen; no *c. Educ.*: New Coll.; Univ. Coll., Lond. Minister of Gunnersbury Congregational Church, London, 1904; removed to Bishop Stortford Congregational Church, 1911; Prin. of the Scottish Congregational Theological College, Edinburgh, 1922-37; Lecturer in the Post Graduate Divinity School of Edinburgh University; Examiner in the Divinity Faculty at London University. *Publications:* The New Psychology and Religious Experience, 1933; Psychology and Religious Origins, 1936; The Philosophic Basis of Mysticism, 1937; The Psychology of Preaching and Pastoral Work, 1939; Psychology and Religious Truth, 1942; The Atonement; The Person of Christ; Problems of the Soul; Pathways to the Eternal; a Critical Article on Robertson of Brighton in the Homiletic Review; articles in The Expository Times, The Modern Churchman, Congregational Quarterly, etc.; Sermons. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Mount Grange, Sketty, Swansea, South Wales. *T.:* Sketty 88857.

HUGHES, Thomas Lewis, C.B.E. 1943; *b.* 27 July 1897; *s.* of late R. D. Hughes; *m.* 1927, Helen Mary Beynon; three *s. Educ.*: Birkenhead School. Served European War, 1915-18 (France); Indian Army, 1918-22; Indian Civil Service, Burma, 1923-1939; Political Secretary to Burma Chamber of Commerce, 1939-42; re-employed I.C.S., 1942; Secretary to Governor of Burma, 1942-46; Treasury, 1948-50. *Address:* The Dutch House, Stoke Poges, Bucks. *T.:* Farnham Common 83. *Clubs:* East India and Sports, Royal Automobile.

HUGHES, William; Under-Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1948; *b.* 21 Aug. 1910; *o. s.* of William Hughes, Bishop's Stortford, Herts, and Daisy Constance, *y. d.* of Charles Henry Davis; *m.* 1941, Ilse Erna, *o. d.* of late E. F. Plohs; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Bishop's Stortford College; Magdalen College, Oxford (demy). Board of Trade, 1933; Assistant Secretary, 1942. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 250 Trinity Road, S.W.18. *T.:* Battersea 6760. *Club:* Leander.

HUGHES, Rt. Rev. William James, B.A.; Vicar of St. George, Edgbaston, and Assistant Bishop of Birmingham, since 1951. *Educ.*: College of Resurrection, Mirfield, University of Leeds (B.A. 1919). Hon D.D. (Leeds), 1947. Deacon, 1921; Priest, 1922; Vicar of St. Benedict, Bordesley, 1927-30; Rector of St. George's Cathedral, Georgetown, Guiana, 1930-44; Sub-Dean, 1930-37; Dean, 1937-44; Bishop of British Honduras, 1944-45; Bishop of Barbados, 1945-51; resigned, 1951. Formerly M.L.C. Barbados. *Publication:* Think Again, 1947. *Address:* St. George's Vicarage, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

HUGHES, Rt. Hon. William Morris, P.C. 1916; C.H. 1941; K.C. 1919; M.P. for North Sydney in Federal Parliament of Australia; Member Australian Advisory War Council; late Leader of United Australia Party; *b.* London, 25 Sep. 1864; *m.* 1st, 1886; 2nd, 1911, Mary Ethel, G.B.E., *cr.* 1922, *d.* of Thomas Campbell, Burrandong, N.S.W.; two *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Llandudno Grammar School; St. Stephen's Church of England School, Westminster. Pupil teacher, St. Stephen's Church of England School; came to Australia 1884; engaged in various occupations; elected to State Parl. of N.S.W. for Lang Div. of Sydney, 1894, re-elected three successive Parlia-

ments resigned upon election to 1st Federal Parliament for W. Sydney, on Labour Party's platform; Minister for External Affairs, 1904; Chairman Royal Commission on the Navigation Bill, Delegate to Imperial Navigation Conference, 1907; Member of Imperial Cabinet and Delegate to Paris Peace Conference; Australian representative, League of Nations Assembly, Geneva, 1932; Master of Gray's Inn, Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Order Grand Crown, Belgium; D.C.L., Oxford; LL.D. Cardiff, Birmingham, Edinburgh, Glasgow; F.Z.S., admitted to N.S.W. Bar; organized Maritime Unions; Gen. Sec. of Wharf Labourers; Pres. Carters' Union, N.S.W.; President, Waterside Workers' Federation; President, Transport Workers Federation. Attorney-General, 1908-1909, 1910-13, and 1914-21; Prime Minister of Australia, 1915-23; Minister for External Affairs, 1921-23; Vice-President of Executive Council, 1934-35 and 1937-38; Minister for Health and Repatriation, 1934-35 and 1936-37; Minister in charge of Territories, 1937-38, Min. for External Affairs, 1937-39; Minister for Industry, 1939-40; Attorney-General, 1939-41; Minister for the Navy, 1940-41. *Publications:* The Splendid Adventure: a Review of Empire Relations, 1929; The Price of Peace, 1934; Australia and War To-day, 1935; brochure (with W. T. Dick) on Federation of Australian States; Case for Labour; Crusts and Crusades, 1946; Policies and Potentates, 1950. *Recreations:* golf, riding. *Address:* 43 Nelson Road, Lindfield, Sydney, N.S.W.

HUGHES D'AETH, Rear-Admiral Arthur Cloudesley Shovel, C.B. 1916, *y. s.* of late Narbrough Hughes D'Aeth of Knowlton Court, Kent; *b.* 5 June 1875; *m* 1903, Violet Hessie Evelyn, *d.* of Col W Kelly. Served European War, 1914-18, including Jutland Battle (C.B., Legion of Honour, despatches); Captain-in-Charge, Portland, 1922-23; retired list, 1923. *Address:* Knowlton Cottage, Fleet, Hants. *T.:* Fleet 3.

HUGHES HALLETT, Rear-Adm. Cecil Charles, C.B. 1950; C.B.E. 1942; Chief of Staff to C.-in-C. Home Fleet since 1950; *b.* 6 April 1898; *s.* of Col. W. Hughes Hallett and Clementina Mary Loch; *m.* 1920, Eileen Louise Richardson; one *s.* three *d.*; *m.* 1944, Joyce Plumer Cobbold; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bedford; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Went to sea as Midshipman in Aug. 1914; present at Dardanelles and Battle of Jutland; specialised in gunnery, 1921, in staff duties, 1933; Comdr. 1932; Capt. 1939; Rear-Adm. 1949. In command of a destroyer in 1934-35, of an anti-aircraft ship, 1940-42, and of an aircraft carrier, 1944-46, during War of 1939-45 (despatches twice, C.B.E.); present at operations against Japanese mainland, 1945 Director of Administrative Plans and Joint Planning Staff, 1942-44; Deputy Chief of Naval Air Equipment, 1946-48; Admiralty for Special Duty, 1948-50. Younger Brother of Trinity House, 1938. Legion of Merit, Degree of Officer (U.S.A.), 1945. *Address:* Loadhams, Waverley Lane, Farnham, Surrey. *T.:* Farnham 5507. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HUGHES-HALLETT, Rear-Adm. John, C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1942; R.N.; Vice-Controller of the Navy since 1950; *b.* 1 Dec. 1901; *s.* of late Col. Wyndham Hughes-Hallett; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bedford School; Osborne and Dartmouth; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Midshipman in H.M.S. Lion, May 1918; served in China and Mediterranean Stations; specialised in Torpedo (Ogilvie Medal); Admiralty (Plans Division), 1935-37; East Indies Station, 1937-39; Norwegian campaign, 1940 in H.M.S. Devonshire (despatches); Deputy Director of Local Defence, 1940-41; Naval Adviser on Combined Operations, 1942; Naval Commander at Dieppe Raid (D.S.O.); Commodore Commanding Channel Assault Force and Naval Chief of Staff (X), 1942 and 1943; Captain of H.M.S. Jamaica, Dec. 1943 (present at sinking of Scharnhorst, despatches); in command of H.M.S. Vernon, 1946-48 and of H.M.S. Illustrious, 1948-49. *Recreations:* squash racquets, cycling. *Address:* The Little House, Slindon, Sussex. *T.:* Slindon 274. *Club:* Travellers'.

HUGHES-HALLETT, Leslie Charles, C.M.G. 1947; O.B.E. 1941; *b.* 2 Dec 1887; *s. s.* of Charles Frederick Hughes-Hallett, M.A., Brooke Place, Ashford, Kent, and Josephine Laura Hamilton, Ballymacoll, Co. Meath, Ireland; *m.* 1917, Violet Mary, *s. surv. d.* of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Gray Tidy; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* private schools; London University; tutors in France and Germany. Mechanical and Consulting Engineer in Argentina and England until 1914; joined Electrical Engineers (T.) and R.E. (T.) and was released for service as Inspector of Munitions (London Division) until the end of the war; entered Consular Service, 1919; Vice-Consul at Chicago, 1919-22; Vice-Consul Aarhus, Denmark, 1922, Galatz 1922, Munich 1924; Acting Consul-General, Munich, 1924, 1925, 1926; Consul at Santiago de Cuba, 1926; in charge of the Legation at Havana each year, 1926-1929; at Detroit, 1931-39; Consul and Commercial Secretary with rank of 2nd Secretary at Copenhagen, 1939; evacuated from Denmark on the occupation of that country by the Germans, 1940; transferred to Guatemala with rank of 1st Secretary, 1940; Minister Resident at Quito, 1941-43; Minister, 1943-45; Minister in Guatemala, 1946-47, retired, 1948. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 42 Guilford Ave., Surbiton, Surrey. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

HUGHES-MORGAN, Sir John Vernon, 2nd Bt. *cr.* 1925; *b.* 12 Aug. 1900; *s. s* of Major Sir David Hughes-Morgan, 1st Bt., and Blanche Elizabeth Wedge, *s. d.* of James Buckley; *S.* father 1941; *m.* 1923, Lucie Margaret, *o. c.* of Thomas Parry Jones-Parry, Llwyn Onn, Wrexham, North Wales; three *s. Educ.:* Malvern College. *Heir:* *s.* David John, *b.* 11 Oct. 1925. *Address:* Manascin, Pencelly, nr. Brecon, South Wales. *T.:* Llanfrynach 12.

HUGHES-ONSLOW, Geoffrey Henry, D.S.C. 1918; Lord Lieutenant of Ayrshire since 1950; Convener Ayrshire County Council, 1949; *b.* 28 Oct. 1893; *s.* of Major Arthur Hughes-Onslow, 10th Hussars, and Anne Kathleen Whitehead; *m.* 1918, Hon. Eileen Mabel Lowther Crofton, *d.* of 4th Baron Crofton; four *d. Educ* Cheam; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served in R.N. until 1920, retiring with rank of Lieut.; War of 1939-45, in R.N., as Lt.-Cdr. and Commander. Member Ayrshire C.C. since 1922. Succeeded to estate of Alton Albany on death of father in 1914, now farms a large part of the estate. *Recreations.* shooting, fishing, ornithology. *Address:* Alton Albany, Barr Ayrshire. *T.:* Barr 228. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

HUGHMAN, Sir Montague, Kt., *cr.* 1922, M.I.E. (Ind.); Chairman of W. T. Henley's Telegraph Works Co., Ltd.; and associated companies; *b.* Leeds, 22 Oct. 1876; *s.* of late Capt. Newman Reeve Hughman of Yoxford, Suffolk; *m.* 1900, Florence Adeline Maude Smith; two *s. Educ.:* St. Mark's College, Chelsea Assistant to Robert Hammond, M.Inst.C.E., Consulting Engineer, 1895-1907; engaged for many years in engineering and shipbuilding in India; has travelled extensively in many parts of the world, studying British, Foreign, and Colonial Administration, and the Development of Empire Trade; Vice-Pres. British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers Assoc. (Inc.); Vice-Pres. of Royal Society of Arts and Member of Council, 1937-40; one of the Founders and Hon. Organising Sec. Institution of Engineers (India), 1918-19; Member of Council, 1920-22; Hon. Secretary Indian Section of English Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1912-21; Member of the Court of the Wor-

shipful Company of Gardeners. *Recreations:* travelling, fishing. *Address:* Quarries Hotel, Coombe Road, Croydon, Surrey. *T.:* Croydon 3911. *Clubs:* National Liberal, City Livery; Bombay (Bombay): New (Calcutta)

HUGILL, Eng. Rear-Adm. René Charles, C.B. 1944; M.V.O. 1916; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1883; *s.* of C. R. and H. K. Hugill, Beverley, Yorks; *m.* 1915, Winifred Fleming, *d.* of Rev. H. F. Backwell, R.N.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Beverley Grammar School. Entered Royal Naval Engineering College, 1900; qualified as French Interpreter, 1908, and Italian Interpreter, 1928; served European War, 1914-18 (M.V.O.); Royal Yacht, 1911-14; H.M.S. Renown, 1916-20; Chief Engineer, Hong Kong, 1932-36; Engineer Rear-Adm., 1936; Engineer Manager, Malta Dockyard, 1936-38; A.D.C. to the King, 1936; retired list, 1938; Technical Director of Portuguese Naval Arsenal at Alfeite, Lisbon, 1938-40; recalled to service, 1941, and employed i/c Engineering Repairs to H.M. Ships in Clyde Area, 1941-46; replaced on retired list, 1946. *Address.* 12 Oakcroft Road, S.E.13. *T.:* Lee Green 4632. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HUGO, Lt.-Col. Edward Victor, C.M.G. 1917, M.D., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), late I.M.S.; late Member, Medical Board, India Office; late Professor of Surgery, King Edward's Medical College, Lahore; *b.* 1865; *m.* 1909, Helen Frances, *d.* of E. Newton, Peterborough. *Educ.:* Foyle Coll., Londonderry; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; London University. Served Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (medal and clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal and clasp); N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (despatches, two clasps); European War (Dardanelles, Mesopotamia), 1915-19 (despatches, C.M.G.); Afghanistan and N.W. Frontier, 1919; retired, 1922. *Address:* 75 Queen's Road, Richmond, Surrey; c/o Lloyds Bank (King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1

HULBERT, Claude Noel; Actor; *b.* 25 Dec. 1900; *s.* of Dr. H. H. Hulbert; *m.* 1924, Enid, *d.* of late Col. Philip Trevor, C.B.E.; two *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, Chatham; Caius College, Cambridge. Musical Comedy dancing parts in various West End Productions, 1924-27; then Radio with Enid Trevor and Those Four Chaps; filming with All English Film Companies (one of these films, Bull-Dog Jack, being made with brother Jack Hulbert) until Jan. 1939; returned to stage, appearing in Worth a Million at Saville Theatre; Somewhere in England, with Will Hay, Lyric Theatre, Oct. 1940; on tour with the Hulbert-Follies with Jack Hulbert and Cicely Courtneidge, 1941; on tour for E.N.S.A. with revue Glad to Meet You, with Enid Trevor, 1942; toured Music Halls with Enid Trevor for Jack Hylton in Road Show with Florence Desmond, 1942; Vivien Budd in Panama Hattie at Piccadilly Theatre, 1943-44; made The Dummy Talks film for British National, 1942; My Learned Friend with Will Hay for Ealing Studios, 1943; toured Belgium and Holland to play to troops with Enid Trevor, Oct. 1944; West and East Africa, 1945. Filmed in London Town with Sid Field, 1945-46; played The Cowardly Lion in The Wizard of Oz at Winter Garden and Saville Theatres, Dec. 1946-April 1947; did series of Overseas Broadcasts with Tommy Trinder called Tommy Get Your Fun. Broadcast every week with Enid Trevor in Here's Wishing You Well Hospital Programme, April 1946. Xmas 1947-48 pantomime Dick Whittington (with Enid Trevor); in Hulbert Follies (series on Television, with his brother Jack), 1948; in Revue, Sauce Tartare, Cambridge Theatre, 1949; in series on air "I Haven't A Clue", 1949; on air in Variety Bandbox, with Enid Trevor, 1949; since April 1950, Guest Artist with Enid Trevor to various Repertory Cos. in British Isles, appearing in The Chiltern Hundreds, See How They Run, and Queen Elizabeth Slept Here; also broadcasts with Enid Trevor. *Publications:* Radio numbers for Jack Payne; Hats on the Side of your Head, Keep it Under Your Hat; Lyrics. *Address:* The Summer House, Felpham, Sussex; 5 Sydney Place, S.W.7.

HULBERT, Jack; actor, dramatic author, manager, producer; *b.* Ely, 24 April 1892; *s.* of Dr. H. H. Hulbert; *m.* Cicely Courtneidge, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. First appearance on professional stage, Shaftesbury Theatre, 1913; appeared in U.S.A. in By-the-Way, Gaiety, New York, 1925; played in: Lido Lady, Gaiety, London, 1926; Clowns in Clover, Adelphi, 1927-29; The House that Jack Built, Adelphi, 1929; Follow a Star, Winter Garden, 1930; Folly to be Wise, Piccadilly, 1931; began film career, 1931; producer, part-author, and appeared in: Under Your Hat. Palace, 1938; toured in Hulbert Follies, 1941; part-author, and appeared in: Full Swing, Palace, 1943; Something in the Air, 1943; appeared in Here Come the Boys, 1946. Also (with Paul Murray) produced: On With the Show, Lido Lady, Clowns in Clover, The House that Jack Built, Follow a Star, Folly to be Wise. Produced Gay's The Word, 1951. Served European War, 1917-19. *Address:* 15 South Audley Street, W.1.

HULBERT, Wing Comdr. (R.A.A.F.) Norman John; M.P. (C.) North Division of Stockport since 1950 (M.P. (U.) Stockport, 1935-50), Temp. Chairman of House of Commons and Chairman of Standing Committees; Member of County of Middlesex T. & A.F.A.; Hon. Col. 461 H.A.A. Regt. R.A. (T.A.); Freeman of City of London; Liveryman of Shipwrights' Co.; Director of Public Companies, Dep. Chm. of London Police Court Mission; *b.* 5 June 1903; *s.* of late Norman and Sarah Annie Hulbert; *m.* 1938, Eileen Pearl, M.B., B.Chir. (Mem. London County Council and Westminster County Council, J.P. Co. London), *d.* of Dr. Gretton-Watson, London; two *d.* *Educ.:* Cranbrook; Tonbridge. Served Royal Naval Transport, 1918; Member of London County Council for East Islington, 1934-37. Served with R.A.F. from outbreak of War of 1939-45, until 1943; British Liaison officer with Polish Forces, 1943-45. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Oliver Lyttelton, President of Board of Trade and Minister of Production, 1944-45; Member of House of Commons Select Cttee. on Estimates, 1945-1950 *Publication:* The Progress of Civil Aviation. *Recreations* flying, motoring. *Address* Lower Northfield, Albury, Surrey. *T.:* Shere 191. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile.

HULL, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1934; **Rt. Rev. Henry Townsend Vodden,** M.A.; Archdeacon of East Riding of Yorkshire since 1934; *b.* 10 June 1887; *s.* of late Rev. Harry Vodden; *m.* 1915, Violet Agnes, *d.* of Sir Matthew Smith Dodsworth, 6th Bart.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Exeter School; Exeter College, Oxford; Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Ordained 1910; a Missionary in India, 1914-20; Departmental Secretary, C.M.S., 1924-27; Assistant Home Secretary, (Education), 1927-1933; Secretary for Persia, India and Ceylon, 1933-34. *Address:* Old Rectory, Dalton Holme, Beverley. *T.:* Dalton Holme 251.

HULL, Cordell; Secretary of State of the United States, 1933-44; *b.* Overton (now Pickett) County, Tennessee, 2 Oct. 1871; *s.* of William and Elizabeth Riley Hull; *m.* 1917, Rose Frances Whitney; no *c.* *Educ.:* National Normal University, Lebanon, Ohio, 1889-90; B.L., Cumberland University Law School, Lebanon, Tennessee, 1891. Admitted to the Bar of Tennessee, 1891; practised law; Member of Tennessee House of Representatives, 1893-97; Captain, 4th Regt., Tennessee Volunteer Infantry, during Spanish-American War (service in Cuba); Judge 6th Judicial Circuit, Tennessee, 1903-7; Member U.S. House of Representatives, 60th to 66th Congresses, 1907-21; and 68th to 71st Congresses, 1923-31; Chairman, Democratic National Committee, 1921-24; elected United

States Senator from Tennessee for term, 1931-1937; resigned as Senator upon appointment as Secretary of State; author of Federal Income Tax Legislation of 1918, the revised act of 1916, and the Federal Inheritance Act of 1916; Chairman of U.S. Delegation to the Monetary and Economic Conference, London, 1933; Chairman U.S. Delegation to the Seventh International Conference of American States, Montevideo, 1933; Chairman of United States Delegation to Inter-American Conference for Maintenance of Peace, Buenos Aires, 1936; Member of Nat. Archives Council; Nobel Peace Prize, 1945; received hon. degree of Doctor of Laws from Cumberland University, Notre Dame, Columbia University, George Washington Univ., Coll. of William and Mary, Williams College, Pennsylvania Military College, University of Wisconsin, University of Michigan, Lafayette College, Brown University, University of Pennsylvania and Yale University, 1937, Dartmouth College and Princeton University, 1938; hon. degree of Doctor of Humanities from Rollins College. *Publication:* The Memoirs of Cordell Hull, 1948 (2 vols.). *Address:* Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HULL, Surgeon Rear-Adm. Herbert Richard Barnes, C.B. 1947; K.H.S. 1946; *b.* 1886; *s. s.* of Joseph Hull and Annie Barnes; *m.* 1914, Angela Dorothea (*d.* 1941), *d.* of Col Versturme-Bunbury; one *d. Educ.:* Bath College; Bristol University; Middlesex Hospital. M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1910; Casualty Officer and Anæsthetist, Metropolitan Hospital, London; A.M.O Three Counties Asylum, Arlesly; Surgical Registrar Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle; joined Royal Navy, 1911; European War, 1914-18, German New Guinea, North Sea, Gallipoli, Palestine (despatches); lent R.A.F., served with them in France and was P.M.O. R.A.F. Scotland; wrecked in H.M.S. Raleigh off Labrador, 1921; F.M.O. North America and West Indies; G.U. Specialist Hospital Ship Maine, Chatham and Haslar Hospitals; Surgical Specialist Bermuda, Chatham, and Haslar Hospitals; in charge Bermuda Naval Hospital, and R.N. Hospital, Kingseat, Aberdeen; late Surgeon Rear-Admiral 1/c Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar; retired list, 1946. *Publications:* various articles on surgical subjects in medical journals. *Recreations:* hockey for the Navy and Devon, cricket for the Navy. *Clubs:* Public Schools, M.C.C.; Royal Navy (Portsmouth).

HULL, Hubert, C.B.E. 1945; President, Transport Tribunal, 1951; *b.* 10 Sept. 1887; 2nd *s.* of Robert Hull, Preston, Lancashire; *m.* 1915, Judith, *s. d.* of P. F. S. Stokes, Barrister-at-Law; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Stonyhurst. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1910; Bencher 1945. Temporary Civil Servant, 1914-19, Junior Counsel to Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries and Commissioners of Crown Lands; temporary Civil Servant, 1939-48, Assistant Procurator-General; an Official Referee of Supreme Court, 1949-50; Mem. Royal Commission on Press, 1947. Officer Order of Oranje Nassau, 1949. *Publications:* Legal only. *Recreations:* walking and housework. *Address:* 59 Campden Hill Road, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 5503. *Club:* Reform.

HULL, Sir Percy Clarke, Kt., *cr.* 1947; Mus. Doc., F.R.C.O., L.R.A.M.; Hon. A.R.C.M.; Organist and Master of the Choristers, Hereford Cathedral, 1918-49, now Emeritus; Conductor of the Three Choirs Festival, Hereford, 1921, 1924, 1927, 1930, 1933, 1936, 1946, and 1949; the Choral and Orchestral Societies; Vice-Pres. Royal College of Organists, 1948; Adjudicator at Principal Festivals in Great Brit. and Canada; Fellow St. Michael's Coll., Tenbury; Examiner to Associated Board, Roy. Schools of Music; visited Canada as such, 1940, Malta, 1948, and Canada and West Indies, 1950; 2nd *s.* of late Henry James and Prudence Hull; *m.* 1922, Mary Elizabeth Hake; two *s. Educ.:* Hereford Cathedral School. Articled to late Dr. G. R. Sinclair, 1894; Assistant Organist, Hereford Cathedral, 1896-1914; interned as prisoner of war in Germany, 1914-18; Sub-Canon of Hereford Cathedral, 1904; Grand Organist of England, 1922. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Cones, Runfold, Farnham, Surrey. *T.:* Runfold 287.

HULL, Maj.-Gen. Richard Amyatt, C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1943; Chief Army Instructor, Imperial Defence College, since 1950; *b.* 7 May 1907; *m.* 1934, Antoinette Mary Labouchère de Rougemont; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined 17th/21st Lancers, 1928; Comd. 17/21st Lancers, 1941; Comd. 12th Inf. Bde., 1943; Comd. 26 Armd. Bde., 1943; Comd. 1st Armd. Div., 1944; Cmd. 5th Infantry Div., 1945; Commandant Staff Coll. Camberley, 1946-48; Director of Staff Duties, War Office, 1948-50. *Address.* Greysmead, Thame, Oxon. *T.:* Thame 217; Imperial Defence College, 37 Belgrave Square, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Flyfishers'.

See also Maj.-Gen. H. R. Swinburn.

HULLAH, John, C.S.I. 1923; *b.* 1876; *s.* of Robert Hullah, M.R.C.S., Grahamstown, S.A.; *m.* 1st, 1920, Kate (*d.* 1935), *d.* of W. L. Mugliston, Duffield, Derby; 2nd, 1936, Dorothy Maude, *d.* of late L. J. Greensmith, Derby. *Educ.:* Oundle; Caius College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1899; served in Central Provinces till 1918; Secretary to Govt. of India, Revenue and Agriculture Dept., 1920-1923; retired, 1925. *Address:* Lansdown Court West, Cheltenham.

HULME, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1945; **Rt. Rev. Hugh Leycester Hornby,** M.C. 1916; M.A.; Rector of Bury since 1930; *b.* 20 Nov. 1888; *s. s.* of late Ven. Philpps John Hornby, Archdeacon of Lancaster; *m.* 1921, Katharine Rebecca May, *d.* of C. G. May, 49 Lincoln's Inn Fields; four *s. Educ.:* Rugby School; Balliol College, Oxford. Curate of St. Anne's-on-Sea, 1913-14; Chaplain to the Forces, 1914-1919 (M.C.); Vicar of S. Michael's on Wyre, 1919-30. Hon. Canon of Manchester, 1937-45. *Address:* The Rectory, Bury, Lancashire *T.:* Bury 355. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

HULME, Sgt. Alfred Clive, V.C. 1941; New Zealand Military Forces; *b.* 24 Jan. 1911; *s.* of Harold Clive Hulme, Civil Servant, and Florence Sarah Hulme; *m.* 1934, Rona Marjorie Murcott; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dunedin High School. Tobacco farming; water and metal divining successfuly in New Zealand, Australia, South Africa, and England. *Recreations:* boxing, wrestling, Rugby football, tennis, cricket, swimming. *Address:* George Street, Richmond, Nelson, N.Z. *T.A.:* Hulme, Richmond.

HULSE, Sir (Hamilton) Westrow, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1739; Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple; *b.* 20 June 1909; *o. s.* of Sir Hamilton Hulse, 8th Bt., and Estelle (*d.* 1933), *d.* of late William Lorillard Campbell, of New York, U.S.A.; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 1st, 1932, Philippa Mabel (marriage dissolved, 1937), *y. d.* of late A. J. Taylor, Strensham Court, Worcs; two *s.*; 2nd, 1938, Amber (*d.* 1940), *o. d.* of late Capt. Herbert Stanley Orr Wilson, R.H.A., Rockfield Park, Monmouthshire; 3rd, 1945, Dorothy Hamilton, *o. d.* of late William Durran and widow of James Alexander McK. Hamilton. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Wing Comm. R.A.F.V.R., served 1940-45 (despatches). *Heir: s.* Edward Jeremy Westrow, *b.* 22 November 1932. *Address:* Breamore, Hants. *T.A.:* Breamore. *T.:* Breamore 288. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath.

HULTON, Edward George Warris; Periodical publisher; writer; *b.* 29 Nov. 1906; *s.* of late Sir Edward Hulton, former proprietor of Evening Standard; *m.* 1st, Kira Pavlovna (from whom he obtained a divorce), *d.* of Gen. Paul Goudime-Levkovitsch, Imperial Russian Army; no *c.*; 2nd, Princess Nika Yourievitch, 2nd *d.* of Prince Serge Yourievitch, the Russian diplomatist and sculptor, and Helene de Lipovatz, *d.* of

General de Lipovatz, Cetinje, Montenegro; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Brasenose College, Oxford (open scholarship). Contested Leek Div. Staffordshire, as Unionist, 1929; stood down in National interest in Harwich Division, 1931; subs. left Unionist Party to become Indep. Progressive; rejoined party, 1949. Called to Bar, Inner Temple; practised on South-Eastern Circuit; Chairman and Managing Director of Hulton Press Ltd., which publishes Picture Post, Farmers Weekly, Lilliput, Housewife; Proprietor and Editor-in-Chief, World Review. Liveryman and Freeman of Company of Stationers; Freeman of City of London; has travelled widely. *Publications:* The New Age, 1943; contributed to various newspapers and books. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 43 Shoe Lane, E.C.4; Cleeve Lodge, 42 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7. *Clubs:* Bath, Beefsteak, St. James', Savage, Travellers'.

HULTON, Sir Roger Braddyll, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1905; Landowner; J.P. Lancs; *b.* 30 March 1891; *o. s.* of Sir William Rothwell Hulton, 2nd Bt; *m* 1918, Hon. Marjorie Evelyn Louise de Montmorency, *o. c.* of 6th Viscount Mountmorres; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing, chess. *Heir:* *s.* Geoffrey Alan Hulton, Captain Royal Marines [*b.* 21 Jan. 1920; *m.* 1945, Mary Patricia, *e. d* of P. A. de V. Reynolds, Farnborough]. *Address:* Caynham, Lansdown Road, Cheltenham, Glos. *T.:* Cheltenham 53297.

HUMAN, Arnold Henry, C.B.E. 1920. Was Technical Adviser, Electric Power Supply Dept., Ministry of Munitions. *Address:* Runnymede, Cobham, Surrey. *T.:* Cobham 194

HUME, Maj. Charles Westley, M.C.; B.Sc., R. Signals, retd.; late Senior Examiner, Patent Office, now in patent practice; Director, Universities Federation for Animal Welfare; Fellow of Physical, Zoological and Royal Statistical Societies; Member R. Agric. Soc of England, Assoc. for Study of Animal Behaviour, Ecological Society, Society for Experimental Biology, Soc for Freedom in Science; Prés. d'Honneur of Meurchin Sect., Union Nat. des Anciens Combattants, *b* 13 Jan 1886, *s* of Charles William Hume (formerly a Pampas rancher), and Louisa, *d* of Capt. Waldron Kelly, 26th Cameronians *Educ:* Christ's Coll., Finchley; Strand School; Birkbeck Coll. (Univ. of London). Served in France (R.E. Signals) in European war of 1914-18 and afterwards in 47th Divisional Signals; 3rd Signal Training Centre, 1939-41; qualified as Instructor, Fire Control (radar), 1941; Signals Experimental Establishment, 1942; H.Q. staff for Army Operational Research Group under Controller of Physical Research and Signals Development, 1942-45; Editor to the Physical Society, 1919-40; as Hon Sec. of the British Science Guild, organised the campaign which issued in the Patents Act, 1932; founded (1926) the University of London Animal Welfare Society and (1939) Universities Federation for Animal Welfare; took part in the endeavour to liberate Meurchin, P.-de-C., from municipal tyranny, 1925-37, and the attempted appeasement of that commune, 1938, consummated by assassination of Muñoz, 1944. *Publications:* Articles on animal welfare, statistical analysis, religion, patent law, rabbit-control and the maire of Meurchin. *Recreations:* cycling and camping. *Address.* 284 Regent's Park Road, Finchley, N.3. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Maison de France.

HUME, Hubert Nutcombe, C.B.E. 1946; M.C.; Chairman, Charterhouse Investment Trust Limited; Chairman and Managing Director, Charterhouse Finance Corpn. Ltd.; Chairman, Charterhouse Industrial Development Co. Ltd.; Charterhouse Australia Proprietary Ltd.; Associated British Maltsters Ltd, Methuen & Co. Ltd.; Deputy Chairman Metropolitan Estate and Property Corporation Ltd. and Carrington, Sagar & Co. Ltd.; Director Colonial Development Corporation and of several other Companies; *b.* 4 Sept. 1893; *s.* of Frederick Nutcombe Hume and Caroline Mary Walton; *m.* Anne, *o. d.* of late Donald Campbell and Charlotte Forbes. *Educ.:* Westminster School; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Gazetted to R. Scots, Sept. 1912, but resigned Nov. 1912 to seek fortune in Canada. Rejoined regular army (Hampshire Regt.) Sept. 1914; European war, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.); resigned, 1919, to enter the City. Director of Finance (commercial), Ministry of Supply, 1940-45 *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* 48 Grosvenor Square, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 5468; Turnpike Field, Hartley Wintney, Hampshire. *T.:* Hartley Wintney 58. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile; Swinley Forest Golf (Ascot).

HUME, John Basil, M.S., F.R.C.S., Senior Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Surgeon St Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill; *b.* 1893; *s.* of David Hume, Whitby, Yorks; *m.* 1925, Marjorie Poole; four *d. Educ:* Bootham School, York; St. Bartholomew's Hospital (Brackenbury Scholar, Kirkes Gold Medal and Luther Holden Scholar). Captain R.A.M.C. (S.R.) during European War, served in German East Africa; subsequently Hunterian Professor; Examiner for Royal College of Surgeons; Lecturer in Anatomy and Surgery at St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Publications:* many articles in medical journals. *Recreation:* fly fishing. *Address:* 61 Harley Street, W.1 *T.:* Langham 1831.

HUME, William Errington, C.M.G. 1919; M.A., M.B., B.C. (Cantab.), M.D. (Cantab.); F.R.C.P. (London); Physician, Newcastle-on-Tyne General Hospital; Emeritus Professor of Medicine, Durham University; Consulting Physician, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Adviser in Medicine, Region No. 1 E.M.S.; medical adviser to Northumberland and Durham Coalowners Protection Association; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, 14 July 1879; *s.* of late George H. Hume, M.D.; *m.* Marie Elisabeth, *e. d.* of Col. Tisseyre, late Military Attaché, Court of Madrid; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Repton School; Pembroke College, Cambridge; London Hospital; Berlin. House Surgeon, Senior House Physician, and Secretary to the Hon. Staff, Royal Victoria Infirmary, 1904-7; Hon. Assistant Physician, 1908; Demonstrator in Medical Pathology, Durham University College of Medicine, 1908-22; late Consulting Physician, British Armies in France (despatches twice, C.M.G.); late Senior Censor, Member of Council, Royal College of Physicians; Bradshaw Lecture, Harveian Orator, Royal College of Physicians; late Orator, Medical Society of London; late Examiner in Medicine, Universities of Cambridge, Edinburgh, London, Liverpool and Leeds; late Examiner in Pharmacology, Birmingham and Belfast Universities; late Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. Units 50th Division. *Publications:* contributor to Medical History of the War, 1914-18; British Encyclopædia of Medicine and medical journals. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* 10 Windsor Crescent, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.:* Jesmond 187.

HUME, Lieut.-Colonel William James Parke, C.M.G. 1921; *b.* 25 Jan. 1866; *s.* of late W. W. Hume, Ceylon Civil Service; *m.* Alice, *s. d.* of George Stevenson of Oakleigh, Bromborough; three *d. Educ.:* Haileybury College; and on the Continent. Malayan Civil Service, 1888-1921; Auditor General, F.M.S., 1906; Commissioner Trade and Customs, 1911; Acting British Resident, Perak, 1912; British Resident, Perak, 1920-21; Malay States Volunteer Rifles, 1907; Lieut. 1911; Captain, 1912; Captain 5th Royal Sussex Regiment, 1914; Major, 1915; Lieut.-Colonel, and D.A.A.G. in India, 1918. Home Guard, 1940-45. *Address:* Brinksway, Lynchmere, Sussex. *T.:* Haslemere

293 *Clubs:* East India and Sports; 3 Counties (Haslemere).

HUME - CAMPBELL, Sir J. H. P.; *see* Campbell.

HUME - ROTHERY, William, O.B.E. 1951; F.R.S. 1937; M.A.(Oxon); Ph.D. (London); D.Sc. (Oxon); Royal Society Warren Research Fellow; Lecturer in Metallurgical Chemistry (Oxford), Hon. Lecturer in the University of Sheffield; *b.* 15 May 1899; *s.* of Joseph Hume Hume-Rothery and Ellen Maria Carter; *m.* 1931, Elizabeth Alice Fea; one *d. Educ.* Cheltenham College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; Magdalen College, Oxford (Demyship in Natural Science, 1st Class Natural Science, Chemistry), Royal School of Mines, Magdalen College, Oxford, Senior Demyship, 1925; Armourers' and Brasiers' Company Research Fellowship in Metallurgy, 1929; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1938-43; American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers Annual Lecturer, 1946. Institute of Metals Platinum Medal, 1949; Royal Netherlands Acad., Roozeboom Gold Medal, 1950. Franklin Institute, Francis J. Clamer Medal, 1949. *Publications:* The Metallic State, 1930; The Structure of Metals and Alloys, Institute of Metals, 1936; Atomic Theory for Students of Metallurgy, Institute of Metals, 1946. Electrons, Atoms, Metals and Alloys, 1948. Papers in Proc. and Trans. of Royal Society, Journal of Institute of Metals and elsewhere. *Recreations:* painting and fishing. *Address:* Cherry Orchard, Abberbury Road, Iffley, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 7259

HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir Roy Ellis, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1922, Schoolmaster; *b.* 31 July 1887; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Ellis Hume-Williams, 1st Bt., P.C., K.B.E., K.C.; *S.* father 1947; *m.* 1st, 1915, Norah (marriage dissolved, 1949), *y. d.* of late David Anderson, Sydney, N.S.W.; 2nd, 1949, Frances Mary (Molly), *cr. d.* of Major Arthur Groom, Warham, Wells, Norfolk. *Educ.:* Eton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Consulting Engineer, 1910-1914. Served in European War, 1914-1919; retired with rank of Captain, R.A.S.C. Schoolmaster, 1920-. *Recreations:* cricket, hockey, tennis, golf, skating. *Heir:* none. *Address.* Ardlui, The Highlands, East Horsley, Surrey. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, County (Guildford).

HUMFREY, Lieut.-Col. Richard Edmond, C.M.G. 1919; *b.* 1881; *s.* of late Col. B. G. Humfrey, R.A., and Mrs Humfrey, Bethlehem, S. Africa, and Cavancor, Donegal; *m.* 1926, Isabel Norah Stewart (*d.* 1951), 3rd *d.* of Horace Holt and late Adelina Holt, of Strawberry Hill and Lyme Regis, and *g. d.* of late Rev. Edward Arthur Litton, M.A., Rector of Naunton, Glos. Served France and East Africa, 1914-19 (C.M.G.). *Address:* P.O. Mombasa, Kenya Colony.

HUMPHREY, Charles Arthur, M.A. (Oxon); Headmaster, Abbotsholme School, Derbyshire, since 1946; *b.* 17 April 1909; 2nd *s.* of Rev. William Humphrey and Helen Lusher. *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; The Queen's College, Oxford (Hon. Scholar). 1st Class Mathematical Moderations 1929; 1st Class Final Hon. School Mathematics and Physics (Distinction in Theory of Relativity) 1931; Assistant Master Christ's Hospital, 1932-46; Housemaster and Form Master of Mathematical Greciaus, 1936-46. *Recreations:* music, bird watching, wood engraving. *Address:* Abbotsholme School, nr. Rocester, Uttoxeter, Staffs. *T.:* Rocester 217.

HUMPHREY, George, M.A. (Oxon), Ph.D. (Harvard); F.R.S.C.; Professor of Psychology, University of Oxford, since 1947, and Director of the Institute of Experimental Psychology since 1948; *b.* 17 July 1889; *m.* 1918, Muriel, *d.* of late George Miller; one *d. Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's School, Faversham; All Souls College, Oxford (Bible Clerk); Leipzig (Cassel Scholar); Harvard (Townsend Scholar). Fellow of Magdalen College. Tutor in Latin and Greek, Borough Road College, 1915; Professor of Classics, University of St. Francis Xavier, Antigonish, Nova Scotia, 1916-18; Assistant Professor of Psychology, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., 1920-24; Special Lecturer on Education, Harvard, 1924; Charlton Prof. of Philosophy, Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, 1924-47; Sec. Canadian Psychological Assoc. 1938-42, Pres 1942-44, Hon. Pres 1944-45; Chm. (Military) Test Research Cttee, Canadian Psychological Assoc., 1942-1946; Member Canadian Social Science Research Council, 1942-44; Member Civilian Advisory Cttee., Directorate of Personnel Selection (Army), 1943-45: Regional Representative for Canada, Council of American Psychological Assoc., 1945-48; Dominion Fellow, St John's College, Cambridge, 1947. *Publications:* The Story of Man's Mind, 1923, 1933, 1942; The Nature of Learning, 1933; Directed Thinking, 1948; Translation of Itard: The Wild Boy of Aveyron (with Muriel Miller Humphrey), 1932; Thinking, 1951; contributed to Warren's Dictionary of Psychology and to Encyclopædia Britannica; contributed chapter on Thought to Boring, Langfeld and Weld's Psychology; papers in scientific and other journals; also two novels. *Address:* Institute of Experimental Psychology, 34 Banbury Rd., Oxford.

HUMPHREY, John, C.B.E. 1942 (O.B.E. 1919); *b.* 2 Aug. 1879; *s* of late John Humphrey; *m.* Agnes Florence, *d* of late Col J. Beatson Bell, C.B.E.; three *s. Educ.:* privately. European War, 1914-18 (O.B.E.). Member Bombay Legislative Council, 1932-1937; Chairman Chamber of Commerce, Karachi, 1940, 1941 and 1943; Vice-Pres. Associated Chambers of Commerce, India, 1940, 1944. *Address:* St. Leonard's Lane, Lincoln. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Sind (Karachi).

HUMPHREY, William Gerald, M.A. Oxon and Cantab., D.Phil. Oxon.; Headmaster of The Leys School, Cambridge, since 1934; *b.* 2 Aug. 1904; *e. s.* of late Rev. William Humphrey and Helen Lusher; *m.* 1936, Margaret, *cr. d.* of William E. Swift, Cornwall, Conn., U.S.A.; one *s. Educ.:* King Edward VII School, Sheffield; Queen's College, Oxford (Hastings Scholar, Taberdar, University Senior Research Student); 1st Class Final Honour School of Natural Science, 1926; D.Phil., 1928; Commonwealth Fund Fellow, Harvard University, 1929-31; Senior Science Master, Uppingham School, 1932-34. *Publications:* The Christian and Education, 1940, Papers in Journal of the Chemical Society. *Recreation:* mountain walking. *Address:* The Leys School, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 55426 and 55827.

HUMPHREY-DAVY, Francis Herbert Mountjoy Nelson, O.B.E. 1919, *e.* and *o. surv. s.* of Alfred Humphrey-Davy, M.D., M.Ch. (*d.* 1941), Bournemouth, and Evangeline Nelson (*d* 1929), *d.* of late Wm. Johnstoun Nelson Neale, Recorder of Walsall. Pioneer of the All-British Industrial Movement by founding the Union Jack Industries League, 1905, becoming Hon. Secretary, 1908, and Vice-Chairman, 1911; entered journalism, 1905; a Sub-Editor London News Agency, 1908-14; joined the staff of The Times, 1914; a Private Secretary to late Viscount Northcliffe, 1915-22; associated with the British War Mission to the U.S.A. 1917; Assistant Social Editor of The Times, 1923; on Daily Mail staff and a Secretary to 2nd Viscount Rothermere, 1924-39. *Address:* The Red House, Bournemouth. *T.:* Westbourne 61697.

HUMPHREYS, Christmas; *see* Humphreys, T. C.

HUMPHREYS, Lt.-Gen. Sir (Edward) Thomas, K.C.B., *cr.* 1936 (C.B. 1923); C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; late Leinster Regt.; *m.* 1919, Dorothy Grace, *y. d* of Captain F. T. Penton, 48 Portland Place, W.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1898; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches,

Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col.); Malabar, 1921-22 (C.B); Deputy Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, War Office, 1925-28; Maj.-Gen. 1927; Commandant of Staff College, Quetta, 1928-81; Commander of 5th Division, 1931-34; Lt.-Gen. 1933; retired pay, 1937. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HUMPHREYS, Emyr Owen; Author and Schoolmaster; *b.* 15 April 1919; *s.* of William and Sarah Rosina Humphreys, Prestatyn, Flints.; *m.* 1946, Elnor Myfanwy, *d.* of Rev. Griffith Jones, Bontnewydd, Caerns.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* University College, Aberystwyth; University College, Bangor. *Publications:* The Little Kingdom, 1946; Michael Edwards, 1947; The Voice of a Stranger, 1949; A Change of Heart, 1951. *Recreations* rural pursuits. *Address:* c/o The Grammar School, Pwllheli, Caerns

HUMPHREYS, Gordon Noel, M.A., M R C S., L R C.P.; diploma, R.G.S., in surveying, cartography, etc.; *s.* of late Noël A. Humphreys, I S.O., F.S S.; *m* 1934, Marion, *o. d.* of late J. Bradshaw White, M D., M.Ch.; two *s* one *d Educ.:* Epsom College; Cambridge University. Helped to construct and learnt to fly on previously untested experimental single-seater aeroplanes, May 1912; commissioned in R F.C. (S R.), 1913; Central Flying School, 1913; transferred from S.R. to regular R.F C. (Military Wing), 1914; service with B E.F. in France; Lieut 1914; started in St. Omer first Lewis-gun school, making first modifications of Lewis-gun for adaption as an air arm (despatches); shot down for third time by enemy anti-aircraft guns, and made prisoner, 1915; Capt. 1915; repatriated, 1919; returned to flying duties in various units until 1920, when lent by Air Ministry for staff appointment in Geographical Section, General Staff, War Office, for design of series of international aeronautical maps; passed to reserve, 1923; retired, 1927. *Expeditions* · economic botanic expedition in Mexico, having as a result first cultivation, in India, of the linaloe tree, 1910; first ascent of Pico Mayor, highest point of Popocatepetl, 1911; first flights over Ruwenzori and six expeditions on foot to unexplored regions of the mountains, ascent of the six snow mountains and of subsidiary peaks, including first ascents, first crossing of the massif via the snows and first penetration into Northern and Southern plateaux, collection of undescribed species of plants, mapping of previously unexplored headwaters of eight rivers and some twenty lakes first seen from the air location of legendary Fountain of the Nile of Herodotus, 1926, 1931-32; Murchison Grant, R.G.S., for Ruwenzori expeditions. 1932; Oxford Univ. Ellesmereland Expedition, 1934-35; Mount Everest Expedition, 1936. *Publications* · papers, before British Association, R G S. Alpine Club etc. *Address:* c/o Royal Geographical Society, S.W.7.

HUMPHREYS, Hubert; Alderman, J P; Managing Director Midland Fan Co. Ltd. since 1912; *b* 14 July 1878; *s.* of George H. Humphreys; *m* 1st; one *s.* (and one *s.* decd.); 2nd, 1927, Gertrude Greenwood. *Educ.:* King Edward's Grammar School, Aston. Started life as a blacksmith; on the stage, 1903-6; Midland Representative, 1906-1912. Chm., Birmingham Borough Labour Party, 1936-39; mem. Fabian Soc. and for some years member Nat. Exec.; contested Ladywood as a Parl candidate, 1935; elected to City Council for Northfield, 1937; alderman 1945 and chm. Water Cttee.; city magistrate, 1942; Lord Mayor of Birmingham, 1949-50; Dep Mayor of Birmingham, 1950-51. *Recreations* the theatre (Director Rook Theatre Co.); tennis. *Address:* 78 Cambridge Rd., King's Heath, Birmingham 14. *T* · Highbury 2346.

HUMPHREYS, Humphrey Francis, O.B.E.; M.C.; T.D.; LL.D., M.B., Ch.B.; M.D.S.; F.D.S. Eng.; F.S A.; Vice-Principal, University of Birmingham, and Professor of Dental Surgery; Hon. Col. R.A.M C. (T A.); D L., Co. Warwicks.; Member Advisory Cttees. of Univ. Grants Cttee., Ministry of Health; Member Birmingham Regional Hosp. Bd.; *b.* 19 June 1885; *s.* of John Humphreys, M.A., Ph.D., F.S.A., and Frances Lisseter; *m.* 1920, Constance Evelyn Hudson; two *s. Educ.:* Bromsgrove School; Birmingham University (Scholar); Harvard University, U.S.A. In R.A.M.C, T.A., 1914-49; served European War, 1914-18, staff (despatches 3 times, M.C.); War of 1939-45, U.K., France, India, S.E. Asia; Hon Phys. to the King, 1934-49; late Examiner to R. Coll. Surgeons of England and Univs. of Bristol and Sheffield. *Publications:* Text Book of Surgery for Dental Students; Notes on Operative Dental Surgery; numerous articles in R.A.M.C. Journal, Medical, Dental, and Archæological Periodicals. *Recreations:* gardening, archæology. *Address* · Church Farm, Hampton in Arden, Warwickshire. *T.:* Hampton in Arden 7. *Clubs:* Savile; Union (Birmingham).

HUMPHREYS, Captain Kenneth Noël, C B. 1927; late Royal Navy; Younger Brother of Trinity House; *b.* 10 Oct. 1881; *e s* of late Noel A. Humphreys, I.S O, F.S S, Assistant Registrar-General of England and Wales; *m* 1907, Marie, *d.* of late Hon. Mr. Justice Condé Williams of Mauritius, and *widow* of Lieut W E Oliver, Royal Navy, two *s.* (and two *s* killed in action). *Educ.* · Farnborough Park, Hants; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered R N., 1896; Commander, 1915, served China, 1900 (China Medal); Navigating Officer, H.M S. Conqueror, 1914-1919, Grand Fleet; Squadron Navigating Officer, H M.S King George V, 2nd Battle Squadron, 1919, and Master of the Fleet in H M S King George V, under Adm. Sir Henry Oliver, C -in-C., Home Fleet, Southend Review, 1920, commanded Boys' Training ships H M.S. Collingwood and Colossus at Portland, 1921, 1922, Commander of Dockyard, Deputy Supt. and King's Harbour Master, Sheerness, 1922-25; commanded tow of ex-German Floating Dock, Medway to Malta, 1925; twice received thanks of Lords of Admiralty for command of Dock towage; King's Harbour Master, Plymouth, 1925-27, retired list, 1927; Naval Instructor Chinese Maritime Customs, 1929-32, Captain of the Port, Holyhead, 1934-39. Recalled to active service, 1939-46; Routeing Officer under C.-in-C Rosyth, 1939-41, Comd. H.M S. Arbella, Boston, Lincs., 1941-42, for training crews for Landing Craft; 1943-45, rewrote Admiralty Publication, Ports and Anchorages of the World. Employed by Festival of Britain, 1951, and in General Register Office on 1951 Census. *Address* · c/o Drummonds, 49 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

HUMPHREYS, Robert Arthur, O B E. 1946; Professor of Latin-American History in University of London since 1948; *b.* 6 June 1907; *s.* of Robert and Helen Marion Humphreys, Lincoln; *m.* 1946, Elisabeth, *er. d.* of late Sir Bernard Pares, K.B E., D.C.L. *Educ.:* Lincoln School; Peterhouse, Cambridge (Scholar). B.A. 1929, M A. 1933, Ph D. 1932; Commonwealth Fund Fellow, University of Michigan, 1930-32. Assistant Lecturer in American History, University College, London, 1932; Lecturer, 1935; Reader in American History in University of London, 1942-48. Research Department, Foreign Office, 1939-1945. Corresp. member, Argentine Acad. of History, Sociedad Peruana de Historia. *Publications:* British Consular Reports on the Trade and Politics of Latin America, 1940; The Evolution of Modern Latin America, 1946; Inaugural Lecture on the Study of Latin-American History, 1948; Latin America: a selective guide to publications, in English, 1949. *Address:* 28

Drayton Gardens, S.W.10. *T.:* Fremantle 3685. *Club:* United University.

HUMPHREYS, Sir Thomas; *see* Humphreys, Sir E. T.

HUMPHREYS, Rt. Hon. Sir Travers, P.C. 1946; Kt., *cr.* 1925; *b.* 1867; 4th *s.* of Charles Octavius Humphreys, solicitor, London; *m.* 1898, Zoe Marguerite, *e. d.* of Henri Philippe Neumans, artist, Antwerp; one *s. Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B.A. Called to Bar, 1889; Counsel to Crown at Middlesex Sessions; N. London Sessions, 1905; Junior Counsel to Crown at C.C.C. 1908; Senior, 1916; Bencher Inner Temple; formerly Recorder of Chichester; Recorder of Cambridge, 1926-28; Judge of the King's Bench Div., 1928-51. Médaille du Roi Albert (Belgian). *Address:* 1 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C. *Club:* Garrick.

See also T. C. Humphreys.

HUMPHREYS, (Travers) Christmas; Senior Prosecuting Counsel to the Crown at the Central Criminal Court since 1950; Deputy Chairman East Kent Quarter Sessions, 1947; Recorder of Deal since 1942; Barrister at Law, Inner Temple, 1924; *b.* London, 1901; *o. surv. s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Travers Humphreys, *q.v.*; *m.* 1927, Aileen Maude, *d.* of Dr. Charles Irvine and Alice Faulkner of Escrick, Yorks and Tunbridge Wells. *Educ.:* Malvern College; Trinity Hall. Cambridge, M.A., LL.B. Junior Counsel to Treasury for certain Appeals, 1932; Junior Counsel to Treasury at Central Criminal Court, 1934; The Senior Treasury Counsel, 1950; Member of Council of Institute for Scientific Treatment of Delinquency, of London Academy of Music and Dramatic Art, and of Soc. of Herbalists; Hon. Legal Adviser to British Osteopathic Assoc.; Founding Pres. of Buddhist Lodge, London, 1924 (now Buddhist Soc., London). *Publications:* The Great Pearl Robbery of 1913, 1928; Seven Murderers, 1931; (with R. E. Dummett, The Menace in our Midst, 1933; (joint) What is Buddhism? 1928, and Concentration and Meditation, 1935; The Development of Buddhism in England, 1937; Studies in the Middle Way, 1940; Poems of Peace and War, 1941; Seagulls, and other Poems, 1942; Karma and Rebirth, 1943; Shadows and other Poems, 1945; Walk On, 1947; Via Tokyo, 1948; Zen Buddhism, 1949; Buddhism (Pelican books); pamphlets, articles, etc. *Recreations:* music, ballet, entertaining; Eastern philosophy and Chinese Art. *Address:* 58 Marlborough Place, N.W.8; 1 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C.4. *T.A.:* Temple 70. *T.:* Maida Vale 4987, Central 7855. *Club:* Garrick.

HUMPHREYS-DAVIES, George Peter; Under Secretary, H.M. Treasury, since 1949; *b.* 23 June 1909; *e. s.* of J. W. S. Humphreys-Davies, Southfields, Eastbourne; *m.* 1935, Barbara, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. F. G. Crompton, White Court, Alfriston, Sussex; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Sherborne (scholar); New College, Oxford (scholar). 1st Class (Mods.), 1930, Craven Scholar, 1931. Assistant Principal, Admiralty, 1932; transferred to H.M. Treasury, 1934; secretary, Royal Commission on Common Law Business, 1935; Private Secretary to Prime Ministers, 1936-1938; Assistant Secretary, Treasury, 1942. *Address:* 3 St. Aubyn's Avenue, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 1177. *Club:* United University.

HUMPHRYS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis Henry, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1932 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1929); G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1928; K.B.E., *cr.* 1924; C.I.E. 1920; Air Commodore, R.A.F. Reserve; Chairman Council of Welfare A.T.C.; Vice-Chm. of Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd., and of British Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.; Chairman Clerical Medical and General Life Assurance Society and of Meux Brewery; Director of Carroras and Limmer and Trinidad Lake Asphalt; Mem. Governing Body Shrewsbury School; *b.* 24 April 1879; *s. s.* of late Rev. Walter Humphrys, M.A., and Helen Agnes, *d.* of Rev. A. F. Boucher, *g.s.* of George Humphrys, Ashcombe Park, Staffs; *m.* 1907, Gertrude Mary, D.B.E., *cr.* 1929, *e. d.* of Col. Sir Harold Arthur Deane, K.C.S.I., First Chief Commissioner, N.W.F. Province, India; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Christ Church, Oxford. Gazetted 2nd Lieut. 2nd Worcestershire Regt. 1900; served S. African War, 1900-1 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); held various political appointments on N.W. Frontier, India, 1904-17; Political Officer with troops, 1917 (despatches); served European War in Europe as pilot, R.A.F., 1918; Political Agent, Khyber, 1919; Deputy Foreign Sec. to the Government of India, 1921; H.B.M. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Kabul, 1922-29; High Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief in Iraq, 1929-32; British Ambassador in Baghdad, 1932-35; Order of Sardar-i-ala of Afghanistan, 1928; Grand Cordon Order of Two Rivers, Iraq, 1933. *Recreations:* cricket, shooting, fishing, aviation. *Address:* 4 Whitehall Court, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Brooks's, M.C.C., Royal Aero.

HUNGARTON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1951, of Hungarton; **Archibald Crawford;** farmer; managing director Crawford, Prince & Johnson, agricultural equipment makers; *b.* 12 Sept. 1890; *s.* of Robert and Ruth Crawford, Highfields Farm, Lowesby, Leics.; *m.* 1914, Jean, *d.* of David Johnstone, Linkins, Castle Douglas; one *d.* (one *s.* killed in action, 1945). *Educ.:* Wyggeston Grammar School, Leicester. Formerly Chairman of National Farmers' Union. Member Leics. C.C., 1936-46. Contested (Lab.) Melton Mowbray, July 1945 and February 1950. *Address.* Crawford, Prince and Johnson, Syston, Leicestershire; The Manor House, Hungarton, Leicester. *Clubs:* National, Farmers'.

HUNGERFORD, Sir (Alexander) Wilson, Kt., *cr.* 1929; Senate, Northern Ireland, since 1948; 2nd *s.* of John and Susan Hungerford; *m.* 1927, Joan Hooper, *o. d.* of Lt.-Col. W. Hooper Pinches; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Model School, Belfast. Served his apprenticeship to the linen trade; joined the staff of the Unionist Party in Belfast, 1912; took a conspicuous part in the organisation of many historic events in Ulster history; Secretary of the Ulster Unionist Council; 1921-41; Chief Unionist Agent, Northern Ireland, 1921-41; M.P. Oldpark Div. of Belfast, Parliament of Northern Ireland, 1929-45; Assistant Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Finance, 1933-41; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Commerce, 1941-43; Ministry of Home Affairs, 1943-44; Ministry of Health and Local Government, 1944; Chief Government Whip, 1944-45. *Recreations:* cricket, football, golf. *Address:* Glenavna, Whiteabbey, Co. Antrim. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Ulster Reform (Belfast).

HUNGERFORD, Samuel James, C.M.G. 1946; *b.* 16 July 1872; *s.* of S. J. Hungerford and Mary Wilson; *m.* 1893, Alberta, *d.* of Jesse Demorest. Vice-President and General Manager, Canadian National Railways, 1922-23; Vice-President, Operation and Construction Departments, 1923; acting President, 1932, President, 1934-41, Canadian National Railways; Chairman, Board of Directors, 1936-42. *Address:* 3025 Sherbrooke St. W., Montreal, Quebec.

HUNGERFORD, Sir Wilson; *see* Hungerford, Sir A. W.

HUNKIN, Leslie Claude, C.M.G. 1945; Chairman Forestry Board, South Australia; Deputy Director Manpower, South Australia; *b.* Lefroy, 1884; *s.* of Joseph Hunkin, Mine Manager, and Elma Hunkin; *m.* Florence M. Evans; two *s.* one *d.* Business Career. Member of South Australian Parliament and later Public Service. Fellow of Institute of Public Administration. *Address:* Chatsworth Grove, Toorak Gardens, South Australia.

HUNLOKE, Henry, T.D. 1946; Lt.-Col. Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry; *b.* 1906; *o. s.* of late Major Sir Philip Hunloke, G.C.V.O.; *m.* 1929, Lady Anne Cavendish (who obtained a divorce, 1945), *d.* of 9th Duke of Devonshire; two *s.* one *d*; *m.* 1945, S/O Virginia Clive; two *d.* M.P. (U.) Western Division of Derbyshire, 1938-44. Served War of 1939-45 in Middle East (despatches twice). *Address:* Pendower House, Ruan High Lanes, S. Cornwall. *T.:* Veryan 241. *Clubs:* Turf, Buck's, Pratt's.

HUNSDON, Baron; *see* Aldenham, Baron.

HUNT, Albert, C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1863; *s.* of late George Hunt of Redland, Bristol; *m.* 1893, Sarah, *d.* of late John Bainbridge; one *d. Educ.:* Horfield. Joined Donald Currie and Co.'s Staff, 1889; local manager Union-Castle Line at Southampton, 1901-11; Freights Manager in London, 1911-12, and Joint Manager and Chairman of Managers of the Union-Castle Mail S.S. Co. Ltd., 1912-23; a Director of Bullard, King and Co. Ltd.; a member of Executive Councils of Chamber of Shipping and of Shipping Federation, 1913-23; a member of War Committee of the Chamber of Shipping (Submarine Menace) during European War, and inventor of numerous popular war-games; assisted to organise Naval and Military Transport during South African and European Wars, especially despatch of original Expeditionary Force to France, 1914. *Recreations:* yachting, gardening. *Address:* 52 Bedford Gardens, Kensington, W.8. *Club:* Constitutional

HUNT, Cecil Arthur, M.A., LL.B.; R.W.S. 1925 (Vice-Pres., R.W.S. 1930-33); Barrister, Inner Temple; *b.* Torquay, 1873; *s.* of late A. R. Hunt, M.A., F.G.S., F.L.S.; *m.* Phyllis Clara, *d.* of Edgar Lucas; one *s. Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge. On election as A.R.W.S. in 1919 ceased to practise at the Bar; R.B.A., 1914-1924. Water colours in permanent collections: British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Leighton House, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Royal Geographical Society, Alpine Club, Corporation Galleries at Glasgow, Manchester, Newcastle, Liverpool, Huddersfield, Hull, Eastbourne, Leeds, Oldham, Preston, Northampton, Torquay, Stoke-on-Trent, Bury, Bradford, Sheffield, Rochdale, Newport (Mon.), and Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, public galleries, Johannesburg, Melbourne, Pietermaritzburg, Sydney, and Vancouver; Exhibitor, oils and water-colours, at R.A.; illustrator of Dartmoor Novels (Widecombe edition) by Eden Phillpotts, *q.v.*; employed at the Home Office, 1916-19, first in connection with the Irish prisoners interned in England after the Sinn Fein Rebellion, and subsequently assisting Home Office Committee for Employment of Conscientious Objectors. *Publications:* Tudor on Charities, 4th ed.; Bunyan on Life Assurance, 4th ed.; contributor of titles, Charities, Boundaries, Friendly Societies, etc., to Halsbury's Laws of England; and of many conveyancing precedents to Encyclopædia of Forms; Stories of English Artists (with Randall Davies); articles on Baxter prints in Connoisseur Magazine; six articles on Watercolour Technique in The Artist, 1936; Sketching in the Alps, Alpine Journal, 1940; Improvement of Trout Streams, Field, 1940. *Address:* Mallord House, Old Church Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 0443; Foxworthy, Manaton, Newton Abbot, S. Devon. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Alpine, Hurlingham.

HUNT, Frank William, C.V.O. 1923; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late Felix Hunt; *m.* 1890, Annie Edith (*d.* 1951), *d.* of late Charles Nurse Coote. Valuer to the London C.C., 1915-1937; member of Panel of Official Arbitrators under the Acquisition of Land (Assessment of Compensation) Act 1919, 1937-40 and 1941-46. *Address:* Brookside, Norbury Avenue, S.W.16. *T.:* Pollards 1961.

HUNT, Surgeon Rear-Adm. Frederick George, C.B.E. 1948; O.St.J. 1947; R.N.; K.H.P. 1949; Medical Officer in Charge, Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, since 1949; *b.* July 1894; *s.* of Dr. A. M. Hunt, Coolaney, Co. Sligo, Ireland; *m.* 1926, Christina Leonard; no *c. Educ.:* Mount St. Joseph's, Roscrea, Ireland; National University of Ireland. Qualified M.B., B.Ch., 1917; joined Royal Naval Medical Service; employed on convoy duties in Mediterranean, 1918. Between wars, served at sea in China, Mediterranean and Home Fleet Stations, and in R.N. Hospitals at Wei-hai-wei, Chatham and Plymouth; medical specialist R.N. Hospital, Chatham, 1939-42; Surgeon Captain, 1943; President of Admiralty Medical Board, 1943-44; Medical Officer in Charge Hospital Ship Tjitjalengka in Eastern and Pacific Fleets, 1944-46; in charge medical section, R.N. Hospital, Chatham, 1946-49. Surgeon Rear-Adm., 1949. *Publications:* articles in Royal Naval Medical Journal. *Recreations:* fishing, bridge. *Address:* 407 Howard House, Dolphin Square, S.W.1; c/o The Admiralty, S.W.1. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

HUNT, Herbert James; Professor of French Language and Literature in the University of London since 1944; *b.* 2 Aug. 1899; *s.* of James Henry and Mary Anne Hunt, Lichfield; *m.* 1925, Sheila Jessamine (*née* Spielman); two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* King Edward VI Grammar School, Lichfield; Magdalen College, Oxford. Asst. Master: Imperial Service College, Windsor, 1923-25; Durham School, 1925-27. Lecturer, Fellow, Tutor, St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, 1927-44; Lecturer: Exeter College, Oxford, 1927-44, Jesus College, Oxford, 1930-44. *Publications:* Le Socialisme et le romantisme en France, 1935; The Epic in Nineteenth Century France, 1941; Victor Hugo: Légende des siècles (Selection and Annotations), 1944; articles in Mercure de France, Revue d'Histoire Littéraire de la France, Modern Language Review, French Studies, etc. *Address:* Kingscote, Egham Hill, Egham, Surrey. *T.:* Egham 2955.

HUNT, Hugh; Administrative Director of the Old Vic Theatre Company since 1951 (Director, 1949-51); *b.* 25 September 1911; *s.* of Capt. C. E Hunt, M C., and Ethel Helen (*née* Crookshank); *m.* 1940, Janet Mary (*née* Gordon); one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College; Magdalen College, Oxford. President of O U.D.S., 1933-34; Producer: Maddermarket Theatre, Norwich, 1934; Croydon Repertory Theatre, 1934-35; produced King Lear, Westminster Theatre, 1934; Producer, Abbey Theatre, Dublin, 1935-38; produced The White Steed, Cort Theatre, New York. Entered H.M. Forces, 1939; served War of 1939-45, with Scots Guards, King's Royal Rifle Corps, and Intelligence Service; demobilised, 1945. Director of Bristol Old Vic Company, 1945-49; produced: The Cherry Orchard, 1948, Love's Labour's Lost, 1949, Hamlet, 1950, at New Theatre; Twelfth Night, Merry Wives of Windsor, Old Vic, 1951. *Publications:* author of several Irish plays including The Invincibles and In the Train, produced at the Abbey Theatre, Dublin. *Address:* Brook Cottage, Brockenhurst, Hants.

HUNT, Captain Roland C. C.; *see* Carew Hunt.

HUNT, Thomas Cecil, D.M. Oxford, F.R.C.P., B.A., B.Ch., M.R.C.S.; Senior Physician, St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington; Physician, Royal Masonic Hospital; Physician, Queen Charlotte's Hospital; Examiner Medicine, Conjoint Board and Camb. Univ.; *b.* 5 June 1901; *s.* of Rev. A. T. G. Hunt, Ealing; *m.* 1930, Barbara, *d.* of Egerton Todd, London; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy); 1st class honours final Physiology; Theodore Williams Scholarships Anatomy, 1922; Pathology, 1924; Demonstrator and Tutor Physiology, Oxford, 1924-25; Radcliffe prize Pharmacology, 1924; University

Scholar St. Mary's Hospital, 1924; B.M., B.Ch. Oxford, 1926; Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship, 1927; Asst. Medical Unit St. Mary's, 1927-28; M.R.C.P. London, 1928; Medical Registrar St. Mary's Hospital, 1928-30; Mackenzie Mackinnon Research Fellow, 1930-31; Mem. Assoc. of Physicians, Great Britain and Ireland, 1931; F.R.S.M. (Hon. Lib.), Harveian Soc., London Medical Soc. Lt.-Col. 1940-44, Service W. Africa, N. Africa, Brigadier R.A.M.C., 1944-45; late Consultant R.A.M.C., Persia and Iraq. *Publications:* Chronic Indigestion, 1933; Peptic Ulcer, Brit. Ency. Med. Pract., 1938. *Recreation.* cricket. *Address:* 49 Wimpole St., W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 4766; 2 St. Alban's Grove, W.8 *T* Western 0822. *Clubs.* Savile, M.C.C.

HUNT, Sir William Edgar, Kt., *cr.* 1938; C.M.G. 1931, C.B.E. 1929; *b* Apr 1883; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. O. Hunt, Budbrooke, Warwick; *m.* 1938, Mrs. Margaret Batty, *d.* of late Sir John Harbottle. *Educ.:* Warwick School; Selwyn College, Cambridge; B.A. Appointed to Nigerian Civil Service as Assistant District Commissioner, 1909; District Officer, 1917; Resident, 1924; Senior Resident, 1929; Chief Commissioner Southern Provinces, Nigeria, 1935-38, Acting Governor, 1938; retired, 1939. *Address:* The Boundary House, Fleet, Hants. *T.:* Fleet 944.

HUNT, William Field, J.P.; M.A.; Recorder of Newcastle-under-Lyme since 1945, of Bridgnorth, 1941; Assistant Chairman of Ministry of National Insurance Tribunals in Birmingham District; *b.* 24 October 1900, *s* of late Edwin James Hunt, J.P., The Grange, Bescot, Walsall, and Charlotte Sheldon Field; *m.* 1939, Helen Margaret, *d.* of late Dr. Henry Malet, Wolverhampton, no *c.* *Educ.:* Edgbaston Preparatory School, Birmingham; Rydal, Colwyn Bay; Exeter College, Oxford. On leaving school, 1919, went into an accountant's office, 1921 became a Bar Student of Inner Temple, to Oxford, called to Bar 1925, and joined Oxford Circuit on which he has practised regularly ever since; read in Chambers with Mr. A. J. Long, at 71 Temple Row, Birmingham; Chairman Court of Referees 1930, and later of other tribunals mentioned above. *Recreations:* music, travel. *Address:* 71 Temple Row, Birmingham; 66 Arthur Road, Edgbaston, Windmill Cottage, Holberrow Green, Worcestershire. *T* Edgbaston 1888, Inkberrow 275, Midland 3487. *Club.* Union (Birmingham).

HUNTER, Hon. Lord (William Hunter), M.A., LL.B.; *b.* 9 Oct. 1865; *s.* of late David Hunter of Ayr. Advocate, 1889; M.P. (L.), Govan Division of Lanarks, 1910-11, K.C. 1905; Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1910-1911; Senator of the College of Justice in Scotland, 1911-36. *Address:* 3 Randolph Cres., Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Reform; University (Edinburgh).

HUNTER, Andrew, C.B.E. 1946; M.A., B.Sc., M.B. (Edin.), F.R.F.P.S.G., F.R.S.C.; Consulting Biochemist, Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto, since 1947; Emeritus Professor of Pathological Chemistry, University of Toronto; *b.* Edinburgh, 1876; *s.* of late James Hunter and Janet Heggie; *m.* 1908, Janet Arthur. *Educ.:* George Heriot's Hosp. School, Edinburgh; Universities of Edinburgh, Berlin, and Heidelberg. House Physician, Royal Edinburgh Infirmary; Assistant in Physiology, Universities of Edinburgh and Leeds; Assistant Professor of Biochemistry, Cornell University, U.S.A., 1908-14; Biochemist, U.S. Public Health Service, 1914-15; Professor of Pathological Chemistry, University of Toronto, 1915-19, Professor of Biochemistry, University of Toronto, 1919-20; Gardiner Professor of Physiological Chemistry, Glasgow University, 1929-35; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Glasgow University, 1930-35; Prof. of Pathological Chemistry, 1935-47, and Dean of the School of Graduate Studies, Univ. of Toronto, 1945-47; Captain, C.A.M.C., 1916-19. *Publications:* Monograph on Creatine and Creatinine; papers in Journal of Biological Chemistry, Biochemical Journal, and other scientific periodicals. *Address:* 2 Sultan Street, Toronto, Canada. *Club:* York (Toronto).

HUNTER, Professor Archibald Macbride, M.A., B.D., Ph.D. (Glas.), D.D. (Glas.), D.Phil. (Oxon); Professor of Biblical Criticism in Aberdeen University since 1945; *b.* 16 Jan. 1906; *s.* of late Rev. Archibald Hunter, Kilwinning, and Crissie Swan MacNeish; *m.* 1934, Margaret Wylie Swanson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hutchesons' Grammar School, Glasgow; Universities of Glasgow, Marburg and Oxford. Minister in Comrie, Perthshire, 1934-37; Professor of New Testament, in Mansfield College, Oxford, 1937-42; Minister in Kinnoull, Perth, 1942-1945. Hastie Lecturer, Glasgow Univ., 1938; Lee Lecturer, 1950. *Publications:* Paul and His Predecessors, 1940; The Unity of the New Testament, 1943; Introducing the New Testament, 1945, The Gospel according to St. Mark, 1949; The Work and Words of Jesus, 1950; Interpreting the New Testament, 1951. Articles and reviews in theological journals. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting and golf. *Address:* 12 Westfield Terrace, Aberdeen. *T.:* Aberdeen 25883.

HUNTER, Admiral Cuthbert; *b.* 1 March 1866, *y s* of late J. J. Hunter of The Grange, Whickham, Co Durham; *m* 1895, Maude Isobel Gore (*d* 1934), *y d.* of late Commander William Grant Douglas, R.N. *Educ.:* Eastman's; H.M.S. Britannia. Joined as Naval Cadet, 1879; passed out of H.M.S. Britannia as Midshipman, and 1st of the term; Lieutenant, 1887; served as Gunnery Lieutenant on staff of H.M.S. Excellent; Commander, 1900; Captain, 1905; last Command afloat H.M.S. Hampshire; Vice-President of the Ordnance Committee, which he relinquished on promotion to Rear-Admiral, 3 April 1917; retired, 17 April 1917; Adm. 1925; Member of L.C.C. for Greenwich, 1928-34. *Address:* 6 Vanbrugh Terrace, Blackheath, S.E.3. *T* Greenwich 1292.

HUNTER, Donald, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician to the London Hospital; Lecturer on diseases of the blood and skeleton, diabetes, endocrine and occupational diseases; Curator of the pathological museum, and Director of Dept. for Research in Indust. Med. (Medical Research Council), London Hosp; Mem. Poisons Bd.; Examiner in Medicine, Univ. of Cambridge, Univ. of London, and Univ. of Birmingham; Member World Health Organisation Expert Advisory Panel on Social and Occupational Health, Geneva; Member of Commission Internationale Permanente pour la Médecine du Travail, Geneva; Member Editorial Board (formerly Editor), Brit. Journ. Indust Med., Editor, Price's Textbook of the Practice of Medicine; *b.* 11 February 1898; *s.* of George Hunter; *m.* Mathilde, *d.* of Rev. Gustave Bugnion, Lausanne; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* London Hospital. Medical Registrar, London Hosp., 1923-25; Research Fellow, Harvard Medical School and Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, 1926; Goulstonian Lecturer, R.C.P., 1930; Arris and Gale Lecturer, R.C.S., 1931; Croonian Lecturer, R.C.P., 1942; Cutter Lecturer, Harvard, 1945; Frederick Price Lecturer, Q.U.B., 1949; Ernestine Henry Lecturer, R.C.P., 1950; Maitland Oration, Sydney Hosp., 1950; McIlrath Guest Professor in medicine, Royal Prince Alfred Hosp., Sydney, Australia, 1950. Ex-mem. Pharmacopœia Commission and of the Industrial Health Research Bd.; ex-Senior Censor, Royal College of Physicians. *Publications.* (with Sir Robert Hutchison) Clinical Methods, Twelfth Edn., 1949; contributions to medical and scientific journals on calcium metabolism, diseases of the blood; disorders of nutrition, diseases of the stomach, and occupational diseases; articles on lead poisoning and diseases of the bones in Index of Treatment; articles on

toxicology and diseases of the skeleton in Price's Textbook of Medicine; articles on endocrine diseases in Practitioner's Library of Medicine and Surgery; articles on parathyroid gland diseases, psittacosis and industrial toxicology, in the British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice. *Address:* 132 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 3078.

HUNTER, Sir Ellis, Kt., *cr.* 1948; Chairman since 1948, and Managing Director, Dorman Long & Co. Ltd.; Chairman: Cleveland Trust Ltd., Redpath Brown & Co. Ltd., Tees Side Bridge & Engineering Works Ltd.; Director: British Structural Steel Co. Ltd., Darlington & Simpson Rolling Mills Ltd., Dorman Long (Africa) Ltd., Pearson & Dorman Long Ltd.; Pres. of British Iron & Steel Federation; *b.* 18 Feb. 1892; *yr. s.* of William Hunter, Great Ayton, Yorkshire; *m.* 1918, Winifred Grace Steed; two *d. Educ.:* privately. A.C.A. 1914; F.C.A. 1927; partner in W. B. Peat & Co. (later Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co.), 1922, general partner, 1928; joined Board of Dorman Long & Co. Ltd., as Dep. Chm. 1938. First Chm. British Steel Producers' Conf., 1945-46; Pres. British Iron & Steel Federation, 1945, and took leading part in formulation of Iron & Steel Industry's Plan of Development, submitted in Dec. 1945, and later approved by Govt. and published as a White Paper in May 1946 (Ref. No. Cmd. 6811). *Recreations:* country life and travel. *Address:* Howden Gate, Northallerton, Yorks. *T.:* 25. *Clubs:* Carlton, East India and Sports.

HUNTER, Colonel Evan Austin, C.B.E. 1949 (O.B.E. 1917); T.D. 1950; Legion of Honour; Member Royal Commission on Betting, Lotteries and Gaming, 1949; Secretary, British Olympic Association, 1925-48; *b.* 28 Sept. 1887; *s. s.* of late Frank Hunter, W.S., Dixons, Lockerbie, and Elizabeth Agnes Mein-Austin; *m.* 1st, 1913, Jane Ritchie Kay, Hill of Ruthven, Perth; one *s* one *d.*; 2nd, 1940, Joan Pierrepont Hunter, Redland House, Chester. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Fettes College; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A., 1909); Edinburgh University. Writer to His Majesty's Signet, 1912; Hon. Sec., Achilles Club, 1923-1948; Hon. Sec. British Empire Games Federation, 1930-48, and Organiser of the British Empire Games held in London in 1934; Hon. Sec. Universities Athletic Union and Dominion Students' Athletic Union, 1931-48; rep. Scotland against Ireland, Athletic International, 1911; has taken great interest in athletics and University sport generally, and has been Hon. Manager of teams to Australia, Canada, New Zealand, South Africa, America and many European countries; represented Oxford University on the A.A.A. Committee, 1927-48; the Scottish A A A on the British Olympic Council, 1923-48, and the South African A.A.A. on the International Amateur Athletic Federation, 1926-48; Vice-President, London Athletic Club; Hon. Life Member, Stade Français; served European War, 1914-19, Scottish Horse Brigade R.A.S.C., Staff Captain. War Office, 1917 (O.B.E., despatches); Major R.A.S.C. 1940 Lt.-Col. A.D.S.T., War Office, 1941; Colonel D.D.S.T. British Army Staff, Washington, U.S.A., 1943-45. *Publications:* numerous articles in Sports Journals. *Recreations:* golf and farming. *Address:* Ty Draw Farm, Nerquis, nr. Mold, Flintshire. *T.:* Mold 244. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Prestwick Golf (Prestwick).

HUNTER, Air Commodore Henry John Francis, C.B.E. 1941; M.C.; late R A F.; farming; *b.* 20 Dec. 1893; *s.* of late Henry Charles Vicars Hunter and Hon. Mrs. Florence Louise Hunter (*née* Dormer); *m.* 1935, Kathleen Witts; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1949, Kathleen Kirkpatrick, *d.* of late Mr. Justice Morice and of Mrs. Morice, 34 Queen's-gate, S.W.7. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Rifle Brigade, 1913; wounded, 1915; seconded to R.F.C. autumn 1915; transferred to R.A.F. on formation; served in France with Rifle Brigade and R.F.C.; since served in Germany (army of occupation), China and Iraq; War of 1939-45 in Bomber Command till Jan. 1942, then Singapore, Sumatra, Java, India and Ceylon; retired 1946 *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, painting. *Address:* Little Warham, Beaford, North Devon. *T A.:* Beaford. *T.:* Beaford 217. *Club.* R.A.F.

HUNTER, Brigadier Henry Noel Alexander, D.S O 1918; late the Queen's Royal Regt; *b.* 1881; *m.* 1912, Meta, 2nd *d.* of late A G. Steel, K.C., and Mrs. Steel, of 12 Cleveland Gardens, W.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Temple Grove, Haileybury College. Served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S.O., Bt Lt.-Col.).; A.Q.M.G. Southern Command, India, 1931-34; Commander 11th Infantry Brigade, 1934-37; retired, 1937. *Address:* Borovere, Alton, Hants. *T.:* Alton 3369. *Club* Army and Navy.

See also Sir Edward John Boulton, Bt.

HUNTER, Col. Sir Herbert Patrick, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.B. 1951; C.B.E 1932 (O.B.E. 1919); D L.; Chief Constable of Staffs., 1929-1950; *b.* abroad, 1880, *s.* of W. Hunter, Norwich; *m.* 1914, Eleanor Isac, Norwich; one *d.* (one *s.* killed on active service). *Educ.:* abroad. Served S. African War, 1899-1902 (wounded at Modder River); served in Malay States as Assistant Supt. of Chandu and Assistant Commissioner of Police, 1903-14; European War, 1914-19 (wounded twice, despatches twice); Major, 1916; Brevet Lt.-Col., 1928; commanded Stafford Battery R.A. (T.), 1921-1929; Assistant Chief Constable of Staffordshire, 1919-29; Chm. Staffs. Territorial Army Assoc., 1946-51; Hon. Col. 666 L.A.A./S.L Regt., Royal Artillery. King's Police Medal, 1930. *Publications:* a number of short stories, dealing mainly with crime and adventure, for magazines; book on Gunnery, 1917. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* The Besoms, Brocton, Stafford. *T.:* Milford 195. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Junior Army and Navy.

HUNTER, Ian Basil; stage and screen actor; *b* Cape Town, S. Africa, 13 June 1900; *s.* of Robert and Isabella Hunter; *m.* 1926, Casha (*née* Pringle); two *s. Educ.:* St Andrew's College, Grahamstown, South Africa; Aldenham, Radlett, Herts; Bradfield College, Berks. Served European War, 1914-18, King Edward's Horse. First appearance New Theatre, 1919; subsequently London and New York; Hollywood, 1934-42. Served R.N.V.R., 1942-45. Latterly stage and screen, Hollywood, New York and London. *Recreations:* sailing, golf, ornithology. *Clubs:* Green Room, Garrick, Goat.

HUNTER, Ian Bruce Hope, M.B.E. 1945; Artistic Director, Edinburgh International Festival, 1951; *b.* 2 April 1919; *s* of W O. Hunter, Glenfintaig, Spean Bridge, Inverness-shire; *m.* 1949, Susan, *d.* of Brig A. G. Russell; one *d. Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; abroad as pupil of Dr. Fritz Busch and at Glyndebourne (conducting). Served War of 1939-45, R.A S.C. (North Africa, Italy, Austria), 1939-46; demobilised, Lt.-Col. Assistant to Artistic Director, Edinburgh Festival, 1946; Artistic Director of first Bath Assembly, 1948; Artistic Administrator, Edinburgh Festival, 1949-50. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 22 Bourne Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 1338. *Club* Caledonian.

HUNTER, James Blake, B.A.; Deputy-Minister of Public Works of Canada since 1908; *b.* Waterdown, Ont., 31 Aug. 1876; *s.* of D. H. Hunter, B A., Principal, Woodstock, Ont. Collegiate Institute, and Eunice, *d.* of J. B. Kitchen, J.P. of St. George, Ont.; *m.* 1906, Helena, *d.* of W. S. Calvert, M.P. Strathroy, Ont., and Cora, *d.* of James Sutherland, manu-

facturer, Napier, Ont.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Woodstock, Ont.; public schools; Woodstock Collegiate Institute and Toronto University; B.A. Honour graduate in Modern Languages and History. Engaged in newspaper work for a short time on the Sentinel Review, Woodstock, Ont.; then entered Canadian Civil Service in 1900 as Private Secretary to Hon. James Sutherland, Minister of Marine and Fisheries; transferred in 1902 to Department of Public Works as Second-Class Clerk; promoted successively to First-Class Clerk, Chief Clerk, Assistant Deputy-Minister. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 7 Linden Terrace, Ottawa, Ont. *T.A.:* Ottawa, Ont. *T.:* 2-0205. *Clubs:* Rideau, Country (Ottawa).

HUNTER, James de Graaff-, C.I.E. 1933; F.R.S. 1935; M.A., Sc.D., F.Inst.P., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., Hon. M.I.R.E., Hon. M.R.I.C.S.; *b.* 11 Sept. 1881; *s.* of James and Sarah Jane Pierrepont Hunter; *m.* 1st, Ruby Julia Strachey; one *s.*; 2nd, 1929, Gwendoline Maud Henville, 3rd *d.* of Col. G. H. Davis; one *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Chester; Pembroke College, Cambridge. 12th Wrangler Math. Tripos, 1903; 1st Class Mechanical Science Tripos, 1904; Master at Harrow School, 1904; Private Secretary and Scientific Assistant to Lord Kelvin, 1904-5; Assistant, National Physical Laboratory, 1905-7; joined Survey of India, 1907, Deputy Superintendent, 1920, Superintendent, 1926; Director of the Geodetic Branch, 1927-32; served European War and after in Iraq and Kurdistan. Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1936-38. Joint British delegate 6th Pacific Science Congress, San Francisco, 1939. P.O.W., 1941-42; Asst. Surveyor-General (Delhi), Jan.-July 1943; Director of War Research, Survey of India, 1943-46. Visiting lecturer, S. African Universities, Mar.-June 1950. *Publications* Atmospheric Refraction, 1913; Earth's Axes and Triangulation, 1918 (Prof. Papers 14, 16 of Survey of India); Articles Geodesy, Ency. Brit. 12th and 13th editions; Articles Refraction, and Gravity Survey in Dict. of Applied Physics; Geodetic Reports of the Survey of India, Vols. I-VIII.; various papers. *Recreation* swimming. *Address.* West View, Lodge Lane, Keymer, Sussex. *T.:* Hassocks 632. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

HUNTER, Rt. Rev. John; *see* George, Bishop of.

HUNTER, Sir John Adams, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1942 (C.M.G. 1940); B.A. (Cantab.); C.St.J.; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of British Honduras, 1940-46; *b.* 30 Oct. 1890; *s.* of late John Main Hunter and Mrs. Janet Vardy, Wylam, Northumberland; *m.* 1931, Catherine Gladys (Kathleen), *d.* of late Geo. William Greener. *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle on Tyne; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. Entered Colonial Administrative Service as Eastern Cadet after competitive examination, 1914; has held various appointments in Malavan Civil Service, including Malayan Establishment Officer, 1933, Acting Under-Secretary, Straits Settlements, 1935, and Acting Colonial Secretary, 1936; Lieutenant-Governor of Malta, 1938-40. *Address:* Strange Cottage, Dunsfold, nr. Godalming, Surrey. *T.:* Dunsfold 320. *Club:* East India and Sports.

HUNTER, John Oswald Mair, K.C. (Scot.) 1951; B.A., LL.B.; Member, Faculty of Advocates, Scotland, since 1937; Member of the English Bar since 1937. *Address:* 42 India Street, Edinburgh.

HUNTER, Louis Lucien, C.M.G. 1949; Ceylon Civil Service, retired. Lately Government Agent, Western Province, Ceylon. *Address* c/o The Crown Agents for the Colonies, 4 Millbank, S.W.1; Kacheberi, Colombo, Ceylon; Rosmead Pl., Colombo, 7.

HUNTER, Rt. Rev. L. S.; *see* Sheffield, Bishop of.

HUNTER, Muir Vane Skerrett; Lieut.-Col.; B.A. (Hons.) Oxon; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 19 Aug. 1913; *s.* of Hugh Stewart Hunter, Home Civil Service (retd.); *m.* 1939, Dorothea Eason, *e. d.* of Philip Eason Verstone, *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School; Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar, B.A.). Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1938; in practice until enlisted Royal Tank Regt., 1940; commissioned R.M.C. Sandhurst, 1941; served War of 1939-45 in India, 1941-1945; Captain, Brigade Intelligence Officer 50 Ind Tank Bde., 1941-43; G.S.O. III Gen. Staff Intelligence, G.H.Q. (I) New Delhi, 1943-44; G.S.O. I attd. War and Legislative Depts., Govt. of India, as member of Special Tribunal for trial of offences of corruption and fraud, 1944-45; returned to practice at the Bar, 1946; appointed reserve member, Chelsea, Holborn and Westminster Rent Tribunal, 1946-51; former L.C.C. rep. on Chelsea Borough Assessment Cttee., 1946-50; standing counsel to the Board of Trade in Bankruptcy Cases, 1949-51. *Publications:* joint editor (with V. R. Aronson, K.C.) of Williams on Bankruptcy, 16th edn., 1949. *Recreations:* gardening, motoring, squash racquets. *Address:* (residence) Brockhurst, Chiddingfold, Surrey. *T.* Chiddingfold 14; (chambers) 3 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 5482, 7229. *Clubs.* Hardwicke Society; Union Society (Oxford).

HUNTER, Peter Sinclair, C.B.E. 1937; M.A., M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.; *b.* Newmill, Banffshire, 12 Dec. 1883; *m.* 1918 Anne E. M. Walker; one *s.* *Educ.:* Mackie Academy, Stonehaven; Aberdeen University. Bacteriologist, Singapore Municipality, 1913-23; Health Officer Singapore Municipality, 1923-39; retd. Capt. Singapore Field Ambulance, 1913-16; Temporary Captain R.A.M.C., France, 1917-18. *Publication:* Chapter on Anti-Malarial Work in Singapore in Watson's Prevention of Malaria. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Wing Loong Road, Singapore, S.S. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Singapore.

HUNTER, Philip Vassar, C.B.E. 1920; Hon. M.I.E.E.; Electrical Engineer; Deputy Chairman of British Insulated Callender's Cables Limited; *b.* 1883; *s.* of late J. Hunter, Norfolk; *m.* 1904, Helen Maud, *d.* of Charles Golder, Finchley; two *d.*; *m.* 1947, Ruby Phyllis Hudson, Herne Bay, Kent; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wisbech Grammar School; Faraday House. Asst. Engineer to late Robert Hammond, M.I.E.E., 1903-4; with Merz & McLellan, Consulting Engineers, 1904-19; with Callender's Cable and Construction Co. Ltd., 1919-45 (Director since 1937). Engineering Director to Experiments and Research Section of Anti-submarine Division of the Naval Staff dealing with new methods of submarine location and destruction, 1915-18; inventor of the Buoyant Cable for use against enemy magnetic mines, 1939. Past President, Institution of Electrical Engineers; Fellow of American Institute of Electrical Engineers; Chairman, National Register of Electrical Installation Contractors. Has devoted special attention to the development of electrical transmission; invented several systems of automatic discrimination for electric power transmission systems and improved forms of transmission cable. *Recreations:* golf, shooting; President of the British Ice Hockey Association. *Address:* Springhurst, Shirley Church Rd., Addington, Surrey. *T.:* Springpark 4384; Surrey House, Temple Place, W.C.2. *T.:* Temple Bar 7722. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savage, St. Stephen's.

HUNTER, Professor Robert Brockie, M.B.E. 1945; Professor of Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics in the University of St. Andrews since 1948; *b.* 14 July 1915; *s.* of Robert Marshall Hunter and Margaret Thorburn Brockie; *m.* 1940, Kathleen Margaret Douglas; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* George Watson's College. M.B., Ch.B. (Ed.), 1938; M.R.C.P., Ed., 1946;

F.R.C.P., Ed., 1950. Asst. Dir., Edinburgh Post-Graduate Bd. for Medicine, 1947; Lecturer in Therapeutics, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1947; Commonwealth Fellow in Medicine, 1948; Prof. of Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Univ. of St. Andrews, 1948; Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, Univ. of St. Andrews, 1948; Consultant Physician to Dundee General Hosps. Hon. Lecturer in Physiology, Boston Univ. School of Medicine, U.S.A., 1950; Convener of Post Graduate Medical Studies Cttee. Fellow (ex-Pres.) Roy. Med. Soc. Major, R.A.M.C. *Publications* Chapter in the Textbook of Medical Treatment by Dunlop, Davidson and McNee; contrib. to Br. Med. Journ., Lancet, Edinburgh Med. Journ., etc. *Recreations* fishing and golf. *Address:* 1 Adelaide Place, Dundee. *T.:* Dundee 3204. *Club* Eastern (Dundee).

HUNTER, Sir Summers, Kt., *cr.* 1943; J.P. Wallsend; Managing Director of Richardsons, Westgarth & Co. Ltd., North-Eastern Marine Engineering Co. (1938) Ltd.; George Clark (1938) Ltd.; Mem. River Wear Commissioners; *b* 1890; *s.* of late Summers Hunter, C.B.E., and late Dora Elizabeth Hunter; *m.* 1915, Aline, *d.* of late Dr. Arthur Charles Adams Lovegrove, Kettle, Yorks; three *s. Educ:* Oundle; King's College, Newcastle-on-Tyne. R.N. Engineer Officer, 1915-19. Was first Chairman Nat. Assoc. of Marine Enginebuilders; Vice-President of Institution of Naval Architects; M.I.Mech.E.; Vice-Pres. Institute of Marine Engineers, Fellow and Past Pres. N.E.C. Inst., and Member Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland; Member of Technicians and General Cttees, Lloyds Register of Shipping; Member of Council British Shipbuilding Research Assoc.; Regional Director of Admiralty Merchant Shipbuilding and Repairs for N.E. Area, 1940-46. *Publications:* papers before various Technical Institutions. *Recreations:* golf, fishing and shooting. *Address:* Hawkwell House, Stamfordham, Northumberland. *T.:* Stamfordham 259; 4 Whitehall Court, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 3160. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile.

HUNTER, Lt.-Col. Thomas, C.I.E. 1928; I.M.S.; retired; *b.* 1873; *s.* of Thomas Hunter, Kilmarnock; *m.* Jessie Catanach, *d.* of Adam A. Haig, Innerleithen; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Kilmarnock Academy; Glasgow University; M.A. 1892; B.Sc. (1st Hons.) 1895; M.B., Ch.B. (1st Hons.) 1897; M.D. 1907. Entered I.M.S. 1898; served with China Exped. Force, 1900-1; Civil Surgeon United Provinces, 1902; Civil Surgeon, Lucknow, and Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of Lucknow; retired, 1928. *Address:* 2 Mill Road, Eastbourne. *T.:* Eastbourne 2199.

HUNTER, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1944; *b.* 2 Oct. 1872; *s* of Thomas Hunter and Annabella Struthers; *m.* 1897, Janet (*d.* 1938), 2nd *d.* of late William Harris, Perth; one *s. Educ.:* Perth Academy. Journalist, Editor, and Newspaper Proprietor; Fellow of Institute of Journalists; J.P. for County of Perth; Councillor, Senior Bailie; Lord Provost City and Royal Burgh of Perth, 1932-35; Member of Education Committee County Council of Perth and Kinross; Director of County and City of Perth Royal Infirmary; M.P. (C.) Perth and Kinross (Perth Division), 1935-45; Chairman Perth Division Conservative and Unionist Association; Board of Scottish Central Ice Rink Ltd., Perth; Munro Melville Trust, Perth; President, Perth Burns Club; Head of various Masonic Orders; Past Grand Superintendent, Provincial Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Perthshire; Tay Valley District Grand Prior of the Order of the Temple; Moderator, Perth Society of High Constables. *Publications:* History of St. John's Kirk, Perth; Guide to Perth City and its environments. *Recreations:* cricket, bowling, swimming. *Address:* Balcanquhal House, Gateside, By Fife. *T.A.:* Hunter, Balcanquhal House, Glenfarg. *T.:* Glenfarg 261. *Club:* Constitutional.

HUNTER, Sir Thomas (Alexander), K.B.E., *cr.* 1939; M.A.; M.Sc., Hon. Litt.D. (N.Z.); Principal Emeritus, Victoria University College (Principal, 1938-51), retired 1951; Chairman, New Zealand Council for Educational Research since 1934; member Academic Board, 1929-51, Chairman, 1948-1951; member Entrance Board, 1929-51, Chairman, 1948-50; *b.* Croydon, London, 1876; 3rd *s.* of William Hunter, banker; *m.* 1905, Zella Pope (*d.* 1950); one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Otago Univ., Dunedin. Senr. Scholar N.Z. Univ., and M.A. with 1st Class Hons. in Mental and Moral Philosophy; Lecturer on Mental and Moral Philosophy and Economics, Victoria University College, 1904; Professor of Philosophy and Economics, 1907-1909; Professor of Philosophy and Psychology 1909-48; Chm. of the Professional Board, 1911-12, 1920-21; Vice-Chancellor University of N.Z., 1929-47; Chairman of Massey Agricultural College, N.Z., 1936-38; Chairman Council of Adult Education, 1938-48. *Address:* 10 Clermont Terrace, Wellington, New Zealand.

HUNTER, Sir Thomas Anderson, K.B.E., *cr.* 1947 (C.B.E. 1916). Served European War, 1914-18, with N.Z.E.F., 1918-20, as Director of Dental Services; retired, 1930. Hon. life member British Dental Association, 1930; Hon. Member Fédération Dentaire Internationale, 1950. *Address:* Heretaunga, New Zealand.

HUNTER, Thomas Briggs, C.B. 1938; O.B.E.; M.I.C.E. Late Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty; retired 1934. *Address:* 10 Layer Gardens, Acton Hill, W.3. *T.:* Acorn 3964.

HUNTER, His Honour Trevor Havard, K.C. 1928; retired: County Court Judge, 1930-50; Chancellor of Diocese of Swansea and Brecon since 1929; Bencher of Middle Temple, 1936; *y. s* of William Havard Hunter of Briton Ferry House, Briton Ferry, Glamorganshire; *m.* 1905, Ethel Ruth, *d.* of John Griffiths, Neath; two *s. Educ:* Wilson's School. Admitted a Solicitor, 1899; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1911 (certificate of Honour); served European War in Royal Welch Fusiliers, and subsequently as Courts-Martial Officer. *Address:* 14 York Mansions, S.W.11. *T.* Macaulay 2619. *Club:* Carlton.

HUNTER, William, R.O.I.; *b.* Glasgow; *s.* of William Hunter and Jane Kay. Studied under Prof. M. Greiffenhagen, and Prof. Paul Artôt, Brussels; travelling scholarship, Glasgow School of Art; Lauder Award, Glasgow Art Club; assisted Prof. M. Greiffenhagen, and Prof. R. Anning Bell, with mural paintings; travelled extensively in Europe, studying in the chief cities. Exhibited in Paris Salon, Royal Academy, Royal Scottish Academy, Royal Institute of Oil-Painters, other Exhibitions in Great Britain, also in Canada, United States of America, and South Africa: The Bubble, purchased by Glasgow Corporation. *Address:* Rigside, Bearsden, Glasgow. *Club:* Art (Glasgow).

HUNTER BLAIR, Sir James, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1786; *b.* 7 May 1889; *s.* of Capt. Sir E. Hunter Blair, 6th Bt., and Cecilia (*d.* 1951), *d.* of late Sir W. Farrer; *S.* father 1945; *m.* 1917, Jean, *d* of late T. W. McIntyre, Sorn Castle, Ayrshire; two *s. Educ.:* Wellington; Balliol College, Oxford (1st Hon. Mod., 2nd Greats); Christ's College, Cambridge (Forestry Diploma). Articled to solicitor, 1911-14; served with Seaforth Highlanders, 1915-19; District Officer with Forestry Commission, 1920-28. *Publications:* articles on Forestry and cognate subjects in various journals. *Heir:* *s.* Edward Thomas [*b.* 1920 *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford]. *Address:* Blairquhan, Maybole, Ayrshire. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; New (Edinburgh)

HUNTER-RODWELL, Sir Cecil; *see* Rodwell.

HUNTINGDON, 15th Earl of (*cr.* 1529), **Francis John Clarence Westenra Plantagenet Hastings**; artist, pupil of Diego Rivera; *b.* 30 Jan. 1901; *s.* of 14th Earl and Margaret, 2nd *d.* of Sir Samuel Wilson, late M.P. for Portsmouth; *S.* father, 1939; *m.* 1st, 1925, Cristina (who obtained a divorce, 1943; she *m.* 2nd, 1944, Hon. Wogan Philipps, *q.v.*), *d.* of the Marchese Casati, Rome; one *d.*; 2nd, 1944, Margaret Lane, *q.v.*; two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. Hons., History. A.R.P. Officer and deputy Controller Andover Rural district, 1941-45. Joint Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1945-50. *Publications* Commonsense about India; The Golden Octopus. *Heir: cousin,* David Fox Godolphin Hastings, *b.* 13 Dec. 1909. *Address:* Westmead House, Rochampton, S.W.15. *Clubs* Travellers', Garrick.

See also Sir W. A. H. Bass, C. G. P. Campbell, Baron Hothfield, Earl of Kilmorey.

HUNTINGDON, Archdeacon of; *see* Jones, Ven. J. W. P.

HUNTINGFIELD, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1796), **William Charles Arcedeckne Vanneck,** Bt. 1751; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1934; late Captain 13th Hussars; *b.* Gatton, Queensland, Australia, 3 Jan. 1883; *e. s.* of late Hon. W. A. Vanneck, The Cupola, Leiston, Suffolk, 2nd *s.* of 3rd Baron and Mary, *d* of late William Armstrong, of Toowoomba, Queensland; *S.* uncle, 1915; *m.* 1st, 1912, Margaret Eleanor (*d* 1943), *o. d* of late Ernest Crosby of Grasmere, Rhinebeck, New York; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1944, Muriel (who *m.* 1905, 1st and last Baron Eltisley, K.B.E., *d.* 1942), *o. c.* of late Col. Jemanett Duke, 17th Lancers. M.P. (U.) Eye Division of Suffolk, 1923-29; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the President of the Board of Trade, 1927-29; Governor of State of Victoria, 1934-30; Acting Governor-General of Australia, March-Sept. 1938; appointed Governor of Southern Rhodesia, 1942, but did not take up appointment owing to ill-health; Hon. Air Commodore No. 21 City of Melbourne Squadron, R.A.A.F.; Col. comdg. 58th Bn. London Home Guard *Heir: s.* Hon. Gerard Charles Arcedeckne Vanneck (*b.* 29 May 1915; *m.* 1941, Janetta Lois, *cr. d.* of Commander R. H. Errington, Tostock Old Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, and 122 Marsham Court, S.W.1; two *d.*). *Address:* Croxton Parks, St. Neots, Hunts. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Cavalry, Carlton.

See also Sir Gifford Fox, Earl of Lextrim.

UNTINGTON, Archer Milton, M.A., Litt.D., LL.D.; Knight Commander of the Orders of Alfonso XII. and Carlos III.; Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1927; Order of Carlos Manuel de Céspedes (Cuba), 1937; former President and now Member Council American Geographical Society; Trustee of American Museum of Natural History, The N.Y. Historical Society, etc.; Corr. Member, Spanish Academy, etc.; Founder and President of The Hispanic Soc. of America; Hon. President American Numismatic Soc.; Member American Academy of Arts and Letters, etc.; presented in 1927 to Palace of the Legion of Honor, San Francisco, art collection in memory of Collis P. Huntington and to Yale Univ. Museum collection in memory of Arabella D. Huntington; in 1931-32, art collection to Charleston Museum; 1932, to Syracuse Univ., the Archer and Anna Huntington Wild Life Forest Station (13,000 acres); building for National Academy of Design, New York, 1940, and former residence and 500 acres to Palisades Interstate Park Commission, 1943; to N.Y. State for State Teachers Coll. at Cortland, N.Y, Camp Pine Knot, consisting of 108½ acres as a memorial to Collis P. Huntington, 1949; Founder of The Mariners' Museum, Virginia, and of Brookgreen Gardens (Museum), S.C.; *b.* New York, 10 March 1870; *s.* of Collis P. Huntington; *m.* 1st, 1895, Helen Manchester Gates; 2nd, 1923, Anna Vaughan Hyatt. *Educ.:* New York and Spain. Member: British Numismatic Society, Royal Numismatic Soc., Royal Institution of Gr. Brit., Br. Institute of Philosophical Studies, R.S.A., Bibliographical Soc., London Library. Elector Hall of Fame. G. Melchers Medal, 1950, Artists' Fellowship. *Publications:* A Note Book in Northern Spain, 1898; Lace Maker of Segovia, poems, 1928; The Ladies of Vallbona, poems, 1931; Youth; Torn Sails of Faith; Moraima's Tower; The Lady of Elche; America; Polvo; The Sea, poems, 1933; The Silver Gardens; Alfonso the Eighth Rides By, poems, 1934; Vela Venenosa, Rimas, poems, 1936; A Flight of Birds, poems, 1938; Spain and Africa, poems, 1943; Recuerdos, poems, 1949; Turning Pages, poems, 1950, Tapestry, poems, 1951; various magazine articles, poems, etc.; editor of a number of texts of rare and curious Spanish books; Lady ——'s Travels into Spain (with Introduction), 1899; The Poem of the Cid (3 vols), Text, Translation, and Notes, 1897; Spanish Initials and Miniatures of the Ninth, Tenth, and Eleventh Centuries, 1904; Editor of the Publications of The Hispanic Society of America. *Address:* 1 East 89th Street, New York 28, N.Y.; (Home) Bethel, Conn. *Clubs:* Royal Societies', Authors'; Harvard, Yale, and Columbia Universities, New York Yacht, Authors', Century, Groller (New York).

HUNTINGTON-WHITELEY, Sir H. M.; *see* Whiteley.

HUNTLEY, Arthur Geoffrey; Managing Director May Acoustics, Ltd., acoustical engineers, *b.* 1897; *s.* of Rev. A. H. Huntley, Hull; *m.*; two. *s. Educ.:* Hereford Cathedral School. Commenced training as chemical engineer, 1913; commissioned to the Royal Engineers (T.A.), 1914; served in the Royal Engineers in France, Belgium, and India, 1914-19 (1914-15 Star, G.S. and allied ribbons, despatches, T.D.); Lieut.-Colonel R.A., retd.; secured post with large contracting firm and studied sound, 1920; founded the May Construction Co. Ltd., to undertake the work of acoustical engineers and contractors, 1922; A.M.I.Struct.E., 1921; Member of the Acoustical Society of America, 1931. *Publications:* Acoustics, Cantor Lectures, Royal Society of Arts, 1928, and other articles to the technical press; The Acoustics of Structures, paper before the Institute of Structural Engineers, 1925. *Recreations* tennis, bridge. *Address:* De Burgh Road, Wandle Road, S. Wimbledon, S.W.19. *T.A.:* Bylprodia Wimble, London. *T.:* Liberty 2446.

HUNTLY, 12th Marquess (*cr.* 1599) of, Earl (*cr.* 1450), **Douglas Charles Lindsey Gordon,** Lord of Gordon before 1408; Earl of Enzie, Lord of Badenoch, 1599; Bt. 1625; Baron Aboyne, 1627; Viscount Aboyne, 1632; Earl of Aboyne, Viscount Strathavon and Glenlivet, 1660; Baron Meldrum, 1815; sits under creation of 1815; Premier Marquess of Scotland; Gordon Highlanders; *b.* 3 Feb. 1908; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Douglas Gordon, C.V.O., D.S.O., and Violet Ida, *d.* of Gerard Streatfeild; *S.* great-uncle, 1937; *m.* 1941, Hon. Mary Pamela Berry, *o. d.* of 1st Viscount Kemsley, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Heir: s.* Earl of Aboyne, *q v. Address:* Aboyne Castle, Aberdeenshire; Ladyhill, Bieldside, Aberdeenshire. *Club:* Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

HUNTON, Gen. Sir Thomas Lionel, K.C.B., *cr.* 1944 (C.B. 1941); M.V.O. 1927; O.B.E. 1918; *b.* 30 October 1885; *s.* of Theodore Hunton; *m.* 1919, Margaret M. F., *d.* of Lieut.-Colonel W. H. Steele, late R.A.M.C.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Clifton College. Joined Royal Marines, 1903; Capt. 1914; Bt. Major, 1919; Major, 1924; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1931; Lt.-Col. 1933; Bt. Col. 1935; Col. 1936; Maj.-Gen. 1940; Lt.-Gen. 1943; Gen. 1945; served European War, 1914-18, including Battle of Jutland (despatches twice, Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, Star of Roumania, Chevalier); A.A.G. Royal Marines, H.Q., 1935-1938; Commanded Portsmouth Div., Royal Marines, 1938-41; Com-

mandant General Royal Marines, 1943-46; retired list, 1946; A.D.C. to the King, 1939-40; interpreter in Japanese. *Address:* Belvedere, Lympstone, Near Exmouth, South Devon. *Club:* United Service.

HURCOMB, family name of **Baron Hurcomb.**

HURCOMB, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1950, of Campden Hill; **Cyril William Hurcomb,** G.C.B., *cr.* 1946 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1938; C.B. 1922); K.B.E., *cr.* 1929 (C.B.E. 1918); Chairman of British Transport Commission since 1947; President Society for the Promotion of Nature Reserves, 1951; *b.* 1883; *m.* 1911, Dorothy Brooke (*d.* 1947); two *d. Educ.:* St. John's College, Oxford (Hon. Fellow, 1938). Entered Secretary's Office, the Post Office, 1906; Private Sec. to Postmaster General, 1911; Deputy Director, and later, Director, of Commercial Services, Ministry of Shipping, 1915-18; Permanent Sec. Ministry of Transport, 1927-37; Chairman, Electricity Commission, 1938-47; Director-General, Ministry of Shipping, 1939-41, Director-General, Ministry of War Transport, 1941-47; Secretary, Ministry of Transport, 1946; President, Institute of Transport, 1935-36. Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; Grand Officer Order of Orange-Nassau; Knight Grand Cross Order of St. Olav; Grand Officer Order of the Crown of Belgium. *Recreations:* fishing and birds. *Address:* 47 Campden Hill Court, W.8. *Clubs:* Reform, Athenæum.

HURD, Anthony Richard; M.P. (C.) Newbury Division of Berks since 1945; Agricultural Correspondent The Times since 1932, *b* 2 May 1901; *s.* of late Sir Percy Hurd; *m.* 1928, Stephanie, *e. d.* of late E. M. Corner, F.R.C.S.; two *s.* (and one *s* decd.). *Educ.:* Marlborough; Pembroke College, Cambridge, M.A. Farm Editor of The Field, 1924-37, series of farming talks B.B.C., 1937, 1938 and 1939; Member of Council of Royal Agricultural Society of England, President, Farmers' Club, 1951; Member of Council of N.F.U., 1936-40, representing Wiltshire; Asst. Agricultural Adviser, Ministry of Agriculture, 1939-45 and Minister's Liaison Officer for South Western Counties. Fellow Institute of Journalists; Vice-Pres. Guild of Agricultural Journalists. *Publication* A Farmer in Whitehall, 1951. *Address:* Winterbourne Holt, Newbury, Berks. *T.A.* and *T.:* Chieveley 220. *Club:* United University.

HURD, Sir Archibald, Kt., *cr.* 1928; Chairman of the Shipping World, Ltd., *s.* of Wm. Hurd, solicitor; *m.* Anne Perrott (*d.* 1946), *o. d.* of Albert Groser; *m.* 1947, Beatrice Maude, 3rd *d.* of late Alfred Stair, Accountant and Comptroller of the Inland Revenue. Contributor of naval and other articles to the Fortnightly Review, Nineteenth Century, and other English and American publications; on editorial staff of Daily Telegraph, 1899-1928, Joint Editor of Brassey's Naval and Shipping Annual, 1922-28; author of the official History of the Merchant Navy in the War, prepared under the auspices of the Historical Section of the Committee of Imperial Defence; Freeman of Worshipful Company of Shipwrights; Hon. Freeman of City of London; Assoc. Member of Council of Institution of Naval Architects, 1942-45; Hon. Member, Royal United Service Institution; Vice-President British Sailors' Society; Executive Cttee., National Library for the Blind. *Publications:* Naval Efficiency, the War-Readiness of the Fleet; German Sea-Power, its Rise, Progress, and Economic Basis (joint); The Command of the Sea; The New Empire Partnership (with Sir Percy Hurd); The British Fleet in the Great War; Sons of Admiralty (with Sir Henry Bashford); The Merchant Navy, vol. i. 1921, vol. ii. 1924, vol. iii. (with an introduction by the Prince of Wales, Master of The Merchant Navy and Fishing Fleets), 1929; The Sea-Traders; The Triumph of the Tramp Ship, 1922; The Reign of the Pirates, 1925; State Socialism in Practice, 1925; The Islanders, 1926; The Eclipse of British Sea Power: An Increasing Peril, 1933; The Battle of the Seas, 1941; Who Goes There?, 1942, Britannia Has Wings!, 1942. *Address:* The Shaw, Brasted Chart, Kent. *T.:* Brasted 68. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Sir H. G. Willmer.

HURLEY, Captain Frank; (James Francis), O.B.E. 1941; *s.* of E. Harrison Hurley; *b.* 1890; *m.* T., *d.* of Colonel Leighton, Calcutta. *Educ.:* Sydney University. Explorer, Author, Film Producer; accompanied Sir Douglas Mawson on the Australian Antarctic Expedition, 1911-14, and sledged to South Magnetic Pole; on Staff Sir Ernest Shackleton's Trans-Imperial Antarctic Expedition, 1914-17; Official War Photographer, A.I.F.; traveller and explorer New Guinea and Central Australia; made first Australian Pioneer flight, Sydney to Athens, 1928; Member British Australian New Zealand Antarctic Research Expedition First Cruise S.Y. Discovery, 1929-30; Member second cruise B.A.N.Z. Expedition, 1930-31; Official War Corres. and Commentator with A.I.F. for Australian Broadcasting Commission, 1940; Official War Photographer A.I.F., Middle East, 1941-44; Official Photographer to British M.O.I. doing Documentary Films, 1945-46, in Middle East. *Publications:* Pearls and Savages, 1924; Argonauts of the South, 1926; Snowdrift and Shellfire, 1940; Sydney Today, 1948; The Holy City, 1948; Shackleton's Argonauts, 1948; Glorious Queensland, 1949; Blue Mountains, 1951; New South Wales, 1952. *Address:* Stonehenge, Edgecliffe Boulevarde, Collaroy Plateau, Sydney, Australia.

HURLEY, Col. Lionel James, C.M.G. 1918; Member Commonwealth Film Censorship Board, 1948-49, retired, late Deputy-Director, Migration and Settlement, Commonwealth of Australia; late A.D.O.S., Australian Imperial Force, London; *s.* of late John Hurley, M.P., New South Wales Parliament; *b.* Sydney, N.S.W., 1879, *m.* 1904, H. M. Bate, N.S.W.; *no c. Educ.:* Katoomba College, N.S.W. Mining Engineer, Australia; Trade Commissioner, London, for N.S.W. Government, 1911 till outbreak of war in 1914; joined Imperial Forces, France; 1914-15; service in army in England, 1916-17; invalided on special leave to Australia, 1918. *Address:* Brompton, Cremorne Point, Sydney, N.S.W.

HURLEY, Sir (Thomas Ernest) Victor, K.B.E. *cr.* 1950; C.B. 1945; C.M.G. 1917, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.; *s.* of Thomas Hurley, Geelong, Victoria, Australia; *b.* 8 Jan. 1888; *m.* 1919, Elsie, *d.* of late Dr. G. H. Crowther, Brighton, Victoria, Australia; four *s.* two *d. Educ.* Wesley College, Melbourne; Queen's College, Melbourne (M.B. and B.S. 1909, M.D. 1911, M.S. 1913). F.R.C.S. England, 1919; Assistant Director Medical Services, Australian Imperial Forces, 1915-17 (C.M.G.); Director-General of Medical Services, Royal Australian Air Force, 1940-45; Pres., Victorian Branch of British Medical Association, 1931; Chm. Australian Red Cross Society, 1940; Consulting Surgeon Royal Melbourne Hospital, Pres. 1947; President R.A.C.S., 1951; Pres. Medico Legal Society of Victoria, 1948; Pres. Federal Council of British Medical Assoc., 1949. *Address:* 14 Parliament Place, Melbourne, C.2, Australia. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Navy, Army and Air Force (Melbourne).

HURNDALL, Brig. Frank Brereton, M.C.; *b.* 1883; *o. s.* of late Watkin F. Hurndall, Eastbourne; *m.* 1911, Madine, *e. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. F. Waldron, C.B.; two *s. Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. 20th Hussars, 1903; Lt., 1906; Capt., 1911; Major, 1915; transferred to 14th Hussars as second in command, 1921; Commanded 14th/20th King's Hussars, 1925-1929; 5th Cavalry Brigade T.A. 1929-31; 2nd Cavalry Brigade, 1931-35; served European War, 1914-18, in Egypt, Gallipoli, France, and Belgium (M.C., despatches

twice); Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1925; A.D.C. to the King, 1935-1936; retired pay, 1936; Colonel of 14th/20th King's Hussars, 1937-47; Brig., General Staff, Southern Command, 1939-40; retired, 1943. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, polo. *Address:* Nyeri Station, Kenya Colony. *Club:* Cavalry.

HURON, Bishop of, since 1948; **Rt. Rev. George Nasmith Luxton,** *D.D.*; *b.* 13 Aug. 1901; *s.* of Arthur G. H. Luxton and Margaret (*née* Gruer); *m.* 1929, Dorothy Catherine, *o. d.* of D'Arcy Martin, K.C., Hamilton, Ontario; three *s. Educ.:* University of Toronto; Trinity College, Toronto. D.D. (Trinity, Toronto), 1943; LL.D. (Western, London, Ont.), 1950. Deacon, 1923; priest, 1924; St. Patrick's Church, Guelph, Ont., 1923-25; Curate, Christ Church Cathedral, Hamilton, Ont., 1925-29; Rector: Christ Church, Calgary, Alta., 1929-33; St. George's, St. Catherine's, Ontario, 1933-39; Grace Church on the Hill, Toronto, Ont., 1939-43; Dean of Huron, 1943-48. *Address:* Bishopstowe, London, Ontario, Canada.

HURON, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Hallam, Rt. Rev. W. T. T.

HURRELL, Ven. William Philip, M.A.; Archdeacon of Loughborough, 1923-1940, Archdeacon Emeritus, 1940; Hon. Canon of Peterborough, 1916; Canon Treasurer of St. Martin's Collegiate Church, Leicester, 1922: Canon of Leicester Cathedral, 1927; *b.* Newton, 27 Jan. 1860; *s.* of William Hurrell, J.P., and Charlotte Jane, *d.* of Philip Dykes; *m.* 1893, Harriette Mary, *d.* of Rev. Haydn Aldersey and Mary Taylor; no *c. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Oriel College, Oxford; Ely Theological College. Curate of Fen Ditton, 1883-84; Elm, 1884-86; St. Mark, Peterborough, 1886-92; Vicar of St. James, Northampton, 1892-1905; Vicar of Hinckley, 1905-22; Rural Dean, 1909; Secretary of Church Congress, 1902. *Address:* St. Heliers, Knighton Rise, Leicester. *T:* Leicester 77576

HURREN, Samuel; Commissioner of the Salvation Army, retired; *b.* London, 1875; *m.* 1898, Emily Priest, Salvation Army Officer; one *s.* one *d.* Entered the Salvation Army as an Officer, 1891; has held important administrative posts at the International Headquarters, London, including that of Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1919-25; Managing Director of the Salvation Army Fire Insurance Corporation, Ltd., Managing Director of the Reliance Bank; Director of the Salvation Army Trustee Co.; command of the British Territory, 1925-1931, and Principal Wm. Booth Memorial Training College, 1931-41. *Address:* Salvation Army, Denmark Hill, S.E.5; Broadstairs, Kent

HURRY, Col. Geoffry, D.S.O. 1917; V.D.; Solicitor; *b.* 15 Sept. 1868. *Educ.:* Kyneton Collegiate School; C.E. Grammar School, Melbourne. Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); C.O. 58th Bn., A.I.F. Member of House of Representatives of the Commonwealth, 1922-29. *Address:* South Lodge, Kyneton, Victoria, Australia

HURST, Sir Alfred (William), K.B.E., *cr* 1929; C.B. 1926; Independent Chairman of London Builders' Conference, 1936-40 and since 1944; *b.* 1 Aug. 1884; *s.* of G. E. Hurst; *m.* 1909, Gertrude Alice, *e. d.* of W. H. Hurst; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Market Bosworth; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar and Dixie Scholar); First Class Natural Sciences Tripos, 1905; Senior Optime Mathematical Tripos, 1906. Entered H.M. Treasury (First place in Civil Service (Class I) Exam.), 1907; Under-Sec. Treasury, 1932; seconded for Service with Import Duties Advisory Ctee. as Adviser and Personal Asst. to Chairman, 1932; Under-Secretary for Mines, 1940-42; in charge of Reconstruction. Secretariat of the War Cabinet, 1942-1944. *Address:* Runnel Field, South Hill, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

HURST, Sir Cecil James Barrington, G.C.M.G., *cr*, 1926 (K.C.M.G., *cr*, 1924); K.C.B., *cr*. 1920; LL.M.; Hon. LL.D. Cambridge, Edinburgh; Judge of the Permanent Court of International Justice at The Hague, 1929-46; President, 1934-36; British Member of Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague, 1929-50; Chairman of the United Nations War Crimes Commission, 1943-44; *b.* 28 Oct. 1870; *y. s.* of late R. H. Hurst, of Horsham Park, Sussex, and Barrington Grove, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1901, Sibyl (*d.* 1947), *d.* of late Sir Lumley Smith; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Westminster, Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1898; Junior Counsel to Post Office on S.E. Circuit, 1901-2; Asst. Legal Adviser to Foreign Office, 1902-18; Legal Adviser to Foreign Office, 1918-29; Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1922, Treasurer, 1940. *Address:* Rusper Nunnery, Horsham, Sussex. *T.:* Rusper 214. *Club:* Athenæum.

HURST, Christopher Salkeld, C.B. 1929; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1886; 2nd *s.* of Peter Hurst, Beckenham, and Janet, *d.* of Henry Hicks, Weybridge; *m.* 1st, 1914; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Joan Elizabeth Glanvill, *d.* of Arthur Willis, Beckenham. *Educ.:* Uppingham (Scholar); Exeter College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). B.A. 1909 (2nd class Law); M.A. 1912; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1910. entered Public Trustee Office, 1911; transferred to Ministry of Munitions, 1915; transferred to Ministry of Labour, 1919; transferred to Coal Control Department, 1919; Secretary of Royal Commission on Coal Industry, 1925; Principal Assistant Secretary, Mines Department, Board of Trade, and Secretary Coal Mines Reorganisation Commission, 1930-38; Sec. and Controller, Coal Commission, 1938-47; retired. *Address:* Kingsbury, Deepdene Avenue, Dorking.

HURST, Donald; *see* Hurst, J. H. D.

HURST, Edward Weston, M.D., D.Sc. (Birm.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Head of Subdivision of Micro-organismal Research, Biological Dept., Imperial Chemical (Pharmaceuticals) Ltd., Manchester; *b.* Birmingham, 1900, *s.* of Edward William Hurst and Clarinda, *d.* of Thomas Wem; *m.* 1926, Phyllis Edith, *d.* of J. G. Picknett, M.A., Leicester, three *d*; *m.* 1942, Barbara Ternent, *d.* of W. T. Cooke, D.Sc., Adelaide; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Birmingham University. B.Sc., 1920; M.B. Ch.B., 1922; Honours in Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Queen's and Ingleby Scholarships; Walter Myers Travelling Student Univ. of Birmingham, 1923-24; M.D., 1924; Postgraduate study and research work at National Hospital, Queen Square, London, 1923-25; Pathologist to Miller General Hospital for South-East London, 1926-28; Pathologist to Milbank fund for Research on Poliomyelitis, 1928-32; D.Sc., 1932; M.R.C.P., 1932; F.R.C.P., 1940; Associate at Rockefeller Institute, Princeton, N.J., 1932-34; Member of Research Staff, Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, London, 1932-36; Reader in Experimental Pathology, University of London, 1932-36; Director of the Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science, Adelaide, 1936-43; Keith Sheridan Professor of Experimental Medicine, University of Adelaide, 1938-43; William Withering Lecturer, University of Birmingham, 1935; Sir Joseph Bancroft Orator, Queensland Branch B.M.A., 1940; G. E. Rennie Memorial Lecturer, R.A.C.P., 1941. *Publications:* Numerous contributions to pathology and allied subjects in English and Foreign journals. *Recreation:* photography. *Address:* c/o Imperial Chemical (Pharmaceuticals) Ltd., Hexagon House, Blackley, Manchester 9.

HURST, Fannie; author; *b.* Hamilton, Ohio, U.S.A.; *o. c.* of Samuel Hurst and Rose Koppel; *m.* 1915, Jacques S. Danielson. *Educ.:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., A.B., 1909. Graduate work, Columbia University, 1912-13; closely affiliated with movements in civic and intellectual fields; lecturer; has travelled extensively; con-

stant contributor to leading magazines and periodicals; President, Authors' Guild of America, 1936-37; Vice-Pres. Authors' League of America, 1944, 1946 and 1947; Chairman, Women's National Housing Commission, 1936-37; Member National Advisory Committee to the Work Projects Administration, 1940-41; Member Speakers Bureau of Office of Civilian Defense; Chm. Committee on Workmen's Compensation for Household Employees; Member New York Mayor's Cttee. on Unity, 1945-46-47; Board of Directors of the New York Urban League and of the United Neighbourhood Houses; Board of Trustees of the Heckscher Foundation, 1941-42; Associate Trustee Russell Sage College, 1947. *Publications:* Novels: Stardust, 1921; Lummox, 1923; Appassionata, 1926; A President is Born, 1928; Five and Ten, 1929; Back Street, 1930; Imitation of Life, 1933; Anitra's Dance, 1934; Great Laughter, 1936; Lonely Parade, 1942; Hallelujah, 1944; Hands of Veronica, 1947; Anywoman, 1950; Vols. of short stories include: Just Around the Corner, 1914; Every Soul hath its Song, 1916; Gaslight Sonatas, 1918; Humoresque, 1919; The Vertical City, 1922; Song of Life, 1927; Procession, 1929; We are Ten, 1937; all of these have been translated into Italian, German, Polish, Hungarian, Russian, Swedish, Danish, Dutch, French, Spanish, Portuguese, Scandinavian, Czechoslovakian, and Roumanian. Also in book form: No Food with my Meals, 1935; Humoresque; Back Pay; Land of the Free; It is to Laugh. These and many others have been made into motion pictures; outstanding successes; Humoresque; Lummox; Back Street; Imitation of Life; Symphony of Six Million; Four Daughters. Her work is included in many anthologies. *Address:* 1 West 67th Street, New York City, U.S.A. *Cable Address:* Fanhurst.

HURST, His Honour Judge Sir Gerald Berkeley, Kt., *cr.* 1929; K.C. 1920; M.A., B.C.L. (Oxon.); T.D; J.P. Kent; Judge of County Courts, Circuit 56 (Croydon and West Kent), since 1938 (Circuit 54, 1937-38); *b.* Bradford, 4 Dec. 1877; *m.* Margaret Alice, *d.* of late Sir Alfred Hopkinson, K.C.; (one *s* killed in action 7 April 1941) five *d. Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; Lincoln College, Oxford (scholar). 1st class Modern History, 1898; Arnold Historical Essay Prize, 1900; Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1902; Bencher, 1924; Treasurer, 1944; practised at the Chancery Bar till 1937; sometime a member of the Bar Council and Chairman (1935-37) of the Chancery Bar Association; late Lieut.-Col. commanding 7th Batt. Manchester Regiment; served in Sudan, Gallipoli, Egypt, Sinai, Flanders, 1914-18; M.P. (C.) Manchester (Moss Side), 1918-1923, and 1923-1935; conducted Maidstone Aliens Tribunal 1939; Chairman of a Conscientious Objectors Tribunal, 1940; Commissioner for divorce cases, 1947. *Publications:* books and articles on history and politics; Closed Chapters (autobiography), 1942; Short History of Lincoln's Inn, 1946; Lincoln's Inn Essays, 1949. *Address:* 15 Church Row, Chislehurst, Kent. *T.:* Imperial 3618. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also F. Seebohm.

HURST, Harold Edwin, C.M.G. 1932; M.A., D.Sc., F.Inst.P.; Scientific Consultant, Ministry of Public Works, Egypt; *b.* 1 Jan. 1880; *s.* of Charles Hurst, Wigston Magna, Leicester; *m.* 1st, Winifred, *d.* of late Capt. A. B. Hawes; 2nd, Marguerite, *d.* of late Dr. G. C. B. Hawes, Pangbourne; two *s. Educ.:* Alderman Newton's School, Leicester; Hertford College, Oxford. Lecturer and demonstrator Oxford University Electrical Laboratory, 1903-6; Joined Survey of Egypt, 1906; Director-General, Physical Department, Ministry of Public Works, Egypt, 1919-46. Twice awarded Telford Premium by Institution of Civil Engineers for work on the measurement of the discharge of the Nile; Order of the Nile 2nd Class; Order of Ismail 3rd Class; travelled extensively in the Nile Basin for purposes of hydrological reconnaissance. *Publications:* papers on physics, the measurement of water, the magnetic survey of Egypt, and the Nile Basin. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Sandford-on-Thames, Oxford. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Gezira Sporting (Cairo).

HURST, Colonel Herbert Clarence, C.B.E. 1935; D.S.O. 1916; V.D.; *b.* Opawa, Christchurch, N.Z., 22 Nov. 1884; *m.* 1920, Veronica Mary, *d.* of late Hon. James Holmes, M.L.C., of Hokitika, N.Z. *Educ.:* Opawa School. Continuous Military Service since April 1908; Active Service, 5 Aug. 1914-1918 (wounded four times, despatches five times, D.S.O., Order of the Nile, 4th Class); Lt.-Col. Canterbury Yeo. Cavalry, 1925-29; Commanded 3rd New Zealand Mounted Rifles Brigade 1929-35; retired 1935; on Reserve of Officers; Col. N. Z. Mounted Rifles, Reserve of Officers, 1935; Colonial Officers' Auxiliary Decoration, 1924; A.D.C. to Governor-General, 1930-35; J.P., N.Z., 1928 *Recreations:* active interest in all kinds of sport. *Address:* Hurst & Drake, Ltd., Oil and Colourmen, 22 Ferry Road, Christchurch, C.1, New Zealand.

HURST, His Honour Judge (James Henry) Donald; Judge of County Courts Circuit 36 (Oxford, Reading, etc) since 1941 and of Circuit 53 (Cheltenham, Tewkesbury, Northleach, etc.) since 1943; Chairman Oxfordshire Quarter Sessions; *b.* 1895; *er. s.* of late J. G. Hurst, K.C., Recorder of Birmingham; *m.* 1924, Laura Olive, *d.* of late James Bannister, Leicester; two *d. Educ.:* King Edward VI School, Birmingham; Wadham College, Oxford. Judge of County Courts, Circuit 23 (Coventry, Northampton, etc), 1937-41. *Address:* 13 Parks Road, Oxford *T.:* Oxford 47528. *Club:* National Liberal.

HURST, Leonard Henry, C.B.E. 1949; H.M. Foreign Service (retired); *b.* Shanghai, 22 April 1889; *y. s.* of late Richard Willett Hurst, H.M. Consular Service (China); *m.* 1st, 1920, Annie (*d.* 1922), *d.* of Arthur Lilley; 2nd, 1923, Olive Rose Madeline, *widow* of Major R. M. F. Patrick. *Educ.:* Tonbridge; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Entered Levant Consular Service, 1908; Vice-Consul at Sofia, 1914; Consul at Bengasi, 1924, at Port Said, 1926, and at Basra, 1932; Consul-General at Rabat, 1936-40, at Istanbul, 1942-1947, at Tunis, 1947-49. *Recreations:* mountaineering, numismatics. *Address:* Sandyways, Famagusta, Cyprus. *Club:* Alpine.

HURT, Commander Henry Albert le Fowne, C.M.G. 1919; R.N. retd.; *b.* 5 Sept. 1881; 3rd *s.* of late Albert Hurt, D.L., of Alderwasley, Derbyshire, and Castern Hall, Staffs; *m.* 1906, Mabel Alleyne, *s. d.* of W. de B. Jessop, Overton Hall, Derbyshire; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Ludgrove, New Barnet; H.M.S. Britannia. Midshipman, 1897; served in H.M.S. Victorious on China Station; Lieut. 1901; retired, 1911; served again July 1914 to 8 Feb. 1919; promoted to Commander R.N. and to Acting Captain R.N.; served in command of squadron mine-sweepers, North Sea, and later in same capacity in White Sea; and in command of ice-breakers, mine-sweepers, etc., in White Sea; was present at occupation of Archangel (C.M.G.); served in 1939-45 War against Germany in the Royal Navy, and retired again in 1945. *Address:* Glenmore, Crossmolina, Co. Mayo, Eire.

HUSKINSON, Patrick, C.B.E. 1942; M.C. and bar; *b.* 17 March 1897; *s* of Col. Charles John Huskinson, O.B.E., T.D; *m.* 1940; one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18, with R.F.C., then R.A.F; Group Captain 1937; Air Commodore, 1940; V.P. Ordn. Board, Woolwich Arsenal, 1939; Director Armament Development, Ministry Aircraft Production, 1940; retired, 1946. *Publication:* Vision Ahead, 1949. *Address:*

58 Princes Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.3. *Club:* Bath.

HUSSAIN, Khateeb Sir Ahmed, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1922; C.S.I. 1911; Nawab Amin Jung Bahadur, *cr.* 1917; Peshi Minister to the Nizam, 1914-35 (retd.); Chief Secretary to the Nizam's Government, 1906-35; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Khateeb Hajee Mohammed Qasim Hussain of Vaniyambadi, Madras Presidency, *m.* 1st, 1882, Ayisha, one *d.*; *m.* 2nd, 1908, Fatima; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christian Coll., Presidency Coll., Madras Univ. Miller's Prizeman, 1884, Governor's Scholar, 1881-85; B.A. 1885; B.L. 1889; M.A. 1890; Vakil, 1890; Advocate, High Court, Madras, 1927; Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Madras Presidency, 1890-92; Assist. Private Secretary to H.H. the Nizam, 1893; F.R.A.S. 1914; Actg. Finance Member, 1920, Law Member, Nizam's Executive Council, 1927-28, Delegate, First Round Table Conference, London, 1930-31. *Publications:* Notes on Islam, 3rd ed. 1927; Philosophy of Faqirs, 2nd ed. 1941. *Recreations:* reading, motoring, colonising. *Address:* Amin Munzil, Hyderabad. *T.A.:* Aminjung, Hyderabad, D. *Clubs:* (Hon.) Cosmopolitan (Madras); Calcutta (Calcutta); Secunderabad (Secunderabad).

HUSSEY, Christopher Edward Clive, M.A.; F.S.A.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Hon. A. Inst. Landscape Archts.; Architectural Consultant, Country Life; *b.* 1899; *s.* of late Major W. C. Hussey, C.V.O., 2nd *s.* of Edward Hussey, Scotney Castle, Kent; *m.* 1936, Elizabeth Maud, *d.* of late Major P. Kerr Smiley. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. 2nd Lieut. R.F.A. 1919; joined staff of Country Life, 1921; Editor, 1933-40; Chm. Executive Committee, Exhibition of Industrial Art (Dorland Hall), 1933. Council, National Buildings Record; Corr. Member Amer. Society of Landscape Architects. *Publications:* Eton College, 1922; Petworth House, 1926; Garden Ornament (with Gertrude Jekyll), 1927; The Picturesque, 1927; The Architecture of Vanburgh and his school (with H. Avray Tipping), 1928; Tait McKenzie, Sculptor of Youth, 1930; Architecture of Sir Robert Lorimer, 1931; Introductory chapters, Buckingham Palace, by H. Clifford Smith, 1931; The Life of Sir Edwin Lutyens, 1950. *Recreation:* country life. *Address:* 13 Cadogan Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 5580; The Belfry, Scotney, Lamberhurst, Kent. *T.:* Lamberhurst 306; 2-10 Tavistock Street, W.C.2. *Clubs.* Garrick, Beefsteak.

HUSSEY, Edward Windsor, M.A. (Oxon); D.L., J.P.; *b.* 1855; *s.* of Edward Hussey of Scotney and Henrietta Sarah, *d.* of Hon. Robert Clive and Baroness Windsor; *m.* 1900, Mary Rosamond, *d.* of Lt.-Col. P. R. Anstruther, 94th Regt., no *c.* *Educ.* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Barrister, Inner Temple. High Sheriff of Kent, 1907. Late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 2 Vol. Bn. The Buffs (V.D.). *Address:* Scotney Castle, Lamberhurst, Kent. *T.:* 261. *Club.* Carlton.

HUSSEY, Eric Robert James, C.M.G. 1933; Order of the Nile, 4th class; *b.* Blandford, Dorset, 26 April 1885; *s.* of Rev. James Hussey and Martha Ellen Hewett; *m.* 1922, Christine Elizabeth Justice, *d.* of late A. Noel Morley; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton (Scholar); Hertford College, Oxford (open exhibitioner). B.A. 1908 (Lit. Hum.), M.A. 1923; Sudan Civil Service as tutor, Gordon College, Khartoum, 1908; District Commissioner, 1912; Chief Inspector, Education Department, Sudan, 1918; Educational Mission to Somaliland, 1920; Educational Mission to Uganda, 1924; Director of Education, Uganda, 1925; Educational Mission to Kenya, 1928; Director of Education, Nigeria, 1929-36; Secretary, National Society, 1936-42; Educational Adviser to Emperor of Ethiopia, 1942-1944; Member, Board of Inspectors, Achimota College, Gold Coast, 1932; Heath Clark Lecturer (Joint), University of London, 1939; Member Governing Body of School of Oriental and African Studies, 1939; of Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies, 1940; Fellow of Woodard Corporation, 1948, Governing Body, Lancing, Hurstpierpoint (Chm.), and Ardingley. Represented Oxford v. Cambridge (hurdles), 1904-8; President, O.U.A.C., 1907 and 1908; represented Great Britain, Olympic Games (hurdles) in London, 1908. *Recreations* tennis and golf. *Address.* Palnswold, Cuckfield, Sussex. *T.:* 263 *Club:* Athenæum.

HUSSEY, Captain Thomas Edgar Cyril; *b.* 3 Apr. 1884; *s.* of late Thomas Arthur Hussey, Norton Court, Norton Fitzwarren, Som.; *m.* 1919, Alice Mary Taylor Pope, *widow* of Col. Philip Pope, D.L., 4th Dragoon Guards, *d.* of late Charles Taylor, Horton Manor, Bucks., and *g. d.* of Sir George Elliot, 1st Bt., M.P.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Leamington College. Commissioned R.A. 1909, seconded to Colonial Office for service in W. Africa, 1913. European War 1914-19, France, Capt. 1916; retired 1921. Rejoined Regt. July 1939, and subsequently employed by Ministries of Supply and Information until end of war. J.P. Hampshire, 1943; High Sheriff of Hampshire, 1948-49. Serving on Visiting Cttee. H.M. Prison, and Board of Visitors, Borstal Instns. Mem. Magistrates' Assoc. Gen Council and Cttees. *Recreations* travelling and golf. *Address.* Lithend, Bishops Waltham, Hampshire *T.:* Bishops Waltham 99 *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Royal Automobile; Hampshire (Winchester).

HUSTON, Major Desmond C.; *see* Chapman-Huston.

HUTCHEON, Sir Alexander Byres, K.B.E., *cr.* 1949 (M.B.E. 1920); C.M.G. 1942; Adviser on Establishments, Foreign Office, since 1950; *b* 17 Feb. 1891; *m* 1947, Aileen Constance Elles Petersen, one *s* Entered General Post Office, 1909; Estate Duty Office, 1911; Vice-Consul in Consular Service, 1913; Senior Inspector of H.M. Foreign Service Establishments abroad, 1947-50. *Address:* Foreign Office, 8 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1.

HUTCHESON, Capt. Bellenden Seymour, V.C. 1918; M.D.; late Canadian Army Medical Corps; engaged in the practice of medicine in Cairo, Illinois, U.S.A.; Member of Staff of St. Mary's Hospital, Cairo; Acting Asst. Surgeon U.S. Public Health Service; Member American Medical Association and Illinois State Medical Society; *b.* Mt. Carmel, Illinois, U.S.A., 16 Dec. 1883; *s.* of Bellenden Hutcheson and Luella Wiley, *m.* 1919, Frances Rand, *s. d.* of William Young and Margaret Rand Young, of Kentville, Nova Scotia; one *s.* *Educ.:* North-western University, Chicago. Graduated at Mound City, Illinois High School, 1901; entered North-western University Medical School, Chicago, 1902; graduated from Medical School, 1906, and served as House Surgeon in Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago, for one year; practised medicine and surgery first in Iowa, then in Illinois, until entering Canadian Army Medical Corps, 1915. *Address:* 3011 Park Place west Cairo, Illinois, U.S.A.

HUTCHESON, John, C.B.E. 1937; Woollen Yarn Spinner; Chairman South of Scotland Woollen Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Corporation, Ltd.; Chairman Scottish Wool Spinners Association; Vice-President Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society; Chairman of Merchiston Castle School; Vice-President Association of British Chambers of Commerce; *b.* Greenock, 4 July 1870; *s.* of John Mitchell Hutcheson; *m.* 1899, Mabel Lizzie Teacher (*d.* 1947); two *s.* (*y. s.* killed on active service) one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School. Late Chairman National Association of Scottish Woollen Manufacturers; late Chm. Roxburgh and Selkirk Unionist Association. *Recreations:* gardening, golf, fishing. *Address:* St. Aidans, Melrose. *T.:* Melrose 24. *Clubs.* Junior Constitutional; Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh); Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

HUTCHINGS, Arthur James Bramwell; Professor of Music in the University of Durham since 1947; *b.* Sunbury on Thames, 14 July 1906; *s.* of William Thomas Hutchings, Bideford, N. Devon, and Annie Bramwell, Freckleton, nr. Lytham, Lancs; *m.* 1940, Marie Constance Haverson; one *d.* Formerly schoolmaster and organist; contributor to musical periodicals, critic and reviewer; served with R.A.F. in S.E.A.C. Compositions for various media include. Variations for string orch, Heart's Desire for chorus and orch., comic opera The Royal Arms *Publications* Schubert (Master Musicians Series), 1941; Edmund Rubbra (contribution to Penguin Special, Music of Our Time), 1941, Delius (in French, Paris), 1946; A Companion to Mozart's Concertos, 1947; Delius, 1947. *Address.* Thornhill, Pittington Lane, Rainton Gate, nr. Durham *T.*. Hetton-le-Hole 2210.

HUTCHINGS, Geoffrey Balfour, C.M.G. 1946; Partner in Lovell, White & King, Solicitors, 5 Thavies Inn, E C.1, since 1929, *b.* 24 Feb. 1904; 2nd *s.* of late Charles Graham Hutchings, Seaford, Sussex; *m.* 1928, Dorothy Guest, *o. d.* of late Rev. J. Guest Gilbert; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* Giggleswick School, Yorks. Served with 1/4 Bn. South Lancashire Regt, Sept. 1939-41; Principal Director of Salvage and Recovery, Ministry of Supply 1941-44; Director-General of British Ministry of Supply Commission, North West Europe, 1944-45; resumed professional practice, 1945. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 21 Bede House, Manor Fields, Putney, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 8242. *Club:* Oriental

HUTCHINGS, Norman Edwin, C.B.E. 1939; Under-Secretary, Public Works Department, New Zealand, since 1943; *b.* 19 June 1899; *s.* of Edwin Alfred and Mary Hutchings; *m.* 1928, Olive Carson Warin *Educ.:* Whangarei High School. Joined Public Works Dept. as cadet in 1916; Private Secretary to Public Works Ministers, 1926-1936; rejoined P.W.D. as Head Office Chief Clerk, 1936; Assistant Under-Secretary, 1938. *Address:* 9 Penrose Street, Lower Hutt, Wellington, N.Z.

HUTCHINGS, Sir Robert Howell, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1946 (C I E. 1935); C.M.G. 1943, *b.* 11 March 1897; *s.* of late Charles Robert Hutchings, M.A, *m.* 1925, Irene Millicent, *d* of Rev. A. Willifer Young, three *s* *Educ:* St Paul's School, London, Trinity Coll, Oxford Served European War in S.W.B. and Welch Regt, 1915-19; France, 1916-18; retired with rank of Captain; joined I.C.S. 1920; Joint Secretary, Home Dept., Govt. of Bengal, 1937-1939; Agent of Govt. of India in Burma, 1939-1942; Additional Sec to Govt. of India, War Dept, 1942-43; Secretary to Government of India Food Department, 1943; Member for Food and Agriculture, Governor General's Executive Council, India, July-August 1946, Director Glaxo Laboratories Ltd., 1947. *Recreations:* flying, tennis, golf. *Address:* 113 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W 14 *Club* Oriental.

HUTCHINS, Robert Maynard; Associate Director of the Ford Foundation since 1951; President University of Chicago, 1929, Chancellor University of Chicago, 1945, *b* 17 Jan. 1899; *s.* of William James Hutchins and Anna Laura Murch; *m.* 1921, Maude Phelps McVeigh (marriage dissolved, 1948); three *d.*; *m.* 1949, Vesta Sutton Orlick. *Educ.:* Oberlin College; Yale University. A B, Yale, 1921, hon. A.M. 1922; LL.B., 1925; LL.D., W.Va.U., Lafayette Coll., and Oberlin Coll., 1929, Williams Coll., 1930, Berea Coll., 1931, Harvard Univ. 1936; Tulane Univ. 1938; Univs. of Copenhagen, 1946; of Illinois (Litt D.), 1947; of Frankfurt, 1948; of Stockholm, 1949; Rollins College, 1950. Master in English and History, Lake Placid School, 1921-23; Secretary, Yale University, 1923-27; admitted to practice, Connecticut Bar, 1927; Lecturer, Yale Law School, 1925-27; acting Dean, 1927-28; Dean, 1928-29; Professor of Law, 1927-29; Dir. of Encyc. Britannica, Inc., Encycl. Brit., Ltd., and Encyc. Brit. Films Inc., since 1943; in ambulance service, U.S A, 1917-19; with Italian Army, 1918-19. Chairman: Comm. on Internat. Economic Relations, 1933-36; Comm. on Freedom of Press, 1943-47; Pres. Cttee. to Frame a World Constitution, 1945-; Chairman: Goethe Bicentennial Foundation, 1949; The Great Books Foundation, 1947-; Bd. of Editors, Measure, 1949-; Bd. of Editors, Encyc. Brit., 1946-. Member Phi Beta Kappa; Order of the Coif; American Bar Association; Hon. Member Chicago Bar Association; Officer of Legion of Honor; Croce di Guerra; Goethe plaque, City of Frankfurt, 1949. *Publications:* No Friendly Voice, 1936; The Higher Learning in America, 1936; Education for Freedom, 1943; St. Thomas and the World State, 1949; Morals, Religion, and Higher Education, 1950. *Address* 914 East Green Street, Pasadena 1, California, U S A. *Clubs:* Authors', Yale, Century (New York); University Quadrangle, Chicago, (Hon.) Tavern, (Hon.) Law (Chicago).

HUTCHINSON; *see* Hely-Hutchinson.

HUTCHINSON, Rev. Canon Archibald Campbell, M.A.; Chaplain at Bristol Mental Hospital, Fishponds, and at Cossham Hospital, Bristol, since 1950; Member of C.M.S. East Asia Committee; *b.* 9 Feb. 1883; *s.* of Ven. Archdeacon Arthur Blockey Hutchinson; *m.* 1912, Constance Clara Auden Stratton (*d.* 1950), Newport, Isle of Wight; no *c*; *m.* 1951, Dorothy May White, Sherborne, Dorset. *Educ.:* St. Lawrence Coll, Ramsgate, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1906; Curate of S. John's, Carisbrooke, I W.; joined the Japan Mission of the C M S., 1909; formerly Lecturer at the Fukuoka Divinity School; Lecturer for one year at The Central Theological Coll., Tokyo; Member of the Standing Committee Diocese of Kyushu; Secretary of the C M S., Japan Mission; Hon. Canon of the Cathedral at Fukuoka in the diocese of Kyushu, left Japan, Dec. 1940; Asst. Priest St. Andrew's Church, Halfway Tree, Jamaica, 1941-45; Assistant Priest, St. James' Church, Bristol, 1945-50. *Address:* 120 Howard Road, Westbury Park, Bristol 6.

HUTCHINSON, Arthur Stuart Menteth; novelist; *b.* 2 June 1879, *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. H. D Hutchinson, C.S.I; *m.* 1926, Una Rosamond, *d.* of late John Henry Bristow-Gapper; two *s.* *Publications:* Once Aboard the Lugger, 1908; The Happy Warrior, 1912; The Clean Heart, 1914; If Winter Comes, 1921, This Freedom, 1922; The Eighth Wonder, 1923; One Increasing Purpose, 1925; The Uncertain Trumpet, 1929; The Golden Pound, 1930; The Book of Simon, 1930; Big Business, 1932, The Soft Spot, 1933; A Year That The Locust, 1935; As Once You Were, 1938; He Looked for a City, 1940; It Happened Like This, 1942. *Address:* Warren Hill Corner, Eastbourne.

HUTCHINSON, Arthur Sydney, C.B. 1946; C.V O. 1937; Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, since 1948; *b.* 21 March 1896; 2nd and *o. surv. s.* of late Sir Sydney Hutchinson, formerly Director General of Telegraphs in India; *m.* 1933, Charis Lyle, *d* of late Christopher Bathgate, Liverpool. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; New College, Oxford. Army, 1916-18, Lieutenant 23rd Middlesex Regiment, (wounded); entered Home Office, 1919; Imperial Defence College, 1930; Private Secretary to successive Secretaries of State, 1933-39; Private Secretary to Lord Privy Seal, 1939-40; seconded for duty as Chief Administrative Officer, London Civil Defence Region, 1942-45. *Address:* 88 Lexham Gardens, W.8. *T.:* Western 8905. *Club:* United University.

HUTCHINSON, Capt. Christopher Haynes, D.S.O. 1940; O.B.E. 1946; R.N.;

Commanding 3rd Submarine Flotilla since 1950; *b.* 13 March 1906; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Canon F. W. Hutchinson, *q.v.*; *m.* 1941, Nancy Marguerite Coppinger. *Educ.:* Lydgate House Prep. School, Hunstanton; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Naval Cadet R.N.C. Osborne, Sept. 1919; served largely in submarines; served War of 1939-45, commanding submarine Truant which sank German cruiser Karlsruhe, 9 April 1940 (despatches, D.S.O.); Staff Officer, British Pacific Fleet, 1945 (O.B.E.); Qualified R.N. Staff Coll. (1946) and Joint Services Staff Coll. (Directing Staff). *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, riding, shooting. *Address:* Far End, Pangbourne, Berkshire. *T.:* Pangbourne 238. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, United Hunts.

HUTCHINSON, Frederick Heap, C.I.E. 1947; Consulting Engineer for Drainage and Irrigation to the Government of British Guiana since 1949; *b.* 16 Oct. 1892; *s.* of late William Henry Heap Hutchinson, Hull; *m.* 1924, Dorothea Mary, *d.* of Rev. G. F. Feild, Hampstead; three *s.* one *d. Educ.* Rugby; Oundle; City and Guilds College, London. Served as Capt. i/c 120th Labour Corps, Persia, 1918-19. Indian Service of Engineers, 1914, posted to United Provinces; on deputation to Govt. of Mauritius, 1938 and 1939; Chief Engineer, U.P. India, 1943-1947; retired from I.S.E., 1947. Member of West Africa Rice Mission, 1948. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, yachting, reading. *Address:* Ditton, Pennington Road, Southborough, Kent. *T.:* 297. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society; Golf, Sailing (Georgetown, British Guiana).

HUTCHINSON, Rev. Canon Frederick William; Canon Emeritus of Lincoln since 1949; *b.* 7 August 1870; *s.* of late Rev W. H. Hutchinson, Rector of Welney; *m.* 1900, Phoebe, *d.* of Canon Elliott; four *s.* (and one *s.* died of wounds, Middle East, 1942) three *d. Educ.:* Haileybury College; Keble Coll., Oxford (Classical Scholar). 2nd Class Hon. Mods. 1891, 2nd Class Lit. Hum. 1893; B.A. 1893; M.A. 1895; Deacon, 1894; Priest, 1895; Assistant Curate of Gainsborough Parish Church, 1894-97; St. Martin's, Scarborough, 1897; Vice-Principal of Ely Theological College, 1897-1900; Vicar of St. John's, Gainsboro' 1900-12; Holbeach, 1912-1936; Rector of Fleet, Lincs, 1936-46; Rural Dean of East Elloe, 1915-46; Prebendary of Welton Rivall in Lincoln Minster, 1919-49. *Recreation:* lawn tennis. *Address:* 42 Greevegate Rd., Hunstanton, Norfolk.

See also Capt. C. H. Hutchinson.

HUTCHINSON, Geoffrey, K.C. 1939; M.C., T.D.; M.P. (C.) North Division of Ilford since 1950; *b.* 14 Oct. 1893; Hon. Col. 5th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers; *y. s.* of late Henry Ormerod Hutchinson, V.D., J.P. *m.* Janet Bidlake, *y. d.* of late Henry Frederick Keep. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar). M.A., 1919; joined The Lancashire Fusiliers, 1914; served Brit. Exped. Force, 1915-16, 1918-19 (wounded, M.C.); Brit. Exped. Force, France, 1940; Deputy-Asst Military Secretary, War Office, 1941-42. called to Bar. Inner Temple, 1920; Bencher, 1946; Northern Circuit; M.P. (C.) Ilford, 1937-45; Member of Select Committee on National Expenditure, 1942-45; Member Speaker's Conf., 1944. Alderman, L.C.C., 1944-49; rep. Hampstead on L.C.C., 1949; Pres., Non-County Boroughs Assoc.; Pres., British Waterworks Assoc., 1947-48; Vice-Pres. Assoc. of Municipal Corpns.; Hon. Member, Nat. Assocs. of Local Government Officers; contested Gower Division, Glamorgan, 1935. *Address:* 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.A.:* 57 Temple. *T.:* Central 0179. *Club:* Carlton.

HUTCHINSON, Sir Herbert John, K.B.E., *cr.* 1948 (C.B.E. 1939); C.B. 1943; B.Sc. (Econ.); *b.* 22 Oct. 1889; *s.* of late George Hutchinson, Lee; *m.* 1926, Kathleen Eleanor, *d.* of late J. J. Byrne. *Educ.:* St. Dunstan's Coll.; Univ. Coll. School; London University. Entered Board of Trade, 1908; Assistant Secretary, Import Duties Advisory Committee, 1932; Secretary, 1939; Under Sec., Ministry of Supply, 1941-46; Second Secretary Board of Trade, 1946-47; Secretary of N.C.B., 1947-51. *Address:* The Chalet, East Grinstead, Sussex. *T.:* East Grinstead 561. *Club:* Union.

HUTCHINSON, Hugh Lester; *b.* Bury, Lancs, 13 Dec. 1904; *s.* of Richard Hutchinson and Mary, *d.* of William Lester. *Educ.:* Boothams School, York; Universities of Neuchâtel, Geneva, Edinburgh. Journalism, Berlin, 1927-28; journalist and political experience in India, 1928-1933, Editor New Spark, Bombay; journalism and adult education, London, 1933-39; Member Metropolitan Borough Council of Fulham; temp. Civil Servant, 1939-41; volunteer Royal Navy, 1942-44; service in anti-submarine trawler in the Mediterranean; injured while rescuing survivors; invalided out, Feb. 1944; Master at Junior School, Cheltenham College, 1944-45. M.P. (Ind. Lab.) Manchester (Rusholme Div.), 1945-50. *Publications:* Conspiracy at Mecrut, 1934; The Empire of the Nabobs, 1937; The Rise of Capitalism, 1938. *Recreation:* swimming. *Address:* 8 Ladybarn Crescent, Fallowfield, Manchester. *T.:* Rusholme 3495.

HUTCHINSON, John, F.R.S. 1947; LL.D. (St. Andrews); V.M.H., F.L.S.; Corresponding Member of Philadelphia Academy of Science; Hon. Fellow and Herbert Medallist, American Amaryllis Society; Loder Cup for work on Rhododendrons, 1941; Hon. Fellow Botanical Society, Edinburgh, 1945; Veitch Memorial Gold Medal, 1946; *b.* 7 April 1884; *s.* of Michael Hutchinson, Blindburn, Wark-on-Tyne, Northumberland; *m.* 1910, Lilian Florence Cook, Richmond; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Wark; Rutherford College, Newcastle; privately. Assistant for India, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1907-9, 1916-19; Assistant for Africa, 1909-16; Assistant in charge of African Section, 1919-36; Keeper of Museums of Botany, 1936-48; Botanical Tour in South Africa, 1928-29; in Rhodesia, 1930; Cameroons Mtn., 1937. *Publications:* The Families of Flowering Plants, 1926 and 1934 (vol. ii); contributions towards a Phylogenetic Classification of Flowering Plants (Kew Bulletin); Floras of Tropical and South Africa (in part); Flora of West Africa; Common Wild Flowers, More Common Wild Flowers, and Uncommon Wild Flowers I (Penguin Books); A Botanist in Southern Africa; Evolution and Classification of British Flowering Plants; (with R. Melville) The Story of Plants; numerous papers on the botany of Africa, Canary Islands, etc. *Recreations:* black and white drawing, botanical exploration. *Address:* Heather Bank, Ambleside Road, Lightwater, Surrey. *Club:* Authors'.

HUTCHINSON, Joseph Burtt, C.M.G. 1944; F.R.S. 1951; Sc.D. (Cantab.); Director, Empire Cotton Growing Corporation's Cotton Research Station, Namulonge, Uganda, since 1949; *b.* 21 Mar. 1902; *s.* of L. M. and Edmund Hutchinson; *m.* 1930, Martha Leonora Johnson; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Ackworth and Bootham Schools; St. John's College, Cambridge. Asst. Geneticist, Empire Cotton Growing Corporation's Cotton Research Station, Trinidad, 1926-33; Geneticist and Botanist, Institute of Plant Industry, Indore, Central India, 1933-37; Geneticist, Empire Growing Corporation's Cotton Research Station, Trinidad, and Cotton Adviser to the Inspector-General of Agriculture, B.W.I., 1937-44. Chief Geneticist, Empire Cotton Growing Corporation, 1944-49. *Publications:* numerous papers on the Genetics, Taxonomy, and Economic Botany of cotton in the Journal of Genetics and other journals. *Recreations:* tennis, swimming. *Address:* c/o Empire Cotton Growing Cor-

poration, 12 Chantrey House, Eccleston St., S.W.1.

HUTCHINSON, Mrs. J. N.; *see* Ashcroft, Peggy.

HUTCHINSON, Lewis Bede, C.B. 1947; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since 1948; *b.* 3 Jan. 1899; *o s.* of late Lewis John Hutchinson, Leytonstone, Essex; *m.* 1926, Eileen, *d.* of late Arthur Eaton, Norwood, S.E.; one *d. Educ.:* Leyton County High School. Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1928; served European War, 1914-18, with London Regt., 1917-1919; served overseas (wounded); Inland Revenue Dept., 1916; Air Ministry, 1937; Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940; Ministry of Supply, 1941. *Address:* 16 Woodland Way, West Wickham, Kent. *T.:* Springpark 1034. *Clubs:* Union, Royal Automobile.

HUTCHINSON, Maurice R. H.; *see* Hely-Hutchinson.

HUTCHINSON, Ray Coryton; Author; *b.* London, 23 Jan. 1907; *yr. s.* of late Harry Hutchinson, Watford, Herts.; *m.* 1929, Margaret, *er. d.* of late Captain Owen Jones, C.B.E.; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Monkton Combe; Oriel College, Oxford. In the Army 1940-45. *Publications:* Thou Hast A Devil, 1930; The Answering Glory, 1932; The Unforgotten Prisoner, 1933; One Light Burning, 1935; Shining Scabbard, 1936; Testament, 1938; Last Train South, play, 1938; The Fire and the Wood, 1940; Interim, 1945; Elephant and Castle, 1949. *Address:* Trigge, Crondall, Hampshire.

HUTCHINSON, Colonel Thomas Massie, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1919; M.I.A.E., M.I.Mech.E.; Director Hammond Engineering Co. Ltd., Chase Side, Enfield; *b.* Harpurhey, Lancs, 14 Feb 1877; *s.* of Rev. T. W Hutchinson, M.A., Vicar, Stoke Row, Henley-on-Thames; *m.* 1933, Alice Gwendoline, *o.d.* of late Thomas Dent, Barnard Castle, Durham. *Educ.:* private tutors; Cambridge; Engineering and Technical Training, City and Guilds Institute, London; Bronze Medal and 1st Class Honours First commissioned in 4th Suffolk (Cambs.) Militia, 2nd Lieut. 1898; gazetted 1st East Surrey Regiment, 2nd Lieut. 1899; Lieut. 1901; transferred to A.S.C. 1901; Capt. 1905; Major, 1914; acting Lt.-Col. 1917; Lt.-Col. 1922; Col. 1926; went South Africa, 1899, and served through Boer War in Natal, Zululand, Pongola Bush, Transvaal, Orange Free State, and Cape Colony (Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps); returned England, 1902, and was one of the pioneer members of the A.S.C. Mechanical Transport; in charge all A.S.C. M.T. vehicles, Irish command, 1904-7; M.T. Instructor at A.S.C. Training Establishment, Aldershot, 1907-14; member of War Office Mechanical Transport Committee, 1918; Secretary, 1914; Chief Inspector of Mechanical Transport to British Expeditionary Forces in France and Flanders on Staff of Transport Directorate, 1915-20 (D.S.O., O.B.E., despatches four times, 1915 Star, Allied and Victory medals), and War Office, 1920-24; Mechanical Transport Adviser, India Office, 1926-30; retired pay, 1933; lately member of War Office M.T. Advisory Board; of Tank Technical Sub-Committee; of British Engineering Standards Automobile Committees; and of Engineering Board, Scientific and Industrial Research Department; Chairman Technical Mechanical Transport Committee (India). *Address:* Thickthorns, Winnersh, Berks. *T.:* Wokingham 730.

HUTCHINSON, William H.; *b.* Manchester; *m.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Elementary and Secondary Schools. Executive Council of Amalgamated Engineering Union, 1913-43; President, 1930-33; retired, 1943; Executive Council of Labour Party, 1914; Chairman, 1920; Member of L.C.C., 1925-28; contested Bolton, 1924; Organiser for Industrial Orthopædic Society for South Wales, 1944; retired, 1946. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 110 Peckham Road, S.E.15.

HUTCHISON, Lieutenant-General Sir Balfour Oliphant, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1940); C.B. 1941; *b.* 12 Feb. 1889; *s.* of late Alexander Hutchison, Brachead, Kirkcaldy, and *y. b.* of Lord Hutchison of Montrose, P.C., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.; *m.* 1920, Audrey, *e. d.* of late Herbert Jervis-White-Jervis; one *s.* (and one killed in action 1942, one died of wounds 1945) two *d. Educ.:* Bilton Grange; Uppingham 2nd Lt. R.A. (S.R.), 1909; 2nd Lt. 7th Q.O. Hussars, 1911; Capt. 1918; Maj. 10th Royal Hussars, 1930; Lt.-Col. 1935; commanded 10th Royal Hussars, 1935-37; Col 1937; Brig. 1938; Maj.-Gen 1941; Temp. Lt.-Gen. 1945; passed through Staff College, Camberley, in 1923-24; D.A.Q.M.G., China, 1927; D.A. and Q.M.G. Eastern Command, 1928-1929; A.A. and Q.M.G. 1st Armoured Division, 1937; Brigadier i/c Administration, Palestine, 1938-39; Deputy Q.M.G., Middle East, 1940-42; G.O.C. Sudan and Eritrea, 1942-43; Q.M.G., India, 1944-45; served European War, 1916-18, in Mesopotamia (despatches four times); Palestine Rebellion, 1938-39, (despatches, C.B.E.); War of 1939-45 (despatches five times, C.B.); retired pay, 1945. *Address.* Rendham Court, nr. Saxmundham, Suffolk. *Club:* Cavalry.

HUTCHISON, Brig. Sir Eric Alexander Ogilvy, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1923; R.A.; M.B., Ch.B. Edin.; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Jane Moir Ogilvy (*d.* 1935), *d.* of late Alexander Ogilvy Spence, banker; *b.* 28 Feb. 1897; *S.* father, 1925; *m.* 1st, 1924, Bethia Maud (from whom he obtained a decree of divorce, 1943), *d.* of Lt.-Col. F. D. S. Fayrer, I.M.S.; three *d.*; 2nd, 1944, Olive, *d.* of late Frederick Kerss, Newcastle. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; Edinburgh University. Served in R.A. 1915-25. *Heir:* none. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, metal working. *Address:* Hardiston, Kinross, Kinross-shire. *T.:* Cleish Hills 203. *Clubs:* Caledonian United Service, Royal Forth Yacht (Edinburgh).

HUTCHISON, Lt.-Comdr. George Ian Clark; R.N.; M.P. (U.) for West Division of Edinburgh since 1941; Member of the King's Body Guard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers; *b.* 4 Jan. 1903, *e s* of late Sir George Clark Hutchison, K.C., M.P., Eriska, Argyllshire; *m.* 1926, Sheena, *o. d.* of late A. B Campbell, W.S.; one *d Educ* · Edinburgh Academy; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Joined Navy as Cadet, 1916; Lieutenant, 1926; Lt.-Comdr 1934; specialised in torpedoes, 1929; emergency list, 1931; Member, Edinburgh Town Council, 1935-41; Chairman, Public Assistance Committee, 1937-39; contested Maryhill Division of Glasgow, 1935; rejoined Navy Sept. 1939; served in Naval Ordnance Inspection Department, 1939-43. Member National Executive Council of British Legion (Scotland), 1943-51; Life Governor of Donaldson's School for the Deaf, Edinburgh; Member Committee on Electoral Registration, 1945-46 *Recreations:* golf, fishing, walking, philately. *Address:* 16 Wester Coates Gardens, Edinburgh, 12. *T.:* Edinburgh 63053. *Clubs:* Carlton; University, Scottish Conservative, New (Edinburgh).

HUTCHISON, Isobel Wylie, L.L.D., F.R.S.G.S., *d.* of Thomas Hutchison, Carlowrie, West Lothian, and Jeanie Wylie; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rothesay House School, Edinburgh; Studley Horticultural Coll. for Women. Plant-collecting in Arctic regions, Greenland, Alaska, and Aleutian Islands for the Royal Horticultural Society, Royal Herbarium of Kew, and the British Museum. *Publications:* Verse—Lyrics from West Lothian, The Northern Gate, How Joy was Found, The Calling of Bride. Novel: Original Companions. Travel: On Greenland's Closed Shore; North to the Rime-Ringed Sun; Arctic Nights Entertainments; Stepping Stones from Alaska to Asia 1937,

republished 1943 under title The Aleutian Islands. *Recreations:* sketching, walking, botany, etc. *Address:* Carlowrie, Kirkliston, West Lothian *T:* Kirkliston 209.

HUTCHISON, James Riley Holt, D.S.O. 1945; T.D., J.P.; M.P. (U.) Scotstoun Div. of Glasgow since Oct. 1950; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State and Financial Sec., War Office, since 1951; *s.* of late Thomas Holt Hutchison, Shipowner, and Florence Riley; *m.* 1928, Winefryde Eleanor Mary, *d.* of late Rev. R. H. Craft; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Harrow; France. Shipowner, 1912 Served with Lanark Yeo and 17th Cavalry, I.A., throughout war, 1914-18. Hon. Col Lanarkshire Yeo.; formerly director companies; Glasgow rep. to Chamber of Shipping, 1933-35, Vice-Pres. Associated British Chambers of Commerce, 1950-51; Nat. Pres. Incorporated Sales Managers' Assoc., 1949-51, Parl. Chm. Dock and Harbour Authorities Assoc., 1951. Served France, N Africa and on Staff, 1939-45. J.P. Perthshire. M.P. (C.) Glasgow Central, 1945-50 Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1945; Croix de Guerre *Recreations.* writing, music, shooting, games *Address:* Rossie, Forgandenny, Perthshire *T.:* Bridge of Earn 265. *Clubs:* Cavalry; New (Edinburgh); Western, Conservative (Glasgow)

HUTCHISON, James Seller; Chairman The British Oxygen Co. Ltd. and Associated Companies since 1950; *b.* 15 Oct. 1904, *s.* of late R. F. Hutchison, Glasgow; *m.* Kathleen, *d.* of late William Maude, Leeds; two *d. Educ.:* Greenock Academy; Glasgow University Chartered Accountant, 1928. Vice-Chairman Metal Industries Ltd. Group of Companies, 1950 *Recreations* golf, gardening. *Address.* Atherston, Whitecraigs, Renfrewshire *T.:* Giffnock 2052. *Clubs* Union, Caledonian; Western, New (Glasgow).

HUTCHISON, Sir John Colville, K.B.E. *cr.* 1951 (C.B.E. 1948; O.B.E. 1928), *b.* 16 Oct. 1890. *Educ.* Malvern, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Student Interpreter, China, 1915; Commercial Secretary, 1930; transferred to Hong Kong and held appointment of H.M. Trade Commissioner, 1938, Minister (Commercial) in China, 1948, H.M. Chargé d'Affaires at Peking until 1951; retired, 1951. *Address* Bullaceton, Saltwood, Hythe, Kent.

HUTCHISON, Sir Robert, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1939; M.D., F.R.C.P., Consulting Physician to London Hospital and Children's Hospital, Great Ormond Street, W.C.; and to Royal Dental Hospital; Ex-President Royal College of Physicians; Ex-President Royal Society of Med.; *b.* Kirkliston, Midlothian, 1871; *m.* 1905, Laetitia Norah, *d.* of late Very Rev. Dr. Moore-Ede; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Universities of Edinburgh, Strasburg, and Paris. M.D. Edinburgh, 1896; F.R.C.P. London, 1908, Hon. F.R.C.P. Ed.; Hon. LL.D. (Ed. and Birmingham); Hon. D.Sc. Oxon.; Hon. M.D. Melbourne; Stark and Ettles Scholar and Leckie Macktier Fellow, University of Edinburgh; Goulstonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1904; Harveian Orator, 1931; Member of Committee on Corporal Punishment, 1937. *Publications:* Food and the Principles of Dietetics; Clinical Methods; Lectures on Diseases of Children; Applied Physiology, Lectures on Dyspepsia; For and Against Doctors, an Anthology (with Dr. G. M. Wauchope); papers in medical and scientific journals. *Heir:* *s.* Peter [*b.* 27 Sept. 1907; *m.* 1949, Mary Grace, *d.* of late Very Rev. Algernon Giles Seymour; one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College; Lincoln College, Oxford, B.A. Solicitor, 1933]. *Address:* Thurle Grange, Streatley. *T.:* Goring-on-Thames 298

HUTCHISON, William Gordon, Douglas; *b* London, 26 Sept. 1940; *y. s.* of late Col. K. D. Hutchison, R.G.A., and Mrs. Rivers-Moore of Remenham House, nr. Henley-on-Thames. *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man. Old Vic, 1921; toured in several plays, 1924; Liverpool Repertory Theatre, 1925; The Right Age to Marry, Playhouse; toured with Arthur Bourchier in The Halo; The Old Adam, Kingsway, 1926; toured in The Street Singer, 1927; toured with Violet Vanbrugh in The Duchess Decides and Robert Atkins' Shakespearian Company to Egypt, 1928; The Trial of Mary Dugan, Queen's Theatre; Passing Brompton Road, with Dame Marie Tempest, Criterion, 1929; The Autocrat, Kingsway; toured in Magic Slippers; These Pretty Things, with Marie Lohr, Garrick; left the stage to study politics; M.P. (C.) Romford Division of Essex, 1931-35; returned to the stage, 1936, to act in Lady Precious Stream, U.S.A., 1937; The Dictator in Judgment Day, Embassy Theatre; A Kiss for Cinderella, Phœnix Theatre, 1938; Road to Gandahar, Garrick; The First Television Serial, Ann and Harold, 1939; Judgment Day, Phœnix, 1940; In Good King Charles Golden Days, Tour and New Theatre; Their Finest Hour, Comedy; Nineteen Naughty One, Prince of Wales, 1941; joined Royal Navy as ordinary seaman, Aug. 1941; Assistant Instructor, Nov.; Able Seaman, May 1942; Sub-Lieutenant R.N.V.R. Sept. 1942; Acting Lieut. Feb. 1943; Lieut. March 1943; Liaison Officer with French Navy, 1942-43-44. Started firm, Sloane Decoration, Sept. 1946. Returned to Theatre, June 1947; Lady Precious Stream, Midsummer Night's Dream, Open Air Theatre, Regent's Park. *Address:* 7 Hasker Street, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 3960.

HUTCHISON, William Oliphant, R.P. 1948, R.S.A. 1943 (A.R.S.A. 1937); President Royal Scottish Academy since 1950; Hon. R.A.; *b* 2 July 1889; 4th *s.* of late H. W. Hutchison, Kinloch, Collessie, Fife; *m* Margery, *y. d.* of late E. A. Walton, P.R.S.W., R.S.A.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Edinburgh College of Art; Paris. Portrait and landscape painter; exhibits R.A. and other exhibitions; represented Scottish Modern Arts, Glasgow Corporation, and Paisley Collections; Director Glasgow School of Art, 1933-43. Served in R.A., War of 1914-18. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 11 Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh Central 2795; 3 Cheniston Gardens Studios, Kensington, W.8. *Clubs* Arts, Savage; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

HUTSON, Maj.-Gen. (Temp.) Henry Porter Wolseley, C.B. 1945, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1919; M.C.; *b.* 22 March 1893. 2nd Lt. Royal Engineers, 1913; Capt. 1917; Major, 1929; Lt.-Col. 1937; Col. 1939; Temp. Brig. 1940; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1944. Employed with Egyptian Army, 1920-1924; under Colonial Office (Road Engineer Nigeria), 1926-28 Chief Instructor Field Works and Bridging, School of Military Engineering, 1934-36. Served European War, 1914-18, France, Belgium, Egypt and Mesopotamia (wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.); War of 1939-45 (despatches); retired pay, 1947.

HUTSON, Thomas; Assistant Under Secretary of State, Home Office, since 1950; *b.* 16 May 1896; *yr. s.* of late Guybon Hutson and of Annie (*née* Taylor). *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Glasgow University M.A. 1915. Served European War, 1914-18, K.O.S.B., 1915-19; Capt., 1917; staff, 1917-19. Home Office, 1920; acting Asst. Under Sec. of State, 1941; Assistant Secretary, Royal Commission on Licensing, 1929-31; Secretary, Hailey Conference on Deep Shelters, 1940; Director of Internal Affairs, Control Commission for Austria, 1946-47. *Recreations:* continental travel, mountaineering, motoring, bridge. *Address:* 26 Earls Court Square, S.W.5. *Clubs:* Reform; Walton Heath; Rye.

HUTT, Alexander McDonald Bruce, C.M.G. 1949; O.B.E. 1943; Member for Development and Works, Tanganyika Territory since 1949; *b.* 9 Feb. 1904; *s.* of late John Hutt; *m.* 1929. Margaret Helen, *er. d.*

of late George Murray, Hill Crest, Natal, S.A.; two *s.* *Educ.*: St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown, S. Africa; University College, Oxford (B.A.). Entered Tanganyika Administrative Service as Cadet, 1926; Asst. Dist. Officer, 1928; Private Sec and A.D.C., 1933; Asst. Sec., Secretariat, 1935-37; Dist. Officer, 1938; Dep. Provincial Commissioner, 1944; Provincial Commissioner, 1946; Dep. Chairman, Development Commission, 1946; Acting Chief Sec and Governor's Deputy, 1948-49. President The Tanganyika Society. *Publications:* (jointly) Anthropology in Action, 1935; first editor and member of Editorial Cttee., Tanganyika Notes and Records. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis, swimming, fishing, and shooting. *Address:* The Secretariat, Dar es Salaam, Tanganyika Territory. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society; Vincent's (Oxford); Dar es Salaam (Dar es Salaam).

HUTTEN, Baroness von; *b.* Erie, Pa., U.S.A., 1874; *d.* of John Riddle; *m.* 1897, Freiherr von Hutten zum Stolzenberg (divorced by mutual consent, 1909); two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* New York. In 1938 regained her U.S. nationality; has lived in California since 1940. *Publications:* Pam; What Became of Pam; Kingsmead; Sharrow, 1912; Mothers-in-Law, 1922; Pam at Fifty, 1923; The Halo, Our Lady of the Beeches; Juba; Mrs. Drummond's Vocation; Yellowleaf; Happy House; Eddy and Edouard; Pam's Own Story; Monkey Puzzle; Cora Pearl; Mice for Amusement; Die She Must; The Elgin Marble; Cowardy Custard (in New York Gentlemen's Agreement); The Mem; What Happened is This, etc. *Recreations:* travel, reading, music. *Address:* c/o A. P. Watt & Son, Hastings House, Norfolk Street, W.C.2.

HUTTON, Arthur; *see* Hutton, J. A.

HUTTON, (David) Graham, O.B.E. 1945; author and journalist; Director of public and private companies; *b.* 13 April 1904; *er. s.* of David James and Lavinia Hutton; *m.* 1940, Joyce Muriel Green; three *d.* *Educ.* Christ's Hospital; London School of Economics; French and German Universities. Gladstone Memorial Prizeman, London Univ., 1929, Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1932; Research Fellowship and teaching staff, London Sch. of Econ., 1929-33, Asst. Editor, The Economist, 1933-38, Foreign Office and Ministry of Information in England and U.S.A., 1939-45, free-lance writing, broadcasting, television, etc., 1938-39 and 1945-. *Publications:* Nations and the Economic Crisis, 1932; The Burden of Plenty (as ed. and contributor, 1935), Is it Peace?, 1936; Danubian Destiny, 1939, Midwest at Noon, 1946; essays in various collections. Contrib. since 1929 to learned economic and political journals in Europe and N. America. *Recreations:* riding, music and studying. *Address:* Thatched House, Tubney, Abingdon, Berks. *T.* Frilford Heath 272. *Clubs* Reform, English-Speaking Union.

HUTTON, Edward; Man of Letters; Cavaliere of the Order of the Crown of Italy; a Member of the Council of the British Institute of Florence; a Trustee of the Serena Foundation; Member of Cardinal Hinsley's Advisory Committee for Decoration of Westminster Cathedral; British Academy Gold Medallist (Italian), 1924; *b.* London, 12 April 1875, *s.* of J. E. Hutton, of London and Sheffield; *m.* 1898, Charlotte, *e. d.* of G. R. Miles; one *s.* *Educ.* Highgate School; Blundell's School, Tiverton, A.B. in R.N.A.S., 1915; entered F.O., 1916, Foreign Office, Italy, 1916-17; lent to Italian F.O. at Baron Sonnino's request, 1917-18. One of founders of British Inst., Florence, 1917; given £40,000 to found Italian Professorships at Oxford and Cambridge by late Arthur Sezena, 1918. Wrote descriptive chapters in Brit. Intelligence Zone Handbks. for Italy (19 vols.), 1943-44. Travelled on foot through Italy and in Spain; has studied especially Italian history, literature, and art. The mosaic pavements in Westminster Cathedral, 1940, and Buckfast Abbey, 1942-43 and 1944-45. *Publications:* Frederic Uvedale: A Romance, 1901; Italy and the Italians, 1902; Studies in the Lives of the Saints, 1902; The Cities of Umbria, 1905; The Cities of Spain, 1906; Sigismondo Malatesta, 1906; Florence and Northern Tuscany, 1907; Country Walks about Florence, 1908; In Unknown Tuscany, 1909; Giovanni Boccaccio, 1909; Rome, 1909, Siena and Southern Tuscany, 1910; Venice and Venetia, 1911; Highways and Byways in Somerset, 1912; Milan and Lombardy, 1912; Ravenna, 1913, The Cities of Romagna and the Marches, 1913; England of My Heart, 1914; Naples and Southern Italy, 1914; edited Denistoun's Dukes of Urbino, 3 vols., 1908; and Crowe and Cavalcaselle's History of Painting in Italy, 3 vols., 1908-9; Attila and the Huns, 1915; Highways and Byways in Wiltshire, 1917; The Pageant of Venice, 1921; Pietro Aretino, 1922; delivered the Italian Lecture before the British Academy, 1922; The Sienese School in the National Gallery, 1925; The Mastiff of Rimini, 1925; Cities of Sicily, 1926, The Franciscans in England, 1926; The Valley of Arno, 1927; A Glimpse of Greece, 1928, A Note on Theocritus, 1929; Highways and Byways in Gloucestershire, 1932; Life of Christ in the Old Italian Masters, 1935; Catholicism and English Literature, 1942; Rome (7th enlarged edn.), 1950; The Cosmati, the Roman Marble Craftsmen, 1950; Florence, 1952; Editor Anglo-Italian Review, 1918-19. *Address:* Clifton Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.* Maida Vale 1747.

HUTTON, Rear-Admiral FitzRoy Evelyn Patrick, C.B. 1945; *b.* 16 Jan. 1894; *s.* of William Coats Hutton and Ethel FitzRoy Merriman; unmarried. *Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Lieut. R.N. 1915; qualified as Gunnery Officer, 1917; Comdr. 1927; Capt. 1933. Commanded H.M. Ships Penelope (1936-1939), Hermes (1939-40), Warspite (1942-1943); Chief of Staff to C.-in-C. China, 1940-41; Commodore, Algeria, 1943-44; Commodore and Flag Officer, Belgium, 1944-1945; Flag Officer, Western Germany, 1945-1946; retired list, 1946; Grand Cross of Leopold II (Belgian), Commander Legion of Merit (American), Officier Légion d'Honneur (French). *Recreations.* shooting, golf. *Address:* Talcotts, Colchester. *T.:* Colchester 4693. *Club:* United Service.

HUTTON, Graham; *see* Hutton, D. G.

HUTTON, Lady, (Isabel Emslie), C.B.E. 1948, M.D.; Consultant Psychiatrist British Hospital for Mental and Nervous Disorders; *o. d.* of James Emslie, Edinburgh; *m.* 1921, Major Thomas Jacomb Hutton, M.C., R.A. (*see* Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas Hutton). *Educ.* Edinburgh Ladies' Coll.; Edinburgh Univ. Graduated in Medicine at Edinburgh Univ., 1910; M.D. (Hons.), 1912; studied in Munich, Vienna and other European medical centres. Late Resident Physician Royal Sick Children's Hosp., Edinburgh; pathologist Stirling Dist. Mental Hosp.; Physician Royal Mental Hosp., Edinburgh; thereafter specialised (except during two world wars) in the study and treatment of mental and nervous disorders and has held many appointments in Hospitals. Fellow of R.S.M.; member of Royal Medico-Psychological Association, etc. Served European War, 1914-18, 1915-20 with Scottish Women's Hosps. in Macedonia and Serbia, latterly as C.M.O.; C.O. Lady Muriel Paget Hosp., in Sebastopol, Crimea (White Eagle of Serbia, St. Sava of Serbia, Royal Red Cross of Serbia, Croix de Guerre of France, St. Anne of Russia); War of 1939-45, Director of Indian Red Cross Welfare Service. *Publications:* With a Woman's Unit in Salonika, Serbia and Sebastopol, 1928; Mental Disorders in Modern Life, 1940; The Hy-

giene of Marriage, 8th ed. 1947; The Change of Life, 1936; and contributions to medical journals. *Recreations:* music, dancing and the ballet. *Address:* 5 Spanish Place, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 8831.

HUTTON, James Arthur; Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold; Vice-President Empire Cotton Growing Corp., and British Cotton Growing Assoc.; Vice-Pres. National Assoc. of Fishery Boards; Member Wye Board of Conservators; Council Salmon and Trout Assoc.; Council Anglo-Norwegian Fishermen's Assoc.; Director Atlas Insurance Co. (Chairman Manchester Local Board); *b.* Bowdon, 1882; 4th *s.* of late James F. Hutton, formerly M.P. for North Manchester; *m.* Emily Fenton, *d.* of late J. J. Armitage; no *c. Educ.:* St. Paul's College, Stony Stratford; Heidelberg. Was one of the founders of the British Cotton Growing Association, and devoted many years to the development of cotton growing in the British Empire, and has written numerous pamphlets on cotton growing; takes a great interest in the economic development of the salmon fisheries of the country, and has carried out scientific investigations in connection with the life-history of salmon and other fish, and has published several reports on the subject. *Publications:* The Work of the British Cotton Growing Association; Cotton Growing in the British Empire; Scale Examination; The Life-history of the Salmon; Rod-fishing for Salmon on the Wye; The Reminiscences of Halsten Murl; Our Fishing Diary; Wye Salmon and Other Fish. *Recreations:* fishing, photography. *Address:* 8 Chepstow Street, Manchester; Woodlands, Alderley Edge. *T.A.:* Hutton, Woodlands, Alderley Edge. *T.:* Central, Manchester 4125; Alderley 3111. *Clubs:* Flyfishers'; Union (Manchester).

HUTTON, John Henry, C.I.E. 1920; D.Sc; *b.* 1885; *s.* of Rev. Joseph Henry Hutton; *m.* 1st, 1920, Stella (*d.* 1944), *d.* of late Rev. Rhys Bishop; two *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 2nd, 1946, Maureen Margaret, *d.* of late Henry Osborne O'Reilly. *Educ.:* Chigwell School; Worcester College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1909; retired, 1936: William Wyse Professor of Social Anthropology, Cambridge, 1937-50; Hon. Fellow of St. Catharine's Coll., Camb., 1951. Sheriff of Radnorshire, 1943; Ex-President Roy. Anthropological Inst. (Rivers Memorial Medal, 1929); Folklore Society; Asiatic Society of Bengal (Fellow; Annandale Memorial Medal, 1937); Hon. Member Anthropologische Gesellschaft of Vienna; Silver Medal, Royal Society of Arts, 1932; Frazer Lecturer, Oxford, 1938. *Publications:* The Angami Nagas, 1921; The Sema Nagas, 1922; Report on the Census of India, 1933: Caste in India, 1946. *Address:* The Old Rectory, New Radnor, Presteign, Radnorshire.

HUTTON, Sir Maurice (Inglis), Kt., *cr.* 1948; C.M.G. 1944; Director Glaxo Laboratories Ltd.; North British & Mercantile Insurance Co. Ltd.; Mercantile and General Trust, *b* 3 Aug 1904; *s.* of late Rev. John Alexander Hutton, M.A., D.D., and of late Margaret Johnstone Cameron Hutton; *m.* 1934, Vera Louise Muller. *Educ.:* Kelvinside Academy Glasgow; Glasgow University (M.A.); Balliol College, Oxford (B.A. 1st class Hons.); Yale University, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. (Commonwealth Fellow). With Buckmaster & Moore, Stockbrokers, and O. T. Falk & Co., London, 1929-39; joined Ministry of Food as Temp. Civil Servant, July 1939; Member of British Food Mission in North America since its inception in March 1941; Head of Mission, 1944-48; Head of British Supply Office in U.S.A., 1947-48; British Member: Combined Food Bd., 1944-46; Internat. Emergency Food Council, 1946-48; Internat. Wheat Council, 1944-48; U.K. Exec. Director (Alternate) of Internat. Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 1946-1947; Member U.K. Delegs. to Council meetings of U.N.R.R.A. and to first three Council meetings of F.A.O.; Member British Trade Mission to Argentina, Dec. 1947-Feb. 1948; Head of Internat. Bank and F.A.O. Mission to Uruguay, 1950-51. Officer, Order of Leopold, 1948. *Address:* Attwood Cottage, Ash, by Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.:* West-Ash 210; 83 Chesterfield House, Chesterfield Gdns., W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 5140. *Club:* Reform.

HUTTON, Noël Kilpatrick, C.B. 1950; Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury since 1945; *b* 27 Dec 1907; *s.* of late William Hutton and of Mrs. D. M. Hutton, Whiteacre, Kippington, Sevenoaks; *m.* 1936, Virginia Jacomyn, *d* of Sir George Young, Bt., *q.v.*; two *s* two *d. Educ.* Fettes College, University College, Oxford. Called to the Bar, 1932. Assistant to Parliamentary Counsel, 1938 *Recreations* golf, cricket, music *Address* The Box House, Kemsing, Kent. *T* Seal 172 *Clubs* Bath, Leander.

HUTTON, Major-General Reginald Antony, C.I.E. 1947; D.S.O. 1944, and Bar 1945; O.B.E. 1942; Chief of the General Staff, Pakistan Army, since 1947; *b.* 18 April 1899; *s.* of Charles Antony and Laura Beatrice Hutton, Earls Colne, Essex; *m.* 1934, Margaret Isabel, *d.* of Mark Feetham; two *d. Educ.:* Haileybury and R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned 1917, 2nd K.E.O. Gurkha Rifles; Staff College, Camberley, 1934-35; Bde. Major, 1938; G.S.O.1, 1940; Deputy Director Military Intelligence, 1941; Bde. Commander, 1944; Chief of Staff, 1 Corps, 1946. Served European War, 1914-18, General Service, 1917-18, 3rd Afghan War, 1919; Mahsud and N.W.F., 1919-20; Mohmand-Bajaur, 1933; Waziristan and N.W.F., 1938-40; War of 1939-45 (despatches 1940); Western Desert, Crete, Somaliland, Abyssinia, and Eritrea, 1940-1942; Burma and Malaya, 1944-46. *Address:* The Haven, Newton Ferrers, Devon. *T.:* Newton Ferrers 325. *Club:* Naval and Military.

HUTTON, Rear-Adm. Reginald Maurice James, C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1942 (Bars, 1942, 1943); Senior Naval Member on Staff of Imperial Defence College since 1950; *b* 28 Sept 1899; *s* of Reginald Hutton, Wootton Bridge, Isle of Wight; *m* 1930, Lois, *d* of M. P. Griffith-Jones, C.B.E., four *s Educ* Osborne and Dartmouth. Went to sea, 1915, served in battle cruisers and destroyers. Staff College, 1930. Commander, 1932, Captain, 1941, Rear-Admiral, 1950. Commanded H.M.S. Laforey, 1941-43, in Mediterranean, as Capt D 19 Flotilla, commanded H.M.S. Tyne, 1943-44, Commodore "D", Home Fleet, 1944-45, Chief of Staff to Naval C.-in-C., Germany, 1945-46; Director, Royal Naval Staff College, 1947-48; commanded H.M.S. Triumph, 1949. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* Moyles Court Cottage, Nr. Ringwood, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

HUTTON, Robert Crompton; Recorder of Reading since 1951 (of Oswestry, 1937-51); Chairman of Gloucestershire Quarter Sessions, 1943; *b.* 8 Aug. 1897; *s.* of late Stamford Hutton, O.B.E.; *m.* 1927, Elfreda Bruce; three *s.* one *d. Educ.* Winchester, Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1923. *Address:* 1 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4; Harescombe Grange, Gloucester. *T.:* Painswick 3260. *Club:* United University.

HUTTON, Robert Saimon, D.Sc. (Manc.); M.A. (Cantab.); Fellow of Clare College since 1936; on Court of Goldsmiths' Company since 1936; Chairman of Governors, Bedales School, since 1949; Vice-President: City and Guilds of London Inst. since 1950; A.S.L.I.B. since 1950; *b.* 28 Nov. 1876; *s.* of J. E. Hutton of London and Sheffield; *m.* 1912, Sibyl M., *d.* of late Sir Arthur Schuster, F.R.S.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Owens College, Manchester; Leipsic and Paris Universities. Electric furnace research with late Professor Moissan in Paris, Lecturer in Electro-

Metallurgy at Manchester University, 1900-1908; invented method of producing fused silica; in family silver business in Sheffield, 1908-21; Director of the British Non-Ferrous Metals Research Association, 1921-1932; Member of Council Institute of Metals, 1909-35; Professor of Metallurgy, Cambridge University, 1931-42. *Publications:* scientific and technical papers in Phil. Trans. Royal Soc., Trans. Faraday Soc., Journal Institute of Metals, Research, etc. *Address:* 1 Chaucer Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 3126.

HUTTON, Samuel King, M.D., Ch.B (Manch.), D.R.C.O.G., F.R.G.S; Fellow American Geog. Soc.; Hon. Editorial Sec. of Moravian Missions (42 Onslow Gdns., N.10.); Mem. Exec. Coun., World's Evangelical Alliance; Consulting Surgeon, Cornelia and East Dorset Hospital, Poole; Hon. Life Member British Red Cross Society; *b.* Kilkeel, Co. Down, 26 Nov. 1877; *s.* of Rev. Robert Hutton; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Henry Lintott, Chiddingfold, Surrey. *Educ.:* Fulneck School; Manchester Grammar School; Victoria University, Manchester (Owens College). House Physician and House Surgeon, Ancoats Hospital, Manchester, 1901-2; Moravian Mission Hospital, Okak, Labrador, 1903-8 and 1911-18; in practice at Poole, 1914-28; temporary Captain R.A.M.C (France), 1917-19; Surgeon and Gynæcologist, Cornelia and East Dorset Hospital, Poole, 1919-28 *Publications:* Among the Eskimos of Labrador, 1912; By Eskimo Dog-sled and Kayak, 1919; Health Conditions and Disease Incidence among the Eskimos of Labrador, 1925; An Eskimo Village, 1929; By Patience and the Word, 1935; A Shepherd in the Snow, 1936; The Household Doctor, 1938; The Moravians in Labrador (The Common Weal, Sept. 1925); Health in Northern Labrador (The World's Health, Feb. 1927); The Labrador Eskimo and his Problems (Hospital Social Service, 1928). *Recreations.* music, photography, gardening. *Address:* Fairview, Stretcholt, nr. Bridgewater. *T.:* Puriton 323. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Rotary.

HUTTON, Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1944; C.B. 1941; M.C.; i.d.c.; p.s.c.; Anglo-American Council on Productivity (U.K. Section); Col. Comdt. R.A. since 1942; *b.* 27 Mar. 1890; *s. s.* of W. H. Hutton, J.P., Clevedon, Som.; *m.* 1921, Isabel (*see* Lady Hutton), *d.* of James Emslie, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Rossall; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.A. 1909; Capt. 1915; Bt. Major, 1918; Major, 1927; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1927; Col. 1930; Maj.-Gen. 1938; Lt.-Gen. 1941; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded thrice, despatches four times, Bt. Major, Legion of Honour, French and Italian War Crosses, M.C. and Bar); Palestine, 1936; G.S.O. 3, 1918; Bde.-Major, 1918-19; Asst. Military Secretary, 1919-20; D.A.A.G., War Office, 1923-24; G.S.O. 2, E. Command, 1924-26; Military Asst. to C.I.G.S. 1927-30; G.S.O. 1, Military Operations, 1933-36; G.S.O. 1, 1st Division, 1936-38; G.O.C. Western Independent District, India, 1938-1940; Deputy Chief of General Staff, Army Headquarters, India, 1940-41; Chief of the General Staff, India, 1941; G.O.C. Burma, 1942; Secretary War Resources and Reconstruction Committees of Council (India), 1942-1944; retired pay, 1944; Officiating Secretary, Viceroy's Executive Council; Secretary, Planning and Development Department, 1944-46; Regional Officer, Ministry of Health, 1947-49. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, sailing. *Address:* 5 Spanish Place, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 8831. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HUTTON, Thomas Winter; *b.* Kiukiang, China, 14 Oct. 1887; *s.* of Thomas Hutton; *m.* 1913, Katie Marguerite Thornbery; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Merton College, Oxford (Postmaster). Asst. Editor, Birmingham Gazette, 1910; Leader writer, Daily Dispatch, Manchester, 1911; Asst. Editor, Liverpool Courier, 1911-13; Asst. Editor, Birmingham Post, 1913; Editor, The Birmingham Post, 1945-49; retired, 1949. Served with Royal Warwickshire Regt., 1915-19. Chm. School Cttee., King Edward's School, Birmingham. *Address:* 11 St. Augustine's Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.:* Edgbaston 2713. *Club:* Union (Birmingham).

HUTTON-WILSON, Col. Arthur Harry, D.S.O. 1917; Director, Eglescliffe Chemical Co. Ltd. and Blue Pool (Camberley) Ltd.; *b.* 10 Sept. 1873; *s. s.* of late R. Hutton-Wilson and Emily Margaret, *d.* of T. W. Waldy, of Egglescliffe, Co. Durham; *m.* 1st, Edith Alice (*d.* 1937), *e. d.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. S. G. Miles, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1938, Constance Mary, *widow* of James Buckley, Prestwich. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Royal Military College. Joined Wiltshire Regiment, 1893; served S. African War (Queen's medal with 4 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps); graduated Staff College, 1902-3; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Cape Colony, 1903; Staff Captain at War Office, 1904; D.A.A.G. at War Office, 1905-9; Brigade Major 10th Infantry Brigade, 1911-14; General Staff, War Office, 1914-15; served European War, 1915-18 (despatches thrice, Bt. Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., Légion d'Honneur, Ordre de la Couronne); General Staff, France, 1915-17; A.A. and Q.M.G., France, 1917-18; Brig.-Gen. Commanding British Troops, Paris, 1919; A.A.G. War Office, 1919-20; A.A.G. British Army of the Rhine, 1920-24; Col. i/c Records, York, 1925-28; retired pay, 1928; Home Guard 1st Surrey Bn., 1940-43. *Address:* Crawley Lodge, Crawley Ridge, Camberley, Surrey. *T.:* Camberley 229. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HUXHAM, Engineer-Rear-Adm. Harold Hugh, D.S.O. 1917; R.N.; retired. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); late senior Engineer Officer at Rosyth; retired list, 1936 *Address:* c/o Admiralty, S.W.1

HUXHAM, Harold James, C.M.G. 1936; *b.* 6 Sept. 1889; *s.* of Joseph Huxham and Ellen Burdick; *m.* 1st, Helen Maude Gilbert; no *c.*; 2nd, Millicent Ferguson. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. Board of Inland Revenue, 1907-29; Income Tax Adviser to Ceylon Government, 1929-31; Commissioner of Income Tax, Estate Duty and Stamps, Ceylon, 1932-34; Financial Secretary, Ceylon, 1934-45; retired, 1945; Chairman Gal Oya Development Board, Ceylon, 1949-. *Recreations:* yachting, fishing. *Address:* c/o Bank of Ceylon, Colombo, Ceylon. *Club:* Colombo.

HUXLEY, Aldous (Leonard); writer; *b.* 26 July 1894; 3rd *s.* of late Leonard Huxley and Julia Arnold; *m.* 1919, Maria Nys; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Worked on the editorial staff of the Athenæum, 1919-1920; dramatic critic of Westminster Gazette, 1920-21. *Publications:* The Burning Wheel, 1916; The Defeat of Youth, 1918; Limbo, 1920; Leda, 1920; Crome Yellow, 1921; Mortal Coils, 1922; On the Margin, 1923; Antic Hay, 1923; Little Mexican, 1924; Those Barren Leaves, 1925; Along the Road, 1925; Two or Three Graces, 1926; Jesting Pilate, 1926; Proper Studies, 1927; Point Counter Point, 1928; Do What You Will, 1929; Brief Candles, 1930; The World of Light, 1931; The Cicadas, 1931; Music at Night, 1931; Brave New World, 1932; Texts and Pretexts, 1932; Beyond the Mexique Bay, 1934; Eyeless in Gaza, 1936; The Olive Tree and Other Essays, 1936; Ends and Means, 1937; After Many a Summer, 1939 (James Tait Black Memorial Prize for 1940); Grey Eminence, 1941; The Art of Seeing, 1942; Time Must Have a Stop, 1944; The Perennial Philosophy, 1946; Science, Liberty and Peace, 1947; Ape and Essence, 1948; Themes and Variations, 1950. (Editor) The Letters of D. H. Lawrence, 1932. *Recreation:* reading. *Club:* Athenæum.

HUXLEY, Elspeth Josceline, (Mrs. Gervas Huxley), J.P.; *b.* 23 July 1907; *d.* of Major Josceline Grant, Njoro, Kenya Colony; *m.* 1931, Gervas Huxley, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.*: European School, Nairobi, Kenya; Reading University (Diploma in Agriculture); Cornell University, U.S.A. Asst. Press Officer to Empire Marketing Board, London, 1929-32; subsequently travelled in America, Africa and elsewhere. *Publications:* White Man's Country; Lord Delamere and the Making of Kenya, 2 vols., 1933; Red Strangers (novel), 1939; Three detective stories; East Africa (British Commonwealth in Pictures Series), Atlantic Ordeal, 1941; Race and Politics in Kenya (with Margery Perham), 1944; The Walled City (novel), 1948; The Sorcerer's Apprentice (travel), 1948; I Don't Mind If I Do (light novel), 1950; various press articles and broadcasts mainly on African affairs. *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* Woodfolds, Oaksey, nr Malmesbury, Wilts. *T.A.:* Oaksey, Malmesbury. *T.:* Crudwell 252.

HUXLEY, Gervas, M.C.; Vice-Chairman, International Tea Market Expansion Board; Hon. Adviser on public relations matters to Secretary of State for the Colonies; *b.* 6 April 1894; *s.* *s.* of Henry Huxley and Sophy Wylde Stobart; *g.s.* of Rt. Hon. Thomas Henry Huxley, P.C., etc.; *m.* 1931, Elspeth Josceline Grant (*see* E. J. Huxley), one *s.* *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. European War, 1914-18 (M.C., despatches twice); with Alfred Booth & Co., Shipowners and Bankers, 1919-26, Secretary Publicity Committee Empire Marketing Board, 1926-32; accompanied Rt. Hon. L. S. Amery on Empire tour, 1926-27; Adviser to Minister of Information on publicity to and about the Empire and on relations with American Forces in U.K. until 1945. *Recreations:* gardening, travel. *Address:* Woodfolds, Oaksey, Malmesbury, Wilts. *T.:* Crudwell 252. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oriental.

HUXLEY, Mrs. Gervas; *see* Huxley, Elspeth J.

HUXLEY, Julian Sorell, F.R.S. 1988, M.A.; D.Sc.; biologist and writer; *b.* 22 June 1887; *s.* *s.* of late Leonard Huxley; *m.* 1919, Marie Juliette Baillot of Neuchâtel, Switzerland; two *s.* *Educ.*: Eton (King's Scholar); Balliol College, Oxford (Brakenbury Scholar). Newdigate Prizeman, 1908; 1st in Nat. Sci. (Zoology), 1909; Naples Scholar, 1909-10; Lecturer in Zoology, Balliol College, 1910-12; Research Associate, 1912-1918, and Assistant Professor, 1913-16, The Rice Institute, Houston, Texas, U.S.A.; Staff Lieut. G.H.Q., Italy, 1918; Fellow of New College and Senior Demonstrator in Zoology; Oxford University, 1919-25; Oxford University Expedition to Spitsbergen, 1921; Professor of Zoology, King's College, London, 1925-27; Honorary Lecturer, King's College, London, 1927-35; President National Union of Scientific Workers, 1926-29; Fullerian Professor of Physiology in the Royal Institution, 1926-29, Secretary, Zoological Society of London, 1935-1942; Biological Editor, Ency. Brit., 14th ed.; general supervisor of biological films for G.B. Instructional Ltd., 1933-36, and for Zoological Film Productions, Ltd., 1937; visited East Africa to advise on Native Education, 1929; Member of General Committee for Lord Hailey's African Survey, 1933-38; Pres., Institute of Animal Behaviour; Vice-Pres., Eugenics Soc.; Chairman, Assoc. for the Study of Systematics; Romanes Lecturer, 1943; member of Commission Higher Educ. in W. Africa, 1944; mem. Cttee. on National Parks, 1946; Dir.-Gen. of Unesco, 1946-48. William Alanson White Lecturer, Washington, D.C., 1951. Dr. h.c., Univs. of Caracas, 1947, San Carlos de Guatemala, 1947, Mayor of San Marcos de Lima, 1947, Athens, 1949; Hon. Member Faculty of Biology and Medicine, Univ. of Santiago de Chile, 1947; Hon. Member Soc. of Biology, Univ. of Montevideo, 1947; Corr. Member Acad. des Sciences (Paris), 1948; For. Member Hungarian Acad. of Science, 1948. *Publications:* The Individual in the Animal Kingdom, 1911; Essays of a Biologist, 1923, The Stream of Life, 1926; Essays in Popular Science, 1926; Religion without Revelation, 1927; Animal Biology (with J. B. S. Haldane), 1927; The Science of Life (with H. G. and G. P. Wells), 1929; Ants, 1929; Bird-watching and Bird Behaviour, 1930; Africa View, 1931; What Dare I Think?, 1931; An Introduction to Science (with E. N. Da C. Andrade), vols. 1-4 (Simple Science), 1931-35; Problems of Relative Growth, 1932; The Captive Shrew and other poems, 1932; The Elements of Experimental Embryology (with G. R. de Beer), 1934; Scientific Research and Social Needs, 1934; If I were Dictator, 1934; The Private Life of the Gannets (a film, with R. M. Lockley), 1934; T. H. Huxley's Diary on the Rattlesnake (Ed.), 1935, We Europeans (with A. C. Haddon), 1935; At the Zoo, 1936; The Living Thoughts of Darwin, 1939, The New Systematics (Ed.), 1940; The Uniqueness of Man, 1941; Democracy Marches, 1941; Evolution, The Modern Synthesis, 1942; TVA: Adventure in Planning, 1943; Evolutionary Ethics, 1943; On Living in a Revolution, 1944; Evolution and Ethics: 1893-1943 (part author), 1947; Man in the Modern World, 1947; Soviet Genetics and World Science, 1949; scientific papers, wireless talks and discussions, lectures, film commentaries, miscellaneous articles. *Recreations:* travel, bird-watching, swimming, lawn tennis, etc. *Address:* 31 Pond St., Hampstead, N.W.3. *Club:* Athenæum.

HUXLEY, Michael Heathorn; Editor The Geographical Magazine; *b.* 9 Aug. 1899; *s.* of Henry Huxley, and Sophy Stobart; *m.* 1926, Ottilie de Lotbinière Mills; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1922; served at Tehran and Washington and in the Foreign Office; Second Secretary, 1925; First Secretary, 1934; resigned in order to launch and edit The Geographical Magazine, 1934; recalled for war service by Foreign Office, Sept. 1939; resumed editorial work, 1945. *Address:* Longmore, Bosham, Sussex. *T.:* Bosham 3129; 177 Chatsworth Court, Pembroke Road, W.8. *Club:* Athenæum.

HYAMSON, Albert Montefiore, O.B.E. 1931; F.R.Hist.S., late Director, Dept. of Immigration, Gov. of Palestine; ret. 1934; Council and Executive Committee, formerly Hon. Treas., Palestine Exploration Fund; Treasurer British School of Archæology in Jerusalem; Vice-President and Hon. Editor of Publications (Pres. 1945-47), Jewish Historical Society; Treasurer, Jewish Book Council; Archives Committee, Spanish and Portuguese Jewish Community; Exec. Cttee. Jewish Soc. for Human Service; Hon. Sec. and Editorial Bd., Journal of Jewish Studies; *b.* London, 27 Aug. 1875; *m.* 1911, Marie Rose Lavey; two *d.* (and two *s.* killed in War of 1939-1945). *Educ.*: Swansea Grammar School; Beaufort College, St. Leonards. Entered British Civil Service (Post Office), 1895; transferred to Government of Palestine, 1921; First Hon. Secretary and subsequently Vice-President Union of Jewish Literary Societies; Joint Hon. Secretary Whitehall Conference Celebration, 1906; Editor of Jewish Literary Annual, 1903-1906; Joint Editor of Zionist Review, 1917-1919, and of Vallentine's Jewish Encyclopædia, 1938; Editor of Jewish Year Book 1940-50. *Publications:* A History of the Jews in England, 1908 (Second Edition, 1928); The Story of the Whitehall Conference and the Return of the Jews to England, 1905; The Jubilee of Jewish Emancipation in England, 1908; Humour of the Post Office, 1909; Elizabethan Adventurers on the Spanish Main, 1911; The Buccaneers of the Spanish Main, 1912; A Dictionary of Universal Biography, 1915 (2nd edn. 1951); Palestine: The Rebirth of an Ancient People, 1917; A Dictionary of English Phrases, 1922; Palestine, Old

and New, 1928; Judas Maccabaeus, 1935; David Salomons, 1939; The British Consulate in Jerusalem, Pt. I, 1939, Pt. II, 1941; Palestine: a Policy, 1942; a Dictionary of International Affairs, 1946; Palestine under the Mandate, 1950, etc.; contributor to the Dictionary of National Biography, Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Quarterly Review, etc. *Address:* 12A Faraday Mansions, Queen's Club Gardens, W.14. *T.:* Fulham 0294.

HYDE, Lord; George Frederick Laurence Hyde Villiers; *b.* 2 Feb. 1933; *g.s.* and *heir* of 9th Earl of Clarendon, *q.v.*; *o. s.* of late Lord Hyde and Hon. Marion Feodorovna Louise Glyn (*see* Lady Hyde), *er. d.* of 4th Baron Wolverton. Page of Honour to the King, 1948-49.

HYDE, Lady; (Marion Féoderovna Louise), C.V.O. 1945; Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen since 1937; *b.* 23 Aug. 1900; *er. d.* of 4th Baron Wolverton; *m.* 1932, Lord Hyde (*d.* 1935), *e. s.* and *heir* of 6th Earl of Clarendon, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Address:* Freckenham House, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. *T.A.:* Freckenham, Suffolk. *T.:* Isleham 281.
See also Lord Hyde.

HYDE, Francis Edwin; Chaddock Professor of Economics, University of Liverpool, since 1948, Dean of Faculty of Arts since 1949; *b.* 18 July 1908; *s.* of Walter Henry Hassall Hyde and Charlotte Ann Sharp; *m.* 1935, Marian Rosa, *d.* of Thomas Abercromby Welton and Rosa Sheppard; one *d. Educ:* Wolverton Grammar School; University of Liverpool; University of London; Harvard College, U.S.A. B.A., First Cl. Hons. in History (L'pool), 1929; M.A. (L'pool), 1931; Ph.D. (Econ.) London School of Economics, 1931. Commonwealth Fund Fellow, 1931-33; Gladstone Memorial Fellow and University Fellow, 1929-31; Houblon-Norman Fellow, 1948; F.R.Hist.S. Lecturer in Economics and Economic History, 1934-48; Board of Trade, 1941-45. *Publications:* Mr. Gladstone at the Board of Trade, 1934; The Import Trade of the Port of Liverpool, 1946; Economic History of Buckinghamshire, 1948; Stony Stratford, 1948. Reviews and articles in Economic Journals. *Recreations:* walking and rock climbing. *Address:* Savanna, Caldy Rd., West Kirby, Cheshire. *T.* Hoylake 1529. *Club:* University (Liverpool).

HYDE, Harford Montgomery, M.A. Oxon, D.Lit. Belfast, M.P. (U.) North Belfast since 1950; F.R.Hist.S.; M.R.I.A.; Barrister and Author; *b.* Belfast, 14 Aug. 1907; *o. s.* of James J. Hyde, J.P., Belfast, and Isobel Greenfield Montgomery; *m.* 1939, Dorothy Mabel Brayshaw, *e. d.* of Dr. J. Murray Crofts, C.B.E., Disley, Cheshire. *Educ.:* Sedbergh (Scholar); Queen's University, Belfast (EmilyLady Pakenham Scholar); 1st Class Hons. Mod. Hist. 1928; Magdalen College, Oxford (Open History Exhibitioner); 2nd Class Hons. Jurisprudence, 1930; Harmsworth Law Scholar, Middle Temple, 1932. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1934; joined N.E. Circuit; Extension Lecturer in History, Oxford University, 1934; Private Secretary to Marquess of Londonderry, 1935-39; Assistant Censor, Gibraltar, 1940; commissioned in Intelligence Corps, 1940; Military Liaison and Censorship Security Officer, Bermuda, 1940-41; Assistant Passport Control Officer, New York, 1941-42; with British Army Staff, U.S.A., 1942-44; Major, 1942; attached Supreme H.Q. Allied Expeditionary Force, 1944; Allied Commission for Austria, 1944-45; Lt.-Col. 1945; Assistant Editor, Law Reports, 1946-47; has travelled extensively in Russia, West Indies, Mexico, and South America. *Publications:* The Rise of Castlereagh, 1933; The Russian Journals of Martha and Catherine Wilmot (with the Marchioness of Londonderry), 1934; More Letters from Martha Wilmot, Impressions of Vienna (with the Marchioness of Londonderry), 1935; The Empress Catherine and Princess Dashkov, 1935; Air Defence and the Civil Population (with G. R. Falkiner Nuttall), 1937; Londonderry House and Its Pictures, 1937; Princess Lieven, 1938; Judge Jeffreys, 1940, new edn., 1948; Mexican Empire, 1946; A Victorian Historian, 1947; Privacy and the Press, 1947; John Law, 1948; The Trials of Oscar Wilde, 1948; ch. 12 (The Congress of Vienna) in the Cambridge History of Poland, etc. *Recreations:* riding, swimming, music. *Address:* 4 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 2725; 42 Wilton Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 8916. *Clubs:* Garrick, Oxford and Cambridge University; Ulster, Reform (Belfast).

HYDE, Henry Armroid, C.I.E. 1936; M.C.; retd.; *b.* 17 Jan. 1885; *s.* of Henry Thomas Hyde, late Administrator General of Bengal, and Amy Dougal; *m.* 1921, G. H. A. Thompson; one *s. Educ.:* Rugby; Coopers Hill. Joined Public Works Dept., India, 1906; commission in the Reserve of Officers, 1915; went to France, R.F.A., 1916 (M.C.); demobilised, 1919; rejoined P.W.D.; Major A.I.R.O., 1927-32; Chief Engineer and Sec. to Govt. of Central Provinces, India, 1932-37; retired 1940; joined R.A.F. as Pilot Officer, 1940, for station defence; discharged on medical grounds, 1948. *Recreations:* all forms of sport. *Address:* 6 Ailsa Road, St Margarets, Twickenham. *T.:* Popesgrove 1936.

HYDE, James Hazen; *b.* New York City, 6 June 1876; *s.* of Henry Baldwin Hyde (founder and late President Equitable Life Assurance Society of United States) and Annie Fitch; *m.*; one *s. Educ.:* Cutler's School, New York; A.B. Harvard Univ., 1898; Hon. A.M. Princeton University, 1903; Hon LL.D. Rennes University, 1920. Vice-President Equitable Life Assurance Society, U.S., 1899-1905; founder and First President of the Fédération de l'Alliance Française aux Etats-Unis et au Canada, now Director, Member Exec. Cttee. and Hon. Pres.; Member R.S.I. and Life Fellow R.S.A., London; Grand Croix of the Légion d'Honneur; Member of Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques (Institut de France) since 1937. Trustee and Member Exec. Cttee. French Institute (New York); Trustee Institut Français de Washington (D.C.); Vice-Pres. New York France-America Soc.; Fellow Metropolitan Museum of Art, N.Y. City; Mem. of Exec. Cttee., American Field Service Fellowship; Member Cttee., American Univ. Union; Member: Hon. Council, American and British Commonwealth Assoc., Inc.; Distinguished Visitors Cttee. of Union Club; New York Historical Soc.; Harvard Romance Languages and Literatures Visiting Cttee. *Publications:* articles and lectures. *Recreations:* travelling, reading, collecting art objects on the allegorical representations of the Four Parts of the World. *Address:* Savoy-Plaza Hotel, New York, N.Y. *T.A.:* Hazenhyde, New York. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Century Association, Meadow Brook (hon. mem.), Harvard, Knickerbocker, University, Union (New York); Metropolitan, F Street, Cosmos (Washington).

HYDE, Lieut.-Col. James Reid, C.B.E. 1919; (R.O.) Royal Canadian Artillery; *b.* Montreal, 1877; *s.* of late George Hyde, J.P., Montreal; *m.* Queenie Gotham (*d.* 1934). Served European War, 1915-19 (despatches, C.B.E.).

HYDE, Sir Robert Robertson, K.B.E., *cr.* 1949; M.V.O. 1932; Founder and lately Director, Industrial Welfare Society; *b.* London, 7 Sept. 1878; *s.* of Robert Mettam Hyde and Marjory Robertson; *m.* 1917, Eileen Ruth, *d.* of Dr. G. Parker, Cuckfield; (son missing from air operation, Oct. 1943) one *d. Educ.:* privately; King's College, London. Business, 1893-1901; Deacon, 1903; Priest, 1904; Curate S. Saviour's, Hoxton, 1903-7; Head Maurice Hostel, Hoxton, 1907-16; Vicar of S. Mary's,

Hoxton, and Chaplain, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, 1912-16; Welfare Department, Ministry of Munitions, 1916-18. Compelled by ecclesiastical authorities to relinquish clerical ranks on appointment as K.B.E., 1949. Member: I.L.O. Cttee. on Workers' Spare Time, Industrial Medical Services Cttee., London Dock Unrest Enquiry; Chm. Ministry of Agriculture School Harvest Camps Committee; Veterinary Surgeons Act Cttee. *Publications:* The Boy: in Industry and Leisure; The Camp Book, being some account of the Duke of York's Camp; articles and pamphlets on Industrial Welfare Work. *Recreations* gardening, fishing. *Address:* 48 Bryanston Sq., W.1. *T.:* Ambassador 2401; *T.A.:* Indwelfare, Wesdo, London; Glevering, Beech Rd., Haslemere. *T.:* Haslemere 833. *Club:* Reform.

HYDE, Walter, Hon. A.R.C.M., F.G.S.M., Professor of Singing, Guildhall School of Music, E.C.4; *b.* Birmingham; *s.* of Henry M. Hyde; *m.* 1905, Esmé Atherden. *Educ.:* Birmingham; Royal College of Music, London (open Scholarship). Studied under Gustav Garcia, Sir Charles V. Stanford, Sir Walter Parratt, Cairns James; started career in light opera; graduated through concerts to Wagnerian Opera; has appeared at Metropolitan Opera, New York, Chicago, Boston, Buda-Pesth and Covent Garden; also all leading provincial concerts and festivals, including Handel Festival (3 festivals). *Recreations:* golf, reading, walking. *Address:* 28 King's Gardens, West End Lane, N.W.6. *T.:* Maida Vale 4885. [*Died* 11 *Nov.* 1951.

HYDE, Walter Henry; *b.* 1864; *s.* of William and Susannah Hyde; *m.* 1892, Helen, *d.* of Walter and Elizabeth Spare; one *s.* Commenced his business career in the secretary's office, Great Eastern Railway; Chief Accountant, 1897; General Manager, Great Eastern Railway, 1910-14; lectured on railway accounts at the School of Economics, 1904-5; a member of Sub-Committee A of Board of Trade Conference, 1908-9; Freeman of the City of London, 1911; Member of Needlemakers Company, 1918. *Address:* 24 Knyveton Road, Bournemouth, Hants. *T.:* Bournemouth 4807.

HYDE-LEES, Rev. Harold Montagu; Curate of Milborne Port and Goathill since 1950; *b* 14 Nov. 1890; *s.* of late William Gilbert and Edith Ellen Hyde-Lees; *m.* 1921, Ada Gwynne (*d.* 1943), *d.* of late Rev. Theodore Mansel Rhys and Ada Caroline Younghughes. *Educ.:* Eton; Wadham College, Oxford (B.A. and M.A. 1917); Wells Theological Coll. Deacon, 1920; Priest, 1921; Curate of S. Luke's, Derby, 1920-23; Assist. Chaplain at S. John's, Mentone, and Acting Chaplain at S. Mark's, Florence, 1923-24; Curate of Falmouth, 1924-27; Vicar of East and West Looe, Cornwall, 1927-37; Archdeacon of Portsmouth, 1937-45; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Portsmouth, 1937-1945; Editor of Portsmouth Diocesan News, 1941-45. Permission to officiate in Diocese of Salisbury, 1946-; Permission to officiate at Milborne Port, Diocese of Bath and Wells, 1946-50. *Recreations:* gardening and philately. *Address:* Eastbury Hotel, Sherborne, Dorset. *T.:* Sherborne 281.

HYDE PARKER, Sir William S.; *see* Parker.

HYDERABAD, Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Vismara, Rt. Rev. Denis.

HYDERABAD, Nizam of, His Exalted Highness Asaf Jah, Muzaffar-ul-Mulk-Wal-Mumilak, Nizam-ul-Mulk, Nizam ud Daula Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali Khan Bahadur, Fateh Jung, G.C.S.I. *cr.* 1911; G.B.E., *cr.* 1917; Royal Victorian Chain, 1946; Rajpramukh of Hyderabad since 1950; Chancellor of Aligarh Univ. since 1935; faithful ally of the British Government; Honorary General in the Army; *b.* 1886; *S.* 1911. *Heir: s.* Prince of Berar, *q.v.* *Address:* Hyderabad, Deccan, India.

HYLAND, Major-General Frederick Gordon, C.B. 1942; M.C.; *b.* 8 Feb. 1888; *s.* of late A. Y. Hyland; *m.* 1st, 1918, Mary Amelia (*d.* 1919), *d.* of late Surgeon-Major W. Jobson; 2nd, 1922, Teresa Frances Nicol, *d.* of late G. R. Gould. *Educ.:* Marlborough. 2nd Lieut. R.E., 1909; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches five times, Bt. Major, M.C.); Commander R.E. Singapore, 1931-34; Bt. Colonel, 1934; Commander R.E. 3rd Division, 1935-36; Brigade Comdr. A.A. Command T.A., 1936-39; Division Comdr., 1939; Chief of Staff and Deputy Commander of the Fortress, Gibraltar, 1942-44; retired pay, 1946. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Cornerways, Cooden, Bexhill-on-Sea. *T.:* Cooden 60. *Club:* Junior United Service.

HYLTON, 4th Baron, *cr.* 1866; **Lt.-Col. William George Hervey Jolliffe;** late Coldstream Guards; Lord Lieutenant of Somerset since 1949; Member of Somerset County Council since 1937; Alderman, 1948; *b.* 2 Dec. 1898; *s. s.* of 3rd Baron and Lady Alice Adeliza Hervey, *d.* of 3rd Marquess of Bristol; *S.* father 1945; *m.* 1931, Lady Perdita Asquith, *d.* of late Raymond Asquith; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton College; Sandhurst. Served in both wars against Germany; in France and Germany, 1918. A.D.C. to Governor-General of Canada, 1921-23; Adjutant, Eton College Officers' Training Corps and Staff Captain O.T.C. Camps, 1928-30; retired, 1931; Brigade Major, 142nd Infantry Brigade, 47th Division, T.A., 1931-36; D.A.Q.M.G. H.Q. London District, 1939-41; A.Q.M.G. War Office 1942; Commanded Training Bn. Coldstream Guards, 1943. J.P. Somerset. K.J.St.J. *Heir: cr. s.* Hon. Raymond Hervey Jolliffe, 2nd Lt. Coldstream Guards, 1951 [*b.* 13 June 1932. *Educ.:* Eton College (King's Scholar)]. *Address:* Ammerdown, Radstock, Bath. *Clubs:* Guards', Turf, M.C.C.

See also Baron Ailwyn.

HYLTON-FOSTER, Harry Braustyn Hylton, K.C. 1947; M.P. (C.) York since 1950; Recorder of Kingston-upon-Hull since 1950; Chancellor of Diocese of Ripon since 1947, of Durham since 1948; *b.* 10 April 1905; *o. s.* of H. B. H. Hylton-Foster, Barrister-at-Law, Old Dene, nr. Dorking; *m.* 1931, Audrey Pellew, *d.* of Col. Douglas Clifton Brown, *q.v.*; no *c.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Legal Secretary to late Lord Finlay at Permanent Court of International Justice, 1928; called to Bar, 1928; Recorder of Richmond, 1940-1944; of Huddersfield, 1944-50; Intelligence R.A.F.V.R. 1940; served Deputy Judge Advocate, North Africa and Italy, 1942-45; contested (Nat. Con.) Shipley Division, 1945. *Recreations:* travel, golf, fishing. *Address:* 8 Alexander Square, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 6119. *Club:* Travellers'

HYNARD, Sir William (George), Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.B. 1939; C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 1881; *s.* of late W. Hynard, East Bergholt, Suffolk; *m.* Lysbeth, *d.* of F. Byard, artist, Queen's Avenue, Finchley; no *c.* *Educ.:* Bancroft's School, Essex. Joined Civil Service, Admiralty 1899, Ministry of Shipping, 1917; Assistant Director of Naval Sea Transport, 1918; Director of Naval Sea Transport, 1920-21; Director of Sea Transport, Mercantile Marine Dept., Board of Trade, 1929-39; Ministry of Transport, 1939-44; Representative of Minister of Transport, in Canada, 1944-46. Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1920; Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy, 1921. *Address:* 30 Aylmer Road, N.2.

HYND, Alderman Henry; J.P. Middlesex; M.P. (Lab.) for Central Hackney, 1945-50, Accrington since 1950; *b.* Perth, Scotland, 4 July 1900; *s.* of Henry Hynd; *m.* 1924, Phyllis Jarman; one *d.* *Educ.:*

Perth Academy. Railway Clerk, 1915-20; Trade Union Official, 1920-45; Member Hornsey Borough Council since 1939; Parliamentary Private Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, Dec. 1945-46 and to Minister of Defence, 1946-50; Chairman, Parl. Branch B.-P. Guild of Old Scouts; Jt. Hon. Sec., British Section, Inter-Parliamentary Union. *Recreations:* travelling, tennis, swimming, dancing. *Address:* 12 Addington Road, N.4. *T.:* Mountview 3308.

HYND, John Burns; M.P. (Lab.) Attercliffe div. of Sheffield since 1944; *b.* 4 Apr. 1902, *s.* of Henry Hynd, Perth, Scotland, and Ann Hynd, J.P., Perth; *m.* 1927, Elsie Margaret Doran; one *d. Educ.:* St. Ninian's Episcopal School, Perth; Caledonian Road School, Perth. Railway Clerk, District Office, L.M.S.R., Perth, 1916-25; Trade Union Clerk (N.U.R.), 1925-44; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1945-47; Minister of Pensions during 1947. *Recreations:* tennis, swimming, etc. *Address:* 30 Vicar's Close, Enfield, Middlesex. *T.* Enfield 2920.

HYNDLEY, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1948, of Meads; **John Scott Hindley,** Baron, *cr.* 1931, Bt., *cr.* 1927; G.B.E., *cr.* 1939; Kt., *cr.* 1921; Cross of Chevalier of the Crown of Italy; Commander of the Légion d'Honneur; American Medal of Freedom with palm leaf, 1947, *b* 24 Oct. 1883, *s.* of late Rev. Wm. Talbot Hindley, M.A., of Eastbourne; *m.* 1909, Vera, *cr. d.* of late James Westoll, J.P., of Consicliffe Hall, Darlington, Co. Durham; two *d. Educ.:* Weymouth College. Member of Coal Controller's Export Advisory Committee, 1917-1918; Commercial Adviser, Mines Department, 1918-38 and 1939-42; Controller-General Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-43, Chairman, Stephenson Clarke Ltd., 1938-46, a Managing Director of Powell Duffryn Ltd., 1931-46; Chairman, Maris Export and Trading Co. Ltd., 1938-46; Chairman Finance Corporation for Industry, Ltd., 1945-46; Chairman, London Committee of the Combined Production and Resources Board, 1943-1946; Chairman of the National Coal Board, 1946-51; Alderman Ward of Tower, 1924-30; Member of the Committee on Industry and Trade, 1924-29. *Heir* none. *Address.* 5 Cope Place, W.8.

HYNE, Engineer-Rear-Adm. Arthur Edward, C.M.G. 1919; retired, R.N.; *b.* 1874 Engineer Overseer for the Admiralty in Scotish District, 1925.

HYNES, Capt. William Bayard, C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1920; R.N., retired; *b.* 1889; *s.* of late William Hynes, *m.* 1928, Sylvia Geraldine, *d.* of Gerald Yeo, Aldsworth House, nr. Emsworth. Served Sea of Marmora, 1920 (D.S.O.); Director of Naval Intelligence, Royal Canadian Navy, 1931-33; retired list, 1935; called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1938; Officer U.S. Legion of Merit, 1945; has bronze medal of Royal Humane Society. *Club:* United Service.

I

IBBERSON, Dora; Social Welfare Adviser to Comptroller for Development and Welfare in the British West Indies since 1945; *b.* 23 Nov. 1890; *d.* of Joseph Ibberson. *Educ.:* Redland High School, Bristol; St. Hugh's College, Oxford. Entered Trade Boards Inspectorate of Ministry of Labour, 1927; remained in Ministry until 1934, latterly as Special Enquiry Officer; transferred to Assistance Board in same capacity; seconded as Social Welfare Officer of Trinidad, 1943. *Publications:* Our Towns (for a Cttee. of The National Council of Social Service), 1943. *Recreations:* gardening and travel. *Address:* c/o Development and Welfare Organisation, Hastings House, Barbados, B.W.I. *T.:* Barbados 3566. *Club:* Women's University.

IBBOTSON, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1944; C.I.E. 1934; M.B.E. 1919; M.C.; retired; *b.* 25 Jan. 1886; *s.* of Robert Ibbotson, Knowle, Warwickshire; *m.* 1921, Dorothea Jean, *d.* of Rev. R. G. Yates, Sevenoaks; two *s. Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Pembroke College, Cambridge. B.A. 1908, Senior Wrangler; M.A. 1919; entered Indian Civil Service, 1909. Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached 17th Cavalry and 18th Lancers, 1915-19. Revenue Minister and Special Comr., Alwar, 1933-34; Director-General Civil Defence and Secretary Government of India, 1941-43; Adviser to Governor of U.P., 1943-45; retd. from I.C.S., 1945. *Address:* Karen, P.O. Ngong, Kenya. *Club* East India and Sports.

IBERT, Jacques; French musician; *b.* Paris, 1890, *m.* Rosette Jean-Veber; one *s.* one *d. Educ* University and Conservatoire, Paris Winner of the first Grand Prix de Rome for music, 1919; Member Higher Council of Nat. Conservatoire; Director of the French Academy (Villa Medici), Rome. Served European War, 1914-18 and War of 1939-45 *Publications* La Ballade de la Géôle de Reading, 1920, Escales, 1922; Les Rencontres, 1924, Angélique, 1926; Divertissement, 1928, Persée et Andromaque, 1929; Le Roi d'Yvetot, 1930, Suite symphonique, 1931; Gonzague, 1932; Diane de Poitiers, 1934, Don Quichotte, 1936; concertos for flute and saxophone, 1933 and 1935; (with A. Honegger) L'Aiglon, 1937; Le Chevalier errant, 1937, Capriccio, 1938; Ouverture de fête, 1940, Quatuor à cordes, 1942; Suite élisabéthaine, 1942; Barbe-Bleue, 1943; Trio for violin, cello and harp, 1944; Antoine et Cléopâtre, 1945; Les Amours de Jupiter, 1946, Étude-Caprice for solo cello, 1948; Symphonie concertante, with solo oboe, 1949-50; Triumph of Chastity, 1950. *Address.* 30 Avenue d'Eylau, Paris XVI, France

IBRAHIM, Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy, Kt., *cr.* 1918; C.B.E. 1918; Millowner and Merchant, Bombay; 2nd *surv. s.* of Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, 1st Bt. *Address:* Mehta Building, 47 Medows Street, Fort, Bombay, India.

ICONOCLAST; *see* Hamilton, Mary Agnes.

IDDESLEIGH, 3rd Earl of (U.K.) (*cr.* 1885); **Henry Stafford Northcote;** Bt. 1641; Visc. St. Cyres, 1885; *b.* 19 Nov. 1901; *s.* of late Preb. the Hon. John Stafford Northcote, Hon. Chaplain to H.M., 3rd *s.* of 1st Earl, and Hilda Cardew, 2nd *d.* of late Very Rev. F. W. Farrar; *S.* uncle, 1927; *m.* 1930, Elizabeth, *cr. d.* of late F. S. A. Lowndes and late Marie Belloc; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Magdalen College, Oxford, B.A. 1928, M.A. 1927. Served in Welsh Guards, 1939-46. *Heir: s.* Viscount St. Cyres, *q.v. Address:* Pynes, Exeter. *Club:* Guards'. *See also Arnold Lunn.*

IDELSON, Vladimir Robert, K.C. 1943; *b.* at Rostov on Don, *s. of* Robert Idelson and Mary Gordon; *m.* 1918, Taissa Lipkine; two *s. Educ.:* Taganrog Classical Gymnasium; Univ. of Kharkov (First Class Law Degree); Univ. of Berlin (Dr. Phil., M.C.L.). Called to Russian Bar, 1906; practised in Russia, until 1918; Dozent, Imperial Polytechnic Institute until 1918; Member of Council of Russian and English Bank and of Committee of Union of Russian Banks, 1914-17; Russian Treasury, 1917; practised in London as expert on Russian and International Law, 1919-26; called to English Bar, Gray's Inn, 1926; naturalised British subject, 1930. Bencher Lincoln's Inn, 1947; Member Executive Councils of International Law Assoc., Grotius Society, and Soc. of Comparative Legislation; Member Law Advisory Committee of British Council. *Publications:* Contract of Insurance in Russian Law, 1903 (in Russian); Taxation of Insurance, 1905 (in German); contributions to English and foreign legal magazines on Banking, Insurance, and International Law. *Recreations:* travel, study of languages. *Address:* 20 Sandy Lodge Road, Moor Park, Herts. *T.:* Rickmansworth

3556; 13 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2 *T.*: Holborn 5682. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Thames Yacht.

IEVERS, Maj.-Gen. Osburne, C.B. 1937; D.S.O. 1917; M.B. London, M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; late R.A.M.C.; Colonel Commandant R.A.M.C., 1945-47; 3rd *s.* of late Dr. Eyre Ievers, Tonbridge, Kent; *m.* Norah (*d* 1950), *d.* of late Pierce Ryan, Rosebank, S. Africa; one *d. Educ.*: Tonbridge School, St. Mary's Hospital, London. Joined R.A.M.C. 1903; Major, 1915; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1919; Lt.-Col. 1926; Col. 1931; Maj.-Gen. 1934; served in South Africa, 1904-11, India, 1924-29; went to France with Expeditionary Force, Aug. 1914 (D.S.O.); to Salonica and Army of the Black Sea, 1917-19 (Greek Order for Military Merit); Deputy Director of Medical Services, Southern Command, 1934-38; Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1935-38; retired pay, 1938. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1

IFE, H.H. Aderemi I, The Oni of Ife since 1930; **Titus Martins Adesoji Aderemi Tadeniawo;** Hon. K.B.E. 1950; Hon. C.M.G. 1943; *b.* Ife, 1889; Akul House of Ife Royal family; *m.* 1st, 1910 (polygamous marriage); several *c. Educ.*: C.M.S. School, Ife. Joined staff of govt. railway construction, 1909; Civil Service, 1910; resigned, and started trading and motor transport business, 1921. Founded Oduduwa College (first secondary school for boys in Ife Division), 1932. Member House of Assembly, Western Nigeria, 1946-. M.L.C., Nigeria, 1947-. Member Nigeria Cocoa Marketing Board, 1947-; Director Nigerian Produce Marketing Company Ltd., 1947-. Visited England, July-Oct. 1948; attended meetings connected with cocoa industry; delegate to African Conference, London, 1948. *Recreations:* cricket and tennis; hunting game (before accession to the throne). *Address:* The Afin (Palace), Ife, Nigeria, West Africa.

IKERRIN, Viscount; Brian Stuart Theobald Somerset Caher Butler; *b.* 17 Aug 1931; *o. s* of 8th Earl of Carrick, *q v.*; *m.* 1951, Belinda Mary Constable, *e d.* of David Constable Maxwell, Bosworth Hall, nr. Rugby. *Educ.*: Downside School. *Address* c/o Coutts & Co., 1 Park Lane, W.1.

IKIN, Rutherford Graham; Headmaster of Trent College since 1936, *b.* 22 Jan. 1903, *s.* of late Dr. A. E. Ikin, formerly Director of Education, Blackpool; *m.* 1936, Elizabeth Mary Mason; one *d. Educ.*: King Edward VI School, Norwich; King's College, Cambridge (Choral Scholar). B.A. 1925; M.A. 1928; Assistant Master at King's School, Ely, 1926-29; History Master and House Master, St. Bees School, 1929-36. *Publications:* A Pageant of World History; The Modern Age; The History of the King's School, Ely. *Address:* The School House, Trent College, Long Eaton, Derbyshire. *T.A.*: Trent College, Long Eaton. *T.*: Long Eaton 148. *Club:* Public Schools.

ILCHESTER, 6th Earl of, *cr* 1756; **Giles Stephen Holland Fox-Strangways,** Baron Ilchester and Strangways, 1741; Baron Ilchester and Stavordale, Baron Redlynch (G.B.) 1747; G.B.E., *cr.* 1950 (O.B.E.), late Captain, R. of O.; Hon.D Litt.; F.S.A.; Trustee of National Portrait Gallery, (Chm. since 1941); Trustee of British Museum since 1931; Chm Royal Commission on Historical Buildings, 1943; President of London Library since 1940; *b.* 31 May 1874; *s. s.* of 5th Earl of Ilchester and Mary (*d.* 1935), *o. d.* of 1st Earl of Dartrey, K.P; *S.* father, 1905; *m.* 1902, Lady Helen Stewart, *o. d.* of 6th Marquess of Londonderry; two *s.* one *d.* Late 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards. *Publications:* edited Life and Letters of Lady Sarah Lennox (with the Countess of Ilchester), 1901; Further Memoirs of the Whig Party, 1807-21, by 3rd Lord Holland; edited The Journals of Elizabeth, Lady Holland, 1908; Henry Fox, First Lord Holland, 1920; The Journal of Hon. Henry Edward Fox, 1818-30, 1924; (with Mrs. Langford-Brooke) Catherine the Great, and The Life of Sir Charles Hanbury-Williams, 1929; The Home of the Hollands, 1605-1820, 1937; Chronicles of Holland House, 1820-1900, 1937; Letters of Lady Holland, to her Son, 1946; Lord Hervey and His Friends, 1726-38, 1950. *Heir: s.* Lord Stavordale, *q v. Address:* Melbury House, Dorchester; 14 Montagu Square, W.1.

See also Viscount Wimborne.

ILES, Colonel Frederic Arthur, C.B.E. 1922; D.S.O. 1916, *b.* 1874; *s.* of Capt. A. I. Iles, B.S.C., Osmanthorpe, Laleham; *m.* 1906, Clara, *d.* of H. E. Karl von Grabmayr-Angerheim, Member of the Austrian Upper House; one *s.* two *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O, Bt. Lieutenant-Colonel), Home Guard, 1940-44; retired pay. *Address:* Villa Waldeck, Innsbruck-Muhlau, Austria

ILES, Air Vice-Marshal Leslie Millington, C.B.E 1942; A.F.C. 1918; London Representative, Boulton Paul Aircraft Ltd., 1948; *b.* 4 Oct. 1894; *s.* of Henry and Mary Elizabeth Iles, The Orchard, Fairford, Glos.; *m.* 1st, 1924, Beatrice May Till (*decd.*); one *s.*; 2nd, 1936, Thelma Celia Newman; one *s. Educ.*: Bancroft's School, Woodford Green, Essex; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge (B.A. Hons., Mech. Sci. Tripos); Imperial College Science and Technology (D.I.C.). Territorial Gunners, Hants R.H.A., 1913; transferred to R.F.C. 1917, continuous service with R.F.C. and R.A.F. since then; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, A.F.C.); War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.E.). Commanded Royal Air Force Officers' School of Aeronautical Engineering; Controller of Technical Services, British Air Commission at Washington, 1945; Deputy Director Military Aircraft Research and Development, 1947; retired from R.A.F., 1948. D.I.C.; A.F.R.Ae.S. *Publications:* Service only. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, shooting. *Address:* 3 Cambridge Mansions, Walton-on-Thames. *T.*: 4895. *Clubs:* R.A.F., Royal Aero; Burhill Golf (Walton-on-Thames)

ILIFF, William Angus Boyd, C.M.G. 1944; M.B.E. 1924; Assistant to President, International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, since 1951; *b* 2 Oct. 1898; *s.* of late John Boyd Iliff, Kircubbin, County Down; *m.*; two *d.*; *m.* 1947, Jacqueline Lois Christine Reepmaker-d'Orville; one *s. Educ.*: Mountjoy School, Dublin; Cadet College, Wellington, India. Commissioned to I.A., 1916. Served on N.W. Frontier, Mesopotamia, N. Persia and S. Russia. Entered N. Ireland Civil Service, 1922. Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. J. M. Andrews, D.L., M.P.; Assist Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1935; Major Supp. Res. R.A. 1938; served in France, Dunkirk, 1940; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Public Security (Northern Ireland), 1940-41; Financial Counsellor at British Legation, Tehran, 1941-44; Financial Adviser to Governor of Burma, 1944; Representative of H.M. Treasury in Middle East, 1944-48; Loan Director, International Bank, 1948. *Address:* International Bank, 1818 H St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Travellers', Constitutional; Union (Belfast).

ILIFFE, family name of **Baron Iliffe.**

ILIFFE, of Yattendon, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1933, **Edward Mauger Iliffe,** G.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1918); Kt., *cr.* 1922; Officer of the Legion of Honour; Knight of Order of St. John; J.P. Warwickshire; Chairman of Guildhall Insurance Co. Ltd., House Property, and Investment Co. Ltd.; Director of the London Assurance; Chairman and principal proprietor, Birmingham Post and Birmingham Mail; principal shareholder in Eastern Province Newspapers Ltd., Port Elizabeth, S. Africa; Proprietor Coventry Evening Telegraph; a Member of Lloyds; President of the Trustees of the Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon; President International Lawn Tennis Club of Great Britain; *b.* 17 May 1877; *s.* of late William Iliffe, J.P., of Allesley, Warwickshire; *m.*

1902, Charlotte, *d.* of late Henry Gliding, J.P., of Gateacre, nr. Liverpool; two *s.* one *d.* M.P. (U.) Tamworth Division of Warwickshire, 1923-29; Chairman of the Duke of Gloucester's Red Cross and St. John Fund, 1939-45; President of Association of British Chambers of Commerce, 1932: Controller Machine Tool Dept, Ministry of Munitions, 1917-18; Master of Coach Makers' & Coach Harness Makers' Company, 1936, of Company of Stationers and Newspaper Makers, 1937 and of Clockmakers' Company, 1946; President Periodical Proprietors' Association, 1935-38; Hon. Air Commodore No. 916/7 (Co. of Warwick) Balloon Squadron, R.A.F., 1939-44. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. E. Langton Iliffe [*b.* 25 Jan. 1908; *m.* 1938, Renée, *e d* of R. Merandon du Plessis, 28 Cumberland Mansions, George St., W.1]. *Address:* Yattendon Court, nr. Newbury, Berks. *T.:* Yattendon 207; 23 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 8264. *Clubs.* Brooks's, Carlton, All England Lawn Tennis; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

ILKESTON, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1910; **Balthazar Stephen Sargant Foster;** Stipendiary Magistrate, Birmingham, 1919-50, retd.; *b.* 31 Aug 1867; *s.* of 1st Baron and Emily M (*d.* 1920), *d.* of W. L. Sargant, Edgbaston; *S.* father, 1913; *m* 1901, Mildred Charlotte, *d.* of late Henry P. Cobb, M.P. *Educ.:* Uppingham School; Magdalen College, Oxford; B A. 1890. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1892; Midland Circuit, Revising Barrister, 1906-10; Chairman, Warwickshire Quarter Sessions, 1921-50. *Heir* none. *Publication:* A Guide to the Law of Licensing, 1898. *Address:* 28 High Street, Warwick.

ILLING, Vincent C., F.R S 1945; M.A, Professor of Oil Technology, Imperial College of Science and Technology; *m.* Frances Jean; one *s.* four *d.* *Address:* Links Corner, Ashtead, Surrey *T* · Ashtead 245.

ILLINGWORTH, Charles Frederick William, C.B.E. 1946; Regius Professor of Surgery, Univ. of Glasgow, since 1939, *b.* 8 May 1899, *s.* of John and Edith Illingworth; *m.* 1928, Eleanor Mary Bennett; four *s.* *Educ.*. Heath Grammar School, Halifax; University of Edinburgh. Graduated Medicine, 1922; Surgical Assistant to Sir David Wilkie in Edinburgh Royal Infirmary and Municipal Hospitals. *Publications:* (jointly) Text Book of Surgical Pathology, 1932; Short Text Book of Surgery, 1938; Text Book of Surgical Treatment, 1942; various contributions to surgical literature, mainly on digestive disorders. *Address:* Department of Surgery, University of Glasgow

ILLINGWORTH, Captain Sir (Cyril) Gordon, Kt., *cr.* 1949; R.N R. Ex-Commodore Cunard White Star Line; retired; *m.* 1950, Mrs. Marie R. Caldwell. *Address:* 39 Christchurch House, S.W 2; c/o The Manager's Office, Cunard White Star Co. Ltd., Cunard Buildings, Pier Head, Liverpool, 3; c/o Cunard White Star Line, 88 Leadenhall Street, E.C.3.

ILLINGWORTH, Capt. Sir Gordon; *see* Illingworth, Capt Sir (C.) G.

ILLINGWORTH, Leslie Gilbert; Political Cartoonist, Punch and Daily Mail; *b.* Barry, Glam., 2 Sept. 1902, 2nd *s.* of Richard Frederick Illingworth and Helen, *d.* of Alexander MacGregor; unmarried. *Educ:* Barry County School; Royal College of Art; Slade School, London University. Political Cartoonist, Western Mail, Cardiff, 1921; first contributed to Punch, 1927; Free-lance Artist, 1926-39; joined Daily Mail, 1939; joined Punch as Junior Cartoonist, 1945. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Silverdale, Robertsbridge, Sussex. *T.:* Robertsbridge 154. *Clubs:* Chelsea Arts, Royal Automobile.

ILLINGWORTH, Ronald Stanley; Professor of Child Health, University of Sheffield, since 1947; *b.* 7 Oct. 1909; *s.* of H. E. Illingworth, A.R.I.B.A., A.R.P.S., Carlrayne, Leadhall Lane, Harrogate; *m.* Dr. Cynthia Illingworth, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., formerly Tutor in Child Health, Univ. of Sheffield; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton House School, Harrogate; Bradford Grammar School. M.B., Ch.B. Leeds, 1934; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. London, 1934; M.D. Leeds, 1937; M.R.C.P. London, 1937; D.P.H. Leeds (distinction), 1938; D.C.H. (R.C.P. and S.), 1938; F.R C.P. 1947; F.R.P.S., Fellow, Royal Society Medicine; Member British Paediatric Assoc.; Member B.M.A.; West Riding County Major Scholar, 1928; Nuffield Research Studentship, Oxford, 1939-41; Rockefeller Research Fellowship, 1939 and 1946. Formerly Resident Asst., Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, London, 1938-39; Medical Specialist and officer in charge of Medical Division (Lt.-Col.), R.A.M.C., 1941-46. Asst. to Prof. of Child Health, Univ. of London, 1946. *Publications:* various medical and photographic papers. *Recreations:* climbing, photography, philately, travel. *Address:* 8 Harley Road, Sheffield 11. *T.:* 72774.

ILSLEY, Rt. Hon. J. L., P.C. 1940; P.C. Canada 1935; K.C. 1928; Lawyer; Chief Justice of Nova Scotia, since 1950; *b.* Somerset, Nova Scotia, 3 Jan. 1894; *s.* of Randal Byron Ilsley and Catherine Caldwell; *m.* 1919, Evelyn Wilhelmina Smith; two *d.* *Educ.:* Acadia University, Wolfville, N.S. (B.A.); Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S. (LL.B.). Called to bar of Nova Scotia, 1916; Member of Royal Commission on Price Spreads and Mass Buying, 1934-35; Minister of National Revenue, Canada, 1935-1940; M.P. 1926-48; Minister of Finance, 1940-46; Minister of Justice and Attorney-General, Canada, 1946-48. *Address:* Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. *Clubs:* Rideau (Ottawa), Halifax (Halifax, N S).

IMBERT-TERRY, Capt. Frederic B.; *see* Terry.

IMBERT - TERRY, Lt. - Col. Sir Henry Bouhier, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1917; D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; late R.A.; D.L. Devon; *e. s.* of Sir Henry Imbert-Terry, 1st Bt.; *b.* 10 Feb. 1885; *m.* 1910, Mildred Dorothy, *o. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. E. M. Flint, R.A.; one *s.* three *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); retired, 1938; High Sheriff of Devonshire, 1948-49; Commander, Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Heir:* *s.* Edward Henry Bouhier, M.C., Major Coldstream Guards [*b.* 28 Jan. 1920; *m.* 1944, Jean, 2nd *d.* of Stanley Garton, Danesfield, Marlow, Buckinghamshire; two *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Strete Ralegh, Whimple, Devon. *Club:* Cavalry.

See also Capt. F. B. I. Terry.

IMRIE, Sir John Dunlop, Kt, *cr.* 1950, C.B.E. 1942; J.P., Local Government Commissioner, Trinidad, B.W.I.; *b.* 16 Oct. 1891; *s.* of late Alexander Imrie, Kinross. *Educ* · Dollar Academy; Edinburgh University. M.A. Edin. 1925; B.Com. (Edin.) 1923; F.R S E. 1943; Fellow Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors; City Chamberlain of Edinburgh, 1926-51; Ex-President Inst. of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants; Governor Dollar Academy. Member: Scottish War Savings Committee, 1940; Scottish Housing Advisory Committee, 1942; Scottish Rating and Valuation Committee, 1943; Committee on Water Rating in Scotland, 1944; Committee on Houses of National Importance, 1949; Hospital Endowments Commission, 1949; Committee on Scottish Financial and Trade Statistics, 1950. *Publications:* Contributions to Local Government Finance, Public Administration, etc. *Recreations:* fishing and motoring. *Address:* 4 Marchfield Grove, Edinburgh; City Chambers, Edinburgh. *T..* 77397, Central 2424. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).

IM THURN, Vice-Admiral John Knowles, C B. 1931; C M.G 1924; C.B.E. 1919, *b.* 1881; *s.* of J. C. im Thurn; *m.* Margaret Elizabeth Fleming, *d.* of John Fleming, C.S.I.

Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, O.B.E.); Assistant Director of Electrical Torpedo and Mining Department Admiralty, 1918-1920; Director Signal Department Admiralty, 1920-21, Commanded H.M.S. Ceres, 1921-23; H.M.S. Hood, 1928-25; Commanded H.M. Signal School. Portsmouth, 1925-28; Chief of Staff, Mediterranean Fleet, 1928-30; Rear-Admiral, 1929; Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, 1931-33; commanding First Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet, 1933-35; Vice-Adm., 1935; retired list, 1935, Commodore R.N.R Convoys, 1940; Admiralty, 1941-44. Knight of Malta, 1936, Bailiff Grand Cross, 1950. *Address:* Stainforth, near Settle, Yorks. *T.:* Settle 3179. *Club:* Army and Navy.

INCE, Brigadier Cecil Edward Ronald, C.B. 1950; C.B.E. 1946 (O.B E. 1941); Director (Special Duties) Ministry of Food since 1949; *b.* 5 March 1897; 3rd *s.* of late C. H. B. Ince, Barrister-at-Law; *m.* 1924, Leslie, *o. d.* of late Robert Badham, Secretary of Midland & G.W. Rly., Ireland; two *d. Educ.:* Sevenoaks; Leinster House. Regular Army; R.A. 1915, R.A.S.C. 1919-1949. Deputy Director (Supplies), Middle East, 1940-42; War Office, 1943-47; Commandant R.A.S.C. Trg. Centre, 1947-49. *Publications.* various military pamphlets and articles in Service publications. *Recreations:* talking, mild golf, with progressive gardening. *Address.* Half-Acre, West Grove, Walton-on-Thames. *T.:* Walton-on-Thames 5035. *Club:* United Service.

INCE, Charles Percy, R.B.A., R.I., landscape painter; Director of C. F. Ince & Sons, Ltd., Printers; *b.* London, 10 June 1875; *e. s.* of Charles Frederick Ince; *m.* 1923, Norah, *d.* of Robert Gozney of Shireoaks, Notts; one *d. Educ.:* Cowper Street and King's College, London; pupil of the late Henry George Moon, landscape painter. *Recreation.* music. *Address:* Purbrook House, Purbrook, Hants

INCE, Captain (S) E. W. W.; *see* Whittington-Ince.

INCE, Sir Godfrey Herbert, G.C.B., *cr.* 1951 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1946; C.B. 1941); K.B.E., *cr.* 1943; B.Sc.; Permanent Sec., Ministry of Labour and National Service, since 1944, Member of Economic Planning Board since 1947; *b.* 25 Sept. 1891; *e. s.* of G. A. R. Ince, J.P., Reigate, Surrey; *m* 1918, Doris, 2nd *d.* of late C. Maude, Northallerton, Yorkshire; three *d. Educ.:* Reigate Grammar School; University College, London (Surrey County Scholar) Sherbrooke University Scholar (Mathematics), 1912; Mayer de Rothschild Scholar (Pure Mathematics), 1913; Ellen Watson Memorial Scholar (Applied Mathematics), 1913; Joseph Hume Scholar (Political Economy), 1914; Senior Mathematics Prizeman, 1913, Senior Physics Prizeman, 1914, at University College; B.Sc. First Class Hons Mathematics, 1913; served European War, 1915-19, Commission in Yorkshire Regt., 1915; transferred to East Lancashire Artillery; service in France attached to Royal Engineers, Field Survey (wounded); entered Ministry of Labour as Assistant Principal, 1919; Private Secretary to Sir David Shackleton (Chief Labour Adviser), 1920-23; Principal Private Secretary to Ministers of Labour, 1930-33; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1933; Chief Insurance Officer under Unemployment Insurance Acts, 1933-37; Adviser to the Commonwealth of Australia on Unemployment Insurance, 1936-37; also visited New Zealand to advise N.Z. Government, 1937; Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1938; Under Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1940; seconded to offices of War Cabinet, to take charge of Production Executive Secretariat, Jan. 1941; Director-General of Man Power, Ministry of Labour and National Service, June 1941-44; Deputy Secretary, 942. *Publication:* Report on Unemployment Insurance in Australia, 1937. *Recreations:* cricket, lawn tennis, association football. *Address:* The Witterings, 138 Copse Hill, Wimbledon, S.W.20. *T.:* Wimbledon 1713. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Empire Society.

INCHCAPE, 3rd Earl of, *cr.* 1929; **Kenneth James William Mackay;** Viscount Glenapp of Strathnaver, *cr.* 1929; Viscount Inchcape, *cr.* 1924; Baron Inchcape, *cr.* 1911; Director: Atlas Assurance Co. Ltd., Rivers Steam Navigation Co. Ltd. (Chairman), National Provincial Bank Ltd.; Partner Mackinnon Mackenzie & Co., Calcutta, Macdonald Hamilton & Co., Sydney, Gray Dawes & Co., London; *b.* 27 Dec. 1917; *e. s.* of 2nd Earl and Joan (*d.* 1933), *d.* of late Lord Justice Moriarty; *S.* father 1939; *m* 1941, Mrs. Aline Thorn Hannay, *widow* of Flying Officer P.C. Hannay, A.A.F., and *d.* of Sir Richard Pease, Bt., *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (M.A.). Served War of 1939-45; 12th Lancers B.E.F. France; Major 27th Lancers M.E.F. and Italy. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Heir: s.* Viscount Glenapp, *q.v. Address:* Carlock, Ballantrae, Ayrshire; 20 Hanover Terrace, N.W.1. *T.:* Ballantrae 224 *Clubs:* Buck's, Brooks's, Oriental, City; Bengal (Calcutta).

See also Baron Craigmyle, Sir Eugen Millington-Drake.

INCHES, Cyrus Fiske, D.S O. 1919; M.C.; K.C. 1923; B.C.L., LL.B.; barrister, Inches and Hazen; *b* 21 Jan. 1888; *s.* of P. Robertson Inches, M.D, and Mary Dorothea Isabel Fiske Inches; unmarried. *Educ:* Saint John High School; King's College Law School; Harvard Law School. In France with first Canadian Heavy Battery as Lieutenant, Captain, Major and O.C., 1915-19 (D.S.O., M.C., despatches twice); Member St. Andrews, N.B. Barristers' and Saint John Law Societies; Member Albion Lodge, A.F. and A.M.; Presbyterian. *Address:* Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. *Clubs:* Sevogle Salmon, Cliff, Union (Saint John).

INCHIQUIN, 16th Baron, *cr.* 1543; **Donough Edward Foster O'Brien,** Bt., 1686; *b.* 5 Jan. 1897; *e. s.* of 15th Baron and Ethel Jane (*d.* 1940), *e. d.* and *co-heir* of late Johnstone J. Foster, Moor Park, Ludlow; *S.* father, 1929; *m.* 1921, Hon. Anne Thesiger, 2nd *d.* of 1st Viscount Chelmsford; two *d. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst, Magdalen College, Oxford. Served in the Rifle Brigade, 1916-21; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1919-20; Capt. London Rifle Brigade, 1939-42. *Heir: b.* Maj. Hon. Phadrig Lucius Ambrose O'Brien, Rifle Brigade [*b.* 4 April 1900. Served War of 1939-45 (wounded)]. *Address:* 9 Avery Row, Brook Street, W.1; Dromoland Castle, Newmarket-on-Fergus, Co. Clare. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Kildare Street (Dublin).

See also Sir F. E. W. H. Bathurst.

INDORE, Maj.-Gen. H.H. Maharaja of, Maharajadhiraj Raj Rajeshwar Sawai Shree Yeshwant Rao Holkar Bahadur, G.C I.E, *cr.* 1935; LL.D.; assumed charge of Office of Senior Up-Rajpramukh (Vice-Pres.) of United State of Gwalior, Indore and Malwa (Madhya Bharat), 1948; *b.* 6 Sept. 1908; *S.* 1926; *m.* 1924, Sanyogitabai (*d.* 1937), *d.* of the Chief of Kagal Junior (Kolhapur); one *d.*; *m.* 1939, Marguerite Lawler (marriage dissolved, 1943); *m.* 1943, Fay Crane; one *s. Educ.:* England, 1920-23; Christ Church, Oxford, 1926-29. Assumed full ruling powers, 1930; has a salute of 21 guns within his territories and 19 outside; invited delegate to the Round Table Conference, 1931; State has an area of 9902 sq. miles; population 1,513,966. *Recreations:* tennis and shikar. *Heir:* (by Gazette Extraordinary, 1950), *d.* Usha Raje Holka, *b.* 1933. *Address:* Indore, Central India.

INDORE, Ex-Maharaja of, G C I.E., *cr.* 1918; **H.H. Tukoji Rao III.;** *b.* 26 Nov. 1890; *m.* 1928, Nancy Miller (Maharanee Sharmishthabai Holkar); one *d. Educ.:* Mayo

Chiefs' College, Ajmere; Imperial Cadet Corps. Visited Europe, 1910; attended Coronation, 1911; again visited Europe, 1913 and 1921; abdicated, 1926. *Recreations*. riding, shooting, lawn tennis. *Address:* Château Holkar, Saint-Germain-en-Laye, Paris.

ING, Colonel George Harold Absell, C M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1915; late 2nd Dragoon Guards (Queen's Bays), *b.* 24 Apr 1880, *s.* of late George Ing; *m.* 1930, Eileen, widow of Lt.-Col. C Harwood Manger, M.C., and *s.* *d* of Brig.-Gen. T. A. H Bigge, *q.v.*, one *d* Entered army, 1900; Capt. 1904; Major, 1911, served South Africa, 1901-2 (wounded, Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches five times, D S O. and bar, C.M G.); commanded North Somerset Yeomanry, 1917-18 and 1922-26; Lieut.-Col. Queen's Bays, 1918; retired pay, 1920; commanded 3rd Somerset Bn. H.G., 1940-45. D.L. Somerset, 1944; High Sheriff of Dorset, 1948-1949. *Address:* Jerards, Sandford Orcas, Sherborne, Dorset *Clubs*: Carlton, Cavalry

ING, Harry Raymond, F R S 1951; University Reader in Pharmacological Chemistry, Oxford, since 1945; *b* 31 July 1899, *s* of Arthur Frank William Ing and Anne (*née* Garrard), *m* 1941, Catherine Mills Francis, *d.* of Bertie Mills and Sarah Francis. *Educ* Oxford High School, New College, Oxford Senior Scholar, New Coll, Oxf, 1921-23 Univ. Demonstrator in Chemistry, Oxford, 1921-26, Ramsay Memorial Fellow, 1926-1927; Lecturer, 1929, and Reader, 1935, in Pharmacological Chemistry, Univ of London, University Coll, Rockefeller Fellow, 1938-39, Reader in Pharmacological Chemistry, Oxford, 1945 *Publications* Chapters in Heterocyclic Compounds, (Ed Elderfield, New York); and in Advanced Organic Chemistry, Vol III, (Ed Gilman, New York), numerous papers in chemical, pharmacological and physiological journals, etc. *Recreations* walking and cycling *Address* 62 Holywell, Oxford. *T.* Oxford 2489.

INGALL, Douglas H., D.Sc. F.R.I.C., F.Inst.P., Hon. M.I.H.V.E., Principal, Borough Polytechnic, since 1934; Director of the National College for Heating, Ventilating, Refrigeration and Fan Engineering since 1948, *b.* 14 June 1891; *s.* of George H. Ingall, J.P. Birmingham, *m.* 1929, Nellie H., *d.* of J. R. Winpenny, Middlesbrough, two *s.* *Educ*: King Edward's High School, Birmingham; University of Birmingham Metallurgist to Patent Shaft and Axletree Co., Ltd., Wednesbury Staffs, 1918-16; Commissioned services with H.M. Forces, Royal Engineers, 1915-19, Senior Lecturer, Department of Metallurgy, University of Birmingham, 1919-1921, Principal and Head of the Department of Metallurgy, The Staffordshire County Technical College, Wednesbury, 1921-28, Principal Constantine Technical College, Middlesbrough, 1928-31; Assistant Director British Non-Ferrous Metals Research Association, 1931-1933; President Staffordshire Iron and Steel Institute, 1926-27. *Publications:* Institute of Metals; Iron and Steel Institute, Institute of British Foundrymen. *Recreation:* music *Address*: 4 Warren Fields, Dennis Lane, Stanmore, Middlesex.

INGE, Mrs. W. F.; (Mary Caroline); Dame of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; a Director of Oakeley's Quarries Co.; Master of the Atherstone Hounds, 1914-1920; *d.* of late W. E. Oakeley and Hon. Mrs. Oakeley, and *widow* of W. F. Inge of Thorpe Constantine, Staffordshire; two *d.* *Recreations:* hunting, farming, gardening, needlework. *Address:* Thorpe, Tamworth, Staffs. *T.:* Clifton Campville 24; The Plas Tan-y-Bwlch, Merioneth

INGE, Very Rev. William Ralph, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1930 (C.V.O. 1918), F.B.A 1921, D.D.; *b.* Crayke, Yorkshire, 6 June 1860; *s.* *s* of late Rev. William Inge, D.D., Provost of Worcester College, Oxford, and Mary, *d.* of Ven. Edward Churton, Archdeacon of Cleveland; *m.* 1905, Mary Catharine (*d.* 1949), *d.* of late Ven. H. M Spooner, Archdeacon of Maidstone, and *g.d.* of Bishop Harvey Goodwin; two *s.* one *d* *Educ.*: Eton: King's College, Cambridge. Bell Scholar and Porson Prizeman, 1880; Porson Scholar, 1881; Craven Scholar and Browne Medallist, 1882; Senior Chancellor's Medallist, 1883; 1st class Classics, 1882 and 1883; Hare Prizeman, 1885; Assistant Master at Eton, 1884-88; Fellow of King's, 1886-88; Fellow and Tutor of Hertford College, Oxford, 1889-1904; Bampton Lecturer, 1899; Paddock Lecturer, New York, 1906; Lyman Beecher Lecturer, Yale, 1925; Vicar of All Saints', Ennismore Gardens, S W., 1905-7; Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity and Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, 1907-11; Dean of St. Paul's 1911-1934, Hon. Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, of Hertford College, Oxford, and of King's College, Cambridge; Gifford Lecturer, St. Andrews, 1917-18; Romanes and Hibbert Lecturer, 1920, Rede Lecturer, 1922; Hulsean Lecturer, 1926, Warburton Lecturer, 1932, Hon. D.D. Aberdeen, 1905; Oxford, 1928; Hon. D.Litt. Durham, 1920, Sheffield, 1924; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, 1923; St. Andrews, 1930; formerly Trustee National Portrait Gallery; President of the Classical Association, 1933; Herbert Spencer Lecturer, Oxford, 1934 *Publications:* Society in Rome under the Cæsars, 1888; Eton Latin Grammar (with F. H Rawlins), 1889, 3rd edition, 1900; Christian Mysticism, 1899; two essays in Contentio Veritatis, 1902; Faith and Knowledge, 1904, Selections from the German Mystics, 1904; Studies of English Mystics, 1906; Truth and Falsehood in Religion, 1906; Personal Idealism and Mysticism, 1907; Faith, 1909; Speculum Animæ, 1911; The Church and the Age, 1912; Types of Christian Saintliness, 1915; The Philosophy of Plotinus, 1918; Outspoken Essays, 1919; Second Series, 1922; The Idea of Progress (Romanes Lecture), 1920; The Victorian Age (Rede Lecture), 1922; Personal Religion and the Life of Devotion, 1924; The Platonic Tradition, 1926; England, in Modern World Series, 1926, Lay Thoughts of a Dean, 1926; The Church in the World, 1927; Assessments and Anticipations, 1929; Christian Ethics and Modern Problems, 1930; Every Man's Bible, 1931, More Lay Thoughts of a Dean, 1931; Things New and Old, 1933; God and the Astronomers, 1933; Vale, 1934; The Gate of Life, 1935; Freedom, Love and Truth, 1936, A Rustic Moralist, 1937; Our Present Discontents 1938, A Pacifist in Trouble, 1939; The Fall of the Idols, 1940; Talks in a Free Country, 1943; Diary of a Dean, 1949. *Address:* Brightwell Manor, Wallingford.

See also D. R. Wigram.

INGERSOLL, Ralph McAllister; Author, Editor, Publisher, Lecturer; *b.* 8 Dec 1900; *s.* of Colin Macrae and Theresa McAllister Ingersoll; *m.* 1945, Elaine Brown Keiffer (*d.* 1948), two *s.*, *m* 1948, Mary Hill Doolittle. *Educ.*: Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn.; Yale and Columbia Universities. B S. Yale, 1921, student, Columbia, 1922; began work as mining engineer; worked as miner, California, 1921-22; Arizona, 1922; Div Engr. Copper Mine, Mexico, 1923; Reporter, New York American, 1923-24; free-lance magazine article writer in New York and abroad, 1924-25; Reporter, New Yorker Magazine, 1925; Managing Editor, 1925-30; Assoc. Editor, Fortune Magazine, 1930; Managing Editor, 1930-35; Vice-Pres. and General Manager, Time, Inc., publishing Time, Life, Fortune and the Architectural Forum and sponsoring radio and cinema productions of The March of Time, 1935-39; Publisher of Time Magazine, 1937-39; resigned to organise and finance company subsequently to publish PM (N Y. daily newspaper); Founder The Newspaper PM and Editor, 1940-46. Flew to Great Britain to report on Battle of London, 1940; round the world visiting all active fronts and interviewing Marshal Stalin, 1941. Enlisted as Private, Engr. Amphibian Command, U.S. Army, 1942; advanced to Lt.-Col., General

Staff Corps; served overseas, 1943-45; in Africa, England, Italy, France, Belgium, Luxembourg and Germany, on staffs of Gen. Jacob Devers, Field-Marshal Montgomery, and Gen. Omar Bradley. Legion of Merit, Bronze Arrowhead for assault landing in Normandy, and 7 campaign stars; Officer of Order of Crown (Belgium); returned to Editorship of PM; resigned, 1946; President, The B.J. Company (newspaper investments), 1948-. *Publications*. In and Under Mexico, 1923; Report on England, 1940; America is Worth Fighting For, 1941; Action on All Fronts, 1942; The Battle is the Pay-Off, 1943; Top Secret, 1946; The Great Ones, 1948. *Address*: Van der Heuvel House, Gardenville, Bucks County, Pa., U.S.A. *T.*: Sugan 2412 *Clubs*: Yale, Metropolitan, Overseas Press of America (New York).

INGHAM, Albert Edward, F.R.S. 1945; M.A.; University Lecturer in Mathematics, Cambridge, since 1930, Cayley Lecturer in Mathematics since 1951; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, since 1930; *b.* 3 April 1900; *s.* of A. E. Ingham and late Mrs. Ingham; *m.* 1932, Rose Marie Tupper-Carey; two *s.* *Educ.*: Stafford Grammar School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1922-28; Reader in Mathematical Analysis, University of Leeds, 1926-30. *Publications*: The Distribution of Prime Numbers, 1932; papers in mathematical journals. *Address*: King's College, Cambridge; 14 Millington Road, Cambridge.

INGILBY, Sir Josian William Vivian, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1866; late Scots Guards; *b.* 1 Sept. 1907; *o. s.* of Sir William Henry Ingilby, 4th Bt., and Hon. Alberta Diana Vivian, 3rd *d.* of 1st Baron Swansea; *S* father 1950; *m.* 1948, Diane, *o. d.* of Sir George Colvin, *q.v.*; two *d.* *Educ*: Eton. Served War of 1939-45; Major, Scots Guards, retired. *Address*: Ripley Castle, Harrogate, West Riding, Yorkshire *T*: Ripley 286 *Club*: Guards'.

INGLE, Rt. Rev. George Ernest; *see* Fulham, Bishop Suffragan of.

INGLEBY MACKENZIE, Surg. Vice-Adm. Kenneth Alexander, C.B. 1951, K.H.P. 1948; C.St.J. 1951; Medical Director-General of the Navy since 1952; *b.* 19 Aug. 1892; *er.* and *o. surv. s.* of K. W. Ingleby Mackenzie, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lansdowne House, Ryde, I. of W., *m.* 1929, Violetta Constance Maria, *yr. d.* of late His Honour Judge Longstaffe and Lady Tindal Atkinson (by her first marriage); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Repton, Trinity College, Oxford, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, E.C.1. B.A. 1914, B.M., B.Ch., Oxon, 1916; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 1917. Willett Medal for operative surgery, St. Bartholomew's Hosp., 1916. Joined R.N. Medical Service, 1916; served European War, 1916-18, Grand Fleet; served War of 1939-1945; Atlantic and Mediterranean and Eastern Fleet (Fleet Medical Officer); Senior Medical Officer, Medical Section, R.N. Hospital, Haslar, 1944-47; Medical Officer-in-charge, R.N. Hospital, Chatham, 1948-52. Surg. Capt. 1942; Surg. Rear-Adm. 1948, Surg. Vice-Adm. 1952. *Recreations*: cricket, lawn tennis, golf. *Address*: 22 South Terrace, Thurloe Square, S.W.7. *Clubs*: White's, Union, M.C.C.; All England Lawn Tennis (Wimbledon); Vincent's (Oxford).

INGLEFIELD, Brig. Lionel Dalton, D.S.O. 1915; late R.A.S.C.; *b.* 15 Sept. 1881, *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1903; Captain, 1911; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col., 1929; Col. 1933, Brig. 1939; served S.Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, Northern Command, 1934-36; Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, Southern Command, 1936-38; retired pay, 1938; D.D.S.T. Southern Command, Sept. 1939-Oct. 1941. *Address*: c/o Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

INGLEFIELD-WATSON, Capt. Sir Derrick W. I.; *see* Watson.

INGLES, Rev. Dr. Charles William Chamberlayne; *o.* 25 Jan. 1809, *s. s.* of late John Chamberlayne Ingles, Deputy Inspector-General of H & F. Royal Navy; *m.* 1900, Marianne Clare Bailey; no *c.* *Educ.*: Newton College, Newton Abbot; Jesus College, Cambridge, M.A. D.D. from Archbishop of Canterbury, 1918; ordained 1892; Curate of St. Matthews, Exeter, 1892-96; Archdeacon for R.N., Chaplain of the Fleet and Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital, 1917-24; retired list, 1924. Served in Collingwood, 1896, Royal Oak, 1897-99; Juno, 1899; Galatea, 1899-1900; Minotaur, 1900-3: Hibernia and Egmont, 1903-6 (for R.N Hospital, Malta); Indus, 1906; R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth, 1906-10; St. Vincent, 1910-12; Fisgard, 1912-1914; R.M. Depot, Deal, 1914-17; Archdeacon for Royal Navy, Chaplain of the Fleet, 1917-24; Rector of Cheddon Fitzpaine, 1924-31; Hon. Chaplain to the King, 1923. *Recreations*: boating, Rugby football, tennis, golf. *Address* Mountswood, Trull Rd., Taunton, Somerset. *T.*: Taunton 2010

INGLES, Brig.-General John Darnley, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; D.L. Devonshire, 1936; *b.* Torcross, S. Devon, 18 Dec. 1872; 2nd *s.* of late John Chamberlayne Ingles, D.I.G., R.N. Entered army, the Devonshire Regt., 1894; Capt. 1900; Major, 1914; Lieut.-Col., 1922, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times; Bt. Lt.-Col. June 1915, D.S.O., C.M.G.), temporary Brig.-Gen., 1916; retired, 1926; J.P. Co. Devon, 1934. *Address* The Hermitage, Ashprington, near Totnes, S. Devon *T.*: Harbertonford 211 *Club*: Army and Navy.

INGLESON, Philip, C.M.G. 1945; M.B.E. 1926; M.C. 1917; Ministry of Production, 1944, Board of Trade since 1945; *b* 14 June 1892; *s.* of William Frederick and Phoebe Halsworth Ingleson; *m* 1921, Gwendoline, *o. d.* of Colonel R. Fulton, 1st K.G.V.O. Gurkha Rifles, Indian Army; one *d.* *Educ.*: Rossall School, Queens' College, Cambridge (Senior Classical Scholar). Served European War (France), 1914-1919, Royal Fusiliers and Staff Captain 198th Infantry Brigade 66 Division (M.C., despatches); joined Sudan Political Service, 1919; Governor Halfa Province, 1931; Governor Berber Province, 1932; Governor Bahr-el-Ghazal Province, 1934; Governor Darfur Province, 1935-44. Order of the Nile, 4th Class, 1929; King's Jubilee Medal, 1935; Order of the Nile, 3rd Class, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreations*: tennis and golf. *Address* 48 Cottesmore Court, W.8. *T.*: Western 7093. *Club*: Bath

INGLIS, Prof. Sir Charles Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1945; O.B.E.; F.R.S. 1930; Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh University; M.Inst.C.E.; M.Inst. Structural Engineers, Hon. M.I Mech E.; Hon. Member Instn. of Municipal and County Engineers; Vice-Provost King's College, Cambridge, 1943-46: Prof of Mechanical Sciences, Cambridge University, 1919-43; *b.* 31 July 1875; *s.* of late Dr. Inglis, M.D., of Redhall and Auchindinny, Midlothian; *m.* 1901, Eleanor Mary, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Moffat, S. Wales Borderers; two *d.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; King's College, Cambridge (scholar), 22nd Wrangler, first class Mechanical Sciences Tripos. Pupil to Sir John Wolfe Barry; assisted in Engineering School, Cambridge, under Sir J. A. Ewing, 1901: subsequently University Lecturer in Engineering; Fellow, King's College, Cambridge; Telford Medal, Institution of Civil Engineers, 1924; Member of Council of Institution of Civil Engineers, of Institution of Naval Architects and of Institution of Structural Engineers; President of British Waterworks Association,

1935-36; President of Institution of Civil Engineers, 1941-42; Thomas Hawksley Lecturer, 1943; James Forrest Lecturer, 1944; Sir Charles Parsons Medallist, 1944. *Publications:* various papers and treatises on engineering subjects. *Recreations:* walking, motoring and boat sailing. *Address:* King's College, Cambridge; 10 Latham Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 4790. *Club:* Athenæum.

INGLIS, Sir Claude Cavendish, Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.I.E. 1936; B.A., B.A.I., M.I.C.E.; M.Am.Soc.C.E.; Indian Service of Engineers, retd.; Director, Hydraulics Research Station, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Howbery Park, Wallingford, Berks; previously Director Indian Waterways Experiment Station, Poona, *b.* 3 March 1883; *s.* of Sir Malcolm Inglis, D.L., and Caroline Johnston, *m.* 1912, Vera St. John Blood; one *s. Educ* Shrewsbury; Trinity Coll., Dublin. *Publications* various Technical Papers dealing with River training and control irrigation and model investigation. *Address:* Gothic Cottage, St. Peter's Street, Wallingford, Berks. *T.:* Wallingford 3287. *Clubs:* English-Speaking Union, Yacht (Bombay); Sind (Karachi).

INGLIS, Major-Gen. Sir Drummond, K.B.E., *cr.* 1945 (O.B.E. 1939); C.B. 1944; M.C. 1916; Director of Skyways Ltd., 70 Pall Mall, S.W.1, Slag Reduction Co. Ltd., 296 Vauxhall Bridge House, S.W.1, and Bayley's Printers, Ltd., Ipswich; *b.* 4 May 1895; *s* of late Major Thomas Drummond Inglis, R.A., Colchester; *m.* 1919, Monica, *d* of late Philip Percival Whitcombe, M.B., London; one *s.* one *d. Educ* Wellington College, R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.E. 1914; served European War, 1914-19 (4th Class Order of White Eagle of Serbia with swords, Bt. Major), Palestine, 1937-39 (despatches, O.B.E.), War of 1939-45, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany; Chief Engineer, 21st Army Group, 1943-45 (Officer of the Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with palms, Knight Grand Officer of the Order of Orange Nassau with swords); retired pay, 1945. *Address* The Old Manor, Chelsworth, nr. Ipswich *T.*: Bildeston 257. *Club* Army and Navy.

INGLIS, Edwyn Oswald; Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire at Glasgow since 1945; *b* 14 Oct 1883; *s* of John Inglis and Agnes Denny; *m.* 1914, Roberta Alexandra Paterson (*d* 1949); two *s. Educ.* Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow; Fettes College, Edinburgh; Christ Church, Oxford; Edinburgh University. B.A. Oxon. 1906; M.A. 1909, LL.B. Edin. 1910; Scottish Bar, 1910; Sheriff Substitute of Skye and Long Island District of Inverness-shire at Portree, 1933-1940; of Renfrew and Bute at Greenock, 1940-45. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 29 Aytoun Road, Glasgow, S.1. *T.:* Pollok 1613. *Club:* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

INGLIS, Air Vice-Marshal Francis Frederic, C.B. 1946; C.B.E 1944; Senior Air Staff Officer, Flying Training Command, since 1949, S.A.S.O., H.Q. Air Command, Far East, 1947-49; *b.* 22 June 1899; *s.* of Alfred Markham and Ernestine Inglis; *m.* 1927, Vera Helen Turner; two *d. Educ:* Rugby; R.M.C., Sandhurst 2nd Bn D.C.L.I., 1918-21; seconded R.A.F., 1921-25; transferred R.A.F., 1925; graduated R.A.F. Staff College, 1936; Air Staff, Air Ministry, 1937-45; Asst. Chief of the Air Staff (Intelligence), 1942-45; A.O.C No. 23 Gp. R.A.F., 1945-47. *Club:* Army and Navy.

INGLIS, Rev. George John, M.A., Priest-in-charge of St Lawrence Jewry, City of London, and examining chaplain to Bishop of London, since 1948; *b.* 11 Feb. 1900: *s.* of George Inglis, S.S.C., J.P., and Alexa Marion Orr; unmarried. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; University College, Oxford; Cuddesdon Theological College. Temporary 2nd Lieut. R.F.A., 1919; B.A., 2nd Class Honours in Modern History, 1922; Diploma in Theology (with distinction), 1923; Ellerton Theological Essay Prize, 1925; M.A. 1926; Ordained 1925; Curate of St. Gabriel's, Warwick Square, 1925-27, Chaplain of Bishops' College, Cheshunt, 1927-29; Vice-Principal 1929-33; Warden of Stephenson Hall at the University of Sheffield, 1933-39; Warden of St. Anselm Hall, University of Manchester, 1939-48. *Publications:* articles in the religious journals. *Recreations:* walking and swimming. *Address:* The Tower Chapel, St. Lawrence Jewry, Gresham St., E.C.2.

INGLIS, Lt.-Col. John, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; late Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; *s.* of James T. Inglis, The Hirsel, St. Andrews; *b.* 28 June 1882; *m.* 1918, Helen Jean, *d* of late Lt.-Col. C. L. Logan; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Royal Military College, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut., H.L.I., 1901; Captain, 1912; Major, 1916; Lt.-Col. 1930; Adjutant, 1st H.L.I., 1911; served European War (twice wounded, twice despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.); commanded 17th H.L.I., July 1917 to Feb. 1918; 5th Q.O. Cameron Highlanders, March 1918 to Feb 1919; p.s.c., 1921; retired pay, 1930; Member Royal Corps of Archers, The King's Bodyguard for Scotland *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Grangemuir, Pittenweem, Fife. *T.:* Pittenweem 13. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; New (Edinburgh)

INGLIS, Maj.-Gen. Sir (John) Drummond; *see* Inglis, Maj.-Gen. Sir Drummond.

INGLIS, Lindsay Merritt, C.B. 1948; C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1942 (Bar 1943); M.C.; V.D.; Maj.-Gen. New Zealand Forces; Barrister and Solicitor Supreme Court of N.Z.; Chief Judge and President of Court of Appeal, Control Commission Supreme Court, British Zone of Occupation, Germany; *b.* 16 May 1894; *s.* of James Hunter Inglis, Barrister and Solicitor, Timaru, N.Z.; *m.* 1919; two *d. Educ.:* Waitaki, Oamaru, N.Z.; Otago University. Served European War, 1914-18, with N.Z.E.F. in Mediterranean Theatre, France, Flanders and Germany, in N.Z. Rifle Bde. and N.Z. Machine Gun Corps; War of 1939-45 with 2 N.Z.E.F.; Cmd. 27 N.Z. (M.G.) Bn., 1940; Comd. 4 N.Z. Inf. Bde. (Egypt, W. Desert, Crete and Syria, 1940-42); Comd. 4 N.Z. Armd. Bde. (Egypt and Italy, 1943-44); Temp. Comd 2 N.Z. Div. for periods in 1942 and 1943; served in peace-time with N.Z. Territorial Force (1st Bn. Canterbury Regt.). Practised as a Barrister and Solicitor of Supreme Court of N.Z., 1920-39. *Address:* Supreme Court Office, Rathaus, Herford, 65 H.Q., C.C.G. (B.E.), B.A.O.R.15.

INGLIS, Sir Robert John Mathison, Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.I.E. 1944; T.D.; M.Inst.C.E.; F.R.S.E.; late Lt.-Col. Eng. and Rly. Staff Corps, R.E.; Chairman Glasgow and District Transport Committee to report to British Transport Commission on Transport in Region; *b.* 5 May 1881; *s.* of James C. Inglis, Tantah, Peebles; *m.* 1923, Barbara Selkirk, *d.* of John Sommerville, Queen Square, Glasgow; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bonnington Park; Edinburgh University, Engineering pupilage, 1900, with Engineer-in-Chief N.B.R., thereafter holding various offices in that Coy.; Deputy Chief Engineer Rlys., Ministry of Transport, 1919; Chief Engineer Rlys., Ministry of Transport, 1921; Permanent Way Engineer, L.N.E.R., London, 1929; Chief Assistant Construction, 1932; Asst. Chief Engineer, 1935; Chief Engineer Southern Area L.N.E.R., 1937; Divisional General Manager, Scotland, L.N.E.R., 1941; sent by Govt. on mission to India to report on Rlys., 1943-44; Chief of Transport over Railways, Roads, Inland Waters, Ports and Shipping in British Zone, 1945-47, thereafter Chief of Transport over Combined British and American Zones in Germany, 1949. Member of Institution of Civil Engineers. *Publications:* technical papers to Institu-

tions and Societies. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Lynton, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire. *T.:* Helensburgh 198 *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

INGOLD, Cecil Terence, D.Sc. 1940; F.L.S.; Professor of Botany in University of London, Birkbeck College, since 1944; *b.* 3 July 1905; *s.* of E. G. Ingold; *m.* 1933, Leonora Mary Kemp; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Bangor (Co. Down) Grammar School; Queen's University, Belfast. Graduated B.Sc., Q.U.B., 1925; Assistant in Botany, Q.U.B., 1929; Lecturer in Botany, University of Reading, 1930-37; Lecturer-in-charge of Dept. of Botany, University College, Leicester, 1937-44. *Publications:* Spore Discharge in Land Plants, 1939; papers in Annals of Botany, New Phytologist, and Transactions of British Mycological Society. *Address:* 10 Shoreham Lane, Riverhead, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.:* Sevenoaks 4299.

INGOLD, Professor Christopher Kelk, F.R.S. 1924; D.Sc. (London), Hon Ph.D. (Oslo); A.R.C.S., F.I.C.; Professor of Chemistry, University of London, University College, since 1930; Director of Chemistry Laboratories since 1937; *b.* 1893; *s.* of William Kelk Ingold and Harriet Walker Newcomb, Forest Gate, Sussex; *m.* Edith Hilda, *d.* of T. S. Usherwood, Finchley; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University College, Southampton; Imperial College of Science and Technology, London. Meldola Medal, 1922-23: Research Chemist Cassel Cyanide Company, Limited, 1918-20; Lecturer in Chemistry, Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1920-24; Professor of Organic Chemistry, University of Leeds, 1924-30; Visiting Lecturer, Stanford University, U.S.A., 1932; Baker Lecturer Cornell Univ., U.S.A., 1950; Davy medal of Royal Society, 1946; Longstaff Medal of Chemical Society, 1951. Corresp. member of Roy. Acad. of Sciences of Spain, 1948. *Publications:* Scientific papers published mainly in the Journal of the Chemical Society since 1915. *Address:* 12 Handel Close, Edgware, Middx.; University College, Gower St., W.C.1.

INGOLDBY, Eric, C.I.E. 1943; *b.* 7 Jan. 1892. Joined Indian State Railways, 1921; Chief Mechanical Engineer G.I.P Railway, 1938; Chief Controller of Standardisation, Railway Board Govt. of India.

INGRAM; *see* Winnington-Ingram.

INGRAM, Sir Bruce (Stirling), Kt., *cr* 1950; O.B.E. 1918; M C. 1917; Officer of Legion of Honour; Editor Illustrated London News since 1900; Hon. Vice-President Society for Nautical Research; Vice-Pres. Navy Records Society; Hon. Keeper of drawings Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge; Hon. Adviser on pictures and drawings, National Maritime Museum, Greenwich; late editor of Sketch; Chairman of Illustrated London News and Sketch, Ltd.; Director of Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News, Ltd.; Editorial Director of Illustrated Newspapers, Ltd.; 2nd *s.* of Sir W. J. Ingram Bt., and *g.s.* of Herbert Ingram, founder of the Illustrated London News; *b.* 1877; *m.* 1st, 1904, Amy (*d.* 1947), *d.* of John Foy; one *d.*; 2nd, Lily, *d.* of Sydney Grundy. *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity Coll., Oxford (B.A.). Took honours in Law; late Lt. in East Kent Yeomanry. Served in R.G.A. on French front during European War, 1916-19 (despatches thrice, M.C., O.B.E.). Donor of Battle of Britain Roll of Honour in the R.A.F. Chapel, Westminster Abbey. *Publication:* (Editor) Three Sea Journals of Stuart Times, 1936. *Recreation:* collecting old master drawings. *Address:* 9 North Terrace, S.W.3; Great Pednor, Bucks. *T.:* The Lee 268. *Club:* Athenæum.

INGRAM, Sir Herbert, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1893; Chairman of Companies; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary, *d.* of Hon. Edward Stirling, Adelaide; *S.* father, 1924; *b.* 26 Sept. 1875; *m.* 1908, Hilda Vivian, *d.* of late Col. Carson Lake, New York; two *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Exeter College, Oxford, B.A. Served European War, 1914-19; Lt.-Cdr. R.N.A.S., Major, R.A.F. *Heir:* *s.* Herbert [*b.* 18 April 1912; *m.* 1935, Jane Lindsay, *d.* of James Palmer-Tomkinson; one *s.* twin *d.*]. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Driffield Manor, Cirencester. *Clubs:* Bath, Lansdowne.

INGRAM, Kenneth; author; Director of Quality Press, Ltd; Barrister; *b.* 1882; *o. s.* of late Archibald Brown Ingram. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Commenced career as journalist; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1909; served European War in France, 1915-18, Lieut. R.A. (despatches); contributor of Special Literary Work for War Office, 1916-18; Ministry of Labour, 1919-22; Secretary of Grants Committee, Appointments Department, 1920; founded and edited Green Quarterly, 1924; edited the Police Journal, 1929. Served on National Committee, Common Wealth, 1942-45. *Publications:* The Symbolic Island, 1924; England at the Flood Tide, 1925; The Changing Order, 1925; The Man who was Lonely, 1926; Why I Believe, 1927; Out of Darkness, 1927; Has the Church Failed? 1929; The Modern Attitude to the Sex Problem, 1930; The Steep Steps, 1931; The Church of Tomorrow, 1932; John Keble, 1933: Death Comes at Night, 1933; Modern Thought on Trial, 1933; Midsummer Sanity; It is Expedient, 1935; The Coming Civilization, 1936; Basil Jellicoe, 1936; Christianity, Right or Left? 1937; The Ambart Trial, 1938; Towards Christianity, 1939; Sex Morality Tomorrow, 1940; The Night is Far Spent, 1941; Return of Yesterday, 1942; Taken at the Flood, 1943; The Premier tells the Truth, 1944; Guide to the New Age, 1945; Years of Crisis (1919-45), 1946; Communist challenge, 1948; Christianity, Communism and Society, 1951. *Recreation:* walking *Address:* 26 Trevor Square, S.W.7.

INGRAM-JOHNSON, Rev. Rowland Theodore, M.A.; *b.* Radwell Rectory, Herts, 30 July 1877; *m.* 1914, Edith Gertrude, *d.* of G. J. Dawson of Canada, formerly of Birkenhead; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Edmund's School, Canterbury; Selwyn College, Cambridge; Wells Theological College Curate of Milnsbridge, Huddersfield; St. Luke's, Maidenhead; St. Andrew's, Blagdon, Somerset; sent to Canada in 1911 by S.P.G. to work under the Bishop of Calgary, in Alberta; successively Rector of St. George's, Fort Saskatchewan, St. Luke's, South Edmonton, St. Faith's, Edmonton; became senior Canon of the Diocese of Edmonton; Rector of St. George's Parish, Grenada, B.W.I., Archdeacon of Grenada and Hon. Canon (St. Anselm) St. Vincent Cathedral, 1922-27; Rector of St. John's Church, Barbados, 1927-1928; Vicar of Kimpton, Herts, 1928-48; retired. Rural Dean of Welwyn, 1935-40. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Holly Cottage, Bury Lane, Horsell, Woking, Surrey.

INGRAM'S, Leonard St. Clair, O.B.E. 1946; Managing Director, Continental Assets Realisation Trust Ltd.; *b.* 23 Jan. 1900; *s.* of Rev. W. S. Ingrams; *m.* 1st, 1923, June (marriage dissolved, 1933), *d.* of L. L. Dunham, New York; one *s.*; 2nd, 1935, Victoria Susan Beatrice, *d.* of Sir James Reid, 1st Bt.; four *s.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Pembroke Coll., Oxford (Scholar and Exhibitioner). Coldstream Guards, 1918-19; Pembroke College, Oxford, 1919-22 (Inter-Varsity sports, 1920, 21, 22); Investment Banking, New York City, 1923-24; European Representative, Chemical Bank and Trust Co. 1924-39; Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1940-45. *Address:* 18 Cheyne Row, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 8526. *Club:* Boodle's.

INGRAMS, William Reginald, C.M.G. 1939; O.B.E. 1933; Adviser on Overseas Information, Colonial Office, since 1950; Chief Comr., Northern Territories, Gold Coast, 1947-48; Mission to Gibraltar, 1949, to Hong Kong, 1950; *b.* 3 Feb. 1897; *s.* of Rev. W. S. Ingrams, The Schools, Shrewsbury; *m.* 1930, Doreen, *y. d.* of Rt. Hon. Edward Shortt, K.C.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury.

Served European War, K.S.L.I., 1914-18 (wounded); 2nd Lieut. Sept. 1914; Lt., Nov. 1914; Asst. District Commissioner, Zanzibar, 1919; 2nd Asst. Sec., 1925; Asst. Col. Sec Mauritius, 1927; Acting Colonial Sec., Jan.-May, and Aug. 1932-Apr. 1933; Political Officer, Aden, 1934; British Resident Adviser at Mukalla, S Arabia, 1937-40: Acting Governor of Aden, 1940; Chief Secretary to Govt., Aden, 1940-42; Resident Adviser Hadhramaut States and British Agent Eastern Aden Protectorate, 1942-45; seconded as Asst. Sec. Allied Control Commission for Germany (British Element) 1945-47. Class IV. Order of Brilliant Star, Zanzibar, 1927; awarded conjointly with wife, Lawrence Memorial Medal, 1939, and Founder's Medal of R.G.S., 1940; Burton Memorial Medal, 1943. *Publications:* Dialects of Zanzibar Sultanate, 1924; Chronology and Genealogies of Zanzibar Rulers, 1926; Guide to Swahili Examinations, 1927; Zanzibar, Its History and People, 1931; School History of Mauritius, 1931; School Geography of Mauritius, 1932; Reports on Social, Economic and Political Condition of the Hadhramaut, 1935; Arabia and the Isles, 1942; Seven Across the Sahara, 1949; various pamphlets and articles *Address:* Uphousden, nr. Ash-next-Sandwich, Canterbury, Kent. *Club:* Athenæum.

INIGO-JONES, Captain Henry Richmund, C.I.E. 1947; *b.* 26 Aug. 1899; *s.* of Rev. Ralph William Inigo-Jones, Kelston Park, Bath, Somerset; *m.* 1st, 1925, Hester Rhoda (*d.* 1948), *d.* of Herbert Smith, Great Ryburgh, Norfolk; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1951, Maidie Cubitt, 4 Little Grosvenor Court, S.W.1. *Educ.:* Elstow School, Bedford; Thames Nautical Training College; H.M.S. Worcester. Joined Royal Indian Marine (which later became Royal Indian Navy), 1920; transferred to Royal Navy on Indian Independence, and loaned to Indian Navy; Commodore-in-charge, Bombay, until 1951, when retired. *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Club:* East India and Sports

INMAN, family name of **Baron Inman.**

INMAN, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1946, of Knaresborough; **Philip Albert Inman,** P.C. 1947; J.P. County of London; Chairman Charing Cross Hospital; director of publishing, newspaper, hotel and industrial companies; a Church Commissioner; *b* 12 June 1892; *s.* of Philip Inman; *m* 1919, May Amélie, *o. d.* of Edward Dew, Harrow, one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Harrogate; Leeds University. Former Chm. of B.B.C. and of Central Bd. of Finance of Church Assembly; Lord Privy Seal during 1947; Chairman Hotels Executive, British Transport, 1948-1951. *Publications:* The Human Touch; The Silent Loom; The Golden Cup; Oil and Wine; Straight Runs Harley Street (Novel). *Recreations:* walking, reading, golf. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Philip John Inman, *b.* 15 March 1929. *Address:* Knaresborough House, Warninglid, Haywards Heath. *T.* Warninglid 225, Charing Cross Hospital, W.C.2. *T.:* Temple Bar 7788. *Club:* Athenæum.

INMAN, Rt. Rev. Thomas George Vernon; *see* Natal, Bishop of.

INNES, Andrew Lockhart, C.B. 1951; Legal Secretary and Parliamentary Draftsman, Lord Advocate's Department, since 1949; *b.* 10 June 1898; *s.* of John Lockhart Innes, Solicitor, Kirkcaldy, Fife; *m.* 1926, Irene Campbell Ross; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Oriel College, Oxford; Edinburgh University. B.A.(Oxon.), 1921; LL.B., 1923. Served European War, 1914-18, in R.F.A., 1917-18. Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1924; Asst. Legal Secretary and Parliamentary Draftsman, 1934-49. *Address:* 24 Raymond Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 2032.

INNES, Sir Charles (Alexander), K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1924 (C.S.I. 1921); C.I.E. 1919; *b.* 27 Oct. 1874; *s.* of late Deputy Surg.-Gen. C. A. Innes and Jessie, *d.* of General Marshall, Madras Army; *m.* 1900, Agatha Rosalie (Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1st Class, 1933), *d.* of Col. Kenlis Stevenson, Indian Army; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford (Hon. Fellow). Joined I.C.S. 1898; served in Madras in various capacities; Under-Secretary to Government of India, 1907-10; Collector of Malabar, 1911-15; Director of Industries and Controller of Munitions, Madras, 1916-18; Indian Foodstuffs Commissioner, 1919; Secretary to Government of India Commerce Dept., 1920-21; Member Governor-General's Council, India, 1921-27; Governor of Burma, 1927-32; Chairman Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd.; Director Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Ltd. *Publication:* Malabar District Gazetteer. *Clubs:* Oriental, Athenæum.

See also F. M. Innes, Maj.-Gen. T. W. Rees.

INNES, Professor Donald Esme, M.C. 1918, M.A.; Professor of Geology, University of St. Andrews, since 1936; *b.* 22 Nov. 1888; British; *m.* 1925, Lilian Grace Isaacson; one *s. Educ.:* Oxford Preparatory School; Repton; University College, Oxford. B.A. (Oxon), 1st Cl. Hons. in Geology, 1911; Burdett-Coutts Scholar, Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1911-13; Asst. Lecturer, Bristol, 1913-14. Served European War, Royal Engineers, Despatch Rider, 1914-15, Lieut., 1915-19, France and Salonica (despatches). Asst. Lecturer, Bristol, 1919-20; Lecturer, St. Andrews, 1920-26, Reader, 1926-36. F.R.S.E. 1936; F.G.Soc., 1943. *Recreations:* represented Oxford University (1911) and Scotland (1922-23-24) at hockey. *Address:* Cortina, 49 Hepburn Gardens, St. Andrews, Fife. *T.:* 453.

INNES, Fergus Munro, C.I.E. 1946; C.B.E. 1951, Adviser in Pakistan to Central Commercial Committee since 1947; *b.* 12 May 1903, *s.* of Sir Charles Innes, *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, Evangeline, *d.* of A. H. Chaworth-Musters (marriage dissolved), 2nd, Vera, *d.* of T. Mahoney; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Brasenose College, Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1926; various posts in Punjab up to 1937; Joint Secretary, Commerce Dept., Govt. of India, 1944; Member, Central Board of Revenue, 1947; retired, 1947. *Address:* Sind Club, Karachi, Pakistan. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

INNES, Guy Edward Mitchell; *b.* Ballarat, Victoria, 1882; *s.* of William Innes; *m.* 1918, Frances Blanche, *e. d.* of Edwin Gray; one *s. Educ.:* State School; Ballarat College; East Melbourne Grammar School. After commercial experience joined Melbourne Argus, 1900; Chief Sub-Editor, 1910-11; News Editor Melbourne Herald, 1911-18; Editor-in-Chief, 1918-21; Secretary Press Congress of the World, Honolulu, 1921; Special Representative Melbourne Herald and Sydney Sun, Washington Disarmament Conference, 1921-22; London Manager Melbourne Herald Special Cable Service, 1923-26; Deputy Manager Australian Newspapers Cable Service, 1926-35; Australian Associated Press, 1935-1940; formerly Empire Affairs Department, Dominions Office; Foreign Office, 1949-50; formerly Ministry of Information; F.J.I.; Foundation Member Australian Journalists' Association; Member Stationers and Newspaper Makers' Co.; has written numerous verses; represented Australia at International Press Conferences in Paris and Oslo. *Recreations:* chess, reading. *Address:* Sloane Avenue Mansions, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 7020. *Club:* Authors'.

INNES, John, C.B. 1942; Director Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Co., 1950; *b.* 11 Dec. 1888; *s.* of David T. and Jessie Cameron Innes; *m.* 1916, Violet Inglis (*d.* 1932); one *s.*; 2nd, 1932, Ethel May Currie. *Educ.:* Royal High School and Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh. B.Sc. London; Pupil Civil Engineering Burgh

Engineer, Edinburgh; entered Post Office Engineering Department, 1913; seconded to African Government as adviser on Automatic Telephony, 1929-30; Asst. Engineer-in-Chief, Post Office, 1935; Asst. Sec., 1936; Principal Asst. Sec., 1939; Director of Telecommunications, 1940; Director Services, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942, Deputy Secretary, 1945; Managing Director Cable and Wireless, 1947. *Recreations*: golf. *Address*. 38 Barrie House, Lancaster Gate, W.2. *Club*: Royal Automobile.

INNES, Michael; *see* Stewart, John I. M.

INNES, Sir Peter David, Kt., *cr.* 1944; C.B.E. 1936; M.A (Edin.), Hon. LL.D (Edin); B.A. (Cantab.); B.Sc., D.Sc. (Edin.); *b.* 22 Feb. 1881; *m.* 1909, Maybelle Annie Stewart, *d.* of James Wright, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Perth Academy; Edinburgh University, Trinity College, Cambridge; Heidelberg University. Assistant Demonstrator in Physics at Edinburgh University, 1902-3, Maclaren Mathematical Fellow, Baxter Physical Science Scholar, Carnegie Research Scholar, 1851 Exhibition Scholar; Assistant Prof. in Department of Physics and Electrical Engineering, Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, 1908-10; Head of Physics Dept., 1910-12; Principal Assistant to Education Officer, London County Council; in charge of Technology and Continuation Schools Branch, 1912-19; Chief Education Officer, Birmingham, 1919-46, Director of National Foundation for Educational Research in England and Wales, 1947-50. Pres., Association of Directors and Secretaries for Education, 1925; Educational Adviser H M Prison, Birmingham; Member of National Advisory Council for England and Wales for Extension and Development of Facilities for Physical Training and Recreation; Member of Burnham Cttee; Member of Univ. Grants Cttee.; Chairman of Education Cttee. of Assoc. of Municipal Corporations, Exec Cttee. of Assoc of Education Cttees, 1940-46; Central Advisory Cttee. for Certification of Teachers; Secondary Schools Examination Council; Juvenile Organisation Cttee. of Board of Education; Executive Cttee. of National Assoc. of Boys' Clubs; Council of the Nat. Playing Fields Association; Chairman of West Midlands Area Council and Member of Central Council for Broadcast Adult Education. *Publications*. Scientific papers. *Clubs* Caledonian; Union (Birmingham).

INNES OF LEARNEY, Sir Thomas, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1946, Lord Lyon King of Arms, and Secretary to the Order of the Thistle since 1945; Heraldic and Peerage Lawyer; F.S.A Scot.; Member of the Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); Baron of Learney, Kinnairdy and Yeuchrie; Genealogist to Priory of Scotland in the Order of St. John and K.St.J., 1946; Superior of Torphins; Comr. of Supply for Aberdeenshire; owns about 10,000 acres; Member of National Building Records Scottish Council since 1941; Member of Council of Scottish History Soc., Scottish Record Soc., Scottish Ecclesiological Soc.; Trustee of Sir William Fraser's Foundation; *b.* 26 Aug. 1893; *o. s.* of late Lieutenant-Colonel Francis N. Innes of Learney, D.L., and Margaret Anne, *d.* of Archer Irvine-Fortescue of Kingcausie, Kincardineshire, and *g.s.* of late Col. Thomas Innes of Learney C.V.O., LL.D., D.L.; *m.* 1928, Lady Lucy Buchan, 3rd *d.* of 18th Earl of Caithness, C.B.E.; three *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Neuchatel; Edinburgh Academy and University. Carrick Pursuivant of Arms, 1926-1935; Advocate, Scots Bar, 1922; Albany Herald, 1935-45; was Interim Lyon Clerk and Keeper of the Records in Court of Lord Lyon, May-Sept. 1929 and 1939-40. *Publications*: many articles on Scots Heraldry, History, and Peerage Law; contributor to Green's Encyclopædia of the Laws of Scotland and Encyclopædia of Scots Legal Styles; ed. 3rd edn. Clans, Septs and Regts. of Scottish Highlands, 1934; Scots Heraldry, 1934; ed. 25th edition Scottish Clans and Their Tartans, 1939; The Scottish Parliament, its Symbolism and its Ceremonial, 1933 (in Jur. Rev.) The Old Mansion House of Edingight, 1937; Observations on Armorial Conveyancing, 1940; Law of Succession in Ensigns Armorial, 1941; Tartans of the Clans and Families of Scotland, 1948; Robes of the Scots Feudal Baronage (in Soc. of Antiquaries of Scot.). *Recreations*: art, architecture, and literature (Scots and mediæval), visiting places of historic interest. *Heir*: *s. s.* Thomas, *b.* 22 Jan. 1930. *Address*: Learney, Torphins, Aberdeenshire. *T.*: Torphins 228; Kinnairdy Castle, Bridge of Marnoch, Banffshire; Cullerlie, Echt, near Aberdeen; 35 Inverleith Row, Edinburgh. *T.*: 84924. *Club*: New (Edinburgh).

INNES, Sir Walter James, 15th Bt., *cr.* 1628, *b.* 8 Aug. 1903; *s.* of late Hector Innes (6th *s.* of 11th Bt.) and Annie Jane, *d.* of W. Fraser, *S.* cousin 1950. *Heir*: *kinsman* Ronald Gordon Berowald Innes, O.B.E. 1943 [*b* 24 July 1907, *m.* 1933, Elizabeth Haughton, *e. d.* of late A. Fayle, Merlin, Clonmel, Co. Tipperary; two *s.* one *d. Educ*: Harrow]. *Address*. Calle Nechochea 707, Mendoza, Argentina.

INNES-KER, family name of **Duke of Roxburghe.**

INNES-KER, Major Lord Robert (Edward); Flight Lieut late R.A.F.V.R., late Irish Guards, *y. s.* of 7th Duke of Roxburghe; *b.* 1885; *m.* 1st, 1920, José Collins (who obtained a decree of divorce, 1935); 2nd, 1939, Marie Hadley. *Educ.*: Eton Served European War, 1914-17 (wounded).

INNIS, Harold Adams, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.C. 1934; Professor and head of the dept. of political economy, University of Toronto; Dean of the School of graduate studies, 1947; *b.* 5 Nov. 1894; *s.* of W. A. and Mary Innis; *m.* 1921, Mary E. Quayle; two *s.* two *d. Educ.*: McMaster University, Toronto. Served with 4th battery, C.F.A., C.E.F., 1916-17, Ph.D. Univ. of Chicago, 1920, LL.D. Univ. of New Brunswick, 1944, McMaster Univ., 1945, Univ. of Manitoba, 1946; Glasgow Univ., 1948; D.Ec Sc. Laval Univ., Univ. of Toronto, Dept of Economics, 1920; Pres. section two of Roy. Society of Canada, 1943; Member Royal Commission Provincial economic inquiry, Nova Scotia, 1934; Pres. Canadian Political Science Association, 1937, Pres Economic History Assoc., 1942; Tyrrell Medal in Canadian history, 1944; Pres. Royal Society of Canada, 1946; Member of Royal Commission on Adult Education, Manitoba, 1946; Member Royal Commission on Transportation, 1949; Pres. American Economic Assoc., 1952. *Publications*: A History of the Canadian Pacific Railway, 1923; Fur Trade of Canada, 1926; Select Documents in Canadian Economic History, Vols. I., II., 1929, 1933; Fur Trade in Canada, 1930; Peter Pond, 1930; Problems of Staple Production in Canada, Toronto, 1933; edited with A. F. W. Plumptre, Canadian Economy and its Problems, 1934; Settlement on the Mining Frontier, 1936; (ed) Dairy Industry in Canada, 1937; (ed.) Labour and Canadian American relations, 1937; (ed) The Japanese Canadians, 1938, The Cod Fisheries, 1940; ed. The Diary of Alexander James McPhail, 1940; ed. American Influence on Canadian Mining, 1941; ed. The British Columbia Fisheries, 1941; Political Economy in the Modern State, 1946; (ed.) The Diary of Simeon Perkins, 1949; Empire and Communication, 1950; Bias in Communication, 1952. *Recreation*: travel. *Address* University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada. *T.*: Hudson 7455. *Club*: Faculty Union (University of Toronto)

INONÜ, H.E. General Ismet; Leader of the Opposition, Turkish Parliament, since 1950; *b.* Izmir, Asia Minor, 24 Sept. 1884; *s.* of Reshid, judge and legal adviser to Governmental Departments, and Djevriye; *m.* 1916, Mevhibe; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Military Artillery College and Military Academy,

Istanbul. Capt. Gen. Staff, 2nd Army, Edirne, 1906; Major, chief General Staff, Army of Yemen, 1912; Lt.-Col. 1914; Col. 1915; Cdr. 4th Army Corps, 1916; Commander 20th Army Corps, later 3rd Army Corps, 1917; Under-Secretary, Ministry of War, Istanbul, 1918; left Istanbul, joined Mustafa Kemal (Atatürk) and National Struggle movement in Ankara; became deputy of Edirne and Chief of Great Gen. Staff, 1920; Cdr. Western Front; victorious, 1st and 2nd Battles of Inönü, Brig.-Gen 1921; Lt.-Gen. 1922; appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, while he kept his rank in army in accordance Constitution, 1922; signed Treaty of Lausanne, 1923; Prime Minister, Oct. 1923-Nov. 1924 and March 1925-Oct. 1937; President of the Republic of Turkey, 1938-50, General, 1926; retired from army, 1927 *Recreations*. fond of books; equitation, chess, bridge, billiards *Address*: Ankara, Turkey.

INSALL, Group Capt. Gilbert Stuart Martin, V.C. 1915; M.C.; R.A.F. retd., *b.* 1894; *s.* of G J. Insall, Sevington, Kent; *m.* 1926, Olwen Scott, *o. d.* of J. A. Yates; two *s. Educ.*: Anglo-Saxon School, Paris. Was studying as a dentist in Paris on outbreak of war; enlisted as private in U.P.S. Royal Fusiliers (18th Service Batt.); went to Brooklands on transfer to R.F.C. 1915; flew to France in summer as pilot; on 7 Nov. he forced to earth an Aviatik and descended to less than 500 feet under heavy fire to allow his gunner to destroy the enemy machine within the German lines, was shot down in trenches on the way back at 200 feet, repaired machine during night under concentrated shell-fire, and flew back to his aerodrome at dawn (despatches, V.C); pursued German machine on 14 Dec. across the lines; when well inside lines engaged the hostile machine and got hit by machine-gun bullet in petrol tank; while trying to plane back an anti-aircraft shell burst under the machine, wounding him and his observer, Corpl. Donald; unable to reach lines, he landed, and was taken prisoner, after trying to destroy his machine, underwent two operations whilst in captivity, one of which was the extraction of a large piece of anti-aircraft shell from his back; escaped from Heidelberg Camp, 1916; recaptured after five days; escaped from Crefeld, recaptured same day; sent to Strohen, near Hanover, managed finally to reach Dutch frontier, Aug 1917 (M.C.); permanent Commission R.A.F Aug. 1919; retired from R.A.F., 1945. *Recreations:* hockey, shooting, fishing, archæology. *Club* Royal Air Force.

INSH, George Pratt, C.B.E. 1944; D.Litt; Historian; *b* 17 Oct 1883; *s* of George Pratt Insh of Longside, Aberdeen, and Isabella Forbes Smith of Inverurie; *m.* 1911, Alice Louisa Dummer; one *s* one *d. Educ.*: Crossmyloof School; Queen's Park School; Glasgow University. M A Glasgow, 1906; Carnegie Essay Prize of £100, 1921; D Litt. 1922, Research Fellow, History, 1922; Teacher Glasgow Elementary Schools, 1904-1910; History Master, Hutchesons' Grammar School, 1910-23; Prin. Lect. History, Jordanhill Training College, 1923-45. President Educational Inst. of Scotland, 1938-39. Member Advisory Council Scottish Records, 1944; Historical Section of Cabinet, 1945-1946. Rifleman 1st Lanark R V., 1902-5, Rifleman Cameronians, Captain Highland L.I., 1914-19 (France, 1916); Capt and Adjt. 11th Cameronians Sept 1939-Dec. 1940; Staff Capt (Educ), Scottish Command, 1941; Instructor (Major) Army School of Education, Wakefield, 1941-42; Staff Officer (Educ), Major, Galloway Area and Lothian and Border District, 1943. *Publications:* Scottish Colonial Schemes, 1922; Darien Shipping Papers (Scottish Hist. Soc), 1924; School Life in Old Scotland, 1925; Carmina Glottiana: Poems of Avondale and Clydeside, 1928; Educational Values, 1932; The Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies, 1932; The Study of Local History and other Essays, 1932; Scotland and the Modern World, 1932; The Clyde, the Elusive River, 1933, 4th edition, 1948; Scotland, an Essay in Interpretation, 1936; Lanarkshire, 1937; Historian's Odyssey, 1938; The Challenge to Education, 1939; A Richard Jefferies Anthology, 1945; Thomas Henderson: an Appreciation, 1946; The Darien Scheme, 1947; Men, Moods and Movements, 1947; The Scottish Jacobite Movement: A Study in Economic and Social Forces, 1951. *Recreations:* walking, travel, historica research. *Address*: Ardenvohr, Bothwell, Lanarkshire. *T.*: Bothwell 2132. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Literary (Glasgow).

INSKIP, family name of **Viscount Caldecote.**

INSKIP, Sir Arthur (Cecil), Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.B.E. 1942 (O.B.E. 1918); T.D; Vice-Chm. and Dep. Managing Dir., The British India Corp Ltd., Cawnpore, India: *b.* London, 7 Dec. 1894; *yr. s.* of late John Inskip, Hove, Sussex; *m.* 1917, Edith Anne, *y. d.* of Edward Churchill Harper, Brighton, Sussex; two *d. Educ.*: Brighton and London. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice, O.B.E.); Comdt. Cawnpore Contingent Auxiliary Force, India, 1933-36. Member, Central Legislative Assembly, New Delhi, 1943-47; Adviser to Govt. of India for Tanning and Leather Industries, 1930-47; Dep. Pres. Associated Chambers of Commerce of India, 1949. Pres., Upper India Chamber of Commerce, 1948-49; Chm. European Assoc., U.P. Branch, 1945-1948; Chm. Tanners Fed. of India, 1939-43; Gen. Man., Messrs. Cooper Allen and Co., 1939-48; Dir. of various Cos. in India. *Recreations* golf, riding, tennis. *Address:* Grassmere, Cawnpore, U.P., India. *T.A.:* Inskip, Cawnpore. *T.:* Cawnpore 2296. *Clubs*. Royal Automobile; Bengal (Calcutta); Cawnpore (Cawnpore); Gulmarg (Kashmir).

INSKIP, Sir John Hampden, K.B.E., *cr.* 1937, Alderman of City of Bristol; Solicitor; *b.* Dec. 1879; *s* of late James Inskip, Clifton Park House, Clifton; *m.* 1923, Hon. Janet Maclay, 2nd *d.* of 1st Baron Maclay, P.C.; two *s.* three *d. Educ*: Clifton; King's College, Cambridge. Lord Mayor of Bristol, 1931; Chairman of Bristol Unionist Association; Member of Post Office Advisory Council; Secretary and Solicitor of United Kingdom Pilots' Association since 1913; served European War in France as Lieut., R F.C. and R.A.F., 1915-17. *Address:* The Chantry, Abbot's Leigh, near Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 31128. *Club:* National.

INSKIP, Maj.-Gen. Roland Debenham, C.B. 1939; C.I.E. 1938; D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; I.A., retd.; *b.* 1885; *s.* of late Rev. O. D. Inskip, Rector of Harleston, Norfolk; *m.* 1918, Evelyn, *d.* of John Rickard, Tudor House, Fairford, Glos; one *s.* (and one killed in France, Jan. 1944). *Educ.*: Framlingham College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served N.W. Frontier of India, 1908 (medal and clasp); European War (France, Mesopotamia, Palestine), 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O., M.C.); Bt Major, 1928; Bt. Lt.-Col, N.W. Frontier of India, 1930 (clasp); Waziristan, 1937-38-39 (C.I E., despatches twice, medal and 2 clasps); Commandant 6th Royal Batt. 13th Frontier Force Rifles, 1932-34; General Staff Officer First Grade, A.H.Q., India, 1934-35; Col. 1935; Imperial Defence College, 1936; Commander, 1st (Abbottabad) Infantry Brigade, India, 1937-1939; Maj.-Gen., 1939; a District Commander, India, 1941; G.O.C. Ceylon, 1941-42; retired, Sept. 1942; re-employed Oct. 1942-Feb. 1946; Chief of Staff Bhopal State Forces, Feb. 1946-Apr. 1947; Col. 6th Royal Bn. F.F. Rifles, 1948. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W.1.

INVERCLYDE, 4th Baron, *cr.* 1897; **John Alan Burns,** Bt., *cr.* 1889; Scots Guards (Reserve of Officers); *b.* 12 Dec. 1897; *S.* father, 1919; *s.* of 3rd Baron and Charlotte Mary Emily

(*d* 1951), *y d* of late Robert Nugent-Dunbar of Machermore Castle, Co. Kirkcudbright *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Served European War, 1916-18 (wounded), A.D.C. to Governor General, Gibraltar, 1920-21, Assistant Secretary (unpaid) to Secretary for Scotland, 1922 Member of Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); M.F.H. Eglinton Hunt, 1932-35, M.F.H. Lanarkshire and Renfrewshire Hunt, 1935-49, a D.L. for County of City of Glasgow, Hon. Col. 74th Anti-Aircraft Regt. R.A.(T.A.), 1939-44, A.D.C. to G.O.C. Lines of Communication B.E.F. 1940, Captain, Scots Guards, 1941 (1939-45 Star), Hon. Air Commodore No. 946 Squadron A.A.F., 1940-45, Chairman Scottish Advisory Cttee., British Sailors' Soc. since 1924, and Dep. Chm. of Society since 1951, West of Scotland Dist. Comr. & Special Representative, 1941-44; President, Glasgow Batt. Boys' Brigade, 1938-44, since when Hon. President; Lord Dean of Guild, Glasgow, 1948-50; President Scottish Amicable Building Society; President, United Commercial Travellers' Assoc. of Great Britain and Ireland, 1951-52; Governor, Royal Scottish Academy of Music; Pres. Franco-Scottish Soc. K.St.J.; Officer Legion of Honour (France); La Médaille de Reconnaissance Française; Freeman City of Brest, Veulettes-sur-Mer; Docteur (h.c.) Univ. de Dijon; La Médaille d'Or de Nancy, 1949. *Publication* Porpoises and People, 1930. *Recreations* yachting, shooting, hunting. *Heir* none. *Address* Castle Wemyss, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewshire, 85 Duke Street, W.1. *T* Wemyss Bay 3104; Mayfair 5261. *Clubs* Turf, Guards; Western (Glasgow) Royal Northern Yacht (Oban), Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

INVERFORTH, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1919, of Southgate, **Andrew Weir,** P.C. 1919, President Cable and Wireless (Holding), Ltd.; Andrew Weir Shipping and Trading Co., Ltd. Chairman United Baltic Corp. Ltd., The Bank Line Ltd., etc.; *b.* 24 Apr. 1865, *m* 1889, Anne (*d* 1941), *y. d* of Thomas Kay Dowie, one *s* four *d* Was senior partner of Andrew Weir & Co., Shipowners and Merchants of London, Glasgow, and elsewhere, Surveyor General of Supply at War Office and Member of the Army Council, 1917-19, Minister of Munitions, January, 1919-March 1921; first Chairman of the Liquidation and Disposals Commission until May 1921; awarded American D.S.M. 1919, Knight Grand Cross Order of the Dannebrog 1937 Diploma of Grand Croix of Grand Duke Gedinimas, 1938 (Lithuania) *Heir o s* Hon. Andrew Morton Weir [*b.* 12 Sep. 1897; *m* 1929, Iris Beryl, *d.* of late Charles Vincent, two *s*.] *Address* The Hill, Hampstead Heath, N.W.3. *T* Hampstead 1824. *Clubs* Bath, Caledonian

See also Comdr. R. Langton-Jones

IPSWICH, Viscount; James Oliver Charles FitzRoy; *b* 13 Dec. 1947; *s* and *heir* of Earl of Euston, *q.v.*

IPSWICH, Bishop of; *see* St. Edmundsbury

IPSWICH, Archdeacon of; *see* Browne, Ven. Thomas R.

IQBAL AHMAD, Sir, Kt., *cr* 1941, B.A., LL.B., *b* 16 Sept. 1886, *s* of Ali Ahmad, *m* 1906, Abida Begum (*d* 1938), one *s* *Educ* Allahabad. Practised profession of law, 1908-26, additional judge, Allahabad High Court, 1926-28, reverted to bar, 1928, acting judge, May-July 1929 and April-Aug. 1932, additional judge, 1932-33, permanent puisne judge, 1933-41, Chief Justice of High Court, Allahabad, 1941-1946, acting Chief Justice, Feb.-July 1941. *Recreation* shooting. *Address* 57 George Town, Allahabad, U.P., India. *T.* 886

IRAN, Bishop in; *see* Thompson, Rt. Rev. William J.

IRBY, family name of **Baron Boston.**

IREDELL, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Alfred William, K.B.E., *cr* 1937, C.B. 1936; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., *b* 10 May 1879, *s.* of Colonel J. S. Iredell, Bombay Staff Corps; *m* 1921, Marjorie, *d.* of Robert Scholefield, Dublin, one *d* *Educ* Whitgift; Guy's Hospital. Surgeon, Royal Navy, 1903, Surgeon Commander, 1917, served in Great War, 1914-18; transferred to Royal Air Force, 1918, Wing Commander, 1919, Group Captain, 1926, Air Commodore 1934, Air Vice Marshal, 1936, Deputy Director of R.A.F. Medical Services, 1921-26; P.M.O., R.A.F., Inland Area, 1932-35, Hon. Physician to the King, 1934-38, Director of R.A.F. Medical Services, Air Ministry, 1935-1938, retired list, 1938. *Address* White Cross, Leals, Wilts. *T* Bourton 821

IREDELL, Charles Edward; Consulting Surgeon to Actino Therapeutic Department, Guy's Hospital, *b* 1877, *e s* of late Colonel J. S. Iredell, Bombay Staff Corps, *m.* Isobel Hilda, *d.* of late Harry Farnall of Auckland, New Zealand, two *s* two *d* *Publications* Colour and Cancer various medical articles. *Address* 34 Christchurch Park, Sutton, Surrey. *Club* Authors

IRELAND, Major G. B. de C.; *see* De Courcy-Ireland.

IRELAND, John, Mus.D. Dunelm (hon.), F.R.C.M., Hon. R.A.M., composer, Professor of Composition, R.C.M., London, Examiner to the Associated Board of the Royal Schools of Music, London, *s* of late Alex. Ireland, editor of the Manchester Examiner, author of The Booklover's Enchiridion, etc., unmarried *Educ* Leeds Grammar School; privately. Student and Composition Scholar, R.C.M., London *Publications* (principal) Orchestra The Forgotten Rite 1915, Symphonic Rhapsody, Mai Dun, 1921; Concerto for Piano and Orchestra, 1930; Legend piano and orchestra 1934, A London Overture, 1936, These Things Shall Be, chorus and orchestra, 1937; Concertino Pastorale, String orchestra, 1939, Epic March, 1942, Overture, Satyricon, 1946. Chamber Music (pianoforte, violin, cello) Phantasy Trio, 1908; Trio No. II in one movement, 1917, Trio No. III, 1938, (violin and pianoforte) Sonata No. I, 1909; Sonata No. II, 1917; (cello and pianoforte) Sonata 1923, Fantasy-Sonata (clarinet and piano), 1943. Piano Music Decorations, 1913, London Pieces, 1916; Preludes, 1912, Sonata, 1920, Sonatina, 1927, Ballade, 1930, Sarnia, An Island Sequence 1941, and other pieces. Voice and Piano the Land of Lost Content (six songs from A Shropshire Lad), Marigold (three songs) Earth's Call; Songs Sacred and Profane, 1936, Sea Fever, about seventy songs to poems by Hardy, Housman, Masefield, Symons, and others. *Address* c/o Midland Bank, 315 Fulham Road, S.W.10. *Clubs* Savage, Chelsea Arts

IRELAND, (Walter) Alleyne; Author and Lecturer, a British subject, resident in the United States, *b* Bowdon, Cheshire; *s* of late Alex. Ireland, author of The Booklover's Enchiridion, unmarried *Educ* Manchester Grammar School. Has devoted himself to study of comparative government, having visited during past forty years Australia, India, China, Japan, Korea, Manchuria, the Philippine Islands, Borneo, Java, the Malay Peninsula, Canada, the British, French, and Spanish West Indies, British Guiana, Indo-China, Hong Kong, and has lived, at intervals, for twenty-five years in the United States; has lectured at the Universities of Cornell, Chicago, Harvard, Pennsylvania, Peiping, etc., and has spoken before the British Association for the Advancement of Science, the Royal Colonial Institute, the American Academy of Political and Social Science, the Lowell Institute, etc. *Publications* Tropical Colonization, 1899, The Anglo-Boer Conflict, 1900; China and the Powers 1901; The Far Eastern Tropics, 1905, The Province of Burma, 1907, Democracy and the Human Equation, 1921; The New Korea 1926, has contributed signed articles to The Times, The Spectator, The Atlantic Monthly, The North American Review, The Century, The Forum, McClure's, The Metropolitan, The Cosmopolitan, The Journal of Heredity, etc. *Recreations* photography, demography.

IREMONGER, Colonel Edgar Assheton, O B.E. 1919, *b* 4 July 1862, *s* of late Colonel H E Iremonger, Indian Army, *m* 1902, Winifred Mary, *d* of late G W. Fowler Mossel Bay, C P., S. Africa, two *s* one *d*. *Educ* Sherborne, Jesus College, Cambridge Gazetted 2nd Lieut Durham Lt. Infy 1887, Captain 1896, Major (for service S African War, 1902) during European War with 16th D L I and 8th Suffolk Regt (C B E), Lieut.-Col commanding 50th Regt. Dist, Colonel commanding No 6 Dist *Address* Villa Rosa Park, Tampa, Florida, U S A

IREMONGER, Very Rev. Frederic Athelwold, M A, D D Glasgow, 1938 Dean of Lichfield since 1939, *b* 1878, 3rd *s* of late W H Iremonger, J P, late 32nd Foot, of Wherwell Priory, Hants *Educ* Clifton Coll Keble Coll, Oxford, Wells Theological College Deacon, 1905, Priest, 1906, Curate of All Saints, Poplar, E, 1905 11, Priest in charge of S Nicholas, Blackwall, 1908 11, Head of the Oxford House in Bethnal Green, 1911 16, Vicar of S James the Great Bethnal Green 1912 16, Rector of Quarley, 1916-22, Editor of the Guardian, 1923-27, Vicar of Vernham Dean with Linkenholt 1927-33, Director of Religion, B B C, 1933 39, Chairman of the Life and Liberty Movement 1919 21, President 1922 Proctor, Convocation, London, 1922, 1924 and 1925, Chaplain to the King, 1927 39, Hon Chaplain to Archbishop (Temple) of York, 1928 1939, Select Preacher, Univ of Cambridge 1939 Univ of Oxford, 1943-44 *Publications* Before the Morning Watch 1917, Men and Movements in the Church, 1928, Each Returning Day, 1940, William Temple, Archbishop of Canterbury: His Life and Letters, 1948 *Address* 9 The Close, Lichfield, Staffs *T* Lichfield 3029 *Clubs* Boodle's, M C C

IRON, Air Commodore Douglas, C B E. 1944; *b* 1 Aug 1893, *s* of Capt. John Iron, O B E, and Anne Iron, *m* 1917, Dorothy Bentham (from whom he obtained a divorce), one *d*, *m* 1930, Mrs P V Sankey (from whom he obtained a divorce) *Educ* Tudor Hall School, Hawkhurst Prob Flight Sub-Lieut R N A S Sept 1914, Flight Lt May 1915, Acting Lt.-Col G S O 1 (Air) Apr 1918 permanent commission, R A F, as Flight Lt. 1919 Squadron Leader 1924, Wing Comdr 1930, attended Royal Naval Staff College 1935, Group Capt 1937, Air Officer i/c Administration and Deputy A O C No 4 Training Command, R C A F, Canada with rank of Air Commodore, December 1943 Air Officer Commanding No 51 Group R A F, 1944 45, retired, 1945 *Recreation*. fishing *Club* Army and Navy

IRONSIDE, family name of **Baron Ironside.**

IRONSIDE, 1st Baron, *cr* 1941, of Archangel and of Ironside; **Field-Marshal William Edmund Ironside,** G C B., *cr* 1938 (K C B, *cr* 1919), C M G 1918, D S O 1915; *b* 6 May 1880, *s* of Surg.-Maj William Ironside, R H A, of Ironside, Aberdeenshire, *m* 1915 Mariot Ysobel, *d* of Charles Cheyne, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Tonbridge School, R M A Entered R A, 1899, Capt 1908, Maj 1914, Staff Capt South Africa 1908 9, Brig Maj, 1909 12, General Staff Officer 3rd Grade, 1914, 2nd Grade, 1915 1st Grade, 1916, Brig.-Gen commanding 99th Inf Bde, 1918, Commander in-Chief Allied troops, Archangel, Northern Russia, Oct 1918 Oct 1919, commanded Ismid Force, 1920, North Persian Force, 1921, served South Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 19 (despatches, D S O, C M G, K C B, Brevet Lieut Colonel, Brevet Colonel Croix de Guerre avec Palme, 2nd Class Order St. Vladimir, Croix d'Officier de la Légion d'Honneur); C.-in C. British Forces in Russia, 1918 19; North Persia, 1920-21 (medal, clasp), Commandant, Staff College, Camberley, 1922-26, Commanded 2nd Division, Aldershot, 1926 28, Comuander Meerut District, India, 1928 31; Lieut. of H M s Tower of London, 1931-33; Quartermaster-General in India, 1933-36; General 1935; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Eastern Command 1936-1938, A D C General to the King, 1937 40, Governor and Commander in Chief, Gibraltar 1938 39, Inspector General of Overseas Forces, 1939 Chief of the Imperial General Staff 1939 1940, Commander in Chief Home Forces, 1940 Field-Marshal 1940 Col Commandant Royal Artillery, 1932 46 Grand Croix de la Légion d Honneur *Publication* Tannenberg The First Thirty Days in East Prussia, 1925 *Heir* *s* Hon. Edmund Oslac Ironside, Lieut. R N, [*b* 21 Sept. 1924; *m* 19 0, Audrey Marigold, *y d* of Colonel Hon Thomas Morgan-Grenville, *q v*] *Address* Hingham, Norfolk *Club* United Service

IRONSIDE, Robin; Painter and Writer *b* 10 July 1912, *s* of Dr R W Ironside and of Mrs Ironside (*née* Cunliffe, she *m* 2nd A R Williamson), unmarried *Educ* 2 Elvaston Place Courtauld Institute, abroad Asst Keeper the Tate Gallery 1937 46, Asst Secretary Contemporary Art Soc 1938-45, Secretary Massey Cttee on the National and Tate Galleries, 1945, Member of Cttee of Contemporary Art Soc, 1946 Exhibits at the Redfern and Hanover Galleries Pictures acquired for Tate Gallery Contemporary Art Society, City of Leicester Art Gallery *Publications* Wilson Steer, 1944 The Pre-Raphaelites, 1948 British Painting since 1939 1948, David Jones, 1948 (trans from French of E and J de Goncourt) XVIII French Painters, 1949, (Ed) Poems by Christina Rossetti (anthology), 1951, essays in Horizon, Cornhill and other periodicals *Recreations* none *Club* Allies'

IRVIN, Sir John Hannell, K B E, *cr* 1917, J P Aberdeen, Governing Director since 1920 of Richard Irvin and Sons Ltd (Partner, 1896 1908 Joint Managing Director, 1908 20), Director A J Wares Ltd, Manager since 1910 of the Aberdeen Savings Bank and Trustee since 1922, a Commissioner of Aberdeen Harbour since 1902 and Chairman of the Finance Committee since 1911, President, Aberdeen Steam Fishers' Provident Society since 1901, *b* 16 March 1874, *s* of late Alderman Richard Irvin, *m* 1st, 1896, Mary (*d* 1923), *d* of Henry Boak, 2nd, 1924, Agnes Margaret, *d* of late Alexander Watt, one *s* two *d* Adviser to Board of Trade and Ministry of Blockade on purchases of Fish and Food Supplies in foreign countries, 1915-16, captured on High Seas while on Government business and interned in Germany, 1916-18, represented East Coast of Scotland Ports in the Dock and Harbour Authorities' Assoc, 1927-29, 1934, 1936 37, 1945 46, Pres 1941 and 1942, Vice-Pres 1947 50, Vice Pres, Scottish Liberal Federation, 1921 30 Pres, Aberdeen Liberal Association 1918 31 *Recreation* golf *Address* Firhillock, Banchory, Kincardineshire *T A* Irvin, Aberdeen *T* Banchory 168 *Club* Royal Automobile

I R V I N, Captain William Dion, C.B.E 1919, R N, retired, *b* 1870, *s* of David S. Irvin, Bombay, *m* 1908, Winifred May, *d.* of C H. Marsted, Oakland, Windermere. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, promoted Comdr, C B E) served in R N Ferry Service in Command, 1942-45 (despatches). *Address* care Standard Bank of S Africa, 10 Clements Lane E.C 4 *Club* Naval and Military

I R V I N E, Brig.-Gen. Alfred Ernest, C B, 1919, C M G 1918, D S O 1916, *b* 28 Sep 1876, *s* of late John Irvine, *m* 1920, Katharine Helen, *s d.* of late Lieut.-Gen H M C W. Graham, C M G; three *s* two *d* Entered Army through Militia, 1897, Captain, 1903, Major, 1915, Temp Lt. Col, 1916, Lt Col, 1928; Col, 1927 (dated 1921), half pay, 1927, commanded 147th (West Riding) Infantry Brigade T A. 1928 29, retired pay, 1929, with hon. rank of Brig.-General, served European

War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. and bar, C.B., C.M.G., Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, Officier Ordre de Leopold, Croix de Guerre, Belgium). *Address*. Under the Hill House, Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire.

IRVINE, Arthur James; M.P. (Lab.) Edge Hill Division of Liverpool since 1947; Barrister, 1935; *b*. 14 July 1909; *s*. of late J. M. Irvine, K.C., Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute; *m*. 1937, Eleanor, *d*. of E. E. T. Morris, Petersfield, Hants; four *s*. *Educ*.: Angusfield School, Aberdeen; Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh University (M.A. 1929); Oriel College, Oxford (B.A. 1931). Pres. Oxford Union, 1932; Sec. to Lord Chief Justice of England, 1935-40; contested Kincardine and West Aberdeenshire (L.), 1935 and 1939 (by-election); D.A.A.G. H.Q. Eastern Command, 1944; D.A.M.S. H.Q. Land Forces, Greece, 1944-45 (despatches). Contested (Lab.) Twickenham, 1945 and South Aberdeen (by-election), 1946. *Address*: 16 The Vale, Chelsea, S.W.3; 11 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *T*.: Flaxman 3806, Holborn 2841. *Club*: Reform.

IRVINE, Captain Charles Alexander Lindsay, C.V.O. 1938 (M.V.O. 1917); O.B.E. 1920; Extra Gentleman Usher to the King since 1946; *b*. 1876; *s*. of late Duncan Irvine, Edinburgh; *m*. 1919, Ivy, *d*. of late Josiah Lindfield. *Educ*.: Lancing. Served South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps); S. Nigeria, 1905-6 (wounded, medal and clasp); Adjutant and Musketry Instructor Wellington College Cadet Corps, 1907-8, in attendance on Prince Danilo of Montenegro at coronation of King George V., 1910; Coronation Medal; to Canada with Sir Robert Baden-Powell (each Province) to inaugurate Boy Scouts of Canada, 1910; General Staff Officer, Imperial General Staff, 1914-18; Liaison Officer between Chief of Imperial General Staff and the King, also Keeper of the King's War Maps, 1914-18; Private Secretary (unpaid) to the Under-Secretary of State for War, 1919-20 (O.B.E., M.V.O.); Gentleman Usher to Kings George V., Edward VIII., and George VI. Raised and commanded Southwater Home Guard, 1940-41. *Address*: Cripplegate House, Southwater, Sussex. *T*.: Southwater 236. *Club*: United Service.

IRVINE, Colonel Francis Stephen, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; M.B.; retd.; *b*. 26 Dec. 1873; *s*. of late Rev. Canon Richard Irvine, D.D., Belfast. Entered army, 1899; Capt. 1902; Maj., 1911; Lt.-Col. 1916; Bt.-Col. 1924; Colonel, 1927; retired, 1930; employed with Transvaal Volunteers, 1906-1909; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (prisoner (escaped), wounded, despatches, C.M.G. 1914 Star, D.S.O.). Has held the following appointments: D.D.M.S. Northern Command; A.D.M.S. London District; O.C. Cambridge Hospital, Aldershot; O.C. Brit. Station Hosp., Rawalpindi; A.D.M.S. Aldershot Command, H.Q.; A.D.M.S. A.H.Q., India; Comdt. R.A.M.C. Training Establishment, and O.C. R.A.M.C. Depot. War of 1939-45; re-employed, 1940-46, Commandant and Director of Studies R.A. Medical College, Actg. Major-Gen. (Defence and Victory Medals). Hon. Surgeon to Viceroy of India, 1922-25. *Club*: Bath.

IRVINE, Sir James Colquhoun, K.B.E., *cr*. 1948 (C.B.E. 1920); Kt., *cr*. 1925; F.R.S. 1918; J.P., D.L. County of Dundee; Principal and Vice-Chancellor University of St. Andrews since 1921, formerly Professor of Chemistry and Dean of the Faculty of Science in the Univ.; Trustee Pilgrim Trust; Chm. Scottish Universities Entrance Board, 1920-44; Commissioner for 1851 Exhibition; Pres. Section B, British Assoc., 1922; For. Lecturer, Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass., 1926; Vanuxem Lecturer, Princeton, 1929; Woodward Lecturer, Yale, 1931; Chairman Adult Education Committee for Scotland, 1927-29; Chairman Forest-Products Research Board, 1927-39; Member Prime Minister's Committee on Training of Biologists, 1931; Chairman The Viceroy's Committee on the Indian Institute of Science, 1936; Member of Commission on Higher Education in the Colonies, 1943; Chairman Committee on Higher Education in the West Indies, 1944; Chairman Inter-University Council on Higher Education in the Colonies, 1946-51; Chm. Advisory Council Scottish Education Department, 1925-31; *b*. Glasgow, 9 May 1877; *m*. 1905, Mabel Violet, *y*. *d*. of John Williams, late of Dunmurry, Co. Antrim; (one *s*. died on active service, 1944) two *d*. *Educ*.: Allan Glen's School and Royal Technical College, Glasgow; Universities of St. Andrews and Leipzig; Ph.D. (Leipzig), D.Sc. (St. Andrews), LL.D. (Glasgow, Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Wales, Toronto, Columbia, and New York); Hon. D.Sc. (Liverpool, Princeton, and McGill); Hon. Sc.D. (Cambridge, Penn, and Yale); Hon. D.C.L. Oxford and Durham; F.R.S.E.; Freeman of the City of St. Andrews; Hon. Member: Amer. Chem. Soc.; Amer. Philosophical Soc.; Franklin Inst.; Davy Medallist of the Royal Society; Willard Gibbs Medallist of American Chemical Soc.; Elliott Cresson Medallist of Franklin Institute; Longstaff Medallist, Chemical Society, London; Gunning Victoria Jubilee Prize Royal Society of Edinburgh. Order of Polonia Restituta (Officer, Grand Cross), 1944; King Haakon VII Cross of Freedom (First Class), 1946. *Publications*: numerous papers, principally on the Chemistry of Sugars, in scientific journals. *Recreations*: formerly: tennis, golf, swimming; now: fishing and reading. *Address*: The University, St. Andrews, Fife. *Clubs*: Athenæum; Royal and Ancient (St Andrews).

IRVINE, William Fergusson, M.A., F.S.A.; *b*. 1869, 2nd *s*. of James Irvine of Claughton, Cheshire, African merchant; *m*. 1897, Lilian (*d*. 1950), 3rd *d*. of late T. C. Davies-Colley, M.A., of Higher Broughton; five *s*. one *d*. *Educ*.: Birkenhead School. Trained in firm of James Irvine and Co., Liverpool; Hon. Secretary and General Editor of the Record Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, 1895-1909; Hon. Sec. and General Editor of Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, 1902-10; Hon. Sec. Local History School, Liverpool University, 1903-10; Hon. M.A. Liverpool University, 1909. Local Secretary for Cheshire for Society of Antiquaries, since 1909, and for N. Wales since 1930. High Sheriff of Merioneth-shire, 1933-34. *Publications*: Parish Registers of Bidston, Co. Cest., 1893; Notes on the History of Bidston, 1894; West Kirby 800 years ago, 1895; Notes on the Churches of Wirral, 1896; Liverpool in the Reign of Charles II., 1899; Parish Registers of Overchurch, Co. Cest., 1900; The Hollands of Mobberley, 1902; Notes on the Old Halls of Wirral, 1903; A Short History of Rivington, Co. Lanc, 1904; The Colleys of Churton Heath, 1931; in addition to being General Editor has specially edited 15 vols. of the Record Society and is author of various articles in the Transactions of the Hist. Soc., the Chester Arch. Soc., and British Arch. Assoc.; author of several articles in the Supplement to 9th edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica and in the 10th edition. *Address*: Bryn Llwyn, Corwen. *T*.: Corwen 53.

IRVINE-FORTESCUE, Colonel Archer, D.S.O.; D.L., J.P. Kincardineshire; late Army Medical Service; *b*. 6 July 1880; *s*. of late William Irvine-Fortescue, M.B., C.M., J.P. of Kingcausie, Kincardineshire, and Swanbister, Orkney; *m*. 1916, Ruth Olive, *d*. of late Henry Boddington, J.P., of Pownall Hall, Cheshire; one *s*. one *d*. *Educ*.: Aberdeen Grammar School and Aberdeen University. Liddell Bursar and Duthie Scholar of Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.B., Ch.B. Honours, Aberdeen, 1904; B.Com. Edinburgh, 1932; Curator, Royal Herbarium, Calcutta, 1904-5; Lieut., R.A.M.C.,

1907; Captain, 1910; Major, 1919; Lieut.-Col., 1931; Col. 1935; served European War, 1914-21 (despatches four times, D.S.O., Lion and Sun of Persia, 2nd Class, St. Stanislaus of Russia, 2nd Class with swords; 1914-15 star, General Service medal, Victory medal); acting Lieut.-Colonel commanding 141st Field Ambulance and 9th C.C.S.; member Anglo-Persian Military Commission, 1919-21; S.M.O. 7th Brigade Waziristan operations 1922-23 (despatches, medal and clasp); Inspector Medical Services, Iraq Army, 1926-29; served in Kurdistan, 1927 (Iraq active service medal), O.C. Military Hospital, Rawal Pindi, Punjab, 1934-37; Officiating Assistant Director of Medical Services, Rawalpindi District, 1937; retired, 1937; European War, 1939-45 (Gen Service Medal, Victory Medal), recalled to service Aug. 1939 as D.D.M.S. Scottish Command; A.D.M.S. Polish Mission, 1940; A.D.M.S., H.Q. Advisory Staff Polish Resettlement Corps, 1946-48; retired, 1948 Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937; awarded Polish Distinction Odznaka Sluzby Zdrowia, 1941; passed Higher Standard Examination in Urdu, Persian, and Pashtu languages; passed interpreter in German, Arabic, and Turkish; passed preliminary interpretership French, Russian, Italian. *Recreations:* the study of foreign languages, travel. *Address:* Kingcausie, Maryculter, Aberdeen, Scotland. *T.A.:* Peterculter. *T.:* Culter 2224. *Club:* Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

IRVINE-JONES, Douglas Vivian; Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries since 1950; *b.* 20 March 1904; *s.* of late Henry Irvine-Jones, M.D., and of Mrs. Irvine-Jones, Edinburgh; *m.* 1937, Angela Mary, *d.* of late Sir John Couper, M.V.O., O.B.E., and of Lady Couper, North Berwick, no *c. Educ.:* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University (M.A., LL.B.). Solicitor, 1930; Advocate of the High Court of Judicature at Rangoon, 1930, Member, Faculty of Advocates, 1945. *Recreations* fishing, shooting. *Address* Briardale, Talbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire. *T.:* Dalbeattie 344.

IRVINE-SMITH, Colonel James, C.B.E. 1918, V.D., J.P.; Member of Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons and a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, Colonel (retired) and Hon Col. S. African Veterinary Corps, *m.*; ones. Served Anglo-Boer War, 1900-2, German S.W. Africa, 1914-15 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address* Inversaray, 39 Honey Street, Berea, Johannesburg, S. Africa. *T.* 44-1268.

IRVING, Captain Charles Edward, C.B. 1922; R.D., R.N.R. (retired); Chairman, Thames Motor Boat Company (Westminster) Ltd.; President of Sunbury and Walton Sea Cadet Corps; *b.* 1871; *s.* of Major John Irving, Havering, and Caroline Oliphant Irving, *d.* of Hon. Jane Carter. Early sea training Clipper ship Cutty Sark. Entered P.&O. Service, 1889; Comdr. of many of the largest liners including Maloya sunk by enemy action, March 1916. Owing to large number lives saved under difficult conditions had audience with King George V to receive his thanks, also those of Queen Mary. Commission R.N.R. 1898; Commanded H.M. Trent 1918, sent in this ship to Bremen, Christmas 1918 to report on conditions regarding repatriation of British and French troops; H.M. Excellent as Administrative Commander-in-charge of Reserves, 1919; Led Reserves in Peace March, London, July 1919; R.N.R Advisory Committee, Admiralty, 1921-22. Younger Brother of Trinity House. War Medals: S. Africa, European War, 1914-18. *Address:* 53A Eccleston Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 3008. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

IRVING, David Jarvis M.; *see* Mill Irving.

IRVING, James Tutin, M.A (Oxon and Cantab.), M.D., Ph.D. (Cantab.), F. Odont. Soc. S.A.; Professor of Physiology, Cape Town University, since 1939; Fellow of the University of Cape Town, since 1948; *b.* Christchurch, New Zealand, 8 May 1902; *s.* of W. Irving, M.D., M.R.C.O.G.; *m.* 1937, Janet, *d.* of Hon. Nicholas O'Connor, New York. *Educ.:* Christ's College, New Zealand; Caius College, Cambridge; Trinity College, Oxford; Guy's Hospital. Double First Class Hons., Nat. Sci. Tripos, Cambridge, 1923-24; Scholar and Prizeman, Caius College, 1923; Benn. W. Levy and Frank Smart Student, 1924-26; Beit Memorial Fellow, 1926-28; Lecturer in Physiology, Bristol University, 1931, and Leeds University, 1934; Head of Physiology Department, Rowett Research Institute, and part-time lecturer, Aberdeen University, 1936; formerly external examiner for University of Cambridge (1939); Visiting Prof., Univ. of Illinois Dental School, 1947, Univ. of Penna., 1951; Member Dental Diseases sub-cttee., Council for Scientific and Industrial Research; Hon Physiologist to Groote Schuur Hospital. Member of Soc. of Sigma Xi, University of Illinois Chapter. S. African Medal for war services (non-military), 1948. *Publications:* many papers in physiological and medical journals, chiefly on nutrition, and bone and tooth formation; also publications on nautical history. *Recreations.* music, gardening, nautical research. *Address:* The Medical School, Mowbray, Cape Town, South Africa.

IRVING, Kelville Ernest, Hon. R.A.M.; Composer and Conductor; Music Director of Ealing Film Studios; *b.* Godalming, Surrey, 6 Nov. 1878. Has been Musical Director of nearly all the West End theatres; has written the music for eighteen plays, including the modern Hamlet, Macbeth, Twelfth Night, Merry Wives of Windsor, The Taming of the Shrew, Yellow Sands, The Circle of Chalk, The Two Bouquets, and Elephant in Arcady; also sixty-five motion pictures; directed many operas and light operas in London, Paris and Madrid; for 30 years an officer of Roy. Philharmonic Soc. *Recreations.* chess and music. *Address:* The Lawn, Ealing Green, W.5. *T.:* Ealing 2110. *Club:* Savage.

IRVING, Laurence Henry Forster, O.B.E.; R.D.I. 1939; Director of the Times Publishing Company, 1946; *b.* 11 April 1897; *s.* of late H. B. Irving, actor and author; *m.* 1920, Rosalind Woolner; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Academy Schools. Served in R.N.A.S. and R.A.F., 1914-19 (Croix de Guerre, France); rejoined R.A.F. Oct. 1939; served on Staff of British Air Forces in France, 1940 (despatches), and in 2nd Tactical Air Force, France, Belgium, 1943-1944, exhibited pictures at Royal Academy; held four exhibitions at the Fine Art Society, 1925, 1928, 1936 and 1950; Art Director to Douglas Fairbanks, 1928 and 1929, for film productions of The Iron Mask and The Taming of the Shrew; has designed a number of stage and film productions, including Pygmalion, Lean Harvest, The Good Companions, Punchinello, The First Gentleman, Mariage à la Mode, Hamlet (Old Vic), 1950, Man and Superman, 1951; produced and designed film production of Lefanu's Uncle Silas. Governor and Member of Executive Council of Stratford Memorial Theatre. *Publications:* Windmills and Waterways; edited and illustrated A Selection of Hakluyt's Voyages; illustrated Masefield's Philip the King; illustrated edition of Joseph Conrad's Mirror of the Sea, 1935; edited and illustrated Bligh's narrative of The Mutiny of the Bounty, 1951; Henry Irving, 1951. *Address:* c/o Lea, Wittersham, Kent. *Club:* Garrick.

See also Sir Felix Brunner.

IRVING, Sir Miles, Kt., *cr.* 1934; C.I.E. 1926; O.B.E.; M.A. Oxford; F.R.G.S.; I.C.S. retired; *b.* Singapore, 21 Aug. 1876; *s.* of Charles John Irving, C.M.G., Auditor General, Straits Settlements, and Mary Jane Tompkins. *m.* 1st, 1901, Gertrude Edith Clarke; one *d.*; 2nd, 1916, Margaret Mary Crick (Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1935, Officer of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1935; she died 1946); three *d.*; 3rd, 1947, Dr. Emily Elspeth Grace,

d. of late Canon William Baillie, Dublin. *Educ.:* Blundell's School; Balliol Coll., Oxford. First class Hon. Mods.; 1st class Lit. Hum., Oxford I.C.S. 1899; Deputy Commissioner, Montgomery, 1905-6, and 1909-18; Amritsar, 1907-8, and 1919; Attock, 1919-22; Senior Sec. Financial Commissioners, Punjab, 1914-17; Financial Secy., Punjab, 1922-26; Commissioner, Lahore, 1927; and Ambala, 1929-31; Secretary Reforms, 1928; Financial Commissioner Punjab, 1931-34; Acting Revenue Member Punjab Government, 1934; retired, 1935; served European War, A.A.G., A.H.Q., India, 1917, A.A.G., South. Command, 1918 (O.B.E., despatches); retired, rank Lieut. Col.; O C. Punjab Rifles, A.F.I., 1927-29, Officer of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1932. *Publications:* A Catalogue of Christian Monuments in the Punjab; The Irvings of Newton. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Garryboy, Great Horwood, nr. Bletchley, Bucks. *T.:* Winslow 180.

IRVING, Captain Sir Robert Beaufin, Kt., *cr.* 1943; O.B.E.; R.D.; D.L., J.P., County of Dumfries; R.N.R (retired); late Commodore Captain of Cunard White Star Ltd.; *b.* 16 July 1877; *s.* of late Col. John Beaufin Irving, Bonshaw Tower, Kirtlebridge; *m.* 1902, Florence, *y. d.* of Joseph Brown, The Grove, Oxton, Cheshire. *Educ.:* Fullands College, Taunton; Ashbourne Grammar School; Training Ship Conway. *Address:* Bonshaw Tower, Kirtlebridge, by Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire. *T.:* Kirtlebridge 248. *Clubs:* Master Mariners, English-Speaking Union.

IRVING, Robert Lock Graham; Writer on Mountaineering; Retired Schoolmaster; *b.* 17 Feb. 1877; *s.* of Rev. Robert Irving; *m.* 1908, Oriane Sophy Tyndale; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College; Winchester College (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Scholar). Abroad, 1899-1900; First Class Maths. Moderations, 1897; Second Class Maths. Finals, 1900; Asst. Master, Winchester Coll., 1900-9, House-master 1909-1937. Winchester City Council, 1921-31, 1935-47, Alderman 1947. *Publications:* Romance of Mountaineering, 1934; The Mountain Way (Anthology), 1938; The Alps, 1939; Ten Great Mountains, 1940; The Mountains Shall Bring Peace, 1947. *Recreations:* mountaineering, formerly cricket (Winchester Cricket XI, 1895, 1896). *Address:* The Hospice, St. Giles' Hill, Winchester. *T.:* Winchester 2079. *Clubs.* Alpine (Cttee. 1919, Vice-Pres. 1940), Free Foresters.

IRVING, Sir Stanley Gordon, K.B.E., *cr.* 1947; C.M.G 1934; Director of Vitacream Ltd. and of Roundmead Nursery Ltd.; *b.* 5 Nov. 1886; *s.* of Charles Frederick Irving; *m.* 1920, Irene Hazel, M.B.E., *d.* of late Allan Bruce Maclean, C.M.G; three *d.* Entered Consular Service by competitive examination, 1913; Vice-Consul and Acting Consul General at Valparaiso, 1913-19; Commercial Secretary of Embassy (grade III) at Madrid, 1920-22; Consul and Commercial Secretary (grade II) at Lisbon, 1922-28; Commercial Secretary (grade I) at Rio de Janeiro, 1928-31; Commercial Counsellor, Buenos Aires, 1931-39; Commercial Counsellor at H.M. Embassy, Paris, 1939-40; Secretary-General of Willingdon Mission to South America, 1940; Commercial Counsellor, British Embassy, Madrid, 1941-42 (Head of Economic Dept.); Economic Adviser, British Embassy, Lisbon, 1942-43 (Chairman, Anglo-American Economic Committee); Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Panama and Costa Rica and Consul General for Panama Canal Zone, 1943-46; British Delegate at 2nd International Coffee Conference at Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1931; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935. *Publications:* Economic Reports, on various Latin countries. *Recreations:* boxing, swimming, riding and most games. *Address:* Well Place, Ipsden, Oxon. *T.:* Checkendon 216. *Club:* Travellers'.

IRVING, William John, J.P.; M.P. (Lab.-Co-op.) Wood Green, since 1950; M.P. (Lab.) North Tottenham, Dec. 1945-Feb. 1950; Member Middlesex County Council since 1936 (Chm. 1948); Member Lee Conservancy Catchment Board (Chm. 1948); *b.* 1 April 1892; *s.* of Annie and Robert Irving; *m.* 1917, Martha Cowley Strong; no *c.* *Educ.:* Workington Secondary School; W.E.A. courses on Local Govt., Economics and Industrial History. Trade Union Organiser, 1917-27; Political Organiser, 1927-45. *Publications:* many articles in Co-operative Press during past ten years. *Recreations:* walking, theatre. *Address:* 18 Kimberley Road, N.17. *T.:* Tottenham 2334. *Club:* Tottenham Trades.

IRWIN, Lord; Charles Ingram Courtenay Wood; *b.* 3 Oct. 1912; *s. s.* of 1st Earl of Halifax, *q.v.*; *m.* 1936, Ruth Primrose; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. 2nd Lieut. Royal Horse Guards, 1934-37; War of 1939-45, Middle East, Captain M.P. (U.) York, 1937-45. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Swynford Paddocks, Six Mile Bottom, Newmarket. *T.:* Six Mile Bottom 211; Great Givendale, Pocklington, Yorks. *T.:* Bishop-Wilton 223 *Clubs:* Buck's, Turf

IRWIN, Rt. Rev. Charles K.; *see* Conner, Bishop of.

IRWIN, Cyril James, C.S.I. 1930; C.I.E. 1924, V.D., late Commissioner, Central Provinces; *b.* Dublin, 4 Jan. 1881; *y. s.* of late Colonel Richard Irwin of Rathmoyle, Co. Roscommon; *m.* 1923, May, *e. d.* of Stephen Grehan, D.L., of Clonmeen, Co. Cork; one *d.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; Wadham College, Oxford. Joined the Indian Civil Service (Central Provinces Commission), 1904; served World War, 1918, Indian Army Reserve of Officers attached 2nd Lancers (despatches); late Col., Nagpur Regiment, Indian Auxiliary Force. Hon. Sec., N.S.P.C.C. Dublin Branch. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Glencarrig, Delgany, Co. Wicklow.

IRWIN, Joseph Boyd, C.S.I. 1947; C.I.E. 1942; D.S.O 1919; M.C. *b.* 6 March 1895; *s* of Joseph Irwin and Ellen Boyd; *m.* 1927, Helen Monica Clark (*d.* 1945); two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Served European War, 1915-19; B.A., T.C.D. 1919; Indian Civil Service, 1920-47. *Address:* 31 St. Andrew's Road, Bedford. *T.:* 5552.

IRWIN, Margaret; Writer; *d.* of late Andrew Clarke Irwin; *m.* 1929, John Robert Monsell, artist. *Educ.:* Clifton; Oxford. *Publications:* Still She Wished for Company, 1924; These Mortals, 1925; Knock 4 Times, 1927; Fire Down Below, 1928; None so Pretty, 1930; Royal Flush, 1932; The Proud Servant, 1934; Madame Fears the Dark (one act play and short stories), 1935; The Stranger Prince, 1937; The Bride, 1939; Mrs. Oliver Cromwell (short stories), 1940; The Gay Galliard, 1941; Young Bess, 1944; Elizabeth, Captive Princess, 1948. *Address:* c/o Chatto and Windus, 40-42 William IV Street, W.C.2.

IRWIN, Lt.-Gen. Noel Mackintosh Stuart, C.B. 1940, D.S.O. 1918 and two bars 1918, 1919; M.C.; Croix de Guerre (France); *b.* India, 24 Dec. 1892; *e. s.* of William Stuart Irwin of Motihari, Bihar and Orissa, India; *m.* 1918, Margaret Maud, *d.* of late B. Bavin; one *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; R.M.C., Sandhurst; joined The Essex Regiment, 1912; promoted Major, The Border Regiment, 1927; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1931; Colonel, 1934; Major-Gen. 1940; temp. Lt.-Gen. 1942; Lt.-Gen. 1944; served France with Battalion, Aug. 1914-17; commanded 2nd Batt. Lincolnshire Regt. 1917-18; 8th Batt. Leicester Regt. 1918; 1st Batt. Lincolnshire Regt. 1918-19; Temp. Colonel, France 1919; (D.S.O. and 2 bars; M.C. and Croix de Guerre; 1914 star; despatches 5 times); Staff College, 1924-25; General Staff, Rhine, 1926-27; India, 1929-33; Chief Instructor R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1933-35; Imperial

Defence College, 1936; G.S.O. 1st Grade, the British troops in China, 1937-38; Commander 6th Infantry Brigade, 1939; France, India and Burma, 1939-43; Commanded 2 Inf. Div., 38 (Welsh) Div, 11th Corps, 4th Indian Corps, Eastern Army, India (West Africa Command, 1946-48; retired, 1948. *Recreations:* Captain Marlborough College Shooting VIII; hockey, Regt. and Army. *Address:* Metiot, P.O., Sotik, Kenya Colony. *Club:* Army and Navy.

IRWIN, Major-Gen. Stephen Fenemore, C.B. 1947; C.B.E. 1944; late I.A.; Chairman Civil Defence Joint Planning Staff, Home Office, since 1948; *b.* 29 Sept. 1895; *s.* of late Captain Stephen Irwin; *m.* 1921, Dorothy Ina, *d.* of Lt.-Col. F. O. N. Mell, C.I.E., I.M.S.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Tiffin, Kingston European War, 1914-18, served with London Irish Rifles, 1914; 1st Bn. East Surrey Regt., 1915-18; 1st Punjab Regt., 1918-40; Bde. Comd., 1941-42; Chief of Staff to Comdr. 14th Army, Burma, 1943-44; Commandant Staff College, Quetta, 1945-46; Deputy Chief of General Staff, India, 1947. Chairman of Joint Planning Staff, Home Office, 1948; retired, 1948. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club*. United Service.

IRWIN, William Henry; Hon. Mr. Justice Irwin; Judge of the Supreme Court of Trinidad and Tobago since 1947; *b.* 13 Sept. 1907; *o. s.* of late William Irwin, J.P., Aughnacloy, Co. Tyrone, and of Florence, *d.* of late Rev J. A. Allison; *m.* 1935, Olive, *d.* of late C. Jones Henry, Ardtarmon, Sligo; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Royal Belfast Academical Institution, Trinity College, Dublin (B.A. 1930). Called to Bar, Inn of Court of Northern Ireland, 1932; Northern Ireland Circuit; District Magistrate, Gold Coast, 1936; Acting Crown Counsel, Gold Coast, 1939 and 1940-41; Acting Solicitor-General, Gold Coast, 1941-42 and 1947. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Supreme Court, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I.

IRWIN, William Knox, M.D.; F.R.C.S.E.; Consulting Surg., St. Peter's and St. Paul's Hosptals for Genito-Urinary Diseases; *b.* 1883; *s.* of late William Irwin, Drumquin, Co. Tyrone; *m.* 1930, Edith Isabel Mary, *d.* of late Rev. J. T. Collins, M.A.; one *s. Educ.*: Royal School, Dungannon; Aberdeen Univ.; Edinburgh; Berlin. M.B., Ch.B. 1908; M.D. (Hons.), 1913; late Chief Asst. Genito-Urinary Dept. and Sen. Resident Surgical Officer, W. London Hosp.; Resident Surgical Officer, King George Hosp.; Senior Surgeon, Hendon Emergency Hosp.; Lecturer, Post-Graduate Institute of Urology, etc Hon. Corres Member Italian Society of Urology; Membre de la Société Internationale d'Urologie, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications:* Urinary Surgery, 2nd ed. 1927: contributions to Surgery of Urinary Organs in British Journal of Surgery, Lancet, British Journal of Urology, British Medical Journal, Medical Press and Circular, Urologic and Cutaneous Review, etc. *Recreations:* riding, gardening, travelling, etc. *Address:* Croft House, Watford Heath, Herts. *T.:* Watford 2938. *Club:* Athenæum.

ISAACS, family name of **Marquess of Reading.**

ISAACS, Edward, Mus.B., Hon. M.A. University of Manchester, 1944; Hon. F.R.M.C.M., Pianist, Composer; Director of Manchester Tuesday Midday Concerts since 1923; *b.* 14 July 1881; *s.* of Isaac A. Isaacs and Annie Harris; *m.* 1907, Amy Florence Jordan; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; Victoria University, Manchester. Mus.B. Manchester University 1901; Assoc. Royal Manchester College of Music, 1903, Hon. Fellow, 1910; Student at Royal Manchester College of Music 1894-1903 (Hallé Scholar, 1900); Further study Germany and Austria until 1905; settled in Manchester, 1907, since when many professional activities, touring, broadcasting, teaching, lecturing, etc.; Founded International Chamber Concerts in Manchester 1922; became totally blind through accident, 1924, but still carries on all former duties and professional activities. *Publications:* Various musical works; and Monograph, The Blind Piano Teacher, 1948. *Recreations:* General interest in sport, but naturally greatly curtailed by loss of sight; much reading. *Address:* 19 Amherst Road, Fallowfield, Manchester, 14. *T.:* Rusholme 4429.

ISAACS, Rt. Hon. George Alfred, P.C. 1945; M.P. (Lab.) Southwark since 1950 (North Southwark, 1929-1931 and 1930-50); Minister of Pensions, Jan.-Oct. 1951; D.L., J.P., Surrey; Past Chairman Kingston County Bench; *b.* London, 1883. Past Alderman, Borough of Southwark; Mayor of Southwark, 1919-21; contested North Southwark, 1918; Gravesend, 1922; M.P. (Lab.) Gravesend, 1923-24; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs; also to Leader of Opposition; Parliamentary Private Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1942-45; Minister of Labour and Nat. Service, 1945-Jan. 1951. Served on Government's Departmental Cttee. on Coroners and Departmental Committee on Workmen's Compensation; also Member of Royal Commission on Workmen's Compensation. Secretary of Nat. Society of Operative Printers and Assistants, 1909-49; Past Pres., Printing and Kindred Trades Federation; Chairman, Trades Union Congress General Council, 1945; President, World Trade Union Conference, London, 1945; Liveryman of the Worshipful Company of Stationers. *Publication:* The Story of the Newspaper Printing Press. *Address:* 13/16 Borough Road, S.E.1. *T.:* Waterloo 7509.

ISAACS, Jacob, M.A (Oxon); Professor of English Language and Literature at Queen Mary College, London University, since 1952; *b.* 1896; *s.* of Reverend M. D. Isaacs and Jessie, *d.* of Reverend Moses Bregman; *m* 1933, Enid Austin Dickie; two *d. Educ.*: Exeter College, Oxford (1st Cl. Hons. English). Civil Service, 1912-16; Lieut. Royal Garrison Artillery (T.), served in France; Asst. Lecturer, University College of N. Wales, Bangor, 1921-24; Asst. Lecturer, King's College London, 1924-28; Lecturer, 1928-42; Professor of English Language and Literature, Univ. of Jerusalem, 1942; Member of Council, Stage Society and Film Society. *Publications:* Shakespeare as Man of the Theatre, 1927; Production and Stage Management at the Blackfriars Theatre, 1933; Shakespeare Scholarship, and Later Shakespeare Criticism, in Companion to Shakespeare Studies, 1933; Coleridge's Critical Terminology, 1936; Sixteenth Century Bible Versions, and The Authorised Version and after, 1940, An assessment of Twentieth Century Literature, 1951; The Background of Modern Poetry, 1951; general editor of English Library Reprints; joint editor (with Dr W Rose) of Contemporary Movements in European Literature; article on Dramatic Criticism, Encyc. Brit. (14th Edn.); contrib. to Times, Times Lit. Supp., Art News and Review, Observer, Listener, Spectator, etc. *Recreations:* art history, theatrical history, book collecting, travelling, and reading dictionaries. *Address:* Queen Mary College, E.1. 44 Fitzjohns Avenue, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 2609.

ISAACS, Mrs. Nathan; *see* Lawrence, E. M.

ISAACSON, Robert Spencer; Counsellor (Commercial) at British Embassy, Athens, since 1948; *b.* 11 Nov. 1907, *s* of Arthur Spencer Isaacson and Dorothy Isaacson (*née* Lance); *m.* 1938, Margaret Viola Lage, *e. d.* of Sir Rowland F. W. Hodge, 1st Bt.; (one *step-d.*). *Educ.*: Radley. Kuala Muda Rubber Estates, Malaya, 1926-32; Wel-

beeson Prees, London, 1932-39; British Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1940-47; British Legation, Bucharest, 1948. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, bridge. *Address:* British Embassy, Athens. *Club:* St. James'.

ISEMONGER, Frederick Charles, C.I.E. 1931; C.B.E. 1921; *b.* 5 July 1876; *s.* of Edwin Empson Isemonger; *m.* 1909, Theodora, *d.* of James Myers Danson, DD., Dean of Aberdeen and Orkney; two *d.* Entered Indian Police, 1898; District Superintendent of Police, Punjab, 1905; Principal, Police Training School, Phillour, 1916; Chief Civil Intelligence Officer, Punjab, 1919; Senior Superintendent of Police, 1920; Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Criminal Investigation Department, Punjab, 1921; acting Director of Intelligence Bureau, Home Department, Government of India, April-Nov., 1928; raised and commanded a Police Bn., 3/30th Punjabis, 1918; Inspector-General of Police, N.W. Frontier Province, 1925-30; retired from Indian Service, 1931; Chief of Police, British Municipal Council, Tientsin, 1931-35; Additional Inspector of Constabulary with Headquarters at Wales Civil Defence Region, 1940-44; Control Commission for Germany, Nov. 1944-Oct 1946; retired, 1946 *Address:* The White Cottage, Church Oakley, Basingstoke, Hants. *T.:* Oakley 279

ISHAM, Sir Gyles, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1627; M.A.; *b.* 31 Oct. 1903; *o. s.* of Sir Vere Isham, 11th Bart., and Millicent, *d.* of late Henry Halford Vaughan; *S.* father 1941. *Educ.:* Rugby; Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy) M.A. 1930; President of the O.U.D.S., 1925; President of the Oxford Union, 1926, adopted stage as a profession on coming down from Oxford, 1926, making his first appearance professionally under the management of the late J. B. Fagan; toured the English Provinces and the U.S.A.; appeared in New York and London, and later in films in both England and America; has played leading Shakespearean parts at the Old Vic, Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon, in the U.S.A., and at the Open-Air Theatre, Regent's Park; has toured Canada and South Africa. Joined London Irish Rifles (T.A.) Apr. 1939, Sergeant Aug. 1939; 2nd Lt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, Feb 1940; served with 1st Bn. Western Desert Campaign, Egypt, from 1 May 1940; on staff of Eighth Army when formed Sept. 1941; left for staff appt. at G.H.Q. M.E. (Major), July 1942; G.S.O 1 (Intelligence) H.Q. Ninth Army, Apr. 1943-Dec. 1944; on return to England, filled G.S.O 1 appt. War Office, March-Aug. 1945; Defence Security Officer H.Q. Palestine, Sept. 1945-Sept. 1946; demobilised (deferred) Lt.-Col., Dec. 1946. Contested (C.) Kettering (Northants), 1950. Farms 300 acres of his own land. *Heir-cousin,* Capt. Vere Arthur Richard, *b.* 1880. *Address:* Lamport Hall, Northampton. *Clubs:* Garrick, Beefsteak.

ISHAM, Lieut.-Colonel Ralph Heyward, C.B.E. 1919; F.R.G.S.; Financier, *b.* New York City, 2 July 1890; *o. s.* of Henry Heyward Isham and Juliet Calhoun Isham. *Educ.:* Cornell and Yale Universities. Big game shooting in Mexico, Malay Peninsula; entered British Army during European War; served three years; retained rank of Lieut.-Colonel upon discharge (C.B.E.); business interests and managing landed estates in America; secured James Boswell's private papers and MSS. from Lord Talbot de Malahide in 1927; Vice-President Johnson Society. *Publications:* Private Papers of James Boswell; Articles on Big Game Shooting in Malaya. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, book collecting. *Address:* 342 Madison Avenue, N.Y.C., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Garrick, Royal Societies, Hurlingham; Union League, Grolier, Elizabethan, Nassau (New York).

ISHERWOOD, Albert Arthur Mangnall, C.M.G. 1942; O.B.E. 1926; M.A.; *b.* 2 Nov. 1889; *er. s.* of late Rev. A. Isherwood. Staverton, Trowbridge; *m.* 1st, 1928, Agnes Theodosia (*d.* 1930), *yr. d.* of late Reginald Thompson, Loftus Hill, Knaresborough, Yorks; 2nd, 1932, Dorothy Helena, *y. d.* of late Rt. Rev. J. J. Pulleine, Bishop of Richmond. *Educ.:* St. John's, Leatherhead; University College, Oxford. Education and Administrative Service, N. Nigeria, 1913; served with Nigerian Land Contingent, 1914-17; Political Officer German East Africa, 1917; joined Civil Administration, 1919; Acting Senior Commissioner, Tanganyika Territory, 1923-24; Deputy Director of Education, 1924; Director of Education, 1931; Information Officer and Chief Censor, Tanganyika Territory; retired Sept. 1945; Member of Governing Board of School of Oriental and African Studies, 1945-. *Address:* P.O Moshi, Tanganyika Territory. *Club:* Constitutional.

ISHERWOOD, Christopher William Bradshaw-; Author; *b.* High Lane, Cheshire, 26 August 1904; *s* of Lt.-Col Francis B. Isherwood and Kathleen Machell-Smith. *Educ:* Repton School; Corpus Christi, Cambridge. Private Tutor in London, 1926-27; Medical Student, Kings, London, 1928-29; Teacher of English, Berlin, 1930-1933; Journalism, etc. in London, 1934-36; Film-Script work for Gaumont-British; went to China with W. H. Auden, 1938; worked for Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, 1940, American Friends Service Committee, 1941-42; editor of Vedanta and the West, 1943 Became a U.S. citizen, 1946; travelled in South America, 1947-48 Member U.S. National Institute of Arts and Letters, 1949- *Publications' Fiction:* All the Conspirators, 1928; The Memorial, 1932; Mr Norris Changes Trains, 1935, Goodbye to Berlin, 1939; Prater Violet, 1945. *Autobiography* Lions and Shadows. 1938. *Plays* The Dog Beneath the Skin (with W. H Auden), 1935; Ascent of F 6 (with W. H. Auden), 1937; On the Frontier (with W. H Auden), 1938 *Travel* Journey to a War (with W. H. Auden), 1939; The Condor and the Cows, 1949. *Translation:* (with Swami Prabhavananda) The Bhagavad-Gita, 1944; (with Swami Prabhavananda) Shankara's Crest-Jewel of Discrimination, 1947; Baudelaire's Intimate Journals, 1947. *Recreations* usual. *Address* 31152 Monterey Street, South Laguna, California, U.S.A.

ISHWARDAS LAKHMIDAS, Sir, Kt., *cr.* 1936; J.P.; Merchant, Bombay; *b* 1872. Sheriff of Bombay, 1924-25. Hon. Presidency Magistrate and Councillor, Bombay. *Address:* Garden View, 19 Hughes Rd, Bombay, India.

ISITT, Dame Adeline G.; *see* Genée-Isitt

ISITT, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Leonard (Monk), K.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1930); Chairman of Directors New Zealand National Airways Corporation, and Tasman Empire Airways, Ltd., Director British Commonwealth Pacific Airlines Ltd.; *b.* 27 July 1891; *m.* 1920; two *d. Educ.:* Mostyn House, Parkgate, Cheshire, England; Christchurch Boys' High School, Christchurch, New Zealand. Farming early years; N.Z. Rifle Brigade, 1915-1916; Royal Flying Corps/Royal Air Force, 1917-19; transferred Royal New Zealand Air Force, 1919; Air Force Member for Personnel, 1937; R.N.Z.A.F. Representative, Ottawa and Washington, 1940-41; Air Officer Commanding R.N.Z.A.F., United Kingdom, 1942-43; Chief of the Air Staff, R.N.Z.A.F., 1943-45. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 11a Stowe Hill, Wellington, N.Z. *T.A.:* Wellington, New Zealand *T.:* Wellington 47-329. *Club:* Wellington (Wellington, N.Z).

ISLE OF WIGHT, Archdeacon of; *see* Roberts, Ven. E. J. K.

ISLES, Professor Keith Sydney; Professor of Economics in the Queen's University of Belfast since 1945; *b.* 4 Aug. 1902; 2nd *s.* of Sydney Henry Isles and Margaret Ellen Knight, Tasmania; *m.* 1926, Irene Frances Clayton; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Universities

of Tasmania, Adelaide and Cambridge. B.Com., Tasmania; M.A., M.Sc., Cambridge. Fellow of Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial at Univ. of Camb, 1929-31; Lecturer in Political Economy, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1931-1937; Prof. of Economics: University College of Swansea, 1937-39; University of Adelaide, 1939-45. Economic Adviser to Commonwealth Rationing Commission, 1942. Served Commonwealth Military Forces (rank of temp Lt.-Col) 1944-45. *Publications:* Wages Policy and the Price Level, 1934; Money and Trade, 1935; articles in various journals. *Recreations* lawn tennis, cricket, golf, motoring. *Address:* The Queen's University, Belfast, Northern Ireland. *T* Belfast 25516.

ISMAIL, Sir Miras M., Amin-ul-Mulk, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1936 (C.I.E. 1924); Kt., *cr.* 1930; O.B.E. 1928; *s.* of Aga Jan, Bangalore, *b.* 1883; *m.* 1906, Zeebeenda Begum, *d.* of Mahomed Mirza Shirazi, Bombay; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* With H H. the late Maharaja of Mysore, under Sir Stuart Fraser, K.C.S.I; Central College, Bangalore; Madras University (B.A. 1905). Asst. Sec. to the Maharaja of Mysore, 1906; Huzur Sec., 1914; Private Sec., 1922; Dewan of Mysore, 1926-41; Prime Minister of Jaipur, 1942-46; Prime Minister of Hyderabad, 1946-47; Amin-ul-Mulk, 1920; Delegate to the Indian Round Table Conference held in London, Nov. 1930, representing the South Indian States of Mysore, Travancore, Cochin and Pudukotah, Delegate to the Second Indian Round Table Conference representing the States of Mysore and Jodhpur; Member of the Consultative Committee of the Indian Round Table Conference; Delegate to the Third Indian Round Table Conference and Delegate to the Joint Parliamentary Committee on Indian Reforms, Leader of Indian Delegation to Rural Hygiene Conference in Java, 1937; Associate Commander (Brother) of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1937. *Recreation* gardening. *Address:* Bangalore, India.

ISMAY, family name of **Baron Ismay.**

ISMAY, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1947, of Wormington; **General Hastings Lionel Ismay,** P.C. 1951; G.C.B., *cr.* 1946 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1940; C.B. 1931); C.H. 1945; D.S.O. 1920, D.L., Hon LL.D. (Q.U.B.), 1951; Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations since 1951; Hon Colonel 523 L.A.A. Regiment, T.A., Chairman National Institute for the Blind; Pres., Gloucestershire British Legion; Governor of Sutton's Hosp. in Charterhouse; Joint Pres., British-American Associates, Hon Freeman, Borough of Cheltenham, 1951; *b.* 1887, *y/ s.* of late Sir Stanley Ismay, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1921, Laura Kathleen, *o. d.* of late H. G. Clegg, of Wormington Grange, Broadway, Worcestershire; three *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.C., Sandhurst. First commission, 1905; joined 21st Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1907; Captain, 1914; Brevet Major, 1918; Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, 1928; Lieut.-Col., 1931, Colonel, 1932; Major-General, 1939; Lieut.-Gen., 1942; General, 1944; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1908; operations in Somaliland, 1914-20 (despatches twice, Brevet majority, D.S.O.). Staff College, Quetta, 1922; D.A.Q.M.G. Army Headquarters, India, 1923; R.A.F. Staff College, Andover, 1924; Army Headquarters, India, 1925; Assist. Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence, 1926-30; Military Secretary to Lord Willingdon, Viceroy of India, 1931-33; G.S.O. 1st Grade, War Office, 1933-36; Deputy Sec. Committee of Imperial Defence, 1936-38, Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence, 1938; Chief of Staff to Minister of Defence, 1940-46; Deputy Sec. (Military) to War Cabinet, 1940-45; Additional Sec. (Military) of the Cabinet, 1945; Chief of Staff to Viceroy of India, March-Nov. 1947; Chm. of Council, 1951 Festival of Britain, 1948-51. Formerly Director: Lloyds Bank Ltd.; Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.; Portals Ltd. Grand Officer, Legion of Honour (France); Commander, U.S. Legion of Merit; K.St.J. *Address:* Wormington Grange, Broadway, Worcestershire; 10 Lowndes Court, S.W.1. *Clubs:* White's, Buck's, Pratt's, United Hunts.
See also Viscount Allendale.

ISMAY, Sir George, K.B.E., *cr.* 1947; C.B. 1939; Deputy Director-General, General Post Office, since 1947; *b.* 1891; *s.* of late George Ismay, Carlisle, *m.* 1919, Jeannette May, *d.* of John Lloyd, Tredegar, Mon.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Private schools, Carlisle. Entered Treasury, 1911; Asst. Secretary, 1934; Secretary Macmillan Committee on Finance and Industry, 1929-31; Comptroller and Accountant General, G.P.O., 1937; Assistant Director General, 1942; served European War, 1915-19, in Queen's Westminster Rifles. *Address:* Newstead, Woodcote Valley Road, Purley, Surrey. *T.:* Uplands 3241.

ITURBI, José; Cross of Alphonso the Wise; Officier Légion d'Honneur; Companion Order of St. Michael of Greece; Concert Pianist, Conductor, and Film Actor; *b.* Valencia, Spain, 28 Nov. 1895; *s.* of Ricardo and Theresa Iturbi; *m.* 1915, Maria Giner (*d.* 1927); (one *d.* decd.) *Educ.:* College and Academies at Valencia. Began to play piano at age of three; at seven, recognised as a child prodigy, was studying with and teaching pupils three and four times his age; attended local Conservatory in Valencia and later was sent to Barcelona to study. After graduating from Paris Conservatoire at age of 17 with the Grand Prix, he became head of Piano Faculty at Geneva Conservatoire, a post once held by Liszt; American début, 1929 Regular conductor of Rochester Philharmonic, 1936-44; Guest Conductor New York Philharmonic, Philadelphia Orchestra, Detroit Symphony, and all leading symphony orchestras of United States; also all leading symphony orchestras of England, France, Spain, Mexico, S. America, S. Africa, etc He averages 200 concerts a year and has appeared in several films. *Recreations:* flying, boxing, collecting pipes. *Address:* Beverly Hills, California, U.S.A.

IVATT, Henry George, M.I Mech E, M I Loco E, Member of Board of Brush Bagnall Traction Ltd., as Consultant for diesel electric locomotives, since 1951; *b.* 4 May 1886; *s.* of late H. A. Ivatt, Locomotive Engineer of former Great Northern Railway; *m.* 1913, Dorothy Sarah Harrison; no *c.* *Educ.:* Uppingham. Mechanical and technical training at Locomotive Works, Crewe, of former London and North-Western Railway. Served European War, 1914-18, in France on staff of Q.M.G., Mechanical Transport, with rank of Major. Dep. Locomotive Supt. of former North Stafford Rly., 1919; Works Supt., Derby Locomotive Works, L.M.S. Rly. Co., 1928; Divisional Mechanical Engineer, Scottish Div., L.M.S. Rly. Co., 1932; Principal Asst. for Locomotives to Chief Mechanical Engineer, L.M.S. Rly. Co., 1937; Chief Mechanical Engineer, London Midland Region, British Railways, 1948-51; L.M.S. Rly., 1940-48, retd. 1951. *Address:* Chantry House, Melbourne, Derbyshire. *T.:* Melbourne 215.

IVEAGH, 2nd Earl of (*cr.* 1919); **Rupert Edward Cecil Lee Guinness,** K.B.E. 1911; C.M.G. 1901; Viscount Elveden, 1919; Viscount Iveagh (*cr.* 1905), Baron (*cr.* 1891); Baronet, 1885; D.L. Suffolk and Surrey, and a Lieutenant of the City of London; Captain, retired, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve; *b.* London, 29 March 1874; *e. s.* of 1st Earl and Adelaide (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late Richard Samuel Guinness, M.P., Deepwell, Co. Dublin; *S.* father, 1927; *m.* 1908, Lady Gwendolen Onslow (*see* Countess of Iveagh), *e. d.* of 4th Earl of Onslow; (son killed on active service, 8 Feb. 1945) three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. LL.D. (T.C.D.), D.Sc. (Reading), LL.D. (N.U.I.). Won Eton

School Sculling, 1892; rowed in Eton Eight, 1893, which won Ladies' Plate at Henley; won Diamond Sculls at Henley, 1895; won Diamond and Wingfield Sculls, 1896; served in South Africa with Irish Hospital, 1900; M.P. (U.) Haggerston, Shoreditch, 1908-10; M.P. (U.) South-East Essex, 1912-18; Southend-on-Sea, 1918-27; Member London County Council, 1904-10, and London Education Committee, 1911-13; Chairman, Arthur Guinness, Son & Co.; Chancellor Dublin University since 1927. *Recreations:* yachting, rowing, shooting. *Heir q.s.* Viscount Elveden, *q.v.* *Address:* Pyrford Court, Woking. *T.:* Woking 71; Elveden, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Leander, Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

See also Henry Channon, A. T. Lennox-Boyd.

IVEAGH, Countess of; (Gwendolen), C.B.E. 1920; *e. d.* of 4th Earl of Onslow; *m.* 1903, 2nd Earl of Iveagh, *q.v.*; three *d.* M.P (C.) Southend, 1927-35. *Address:* Elveden, Suffolk; Pyrford Court, Woking.

IVELAW-CHAPMAN, Air Marshal Sir Ronald, K.B.E., *cr.* 1951 (C.B.E. 1943), C.B. 1949, D.F.C. 1918, A.F.C. 1930; C.-in-C., Indian Air Force, 1950-Dec. 1951; *b.* 17 Jan. 1899; *s.* of late Joseph Ivelaw-Chapman, Cheltenham; *m.* 1930, Margaret, *d.* of late C. W. Shortt, Beckenham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. 2nd Lieut. Royal Flying Corps, 1917; served European War, 1914-18, in France, 1918; at home, India, and Iraq, 1919-30; Kabul evacuation (awarded A.F.C.), 1929-30; R.A.F. Staff College student, 1932, and directing staff, 1939; served War of 1939-45, in various executive and staff appointments, 1939-43, prisoner of war, 1944-45; Air Officer Commanding No. 38 Group, 1945-47. *Recreation.* fishing *Club.* R.A.F.

IVES, Arthur Glendinning Loveless, M.V.O. 1945; Secretary King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, since 1938; *b.* 19 Aug. 1904; *s* of late Rev. E. J. Ives, Wesleyan Minister, *m.* 1929, Doris Marion, *d.* of Thomas Coke Boden; three *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Queen's College, Oxford (classical scholar). George Webb Medley Junior Scholarship for Economics, Oxford Univ., 1926. London Chamber of Commerce, 1928-29, joined staff of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1929. *Publications:* British Hospitals (Britain in Pictures), 1948; contrib. to The Times, Lancet, etc., on hospital administration and allied topics. *Address.* The Cedars, Bordyke, Tonbridge, Kent. *T.:* Tonbridge 2154. *Club:* Athenæum.

IVIMEY, John William, D.Mus. (Oxon), F.R.C.O., A.R.C.M.; *b.* 1868; *s* of Joseph Ivimey, London; *m.* 1st, 1893, Mabel, *d.* of Francis Cancellor, Stock Exchange, London; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1947, Irene, *d.* of Rufus Glew, Market Rasen. *Educ.:* Herne Bay College, Kent. Won Exhibition for composition, Guildhall School of Music, 1886; F.R.C.O., 1890; A.R.C.M. (composition), 1896; B.Mus. Oxon, 1911; D.Mus., 1916; Asst. Organist, Wellington College, 1888; Harrow, 1890; Head of Musical Dept., Chelsea Polytechnic, 1896-1902; Organist, Dulwich Coll., 1906; Director of Music and Organist, Cheltenham Coll., 1915; Marlborough Coll., 1919, retd. 1933; Organist, Grand Lodge of Freemasons, 1911 (Craft, Royal Arch, and Mark); P.G.D. 1936; Hon. R.C.M., 1933; late Lecturer in Music, L.C.C.; Examiner for Associated Board Royal Schools of Music; Member of Council, Three Arts Club; Judge in Musical Festivals at Stratford, Isle of Man, Southport, Weybridge, etc; Organist, St. Peter's, Norbiton, 1883-90; St. Paul's, Onslow Square, 1891-1906; All Souls, Langham Place, 1934-38; Llandaff Cathedral, 1941-1942. *Publications:* Church and Chamber Music, Educational Works; Songs; etc.; composer of opera, The Rose of Lancaster, and operettas; Fairy Genesta; Y'lang, Y'lang; Lady Lawyer; White Blackbird; Marie Tanner; Red Rider; New Dean; Paying the Piper; 'Varsity B.C.; Reading Party; Honorary Degree; Socialist: The Vegetarians; Was it the Lobster?; Cheerio! Cambridge; Reconstruction; On Zephyr's Wings; Witch of the Wood; Headmistress. Orchestral Works: Symphony in C— (Bournemouth, 1929); Prelude and Fugue; Nursery Rhymes Suite; cantata, Alexander's Feast, etc.; Marlborough College Hymn Book; Marlborough College Songs; The True Story of the Three Blind Mice; Boys and Music; contributed to Strand, Cassell's, and other magazines. *Recreations:* building, gardening. *Address:* The Grey Cottage, Baltonsborough, Glastonbury. *Club.* Savage.

IWI, Edward Frank; Solicitor; *b.* 28 Nov. 1904; *s.* of late Joseph Iwi; *m.* 1931, Esther Sacker; two *s* *Educ.* John Bright Grammar School, Llandudno. Admitted a Solicitor, 1927 (Hons.); Assistant Examiner Law Society, 1938; Livery of Worshipful Company of Paviors, 1938, and City of London Solicitors Company, 1945; Member Council Anglo-Jewish Association, 1946 (Chm. Commonwealth Cttee., 1949); served as Fireman Hendon Fire Brigade, 1938-41; National Fire Service, 1941-45. Legal Adviser National Tithe Payers Association; gave evidence Royal Commission on Tithe Rent Charge, 1934, Chairman Exec. of Petition to Admit Women to House of Lords, 1947; Council of Christians and Jews, 1948, Exec. Cttee. S. Hendon Liberal Assoc., 1950. *Publications* Joint Editor Stephens Commentaries of Laws of England, 20th Edn., Vol. I, and 21st Edn., Vol. III. The Yearly Practice of Supreme Court; contributor: Encyclopaedia Court Forms; Grotius Society's Publications, 1937; A Plea for an Imperial Privy Council and Judicial Committee; Law Journal, Modern Law Review, Time and Tide. *Recreations:* Constitutional problems, and journalist. *Address.* 5 Meadway, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 7839. *Club:* Reform.

IZAT, Sir (James) Rennie, Kt., *cr.* 1943; B.Sc. (Edin.); *b.* Dollar, Scotland, 18 Aug. 1886; *s* of Alexander Izat, C.I.E.; *m.* 1923, Eva Mary Steen Cairns; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dollar Academy; Edinburgh Univ. Civil Engineer, Bengal and North Western Rly. and Rohilkund and Kumaon Rly.; Deputy Agent Rohilkund and Kumaon Rly., 1937-38; Chief Engineer B. & N. W. and R. & K. Rlys., 1938-41; Agent and General Manager, 1941-42; General Manager Oudh and Tirhut Railway, 1942-44; retired in 1944 from Indian Railways *Recreations:* captained Edinburgh Univ. Rugby XV. in 1909-10, also got Blue for athletics. *Address:* Ballilliesk, Muckhart, Dollar, Scotland. *T.A.:* Ballilliesk Muckhart. *T.:* Muckhart 11.

IZAT, John, C.I.E. 1918; Assoc. M.Inst. C.E.; late Agent, Assam Bengal Railway; *b.* 17 July 1879. Served European War (Mesopotamia), 1917-18 (despatches, C.I.E.). *Address:* Craigruie, Balquhidder, Strathyre, P.O.

IZYCKI DE NOTTO, Sir Matthew, K.C.B., *cr.* 1949 (Hon. K.C.B. 1945); Air Vice-Marshal, retired; *b.* 22 Feb. 1899; *s* of late Aleksander and late Sophie Izycki; *m.* 1927, Christine Mary Sophie Jackowski; one *d.*; became naturalised British subject, Feb. 1949. *Educ.:* University and Staff College, Warsaw, Poland. Regular soldier in Polish Army, 1925, transferred to the Air Force between European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45; Officer commanding various units, squadrons, and Wings; Military and Air Attaché with Polish Embassy, Ankara, Turkey, 1927-30; Professor of Tactics Air and War Staff Colleges, Warsaw, 1932-34; Air Officer commanding Air Force of 2nd Polish Army, 1939; after campaign, 1939-40

in France, spent 3 years with Western Desert Air Force, 1943-; Air Officer commanding-in-chief, Polish Air Force with R.A.F., 1943-47; Air Vice-Marshal, 1943 Inspector-General, Polish Resettlement Corps, R.A.F., 1947-48. Knight Commander of Sovereign Order of Malta; Grand Officer of Royal Dutch Order of Orange-Nassau, 1947; Commander of Legion of Merit, 1947; French Légion d'honneur, Croix de Guerre, Virtuti Militari, etc. *Recreations:* polo (played for his country in 1924-25); won several prizes in international air displays. *Address:* 46 Water Lane, Brixton Hill, S.W.2 *T.*: Brixton 5329. *Club:* St. James'.

J

JACK, Daniel Thomson, C.B.E. 1951; M.A., J.P.; David Dale Professor of Economics, Univ. of Durham, King's College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, since 1935, Sub-Rector, King's College, 1950; *b.* 18 Aug. 1901; *y. s.* of late Thomas Jack and Elizabeth Davidson, Glasgow; *m.* 1945, Nan (*d.* 1949), *widow* of Prof. John Dall, Queen's University, Canada. *Educ.:* Bellahouston Academy, Glasgow; University of Glasgow (Buchanan Prizeman in Logic and Metaphysics, Buchanan Prizeman in Moral Philosophy, University Silver Medal, Ewing Gold Medal, Gartmore Gold Medal, Coulter Prize), First Class Honours in Economic Science, and Logan Gold Medallist, 1922; Carnegie Scholar, 1922-23, Faulds Fellow, 1923-26; Assistant to the Adam Smith Professor of Political Economy, University of Glasgow, 1923-28; Lecturer in Political Economy, University of St. Andrews, 1928-35; Smart Prizeman, University of Glasgow, 1931; Chairman of: Finnieston Local Employment Committee, Glasgow, 1926-28, Newcastle-on-Tyne Local Employment Ctee., 1948; Newcastle-on-Tyne Local Advisory Ctee., Min. of Nat. Insurance, 1950; independent member of Road Haulage Central Wages Board, 1938-41; Member of panel of independent chairmen, National Conciliation Board for the Co-operative Service; Member of panel of independent chairmen, National Conciliation Board for Co-operative Wholesale Society Service; Chairman of Wages Councils; Assistant Regional Controller, Northern Region, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1941, Industrial Commissioner, Ministry of Labour, 1942; Labour Adviser to Govt. of India, 1943; Chairman of Board of Inquiry into proposed 40-hour week in Copper Mining Industry of N. Rhodesia, 1950; Member of Nat. Arbitration Tribunal, 1951. *Publications* The Economics of the Gold Standard, 1925; The Restoration of European Currencies, 1927; International Trade, 1931; The Crises of 1931, 1931; Currency and Banking, 1932; Studies in Economic Warfare, 1940 Articles in various journals. *Address:* 10 Mitchell Avenue, Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 2. *T.*: Jesmond 1885. *Club:* National Liberal.

JACK, Brigadier-General James Lochhead, D.S.O. 1917; late The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); *b.* 1880; *sr. s.* of late Peter Jack, Paisley; *m.* 1923, Jeanette Lucy Vickers, *o. d.* of late T. W. Watson, W.S., Neilsland, Hamilton; two *s. Educ.*: Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh. Served African War, 1901-2 with 1st Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and Scottish Horse (Queen's medal with five clasps, despatches); European War, 1914-19, commanded 2/W. Yorks Regt.; 1st Cameronians, and 28th Infantry Brigade, 9th (Scottish) Div. (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O. with bar, Legion of Honour, Bt. Lt.-Col., Croix de Guerre, Belgium); Bt. Col. 1929; retired with hon. rank of Brig.-Gen. 1921, commanded 5/6th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (T.A.), 1925-29 and Argyll and Sutherland Brigade, T.A., 1929-33; A.D.C. to the King, 1931-41; raised and commanded Market Harborough Bn. Home Guard, 1940; commanded Harborough-Bosworth Group, Home Guard, 1940-41. J.P. 1928; D.L. Leicestershire, 1935. *Address:* The Old House, Kibworth, Leicestershire. *Clubs.* United Service; County (Ayr).

JACK, John Louttit, C.B.E. 1936; F.R.S.E.; *b.* 3 July 1878; *s.* of Donald Jack, Thurso, Caithness-shire, and Margaret Louttit; *m.* 1904, Flora Webster, *d.* of James Lind, Pernambuco; three *d. Educ.*: Miller Institution, Thurso; Edinburgh University. Solicitor and Town Clerk, Wishaw, 1906; Solicitor and Town Clerk, Dunfermline, 1910; Joint Clerk and Treasurer, Dunfermline District Committee, 1918; Director of Housing, Local Government Board for Scotland and Scottish Board of Health, 1919; Deputy Secretary Department of Health for Scotland, 1929-41. *Publication* Handbook of Town Planning as applicable to Scotland, 1910. *Recreations:* fishing, golf, and curling. *Address:* 18 Campbell Avenue, Edinburgh. *T.*: 61185.

JACK, Richard, R.A 1920 (A.R.A. 1914); R.I.; A.R.C.A.; *b.* Sunderland, 1866; *m.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: York. Studied at York School of Art; won National Scholarship to South Kensington, 1886; there gained the gold medal travelling scholarship; afterwards studied in Paris at the Academie Julian; was hors concour 1890 and 1891, winning two medals in each year; also medallist at Academie Colorossi; regular exhibitor at Royal Academy, New Gallery, Liverpool, Pittsburg, and Rome, etc.; at the Paris International Exhibition of 1900 was awarded the silver medal for Portraiture, a member of Royal Society of Portrait Painters; picture, Rehearsal with Nikisch, purchased under the terms of the Chantrey Bequest for the nation, 1912; Silver Medal at Pittsburgh for String Quartette, 1914. *Recreations:* golf, singing, and all sports.

JACK, Sir Robert Ernest, Kt., *cr.* 1937, *s.* of late Robert Jack, Kilkenny, and Annie, *d.* of Thomas Humphries; *m.* 1912, Bertha Innerarity, *d.* of John Shallcross of Capenhurst Grange, Cheshire; two *s.* (and one *s.* killed on active service, 1943) *Educ.*: Queen's College, Cork; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1902; went out to India as Assistant Magistrate; Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1902; District Magistrate and Collector, 1908; District and Sessions Judge, 1910; Puisne Judge of the High Court, Calcutta, 1928-38. *Recreations:* reading and gardening. *Address:* Bramerton, West Byfleet, Surrey. *T.*: Byfleet 43. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; United Service (Calcutta).

JACKMAN, Air Commodore (Harold) Douglas, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1943; R.A.F.; i.d.c. 1948; Director of Organization (forecasting and planning), Air Ministry, since 1949; *b.* 26 Oct. 1902; twin *s.* of late A. J. Jackman; *m.* 1931, Marjorie Leonore, *d.* of A. Hyland, Kingsdown and Bombay. *Educ.*: H.M.S. Worcester Officer Royal Mail Line until 1926; joined R.A.F. 1926; served in Iraq, 1928-30. In No 55 Squadron; in U.K. with Wessex Bombing Area and at Cranwell until 1934; to Middle East Command in 1934 and served at Aboukir until 1938, when posted to H.Q. Middle East until 1943; with Mediterranean Air Command and Mediterranean Allied Air Forces H.Q. until 1944; H.Q. Balkan Air Force, 1944-45 (despatches five times, C.B., C.B.E., Commander Order George 1st of Greece with Swords, A.F.C. [Greek]); Director of Movements Air Ministry, 1946-47. *Publication:* technical, on planning, 1942. *Recreations:* golf (member of R.A.F. Golfing Society, Anglo-Egyptian Golfing Society, Royal Wimbledon G.C.; photography. *Address:* Air Ministry.

Kingsway, W.C.2. *Clubs:* Overseas, Royal Automobile.

JACKMAN, Professor William T., M.A.; Prof. Emeritus of Transportation, Univ. of Toronto, since 1942; *b.* 8 Jan. 1871; *s.* of James and Beatrice Mitchell Jackman; *m.* 1915, Vera M. Tryon; no *c.* *Educ.:* University of Toronto; University of Pennsylvania; Harvard University; University of London. Assistant Professor of Commerce and Economics, University of Vermont, 1901-15; Lecturer in Political Economy, University of Toronto, 1915-1917; Assistant Professor, 1919-23; Professor of Transportation, 1923-41; Chairman of Ontario Commission on Rural Credit, 1920; Chairman of Manitoba Commission on Rural Credit, 1922-23; Member of Canadian Industrial Traffic League since 1918, and Chairman of its Committees on Education and Control of International Rates; Hon. Pres. Canadian Industrial Traffic League, 1946, Member Newcomen Soc. of Great Britain and U.S.; Hon. Member Institute of Traffic Administration (London, England). Founder Member of the American Society of Traffic and Transportation. *Publications:* Development of Transportation in Modern England, 2 Vols., 1916; Economics of Transportation, 1926; Economic Principles of Transportation, 1935; Report to Canadian Government on Organization of the Canning Industry, 1919; Reports to Ontario and Manitoba Governments on Rural Credit, 1920, 1923; Critical Analysis of The Canadian Railway Problem, 1939; The St. Lawrence Project, 1940; Development of the Great Lakes—St. Lawrence Route—Traffic, Service Finance Relations with Railways, 1941; frequent contributor to technical journals on transportation. *Recreations:* golf, walking, gardening. *Address:* 171 St. Leonards Avenue, Toronto, 12, Canada. *T.:* Mohawk 2156. *Clubs:* Transportation, Toronto Railway, Sigma Chi Fraternity (Toronto).

JACKS, Graham Vernon, M.A., B.Sc.; Director Commonwealth Bureau of Soil Science since 1946; *b.* 30 March 1901; *s.* of Dr. L. P. Jacks, *q.v.*; *m.* 1933, Violet Elizabeth, *d.* of late Henry Tompkins; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dragon School, Oxford; Magdalen College School, Oxford; Christ Church, Oxford. Ministry of Agriculture Research Scholar, 1926-29; Lecturer in Soil Science, Imperial Forestry Institute, 1929-31; Dep. Director, Commonwealth Bureau of Soil Science, 1931-46 *Publications:* Soil, Vegetation and Climate, 1933; Tropical Soils in Relation to Tropical Crops, 1936; (with R. O. Whyte) Erosion and Soil Conservation, 1937; (with R. O. Whyte) The Rape of the Earth, 1938; (with H. Scherbatoff) The Minor Elements of the Soil, 1940; Land Classification, 1946. *Address* 5 Kirkdale Road, Harpenden *T.* Harpenden 3353

JACKS, Hector Beaumont, M.A.; Headmaster of Bedales School since 1946; *b.* 25 June 1903; *s.* of Dr. L. P. Jacks, *q.v.*; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Rev G. N. Nuttall Smith; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Magdalen College School and Wadham College, Oxford. Assist. master, Wellington College, Berks, 1925-32; Headmaster of Willaston School, Nantwich, 1932-37; Second Master, Cheltenham Coll. Junior School, 1940-46. *Recreations* hockey (Oxford University Hockey XI, 1925), tennis, gardening. *Address:* Bedales School, Petersfield, Hants. *T.:* Petersfield 51.

JACKS, Lawrence Pearsall; Principal of Manchester Coll., Oxford, 1915-1931; Professor of Philosophy Manchester College, Oxford, 1908; retired 1931; Editor of the Hibbert Journal from its foundation, 1902, to his retirement, 1947; *b.* Nottingham, 1860; *m.* 1889, Olive Cecilia (*d.* 1945), *d.* of Rev. Stopford Brooke; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University School, Nottingham; Univ. of London (M.A. 1886); Manchester Coll.; Göttingen; Harvard, U.S.A.; Hon. M.A. Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow; Hon. D.Litt. Liverpool; Hon. D.D. Harvard; Hon. LL.D. McGill; Hon. LL.D. Rochester, U.S.A. Entered ministry as assistant to Rev. Stopford Brooke in Bedford Chapel, 1887; subsequently at Renshaw Street Chapel, Liverpool, and the Church of the Messiah, Birmingham. *Publications:* Life and Letters of Stopford Brooke; Mad Shepherds, and other Human Studies; The Alchemy of Thought; Among the Idolmakers; All Men are Ghosts; From the Human End; The Country Air; Religious Perplexities; Philosophers in Trouble; The Life of Charles Hargrove; The Legends of Smokeover; A Living Universe: The Challenge of Life; Realities and Shams; Responsibility and Culture; The Faith of a Worker; The Heroes of Smokeover, 1926; Constructive Citizenship, 1927; My Neighbour the Universe, 1928; The Inner Sentinel, 1930; The Education of the Whole Man, 1931; Education through Recreation, 1932; My American Friends, 1933; Elemental Religion, 1934; the Revolt against Mechanism, 1934; Co-operation or Coercion, 1938; The Stolen Sword, 1938; The Last Legend of Smokeover, 1939; Construction Now, 1940; The Confession of an Octogenarian, 1942; many articles in British and American Reviews; trans. works by Alfred Loisy, 1948 and 1950. *Address:* Far Outlook, Headington, Oxford. *T.A.:* Headington. *T.* Oxford 6083.

See also L. D. Holt, G. V., H. B. and M. L. Jacks.

JACKS, Maurice Leonard, M.A., Director of Dept. of Education, Oxford University, since 1938; Director, Oxford University Institute of Education, since 1951; *s.* of Dr. L. P. Jacks, *q.v.*; *g s.* of Stopford Brooke; *b.* Liverpool, 1894; *m.* Emily, *d.* of late Henry P. Greg. *Educ.:* Dragon School, Oxford; Bradfield College, Berks; Balliol College, Oxford. 1st Class Classical Honour Moderations, 1914; Goldsmiths Company Exhibitioner, 1914; 2nd Lieutenant, 13th King's Royal Rifle Corps. Nov. 1914, served in France till wounded, Nov. 1916; subsequently as Instructor in No 4 Officer Cadet Batt.; Acting Captain; M.A (Oxford), May 1919; Fellow, Tutor, and Dean, Wadham College, Oxford, 1919-22; Poor Law Guardian, 1920-22, Vice-Chairman, City of Oxford Juvenile Organisation Committee, 1921-22; Headmaster, Mill Hill School, 1922-37 and 1943-1944; Hon. Pres., North Middlesex and South Herts Battalion of Boys' Brigade, 1928. *Publications:* Education as a Social Factor, 1937; Physical Education, 1938, God in Education, 1939; Contribution to The Headmaster Speaks, 1936, Total Education, 1946; Modern Trends in Education, 1949. *Recreations:* walking, gardening, cricket. *Address:* The Four Winds, Pitch Hill, Ewhurst, Surrey; 15 Norham Gardens, Oxford.

JACKS, Thomas Lavington, C.B.E. 1925; Director Trinidad Petroleum Development, Ltd.; Kefalonian Steamship Co. Ltd.; Haddon Steamship Co. Ltd.; Vergoccan Steamship Co. Ltd.; *b.* 19 Nov. 1884; *s.* of Richard Harry Jacks and Selina Jacks; *m.* 1929, Elsie Sheridan Stevens. *Educ.:* Wellingborough Grammar School. *Recreations:* riding, tennis, motoring. *Address:* 26A Queen's Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 6893. *Club:* East India and Sports.

JACKSON, family name of **Baron Allerton** and of **Baron Jackson.**

JACKSON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1945, of Glewstone; **William Frederick Jackson;** County Councillor Herefordshire since 1931; *b.* 1893; *s.* of late George Jackson, J.P., Birmingham, and Minnie Jackson; *m* 1923, Hope H F. Gilmour. *Educ.:* King Edward High School, Birmingham. Served European War in 14th Warwickshire Regt until Battle of the Somme when invalided home with rank of Sergeant; at the end of the war took charge of his firm's properties, the Glewstone Farms and Fruit Plantations, near Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire, which he has managed ever since; M.P. (Lab.) Brecon

and Radnor, 1939-45. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, Rugby. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Glewstone, Hereford. *T.:* Peterstowe 14. *Club:* Farmers'.

JACKSON, Alexander Young, C.M.G 1946; R.C.A. 1919; LL.D. Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.; Landscape Painter, *b.* Montreal, 3 Oct. 1882; *s.* of Henry Jackson and Georgina Young; unmarried. *Educ.* Public Schools, Montreal. Worked in the lithographic business; studied art in Montreal, Chicago, and at the Académie Julian, Paris; has painted landscape all over Canada, as far north as Ellesmere Island; during European War served in France with the Canadian infantry; represented by paintings in the National Gallery of British Art, National Gallery of Canada, Art Galleries of Montreal, Toronto, Vancouver, etc. *Recreations:* canoeing, fishing. *Address:* Studio Building, Severn Street, Toronto, Canada. *Club:* Arts and Letters (Toronto).

JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. Arnold Nugent Strode Strode-, C.B.E. 1920; D.S.O. 1917, late K.R.R.; *s* of Morton S. Jackson, Assistant Secretary, Board of Inland Revenue; *m* 1918, Dora B., *d.* of late William Allen Mooney, U.S.A., and Mrs. Tewson, Paris. Served European War (wounded, D.S.O. and three bars), won the mile for Oxford at University sports three consecutive years; won the 1500 metre race at Olympic games, Stockholm, 1912 in 1913 visited America with combined Oxford and Cambridge athletic team. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

JACKSON, Sir Barry Vincent, Kt., *cr.* 1925; Hon. M.A. (Birm.), Hon. LL.D. (St. A.); Hon. D.Litt. (Birm.); theatre director, dramatic author; *b.* Birmingham, 6 September 1879; 2nd *s.* of George and Jane Jackson, Birmingham. Founder of the Pilgrim Players, 1907; founder and governing dir. of Birmingham Repertory Theatre, 1913; served in the Royal Navy, 1914-18. Took over Court Theatre, 1924 and Kingsway Theatre, 1925; provided the annual productions at the Malvern Summer Festivals, 1929-37; Director of Stratford-upon-Avon Festival for 1946 and 1947 and of the Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, 1946-48. A Governor of the Old Vic., Sadler's Wells and of Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford-upon-Avon; a Director of the Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, 1949-; awarded Gold Medal of the Birmingham Civic Society, 1922. *Publications* Fifinella (with Basil Dean), 1911; Ser Taldo's Bride (with John Drinkwater), 1911; The Christmas Party, 1913; The Marvellous History of Saint Bernard (translated from French of Henri Ghéon), 1925, The Marriage of Figaro (new adaptation, 1926); He Who Gets Slapped (from the Russian, with Gertrude Schurhoff), 1926; Demos, King and Slave (trans. from the French of Henri Ghéon), 1931; The Theatre and Civil Life, 1922; recent plays include: Too Clever by Half (from the Russian of Griboyedev), 1944; Jonathan Wild (adapted from Henry Fielding's novel), 1948; The Bears of Bay-Rum (operetta, trans. and adapted from Eugène Scribe's L'Ours et le Pacha, with music by Offenbach); Love in a Labyrinth (trans. from Les Prétendants of Charles Bertin), 1949; The Gay Invalid (adapted, with Robert Brenon, from Molière's Le Malade Imaginaire), 1950. *Recreations* travelling and painting. *Address:* Repertory Theatre, Birmingham.

JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. Basil A.; *see* Archer-Jackson.

JACKSON, Brigadier Cecil Vivian Staveley, C.I.E. 1942; C.B.E. 1935; late R.E.; *b.* 4 Jan. 1887; *s.* of late Major-General Sir Louis Charles Jackson, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.; *m.* 1915, Margaret Jean, *d.* of Lieut.-Colonel Charles Davidson, I.A.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served European War (despatches, 1914-15 star, medal, victory medal, Croix de Guerre, Order of St. Anne of Russia); Operations in Waziristan, 1937 (despatches, medal), C.B.E. for roadwork in Waziristan, 1932-33; retired, 1943. Member of Society for Nautical Research. *Address:* Burnside, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

JACKSON, Charles d'Orville Pilkington, A.R.B.S., sculptor; *b.* Garlenick, Cornwall, 1887; *s.* of late Louis Pilkington Jackson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; *m.* Eve Cornish Dening (*d.* 1951); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Loretto School. Diploma of Sculpture and Travelling Scholarship, Edinburgh, 1910; British School at Rome, 1910-11; served European War, 1914-19, R.F.A. (despatches); War of 1939-45, A.A., R.A.; Pres. Society of Scottish Artists, 1942-45; Member Royal Fine Art Commission for Scotland; Principal Works: Sculpture on Scottish National War Memorial, Stowe School Chapel, Paisley Abbey and David Livingstone Memorial, Blantyre, Lanarkshire; Military Statuettes, 1633-1918, Scottish United Services Museum, and Imperial War Museum, Mace of School of Medicine, Univ. of St Andrews; (with David Linton, D.Sc.) the Orographical Globe in Geological Survey and Museum, South Kensington, Eton College, etc. *Address* Ravelston Elms, Murrayfield Road, Edinburgh 12 *T* 63326 *Club.* University (Edinburgh).

JACKSON, Derek Ainslie, O.B.E.; D.F.C.; A.F.C., M.A. Cantab. and Oxon.; D.Sc. Oxon; F.R.S. 1947; Professor of Spectroscopy in the University of Oxford; *b.* 23 June 1906; *s.* of late Sir Charles James Jackson, *m.* 1936, Hon. Pamela Freeman-Mitford (marriage dissolved, 1951), 2nd *d.* of 2nd Baron Redesdale, *q.v.*; no *c.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served War of 1939-45, Observer in R.A.F.V.R., 1940-45, Wing Comdr. 1943. Officer Legion of Merit (U.S.A.). *Publications:* numerous papers in Proc. Roy. Soc. and Zeitschrift für Physik. *Recreations* racing and hunting. *Address:* Tullamaine Castle, Fethard, Co. Tipperary, Eire. *T.:* Fethard 2.

JACKSON, Donald Edward; Chief Justice of Windward and Leeward Islands, and Judge of West Indian Court of Appeal, since 1950, *b.* 1892, *e. s.* of late Joseph Waterton Jackson, O.B.E., J.P., M.L.C.; *m.* 1937, Amy Beatrice, *e. d.* of late Walter Augustus Reynolds, British Guiana; one *d.* *Educ* The Middle School, British Guiana LL.B Univ of London, 1926. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1927; practised at Bar, British Guiana, Magistrate, 1931; Actg. Assistant Attorney-General, 1933, 1936, Senior Magistrate, 1936, Registrar of Deeds, of Supreme Court and of West Indian Court of Appeal, British Guiana, 1944; Actg Puisne Judge, various periods, 1945-49, Puisne Judge, Windward and Leeward Islands, 1949 Member of Commission on the Unification of the Public Services in the British Caribbean Area, 1948-49; Chairman of Commission of Inquiry into the Nutmeg Industry of Grenada, 1951. *Address:* St John's, Antigua, B.W.I.

JACKSON, Sir Edward Arthur Mather-, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1869; attached to Foreign Office since 1940; *b.* 8 Jan. 1899; 2nd *s.* of Sir Henry Mather Mather-Jackson, 3rd Bt., and Ada Frances (*d.* 1949), *d.* of late Gen. Edward Somerset, C.B.; *S.* father 1942; *m* 1932, Cecilia (*d.* 1949), *d.* of late Capt. Christopher Balfour; no *c.* *Educ.:* Eton. Formerly Lieut. Scots Guards; served European War, 1917-18; is an Underwriting Member of Lloyds; Deputy Chairman of Resident Board of British Argentine Railways, 1945-48. *Publications:* in U.S.A. and U.K. *Heir: cousin,* George Christopher

Mather-Jackson (*b.* 1896; *m.* 1941, Victoria Emily Ford). *Address:* 215 Kings Road, S.W.3. *Clubs:* St. James', Pratt's, Brooks's.

JACKSON, Sir Edward St. John, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1943; K.B.E., *cr.* 1941 (O.B.E. 1918); Kt., *cr.* 1933; K.C. (Ceylon), 1929; *b.* 14 Oct. 1886; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Henry Moore Jackson, G.C.M.G.; *m.* 1929, Audrey, 2nd *d.* of P. T. Butler, Rosebank, Cape Town; two *s.* *Educ.*: Stonyhurst and Beaumont Colleges; Brasenose College, Oxford. B.A. Honours Jurisprudence, 1908. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1910; Legal Adviser to the Government of the Gambia, 1912; Attorney-General, Nyasaland Protectorate, 1918; Judge of the High Court, Nyasaland Protectorate, 1920; Attorney-General, Tanganyika Territory, 1924-29; Attorney-General, Ceylon, 1929-36; retired 1936; Sole Commissioner to report on immigration of Workers to Ceylon, 1936; Legal Sec. to Govt. of Malta, 1937-40; Lieut.-Governor of Malta, 1940-43; Chief Justice of Cyprus, 1943-51; retired, 1951. *Address:* c/o Midland Bank, 69 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* United University.

JACKSON, Egbert Joseph William, C.B. 1950; M.C. 1918 *Educ* · Sheffield University (M.A.) Asst. Lecturer, Sheffield Univ., 1913-14; Lecturer in Economics, Birmingham University, 1914-19 Served European War, 1916-18 (wounded, M.C.) Entered Ministry of Education, 1919; Staff Inspector of Commerce, 1936; Asst. Sec., Ministry of War Transport, 1940-45; Chief Inspector, Ministry of Education, 1945-51, retired, 1951. *Address* · Monkton, Elgood Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex. *T.* Northwood 451'

JACKSON, Eric Stead; Under Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since 1950, *b.* 22 Aug. 1909, *yr s.* of Stead Jackson, Shipley Glen, Yorkshire; *m.* 1938, Yvonne Renée, *o. d.* of Devereux Doria De Brétigny, Victoria, B.C.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Bradford Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar). Junior mathematical scholar, 1930; B.A. 1931. Asst Principal, Air Ministry, 1932; Secretary, British Air Mission to Australia and N.Z., 1939; Private Sec. to Minister of Aircraft Production, 1942, and to Resident Minister in Washington, 1943; Secretary, British Supply Council in N. America, 1944; Dir.-Gen. Aircraft Branch, Control Commission, Berlin, 1945; Dep. Pres. Economic Sub-commission, 1947; British Head of Bizonal Delegation to O.E.E.C., Paris, 1948 *Address* · Elm Trees, Copthorne, Sussex. *T.*: Copthorne 24.

JACKSON, Rt. Rev. Fabian Menteath Elliot; Rector of Balcombe with Upton Noble, Somerset, since 1950; *b.* 22 Nov. 1902; *s.* of William Henry Congrave and Maud Helen Jackson; unmarried. *Educ.*: Westminster School; University of London; Ely Theological College. B.A. Hons. Classics, London, 1925; Deacon, 1926; Priest, 1927; S. Augustine's, Kilburn, 1926-38, Priest-in-Charge of S. Barnabas, Northolt Park, 1938-1943; Vicar of All Saints, Clifton, 1943-46; Bishop of Trinidad, 1946-49, resigned, 1949. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

JACKSON, Francis Alan; Organist and Master of the Music, York Minster, since 1946; *b* 2 Oct. 1917; *s.* of W. A. Jackson; *m.* 1950, Priscilla, *d.* of Tyndale Procter *Educ.* York Minster Choir School. Chorister, York Minster, 1929-33; A.R.C.O., 1936; Mus. Bac. (Dunelm) 1937; F.R.C.O. (Limpus Prize), 1937. Organist Malton Parish Church, 1933-40. Served War of 1939-45, with 9th Lancers in Egypt, N. Africa and Italy, 1940-1946. Asst. Organist, York Minster, 1946; Conductor York Musical Society, 1947; Conductor York Symphony Orchestra, 1947. *Publications* · Organ and Church Music, Songs. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 1 Minster Court, York. *T.*: York 53873.

JACKSON, Rev. Canon Frank Hilton, M.A., D.Sc. (Cantab); J.P. Co. Durham; *b.* 16 Aug. 1870; *s.* of William and Alice Jackson, Hull; *m.* 1912, Elizabeth Lucy Bernarda, *d.* of Edward Bernard Mulhern, Tunbridge Wells; no *c.* *Educ.*: Hull Grammar School; Peterhouse, Cambridge (Wrangler). Curate of Bemerton, Salisbury, 1896-98; Chaplain and Naval Instructor, R.N., 1898-1907 (Medal, China 1900 Boxer Rebellion); Curate, Christ Church, Isle of Dogs, 1908-9; Featherstone, Yorks, 1910-12; Vicar of Thornton-le-Street and North Otterington, Yorks, 1912-1918; Instructor Commander R.N. attached to R.A.F., Calshot, 1918-19; Rector of Chester-le-Street, 1919-35; Rural Dean, 1925-35; Hon. Canon of Durham, 1930. *Publications:* Mathematical Memoirs, Proceedings of Royal Society, London Mathematical Society Quarterly Journal of Mathematics, etc. *Recreations:* walking, investigating local Roman British Archæology. *Address:* Dromore, 35 Osborne Road, Eastbourne

JACKSON, Major Frank Whitford, C.B.E. 1941, D.S.O. 1918, *b.* 23 June 1886 Educational Department, L.C.C., 1905-14; European War, served overseas, 1914-19 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.), London Fire Brigade, 1920-39; Officer commanding the London Fire Service, 1939-41; Regional Fire Officer, later Chief Fire Commander of London Regional Fire Forces, 1940-43; Adviser on Fire Problems, Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1943-47; Technical Services Supervisor, Fire Offices' Committee Fire Protection Association, 1947-51 *Address* 11 Tudor Close, Hook, Surbiton. *T* · Elmbridge 9151 *Club.* Royal Automobile

JACKSON, Major-General George Hanbury Noble, C.B. 1926; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; late Border Regiment; *b.* 20 Dec. 1876, *s.* of Rev. R. N. Jackson, Rector of Manor of Sudeley in Glos.; *m.* 1917, Eileen, *y. d.* of late J. Hume Dudgeon, Merville, Booterstown, Co. Dublin; one *s.* *Educ* · Neuenheim College, Heidelberg; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1897, Captain, 1907; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1915; Bt. Col., 1919; Col., 1920; Maj.-Gen., 1931; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, including Dardanelles, 1914-18 (despatches eight times, Bt.-Col. and Col., C.M.G., bar to D.S.O., Legion of Honour); commanded 7th Infantry Brigade, Tidworth, 1923-27; A.D.C. to the King, 1930-31; Commander 49th (West Riding) Division T.A. 1931-35; retired pay, 1935; rejoined Army, 1941-44; on General list with rank of Lieut. *Address:* The Cottage, Brompton by Sawdon, Yorkshire *T.*: Wykeham 208.

JACKSON, Sir Gilbert Hollinshead Blomfield, Kt., *cr.* 1934; late Chairman Conscientious Objector Appellate Tribunal; late Puisne Judge, High Court, Madras; *b.* 26 Jan. 1875; *s.* of Rev. Prebendary Blomfield Jackson; *m.* Dorothy S. Clough; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* · Marlborough College; Merton College, Oxford. *Publication:* Maxwell on the Interpretation of Statutes, 8th Ed. 1937, 9th Ed. 1946. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* Hartwell House, Hartfield, Sussex.

JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. Guy, D.S.O. 1913; T.D.; D.L. Warwickshire; late Warwickshire Yeomanry; *b.* 8 May 1903; 2nd *s.* of late G. F. Jackson; *m.* 1947, Audrey Elizabeth, *o. d.* of Brig. C. F. K. Marshall, *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served War of 1939-45, Middle East and Italy (D.S.O.). Joint Master North Warwickshire Foxhounds, 1929-40; Master Exmoor Foxhounds, 1946. *Address* · Exemead, Exford, Minehead, Som. *T* · Exford 288.

JACKSON, Harvey; Surgeon, National Hospital, Queen Square, W.C.1; Neuro-Surgeon, St. Thomas's Hospital; Consulting Neurological Surgeon, Ministry of Pensions; President, Society of British Neurological Surgeons; *b.* 16 Oct. 1900; *s.* of Richard

Barlow Jackson and Elizabeth Shepherd; *m.* 1930, Freda Mary Frampton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Middlesex Hospital. *Address:* National Hospital, Queen Square, W.C.1. *T.*. Terminus 3958.

JACKSON, General Sir Henry Cholmondeley, K.C.B. *cr.* 1936 (C.B. 1919), C.M.G. 1920; D.S.O. 1916; Colonel of Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt., 1935-47; *b.* Cambridge, 12 Aug. 1879: *e. s.* of late Henry Jackson, O.M.; *m.* 1919, Dorothy Nina, R.R.C., 3rd *d.* of late General Lord William Seymour. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined 1st Bedfordshire Regt. 1899; Capt., 1906; Adjutant, 1908-6; Major, 1915; Maj.-Gen. 1930, Lt.-Gen. 1935; General 1939; Adjutant Mounted Infantry School, Longmoor, 1908-12; P.S.C.; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches eight times, C.B., D.S.O., Bt. Col., twice wounded); Commandant Machine Gun School, Netheravon, 1924-26; Small Arms School and Machine Gun School, 1926; Director of Military Training, A.H.Q., India, 1926-30, A.D.C. to H.M., 1928-30; Commander 2nd Division, 1931-35; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Western Command, 1936-39 and 1940; retired pay, 1939. *Recreation* hunting. *Address:* West House, Piddletrenthide, Dorchester. *Club:* United Service.

JACKSON, Captain (S) Henry Leigh, C.B.E. 1919; R.N., retired; *m.* 1926, Mary Ursula, *y. d.* of late E. A. Smithers, Brighton, and Mrs. Talbot, Trehills, Hassocks, Sussex.

JACKSON, Sir Hugh (Nicholas), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1913; late Lt. R.W. Fusiliers; *b.* 21 Jan 1881; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Alice Mary (*d.* 1900), *y. d.* of William Lambarde, J.P., D.L., of Beechmont, Sevenoaks, Kent; *S.* father, 1924; *m.* 1931, Violet Marguerite Loftus, *y. d.* of Loftus St George; one *s. Heir:* s. Nicholas Fane St. George, *b.* 4 Sept. 1934. *Address:* c/o Cox and Co., Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

JACKSON, Major-General James, C.I.E. 1919, M.B.; late I.M.S.; *b.* 1866; *s.* of late Very Rev. W. O. Jackson, Dean of Killala; *m.* 1904, Kathleen Edith Anderson, *d.* of Reginald Hooper, Southbrook, Starcross; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Cork (senior Scholar, Anatomy, etc.); M.B., B.Ch. (1st Hons.) R.U.I. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1890; Superintendent Central Prison, Hyderabad, 1894-8; Yeravda, 1898-1908; Inspector-General Prisons Bombay, 1909; Additional Member Legislative Council, 1909-17, Col., 1918; A.D.M.S., 1919, Member India Jail Committee, 20 April 1919; D.D.M.S. in India, 1921; Maj.-Gen., 1923; D.D.M.S. Eastern Command, retired, 1924. *Address.* Little Orchard, Cofton Starcross, S. Devon

JACKSON, John, C.B.E. 1950, F.R.S. 1938; F.R.S. (S. Africa) 1934; M.A., D.Sc.; F.R.A.S.; *b.* 11 Feb 1887; *s.* of Matthew Jackson and Jeanie Millar; *m.* 1920, Mary Beatrice Marshall, no *c. Educ.:* Glasgow Univ.; Trinity College, Cambridge. Wrangler, 1912; First Smith's Prizeman, Mackinnon Research Student of the Royal Society, 1913; Chief Assistant, Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1914-33, H.M. Astronomer, Cape of Good Hope, 1933-50; retired, 1950; during European War served as a Survey Officer, Royal Engineers, Hon. Sec., Royal Astronomical Society, 1923-29; Editor of The Observatory, 1919-27; Pres. Roy. Soc. S. Af., 1949. *Publications:* papers on dynamical and fundamental astronomy in Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society; in conjunction with Dr. Knox-Shaw and W. H. Robinson, Reduction of Hornsby's Observations at Oxford, 1774-1798. *Address:* 30 Arundel Avenue, Ewell, Surrey.

JACKSON, Sir John Montrésor, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1815; elected Member of London Stock Exchange, 1948; formerly engaged on development work for Ministry of Aircraft Production; formerly with B.B.C.; *b.* Buenos Aires, Argentina, 14 Oct. 1914; *o. surv. s.* of Sir Robert Montrésor Jackson, 5th Bt., and Katherine, *y. d.* of late John Abrey, The Glen and Barden Park, Tonbridge; *S.* father 1940; unmarried. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Clare College, Cambridge. B.A., 1936; London Stock Exchange, 1937-1939; at outbreak of war, 1939, embodied with Territorial Army, R.A. (A.A.); released on medical grounds, May 1940. *Recreations:* golf, swimming and rowing. *Address:* Meadowside, Tonbridge, Kent. *T.:* Tonbridge 3595. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge University.

JACKSON, John Wharton; Governing Director of Jackson's (Hurstead) Ltd., Rochdale, since 1932; Chairman, Baytree Mills Ltd., Middleton Junction; Director, Era Ring Mills Ltd., Rochdale and Spodden Manufacturing Co., Whitworth; *b.* 25 May 1902; *s.* of John Jackson and Mary Wharton; *m.* 1928, Mary Rigg; two *d. Educ.:* Shrewsbury. High Sheriff of Radnorshire, 1944-45. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Treburvaugh, Knighton, Radnorshire. *T.*. Knighton 84; Bamford Cottage, Rochdale. *T.:* Heywood 6131

JACKSON, Professor Kenneth Hurlstone; Professor of Celtic Languages, Literatures, History and Antiquities, Edinburgh University, since 1950; *b.* 1 Nov. 1909; *s.* of Alan Stuart Jackson and Lucy Hurlstone; *m.* 1936, Janet Dall Galloway, of Hillside, Kinross-shire; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Whitgift School, Croydon; St. John's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar). First Cl. Hons. with Distinction, Classical Tripos, 1930 and 1931 (Senior Classic, 1931); B.A. 1931; First Cl. Hons. with Distinction, Archaeology and Anthropology Tripos, 1932; Sir William Brown medals for Greek and Latin verse, 1930 (two), 1931, Allen Research Studentship, 1932-34; research in Celtic at Univ. Colls. of North Wales and Dublin Fellowship at St. John's College, and Faculty Lecturer in Celtic, Cambridge Univ., 1934-39; M.A. 1935 Lecturership, 1939, Assoc. Professorship, 1940-49, Professorship, 1949-50, Celtic Languages and Literatures, Harvard Univ. Hon. M.A. Harvard, 1940. Editor: of the Zeitschrift fur Celtische Philologie, 1939; of the Journal of Celtic Studies, 1949-War service in the British Imperial Censorship, Bermuda (Uncommon Languages), 1942-44; in the United States censorship, 1944. *Publications:* Early Welsh Gnomic Poems, 1935; Studies in Early Celtic Nature Poetry, 1935; Cath. Maighe Léna, 1938; Scéalta ón mBlascaod, 1939, A Celtic Miscellany, 1950, articles on Celtic languages, literature, history and folklore in Zeitschrift für Celtische Philologie, Études Celtiques, Bulletin of the Board of Celtic Studies, Antiquity, Journal of Roman Studies, Folklore, Journal of Celtic Studies, Scottish Gaelic Studies, Speculum, Modern Philology, etc. *Recreations* tennis, walking. *Address* 4 Queen's Crescent, Edinburgh 9. *Club* Union (Cambridge).

JACKSON, Col. Lambert Cameron, C.M.G. 1908; D.S.O. 1917; R.E., retired; *b.* 28 Sept. 1875; *s.* of late Henry Jackson of Shirley Hall, Southampton; *m.* 1910, Olive Margaret, 3rd *d.* of late Sir Howard Elphinstone, V.C., K.C.B., C.M.G.; two *s.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Clifton College; Woolwich. Entered Army, 1895; Capt., 1904; Major, 1914; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1916; Col. 1920; employed on Survey duty Sudan-Abyssinian Frontier, 1899-1900; served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); served on Anglo-German Yola-Chad Boundary Commission, 1903-4; in charge of Military Survey of the Orange River Colony, 1905-8 (C.M.G.); General Staff Officer at War Office, 1909-11; Staff College, Camberley 1911-1913; European War, as Regimental Officer and General Staff Officer (1st, 2nd, and 3rd Grades), on Western Front, 1914-19 (despatches six times, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O., Order of the Crown of Roumania (Officier), 1914 Star with clasp

and medals); General Staff Officer (1st Grade) G.H.Q. Army of the Rhine, 1919; General Staff Officer (1st Grade) Burma Div., 1920; Asst. Quartermaster-General, A.H.Q., India, 1920-1924; Deputy Chief Engineer Eastern Command, 1925-28; Chief Engineer, British Army of the Rhine, 1928-29; Chief Engineer, Western Command, 1930-32; A.D.C to the King, 1930-32, retired pay, 1932. Served War of 1939-45 with Home Guard and Civil Defence (Defence Medal). *Address:* Parsonage Farm, Bentworth, near Alton, Hants. *Club:* Army and Navy.

JACKSON, Cmdr. (S) Robert Gillman Allen, C.M.G. 1944; O.B.E. 1941; Secretary, Ministry of National Development, Australia (on loan from H M. Government), since 1950; *b.* 1911, *m* 1950, Barbara Ward (*see* Mrs. R. G. A. Jackson). *Educ* privately; Mentone Grammar School, Victoria. R A N, 1929-37, transferred to Malta and R N (staff of Flag Officer i/c Malta), 1937; Chief Staff Officer to Governor and C.-in-C., Malta, 1940, Officer i/c Co-ordinated Supply Scheme, 1941 (O.B.E.); Dir.-Gen. of Middle East Supply Centre and Principal Asst to U.K. Minister of State, 1942-45 (C.M.G.), on loan to A.F.H.Q. for special duties with G.O.C. in Greece, 1944-45, transferred to H.M. Treasury, 1945, Sen. Dep. Dir.-Gen. of U.N.R.R.A., 1945-47, and, in 1945, in charge of U.N.R.R.A.'s operations in Europe, supervised transfer of U.N.R.R.A.'s residual functions to World Health Organisation, F.A.O., and assisted in establishment of I.R.O. and Internat. Children's Emergency Fund, 1947; services recognised by various govts. in Europe and Asia; Asst. Sec.-Gen. for Co-ordination in the U.N., 1948, H.M. Treasury, for duties with Lord Pres. of Council, 1949. *Address* c/o Australian Club, Melbourne. *Club:* Reform.

JACKSON, Mrs. R. G. A.; (Barbara Ward); author; *b.* 23 May 1914; *o. d* of Walter and Teresa Ward, *m* 1950, Commander Robert Gillman Allen Jackson, *q.v. Educ* Convent of Jesus and Mary, Pehrstowe, Lycée Molière and the Sorbonne, Paris; die Klause, Jugenheim a/d/B, Germany; Somerville College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Honours Degree in Philosophy, Politics and Economics, 1935, University Extension Lecturer, 1936-39, joined staff of The Economist, 1939, as an Assistant Editor. Member of Council of Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1943-44. Governor of Sadler's Wells and the Old Vic, 1945; Governor of B.B.C., 1946-50. *Publications:* The International Share-Out, 1938, Hitler's Route to Baghdad (Part Author), 1939; Turkey, 1941; The West at Bay, 1948; Policy for the West, 1951; numerous pamphlets. *Recreations:* music, reading. *Address* c/o The Economist, 22 Ryder Street, St. James's, S.W.1. *T.* Whitehall 1511.

JACKSON, Robert H.; Justice, United States Supreme Court, since 1941; Chief of Counsel for United States at Nurnberg trial Axis War Criminals; *b.* 13 Feb 1892; *s.* of William Eldred Jackson and Angelina Houghwout; *m.* 1916, Irene Gerhardt; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Public Schools; Albany Law School; Union University. Private practice of Law, 1913-34; General Counsel U.S. Bureau Internal Revenue, 1934-36; Asst. Attorney-General of U.S., 1936-38; Solicitor-General, 1938-40; Attorney-General of U.S. Cabinet, 1940-41. Representative of U.S.A. to negotiate Agreement of London, signed 8 Aug. 1945, for trial of war criminals. Hon. Bencher Middle Temple, 1946. *Publications:* The Struggle for Judicial Supremacy, 1941; Full Faith and Credit—the Lawyer's Clause of the Constitution, 1945; The Case Against the Nazi War Criminals, 1946; The Nürnberg Case, 1947; many articles and addresses. *Recreations:* riding, gardening. *Address:* United States Supreme Court, Washington, D.C.; McLean, Va., U.S.A.

JACKSON, Mrs. Schuyler; *see* Riding, Laura.

JACKSON, Brig.-General Sir Thomas Dare, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1902; D.S.O. 1902; M.V.O. 1912; late The King's Own Royal Regt.; *b.* 14 June 1876; *s. s* of Sir Thos. Jackson, 1st Bt., and Amelia Lydia Dare; *S.* father, 1915; *m.* 1919, Mary Lilian Vera, *d* of Brig.-Gen. S. E. Massy Lloyd, *q.v.*; one *d.* (one *s.* killed in action, 1944, and one *s.* decd.). Entered Army, 1897; Captain, 1901; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col. 1919; retired with hon. rank of Brig.-Gen. 1919; served South Africa, 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with 5 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., bar to D.S.O.). *Heir: b.* Major George Julius Jackson [*b.* 1883; *m.* 1909, Nesta Katherine, *e. d.* of Hedworth Barclay; one *s.* four *d.*]. *Address:* Herringfleet Hall, Lowestoft.

JACKSON, Rt. Rev. Vibert; Vicar of South Ascot, Berks, since 1940; Hon. Assistant Bishop of Oxford since 1951; *b.* London, 1874, *s.* of Thomas and Ann Jackson, late of The Manor House, Brentwood, Essex, and of Brentwood, Ilfracombe; *m.* 1926, Dorothy Frances, M.B.E (*d.* 1938), *d.* of Walter and Frances Anne Watson; one *s. Educ.:* City of London School; Keble Coll., Oxford. B.A. 1899; M.A. 1903; B.D. and D.D. 1924; Assistant Curate of St. Matthews, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1899-1903, Priest of Oxford Mission to Calcutta, 1903-5; Curate in charge of the Mission of the Holy Spirit, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1906-13; Vicar of St. Michael and St George, Fulwell, Middlesex, 1913-19; Archdeacon in Central America and Rector of St. Mark, Limon, Costa Rica, 1919-27; Assistant Bishop of Honduras, 1921-27; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Honduras, 1923; Archdeacon of Grenada and Rector of St George's, Grenada, B.W.I., 1927-30; Bishop of the Windward Islands, 1930-36; Dean of the Cathedral Church, 1930-36; Rector of Astbury, 1936-40, Commissary of Bishop of the Windward Islands since 1936. *Address:* The Vicarage, South Ascot, Berks.

JACKSON, Sir Wilfrid Edward Francis, G.C.M.G., *cr* 1943 (K.C.M.G., *cr* 1941, C.M.G. 1919), Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Tanganyika Territory, 1941 to April 1945; *b* 1883, *s.* s. of late Sir Henry Moore Jackson, G.C.M.G.; *m.* 1921, Isobel, *d.* of late Henry Morgan, Donegal, Ireland, and *widow* of Capt. H. H. d'Estamps Vallancey, R.F.A. *Educ:* Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, Lincoln College, Oxford; B.A. Personal Secretary to Governor of Trinidad, 1905-6, Private Secretary to Governor and Clerk Executive Council, Bahamas, 1906-7; Asst. Collector, Uganda, 1907; Acting District Commissioner, 1911; Acting Assistant Chief Secretary, 1912; First Asst. Secretary, 1912, Colonial Secretary and Registrar-General, Bermuda, 1916; Colonial Secretary, Barbados, 1921; Member Legislative Council; Acting Governor Barbados, May-Oct. 1922, June-Sept. 1924, Aug. 1925-Jan. 1926; Colonial Secretary, Trinidad, 1926-29; Acting Governor, Trinidad, April-Nov. 1927, and May-Aug. 1929; Colonial Secretary, Gold Coast, 1929-30; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Mauritius, 1930-37; British Guiana, 1937-41. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank, (D.C. & O.), Capetown, South Africa. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, East India and Sports.

JACKSON, Rear-Adm. (retired) William Lindsay, D.S.O. 1918, *b.* 1889; *s.* of late W. M. Jackson; *m.* 1918, Evelyn, *d.* of late W. O. Gilchrist; two *d. Educ.*, H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Navy, 1904; Commander, 1923; Captain, 1929; Rear-Adm., 1940. Served in Chilean Navy, 1926-1928 and 1930-32; British Naval Attaché in Turkey, 1942-46; Control Commission, Germany, 1947-49; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Chevalier Star of Roumania, Belgian Croix de Guerre); Chilean Order of Merit, 1928. *Address:* Soberton Mill, Swanmore, Hants. *T.:* Wickham (Hants) 3118. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Naval (Portsmouth).

JACKSON, Willis, D.Sc., D.Phil., M.I.E.E., F.Inst.P.; Professor of Electrical Engineering, Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London, since 1946; *b.* 29 Oct. 1904; *s.* of Herbert Jackson, Thompson Park, Burnley; *m.* 1938, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Robert Oliphant Boswall, D.Sc.; two *d.* *Educ.*: Grammar School, Burnley; Victoria University, Manchester. Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, Technical College, Bradford, 1926-29; Coll. Apprentice, Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co., Industrial Bursar, 1851 Exhibition Commission, 1929-30; Univ. Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, College of Technology, Manchester, 1930-33; Lecturer in Exeter and The Queen's Colleges, Oxford, and tutor in Engineering Science, 1933-36; Research Engineer, Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co., 1936-38; Professor of Electrotechnics, Victoria Univ. of Manchester, 1938-46; Member of Council, I.E.E., 1939-42, 1945-48, 1949-, and Chairman, Radio Section, 1946-47; Member of Radio Research Board, D.S.I.R., 1941-1948, 1950-; Member of Central Advisory Council for England, Ministry of Education, 1945-48 and of Scientific Advisory Council, Ministry of Supply, 1947-; Mem. Scientific Advisory Cttee., B.B.C. D.Sc (Manchester) D.Phil (Oxford), 1935. *Publications*: Several papers in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, the Journal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, etc. *Address*: Imperial College of Science and Technology, Exhibition Road S.W.7 *T.*: Kensington 1861. *Club*: Athenæum.

JACOB, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir (Edward) Ian (Claud), K.B.E., *cr* 1946 (C.B.E. 1942); C.B. 1944; Director of Overseas Services B.B.C. since 1947; Controller of European Services, 1946; *b.* 27 Sept. 1899; *s.* of late Field Marshal Sir Claud Jacob, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.; *m.* 1924, Cecil Bisset Treherne; two *s.* *Educ.*: Wellington College, R.M.A., Woolwich; King's College, Cambridge, B.A. 2nd Lt., Royal Engineers, 1918, Capt. 1929; Major, 1938, Bt. Major, 1935; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1939; Col. 1943; Staff College, 1931-32, G.S.O.3 War Office, 1934-1936, Brigade-Major, Canal Brigade, Egypt, 1936-38; Military Asst. Sec., Committee of Imperial Defence, 1938, Military Assistant Secretary to the War Cabinet, 1939-46; retired pay, 1946 Waziristan, 1922-23 (medal and clasp). Vice-Chm., Roy. Inst. of Internat. Affairs. U.S. Legion of Merit (Commander). *Address*: The Red House, Woodbridge, Suffolk, 17 Queens Gate Terrace, S.W.7 *Club*: Army and Navy.

JACOB, Ernest Fraser, F.B.A. 1946; F.S.A.; F.R.Hist.S., M.A.; D.Phil; Chichele Professor of Modern History, Oxford, since 1950, and Fellow of All Souls College; *b.* 21 Sept. 1894; *s.* of late Professor Ernest Henry Jacob and Emma, *d.* of late James Fraser, Leeds. *Educ.*: Winchester; New College, Oxford. Stanhope Prize, 1920; Gladstone Prize, 1920; Lecturer in Medieval History, King's College, London, 1922-24; Lecturer in History and Student of Christ Church, Oxford, 1924-29; Prof. of Medieval History in the University of Manchester, 1929-44; Vice-Pres., Royal Historical Soc.; on Directorate, National Register of Archives, 1945; Pres. Chetham Society; Chm. of Council, Canterbury and York Soc.; Member of the Church Assembly (House of Laity), 1945; Church Commissioner, 1948; Birkbeck Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1936-37; Member of Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts; during 1914-18 served with 1st Battalion Hampshire Regiment; Captain 1917 (wounded twice, despatches). Senior Operations Officer, N.W. Region (Civil Defence), 1939-41. *Publications*: Illustrations to the Life of St. Alban, 1924; Studies in the Period of Baronial Reform and Rebellion, 1925; (with C. G. Crump) The Legacy of the Middle Ages, 1926; Innocent III and Henry III. of England, Cambridge Medieval History; trans. of Bémont, Simon de Montfort, 1929; The Register of Archbishop Henry Chichele, 4 vols., 1938-47; Essays in the Conciliar Epoch, 1952; Henry V, and the Invasion of France, 1947. *Address*: All Souls College, Oxford. *Club*: Athenæum

JACOB, Sir George H. L.; *see* Lloyd-Jacob.

JACOB, Gordon Percival Septimus, D.Mus.; F.R.C.M.; Hon. R.A.M.; Composer; Professor of Theory, Composition, and Orchestration at the Royal College of Music; Editor Penguin Musical Scores; *b.* 5 July 1895; 7th *s.* of late Stephen Jacob, C.S.I., *m* 1924, Sidney Wilmot, *er. d.* of Rev. A. W. Gray, Ipswich. *Educ.*: Dulwich College, Royal College of Music. Served European War, 1914-18, U.P.S. and Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt. (Prisoner of War in Germany, April 1917-Dec. 1918); Studied composition at the Royal College of Music under the late Sir Charles V. Stanford; Conducting under Adrian Boult, and Theory under Herbert Howells, Principal compositions include Concerto for Viola and Orchestra; Concerto for Pianoforte and Strings; String Quartet; Two Symphonies; Variations for String Orchestra; Passacaglia for Orchestra; Uncle Remus, a ballet; Concerto for Oboe and Strings, orchestral piece. The Piper at the Gates of Dawn, Variations on an Original Theme, for Orchestra; Quartet for Oboe and Strings; Quintet for Clarinet and Strings; Sinfonietta, A Symphony for Strings, Concerto for Bassoon, Strings and Percussion, Three orchestral Suites, Music for various films, music for a Festival for Military Band and Brass, Concerto for Horn and Strings, A Goodly Heritage, Cantata for Women's Voices; Concerto for Flute and Strings, Introduction and Allegro for Orchestra, many orchestrations and arrangements. *Publications*: Orchestral Technique, a Manual for Students; How to read a Score; most of the works mentioned above, also many other smaller compositions. *Recreations*: gardening, motoring, reading. *Address*: 19 Beech Walk, Ewell, Surrey. *T.*: Ewell 1314

JACOB, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir Ian; *see* Jacob, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir E. I. C.

JACOB, John Hier, C.B.E. 1936; *b.* 20 Feb. 1884, *s.* of Hier Jacob and Katie Jane Mason; *m* 1st, 1915, Alice Mortimer (*d.* 1921); one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1924, Marjorie Langford. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Lincoln College, Oxford. B.A. 1905, Honours in Law School; Admitted Solicitor, 1909, Entered Public Trustee Office, 1909, Assistant Public Trustee, 1924-44. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Longford, Marine Drive, Barton-on-Sea, Hants.

JACOB, Naomi; Writer; *b.* 1 July 1889. *Educ.*: Middlesbrough High School and in the world in general. Teacher in a Church of England school in Middlesbrough; Manager and secretary to Marguerite Broadfoote, the variety artiste; Officer in the Women's Legion; in charge as Supervisor of a munition factory; sanatorium, and illness; no work; the stage offered an opening; for eleven years the stage and the Labour Party (has now become a member of the Conservative Party) occupied her time. Had previously been a suffragist; health decided that must live out of England; lived in Italy; complete health. Again an officer in the Women's Legion, 1939; did 10 months' Welfare for E.N.S.A. in Italy, returned U.K. June 1944, back as P.R.O. E.N.S.A. Jan. 1945. Writes two novels a year, articles on cookery, and keeps a Pekinese dog. *Religion*: Catholic. *Recreations*: work—writing novels—telling people how to cook, a little mild swimming, working for the animals' cause; never takes exercise; lectures on the theatre, literature. *Address*: Casa Micki, Gardone, Lago Di Garda, Italy *Club*: Sesame Imperial.

JACOB, Rhoda Hannah; Head Mistress, Harrogate College, Yorkshire; *b.* 5 June 1900; *y. d.* of late Ernest S. and late Lydia J. Brooksby Jacob. *Educ.*: Dulwich High School; Sydenham High School, G.P.D.S.T.; Girton College,

Cambridge (Classical Tripos). Teacher, Queenswood, Clapham Park, 1922-25; Richmond County School for Girls, 1926; Kensington High School, 1926-35; Archæological Research Secretary to Sir Charles Walston, 1925. Triple Blue (hockey, netball, tennis); Hockey, County and Territorial (Surrey and South of England). *Recreations*: hockey, tennis, motoring. *Address:* Grassington, Clarence Drive, Harrogate, Yorkshire. *T.*: Harrogate 4050.

JACOBS, Brig. John Conrad S.; *see* Saunders-Jacobs.

JACOBS-LARKCOM, Eric Herbert Larkcom, C.B.E. 1946; Consul i/c Tamsui, Formosa, since 1951; *b.* 21 Jan 1895; *s.* of Herbert Jacobs, Barrister-at-law; (assumed additional surname of Larkcom by Royal Licence, 1915); *m.* 1933, Dorothy Primrose Kerr Tasker; two *d.* *Educ.*: University College School. Entered Royal Engineers from R.M.A., Woolwich, 1916; served European War, 1914-18, France 1917-18 (wounded); Staff College, Camberley, 1930-1931; served War of 1939-45, France 1939-40; China, 1942-45; Colonel, 1942; retired pay, 1946; i/c Harbin Consulate-General (at Changchun), 1947-48; Consul-General, Kunming, 1948-49. Mentioned in despatches, 1945, Chinese Cloud and Banner, 1945, American Bronze Star, 1946. *Address*: The British Consulate, Tamsui, Formosa, Cross Springs, Bradfield, Berks. *T.*: Bradfield 311. *Club*: United Service.

JACOBSTHAL, Paul Ferdinand, M.A., Dr.phil. (Bonn), Corr. F.B.A., Hon. F.S.A.; *b.* 23 Feb. 1880; *s. s.* of late Martin and late Ida Jacobsthal; *m.* 1915, Emma Auguste Dorothée, *d.* of late Theodor and late Elisabeth Braeunig. *Educ.*: Luisenstädtisches Gymnasium, Berlin; Universities of Berlin, Göttingen, Bonn. Lecturer in Göttingen Univ., 1908-12; Prof. of Classical Archæology in Marburg Univ., 1912-35, formerly Student of Christ Church and Reader in Celtic Archæology, Oxford University. *Publications*: Der Blitz in der orientalischen und griechischen Kunst, 1906; Göttinger Vasen, 1912; Ornamente griechischer Vasen, 1927; (with A. Langsdorff) Die Bronzeschnabelkannen, 1929; Die melischen Reliefs, 1931; Early Celtic Art, 1944; and articles in various periodicals; with Prof. Sir John Beazley, Joint Editor of Oxford Monographs on Classical Archæology. *Address:* Christ Church, Oxford.

JACOBY, Felix, M.A. (Oxon); Dr. phil. (Berlin), F.B.A.; Research Worker in Ancient History, University of Oxford (Christ Church), since 1939; *b.* 19 March 1876; *s.* of late Oscar Jacoby and late Gertrud (*née* Loewenthal); *m.* 1901, Margarethe Johanne, *d.* of late Prof. Dr. Alfred von der Leyen and late Louise (*née* Kapp); two *s.* (two *d.* decd.) *Educ.*: Paedagogium zum Kloster U.L. Frauen, Magdeburg, Universities of Freiburg im Breisgau, Munchen and Berlin. Professor (emeritus) and Hon. Senator Univ. of Kiel; Deutsche Akademie d. Wissenschaften (Berlin); Akademie d. Wissenschaften, Gottingen, etc. Lecturer, Breslau, 1903-06; Prof. of Classics, Kiel, 1906-39. Ehrenkreuz fur Frontkämpfer, 1914-18. *Publications*: Apollodors Chronik, 1902; Das Marmor Parium, 1904; Die Fragmente der Griechischen Historiker, I-III B, 1923-50; Hesiodi Carmina I, 1930; Atthis (The Local Chronicles of Ancient Athens), 1949; papers on various subjects, mostly in the Classical Quarterly, Journ. Hellenic Studies, etc. *Recreation*: detective stories. *Address:* 6 St. Margaret's Road, Oxford.

JACOMB, Rear-Admiral Humphrey Benson, C.B.E. 1943; R.N.; *s.* of Reginald Benson Jacomb, 72 Courtfield Gardens, S.W.5; *b* 27 June 1891; *m.* Ruby Gilkes (*née* Tattersall). *Educ.*: R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served European War, 1914-18, H.M.S. Dublin, Gallipoli and later service in Adriatic; Executive Officer of H.M.S. Obedient, Battle of Jutland; later commanded H.M. Ships P.37, Liberty and Ambuscade. R.N. College, Dartmouth, afterwards H.M.S. Southampton (East Indies), R.N. Barracks, Chatham; Executive Officer H.M.S. Curlew (West Indies); Cdr. 1926; Training Cdr. R.N. Barracks, Devonport, H.M.S. Resolution, Admiralty, and R.N. College, Dartmouth, 1931-33, Capt. 1933; commanded H.M.S. Londonderry as Senior Naval Officer, Red Sea, 1935-37; Naval Assistant to Admiral Commanding Reserves, 1938-39; commanded H.M. Ships Royal Sovereign, Blenheim, and Nelson, 1939-43; Commodore, R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth (H.M.S. Victory), 1943; Deputy Admiral Commanding Reserves, 1945-46; Rear-Admiral (retd.) 1946. *Address:* 24 Craneswater Av., Southsea, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

JACQUES, Reginald; *see* Jacques, T. R.

JACQUES, (Thomas) Reginald, D.Mus. Cantuar.; M.A., B.Mus., Oxon; F.R.C.M.; sometime Fellow of Queen's College Oxford; Director of Music to the Bach Choir, London, since 1932; Founder and Conductor of the Jacques Orchestra; *b.* 13 Jan. 1894; *s.* of Thomas and Sarah Anne Jacques; *m.* 1929, Thora Beatrice, *d.* of Alfred de Vries Wells, Ealing, W.; one *s.* *Educ.*: The Grammar School, Ashby-de-la-Zouche; Queen's College, Oxford. During European War, 1914-18, served in the West Yorkshire Regt. (2nd Batt.) in France and Flanders; organist of SS. Philip and James Church, Oxford, 1918-22; Director of Music and Conductor of Eglesfield Musical Society Concerts, Queen's College, Oxford, 1926-36; Conductor of Oxford Harmonic Society, 1923-30; Conductor of Oxford Orchestral Society, 1930-1936; Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, 1933; Fellow and Member of Board of Professors, Royal College of Music, 1937; Director of Music in the University of Reading, 1937-38, Music Adviser to the L.C.C., 1936-1942; first Director of Music to C.E.M.A. (now Arts Council of Great Britain), 1940-45; Silver Medal Royal Society of Arts, 1945; Elected Fellow, 1946; conducted B.B.C. Orchestras, London Symphony, London Philharmonic, Hallé, Liverpool Philharmonic, Northern Philharmonic, Scottish Orchestras; conducted at all principal Festivals in England and Wales. Directed and lectured in conducting at Summer Schools for many years, also at Rural Schools of Conducting (National Council of Social Service) and for Carnegie Scheme for conductors held in London. With the Jacques Orchestra has given concerts throughout British Isles, also N. Ireland and Germany, and at International Festival of Music, Edinburgh, 1947 and 1949. Frequent broadcaster as conductor and lecturer. *Publications*: Voice Training in Schools, 1934; The Thirty Song Book, 1939; The Forty Song Book, 1941; The Oxford S.A.B. Song Book, 1951; *music*: songs, choral and orchestral arrangements. *Address.* Little Orchard, Jordans, Bucks. *T.*: Jordans 2191. *Club:* Athenæum.

JAEGER, Werner W., Ph.D. (Berlin), Hon. Litt.D. (Manchester, Cambridge and Harvard), Hon. Dr. Phil. (Athens), L.H.D. (Kenyon); Univ. Prof. at Harvard Univ., Cambridge (Mass.), since 1939; *b.* Lobberich, Rhineland, Germany, 30 July 1888; *s.* of Karl Jaeger, owner of a factory, and Helene Birschel; *m.* 1st, Dora Dammholz (deceased); two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd 1931, Ruth Heintz; one *d.* *Educ.*: Classical Gymnasium at Kempen, Rhineland; Univs. of Marburg and Berlin. Privat-Docent at Univ. of Berlin, 1913; Professor of Greek Language and Literature, University of Bâle, Switzerland, 1914; Professor of Classical Philology, University of Kiel (Germany), 1915-21; Professor of Classical Philology, University of Berlin, 1921-36; Edward Olson Professor of Greek, and Professor of Ancient Philosophy, University of Chicago, 1936-39; Sather Prof. of Classical Literature, Univ. of California at Berkeley, 1934; Gifford Lec-

turer, Univ. of St. Andrews, Scotland, 1936; Member of numerous Academies of Sciences. *Publications:* Studien zur Entstehungsgeschichte der Metaphysik des Aristoteles, 1912; Nemesios von Emesa, 1914; Aristoteles de animalium motione et incessu, 1913; Gregorii Nysseni Opera Vol. I-II, 1921; Aristoteles Grundlegung einer Geschichte seiner Entwicklung, 1923, English Edition, 1934, 2nd ed. 1947; Paideia, Die Formung des Griechischen Menschen, 1933; 2nd edition, 1935; Paideia, The Ideals of Greek Culture, 3 vols., 1939, 1943, 1944, 3rd edn., 1948; Humanistische Reden und Vortrage, 1937; Demosthenes, Origin and Growth of his Policies, 1938; Diokles von Karystos, Die griechische Medizin und die Schule des Aristoteles, 1938; Humanism and Theology, 1943; The Theology of the Early Greek Philosophers, 1947. Editor of: Neue Philologische Untersuchungen, Vol. 1-11, 1925-1937; Die Antike, Vol. 1-12, 1925-36; Co-editor of Gnomon, 1925-33, Das Problem des Klassischen, 1931. *Address:* 43 Bailey Road, Watertown, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

JAFFNA, Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Guyomar, Right Rev. J. A.

JAFFRAY, Sir William Edmund, 4th Bt., *cr* 1892; T.D., *b.* 29 July 1895, 2nd *s* of 2nd Bt. and Alice Mary, *d.* of Francis Galloway; *S.* brother 1916, *m.* 1950, Anne, *o. d.* of late Captain J. Otho Paget, M.C., and of Mrs. Paget, one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst; Lieut.-Colonel commanding Warwickshire Yeomanry, 1935-1939. J.P., D.L., Warwickshire. *Heir: s.* William Otho, *b* 1 Nov. 1951 *Address* Manor House, Priorsdean, Petersfield, Hants *T.* Hawkley 26. *Club* Buck's.
See also Sir C. R. H. Wiggin.

JAFFREY, Sir Thomas, 1st Bt., *cr* 1931; Kt., *cr.* 1920, Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; *b.* 11 April 1861; *s.* of late Thomas Jaffrey, Great North of Scotland Railway Company, Aberdeen, *m.* 1st, 1887, Margaret (*d.* 1930), *d.* of late George Tough, Culsalmond, Aberdeenshire; 2nd, 1932, Agnes Helen, 2nd *d.* of late Alexander Reid Urquhart, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., LL.D., Perth. *Educ.:* Public Schools, Aberdeen. Entered North of Scotland Bank, Limited, 1877; Actuary Aberdeen Savings Bank, 1892-1929 (now Consulting Actuary of Bank); Lord Rector's Assessor, Aberdeen University Court, 1924-37; Chm. of Aberdeen Art Gallery Committee; Chm. Royal Horticultural Society, Aberdeen (res 1946); Director of several Public Companies; founded (1921) Jaffrey Chair of Political Economy in University of Aberdeen; established Fund for Annual Prizes to Trustee Savings Banks Officers for encouragement of educational pursuits; Freeman of the City of Aberdeen. *Address* Edgehill, Milltimber, Aberdeenshire. *T.:* Culter 2142. *Club:* Royal Northern (Aberdeen).
See also Col. C. D. Peterkin.

JAGGER, David, R.O.I.; Portrait Painter. Member of Council of Royal Institute of Oil Painters. *Address:* 9 Netherton Grove, Chelsea, S.W.10.

JAGOE, Rt. Rev. John Arthur; *see* Bermuda, Bishop of.

JAIDEO SINGH, Major-General Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E. 1943; O.B.I. 1st class, 1937; G.O.C. Bikaner State Army since 1940; *b.* Nov. 1894; *s.* of Brig. Kumedan Din Dayalj, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I.; *m.*; one *s. Educ.:* Dungar College, Bikaner. Entered Bikaner State Army Service, 1913; served with Bikaner Camel Corps, 1014-18 in Egypt and Palestine (despatches, 1914-15 Star, B.W.M., V.M., O.B.I.); Capt. 1917; Major, 1919; Chief of Staff, Bikaner State Army, 1935; Col. 1936; Brig 1937; Maj.-Gen. 1940; Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, 1941. *Recreations:* tennis, football, etc. *Address:* King Edward Memorial Road, Bikaner. *T.A.:* Genlbik. *Club:* Victoria Memorial (Bikaner).

JAI LAL, Rai Bahadur Sir, Kt. *cr.* 1938; *b.* Pragpur District Kangra, 1 Aug. 1878; *m.* 1895; three *s.* two *d. Educ.* Government College, Lahore. Practised a pleader in Simla, 1900-19; Assistant Lega Remembrancer, Punjab, 1920-22; Government Advocate, Punjab, till 1924; Judge High Court of Judicature, Lahore, 1924-36; Mem ber Municipal Committee, Simla, 1901-20 Member of several committees during the European War and particularly of the Govern ment of India Labour and Employment Boar (Distinguished Service Medal); Rai Bahadur 1915. *Address:* Simla, Punjab, India.

JAIPUR, Maharaja of, Lieut.-General H.H. Saramad-i-Rajahai Hindustan Raj Rajendra Shri Maharajadhira Sir Sawai Man Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1947; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1935; LL.D Agra Univ. 1944; head of the Kachhawa clan of Rajputs; *b.* 21 Aug. 1911; adopted *s.* o Lt.-Gen. Maharaja Sir Sawai Madho Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O. G.B.E., LL.D., whom he succeeded, 1922 assumed full Ruling Powers, 1931; *m.* 1st 1924, *sister* of the Maharaja of Jodhpur G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.; 2nd, 1932, *d* of late Sir Sumer Singh, Maharaja of Jodhpur 3rd, 1940, *yr. sister* of Maharaja of Cooch Behar, *q.v.*; three *s.* one *d. Educ:* Mayo College, Ajmer; R.M.A., Woolwich. Hon Lieut. Indian Army, 1931; Hon Capt. 1934 Hon Major, 1940; Hon Lt.-Col. 1944; Hon Maj.-Gen. 1945; Hon. Lt.-Gen. 1946. Com missioned Life Guards, 1939, Capt. 1941 Attended Staff College Course at Quetta 1943 Entitled to permanent salute of 17 guns and local salute of 19. Colonel Commandant of the Sawai Man Guards Jaipur Member of Chamber of Princes in his own right; Member of National Defence Council in India; Hereditary Member of Court of Benares Hindu University; Member of General Council and Working Committee of Mayo College, Ajmer; Member General Council of King Edward Hospital and Medical School, Indore Patron of Indian Gymkhana Club, London; of National Horse Breeding and Show Society, Delhi; of Rajputana Cricket Club, Ajmer; of Aero Club of India and Burmah, and of Jaipur Flying Club. Vice-Patron of Royal Indian Navy Benevolent Association, New Delhi. *Recreations:* polo (took his team to England, 1933, where it set up a record by winning all open tournaments), tennis, and shooting. *Address:* The Palace, Jaipur, Rajputana, India. *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham, Guards', Hurlingham, Rochampton, Jaipur (Jaipur); Ootacamund, Nilgiris; Jodhpur Flying (Jodhpur).

JAISALMER, Maharajahdhiraj of, H.H. Maharawal Sir Jawahir Singhji Bahadur, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1918; *b.* 18 Nov. 1882; succeeded, 1914; *m.*; two *s. Educ.:* Mayo College, Ajmer. *Address:* Jaisalmer, Rajputana

JALLAND, Arthur Edgar, K.C. 1950; Chairman, Lancashire County Quarter Sessions, since 1950; Recorder of Preston and Judge of Preston Borough Court of Pleas since 1950; *b.* 1889; 4th *s.* of Wm. Hy. and Mary S. Jalland; *m.* 1914, Elizabeth Hewitt, *e. d.* of Alderman W. H. Walnwright, J.P.; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Manchester University; Gray's Inn. LL.B. 1910. Called to the Bar, 1911. J.P. Lancashire County, and Preston Borough, 1950. Served European War, with R.M. Forces, 1915-19; Lieut. R.G.A. (S.R.). Contested (L.) Knutsford Parl. Div., 1929. *Recreations:* chess, swimming. *Address* Redcote, Heaton Mersey, near Stockport. *T.:* Heaton Moor 1543. *Club:* Reform (Manchester).

JALLAND, Rev. Trevor Gervase, D.D. Oxon, 1941; M.A.; Lecturer in Theology, University College of the S.W., Exeter, since 1945; Member of the Faculty of Theology, University of Oxford, 1944;

b. 14 Oct. 1896; *s.* of George Herbert and Mary Mahalah Jalland; *m.* 1944, Beatrice Mary, *er. d.* of Prof. Alexander Hamilton Thompson, *q.v.*; one *s. Educ.*: Oundle. Served European war, 1915-19; 2nd Lt. Leicester Yeomanry, 1916; Capt. acting, 1918; Magdalen College, Oxford (Squire Scholar, Exhibitioner), 1919, 1st Class Theology. Deacon, 1922; Vice-Principal St. Stephen's House, Oxford, 1922; Ellerton Prize Essay, 1922; Priest, 1923; Joint Junior Denyer Johnson Scholar, 1925; Assistant Chaplain Exeter College, 1924; Prox. Acc. Senior Denyer Johnson Schol., 1925; Priest in charge St. Luke's, Swindon, 1925-33; Surrogate, 1933; Vicar of St. Thomas the Martyr, Oxford, 1933-45; Warden of the Society of Sacred Study, Diocese of Oxford, 1934-45. Bampton Lecturer for 1942: Proctor in Convocation, Dioc. Oxford, 1944-50; Fellow of the Corporation of SS. Mary and Nicolas, 1948-50; Proctor in Convocation, Dioc. Exeter, 1950. *Publications:* This our Sacrifice, 1933; The Life and Times of St. Leo the Great, 1941; The Church and the Papacy (Bampton Lectures), 1944; The Bible, the Church and South India, 1944, Origin and Evolution of the Christian Church, 1950. Various articles and reviews in Church publications; contributor, Catholic Sermons, 1931, The Office and Work of a Priest, 1937, The Priest as Student, 1939, and Thy Household the Church, 1943, The Apostolic Ministry, 1946. *Recreations* French bulldogs, sailing *Address:* Alton Cottage, Budleigh Salterton, Devon *T.*: Budleigh Salterton 122. *Club* Athenæum.

JAMAICA, Bishop of, since 1949; **Rt. Rev. Basil Montague Dale;** *b.* 12 April 1903; *er. s.* of late Rev. Canon Harold Montague Dale; *m.* 1927, Kathleen, *d.* of Lt.-Col. C. A. E. O'Meara, C.I.E.; one *s. Educ.*: Dean Close School; Queens' College, Cambridge; Westcott House Theological College. Historical and Theological Tripos, M.A. Camb. Ordained Diocese of Southwark, 1927; Curate, St. Andrew's, Catford, 1927-1929; in charge of All Saints, Putney, 1929-32; Vicar, St. Andrew's, Handsworth, Birmingham, 1932-35; Vicar, Paignton, Devonshire, 1936-44; Chaplain to the King, 1948; Rector of Hatfield, Hertfordshire, 1945-49; Rural Dean of Hertford, 1948-49; Domestic Chaplain to the Marquess of Salisbury, 1946-49; Mission of Help to Diocese of British Honduras with Central America, 1947. *Recreations:* gardening, walking. *Address:* Bishop's Lodge, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I. *Club:* United University.

JAMAL KHAN, Haji Khan Bahadur Nawab Sir Muhammad, Kt., *cr.* 1936; Member of Punjab Legislative Council, Tumandar of Leghari Tribe *Address:* Dera Ghazi Khan, Punjab.

JAMES, family name of **Baron Northbourne.**

JAMES, Wing-Comdr. Sir Archibald William Henry, K.B.E., *cr.* 1945, M.C.; *b.* 1898; *s.* of late H. A. James, of Hurstmonceux Place, Sussex; *m.* 1st, 1919, Bridget, *d.* of late Murray Guthrie, M.P., of Torosay Castle, Isle of Mull; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1940, Eugenia, *widow* of Patrick Stirling, younger, of Kippendavie; two *s. Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. 3rd Hussars and R.A.F., 1914-26. M.P. (U.) Wellingborough Division of Northants, 1931-45. Parliamentary Private Secretary to R. A. Butler, India Office and Ministry of Labour, 1936-38; Board of Education, 1942; Hon. First Sec. British Embassy, Madrid, 1940-41. *Address:* Bita, P. Bag 6, Marandellas, Southern Rhodesia. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Pratt's.

JAMES, Arthur, D.L., J.P. Co. of Monmouth; Retired Works Manager; *b.* Llanover, Mon., 1871; *s.* of late John James; *m.* 1897, Sarah Louisa, *d.* of late John Edmunds, Coed-y-paen, Mon.; no *c. Educ.*: Llanover; King Henry VIII Grammar School, Abergavenny. Member of Monmouthshire County Council, 1921-46; of Newport (Mon.) Harbour Commissioners since 1920 (Chairman, 1929); Chairman of Executive Committee of Monmouthshire Branch of National Playing Fields Assocn. since 1933; Monmouthshire Representative of King George's Jubilee Trust Fund; Member of Pontypool Urban District Council, 1935-46 (Chairman 1942-43); Governor of Jones' West Monmouthshire School, 1930-49, (Vice-Chairman, 1932-49); of Pontypool Girls County School since 1922 (Chairman, 1923); of Abergavenny Grammar School, 1931-46; Senior Officer of Griffithstown Baptist Church for many years; for work done on behalf of Belgian Refugees during European war was awarded Medal (Palms in Silver) of the Order of the Crown of Belgium; Local Fuel Overseer (Unpaid) for Pontypool Urban District Council since September 1939; Director of Wales and Monmouthshire Industrial Estates Ltd., 1939-1947; Chm., Monmouthshire Agricultural Wages Committee since 1941; High Sheriff of Monmouthshire, 1941-42; Chairman Monmouthshire County Committee; Member of Air Cadet Council, 1951. A.T.C. *Recreations:* Rugby football, cricket and golf. *Address:* Y Nyth, The Ellipse, Griffithstown, Pontypool, Mon. *T.*: Griffithstown 31. *Club:* Monmouthshire County (Newport, Mon.).

JAMES, Rev. Arthur Dyfrig, M.A.; Headmaster of Christ College, Brecon, since 1931; Member of Governing Body of the Church in Wales since 1933; Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop of Swansea and Brecon since 1947; *s.* of late Very Rev. H. L. James, D.D.; *b.* 24 May 1902; *m.* 1936, Ann Pamela Mary, *d.* of late J. S. Pincham; four *s. Educ.*: Rossall School; Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st Class Classical Moderations, 2nd Class Lit. Hum. Sixth Form Master, St Edward's School, Oxford, 1925-31. *Address:* Christ College, Brecon. *T.*: Brecon 86. *Club:* Royal Societies.

JAMES, Arthur Godfrey, C.B.E. 1920; M.A.; *b.* 22 Oct. 1876; 5th *s.* of John Henry James, Kingswood, Watford, Herts; *m.* 1910, Helen, *yr. d.* of Thomas Maitland, Broughty Ferry, Forfarshire; two *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar). Admitted a Solicitor, 1903; Lieut. R.A.S.C., 1915; served in Egypt; Staff Captain and D.A.A.G., War Office, 1916; in Ministry of National Service, 1917-18. *Recreations:* bicycling—preferably in France—golf. *Address:* Upwood Park, Abingdon, Berks. *T.*: Frilford Heath 253. *Clubs:* United University, Leander.

See also E. M. James.

JAMES, Charles Holloway, R.A. 1946 (A.R.A. 1937); F.R.I.B.A.; Partner in firm of James & Bywaters; *b.* Gloucester, 1893; *s.* of Thomas James and Clara Holloway; *m.* Margaret Bernard, *d.* of Harry Bernard Calkin, Member of Lloyds; two *d. Educ.*: Sir Thomas Rich's School, Gloucester; Taunton School, Taunton. Articled in Gloucester; served in various offices, including those of Sir Edwin Lutyens, P.R.A., and Barry Parker and Raymond Unwin; served European War, 1914-17; Architect for much domestic work and, with partners, for City Hall at Norwich, Town Hall, Slough, and County Hall at Hertford, and other public buildings; Freeman of, and Architect to, the Company of Goldsmiths; twice Vice-Pres. Architectural Association; Silver Medallist Paris Exhibition, 1925; R.I.B.A. London Architecture Medal and Ministry of Health Housing Medal, 1950. *Publications:* (with F. R. Yerbury) The Modern English House, Small Houses for the Community; (with S. Rowland Pierce) A Plan for Norwich; Royal Leamington Spa; A Plan for Development; various papers and articles. *Recreations:* gardening and snooker. *Address:* 5 Bloomsbury Street, W.C.1. *T.*: Museum 9952. *Club:* Arts.

JAMES, Hon. Sir Claude (Ernest Weymouth), Kt., *cr.* 1941; Member of Executive Council of State of Tasmania; J.P. for Tasmania (Territorial and extra

Territorial); Fellow Federal Institute of Accountants; Fellow Australian Institute of Secretaries. Formerly City Treasurer and Accountant of Launceston, Tasmania (resigned 1918); company director; Member of Tasmanian Parliament, 1925-37; Chief Secretary, Minister for Mines and Minister for Railways, 1928-34; Chairman of the Economic Case for Tasmania Committee, 1933-35 (Govt. appointment); Agent General for Tasmania in London, 1937-50; Alderman, 1920-28; Mayor, 1924; Pres. Launceston Chamber of Commerce, 1924-25; Pres. Rotary Club of Launceston, 1927, of London, 1942. Freeman of London; Hon. Freeman of Launceston, Cornwall (England); Liveryman of Butchers' Company. *Address:* 48 Frankland St, Launceston, Tasmania.

JAMES, David Gwilym, M.A.; Winterstoke Professor of English, University of Bristol, since 1942; *b.* Griffithstown, Mon., 25 Sept. 1905; *s.* of Alfred James and Margaret Ann Morgan, Fishguard, Pembrokeshire; *m.* 1931, Dilys Margaret Cledwyn, Neath, Glamorgan; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* West Monmouth School, Pontypool; University College, Aberystwyth; University College, London; Trinity College, Cambridge. Warden of Merthyr Settlement, 1930-34; Extra-Mural Tutor in Worcester, Univ. of Birmingham, 1934-37; Lecturer in English, Univ. Coll., Cardiff, 1937-41; Temp. Principal, Board of Trade, 1941. *Publications:* Scepticism and Poetry, 1937; The Romantic Comedy, 1948; The Life of Reason, 1949; Warton Lecture, British Academy, 1950; Wordsworth and Tennyson. Byron Foundation Lecture, Univ. of Nottingham, 1951; Byron and Shelley: The Dream of Learning, 1951. *Address:* 71 Woodland Road, Bristol 8. *T.* Bristol 25788. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

JAMES, Ven. Denis; Archdeacon of Barnstaple since 1946; Rector of Tawstock, N. Devon, since 1948; *b.* 3 May 1895; *s.* of late Francis James and late Mary Ann James, Northam; *m.* 1942, Madeline Gertrude Keir Moilliet; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cirencester Grammar School; Salisbury Theological College. Served Indian Army, attached to Gen Staff, European War, 1914-18. Ordained, 1923; curate: Carisbrooke, I.O.W., 1923-26; St Mary's, Portsea, 1926-29; Vicar of St. Matthew's, Gosport, 1930-37; Vicar and Rural Dean of Retford, Notts., 1937-45; Vicar of Barnstaple Parish Church, 1945-48. *Recreations.* gardening and walking. *Address:* Tewesley House, Bickington, Barnstaple, N. Devon. *T.:* Barnstaple 3463.

JAMES, Lieutenant-Colonel Edmund Henry Salt, C.I.E. 1921; C.B.E. 1926; *b.* 26 June 1874; *y. s.* of late Lt.-Col. L. H. S. James, Royal Artillery; *m.* 1908, Muriel Hume, *d.* of late Charles Fowler, architect; (one *s.* killed in action, 1944). *Educ.:* privately. Entered Army, 1894; joined the Somerset Light Infantry; exchanged to the Indian Cavalry, 1897; served with the 5th Punjab Cavalry Frontier Force and commanded Khyber Rifles; joined the Indian Political Department, 1901; raised the Tonk Border Police, N.W.F.P., 1902; served in various appointments on N.W. Frontier, Baluchistan, Kashmir, Gilgit and Mysore, including Revenue Comr., N.W.F. Province (1922); took part in operations against Mahsuds, 1901-2 (medal and clasp); European War (medal and despatches); Chief Political Officer in Black Mountain Expedition, 1920 (C.I.E.); Malakand, 1925 (C.B.E.); Chief Camp Officer, Baluchistan Camps, King's Delhi Durbar, 1911; Revenue and Judicial Commissioner in Baluchistan, 1926; Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, 1928 and 1929; retired, 1929; Liaison Officer, Home Guard, 1940; resigned Major's Commission in H.G. under age limit and joined Civil Defence Service, 1942 (Victory medal). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, skiing, and golf. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior United Service.

JAMES, Edward, J.P. Glam.; Barrister and Parliamentary Journalist; *b.* 20 June 1885; *yr. s.* of late Thomas James, J.P., of Porthcawl, Glamorgan, and Rhoda, *d.* of Thomas Evans, of Neath. *Educ.:* Porthcawl; Bridgend County School. Called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1922. Began career as a journalist on the Glamorgan Gazette, Bridgend, and afterwards served on editorial staff of Cardiff Western Mail; London Editor of that paper since 1914, and Chief of Parliamentary Staff; Chairman of the Lobby Journalists of Parliament, 1924-25; Vice-Chairman, 1922-23; Chairman of Press Gallery and Cttee. Member for twelve years; Chairman Newspaper Conference, 1947 and 1948, Vice-Chairman 1940-47; Council of the Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion and other Welsh societies; Executive Committee of Welsh National Eisteddfod; Bard of Gorsedd of Wales with the title of Ap Baglan; joint sec., Regimental Committee of London Welsh Anti-Aircraft Regt. formed 1939; Member of Holborn Borough Council since 1935; Alderman, 1945-; Chairman of Libraries Committee, 1939-41; Vice-Chm., Law and Parliamentary Committee, 1943-45; Chairman Rating and Valuation Cttee., 1949-; J.P. Glamorgan, 1936-; F.J.I.; British Legal Party to Canada and U.S.A., 1930; Bronze Medallist of Royal Humane Society. Past Master Kentish Lodge 3021; Past Assistant Grand Director of Ceremonies. *Publications.* Stirring Deeds in France and Flanders; political essays. *Recreations:* motoring and play-going. *Address:* 176 Fleet Street, E.C.4; 8 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2; Heathlands, Porthcawl, Glamorgan. *T.* Central 4691, Porthcawl 34.

JAMES, Rev. Edwin Oliver, M.A., D Litt. (Oxon), Ph.D. (Lond.); Hon. D.D. St. Andrews; F.S.A.; University Professor of the History and Philosophy of Religion since 1948 (Professor of the Philosophy of Religion in the University of London (King's College), 1945-48); Fellow of University College, London, 1946; Fellow of King's College, London, 1950; Wilde Lecturer in Natural and Comparative Religion, Oxford University, since 1939; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Wakefield since 1938; Editor of Folklore since 1932; Forwood Lecturer in Philosophy of Religion, Univ. of Liverpool, 1949-50; Visiting Lecturer, Univ. of Amsterdam, 1949; *b.* 30 Mar 1888; *s* of late William and Sophia Mary James; *m.* 1911, Clarese Augusta Copeland, LL.D.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. School; Exeter Coll., Oxford; Univ. Coll., London. Diploma in Anthropology, Univ. of Oxford; Curate, St. Mark's, Low Moor, 1911-1913; Curate-in-charge, St. Peter's, Hucknall Torkard, 1913-14; Rector of Alvescot and Vicar of Shilton, Oxon, 1914-17; Vicar of St. Peter's, Limehouse, 1917-21; Holy Trinity, Reading, 1921-23; St. Thomas's, Oxford, 1923-33; Lecturer and Tutor in Anthropology in Univ. of Cambridge, 1928-33; Professor of History and Philosophy of Religion, Univ. of Leeds, 1933-45; Visiting Lecturer in History of Religion, Univ. Coll. of N. Wales, 1942, 1943; Examiner in Comparative Religion, Univ. of Durham, since 1931, Univs. of Manchester, London, and Sheffield, 1935, Oxford, 1936, 1938, 1939, and 1944 and 1949; London (Theology), 1942-1945, (M.Th.) since 1947; Wales since 1949; Pres. Folklore Society, 1930-32; President Yorkshire Soc. for Celtic Studies, 1943-44. *Publications:* Primitive Ritual and Belief, 1917; Introduction to Anthropology, 1919; The Stone Age, 1927; The Beginnings of Man, 1928; The Christian Faith in the Modern World, 1930; Origins of Sacrifice, 1933; Christian Myth and Ritual, 1933; Old Testament in light of Anthropology, 1935; In the Fulness of Time, 1935; Origins of Religion, 1937; Introduction to comparative study of Religion, 1938; The Social Function of Religion, 1940, 2nd edn., 1948, (French Trans., 1950); Christianity in England,

1948; The Beginnings of Religion, 1948; The Concept of Deity, 1950; contributor to Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Dictionary of National Biography, Chambers's Encyclopædia, and scientific and theological journals. *Recreations*: foreign travel, motoring, golf. *Address*: Newlands, Crawley Ridge, Camberley, Surrey. *T.*: Camberley 278; The Nook, Kennington, Oxford. *Club*: Athenæum.

JAMES, Eric John Francis; High Master of Manchester Grammar School since 1945; *b.* 1909; *yr. s.* of F. W. James; *m.* 1939, Cordelia, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. F. Wintour, C.B., C.B.E.; one *s.* *Educ.*: Taunton's School, Southampton; Queen's College, Oxford (Exhibitioner and Hon. Scholar, 1927, Taberdar, 1932). Goldsmiths' Exhibitioner 1929; B.A. (1st Class Hons., Chemistry), B.Sc. 1931; M.A., D.Phil. 1933; Assistant Master at Winchester College, 1933-45; Member of University Grants Cttee., 1949. *Publications*: (in part) Elements of Physical Chemistry; (in part) Science and Education; An Essay on the Content of Education; Education and Leadership; articles in scientific and educational journals. *Address*: The Manchester Grammar School, Manchester 13. *Club*: Athenæum.

JAMES, Evan Maitland; Clerk of the Merchant Taylors' Company, since 1948; *b* 14 Jan. 1911, *er s.* of Arthur Godfrey James, *q.v.*; *m.* 1939, Joan Goodnow, *d.* of Hon. J. V. A. MacMurray, Norfolk, Conn., U.S.A.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Durnford: Eton, Trinity College, Oxford. Solicitor, 1937. Served War of 1939-45: Ordinary Seaman, 1941; Lieutenant, R.N.V.R., 1942-46. *Address*: 1 Carlyle Square, S.W.3. *T.*: Flaxman 4099. *Club*: Travellers'.

JAMES, F(rank) Cyril; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1948; Principal and Vice-Chancellor, McGill University, since 1939; *b.* 8 Oct. 1903; *s.* of Frank James and Mary Lucy Brown; *m.* 1926, Irene L. V. Leeper; (one *d.* decd.). *Educ.*: Oldfield Road School; Grocers' Company's School, London; London School of Economics, Univ. of London (B.Com. 1923); Univ. of Pennsylvania (A.M. 1924, Ph.D. 1926); D.C.L. (Bishops Univ., 1941); LL.D. Queen's Univ., 1941; Ursinus College, 1942; New York Univ., 1943; Syracuse Univ. 1944; Univs. of: Toronto, 1945; Saskatchewan, 1947; London, 1948; Manitoba, 1948; Punjab, 1949; McMaster, 1950; New Brunswick, 1950; Birmingham, 1951; D.Sc. (Clarkson Coll.) 1948; Docteur de l'Université (Montreal), 1943; F.R.S.C. 1948. Guggenheim Honour Cup, Univ. of Pa., 1941. Clerk in Barclays Bank, London, 1921-1923; Instructor in Finance and Transportation, University of Pennsylvania, 1924-1927; Asst. Prof. of Finance, 1927-33, Assoc. Prof., 1933-35, Prof., 1935-39; Chairman, Grad. Faculty in Social Science, 1936-37; Prof. of Finance and Economic History, 1938-39; Prof. of Political Economy, McGill Univ., since 1939; Economist, First Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1937-38; Member of Council of Education of Province of Quebec since 1940; of Exec. Cttee. of National Conference of Canadian Univs. since 1940 (Vice-Pres. 1946-48, Pres. 1948-50); of Executive Council of Assoc. of Univs. of British Commonwealth since 1948 (Chm. 1949); of Sub-Cttee. on Demobilisation and Rehabilitation, Ottawa, 1940-42; Chairman, Advisory Cttee. on Reconstruction, Dominion of Canada, 1941-44; Member University Advisory Board Dept. of Veterans Affairs, Ottawa, since 1945; Chairman of Advisory Board, Lady Davis Foundation, 1947-50; Member Fellowship Cttee., Beaver Club Trust, since 1948; Trustee, Mackenzie-King Scholarships Foundation since 1950; Chairman, Joint Hosp. Cttee., Montreal, since 1942; Governor Roy. Victoria Hosp. since 1940; Montreal Gen. Hosp. since 1942; Children's Memorial Hosp. since 1946; Hon. Pres. Polish Institute of Arts and Sciences (Canada) since 1942; Dir. American Acad. of Political and Social Science since 1938; Member Can. Inst. Internat. Affairs; and many economic and historical societies; Phi Beta Kappa. *Publications*: Cyclical Fluctuations in the Shipping and Shipbuilding Industries, 1927; The Economics of Money, Credit and Banking, 1930, 3rd ed., 1940; England Today, A Survey of Her Economic Situation, 1931; The Road to Revival, 1932; The Meaning of Money (with others), 1935; The Economic Doctrines of J. M. Keynes (with others), 1938; The Growth of Chicago Banks, 2 vols., 1938, Economic Problems in a Changing World (with others), 1939. *Recreations*: walking and motoring, reading, gardening. *Address*: 1200 Pine Avenue West, Montreal 2. *T.A.*: McGill University, Montreal. *T.*: Lancaster 9752 (Montreal). *Clubs* Athenæum; University (New York); University, Mount Royal, McGill Faculty, Royal Montreal Curling (Montreal)

JAMES, Sir Frederick Ernest, Kt., *cr.* 1941; O.B.E. 1919; Chevalier de l'ordre de Leopold I, 1919; Deputy Chairman and Managing Director Tata Ltd., London; Director of Forbes Campbell & Co. Ltd., Commonwealth Trust Ltd.; *b.* 1891; *s.* of late Rev. G. H. James, Letchworth; *m.* 1919, Eleanor May Thackrah, C.B.E. 1945, no *c* Served European War, 1915-1919, Gen. Sec. Y.M.C.A., Calcutta, 1920-1928; Mem. Bengal Legislative Council, 1924-1928, Political Adviser to United Planters Association and British Commercial Interests in South India, 1929-41; Member Madras Legislative Council and Madras Corporation, 1929-32, Member Indian Central Legislature, 1932-45; Chief witness for European Assoc. before Joint Parl Cttee., 1933; Dir. Board Internat. Rotary, 1934-35; Chm. Commission Rotary Internat. Administration, 1936-37; Delhi Rep. of Tata Sons Ltd., 1941; Member Govt. of India Defence Consultative Cttee., 1943-45; Coffee Controller, 1942-43; Coffee and Rubber Adviser to Govt. of India, 1943-46; Member Indian Health Survey and Development Cttee., 1944-46; Member Cttee Univ. Coll. London, 1948, Member Cttee. No. 4, Chelsea Hosp. Group. Contested (L.) Sudbury and Woodbridge Parliamentary Div., 1950. *Address* 18 Grosvenor Place, S.W.1, The Briary, Freshwater, I.O.W. *Club*: Oriental.

JAMES, Captain Sir Fullarton, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1823; C.B.E. 1926 (O.B.E. 1918); *b.* 15 May 1864; 5th *s.* of late Francis Edward James of Kerelaw, Ayrshire; *m.* Penel (M.B.E.), *d.* of late J. K. J. Hichens, Beechgrove, Sunninghill, Berks; one *d.* *Educ.*: Magdalene College, Cambridge, M.A. Captain 3rd Battn Royal Scots Fusiliers; called to bar, 1891; Chief Constable of Radnorshire, 1897; Chief Constable of Northumberland, 1900-35; King's Police Medal, 1916. *Heir*: *cousin*, Gerard Bowes Kingston, *b.* 4 Feb. 1899. *Address*: Beech Grove, Sunninghill, Berks. *T.*: Ascot 371. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge

JAMES, George William Blomfield, C.B.E. 1944; M.C.; Consulting Physician in Psychiatry, St. Mary's Hospital; Honorary consulting Psychiatrist, Queen Charlotte's Hospital, W.6; Vice-President, the Lebanon Hospital for Mental Diseases; Hon. Consultant in Psychiatry to the Army; *s. s.* of late Rev. G. H. James; *m.* Marie Magdeleine, *d.* of late Henry Augeard and Madame Augeard, C.B.E., Chateau de Coudavid, near Poitiers, France; two *s.* *Educ.*: Tettenhall; St. Mary's Hospital (Entrance Scholar in Natural Science). M.B., B.S., 1912; M.D. London, 1914; D.P.M. Lond., 1921; various appointments in general hospitals; Resident Physician Moorcroft House; Medical Officer in London County Mental Hospital Service; Clinical Assistant to Out-Patients, the National Hospital, Queen's Square; Capt. R.A.M.C. in European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C. and bar);

late Temp. Brig., R.A.M.C., War of 1939-45; Consultant in Psychiatry to M.E.F., 1940-43 (despatches, C.B.E.); Consultant in Psychiatry to the Army at Home, 1943-45; late Examiner in Mental Diseases and Psychology, Univ. of London and Royal Colleges of London and England; F.R.S.M.; Member Roy. Medico-Psychological Association; Hon. Member Société Médico-Psychologique de France and Société de Médecine Mentale de Belgique. *Publications.* Articles on Mental Disease in medical journals. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* The Lawn, Hillingdon, Middlesex. *T.:* Uxbridge 869; 86 Brook Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 5001.

JAMES, Gilbert; black-and-white artist; *b.* Liverpool. After an experience of commercial life came to London, and contributed to various journals drawings of various subjects, but chiefly Eastern, such as the Song of Solomon, Book of Ruth, Esther, etc.; also a set of illustrations to the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam; the last were also published in book form. *Address:* 10 Fitzroy Street, W.

JAMES, Mrs. Helena C. R.; *see* Romanné-James.

JAMES, John Egbert, F.R.S.A., F.C.I.S., LL.B.; Solicitor; *b.* 29 March 1876; *s.* of Wm Warwick James; *m.* 1909, Kathleen Lois, *d* of Edward William Sweet; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Wellingborough School. Sec. Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., 1929-45; Vice-President Trade Marks Patents and Designs Federation; Board of Trade Trade Marks Committee, 1933; British Government Delegate, London Congress, 1934, for revision of International Industrial Property Convention. Minister of Health's River Pollution and Town and Country Planning Advisory Cttees. (retired 1938) and Statutory Central Advisory Water Cttee. (retd. 1946); Executive Cttee. of Society of Comparative Legislation; Internat. Law Assoc. *Publication:* Commercial Arbitration under British Law, 1936. *Address:* The Beacon, Woking. *T.:* Woking 405. *Clubs:* Alpine, Athenæum.

JAMES, Sir John Ernest, Kt., *cr.* 1949; Chairman and Managing Director, Lancashire Steel Corporation Ltd., Bewsey Road, Warrington; Chairman Lancashire & Corby Steel Manufacturing Co. Ltd.; Chairman Lancashire & Corby Steel Selling Co. Ltd.; Chairman Pearson & Knowles Engineering Co. Ltd.; Vice-Chairman Wigan Coal Corporation Ltd; Director: British Iron & Steel Corporation Ltd, Davy & United Engineering Co. Ltd; Chairman Rylands Bros. Ltd. *Address* c/o Lancashire Steel Corporation Ltd., Bewsey Road, Warrington, Lancashire.

JAMES, John Hastings; Under Secretary, Admiralty, since 1948; *b.* 4 June 1906; *s.* of late C. F. James; *m.* 1935, Lady Ann Florence Cole (marriage dissolved, 1950), *e. d.* of 5th Earl of Enniskillen; one *s. Educ.:* Gresham's School, Holt; Merton College, Oxford. Entered Admiralty, 1929; Imperial Defence College, 1938. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* 45A Chester Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 4741. *Club:* Turf.

JAMES, Col. Lionel, C.B.E. 1924; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1871; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. L. H. S. James, R.A.; *m. Educ.:* Cranleigh. Reuter's special correspondent in the Chitral campaign, 1894-95; Mohmund, Malakand, and Tirah campaigns, 1897-98; Soudan, 1898; on staff of Times, 1899; Times special correspondent in Egypt, 1899, and S. Africa, 1899-1901; America and Macedonia, 1903; Japan and Manchuria, 1904; frequent short foreign missions, 1904-13; retired from journalism and the staff of the Times, 1913; commanded K.E.H. with B.E.F., France and Italy, 1915-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Crown of Italy); Manager Racing Stable and Stud Farm, 1929-31; a Governor of Imperial Service College, Windsor, 1930, of Haileybury and I.S.C., 1942; Berkshire C.C., 1940; retired from Public Services, 1946; occasional Broadcasts for B.B.C.; reviews serious and sporting books for several leading journals. *Publications:* four or five volumes of short stories; With the Chitral Relief Force, 1895; Indian Frontier War, 1897-98; On the Heels of de Wet, 1902; The Boy Galloper, 1903; The Yellow War, 1905; A Study of the Russo-Japanese War, 1906; A Subaltern of Horse, 1908; Side Tracks and Bridle Paths, 1909; With the Conquered Turk, 1913; The History of King Edward's Horse, 1921; High Pressure, 1929; Times of Stress, 1929; Green Envelopes, 1929; collaborated on the Times History of the War in S. Africa, vols. ii. and iii. *Address:* Fieldridge, Shefford, Woodlands, Newbury, Berks. *T.:* Great Shefford 244. *Club:* Cavalry.

JAMES, Brig. Manley Angell, V.C. 1916, D.S.O. 1943; M.C., late Gloucestershire Regiment and Royal Sussex Regiment; Works Defence Officer, Bristol Aeroplane Company, Limited, Bristol; *b.* Odiham, Hants, 12 July 1896; *s.* of Dr. John Angell and Emily Cornell James; *m.* 1928, Noreen Cooper, Bristol; one *s. Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School. Temp. 2nd Lieut. Gloucestershire Regt. 1914; served in France and Belgium with 8th Gloucestershire Regiment, 1915-18 (wounded three times, prisoner of war, despatches, M.C., V.C., 1915 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal); Colonel, 1941; War of 1939-45 (wounded, Africa Star, 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, Defence Medal, 1939-45 war medal); G.S.O. 1 54 Div. March-July 1940; B.G.S. 8 Corps, 1940-41; Comd. 128 Inf. Bde., 1941-43; Brig. Inf. Middle East, 1943-44; B.G.S. (Trg.) Home Forces, 1944-45; Cmd. 140 Inf. Bde., July-Oct. 1945; C.R.O. Air H.Q. B.A.F.O. (Germany), 1945-48; Director of Ground Defence, Air Ministry, 1948-51; retired from army, 1951; p.s.c. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, cricket, shooting. *Address:* Glenside, Leigh Woods, Bristol 8. *T.:* Bristol 33256.

JAMES, Rt. Rev. Melville Charles, D.D.; *b.* 13 May 1877; Deacon, 1901; Priest, 1902; Vicar of St. Peter, Ballarat, 1913-17; Archdeacon of Maryborough, 1917-21; Archdeacon and Canon of Ballarat, 1921-26; Bishop of St. Arnaud, 1926-50; retired, 1950. *Address:* Lis Escop, 5 Bailey Grove, Ivanhoe, Victoria, Australia.

JAMES, Norah C.; *b.* 22 Sept. 1901; *d.* of late John H. Cordner-James. *Educ.:* Francis Holland School, Baker Street, London; Slade School of Art, where she studied sculpture. Was an organising secretary to the Civil Service Clerical Association, Advertising and Publicity Manager to Jonathan Cape, publishers, wrote first novel in 1929; travelled a certain amount after that; joined Civil Air Guard after Munich, 1938; joined A.T.S. as a private; invalided out of the A.T.S., Nov. 1943. *Publications:* Sleeveless Errand, 1929; Wanton Ways; Hospital; Jake the Dog; Cottage Angles; Mighty City; The Gentle Woman; The Long Journey; Two Selfish People; Enduring Adventure; The Father; There'll Always be Tomorrow; Penny Trumpet; Brittle Glory; Swift to Sever; Pay the Piper; Pedigree of Honey, etc. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank, Russell Sq., W.C.1.

JAMES, Mrs. Norman; *see* Greg, Barbara.

JAMES, Philip Brutton, C.B.E. 1951; Director of Art, The Arts Council of Great Britain, since 1942; *b.* 31 Oct. 1901; *s. s.* of late Rev. John C. and of Margaretta James; *m.* 1926, Bertha, *d.* of late Canon Victor L. Whitechurch; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Sherborne School; Univ. College, London. Sub-Librarian Middle Temple, 1923; entered Victoria and Albert Museum (Library), 1925; Keeper of the Library, 1936; loaned to the Ministry of Home Security, 1939-41; Deputy Secretary of C.E.M.A., 1941; Lecture tour in U.S.A. and Canada, 1950; Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne. *Publications:* Early Keyboard Instruments, 1930; Children's Books of Yesterday, 1933; (Editor) A Butler's

Recipe Book (1719), 1935; English Book Illustration, 1800-1900, 1947; Van Gogh, 1948; Articles and reviews on art subjects and music in various periodicals. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Pigeon Close, Chesham Bois, Bucks. *T.:* Amersham 286. *Club:* Athenæum.

JAMES, Lieut.-Colonel Ralph Ernest Hawels, C.M.G. 1917, C.B.E. 1919, D.S.O 1918; President, and Director since 1932, The Chicago District Electric Generating Corporation; late the Loyal Regt.; *b.* 31 Oct. 1875; *e. surv. s.* of late Lieutenant-Colonel W. H. James, Royal Engineers, and Mabel Caunter, *o. d.* of late Rev. George Akehurst; *m.* Louise Enders (*d.* 1944), *o. d.* of C. W. Brega, 2816 Michigan Avenue, Chicago; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton College. 2nd Lieut. Loyal North Lancashire Regt., 1895; Captain the Chinese Regt., 1899; Boxer Campaign, 1900; Captain Loyal North Lancashire Regt., 1901; Instructor, Royal Military College, 1902-6; Staff College, 1906-8; War Office, 1908-16; Staff Captain, 1908-11; Assist. Adj.-General and Brevet-Major, 1911-12; General Staff Officer, Second Grade, 1912; General Staff Officer, First Grade, 1914; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1915; G.H.Q Home Forces, 1916; G.S O.1 in France, June 1916 to Nov. 1916; Assistant Director-Gen. of Transportation, 1916-18; lent to the Admiralty for special service as Director of Organisation Civil Eng. in Chief's Depart., 1918-19; China Medal, 1900; the European War, British and International Medals; King Edward VII Coronation Decoration. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* 220 East Walton Place; Chicago, Illinois. *T.A.:* Unbias, Chicago. *Clubs* Marlborough-Windham, United Service, Fly-fishers'; Chicago, Casino (Chicago).

JAMES, Reginald H. L. L.; *see* Langford-James.

JAMES, Reginald William; Professor of Physics, University of Cape Town, since 1937, *b.* 9 Jan. 1891; *s.* of late William George James, Paddington; *m.* 1936, Anne, *o. d.* of late John Watson, Rochdale; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* The Polytechnic, Regent Street; City of London School; St. John's College, Cambridge Physicist to Sir Ernest Shackleton's Antarctic Expedition, 1914-16; served European War with Sound Ranging Section, Royal Engineers, 1917-19; Lecturer in Physics, 1919-34, and Reader in Experimental Physics, 1934-37, Univ. of Manchester; President: Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, 1935-37; Royal Society of South Africa, 1950. *Publications:* The Optical Principles of the Diffraction of X-rays, 1948; various papers in Scientific Journals on experimental physics and crystallography. *Recreation:* hill walking. *Address:* The University, Cape Town.

JAMES, Richard Bush, K.C. 1939; *b.* 27 Sept. 1889; *s.* of late Alfred B. James, North Petherton, Somerset; *m.* 1926, José Margaret, *d.* of late Sir George Donaldson; no *c. Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Called to Bar Inner Temple, 1919; Bencher, 1946; served European War, 1914-18, France, 1915-18 (despatches); Captain, Royal Horse Guards. *Address:* 8 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4; Tidebrook Manor Farm, Wadhurst, Sussex. *T.:* Central 0137 and Wadhurst 391. *Clubs:* Bath, Buck's.

JAMES, Richard Lewis Malcolm, C.M.G. 1949; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Fuel and Power, since 1950; *b.* 15 June 1897, *s.* of R. E. James, solicitor, Cardiff; *m.* 1921, Eva Hayes; one *s.* one *d. Educ* Cardiff High School; Merthyr Intermediate School; London Univ. Civil Service: War Office, 1914-19; Exchequer and Audit Dept., 1920-42; Treasury, 1942-46; Commissioner for Finance, Newfoundland, 1946-49. *Recreations:* golf, walking, reading. *Address:* 14 Cosdach Avenue, Wallington, Surrey. *T.:* Wallington 5793.

JAMES, Hon. Robert, J.P.; Managing Director of the Barrow Hæmatite Steel Coy. Ltd. since 1938; *y. s.* of 2nd Lord Northbourne; *b.* 1873; *m.* 1st, 1900, Lady Evelyn Kathleen Wellesley (*d.* 1922), *d.* of 4th Duke of Wellington; one *s.*; 2nd, 1928, Lady Serena Mary Barbara Lumley, *d.* of 10th Earl of Scarbrough, K.G., G.B.E., K.C.B.; two *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address:* St. Nicholas, Richmond, Yorks. *Club:* Brooks's.

See also Lord Westbury.

JAMES, Robert Leoline, M.A., Ph.D., High Master of St. Paul's School, Hammersmith, since 1946; *b.* 27 Sept 1905; 2nd *s.* of late Very Rev. H. L. James, D.D.; *m.* 1939, Maud Eliot, *o. c.* of W. M. Gibbons, O.B.E., LL.D., formerly Registrar of Sheffield University; two *s. Educ.:* Rossall School; Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Hon. Classical Mods. 1926, 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1928; Assistant Master St. Paul's School, 1928; Housemaster and Upper VIIIth classical master; Headmaster of Chigwell School, Essex, 1939-46. *Publication:* Cicero and Sulpicius, 1933. *Recreations:* fly-fishing and bird-watching. *Address:* St. Paul's School, W.14. *T.A.:* Edethitia, Hammer, London. *T.:* Riverside 3881.

JAMES, R. A. Scott-; *see* Scott-James.

JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Stuart Thomas, D.S.O. 1940; M.B.E 1937; late East Lancs. Regt.; *b.* 11 Nov. 1898; *s.* of Thomas James, Heene Court, Bath Road, Worthing; *m.* 1937, Sylvia Barbara Greene; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Private School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned E. Lancashire Regt. 1917; Adjutant Bengal North Western Ry. Bn., India, 1930-34; Staff Captain Palestine, 1936-39 (despatches. M.B E); served France and Belgium, 1940 (D S.O.). Retired pay, 1948 (Hon. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations:* normal for regimental officer. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

JAMES, Thomas David, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 1871, *m.* Pauline, *d.* of late Sir Francis Xavier Frederick MacCabe. *Educ.:* Christ College, Brecon; Christ's College, Cambridge; 1st Class Honours Classical Tripos, 1893; M.A., 1897. Entered Civil Service, 1894; Assistant Accountant-General, 1914; Deputy Accountant-General of the Navy, 1921-31. *Address:* 78 Waterloo Road, Dublin

JAMES, Thomas Maurice, M.A.; J.P., Kent; Headmaster, Sutton Valence School, 1932-50; resigned, 1950; *b.* 14 Dec. 1890; *s.* of Thomas James and Mary Alice Beatrice Hughes; *m.* 1915, Hilda Joan Castle; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Clifton College; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Sutton Valence School, 1913. *Address:* George Hill House, Robertsbridge, Sussex. *T.:* Robertsbridge 191.

JAMES, Vice-Admiral Thomas Norman, C.B. 1931; M.V.O. 1924; Royal Navy, 4th *s.* of late W. E. A. James, J.P., Barrock Park, Cumberland; *b.* 1878; *m.* 1918, Katherine Mary, *d.* of C. E. Stewart, M.A; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Clifton College; Stubbington, Fareham. Entered Navy, 1893; Lieut. 1901; Commander, 1913; Capt. 1917; Rear-Adm. 1929; Vice-Adm. 1934; General African medal and clasp, Somaliland, 1904; served European War, 1914-18; Jutland (Order of St. Stanislaus, 2nd Class with swords); Flag-Captain H.M.A.S. Australia, 1918-19; Flag-Captain H.M.S. Cardiff, 1919-21; Captain H.M.S. President, 1921-23; Flag-Captain and Chief of Staff Reserve Fleet, 1923-24; Captain of the Fleet, H.M.S. Revenge, Atlantic Fleet, 1925-27; Flag-Captain H.M.S. Warspite and H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth, 1927-28; Rear-Admiral in charge and Admiral Superintendent Gibraltar, 1931-33; retired list, 1934. *Address:* Whelstones, Seer Green, Bucks. *T.:* Jordans 3224. *Club:* United Service

JAMES, Thurstan Trewartha; Editor of The Aeroplane since 1945; *b.* 7 May 1903; *s.* of Alfred James, Mining Engineer, and Jeanne Hammond Cloutte; *m.* 1929, Doris, *o. d.* of J. Kennedy Allerton, Worthing; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Royal School of Mines. After mining in Portugal, 1921, and

studying general engineering, worked as fitter in shops at Beardmore's, Dalmuir, on first multi-engined all-metal aircraft in this country; joined Short Brothers to work on all-metal flying-boats, 1926. Became Technical Editor of The Aeroplane, 1929; founded first gliding weekly, The Sailplane and Glider, 1930. Served at Air Ministry and Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1939-45, becoming a Dir. of Aircraft Production. *Recreations:* making things; gardening and swimming. *Address:* Temple Press, Ltd., Bowling Green Lane, E.C.1. *T.A.:* Pressimus. *T.:* Terminus 3636. *Club:* Royal Aero.

JAMES, William Garnet; composer and solo pianist, Federal Controller of Music, Australian Broadcasting Commission; *b.* Ballarat, Victoria, Australia, 28 Aug. 1895; *s.* of Louisa Chapman, pianist, and Andrew James, publisher; *m.* Saffo Arnav, operatic singer. *Educ.:* Melbourne University, (Scholar) 1st Class Honours in each year for composition and pianoforte playing; came to London in 1914 and studied under Arthur de Greef; played several important concertos with Orchestra at Queen's Hall: from 1915 has performed at Queen's Hall Promenade Concerts, Ballad Concerts, Royal Albert Hall Special Concerts, International Celebrity Concerts, and Provincial Concerts. Compositions—a Ballet produced at the Savoy Theatre, London, 1916, and an Orchestral Suite at the Queen's Hall, etc. Songs—The Sun-God, The Flutes of Arcady, In the Gardens of England, A Warwickshire Wooing, The Sweetest Song, Six Australian Bush Songs, Summer Rain, The Radiant Morn, Madelina, The Showman, Come, gather Roses, I was carried by a Fairy, Moonlit Lake, The First Cuckoo, Sometimes just at Twilight, Cupid's Arrows, Spanish Dances for Piano, When Cupid comes Calling; Six Maori Love Songs; Operetta in one Act, The Golden Girl; Vol I., Sea Shanties; Songs, Skies of Home, Covent Garden, Bush Song at Dawn; Sea Sketches (for piano); album of five pianoforte pieces, volume of Australian Christmas Carols, etc. *Recreations:* tennis, cricket. *Address:* Santa Barbara, Nicholson Parade, Cronulla, N.S.W.

JAMES, Admiral Sir William Milburne, G.C.B., *cr* 1944 (K.C.B., *cr* 1936; C.B 1919), *b.* 22 Dec. 1881; *s.* of Major W. C. James, 16th Lancers, *o. s.* of Lord Justice Sir W. M. James and Effie, *d.* of Sir J. E. Millais, 1st Bt., P.R.A.; *m* 1915, Dorothy, O.B.E. 1943, *y. d.* of late Adm. Sir Alexander Duff, G.C.B., G.B.E., one *s. Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond; H.M.S. Britannia. Sub-Lieut. 1901; Lieut. 1902; Commander, 1913; Captain, 1918; Rear-Admiral, 1929; Vice-Admiral, 1933; Admiral, 1938; Deputy Director, Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich, 1923-25, Director, 1925-26; Naval Assistant 1st Sea Lord, 1928; Chief of Staff, Atlantic Fleet, 1929-30. Mediterranean Fleet, 1930; Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron, 1932-34; Lord Commissioner of Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff, 1935-38; Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1939-42; Chief of Naval Information, 1943-44; M.P. (U.) for North Portsmouth, 1943-45. *Publications:* The British Navy in Adversity, 1926; Blue Water and Green Fields, 1939; Admiral Sir William Fisher, 1943; Portsmouth Letters, 1946; The British Navies in the Second World War, 1946; The Order of Release, 1947; The Durable Monument, 1948; Old Oak, 1950; The Sky Was Always Blue, 1951. *Address:* The Road Farm, Churt, Surrey. *Club:* United Service.

JAMES, William Warwick, O.B.E; F.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. (Lond.); F.D.S. (Hon.) Eng.; M.Ch. (Birm.) Hon.; Hon. Member Staff, Birmingham Univ.; Consulting Dental Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital and Great Ormond Street Hospital for Sick Children; late Member of the Army Advisory Cttee. on Maxillo-facial Injuries; *b.* 20 Sept. 1874; *s. s.* of Warwick James, Wellingborough; *m.* 1903, Ada Louisa Mary (*d.*1948), *o. c.* of L. Froude, Calne; six *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wellingborough School; Middlesex Hospital; Royal Dental Hospital. Late Lecturer and Dental Surgeon, Royal Dental Hospital, London; F.R.S.M.; F.Z.S.; F.L.S.; Member Geological Assoc.; Member Anatomical Soc.; Royal College of Surgeons John Tomes Prize, 1922-24. *Publications:* numerous publications in medical and dental literature; article in T. E. Lawrence, by his friends. *Recreations:* mountaineering, golf, music. *Address:* 3 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Langham 7268. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Alpine.

JAMESON, Alexander Hope, M.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., F.K.C., Professor of Civil Engineering, University of London, King's College, 1912-1935, Emeritus Professor since 1935; *b.* Highbury N., 15 Oct. 1874; *s.* of John W. and Jessie M. Jameson; *m.* 1911, Mary A. Martindale, Kendal; no *c. Educ.:* Home at Accrington; Owens College, Manchester. Bishop Berkeley Fellow and Demonstrator in Whitworth Engineering Laboratory, 1894-97; Draughtsman Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, Manchester, and Assistant to Resident Engineers, Halifax and Wakefield, 1897-1901; Engineering Assistant, Derwent Valley Water Board, and Resident Engineer on Derwent Aqueduct, 1901-9; Resident Engineer on Thirlmere Aqueduct (Third Pipe Line), 1909-1912; External Examiner Bristol Univ. 1920-1921, London University 1927 and 1930-33; Dean of Engineering Faculty, London University, 1932-1935 *Publications.* paper, Testing the Strength of Materials, in Proceedings Institute Civil Engineers (awarded Miller prize and James Forrest medal); paper, Grindleford to Rowsley Section of the Derwent Aqueduct, published in The Engineer of March 4, 11, and 25, 1910; paper on Theory and Practice in Air Lift Pumping, 1917, Non-Uniform Flow in Uniform Channels, 1919, The Venturi Flume 1925, Proceedings Institution of Water Engineers. Flow over Sharp-edged Weirs, Nov. 1948, Journal Inst. C.E.; Contour Geometry, 1931; Advanced Surveying, 2nd ed. 1948; Fluid Mechanics, 1937, 2nd ed. 1942; (Joint) Mathematical Geography, Vol I., 1927; Vol. II., 1929. *Address:* 24 Cissbury Ave., Findon Valley, Worthing. *T.:* Findon 3274.

JAMESON, Cecil Stuart; *b.* 1883; *s.* of J. S. Jameson. *Educ:* Wellington College, New Zealand. Left N.Z. at age of 20 to study art in London; worked at Lambeth, Kensington, and Royal Academy Schools, won scholarship at Allan Fraser Art College, Arbroath, Scotland; Member Royal Society of Portrait Painters and exhibitor at Academy, Salon and other exhibitions. *Recreation:* sketching in water colour. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

JAMESON, Brigadier Frank Robert Wordsworth, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries since 1949; Member Council, Housing Assoc. for Officers' Families; *b.* 24 March 1893, *s.* of late Frank Wordsworth Jameson; *m.* 1921, Violet, *d.* of late Henry FitzGibbon, M.D.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Uppingham (Allin Exhibitioner); Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Sizar, Soley Scholar, M.A.). Honourable Artillery Company, 1914-16; Royal Engineers (Signal Service), 1916-19; Capt., served in France, Flanders, and Italy with 1st Bn. H.A.C. and 23rd Divisional Signal Company R.E., 1915-18; Fiume, 1919 (D.S.O., M.C. with two bars, despatches twice); Egyptian Civil Service, 1919; Inspector Egyptian Ministry of Finance; Assistant Private Secretary (Appointments) to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1928; Assistant Principal Colonial Office, 1931; Asst. Sec.: Development Commission, 1934; Agricultural Research Council, 1934; rejoined Royal Corps of Signals, 1939; Capt. 1940; Major, 1941; Lt.-Col. 1942; Col. 1942; Brig. 1946; served 18 Div. Sigs, U.K., 1939-41, 6 and 70 Div. Sigs., Egypt, Syria, Tobruk, Eighth Army in Western Desert, 1941-42; Deputy Chief Sec., Occupied Enemy Territory Administration, Eritrea, 1942;

Chief Sec., British Military Administration, Eritrea, 1942; Chief Civil Affairs Staff Officer, East Africa Command, 1943-47; Deputy Chief Civil Affairs Officer, G.H.Q., M.E.L.F., 1947-48; D.C.C.A.O., War Office, 1948. *Address:* Standwell House, Old Oxted, Surrey. *T.:* Oxted 160. *Club:* Farmers'.

JAMESON, James Alexander, C.B.E 1927; Director, Anglo-Iranian Oil Co.; *b.* 1885; *s.* of John Jameson, Glasgow; *m* 1925, Jean Wilson, *d.* of George Fenning, Cheltenham; one *d.* *Educ.:* Allan Glen's School, Glasgow. *Address:* 5 Temple Gardens, Moor Park, Rickmansworth, Herts. *Clubs:* Caledonian, Royal Thames Yacht.

JAMESON, Lt.-Col. John Bland, C.I.E 1919; M.B.; I.M.S., retired; *s.* of J. Jameson, Heywood Hall, Lancs, and Armathwaite, Cumberland; *m.* 1900, Ethel, *d.* of late B. W. Jones of Brookhurst, Leamington. *Educ.:* Rossall; Edinburgh University, M.B., C.M. Served Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (medal and clasp), N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal and clasp); Tirah Campaign, 1897-98 (clasp); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.I.E.).

JAMESON, John Gordon; Sheriff Substitute of Lothians, 1923-40, Advocate, Scottish Bar; Barrister, English Bar; *b.* 13 Apr 1878; *s.* of Andrew Jameson, Lord Ardwall, Scottish Judge; *m.* 1913, Margaret, 5th *d.* of A. L. Smith, Master of Balliol; two *d* (and one s. decd.). *Educ.:* Edinburgh Acad.; St. Andrews Univ., Balliol Coll., Oxford, B.A.; Intervarsity Boxing Champion (Middleweight), 1898, Edinburgh University, LL.B. Served S African War, 1901; 10th Company Imperial Yeomanry (Queen's medal 2 clasps); Captain Scottish Horse, 1914; Major, 1916; Captain, 710th Labour Company, 1918; Unionist Candidate for Edinburgh, 1912; M.P. (Co. U.) Edinburgh (West), 1918-22. *Publications:* The Good News 1921; The Way of Happiness (The Beatitudes), 1946; Why Jesus Died (The Trial of Jesus) 1948; The Kingdom of Heaven in the Parables, 1949. *Address:* 34 Great King Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* 28090. *Club:* New (Edinburgh)

JAMESON, Margaret Storm, M.A.; Hon. D.Litt.; Writer; *b.* Whitby, Yorkshire; *d.* of William Storm Jameson; *m.* Prof. Guy Chapman, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Leeds Univ. *Publications:* Happy Highways, 1920; Modern Drama in Europe, 1920; The Lovely Ship, 1927; Farewell to Youth, 1928; The Voyage Home, 1930; A Richer Dust, 1931; That was Yesterday; A Day Off; No Time Like the Present, 1933, Company Parade, 1934; Love in Winter, 1935; In the Second Year, 1936; None Turn Back, 1936, Delicate Monster, 1937; Civil Journey, 1939; Farewell Night, Welcome Day, 1939; Europe to Let, 1940; Cousin Honoré, 1940; The Fort, 1941; The End of this War, 1941; Then We Shall Hear Singing, 1942; Cloudless May, 1943; The Journal of Mary Hervey Russell 1945; The Other Side, 1945; Before the Crossing, 1947; The Black Laurel, 1948; The Moment of Truth, 1949; Writer's Situation, 1950. *Recreations:* walking, travelling. *Address:* c/o Macmillan & Co., St. Martin's Street, W.C.2.

JAMESON, Storm ; *see* Jameson, M. S.

JAMESON, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Henry, C.B.E. 1946 (O.B.E. 1937); D.S.O. 1919; R.M., retired; *b.* 10 Dec. 1894; *s.* of Robert W. Jameson, J.P., and Katherine Anne Jameson; *m.* 1918, Barbara Adèle Bayley; one *d.* *Educ.:* Monkton Combe School, nr Bath, Somerset. Commission in Royal Marines, 1913; served Belgium, France, Gallipoli (despatches) H.M.S. Resolution, H.M.S. Kent, 1914-18; Siberia, 1919 (D.S.O.). War of 1939-45: Staff of C.-in-C. Home Fleet, 15 R.M. Battalion, Admiralty; Commandant Plymouth, Jan. 1944 and Depot, Deal, June 1944; Commandant Portsmouth Division R.M. 1944-46 (C.B.E.); retired, 1946. *Address:* Oakhill, South Brent, Devon. *T.:* South Brent 2148. *Club:* Army and Navy.

JAMESON, Rear-Admiral (E) Sir William Scarlett, K.B.E., *cr.* 1951 (C.B.E. 1946); C.B. 1951; Rear-Admiral Reserve Aircraft since 1948; *b.* Drogheda, Ireland, 3 September 1899; *s.* of William Bellingham Jameson and Evelyn Constance Scarlett-Campbell; *m.* 1924, Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of William Fisher, Hudshaw House, Hexham; one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham. H.M.S. Canada, Grand Fleet, 1915-17; H.M.S. Venturous, Minelaying Destroyer, 1917-1919; specialised in Engineering, 1919; service in submarines, including H.M. Submarines K14, X1, and Thames, 1923-35; Commander, 1931; H.M.S. Ark Royal, 1939-40 (despatches); Assistant Naval Attaché, Washington, 1941-43; Captain, 1942; Naval Aviation, 1943-; Staff of Flag Officer Naval Air Pacific, 1944-46; Rear-Admiral, 1948. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, ski-ing, walking the hills; reading, the theatre when he gets the chance. *Address* Gilliside, Grasmere, Westmorland. *T.* Grasmere 124. *Clubs* United Service, Flyfishers'.

JAMESON, Sir (William) Wilson, G.B.E., *cr.* 1949; K.C.B., *cr.* 1943; Kt., *cr.* 1939; M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.; Barrister-at-law: Hon. LL.D (Aberdeen, Manchester and Toronto); Hon. D.Hy. Durham; Hon. F.R.C.P. (Canada) and F.R.C.O.G.; Hon. Sc.D. (Camb.); U.S.A. Medal of Freedom with gold palms; Hon. Fellow: Soc. Med. Officers of Health, American Public Health Association; New York Academy of Medicine; Foreign Correspondent (Hygiene), Académie de Médicine; medical adviser to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London since 1950, *b.* 12 May 1885; *s.* of late John Wilson Jameson, Perth; *m.* 1916, Pauline, *d.* of J. P. Helm; two *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School and Aberdeen University; University College, London. Assistant and Lecturer, Department of Hygiene, University College, London, 1914; Deputy Medical Officer of Health, Metropolitan Boroughs of Stoke Newington and St. Marylebone; Medical Officer of Health, Finchley and Borough of Hornsey; Lecturer on Public Health and Preventive Medicine, Guy's Hospital Medical School; Dean and Prof. of Public Health, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine (Univ. of London); Medical Adviser to Secretary for the Colonies, 1940; Chief Medical Officer of Ministry of Health and Ministry of Education, 1940-50; Harveian Orator, R.C.P., 1942; Buchanan Medallist, Royal Society, 1942; Bisset Hawkins Medallist, R.C.P. 1950; Crown Nominee, General Medical Council, 1942-47; K.H.P. 1947-50. Captain R.A.M.C.; Specialist Sanitary Officer, England, France, and Italy. *Publications:* Synopsis of Hygiene (with G. S. Parkinson); official reports and various medical articles. *Recreation:* golf. *Address* 8 Fordington Road, N.6. *Club:* Athenæum.

JAMIESON, Rt. Hon. Lord; Douglas Jamieson, P.C. 1935; K.C. 1926; Senator of College of Justice in Scotland since 1935; *b.* 14 July 1880; *s* of late William Jamieson, merchant, Glasgow; *m.* Violet, *d* of late H. W. Rhodes, Stratheden House, Blackheath; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cargilfield and Fettes College, Edinburgh; Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1911; M.P. (U.) Maryhill Division of Glasgow, 1931-1935; Solicitor General for Scotland, 1933-35; Lord Advocate for Scotland, 1935; contested (U.) Stirling and Falkirk Burghs, 1929. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address.* 34 Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Club:* University (Edinburgh).

JAMIESON, Sir Archibald (Auldjo), K.B.E., *cr.* 1946; M.C.; *b.* 1884; *s.* of George Auldjo Jamieson and Susan Oliphant; *m.* 1917, Doris (*d.* 1947), *d.* of Capt Henry Pearce, R.N.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New Coll., Oxford. Chartered Accountant, Edinburgh, 1911; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.); Director, Robert Fleming & Co., Ltd.

Recreation: fishing. *Address:* 6 Smith Square, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.:* Abbey 5715. *Club:* Brooks's.

See also Baron Tollemache, Major D. A. Jamieson.

JAMIESON, Major David Auldjo, V.C. 1944; Director The Australian Agricultural Coy., 1949; *b.* 1 Oct. 1920; *s.* of Sir Archibald Auldjo Jamieson, *q.v.*; *m.* 1948, Nancy Elwes, *y. d.* of Robert H. A. Elwes, Cougham, King's Lynn; two *d. Educ.:* Eton Coll. Commissioned Royal Norfolk Regiment May 1939; served War of 1939-45 (V.C.); retired, 1948. *Recreations:* shooting, sailing. *Address:* The Drove House, Thornham, King's Lynn, Norfolk. *T.:* Thornham 206.

JAMIESON, Vice-Admiral Douglas Y.; *see* Young-Jamieson.

JAMIESON, Edgar George, C.B.E. 1926; *b.* 9 Oct. 1882; *s.* of late George Jamieson, C.M.G.; *m.* 1910, Mabel Armitage; two *d. Educ:* Fettes College, Edinburgh. Student Interpreter in China, 1902; Consul-General, 1935; retired from Consular Service in China, 1940. *Address:* Rossway, Painswick, Glos.

JAMIESON, Stanley Wyndham, C.B.E. 1919, LL.D.; *b.* 1885; *cr. s.* of late John Donaldson Jamieson, Greenock; *m.* 1st, 1908, Muriel Cartmel Whiteley (marriage dissolved, 1949), *cr. d.* of 1st Baron Marchamley; one *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1950, Anne, *widow* of Thomas Adam-Evans, Deal. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Chairman, Dutton's Blackburn Brewery, Ltd., John Mercer, Ltd., Kirkstall Brewery Co., Ltd., Dutton's Lancashire and Yorkshire Brewery Corporation, Ltd, Jonas Alexander & Sons Ltd.; Director, Ashley Courtenay, Ltd.; County Councillor Gloucestershire, 1919-1922; served Gloucestershire Regiment, 1914-1915; Private Secretary (unpaid) to Deputy Secretary of State for War, 1916-19; Assistant to Controller of Inspection of Munitions, 1919. *Recreations:* golf, photography. *Address:* White Lodge, Kingsdown, Deal. *T.:* Kingsdown (Deal) 142. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

JAMISON, Evelyn Mary, M.A. Oxon, Hon. Fellow, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, F.S.A.; Fellow Royal Historical Society; Hon Fellow, Accademia Pontaniana, Naples; *b.* 24 Feb. 1877; *d.* of Arthur Andrew Jamison, M.D., M.R.C.P., and Isabella Green. *Educ.* Francis Holland School, Graham Terrace, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. Research Fellow Somerville College, 1903-06; Bursar and Librarian Lady Margaret Hall, 1907; Assistant Tutor, 1917; Vice-Principal and Tutor, Lady Margaret Hall, 1921-37; University Lecturer in History, Oxford, 1928-35. *Publications:* The Norman Administration of Apulia and Capua, 1127-1166, in Papers of the British School at Rome, vol. vi., 1913; Italy before 1250, in Italy Mediæval and Modern, 1917; Papers on Mediæval History of South Italy and reviews in English Historical Review and in Italian and English Journals, 1929-49; S. Maria della Strada at Matrice, its History and Sculpture, in Papers of the British School at Rome, vol. xiii, 1938; The Sicilian Norman Kingdom in the Mind of Anglo-Norman Contemporaries, Annual Italian Lecture, 1938, British Academy *Recreations:* travel, study of architecture. *Address:* 16a The Boltons, S.W.10. *T.:* Frobisher 3485.

JAMKHANDI, Raja Shrimant Sir Shankarrao Parashuramrao (*alias* **Appasaheb Patwardhan), Rajasaheb of Jamkhandi,** K.B.E., *cr.* 1947; *b.* 1906; *S.* 1924; *m.* 1924, Shrimant Soubhagyawati Lilawatibaisaheb, Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal 1941, *d.* of Madharao Moreshwarrao Pandit, Pant Amatya, late Chiefsaheb of Bavada; one *s.* one *d.* The Rajasaheb is a first-class Sardar of the Deccan; hereditary and personal title of Raja conferred 1935; represented Group IV in Chamber of Princes for 11 years; now Member of Chamber of Princes in his own right; elected Member of its Standing Cttee., 1947; elected Pres. Shikshana Prasarak Mandali, Poona. Member R.A.S.; Member East India Assoc. Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Heir: s.* Shrimant Parashuramrao Bhausaheb, the Yuvaraj of Jamkhandi. *Address:* Ramchandra Prasad, Ramtirth, Jamkhandi, Deccan. *Club:* Willingdon Sports (Bombay).

JAMMU and KASHMIR, Ruler of; Lt.-Gen. H.H. Maharajadhiraj Shri Sir Harisinghji, G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1933; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1929 (K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1918); G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1946 (K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1922); *b.* 1895. *Educ.:* Mayo College, Ajmer; Imperial Cadet Corps, Dehra Dun. Hon. Lt.-Gen. in the British Army; a Representative of India to War Cabinet, 1944. Chancellor, Ben Hindu Univ., 1943; Hon. LL.D. Punjab and Ben Hindu Univs. Salute, 21 guns. *Address:* (winter) Jammu-Tawi; (summer) Srinagar-Kashmir.

JANE, Professor Frank William; Professor of Botany in University of London, at Royal Holloway College, since 1949; *b.* April 1901; *e. s.* of J. W. Jane, London; *m.* 1929, Grace Irene Ruth, 3rd *d.* of E. J. W. Chinnery, New Barnet; one *d. Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Barnet. University of London (Birkbeck College). Assistant Lecturer in Botany, 1929-32, Lecturer in Botany, 1932-45, Reader in Botany, 1945-49, University College, London. *Publications:* numerous papers, chiefly on Freshwater Algae and Botanical Aspects of Wood in scientific journals. *Recreations:* ornithology, gardening. *Address:* Highfield, Englefield Green, Surrey. *T.* Egham 3066.

JANES, Norman Thomas, R.E. 1938; Painter, Etcher and Wood Engraver; *b.* Egham, Surrey, 1892; *s.* of Arthur T. Janes and Ada Louise Croxson; *m.* 1925, Barbara Greg, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Privately; studied drawing at the Slade School; etching at the Central School of Arts and Crafts, and at the Royal College of Art. Served in the London Irish Rifles and the Royal Irish Regiment, 1914-19; France, 1915-17; joined R.A.F. 1941; served in Middle East for three years. Exhibited from 1921 at International Society, Royal Academy, New English Art Club, Goupil Gallery, Society of Wood Engravers and principal provincial galleries; abroad at Florence, Venice, Prague, Chicago, Stockholm, Johannesburg, New York; works purchased for permanent collections of British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Manchester City Gallery, Whitworth Gallery (Manchester), Bradford Corporation Gallery, Brighton Corporation Gallery, New York Public Library, Brooklyn Museum, Cincinnatti, Pasadena, Brisbane, etc. *Recreations:* books, theatre. *Address:* 2 Branch Hill, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 3353. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

JANION, Edwin Manifold; Director English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, 1932-1945; *b.* 24 Jan. 1868; *s.* of Edwin Janion, Liverpool, and Elizabeth Bowers Robinson, Liverpool; *m.* 1905, Georgette Marie, *y. d.* of Mr. Justice Rossignon, Brussels; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors', Crosby. Was 30 years with Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, and Manager of some of their important branches in the East; has been Chairman of Chamber of Commerce in Singapore and Penang, and a J.P. in those Settlements; Manager of the English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, London, 1918-32; served on Committees of British Bankers, British Overseas Banks, and Australian and New Zealand Banks' Association, and from 1928 to end of 1932 Chairman of the last-named. *Recreation:* fly-fishing. *Address:* Malaya, Sanderstead, Surrey. *T.:* Sanderstead 1848.

JANNER, Barnett; M.P. (Lab.) West Leicester, 1945-50, North-West Division of Leicester since 1950; Solicitor; *b.* 1892; *s.* of late Joseph and Gertrude Janner, Barry, Glamorgan; *m.* 1927, Elsie Sybil, J.P., *d.* of

Joseph and Henrietta Cohen; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Barry County School; University of S. Wales and Mon. (Cardiff College) (County Scholarship). B.A.; President of Students' Representative Council; editor of University Magazine; served European War (gassed); President Association of Jewish Friendly Societies; President, Zionist Federation of Great Britain and Ireland; President London Barry Society; Senior Vice-Pres. Board of Deputies of British Jews; V.P. Leasehold Reform Association; contested Cardiff Central, 1929; Whitechapel and St. George's 1930 and 1935; M.P. (L.) Whitechapel and St. George's Division of Stenney, 1931-35; joined Labour Party, 1936; F.R.S.A.; Member Cttee. on Wage-earning Children; Member Society of Labour Lawyers; Hon. Rents Adviser to Labour Party. A.R.P. Warden in London, War of 1939-45 *Recreation:* reading. *Address* 69 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.7. *T.*, Kensington 8222; 200 High Holborn, W.C.1. *T.* Holborn 1311, 4511. *Club* National Trade Union.

JANSEN, Hon. Ernest George, B.A., LL.B.; LL.D. (Hon.); Governor-General of the Union of South Africa since 1951; *b.* 7 Aug. 1881; *m.* M. M., *d.* of S. Pellissier and *g.d.* of Rev. J. P. Pellissier, a French Missionary; one *s.* *Educ.* at home on farm near Dundee; Ladysmith; Durban B.A., LL.B. (Cape) private study; LL.D. (h.c., Witwatersrand University). Admitted as Attorney, 1906, and a few years later as Advocate in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, where he took active part in politics. In 1915 joined National Party, which was established that year, and contested Umvoti seat. Member of Independence Deputation to England, 1919; contested Vryheid seat, 1920; gained Vryheid seat from General Emmett, 1921, and for 22 years represented Vryheid in House of Assembly. On assumption of office by Hertzog Govt., 1924, became Speaker; Leader of S. African Parl. Party which toured Canada, 1928; Minister of Native Affairs, 1929; again took office as Speaker, 1933-43; was defeated in Vryheid and Zululand Constituencies, respectively, 1943 and 1947. After death of General Kemp, was elected National Party M.P. for Wolmaransstad, Transvaal, 1947; Minister of Native Affairs, 1948-51. Has always played leading rôle in cultural sphere; since 1906 has taken a prominent part in all movements in Natal for promoting the cause of Afrikaners; served for many years on Councils of Natal Univ. College and Univ. of S. Africa; until recently was a member of Council of Univ. of Pretoria; Chm. of Voortrekker Centenary Cttee., 1938; Chm. Voortrekker Monument Inauguration Cttee., 1949. One of original members of S. African Acad. for Science and Arts (Afrikaans), founded in 1909; Chairman of Central Monuments Cttee., 1931 until 1950, when resigned on assuming Governor-Generalship. *Publications:* Die Natalse Boerekongres; Die Voortrekkers in Natal; Die Voortrekkertyd; many articles in Die Huisgenoot and other periodicals; editor of the National Party's English newspaper New Era. *Recreations:* was a good athlete and cricketer. *Address:* Government House, Cape Town and Pretoria, S. Africa.

JANSSEN, Mrs. W.; *see* Harding, Ann.

JANSZ, Herbert Eric, C.M.G. 1946; Commissioner of Lands, Ceylon; *b.* 1890; Cadet Ceylon Civil Service, 1914; District Judge, Ratnapura, 1925; Assistant Settlement Officer, 1928; Settlement Officer, 1938. *Address:* Land Commissioner's Office, Colombo, Ceylon.

JARDINE, Brig. Christian W. B.; *see* Bayne-Jardine.

JARDINE, Maj.-General Sir Colin A., 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1940; D.S.O. 1914; M.C.; *b.* 24 Sept. 1892; *s.* of 1st Bt., K.C.I.E., LL.D., and Minnie Dunbar (*d.* 1941), *d.* of Jabez Hogg, F.R.C.S.; *S.* brother, 1924; *m.* 1919, Jean Evelyn Livesey, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir W. A. Liddell, K.C.M.G., C.B.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.A., Woolwich. R.A., 1912; Bt. Maj. 1920; Bt. Lieut.-Col. 1933; Lt.-Col. 1939; Col. 1939; temp. Maj.-Gen. 1942; served European War, 1914-18 (thrice wounded, despatches four times, D.S.O. and bar, M.C.); Staff, Northern Command, India, 1924-25; Brigade-Major, 7th Indian Infantry Brigade, Razmak, 1926-27; Military Sec. Dept., at the War Office, 1930-34; Military Secretary to C.-in-C., B.E.F., France, 1939-1940 (despatches twice); Deputy Fortress Commander, Gibraltar, 1942; Director of Army Welfare, War Office, 1943-44; Adjutant-General's Representative for Army Welfare Services Oversea, 1944; retired pay, 1945; Member of Charterhouse School Governing Body; Chairman Friends of the Poor, Ebury Street, London; Chairman of Church Army Board; Chairman Family Welfare Association; Member of Church Assembly. *Heir:* *s.* Ian Liddell, M.C., Capt. Coldstream Guards [*b* 13 Oct. 1923; *m.* 1948, Priscilla Scott-Phillips, *y. d* of D. M. P. Phillips, Halkshill, Largs, Ayrshire; one *d*.]. *Address:* Newton Valence Manor, Alton, Hants. *Club:* United Service.
See also L. W. Jardine.

JARDINE, Douglas Robert; *b.* 23 Oct. 1900; *s.* of Malcolm Robert Jardine and Alison Moir; *m.* 1934, Irene Margaret, *d.* of Sir Harry Peat, *q v*; one *s.* three *d* *Educ.:* Winchester College; New College, Oxford. B.A. Oxon., 1923; qualified solicitor, 1926; Director N.S.W. Land Agency Co. Ltd., 1930. Played cricket for England, captaining M.C.C. teams to Australia and New Zealand, 1932-33, and to India, 1933-34. Served War of 1939-45, Royal Berkshire Regt., France, Belgium, India. *Publications:* In Quest of the Ashes, 1933; Cricket, 1936. *Recreations:* cricket, fishing, shooting, stalking. *Address:* Holland Moor, Gills Hill, Radlett, Herts. *T.:* Radlett 5507. *Clubs:* United University, Flyfishers', East India and Sports, M.C.C.

JARDINE, Brigadier-General James Bruce, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1901; D.L. Roxburghshire; 5th Lancers; Officer Legion of Honour; *b.* Edinburgh, 6 Jan 1870; *s. s.* of late M. L. P. Jardine, late 86th and 67th Regts.; *m.* 1908, Agnes, *e. d.* of late Sir A. Hargreaves-Brown, 1st Bt; two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Sandhurst. Joined 5th Lancers as 2nd Lieut. 1890; Lieut. 1892; Capt. 1901; Maj. 1907; Lt.-Col. 1917; served South African War, 1899-1902; was Staff Officer to Col. Callwell's Column for the latter part of the time; present at Elandslaagte, Reitfontein, Lombard's Kop, Defence of Ladysmith, Belfast, General French's operations in S.E. Transvaal and Cape Colony (despatches twice, D.S.O., medal with 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); attached to Japanese Army, 1903; was with General Kuroki's army, as Military Attaché, during all the operations in Manchuria, 1904-5 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (despatches four times, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); 4th Class Order of Sacred Treasure, Japan; Brigadier in King's Bodyguard for Scotland. *Address:* Chesterknowes, by Selkirk. *Clubs:* Cavalry; New (Edinburgh).

JARDINE, Lt.-Col. Sir John, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1919; O.B.E. 1943; T.D.; C. St. J.; Chairman: John Jardine, Ltd.; Jardine (France); Barlock Typewriter Co.; Trent Concrete Ltd.; Colwick Estates, Ltd.; Pure Products, Ltd.; Midland Machine Trust, Ltd.; Chm. Local Board Royal Insurance Co.; Dir.: Dobson and M. Browne, Ltd., and other Cos.; *b.* 3 Oct. 1884; *s.* of Sir Ernest Jardine, 1st Bt., and Ada Jane Fletcher; *S.* father, 1947; unmarried. Served European War, 1914-18, in R.E. (Signals); J.P.; Nottingham; High Sheriff of Notts., 1932-33. Dep. Red. Cross Comr. for Middle East, 1940-1943. *Recreations:* cruising, Chinese art. *Heir:* none. *Address:* The Park, Nottingham. *T.A.:* Donjohn, Nottingham. *T.:*

8295. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile; Royal Channel Islands Yacht; Nottinghamshire (Nottingham).

JARDINE, John, C.B. 1948; O.B.E. 1919; M.D.; F.R.C.S.E.; D.P.H.; F.R.S.E.; Chairman General Board of Control for Scotland; *b.* 13 Dec. 1881; *s.* of John Jardine, Penicuik; *m.* 1917, Mary Alexander Hay; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh University. Medical Officer for Schools, Midlothian, 1909-24; Medical Officer to Scottish Education Dept., 1924-30; Asst. Sec., 1930-43; Principal Asst. Sec., 1943-45. *Publications:* numerous. *Recreations:* golf, curling. *Address:* 5 Queen's Crescent, Edinburgh 9. *T.:* Edinburgh 41450. *Club:* University (Edinburgh).

JARDINE, Captain Sir John William Buchanan-, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1885, J.P. Dumfriesshire; Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 7 Mar. 1900; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Ethel Mary, O.B.E., *d.* of late Benjamin Piercy, of Marchwiel Hall, Wrexham, and Macomer, Sardinia; *S.* father, 1927; *m.* 1st, 1921, Jean (who obtained a divorce, 1944), *yr. d.* of late Lord Ernest Hamilton; one *s.* 2nd, 1944, Prudence A., *d.* of W. Haggie, Knayton, Thirsk; one *s.* M.F.H. Dumfriesshire hounds from 1921, Joint Master New Forest Buckhounds, 1936-38; Member of the Royal Bodyguard for Scotland; 2nd Lt. Royal Horse Guards, 1940; Capt. 1942. *Publication:* Hounds of the World, 1937. *Heir:* *s.* Major Andrew Rupert John Buchanan-Jardine, M.C. 1945, R.H.G. [*b.* 2 Feb 1928; *m.* 1950, Jane Fiona, 2nd *d.* of A. C. Edmonstone, *q.v.*]. *Address:* Castle Milk, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire.

JARDINE, Lionel Westropp, C.I.E. 1939; late I.C.S.; *b.* 15 Feb. 1895, *s.* of late Sir John Jardine, 1st Bt., K.C.I.E., LL.D., Godalming; *m.* 1922, Marjorie Mildred Woods, Englefield Green, Surrey; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Wadham Coll., Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches); Political Service, Mesopotamia, 1919-21 (general service medal and bar, Iraq); entered I.C.S., 1921; North-West Frontier, 1924-31 (general service medal, 1931) and 1936-39; Finance Minister, Kashmir State, 1932; Deputy Commissioner, Peshawar, 1936; Revenue and Divisional Commissioner, N.-W.F.P., India, 1938-43 and 1946; Resident for Baroda and the Gujerat States, India, 1943-44; left India, 1947. *Address:* Englewood, Chobham, Surrey. *T.:* Chobham 122. *Club:* Naval and Military.

JARDINE, Robert Frier, C.M.G. 1928; O.B.E. 1926; Third Class of the Order of Al Rafidain of Iraq, 1937; *b.* 9 June 1894; *s.* of late Robert Brown Jardine; *m.* 1932, Averil, *o. d.* of late H. O. Dickin; twin *s. Educ.:* Downing College, Cambridge. Commissioned Sept. 1914 from Cambridge University O.T.C.; served European War in Egypt, Gallipoli and Mesopotamia (despatches); in political charge of districts in Northern Iraq and Kurdistan, 1917-21; repatriated Assyrians to their original homes in Hakkiari, 1922; Political Officer to columns in Kurdistan, 1923; Member of H.M.G. Delegation to Turkey and League of Nations upon Turkish frontier question, 1924; H.M. Assessor on League of Nations' Commission in connection with Turco-Iraq frontier, and upon other Commissions, 1925; Administrative Inspector, Mosul Province, 1925-28; Adviser to British Ambassador in Turkey for Tripartite Treaty, 1926; Frontier Commissioner, 1927; Administrative Inspector, Basra Province, 1928-33; President of Commission for settlement of titles to land in Iraq, 1933-36; acted in various capacities in Palestine, 1936-48, including Director of Settlement and Registration of titles to Land, Civil Aviation, Commissioner for Auqaf, Irrigation, Commissioner of Compensation for Rebellion and War damages, 1945; Land Settlement and Water Commissioner; Advisory Councillor. During War of 1939-45 assisted with political advice as Lt.-Col., General Staff, Jerusalem Bureau. *Publications:* Grammar of Bahdinan Kurmanji (Kurdish), 1922; Gazetteer of Place Names in Palestine and Trans-Jordan, 1941. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* The White House, Walhampton, Lymington, Hants. *Clubs:* Royal Lymington Yacht, etc.

JARDINE, Major Thomas E. B.; *see* Bayne-Jardine.

JARDINE of APPLEGIRTH, Capt. Sir William Edward, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1672; T.D., King's Own Scottish Borderers; *b.* 15 April 1917; *s.* of Sir Alexander Jardine of Applegirth, 10th Bt., and Winifred Mary Hamilton, *d.* of Major Young, Lincluden House, Dumfries; *S.* father, 1942; *m.* 1944, Ann, *yr. d.* of late Lt.-Col. Claud Maitland, D.S.O., Gordon Highlanders, of Dundrennan and Cumstoun, Kirkcudbrightshire; one *s.* Member of The King's Body Guard for Scotland, The Royal Company of Archers. *Heir:* *s.* Alexander Maule, *b.* 24 Aug. 1947. *Address:* 7 Granby Road, Edinburgh. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

JARRATT, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1946; Captain R.N.V.R.; Deputy Chairman and Managing Director British Lion Film Corporation Ltd.; Deputy Chairman Royal Naval Film Corporation; Chairman and Joint Managing Director George Humphries & Co. Ltd.; *b.* 22 Sept. 1894; *s.* of John Jarratt; *m.* 1920, Dorothy Veronica Cross; one *d. Educ.* London. Master, Company of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers, 1936; Warden Company of Drapers. Life Governor of St. Bartholomew's, St. Thomas's and Prince of Wales Hospitals and others. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 76-78 Wardour Street, W.1. *T.:* Gerrard 8676. *Clubs:* City Livery, Royal Automobile.

JARRATT, Sir William Smith, Kt., *cr.* 1929; Secretary Trade Marks, Patents, and Designs Federation since 1932; *b.* Bradford, 28 June 1871; *s.* of J. W. Jarratt, J.P.; *m.* Isabel A., *widow* of E. R. Durant; two *d. Educ.:* Bradford; Royal College of Science, South Kensington; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). First Class Natural Science Tripos; 1st Class Mathematical Tripos; Barrister, Middle Temple; Comptroller-General of Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks, and Comptroller, Industrial Property Department, Board of Trade, 1926; retired, 1932; British Delegate at the Rome Conference, 1928, for revision of the Berne Copyright Convention, and at the London Conference, 1934, for revision of the International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property. *Address:* 20 Haven Green Court, Ealing, W.5. *T.:* Perivale 0461. *Club:* Athenæum.

JARRETT, Clifford George, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1945; Deputy Secretary, Admiralty, since 1950; *b.* 1909; *s.* of George Henry Jarrett; *m* 1933, Hilda Alice Goodchild; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Dover County School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. B.A. 1931. Entered Civil Service, 1932; Asst. Principal, Home Office, 1932-34, Admiralty, 1934-38; Private Sec. to Parl. Sec., 1936-38, Principal Private Sec. to First Lord, 1940-44, Principal Establishments Officer, 1946-50. *Address:* Abetone, Yester Road, Chislehurst. *Club:* United University.

JARRETT, George William Symonds; Director, Combined Products, Limited, Continental Comestibles, Limited; *m.* 1912, Janet Mary, *d.* of late Major R. H. Dunning, 17th Regt., of Putsborough, N. Devon. Assistant architect Devon Education Committee, 1905-7; secretary and surveyor Lancing College, 1908-10; organiser, National Service League, 1913-15; Army, 1915-17; chief organiser, National Democratic Party, 1917-20; Editor, British Citizen, 1918-20; Managing Director, The Dryden Press, 1924-34; Director, Davy Gravure, Ltd., 1932-37; Administrator, Embankment Fellowship Centre, 1935-46; Editor Fellowship, 1936-46. Contested Mansfield, 1918; Edmonton, 1924; East Ham North by-election, 1926; Edmonton, 1929; M.P. (C.), Dartford Division of Kent, 1922-23; Surrey

County Council, 1949-. Médaille Reconnaissance Française, 1947. *Address:* 9 Castleton Mansions, S.W.13. *T.:* Riverside 5347.

JARRETT, Norman Rowlstone, C.M.G. 1946; B.A. (Oxon); Secretary Association of British Malaya, Malaya House, Trafalgar Square, W.C.2; *b.* 23 Aug. 1889; *s.* of Arthur E. Jarrett, Netherby Cottage, Anstye, Cuckfield, Sussex; *m.* 1st, Doris Griffith; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Violet, *d.* of Rev. W. H. Wilkinson, Warminster. *Educ.:* Highgate School; Exeter College, Oxford (2nd Class Lit. Hum. 1912). Cadet Federated Malay States Civil Service, 1912; various administrative appointments in Malayan Civil Service, 1913-37; British Adviser, Trengganu, 1937; Food Controller, Malaya, 1939-41; Acting British Resident, Selangor, 1941; interned by Japanese in Singapore, 1942-45. *Recreations:* gardening, golf. *Address:* Anstye, Innhams Wood, Crowborough, Sussex. *T.:* Crowborough 644.

JARROW, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1950; **Rt. Rev. John Alexander Ramsbotham;** Archdeacon of Auckland and Canon of Durham since 1950; *b.* 25 Feb. 1906; *s.* of late Rev. Alexander Ramsbotham and of late Margaret Emily Ramsbotham; *m.* 1933, Elrian Morgan Owen; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Wells Theological College. Travelling secretary, 1929-30, Missionary secretary, 1930-33, Student Christian Movement; Chaplain, 1933-34, Vice-Principal, 1934-36, Wells Theol. Coll.; Priest-Vicar, Wells Cathedral, 1933-36; Warden, College of the Ascension, Selly Oak, 1936-40; Rector of Ordsall, Notts., 1941-42; Vicar of St. George's, Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1942-50. *Publication:* Belief in Christ and the Christian Community, 1949 *Recreations:* music, squash, golf. *Address:* The College, Durham. *T.:* Durham 719.

JARVIE, John Gibson; Chairman of United Dominions Trust, Ltd., Bankers, London, and affiliated companies; Regional Port Director under Ministry of War Transport, 1941-42; *b.* Carluke, Scotland, 29 Oct. 1883; 2nd *s.* of late John Jarvie, Carluke, *m.* Ethel Mary Patricia, *d.* (by his first marriage) of late Colonel M. C. Rowland, C.M.G., Johannesburg, S. Africa; one *s.* three *d.* Barrister-at-Law (Middle Temple); resided several years in U.S.A.; travelled extensively in other countries; owns the Loch Dee Estate, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, and farms in Suffolk; breeds pedigreed livestock. High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1951-52. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, fishing *Address:* 9 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 1107; Gedding Hall, near Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. *T.:* Rattlesden 253. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Devonshire, Caledonian, City of London, Hurlingham; Palatine (Liverpool); Bankers (New York).

JARVIS, Sir Adrian; *see* Jarvis, Sir (Arnold) A.

JARVIS, Very Rev. Alfred Charles Eustace, C.B. 1928; C.M.G. 1918; M.C., D.D.; Provost Emeritus of Sheffield since 1948; Chaplain to King George VI since 1937; Chaplain of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1927; *b.* 14 Nov. 1876; *m.* Muriel (*d.* 1938), *y. d.* of Rev. Thomas Orton; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Handsworth Theological College, Birmingham. Wesleyan Minister, 1901-8; served Birmingham Mission, Transvaal, and Guards' Depôt, Caterham; Deacon Church of England, 1908; Priest, 1909; Curate All Saints, South Lambeth, 1908-9; Chaplain to the Forces, 1909; served at Woolwich, 1909-11; Jamaica, 1911-13; Portsmouth, 1913-14; Lichfield, 1914-15; served European War, Assistant to Principal Chaplain Mediterranean Expeditionary Force (Gallipoli, Salonika, Egypt), 1915-1917; Principal Chaplain Mesopotamia, 1917-19 (despatches three times and specially promoted, M.C., C.M.G., Serbian Order of the White Eagle); Aldershot (St. George's), 1919-20; Assistant Chaplain-General, Northern Command, 1920-25; Chaplain-General to the Forces, 1925-31; Chaplain of the Tower of London, 1927-31; Provost of Sheffield, 1931-48; Vicar of Sheffield, 1931-48; Archdeacon of Sheffield, 1931-33 and 1934-38; Rural Dean of Sheffield, 1939-42; D.D. conferred by Archbishop of Canterbury, 1925; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1928; Hon. Canon of Sheffield, 1931-36; Chaplain-in-Ordinary to King George V., 1925-31; Chaplain to King Edward VIII., 1936. *Address:* 22 Benslow Lane, Hitchin, Herts.

JARVIS, Sir (Arnold) Adrian, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1922; M.A., A.C.A., Chairman of Goldfields of Mysore & General Exploration Ltd., Percy E. Fisher Ltd., Wingrove & Edgo Ltd., J. & A. Churchill Ltd., J. Jarvis & Sons Ltd. (Chm.); Director of Jarrow Metal Industries Ltd., Sir W. G. Armstrong Whitworth & Co. (Ironfounders) Ltd., and Tor Investment Trust; *b.* 25 Oct. 1904; *s* of Sir John Jarvis, 1st Bt., and Bessie, 3rd *d.* of late Edwin Woodfield, Enfield; *S.* father, 1950; *m.* 1935, Joan Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1945), *d.* of Cecil F. Brightman, Hampstead, N.W. *Educ.:* Malvern; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Served War of 1939-45 in Middle East, 1940-45 (despatches); Lt.-Col. R.A.O.C. High Sheriff of Surrey, 1950-51. *Heir* none. *Address:* Admiral's Walk, Pirbright, Surrey *T.:* Brookwood 2282 *Club.* Junior Carlton.

See also Baron Lyle of Westbourne, F. J. W. Williams.

JARVIS, Lieut.-Colonel Charles Francis Cracroft, O.B.E.; Member of Lloyd's; D.L. Lincolnshire; J.P. Kesteven; formerly of the Yorkshire Regt.; late commander 12th Lindsey Home Guard Bn.; *s.* of late Rev. Canon F. A. Jarvis; *m.* 1st, Helen Constance (*d.* 1948), 3rd *d.* of Sir Edward Hunter-Blair, 4th Bart.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1949, Mme. T. Holtorp. Served S. African War (Queen's medal 7 clasps) European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Brevet Major); High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1930 *Address:* Doddington Hall, Lincoln. *Clubs:* Carlton, City of London

JARVIS, Charles George, C.M.G. 1918, M.D.; M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P.; Physician to the Hertford British Hospital, Paris (Chevalier Legion of Honour); *b* 1875. *Educ.:* Paris University. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Address:* 81 Boulevard Malesherbes, Paris.

JARVIS, Major Claude Scudamore, C.M.G. 1936, O.B.E.; *b.* 20 July 1879; *s.* of John Bradford Jarvis and Mary Harvey; *m.* 1903, Mabel Jane, *d.* of Charles Hodson of the American Embassy, London; one *d.* Served in South African War in Imperial Yeomanry, 2nd Lieutenant 3rd Dorsetshire Regiment (Special Reserve) 1902; European War, France, Egypt and Palestine; Joined Egyptian Government in 1918; Governor, Sinai Peninsula, 1928-36; awarded Lawrence Memorial Medal by Royal Central Asian Society, 1938. Orders of Nile and Qaddara (Egypt), Phoenix (Greece), Istiklal (Trans-Jordan). *Publications:* Yesterday and To-Day in Sinai, Three Deserts; Desert and Delta; The Back Garden of Allah; Oriental Spotlight; Arab Command; Scattered Shots; Heresies and Humours; Happy Yesterdays; Gardner's Medley. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Chele Orchard, Ringwood, Hants. *T.:* Ringwood 340. *Club:* Naval and Military.

JASPERS, Karl, Dr. med.; Dr. ès lettres h.c.; Ordentlicher Professor der Philosophie an der Universität Basel since 1948; *b.* 23 Feb. 1883; *s.* of Karl Jaspers, Bank-direktor, and Henriette Tantzen; *m.* 1910, Gertrud Mayer. *Educ.:* Humanistisches Gymnasium, Oldenburg. Medicinisches Staatsexamen, 1908; Privatdocent, Heidelberg, 1913, Professor, 1916; Ordentlicher Professor für Philosophie, 1921; abgesetzt von national-

social-Staat, 1937; wiedereingesetzt, 1945. Ehrenmitglied der nederländischen Gesellschaft für Psychiatrie und Neurologie; Correspondierendes Mitglied der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Heidelberg. *Publications:* Allgemeine Psychopathologie, 1913, 5th ed., 1947; Psychologie der Weltanschauungen, 1919, 3rd ed., 1926; Die geistige Situation der Zeit, 1931, 6th ed. 1947, Philosophie (3 vols.), 1932, 2nd ed. 1948; Nietzsche, 1936, 3rd ed., 1950; Von der Wahrheit, 1948; Vom Ursprung und Ziel der Geschichte, 1949; Einführung in die Philosophie, 1950. *Address:* Basel, Austrasse 126, Switzerland.

JATAR, Kashinath Shriram, C.I.E. 1926; retired Commissioner, Central Provinces; *b.* 6 Aug. 1871; *s.* of Rao Bahadur Shriram Bhicaji Jatar, C.I.E., Director of Public Instruction, Hyderabad Assigned Districts; *m.* Mrs. Umabai Jatar (*d.* 1944), Poona District; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Deccan College, Poona. Attaché to the Resident, Hyderabad; Assistant Commissioner, Deputy Commissioner in Berar; Inspector-General of Registration, Income Tax Commissioner, C.P.; Commissioner, Chattisgarah Division, C.P., Official Member, Legislative Assembly, Delhi. *Address.* 388 Narayan Peth, Poona 2, India.

JATAR, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Nilkanth Shriram, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.I.E. 1933; D.S.O. 1917; I.M.S., retd., *b.* Poona, 26 May 1887; *s.* of late Rao Bahadur S. B. Jatar, C.I.E.; *m.* 1st, 1907, Bhagirathi (*d.* 1929), *d.* of G. R. Moghe of Sion, Bombay; two *d.*; 2nd, Vimala, (*d.* 1941) *d* of B. S. Dixit, Allahabad; four *s.* two *d.*; 3rd, Mainabai, *widow* of N. S. Bhagwat, Gwalior. *Educ.*: Poona High School; G. M. College, Bombay; University College Hospital, London; L.M.S. Bombay Univ., 1912, L.R.C.P. (London), M.R.C.S. (England), 1913. Received Commission in Indian Medical Service, 1914; Major, 1926; Lt.-Col. 1934; served with Indian Expeditionary Force in Mesopotamia, 1915 and 1916, Serbian Order of White Eagle 5th Class with Swords, a D.S.O. (despatches); prisoner of war with the Turks from 29 April 1916 to 11 Nov 1918; served with Waziristan Field Force, 1919-20 (bar to D.S.O.); retired, 1942 *Address* Neel Sadan, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City, India.

JAY, Rt. Hon. Douglas Patrick Thomas, P.C. 1951; M.P. (Lab.) North Battersea since July 1946; *b.* 23 Mar. 1907, *s.* of Edward Aubrey Hastings Jay and Isobel Violet Jay; *m.* 1933, Margaret Christian, *e. d* of J. C. Maxwell Garnett, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester College, New College, Oxford (Scholar). First Class, Litterae Humaniores, Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, 1930-37; on the staff of The Times, 1929-33, and The Economist, 1933-37; City Editor of the Daily Herald, 1937-41; Asst. Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1941-43; Principal Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, 1943-45; Personal Assistant to Prime Minister, 1945-46; Economic Sec. to Treasury, 1947-50; Financial Sec. to Treasury, 1950-51. *Publications:* The Socialist Case, 1937; Who is to Pay for the War and the Peace, 1941. *Address:* 12 Well Road, N.W.3. *T.*: Hampstead 3192.

JAY, Rev. Eric George; Senior Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury since 1951; *b.* 1 March 1907; *s.* of Henry Jay, Colchester, Essex; *m.* 1937, Margaret Hilda, *d.* of Rev. Alfred W. Webb; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Colchester High School; Leeds University. B.A. 1st Cl. Hons. Classics, 1929; M.A. 1930; B.D. 1937; M.Th. 1940. Deacon, 1931; priest, 1932; Curate, St. Augustine, Stockport, 1931-34; Lecturer in Theology, King's College, London, 1934-47; Curate, St. Andrew Undershaft, City of London, 1935-40. Served War as Chaplain R.A.F.V.R., 1940-45. Rector, St. Mary-le-Strand, 1945-1947; Dean of Nassau, Bahamas, 1948-51. Fellow of King's College, London, 1948. *Publication:* The Existence of God, 1946. *Recreations:* swimming, reading "thrillers"; watching ballet, cricket, Rugby football. *Address:* No. 6 Cottage, Lambeth Palace, S.E.1.

JAY, Thomas; member of the staff of Punch since 1917; *b.* 2 Sep. 1887; *m.* Grace Margaret, *s. d.* of John Russell Dun, Douglas, Lanarkshire. *Educ.*: Elementary School and Public Libraries. Drifted into career at office desk; preferred literary career, so drifted out again, 1913; wrote the By the Way column on London Globe for a while; for short period on literary staff Western Daily Press, was later mistaken for a journalist, so left 1917; President of National Union of Journalists, 1921-22. *Publications:* Knight Errants of Mercy, 1913; The Seaside Guyed, 1920; Believe Me, 1921; Flashlights, 1922; Old Jim Nasium, 1923; Says Mr. Mivvens. *Plays:* The Man at the Window, 1924; Concerning Mr. Conway, 1925; (joint), A Mixed Foursome, 1926. *Recreations:* failing to catch fish, and listening-in to golfers. *Address:* Invergarry, Redcliffe Bay, Portishead, Somerset. *Club:* Press.

JAYAKAR, Rt. Hon. Mukund R., P.C. 1939. *Educ.*: Elphinstone High School and College, Bombay. Started a charitable public school called Aryan Education Society High School, in Bombay; worked there four years; practised as a Barrister in the Bombay High Court; took to public life in 1916; elected to Bombay Legislative Council, 1923; Leader of Council, Swaraj Party and Leader of Opposition until he resigned, 1925; M.L.A. 1926; Deputy Leader of Assembly, Nationalist Party, 1927-30; Leader of Opposition in Simla Session, 1930; Judge, Federal Court, India, 1937-39; member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council, 1939-41; a Delegate to Round Table Conference, London, and Member of Federal Structure Sub-Committee; first hon. Vice-Chancellor of Poona Univ., 1948; Social Reformer; President Social Reform Conference, Nasik, 1917. *Publication:* Aspects of Vedanta Philosophy. *Address:* Malabar Hill, Bombay 6. *Clubs:* Athenæum, National Liberal; Willingdon Sports, Orient (Bombay).

JAYARATNAM, Thomas Cooke Samuel, C.S.I. 1945; C.I.E. 1941; B.A., B.Sc.; Financial Commissioner, C.P., India; *b.* 10 Oct. 1893. *Educ.*: London University; Clare College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1918. *Address:* Nagpur, C.P., India.

JAYASUNDERA, Sir Ukwatte Acharige, Kt., *cr.* 1951; C.B.E. 1950; K.C. (Ceylon); Member of Senate, Ceylon. *Address:* The Senate House, Colombo, Ceylon.

JAYETILEKE, Sir Edward (George Perera), Kt., *cr.* 1951; K.C. (Ceylon) 1938; Chief Justice, Ceylon, 1950; Chairman, Judicial Service Commission, 1950-51; *b.* 11 October 1888; *s.* of John Gratiaen Perera Jayetileke and Maria Perera; *m.* 1915, Grace Victoria Abeyesundere; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Royal College, Colombo. Called to the Ceylon Bar, 1910; Solicitor-General, 1939; Attorney-General, 1941; Puisne Justice, 1942; Senior Puisne Justice, 1949. *Recreations*: racing, bridge, horticulture. *Address*: Tilakasthan, Gregory's Road, Colombo 7, Ceylon. *T.*: 9440. *Clubs*: Ceylon Turf, Orient (Colombo): Galle Gymkhana (Galle).

JEANNERET, Charles Edouard; *see* Le Corbusier.

JEANS, Allan, LL.D.; Vice-Chairman, Managing Director and Editor in Chief of Liverpool Daily Post and Echo, Ltd.; Chairman C. Tinling and Co.; Member of Reuters Trust; *b.* 1877; *e. s.* of late Sir Alexander Jeans. *Educ.*: Birkenhead School; Rossall. Past Chairman of Press Association and twice President of Newspaper Society; J.P. Liverpool. *Address*: Delavor, Noctorum, Birkenhead. *T.*: Birkenhead 6. *Clubs*: Press; Press, Exchange, University (Liverpool).

JEANS, Capt. Francis William Hugh, C.V.O. 1939; R.N. retd.; Flag Captain and Chief Staff Officer H.M.S. Southampton, 1932. *Address:* c/o Admiralty, S.W.1.

JEANS, Isabel; Actress; *b.* London; *d.* of Frederick George Jeans; *m.* 1st, Claud Rains (marriage dissolved); 2nd, Gilbert Edward, *y. s.* of late Rt. Rev. Henry Russell Wakefield, Bishop of Birmingham; no *c.* *Educ.:* London. Made first appearance under Sir Herbert Tree's management at His Majesty's; first acting role was at the Garrick as Peggy in The Greatest Wish; went to United States with Granville Barker's Company, playing Titania in A Midsummer Night's Dream and Fanny in Fanny's First Play; on returning to England appeared in musical comedy and then joined the Everyman Repertory Company, playing Fanny, Raina in Arms and the Man, Hypatia in Misalliance, and Olivia in Twelfth Night, and also appeared in a number of Elizabethan and Restoration revivals by the Phœnix Society including Volpone, The Maid's Tragedy, The Jew of Malta, The Old Bachelor, and as Margery Pinchwife in The Country Wife; went to Holland to play Laura Pasquale in At Mr Beam's, and later played Yasmin in Hassan at His Majesty's and Lydia Languish in The Rivals at the Lyric, Hammersmith; since 1924 has appeared as Zelie in The Rat, Nell Gwynn in Mr. Pepys, Lady Dare Bellingham in Conflict, Amytis in The Road to Rome, Estelle in Beauty, Crystal Wetherby in The Man in Possession, subsequently playing the same part in New York, Leslie in Counsel's Opinion, Mrs Jelliwell in Springtime for Henry, Lady Coperario in Spring 1600, Lucy Lockit in The Beggar's Opera, Lola in Full House, La Gamboge in The Happy Hypocrite, Alice Galvoisier in Mademoiselle, Susanna Venables in Second Helping, Lady Utterwood in Heartbreak House, and Mrs. Erlynne in Lady Windermere's Fan. In 1937 went to Hollywood; returned to England, 1939. *Recreation:* collecting modern paintings.

JEANS, Ronald; *s.* of late Sir Alexander Jeans; *m.* 1916, Margaret Evelyn Wise; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Loretto. Studied art at the Slade School for a while; then entered business in Liverpool; after some years gave this up for writing; was one of the founders of the Liverpool Playhouse, the second Repertory Theatre in England, in 1911; for this theatre in its early days wrote several plays, and later devoted his whole attention to intimate revues which were produced by André Charlot, C. B. Cochran, Jack Hulbert, etc.; later reverted to plays with Lean Harvest, Can the Leopard?, Smoke Screen, The Composite Man, Ghost for Sale, and Young Wives' Tale (1949); Count your Blessings (1951). Founded (with J. B. Priestley) the London Mask Theatre Company, 1938 and revived this company, 1947. *Publications:* Vignettes from Vaudeville; Odd Numbers; The Stage is Waiting; One Dam Sketch After Another; Charlot Revue Sketches; Review of Revues, Odd Numbers, Sundry Sketches, After Dark, Lean Harvest, Blackout Sketches, Bright Intervals; Writing for the Theatre, 1949. *Recreations:* motoring, cinematography. *Address:* Valley Farm, Walberswick, Southwold, Suffolk. *T:* Southwold 3276. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Savage.

JEANS, Ursula; Actress; *b.* India; *d.* of Major Charles McMinn; *m.* 1st, Robin Irvine *(decd.)*; 2nd, Roger Livesey, *q.v.*; no *c.* *Educ.:* Sacred Heart Convent, Cavendish Square, London. Made first appearance Theatre Royal, Nottingham, 1925, as Sophie Binner in Cobra, after training Royal Academy Dramatic Art, London; first appearance on London stage as Angela in The Firebrand, Wyndham's, 1926, followed by numerous stage successes including Elsie Fraser in The First Mrs. Fraser, Haymarket, 1929, Flaemmchen in Grand Hotel, Adelphi, 1931, Sarah Traille in Lovers' Leap, Vaudeville, 1934, Penelope Marsh in Short Story, Queen's, 1935; Althea in The Country Wife, Old Vic, 1936, etc.; also a season of classical plays at the Old Vic Theatre, 1933-34, Viola in Twelfth Night, Anya in The Cherry Orchard, Anne Bullen in Henry VIII, Mariana in Measure for Measure, Cecily Cardew in The Importance of Being Ernest, Angelica in Love for Love, Miranda in The Tempest; and a further season, 1939, as Kate Hardcastle in She Stoops to Conquer, Petra in The Enemy of the People, Katherine in The Taming of the Shrew; toured as Mary of Magdala in Family Portrait, 1940; Joanna in Dear Brutus, Globe, 1941; toured as Elvira in Blithe Spirit, 1942, as Sara Müller in Watch on the Rhine, 1943 (also at Aldwych, 1943); on tour with E.N.S.A. in Dear Brutus, Watch on the Rhine, Springtime for Henry, It Depends What You Mean; Frances in The Banbury Nose, Wyndham's, 1944; with E.N.S.A. in Middle and Far East, 1945-46, playing Lady Teazle in School for Scandal and Elizabeth Barrett in The Barretts of Wimpole Street; played Helen in Ever Since Paradise (by J. B. Priestley), New, 1947; Lavinia in The Cocktail Party, Edinburgh Festival, 1949; Mary Bernard in Man of the World, Lyric (Hammersmith), 1950; toured Italy with Old Vic Co., as Olivia in Twelfth Night, June 1950; Dame Overdo in Bartholomew Fair, Edinburgh Festival, 1950; Old Vic, 1950-51; Olivia in Twelfth Night, Dame Overdo in Bartholomew Fair, Lady Cicely Waynflete in Captain Brassbound's Conversion, Mistress Ford in The Merry Wives of Windsor; first appearance on New York stage 1933, as Pauline Murray in Late One Evening, first film part in The Gipsy Cavalier; subsequently played in Quinneys, The Flying Fool, Cavlacade, I Lived with You: Woman in The Hall, 1947, Martha in The Weaker Sex, 1948. *Recreations:* riding, swimming and golf. *Address:* c/o Myron Selznick (London) Ltd, 7-9 St. James's Street, S.W.1.

JEBB, Eglantyne Mary, C.B.E. 1950; M.A. Oxon; Principal of the Froebel Educational Institute, Roehampton Lane, S.W.15, since 1932, *b.* 22 Dec 1889; *d.* of Rev. Heneage Horsley Jebb and Geraldine Croker Russell. *Educ.:* Streatham College for Girls; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford; Class I. in Hons. School of English Language and Literature; trained at S. Mary's College, Lancaster Gate, W., for London University Teachers' Diploma, 1912-1913; Assistant English Tutor, Somerville College, Oxford, 1913-19; English Lecturer, Education Department, University of Birmingham, 1919-31; Visiting Lecturer Wellesley College, Mass. U.S.A. 1928-29. Vice-Chairman Save the Children Fund. *Address:* Grove House, Roehampton Lane, S.W.15. *Club:* University Women's.

JEBB, Geraldine Emma May, M.A. Cantab; 2nd *d.* of late Rev. H. H. Jebb and G. C. Jebb; unmarried. *Educ.:* Newnham College, Cambridge, Economics Tripos., Civil Service (Employment Department of the Board of Trade), 1913-17; Director of Studies and Lecturer on Economics at Newnham College, Cambridge, 1917-19; Lecturer on Economics at Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1919-1929; Principal of Bedford College, 1930-51, retired, 1951. Chairman: Hillcroft Coll. for Working Women; Women's University Settlement. *Address:* Stapleton's Chantry, N. Moreton, Didcot, Berks. *Club:* University Women's.

JEBB, Sir Gladwyn; *see* Jebb, Sir H. M. G.

JEBB, Sir (Hubert Miles) Gladwyn, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1949 (C.M.G. 1942); C.B. 1947; Permanent Representative of the U.K. to the United Nations since 1950; *b.* 25 April 1900; *m.* 1929, Cynthia, *d.* of Sir Saxton Noble, 3rd Baronet; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxon. 1st in History, Oxford, 1922; entered Diplomatic Service, 1924; served in Tehran, Rome, and Foreign Office; Private Secretary to Parliamentary

Under-Sec. of State, 1929-31; Private Sec. to Permanent Under-Sec. of State, 1937-40; appointed to Ministry of Economic Warfare with temp. rank of Assistant Under-Secretary, August 1940; Acting Counsellor in Foreign Office, 1941; Head of Reconstruction Dept., 1942; Counsellor, 1943; Executive Secretary of Preparatory Commission of the United Nations (Aug. 1945) with temp. rank of Minister; Acting Secretary-General of United Nations, Feb. 1946; Deputy to Foreign Secretary on Conference of Foreign Ministers, March 1946; Assistant Under-Secretary of State and United Nations Adviser, 1946-47; U.K. rep. on Brussels Treaty Permanent Commission with personal rank of Ambassador, April 1948; Deputy Under-Secretary, 1949-50. *Recreations.* most forms of sport. *Address:* Bramfield Hall, Halesworth, Suffolk. *T.:* Bramfield 241. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Beefsteak.

JEBB, Richard, M.A., J.P.; *b.* 1874; *s.* of late Arthur Trevor Jebb of The Lyth, Ellesmere, Salop, and Eglantyne Louisa, *d.* of late Robert Jebb of Killiney, Ireland; *m.* 1900, Margaret Ethel, (*d.* 1949), *d.* of George Lewthwaite of Littlebank, Settle; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough Coll.: New Coll., Oxford. Travelled in Egypt, North America, Australia, New Zealand, Japan, India, 1897-1901; Captain 2nd V.B K.S.L.I., 1905-08; travelled in Canada, Australasia, South Africa (1906), West Indies (1909), contested East Marylebone as Independent Tariff Reformer, 1910; military service, 1914-19. *Publications:* Studies in Colonial Nationalism, 1905; The Imperial Conference, a History and Study, 2 vols., 1911; The Britannic Question, 1913; The Empire in Eclipse, 1926; various papers on Imperial Questions. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, etc. *Address:* The Lyth, Ellesmere. *T.:* Ellesmere 39.

JECKELL, George Allen; Controller Yukon Territory, since 1913; Agent, Department of Public Works; Inspector of Income Tax, Yukon Territory; *b.* 25 July 1880; *s.* of William Jeckell and Essy Case; *m.* 2nd, Anna Theresa Boyle. three *s.* *Educ.:* Public and High Schools, Province of Ontario. Teacher, Public and High Schools, Province of Ontario, North West Territories, and Yukon Territory; the position of Gold Commissioner of Yukon Territory was abolished, and the duties of Office merged with that of Controller, 1932. *Address.* Dawson, Yukon Territory, Canada.

JEFFCOAT, Colonel Algernon Cautley, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; late Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 14 Aug. 1877; *y. s.* of late Deputy Surgeon-General J. H. Jeffcoat; *m.* 1st, 1906, Mabel (*d.* 1907), *e. d.* of late William Burrows; 2nd, 1910, Ethel, *d.* of J. R. Temperley; 3rd, 1928, L. L. Daphne, *d.* of late William Edward Stirling Napier; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1897; promoted into Royal Fusiliers, 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); present at battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, Val Krantz, Peter's Hill, and Bergendal; served with 10th Soudanese, Egyptian Army, 1904-6; European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, Legion of Honour, Croix de Chevalier, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.B., Belgian Croix de Guerre; Mesopotamia Rebellion, 1920-21 (Bt. Col.); Embarkation Commandant, Southampton, 1927-31; retd. pay, 1931. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

JEFFCOATE, Thomas Norman Arthur; Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of Liverpool, since 1945; Obstetrical and Gynæcological Surgeon, Liverpool United Teaching Hospitals and Liverpool Regional Hospital Board; *b.* 25 March 1907; *s.* of Arthur Jeffcoate and Mary Ann Oakey; *m.* 1937, Josephine Lindsay; four *s.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI School, Nuneaton; University of Liverpool. M.B., Ch.B. (Liverpool) 1st class Hons. 1929; M.D. (Liverpool) 1932; F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1932; M.R.C.O.G. 1932; F.R.C.O.G. 1939; Blair-Bell Memorial Lecturer, Royal Coll. of Obs and Gyn. 1938; Hon. Asst. Surg. Liverpool Maternity Hospital, 1932-45; Hon. Asst. Surg. Women's Hospital, Liverpool, 1935-45; Hon. Asst. Gyn. Surg. Victoria Central Hospital, Wallasey, 1937-41; Hon. Asst. Gyn. Surg. David Lewis Northern Hospital, Liverpool, 1932-1935; Gynæcological Surgeon Royal Albert and Edward Infirmary, Wigan, 1941-43. *Publications:* communications to medical journals. *Address:* 6 Riversdale Road, Liverpool 19. *T.:* Garston 1448. *Club:* University (Liverpool).

JEFFERIS, Brigadier Sir Millis Rowland, K.B.E., *cr.* 1945 (C.B.E. 1942); M.C. 1923, Chief Superintendent, Mil. Engineering Experimental Establishment, since 1950; A.D.C. to the King since 1951; *b.* 9 January 1899, *s.* of Rowland John Jefferis; *m.* 1925, Ruth Carolyne Wakefield; three *s.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; R.M.A. Joined Royal Engineers, 1918; India, N.W.F.P., 1920-36; comdg. 1st Field Sqn. R.E., 1937-39; Norway, 1941 (despatches, Norwegian Military Medal); Ministry of Supply, 1942-45; Dep. Engineer-in-Chief, India, 1946; Engineer-in-Chief, Pakistan (with temp. rank of Maj.-Gen.), 1947-50; reverted to Brig., 1950. *Recreations:* yachting, squash rackets, hunting. *Address:* Fletchers, Bosham, Sussex. *Club:* Royal Ocean Racing.

JEFFERS, William Martin; Vice Chairman, Board of Directors, since 1946 and Director, Union Pacific Railroad Company; *b.* North Platte, Nebraska, 2 Jan. 1876; *s.* of William Jeffers and Elizabeth Gannon; *m.* 1900, Lena A. Schatz (*d.* 1946); one *d.* *Educ.:* Public schools, North Platte, Nebraska. Began career with Union Pacific Railroad in 1890, as call boy, telegrapher, clerk, maintenance of way dept. until 1894; clerk and telegrapher, 1894-95; train dispatcher, 1896-1900; chief dispatcher, 1900-1905; trainmaster, 1905-8; Asst. Supt. Utah Div. and Supt. Wyoming and Nebraska Divs., 1908-15; Gen. Supt., 1915-16; Gen. Man., 1916-17; Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man., 1917-28; Vice-Pres., 1928-32; Exec. Vice-Pres., 1932-37; Pres., 1937-46, upon his retirement elected Vice-Chm. Served as Nat. Rubber Director, Washington, D.C., 1942-43. *Recreations:* participates actively in civic and national affairs in interest of public welfare; Boy Scouts of America, etc. *Address:* (home) Huntington Hotel, Pasadena, Calif., U.S.A.; (office) Union Pacific Building, 422 West 6th St., Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.A. *T.:* Trinity 9211. *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago, Ill.); California (Los Angeles, Calif.); Lakeside Golf (Hollywood, Calif.).

JEFFERSON, Francis Arthur, V.C. 1944, Bricklayer; Stewart & Lloyds Steelworks, Corby, Northants, 1947; *b.* 18 Aug. 1921; *m* 1945, Betty Frostick; two *s.* *Educ.:* Victoria Senior School, Ulverston, Lancs. *Address:* 76 Stephenson Way, Corby, Northants.

JEFFERSON, Sir Geoffrey, Kt., *cr.* 1950; C.B.E. 1943; F.R.S. 1947; M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S.; F.R.C.P.; Professor of Neuro-Surgery, University of Manchester; Consultant Adviser in Neuro-Surgery, Ministry of Health and Ministry of Pensions; Hon. Neurological Surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary; *b.* 10 April 1886; *s.* of Arthur John Jefferson, M.D.; *m.* Gertrude, *e. d.* of A. C. Flumerfelt, Victoria, B.C.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Manchester University. Renshaw Exhibitioner in Physiology; Univ. Prize in Anatomy, London University; Gold Medal at examination for Master of Surgery, London Univ. Surgical Specialist, B.E.F.;

sometime Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons; Saville Orator, 1932; late Examiner in Surgery, Cambridge University; late Hon. Surgeon to the National Hospital, Queen Square, W.C.; Fellow International Surgical Society, Association of Surgeons, Royal Society of Medicine; Corresponding Member Surgical Society of Pirogov, Leningrad; Hon. Member, American Neurological Assoc., Harvey Cushing Society (U.S.A.), Esthonian Neurological Society; Swedish Medical Assoc., Nederlandsche Neuro-chirurgische Studiekring, Nordisk Neurokirurgish Förening, Wiener Gesellsch. d. Aertzen; Member Anatomical Society; Member Med. Research Council, 1948, etc. Lister Medallist, Roy. Coll. Surgeons, 1948. Hon. M Ch (Dublin) 1948; Hon. LL D. (Glas.); Purser Lecturer, 1949. Macewen and Marnoch Lecturer, 1948. *Publications:* section on Affections of the Peripheral Nerves, Choyce's System of Surgery, 1932; Surgery of the Brain, Carson's Operative Surgery; Affections of the Spinal Cord, Walton's Text-Book of Diagnosis; numerous papers on neuro-surgical and general surgical subjects. *Recreations* golf, fishing. *Address:* 3 Lorne Street, Manchester 18. *T.:* Ardwick 3718; High Bank, Didsbury, Manchester. *T.:* Didsbury 3677. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Union (Manchester).

JEFFERSON, Sir J. A. D.; *see* Dunnington-Jefferson.

JEFFERSON, Rt. Rev. Robert; *see* Ottawa, Bishop of.

JEFFERY, Cecil Albert, C.M.G. 1936; *b.* Clyde, New Zealand, 2 March 1888; *s.* of late Frederick T. D. Jeffery, Clyde, N.Z.; *m.* 1917, Lena, *d.* of late Matthew Loubère, Westport, N.Z. *Educ.:* Clyde Public School. Permanent Head Prime Minister's Department, New Zealand, 1943-46; Clerk of Executive Council of Dominion of New Zealand and Secretary to Cabinet, 1935-1946; and Chief Private Secretary to Prime Minister, 1926-46. *Address:* Dillon Street, Lowry Bay, Wellington, New Zealand.

JEFFERY, Ernest William; Consul-General at Tientsin since 1950, *b.* 20 Nov. 1903. *Educ.:* Watford Grammar School, Exeter Coll., Oxford. Student Interpreter, China Consular Service, 1926; Vice-Consul (Grade II), 1928; Actg. Vice-Consul (Grade I), Canton, 1930-31; Acting Consul, Tientsin, June-July 1932; Acting Vice-Consul (Grade I), Shanghai, July-Aug. 1932, Vice-Consul (Grade II), Tientsin, 1932-33, Acting Vice-Consul (Grade I), Harbin, 1933-34, Shanghai, 1934. Promoted Consul (Grade II), China, 1935; left Shanghai, 1937; Acting Consul, Nanking, Jan.-Nov. 1938, Hankow, Nov. 1938; transferred to Shanghai, 1939. Promoted Consul, China, 1940, transferred to Dakar, 1943; in charge there in 1943 and 1945; Shanghai, 1946, Consul-General at Hankow, 1949-50. *Address* c/o Foreign Office, Whitehall, S.W.1.

JEFFERY, George Barker, M.A., D.Sc.; F.R.S. 1926; Director of Institute of Education, University of London, since 1945; Member of the Senate of the University of London since 1935; Chairman of Matriculation and School Examinations Council, University of London, since 1939; Chairman of the South-west Middlesex Hospital Management Committee since 1948; *b.* 9 May 1891; *s.* of George and Elizabeth McDonald Jeffery; *m.* 1915, Elizabeth Schofield, Blackburn; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Strand School, King's College; Wilson's Grammar School, Camberwell; University College, London. B.Sc. (Lond.), 1911; Assistant in Applied Mathematics University College, London, 1912; M.A. (London), 1914; Fellow of University College, London, 1916; D.Sc. (Lond.); University Reader in Mathematics, University College, London, 1921; Professor of Mathematics at King's College, London, 1922-24; Astor Professor of Mathematics at University College, 1924-1945; Pro-Provost, University College London in Bangor, 1939-44. Swarthmore Lecturer to the Society of Friends, 1934; Pres. of the London Mathematical Soc., 1935-37; President London Society for the Study of Religion, 1937-38; Vice-President of Royal Society, 1938-40; Pres. of the Mathematical Assoc., 1947. *Publications:* Papers on mathematics and mathemetical physics published in Proceedings of the Royal Society, London Mathematical Society, Philosophical Magazine, etc. *Address:* Institute of Education, Malet Street, W.C.1; Balnagall, Potter Street, Pinner, Middlesex. *T.:* Pinner 987. *Clubs:* Athenæum, University of London.

JEFFERY, Colonel Walter Hugh, C.S I. 1924; C.M.G. 1949; C.I.E. 1914; *b.* 15 Dec. 1878; *m* 1911, Cicely Charlotte Cowdell. *Educ.:* Blundell's School; Plymouth College; R.M.C, Sandhurst Entered Army, 1898; Bt. Lt.-Col., Indian Army, 1919; Lt.-Col., 1921; Colonel, 1923; retired, 1935. *Address* 29 Stafford Court, W.8. *T.:* Western 2823.

JEFFES, Maurice, C.M.G. 1939; Director of Passport Control Dept.; *s.* of Thomas Edward Jeffes, late British Consul, Brussels. *Educ.:* Brussels; Heidelberg Served with the armies in France, 1916-19, Royal West Surrey Regiment and Intelligence Corps; Medal of King Albert of Belgium, 1919; entered Passport Control Service, F.O., 1919. *Address:* 14 More's Garden, Cheyne Walk, S.W.3. *Clubs:* Saville, Royal Automobile.

JEFFORD, Rear-Adm. James Wilfred, C.B E. 1951 (O.B.E. 1941), C.-in-C., Royal Pakistan Navy, since 1947; *b.* 22 March 1901; *o. s* of James Harris Jefford; *m.* 1926, Dorothy Kate Caswell; one *d.* *Educ.:* H.M S Worcester Sub-Lt., R I.N., 1922; Commander, R.I.N., 1941, Captain, R.I.N., 1946; Rear-Adm., 1947 Transferred to special list of Royal Navy and appointed Flag Officer commanding Royal Pakistan Navy, on inception of Pakistan, 1947; appointment upgraded to C.-in-C., 1950. Served European War, 1914-18, as midshipman; War of 1939-45, commanding H.M.I. Ships Indus and Godavari; various staff and shore appts. *Recreations* all ball games. *Address* Admiral's House, Manora, Karachi, Pakistan. *T:* Karachi 9591.

JEFFREY, Rt. Rev. Dr. George Johnstone; Minister Emeritus of Shettbrooke-St. Gilbert's Church, Glasgow, since 1951; *b.* Alloa, Clackmannanshire, 19 Dec. 1881; *s.* of late Archd. Jeffrey; *m.* 1910, Christian, *d.* of J. D. Cuthbertson, Glasgow; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Alloa Academy; Glasgow University. M A. 1903; B.D. 1907; Hon. D.D. 1945 Charges in Stewarton, 1908-15; Kirkcudbright, 1915-20; Kilmarnock, 1920-1928; Helensburgh, 1928-37; Glasgow, 1937-51. McNeil Fraser Lecturer in Homiletics, Glasgow University, 1940-45; Warrack Lecturer in Homiletics, 1947-48. Moderator of General Assembly of Church of Scotland, 1952-53. Served European War, 1914-18, in the Scottish Churches Huts. *Publications* Christian Intimacies, 1940; Christian Resources, 1943; This Grace, wherein we stand, 1948; numerous articles in Expository Times, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address.* 123 Moss Side Road, Glasgow, S.1. *T.:* Langside 3814. *Club:* Glasgow Theological.

JEFFREY, Robert; Manager and Actuary, Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society, retired 1948; *b.* 7 March 1884; *s.* of late Robert Jeffrey and Catherine Wishart; *m.* 1915, Mabel Inglis, *o. d.* of late Wm. Inglis Clark, D.Sc., Edinburgh; two *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh. Fellow of the Faculty of Actuaries in Scotland; Associate of the Institute of Actuaries. *Recreations:* moun-

taineering, ski-ing, golf. *Address:* The Lea, Bridge of Allan, Stirlingshire. *T.:* Bridge of Allan 2353. *Clubs:* Caledonian, Alpine; Western (Glasgow); University (Edinburgh); Prestwick Golf (Prestwick, Ayr).

JEFFREYS, General Sir George Darell, K.C.B., *cr.* 1932 (C.B. 1918); K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1924; C.M.G. 1916; J.P., D.L. and C.A., Hampshire; Chairman, Hampshire and Isle of Wight T.A. Assoc., 1938-48; Colonel of Royal Hampshire Regt, 1945-48; Hon. Col. 583 (Hampshire) H.A.A. Regt. R.A. (late 48th S.L. Regt.), 1938-48; *b.* 8 March 1878; *o. s.* of late Rt. Hon. A. F. Jeffreys, M.P., of Burkham, Hants; *m.* 1905, Dorothy, Viscountess Cantelupe, *widow* of Lionel, Viscount Cantelupe, and *d.* of J. P. Heseltine of Walhampton, Hants (one *s.* killed in action, 1940). *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served with Grenadier Guards in Nile Expedition, 1898, including battle of Khartoum (Queen's medal and Khedive's medal with clasp); South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's and King's medals, 5 clasps); Commandant of the Guards' Depôt, 1911-14; served European War in France and Flanders, Aug. 1914 (at Mons) to Nov. 1918; Lt.-Col. commanding 2nd Batt. Grenadier Guards, 1915; commanded 58th, 57th, and 1st Guards Brigades, 1916-17; 19th Division, 1917-19 (severely wounded, despatches 9 times, Bt. Lieut.-Colonel 1915, Bt. Colonel 1917, C.M.G., C.B.; Major-General, June 1919); 2nd class Order of St. Stanislaus (Russia); Commander Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian); Croix de Guerre (Belgian); Commander Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre (France); Knight of Norwegian Order of St. Olaf; Grand Officer Order of Leopold (Belgium); 2nd class Order of the Rising Sun (Japan); Grand Cross Order of the Crown (Roumania); Commanded Light Division, Army of the Rhine, 1919; London District, 1920-24; Wessex Area and 43rd (Wessex) Division T.A., 1926-20; G.O.C.-in-C. Southern Command, India, 1932-36; A.D.C. General to the King, 1936-38; Hampshire C.C., 1926-32 and from 1937, Alderman, 1941, Chm. Hampshire T.A. Assoc., 1938-48; Chm. Hampshire County Civil Defence Cttee from 1938; County Organiser Hampshire Home Guard, 1940; Chm. Basingstoke County Bench, 1925-32 and 1936-; Lieut.-Gen., 1930; General, 1935; retired pay, 1938. M.P. (C) Petersfield Div. of Hants, 1941-1951. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Burkham House, Alton, Hants. *T.:* Herriard 211. *Clubs:* Guards', Carlton.

JEFFREYS, Harold, F.R.S.; M.A. (Camb.); D.Sc. (Durham); Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, since 1914; Plumian Professor of Astronomy and Experimental Philosophy since 1946; University Reader in Geophysics, 1931-46; *b* 22 April 1891; *o. s.* of R. H. and E. M. Jeffreys, Birtley, Durham; *m.* 1940, Bertha, *d.* of late W. A. Swirles and H. Swirles, Northampton. *Educ.:* Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. John's College, Cambridge. Mathematical Tripos, 1913; Isaac Newton Student, 1914; Smith's Prize, 1915; Adams Prize, 1927; commended 1923; Buchan Prize of Royal Meteorological Society, 1929; Gold Medal of Royal Astronomical Soc., 1937; Murchison Medal of Geological Soc., 1939; Victoria Medal of R.G.S., 1942; Roy. Medal of Roy. Soc., 1948; Ch. Lagrange Prize, Acad. Roy. Sci., Belg., 1948; For. Associate, U.S. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Accad. d. Lincei, Rome, Acad. Sci Stockholm, New York Acad. Sci.; Hon. F.R.S., N.Z.; Corr. Mem. Am. Geophys. Union, Geol. Soc. Amer. *Publications:* The Earth: Its Origin, History, and Physical Constitution, 1924, 1929; Operational Methods in Mathematical Physics, 1927, 1931; The Future of the Earth, 1929; Scientific Inference, 1931, 1937; Cartesian Tensors, 1931; Earthquakes and Mountains, 1935, 1950; Theory of Probability, 1939, 1948; Methods of Mathematical Physics (with B. Jeffreys), 1946, 1950; Papers on Cosmogony, Geophysics, Theory of Scientific Method, and Plant Ecology. *Address:* 160 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge.

JEFFREYS, Montagu Vaughan Castelman, M.A (Oxon); Professor of Education in University of Birmingham and Director of University of Birmingham Institute of Education since 1946; *b.* 16 Dec. 1900; *s.* of late Col. F. V. Jeffreys, R.E., and late Annie Augusta Jeffreys (*née* Barton); *m.* 1941, Joan Sheila, *d.* of late Col. R. D. Marjoribanks; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wellington College; Hertford College, Oxford. Asst. Master, Oundle School, 1924-27; Lecturer in Educ., Armstrong Coll., Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1927-32; Lecturer in Educ., Univ. of London Institute of Education, 1932-39; Prof. of Educ. in Univ. of Durham, 1939-46. *Publications:* (with R. W. Stopford) Play Production: for Amateurs and Schools (3 edns.), 1933; History in Schools: The Study of Development, 1939; Education—Christian or Pagan, 1946; Kingdom of This World, 1950; Glaucon: an Inquiry into the Aims of Education, 1950; articles on educational and religious topics in various periodicals. *Recreations:* riding, drawing. *Address:* 40 Richmond Hill Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15. *T.:* Edgbaston 3798. *Club* Authors'.

JEFFREYS, W. Rees; Chairman, Roads Improvement Association, Inc.; Member Permanent International Commission, Assoc. of Road Congresses; Member, Statutory Panel of Experts, Ministry of Transport; Member, Council T.P.I.; Chairman, Roads and Public Works, Ltd., Surrey Motors, Ltd.; *b.* London 1871. *Educ:* privately. Board of Trade, 1891-1903; organised the Motor Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1903-10, the Commercial Motor Users Assoc., and the Institution of Automobile Engineers, 1906-10 (Hon Treasurer, 1910-33), Secretary Road Board, 1910-18; an authority on Highway Administration at Home and Abroad; secured appointment of a Departmental Committee in 1903 to inquire into Highway Administration in England and Wales; travelled extensively to examine transport conditions; a representative of Great Britain at the official Conference (Paris, 1909) on the international circulation of Motor Cars; associated with efforts to solve the dust problem: Chairman, British Committee Fourth Congress (Seville), 1923, Fifth Congress (Milan), 1926, Sixth Congress (Washington), 1930, Seventh Congress (Munich), 1934, and Eighth Congress (The Hague), 1938; Member of Treasury Committee on Motor Car Licence Duties, 1916; Member of the Departmental Committee on the Taxation and Regulation of Road Vehicles, 1920-22; Founder and Director (1906-28) of the Motor Union Insurance Co., Ltd. Has established a Studentship at London School of Economics, for Research into the Economics of Transport. *Publications:* The King's Highway, 1949; articles and pamphlets on Public Administration, Transport and Labour questions. *Recreation:* collecting modern pictures. *Address:* Wivelsfield Hall, near Haywards Heath, Sussex. *T.:* Wivelsfield Green 23. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

JEFFRIES, Sir Charles Joseph, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1943 (C.M.G. 1937); O.B.E. 1926; Joint Dep. Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, since 1947; *b.* 1896; *e. s.* of late C. D. Jeffries, Beckenham, Kent; *m.* 1921, Myrtle, *d.* of Dr. J. H. Bennett; three *d. Educ.:* Malvern College; Magdalen College, Oxford (Classical Demy). 2nd Lieut. Wiltshire Regt. 1915; Lieut. 1917; Invalided from Army, 1917; 2nd Class Clerk, Colonial Office, 1917; Principal, 1920; Assistant Secretary and Establishment Officer Colonial Office, 1930-39; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1939-47; Hon. Sec. Corona Club, 1921-49. Member of House of Laity, Church Assembly. *Publications:* The Colonial Empire and its Civil Service, 1938; Creed or Common Sense, 1943; Nebuchadnezzar's Image, 1947; Partners for Progress, 1949. *Address:* 22 Manor Way, Beckenham, Kent.

JEFFRIES, Graham Montague; *see* Graeme, Bruce.

JEFFRIES, Hon. Shirley Williams, LL.B.; *b.* 28 Feb. 1886; *s.* of William and Mercie Jeffries; *m.* 1st, 1914, Catherine Emma Padman; 2nd, 1935, Berta Marion Saint; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Prince Alfred College, Adelaide, Adelaide University. Bachelor of Laws, Adelaide University, 1908; Admitted to Bar, 1909. M.P. South Australia, 1927-30, 1933-44 and since 1947; Attorney-General, Min. of Education, Minister of Industry and Employment in State of South Australia, 1933-44. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Pirie Street, Adelaide. *T.A.:* Fiscal, Adelaide. *T.:* Adelaide, F 4180

JEFFRIES, Brigadier William Francis, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1918; B.A.; Secretary of Junior Carlton Club since 1938; *b.* 1891; *o. s.* of William Carey Jeffries, M.D., of Coolcarron, Co. Cork, and Maud Grace Kennedy of Ballinamultina, Co. Waterford; *m.* 1920, Lelia, *cr. d.* of Francis Downing of Ballyvelly, Tralee, Co. Kerry; one *s.* *Educ.:* Downside; Trinity College, Cambridge. Travelled in East, 1912-13; 2nd Lieut. Royal Dublin Fusiliers (S.R.), Aug. 1914; served European War, 1914-18, France (wounded battles of Ypres, 1915 and Somme, 1916, despatches twice, D.S.O.); Major, 1917; Secretary H.M. Legation to Vatican, Rome, 1919-20; Intelligence Staff, Dublin and Horse Guards, 1920 and 1921; Major R. of Officers, 1922; Administrative Officer Southern Nigeria, 1923-27; Maj., Gen. Staff, 1938; Col., Gen Staff, Special Employment, 1940; Brig., 1943. American Legion of Merit, 1945. *Publication:* Two Undergraduates in the East, 1914. *Address:* Laurelmore Cottage, Sunningdale, Berks. *T:* Ascot 705

JEFFS, Ernest Harry; Editor, The Christian World, since 1936; *b.* 1885; *s.* of late Harry Jeffs; *m.* 1909, Mary Grantham; two *d.* On staff of The Christian World since 1900, served European War, 1916-19. *Publications* Princes of the Modern Pulpit, 1931; The Doctor Abroad, 1933. *Recreations* reading and walking. *Address.* 14 Denham Road, Epsom. *T.:* Epsom 9520.

JEGER, George; M.P. (Lab.) Winchester Division of Hampshire, 1945-50, Goole Division of the West Riding of Yorkshire since 1950, *b.* 19 Mar. 1903; *m.* 1950, Sybil, *d.* of late Abraham Prinsky. Mayor of Shoreditch, 1937-38; Member Shoreditch Boro' Council since 1926; J.P. County of London; Secretary Spanish Medical Aid Committee, 1936-40; Army, 1940-45. *Recreations:* walking, motoring, music, the theatre. *Address* 19 Thurloe Court, Chelsea, S.W.3.

JEGER, Santo Wayburn, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; M.P. (Lab.) S.E. St. Pancras, 1945-50, Holborn and St. Pancras South since 1950, *b.* 20 May 1898. *Educ.*. University College, Cardiff; London and St. Mary's Hospitals. Elected to Borough Council, 1925; Mayor of Shoreditch, 1930; Member of L.C.C., 1931-46 Visited Spain twice during Civil War 1937 on Medical Aid work for Republicans; during War was in charge of Mobile Ambulance Unit and First Aid Post as Medical Officer. Helped to found Socialist Medical Association. Contested S.E. St. Pancras 1935. Practised Medicine since 1923. *Publication:* London's Borough Councils, 1937; Austria, 1946. *Recreations:* Socialism and medicine, chess and the arts. *Address:* 31 Nottingham Place, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 2602.

JEHANGHIR, Sir Cowasjee, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1908; G.B.E., *cr.* 1944 (O.B.E. 1918); K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1927 (C.I.E. 1920); J.P.; *b.* 16 Feb. 1879; *s.* of Sir Cowasjee Jehanghir, 1st Bt.; *S.* father, 1934; *m.* 1911, Hilla Hormarji, M.B.E., Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal and Bar, *g.d.* of Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bt.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Xavier's College, Bombay; St. John's College, Cambridge; B.A. 1900. Member of the Bombay Corporation, 1904-21; Chairman of the Standing Committee, 1914-15; Member of the Bombay Improvement Trust; President Bombay Municipal Corporation, 1919-20; Hon. Secretary War Loan Committee, 1917-18; non official member of the Legislative Council, Bombay; Acting Member of the Government of Bombay, in charge of the Revenue Department (6 Dec. 1921-15 July 1922); Member of the Government of Bombay, in charge of the General Department, 1923-28; Member of the Legislative Assembly (Central) elected by City of Bombay, 1930-47; Delegate Round Table Conferences, 1930-31-32; Delegate World Economic Conference, 1933; represented Central Legislature, Empire Parliamentary Conference, London, 1935; President of National Liberal Federation of India, 1936-37; one of India's representatives at Coronation, 1937; Chairman in the firm of Cowasjee Jehangir & Co. Ltd. *Heir:* *s.* Hirjee Cowasjee, *b.* 1 Nov. 1915. *Address:* Ready-money House, Bombay, India. *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham, St. James'.

JEHU, Ivor Stewart, C.I.E. 1944; *b.* 21 Oct. 1908; *s.* of late Professor Thomas John Jehu, Regius Professor of Geology, Edinburgh Univ., and Annie Meston, 2nd *d.* of late Very Rev. Principal Alexander Stewart, D.D.; *m.* 1944, Joan Mary Rose, *yr d* of late Lt.-Col. J. L. R. Weir, C.I.E., and *widow* of Major G. B. Neale; one *s* one *d.* *Educ:* Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh Univ; St. John's College, Cambridge Sub-Editor, Glasgow Herald, 1931-32; Junior Assistant Editor, Times of India, 1932; War Correspondent on North-West Frontier in Mohmand Operations 1935, and Waziristan Operations 1938; Special Representative of Times of India at Headquarters, Govt of India, 1938; acted as correspondent for Times, Daily Mail, Daily Telegraph and Christian Science Monitor; Dep. Editor, Times of India, 1939-48, Dir., Messrs. Bennett, Coleman & Co (India), Editor, Times of India, The Sunday News of India, Evening News of India, 1948-50; Director of Public Relations, Defence Dept, Govt. of India, June 1940, with rank of Lt.-Col. (Indian Army); promoted Brigadier as head of Inter-Services Public Relations Directorate, India Command, 1942; on special duty Dec. 1944; released from military service July 1945 to resume duty with Times of India. *Recreations* travel, riding, tennis, shooting. *Address* Court Lodge Farm, Woodchurch, Kent. *Clubs:* Oriental, Empress; Willingdon (Bombay).

JEJEEBHOY, Sir Jamsetjee, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1857; B.A. (Cantab.); *b.* 10 May 1909; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Serenebai Jalbhoy Ardeshir Sett; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 1951, Soonoo H. Commissariat. *Heir:* *cousin* Rustamjee, *b.* 1 May 1884. *Address:* Mazagon Castle, Bombay. *T.A.:* Boba, Bombay. *T.:* Bombay 42121 and 40920. *Clubs:* Willingdon, Ripon (Bombay); Cricket Club of India.

JELF, Brig.-General Rudolf George, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; late the King's Royal Rifle Corps; *b.* 19 Aug. 1873; *m.* 1919, Kathleen, *y. d.* of W. Rowe Geen. Entered Army, 1893; Captain, 1901; Major, 1910; Col., 1920; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1907-11; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); retired pay, 1926. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* The Rough, Chobham Road, Camberley. *T.:* 738.

JELLICOE, family name of **Earl Jellicoe.**

JELLICOE, 2nd Earl, *cr.* 1925; **George Patrick John Rushworth Jellicoe;** D.S.O. 1942; M.C. 1944; Viscount Brocas of Southampton, *cr.* 1925; Viscount Jellicoe of Scapa, *cr.* 1918; 1st Secretary H.M. Embassy, Washington; *b.* 4 April 1918; *o. s.* of Admiral of the Fleet 1st Earl Jellicoe and

Florence Gwendoline, *d.* of Sir Charles Cayzer, 1st Bt.; godson of King George V.; *S.* father, 1935; *m.* 1944, Patricia Christine, *o. d.* of Jeremiah O'Kane, Vancouver, Canada; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester; Trinity Coll., Camb. (Exhibitioner). Hon. Page to King George VI; served War of 1939-45, Coldstream Guards (despatches, D.S.O., M.C., Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Greek Military Cross). Entered H.M. Foreign Service, 1947. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Brocas, *q. v.* *Address*: 20 Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.1. *T.*: Sloane 2335. *Club*: Brooks's.

See also Sir C. E. Madden.

JELLICOE, Geoffrey Alan, F.R.I.B.A., F.I.L.A.; M.T.P.I.; Architect; *b.* London, 8 Oct. 1900; *s.* of George Edward Jellicoe; *m.* 1936, Ursula, *d.* of late Sir Bernard Pares, K.B.E., D.C.L. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Architectural Association. Bernard Webb Student at British School at Rome; R.I.B.A. Neale Bursar. Pres. Internat. Fed. of Landscape Architects; Member Faculty of British School at Rome; Hon. Corr. Member American Institute of Landscape Architects. Past Pres., Institute of Landscape Architects, Past Principal of Architectural Association School of Architecture Gardens for: Sandringham, Royal Lodge (Windsor), Ditchley Park, Kelmarsh Hall, Cottesbrooke Hall, etc.; Pithead Buildings and Miners' Community, Calverton, Nottingham; Town Plans for: Wolverton, Guildford, Wellington (Salop), Hemel Hempstead New Town, Lusaka (N. Rhodesia) Consultant to Curwen Press, Joyce Fluids, Imperial Smelting Corporation, Ashmore Benson Pease & Partners, etc.; Housing Consultant to L.C.C. for 1951 Festival of Britain Exhibition (Stepney and Poplar), and to Hemel Hempstead New Town Corp.; member of L.C.C. panel of schools architects; Architectural Consultant to Northern Rhodesian Government; airport terminal buildings at Livingstone, Combined Hospital at Broken Hill, Infants Schools in the Copper belt, etc., general practice, 1951, includes the Belvedere on Primrose Hill, London; Memorial Buildings and Landscape, Walsall, Ridgway Hotel, Lusaka. *Publications* Italian Gardens of the Renaissance (joint); Gardens and Design (joint), Baroque Gardens of Austria; Gardens of Europe. *Address* 19 Grove Terrace, Highgate, N.W.5; 12 Gower Street, W.C.1. *T.* Gulliver 1823, Museum 1783. *Club* Athenæum.

JELLICOE, Brigadier-General Richard Carey, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1875; *m* Sophia Mary, *d.* of late Bt. Colonel F. Howard, R.A.; one *s.* *Educ.*: Portora and Trinity Coll., Dublin, B.A. 1898; Hon. LL.D., 1919 Univ. Commission in Army, 1900; Adj. A.S.C. (Regular Army), 1905-7; passed London School of Economics, 1908; Adjutant T.F., 1911-14; Staff Captain, War Office, 1914; Deputy Assistant Director, War Office, 1915; A.Q.M.G., 1916; Director of Labour (Temp. Brigadier-General), 1917-20; Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, Egypt, 1926-30; served S. African War, 1901-2 (medal and four clasps); with G.H.Q. Mediterranean and Egyptian Expeditionary Forces during the European War (despatches five times, Bt. of Lt.-Col., D.S.O., C.B.E., White Eagle of Serbia with swords, Order of the Nile, 3rd class); retired pay, 1930 *Address*: Ivy Cottage, Abbotts Ann, Andover, Hampshire. *T.*: Abbotts' Ann 65.

JENKIN, Mary Elizabeth, M.B.E. 1945; Head of the B.B.C. Children's Hour since 1950; *b.* 8 Jan. 1892; *d.* of late Professor C. F. Jenkin and of Mrs. Jenkin. *Educ.*: Norland Place School; St. Paul's Girls School; Oxford High School; Oxford University. Worked in the Intelligence Div., Admiralty, 1916-20. M.A. Oxon., 1921, held various secretarial posts and travelled in Egypt and India, 1921-27; joined B.B.C., 1927. *Recreations*: acting, singing, reading. *Address*: 22A Kensington Court, W.8. *T.*: Western 0625.

JENKIN, Thomas James, C.B.E. 1950; D.Sc.; Professor of Agricultural Botany, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Consultant Director, Commonwealth Agricultural Bureau for Pastures and Field Crops; *b.* 8 Jan. 1885; *yr. s.* of David and Sarah Alice Jenkin, Budloy, Henry's Mote Parish, Pembrokeshire; *m.* 1919, Kate Laura, *yr. d.* of James and Maria Griffiths, Lletycaru, nr. Carmarthen; two *s.* *Educ.*: private and Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth. First Agricultural Organiser for Brecon and Radnor, 1914-15; Adviser in Agricultural Botany for North Wales Province at Univ. Coll. of North Wales, Bangor, 1915-19; Adviser in Agricultural Botany, Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1919-20; Senior Research Officer, Welsh Plant Breeding Station, U.C.W., Aberystwyth, 1920-1940, Assistant Director, 1940-42, then Director (retired). *Publications*: Papers and articles in Journal of Genetics and other periodicals. *Address*: Agricultural Research Building, Penglais, Aberystwyth; Rhoslwyn, Iorwerth Avenue, Aberystwyth. *T.*: Aberystwyth 7145 and 500 *Club*: Farmers'.

JENKIN, Sir William Norman Prentice, Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.S.I. 1946; C.I.E. 1931, *b* 11 Aug 1899 Superintendent, Indian Police Service, 1930, late Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau, Home Department, Government of India, Director of Intelligence, Malaya, 1950-51.

JENKIN-JONES, Charles Mark, C.B.E. 1947; M.Inst.T.; C.St.J.; *b* 2 Nov. 1885; *s.* of late Charles and Mable Jenkin-Jones, London; *m.* 1913, Violet Olive, *yr. d.* of late John George and Clara Wood, Hull; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Brighton Coll.; Queen's Coll., Oxford (Open Classical Scholar). Entered Service N.E. Railway, Coy. 1908; Superintendent, N.E. Area, L. and N.E. Rly., 1924; Divisional Gen. Manager, York, 1936-47; Railway Operating Gold Medal, Inst. of Transport, 1934; Visited Palestine to Report on Palestine Railways at request of Government, 1935; Represented British Dock Owners at International Labour Conferences, Geneva, 1928, 1929, 1932; Employer's Delegate at Tripartite Conference on Railway Hours, Geneva, 1939; Major, Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, 1925-36; Vice-Chairman Yorkshire (E. Riding) Agricultural Wages Board, 1932-36; Member of Tyne Improvement Commission, 1936-47; Governing Body Brighton College, 1934-49; Church Schools Coy., London, and St. Peter's School, York. Member of Oxford Univ. Appointments Committee; of Executive Committee, Oxford Society; Vice-Pres. York and District Branch of Oxford Society; Member York A Group Hosp Management Cttee., 1948-51; Member of Leeds Univ. Appointments Board. *Address*. Dringcote, The Mount, York. *T.*: York 6348.

JENKINS, Rev. Claude; Canon of Christ Church and Regius Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Oxford, 1934; Sub-dean Christ Church, 1943; Chaplain St. John of Jerusalem, 1933; *b.* 24 May 1877; *s.* of late Oswald Jenkins, F.S.I., Little Aston, Staffs, and Sarah, *d.* of late William Palmer. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham; New College, Oxford. Open Classical Exhibitioner; 2nd Class Mods. 1898; B.A. (2nd Class Lit. Hum.), 1900; 2nd Class Theol., 1901; Denyer and Johnson University Scholar, 1902; Assistant Master Magdalen College School, Oxford, 1902-3; M.A. 1903; D.D. 1924; Deacon, 1903; Priest, 1904; Curate of St. Martin-in-the-Fields and Assistant Chaplain of Charing Cross Hospital, 1903-29; Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History, King's College for Women, 1905-11; Lecturer in Patristic Texts, King's College, London, 1911-34; Fellow, 1921; Lambeth Librarian, 1910; Professor of Ecclesiastical History, King's College, London, 1918; and in University of London 1931-35; Reader in Greek and Latin Palæography, Uni-

versity of London 1925-35; Member of Senate, 1930-33; Dean of Faculty of Theology, 1933-34; Canon of Canterbury, 1929-34; Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1911, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Gloucester, 1923-45; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1924-5, 1930-31; Sub-Editor, Church Quarterly Review, 1903-18, Joint Editor, 1921 7; F.S.A. 1917, Member of Council of Society of Antiquaries 1924-26, 1932-34, of King's College, London, 1944, of Canterbury and York Society, of Kent Record Society; Vice-President, Royal Historical Society, 1935; and S P C.K., 1937; Hon. Librarian Church House, London, late Chairman of the Central London Federation of Working Men's Clubs. Curator of Bodleian Library, 1936; Senior Librarian Oxford Union Society, 1939. *Publications*: Origen on 1 Corinthians, 1908-09; an unpublished Visitation of Archbishop Parker (1573), 1911; Cranmer's Collectiones de Divortio in Dibdin and Healey's English Church Law, 1912, editor, Index to Lambeth Act Books, 1916-1987; The Monastic Chronicler, 1922; an Unpublished Act Book of the Archdeaconry of Taunton, 1929; (with K. D. Mackenzie) Episcopacy, Ancient and Modern, 1930; Introduction to the Register of Simon Sudbury, Bishop of London, 1933; Sir Thomas More, 1935; English translation of Duchesne's History of the Christian Church, Vol III, 1924, F D. Maurice and the New Reformation, 1938; Supervisor, Wordsworth and White's edition of Vulgate, 1938 *Recreations* walking, climbing, and collating MSS. *Address:* Christ Church, Oxford. *Club*. Athenæum.

JENKINS, Ven. David, B.A.; Archdeacon of Merioneth since 1940; *b* Llanfair Clydogau, Cards., 1876; *s* of Daniel and Sarah Jenkins, *m* 1st, 1911, Mary, (*d.* 1946), *d* of late Archdeacon Morgan, Bangor; one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1949, Mildred Gertrude Bowyer, Criccieth. *Educ.*: St David's College School; St David's Coll., Lampeter; St. Michael's Coll., Aberdare Vicar Choral of St David's Cathedral, 1912 16; Surrogate, 1918; Member of the Governing Body and Representative Body, and the General Purposes Committee of the Church in Wales; Prebendary of Llanfair in Bangor Cathedral, 1934: O C F 1941; High Sheriff's Chaplain, 1943; Vicar of Portmadoc; Rural Dean of Eifionydd, 1929. *Address:* Min-y-Nant, Criccieth, N Wales. *T.*: 2121.

JENKINS, Rt. Hon. Sir David Llewelyn, P C 1949, Kt, *cr* 1947, **Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Jenkins,** a Lord Justice of Appeal, since 1949; *b* Exmouth, S. Devon, 8 April 1899; 3rd *s* of late Sir John Lewis Jenkins, K.C S I, I C S., and Lady Jenkins of Ulley, Kennington, near Ashford, Kent, unmarried. *Educ* Charterhouse (Scholar); Balliol College, Oxford (Domus Exhibitioner, 1916). Served European War, 12th (S) Bn Rifle Brigade, B E F, France, 1918-19; at Oxford, 1919-22 2nd Craven Scholarship and prox acc Ireland Scholarship, 1919; prox acc Hertford Scholarship, 1920; 1st Class Honour Mods Classics, 1920; 2nd Class Greats, 1922; M A. Oxon; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1923 (Bencher 1945); K C 1938; Temp Commission, R A.S.C., 1940-45; Attorney-General of Duchy of Lancaster, 1946-47; Judge High Court of Justice, Chancery Div, 1947-49 Hon Fellow, Balliol Coll, Oxford, 1950 *Address* 74 Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W 3, Ulley, Kennington, near Ashford, Kent. *T* Flaxman 7846, Kennington, Kent 211. *Club* Travellers'.

JENKINS, Douglas; Minister of United States of America to La Paz, Bolivia, since 1939; *b.* on a plantation in South Carolina, 6th Feb. 1880; *s.* of James Joseph Jenkins and Cecile Swinton; *m.* 1st, 1905, Charlotte Keith Furman (*d.* 1915), Charleston, South Carolina; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1918, Lucia Lesesne Dean, Greenville, South Carolina. *Educ.*: Porter Military Academy, Charleston, S.C. Studied law and admitted to Bar of South Carolina, 1901, but did not practise; entered United States Foreign Service, 1908, as Vice-Consul at Halifax, Nova Scotia; subsequently served at various posts in Europe and Asia, including Consulates General at Canton and Shanghai, China, Hong Kong, and Berlin, Germany; as American Consul at Riga, Russia, during war, was in charge of British interests for some time; Consul General, 1921; Consul General in London, 1937-39. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* American Legation, La Paz, Bolivia.

JENKINS, Sir (Edward) Enoch, Kt., *cr.* 1946, Chief Justice, Nyasaland, since 1945; *b.* 8 Feb 1895, 2nd *s* of John William Jenkins, Rhiwbina, Cardiff, *m* 1929, Muriel Alice, *d.* of late Audley Harold Ackermann, Que Que, S. Rhodesia; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Howard Gardens Grammar School, Cardiff, Cardiff Univ. Coll, Peterhouse, Cambridge B A, LL B. (Cantab) 1922; M A 1927, Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1924, South Wales Circuit Served European War, France, 1914-19; Lieut R F A Cadet, Nyasaland, 1925; Acting Attorney-General Apr.-July 1927; Acting Asst Attorney-Gen., July-Oct 1927; Asst Registrar, High Court, N. Rhodesia, Nov. 1927; Crown Counsel, Apr. 1930; Acting Attorney-Gen various occasions, 1931-37; Acting Judge, High Court, 1934 Solicitor-Gen 1936; Attorney-Gen Fiji, 1938; Acting Chief Justice, 1939-1940 *Recreations* cricket, tennis *Address*: High Court, Blantyre, Nyasaland *Club* Savile

JENKINS, Elizabeth. *Educ.*: St Christopher School, Letchworth; Newnham College, Cambridge. *Publications* The Winters, 1931, Lady Caroline Lamb, a Biography, 1932, Harriet (awarded the Femina Vie Heureuse Prize), 1934; The Phoenix' Nest, 1936, Jane Austen, a Biography, 1938; Robert and Helen, 1944; Young Enthusiasts, 1946; Henry Fielding, (The English Novelists Series), 1947; Six Criminal Women, 1949. *Address* 8 Downshire Hill, Hampstead, N W.3 *T.* Hampstead 4642.

JENKINS, Evan David Thomas; Emeritus Prof of Classics, University Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, since 1947, *b* 27 Feb. 1882; 2nd *s* of late Rev. David Jenkins, Vicar of Llangwyryfon, Cardiganshire, *m.* 1921, Maggie, *e d* of late Hugh Dalrymple, Annan and Liverpool. *Educ.* Christ College, Brecon; Keble College Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1903, prox. acc Gaisford Prize (Prose), 1904, 1st Class Lit Hum 1905; Assistant Lecturer in Classics, University College of Wales 1906; Lecturer, 1918; Head of the Department of Greek, 1923-38; Prof. of Classics, 1938-47. Temp 2nd Lt K O Yorkshire L.I. Dec. 1915; Lieut. June 1917; served with 9th (Service) Bn in France, June July 1916 (severely wounded 1 July); attached 25th Bn. Durham L I and in command of Works Detachments in Northern Command, 1917-19; Examiner Higher Certificate Central Welsh Board, 1927-35, and 1938, also Higher Certificate Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board (joint examiner in Classics to Eton College, 1931); Member of Governing Body of Church in Wales, 1935; Member of Court, University of Wales, 1936-39; Member of Academic Board, 1942-45, Representative of Senate on Council of U.C W., 1944-47; Member of Commission of Inquiry and Advice, St. David's College, Lampeter, 1939-40 and Examiner in Classics, 1942-48; Examiner for Univ of London since 1947; External Examiner Sheffield Univ., 1949-51; Platoon Comdr., 1940, Capt., 1st Cardiganshire Battn. Home Guard, 1941; Major, 1942. *Publications*: contribution to New Edition of Encyclopædia Britannica; reviews in Classical Review. *Address:* Deva, Marine Terrace, Aberystwyth, Cards.

JENKINS, Sir Evan Meredith, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1947 (K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1944; C I.E. 1936); K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1945 (C.S.I. 1941); Chairman The Eastern Bank Ltd., 1950;

Director The National Bank Ltd., 1949; *b.* 2 Feb. 1896; *s.* of late Sir John Lewis Jenkins, K.C.S.I. *Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-19; joined Indian Civil Service, 1920, and served in Punjab; Chief Commissioner, Delhi, 1937; Secretary, Dept. of Supply, 1940-43; Private Sec. to the Viceroy and Sec. to the Governor-General (Personal), 1943-46; Governor of the Punjab, 1946-47. *Address:* 74 Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.3. *Clubs:* Travellers', City of London.

JENKINS, Hon. Sir George Frederick, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946; Minister of Agriculture and Minister of Forests, South Australia, since 1944; Member, House of Assembly for Newcastle, S. Australia, since 1938; *b.* Terowie, 24 June 1878; *m.* 1907, Ruby, *d.* of Hopkin Bowen; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Terowie Public School; Roseworthy Agricultural College. M.H.A. South Australia for Burra Burra, 1918-24, 1927-30 and 1933-38; Minister of Agriculture and Local Government, 1922-23; Commissioner of Public Works and Minister of Local Government and Marine, 1923-24; Commissioner of Crown Lands and Minister of Local Government, 1927-30 *Address:* 10 Godfrey Terrace, Leabrook, South Australia

JENKINS, His Honour Judge George Kirkhouse, K.C. 1931; County Court Judge for Bath and Wiltshire since 1935, Neutral Referee South Wales Coalfield; Commissioner of Assize, 1946; Divorce Commissioner; *yr. s.* of late Richard Jenkins, Mining Engineer, and late Margaret Jenkins, Llansamlet; *m.* 1924, Alice Dorothy (J. P. Somerset 1943), *y. d.* of late Cornelius Biddle, Surgeon, and Mabel M. Biddle, Merthyr Tydfil; two *d. Educ.* Swansea Grammar School. Admitted Solicitor, 1907; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1914, and South Wales and Chester Circuit; enlisted Inns of Court O.T.C., 1915; Gazetted Welsh Regiment, 1915; served in Egypt and Palestine, Deputy Chm. Somerset Quarter Sessions; Chairman Conscientious Objectors Tribunal, South Western Area. *Publications:* contrib. to Encyc. of Laws of England; Ed. 10th edn., Bullen and Leake's Precedents of Pleadings. *Address* Glen Avon, Lansdown, Bath. *T.:* Bath 3749.

JENKINS, Gilbert Henry, F.R.I.B.A.; Architect and Landscape Architect; *b.* Torquay, 22 July 1875; *s.* of Henry Tozer Jenkins and Elizabeth Lucy Pountain; *m.* 1902, Beatrice Estelle Langdon; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Queen's College, Taunton. Architect with W. H. Romaine-Walker for Additions to Tate Gallery; Buckland, Berks; Derby House; Exbury, Hants; Great Fosters; Holme Lacy; Knowsley, and many town and country houses, gardens and estates; served (or serving) on Councils of Architectural Association, R.I.B.A., I.L.A., London Society etc. for several years; Past Pres. Inst. of Landscape Architects; P.P. Architectural Assoc.; during European war, 1914-1918, volunteered under Derby Scheme and was graded C.3 so joined Trench Warfare Dept. and served in it or Ministry of Munitions, first as Supply Officer, then Materials Allocation Officer and finally as Asst. on Production Programme until November 1918; Civil Defence Post Warden, 1940-45. *Publications:* Many articles on Landscape Architecture and gardening, in Technical Press. *Recreation:* golf. *Address* 24 Daleham Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3 *T.* Hampstead 7769. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

JENKINS, Sir Gilmour; *see* Jenkins, Sir Thomas G.

JENKINS, Mrs. Inez Mary Mackay, C.B.E. 1943; *b.* 30 Oct. 1895; *e.* of John Mackay Ferguson; *m.* 1923, Frederick Cyril Jenkins; one *s. Educ.:* Berkhamsted School for Girls; St. Hilda's Hall, Oxford. General Secretary, National Federation of Women's Institutes, 1919-29; Secretary, English Folk Dance and Song Society, 1931-1939; Chief Administrative Officer Women's Land Army (England and Wales), 1939-48. *Recreations:* gardening, philately. *Address:* White Cottage, Rotherfield Greys, Oxon. *T.:* Rotherfield Greys 206.

JENKINS, Robert Thomas, D.Litt.; F.S.A.; Lecturer in Church History since 1934, Professor of Welsh History, 1945-48 (Head of the Department, 1930), University College of North Wales, Bangor; Member of Council, National Museum of Wales and National Library of Wales; Warden of Guild of Graduates of the Univ. of Wales, 1940-43; *b.* Liverpool, 31 Aug. 1881; *m.* 1st, 1907, Mary Davies (*d.* 1946), Aberystwyth; 2nd, 1947, Myfanway Wyn Williams, Aberdare. *Educ.:* Bala Grammar School; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Trinity College, Cambridge. Assistant Master, Llandysul County School; Brecon County School; Cardiff High School for Boys (Senior History Master, 1917-30). *Publications:* Hanes Cymru yn y Ddeunawfed Ganrif (A History of Wales in the Eighteenth Century), 1928; Yr Apêl at Hanes (The Appeal to History), 1930; Hanes Cymru yn y xix Ganrif, Vol. I. (1789-1843), 1933; The Moravian Brethren in North Wales, 1938; contributor to History of Caernarthenshire, Vol. II., 1939; Orinda, 1943; other books and papers, mostly in Welsh; Joint Editor, University of Wales Bibliography of Welsh History, 1931; Editor of forthcoming Cymmrodorion Dictionary of Welsh Biography. *Recreations:* travel, the study of architecture. *Address:* Rhuddallt, Menai Road, Bangor. *T.:* Bangor 473.

JENKINS, Romilly James Heald; Korais Professor of Modern and Byzantine Language, Literature and History, King's College, London, since 1946; Chairman of Managing Committee of British School of Archæology at Athens; *b.* 10 Feb. 1907; *m* 1932, Juliette Céline Baegler; two *s. Educ* The Leys School and Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Emmanuel Coll., Camb., 1925-29, Research Fellow, 1932-36; Lewis-Gibson Lectr in Modern and Mediæval Greek, Cambridge Univ., 1936-46; Foreign Office, 1939-45. *Publications:* Dedalica, A Study of Dorian Plastic Art in the VIIth Cent. B.C., 1935; Dionysius Solomós, 1940; Perachora: The Terracottas, 1940; (with Gy. Moravcsik) Constantini Porphyrogeniti De Administrando Imperio, (Budapest) 1949; articles and reviews in Journal of Hellenic Studies, Annual of the British School at Athens, Speculum, etc. *Address.* High Lodge, Radlett, Hertfordshire. *T.:* Radlett 5580.

JENKINS, Roy Harris; M.P. (Lab.) Central Southwark, 1948-50, Stechford Division of Birmingham since 1950; *b.* 11 Nov. 1920; *o. s* of late Arthur Jenkins, M.P., and of Hattie Jenkins; *m.* 1945, Mary Jennifer, *o. d.* of Sir Parker Morris, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Abersychan County School; Balliol College, Oxford. Sec. and Librarian, Oxford Union Society; Chairman, Oxford University Democratic Socialist Club; First Class in Honour School of Philosophy, Politics and Economics, 1941. Served War of 1939-45, in R.A., 1942-46; Captain, 1944-46. Contested (Lab.) Solihull Div. of Warwickshire, at Gen. Election, 1945. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations, 1949-50. Member of Staff of Industrial and Commercial Finance Corp. Ltd., 1946-48. *Publications:* (Ed.) Purpose and Policy (a vol. of the Prime Minister's speeches), 1947; Mr. Attlee: An Interim Biography, 1948. *Address:* 42 Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 8810.

JENKINS, Sir (Thomas) Gilmour, K.C.B., *cr.* 1948 (C.B. 1941); K.B.E., *cr.* 1944; M.C.; Permanent Secretary to Ministry of Transport since 1947; *b.* 18 July 1894; *s.* of late Thomas Jenkins; *m.* 1916, Evelyn Mary, *d.* of C. H. Nash; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rutlish School; London University. Served European war, R.G.A. (M.C. and bar); entered Board of Trade, 1919; Assistant Secretary, 1934; Government Delegate to Maritime Sessions of International Labour

Conference Geneva, 1935 and 1936, and Copenhagen, 1945; Principal Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, 1937; Second Secretary, Ministry of Shipping, 1939; Deputy Director-General, Ministry of War Transport, 1941-46; Permanent Secretary, Control Office for Germany and Austria, 1946-47; Joint Permanent Under-Sec. of State, Foreign Office, during 1947; Grand Officer, Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands); Commander with Star, Order of St. Olaf (Norway); Knight Commander, Order of George I (Greece); Commander, Order of the Crown (Belgium). *Recreation* music. *Address* Goldhanger House, Goldhanger, Maldon, Essex. *T.:* Goldhanger 214. *Club:* Union.

JENKINS, Walter Allen, C.I.E. 1942; D.Sc.; Registrar, University College of North Staffordshire, since 1949; *b.* 1 April 1891; *e. s.* of William D. Jenkins, Rotherham; *m.* 1915, Kate Camburn Hobkinson, Rotherham; two *d. Educ.:* Rotherham Grammar School; Sheffield University; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Senior Science Master, Mill Hill, 1915; joined Indian Educational Service, 1916; Professor of Physics, Dacca Univ., 1921-26; Divisional Inspector of Schools, 1926; Vice-Chancellor Dacca Univ., 1932; Special Officer Govt. of Bengal, 1933; Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, 1943-45; Director Organisation and Method and Secretary to Govt. of Bengal, 1945-47; Administrative Adviser, Machinery of Government, The Treasury, 1948-49. *Publications:* research papers and special reports upon University Finance, Primary and Adult Education. *Recreations:* cricket, football, golf. *Address:* The College, Keele, North Staffordshire. *Clubs* Overseas; Bengal United Service (Calcutta).

JENKINS, Sir William (Albert), Kt., *cr.* 1938; Member of Swansea Borough Council, Mayor, 1947-48-49; Chairman Bench of Magistrates, Gower Petty Sessional Division; J.P. Co. Glamorgan, Vice-Consul for Denmark, Greece, Knight of the Order of Dannebrog, 1933; Gold Cross Royal Order George I (Greece); *b.* Swansea, *s.* of Daniel and Elizabeth Ann Jenkins, Swansea; *m.* 1906, Beatrice, *d.* of Frederick Wm. and Elizabeth Tyler, Pirbright, Surrey Coal Exporter and General Merchant, Baltic Buildings, Swansea; M.P. (N.L.) counties of Breconshire and Radnorshire, 1922-24. Trustee and Management Cttee., South West Wales Savings Bank; Pres. Royal Welsh Agricultural Society, 1949. Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, O.St.J. *Address:* Redhill, Gower Road, Swansea. *T.A.:* Business, Swansea. *T.:* Swansea 87218.

JENKINS, William Frank, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1943; Under-Secretary (Contracts), Ministry of Supply; *b.* 14 May 1889; *m.* 1923, Marjorie Newton-Jones. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1922; A.R.C.O *Address:* Wingfield, Oakleigh Avenue, N.20 *T.:* Hillside 0275.

JENKINS, Sir William John, Kt., *cr* 1945; C.I.E. 1939; M.A., B.Sc.; Rural Organiser, Hart & Co. Pty. Ltd., Industrial Chemists, S. Melbourne; *b* Edinburgh, Scotland, 27 Oct. 1892; *s.* of late William Jenkins, M.A.; *m.* 1924, Kathleen Lilian Margaret, *d.* of late Richard Wilson. *Educ.:* George Watson's Boys' College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University, M.A., B.Sc. (Agric.) 1919. Joined Indian Agricultural Service as Deputy Director of Agriculture in 1920, after serving from 1914-18 in Royal Field Artillery in France, Mesopotamia and Palestine; Deputy Secretary, Indian Central Cotton Committee, Bombay, 1925; Officiating Secretary, Central Cotton Committee, 1926 and 1928; Offg. Director, Institute of Plant Industry, Indore, 1927; Chief Agricultural Officer in Sind, 1930; Director of Agriculture, Bombay Province, 1936; Agricultural Commissioner, Bombay Province, 1946-47; retd. 1947. *Publications:* numerous departmental publications, etc., on agriculture and allied subjects. *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Address:* c/o The Bank of New South Wales, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Australian (Melbourne).

JENKINSON, Sir Anthony Banks, 13th Bt., *cr.* 1661; *b.* 3 July 1912; *S.* grandfather, 1915; *s.* of Captain John Banks Jenkinson (killed European War, Sept. 1914) and Joan, *o. d.* of late Col. Joseph Hill, C.B. (she *m.* 2nd, 1920, Maj.-Gen. Algernon Langhorne, C.B., D.S.O., who died 1945); *m.* 1943, Frances, *d.* of Harry Stremmel; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. *Heir:* *s.* John Banks, *b.* 16 Feb. 1945. *Address:* Bears House, Wentworth, Virginia Water, Surrey *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Bembridge Sailing.

JENKINSON, Sir (Charles) Hilary, Kt., *cr.* 1949; C.B.E. 1943; M.A., LL.D. (Aberdeen), F.S.A., Hon. Fellow, Univ. Coll. London; Deputy Keeper of the Records and Keeper of the Land Revenue Records since 1947; Mem Royal Commission on Historical MSS. and Chairman of Directorate, National Register of Archives; Vice-Pres. International Council of Archives; Vice-President British Records Association; President, Surrey Record Society; and Vice-President Surrey Archæological Soc.; Member Records and Ancient Monuments Committee, Surrey C.C., and Records Committee, West Sussex C.C.; Hon. Member Indian Historical MSS. Commission; *y. s.* of William Wilberforce Jenkinson; *m.* 1910, Alice Violet, *d.* of late Andrew Knox Rickards. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Pembroke College, Cambridge. 1st class Classical Tripos, 1904; Civil Service Examination, 1905; Public Record Office, 1906; Maitland Lecturer, Cambridge, 1911-35, 1938, and 1949; Lecturer, London School of Economics, 1913; served as Captain R.G.A. in France and Belgium, 1916-18; General Staff (Education), 1918-20; Lecturer, King's College and Univ. Coll., London, 1920; Reader in Diplomatic and Archives, University of London, 1925-47; Hon. Secretary, British Records Association from foundation (1932) to 1947; Hon. Sec. and Editor, Surrey Archæological Society, 1900-24. Acted as Adviser on Archives to War Office, 1943-45, and spent some months in Italy, 1944, to organise work of Protection of Italian Archives; similar work for Western Germany and Austria, 1944-45; visited Nuremberg to advise on Archives of Tribunal, 1946; Member of Cttee of Expert Archivists (U.N.E.S.C.O.), Paris, 1948; reported on Archives to Govt. of Jamaica, 1950. *Publications* Court Hand Illustrated (with C. Johnson), 1915; Palæography and the Study of Court Hand, 1915; Financial Records of the Reign of King John (in Magna Carta Commem. Essays), 1917; 133, the War Service of a Siege Battery, 1919; Manual of Archive Administration, 1922 (new edition 1937); The Later Court Hands in England, 1927; Calendar of the Plea Rolls of the Exchequer of the Jews, 1929; Select Pleas in the Exchequer, 1932; British Section of International Guide to Archives (Inst. Intern'le de Coop'n Intellectuelle), 1934; Italian Archives during the War and at its close (with H. E. Bell), 1947; Brit. Rec. Assoc. Memoranda Nos. 1-10 (1940-1948), etc.; The English Archivist, a New Profession (Inaugural Lecture at Univ. Coll. Lond.), 1948; Introduction to Pub. Rec. Off. Catalogue of Exhibition of Treaties, 1948; Guide to the Public Records, Part I, 1949; a number of articles on Great Seal; other articles in English Historical Review; History; Archæologia; Antiquaries' Journal; Bibl. Soc. Transactions; American Archivist; Archivalische Zeitschrift, etc. *Address:* Arun House, Horsham, Sussex. *T.:* 672. *Club:* Athenæum.

JENKS, Clarence Wilfred; Assistant Director-General of the International Labour Office since 1948; *b.* 7 March 1909; *e. s.* of late Richard Jenks and Alice Sophia Jenks; *m.* 1949, Jane Louise, *d.* of Frederick S. Broverman, N.Y. City; one *s. Educ.:*

Bootle Secondary School; Liverpool Collegiate School; Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge; Geneva School of International Studies. B.A. 1931; M.A. 1936; Cecil Peace Prize, 1928; President of Cambridge Union Society, 1930; called to the Bar by Gray's Inn, 1936. Member of Legal Section of Internat. Labour Office, 1931; Legal Adviser, 1940; Asst. Dir.-Gen., 1948; Adviser to Venezuelan Govt. on labour legislation, 1938; Member of I.L.O. delegs. at U.N. Conf. on Internat. Organisation, San Francisco, 1945, at Gen. Assembly and Economic and Social Council of U.N. and other internat. confs. and ctees. *Publications:* (Editor) The International Labour Code, 1939, Constitutional Provisions concerning Social and Economic Policy, 1944, The Headquarters of International Institutions, 1945; contributions to the British Yearbook of International Law and other legal journals. *Recreations:* rowing, swimming, mountain-walking, ski-ing, skating. *Address.* International Labour Office, Geneva, Switzerland. *T.:* Geneva 26200, 3 rue de Contamines, Geneva, Switzerland *T.:* Geneva 58844. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform; Cosmos (Washington)

JENKS, Sir Richard Atherley, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1932; Chartered Accountant, Senior Partner Jenks, Percival, Pidgeon & Co., 14 Finsbury Circus, E.C.2; *b.* 26 July 1906; *er. s.* of Sir Maurice Jenks, 1st Bt, and Martha Louise Christabel, *d.* of late George Calley Smith; *S.* father 1946; *m.* 1932, Marjorie Suzanne Arlette, *d.* of Sir Arthur du Cros, Bt., *q.v.*; two *s Educ* · Charterhouse. On leaving Charterhouse joined father's firm of chartered accountants; served articles under Sir Maurice Jenks. *Heir:* *s.* Maurice Arthur Brian, *b.* 28 Oct. 1933. *Address:* 8 Connaught Place, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 2540. *Club.* Carlton.

JENNER, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Albert Victor, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1868; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1888, J.P., Hants; Rifle Brigade, retired; *b* 19 Dec 1862; *s.* of Sir William Jenner, 1st Bt, G.C.B., F.R.S., M.D.; *S.* brother, 1948. *Educ.:* Winchester. Entered Rifle Brigade, 1882; Major, 1899; served Burmese Expedition, 1886-88 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1896 (despatches, brevet of Major, medal); South Africa, 1900-2 (brevet Lieut.-Colonel; Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); General Staff Officer, War Office, 1915-19. *Heir:* *b.* Lt.-Col L.C.D Jenner, *q.v.* *Address.* Greenwood, Durley, Hampshire.

JENNER, Lieut.-Col. Leopold Christian Duncan, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; late K.R.R.C.; *b.* 24 Oct. 1869; 5th and *y. s.* of Sir William Jenner, 1st Bt.; *b.* and *heir-pres.* to Sir Albert Victor Jenner, 3rd Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1899, Nora Helen Gertrude, *y. d.* of Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, 1st Bt.; no *c.* *Educ.* Marlborough; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieutenant King's Royal Rifles, 1888; Adjutant, 1891-95, won Army Fencing Championship, Royal Military Tournament, 1894-95; Captain, 1896, Adjutant 3rd London Rifles, 1899-1904; retired 1904; Joint Polo Manager, Ranelagh Club, 1904-1911, when resigned; won Roehampton Cup, 1905, 1907-10; Open Cup, Ranelagh, 1908; Champion Cup, 1907; Public Schools' Cup, 8 years, selected to play for England *v.* Ireland, 1907; rejoined Army on mobilisation in Aug. 1914; served Egypt, April-July 1915, Gallipoli, Aug.-Dec. 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.), France, June 1916-April 1919 (despatches three times, C.M.G., Officer of the Order of the Crown of Roumania, promoted to Lt.-Col.). *Address* 9 The Circus, Bath. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

JENNER, Leslie, C.B.E. 1942; J.P.; President Y.M.C.A. of Melbourne, Vic.; President Austin Hospital, etc.; *b.* 17 July 1872; *s.* of Hon. C. J. Jenner, Melbourne; *m.* 1900, *d.* of Sir Frederick Sargood, K.C.M.G.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Scotch College, Melbourne. Gained station experience in N.S.W. Later in partnership with brother-in-law. Chairman of a great many institutions. *Recreations:* golf, reading, and working. *Address:* 29 Wallace Avenue, Toorak, Victoria; Y.M.C.A. Melbourne. *T.:* Windsor 212, Mx 2161. *Clubs:* Automobile, Metropolitan Golf, Melbourne.

JENNINGS, Edward Charles, C.B.E. 1919; D.L.; Lieut.-Colonel late commanding 6th Bn. (S.R.) Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 17 July 1877; *s.* of R. E. Jennings, M.A., J.P., of Gelli-deg, Carmarthenshire, and Margaret, *d.* and *co-heir* of R. Luther Watson of Calgarth Park, Westmorland; *m.* 1906, Ethel Anita Dawes (*d.* 1948), *d.* of late Thomas T. Whitehurst, The Mount, Shrewsbury; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. 2nd Lieut. (Militia) Royal Lancaster Regt., 1895; transferred to Royal Fusiliers (regular army), 1898; served in Chinese Regt. and China Expeditionary Force, 1901; retired (on retired pay) with rank of Captain, Royal Fusiliers, 1906; transferred to Special Reserve, 1906; Major, 1914; Lieut.-Colonel, 1917; served European War, 1914-19 (C.B.E., despatches). J.P. 1911-50. *Recreations:* motoring, golf. *Address:* 2 Hartington Lawn, Hartington Place, Eastbourne.

JENNINGS, Gertrude E., Dramatic Author. *Publications:* one-act plays—Between the Soup and the Savoury, 1910; Our Nervous System, 1911; Acid Drops, 1914; The Rest Cure, 1914; Five Birds in a Cage, 1915; The Bathroom Door, 1916; Elegant Edward, 1916; Poached Eggs and Pearls, 1917; Waiting for the Bus, 1919; Me and My Diary, 1922; The Voice Outside, 1923, Richmond Park, 1927, The Bride, 1931, In the Black-Out, 1942; Good Neighbours, 1942; Too much Bluebeard, 1944, Happy as a King; Puss in the Corner, 1946; three-act plays—The Young Person in Pink, 1920; Love Among the Paint Pots, 1921; Money Doesn't Matter, 1922; Isabel, Edward and Anne, 1923, These Pretty Things, 1928; Family Affairs, 1934; Our Own Lives, 1935; Pantomime Whiskers and Co., 1943, Pantomime · Sleeping Beauty, 1944; Aladdin, 1945; Bubble and Squeak, 1947. *Address:* c/o Samuel French, Ltd., 26 Southampton Street, Strand, W.C 2.

JENNINGS, Sir Ivor; *see* Jennings, Sir W. I.

JENNINGS, Lieut.-Col. James Willes, D.S.O. 1899; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 25 Feb. 1866; *s.* of late Robert Jennings, Woodlawn, Cork. *Educ.:* Monmouth. L.R.C.S., L.M. Ireland; L.R.C.P. and L.M. Ireland; L.M. Rotunda; Senior Gold Medalist Operative Surgery, 1887-88, R.C.S.I. Entered Army Medical Dept., 1891; Egypt, 1892-95; served with Dongola expedition, 1896 (medal); seconded for service with Egyptian army, 1897; Nile expedition, 1897-99 (despatches, 2 clasps, 4th class Mejidieh); Gedaref Relief Force, 1898 (clasp); defeat of Ahmed Fedil's army, Rosaires, 26 Dec. 1898 (Gedaref clasp, despatches, D.S.O.); senior Medical Officer of Blue Nile District, Soudan, 1898-99; served South Africa, 1899-1902 with 2nd West Yorks Regt.; operations in Natal, Zululand and Swaziland (despatches, Queen's medal with 5 clasps, and King's medal with 2 clasps); with the Abyssinian Army against the Mullah, 1903-4 (despatches, medal and clasp); serving on Army H.Q. Staff, India, 1905-7; Burma, 1907-9; Lt.-Col. Comd. 56 Field Ambulance, B.E.F., France, 1915-16; Mediterranean, 1917-18; and No. 5 Native Stationary Hospital, B.E.F., France, 1919. *Publications:* Cordite Eating, 1903; With the Abyssinians in Somaliland, 1906. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, phonography, photography, etc. *Club:* Junior United Service.

JENNINGS, Leonard, O.B.E.; sculptor; studied at Lambeth School of Art, Glasgow School of Art, Royal Academy of Arts; employed in India by Government of India on Sculptures for Public Buildings, 1907-9; enlisted in Surrey Yeomanry, Sep. 1914;

commissioned in Northumberland Hussars, 1915; served in France and Flanders, 1916-19 (despatches twice). Re-commissioned General List, 1940; served War of 1939-45, at Home, 1940-45. *Principal Works:* Statue of King Edward VII., Bangalore; Thackeray Memorial, Calcutta; Imperial Service Cavalry Brigade war memorial, Delhi; statue of Prince of Wales, Bombay; statue of King George V, Patna. *Address:* 11 Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 6493.

JENNINGS, Raymond Winter, K.C. 1945; *b.* 12 Dec. 1897; *o. s.* of late Sir Arthur Oldham Jennings and Mabel Winter; *m.* 1930, Sheila, *d.* of Selwyn S. Grant, O.B.E.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; R.M.C., Sandhurst; Oriel College, Oxford (B.A.; B.C.L.). Served 1916-19 in Royal Fusiliers. Called to Bar, 1922. *Recreation:* fishing *Address.* 9 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *T.:* Holborn 3806. *Club:* United University.

JENNINGS, Roland, F.C.A., J.P.; M.P (U.) 1939-50, (C.-L.) since 1950, Hallam Division of Sheffield; chartered accountant; J.P. Co Durham; *b.* 1894; *m* 1919, Hannah H., *d.* of John T. Peacock, Sunderland; two *s.* two *d.* M P. (U.) Sedgefield Division of Durham, 1931-35. *Address:* The Newspaper House, 167/170 Fleet Street, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 8145; Southend, Whitburn, Co. Durham. *T.:* Whitburn 2247. *Club:* Sunderland.

JENNINGS, Sir (William) Ivor, Kt., *cr.* 1948; K.C. 1949; M.A., LL.B., Litt.D. (Cantab.), LL.D. (Lond.); Hon. LL.D. (Bristol), Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Ceylon, since 1942; Chm, Ceylon National Savings Movement, since 1943, *b.* 16 May 1903; *s.* of late William and Eleanor J. Jennings; *m.* 1928, Helena Konsalik; two *d.* *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's Hosp.; Bristol Grammar Sch.; St. Catharine's Coll. Cambridge. Hon. Fellow, St. Catharine's Coll., 1950-. First Cl. in Maths. Trip, Pt. I, 1923, Law Trip., Pt. I, 1924. Law Trip., Pt. II, 1925, LL.B. Examination, 1927; Whewell Scholar, 1926; Holt Scholar of Gray's Inn, 1925; Barstow Scholar, 1926; Certificate of Honour and Studentship, 1928; called to Bar, 1928; Lecturer in Law, University of Leeds, 1925-1929; Lecturer in English Law, London School of Economics, 1929-30; Reader in English Law in the Univ. of London, 1930-1940; Professor of Political Science, Univ. of British Columbia, 1938-39; Principal, Ceylon University College, 1940-42; Wayneflete Lecturer, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1948-49; Visiting Professor, Australian Nat. Univ., 1950. Deputy Civil Defence Commissioner, Ceylon, 1942-45; Chm., Ceylon War Publicity Cttee., 1942-45; Chairman, Ceylon Social Services Commission, 1944-46; Member, Commission on University Education in Malaya, 1947; Member, Commission on the Ceylon Constitution, 1948, President Inter-Univ. Bd. of India, 1949-50. *Publications:* The Poor Law Code, 1930, 2nd ed. 1937; Principles of Local Government Law, 1931, 3rd ed. 1947; Law relating to Town and Country Planning, 1932, 2nd ed. 1946; The Law and the Constitution, 1933, 4th ed. 1950; Law relating to Local Authorities, 1933; Parliamentary Reform, 1934; Law of Housing, 1935, 2nd ed. 1936; Cabinet Government, 1936, 2nd ed., 1951; Law of Public Health, 1936; Parliament, 1939; Constitutional Laws of the British Empire (joint), 1937; Law of Food and Drugs (joint), 1939; A Federation for Western Europe, 1940; British Constitution, 3rd ed., 1950; The Economy of Ceylon, 1948, 2nd ed., 1951; The Constitution of Ceylon, 1950, 2nd ed., 1951; The Commonwealth in Asia, 1951; etc. *Recreation* books. *Address:* University of Ceylon, Colombo.

JENSEN, Sir John Klunder, Kt., *cr.* 1950; O.B.E. 1938; retired; now on special duties for Commonwealth Government; Company Director; *b.* 20 March 1884; *s.* of Thomas Henry and Margaret Jensen, Bendigo, Vic.; *m.* 1911, Maria Ruby, *d.* of G. S. Gordon, Sydney, N.S.W.; one *s.* three *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* St. Kilians School, Bendigo (to 11 years, but thereafter self-educated.) Telegraph Messenger, Postal Dept., 1897; in Mil. Ordnance Dept., 1900-1906; in Central Defence Admin., 1906; sent to U.S.A. for trg. munitions admin., 1910; Accountant Govt. Small Arms Factory, 1911; Senior Clerk, Central Defence Admin., 1914; sent to U.S.A. and England for further trg. in munitions organisation as Sec. Austr. Arsenal, 1918; remained in England until 1921 in charge matters relating to Munitions Supply; Sec. Munitions Supply Bd. in Australia, 1921 (Chm. Defence Contract Bd. for Army, Navy and Air Force supplies, 1923-39); Member Munitions Supply Bd, 1936; Controller of Munitions Supply, 1937-1939; Asst. Sec., Depts. of Supply and of Munitions, 1939-41; Sec., Dept. of Munitions (later Dept. of Supply and Development), 1942-49; retired from Commonwealth Public Service, 1949. Chm. Secondary Industries Commn., 1943-50; Member Immigration Planning Council, 1949; Fellow (1929) and Life Member (1949) Australasian Institute of Cost Accountants. *Recreations* reading, writing, wandering in the remote places of the bush and mountains. *Address.* 71 Illawarra Road, Hawthorn, E.2, Victoria, Australia. *T.* W.A. 4197. *Clubs* Royal Automobile (Melbourne and Sydney).

JEPHCOTT, Sir Harry, Kt., *cr.* 1946; Chairman and Managing Director Glaxo Laboratories Ltd., Greenford, Middlesex; *b.* 15 Jan. 1891; *s.* of John J. Jephcott, Redditch; *m.* 1919, Doris Gregory, Ph.C.; two *s.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham. M.P.S. 1914; B.Sc. 1915; Ph.C. 1916; A.I.C. 1917; M Sc. 1918; F.I.C. 1920; called to Bar (Middle Temple), 1925; joined present Company, 1918; Managing Director, 1935. Director, Metal Box Co. Ltd., 1950. *Address.* Westwood, 1 Chency St., Pinner, Middlesex. *T.:* Pinner 305. *Clubs:* Reform, Lansdowne.

JEPHSON, Brigadier Maurice Denham, C.B.E. 1940, *b.* 28 May 1890; *y. s* of late Jermy F. Jephson; *m.* 1922, Eileen May, *y. d.* of late Thomas Gallaher, J.P., Belfast; no *c.* *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury. Norfolk Regt. 1911-13; 5th Royal Norfolk Regt. T.A., 1934-39; Colonel (temp. Brig.) T.A. 1939, retired, 1950. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* Burnt Fen, Horning, Norfolk. *T.:* Horning 207. *Clubs* Army and Navy; Norfolk (Norwich).

JEPSON, Captain Rowland Walter, M.A.; Officier d'Académie; *b.* 7 Nov. 1888, *s.* of J. W. Jepson, late Headmaster of Mr. Allatt's School, Shrewsbury; *m.* Margaret, *er. d.* of late G. R. Brace, Horam, Sussex; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Magdalene College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Organist); 2nd Class Classical Tripos Pt. I, 1910; 2nd Class Historical Tripos Pt. II, 1911; B A, 1910; M.A., 1926. Assistant Master, Liverpool College, 1911-1915; served 3rd Cheshire Regt. and R.A.F., 1915-19; President, Examinations Board R.A.F. Cadet Brigade; Chief English Master and School Librarian, Dulwich College, 1919-26; Headmaster, County School for Boys, Bromley, Kent, 1926-29; Headmaster, Mercers' School, Holborn, 1929-46; Gresham Lecturer in Rhetoric, 1946-47. *Publications:* Writer's Craft, 1927; First Steps in Writing English, 1933; Further Steps, 1934; English Exercises for School Certificate, 1935; Clear Thinking, 1936; English Grammar for To-day, 1936; A New Guide to Précis Writing, 1936; Exercises in Interpretation, 1937; Teach Yourself to Think, 1938; Teach Yourself to Express Yourself, 1944. *Recreations:* gardening, bridge. *Address:* The Rims, Iron Bridge, Shropshire. *T.:* 2152.

JEPSON, Selwyn; novelist, short-story writer and occasional soldier; *b.* 1899; *o. s.* of late Edgar Jepson. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Served European War, 1914-18. War of 1939-45,

Major, The Buffs, Military Intelligence and S.O.E. Editorial journalism 1919; wrote a novel, The Qualified Adventurer, 1921, and escaped on the proceeds; subsequent novels: That Fellow MacArthur, 1922; The King's Red-Haired Girl, 1923; Golden Eyes, 1924, Rogues and Diamonds, 1925; Snaggle-tooth, 1926; The Death Gong, 1928; Tiger Dawn, 1929; I Met Murder, 1930; Rabbit's Paw, 1932; Keep Murder Quiet, 1940; Man Running, 1948; The Golden Dart, 1949; The Hungry Spider, 1950; Man Dead, 1951; The Black Italian, 1952; Heads or Tails (short stories with Michael Joseph), 1933. Stage Play; Dark Horizon (with Lesley Storm), 1933. Screen Plays: Going Gay, 1932; For the Love of You, 1932, Irresistible Marmaduke, 1933; Monday at Ten, 1938; The Love Test, 1934; The Riverside Murders, 1934; White Lilac, Hyde Park Corner (Hackett), 1935; Well Done, Henry, 1936; The Scarab Murder, 1936; Toilers of the Sea (adapted and directed), 1936; Sailing Along, 1937; Carnet de Bal; Double Crime on the Maginot Line (English Version), 1938. *Recreation:* painting. *Address:* Cedar House, Liss, Hants.

JEPSON, Stanley; *b.* 1894; *s.* of Samuel Jepson, Spalding; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of late Major G. Casswell, Gosberton, Spalding; one *d. Educ.:* Moulton. Served (Captain) Indian Army, European War, and 3rd Afghan War, 1919; retired 1921; the Yorkshire Post, 1925-27; Editor of the Illustrated Weekly of India, 1928 47. *Publications:* Motor Runs from Bombay, 1934, Big Game Encounters, 1936; The Overland Route from India, 1938; Indian Lenslight, 1947. *Address:* Bentcliffe, St. Aubin, Jersey, C I.

JERITZA, Maria; Opera and Concert Singer, *b.* Brunn, Moravia, 6 Oct. 1894, *m.* 1919, Leopold Frhr. Popper v. Podhragy. *Educ.:* under Blanche Marchesi. Debut in Munich, 1911; joined Metropolitan Opera Company, New York, 1922; principal parts, Thais; Rosenkavalier, etc., First Class of the Order for Meritorious Service, Austria, 1935. *Publication:* Sunlight and Song, 1924.

JERRAM, Sir (Cecil) Bertrand, K.C.M.G, *cr.* 1947 (C.M.G. 1938); Ambassador to Chile, 1949-51; *b.* 22 Oct. 1891; *y. s.* of late C. S Jerram, Talland, Cornwall. *Educ.:* Hillside, Godalming; King's School, Canterbury; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge. Entered Levant Consular Service in 1913; employed at Odessa, Kiev, Moscow; arrested and imprisoned by Bolshevik forces at Moscow in 1918; Vice-Consul, Novorossisk, 1919-20; Assistant Agent, Moscow and Leningrad, 1923-27; Acting Consul, Bergen, 1927-28; Consul and Chargé d'Affaires ad interim, Tallinn, 1928-30; Commercial Secretary, Helsingfors, 1930-33; Commercial Counsellor, Warsaw, 1933-37; Commercial Counsellor to H.M. Embassy in Spain (at Hendaye), 1937; Assistant Agent, Salamanca and Burgos, 1938; Acting Agent at Burgos and H. M. Chargé d'Affaires in Spain, 1939; Commercial Counsellor to H.M. Embassy at Buenos Aires, 1939; Minister (Commercial), 1944-45; Minister in Stockholm, 1945-47, Ambassador 1947-48; Minister to Austria, 1948-49; Special Ambassador for Gt. Britain, Austr. and N.Z. at inauguration of Gen. Odria as Pres. of Peru, 1950. Retired from the Foreign Service, 1951. Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Club:* Athenæum.

JERRAM, Lieut.-Col. Charles Frederic, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; Lt.-Col., Royal Marines; recalled for service, 1940; *b.* 13 Nov. 1882; *s.* of C. S. Jerram, M.A., and M. F., *d.* of E. Knight of Pap Castle, Cumberland; *m.* 1912, Sibyl V. G., *d.* of Dr. J. G. O'Neill, Auckland, N.Z.; one *s.* (and one killed on active service, 1944) two *d. Educ.:* Hillside, Godalming. 2nd Lt. R.M.L.I. 1901; Lieut. 1908; posted to Plymouth Division; served in H.M.S. Hogue and Suffolk in Mediterranean under late Earl Beatty; H.M.S. Astraea and Flora in China (received thanks of Admiralty for reconnaissance work in China); Capt. 1912; served European War: H.M.S. Euryalus in North Sea until Nov. 1914; Staff Capt. Royal Marines Brigade. Dec. 1914; Brigade Major, June 1915; served in the action of Kum Kaleh, Feb. 1915; landed Gallipoli 26 April 1915, and served during whole campaign with R. Naval Division (despatches); to France, May 1916; Brig. Maj. 190th Inf. Bde. July 1916; served with R.N. Division at the Battle of the Ancre (D.S.O., despatches); G.S.O. (2) 31st Division, 1917 (despatches twice); G.S.O. (1) 46th Division, 1918 (C.M.G., despatches); retired list, 1920. *Recreation:* small boatsailing. *Address:* Pengwedhen, Helford, Helston, Cornwall.

JERRAM, Rear-Admiral (S) Sir Rowland Christopher, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1937); D.S.O. 1920; Royal Navy, retired; *b.* 1890; *s.* of late C. S. Jerram, Talland, Cornwall; *m.* 1919, Christine E. M., *d.* of late J. Grigg, Port Looe, Looe, Cornwall; two *s. Educ.:* Hillside, Godalming; King's School, Canterbury. Entered R.N., 1907; on Staffs of C.-in-C., China, 1908-10; C.-in-C., Home Fleet, 1911-14; Vice-Admiral commanding Battle Cruiser Fleet (H.M.S. Lion), 1915-16; C.-in-C., Grand Fleet (H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth), 1916-19; Sec. to Admiral of the Fleet Lord Chatfield in successive appointments as Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff, 1920-22, R A. commanding 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron, 1923-25, Controller of the Navy and Third Sea Lord, 1925-28, C.-in-C. Atlantic Fleet, 1929-30, Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean, 1930-32, First Sea Lord, Admiralty, 1933-38, Chairman India Defence Committee, 1938-39; Minister for Co-ordination of Defence, 1939-40; served in 15th Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean, 1942; S.E.A.C.H.Q., 1943-44; Mediterranean mission, 1945; retired list 1945; County Comr., St John Ambulance Brigade, 1950 *Address:* Trevanson House, Wadebridge, Cornwall. *T.:* Wadebridge 132.

JERRAM, Brigadier Roy Martyn, D.S.O. 1940; M.C. 1918; Legion of Merit (U.S.A); Royal Tank Regt.; retired, 1947; British Resident, Cuxhaven, Germany; *b.* 10 Nov. 1895; *s. s.* of late Admiral Sir Martyn Jerram, G.C.M.G., K.C B.; *m.* 1926, Monica Gillies; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough. Served European War, Hampshire Regt., 1914-17; Tank Corps, 1917 (M.C.); Tank Engineer and G.S.O. 2, Army H.Q., India, 1931-35; D.A.D Mechanisation, War Office, 1937-40; A.Q.M.G., G.H.Q., France, 1940 (D.S.O.); commanded 7th (Army) Bn. R. Tank Regt. 1st Libyan Campaign, 1940-41 (despatches twice, bar to D.S.O.); Commander 33 Army Tank Bde., 1941-42; D.D.G. Petroleum Warfare Dept., 1943-44; Commander Assault Training and Development Centre, 1944-45. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

JERROLD, Douglas; Author and Publisher; Editor, New English Review, 1945-1950; Chairman, Eyre and Spottiswoode; *b.* Scarborough, 3 Aug. 1893; *s.* of S. D. Jerrold; *m.* 1919, Eleanor, *d.* of Henry Arnold. *Educ.:* Westminster; New College, Oxford (Modern History Scholar). Served with the Royal Naval Division, Gallipoli and France; Ministry of Food, 1918-20; Treasury, 1920-28. Editor English Review, 1930-1936. *Publications:* The Royal Naval Division; The War on Land, 1914-18; England, 1935; They that Take the Sword, 1936; Georgian Adventure, 1937; The Necessity of Freedom, 1938; Britain and Europe, 1900-40, 1941; An Introduction to the History of England, 1949; England, Past, Present and Future, 1950. Novels: The Truth about Quex; Storm over Europe. *Clubs.* Athenæum, Carlton, Garrick, Pratt's.

JERROLD, Mary; Actress; *b.* 4 Dec. 1877, *m.* 1905, Hubert Harben; one *s.* one *d Educ.:* Gower Street School; Church of England High School, London. Two years and a season at St. James's Theatre with Mr. and Mrs. Kendal. Created character of Rose in Milestones, 1912; parts played

include: Fräulein Schroeder in The Man Who Stayed at Home; Mrs. Morland in J. M. Barrie's Mary Rose; Susan Throssel in revival of Quality Street, Haymarket; played Martha Brewster in Arsenic and Old Lace, Strand, 1942-46; Miss Mabel in R. C. Sherriff's play of that name; Lucy in The Old Ladies, Lyric, Hammersmith, 1950; Mrs. Simmons in And This Was Odd, Criterion, 1951. First appeared in films, 1931. *Recreation:* the theatre. *Address:* 1 Beaumanor Mans., Queensway, W.2. *T.:* Bayswater 2091.

JERSEY, 9th Earl of (*cr.* 1697), **George Francis Child Villiers;** Viscount Grandison, 1620; Viscount Villiers and Baron Hoo, 1691; *b.* 15 Feb. 1910; *s. s.* of 8th Earl and Lady Cynthia Almina Constance Mary Needham (who *m.* 2nd, 1925, W. R. Slessor (*d.* 1945); she died 1947), *o. d.* of 3rd Earl of Kilmorey; *S.* father, 1923; *m.* 1st, 1932, Patricia Kenneth (who obtained a divorce, 1937), *o. d.* of Kenneth Richards, Cootamundra, N.S.W., and of Eileen Mary, now wife of Sir Stephenson Kent, *q.v.*; one *d.*; 2nd, 1937, Virginia (who obtained a divorce, 1946), *d.* of James Cherrill, U.S.A.; 3rd, 1947, Bianca, *cr. d.* of late Enrico Mottironi, Turin, Italy; one *s.* one *d. Heir s.* Viscount Villiers, *q.v. Address.* Radier Manor, Longueville, Jersey, C.I.

See also Baron Dunsany, Baron Lynevor, Earl of Longford.

JERSEY, Dean of; *see* Le Marinel, Very Rev. M.

JERUSALEM, Bishop in, since 1943; **Rt. Rev. Weston Henry Stewart,** C.B.E. 1951; D D (Lambeth) 1943; *y. s.* of Ven. Ravenscroft Stewart (Archdeacon of N. Wilts); *b.* 15 March 1887; *m.* 1932, Margaret Alison, M.B.E. 1950, *e. d.* of late Sir J. H. Clapham, C B.E. *Educ.* St. Paul's School; Oriel College, Oxford (Foundation Scholar and Bishop Fraser's Scholar); B.A. 1909; M.A. 1912 Deacon 1910; Priest, 1911; Assistant Curate, St Luke's, Chelsea, 1910-16; Incumbent, Chelsea Old Church, 1916-26; Employed in Home Office, 1917-18; Chaplain, St. George's Cathedral, Jerusalem, 1926-28; Archdeacon in Palestine, Syria, and Transjordan, 1928-43, Seconded, S. George's, Baghdad, 1939-40, Chaplain, Iraq Petroleum Co., 1940-41, S Peter's, Basra, 1941-42; Examining Chaplain to Bishop in Jerusalem, 1932-42; Hon. Chaplain, Palestine Police, 1938-48; O.St J. (Sub-Chaplain), 1938; Chaplain and Sub-Prelate (*ex. off*), 1943. *Publication:* Chelsea Old Church, 1926. *Address:* St. George's Close, Jerusalem Old City, via Amman, The Jordan; 12 Warwick Sq., S.W.1. *T.*: Victoria 3232. *Club:* Athenæum.

JERVIS, family name of **Viscount St. Vincent.**

JERVIS, Col. Herbert Swynfen, M.C., Hon. R.C.M.; *b.* 14 April 1878; 2nd *s.* of late Col. W. S. Jervis; *m.* 1907, Marie T. Donlea (*d* 1935); (one *s.* Capt J. S. Jervis, S. Staffs. Regt killed in action Normandy 1944) two *d. Educ.*: Oxford Military College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1898; commanded 2nd Batt., 1919-22; served on the staff in Lancashire, A.H.Q., India and Quetta, India; Colonel, 1923; served S. African War, 1899-1902; European War, 1914-1918 (M.C.); Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Roumania; Commanded 125th Lancashire Fusilier Bde. (T.A.), 1930-31; Commandant Royal Military School of Music, Kneller Hall, 1931-35; retired pay, 1935; Pres. Officers' Dinner Club Royal Munster Fusiliers; Pres. Old Comrades Association R.M.F.; Hon. Vice-Pres. British Red Cross Society (Hon. Life Member), Surrey. Distinguished War Service Certificate, B.R.C.S. *Publications:* The 2nd Munsters in France; A Regimental Calendar. *Recreations:* music, gardening, and golf. *Address:* Munster, Tilford, Farnham, Surrey. *T.:* Frensham 217.

See also Sir E. A. J. Johnson-Ferguson.

JERVIS, John Johnstone, M.D., D.P.H.; Emer. Professor of Public Health, Leeds Univ., since 1947; M.O.H., City of Leeds and Professor of Public Health, University of Leeds, 1919-47; retired 1947; Regional Medical Officer, Ministry of Health; Member Examining Boards, General Nursing Council and R.San.I.; *b.* Stobo, Peeblesshire, 1882; *s.* of late Andrew Jervis, schoolmaster, Stobo, and Katherine Anderson Johnstone Moffat, Dumfriesshire; *m.* Dr. Agnes Wright Andrew, M.A., M.B., Ch.B.; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Peebles Boro and County High School; Edinburgh Univ.; U.C., London. Held various resident appointments in hospitals in England; Asst. M.O.H. and Asst. School Medical Officer, Croydon; Asst. Medical Officer for Maternity and Child Welfare in Leeds, 1915; Deputy M.O.H., 1917; member of Central Midwives Board, 1921-31; External Examiner in Public Health, Universities of Sheffield, 1926-1930 and 1936-39, Edinburgh, 1930-33, Birmingham, 1938-40, Durham, 1947-40, and Leeds, 1948-50; External Examiner in Hygiene for the Yorkshire Training Colleges, 1939-41; F.R.San.I., 1926, Member of its Council; Member Central Medical War Committee, 1942-48; Pres. Soc. of Medical Officers of Health, 1946-47; Vice-Pres. Soc. of Medical Officers of Health, 1947-50; Chairman Leeds Division B.M.A.; Chairman of Hosp. Management Cttee. No. 22 (Group B), Leeds; Medical Referee, Leeds Crematorium. *Publications:* Annual Reports of the City of Leeds, 1916-45; papers to medical journals. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* Keldholme, Wood Lane, Leeds, 6. *T.:* Headingley 51890.

JERVIS, Lt.-Col. Hon. St. Leger Henry, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* Godmersham Park, Canterbury, Kent, 7 Sept. 1868; 5th *s.* of 3rd Viscount St. Vincent; *m.* 1905, Hilda Maud (*d.* 1942), *d.* of Thomas Collier; two *d.* Entered army, K.R.R.C., 1885; Captain, 1893, served South Africa, 1899-1902, including Ladysmith (severely wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); Major, 1903; D.A.A.G., South Africa, 1901-4; retired, 1904; served T.R. Batt. Northern Command and Censor Newcastle (Cables). *Address:* Pittminster Lodge, Taunton. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

See also G. H. Macnab.

JERVOISE, Francis Henry Tristram, T D., D L., J.P., F.S A.; landowner; *b.* 31 Dec. 1872; *e. s.* of late F. M. E. Jervoise, M A., J.P., D.L.; *m.* 1908, Beatrice A. L. (*d.* 1944), *d.* of late Capt. William Savile, 9th Lancers; *m.* 1946, Aileen Margaret, *er d.* of G. W. Harrap, Marsh House, Bentley. *Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. Succeeded to settled estates on death of father, 1903; owns between 8000 and 9000 acres in Hampshire and Wiltshire; High Sheriff of Hants, 1912; Major (retired) late Hampshire C. Yeomanry *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, archæology. *Address:* 13 Hertford Street, W.1; Herriard Park, Basingstoke; The Fishing Lodge, Britford, Salisbury. *T.A.:* Jervoise, Herriard. *T.:* Regent 4749, Herriard 252. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

JESPER, Col. Norman McKay, D.S.O. 1940, O.B.E 1941; M C.; Chief of Police, British Transport Commission, London Area; *b.* York, 21 June 1896, *s.* of Charles Jesper, Gen. Goods Manager, N.E.R.; *m.* Evelyn Veronica Alexander; one *d. Educ.:* Oundle. Served Grenadier Guards, 1915-18 (wounded twice, despatches, M.C.). Joined N.E. Railway as traffic apprentice and held various appointments. Joined Supplementary Reserve, 1925, and went to France as dep. asst. Director of Docks, 1939. Joined H Q. Staff, 1940; Director of Northern Ports during evacuation through Dunkirk (D.S.O.); held the following appointments: A.Q.M.G. Movements, N. Ireland, Greece (O.B.E.); Canal Area, Egypt, A.Q.M F. Movements and Transportation, Suez and Sudan; Col. Movements and Transportation, W. Africa and N. Africa (despatches). Demobilised (with rank of Col.) 1945. Returned to

L.N.E.R. *Address:* 14 Boundary Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 3278.

JESSE, F. Tennyson; *d.* of late Rev. Eustace Tennyson d'Eyncourt Jesse, a nephew of Alfred, Lord Tennyson; *m.* 1918, H. M. Harwood, *q.v.* Started to train as a painter at the age of fifteen with Mr. Stanhope Forbes, R.A., and his wife, at Newlyn; exhibited two or three pictures at Liverpool and Leeds, and illustrated a book; came to London; worked for the Times and the Daily Mail as a reporter, and wrote book reviews for the Times Literary Supplement and the English Review; was at European War, 1914-18, as a newspaper correspondent also for the M.O.I., the National Relief Commission, and French Red Cross. F.R.S.L. *Publications:* The Milky Way; Secret Bread; Beggars on Horseback; The White Riband; The Happy Bride; Murder and its Motives; Tom Fool; Moonraker; Many Latitudes; The Lacquer Lady; Solange Stories; A Pin to See the Peep-show; Sabi Pas. Act of God; London Front, 1940 and While London Burns, 1942 (with H. M. Harwood); The Saga of San Demetrio; The Story of Burma; Comments on Cain, 1948; The Alabaster Cup. Plays produced: The Mask; Billeted, The Pelican; How to be Healthy though Married (with H. M Harwood); sole author of Quarantine and Anyhouse; (with H. M. Harwood) A Pin to see the Peepshow (play from the novel). *Recreations:* conversation and reading. *Address:* Pear Tree Cottage, 11 Melina Place, St John's Wood, N.W.8.

JESSEL, family name of **Baron Jessel.**

JESSEL, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1924, of Westminster, **Edward Herbert Jessel,** Bt., *cr.* 1917; Director Textile Machinery Makers Ltd and Dobson & Barlow; Joint Secretary Textile Machinery and Accessories, Industrial and Export Group; *b.* 25 March 1904, *o s.* of 1st Baron, C.B, C.M.G., and Maud, 5th *d* of late Rt. Hon Sir Julian Goldsmid, Bt, M.P; *S* father 1950, *m* 1935, Lady Helen Maglona Vane-Tempest-Stewart, 3rd *d* of 7th Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., P.C., M.V.O, one *s* two *d. Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1926 *Heir s.* Hon. Timothy Edward Jessel, *b* 23 Dec 1935. *Address* Culverlands, Farnham, Surrey. *T* 5392 *Club* Garrick

JESSEL, Sir George, 2nd Bt. *cr.* 1883; M.C.; J.P Kent; late Capt. 5th Buffs; Director Imperial Continental Gas Assoc., Bournemouth Gas and Water Co., Friars Investment Trust, etc.; *b.* 28 May 1891; *er s.* of 1st Bart. and Edith, 2nd *d.* of late Rt. Hon Sir Julian Goldsmid, 3rd Bt., M.P.; *S.* father, 1928; *m.* 1923, Muriel (*d.* 1948), *d.* of Col. J. W Chaplin, V.C, and *widow* of Major F. Swetenham; one *s.*; *m.* 1948, Elizabeth, Lady Russell of Liverpool, *d.* of late Dr. David Ewart, O.B.E, M.D., F.R.C.S., Chichester. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.). Served European War, 1914-18 (severely wounded, despatches, M.C.). *Heir:* *s.* Charles John, *b.* 29 Dec. 1924. *Address:* Ladham House, Goudhurst Kent. *Clubs:* Garrick, Brooks's.

JESSON; *see* Tuchet-Jesson.

JESSON, Major Thomas Edward; *b.* 28 July 1883; *s.* of Thomas and Charlotte Jesson; *m.* 1921, Beatrice Holding (*d.* 1941); no *c. Educ.*: Charterhouse Solicitor 1906, practising at Birmingham, later at Ashby de la Zouch, and after the war at Blackpool; joined up in Aug. 1914 and saw active service in France; retired from active legal practice, and entered into commercial life, 1929; M.P. (C.) Rochdale, 1931-35. J.P. *Recreations:* hunting and outdoor sports generally. *Address:* Rivoli, South Drive, St. Anne's-on-Sea, Lancs. *T.:* St. Anne's-on-Sea 108.

JESSOP, Gilbert Laird; *b.* Cheltenham, 19 May 1874; *s.* of Dr. Henry Edward Jessop; *m.*, Millicent Osborne, of Moss Vale, N.S.W.; one *s. Educ.*: Cambridge University. *Publications:* A Cricketer's Log, 1923; Cresley of Cressingham, 1923; Cricket and How to Play It, 1925. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* St. George's Vicarage, Fordington, Dorchester, Dorset.

JESSOP, Joseph Chasser, M.A., Ph.D. (St. Andrews); F.R.Hist.S. 1950; Headmaster, Lossiemouth School, since 1938; *b.* 13 Jan. 1892; *s.* of Thomas Jessop and Helen Baird Alexander; *m.* 1922, Ida Hallsey Bates, Stourbridge; twin *d. Educ:* Montrose Academy; St. Andrews University, M.A. (Hons.) 1915. Captain of St. Andrews University Golf Club; served in India, Egypt, and France as Lieutenant in Black Watch for 3¼ years European War; wounded and gassed in France, after convalescence appointed Chief Education Officer to 4th (Res.) Black Watch; taught in Selkirk High School; Hutchesons' Boys' Grammar School, Glasgow; Brechin High School. *Publications:* Education in Angus: an Historical Survey of Education up to the Act of 1872 from Original and Contemporary Sources, 1931, published under the auspices of the Scottish Council for Research in Education; Teach Yourself Golf, 1950. *Recreation:* golf; three times golf champion of Forfarshire; former record-holder of Montrose, Edzell, and Moray Golf Courses; three times winner of Montrose, four times winner of Moray, Open Amateur Golf Tournaments. *Address:* Seaholme, Lossiemouth, Morayshire. *T.:* 3029. *Clubs:* Scottish Universities Golfing Society; Moray Golf.

JESSOP, Thomas Edmund, O.B.E. 1945; M.C.; M.A., B.Litt.; Fellow of the British Psychological Society; Ferens Professor of Philosophy and Psychology in the University College of Hull, 1928; *b.* Huddersfield, 10 Sept. 1896; *s.* of Newton Jessop; *m.* 1930, Dora Anne Nugent Stewart, M.A. (Glasgow). *Educ:* Heckmondwike School, Leeds University; Oriel College, Oxford. Served with Duke of Wellington's West Riding Regt on the Western Front, 1916-18 (twice wounded); Assistant Lecturer in Logic and Metaphysics, University of Glasgow, 1925-28; Chairman of E. and N. Yorks and North Lindsey Adult Education Committee, 1936-37; Donnellan Lecturer, Dublin, 1944; Dunning Trust Lecturer, Kingston, Ontario, 1948; Member of Editorial Board, S.C.M. Press, of Council of Roy. Inst. of Philosophy, and of Yorkshire Exec. of Roy. Soc. of St. George; Chm. of Adult Religious Education Sub-Cttee. of British Council of Churches. *Publications:* Lugano and its Environs, 1924; Montreux and Lake of Geneva, 1925; Locarno and its Valleys, 1927; Bibliography of George Berkeley, Bishop of Cloyne, 1934; The Philosophical Background, in France, Companion to French Studies, 1937; Berkeley's Principles of Human Knowledge, 1937; The Scientific Account of Man, in The Christian Understanding of Man, 1938; Bibliography of Hume and of Scottish Philosophy, 1938; part-translator of A Hundred Years of British Philosophy, by R. Metz, 1938; Law and Love, a study of the Christian Ethic, 1940; Science and the Spiritual, 1942; The Treaty of Versailles, 1942; Effective Religion, 1944; Education and Evangelism; 1947; The Works of George Berkeley (joint ed.), 1948-; The Freedom of the Individual in Society, 1948; Reasonable Living, 1948; Berkeley, Philosophical Writings selected and edited, 1951; contributions to philosophical periodicals. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* University College, Hull. *T.:* Hull 18960.

JESSUP, Philip C.; Ambassador at Large of U.S.A. since 1949, *b.* 5 Jan. 1897; *s.* of Henry Wynans and Mary Hay Stotesbury Jessup; *m.* 1921, Lois Walcott Kellogg; one *s. Educ.*: Hamilton College, Clinton, N.Y.; Columbia University, New York City; Yale University, New Haven, Conn. Parker & Duryea Law Firm, New York, 1927-43; Prof. of Internat. Law, Columbia Univ., 1925-43; Asst. Solicitor, Dept of State, 1924-1925; Asst. to Elihu Root, Conf. of Jurists, Permanent Court of International Justice, Geneva, 1929; Legal Adviser to American Ambassador to Cuba, 1930; Chairman, Div. of Office of Foreign Relief, Dept. of State,

1943; Asst. Sec. Gen. U.N.R.R.A. and Bretton Woods Confs., 1943-44; Asst. on Judicial Organisation, San Francisco Conf. on U.N.O., 1945; U.S. Dep. Rep. to Interim Cttee. of General Assembly and Security Council, United Nations, 1948. Deleg. 3rd Session United Nations General Assembly, Paris-New York, 1948-49; Delegate 4th Session, New York, 1949. Hungarian Cross of Merit, Class II; official Ordem Nacional do Cruzeiro do Sul, Brazil. *Publications:* The Law of Territorial Waters and Maritime Jurisdiction, 1927, United States and the World Court, 1929; Neutrality, Its History, Economics and Law, Vol. 1, The Origins, 1935; Vol. IV, Today and Tomorrow, 1936; Elihu Root, 1938; International Problem of Governing Mankind, 1947; A Modern Law of Nations, 1948. *Address:* (home) Norfolk, Connecticut, U.S.A.; (office) Department of State, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *T.:* Republic 5600, Ext 2392. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington).

JEVONS, Herbert Stanley, M.A., B.Sc. (Lond.), F.G.S., F.S.S.; Adviser to the Ethiopian Embassy since 1942; *b.* 8 Oct. 1875; *s.* of late William Stanley Jevons, author, and Harriet Ann (*d.* 1911), *d.* of J. E. Taylor, founder of Manchester Guardian; *m.* 1902, Alice (*d.* 1949), *e. d.* of Harry Beardsell, Huddersfield; one *d. Educ.:* Giggleswick Grammar School; University College, London; Trinity College, Cambridge; Geological Institute, Heidelberg University. Demonstrator in Petrology, Cambridge, 1900-1901; Lecturer in Mineralogy and Geology University of Sydney, 1902-4; returned by China coast, Japan, U.S.A., and Canada, 1905; Lecturer, and later Fulton Professor of Economics and Political Science in the University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, 1905-11; engaged in housing reform in South Wales Coalfield, 1911-14; Professor of Economics, University of Allahabad, 1914-23; editor Indian Journal of Economics, 1916-22; Professor of Economics, University of Rangoon, 1923-30; Member of Council of Royal Statistical Society, 1932-37; founder and first Hon. Sec. Abyssinia Assoc., Treasurer until 1951; Chairman of Bombing Restriction Committee, 1943-45. *Publications:* Essays on Economics, 1905; The British Coal Trade, 1915; Economics of Tenancy Law and Estate Management, 1921; Money, Banking, and Exchange in India, 1922; The Future of Exchange and the Indian Currency, 1922; The Students' Friend, 1923; Economic Equality in the Co-operative Commonwealth, 1933; and numerous papers and articles on Petrology, Mineralogy, Economics, Politics, Housing Reform, Co-operation, Peace and War, Utopia, Economic Development, etc.; also edited W. S. Jevons' Theory of Political Economy, Investigations in Currency and Finance. *Recreations:* walking and listening to music. *Address:* 95 Raglan Court, Wembley, Middlesex. *T.:* Wembley 4527.

JEWESBURY, Reginald Charles, M.A.; D.M. Oxon; F.R.C.P. Lond.; Consulting Physician to St. Thomas's Hospital and to Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea; Hon. Medical Director Mothercraft Training Society; *b.* Ceylon, 1878; *s.* of late Charles F. Jewesbury, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; *m.* Anne C. Oliphant Williamson; two *s. Educ.:* Westminster School; Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. Honours in Natural Science (Physiol); St. Thomas's Hospital, Bristowe medal, 1906. Late Lecturer on Diseases of Children, St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School; late Physician in charge of Children's Dept., St. Thomas's Hospital; Fellow, and Ex-Pres., section for study of Diseases in Children, Royal Society Medicine Retired. *Address:* 5 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T:* Langham 4046. *Club:* Union.

JEWKES, John, C.B.E. 1943; M.A.; M.Com.; Professor of Economic Organisation, University of Oxford, since 1948; Fellow of Merton College; *b.* June 1902; *m.* 1929, Sylvia Butterworth; one *d. Educ.:* Barrow Grammar School; Manchester University. Assistant Secretary, Manchester Chamber of Commerce, 1925-26; Lecturer in Economics, University of Manchester, 1926-1929; Rockefeller Foundation Fellow, 1929-1930; Professor of Social Economics, Manchester Univ., 1936-46; Stanley Jevons Professor of Political Economy, 1946-48; Director, Economic Section, War Cabinet Secretariat, 1941; Director-General of Statistics and Programmes, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1943; Principal Assistant Secretary, Office of Minister of Reconstruction, 1944; Member of Fuel Advisory Committee, 1945; Independent Member of Cotton Industry Working Party, 1946; Member of Royal Commission on Gambling, Betting and Lotteries, 1949. *Publications:* An Industrial Survey of Cumberland and Furness (with A. Winterbottom); Juvenile Unemployment (with A. Winterbottom); Wages and Labour in the Cotton Spinning Industry (with E. M. Gray); The Juvenile Labour Market (with Sylvia Jewkes); Ordeal by Planning. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address* Brackenhurst, Boars Hill, Oxford.

JEWSON, Dorothy; *b.* 1884; *d.* of Alderman George Jewson, J.P.; *m* 1936, R. Tanner Smith (*d* 1939); *m.* 1945, Campbell Stephen, M.P. (*d.* 1947). *Educ:* Norwich High School; Girton College, Cambridge, B.A., M.P. (Lab.) Norwich, 1923-24; Member of National Administrative Council of L.L.P., 1925-35; Member of Norwich City Council, 1929-36. *Address:* 62 St. Leonard's Rise, Orpington, Kent.

JEWSON, Percy William, J.P.; Director of Jewson and Sons Limited, Timber Importers, and Co.; *b.* 16 Feb. 1881; *s.* of John William Jewson, Norwich; *m.* 1908, Ethel Marion, *d.* of Edward Boardman, F.R.I.B.A.; two *s* one *d. Educ.:* Privately. M.P. (L.Nat.) for Gt. Yarmouth, 1941-45; Lord Mayor of Norwich, 1934-35; President Norwich Chamber of Commerce, 1940-46; President Norwich Society; Chairman Norwich Philharmonic Society; held a commission in European War, 1914-18 in Worcestershire Regt. and served in France and Belgium (wounded); interested in Religious Education and work among young people; Pres. Westhill Training Coll., 1944-1947 *Recreations:* lawn tennis, represented Norfolk for many years; formerly chairman and now a Vice-Pres. of L.T.A. *Address:* Horsford Hall, Norwich. *T.A* Jewson, Norwich. *T.* St. Faith's 248. *Clubs:* Reform, Lansdowne, All England Lawn Tennis; Norfolk (Norwich).

JEX-BLAKE, Arthur John, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; late Physician to St. George's Hospital, and Assistant Physician, Brompton Hospital for Consumption; 2nd *s.* of late Very Rev. T. W. Jex-Blake, D.D; *m.* 1920, Lady Muriel Katherine Herbert (*d.* 1951), *sister* of 15th Earl of Pembroke, *q.v.*; one *d. Address:* Kyuna, Nairobi, Kenya Colony.

JEX-BLAKE, Henrietta; *d.* of late Very Rev. T. W. Jex-Blake, D.D., J.P., formerly Dean of Wells, and Headmaster of Rugby School. *Educ.:* at home; studied music at the Leipzig Conservatoire, Dresden, and Vienna; Second Mistress at St. Margaret's School, Polmont, N.B., 1898; Head Mistress, 1899-1909; Principal of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, 1909-21. *Address:* Nettlesworth, Hurstperpoint, Sussex. *Club:* University Women's.

JHA, Sir Mahamahopadhyaya Ganganath, Kt., *cr.* 1941; D.Litt.; LL.D.; Indian Educational Service, retired; late Vice-Chancellor, Allahabad University.

JHABUA, H.H. Raja Sir Dileep Singh, Raja of, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1947. The State of Jhabua has an area of 1,265 square miles and a population of 178,327. Has salute of 11 guns. *Address:* Jhabua State, Central India.

JOAD, Cyril Edwin Mitchinson, M.A.; D.Litt.; author; University Reader

in Philosophy; **Head of Dept. of Philosophy,** Birkbeck College, University of London, since 1930; Farmer since 1946; *b.* 12 August 1891; *s.* of late Edwin Joad and Mary Smith. *Educ* Blundell's, Tiverton; Balliol College, Oxford. John Locke Scholar in Moral Philosophy, University of Oxford, 1914; entered Civil Service, Board of Trade (later Ministry of Labour), 1914; retired, 1930; D.Lit. (Lond.) 1936. *Publications:* Matter Life and Value; Philosophical Aspects of Modern Science; Guide to Philosophy; Guide to the Philosophy of Morals and Politics; Philosophy for our Times; Philosophy; Journey through the War Mind; God and Evil; Essays in Common Sense Philosophy; Common Sense Ethics; Common Sense Theology; Guide to Modern Thought; Return to Philosophy; Mind and Matter; The Mind and its Workings; The Future of Life; The Meaning of Life; Great Philosophies; The Book of Joad; The Testament of Joad; Why War?; Guide to Modern Wickedness; Counter Attack from the East; Liberty To-day; The Present and Future of Religion; The Future of Morals; Diogenes; The Babbitt Warren; Samuel Butler; The Bookmark; After Dinner Philosophy; The Highbrows, Priscilla and Charybdis; A Charter for Ramblers; The Horrors of the Countryside; The Story of Civilization; The Dictator Resigns; The Story of Indian Civilization; (with A Lunn) Is Christianity True?; The Adventures of the Young Soldier in search of the Better World; About Education; The Untutored Townsman's Invasion of the Country; Decadence, A Philosophical Enquiry; A Year More or Less; Shaw; A Critique of Logical Positivism; The Pleasure of Being Oneself. *Recreations:* tennis, riding, walking, chess, bridge. *Address:* 4 East Heath Road, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 6128; The Hills, Stedham, Midhurst. *T.:* Midhurst 174.

JOCELYN, family name of **Earl of Roden.**

JOCELYN, Viscount; Robert William Jocelyn; Captain R.N., Deputy Director, Tactical and Staff Division, Admiralty, since 1951; *b.* 4 Dec. 1909; *o. surv. s* of 8th Earl of Roden, *q.v.*; *m.* 1937, Clodagh, *d.* of late Edward Kennedy, Bishopscourt, Co. Kildare, three *s. Address* Bryansford, Co. Down. *T.* Newcastle 3169.

JODHPUR, Maharaja of; H.H. Raj Rajeshwar Saramad Raja-i-Hind Maharajadhiraj Shree Hanwant Singhji Sahib Bahadur; *b.* 16 June 1923; *s.* of H.H. the late Air Vice-Marshal Maharajadhiraj Shree Sir Umaid Singhji Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., and H.H. Maharanji Shree Badan Kunwarji Sahiba; *m.* 1943, Princess Shree Krishna Kunwar Ba Sahiba; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Mayo College and Government College, Ajmer. Trained in State Administration, worked as one of Council of Ministers and in charge of important portfolios, such as Education, Public Works, Customs, Electrical, Aerodrome and Development Depts. and the Ijlas-i-Khas (Highest Court of Appeal in State); Sovereign of the Marwar State; Head of the Rathor Rajput Clan and one of the leading ruling Princes in India; the younger offshoots of this family are the ruling Princes of Bikaner, Kishangarh, Idar, Rutlam, Sailana, Sitamau and Jhabua. Ascended the Gadi on 21 June 1947. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, shooting, fishing, flying, motoring, photography and mechanics; visited Europe on three occasions in 1925, 1928, 1932; Egypt in 1939 and Afghanistan in 1943. *Address:* Jodhpur, Rajputana, India.

JODRELL, Dorothy Lynch R.; *see* Ramsden-Jodrell.

JOEL, Harry Joel; Chairman of: Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Co. Ltd.; Government Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated Ltd.; New State Areas Ltd.; Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Co. Witwatersrand Ltd.; a Dir. of other Companies including: African Explosives & Chemical Industries Ltd.; Companhia de Diamantes de Angola, De Beers Consolidated Mines Ltd., The Diamond Corp. Ltd., The Diamond Trading Co Ltd., Johnson Matthey & Co. Ltd., Stilfontein Gold Mining Co. Ltd.; *b.* 4 Sept. 1894, *o. s.* of late Jack Barnato Joel, J.P. *Educ.:* Malvern College. Served European War, 1914-1918, with 15th Hussars. *Recreations:* racing and shooting. *Address:* 12 Clarence Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Paddington 1416; Sefton Lodge, Newmarket; Childwick Bury, St. Albans, Herts. *Clubs:* Buck's; Jockey Club Rooms (Newmarket).

JOHANNESBURG, Bishop of, since 1949; **Rt. Rev. Richard Ambrose Reeves;** *b.* 6 Dec. 1899; *m.* 1931, Ada Margaret van Ryssen; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. 2nd class Historical Tripos, Part I, 1923, B.A (2nd class Moral Sc. Tripos, Part II), 1924, M.A. 1943. College of the Resurrection, Mirfield, 1924; Gen. Th. Seminary, New York, 1926. Deacon, 1926; Priest, 1927; Curate of St. Albans, Golders Green, 1926-31; Rector of St. Margaret, Leven, 1931-35; licensed to officiate in the Diocese of Gibraltar and permission to officiate in the Diocese of London (N. and C. Eur.), 1935-37; Vicar of St. James Haydock, 1937-42; Rector of St. Nicholas City and Dio. Liverpool, 1942-49. Canon of Liverpool Cathedral, 1944-49; Proctor in Convocation, Liverpool, 1945-49. *Address:* Bishop's House, Westcliff, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

JOHN, Augustus E., O.M. 1942; R.A. 1928 (A.R.A. 1921); LL.D., Cardiff, 1933; Member, New English Art Club; Fellow of University College, London; President, Gypsy Lore Society, 1937; President Royal Society of Portrait Painters, 1948; President, Society of Mural Painters; *b.* 1878. Trustee of Tate Gallery, 1933-41; resigned from R.A., Royal Cambrian Academy, and Royal Society of Portrait Painters, 1938; re-elected R.A. 1940; R.P. 1939; Associé, Académie Royale de Belgique, 1946. *Address* Fryern Court, Fordingbridge, Hants. *T.:* Fordingbridge 2273. *Clubs* Savage, Garrick, Arts, St. James', Chelsea Arts.

JOHN, David Dilwyn, T.D.; D.Sc.; Director, National Museum of Wales, Cardiff, 1948; *b.* 20 Nov. 1901; *o. s.* of Thomas John, St. Bride's Major, Glamorgan; *m.* 1929, Marjorie, *d.* of J. W. Page, H.M.I., Wellington, Salop; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bridgend County School; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth. Zoologist on scientific staff, Discovery Investigations, engaged in oceanographical research in Antarctic waters, 1925-1935; spent three commissions at sea, on third of them, 1931-33, circumnavigating Antarctic mostly in winter; awarded Polar Medal. Appointed Asst. Keeper in charge of Echinoderms at British Museum (Nat. History), 1935; Dep. Keeper, 1948. Hon. Sec. Challenger Soc., 1945-48. Joined Territorial Army, 1936; promoted Major, R.A., 1942. *Publications:* papers, chiefly on Echinoderms, in scientific journals; articles on Antarctic and zoological subjects in periodicals. *Address:* National Museum of Wales, Cardiff. *T.:* Cardiff 5873.

JOHN, Sir Goscombe; *see* John, Sir W.G.

JOHN, William; *b.* Cockett, nr. Swansea, 6 Oct. 1878; *m.* 1908, Anna, *d.* of George and Catherine Brooks. Financial Secretary to Rhondda Miners, 1911-12; Miners' Agent for Rhondda since 1912. M.P. (Lab.) Rhondda West, 1920-50; Parliamentary Private Sec. to Parl. Sec. to Ministry of Labour, June 1929-Aug. 1931; Welsh Whip, Nov. 1935; Comptroller, H.M. Household, 1942-44; a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1944-45; Deputy Chief Whip Parl. Labour Party, 1942-50.

JOHN, Sir (William) Goscombe, Kt., *cr.* 1911; R.A. 1909; Membre Correspondant de l'Institut de France, Commandeur de l'ordre de Léopold II of Belgium; Hon. LL.D. Univ. of Wales; Associate Royal Academy of Belgium; Hon. Associate of R.I.B.A.; Sculptor; *b.* Cardiff, 1860; *s.* of late Thomas John, Cardiff; *m.* 1890, Marthe (*d.* 1923), *d.* of late Paul Weiss, Neuchâtel, Switzerland; one *d.* Studied in Cardiff School of Art; City and Guilds of London School of Art, Kennington; Royal Academy Schools; Royal Academy Gold Medal and Travelling Studentship 1889; Paris, 1890-91; mention honorable, Paris Salon, 1892; Gold Medal, Paris Salon, 1901; Gold Medal of Royal Society of British Sculptors, 1942; Hon. freedom of Cardiff, 1936. *Principal works:* King Edward VII. at Cape Town; King George V. and Queen Mary at Liverpool; Queen Alexandra, in Sandringham Church; Prince Christian Victor, at Windsor; The Duke of Devonshire, at Eastbourne; Duke of Beaufort, at Badminton; Thomas Sutton, founder of Charterhouse, at Charterhouse, Godalming; The Rt. Hon. David Lloyd George, O.M., M.P., at Carnarvon, etc. *Equestrian Statues:* King Edward VII. at Liverpool; Viscount Wolseley, Horse Guards Parade, London; Earl Minto at Calcutta; Sir Stanley Maude at Bagdad; Viscount Tredegar at Cardiff. *Memorials:* The Marquess of Salisbury, in Westminster Abbey and also in Hatfield Church; Earl of Cromer, in Westminster Abbey and also in Cairo Cathedral; Memorial Altar in Crypt, Hereford Cathedral; Dean Vaughan, Llandaff Cathedral; Sir Arthur Sullivan, in St. Paul's Cathedral and also in the Embankment Gardens; The Coldstream Guards, in St. Paul's Cathedral, The King's Regiment, at Liverpool, Engineroom Heroes, at Liverpool; Port Sunlight War Memorial; Renwick War Monument, at Newcastle-on-Tyne; Royal Welch Fusiliers, Wrexham, etc. Works in the Tate Gallery, London; Glasgow Art Gallery; National Museum, Cardiff, and in other Art Galleries; designed the Regalia for the Investiture of the Prince of Wales at Carnarvon, 1911, and King George V Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935 *Address* 24 Greville Road, St. John's Wood, *N.W.6 T:* Maida Vale 1321. *Club:* Athenæum.

JOHN, William James, B.Sc., A.R.C.Sc., M.I.E.E.; University Professor of Electrical Engineering, Queen Mary College, University of London, since 1938; *b.* Pembroke Dock, South Wales, 30 July, 1891, unmarried. *Educ.:* Royal College of Science, London; City and Guilds Engineering College, London. Electrical Engineering Apprentice, H.M. Dockyard, Pembroke; Designer of Electrical Machinery with J. H. Holmes and Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne; Wireless Telegraphy Engineer, H.M. Signal School, Portsmouth, Chief of Research Department with Allan West and Co., Brighton, Lecturer in Electrical Engineering at East London (now Queen Mary) College; Reader in Electrical Engineering, Queen Mary College; Visiting Lecturer in Electrical Machine Design, Faraday House Electrical Engineering College *Publications:* Telephone and Power Transmission (with R. Bradfield); Bushing Insulators for Outdoor Transformers; Transmission Line Insulators under Deposit Conditions, etc. *Address:* Queen Mary College, Mile End Road, E.1.

JOHNS, Charles Rowland; Hon. Consultant on dogs and road safety to Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents, 1947; Secretary National Canine Defence League, 1909-1946; then became campaign Director to League; Journalist and Author; *b.* Holyhead, 1882; *s.* of late R. J. Johns, Journalist, Bahama House, Holyhead; *m.* 1909, Jessie, *y. d.* of Henry Harvey, Leicester; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Holyhead and Liverpool. Several years on Welsh newspapers, British Delegate to American Humane Convention, San Francisco, 1932, Washington, 1935; and St. Louis, 1938; Hon. Vice-Pres., American Humane Education Soc. Awarded Silver Meritorious Service (Queen's) Medal, R.S.P.C.A. 1935, Argus Medal, National Canine Defence League, 1947. *Publications:* Mind You; Aberdeen Mac; Dog Stealing; Dogs You'd like to Meet, Pitiful story of Performing Animals; Let Dogs Delight; Puppies, All Sorts of Dogs; Let's Talk of Dogs; Lucky Dogs; So you Like Dogs; Rowland Johns Dog Book, 1933; Every Dog Its Day, 1934; Jock, King George's Pony, 1936; Dogs for Profit, 1937; 250 Questions answered about Dogs, 1944; Dog-owners' Treasury, 1947; and many articles in leading journals; *Editor,* Our Friend the Dog Series (33 books on breeds), 1932-51. *Recreations:* gardening, walking. *Address:* 8 Clifford Street, W.1; (home) 8 Waverley Road, Bognor Regis, Sussex. *Clubs:* Rotary; 40 Years Humane Service (U.S.A.).

JOHNS, Glynis; actress; *b.* Pretoria, South Africa, 5 Oct. 1923; *d.* of Mervyn Johns and Alice Maude (*née* Steel-Payne); *m* Anthony Forwood (marriage dissolved); one *s. Educ.:* Chiton and Hampstead High Schools. First stage appearance in Buckie's Bears, Garrick, 1935. Parts include: Sonia in Judgment Day, Embassy and Strand, 1937; Miranda in Quiet Wedding, Wyndham's, 1938; Miranda in Quiet Weekend, Wyndham's, 1941; Peter in Peter Pan, Cambridge Theatre, 1943; The Way Things Go, Phœnix, 1950. Entered films in 1937. Films include: Frieda, An Ideal Husband, Miranda, State Secret, No Highway, Appointment with Venus, The Card. Also broadcasts. *Address* c/o Al Parker Ltd., 50 Mount Street, W.1.

JOHNS, Horace John, C.B. 1948, M.B.E. 1933; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Fisheries Secretary since 1950; *b.* 18 Feb 1890. *m.* 1919, Esmeralda Murray; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith. Secretary of several Committees and Commissions, Minister's Private Secretary, 1937-38. *Publication.* Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs Act, 1926, 1928. *Address:* 32 Furze Lane, Purley, Surrey. *T.:* Uplands 1068. *Club.* Farmers'.

JOHNS, John Francis, C.M.G. 1931; *b.* 20 Nov 1885; *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Johns, Manor Owen, Pembrokeshire; *m.* 1921, Nora Lettice, *o. c.* of late C. G. Liddle; one *s.* Entered the Far Eastern Consular Service as a Student Interpreter in Siam, 1907; a second class assistant, 1909; a first class assistant with local rank of Vice-Consul, 1911; has acted at various consular posts in Siam and Indo-China; Vice-Consul at Puket, 1914; Consul at Senggora, 1921; H.B.M. Consul General and first Secretary of Legation, Bangkok, Siam, 1924; acted as Chargé d'Affaires at Bangkok in each year, 1924-32; retired, 1933. *Address:* St. Giles, Uzmaston Road, Haverfordwest.

JOHNS, Captain William Earl; retired; *b.* 5 Feb. 1893, *s.* of William Richard Eastman Johns, Hertford. *Educ.:* Hertford Grammar School. Entered Army, 1913; served European War, 1914-18, Middle East; transferred R.F.C., 1916, and served continuously on flying duties home and abroad until 1930 when retired to take up aviation journalism. Founder Editor Popular Flying, 1932, and Flying, 1935; gave up both in 1939 to lecture to air cadets and develop a British-type character for advanced juvenile fiction, who became well known as "Biggles", of whose exploits more than 50 books have been published (trans. into 17 languages). During War of 1939-45 worked for M.O.I. *Publications:* Fighting Planes and Aces, 1932; The Air V.C.s, 1934; Milestones of Aviation, 1935, and 85 fiction books with aviation background; many short stories (adult) for British and American publications (some dramatised and broadcast). *Recreations:* travel, salmon fishing, shooting. *Address:* Pitchroy Lodge, Grantown on Spey, Scotland.

T.A.: Pitchroy, Marypark. *T.:* Ballindalloch 208.

JOHNSON, Alan Campbell; *see* Campbell-Johnson.

JOHNSON, Alvin Saunders, Ph.D.; President Emeritus of the New School for Social Research, New York City, since 1946; *b.* Homer, Nebraska, 18 Dec. 1874; *s.* of John Johnson and Edel Marie Bille Johnson; *m.* 1904, Margaret Edith Henry; two *s.* five *d. Educ.:* University of Nebraska, A.B. 1897, A.M. 1898; Columbia University, 1898-1901; Ph.D. 1902. Fellow in Greek, University of Nebraska, 1898; Tutor in Economics, Bryn Mawr, 1901-2; Tutor, Instructor, Assistant Professor, Columbia, 1902-6; Professor of Economics, University of Nebraska, 1906-8; of Texas, 1908-10; Associate Professor of Economics, University of Chicago, 1910-11; Professor of Economics, Stanford University, 1911-12; Cornell University, 1912-16; Professor of Political Science, Stanford University, 1916-17; Associate Editor New Republic (N.Y.), 1917-1923; Associate Editor, Encyclopædia of the Social Sciences, 1928-34; Director, New School for Social Research, 1922-46. *Publications:* Rent in Modern Economic Theory, 1902; Introduction to Economics, 1909; The Professor and the Petticoat (a novel), 1914; John Stuyvesant Ancestor and Other Sketches, 1917; Spring Storm (novel), 1936. *Address.* 200 North Broadway, Nyack, N.Y.; 100 Morningside Drive, New York City. *T.:* Nyack 892.

JOHNSON, Celia (Mrs. Peter Fleming); Actress; *b.* Richmond, Surrey, 18 Dec. 1908; *d.* of John Robert Johnson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and Ethel Griffiths; *m.* 1935, Peter Fleming, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's Girls' School; abroad. Studied at Royal Academy of Dramatic Art. First appearance on stage as Sarah in Major Barbara, Theatre Royal, Huddersfield, 1928, first London appearance as Currita in A Hundred Years Old, Lyric, Hammersmith; rôles include: Suzette in The Artist and the Shadow, Kingsway, 1930; Loveday Trevelyan in Debonair, Lyric, 1930; Elizabeth in The Circle, Vaudeville, 1931; Phyl in After All, Criterion, 1931. First New York appearance, as Ophelia in Hamlet, Broadhurst, 1931. Betty Findon in Ten Minute Alibi, Embassy and Haymarket, 1933; Anne Hargraves in The Wind and the Rain, St. Martin's, 1933; Elizabeth Bennet in Pride and Prejudice, St. James's, 1936; Mrs. de Winter in Rebecca, Queen's, 1940; Jennifer in The Doctor's Dilemma, Haymarket, 1942; Olga in The Three Sisters, Aldwych, 1951. Played St. Joan, Old Vic Season, 1948-49, and Viola on Italian tour with Old Vic, 1950. Has appeared in films, including: A Letter from Home; In Which We Serve; Dear Octopus; This Happy Breed; Brief Encounter; The Astonished Heart. *Address:* Merrimoles House, Nettlebed, Oxon

JOHNSON, Charles, C.B.E. 1951; M.A. (Oxon); F.B.A. 1934; F.S.A. 1920 (Vice-Pres. 1938-41); F.R.Hist.S. (Hon. Vice-Pres. 1943), *b.* Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 2 May 1870; *s.* of Edmund White Johnson, timber merchant, and Elizabeth Hannah Herring; *m.* 1907, Mabel Catherine Rudd (*d.* 1947); no *c.*; *m.* 1950, Violet Margaret, *e. d.* of late Arthur Mutrie Shepherd, Boar's Hill, Oxford. *Educ.:* Giggleswick School; Trinity College, Oxford. Junior Clerk in Public Record Office, 1893; retired 1930; recalled Dec. 1941; retired again 1946; was Asst. Keeper of the Public Records (first class). Lent to War Office, 1917-18. Concerned since 1913 in the scheme for an international dictionary of Medieval Latin and joint sec., 1924-34, of committee appointed by British Academy for that purpose; joint secretary and afterwards a member of Council of Canterbury and York Society. *Publications:* Domesday Book; Norfolk (in Victoria County History: Norfolk, vol. II.) (with J. H. Round), tr. and ed., 1906; Richard FitzNeale; De Necessariis Observantiis Scaccarii dialogus (with A. Hughes and C. G. Crump), ed. 1902; English Court Hand, 1066-1500 (with C. H. Jenkinson), 1915; Medieval Latin Word-List (with J. H. Baxter), 1934; Dialogus de Scaccario, tr. and ed., 1950; Registrum Hamonis Hethe, ed., 1914-48, etc. *Address.* Gloucester House, 18A Downshire Hill, N.W.3. *T.* Hampstead 2648. *Club:* Athenæum.

JOHNSON, Brig. Charles Reginald, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1902; late R.E.; *b.* 28 Dec. 1876; *s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel C. Hargitt Johnson, J.P., Thorngumbald, Yorks; *m.* 1904, Ida, *d.* of F. A. Hutchinson of Preston, Yorks; two *s.* Entered Army, 1896; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); Chief Engineer, Eastern Command, 1928-32; retired pay, 1932; Order of St. Stanislas, 3rd Class; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour. *Address:* Thorn, Down Road, Tavistock.

JOHNSON, Charles William Heaton; Official Lecturer, National Gallery; *b.* 5 April 1896; *s.* of William Ernest Johnson and Barbara Keymer Heaton; *m.* 1951, Margaret Brimley Johnson. *Educ.:* Private tuition; Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge; B.A., Cambridge University, 1920; M.A., 1927; has lectured at the Courtauld Institute of Art, in the University of Bristol; and under the auspices of the University of Wales; worked as assistant secretary to the Exhibition of British Art, Burlington House, 1933 and as editor of the catalogue of the said exhibition, 1933 and 1934. *Publications:* English Painting from the Seventh Century to the Present Day, 1932; A Short Account of British Painting, 1934; The Growth of Twelve Masterpieces, 1947; The Language of Painting, 1949. *Address:* 44 Northway, N.W.11. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

JOHNSON, Rear-Admiral (S) Cyril Sheldon, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Navy, retired; *b.* 23 Jan. 1882; *s.* of Rev. Arthur Johnson, M.A. and Bessie Barford. *Educ.:* Berkhamsted. Assistant Clerk, 1900; Paymaster, 1914; Paymaster-Commander, 1920; Paymaster-Captain, 1930; Secretary to Admiral Sir Doveton Sturdee, Bt., 1904-21; served China War, 1900; European War, 1914-18 Falkland Islands, Jutland (D.S.O., despatches); Fleet Accountant Officer, West Indies, 1922-23; Resident Naval Officer, Colombo, 1924-26; Fleet Accountant Officer, China, 1928-31; Mediterranean, 1932-34; Senior Accountant Officer, Devonport, 1935; Port Accountant Officer and Port Librarian, Plymouth, 1935-37; retired list, 1937. Mayor of Beccles, 1945. *Address:* Crochdantigh, Muckadilla, Queensland. *Club:* Junior United Service.

JOHNSON, Dorothy, B.A.; H.M. Deputy Chief Inspector of Factories, Ministry of Labour, since 1947; *b.* 20 Dec. 1890; *e. d.* of late Thomas and Emily Johnson. *Educ.:* Leeds University. Health and Welfare Branch, Min. of Munitions, 1917-21; H.M. Inspector of Factories, Home Office, 1922; H.M. Superintending Inspector of Factories, 1942. *Address:* 10-B Hornsey Lane, N.6. *T.:* Archway 4408. *Club:* University Women's.

JOHNSON, Maj.-Gen. Dudley Graham, V.C. 1919; C.B. 1939; D.S.O. 1914; M.C. 1918; *s.* of late Captain William Johnson, Inniskilling Dragoons, and Mrs. Rosina Johnson, Oddington, Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos.; *b.* 18 Feb. 1884; *m.* Marjorie (*d.* 1950), *o. d.* of Rev. Arthur George Griswood, Rector of Daylesford, Chipping Norton; one *s.* two *d.* Served Taingtau, 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.), European War, Gallipoli, 1915, France, 1916-18, Germany, 1919 (V.C., bar to D.S.O., M.C.); Chief Instructor Small Arms School, Hythe, 1919-23; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1924; Chief Instructor, Machine Gun School, Netheravon, 1926-28; Lt.-Col. 1928; commanded 2nd Batt. North Stafford-

shire Regt. 1928-32; Col. 1932; Commander 12th (Secunderabad) Infantry Brigade, 1933-36; Commandant, Small Arms School, Netheravon, and Officer in charge of Records, Small Arms School Corps, 1936-38; Maj.-Gen., 1938; Comdr of the 4th Division, 1938-40; G.O.C. Aldershot Command, 1940; Inspector of Infantry, 1941; retired, 1944. Col. of South Wales Borderers, 1944-49. *Address:* Orchard House, Church Crookham, Hants. *Club:* Army and Navy.

JOHNSON, Sir (Edward) Gordon, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1755; *b.* 17 March 1867; *s.* of Archibald Kennedy Johnson, 3rd *b.* of 4th Bt.; *S. u.* 1908; *m.* 1902, Violet Eveline, *d.* of late Thomas Edward Hayes, M.D., of Dublin; no *c.* *Heir-presumptive:* cousin, Brig. Guy Allen Colpoys Ormsby Johnson, *q.v.*

JOHNSON, Sir Ernest J., Kt., *cr.* 1937; Managing Director in Johnson Bros. (Hanley) Ltd., Stoke-on-Trent, Earthenware Manufacturers; *b.* 1881; 3rd *s.* of Robert L. and Sarah Johnson, Butterton Hall, Newcastle, Staffs.; *m.* 1906, Anna Shepard, *s. d.* of Alfred Boote, East Orange, New Jersey, U.S.A.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby School. President N. Staffs Royal Infirmary, 1927-31 and 1945-48; Pres. Stone Conservative and Unionist Assoc. from 1933; Pres. Stafford and Stone Conservative and Unionist Assoc.; Pres. North Staffordshire Political Union since 1936; Pres. Staffordshire Potteries Manufacturers Federation, 1934-46; President of Leek and Moorlands Building Society since 1938; J.P. Staffordshire. *Recreations* cricket, golf, shooting. *Address* Altona, Stone, Staffs. *T.:* Stone 54. *Club:* Carlton.

JOHNSON, Frederic Charles, C.B. 1946; Receiver for the Metropolitan Police District and Courts since 1945; *b.* 13 Dec. 1890; *s.* of Benjamin Johnson, Leeds; *m.* 1916, Constance Annie Ridley; three *s.* *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Wrangler, 1912; Natural Sciences Tripos, 1913; entered Home Office, 1913; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1938. *Address:* Petham, Ightham, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.:* Borough Green 518. *Club:* United University.

JOHNSON, George Frederic, M.A., retired; Inspector of Schools (Handwork), Liverpool Education Authority; *m.* 1906, Edith Stanway; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI. Grammar School, Stourbridge; Liverpool Univ.; Naas, Sloydleherer, Seminarium, Sweden. *Publications:* Handwork and Practical Arithmetic (2 vols.); Rural Handicrafts; Toys and Toy-making; Practical Mathematics and Handwork; Bookbinding and Bookcrafts for Schools (4 vols.); A Preparatory Course of Handwork; The Modern School Woodwork (6 vols.); late editor of Educational Handwork; contributor to Encyclopædias of Education. *Recreations:* bowls, photography. *Address:* Naas, Tanat Drive, Mossley Hill, Liverpool. *T.:* Allerton 1502.

JOHNSON, Major-Gen. George Frederick, C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1949; D.S.O. 1944; Chief of Staff, Scottish Command, since 1949; *b.* 28 Nov. 1903; *s.* of F. P. and F. M. Johnson; *m.* 1938, Lady Ida Ramsay, *d.* of 14th Earl of Dalhousie; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge. Commissioned Scots Guards, 1925; p.s.c. 1935; G.S.O. 1 London District, 1939; served War of 1939-45; Comdr. 3rd Bn. Scots Guards, 1940; Comdr. 201 Guards Brigade, Western Desert, 1942; Comdr. 32 Guards Brigade, N.W. Europe, 1944-45; Lt.-Col. commanding Scots Guards, 1945-47; Comdr 1st Guards Brigade, Palestine, 1947-48; Tripoli, 1948-49. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, ornithology, entomology. *Address:* Castlesteads, Brampton, Cumberland. *T.:* Brampton 72. *Club:* Guards'.

JOHNSON, Air Marshal George Owen, C.B. 1943; M.C.; retired 1947; *b.* 24 Jan. 1896; *s.* of late George Edward Johnson, Woodstock, Ontario, and Mrs. Johnson, 137 Eglinton Avenue West, Toronto, Ont.; *m.* 1924, Jean Eleanor McKay, Pembroke, Ont.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Woodstock, Ontario; R.A.F. Staff College, Andover (1927); Imperial Defence College (1937). Lieut., C.S.C.I., Canada, 1913-16; R.F.C., and R.A.F. 1917-19; Royal Canadian Air Force, 1920-47; A.O.C., Western Air Command, R.C.A.F., Vancouver, B.C., 1938-39; Deputy Chief of Air Staff, Ottawa, 1939-42; A.O.C., No. 1 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Toronto, 1942; A.O.C.-in-C., Eastern Air Command, R.C.A.F., Halifax, N.S., 1943-45; A.O.C.-in-C. R.C.A.F., Overseas, 1945-46. *Address:* 158 Acacia Ave., Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Canada.

JOHNSON, Sir Gordon; *see* Johnson, Sir E. G.

JOHNSON, Sir Gordon; *see* Johnson, Sir J. N. G.

JOHNSON, Brig. Guy Allen Colpoys Ormsby, C.B.E. 1940 (O.B.E. 1919); M.C.; R.A.P.C.; *b.* 25 May 1886; *s.* of late Major Frederick Colpoys Ormsby Johnson, R.M.; heir-presumptive to Sir Edward Gordon Johnson, *q.v.*; *m.* 1911, Mary Isabella Humfrey, Cavanacor, Co. Donegal; three *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Bedfordshire Regt. and Royal Army Pay Corps, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, O.B.E., M.C.); Col. and Chief Paymaster, 1930. Served in War of 1939-45: B.E.F. France, 1939-40; Malta, U.F.; retired pay, 1946. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, fishing. *Address:* Beverley, Fleet, Hants. *T.:* Fleet 436.

JOHNSON, Guy Francis, C.B.E. 1945; M.A.; Chairman Accident Offices Assoc. since 1931; *s.* of A. A. Johnson, Sunderland; *m.* Enid, *d.* of T. B. Kittel, Hampstead; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Gresham's School; King's College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1920; Member of Ministry of Transport Road Safety Committee, 1934; of Delevigne Cttee. on Rehabilitation, 1937; of War Office Claims Commission, 1940. Vice-Chairman, Air Registration Board. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice); Major, R.A., 1918. *Recreations:* literature and art. *Address:* Pilgrims, Kemsing, Kent.

JOHNSON, Colonel Harry Hall, C.I.E. 1934; M.M. 1916, I.A. retd.; *b.* 18 Aug. 1892; *m.* 1930, Marjorie Phyllis Cooke; two *s.* Served European War, 1914-18, France and Belgium (despatches twice, military medal); Third Afghan War, 1919; Operations N.W. Frontier of India, 1924, 1930 and 1937-38 (despatches). Served in Indian Political Dept., 1930-41: Resident in Waziristan, 1937-38, and H.B.M.'s Consul-General, Kashgar, 1938-40. War of 1939-45, service in Burma, China, Ceylon and India including 204 Military Mission to China, 1941-42; Hon. Col. 1947. *Address:* Sunny Hill House, Bruton, Somerset.

JOHNSON, Engineer Rear-Adm. Harry Herbert, D.S.O. 1919; *s.* of F. J. B. Johnson, of Great Yarmouth; *b.* 7 Nov. 1875; *m.* 1921, Mabel Selina, *d.* of Isaac A. Mack, J.P., of Bootle, nr. Liverpool. Served European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O.); Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1927-28; retired list, 1928; served in War appointment, 1941-45. *Address:* Mill Mead, Tidys Green, Limpsfield, Surrey. *T.:* Oxted 504.

JOHNSON, Sir Henry Allen Beaumont, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1918; *b.* 3 Jan. 1887; *s.* of Brig.-Gen. Sir H. A. W. Johnson, 4th Bt.; *S.* father 1944; *m.* 1917, Dorothy Nora, *y. d.* of late M. C. Gurney, C.M.G., M.V.O.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Commissioned I.A. 1905; Capt. 1914; Major, 1920; Lt.-Col. 1931. Served European War, France, 1914-16; Aden Field Force, 1916-18; Afghan War, 1919 (medal with clasp); retired, 1937; in France with Pioneer Corps, 1940, in re-employment (Mons Star, British G.S. and Allied Victory Medals, 1939-43 Star). King's Foreign Service Messenger, 1942-51; retired,

1951. Jubilee and Coronation Medals. *Recreation:* travelling. *Heir: cousin,* Victor Phillipse Hill, *b.* 1905. *Address:* c/o Grindlays Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St., S.W.1. *Club:* Cavalry.

JOHNSON, Henry Leslie, F.T.I; Director of Courtaulds Ltd.; *b.* 4 March 1904; *s.* of Henry and Annie Letitia Johnson, formerly of Macclesfield, Cheshire; *m.* 1939, Mabel Caroline Hawkins, Woking, Surrey; two *d. Educ.:* Rugby. Joined Courtaulds Ltd., 1922; Director, 1933; Managing Director, 1935; Director of Courtaulds (Canada) Ltd. and British Nylon Spinners Ltd.; Pres. Textile Institute, 1942 and 1943. *Recreations:* other interests: agriculture and aviation. *Address:* Offchurch Bury, Warwickshire. *T.A.* and *T.:* Leamington Spa 193.

JOHNSON, Herschel V.; United States Ambassador to Brazil since 1948; *b.* 3 May 1894; *s.* of William White Johnson and Arabella Kenan Horne; unmarried. *Educ.:* University of North Carolina; Harvard University Law School. B.A. (Univ. of North Carolina), 1916; LL.D., 1947. Lieut. and Capt. Infantry U.S. Army, 1917-19, overseas service (France); entered U.S. Foreign Service, 1920, and advanced through grades to that of Ambassador, 1946. First Sec. and Counsellor, U.S. Embassy, London, 1934-41, with rank of Minister from 1941; U.S. Minister to Sweden, 1941-46; dep. U.S. rep. on Security Council, U.N., 1946-48, acting U.S. rep. to U.N. and on Security Council U.N., 1946-47; alt. United States rep., special session on Palestine, General Assembly, U.N., N.Y., 1947; U.S. rep., 2nd session of General Assembly, U.N., N.Y., 1947 *Address* United States Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; (permanent) c/o Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); The Brook (New York).

JOHNSON, Very Rev. Hewlett, M.A., B.Sc., D.D.; Dean of Canterbury since 1931, *b.* 1874; *s.* of C. H. Johnson, late of Upton Grange, Macclesfield, and Rosa, *d.* of Alfred Hewlett, D.D.; *m.* 1st Mary (*d.* 1931), *d.* of Fred. Taylor, Broughton Park, Manchester; 2nd, 1933, Nowell Mary, *d.* of late Rev. G. Z. Edwards, Liverpool; two *d. Educ.:* King Edward's School, Macclesfield; Victoria University, B.Sc. (took Geological prize, 1894; elected Assoc. M.I.C.E., 1898, on presentation of a thesis on Hydraulic Engineering); Wadham Coll., Oxford, 1900, honours in Theology. D.D Oxford, 1924; Hon. D.Th. Prague Huss Faculty, 1947. Deacon, 1905, priest, 1906; Vicar of St. Margaret's, Altrincham, 1908; Examining Chaplain to Bishops of Chester 1913-24; Dean of Manchester, 1924-31; Hon. Canon of Chester Cathedral, 1919; Select Preacher before the University of Cambridge, 1921, 1926; Assize Sermon, Oxford, 1924; Rural Dean of Bowden, 1922; Proctor in Convocation, 1922; Founder and Proprietor of the Interpreter, and Editor, 1905-24. *Publications:* The Socialist Sixth of the World, 22nd ed. (translated into some 24 languages); Soviet Strength, 3rd ed.; Soviet Success, 1947: articles and editorials in the Interpreter and other magazines. *Address:* The Deanery, Canterbury. *T.:* Canterbury 2683.

JOHNSON, Howard Sydney; M.P. (C.) Kemptown Division of Brighton since 1950; Solicitor; Director of 14 land and estate development companies; *b.* 25 Dec. 1911; *s.* of Sydney Thomas Johnson; *m.* 1939, Betty Frankiss, actress. *Educ.:* Brighton; Highgate. Served War of 1939-45, Africa; invalided out as Major. Joined T.A. before the war. Member of Brighton Town Council, 1945-50. *Address:* Valetta, Dyke Rd. Av., Hove. *T.:* Brighton 56784; c/o Messrs. Wright Johnson & Bates, 37 East Street, Brighton 1; c/o Messrs. Wright Johnson & Bates, Thanet House, 331 Strand, W.C 2. *T.:* Central 3828; House of Commons, S.W.1.

JOHNSON, Major Hugh Spencer, C.B.E. 1920; T.D.; F.R.G.S.; retired; late Hon. Secretary, Advisory Committee, Army Savings Association and Hon. Sec. R.A.F. Savings Association; *s.* of late Matthew Johnson, Travancore, South India; unmarried. *Educ.:* King Edward VI Grammar School, Birmingham. Formerly Secretary, City of London Maternity Hospital, Fellow Chartered Institute of Secretaries; Freeman of the City of London; served European War, 1914-16. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

JOHNSON, James; M.P. (Lab.) Rugby Division of Warwickshire since 1950; *b.* 16 Sept. 1908, *s.* of James and Mary Elizabeth Johnson; *m.* 1937, Gladys Evelyn Green; one *d. Educ.:* Duke's School, Alnwick; Leeds University. B.A. 1st Cl. Hons. Geography, 1930; Diploma in Education, 1932; Diploma in Public Administration (London), 1944. F.R.G.S. Schoolmaster: Queen Elizabeth Grammar School, Atherstone, 1931; Scarborough High School, 1935; Bablake School, Coventry, 1944. Lecturer, Coventry Technical College, 1948. *Recreations:* Association football (Leeds Univ., English Univs., Corinthians); cricket, badminton, golf. *Address* 70 Home Park Rd., Wimbledon Park, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 6224.

JOHNSON, John, C.B.E. 1945; M.A., Hon. D.Litt.; Hon. Fellow of Exeter College; printer to the University of Oxford, 1925-46; *b.* 17 May 1882; *s.* of late Rev. J. H. and Mrs. A. B. Johnson; *m.* Margaret Dorothea, *d.* of Charles Cannan; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Magdalen College School and Exeter College, Oxford (Open Scholar). First Class Hon. Mods. and Second Class Lit. Hum.; Sub-Inspector of the Interior in Egyptian Civil Service, 1905-7; Senior Demy, Magdalen College, 1908-11; editing papyri and conducting expeditions to Egypt for excavation on the sites of the ancient Heracelopolis, Aphroditopolis, Antinoe and elsewhere, on behalf of the Greco-Roman Branch of the Egypt Exploration Fund, 1908-14; Acting Assistant or Assistant Secretary to the Delegates of the University Press, 1915-25. Hon. Fellow of Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology. Nuffield Medical Trustee, Trustee Oxford Preservation Trust; Governor United Oxford Hosps.; Vice-Chm. Wingfield-Morris Orthopædic Hosp.; Governor, Dorset House School of Occupational Therapy; Vice-Pres. Bibliographical Soc.; Vice-Pres. English-Speaking Union (Oxford Branch); Vice-Chm. City of Oxford Publicity Board; Trustee Oxford Municipal Charities; Governor Magdalen Coll. School, Oxford. *Publications.* Catalogue of Greek and Roman Papyri in the Rylands Library of Manchester, Vol. II.; Two Theocritus Papyri; The First Minute Book of the Delegates of the Oxford University Press, 1668-1756; Print and Privilege at Oxford to the Year 1700; The Printer, His Customers and his Men. *Address:* Bare Acres, Old Headington, Oxford. *T.:* 6959.

JOHNSON, Sir (John Nesbitt) Gordon, Kt., *cr.* 1937; C.S.I. 1936; C.I.E. 1928; late I.C.S.; *b.* 25 Feb. 1885; *s.* of late Rev. Canon Johnson, Carbury, Co. Kildare; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rossall; Queen's College, Oxford (Senior Scholar). Entered Indian Civil Service, 1909; Under Secretary to Govt. United Provinces, 1915-16; Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached 1/3 Gurkhas, 1918-1919; Registrar Allahabad High Court, 1919-1924; Officiating Deputy Secretary to the Govt. of India, Industries and Labour Dept., 1925; Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, 1924-32; on special duty Education, Health and Lands Dept., Govt. of India, 1928-29; officiated as Chief Commissioner Delhi, 1928 and 1930; Member Council of State, India, 1932-37; Chief Commissioner, Delhi Province, 1932-37; retired, 1939; Red Cross and St. John War Organisation, 1939; Ministry of Home Security, 1941-43; Administrative Director, Petroleum

Warfare Dept., 1943-46; Control Office for Germany and Austria, 1946. *Club:* East India and Sports.

JOHNSON, Louis; Secretary of Defense, U.S.A., 1949-50; *b.* 10 Jan. 1891; *s.* of Marcellus A. and Katherine Leftwich (*née* Arthur); *m.* 1920, Ruth F. Maxwell; two *d. Educ.:* University of Virginia. Hon. Degrees: Salem, 1938; Kenyon, 1939; West Virginia Univ., 1949. Began practice at Clarksburg, West Virginia, 1912; member Steptoe and Johnson, Clarksburg and Charleston, W. Va. and Washington, D.C.; Director: Union Nat. Bank, Community Savings and Loan Co. (both Clarksburg); Consol. Vultee Aircraft Corp. (San Diego, Calif.); General Analine and Film Corp.; Pres. General Dyestuff Corp., New York. Became civilian aide to Sec. of War, State of W. Va., 1933; mem. Federal Advisory Council of U S. Employment Service under Dept. of Labor; apptd. by President Asst. Sec. of War, 1937, and served until 1940; personal rep. of President in India, March-Dec. 1942. Served War of 1939-45, as Captain, Infantry, overseas for one year; Lt.-Col. Inf. Res.; Comdr. Légion d'Honneur. Member W. Va. House of Representatives, 1917 (Chm. Judiciary Cttee.; majority floor leader). Nat. Comdr. Am. Legion, 1932-33. Deleg. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1924; Nat. Chairman Dem. Advisory Cttee., 1936-40. Chairman of Finance Cttee. of Democratic National Cttee., 1948. *Recreations:* golf, Chinese antiques, gardening. *Address:* 317 Buckhannon Avenue, Clarksburg, West Virginia, U.S.A. *T.:* 6. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Burning Tree, Chevy Chase, Rotary (ex-Pres.), Clarksburg Country, University, Midday, Drug and Chemical, Bohemian (San Francisco).

JOHNSON, Sir Nelson King, K.C.B., *cr.* 1943; D.Sc., A.R.C.S.; Director of the Meteorological Office since 1938, *b.* 1892; 2nd *s.* of J. G. Johnson, Canterbury; *m.* 1927, Margaret, *d.* of J. Taylor, Blackburn; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Simon Langton School, Canterbury; Royal College of Science, London University. Assistant to Sir Norman Lockyer at Sidmouth Observatory, 1914-15; Royal Flying Corps, 1915-19; Meteorological Office, Air Ministry, 1919-28; Chemical Defence Research Dept., War Office, 1928-38. President, International Meteorological Committee, 1946-51, Pres. World Meteorological Organisation, 1951. *Publications:* Various Scientific Papers. *Address:* Air Ministry, Kingsway, W.C.2.

JOHNSON, Owen; *b.* New York, 27 Aug. 1878; *s.* of late Robert Underwood Johnson; *m* 1st, 1901, Mary Galt Stockly (*d.* 1910); one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1912, Esther Cobb; 3rd, 1917, Cecile Denis de Lagarde (*d.* 1918); one *s.*; 4th, 1922, Catherine Sayre Burton (*d.* 1924); one *d.*; 5th, 1926, Gertrude Bovee, *widow* of John A. Le Boutillier. *Educ.:* Lawrenceville (N.J.) School; Yale, 1900. Founder and first editor Lawrenceville Literary Magazine; Chairman Yale Literary Magazine for class of 1900; Chevalier, Legion of Honour, 1919. *Publications:* Novels—Arrows of the Almighty, 1901; In the Name of Liberty, 1905; Max Fargus, 1906; The Eternal Boy, 1909; The Humming Bird, 1910; The Varmint, 1910; The Tennessee Shad, 1911; Stover at Yale, 1911; The Sixty-first Second, 1912; Murder in Any Degree, 1913; The Salamander, 1914; Sacrifice, 1929; Coming of the Amazons, 1931; Drama—The Comet, 1908; Comedy for Wives, 1912; Return from Jerusalem (adapted) 1912; The Salamander, 1914; The Spirit of France, 1915; The Woman Gives, 1916; Virtuous Wives, 1917; Children of Divorce, 1927; numerous magazine articles and stories. *Address:* Stockbridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Club:* Authors' (New York).

JOHNSON, Pamela Hansford; Writer; *b* London, 1912; *d.* of R. Kenneth and Amy Clotilda Johnson; *m.* 1st, 1936, Gordon Stewart; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1950, Charles Percy Snow, *q.v. Educ.:* Clapham County Secondary School. Fiction reviewer; Liverpool Post, 1937-40; John o'London's Weekly, 1940-49, Daily Telegraph, 1949-50. *Publications:* This Bed Thy Centre, 1935; World's End, 1937, Too Dear For My Possessing, 1940; Winter Quarters, 1943; The Trojan Brothers, 1944; An Avenue of Stone, 1947; A Summer To Decide, 1948; The Philistines, 1949; Catherine Carter, 1951, etc.; Thomas Wolfe, a Critical Study, 1947; Corinth House, a play, 1948; The Duchess at Sunset, An Imaginary Conversation, 1948. *Address:* 1 Hyde Park Crescent, W.2. *T.:* Ambassador 2622. *Clubs:* P.E.N., Screenwriters'.

JOHNSON, Patrick, O.B.E. 1945; M.A.; Director of Studies, Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, since 1947; *b.* 24 May 1904; 2nd *s.* of A. F. W. Johnson, J.P., and F. E. L. Cocking; unmarried. *Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth; Tonbridge School; Magdalen College, Oxford. Fellow and Lecturer in Natural Science, Magdalen Coll., 1928-47, Dean, 1934-38, Vice-Pres. 1946-47. Flying Officer, R.A.F.O., 1929-34; commissioned in R.A. (T.A.), 1938; served War of 1939-45, in Middle East and N.W. Europe, Lt.-Col., Assistant Director of Scientific Research, 21st Army Group and comdg. No. 2 operational research section. *Recreations:* rowing (rowed against Cambridge, 1927), sailing, shooting. *Address:* R.A.F. College, Cranwell, Lincs. *Clubs:* Reform, Leander.

JOHNSON, Sir Philip Bulmer, Kt., *cr.* 1948; Director of R. and W. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co. Ltd., Newcastle-on-Tyne, and General Manager of Marine Engine Works; *b.* Hong Kong, 12 Nov. 1887; *s.* of late Alfred Bulmer Johnson, Woodlands, Guildford; *m.* 1921, Janet, *d.* of late Sir Herbert B. Rowell, K.B.E.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. 1st class Hons. Mechanical Sciences Tripos, 1909. Pres. of Engineering and Allied Employers Nat. Federation, 1946-48; Chairman of Parsons and Marine Engineering Turbine Research and Development Assoc.; Member of Govt. Shipbuilding Mission to S. America, 1946. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Hayes, Corbridge, Northumberland. *T.:* Corbridge 10. *Club:* Flyfishers'.

JOHNSON, Hon. Sir Reginald P. C.; *see* Croom Johnson.

JOHNSON, Rev. Rowland T. I.; *see* Ingram-Johnson.

JOHNSON, Seymour Shepherd; Chief Accountant and Secretary, National Discount Company Ltd., retired 1939; *b.* 21 April 1875; *s.* of William and Marie Johnson; *m.* 1900, Bertha Ayton Innes; one *s. Educ.:* Grocers' Company School. With Midland Bank Ltd., 1891-1900; entered National Discount Co., 1900. *Address:* Broad Oak, The Crescent, Belmont, Surrey. *T.:* Vigilant 5511.

JOHNSON, Sir Sidney Midlane, Kt., *cr.* 1937; *b.* 1885; *o. s.* of late John Johnson, Agden House, Agden, Cheshire; *m.* 1916, Vera Louise (*d.* 1950), *o. d.* of W. S. Pirie; no *c. Educ.:* King's School, Chester. Solicitor; Assistant Solicitor, Chester 1909-1911; Assistant Secretary, County Councils Assoc., 1911-18, Secretary, 1918-50. *Publication:* British Bridges (joint). *Address:* 100 Clarence Gate Gardens, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Ambassador 1347. *Club:* Reform.

JOHNSON, Stanley W.; *see* Webb-Johnson.

JOHNSON, Thomas, D.Sc. (Lond.); F.L.S.; Ex-Vice-President, Royal Irish Academy; *b.* Barton-on-Humber, 1863; *m.* Bessie Stratton (*decd.*), *d.* of late Rev. W. Rowe, formerly of Toronto; one *s.* (elder son died on active service) one *d. Educ.:* Elmfield College, York; Royal College of Science, London. Demonstrator of Botany, 1885-90, Professor of Botany, 1890-1928, College of Science, Dublin, (1925-28 in University College, Dublin); Keeper and Founder of Botanical Division, National Museum, Dublin, 1891-1928; First Director of Seed-testing Plant Disease Station (Depart-

ment of Agriculture), 1900-10. Life-member British Association for the Adv. of Science, Royal Irish Academy and Royal Dublin Society. *Publications:* The Inometer: a new form of Food Chart; papers on seaweeds, parasitic plants, plant diseases, seed-testing, fossil plants of Ireland, and on the golfers' rush question. *Address:* 64 Terenure Road East, Rathgar, Dublin. *T.:* 95554.

JOHNSON, Thomas Frank, O.B.E. 1919; European Publicity Officer, B.B.C., 1948; author; Founder Internat. (Relations) Clubs, 1944, and of Internat. Residential Clubs, 1947; Commander Order of St. Stanislaus; Officer Order of St. Vladimir, and of Star of Roumania; Member Académie Diplomatique Internationale, Paris; and Institut d'Histoire de l'Emigration politique contemporaine; *s.* of Alexander Howard Johnson, East Grinstead; *m.* 1921, Evelyn (Rona), *s. d.* of Charles Welch Lee; one *s. Educ.:* Polytechnic; privately France and Germany. Inland Revenue up to 1910; Education Department, London County Council, 1910-11; Special Inspector, Public Control Department, London County Council, 1912-14; volunteer Officer European War, 1914-18, Belgian, French, Roumanian, Russian, Italian, and Bulgarian Fronts; Military Missions to Bulgaria, Roumania, Ukraine, and Poland, 1918-19; Personal Secretary to Dr. Nansen, 1921-22; League of Nations Assistant High Commissioner for Refugees, 1923-31; Sec. General, Nansen International Office for Refugees under League of Nations, 1931-37; Flying Officer R.A.F.V.R., Oct. 1939; S.E. European Manager, B.B.C., 1942. Sec. General of several International Conferences on Refugee Questions, 1922-36; Refugee Settlement Missions to Central Europe and Balkans, 1922-26; Armenian Refugee Settlement Mission, Syria, 1926; Member of League Refugee Settlement Commission to Brazil, 1934. *Publications:* International Tramps; From Chaos to Permanent World Peace, 1938; Not —— Likely! (Post-War Reconstruction), 1943; many articles on international affairs. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis, cricket. *Address:* 59 Fitzjohn's Ave., Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 4430. *Club:* Press.

JOHNSON, Rt. Rev. Thomas Sylvester Claudius, O.B.E. 1947; M.A., B.D. (Durham); *b.* 28 Sept. 1873; *s* of Jas. B. and Nancy Johnson; *m.* 1903, Marian T. Johnson; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Fourah Bay College, Sierra Leone. Headmaster, C.M.S. School for Mohammedans, Freetown, 1896; Headmaster Fourah Bay College Practising School, Freetown, 1898; Headmaster Cathedral model School, Freetown, 1903; Deacon, 1909; Tutor Fourah Bay College, Freetown, 1911; Priest, 1911; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1914; Principal C.M.S. Grammar School, Freetown, 1933; Archdeacon of Sierra Leone, West Africa, 1934; Assistant Bishop of Sierra Leone and Sub-Dean St. George's Cathedral, Freetown, 1937-48; retired, 1948. *Publication:* The Fear-fetish: Its Cause and Cure, 1949; History of the Sierra Leone Church, 1952. *Recreation:* horticulture. *Address:* Benguema, Sierra Leone.

JOHNSON, Rev. Wilfrid Harry Cowper; retired; *b.* 24 Feb. 1879; *s.* of late Canon W. Cowper Johnson, Rector of Yaxham, Norfolk; *m.* Ethel Mary Langdon, B.A., S.Th., Ryde, I.W., S.P.G. Missionary, Burma; two *d. Educ.:* Chigwell School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Curate S. Columba's, Stratford, E., 1902-4; Yaxham, Norfolk, 1904-6; Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich. 1906-8; Chaplain, Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, Diocese of Rangoon, 1909-30; Archdeacon of Rangoon and Bishop's Commissary, 1928-30; Rector of Dickleburgh, Norfolk, 1930-47. *Address:* 19 The Close, Norwich.

JOHNSON, William Clarence, C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1939); one of H.M. Inspectors of Constabulary since 1945; *b.* 8 May 1899; *m.* 1918, Louisa Mary Humphreys; no *c. Educ.:* Willowfield, Eastbourne. R.E., 1914-1919; joined Police Service at Portsmouth in 1920 and served in various ranks until 1932 when as Superintendent C.I.D. was appointed Chief Constable of Plymouth; Assistant Chief Constable of Birmingham, 1936; Chief Constable of Birmingham, 1941-45; Inspector-General of Colonial Police, 1948-51. Member Home Office Advisory Council on the Treatment of Offenders. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* Sheen, Decoy Drive, Hampden Park, Eastbourne. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Edgbaston Golf (Birmingham); Willingdon Golf (Eastbourne).

JOHNSON, Flt. Lt. William Evelyn Patrick, A.F.C. 1931; A.F.R.Ae.S.; Managing Director Power Jets (R. & D.) Ltd. since 1948 (Director, 1940); *b.* 7 April 1902; *s.* of A. A. Johnson, Sunderland, and Amelia Johnson; *m.* 1933, Patricia Margaret Ann Watkins; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Giresham's School, Holt. Qualified Patent Agent, 1925, commissioned R.A.F. 1926, formed and commanded first Instrument Flight, Central Flying School; made first solo blind flight in world, 1931 (A.F.C.); resumed patent practice, 1932 (Flt. Lieut., R.A.F.O.), became Patent Adviser to Power Jets Ltd., when it was formed by Sir Frank Whittle, 1936; returned R.A.F. on flying duties, 1939, and in Jan. 1940 seconded to Power Jets and continued responsibility for Whittle and kindred gas turbine patents. Administratively responsible for all Government-owned gas turbine patents; member National Research Development Corporation, concerned with development and exploitation of patents in all fields, 1949- *Publications.* articles, broadcasts, etc., covering aviation, invention and gas turbines, in U.K. and abroad. *Recreations:* sailing, flying, controversy. *Address:* Manaton Lodge, 19 Well Walk, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 1064. *Club.* Royal Aero.

JOHNSON, Rt. Rev. William Herbert; *see* Ballarat, Bishop of.

JOHNSON, William Joseph, C.M.G. 1936; O.B.E. 1927; Financial Adviser to British Embassy at Cairo since 1940; *b.* 26 Jan. 1892; *s. s.* of Arthur Benjamin and Barbara Johnson; *m.* 1921, Maud, 2nd *d.* of Benjamin Woodward, J.P. *Educ.:* Privately. Served during European War in East Africa, India, Egypt, and Palestine, 1914-20, demobilised with rank of Major (three war medals, despatches); Treasurer, Civil Administration, Palestine, 1920; Deputy Treasurer, 1922 (on abolition of post of Financial Secretary); Acting Treasurer and Member of Executive and Advisory Councils for various periods, 1923-32; Chairman Committee on Replacement of Tithe, 1926; Member Road Board, 1926-32; Railway Board, 1928-32; Harbour Board, 1929-32; Chairman of Committee to enquire into Economic Conditions of Agriculturists, 1930; Treasurer, Member of Executive and Advisory Councils, Currency Officer, 1932-40; Chm. of Standing Committee for Commerce and Industry, 1932-38; Chairman of Committees to enquire into Rural Taxation, on introduction of Income Tax, to report on the local Banking situation, to report on the Co-ordination of Rail and Road Transport, 1933; Head of Trade Delegation to Egypt, 1935; H.M. Government's representative on British Government Cotton Buying Commission, 1940, and on Joint Anglo-Egyptian Cotton Commission, 1941. Silver Jubilee medal and Coronation medal. *Address:* The British Embassy, Cairo

JOHNSON-FERGUSON, Sir Edward Alexander James, 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1906; T.D., D.L., formerly Lt.-Colonel commanding Lanarkshire Yeomanry, Brev. Col.; Director of The Tredegar Iron and Coal Co., Ltd.; *b.* 8 Mar. 1875; *o. s.* of Sir J. E. Johnson-Ferguson, 1st Bt., and Williamina, *d.* of W. A. Cunningham, Manchester; *S.* father, 1929; *m.* 1904, Hon. Elsie Dorothea McLaren, *d.* of 1st Lord Aberconway; three *s. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College,

Cambridge. Served European War in Gallipoli, Palestine, France (despatches). *Heir:* s. Neil Edward [Lt.-Col. Royal Corps of Signals; b. 2 May 1905; m. 1931, Sheila Marion, *er. d.* of Col. H. S. Jervis, *q.v.*; four s.]. *Address:* Springkell, Eaglesfield, Dumfriesshire.

JOHNSON SMITH, Samuel W.; *see* Smith

JOHNSON-WALSH, Sir H. H. A.; *see* Walsh.

JOHNSTON; *see* Lawson Johnston.

JOHNSTON, Alexander, C.M.G. 1934; LL.D.; Retired; *b.* 24 April 1867; *s.* of Donald Johnston and Mary Campbell; *m.* 1913; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Public School and St. Francis Xavier University, Antigonish. Elected to Nova Scotia Legislature 1897; Resigned in 1900 to contest Federal election and elected; re-elected in 1904, and sat until 1908; Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisheries 1910-32; Headed the Canadian delegation to the International Convention on Life Saving at Sea held in London, 1913-14; Headed the Canadian delegation to the International Conference on Radio Telegraphy, in Washington 1927; Again at the head of the Canadian delegation to the International Conference on Life Saving at Sea in London 1929, and to the International Conference on Load Line held in London, 1930. *Recreations:* Never had time for recreation, until it was too late. *Address:* 204 Clemow Avenue, Ottawa, Canada. *T.:* Carling 2670. *Clubs:* Rideau, Royal Golf, Country (Ottawa); Montreal (Montreal).

JOHNSTON, Alexander, C.B. 1946; Third Secretary, H.M. Treasury, since 1951; *b.* 27 Aug. 1905, *s.* of Alexander Simpson Johnston and Joan Macdiarmid, *m.* 1947, Betty Joan Harris, one *s.* *Educ.* George Heriot's School; University of Edinburgh. Entered Home Office, 1928; Principal Assistant Secretary, Office of the Minister of Reconstruction, 1943-45; Under-Secretary, Office of Lord President of the Council, 1946-48; Deputy Secretary of the Cabinet, 1948-51. *Address:* 32 Astell Street, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 4462. *Club:* Reform.

JOHNSTON, Alice Crawford, O.B.E. 1942; M.A.; Member of National Assistance Board since 1948; Chief Central Administrator, W.V.S., since 1948; *b.* 1902; *d.* of late Lord Sands, D.D., LL.D., Senator of College of Justice, Scotland. *Educ.:* Queen Margaret's School, Scarborough; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. Tutor, Bonar Law College, Ashridge, 1933-38, Head of W.V.S. Evacuation Dept., 1939-43; Temp. Principal, Ministry of Labour, 1943-44; since then other W.V.S. appointments, including W.V.S. Administrator, South-East Asia Command, 1945-46. *Publications:* Social Service, The Citizen's Concern, 1938. *Address:* 22 Crompton Court, Pelham Street, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 5027.

JOHNSTON, Ven. Arthur Joseph, B.D; Archdeacon of Glendalough, 1915-37; Rector of Kilbride, 1925-37; Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of Dublin since 1915; *m.* 1898, Flora, *sister* of Sir Eustace Dixon Borrowes, 11th Bt. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1890; Curate of Drumcannon, 1890-95; Incumbent of Forkhill, 1895-1900; Drum Banagher, 1900-9; Kilcullen, 1909-13; Incumbent of Athy, 1913-25. *Address:* 27 Rosmeen Park, Sandycove, Co. Dublin.

JOHNSTON, Colonel David Seton, C.I.E. 1933; *b.* 7 Aug. 1886; *s.* of John Leitch Johnston and Margaret Davidson. *Educ.:* Sherborne School; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lieutenant, R.E., 1906; Chatham, 1906-8, Military Works Services, India, 1908-9; Bombay Public Works Dept., 1909-42; Indian Expeditionary Force, France, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Major); Chairman, Aden Port Trust, 1924-34, Chairman, Karachi Port Trust, 1934-42; retired 1942. *Address:* Riverside, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

JOHNSTON, Denis; *see* Johnston, (William) Denis.

JOHNSTON, Douglas Harold, K.C. (Scot.) 1947; M.P. (Lab.) Paisley since 1948; *b.* 1907; *s.* of late Joseph Johnston, Advocate, Aberdeen; *m.* 1930, Doris Isobel, *d.* of late James Kidd, M.P.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; St. John's Coll., Oxford; Edinburgh Univ. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1931; Scottish Bar, 1932; Advocate-Depute, 1945. Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1947-51; Served War of 1939-45; Lt.-Col. R.A., B.E.F., 8th Army, Western Desert and Sicily, N.W. Europe. *Address:* Dunosdale, Barnton, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 78102. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Northern (Edinburgh).

JOHNSTON, Francis Alexander; Director Globe Telegraph & Trust Co.; *b.* Brighton, 18 Nov. 1864; 2nd *s.* of late Francis John Johnston of Dunsdale, Westerham, Kent; *m.* 1893, Audrey Beatrice (*d.* 1946); *y. d.* of Ernest Alers Hankey of Notton House, Chippenham, Wilts; no *c.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; privately in France and Germany. *Address:* 11 Rutland Court, S.W.7. *Clubs:* Brooks's, City of London.

JOHNSTON, Ven. Francis Featherstonehaugh, C.B.E. 1944; B.A.; H.C.F., Archdeacon in Egypt since 1932; Senior Chaplain of Alexandria since 1947; *b.* 21 April 1891; *s.* of Walter Mowbray Johnston and Fanny Louise Dunne; *m.* 1919, Gladys Katie Head; (son killed 8 Jan. 1945) one *d.* *Educ.:* Ramsgate; Hatfield College, Durham University (B.A.). Deacon, 1914; licensed to All Saints, Fishponds, Bristol; Priest, 1915; Temporary Chaplain to Forces, 1915; France, attached 17th Division, 1916; Salonika, attached 60th Division, 1916; Palestine, attached 60th Division, 1917-18; Chaplain of Port Said, 1919; Hon Canon of All Saints Cathedral, Cairo, 1930; Sub-Dean, All Saints Cathedral, Cairo, 1933-47. War of 1939-45 (despatches). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Parsonage, Bulkeley, Ramleh, Egypt *T.:* Alexandria 61420. *Clubs:* National; Turf (Cairo); Union, New Sports, British Boat (Alexandria).

JOHNSTON, George Alexander, M.A., D.Phil.; Treasurer International Labour Office, since 1948; *b.* Jamaica, 11 Nov. 1888; *s. s.* of Rev. Robert Johnston, B.D.; *m.* 1919, Pauline Violet, *y. d.* of late Sir George Roche; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. of Glasgow (M.A., 1st cl. Hons Classics and Philosophy, 1912; D. Phil, 1918). University of Berlin, Lecturer in Moral Philosophy, St. Andrews University, 1913-14; Lecturer in Moral Philosophy, Glasgow University, 1914-19; Shaw Philosophical Fellow, University of Edinburgh, 1918-18; Assistant Examiner, University of Wales, 1913-14; Examiner, University of Edinburgh, 1920; served in the War in Macedonia, at the War Office, and G.H.Q., Palestine and Cairo, 1916-19; Ministry of Labour, 1919-20; Visiting Professor of Social Legislation, Columbia University, New York, 1931-32; International Labour Office, 1920-1940; Ministry of Labour, 1940-45; Assistant Director, I.L.O., 1945-48. *Publications:* An Introduction to Ethics, 1915; Selections from the Scottish Philosophy of Common Sense, 1915; The Development of Berkeley's Philosophy, 1923; International Social Progress, 1924; Citizenship in the Industrial World, 1928; Berkeley's Commonplace Book, 1930; Articles in periodicals and encyclopædias. *Address:* 3450 Drummond St., Montreal, Canada.

JOHNSTON, Hon. Sir Harold Featherston, Kt., *cr.* 1947; Judge of the Supreme Court and Court of Appeal of New Zealand from 1934, *b.* 19 April 1875; *s.* of Hon. Sir Charles John Johnston, M.L.C., New Zealand, and Alice Margaret Featherston; *m.* 1900, Margaret Sara (*d.* 1946), *e. d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Bell, G.C.M.G.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* French Farm, Wanganui Collegiate School; Trinity College, Oxford,

B.A. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1897; Barrister and Solicitor N.Z. 1898; K.C., 1930; Judge of the Court of Review, 1935 - 39; served with London Scottish. European war (1st Battalion, France 1916 and 1917). *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Reform; Wellington (N.Z.); Christchurch (New Zealand)

JOHNSTON, Rev. James B., M.A., B.D.; F.R.Hist.S.; Minister of the Church of Scotland; *b.* Edinburgh, 1862; *m.* 1888, Catherine E. Macmichael; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Royal High School, University and New College, Edinburgh. Cunningham Fellow, New College, 1886; Assistant in St. Matthew's Free Church, Glasgow, 1886-88; Minister of Falkirk Free Church, now St. Andrew's, Church of Scotland, 1888-1928; in charge of Scots Church, Biarritz, 1907-8; on the staff of New English Dictionary at Millhill, 1883; 1884-1915 and 1926-27, honorary member of the staff; on the staff of Scottish National Dictionary from 1931; has taken a prominent part in defence of the Lord's Day. *Publications:* Place-Names of Scotland, 1892, revised 1934; Place-Names of Stirlingshire, 1903; Place-Names of England and Wales, 1914; The Scottish Macs, 1922; Place-Names of Berwickshire, 1930; also revised the names in several Scottish topographical works; articles in Contemporary Review and Scotsman on the palæontological evidence unfavourable to Natural Selection; articles on Scottish Surnames in Chambers' Journal *Address:* 63 Cluny Gardens, Edinburgh. *T.:* 58497.

JOHNSTON, James Wellwood, B.A.; Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire, Lanark, since 1940; *b.* 5 April 1900; *er. s.* of late Sir Christopher Nicholson Johnston, Lord Sands, LL.D., D.D.; *m.* 1934, Kathleen Edith, 3rd *d.* of John Duncan, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Cargilfield; Rugby, New College, Oxford. Called to Scottish Bar, 1924; Advocate Depute, 1935-39; M.P. (U.) East Stirlingshire and Clackmannan, 1931-35. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, tennis. *Address:* Old Parsonage, Lamington, Lanarkshire. *T.:* Lamington 206. *Club:* New (Edinburgh)

JOHNSTON, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1945; D.L.; *b.* 16 Sept. 1873. M.P. (U.) North Armagh, Parliament of Northern Ireland, 1929-45. *Address:* The Stone House, Portavoe, Donaghadee, Co. Down. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Ulster Reform (Belfast); Armagh County (Armagh).

JOHNSTON, Major John Alexander Weir, K.C. Northern Ireland, 1923; M.A., B.A.I., Barrister-at-Law (England); Member of the Panel of Referees for England and Wales under the Landlord and Tenant Act 1927, since 1928; Director of Convoy Woollen Co. Ltd. since 1910, and of Sezincote Stud, Ltd. since 1932; Guardian Parl Mutuel, Limited, since 1929; Chemring Limited since 1949, *b.* 17 Nov. 1879; *o. s.* of late Sir John Johnston, Boom Hall, Londonderry, Ireland; *m.* Enid Mary, *o. d.* of W. Simpson, Catteral Hall, Settle, Yorkshire; one *d. Educ.*: Foyle College, Londonderry; Shrewsbury School; Dublin University (Trinity College). B.A. 1902; called to Irish Bar (King's Inns), 1903, B.A.I. 1904; M.A. 1907; North-West Circuit, Ireland, 1903-20; Unionist Candidate South Down, 1910 and 1918; Director Londonderry Shipbuilding Co. Ltd. 1913-15, Standing Counsel, 1915 - 22. Served European War, Lieutenant R.A.O.C., 1914; Captain, 1915, Major, 1918 (twice mentioned for special services); in charge British Ordnance Mission, Canada, 1914-15-16, called to English Bar, Inner Temple, 1919; Northern Circuit of Ireland, 1920-24; Crown Prosecutor for County Tyrone, 1919-24; Hon. Consul to the Irish Free State for the Republics of Latvia and Bolivia; South-Eastern Circuit, England. *Publication:* Londonderry as an Industrial Centre. *Recreations:* fishing, racing, hunting, travelling. *Address:* Flaunden House, Flaunden, Herts. *T.:* Bovingdon 3246. *Clubs:* Carlton, 1900, Royal Automobile, Leander (Henley-on-Thames); University (Dublin).

JOHNSTON, Joseph, M.A. (Dub.), M.A. (Oxon); Fellow since 1913 and Senior Fellow since 1943 of Trinity College, Dublin; Professor of Applied Economics since 1939; *b.* 20 Aug. 1890; *s.* of John Johnston, Tomagh, Castle Caulfield, Co. Tyrone; *m.* 1914, Clara Jane, *d.* of late Robert Wilson, Keenagh, Co. Longford; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Royal School, Dungannon; Trinity College, Dublin; Lincoln College, Oxford. B.A. Dublin (First Class Classics and Ancient History), 1910; B.A. Oxon. First Class Lit. Hum. 1912; Albert Kahn Travelling Fellow, 1914-15; Lecturer in Ancient History, 1916-1932; Barrington Lecturer in Economics (extern), 1920-35; Member of Agricultural Commission, 1923-24; Member of Prices Tribunal, 1926-27; Rockefeller Fellow for Economic Research (in Europe), 1926-27; Member of Committee of Inquiry on Post-Emergency Agricultural Policy, 1942-45; Lecturer in Economics, School of Commerce, 1925-32; Lecturer in Applied Economics, 1932-39; Representative of Dublin Univ. in Senate of Eire, 1938-43 and 1944-48; nominated Senator, 1951. Pres. Statistical and Social Inquiry Soc. of Ireland, 1950-51. *Publications:* Civil War in Ulster (pamphlet), 1914; A. K. Travelling Fellow Report, 1919; A Groundwork of Economics, 1925; The Nemesis of Economic Nationalism, 1934; Irish Agriculture in Transition, 1951; articles in Economic Journal, etc. *Recreations:* golfing, motoring, small scale agriculture. *Address:* Annandale, 3 Chestnut Road, Mount Merrion, Co. Dublin; 39 Trinity College, Dublin. *T.:* Dunlaoghaire 85274. *Club:* University (Dublin).

JOHNSTON, Brig. Robert, C.B. 1935; D.S.O. 1916; O.B.E. 1922; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 9 April 1879; *s.* of late Maj. Robert Johnston, A.P.D., Drumahaire, Co. Leitrim; *m.* 1912, Maysie Fairbanks, *d.* of late Frank Egerton Gibbs, Port Arthur, Ont.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: privately; R.M.C. I.A. 1898. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); A.A. and Q.M.G. Mhow District, 1928; A.A.G. India, 1919-22 and 1928-32; D.A. and Q.M.G., Eastern Command, India, 1932-36; retired, 1936. Col. 2 Royal Lancers (Gardners Horse), 1939-48. *Address:* Dower House, Elvaston Place, S.W.7.

JOHNSTON, Major Robert Douglas, C.B.E. 1923; late The Roy. Hants Regt.; *b.* 31 Dec. 1882; *m.* Gracie, *d.* of late Capt. F. Papillon, R.N. Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, 1914 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal); Malabar, 1921-22 (C.B.E.); retired pay, 1931. *Address:* Moorlands, Boat of Garten, Inverness-shire. *Club:* United Service.

JOHNSTON, Professor Ronald Carlyle; Professor of French Language and Literature, University of St. Andrews, since 1948; *b.* 19 May 1907; *er. s.* of late E. W. Johnston and Mrs. A. L. Johnston; *m.* 1934, Beryl Marie Clark, Lolworth, Cambs.; one *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Ackworth School, Yorks; Bootham School, York; Merton College, Oxford. Wandered in France, Germany and Spain, 1929-30. M.A. Oxon; 1st Cl. Hons. Mediæval and Modern Languages, French, 1929; Docteur de l'Université de Strasbourg, 1935. Asst. Master Uppingham School, 1930-35; Lecturer in French Philology and Old Fr. Lit., Oxford, 1935-45; Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford, 1945-48. *Publications:* Les Poésies lyriques du troubadour Arnaut de Mareuil (Paris), 1935; (with A. Ewert) Selected Fables of Marie de France, 1942; reviews in Medium Aevum, Modern Language Review, French Studies, etc. *Recreations:* rough gardening, travel. *Address:* Wyvern, St. Andrews, Fife. *T.:* St. Andrews 1080.

JOHNSTON, Right Hon. Thomas, P.C. 1931; LL.D.; F.E.I.S.; Hon. F.R.C.S.Ed.; Journalist; Chairman, North of Scotland Hydro Electric Board; Chair-

man Scottish Tourist Board; ex-officio member, British Electricity Authority, since 1947; Chancellor of Aberdeen University since 1951; *b.* Kirkintilloch, Dumbartonshire, 1882; *m.*; two *d. Educ.:* Lairdsland Public School, Kirkintilloch; Lenzie Academy, Glasgow Univ.; M.P. (Lab.) West Stirlingshire, 1922-24: Dundee (by-election), 1924-29; West Stirlingshire, 1929-31 and 1935-45; Parliamentary Under-Secretary for Scotland, 1929-31; Lord Privy Seal, 1931; Secretary of State for Scotland, 1941-45; Regional Commissioner for Scottish Civil Defence Region, 1939-41; Chairman Scottish National Forestry Commissioners, 1945-48; Founder and for 27 years Editor of the Forward; Member Education Authority, Dumbartonshire, for 2 years; Member Town Council, Kirkintilloch, 8 years; senior Magistrate; Convener Finance Committee, and first Chairman Municipal Bank; initiated many municipal schemes; public speaker on financial and historical questions; contested by-election Dumbartonshire, 1932. *Publications:* Our Noble Families; History of the Working Classes in Scotland; The Financiers and the Nation; Old Kirkintilloch; numerous pamphlets. *Recreations:* angling, swimming, historical research. *Address:* Monteviot, Kirkintilloch, Scotland.

JOHNSTON, Sir Thomas Alexander, 12th Bt. of Caskieben, *cr.* 1626; Civil Engineer, Chief of Plant and Service Branches, Operations Division, Corps of Engineers, U.S. Army (Mobile, Ala., District), since 1951 (Chief of Service Branch, 1949-51), *b.* 3 May 1888; *e. s.* of Sir Thomas Alexander Johnston, 11th Bt. and Mary Ann (*d* 1949), *d.* of William Thomas Norville, Mobile, Alabama; *S* father, 1950; *m.* 1915, Pauline Burke, *d.* of Leshe Bragg Sheldon, Mobile; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Barton Academy (Public School); Mobile Military Institute, Ala.; Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala. Member, American Society of Military Engineers. Recorder and surveyor, Corps of Engineers, 1909-18; Field Civil Engineer, Alabama Dry Dock and Shipbuilding Co., 1918-20; engineering and valuation of Railroads, 1920-32; Corps of Engineers, 1932-. *Recreations:* boating, fishing. *Heir:* *s.* Thomas Alexander Johnston, Attorney-at-Law [*b.* 7 Sept. 1916; *m.* 1941, Helen Torrey, *d.* of Benjamin Franklin DuBois; two *d.*]. *Address* 53 South Carlen St., Mobile, Alabama, U.S.A. *T.:* 6-9663. *Club:* The Propeller Club of the United States (Port of Mobile).

JOHNSTON, Prof. (Emeritus) Thomas Baillie, C.B.E. 1945; M.D.; Editor of Gray's Anatomy since 1928; *b.* July 1883; *s.* of late Major A. Johnston, Edinburgh; unmarried. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University, M.B., Ch.B. (1st class hons.), 1906, M.D. (Gold Medal), 1937. Demonstrator and Lecturer on Anatomy, Edinburgh University, 1907-14; Lecturer on Anatomy, University College, London, 1914-1919; temp. Capt. R.A.M.C., 1916-18; Professor of Anatomy, University of London, Guy's Hospital Medical School, 1919-48, and Superintendent of the Hospital, 1937-48; Group Officer, Sector X, E.M.S. 1939-46. *Publications:* Medical Applied Anatomy, 1915; Manual of Surgical Anatomy (with Lewis Beesly, F.R.C.S. Edin.); Synopsis of Regional Anatomy, 7th edn., 1951; Contributions to the Journal of Anatomy, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Guy's Hospital, S.E.1; The Covert, Wood Drive, Elmstead Lane, Chislehurst. *T.:* Imperial 134. *Club.* Athenæum.

JOHNSTON, Thomas Kenneth; *b.* Spalding, Lincolnshire, 20 July 1878; *s.* of David Johnston, formerly Manager, Capital and Counties Bank Ltd.; *m.* 1919, Margaret, *d.* of H. C. King, formerly H.M. Inland Revenue Dept.; two *s.* (eldest son killed in action). *Educ.*: Boston School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1901; served in United Provinces and Eastern Bengal; retired, 1923; admitted as solicitor, 1924; Lecturer in Law, Armstrong College (afterwards King's College), Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1927-44. *Publications:* articles in the Law Times. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* The Corner House, Sheringham, Norfolk.

JOHNSTON, William, C.M.G. 1950; retd.; *b.* 7 Dec. 1890; *s.* of James Johnston and Jessie Spence Anderson; *m.* 1923, Freda, *d.* of late George Nelson. J.P., Liverpool; no c. *Educ.*: Burntisland; Glasgow; privately. Savings Bank, London, 1910; Officer H.M. Customs and Excise, U.K., 1911; Deputy Comptroller Customs, Mauritius, 1920; acted Comptroller Customs and Harbour Master, also Member of Legislative Council on numerous occasions, 1923-31; Collector-General, Jamaica, 1932; Colonial Sec. and Financial Sec., British Honduras, 1935-40; administered Government, British Honduras, 1937, 1939, and 1939-40; Comptroller of Customs, Sierra Leone, 1940-42; Director of Supplies, Sierra Leone, 1942-44; Comptroller of Customs, Tanganyika, 1944-46; Commr. of Customs, Kenya and Uganda, 1946-48; Comr., East African Customs and Excise, 1949-51. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, etc. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank, 52 Regent St., W.1. *Club* West Indian.

JOHNSTON, (William) Denis, O.B.E. 1946, *b.* Dublin, 18 June 1901, *o. s.* of late Hon William John Johnston, Judge of the Supreme Court; *m.* 1st, 1928, Shelah Kathleen (marriage dissolved), *d* of John William Richards, Dublin; one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1945, Betty, *d.* of John William Chancellor, Dublin; two *s. Educ.*: St. Andrew's College, Dublin; Merchiston, Edinburgh; Christ's College, Cambridge (M.A., LL.M. 1926, President of the Union); Harvard University, U.S.A. (Pugsley Scholar). Barrister Inner Temple and King's Inns, 1925 and Northern Ireland, 1926; Director, Dublin Gate Theatre, 1931-36; joined British Broadcasting Corporation, 1936; B.B.C. War Correspondent, Middle East, Italy, France and Germany, 1942-45 (despatches); Programme Director, B.B.C. Television Service, 1946-47. Visiting Director Kirby Memorial Theater, Amherst Coll., Mass., 1950; Florence Purington Visiting Lecturer, Mount Holyoke Coll., Mass., 1950-1952. *Publications:* Plays: The Old Lady says 'No'! 1920; The Moon in the Yellow River, 1931, A Bride for the Unicorn, 1933; Storm Song, 1934; Blind Man's Buff (adapted from Toller's Die Blinde Gottin), 1936; The Golden Cuckoo, 1939; Weep for the Cyclops, 1940. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* 10 Jewett Lane, South Hadley, Massachusetts, U.S.A. *Club:* Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown).

JOHNSTON, Sir William (Ernest George), Kt., *cr.* 1951; D L. City of Belfast, 1951; Director James Johnston & Co Ltd., 34 Donegall St., Belfast, Flax Merchants; *b.* 31 Oct. 1884; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir James Johnston, Belvoir Park, Belfast; *m.* 1912, Olive, *d.* of Rev. Dr. Wm. Patterson, Cooke Church, Toronto; one *s. Educ.*: Campbell College; Queen's University, Belfast (B.A.). High Sheriff, City of Belfast; Lord Mayor of City of Belfast, May 1949-May 1951. *Address:* 16 Wellington Park, Malone Road, Belfast. *Club:* Ulster Reform (Belfast) (Pres. 1946-47). [*Died Oct.* 1951.

JOHNSTON, Lieut.-Col. William Hamilton Hall, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; D.L.; late Middlesex Regt.; *e. s.* of late W. N. Johnston and Mrs. Johnston, of Plumbley, Cheshire; *m.* 1923, Hyllarie Mabel, *o. d.* of late Yates Williams, Manchester; two *d. Educ.*: Leys, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, M.C., D.S.O.); Pioneer Corps, 1940-41; Home Guard, 1941-45. High Sheriff of Merioneth, 1937-38; D.L. Merioneth, 1948. *Address:* Bryn-y-Groes, Bala, Merioneth. *T.:* Bala 35. *Club:* Junior United Service.

JOHNSTON-SAINT, Captain Peter Johnston, M.A., Cantab.; F.R.S. Edin.; F.Z.S.; Comdr. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Officer of Order of the Spanish Republic; Roumanian Order Meritul Sanitar, 1st Class; late Indian Army; *e. s.* of late James Saint, and Blanche, *d.* of late Charles Harcourt Moffatt; *m.* Clare, *s. d.* of late William Mansell-MacCulloch, M.D., Seigneur of Les Touillets, Guernsey, and Jurat of the Royal Court; two *d. Educ.:* Rossall: St. John's College, Cambridge. Served on N.W. Frontier, India, Egypt, 1908-14, and in France with 1st Indian Cavalry Division, 1914-15 (seriously wounded). *Publications:* Jessamine Flowers and Green Leaves, a collection of Poems translated from the Persian, 1925; Green Hills and Golden Sands, on travel in Normandy and Brittany, 1944; Castanets and Carnations, on travel in Spain, 1946; articles in English and French scientific journals. *Recreations:* travelling, sailing and riding. *Address:* 23 Montpelier Place, Knightsbridge, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 0371. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, Junior United Service, Pilgrims; Cercle Interallié (Paris).

See also Viscount Sandon.

JOHNSTONE, VANDEN-BEMPDE-, family name of **Baron Derwent.**

JOHNSTONE, Professor Alan Stewart; Professor of Radiodiagnosis, University of Leeds, since 1948; Director of Radiodiagnosis (General Infirmary, Leeds), United Leeds Hospitals, since 1939; *b.* 12 May 1905; *s.* of Dr. David A. and Margaret E. Johnstone, The Biggin, Waterbeck, Dumfriesshire; *m.* 1934, Elizabeth Rowlett; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Bees School, Edinburgh University. Radiologist, Hammersmith Post-Graduate Hospital, 1935; Radiologist, Leicester Royal Infirmary, 1936-39. *Publications:* Contributor to A Text Book of X-ray Diagnosis by British Authors; many in Br. Journ. of Radiology, Journ of Faculty of Radiologists, Post Graduate Med. Journ., Edinburgh Med. Journ., Journ of Anatomy. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, fly fishing, chess. *Address:* 11 Foxhill Flats, Weetwood Lane, Leeds 6. *T.:* 55674. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Leeds (Leeds).

JOHNSTONE, Sir Alexander Howat, Kt., *cr.* 1950; O.B.E. 1946; K.C. (New Zealand); barrister; *b.* Milton, Otago, 12 June 1876; *s.* of John Johnstone, contractor; unmarried. *Educ.:* Tokomairiro District High School, Otago; Victoria University College, Wellington, N.Z. B.A. 1903; LL.B. 1905; K.C. 1934. Practised at New Plymouth until 1919, subsequently at Auckland. Member Council Taranaki Dist. Law Soc., 1907-19 (Pres. 1913); Council Auckland Dist. Law Soc. since 1920 (Pres. 1924-25); Vice-Pres. N.Z. Law Soc. since 1933; Foundation Member: Committee of Management, Solicitors' Fidelity Guarantee Fund; Disciplinary Ctte. of N.Z. Law Soc., and Council of Legal Education. Former Member: New Plymouth Borough Council; New Plymouth High School Board, and Senate, Univ. of N.Z.; Member Auckland University College Council (Vice-Pres., 1937-); Council Auckland Inst. and Museum (Pres., 1942-43). Aliens Authority at Auckland and Special Tribunal relating to Conscientious Objectors during War. *Club:* Northern (Auckland)

JOHNSTONE, Major David Patrick, C.I.E. 1923; O.B.E. 1919; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 27 Feb. 1876. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Cork; Edinburgh University, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Entered army, 1904; Major, 1915; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, O.B.E.); retired pay, 1924; Surgeon to the Governors of Madras, 1929-39.

JOHNSTONE, Sir George Frederic Thomas Tankerville, 9th Bt., of Westerhall, Dumfriesshire, *cr.* 1700; *s.* of late Col. G. C. K. Johnstone; *b.* 1 Aug. 1876; *S.* uncle, 1913; *m.* Ernestine, *d.* of Col. Porcelli-Cust; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton. Served R.N.V.R., 1914-18. *Heir: s.* Frederic Allan George, *b.* 23 Feb. 1906. *Address:* Claymore, The Parade, Cowes, I. of W.; South Kyme, Lincoln. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Southampton Yacht; Island Sailing (Cowes).

JOHNSTONE, Hilda, M.A., Litt.D.; Prof. Emeritus of History in University of London since 1948; Hon. Consultant on Ecclesiastical Archives to Records Ctte., W. Sussex County Council, 1951; *b.* 4 Jan. 1882; *d.* of late H. A. Johnstone, J.P., Stockport *Educ.:* Manchester High School for Girls; University of Manchester. B.A. (Hons. Hist.), 1903; Univ. and Jones Fellow in History, 1904; M.A. 1906; Litt.D. 1940; Assistant Lecturer in History, University of Manchester, 1906-13; Editorial Section, War Trade Intelligence Department, 1916-19; Reader in History, Univ. of London, 1913-22; Professor of History, Univ. of London (Royal Holloway College), 1922-42; Hon. Archivist to Bishop of Chichester, 1942-51. *Publications:* Jt. Editor of State Trials in the Reign of Edward I (Royal Hist. Soc.), 1905, Archbishop Pecham and the Council of Lambeth (in Essays presented to T. F. Tout), 1925; the Queen's Household (in Chapters in Mediæval Administrative History), 1930; Letters of Edward Prince of Wales, 1304-5 (Roxburghe Club), 1931; The Queen's Exchequer under the three Edwards (in Historical Essays in honour of James Tait), 1933, new ed. of Tout, Place of Edward II. in History, 1936; The Queens' Household (in The English Government at Work, 1327-36), Mediæval Academy of America, 1940; Edward of Carnarvon, 1946; Churchwardens' Presentments, 2 volumes (Sussex Record Society), 1948; Annales Gandavses (Medieval Classics, Nelson), 1951; also contributor to Handbook of British Chronology (Royal Hist. Soc.), 1939, Dictionary of English Church History, 3rd edn., 1948, the English Historical Review, etc. *Address:* 20 St Martin's Square, Chichester, Sussex.

JOHNSTONE, Kenneth Roy, C.M.G. 1949, Head of the European Division of the British Council since 1945; *b.* 25 Sept. 1902; 2nd *s.* of late Edward Henderson Johnstone and late Stella Fraser; *m.* 1944, Mary Pauline, *d.* of R. C. Raine. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1926; served in Warsaw, 1928, Oslo, 1930, Sofia, 1931, and London; seconded to British Council, 1936; resigned to join H.M. Welsh Guards, 1939; served War of 1939-45, France, 1940; North Africa, 1942; Staff in Middle East and Greece, 1943-45; readmitted to Foreign Service, 1945, and rejoined British Council. *Address:* 18 Victoria Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 5464. *Clubs:* Guards', United University.

JOHNSTONE, Lewis Martin, K.C.; member of Johnstone, Ritchie & Huckvale, barristers and solicitors, Lethbridge, 1908; retired; *b.* Halifax, N.S., 29 Aug. 1870; *s.* of Henry Wentworth and Teresa Frances Johnstone; *m.* 1902, Emily Mary, *d.* of Charles Rigby, M.D., Halifax; no *c. Educ.:* Stonyhurst College and Mount St. Mary's College, England; Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia; Harvard University Law School. Practised Halifax, 1893; Alberta, 1901; served with Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry in France, 1917-18 (despatches); member of Board of Governors, University of Alberta, resigned, 1936; Vice-President, Alberta Law Society; Director number of local companies; Roman Catholic. *Address:* Point Colville, Saanichton, Vancouver Island, B.C., Canada. *Club:* Bath.

JOHNSTONE, Maj.-Gen. Ralph E.; *see* Edgeworth-Johnstone.

JOHNSTONE, Robert William, C.B.E. 1920, M.A., M.D.; Hon. LL.D. (Edin.); F.R.C.S. Edin., M.R.C.P. Edin., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.S.E.; Emeritus Prof. of Midwifery and Diseases of Women, Univ. of Edinburgh; Con-

sulting Obstetrician and Gynæcologist, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; formerly Director Obstetrical and Gynæcological Department Western General Hospital, Edinburgh; Chairman Central Midwives Board for Scotland, Hon. Fellow Edinburgh Obstetrical Soc. and of American Association of Obstetricians, Gynæcologists and Abdominal Surgeons; Hon Member Glasgow Obstetrical and Gynæcological Soc.; Hon. Member Manchester Medical Soc.; Hon. Fellow York Med. Soc.; Corresp Fellow Royal Med. Soc. of Budapest; *b.* 1879, *s.* of late Rev. Professor Robert Johnstone, D.D., United Free Church College; *m.* Jean, *d.* of late George Alexander Gibson, LL.D., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P.E., Edinburgh; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, and University, Edinburgh; graduated with Honours in Medicine, 1903. President, Royal Medical Society, 1904-5; studied in Vienna and Prag, 1906; assistant to Professor of Midwifery and Diseases of Women, University of Edinburgh, 1906-19; Surgeon-in-charge, Royal Victoria Red Cross Hospital, 1914-16, Temp. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Surgical Specialist, 1917, in France; Deputy Commissioner, Medical Services (H.Q.), and later Commissioner (H.Q.), Ministry of National Service, London, 1918-19 Lecturer on Midwifery and Gynæcology, School of Medicine of Royal Colleges, 1919-26 *Publications:* The Master of British Midwifery—a Life of William Smellie, M.D., 1952; Text book of Midwifery, 15th edn.; The Midwife's Textbook, 5th edn.; numerous articles and papers on obstetrical and gynæcological subjects in Medical Journals. *Recreation:* motoring *Address:* 53 Murrayfield Gardens, Edinburgh 12. *T.:* 61855. *Club:* University (Edinburgh).

JOHNSTONE, Very Rev. T. M., B.A., D.D., Ex-Moderator of the General Assembly, Presbyterian Church in Ireland; *b.* 1876; *s.* of J. H. Johnstone; *m.* 1908, Emily Isobelle McClement; one *s.* *Educ.:* Queen's University and Assembly's College, Belfast. Graduate Royal Univ. of Ireland and Doctor in Divinity Presbyterian Theological Faculty in Ireland; Dufferin Medallist for Oratory and sometime Pres. Queen's Univ. Literary and Scientific Soc.; Senior Minister of Newington Presbyterian Church, Belfast. *Publications:* Ulstermen: their Fight for Fortune, Faith and Freedom; The Crisis in Industry, 1930; These Fifty Years, 1926; Food for the Reformer, 1930; The Vintage of Memory, 1942; Where the Foxglove Glows, 1946. *Recreation:* none *Address:* Mahee Island, Comber, Co. Down, Ireland

JOHNSTONE-BURT, Charles Kingsley, C.B. 1950; *b.* 14 March 1891; *m.* 1917, Mary Younger; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Highgate School, London; Durham University. B.Sc. in Mechanical Engineering, 1911; B Sc. in Civil Engineering, 1912. Designer: Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, Winnipeg, Canada, 1913; Sir Wm. Arrol & Co. Ltd., Glasgow, 1914-18. Served under Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty, at Rosyth, Devonport, Portland, Portsmouth, Gibraltar, Ceylon, Singapore Naval Base (in charge of development construction), and Admiralty Headquarters, 1918-39; Assistant Civil Engineer-in-Chief, 1939; Deputy Civil Engineer-in-Chief, 1940; Principal Deputy Civil Engineer-in-Chief, 1943-51. A.M.I.C.E., 1916; M.I.C.E., 1933. *Address:* 34 Woodfield Road, Ealing, W.5. *T.:* Perivale 2943.

JOHNSTONE-WALLACE, Denis Bowes, M.Sc. (Dunelm), N.D.D.; General Advisory Officer, National Agricultural Advisory Service, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, attached to Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, Gloucestershire; *b* 25 March 1894; *e. s.* of late Colonel Sir Johnstone-Wallace, K.B.E., D.L., J.P., Parkholme, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *m.* 1918, **Nancy,** *e. d.* of late James Smith of Gainesville, Gowland Avenue, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Armstrong (now King's) College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; West of Scotland College of Agriculture and the Dairy School for Scotland, Kilmarnock; Univ. of Florida, U.S.A. Recorder of Experiments, Cockle Park Agricultural Experimental Station, Northumberland, 1914-15; Military Service, 1915-19, Capt. R.G.A.; Leeds University Lecturer in Agriculture for North Riding of Yorkshire, 1919-22; Organiser of Agricultural Education for Devonshire, 1922-24; Principal, East Anglian Institute of Agriculture, Chelmsford, 1924-29; Agrostologist in Experiment Station of New York State College of Agriculture, and Asst. Prof. of Agrostology, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A., 1931-47 (during War of 1939-45, on leave of absence for war service as Dep. Dir. National Institute of Agricultural Engineering, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1943-44). *Publications:* include Cornell University Experiment Station Bulletins, 538, 567, 570, 600, 612, 630, 639, 755, and Extension Bulletin 393, on pasture improvement and management. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, hunting, etchings *Address* Calmsden Grange, Calmsden, Nr. Cirencester, Gloucestershire. *T.:* North Cerney 246. *Club:* Farmers'.

JOHORE, Sultan of, H.H. Sir Ibrahim, D.K.; S.P.M.J.(Darjah Karabat; 1st cl. Order of Crown of Johore); Hon. G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916 (Hon. K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1897); Hon G.B.E., *cr.* 1935 (Hon. K.B.E., *cr.* 1918); Major-General, Johore Military and Volunteer Forces; Hon. Major-General in the British Army, 1947; *b.* 17 Sept. 1873; *o. s.* of late Sultan Abu-Bakar; *m.* 1940, Marcella, *d.* of late Edgar Mendl. Visited Europe as Crown Prince, 1890, and as Sultan, 1904-5 and 1929; touring round the world, via China, Japan, and America in 1934; proclaimed Sultan in succession to his father, 7 Sept. 1895; crowned 2nd Nov. 1895. *Decorations:* 1st Class Osmanie, and 1st Class Order of the Crown of Roumania; 1st Class Order of the White Elephant of Siam; Grand Croix of the Ordre Royal du Cambodge; Grand Croix of the Ordre Imperial du Dragon de L'Annam; First Class of the Rising Sun Sash Order of Japan; First Class Order of the Crown of Italy. Hon. Fellow Zoological Society (Scots.). *Heir:* *s.* Prince Ismail, Crown Prince of Johore, *q.v.* *Recreations:* big-game shooting, riding, driving, is a keen automobilist. *Address:* Istana, Passir Plangie, Johore Bahru, via Singapore.

JOHORE, H.H. Prince Ismail, Tunku Mahkota (Crown Prince) of; Hon. K.B.E., *cr.* 1937; Hon. C.M.G., 1926; *b.* 1894; *s.* and *heir* of Sultan of Johore, *q.v.* *Educ.:* in England. Major Johore Military and Volunteer Forces; First Class of Johore Family Order and of Order of Crown of Siam; Commander of Star of Roumania; Order of the Crown of Italy (2nd cl.). *Address:* Istana Bukit Stulang, Johore Bahru, via Singapore.

JOICEY, family name of **Baron Joicey.**

JOICEY, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1906; **Col. Hugh Edward Joicey,** D.S.O. 1919; Bt., *cr.* 1893; J.P.; Chairman: Lambton Hetton and Joicey Collieries, Ltd.; Albyn S.S. Co.; Tanfield S.S. Co.; *b.* Durham, 21 Nov. 1881; 2nd *s.* of 1st Baron Joicey; *S.* brother 1940; *m.* 1921, Joan, *y. d.* of 4th Earl of Durham; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Served in the Northumberland Fusiliers Militia, 1899; gazetted to 14th Hussars, 1900; served South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal and 3 clasps); Adjutant 14th Hussars, 1905-8; served with 2nd Life Guards in France, 1914-15; commanded 1st Batt. Suffolk Regt., 1915-18; bringing the 14th Hussars home from Mesopotamia, 1919; High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1933; has the Order of the Redeemer of Greece, 2nd Class; patron of three livings. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Michael Edward Joicey, Capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 28 Feb. 1925. *Address:* Etal Manor, Ford, Berwick-on-Tweed. *T.:* Crookham 205. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Bath.

See also Brig. R. H. Senior.

JOINT, Edgar James, C.M.G. 1948; O.B.E. 1941; F.R.G.S.; Minister (Commercial) at Rome since 1951; *b.* 7 May 1902; *m.* 1st, 1928, Lottie Kerse (*d.* 1929), 2nd, 1937, Holly Enid Morgan; three *s. Educ:* Fairfield, Bristol, London University; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Entered H M. Foreign Service, 1923, has since served at Mexico City, Montevideo, Beira, Milan, Santos, Léopoldville, Guatemala, San Salvador, Brussels, and at Buenos Aires. *Publications:* Economic Reports on Argentina, Belgium, etc. *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1.

JOLLEY, Maj.-Gen. Norman Kempe, C.B.E. 1944; Royal Marines, retired; Secretary and Administrative Officer, Imperial Defence College, since 1945; *b.* 29 Nov. 1894; *s.* of Dr. C. E. Jolley; *m.* 1923, Jean M. Finlaison; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Richmond County School. Joined Royal Marines, 1912; R.M. Brigade, 1914; Grand Fleet, 1914-18; G.S.O. 3 Intelligence, 1918-1920; Adjutant, Plymouth Div., 1923-27; Passed Army Staff College, 1930; Military Instructor, 1931-33; Instructor Royal Naval Staff College, 1933-35; D A.A G. R.M., 1935-1939; A A G. R M., 1940; Commander, 103 R.M. Brigade, 1940-42; Commandant, Depot, R.M., Deal, 1943-44, retired Oct. 1943. *Address:* 32 Kensington Court, W.8. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Died* 15 *Nov* 1951.

JOLLIFFE, family name of **Baron Hylton.**

JOLLIFFE, George Johnson; Commissioner of the Salvation Army; *b.* London; *m.* Fanny Pegg (*d.* 1943), Salvation Army Training and Field Officer; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.* elementary schools; private study. Entered the Salvation Army as an Officer, 1885, for thirty-three years served at British National and International Headquarters and in the Field; head of Subscribers Department, 1901; International Secretary for Europe, 1916; Governor of Hadleigh Land and Industrial Colony, 1921; Governor of Men's Social Work in the United Kingdom and Ireland, 1924-29 and 1936-39; head of publishing, trading, and instrument-making departments, 1929-36. *Recreations:* addressing meetings; reading. *Address:* 81 Riviera Drive, Southchurch, Southend on Sea, Essex.

JOLLIFFE, John Edward Austin; Fellow since 1930 and Sub Warden and Senior Fellow since 1937 of Keble College, Oxford, University Lecturer in Medieval English History, *b.* Southampton, 1891; *s.* of Austin and Ellen Jolliffe. *Educ.:* Weymouth College; Keble College, Oxford. 1st Class Final School of Modern History, 1914; Assistant Master, St. Bees School, 1914-18; Tutor of Keble College, Oxford, 1919; University Lecturer in Medieval English History, 1930-38; Prof. of English Literature in Federal Univ. of Rio de Janeiro, 1941; Director of the British Institute of Santos, Brazil, 1942-45. *Publications:* Pre-Feudal England: the Jutes, 1933; A Constitutional History of Medieval England, 1937; articles in various historical periodicals. *Address:* 287 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

JOLLY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gordon Gray, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1941 (C.I.E. 1919), K.St.J. 1944, M B., Ch.B., D.P.H., D.T.M and H.; *s.* of late Rev. James Jolly, West Port Church, Edinburgh; *m.* 1st, 1920, May Wilson Forster; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Doreen Marion Stamper; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. M.B., Ch.B. 1907; entered Indian Medical Service, 1908; served European War Aug. 1914 till termination throughout the operations in East Africa (despatches, C.I.E.); Medical Officer of Health, Imperial Delhi, 1921; Asst. Director of Public Health, Burma, 1922-27; Director of Public Health, Burma, 1928-33; Dep. Director-General, Indian Medical Service, 1933-36; Public Health Commission, Govt. of India, 1935-36, Secretary-General National Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1936-37; Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Punjab, 1937-39; Director-General, I.M.S., 1939-43; K.H.P. 1939-1943; retired, 1943; Hon. Lt.-Gen. Chief Commissioner, Indian Red Cross War Organisation, 1943-46; K.I.H. gold, 1946; Grand Cordon Chinese Order of the Cloud and Banner, 1947. Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, Roy. Soc. of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene and Royal Numismatic Soc. *Publications:* various contributions to the medical Press. *Recreation:* golf. *Club:* Civil Service (Cape Town).

JOLLY, James Hornby; Chairman of Guest Keen & Nettlefolds Ltd. since 1947; *b.* 26 Feb. 1887; *s. s.* of William and Ellen Jolly, Preston, Lancashire; *m.* 1912, Elizabeth Parkinson, one *d.* (one *s.* Flying Officer, R.A.F., missing 1944). *Educ.:* Baines's Grammar School, Poulton Le Fylde. Chartered Accountant, 1909; Blaenavon Co., Ltd 1911; Secretary, Guest Keen and Nettlefolds Ltd., 1918. Director Powell Duffryn Ltd., 1935; Chairman Guest Keen Baldwins Ltd., 1946, Director Midland Bank Ltd., 1947. F.C.I.S. (Member of Council, 1932-37). *Recreations:* fell-walking, golf, psychic research. *Address:* Langdale, Barnt Green, Nr. Birmingham. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

JOLLY, Rev. Canon Reginald Bradley, M.A.; O.C.F.; Vicar since 1945, and Rural Dean since 1949, of Kidderminster; hon Canon of Worcester Cathedral since 1951; Chaplain to Public Assistance Institution, Kidderminster, since 1945; Chaplain to Kidderminster and District General Hospital; Canon Emeritus of Winchester; *b.* 1 Oct. 1885; *s.* of Rev. John Jolly, Vicar of Thornton, Bradford, and Mary Elizabeth Harding, Leicester; *m.* Muriel Ada Crawshaw, Ilkley; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Sizar). Deacon, 1909; Priest, 1910; Proctor-in-Convocation for Diocese of Winchester; formerly: Curate of Aston, Birmingham; Vice-Principal of Bishop Wilson Theological College, and Vicar of Kirk Michael; Diocesan Chaplain and Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop of Sodor and Man; Diocesan Inspector of Schools; Vicar of St. Thomas, Douglas, I.O.M.; Chaplain to the Forces; Metropolitan Secretary, C.M.S.; Chaplain to the High Sheriff of Surrey; Vicar of Christ Church, Woking, with St. Paul's; Chaplain to the Southern Railway Orphanage; Secretary, Guildford Diocesan Board of Missions; Rector of S. Mary's (Mother Church of) Southampton; Rural Dean of Southampton; Commissary to Bishop of Armidale and to Bishop of British Columbia. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Vicarage, Kidderminster. *T.:* Kidderminster 3205.

JOLLY, William Alfred, C.M.G. 1927; *b.* Spring Hill, Brisbane; *s.* of late Alexander Jolly; *m.* Maude Moorehouse; seven *s.* First Mayor of Greater Brisbane, 1925-30; first Lord Mayor, 1930-31; M.H.R. for Lilley, 1937-43. *Address:* Palmer Street, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

JOLLY, Rear-Admiral (S) Sir William E. H., K.C.B., *cr.* 1944 (C.B. 1943); *b.* 11 Sept. 1887; *s.* of late Dr. R. W. Jolly; *m.* 1915, Frances Winifred, *d.* of Martin Odam; no *c. Educ.* privately, abroad. Royal Navy since 1905; Paymaster Director-General and Director-General (S), Admiralty, 1942-45. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* Scotland House, Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester. *T.:* Nayland 325. *Club:* Army and Navy.

JOLOWICZ, Herbert Felix, LL.D., D.C.L.; Regius Professor of Civil Law in the University of Oxford since 1948; Editor, Journal of the Society of Public Teachers of Law; Major, late Intelligence Corps; *b.* London, 16 July 1890; 2nd *s.* of late Hermann Jolowicz; *m.* 1924, Ruby, *o. d.* of late Joseph Wagner; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); Leipzig and Freiburg Univer-

sities. 1st class, 1st division Classical Tripos Part 1, 1911; 1st class, Law Tripos Part 1, 1913; Inns of Court O.T.C., September 1914; Commissioned Bedfordshire Regt., 1915; served Gallipoli, Egypt, France; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1919; All Souls Reader in Roman Law, University of Oxford, 1920-1931; Lecturer in Roman Law and Jurisprudence, University College, London, 1924; Professor of Roman Law in the University of London, 1931-48; Dean of the Faculty of Law, University of London, 1937-38, Intelligence Corps, War of 1939-45 *Publications:* Historical Introduction to the Study of Roman Law, 1932, reprinted with corrections, 1939, 2nd edn., 1952, Digest xlvii. 2 (De Furtis), Edited with Introduction, Notes and Translation, 1940; and articles in periodicals and collections. *Address* Hurstcote, Cumnor, Oxford; All Souls College, Oxford. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

JOLY DE LOTBINIÈRE, Brig.-Gen. Henri Gustave, D.S.O 1902; late R E; *b.* 10 March 1868; *s.* of late Sir Henry J de Lotbinière, *q.s.* of Gaspard Joly, Seignior of Lotbinière; *q.-g.s* of last Marquis de Lotbinière; *m.* 1902, Mildred Louisa, *d.* of late C. S. Grenfell; two *s.* Entered Army, 1888, Captain, 1899; Major, 1900; Lt.-Colonel, 1915; Brevet Colonel, 1916; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with 3 clasps), S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, brevet of Major, Queen's and King's medals 5 clasps, D.S.O.), Somaliland, 1908-4 (medal), European War, 1915-18 (despatches five times, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Bt. Col.); retired pay, 1921; J P Suffolk. *Address:* Brandon Hall, Brandon, Suffolk.

See also S. J. de Lotbinière.

JOLY DE LOTBINIERE, S. *see* de Lotbinière.

JONES, Alan P. P.; *see* Pryce-Jones.

JONES, Allan G.; *see* Gwynne-Jones

JONES, Sir Andrew; *see* Jones, Sir W. J. A.

JONES, Arnold Hugh Martin; Professor of Ancient History, Cambridge University, since 1951; Fellow of Jesus College since 1951; *b.* 9 March 1904; *s.* of late John Arthur Jones, C.B.E.; *m.* 1927, Freda Katharine Mackrell; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; New College, Oxford. Fellow of All Souls College, 1926-46; Excavation (Constantinople and Jerash), 1927-29; Reader in Ancient History in the Egyptian University Cairo, 1929-34; Lecturer in Ancient History, at Wadham College, 1939-46; Professor of Ancient History, University College, London, 1946-51; Ministry of Labour and War Office (military intelligence), 1941-45, F.B.A. 1947. *Publications:* Articles in the Journals of Roman Studies and of Egyptian Archæology; A History of Abyssinia (in collaboration with Elizabeth Monroe), 1935; The Cities of the Eastern Roman Provinces, 1937; The Herods of Judæa, 1938; The Greek City from Alexander to Justinian, 1940; Constantine and the Conversion of Europe, 1949; (in collaboration with Dr. V. Ehrenberg) Documents illustrating the reigns of Augustus and Tiberius, 1949. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 179 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 76110.

JONES, Rt. Hon. Arthur Creech, P.C. 1946; *b.* 1891; *m.* 1920, Violet May Tidman. Formerly National Secretary, Transport and General Workers Union, 1919-29; Organising Secretary, Workers Travel Association, 1929-1939; Member of Metropolitan Water Board, 1924-30 and 1934-36. M P. (Lab) Shipley Division, Yorkshire, 1935-50; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mr. Ernest Bevin, Minister of Labour and National Service, 1940-45; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, 1945-46; Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1946-50. Governor of Ruskin Coll., Oxford, since 1923; Vice-President of National Federation of Professional Workers, 1929-30; Hon. Secretary of Camberwell Trades Council and Borough Labour Party, 1913-22; Executive Member of London Labour Party, 1921-28; Executive Member Fabian Society; Vice-Pres. W.E.A.; formerly Vice-Chairman of British Inst. of Adult Education; formerly Pres. of International Federation of Commercial Employees; Member Colonial Office Educ. Advisory Cttee, 1936-45, formerly Chairman, Fabian Colonial Bureau and of Labour Party Imperial Advisory Cttee; Executive of R.I I A., Vice-Chm of Higher Education Commission to West Africa, 1943-44; formerly Executive of British Council, Executive Travel Association of Great Britain and National Film Council; Vice-Pres. Roy Empire Soc. and Member Council Roy Africa Soc. U K. delegate to U.N., 1946 and 1947-48. Travelled extensively in British colonies. Introduced Access to Mountains Act, 1939. Contested Heywood and Radcliffe Division (Lancs), 1929 *Publications:* Trade Unionism To-day and colonial pamphlets and articles. *Address:* 36 Kensington Mansions, S.W.5.

JONES, Arthur Davies; Chairman of Directors of Welsh Tinplate and Metal Stamping Co. Ltd., Pemberton Tinplate Co. Ltd; *b.* 1897; *s.* of late Evan Jones, J.P., Trimsaran; *m.* 1942, Rosemary, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Frank Long-Price, Clearbrook, Llanarthney. *Educ* Mill Hill; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. High Sheriff Carmarthenshire, 1941-42. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, mountaineering, skiing. *Address:* Tower Hill, Old Road, Llanelly. *T.:* Llanelly 632.

JONES, Arthur Griffith M.; *see* Maitland-Jones

JONES, Brig. Arthur Guy S.; *see* Salisbury-Jones.

JONES, Arthur R.; *see* Rocyn-Jones

JONES, Very Rev. Arthur S. D.; *see* Duncan-Jones.

JONES, Brig. Arthur Thomas C.; *see* Cornwall-Jones.

JONES, Aubrey; M.P. (U.) Birmingham, Hall Green, since 1950, Assistant Director, British Iron and Steel Federation since 1950; *b* 20 Nov. 1911, *s.* of Evan and Margaret Aubrey Jones, Merthyr Tydfil; *m.* 1948, Joan, *d.* of G. Godfrey-Isaacs, of Ridgehanger, Hillcrest Rd., Hanger Hill, W.5. *Educ.* Cyfarthfa Castle Secondary School, Merthyr Tydfil; London School of Economics B.Sc. (Econ.) 1st Cl. Hons, Gladstone Memorial Prizewinner and Gerstenberg Post-graduate Scholar, L S.E. On foreign and editorial staffs of The Times, 1937-39 and 1947-48. Served War of 1939-45, Army Intelligence Staff, War Office and Mediterranean Theatre, 1940-46. Contested (C.) S E. Essex in General Election, 1945, and Heywood and Radcliffe (bye-election), 1946. *Publications:* The Pendulum of Politics, 1946; Industrial Order, 1950. *Address:* 39 Hyde Park Gate, S W 7. *T.:* Western 1959. *Clubs.* Carlton; Conservative (Birmingham).

JONES, Hon. Sir Austin Ellis Lloyd, Kt. *cr.* 1945; M C., **Hon. Mr. Justice Jones;** Judge High Court, King's Bench Division, since 1948 (Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division, 1945-48); *b.* 27 April 1884; *s.* of late Rev. T. E. Jones, Rector of Hope, Flintshire. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Liverpool Univ. (LL.B.; Hon. LL.D., 1951). Barrister, Inner Temple, 1907, Bencher, 1945. Served European War, 1914-18, with R.F.A. (M.C., despatches twice); Conservative candidate, Carnarvon Boroughs, 1910 and 1923, and Flintshire, 1922; County Court Judge, Circuit No. 50 (Sussex), 1931-39; Additional Judge at Westminster County Court and Judge, Circuit No. 34 (Uxbridge), 1939-43; Judge of Westminster County Court, 1943-45; Chairman of Tithe Arrears Investigation Com-

mittee, 1937-39; Chm. Cttee. on County Court Procedure, 1947-49; Chairman Flintshire Quarter Sessions, 1948. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Constitutional, Marlborough-Windham.

JONES, Austin Ernest D.; *see* Duncan-Jones.

JONES, Sir Barry; *see* Jones, Sir T. B.

JONES, Rev. Chancellor Emeritus Benjamin; Vicar of Llanfairisgaer, Port Dinorwic, resigned 1948; Residentiary Canon of Bangor Cathedral, 1930-37, Chancellor, 1937-40, Chancellor Emeritus since 1940; *b.* 1865. Rural Dean of Arvon 1935; Editor of Church monthly organ, Haul, 1913-20; Editor of the Welsh Church organ, Y Llan, 1920-38. *Educ.:* Bangor School of Divinity; Marcon's Hall, Oxford. *Publication:* St. David's Day Sermon preached at St. Paul's Cathedral, 1932. *Recreation.* fishing. *Address:* Vron, Port Dinorwic, Carnarvonshire. *T.A.:* Port Dinorwic. *T.:* Dinorwic 266.

JONES, His Honour Judge Benjamin Rowland R.; *see* Rice-Jones.

JONES, Sir Bennett Melvill, Kt., *cr.* 1942; C.B.E. 1938; A.F.C 1918, F.R.S. 1939; F.R.Ae.S.; Hon. F.I.Ae.S; Francis Mond Prof. of Aeronautical Engineering, Cambridge University, since 1919; Fellow of Emmanuel College, Chairman Aeronautical Research Council, 1943-47; *b* 28 Jan. 1887; *s.* of Benedict Jones. Barrister-at-law, Liverpool, and Henrietta Melvill; *m.* Dorothy Laxton Jotham, Kidderminster; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Birkenhead School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Mechanical Science Tripos, 1909 Aeronautical research at the National Physical Laboratory, 1910-13; Sir W. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., 1913; Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1914; Armament Experimental Station, Orfordness, 1916; qualified as a pilot and served as observer with No. 48 Squadron R.A.F., 1918; Technical Dept. Air Ministry, 1918; attached Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1939-45. *Publications:* Aerial Surveying by Rapid Methods, 1925 (jointly with the late Major J. C. Griffiths); Aerodynamic Theory, Vol 5, Div. N., 1935; various reports of the Aeronautical Research Committee. *Address.* Engineering Laboratory, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 4495. *Club:* Athenæum.

JONES, Bernard Mouat, D.S.O. 1917; Hon. D.C.L. (Durham), Hon. LL.D. (Wales and Leeds); Hon. Freeman of Company of Clothworkers; *b.* London, 1882; 4th *s.* of Alex Mouat Jones. *Educ.:* Dulwich Coll.; Balliol Coll., Oxford. 1st Class Final Honour School of Natural Science (Chemistry), and 1st classes in Mineralogy and Crystallography, 1904; B.A. 1905; M.A. 1908. Research Assistant in Mineralogical Chemistry, Imperial Institute, 1905; Professor of Chemistry, Government College, Lahore, 1906; Assistant Professor Imperial College, 1913; Warden, University Hall of Residence, Chelsea, 1913; Private, London Scottish, 1914; Captain and Assistant Director Central Laboratory, G.H.Q. 1915; Major, 1918; Lieut.-Col. and Director, 1918 (D.S.O., despatches thrice); Professor of Chemistry and Director of the Edward Davies Laboratories, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1919; Principal, Manchester College of Technology, 1921-38; Vice-Chancellor, Leeds University, 1938-48; Member of Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies; President, Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, 1930; Past Chairman, Association of Principals of Technical Institutions; Past Chairman, Association of Technical Institutions; Pres. Assoc. of Technical Institutions, 1943; Chairman, Northern Branch, National Library for the Blind, 1936-39; Member of Makerere-Khartoum Education Commission, 1937; of Commission on Higher Education in West Africa, 1944; Cttee. on Higher Technological Education; Cttee. on Higher Commercial Education. *Publications:* Papers in Journal of Chemical Society, Mineralogical Magazine, Proceedings of the Royal Society. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Gorsedene, Rowledge, nr. Farnham. *Club:* Athenæum.

JONES, Sir Bertram (Hyde), K.B.E., *cr.* 1920, Member of Council of Welfare, Air Training Corps, and Chairman of Chairmen's Advisory Cttee. and of Local Cttee.; Member A.T.C. Cttee. Surrey T. & A.F.A., and of Exec. Cttee. of Air League of British Empire; of Mechanical Transport Board, War Office, of Weir Committee, and of various other Committees; *b.* 9 Jan. 1879; *e. s.* of late E. I. Jones; *m.* 1905, Constance Elizabeth, *d.* of W. J. Renshaw; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately. Served South Africa (medal with three clasps); travelled extensively in Canada, the West Indies and South Africa. During European War, 1914-1918, Civil Assistant, unpaid, to Controller-General of Equipment, Air Ministry; devoted his time to National Service, and was responsible for bringing about the reorganisation of the commercial side of the War Office, 1917, at the request of Lord Rothermere undertook, together with Sir Arthur C. Roberts, the organisation of the finance and other arrangements for the amalgamation of the R.N.A.S. and R.F.C. into the new Royal Air Force (this work included the creation of a Finance Department of the new Ministry); appointed Adviser to the Finance Department. Hon. Member Air Cadet League of Canada. *Publications:* contributions to daily papers, principally on Finance and Political Economy. *Recreations:* various and varying; microscopy, Fellow of Royal Microscopical Society. *Address:* c/o N. Hyde Jones, Esq., Grantham, Morris Road, Claremont, Cape Town, S.A. *Clubs:* Danish, Knights of the Round Table, Norwegian, Junior Carlton.

JONES, Bobby; *see* Jones, Robert Tyre.

JONES, Sir Cadwaladr Bryner, Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.B. 1936, C.B.E. 1920, LL.D., M.Sc., F.H.A.S.; Deputy Chairman Agricultural Land Commission and Chairman of Welsh Agricultural Land Sub-Commission, since 1948; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late E. Jones of Cefnmaelan, Dolgelley, and Jane, *d.* of Lewis Jones of Maesybryner; grandfather Congregationalist minister and first Editor of Dysgedydd; unmarried. *Educ.:* Dolgelly Grammar School; Agricultural Coll., Aspatria. Was County Lecturer at Univ. Coll., Bangor, and subsequently Lecturer in Agriculture, Armstrong (now King's) College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Prof. of Agriculture and Director of College Farm, Univ. College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1907-12; Chm. of Council of Royal Welsh Agricultural Society; Hon. Director of Show, 1908, 1909, 1910; Chm. of Governors of Dr. Williams' School, Dolgelley; Agricultural Comr. for Wales, and Chairman of Welsh Agricultural Council, 1912-19; Welsh Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture, 1919-44; President Welsh Mountain Sheep Flock Book Society, 1913-19; President of Welsh Black Cattle Society, 1944-45. *Publications:* Handbook on Manuring; numerous Reports on Experiments, and articles on agricultural topics; Editor of Live Stock of the Farm, 1915. *Address:* 12 Laura Place, Aberystwyth. *T.:* 7116. *Club:* Farmers'.

JONES, Charles Edward Irvine, C.B.E. 1950; Comptroller and Accountant General of the Post Office since 1950; *b.* 30 June 1899; *s.* of Charles Edward Jones; *m.* 1924, Daisie Foster; no *c. Educ.:* Owens. Served European War, 1914-18, in R.N.A.S. and R.G.A., 1917-19. Exchequer and Audit Department, 1919-39; Ministry of Supply, 1939-44; Treasury Officer of Accounts, H.M. Treasury, 1944-50. A.S.A.A. (Gold Medal, 1929). *Address:* Fenners, Esher, Surrey. [*Died* 8 *Nov.* 1951.

JONES, Sir Charles (Ernest), Kt., *cr.* 1950; C.M.G. 1947; Ceylon Civil Service, retired; *b.* 13 March 1892; *s.* of E. H. Jones, Southsea; *m.* 1923, Hilda Yorath, Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire; one *s. Educ.:* Royal College of Science, London University. Royal Scholarship in Physics, B.A., B.Sc. (Lond.).

Cadet, C.C.S., 1914; Asst. Censor, 1916-18; European War, 1914-18, served 1918-19; returned to C.C.S. and held various administrative and judicial posts, 1919-38; member of Retrenchment Commission, Ceylon, 1938-1939; Controller of Imports, Exports and Exchange, 1939-41; Dep Financial Sec., Ceylon, 1941-45; Actg. Dep Chief Sec., Actg Financial Sec., Acting Chief Sec., 1946 and 1947; Permanent Sec. Ministry of Finance and Sec to the Treasury Ceylon, 1947-50. Govt. Dir., Bank of Ceylon, 1947-50; Chm., Currency Bd., 1947-50; Nominated Member: Monetary Bd., Ceylon Central Bank, 1950; Chm. Housing Loans Bd., Ceylon. 1949-50. *Recreations:* golf, billiards. *Address:* Murvash, Sandford Road, Cheltenham. *T.*, Cheltenham 53603. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society, East India and Sports; Colombo (Ceylon).

JONES, Charles Evan William, C.I.E. 1924; *b.* 1879; *s.* of David Jones, Cardiff. *Educ:* Llandovery; Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar); Second Class Classical Moderations; First Class History Finals. Entered Indian Educational service, 1906; Principal, Morris College, Nagpur, Central Provinces, 1906-13; Director of Public Instruction, North West Frontier Province, 1913 and 1915 (officiating), 1917-1921, Director of Public Instruction, and Secretary for Education to the Government of the Central Provinces, India, 1922-34; retired from Indian Educational Service, 1934; Registrar, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, India, 1937-39 *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

[*Died* 13 *Oct* 1951

JONES, Lieut.-Col. Charles Herbert, C.M.G. 1916; T.D., B.A; Th.A. (Aus.), commanded 5th Battalion Leicestershire Regiment 1913-17; 20 years House Master and 13 years Comdt. O.T.C. at Uppingham School; *b.* 1865; *m.* Kathleen, *o. d.* of Lt.-Col. J. Liddell, V.D., J.P., Huddersfield; one *s.* three *d.* Served S. African War, 1900-1 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, Hon. Lieut. in Army), European War, 1914-17 France (despatches twice, wounded twice, C.M.G., Officer Legion of Honour), Military Member Leicester and Rutland Territorial Association, 1908-25; Senior Range Officer N.R.A. Bisley, 1925; Australian Migration Scheme, 1926. *Address:* 64 Murdoch Street, Cremorne, N.S.W.; Barclays Bank, Highfields, 68 Evington Road, Leicester

JONES, Sir Charles Lloyd, Kt, *cr.* 1951; artist; Chairman David Jones Ltd., Sydney; *b* Strathfield, N.S.W., 28 May 1878, *s.* of Edward L. and Helen A. Jones, *m*; two *s.* one *d. Educ:* Manor House School. Associated with David Jones Ltd., Limited Liability Co. formed 1906, Founder and Hon. Member Board of Control, Australian National Publicity Assoc., Treasurer Chamber of Commerce, 1915-16, Cancer Research Fund for Univ. of Sydney, Chairman Publicity Cttee., Retail Traders' Assoc., Sydney; Past Pres. Austr. branch, Chartered Inst. of Secretaries One of Founders of Art in Australia, Ltd; Trustee, National Art Gallery, New South Wales, paintings exhibited by Society of Artists, Sydney. *Address:* 86 Castlereagh Street, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia; 95 Ocean Street, Woollahra, N.S.W., Australia. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Australia, Royal Sydney Golf, Royal Sydney Yacht (Sydney).

JONES, Charles Mark J.; *see* Jenkin-Jones.

JONES, Sir Clement Wakefield, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.B. 1919; M.A.; Chairman of Commonwealth Shipping Committee; Chairman of Council of Royal Institute of Intern. Affairs; Vice-Chm. of Technical Personnel Committee, 1941-50; Member of Radio Board 1942-45; Member of Committee on Higher Appointments (appointed by Minister of Labour) and Chairman of Sub-Committee, 1943; Member of Interdepartmental Committee on Further Education and Training, 1943; Member of Board of British Overseas Airways Corporation; *b.* 26 June 1880; *y. s.* of Rev. Canon W. Jones, Vicar of Burneside, Westmorland, and Margaret, *d.* of John Cropper; *m.* 1911, Enid, *e. d* of Trevor Griffith-Boscawen of Trevalyn Hall, Rossett, North Wales; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 1902; Edited Granta, 1901; Director of Alfred Booth & Co., Ltd., and Sea Insurance Co. Ltd.; entered 4th Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1914; Capt. 1915; served in European War, Dardanelles Campaign, 1915; Secretary to Lord Curzon's Shipping Control Committee; accompanied Mr. Runciman to Anglo-Italian Conference, Pallanza, Aug. 1916; an Assist. Sec. to the War Cabinet; Secretary, British Empire Delegation, Peace Conference, Paris, 1919; a Governor and Almoner of Christ's Hospital; Member of Council of Bedford College for Women; Member of London University Appointments Board. *Publications:* British Merchant Shipping, 1922, Pioneer Shipowners, 1935, Vol. II., 1939; Sea Trading and Sea Training, 1936; A Tour in Westmorland, 1948 *Address:* 415 Rodney House, Dolphin Square, S.W.1. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Rt. Rev. Herbert Gresford Jones, Sir Vincent Jones.

JONES, Sir Crawford D. D.; *see* Douglas-Jones.

JONES, Sir Cyril (Edgar), K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1944 (C.I.E. 1937); C.S.I. 1941. Member Board, Overseas Food Corporation, since 1950, Queensland-British Food Corpn., 1950-51, *b* 29 Dec. 1891, *s* of Henry Charles Jones, London, *m* 1925, Irene Lillian, *d* of late Mrs. J. Hill, Exmouth, S. Devon, one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Jesus College, Cambridge. Indian Civil Service, 1914; military duty in India, 1917-19; Secretary to the Government of Madras, Finance Dept., 1934-39; Secretary to the Government of India Finance Dept., 1939-47; Asst. Under Sec. of State, Foreign Office (German Section), 1947-50. *Address:* Dalveen Wych Hill Way, Woking, Surrey. *T:* Woking 6?5. *Club* Oriental

JONES, Lieut.-Col. Sir Cyril Vivian, Kt., *cr* 1947; C.B.E. 1919, Vice-President Federation of British Industries; Chairman Foster Clark, Ltd.; Deputy Chairman of Peek Frean & Co., Ltd.; Director Associated Biscuit Manufacturers Ltd.; Chairman and Managing Director Suchard Chocolate Ltd; Director Eagle Star Insurance Co. Ltd. (Local Board), *b.* 1882; *s* of John W. Jones; *m.* 1928, Olive Louise Targett. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times, C.B.E.). President Food Manufacturers' Federation, 1944-5-6. *Address.* Summerhayes, Hythe, Kent. *T* Hythe 67048. *Club* Royal Automobile.

JONES, Cyril W. L.; *see* Lloyd-Jones.

JONES, Daniel, M.A., Dr.Phil.; Professor Emeritus of Phonetics in the University of London, 1949; *b.* 12 Sept 1881; *s.* of Daniel Jones, Barrister, one of the founders of the All England Tennis Club, and Viola, *d.* of Richard Carte, musician (flautist, instrument designer), sister of Richard D'Oyly Carte; *m.* 1911, Cyrille, *d.* of Henri Motte of Bourg-la-Reine near Paris, artist; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* Ludgrove (preparatory school); Radley, University College School (Cook prize for mathematics); King's College, Cambridge; B.A. 1903 (senior optime); M.A. 1907; Dr. Phil.h.c. (Zürich), 1936. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1907; Lecturer in Phonetics, University College, London, 1907; Reader, 1914; Professor, 1921-49; Asst. Sec. International Phonetic Assoc., 1907-27; Secretary, 1928-50; Corresponding Member, German Academy of Sciences, 1950; has lectured at Paris, Geneva, Zürich, Berlin, Cologne, Bonn, Gottingen, Bremen, Hamburg, Marburg, Rotterdam, Copenhagen, Gothenburg, Stockholm, Upsala, Madras, Bombay, Lahore, New York, Northampton (U.S.A.). *Publications:* The Phoneme, its Nature and Use, 1950;

Outline of English Phonetics, 7th edn., 1950; English Pronouncing Dictionary, 9th edn., 1948, The Pronunciation of English, 1950; The Principles of the International Phonetic Association, 1949, Phonetic Readings in English, 29th edn, 1951; Intonation Curves, 1909; The Pronunciation of English at the Time of Shakespeare; The Tones of Sechuana Nouns, 1927; The Problem of a National Script for India, 1942; Cardinal Vowels; Concrete and Abstract Sounds; Dhe Fonetik Aspekt ov Speling Reform; (with E. M. Stéphan) Gramophone Course of Colloquial French; (with M. V. Trofimov) The Pronunciation of Russian: (with H. S. Perera) A Colloquial Sinhalese Reader; (with Kwing Tong Woo) A Cantonese Phonetic Reader; (with S. T. Plaatje) A Sechuana Phonetic Reader; (with A. Camilli) Fondamenti di Grafia Fonetica; (with I. Dahl) Fundamentos de Escritura Fonética, 1944; Assistant Editor of Le Maître Phonétique, 1907-40, Editor, 1941-50. *Recreations.* phonetics, music (especially Bach). *Address:* 3 Marsham Way, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. *T.:* Gerrards Cross 3490.

JONES, David; *b.* Brockley, Kent, 1 Nov. 1895; *s.* of James Jones, Holywell, Flintshire, and Alice Ann Bradshaw, Rotherhithe, Surrey; unmarried. Camberwell School of Art, 1910-1914; served on West Front with 15th Battalion Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1915-18, Westminster Art School, 1919-21; became a Roman Catholic, 1921; engravings for the Chester play of the Deluge, The Ancient Mariner, etc., 1924-28; paintings largely in water colour from 1927 onwards; represented at the Chicago Exhibition, the Venice Biennial Exhibition, the World's Fair, New York, British Art since Whistler, National Gallery, 1940, Six Watercolour Painters of To-day, National Gallery, 1941, the Tate Gallery's Wartime Acquisitions, National Gallery, 1942, one-man exhibition shown by C.E.M.A. at various centres in England and Wales, 1944; represented in the two exhibitions "Nine British Contemporaries and Modern British Paintings from the Tate Gallery, shown under the auspices of the British Council in Paris and other capitals, 1945-46; exhibition of recent work at Redfern Gallery, 1948; represented at Various Festival exhibitions, 1951; works purchased by Contemporary Art Society, Tate Gallery, Victoria and Albert and British Museums, National Museum of Wales, Arts Council, British Council, and by private collectors; Member Hon Society of Cymmrodorion; Society for Nautical Research. *Publication:* In Parenthesis, 1937 (Hawthornden Prize for 1938) *Address.* at Northwick Lodge, Harrow-on-The Hill

JONES, David Lewis; Local Director Barclays Bank Ltd.; *b.* 31 Jan. 1889; *s.* of late Lewis Morris Jones, Rhiwgoch Fawr, Anglesey, and Mrs. Owen, Glanafon, Pwllheli; *m.* 1919, Rachel Emily, *y. d.* of late Richard James Mathias, J.P., Public Works Contractor and Civil Engineer, and Mrs Mathias, The Garth, Pontypridd, Glamorgan; one *d.* Sheriff of Caernarvonshire, 1941-42 *Recreation:* Captain, Pwllheli Golf Club. *Address:* Glenafon, Abererch, Pwllheli. *T.:* Pwllheli 100.

JONES, Sir David R.; *see* Rocyn-Jones.

JONES, David Thomas; M.P. (Lab) The Hartlepools since 1945; railway signalman: Member Pontypridd Urban District Council; Chairman East Glam. Planning Cttee; Chairman S. Wales Advisory Planning Cttee. *Address:* 41 Llanover Road, Pontypridd, Glam

JONES, Commander Desmond V.; *see* Vincent-Jones.

JONES, Douglas Vivian I.; *see* Irvine-Jones.

JONES, Dudley William Carmalt, M.A., D.M.Oxon; F.R.C.P.Lond.; F.R.A.C.P.; Emeritus Professor of Systematic Medicine, University of Otago, N.Z.; Consulting Physician, Westminster and Dunedin Hospitals; *b.* London, 30 Aug. 1874; *s. s.* of late T. W. Carmalt Jones, F.R.C.S. Ed., of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-law, and Evelyn Danvers, *d.* of late W. T. Thornton, C.B.; *m.* 1907, Mabel Gertrude, 2nd *d.* of Captain F. L. Tottenham; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Uppingham, Corpus Christi College, Oxford; St. Mary's Hospital. Asst. Physician, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, 1908; Assistant Physician 1908, Physician 1913, Director, Department of Bacteriotherapeutics, Westminster Hospital, 1910-13; Dean, Westminster Hospital Medical School, 1912; Active Service, France, 1915-1918; Temp. Major, R.A.M.C.(T.); Egypt, 1918-19; Consulting Physician, E.E.F.; Temp. Colonel A.M.S. *Publications:* An Introduction to Therapeutic Inoculation, 1911; Organic Substances, Sera and Vaccines in Physiological Therapeutics, 1924; Elementary Medicine in Terms of Physiology, 1929; Annals of the University of Otago Medical School, 1945; Diversions of a Professor in New Zealand, 1945; papers on medical subjects. *Address:* 31 Ashcombe Gdns., Edgware, Mx. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Dunedin (Dunedin, N.Z.).

JONES, Sir Edgar (Rees), K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Barrister-at-law; *b* Cwmaman, Aberdare, 27 Aug. 1878; *s. s.* of Rev. Morgan Humphrey Jones, Baptist Minister; *m.* 1919, May, *d.* of George Brackley, Harringay; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Univ. College, Cardiff. M.A. University of Wales; Lecturer on English Literature; M.P. (L.) Merthyr-Tydfil, 1910-15, and Merthyr Division, Dec. 1918-22; Controller Priority Department, Ministry of Munitions, 1915-18; Chairman Welsh Consultative Council of Health, 1920-22; Chairman National Food Canning Council; President World Trade Alliance Assoc. *Publications:* The Meaning of Literature; The Art of the Orator; Selected Speeches. *Address:* 62 Upper Berkeley Street, W.1.

JONES, Edmund Bryan, C.I.E. 1939; Indian Police (retd.); *b* 3 June 1889; *s.* of late Canon Edmund Osborne Jones. Joined Indian Police, 1909; Indian Police Medal, 1933, late Deputy Inspector-General, Bengal; retired, 1944. *Club:* United Service (Calcutta)

JONES, Rt. Rev. Edward Michael G.; *see* St. Albans, Bishop of.

JONES, Edward N.; *see* Norton Jones.

JONES, Sir Edward R.; *see* Redmayne-Jones.

JONES, Edward Taylor, D.Sc. (Lond.); Hon. D.Sc. (Wales); LL.D. (Glasgow); F.Inst.P., Emeritus Professor of Natural Philosophy in the University of Glasgow, *b.* Denbigh, 24 Dec. 1872; *m.* 1913, Kathleen Gladys, *s. d.* of late Captain N. P. Stewart, J.P., Bangor; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University College, Bangor; University of Berlin. B.Sc. (Lond.) 1892, 1st Class Hons. with Scholarship marks in Physics, 2nd Class Hons. 1st on list in Mathematics; 1851 Exhibition Scholar; formerly Professor of Physics in the University College of North Wales, Bangor; President Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow, 1937-40. *Publications:* Papers on magnetic stress, magnetic deformation, electrical oscillations, the singing arc, the induction-coil, the Tesla coil, the high-tension magneto, electric spark ignition, valve-generated oscillations, diffraction of cathode rays, structure of celluloid films, a quantum theory of electrostatic and magnetic energy, the vibratory doublet theory of the photon, dispersion theory for photons, reflexion and refraction of photons, Aeolian tones, theory of line spectra. Books: Theory of the Induction Coil, 1921; Induction Coil Theory and Applications, 1932. *Address:* 5 Wellswood Park, Torquay, Devon. *T.:* 4124.

JONES, Eli Stanley, D.D.; *b.* Clarksville, Maryland, 3 Jan. 1884; *m.* 1911, Mabel Lossing; one *d. Educ.:* City College, Baltimore; Asbury College. A missionary of Methodist Episcopal Church in India, 1907;

Pastor of English Church in Lucknow; Superintendent of Lucknow District and Principal of Sitapur Boarding School; Evangelical work for North India Conference, 1917; Evangelist to the educated classes throughout India and the East, spent some months in the school of Dr. Rabindranath Tagore, Bengal, 1926; elected to Episcopacy, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1928, resigned. *Publications:* The Christ of the Indian Road; Christ at the Round Table; The Christ of Every Road; The Christ of the Mount; Christ and Human Suffering, 1933; Christ and Communism, 1935; Victorious Living, 1936; Christ and Present World Issues, 1937; Along the Indian Road, 1939; Is the Kingdom of God Realism?, 1941; Abundant Living, 1942; The Christ of the American Road, 1944; The Way, 1947; Mahatma Gandhi—an Interpretation, 1948. *Address:* 150 Fifth Avenue, N.Y., U.S.A.

JONES, Sir Elias Wynne C.; *see* Cemlyn-Jones.

JONES, Major Elwyn; *see* Jones, Major F. E.

JONES, Ernest, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Cantab.); Hon. Consultant to Graylingwell Mental Hospital; Hon. President, International Psycho-Analytical Association, Hon President British Psycho-Analytical Society and of the Institute of Psycho-Analysis; Consulting Physician (late Director) to London Clinic for Psycho-Analysis; Founder and late Editor of the International Library of Psycho-Analysis; Hon. Member Royal Medico-Psychological Assoc., American Psychopathological Assoc., British Psychological Society and of the American, French, German, Hungarian, and Italian Psycho-Analytical Societies; F.R.S.M., F.R.S.A., F.R.A.I.; *m.* 1919, Katherine Jokl; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* University Colleges, Cardiff and London; Munich, Paris, and Vienna, double first-class honours, with two Gold Medals at M.B., London; Gold Medal at M.D., London. After filling several hospital posts in London, Professor of Psychiatry at the University of Toronto, and Director of the Ontario Clinic for Nervous Diseases; before and after this spent two years on Continent in research work; returned to England 1913, confining work to Medical Psychology; introduced study of Psycho-Analysis into England and America. *Publications:* ten books and two hundred monographs on Neurology, Psychology, and Anthropology; edited Social Aspects of Psycho-Analysis, 1924. *Recreations:* chess, figure-skating. *Address:* The Plat, Elsted, Midhurst, Sussex. *T.:* Harting 261.

JONES, Evan Bonner H.; *see* Hugh-Jones.

JONES, Vice-Admiral Everard J. H.; *see* Hardman-Jones.

JONES, Ewart Ray Herbert, F.R.S. 1950, D.Sc (Victoria), Ph.D. (Wales), F.R.I.C.; Sir Samuel Hall Professor of Chemistry, The University, Manchester, since 1947; *b.* Wrexham, Denbighshire, 16 Mar. 1911; *m.* 1937, Frances Mary Copp; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Grove Park School, Wrexham; University College of North Wales, Bangor; University of Manchester. Fellow of Univ. of Wales, 1935-37; Lecturer, Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, 1938; Reader in Organic Chemistry, Univ. of London, and Asst. Prof., 1945. Meldola Medal, Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1940. *Publications:* scientific papers in Journal of the Chemical Society. *Address:* The University, Manchester.

JONES, Frank, B.A. (Lond.), Second Master, King Edward's School, Aston, Birmingham (retired); *b.* 7 Jan. 1878; *s.* of late Edward Jones; unmarried. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Aston, Birmingham; Mason College, Birmingham. Lecturer in Anglo-Saxon and English Literature, Midland Institute; Lecturer, City of London Vacation Course in Education; President North Midlands R.F.U. *Publications:* Oral Latin Reader; A First English Course; A New English Course (2 vols.); A New English Composition; Brummagem English; A Schoolmaster Looks Back; How we Speak; (Joint) First and Second Latin Courses; First Latin Grammar; Editor of The Golden Books of English Verse (6 vols.); The Silver Books of English Verse (2 vols.), Shakespeare's Tempest. *Recreations:* golf, Rugby football. *Address:* 16 Livingstone Road, Handsworth, Birmingham 20. *T.:* Birchfield 4355. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan Press (Birmingham).

JONES, (Frederic) Wood, F.R.S., D.Sc., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.Z.S.; Sir William H. Collins Professor of Human and Comparative Anatomy in the Royal College of Surgeons in England since 1945; *b.* London, 23 Jan. 1879; *m.* Gertrude Clunies, 4th *d.* of late George Clunies-Ross, Governor of the Keeling-Cocos Islands. Demonstrator of Anatomy, London Hospital and at St. Thomas's; Lecturer on Anatomy, University of Manchester; wanderings as medical officer in the Far East; Anthropologist to Egyptian Government; Archæological Survey of Nubia; Arris and Gale Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons 1914, 1915, 1916, and 1919, late Professor of Anatomy, the London School of Medicine for Women; Professor of Anatomy in the University of Adelaide, 1919-26, Rockefeller Professor of Physical Anthropology, the Univ. of Hawaii, Honolulu, 1927-30; Professor of Anatomy, University of Melbourne, 1930-37; Prof. of Anatomy, Manchester University, 1938-45; temp. Director Anatomy, Peiping Union Med. Coll., 1932-33; late Examiner in Anatomy to London University, the Conjoint Board of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, and to the Society of Apothecaries; Captain R.A.M.C during European War. *Publications:* Coral and Atolls; various articles on corals and coral islands; Arboreal Man; The Principles of Anatomy as seen in the Hand; Unscientific Essays; The Mammals of South Australia; The Matrix of the Mind; Man's Place among the Mammals, 1929; Sea Birds Simplified, 1934; Unscientific Excursions, 1934; Life and Living, 1939, Design and Purpose, 1942; Habit and Heritage, 1943; Structure and Function as seen in the Foot, 1944; Hallmarks of Mankind, 1948, various articles on archaic anatomy and pathology, and articles of strictly anatomical interest in various scientific publications. *Address:* The Royal College of Surgeons, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.2. *Club:* Adelaide (Adelaide)

JONES, Frederick Elwyn; M.P. (Lab.) Flaistow Division of West Ham, 1945-50, West Ham South since 1950; Recorder of Merthyr Tydfil since 1949; formerly Parl Private Sec to Attorney-General; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 24 Oct 1909; *s.* of Frederick and Elizabeth Jones, Llanelly, Carmarthenshire; *m.* 1937, Pearl Binder; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ:* Llanelly County School; Univ. of Wales, Aberystwyth; Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge (Scholar, M.A., President Cambridge Union). Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1935; member of Wales and Chester circuit. Travelled extensively studying politics and contributing to national periodicals, and broadcasting. British rep. on Rumanian, Hungarian and Bulgarian Treaty Commissions, 1949. Major R.A., Deputy Judge Advocate, 1943-45; Member of British War Crimes Executive, Nuremberg, 1945. *Publications:* Hitler's Drive to the East, 1937; The Battle for Peace, 1938; The Attack from Within, 1939. *Recreations:* gardening, travelling. *Address:* Holland Lodge, 35 Addison Road, Kensington, W.14. *T.:* Western 2423.

See also Walter Idris Jones.

JONES, Frederick Theodore, C.I.E. 1931; M.V.O. 1911; V.D.; *b.* 30 July 1885; *m.* 1st, 1912, May Saunders (marriage dissolved, 1935); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1935, Doris May Milne, *d.* of George Elsey Mason; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; London University. En-

tered Indian Service of Engineers, 1907; Exec. Engineer, U.P., 1917-20; Exec. Engineer, Imperial Works, Govt. of India, 1920-25. Supt. Engineer, P.W.D. Delhi, 1925; Chief Engineer, Government of India, New Delhi and Simla. Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal, 1936 *Club*: East India and Sports

JONES Sir Gavin; *see* Jones, Sir T. F. G.

JONES, Air Marshal George, C.B. 1943; C.B.E. 1942; D.F.C.; Chief of Air Staff, R.A.A.F., 1942-52; *b.* 11 Nov. 1896; *m.* 1920, Muriel Agnes, *d.* of F. Stone; two *s.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.F.C.); joined Royal Australian Air Force, 1920; Director Personnel Services, R.A.A.F., 1936-40; Director of Training, 1940-42. *Club*: Naval and Military (Melbourne).

JONES, George Arthur, C.M.G. 1950; O.B.E. 1934, Principal, Colonial Office, since 1920; *b.* 11 March 1889; 4th *s.* of late Charles E. Jones; unmarried. *Educ.*: Owen's School, Islington. Civil Servant. Entered Colonial Office as a Second Division Clerk, 1907; appointed Second Class Clerk, 1919 *Recreations* lawn tennis, badminton *Address*: c/o Midland Bank Ltd., Cambridge Circus Branch, 138 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

JONES, George Basil T.; *see* Todd-Jones.

JONES, Sir George Legh-; *see* Legh-Jones.

JONES, Sir George William Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1928; K.C. 1943, Recorder of Colchester, 1937-47; Barrister-at-law; *s.* of George Jones, Stamford Hill, unmarried. L.C.C. for North Hackney, 1910-18; LL.B. (Hon.) London; first in First Class Honours at Inter. LL.B. in Roman Law and Jurisprudence; first class in all Bar examinations; Senior Student at Bar Examination in Constitutional Law and Legal History; Certificate of Honour at Bar Final; M.P. (U.) Stoke Newington, Dec. 1918-23 and 1924-45; candidate for West Leeds, Dec. 1910; candidate for Haggerston, 1911-18, when the constituency was merged into Shoreditch; Candidate for Stoke Newington, 1945. *Address:* 47 St. Mary Abbott's Court, Kensington, W.14. *T.*: Western 9416; 1 Essex Court, Temple, E.C. *T.*: Central 7202. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional.

JONES, Commodore Gerald N., C.B.E. 1941; D.S.O. 1917; Master Mariner, retired; R.N.R., retired; *b.* Llanarmon, near Ruthin, North Wales, 30 May 1885; *s.* of Humphrey Bradley Jones, schoolmaster, and Lucy George, Belper, Derbyshire; *m* 1916, Flora, *d* of James McGregor, Tain and North Wales; no *c.* *Educ.*: Home, under father, and intended for the medical profession. Apprenticed to the sea and sailed from Liverpool on first voyage in the clipper ship, Glenessiln, 1902; was second mate and first mate in sailing-ships and later joined White Star Line as an officer; late Master Cunard White Star Ltd., retired from sea employment, 1948; commissioned in the Royal Naval Reserve; served during European War on Belgian Coast, Gallipoli, North Sea, and other areas in command of destroyers (D.S.O.); awarded Liverpool Shipwreck and Humane Society's silver medal and illuminated address, 1919, for gallantry in saving life at sea. Commander R.N.R. 1929; Captain, 1935; studied at R.N. War College, Greenwich, 1930; lectured on naval history before the Royal United Service Institution, Whitehall; Nautical Assessor under the Central Court of Passage, Liverpool; Lecturer on Nautical Subjects. Served as Commodore R.N.R. (Second Class) in charge of convoys, Jan. 1940-June 1945 (despatches). *Address* Westwinds, Deganwy, North Wales. *T.*: Deganwy 83558.

JONES, Rev. Gilbert Basil; Dean of Divinity, and Harrold Professor, Bishop's University, Lennoxville, Quebec, since 1936; Vice-Principal since 1941; *b.* 7 Oct. 1894; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Jones. Vicar of Penbryn, Cardiganshire; *m.* 1921, Katherine, *d.* of William Douglas, Baldovan, Perthshire; one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Andrew's, Tenby; Lancing College; University London; Balliol College, Oxford; B.A. (Lond.), 1st Class Hons. in Philosophy, 1917; B.A. Oxon, 1st Class Hons. in Theology, 1920; M.A. 1925; D.C.L. (Bishop's University), 1941 Deacon, 1918; Priest, 1919; Chaplain and Tutor, St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, 1919-20; Sub-Warden of St. Michael's College, Llandaff, 1921-22; Warden of Church Hostel, Bangor, 1923-30; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bangor, 1922-30, Special Lecturer in Philosophical Theism, Univ. College of N. Wales, 1923-30; Warden of the Central Society of Sacred Study (Bangor Diocese), 1923-30; Welsh Church Scholarship Examiner 1925-31; Examiner for first B.D. (Wales) 1925-31; Rector of South Luffenham, Rutland, 1931-36; General Ordination Examiner of English Church Assembly, 1933-34. *Publication*: Church Ceremonial: Four Addresses, 1942. *Recreations:* travelling, golf. *Address.* Harrold Lodge, Bishop's University, Lennoxville, Quebec.

JONES, Gwilym Arthur, C.M.G. 1938; J.P.; *b.* 1887; *m.* 1910, Ivy Estelle, *d.* of Hon. Christopher Musgrave, Dominica. *Educ.*: University College, Bangor (Diploma in Agriculture, William Griffith prize). Agricultural Dept., Dominica, 1909-19: Commissioner of Agriculture, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, 1933-38; Director of Agriculture, Jamaica, 1938-44; retired 1944. *Address:* Mandeville P.O., Jamaica, B.W.I.

JONES, Gwilym Peredur, M.A., Litt.D. (Liverpool), Professor of Economics in the University of Sheffield since 1948; *b* 24 April 1892; *e. s.* of J. H. and Elizabeth Jones, Birkenhead; *m.* 1920, Winifred Agnes Riley, Ulverston, Lancs; two *d.* *Educ.*: University of Liverpool. Lord Howard de Walden Fellow in Welsh History, Liverpool Univ., 1920-23; tutor in History, Economic History and Political Theory for Liverpool Extramural Board, 1920-26; Lecturer in Economic History in Univ. of Sheffield, 1926, Reader, 1946; Sec. to Sheffield Regional Cttee. for Adult Education in H.M. Forces, 1940-46. *Publications:* The Political Reform Movement in Sheffield (Hunter Arch. Soc. Trans. 1929-30); The Extent of Chirkland, 1391-93, 1933; Workers Abroad, 1930; (with Dr. A. G. Pool) A Hundred Years of Economic Development, 1940; (with Prof. D. Knoop) The Mediaeval Mason, 1933; also with Prof. D. Knoop, articles in Economic History, Economic History Review, R.I.B.A. Journal, etc., on history of building and works on freemasonry, 1932-47. *Recreations:* Welsh studies, walking and fishing. *Address:* Low Sykehouse, Broughton-in-Furness, Lancs. *T.*: Broughton-in-Furness 46.

JONES, Professor Gwyn; Professor of English Language and Literature, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, since 1940; *b* 24 May 1907; *s.* of George Henry Jones and Lily Florence (*née* Nethercott); *m.* 1927, Alice (*née* Rees). *Educ.* Tredegar Grammar School, University of Wales. Schoolmaster, 1929-35; Lecturer, University Coll., Cardiff, 1935-40. Director of Penmark Press, 1939-. Member of various learned societies; President of Viking Society for Northern Research, 1950-52. *Publications: novels* Richard Savage, 1935; Times Like These, 1936; Garland of Bays, 1938; The Green Island, 1946; The Flowers Beneath the Scythe, 1951; *short stories* The Buttercup Field, 1945; The Still Waters, 1948; *translations:* Four Icelandic Sagas, 1935; The Vatnsdalers' Saga, 1942; The Mabinogion, 1948; (ed.) Welsh Review, 1939-48; contrib. to numerous learned journals. *Recreation:* animals. *Address:* Hillside, Bryn-y-Môr, Aberystwyth *T.*: 7200.

JONES, G(wyneth) Ceris; Matron of the London Hospital since 1951; *b.* 15 Nov. 1906; 2nd *d.* of late W. R. Jones, O.B.E.,

J.P., Tre Venal, Bangor, N. Wales. *Educ.:* Bangor County School for Girls. State Registered Nurse, trained at Nightingale Training School, St. Thomas's Hosp, 1927-1931; Sister Tutor's certificate, Univ. of London; Diploma in Nursing, Univ of London Sister Tutor, St. Thomas's Hosp, 1936-39, served with Q.A.I.M.N.S. Reserve, 1939-41; Sister-in-charge, Leys School Annexe to Addenbrooke's Hosp, Cambridge, 1941-43, Asst Matron, London Hosp., 1943-47; Matron, Westminster Hosp, 1947-1951. *Address* London Hospital, E.1. *T* Bishopsgate 3255

JONES, Sir Harold Spencer, Kt., *cr.* 1943; F.R.S. 1930, M.A, Sc.D, D.Sc., D.Phil.; F.R.A.S.; F.R.Met.Soc.; F.B.H.I.; F.I.N.; Hon. F.R.S.E.; Hon. Fellow, British Optical Assoc.; Astronomer Royal since 1933; *b.* Kensington, 29 Mar. 1890; *e. s.* of H. C. Jones, Harrow, *m* 1918, Gladys Mary Owers; two *s. Educ.:* Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith; Jesus College, Cambridge. 1st Cl. Math. Tripos. Pt. i. 1909; 1st Cl. Math. Tripos, Pt. ii. 1911, 1st Cl. Nat. Sc. Tripos, Part ii. 1912; Isaac Newton Student and Smith's Prizeman; Fellow Jesus College, Cambridge, 1914; Hon Fellow, 1933; Chief Asst. Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1913-23; H M. Astronomer at Cape of Good Hope, 1923-33; during war period, Assistant Director of Inspection of Optical Supplies for Ministry of Munitions, Secretary of Royal Astronomical Soc., 1923, Pres., 1937-39, Treasurer, 1946; Pres, British Astronomical Assoc, 1934-36; Pres., British Horological Institute, since 1939; Pres. Internat. Astronomical Union, 1945-48; Pres. Institute of Navigation, 1947-49; Pres. Sec. A. British Assoc., 1949; Editor of the Observatory, 1914-23; Gold Medal of Royal Astronomical Society, 1943; Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1943; Janssen Medal, Société Astronomique de France, 1945; Gold Medal of British Horological Institute, 1947; Bruce Gold Medal, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, 1948. *Publications:* General Astronomy, 1922; Worlds Without End, 1935; Life on Other Worlds, 1940; Astronomical papers and articles contributed to Monthly Notices R.A.S., Science Progress, etc. *Address:* Royal Greenwich Observatory, Herstmonceux Castle, Sussex. *T.:* Herstmonceux 3171. *Clubs:* Athenæum, United Service.

JONES, Harry, O B E. 1948 (M B E. 1945), Counsellor and Consul General, British Embassy, Washington, since 1950; *b.* 24 July 1894; *s.* of Charles Newborn Jones and Harriet Hemingway; *m* 1921, Marian, *e d* of Joseph Dunckley, Baildon, Yorks. *Educ* Bemrose School, Derby. Entered Home Civil Service, 1913; Foreign Office, 1911, released for active service, 1917, 2nd Lt Northamptonshire Regt.; returned to Foreign Office, 1919; assimilated to Foreign Service, 1946. *Recreations:* music, photography *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, London, S W.1.

JONES, Harry, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Leeds), Ph.D. (Cantab.); Professor of Mathematics, Imperial College, London, since 1946; *b.* 1905, *m.* 1931, Frances Molly O'Neill; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* University of Leeds; Trinity College, Cambridge. Lecturer at Bristol Univ., 1932-37; Reader in Mathematics, Imperial College, 1938-46 *Publications* (with N. F. Mott) The Theory of the Properties of Metals and Alloys, 1936; various contributions to scientific journals on Theoretical Physics. *Address:* Imperial College, S.W 7.

JONES, Colonel Harry Balfour, C.B. 1915; late R.E.; *b.* 22 Sept. 1866; *m.* 1914, Edith (*d.* 1921), *widow* of H. F. Matthews, I.C.S. Entered Army, 1885; Captain, 1894; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1910; Col. 1913; served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Bt. Major, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps). European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice. C.B.); retired pay, 1922. *Club* Junior United Service.

See also Maj.-Gen. F. R. G. Matthews.

1550

JONES, Harry Cecil, C.M.G. 1948; *b.* 1900; *s.* of Henry Cecil Jones; *m.* 1925, Ivy Lucy Corrin. Was formerly Financial Officer Ministry of Transport, New York. *Address:* 27 Berrylands, Surbiton, Surrey; c/o Messrs. Cooper Brothers, 25 Broadway, New York; 10 Lafayette Avenue, Lynbrook, New York.

JONES, Harry Vincent L.; *see* Lloyd-Jones

JONES, Colonel Henry M. Pryce; *see* Pryce-Jones.

JONES, Commodore Henry Richmund I.; *see* Inigo-Jones.

JONES, Very Rev. Herbert Arthur; Provost and Vicar of Leicester Cathedral since 1938. *Educ.:* Birmingham University (Scholar, B.Sc. 1913); Lichfield Theological College. *Publications:* Prayer and Purpose; Evangelism and the Laity. *Address:* Provost's House, 7 St. Martin's East, Leicester *T.:* Leicester 60801.

JONES, Brig.-Gen. Herbert Arthur, C.B.E. 1942; Chm. Campbell Praed & Co. Ltd, Wellingborough, and Eldred Everard-Wills, Kettering; Director, Smith & Co., Oundle, *s* of Rev. G. H. D. Jones. *Educ.* Jesus College, Cambridge. Entered Army, 1900; subsequently on the staff of Lord French, Sir William Robertson, and Lord Haig respectively (despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Bt. Col., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre); retired, 1920; Food Commissioner for Eastern Counties; Food Commissioner, London and Home Counties; Chm of Committees on R.A.F. Organisation and Administration. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, cricket, lawn tennis. *Clubs:* Oriental, United Service.

JONES, Air Commodore Herbert George, C.B.E. 1942, *b* 26 Nov 1884, *s.* of George Reuben Jones; *m.* 1913, Clarisse Lisney West, one *s.* one *d. Educ:* privately Joined Royal Army Pay Corps, 1914; Royal Air Force, 1918 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice); War of 1939-45 (despatches twice). retired Nov 1944 Chartered Secretary. *Address* Lyncroft, Lee-on-Solent, Hants. *T.* Lee-on-Solent 79694

JONES, Rt. Rev. Herbert Gresford, D.D; Canon Residentiary of Liverpool since 1935; Hon. Asst. Bishop in Diocese of Liverpool since 1946; *b* 7 April 1870, *s.* of Canon William Jones, Vicar of Burneside; *m* 1900, Elisabeth, 2nd *d.* of late Dr Thomas Hodgkin, D.C.L., of Barmoor Castle, Northumberland; one *s. Educ.*, Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained to Curacy at St. Helen's Parish Church, 1894; Vicar of St. Michael's-in-the-Hamlet, Liverpool, 1896; Vicar of St. John's, Keswick, 1904; Vicar of Bradford and Rural Dean, 1906; Archdeacon of Sheffield and Vicar of Sheffield, 1912; Bishop of Kampala, 1920-23; Vicar of Pershore, 1924-27; Rector of Winwick, 1927-35; Bishop of Warrington, 1927-45; Hon Canon, Sheffield, 1914. *Publications:* Friends in Pencil, 1893; Foreign Missions and the Modern Mind, 1905; Uganda in Transformation, 1926. *Address:* Sefton Court, Liverpool 17.

See also Sir Clement W and Sir Vincent Jones, and Bishop of St Albans

JONES, Hildreth G.; *see* Glyn-Jones.

JONES, Howard W.; *see* Watkin-Jones.

JONES, Hugh E.; *see* Emlyn-Jones.

JONES, Ifano, M.A. (Hon.) University of Wales; *b.* Aberdare, Glam., 15 May 1865; *m* 1913, Jessie Mary, 2nd *d* of Thomas and Mary Charles, Havod House, Blaenavon, Mon; no *c. Educ.:* Local elementary and private schools. Reader in a book and magazine publishing establishment, 1885-96; Cardiff's Welsh Librarian, 1896-1926; National Eisteddfod Literary adjudicator since 1901: National Eisteddfod prize-winner for dramas and poetry, 1902, 1904, and 1929. Editor of poetry and criticism column in The South Wales Weekly News, 1905-28; Lecturer on

literary and historical subjects, etc. *Publications:* A Classified Catalogue of the Cardiff Welsh Library (jointly), 1898; Llenyddiaeth Hanner Ola'r Ddeunawfed Ganrif, 1902; Rhys ap Tewdwr Mawr (a tragedy in three acts), 1905; The Bible in Wales (jointly), 1906; Dan Isaac Davies and the Bilingual Movement, 1908; The Early Nonconformists of Cardiff and District, 1912, 2nd edition, 1924, Bibliography of Wales (periodically), 1893-1912; Sir Matthew Cradock and some of his Contemporaries, 1919; W. T. Samuel; ei fywyd a'i lafur (a biography), 1920; History of Printing and Printers in Wales and Monmouthshire, 1925; poems, tunes, articles, reviews, special bibliographies, etc, in Welsh and English periodicals and anthologies. *Recreations:* walking and light gardening. *Address:* Y Weirlod, Penarth, Glam.

JONES, Isaac, M.B.E. 1949; N.D.A., N.D.D., Principal of Madryn Castle Farm School, Caernarvonshire, 1922-48; *b* Beilliglas, Cwmgors, Glam., 6 Sept. 1883; *s.* of John and Elizabeth Jones; *m.* 1923, Bronwen Agnes Hannah James; one *s. Educ.:* County School, Ystalyfera; University College, Cardiff; West of Scotland Agricultural College, Glasgow; British Dairy Institute, Reading. Lecturer in Book-keeping at the University College, Cardiff, 1914-17; Agricultural Officer in Glamorgan, 1918-19; Chief Agricultural Officer for the Breconshire County Council, 1919-22; Agricultural Organiser for Caernarvonshire, 1922-48, retired. *Recreations:* reading and motoring. *Address:* Llwyd, Nevin Pwllheli, Caernarvonshire, N. Wales.

JONES, Ivan Ellis, C.I.E. 1944; Assistant Classics Master, Royal High School, Edinburgh; *b.* 26 June 1903; *s.* of James L. Jones, 9 Castlewood Park, Rathmines, Dublin; *m.* 1948, Anna, *d.* of Peter MacNeil, Eoligarry, Barra. *Educ.:* The High School, Harcourt Street, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1927; Assistant Commissioner in Punjab, 1927; Under-Secretary to Punjab Govt. 1929; Deputy Commissioner (Shahpur, Hissar, Multan, Amritsar), 1931-1939; Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Punjab, 1940; Director Food Purchases, Punjab, 1944; Sec. to Govt Punjab Civil Supplies Dept., 1945; Comr. Jullundur, 1947; retired from I.C.S., 1947. *Address* 18 Greenhill Place, Edinburgh 10; Sanderling, Eoligarry, Isle of Barra, Scotland. *T.:* Edinburgh 57122, Castlebay, Northbay 226. *Club* University (Dublin).

JONES, Jack, C.B.E. 1948; Author and Playwright since 1934; *b.* 24 Nov. 1884; *s. s.* of David and Sarah Ann Jones; *m.* 1908, Laura Grimes Evans, two *s.* one *d.* (and two *s.* decd.) *Educ.* St. David's Elementary School, Merthyr Tydfil, Glam. Miner for 27 years from age of twelve, 1896-1923. Trades Union Official, 1923-28, contested Neath Constituency (L), 1929. Served European War, 1914-18, in Welch Regt. Two lecture tours in America and European battlefronts during War of 1939-45. *Publications:* Autobiography: Unfinished Journey, 1937; Me and Mine, 1940; Give Me Back My Heart, 1950; Plays: Land of My Fathers, 1937; Rhondda Roundabout, 1939; Transatlantic Episode, 1947; Novels: Rhondda Roundabout, 1934; Black Parade, 1935; Bidden to the Feast, 1938; Off to Philadelphia in the Morning, 1947; Some Trust in Chariots, 1948; River Out of Eden, 1951, Biography: The Man David, 1944. *Address* 55 Porthamal Road, Rhiwbina, Cardiff.

JONES, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.I.E. 1942; Director James Finlay & Co. Limited; *b.* 23 Sept. 1895; *s.* of T. A. Jones and Annie Runciman; *m.* 1934, Margaret E. Watson; no *c. Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 22 West Nile Street, Glasgow. *Club:* Oriental.

JONES, Group Captain James Ira Thomas, D.S.O. 1918; M.C., D.F.C., M.M.; R.A.F.; Commanding a Fighter O.T.U.; *b.* 1896; *m.* O. G. Edmund-Davies. Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C and bar, M.M., Medal of St. George); North Russian Campaign, 1919; Signal duties Iraq, 1923-25, and Egypt, 1925-27; O.C. Home Communication Flight, 1928-29; Experimental Section, S Farnborough, 1930-31; Signal Staff duties No. 1 Air Defence Group H.Q., 1932-35; Air Ministry (D.S.D. Department), 1935-36; R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge, 1936; retired list, 1936; officially credited with destroying 28 enemy aircraft, 3 balloons, and sending 10 enemy aircraft down out of control during war of 1914-18. *Publications:* King of Air Fighters: the biography of Maj. Mick Mannock, V.C., D.S.O., M.C.; An Air Fighter's Scrapbook: an Autobiography. *Recreation:* Rugby football—R.A.F., London Welsh, Richmond, Bristol, Northampton. *Club:* Bath.

JONES, Ven. James William Percy; Archdeacon of Huntingdon since 1947. Vicar of Great Gidding and Little Gidding since 1916, with Steeple Gidding since 1926; *b.* 22 April 1881; *s.* of late Canon D. Jones; *m.* 1917, Judith Efa Bonnor-Maurice; one *s.* one *d* (and one *s* killed in action). *Educ.* Oswestry; Pembroke College, Oxford. Queen's College, Birmingham, 1904; Hon. C.F. 1921. Curate: Perry Barr, 1905-08; Nassington w Yarwell, 1908-13 and 1914-1915; Llanfechain, 1913-14; Market Harborough, 1915-16. Assistant Director of Religious Education, 1922-32; Rural Dean Leightonstone, 1930-47; Exam. Chaplain to Bishop of Ely, 1941; Hon Canon Ely Cathedral, 1941-47. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Great Gidding Vicarage, Huntingdon. *T.A.:* Great Gidding. *T.:* Winwick 253.

JONES, Rt. Rev. John Charles; *see* Bangor, Bishop of.

JONES, John David Rheinallt; Hon. M.A. (Rand); Adviser on Native Affairs to Anglo-American Corporation since 1947; formerly Senator elected by African Electoral College, Transvaal and Orange Free State, 1937-42; a Founder, Life Member, and Director of S.A. Institute of Race Relations, 1930-47; formerly Lecturer in Native Law and Administration, now Hon. Lecturer on Race Relations, Univ. of Witwatersrand; Secretary, Witwatersrand Council of Education, 1919-46; Editor, South African Quarterly, 1915-26; was associated in various capacities with establishment and development Univ of the Witwatersrand, 1919-29; Founder and former Editor, Bantu (now African) Studies, 1921-44; Founder and former Editor, Race Relations (quarterly) and Race Relations News (monthly), publications of Institute of Race Relations; Chief Scout's Commissioner for Pathfinder Scouts (African); Member of: National Council for Adult Education; Consumers' Advisory Cttee. of Nat. Marketing Council; Nat. Liaison Cttee. of F.A.O.; Cttee. on Minimum Accommodation Standards; President Sections E (1926) and F (1947) and Member of Council S.A. Assoc. for Advancement of Science, and member several other public bodies; more especially engaged in inter-racial activities for uplift of Africans and other non-European sections of population; *b.* 1884; *y. s.* of late Rev. J. Eiddon Jones, Llanrug, N. Wales; *m.* late Edith Beatrice, *o. c.* of late Charles Barton, Keighley, Yorks; one *d.*; *m.* 1947, Helen Clare Norfolk Francis (*née* Verley). *Educ.:* Friars School, Bangor; Grammar School, Beaumaris. *Publications:* has written much on economic, social, and educational aspects of racial problems. *Address:* 1 Lothbury Road, Auckland Park, Johannesburg.

JONES, Sir John Edward L.; *see* Lennard-Jones.

JONES, John Emlyn E.; *see* Emlyn-Jones.

JONES, John Harry; Emeritus Professor, University of Leeds; *b.* Wales, 27 July 1881;

m. 1914, Eva, *d.* of late Henry Cuthbertson, journalist, Newcastle and Oxford; one *d. Educ.:* Swansea Grammar School; University College, Cardiff; Universities of Leipzic and Berlin. B.A. first-class Honours in Economics and Political Science, 1903; M.A., 1904; Fellow Univ. of Wales, 1904-07; LL.D. *Hon. Causa*, Univ. of Wales, 1946. Asst. Lecturer in Economics, Univ. of Liverpool, 1907-9; Lecturer in Social Economics, Univ. of Glasgow, 1909-19, Prof. of Economics and head of Economics Dept., Univ. of Leeds, 1919-46; O.T.C., 1915; War Trade Dept., 1915, Ministry of Munitions, 1916-18; of Labour, 1918; Appointed Member of Trade Boards, 1919 22; Impartial Member West Riding Agricultural Wages Cttee., 1925-1946; formerly Member of Board of Education Consultative Cttee. on Adult Education; Member Economic Advisory Council Cttee. on the Slaughtering of Livestock, 1930-32 and Committee on Cattle Diseases, 1932-34; President Section F. of British Association, 1933; Chairman, Nova Scotia Royal Commission of Economic Enquiry, 1934; Member, Royal Commission on the Geographical Distribution of the Industrial Population, 1937; Member Road Research Board; Impartial Member Surrey Agricultural Wages Cttee., 1947. Guy Silver Medal, R. Statistical Soc., 1934; Hon. Treas. R. Statistical Soc., 1947-50. *Publications* The Tinplate Industry, 1914; The Economics of War and Conquest, 1915; Social Economics, 1919; Economics of Private Enterprise, 1926; The Federal Reserve System, 1926; The Economics of Saving, 1934; Editor, The Economics Educator, 1928-29; Report on Road Accidents published for Ministry of Transport by H.M Stationery Office, 1946; The Structure of Industry, 1948, etc. *Address:* York House, Park Rd., Surbiton, Surrey. *T.*, Elmbridge 1340. *Clubs:* Athenæum, National Liberal.

JONES, John Henry, C.M.G. 1941; O.B.E. 1934; *b.* 14 Feb. 1883; *e. s.* of Evan Samuel Jones and Adeline Jones (*née* Harris) *m.* 1917, Sarah McBryde, *d.* of James and Margaret Phillips. Entered Civil Service by open competition, 1904. Served in Customs and Excise Department, Post Office, Admiralty, Ministry of Munitions, Disposal and Liquidation Commission, Inland Revenue Department, and Department of Overseas Trade; retired from Public Service, 1943. *Address*. 52 West Side, Clapham Common, S.W.4.

JONES, John Henry; M.P. (Lab) Bolton Division, Lancashire, 1945-50, Rotherham since 1950; *b* 26 Oct. 1894; *m* 1919, Olive Archer; four *s* two *d. Educ.:* Port Talbot Central School, Rotherham; Elementary School; W.E.A. Course, Bangor University. 1914-19, R.Q.M. Sergeant, Imperial Camel Corps, East Riding Yorks Yeomanry 1913-14 and 1919-45, Lancashire Steel Corporation, employed as steel smelter Local Government, 1921-36 T.U.C. Delegate to America, 1943-44. Joint Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1947-50. *Publication:* America as I Saw It (on behalf of War Production Board of America) *Recreations:* gardening, fishing, cricket and swimming *Address:* Brentwood, 336 Liverpool Road, Irlam, Lancs *T.* Irlam 369.

JONES, Sir John Henry M.; *see* Morris-Jones.

JONES, John Lees; *see* Lees-Jones.

JONES, Capt. John Murray R.; *see* Rymer-Jones.

JONES, Hon. John Percy, J.P.; was for 30 years a Member of the Legislative Council for Victoria, now retired; *b.* Hobart, Tasmania, 1872; *m.* 1897; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Oatlands, Tasmania. Commenced work on a sheep station, age 11; started business in Melbourne, age 20, with a capital of ten pounds; now has large interest in city and pastoral pursuits; began to take interest in politics and national questions at age 19; has been President or Executive Member of many activities—national organisations, industrial exhibitions, etc.; elected to the Legislative Council, 1910; a member of the Elmslie Administration, 1913; has visited Europe several times since 1902, investigating many social problems, and has represented the State of Victoria at important Conferences on Health and Education questions; Commissioner of Public Works, Minister of Mines, and Migration, and Leader of Legislative Council, 1927-28 and 1929-35; was Chairman of Sub-Committee of Australian Loan Council that reported on Australian Government Finance in May 1931 out of which the Premiers' Plan evolved. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Ruskin Hall, Kew, Melbourne E.4, Victoria. *T.*, Central 3839, W.A. 8011. *T.A.:* Jaypejones, Melbourne. *Club:* Savage (Melbourne).

JONES, Sir John Prichard-; *see* Prichard-Jones.

JONES, John Richard; *b* 1881, *s.* of John Jones, Mayfield, Wavertree, Liverpool; *m.* 1912, Mary, *d.* of John Hughes, Moncivion, Wavertree; one *d. Educ.:* Liverpool Served European War, 1917-19 (Croix de Guerre); Member Liverpool City Council, 1936-37 and 1942-45; J.P. 1936, Liverpool; Member Southern Hospital House Cttee.; Member Public Entertainments and Theatres Cttee.; Vice-Chm Temperance Council of Christian Churches of Wales; Vice-President Wales League of Youth; Camb. Archæol Soc.; Anglesey Antiq. Soc.; Life member Cymmrodorion Soc.; Lanc. and Ches. Historic Soc., President New Wales Union, Joint Treas Free Church Federal Council, National Assistance Board, Liverpool, Treasurer North Wales Temperance Union, Hon. Treas Parliament for Wales Campaign High Sheriff of Anglesey, 1940-41 *Publication:* The Welsh Builder on Merseyside *Recreations* travel and social work. *Address* Cintra, 109 Menlove Av., Liverpool 18 *T.:* Childwall 1476 *Club* Lyceum (Liverpool).

JONES, Rev. Canon John Stephen Langton; Residentiary Canon and Precentor of Wells Cathedral since 1947; *b.* 21 May 1889; *m.* 1921, Jeanne Charlotte Dujardin; three *s.* one *d Educ.:* Dover College; Jesus College, Cambridge. Asst. Curate of Halifax Parish Church, 1914; Asst Curate, Hambleden, Berks, 1919; Vicar of Yiewsley, Middx., 1921; Rector of W. Lydford, Taunton, 1930-47. *Address:* 5 East Liberty, Wells, Somerset.

JONES, John Walter, B.A. (Wales), M.A., LL.M. (Cantab), M.A. (Oxon), Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, since 1948, Hon. Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1949, *b* 21 July 1892; *s* of late William and Hannah Jane Jones, Merthyr Tydfil. *Educ.*, Merthyr County School; Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge (Scholar and Research Student) First Class in Law Tripos, Parts I and II., George Long Prize and Yorke Prize, Camb., Constitutional Law Prize, Barstow Scholarship and Certificate of Honour of the Inns of Court; Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple; Lecturer and Tutor in Law, University of Liverpool, 1920-26; Junior Proctor, 1942-43; Fellow, Tutor, and Praelector in Law, Queen's College, Oxford, 1927-48; Univ. Lecturer in Law, 1937-48. *Publications:* Bona Fide Purchase of Goods (Yorke Prize Essay); Historical Introduction to the Theory of Law, 1940; contributions to various legal periodicals. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Queen's College, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 2278. *Club:* National Liberal.

JONES, Air Marshal Sir John (Whitworth), K.C.B., *cr.* 1949 (C.B. 1942); C.B.E. 1945; p.s.a.; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief Technical Training Command since 1948. Temp Air Cdre., 1942, Acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1942; Air Cdre, 1943; Air Marshal, 1949; Assistant Deputy Chief of Staff, S.E.A.C., 1943-45; R.A.F.

Director-General of Organisation, Air Ministry, 1945-47; A.O.C. Air Headquarters, Malaya, 1948. *Address:* c/o Air Ministry, Kingsway, W.C.2.

JONES, Joseph, C B E 1941, *b.* 10 Jan 1890; *s.* of late David E. Jones, Llangollen, Denbighshire; *m.* 1919, Gwladys M., *d.* of Owen Davies, Llanmaes, St Fagans, Nr Cardiff, (one *d* dead) *Educ:* Llangollen, Cardiff. Joined Glamorgan Constabulary, 1911; Superintendent, 1932, Deputy Chief Constable, 1936, Chief Constable of Glamorgan, 1937-51. Officer Brother Order of St. John; King's Police Medal for Distinguished Service, 1947. *Recreations* bowls, shooting, etc. *Address:* 47 Wrugfield Road, Whitchurch, Cardiff. *T:* Whitchurch 1083 *Club:* Cardiff and County (Cardiff).

JONES, J. W. W.; *see* Webb-Jones

JONES, Dame Katharine Henrietta, D B E, *cr.* 1942; R R C, 1941 (and Bar 1944); *b.* 3 Feb. 1888; 3rd *d.* of late S. S. Jones, Bengal Civil Service. *Educ.:* Highfield School, Beccles, Bad Neuenahr, Germany. Trained at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, 1913-17, joined Q.A.I.M.N.S. in 1917 and served in France, mentioned in despatches, 1937 (Palestine); Principal Matron, War Office, 1938; Senior Principal Matron, B E F, Sept. 1939; Matron-in-Chief, 1940-44; retired 1944. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 27 Wilton Crescent, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *T:* Liberty 6080. *Clubs* United Nursing Services, Forum.

JONES, Hon. Mrs. Keith Miller; *see* Askwith, Hon. Betty E.

JONES, Lawrence Evelyn, M C., T.D., *b.* 6 April 1885; Barrister, Inner Temple, *e. s.* of Sir Lawrence John Jones, Bt, *q v* *m.* 1912, Lady Evelyn Grey, *y. d.* of 4th Earl Grey; three *d.* (and two *d* decd.). *Educ:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford (1st Class Mod. Hist.); President, O.U B C Major in Bedfordshire Yeomanry (retired). *Publications:* You and the Peace (with G. B. Shirlaw), The Bishop and the Cobbler; Jesus: Discoverer and Genius; Beyond Belief, A la Carte. *Address:* 13 Wellington Court, St. John's Wood, N.W.8 *T.:* Primrose 3061. *Club* Travellers'.

JONES, Sir Lawrence John, 4th Bt, *cr.* 1831; *b.* 16 Aug. 1857; *S.* father, 1884; *m.* 1st, 1882, Evelyn Mary (*d* 1912), *d.* of J. J. Bevan, Bury St. Edmunds; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Paula, *d.* of late Francis Joseph Schuster. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (scholar, 1879, M.A.). President, Society for Psychical Research, 1928-29; Vice-Chairman of Council Charity Organisation Society, 1917-1934. *Heir:* *s.* Lawrence Evelyn, *q v* *Address:* 39 Harrington Gardens S.W.7. *T.:* Fremantle 3958. *Club:* Athenæum.

JONES, Maj.-Gen. Leslie Cockburn, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; M V.O. 1911; late 5th Cavalry and 7th Lancers, Indian Army, *b.* 14 Jan. 1870; *m.* Adelaide Girdwood Low (*d.* 1929); one *d.*; *m.* 1943, Edith Violet Eastwood. Entered Army, 1890; Capt., Indian Army, 1901; Maj.-Gen. 1922; retired, 1922; served Isazai Expedition, 1892, and in S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Brevet Major, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, including Mesopotamia, 1914-18 (C.M.G., C.B., Bt. Col.). *Address:* Bridge House, Burrington, Umberleigh, N. Devon.

JONES, Sir Lewis, Kt., *cr.* 1944; J.P.; Secretary, The South Wales Siemens Steel Association, North Hill, 2 St. James Cres., Swansea, since 1917; *b.* Brynamman, 1884; *s.* s. of Evan Jones; *m.* 1911, Alice Maude, *d.* of Frederick Willis, Bath; one *s.* (*yr. s.* killed in India on Service, 1947). *Educ.:* Ammanford; University College, Reading. Served as schoolmaster at Reading for five years; resigned to enter political work; on the outbreak of War, served in the Ministry of Munitions, becoming secretary of the Priority Department; M.P. (L. Nat.) Swansea West Division, 1931-45; Parliamentary Charity Commissioner, 1937-45; Vice-President and Member of the Council and Court of Governors of the University College of Swansea, and of the Court of Governors of the University of Wales; appointed by the Minister of Health 1933 as the representative of Wales on the National Health Insurance Joint Committee. J.P. Swansea Borough, 1934-. *Publications:* miscellaneous articles and papers on economic and industrial questions. *Address:* Monks Gate, Langland, Swansea. *T.:* Swansea 66973. *Club.* National Liberal.

JONES, Llewelyn A. H.; *see* Hugh-Jones.

JONES, Brig. Llewelyn W.; *see* Wansbrough-Jones.

JONES, Colonel Louis Elgin, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O 1917; Civil Engineer; late Officer Commanding 2nd Infantry Bde., Canada; *m.* 1917, Rose Audrey, *d.* of late John Prescott, Swansea. *Educ:* Toronto University, B.A. Served European War, 1915-19 (despatches four times, D.S O. with bar, C.M.G., 1914-15 Star, two medals; Colonial Auxiliary Forces, Officers Decoration); Member Engineering Institute of Canada. *Address:* Guelph, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs:* Garrison (Guelph); Engineer's (Toronto).

JONES, Professor Martin, M.Sc., Professor of Agricultural Botany, King's College, Newcastle on Tyne, since 1947; *b* 19 May 1897; *s.* of J. G Jones, Ruel Issa, Bowstreet, Cardiganshire; *m.* 1927, Olwen Elizabeth Watkin; two *s.* *Educ.* University College of Wales, Aberystwyth. Welsh Plant Breeding Station, Univ. Coll of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1920-28; Jealott's Hill Agric. Research Stn., Bracknell, Berks., 1928-37; North of Scotland Coll. of Agriculture, Aberdeen, 1937-47. *Publications* articles in Empire Journal of Experimental Agriculture. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* 5 Wilson Gardens, Gosforth, Newcastle on Tyne. *T.:* 51249. *Club:* Farmers'.

JONES, Judge Marvin; Chief Judge, United States Court of Claims; *b.* near Gainsville, Texas; *s.* of Horace K. and Dosia Jones. *Educ.:* Southwestern University (A.B); University of Texas (LL.B.). Chm. Board Legal Examiners, West Texas, 1912-1916; served in Congress, 1917-40; Chm. House Cttee. on Agriculture, 1931-40. During War of 1939-45, Asst. to James F. Byrnes, Dir. of Economic Stabilization. Pres. of First Internat. Conf. of 44 nations on Food and Agriculture, Hot Springs, Va., 1943; War Food Administrator (U.S.), 1943-45. *Publication:* How War Food Saved American Lives, 1945. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* (Business) U.S. Court of Claims, Washington, D.C.; (Home) Amarillo, Texas. *T.A.:* Business Dist 0642-Washington. *Club:* University (Washington, D.C.).

JONES, Mary Latchford Kingsmill, C.B.E. 1949 (O.B E. 1938); M.A. h.c. (Manchester), 1943; *d.* of late Percival and late Margaret Jones, Orwell Park, Dublin; unmarried. *Educ.:* Alexandra College, Dublin. J.P., 1920; elected to Manchester City Council, 1921, Alderman, 1938; Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1947-49; served on following Committees: Education (Chm. 1939-42), Public Health (Chm. 1929-32), Libraries (Chm.), War Memorial (Chm. 1945-51). Ex-Member Lancs. Mental Hosps. Bd. (now part of general health service); Chm. Calderstones Institute for Mental Defectives. Member Curtis Cttee. on Care of Children, 1944-45; member Royal Commission on Justices of the Peace, 1945-47. During War of 1939-45, Regional Officer Central Hosp. Supply Service Red Cross War Organisation: Pres East Lancs. Branch, Brit. Red Cross Soc *Address:* 9 Neston Avenue, Withington, Manchester 20. *T.:* Didsbury 5033. *Club:* Soroptimist (Manchester).

JONES, Rev. Maurice, D.D. (Oxon); Canon of St. David's, 1928; *b.* Trawsfynydd, Merioneth, 21 June 1863; *s.* of William and Catherine Jones; *m.* 1st, Emily, *d.* of Col. C. M. Longmore, J.P., Gosport; 2nd, Jennie Bell, *d.* of Sidney Smith, Gosport; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ College, Brecon; Jesus College, Oxford, B.A. (1st Class Honours, 1886); M.A., B.D. (1907), D.D. (1914). Ordained, 1886; Chaplain to the Forces, 1890-1915; Rector of Rotherfield Peppard, Oxon, 1915-28; Principal of St. David's College, Lampeter, 1928-38; Rural Dean of Lampeter, 1928-29; served S. African War as Chaplain on H.Q. Staff (Queen's medal with three clasps); Chaplain at Aldershot, Gosport, Chatham, Plymouth, Colchester, Curragh Camp, Malta, and Jamaica; Select Preacher at Oxford, 1920-21; Public Examiner at Oxford, 1921 and 1932; Examiner for B.D., University of Wales, 1922; member of Departmental Committee on Teaching of Welsh, 1925; Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford, 1923. *Publications:* St. Paul the Orator, 1910; The New Testament in the Twentieth Century, 1914; St. Paul's Epistle to the Philippians (Westminster Commentary), 1918; The Four Gospels, 1921; St. Paul's Epistle to Colossians, 1923; has written much for Welsh journals *Recreation:* bowls. *Address:* 18 Spencer Road, Chiswick, W.4. *T.*: Chiswick 1023.

JONES, Mervyn G.; *see* Griffith-Jones, (John) M. (G.)

JONES, Owen Daniel, J.P., D.L., Merioneth; V.D; Sheriff of Merioneth, 1930; Major retired, 1st Durham Royal Engineer Volunteers; late Edinburgh General Manager, North British and Mercantile Insurance Company; *b.* 1861, *e. s.* of J. D. Jones of Ruthin, *m.* Esther (*d.* 1945), 2nd *d.* of Edward Lawrence, of Sunnybank, Chorley, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School. In insurance business fifty years; Fellow of the Chartered Insurance Institute. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Talgarth, Pennal, Merionethshire. *T.:* Pennal 208. *Club:* Northern (Edinburgh). [*Died* 26 *Nov.* 1951.

JONES, Owen Haddon W.; *see* Wansbrough-Jones.

JONES, Owen Thomas, F.R.S.; M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Wales); Emeritus Professor of Geology, Cambridge, *b.* 16 April 1878; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Pencader Grammar School; Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth (Keeling Natural Science Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner). 1st Class Nat. Sci. Trip. Pt. I. 1902, and Wiltshire Prizeman (Geology and Mineralogy); 1st Class Nat. Sci. Trip. Pt. II. 1903; Harkness Prizeman (Geology), 1904; Sedgwick Essay Prize (Geology), 1910; served on H.M. Geological Survey, 1903-10, surveying parts of Western Carmarthenshire and Pembrokeshire coalfields; Professor of Geology, Aberystwyth, 1910-19; Manchester University, 1919-30; Woodwardian Professor of Geology, Cambridge, 1930-43; Fellow of the Geological and Mineralogical Societies; President 1936-38 and 1950-51, and Foreign Secretary Geological Society; Corresp. of the Geological Society of America and of Palæontological Soc. *Publications:* The Mining District of Cardiganshire and West Montgomeryshire; also numerous others on The Geology of Wales; Geophysics; continental shelves; geology of parts of N. America, Palæontology; igneous intrusions, etc. *Address:* 78 Barton Road, Cambridge. *T.:* 2090.

JONES, Parry (William John), Hon. A.R.C.M., F.G.S.M., Principal Tenor, Royal Opera House, Covent Garden; Professor Guildhall School of Music; adjudicator; *b* Blaina, Mon., 14 Feb. 1891; *s.* of John Rees Jones and Mary Jones (*née* Parry); *m.* 1917, Hilda Dorothy Morris, Cirencester, Glos., one *s.* *Educ.:* privately; Royal College of Music; Germany, Italy. Toured U.S.A. and Canada, 1913-15; survivor of torpedoing of Lusitania, May 1915. Served European War, 1914-18, in R.G.A. Principal Tenor D'Oyly Carte, Carl Rosa, Beecham and British National Opera Companies. Has sung in 19 International seasons at Royal Opera House; 26 consecutive seasons of Henry Wood promenade concerts; opera in U.S.A. and most European countries; 70 operas and over 80 oratorios, also all principal festivals, including International Contemporary Festivals, and for choral and orchestral societies since 1920, Amsterdam, Copenhagen and Oslo Festivals since 1945. Principal Tenor chosen for Beethoven Centenary Festival, 1927, Schubert Centenary Festival, 1928, soloist at Dedication of Unknown Warrior's Tomb at Westminster Abbey. Has been broadcasting since 1923. Member, Roy Philharmonic Soc., 1951; Council Incorporated Soc of Musicians *Publications* musical journalism. *Recreations* reading, walking, watching cricket. *Address* 185 Old Brompton Rd, S.W.5 *T* Fremantle 4777. *Clubs* Savage, Chelsea Arts, International Music Association.

JONES, Maj.-Gen. Percy George C.; *see* Calvert-Jones.

JONES, Professor Percy Mansell, M.A., Professor of Modern French Literature in the University of Manchester since 1951; *b* 11 April 1889, *s* of Armand Johnson Jones, house decorator, Carmarthen; unmarried. *Educ.* Queen Elizabeth Grammar School, Carmarthen, University College, Aberystwyth, Balliol College, Oxford. M.A. (Wales) 1913; B.Litt. (Oxon.) 1920, M.A. (Cantab.) 1937 *Publications* Emile Verhaeren, 1920; Tradition and Barbarism, 1930, French Introspectives, 1937; Background of Modern French Poetry, 1951, Baudelaire, 1951 Articles and reviews in French Studies, Modern Language Review, Universities Review, Universities Quarterly, etc. *Recreation* travel *Address* Department of French Studies, The University, Manchester 13

JONES, Percy Sydney T.; *see* Twentyman-Jones

JONES, Philip Asterley; Solicitor, Comr for Oaths, LL.B (London), *b* 21 June 1914, *s.* of Leonard Asterley Jones, St. Albans; *m.* 1941, Ruth Florence Davis; two *s.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Law Society's School of Law. Admitted as Solicitor, 1937. Member St. Albans City Council, 1938. M.P. (Lab.) Hitchin, 1945-50 Served War of 1939-45; Driver R.A.S.C. Sept. 1939, 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. Dec 1940, Staff Captain, 1942, D.A.Q.M.G. 1943 (despatches). Lecturer in Law at Law Soc., 1945-51, Asst. Sec. Law Soc, 1951. *Publications* (with Rupert Cross) An Introduction to Criminal Law, 1948, 2nd edn, 1949; Cases on Criminal Law, 1949, contributor to legal periodicals. *Address* 6 High Grove, Welwyn Garden City, Herts. *T* Welwyn Garden 3380.

JONES, Philip R. B.; *see* Bence-Jones.

JONES, Sir P. V. P.; *see* Pryce-Jones.

JONES, Ranald M. H.; *see* Handfield-Jones.

JONES, Reginald Trevor, C.I.E. 1943; M.C. 1918; M.Inst.C.E 1938; *b.* 19 Dec 1888; *s.* of late Trevor Jones, Midland Bank, Carlisle; *m.* 1922, Edith Aileen, *d.* of late W. Theodore Carr, C.B.E., M.P., Carlisle; one *d* *Educ.* Malvern College. Articled E. Purnell Hooley, M.Inst.C.E., 1906-10; joined Indian Service of Engineers, 1912; Chief Engineer and Sec. to Govt, Panjab P.W.D., 1939; retired Dec. 1943. A.M.Inst.C.E. (by exam) 1915. Capt. 5th Roy. Leicestershire Regt., 1914, seconded I.A., 1915, attached R.E. (1st K.G.O.V.'s Bengal Sappers and Miners); N.W.F.P., Mesopotamia, Palestine, 1915-19 (despatches, M.C.). *Recreations* riding, golf, sketching, amateur theatricals. *Address:* Hill Orchard, Colwall, Herefordshire. *T.:* Colwall 304. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

JONES, Reginald Victor, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1942; Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Aberdeen, since 1946; *b.* 29 Sept. 1911; *s.* of Harold Victor and Alice Margaret Jones; *m.* 1940, Vera, *d.* of

late Charles and Amelia Cain; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Alleyn's; Wadham Coll. (Exhibitioner) and Balliol Coll., Oxford. M.A., D.Phil., 1934; B.O.I.M.A. Prize, Inst. of Physics, 1934; Skynner Senior Student in Astronomy, Balliol, 1934-36, Scientific Officer, Air Ministry, 1936; seconded to Admiralty, 1938-39, Air Staff, 1939, Asst. Dir. of Intelligence, 1941, Director of Intelligence, 1946; Consultant, Ministry of Defence, 1948-, and C.C.G., 1948-; Member: Research Advisory Council, Brit. Transport Commn., 1949-; Safety in Mines Research Advisory Bd., 1950-; Gen. Bd., Nat. Physical Laboratory, 1951-, Radar and Signals Advisory Bd., Min. of Supply, 1951-; Chm., Ministry of Supply Infra-Red Cttee, 1950-. F.R.S.E., 1949 U.S. Medal of Freedom, with Silver Palm, 1946, U.S. Medal for Merit, 1947. *Address.* Marischal College, Aberdeen. *T.*: Aberdeen 24367.

JONES, Sir Reginald Watson-; *see* Watson-Jones.

JONES, Rt. Rev. Richard William; Assistant Bishop of the Province of Wales since 1946; Archdeacon of Llandaff since 1938; Rector of Peterston-super-Ely, Cardiff, since 1938. *Educ.*: University of Wales, B.A., St Michael's College, Aberdare. Deacon, 1903; Priest, 1904. *Address*: The Rectory, Peterston-super-Ely, Cardiff.

JONES, Robert Edmond; stage designer and director; Member of National Institute of Arts and Letters; *b.* 12 Dec. 1887; *m.* *Educ.*: Harvard University. Designer of The Man who Married a Dumb Wife; The Jest, Hamlet, Richard III, with John Barrymore, The Birthday of the Infanta; The Green Pastures; Lute Song; Oedipus Rex Director of Desire under the Elms, Fashion and Love for Love *Publications*: Drawings for the Theatre; The Dramatic Imagination. *Clubs*: Harvard, Players, Century (New York).

JONES, Air Vice-Marshal Robert Owen, C.B. 1944; A.F.C., Commander Legion of Merit (American), 1946; Air Officer Commanding No. 24 Group, Technical Training Command, since 1949; *b.* 19 April 1901; *s.* of F. M. and late Mrs. Jones; *m.* 1928, Betty Hambleton Hood; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Epworth College, Rhyl; Caius College, Cambridge. Joined R.A.F. 1924; comd. 11 Squadron, 1935-38; British Air Commission, Washington, 1941-43; Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1943-46; Technical Services (Plans) Air Ministry, 1946-47; A.O.C. No. 24 Group, Technical Training Command, 1947; Senior Air Staff Officer, R.A.F. Reserve Command, 1949. *Recreations* fishing and shooting. *Address*: Headquarters, No. 24 Group, Howard Park, Aston Clinton, Aylesbury, Bucks.

JONES, Robert Tyre, (Bobby); Lt.-Col U.S.A.A.F.; *b.* Atlanta, Georgia, 17 March 1902; *s.* of Robert P. Jones and Clara Thomas; *m.* 1924, Mary Malone, Atlanta; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Technical High School, Atlanta; School of Technology, Atlanta; Harvard; Emory University. Admitted to Georgia Bar, 1928; National Amateur Golf Champion, 1924, 1925, 1927, 1928, 1930; National Open Champion, 1923, 1926, 1929, 1930; awarded Sullivan Memorial Prize, 1930; Open Championship of Great Britain, 1926, 1927, 1930; Amateur Champion Great Britain, 1930; Vice-Pres. Spalding Sales Corp; Dir. The Southern Company. *Publication* Down the Fairway, 1927. *Address.* 3425 Tuxedo Road, Atlanta, Ga., U.S.A.

JONES, Robert Walter; Fellow and Dep. Chairman of Council, Institute of Bankers; Manager, Trustee Dept., Westminster Bank, Ltd. since 1948; *b.* 1890; *o. s.* of Robert George Jones and P. J., *d.* of G. Corker; *m.* 1915, Muriel Joyce Gare; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Friern L.C.C. School; Haberdashers School. Commenced Banking Career, 1907; joined 2/5th Buffs, 1916; Commissioned 9th London Regt. 1917; attached North Russia Expeditionary Force, 1918; retired with Hon. Rank of Captain, 1920. Rejoined Bank, 1920; Lecturer to Institute of Bankers, 1925-35; Gilbart Lecturer, Univ. of London, King's College, 1932-35, 1947-48-49; Joint editor of Chitty on Contracts; Editor Dictionary of Banking. *Publications*: Bankers and the Property Statutes; Studies in Practical Banking; Contributions to various Banking Periodicals. *Recreations*: golf, book collecting. *Address.* 58 Threadneedle Street, E.C.2; 99 Wood Vale, S.E.23. *T.*: Forest Hill 5085. *Club*: Savage. [*Died* 16 *Nov.* 1951.

JONES, Sir Roderick, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; formerly Principal Proprietor of Reuters; Member of Councils of Royal Institute of International Affairs and of Empire Press Union; Chairman of Governing Council of Roedean School; *s.* of late Roderick Jones, Manchester, and Christina, 2nd *d* of late William Gibb, Kilmarnock; *b.* 31 Oct. 1877; *m.* 1920, Enid (*see* Enid Bagnold), *o d.* of late Col Arthur Bagnold, C.B., C.M.G.; three *s.* one *d.* An assistant Reuter correspondent in South Africa, 1895; a correspondent, 1900; Reuter's South African editor in London, 1902; in charge of Reuter's in South and Central Africa, Cape Town, 1905; succeeded Baron Herbert de Reuter (*s.* of the founder) in control of the organisation, 1915; Chairman and Managing Director, 1919-41; in charge of cable and wireless propaganda, 1916-18, when appointed Director of Propaganda in newly-established Ministry of Information; Member Advisory Council, Ministry of Information, 1939; to safeguard Reuter's in the national interest, converted the Company in 1916 into a private Trust at a cost of over half a million sterling; became Principal Proprietor in 1919, and concluded negotiations in 1926 with the Press Association for transfer of Reuters by stages to the British newspapers as a body; retired, 1941, when this process was completed and control was vested in Trustees representing equally London and Provincial newspapers. Delegate to the Imperial Press Conferences in London, 1909, Ottawa 1920, London 1930, Cape Town 1935, London 1946, and to International Press Conferences, Stockholm, 1923, Warsaw, 1926; Geneva, 1927; also Commonwealth Conference, Royal Institute of International Affairs, London, 1945. A British delegate to Congress of Europe at The Hague, 1948 Frequent travels British Empire, European countries, Far East, North America, and two journeys round world. Legion of Honour; Knight Commander of the Order of the Saviour (Greece); First Class of the Order of the Brilliant Jade (China); Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy. *Publications:* A Life in Reuters, 1951; articles in the Nineteenth Century and other publications; many lectures and addresses on International Affairs and Journalism. *Recreations*: hunting (sometime Master of the Cape Hounds), riding and ski-ing. *Address.* 29 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7; Rottingdean, Sussex. *Clubs*: Marlborough-Windham (Chm. since 1943), Brooks's, Travellers', Beefsteak, Garrick, Hurlingham; Civil Service (Cape Town).

JONES, Maj.-Gen. Roderick Idrisyn, C.B. 1947; C.B.E. 1946 (O.B.E. 1943), Indian Army (retired); County Road Safety Organiser, Glos County Council; *b.* Welshpool, 4 Oct. 1895; *y. s.* of late Rev. John Idrisyn Jones; *m.* 1927, Mollie Audrey, *yr. d.* of late William Lewis Macgregor; no *c.* *Educ.*: Cardiff High School; Manchester University. Studied Electrical Engineering. Served European War, 1914-18, R.E. (in ranks); commissioned 3rd Bn. S. Wales Borderers, 1915, 4th Bn. Gallipoli and Mesopotamia, 1915-18 Transferred I.A. as regular officer in 88th Carnatic Infantry, and when regt. disbanded transferred to R.I.A.S.C. War of 1939-45, with 10th Ind. Inf. Div. as Comdr. R.I.A.S.C. and A.A., and Q.M.G., Iraq, Syria, Persia,

Egypt and Libya (despatches, O.B.E.). G.H.Q. India, D.D.S.T., 1943-45; D.A. and Q.M.G. 33rd Ind. Corps in Burma, 1945 until defeat of Japanese Forces; D.A. and Q.M.G. 12th Army and Burma Command, 1945-46 (C.B.E.); Dir. of Supplies and Transport, India, and Head of R.I.A.S.C. (with rank of Maj.-Gen.), 1946-47. *Recreations:* golf, fishing and horticulture. *Address:* Devonshire House, Stroud, Glos. *T.:* Stroud 766.

JONES, Comdr. Ronald L.; *see* Langton-Jones.

JONES, Colonel Ronald Montague, C.B.E. 1941 (M.B.E. 1941); Colonel A.A. and Q.M.G., Mid-west District, since 1951, *b* 10 Dec. 1909, *yr. s.* of late Edgar Montague Jones, until 1932 Headmaster of St. Albans School, Herts, and of Emmeline Mary Yates; *m.* 1937, Denise Marguerite (marriage dissolved), *y. d.* of Gen. Sir Hubert Gough, *q.v.*; one *s.*; *m.* 1945, Barbara Elizabeth Margaret, *er. d.* of Bruce Gibbon, Goonambil, Wattegama, Ceylon. *Educ.:* St. Albans School, Herts; R.M.A., Woolwich; St. John's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1933, M.A. 1937). 2nd Lt. R.E. 1930; Temp. Capt. 1936; Capt. 1938; Temp. Major, 1939; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1941; Temp. Col. 1943; Temp. Brig. 1943. Egypt, 1935; Palestine, 1936-39 (despatches twice, medal with clasp); B.E.F. France, 1940; Staff College, Camberley, 1940; Staff appts. War Office and Combined Ops. 1941-42; N. Africa 15 Army Gp. 1943; Sicily and Italy, Eighth Army, 1943; South-East Asia, 1944-47 (C.B.E., U.S. Bronze Star 1946, Africa Star, 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, Burma Star, General Service Medal with Clasps Palestine and S.E. Asia), Joint Services Staff College, 1947-48, formerly A.A. and Q.M.G., H.Q. Combined Operations. *Address:* H.Q. Mid-west District, Kinnersley House, Bellevue, Shrewsbury, Salop. *Club:* Army and Navy.

JONES, Share; *see* Jones, John S.

JONES, Stanley Wilson, C.M.G. 1939; *b.* 1 July 1888; *y. s.* of late David Jones, Manchester; *m.* 1919, Esther Olive Hartley; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Hulme Grammar School; Manchester University. Entered Malayan Civil Service, 1911; Under Secretary to F.M.S. Government, 1935, British Resident, Selangor, 1937; Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements, 1940-42; Officer Administering the Government of the S.S. and High Commissioner of the Malay States, 1940. *Address.* 6 Boscombe Cliff Rd., Bournemouth.

JONES, Sydney T.; *see* Tapper-Jones.

JONES, Thomas, C.H. 1929; LL.D.; Secretary of the Pilgrim Trust, 1930-15, a Trustee since 1945; member Unemployment Assistance Board, 1934-40; late Deputy Secretary, Cabinet, and Secretary, Economic Advisory Council; *b.* Rhymney, 1870; *m.* Eirene Theodora (*d* 1935), *d.* of late R. J. Lloyd, D.Lit.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Pengam County School; University College, Aberystwyth; Glasgow Univ. Clarke Scholar, Glasgow University; Russell Student, London School of Economics; Barrington Lecturer in Ireland, 1904-5; Assistant to Professor of Political Economy and Lecturer in Economics, Glasgow University; Special Investigator, Poor Law Commission, 1906-9; Prof. in Economics, Queen's University, Belfast, 1909-10; Secretary Welsh National Campaign against Tuberculosis, 1910-11; Secretary National Health Insurance Commissioners (Wales), 1912-16; Pres. Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; Governor of the National Library and of the National Museum of Wales; a Commissioner of the Exhibition of 1851; President, Coleg Harlech; Chairman, Gregynog Press; Chairman, York Trust; Chairman, Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Mon., 1944-48; a Trustee of the Observer; late Deputy Chairman C.E.M.A.; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1922; Wales, 1928; St. Andrews, 1947. Awarded medal of Cymmrodorion Soc., 1944. *Publications:* Reports on Outdoor Relief; A Theme with Variations; Rhymney Memories, 1939; Leeks and Daffodils, 1942; Cerrig Milltir, 1942; The Native Never Returns, 1946: Lloyd George, 1951; edited Mazzini's Essays; Smart's Second Thoughts of an Economist; Sir Henry Jones's Old Memories. *Address:* Brynhir, Aberystwyth. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also E. L. White.

JONES, Thomas Isaac M.; *see* Mardy Jones.

JONES, Rt. Rev. Thomas Sherwood, D.D., one *s.* two *d.* (and two *s.* one *d.* dead) *Educ.* London College of Divinity; University of Durham, M.A. Hon. D.D. 1931. Deacon, 1897; Priest, 1898, perpetual curate of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Liverpool, 1903-11; Vicar of St. Cleopas, Toxteth Park, 1911-16; St. Mary, Birkenhead, 1916-20; Rector of Middleton, 1920-45; Rural Dean of Middleton, 1920-30; Hon. Canon of Manchester, 1927-30; Canon Emeritus, 1946; Bishop of Hulme, 1930-45. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Cranford, Pyrford, Surrey. *T.:* Byfleet 158. *Club:* National.

JONES, Sir T. Barry, 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1917, M.A., M.I.C.E.; Director Topham, Jones & Railton, Ltd., Civil Engineering Contractors, since 1927; *b.* 1 Oct. 1888; *s.* of Sir Evan Davies Jones, 1st Bt., and Cecilia Ann (*d.* 1913), *d.* of Jacob Evans; *S.* father, 1949, *m.* 1922, Jean, *widow* of Lieut. Herbert Costain, R.A.F.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College, Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. Served European War, 1914-18, Lt. Royal Fusiliers; Prisoner of War, 1917. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 74 Princes Court, Brompton Rd., S.W.3; Pentower, Fishguard, Pembrokeshire *T.:* Kensington 3509. *Club:* United University.

JONES, Sir Tracy French Gavin, Kt., *cr.* 1936; late Managing Director Cawnpore Chemical Works, late President Economic Reform Club, London, *b.* India, 1872, *s.* of Gavin S. Jones and Margaret French, Kent; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton. Trained as Mechanical and Mining Engineer; served as Mining Engineer in Rhodesia, 1895-96; founded Empire Engineering Co., Cawnpore, 1898; British India Corporation, 1919-24; founded Cawnpore Chemical Works, 1928; served Matabele War, Rhodesia Horse, 1896; United Provinces Horse, Officer Commanding, 1912-18; President, Upper Indian Chamber of Commerce, 1921-23, 1934, and 1935, Member United Provinces Council, 1922-25; Member Legislative Assembly, 1926-29; M.L.C. Upper House United Provinces Legislatures, 1937-41; Round Table Conference London, 1930 and 1931, Deputy President Associated Chambers, 1929-30. *Publication.* Origin of World Crises and Britain's Task. *Address:* Pages Farm, Mayfield, Sussex, 10 Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells *T.:* Tunbridge Wells 1754. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Cawnpore (Cawnpore).

JONES, Vernon S. V.; *see* Vernon-Jones

JONES, Sir Vincent Strickland, K.B.E., *cr.* 1941 (O.B.E. 1918), *b.* 15 Feb. 1874; *s.* of late Canon Jones, Burneside, Westmorland; *m.* 1910, Mary, *d.* of late Colonel Joscelyn Fitzroy Bagot, M.P., Levens Hall, Kendal; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College. Played Rugger for Westmorland County, 1893, 1894, Capt. 1895; 2nd V.B. Border Regt., 1900: 4th Border Regt., European War, 1914-19; Lt.-Col. A.A. and Q.M.G. Peshawar Division; Afghan War, 1919 (O.B.E. despatches twice); Hon. Lt.-Col. Newfoundland Militia, 1940-1945. Went to Newfoundland, 1910, as Mill Manager of Paper Mill at Grand Falls and has been connected with its progress and expansion ever since. 1912-45: Vice-Pres. and Managing Director, Anglo-Newfoundland Development Co. Ltd., Pres. Anglo-Newfoundland Steamship Co. Ltd., Director Terra Nova Properties Ltd., Gaspesia Sulphite Co. Ltd., Vice-Chairman Newfoundland Forest Fire Patrol. *Recreations:* cricket, lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* 18 Grenadier Heights

Toronto, Canada; The Manor House, Ripe, nr. Lewes, Sussex, England.
See also Sir Clement W. Jones, Rt. Rev. Herbert Gresford Jones, Commander Desmond Vincent-Jones.

JONES, Sir Walter Benton, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1919; LL.D.; Chairman United Steel Companies Ltd., Director, Appleby-Frodingham Steel Co. Ltd., Westminster Bank, Ltd., Stanton Ironworks Co. Ltd., Stewarts & Lloyds Ltd., Wellman Smith Owen Engineering Corp. Ltd., Davy & United Engineering Co, Ltd., etc.; Vice-Pres. Mining Assoc. of Great Britain; Pres. British Tar Confederation; *b.* 26 Sept. 1880; *s.* of Sir Frederick Jones, 1st Bt., and Annie Elizabeth (*d.* 1893), *d.* of Walter Benton; *S.* father, 1936; *m.* 1907, Lily Marguerite (*d.* 1938), *d.* of late James Dixon Fawcett; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Heir*: *s.* Peter Fawcett Benton, *b.* 9 Jan. 1911. *Address*: Irnham Hall, Grantham. *T.*: Edenham 208. *Clubs*: Marlborough-Windham, Oxford and Cambridge.

JONES, Walter Idris, B.Sc. (Wales), Ph.D. (Cantab), M.I.Chem.E., F.R.I.C., M.I.Min.E., F.Inst.F.; Director-General of Research, National Coal Board, since 1946; *b.* Llanelly, Carm., 18 January 1900; *s.* of Frederick and Elizabeth Jones; unmarried. *Educ.*: University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. B.Sc. Hons. Chemistry, 1921; Rhondda and Frank Smart Studentships at Gonville and Caius Coll., 1922-26; Ph.D. (Cantab) 1925; Cambridge Univ. Rugby XV, 1923-25; Wales Rugby XV 1924-25, v. England, France, Ireland and Scotland; I.C.I. (F. & S.P.) Ltd., Billingham, 1926-33; research on methanol and ammonia synthesis, gasification, hydrogenation of coal, etc.; Group Manager in Oil Div.; Research Manager, Powell Duffryn Ltd, 1933-46; member, Central Advisory Council for Educ. (Wales); member of numerous institutions and technical cttees. connected with coal, etc. R.A. Cadet Bn, 1918; Major (G.I) E. Glamorgan Sector, H.G. *Publications*: articles in scientific journals. *Recreations*: tennis, golf, mountaineering, music. *Address*: 6 Marlborough Lodge, Hamilton Terrace, N.W.8; c/o National Coal Board, Hobart House, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1. *T.* Maida Vale 7331, Victoria 6644 (Ext. 283). *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge University.
See also Major Frederick Elwyn Jones.

JONES, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1949; C.B.E. 1941; part-time Director: Wales Gas Board since 1948; South-Western Regional Coal Board since 1949; *b.* 27 June 1888; *s.* of Hugh and Mary Jones; *m.* 1917, Charlotte Maud (*d.* 1932), *d.* of Jos. Dykins; *m.* 1942, Ellen, *d.* of Henry Bennett; two *d. Educ.*: Llanrwst and Denbigh. Solicitor, 1922; Clerk of the Peace, Denbighshire, 1930-49; Regional Commissioner Wales, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-45. Member of Royal Commission on Capital Punishment, 1949. *Address*: Hafod, Ruthin. *T.*: Ruthin 96.

JONES, Very Rev. William Edward; Dean of Brecon since 1950; Vicar of St Mary's, Brecon, since 1950; *b.* 1897; *s.* of Capt. David Hughes Jones and Elizabeth Jones, Aberystwyth; *m.* 1935, Rachel Marianne, *e. d.* of J. P. Jones Powell, Brecon; one *s.* three *d. Educ.*: St. David's School, Lampeter; Jesus College, Oxford (Mathematical Exhibition). B.A. 1922; M.A. 1924. Minor Canon of Brecon Cathedral, 1922-28; Priest-in-charge, Kondinin, W.A., 1928-33; Diocesan Missioner, Swansea and Brecon, 1934-35; Rector St. Luke's, Cottesloe, W.A., and Rural Dean, 1936-43; Chaplain A.M.F., 1941-45; Rector St. Mary's, West Perth, 1943-49; Canon of St. George's, Perth, 1944. *Recreations*: Rugby football; music, cabinet-making. *Address*: The Deanery, Brecon, S. Wales.

JONES, William Elwyn Edwards; *b.* 1904; *s.* of the Reverend Robert William Jones and Elizabeth Jane Jones, Welsh Methodist Minister; *m.* 1936, Dryddgu, *d.* of Rev. E. Tegla Davies; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Bootle Secondary School; Festiniog County School; University of Wales. B.A. (Wales), LL.B. (London). Admitted Solicitor, 1927; Clerk to the Justices, Bangor Division, Caernarvonshire, 1934; Town Clerk, Bangor, 1939. M.P. (Lab.) Conway Div. of Caernarvonshire, 1950-51. *Publications*: Press articles in Welsh and English. *Recreation*: walking. *Address*: Brynllinos, Bangor, N. Wales. *T.*: Bangor 588.

JONES, William Ernest, C.M.G. 1935; J.P.; *b.* 1867; *s.* of Alfred Jones, Dudley, Worcestershire; *m.* 1905, Kathleen Mary Mahony, Melbourne; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Epsom College. Middlesex Hospital, 1884-89; Newcastle-on-Tyne Medical School; Medical Officer, Earlswood, Leicestershire, Rutland, and Northampton Co. Asylums; 1st Medical Superintendent, Brecon and Radnor Counties Asylum, 1900; Director of Mental Hygiene, Victoria (Inspector-General of Insane), 1905-87; retired, 1937; Beattie Smith Lecturer, 1938. Lt.-Col. A.A.M.C. *Publications*: Ann Mackenzie Oration, 1934; and other publications on Psychiatric problems. *Recreation*: golf. *Clubs*: Melbourne, Royal Melbourne Golf (Melbourne).

JONES, William F. K. W.; *see* Wynne-Jones.

JONES, William Henry Samuel, F.B.A. 1944; Litt.D.; once Pres. of St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; *b.* Birmingham, 1876; *s.* of Samuel John Jones, Birmingham; *m.* 1911, Norah Mary Kathleen, *e. d.* of Rev. Dr. Elliott, Shorttlands, Kent; one *d. Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Selwyn Coll., Cambridge. Tutor, York Training College, Classical Master at Stonyhurst College, and Classical Master at Perse School, Cambridge, where he co-operated with Dr. W. H. D. Rouse in applying the Direct Method to the teaching of Latin and Greek, 1902-22; Fellow of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge 1908 (retired, 1943), Bursar, 1919-1933, Hon. Fellow, 1943; Corr. Member of Royal Society of Medicine since 1923; Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1938. *Publications*: editions of Eutropius and of Cornelius Nepos; Latin Teaching; Malaria; Malaria and Greek History; Dea Febris; Greek Morality; The Moral Standpoint of Euripides; Remember; Via Nova; How we Learn; Scientific Method in Schools; Discipline; What did Jesus mean?; Pausanias (Loeb translation); Hippocrates (Loeb translation); Hippocrates and the *Corpus Hippocraticum* (British Academy publication); The Doctor's Oath; History of St Catharine's College; Anonymus Londinensis: Philosophy and Medicine in Ancient Greece; The Story of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, 1951; Pliny's Natural History, Vol. vi, 1951 (Loeb Classical Library); articles in learned and scientific journals. *Address*: 28 Millington Road, Cambridge. *T.*: Cambridge 4061.

JONES, William Hugh, K.C. 1924; *s.* of Hugh Jones, Cardiff; *m.* 1st, 1892, Jeannie (*d.* 1923), *o. d.* of David Lewis, Park View, Aberayron, and Barn Hall, Ombersley, Worcestershire; one *s.*; 2nd, 1946, Eva, *e. d.* of David Morris, Elm Ho., Penally, Pembrokeshire. *Educ.*: University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire; London University. Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1892; practised on the S. Wales Circuit; has acted as Deputy County Court Judge on Circuits 24, 28, and 31; also as Deputy Recorder of Cardiff and Carmarthen; Chairman of Court of Referees under the Unemployment Insurance Acts for the Rhymney Valley District, Glamorgan and Monmouth, 1928-31; Stipendiary Magistrate for the City of Cardiff, 1930-45; Legal Adviser to Regional Commissioners for Wales Civil Defence, 1941-45. *Publication*: Guide to the Liquor Licensing Acts; Prize Essay awarded

by the Merthyr Incorporated Law Society at the Welsh National Eisteddfod at Merthyr, 1901, on the liability of employers for accidents to workmen. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 30 Park Road, Whitchurch, Glam. *T.:* Whitchurch 601. *Club:* Cardiff and County.

JONES, Sir (William John) Andrew, Kt., *cr.* 1943; C.M.G. 1937; Head of British Food Mission, Ottawa, since 1946; *b* 5 Nov. 1889; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. J. Jones, formerly Rector of Itton, Chepstow; *m.* 1916, Catherine Muriel, 2nd *d.* of A. S. Evans, Cowbridge; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cowbridge Grammar School; Jesus College, Oxford. Joined Colonial Administrative Service, 1913, Provincial Commissioner, 1927; Secretary for Native Affairs, 1931; Deputy Governor, 1931, 1932; Chief Commissioner, Northern Territories, Gold Coast; Accredited Representative on three occasions at Sessions of Permanent Mandates Commission; Deputy Chairman West African Governors Conference, 1941; Chief Secretary to resident Minister W. Africa, 1942-45. *Recreations:* tennis and golf. *Address:* Roxborough Apartments, Ottawa. *Clubs:* United University, Royal Empire Society; Rideau (Ottawa).

JONES, William Morris, M.A. (Cantab.), M.Sc. (Wales); F.Inst.P.; Education Officer, Rhondda Urban District (Glamorgan County Council); *b.* 15 Mar. 1889; *e. s.* of late J. Jones, B.A., Headmaster, Georgetown Schools, Tredegar, Mon.; *m* Gertrude, *d.* of late Walter Lewis, Pen-y-bryn, Bryn Road, Swansea; one *d. Educ.:* University College, Bangor (Prizeman in Mathematics, First Class Hons. in Physics). Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Open Research Exhibitioner). In turn Research Student and Research Fellow of the University of Wales; holder of the University of Cambridge Certificate for Research in Physics, served European War, 1914-18, as Captain, Royal Air Force (Naval Branch); Senior Lecturer in Physics, University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1919-21; Senior Lecturer in Physics, University College, Swansea, 1921-31. *Publications:* papers on Electrical Resistance of Nickel in Magnetic Fields; Frictional Electricity on Insulators and Metals; The Most Effective Primary Capacity for Tesla Coils; X-rays and Crystal Structure; an X-ray investigation of Copper-Magnesium Alloys; The Crystal Structures of the Copper-Antimony Alloys; X-ray investigations of Lead-Antimony, Lead-Bismuth, Tin-Bismuth, Tin-Antimony, and Bismuth-Antimony systems of Alloys. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Council Offices, Pentre, Rhondda, Brynderwen, Ystrad-Rhondda.

JONES, William Neilson, M.A.; Professor of Botany, Bedford College, London, 1920-48; *b.* 1883; *s.* of William Beale Jones, London, and Jessie Gilchrist Neilson, Glasgow; *m* 1912, Mabel Cheveley Rayner, (*d.* 1948). *Educ.:* King's Coll. School, London; Emmanuel College (Foundation Scholar), Cambridge. First Class Part I. Natural Science Tripos, Second Class Part II.; Lecturer in Botany at University College, Reading, 1908; Assistant Lecturer in Botany at Bedford College, 1913; head of the department, 1916, during European war, 1914-18, conducted investigations for the Health of the Munition Workers' Committee of the Ministry of Munitions, and held commission as Capt. R.A.F. *Publications:* original scientific investigations in various branches of botany; A Text-book of Plant Biology (with M. C. Rayner, D.Sc.); Plant Chimaeras and Graft Hybrids; Problems in Tree Nutrition (with M. C. Rayner); The Growing Plant. *Address:* Bedford College, N.W.1. *Club:* Athenæum.

JONES, William Richard, C.B.E. 1948; D.Sc. (Lond.), D.I.C., M.Inst.M.M.; Professor Emeritus of the University of London and of the Imperial College of Science and Technology in Mining Geology and late Dean of Royal School of Mines; Past-President of Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, London; *b.* 8 Jan. 1880; *s.* of Henry and Elizabeth Jones; *m.* 1916, Mary Janet, *d.* of late Capt. D. Roberts; one *s. Educ.:* Royal College of Science and Royal School of Mines, London. Chief Asst. Geologist and Acting Govt. Geologist, Federated Malay States and Straits Settlements; Managing Director in the East, High Speed Steel Alloys Mining Co.; Consulting Mining Geologist; Lecturer and Asst. Prof. in Mining Geology, Royal School of Mines. *Publications:* Tinfields of the World, 1925; German-English Geological Terminology, 1931; Silicotic Lungs: The Minerals they Contain, 1933; Lead and Zinc Mineral Resources of Great Britain, 1940; Minerals in Industry, 1943; memoirs and papers dealing with ore deposits; General Editor of Murby's German-English Scientific Terminologies. *Address:* 64 Gerard Road, Barnes, S.W.13. *T.:* Riverside 2211. *Club:* Athenæum.

JONES, William Sydney, C.B.E. 1951; Chief Registrar, Chancery Division, Supreme Court of Judicature, since 1948; *b.* 8 March 1888; *s.* of William Darby Jones and Annie Jones, of Bromley, Kent, and Parkstone, Dorset; unmarried. *Educ.*, privately. 2nd Lieut. 2/10 London Regt., 1914; Machine Gun Officer, 1915; Bde. Machine Gun Officer, 175 Inf. Bde., 1916; Capt., 1916; France, 1916-17; Adjt. 2/10 London Regt, 1917, invalided home, 1917; Staff Capt. 207 Inf. Bde., 1918-19. Admitted a Solicitor, 1919; Chancery Registrars' Office, 1921; Registrar, 1931. Assistant Editor, Law Journal, 1925-31; Editor, 1941-45. *Publications* Editor Lawyer's Remembrancer, 1923-28; Consulting Editor, Encyclopædia of Court Forms and Precedents. Contributions to Law Journal, 1924-48. *Recreation* golf. *Address:* Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.2; 80 Redcliffe Square, S.W.10. *T.* Fremantle 7456. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

JONES, Sir William Yarworth-; *see* Yarworth-Jones.

JONES, Wood; *see* Jones, F. W.

JONES-DAVIES, Henry, C.B.E. 1936; J.P.; Retired; *b.* Bremenda, Llanarthney, Carmarthen, 2 Jan. 1870; *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth Davies; *m.* 1903, Winifred A Ellis, *sister* of late T. E. Ellis, M.P., former Chief Liberal Whip; one *s. Educ.:* Carmarthen Grammar School. Farmer; County Councillor; Chairman of Carmarthen County Council, 1902; Chairman of County Education Committee, 1903; a pioneer of Agricultural Co-operation in Wales; a Member of the Development Commission, 1910-36; a life member of Welsh Agricultural Organisation Society (Pres., 1948-49), and Member of its Exec. Cttee.; Member of Irish Agricultural Organisation Society's Committee, 1914-21; President Carmarthen County Federation of Young Farmers Clubs, 1946-49. *Recreations:* shooting and gardening. *Address:* Glyneiddan, Nantgaredig, Carms. *T.:* Nantgaredig 217.

JONES-ROBERTS, Kate Winifred, O.B.E.; *d.* of Catherine and Rees Roberts, Llys Dorfil, Blaenau Festiniog, N. Wales; *m.* J. Jones-Roberts, Barrister-at-law, 1 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4. *Educ.:* University College of N. Wales, Bangor; Newnham College, Cambridge. B.A. (Wales). J.P. (Merioneth); Member: Merioneth C.C. (Chm. of Children Cttee.); Joint Education Committee for Wales; Welsh Regional Hospital Board; Chairman of Merioneth Appeal Tribunal (Nat. Assistance); Chairman of Welsh Tourist Board and Member of Board of British Travel and Holidays Assoc. *Address:* Penrhiw, Festiniog, N. Wales.

JONSSON, Prof. Einar; sculptor; *b.* on the farm Galtafell, Iceland, 11 May 1874; father farmer there. *Educ.:* Royal Academy of Fine Art, Copenhagen. Travelled in Germany, Austria, Italy, Hungary, Holland, England, and America; made a statue in Philadelphia, U.S.A., in 1918, of the first white settler in America, Thorfinnur Karlsefni, an Icelander;

presented all his works to his native State, Iceland, which has had a Museum built for them; an Essay on his Works in English, Danish, Icelandic, and German, with over 100 illustrations, 1925. *Address:* Reykjavik, Iceland

JOPLING, Lindsay Millais; Barrister practising in Chancery Division; *b.* 19 May 1875; *s.* of Joseph Middleton Jopling, painter, and Louise Jopling, painter; *m.* 1931, Joan, *d.* of late Chancellor Elwes; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Clifton; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Indian Civil Service, 1899-1925; Deputy Commissioner, Lucknow, 1914-19; Chairman Lucknow Improvement Trust, 1919-24; Barrister, 1924; General Commissioner Income Tax Duchy of Lancaster Division; Bencher Inner Temple, 1941; J.P. Bucks. *Address:* 1 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.4; Manor Barn, Chesham Bois, Bucks; 2 New Square, Lincoln's Inn. *T.* Central 6203, Amersham 365, Holborn 1745.

JOPSON, Norman Brooke, M.A. Cambridge; Professor of Comparative Philology, Univ. of Cambridge, since 1937; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, since 1937, *b.* Leeds, 20 Jan. 1890; unmarried. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Modern and Mediæval Languages Tripos, and Oriental Languages Tripos, 1912 and 1913; War Office, 1914-19; Admiralty, 1919-20; 1st Division Civil Servant, Foreign Office, 1920-23; Reader in Comparative Slavonic Philology, Univ. of London, 1923-36, Professor, 1936-37. War Service, 1939-45. Head of Uncommon Languages Department of Postal and Telegraphic Censorship. *Publications:* (with S. C. Boyanus) Spoken Russian; contributions to Encyclopædias and learned publications chiefly on Slavonic and Eastern European Languages. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* St. John's College, Cambridge.

JOPSON, R(eginald) Keith, C.M.G. 1949; O.B.E. 1937 (M.B.E. 1929); Economic Adviser to U.K. High Commissioner at Ottawa and Senior U.K. Trade Commissioner in Canada since 1948; *b.* 25 Oct. 1898; *s.* of William Knowles Jopson and Ellen Butters; *m.* 1st, 1922, Frances Fifield, *d.* of Henry C. Barlow, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1945, Barbara, *d.* of Ronald Ransom, Vice-Chairman, Board of Governors, Federal Reserve System, Washington, D.C. *Educ.:* Owen's School, University College, London; London School of Economics. Served European War, 1914-1918, Lieut., London Rifle Brigade. Entered Foreign Service, 1920; H.M. Vice-Consul, Chicago, 1920-23; Vice-Consul, Colon and Panama City, 1923-26; Vice-Consul, Cologne, 1926-29; Actg. Consul-General, Cologne, in each year, 1926-29; Second Sec. of Legation and Vice-Consul, Montevideo, 1929-30, acted as Chargé d'Affaires, Montevideo, 1930; Commercial Sec., British Embassy, Buenos Aires, 1930-33; Commercial Sec., British Legation, Helsingfors, 1933-38, Dept. of Overseas Trade (Director Foreign Division), 1939-40; Counsellor (Commercial) British Embassy, Washington, D.C., 1941-1945; seconded from Foreign Service to serve as U.K. Trade Commissioner (Grade I) at Montreal, Canada. *Recreations:* sailing, skiing, swimming, golf, and gardening. *Address:* 170 Minto Place, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa. *Club:* Rideau (Ottawa).

JORDAN, Alfred Charles, C.B.E. 1920; M.D., Camb.; M.R.C.P., London, etc.; Hon. Radiologist, Queen Alexandra's Hospital for Officers, Highgate, and Fishmongers' Hall Hospital for Officers, 1915-18; Medical Radiographer, Guy's Hospital, 1907-13, and Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, 1907-20; F.R.S.M.; Ex-President Hunterian Society; 3rd *s.* of late Albert Jordan, merchant, of Manchester; *b.* Hale, Cheshire, 29 May 1872; *m.* 1911, Christina (*d.* 1941), *y. d.* of late Charles Brumleu; one *s.* (elder son killed in action, 1940), one *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School (Langworthy Scholar); Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (scholar); St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Berlin. 1st class Natural Sciences Tripos; R.M.O. and Pathologist, Sussex County Hospital, Brighton, 1900; House Physician (to Sir T. Lauder Brunton), St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1901; in medical practice in the city of London, 1901-7; Medical Officer, Electrical Department, Metropolitan Hosp. and Queen's Hospital for Children, 1905-7; Diploma in Medical Radiology and Electrology, Cambridge; Founder, and Hon. Sec. 1929-39, Men's Dress Reform Party. *Publications:* Chronic Intestinal Stasis: a Radiological Study, 1923, 2nd edition, 1926; numerous papers. *Recreations:* music, lawn tennis, figure skating, cycling, swimming. *Address:* 38 Moss Hall Grove, N. Finchley, N.12. *T.:* Hillside 4501. *Clubs:* Royal Skating, Finchley Lawn Tennis.

JORDAN, Mrs. Arthur; *see* Ashton, Helen.

JORDAN, H. E. Karl, F.R.S. 1932; Ph.D.; Director of the Zoological Museum, Tring, 1930-1939, Curator of Entomology, 1893-1930, retired; *b.* Almstedt, Province of Hanover, 7 Dec. 1861; *m.* 1891, Minna (*d.* 1925); two *d. Educ.:* Andreanum at Hildesheim; University of Göttingen, Ph.D. 1885; Exam. pro facultate docendi, 1886; Master at the Progymnasium and Privatdocent at the Academy of Forestry at Munden, 1887-92; Master for Mathematics and Natural History at the Agricultural School at Hildesheim, 1892. *Publications:* essays on variation and entomological subjects (Morphology and Anatomy of Physopoda; Mechanical Selection; Contradistinction between geographical and non-geographical variation, etc.). *Address:* British Museum, Zoological Museum, Tring, Herts. *T.:* Tring 3346.

JORDAN, Humfrey Robertson, M.A.; Author, *b.* 1885; English; *m.* 1921, Margery James; one *s. Educ.:* Bedford; Pembroke College, Cambridge; Sorbonne, Paris. Served with Devonshire Regt. in France and Flanders, 1914-18; travelled widely. *Publications:* The Commander Shall . . .; Sea Way Only; Ship by Herself; Anchor Comes Back; Tide Still Flowing; This Island Demands; Decency of Hate; Day Without Evening; Landfall Then Departure; From Such Freedoms; Blue Water Dwelling; The Islander, etc. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address.* Riccardsdown, Abbotsham, Bideford, N. Devon. *T.:* Bideford 949 *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

JORDAN, Canon James Henry; Prebendary and Canon Residentiary of Hereford Cathedral since 1940; Precentor since 1945; *b.* Worcestershire, 1882; *s.* of William Jordan; *m.* 1915, Alice Martin Unwin; two *d. Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Hertford College, Oxford. Curate of St. John's, Waterloo; Vicar of St. Mark's, Haydock; Vicar of Fairfield, Liverpool; Vicar of Allerton, Liverpool; Diocesan Canon of Liverpool Cathedral; Rural Dean of Childwall. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* The Canon's House, Hereford. *T.:* Hereford 3509.

JORDAN, Surgeon Lieut.-Comdr. John, D.S.O. 1940; Royal Navy; *b.* 18 Oct. 1910; *s.* of Andrew and Frances Jordan; unmarried. *Educ.:* Blackrock College, Dublin; University College, Dublin. House-Surgeon Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Dublin; General Practice, 5 years; entered Royal Navy, 1937. *Recreations:* general. *Address:* The Square, Hacketstown, Co. Carlow, Ireland; H.M.S. Racer, c/o G.P.O., London.

JORDAN, Karl; *see* Jordan, H. E. K.

JORDAN, Air Vice-Marshal Richard Bowen, C.B. 1947; D.F.C. 1941; p.s.a.; Air Officer Commanding No. 25 Group since 1951; A.D.C. to the King, 1949-51; *b.* 1902; *s.* of late A. O. Jordan, Besford Court, Worcestershire; *m.* 1932, F. M. M. Haines; one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College; R.A.F. College, Cranwell. Joined R.A.F., 1921. Late A.O.C. the R.A.F. in India and Pakistan; Air Officer Commanding R.A.F.

Gibraltar, 1948-49; Commandant of the Royal Observer Corps, 1949-51. *Address:* 23D Lexham Gardens, W.8.

JORDAN, Lt.-Col. Richard Price, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1901; late Commanding 2nd Batt. Gloucester Regt.; *b.* 2 Nov. 1869; *m.* 1933, Mary Lilian Gerrish (*d.* 1941), Penn, Bucks. Entered Army, 1889; Captain, 1899; Major, 1910; served S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.); Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918; retired pay, 1922. *Clubs* Army and Navy, Oriental.

JORDAN, Stanley Rupert; *b.* 23 Aug. 1894. Asst. In Levant Consular Service, 1919; Trade Commissioner at Durban, 1930; Commercial Secretary at Cairo, 1934; in Dept. of Overseas Trade, 1935-36; transferred to Athens, 1936; Commercial Secretary at Angora, 1938; local rank of Commercial Counsellor there, 1940; Minister at Jedda, 1943-45. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1.

JORDAN, Rt. Hon. William Joseph, P.C. 1946; Hon. LL.D St. Andrews Univ., 1946; J.P. (New Zealand), retd.; *b.* Ramsgate, Kent; *s.* of Captain W. Jordan; *m.* Winifred Amy (*d.* 1950), *d.* of Louth Bycroft; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Luke's Parochial School, Old Street, London. Postal Service London; short term in Metropolitan Police; migrated to N.Z., 1904; engaged farming, First Secretary N.Z. Labour Party, Wellington; 1907, Pres. 1932; served in France with N.Z. Forces (wounded); M.P. Manukau, New Zealand, 1922-36; High Commissioner for New Zealand in London, 1936-51; Chairman Imperial Economic Committee, 1937-38; Pres. Council of League of Nations, 1938; Member Worshipful Company of Girdlers, 1941; Member Worshipful Company of Butchers, 1947; Freeman City of London, 1941 (Master of Guild, 1947). Freeman of Ramsgate, 1937. *Address:* c/o P. C. Wallace, Esq., 14 Lonsdale St., Ellerslie, Auckland S.E.6, N.Z.

JORISCH, Mrs. Robert; *see* Lofts, Norah.

JORY, Norman Adams, B Sc. (Univ. of N.Z.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Aural Surgeon St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; Consultant L.C.C. Hospitals, etc.; *b.* Lawrence, New Zealand, 27 July 1896; *s.* of late Rev. J. D. Jory; *m.* 1930, Daphne Forster; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Auckland Grammar School; Auckland University College, N.Z. (Junior and Senior University Scholar); St. Bartholomew's Hospital and College, London (Treasurer's Prize in Anatomy, Junior Schol. Anatomy and Physiology, Brackenbury Surgical Scholar). Demonstrator of Anatomy, Aural Surgeon, St. Bart's Hospital; Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeon, Emergency Med. Service, attached to Friern Emergency Hospital; late Secretary Section Otology, Roy. Soc. Medicine. Served European War, 1914-1918, as Lieut. N.Z. Rifle Brigade. *Publications:* Meningitis of Otitic Origin, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., 1935; Acute Otitis Media (Postgraduate Med. Journal, 1938). *Recreations:* swimming, gardening, rifle shooting. *Address:* 20 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Museum 7198; (residence) 23 Sheldon Ave., Highgate, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 4847.

JOSE, Very Rev. George Herbert, M.A.; Dean of Adelaide since 1933; *b.* Clifton, Bristol, 15 Dec. 1868; *s.* of late W. W. Jose, J.P., merchant, Alderman; *m.* 1890, Clara Ellen (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late T. J. Sturt, M.D., F.R.C.S. (Lond.); one *s.* (one killed France, 1917, and one killed at Singapore, 1942). *Educ.:* Clifton College; Monkton Combe School; Worcester College, Oxon; B.A. Oxon (2nd Cl. Theol. Sch.), 1903; M.A. 1906; ad eund., Adel. 1906. To Australia, 1888, Surveyor; to China, 1891, Lay Missionary; Ordained, 1898; C.M.S. Missionary at Taichow, 1898-99; Curate of Coates, Glouc., 1899-1901; St. Giles', Oxon, 1901-2; Priest in Charge of St. Cyprian's, N. Adelaide, 1903-5; Rector of All Souls, St. Peters, 1905-6; Rector of Christ Church, N. Adelaide, 1907-33; Past Senior Grand Warden and Past Grand Chaplain of Grand Lodge F., S.A.; Chaplain, A.M.F., 1915-19; Deputy Senior Chaplain, 1916-18; General Secretary, Australian Church Congress, 1928; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Adelaide, 1906-29; Canon of St. Peter's Cathedral, 1918-29; Archdeacon of Mt. Gambier 1927-29, of Adelaide 1929-33; Commissary during Bishop's absence, 1934; Dean Admin. Dioc. Adel., 1940-41; Commissary during Bishop's absence, 1948. *Publications:* Annals of Christ Church, 1921; The Story of Jesus Christ, 1936; The Church of England in South Australia, 1836-56, 1937. *Recreations:* reading, writing, gardening. *Address:* Kingsmead, Brougham Place, N. Adelaide, South Australia.

See also I. B. Jose.

JOSE, Ivan Bede, M.C.; M.B., M.S. (Adelaide), F.R.C.S. (Eng., Edin., and Australasia); Hon. Cons. Surgeon, Royal Adelaide Hosp., 1950; Consultant Urologist, Repatriation Hosp.; Assoc. Dean, Faculty of Medicine, Univ. of Adelaide, 1950; *b.* Ningpo, China, 13 Feb. 1893, *s.* of Very Rev. G. H. Jose, *q.v.*; *m.* Imogen Mervyn, *d.* of W. G. Hawkes, Koonoona Station, S.A.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Privately (Oxford); Queen's School, St. Peter's College, University of Adelaide; London Hospital, studied surgery, London, Vienna, Paris, and U.S.A. Served European War 1914-18, Egypt, France (despatches, M.C.); promoted Major 1918; Lt.-Col., A.A.M.C., 1931; Squadron-Leader (temp.) R.A.A.F., 1940; Wing Comdr. (temp.), 1942; Surgical and Medical Registrar, Adelaide Hosp., 1923-24; Asst. Hon. Surgeon, 1925-30; Hon. Surgeon, 1930-50; Director and Lecturer in Surgery, Univ. of Adelaide, 1936-50, Dean of the Faculty of Med., 1948-49. *Publications:* papers in Australian Medical Journal. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, tennis. *Address.* 58 Brougham Place, North Adelaide, South Australia. *Club:* Adelaide (Adelaide).

JOSEPH, Capt. Sir Keith Sinjohn, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1943; *b.* 17 Jan. 1918; *o. c.* of Sir Samuel George Joseph, 1st Bt., and Edna Cicely, *yr. d.* of late P. A. S. Phillips, Portland Place, W.1; *S.* father 1944; *m.* 1951, Hellen Louise, *yr. d.* of Sigmar Guggenheimer, New York. *Educ.:* Harrow; Magdalen College, Oxford. War of 1939-45, served 1939-46; Capt. R.A.; Italian campaign (wounded, despatches). Fellow All Souls College, Oxford; barrister, Middle Temple, 1946; common councilman of City of London for Ward of Portsoken, 1946; Alderman of City of London for Ward of Portsoken, 1946-49; Liveryman of the Vintners' Company. Underwriting member of Lloyds. Director of Bovis Holdings Ltd. and of Gilbert-Ash Ltd. Licentiate of the Institute of Builders. *Address:* 1 Stanhope Gate, W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, M.C.C.

JOSEPH, Michael; Chairman and Managing Director of Michael Joseph, Ltd.; *b.* London, 26 Sept. 1897; *m.* 1st, 1918; two *s.*; 2nd, 1926, Edna Victoria Frost (*d.* 1949); one *s.* one *d.*; 3rd, 1950, Anthea, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Hodson, *q.v.* *Educ.:* City of London School; University of London. Served European War, 1914-1918; gazetted to Wiltshire Regiment, 1915; Lieut. and Captain, Machine Gun Corps, 1916-19; Lieut. and Captain, The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt., 1940-41; Director, Curtis Brown, Ltd., 1926-35; President of the Siamese Cat Society of the British Empire. *Publications:* Short Story Writing for Profit, 1923; Journalism for Profit, 1924; The Commercial Side of Literature, 1925; The Magazine Story, 1928; Cat's Company, 1930, new edition, 1946; This Writing Business, 1931; Puss in Books (with Elizabeth Drew), 1932; Heads or Tails (with Selwyn Jepson), 1933; Discovery (play), 1934; The Sword in the Scabbard, 1942; Charles: The Story of a Friendship, 1943; The Adventure of Publishing, 1949; contributor to various magazines and periodicals. *Recreation:* cats. *Address:* 26 Bloomsbury Street, W.C.1. *Club:* Savage.

JOSHI, Sir Moropant Vishwanath, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1926; Kt., *cr.* 1923; LL.D. Nagpur University, 1940; late Member Executive Council of Central Provinces, India; *b.* 1861; *s.* of V. R. Joshi; *m.* Miss Abhyankar of Satara; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Deccan College, B.A., LL.B.; Poona; Elphinstone Coll., Bombay. Advocate in C.P. for 36 years; retd. 1933, Pres. Indian National Federation, 1925; Chm. Age of Consent Committee, 1928. Leader National War Front, C.P. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Amraoti, Berar, India.
See also Raja of Sangli.

JOSHI, Narayan Malhar; Kaisar-i-Hind (Silver) Medal; (C.I.E. offered in 1921, but refused on the ground of his being very poor); *b.* Goregaon, Kolaba District, Bombay Presidency, 1879; Hindu (Brahmin); *m.* 1900; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Deccan College, Poona; Bombay University. Served in several high schools as an assistant teacher; joined Mr. Gokhale's Servants of India Society, 1909; for nearly two years was the Manager of a Marathi daily paper, Dnyan Prakash; Secretary of the Social Service League in Bombay since 1911; Secretary of the Bombay Presidency Social Reform Association, 1915-30; a Member of the Bombay Municipal Corporation, 1919-22; nominated by Government to represent labour interests in India at the International Labour Conference held at Washington, 1919, and nominated a Member of the Indian Legislative Assembly to represent labour interests, 1920, 1923, 1927, 1931, 1935 and 1946; attended International Labour Conferences held at Geneva as rep. of Indian Labour, 1921, 1922, 1925, 1929, 1934, and 1947; Member of Governing Body of the I.L.O., 1934-44 and again, 1945-48; Gen-Sec. of the All-India Trade Union Congress, 1925-29 and since 1940; Pres. National Trades Union Federation, 1937; Member Royal Commission on Indian Labour; Delegate, Indian Round Table Conf. in London, 1930-32; Delegate, Joint Parliamentary Cttee. on Indian Constitutional Reform. Pres., Bombay Civil Liberties Union since 1937; Member of Pay Commission, 1946-47. *Address:* Model House, Girgaum, Bombay. *T.A.:* Servindia. *T.:* 40522.

JOSLIN, Ivy Collin, B.Sc.; Headmistress, Francis Holland School, Clarence Gate, N.W.1; *b.* 12 April 1900. *Educ.:* Skinner's Company's School, London; University College, London. Science Mistress, Howell's School, Denbigh, 1922-24; Physics Mistress, Southend-on-Sea High School, 1924-1929; Science Mistress, St. Stephen's High School, Clewer, 1929-30; Mathematics Mistress, Dame Alice Owen's School, London, 1930-33; Headmistress, Derby High School, 1933-39; Headmistress, Newcastle-upon-Tyne Church High School, 1943-45. *Publications.* Every day Domestic Science (with P. M. Taylor), 1932; General Science, 1937. *Recreations* badminton, tennis. *Club:* University Women's.

JOSLIN, Maj.-Gen. Stanley William, C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1950 (M.B.E. 1936); M.A.; M.I.Mech.E.; M.I.E.E.; Director of Mechanical Engineering, War Office, since 1950; *b.* 25 March 1899; *m.* 1939, Eva Hudson; one *d.* *Educ.:* Hackney Downs School; R.M.A. Woolwich; Cambridge University. Commissioned 2nd Lieut., R.E., 1918; served: Germany, 1918-19, India, 1920-23; Nigeria, 1926-28; Singapore, 1937-39; War of 1939-45; N.W. Europe, 1944-49; transferred to R.E.M.E., 1943; Major-General, 1950. Croix de Guerre avec palme, 1945. *Recreations:* tennis, skiing. *Address:* 10 Oakleigh Park Avenue, Chislehurst, Kent. *T.:* Imperial 1390. *Club:* Army and Navy.

JOSSET, Lawrence; R.E. 1951 (A.R.E. 1936); A.R.C.A.; Free-lance artist and part-time teacher at Medway Coll. of Arts and Crafts; *b.* 2 Aug. 1910; *s.* of Leon Antoine Hyppolite and Annie Mary Josset. *Educ.:* Bromley County School for Boys; Bromley and Beckenham Schools of Art; Royal College of Art (diploma). Engraver's Draughtsman at Waterlow and Son Ltd., Clifton Street, 1930-32; Art Master at Red Hill School, East Sutton, nr. Maidstone, Kent, 1935-36. *Publications:* Mezzotint in colours; Flowers, after Fantin-Latour, 1937; The Trimmed Cock, after Ben Marshall, 1939; Brighton Beach and Spring, after Constable, 1947; Carting Timber and Milking Time, after Shayer, 1948; The Pursuit, and Love Letters, after Fragonard, 1949. *Recreations:* outdoor sketching, cycling, etc. *Address:* 4 Red Hill, Chislehurst, Kent.

JOUBERT DE LA FERTE, Air Chief Marshal Sir Philip Bennet, K.C.B., *cr.* 1938 (C.B. 1936); C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; *m.* 1915, Marjorie Denison (marriage dissolved, 1948), *y. d.* of late F. J. Hall, Bellevue, Sheffield; two *d*; *m.* 1948, Joan Catherine Cripps. *Educ.:* Elstree; Harrow; Woolwich. R.F.A. 1907; seconded R.F.C. 1913; served in France from Aug. 1914; Egypt, 1916-17; Italy, 1917-18 (Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus, Cavaliere, 1918; Croce di Guerra, 1918; despatches six times); R.A.F. Instructor at Imperial Defence College, 1927-29; Commanded No. 28 Group, Inland Area, 1929-30; Commandant Royal Air Force Staff College, Andover, 1930-34; Air Officer Commanding Fighting Area, 1934-36; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Coastal Command R.A.F., 1936-37; Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force, India, 1937-39; Assistant Chief of Air Staff; Air Chief Marshal, 1941; Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Coastal Command, 1941-43; an Inspector-General of the Royal Air Force, 1943; retired and re-employed, 1943; Deputy Chief of Staff, for Information and Civil Affairs, S.E.A.C., 1943-45; reverted to retired list, 1945; Director of Public Relations, Air Ministry, 1946-47; reverted to retired list, 1947. Commander Legion of Merit, U.S.A; Knight Grand Cross of Orange Nassau, with Swords. *Address:* c/o National Provincial Bank, 66 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* White's.

JOURDAIN, Lt.-Col. Henry Francis Newdigate, C.M.G. 1916; F.R.G.S.; F.R.S.A.I.; O.St.J., 1928; Councillor of The Commonwealth Irish Association, 1942; Life Governor Universal Beneficent Society, 1922; Hon. Sec. and Hon. Treas. The Connaught Rangers Regimental Association, 1912-14 and since 1922, President, 1942; F.A.G.S. 1926; Great Gold Medal of the Institut Historique et Héraldique de France, 1934; Pres. Oxford Philatelic Society, 1930, Vice-President, 1937, President, 1938; Hon. Treasurer and Vice-President St. John Ambulance Association, Oxfordshire County Centre, 1926-46; President League of Mercy, Dover, 1918-23; Vice-President League of Mercy for Oxfordshire, 1918-46; Vice-Pres. Commonwealth Irish Assoc. 1943; *b.* 27 Mar. 1872; 4th *s.* of late Rev. F. Jourdain, M.A., R.D.; *m.* 1st, 1908, Molly (*d.* 1920), 2nd *d.* of late Henry O'Farrell, Portumna; no *c.*; 2nd, 1923, Mary Mackintosh, *o. d* of late J. Maclennan, Portree. *Educ.:* Derby School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. 1st Batt. The Connaught Rangers (88th), 1893; Capt. 1900; Major, 1912; Lt.-Col. (temp.), 1914; Substantive Lt.-Col. 1920; served South African War, 1899-1902, actions of Colenso Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, Relief of Ladysmith, Pieter's Hill, Zuurvlakte, and Relt Vlei (Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18, raised and commanded 5th Batt. In operations in the Dardanelles, including the Battles of Suvla, Sari Bair, Scimitar Hill, Gallipoli; proceeded to Salonika, 1915; taking part in the operations in Serbia and Bulgaria, including battles near Kosturino and operations on the Struma, 1916 (despatches, C.M.G.); commanded 29th Infantry Brigade, Gallipoli, Aug.-Sept. 1915; served in France and Belgium, 1917, including Battles of Messines, 3rd Ypres, Pilckem, and Langemarck; commanded 6th Batt. The Connaught Rangers and 16th Batt. R.W.F.,

and also has served in Gallipoli, Greece, Bulgaria, the Islands of the Ægean Sea, and in Egypt (1914-15 Star, General Service Medal, and Victory Medal and Palm); commanded 3rd Batt. The Connaught Rangers, 19 Jan. 1918-3 April 1919; commanded 2nd Bn The Connaught Rangers in Upper Silesia, 1921-22; retired pay, 1922, Order of Mercy, 1923, bar, 1932; La Croix de la Reconnaissance, Yougoslave, 1938. *Publications:* A History of the Mess Plate of the 88th Connaught Rangers, 1904; A Record of the 5th Service Battalion The Connaught Rangers, 1916; a History of the 1st Battalion the Connaught Rangers, 1793-1922, 1924; Some Regimental Medals of the 88th and 94th Regiments, 1923; History of 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, and 6th Battalions of the Connaught Rangers, in vols ii. and iii., 1927 and 1928; Medals and Decorations of the Connaught Rangers, 1933; Ranging Memories, 1934; The Natal Campaign, 1899-1900, 1948; Editor of The Ranger, 1912-14 and since 1922 *Recreations:* gardening and tennis. *Address:* Fyfield Lodge, Fyfield Road, Oxford. *T.*: Oxford 2789 *Club:* Army and Navy.

JOURDAN, Rev. George Viviliers; Professor of Ecclesiastical History, University of Dublin (T.C.D.), since 1933; *yr. s.* of John Jourdan, London and Dublin, and *g.s.* of Major John Jourdan, of the French Imperial Artillery. *Educ.*: privately; Trinity College, Dublin. Curate of Larah, Kilmore, 1896; Mullingar (Meath), 1896-1900; St. Paul's, Cork, 1900-2; Midleton, Cloyne, 1902-6; Rector of Rathbarry, Ross, 1906-1915; Rector of S. Mary Shandon, Cork, 1915-40; Rector of Dunboyne and Maynooth, 1942-44; Prebendary of Clonmethan in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1931-44; D.D. (T.C.D.), 1914; Litt.D. (T.C.D.), stip. cond., 1935; M.R.S.A.I.; M.R.I.A. *Publications:* The Movement Towards Catholic Reform in the Early Sixteenth Century, 1914; The Stress of Change, 1931; 7 Chapters in vols. ii. and iii. of The History of the Church of Ireland, 1933; articles and papers in Church Quarterly Review, History, Journal of Bibl. Lit. (U.S.A.), Irish Church Quarterly and Church of Ireland Gazette. *Recreations:* golf, music, reading. *Address:* Castlewood Park, Rathmines, Dublin; 10 Trinity College, Dublin. *Club:* Dublin University (Dublin).

JOWETT, Percy Hague, C.B.E. 1948; R.W.S. 1936; A.R.C.A.; Hon. R.W.A.; Citizen and Liveryman of the Worshipful Company of Goldsmiths; *b.* 1 June 1882; *s* of Smith Jowett, Halifax, Yorks; *m.* 1912, Enid Ledward; one *d. Educ.*: privately; Leeds School of Art; Royal College of Art; Italy. Travelling scholarship in painting, 1909, exhibits at New English Art Club, Royal Soc. of Painters in Water-Colours, Imperial Gallery, Chicago, and provincial galleries; Member of New English Art Club; held one-man shows at St. George's Gallery in 1923, 1925, 1927, 1929; pictures acquired for permanent collections at Oldham Art Gallery, Birmingham City Art Gallery, Leeds City Art Gallery, Brighton Art Gallery, Gloucester Guildhall, Bradford City Art Gallery, Manchester Whitworth Collection, Hanley Art Gallery, Aberdeen Art Gallery, Southport Art Gallery, Laing Art Gallery, Preston Art Gallery, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; National Gallery, New Zealand. War service as Lieutenant R.G.A. in France and Flanders, 1916-18; Principal of the L.C.C. Central School of Arts and Crafts, 1930-35; Principal of Royal College of Art, 1935-47. *Address:* 28 Drayton Gardens, S.W.10. *T.*: Fremantle 2736. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also W. H. Montagu-Pollock.

JOWITT, family name of **Earl Jowitt.**

JOWITT, 1st Earl, *cr.* 1951; 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1947, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1945, of Stevenage; **William Allen Jowitt;** P.C. 1931; Kt., *cr.* 1929; Lord Chancellor, 1945-51; Trustee of the National Gallery since 1946, of the Tate Gallery since 1947; *b.* 1885; *o. s.* of late Rev. William Jowitt, Rector of Stevenage; *m.* 1913, Lesley, 2nd *d.* of J. P. M'Intyre, 45 Princes Gardens, S.W.; one *d. Educ.*: Marlborough Coll.; New Coll., Oxford. Hon. D.C.L. (Oxf.); Hon. LL.D. (Columbia, Chicago, Toronto, New York, Sydney, and Buenos Ayres Univs.). Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1909; K.C. 1922; M.P. (L.) The Hartlepools, 1922-24; (Lab.) Preston, 1929-1931; Attorney-Gen., 1929-32; mem. Roy. Commn. on Lunacy, 1924; M.P. (Lab.) Ashton-under-Lyne, 1939-45; Solicitor-General, 1940-42; Paymaster-General, 1942; Minister without Portfolio 1942-44; First Minister of National Insurance, 1944-45. Pres. of British Travel and Holidays Association; Pres. of Queen Charlotte's Hospital. *Address:* 121 Ashley Gdns., Westminster, S.W.1.; West Lodge, Bradfield St. George, Bury St. Edmunds. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Beefsteak.

JOWITT, Harold, C.M.G. 1945; B.A., M.Ed., Dip.Ed. (S. Africa); Director of Education, Bechuanaland, since 1945; *b.* 1893. *Educ.*: University College, Southampton. Headmaster Edendale Training College, Natal, 1913; Inspector of Schools, Natal, 1918; Director of Native Education, Southern Rhodesia, 1924; Director of Native Development, 1929; Director of Education and Member of Legislative and Executive Councils, Uganda, 1934-45. *Publications:* Principles of Education for African Teachers; Suggested Methods for African Schools. *Address:* Education Department, Mafeking, S. Africa.

JOY, Sir George Andrew, K.B.E., *cr.* 1949; C.M.G. 1945; Governor and C.-in-C., St. Helena, since 1946; *b.* 20 Feb. 1896; 3rd *s.* of late George Edward Joy, Ashford, Kent, and late Elizabeth Ellen Breakwell, Dublin; *m.* 1925, Hettie Claire Wallace, Sydney, Australia; one *s. Educ.*: privately; St. Francis Xavier's College, Bruges, Belgium. Military Service, 1914-23; entered Colonial Service, 1924; Asst. Resident Commissioner, New Hebrides; Resident Commissioner and Consul, 1928; Consul for the Hoorn and Wallace Islands (conjoint), 1932; served in the Colonial Office, 1930 and 1940. Resident Adviser to Sultan Sir Salih Bin Ghalib al Quati, K.C.M.G., Sultan of the State of Shihr and Mukalla in the Hadhramaut and to the Sultan of Seiyun in the Kathiri State, 1940; Civil Secretary to Govt. of Aden, 1942-46. *Address:* Government House, St. Helena, S. Atlantic; c/o Lloyds Bank (F. Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

JOYCE, Alec Houghton, C.I.E. 1943; O.B.E. 1938; Head of Information Department Commonwealth Relations Office (Asst. Secretary) since 1948; *b.* 5 March 1894; *m.* Mary, 2nd *d.* of late George Frederick Oates, Roundhay, Leeds; two *s.* Served European War, 1914-19, in France and Russia (Meritorious Service Medal); entered India Office, 1919; Joint Publicity Officer to the India and Burma Round Table Conferences, 1930-32; Personal Assistant to the Prime Minister during Monetary and Economic Conference, 1933; on special duty in India and Burma, 1935 and in India, 1936-37. Seconded at various times to No. 10 Downing St. as Actg. Chief Press Adviser. Paid official visits to U.S.A. and Canada, 1943; to India, 1943; again to India with Cabinet Delegation, 1946, and to U.S.A. and all Provs. of Canada, 1951. *Address:* c/o Commonwealth Relations Office, Downing St., S.W.1.

JOYCE, Archibald; Waltz Composer; *b.* 1873; British; married. *Educ.*: Paddington. Started life as a chorister, afterwards became a pianist, specializing in dance music; started Archibald Joyce's Orchestra, and attended a very large number of functions; toured as Conductor with Ellen Terry, 1909; since 1914 has largely devoted time to composing; first English Waltz Composer to have Compositions published on the Continent. Pub-

lications: Waltzes: Chanson de mon Cœur; Songe d'Automne; Vision of Salome; Sweet Memories; Vision d'Amour; Remembrance; Love and Life; Thousand Kisses; Dreaming; When the Birds began to Sing; Passing of Salome; Charming; Always Gay; Maiden's Blush; Entrancing; Love's Mystery; L'Automne; Acushla; Blue; Paradise; Dreams of You; Bohemia; Just a Memory; Militaire; Song of the River (for B.B.C.); Violetta; Première Danseuse; I Could Dance For Ever With You; Trottie True (Rank film). Musical Comedy, Toto with Merlin Morgan, 1916; One Night of Love; Let All the World go by; Dream of the Ball; Sleeping Water; Re-in-carnation-of-Salome; Sweet William; Musical Comedy, Gabrielle; Caravan; Suite; Alpine Climbers; Waltz; Skating on the Ice; Danse de Ballet; Iris; A Night in Vienna; A River Dream; Romance; Novelty Dance; Tangle Toes; Novelty, Bangkollerdy, Lambeth Way; Waltz Militaire, Victorious (dedicated by kind permission, to Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill); Grand Ensemble; Homage to the R.A.F.; Tango; Fidelity; Grand Waltz Imperial; Café Colette, Polka; Tales of Joyce (selection) *Songs:* I'm Skipper of a Submarine, God's Greatest Gift, The Rogue of the Road, Awake, The Morning Light, Dreams of Bohemia. *Marches:* The Palace Guard, The Recruit, Queen's Guard, Colour Sergeant, The Old Grenadier, Royal Standard, American March, The Coon Drum Major, Royal Parade, Hiking to Brighton, Ceremonial March. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Kys, 55 Langley Park Road Sutton, Surrey. *T:* Vigilant 4682.

JOYCE, Eileen; concert pianist; *b.* Zeehan, Tasmania; *d.* of Joseph and Alice Joyce Western Australia; *m.* 1st (husband killed, War of 1939-45); one *s.*; 2nd, Christopher Mann *Educ.:* Loreto Convent, Perth, Western Australia; Leipzig Conservatoire. Studied in Germany under Teichmuller, and later, Schnabel. Concert début in London at Promenade Concerts under Sir Henry Wood. Numerous concert tours, radio performances and gramophone recordings. During War of 1939-45, played in association with London Philharmonic Orchestra, especially in blitzed towns and cities throughout Great Britain. Concerts with: Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra in Berlin; Conservatoire and National Orchestras, France; Concertgebouw Orchestra, Holland; La Scala Orchestra, Italy; Philadelphia Orchestra, Carnegie Hall, New York. Concert tours in: Australia, 1948; South Africa, 1950; Scandinavia, 1951. Has contributed to sound tracks of films including: The Seventh Veil, Brief Encounter, Man of Two Worlds, Quartet; appeared in films: Battle for Music, Girl in a Million, Wherever She Goes (autobiographical). *Recreation:* archery. *Address:* The Studio, 14a Selwood Place, S.W.7.

JOYCE, Maj.-Gen. Hayman J. H.; *see* Hayman-Joyce.

JOYCE, Lieut.-Col. Pierce Charles, C.B.E. 1920; D.S.O. 1918; late S. Staffs. Regt. and The Connaught Rangers; late Military Adviser to the Iraq Government; *o. surv. s.* of Pierce J. Joyce, D.L., of Mervue, Galway, Ireland; *m.* 1921, John, *o.d.* of late Maj.-Gen. R. H. Murray, C.B., C.M.G. *Educ.:* Beaumont College, Old Windsor. Joined 1st Battalion The Connaught Rangers, 1900; served South African War, 1900-1902 (severely wounded, Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); attached Egyptian Army, 1907-16 (Egyptian medal and clasp, 4th Class Order of the Medjidieh, 4th Class Order of the Nile); served European War, 1915-18; Gallipoli, Egyptian Expeditionary Force (Brevet Lt.-Col., C.B.E., D.S.O., Croix d'Officier Legion of Honour, Arabian Order of the Nahda, 2nd Class); retired pay, 1982. *Club:* Army and Navy.

JOYNSON-HICKS, family name of **Viscount Brentford.**

JOYNSON-HICKS, Hon. Lancelot William, M.A.; M.P. (C.) Chichester Div. of W. Sussex since 1942; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Fuel and Power, since 1951; Senior Partner of Joynson-Hicks & Co.; *b.* 10 April 1902; 2nd *s.* of 1st Viscount Brentford and *heir-pres.* to 2nd Viscount; *m.* 1930, Phyllis Allfrey; one *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; Trinity College, Oxford. Solicitor. *Address:* Newick Park, Sussex; 5 Astell House, Astell St., S.W.3.

JUBB, Edwin Charles, C.B. 1942; O.B.E. 1925; *b.* 1883; *s.* of Edwin Charles Jubb, Hull; *m.* 1912, Emily Herbert, *d.* of late Charles Powell, Co. Limerick, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall; Pembroke College, Cambridge. 14th Wrangler 1906; Second Class Hons. Science Tripos, 1907; entered Civil Service, 1908; Director of Navy Contracts Admiralty from 1936; retired 1947. *Recreations:* cricket and singing. *Address:* Warren House, Farnham Common, Bucks. *T.:* Farnham Common 52. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

JUBBAL STATE, Punjab, ex-Raja of; Raja Rana Sir Bhagat Chandra, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1936 (C.S.I. 1928), abdicated in favour of his son and heir, 1946, after ruling for 36 years; *b.* 12 Oct. 1888; *s.* of Rana Padma Chandra of Jubbal; *m.* 1919, Kumari Leilaba, *d.* of late Maharaja Thakore Sahib of Gondal, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Aitchison Chiefs' College, Lahore. *S.* brother, 1910. Attended H.M. Coronation Durbar held at Delhi in 1911; Title of hereditary Raja, 1918; owns estates in British India at Dehradun, Simla, Jagadhari, Delhi, and Hardwar; has made education and medical relief free in the State and has created an endowment trust to finance these institutions; every form of tax was abolished in the State on the occasion of the Silver Jubilee of his rule, in 1935; made an extensive tour round the world, 1932-33. *Recreations:* riding, photography, and mountaineering. *Heir:* Tika Digvijai Chandra (Raja since 1946). *Address:* Jubbal State, Punjab; Hainault, Simla E. *T.A.:* Jubbalraj Simla. *T.:* 2722 Simla. *Clubs:* Willingdon Sports, Royal Western India Turf (Bombay); Himalayan (Simla and Delhi).

JUDD, Harold Godfrey, C.B.E. 1918; J.P.; C.A.; of Mann, Judd & Co., chartered accountants, London; *b.* Wuchang, China, 14 Dec. 1878; *s.* of Charles Henry Judd, Missionary, China; *m.* 1st, Constance Zoë, *e. d.* of Wm. H. Hoyte, architect, Nottingham; one *s.* four *d.*; 2nd, 1922, Elizabeth Miller, *e. d.* of Andrew Dodds Fairbairn, Hampstead. *Educ.:* The Collegiate School, Chefoo. Articled to John Mann & Son, C.A., Glasgow and London, 1894; assumed partner, 1905; entered Ministry of Munitions, 1915; Deputy Director of Accounts (National Factories), 1916; Director of Contract Finance, 1917; Deputy Controller of Contracts, 1917; on honorary service in Ministry of Supply, as Controller of Salvage, 1939-41, and as Director of Salvage and Recovery (General), 1941-46; resumed professional practice, 1946. *Publications:* Colliery Accounts (joint author); Oncost; other booklets on cost accounts. *Recreations:* golf, painting. *Address:* 7 Bell Moor, Hampstead Heath, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 0132; 8 Fredericks Place, E.C.2. *T.:* Metropolitan 8613. *Clubs:* City of London, Embassy Theatre.

JUDGES, Arthur Valentine, D.Sc. (London); Professor of the History of Education in the University of London at King's College since 1949; *b.* 14 February 1898; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. William Worthington Judges, Vicar of St. Matthew's, Camden Town, and late Caroline Susan Judges (*née* Lang); *m.* 1927, Kathleen Mitchell, *e. d.* of late Francis Voltaire Mitchell, Marple, Cheshire; two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Felix School, Felixstowe; Southend-on-Sea High School; King's College, London; London School of

Economics and Political Science. Served European War, with London Rifle Brigade, Machine-Gun Corps and Tank Corps, 1915-1918; Lecturer, London School of Economics and Political Science, 1927-38; Hon. Sec., Council for Preservation of Business Archives, 1934-38, Hon. Treasurer, 1938-1950; Leverhulme Research Fellow in U.S.A. and Canada, 1938-39; Reader in Economic History, University of London, 1938-48; Joint Director of Royal Historical Society, 1938-45. Employed by Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1940-44; Labour Adviser and Assistant Sec., Ministry of Production, 1944-45; part-time member of Cabinet Office staff, 1945-; member of Central Advisory Council for Educn. in Eng., 1951. *Publications:* books and articles on historical and educational subjects. *Recreation:* small-boat sailing. *Address:* Oliver House, Strand-on-the-Green, W.4. *T.:* Chiswick 1122.

JUIN, General of the Army Alphonse-Henri, Hon. G.C.B. 1944; Grand Croix, Légion d'Honneur; D.S.M. (U.S.) 1941; Commander-in-Chief Allied Land Forces, Central Europe, since 1951; Inspector-General of all French Armed Forces since 1951; *b.* 16 Dec. 1888; *m.* 1928, Cécile Bonnefoy; two *s.* *Educ.:* Constantine and Algiers; Saint-Cyr. Moroccan campaign, 1912-14; Lt., Tabors, 1914-18; Rif campaign, 1925; Chief of Staff, N. Africa; General, 1938; comd. 15th Motorised Div., 1939; prisoner of Germans, 1940, released by Germans, June 1941; comd. French Land, Sea and Air Forces, Morocco and North Africa, Nov. 1941; Commander-in-Chief, French Army Detachment in Tunisia, 1942-43; General of the Army, 1942; comd French Expeditionary Corps, 1943-44; C.-in-C. of National Defence, 1944-47; Resident General in Morocco, 1947-51. *Recreations:* bridge, hunting, fishing, riding. *Address:* 26 Avenue Kleber, Paris 16e, France. *T.:* Paris: Copernic 49.77.

JUKES, John Edwin Clapham, C.S.I. 1930; C.I.E. 1921; I.C.S., retired; *b.* 12 Nov. 1878; *s.* of late Edward C. Jukes, of the London Stock Exchange; *m.* 1912, Marguerite Jessie, *d.* of late James Searle, Reigate, Surrey; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Aldenham School; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Porson University Prizeman, 1899; Second Chancellor's Classical Medallist, 1902; at different periods, Under, Deputy, Joint and Additional Secretary, and four times officiating Secretary to the Govt. of India, Finance Dept.; officiated as Auditor-General in India in 1925 and 1926; temporary Finance Member of the Governor General's Executive Council in 1930; retired 1933. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Lea Hurst, Wray Park Road, Reigate, Surrey. *T.:* Reigate 8866.

JUKES HUGHES, Captain Edward Glyn de Styrap, C.B.E. 1940; Royal Navy; *b.* 10 May 1883; *s.* of late Comdr. R. Jukes Hughes, R.N., Whiddon, nr. Newton Abbot, Devon; *m.* 1928, Dorothy Noel, twin *d.* of late Maurice Turner, Ashe House, Hants; one *s.* twin *d.* *Educ.:* R.N. School, Lee on the Solent; H.M.S. Britannia. Went to sea, 1898; qualified as a Gunnery Lieutenant; served during European War, H.M.S. Minotaur and as Commander of H.M.S. Glorious; retired in 1928. Served War of 1939-45, as Principal Sea Transport Officer (with rank of Commodore 2nd class) at Southampton, 1939-40 (responsible for dispatch of Expeditionary Force to France); at Dover for Dunkirk evacuation, 1940 (C.B.E.); Principal Sea Transport Officer for Clyde and Scottish Ports, 1940-46. Chevalier of Legion of Honour; Imperial Russian Order of St. Anne with crossed swords. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Stourbridge House, Milton-on-Stour, Gillingham, Dorset.

JULER, Frank Anderson, C.V.O. 1947; M.A., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S.; Col. late R.A.M.C.; late Consulting Ophthalmologist to B.E.F.; Surgeon Oculist to His Majesty's Household; Consulting Surg., Moorfields Eye Hosp., E.C.1; Consulting Ophthalmic Surg., St. Mary's Hosp., W.2; *m.* Mabel, *d.* of Stanes Chamberlayne of Witherley Hall, Atherstone; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address:* 96 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 7442. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge University.

See also W. D. W. Brooks.

JULIAN, Kenneth Ivor, C.B.E. 1950; Chairman South-East Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board; *b.* 3 Dec. 1895; *s.* of late Henry Matthew Julian, Basingstoke, Hants, and late Elizabeth Isabella McKay, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1936, Rosemary Staunton, *d.* of late Charles Edgar Terry and of Virginia Constance Terry, Hove; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. Anne's School, Redhill. Chairman, Royal Sussex County Hospital, Brighton, 1946-48; Director of several Companies. Member: Standing Advisory Cttee. on Cancer and Radiotherapy; Member of Bd. of Governors of Guy's Hosp. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 6 Barrowfield Lodge, Hove, Sussex. *T.:* Brighton 52852. *Clubs:* Union (Brighton); Hove (Hove).

JULIUS, Very Rev. John Awdry, M.A.; *b.* Norwich, England, 1874; 2nd *s.* of late Most Rev. Churchill Julius; *m.* 1906, Alice, *d.* of Archdeacon Bowen. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Melbourne; Christ's College, Christchurch; Keble College, Oxford. Deacon, 1897; Priest, 1898; Curate of Kettering, 1897-1901; Vicar of Papanui, 1904-14; Waimate, 1914-20; Timaru, 1921-27; Dean of Christchurch 1927-40; Archdeacon of Timaru and Westland, 1922-27; of Rangiora and Westland, 1928-34; of Christchurch, 1934-37. *Address:* St Andrews Hill, Sumner, Christchurch, N.Z.

JULYAN, Lt.-Col. William Leopold, T.D; M.A. Oxon; J.P.; *b.* 7 Dec. 1888; *s.* *s.* of late Benjamin and late Emma Jane Julyan, St. Austell, Cornwall; *m.* Marie Eileen Phyllis Bennett, L.R.A.M. *Educ.:* School of Rural Economy, Oxford; Univ. Coll Oxford. Distinction in Final Schools of Agriculture and Rural Economy; has held various appointments in primary, secondary, and technical schools; tutor in the University College of Southampton; served in France and Flanders during European War as Subaltern and Captain on regimental duties, and as Major and Lieutenant-Colonel on the Administrative Staff (despatches twice, mentions in Divisional, Corps, and Army Orders); Lieut.-Col., Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, Territorial Army (retired); employed on staff duties during the war to 1945. Member of Gray's Inn, Inns of Court; travelled East African Dependencies and South Africa, 1931, to study agricultural and educational conditions. Warden of the Lord Wandsworth Agricultural College, 1922-45; Lecturer for Central Office of Information and for Imperial Institute. *Publications:* contributions to Educational and Agricultural Journals from time to time. *Recreations:* seeing rural England, interest in bygones of the farm and countryside and rural crafts. *Address:* Cotehele House, St. Dominic, Cornwall.

JUNAGADH, Col. Sir Mahabatkhanji Rasulkhanji, ex-Nawab Saheb of, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1931; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1926; *b.* 2 Aug. 1900; accession 1920; *m.* H.H. Senior Begum Saheba Munavverjahan of Bhopal. *Educ.:* Preparatory School in England; Mayo Coll., Ajmer. Visited England, 1918-14; celebrated Silver Jubilee, 1945. Left State 1947; State acceded to Dominion of India by referendum, 1948.

JUNG, Charles Gustave, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., D.Litt.; D.Sc. Oxford; Hon. F.R.S.M.; Professor of Psychology at the Federal Polytechnical Univ., Zürich, 1933-41; Professor ordinarius of Medical Psychology at University of Basle, 1943; physician

for nervous and mental diseases since 1909; *b.* 26 July 1875; father, philologist and clergyman; *m.* 1903; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Bâle (Medical Degree); psychological studies in Paris. Physician at the Psychiatric Clinic of the University of Zürich, 1900-9; Lecturer of Psychiatry at the University, 1905-13. *Publications* Psychology of Dementia Præcox, 1906; the Theory of Psycho-analysis, 1912; Psychology of the Unconscious, 1916; Studies in Word Association, 1916; Collected papers on Analytical Psychology, 1917; Psychological Types, 1923; Contributions to Analytical Psychology, 1928; Two Essays, 1928; The Secret of the Golden Flower (with Richard Wilhelm), 1930 Modern Man in Search of a Soul, 1933, Psychology and Religion, 1938, The Integration of the Personality, 1939; Essays on Contemporary Events, 1947. *Recreations:* Researches about Primitive Psychology in North Kenya, 1925-26, and other voyages. *Address:* 228 Seestrasse, Kuesnacht, Zürich, Switzerland.

JUNGWIRTH, William John, C.M.G., 1948; A.I.C.A.; J.P.; Secretary, Premier's Department, Melbourne, Victoria; *b.* Melbourne, 10 Aug. 1897; British; *m.* 1st, 1923, Ruth Powell (*d.* 1938); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd 1942, Edna Tamblyn; one *s.* *Educ.:* Melbourne. Joined Victorian Public Service, 1915; Private Sec. to various Premiers, 1920–32; Permanent Head of Premier's Dept. since Dec. 1934. Director Y.M.C.A.; Pres. Methodist Men's Society of Vic.; Member Board of Management, Prince Henry's Hospital; District Trustee Independent Order of Rechabites; Dep.-Chm. Central Planning Authority of Victoria. *Recreations* cricket, reading. *Address:* 1 Mont Albert Road, Canterbury, E.7, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* W. F. 1811. *Clubs:* Commercial Travellers, Royal Automobile of Victoria (Melbourne).

JUPP, Percy William, C B E. 1942; *b.* 29 June 1888. Lately Director of Lands and Accommodation, Ministry of Works, retired. *Address:* 17 Castelnau Gardens, S.W.13. *T.:* Riverside 5680.

JURY, Colonel Edward Cotton, C.M.G. 1919; M.C.; *b.* 20 Oct. 1881; *s.* of late Charles Cotton Jury, of Aultmore, Tunbridge Wells; *m.* 1st, 1906, Edith Mary (*d.* 1930), *s. d.* of late E. Ralph Dodsworth, J.P., York; one *s* one *d.*; 2nd, 1932, Dorothy Rose, *y. d.* of late E. R. Dodsworth, J.P., York. *Educ.:* Rugby; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered Army as 2nd Lieut. 18th Hussars, 1900; served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal with 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., M.C., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, Order of the Crown of Belgium, American Distinguished Service Medal); commanded 18th Queen Mary's Own Royal Hussars, 1919-22; G.S.O.1 Poona District, 1922-26; A.A.G. Egypt, 1927-29, retired pay, 1929. *Address:* Glenfield, Old Connaught, Bray, Co. Wicklow. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Kildare St. (Dublin).

K

KABERRY, Donald, T.D.; M.P. (C.) North-West Division of Leeds since 1950; *b.* 18 Aug. 1907; *m.* 1940, Lily Margaret Scott; three *s.* *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School. Solicitor (Extraordinary Member of Council of The Law Society). Member Leeds City Council for 20 years. Served War of 1939-1945, in R.A. (despatches twice). *Address:* 67 Cookridge Lane, Leeds. *T.:* Cookridge 74156 and 32436. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Leeds and County Conservative (Leeds).

KADRI, Khan Bahadur Sir Mahbubmiya Imambaksh, Kt., *cr.* 1934; O.B.E. 1924; B.A., LL.B.; *b.* 4 Nov. 1873; *s.* of Munshi Imambaksh Divanjimea and Bibi Hussenibegum, *d.* of Munshi Saiyed Abdull; *m.* 1897, Kamrunnisabegum Bukhari; five *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Gujarat College, Ahmedabad; St. Xavier's, Bombay. Kazi Shahbuddin Scholar, Government High and Special Schools Scholar, Jairazbhai Peerbhai Scholar, Sir Frank Souter Scholar; Assistant Master Bombay Educational Department, 1893-96; Principal Mahabat Madressa Junagad, 1897-1901; Tutor to Heir Apparent Junagad, 1901-03; Sub-Judge Bombay Presidency, 1903-18; Assistant Judge, 1918-19; Member Special Tribunal for Riot Cases, 1919; Assistant Judge, 1919-24; District Judge, 1924-27; Chief Justice, Junagad, 1927-1931; Member, Age of Consent Committee, 1929-30; Hon. Secretary War and Relief Fund, Ahmedabad, 1914-18; President Anjumane Islam, Sunni Muslim Wakf Committee, Gujarat Muslim Education Society; Child Protection Society, Ahmedabad; Member, Governing Body of Gujarat Law Society, Ahmedabad, War and Relief Fund Committee; Chairman, Muslim Relief Committee, Ahmedabad; Member, Ahmedabad Municipality; Chairman, Town Planning and City Improvement Committee, Ahmedabad; Member, District Muslim Wakf Committee, etc.; President, Morris Service and Transport Co., Ltd.; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Publications:* Rise and Fall of Mussulmans in India; Life of Sir Saiyid Ahmed Khan; The Conciliators' Guide *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Mahbub Manzil, Ahmedabad, India. *Clubs:* Royal Golf, Nasik Dhulia Gymkhana, Rotary (Ahmedabad)

KAFFRARIA, Bishop of; *see* St. John's.

KAHN, Richard Ferdinand, C.B.E. 1946; M A.; Professor of Economics, Cambridge University, since 1951; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; Director and Trustee of Arts Theatre, Cambridge; *b.* 10 Aug. 1905; *s.* of late Augustus Kahn. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School (Scholar); King's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Temporary Civil Servant in various Govt. Depts., 1939-46. *Publications:* articles on economic subjects. *Address:* King's College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 4411. *Club* Reform.

KAI-SHEK, Chiang; *see* Chiang Kai-Shek.

KAI-SHEK, Madame Chiang; *see* Chiang Kai-Shek.

KAISER, Henry J.; Industrialist, *b.* Sprout Brook, N Y., 9 May 1882; *s.* of Francis J. Kaiser, and Mary Yopps; *m.* 1st 1907, Bessie Hannah Fosburgh (*d.* 1951); two *s.*; 2nd, 1951, Alyce Chester. Engaged in highway constrn. British Columbia, Washington, California, Cuba, 1914-30; Mississippi Levee, 1927-30, pipe-line projects in Southwest, 1930-33; Chm. exec. com of Six Companies, Inc. (contractors for constrn. of Boulder Dam), 1931; Pres. and Chm. exec. com. Bridge Builders, Inc., 1933; participant in 70 other major constrn projects, 1931-45; Organizer and Pres Columbia Constrn. Co., Consolidated Builders, Inc., The Kaiser Co., Henry J. Kaiser Co., Kaiser Steel Corp., Permanente Cement Co., Permanente Steamship Co., Kaiser Aluminium & Chemical Corp., Henry J. Kaiser Motors, Kaiser Engineers, Inc.; Organizer and Director Kaiser Metal Products, Inc. and Kaiser Gypsum; Co-organizer and Chairman Kaiser-Frazer Corp. (mfrs. of automobiles). Kaiser Community Homes; Chm. later Pres. and Chm. exec. com Brewster Aircraft Corp., 1943-44. Mar seven shipyards on Pacific Coast during War of 1939-45; Pres. Kabat-Kaiser Institute, non-profit organisation for treatment of physically handicapped, with four hosps. in U.S. Founder, with Mrs. Kaiser, of Permanente Foundation which sponsors 11 hospitals and a pre-paid health plan on West Coast. Holder of hon. degrees from Washington State University, Montana School of Mines, Hobart College, University of Nevada; La Salle medal, 1944; Hon. Member University California Chptr. Beta Gamma

Sigma; Member, American Branch, Newcomen Soc.; Celestials; Metropolitan Club; Rockefeller Center Luncheon Club; Athens Athletic Club; Automobile Old Timers; Claremont Country Club. Pres United Seamen's Service, War of 1939-45; Chm Non-Partisan Assoc. for Franchise Educ.; Chm. Bd., United Service to China; Member, San Francisco Bay Regional Bd., China-American Council of Commerce and Industry, Inc.; American Council Nat Federation of Commerce and Industry of France, Inc.; Iron and Steel Industry Advisory Cttee., Civilian Production Administration; Emergency Food Collection, U.N. Relief Administration; California Cttee on Development, Preservation and Restoration of Industry; Cttee. of Trustees, Northwestern Univ.; Faculty, Northwestern Technological Institute; 75th Anniversary Cttee, Metropolitan Museum of Art; National Chairman, Victory Clothing Collection, 1945-46. Episcopalian. *Address:* (Office) Kaiser Building, 1924 Broadway, Oakland 12, California.

KAISER SHAMSHER JANG BAHADUR RANA, H.H. Commanding-General Sir, First Class Star of Nepal, 1920; 1st Class Gurkha Right Hand, 1935; Grand Officer Legion of Honour, 1934; G B E (Hon.) *cr.* 1927 (K.B.E. (Hon.), *cr.* 1924); Defence Minister, Nepal, since 1951; Senior Commanding General of Nepalese Army, 1948; *b.* Thapathali, 8 Jan. 1892; 3rd *s.* of late Maharaja of Nepal, Sir Chandra Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.C.L., and H.H. Bada Maharani Loka Bhakta Laxmi Devi (*d.* 1905); *m.* 1st, 1904, H.R.H. The Princess Royal of Nepal; 2nd, 1943, Krishna Chandra Kumari of Bajura, four *s.* five *d.* *Educ.*: private tuition; Singha Durbar School, and Durbar High School. Accompanied father on state visit to Europe, 1908; in charge of reception on King George V.'s visit to Nepal, 1911; led second contingent to India, 1915-16 (British War Medal, K.B.E.); Director-General Dept. of Commerce (Foreign Imports), 1907-39 Director-Gen. of Museum, 1928-39; Director-Gen. of Archæology (Lumbini Excavations), 1931-39; Director-Gen. Foreign Affairs, 1932-37; Commanding-Gen. Southern Command and Q.M.G., Nepalese Army, 1934-45; Nepalese Ambassador in London, 1947-48; Pres. of Prince of Wales' Nepal Visit Committee and in charge shikar arrangements, 1920-21; Chairman of Kathmandu Municipality and Water-works and Rotary Judge, Supreme Court of Appeal, 1922-30; Senior Member Reorganization Board and Legislative and Administrative Council, 1930-32; Earthquake, Jubilee, and Long Service Medals. *Publications:* trans. Vikramorvashi into Nepali, 1924. *Recreations:* archæological, historical and literary research, gardening and shikar. *Address:* Kaiser Mahal, Kathmandu, Nepal.

KALAT, Khan of; Major H. H. Beglar Begi Mir Ahmad Yar Khan, G C.I.E. *cr* 1936. *Address:* Kalat, Baluchistan.

KALERGI, R. N.; *see* Coudenhove-Kalergi

KALGOORLIE, Bishop of (also Assistant Bishop of Perth), since 1950; **Rt. Rev. Cecil Emerson Barron Muschamp,** M.A., Th.L; *b.* Wing, Bucks, England, 16 June 1902; *s.* of late Canon E. G. Muschamp, Launceston, Tasmania; *m.* 1931, Margaret Warren Crane; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Church Grammar School, Launceston, Tasmania; University of Tasmania; University of Oxford; St. Stephen's House, Oxford. B.A. Univ. of Tasmania, 1924, Oxon., 1927; Th.L. Austr. Coll. of Theol., 1925; M.A. Oxon., 1934. Deacon, 1927; priest, 1928. Curate of St. Luke, Bournemouth, 1927-30; in charge of St. Albans and St. Aidan's, Aldershot, 1930-1932; Curate, Withycombe Raleigh (in charge of All Saints, Exmouth), 1932-37; Vicar of St. Michael, City and Diocese of Christchurch, 1937-50. Served War of 1939-45: Chaplain in Royal New Zealand Air Force, 1942-45. *Recreations:* cricket and golf. *Address.* Bishopsbourne, Kalgoorlie, W. Australia; Church Office, Perth, W.A. *T.:* BA 4293.

KALLAS, Madame Aino Julia Maria; *d.* of late Dr. Julius Krohn, Professor at the University in Helsinki, Finland, and Minna Lindroos; *m.* 1900, Dr. Oskar Kallas (*d.* 1946); two *s.* two *d.* Has lectured in different countries: Great Britain, Canada United States, Netherlands, Hungary, Estonia, and Finland. *Publications:* novels, essays, plays and several volumes of short stories, which have been translated from the Finnish into Estonian, English, French, German, Italian, Swedish, Danish, Dutch, and Hungarian. English translations: The White Ship, 1924; Eros the Slayer, 1927; The Wolf's Bride, 1930. *Recreations:* change of work, travelling. *Address:* Parnu Maantee 23, Tallinn, Estonia.

KALMUS, Herbert Thomas, B.S., Ph.D., Dr. Eng.; Exec. and Chemical Engineer; President and General Manager, Technicolor, Motion Picture Corporation, and Technicolor, Inc.; Chairman Technicolor Ltd., London; Director Congoleum-Nairn, Inc; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., 9 Nov. 1881; *s.* of Benjamin G. Kalmus and Ada Isabella Gurney; *m.* 1st, 1902, Natalie Mabelle Dunfee (marriage dissolved, 1921); no *c.*; 2nd, 1949, Eleanore King. *Educ.*: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (B.S. 1904); Univ. of Zurich (Ph.D. 1906). Princeton Univ. Sch., San Francisco, Cal., 1904-05; Grad. Fellow, Mass. Inst. Technology, studying in Europe, 1905-1906; Research Associate, 1906-07, Instr. 1907-10, Mass. Inst. Technology; Asst. Prof Physics, 1910-12, Prof. Electro-Chemistry and Metallurgy, 1913-15, Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont; Dir. Research Lab. of Electro-chemistry and Metallurgy, Canadian Govt., 1913-15; Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am Physical Soc., Soc. of Motion Picture Engrs. (New York). Acad. of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences (Hollywood, Calif.). *Publications:* about 50 articles to technical journals. *Recreation.* golf. *Address* Centerville, Cape Cod, Massachusetts; 671 Siena Way, Bel Air, Los Angeles, California; 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N.Y., 6311 Romaine St., Hollywood, California, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Wianno (Wianno, Mass.); Oyster Harbors (Osterville, Mass.); Algonquin (Boston); Masquers (Hollywood); Los Angeles Country, Bel Air Country (Los Angeles); Union League, N.Y. Chamber of Commerce (New York City).

KALTENBORN, Hans V.; News Analyst, National Broadcasting Co.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., 9 July 1878; *s.* of Rudolph von Kaltenborn and Betty Wessels; *m.* 1910, Baroness Olga von Nordenflycht; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Public Schools of Merrill and Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Harvard College (A.B. Class of 1909). Founder and Pres. Assoc. of Radio News Analysts. *Recreations:* tennis, travel, chess. *Address:* 167 E. 64 St., New York, N.Y.; Stony Brook, N.Y. *T.:* Regent 4-3344, Stony Brook 343. *Clubs:* Harvard, River, (Founder) Radio Pioneers (New York); (Pres.) Harvard (L.I.); (Vice-Pres.) Old Field (Stony Brook, L.I.).

KAMBLI, Diwan Bahadur Sir Siddappa Totappa, Kt., *cr.* 1937; Member Bombay Legislative Council since 1921; Deputy President, 1926-30; Minister for Education to the Governor of Bombay, 1930-37; elected member of the Bombay Legislative Assembly under the new Reforms; twice President All India Veer Shaiva Mahasabha. *Address:* Hubli, (Dist.) Dharwar, India.

KANAGASABAI, Sir Ambalawanar, Kt., *cr.* 1917; *b.* 9 Dec. 1856; *s.* of S. Ambalavanar; *m.* Kanatchiammal, *d.* of S. Kanakasabai; one *s.* three *d.* Graduated B.A. Madras Christian College, 1878; Advocate Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1882; President the Jaffna Hindu College; coconut planter since 1896; Member Legislative Council, Ceylon, 1916-17; Member Executive Council, Ceylon, 1921. *Address:* Saravanawalaon, Victoria Road, Jaffna, Ceylon. *T.A.:* Jaffna.

KANDATHIL, Most Rev. Dr. Augustine, Archbishop-Metropolitan of Ernakulam since 1923; Assistant at the Pontifical Throne since 1936; *b.* Chemp, Vaikam, Travancore, 25 Aug. 1874. *Educ.:* Papal Seminary, Kandy, Ceylon. Priest, 1901; Parish Priest for some time; Rector of the Preparatory Seminary, Ernakulam, and Private Secretary to the first Vicar Apostolic of Ernakulam to end of 1911; Bishop of Arad and Coadjutor, 1911-19; Vicar Apostolic of Ernakulam, 1919-23. *Address:* Archbishop's House, Ernakulam, India.

KANDEL, Isaac Leon; Professor Emeritus, Teachers College, Columbia University, since 1946; Professor emeritus, University of Manchester, since 1950; *b.* Romania, 22 Jan. 1881; *s.* of Abraham and Fanny Kandel, Manchester; *m.* 1915, Jessie S. Davis (*d.* 1949), Manchester; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; University of Manchester; Columbia University. Asst. Classical Master, Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, 1906-08; Asst. Editor, Monroe's Cyclopedia of Education, 1909-13; Lecturer, 1913-23, Professor, 1923-46, Teachers College, Columbia University. Staff Member, Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 1914-23; Simon Research Fellow, Univ. of Manchester, 1947-48; Professor of American Studies, University of Manchester, 1948-50; Visiting Prof., New School of Social Research, New York, 1952. Litt.D. Univ. of Melbourne, 1938; LL.D. Univ. of North Carolina, 1946. Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur, 1937. *Publications:* History of Secondary Education, 1930; Comparative Education, 1933; Conflicting Theories of Education, 1938; Cult of Uncertainty, 1943; Intellectual Co-operation, National and International, 1944; (ed) Educational Yearbook, 1924-44; (ed.) School and Society, 1946-, Universities Quarterly, 1948-49, etc.; contrib. to Times Educational Supplement, Journal of Education, Universities Quarterly, American Scholar, Educational Forum, etc. *Address:* Woodside Avenue, Westport, Conn., U.S.A.

KANGA, Sir Jamshedji Byramji, Kt., *cr.* 1928; M.A., LL.B. Bombay University; *b.* Poona, 27 Feb. 1875; *s.* of Byramji Bhikaji Kanga, share and stock broker, Bombay, and Jaiji, *d.* of Dastur Behramji Jamaspji; unmarried. *Educ.:* Elphinstone High School; Wilson College, and Government Law School, Bombay. Advocate of the High Court, Bombay, 1903; an additional Judge of the High Court, Bombay, 1921, Advocate-General, Bombay, 1922-35. *Address* 120 Malabar Hill, Bombay, India. *Clubs.* Willingdon Sports, Orient, Ripon, Bar Gymkhana (Bombay).

KANIA, Hon. Sir Harilal Jekisundas, Kt., *cr.* 1942; Chief Justice of India since 1947; *b.* 8 Nov. 1890; *s.* of Jekisundas; *m.* 1925, Kusum, *d.* of Sir Chunilal Mehta, *q.v.*; one *d. Educ.:* B.A. Samaldas College, Bhavnagar; LL.B. Govt. Law College, Bombay; passed the High Court. Advocate (O.S.), Examination, 1915. Judge High Court, Bombay, 1933-46; Acting Chief Justice in 1944 and 1945; Judge, Federal Court, India, 1946-47. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, and cricket. *Address* Supreme Court of India, New Delhi, India *Clubs:* Willingdon (Bombay): Delhi Gymkhana (New Delhi). [*Died* 6 *Nov.* 1951.

KANTHACK, Francis Edgar, C.M.G. 1917; D.Sc.; M.Inst.C.E.; M.I.Mech.E.; F.R.S.(S.A.); Consulting Engineer; late Director of Irrigation, Union of South Africa; *b.* Liverpool, 15 Jan. 1872; *m.* 1899, Rosa Higham (*d.* 1947); one *d. Educ.:* Liverpool College, Germany; R.I.E. College, Coopers Hill. India P.W.D., 1894-1906; went to S. Africa, 1906. *Address:* Escom House, Rissik Street, Johannesburg, South Africa.

KAPITZA, Peter, F.R.S. 1929; Director of Institute for Physical Problems of Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.; Ph.D. (Cantab.); F.Inst.Phys.; late Royal Society Messel Research Professor; late Director of the Royal Society Mond Laboratory; *b.* Kronstadt, Russia, 26 June (old style) 1894; *s.* of late General Leonid Kapitza and Olga, *d.* of General J. Stebnitsckiy; *m.* 1st, late Nadejda, *d.* of Cyril Tschernosvitoff; 2nd, Anna, *d.* of Professor A. N. Kryloff; two *s. Educ.:* Secondary School, Kronstadt; Petrograd Politechnical Institute (Faculty of Electrical Engineering). Lecturer, Petrograd Politechnical Institute, 1919-21; Clerk Maxwell Student, Cambridge University, 1923-26; Fellow, Trinity College, 1925; Assistant Director of Magnetic Research, Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 1924-32; Cor. Mem. Academy of Science of U.S.S.R., 1929; Foreign Member of Council of French Physical Society, 1935; Member Academy of Science, U.S.S.R., 1939; Hon. Member Société des Naturalistes de Moscou, 1935; F.Amer. Physical Society, 1937; Hon. M.Inst.Met., 1943; Hon. Member and Franklin Medal of Franklin Institute, U.S.A., 1944; Hon. Doc. Algier Univ., 1944; Medal Liège Univ. 1934; Stalin prize for Physics, 1941 and 1943; Faraday Medal of Electrical Engineers, 1942. Order of Lenin, 1943 and 1944; Moscow Defence Medal, 1944. *Publications:* various publications on physics, mainly on magnetism and low temperature in scientific journals. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* The Institute for Physical Problems, Kalujskoe shosse, 32, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

KAPP, Edmond, artist; *b.* London, 5 Nov. 1890; *s.* of late E. B. Kapp, London, and Bella Wolff, New York; *m.* 1st, 1922, Yvonne Cloud, writer; one *d.*; 2nd, 1932, Polia Chentoff, artist (*d.* 1933); 3rd, 1950, Patricia, *d.* of W. G. C. Greene, Plymouth. *Educ.:* Owen's School, London; Paris; Berlin Univ.; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar), B.A. Served European War, 1914-19, B.E.F. France; Lieut. Royal Sussex Regiment; Staff Capt. Spec. Appt. Intelligence G.H.Q. (M. in D.); first one-man show of drawings and caricatures, London, 1919; subsequent Exhibitions of paintings, drawings, lithographs at Leicester and Wildenstein Galleries, London, Brighton, Bath, Birmingham; Buffalo, U.S.A., Toronto, Canada, U.N.E.S.C.O., Paris, Monte Carlo, and elsewhere; represented in National Gallery Exhibition (British Art since Whistler), 1945; Invited to exhibit *hors concours* 1st French Biennale Internationale, Menton, 1951. Works in British Museum; Victoria and Albert Museum; National Portrait Gallery; Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris; Tel-Aviv Gallery, Israel; Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge; Ashmolean, Oxford; Manchester; Whitworth (Manchester); Leeds, Birmingham; Bradford; Wakefield; and other provincial galleries. The London Philharmonic Orchestra, 70 drawings, commissioned by the L.P.O., 1943; and exhibited London and Manchester, Bradford, Newcastle, etc. Municipal Galleries, 1944. Commissioned as Official War Artist, 1940; commissioned as Official Artist to U.N.E.S.C.O., Paris, 1946-47 (twenty portrait-drawings). *Publications:* Personalities, Twenty-four Drawings, 1919; Reflections, Twenty-four Drawings, 1922; Ten Great Lawyers (plates in colour), 1924; Minims, Twenty-eight Drawings, 1925; with Yvonne Cloud, Pastiche: A Music-Room Book, 1926; Publication of original Lithographs begun, 1932; The Nations at Geneva, 1934-35, series of twenty-five portraits on the stone, acquired for British Museum, National Portrait Gallery and other collections; complete set of Original Lithographs acquired by Buffalo City (Albright) Art Gallery (U.S.A.). *Recreations:* music and nonsense. *Address:* 2 Steele's Studios, Haverstock Hill, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 3174; 75 Boulevard Montparnasse, Paris VI.

KAPP, Reginald Otto, B.Sc. (Eng.) Birmingham; M.I.E.E., Pender Professor of Electrical Engineering, University College, 1935-50 (now Emeritus Professor); Dean of the Faculty of Engineering and Member of Senate, University of London, 1946-50;

apptd., 1950, Consultant to Kennedy & Donkin, Consulting Engineers; *b.* Brentwood, Essex, 2 Aug. 1885; *s.* of Gisbert Kapp, late Professor of Electrical Engineering at the University of Birmingham; *m.* 1932, Dorothy M. Wilkins, B.Sc.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: School in Germany; University of Birmingham. With Brown, Boveri & Co. of Baden, Switzerland, employed on electric traction work, 1909-13; with exception of the war years assistant to Kennedy and Donkin, consulting engineers, and responsible to them for the design and supervision of work on railway electrification, and of extensions to various electricity supply undertakings, notably the Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation and general technical features of the British Grid, 1913-35; acted for the consultants as their chief engineer for the design and construction of the North-West England and North Wales portion of the Grid, 1929-35; served European war as sniper and scout, and later as an officer in the R.E. *Publications*: Science versus Materialism; The Presentation of Technical Information; Mind, Life and Body; Revised the late Dr. Gisbert Kapp's book on Transformers; Edited Pitman's series on Electrical Transmission and Distribution; Numerous papers to the Institution of Electrical Engineers and other learned bodies, and articles in the technical press. *Recreations*: music, gardening. *Address*: Gardole, Stanhope Rd., Croydon, Surrey.

KAPUR, Hon. Capt. Rai Bahadur Dr. Maharaj Krishna, C.B.E. 1943; Medical Practitioner; Vice-Pres. Punjab Medical Council; Member Medical Council of India; Trustee of Lahore Improvement Trust; Member of Provincial Recruitment Committee for Medical Personnel into the Indian Army; Member Provincial War Board; *b.* 30 March 1880; *s.* of Lala Raghunandan Das Kapur; *m.* 1904, Bindradevi; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: D.A.V. College, Lahore; King Edward's Medical College, Lahore; University College, London. L.M. & S. (Punjab Univ.) 1903; entered Provincial Medical Service, Punjab; went to London for post-graduate medical studies, 1913-14; D.P.H. Lond. and D.T.M. & H. (England); on return to India acted as Supt. of Vaccine Institute, Punjab, and Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, Punjab; started private medical practice in 1915. European War, 1914-18, worked honorarily as Div. Recruiting Medical Officer for Lahore; Director (former Chairman) of Board of Directors of Punjab National Bank Ltd. *Recreations*: agriculture and horticulture.

KARACHI, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1950; **Most Rev. Mgr. Alcuin van Miltenburg,** O.F.M.; Apostolic Delegate for Pakistan, while retaining the See of Karachi, since 1950; *b.* Harmelen (Utrecht), Holland, 14 Sept. 1909. *Educ.*: Franciscan Mission College, Sittard, Holland. Ordained priest, 1935; Asst. Chaplain, St. Patrick's, Karachi, 1935; Parish Priest, Nawabshah, 1940; First Chaplain, St. Patrick's, Karachi, 1941; Superior of the Mission, 1943; Bishop, 1948. *Address*: St. Patrick's Cathedral, Karachi 3, Pakistan. *T.*: 7529.

KARANJIA, Sir Behram (Narosji), Kt., *cr.* 1946; J.P.; F.C.I.S.; Merchant; Director of many Companies; J.P. Bombay; Member Bombay Legislative Council; Trustee Bombay Port Trust; *b.* Sept. 1876; *m.* 1905, Piroja, *d.* of Pestonji Framji Talati; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Elphinstone High School; Sir J. J. P. B. Institution. Secretary War Loan and Food Control Committees, 1914-19; Governor's Sind Relief Fund, 1930-31; Quetta and Bihar Earthquake Relief Funds; Treasurer Hospital Maintenance Committee; Vice-Pres. St. John Ambulance Assoc.; Advisory Committee G.I.P. and B.B. & C.I. Railways; President Indian Merchants Chamber, 1932; Society of Hon. Pres. Magistrates, 1932, and Railway Passengers and Traffic Relief Assoc.; Silk Merchants' Assoc.; Chairman of Public Holiday Enquiry Committee, 1939; Kaisar-i-Hind Medal; Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Address*: Shengre-La, 4 Carmichael Road, Bombay 26. *T.A.*: Mazda. *T.*: 40792 and 20845. *Clubs*: Rotary (Pres. 1944-45), Willingdon Sports (Bombay), etc.

KARAULI, Maharaja of, H.H. Maharaja Shri Ganesh Pal Deo Bahadur Yadukul Chandra Bhal; *b.* 3 Feb. 1906; *s.* of late Maharaja Sir Bhom Pal Deo Bahadur Yadukul Chandra Bhal, K.C.S.I., of Karauli; *S.* father 1947; *m.* 1st, *sister* of late Raja Saheb Pratap Singhji of Khandela Senior (Jaipur State); 2nd, *sister* of Raja Yuveraj Dutt Singhji of Oel and Kalmarah Raj (U.P.); two *s.* one *d.* *Recreation*: big game shooting. *Heir*: Maharaj Kumar Shri Brijendra Pal. *Address*: Karauli, Rajputana, India. *T.A.*: Maharaja Karauli.

KARK, (Arthur) Leslie; M.A. (Oxon); Author, Barrister; book-reviewer and publisher; Director and Editor of "Model" Directory; *b* 12 July 1910; *s.* of Victor and Helena Kark, Johannesburg, S. Africa; *m.* 1935, Joan Margaret Hare, St. Albans; two *d.* *Educ.*: St. John's, Johannesburg; Clayesmore and St. John's College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1932; Features Editor of World's Press News, 1933; Editor of Photography, 1934; Public Relations Officer to Advertising Association, 1935; Features Editor News Review, 1936-39; London Theatre Critic, New York Herald Tribune; News Editor, Ministry of Information, 1940. Served War of 1939-45, R.A.F., 1940-46; Air-gunner; Wing Commander in Command of Public Relations (Overseas) Unit; after the War carried on research in Burma, Ceylon, India, Malaya, and Siam while writing Air Ministry's official book on Air War, Far East. Has broadcast frequently; short stories and novels translated into French, Swedish, German, Polish, etc. Appointed General Manager of Courier, To-day, and Bandwagon publications, 1948. *Publications*: The Fire Was Bright, 1944; Red Rain, 1946; An Owl in the Sun, 1948; Wings of the Phoenix, 1949. *Recreations*: fly-fishing, village cricket, shooting. *Address*: East End Farm, Seale, nr. Farnham, Surrey. *T.*: Runfold 382.

KARLOFF, Boris (Charles Edward Pratt); Actor (stage and film); *b.* Dulwich, England, 23 Nov. 1887; *s.* of Edward Pratt and Eliza Sara Millard; *m.* 1928, Dorothy Stine; one *d.*; *m.* 1946, Evelyn Helmore. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School, London; Uppingham School. Began stage career in U.S., 1910; has acted successfully in films since 1920; recent films include: Secret Life of Walter Mitty, Unconquered, Personal Column. Appeared on stage in Arsenic and Old Lace, N.Y. City. *Publications*: (Ed.) Tales of Terror (anthology), 1943; (Ed.) And the Darkness Falls (anthology), 1946. *Address*: 629 N. Rexford Drive, Beverly Hills, California, U.S.A. *Clubs*: Players, Lambs (New York); Masquers (Hollywood).

KARMEL, David, K.C. 1950; *b.* 1907; *s.* of Joseph Michael Karmel; *m.* 1943, Barbara, *d.* of Sir Montague Burton, *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1928. Enlisted K.R.R.C., 1939; commissioned in 60th Rifles, Dec. 1940; Captain, 1942; Major, 1943; served War of 1939-45, in 1st Bn., Western Desert, Tunisia and Italy, 1941-44, and in Jugoslavia with Mil. Mission, 1944-45. *Recreation*: travelling. *Address*: 3 Pelham Court, S.W.3. *T.*: Knightsbridge 2063; The Grange, Cranbourne, nr. Windsor. *T.*: Winkfield Row 2112. *Club*: Travellers'.

KARMINSKI, Hon. Sir Seymour Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1951; **Hon. Mr. Justice Karminski;** Judge of the High Court of Justice (Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division) since 1951; *b.* 28 Sept. 1902; *s.* of Eugène and Rita Karminski, 82 Portland Place, W.1, and Frinton-on-Sea, Essex; *m.*

1927, Susan Elizabeth Burney; two *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford. B.A. 1923 (1st Class Modern History); M.A.; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925; Master of the Bench, 1951; K.C. 1945. Joined R.N.V.R. 1940; Lt.-Cdr. 1943. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis. *Address:* 33 Ladbroke Grove, W.11. *T.:* Park 6254. *Club:* Garrick.

KARNEY, Rt. Rev. Arthur Baillie Lumsdaine, D.D.; *b.* Isle of Wight, 14 Sept. 1874; *s.* of Rev. Gilbert Sparshott Karney; *m.* Georgina Maude Bessie Fielding; three *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Halleybury; Trinity College, Cambridge. Assistant Chaplain. Missions to Seamen, Sunderland, 1897-98: Chaplain, Missions to Seamen, San Francisco, 1899-1903; Rector, Woolpit, Suffolk, 1903-6; Chaplain, Missions to Seamen in Buenos Aires, 1906-14; Hon. Canon, St. John's Pro-Cathedral, 1910-14; Chaplain, R.N. 1914-17; T.C.F. 1918-19; Prisoner of War, 1918; Oxford Diocesan Missioner, 1919-22; Bishop of Johannesburg, 1922-33; Suffragan Bishop of Southampton and Residentiary Canon of Winchester, 1933-43; Chaplain of Marlborough College, 1943-44; Rector of Blendworth, 1944-49. *Publications:* Studies in the Character of Christ; In Other Men's Shoes; The Divine Gardener; The Father and his Sons; God in the Bible; Saying Better Prayers; An Ambassador in Chains. *Address:* 2 Houndean Rise, Lewes, Sussex. *Club:* United University.

KARRER, Paul, Dr.phil., Dr.med. h.c., Dr.pharm. h.c.; Professor an der Universität, Zürich; Direktor des Chemischen Institutes; *b.* 21 April 1889; *m.* 1914, Helene Froelich; two *s. Educ.:* Wildegg, Lenzburg, Aarau (Kt. Aargau, Schweiz). Studium der Chemie Univ. Zürich, 1908-11; Dr phil. (Zürich), 1911; Vorlesungsassistent bei Prof. Werner Chem. Institut d. Univ. Zürich, 1911-12; Mitarbeiter und Mitglied des Georg Speyer-Hauses, Frankfurt a M., 1912-18; Wahl zum Extraordinarius für organische Chemie, Univ. Zürich, 1918; Wahl zum Ordinarius fur Chemie, Univ. Zürich und zum Direktor des Chemischen Institutes, 1919; Marcel Benoist-Preis (Schweiz); Cannizzaro-Preis (Rom); Nobel-Preis für Chemie, 1937; Mitglied zahlreicher wissenschaftl. Akademien. *Publications:* Zahlreiche wissenschaftliche Abhandlungen über Kohlehydrate, Alkaloide, Lecithine, Anthocyanidine und insbesondere über Carotinoide, Vitamine (Vit. A, B2, E, K, B1) und über Cofermente (Codehydrasen, gelbes Coferment, Codecarboxylase); Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie (erschienen in deutscher, englischer, italienischer, französischer und spanischer Sprache, 11 Auflagen); Monographie uber Carotinoide, 1948. *Address:* Spyristeig 30, Zürich. *T.:* Zürich 28.11.20.

KARSHISH; *see* Creswell, H. B.

KARVE, Dattatreya Gopal, M.A. (Bombay); Executive Editor, Bombay District Gazetteers (Revision); Fellow, Bombay University; *b.* 24 Dec. 1898; *s.* of Karve, Gopal Balkrishna and Gopikabai; *m.* 1924, Sumatibai, *d.* of Mr. Khare; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* New English School and Fergusson College, Poona. Cobden Medallist, 1921; Wedderburn Scholar, 1923; Lieutenant and sometime Acting Adjutant Univ. Training Corps, 1924-28; Prof. of Economics and Politics, Fergusson Coll., 1923-43; Principal: Willingdon Coll., Sangli, 1935-40; B.M. College of Commerce, 1943-49; Chairman, Sangli Franchise Cttee., 1940; Sec., Deccan Educ. Soc., Poona, 1940-44; Sec. and Asst. Comdt. Poona, Civic Guards, 1940-45; Pres., Sangli Economic Inquiry Cttee.; Pres., Indian Economic Association, 1945; Chairman: Bombay Administrative Inquiry Committee, 1947-; Bombay Minimum Wage Committee (Tanneries and Oil), 1950; has frequently contributed to the press on political, economic, and constitutional matters. *Publications:* two Marathi books on Principles of Economics and Indian Economic Problems, 1927, 1929; Federations, a Study in Comparative Politics, 1933; Indian Federal Finance, 1929; Geneva and Indian Labour, 1931; Economic Conditions of the Deccan at the advent of British Rule; Parliamentary Government, 1934; Poverty and Population in India, 1936; Democracy and Capitalism, 1936; Unemployment Insurance in India, 1937; The New Indian Constitution, Prospects and Principles, 1940; Historical and Economic Studies (Edited), 1941; Ranade, the Prophet of Liberated India, 1942; Progress in Economics, 1946; Population Planning in India, 1948; Public Administration in a Democracy, 1950. *Recreation:* light reading. *Address:* Suyog, Poona, 4, India. *Clubs:* P.Y.C. Hindu Gymkhana, Maharashtra (Poona); Radio (Bombay).

KASHMIR, Ruler of; *see* Jammu.

KÄSTNER, Erich, Dr. Phil.; *b.* Dresden, 23 Feb. 1899. *Educ.:* Universities of Rostock, Berlin, Leipzig. *Publications: novels:* Fabian, 1931; Three Men in the Snow, 1934; The Missing Miniature, 1936; A Salzburg Comedy, 1938; *juvenile novels* Emil and the Detectives, 1929; Anneluise and Anton, 1931; The 35th of May, 1932; The Flying Classroom, 1933; Emil and the Three Twins, 1935; Till the Yester, 1939; Konferenz der Tiere, 1949; Luisa and Lottie, 1950; *volumes of poems:* Herz auf Taille, 1928; Lärm im Spiegel, 1929; Ein Mann gibt Auskunft, 1930; Gesang zwischen den Stühlen, 1932; Dr. Erich Kästner's Lyrische Hausapotheke, 1936; Kurz und bündig Epigramme, 1950; *juvenile poetry:* Arthur mit dem langen Arm, 1930; Das verhexte Telefon, 1930. *Address:* Fuchsstrasse 2, Munich 23, Germany.

KATER, Hon. Sir Norman (William), Kt., *cr.* 1929; M.B., Ch.M., J.P.; M.L.C. New South Wales since 1923; grazier; Governing Director of H.E. Kater & Son, Pty. Ltd., of Warren, N.S.W., Merino Ram Breeders; Director of Colonial Sugar Refining Co., Ltd., Graziers Co-operative Shearing Co., Ltd., Globe Worsted Mills; Chairman of Directors Newcastle-Wallsend Coal Co.; Member of Board of Reference of The Liverpool and London and Globe Insc Co., Ltd.; *b.* Pennant Hills, N.S.W., 1874; *s.* of late Hon. Henry Edward Kater, M.L.C., and Mary Eliza, *d.* of William Forster; *m.* 1st, 1901, Jean Gaerloch (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late William Henry Mackenzie; four *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1938, Mary, *d.* of late L. A. B. Wade. *Educ.:* All Saints College, Bathurst; Sydney Grammar School and Sydney University. First year Renwick Scholarship and Professor Haswell's prize for Zoology; passed with honours each succeeding year; resident Medical Officer at Prince Alfred Hospital for one year; took up pastoral pursuits, 1904; President of The Graziers' Association of N.S.W. for three years and member of the Executive of that body for fifteen years. *Recreations:* golf and bowls. *Address:* Mount Broughton, Moss Vale, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Australian, Union (Sydney); Queensland (Brisbane).

KATZ, Professor Bernhard; Head of Biophysics Department, University College, London, since 1952; *b.* 26 March 1911; *s.* of M. N. Katz, Sydney, Australia; *m.* 1945, Marguerite, *d.* of W. Penly, Sydney; two *s. Educ.:* University of Leipzig (M.D. 1934). Biophysical research, University College, London, 1935-39; Ph.D.Lond., and Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1938; Carnegie Research Fellow, Sydney Hospital, Sydney, 1939-42; D.Sc.Lond., 1943. Served War of 1939-45 in Pacific with R.A.A.F., 1942-45; Flt.-Lieut., 1943. Asst. Director of Research, Biophysics Research Unit, University College, London, and Henry Head Research Fellow (Royal Society), 1946-50; Reader in Physiology, 1950-51. *Publications:* Electric Excitation of Nerve, 1939; papers on nerve and muscle physiology in Jl. of Physiol., Proc. Roy. Soc., etc. *Recreations:* swimming, tennis, chess. *Address:* 28 Kenton

Gardens, Kenton, Middlesex *T* Wordsworth 3689, University College, W.C 1

KATZ, Milton; Associate Director of the Ford Foundation since 1951; *b* 29 Nov 1907, *m* 1934, Vivian Greenberg, three *s* *Educ* Harvard Univ A B 1927, LL B 1931 Anthropological Expedition across Central Africa for Peabody Museum, Harvard, 1927-28, Member of Bar since 1932, various official posts, U S Government, 1932-39, Professor of Law Harvard Univ 1940-50, served War of 1939 45, with War Production Board and as U S Executive Officer, Combined Production and Resources Board, 1941 - 43, thereafter *Lt* - Comdr, U S N R until end of war, Deputy U S Special Representative in Europe with rank of Ambassador, 1949 50, Chief U S Delegation, Economic Commission for Europe, and U S Member, Defense Financial and Economic Cttee under North Atlantic Treaty, 1950 51 Ambassador of the United States and U S Special Representative in Europe for E C A, 1950 51 Legion of Merit (U S Army), 1945 Commendation Ribbon (U S Navy), 1945 *Publications* Cases and Materials on Administrative Law, 1947, articles in legal, business and other journals *Address* (business) 914 E Green Street Pasadena, California, U S A

KATZIN, Olga, Journalist, Pen - name **Sagittarius;** *b* London, 9 July 1896, *d* of John and Mathilde Katzin, *m* 1921, Hugh Miller, actor, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Privately *Publications* Troubadours, 1925, A Little Pilgrim's Peeps at Parnassus, 1927, Sagittarius Rhyming, 1940, London Watches, 1941, Targets, 1943, Quiver's Choice, 1945, Let Cowards Flinch, 1947, Pipes of Peace 1949, Up the Poll, 1950 *Address* 19 Buckingham St, W C 2 *T* Trafalgar 6577

KAUFFER, Edward McKnight; artist designer, *b* Great Falls, Montana, U S A *Educ* American Public Schools Began in America as a scene painter in the theatre; studied art in night classes, six months Art Institute of Chicago, six months in Munich, two years in Paris; settled in London early in 1914; began poster designing with Underground Railways, work represented in South Kensington Museum Corcoran Art Gallery (Washington D C), and in Milan, made a fellow of the British Institute of Industrial Art, exhibition of work held in Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, 1926, Member of Council for Art and Industry, Board of Trade; retrospective exhibition of posters held in New York Museum of Modern Art, 1937, Hon R D I Royal Society of Arts, 1937 *Publications* books illustrated Burton, Anatomy of Melancholy, Herman Melville Benito Cereno, Billy Budd, Cervantes, Don Quixote, Arnold Bennett, Elsie and the Child Venus Rising from the Sea, Carl Van Vechten, Nigger Heaven Lord Birkenhead, The Year 2030. *Address* 40 Central Park South, New York, U S A

KAUFMAN, George S.; Playwright, *b* 16 Nov 1889; *s* of Joseph S Kaufman and Nettie (Schamberg) Myers; *m.* 1917, Beatrice Bakrow, one *d*; *m.* 1949, Leueen Macgrath. *Educ* Pittsburgh High School. Newspaper reporter and dramatic writer, New York, 1912 30; co author following plays and musical shows Someone in the House, 1918; Jacques Deval, 1919; Duicy, 1921; To the Ladies, 1922; The Forty niners, 1922; Merton of the Movies, 1922; Helen of Troy, N Y (musical), 1923; Be Yourself (musical), 1924; Beggar on Horseback, 1924, The Cocoanuts (musical), 1925; The Butter and Egg Man, 1925; Minick, 1926; The Good Fellow, 1926; Strike Up the Band (musical), 1927; Animal Crackers (musical), 1928; The Royal Family, 1928, June Moon, 1929; The Bandwagon (musical), 1930; Once in a Lifetime, 1930; The Channel Road, 1930, Eldorado, 1931; Of Thee I Sing (musical), 1931, Dinner at Eight, 1932, Let 'Em Eat Cake (musical), 1933, The Dark Tower, 1933, Merrily We Roll Along, 1934, Bring on the Girls, 1934; (with Edna Ferber), Theatre Royal, 1934, First Lady, 1935; Stage Door, 1936; You Can't Take it With You, 1936; I d Rather be Right (musical), 1937; The Fabulous Invalid, 1938, The American Way, 1938; The Man Who Came to Dinner, 1939, George Washington Slept Here, 1940, The Land is Bright, 1941; The Late George Apley, 1944, Hollywood Pinafore (musical), 1945; Park Avenue (musical), 1946; Bravo, 1948 *Address* Hollcong, Pa., U S.A.

KAUFMAN, Herbert; editor, author, *b* Washington, D C, 6 March 1878, *s* of Abraham Kaufman and Gertrude Raff, *m* 1913, Alta Wagstaff, *d* of Robert Lee Rush. *Educ* Public Schools of Washington, Emerson Institute (Pinckney medallist), Johns Hopkins University (Guy Carlton Lee medallist) Until 1899 general newspaper work in Washington and Baltimore, subsequently engaged in various business enterprises, special American representative for C Arthur Pearson, Ltd, and Wm T Stead, London, General Adviser, Frank A Munsey Co, Special Adviser and Editorial Writer, Chicago Tribune, Chicago Record - Herald, etc, 1903 - 15, Editorial Director, Woman's World, 1910 14, Writer of Herbert Kaufman's Page, syndicated, 1916-19, Writer of Editorials in Herbert Kaufman's Weekly since 1920; at outbreak of European War co-operated with Sir Arthur Pearson in organising Prince of Wales Fund; also prepared appeals for Belgian Relief assisted Herbert Hoover to organise Federal Food Commission, special assistant to Secretary of Interior Franklin K Lane in charge of Americanization, 1918-20, made survey of economic conditions in Middle Europe, Editor and President McClure's Magazine, 1919 21, survey industrial and natural resources of America, 1923-25, resumed daily feature editorials, 1928 31, contributor, fiction, verse, and essays, to various periodicals; after two years intensive survey American resources, resumed daily editorial features with Otiswood Syndicate, 1947- *Publications* Songs of Fancy; The Stolen Throne, The Winning Fight, The Man who Sneered at Santa Claus, Do Something, Be Something, The Clock that had No Hands, The Dreamers, The Efficient Age Poems, The Waiting Woman, Neighbors, The Song of the Guns (in England, The Hell Gate of Soissons); The Splendid Gamble. *Address* Whitehall Tarrytown, N.Y., U.S.A.; Mayview, Washington State, U S A 1 East 57th St., New York, U S A

KAULA, Sir Ganga, Kt, *cr* 1944, C I E 1930, B A, Assoc. K G St J, 1946, Honorary Treasurer Indian National Committee for Children 1948 *b* 9 May 1877, *s* of Pundit Fikarama Kaula, *m* 1896, Bhagyabhari (*decd*), *d* of Pundit Lalita Pershad Wanchoo, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Central Model School, Lahore, Govt College, Lahore, Punjab University Lahore (B A 1896) Joined Indian Finance Dept 1896, retired 1932 Chief Minister Jind State 1936-43 Musheer i Khas, 1944 46 *Recreation* social service (honorary) *Address* Delhi 3/ Simla 5, India. *Clubs* Roshanara, Chelmsford (New Delhi), Western India Turf (Bombay)

KAULBACK, Ronald John Henry, O.B E 1946, F R G.S, F R E S, publican, *b* 23 July 1909, *er. s* of late Lt -Col Henry Albert Kaulback, O B E, and Alice Mary, *d* of late Rev. A J Townend, C.F., *m.* 1940, Audrey Elizabeth, 3rd *d* of Major H. R. M Howard-Sneyd, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby, Pembroke College, Cambridge. In 1933 journeyed through Assam and Eastern Tibet as far as Ata Kang La with Capt Kingdon Ward, thence finding own way back over Diphuk La through Upper Burma; returned to Tibet, 1935, accompanied by John Hanbury-Tracy, spending eighteen months there in an attempt to discover source of Salween River, entering Tibet through Upper Burma and returning by the Mishmi Hills, Assam,

1938 spent eighteen months in Upper Burma hunting and collecting zoological specimens for the British Museum (Natural History); Murchison Grant of Royal Geog. Soc., 1937. *Publications:* Tibetan Trek, 1934; Salween, 1938. *Recreations:* shooting, sailing, fishing. *Address:* Ardnagashel House, Bantry, Co. Cork Eire. *T.:* Bantry 72.

KAVAN, Anna; writer of short stories, literary criticism, essays, novels. *Publications* Asylum Piece, 1940; Change the Name, 1941; I am Lazarus, 1945; The House of Sleep, 1947; The Horse's Tale (with K. T. Bluth), 1950. *Address:* c/o Curtis Brown, 6 Henrietta St., W.C.2.

KAVANAGH, Col. Sir Dermot McM.; *see* McMorrough Kavanagh.

KAY, Sir Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.B.E. 1936; F.C.I.S., retired; *b* 1 June 1879 *Address.* Kingsway Hotel, Worthing, Sussex. *Club* Royal Automobile.

KAY, Herbert Davenport, C.B.E. 1946; D.Sc. (Manchester), Ph.D (Cantab.); F.R.S. 1945; Director National Institute for Research in Dairying, University of Reading; Consultant Director Imperial Bureau of Dairy Science, Shinfield; Research Prof. of Biochemistry, Univ. of Reading; *b* Heaton Chapel, Lancashire, 1893; *s.* of John Kay and Ellen, *er. d.* of late J. Newton Davenport, Stockport; *m.* 1925, Beatrice, *e. d.* of William Lee, York; four *s. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Universities of Manchester (Univ. Scholar, 1914), London, Cambridge, Freiburg i/B. Served European War, 1914-1918 (wounded, despatches, O.B.E.). Beit Memorial Fellow, 1922; Senior Beit Fellow, 1925; Biochemist, London Hospital, 1925; Professor of Biochemistry, Univ. of Toronto, 1931. *Publications:* papers in scientific journals. *Recreations:* walking, tennis, gardening. *Address:* 2 Christchurch Gardens, Reading. *T.:* Reading 81085. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Farmers'

KAY, Sir James Reid, Kt., *cr.* 1939; *b.* 20 Feb. 1885; *s.* of James Kay and Elizabeth Margaret Morton, Glasgow; *m.* 1915, Marguerite Landles Law, Glasgow; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow. With James Finlay & Co., Ltd., Calcutta, 1906-40; served European War, R.F.A. in France, 1917-18; President, Imperial Bank of India (Bengal Circle), 1933-1934, 1935-36, 1939-40; Pres., Associated Chambers of Commerce of India, 1937-38; President, Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1937-38; member, Council of State, India, 1937-38. *Address:* Blair Lodge, Ayr. *Club:* Oriental

KAY, Sir Joseph Aspden, K.B.E., *cr.* 1947; Kt., *cr.* 1927; Managing Director W. H. Brady & Co., Ltd., Bombay and Manchester; *b.* Bolton, Lancs, 20 Jan. 1884; *m.* 1928, Mildred, 2nd *d.* of late J. G. and R. A. Burnett, Rowsley, Derbyshire; one *d. Educ.:* Bolton. Managing Director and Director of numerous joint-stock companies in Bombay and elsewhere; Chairman, Bombay Millowners Association, 1921, 1922 and 1935; Employees' representative International Labour Conference at Geneva, 1923; Hon. Presidency Magistrate and J.P.; Officer Bombay Light Horse; served on many public Boards in Bombay; Vice-President Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1925, and President 1926; Member Legislative Council, 1925 and 1926; Vice-President Indian Central Cotton Committee, 1925, 1926, 1931, and 1932; Chairman Back Bay (Kay) Enquiry Committee, etc. *Recreations:* riding, tennis, golf. *Address:* Royal Insurance Buildings, Churchgate Street, Bombay. *T.A.:* Brad, Bombay; 16 John Dalton Street, Manchester. *T.A.:* Brads, Manchester.

KAY, Katharine Cameron, R.S.W.; A.R.E.; F.R.S.A. 1950; painter and etcher; *b.* Glasgow; *d.* of Rev. Robert and Margaret Cameron; *m.* 1928, Arthur Kay, H.R.S.A. (*d.* 1939), but retains maiden name professionally. *Educ.:* Glasgow School of Art; Paris. Exhibited at Royal Academy, Royal Scottish Academy, Royal Glasgow Institute, Berlin, Liverpool, Venice, Leipzig, Munich, Turin, etc.; works purchased by Scottish Modern Arts Association, Corporations of Liverpool and Leeds; Collection of etchings purchased by Library of Congress, Washington, U.S.A.; represented by etchings in the British Museum Print Room, and by water-colour drawings in the Tate Gallery and Victoria and Albert Museum; Books illustrated: Flowers I Love, Haunting Edinburgh, Where the Bee Sucks; Iain, The Happy Puppy, etc. *Address:* 8 Henderland Road, Edinburgh, 12. *T.:* 61695. *Clubs:* Ladies' Caledonian, (Edinburgh); Lady Artists' (Glasgow).

KAY, Sydney Entwisle, C.B.E. 1948 (M.B.E. 1918); *b.* 18 July 1888. *Educ.:* Sutton Valence School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (First Class Hons. Mediæval and Modern Languages Tripos). Vice-Consul in Consular Service, 1911; Consul at Stockholm, 1920; Consul-General Lourenço Marques, 1933-39; at Milan, 1939-40; Commercial Counsellor British Embassy, Lisbon, 1940. Consul-General at Marseilles, 1944; retired, 1948. *Address:* Mont des Roses, Bormes (Var), France.

KAY, Alderman Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1922; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1892, Lila (*d* 1951), *d* of James Gresty, Manchester. Three times Lord Mayor of Manchester; Director Manchester Ship Canal Co. *Address* Oakholme, Wilbraham Road, Manchester, 16.

KAY, Very Rev. William, D.S.O. 1919; M.C., M.A.; Provost of Blackburn Cathedral since 1936; *e s.* of William Henry Kay, Withnell, Chorley, Lancs; *m.* Helen Nora, *d.* of late Edgar Brierley, Sandfield, Rochdale; four *d. Educ.:* Hatfield College; Durham University. Late 1st Batt. The Grenadier Guards, and 2nd Batt. The Manchester Regt. (M.C. and two bars, D.S.O.); Vicar of Cresswell, Derbyshire, 1922-28; Rural Dean of Bolsover, 1926; Rector of Whitwell with Steetley, 1928-29; Vicar of Newark, 1929-36; Hon. Canon of Southwell, 1932-36; Rural Dean of Newark, 1933-36. *Address:* The Cathedral Vicarage, Blackburn. *T.:* 6003.

KAY, Colonel William Martin, C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1941; D.L.; *b.* 18 Aug. 1871; *s.* of James Cunninghame Kay, Solicitor, Hamilton, Co. Lanark, and Elizabeth Stevenson Crawford; *m.* 1903, Christina Russell (*d.* 1917), *d.* of James Smart, Coalmaster, Hamilton; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and University. Joined 2nd V.B. Scottish Rifles, 1889; T.D. 1910; commanded 6th Scottish Rifles, T.F., 1912-19; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., wounded); Colonel, 1918; Hon. Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire *Address:* Auchingramont House, Hamilton. *T.:* Hamilton 177.

KAY-MOUAT, Captain John Richard (N. 393154), M.A. (Oxon and Hon., Adelaide), M.Sc., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. (Bristol); L.M.S. Singapore; R.A.A.M.C.; Medical Officer 2 Camp Hospital, Ingleburn, N.W.S.; *b.* 2 May 1881; *s.* of late R. J. Kay and Margaret, *d.* of late John Fawcus; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bedford School; Hertford Coll. Oxford. Assistant Demonstrator in Physiology, Oxford University, 1905-8; Demonstrator of Pathology, Bristol University, 1912-21; Temporary Surgeon R.N.D., 1914-18; Acting Surgeon-Lieut.-Commander for anti-malarial duties at Sierra Leone; acting Professor of Pathology, Bristol University, 1918; Assistant Principal, then Professor of Physiology, College of Medicine, Singapore, 1921; Lecturer in Pharmacology, 1922. *Address:* The Grove, Gosford, N.S.W., Australia. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society, Overseas League.

KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, family name of **Baron Shuttleworth.**

KAYE, Danny, (Daniel Kominski); Actor (Stage, Film and Radio); *b.* New York, N.Y., 18 Jan. 1913; *s.* of Jacob

Kominski and Clara Memorovsky; *m.* 1940, Sylvia Fine; one *d.* Has had various occupations; entertained at parties, in hotels, and in night clubs. Played in Straw Hat Review, Ambassador Theatre, New York City, 1939; Lady in the Dark, 1940; Let's Face It, 1941; appeared London Palladium, also provincial tour, Gt. Britain, 1949. Since 1943 has appeared successfully in films, including: Up In Arms, 1943; Wonder Man, 1944; Kid from Brooklyn, 1945; The Secret Life of Walter Mitty, 1946; That's Life, 1947; A Song is Born, 1949; The Inspector-General, 1950; On the Riviera, 1951 *Address:* (home) 550 Park Av., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

KAYE, Captain and Flight Commander Sir Henry Gordon, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1923; late K.O.Y.L.I. and R.F.C.; *b.* 24 Feb 1889; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Emily, *d.* of Alfred Crowther, J.P., of Greenroyd, Huddersfield; *S.* father, 1923; *m.* 1916, Winifred, *d.* of late W. H. Scales of Verwood, Bradford; three *s. Educ.:* Rugby; Oriel College, Oxford, M.A Director, Huddersfield Building Society; Local Director Sun Insurance Office, Leeds; J.P. County Borough of Huddersfield. *Heir: e. s.* Stephen Henry Gordon Kaye, *b.* 24 March 1917. *Address:* Belwethers, Cranleigh, Surrey. *T.:* Cranleigh 457. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

KAYE, Sir Kenelm Arthur Lister-; *see* Lister-Kaye.

KAYE, Robert Walter, J.P. Leicestershire; Chm. Leicester Board, General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Co. Ltd.; *b.* 23 Aug. 1871, 3rd *s.* of late Walter Kaye of Lofthouse, Yorks; *m.* 1897, Marion (*d.* 1946), *e. d.* of Charles S. Robinson, Eastfield, Leicester; four *s.* two *d.*; *m.* 1947, Vera Sybil Maudslay, Parsonage Green, Aldworth, Berks., *y. d.* of late Capt. E. R. Maudslay. *Educ.:* privately; Dr. Carter, LL.B. Leicester; High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1928-29; M.F.H. South Notts Hounds, 1924-27; Joint M.F.H. Rufford Hounds, 1930-31; Joint M.F.H. Woodland Pytchley, 1933-35. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Warrens, Gorse, Cirencester, Glos. *T.:* North Cerney 229. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; New (Cheltenham).

KAYE-SMITH, Sheila, *d.* of late Edward Kaye-Smith, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., St. Leonards-on-Sea; *m.* 1924, T. Penrose Fry, *q.v. Publications:* various novels, including Sussex Gorse, 1916; Green Apple Harvest, 1920; Joanna Godden, 1921; The End of the House of Alard, 1923; Susan Spray, 1931; The Valiant Woman, 1938; Ember Lane, 1940; Tambourine, Trumpet and Drum, 1943; The Lardners and the Laurelwoods, 1948; The Treasures of the Snow, 1950; Mrs. Gailey, 1951. *Address:* Little Doucegrove, Northiam, Rye, Sussex.

KAYLL, Wing Commander Joseph Robert, D.S.O. 1940; O.B.E. 1946; D.F.C. 1940; A.A.F. Reserve; *b.* 12 April 1914; *s.* of J. P. Kayll, The Elms, Sunderland; *m.* 1940, Annette Lindsay Nisbet; two *s. Educ.:* Aysgarth; Stowe. Timber trader; joined 607 Sqdn. A.A.F., 1934; mobilised Sept. 1939; Commanding Officer 615 Squadron, 1940; (prisoner) 1941; O C. 607 Sqdn. A.A.F. 1946. *Recreations:* yachting, ski-ing, Rugby football. *Address:* Waldridge Lane House, Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham. *T.:* Chester-le-Street 3247.

KAZANJIAN, Varaztad Hovhannes, C.M.G. 1918; Hon. Major R.A.M.C.; *b.* 18 March 1879; *s.* of Hovhannes and Anna Kazanjian; *m.* 1923, Marion V. Hanford; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Harvard (D.M.D. 1905; M.D. 1921). Member Harvard Unit, B.E.F., 1914-16; served as Maj. and surg. specialist for wounds of face and jaws until 1919. Emeritus Prof. Plastic Surgery, Harvard Univ.; Board of Consultation Massachusetts General Hospital; Consult. Surgeon in Oto-Laryngology, Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary; Surgeon Cambridge Hospital; also on consulting staff of several other hospitals. F.A.C.S.; Fellow Amer. College of Dentists; Member National and State Medical and Dental Assoc., Amer. Assoc. of Plastic Surgeons, Amer. Soc. of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, Amer. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. *Publications:* numerous articles on Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, and Prosthetic Restoration of the Face and Jaws. *Address:* 191 Clifton Street, Belmont, Massachusetts; 475 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts. *T.:* Kenmore 2050. *Clubs.* Harvard, Boston (Mass.); Faculty (Cambridge, Mass.).

KEALY, Sir (Edward) Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1932; C.I.E. 1926; M.A. Oxon., Indian Civil Service, retired; *b.* 7 June 1873; 4th *s* of J. R. Kealy, M.D., Alverstoke, Hants; *m.* 1905, Florence Tempe, *e. d.* of late Sir Charles Bayley, G.C.I.E.; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Felsted (Exhibitioner); University Coll., Oxford. 2nd class Classical Mods. and Lit. Hum.; B.A. 1896, M.A. 1900; entered Indian Civil Service (Bengal), 1897; officiating Collector Dinajpur, 1901; entered Government of India Foreign and Political Dept., 1902; Asst. Sec., 1905; Special Duty, 1905-07; Asst. Comr. Ajmer, 1907; Divisional and Sessions Judge, Derajat, 1909; Superintendent Census Operations, Rajputana and Ajmer-Merwara, 1910-13; Secretary N.W.F. Province, 1915-20; Divisional and Sessions Judge, Peshawar, 1920-21; Political Agent, Baghelkhand and Bundelkhand, 1922; British Resident, Gwalior, 1922, Baroda, 1923-27; Agent to the Governor-General, Central India, 1927; Agent to the Governor-General in Western India States, 1927-32; retired, 1932. *Publications:* Report (3 vols.) on Census Operations in Rajputana and Ajmer-Merwara, 1911; revised Aitchison's Treaties, India, 1909. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W 1; 13 Lathbury Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 58184.

KEAN, Oscar; *b.* 25 Oct. 1875. *Educ.:* New College, Eastbourne; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar Inner Temple, 1901; served European War in France with 8th Divisional Train, 1917-19. Senior and Chief Registrar of Supreme Court of Judicature in Bankruptcy and Companies Winding Up, 1947, retired 1949. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, fishing. *Address:* 12 Wythburn Court, Seymour Place, W.1. *T.:* Paddington 7982. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

KEAN, Thomas Alban, M.D.; T/Major R.A.M.C. (Physician Specialist); Visiting Physician, Mater Infirmorum Hospital, Belfast and Belfast City Hospital; Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, Queen's University, Belfast; Medical Specialist, Ministry of Labour, Northern Ireland; Member N.I. Hospitals Authority; *b.* 19 Aug. 1894; *s.* of Thomas Kean, M.D., and Delia Ruane; *m.* 1927, Mary Molyneaux, *o. d.* of A. M. Cinnamond; no *c. Educ.:* Rockwell; National University, Ireland. *Publications:* The Treatment of Chronic Gastric Ulcer; The Investigation and Treatment of Chronic Diarrhoea; Rheumatoid Arthritis and Gold Salts Therapy, etc. *Recreations:* reading and fishing. *Address:* 26 Derryvolgie Av., Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 67635; Taylor's Hill, Galway.

KEANE, Lt.-Col. Sir John, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1801; D.S.O. 1916; late R.F.A.; D.L.; Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1904; *b.* 3 June 1873; *e. s.* of 4th Bart. and Adelaide Sidney, *e. d.* of John Vance, M.P.; *S.* father, 1892; *m.* 1907, Lady Eleanor Hicks-Beach, *e. d.* of 1st Earl St. Aldwyn; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army, 1893; Captain, 1900; Major, 1916; Temp. Lt.-Colonel, 1917; Private Secretary to Governor of Ceylon (Sir A.H. Blake), 1902-5; High Sheriff of Waterford, 1911; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Legion of Honour); Director, Bank of Ireland. *Publications:* various articles and a pamphlet on national accounts. *Heir: s.* Richard Michael [*b.* 29 Jan. 1909; *m.* 1939, Olivia, *y. d.* of Oliver Hawkshaw, Chisenbury Priory, Wilts.] *Address:* Cappoquin, Co. Water-

ford, Ireland; 47 Sandford Road, Dublin. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Kildare Street (Dublin).

KEANE, Mrs. Robert (Mary Nesta) (*Nom de plume:* **M. J. Farrell**); *b.* 20 July 1905; *d.* of Walter Clarmont Skrine and Agnes Shakespeare Higginson; *m.*; two *d. Educ.:* Privately. (With John Perry) Spring Meeting (play perf. Ambassadors Theatre and New York, 1938); Ducks and Drakes (play perf. Apollo Theatre, 1941); Guardian Angel (play perf. Gate Theatre, Dublin, 1944); Treasure Hunt (play perf. Apollo Theatre, 1949). *Publications:* Young Entry; Taking Chances; Mad Puppettatown; Conversation Piece; Devoted Ladies; Full House; The Rising Tide; Two Days in Aragon, 1941; Loving Without Tears (novel), 1951. *Address:* Belleville Park, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford, Ireland. *T.A.:* Cappoquin. *T.:* Cappoquin 6.

KEARNEY, Elfric Wells Chalmers, M.I.Struct.E.; F.R.E.S.; Engineer and Managing Director of Kearney High-Speed Tube Railway Co. Ltd. and Kearney Railway Construction Co. Ltd.; *b.* Geelong, Australia, 3 Feb. 1881; *s.* of Rev. A. W. Kearney, M.A., Cambridge and Adelaide; *m.* 1924, Dorothy Leigh Inventor of the Kearney Railway, etc. *Publications:* Rapid Transit in the Future; High Speed Railways; Erone—a story in economics. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* Wendouree, Burgh Heath, Surrey. *T.:* Burgh Heath 3622.

KEARNS, Sir Henry Ward Lionel, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.B.E. 1941; B.A.; Chairman and Managing Director H. W. Kearns and Co. Ltd., Broadheath, near Manchester; *b.* 1 Dec. 1891; *y. s.* of late Henry Ward Kearns, B.Sc., J.P., Boothroyd, Brooklands, Manchester. *Educ.:* Rugby; Christ's College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-19, Capt. R.A. (despatches, Belgian Croix de Guerre); Member, Ministry of Supply Mission to India, 1940-41. Pres. Machine Tool Trades Association, 1943-45; Chairman Eastern Group Requirements Committee, Ministry of Supply, 1942-45; Director-General Production Services, Min. of Supply, 1945-46. *Address:* The Crossways, Groby Road, Altrincham, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Kearns Altrincham. *T.:* Altrincham 3284. *Club:* International Sportsmen's.

KEARNS, Rev. John Willis, M.A.; retired; *s.* of late James Kearns, Roscommon; *m.* Edith Williams, *d.* of late T. R. Williams, Southsea; four *s.* two *d.* (and three *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* private; Wadham College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Yarmouth Coll., 1882; Headmaster, Lyttelton Grammar School, Malvern, 1883-94; B.A. London University, 1888; B.A. Wadham College, Oxford, 1891; ordained to curacy at the Priory Church, Malvern, 1893; Headmaster, Monkton Combe Junior School, 1895; Headmaster, Monkton Combe School, 1900-26; now Director, Monkton Combe School Co.; Vicar of Almeley, 1927-46. *Address:* 14 The Lees, Malvern.

KEARSLEY, Brig.-Gen. Robert Harvey, C.M.G. 1916, C.V.O. 1939, D.S.O. 1915; late 5th Dragoon Guards; *b.* 28 March 1880; *s.* of late Major Robert Wilson Kearsley; *m.* 1908, Evelyn Molly, *d.* of late Samuel Arthur Peto, Downs Court, Sandwich; one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1899; Capt. 1904; Major, 1912; Lt.-Col. 1919; Col. 1919; served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., Bt. Col.); retired pay, 1922; one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms from 1922, Clerk of the Cheque and Adjutant, 1935-45, Lieutenant since 1945. *Publication:* His Majesty's Bodyguard of the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1937. *Address:* 29 Kensington Square, W.8. *T.:* Western 1486. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Boodle's.

KEARTON, Prof. William Johnston, D.Eng., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.N.A.; Harrison Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Liverpool University, since 1947, and Dean of the Faculty of Engineering since 1948; *b.* 26 March 1893; *s.* of Christopher and Dinah Kearton; *m.* 1917, Janet Miller; one *d. Educ.:* University of Liverpool. Commenced practical training with Vickers, Sons, and Maxim, at the Naval Construction Works, Barrow-in-Furness, 1909; Vickers Scholar, 1913. Lecturer in Engineering, Liverpool University, 1919-37; Senior Lecturer in Mechanical Engineering, Liverpool University, 1937-47. *Publications:* Steam Turbine Theory and Practice, 1922; (Jt.) Alignment Charts, 1924; Turbo-Blowers and Compressors, 1926; (Jt.) Turbo-Gebläse und Kompressoren, 1929; Steam Turbine Operation, 1931; papers in Proc. Inst. of Mech. Engineers. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* 9 Holly Road, Fairfield, Liverpool 7. *T.:* Anfield 2346.

KEATING, Brigadier Harold John Buckler, C.B.E. 1945; E.D. 1945; *b.* 15 March 1893; *s.* of Col. John B. Keating, O.B.E.; *m.* 1915, Gwladys M. Weston; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Portland, Maine, U.S.A. Joined Permanent Force of Canadian Army, 1912; retired 1922; Investment Business, 1922-39. Canadian Army Active, 1939; Dep. Q.-M.-G., National Defence H.Q., Ottawa; retired, 1946. *Recreations:* fishing, tennis, hunting. *Address:* Kenail, Wolfville, Nova Scotia.

KEATING, John; (Sean Keating); P.R.H.A., Painter; Professor of Drawing and Painting, School of Painting, Nat. Coll. of Art, Dublin; *b.* Limerick, 29 Sept. 1889; *s.* of Joseph Keating and Anne Hannan; *m.* 1919, May, *d.* of John Walsh, Eadstown, Co. Kildare; two *s. Educ.:* St. Munchin's Coll., Limerick. At twenty went to Dublin, having won a Scholarship in Art at the Dublin Metropolitan School of Art; spent four years in Aran, off the west coast of Ireland; came back to Dublin and won the Taylor Scholarship in Painting. *Recreations:* swimming, rowing, chopping timber. *Address:* Ait an Cuain, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin. *T.:* 95791; National College of Art, Kildare Street, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 61472.

KEATING, Sean; *see* Keating, John.

KEATINGE, Edgar Mayne; *b.* 3 Feb. 1905; *s.* of Gerald Francis Keatinge, *q.v.*; *m.* 1930, Katharine Lucile Burrell; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby School; School of Agriculture, Natal, S. Africa. Diploma in Agriculture, S. Africa, 1925; attached S. African Dept. of Agriculture, 1926-29; farming in West Suffolk, 1930-39. County Councillor West Suffolk since 1932; Parliamentary Candidate, Isle of Ely, 1938-1944; M.P. (C.) Bury St. Edmunds, 1944-1945. Joined Suffolk Yeomanry, 1937; mobilised on outbreak of war in 1939; served West African Frontier Force, 1941-43, becoming Temp. Lt.-Col.; J.P. Wilts, 1946. *Recreations:* shooting, squash rackets, travel. *Address:* Teffont, Salisbury, Wilts. *T.:* Teffont 224. *Clubs:* Carlton, Boodle's.

KEATINGE, Gerald Francis, C.I.E., 1911; *b.* March 1872; 4th *s.* of late Maurice Keatinge; *m.* Marion (*d.* 1934), *d.* of J. S. Cotton; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Sherborne School; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1894; served in Revenue Department, Bombay Presidency, 1894-1904; Under-Secretary to Government, 1904-7; Director of Agriculture, 1907-21; Member of the Legislative Council, Bombay, 1916; retired from Indian Civil Service, 1921. *Publications:* Rural Economy in the Bombay Deccan; Agricultural Progress in Western India. *Address:* Teffont, Salisbury, Wilts.

See also E. M. Keatinge.

KEAY, Herbert O.; Manager of Research Laboratories, Consolidated Paper Corporation, Ltd., Three Rivers, P.Q.; *b.* Laconia, N.H., U.S.A., 15 Aug. 1875. *Educ.:* Mass. Institute of Technology, Boston. Assistant to chief engineer, Pennsylvania Steel Co., 1901-2; mechanical engineer, Boston and Maine Railway,

1922-6; Assistant Professor mechanical engineering, McGill University, 1906-8; Head of Railway Dept., McGill University, 1908-17. *Publications:* various articles on railway subjects in engineering publications. *Address:* Consolidated Paper Corporation, Ltd., Three Rivers, P.Q., Canada.

KEAY, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1950; A.C.A.; Chairman, English China Clays Ltd. since 1947; Managing Director English Clays Lovering Pochin & Co. Ltd., since 1937; *b.* 31 March 1894; *s.* of John Keay and Alice (*née* Allman); *m.* 1917, Agnes Cooper; one *s.* two *d.* Served European War, 1915-18, Civil Service Rifles. Admitted Assoc. Member of Institute of Chartered Accountants, 1921; Partner in the firm of Bourner, Bullock & Co., Chartered Accountants, St. Austell, 1924-28; Director and Secretary, English China Clays Ltd., 1928; Asst. Managing Director, English Clays Lovering Pochin & Co. Ltd., 1932. *Recreations:* golf and beekeeping. *Address:* Cosgarne, Truro Road, St. Austell, Cornwall. *T.:* St. Austell 268. *Club:* Reform.

KEAY, Sir Lancelot Herman, K.B.E. *cr.* 1947 (O.B.E 1934); M.Arch. (Liverpool); City Architect and Director of Housing, Liverpool, 1925-48; *b.* 3 Aug. 1883; 2nd *s.* of late Henry William Keay, J.P., Elms-Meade, Eastbourne; *m.* 1920, Iris, *er. d.* of late E. G. Stone, Clifton, Guernsey, two *d.* *Educ.*. Eastbourne College; Brighton School of Art. Held architectural appointments at Norwich and under Corporations of Birmingham and Liverpool; served in Royal Engineers during European War with 34th Div. in France and as C.R.E. Kantara Area, Egypt; in Liverpool responsible for erection of over 35,000 houses and flats, and for effecting rebuilding of slum areas and for four re-development schemes comprising 850 acres in centre of City; Chm. Basildon and Bracknell New Town Development Corporations; Member: Housing Advisory Cttee; Advisory Council on Building and Civil Engineering Research and Development; Council of National Housing and Town Planning Assoc.; Observer on the Building Industry Working Party. Past Pres. R.I.B.A., 1946-48. *Publications:* Frequent contributor to Technical Journals. *Address:* Chussex, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey. *T.:* Tadworth 3164. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts

KEEBLE, Prof. Sir Frederick William, Kt., *cr.* 1922; C.B.E. 1917, F.R.S. 1913; Sc.D. Cantab.; *b.* 2 March 1870; *m.* 1st, 1898, Matilde Marie Cecile Maréchal (*d.* 1915), one *d.*; 2nd, 1920, Lilah McCarthy, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Alleyn's School, Dulwich; Caius College, Cambridge. Controller of Horticulture Food Production Department, Board of Agriculture, 1917-19. Assistant Secretary Board of Agriculture 1919; Director, Royal Horticultural Society's Garden, Wisley, 1914-19; Sherardian Professor of Botany and Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1920-27, Fullerian Professor Royal Institution, 1938-1941; late Adviser in Agriculture, Imperial Chemical Industries. *Publications:* Scientific Memoirs in Proceedings of Royal Society, etc. Plant Animals; Practical Plant Physiology; Life of Plants; Fertilizers and Food Production; Polly and Freddie; Science Lends a Hand in the Garden, 1939; (jointly) Hardy Fruit Production. *Address:* Cranley Mansion, Brechin Place, S.W.7. *Club:* Athenæum.

KEEBLE, Major Robert, D.S.O. 1940; M.C. 1945; T.D. 1946; engaged in Cement Manufacture; *b.* 20 Feb. 1911; *s.* of late Edwin Percy and Alice Elizabeth Keeble; unmarried. *Educ.:* King Henry VIII's School, Coventry. Commanded Royal Engineer Field Company; Territorial Army Commission, passed Staff College, Camberley, 1939; Freeman of City of London and Liveryman of Company of Fanmakers; served in War of 1939-45 (despatches twice, twice wounded, D.S.O., M.C., 1939-45 Star, African Star, France-Germany Star and Defence Medal). *Recreation:* fired in rifle team winning Lord Wakefield Shield for T.A., 1939. *Address:* Ingleside, Beacon Rd. West, Crowborough, Sussex. *T.:* Crowborough 847.

KEEL, James Frederick, F.R.A.M., Baritone Vocalist, Teacher of Singing; Composer; late Professor and Lecturer on the Teaching of Singing at the Royal Academy of Music; *b.* London, 1871; *s. s.* of James Frederick and Mary Anne Keel; *m.* 1902, Dora, 2nd *d.* of late E. T. Compton, Alpine and Landscape Painter; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Wells Cathedral School and privately. Assistant Master in various private schools till 1895; entered R.A.M. 1895; studied singing with Frederick King and Frederick Walker; composition with Frederick Corder; went to Milan, 1896, and continued singing studies with Frederico Bisaco; went to Munich, 1897, and studied German Lieder with Eugen Gura; Début in London at Queen's Hall, 1898; has sung in numerous concerts in London and the provinces, and given many recitals, has made a special study of old and traditional songs; formerly Editor of the Folk-song Society's Journal. *Publications:* Some pieces for Violin and Piano; vocal studies; many songs; edited two books of Elizabethan Songs, and one of 18th Century Songs. *Recreations:* gardening and the countryside. *Address:* Fridland, Bethersden, nr. Ashford, Kent. *T:* Bethersden 203.

KEEL, Jonathan Edgar; Under Secretary, Ministry of Civil Aviation, since 1948; *b.* 21 Feb. 1895; *s* of Wm. Keel, J.P. and Elizabeth Keel, *m.* 1927, Olga Constance Pointing, one *s.* *Educ.:* Middlesbrough High School. Inland Revenue as second division clerk, 1912; transferred to Tax Dept. as Surveyor of Taxes, 1916; transferred to Air Ministry with rank of Principal, 1938; went to U.S.A. as Director of Finance and Administration of British Air Commission, 1940; Asst. Secretary, 1941; Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1944; Min of Civil Aviation, 1946; in charge of Safety and General Dept., 1948-. *Recreations:* gardening and golf *Address:* Trelayne, Loxwood, nr. Billingshurst, Sussex. *T.:* Loxwood 306.

KEELING, Edward Allis; *b.* 1885; *m.* 1920, Countess Magda Gaetani d'Aragona (*d.* 1945), Rome. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Third Secretary, Diplomatic Service, 1918-19; Second Secretary, 1919-20; First Secretary, 1920; Counsellor of Embassy, Brazil, 1931; Minister to Venezuela, 1932-36; British Consul-General with rank of Minister at Tangier, 1936-1939. *Address:* 4 Via Giulia, Rome. *Clubs:* Travellers', St. James', Beefsteak.

KEELING, Edward Herbert, M.C.; M.P. (C.) Twickenham since 1935; D.L.; Barrister-at-law; *y. s.* of late Rev. Wm. Hulton Keeling; *m.* 1929, Martha Ann Darling, 2nd *d.* of late Henry Dougherty, New York; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bradford; University College, Oxford, M.A. (2nd class honours, Jurisprudence). F.S.A. Served European War, 1914-19, in India, Mesopotamia (wounded twice, despatches, M.C.), Russia, Anatolia (MacGregor Medal for reconnaissance), Kurdistan; retired with rank of Lt.-Col.; formerly General Manager of Turkish Petroleum Co.; Conservative candidate, Central Southwark, 1929; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1937; to Under Secretary of State for Air, 1937-38; to Under-Secretary of State for India and Burma, 1938-39; R.A.F., 1939-45; Hon. Secretary-General, International Exhibition of Persian Art, Royal Academy, 1931; Hon. Secretary, British School of Archæology in Iraq (Gertrude Bell Memorial); Mayor of City of Westminster, 1945-46; Chairman, London Advisory Council for Smoke Abatement; Deputy Chairman, Georgian Group, Executive Cttee., National Trust, Statute Law Cttee. *Publications:* An Escape from

Turkey-in-Asia, 1918; In Russia under the Bolsheviks, 1920; Adventures in Turkey and Russia, 1924. *Address:* 20 Wilton Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 1937. *Club:* Brooks's.

KEELING, Sir Hugh Trowbridge, Kt., *cr.* 1923; C.S.I. 1915; M.I.E. (India); F.Z.S.; *m.* Edith, *d.* of late Colonel T.O. Underwood, 4th Punjab Cavalry; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.I.E. Coll. Assist. Engineer, Madras Public Works Dept., 1887; Prof. at Civil Engineering Coll., Madras, 1896-97; Executive Engineer, 1898; Principal, Civil Eng. Coll., Madras, 1904-5; Superintending Engineer, 1910; Chief Engineer and Sec. to the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, 1912; retired, 1920; re-employed for five years from 1920; member of Delhi Imperial Committee, 1913-25. *Address:* 17 Wetherby Gardens, S.W.5. *T.:* Frobisher 4192. *Club:* East India and Sports

KEELING, John Henry; Chairman, London and Yorkshire Trust Ltd.; West Riding Worsted and Woollen Mills Ltd; Issuing Houses Association; Vice-Chm., Bowater Paper Corp. Ltd.; Dep. Chm.: British European Airways; Dir. of other Companies; *b.* 18 Aug. 1895; *s.* of John Henry Keeling and Mary, *d.* of Edward P. Allis, Milwaukee, Chicago, Wisconsin; *m.* Dorothy, *d.* of Dr. Morgan I. Finucane and Jane Sheridan; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Summerfields, St. Leonards, and Oxford; Eton. Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt. Territorials, 1914-18, when transferred to Coldstream Guards. In 1923 founded London and Yorkshire Trust Ltd. in conjunction with Reginald E. Cornwall. Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-1945; Director-General Aircraft Distribution, 1943-45. *Recreations:* farming and golf *Address:* Hurst House, Sedlescombe, Sussex; Grosvenor House, Park Lane, W.1. *T.:* Sedlescombe 340, Grosvenor 2987. *Clubs:* White's; Mount Royal (Montreal).

KEELING, Thomas; Chairman Liverpool Regional Hospital Board since 1947; Chairman, Board of Governors, United Liverpool Hospitals, since 1950; *b.* 14 Aug. 1882; British; widower. *Educ.:* Church of England School, Liverpool. Early years uneventful. Trade Union official, 1919-; Member of management of Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool. 1932-; Chairman, 1942-; J.P. Liverpool, 1936-; Hon. M.A. (Liverpool Univ.) 1950 *Recreation:* ballroom dancing. *Address:* 23 Newark St., Liverpool, 4. *T.:* North 1269, Liverpool.

KEEN, Bernard A., F.R.S. 1935; D.Sc; Fellow of University College, London; Director, East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organisation since 1947; *b.* 1890; *m.*; two *s.* *Educ.:* University College, London. Andrews Scholar, 1908; Trouton Research Scholar, 1911; Carey Foster Research Prizeman, 1912; Soil Physicist, Rothamsted, 1913; Suffolk Regt (Gallipoli and Palestine), 1914-17; Research Dept., Woolwich Arsenal, 1918; returned to Rothamsted, 1919; Director, Imperial Institute of Agricultural Research, India, 1930-31; President, Royal Meteorological Society, 1938 and 1939; Vice-Pres., Institute of Physics, 1941-43; Cantor Lecturer, Royal Society of Arts, 1942; formerly Assistant Director and Head of Soil Physics Department, Rothamsted Experimental Station; Scientific Adviser Middle East Supply Centre, Cairo, 1943-1945; adviser on rural development, Palestine, 1946; Chm. of U.K. Govt. Mission to W. Africa on production of vegetable oils and oil seeds, 1946; adviser to E. African Governments on agricultural policy and research needs, 1947; member, Scientific Council for Africa, 1950; Chm. of Governors, E. African Tea Research Inst., 1951. Broadcast talks to schools on science of agriculture and gardening, 1928-44; travelled extensively in U.S., S. Africa, India, E. and W. Africa, the Middle East, Bulgaria and Australia, to examine and report on the scientific, technical, and administrative problems in agriculture. *Publications:* The Physical Properties of the Soil, 1931; The Agricultural Development of the Middle East, 1946; various papers in scientific and agricultural journals. *Address:* East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organisation, P.O. Box 21, Kikuyu, Kenya. *Clubs* Savile, Farmers'.

KEEN, Frank Noel; Barrister practising at the Parliamentary Bar; *b.* London; *m.* 1903, Rosalie Muirhead; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School. Trained as accountant; Final Examination Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales (Certificate of Merit), 1892; LL.B. (Lond.) 1897; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1897; one of the founders of the League of Nations Society, 1915; Member of Executive, 1915-18, and of League of Nations Union Executive, 1918-28. *Publications:* Tramway Companies and Local Authorities, 1902; Markets, Fairs, and Slaughterhouses, 1904; Urban Police and Sanitary Legislation, 1904; Local Legislation, 1909-1911, 1912, and 1918; The World in Alliance, 1915; Towards International Justice, 1923; The Law relating to Public Service Undertakings, 1925; Real Security against War, 1929; a Guide to Public Works Facilities Act, 1930 (with H. R. Askew), 1931; A Better League of Nations, 1934; Crossing the Rubicon, 1939; Guide to Liabilities (War-Time Adjustment) Act, 1941; numerous pamphlets and articles. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.* Central 5476.

KEEN, Brigadier Patrick Houston, C.B. 1929; *b.* 19 Sept. 1877, *s.* of late Col. Sir Frederick John Keen, K.C.B.; *m.* 1907, Ethel, *d.* of Bishop Whitley, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Haileybury; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut., York Regt., 1898; Lieut., Indian Army, 1900; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Major, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Afghanistan, 1919; Waziristan, 1920-21 (despatches); North West Frontier, 1930-31; Commander Kohat Brigade, 1929-32; retired 1932. *Address:* Brampton Abbotts, Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire. *T.:* Ross-on-Wye 136.

KEEN, Lt.-Col. William John, C.I.E. 1916, C.B.E. 1920; late Political Department Govt. of India, *s* of late Colonel Sir Frederick John Keen, K.C.B., and Lady Keen of Talnotrie, Woking; *m.* 1899, Marion Beatrice (*d.* 1937), *d.* of Col. A. Mc.L. Mills, 37th Dogras, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Gazetted to R. Welch Fusiliers, 1892; transferred to Indian Army, 37th Dogras, 1894; served Chitral Relief Expedition, 1895; joined Punjab Commission, 1898; Political Dept., Govt. of India, 1901; served in N.W. Frontier Province, Kabul Khel Expedition, 1902; Mohmand Expedition, 1908; European War, 1914-18 (C.I.E.); Afghan war, 1919 (C.B.E.); Officiating Chief Commissioner N.W.F.P., 1925-1926; retired, 1928; J.P., Eastbourne, 1928; Reader, Diocese of Chichester. *Recreations* usual. *Address:* Down Cottage, Magham Down, Hailsham, Sussex.

KEENAN, Hon. Sir Norbert, Kt., *cr.* 1948; K.C. (W.A.); M.L.A. for Nedlands, W.A., since 1930; *b.* 1866; *s.* and *o. surv. s* of Rt. Hon. Sir Patrick Keenan, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., P.C.; *m.* Rose, *d.* of Sir Henry Parker; one *s.* *Educ.:* Downside College, Somerset; Trinity College, Dublin; Middle Temple, Inns of Court. Called to Bar, King's Inn, Dublin, and Inns of Court. Arrived in W.A., 1895; admitted to W.A. Bar, 1895; Mayor of Kalgoorlie, 1901-5; M.L.A. for Kalgoorlie, 1905-11, when he retired from politics; Attorney-General, 1906-10, when he resigned office; Chief Secretary, 1930-32, when he resigned office; K.C., 1908, at W.A. Bar. *Recreations:* horse racing, yachting, bowls, football. *Address:* 71 Mount Street, Perth, Western Australia. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Leander; Weld (Perth, W.A.).

KEENAN, William, O.B.E. 1946; J.P.; M.P. (Lab.) Kirkdale Division of Liverpool since

1945; an official of Transport and General Workers' Union; *m.* 1937, Catherine Barker; one *s.* *Address:* 7 Worcester Road, Liverpool 20. *T.:* Bootle 3326; Guilford Hotel, Guilford Street, Russell Square, W.C.1. *T.:* Terminus 7553.

KEENE, Air Vice-Marshal Allan L. A. P.; *see* Perry-Keene.

KEENE, Mary Frances Lucas, D.Sc., M.B., B.S. (Lond.); Professor Emeritus in Anatomy, University of London; Past President of the Medical Women's Federation; President of the Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland; Vice-President of the London and Counties Medical Protection Society; Examiner in Anatomy, University of London; late Examiner in Anatomy, University of Bristol; Conjoint Board, England; and for University of South Wales; *d.* of late G. J. Lucas of Milton Court, near Gravesend; *m.* 1916, Richard F. (*decd*), *s.* of late Henry Keene. *Educ.:* Eversley, Folkestone; London (R.F.H.) School of Medicine for Women. Took Degree, London University, Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery, 1911; Lecturer in Embryology and Senior Demonstrator in Anatomy at above Medical School, 1914; Lecturer and Head of Department (same school), 1919. *Publications:* various papers in scientific journals. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* 8 Hunter Street, W.C.1; Homestead Farm, Ripple, Dover, Kent. *Club:* University Women's.

KEENE, Vice-Adm. Philip R.; *see* Ruck Keene.

KEENLEYSIDE, Hugh Llewellyn, Deputy Minister of Resources and Development and Comr. of Northwest Territories, 1947; *b.* 7 July 1898; *s.* of Ellis William Keenleyside and Margaret Louise Irvine; *m.* 1924, Katherine Hall Pillsbury, B.A., B.Sc.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Langara School and Public Schools, Vancouver, B.C.; University of British Columbia, B.A.; Clark University, M.A., Ph.D.; LL.D. (Univ. of British Columbia, Carleton Coll., Minnesota, McMaster Univ.). Instructor and Special Lecturer in History, Brown Univ., Syracuse Univ., and Univ. of B.C., 1923-27; Third Secretary, Department of External Affairs, 1928, Second Secretary, 1929; First Secretary and First Chargé d'Affaires, Canadian Legation, Tokyo, 1929; Dept. of External Affairs and Prime Minister's Office, 1936; Chairman, Board of Review to Investigate charges of illegal entry on the Pacific Coast, 1937; Secretary, Committee in charge of Royal Visit to Canada, 1938-39; Counsellor, 1940; Asst. Under-Secretary of State for External Affairs, 1941-1944; Member and Secretary, Canadian Section, Canada-United States Permanent Joint Board on Defence, 1940-44, Acting Chairman, 1944-45; Member North-West Territories Council, 1941-45; Member, Canada-United States Joint Economic Committees, 1941-44; Member, Special Committee on Orientals in B.C.; Member, Canadian Shipping Board, 1939-41; Member, War Scientific and Technical Development Committee, 1940-45; Canadian Ambassador to Mexico, 1944-47; Vice-Pres. Nat. Council of the Y.M.C.A.s of Canada, 1941-45; Vice-Chairman, Canadian Youth Commission, 1943-45; Chairman, Board of Directors, Association for the Promotion of International Understanding, 1944-46; Member, Board of Directors, Canadian Geographic Society, 1946-; of Asiatic Society of Japan; one of founders and member of Board of Governors of Arctic Institute of N. America; Vice-Chairman, Board of Governors, Carleton College, 1943-45; Pres. Assoc. of Canadian Clubs, 1948-50. F.R.Hist.S., F.R.G.S. *Publications:* Canada and the United States, 1929; History of Japanese Education (with A. F. Thomas), 1937; various magazine articles. *Recreations:* reading, outdoor sports, cooking, poker. *Address:* Dept. of Resources and Development, Ottawa. *T.:* 2-8211, local 2454.

KEENS, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1934; D.L. Bedfordshire; Chairman Lee Catchment Board; *b.* Luton, Beds., 1870; *s.* of Thomas Keens and Emma Keens (*née* Hailstone); *m.* 1896, Ella, *d.* of Joseph and Elizabeth Batchelor, formerly of The Lee, Great Missenden; one *s.* one *d.* (and *er. s.* decd.). *Educ.:* private school. Councillor (for Luton North Ward 1) of Bedfordshire County Council, 1901-10; Alderman, 1919; re-elected, 1925, 1931, 1937 and 1949, Chairman since 1935; Chairman, Finance Committee; Member Standing Joint Committees; Senior Partner Keens, Shay Keens & Co., Incorporated Accountants, of Bilbao House, New Broad Street, E.C., and at Luton, Bedford, Aylesbury, Leighton Buzzard and Hitchin; Pres. of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, 1926-29; contested Aylesbury Div. 1922, 1924, and 1929; M.P. (L.) Aylesbury Div. of Bucks., 1923-24; contested Pontypool Div. (Nat. Lib.), 1931. *Recreations:* golf and bowls. *Address:* Highfield, Luton. *T.:* Luton 372. *Clubs:* National Liberal, City Livery; Town and County (Bedford).

KEESEY, Walter Monckton, O.B.E., M.C.; A.R.C.A.; Hon. F.I.B.D.; architect and etcher; *b.* 16 June 1887, *s.* of Rev. G. W. Keesey; *m.* J. H. Swinglehurst, Kendal, Westmorland; one *d.* *Educ.:* Caterham; St. Olav's; Royal Coll. of Art. Architectural Association Staff, 1913-25; British Institution Scholar; served Royal Engineers, 1914-1919 (Major, M.C.). Lately H.M.I. Ministry of Education. *Principal Works:* Caterham Memorial Hall, etc., various domestic jobs. *Publications:* Architectural Drawing; various papers, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 14 Fairmead Rise, King's Norton, Birmingham, 30. *T.:* King's Norton 2961.

KEESING, Felix Maxwell, M.A., Litt.D.; Professor of Anthropology, Stanford University, California, since 1948; *b.* Penang, S.S., 5 Jan. 1902; *s.* of Joshua C. Keesing and Ethel, *d.* of William L. Beaumont, Auckland, N.Z.; *m.* 1928, Margaret Marie, *d.* of Frederick Martin, Auckland, N.Z; two *s.* *Educ.:* Grammar School and University, Auckland (Univ. Scholar), first class honours in Education; diploma in journalism; fellow of the Rockefeller Foundation at Yale and Chicago Universities, U.S.A.; advanced research at London School of Economics; doctor of literature, University of New Zealand, 1933; Director of Research on Pacific dependencies, Institute of Pacific Relations, 1930-34, studying in the Orient and the South Sea Islands; Prof. of Anthropology, Univ. of Hawaii, 1934-43; on leave with Office of Strategic Services, Washington, D.C., 1942-43, Assoc. Director, Stanford School of Naval Administration, 1946-48, Executive Head, Dept. of Sociology and Anthropology, 1948-; U.S. Senior Commissioner, South Pacific Commission, 1948-. *Publications:* The Changing Maori, 1928; Maori Progress on the East Coast, 1929; Dependencies and Native Peoples of the Pacific, 1931; Modern Samoa, 1934; Taming Philippine Headhunters, 1934; The Filipinos: A Nation in the Making, 1935; Hawaiian Homesteading on Molokai (Hawaii), 1936; Education in Pacific Countries, 1937; The Menomini Indians of Wisconsin, 1939; The South Seas in the Modern World, 1941; Native Peoples of the Pacific World, 1945; (co-author) Farmers of the World, 1945; (co-author) The Science of Man in the World Crisis, 1945; (co-author) Specialised Studies in Polynesian Anthropology, 1947; (ed.) Handbook of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, 1948; The Pacific Island Peoples in the Postwar World, 1950; various papers. *Recreations:* tennis, swimming, walking. *Address:* 744 Frenchman's Road, Stanford University, California.

KEETON, George Williams; Barrister-at-law; Professor of English Law since 1937, and Dean, Faculty of Laws, since 1939, University College, London; Principal, London In-

stitute of World Affairs, since 1938; *b.* 22 May 1902; *o. s.* of John William and Mary Keeton; *m.* 1st, 1924, Gladys Edith Calthorpe; two *s.*; 2nd, Kathleen Marian Willard. *Educ.:* Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar in Law); Gray's Inn (Bacon Scholar). B.A., LL.B., with first class honours, 1923; M.A., LL.M., 1927; LL.D., 1932. Called to Bar, 1928; Editor, The Cambridge Review, 1924; Reader in Law and Politics, Hong Kong University, 1924-27; Senior Lecturer in Law, Manchester University, 1928-31; Reader in English Law, University College, London, 1931-37. *Publications:* The Development of Extraterritoriality in China, 1928; The Austinian Theories of Law and Sovereignty (with R. A. Eastwood, LL.D.), 1929; The Elementary Principles of Jurisprudence, 1930, 2nd Ed. 1949; Shakespeare and his Legal Problems, 1930; The Problem of the Moscow Trial, 1933; The Law of Trusts, 1st Ed. 1934, 5th Ed. 1950; An Introduction to Equity, 1st Ed. 1938, 3rd Ed. 1951; National Sovereignty and International Order, 1939; Making International Law Work (with G. Schwarzenberger, Ph.D.), 1st Ed. 1939, 2nd Ed. 1946; The Speedy Return (novel), 1938; Mutiny in the Caribbean (novel), 1940; The Case for an International University, 1941; Russia and Her Western Neighbours (with R. Schlesinger), 1942; China, the Far East, and the Future, 1st Ed. 1942, 2nd Ed. 1949; A Liberal Attorney-General, 1949; numerous contributions to periodicals. *Address:* Picts Close, Picts Lane, Princes Risborough, Bucks. *T.:* 94.

KEEWATIN, Bishop of, since 1938; **Rt. Rev. Joseph Lofthouse,** D.D.; *b.* 17 March 1880; *s.* of Thomas Lofthouse and Elizabeth Lint; *m.* 1914, Louisa Kelleway; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wadsley Church School; Wycliffe College, University of Toronto. Deacon, 1907; priest, 1908; Incumbent of St. James, Rainy River, 1908-15; Canon of St Alban's Pro-Cathedral, Diocese of Keewatin, 1914; General Missionary and Secretary-Treasurer of the Diocese, 1915-28; Domestic and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Keewatin, 1921-38; Archdeacon of Kenora, 1928; Rector of St. Alban's Pro-Cathedral, 1929-38; Hon Brigade Chaplain (Major) 40th (R) Medium Regt. R.C.A. *Recreations:* boating, gardening. *Address:* Bishopstowe, Kenora, Ontario, Canada. *Club:* United Services Institute (Kenora, Ontario).

KEIGHLY-PEACH, Capt. Charles Lindsey, D.S.O. 1940; O.B.E. 1941; R.N.; Assistant Chief Naval Staff (Air) on loan to Royal Canadian Navy since 1951; *b.* 6 April 1902; *s.* of late Admiral C. W. Keighly-Peach, D.S.O.; *m.* 1924, V. B. Cumbers; one *s* one *d.*; divorced 1946; *m* 1946, Beatrice Mary Harrison. *Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Midshipman, 1919; Sub-Lieut. 1922; Lieut. 1924; 3 Squadron, R.A.F., 1926; H.M.S. Eagle (402 Sqdn.), 1927; H/M S/M. M2, 1929; H.M.S. Centaur, 1930; Lieut.-Cdr. 1932; H.M.S. Glorious (802 Sqdn.), 1932; R.N. Staff Coll., Greenwich, 1934; S.O.O. to R.A. Destrovers, 1935; H.M.S. London, 1937; Commander, 1938; R.N. Air Station Lee-on-Solent, 1939; H.M.S. Eagle, 1940-41; Naval Assistant (Air) to 2nd Sea Lord, 1941-44; Capt. 1943; R.N. Air Station, Yeoviltou, 1944-45; Comdg. H.M.S. Sultan, Singapore, 1945-47; in command H.M.S. Troubridge and 3rd Destroyer Flot. Med., 1947-49; Director Captain, Senior Officer's War Course, R.N. Coll., Greenwich, 1949-51. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* Dept. National Defence, Naval Service, Ottawa. *Club:* Royal Aero.

KEIGHTLEY, General Sir Charles Frederic, K.C.B., *cr.* 1950 (C.B. 1943); K.B.E., *cr.* 1945 (O.B.E. 1941); D.S.O. 1944; C.-in-C., Far East Land Forces, since 1951; Representative Colonel Commandant, Royal Armoured Corps (Cavalry Wing), 1950; Colonel 5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards; *b.* 24 June 1901; *s.* of late Rev. C. A. Keightley; *m.* 1932, Joan Lydia, *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. G. N. T. Smyth Osbourne, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Ash, Iddesleigh, N. Devon; two *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 5th Dragoon Guards, 1921; served in Palestine, Egypt and India; Adjutant 5th Royal Innis. Dragoon Guards, 1930-33; Staff College, 1934-35; Staff Officer to Dir. Gen., T.A., 1936; Bde. Major, Cairo Cav. Bde, 1937-38; Instructor Staff Coll., Camberley, 1938-40; A.A.Q.M.G. 1st Armoured Div. in France, 1940 (despatches); Comd. 30th Armd. Bde., 1941-42; Comd. 6th Armoured Div. in Tunisia, 1942-43 (C.B., American Leg. of Merit, Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre); Comd. 78th Div. in Italy, 1943-44 (D.S.O., Bar to Croix de Guerre); Comdg. V Corps in Italy and Austria, 1944-45 (K.B.E., Legion of Merit); D.M.T. War Office, 1946-47; Military Secretary to Secretary of State for War, 1948; C.-in-C., B.A.O.R., 1948-51. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, sailing. *Address:* Flagstaff House, Singapore. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Lansdowne; Bembridge.

KEILIN, Dr. David, F.R.S. 1926; Quick Professor of Biology, Cambridge Univ., since 1931. *Educ.:* Magdalene College, Cambridge, M.A. Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1939; Copley Medal of Royal Society, 1951. *Address:* Molteno Institute, Cambridge.

KEIR, Mrs. David; *see* Cazalet-Keir, T.

KEIR, Sir David Lindsay, Kt., *cr.* 1946; M.A. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow, Dublin, New Brunswick and Queen's, Kingston); Hon. Fellow of New College, Oxford; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Master of Balliol College, Oxford, since 1949; *er. s.* of Rev. William Keir; *b.* 22 May 1895; *m.* 1930, Anna Clunie, *yr. d.* of R. J. Dale, Montreal; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow University; New College, Oxford. 1st Class Hons.; School of Modern History, 1921; Fellow, 1921-39, and Dean, 1925-33, Estates Bursar, 1935-39, Univ. College, Oxford; Univ. Lecturer in English Constitutional History, 1931-39; President and Vice-Chancellor, The Queen's University, Belfast, 1939-49. Exchange tutor at Harvard University, 1923-24; Donnellan Lecturer in Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1942; Chm. of Governors, United Oxford Hosps.; Vice-Pres. Ulster Soc. for Irish Historical Studies; Member Nuffield Provincial Hosps. Trust; formerly Hon. Treas., Oxford Univ. Rugby Football Club, and Pres. Queen's University Rugby Football Club. Served in King's Own Scottish Borderers, 1915-19, 2nd Lt. 1915, Lt. 1917, Capt. 1919, in France, Belgium, and Germany. *Publications:* (with F. H. Lawson) Cases in Constitutional Law, 1928; The Constitutional History of Modern Britain, 1938, 3rd edition 1945. *Recreations:* sailing, walking. *Address:* The Master's Lodgings, Balliol College, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 47244.

KEIR, Thelma C.; *see* Cazalet-Keir.

KEIRSTEAD, Burton Seely; Dow Professor of Political Economy and Chairman of the Department, McGill University; *b.* 17 Nov. 1907; *s.* of late Wilfred Currier Keirstead; *m.* 1933, Marjorie Stella Brewer; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Fredericton Grammar School; University of New Brunswick (Douglas Medallist, Willingdon Medallist); Exeter College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar, 1928). LL.D. h.c. (Univ. of N.B., 1949). Read Honours School of Philosophy, Politics, and Economics at Oxford (B.A.). Prof. of Economics and Political Science, Univ. of New Brunswick, 1931-42; Visiting Professor at University of Arizona, 1937-38; Bronfman Professor of Economics and Political Science, McGill University, 1942-1946; travelled on Continent and throughout U.S.A. and Canada; represented Oxford v. Cambridge at Ice-hockey, 1930. Fellow Roy. Soc. of Canada; member, Board of Editors, Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science; sometime member Conseil Supérieur du Travail, Quebec; political commentator for Internat. Service, Can. Broadcasting Corp. *Publications:* Canada's Economic War Policy, 1941; The Essentials of

Price Theory, 1942; The Economic Effects of the War on the Maritime Provinces of Canada, 1944; The Theory of Economic Change, 1948; contributions to Canada After the War (ed. Brady and Scott), 1943; The British Commonwealth at War (ed. Elliott and Hall), 1943; various articles on economic and political subjects, and some detective fiction and short stories. *Recreations:* usual outdoor games, reading, etc. *Address:* 622 Grosvenor Avenue, Westmount, Montreal 6. *Club:* Faculty (Montreal).

KEITH, Hon. Lord; James Keith; K.C. 1926; M.A., LL.B.; LL.D.; a Senator of the College of Justice in Scotland since 1937; Member of the Scottish Bar; *b.* 20 May 1886, *s. s.* of late Sir Henry Shanks Keith, G.B.E. *m.* 1915, Jean Maitland, *d.* of late Andrew Bennet, solicitor, Arbroath; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Hamilton Academy; Glasgow University. M.A. (1st class Hons. History) 1906. LL.B 1908; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow, 1948. admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1911; Dean of the Faculty of Advocates, 1936-37; military service, 1914-19; commission, Seaforth Highlanders (10th and 8th Service Battns.); France, 1916; attached Egyptian Army, 1917; served under Sudan Government, 1917-19; Trustee National Library of Scotland, 1925-37. Standing Counsel to Convention of Royal Burghs of Scotland, 1934-37; Chairman, Edinburgh District Scottish Youth Hostels Association, 1938-48, President 1951-, Chm. Nat. Exec., 1948; President, Scottish Council for National Parks since 1942; Chairman, Edinburgh Branch British Red Cross Society, since 1942; Chairman, Departmental Committee on Poor Law in Scotland, 1935-38; Member Scottish Advisory Council on Physical Training and Recreation and Chm. Edinburgh Region, 1938-39; Chairman: Scottish Youth Advisory Committee to Secretary of State, 1942-46; Chairman Scottish Central Probation Council, 1942-49. *Publications:* Editor and contributor to various legal publications. *Recreations:* golf, curling, swimming, walking. *Address:* 32 India Street, Edinburgh. *Club:* University (Edinburgh).

KEITH, Alexander Milne; Landowner and Farmer; *b.* 1886; *s.* of late James Keith, West Barsham Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk; *m.* 1920, Daphne Eyre, *d.* of J. C. Straker, Stagshaw House, Corbridge on Tyne; one *s.*, four *d. Educ.:* privately. European War, 1914-19, Derbyshire Yeomanry; Capt. retd. High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1949-50. *Recreations:* hunting, racing, tennis. *Address:* Chesters, Humshaugh, Hexham. *T.:* Humshaugh 203. *Clubs:* Bath; Northern Counties (Newcastle on Tyne).

KEITH, Rev. Archibald Leslie, M.A; *b.* 20 Feb. 1871; *s.* of F. T. Keith, solicitor, Norwich, and Gertrude, *d.* of Minor Canon Butterfield, St. George, Windsor; *m.* Margaret Layard, *d* of Colonel Gordon Reeves, Ceylon three *s.* (also three killed or died of wounds in 1948 and one in 1941) one *d. Educ.:* Haileybury College; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Ely Theological Coll. Served curacies at Winchester and Haslemere, 1896; Vicar of Fernhurst, 1901; Chaplain to Tea Planters in Ceylon, 1906; Vicar of St. Peter's, Colombo, 1910; Assistant Chaplain to Forces; returned to England 1915; served curacies in London, Vicar of Wimborne Minster, 1919; Prebendary of Salisbury Cathedral; Rural Dean of Wimborne, 1928; Canon of Salisbury, 1929; retired, 1946. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Rectory Flat, Fakenham, Norfolk.

KEITH, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1921; F.R.S. 1918; M.D., F.R.C.S., L.L.D. (Aberdeen, Birmingham, Leeds), D.Sc. (Durham, Manchester, Oxford); Master, Buckston Browne Research Farm; *b.* Old Machar, Aberdeen, 5 Feb. 1866; *s.* of John Keith and Jessie Macpherson; *m.* 1899, Cecilia (*d.* 1934), *d.* of Tom Gray, M.A., artist. *Educ.:* Aberdeen University; University College, London; Leipzig University. Secretary Anatomical Society of Great Britain, 1899-1902; President Royal Anthropological Institute, 1912-14; Rector, University of Aberdeen, 1930-33; Member Société d'Anthropologie de Paris, 1913; Fullerian Professor of Physiology, Royal Institution, 1917-23; Secretary of the Royal Institution, 1922-26; Treasurer of the Royal Institution; 1926-29; President of British Association, 1927. *Publications:* Introduction to Study of Anthropoid Apes, 1896; Human Embryology and Morphology, 1901; edited Hughes' Practical Anatomy, 1902; Asst. Editor of Treves' Surgical and Applied Anatomy; Ancient Types of Man, 1911; The Human Body, 1912; Antiquity of Man, 2nd ed. 1925; Menders of the Maimed, 1919; Engines of the Human Body, 2nd ed. 1925; Nationality and Race, 1920; Religion of a Darwinist, 1925; Concerning Man's Origin, 1927; New Discoveries relating to the Antiquity of Man, 1931; Darwinism and its Critics, 1935; Stone-age of Mt. Carmel Human Fossil Remains (with T. D. McCown), 1939; Essays on Human Evolution, 1946; A New Theory of Evolution, 1948; An Autobiography, 1950. *Address:* Homefield, Downe, Kent. *Club:* Athenæum.

KEITH, David; *see* Steegmuller, Francis.

KEITH, Edward John, K.C. (Scot.) 1949; *b.* 17 April 1908; *s* of late Peter Keith, solicitor, Thurso, and late Catherine Jamesina Swanson Bruce; *m.* 1942, Isobel Galloway Shearer; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Thurso; George Watson's School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Called to the Bar, 1932. *Recreations:* tennis, motoring, walking. *Address:* 14 India Street, Edinburgh 3. *T.:* 31183. *Club:* Conservative (Edinburgh).

KEITH, James, C.B.E. 1945; *b.* 2 March 1879; *s.* of Alexander Keith and Margaret Milne; *m.* 1915, Mary Chalmers Hay. *Educ.:* Gordon's College, Aberdeen. Trained as Civil Engineer but took up farming at 24; farms extensively in Aberdeenshire and Norfolk, Governor North of Scotland College of Agriculture; has travelled extensively in Dominions, U.S.A., and on Continent studying agricultural affairs; served in 5th Gordon Highlanders T.F. and in European War with R.F.A., France. *Publications:* numerous contributions to agricultural journals. *Address:* Pitmedden, Udny, Aberdeenshire. *T.:* Udny Green 22. *Club:* Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

KEITH, John Lucien, C.B.E. 1951 (O.B.E. 1943); Director of Colonial Scholars and head of Student Department, Colonial Office, since 1941; *b.* 22 May 1895; *s.* of George Keith, Engineer and Director of S. American Telephone Companies; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately; Hertford College, Oxford (M.A.). British South Africa Co, N. Rhodesia, 1918-1925; District Officer, Colonial Service, N. Rhodesia, 1925-37; Acting Director of African Education, N. Rhodesia, 1930-31; African Research Survey, Chatham House, 1937-39; Colonial Office, 1939. Official missions to British West Africa, 1947, British West Indies, 1947, Malaya and Hong Kong, 1948, British East Africa and Mauritius, 1951. *Publications:* contrib. to African Affairs. *Recreations* gardening, travelling and reading. *Address:* 183A Ashley Gardens, S.W.1; The Old Stable, Tenterden, Kent. *T.:* Victoria 4071, Tenterden 408. *Clubs:* West Indian, Royal Empire Society.

KEITH-FALCONER, family name of **Earl of Kintore.**

KEITH-ROACH, Edward, C.B.E. 1935 (O.B.E. 1927); K.St.J.; late District Commissioner, Palestine Govt.; *b.* Clifton, 31 March 1885; 7th *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Roach, M.A., and Emily Maria, *d.* of Thomas Croome; assumed surname of Keith-Roach on coming of age; *m.* 1st, 1912, Violet Oliva (*d.* 1938), *y. d.* of late Edward Barnard; one *s.*; 2nd, 1939, Philippa Barnard, *d.* of L. F. Massey; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately by father. Banking, 1902-08; Exchange Banking

in India, 1908-14; 2nd Lieut. 7th Lancashire Fusiliers, Aug. 1914; Capt., Nov. 1914; Major, 1915; seconded, General Staff, G.H.Q., E.E.F., 1915; Bimbashi, Egyptian Army, 1916, and seconded Sudan Govt. as Intelligence Officer; Inspector, Port Sudan, 1916; appointed First Inspector, Umkedada; District Commissioner, Eastern Darfur, 1917; Public Custodian Enemy Property in Palestine, 1919; First Asst. Secretary, Palestine Govt., 1920; Acting Principal, Colonial Office, 1924; Asst. District Commissioner, Northern Palestine, 1925; Administered Jerusalem Division, 1926-31; Northern Dist., 1931-37; Jerusalem District, 1937-43; Chairman of the Palestine Central Censorship Board for Films and Plays; Member Advisory Council, 1931; Sultan of Egypt's Medal and bar; Order of the White Lion of Czechoslovakia, 1929; Commander of the Order of Al Rafidain (Iraq), 1934. *Publications:* Darfur, a Province of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan; Adventures among the Lost Tribes of Islam; The Pageant of Jernsalem; Changing Palestine; Joint Editor, Handbook of Palestine and Trans-Jordan, 1922, third edit., 1934; Editor, first edit., General Regulations, Palestine Government. *Recreations:* acting, tennis, writing. *Address:* 13 Lyplatt Terrace, Cheltenham; Barnards, Burleigh, near Stroud, Glos. *Club:* New (Cheltenham).

KEKEWICH, Rear-Admiral Piers Keane, C.B. 1946; retired, *b.* 28 Jan. 1889; *s.* of Charles Granville Kekewich and Mary Marion Mackintosh; *m.* 1st, 1916 (marriage dissolved); one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1940. *Educ.:* Cheam, Surrey. Royal Navy. Citizen and Merchant Taylor. Served European War, 1914-18, Battle Cruiser Fleet (H.M.S. Galatea and Cardiff); War of 1939-45, Northern Patrol, Coastal Forces, Malta Dockyard. *Address:* 24 Thorney Court, Palace Gate, W.8. *T.:* Western 1507. *Club:* Naval and Military.

KEKWICK, Alan, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.P., Professor of Medicine, University of London; Assistant Physician, Middlesex Hospital, W.1; *b.* 12 April 1900; 2nd *s.* of John Kekwick and Catherine Lesslie Curror-Prain; *m.* 1939; one *s.*; *m.* 1949, Elizabeth Dorothy Foster-Shackleton. *Educ:* Charterhouse School; Cambridge University; Middlesex Hospital Medical School. Qualified medical practitioner, 1933; R.M.O. Middlesex Hospital, 1936-39; Leverhulme Research Scholar, 1939-41; Lt.-Col. (Temp.) R.A.M.C., 1943-45; Examiner in Medicine and Physiology, Makerere College, Uganda, 1944. *Publications:* papers on blood transfusion, including continuous drip blood transfusion, on wound shock, on nutrition in Bantu natives and on other subjects. *Recreation.* mountaineering. *Address:* Pear Tree Farm, Hadlow, Kent.

KELBURN, Viscount, David William Maurice Boyle; D.S.C. 1941; Comdr. Royal Navy; *b.* 24 July 1910; *s. s.* of 8th Earl of Glasgow, *q.v.*; *m.* 1937, Dorothea, *o. d.* of Sir Archibald Lyle, 2nd Bt.; one *s.* (*b.* 30 July 1939) two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. *Address:* Kelburn Castle, Fairlie, Ayrshire. *T.:* Fairlie 204. *Clubs:* St. James', United Service; New (Edinburgh).

KELF-COHEN, Reuben, C.B. 1950; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Fuel and Power, since 1946; *b.* Leeds, 29 Sept. 1895; *m.* 1922, Edith Florence Kelf; one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Wadham College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). Gaisford Greek Verse Prize, 1915; Lothian Historical Essay Prize, 1920; 1st Class Hons. (History), 1920; 1st class Hons. (Economics) London Univ., 1931. Served European War, 1914-18, Royal Field Artillery (wounded). Entered Board of Education, 1920; Board of Trade, 1925-41; Petroleum Dept., 1941-42; Principal Asst. Sec. (Gas and Electricity), Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-45. *Publication:* Knights of Malta, 1920. *Recreations:* cycling, bridge. *Address:* 14 Harold Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.19. *T.:* Livingstone 1086. *Club:* Savage.

KELLAND, Sir (Percy) John (Luxton), Kt., *cr.* 1937; M.R.C.V.S.; Chief Veterinary Officer, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1932-38; retired, 1938. *Address:* Carita, Steyne Road, Seaview, Isle of Wight.

KELLAR, Prof. Robert James, M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.Ed., F.R.C.P.Ed., F.R.C.O.G.; Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Univ. of Edinburgh; M.B., Ch.B., 1931; M.R.C.P.Ed., 1934; F.R.C.S.Ed., 1935; F.R.C.O.G., 1945; F.R.C.P.Ed., 1946. Univ. of Edinburgh; Annandale Gold Medal for Clinical Surgery, Wightman Prize for Clinical Medicine, Murchison Prize for Medicine (halved), Buchanan Prize for Midwifery and Diseases of Women 1931, Simpson Prize for Obstetrics 1932; Lister Prize for Surgery, 1934; Freeland Barbour Fellowship in Obstetrics; Leckie Mactier Research Fellow, 1934-35; Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1935-37. Formerly: Reader in Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of London, British Post-Graduate Medical School; Assistant, Obstetrical Unit, University College Hospital; Tutor in Clinical Gynæcology, House Surgeon Out-patients Department and to Professor of Midwifery, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh. Lieutenant-Colonel, Royal Army Medical Corps; Officer in charge of a Surgical Division (despatches, M.B.E.). *Address:* Department of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, 60 George Square, Edinburgh; 27 Hope Terrace, Edinburgh, 9.

KELLAWAY, Charles Halliley, F.R.S. 1940; Director-in-Chief, Wellcome Research Institution, since 1944; *b.* 16 Jan. 1889; *s.* of Rev. Alfred Charles Kellaway; *m.* 1919, Eileen Ethel, *d.* of Dr. G. J. Scantlebury; three *s.* *Educ.:* Melbourne Church of England Grammar School; Melbourne University. M.B., B.S. 1911; M.D. 1913; M.S. 1914; M.R.C.P. 1922; F.R.C.P. 1929; F.R.A.C.P. 1939; Resident Medical Officer, Melbourne Hospital, 1912; Registrar, 1913; Resident Medical Tutor, Trinity College, Melbourne, 1914; Acting Professor Anatomy, Adelaide University, 1915; served in European War, 1915-18, Captain A.A.M.C. 1915; Major, 1918 (M.C.); acting Professor Physiology, Adelaide Univ., 1919; Foulerton Student Royal Society, 1920-23, at National Institute for Medical Research Physiology School, Oxford, and at University College Hospital Medical School; Assistant Medical Unit University College Hospital, 1923; Director of the Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Research in Pathology, Melbourne, 1923-1944; Specialist Physician Royal Melbourne Hospital, 1925-43; Director of Hygiene Australian Army H.Q. 1927-31 and 1939-40; Col. 1940; Director of Pathology, Australian Army H.Q., 1940-42; Brig. 1944. Chairman Royal Commission of Enquiry into fatalities at Bundaberg, 1928; Chairman State Cancer Advisory Committee, 1929; Walter Burfitt Prize Royal Society, N.S.W., 1932; Dohme Lectures, Johns Hopkins Medical School, 1936. *Publications:* Papers on the Adrenal Glands, 1919-24, on Anaphylaxis and Immunity, 1922-32, on ascending renal infection, 1926, on hydatid antigens, 1928, on the pharmacology of staphylococcal toxin, 1930, on Australian Snake venoms, 1929-36, and on the liberation of pharmacologically active substances in various forms of cell injury, 1937-1940. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* The Wellcome Research Institution, 183 Euston Road, N.W.1. *Club:* Athenæum.

KELLER, Prof. Adolf, Dr. theol., D.D.; Titular Professor, Univ. of Zürich; *b.* Rüdlingen, nr. Schaffhausen, Switzerland, 7 Feb. 1872; *m.* Tina Jenny, Glaris; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* College of Schaffhausen; Universities of Basle, Berlin, and Geneva. Pastor and teacher at the German and Swiss Evangelical Church at Cairo, and member of a scientific expedi-

tion to the monastery of S. Catherine on Mount Sinai, 1896-99; Pastor in Stein am Rh., 1899-1904; Pastor in Geneva at the Auditoire (John Knox's Chapel), 1904-9; Pastor at St. Peter's Church in Zurich, 1909-24; Secretary of the Swiss Church Federation; General Secretary of the European Central Office for Inter-church aid; European Secretary of the American Federal Council of Churches, 1924; one of the secretaries of the Universal Conference of the Churches on Life and Work, 1925; General Secretary of the International Christian Social Institute at Geneva, 1927-1932; Hon. Professor at the Universities of Geneva, Debrecen and the Academy of Pápa (Hungary); Vice-President of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian system; a Vice-Chairman of the World's Sunday School Association; Director of the Ecumenical Theological Seminar; Director of American Section of Swiss Institute for international studies, Zürich; D.D. Geneva, Yale, Edinburgh; LL.D. Heidelberg College, Tiffin; Hon. Lecturer of the Universal Council on Life and Work; Stone Lectureship, Princeton Seminary; Beckley Lectureship; Carew Lectures, Hartford; Lowell Lectures, Boston; Moore Lectures, San Francisco; Earl Lectures, Berkeley. *Publications:* Eine Sinai-fahrt, 1900; Eine Philosophie des Lebens (Henri Bergson), 1914; Dynamis, Formen u. Krafte des amerikanischen Protestantismus, 1925; Protestant Europe (with George Stewart), 1927; Die Kirchen und der Friede, 1928; Die Fortsetzungsarbeit der Stockholmer Weltkirchenkonferenz, 1928; Die sozialen Programme der Kirchen. 1929; Xenos, Auf der Schwelle, 1929; Weg der dialektischen Theologie durch die Kirchliche Welt, English Translation · Karl Barth and Christian Unity, 1933; Vom unbekannten Gott, 1932; Von Geist und Liebe, 1933; Religion and the European Mind, 1934; Church and State on the European Continent, 1936; Five Minutes to Twelve, 1938; Am Fusse des Leuchtturms, 1940; Christian Europe To-day, 1942; Amerikanisches Christentumheute, 1945; Zeitwende, 1945. *Address:* 19 Sonnenbergstr., Zurich, Switzerland. *T.:* 842870. *Clubs:* P.E.N.: Psychological (Zurich).

KELLER, Helen Adams; *b.* Tuscumbia, Alabama, 27 June 1880; *d.* of Captain H. Keller and Kate Adams; deaf and blind since age of 19 months as result of illness. *Educ.:* by Anne Mansfield Sullivan (Mrs. John A. Macy who died 1936); Radcliffe College. Has lectured throughout U.S.A. and Canada, and in Great Britain, Yugoslavia and Japan; lectured throughout S. Africa and S. Rhodesia, Spring 1951. Dr. of Laws (Witwatersrand Univ., Johannesburg), 1951; received scroll, American Workers for the Blind, Daytona Beach, Florida, 1951. *Publications.* The Story of My Life, 1902; Optimism, an Essay, 1903; The World I live in, 1908; The Song of the Stone Wall, 1910; Out of the Dark, 1913; My Religion, 1927; Midstream—My Later Life, 1929; Helen Keller's Journal, 1938; Let Us Have Faith, 1941. *Address:* Arcan Ridge, Westport, Conn., U.S.A.

KELLER, Hon. John Walter; *see* Keller, Hon. (L.) J. W.

KELLER, Kaufman Thuma; *b.* 27 Nov. 1885; *s.* of Zachariah W. Keller and Carrie B. Thuma; *m.* 1911, Adelaide G. Taylor; two *s.* *Educ.:* Grammar and High School, Mount Joy, Pa.; Business School, Lancaster, Pa.; Sec. to lecturer-author in British Isles, 1904-6; apprenticed, Westinghouse Machine Co., East Pittsburg, Pa., 1906-8; Asst. to Supt. Automobile Engine Dept., Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. 1909; Chief Inspector, Detroit Metal Products Co., Detroit, Mich., 1910; Chief Inspector, Maxwell Plant, Tarrytown, N.Y., 1911; Central Office Staff, Gen. Motors Corp., Nov. 1911; Supt. Northway Motors, and Gen. Master Mechanic, Buick Motor Co., 1915; Mechanical and Engineering Staff, Gen. Motors Corp., 1919; Vice-Pres. i/c Mfg. Chevrolet Motor Co., 1921; Gen. Manager, Gen. Motors of Canada, Oshawa, Ontario, Canada, 1924; joined Chrysler Corp., 1926; combined Dodge Brothers' plants, operations, and organisation with those of Chrysler Corp., 1928; Pres. Dodge Bros. Corp. and Vice-Pres. i/c Mfg. of Chrysler Corp., 1929; President of Chrysler Corporation, 1935-50. *Recreations:* fishing and boating. *Address:* 341 Massachusetts Ave., Detroit 31, Mich. *T.:* Townsend 8-5520. *Clubs:* Grosse Pointe Yacht, Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Golf, Old (Detroit); Bohemian (San Francisco, Calif.).

KELLER, Hon. (Laurence) John Walter, C.B.E. 1945; M.P. (Lab.) Raylton, Bulawayo, since 1928; *b.* 15 June 1885; *s.* of John Keller; *m.* 1946, Elizabeth Mollett, Edinburgh, Scotland. *Educ.:* County Council School, London, England. Started part-time work in London at age of 9. Left school at 13 years of age; worked on L. & N.W. Rlys. as Brakesman at Camden. Left England for Rhodesia, 1912, for employment on Rhodesia Railways. Created Rhodesia Railway Workers Union; built Unity Club. Headquarters of Union, in 1924. Founded Rhodesian Railways Review which he edited for nearly 20 years; General Secretary of Union, 1920-45. Represented workers of Rhodesia as Adviser on railway matters to Terms of Union Delegation in Capetown, 1922; Rhodesian and South African representative at first Empire Labour Conference, London, 1924. Served in France with Artists' Rifles during European War (wounded and prisoner); returned to Rhodesia 1919. In Cabinet of Sir Godfrey Huggins as Minister without Portfolio, 1940-43 with responsibility for Labour matters and habilitation of returned soldiers. Founded Rhodesia Labour Party, 1920, and became its first Chairman. *Publication:* Rhodesian Railway Review (speeches, articles and reminiscences). *Recreations:* keen supporter of all sport. *Address:* Oakdene, Greendale, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia. *T.A.:* Coro Park, Salisbury. *Clubs:* British Empire; Salisbury, City (Salisbury, Rhodesia); Unity (Bulawayo).

KELLER, Maj.-Gen. Rodney Frederick Leopold, C.B.E. 1944; retired; *b.* Tetbury, Glos., 2 Oct. 1900; *o. s.* of Dr. H. L. A. and Ada Elizabeth Keller, Kelowna, B.C.; *m.* 1928, Barbara Beresford Sinclair (*née* Allan), Winnipeg, Man.; two *s.* *Educ.* · Chesterfield School, Kelowna, B.C.; Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont. (graduate 1920). Lieut. Cdn. M.G. Bde. 1920; transferred P.P.C.L.I. 1921; Bt. Capt. P.P.C.L.I. 1925; Temp. Capt. 1928; Staff College, Camberley, 1935-36, p.s.c.; G.S.O. 3 Cdn. Mil. District No. 2, 1937; G.S.O. 2 Cdn. Mil. District No. 12, 1938; Temp. Major, 1938; Major, 1939; Bde. Major 2 Cdn. Inf. Bde., Sept. 1939; Overseas to England, Dec. 1939; G.S.O. 1 Cdn. Div. 1940, Lt.-Col.; O.C. P.P.C.L.I., Aug. 1941; Brig. commanding 1 Cdn. Inf. Bde., Sept. 1941; Maj.-Gen. commanding 3 Cdn. Inf. Div., Sept. 1942; comd. 3 Cdn. Div. N.W. Europe, 1944 (wounded, despatches); retired (ill-health). 1946. Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada; Officer, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre avec Palme (France). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, athletic sports. *Address:* Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada.

KELLETT, Sir Henry de Castres, 4th Baronet (U.K. of Lota, *cr.* 1801); *b.* 2 Oct. 1882; *e. s.* of 3rd Baronet and Joan R. M., 2nd *d.* of William Harrison of Richmond, Victoria; *S.* father, 1924; *m.* 1905, Ruble Septima, 7th *d.* of Easton Johnston; one *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Henry de Castres, *b.* 3 June 1914. *Address:* Lota Begg, Belgium Avenue, Roseville, N.S.W., Australia.

KELLETT, Colonel John Philip, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; *b.* 1890; *s.* of late John Kellett, Foxdale, I. of M.; *m.* 1st, 1921, Dorothy (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late Charles Bland, Cheshunt, Herts; one *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1941, Evelyn,

d. of late Frank Tingle, Cheshunt, Herts. Served European War, 1914-19; in comd. 2nd Bn. London Regt., Royal Fusiliers, from April 1917 to Sept. 1919 (wounded twice, despatches five times, M.C., D.S.O. with bar); Staff College, Camberley, 1926-27; War Office, 1928-30; G.S.O. Eastern Command, Horse Guards, 1930-31; Brigade Major Razmak Brigade, India, 1933-36; G.S.O. Eastern Command, India, 1936-37; comd. 1st Bn. Wiltshire Regt., 1939-41; Air Ministry and S.A.S.O. (Col.) 72 Group, R.A.F., 1942-43; War Office, 1943-44; in comd (Brig.) 1945, at Trincomalee, and, 1946, at Colombo, Ceylon; retd. 1947. *Address:* New Amberden Hall, Debden Green, Saffron Walden, Essex. *T.:* Henham 272. *Club:* Army and Navy.

KELLNER, Mrs. Andrew; *see* Cohen, Elsie.

KELLY, Sir Dalziel; *see* Kelly, Sir (George) D.

KELLY, Sir David (Victor), G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1950 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1942; C.M.G. 1935); M.C.; *b.* 14 Sept. 1891; *s.* of David Frederick Kelly, of Trinity College, Dublin, and Clare College, Cambridge, and Sophie Armstrong d'Arenberg; *m.* 1st, 1920, Isabel Adela (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Henry Maynard Mills; one *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Marie-Noele, *d.* of late Comte de Jourda de Vaux, Brussels; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Magdalen Coll., Oxford (Demy). Nominated for Foreign Office, 1914; served in France, 1915-19; Brigade Intelligence Officer, 110th Infantry Brigade, from 1915; M.C. 1917; entered Diplomatic Service, 1919; served at Buenos Aires; Foreign Office; Lisbon; Mexico; Brussels; Stockholm; Foreign Office, 1931; Cairo, 1934; Minister in Egypt (local rank), 1937; Counsellor in Foreign Office, 1938-39; Minister in Berne, 1940-42; Ambassador in Buenos Aires, 1942; Ambassador to Turkey, 1946-49; Ambassador to the U.S.S.R., 1949-1951. *Publication:* Thirty-Nine Months. *Address:* 8 Cadogan Mansions, Sloane Square, S.W.1; Adbury Springs, Newbury, Berkshire. *Clubs.* Athenæum, St. James', Marlborough-Windham, Travellers'.

KELLY, Brigadier Edward Henry, D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; late R.E.; J.P.; *b.* 29 July 1888; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. F. H. Kelly, C.B., C.M.G.; *m.* 1918, Helen Beatrice, *y. d.* of late P. G. Heyworth, Yew Tree, West Derby, and *widow* of Major Carson, R.A. *Educ.:* R.M.A., Woolwich (Sword of Honour); commissioned Royal Engineers, 1902; served N.W. Frontier of India Mohmand Expedition, 1908 (medal and clasp); Adjutant, 1st K.G.O., Sappers and Miners, 1909-12; 3rd Field Coy. S. and M. France, 1914 (severely wounded hand grenade Festubert, Nov. 1914, M.C.); 5th Field Squadron, R.E., 1915; G.S.O. 3, 4th Cavalry Division, 1916; Brigade-Major, 8th Infantry Brigade (D.S.O.); G.S.O. 2, 7th Corps; G.S.O. 1, 5th Army (Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches seven times), Staff College, Camberley, 1919; Chief Instructor, School of Military Engineering, 1922; Bt.-Col. 1926; G.S.O. 1st London Div. (T.A.), 1926; Imperial Defence College, 1928; Deputy Director Military Intelligence, A.H.Q., India, 1929-32; Brigadier, General Staff, British Troops in Egypt, 1932-36; retired 1936. *Address:* Dane House, Bratton, Westbury, Wilts. *Club:* Army and Navy.

KELLY, Edward Joseph, K.C.; M.A.; late member of Irish Parliamentary Party; *b.* 31 March 1888; *s.* of Peter and Rose Kelly, late of Mall House, Ballyshannon, Co. Donegal; *m.* Mollie, 2nd *d.* of late Wm. Hickey of Lucerne, Clontarf, Dublin. *Educ.:* St. Vincent's College, Castleknock, Co. Dublin; University College, Dublin. Graduated at Royal University of Ireland, M.A., 1904; M.P. (N.) East Donegal, 1910-22; called to Irish Bar, 1917; called to Inner Bar, 1930; Bencher, King's Inns, 1937. *Address:* Fortwilliam, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

KELLY, Elisabeth Hariott, C.B.E. 1920 (O.B.E. 1918; M.B.E. 1917); J.P.; Hon. Organiser Portsmouth Social Service Council since 1939; Divisional Pres., Portsmouth British Red Cross Society; Chairman Portsmouth and District War Pensions Committee; Chairman Juvenile Court since 1933; *y. d.* of late Lieut.-Col. H. Holdsworth Kelly, R.M.A., and Elisabeth, *d.* of John Collum, Bellevue, County Fermanagh. Engaged in social work; Hon. Secretary Portsmouth Services Committee National Relief Fund, 1914-16, and Portsmouth War Pensions Committee, 1916-20; Member Special Grants Committee, Ministry of Pensions, 1917-26; Member Departmental Committee of Inquiry, Ministry of Pensions, 1920-1921; Member Central Advisory Committee, Ministry of Pensions, since 1921; Member Departmental Committee of Inquiry, Offences against Young Persons, Home Office, 1924-25; Member Home Office Committee on Street Offences, 1927; Member of the Home Office Committee of Inquiry into Imprisonment for Debt, 1933-34; Child Welfare Committees and Committees under Ministry of Labour, etc.; appointed by Royal Warrant Member of the Executive, Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 1923; Hon. Organiser, Visiting Justices Conference, Home Office, 1926-46; J.P. 1920. Coronation and Defence Medals. *Address:* 2 Solent Gate, Southsea. *T.:* Portsmouth 31753. *Club:* Forum.

KELLY, Rev. Frank; Chaplain of All Saints Convent, Shenley, since 1939; *b.* 26 July 1889; *s.* of Edward Charles Kelly and Emma Smythe; unmarried. *Educ.:* Boys' High School, Shrewsbury; Latymer School, London; privately. Ordained to Diocese of British Honduras with Central America; has been respectively priest-in-charge of the Church of England missions in Guatemala, C.A., Chaplain to Bishop of British Honduras, priest-in charge, Stann Creek, British Honduras; Archdeacon in Central America, 1935-37; Vicar of Middleton-by-Wirksworth, 1937-39. *Address:* All Saints Convent, Shenley Herts.

KELLY, Brig. George Alexander, C.B. 1946, Col. Commandant Royal Army Veterinary Corps; *b.* 24 August 1888; *s.* of John J. Kelly, Roscommon; *m.* 1923, Sydney Russell Stanley; one *d.* *Educ.:* Castleknock College, Dublin; Royal Veterinary College of Ireland. Commissioned R.A.V.C. 1911; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1935; A.D.V.S. India, 1936-39; D.D.V. and R.S. M.E.F. Served France, 1914-16, Waziristan, 1919 (despatches); Middle East Force, 1940-42 (despatches); W.O., Dir. Army Vet. and Remount Services, 1943-47; retd., 1947. *Address:* St. Bruno, Danehill, Sussex.

KELLY, Capt. George Brown, C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1942); Ship Master, Anchor Line, T.S.S. Cameronia; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, 1879, Scotch; *m.* 1903; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Belfast Academical Institution. Went to sea in Barque Siddastha, 1895, as apprentice; joined Anchor Line, 1902, as junior officer; promoted to Master in 1921 and has been in command of a number of company's vessels in Indian and Atlantic passenger service; trooping in Cameronia since 1940; at the Evacuation of Greece (O.B.E.). Invasion of N. Africa, Invasion of Sicily, and Invasion of France. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Shenandoah, Coleraine Road, Portrush, N.I.

KELLY, Sir (George) Dalziel, Kt., *cr.* 1938; *b.* Melbourne, 1891; *s.* of George Colman Kelly, Montalto, Toorak, Victoria, Australia; *m.* 1918, Beryl Gwendolene, *d.* of late Dr. R. L. McAdam, St. Kilda, Melbourne; no *c.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy, Scotland; Melbourne Church of England Grammar School; Trinity College, Melbourne University. LL.B., 1914; rejected for active service in European War; articled to T. C. Alston, of Hedderwick, Fookes and Alston; managed Barwidgee, Caramut, Victoria, for family partnership, 1915-20; completed articles with Hedderwick, Fookes and Alston, 1920; Barrister and Solicitor of

Supreme Court of Victoria; with partners bought and took over the management of Caramut North, Caramut, Victoria, 1924-1934; Vice-Chairman, Australian Woolgrowers' Council, 1930-35, Chairman, 1935-39; Chairman Australian Wool Board, 1936-43; Member of Graziers Federal Council of Australia, 1923-37, President, 1929 and 1933; Member of Council of Graziers Association of Victoria since 1922, President, 1925-37; Chairman, Australian Pastoral Research Trust since 1939; Member of Victorian State Committee, Council for Scientific and Industrial Research since 1930; Chairman Empire Wool Board Conference, 1937; Chairman, International Wool Publicity and Research Executive, 1937-43; Director of Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society Ltd., Herald and Weekly Times Ltd., Perpetual Executors and Trustees Association of Australia Ltd. and Chevron Ltd.; Local Director Australia of Guardian Assurance Ltd; Director Australian Foundation Investment Co., National Reliance Investment Co., Capel Court Investment Co., Jason Investment Co., Repco Ltd., H. C. Sleigh Ltd., Bradford Cotton Mills Ltd., etc. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* 59 Maine Street, South Yarra, Melbourne, S.E.1, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs:* Australian, Royal Melbourne Golf (Melbourne).

KELLY, Sir Gerald (Festus), Kt., *cr.* 1945; P.R.A. 1949 (R.A. 1930; A.R.A. 1922); R.H.A. 1914, Hon. R.S.A.; Hon. F.R.I.B.A.; Hon. LL.D. (Cambridge and T.C.D.); Member Royal Fine Art Commission, 1938-43; *b.* 1879; *o. s* of Rev. F. F Kelly; *m.* 1920, 5th *d.* of S. Ryan. *Educ.* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. The State Portraits of the King and the Queen, 1945. Pictures in many public collections. Commander of Legion of Honour, 1950. *Address.* 117 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W 1. *T.:* Welbeck 0148. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts, Beefsteak.

KELLY, Capt. Henry, V.C. 1916; M.C.; Surveyor and Valuer; late Cheshire Regt and Claims Commission, War Office; *s.* of late Charles Kelly, Sandyford, Co. Wicklow, Eire; *m.* 1926, Eileen, *d.* of Denis Guerin, Glonbeigh, Co. Kerry; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* St. Patrick's Schools and Xaverian College, Manchester; National University, Dublin (B.A., B.Sc.). Chartered Surveyor (Eire). Served European War (V.C., M.C. and bar); late Maj.-Gen., Chief of Staff for Overseas Operations, Irish Free State Army, 1922; Commandanté Generalé, International Brigade, Spanish Civil War, 1936-38. Grand Laurelled Cross of San Ferdinando, Spain, 1937

KELLY, Sir Howard; *see* Kelly, Sir W. A. H.

KELLY, Rev. Canon John Norman Davidson, D.D.; Principal of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, since 1951; *b.* 13 April 1909; *s.* of John and Ann Davidson Kelly. *Educ.:* privately; Glasgow University; Queen's College, Oxford; St. Stephen's House. Deacon, 1934; priest, 1935; Curate, St. Lawrence's, Northampton, 1934; Chaplain, St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, 1935; Vice-Principal and Trustee, 1937. Select Preacher (Oxford), 1944-46; Speaker's Lecturer in Biblical Studies, 1945-48, University Lecturer in Patristic Studies, 1948. During War of 1939-45 did part-time work at Chatham House and collaborated in organizing the Oxford Leave Courses for U.S., Allied, and Dominions Forces. Prebendary of Wightring and Canon of Chichester, 1948 Member governing bodies of Bloxham School and Lancing College. *Publication:* Early Christian Creeds, 1950. *Recreations:* squash rackets, the theatre, travel. *Address:* Principal's Lodgings, St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. *Club:* Reform.

KELLY, John William, C.I.E. 1934; B.A.; *b.* 28 Sept. 1885; *s.* of T. O'D. Kelly, Newry, Co. Down; *m.* 1914, Nina Viola Angell. *Educ.:* Campbell College, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin. Appointed to Indian Finance Dept. (enrolled list), 1910; Officiating Deputy Controller of Currency, Calcutta, 1925, Bombay, 1926; Controller of Currency, Calcutta, 1935; ex-officio Director of Reserve Bank of India; retired. Lieut. R.A.P.C., 1940-45. *Address:* Cooleen, Clonallon, Warrenpoint, Co. Down. *T.:* Warrenpoint 233. *Club:* Oriental.

KELLY, Sir Patrick Aloysius, Kt., *cr.* 1930; C.I.E. 1926; late Indian Police Service; *b.* 14 July 1880; *m.* 1908, Elizabeth, *d.* of James O'Callaghan, Dublin. Joined Indian Police Service, 1902; Superintendent of Police, 1912; Commissioner of Police, Bombay, 1922-33; retired 1933; King's Police Medal, 1921; bar to Police Medal, 1931. *Address:* 30 Ernle Road, Wimbledon, S.W 20.

KELLY, Richard Barrett Talbot, M.B.E.; M.C.; R.I. 1924; late R.A.; Art Master, Rugby School; *b.* 20 Aug. 1896; *s.* of late R. Talbot Kelly, R.I., R.B.C. and Lilian Fisher Lindsay; *m.* 1924, Dorothy, *d.* of late Edgar Bundy, A R.A., R.I.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Roy. Military Academy, Woolwich. Served in Royal Artillery, 1915-29; European War, France, 1915-18, (M.C., despatches); India, 1919-22; retired from Army, 1929; War of 1939-45 (M B.E.). Exhibitor at Royal Academy, R.I., Paris Salon, and all important Municipal Galleries, as well as in Canada. *Publication:* The Way of Birds, 1937; Paper Birds, Birds of Mountain & Moor (Puffin Books); Illustrations for Sea Birds (King Penguin). *Recreation:* study of bird life. *Address:* Temple Library, Rugby, Warwickshire

KELLY, Air Vice-Marshal Thomas James, C.B.E. 1945; M.C. 1917; M.A.; M.D., B.Ch.; late R.A.F.M.S.; *b.* 18 April 1890; *s.* of late John Kelly, J.P., The Hall, Killarney, Co. Kerry; *m.* 1920, Kathleen, *d.* of late Charles Knox, Union Lodge, Dungannon, Co Tyrone; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* Clongowes Wood; Trinity College, Dublin (M.A., M.D., B.Ch., 1913). Served in R.A.M.C., European War 1914-18, France, Flanders and Italy (promoted Major, M.C., Order of St. Stanislaus, Russia, Medaille d'Honneur, France, despatches); Arnott Gold Medal, 1915; transferred R.A.F. 1918; Air Commodore, 1941; Air Vice-Marshal, 1944. P.M.O. Palestine, 1930-34; P.M.O. Bomber Command, 1941-42; P.M.O. North Africa, 1943; P.M.O. Mediterranean and Middle East, 1944-46 (Commander, Legion of Merit, U.S A., 1945); K.H.S. 1945-47; retired list, 1947; re-employed, 1947. *Publications:* various scientific papers; Insomnia, 1914; Irish Primary Education, 1912; The War in Wexford in 1798, 1913. *Recreations:* golf and ski-ing. *Address:* c/o Glyn Mills, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

KELLY, Colonel Tom, C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 1869. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.). Formerly Colonel Royal Engineers and in Surveyor's Department General Post Office. *Address:* 2 Middlesex Road, Bexhill-on-Sea.

KELLY, Admiral Sir (William Archibald) Howard, G.B.E., *cr.* 1934; K.C.B., *cr.* 1931 (C.B. 1915); C.M.G. 1917; M.V.O. 1913; *b.* 6 Sept. 1873; 3rd *s.* of Lt.-Col. H. H. Kelly, R.M.A.; *m.* 1907, Nora (*d.* 1951), *d.* of Adm. Sir Edmund Poe, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Navy, 1886; Lt. 1894; Comdr., 1904; Captain, 1911; Rear-Admiral, 1922; Vice-Admiral, 1927; Admiral, 1931; served Somaliland, 1902-4 (medal and clasp); Naval Attaché, Paris, 1911-14; served European War, 1914-18; Comd. H.M.S. Gloucester, 1914-16; Commodore commanding 8th Light Cruiser Squadron, 1917; Commodore, 1st class, commanding British Adriatic Force, 1918-19; Head of British Naval Mission to Greece, with rank of Vice-Admiral in Greek Navy, 1919-21; Rear-Admiral First Battle Squadron, Atlantic Fleet, 1928-24; commanded 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1925-27; Admiralty Representative on League of Nations,

1927-29; Vice-Admiral commanding the First Battle Squadron, and Second in Command of the Mediterranean Fleet, 1929-30; Commander-in-Chief China Station, 1931-33; retired list, 1936; recalled to active service 1940; British Naval Representative, Turkey, until July 1944 (1939-45 Star, Africa Star, 1940-43, Defence and War Medals); Retired List, Dec. 1944. Chm. Royal Central Asian Soc., 1950. Member of French Académie de Marine, 1937, Officer of Legion of Honour, 1911; Commander of Legion of Honour, 1917; French Croix de Guerre, 1917; Officer of the Italian Military Order of Savoy, 1918; American Distinguished Service Medal, 1919; Greek Order of Military Merit, 1st class, 1919; Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medals, 1911 and 1937. *Address*: 51 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. *T.*: Victoria 4115 *Club*: United Service.

See also Capt. C. F. Hammill.

KELLY, Hon. William Henry; *b.* 1 Dec. 1877; *s.* of late T. H. Kelly of Sydney; *m.* 1907, Olive Morrell (*d.* 1937); one *d. Educ.*: Eton. M.P. for Wentworth, 1908-19; retired from Parliament owing to ill-health; Opposition Whip, 1906-9; Hon. Minister and Acting Minister for Home Affairs, Australia, 1913-14. *Publication*: Winifred Wakes Up, 1933. *Address*: Birtley Towers, Elizabeth Bay, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs*: Marlborough-Windham; Union Australian (Sydney); Melbourne (Melbourne.)

KELSEY, Vice-Adm. Marcel Harcourt Attwood, C.B. 1948; D.S.C. 1938; R.N. retd.; *b.* 21 Feb. 1894; *s.* of Edward Frederick Kelsey, solicitor; *m.* 1922, Lilian Vera; one *s. Educ.*: Eastman's, Winchester; Osborne; Dartmouth. Served H.M. Ships: Good Hope, Monmouth, Hampshire, Triumph, Defender, 1914; Obdurate, 1916; Valentine, 1917; Warwick, 1918; Warspite, 1921; Espiegle, 1922; Repulse, 1925; Australia, 1928; Vivid, 1930; Admiralty, 1932; London (Comdr.), 1934; Admiralty, 1937; Naiad (Capt.), 1940; Commodore Freetown, 1942; Warspite (Capt.), 1944; Commodore Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham, 1945; Flag Officer Malta (R.A.), 1946-48; retired, 1949. *Address*: 41 Wynnstay Gardens, W.8. *T.*: Western 9246. *Club*: United Service.

KELSO, Maj.-Gen. J. E. U.; *see* Utterson-Kelso.

KELWAY, Albert Clifton, F.J.I., F.R.H.S., F.R.G.S.; *b.* Hakin, Milford Haven, 20 Dec. 1865; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Kelway, Belgian Vice-Consul. *Educ.*: Flushing and Probus, Cornwall. Assistant-editor, Church in the West, 1889-90, sub-editor of the Western Daily Mercury (Plymouth), 1890-97; Managing Editor of the Sun, 1897-98; Editor of the Church Review, 1899-1903; Editor of Goodwill, 1903-10; Appeal Secretary, King's Coll. Hospital, and Secretary, King's Coll. Hosp. Med. School, 1910-15; Appeal Sec. C.E.M.S., 1915; General Secretary, Church Reform League, 1917; Secy. New Sees Committee of the National Assembly, 1921; Secy., Incorporated Church Building Society, 1922-46; Official Lecturer for the War Office, Victoria League, Y.M.C.A., etc.; Diocesan Lay Reader (London, Southwark, Truro, and Rochester); member of National Church Assembly, 1924-47; member of London, Swansea and St. Davids Diocesan Conferences; Chm., Additional Curates Soc., 1940-47. *Publications*: Life of George Rundle Prynne, M.A., 1905; A Franciscan Revival, 1908; Memorials of Old Essex, 1908; The Story of Christ Church, St. Leonards 1909; The Catholic Revival of the Nineteenth Century, 1914; The Story of Kikuyu, 1915; History of the Church of England Men's Society, 1949; pamphlets; numerous articles in English, Colonial, and American journals, etc. *Address*: St. Peter's Vicarage, Fulham, S.W.6. *T.*: Fulham 2045.

KEM (pseudonym of Kimon Evan Marengo); Political Cartoonist and Journalist; *b.* Ziffa, Egypt, 4 Feb. 1906; 2nd *s.* of Evangelo Tr. Marango and Aristea, *d.* of Capt. John Raftopoulo, Lemnos; unmarried. *Educ.*: privately, publicly and personally and from time to time attended such seats of learning as the École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, etc. Edited and Illustrated Maalèsh, a political weekly published simultaneously in Cairo and Alexandria, 1923-31; in summer of 1928 represented a group of Newspapers at International Press Conference, Cologne; has travelled extensively; a fluent linguist, has command of English, French, Greek, Italian, and Arabic and understands a few other languages. *Publications*: In French: Oua Riglak ! 1926; Gare les Pattes ! 1929; Alexandrie, Reine de la Méditerranée, 1928. In English: Toy Titans, International politics in verse and pictures, 1937; Lines of Attack, 1944. In Arabic: Adolf and his donkey Benito, 1940; now regularly contributing to: The Diplomatist, La Bourse Egyptienne, Le Progrès, Carrefour, etc. *Recreations* swimming, riding, drawing, and castigating politicians. *Address*: 63 Hamilton Terrace, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.A.*: Marengo, London. *T.*: Cunningham 8435.

KEMEYS-TYNTE, family name of **Baron Wharton.**

KEMMIS BETTY, Vice-Admiral Arthur, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late Col. Joshua Frederic Kemmis Betty; *m.* 1911, Ethel Beatrix Mary Ellen Agar; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O); Rear-Adm. and retired list, 1929; Vice-Adm., retired, 1934. *Address*: Framfield, Seaford, Sussex. *T.*: Seaford 2400.

KEMP, family name of **Baron Rochdale.**

KEMP, Charles Edward; Headmaster of Reading School since 1939; *b.* 18 Nov. 1901; *s. s.* of late Frederick Kemp, Salford, Lancs; *m.* 1927, Catherine Mildred, *s. d.* of late W. H. Taggart, Manchester and Douglas, I.O.M.; two *s. Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School (Foundation Scholar); Corpus Christi College, Oxford (open Scholar), Goldsmith Exhibitioner, 1922; 1st Class Maths. 1923. Master, Manchester Grammar School, 1923-30; Tutor, Hulme Hall, Manchester University, 1924-25; Lecturer, College of Technology, Manchester University, 1927-30; Master, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1930-34; Headmaster, Chesterfield Grammar School, 1934-39. *Recreations*: chess problems, squash, cricket, tennis, walking. *Address*: Head Master's Lodge, Reading. *T.*: Reading 61806.

KEMP, Major-General Geoffrey Chicheley, C.B. 1942; M.C.; *b.* 28 Dec. 1890; *s.* of Brig.-Gen. G. C. Kemp, C.B., C.M.G.; *m.* 1927, Isabel Rosemary Gore Graham; three *d. Educ.*: Private and R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined R.F.A., 1910; Capt., 1916; Major, 1929; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1934; Lt.-Col., 1937; Col., 1938; Maj.-Gen., 1941; served European War, France and Belgium (wounded twice, despatches, M.C.); Major Inst. in Gunnery (Art.) School of Artillery, 1929-32; Brig.-Comdr. (temp. Brig.), 1938-40; Comdr. Orkney and Shetland Defences, 1939-42; Pres. War Office Selection Boards in this country and in Middle East, 1943; retd. 1946; Col. Comdt. R.A. since 1948 *Recreations*: all forms of sport *Address*: Thurston Lodge, North Berwick, East Lothian. *T.*: North Berwick 204. *Clubs*. Army and Navy; New (Edinburgh).

KEMP, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1951; M.E. Hon. Causa, Qld. Univ.; M.I.C.E.; M.I.E Aust. (Pres., 1932); Co-ordinator-General Public Works, Queensland, since 1939, Dep.-Chm. Qld.-British Food Corporation; *b.* 6 Oct. 1883; *s.* of John Winterburn and Elizabeth Kemp; *m.* 1913, Iva Lilley. *Educ.*: Victorian State Schools and Technical College; Melbourne University. Shire and Cons. Civil Engineer, Vic., 1909-13; Engineer, Victorian County Roads Bd., 1913-20; Chm. Main Roads Bd., Qld., and subs. Comr. of Main Roads, 1920-49; Mem. Bureau of Industry, Qld., and Chm. of its Construction Bds. for Bridge, Reservoirs, and Building of University; Chm. Roy. Commn. on Elec-

tricity, Qld., 1936-37; Mem. Roy. Commn. on Transport, including Harbours, 1936-37; Aust. Commonwealth deleg. to Internat. Road Cong., The Hague, 1938; Chm. Bureau of Investigation, Land and Water Resources, Qld.; Dep.-Dir.-Gen. Allied Works Council, 1939-45; Mem. Aust. National Security Resources Bd. since Dec. 1950. Kernot Memorial Medal of Melb. Univ., 1932; Peter Nicol Russell Medal for distinguished engineering service, 1942; Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Publications:* papers on road engineering; addresses, reports, etc. *Recreations:* reading and country life. *Address:* Marron, Elystan Rd., New Farm, Brisbane, Qld. *Clubs:* Queensland, Johnsonian (Brisbane); Rockhampton (Rockhampton).

KEMP-WELCH, Lucy Elizabeth, R.I. 1917; painter of animals, especially horses; *b.* Bournemouth; *e. d.* of Edwin Buckland-Kemp-Welch. *Educ.:* studied art at the Herkomer School, Bushey. Exhibited first at the Royal Academy, 1894, and each succeeding year; Colt Hunting in the New Forest, 1897 (bought by the trustees of the Chantrey Bequest); Harvesters; Summer Drought; Horses bathing in the Sea, 1900 (bought for National Gallery of Victoria); Lord Dundonald's dash on Ladysmith, 1901 (Exeter Permanent Gallery); Timber Hauling, 1904 (Bristol); The Riders, 1911; Forward, the Guns (bought by Trustees of Chantrey Bequest, 1917); R.B.A. 1902-10; President of Society of Animal Painters formed in 1914; Member of the Pastel Society, 1917; Royal British and Colonial, 1920; Royal Cambrian Academy, 1919; Paris Salon, 1921, awarded bronze medal, and, 1922, awarded the silver medal; presented to the Imperial War Museum a large picture of a remount camp entitled The Straw Ride, 1920; large Wall Panel for the Royal Exchange, entitled Women's Work during the War; one-man Exhibition, Bond Street, 1938. *Recreations:* riding, cycling. *Address:* Kingsley, Bushey, Herts. *T.A.:* Kemp-Welch, Bushey. *T.:* Bushey Heath 1845. *Club:* Empress.

KEMP-WELCH, Margaret, A.R.E. 1901; artist; *d.* of late Stanley Kemp-Welch. *Educ.:* Kensington High School. Studied art under Sir Hubert von Herkomer, R.A., and Sir Frank Short; has exhibited at Royal Academy, Royal Institute of Water Colours, Liverpool, Manchester, Paris Salon, etc. *Address:* Aysh Cottage, Throwleigh, nr. Okehampton, Devon. *T.:* Whiddon Down 263. *Club:* Cowdray.

KEMPE, Lieut.-Colonel Frederick Hawke, C.B.E. 1938; M.C.; Retired, *s.* of F. A. Kempe, Barnstaple, Devon; *m.* 1910, Ada Mary Jones; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Privately; King's College, London. Postmaster Surveyor, Liverpool; Controller, London Postal Service; Regional Director, London Postal Region; Retired, 1938; Lieut.-Col. Supplementary Reserve (retired); War Service, 1915-19, Dardanelles, Egypt, Palestine, (M.C., despatches twice); Postmaster Surveyor, Liverpool, 1940; commanded 92nd County of Lancaster Bn. Home Guard; retired, 1943. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* c/o National Provincial Bank, St. Mary Street, Cardiff.

KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. Leonard Stanley, Bishop in Polynesia since 1928; *b.* Nelson, New Zealand, 2 Aug. 1886; *s.* of late Ven. Archdeacon Kempthorne, Brightwater, New Zealand; *m.* 1931, Ruth Beall, California. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Oxford; University College, London. Ordained in St. Paul's Cathedral, London, 1914; for 18 months worked at Zaria in Northern Nigeria; Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield, 1916-20; Chaplain at Ipoh, Federated Malay States in Diocese of Singapore, 1920-22. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Suva, Fiji Islands. *T.A.:* Episcopus, Suva.

KEMPTON, Charles Leslie, C.B.E. 1919; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E., Legion of Honour); retired as Lieut.-Col., 1920. Formerly Captain and Brevet Major, London Regiment. *Address:* 16 Pelham Court, Chelsea, S.W.3.

KEMSLEY, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1945. of Dropmore; 1st Baron, *cr.* 1936, of Farnham Royal; **James Gomer Berry,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1928; *b.* Merthyr Tydfil, Wales, 1883; *s.* of late John Mathias Berry, J.P., and Mary Anne Berry; *m.* 1st, 1907, Mary Lilian (*d.* 1928), *d.* of Horace George Holmes, J.P., Brondesbury Park; five *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* killed in action, 1944); 2nd, 1931, Edith Merandon, *d.* of E. M. du Plessis of Constance, Flacq, Mauritius. Chm. Kemsley Newspapers, Ltd., The Daily Graphic and Sunday Graphic, Ltd., Kemsley Northern Newspapers, Ltd., Aberdeen Journals Ltd., Scottish Daily Record and Evening News Ltd., Newcastle Chronicle and Journal Ltd., North-Eastern Evening Gazette Ltd., Sheffield Telegraph and Star Ltd., Western Mail and Echo Ltd., The Yorkshire Herald Newspaper Co., Ltd., Northern Daily Telegraph Ltd., Stockport Express, Macclesfield Times, The Dropmore Press; Editor-in-Chief Sunday Times; Hon. LL.D. Manchester Univ. and Univ. of Wales; Chm., Reuters' Trustees; Pres., Univ. College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 1945-50; Chm., Infants Hosp., 1922-37; King Edward VII Hosp., Windsor, 1933-37; Pres.: Merthyr Gen. Hosp, 1928-49. British Gliding Assoc.; Football Assoc. of Wales; J.P. Bucks since 1927; High Sheriff of Buckinghamshire, 1929; Master, Spectaclemakers' Company, 1934-36; Conservative; Hon. Col. R.A.S.C., 1939-48; K.St.J. 1944; Officer Legion of Honour (France); Grand Cross of George I (Greece). *Heir:* *s.* Hon. (Geoffrey) Lionel Berry, *q.v.* *Address:* Chandos House, Queen Anne Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 1388; Dropmore, Bucks. *T.* Bourne End 880; (office) Kemsley House, W.C.1. *T.:* Terminus 1234. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Athenæum; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

See also Viscount Camrose, Marquess of Huntly.

KEMSLEY, Colin N. T.; *see* Thornton-Kemsley.

KENCHINGTON, Brigadier Arthur George, C.B.E. 1943; M.C.; p.s.c.; British Resident, Control Commission, Germany, Göttingen, B.A.O.R. 11; *b.* 29 Dec. 1890; *s.* of G. Kenchington, Hythe, Kent; *m.* 1919, Lucy, *d.* of A. D. C. Danks, Hucclecote, Glos.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Folkestone Grammar School; Univ. of London. The Buffs, 1914-17; R. Tank Regt., 1917-38; Col. 1939; served European War, 1914-19 (M.C., Croix de Guerre, Bt. Major), N.-W. Frontier, 1930-31; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1934; War Office, 1940. D.D.S.D., A.F.V; Egypt and N. Africa, 1942-43 (C.B.E); Staff appts.: Rhine Army, U.K., India, International Saar Force, War Office; Commanded.: Rhine Tank Co., 7 R. Tanks, 21 and 24 Armoured Brigades; D.M.T., C.M.F.; retired pay, 1946. *Recreations:* shooting, music. *Address:* Göttingen, B.A.O.R. 11.

KENDAL, Sir Norman, Kt., *cr.* 1937; C.B.E. 1927; Chairman Bucks Quarter Sessions Appeal Cttee., 1950; *b.* 1880;. 2nd *s.* of late T. Herbert Kendal, Cheadle, Cheshire; *m.* 1913, Ruth Milner, *d.* of late John R. Oliver, Bowden, Cheshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall; Oriel College, Oxford. B.A.; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1906; served European War, 1914-18, 5th Cheshire Regiment (wounded 1916); attached Ministry of National Service, 1917; Deputy Assistant Commissioner, C.I.D., New Scotland Yard, 1918-28; Assistant Commissioner, 1928-45. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, shooting, gardening. *Address:* Roughwood Barns, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks. *Club:* United University.

KENDALL, Arthur Wallis, F.R.C.S.; Surgeon to King's College Hospital and to Queen Elizabeth Hospital for Children;

b 8 Dec. 1904; *s.* of Dr John Arthur Kendall, *m* 1930, Verna, *d* of late Sir John Winthrop Hackett, K C M G, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Barnard Castle School, King's College, London Lecturer in Surgery and Surgical Pathology, King's College Hospital. Examiner in Surgery University of London and Soc of Apothecaries Member of Court of Examiners, R C S Served during war of 1939-45 as Surgeon Capt R N V R (V.D.). *Publications* various medical *Recreation* golf *Address* 152 Harley Street, W.1 *T* Welbeck 0444, 123 Home Park Road, Wimbledon Park, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 4031 *Club* Savile

KENDALL, Edward Calvin, Ph D, Emeritus Professor of Physiologic Chemistry, University of Minnesota (Mayo Foundation), since 1951, *b* 8 March 1886, *s* of George Stanley Kendall and Eva Frances (*née* Abbott), *m* 1915, Rebecca Kennedy, one *s* one *d* (and two *s* decd) *Educ* Columbia University, U S A B S 1908, M S 1909, Ph D 1910 Research chemist (thyroid gland), Parke Davis and Co, Detroit, 1910-1911, St Luke's Hosp, N Y City, 1911 14, Mayo Clinic Head of Section on Bio chemistry, 1914, Prof of Physiologic Chemistry, 1921 Isolated active constituent of thyroid gland, 1914, investigations on glutathione resulting in its preparation in crystalline form and determination of its structure, 1926-30, undertook investigation of adrenal cortex, 1930, (with Dr L H Sarett) cortisone was prepared, 1948 Hon doctor of science Univ of Cincinnati Yale Univ, Western Reserve Univ Williams Coll, National Univ of Ireland Member many societies, both American and foreign Holds various American awards for research, from 1921, (jointly) Nobel Prize for Physiology and Medicine 1950 *Publications* Thyroxine, 1929 Numerous articles in scientific journals *Recreations* chess, out door activities *Address* 3 Queenston Place, Princeton, New Jersey, U S A *Club* Rotary (Rochester, U S A).

KENDALL, Guy, M.A, *b.* 1876, 4th *s* of late H. J. B. Kendall, Hatfield, Herts, *m.* 1902, Ada, *d.* of J Sampson, Withington, Lancashire, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Eton College (King's Scholar, Newcastle Medallist, 1895), (Demy) Magdalen College, Oxford. 1st Class Mods 1897, 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1899, 1st Class Theology, 1900, Warden, University Settlement, Ancoats Manchester, 1901, Assistant Master, Charterhouse School, 1902 16, Borough Councillor of Godalming, 1908 12, Headmaster, University College School, Hampstead, 1916 36 *Publications* The New Schoolmaster (published anonymously), The Call, and other books of verse, A Headmaster Remembers 1938, A Headmaster Reflects, 1937, A Modern Introduction to the New Testament, 1938, Christianity and the Future Life, 1938, Robert Raikes 1939; Charles Kingsley and His Ideas, 1947, Religion in War and Peace, 1947; The Social Application of Christianity, 1948. *Address* Little Hanger, Wormley Hill, Godalming *T* Wormley 17.

KENDALL, Henry, A F C 1918, Actor Producer, *b* 28 May 1897, *s* of William Kendall and Rebecca Nathan *Educ* City of London School Started in theatrical profession in 1914 playing several Shakespearean parts at Old Vic Served European War, 1918-19, in R A F, as Capt, until 1919 Returned to stage and made first big success in French Leave, 1920 Other outstanding successes in Havoc, A Murder has been Arranged, East of Suez, The Flying Fool (also in the film of the play), The Ghost Train, Someone at the Door, Room for Two, Rise Above It, On Monday Next, à La Carte and numerous other revues, including the famous "Sweet and Low" series at the Ambassadors, 1944-48 Producer of several well-known plays including Other Peoples' Houses, This Was a Woman, The Shop at Sly Corner, See How They Run and On Monday Next, also 1950-51 Macadam and Eve, Aldwych, Where The Rainbow Ends, Stoll, The Happy Family, Duchess (also played lead) Has appeared in numerous films since 1931 *Recreations* music and motoring *Address* 22d Ebury Street, S W 1 *T* Sloane 6785 *Club* Green Room

KENDALL, Rev. Henry Ewing, O B E, V D, M A, Warden St Edward's School, Oxford, since 1925; *b* 11 Nov. 1888; *s* of Francis Henry Kendall *Educ.* Shrewsbury School; Pembroke College, Cambridge Assistant Master at Rossall, 1912 13; Shrewsbury School, 1913 25; Superintendent, Shrewsbury School Mission, 1914-16; Chaplain, R N., 1916 19 Housemaster, Shrewsbury, 1921 25 *Recreation* golf *Address* St Edward's School, Oxford *T.* Oxford 5241

KENDALL, James; M A, D Sc (Edin), F R S 1927, Prof. of Chemistry, Univ. of Edinburgh, since 1928, President Royal Soc. of Edinburgh, since 1949 (General Secretary, 1936-46), Vice-President, British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1951; *b* Chobham, Surrey, 30 July 1889, *s* of William Henry Kendall and Rebecca Pickering, *m* 1915 Alice *d* of Thomas Fyldesley, Victoria, B C, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Farnham Grammar School, University of Edinburgh, Nobel Institute, Stockholm Professor of Chemistry, Columbia University, New York City, 1913-26, Professor of Chemistry, Washington Square College, New York University, 1926 28, Dean of the Graduate School, New York University, 1927-28; Visiting Professor, Stanford University, 1919 and 1928, University of California, 1928, Pennsylvania State College, 1927, Chairman, New York Section American Chemical Society, 1925, Hon Member, American Institute of Chemists, Lieutenant, U S Naval Reserve, 1917 19, Lieutenant-Commander, 1924-26 *Publications* At Home among the Atoms, 1929, Breathe Freely! 1938, Young Chemists and Great Discoveries, 1939, contributions to scientific journals in the field of inorganic and physical chemistry, revisions of chemistry text books of Alexander Smith *Address.* King's Buildings, West Mains Road, Edinburgh *Clubs* Century, Chemists (New York), University (Edinburgh)

KENDALL, Major John Kaye; *s* of late Rev Edward K Kendall, M A., D C L, *g s* of E N Kendall, R N, of Pelyn, Cornwall and of Colonel Peard (Garibaldi's Englishman) Trenython, Cornwall, *m* K G Sowerby, *q v*, one *d* *Educ* Portsmouth, for Army, Woolwich Entered Royal Artillery, 1888, Captain 1899, retired, 1904, Major, Reserve of Officers, 1917, as Dum Dum his first appearance was in The Times of India, 1900, invited to contribute to Punch, 1902, began that year, and on being invalided home in 1903 became a frequent contributor, wrote Mrs Bill a comedy in 3 acts, 1908, Laughter in Court, a play in 1 act, 1909; Dad, 1911, Fond of Peter, 1913 Bingo, 1922. *Publications* Dum-Dum His Selected Verses, 1947, Dum-Dum His Book of Beasts, 1943; Short Doses, 1932, Says He, 1932; Oh, Helicon, 1928; The Seventh Hole, etc, 1924, Odd Creatures, 1914, Odd Numbers, 1913, A Fool's Paradise, 1910, The Crackling of Thorns, 1906, Rhymes of the East, 1905, In the Hills, 1903, At Odd Moments *Recreation* amusement *Address* c/o Barclay's Bank, 108 Queen's Gate, S W 7 *Club* Garrick.

KENDALL, Professor Maurice George, M A, Sc D, Professor of Statistics in the University of London since 1949, Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society, the American Statistical Association and the Econometric Society, Fellow of the Institute of Mathematical Statistics, Member of Institut International de Statistique, *b* 6 September 1907, *s* of John Roughton Kendall and late Georgina Kendall, *m* 1st, 1933, Sheila Frances Holland Lester, two *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1947, Kathleen Ruth

Audrey Whitfield; one *s. Educ.:* Central School, Derby; St. John's College, Cambridge (Wrangler 1929). Entered Administrative Class, Civil Service, 1930; Ministry of Agriculture, 1930-41; Statistician, Chamber of Shipping, 1941-49 and Joint Assistant General Manager, 1947-49. *Publications:* (with G. Udny Yule) An Introduction to the Theory of Statistics, 14th edn. 1950; The Advanced Theory of Statistics, vol. 1, 4th edn. 1948, vol. 2, 3rd edn. 1950; Contributions to Study of Oscillatory Time-Series, 1946; Rank Correlation Methods, 1948; various papers on theory of statistics and applications to economics and psychology. *Recreation:* sleeping. *Address:* Cudham Court, Cudham, near Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.:* Biggin Hill 37

KENDALL, Major-General Roy, C.B.E. 1943, Australian Staff Corps, G.O.C. Central Command, Australian Military Forces; *b.* 1 Nov. 1897; *s.* of late Joseph and Margaret Kendall; *m.* 1925, Maude Edith, *y. d.* of late George Williams, Queenstown, Tasmania; no *c. Educ.:* Royal Military College of Australia. Served European War with Australian Signals in Belgium, 1918-19; War of 1939-45, Greece 1941 (despatches); Middle East, 1941-42; New Guinea (Papuan Campaign), 1942-43 (C.B.E.). A.M.I.E.E.; Fellow Institution of Radio Engineers (Australia). *Address.* Keswick Barracks, Adelaide, S. Australia.

KENDALL, Lieut.-Colonel Sydney Robert Gordon, C.B.E. 1921 (O.B.E. 1919), Indian Army, retired; *b.* 18 Apr. 1879; *s.* of late Surg.-Gen. H. Kendall; *m.* 1907, Constance Alice, *e. d.* of Sir Joseph Leese, 1st Bt.; two *d. Educ.:* Bedford; Sandhurst. Entered 1st Battalion Wilts Regiment 1899, Indian Army, 1903; served North-West Frontier of India, 1914-15; German East Africa, 1917-18; Afghanistan, 1919 (O.B.E.); Waziristan, 1920-21 (C.B.E.); retired, 1929. *Address.* 4 Lowther Road, Bournemouth. *T.:* Boscombe 36067.

KENDALL, William Denis, M.I.Mech.E.; M.I.A.E.; M.I.P.E., Chartered Engineer; *b.* Halifax, Yorks, 27 May 1903; *yr. s.* of J. W. Kendall, 2 Merelands Road, Marton, Blackpool. M.P. (Ind.) Grantham Division of Kesteven and Rutland, 1942-50. Member Worshipful Company of Clockmakers; Freeman City of London, 1943; Chevalier de l'Ordre du Ouissam Alouite Cherifien. *Address:* Brusa, Belton Lane, Grantham. *T.A.:* Kendall, Grantham. *T:* Grantham 712 and 325. *Clubs:* International Sportsmen's, National Liberal.

KENDALL, William Henry, C.B.E. 1923 (O.B.E. 1918); *s.* of late John Kendall; *m.* Alice (*d.* 1940), *d.* of Nathaniel Roberts, of Southwater, Sussex; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* private school; King's College, London. Entered Home Office (Second Division Clerk), 1877, transferred to Metropolitan Police Office, 1884; Secretary to Committees on Post Office Wages, 1902, and on Taxi Cab Fares, 1911; Chief Clerk, 1912, Secretary, Metropolitan Police Office, New Scotland Yard, 1918-25; Member of Church Assembly 1932-35, and 1939-45. *Recreations:* walking and reading. *Address:* Beacon Lodge, West Malvern, Worcestershire. *Club:* National Liberal. [*Died* 16 *Nov.* 1951.

KENDON, Frank; M.A., Asst. Secretary to the Syndics of the Cambridge Univ. Press; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; *b.* 1893; *s.* of Samuel Kendon and Ellen Susan Todman; *m.* 1930, Elizabeth Cecilia Phyllis Horne; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Goudhurst; St. John's College, Cambridge. *Publications:* Poems and Sonnets, 1924; Mural Paintings in English Churches, 1924; Arguments and Emblems, 1925; A Life and Death of Judas Iscariot, 1926; The Small Years, 1930; The Adventure of Poetry, 1932; Tristram, a poem, 1934; The Cherry Minder, 1935; The Interrupter, 1940; The Flawless Stone, 1942; The Time Piece, 1945; Each Silver Fly, 1946; Cage and Wing, 1947; Martin Makesure, 1950; Jacob and Thomas: Darkness, 1950. *Address:* Beechcroft, Harston, Cambridge.

KENDREW, Hubert, C.B. 1949; Director of Establishments and Organisation (Under-Secretary), Ministry of Works, since 1945; *b.* 10 Feb. 1894; *s.* of John Kendrew, Oulston Hall, Oulston, York; *m.* 1922, Eva, *d.* of I. Spencer, Harrogate; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Archbishop Holgate's School, York. Entered Civil Service, 1912; R.A.S.C. and Connaught Rangers, 1914-19; Ministry of Labour, 1919; Director of Establishments, Min. of Economic Warfare, 1940-42; Asst. Secretary, Min. of Labour, 1942-43; Director of Establishments, Min. of Town and Country Planning, 1943-45. *Recreations:* golf, bridge. *Address:* 26 Aldenham Avenue, Radlett, Herts. *T.:* Radlett 5859. *Club:* Reform.

KENDREW, Wilfrid George, M.A.; Reader in Climatology, University, Oxford. *Educ.:* Mountjoy School, Dublin; St. Catherine's Society, Oxford. *Publications:* Climates of the Continents, 3rd ed., 1937; Climatology, 3rd ed., 1949, etc. *Recreations:* travelling, skiing, skating. *Address:* St. Catherine's Society, Oxford.

KENDRICK, Albert Frank; Keeper in the Victoria and Albert Museum, in charge of Textiles, 1897-1924; also Ceramics, 1899-1902, and Woodwork, 1904-8; *b.* 1872, *m.* 1900, Ada Layard (*d.* 1951), *d.* of late Rev. R. V. Dunlop. Fellow of Royal Society of Arts; Mem. of Anglo-Swedish Society *Publications:* Lincoln Cathedral, 1897; English Embroidery, 1905; Burlington Fine Arts Club, catalogue of English Embroidery, 1905; A Book of Old Embroidery (Studio, 1921); Oriental Carpets, 1922; contributions to the Annual of the Walpole Society; Art History Society of Stockholm, 1920; Festschrift for Prof. Strzygowski, Vienna, 1922, and the Journal of the Art Congress, Paris, 1922; articles in the Encyclopædia Britannica, Times, Journal of Royal Society of Arts, Burlington Magazine, Art Workers' Quarterly, Architectural Review, Needlework, etc.; catalogues and guides of the Victoria and Albert Museum, including Tapestries, Carpets, Costumes, Embroideries, Coptic Textiles, etc. *Address:* Chilliswood, Newbury, Berks. *T.:* Newbury 855.

See also Sir R. W. L. Dunlop.

KENDRICK, Sydney Percy; *b.* London, 17 Sept. 1874; *m.* Emily Annie Cowburn (*d* 1949). *Educ.:* King's College, London. Was apprenticed to a well-known artist for 3 years and afterwards continued studies in Paris; has exhibited portraits and subject pictures in the Royal Academy, also in several municipal exhibitions; bronze portrait plaque for the Birchenough Bridge; bronze portrait plaque for the Sir Otto Beit Bridge over Zambesi River in Rhodesia, 1939. *Publications:* Her Choice; Twilight; The Mirror; Autumn Roses; etc. *Recreation:* billiards. *Address:* 12 Woodchurch Rd., West Hampstead, N.W.6. *T.:* Maida Vale 2622.

KENDRICK, Sir Thomas Downing, K.C.B., *cr.* 1951, F.B.A.; F.S.A., Hon. D.Litt. (Durham); Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Director and Principal Librarian of British Museum since 1950; *b.* 1895. Keeper of British Antiquities, British Museum, 1938-50. Hon. Fellow Oriel College, Oxford. *Address:* British Museum, W.C.1. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile.

KENILWORTH, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1937, of Kenilworth; **John Davenport Siddeley,** Kt., *cr.* 1932; C.B.E. 1918; F.R.Ae.S.; Hon. M.I.M.E.; Past Pres., Society of British Aircraft Constructors, Engineering and Allied Employers Federation, Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders; Master Coachmaker and Coach Harness Makers Company, 1933; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1893, Sara Mabel, *d.* of late James Goodier. High Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1932; J.P. for Coventry and Warwickshire, 1933-38; Lord of the Manor of Kenilworth. *Heir: s.* Lt.-Col. Hon. Cyril Davenport Siddeley, *q.v.*

Address: 44 Kingston House, Princes Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 3033.

KENMARE, 7th Earl of (*cr.* 1800), **Gerald Ralph Desmond Browne;** O.B.E. 1923, Bt. 1622; Viscount Kenmare, Baron Castlerosse, 1689; Viscount Castlerosse, 1800; Baron Kenmare of Killarney (United Kingdom), 1856, Major (retired), 1st Royal Dragoons; *b.* 20 Dec. 1896; *s.* of 5th Earl of Kenmare and Hon Elizabeth Baring (*d.* 1944), *d.* of 1st Baron Revelstoke; *S.* brother, 1948. *Educ.* · Oratory School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1916-18, France and Belgium; A.D.C. to Lord Lt. of Ireland, 1921-22. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Kenmare House, Killarney, County Kerry, Ireland. *T.:* Killarney 41. *Clubs.* Cavalry, Buck's; Kildare Street (Dublin).

KENNAN, Thomas Brereton, C.B.E. 1943; M.C.; *b.* 3 Feb. 1891; *cr. s.* of late Thomas Ponsonby King and Emily Charlotte Kennan; *m.* 1st, 1914, Dorothy Margaret (*decd.*), and 2nd, 1918, Brenda Boyd, both *d.* of late Rev. Charles A. and Helen Dutton, Lothersdale, Yorks; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Colet Court Prep. School, London; Worcester Cathedral King's School. Clerk Basutoland Civil Service, 1910; Sub-Inspector of Police (Lieut.), 1912; Inspector of Police (Capt.), 1919; Asst. District Commissioner (Administrative Service), 1927; District Commissioner, 1929; First Asst. Sec. 1938; Deputy Resident Commissioner and Govt. Sec. of Basutoland, 1942-43; retired, 1948. 2nd Lt. with Royal Welch Fusiliers in France, 1918. *Address:* Lothersdale, Kokstad, East Griqualand, S. Africa. *Club:* Basutoland Civil Service (Maseru).

KENNARD, Sir Howard William, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1938 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1929; C.M.G. 1923); C.V.O. 1923; *b.* Brighton, 28 March 1878; *s* of Arthur Challis Kennard, 17 Eaton Place, S.W., and Anne Homan Mulock; *m.* 1908, Harriet (*d.* 1950), *d.* of Jonathan Norris, New York; one *s* *Educ.*. Wixenford; Eton. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1901; Rome, 1902; 3rd Secretary, 1903; transferred Tehran, 1904; 2nd Secretary, 1907, transferred Washington, 1907; Chargé d'Affaires, Havana, 1911; transferred Tangier, 1912; 1st Sec., 1914; transferred F.O., 1916; to Rome, 1919; Counsellor, 1919; British Minister in Yugoslavia, 1925-29; Sweden, 1929-31; Switzerland, 1931-35; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to Poland, 1935-41. *Address:* 20 The Circus, Bath.

KENNARD, Sir Lawrence Ury Charles, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1891; *b.* 6 Feb. 1912; *s.* of Sir Coleridge Kennard, 1st Bt. and Dorothy Katharine, *o. c.* of late Sir George Head Barclay, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.; *S.* father, 1948; *m.* 1940, Joan Perschke. *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* *b.* Capt. George Arnold Ford, 4th Hussars [*b.* 27 Apr. 1915; *m.* 1940, Cecilia Violet Cokayne, *o. d.* of Major Cecil John Cokayne Maunsell].

KENNAWAY, Sir Ernest Laurence, Kt., *cr.* 1947; F.R.S. 1934; F.R.C.P. 1937, M.A.; M.D. Oxon, D.Sc. London; Professor Emeritus of Experimental Pathology, University of London; *b.* 23 May 1881; *s.* of late Laurence James Kennaway, Exeter; *m* 1920, Nina Marion, *d.* of late William Derry, Edgbaston. *Educ.:* Univ. Coll., London; New College, Oxford; Middlesex Hospital. Hulme Student, Brasenose College, Oxford; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, University of Oxford; William Julius Mickle Fellow, University of London; Walker Prize, Royal College of Surgeons; Baly Medallist, 1937; Hon. Fellow, New York Academy of Medicine; Anna Fuller Memorial Prize (with others), 1939; Royal Medal, Royal Society, 1941; Hon. Fellow, New College, Oxford, 1942; Hon. Member, Amer. Assoc. for Cancer Research. Garton Medal and Prize, British Empire Cancer Campaign, 1946; formerly Director, Chester Beatty Research Institute of the Royal Cancer Hospital (Free), London; Osler Memorial Medal, 1950; Hon. Associate, Rationalist Press Assoc. *Publications:* Papers on Biological Chemistry and Cancer. *Address.* Department of Pathology, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, E.C.1. *Club:* Athenæum.

KENNAWAY, Sir John, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1791; M.A. (Oxon.); *b.* 7 Apr. 1879; *o. s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir John Henry Kennaway, 3rd Bt., P.C., C.B.; *S.* father, 1919; *m.* 1931, Mary Felicity, *yr. d.* of late Rev. Chancellor Ponsonby; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1906; late Capt 4 Bn. Devon Regt.; late Hon. Col. 8 Bn. Devon Regt. (1939); Member House of Laity, Church Assembly; J.P., D.L. Devon; Alderman, Devon C.C. *Heir:* *s.* John Lawrence, *b.* 7 Sept. 1933. *Address:* Escot, Ottery St Mary, Devon. *T.:* Whimple 231. *Club:* Travellers'.

See also Sir P. W. Baker-Wilbraham.

KENNEALLY, John Patrick, V.C. 1943; Col.-Sgt., 2nd Bn. Irish Guards; *b.* 15 March 1921; *s.* of John Patrick Kenneally, Tipperary; *m.* 1942, Elsie Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Francis; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's Coll., Dublin. Tunisia, 1943 (V.C.); Italy, 1943-44; N.-W Europe, 1945-46. *Address:* 51 Shaw Road, Dudley, Worcs.

KENNEDY, family name of **Marquess of Ailsa.**

KENNEDY, Professor Alex. Mills, M.D., Ch.B.; F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Emeritus Professor of Medicine, University of Wales, Hon. Consulting Physician to the United Cardiff Hospitals, *s.* of late Alexander Kennedy, O.B.E., J.P., F.S.A. (Scot.), of Bothwell, Lanarkshire. *Educ.*. Allan Glen's School and the University of Glasgow, M.D., with highest honours. Has held at various periods the offices of Examiner in Medicine in the Univs. of Wales and Glasgow. Director of Medical Unit and Senior Hon. Physician, Cardiff Royal Infirmary, and Hon. Consulting Physician to other Hosps. in South Wales; Senior Assistant to the Professor of Medicine in the University of Glasgow, Senior Assistant to the Professor of Pathology in the University of Glasgow, Assistant Physician, Senior Assistant Pathologist, Assistant Medical Electrician, and Resident Physician to the Glasgow Royal Infirmary; formerly Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Univ. of Wales. Director of the Research Department, Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Glasgow; served 1914, with the British Red Cross, and 1915 onwards in the R.A.M.C. (despatches). *Publications:* *books* Cerebro-spinal Fever, The Etiology, Symptomatology, Diagnosis and Treatment of Epidemic Cerebro-spinal Meningitis; Parasitology for Medical Students; Medical Case-taking. Also numerous original papers in scientific and medical journals. *Address* 11 Kenilworth House, Castle Court, Westgate Street, Cardiff.

KENNEDY, Professor Alexander, M.D. (Lond.), M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.P.M.; Professor of Psychological Medicine, University of Durham, since 1947; Physician to Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle on Tyne, and Clinical Director Psychiatric Unit, Newcastle General Hospital; Consultant Physician, St. Nicholas Hospital, Gosforth; Chairman No. 28 Hospital Group, No. 1 Hospital Region; President, The Alfred Adler Medical Society; Vice-Pres., The Lebanon Hosp., Beirut; Fellow: Royal Society of Medicine; Eugenics Soc.; Member Royal Medico-Psychological Assoc., Hon. Member Australasian Assoc. of Psychiatrists; Member, Medical Exec., Olympic Games; Pres., Medical Commission Assoc. Internationale de Boxe Amateur; Hon. Medical Officer, Amateur Boxing Association; *b.* 16 Jan. 1909; *s.* of John Kennedy, Engineer, and Nora Sykes; *m.* 1st, 1934, Helen Emily Mary Walter; three *s.*; 2nd, 1944, Joanna Birkett; one *s.* *Educ.:* City of London School; St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, University of London; Johns Hopkins University Medical School, U.S.A. Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship in Neuropsychiatry, 1936; Gold Medal Royal Medico-Psychological Assoc., 1938. During

War of 1939-45, Adviser in Psychological Medicine with rank of Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.; attached Intelligence for Balkan and Middle East Campaigns and later Scientific Adviser, Intelligence Branch, C.C.G.; formerly Senior Physician, Maudsley Hospital and Physician for Psychological Medicine, Maida Vale Hosp. for Nervous Diseases. *Publications:* Hysteria and its Treatment, 1940; Modern Approach to Juvenile Delinquency, 1947; The Organic Reaction Types, 1948; Report on the Mental Health Services of the State of Victoria; and numerous technical papers. Also (as Kenneth Alexander) radio plays; Dreams; Dangerous Drugs; Life History of a Delusion, etc. *Address:* 56 Highbury, Newcastle upon Tyne 2. *T.:* Jesmond 2372; 19 Gunter Grove, Chelsea, S.W.10. *T.:* Flaxman 8685. *Club:* Special Forces.

KENNEDY, Lord Angus; *b.* 1882; 3rd *s.* of 3rd Marquess of Ailsa and Evelyn, late Marchioness of Ailsa, and *heir-pres.* to 5th Marquess, *q.v.*; *m.* 1922, Gertrude Millicent Cooper; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Trained as Naval Architect; served as Sub.-Lieutenant R.N.R., Lieutenant R.N.V.R., Captain R.A.F. (Tech.), during European War; represented Baird Television in South Africa, 1929; Liveryman of Worshipful Company of Shipwrights and Freeman of City of London. *Recreation:* dog breeding. *Address:* Cassillis Old House, by Maybole, Ayrshire. *Club.* Caledonian.

KENNEDY, Rev. Archibald Cowan, D.D.; Regius Professor of Hebrew and Semitic Languages, University of Aberdeen, since 1932; *b.* Old Aberdeen, 2 March 1892; *o. s.* of late Rev. Professor A. R. S. Kennedy; *m.* 1923, Janet Amy, *s. d.* of Rev. James Lumsden, D.D., of Ratho, Midlothian. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, and University of Edinburgh, M.A. 1914, B.D. 1921, D.D. 1944. Vans Dunlop Scholar in Semitic Languages, 1919-21; Examiner in Hebrew, etc., for B.D. Degree Edinburgh, 1926-30; External Examiner for B.D., Univ of Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Belfast, 1925-29, 1933-36, 1936-39; Jun. O.T.C. 1908-10, Sen. O.T.C. (Arty.), 1910-14, 103rd and 100th Batteries R.F.A. and "N" R.H.A.; served European War, France and Salonika, 1914-19, Liaison Officer with 1st Hellenic Division; Capt., 1918; Minister of Church of Scotland at Arbirlot, Angus, 1923-28, and St. Enoch's-Hogganfield, Glasgow, 1928-32. *Address:* 47 Queen's Road, Aberdeen.

KENNEDY, Archibald E. C.; *see* Clark-Kennedy.

KENNEDY, Aubrey Leo, M.C.; Publicist; *b.* 6 Feb. 1885; *s.* of Sir John Kennedy, K.C.M.G., of H.M. Diplomatic Service; *m.* 1921, Sylvia Meysey-Thompson; three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Magdalen College, Oxford. Joined staff of The Times, 1910; Correspondent in Paris and the Balkans, 1911-14; served European War, 1914-19; K.O.Y.L.I., Intelligence Corps, Scots Guards (M.C., despatches, Croce di Guerra); rejoined Times, 1919-42; Diplomatic Correspondent, European Division, B.B.C., 1942-45. *Publications:* Old Diplomacy and New; From Salisbury to Lloyd George, 1922; Britain Faces Germany, 1937. *Address:* Swainsea Lodge, Pickering, Yorkshire. *Clubs:* Travellers', M.C.C.

KENNEDY, Daisy; Violinist (Australian), Leader-Conductor of Men's Orchestra, The Regent Palace Hotel Restaurant, Piccadilly; *b.* Burra, South Australia, 1898; *d.* of J. A. Kennedy, Headmaster, Norwood, Adelaide; *m.* 1924, John Drinkwater (*d.* 1937); one *d.*; two *d.* by former marriage to Benno Moiseiwitsch. *q.v.* *Educ.:* Elder Scholar, Univ. Conservatorium, Adelaide. Left Adelaide for Prague, 1908; studied with Prof. Sevcik; later entered Meisterschule, Vienna, under same Professor, and held a Scholarship during 2nd year; made début in Vienna, 1911, and in London at Queen's Hall with Prof. Sevcik the same year; played at principal concerts at Queen's Hall, (Royal) Albert Hall, and throughout United Kingdom; has given many recitals at Wigmore Hall, Æolian Hall, and Grotrian Hall since début; toured Australia and New Zealand, 1919-20; début in Æolian Hall, New York, Nov. 1920; second tour, 1925; has given first performances of many violin works in London; appeared in recitals and with orchestra in Prague, Vienna and Budapest, and also played on the Radio several times in each city 1931; formed the Kennedy Trio with Lauri and Dorothy Kennedy, 1932; recital in Egypt, 1933. *Address:* 208 Rivermead Court, Hurlingham, S.W.6. *T.:* Renown 4379.

KENNEDY, Douglas Neil, M.B.E.; Director of the English Folk Dance Society since 1928; *b.* Edinburgh, 1898; *s.* of John Henderson Kennedy and Patricia Grieve Thomson, *q.s.* of David Kennedy the Scottish singer; *m.* 1914, Helen May Karpeles; two *s.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Imperial College of Science. Served London Scottish prior to and during European War, 1914-18, and received his commission in that regiment; M.B.E. for War services, and retired with the rank of Captain; served War of 1939-45, R.A.F., 1940-45. Demonstrator in the Department of Botany, Imperial College, 1919-24; Organising Director, English Folk Dance Society (on the death of its founder Cecil J. Sharp), 1924. *Publications:* England's Dances, 1950; other works relating to traditional dance and song. *Address:* 10 Downside Crescent, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 2828.

KENNEDY, Frank Robert, C.M.G. 1947; O.B.E. 1937; *b.* 9 Nov. 1895; *s.* of late Rev. R. J. Kennedy; *m.* 1917, Ethel Florence Jennett; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Weymouth College; Queens' College, Cambridge (B.A.) Served European War, 1914-18, 16th Middlesex Regt., 1914-16; Machine Gun Corps, 1916-19; Colonial Administrative Service, Uganda, 1920; District Officer, 1932; Deputy Provincial Commissioner, 1939; Development and Welfare Sec. and Adviser on Native Affairs, 1944; Sec for African Affairs, 1946; retd 1948; Trusteeship Dept., United Nations, 1949; U.N. Secretariat until mid-Feb. 1952. *Recreation* golf. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Piccadilly, W.1.

KENNEDY, Henry Albert; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late Henry George Kennedy, Barrister; *m.* 1910, Maud Mary, *d.* of Edward Brooks; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College (Scholar); Worcester College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Litt. Hum. (Hon.) 2nd class 1900; Fed. Malay States Civil Service, 1900; District Officer, Kuantan, Pahang, 1906; transferred to Board of Education, England, 1908; Secretary to Advisory Council, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1910; Deputy Keeper, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1923; Keeper Victoria and Albert Museum, S.W.7, 1926-38; retired, 1938. *Publications:* Early English Portrait Miniatures in the Collection of the Duke of Buccleuch (Studio special number, 1917); Catalogue of the Travelling Collection of Leaves and Cuttings from Illuminated MSS. (Victoria and Albert Museum, 1924); Local Museums: Notes on their Building and Conduct, 1938. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 1 Little Anglesey Road, Alverstoke, Hants. *T.:* Gosport 8551.

KENNEDY, Brigadier-General Henry Brewster Percy Lion, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; late 60th Rifles; late commanding 2nd Rhine Brigade; *s.* of late Vice-Admiral J. J. Kennedy, C.B.; *m.* 1913, Ruby, *y. d.* of late Clarence Trelawny, and *cousin* of Sir W. Lewis Salusbury Trelawny, 10th Bart.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton College. Joined 60th Rifles, 1898; served S. African War, 1899-1902 with regiment, and on staff of Lt.-Gen. Sir W. Pitcairn Campbell, K.C.B., and late Major General F. V. Wing, C.B. (King's and Queen's medals 6 clasps); European War, in command of 21st London Regt., and commanding 140th Infantry Brigade, and 2nd Rhine Brigade (despatches seven times, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col., Brevet Col., Grand Officer Military

Order of Avis and Grand Officer Tower and Sword of Portugal, Croix de Guerre with palm), retired pay, 1927; re-employed 1939-42 as King's Messenger. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, racing. *Address:* 11 Pelham Court, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 6009. *Clubs:* White's, Bath, Queen's; Newmarket; Sandown.

KENNEDY, Sir Henry Charles D. C. M.; *see* Mackenzie-Kennedy.

KENNEDY, Hon. Sir James Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1950; M.L.C.; F.C.I.S.; F.I.C.A.; *b.* 5 Feb. 1882; *s.* of James Kennedy, Carlton, Victoria, Australia; *m.* 1913, Ann Taylor Higgins; two *d. Educ.:* Scotch College, Melbourne. Melbourne Electricity Supply Co. Ltd., 1903; Chief Accountant, 1920; Secretary, 1927-40; Secretary Melbourne Investment Trust Ltd., 1927-40. M.L.C. for Higinbotham, Victoria, 1937-; Minister for Transport and Works, and Vice-President Board of Lands and Works, Victoria, 1943-1945; Minister for Public Works, Victoria, 1947-50. *Address:* 28 Cosham Street, Brighton, Victoria, Australia.

KENNEDY, Sir John Macfarlane, Kt., *cr.* 1943, O.B.E.; M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E., London Member Uganda Electricity Board; *b.* 12 Oct. 1879; *s.* of late Sir Alexander B. W. Kennedy, LL.D., F.R.S., and late Elizabeth Veralls Smith, *m.* 1904, Dorothy Farrer; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. Partner in Kennedy and Donkin, Consulting Engineers, 1908-34; Electricity Commissioner, 1934-48. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Woodstock, Shalford, Surrey. *T.:* Guildford 61486. *Club:* Athenæum

KENNEDY, Major-General Sir John Noble, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1947; K.B.E., *cr.* 1945; C.B. 1942; M.C.; K.St.J.; Governor of Southern Rhodesia since 1946; Col. Comdt. R.A. since 1948; *b.* 31 Aug. 1893; *e. s.* of late Rev. James Russell Kennedy; *m.* 1st, 1926, Isabella Rosamond Georgiana (*d.* 1941), *e. d.* of late Colonel Lord John Joicey-Cecil; three *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1942, Catherine, *o. d.* of late Major John Gurney Fordham. *Educ.:* Stranraer; R. M. Academy, Woolwich, 1915. Entered Royal Navy, 1911. Transferred to Royal Artillery, 1915; Capt. 1927; Bt. Major, 1930; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1934; Major, 1936; Bt. Col. 1938; Col. 1938; Acting Maj.-Gen. 1940; Maj.-Gen. 1941; served European War, 1914-18, in Royal Navy Aug. 1914-Jan. 1915; 1915-18, France, Flanders, and Egypt, in Royal Artillery, and on Staff of the Australian Corps as Reconnaissance Officer and Brigade Major (M.C., despatches); S. Russian Campaign, 1919-20 (despatches); in Turkey, 1920; from 1922 to 1937 served with Royal Artillery in England and Egypt as Battery Commander and Brigade Major R.A. 3rd Division, on General Staff, War Office, and as Instructor Staff College; Imp. Defence College, 1938; Deputy Director of Military Operations, 1938; Director of Plans, 1939; Commander, R.A., 52nd Division, France, 1940; Brigadier General Staff, Northern Ireland, 1940; Director of Military Operations, War Office, 1940-43; Asst. C.I.G.S. (Ops. and Intelligence), 1943-45; retired, 1946. Chm. Central African Council, since 1946. Knight of Polish Order of Polonia Restituta, 1944; Grand Cross of the Order of the Crown (Belgium), 1946; Croix de Guerre (Belgium), 1946; Commander, White Lion (Czechoslovakia), 1947. *Publications:* a number of papers on military subjects, sport, and ornithology in various journals, Encyclopædia Britannica and Chambers' Encyclopædia. *Recreations:* salmon and trout fishing, ornithology, etc. *Address:* Government House, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia. *Club:* Turf.

KENNEDY, Sir John Ralph Bayly, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1836, *b.* 9 Apr. 1890, *s. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Maude, *d.* of Sir James Macaulay Higginson; *S.* father, 1923; unmarried. *Educ.:* Uppingham; R.M.A., Woolwich. Lieut. R.F.A., 1916-20 (Reg.); Lieut. R.A., 1940-42; farming about 500 acres. *Heir:* *b.* James Edward, *b.* 1898. *Address:* Johnstown Kennedy, Rathcoole, Co. Dublin. *T.A.:* Rathcoole. *T.:* Rathcoole 3.

KENNEDY, John Robert, M.V.O. 1942; M.B., C.M.; J.P.; Medical Practitioner (retd.), *b* 2 July 1871; *s.* of late Dr. William Kennedy, Tain, Ross-shire; *m.* 1895, Cecilia Ann Vicars Duff Walker, Elgin, Morayshire; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Tain Royal Academy; Aberdeen University (M.B., C.M. 1893). Practised in Argyllshire, Shetland, and Caithness. Bronze Medal Royal Humane Society, 1927. *Recreations:* ornithology, yachting. *Address:* Dunbeath, 6 Couper Street, Thurso, Caithness.

KENNEDY, Joseph Patrick; *b.* Boston, 6 Sept. 1888; *s.* of Patrick J. Kennedy and Mary Hickey; *m.* 1914, Rose Fitzgerald, Boston, Mass.; three *s.* (and *e. s.* killed in action, 1944) four *d. Educ.:* Boston Latin School, A.B. Harvard, 1912; hon. LL.D. Nat. Univ. of Ireland (Dublin), 1938, Univs. of Edinburgh, Manchester, Liverpool, Bristol, and Cambridge, 1939; also hon. degree from Catholic Univ., Oglethorpe Univ., Notre Dame Univ. and from Colby College, 1946. Bank Examiner for Mass., 1912-14; Pres. Columbia Trust Co., Boston, 1914-17; Asst. Gen. Manager, Fore River (Mass.) Plant of Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, 1917-1919; Manager, Hayden, Stone Co., investment bankers, Boston branch, 1919-24; Pres. and Chairman, Board of Directors Film Booking Offices of America, 1926-29; and of Pathé Exchange, Inc., 1929-30; corporation finance, 1930-34; Chairman, Securities Exchange Commission, 1934-35; and of U.S. Maritime Commission, 1937; Ambassador of the United States to Court of St. James, 1937-41. Chm. Special Cttee. Relative to Establishing Dept. of Commerce in Mass.; Trustee Notre Dame Univ.; Member Commission on Organisation of Exec. Branch of Federal Govt., 1947-. Democrat. Catholic. Knight of Malta, and Grand Knight of Plus IX; Knight of Equestrian Order of Holy Sepulchre, 1946. *Publications:* numerous magazine and newspaper articles. *Recreations:* golf, horseback riding. *Address:* North Ocean Boulevard, Palm Beach, Florida

KENNEDY, Mrs. Ludovic; *see* Shearer, Moira.

KENNEDY, Margaret (Mrs. David Davies), writer; *cr. d.* of Charles Moore Kennedy, Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1925, David Davies, *q. v.*; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham; Somerville College, Oxford. *Publications:* A Century of Revolution, 1922; The Ladies of Lyndon, 1923; The Constant Nymph, 1924; (with Basil Dean) Play of The Constant Nymph, 1926; Red Sky at Morning, 1927; (with Basil Dean) Come with Me (play), 1928, The Fool of the Family, 1930; Return I dare not, 1931, A Long Time Ago, 1932; Escape Me Never, play, 1933; Together and Apart, 1936; (with Gregory Ratoff) Autumn (play), 1937; The Midas Touch, 1938; The Feast, 1950; Jane Austen (biography), 1950 (English Novelists Series). *Address:* c/o Curtis Brown, Ltd., 6 Henrietta Street, W.C.2.

KENNEDY, Milward; *see* Burge, M. R. K.

KENNEDY, Myles Storr Nigel; *b.* 12 Oct. 1889; *e. s.* of late Myles Kennedy, J.P., D.L., of Stone Cross, Ulverston. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1920; M.P. (U.) Lonsdale Division, Co. Lancaster, Nov. 1922-Dec. 1923; Lancashire County Council, 1922-41, Alderman, 1927-41. Major (retired) 3rd Batt. The Border Regt. (despatches). *Address:* Hill Foot, Ulverston. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

KENNEDY, Bt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Norman, C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1917; T.D., D.L., J.P.; Governing Director, James Kennedy & Co. Ltd., Glasgow; Hon. Col. Ayrshire (Earl of Carrick's Own) Yeomanry; *b.* 17 Mar. 1881; *e. surv. s.* of late James Kennedy, Doonholm, Ayr; *m.* 1915, Sylvia, *y. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. E. G. H. Bingham, R.A., and Mrs. H. P.

Hickman; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby School; University College, Oxford, B.A. Ayrshire Yeomanry, 1899-1928; commanded Regiment, 1924-28; served European War, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine (D.S.O., despatches twice); owns herd Pedigree Aberdeen Angus cattle; played Rugby football for Oxford, 1901-2, for Scotland, 1903; Past President Glasgow Chamber of Commerce; Director Glasgow Merchants' House; late member, Scottish Committee, L.M.S. Ry. Co.; Director George Outram & Co., Ltd., Hedderwick Kirkwood Ltd., Bank of Scotland; Consul in Glasgow for the Republic of Honduras, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, etc *Address:* Doonholm, Ayr. *T.:* Alloway 200 *Clubs:* Bath; Western (Glasgow).

KENNEDY, Hon. Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1949; M.A., LL.M., F.R.I.H. (N.Z.); Judge of Supreme Court of New Zealand, 1929-50; Royal Commissioner Orakei Native Reserves, Chm. Roy. Commn. on Waterfront Industry, *b.* Southland, N.Z., 18 May 1887; *o. s.* of John James Kennedy and Agnes Dow; *m.* Alice Denniston Troup. *Educ.* Southland Boys' High School (dux); Victoria College, New Zealand University (Junior and Senior University Scholar, First Class Honours). Jacob Joseph Research Scholar in Arts and Law; First Junior and First, with distinction, Senior Civil Service, 1906; admitted as Barrister and Solicitor, 1909. *Recreations:* fishing and gardening. *Address* Whitelee, Dunedin, N.Z. *Clubs:* Dunedin (Dunedin, N.Z.); Wellington (Wellington, N.Z.).

KENNEDY, Rt. Hon. Thomas, P.C 1931; General Secretary, Social Democratic Federation, and Editor of the Social Democrat; *b.* 1876, *m.* 1919, Annie, *d.* of G. S Michie, Aberdeen; one *s* M P. (Lab.) Kirkcaldy, 1921-22, 1923-31 and 1935-44; Scottish Labour Whip, 1921-22 and 1923-25; a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1924; Chief Whip of Labour Party, 1927-31, Deputy 1925-27; Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury, 1929-31.

KENNEDY of Knockgray, Lt.-Col. William Hew Clark-, V.C. 1919; C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1916; late Canadian Expeditionary Force, *b.* 1879; *s* of late A. W. M. Clark-Kennedy, of Knockgray. *m.* 1914, Kate, *d.* of late Robert Reford, Montreal. Served South Africa, 1900-2, European War (severely wounded, C.M.G., D.S.O and bar, V.C., Croix de Guerre). *Address* Knockgray, Carsphairn, Galloway, Scotland.

KENNEDY, William Paul McClure, M.A., LL.B., Litt.D., LL.D., F.R.S.C 1935, Professor Emeritus of Law and Dean Emeritus of the Faculty of the School of Law, University of Toronto, since 1949, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1949; Member of the Canadian Bar Association; Legal Adviser: to Royal Commission on Dominion-Provincial Relations, 1937-38; to Prime Minister and Attorney-Gen of Ont. at Dominion-Provincial Conf on Canadian Constitutional Law, 1950-51, Member Attorney-General's Committee on B.N.A. Act, 1935; Expert Witness before the Special Committee of the House of Commons on the revision of the B.N.A. Act, 1935; External Examiner, Faculty of Law, University of Melbourne, 1931-32; Member of and Draughtsman to the Committee of the Govt. of Canada on the Law of Nationality 1928-1929; appointed by Govt. of Canada to prepare a confidential report on workings of Law of Nationality, 1930; Canadian Legal Corresp. for S. African Law Times, 1932-37; Goldwin Smith Lectr. in Constitutional Law, Cornell Univ., 1926-27; Kirby Foundation Lectr. on Comparative Law, Lafayette Coll., 1930-31; Assoc. Prof. of Modern History and Special Lecturer on Federal Law, Univ. of Toronto, 1914-26; Prof. of Law and Dean of Faculty of Law, Univ. of Toronto, 1926-49; Member Canadian Delegation, British Commonwealth Relations Conference, Toronto, 1933; Editor (and Founder) of University of Toronto Law Journal, 1935-49; Legal Adviser to Committee which drafted the Constitution of the I.F.S.; Emeritus Member of Soc. of Public Teachers of Law, 1949; *b.* 1879; *m.* Pauline Simpson, of Hamilton, Ontario; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Paris; Vienna; Berlin; Trinity College, Dublin. Graduated with 1st Class Honours and Senior Moderatorship and Gold Medal and proceeded Litt.D.; Vice-Chancellor's Prizeman in English prose; LL.D. Montreal, 1939. *Publications:* The Elizabethan Interpretations; Life of Archbishop Parker; Studies in Tudor History; The Development and Law of the Canadian Constitution; Documents of the Canadian Constitution, 1713-1926; Visitation Articles and Injunctions, 1535-1575 (3 vols. with Dr. W. H. Frere); The Nature of Canadian Federalism, Elizabethan Administration—An Essay in Law and Politics (3 vols.); Ed. (revised and new edn.) Baldwin, Lafontaine and Hincks (Stephen Leacock), Life of Lord Elgin; Short Treatise on Canadian Constitutional Law (with late A. H. F. Lefroy); The Laws of Quebec, 1767-71; Theories of Law and the Constitutional Law of the British Empire; The Law and Custom of Reservation, 1549-1661; The Law of Nationality, Statutes, Treaties and Documents of Canadian Constitution; The Law of the Taxing-Power in Canada (with D. C. Wells); Some Aspects in the Theories and Workings of Constitutional Law; The Right to Trade; An Essay in the Law of Torts (with J. Finkelman), Essays in Constitutional Law, The Law and Custom of the South African Constitution (with H. J. Schlosberg); Cambridge History of the British Empire (ed vol vi., Canada); contributor to the leading legal and juristic Reviews. *Recreations:* fly-fishing, canoeing, billiards *Address:* 77 Spadina Road, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; School of Law, University of Toronto; Narrow Waters, Beaver Lake, Kearney Ontario *T.* Kingsdale 6978, Midway 6611. *Club:* Faculty Union (Toronto).

KENNEDY, William Quarrier, F.R.S 1949; Professor of Geology in the University of Leeds since 1945; *b.* 30 Nov. 1903; *s* of John Gordon Kennedy and Peterina Webster; *m.* 1933, Elizabeth Jane Lawson McCubbin; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow High School; Glasgow University; University of Zürich Geologist and senior geologist in the geological survey of Great Britain, 1928-45. *Publications:* various in learned journals. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 2 Wedgewood Grove, Roundhay, Leeds. *T.:* Leeds 64556.

KENNEDY-COOKE, Brian, M.C. 1918, and Bar, 1918; British Council Representative in Italy, since 1950; *b.* 22 Oct. 1894; *s.* of late Rev. George Kennedy-Cooke; *m.* 1925, Annette Rae, *d.* of Dr. A. W. Cooke; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Edward's School (Scholar) and Worcester College, Oxford (Senior Exhibitioner and Goldsmith and Ewelme Exhibitioner). Served European War, 1914-18, in Ox. and Bucks. Lt. Inf. and on staff; Major and acting Lt.-Col., 1918. Joined Sudan Political Service, 1920; Asst. Dist. Commissioner successively in Kordofan and Red Sea Provinces; Dist. Commissioner Gedaref (Kassala Province), 1928; Dep. Governor Kassala Province, 1931; Asst. Civil Sec., 1934; Governor Kassala Province, 1935-41. War of 1939-45, recommissioned with rank of Brigadier and appointed Military Administrator, Eritrea, 1941-42; despatches 1942; special duties, Sudan Govt., 1942-43; Controller Arts and Sciences Div., British Council, 1943-50. Order of the Nile 3rd Class (Egypt), 1936; Coronation Medal, 1937; Officer of Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1946. *Publications:* The Trees of Kassala Province (Sudan), 1944; King Arthur of Britain, 1946; Sir Lancelot du Lake, 1951; occa-

sional articles in various journals. *Recreations:* cricket, music and the theatre. *Club:* Bath.

KENNEDY-COX, Sir Reginald Kennedy, Kt., *cr.* 1930; C.B E. 1944; J.P.; Founder of the Dockland Settlements; *s.* of late Reginald Cox of Brockley and Weston, Somerset, and Ada Harriette, *d.* of late Aeneas Sage Kennedy, Dornoch, Sutherlandshire; unmarried. *Educ.*, Temple Grove School; Malvern College; Hertford College, Oxford. Went in for literature and wrote many plays which were produced in London and the provinces, notably the Chetwynd Affair, at the Royalty Theatre, 1904, at the Coliseum, 1906, Mary Stuart for Mrs. Brown-Potter and the Marriage Brokers for Mrs. Langtry; in 1905 joined the Malvern Mission in Canning Town E.16, and in later years remodelled it, founding the Dockland Settlement there, 1918, and branch Dockland Settlements at Millwall, Bristol, Rotherhithe, Southampton, Stratford, E., Dagenham and Plymouth; served European War, going overseas Aug. 1914; held a Commission in the 3rd Hampshire Regt. and was attached later to the 3rd K.R.R.C. and served at 27th Div. H.Q. (despatches); Col. Southern Command Army Welfare Officer, 1940-46; Chairman: S. Wilts. Nat. Savings Cttee.; Wilts. Anglo-Polish Welfare Cttee.; Wilts. Order of Saint John of Jerusalem; Chairman Salisbury and District Council of Arts, etc. *Publications:* Reginald Kennedy-Cox: An Autobiography, 1931; The Happiest Man; Through the Dock Gates, 1939; various plays, short stories and articles dealing with social and spiritual problems *Recreations:* the theatre, travel, criminology, gardening and building. *Address:* The North Canonry, The Close, Salisbury, Wilts. *Clubs:* Garrick, Royal Automobile.

KENNEDY SHAW, F. S. and W. B.; *see* Shaw.

KENNER, James, F.R.S. 1925; D Sc. (Lond.); Ph.D. (Heidelberg); Fellow of Queen Mary College, London, Emeritus Professor of Technological Chemistry in the University of Manchester; formerly Professor of Organic Chemistry, Pure and Applied, University of Sydney; *b.* Morpeth, 1885, *m.* 1918, Annie Moore, *d.* of Dr. S Mathews. *Educ.:* Universities of London and Heidelberg. On Staff Sheffield University, 1909; Military and Munition Service, 1914-19. *Publications:* papers in Proceedings and Transactions of the Chemical Society; Berichte der deutschen chemischen Gesellschaft; Annual Reports of the Chemical Society. *Address:* 408 Wilmslow Road, Withington, Manchester 20.

KENNET of the Dene, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1935, **Edward Hilton Young,** P.C 1922, G.B.E., *cr.* 1927; D.S.O.; D.S C.; Chairman, Union Discount Co., and British Bank of Middle East; Dir., Equity and Law Life, etc.; Chm., Treasury Capital Issues Cttee., and Companies (Restriction) Cttee, Pres. Assoc. of Municipal Corporations; *b.* 1879; 3rd *s.* of Sir George Young, 3rd Bt. of Formosa Place, Cookham; *m.* 1922, Kathleen (*d.* 1947), *widow* of Captain Robert Falcon Scott, C.V.O., R.N.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A. 1907); Hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1934; Hon. Fellow University College. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1904; practised in the King's Bench Division and on the Oxford Circuit; contested East Worcester and Preston, 1910; M.P. (L.) Norwich, 1915-23 and 1924-29; and (C.) Sevenoaks, 1929-35; Lieutenant R.N.V.R. and appointed to H.M.S. Iron Duke, Aug. 1914; Naval Mission in Serbia, 1915; Obilich Medal (Semendria, Oct. 1915), and Karageorge Order, 4th class with swords; H.M Centaur (Harwich), 1916; actions of 22 Jan., 11 May 1917, etc.; R.N. guns on Flemish Front, 1917 (D.S.C. and Croix de Guerre); served in Vindictive at Zeebrugge Mole, 1918 (wounded and special promotion to Lieut.-Commander); in command of armoured train in Archangel campaign (D.S.O. for services in action); Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1921-22; Secretary of the Overseas Trade Department, 1931; Minister of Health, 1931-35; British Representative at The Hague Conference on International Finance, 1922; Financial Missions for British Government to India, 1920, Poland (Grand Cordon of Order of Polonia) 1924, Iraq, 1925 and 1930 (Order of Rafidain, first class); Chairman of following Royal Commissions, Inquiries etc.; Custom's Law Codification (1951); C.S. Manpower (1940-46); Iron Ore Areas, 1939, East African Closer Union, 1928, Indian Currency and Finance, 1926, Constitution of University of London, 1925; Organisation of Board of Trade, 1920, Free Places in Schools, etc.; British Delegate to the Assembly of the League of Nations, 1926, 1927, 1928, and 1932, has been President of Gas Federation of G.B, 1939-44; Crown Member of the General Medical Council; President, Royal Statistical Society, 1936-38, Association of Technical Institutes, 1937, and Poetry Society. *Publications.* Foreign Companies and other Corporations, 1911; The System of National Finance, 3rd ed, 1935, A Muse at Sea, 1919; Verses, 1935, By Sea and Land, 2nd ed., 1924; A Bird in the Bush, 1937. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Wayland Hilton-Young [*b.* 2 Aug. 1923; *m.* 1948, Elizabeth, *d.* of Capt. B. F. Adams, *q.v.*]. *Address:* Leinster Corner, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 3886; 76 King William Street, E.C.4. *T.:* Mansion House 2694. *Club:* Brooks's. *See also G. W. Young.*

KENNEY, James C. F.; *see* FitzGerald-Kenney.

KENNEY, (William) John; United States lawyer; member of firm of Sullivan, Bernard, Shea & Kenney since 1950; *b.* Oklahoma, 16 June 1904; *s.* of Franklin R. Kenney and Nelle Kenney (*née* Torrence); *m.* 1931, Elinor Craig, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ* Lawrenceville School, New Jersey, Stanford University (A.B.); Harvard Law School (LL B). Practised law in San Francisco, 1929-36, Head of oil and gas unit, Securities and Exchange Commission, 1936-1938; practised law in Los Angeles, 1938-41. Special Assistant to Under-Secretary of the Navy, Chairman Navy Price Adjustment Board, General Counsel, 1941-46; Assistant Secretary of the Navy, 1946-47; Minister in charge of Economic Cooperation Administration Mission to the United Kingdom, 1949-50 *Address* 78 Kalorama Circle, N.W., and (office) Ring Building, Washington, D.C, U.S.A *Clubs* Pacific Union (San Francisco), California (Los Angeles), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Burning Tree (Washington).

KENNING, Sir George, Kt, *cr.* 1943; J P; Managing Director of Kennings Ltd, Midland Motor Finance Co., Kennings Estates, and other companies; Member of Lloyds; *b.* 1880; *m.* 1911, Catherine, *d.* of John Buchanan, Londonderry; three *s.* *Address:* Stumperlow Hall, Fulwood, Sheffield 10.

KENNINGTON, Eric Henri, A.R.A. 1951; *m.* 1922, Edith Celandine, *d.* of Lord Francis Cecil; one *s.* one *d.* Pictures: Costardmongers, 1914; Kensingtons at Laventie, 1916; Official War Artist, 1916-19 and 1940-43. Sculpture: Memorial to 24th Division, Battersea Park; British Memorial at Soissons, France; carving in the School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Gower Street; Memorial to Thomas Hardy Dorchester; Brick-carving, Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon; The earth child, Tate Gallery; panel on the Nag's Head, Bishop's Stortford; Bronze head of T. E. Lawrence, St. Paul's Cathedral; Art editor to the Seven Pillars of Wisdom, subscribers edition, 1926, and to Jonathan

Cape's edition, 1935; Lawrence medal and Sykes medal Royal Central Asian Society; stone pillar for the Comet Inn, Hatfield; Colossal figure-sculpture outside Cohen Library, Liverpool, 1937; recumbent effigy of T. E. Lawrence, St. Martin's, Wareham, 1939; memorial to Geoffrey de Havilland, Hatfield Aerodrome, relief carving in Hammerwood Church, Sussex. *Publications:* Drawing the R.A.F., 1942; Tanks and Tank Folk, 1943; Britain's Home Guard, 1945. *Address:* Homer House, Ipsden, Oxon. *T.:* Checkendon 240.

KENNY, Elizabeth; nursing sister; research worker on infantile paralysis since 1911; chief, teaching centre, Jersey City, U.S.A., *b.* Australia, 20 Sept. 1886; *d.* of Michael Kenny and Mary (*née* Moore), unmarried. *Educ.:* privately; St. Ursula's College, Australia. Nursing in Australian Bush, 1911-14. European War, 1914-18, nurse in Australian Army. Went to U.S.A., 1940, to present to research institute a concept of symptoms of disease of infantile paralysis. Clinics in many countries have been established to treat polio on the lines advocated by Sister Kenny. *Publications:* Infantile Paralysis and Cerebral Diplegia, 1927; Treatment of Infantile Paralysis in Acute Stage, 1941; The Kenny Concept of Infantile Paralysis and its Treatment, 1942. (with Martha Ostenso) And They Shall Walk (autobiography), 1943. *Address:* Elizabeth Kenny Institute, 1800 Chicago Avenue, Minneapolis 4, Minnesota, U.S.A.

KENNY, Brigadier Vincent Raymond, C.B. 1944, M.B.E. 1919; *b.* 21 Feb. 1882; *s.* of William Kenny, J.P.. *m.* 1925, Margaret, *d.* of James Barton, Carr House, Chorley, Lancs. *Educ.:* Blackrock College; Royal University of Ireland. Called to Irish Bar, 1909. Director of Army Postal Services, 1940-44; invalided from Army, 1944. *Address:* Rathenree, Foxrock Co. Dublin.

KENRICK, George Harry Blair, K.C. 1909; late Advocate-General, Bengal; Member of Legislative Council of Viceroy of India, 1910-1916; *s.* of late George Kenrick, Nant Clwyd Hall, Denbighshire. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; University of London (LL.B., First Class Honours), LL.D. 1899. First Class Scholarships of the Middle Temple, 1891, 1892; First Class Honoursman of Council of Legal Education, and Prizeman of Middle Temple, 1893; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1893; member of South-Eastern Circuit; member of Board of Examiners for Final Bar Examination; Law Examiner of the University of London for four years; Assistant Legal Adviser to Secretary of State for Foreign affairs during Hague Conference, 1907; Advocate-General for the Presidencies of Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam, and Principal Law Officer of the Government of India, 1909; member of Senate and Syndicate, University of Calcutta, 1910. *Publications:* Strahan and Kenrick's Digest of Equity (joint author); assistant editor of the 15th edition of Rogers on Elections, a large number of articles in Encyclopædia of the Laws of England; and article Habeas Corpus in Lord Halsbury's Laws of England, etc. *Address:* Caer Rhun Hall, Conway, Caernarvonshire.

KENRICK, Brigadier Harry Selwyn, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1941; E.D. 1941; Supt.-in-Chief, Auckland Hospitals, since 1946; *b.* 7 Aug 1898; *s* of late W. G. K. Kenrick, Stipendiary Magistrate, Auckland, N.Z., and Beatrice Thom; *m.* 1926, Lorna Winifred Dick; two *d. Educ.:* Waitaki; Oamaru, N.Z.; Otago University, N.Z.; Edinburgh University. M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), 1924; F.R.C.S. (Edin.), 1926; practised as consulting Obstetrician and Gynæcologist in Auckland, N.Z., 1928-39. Served as Infantry officer with N.Z. Division in France, 1916-18 (wounded); maintained interest in Territorial work and on outbreak of war, 1939, appointed A.D.M.S. Northern Command; went overseas, 1940, in command of a N.Z. Field Ambulance: A.D.M.S., N.Z. Division, 1940 (despatches for services in Greece and C.B.E. for service as Senior Medical Officer in Battle for Crete); D.M.S., N.Z.E.F. (C.B.). *Address.* 90 Symonds Street, Auckland, New Zealand. *Clubs:* Northern, Officers (Auckland, N.Z.).

KENSINGTON, 7th Baron (*cr.* 1776), **William Edwardes,** Baron Kensington (U.K.) 1886; Lt.-Col. Guides Cavalry, Indian Army; *b.* 15 May 1904; *s.* of 6th Baron and Mabel Carlisle (*d.* 1934), *d.* of George Pilkington, Stoneleigh, Woolton; S. father 1938. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C. *Heir:* *n.* Hugh Ivor Edwardes, *b.* 24 Nov. 1933. *Club:* Cavalry.

KENSINGTON, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1949; **Rt. Rev. Cyril Eastaugh,** M.C. 1917; M.A. (Oxon); *b.* 22 Dec. 1897; *y. s.* of late Robert Wilgress Eastaugh; *m.* 1948, Lady Laura Mary Palmer, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Selborne, *q.v.*; two *d. Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford; Cuddesdon College. Served European War, 1914-18, S. Staffs Regt. Chaplain, Cuddesdon College, 1930-34; Vice-Principal, 1934-35; Vicar of St. John the Divine, Kennington, 1935-40. Hon. Canon of Southwark, 1945; Proctor in Convocation, 1943. *Address:* 19 Campden Hill Square, W.8. *T.:* Park 9818.

KENSINGTON, Brig. Edgar Claude, C.B.E. 1924; D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; p.s.c.; retired; *b.* 2 June 1879; *s* of late Col. E. Kensington, R.A.; *m.* 1st, 1907, Katherine Damer, *d.* of Dr. R. Dawson; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1928, Jane Doris Shrapnell-Smith. *Educ.:* Bedford School. Indian Army (130th K.G.O. Baluchis), 1898; served operations in the Aden Hinterland, 1902-4; European War 1914-18, France, Mesopotamia, Palestine to 1920 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.); Waziristan, 1921-26 (despatches, C.B.E.); retd. 1927. *Address:* Maple Lea, Hurtmore, Godalming, Surrey. *T.:* Godalming 1196.

KENSWOOD, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1951, of St. Marylebone, **Ernest Albert Whitfield;** *b.* 15 Sept. 1887, *m.* 1920, Madeline Howard, one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Univ. Coll School, London; Univ. of Vienna and London. Entered City, 1906; English Corresp in Vienna, 1907-9, lost sight, 1909, and studied music intensively, taking London and Vienna diplomas; professional violinist in Vienna until 1914 when returned to London; toured Britain and the Continent as concert violinist; ordered to rest, 1923; after tour to Ceylon, India and E. Africa, studied at London School of Economics; B.Sc., 1926, Ph.D., 1938; returned to concert platform until 1935; retired owing to damaged hand. Elected to Council Nat Inst. for Blind, 1928, Hon. Jt. Treas., 1931-39; deputation to France and Germany to study Blind employment conditions, 1930; delegate to World Conference on Blind, New York, 1931; Vice-Chm Jt. Cttee. on Educ. of Blind, 1932-36; Member Governing Bodies of various organisations dealing with blind welfare. Contested (Lab.) St. Marylebone, 1931, S. Bucks, 1935; L.C.C. candidate, N. Paddington, 1937; co-opted on to Educ Cttee., L.C.C., 1934-39. In France at outbreak of war 1939, until 1941, thence to Canada via Portugal as unable to return to England; research worker New York Inst. for the Blind, 1941-42; Supervisor of Musical Research and Rehabilitation worker for blind ex-service men at Cdn. Nat. Inst for Blind, Toronto, also lecturer on music, Port Hope, 1942-46; Management Cttee.: Schools for deaf and blind; Friern Mental Hosp.; Chm. Camberwell Hospitals Group, 1951; lecturer at various times on social and political subjects; Pres. Nat. Fed. of Blind. Governor, B.B.C., 1946-50. *Publications:* Gabriel Bonnot de Mably, 1928; contrib. to Columbia Encyc. of Political Science and various technical periodicals on the blind. *Recreations:* reading; music; theatre; swimming. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. John Michael Howard Whitfield, *b.* 6 April 1930. *Address:* 82 Carlton Hill, N.W.8. *T.:* Maida Vale 2472. *Clubs:* M.M.; Embassy Theatre.

KENT, Albert Frank Stanley, M.A., D.Sc. Oxon; late 2nd Lieut. in Territorial Army; Quartermaster and Musketry Instructor to local Home Guard; engaged in physiological research; lately conducting special Government inquiry into conditions of industrial occupations; Editor-in-Chief for Great Britain of the Journal of Industrial Hygiene; *b.* 26 Mar. 1863; *s.* of Rev. George Davies Kent, B.D., Fellow of C.C.C., Oxford, and Anne, *d.* of William Rudgard, Newland House, Lincoln; *m.* 1904, Theodora, *d.* of W. H. Hobson. *Educ.*: Magdalen College School, Oxford; Magdalen College, Oxford. Final Honours School of Natural Science, 1886; Demonstr. of Physiology in Owens Coll., Manchester and the Victoria Univ., 1887-89; University of Oxford, 1889-91; St. Thomas' Hospital, London, 1891-95; Professor of Physiology in University College, Bristol, 1899-1909, and in the University of Bristol, 1909-18; an early worker on X-rays (1896); developed the X-ray Dept. at St. Thomas' Hospital; founded and for about eight years carried on the Clinical Research Laboratory (now the Public Health Laboratory) in University College; Lecturer in Bacteriology, and Bacteriologist to the Bristol Royal Infirmary; took active part in foundation of Bristol University; organised, and for some years directed, the Dept. of Industrial Administration, Manchester Municipal Technical College. *Publications:* numerous papers on scientific subjects; White Paper (1915) and Blue Book (1916) on Industrial Fatigue; Edited English Edition of Professor Amar's Physiology of Industrial Organisation, 1918. *Recreations:* foreign travel, golf, fishing, rowing, rifle shooting. *Address:* Cliffe Tyning, Murhill Lane, Limpley Stoke, Bath.

KENT, Charles Kenneth Stafford; Actor, Author, Producer; *b* 20 April 1892; *s* of Charles Henry Kent and Beatrice, *d.* of Sir John Fox-Turner. *Educ.:* Eastbourne College; abroad. First appeared at the Comedy Theatre, London, 1912; has played in over fifty West End productions, including original production of St. Joan; made a hit in The Constant Nymph as Jacob Birnbaum, 1926; Napoleon, in St. Helena, 1936; Beethoven in Muted Strings, Daly's Theatre, 1936; played lead in To Have and To Hold, Haymarket Theatre, 1937; starred in The Shop at Sly Corner, St. Martin's Theatre; known as a delineator of foreign and dialect parts; author of The Cheat, Blue Sky Beyond (plays); was in management at the Royalty Theatre, 1929, also has produced several plays; graduated at the R.A.D.A., 1912, and has since become a teacher there; made several Films taking part of Hanaud in an A.E.W. Mason series of Detective Films. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, bridge, swimming, reading, theatre-going. *Address:* 113A Gloucester Place, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 8424.

KENT, Charles Weller, K.C. 1922; *b.* 19 Sept. 1864; *o. s.* of late George Weller Kent; *m.* 1914, Winifred, (*d.* 1946), *widow* of Ernest Edwards; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately. Parliamentary journalist for many years on the Staff of The Times; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1895. Joined the South-Eastern Circuit; Chairman, Assessment Committee, Eastbourne, 1932-40: Director of City Lands Investment Corp., E.C.2; Life Member, Soc. of Sussex Downsmen. *Publications:* Make Friends of the Wise, 1940; Happiness Haven, 1941; Pathway to Happiness, 1942; A Splendid Inheritance, 1946. *Address:* 84 Milnthorpe Road, Eastbourne, Sussex.

KENT, Chris Shotter, C.B.E. 1919 (O.B.E. 1918); *b.* 1887; *m.* Irene Muriel, *s. d.* of late Arthur David Rees; two *s.* one *d.* Member of British War Mission to U.S.A., 1917-18; Financial Controller of Department of Propaganda in Enemy Countries, 1918. Manager of The Times, 1937-49. *Address:* 13 Morpeth Mansions, S.W.1. *Club:* Devonshire.

KENT, Harold Simcox, C.B. 1946; Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury; *b.* 11 Nov. 1903; *s.* of P. H. B. Kent, *q.v.*; *m.* 1930, Zillah Lloyd; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby School; Merton College, Oxford. *Address:* Cranford, Verulam Avenue, Purley, Surrey. *T.:* Uplands 1629. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

KENT, Rev. Harry Arnold, B.A., M.A., D.D.; LL.D.; F.R.S.A.; F.A.G.S.; Principal, Queen's Theological Coll., Kingston, and Professor, Old Testament Literature, since 1926; *b.* Truro, N.S., 12 May 1880; *s.* of John Harvey Kent and Sarah McCully; *m.* 1907, Edith Sutherland, *d* of R. D. Fraser, R.N.; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Public Schools, Nova Scotia; Dalhousie University, Halifax; Presbyterian College, Halifax; Marburg; Berlin. Lecturer in Old Testament in Presbyterian College, Halifax, 1908; Professor, 1910; Dean, 1914; Professor of Old Testament Literature, Presbyterian College, Halifax, N.S., 1910-26; commanded a company of Nova Scotia Highlanders, 1916-17; Chaplain in Overseas Military Forces of Canada, 1917-19; E.D. 1936; Asst. Prin. Chaplain in Canadian Active Service Force (Overseas), 1939-40. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Queen's Univ. Grounds, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. *T.:* 9873.

KENT, Percy Horace Braund, O.B.E.; M.C., Captain late Scots Guards, M.A. (Oxon), of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-law; *b.* 11 Sept. 1876; *s. s.* of Horace Kent, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1901, Anna Mary, *y. d.* of late Rev Henry Kingdon Simcox, M.A, Lord of the Manor of Harborne, and formerly Rector of Ewelme, Oxfordshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1900; practising in Consular Courts at Tientsin, 1901-41; formerly Legal Adviser at Peking to Ministries of Finance and Communications, Chinese Government Salt Administration and Chinese Government Peping-Liaoning Railway Administration; Legal Adviser, British Municipal Council, Tientsin; Kailan Mining Administration, etc.; served European War; Guards' Division, in France Oct. 1916 to June 1918 (acting-Major attached Guards' Machine-gun Regiment); attached Staff United States 27th (New York) Division in France, June to Aug. 1918; passed Staff Course Machine Guns, Grantham; Commanded North China British Volunteers, 1920-1921; Chairman China Association, Tientsin Branch; Chm. Associated British Committee; Chm. Tientsin British Committee of Information; Chm. of Public Trusts for Tientsin British Municipal Loans, Pensions, Schools, and Recreation grounds; Member British and Chinese Commission (1927) appointed to consider future administration British Concession, Tientsin; evacuated from occupied China, 1942; attached Treasury Solicitor's Dept., 1943-46 (War Crimes); returned China, engaged in negotiations with Chinese Liquidation Commission, 1946-47, in connection with implementation of Treaty with China so far as concerns British Concession at Tientsin. *Publications:* Railway Enterprise in China, 1907; The Passing of the Manchus, 1912; The Twentieth Century in the Far East, 1937. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Clavering, Cooden, Sussex. *Club:* National Liberal.

See also H. S. Kent.

KENT, Rockwell; *b.* Tarrytown, New York, 21 June 1882; *s.* of Rockwell and Sara Holgate Kent; *m.* 1st, Kathleen Whiting; two *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, Frances Lee; 3rd, Sally Johnstone. *Educ.:* Columbia University. Architect, painter, wood-engraver, lithographer, writer, traveller, editor, illustrator, carpenter, fisherman, dairy farmer. *Publications:* Wilderness, 1919; Voyaging, 1924; N. by E., 1930; Rockwellkentiana, 1933; Salamina, 1935; This is My Own, 1940; miscellaneous reviews, essays, etc. *Address:* Au Sable Forks, New York, U.S.A.

KENT, Sir Stephenson Hamilton, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; *b.* 22 Feb. 1878; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Kent of Bishopsbourne, Eastbourne; *m.* 1902, Beatrice Alexandra (*d.* 1939), *e. d.*

of late Charles O'Flanagan, Co. Roscommon; *m.* 1940, Eileen Mary, *widow* of Kenneth Richards, Sydney, New South Wales. *Educ.:* Harrow. Director-General, Munitions Labour Supply; Member of Council of Ministry of Munitions; went on a Government Mission to America, 1917; Controller-General of Civil Demobilisation and Resettlement, Ministry of Labour, 1918-19; High Sheriff of Sussex, 1924. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Hills End, Sunningdale, Berks. *T.:* Ascot 462. *Clubs:* Buck's, St. James', Boodle's.

KENT, Colonel William John, C.B.E 1943; T.D., D.L., J.P.; O.St.J. 1950; *b.* 20 December 1877; *o. s.* of George Charles Kent, J.P., Stone, Staffs; *m.* 1902, Winifred Violet Ada (*d.* 1948), *er. d.* of I. Westley, Steephill, Isle of Wight; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Privately. Admitted a Solicitor 1899, and practised till 1913; joined 1st Shropshire and Staffordshire R.G.A., 1899; raised 2nd Staffs Battery R.F.A. (T.), 1908, and promoted Major; Member Staffs T.F. Assoc., mobilised Aug. 1914; served European War, 1914-18; Lt.-Col., 1916, to command 237th Brigade R.F.A. (T.); seconded to R.F.A., 1916, to command 87th Brigade, R.F.A.; Hon. Col. 61st Regt. R.A., 1945. Chairman Nat. Council Pottery Industry, 1926-28; J.P Staffs, 1927; President British Pottery Manufacturers Federation, 1950 (Vice-Chm. 1931); Pres. N. Staffs Chamber of Commerce, 1932-46; apptd. Mem. Parl. Court of Inquiry into dispute in Hull Fishing Industry, 1935; Member Home Office Committee on Hours of Labour of Young Persons in Unregulated Occupations, 1936; Chairman Stoke-on-Trent Local Employment Committee; Chairman N. Staffs Advisory Cttee. to Assistance Bd., 1934-49; Member Staffs Standing Joint Cttee; Member of Midland Consultative Electricity Council; D.L. Staffs; County Controller Civil Defence for Staffs, 1940-45; High Sheriff of Staffs, 1942-43; Chairman Taylor Tunnicliff (Electrical Industries) Ltd.; Taylor Tunnicliff and Co. Ltd.; Electric and Ordnance Accessories Ltd.; Electric Transmission Ltd. *Recreation:* foreign travel. *Address:* Hough Hall, Hough, nr Crewe, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Hough, Crewe. *T.:* 349 Wybunbury. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile.

KENT, William Richard Gladstone; London guide and lecturer since 1915; *b.* 27 Oct. 1884; *s.* of Richard Kent (Master Printer) and Janet Jackson; *m.* 1912, Edith Bryon; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Larkhall Lane and South Lambeth Road Board Schools, Battersea Polytechnic. Publishers' Assistant (Hutchinson and Co.), 1898; Clerk in printing office of Kent and Matthews, Ltd., Wandsworth Road, 1899-1901; Boy Clerk H.M. Treasury and H.M. Office of Works, 1901-4; entered service of L.C.C., 1904; transferred from its Solicitor's Dept. to Solicitor's Dept. of London Passenger Transport Board, 1933; seconded to L.C.C. 1941; pensioned by L.P.T.B. 1943; obtained Honours in London History from London Univ. 1914; lost almost all library, files, notebooks, lantern slides, etc., through enemy action, 1941; F.S.A. 1948. *Publications:* With Dickens in the Borough, 1927; Dickens and Religion, 1930; London for Everyman, 1931, revised (post-blitz) edition, 1947; London for Heretics, 1932; George Inn, Southwark, 1932; London for Shakespeare Lovers, 1935; London for Dickens Lovers, 1936; Encyclopædia of London, 1937 (revised edition, 1951); The Testament of a Victorian Youth, 1938; London Worthies, 1939; London for the Curious, 1947; The Lost Treasures of London, 1947; Our Lord Mayor, 1947; Fifty Years a Cricket Watcher, 1947; Lift up your Heads, 1948; Mine Host London, 1949; London for the Literary Pilgrim, 1949; Let's all go on the Thames, 1950; London for Americans, 1950; Look at London, 1950; John Burns, Labour's Lost Leader, 1950; Walks in London, 1951; contrib. articles on London to Chambers's Encyc and Encyc. Americana. *Recreations:* watching cricket, reading. *Address:* 71 Union Road, Clapham, S.W.4. *T.:* Macaulay 2007. *Clubs:* Surrey County Cricket, Pepys.

KENT-LEMON, Brig. Arthur Leslie, C.B.E. 1940; York and Lancaster Regt.; retired; *b.* 30 Nov. 1889; *er. s.* of Lieut.-Col. W. Kent-Lemon; *m.* 1914, Muriel Wanklyn; two *d. Educ.:* Tonbridge School. 2nd Lt. York and Lanc. Regt., 1913; Lieut.-Col. commanding 1st York and Lanc. Regt., 1938; served in France and Macedonia, 1915-18 (despatches, 4 Class Order of Nile, 3 war medals, Sudan Medal with two clasps); served in France and Norway, 1939-40, also N. Africa, Italy, Burma, Java (despatches five times, C.B.E.); Brigadier, 1940; King's African Rifles, 1923-29. Officer of Legion of Merit of U.S.A., Africa Star, 1st Army Clasp. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* The Holt, Sheringham, Norfolk. *T.:* Sheringham 31.

KENTISH, Brigadier-General Reginald John, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1914; late The Royal Irish Fusiliers; *b.* 29 Dec. 1876; *s.* of George Kentish; unmarried. *Educ.:* Malvern; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1897, Captain, 1902; Adjutant, 1905-8; A.D.C. to G.O.C., 2nd Division, 1910; Brigade Major, 6th London Infantry Brigade, 1912-14; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1916; Brig.-Gen., 1916-19; Col., 1919; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1914 Star, Victory medal, Allied); Officer Legion of Honour; organised the Army School System in France and subsequently organised and became Commandant of the Senior Officers' School, Aldershot, 1916; V.P. Army Football Assoc., Army Fencing Union, Army Athletic Assoc., etc.; Member of the British Olympic Council and of Governing Body, Dockland Settlements; author of many papers on matters affecting the training and welfare of the soldier; a strong advocate of the policy of placing the private soldier on his honour, which led to the abolition of picquets in the Aldershot command, 1910, and subsequently in the whole army; originated at Aldershot in 1908 the scheme for providing adequate recreation grounds for the troops; in 1914 officially appointed by the Army Council to extend the scheme in Great Britain and Ireland; In 1919 he continued the scheme until he retired from the Army, 1922; and in 1925 he founded the National Playing Fields Association. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank, 160 Piccadilly, W.1.

KENTNER, Louis; Concert Pianist and Composer; *b.* Silesia, 19 July 1905; *s.* of Julius and Gisela Kentner; *m.* 1931, Ilona Kabos (marriage dissolved 1945); *m.* 1946, Griselda Gould, *d.* of late Evelyn Suart; no *c. Educ.:* Budapest, Royal Academy of Music (at age of 6) under Arnold Szekely, Leo Weiner, Zoltan Kodaly. Concert début Budapest at age of 15; awarded a Chopin prize, Warsaw, a Liszt prize, Budapest. Has given concerts in most European countries; first world performance, Bartok 2nd Piano Concerto, Budapest, and first European performance, Bartok 3rd Piano Concerto, London, 1946; many first performances of Kodaly and Weiner's Piano works. Came to England, 1935; naturalised British, 1946; since residence in England played much modern British music. Played numerous troop concerts during War of 1939-45. Has made many gramophone recordings. *Publications:* Three Sonatinas for Piano, 1939. *Recreations:* reading, chess playing. *Address:* 1 Mallord Street, Chelsea, S.W.3.

KENWARD, Rev. Herbert; *b.* Lewes, Sussex; *s.* of A. T. Kenward, Glengariff, Kingston Road, Lewes; *m.* Florence Mary Letheren, Grantham; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:*

Castle Gate School, Lewes; Nottingham College. Minister Magdalen Road Congregational Church, Norwich, 1899-1905; Supt. Crossway Central Mission (of London Congregational Union), 1905-25; Minister Cricklewood Congregational Church, 1925-30, Commissioner for Church Extension (London Congregational Union), 1930-39; Sec. London Congregational Union, 1935-39. *Publications:* Articles, etc. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Hillside, Marine Drive, Bishopstone, Seaford, Sussex. *T.:* Seaford 3009.

KENWORTHY, family name of **Baron Strabolgi.**

KENWORTHY, Hon. David Montague de Burgh; *e. s.* and *heir* of 10th Baron Strabolgi, *q.v.*; *b.* 1 Nov. 1914; *m.* 1947, Angela (marriage dissolved, 1951), *o. c.* of George Street, Barton Lawn, near Elstree, Hertfordshire. *Educ.:* Gresham's School, Holt; Chelsea School of Art. Served with H.M. Forces, B.E.F., 1939-1940, M.E.F. 1940-45. *Address:* 137 Gloucester Road, S.W.7. *T.:* Fremantle 4074.

KENWORTHY, John Dalzell, A.R.C.A. 1914; J.P. 1919; President: West Cumberland Club; Whitehaven Art Club, 1948; *b.* 5 Nov. 1858; *m.* 1883, Dinah Towerson (*d* 1950), *d.* of William Porter, Egremont; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* killed 1916). *Publication:* A Fisherman's Philosophy. *Address:* Sea-croft, St. Bees, Cumberland. *T.A.:* St. Bees. *T.:* St. Bees 80.

KENYON, family name of **Baron Kenyon.**

KENYON, 5th Baron, *cr.* 1788; **Lloyd Tyrell-Kenyon,** Bt 1784, Baron of Gredington, 1788; J.P., D.L.; Capt. late R.A., T.A.; *b.* 13 Sept. 1917; *s. s.* of 4th Baron and Gwladys Julia, *d.* of late Col. H. R. Lloyd Howard, C.B.; *S.* father, 1927; *m.* 1946, Leila Mary, *d.* of Commander J. W. Cookson, R.N., Apple Tree, Winchelsea, and *widow* of Lieutenant Hugo Peel, Welsh Guards; two *s. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge, B.A. (Camb.), 1950. 2nd Lt. Shrops. Yeo. 1937; Lieut. R.A., T.A., retired (ill-health) 1943 with hon. rank of Capt. Owns about 10,000 acres. Pres. Univ. Coll. of North Wales, Bangor, 1947; Vice-Pres. Nat. Museum of Wales, 1947. D.L. Co. Flint, 1948; C.C. Flint, 1946. Chief Comr. for Wales, Boy Scouts Assoc., 1948. *Heir: s.* Hon. Lloyd Tyrell-Kenyon, *b.* 13 July 1947. *Address:* Gredington, Whitchurch, Shropshire. *T.A.:* Hanmer 30. *T.:* Hanmer 30. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Marlborough-Windham, Lansdowne.

KENYON, Arthur William, C.B.E. 1946; F.R.I.B.A.; Dis. T.P.; M.T.P.I.; Architect; *s.* of William Padley Kenyon, Sheffield; *m.* 1911, Alice Williams; one *s. Educ.:* Sheffield. Articled to Architecture in Sheffield; carried on practice as Architect in London; Member Town Planning Institute; Past Pres. Architectural Association, 1941 and 1942. *Publication:* Site Planning in Practice, 1927. *Address:* 15 Adeline Place, Bedford Square, W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 9391, 7495.

KENYON, Clifford, J.P.; M.P. (Lab.) for Chorley Division of Lancashire since 1945; Farmer; *b.* 11 August 1896; *m.* 1922, Doris Muriel Lewis, Herne Hill, London; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Brighton Grove College, Manchester; Manchester University. Joined Labour Party, 1922; Member Rawtenstall Council, 1923; Mayor, 1938-42, resigned from Council, 1945. *Address:* Scarr Barn Farm, Crawshawbooth, Rossendale, Lancs. *T.:* Rossendale 703.

KENYON, Sir Frederic George, G.B.E., *cr.* 1925; K.C.B., *cr.* 1912 (C.B. 1911); T.D. 1918; Director and Principal Librarian, British Museum, 1909-30; Gentleman Usher of the Purple Rod of the Order of the British Empire, 1918; M.A., D Litt. (Oxford, Durham, and Athens), Litt.D. (Cambridge and Dublin), LL.D. (St. Andrews, Wales and Princeton), L H.D. (Kenyon Coll., Ohio), Ph.D. (Halle); Doctor hon. Univ. of Paris (1927) and Brussels (1930); Corr. Member of Roy. Irish Acad. and numerous foreign academies; Fellow of British Academy, 1903, Pres. 1917-21, Sec., 1930-50, Hon. Fellow, 1950; Prof. of Ancient History in the Royal Academy, 1918; Pres. of Society of Antiquaries, 1934-39 (F.S.A. 1926); President of the Society for Promotion of Hellenic Studies, 1910-24; Hon. A.R.I.B.A. 1923; Fellow of Winchester College, 1904, Warden, 1925-30; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1888; Hon. Fellow, 1906; Hon. Fellow, New College, Oxford, 1913; President of British School of Archæology at Jerusalem since 1920; of the Bibliographical Society, 1924-26 (Gold Medal, 1935); of the Navy Records Society, 1924-48; Chairman of Soc. for Protection of Science and Learning, 1938-44; Pres Surrey Record Soc. 1943, and of Surrey Archæological Society, 1944; Chairman of Friends of the National Libraries since 1931; of National Central Library; Trustee of War Museum, 1920-46; *b.* London, 15 Jan. 1863; *s.* of John Robert Kenyon, Q.C., D.C.L., Vinerian Professor of Law in Oxford University; *m.* 1891, Amy (*d.* 1938), *d.* of Rowland Hunt, J.P; two *d. Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Chancellor's English Essay, 1889; Conington Prize, 1897; Asst. in Brit. Museum, 1889; Asst. Keeper of MSS., Brit. Museum, 1898-1909; Rede Lecturer, Cambridge, 1915; Romanes Lecturer, Oxford, 1927; David Murray Lecturer, Glasgow, 1934; Lt.-Col. in Territorial Force (Inns of Court); served with Expeditionary Force in France, Aug.-Sept. 1914, and with his regiment till 1919; Adviser to Imperial War Graves Commission, 1917-48; University Grants Cttee., 1919-47; Chairman of Departmental Cttee. on Public Libraries, 1924-27; Home Guard, 1940-42. *Publications.* Aristotle's Constitution of Athens, 1891; revised edns., 1904, 1920; Classical Texts from Papyri in the British Museum (Herodas, Hyperides, etc.), 1891; Hyperides, Orations against Athenogenes and Philippides, 1892; Catalogue of Greek Papyri in the British Museum, vol. i. 1893, vol. ii. 1898, vol. iii. 1907; Our Bible and the Ancient Manuscripts, 1895, revised edition, 1939; The Brownings for the Young, 1896; joint-editor of R. Browning's Poems, 1896; Bacchylides, 1897; Letters of E. B. Browning, 1897; Poems of E. B. Browning, 1897; Palæography of Greek Papyri, 1899; Facsimiles of Biblical MSS. in the British Museum, 1900; Handbook to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament, 1901 (new edition, 1912); Robert Browning and Alfred Domett, 1906; Hyperides (text), 1907; editor of Centenary Edition of R. Browning, 1912; the Buildings of the British Museum, 1914; New Poems of R. and E B. Browning, 1914; articles in Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible; Ancient Books and Modern Discoveries, 1928; Libraries and Museums, 1930; Books and Readers in Ancient Greece and Rome, 1932; Recent Developments in the Textual Criticism of the Greek Bible, 1933; The Chester Beatty Biblical Papyri, parts i.-ii., 1933; parts iii., iv., 1934; part v., 1935; part iii. (suppl.) 1936; parts vi., vii., 1937; part viii., 1941; Locke on Education (Roxburghe Club), 1934; The Story of the Bible, 1936; The Text of the Greek Bible, 1937; The Bible and Archæology, 1940; The Reading of the Bible, 1944; The Bible and Modern Scholarship, 1948. *Recreations:* walking, reading. *Address:* Kirkstead, Godstone, Surrey. *T.:* Godstone 335. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Kathleen M. Kenyon.

KENYON, Alderman Sir Harold (Vaughan), Kt., *cr.* 1937; M.B.E. 1931; J.P.; F.T.C.L.; Representative for S. Paddington on L.C.C. 1931-46; Alderman of Kensington and Paddington for many years; *b.* 7 Feb. 1875; *s.* of James Harold and Sarah Lea Kenyon; *m.* 1899, Minnie (*d.* 1943), *d.* of late Thomas Ridgway; two *s.* three *d.*; *m.* 1947, Millicent Charlotte May, *d.* of late Chas. Hamilton Jackson. *Educ.:* Philological School, St. Marylebone. Ken-

sington Borough Council, 1908; Mayor, 1931-34; Alderman, 1933; Paddington Borough Council, 1910; Mayor, 1920-24 and 1935-37; Alderman, 1915; Chairman, Trinity College of Music, London; Chairman, Paddington Bench of Magistrates, 1942-46; Metropolitan Boroughs Standing Joint Cttee. from 1918; Leader of the Municipal Reform Party for several years, Chairman 1924-25; Member of Standing Joint Cttee. for County of London, 1937-46; Metropolitan Special Constabulary, 17 Aug. 1914; Commandant F Division), 1926-35 (M.B.E.); formerly Treas. of St. Mary's Hosp.; Founder-President of the Paddington and St. Marylebone Rotary Club, 1924, also of the Paddington Rotary Club, 1948; Master of the Cooks' Co., 1944-45 and 1950; Freeman of City of London, 1919; Freeman of Borough of Paddington; President of Paddington and Bayswater Chamber of Commerce, 1925-46, etc.; Chairman of Paddington Tuberculosis Dispensary; Chairman of the Assessment Committees of Paddington and Kensington for several years, and a number of other Municipal and Social Organisations. *Address:* Connaught Court, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 7518; St. George's Lodge, Broadstairs. Coestmyllmead, Dogmersfield, Hants. *T.:* Fleet 807. *Clubs:* City Livery, County of London Magistrates.

KENYON, Joseph, F.R.S. 1936; D.Sc.; F.R.I.C.; *b.* 8 Apr. 1885; *e. s.* of late Lawrence Kenyon, Blackburn; *m.* 1917, Winifride, *y. d.* of late Cornelius Foley, County Cork; one *d.* Lecturer in Chemistry, Blackburn Technical Coll., 1907-14; Research Chemist, Medical Research Association, Leeds University, 1915-16; Research Chemist, British Dyestuffs Corporation, Oxford University, 1916-20; Head of Department of Chemistry, Battersea Polytechnic, 1920-50; Vice-President of Chemical Society; President University of London Society. *Publications:* numerous in Journals of Chemical and Faraday Societies dealing mainly with optically active compounds, and the mechanism of organic reactions. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 21 Sandy Lane, Petersham, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 3697.

KENYON, Kathleen Mary, M.A., D.Lit., F.S.A.; Lecturer in Palestinian Archæology, University of London, Institute of Archæology, since 1948; Director, British School of Archæology in Jerusalem, since 1951; *b* 5 Jan. 1906; *e d.* of Sir Frederic G. Kenyon, *q.v. Educ:* St Paul's Girls' School; Somerville College, Oxford. Assistant at excavations, British Association's expedition to Zimbabwe, S. Rhodesia, 1929, Verulamium, 1930-35, Joint Expedition to Samaria, Palestine, 1931-34; Director, excavations at Jewry Wall site, Leicester, 1936-39, Viroconium, Shropshire, 1936-37, the Wrekin, Shropshire, 1939; Southwark, 1945-48; Breedon-on-the-Hill, Leicestershire, 1946; Sutton Walls, Herefordshire, 1948-51; Sabratha, Tripolitania, 1948-49, -51; Secretary, Univ. of London Institute of Archæology, 1935-48; acting Director, 1942-1946; Secretary, Council for British Archæology, 1944-49. Divisional Commandant and Secretary, Hammersmith Division, British Red Cross Society, 1939-42; Director, Youth Dept. British Red Cross Society, 1942 1945. *Publications:* Verulamium Theatre Excavations, 1935; Excavations at Viroconium, 1940; Excavations on the Wrekin, 1943; Excavations at the Jewry Wall Site, Leicester, 1948; Excavations at Breedon-on-the-Hill, Leicester, 1950; Beginnings in Archæology, 1952; contributor to Samaria—Sebaste I, 1942. *Recreations:* hunting, riding, lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* Institute of Archæology, Inner Circle, Regent's Park, N.W.1; Kirkstead, Godstone, Surrey. *T.:* Welbeck 1697, Godstone 335.

KENYON, Major-Gen. Lionel Richard, C.B. 1917; late R.A.; *s.* of J. R. Kenyon, K.C., D.C.L., of Pradoe, Shropshire; *b.* 26 July 1867; *m.* 1896, Elizabeth Jane (*d.* 1946), *d.* of P.C. Sutherland, M.D., F.R.G.S., etc., Surveyor-General of Natal; one *s. Educ.:* Winchester; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.A. 1887; Capt. 1897; Major, 1906; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1913; Lt.-Col. 1914; Bt Col. 1915; Brig.-Gen. 1917; Col. 1919; Maj.-Gen. 1921; Staff Officer Artillery College, 1896-98; Staff Capt., Headquarters, 1899-1904; Military Assist. to Chief Supt. Ordnance Factories, 1905-7; Secretary, Ordnance Board, 1907-10; Deputy Director, Ordnance Factories, India, 1911-16; Director of Munitions Inspection in U.S.A., 1916-19; Director-General of Ordnance in India, 1919-24; Deputy Master-General of Supply, April-Oct. 1924; retired pay, 1925; Hon. LL.D. Kenyon College, Ohio, U.S.A. Church of England. *Address:* The Valley House, Stratford St. Mary, Colchester. *T.:* Dedham 2141.

KENYON-SLANEY, Major Robert Orlando Rodolph, D.L., J.P.; Major Grenadier Guards (retd.); *b.* 1892; *o. s.* of late Col. Right Hon. William Slaney Kenyon-Slaney, M.P., and Lady Mabel Selina, *e. d.* of 3rd Earl of Bradford; *m.* 1st, 1917, Lady Mary Hamilton (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1930; she *m.* 2nd, 1930, Sir John Gilmour, Bt., *q.v.*), *e. d.* of 3rd Duke of Abercorn, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1931, Nesta (*d* 1947), *d.* of Sir George Forestier-Walker, 3rd Bt.; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Served European War, 1914 (wounded) and in War of 1939-45. High Sheriff of Shropshire, 1935. *Address:* Hatton Grange, Shifnal, Shropshire. *T.:* Shifnal 15. *Club:* Guards'.

See also Earl of Hopetoun.

KENYON-SLANEY, Sybil Agnes, C.V.O. 1947; Extra Lady-in-Waiting to the Princess Royal since 1947; *b.* 1888; *d.* of late Col. the Rt. Hon. W. Kenyon-Slaney, P.C., M.P., and Lady Mabel Selina (*d.* 1933), *d.* of 3rd Earl of Bradford. Lady-in-Waiting to the Princess Royal, 1923-47. *Address:* Hatton Grange, Shifnal, Salop. *T.:* Shifnal 15.

KEOGH, Most Rev. Thomas; *see* Kildare and Leighlin, Bishop of, (R.C.).

KEOWN, Anna Gordon; Writer; *y. d* of Robert Keown and Sarah White; *m.* 1st, 1921, W. H. Seymour (marriage dissolved); 2nd, Philip Gosse, *q.v. Educ.:* Cheltenham Ladies' College; Dresden. *Publications: Poetry:* The Bright of Eye; The Winds. *Novels.* The Cat who saw God; Mr Thompson in the Attic; Mr Theobald's Devil; Wickham's Fancy; various short stories. *Recreation:* conversation. *Address:* Low Thatch, West Wratting, Cambs.

KEOWN, Eric Oliver Dilworth; Writer; Staff of Punch (Eric), *b.* 2 July 1904; *y. s.* of late Robert Keown and Sarah White; *m.* 1931, Cicely, 3rd *d.* of late H. A. Ritchie; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Highgate School; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Second Class, English Tripos); Grenoble. Wrote for the Granta. Joined Editorial Staff of Punch, 1928; Part Dramatic Critic, 1932-1940; Dramatic Critic since 1945; Parliamentary Correspondent, 1933-40; R.A.F.V.R. 1940-45. Wrote the story on which René Clair's first English film, The Ghost Goes West, was based. Occasional broadcaster. *Publication:* The Complete Dog's Dudgeon. *Recreations:* fishing, boules, and snuff. Owns about 1·627 acres. *Address:* Stringer's Barn, Worplesdon, Surrey. *T.:* Guildford 3912. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

KEOWN-BOYD, Sir Alexander William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1936 (C.B.E. 1920; O.B.E. 1918); C.M.G. 1928; *b.* 19 June 1884; *e.s.* of late William Keown-Boyd, late of Ballydugan, Co. Down, and Isabella Campbell; *m.* 1st, 1911, Joan Mary (*d.* 1913), *d.* of late M. D. D. Dalison; 2nd, 1921, Joan Mary, M.B.E. 1944, *d.* of late John Croker Partridge; three *s. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St John's Coll., Oxford. Sudan Civil Service, 1907-16; Private Secretary to the High Commissioner for Egypt, 1917-19;

Oriental Secretary to the High Commissioner for Egypt, 1919-22; Director-General Foreign Affairs, Egyptian Government, 1922; Director General, European Department, Ministry of the Interior, Egyptian Government till 1937; Grand Cordon Order of the Nile; Grand Officer Belgian Order of the Crown; Grand Officer Italian Order of the Crown. *Recreations.* shooting and fishing. *Clubs:* St. James', Royal Societies.

KEPPEL, family name of **Earl of Albemarle.**

KEPPEL, Captain Hon. Rupert Oswald Derek; late Coldstream Guards; *b.* 27 July 1886; 3rd *s.* of Colonel 8th Earl of Albemarle; *m.* 1919, Violet, *o. d.* of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 3rd Bt. *Educ.:* Eton College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1906; Captain, 1915; served European War, France and Flanders, Aug. 1914, wounded and taken prisoner at Battle of Landrecies, 25 Aug. 1914 (Mons Star) *Recreations:* country pursuits. *Address:* Keepings Barn, Ringwood, Hants. *T.:* Ringwood 828.

KER; *see* Innes-Ker.

KER, Major Allan Ebenezer, V.C., late The Gordon Highlanders; Clerk to the rent tribunal for Paddington and Marylebone since 1946; *b.* Edinburgh, 1883; *e. s.* of Robert Darling Ker, Writer to His Majesty's Signet. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University. Writer to the Signet and Notary Public, 1908. V.C., St. Quentin, 21 Mar. 1918; Staff-Captain, War Office, 1920-22; Prosecuting Officer, British Army of the Rhine, 1924-25; retired from Army, 1945. *Address:* 112A Gloucester Place, W.1.

KER, Major-General Charles Arthur, C.B. 1926; C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1919; D.S O. 1900; *b.* 18 Apr. 1875; *s.* of late C. Buchanan Ker of Clifton; *m.* 1906, Blanche, *d.* of Charles Bewes of Gnaton Hall, Yealmpton, Devon; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Clifton College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1895; served Northern Nigeria, 1898-99 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal six clasps); Adjutant, R.G.A. Plymouth, 1902-5; Instructor, R.M. College, Camberley, 1906-9; Student at Staff College, Camberley, 1910-11; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. South-Western Coast Defences, 1912-14; General Staff Officer 2nd Grade, R.M. College, Kingston, Canada, 1914; Brigade Major 21st Divisional Artillery, 1914-15; G.S O. 2nd Grade, 2nd Canadian Division, 1915; G.S.O. 1st Grade 2nd Canadian Division, 63rd (R.N.) Division, and L. of C. Area, 1916-17; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917; Brig.-Gen. Gen. Staff (Head of British Mission with Portuguese Corps), 1917-19 (Bt Col. 1918, despatches four times, Grand Officer of Portuguese Orders of Aviz and Christo); Company Commander, R.M.C., Camberley, 1919-20, G.S.O. 1st Grade, War Office, 1920-23; Col.-Commandant R.A. (Heavy) Southern Command, 1923-26; Col.-Comdt. R.A. Southern Command, 1926-27; Maj.-Gen. 1927; G O C. Territorial Army Air Defence Formations, 1928-31; Commander 3rd Indian Division and Meerut District, 1931-34; retired pay, 1934; Colonel Commandant R.A., 1939-45. *Address:* Dulce, Hockering Road, Woking.

KER, Douglas R. E.; *see* Edwardes-Ker.

KER, Frederick Innes, C.B.E. 1943; M.E.I.C.; Hon. President Canadian Press; Chm. Canadian Section, Commonwealth Press Union; *b.* 29 Oct. 1885; *s.* of late Ven. John Ker, D.D., LL.D., and Mary Thomson Cousins, Montreal; *m.* 1919, Amy (*decd.*), *d.* of F. N. Southam, O.B.E., Montreal; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Montreal High School; McGill Univ. (B.Sc. 1909). Civil engineer, 1909-21; entered Journalism, 1921. Pres. Canadian Daily Newspapers Assoc., 1930; Editor and Publisher, The Hamilton Spectator, Hamilton, Ont., 1930-51; Pres. Canadian Press, 1946-48. Delegate to Imperial Press Conferences: 4th, London, 1930; 6th, London, 1946; 7th, Ottawa, 1950. Director: Southam Newspapers of Canada (Vice-President); Canadian Press; American Newspaper Publishers Assoc.; Canadian Daily Newspapers Association; Chairman National Press Committee on War Finance, 1940-46. *Publications* Canada and Intra-Empire Co-operation (monograph), 1938; Press Promotion of War Finance, 1946. *Recreations:* yachting, golf, curling. *Address:* Staplehurst, Dundas, Ont., Canada. *Clubs:* University, Royal Montreal Golf (Montreal); Royal Hamilton Yacht, Hamilton, Hamilton Golf (Hamilton).

KER, James Campbell, C.S.I. 1928; C.I.E. 1924; I.C S., retired; *b.* 1878; *s.* of Rev. William Lee Ker, Kilwinning, Ayrshire; *m.* 1925, Mary Katherine, *y. d.* of William Brown, of Rhuallan, Giffnock, Renfrewshire. *Educ.:* Irvine Academy; Glasgow University, M.A. First class Hons. in Mathematics, Eglinton Fellowship; Caius College, Cambridge, B.A. Entered I.C S. 1901; Personal Assistant to the Director of Criminal Intelligence, 1907; on special duty in A.H.Q., Simla, 1914-17; Collector and District Magistrate of Kaira, 1918; Secretary to Government of Bombay, General and Educational Department, 1920-23; Private Secretary to the Governor of Bombay, 1924-29; M.P. (U.) West Stirlingshire 1931-35. *Address:* Ardchattan, West Kilbride, Ayrshire *Club:* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

KERBY, Air Vice-Marshal Harold Spencer, C.B. 1943; D S.C.; A.F.C.; Commander Legion of Merit (U.S.A.); *b.* Hamilton, Canada, 14 May 1893; *s.* of Rev. Dr. G. W. Kerby, M.A., LL.D.; *m.* 1921, Muriel Finch Roberts; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Univ of Toronto. Commissioned in Royal Naval Air Service, 1915; served in Gallipoli and France, 1914-18; attended first course R.A F. staff college. Served India, 1923-29, Air Ministry 1929-34, Singapore 1935; Air Attaché H.B.M. Embassy, China, 1936-39; served with Advanced Air striking Force in France, 1939-40; R.A.F. H Q. Northern Ireland, 1941-42; A.O C. R A.F. East Africa, 1943-44; Air Officer i/c Administration, Coastal Command, 1944-46; retired, 1946. *Address:* Les Rotondes, Bd. Jardin-Exotique, Monaco. *Club:* International Sportsmen's.

KERLEY, Peter James, C.B.E. 1951; M.D., F.R.C.P., F.F.R., D.M.R.E.; Radiologist to Royal Chest Hospital; Physician i/c X-Ray Dept., Westminster Hospital; Consultant Adviser to Ministry of Health on Mass radiology; Consultant Radiologist to: King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst; The National Heart Hospital; Papworth Village Settlement; Hon. Editor of the Journal of Faculty of Radiologists; President, 1939-1940, Radiology Section, Roy. Soc. Med.; Rontgen Award, 1944; Examiner in radiology: Roy. Coll. of Physicians; Univ. of Leeds; Faculty of Radiologists, Univ. of Liverpool; *b.* Dundalk, Ireland, 27 Oct. 1900; *s.* of Michael and Matilda Kerley; *m.* 1929, Olivia MacNamee, Enniskillen; two *d. Educ.:* University College, Dublin (M.B. 1923 and M.D. 1932); University of Vienna (Diploma, 1924), Cambridge University (D.M R.E. 1925) Late House Physician, St. Vincent's Hospital, Dublin; Junior Asst. Radiologist, Middlesex Hospital; Consulting Radiologist to St. Stephen's Hospital, London; Major R.A.M.C. 1939-44. Fellow of Faculty of Radiologists, of the Royal Soc. of Medicine and the Medical Society of London. *Publications:* Recent Advances in Radiology, 2nd Edition; (with Shanks and Twining) A Text-Book of Radiology in 3 vols.; various articles on diseases of the Chest and Digestive Tract. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 10 Upper Wimpole St., W.1. *T.:* Langham 3713; 15 Dover Park Drive, Roe-

hampton, S.W.15. *Clubs:* Flyfishers'; Royal Wimbledon Golf (Wimbledon).

KERMACK, S. G.; Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Glasgow since 1936; *b.* 11 April 1888; 2nd *s.* of Henry Kermack, Advocate; *m.* 1922, Nell P., *y. d.* of Thomas White, S.S.C.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Fettes College; Edinburgh University. M.A., LL.B., Edinburgh Univ., Scots Bar, 1911; served European War, R.F.A. (T.F.) Capt., Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine; Judge in Sudan, 1918-19; Judicial Service, Palestine, 1920-30; Lecturer in Jurisprudence, Edinburgh Univ., 1933-36. *Publications.* Criminal Procedure in Palestine, 1927; Law of Scotland: Sources and Juridical Organisation, 1933; Contributions to Juridical Review, Stair Society's Sources of Scots Law, etc. *Address:* 41a Westbourne Gardens, Glasgow, W.2. *Club:* Art (Glasgow).

KERMACK, William Ogilvy, F.R.S., 1944; M.A., D.Sc., LL.D.; Professor of Biological Chemistry, University of Aberdeen, since 1949; *b.* Kirriemuir, Angus, 26 April 1898; *s.* of William Kermack; *m.* 1925, Esabeletta Raimunda Blázquez; one *s.* *Educ.:* Webster's Seminary, Kirriemuir; Aberdeen University. M.A., B.Sc. 1918; served in Royal Air Force; carried out research work at Oxford under Prof. W. H. Perkin, 1919-21; in charge of the Chemical Dept. of the Research Laboratory, Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1921-48; Ferguson Scholar in Mathematics, 1919; met with laboratory accident during research resulting in loss of eyesight, June 1924; Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1924; D.Sc. Aberdeen University, 1925; awarded Freeland Barbour prize by the College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1925; awarded the Macdougall Brisbane prize by the Royal Society, Edinburgh, for research work in chemistry, 1929; LL.D. (Hon.) St. Andrews, 1937. *Publications:* The Stuff We're Made Of (joint), 1938; various scientific papers, chiefly on organic and medical chemistry, published in the Journal of the Chemical Society, Biochemical Journal, and elsewhere. *Address:* The University, Aberdeen; Beechwood, Bieldside, Aberdeenshire *T.:* Aberdeen 47881.

KERMODE, Derwent William, C.M.G. 1948; Ambassador at Djakarta, Indonesia, since 1950; *b.* 19 June 1898; *s.* of late Frederick Bishop Kermode, Eastbourne, and late Florence Amy Isabel (*née* Marshall), *m.* 1925, Barbara Nell Thorn, Norwich, Norfolk; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Eastbourne. Entered Consular Service, 1921. Has served at Tokyo, Yokohama, Kobe, Seoul, Mukden, and Tamsui. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1.

KERNOFF, Harry, R.H.A. 1935; Professional Artist, Portrait, Landscape and Mural; *b.* London, 9 Jan. 1900; *s.* of Isaac Kernoff (Russian Jewish) and Katherine A'Barbanelle (Old Spanish Jewish Stock); family migrated to Dublin, May 1914. *Educ.:* Elementary School, London; Metropolitan School of Art, Dublin. All Ireland Taylor Art Scholarship, 1923; Exhibited R.H.A., 1925-51; 14 One-man Exhibitions in Dublin yearly, 1926-47; 1 Ex. Gieves Gallery, London, 1931; One-man Show, White Gallery, 1938; 1 Ex. Castlebar, Co. Mayo, 1947; Exhibited Mural at Royal Academy, 1931, and in Paris, Chicago, New York, Amsterdam, Cork, Glasgow, etc.; 8 Pictures in Belfast Art Gallery (1 water colour, 2 woodcuts); 1 Oil Painting Municipal Gallery, Dublin (Street Scene); Two Oil Paintings Limerick Art Gallery; Two Oil Paintings in Waterford Art Gallery; Oil Painting in Castlebar Gallery, 1947; Three Oils in Killarney Art Gallery. Pictures in World's Fair, Glasgow, 1938; and World's Fair, New York, 1939; Oil, Killarney Landscape, in Irish Legation, Australia, 1946; Oil, Irish Volunteer, purchased by Irish Govt., 1946; Oil, Turf-girl, Tel-Aviv, 1950. Interested in Modern Movements in Art. *Publications:* 1 Colour Reprod. in Twelve Irish Artists, 1940; Ltd Ed. Book of Woodcuts (220 signed and numbered copies), 1942; Book of New-Woodcuts (Ltd. Ed. 300 signed), 1944, (3rd Ltd. Ed. 400 signed and numbered), 1951. Illustrated Centenary Book, Hillards, Killarney (6 portraits, 4 scenes), 1946; A Story-Teller's Childhood, 1946; 10 Woodcuts in New Irish Poets (New York), 1948. *Recreations:* swimming, verse. *Address:* 13 Stamer Street, Dublin, Ireland. *T.:* Dublin 51675.

KER, , family name of **Marquess of Lothian** and **Baron Teviot.**

KERR, Deborah Jane, (Deborah Kerr Bartley); Actress; *b.* 30 Sept. 1921; *d.* of Capt. Arthur Kerr-Trimmer; *m.* 1945, Sqdn. Ldr. Anthony Charles Bartley; one *d.* *Educ.:* Northumberland House, Clifton, Bristol. Open Air Theatre, Regent's Park, 1939, Oxford Repertory, 1939-40; after an interval of acting in films, appeared on West End stage; Ellie Dunn in Heartbreak House, Cambridge Theatre, 1943; went to France, Belgium, and Holland for E.N.S.A., playing in Gaslight, 1945. Films: Major Barbara, 1940; Love on the Dole, 1940-41; Penn of Pennsylvania, 1941; Hatter's Castle, 1942; The Day Will Dawn, 1942; Life and Death of Colonel Blimp, 1942-43; Perfect Strangers, 1944; I See a Dark Stranger, 1945; Black Narcissus, 1946; The Hucksters and If Winter Comes, 1947 (M.G.M., Hollywood); Edward My Son, 1948; Please Believe Me, 1949 (M.G.M., Hollywood); King Solomon's Mines, 1950. *Address.* c/o M.G.M. Studios, Culver City, California, U.S.A.

KERR, Douglas James Acworth; Medical Referee and Principal Police Surgeon, Edinburgh Corporation; Lecturer on Forensic Medicine, University of Edinburgh; Medical Referee Edinburgh Crematorium Co.; Member Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh; Representative on General Medical Council; *b.* 21 August 1894; *s.* of late James Kerr; *m.* 1935, Phyllis M. McGregor; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, London; Edinburgh University. R.F.A. attached R.F.C., 1914-18; M.B., Ch.B., Edinburgh, 1920; D.P.H. 1922; M.D. Commended, 1927; F.R.C.P. Edin. 1927; Alison Prize, Edin., 1922; F.R.S.Ed. 1944. *Publications:* Forensic Medicine, a text-book, 1935, 4th Edition, 1946; Papers on Toxicology and Legal Medicine. *Address:* 14 Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.:* 24985

KERR, Captain Frank Robison, D.S.O. 1915; M.B.Ch.B. (Melbourne); D.P.H. (Melbourne); M.D. (Melbourne); R.A.M.C., S.R.; Deputy Director of Health for Victoria, Commonwealth Department of Health; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, 5 April 1889; *s.* of John H. Kerr, Paymaster, Treasury, Melbourne; *m.* 1916, Myrtle, *d.* of John M'Meekin, Mortlake, Victoria; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Camberwell Grammar School and Wesley College, Melbourne; Queen's College, Univ of Melbourne. Rhodes Scholar, Victoria, 1913; proceeded to Oxford (Univ. College), 1913-14, there studied physiology; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., for splendid devotion to duty in peril of his own life at Cuinchy, Sept. 1915); Member of Royal Society of Australia. Congregational. *Publications:* Inquiry into Morbidity Statistics of Victorian State School Teachers, 1923; Inquiry into the Health of Workers in Gasmaking Plants, 1927; Foundations: The Building of a Man, 1939; Days after To-morrow, 1944; articles in scientific journals. *Recreations:* triple blue, Melbourne, in cricket, football, athletics; 5 miles cross-country champion, Victoria, 1910, etc.; hiking, mountaineering. *Address:* 28 Wimba Avenue, Kew, Melbourne, E.4, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* WY 1104. *Club:* Melbourne Cricket (Melbourne).

KERR, Hamilton William; M.P. (C.) Cambridge since 1950; *b.* 1 Aug. 1903; *s.* of Henry S. Kerr, Long Island, New York,

and Olive Grace (who *m.* 2nd, 1909, 3rd Baron Greville, *q.v.*), *d.* of J. Grace of Leybourne Grange, Kent. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Oxford Running Blue, half mile; worked on Daily Mail and Daily Telegraph. Flying Officer No. 909 (County of Essex) balloon Sqdn. A.A.F., 1939; Flight Lieut., 1941. M.P. (C.), Oldham, 1931-1945. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mr. Duff Cooper when First Lord of the Admiralty; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Captain H. H. Balfour, Under-Secretary of State for Air, 1942-45; Parliamentary Secretary Ministry of Health, 1945. *Recreations*: tennis, painting. *Address*: 71 Westminster Gardens, Marsham Street, S.W.1; Flat 2, 18 Hills Road, Cambridge. *Clubs*: Carlton, Brook's, Queen's.

KERR, Major-General Sir (Harold) Reginald, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (O.B.E. 1941); C.B. 1945; M.C. 1918; p.s.c.; Divisional Manager, Road Haulage Executive, Midland Division; Colonel Commandant R.A.S.C. since 1949; *b.* 22 April 1897; *s.* of H. F. Kerr, *m.* 1921, Helen Margaret, *d.* of B. M. Tuckett; two *s.* *Educ.*: Bedford School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned 1914 in A.S.C. and served as a Regimental Officer and on the Staff in France and Flanders, 1914-19, and subsequently on the Staff with the army of occupation in Germany until 1920 Was Instructor at Royal Military College, 1924-28; Adjutant, R.A.S.C. Training College, 1929-30; Student Staff College, 1931-32; Staff Officer, Sudan, 1934; Staff Officer, 3rd Division, 1935-36; Chief Instructor at Royal Army Service Corps Training Centre, 1937-39; Instructor in the Senior Wing Staff College, 1939-40; Deputy-Quartermaster-General, British Army Staff, Washington, June 1941-Nov. 1942; Major-General i/c Administration, Eastern Command, Dec 1942-May 1943; Director of Supplies and Transport, War Office, 1943-46; Maj.-Gen. i/c Administration, Far East Land Forces, 1946-48; Hon. Col. 16 Airborne Div. Column, R.A.S.C., 1947; retd. 1949. *Recreations*: hunting, four-in-hand driving, polo. *Address*: 30 Harborne Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *Club*: Army and Navy.

KERR, Lt.-Col. Sir Howard, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1948 (C.V.O. 1942; M.V.O. 1929); C.M.G. 1935; O.B.E. 1922; Equerry to Duke of Gloucester, 1924-46, Comptroller, 1946-1950, Extra Equerry since 1950; *s.* of late Captain Walter Raleigh Kerr, *q.s.* of Lord Robert Kerr; *m.* Christina, *d.* of late Arthur Ram, of Ramsfort, Co. Wexford; three *s.* *Educ.*: Lower Canada Coll., Montreal; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Joined 11th Hussars, 1914; served European War, 1914-1919; A.D.C. to Viscount Fitzalan of Derwent, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1921-22; Private Chamberlain to the Pope, 1928. Accompanied Duke of Gloucester on Garter Mission to Japan, 1929, and on visit to Australasia, 1934-35; was Personal Assistant to H.R.H. with B.E.F. in France, 1939-40, and accompanied H.R.H. on visits to Gibraltar, 1941 and 1942; Chief of Staff to H.R.H. on tour of Middle East Forces and India and Ceylon, 1942. Temporarily attached to U.S. Army in France, Belgium and Holland in 1944. Retired pay, 1950. Life Governor Queen Mary's Hospital; Member of Board of Governors, Roy. Nat. Orthopædic Hosp.; Dir. West End Branch Commercial Union Assnce. Co. Ltd. Royal Humane Society of Canada's Medal for Life Saving; Chevalier of the Order of Belgium; Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan. *Recreations*: hunting and boxing. *Address*: 13 Thurloe Place, S.W.7. *T.*: Kensington 2129; The Dower House, Melbourne, Derbyshire. *T.*: Melbourne (Derbyshire) 296. *Clubs*: Buck's, Bath, Cavalry, Hurlingham, International Sportsmen's, White's.

KERR, James Lennox; Author; *b.* 1 July 1899; *s.* of John Kerr and Sarah Mathers; *m.* 1932, Elizabeth Lamorna, *e. d.* of S. J. Lamorna Birch, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.*: North School, Paisley. R.N.V.R. 1915-19 and 1942-1946; Mercantile Marine, 1919-29 and 1939-1942. *Publications*: Cruising in Scotland; Novels: Old Ship; Glenshiels; Ice; Woman of Glenshiels; The Fool and The Tractor; Murmer in Glenshiels; Biography: Backdoor Guest; The Eager Years (Autobiography). *Boys' Books*: The Young Steamship Officer; Blackpit Smugglers; On and Under the Sea; The Eye of The Earth, etc. *Recreation*: yachting. *Address*: c/o S. J. Lamorna Birch, Esq., Lamorna, nr. Penzance, Cornwall.

KERR, Sir John Graham, Kt., *cr.* 1939; J.P., Glasgow; F.R.S. 1909; F.Z.S.; Hon. Fellow, Christ's Coll., Cambridge; Hon. LL.D. (Edin.) 1935, (St Andrews) 1950; *b.* 18 Sept. 1869; *s.* of late James Kerr, M.A., Principal of Hoogly Coll., Calcutta; *m.* 1st, 1903, Elizabeth Mary (*d.* 1934), *d.* of T. Kerr, W.S.; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1936, Isobel, *d.* of A. Dunn Macindoe, and *widow* of Alan E. Clapperton, LL.D. *Educ.*: Universities of Edinburgh and Cambridge. Spent two years in zoological explorations in South America, especially on the Pilcomayo River, 1889-91; made special expedition to the Gran Chaco to investigate the habits and life-history of South American Lungfish (Lepidosiren), 1896-97; Demonstrator in Animal Morphology in the University of Cambridge, 1897-1902; Regius Professor of Zoology, University of Glasgow, 1902-36; Walsingham Medallist, 1898; Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1898-1904; Neill Prize, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1904; Pres. Royal Physical Soc., Edinburgh, 1906-9; originated and communicated to Admiralty in Sept. 1914 protective coloration of ships by countershading and strongly contrasting patches ('dazzle'); Council of Royal Society, 1920-22 and 1937-1938, Vice-President, 1938; Pres. Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow, 1925-28; Vice-Chairman, 1926-27, Chairman, 1928-30, Glasgow Unionist Association; Convener Western Divisional Council Scottish Unionist Association, 1933-34; President Scottish Unionist Association, 1934-35; M.P. (Scottish Universities), 1935-50; Vice-President Zoological Society of London, 1948-49; Associate Royal Belgian Academy, 1946; Chairman Advisory Committee on Fishery Research, 1941-49. *Publications*: various papers on zoological subjects; Primer of Zoology; Textbook of Embryology; Zoology for Medical Students; Evolution: An Introduction to Zoology; A Naturalist in the Gran Chaco. *Address*: Dalny Veed, Barley, Herts. *T.*: Barkway 243. *Club*: Athenæum.

KERR, (John Martin) Munro; Hon. Fellow Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists; Hon. Fellow of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland; Hon. Fellow Edinburgh Obstetrical Society; Hon. Fellow American Gynæcological Society; *b.* Glasgow, 5 Dec. 1868; *s.* of George Munro Kerr, shipowner, Glasgow; *m.* 1899, *d.* of August Johanson, Gothenburg, Sweden; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Glasgow Academy; Univs. of Glasgow and Berlin. M.B., C.M. 1890; M.D. 1908; F.R.F.P.S. (Glasg.), 1895; F.R.C.O.G.; LL.D.; formerly President of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow; President (Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section Royal Society of Medicine; Obstetric Surgeon Glasgow Maternity Hospital; Muirhead Professor of Midwifery and Gynæcology, Glasgow University, 1911-27; Regius Professor of Midwifery, Glasgow University, 1927-34; Examiner in Universities of London, Edinburgh, Manchester and Liverpool; first Blair Bell Medallist, Roy. Soc. Med. 1950. *Publications*: Operative Obstetrics, 5th edition, 1949; Clinical and Operative Gynæcology, 1922; Maternal Mortality and Morbidity: A Study of their Problems, 1933. *Address*: 5A Ethelbert Road, Canterbury.

KERR, Lt.-Col. Sir L. W. H.; *see* Kerr, Lt.-Col. Sir Howard.

KERR, Sir Reginald; *see* Kerr, Sir (H.) R.

KERR, Col. Rowan S. R.; *see* Ralt Kerr.

KERR, Sir Russell James, Kt., *cr.* 1934; D.L., J.P. Glos; *b.* 28 Jan. 1868; *s. s.* of Russell J. Kerr and R. M. A. Griffiths; *m.* 1888, Miriam M. *(d.* 1931), *e. d.* of J. R. Pine-Coffin of Portledge, Devon; two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1887; Hon. Major 3rd Bn. Glos. Regt.; Hon. Lt.-Col. in the Army since 1917. *Address:* Hill House, Newnham-on-Severn, Gloucestershire.

KERR, Admiral Sir William Munro, K.B.E., *cr.* 1935 (C.B.E. 1920); C.B. 1929; *b.* 4 March 1876; 2nd *s.* of George Munro Kerr, Shipowner, Glasgow; *m.* 1907, Madeline Beatrice, *d.* of Albert Addison, Southsea; one *s.* Entered Britannia, 1890; served in Mediterranean, Australia, West Indies, Atlantic and Home Fleets; served European War, 1914-18, and post-war operations in Baltic and Black Sea, 1918-19 (C.B.E., Order of St. Vladimir 4th class); commanded H.M.S. Caradoc, 1917-19; Acting Consul-General, Odessa, 1919; Captain of Dockyard and King's Harbourmaster, Rosyth, 1921-23; Senior Officer Reserve Fleet, The Nore, 1924-25; commanded Aircraft Carrier Eagle, 1925-26; A.D.C. to the King, 1926; Rear-Admiral, 1927; Rear-Admiral 1st Battle Squadron Mediterranean, 1928-29; First Naval Member of Royal Australian Naval Board, 1929-31; Vice-Admiral, 1931; Vice-Admiral commanding Reserve Fleet, 1932-34; Admiral, 1936; retired list, 1936. *Address:* Afon Lodge, Lymington, Hants. *T.:* Lymington 453.

KERR, Rt. Rev. William Shaw; *see* Down and Dromore, Bishop of.

KERRICH, Brig. Walter Allan Fitz-Gerald, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; *b.* 1890; *s.* of John Dalzell Kerrich; *m.* 1915, Frieda Elson, *d.* of late Col. A. F. Hamilton Cox. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C., Belgian and Italian Croix de Guerre); retired pay, 1944. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

KERRUISH, Jessie Douglas (Miss); author; Anglo-Manxwoman; *b.* Seaton Carew, Durham. *Publications:* Miss Haroun Al-Raschid, 1917; The Girl from Kurdistan, 1918; The Undying Monster, 1922; The Hull of Coins, 1928; Babylonian Nights' Entertainments, 1934. *Film:* Undying Monster. *Address:* 21 Stoneham Road, Hove 3, Sussex.

KERRY, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1927; **Most Rev. Michael O'Brien,** D.D.; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late Bryan O'Brien, Ardcanaught, Castlemaine, Co. Kerry. *Educ.:* Christian Brothers School, Tralee; Seminary, Killarney; Maynooth College; B.D., B.C.L. Ordained, 1901; returned to the Dunboyne Establishment, Maynooth, for two years, at the end of which received the S.T.L.; Professor of Sacred Scripture and Canon Law in All Hallows College, Dublin, 1903-10; recalled to Kerry Diocese; served as Curate in Millstreet, Ballylongford, Dingle, and Killarney; Administrator, Killarney, 1926. *Address:* The Palace, Killarney, Co. Kerry, Ireland.

KERRY, Knight of; *see* FitzGerald, Sir J. P. G. M.

KERSH, Gerald; author and journalist; *b.* Teddington-on-Thames, 6 Aug. 1909; *s. s.* of H. L. Kersh and Lea Miller; *m.* 1943, Claire Alyne, *d.* of Helen and Lucien Turcotte Pacaud, Quebec. *Educ.:* The Polytechnic, Regent St. Got his living in a dozen different ways while learning to write; achieved publication first in 1935—a novel, withdrawn because of several libel suits. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1940; transferred for special duties, 1942. War correspondent for The People since 1943; script writer, Army Film Unit, 1943; specialist, Films Division Ministry of Information, 1943-44; under contract to M.G.M. as film writer. Accredited to S.H.A.E.F. in 1944. Chief feature-writer for The People, 1941-45 (under pseudonym Piers England). *Publications:* Jews without Jehovah, 1935; Men Are So Ardent, 1936; Night And The City, 1937; I Got References, 1938; They Die With Their Boots Clean, 1941; The Nine Lives of Bill Nelson, 1941; The Dead Look On, 1942; Brain And Ten Fingers, 1943; Faces In A Dusty Picture, 1943; The Horrible Dummy, 1944; An Ape, A Dog, and A Serpent, 1945; The Weak and The Strong, 1945; Neither Man Nor Dog, 1946; Clean, Bright and Slightly Oiled, 1946; Sad Road to the Sea, 1947; Prelude to a Certain Midnight, 1947 (first published in U.S.A.); The Song of the Flea, 1948; Clock Without Hands, 1949; Jack of Swords, 1950; The 1000 Deaths of Mr. Small, 1951. Some hundreds of stories and articles and some poetry, including A Soldier—His Prayer, etc. *Recreation:* wandering aimlessly about Town. *Address.* c/o W. Heinemann, 99 Great Russell St., W.C.2. *Club:* Press.

KERSHAW, family name of **Baron Kershaw.**

KERSHAW, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1947, of Prestwich, in the County Palatine of Lancaster; **Fred Kershaw;** O.B.E. 1931; J.P.; Chairman Airways Corporations Joint Pensions Scheme; Director Workers Travel Association; Governor, Westminster Hospital; Chairman: Gordon Hospital; Marie Curie Memorial; *b.* 6 Nov. 1881; *s.* of John Joseph Kershaw, Prestwich; *m.* 1903, Frances Edith Wigmore; four *s. Educ.:* C. of E. National School, Prestwich. President National Assoc. of Trade Union Approved Societies, 1924-26; Chairman Courts of Referees (Unemployment Insurance Act), 1927-47; a Lord-in-Waiting to the King, 1949-51; during War of 1939-45, Chairman Military Service (Hardship) Cttees., Appeal Boards (Essential Work Orders). *Recreations:* motoring, gardening, carpentering, bricklaying, etc. *Heir: s.* Hon. Herbert Kershaw, *b.* 21 Aug. 1904. *Address:* 37 Berwyn Road, Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Prospect 3606.

KERSHAW, Harold Slaney, C.B.E. 1944; Solicitor; *b.* 9 March 1882; 3rd *s.* of James Kershaw, Manchester; *m.* 1913, Pleasance, *d.* of Sir Edward Holt, 1st Bt., C.B.E.; one *s.* (and two killed in War of 1939-45). *Educ.:* Bilton Grange; Rugby. Solicitor, 1906; Senior Partner in firm of Grundy, Kershaw, Farrar & Co., Manchester; Chairman Bridgewater Estates; Deputy Chairman Williams Deacons Bank; Director, Yates Castle Brewery, and Joseph Holt; Chairman North West Regional Price Regulation Committee, Board of Trade, 1940-47; Hon. Sec. Manchester Tennis and Racquet Club, 1908-48, Pres. since 1938; Member Committee of Tennis and Rackets Assoc. since 1921. *Recreations:* racquets, tennis, shooting, stalking, walking and gardening. *Address.* Endon Hall, Macclesfield, Cheshire. *T.:* Bollington 3161. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Clarendon (Manchester).

KERSHAW, Raymond Newton, C.M.G. 1947; M.C.; Adviser to the Bank of England since 1929; *b.* 3 May 1898; *s.* of G. W. Kershaw, Wahroonga, Sydney, Australia; *m.* 1925, Hilda Mary, *d.* of W. J. Ruegg, J.P.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Sydney High School; Sydney University; New College, Oxford; Sorbonne. Served European War, 1914-18, with A.I.F. in France, 1917-18 (M.C.); Rhodes Scholar for N.S.W., 1918; Member of Secretariat, League of Nations, Geneva, 1924-1929; Member: East African Currency Board since 1932, West African and Palestine Currency Boards since 1943, and Burma Currency Board since 1946. *Address:* Warren Row nr. Wargrave, Berks. *T.:* Littlewick Green 108. *Club:* Union.

KERWIN, Hon. Patrick; Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada since 1935; *b.* 25 Oct. 1889; *s.* of Patrick Kerwin and Ellen Gavin; *m.* 1917, Georgina Mary Mace; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Sarnia (Ont.) Separate and Collegiate Schools; Osgoode Hall, Toronto, Ont. Read

law with Hanna Le Sueur and Price, Sarnia, W. M. Douglas, K.C. and F. E. Hodgins, K.C. (afterwards Mr. Justice Hodgins); called to Bar of Ontario, 1911, K.C. 1928; practised law in Guelph, Ontario, in partnership with Hon. Hugh Guthrie, K.C.; Member Ontario Parole Board, 1932; Justice of Supreme Court of Ontario, 1932. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* University (Toronto); Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa).

KESWICK, David Johnston, C.M.G. 1946; Partner, Samuel Montagu & Co.; *b.* 6 July 1901; *s.* of Henry Keswick and Ida Wynifred Johnston; *m.* 1928, Nony Barbara Pease; three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Assistant Private Secretary to Governor-General of New Zealand, 1924-27; Private Secretary to Sir Thomas Inskip, K.C., M.P., Attorney-General, 1927-29; Samuel Montagu & Co., Bankers, 1930-39; Sept. 1939 commissioned R.O S.B.; employed on staff duties; demobilised, 1945. *Recreations:* all country pursuits, painting. *Address:* The Chantry, Harlow, Essex. *T.:* Harlow 3137. *Club:* Boodle's.

KESWICK, John Henry, C.M.G. 1950, Managing Director, Jardine, Matheson & Co Ltd., Hong Kong; *s.* of late Henry Keswick; *m.* 1940, Cecilia Clare Mary Alice Elwes; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll., Camb. Chairman: Canton Insce. Office Ltd.; Hong Kong Fire Insce. Co. Ltd.; Hong Kong & Kowloon Wharf & Godown Co. Ltd.; Hong Kong Land Investment & Agency Co. Ltd.; Indo-China Steam Navigation Co. Ltd.; Star Ferry Co. Ltd.; Director: Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corp. (Dep. Chm.), Hong Kong Electric Co. Ltd. *Address* Jardine, Matheson & Co. Ltd., 14-18 Pedder Street, Hong Kong. *T.*: 30311; Matheson & Co. Ltd., 3 Lombard St., E.C.3. *T.*: Mansion House 5161. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Buck's, Junior Carlton.

KESWICK, William Johnston; Director of Matheson & Company Ltd., Alliance Assurance Company Ltd., Hudson's Bay Company (Deputy Governor), Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. Ltd., Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp., Tilbury Contracting & Dredging Co. Ltd.; *b.* 6 Dec. 1903; *s.* of late Major Henry Keswick, Cowhill Tower, Dumfries, Scotland; *m.* 1937, Mary, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Lindley, P.C., G.C.M.G.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester Coll.; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Director of Jardine Matheson & Co. Ltd. (Hongkong, China, and Japan); Chairman of various local industrial and utility companies in Far East; Chairman of Shanghai Municipal Council of the International Settlement; Member of the Royal Company of Archers. *Address.* Theydon Priory, Theydon Bois, Essex. *T.:* Theydon Bois 2256. *Clubs:* White's, Boodle's.

KETCHEN, Major-General Huntly Douglas Brodie, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; late General Officer Commanding Military District No. 10, Canadian Local Forces; Member Legislative Assembly Province of Manitoba, as Conservative Member for City of Winnipeg since 1932; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Maj. James Ketchen, Indian Army; *m.* 1895, Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* of James Robinson, Listowel, Ontario; three *s.* Served South African War, 1901 (Queen's medal three clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B., 1914-15 Star, General Service and Victory medals, Legion of Honour, Belgian Croix de Guerre); Hon. Comdt. Corps of Imperial Frontiersmen, Canada, 1948; Member Grand Council Legion of Frontiersmen, London, Eng., 1948; Hon. President, Winnipeg Jockey Club, since 1925, Hon. President of Manitoba Command, Canadian Legion B.E.S.L. since 1920; President, Manitoba Provincial Rifle Association; Vice-President, Dominion of Canada Rifle Association (representing Manitoba); Hon. Pres. Manitoba Conservative Assoc.; Pres. Gold Shore Mines Ltd.; Coronation Medal, 1911; Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Address:* 1301 Wellington Crescent, Winnipeg, Canada. *T.:* 401469.

KETCHUM, Philip A. C., M.A., B.Paed.; Headmaster Trinity College School since 1933; *b.* 20 July 1899; *s.* of Jay Ketchum and Margaret Jane Davidson; *m.* 1924, Ottilie Ann Marion Ormsby; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* The Model School, Toronto; Trinity College School, Port Hope; Trinity College, Toronto; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Pres., Univ. of Toronto Rugby Club, 1921-22; Sec., Canadian Inter-Collegiate Rugby Union, 1921-22. Asst. master, Lakefield Preparatory School, 1916-17; Royal Air Force, 1918-19; Pilot, 1918, Flying in England; Assistant Master Upper Canada College, Toronto, 1923-24; Trinity College School, Port Hope, 1924-27; St. Mark's School, Southboro', Mass. U.S.A., 1929-33. F.R.S.A. *Publications:* Short History of Trinity College School; The Junior Boarding School. *Recreations:* sports, especially tennis, squash. *Address:* Trinity College School, Port Hope, Ontario, Canada. *T.:* 2058. *Clubs:* University (Toronto); Zeta Psi Fraternity.

KETHLEY, A. H. V.; *see* Pitt-Kethley.

KETTERING, Charles Franklin; Director, General Motors Corp.; President, C. F. Kettering Inc.; Chairman Winters National Bank and Trust Co.; President, Flexible Co.; *b.* 29 Aug. 1876; *s.* of Jacob Kettering and Martha Hunter; *m.* 1905, Olive Williams. *Educ.:* Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. Electrical designer, Nat. Cash Register Co.; designed first electric cash register, 1904; organised (with E. A. Deeds) the Dayton Engineering Laboratories Co. (Delco) and invented Delco battery ignition system for automobiles, 1907; invented electric self-starting lighting and ignition system for automobiles, 1911; organised Dayton Wright Airplane Co., 1917; Pres. Gen. Motors Research Corp., 1920; developed (with Thomas Midgley, jun) tetraethyl lead anti-knock for gasoline, 1921; in charge of devel. of high-speed two-cycle engine with uni-flow scavenging and unit injector, 1932; in charge of devel. of first commercial process for producing triptane 2-2-3 trimethylbutane, 1941. *Publications:* author of numerous technical and semi-technical articles in various magazines. *Address:* Ridgeleigh Tce, Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A.

KETTLE, Sir Russell, Kt., *cr.* 1947; Senior Partner of Deloitte, Plender, Griffiths & Co., Chartered Accountants, 5 London Wall Buildings, E.C.2; *b.* 30 Jan. 1887; *s.* of late John Kettle, Forest Gate, Essex, and Jane Russell; *m.* 1913, Ethel, *d.* of late W. S. Drake; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School. Member: Company Law Amendment Cttee., 1943-45; Accountancy Advisory Cttee. on the Companies Acts (Chairman); Transport Arbitration Tribunal, 1947-48; Tithe Redemption Commission; Council of Inst. of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales (Pres. 1949); Hon. Treas. Royal Soc. of Painter-Etchers and Engravers. *Address:* Fairlawn, St. John's, Woking, Surrey. *T.:* Woking 2839. *Club:* Gresham.

KETTON-CREMER, Robert Wyndham, M.A., F.S.A.; F.R.S.L.; Author; *b.* 2 May 1906; *s.* of late Wyndham Cremer Ketton-Cremer and Emily, *d.* of late Robert Bayly, Torr, Plymouth. *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). J.P. (Norfolk), 1934; Major, East Norfolk Home Guard, 1941-45; High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1951. *Publications:* The Early Life and Diaries of William Windham, 1930; Thomas Gray, 1935; Horace Walpole, 1940; Norfolk Portraits, 1944; A Norfolk Gallery, 1948; Country Neighbourhood, 1951. *Address:* Felbrigg Hall, Norwich. *T.:* Cromer 2421. *Clubs:* Union; Norfolk (Norwich).

KEY, Maj.-Gen. Berthold Wells, C.B. 1947; D.S.O.; M.C.; p.s.c.; I.A. (retired); *b.* 19 Dec. 1895; *s.* of late Dr. J. M. Key; *m.* 1917, Aileen Leslie (*d.* 1951), *d.* of late Col. E. L. Dunsterville, R.E.; (one *s.* killed in

action in Italy) two *d. Educ.* Dulwich College. Joined 45th Rattrays Sikhs, I.A., 1914; European War, 1914-19, Mesopotamia (wounded, M.C.); Afghanistan, 1919; N.W.F. of India, 1930 (despatches); N.W.F. Waziristan, 1936-37 (despatches, D.S.O.); S.E. Asia, 1941-45; commanded 2nd (Royal) Bn. The Sikh Regt.: Colonel The Sikh Regt., 1947; p.s.c. *Recreations*: hunting, polo, golf, shooting, tennis and squash. *Address*: c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St., S.W.1.

KEY, Charles Edward, C.B.E. 1946, Director of Finance, War Office, since 1949; *b.* 22 March 1900; *s.* of late E. T. and late F. M. Key, Tunbridge Wells; *m.* 1935, Doris May Watkins (*decd.*), no *c. Educ.*: St. John's, Tunbridge Wells. War Office, 1915-, Assistant Secretary, 1942. Medal of Freedom with bronze palm (U.S.A.), 1946; Officer Order of Orange-Nassau (Netherlands), 1947. *Address.* The Cottage, Highfield Road, East Grinstead, Sussex. *T.* East Grinstead 321. *Club.* Reform.

KEY, Alderman Rt. Hon. Charles William, P.C. 1947; M.P. (Lab.) Bow and Bromley Division of Poplar, 1940-50, Poplar since 1950; Regional Commissioner for London Civil Defence Region, 1941-45; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1945-47; Minister of Works, 1947-50 *Address* Little Chantry, Gerrards Cross, Bucks.

KEY, Edmund M. C.; *see* Cooper-Key.

KEY, Rt. Rev. John M.; *see* Sherborne, Bishop of.

KEYES, family name of **Baron Keyes.**

KEYES, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1943, of Zeebrugge and of Dover; **Roger George Bowlby Keyes**; Bt., *cr.* 1919; R.N., retd.; *b* 14 March 1919; 2nd *s.* of Admiral of the Fleet Baron Keyes, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O. and Eva Mary Salvin Bowlby, Red Cross Order of Queen Elizabeth of Belgium, *d.* of late Edward Salvin Bowlby, D.L., of Gilston Park, Herts, and Knoydart, Inverness-shire; *S.* father 1945; *m.* 1947, Grizelda Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Lt.-Col. William Packe, D.S.O.; one *d. Educ.*: King's Mead School, Seaford, R.N.C., Dartmouth. *Recreations:* travel, ski-ing, swimming, drawing, photography. *Address*: 11 Bywater St., S.W.3 *T.*: Kensington 1379. *Club* United Service

KEYES, Mrs. Edward L.; *see* Vonnoh, B. P.

KEYES, Frances Parkinson, (Mrs. Henry Wilder Keyes); author; *b.* 21 July 1885; *d.* of John Henry Wheeler and Louise Fuller Johnson; *m.* 1904, Henry Wilder Keyes (*d.* 1938); three *s. Educ.* private schools, Boston, Switzerland, Berlin. (Germany). Litt.D., George Washington University, 1921, Bates College, Lewiston, Maine, 1934. Started writing as a child, but made no attempt to secure publication until 1918 when first magazine article appeared in Atlantic Monthly. Since then has been a frequent contributor to leading periodicals in U.S., Latin America and England. Associate Editor Good Housekeeping 1923-36, making a trip around the world as its representative 1925-26, a trip through South America, 1929-30, also eight trips to Europe and one to Persia, 1931. Edited National Historical Magazine, 1937-1939. On staff Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio, Texas, 1941. Has lectured on many subjects and travelled in many parts of the globe. At one time took active part in private theatricals and has worked in many philanthropic and patriotic causes and lived largely in political circles, both at home and abroad from 1917-36, during which time her late husband was Governor of the State of New Hampshire, 1917-19, and afterwards, 1919-36, United States Senator from New Hampshire. *Publications*: The Old Gray Homestead, 1919; The Career of David Noble, 1921; Letters from a Senator's Wife, 1924; Queen Anne's Lace, 1930; Silver Seas and Golden Cities; Lady Blanche Farm, 1931; Senator Marlowe's Daughter, 1933; The Safe Bridge, 1934; The Happy Wanderer, 1935; Honor Bright, 1936; Written In Heaven; Capital Kaleidoscope, 1937; Parts Unknown, 1938; The Great Tradition, 1939; Along A Little Way; The Sublime Shepherdess; Fielding's Folly; Grace of Guadalupe, 1941; All That Glitters, 1941; Crescent Carnival, 1942; Also The Hills, 1943; The River Road, 1946; Vail d'Alvery, 1947, Came a Cavalier, 1948; Once on Esplanade, 1949; Dinner at Antoine's, 1949. *Recreations:* collects fans, dolls, maps, costumes and crucifixes. Plays bridge. Greatly enjoys dramatics, music and motoring. *Address:* Pine Grove Farm, North Haverhill, New Hampshire, U.S.A. *T.*: PGF—Woodsville, N.H., N14-22; 1113 Chartres Street, New Orleans, La. *T.*: Magnolia 7257 *Clubs:* Orleans (New Orleans); Sulgrave (Washington).

KEYNES, Lady, (Lydia Lopokova); Member of Council, the Arts Council of Great Britain; *b.* Russia, 21 Oct. 1892; *d.* of Vassili Lopokoff and Constanzia Douglas; *m.* 1925, 1st Baron Keynes, C.B., F.B.A., Fellow and Bursar of King's College, Cambridge *Educ.*: Imperial Ballet School, St. Petersburg. First stage appearance, Marinsky Theatre, St. Petersburg, 1901; solo parts in Imperial Russian Ballet; Opera, Paris, 1910; Winter Garden Theatre, New York, 1911: as an actress, several parts in New York, 1914-16, subsequently with Diaghileff's Russian Ballet, New York and London; The Lilac Fairy in Diaghileff's revival of The Sleeping Princess, 1921. Created rôle of Mariucca in Massine's Les Femmes de Bonne Humeur, 1917, and with Leonide Massine, The Can-Can Dancers in La Boutique Fantasque, 1919, Camargo Society, 1930-32; Vic-Wells Ballet, 1932-33; (Lady) Olivia in Twelfth Night, Old Vic, 1933; Nora Helmer in A Doll's House, 1934; Hilda Wangel in The Master Builder, 1938; Celimene in The Misanthrope, 1937. *Address:* 46 Gordon Square, W.C.1.

KEYNES, Geoffrey Langdon, M.A., M.D. Cantab., Hon. D.Litt. Sheffield, F.R.C.S. England, F.R.C.O.G., Member of Council R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon; Emeritus Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, L.C.C. Thyroid Clinic and City of London Truss Society; a Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery since 1942; *b.* Cambridge, 25 March 1887; 2nd *s.* of late John Neville Keynes; *m.* 1917, Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* of late Sir George Darwin, K.C.B.; four *s. Educ.*: Rugby School; Pembroke College, Cambridge. (Foundation Scholar); 1st Class Natural Science Tripos, 1909; Entrance Scholar, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1910; Brackenbury Surgery Scholar and Willett Medal Operative Surgery, 1913; House Surgeon St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1913; Lieut. R.A.M.C., 1914; Major R.A.M.C.; Surgical Specialist, B.E.F. (despatches); Chief Asst. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1920; Hunterian Prof., R.C.S., 1923, 1929, 1945; Acting Air Vice-Marshal, Senior Consulting Surgeon R.A.F., 1939-45. F.R.S.M.; Hon. Foreign Corresp. Member, Grolier Club, New York; Vice-Pres. Bibliographical Soc. of London; Hon. Fellow American Assoc. Surgeons; Memb. Roxburgh Club. *Publications:* Blood Transfusion, 1922, 1949; many articles in medical journals; Bibliographies of John Donne, 1914 and 1932; William Blake, 1921; Sir Thomas Browne, 1924; William Harvey, 1928; Jane Austen, 1929; William Hazlitt, 1931; John Evelyn, 1937; John Ray, 1950; edited Writings of William Blake, 1925 and 1927, of Sir Thomas Browne, 1928, of Izaak Walton, 1929, etc. *Address:* 31 Weymouth Street, W.1; 11 Arkwright Road, N.W.3; Lammas House, Brinkley, Newmarket. *T.*: Langham 1723, Hampstead 3923, Stetchworth 268.

KEYS, Professor Ivor Christopher Banfield, M.A., D.Mus. (Oxon.); F.R.C.O.; Sir Hamilton Harty Professor of Music, The

Queen's University of Belfast, since 1951; *b.* 8 March 1919; *er. s.* of Christopher Richard Keys, Littlehampton, Sussex; *m.* 1944, Margaret Anne Layzell; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital, Horsham; Christ Church, Oxford. F.R.C.O. 1935; music scholar and assistant organist, Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford, 1938-40 and 1946-47. Served with Royal Pioneer Corps, 1940-46. Lecturer in Music, Queen's University of Belfast, 1947, Reader, 1950. *Publications:* Completion of Schubert's unfinished song Gretchens Bitte. Reviews of Music, in Music and Letters, and of books, in Musical Times. *Recreation.* bridge. *Address:* Queen's University, Belfast, Northern Ireland.

KEYS, Rear-Adm. (S) John Anthony, C.B. 1917; *b.* 24 Dec. 1868; *s.* of Henry Gamble Keys; *m.* 1902, Agnes Aston, *d.* of late Thomas Brown of Ardmore, Campbeltown, Argyllshire; one *s.* one *d.* Joined R.N., 1880; Clerk of Thalia during Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, bronze star); Naval Sec. to Admiral Lord Charles Beresford, G.C.B., 1900-9, when in command of Mediterranean, Atlantic, and Channel Fleets respectively; Fleet Paymaster of H.M.S. Erin, Grand Fleet, 1914-17; present at Battle of Jutland (despatches); retired list, 1921; King Edward VII. Coronation Medal; Russian Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd class with swords, 1917. *Address:* Ardmore, Shortheath, Farnham, Surrey.

KEYSER, Lionel Edward, *b.* 23 Oct. 1878. *Educ.:* Uppingham; Caius College, Cambridge (B.A.). Student Interpreter, China, 1902-4, Vice-Consul, Boston, 1906; Caracas, 1907 Beira, 1908; Consul, Bucarest, 1920; Consul General, Zurich, 1924; Rotterdam, 1930; Quito, 1933-34; Marseilles, 1934-37.

KHAITAN, D. P., M.L.A.; of Birla Bros. Ltd., Director of over 20 concerns such as Cotton Mills, Sugar Mills, Collieries, Banks etc.; Member: Bengal Legislative Assembly since 1937; Constituent Assembly of India, Cttee. of Federation of Indian Chamber of Commerce & Industry; Cttee. of Indian Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta; Rice Purchasing Board (Bengal); Central Food Advisory Council, Central Advisory Cttee. (Disposals); Regional Advisory Cttee. (Disposals), Calcutta, etc; *b* Midnapur, Bengal, 14 Aug 1888; *m.* 1917, Narayani Khaitan; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Presidency College, Calcutta Graduated, 1906; enrolled as solicitor Calcutta High Court, 1911; joined Messrs. Birla Brothers Ltd, 1919; Pres Marwari Trades Assoc., 1919; Member Board of Industries, Bengal, 1922; Councillor, Calcutta Corp., 1921-24; Member Bengal Legislative Council, 1922-26; Pres. Bengal Millowners Assoc.; Pres. Indian Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta, 1928 and 1930; Pres. Indian Nat. Cttee. of Internat. Chamber of Commerce, 1930; Member Indian Delegation to Internat. Labour Conference, Geneva, 1928; Member Council of Internat. Chamber of Commerce, 1929 and 1930; Member, Central Banking Enquiry Commission in India, 1929-32; Jute Enquiry Committee, 1933; Bengal Board of Economic Enquiry, 1934; Commissioner Calcutta Port Trust, 1934-36; Councillor Calcutta Corp., 1936-1938, Pres. of Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce & Industry, 1936-37, Pres Indian Nat. Cttee. of Internat. Chamber of Commerce, 1936-37; represented Indian industries at Indo-Japanese Trade Agreement, 1935 and 1937, and Indo-Lancashire Trade Agreement, 1935. Fellow Univ. of Calcutta; Patron Bengal Flying Club; Member Sugar Cttee. of Imperial Council of Agric. Research etc. Chairman Sugarcane Enquiry Cttee, U. P. etc.; member several war committees; Public Relations Cttee., Bengal; Bengal Central Relief Fund Cttee., Central A.R.P. Cttee.; Food grains Policy Cttee., Bengal House Insurance Cttee.; Ports (Technical) Cttee. of Govt. of India etc. *Publication:* Indian Currency Problem, 1925. *Address:* 8 Royal Exchange Place, Calcutta. *T.A.:* Lucky, Calcutta. *T.:* 562. *Club:* Calcutta (Calcutta).

KHAN, Hon. Sardar Bahadur Nawab Sir Asadullah, Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.I.E. 1942; Member of the Council of State, Raisani, Kalat State. *Address:* Raisani, Kalat State, Baluchistan, Pakistan.

KHAN, Ghaanfar Ali, C.I.E. 1932; O.B.E. 1918, B.A. (Cantab.), *b.* March 1875; unmarried. *Educ* Calcutta Madrasa; Presidency College, Calcutta, Christ's College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1899; Deputy-Commissioner, 1915, Commissioner, 1926; Member of Legislative Assembly, Sept. 1928-Sept. 1929, Commissioner, Nagpur Division, 1929-33; retired, 1934. *Address:* Brahimpore, Sylhet, India.

KHAN, Nawab Sir Ghaibi (walad Muhammad Khan Chandio), Kt., *cr.* 1946. *Address:* Ghaibidero, Taluka Kambar, Larkana District, Sind, Pakistan.

KHAN, Liaquat Ali, (Hon.); Prime Minister, Pakistan, since 1947; *b.* 1 Oct. 1895; *s.* of late Ruknuddaullah, Shamsher Jang, Nawab Rustam Ali Khan; *m.* 1933, Raana Begum; two *s.* *Educ.:* M.A.O. College, Aligarh; Allahabad University; Exeter College, Oxford; Inner Temple, London. Joined Muslim League, 1923; Advocate of Punjab High Court, 1922-; Member U.P. Legislative Council, 1926-40; Member Central Legislative Assembly, 1940-47; Dep. Pres. U.P. Legislative Council, 1931-36; Member Indo-British Trade Deleg., London, 1937; Hon. Gen. Sec. All-India Muslim League, 1936-47; Dep. Leader Muslim League Party in Central Legislature of United India, 1941-47; Member Court and Executive Council, Muslim Univ., Aligarh, 1941-46; Chairman of Central Parliamentary Board, All-India Muslim League; Rep. of Muslim League, Simla Conf., 1945, 1946 convened by Viceroy for settlement of Indian Question; Member Viceroy's Exec. Council, 1946; held portfolio of Finance, 1946-47; Member on behalf of Muslim League of London Conf., Dec. 1946, called by H.M. Govt. regarding grant of Independence to India; appointed member of Partition Council to represent future Government of Pakistan. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* 10 Victoria Road, Karachi, Pakistan. *T.:* (Office) 5420. [*Died* 16 *Oct.* 1951.

KHAN, Sir Mir Shuja'at Ali, Walashan Nawab Muazzam Jah Bahadur, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1946. *Address:* Hyderabad, Deccan, India.

KHAN, The Nawabzada Muhammad Azim of Toru; Recruiting Officer for Mardan District; Lecturer on Indian Affairs in the United Kingdom and America, 1933; Editor in Chief of The Muslim Future and Monthly Frontier Journal; *b.* 9 April 1909; *s.* of Haimdullah Khan (Nawab of Toru); *m.* 1934, *2nd d.* of K. B. Sher Dil Khan; one *s.* *Educ* Magdalen College School and Queen's College, Oxford, Diploma in Economics Ex-President of the Oxford University Metropolitan Club; the International Association, London; Life Member of the Oxford University Union; ex-President of the Khybir Union in the United Kingdom; Life Member of the Queen's College Oxford Association; Medallist for being the best Speaker, 1927, and Writer, 1930, by the Oxford University Metropolitan Club and the International Association (London) respectively; President of the Landowners Association; Chairman of the Greater India Association. *Publications:* The Federation of India; India as I see it. *Recreations* games, riding, shooting, cricket, football hockey, tennis; Member of Indian Hockey XI. 1924. *Address* Toru, District Mardan, N.W.F.P. *T.A.:* Toru, Hoti India. *Club:* Rawalpindi Military Officers'.

KHAN, Nawab Sir Muhammad Farid, K.B.E., *cr* 1946 (C.B.E. 1942); Nawab of Amb. *Address:* Amb, N.W.F.P.

KHAN, Major Nawab Sir Muhammad Jamshed Ali, Kt., *cr.* 1946; M.B.E. 1926; Nawab of Bagpat, Meerut District; Member

of United Provinces Legislative Assembly; b. 1895; *m.* *d.* of Nawab Liaqat Husain Khan of Mendu; five *s.* one *d.* Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 2nd Class, 1923. *Recreations:* shooting and study. *Address:* Bagpat, Meerut District, United Provinces, India.

KHANNA, Mehr Chand, C.I.E. 1941; Adviser, Government of India, Ministry of Rehabilitation, New Delhi, since 1948; *b.* 1 June 1897; *s.* of late L. Karam Chand Khanna; *m.* 1915, Ram Piyari Khanna; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Edwardes College, Peshawar (B.A.). Member Frontier Regulations Enquiry Committee set up by Govt. of India, 1931; Member Frontier Legislative Council, 1932-37; gave evidence before Joint Parliamentary Committee, London, 1933; Chairman Reception Committee Frontier-Punjab-Sindh Hindus Conference, Peshawar, 1934; Member Frontier Corruption Enquiry Committee and Provincial Franchise Committees; a co-opted Member of the Lothian and Hammond Committees; Finance Minister Frontier Govt., 1937. Member of Indian Deleg. to Conference of Institute of Pacific Relations in Canada, 1942; Secretary Frontier Congress Parliamentary Party, 1943-47; Finance Minister, Frontier Govt., 1946-47. Migrated to India after partition, 1948. *Recreations:* tennis and shooting. *Clubs:* Delhi Gymkhana, Roshanara (New Delhi).

KHARE, Dr. Narayan Bhaskar, B.A.; M.D.; *b.* 18 March 1884; *m.* 1900, 1912, and 1919; two *s.* seven *d.* *Educ.:* Bombay, Jubbulpore, and Lahore. Civil Assistant Surgeon in C.P & Berar, resigned after 9 years' service; private practice at Nagpur Joined Indian National Congress in 1919; imprisoned for civil disobedience movement in 1930; member of C.P Legislative Council, 1924-30; of Central Legislative Assembly, 1935-37; elected to C.P. Assembly and became first Congress Prime Minister of C.P and Berar, 1937. Had a fight with Mr Gandhi and the Congress High Command on the issue of democracy; expelled from the Congress, 1938; Member Governor-General's Executive Council in Charge of Indians Overseas, 1943; Prime Minister of Alwar State, 1947. *Publications:* My Defence, 1938; Speeches and Writings, 1943. *Recreations:* tennis and chess. *Address:* Indira Mahal, Dhantoli Nagpur, India.

KHAREGAT, Sir Pheroze Merwan, Kt., *cr.* 1943; C.I.E. 1935; late I.C.S.; *b.* 29 May 1890; *s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel M. P. Kharegat, I.M.S.; *m.* 1919, Munizeh, *d.* of Sir Maneckji Byramji Dadabhoy, *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Elphinstone College, Bombay (B.A. 1908); Clare Coll., Cambridge (B.A. 1911). Entered Indian Civil Service, 1914. Asst. Magistrate and Collector in U.P. 1914; Joint Magistrate, 1922; Offg. Under-Sec. to Govt. of India, June-Nov. 1922; Offg. Magistrate and Collector, 1923; confd. 1931; Registrar, Co-operative Societies, 1926; Secretary to Govt. of U.P., Dept. of Industries and Education, 1932; and again, 1935; Labour Commissioner, 1938; Vice-Chairman Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, 1939-44; Additional Secretary to Govt. of India, (Agriculture) Department of Education, Health and Lands, 1944-45; Secretary to Govt. of India, Dept. of Education, Health, and Lands, 1945; Secretary to Government of India, Department of Agriculture; Special Adviser to Director-General F.A.O. of United nations, 1947; retired, 1949. Hon. Regional Comr. for Food Production, with Govt. of India, 1950.

KHILCHIPUR, Raja Rao Bahadur Sir Durjansalsingh, Raja of, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1937; *b.* 26 Aug. 1897; *s.* 1908. State has area of 278 square miles, and population of 45,588. *Address:* Khilchipur, Central India.

KHUSRU JUNG, Bahadur Nawab Mirza Mahboob Ali Beg, C.I.E. 1936; Army Member Executive Council H.E.H. the Nizam's Government; *b.* 1891; *s.* of late Col. Nawab Sir Afsar-ul-Mulk, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., A.D.C., Commander-in-Chief, The Nizam of Hyderabad's Forces. *Educ.:* Ancaster House, Bexhill; Clifton House, Eastbourne; Forest Hill House, Forest Hill; Mayo College, Ajmere; Imperial Cadet Corps, Dehra-Dun. *Address:* Hyderabad, Deccan.

KIDD, Beatrice Ethel; President of the British Union for Abolition of Vivisection; *b.* Bangor Isycoed, North Wales, 12 Oct. 1867; *d.* of John Howard Kidd. *Educ.:* Brighton; Germany. For 25 years engaged in Secretarial work for the Anti-Vivisection cause at the urgent request of Miss Frances Power Cobbe, foundress of the movement; has debated with leading physiologists and medical experts; previous years spent in tutorial work. *Publications:* Hadwen of Gloucester (with M. E. Richards); The Cassowary, a novel under the pseudonym Mark Winterton; articles in the Nineteenth Century and After and other Magazines, innumerable Anti-Vivisection pamphlets and contributions to The Abolitionist, the organ of the British Union. *Recreations:* country walks, reading. *Address:* Hoe Cottage, Peaslake, Surrey. *T.:* Abinger 187.

KIDD, Franklin, C.B.E. 1950; F.R.S. 1944; M.Inst.R.; F.R S.A.; M.A. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (Lond.); Director of Food Investigation, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research; *b.* 1890; *s.* *s.* of late Benjamin Kidd, author of Social Evolution, The Science of Power, etc.; *m.* 1920, Mary Nest, *d.* of late John Owen, Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of St. Davids. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; St. John's College, Cambridge; Scholar, 1910; Slater Student, 1912. University Frank Smart Prizeman (Zoology), 1912; Frank Smart Student (Botany), 1913-1915. Walsingham Medallist, 1913; Allen Scholar, 1916; Gedge Prizeman, 1916; Fellow of St. John's Coll., 1913-19; re-elected, 1950; 12 months in Australia and New Zealand reporting to Govts. on organisation of food research, 1927; Chairman Royal Commission (South Africa) to enquire into precooling of Deciduous Fruit, 1936; Chairman of Food Group of Society of Chemical Industry, 1936-38; Supt., Low Temperature Research Station, Cambridge, 1934-47. *Publications:* Papers in various scientific journals and Food Investigation Special Reports; also Verse-Almond in Peterhouse and other Poems. *Recreations.* fishing, golf, beekeeping. *Address:* Food Investigation Organization, 20A Regent Street, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 55604; Westwood, Great Shelford, Cambs *T.:* Shelford 2138.

KIDD, Frederic William, C.I.E. 1943; Indian Police (retd.); *b.* 1 Sept. 1890; *s.* of late F. W. Kidd, M.D., 17 Lower Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin, Ireland; *m.* 1924, Margaret Blake Loveday; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Tipperary Grammar School; Trinity Coll., Dublin. Indian Police, 1911; various posts in Bengal Province; Deputy Commissioner Calcutta Police, 1919-28; Supt. of Police, Midnapore, 1929-31; Darjeeling, 1932-33; Dacca, 1935-37; Central Intelligence Officer, Calcutta, 1938-39; Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau, Home Dept., Govt. of India, 1940-44; King's Police Medal, 1931. *Address:* Lynwood, Benty Heath Lane, Hooton, Cheshire. *T.:* Willaston 268. *Club:* East India and Sports.

KIDD, Rt. Rev. John Thomas, D.D., LL.D.; Bishop of London, Ont., since 1931; *b.* Athlone, Ont., (R.C.), 28 Aug. 1888. *Educ.:* Common School; De La Salle High School; St. Michael's College, Toronto; Propaganda and Gregorian Universities, Rome. Priest, 1902; returning to native diocese of Toronto, was appointed Assistant, Pastor, Episcopal Secretary and Chancellor, Administrator of Diocese during vacancy of the See, 1911-12; President of St. Augustine's Seminary, Toronto, 1913; Bishop of Calgary, 1925-31; LL.D. (Hon.) University of Ottawa, 1928; University of

Western Ontario, 1934. *Address:* 90 Central Avenue, London, Ontario, Canada.

KIDD, Margaret Henderson (Mrs. D. S. Macdonald), K.C. (Scot.), 1948; *b.* 14 March 1900; *e. d.* of late James Kidd, Solicitor, Linlithgow (sometime M.P. (U.) for West Lothian), and late J. G. Kidd (*née* Turnbull); *m.* 1930, Donald Somerled Macdonald, W.S., Edinburgh; one *d. Educ.:* Linlithgow Academy; Edinburgh University. Called to the Scottish Bar, 1923; contested (U.) West Lothian, 1928; Referee under Family Allowances Act, 1946; Ed. Court of Session Reports in Scots Law Times. *Publications:* contribs. on legal, economic, and political topics to law journals and the daily press. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 8 India Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* 28233. *Club:* Scottish Women's Lyceum (Edinburgh).

KIDNER, Brigadier William Elworthy, C.I.E. 1937; M.C.; late R.E.; *b.* 16 Nov. 1884; *s.* of John Kidner, Dodhill, Taunton, and Emily Jane Elworthy; *m.* 1914, Aimée Margery Aldridge George; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Sherborne; R.M.A. Woolwich. Second-Lieut. R.E, 1902; Colonel, 1932; Chief Signal Officer, India, 1920; Chief Engineer, India, 1936; retired, 1939; served European War, 1915-18, France and Belgium (despatches, M.C.). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Fylde Court, Huntingdon Road, Cambridge. *Club:* United Service.

KIDSON, Fenn, C.B.E. 1921; F.C.A.; senior partner in W. H. Kidson, Son & Co., Chartered Accountants, *b.* 1874; *e. s.* of William Henry Kidson, F.C.A., M.L.S.B., and Charlotte Anne Emily Fenn; *m.* 1900, Gertrude Florence, *yr. d.* of Frank Stanley Price, Surveyor, of London; one *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School. Auditor, St. Paul's Cathedral, since 1900; Statutory Auditor, Ely Cathedral, since 1917; Assistant Adviser on Costs of Production, Admiralty, 1917; on the Staff of Accountant-General of the Navy, 1917-19; Adviser on Costs, Ministry of Shipping, 1919-21; and to Mercantile Marine Department, Board of Trade, subsequently; on the Livery of the Worshipful Company of Merchant Taylors; Master of Worshipful Company of Parish Clerks, 1943. *Recreations:* gardening, photography. *Address:* The Hermitage, Dollis Hill Lane, N.W.2. *T.:* Gladstone 1323; 31 Great Queen Street, W.C.2. *T.A.:* Debit, London. *T.:* Holborn 9579. *Club:* Bath.

KIDSON, Harold Percy, M.A., B.Sc. (N.Z.); late Rector, Otago Boys' High School, Dunedin, New Zealand; retired 1948; *b.* 11 June 1887; *s.* of Charles and Christiana Kidson; *m.* 1914, Dorothy Owen; two *d. Educ.:* Nelson Coll., N.Z.; Canterbury University College, N.Z.: Sorbonne, Paris. Assistant Master at Nelson College, Christchurch Boys' High School, N.Z., Mathematical School, Rochester, England; Inspector of Secondary Schools, Department of Education, New Zealand; Principal Hutt Valley High School; Formerly President New Zealand Secondary Schools Association, and Member Otago University Council. *Recreations:* fly-fishing, silviculture. *Address:* Wanaka, N.Z.

KIDSTON, George Jardine, C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 1873; *m.* 1911, Lilian Frances, *d.* of Sir G. F. Bonham, 2nd Bart.; one *s.* four *d.* Served Diplomatic Service, 1898-1921; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Republic of Finland, 1920-21; retired, 1921; Sheriff of Wiltshire, 1936. *Publication:* A History of the Manor of Hazelbury, 1936. *Address:* Hazelbury Manor, Box, Wilts. *Clubs:* Travellers', Bath.

See also Sir Richard Levinge.

KIEK, Rev. Principal Edward S., M.A., D.D.; Principal of Parkin Congregational College, Adelaide, since 1920; *b.* London, 1888; *s.* of late Sidney Kiek, Bookseller; *m.* 1911, Winifred Jackson (B.A. Manchester, M.A. Adelaide, B.D. Melbourne, now ordained Congregational Minister, author of Child Nature and Child Nurture) two *s.* one *d. Educ.* Central Foundation School, London; Wadham and Mansfield Colleges, Oxford. B.A. First Class Honours Modern History, Second Class Honours Theology; B.D. (Lond.); M.A. (Oxon); B.D. Second Cl. Hons. in Biblical Theology; D.D. (Melb.); Minister of Newcastle-under-Lyme Congregational Church, 1909-13; Minister of Square Church, Halifax, 1913-20; served in France, European War, Y.M.C.A., and War Office Education Scheme (Lecturer in History); W.E.A. Lecturer in History and Political Science, 1921-89; temporary Lecturer in History and Political Science (Adelaide University), 1925-26; Examiner for B.D. (Melbourne) since 1924; Member of Public Libraries Board of South Australia since 1940; Pres. of S. Australia Council of Churches, 1927-28 and 1948-49; Pres. Sociological Soc. since 1920; Pres. of S. A. Congregational Union, 1929-30, 1950-51; Pres. of Congregational Union of Australia and N.Z., 1946-48; Vice-Pres. of Australian Institute of Sociology, 1942; President Federal Union Movement in S.A., 1943; Australian Army Education Service Lecturer, 1943-46; Livingstone Lecturer, Sydney, 1943; Bevan Memorial Lecturer, Adelaide, 1944. Chm. of U.N.R.R.A. Regional Committee, S.A., 1946-48; Pres. of S.A. United Churches Social Reform Board, 1946-; Vice-Pres. World Council of Churches (Australia), 1947-49. *Publications:* Sin and Forgiveness; Biblical Criticism; Modernism and Fundamentalism; The Modern Religious Situation; An Apostle in Australia; The Christian Ethic of Sex; The Battle of Faith; Group Psychology and the Contemporary Situation 1943; The International Jungle and the Way Out, 1944; The New Psychology and the Old Faith, 1944; Congregationalism Then and Now, 1947; Lactantius, 1950; Centenary History of S.A. Congregational Union, 1950. *Recreations:* Freemasonry, journalism. *Address:* Parkin College, Kent Town, Adelaide, S. Australia. *T.A.:* Principal Kiek, Adelaide. *T.:* F 8448 Adelaide.

KIELBERG, Sir F. M. K.; *see* Kroyer-Kielberg.

KIERKELS, Most Rev. Archbishop Leo Peter; Papal Internuncio in Delhi since 1948; *b.* Baexem, Holland, 12 Dec. 1882; *s.* of Lawrence Kierkels and Catherine Ronckers. *Educ.:* Tournai, Belgium; Rome, Italy. Entered in Passionist Order, 1898, ordained priest, 1906 Secretary General of Passionist Order, 1915-20; Procurator Gen., 1920-25 Superior General, 1925-31; Titular Archbishop of Salamis and Apostolic Delegate in India, 1931-48. Commander, Order of Orange-Nassau (Holland), 1947. *Address:* Apostolic Internunciature, 8 Alipur Road, Delhi, India. *T.:* 6767.

KIGGELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Launcelot Edward, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916 (C.B. 1908); K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; LL.D. (Hon.) St. Andrews; *b.* Wilton House, Ballingarry, Co. Limerick, 2 Oct. 1862; *s.* of Launcelot John Kiggell, J.P., and Meliora Emily, *d.* of Edward Brown; *m.* 1888, Eleanor Rose (*d.* 1948), *d.* of Colonel Spencer Field; three *s. Educ.:* Ireland; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Royal Warwickshire Regt., 1882; Adjutant of 2nd Battalion, 1886-90; p.s.c., 1893-94; Instructor R.M.C., 1895-97; D.A.A.G. South Eastern District, 1897-99; served S.A. War, 1899, until peace declared; first on Sir R. Buller's Staff until he went home; then on H.Q. Staff, Pretoria, for 6 months; A.A.G. Harrismith District until end of War; A.A.G. Natal (despatches, brevet Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); D.A.A.G., Staff College, 1904-7; G.S.O., Army H.Q., 1907-9; Brig.-Gen. i/c Administration, Scottish Command, 1909; Director of Staff Duties, War Office, 1909-13; Commandant Staff College, Camberley, 1913-14; Director of Home Defence, War Office, 1914-1915; Chief of General Staff to British

Armies in France, Dec. 1915-Jan. 1918 (prom. Lt.-Gen., 1917); G.O.C. and Lt.-Gen., Guernsey, 1918-20; retired 1920; Legion of Honour (Grand Officier); Belgian Order of the Crown (Grand Cordon); Italian Order of St. Michael and St. Lazarus (Grand Officier); Obilitch gold medal and Order of Danilo, 1st Class, Montenegro, 1917; Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure (Grand Cordon). *Publication:* Revised Sir E. Hamley's Operations of War for 6th edition. *Address:* Camas, Croutel Road, Felixstowe.

KILBRACKEN, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1909, of Killegar; **John Raymond Godley,** D.S.C. 1945; journalist and author as John Godley, *b.* 17 Oct. 1920; *er. s.* of 2nd Baron, C.B., K.C., and Elizabeth Helen Monteith, *d.* of Vereker Monteith Hamilton and *widow* of Comdr. N. F. Usborne, R.N.A.S.; *S.* father 1950; *m.* 1943, Penelope Anne (marriage dissolved, 1949), *y. d.* of Rear-Admiral Sir C. N. Reyne, K.B.E.; one *s.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.). Went round the world, 1950-51. Served War of 1939-45 (D.S.C.), in R.N.V.R. (Naval Air Arm), as air pilot, 1940-46; entered as naval airman, commissioned 1941; Lieut.-Commdr., 1944; commanded Nos. 811 and 744 Naval Air Sqdns. Joined Editorial Staff of Daily Mirror, 1947, Sunday Express from 1949. F.R.E.S. *Publications* (with Ian Grimble) Even For An Hour (poems), 1940; Tell Me The Next One, 1950; The Master Forger, 1951; (ed.) Letters from Early New Zealand, 1951. *Heir s.* Hon. Christopher John Godley, *b.* 1 Jan. 1945. *Address:* Killegar, Killeshandra, Co. Cavan. *T.:* Killeshandra 9. *Club.* Leander.

KILBURN, John Maurice, C.B.E. 1937; Director Makum (Assam) Tea Company, Ltd., Doom Dooma Tea Company, Ltd., Dekhari Tea Company, Ltd., Namdang Tea Co., Ltd., Eastern Assam Tea Company, Ltd., James Warren and Co. Ltd., Amgoorie Tea Estates Ltd., and Badulipar Tea Co. Ltd.; *b.* 13 Jan. 1885; *s.* of John and Sarah Jane Kilburn, late of Meltham, Huddersfield; *m.* 1920, Doris Mellor, *d.* of G. E Clementson, St. Anne's-on-Sea; two *d.* Chairman, Assam Branch Indian Tea Association, 1931-36. *Address.* Dirok, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *T.:* Woodbridge 403. *Clubs* Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta).

KILDARE, Marquess of; Gerald Fitz-Gerald; Major late 5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards; *o. s.* of 7th Duke of Leinster, *q.v.*; *b.* 27 May 1914; *m.* 1st, 1936, Joane (who obtained a divorce, 1946), *s. d.* of Major McMorrough Kavanagh, Borris House, Co. Carlow; two *d.*; 2nd, 1946, Anne Eustace Smith; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. *Heir: s.* Earl of Offaly, *q.v. Address:* Kilkea Castle, Maganey, Co. Kildare, Eire. *T.*. Maganey 16 *Club:* Kildare Street (Dublin).

KILDARE and LEIGHLIN, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1936; **Most Rev. Thomas Keogh;** *b.* Gurteen, Co. Kilkenny, 1884. *Address:* Braganza, Carlow. *T.*. Carlow 137.

KILÉNYI, Edward A.; *b.* 7 May 1911; *s.* of Edward Kilényi and Ethel Frater; *m.* 1945, Kathleen Mary Jones. *Educ.:* Budapest; since childhood studied piano with Ernö Dohnányi; Theory and conducting Royal Academy of Music. First concert tour with Dohnányi (Schubert Centenary Festivals), 1928; concert tours, recitals, and soloist with Principal Symphony Orchestras, 1930-39, in Holland, Germany, Hungary, Roumania, France, Scandinavia, North Africa, Portugal, Belgium; English debut, 1935, with Sir Thomas Beecham in Liverpool. Manchester, London; tours, 1940-42, and from 1946, United States, Canada, Cuba. Columbia Recordings internationally distributed. Served War of 1939-45, Capt. U.S. Army, European theatre of operations. *Address:* c/o Harold Holt, 3 Clifford Street, W.1. *T.:* Regent 6845.

KILEY, James Daniel; *b.* 1865. M.P. (L.), Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel), 1916-22; former Mayor of the Metropolitan Borough of Stepney. *Address:* 40 Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Royal Automobile.

KILKELLY, Surg.-Lt.-Col. Charles Randolph, C.M.G. 1900; M.V.O.; J.P. (Hants and Co. Galway); late Grenadier Guards, late House Governor and Medical Superintendent Officers' Convalescent Home, Osborne; *b.* 7 Apr. 1861; *s.* of late Surgeon-General C. E. Kilkelly, F.R.C.S., of Drimcong, Co. Galway; *m.* 1893, Florence Petre, *d.* of late Hon. Henry William Petre; (two *s.*, both killed in action Germany) one *d. Educ.:* Downside College; Trinity College, Dublin; Vienna Allgemein Krankenhaus. M.B., B.Ch., University of Dublin, D.P.H. (Lond.); Surgical Travelling Prizeman; Gold Medallist Nat. Sci. Univ. Dub.; Personal Staff Field-Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught in India; Egyptian Campaign, 1898 (despatches, 2 medals and clasp); South African War (despatches, 2 medals 3 clasps, C.M.G.), 1899-1902; European War, 1914-18; Principal Med. Officer, Portland and Imperial Yeomanry Hospitals, Transvaal. *Publications:* Trans. Antiseptic System in Bilroth's Clinic; Report I.Y. Hospitals, S. Africa. *Address* Menengai, Kenya. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; University (Dublin).

KILLALOE, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1904; **Most Rev. Michael Fogarty;** *b.* Kilcoleman Nenagh, 1859. *Educ.:* Maynooth College. Priest, 1885; Professor of Philosophy and Canon Law, Carlow College, 1886-89; Professor of Dogmatic and Moral Theology, Maynooth College, 1889-1904. *Address:* Bishop's House, Westbourne, Ennis, Co. Clare.

KILLALOE, KILFENORA, CLONFERT and KILMACDUAGH, Bishop of, since 1945; **Rt. Rev. Hedley Webster,** D.D.; *b.* 21 July 1880; *s.* of George Webster, Bandon; *m.* 1913, Annie Irene Mary, *d.* of Charles E. O Wagentreiber, Gabroo, Assam; two *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. 1900; B.D 1906; D.D. 1945. Deacon, 1903; Priest, 1904; Curate St. Luke's, Cork, 1903-7, Curate Holy Trinity, Cork, 1907-13; Rector of Kinneigh, 1913-16; of Holy Trinity, Cork, 1916-26; of Blackrock, Cork, 1926-45 Examining Chap. 1933-45; Archdeacon of Cork, 1938-45. *Address:* Clarisford, Killaloe, Co. Clare *Club:* University (Dublin).

KILLANIN, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1900; **Michael Morris,** Bt., *cr.* 1885; M.B.E. 1945; T.D. 1945; Journalist and Author; writes as Michael Killanin; Director, Irish Shell; *b.* 30 July 1914; *o s.* of late Lt.-Col. Hon. George Henry Morris, Irish Guards, second *s* of 1st Baron, and Dora Maryan [who *m.* 2nd, 1918, Lt.-Col. Gerard Tharp, Rifle Brigade (*d.* 1934)], *d.* of late James Wesley Hall, Melbourne, Australia; *S.* uncle, 1927 *m.* 1945, Mary Sheila Cathcart, M.B.E 1946, *o. d.* of Rev. Canon Douglas L. C. Dunlop, M.A., Kilcummin, Galway; three *s.* one *d. Educ* Eton; Sorbonne, Paris; Magdalene College, Cambridge. B.A. 1935, M.A. 1939; formerly on Editorial Staff, Daily Express; Daily Mail, 1935-39; Special Daily Mail War Correspondent Japanese-Chinese War, 1937-38. Political Columnist Sunday Dispatch, 1938-1939. Served War of 1939-45 (M.B.E., T.D., Two Stars) King's Royal Rifle Corps (Queen's Westminsters); Brigade Major 30 Armoured Brigade, 1943-45. Has exhibited paintings. Pres. Irish Olympic Council, Council (Hon. Sec.) Irish Red Cross Society; Member Cultural Advisory Cttee. to Minister for External Affairs Knight of Honour and Devotion of Sovereign Order of Malta, 1948. *Publications:* Contributions to British, American and European Press; poems: Over and Others; also A Bunch of Blue Ribbons; Four Days, 1938; Sir Godfrey Kneller, 1948; Notes on Moycullen, 1948; Spiddal Church, 1950. *Heir s.* Hon. George Redmond Fitzpatrick Morris, *b.* 26 Jan. 1947. *Address:*

Spiddal House, Co. Galway. *T.:* Spiddal 3. *Clubs:* Garrick; Stephen's Green (Dublin).
See also Brigadier C. B. D. Bridge.

KILLBY, Leonard Gibbs, C.M.G. 1946, B.A., B.Sc. (Oxon); *b.* 1883; *y. s.* of late James and Anne Killby; *m.* 1926, Marjorie Mayson, *e. d.* of late Sir Mayson Beeton, K.B.E.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Brentwood School, Essex; New College, Oxford (Scholar). B A 1904, 1st Class Honours, School of Natural Science (Chemistry); Demonstrator in Chemistry, Christ Church, 1904-6; B.Sc. (Oxon) 1907; on staff of City and Guilds of London Institute Department of Technology, 1906-20; succeeded Sir Philip Magnus as Superintendent of the Dept., 1914; served European War, 1915-18, first in France and subsequently attached Ministry of Munitions Chemical Warfare Dept., Capt. General List (despatches); Secretary, Empire Cotton Growing Corporation, 1920-44 Director, 1944-47. *Recreations:* gardening, photography. *Address:* Hazeldean, Charlbury, Oxford.

KILLEARN, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1943, of Killearn; **Miles Wedderburn Lampson,** P.C. 1941; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1937 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1927; C.M.G. 1922); C.B. 1926; M.V.O. 1906; *b.* 24 Aug. 1880; 2nd *s.* of late Norman George Lampson and Helen Agnes, 4th *d.* of Peter Blackburn, M.P., of Killearn, Stirling; *m.* 1st, 1912, Rachel Mary Hele (*d* 1930), *y. d.* of late Wm. Wilton Phipps; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1934, Jacqueline Aldine Lesley, *o. d.* of Aldo Castellani, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Foreign Office, 1903; Secretary to Garter Mission, Japan, 1906; 2nd Secretary, Tokyo, 1908-10, Sofia, 1911, 1st Secretary, Peking, 1916; Acting British High Commissioner in Siberia, 1920; British Minister to China 1926-33; High Commissioner for Egypt and the Sudan, 1934-36; British Ambassador to Egypt and High Commissioner for the Sudan 1936-46; Special Commissioner in South-East Asia, 1946-48; 3rd class Rising Sun, 3rd class Sacred Treasure. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Heir:* *s.* Major Hon. Graham Curtis Lampson, Scots Guards, [*b.* 28 Oct. 1919; *m.* 1946, Nadine Marie Cathryn, *o. d.* of Vice-Adm. C. H. Pitcher, *q.v.*; two *d.*]. *Address:* Kennington House, Kennington, nr. Ashford, Kent, *T.:* Kennington 349; Dorchester Hotel, W.1. *Club:* Travellers'.

KILLICK, Brigadier Alexander Herbert, C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; Secretary of the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors since 1932; *b* 10 Feb 1894; *m.* 1920, Mary Catherine, *d.* of Ira Wentzel, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Exeter College, Oxford, M.A.; Staff College, Camberley (p.s.c.). Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C., Order of Nile); recalled to the Colours (R.A.R.O.), Aug. 1939, hon. Brig. 1945. *Club.* Army and Navy.

KILLICK, Anthony Bernard, C.M.G. 1950; B.Sc. (Lond.); Colonial Agricultural Service; Professor of Agriculture and Director of Studies, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, B.W.I., since 1952; *b.* E. Africa 1901. *Educ.:* Eastborne College; Wye College (University of London), Kent. Diploma in Agriculture, Wye College. Agricultural Officer, Uganda, 1924; Senior Agricultural Officer, 1924-36; Deputy Director of Agriculture, Trinidad, 1936; Tanganyika Territory, 1939; Kenya, 1941; Director of Agriculture, Uganda, 1947-51. *Address:* Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, B.W.I.; c/o Colonial Office, The Church House, Great Smith Street, S.W.1.

KILLICK, Esther Margaret; (Mrs. Huggett); Sophia Jex-Blake Professor of Physiology in the University of London, Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine since 1941; *b.* 3 May 1902; *d.* of Dr. Arthur Killick; *m.* 1938, A. St. G. Huggett, *q.v.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* Leeds Girls' High School; University of Leeds. Physiological Investigator to Safety in Mines Research Board (attached to Department of Physiology, Univ. of Leeds), 1929; Lecturer in Industrial Medicine and Hygiene, Univ. of Birmingham, 1935; Lecturer in Applied Physiology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1939. *Publications:* Scientific papers in Journal of Physiology, Journal of Hygiene, etc. *Recreations:* walking, climbing, folk-dancing. *Address:* 31 Mapesbury Road, N.W.2. *T.:* Gladstone 5328.

KILLICK, John Spencer, C.B.E. 1920, M.Inst.C.E., *b.* 8 Sept 1878; *m.* Lizzie Sheldon, *d.* of late Sir Henry Maybury, G.B.E., K.C.M.G., C.B.; one *s.* three *d* *Educ.:* Cranleigh. *Address:* 84 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. *Clubs:* Arts, Constitutional.

KILMAINE, 6th Baron, *cr.* 1789, **John Francis Archibald Browne,** Bt. 1636; Secretary of the Pilgrim Trust since 1945; Chairman of the Oxford Society; a Governor of the Thomas Wall Trust; *b* 22 Sept 1902; *e. s.* of 5th Baron and Lady Aline Kennedy, *d.* of 3rd Marquess of Ailsa; *S.* father 1946; *m.* 1930, Wilhelmina Phyllis, *o. d.* of Scott Arnott, Tanners, Brasted, Kent; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Magdalen College, Oxford, M.A. On staff of British Xylonite Co. Ltd., 1925-29; Administrative Sec. to University College, Southampton, 1930-33; Secretary of the Oxford Society, 1933-40; Served War of 1939-45 as Lt.-Col. R.A.S.C. and on Staff, 1940-45 (despatches twice). *Heir:* *s.* Hon. John David Henry Browne, *b.* 2 April 1948. *Address:* The Mount House, Brasted, Kent. *Club:* Travellers'.

KILMARNOCK, 6th Baron, *cr.* 1831; **Gilbert Allan Rowland Boyd,** M.B.E. 1945; Deputy Chairman Harris and Dixon, Ltd.; Hon. Lt.-Col. R.A. (T.A.), late Hertfordshire Yeomanry; *b.* 15 Jan. 1903; *yr. s.* of 21st Earl of Erroll; *S.* to Barony of brother, 22nd Earl of Erroll, 1941; assumed surname of Boyd instead of Hay, 1941; *m.* 1926, Hon. Rosemary Guest, *cr. d.* of 1st Viscount Wimborne; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Lieut. 86th Field Regt. (Herts. Yeo.) R.A. (T.A.), 1939. Served War of 1939-45, N. Africa and Italy with 1st Division as D.A.A.G., 1943-44 (despatches, M.B.E.). Assistant Military Secretary to Supreme Allied C.-in-C. Mediterranean Theatre, 1945. *Recreations.* shooting, gardening. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Alastair Ivor Gilbert Boyd, Lt. Irish Guards [*b.* 11 May 1927. Served Palestine, 1947-48]. *Address:* Kintbury Lodge, Kintbury, Berks; 45 Eaton Terrace, S.W.1. *T.* Kintbury 279, Sloane 8393. *Clubs:* White's, Turf, Pratt's.

KILMORE, ELPHIN and ARDAGH, Bishop of, since 1950; **Rt. Rev. Frederick Julian Mitchell;** *b.* 30 July 1901; *s.* of late Rev. R. J. Mitchell, M.A., The Rectory, Trillick, Co. Tyrone; *m.* Kathleen Louise, *d.* of Rev. R. Watson, B.D., Castle Archdall, Co. Fermanagh. *Educ.* Campbell College and Trinity College, Dublin. Deacon, 1924, S. Mary's, Belfast; Priest, 1925; Incumbent of S. Polycarp, Finaghy, Belfast, 1928, Dean of Residences, Q.U.B., 1934; Incumbent of Kilconriola and Ballyclug, 1936; Rural Dean of Ballymena, 1945; Canon and Prebendary of Kilroot in Chapter of S. Saviour of Connor, 1950. *Publication:* A Pageant of the Book of Common Prayer (for Quater Centenary of 1549 Prayer Book). *Recreations:* travel and reading. *Address:* The See House, Cavan. *Club:* University (Dublin).

KILMOREY, 4th Earl of, *cr.* 1822, **Francis Charles Adalbert Henry Needham,** P.C. (N.I.) 1936, O.B.E. 1936; Viscount Kilmorey, 1625; Viscount Newry and Mourne, 1822 (Ire.); Representative Peer for Ireland; Captain R.N.V.R., retired; H.M. Lieutenant for Co. Down, 1949; *b.* 26 Nov. 1883; *s.* of 3rd Earl and Ellen, 2nd *d.* of late Edward Holmes Baldock, M.P., Shrewsbury; *S.* father, 1915; *m.* 1920, Lady

Norah Hastings, 2nd *d.* of 14th Earl of Huntingdon; two *d. Educ.:* Eton. Late Captain 1st Life Guards; resigned, 1911; rejoined, 1914; served European War, 1914-1915; Commanded Ulster Division R.N.V.R. 1930-40. High Sheriff of County Down, 1913; D.L. and J.P. for County of Down. Owns pictures by Gainsborough, Kneller, Cuyp, Both, Berghem, Boucher. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, yachting. *Heir: b.* Major Hon. Francis Edward Needham, *q.v. Address:* Mourne Park, Newry, Co. Down. *Club:* Turf.

See also Earl of Jersey.

KILNER, Major Sir Hew Ross, Kt., *cr.* 1947; M.C. 1918; Director Vickers, Ltd., Deputy Chairman and Managing Director (Aviation) of Vickers-Armstrongs Ltd. since 1945; *b.* 9 Sept. 1892; *s.* of Col. Charles Harold Kilner, D.S.O., R.A., and Helen MacGregor; *m.* 1919, Elizabeth, *d.* of John Harmstone Coulson; one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned R.A., 1911; served in France, European War, 1914-19 (M.C.). Instructor of Gunnery, 1919-23; Staff Captain, War Office, 1923-27; p.a.c. Military College of Science, 1929; retired, 1930. Director Vickers-Armstrongs Ltd., 1936; Pres. Soc. of British Aircraft Constructors, 1943-45. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* Harwood, St. George's Hill, Weybridge, Surrey. *T.:* Byfleet 3029. *Club:* Army and Navy.

KILNER, Thomas Pomfret, C.B.E. 1946; M.A. Oxf., M.B., Ch.B. (Manch.), M.B., B.S. (Lond.); L.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Nuffield Professor of Plastic Surgery Oxford University; Fellow, St. John's College, Oxford; Active Consulting Plastic Surgeon United Oxford Hospitals (Radcliffe Infirmary); Consulting Plastic Surgeon: Lord Mayor Treloar Hosp., Alton; St. Dunstan's; Ministry of Pensions; (Queen Mary's Hospital Roehampton and Stoke Mandeville Hospital Aylesbury); Hon. Consulting Surgeon: St. Thomas's Hospital, London; Queen Elizabeth Hospital for Children; Royal Infirmary, Manchester; Military Hospital (Head Injuries), Wheatley; Member of Oxford Regional Hospital Board and Bd. of Governors of St. Thomas's Hosp.; Mem. Council (Pres. 1948) Brit. Assoc. of Plastic Surgeons; Fellow: Roy. Soc. Med., Lond.; Brit. Orthopædic Assoc., Eng.; Hon. Fell. Amer. Assoc. of Plastic Surgeons; Corresp. Mem. Amer. Soc. of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery; Hon. Mem. Greek Stomatological Soc.; For. Mem. Turkish Med. Soc.; Mem. Editorial Cttee. Brit. Jl. of Surgery and Brit. Jl. of Plastic Surgery; Gov. Central School of Speech Trng. and Dramatic Art, Lond.; Gov. Moor House Residential Sch. of Speech Therapy; Hon. Fell. and Mem. Exam. Bd., Coll. of Speech Therapists, Lond.; *b.* 17 Sept. 1890; *s.* of late Thomas Kilner and late Mary Pomfret; *m.* 1st, 1915, Olive Mary Brown; (one *s.* decd); 2nd, 1926, Florence Mary Brennan (*née* O'Neill); two *s. Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Blackburn; University of Manchester (Dauntesey Scholar and Sidney Renshaw Exhibitioner, Medals in Anatomy and Physiology, Distinction in Surgery and Pathology). Demonstrator of Anatomy, University of Manchester, 1912-14; Senior House Surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1914; served European War, Captain R.A.M.C. (T.F.) Surgeon to No. 64 C.C.S. 1915; Surgical Specialist No. 4 Gen. Hosp. B.E.F. 1918; Plastic Surgeon Queen Mary's Hosp. for Face and Jaw Injuries, Sidcup, 1919; Surgeon, Royal Albert Dock Hosp., 1921; Senior Surgeon, Hosp. for Tropical Diseases, Endsleigh Gardens, 1924; Plastic Surgeon, St. Andrew's Hosp., Dollis Hill, 1931; East London Hosp. for Children, 1932; St. Thomas's Hosp., 1934; Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1935; Manch. & Salford Hosp. for Skin Diseases; Duchess of York Hosp. for Babies, Manch., 1936; Dental Hosp. of Manch.; Birm. United Hosps., 1937; O. i/c Plastic Surg. Div., Min. of Pensions; Hon. Cons. Plastic Surg., Carms. C.C., 1939; Hunterian Professor R.C.S., 1935. *Publications:* Plastic Surgery, Hare Lip and Cleft Palate, Ogilvie's Recent Advances Surgery, 1928; Hare Lip and Cleft Palate, Parsons and Barling's Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, 1933; Plastic Surgery, Maingot's Post-Graduate Surgery, 1937; Wounds of the Face and Jaws, Hamilton Bailey's Surgery of Modern Warfare, 1941, etc. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* White Lodge, Manor Road, Old Headington, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 6878.

KILPATRICK, Florence Antoinette; novelist and playwright, *c.* Peterborough, *d.* of late George Wharton Calvert; *m.* James Kilpatrick, former editor of London Evening Standard; two *d. Educ.:* privately; France. Went on the stage; studied art and music; wrote tragedies and was a general failure; finally took seriously to writing humour; contributions to Punch and all the London humorous weeklies. *Publications:* Plays—Virginia's Husband, 1925; Wild Cat Hetty, 1926; Getting George Married, 1929; Murder Without Tears, 1938; Uneasy Living, 1939; The Closed Door, 1947; Novels—Our Elizabeth, 1920; Educating Ernestine, 1921; Our Elizabeth Again, 1922; Sunshine Street, 1923; Virginia's Husband, 1925; Red Dust, 1926; Camilla in a Caravan, 1925; Wildfire Hetty, 1926, Hetty Married, 1927; Something Always Happens 1928; Hetty's Son, 1929; Getting George Married, 1929; Rift Valley; The Return of Our Elizabeth, 1930; Paradise Ltd., 1931; Illicit, 1932; Oh, Joy! 1933; White Man Black Man, 1935; The Eldest Miss Grimmett; Our Elizabeth in America, 1936; Six Marriages, 1937, What a Liberty! 1937; Within Four Walls, 1938; Elizabeth in Africa, 1940; Men are just Marvellous, Elizabeth in Wartime, 1941; Elizabeth to the Rescue, 1943; Gentlemen should Marry, 1944; Elizabeth the Sleuth, 1945; Elizabeth finds the Body, 1949; Films—Virginia's Husband, Wild Cat Hetty. *Recreations:* writing humour, travelling, going to the theatre. *Address:* 7 Lytton Grove, Putney Hill, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 3826. *Club:* P.E.N.

KILPATRICK, George Dunbar; Dean Ireland's Professor of Exegesis of Holy Scripture, Oxford, since 1949, *b.* Coal Creek, Fernie, B.C., Canada, 15 Sept. 1910; *s. c.* of late Wallace Henry and Bessie Kilpatrick; *m.* 1943, Marion, *d.* of Harold Laver and Dorothy Madeline Woodhouse; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Ellis School, B.C.; St. Dunstan's College; University College, London; Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar). Univ. of London, Granville Scholar, 1931; B.A. Classics (1st Class), 1932; Univ. of Oxford, B.A.Lit Hum. (2nd Class), 1934, Theology (2nd Class), 1936, Junior Greek Testament Prize, 1936, Senior Greek Testament Prize, 1937, Junior Denyer and Johnson Scholarship, 1938, B.D. 1944. Grinfield Lecturer, 1945-49; D.D. 1948; Schweich lecturer elect, 1951; Assistant Curate of Horsell, 1936; Tutor, Queen's Coll., Birmingham, 1939; Asst. Curate of Selly Oak, 1940; Actg. Warden of College of the Ascension, Birmingham, 1941; Rector of Wishaw, Warwicks. and Lecturer at Lichfield Theological Coll., 1942, Head of Dept. of Theology and Reader in Christian Theology, Univ. Coll., Nottingham, 1946 *Publications:* The Origins of the Gospel according to St. Matthew, 1946; contributions to the Journal of Theological Studies since 1939. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* The Queen's College, Oxford.

KILPATRICK, Dr. George Gordon Dinwiddie, D.S.O. 1919; E.D. 1950; B.A., D.D.; Principal, United Theological College, Montreal, 1938-43 and again since 1945; *b.* 12 April 1888; *s.* of Thomas Buchanan Kilpatrick and Anna Orr; *m.* 1920, Ruth McGillivray Fotheringham; three *s.* one *d.*

Educ.: Grammar School, Aberdeen, Scotland; The Collegiate, Winnipeg; Toronto University; Knox Theological College, Toronto; New College, Edinburgh. Travelling Scholarship to Germany, 1913-14; Assistant Minister Westminster Presbyterian Church, Toronto; Canadian Expeditionary Force (42nd Bn. Royal Highlanders) 1915-19, (D.S.O., despatches, two medals); Minister St. Andrews Presbyterian Church, Ottawa, 1919-25; Minister Chalmers United Church, Ottawa, 1925-29; Minister Melrose Church, The United Church of Canada, 1929-38. Director of Education, Canadian Army (rank —Colonel), 1943-Dec. 1945. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, squash, badminton, etc. *Address:* United Theological College, Montreal, Canada. *Clubs:* Royal Montreal Golf, Royal Montreal Curling, McGill University Faculty (Montreal).

KILPATRICK, Air Vice-Marshal James MacConnell, O.B.E. 1946; Director-Gen., Medical Services, R.A.F., since 1951; K.H.P. since 1951; *b.* 1 Mar. 1902; *s.* of James Kilpatrick, Belfast; *m.* 1928, Marjorie, *d.* of Charles Drean, Belfast; two *s. Educ.:* Upper Sullivan School, Holywood; Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Queen's University, Belfast. Joined R.A.F. (medical Branch), 1925. Served War of 1939-45 in U.K. and West Africa. Director of Hygiene and Research, Air Ministry, 1947-49; Deputy Director-General, Medical Services, 1950; Principal Medical Officer, Middle East Air Forces, 1951. *Recreations:* gardening, biography, athletics as a spectator. *Address:* Kynance, Upper Warlingham, Surrey. *T.:* Upper Warlingham 66.

KILROY, Dame Alix (Hester Marie) (Lady Meynell), D.B.E., *cr.* 1949; Under Secretary, Board of Trade, seconded, 1949, to the Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Commission as Secretary; *b.* 2 Feb. 1903; *d.* of late Surgeon Commander L. Kilroy, R.N., and late Hester Kilroy; *m.* 1946, Sir Francis Meynell, *q.v.*; no *c. Educ.:* Malvern Girls' College; Somerville College, Oxford. Joined civil service, Board of Trade, 1925. *Recreations:* gardening, bridge. *Address:* 19 Cliveden Place, S.W.1; Cobbold's Mill, Monk's Eleigh, Suffolk. *T.:* Sloane 2080, Bildeston 203. *Club:* Allies.

KIMBALL, Major Lawrence; *b.* 1900; *s.* of Marcus Morton Kimball; *m.* 1st, 1927, Kathleen Joan (marriage dissolved, 1946), *o. surv. d.* of late H. R. Ratcliff of Stanford Hall, Loughborough; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Gillian, *d.* of late W. S. Tresawna, Leven House, Abergavenny, and *widow* of Capt. John Waterman; *Educ.:* abroad; Caius College, Cambridge. Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1926; M.P. (U.) Loughborough Div. of Leicestershire, 1931-45; High Sheriff of Rutland, 1931; J.P. Sutherland; served 1939-42, 67th L.A.A. Regt., R.A. *Address:* 9 Clarges Street, W.1; Ocho Rios, Jamaica, B.W.I. *Clubs:* St. James', Carlton; New (Edinburgh).

KIMBALL, LeRoy Elwood; Vice-Chancellor and Comptroller, New York University, since 1945; *b.* Flint, Michigan, 31 Oct. 1888; *s.* of Gustavus Sylvester Kimball and Marie Guy; *m.* 1914, Gipsy Robinson; no *c. Educ.:* Albion College, Michigan (A.B. 1910, Hon. LL.D. 1935); New York University (A.M. 1917). City editor Albion Evening Recorder, 1910-11; Asst. Bursar, New York University, 1911-1920; Bursar, 1920-25, Comptroller, 1925-45. *Publications:* Alcuin, 1935; also numerous monographs. *Address:* Buckberg Mountain, Tomkins Cove-on-Hudson, N.Y., U.S.A.; 100 Washington Sq., New York. *T.:* Spring 7-2000. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Century, University, Quill (Pres. 1932-33), Grolier (New York).

KIMBELL, Rev. Ralph Raymond, M.A. Mus. Bac.; *b.* 12 June 1884; *s.* of Peter Eaton Kimbell, Boughton, Northampton, and Fanny Priscilla Tucker; *m.* 1st, 1916, Anna Emmeline (*d.* 1946), *d.* of Thomas Winsor, Blagdon House, Paignton; 2nd, 1949, Audrey, *d.* of Bernard Wragg, Thorpe House Rise, Sheffield. *Educ.:* Culham Training College; Non-Collegiate, Oxford. Assistant Master in Elementary Schools, Northampton and Oxford; Lecturer in Music, Instructor in Physical Training, Asst. Lecturer in Education, Culham Training College, 1920; Lecturer in Education, Culham Training College, 1925; Vice-Principal, Lecturer in Education, Lecturer in Music and Speech Training, Bede College, Durham, 1927; Organist St Paul's Church, Northampton, 1906-9; St. John the Evangelist Church, Oxford, 1910-12; St. Andrew's Church, Oxford, 1912-16; Conductor, Durham University Choral Soc., 1927-30; Principal, Sheffield City Training College, 1932-49. Ordained, 1950. *Publications:* A few songs. *Recreations:* music, reading, cricket (played for Northants C.C. and Oxfordshire C.C.), golf. *Address:* Ankerdine, South Parade, Ledbury, Herefordshire.

KIMBER, Sir Charles Dixon, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1904; *b.* 7 January 1912; *o. surv. s.* of Sir Henry Dixon Kimber, 2nd Bt., and Lucy Ellen, *y. d.* of late G. W. Crookes; *S.* father 1950; *m.* 1st, 1933, Ursula (marriage dissolved, 1949), *er. d.* of late Ernest Roy Bird, M.P. three *s.*; 2nd, 1950, Margaret Bonham, writer; one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford (B.A.). *Heir:* *s.* Timothy Roy Henry, *b.* 3 June 1936. *Address:* Judge's House, Wardington, nr. Banbury, Oxon. *T.:* Cropredy 252.

KIMBER, Lieut.-Col. Edmund Gibbs, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; T.D.; late 13th (County of London) Princess Louise's Kensington Battalion, The London Regt., Territorial Force; *b.* 6 Aug. 1870; *s.* of late Edmund Kimber, Shooter's Hill; *m.* 1913, Maud, *d.* of W. B. Wilson. *Educ.:* University College, London. Barrister, Lincoln's Inn and Middle Temple, South Eastern Circuit, Surrey, and South London Sessions; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches 4 times, D.S.O.); Prosecutor and Judge-Advocate Courts-Martial Irish Rebellion, 1916; Staff Captain, War Office, 1917; D.A.A.G. War Office, 1918; A.A.G. War Office, 1919. *Address:* 6 Yale Court, Honeybourne Road, W. Hampstead, N.W.6.

KIMBERLEY, 4th Earl of, *cr.* 1866; **John Wodehouse;** Bt., 1611; Baron Wodehouse, 1797; Lt. Grenadier Guards; *b.* 12 May 1924; *o. s.* of 3rd Earl and Margaret (*d.* 1950), *d.* of late Col. Leonard Howard Irby; *S.* father 1941; *m.* 1949, Mrs Carmel Dunnett, *d.* of late Michael Maguire, Melbourne, Australia; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Wodehouse, *q.v. Address:* Kimberley Hall, Wymondham, Norfolk. *T.:* Barnham Broom 205. *Clubs:* Guards', Bath; Norfolk (Norwich).

KIMBERLEY, Paul, C.B.E. 1944 (O.B.E. 1921); A.R.P.S.; *b.* Langley, near Birmingham; two *s.* three *d.* Assistant Manager to Church Army Lantern Department, 1905; joined Frank Brockliss, 1909; founded Imperial Film Co. 1913; supervised production of Ivanhoe, biggest British production of that time; became associated with Hepworth Picture Plays, 1917; Director, Sales and Distribution Manager; Managing Director, Hepworth Film Service, Ltd., until 1924; in 1916 founded scheme for training disabled ex-Service men as operators, afterwards taken over by National Kinema Trades Advisory Committee; technical adviser to Committee; Man. Dir. of National Screen Service Ltd., and N.S.S. Productions Ltd., retired, 1945; Dir. of Army Kinematography to War Office, 1940-44. F.Z.S., resigned, 1945; Fellow Society Motion Picture Engineers; Governor of British Film Institute, 1940-43. *Address:* Tudor Lodge, Florida Road, Ferring-by-Sea, Sussex.

KIMBERLEY AND KURUMAN, Bishop of, 1943-51; **Rt. Rev. John Hunter;** *b.* 16 Feb. 1897; *s.* of late William George Hunter, C.B.E.; *m.* 1927,

Philippa Dora Mary, *d.* of late Alfred Hugh Mead and of Mrs. Mead, Elwell Manor, Weymouth; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*. Keble Coll., Oxford. Curate of Harrow Parish Church, 1922-24, of Holy Trinity, Weymouth, 1924-27, and of St. Paul's, Rondebosch, Cape Town, 1927-30, Rector of St. Augustine's, O'okiep, Namaqualand, 1930-33; Rector of St. Mary's, Stellenbosch, Cape, 1933-40; Canon of Bloemfontein and Rector of the Cathedral Parish, 1940-43 *Address:* Bishop's Lea, George, C.P., S. Africa. *T.* 95.

[*Translated to bishopric of George*, 1951

KIMBLE, George (Herbert Tinley), Ph.D.; Director American Geographical Society since 1950; *b.* 2 Aug. 1908; *s.* of John H. and Minnie Jane Dickerson Kimble; *m.* 1935, Dorothy Stevens Berry; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: King's College, London (M.A.); University of Montreal (Ph.D.). Lecturer in Geography, Univ. College of Hull, 1931-36; Lecturer in Geography, Univ of Reading, 1936-39. Served War as Lt. and Lt.-Comdr., British Naval Meteorological Service, 1939-1945. Prof. of Geography and Chm. Dept. of Geography, McGill Univ., 1945-50; Secretary-Treasurer, Internat. Geographical Union, 1949- *Publications:* Geography of the Middle Ages, 1938; The World's Open Spaces, 1939; The Shepherd of Banbury, 1941; (co-author) The Weather, 1943 (Eng.), 1946 (Amer.), (author) 2nd (Eng.) edn., 1951, Military Geography of Canada, 1949; (Ed. for Hakluyt Soc.) Esmeraldo de Situ Orbis, 1937; articles in: Geog. Jl., Magazine, Review; Canadian Geog. Jl.; Bulletin Amer. Meteorological Soc *Recreations:* music, gardening. *Address:* (home) Warren Lane, Alpine, New Jersey, U.S.A.; (office) 156th St. and Broadway, New York, 32. *T.*: (home) Closter 5-1903; (office) Adirondack 4-7522

KIMMINS, Captain Anthony, O.B.E. 1046; R.N. (retd.); Film Producer and Director; Author and Playwright; *b.* 10 Nov. 1901; *s.* of late Dr. Charles William Kimmins and of Dame Grace Kimmins, *q.v.*; *m.* 1928, Elizabeth Hodges; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: R.N.C., Osborne and Dartmouth. Served European War, 1914-18, in H.M.S. Marlborough; later specialised as naval pilot on formation of Fleet Air Arm, retired 1932 with rank of Lt.-Cdr. to take up play-writing and film direction. *Wrote:* While Parents Sleep (produced at Royalty Theatre), 1932; Night Club Queen (Playhouse), and Chase the Ace (Westminster and Daly's). Wrote and directed number of films for Fox-British and other companies, including most of George Formby successes. War of 1939-45, duties with Director of Naval Intelligence; gave many B.B.C. commentaries on Naval Operations in various theatres of war; Chief of Naval Information, British Pacific Fleet, 1945-46; produced and directed Mine Own Executioner, 1947; directed: Bonnie Prince Charlie, 1948; Flesh and Blood, 1950; produced and directed, Mr. Denning Drives North, 1951. *Publications:* While Parents Sleep (play), 1932. *books:* It is Upon the Navy, 1944; Half-Time, 1947. *Recreations.* golf, tennis, ski-ing. *Address* Foreshore, Littlestone, Kent. *T.* Littlestone 214. *Clubs:* Garrick, Royal Automobile, English-Speaking Union.

KIMMINS, Maj.-Gen. Brian Charles Hannam, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1944; G.O.C., Home Counties District and 44th Division T.A. since 1950; *b.* 30 July 1899; *s.* of late Dr. Charles William Kimmins and Dame Grace Kimmins, *q.v.*; *m.* 1929, Marjory, *d.* of late Lieutenant-Colonel W. J. Johnston, C.B.E., Lesmurdie, Elgin, Scotland; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned R.A. 1917; served France and Flanders, 1918; in R.H.A. in India, 1920-26; R.H.A. in Egypt, 1926-28; A.D.C. to Lord Lloyd, High Commissioner for Egypt and the Sudan, 1928-29; Adjutant R.M.A., Woolwich, 1930-33; Bde. Major 147 Inf. Bde. (T.A.), 1935-37; Staff College, Minley Manor, 1938-39; G.S.O. 2 H.Q., B.E.F., France, 1939-40; Instructor Staff College, 1940-41; G.S.O. 1 ops. G.H.Q. Home Forces, 1941; D.D.M.T. War Office, 1941-42; B.G.S. Southern Command, 1942; C.R.A. Guards Armoured Division, 1943; Director of Plans, S.E.A.C., 1944; Assistant Chief of Staff, H.Q., S.A.C.S.E.A., 1945; Chief of Staff H.Q. Combined Operations, 1946; Director of Quartering, War Office, 1947-50; Legion of Merit degree of Commander (U.S.A.), 1946. Legion of Honour degree of Officer, Croix de Guerre (France), 1949. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, tennis, golf. *Address:* Marks Barn, Crewkerne, Somerset. *T.*: Crewkerne 136. *Club:* Army and Navy.

KIMMINS, Dame Grace (Thyrza), D.B.E., *cr.* 1950 (C.B.E. 1927); D.St.J.; Founder and Hon. Secretary, Heritage Craft Schools and Hospitals for Cripples, Chailey, Sussex; The Guild of the Brave Poor Things; Guild of Play; *d.* of James and Thyrza Hannam; *m.* 1897, Dr. Charles William Kimmins (*d.* 1948); two *s.* *Educ.*: Wilton House School; abroad. Whole life since leaving school spent in work for cripples and poor children. *Publications:* Polly of Parker's Rents; Series of Guild of Play Books; pamphlets, etc. *Recreations:* reading, walking. *Address:* The Old Heritage, Chailey, Sussex. *T.*: Newick 287. *T.A.*: Kimmins, Chailey. *Clubs:* English-Speaking Union, Overseas.

See also Capt. A. and Maj.-Gen. B.C.H. Kimmins.

KINAHAN, Admiral Sir Harold (Richard George), K.B.E., *cr.* 1949 (C.B.E. 1942); C.B. 1945; President, R.N.C., Greenwich, 1950-52; Pres., Ordnance Board, 1949-50 (Vice-Pres., 1947-49); *b.* 4 June 1893; *s.* of Vice-Adm. R. G. Kinahan, Belfast; *m.* 1919, Mary Kathleen Downes; two *d.* *Educ.*: R.N. Colls., Osborne and Dartmouth. Entered R.N.C., Osborne, 1906; Lieut. 1914; Comdr. 1927; Capt. 1934; Rear-Admiral 1943; Vice-Admiral 1947. Admiral 1950. D.P.S., Admiralty, 1944-46; Flag Officer Comdg. 1st Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet, 1946-47. *Address:* Southwater, Lee on Solent, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

KINANE, Most Rev. J.; *see* Cashel, Archbishop of, (R.C.).

KINCAID, Charles Augustus, C.V.O. 1911; Officier d'Instruction Publique, 1923; Medaillist Revue des deux Mondes, 1937; *b.* 8 Feb. 1870; *s.* of General Kincaid (*d.* 1909); *m.* 1904, Katherine Seddon; one *d.* (two *s.* decd.). *Educ.*. Sherborne School; Balliol College, Oxford. Passed I.C.S. examination, 1889; came out to India, 1891; served as Assistant-Collector in Sind, 1891-94; Assistant Judge, Satara, 1896-98; Judicial Assistant in Kathiawar, 1898-1905; agent for Sardars in the Deccan, 1905-9; political Secretary, 1910; agent for Sardars in the Deccan, 1914; Member of Viceroy's Council, 1917; Judicial Commissioner of Sind, 1920; Acting Judge of the Bombay High Court, 1921; Judicial Commissioner of Sind, 1925; retired, 1926; Vice-Consul at Cherbourg, 1927-31; Consul at Berne, 1931-33; Vice-Consul at St. Malo, 1934-35; *Publications:* Outlaws of Kathiawar, The Tale of a Tulsi Plant; Deccan Nursery Tales, 1914; The Indian Heroes, 1915; Ishtur Phakde, 1917; Tales from the Indian Epics, History of the Maratha People, 1918; Tales of the Saints of Pandharpur, 1919; Shri Krishna and Other Stories, 1920; Tales of King Vikrama, 1921; Tales of Old Sind; The Anchorite, 1922; Tales from the Indian Drama, 1923; Folk Tales of Sind and Gujarat, 1924; Teachers of India, 1927; Successors of Alexander, 1929; Cherbourg and the Colentin; Our Hindu Friends, 1930; The Land of Ranji and Duleep, 1931; Tales of a Throne, 1932; Indian Lions, 1933; Forty-Four Years a Public Servant, 1934; A verse translation of Ovid's Heroides, 1937; Indian Cavaliers, 1937; Indian Christ-

mas Stories, 1939; Heroines of India, 1941; Hindu Gods; Our Parsi Friends, 1942; Shivaji, 1946; Laxmibai Rani of Jhansi, 1946. (Joint) A History of the Maratha People, 1925. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, and cricket. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Club:* East India and Sports.

KINDERSLEY, family name of **Baron Kindersley.**

KINDERSLEY, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1941, of West Hoathly; **Robert Molesworth Kindersley,** G.B.E., *cr.* 1920 (K.B.E., *cr.* 1917); Officer of the Legion of Honour; Commander of the Order of Leopold; Grand Cross of the Order of Leopold II.; Grand Cross of the Order of the Crown (Belgium); Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy; Chairman, Lazard Brothers & Co., Ltd.; Director of S. Pearson & Son, Ltd., a Director of the Bank of England, 1914-46; Governor Hudson's Bay Company, 1916-25; Lieutenant City of London; Member of Court of Fishmongers Co.; Pres. National Savings Cttee., 1920-46; Chairman Trade Facilities Act Advisory Committee, 1921-25; Member of the Bankers' Committee on German Finance, 1922; Senior British representative on the Dawes Committee, 1924; High Sheriff, Sussex, 1928-29; *b.* 21 Nov. 1871; *s* of Captain E. N. M. Kindersley and Ada Good; *m.* 1896, Gladys Margaret, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. J. P. Beadle, R.E., of 6 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Repton. *Heir:* *s.* Brig. Hon. Hugh K. M. Kindersley, *q.v.* *Address:* Plaw Hatch Hall, Sharpthorne, Sussex. *Clubs:* Carlton, Garrick.

See also Major Guy Kindersley.

KINDERSLEY, Lieut.-Col. Archibald Ogilvie Lyttelton, C.M.G. 1919; D.L.; late commanding 3rd Batt. The Highland Light Infantry; retired, 1924; Army Recruiting Officer for the Isle of Wight since Sept 1939; *b.* 1869; *e. s.* of late Capt. H. W. S. Kindersley, late 29th and 99th Regts., of Tranmere, Lymington; *m.* 1st, 1908, Edith (*d.* 1936), *d.* of T. Craven, J.P., of Kirklington Hall, Notts; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1937, Hon. Emily Seely, *s. d.* of 1st Baron Mottistone, P.C., C.B. Served in W. Africa Brass River Expedition, 1895; S. African War, 1900-2; Hon. Attaché British Embassy, Tokio, Japan, 1911-13; served European War, 1914-19, Salonika, 1916-19; Commanded 1st Garr. Batt. Seaforth Highlanders and 11th (Service) Batt. Cameronians (despatches thrice, C.M.G., Ordre de l'Étoile Noire, France); County President for the Isle of Wight Boy Scouts Association. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* Hamstead Grange, nr. Yarmouth, Isle of Wight. *T.:* Yarmouth 230. *T.A.:* Hamstead, Yarmouth, Wight. *Clubs:* Royal Cruising; Royal Lymington Yacht (Lymington); Royal Solent Yacht (Yarmouth).

KINDERSLEY, Major Guy (Molesworth), O.B.E. 1918; partner in Montagu, Stanley & Co., Stockbrokers; *s.* of late Captain E. N. M. Kindersley, Wanstead, Essex; *b.* 28 Feb. 1877; *m.* 1908, Kathleen (*d.* 1950), *e. d.* of late Sir Edmund Harry Elton, 8th Bt., Clevedon Court, Somerset; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Clerk in Lord Chancellor's office; afterwards Secretary to the Registrar H M. Office of Land Registry; called to Bar at Lincoln's Inn; retired from Civil Service and became member of the London Stock Exchange; M.P. (C.) Hitchin Division of Herts, 1923-31; J.P. (Herts); Director of Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society; General Reversionary and Investment Co.; Trust Houses, Ltd.; Antwerp Oil Wharves, Ltd. (Chairman); Walker and Homfrays, Ltd. (Chairman); Manchester Brewery, Ltd. (Chairman); Eyre and Spottiswoode (Publishers) Ltd.; Wilson & Walker Breweries Ltd. (Dep. Chm.); served in European War as Inspector of Q.M.G.'s Services, France, 1917-18 (despatches twice, O.B.E.); retired with rank of Major. *Publication:* Work on Land Registration. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, lawn tennis. *Address:* St. Paul's Walden, Hitchin. *T.:* Whitwell 37. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, City of London.

KINDERSLEY, Brig. Hon. Hugh Kenyon Molesworth, C.B.E. 1945 (M.B.E. 1941); M.C. 1918; Managing Director Lazard Brothers & Company Ltd.; Chairman Officers' Association; Sub-Governor Royal Exchange Assurance; Deputy Chairman British Match Corporation; Director of Bank of England, Bank of London and South America Ltd., Cierva Autogiro Co. Ltd., Swedish Match Co.; Mem. of Advisory Cttee. for Export Credits Guarantee Dept.; *b.* 1899; *s.* of 1st Baron Kindersley, *q.v.*; *m.* 1921, Nancy Farnsworth, *d.* of Dr. Geoffrey Boyd, Toronto; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served European War, Scots Guards, 1917-1919 (M.C.). War of 1939-45, Scots Guards, temp. Brig. (M.B.E., C.B.E.). High Sheriff of the County of London, 1951. *Address:* Ramhurst Manor, nr. Tonbridge, Kent. *T.:* Hildenborough 2174. *Club:* Guards'.

KING, family name of **Earl of Lovelace.**

KING, Sir Alexander Boyne, Kt., *cr.* 1944; C.B.E. 1937; D.L. 1947; J.P.; Director of Cinema Companies; *b.* Glasgow, 1888; *s.* of late James L. King and late Mrs. King; *m.* 1919, Helen, *d.* of late John Craig, Glasgow; two *d.* *Educ.:* Rutland Crescent School, Glasgow. Entered Theatrical Industry, 1901, and Cinematograph Industry, 1913; Past Pres. Cinematograph Exhibitors' Assoc. (1949-50); was Chairman Scottish Cinematograph Exhibitors' Assoc. Member: H.M. Govt. Cinematograph Films Council; Scottish Development Council Films of Scotland Cttee. Hon. Treas. Scottish Tourist Bd.; Chm. Grants Sub-Cttee. Scottish Advisory Cttee. to Army Benevolent Fund. Chevalier de Légion d'Honneur, 1951. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Tigh-na-Righ, The Grove, Whitecraigs, Renfrewshire. *T.A.:* Kenafilm Glasgow. *T.:* (Office) Douglas 1195-6; (Home) Giffnock 4231. *Clubs:* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow); Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews); Western Gailes, Nairn, Old Troon Golf.

KING, Alfred Hazell; Consul-General, Cairo, since 1948; *b.* 21 Apr. 1896; *s.* of late F. H. King, Winchester; *m.* 1925, Mary Eileen, *d.* of late Dr. J. H. Lowry, Chinese Customs Service; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Peter Symonds' School, Winchester; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Levant Consular Service, 1920; Probationer at Athens, Durazzo, and Corfu, 1921-24; Vice-Consul at Salonica, 1924; Acting Consul-General there July-Nov. 1925, and in 1927, 1928, and 1929; transferred to Casablanca, 1929; Fez, 1930; Consul at Cairo, 1934; Actg. Consul-Gen. in each year, 1934-38. Actg. Consul, Shiraz, 1938, Consul 1939; Ahwaz, 1940; Iskenderun (Alexandretta), 1942 (local rank Consul-Gen.); Paris, 1944; Salonica, 1945 (actg. Consul-Gen.); seconded to C.C.G. and appointed Consul-General for British Zone of Germany, 1945. *Recreations:* walking, shooting, tennis, golf. *Address:* British Embassy, Cairo. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

KING, Anthony Highmore; King's Coroner and Attorney, Master of the Crown Office and Registrar of the Court of Criminal Appeal since 1946; *b.* 22 April 1890; 2nd *s.* of Sir George Anthony King; *m.* 1934, Winifride Botterell McConnell; no *c.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1913. Served European War, 1914-18, East Surrey Regiment. Assistant Registrar, Court of Criminal Appeal, 1933. *Address:* Polyapes, Eaton Park Road, Cobham, Surrey. *T.:* Cobham (Surrey) 256. *Club:* United University.

KING, Sir Archibald John, Kt., *cr.* 1944; **Hon. Mr. Justice King;** I.C.S. retd.; Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Madras, 1934-45; *b.* 1887; *s.* of Rev. E. G. King; *m.* 1915, Mary Annette Halliwell; no *c.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College; Lincoln College,

Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1910. *Address:* Shepherd's Hey, Old Camp Road, Eastbourne, Sussex.

KING, Sir Arthur Henry William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1949 (C.B.E. 1939; O.B E. 1932); Managing Director, Industrias Elétricas e Musicais Fábrica Odeon S.A , since 1951; *b.* 2 July 1889; *e. s.* of late Arthur Thomas King and Agnes Hutchison Reid; *m.* 1919, Marjorie, *d.* of late Francis Young, Washington, D.C.; one *s.* Entered Consular service; Vice-Consul Washington, Chicago, and New Orleans; H.B.M. Consul and Chargé d'Affaires, Honduras, 1924-27; H.B.M. Consul Lisbon and Commercial Secretary to Embassy, 1928; Consul-General, 1940-44; Minister (Commercial), Rio de Janeiro, 1946-51; (Commercial Counsellor, 1944); retired, 1951. *Recreations:* music, fishing. *Address:* Avenida Ruy Barbosa 454, Apto. 901, Rio de Janeiro.

KING, Sir Carleton (Moss), Kt., *cr.* 1935; C.I.E. 1926; *b.* 17 July 1878; *s.* of late Robert Moss King, I.C.S., J.P., D.L., of Ashcott Hill, Somerset; *m.* 1909, Fanny Helen, *d.* of late A. W. Cruickshank, C.S.I., I.C.S., of Brooklands, Crowborough; three *d. Educ:* Brighton College; Balliol College, Oxford Joined Indian Civil Service, 1902; Legal Remembrancer and Judicial Secretary to United Provinces Government, 1921; Puisne Judge of the High Court, Allahabad, 1929-34; Chief Judge of the Oudh Chief Court, 1934-37 *Recreations:* gardening, bowls, and bridge. *Address:* Wildacres, Fleet, Hants *T.:* Fleet 590

KING, Cecil Harmsworth; Director Daily Mirror since 1929; Deputy Chairman Sunday Pictorial since 1942; Director Anglo-Canadian Pulp & Paper Mills since 1944; Chairman British Film Institute since 1948; *b.* 20 Feb. 1901; *e. surv. s.* of Sir Lucas White King, C.S.I., and Geraldine Adelaide Hamilton, *d.* of Alfred Harmsworth, barrister of the Middle Temple; *m.* 1923, Agnes Margaret, *d.* of the Rev. Canon G. A. Cooke, D.D., Regius Professor of Greek, Oxford, and Canon of Christ Church; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford (2nd class hons. history). *Recreations:* travel, shooting. *Address:* 109 Cheyne Walk, S.W.10. *T.:* Flaxman 0030; Cushnie House, Alford, Aberdeenshire.

KING, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles John Stuart, K.B.E., *cr.* 1945 (C.B.E. 1939; O.B.E. 1920); C.B. 1943; Chairman and Finance Director of Festival Gardens, Ltd., 1951; Colonel Comdt. R.E. since 1946; *b.* 13 October 1890; *m.* 1920, Kathleen Margaret, *d.* of Colonel T. W. Rudd; three *s. Educ.:* Felsted School; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.E. 1910; Capt. 1916; Major 1926; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1931; Lt.-Col. 1933; Colonel 1937; Major-General, 1941; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches); Afghanistan, 1919 (O.B.E.); Engineer-in-Chief, War Office, 1941-44; Special Mission, India and S.E A.C., 1944; retired 1946 with hon. rank of Lt.-Gen. *Address:* Old Rectory, Brockley, Bury St. Edmunds. *Club:* Army and Navy.

KING, Charles Montague, C.S.I. 1922; C.I.E. 1915; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1899, Agnes Bertha (*d.* 1933), *d.* of A. C. Clark, Haileybury. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1890; Deputy Commissioner, 1901; Commissioner, Punjab, 1918; Financial Commissioner and Revenue Secretary to Government, Punjab, 1923; retired, 1928; member Alton Rural District Council, 1930-46; Hampshire County Council, 1930-46. *Address:* Walldown, Whitehill, Hants

KING, Clifford Robertson; Chairman, The East Midlands Electricity Board, since 1948; *b.* 6 Feb. 1895; *s.* of William and Edith L. King, Ilkeston, Derbyshire; *m.* 1926, Dorothy V. N. Latimore, Ilkeston; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Ilkeston Secondary School; Heanor Technical School. Served European War, 1914-18, with Sherwood Foresters and as a commissioned Officer with Northumberland Fusiliers. Joined Derbyshire and Nottinghamshire Electric Power Co., 1919; Deputy General Manager of Derbys. and Notts., Leicester and Warwick, and associated Companies within the Midland Counties Group, 1936, General Manager, 1940-48; Member of the British Electricity Authority, 1950-. *Recreations:* cricket, football, hockey. *Address:* (Private) Riverside House, Borrowash, nr. Derby. *T.:* 55175 Derby. *Club:* Constitutional.

KING, Rev. Cuthbert, C.I.E. 1946; M.A. Oxon; I.C.S. (retd.); Assistant Curate, St. Clements, Jersey, since 1949; *b.* 27 Jan. 1889; *s.* of Rev. E. G. King, D.D., and Mary, *d.* of Rt. Rev. B. F. Westcott, Durham; *m.* 1921, Elsie Vivienne (*née* Harris), M.B.E. 1946, K.-I.-H. (1st Cl.) 1936. *Educ.:* Sherborne School; Christ Church, Oxford; Göttingen; Trinity College, Dublin. Indian Civil Service (Punjab), 1913-47; last appointments as Commissioner of Multan, Lahore and Rawalpindi Divisions. On military service, I.A.R.O., 1917-20. Member of Order of Cloud and Banner (Chinese), 1945. *Recreations:* golf, literature, languages, archæology, Freemasonry. *Address:* St. Bride's, La Rocque, Jersey, C.I. *T.:* 485 Gorey.

KING, Cyril Lander, K.C 1937. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1919; Bencher, 1943. *Address* 2 Plowden Buildings, E C.4. *T.:* Central 6195

KING, Earl Judson, B.A., M.A, Ph.D. D.Sc.; F.R.I.C.; Professor of Chemical Pathology in University of London at Postgraduate Medical School since 1944; Editor of Biochemical Journal; *b.* 19 May 1901; *s.* of Rev. Charles W. and Charlotte Stark King; *m.* 1927, Hazel Marion Keith; two *d. Educ.:* Brandon College; McMaster University; University of Toronto, Canada; Lister Institute, London; University of Munich, Germany. Bursar Nat. Research Council of Canada, 1924; Fellow, 1925; Research Associate Banting Institute, Demonstrator in Pathological Chemistry, Univ. of Toronto, 1927; Asst. Prof. of Med. Research, Univ. of Toronto and Director of Biochemical Section, Banting Institute, 1931; Sec., Canadian Biochemical Soc.; Reader in Pathological Chemistry, Br. Postgraduate Med. School, London, 1934; James Page Rutherford Fellow, Univ. of Toronto, 1939; Sector Chemical Pathologist, E.M.S., 1939; Consultant in Chemical Pathology, R.A.M.C., India (actg. rank Brig.), 1945; Subdean of Br. Postgrad. Med. School, 1944; Mem. Internat. Silicosis Conf., 1938, and Corr. Mem. in Industrial Hygiene of I.L.O.; Hon. Mem. Amer. Assoc. Clinical Chemists; Secretary Board of Studies in Biochemistry, University of London, 1943-46; Member Editorial Board, Biochemical Journal, 1942; Chairman, 1946; Member of Univ. of London boards, of Med. Research Council cttees. on several subjects, and of Biochemical Soc. Cttees. *Publications:* Microanalysis in Medical Biochemistry; Chronic Pulmonary Diseases in South Wales Coal Miners: Experimental Studies; numerous articles on silicosis, phosphatase, analysis and other biochemical, medical and pathological subjects in Br. and Amer. scientific journals. *Address:* 2 Sunnydene, Bridgwater Road, Wembley, Middlesex. *T.:* Wembley 1812. *Club:* Savage.

KING, Edward John Boswell, C.B.E. 1942; M.C.; Chief Officer of Supplies, London County Council; *b.* 20 Sept. 1891; *s.* of late Edward Charles King; *m.* 1935, Edith (*d.* 1949), *s. d.* of late Arthur Milan Beckwith, Belleville, Illinois, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Christ's Hosp. Entered late Metropolitan Asylums Board service, 1909 served European War with Queen's Westminster Rifles, 1914-15, 4th Bn. Middlesex Regt., 1915-16, R.G.A., 1917; Staff Officer (Capt.) Australian Corps Counter Battery Staff, 1918 (M.C., Mons Star); Principal in charge of staff, training

centres, and institutions, L.C.C. Public Assistance Dept. 1930-32; Chief Assistant Public Assistance Dept. 1932; Director of London County Council Rest Centres, 1941-42; Member Board of Trade Furniture Production Committee, 1944-48; studied city administration by travel in U.S.A., Canada, Soviet Russia, Europe. *Recreation:* photography, painting for pleasure. *Address:* Thames Eyot, Cross Deep, Twickenham, Middlesex. *T.:* Popesgrove 3081. *Club:* Athenæum.

KING, Admiral Edward Leigh Stuart, C.B. 1940; M.V.O. 1925; *b.* 1889; *s. s.* of C. J. S. King, of Chardstock; *m.* 1917, Lilian Alice (*d.* 1944), *d.* of Edward Strickland, Clifton; no *c.* Served in H.M.S. Repulse during Prince of Wales' African and S. American Tour, 1925; Director of Plans, Admiralty, 1933-35; Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet, 1938; A.D.C. to the King, 1938; commanded a Cruiser Squadron, 1940-41; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and an Assistant-Chief of Naval Staff, 1941-42; Principal Naval Liaison Officer to Allied Navies, 1943; retired, 1944. *Address:* Ruan Minor, Helston, Cornwall. *Club:* United Service.

KING, Colonel Sir Edwin (James), K.C.B., *cr.* 1944 (C.B. 1939); C.M.G. 1916, A.D.C. to the King, 1931-41; Bailiff Grand Cross of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem (Chancellor, 1945-51); F.S.A.; F.R.Hist.S.; F.R.N.S.; D.L., J.P., Middlesex; Liveryman of Pattenmakers Company and a Freeman of City of London; comd. 7th Middlesex Regt., 1907-19, and Hon. Col., 1925-49, *b.* 1877; *s. s.* of late Edwin King of The Elms, Highgate, and Susannah, *s. d.* of late James Johnston of Buckhurst Hill; *m.* 1st, 1905, Mildred (*d.* 1935), D.G.St J., *y. d.* of late Richard Ashby of Scarborough; 2nd, 1937, Geneviève Ghislaine Marthe, D.St.J. (Jun. Comdr. A.T.S. (Army Welfare Officer), Pres. Women's Branch British Legion (Finchley) since 1941), *d.* of Alfred Henry, Tilques, France. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Member of Lincoln's Inn. Entered T.A., 1896; Lieut. 1897; Capt. 1901; Lieut.-Col. 1907, Col. 1918; retired, 1934; reappointed Col. 1940; retired, 1949. Served S. African War with Colonial Forces in 1900 (medal and three clasps); European War, 1914-18, at Gibraltar and in France and Flanders, (despatches thrice, C.M.G., promoted Colonel); Commander, Lille and Ypres Sub-Areas, March-Oct. 1919; Zone Commander Middlesex Home Guard, 1940-41; has been a Military Member of Middlesex Territorial Army Association, 1908-47; Vice-Chairman Middlesex Territorial Army Association, 1925-36, Chairman, 1936-45; Chairman Middlesex Cadet Committee, 1930-45; Pres. Hornsey Central Hospital, 1931-36, Chairman Middlesex Army Welfare Committee, 1939-45; Army Welfare Officer, 1940-48; Pres. British Legion (Finchley) since 1930; High Sheriff of Middlesex, 1935-36; King George V. Coronation Medal, 1910; Order of Mercy, 1912; Territorial Decoration, 1918; Conspicuous Service Medal of the Order of St. John, 1935; King George Jubilee Medal, 1935; King George VI. Coronation Medal, 1937. *Publications:* The Knights of St. John in England; The Pilgrimage of 1926; The History of the Seventh Middlesex; The Knights Hospitallers in the Holy Land, 1931; The Seals of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1932; Records of the Family of King; The Rule Statutes and Customs of the Hospitallers, 1099-1310, 1934; Official History of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1935; The History of the Middlesex Territorial Army and Air Force Association; various pamphlets and articles. *Address:* The Old House, East Finchley, N.2. *T.:* Tudor 1836. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Junior Army and Navy.

KING, Ernest Gerald; Chairman and Director, Louis Cassier Co. Ltd., publishers of trade and technical works; *m.* Louise, *y. d.* of Andrew Dickson, Newry, Co. Down; (one *s.* killed in action) two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Accompanied expedition to Northern Nigeria, 1898 on the staff of Rt. Hon. Lord Lugard, G.C.M.G. *Address:* Dorset House, S.E.1. *T.:* Waterloo 3333; Manor Croft, The Ridgway, Horsell, Surrey. *Club:* Constitutional.

KING, Fleet Admiral Ernest Joseph, G.C.B. *cr.* 1946; U.S. Navy; *b.* 23 Nov. 1878; *s.* of James Clydesdale King and Elizabeth Keam; *m.* 1905, Martha Rankin Egerton; one *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Lorain (Ohio) High School; U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis Maryland; Naval War College, Newport, Rhode Island. Midshipman, U.S. Navy, during Spanish-American War; Commissioned Ensign, U.S. Navy, 1903; Asst. Chief of Bureau of Aeronautics, 1928-29; advanced through grades to Rear-Adm 1933; Chief of Bureau of Aeronautics, 1933-36; (Vice-Adm.) comdg Aircraft, Battle Force, U.S. Fleet, 1938-39; Member, General Board, Navy Dept., 1939-40; Commander Patrol Force, U.S. Fleet, 1940; (Adm.) C.-in-C., U.S. Atlantic Fleet, 1941; C.-in-C., U.S Fleet, and also Chief of Naval Operations, 1942-45. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Army and Navy Country (Washington).

KING, Dame Ethel Locke, D.B.E., *cr.* 1918; *b.* Govt. House, Tasmania; *d.* of Col. Sir Thomas Gore Browne, K.C.M.G.; *m.* Hugh Fortescue Locke King (*d.* 1926), *s.* of Hon. P. J. Locke King; no *c.* *Educ.:* home. Was Vice-President of the North Surrey Division and Assistant County Director, British Red Cross and Order of St. John. *Address:* Caenshill, Weybridge, Surrey. *T.:* 18. *Club:* Bath.

KING, Evelyn Mansfield, M.A.; Headmaster and Warden, Clayesmore School, 1935-50; *b* 30 May 1907; *s* of Harry Percy King and Winifred Elizabeth Paulet; *m.* 1935, Hermione Edith (Pan), *d.* of Lieut.-Comdr. A. F. Crutchley, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll.; King's Coll, Cambridge; Inner Temple (Entrance Scholar). Cambridge University Correspondent to the Sunday Times, 1928-30; Lecturer, League of Nations Union, 1929; Assistant Master Bedford School, 1930. Lt. S.R. Suffolk Regt. 1929; Capt. Gloucestershire Regt. 1940; Actg Lieut.-Col. 1941. M.P. (Lab.) Penryn and Falmouth Division of Cornwall, 1945-50; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1947-50 *Recreations:* schoolmastering, riding, Rugby football, tennis, squash racquets. *Address.* Embley Park, near Romsey, Hants *T.:* Romsey 2206; 68 Eaton Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 8889. *Clubs.* United University, Junior Army and Navy.

KING, Francis Henry; Author; British Council Lecturer, Salonica, since 1950; *b.* 4 March 1923; *o.s.* of Eustace Arthur Cecil King and Faith Mina Read. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Balliol College, Oxford. British Council Lecturer, Florence, 1949-50. *Publications: novels* To the Dark Tower, 1946; Never Again, 1947; An Air That Kills, 1948; The Dividing Stream, 1951. *Recreations* travel, photography, riding. *Address* 12 Iverna Court, W.8. *T.* Western 1241. *Club* Reform.

KING, Engineer Rear-Adm. Frank Victor, C.B.E. 1942; *b.* 18 Sept. 1889; *s. s.* of late William King, Maidstone; *m.* 1914, Marjorie, *cr. d.* of late H. A. Merry and of Mrs. L. F. Seale, Parkstone, Dorset; two *s.* *Educ.:* Strand School; King's College, London; R.N.E.C. Keyham. R.N.C. Greenwich, 1909-12; Engr Comdr. 1923; Engr. Capt. 1934; Engr. Rear-Adm., 1940; Deputy Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, 1943-47; retired, 1947. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 71 Greenhill, High Street, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 2918. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Junior Carlton.

KING, Professor Frederick Ernest, M.A., D.Phil., D.Sc. (Oxon); Ph.D. (Lond.); Sir Jesse Boot Professor of Chemistry, University of Nottingham, since 1948; *cr. s.* of Frederick and Elizabeth King, Bexhill, Sussex; *m.*

1928, Rose Ellen, *yr. d.* of Philip Holyoak, London; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bancroft's School; University of London; Oriel College, Oxford. Ramsay Memorial Fellow, 1930-31, Demonstrator, Dyson Perrins Laboratory, 1931-34; University Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry, Oxford University, 1934-48, and sometime Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, Magdalen College and Balliol College. *Publications:* scientific papers mainly in Journal of Chemical Society. *Recreations:* mountaineering, lawn tennis and gardening. *Address:* The Woodlands, Broadgate, Beeston, Nottingham. *T.:* Beeston 56361.

KING, Sir Geoffrey Stuart, K.B.E, *cr.* 1946; C.B. 1943; M.C.; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of National Insurance, since 1951; *s.* of late Charles James Stuart King, Chardstock, Devon; *m* 1920, Ethel Eileen May, *y. d.* of late D. C M Tuke, Chiswick House. Secretary Assistance Board, 1944-48; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of National Insurance, 1949-51 *Address:* Oliver's Farm, Ash, nr Sevenoaks, Kent. *Club* Marlborough-Windham.

KING, Sir George Adolphus, 5th Bt., *cr* 1815; *b.* 3 Sept. 1864; *s* of late George King, 7th *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Frances Julia Andrews; *S. cousin,* 1920. *Heir: n.* Alexander William [*b* 25 Nov. 1892; *m.* 1924, Dorothy Alice, *d.* of H. W. Champion; one *s*].

KING, George Edward Fenton, C.V.O. 1947 (M.V.O. 1942), Secretary Coutts & Co. (Bankers), 440 Strand, W.C.2, since 1949; *b.* Pernambuco, Brazil, 10 June 1887; *s.* of late Robert George King, London, and Pernambuco, Brazil; *m.* 1912, Constance Mary, *d.* of late John Bamber, Medstead, Hants; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Served European War, 1914-18, with R F A. as Lieut. in France, Belgium, and Italy, 1916-19. Inspector in Metropolitan Special Constabulary, 1937-46 *Recreations* badminton, tennis. *Address:* c/o Coutts & Co., 440 Strand, W.C 2; 3 Heeneholme, Heene Place, Worthing, Sussex. *T.:* Temple Bar 7701, Worthing 4841

KING, Sir George H. J. Duckworth-; *see* Duckworth-King.

KING, Lt.-Col. Giffard Hamilton Macarthur, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1918; V.D.; late 1st Field Artillery Brigade, Australian Imperial Force; Accountant Taxation Dept., New South Wales; *b* 15 Jan 1885; *m.* Frankun, *d.* of E. P. Pearce, Parramatta, N.S W. Served European War (Dardanelles), 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S O.). *Address.* 13 Olova Avenue, Vaucluse, Sydney N.S W.

KING, Mrs. Grace M. H.; *see* Hamilton-King.

KING, Harold, C.B.E. 1950; F.R.S. 1933; *b.* 24 Feb. 1887; *s.* of late Herbert and Ellen Elizabeth King, Bangor, N. Wales; *m.* 1923, Elsie M. Croft; one *s.* *Educ:* Friars Grammar School and University, Bangor. M.Sc. Wales, 1911; 1851 Industrial Bursary, 1911-12; Chemist with the Tar and Ammonia Products, Beckton, 1911-12, Burroughs Wellcome & Co., 1912-19; Head of Chemistry Division, National Institute for Medical Research, 1919-50. D.Sc. Wales, 1920; Hanbury medallist, 1941. *Publications:* Chemical papers, chiefly in Journal of Chemical Society and Biochemical Journal. *Recreations:* entomology, ornithology, music. *Address:* Birchwood, Brierley Avenue, West Parley, Dorset.

KING, Major-General Harold Francis Sylvester, C.B.E. 1949 (M.B.E. 1940); Inspector, Royal Army Ordnance Corps, since 1950; *b.* 16 Oct. 1895; *m.* 1919, Bertha Eveleen Allidred; one *d.* *Educ.:* Forest School, Walthamstow, E.17. Served European War, 1914-18 (France). R.F.A. 1915; R.A.O.C., 1926; served War of 1939-45 (Middle East and Persia); Lt.-Col., 1942; Col., 1948; Brig., 1950; Maj.-Gen., 1950. *Recreations:* all games. *Address:* 45 Woodland Way, Petts Wood, Kent. *T.:* Orpington 5575.

KING, Lt.-Col. Harold Holmes, C.I.E. 1934; M.B., B.S.; M.R.I., I.M.S. (retd.); *b.* 1884; *s.* of A. R. King, Bombay; *m.* 1919, Lilian *d.* of G. W. Outhwaite, Norton-on-Tees. *Educ.:* Tollington Park College; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Joined I.M.S., 1909; served Mesopotamia, 1914-16; East Africa, 1916-19; Director the King Institute, Guindy, 1926-34; retired 1936; attached Inter Services Research Bureau, 1940-44. *Publications:* A Rat Flea Survey of South India and other papers in the Indian Journal of Medical Research. *Address:* 39 Broadwater Avenue, Letchworth. *T.* 726.

KING, Dr. Horace Maybray; M.P. (Lab.) Test Division of Southampton since 1950, *b.* 25 May 1901; *s.* of John William and Margaret Ann King; *m* 1924, Victoria Florence Harris; one *d.* *Educ.:* Norton Council School; Stockton Secondary School; King's College, University of London. B.A. 1st Class Hons. 1922, Ph.D. 1940. Head of English Dept., Taunton's School, Southampton, 1930-47; Headmaster, Regent's Park Secondary School, 1947-50. *Publications:* Selections from Macaulay, 1930; Selections from Homer, 1935; (ed.) Sherlock Holmes Stories, 1950. *Recreations:* music and the entertainment of children. *Address:* 37 Manor Farm Rd., Southampton; 87 Beaconsfield Rd, Blackheath, S.E. *T.:* Southampton 75884.

KING, Sir James Granville Le Neve, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1888; *b.* 17 Sept. 1898; *s.* of Sir John Westall King, 2nd Bt., and Frances Rosa (*d.* 1942), *d.* of John Neve, Oaken, Staffs; *S.* father 1940; *m.* 1928, Penelope Charlotte, *d.* of late Capt. E. Cooper-Key, C B, M.V.O., R.N.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; King's Coll., Cambridge. *Heir:* *s.* John Christopher, *b.* 1933. *Address:* The Old Rectory, Netherbury, nr. Bridport, Dorset. *Club:* Bath.

See also E. McN Cooper-Key.

KING, Hon. James H., P.C. (Canada); M.D., C.M., LL.D.; F.A.C.S.; Member of Canadian Senate since 1930, Speaker 1946-1949; Leader of Govt. in Senate and Minister without Portfolio, 1942-46; President, King Lumber Mills Co. Ltd.; *b.* Chipman, N.B., 18 Jan. 1873: *s.* of late Hon. G G. King and Esther Briggs; *m.* 1907, Nellie Sadler (*d.* 1949), Maple View, N.B. *Educ.:* St. Martin's Academy; McGill Univ. Practised Medicine Andover and St. John, N.B., 1895-98; went to British Columbia, 1898, practised in Cranbrook; C.P.R. Chief Surgeon, Crow's Nest Line; Vice-President, Graduates' Society, McGill University, 1908; attended Western Congress of Medicine and Surgery, Budapest, 1909; represented Cranbrook, British Columbia Legislature, 1903-0; candidate for Kootenay to House of Commons, 1911; elected to British Columbia Legislature, 1916; Minister of Public Works, 1916; re-elected for Cranbrook, 1920; Minister of Public Works for Canada, 1922-1926; Minister of Pensions and National Health for Canada, 1926-30; M.P. for Kootenay East, 1925; re-elected for Kootenay East, 1926; Delegate to World Security Conference, San Francisco, 1945. One of the original Founders and Governors of the American College of Surgeons at Chicago, 1913; Knight of Grace St. John Ambulance Association; Hon. LL.D., Acadia Univ., 1923; LL.D. Ottawa University, 1924. Liberal; Baptist. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* Country (Ottawa); Golf, Union of British Columbia (Victoria, B.C.); Vancouver (Vancouver).

KING, Rt. Rev. John Henry; *see* Portsmouth, Bishop of, (R.C.).

KING, Louis Vessot, F R.S. 1924; M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (McGill); Macdonald Professor of Physics, McGill University, Montreal, since 1920; *b.* Toronto, April 18, 1886; *s.* of Alonso King, M.A., Woodstock, Ontario, and

Louisa Vessot, Joliette, Quebec; *m.* Lillian Dorothea R. N., *d.* of John Neville, Postwick, Norfolk; no *c.* *Educ.:* McGill University, Montreal; Cambridge. Assistant Professor of Physics, McGill University, 1912; Associate, 1915; investigated submarine acoustics for the Electrical and Submarine Committee of the British Inventions Board, 1915-20; Howard N. Potts Gold Medal of the Franklin Institute for the invention of the hot-wire anemometer, 1919; awarded the Flavelle Medal of the Royal Society of Canada for conspicuous scientific achievement, 1934; Sectional President of the Royal Society of Canada, 1919; Fellow of the American Physical Society; Member of the American Mathematical Society; American Astronomical Society, etc.; engaged at intervals since 1913 on researches on fog-alarms and the measurement of sound at sea; measurement of air velocities by hot-wire method; studies on the intensity and distribution of light from the sky; monograph on the numerical computation of elliptic integrals and functions; more recently engaged in researches in theoretical physics molecular structure, electron theory, distribution and penetration of radio waves into the earth, radiation field and electromagnetic properties of wireless antennae, etc. *Publications:* On the Numerical Calculations of Elliptic Functions and Integrals, 1924; Memoirs on various scientific topics communicated to Royal Society of London, Philosophical Magazine, and other scientific journals. *Recreations.* golf, tennis, riding, swimming, etc. *Address* McGill University, Montreal, Quebec, Canada *Clubs:* University (Montreal); Summerlea Golf

KING, Maurice John, K.C. 1934; Sheriff of Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk since 1944; *b.* 1880. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy, Trinity College, Glenalmond; Glasgow University (M.A., LL.B.). *Address:* 8 Nelson Street, Edinburgh.

KING, Sir Norman, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1937 (C.M.G., 1926); *b.* 6 Dec. 1880; *s.* of Rev. Norman King, Vicar of Luddenden, Yorks, *m.* 1930, Mona, *d* of late Ernest Dutton, British Vice-Consul, Hayti; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ:* King's School, Worcester (King's Scholar); Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar); Honours Degree Classical Tripos, 1903. Consular service since 1907: Consul-General, Mexico City, 1920-26; Chargé d'Affaires en titre at Mexico City, 28 Aug.-10 Dec. 1925, Consul-General Barcelona, 1926-38; Consul General Marseilles, 1938-40; retired from Consular Service, 1940. *Address:* Pomaret, Ash, Canterbury, Kent. *Club:* East India and Sports.

KING, Bt. Col. Norman Carew, T.D.; Registrar General Medical Council, 1911-33, and Registrar Dental Board of the United Kingdom, 1921-33; *b.* 19 Feb. 1871; *s.* of late George William King and Ellen Elizabeth, *d.* of late Wm. Tamplin, Brighton; *m.* 1914, Melita Lilian Marie, *d* of late John Macintosh, R.B.A.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College. Joined London Rifle Brigade, 1892; served European War, 1914-18; Lt.-Col. 1916 (Bt. Col., despatches, 1914 Star); commanded 3rd L.R.B. June 1915 to demobilisation, 1919; Director, Tamplins Brewery, Brighton; and Tamplins Licenced Properties. Member of Council of Haileybury College. *Publications:* (Ed.) History of L.R.B., 1921; (Ed.) Haileybury Register, 1946. *Recreations:* cricket, football, real tennis, etc. *Address:* 71, Hyde Park Mansions, N.W.1. *T.:* Paddington 4880. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, M.C.C.

KING, Very Rev. Richard George Salmon, M.A.; Hon. D.Litt. (Q.U.B.); Hon. C.F. 3rd Class; Dean of Derry, 1921-46; and late Rector of Templemore (Derry City); *s.* of Rev. Robert King, Irish Scholar and Historian; *m.* Dorothea, *d.* of Very Rev. A. F. Smyly, M.A., Dean of Derry. Late Hon. Sec. General Synod of the Church of Ireland; served as S.C.F. 36th Div., B.E.F., 1914-18 (despatches). *Address:* Harberton, Swanage, Dorset.

KING, Rear-Adm. Richard Matthew, D.S.O. 1918; R.N. retired; *b.* 2 Nov. 1888; *s.* of late Colonel C. R. King (50th Regt.); *m.* Milly Frances Beatrice (*d.* 1944), *d.* of Charles Bewes of Gnaton Hall, Yealmpton, Devon; two *s.*; *m.* 1946, Katherine Margaret, *d.* of late T. C. Sheppard, Bryn Glas, Newbridge, Mon. *Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Navy, 1898; Lieut., 1904; Commander, 1916; Capt. 1922; Rear-Adm. 1934; served European War, 1914-18, in Grand Fleet Destroyer Flotillas (D.S.O.); Chief Staff Officer to Rear-Admiral (D) Mediterranean Fleet, 1924-1926; Assistant Director, Mobilization Department of Admiralty, 1928-30; Captain of Dockyard, Devonport, and Deputy Superintendent, 1930-32; Captain of H.M.S. Iron Duke, 1932-1933; commanded H.M.S. Cardiff, and Senior Officer Reserve Fleet, the Nore, 1933-35; A.D.C. to the King, 1934; retired list, 1934; Flag Officer-in-Charge Belfast, Aug. 1939-Oct. 1942; Commodore of Convoys, 1943-45; reverted to retired list, Aug. 1945. *Club:* Army and Navy.

KING, Professor William Bernard Robinson, O.B.E., M.C.; F.R.S. 1949; M.A., Sc.D.; Hon. D.Sc. (Lille Univ.); Woodwardian Professor of Geology, Cambridge Univ., since 1943; Yates Goldsmid Prof. of Geology at Univ. College, London Univ., 1931; *b* 12 Nov. 1889; *m* Margaret Amy Passingham; two *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham School; Jesus College, Cambridge. Joined the Geological Survey of Great Britain, 1912: Assistant to the Woodwardian Professor in the University of Cambridge, 1920-31; Fellow of Jesus College, 1920; of Magdalene College, Cambridge, since 1922. *Address:* Magdalene College, Cambridge; 3 Newnham Walk, Cambridge.

KING, William Charles Holland, F.R.B.S.; President Royal Society of British Sculptors since 1949; *b.* 5 Oct. 1884; *s.* of Charles Holland and Martha King Cheltenham; *m.* Constance, *e. d.* of A. J. Bagley; two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Grammar School; Royal Academy Schools, London (Landseer Scholar). Exhibitor at Royal Academy and other Exhibitions since 1910. *Works* Busts of Louise, Dowager Duchess of Beaufort, 10th Duke of Beaufort; 8th Earl of Bessborough; 9th Earl of Bessborough; Viscount Peel; Hon Windham Baring; Lady Ulrica Baring; Sir Max Waechter; Lady Max Waechter; Hon. Desmond Ponsonby; F.-M. Sir Henry Wilson; P. A. Laszlo de Lombos; Mrs. H. A Rose; Mrs. Lynch; Evelyn d'Alroy; Dr Paula Machado of Rio de Janeiro; Mrs. E. Barrett; the late Sir Robert Mond; Garden Statuary at Bessborough, Ireland, and Canford Manor, Dorset; figure-heads for yachts for Lord Tredegar and Mr. Lionel de Rothschild; memorials to late King Edward at Bagshot, Baron Carlo de Tuyll at Horton, Glos., Gen. Sir F. Maude, Sir Pelle Thompson, Bt., Capt. Gordon Duff at Drummuir, Col. E. Barrett at Farnham, Silvester Horne at Whitfields (Lond.), Rev. Kirkpatrick at St. Augustine's, Kilburn, Earl of Carnarvon at Campo Santo, Genoa, E. Grace at Westcliff, Panel and statues of co-Founders All Souls College, Oxford; War Memorials: Men of S.E. & C. Railway at Dover, Wolverhampton Latimer, etc. *Recreations:* mountain walking. *Address:* 45 Middleway, N.W.11 *Club* Savage.

KING, William Cyril Campbell, C.M.G. 1943; *b.* 24 Aug. 1891; *s.* of late Capt. W. H. King, late 12th Royal Lancers; *m.* 1921, Lois, *d.* of late Harry Cater, Torquay; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cranbrook School. Ceylon Police, 1912; on war service, England, Ireland, and France, 1917-19; Chief Comdt. of Police and Inspector of Prisons, Cyprus, 1933; Deputy Commissioner of Police, Nigeria, 1937; Commissioner of Police, Nigeria, 1941-47; Deputy Chief, British Police and Prisons Mission to Greece, 1948. King's Police Medal, 1937; Colonial Police Medal, 1942; O.St.J. 1945. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Kyrenia, Cyprus. *T.:* Kyrenia 130. *Club:* East India and Sports.

KING - FARLOW, Sir Sydney Nettleton, Kt., *cr.* 1924; *b.* 18 Dec. 1864; *s.* of late John King-Farlow, D.L., of Wood Lee, Virginia Water, Surrey, and *g.s.* of late John King Farlow, solicitor, of Ely Place, E.C.; *m.* 1897, Alys, *d.* of G. H. Sprules, of Manse Field, Reigate, Surrey; two *s.* one *d.* [Assumed under will, 1918, name of Nettleton. Resumed patronymic, 1936.] *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Oxford, M.A.; Public School Gold Medallist, Royal Geographical Society; F.R.G.S.; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1889; went S.E. circuit; a Liberal Unionist; contested Attercliffe at by-election, 1909, and 1910, and South Hackney, 1910; Puisne Judge of High Court of Uganda, 1912; and Member of H.M.'s Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1912; Acting Chief Justice of Uganda, 1913; of Sierra Leone, 1919, and of the Gold Coast, 1921; Senior Judge of Supreme Court of the Gold Coast, 1920, Puisne Judge, 1915; Chief Justice of the Bahamas, 1922-24, of Cyprus, 1924-27; Chief Justice of Gibraltar, 1927-31; retired, 1931. *Publications:* Gold Coast Judgments, 1915-17; The Masai Case, 1913; Ice Hockey (Isthmian series); Articles on the Empire; A Ballad of Downing Street, 1934-44, and War Verses. *Recreations:* travelling, all open-air sports, books. *Address:* c/o Midland Bank, Hill Str., Jersey, C.I.; 7 Vicarage Road, Edgbaston. *Club:* Carlton.

KING-HALL, Magdalen, (Mrs. Patrick Perceval-Maxwell); *b.* 22 July 1904; *yr. d.* of late Admiral Sir George King-Hall; *m.* 1929, Patrick Perceval-Maxwell; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Downe House; St. Leonard's School. *Publications:* The Diary of a Young Lady of Fashion, 1925; I think I remember, 1927; The Well-meaning Young Man (with L. King-Hall), 1930; Gay Crusaders, 1934; Maid of Honour, 1936; Jehan of the Ready Fists, 1936; Lady Sarah, 1939; Sturdy Rogue, 1941; Somehow Overdone, 1942; Lord Edward, 1943; Life and Death of the Wicked Lady Skelton, 1944; How Small a Part of Time, 1946 (published in U.S.A. as The Lovely Lynchs, 1947); Lady Shane's Daughter, 1947; Tea at Crumbo Castle, 1948; The Fox Sisters, 1950; The Edifying Bishop, 1951 *Address:* The Inch Abbey House, Downpatrick, Co. Down, N I.

KING-HALL, Commander Stephen; Royal Navy, retired 1929; a Director of the United Kingdom Provident Institution; Director United British Caravan Co.; *b.* 21 Jan. 1893; *s. s.* of late Admiral Sir George King-Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O.; *m.* Kathleen Spencer; three *d.* *Educ.*: Lausanne; Osborne; Dartmouth. Served in H.M.S. Southampton with Grand Fleet, 1914-17; then with 11th S/M Flotilla; Admiralty naval staff, 1919-20; R.N. Staff College, 1920-21; China Squadron, 1921-23; Staff College, Camberley, 1924; Intelligence Officer, Mediterranean Fleet, 1925-26; Atlantic Fleet, 1927-28; Admiralty Naval Staff, 1928-29; M.P. (Ind. Nat) for Ormskirk Division of Lancashire, 1939-45; founded K-H News-Letter Service, now National News-Letter, in 1936; awarded the Gold Medal of the R.U.S.I., 1919. Founded the Hansard Society, 1945, Hon. Director and Chairman of Council. *Publications:* Political and Historical; A Naval Lieut., 1914-18; Western Civilisation and the Far East; Imperial Defence; The China of To-day; Letters to Hilary, 1928; Hilary Growing Up; The War at Sea, 1914-18; Our Own Times, 2 vols., 1935; The World since the War, 1937; Total Victory, 1941; Britain's Third Chance, 1943; has written plays. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address* The Penthouse, 162 Buckingham Palace Rd., S.W.1; Hartfield House, Headley, Hants. *T.:* Headley Down 2140. *Club:* Athenæum.

KING-HARMAN, Captain Robert Douglas, D.S.O. 1941; D.S.C.; Royal Navy; *b.* Barbadoes, B.W.I., 18 Aug. 1891; 2nd *s.* of Sir C. A. King-Harman, K.C.M.G. (*d.* 1939), and Lady King-Harman, Ouse Manor, Sharnbrook, Beds.; *m.* 1st, 1916, Lilly Moffatt; one *s.*; marriage dissolved, 1926; 2nd, 1927, Elizabeth Lilian Bull. *Educ.*: R.N. College, Dartmouth. Entered Navy, 1904; served in destroyers, Grand Fleet and Dover Patrol, 1914-18; at Jutland; D.S.C. given for his part in H.M.S. Swift in action between destroyers Swift and Broke and German destroyers, 1917; the bar to D.S.C. was for minesweeping after the Armistice of 1918; retired 1928 and entered Singapore Pilotage; returned to Navy, Sept. 1939 and served until 1946; retired from Singapore Pilotage, 1948. *Address:* Jakins, Gt. Gransden, Huntingdonshire. *T.:* Gransden 46; Newcastle, Ballymahon, Co. Longford, Eire. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

KING-TENISON, family name of **Earl of Kingston.**

KINGDOM, Thomas, M.A. Cantab.; Headmaster, Wyggeston Grammar School for Boys, Leicester, 1920-47; *b.* 13 Dec. 1881; *s.* of James Kingdom; *m.* Amy, *d.* of Joseph Doyle, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Olave's, Southwark, King's College, Cambridge, 1st Class Classical Tripos, Parts I. and II. Assistant Master at St. Olave's School, 1905-19; Member I.A.H.M., Simplified Spelling Soc. (Committee). *Recreations:* swimming (formerly Pres. of Cambridge Univ. Swimming Club) and golf. *Address:* 7 Wimborne Rd., Leicester. *T.:* Leicester 77850.

KINGDON, Sir Donald, Kt., *cr.* 1931; M.A., LL.B.; *b* Florence, Italy, 24 Nov. 1883; *s.* of late Walter Kingdon; *m.* 1914, Kathleen, *s. d.* of late Charles E. Moody; one *s.* one *d.* (*cr. d.* killed on active service 1941). *Educ.*: Eastbourne College; St. John's Coll. Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1905; Legal Assistant and Inspector of Schools, the Gambia, 1907; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils; Acting Colonial Secretary, the Gambia, 1912; Attorney-General, Uganda, 1912; Acting Chief Justice, Uganda, 1917 and 1918; Attorney-General, the Gold Coast, 1918; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils Acting Colonial Secretary, the Gold Coast, 1919; Commissioner for the preparation of the Revised Edition of the Laws of the Gold Coast, 1920; Attorney-General, Nigeria, 1921-29; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils; Commissioner for the preparation of the Revised Edition of the Laws of Nigeria, 1923; K.C., Nigeria, 1925; Acting Chief Secretary to the Government, Nigeria, 1928 and 1929; Chief Justice of Nigeria, 1929-46; President of the West African Court of Appeal, 1936-46; Commr. for Revised Edn., Laws of Tanganyika, 1947, of Kenya, 1948, of Uganda, 1951; Chm. Cttee. apptd. by E. African High Commn. to enquire into causes of failure of K.A.G. and other vaccines prepared at Kabete, 1946; Sole Commr. to enquire into riots in Uganda, 1949. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf. *Club:* East India and Sports.

KINGDON-WARD, F., B.A. (Cantab.), F.R.G.S.; F.L.S., V.M.H.; plant explorer, botanist, and author; *b.* 6 Nov. 1885; *s.* of late Prof. Marshall Ward, F.R.S., Sc.D.; *m.*; two *d.*; *m.* 1947, Jean Macklin. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Christ's Coll., Camb. School teacher, Shanghai Public School, 1907-9; travelled in Western China and S.E. Tibet, 1909-13; on N.E. Frontier of Burma, 1914, 1919, 1926, 1930-31, 1937, 1938-39, 1942; W. China, 1921-28; interior Tibet, 1924, 1933, 1935; Assam Frontier, 1928, 1935, 1938, 1943, 1949; across French Indo-China, 1929; Thailand, 1941; East Manipur, 1948; Mishmi and Naga Hills, 1949; Assam-Tibet Frontier, 1950. Cuthbert Peek Grant, R.G.S., 1916 and 1924; Royal Medal, 1930; Victoria Medal of Honour in Horticulture, 1932; Veitch Memorial Medal, R.H.S., 1933; George Robert White Memorial Medal Massachusetts Hortl. Soc., 1934; Livingstone Gold Medal, Roy. Scottish Geog. Soc., 1936. *Publications:* On the Road to Tibet, 1910; The Land of the Blue Poppy, 1913

(Penguin edition, 1941); In Farthest Burma, 1921; The Mystery Rivers of Tibet, 1923; The Romance of Plant Hunting, 1924; From China to Hkamti Long, 1924; Rhododendrons for Everyone, 1925; The Riddle of the Tsangpo Gorges, 1926; Plant Hunting on the Edge of the World, 1930; Plant Hunting in the Wilds, 1931; The Loom of the East, 1932; A Plant Hunter in Tibet, 1934; The Romance of Gardening, 1935; Plant Hunter's Paradise, 1937; Assam Adventure, 1940; Modern Exploration, 1945; About this Earth, an Introduction to the Science of Geography, 1946; Commonsense Rock Gardening, 1947; Rhododendrons and Azaleas, 1948; Burma's Icy Mountains, 1949; Footsteps in Civilization, 1950; Plant Hunter in Manipur, 1951; articles in various journals. *Recreation*. walking *Address*. c/o Grindlay's Bank, 6 Church Lane, Calcutta.

KINGHAM, Sir Robert Dixon, Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.B.E. 1939; Secretary, National Savings Committee, 1937-46; *b.* 13 Nov. 1883; *o. s.* of late R. D. Kingham, J.P., Farnham, Surrey; *m.* 1910, Millicent (*d.* 1941), *d.* of J. W. Proctor, J.P., York; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Wadham College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1912. *Address*: Frog Lane, Milton-under-Wychwood, Oxon.

KINGHORN, Squadron Leader Ernest; *b.* 1 Nov. 1907; *s.* of A. Kinghorn, Leeds; *m.* 1942, Eileen Mary Lambert Russell; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Leeds, Basel and Lille Universities. Languages Master Ashville College, Doncaster Grammar School and Roundhay School, Leeds. Served in Intelligence Branch, R.A.F. British Officer for Control of Manpower, S H.A.E.F., and Staff Officer C C.G. M.P. (Lab.) Yarmouth Division of Norfolk, 1950-51, Great Yarmouth, 1945-50 *Address*: 59 Queens Avenue, Hanworth, Middx.

KINGSALE, 34th Baron, *cr.* 1189, **Michael William Robert de Courcy;** D.S.O. 1917; Baron Courcy and Baron of Ringrone, 1181; Premier Baron of Ireland, late Corps of Sikh Pioneers; *b.* 26 Sept. 1882; *o s.* of 33rd Baron and Emily (*d.* 1926), *d.* of William Sinclair de Courcy; *S* father, 1931, *m.* 1st, 1906, Constance Mary Rancé (*d.* 1946), *d* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir T. P. Woodhouse, K C.M G., C.B.; three *d.*; 2nd, 1947, Ruth, *d.* of H. T. Holmes, O.B.E; one *d.* *Educ.*: Dulwich Coll.; Kelly College, Tavistock; Sandhurst Joined Connaught Rangers, 1902; Indian Army, 1904, Lt.-Col. 1927; served Tibet, 1904; Abor Expedition, 1911-12 (despatches); European War, 1915-18 (D.S.O., despatches three times); Serbian Order of the White Eagle, 5th Class, with Swords; Marri Operations, 1918 (despatches); N.W.F. Force against Afghans, 1919 (despatches); Waziristan, 1922, retired, 1931. *Heir*: *g.s.* Michael Charles Cameron Claremont Constantine, *b.* 18 Sept. 1930.

KINGSBURY, Allan Neave, B.Sc. (Eng.); M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R C.P., D.P H., D.T.M. & H.; retired; *b.* 22 Nov. 1888; *s.* of William George Kingsbury and Elizabeth Neave; *m.* Lucienne Alexis; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Bancroft's School; Middlesex Hospital. Assistant Pathologist, Middlesex Hospital; Pathologist, City of London Maternity Hospital; acting Government Pathologist, Penang; Pathologist, Institute for Medical Research, F.M.S.; Professor of Bacteriology, Singapore Medical College, Director, Institute for Medical Research, F.M.S.: late Government Pathologist, W. Australia; North Persia Forces Memorial Medal, 1927; sometime Lt. R.F.A. *Publications*: The Pathogenicity of the Diphtheria Group of Bacilli, Lancet, 1922; A Note on the Alleged Deterioration of Insulin in the Tropics, Lancet, 1925; Local and General Defences against Infection and the Effect on them of Vitamin Deficiency, British Journal of Experimental Pathology, 1924; Some Investigations of Malarial Fevers, Trans. Roy. Soc. of Trop. Med. and Hyg., 1926-27; The Serum Prophylaxis of Measles, Journal of Hygiene, 1927; On Canine Anti-Rabies Vaccination in Malaya, Malayan Medical Journal, 1927; On Occupational Cancer, with special reference to the industries of Malaya, Malayan Medical Journal, 1927; A Nutritional Survey of the F.M.S., Bull. I.M.R., F.M.S., 1940 and 1941. *Recreations*: golf, fishing. *Address*. Windermere, Serpentine, Western Australia.

KINGSFORD, Reginald John Lethbridge, M.A.; Secretary to the Syndics of the Cambridge University Press since 1948; Fellow of Clare College since 1949; *b.* 10 Sept. 1900; *e. s.* of late Rev. R. L. Kingsford and late Gertrude Rodgers; *m.* 1927, Ruth, *o. d.* of late W. F. A. Fletcher, Biggleswade; one *s.* *Educ.*: Sherborne School (scholar); Clare College, Cambridge (scholar). General Manager, Cambridge Univ. Press, London, 1936-48. Member of Council, Publishers' Assoc., since 1940; Trustee, Booksellers' Provident Institution, since 1942; President of Publishers' Association, 1943-45; Member Governing Body of Sherborne School. *Recreations*: books, travel, walking. *Address*: 17 Madingley Road, Cambridge. *T.*. 2963. *Club*: United University

KINGSLEY, Brigadier Harold (Evelyn William Bell), C.I.E. 1939, D S O 1917, late 4th The Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles; *s.* of late Col. W. H. B. Kingsley, C.B., the Hampshire Regiment, and late Mrs. Kingsley, River View, Nenagh, Co Tipperary; *b.* 1885; *m* 1926, Hon. Olive Kitson, *d* of 1st Baron Airedale. *Educ*: Bedford Modern School; Sandhurst. Served in Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). Balkans, 1918; Russia, and Trans Caspia, 1919; Black Sea and Turkey, 1919-20; Waziristan, 1919-21; Waziristan, 1921-24 (despatches); Col. 1933; Deputy Military Secretary., Army Headquarters, India, 1933-36; Commandant, Indian Military Academy, 1936-39; A D.C. to the King, 1938-39; retired, 1939. *Address*. Stoner House, Steep, Petersfield, Hants *T.A.*: and *T.*: Petersfield 148. *Club*: Army and Navy.

KINGSLEY, J(ohn) Donald; Director-General, International Refugee Organisation, since 1949, Agent-General, United Nations Korean Reconstruction Agency, since 1951, *b.* 25 March 1908; *s.* of John H. and Carolyn Donaldson Kingsley; *m.* 1st, 1930, Alice W. Boyd (marriage dissolved); one *d.*; 2nd, 1946, Ruth Caplan; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*. Syracuse University (M A, Ph.D.); London School of Economics. Professor of Politics, Antioch Coll., 1933-42; Asst. Regional Director, U.S. War Manpower Commn., 1943-44; Dep. Exec. Director, War Manpower Commn, 1945; Dep. Director, Office of War Mobilization and Reconversion, 1946; Programme Co-ordinator, The White House, 1947; Asst. Federal Security Administrator, 1948 *Publications*: Public Personnel Administration (with W E. Mosher), 1936, 1940; Representative Bureaucracy, 1944. *Recreations*. painting, golf *Address*: La Terrasse, Genthod, Switzerland. *T* · Geneva 8-41-48.

KINGSMILL, Lt.-Col. Andrew de Portal, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E.; M.C.; Deputy Lieutenant for Hampshire; Member of Hampshire County Council; J.P. Hampshire; Deputy Chairman of Ind Coope & Allsopp Ltd. and director of other companies; partner in firm of Kingsmill & Hollingsworth, stockbrokers; *b.* 7 June 1881; *s.* of late W. H. Kingsmill of Sydmonton Court, Newbury, and Constance Mary, *e. d.* of late Sir Wyndham Portal, Bt., of Malshanger, Basingstoke; *m.* 1st, 1904, Gladys Frances Johnson (whom he divorced, 1920); one *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Olga, *widow* of Capt. Herbert Flemming. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Grenadier Guards, Feb. 1902-Dec. 1908; Reserve of Officers, Grenadier Guards, Aug. 1914-36. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: North Sydmonton House, Newbury. *T.A.*: Kingsclere. *T.*: Headley 266. *Club*: Guards'.

KINGSMILL, Lieut.-Colonel Walter B., D.S.O. 1918., V.D., K.C. 1930; Barrister; *b.* 6 May 1876; *s.* of Nicol Kingsmill, K.C. and Lavinia Thomson; *m.* 1906, Freda Puddicombe, London, Ont.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Bishops College School, Lennoxville, P.Q.; Royal Military College, Kingston; Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Graduated from Royal Military College 1898; called to Bar, 1901, Gazetted to Royal Grenadiers, Toronto, as Junior Lieutenant 1898, served in all ranks eventually commanding Regt. in 1915; organized for services overseas 123 Battalion C.E.F.; served in France and Belgium 1917 and 1918 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); Member of Law firm Kingsmill, Mills, Price and Fleming. *Recreations.* golf, squash racquets. *Address:* 74 Castle Frank Road, Toronto, Canada. *T.A.:* Kingsmill, Toronto. *T.:* Midway 9214. *Clubs:* Toronto, Toronto Golf (Toronto).

KINGSMILL, Lt.-Col. William Henry, D.S.O. 1943, M.C. 1940; R.A.R.O. Grenadier Guards; *b* 1 Dec. 1905, *s* of Lt.-Colonel Andrew de Portal Kingsmill, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., and Gladys Frances Johnson; *m.* 1st, 1929, Aileen Kyrle Smith (from whom he obtained a divorce); 2nd, 1939, Diana Ivy, *widow* of Lt.-Col Guy Kingston Ollivier; no *c.* *Educ.*: Eton, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Grenadier Guards 1925; transferred to R.A.R.O. 1929; Director of Cos., 1932-1939, rejoined Grenadier Guards Aug. 1939. Served France and Belgium, 1939-40 (M.C.); North Africa 8th Army, 1942-43; Italy, 1943-44 (D.S.O.); commanded 6th Bn. Grenadier Guards, 1943-44. M.P. (C.) Yeovil Div. of Somerset, 1945-51. *Recreations.* golf, tennis, shooting, yachting. *Address.* Dores Hill, North Sydmonton, Newbury, Berks. *T.A.* and *T.:* Headley (Newbury) 261; 18 Hertford St., W.1. *T.:* Regent 0707. *Club:* Guards'.

KINGSTON, 11th Earl of (*cr* 1768); **Barclay Robert Edwin King-Tenison,** Bt. 1682; Baron Kingston, 1764; Viscount Kingsborough, 1766; Baron Erris, 1800; Viscount Lorton, 1806; Representative Peer for Ireland since 1917; *b.* 23 Sept. 1943; *o. s.* of 10th Earl of Kingston and Gwyneth, *d* of William Howard Evans (she *m* 1951, Brig. E. M. Tyler, D.S.O., M.C., late R.A.), *S.* father 1948. *Heir cousin.* Lt.-Col Wentworth Alexander King-Harman, D.S.O., *b* 1869, *o. s.* of Col. W. H. King-Harman (nephew of 6th Earl). *Address:* c/o Lady Sheelah Greenway, Culverwell Lodge, Pilton, Shepton Mallet, Somerset.

KINGSTON (ONTARIO), Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1944; **Most Rev. Joseph Anthony O'Sullivan,** D.D., LL.D.; *b.* Hamilton, Ontario, 29 Nov. 1886; *Educ.* St. Jerome's College, Kitchener, Ontario; Grand Seminary, Montreal, P.Q. Ordained priest, Hamilton, 1911; consecrated Bishop of Charlottetown, P.E.I., Hamilton, 1931. *Address:* Archbishop's House, Kingston, Ontario.

KINGSTON (JAMAICA), Suffragan Bishop of, since 1947, **Rt. Rev. Percival William Gibson;** Head Master Kingston College since 1925; *b.* 26 Aug. 1893; B.D. 1917; B.A. 1922; B.D. (Hons.) 1924; Univ. of London. Deacon, 1917; Priest, 1918, Jamaica; Curate of Golden Grove, Jamaica, 1918-19; St. George's, Kingston, 1919; Hon. Canon of Jamaica Cathedral, 1939; Exam. Chaplain to Bishop of Jamaica, 1946. *Address:* Aylesbury, 3 Oxford Road, Cross-roads, P.O. Jamaica.

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1927, **Rt. Rev. Frederick O. T. Hawkes;** Archdeacon of Southwark since 1927; *b.* 22 Nov. 1878; *s.* of John Devonshire Hawkes, J.P. of Kilcrea, Co. Cork, and Emma Taylor of Clountough, Co Kerry. *Educ.*: Magdalen College, Oxford; Wells Theological College. Assistant Curate of St. Mary's, Portsea, 1903-11; Vicar of Aldershot, 1911-19; Rural Dean of Aldershot; Senior Chaplain of Guards Division, 1919; Rector of Lambeth, 1919-27. *Recreations:* golf, travelling. *Address:* 89 North Side, Clapham Common, S.W.4. *T.:* Battersea 0696. *Club:* Athenæum.

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, Archdeacon of; *see* Anderson, Ven. N. K.

KINGSTON-McCLOUGHRY, Air Vice-Marshal Edgar James, C.B. 1950; C.B.E. 1943, D.S.O. 1918; D.F.C. 1918; A.F.R.Ae.S., Chief Air Defence Officer, Ministry of Defence, since 1951; *b.* 10 Sept. 1896; *s.* of James Kingston-McCloughry, North Adelaide, S.A.; *m.* 1924, Freda, 2nd *d.* of late Sir Alfred Lewis, K.B.E.; two *d.* *Educ.*: Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A.; Adelaide University. Fellow of South Australian School of Mines and Industries, 1914; entered Army, 1914; Lieut. Engineer, 1915, Capt. Flying Corps, 1917; served European War, 1914-18; Egypt, 1916 (D.S.O., D.F.C. and bar); p.s.a. 1928; qualified R.A.F. Staff College, 1929; qualified Camberley Staff Coll., 1935; Assist. Comdt., R.A.F. Coll., Cranwell, 1938; A.O.C. No. 44 Group, 1942; Air Member, Govt. of India Frontier Defence Cttee., 1945; Air Member C.-in-C. India Reorganisation Cttee. of Armed Forces, 1945-46; Senior Air Staff Officer, R.A.F., India Command, April 1946; A.O.C. 18 Group and Senior Air Officer Scotland, Jan. 1947; S.A.S.O., H.Q., Fghtr. Comd. 1948-50; A.O.C. No. 38 Group, 1950. Mem. R.I.I.A. *Publications:* Winged Warfare, 1937; War in Three Dimensions, 1949. *Address:* The Cottage, Fordel, Glenfarg, Perthshire; 18 Whitehall Ct., S.W.1 *Club:* United University.

KINGSTONE, Brigadier James Joseph, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1919; Bar to D.S.O. 1941, M.C.; Colonel The Queen's Bays, 1945; *o s.* of late W. J. Kingstone, of Milton, Wiltshire; *m.* Dorothy Constance, *d.* of late Colonel E. G. Hardy, C.M.G., D.L.; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.*: Sherborne School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commander 5th Cavalry Brigade T.A., 1936-38; Commandant School of Equitation, 1938; A.D.C. to the King, 1944-45; retired pay, 1945. Knight Commander of Order of Orange Nassau, 1946. *Address:* Dairy Cottage, Corton, Warminster, Wilts. *T.:* Codford St. Mary 229. *Club:* Cavalry.

KINLEY, John; M.P. (Lab.) Bootle, 1929-1931 and since 1945. Contested Bootle, 1924; served Bootle Town Council. *Address:* 32 Merton Rd., Bootle, Lancs.

KINLOCH, Sir Alexander Davenport, 12th Bt. of Gilmerton, *cr.* 1685; Major Special Reserve Grenadier Guards; *b.* 17 September 1902; *s.* of Brig.-General Sir David Kinloch, 11th Bt., and Elinor Lucy (*d.* 1943), *d.* of Colonel Bromley Davenport of Capesthorne, Cheshire; *S.* father 1944; *m.* 1929, Alexandra, *d.* of Frederick Y. Dalziel, New York (marriage dissolved, 1945); two *d*; *m* 1946, Anna, *d* of late Thomas Walker, Edinburgh; one *s.* three *d* *Educ.* Eton. Member of King's Body Guard of Scotland (Royal Archers). *Heir:* *s.* David; *b* 5 Aug. 1951 *Address:* Gilmerton House, Drem, East Lothian *Clubs:* Turf, White's. *See also Baron Brownlow, Baron Grantley.*

KINLOCH, James Laird, C.I.E. 1918; retired; *b.* 15 Jan. 1878; 4th *s.* of late Robert Kinloch, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire, and Cardiff; *m.* 1920, Margaret Reid Houston, R.R.C., Blantyre, Lanarkshire. Late Engineer-in-Chief, Construction and Surveys, South India Railway. *Address:* Hillside, Raleigh, Bideford, N. Devon. *T.:* Bideford 279. *Club:* Royal North Devon Golf (Westward Ho!).

KINLOCH, Sir John, 4th Bt., of Kinloch, *cr.* 1873; Manager, Butterfield & Swire, Hankow, China; *b.* 1 Nov. 1907; *s. s.* of Sir George Kinloch, 3rd Bt., O.B.E. and Ethel May, *y. d.* of late Major J. Hawkins; *S.* father 1948; *m.* 1934, Doris Ellaline, *e. d.* of C. J. Head, Shanghai; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Served with British Ministry of War

Transport as their representative at Abadan, Persia, and also in London. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf. *Heir:* s. David Oliphant, *b.* 15 Jan. 1942. *Address:* Garrymore, Rosemount, Blairgowrie, Perthshire. *T.:* Blairgowrie 205. *Club:* Caledonian.

KINLOSS, 12th Baroness (*cr.* 1602), **Beatrice Mary Grenville Freeman-Grenville** (surname changed by Lord Lyon King-of-Arms, 1950); *b* 1922; *e. d.* of late Rev Hon Lus Chandos Francis Temple Morgan-Grenville, Master of Kinloss; *S.* grandmother, 1944; *m* 1950, Greville Stewart Parker Freeman-Grenville (surname changed, from Freeman by Lord Lyon King-of-Arms, 1950), late Capt. Roy. Berks Regt, *cr. s.* of late Rev. E. C. Freeman. *Address* 26 Wheatley St., W.1; Elmswell, Suffolk. *T.* Elmswell 286; c/o Dept. of Education, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika, East Africa.

See also Hon. Harry N and Lt.-Col Hon Thomas G. B. Morgan-Grenville

KINNAIRD, family name of **Baron Kinnaird.**

KINNAIRD, 12th Baron (*cr.* 1682), **Kenneth FitzGerald Kinnaird,** K.B.E, *cr* 1946, Baron Kinnaird of Rossie (U.K.), 1860, LL.D. (Hon.) St Andrews; late Captain Scottish Horse; Lord Lieut. of County of Perth since 1942; Lord High Commissioner to General Assembly of Church of Scotland, 1936 and 1937, Chairman, Scottish Council B.R.C.S; Member Royal Company of Archers, King's Body Guard for Scotland, *b.* 31 July 1880, *s* of 11th Baron and Mary Alma (*d* 1923), *d.* of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bart.; *S* father, 1923; *m.* 1903, Frances Victoria, *y. d.* of the late T H. Clifton, Lytham Hall, Lancs; two *s.* two *d. Educ* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Owns about 11,900 acres. Chm. Perth (East) Agricultural Cttee., 1939-47. *Heir* s. Master of Kinnaird, *q v. Address* Rossie Priory, Inchture, Perthshire. *T* Inchture 246 *Clubs* Travellers'; New (Edinburgh).

See also Rt Rev H. R Gough.

KINNAIRD, Master of, Hon. Graham Charles Kinnaird; Flying Officer R.A.F.V.R.; *b.* 15 Sept. 1912; *e. s* of 12th Baron Kinnaird, *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, 1938, Nadia (who obtained a decree of divorce 1940) *o. c.* of H. A. Fortington, Isle of Jethou, Channel Islands; 2nd, 1940, Diana, *yr. d.* of R. S. Copeman, Roydon Hall, Diss, Norfolk; one *d.* (one *s.* decd.). *Educ.* Eton. Demobilised R.A.F., 1945. *Address:* Crabbs Hill, Hatfield Peverel, Essex. *T.:* 361. *Clubs* Brooks's: City of London; New (Edinburgh).

KINNEAR, Sir Norman (Boyd), Kt., *cr* 1950, C.B. 1948; *b.* 11 Aug. 1882, 2nd *s* of C. G. H. Kinnear, architect, Edinburgh, and Jessie Jane, *d* of Wellwood Maxwell, Munches, Galloway; *m.* 1913, Gwendolen Beatrice, 2nd *d.* of Dr. William Millard, Edinburgh; two *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Trinity College, Glenalmond. Volunteer Assistant Royal Scottish Museum, 1905-7; Curator Bombay Natural History Museum, 1907-19; Assistant Zool. Department British Museum Natural History, 1920; Assistant Keeper, 1928; Deputy Keeper, 1936; Keeper of Zoology, 1945; Director, 1947-50; Assistant Editor Bombay Natural History Society Journal, 1908-19; Editor Bulletin British Ornithological Club, 1925-30; President British Ornithological Union, 1943-48. *Publications:* various papers on Ornithology in Scot. Nat. Ibis., Bull. Brit. Orn Club, Linnean Soc. and Jour Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. *Recreation* gardening. *Address* 2 Burghley Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 5924. *Club:* Athenæum.

KINNEAR, Sir Walter Samuel, K.B.E, *cr.* 1918; F.C.I.I.; *b.* 8 March 1872, *m.* 1913, Iris Mary (*d.* 1935), *d.* of Dr. W. Young Orr, Kenmore, Putney; one *d. Educ.:* Univ. Coll, Dublin; Graduate and First Class Honourman, Mental and Moral Science, Royal University of Ireland; Deputy-Chairman Irish Insurance Commission, 1911-19; Controller of Insurance Dept., Ministry of Health, 1919-36; Deputy-Chairman National Health Joint Committee, Ministry of Health, 1920-38, Chairman Navy and Army Fund, 1917-20. Chairman, Mission to Lepers; Vice-Chm. Empire Rheumatism Council, 1939-50. *Address:* 12 Parkside Gardens, Wimbledon Common, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 2434 *Club:* Reform.

KINNELL, Very Rev. Gordon, B.D., F.K.C.; Provost of St. Andrews Cathedral, Aberdeen, since 1932; *b.* 2 May 1891; *s.* of Samuel and Elizabeth Kinnell; *m.* 1928, Annie, 2nd *d.* of Harry Dunford; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* Ipswich Middle School, King's College, London. Curate of S. Andrew's, Battersea, 1915-20; of Christ Church, Clapton, 1920-23; Assistant Diocesan Supernumerary in Diocese of Glasgow and Galloway, 1923; Rector of All Saints, Bearsden, 1923-31; Rector of S James, Cupar, Fife, 1931-32; Warden of Scottish Society of Reparation, 1937-39; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Aberdeen, 1940; Hon. Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Hartford, Conn., U.S.A., 1951. *Recreation* golf. *Address:* Cathedral House, 14 Bon Accord Crescent, Aberdeen. *T:* 25480

KINNOULL, 15th Earl of (*cr.* 1633), **Arthur William George Patrick Hay;** Viscount Dupplin and Lord Hay, 1627, 1633, 1697, Baron Hay (Great Britain), 1711, *b.* 26 March 1935 *o. s.* of 14th Earl and Mary Ethel Isobel Meyrick (*d* 1938), *S* father, 1938. *Educ* Eton *Heir. kinsman,* Arthur William Henry Hay-Drummond, *q v. Address* 38 Chapel St., Belgrave Sq, S.W.1, Chile House, Sheepy, Atherstone, Balhousie Castle, Perth, Scotland.

KINROSS, 3rd Baron of Glasclune, *cr.* 1902; **John Patrick Douglas Balfour;** author and journalist, *b.* 25 June 1904; *er. s.* of 2nd Baron and Caroline Elsie, *d.* of Arthur H. Johnstone-Douglas, D.L.; *S.* father 1939; *m.* 1938, Angela Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1942), *o. d.* of late Capt. George Culme-Seymour. *Educ.* Winchester, Balliol College, Oxford, B.A. 1925. Worked on editorial staffs of various newspapers; travelled extensively in Middle East, Africa and elsewhere. Served R.A.F.V.R. M.E.F 1940-44 (despatches), First Secretary and Director Publicity Section, British Embassy, Cairo, Egypt, 1944-47 *Publications* (as Patrick Balfour): Society Racket, 1933, Grand Tour, 1934; Lords of the Equator, 1937; The Ruthless Innocent, 1950, numerous articles for British and American newspapers and periodicals. *Recreation* travel. *Heir. b.* Lt-Col Hon David Andrew Balfour [*b.* 29 March 1906; *m.* 1st, 1936, Araminta (from whom he obtained a decree of divorce, 1941), *d.* of Lt-Col. W. E. Peel, D.S.O.; one *d.*; 2nd, 1948, Helen, *d.* of late Alan Hog, Edinburgh; one *s* (*b.* 1 Oct. 1949)]. *Address* 4 Warwick Avenue, W.2. *Club* St. James'

KINSMAN, Colonel Gerald Richard Vivian, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; late R.A.; *b.* 18 May 1876; *s.* of late Col. H. J. Kinsman, R.A., of Antron Hill, Penryn, Cornwall; *m.* 1916, Dorothy, *d.* of Arthur Whitaker; one *s.* one *d.* Entered R.A., 1896; Captain, 1902; Adjutant, 1904-7; Major, 1912; employed with West African Frontier Force, 1901-2; Adjutant T.F., 1909-1912; European War, 1914-17; Chief Instructor in Gunnery, 1918-19 (despatches twice, D.S.O., C.M.G.); attached Chilean Army, 1921; Military Attaché, Chile and Brazil, 1923-27; retired pay, 1928. *Address:* Greensted House, Ongar, Essex. *T.:* North Weald 248.

KINTORE, 11th Earl of (*cr.* 1677), **Arthur George Keith-Falconer;** Lord Falconer, 1647; Lord Keith of Inverurie, 1677 (Scot.); Lord Kintore, 1838 (U.K.); Captain, late Scots Guards; *b.* 5 Jan. 1879; 2nd *s.* of 10th Earl and Lady Sydney Charlotte Montagu (*d.* 1932), *d.* of 6th Duke of Manchester; *S.* father, 1930; *m.* 1937, Helena, Duchess of Manchester, *d.* of late Eugene Zimmerman, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Eton Lieut. 3rd Cameron Highlanders, 1899; Scots Guards,

1899-1903; served South Africa, 1900-2; (Reserve) Scots Guards, European War, 1914-1918. *Heir:* sister, Sydney, Viscountess Stonehaven. *Address:* Keith Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire. *Club:* Carlton.
See also Viscount Stonehaven.

KIPPENBERGER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Howard Karl, K.B.E., *cr.* 1948 (C.B.E 1944); C.B. 1944; D.S.O. 1941; Solicitor; Editor-in-Chief, New Zealand War Histories; *b.* 1897; *m.* 1922, Ruth Isobel, *d.* of Joseph Flynn, Lyttelton, New Zealand. *Educ.:* Christchurch Boys' High School, New Zealand. Served European War, 1914-18, in France and Belgium (wounded); War of 1939-45 in Middle East (wounded twice, D.S.O and Bar, C.B.E., C.B., American Legion of Merit). Dominion Pres. N.Z. Returned Servicemen's Assoc. *Publication:* Infantry Brigadier, 1949. *Address:* Wellington, N.Z.

KIPPING, Sir Norman Victor, Kt., *cr.* 1946; Commander, Second Class, Order of Dannebrog (Denmark), 1948; J.P. since 1941; Director-General, Federation of British Industries, since 1946; *b.* 11 May 1901; 2nd *s* of late P. P Kipping, Harrow; *m.* 1928, Eileen, *o d* of Thomas Rose; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University College School; University of London. Junior engineer in Research Dept, G P.O, 1920-21; Transmission Engineer, International Western Electric Co., 1921-26; Standard Telephones & Cables Ltd successively as Engineer of Manufacture, Technical Supt., and Works Manager, 1927-42; Head of Regional Division, Ministry of Production, 1942-45; Under-Secretary, Board of Trade, 1945. M I E E.; M I P E (Chairman of Council, 1940-41); Member National Production Advisory Council on Industry and of various departmental committees; Joint Sec. Anglo-American Council on Productivity; Chm. Exec. Cttee., Dollar Exports Advisory Council. *Address:* Oak House, Ganwick, Barnet, Herts. *T.* Barnet 2929. *Club:* East India and Sports

KIRBY, Arthur Frank, C M.G. 1945, M Inst.T.; Asst. Comr. for Transport, E. Africa High Commn, since 1951, *b.* Slough, 13 July 1899; *s.* of George and Lily Maria Kirby; *m.* 1935, Winifred Kate, *d.* of Fred Bradley, Waterloo Park, Liverpool; one *d. Educ.:* Sir William Borlase's School, Marlow; London School of Economics. Entered Service G.W.R. 1917; returned 1919 after serving with London Rifle Brigade and 2nd Rifle Brigade; special training for six years with G.W.R.; entered Colonial Service, Assistant Secretary, Takoradi Harbour, Gold Coast, 1923; Traffic Manager, Gold Coast Railway, 1936; Assistant Supt. of the Line, Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours, 1938; Gen Man, Palestine Rlys. and Ports Authority, 1942-48; Supt of the Line, E African Railways and Harbours, 1949-50. *Recreations* sailing, golf, gardening, cine-photography *Address:* P O. Box 306, Nairobi, Kenya. *Clubs* Royal Empire Society, Transportation.

KIRBY, Bertie Victor, C.B.E. 1947; D.C M. 1917; J.P.; Member, Liverpool City Council, since 1924 (when he won the Everton Ward from the Conservatives); Elective Auditor in 1924 for City of Liverpool; Alderman since 1939; J.P. (City of Liverpool), since 1929; *b.* Cheltenham, 2 May 1887; *m.* 1916, Alice Elizabeth Richmond, Ashchurch, Glos. *Educ.:* Abbey School, Tewkesbury (elementary education). Served European War, 1914-19 in R.H.A. in France and Belgium; served in R.A. Anti-Aircraft Defences, 1939-41, in all ranks to Captain. M.P. (Lab.) Everton Division of Liverpool from 1935 (when he won the seat from the Conservatives) until 1950 when constituency ceased to exist owing to a redistribution of seats; Member Select Cttee. on National Expenditure, 1941-45; Member Public Accounts Cttee., 1946-50; Chairman Select Cttee. on Estimates, 1946-50. *Address:* 710 Queens Drive, Stoneycroft, Liverpool 13. *T.:* Stoneycroft 3004.

KIRBY, Group-Capt. Frank Howard, V.C., C.B.E., D.C.M., late Royal Air Force, *b.* 12 Nov. 1871; *s.* of William Henry and Ada Kirby; *m.* 1909, Kate Jolly; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Alleyn's School, Dulwich. Enlisted in Royal Engineers, 1892; proceeded to S. Africa with Field Troops, Royal Engineers, on mobilisation, 1899; gained medal for distinguished conduct in the field in action at Bloemfontein, March 1900; Victoria Cross for action East of Pretoria, June 1900; Troop Sergt.-Major from Corporal for services in the field, July 1901; Warrant Officer, Dec. 1906; commissioned from the ranks, April 1911; posted to Air Batt. Royal Engineers, South Farnborough; gazetted to Royal Flying Corps, 1912; served European War, France, 1916-18; Captaincy for services in the Field, 1917; Major for services connected with the War, 1918; retired with rank of Group Captain, R A.F., 1926. *Address:* 3 Crescent Road, Sidcup, Kent. *T.:* Foots Cray 4071.

KIRBY, Gwendolen Maud; Matron, The Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, since 1951; *b.* 17 Dec. 1911; 3rd *d* of Frank M. Kirby, Gravesend, Kent. *Educ.* St. Mary's School, Calne, Wiltshire. State Registered Nurse, trained at Nightingale Training School, St. Thomas's Hosp., S.E.1., 1933-36; The Mothercraft Training Society, Cromwell House, Highgate, 1936; State Certified Midwife, trained at General Lying-In Hosp, York Rd., Lambeth, 1938-39; Registered Sick Childrens' Nurse trained at the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond St., W C.1, 1942-44. Awarded Nightingale Fund Travelling Scholarship, 1948-49, and spent 1 year in Canada and United States. *Address:* The Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, W.C.1. *T.:* Holborn 9200.

KIRBY, John Kynnersley, R O.I.; Artist; Member New English Art Club; *b.* Nottingham. *Educ.:* Sedbergh; Slade. *Address:* Blythwood Lodge, Stansted, Essex. *T.:* Stansted 2380 *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

KIRBY, Air Commodore John Lawrence, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1943; Royal Air Force; *b* 1899; *s.* of Wilson Kirby, York; *m.* 1941, Rachel Margaret Cunningham, *y. d.* of R. G. Smith. *Educ.:* Archbishop Holgate's School, York. *Club:* Royal Air Force

KIRBY, Maj.-Gen. Stanley Woodburn, C.B. 1943; C.M.G 1947; C.I.E. 1940; O.B.E. 1927; M.C. and bar; *b.* 13 Feb. 1895; *s* of late Sir Woodburn Kirby; *m.* 1924, Rosabel Gell: one *s. Educ.:* Charterhouse 2nd Lt. R E. 1914; served European War, 1914-18, France, Macedonia (despatches, M C. and Bar); Singapore, 1923-26; Staff College, 1928-30; War Office, 1931-34; Imperial Defence College, 1936; Col. 1936; Major-General, 1941; Deputy Master-General of the Ordnance, G H.Q., India, 1940-41; D.S.D. India, 1941-42; D.C.G.S. India, 1942-43; Director of Civil Affairs, War Office, 1943-44; Deputy Chief of Staff, Control Commission for Germany, 1945; retired, 1947. Grand Officer Order of Orange Nassau, with Swords (Netherlands); Comdr. Legion of Merit (U.S.A.); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* United Service; Civil Service (Cape Town).

KIRBY, Brig.-General Stuart Rodger, C.M.G. 1915; late 6th Dragoon Guards; *b.* 20 Oct. 1873; *m.* 1930, *widow* of Capt. T. Nelson Paisley. Entered Army, 1893; Captain, 1900; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col 1914; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Order of St. Anne C.M.G.); temp. Brig.-Gen. *Address:* Heath House, Milton-under-Wychwood, Oxon. *Club:* Cavalry.

KIRBY, Walter, C.I.E. 1945; B.Sc. (Birm.); M.I.M.E.; *b.* 6 Dec. 1891; *m.* 1920, Lily Watkins; two *d. Educ.:* Birmingham

University (B.Sc. 1919). Past President Mining Geological and Metallurgical Institute of India. Joined Dept. of Mines in India as Junior Inspector of Mines, 1921; Senior Inspector, 1925-38; Chief Inspector of Mines in India, 1938-46; retired, 1946. *Address:* Woosung, West Moors, Dorset.

KIRCHNER, Bernard Joseph, C.B.E. 1944; London Agent, The Statesman Ltd.; *b.* 1894; *er. s.* of late Alexander Kirchner; *m.* 1924, Vivienne Mary (*d.* 1949), *y. d.* of late Lt.-Col. T. P. Ffrench, I.A., and *step-d.* of late Ray Knight, I.C.S. (ret.), two *d. Educ.:* Imperial Coll. of Science, London. European War, 1914-18, France and Flanders, Artists' Rifles, South Staffordshire Regiment and R.A.F. (severely wounded). Joined the Statesman, Calcutta, 1922; Mgr. The Englishman, 1928-30; Mg. Editor Delhi office of The Statesman, 1932-41, and 1946-48, Director, 1940; Member of Nat. Service Advisory Cttee., Delhi, 1939-41; Chief Press Adviser, Govt. of India, 1941-44; Vice-Chm. Ex-Services Assoc., India, 1946; Delhi corresp., The Times, 1946-47; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* Kingsmead, Gower Rd., Weybridge. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht; Bengal United Service, Tollygunge (Calcutta).

KIRK, Admiral Alan Goodrich, U.S.N. (retd.); Hon. K.C.B. 1944 (Hon. C.B. 1943); D S M. 1944; Legion of Merit, 1943 and 1945; U.S. Ambassador, Moscow, since 1949; *b.* 30 Oct. 1888; *s.* of William T and Harriet Goodrich Kirk; *m.* 1918, Lydia Chapin; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* U.S. Naval Academy. Graduated U.S Naval Academy, 1909; served afloat various stations, including Asiatic during Sun Yat Sen revolution; served European War, 1914-18, proof experimental officer Naval Proving Grounds; specialist naval gunnery; Capt. destroyer and light cruiser; staff operations officer, U.S. Fleet, 1937-39; War of 1939-45, Naval Attaché, London, 1939-41; Director of Naval Intelligence, 1941; Escort N. Atlantic, 1941-1942; Rear-Adm. Chief of Staff, U.S. Naval H Q., London, 1942; Comdr. U.S. Atlantic Fleet Amphibious Forces, 1943; Assault Group, Sicily invasion, 1943; Comdr. U.S. Assault Force, Normandy invasion, 1944; Vice-Adm., Comdr. Naval Forces, France, 1944-45; Actg. Allied Naval Comdr. Expeditionary Force, 1945; Member General Board, 1945-46; retd. (voluntarily), 1946, with rank of Adm. U.S. Ambassador to Belgium, and Minister to Luxembourg, 1946-1949; Chief U.S Deleg. U N. special cttee. on Balkans, 1947-48. Hon. Comdr. Légion d'Honneur, 1945, and Croix de Guerre avec Palme (France); Gr. Comdr. Order of Leopold, 1949, Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1945, and Croix de Guerre (Belgium): Gr. Comdr. de la Couronne de Chêne, and Croix de Guerre, 1949 (Luxembourg). *Publications:* articles on ballistics, proc. U.S. Naval Institute. *Recreations:* tennis, shooting, gardening. *Address:* c/o Department of State, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington); Ends of Earth (N.Y.).

KIRK, Alexander Comstock; U.S. Ambassador (retired); *b.* 26 Nov. 1888; *s.* of James Alexander Kirk and Clara Comstock. *Educ.:* Yale; Harvard; École Libre des Sciences Politiques. American Embassy, Berlin, 1915; American Legation, The Hague, 1917. Amer. Commission to negotiate peace, Paris, 1918-19; Asst. to Secretary of State, 1919; Amer. Embassy, Tokyo, 1920; Amer. Legation, Peking, 1922; Amer. Embassy, Mexico City, 1924; Department of State, Washington, D.C., 1925; Amer. Embassy, Rome, 1928-38; Chargé d'Affaires, Moscow, 1938, Berlin, 1939; Minister-Counselor, Rome, 1940; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Egypt and Saudi Arabia, 1941; Ambassador to Govt. of King of Hellenes, 1942; U.S. Rep., Advisory Council for Italy, 1944; U.S. Adviser to Supreme Allied Comdr.-in-Chief Mediterranean Theatre; Ambassador to Italy, 1944; retired, 1946. *Address:* Florissant, Colorado, U.S.A.

KIRK, Grayson Louis; Vice-President and Provost, Columbia University, since 1950, *b.* 12 Oct. 1903; *s.* of Traine Caldwell Kirk and Nora Eichelberger; *m.* 1925, Marion Louise Sands; one *s. Educ.:* Miami University (A.B. 1924); Clark University (A.M. 1925); École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris. Ph.D. University of Wisconsin, 1930, Instructor in Polit. Science, 1929-30, Asst. Professor, 1930-36, Assoc. Professor, 1936-38, Professor, 1938-40, Univ. of Wisconsin; Assoc. Professor of Government, 1940-42, Prof. of Government and Internat. Relations, 1942, Columbia; Fellow, Social Science Research Council, 1936-37; Head, Security Section, Div. of Political Studies, U.S. Dept. of State, 1942-43; Member, Secretariat Staff, Dumbarton Oaks, 1944; Exec. Officer, Third Commn., San Francisco Conf., 1945. Member: American Polit. Science Assoc; Acad. of Polit. Science (Ex-Director); Council on Foreign Relations (Director); American Soc. for Internat. Law. Director, Socony-Vacuum Oil Company. Hon. LL.D.: Miami Univ., 1950; Waynesburg Coll., 1950; Brown Univ., 1951; Union Coll., 1951; Hon. Ph.D. Univ. of Bologna, 1951. *Publications:* Philippine Independence, 1936; (with W. R. Sharp) Contemporary International Politics, 1940; The Study of International Relations, 1947. *Address:* 11 Fox Meadow Road, Scarsdale, New York, U.S A. *T.:* Scarsdale 3-3659W. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Century, University, Men's Faculty (New York), Cosmos (Washington).

KIRK, James Balfour, C.M.G. 1941; M B., Ch.B; F.R C.P.; D.P.H.; D.T.M. and H.; Temp Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, Whitehall; *b.* 7 April 1893; *s.* of John A. G. Kirk, Falkirk, and Jessie Y. Rintoul, also of Falkirk; *m.* 1917, Jane C., *d.* of Hume Purdie, L.D S., Edinburgh; three *d. Educ.:* Falkirk High School; George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University (Vans Dunlop Scholar). Private 9th Bn. Royal Scots, Aug.-Dec. 1914; 2nd Lt. R.F.A. 1914-16; Lt. R.A.M C. 1917-1920 (1914-15 Star, Victory and General Service Medals); Medical Officer of Health, Port Louis, Mauritius, 1922-26; Acting Director, Medical and Health Dept., Mauritius, 1926-27; Director, Medical and Health Dept, Mauritius, 1927-41; Director of Medical Services, Gold Coast, 1941-44; Director, Health Division Greece Mission, U.N.R.R.A., 1945; Chief Medical Officer, Central Headquarters, Displaced Persons Operation U.N.R.R.A., Germany, Aug. 1945-Feb. 1946. *Publications:* Public Health Practice in the Tropics, 1928; Hints on Equipment and Health for Intending Residents in the Tropics, 1926; Practical Tropical Sanitation, 1936; numerous articles on public health and medical subjects. *Recreations:* gardening, golf, photography. *Address:* 110 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.14.

KIRK, John, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.E.; Courtauld Professor of Anatomy, University of London, at Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 1937-49, Professor Emeritus of Anatomy since 1949; *b.* 27 Nov. 1881; *s.* of late Rev. John Kirk and late Eliza Walker Lewis, Edinburgh; *m.* 1908, Norah Elizabeth Hughes; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* George Watson's College; University of Edinburgh. M.B., Ch.B. 1904; F.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1914; House Surgeon Mildmay Mission Hospital, London, 1904-6; Resident Medical Officer, New Zealand Prcs. Mission Hospital, Canton, China, 1907-28; late Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy and Senior Tutor University of London, University College; Examiner in Anatomy for Universities of Edinburgh and London; late Examiner in Anatomy for R.C.S. of England on the Conjoint Board,

and for Univs of Cambridge, Aberdeen, and Birmingham, Vice-Pres Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland *Publications* Papers in Journal of Anatomy etc *Recreations* golf and fishing (Edinburgh Univ Golf Blue, 1903, Scottish Universities Champion Foursome, 1904)

KIRK, Rt. Rev. Kenneth E.; *see* Oxford, Bishop of.

KIRK, Lucy Phoebe; *b* 7 June 1890; *d*, of Ralph Robert Scott and Charlotte Mary Mather, *m* 1917 *Educ* Bath High School Somerville College, Oxford M A 1922, Sheffield University Teaching Diploma, 1st Class, 1914 Assistant Mistress Liverpool College for Girls Huyton, 1914 16, Censor's Office London, 1917 18, Assistant Mistress, Redland H S, Bristol, 1918 24, Headmistress, Derby High School, 1925 32; Headmistress Leeds Girls High School 1933-49, retired, 1949 *Address* Brantwood Chulford, Glos

KIRK, Rev. Preb. Paul Thomas Radford-Rowe, M A, C F, Vicar, Christ Church, Westminster, Priest-in-charge of St Peter's, Eaton Square since 1941 Prebendary of Harleston in St Paul's Cathedral since 1942 Rural Dean of Westminster since 1941, General Director Industrial Christian Fellowship *s* of Thomas and Emilie Radford Rowe Kirk, Dublin *m* Louisa *s d* of late Rev J Seaver B D, Vicar of Bonchurch, I of W, two *d* *Educ* Wesley and Trinity Colleges, Dublin Deacon, 1902 Priest, 1903, Curate of Berrien 1902 4 St Mary, Dublin 1904-6 St Matthew, Surbiton 1906 7, Walcot St Swithin, 1907 9, Vicar of St Mary Magdalene, Peckham, 1909 15 *Publications* Rediscovered Message of Christ, The True Lent; The True Advent; Housing, Ideals in Politics; The Kingdom of God or The Kingdom of Mammon?, Communism, Fascism, The Christian Attitude to the State, The Movement Christwards etc, contributor to Christianity and the Crisis, The Best Book in the World, Revolutionary Christianity *Recreations* golf, motoring, walking, riding, *Address* Christ Church Vicarage Broadway, Westminster S W 1 *T* Abbey 2782. *Club* Lansdowne House

See also Walter Fitzgerald

KIRKALDY, Harold Stewart, M A, LL B, Professor of Industrial Relations Cambridge Univ, and Fellow of Queens' Coll since 1944, *b* 27 Dec 1902, *s* of late David and of Anne Kirkaldy, unmarried *Educ* Grove Academy, Broughty Ferry, University of Edinburgh Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1928, Asst Sec British Employers' Confederation, 1929 39, General Secretary Iron and Steel Trades Employers' Assoc, 1939-45, Member of British Delegation at International Labour Conference, 1929 44, Member Cttee of Experts on Application of Internat Labour Conventions since 1946, Member Administrative Bd of Staff Pensions Fund of Internat Labour Office since 1946, Chm or Dep Chm of various Wages Boards and Councils under Wages Councils Act and Catering Wages Act since 1946, Chm for Cambridge Area of Local Appeal Tribunal under Nat Insurance Acts since 1948, Chm for Eastern Region of Minister of Labour's Compensation Appeal Tribunal since 1949, Chm of Comm of Inquiry under Wages Councils Act, 1949-51 Perin Memorial Lecturer, Jamshedpur, India, 1946 *Address* Queens' College, Cambridge *Club* Junior Carlton

KIRKBRIDE, Sir Alec Seath, K C M G, *cr* 1949 (C M G 1942), Kt., *cr*. 1946, O.B.E. 1932, M C., Minister to the Hashemite Kingdom of the Jordan since 1946; *b* 19 Aug 1897, *s*. of J Kirkbride, Burpham, Surrey; *m*. 1921, Edith Florence James, three *s* Military Service, 1916 21, British Representative, Es Salt, Transjordan, 1921; Junior Assistant Sec, Palestine Government, 1922, Assistant Sec, 1926, Assistant British Resident, Transjordan, 1927; District Commissioner, Galilee and Acre, 1937, British Resident, in Transjordan, 1939, representative of H M Government to Permanent Mandates Commission, Geneva, 1936, 1938, and 1939 *Recreations* shooting, numismatics. *Address* Amman, Hashemite Kingdom of the Jordan *T A* Prodrome Amman.

KIRKBY, Lieut.-Col. Henry McKenzie; M I E E, Senior Partner in Dolby and Williamson, Consulting Engineers Hon Treasurer R A O C Assoc *b* 10 June 1877, *s* of late Henry William Kirkby and Isabella Urquhart, 2nd *d* of Colin Gordon McKenzie of Invergordon, unmarried *Educ* Kensington Grammar School, Central Technical College, London, pupil of late Professors W C Unwin and W E Ayrton, with Dolby and Williamson since 1897, Consultant to Oxford Univ Bodleian Library, Westminster Abbey, Canterbury Cathedral, Sheffield Cathedral, London School of Economics Redhill Hospital, Hellesden Hospital, Air Ministry, War Office, etc, joined London Scottish Regt, 1897, served European War, 1914 20, joined R A O C, 1915, served as D A D O S 4th Div, 1916 17, A D O S 4th and 6th Corps, 1917-20, retired 1920 (M C, D C M, despatches, Territorial Long Service Medal) *Publications* Electric Thermal Storage, 1941, Post War Planning, 1942, and other engineering publications *Recreations* rifle shooting, cricket motoring *Address* 64 Riggindale Road, Streatham, S W 16 *T* Streatham 3967

KIRKCALDY, Brig.-Gen. James, C M G 1915, D S O 1917, retired, *b* 1866, *s* of Jas Kirkcaldy, *m*. 1891, R H Davidson two *s* three *d* (and one *s* decd) *Educ* Public School, Fifeshire Served in the Black Watch and on the School of Musketry staff Hythe, 1888-91, Canadian Militia, 12th Manitoba Dragoons and 99th Manitoba Rangers, 1907 14, 8th Battalion Winnipeg Rifles (Little Black Devils), C E F, 1914 15, Major and Adjt.; commanded 78th Battalion Winnipeg Grenadiers, C E F, 1915 1918 (wounded twice), C O C 12th Canadian Infantry Brigade, 1918; C O C 12th Canadian Infantry Brigade, 1918 19 (D S.O and two bars, C M.G., Croix de Guerre (French), despatches four times). *Recreations* golf and curling *Address* 225 7th Street, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada

KIRKCONNELL, Watson, M A, Ph D, LL D, President, Acadia University, Wolfville, Nova Scotia, Canada, *b*. Port Hope, Ontario, 1895, 2nd *s* of T A Kirkconnell, B A, LL D and Bertha Watson, *m* 1st, 1924, Isabel (*d* 1925), *s d* of James Peel, twin *s*, 2nd, 1930, Hope, *d* of Andrew Kitchener, three *d* *Educ* Queen's University, Kingston (gold medallist in classics) Lincoln College, Oxford Dr Oec Pol (honoris causa) Fellow R Hist Soc, F R G S, F R A I.; F R S C (Lorne Pierce Medal, 1942); Pres Canadian Authors' Assoc, 1942 mem several foreign learned societies, Knight (Officers' Cross), Order of Polonia Restituta, Medal of Honour, P E N Club of Hungary, Member, School of Slavonic and East European Studies, University of London, Chairman Humanities Research Council of Canada 1944 *Publications* Victoria County Centennial History, 1921, International Aspects of Unemployment 1923, European Elegies 1928, The European Heritage, 1930, The N American Book of Icelandic Verse 1930, The Tide of Life and other Poems, 1930, The Magyar Muse 1933, The Eternal Quest, 1934, A Canadian Headmaster, 1935, Canadian Overtones, 1935, A Golden Treasury of Polish Lyrics, 1936, The Death of Buda (from the Magyar of Arany), 1936, Primer of Hungarian, 1938, Titus, the Toad, 1939, Canada, Europe, and Hitler, 1939, The Ukrainian Canadians and the War, 1940, The Flying Bull, and other Tales, 1940, Canadians All, 1941, Twilight of Liberty, 1941, Seven Pillars of Freedom, 1944, National Minorities in the U S S R, 1946; Red Foe of Faith, 1946, (with S. Marion) The Quebec Tradition, 1946, (with A S P Woodhouse) The Humanities in Canada, 1947.

Address: Acadia University, Wolfville, Nova Scotia, Canada.

KIRKE, Claud Cecil Augustus, C.B.E. 1926; *b.* 18 June 1875; *o. s.* of late Augustus Kirke, Leicester; *m.* 1st, 1904, Mabel (*d.* 1927), *y. d.* of late F. R. Wilson, Alnwick, Northumberland; one *s.* two *d.* (and one *s.* killed on active service 1941); 2nd, 1929, Sybil Esmé, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Edward Theodore Sandys, Canon of Calcutta Cathedral, Stapleford Rectory, Herts; two *s.* Appointed China Consular Service, 1898; China Medal and Clasp for the Defence of the Legations at Peking, 1900; Vice-Consul at Peking, 1905-10; Hankow, 1911-12; Acting Consul at Chefoo, 1912-14; Nanking, 1914; Acting Consul-General at Canton, 1915; Consul at Wuchow, 1916; Kiukiang, 1918-19, Acting Consul-General, Hankow, 1920-21; Consul at Chefoo, 1922-23; Swatow, 1924-1927; H.M. Consul-General in China (for provinces of Yunnan and Kweichow), 1927-32 *Address:* Bedlings, Milton Clevedon, Evercreech, Somerset. *T.A.:* Milton Clevedon, Evercreech. *T.:* Evercreech 45.

KIRKE, Percy St. George, M.A. (Cantab.), M.Inst C.E., M.I.Mech.E.; Proprietor P. Kirke & Co., Research Engineers; *s.* of late Colonel St. George M. Kirke, C.R.E., and Mrs. Kirke, M.B.E. *Educ.:* St. Peter's, York; Trinity College, Cambridge, Honours degree in Mechanical Sciences Tripos, Member of the Senate of Cambridge University. Pupil Willans & Robinson, Rugby, and Bruce Peebles & Co., Ltd., Edinburgh; engaged by Bramwell & Harris in erection of Scottish Central Electric Power Station, Bonnybridge, Scotland, subsequently Engineer-in-charge; Chief Engineer British American Tobacco Co., Ltd., at Bristol; Assistant Engineer, Avonside Engine Co., Bristol; Managing Director Bonecourt Waste Heat Boiler Co., Ltd.; Consulting Engineer Bristol Aeroplane Co., Ltd.; Founder, Consulting Engineer and Director of Spencer-Bonecourt, Ltd.; inventor and patentee of the Spencer Bonecourt Patent Waste-heat and Gas-fired Boilers, manufactured at home and abroad by the Babcock and Wilcox and other Companies; inventor and patentee of improved Spencer-Hopwood Patent Water-tube Boilers, manufactured by Robert Stevenson and Co., Ltd.; Consulting Engineer to Cochran and Co. (Annan), Ltd., 1934-40; inventor of Kirke Patent Sinuflo Gas-Fired, Waste Heat and Super-Economic Steam boilers manufactured by Cochran & Co. Annan Ltd.; inventor of the Sinuflo Patent Superheaters; inventor of Sinuflo Patent Air Heaters used in H.M. Navy, etc.; read papers before the annual meeting of the Society of Chemical Industry in 1920, before the West of Scotland Iron and Steel Institute in 1921, on Efficient Steam Generation, again in 1935 on Heat Transmission in some Steam Boilers and before the Liverpool Society of Engineers in 1937. *Publications:* Doomed by Law, and Law and Justice, in National Review, 1947 and 1948. *Recreations:* tennis, and motoring. *Address:* Amesbury, Dyke Road Avenue, Brighton. *T.:* Brighton 55344. *Club:* Brooks's.

KIRKLAND, Rev. Canon Thomas James, B.Sc. F.C.S., F.R.I.C., A.K.C.; Vicar of Rustington since 1941; Hon. Canon Ely Cathedral, 1927; Fellow of King's College, London, 1933; *b.* Wakefield, 5 Jan. 1884; *s.* of late Alfred and Kate Kirkland; unmarried. *Educ.:* Westminster; King's College, London. Assistant Master at King's School, Ely, 1906; Deacon, 1911; Priest, 1912; Headmaster of The King's School, Ely, 1918-41; Member of Ely Urban District Council, 1919-37 and 1940-41; Chairman, 1931-37. *Recreations:* cricket, Association football, motoring. *Address:* St. Ovin's, Rustington, near Littlehampton. *T.:* Rustington 95. *Club:* Royal Societies.

KIRKMAN, Major-General John Mather, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1944; Chief of the Intelligence Division, Germany, since 1950; *b.* 5 May 1898; *yr. s.* of J. P. Kirkman, J.P., of Bedford; unmarried. *Educ.:* Westminster (King's Scholar); R.M.A., Woolwich. Gazetted to Royal Artillery, 1917; served European War, France and Belgium, 1917-18 (British War and Victory medals); Capt. 1930; Major, 1938; T/Lt.-Col. 1940; T/Brig. 1942; Col. 1945; T/Maj.-Gen. 1948; Maj.-Gen. 1949; Staff College, Quetta, 1933-34; G.S.O. 3, Aldershot, 1936; G.S.O. 3, War Office, 1938; G.S.O. 2, War Office, 1939; D.D.M.I., War Office, 1942; B.G.S. Southern Command, 1944; B.G.S. Greece, 1945; Chief of Staff, Palestine, 1947; Chief of Staff, Far East Land Forces, 1948-50. Commander Order of George I with swords (Greece). *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Empire Society.

KIRKMAN, General Sir Sidney Chevalier, G.C.B., *cr.* 1951 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1949, C.B. 1944); K.B.E., *cr.* 1945 (C.B.E. 1943); M.C.; retired; Special Financial Representative in Germany since 1951; *b.* 29 July 1895; *s.* of late J. P. Kirkman, Bedford; *m.* 1932, Carol Amy Erskine Clarke; two *s.* *Educ.:* Bedford School; R.M.A., Woolwich. Brig. R.A., 8th Army, 1942; Comd. 50 (N) Div., 1943; Comd. British 13th Corps in Italy, 1944; G.O.C.-in-C. Southern Comd. 1945; Comd. 1 Corps B.L.A., 1945; Deputy Chief of Imperial General Staff, 1945-47; Quartermaster-General to the Forces, 1947-50; Member of Army Council, 1945-50; Col. Comdt. R.A., 1947-. *Club:* Army and Navy.

KIRKPATRICK, Major-General Charles, C.B. 1924; C.B.E. 1922; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 1879; *s.* of late Dep. Surg.-Gen. James Kirkpatrick, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* Elsie, *d.* of late H. J. H. Fasson, I.C.S.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned, 1898; attached 1st Bn. South Wales Borderers; Q.V.O. Corps of Guides, Frontier Force, 1900; Chitral Scouts, 1907-8; Comdt. 1st Bn. Khyber Rifles, 1908-9; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Derajat Brigade, 1914-15; Commandant 3/12th F.F. Regiment, 1924-26; Commander Rawal Pindi Brigade, 1926; and Kohat Brigade, 1927-30; Major-General, 1929; Commander Sind (Ind.) Brigade Area, 1931-35. Served 1915-18 (despatches four times); G.S.O.1 Waziristan Field Force, 1920-23 (despatches four times, C.B., C.B.E.); N.W. Frontier, 1930; A.D.C. to the King, 1927-29; retired, 1935. *Address:* Larchwood, Pitlochry, Perthshire.

KIRKPATRICK, Sir Cyril Reginald Sutton, Kt., *cr.* 1922; M.I.C.E.; Chartered Civil Engineer; *b.* 17 Oct. 1872; *s.* of late Captain Thomas Sutton Kirkpatrick, 3rd Dragoon Guards, and Mary Ann Rosa, *d.* of Frederick Marriott; *m.* 1st, 1897, Pauline (*d.* 1946), *e. d.* of Rev. J. Last of Geneva; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1947, Leslie, *d.* of A. J. P. Thompson, Heswall, Cheshire. *Educ.:* Repton; Crystal Palace School of Engineering. Pupil on the L. and N.W.R. to Mr. E. B. Thornhill, M.I.C.E., Chief Engineer; an Assistant Engineer on the L.N.W.R.; Engineer in charge of various railway contracts; Engineer for Cleveland Bridge and Engineering Co., Ltd., upon King Edward VII. Bridge over the river Tyne; City Engineer, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1906-10; Chief Assistant Engineer, 1910-13, and Chief Engineer, 1913-24, Port of London Authority; Past President of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 1931-32; Colonel, Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, R.E. (T.F.), retired; Member of the Central Rhine Commission, 1934; Member of the International Technical Consultative Commission of the Suez Canal Company from 1935. *Chief Works:* Bridge over the Severn at Shrewsbury, King Edward VII. Bridge over the Tyne; Quay Improvement Works, Newcastle-on-Tyne; King George V. Dock at North Woolwich, and many other large works at the London Docks and on the river

Thames; also foundations and subaqueous tunnels for Tir John Power House at Swansea, and Ford Power House at Dagenham; Galway Harbour Development, Eire; Harbour works and seawall at Maryport, Water Supply and Sewerage for many villages in Norfolk; Power Station, Cyprus, etc.; responsible for construction of 33 concrete caissons for Mulberry Harbour, with K.C.D. group. *Publication:* King Edward VII Bridge, Newcastle-on-Tyne, in Proceedings of Institution of Civil Engineers. *Address.* Nightingales Cottage, Cokes Lane, Chalfont St. Giles. *T.:* Little Chalfont 2157. *Club:* Union.

KIRKPATRICK, Frederick Alex., M.A., F.R.H.S.; *b.* 10 June 1861; 3rd *s.* of A. R. Kirkpatrick of Donacomper, Co. Kildare and Katherine Louisa, *d.* of Thomas Trench of Millicent, Co. Kildare; *m.* 1914, Violet, *d.* of H. Herbert, Cahurmane, Killarney; no *c. Educ.:* Wellington; Trinity College, Cambridge, University Extension Lecturer, 1898-1910; Reader in Spanish in the University of Cambridge, 1919-33. *Publications:* Imperial Defence and Trade (Prize Essay of Royal Empire Society); A History of Argentina; The Spanish Conquistadores; Latin-America, a brief history, annotated editions of some Spanish classics. *Recreations:* walking, travel. *Club.* Royal Empire Society.

KIRKPATRICK, Lieut.-Colonel Henry; Ophthalmic Surgeon, *b.* 1871; *s.* of Rev George Kirkpatrick, *m.* Edith Mary, *d.* of Henry Eames, M.D., two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College; Trinity College, Dublin, M.B. Indian Medical Service, 1898-1921; Honorary Fellow American Academy Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology; late Lecturer in Ophthalmology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; Ophthalmic Surgeon to London Hospital for Tropical Diseases; Supt. Govt Ophthalmic Hospital, Madras; Professor Ophthalmology, Medical College, Madras. *Publications:* Cataract and its Treatment, Diseases of the Eye; many papers relating to eye disease in scientific publications. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Sandy Rise, Yateley, Hants. *Club:* East India and Sports.

KIRKPATRICK, Ven. Herbert Francis; Archdeacon of Ely since 1947; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bath and Wells since 1944, to Bishop of Ely since 1947; *b.* 31 July 1888; *s.* of late Very Rev. A. F. Kirkpatrick, D.D. *Educ.:* Marlborough Coll.; Jesus Coll., Cambridge (Rustat Scholar), B.A.; Lady Kay Scholar; 2nd Cl. Classical Tripos; 2nd Cl. Theological Tripos; M.A.; Cuddesdon Theological College, 1912-13. Deacon, 1913; Priest, 1914; Curate S. John Evangelist, Middlesbrough, 1913-16; Cockington, Torquay, 1916-19; Vicar of All Saints', Cambridge, 1919-22; Principal of the Missionary College of S. Peter and S. Paul, Dorchester, Oxon, 1922-47; Commissary to the Bishop of Labuan and Sarawak, 1938-48; Officiating Curate in charge of Launton, 1940-44; Rector of Bathwick with Woolley, Bath, 1944-47; Lecturer at Cuddesdon College, Oxford, 1941-43; Prebendary of Combe II in Wells Cathedral, 1945-47. *Address:* Babraham Vicarage, Cambridge. *T.:* Sawston 17.

KIRKPATRICK, Sir Ivone Augustine, K.C.B., *cr.* 1951; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1948 (C.M.G. 1939); U.K. High Commissioner for Germany since 1950; *er s.* of late Col. Ivone Kirkpatrick, C.B.E.; *m.* 1929, Violet Caulfeild Cottell; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Downside. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice, Belgian Croix de Guerre); entered Diplomatic Service, 1919; Third Sec. at Rio de Janeiro; transferred to Foreign Office, 1920; Second Sec., 1921; First Sec., 1928; 1st Sec., British Embassy, Berlin, 1933-38; Director of Foreign Div., Ministry of Information, 1940; Counsellor of Embassy, 1941; Controller (European Services) B.B.C., 1941; Dep. Comr. (Civil) C.C.G. (British Element), 1944; Under-Sec. of State, Foreign Office, 1945; Deputy Under-Sec., 1948; Permanent Under-Secretary, F.O. (German Section), 1949. *Recreations:* hunting, lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* High Commissioner's House, B.A.O.R., 19; Donacomper, Celbridge, Co. Kildare, Eire. *Club:* St. James'.

KIRKPATRICK, Sir James Alexander, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1685; Assistant Game Warden, Kenya Colony; Squadron Leader R.A.F.V.R.; *b.* 24 Oct 1918; 2nd *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Harry F. Kirkpatrick, D.S.O., 2nd *s.* of 8th Bt; *S.* uncle, 1937; *m.* 1941, Ellen Gertrude Elliott; two *s. Educ.:* Wellington College. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches). *Heir:* *s.* Ivone Elliott, *b.* 1 Oct. 1942. *Address:* Game Dept, Nairobi, Kenya Colony.

KIRKPATRICK, T. Percy C., M.D., Litt.D. Dublin; D.Litt. (Hon.) N.U.I.; F.R.C.P. London; M.R.I.A.; Fellow and Registrar, Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Physician to Steevens' Hospital, Dublin; *b.* Dublin, 1869; *s.* of John Rutherfoord Kirkpatrick, M.D. *Publications:* History of the Medical School, Trinity College, Dublin, 1912, The Book of the Rotunda Hospital: History of Dr Steevens' Hospital, 1720-1920, 1924, etc. *Address:* 11 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. *Club:* Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown).

KIRKPATRICK, William MacColin; Director Equity & Law Life Ass. Soc., Sons of Gwalia, Ltd., Central European Mines, Ltd. (Yugoslavia), Bank Insce Trust Corp, etc.; *b.* 1878; *o. s.* of Colin Kirkpatrick; *m* 1902, Marion, *o. d.* of late Conrad Cooke, and *g.d.* of E. W. Cooke, F.R.S., R.A.; two *s.* Merchant in Calcutta (partner Bird & Co.) and Director of Indian Railway, Telephone Co., Jute Mills, and Mining Co's till 1923; contested Preston (C.) 1923; M.P. (C.) Preston, 1931-37; Member of Councils of Asiatic Society of Bengal, European Association of India and Zoo. Soc.; Hon Magistrate, Delhi, 1905-7; Co-operative Credit Societies movement in Bengal; Capt. Artillery India Defence Force; financial missions to Japan for Viscount Bearsted, 1924-26, for Oriental Telephone Co., to Hong Kong, 1927; to Chile on behalf of Bank of England and London Banks, relating to Nitrate industry, 1933, to Athens, 1935; Member of Committee Mexican Eagle Oil Co. 1935; Mission to China for Board of Trade Export Credits, 1937-38, negotiated purchase and transfer of Turkish Public Utilities from Germans to Turkish Govt. 1939; to Belgrade, 1939. Chilean Order of Merit; Kt Comdr *Publications:* several years, regular weekly finance articles in leading newspapers of India; Papers to Asiatic Society on Indian Gypsies; and to Hog Hunters Annual, English Review, Asiatic Quarterly, etc. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address.* 62 London Wall, E.C. *T.:* Monarch 3266; Barnston, Peaks Hill, Purley. *T.:* Uplands 3244. *Club:* Caledonian.

KIRKUP, Brig. Philip, D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1938; M.C.; T.D; mining engineer; *b* 26 Sept 1893; 2nd *s* of late Philip Kirkup, J.P., of Low Fell, Co Durham; *m.* 1925, Kathleen, *y. d.* of W. L. Scott, Corbridge, N'bland.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough. Served European War, 1914-19 (M.C., D.S.O. with bar, despatches); Comdg. Inf Bde., 1939-42 (despatches); hon. Brig. 1943. D.L. Co. Durham, 1942. Assistant Production Director Durham Div. National Coal Board. *Address:* Eighton Lodge, Low Fell, Gateshead 9.

KIRKWOOD, Rt. Hon. David, P.C. 1948; J.P., M.P. (Lab.) Clydebank Dumbarton Burghs, 1922-50, E. Dunbartonshire, 1950-1951; formerly Chm., Engineering Group, House of Commons; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1899, Elizabeth, *d.* of Robert Smith, Parkhead; three *s.* two *d.* Educated and trained as engineer on Clydeside. Early engineering career in managerial capacity; became very strong Trade Unionist and leader of the Engineers in Scotland; deported as leader of

the Clyde workers for organising protest against increase in house rents, 1916; active member of the Glasgow Town Council, 1918-1922. Represents the most important shipbuilding centre in the world. A typical Scottish engineer in his outlook. Was responsible for the Government financial support of building of Queen Mary and Queen Elizabeth. *Address:* Karleen, Roman Road, Bearsden, Dunbartonshire. *T.:* Bearsden 1358. [*Created a Baron, November* 1951.

KIRKWOOD, Lieut.-Col. Hon. James George, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; M.L.C., Kenya, since 1927; *m.* 1942, Gertrude, *widow* of late Sebastian Z. de Ferranti, D.S.O., F.R.S. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Address:* Kitale, Kenya Colony.

KIRPALANI, Hiranand Khushiram, C.I.E. 1937, *b.* 28 Jan 1888, 2nd *s.* of late Dewan Khushiram Kirpalani; *m* Guli H. Gidvani, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* D. J. Sind College, Karachi; Merton College, Oxford Assistant Collector Ahmedabad and Broach, 1912-18; Municipal Commissioner, Surat, 1918-20, Deputy Municipal Commissioner Bombay, 1921-22; Collector and District Magistrate, Kaira, 1923-24; Deputy Secretary to Govt. Bombay, 1924-26; Officiating Municipal Commissioner, Bombay, 1926; Collector of Kolaba, 1928; Deputy Secretary Indian Central Committee, 1929; Collector of Panch Mahals and Political Agent Rewa Kantha, 1930-31; Municipal Commissioner, Bombay, 1931-34, Secretary to Govt. Bombay, 1935; Chief Secretary to Government, Sind, 1936-38; Chairman Bombay Port Trust, 1939-41; Chief Secretary to Govt. of Bombay, 1942; Adviser to the Governor of Bombay, 1943; Prime Minister of Bikaner State, 1943-44; Industrial Adviser to Government of India, 1945-47; Chairman Federal Public Service Commission, 1947-48. *Recreations:* golf and sailing. *Address:* Belmont, Napean Sea Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay. *Clubs* Delhi Gymkhana (New Delhi); Willingdon Sports, Orient, Bombay (Bombay).

KIRPALANI, Santdas Khushiram, C.I.E. 1943; Joint Secretary to Government of India, Dept. of Supply, New Delhi, since 1941; *b.* 7 April 1899; *m.* 1927, Mithi Bai; one *s.* two *d* *Educ.*: St. Xavier's College, Bombay (B.A. Hons.); New College, Oxford (B.A. Hons.). Terms for Bar at Gray's Inn. Passed Indian Civil Service Final in 1922, Asst. Commissioner, Lyallpur, 1922-25; S.D.O., Sirsa, 1925-26, S.D.O., Pindigheb, 1926; Deputy Commissioner, Hissar, 1926, Karnal, 1927-29; Secretary to Financial Commissioner, 1929-31; Offg Revenue Sec. to Govt., 1932; Deputy Commissioner, Jhelum, 1932-33; S.O., Lyallpur, 1933; Sec. to Govt., Punjab, Electricity and Industries Dept., 1937-41 *Publication* Final Settlement Report on Lyallpur Dist., Punjab, 1937. *Recreations* tennis, bridge, and books. *Address:* 7 Prithvi Raj Road, New Delhi. *Clubs* Cosmopolitan, Gymkhana (Lahore); Calcutta, 300 (Calcutta); Imperial Delhi Gymkhana (Delhi).

KIRSTEIN, Lincoln Edward; Director: School of American Ballet; New York City Ballet Company; Art-critic, The New Republic (a weekly); Secretary, The Ballet Society; Dance Index, 1941-47; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., 4 May 1907; *s.* of Louis E. Kirstein and Rose Stein; *m.* 1941, Fidelma Cadmus; no. *c.* *Educ.:* Harvard College. Edited Hound & Horn, 1927-34; founded School of American Ballet, 1934; founded and directed American Ballet Caravan, 1936-1941; Third U.S. Army (Arts, Monuments and Archives Section), 1943-45. *Publications:* Dance, A Short History of Theatrical Dancing, 1935; Blast at Ballet, 1938; Ballet Alphabet, 1940; Gaston Lachaise (monograph), 1935; Walker Evans (monograph), 1938; Latin American Art (monograph), 1942; American Battle Art (monograph), 1945; Henri Cartier-Bresson (monograph), 1946; Dr. William Rimmer (monograph), 1946; Drawings of Pavel Tchelitchew, 1947; Elie Nadelman (monograph), 1948; Elie Nadelman Drawings, 1949. Ed., The Classic Dance, Technique and Terminology, 1951. *Address:* 225 East 74th Street, New York City, U.S.A. *T.*, Plaza 5-1422.

KIRWAN, (Archibald) Laurence Patrick, B Litt. (Oxon); Director and Secretary, Royal Geographical Society, since 1945; *b.* 13 May 1907; 2nd *s.* of Patrick Kirwan, Cregg, Co. Galway, and Mabel Norton; *m.* 1st, 1932, Joan Elizabeth Chetwynd; one *d.*; 2nd, 1949, Stella Mary Buchanan Cock *Educ.:* Wimbledon School and Merton College, Oxford. Assistant Director, Archaeological Survey of Nubia, Egyptian Dept. of Antiquities, 1929-34; Field Director, Oxford Univ. Expedition to Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1934-37. Tweedie Fellowship in Archaeology and Anthropology, Edinburgh Univ., 1937-39. Boston and Philadelphia Museums 1937; Exploratory journeys, Eastern Sudan and Aden Protectorate, 1938-39. T.A.R.O. Capt., General Staff, 1939; Major, 1941; Lt.-Col. 1943; Joint Staffs Offices of Cabinet and Ministry of Defence, 1942-45. Member: National Committee for Geography; Council, Institute of Navigation. Editor, Geographical Journal, 1945-. *Publications:* Reports, Archaeological Survey of Nubia, 1935, 1938; Oxford University Excavations at Firka, 1938; papers on archaeology, historical and political geography, exploration, in scientific and other publications. *Recreations:* travelling, lawn tennis. *Address:* Royal Geographical Society, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 0648. *Club:* Travellers'.

KIRWAN, Lieut.-General Sir Bertram Richard, K.C.B., *cr.* 1934 (C.B. 1918); C.M.G. 1916; *b* 17 May 1871, 4th *s.* of late Rev. R. Kirwan, Rector and Rural Dean, Gittisham, Devon, *m.* 1897, Helen, *d.* of Col. T. W. Hogg, late Indian Army; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Felsted; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army, 1890, Captain, 1900; Major, 1908; Lieut.-Colonel, 1915; Colonel, 1917; Major-Gen. 1925; Lieut.-General, 1932; Staff Captain at War Office, 1908-12; 1st Class Instructor in Gunnery, 1913-14; Staff Officer to Maj.-Gen. R.A. General Headquarters, France, 1914-16; Brig.-Gen. 1916; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, C.B., C.M.G., Bt. Col.); Director of Artillery, War Office, 1920-1923; President of Ordnance Committee, 1923-1927; half pay, 1927-29; Inspector of Artillery in India, 1929-30; Master General of the Ordnance, India, 1930-34; retired pay, 1934; Colonel Commandant R.A., 1938-44. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

See also Lt.-Col. E. R. Peal.

KIRWAN, Lt.-Col. Ernest William O'Gorman, C.I.E. 1939; Indian Medical Service, retired; *b.* 18 May 1887; *s.* of Patrick Joseph and Ellen O'Gorman Kirwan; *m.* 1927, Mary Dorothy Therkelsen; two *s.* *Educ.:* Belvedere College and University College, Dublin. M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (R.U.I.), 1909; M.Sc., N.U.I., 1919; F.R.C.S.I., 1920; M.D. (N.U.I.), 1938. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1910; served European War, France, 1914-15; Mesopotamia, 1916-19; N.W.F. India, 1917 (despatches twice); retired, 1944. Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Publications:* Diabetic Cataract, Brit. Journal of Ophthalmology, 1933; Primary Glaucoma—A Symptom Complex of Epidemic Dropsy, Archives of Ophthalmology, 1934; Epidemic Superficial Punctate Keratitis in Bengal, Folia Ophthalmologica Orientale; Orbital Teratomata, Brit. Journal of Ophthalmology, 1935; The Etiology of Chronic Primary Glaucoma, Brit. Journal of Ophthalmology, 1936, etc. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* 38 Wimpole St., W.1. *Clubs:* Oriental, Hurlingham; Bengal (Calcutta).

KIRWAN, Geoffrey Dugdale, C.B. 1945; M.C. 1918; Assistant Under Secretary

of State, Foreign Office (German Section); *b.* 17 Oct. 1896; *s.* of late G. R. Kirwan, late South Shields; *m.* 1st, 1929, Mary, *d.* of R. A. Morrow (marriage dissolved, 1948); two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1950, Diana, *e. d.* of late Dr. R. L. E. Downer, Shrewsbury. *Educ.:* South Shields High School; Repton (Scholar); University College, Oxford (Scholar). Commissioned Royal Garrison Artillery, 1915; served in France, 1915-1918; Staff Captain V. Corps Heavy Artillery, 1918; entered Home office, 1919; assistant secretary to Royal Commission on Police Powers and Procedure, 1928-29; secretary of Committee of Inquiry into London Motor Coach Services, 1932; A.R.P. Dept. of Home Office, 1935-39; Ministry of Home Security, 1939-45; Home Office, 1945; Control Office for Germany and Austria, 1945-47. *Address:* 29A Warwick Avenue, W.9. *Club.* United University.

KIRWAN, Laurence; *see* Kirwan, (Archibald) L. P.

KIRWAN-TAYLOR, Harold George, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., Cantab.; F.R.C.S. England; *b.* 14 April 1895; *s.* of Alfred George Taylor and Mary Kirwan; *m.* 1926, Elizabeth Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1940), *d.* of late J. R. J. Nelld; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Epsom College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Senior Obstetric Surgeon, St. George's Hospital; Consulting Obstetric Surgeon, War Memorial Hospital, Woolwich; Gynæcological Surgeon, Royal National Orthopædic Hospital; Gynæc. Consultant, Ministry of Pensions; Obstetric Physician St. Thomas' Hospital with appointment at the General Lying-In Hospital; Lecturer on Obstetrics and Gynæcology, St. George's Hospital; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; late Examiner: University of Cambridge; Society of Apothecaries; Conjoint Board of Examining Board in England; Central Midwives Board. Served European War, 1914-18, as Surgeon Probationer R.N.V.R. and later as Surgeon R.N.; at start of War of 1939-45 worked as Surgeon under Emergency Medical Service of Ministry of Health; served 1940-43, M.E.F. (despatches), as Lieut.-Colonel, with short period as Temp. Consulting Surgeon, M.E.F.; 1943-45, service in B.N.A.F. and Italy, retiring with rank of Hon. Col. A.M.S. Late Prospective Conservative candidate E. Woolwich and Royal Borough of Kingston. *Publications:* various articles in medical journals. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, riding, golf; breeding the Blackborne herd of pedigree Guernsey cattle and Wessex saddle-back pigs. *Address:* 51 Cadogan Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 3996; Denne, Mersham, nr. Ashford. *T.:* Aldington 278. *Club:* Boodle's.

KISCH, Barthold Schlesinger, C.I.E. 1926; I.C.S., retired; *b.* 25 Oct. 1882; *s.* of late Henry Joseph Kisch, 24 Chepstow Villas, W.11; *m.* 1906, Madeleine Louise Claire, *d.* of late Henri Josef Bernard-Antony of Doual; no *c. Educ.:* St. Paul's School: Exeter College, Oxford, B.A. Entered I.C.S. 1905; Secretary to Joint Committee of the House of Lords and House of Commons to enquire into the Organisation and Methods of the Central Prisoners of War Committee, 1917; Controller Local Clearing Office (Enemy Debts) and Administrator of Austrian and Hungarian Property in India, 1920-28; Judge, Chief Court of Oudh, Lucknow, 1931-33; Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Allahabad, 1933-35. *Address:* 38 Boulevard Thiers, St. Jean-de-Luz, B.P., France.

KISCH, Sir Cecil, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1932; C.B. 1919; *b.* 1884; *s. s.* of late H. M. Kisch, C.S.I.; *m.* 1st, 1912, Myra (*d.* 1919), *y. d.* of late Marcus N. Adler; one *s.* (and one *s.*, Oliver, killed in action, 1943 and one *d.* decd.); 2nd, 1922, Rebekah Grace, *d.* of late L. Joseph. *Educ.:* Clifton; Trinity Coll., Oxford. 1st Class Honour Mods. 1905 and Lit. Hum. 1907. Entered Secretary's Office, Gen. Post Office, 1907; appointed to India Office, 1908; Private Secretary to Permanent Under-Secretary of State, 1911, to Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State in addition, 1915; Private Secretary to Secretary of State for India, 1917, in which capacity accompanied Rt. Hon. E. S. Montagu, Sec. of State, to India, 1917-18, and to Paris, Peace Conference, 1919; Secretary, Financial Dept., India Office, 1921-33; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for India, 1933-43; Deputy Under-Secretary of State for India, 1943-46; on deputation as Director-General, Petroleum Department, 1939-42; then on special duty in Petroleum Warfare Department, retired 1946. Asst. Secretary to British Empire Delegation, Paris, 1919; Secretary to Indian Currency Cttee. 1919; Member Preparatory Commission of Experts, Geneva, for Monetary and Economic Conf.; of Indian Deleg. to above, 1933; British rep., Internat. Cttee. on Tangier Finances, 1937; Member, Supervisory Financial Commission, League of Nations, 1938-46, and Board of Liquidation (Vice-Chm.), 1946; Contributions Cttee., U.N., 1946-47; Currency Cttee., Bank of Greece, 1949. Member: Court of Governors, London School of Economics, Governing Body of School of Oriental Studies (Hon. Treas.). *Publications:* The Portuguese Bank Note Case, 1932; Central Banks (4th ed. 1932), (with Miss W. A. Elkin); The Waggon of Life (verse trans. of Russian poems), 1947; contributions to The International Gold Problem, 1931, and to Press on economic questions. *Address:* 21 Pembroke Sq., W.8. *Club:* Reform.

KISCH, Harold, M.B., B.S. Lond.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; *s.* of Dr. Albert Kisch; *m.* Sybil Hyman; no *c. Educ.:* St. Thomas's Hospital, Musgrave Scholar, Cheselden Medallist, Surgery Prizeman, late House-Surgeon and Casualty Officer, etc.; Consulting Surgeon to Univ. Coll. Hospital, Nose, Throat and Ear Dept.; Consulting Surgeon, Royal National Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital; Consulting Surgeon Nose, Throat and Ear Dept., London Jewish Hosp., etc.; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Medical Society; Past Pres., Otological Section, late Vice-President, Laryngological Section, Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications:* various contributions to the literature of Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear; Transactions of the Royal Society of Medicine, Journal of Laryngology, etc. *Address:* 15 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 2278.

KITCHEN, Percy Inman, O.B.E. 1942; B.Sc. A.M.I.E.E.; *b.* 8 Dec. 1883; *s.* of late Charles and Elizabeth Kitchen, Keighley, Yorks; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of late John and Jane Green, Bingley, Yorks; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Keighley Technical Coll.; Bradford Technical Coll; London Univ. Assistant Master, Keighley Grammar School, 1907-08; Ossett, Yorks, Grammar School, 1908-12; Principal, Bingley, Yorks, Technical School, 1912-14; Principal, Batley Technical College, 1914-19; Chairman of Council of Association of Technical Institutions 1933; Principal, Rugby Coll. of Technology and Arts and Organiser of Further Education, Rugby, 1919-47; retired, 1947. *Publications:* From Learning to Earning; contributions to various educational journals. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 51 Leeds Rd., Harrogate. *T.* 5612.

KITCHENER of Khartoum and of Broome; 3rd Earl, *cr.* 1914; **Henry Herbert Kitchener;** Viscount, *cr.* 1902, of Khartoum; of the Vaal, Transvaal, and Aspall, Suffolk; Viscount Broome, *cr.* 1914, of Broome, Kent; Baron Denton, *cr.* 1914, of Denton, Kent; late Major, Royal Corps of Signals; *b.* 24 Feb. 1919; *sr. s.* of Viscount Broome (*d.* 1928) and Adela Mary Evelyn, *e. d.* of late J. H. Monins, Ringwould House, nr. Dover; *S.* grandfather, 1937. *Educ.:* Sandroyd School; Winchester College; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Heir: b.* Hon. Charles Eaton Kitchener, *b.* 11 March 1920. *Address:*

56 Elm Park Road, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 5468. *Club:* Brooks's.

KITCHIN, Arthur James Warburton, C.I.E. 1917; *b.* 31 Jan. 1870; *s.* of Rev. J. L. Kitchin, Heavitree, Exeter; *m.* 1907, Mildred, *d.* of Rev. F. W. Murray, Stone, Kent; no *c. Educ.:* Clifton College; Pembroke College, Cambridge, B.A. Entered I.C.S. 1893; Commissioner, Punjab, 1918; retired, 1921. *Address:* 24 Coleherne Court, S.W.5.

KITCHIN, Clifford Henry Benn; Writer; *b.* 17 Oct. 1895; *er. s.* of late Clifford Kitchin. *Educ.:* Clifton; Exeter College, Oxford (Scholar). Served European War in France, 1916-18; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1924. *Publications:* Streamers Waving, 1925, Mr. Balcony, 1927; Death of My Aunt, 1929, The Sensitive One, 1931; Crime at Christmas, 1934; Olive E., 1937; Birthday Party, 1938; Death of His Uncle, 1939; The Auction Sale, 1949; The Cornish Fox, 1949. *Address:* 23 Montpelier St., S.W.7. *Club:* Royal Cornwall Yacht (Falmouth).

KITCHIN, John; J.P.; *b.* 16 Jan. 1869; *s.* of late Alexander Kitchin, farmer, The Clune, Cullen, Banffshire; *m.* E. A., *e. d.* of late John Garden, J.P., Greystone, Banff; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Cullen Public School. From the time he left school until 25 years assisted his father on his farm; gave up right to farm and struck out for himself; went to James Carters & Co., Royal Seedsmen, High Holborn, to gain experience in office work and agricultural seeds, went to C. W. Soper Whitburn, Addington Park, West Malling, Kent, to manage his estate and was there for 9 years; hired Boughton Place, bought it 1920, sold it, 1939. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, cricket, and tennis. *Address:* Hunt Street Farm, Crundale, nr. Canterbury, Kent. *T.A.:* Kitchin, Crundale. *T.:* Chilham 329.

KITCHING, Rt. Rev. Arthur Leonard, M.A., Assistant Bishop of Portsmouth since 1939; Archdeacon of Portsmouth since 1945; *b.* 18 Aug. 1875; *s.* of John Austen Kitching, merchant, London; *m.* 1st, M. B. Lloyd, Leicester (*d.* 1914); one *s.*; 2nd, E. E., *d.* of late Col. W. E. Dudley, R.A.M.C., Bath; one *d. Educ.:* Manor House, Hastings; Highgate School (Scholar), Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner); B.A., 1897; M.A., 1901; Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1898-99. Ordained, 1899; Curate of St. Martin's, Birmingham, 1899-1901; To Uganda as C.M.S. missionary, 1901; Archdeacon of Buked, 1915-22; of Busoga, 1919-22; of Uganda, 1922, and Examining Chaplain and commissary to Bishop of Uganda; Bishop on the Upper Nile, 1926-38; Rector of All Saints', Dorchester, 1936-38; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Fareham, 1938-45. *Publications:* On the Backwaters of the Nile, 1912; Outline Grammar of the Gang Language, 1907; Handbook of the Ateso Language, 1915; Luganda Dictionary (in collaboration), 1925; From Darkness to Light, 1935; translations: 4 Gospels into Gang, 1906; New Testament into Ateso, 1930. *Address:* 6 Herbert Road, Southsea. *T.:* Portsmouth 31412. *Club:* National.

KITCHING, Elsie; *b.* 15 Aug. 1870; *d.* of John Austen Kitching, merchant, London; unmarried. *Educ.:* at home; at various schools. London Inter. Arts, 1893; Private Secretary to Miss Charlotte M. Mason, 1893-1923; Secretary to the House of Education and to the Parents' Union School, 1893-1923; Director of the Parents' Union School, 1923-1948; Editor of the Parents' Review, 1923-1949. *Publications:* various articles on the educational Philosophy of Charlotte M. Mason; articles on birdwatching. *Recreations:* reading, birdwatching, and the study of pictures. *Address:* Low Nook, Ambleside, Westmorland.

KITCHING, Commissioner Wilfred; British Commissioner, The Salvation Army, since 1951 (Officer responsible for Evangelical and Red Shield Services in Great Britain and Ireland); Director of Salvation Army Trustee Co. and Salvation Army Assurance Society since 1951; *b.* 22 Aug. 1893; *s.* of Commissioner Theodore Kitching, C.B.E.; *m.* 1929, Kathleen Bristow. *Educ.:* Friern Barnet Grammar School. Corps and Divisional Officer, 1915-25, 1929-39; National Secretary for Salvation Army Bands, 1925-1929; National Young People's Secretary, 1939-45; Field Secretary, 1945-46; Chief Secretary for Australia, 1946-48; Territorial Leader for Sweden, 1948-51. *Publications:* numerous musical and vocal compositions published by The Salvation Army. *Recreation:* music. *Address.* 1 Vandon Street, Westminster. *T.:* Abbey 7090.

KITIYAKARA, Prince Nakkhatra Mangala, Kt. Comdr. of Chula Chom Klao, 1931; Comdr. of Crown of Siam, 1931; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France), 1928; Siamese Ambassador to the Court of St. James's since 1948; also Minister to Denmark since 1947; *b.* Bangkok, Siam, 4 Jan. 1898; 3rd *s.* of Prince Kitiyakara of Chandaburi and Princess Absara Smarn, *e. d.* of Prince Devawongse; *m.* 1928, Mom Luang Bua Snidvongse, *d.* of Gen. Chao Phya Wongsa; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* England; France, Lycée de Caen (B. ès Sc.); Saint-Cyr; École Supérieure de Guerre à Paris. Officer in Siamese Army, attached to various regts. of different arms, in France, then Equerry to Prince Prajadhipok of Sukhodaya (the late King Prajadhipok), 1920-23; Lieut. 1923; Capt. 1925; Major, 1926; Officer comdg. 1st Bn. of 1st Guard Regt., 1927; attached to the Gen. Staff, 1927-31; Lt.-Col., 1929; Col., 1930; Dep. Chief of Gen. Staff, 1931; 1st Sec. of Siamese Legation, Washington, 1932-35; resigned from Service, 1935. Minister at the Court of St. James's, 1946; Minister to Denmark, 1947; Minister to France, 1947, while retaining the post in Denmark. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* The Royal Siamese Embassy, 23 Ashburn Place, S.W.7. *T.:* Frobisher 2983.

KITSON, family name of **Baron Airedale.**

KITSON, George Vernon, C.B.E. 1946; Counsellor on staff of Commissioner-General for S.E. Asia at Singapore since 1951; *b.* 10 Feb. 1899; *s.* of late George Kitson, Wakefield; *m.* 1935, Phoebe, *yr. d.* of John Owen George, Hirwaun, Glamorganshire; no *c. Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Wakefield; Clare College, Cambridge (M.A.). Served European War, R.F.C. and R.A.F., 1917-19; entered H.M. Consular Service in China, 1922; Vice-Consul at Peking, Shanghai, Canton, Mukden, Harbin, and Chungking; Consul at Hankow, Swatow, Chefoo, Shanghai, and Nanking; Chinese Sec. at H.M. Embassy, Chungking, 1942-44; actg. Chinese Counsellor there, 1944-45; Counsellor F.O., 1945-47; Deputy High Commissioner for the U.K. at Bombay, 1947-1950. *Recreations:* riding, golf. *Address.* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1. *Club.* Junior Carlton.

KITSON, Vice-Admiral Sir Henry Karslake, K.B.E. *cr.* 1935; C.B. 1929; *s.* of late Major Edward Kitson, of Paynsford, Newton Abbot, Devon; *b.* 22 June 1877; *m.* 1926, Marjorie, *d.* of late Sir E. A. de Pass, K.B.E.; two *s.* H.M.S. Britannia, 1891; Comdr. 1912; Capt. 1917; Rear-Adm., 1928; Vice-Adm. 1932; served Persian Gulf, 1910; European War (despatches twice); Commanding 3rd Battle Squadron, 1929-30; Adm. Supt. H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1931-35; retired list, 1933; Flag Officer-in-Charge, Coast of Cornwall, 1940-42. *Address:* Monk's Hill, Farnham, Surrey. *T.:* Runfold 266. *Club:* United Service.

KITSON, Captain James Buller, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Navy, retired; *b.* Dec. 1883; *s.* of Rev. J. Buller Kitson, Rector of Lanreath; *m.* 1913, Hon. Frances Margaret Palmer Howard, *e. d.* of Baroness Strathcona and Mount Royal; two *s.* two *d.* Joined R.N. 1898; Lieut. 1905; Commander, 1917; served European War,

including Jutland Bank (despatches, D.S.O.); retired list, 1925; Captain, retired, 1928. *Address:* Lower Farm, Madehurst, nr. Arundel, Sussex; Arnisdale, Kyle, Inverness-shire; Fursecroft, George Street, W.1. *Clubs:* United Service, Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

KITSON, Hon. William Henry; Agent-General for Western Australia since 1947; *b.* Leeds, England, 20 Nov. 1886; *s.* of late James and Ellen Kitson, Leeds; *m.* 1915, Mabel, *d.* of late A. B. Alport, York; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Higher Grade School, Leeds. M.L.C., W.A., 1924-47; Minister without portfolio, 1928-30; Hon. Minister, 1933-36; Chief Sec. W.A., 1936-47; Minister for Education 1939-43, for Police 1939-47; Member Rottnest Island Board of Control, 1925-47. Pres. 1933-47; Chairman of War Funds Council of W.A., 1939-46. *Recreations:* cricket, football, fishing, motoring. *Address.* West Australian Government Office, Savoy House, 115-116 Strand, W.C 2. *T A.* Karrakatta Rand, London. *T.* Temple Bar 8601.

KITSON CLARK, George Sidney Roberts, M.A.; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1922, University Lecturer, Cambridge University, since 1929, *b.* 14 June 1900; 2nd *s.* of Lieut.-Col Edwin Kitson Clark and Georgina, *d.* of late George Parker Bidder, Q.C. *Educ.* Shrewsbury, Trinity College, Cambridge. Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1928; Tutor, 1933-45; founded Cambridge University Educational Films Council, 1947, and helped to found British University Film Council, 1948, first chairman, 1948-51). *Publications:* Peel and the Conservative Party, 1929; Sir Robert Peel (Great Lives Series), 1936; The English Inheritance, 1950; articles in Trans. Roy. Hist. Soc, Economic History Review, etc. *Address.* Trinity College, Cambridge, Meanwoodside, Leeds 6 *T.*. Cambridge 3411, Leeds 52200. *Clubs* Athenæum; Leeds (Leeds).

KITTERMASTER, F. R., B.A.; Headmaster, The King's School, Worcester, since 1942; *b.* 26 Oct. 1899; *s.* of F. J. Kittermaster, Rugby School; *m.* 1930, Meriel Greenstock; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby School; R.M.A., Woolwich. B.A. London, 1911. Royal Field Artillery, 1918-21; Prince of Wales's College, Dehra Dun, India, 1921-27; Duke of York's School, Dover, 1927-28, Canford School, 1928-42. *Publication:* The Victory March, 1921. *Recreations* skiing, gardening, lobster catching. *Address:* 14 College Green, Worcester *T.* Worcester 4989. *Clubs:* Public Schools; Free Foresters, Butterflies, Harlequins

KITTO, H. D. F.; Professor of Greek, Univ. of Bristol, since 1944; *b.* 1897; *s.* of late H. D. Kitto, Stroud, Glos.; *m.* 1928, Ann Kraft; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Crypt Grammar School, Gloucester; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. Assistant to Professor of Greek and then Lecturer in Greek, Univ. of Glasgow, 1921-44. *Publications:* In the Mountains of Greece, 1933; Greek Tragedy, 1939, 2nd edn. 1950; The Greeks (Pelican), 1951; articles and reviews in Classical journals. *Recreations* music and Greek. *Address* 9 Southfield Road, Bristol 6. *T.*. Bristol 48172.

KITTO, John Vivian, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1942; *b.* 17 Nov. 1875; *s.* of late Prebendary J. F. Kitto, Vicar of St. Martin-in-the-Fields; *m.* 1908, Nettie Catherine, *d.* of Lt.-Col. H. Ryves; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Glenalmond; Balliol College, Oxford. History Hons., 1898; schoolmaster; History lecturer; Assistant Librarian, House of Commons, 1908-37; Librarian, 1937-46. Served European War, 1915-19, Capt. and Adjt. R.G.A. *Publications:* Churchwardens' Accounts of St. Martin-in-the-Fields (1525-1603), 1901; Registers of St. Martin-in-the-Fields (1619-1639), 1936. *Address:* Mawgan, Manor Road, St. Albans, Herts. *T.:* St. Albans 1220.

KITTOE, Lt.-Col. Montagu Francis Markham Sloane, O.B.E. 1918; T.D.; D.L.; London Stock Exchange, retired; *s.* of Capt. Markham Robinson Kittoe, late 106th Regt. (Durham L. Infantry); *m.* 1899, Blanche (*d.* 1951), *d.* of J. G. Stott, Southport; one *s.* *Educ.:* private. High Sheriff, County of Middlesex, 1932-33; served European War, 1914-18, Lt.-Col. Commanding 1/10 London Regt.; Member C. of Essex Territ. Army Association, 1907-13; C. of Middlesex Territ. Army and Air Force Assoc., 1924-47; Middlesex County Council, 1922-46; Vice-Chairman C.C., 1943-46; Alderman, 1933-46; President, S. Harrow Conservative Association, 1935-48 *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Doddinghurst House, Doddinghurst, Essex.

KLEFFENS, Eelco Nicolaas Van; Minister of State, 1950; Minister to Portugal, 1950; *b.* Heerenveen (Netherlands), 17 Nov. 1894; *m.* 1935, Margaret Helen Horstman. *Educ.* University of Leyden. Adjusted shipping questions arising out of European War for Netherlands, 1919; Member Secretariat League of Nations, 1919-21; Secretary to directorate of Royal Dutch Petroleum Co., 1921-23; deputy-chief of legal section, Netherlands Ministry for Foreign Affairs, 1923-27; deputy-chief of diplomatic section, 1927-29; chief of diplomatic section, 1929-30; appointed Minister to Switzerland and Netherlands representative with League of Nations, 1939; Minister for Foreign Affairs of the Netherlands, 1939-46; Minister without portfolio and Netherlands representative on Security Council and Economic and Social Council of U.N., 1946-47; Netherlands Ambassador to the United States of America, 1947-50; Member of Curatorium of Hague Academy of International Law; was registrar of Arbitral Tribunal established under Dawes and Young Plan. *Publications* The Relations between the Netherlands and Japan in the Light of International Law, 1605-1919, 1919; The Rape of the Netherlands, 1940; articles in periodicals. *Recreations:* walking, yachting. *Address:* Netherlands Legation, Lisbon.

KLEIN, Abbe Felix; writer and lecturer; in French and English; *b.* Château Chinon, Nièvre, 1862. *Educ.:* Petit Séminaire of Meaux; St. Sulpice, Paris; courses at the Institut Catholique and Sorbonne. Priest, 1885; taught philosophy at Meaux Diocesan College; Prof. of French Literature at the Institut Catholique of Paris, 1893; was during the war chaplain of the American Ambulance at Neuilly, Paris, except during three months in 1918, when he was sent to U.S.A. by the French Government. *Publications:* Le Cardinal Lavigerie et ses œuvres, d'Afrique; Life of Mgr. Dupont des Loges, bishop of Metz; Autour du dilettantisme; Le Père Hecker, 1896, withdrawn from circulation, 1898; L'Église et le siècle; Quelques motifs d'espérer; Le Fait religieux et la manière de l'observer, 1903; Au pays de la vie intense, 1905; L'Amérique de demain, 1910; Discours de mariage; Noces chrétiennes; Dieu nous aime; La Guerre vue d'une ambulance and Les Douleurs qui espèrent; En Amérique à la fin de la guerre, 1919; Mon Filleul au jardin d'enfants; Une Expérience religieuse, Madeleine Sémer convertie et mystique, 1923; L'Amérique et le Cartel des Gauches, 1924; Les Paraboles évangéliques; Histoire de Joseph et de ses onze frères; Contes choisis de Perrault; S. François d'Assise et les Fioretti; Sept Comédies du moyen âge; La Sainte Vierge d'après l'Évangile; Histoires de jeunes martyrs; Jésus et ses Apôtres, 1931; L'Enfance du Christ et sa vie cachée; La Vie humaine et divine de Jésus-Christ Notre-Seigneur, 1933; Nouvelles Croisades de jeunes ouvriers, 1934; le Dieu des Chrétiens, notre foi en la Trinité, 1938; Notes d'un réfugié, l'exode, l'armistice, la politique de

Vichy, 1945; La Route du Petit Morvandiau: Souvenirs, tome I, Enfance et jeunesse 1947, tome II, Dans le sillage de Lavigerie et de Léon XIII, 1948, tome III, A l'Institut Catholique et en Angleterre, tome IV. Une Hérésie-fantôme: l'Américanisme, tome V, Sans arrêt; tome VI, Au début du siècle, 1950. Many of the above awarded prizes by French Academy and translated into English; contributor to Vie Catholique, Revue des Deux Mondes, Atlantic Monthly, and other periodicals; Correspondent, Catholic World. *Address:* Meudon, Seine-et-Oise, France.

KLEINWORT, Sir Alexander Santiago, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1909; *b.* 31 Oct. 1892; *s.* of Sir Alexander D. Kleinwort, 1st Bt.; *S.* father, 1935; *m.* 1938, Yvonne Block. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Oxford. *Heir: b.* Ernest Greverus [*b.* 13 September 1901; *m.* 1932, Joan Nightingale, *d.* of late Prof. Arthur William Crossley, C.M.G., C.B.E.; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Nutley Close, Goring, Sussex.
See also Air Chief Marshal Sir D. C. S. Evill.

KLIBANSKY, Raymond, M.A., Ph.D.; Frothingham Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, McGill University, Montreal, since 1948; General Editor, Corpus Platonicum Medii Aevi of British Academy, since 1936; Visiting Professor of History of Philosophy, Inst. d'Études Médiévales, Université de Montréal, since 1947; Hon. Fellow, Warburg Inst., Univ. of London; *b.* Paris, 15 Oct. 1905; *s.* of late Hermann Klibansky. *Educ.:* Paris; Odenwald School; University of Kiel, Hamburg, Heidelberg. Ph.D. 1929; Assistant, Heidelberg Academy, 1927-33; University Lecturer in Philosophy Heidelberg, 1931-1933; Lecturer in Philosophy, King's College, University of London, 1934-36; M.A. Oxon by Decree, 1936; Lecturer in Philosophy, Oriel College, Oxford, 1936-48; Forwood Lecturer in the Philosophy of Religion, Univ. of Liverpool, 1938-39; temporary Civil Servant (Foreign Office), 1941-46; Visiting Prof. of Philosophy, McGill Univ., 1946-48; Dir. of Studies, Warburg Inst., Univ. of Lond., 1947; Mahlon Powell Prof. of Philosophy, Univ. of Indiana, 1949-50. *Publications:* Edn. of Carolus Bovillus, Liber de Sapiente, 1927; Ein Proklos-Fund und seine Bedeutung, 1929; Heidelberg Academy edition of Opera Nicolai Cusani, 1929-33; Joint Editor of St. Sabina (Institutum Historicum Dominicanum) edition of Magistri Eckardi Opera Latina, 1933-1936. Philosophy and History (contributed The Philosophical Character of History), 1936, Mediaeval and Renaissance Studies, 1941-51, Philosophical Texts, 1951: The Continuity of the Platonic Tradition, 1939; Annual reports, articles, reviews, in Jahresberichte d. Heidelberger Akademie, Enciclopedia Italiana, Bibliography on the Survival of the Classics, and elsewhere. *Address:* McGill University, Montreal, Canada; Oriel College, Oxford.

KLICKMANN, Flora, (Mrs. Henderson-Smith); *m.* 1913, E. Henderson-Smith (*d.* 1937). Started editorial work on the Windsor Magazine; edited Woman's Magazine and Girls' Own Paper, 1908-30. *Publications:* The Ambitions of Jenny Ingram; The Flower-Patch among the Hills; Between the Larchwoods and the Weir; The Lure of the Pen; The Trail of the Ragged Robin; The Shining Way; Mending your Nerves; The Carillon of Scarpa; The Path to Fame; Flower-Patch Neighbours; Many Questions; Visitors at the Flower-Patch; The Lady with the Crumbs; Mystery in the Windflower Wood; Delicate Fuss; The Flower-Patch Garden Book; edited The Garden that we Made and In Our Flower-Garden, both by late Crown Princess of Sweden; Weeding The Flower-Patch; The Road to the Flower-Patch. *Address:* The Flower-Patch, Brockweir, Chepstow. *T.:* Tintern 215.

KLINCK, L. S.; President Emeritus, Univ. of British Columbia, Canada, 1944; *b.* 20 Jan. 1877; *s.* of T. W. and Catherine Klinck; *m.* 1st, 1904, Mary Alice Macdougall; one *s.*; 2nd, 1941, Elizabeth B. Abernethy. *Educ.:* Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Canada; Iowa State Coll. B.S.A. (Toronto) 1903; M.S.A. (Iowa State College), 1905; D.Sc. (Iowa State College), 1920, (British Columbia), 1944; LL.D. (Western Ontario), 1942; F.R.S.C. 1942; Lecturer, Iowa State College, 1904; in charge of Cereal Husbandry Dept., Macdonald College, 1905-7; Prof. of Cereal Husbandry, Macdonald College, 1907-14; Prof. of Agronomy and Dean, Faculty of Agriculture, The Univ. of British Columbia, 1914-19; President University of British Columbia, Canada, 1919-44; Officer, Order of Agricultural Merit, 1928; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, 1931. *Address:* 2627 Marine Drive, West Vancouver, B.C., Canada.

KLINGHOFFER, Clara; painter; *b.* Szezerzec, near Lemberg, Austria, 18 May 1900; *d.* of S. Klinghoffer and Anna Stark; *m.* 1926, Joseph Willem Ferdinand Stoppelman, an American journalist of Dutch birth; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Slade School, University College, London; Central School of Arts and Crafts. First exhibition of drawings and paintings at Hampstead Art Gallery, 1919; subsequent one-man shows in Leicester Galleries, Redfern Gallery (1923, 1926, 1932 and 1938); Wildenstein Galleries, 1947. Also exhibited repeatedly in other London Galleries and in numerous provincial shows. Had works at several New English Art Club Exhibitions, at the Women's International Exhibitions and at Whitechapel Art Gallery. Three one-man shows in Amsterdam and The Hague. Also exhibited in: Stockholm, Paris, Venice (Bi-Annual), New York (portraits at Ferargil Galls., 1940; one-man shows at 460 Park Av. Gall., 1941, and in New School for Social Research, 1951); Pittsburgh (U.S.A.—Carnegie Inst.) Member of New English Art Club. Works in: Tate Gallery (bought by Chantrey Bequest from Royal Academy Exhibition, 1933), Manchester Art Gallery, The Art Gallery and Industrial Museum, Aberdeen, Stoke-on-Trent Museum, British Museum (Print Room), Brisbane Art Gallery; Contemporary Art Society. *Recreations:* music and literature. *Address:* Studio 800 Riverside Drive, New York, 32, U.S.A. *T.* Wadsworth 7-3220; (summer) Lake Hill, near Woodstock, New York; 33 Hill Rise, Hampstead Garden Suburb, London, N.W.11.

KNAPP, Sir Arthur Rowland, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1924; C.S.I. 1922, C.B.E. 1919, Indian Civil Service (retired); 2nd *s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel Charles Barrett Knapp, *m.* Florence Annie, *d.* of late Dr. E. Moore, Canon of Canterbury; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1891; served in Madras; Under-Secretary to Government, 1897-1903; Collector and District Magistrate, 1903-17; Revenue Secretary to Government, 1917; in charge of Special (War Activities) Department in Madras, 1917-19; Chief Secretary, 1919; Reforms Commissioner, 1920-21; Finance Member of Government (temp.), 1921; Special Comr. for Malabar Rebellion, 1921-22; Member and Vice-President, 1922, of Executive Council; resigned, 1925; a Governor of Westminster School. *Club:* Public Schools.
See also Capt. Sir A. W. Buzzard.

KNAPP, Marion Domville, C.B.E. 1926; R.R.C.; *b.* 1870; *d.* of late Rev. John Harvey Knapp, M.A., R.N. Chief Lady Superintendent, Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India, 1923-26; served S. Africa, 1901-2; European War, 1914-18 (R.R.C.); Afghanistan, 1919; Waziristan, 1919-20.

KNAPP-FISHER, Arthur Bedford, F.R.I.B.A.; F.S.A.; Hon. A.R.C.A., F.R.S.A.; Architect (Chartered and Registered); Senior Partner in firm of Knapp-Fisher, Powell and Russell, 21 Russell Square, W.C.1; *b.* 15 March 1888; *s.* of George Arthur and Louisa Hawes Knapp-Fisher; *m.* Heather Florence Mary, *d.* of Dr. Edward Philip, Redcliffe Gardens; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Radley; Architectural

Association School. Articled to Charles Spooner, 1910-12; in private practice since 1912; Member of Council Architectural Association, Hon. Treasurer 1929-30, President 1930-31, 1931-32; Member Architects' Registration Council of the United Kingdom since 1931; Chairman Board of Architectural Education, 1946-47; Professor of Architecture Royal College of Art, 1933-43; Member of Council and Executive R I B.A., Vice-President, 1948-49, 1949-50; Member Executive Committee Council for the Preservation of Rural England, 1926-1935; Chairman Artists Guild, 1923-26; Member of Council British School at Rome, Hon. Associate Institute of Landscape Architects; Temporary Secretary Royal Fine Art Commission, 1944-48. Division Officer R.E. 1914-15; Captain 18th Bn. London Regiment, 1915-17; R.A.F. 1917-19, Major R.E. D.C.R E. 1939-43. *Publications:* Illustrated Oxford Renowned; various articles and reviews on architecture and topography. *Principal Works:* Onslow village, Surrey; country houses, rectories, and vicarages; buildings and work at Radley College (with H. I. Merriman), Westminster School, Stowe, Framlingham College; St George's School, Windsor Castle; Halleybury and Imperial Service College; Kent County Ophthalmic Hospital; Dockhead House, S.E.1; Cottages and Control Rooms, S.W. England Electricity Scheme; Churches at Ewell and Stoneleigh; Consulting Architect, Allied Schools. *Recreations:* tennis, painting. *Address:* Woodlawn Park, Loose, Maidstone; 21 Russell Square, W.C 1. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Architecture.

KNARESBOROUGH, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1949; **Rt. Rev. Henry Handley Vully de Candole;** *b.* 25 May 1895; *s.* of late Very Rev. H. L. C. V. de Candole Dean of Bristol, and late Helen Edith, *d.* of Sir Henry Thompson, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1937, Frances Sophia Cornwall, *d.* of late Ven. A. W. Cornwall, Archdeacon of Cheltenham; no *c. Educ.:* Marlborough College; King's College and Westcott House, Cambridge. Deacon, 1920; Priest, 1921; Asst. Chaplain, Marlborough Coll., 1920-22; Resident Chaplain to Archbishop (Davidson) of Canterbury, 1923-26; Asst. Curate of S. John's, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1926-31, Vicar, 1931-32; Chaplain of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1932-34; Dean, 1933-34; Chaplain of Theological College, Chichester, 1934-37; Liturgical Missioner, diocese of Chichester, 1937-49; Priest-in-charge, Wiston with Buncton, Sussex, 1939-40; Vicar of Henfield, Sussex, 1940-49; Prebendary of Bracklesham in Chichester Cathedral, 1945-1949. *Publications:* The Church's Offering, 1935; The Sacraments and the Church, 1935; The Church's Prayers, 1939; The Story of Henfield, 1947. *Address:* 4 Brunswick Drive, Harrogate, Yorks. *T.:* Harrogate 3632.

KNATCHBULL, family name of **Baron Brabourne.**

KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Hon. Adrian Norton; K.C., Barrister, at the bar of the Province of Quebec; Member of Senate, Canada, since 1937; *b.* 5 July 1891; *y. s.* of first Baron Brabourne, P.C.; *m.* 1922, Margaret, *o. d.* of G. H. Duggan, Montreal; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; McGill Univ., Montreal. Admitted to Quebec Bar, and joined present firm of MacDougall, Scott, Hugessen and Macklaier, 1914; served in Canadian Heavy Artillery, 1916-19, spending one year at the front; contested St. Lawrence St. George div. of Montreal, 1935; Director, Canadian Marconi Company, International Paints (Canada) Ltd.; a Governor of McGill Univ. *Recreations:* golf, ski-ing. *Address:* 3576 McTavish Street, Montreal, Canada. *T.A.:* Fleural, Montreal. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Mount Royal, University, Royal Montreal Golf, Royal St. Lawrence Yacht (Montreal); Rideau (Ottawa).

KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Sir Hughe Montgomery, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1936 (C.M.G. 1920); *b.* 26 March 1886; *s.* of late Rev. R. B. Knatchbull-Hugessen and Rachel Mary, *d.* of late Sir Alexander Montgomery, Bt.; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late Brig.-General Sir R. G. Gordon-Gilmour, Bt., C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O.; two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Foreign Office, 1908; attached to British Delegation at Peace Conference, Jan. 1919; First Secretary in H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1919; Counsellor, 1926; Counsellor H.M. Embassy, Brussels, 1926-30; British Minister to the Baltic States, 1930-34; British Minister in Teheran, 1934-36; Ambassador in China, 1936-1938; Ambassador to Turkey, 1939-44; Ambassador in Brussels and Minister to Luxembourg, 1944-47. *Publication* Diplomat in Peace and War, 1949. *Address:* Littlebourne House, near Canterbury, Kent. *Club:* Travellers'.

See also G. P. Young.

KNEBWORTH, Viscount; John Peter Michael Scawen Lytton; *b.* 7 June 1950; *s.* and *heir* of 4th Earl of Lytton, *q.v.*

KNIGHT, Most Rev. Alan John; *see* West Indies, Archbishop of.

KNIGHT, A. Charles; J.P. Co. London; F.S.A.; *s* of late Athro Alfred Knight; *m.* Violet Evelyn (O.St.J.), *d* of late John Bunce Turner; one *d.* Under-Sheriff of the City of London, 1919-21, 1924-25; Member of the City Corporation since 1916; Deputy of the Ward of Cheap; Chm. of the Guildhall Library, 1923 and 1951; one of the founders and President, 1927-28, of the City Livery Club; on Council of London Topographical Society, and on Executive Committee of the London Society; a Director of the French Hospital; Deputy Governor of the Honourable The Irish Society, 1930; Chm. of City Police Cttee., 1941; Senior Partner firm of Mackrell, Ward & Knight, Solicitors, 10 Ironmonger Lane, E.C.2; Clerk and Solicitor to the Worshipful Companies of Barber Surgeons and Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers; Commissioner in England for Australasia, India, Canada and Africa; Master of the Worshipful Company of Fletchers, 1933-34; of the Scriveners' Company, 1943-44; of the Tallow Chandlers' Company, 1947; of the Barber Surgeons Company, 1949-50; one of H.M. Lieuts. of City of London, C.St.J. of Jerusalem *Address:* Herne Place, Sunningdale, Ascot, Berks. *T.:* Ascot 439. *Clubs* County of London Magistrates', Guildhall.

See also Sir Anthony Meyer.

KNIGHT, Arthur Harold John, M.A.; Fellow, Lecturer, and Steward, Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Univ. Lecturer in German since 1930; Director of Scandinavian Studies, Camb., 1946-50; *b.* 8 Apr. 1903; *s.* of William Arthur Knight and Mary Frances Ferguson-Davie; *m.* 1928, Ella Dutton; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College; Trinity College, Cambridge. English Lector at Leipzig Univ., 1925-27; Assist. Master, Stowe School, 1927; Reader in German, Aberdeen University, 1929-30. *Publications:* Some Aspects of the Life and Work of Nietzsche, 1933; Heinrich Julius, Duke of Brunswick, 1948; articles in critical journals. *Recreations:* mountaineering, ski-ing, sailing. *Address:* Trinity College, Cambridge.

KNIGHT, Arthur Rex; Anderson Professor of Psychology in University of Aberdeen since 1947; *b.* 9 May 1903; *o. c.* of late Arthur Knight and Mary Horsnell; *m.* 1936, Margaret Kennedy, *o c.* of E. P. Horsey, Harlow, Essex; no *c. Educ.:* Sydney University; Trinity College, Cambridge. First Class Hons. in Philosophy, Univ. Medallist, Musclo Prizeman, Woolley Travelling Scholar, Univ. of Sydney, 1923; First Class Moral Sciences Tripos, Scholar, Hooper Prizeman, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1925; Asst. to Director, Co-Editor of The Human Factor, Nat. Institute of Industrial Psychology, 1925-28; Lecturer in Psychology and Philosophy, Univ. of St. Andrews, 1928-1929; Anderson Lecturer in Psychology,

Univ. of Aberdeen, 1929-43; A.A.G., Selection of Personnel, Scientific Branch, War Office, 1943-45; Reader in Psychology, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1945-47; Visiting Lecturer in Univ. of Sydney, 1935; Fellow of Br. Psychological Soc., 1942; Pres. Scottish Branch of Br. Psychological Soc., 1943; Pres. Psychological Section of the British Assoc., 1948; Member of Technical Advisory Board, Nat. Institute of Industrial Psychology; Member of Advisory Cttee. to War Office on Personnel Selection. *Publications:* (with C. S. Myers and others) Industrial Psychology, 1928; Intelligence and Intelligence Tests, 1st ed. 1933, 4th ed. 1948; (with M. K. Knight) A Modern Introduction to Psychology, 1948; contributions to Mind, the Proceedings of the Aristotelian Soc., the reports of the British Assoc., psychological and other scientific periodicals. *Recreations:* reading, travel, swimming, bridge. *Address:* Hope Farm, Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire. *T.:* Bucksburn 113. *Club:* Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

KNIGHT, Professor Bert Cyril James Gabriel, D.Sc. (London); Professor of Microbiology, University of Reading, since 1951; *b.* 4 Feb. 1904; *s.* of late Cyril Fennel Knight and of Kate Knight (*née* Gabriel); *m.* 1st, 1929, Doris, *d.* of G. D. Kemp; one *d.* 2nd, 1944, Frideswide, *d.* of late Dr. H. F. Stewart; two *s.* two *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Reigate Grammar School, University College, London. B.Sc. (Chemistry), University College, London, 1925; M.Sc. 1927; D.Sc. 1938. Worked on problems of bacterial physiology at London Hospital, 1929-34, and at Middlesex Hospital, 1934-38, in Medical Research Council Unit for Bacterial Chemistry. Halley Stewart Research Fellow, 1934-38; Biochemist, Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, Serum Dept., Elstree, 1939-43; Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories, Beckenham (Depts. of Biochemistry and Bacteriology), 1943-50. Joint Editor, Journal of General Microbiology, 1946-. Visiting Commonwealth Professor, New York University Medical School, Nov. 1947-Jan. 1948. *Publications:* Bacterial Nutrition, 1936; Growth Factors in Microbiology, 1945. Papers in: Biochem. Jl., Brit. Jl. of Experimental Pathology, Jl. Chem. Soc., Jl. Gen. Microbiol., Bull. Soc. Chim. biol, etc. Harvey Lecture, N.Y., 1947; William Henry Welch Lecture, N.Y., 1948. *Recreations* 18th-20th-century French and English literature, walking in mountains and Paris. *Address:* Department of Microbiology, The University, Reading, Berks.

KNIGHT, Charles, R.W.S. 1935 (A.R.W.S. 1933); R.O.I. 1933; Landscape Painter and Designer; *b.* 27 Aug. 1901; *s.* of Charles and Evelyn Mary Knight; *m.* 1934, Leonora Vasey; one *s.* Art training, Brighton College of Art; Royal Academy Schools, London (Turner Gold Medal); works in permanent collections, London, British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Sheffield, Leeds, Hull, Oxford, Brighton, Hove, Eastbourne, etc.; regular exhibitor R.A. since 1924. *Address:* Chettles, Ditchling, Sussex.

KNIGHT, Captain Charles William Robert, M.C., F.R.P.S., F.Z.S.; Explorer, Author, Photographer, Lecturer; *b.* Sevenoaks, Kent, 25 Jan. 1884; 3rd *s.* of Charles John and Emily Knight; *m.* 1924, Eva Olive Margaret Bennett (*d.* 1926); one *d. Educ.:* Sevenoaks School. Devotee of Natural History generally; Pioneer of Photography of birds and animals inhabiting tall trees; later producer of films: Wild Life in the Tree-tops; The Filming of the Golden Eagle, Sea Hawks, etc.; many publications on Falconry; selected as Sniper for 1st Batt. H.A.C., 1914; Captain Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt., 1915-19; proceeded U.S.A. with British Military Mission, 1917; now Lecturer Great Britain, Canada, United States; leader of National Geographic Society's Expedition to South Africa, 1937. *Publications:* Wild Life in the Tree-tops; The Filming of the Golden Eagle; Aristocrats of the Air; Mr. Ramshaw, My Eagle; The Adventures of Mr. Ramshaw; Knight in Africa; also articles in Field, Country Life, etc. *Recreation:* falconry. *Address:* Quebec Cottage, Montreal Park, Sevenoaks. *T.:* Sevenoaks 2960. *Clubs:* Savage; British Commonwealth (New York).

KNIGHT, Clara; Member Royal Cambrian Academy of Art; Member of Council of same; *d.* of late Joseph Knight, artist; *m.* Frank Beswick, artist; one *s. Educ.:* Manchester School of Art; then studied from Nature. Landscape painter, principally in water colours; exhibited in London and Provincial Galleries at 18 years of age. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Glan-y-don, Deganwy, N. Wales.

KNIGHT, Clifford; Puisne Judge, Malaya, since 1951 (Tanganyika Terr., 1948-51); *b.* 1 Sept. 1909; *s.* of Clifford Hume Knight and Edith Frances Knight, both British; *m.* 1932, Pauline Bruce Steel; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bishops, Capetown, Brasenose Coll., Oxford. Called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1932; Magistrate, Tanganyika, 1935-40. Served in Army, 1940-44. Assistant Judge, Nyasaland, 1947-48. *Address:* c/o Supreme Court, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya.

KNIGHT, Esmond Pennington; Actor; *b.* 4 May 1906; 3rd *s.* of Francis and Bertha Knight; *m.* 1st, 1929, Frances Clare (marriage dissolved); one *d.*; 2nd, 1946, Nora Swinburne, *q.v. Educ.:* Willington Prep. School; Westminster. Made first appearance on stage at Pax Robertson's salon in Ibsen's Wild Duck, 1925; Old Vic., 1925-27; Birmingham Repertory Co., 1927-28; Contraband, Prince's Theatre; To What Red Hell, Wyndham's, 1928; The Children's Theatre; Fashion, Kingsway; Maya, Studio des Théâtres des Champs-Élysées, Paris, 1929; Art and Mrs. Bottle, Royalty; Hamlet, Queen's, 1930; Salome, Gate, Waltzes from Vienna, Alhambra, 1931; Wild Violets, Drury Lane, 1932; Three Sisters, Drury Lane; Streamline, Palace, 1934; Wise Tomorrow, Lyric; Van Gogh, Arts Theatre Club; Night Must Fall, Cambridge Theatre, 1936; The Insect Play, Little; The King and Mistress Shore, Little, 1937; Crest of the Wave, Tour; Twelfth Night, Phœnix, 1938; in management with Wilson Barrett, King's, Hammersmith and Edinburgh, 1939; Peaceful Inn, Duke of York's; Midsummer Night's Dream, Open Air, 1940. Joined R.N.V.R. (H.M.S. King Alfred, Drake, Excellent, Prince of Wales); discharged from Navy as a result of being blinded in H.M.S. Prince of Wales during action with Bismarck, 1941. Returned to stage in Crisis in Heaven, March 1945; shared lead with Evelyn Laye in The Three Waltzes, Princes. Season of plays with travelling Repertory Theatre, King's, Hammersmith, 1946; The Relapse, 1947; Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon, 1948-49; Caroline (by Maugham), Arts Theatre Club; Old Vic Co., Edinburgh Festival, 1950, in Bartholomew Fair by Ben Jonson; Who is Sylvia, Criterion, 1950; Sir Laurence Olivier's Festival Season, St. James's Theatre, 1951. *Films:* Romany Love, 77 Park Lane, The Ringer, Pagliacci, Waltzes from Vienna, Black Roses (Ufa, Berlin), What Men Live By, The Bermondsey Kid, The Blue Squadron, Girls will be Boys, Dandy Dick, Someday, Crime Unlimited, Contraband; assisted uncle (Capt. C. W. R. Knight, M.C., F.R.P.S.) in making Natural History films, Aristocrats of the Air, The Sweeper of the Skies, The Golden Eagle Film, Mr. Ramshaw battles the Blitz; The Silver Fleet, Half-way House, King Henry V, A Canterbury Tale, Black Narcissus, Hamlet, Red Shoes; Gone to Earth; The River (film made in India), 1950. *Publications:* Seeking the Bubble (Autobiography), 1943; Story in Blackwood's, Jan. 1942; various articles in daily and weekly Press. *Recreations:* writing and being read to. *Address:* 35 Bywater Street,

Chelsea, S W 3 *T* · Kensington 1611 *Clubs* Green Room, Savage

KNIGHT, George Richard Wilson, M A Oxon, F R S L, Reader in English Literature, Leeds Univ, *b* 19 Sept 1897, *s* of George Knight and Caroline L Jackson, unmarried *Educ* Dulwich Coll, St Edmund Hall, Oxford Served European War, Middle East, Master at Seaford House, Littlehampton, 1920, and St Peter's, Seaford, 1921, St Edmund Hall, 1922-23 Honour School of English Language and Literature, 1923, Master at Hawtreys, Westgate-on-Sea, 1923-1925, and Dean Close School, Cheltenham, 1925-31, Chancellors' Professor of English, Trinity College, University of Toronto, 1931-1940, Master at Stowe, Buckingham, 1941-1946 Stage regular Shakespearian productions at Hart House Theatre, Toronto, 1931 40, produced and acted in This Sceptred Isle, Westminster Theatre, London, 1941, productions at Leeds University (Agamemnon, Athalie, Timon of Athens), 1945-48 *Publications* Myth and Miracle, 1929, The Wheel of Fire, 1930, The Imperial Theme, 1931, The Shakespearian Tempest, 1932, The Christian Renaissance, 1933 Principles of Shakespearian Production, 1936, Atlantic Crossing, 1936, The Burning Oracle, 1939, This Sceptred Isle, 1940, The Starlit Dome, 1941, Chariot of Wrath, 1942, The Olive and the Sword, 1944, The Dynasty of Stowe, 1945, Hiroshima, 1946, The Crown of Life, 1947, Christ and Nietzsche, 1948, also contributions to Criterion, Hibbert Journal, Times Literary Supplement, etc *Recreations* chess (played for Oxford *v* Cambridge in 1923) *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, Cheltenham; The University, Leeds.

KNIGHT, Gerald Hocken, M A, Mus B (Cantab), F R C O (Choirmaster's Diploma), Archbishop of Canterbury's Diploma in Church Music, Organist and Master of the Choristers, Canterbury Cathedral, since 1937, Warden and Fellow of College of St Nicolas, Canterbury, since 1945, Member, House of Laity, Church Assembly, since 1945, Associate Director of the Royal School of Church Music since 1947, *b* 27 July 1908, *o s* of Alwyne and Edith Knight, Wyngarvey, Par, Cornwall *Educ* Truro Cathedral School, Peterhouse, Cambridge (Choral Exhibitioner), College of St Nicolas, Chislehurst, Royal College of Music Assistant Organist, Truro Cathedral, 1922-26, Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1926 29, John Stewart of Rannoch Scholar in Sacred Music Cambridge University, Organist and Choirmaster, St Augustine's, Queen's Gate, South Kensington, 1931-37, Tutor, College of St Nicolas, Chislehurst, 1932-38, External Examiner, Yorkshire Training Colleges Exam Board 1937-41, Airman, R A F, 1942-43, Education Officer R A F, 1943-45 *Publications* Accompaniments (with J Eric Hunt) to Merbecke's Communion Service, 1933; Music for Dorothy L Sayers' plays, The Zeal of Thy House, 1937, and The Devil to Pay 1939 Jt Musical Ed Hymns Ancient and Modern, revised 1950 *Address* College of St Nicolas, 17 The Precincts, Canterbury. *T* Canterbury 2385 *Club* Athenæum.

KNIGHT, Harold, R A 1937 (A R A 1928); Member of the National Portrait Society, Member of the Royal Portrait Society, *b* 27 Jan 1874, *s* of Wm Knight, architect, Nottingham, *m* 1903 (*see* Dame Laura Knight) *Educ* Nottingham High School Student at Nottingham School of Art and with Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant, Paris, gold, silver, and bronze medals, Science and Art Department South Kensington, South Kensington Local Scholarship, British Institute Scholarship, 1895, 2nd Medal Salon, 1925, Pictures in the permanent collection at Leeds, Rochdale, Preston, Newcastle, Brisbane, Capetown, New Zealand, Nottingham, Manchester, Merthyr Tydvil; Picture in Tate Gallery, Millbank, diploma gallery, Burlington House, Welsh National Museum, Municipal Gallery, Perth, Australia *Recreation* fishing *Address* 16 Langford Place, St John's Wood, N W 8 *T.* Maida Vale 4098 *Club* Arts

KNIGHT, Sir Henry Foley, K C S I *cr* 1944 (C S I 1941), C I E 1936, British Representative on the Advisory Commission of the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for aid to refugees in Palestine and the Middle East since 1950, *s* of John Henry Knight, Weybourne House, Farnham, *m* 1926, Jessie Spence, *d* of Sir Robert Duncan Bell, K C S I, C I E; one *s*, one *d* *Educ* Haileybury College, Caius College, Cambridge Indian Civil Service, 1910, Assistant Collector, Bombay Presidency, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 1915 19, Royal Flying Corps, Royal Air Force, various appointments in Bombay Presidency including Deputy Secretary Finance Dept, Director of Commercial Intelligence, Director of Industries; Secretary to Govt of Bombay Home Dept, Secretary to Govt of Bombay, General Dept; Commissioner of Excise, Bombay, acting Governor of Bombay March May 1945; acting Governor of Madras, Feb -May 1946; acting Governor of Burma, June-Aug 1946; acting Governor of Assam Sept -Dec 1946; Adviser to Secretary of State for India, Feb -Aug 1947; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of National Insurance, 1947-50 *Club* East India and Sports

KNIGHT, Dame Laura, D B E, *cr* 1929; R A, 1936 (A R A 1927), R W S 1928; R E 1932, Hon L L D, St Andrews University, 1931, Hon D Litt., Nottingham University, 1951; *d* of Charles Johnson, *m* 1903 (*see* Harold Knight) *Educ* Brincliffe, Nottingham, St Quentin, France Studied Art at Nottingham School of Art, gold, silver, and bronze medals, South Kensington and Princess of Wales scholarship hon mention Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg, 1912, gold medal, San Francisco 1915, 2nd Medal, Olympia Sports Exhibition, Amsterdam, 1928, Hon Mention, Paris Salon, 1928, exhibited first in Royal Academy in 1903 represented Diploma Gallery, R A, Tate Gallery, British Museum and Victoria and Albert Museum Imperial War Museum, and in many Public Museums in the British Isles, the Colonies and Abroad Pres Society of Women Artists, 1936. *Publication* Oil Paint and Grease Paint, 1936 *Address* 16 Langford Place, N W 8

KNIGHT, Rev. Marcus, B D, B A, F K C, S T M, Canon and Precentor of St Paul's since 1944 *b* 11 Sept 1903, *s s* of late Mark Knight, Insurance Manager, and Frances M Knight, *m* 1931, Claire L Hewett M A, *o d* of late C H Hewett, Bank Director two *s* (two *d* decd) *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Birkbeck College, King's College, University of London, Union Theological Seminary New York Curacies at St Andrew's Stoke Newington N, and Ealing Parish Church, Priest-Vicar of Exeter Cathedral, Vicar of Cockington, Torquay, Vicar of Nuneaton, Rural Dean of Atherstone, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Coventry, 1943-44 Hon Sec. Church of England Council for Education, 1949, Chapter Treasurer, St Paul's, 1950- *Publications* Spiritualism, Reincarnation, and Immortality, 1950, various papers. *Recreations* reading, travel *Address* 1 Amen Court, St Paul's, E C 4 *T* City 4518

KNIGHT, William Lowry Craig, C M G 1945 Chief United Kingdom delegate to United Nations Special Committee on the Balkans since 1949; *b* Cookstown, Co. Tyrone, 1 Oct 1889; *er s* of late W J R Knight, M D, and Annie Berkeley Craig, *m* 1916, May, *d* of late Uvedale Barrington Tristram, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Royal School Dungannon, Pembroke College, Cambridge Student Interpreter in the Levant, 1909; Acting Vice-Consul, Salonica, 1913 19, and Acting Consul-General in 1919;

Vice-Consul, Volo, 1920-24 and at Corfu in 1924; Consul at Trebizond, 1924-27; Second Secretary, H.M. Embassy in Turkey, in 1927 and 1928, and First Secretary, 1930-36; Acting Consul and Acting Consul-General, Alexandria, 1936-37; Acting Judge of H.M. Supreme Court in Egypt, in 1936; Consul-General, Tunis, 1937-40; Basra, 1942-1946; Athens, 1946; Salonica, 1946-49. *Address:* c/o British Embassy, Athens.

KNIGHT-ADKIN, Reverend Walter Kenrick, C.B. 1932; O.B.E. 1919; D.L.; Hon. Canon of Portsmouth, 1929; *b.* 17 Aug. 1880; *s.* of late Canon Harry Kendrick Knight-Adkin, B.A., and Georgina Elizabeth, *d.* of J. P. Knight, Cheltenham; *m.* Elsa Cuff, *d.* of Alexander Napier, M.D., Glasgow; no *c.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford; Wells Theological College. Curate of Kentish Town, 1908-10; served H.M.S. Lancaster, 1910-12; Victory, 1912-13; Conqueror, 1913-16; Victory, 1916-19; H.M.S. Revenge, 1919-20; R.N. Coll., Dartmouth, 1920-23; H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth, 1923-24; H.M.S. Victory, 1924-29, Archdeacon and Chaplain of the Fleet, 1929-33; K.H.C. 1929; retired list, 1933; Dean of Gibraltar, 1933-41; Vicar of Sparkwell, 1942-45; Chaplain to Lord Mayor of Bristol, Chapel of St. Mark, College Green, 1945. D.L. City and County of Gloucester and City and County of Bristol, 1950. *Recreation:* photography. *Address:* 17 Miles Road, Bristol 8. *T.:* 37788.

KNIGHT DIX, D.; *see* Dix.

KNIGHTLEY; *see* Finch-Knightley.

KNIGHTON-HAMMOND, Arthur Henry, R.I.; R.O.I.; R.S.W.; Member of Pastel Society and American Water-Colour Society; Hon. Member New York Water-Colour Club and Société des Aquarellistes Internationale, etc.; *b* Arnold, Nottinghamshire, 18 Sept. 1875. *Educ.:* Nottingham School of Art; Westminster School of Art; Paris. Works in Musée de Jeu de Paume, Paris; Belgrade Museum; Auckland Art Gallery; National Gallery of South Africa; Glasgow, Edinburgh, Manchester, Dundee and Rochdale Art Gall. and galls. in America; one-man shows in London, Paris, Florence, and Boston, U.S.A; painted a series of thirty oil paintings of views on big chemical plant in Michigan, U.S.A.; has lived in Italy and in France for many years. *Address:* Old Court, Misterton, Somerset. *T:* Crewkerne 298.

KNIGHTS, Henry Newton, M.B.E.; J.P.; late Mayor of Camberwell; Engineer; *m.* Grace (*d.* 1946), *d.* of Joseph Mitchell. M.P. (Co-U.) North Camberwell, Dec. 1918-22; Sheriff, City of London, 1920-21. *Address:* St. Catherine's Lodge, Hove 3, Sussex. *T.:* Hove 33573.

KNIGHTS, Lionel Charles, M.A., Ph.D.; Professor of English Literature in the University of Sheffield since 1947; *b.* 15 May 1906; *s.* of C.E. and Lois M. Knights; *m.* 1936, Elizabeth M. Barnes; one *s.* *Educ.:* Secondary Schools; Cambridge University. Lecturer in English Literature, Manchester Univ., 1933-34, 1935-47; member of editorial board of Scrutiny, a Quarterly Review. *Publications:* Drama and Society in the Age of Jonson, 1937; Explorations: Essays in Literary Criticism, 1946. *Address:* The University, Sheffield, 10.

KNILL, Sir Stuart, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1893; *b.* 11 April 1886; *s.* of Sir John Knill, 2nd Bt., and Edith (*d.* 1944), *d* of John Hardman Powell; *S.* father, 1934; *m.* 1st, 1910, Lucy (who obtained a divorce, 1937), *d.* of Capt. T. H. Willis; one *s*; 2nd, 1941, Ruth Evelyn, *d.* of Archibald Barnes; two *s.* one *d.* Served European War, Machine Gun Corps, 1914-18; R.A.F. Pilot Officer, 1940-41, then invalided. *Heir:* *s.* John Kenelm Stuart, *b.* 8 April 1918.

[*But his name does not, at the time of going to press, appear on the Official Roll of Baronets.*

KNITTEL, John Herman Emanuel; author and dramatist; *b.* Dharwar, Bombay Province, 24 Mar. 1891; *s.* of the Very Rev. William Herman Knittel and Anna Schultze-Bodmer; *m.* 1915, Frances Rose White-Bridger; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bâle; Zurich. Studied Philosophy; resided in England, 1910-18; travelled intermittently Europe and Africa; held financial post in the City; managed theatre with M. Moscovitch, 1921; writes in English and German; Schiller Prize-Winner. *Publications:* Aaron West; A Traveller in the Night; Into the Abyss (dramatised as Thérese Etienne); Nile-Gold; Midnight People (dramatised, as Protectorate); The Torch, in four acts (Apollo Theatre, London, 1921); Cyprus Wine; The Commandant; Via Mala (dramatised, filmed); Doctor Ibrahim; Power for Sale; Socrates (drama). Terra Magna. *Recreations:* golf, riding, fishing. *Address:* Romerstieg, Maienfeld, Grisons, Switzerland.

See also Luise Rainer.

KNOLLYS, family name of **Viscount Knollys.**

KNOLLYS, 2nd Viscount, *cr.* 1911; **Edward George William Tyrwhitt Knollys,** Baron of Caversham, *cr.* 1902; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1941; M.B.E., D.F.C.; U.K. representative on International Materials Conference, Washington, and Minister, British Embassy, Washington, responsible for raw materials, 1951; Managing Director, The Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation Ltd., 1933-1941, and since 1947; Director: The Merchants' Marine Insurance Co. Ltd., Barclays Bank, Ltd, Aviation & General Insurance Co. Ltd; *e. s.* of 1st Viscount Knollys and Hon. Ardyn Mary Tyrwhitt (*d.* 1922), *d.* of Sir H. Tyrwhitt, 3rd Bt., and Baroness Berners; *b.* 16 Jan. 1895; *S.* father, 1924; *m.* 1928, Margaret, *o. d.* of Sir Stuart Coats, Bt., *q.v.*: one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; New College, Oxford. Page of Honour to King Edward, 1904-10; to King George, 1910-11; served European War, 1914-18, 16th London Regiment and R.A.F. (M.B.E., D.F.C.); Local Director, Cape Town, Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas), 1929-32; Deputy Commissioner, South Eastern Civil Defence Region, 1939-41; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Bermuda, 1941-43; Chairman, British Overseas Airways Corporation, 1943-1947. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. David Francis Dudley Knollys, *b.* 12 June 1931. *Address:* Bolcbroke, Hartfield, Sussex. *T.:* Hartfield 77 *Club:* White's.

See also Sir A. G. A. A. Mackenzie.

KNOPF, Alfred A.; Publisher; President Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., 501 Madison Avenue, New York 22, N.Y.; *b.* 12 Sept. 1892; *s* of Samuel Knopf and Ida Japhe; *m.* 1916, Blanche Wolf; one *s.* *Educ.:* Mackenzie School; Columbia College. Graduated Mackenzie School, 1908; A.B. (Columbia), 1912; founded his publishing firm, 1915. *Address:* (Home) Purchase, N.Y *T.A.:* KSP KNOPF.

KNOTT, Rev. Alfred Ernest, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917, Methodist Minister; late Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class; *b.* 1869; *s.* of Thomas Knott; *m.* 1897, Florence Mildred Constance, *d.* of T. G. Sweeney. Served Tirah Campaign, 1897-98; France, 1914-15; Mesopotamia, 1916-19 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., C.B.E.). *Address:* Homeleigh, Kiln Road, Fareham, Hants. *T.:* Fareham 3814.

KNOTT, Frank Alexander, M.D., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H., A.R.C.Sc.; Reader in Pathology, Univ. of London; Director, Dept. of Clinical Pathology and Bacteriologist, Guy's Hospital; Pathologist to Wimbledon, Putney and Evelina Hospitals; War Service in R.N. Hospitals and H.M.S. Achilles; *b.* London, 1889; *o. s.* of John D. A. Knott; *m.* 1916, Dorothy, *o. d.* of Grosvenor Thomas, *q.v.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; London University and Guy's Hospital. *Address:* Guy's Hospital, S.E.1. *T.:* Hop 1654; Rushmere, Southside, Wimbledon

Common. *T.:* Wimbledon 1464. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Roehampton; Royal Wimbledon Golf.

KNOTT, John Espenett, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; late Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; *s.* of Herbert Knott, J.P., of Wilmslow, Cheshire, and Ada, *d.* of late Thomas Birkbeck Wakefield of Hall, Moate, Co. Westmeath; *m.* 1916, Dorothy, *d.* of late Maurice Spring-Rice Bayly; one *s.* (and one killed in action, Libya, 1942). Temp. Lt.-Col. Aug. 1917; command of 2nd Batt. R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, Apr. 1918; served European War, Feb. 1916 to Sept 1918 (C.M.G., D.S.O., despatches, wounded). Comd. 2 Herefordshire H.G., 1941-44. J.P. Herefordshire. *Address.* Birchyfields, Bromyard, Herefordshire.

KNOWLES, Sir Francis Howe Seymour, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1765; *b.* 18 Jan. 1886; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Mary, *d.* of C. Thomson, Halifax, Nova Scotia; *S.* father, 1918; *m.* 1914, Kathleen, *d.* of late W. Lennon; one *s.* *Educ.:* Oriel College, Oxford. B.A., 1908; Diploma in Anthropology, 1909; B.Sc., 1911; M.A., 1911; sometime Physical Anthropologist to Geological Survey, Canada. *Publications:* The Physical Anthropology of the Roebuck Iroquois; The Manufacture of a Flint Arrowhead; other research papers on anthropology. *Recreations:* fishing and croquet. *Heir:* *s.* Francis Gerald William [*b.* 1915; *m.* 1948, Ruth (Hulse), *d* of late Rev. Arthur Brooke-Smith; one *d.*]. *Address:* 3 Bradmore Road, Oxford.

KNOWLES, Rear-Adm. George Herbert, D.S.O 1918; R.N., retd.; *b.* 20 Nov. 1881; *s.* of G. H. Knowles, Gomersal; *m.* 1st, Winnefred Gladys (*d.* 1937), *d.* of E. Millar, Rossie Castle, Montrose; one *d.*; 2nd, Mrs. Olga Mills, *d.* of Vincent Frisby. Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D.S.O.); retired list, 1933; served as Commodore 2nd Class R.N.R. during War of 1939-45. *Address:* c/o Admiralty, S W.1. *Club:* United Service.

KNOWLES, Rev. Michael Clive (in religion **David**), O.S.B., M.A., Litt.D., F.B.A., F.S.A.; Professor of Medieval History in the University of Cambridge since 1947; Fellow of Peterhouse since 1944; *b.* 1896; *o. s.* of late H. H. Knowles and Carrie Knowles, Studley, Warwickshire. *Educ.:* Downside; Christ's College, Cambridge; Collegio Sant' Anselmo, Rome. Entered novitiate at Downside, 1914; Priest, 1922; Editor of Downside Review, 1930-34; University Lecturer in History, 1946; Ford's Lecturer in English History, Oxford, 1948-1949; British Academy Raleigh Lecturer, 1949. *Publications:* The Monastic Order in England, 1940; The Religious Houses of Medieval England, 1940; The Religious Orders in England, vol. 1, 1948; The Monastic Constitutions of Lanfranc, 1951; The episcopal colleagues of Archbishop Thomas Becket, 1951; articles in Downside Review, English Historical Review and Cambridge Historical Journal. *Address:* Peterhouse, Cambridge. *T.:* 4256.

KNOX, family name of **Earl of Ranfurly.**

KNOX, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred William Fortescue, K.C.B., *cr.* 1919 (C.B. 1917); C.M.G. 1918; late Indian Army; *b.* 30 Oct. 1870; *s.* of late Vesey Knox of Shimnah, Newcastle, Co. Down; *m.* 1915, Edith Mary, *d.* of late Colonel F. J. Colin Halkett and *widow* of Richard Boyle. *Educ.:* St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham; Dublin; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined R. Irish Rifles, 1891; 58th Vaughan's Rifles, Indian Army, 1898; A.D.C. to Earl Curzon, 1899-1900, and 1902-3; Staff College, Camberley, 1904-5; General Staff, War Office, 1908-11; Military Attaché Petrograd Embassy, 1911-18. Served N.W. Frontier, India (Mahsud-Waziris), 1901-02 (despatches, medal with clasp); European War, with Russian forces, 1914-17; Chief of British Military Mission to Siberia, 1918-20; retired, 1920; M.P. (C.) Wycombe Division of Buckinghamshire, 1924-45; holds Orders of St. Stanislaus (1st Class), St. Vladimir (3rd Class), St. Anne (2nd Class), all of Russia; Commandeur of Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre with Palms of France, Order of the Crown of Italy, Croix de Guerre of Czecho-Slovakia, and Japanese Order of Rising Sun (2nd Class). *Publication:* With the Russian Army, 1914-1917, 1922. *Address:* Binfield House, Binfield. *Clubs:* Carlton, United Service.

KNOX, Collie; author and journalist; *s.* of late Edmund Francis Vesey Knox, K.C., M.P., of Shimnah, Newcastle, Co. Down; *m.* 1944, Gwendoline Frances Mary, *yr. d.* of late I. Davidson Mitchell. *Educ.:* Rugby; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Regular Commission in Queen's Royal Regiment. Seconded to R.F.C. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, 1916, when pilot); Captain on staff at War Office and in India, Uganda, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Served with Regiment during Irish Rebellion at Londonderry and Co. Cork; on staff of G.O.C. London Air Defences, 1917, at Horse Guards; on staff of late Lord Lloyd when Governor of Bombay; on staff of Sir Geoffrey Archer during his whole terms of office when Governor of Uganda and Governor-General of the Sudan; Bimbashi (Major) in Sudan Defence Force, 1925. Entered Fleet St. in 1928 on Daily Express; for 9 years Special Columnist on Daily Mail; rejoined Daily Mail as Columnist, March 1945; also Feature writer for Newnes & Pearson Publications and others; was first radio columnist-critic. Has written 13 books, 30 songs (lyrics) Contributor during War of 1939-1945 to Ministry of Information, and to Service Publications. Director of Public Relations, E.N.S.A., Drury Lane Theatre, W.C.2, 1943-45. *Publications:* It Might Have Been You (Autobiography), 1938; Collie Knox Calling, 1937; Draw Up Your Chair, 1938; Collie Knox Again, 1938; Collie Knox Re-Calls, 1940; Heroes All, 1941; Atlantic Battle, 1941; For Ever England, 1943; The Un-Beaten Track, 1944; People of Quality, 1947; It Had To Be Me, 1947; Life of Billy Butlin, 1949; We Live and Learn, 1951. *Recreations:* lyric-writing, golf, lawn tennis, motoring. *Address:* 19 Barrie House, Lancaster Gate, W.2. *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham, Garrick, Hurlingham.

KNOX, Edmund George Valpy; *b.* 1881; *s. s.* of late Rt. Rev. E. A. Knox, D.D., and Ellen Penelope, *d.* of Dr. Valpy French, Bishop of Lahore; *m.* 1st, 1912, Christina Frances (*d.* 1935), *y. d.* of Dr. E. L. Hicks, Bishop of Lincoln; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1937, Mary Eleanor Jessy, *d.* of Ernest Howard Shepard, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Hon. M.A. Oxford; Fellow Institute of Journalists. Staff of Punch, 1921; Editor, 1932-49, Pen-name Evoe; served in Lincolnshire Regt., 1914-19 (wounded at Passchendaele). *Publications:* The Brazen Lyre; A Little Loot; Parodies Regained; These Liberties; Fiction As She Is Wrote; An Hour from Victoria; Fancy Now; It Occurs to Me; Gorgeous Times; Quaint Specimens; Awful Occasions; Poems of Impudence; I'll Tell The World; Wonderful Outings; Here's Misery; Blue Feathers; This Other Eden; Things That Annoy Me; Slight Irritations; Folly Calling; Edited Anthology of Humorous Verse. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 110 Frognal, Hampstead, N.W.3. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick.

KNOX, Sir Geoffrey George, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1935 (C.M.G. 1929); *b.* 11 March 1884. Student Interpreter Levant, 1906; Second Secretary, 1920; First Secretary, 1923; Counsellor of Embassy, 1931; Chairman of the Saar Governing Commission, 1932-35; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Hungary, 1935-1939, British Ambassador to Brazil, 1939-41; served European War, 1917-19 (despatches, Chevalier of Order of Redeemer, Greece). *Club:* St. James'.

KNOX, Brigadier Hon. Sir George Hodges, Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.M.G. 1918;

V.D.; M.P., Parl. of Victoria, since 1927; *b.* 17 Dec. 1885; *s. s.* of late Hon. Wm. Knox, M.P., J.P., Melbourne, Australia; *m.* 1st, 1909, Kathleen, *o. d.* of late Robert MacPherson, Victoria; one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1921, Ada Victoria, *o. d.* of late W. H. Harris, Halwill Manor, Beaworthy, N. Devon; one *s. Educ.:* Scotch College, Melbourne. Commission Commonwealth Military Forces, 1909, Victorian Scottish Regiment; on outbreak of European War served with this regiment, left Australia as 2nd in command, 23rd Batt. A.I.F.; commanded 23rd Batt A.I.F. during operations and evacuation of Gallipoli Peninsula; operations on Suez Canal, France, and Belgium (despatches twice, C.M.G.); A.D.C. to State Governor, 1918; Special Service Duty, 1919; commanded 52nd Bn Australian Military Forces (Gippsland Regiment), 1921-27; Unattached List, 1927-32; Reserve of Officers, 1932, War 1939, posted to command Victorian Scottish Regt.; Col. commanding an infantry brigade, 1940-41; commanded Brigade Group, 1941-42; Sec. to Cabinet, State of Victoria, 1929; Hon. Minister and Executive Councillor, 1929; and again in 1935; Speaker of Legislative Assembly, Victoria, 1942-47; is Vice-Pres. Polo Assoc. of Victoria. *Recreations:* farming and reading. *Address:* Greenlaw, Ferntree Gully, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs:* Australian, Melbourne, Navy, Army and Air Force (Melbourne).

KNOX, General Sir Harry Hugh Sidney, K.C.B., *cr.* 1935 (C.B. 1919); D.S.O. 1917, *b.* 5 Nov. 1873; 4th *s.* of late Vesey Ed. Knox of Shumnah, Newcastle, Co. Down; *m.* 1904, Grace Una, *d.* of Rev. R. A. Storrs, Rector, Shanklin, Isle of Wight; one *d. Educ.:* St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham, Dublin; 5th R.I. Rifles, 1890-93; Northamptonshire Regt., 1893-1919; served Samana, Tirah, and N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal, 3 clasps); Uganda Protectorate with Uganda Rifles, 1900-1; Adj. 1st Batt. Northamptonshire Regt., 1902-5; Staff College, Quetta, 1908-9; General Staff A.H.Q., India, 1911-14; B.E.F., France, 1915-19; General Staff H.Q. V. Army Corps; 1915; G.S.O.1. 15th Scottish Division, 1915-17; Brig.-Gen. General Staff XV. Army Corps, 1917-19, commanding 29th Div. (temp.) Aug. 1918 (wounded, despatches seven times; Brevet Lieut.-Col., Brevet Col., D.S.O., C.B., Croix de Guerre, Officier Legion of Honour, Officier, Couronne Belge); acting Major-Gen., General Staff, First Army, 6 Feb.-7 Mar. 1919; Maj.-Gen. 1926; Commanded 3rd Infantry Brigade, Bordon, 1923-26; Director of Military Training, War Office, 1926-30; commanded 3rd Division, 1930-32; A.D.C. to the King, 1925-26; Lt.-Gen. 1932; Lieutenant of Tower of London, 1933-35; General, 1936; Adjutant General to the Forces 1935-37; retired pay, 1938; Governor of Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1938-43; Colonel Northamptonshire Regt., 1931-43. *Recreations:* gardening, shooting, fishing. *Address:* The Old Lodge, Byfleet, Surrey. *T:* Byfleet 280. *Club:* United Service.

See also Lt.-Gen. Sir A. E. Nye.

KNOX, Professor Henry Macdonald; Professor of Education, The Queen's University of Belfast, since 1951; *b.* 26 Nov. 1916, *e. s.* of Rev. R. M. Knox, Edinburgh, and J. E. Church; *m.* 1945, Marian, *yr. d.* of *N.* Starkie, Todmorden; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh. M.A. 1938, B.Ed 1940, Ph.D. 1949. Served as Captain, Intelligence Corps, commanding a wireless intelligence section, Arakan sector of Burma, and as instructor, War Office special wireless training wing, 1940-46; Lecturer in Education, Univ. Coll. of Hull, 1946; Lecturer in Education, Univ. of St. Andrews, 1949. *Publications* numerous articles in educational journals. *Address:* 81 Locksley Park, Finaghy, Belfast, Northern Ireland.

KNOX, Brig.-General Henry Owen, C.M.G. 1915; C.I.E. 1917; C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 16 Jan. 1874; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Ralph Henry Knox, P.C. K.C.B., V D; *m.* 1st, 1899, Muriel Lucy (*d.* 1909), *d.* of late Sir Owen Roberts of Henley Park, Guildford, and Dinas, Carnarvon; two *s.*; 2nd, Elsie Caroline, *d.* of late Harry Harker of Hurlingham Lodge, Hurlingham; one *d. Educ.:* Dulwich College. Assistant in Court of Worshipful Company of Skinners; Master, 1923-24; joined A.S.C. from 4th Batt. South Stafford Regt. 1896; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with 4 clasps, despatches); appointed Quartermaster-General, New Zealand Forces, 1911-14; served European War, 8 Aug. 1914-Dec. 1914 (despatches); A.Q.M.G. to Australian and New Zealand Army Corps, Dec. 1914, was present at landing in Gallipoli, and remained until evacuation (wounded, despatches twice, C.M.G.); A.Q.M.G., G.H.Q., H.F., March-Aug. 1916; D.Q.M.G. Mesopotamia, Aug. 1916-Sep. 1917 (recapture of Kut and taking of Bagdad) (despatches twice, C.I.E., Order of St. Anne, 2nd class, with swords); granted hon. rank Brig.-Gen. 17 Nov. 1917; joined Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Dept. Admiralty, 1918; Chief of Staff thereof, 1919, and Representative of Civil Engineer-in-Chief on Naval Inter-Allied Commission, Heligoland, 1920; Chairman of the Governors Skinners' School, Tunbridge Wells, since 1931; raised 22nd (Tunbridge Wells) Bn. Kent Home Guard. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, golf. *Address:* High Trees, Forest Road, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Tunbridge Wells 1803. *Club:* United Service.

KNOX, Mrs. Jean M.; *see* Swaythling, Lady.

KNOX, John Crawford, C.B.E. 1941; M.B.; B.Sc.; D.P.H.; Administrative Medical Officer, North-Eastern Regional Hospital Board, National Health Service, since 1948; *b.* 1891; *s.* of late John Knox, Oakbank, Shandon, Dumbartonshire; *m.* 1930, Dora Winifred, *d.* of John William McConnell, Heathcote, Harrogate. *Educ.:* Glasgow High School, Universities of Glasgow and Leeds. B.Sc. 1913, M.B. and Ch.B. 1915; D.P.H. Leeds, 1933; formerly Medical Superintendent, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary; Med. Sup. Min. of Pensions Hospitals, Glasgow, Liverpool, and Leeds; Hon. Adviser Hospital organisation, Dept. of Health, Scotland; Lieut.-Col. (retd.) R.A.M.C. (T.A.); Officer Comdg. 1st Scottish Gen. Hospital, 1937-38; served European War, 1915-16, France, Salonica, and N.W. Persia. *Publications:* Papers (jointly) in Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology, 1934, 1935. *Address:* Forresterhill House, Aberdeen. *T.:* Aberdeen 6060. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

KNOX, Robert, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.; Professor of Bacteriology, Guy's Hospital Medical School, since 1949; *b.* 1904; *s.* of Dr. Robert Knox, radiologist; *m.* 1936, Bessie Lynda Crust; three *d. Educ.:* Highgate; Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Scholar), St Bartholomew's Hospital. 1st Class Hon. Mods., 1924, 2nd Class Lit. Hum., 1926; B.A. Oxford, 1927; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 1932; M.B., B.S. Lond., 1932; M.D. 1934; M.R.C.P. 1934; House Physician and Chief Asst. St Bartholomew's Hosp., 1932-35; M.A. Camb. 1935; Demonstrator in Pathology, Univ. of Cambridge, 1935-37; Member of Scientific Staff, Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1937-39; Dir. of Public Health Laboratories (Med. Research Council) at Stamford, 1939, Leicester, 1940, and Oxford, 1945; M.A. Oxford, 1945. Fellow Roy. Soc. Med.; Member: Pathological Soc.; Soc. of General Microbiology; Assoc. of Clinical Pathologists *Publications:* on bacteriological subjects in medical and scientific journals. *Recreation:* coxed Oxford Univ., 1925. *Address:* Department of Bacteriology, Guy's Hospital Medical School, S.E.1.

KNOX, Sir Robert Uchtred Eyre, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1937 (C.V.O. 1933); D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 1889; *o. s.* of late Alexander Knox; *m* 1924, Dorothy Margaret, *y. d.* of late

James Duke Hill, D.L., of Terlings, Harlow, Essex. *Educ.:* Dulwich; St. John's College, Cambridge; Exhibitioner; B.A. (Natural Science Tripos), 1911. War Office, 1912-14; Captain late The Suffolk Regiment, 8th Bn., 1914-16 (D.S.O., despatches, severely wounded); attached Staff, War Office, 1918-1919; H.M. Treasury, 1920; Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary of H.M. Treasury, 1928-39; Secretary Coronation Commission and Committees, 1936-37; Secretary, Political Honours Scrutiny Committee, since 1939 *Address:* 153 Cranmer Court, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 6161. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

KNOX, Sir Robert Wilson, Kt., *cr.* 1934; merchant and director, *b.* 17 May 1890; *s.* of late Hon. William Knox; *m.* 1914, Ivy Victoria Clarke, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Melbourne Church of England Grammar School. President Melbourne Chamber of Commerce, 1928 31, and Associated Chamber of Commerce of Australia, 1934-36; consultant to Australian Delegation Ottawa Conference, 1932; First Federal President Australian Association British Manufacturers, 1929; Director Commonwealth Steel, Ltd., Dunlop Rubber Co. Ltd., Commercial Banking Company of Sydney, Ltd. (Victorian Board), and other industrial companies; Commissioner Australian Red Cross Society, Egypt, France, 1918; Chairman Australian National Committee, International Chamber of Commerce, 1933-36. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Greenknowe, St. George's Road, Toorak, S.E.2, Victoria, Australia. *T.A.:* Knox, Melbourne. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Australian (Melbourne).

KNOX, Rt. Reverend Monsignor Ronald Arbuthnott; a Protonotary Apostolic since 1951; *b.* 17 Feb. 1888; 4th *s.* of late Rt. Rev. E. A. Knox. *Educ.:* Eton (1st Scholarship); Balliol College, Oxford (1st Scholarship). Hertford Scholarship, 1907; 2nd in Honour Moderations, 1908; Ireland and Craven Scholarship, 1908; 1st in Litt. Hum., 1910; Fellow and Lecturer at Trinity College, Oxford, 1910; Chaplain, 1912; resigned, 1917; received into the Church of Rome, Sept. 1917; Catholic Chaplain at the University of Oxford, 1926-39; Domestic Prelate to His Holiness 1936; Hon. Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, 1941. F.R.S.L. 1950. *Publications:* Some Loose Stones, 1913; Reunion All Round, 1914; A Spiritual Aeneid, 1918; Memories of the Future, 1923; Sanctions, A Frivolity, 1924; The Viaduct Murder, 1925; Other Eyes than Ours, 1926; An Open Air Pulpit, 1926; The Three Taps, 1927; The Belief of Catholics, 1927; The Footsteps at the Lock, 1928; The Mystery of the Kingdom (sermons), 1928; Essays in Satire, 1928; On Getting There, 1929; Caliban in Grub Street, 1930; (with Arnold Lunn) Difficulties, 1932; Broadcast Minds, 1932; The Body in the Silo, 1933; Still Dead, 1934; Heaven and Charing Cross (sermons), 1935, Barchester Pilgrimage, 1935; The Holy Bible, an Abridgement and Rearrangement, 1936; Double Cross Purposes, 1937; Let Dons Delight, 1939; Captive Flames (sermons), 1940, In Soft Garments (sermons), 1942; God and the Atom, 1945; Translation of the New Testament, 1945; A Retreat for Priests, 1946; The Mass in Slow Motion, 1948; The Creed in Slow Motion, 1949; On Englishing the Bible, 1949; Translation of the Old Testament, 1949; Enthusiasm, a Chapter in the History of Religion, 1950; The Gospel in Slow Motion, 1950; Stimuli, 1951; several pamphlets. *Address:* The Manor House, Mells, Frome, Somerset.

KNOX, Lt.-Col. Stuart George, C.S.I. 1917; C.I.E. 1909; *b.* 7 Oct. 1869; *e. s.* of late Sir George Edward Knox; *m.* 1st, 1893, Ethel Laura, O.B.E. 1918 (*d.* 1934), *e. surv d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir John Edge, P.C.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1934, Ethel Rose, O.B.E., R.R.C. and bar, *y. d.* of late James Collins. *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Repton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1888; Indian Political Department, 1894; Actg. Consul, Basra, 1894-95; Polit. Agent, Malwa, 1896; Asst. Agent to Gov.-Gen., Baluchistan, 1896-97; Polit. Agent, Kalat, 1897-1900; Capt. I.A. 1899; Attaché for Baluchistan to Delhi Coronation Durbar and Polit. Agent Thal Chotiali, 1903; 1st Asst. to Resident and Consul-Gen., Bushire, 1904; Polit. Agent, Koweit, 1904-09 and at Bahrein, 1910-11. Major I.A. 1906; Polit. Agent and Consul, Muscat, 1911-14; Lt.-Col. 1914. Polit. Resident and Actg. Consul-Gen, Bushire, 1914-15. Served European War, 1915-19: in Mesopotamia as Judicial Officer, 1915-17 (despatches, C.S.I.); Senior Judicial Officer, Basra, 1915-18; Pres. Court of Appeal, Mesopotamia, 1918-19; officiated as Resident, Mysore, 1921; Resident of Hyderabad, 1921-23, when apptd. Polit. Res. and Consul-Gen. at Bushire. Pres. Kuwait Conf., 1923-24; retired, 1924. *Address:* Smedley's Hydro, Matlock, Derbyshire. *T.:* Matlock 17.

KNOX, Thomas Malcolm, Professor of Moral Philosophy, Univ. of St Andrews, since 1936; Hon. Fellow, Pembroke College, Oxford, 1950; *b.* Birkenhead, Cheshire, 28 Nov. 1900; *s. s.* of James Knox, M.A., and Isabella Russell Marshall, Tillicoultry, Clackmannan; *m.* 1st, Margaret Normana McLeod Smith (*d.* 1930), Tarbert, Harris; 2nd, Dorothy Ellen Jolly, Thornton-le-Fylde, Lancs, no *c. Educ.:* Mostyn House, Parkgate, Cheshire; Bury Grammar School; Liverpool Institute; Pembroke Coll., Oxford. Entered business of Lever Brothers Ltd. as Secretary to 1st Lord Leverhulme, 1923; various executive and secretarial positions in firms managing Lever Brothers' West African interests, 1925-31; Lecturer in Philosophy, Jesus College, Oxford, 1931-33; Fellow and Tutor, 1933-36; Lecturer in Greek Philosophy, Queen's College, Oxford, 1934-36; Chairman of the Scottish Universities Entrance Board, of the Governors of Morrison's Academy, Crieff, and of four Wages Councils; Member National Reference Tribunal for the Coal Industry of Great Britain and of the Scottish Tourist Board; Member Catering Wages Commission, 1943-46. *Publications:* Translation, with commentary, of Hegel's Philosophy of Right, 1942, and of Hegel's Early Theological Writings, 1948; articles and reviews in periodicals; Editor of The Philosophical Quarterly. *Address:* Craigard, The Scores, St. Andrews, Fife. *T.:* St Andrews 659.

KNOX-SHAW, Harold, M.A.; D.Sc. Oxon. F.R.A.S., F.R. Met. Soc.; *b.* 1885; *e. s.* of late C. T. Knox-Shaw; *m.* 1938, May, *o. d* of Robert Weir; one *s. Educ.:* Wellington College (Mathematical Scholar); Trinity College Camb. (Major Scholar); Sheepshanks Exhibitioner; Sixth Wrangler, 1907. Assist. Helwan Observatory, 1908-13; Director, 1913-1924; also Director of the Meteorological Service of Egypt and the Sudan, 1918-24; Order of the Nile, 4th class, 1917; 3rd class, 1926; President of the Royal Astronomical Society, 1931-33; Radcliffe Observer (Oxford and then Pretoria), 1924-50; *Publications:* papers on astronomical subjects. *Address:* Elgin, Cape Province, South Africa.

KNOX-SHAW, Thomas, M.C., M.A.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Master of Sidney Sussex College since 1945; 2nd *s.* of late C. T. Knox-Shaw; *b.* 27 Nov. 1886. *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Mathematical Scholar); 4th Wrangler, 1908; Class I. Div. II. in Part II. Mathematical Tripos, 1909; Fellow, 1909; College Lecturer, 1914; Tutor, 1919-29; University Lecturer in Mathematics, 1926-29; Member of the Council of the Senate, 1920-24, 1925-30, 1945-50; Treasurer of the University of Cambridge, 1929-45; Cambridge Borough Councillor, 1944-; Chairman, United Cambridge Hospitals, 1948-. During European War, 1914-18, served as Adjutant 1st Battalion York and Lancaster Regiment, and on Infantry Brigade Staffs in France and Salonica (M.C., Belgian Croix de Guerre, despatches thrice). *Recreation:* golf. *Ad-*

dress: The Lodge, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. *T.:* 5027. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Hawks, University Pitt (Cambridge).

KNUTHSEN, Sir Louis (Francis Roebuck), K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1936 (C.V.O. 1934); O.B.E. 1919; M.D.; Physician in Ordinary to The Princess Royal, 1935, Extra Physician since 1951; *b.* Santa Cruz, West Indies, *s.* of Francis Knuthsen and Anne Roebuck; *m.* 1901, Mildred Helen Howell (*d.* 1946) *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh University M.D. (Honours); Paris, Berlin, and Vienna Universities; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Member Section of Dermatology; Consulting Physician, London Skin Hospital, Fitzroy Square; Deputy Warden, King's Chapel of the Savoy; Vice-Pres. British Hospitals Assoc.; served European War (Mons Star, 1914; British War medal, Victory medal, despatches twice, O.B.E.); Knight of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Médaille des Epidémies en Vermeil; Médaille de Reconnaissance avec Bouton. *Publications:* Treatment of Scabies in France, British Medical Journal, 1907, Notes on 150 cases treated by 606, Practitioner, 1911; Pruritus Ani, Lancet, 1930. *Recreation:* riding. *Address:* 33 Chesham St., Belgrave Sq., S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 1470 *Club:* Travellers' (Paris).

KNUTSFORD, 4th Viscount (*cr.* 1895); **Thurstan Holland-Hibbert,** Bt. 1853; Baron, 1888, Barrister, *b* 19 June 1888; *s. s.* of 3rd Viscount and Ellen (*d.* 1940), *e. d.* of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 2nd Bart. of Brayton, Cumberland; *S.* father, 1935; *m.* 1914, Viola Mary, *d.* of late Thomas Meadows Clutterbuck, Putteridge Bury, Herts; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge University, BA Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1914; late Royal Scots Greys; Master of Avon Vale Foxhounds, 1924-33; Joint Master V.W.H. (Cirencester) 1935. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Julian Thurstan Holland-Hibbert, Lt. late Coldstream Guards, O.St.J., *b.* 3 May 1920. *Address:* Munden, Watford, Herts.

See also Lord D Malise Graham

KNYVETT, Rt. Rev. C. F.; *see* Selby, Bishop of.

KOCH, Dr. Lauge; State Geologist, Geological Survey of Greenland; *b.* 5 July 1892; *s.* of Parson Carl Koch and Elizabeth Knauer; *m.* 1st, 1924, Birgit Kewenter (*d.* 1933), Journalist, Stockholm; 2nd, 1937, Ulla Richert, Stockholm; 3rd, 1944, Edith Nielsen. *Educ.:* University of Copenhagen. Undergraduate, 1911, mag scient 1920: Ph D. 1929; travelled in West Greenland, 1913; cartographer and geologist on the 2nd Thule Expedition to Melville Bay and the north coast of Greenland, 1916-18; Chief of the bi-centenary Jubilee Expedition north around Greenland, 1920-23 (the Danish Gold Medal of Merit; the Swedish Vega-Medal, 1924; the English Patrons' Medal, 1927; Danish Hans Egede Medal, 1927; the German Ritter Medal, 1928, French Gaudy Medal, 1929, Charles P. Daly Medal, 1930), French Roquette Medal, 1933; Mary Clark Thompson Medal, 1949; Hon. and Corresponding Member of many Geographical Societies; lectures at American Universities, 1924-25, at Polish Universities, 1926; Chief of the Geological Government Expeditions to East Greenland, 1926-27, 1929 and 1930, and to West Greenland, 1928; Leader of the Danish Three-year Expedition to East Greenland, 1931-34; Leader of the Danish Geological Expedition to East Greenland, 1936-39; Leader of airplane expedition to Peary Land, 1938; Knight of the Danebrog (Denmark), Silver Cross of Danebrog, Danish Silver Medal of Merit with inscription; Commander of the Nordstiernen (Swedish); Officer of the French Legion of Honour; Commander of the Finnish White Rose; Officier de l'instruction publique. *Publications:* several articles concerning Arctic Geology in geographical journals; Report on the Danish Bicentenary Jubilee Expedition north of Greenland, 1920-23, 1926; Contributions to the Glaciology of North Greenland, 1928; the Geology of East Greenland, 1929; Stratigraphy of Greenland, 1929; Map of North Greenland, 1932; Survey of North Greenland, 1940; The East Greenland Ice, 1945; Report on the expeditions to Central East Greenland, 1926-89, Part I; New East Greenland Expedition, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951. *Address:* Kalvebod Brygge 2, Copenhagen.

KOCH, Ludwig; Author and Lecturer; *b.* 18 Nov. 1881; *m.* 1912, Nellie Sylvia Herz; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Frankfurt a. M.; Paris; Milan Violinist, pupil of Prof. Hugo Heermann, 1890-1902; Lieder and Oratorio Singer, pupil of Clara Sohn, Johannes Meschaert and Jean de Reszke, 1905-14; responsible for repatriation of Allied Prisoners of War, 1918-19; Delegate for the occupied zone in Germany, 1919-25; Syndic of the City of Frankfurt a M for Publicity, Propaganda and Exhibition, 1926-28; Creator and Organiser of International Music Exhibition, Music in the Life of Nations, 1927; Director of the Culture Dept. of German Gramophone, Odeon and Parlophone Company, 1928-35; first out-door recording of Songs of Wild Birds; Originator of Sound-Books; since 1936 in this country as Naturalist, Author of Sound-Books, Lecturer, Broadcasts and Synchroniser of Nature Films; joined B.B.C. with his famous collection of bird and animal sounds for purpose of completing the library and making it available to the public. *Publications:* Songs of Wild Birds (with E. M. Nicholson), 1936; More Songs of Wild Birds (with E. M. Nicholson), 1937; Hunting by Ear (with Michael Berry and D. W. E. Brock), 1937; Animal Language (with Julian Huxley), 1938; Music of the Marshes (Sound-Book), 1950. *Address:* 7 Gordon House, Western Avenue, W.5. *T.:* Perivale 3758.

KODÁLY, Zoltán, Doctor Phil.; *b.* 16 Dec. 1882; *s.* of Frigyes Kodály and Paulina Jalovetzky; *m.* 1910. *Educ.:* Middle schools, Nagyszombat; University, Music-High School, Budapest; Berlin; Paris. Professor of Theory and Composition Royal High School of Music, Liszt Ferenc, 1907-42. President of Hungarian Arts Council, 1945-49 (when it was abolished); Pres. Hungarian Academy of Science, 1946-49 (elected for 3 years). *Publications:* musical compositions, as Psalmus Hungaricus, 1923; Nyári est, 1929; Marosszéki táncok, 1929; Galántai táncok, 1933; Te Deum, 1936; Felszállott a páva, Variations for Orchestra, 1939; Concerto for Orchestra, 1940; Missa Brevis, 1944; Tombeau des Martyrs, 1945; Sonatas, Quartets, Songs, Piano pieces, Choruses for children, male, mixed voices; Opera Háry János, 1926: Székely Fonó (engl. Spinnery), 1932; Cinka Panna, incid music, 1948. *Books:* Transylvanian Folksongs (with B. Bartók), 1921; Folksongs from Nagyszalonta, 1927, A magyar népzene, 1937; articles in Reviews. *Address:* Sztalin út 89, Budapest VI. *T.:* 428-448.

KOENIG, Général d'Armée Marie-Pierre, C.B. (Hon.) 1946; D.S.O.; Membre de l'Institut, en congé, Député du Bas-Rhin; né le 10 Octobre 1898. *Educ.:* Collège Sainte-Marie de Caen. Élève Aspirant en 1917, rejoint le front française comme aspirant au 36ème régiment d'Infanterie avec lequel il fait la guerre en 1918; est promu sous-lieut. le 3 sept. 1918. Officier au 15ème et 11ème bataillons de Chasseurs Alpins avec lesquels il sert en Silésie Tchèque et en Silésie Polonaise, 1920-22; puis dans les Alpes et en Rhénanie, 1929, où il sert à l'État-Major de la 40ème puis de la 43ème division d'Infanterie. Il sert ensuite au Maroc, 4ème Régt. de la Légion Étrangère et à l'État-Major de la région de Marrakech sous le commandement du Général Catroux. Il prend part aux opérations de Pacification Maroc, 1930-34. Corps Expéditionnaire de Norvège. Rejoint en Juin 1940 le Général de Gaulle après évasion de France. Prend part aux campagnes d'Érythrée 1941, Western Desert 1942-1943 (Bir-Hacheim), Tunisie 1943 et diverses

actions ramenant dans la guerre aux côtés des alliés certaines possessions françaises. Commandant des Forces Françaises en Grande-Bretagne et Délégué Militaire auprès du Supreme Allied Commander; Général de Brigade, 1941; Général de Division, 1943; Général de Corps d'Armée, 1944; Général d'Armée, 1946; Commander French Forces of the Interior, 1944; Military Governor of Paris and Commander of Paris Military Region, 1944-45; French C.-in-C. in Germany, 1945-49. *Decorations:* Grand-Croix de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de la Libération, Médaille Militaire, Croix de Guerre 1914-18, Croix de Guerre 1939-45, Croix de Guerre T.O E., Médaille de la Résistance avec Rosette, Médailles des Évadés; Grand-Croix Magistrale de l'Ordre de Malte, Commandeur de la Légion du Mérite (2 fois) et Médaille d'Or de la Convention (U.S.A.); Ordre de Souvarov de 1ère Classe (Russie), Grand Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold avec Palme, et Croix de Guerre Belge 1940 avec Palme (Belgique); Grand-Croix de l'Ordre d'Orange-Nassau (Pays-Bas); Grand-Croix de l'Ordre Royal du Danebrog (Danemark); Grand-Croix de l'Ordre de Saint-Olaf et Croix de Guerre Norvégienne avec Glaive (Norvège); Virtuti Militari et Médaille de la Résistance Polonaise avec Rosette (l'ologne); Étoile du Li° Degré du Lion Blanc pour la Victoire et Croix de Guerre Tchécoslovaque 1939 (Tchécoslovaquie); Grand-Croix de l'Ordre Grand Ducal de la Couronne de Chêne, Grand-Croix d'Adolphe de Nassau et Croix de Guerre Luxembourgeoise 1940 (Luxembourg); Grand-Croix de l'Ordre de Saint-Charles (Principauté de Monaco); Médaille du Mérite Militaire Chérifien et Grand Cordon du Ouissam Alaouite (Maroc); Grand-Cordon du Nichan Iftikhar (Tunisie). *Address:* Casier postal Palais-Bourbon, Paris VII°.

KOESTLER, Arthur; Author; *b.* Budapest, Hungary, 5 Sept. 1905; *o. s.* of Henrik and Adela Koestler; *m* 1935, Dorothy Asher, Zürich; separated in 1938, no *c.*; *m.* 1950, Mamaine Paget. *Educ.:* University of Vienna. Foreign Correspondent in Middle East, Paris, Berlin, 1926-31; Member of Graf Zeppelin Arctic Expedition, 1931; travels in Russia and Soviet Central Asia, 1932-33; covering the Spanish Civil War for News Chronicle, London, 1936-37; imprisoned by General Franco and the Vichy French; served 1939-1940 in French Foreign Legion and 1941-42 in British Pioneer Corps. *Publications:* Spanish Testament, 1938; The Gladiators, 1939; Darkness at Noon, 1940; Scum of the Earth, 1941; Arrival and Departure, 1943; The Yogi and the Commissar, 1945; Twilight Bar, 1945; Thieves in the Night, 1946; Insight and Outlook, 1948; Promise and Fulfilment, 1949, The Age of Longing, 1950. *Recreations* farming, canoeing, chess *Address:* c/o A. D. Peters, 10 Buckingham Street, W.C.2.

KOHAN, Major Charles Mendel, O.B.E., M.A.; Barrister-at-Law; an Official Historian in the Cabinet Secretariat; *b.* 15 Nov. 1884; *y. s.* of M. Kohan and *g.s.* of G. J Bloomfield, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Derbyshire; *m.* 1932, Ethel May Ashford. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Open Scholarship for History); Hons., Parts I and II, Historical Tripos, Chancellor's Medal for English Verse. Assistant Secretary to the Royal Statistical Society, 1909-14 Served in Royal Artillery, 1914-19 (Western Front), and on the General Staff, Headquarters, Fourth Army, B.E.F., 1918-19 (O.B.E.); called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1919; late Hon. Secretary Mansion House Council on Health and Housing; Commission in Army Emergency Reserve, Sept. 1939; transferred to Offices of the War Cabinet, 1942. *Publications:* miscellaneous contributions to the Press. *Recreations:* fishing, motoring, amateur drama. *Address:* 11 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2; 132 Bedford Court Mansions, Bedford Square, W.C.1. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, United and Cecil.

KOHAN, Robert Mendel; H.B.M. Consul-General, Buenos Aires, since 1937; *b.* 8 June 1883; *s. s.* of M. Kohan of Galatz; *m.* 1937, Cecile Ethel, *d.* of Edward James Ross, New Orleans. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, B.A. (Modern Language Tripos). Entered Consular Service, 1907; served at Zanzibar, Genoa, Port-au-Prince, Stettin, Leipzig, Bremen, and Quito; Chargé d'Affaires and Consul-General, Quito, Ecuador, 1926-33; Consul-General, New Orleans, 1933-37. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* British Consulate-General, Buenos Aires; Granby Lodge, Rowsley, Derbyshire. *Club:* St. James'.

KOLHAPUR, Maharaja of; Major Sir Shahaji Chhatrapati, (adopted these names in lieu of those of Vikramsinha Rao Puar, on succeeding); G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1947 (K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1941); *b.* 4 Apr. 1910. Formerly Maharaja of Dewas (Senior Branch); succeeded as Maharaja of Kolhapur, 1947; State merged with Bombay, 1949. *Address:* Kolhapur, Bombay Presidency, India.

KOMINSKI, Daniel; *see* Kaye, Danny.

KOMISARJEVSKY, Theodore; theatrical producer, architect, artist, writer; *s.* of Professor Theodore Komisarjevsky, sen., and Princess Marie Kourzevich; *m.* Ernestine Stodelle; one *d.* *Educ.:* Petersburg Academy of Architecture and University, D.Ph. Since 1906 working in the theatre as designer and producing director: Theatre Vera Komisarjevsky in Petersburg, Neziobin Theatre in Moscow, Moscow Private Opera, Russian Imperial Theatres, Russian Soviet State Theatres, own theatre and school of Dramatic Art in Moscow; productions in Italy, Paris, Vienna, New York, London, Glasgow, Edinburgh, etc.; since 1919 living permanently in London working as producer of plays, theatrical designer, as interior decorator, teacher of acting and writer; British subject since 1932; designed in England the interiors of Granada Cinemas at Woolwich, Clapham Junction, Harrow, Cheam, East Molesey, Greenford, and Greenwich. *Publications:* In English: Myself and the Theatre; The Costume of the Theatre; The Theatre and a changing Civilization, 1935; articles in the Encyclopædia Britannica and periodicals. In Russian: Theatrical Preludes; The Costume; The Art of the Actor, etc. *Recreations:* tennis, music, travels. *Club:* Authors'.

KONG-O, Bishop of; (Bishop of larger see, Hong Kong and S. China, until 1951); **Rt. Rev. Ronald Owen Hall;** *s.* of Rev. Cecil Gallopine Hall, M A, and Constance Gertrude, *d.* of Rev Henry Berners Upcher; *m.* 1923, Nora Kathleen Suckling-Baron; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Bromsgrove School; Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar). Served European War, 18th Northumberland Fusiliers, Staff-Captain, 103rd Infantry Brigade, G.S.O. III 39th Division, Brigade-Major, 117 Infantry Bde., G.S.O. II 2nd Corps (despatches, M.C. and Bar); Distinction in Literæ Humaniores and B.A., 1920 (shortened course after war service); ordained to Newcastle Cathedral for work with Student Christian Movement; Missionary Secretary, Student Christian Movement up to 1925; Secretary Y.M.C.A., China till 1926; Vicar, St. Luke, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1926-32; Bishop of Victoria, Hong Kong, 1932. *Publications:* A Family in the Making, 1925; China and Britain, 1927; The Art of the Missionary, 1942. *Address:* The Bishop's House, Hong Kong; The Home Farm, Lewknor, Oxford.

KONOVALOV, Sergey, M.A. (Oxon), B.Litt. (Oxon); Professor of Russian in University of Oxford since 1945; Fellow of New College, Oxford; *b.* Moscow, 31 Oct. 1899; *s.* of Alexander Konovalov, Minister

of Trade and Industry in Russian Provisional Government of 1917, and of Nadejda Vtorov; *m.* 1949, Janina Ryzowa. *Educ.*: Classical Lycée, Moscow; Exeter College, Oxford (Diploma in Economics and Political Science 1921, B.Litt. 1927; M.A. 1936). Professor of Russian Language and Literature, University of Birmingham, 1929-45; Lecturer in Slavonic Studies, University of Oxford, 1930-45; Hon. Lecturer at University of London (School of Slavonic Studies), 1931-32, 1940-41. *Publications*: Anthology of Contemporary Russian Literature, 1932; editor and contributor Birmingham Russian Memoranda, 1931-40; co-editor Birmingham Polish Monographs, 1936-39, and Bibliographies of Research Work in Slavonic Countries, 1932-34; article Soviet Union in Encyclopædia Britannica Year-Book, 1941; Russo-Polish Relations—an Historical Survey (in collaboration), 1945; editor of Blackwell's Russian Texts since 1945, and of Oxford Slavonic Papers, 1950. *Address*: New College, Oxford.

KONSTAM, His Honour Edwin Max., C.B.E. 1920 (O.B.E. 1918); K.C. 1919; *b.* London, 1870; *m.* 1918, Mary Beatrix, *d.* of late Rev. Lewis Haig Loyd. *Educ.*: Marlborough; King's College, Cambridge. Indian Civil Service, 1890; retired, 1902; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1899; commenced to practise, 1902; Bencher, 1925; Treasurer, 1948; served in Food Production Department, Board of Agriculture, 1917-19; A Judge of County Courts, 1932-45; Member Treasury Committee on Codification of Income Tax Law, 1927-36; Chairman of Selection Committee, Charles II Exhibition, 1932, and Queen Elizabeth Exhibition, 1933; Chairman, Home Secretary's Advisory Committee for House to House Collections Act, 1939. *Publications*: The Law of Income Tax, and other works on similar subjects. *Address*: 19 Chapel Street, S.W.1. *T.*: Sloane 1143. *Club*: Athenæum.

KOO, Vi Kyuin Wellington; Chinese Ambassador in Washington since 1946; *b.* 1888. *Educ.*: Columbia University (Doctor of Philosophy). Secretary to President of China; Councillor in Foreign Office; Minister to U.S.A., 1915; attended Peace Conference as China's Plenipotentiary, and later as Head of the Chinese Delegation, 1919; Chinese delegate to the Assembly and China's representative on the Council of the League of Nations at Geneva, 1920-22; Chinese Minister to Great Britain, 1921; Plenipotentiary to Washington Conference, 1921-22; Minister of Foreign Affairs, Peking, 1922-24; Finance Minister, 1926; Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1926-1927; Member on the International Court of Arbitration at the Hague, 1927 and 1933; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1931; Chinese Assessor to the Commission of Inquiry of the League of Nations, 1932; Chinese Minister to France, 1932-35; Chinese Ambassador to France, 1936-41; Chinese Ambassador in London, 1941-46; Chinese representative on the Council of the League of Nations at Geneva, 1932-34; Delegate 18th and 14th Assemblies of League of Nations and to the Special Assembly of the League of Nations, 1932-33; Delegate to the World Monetary and Economic Conference, London, 1933; Delegate to Conference for Reduction and Limitation of Armaments, at Geneva, 1933; Chief Delegate to Assemblies of League of Nations, 1935-36 and 1938; President of 96th session of League Council, 1937; Delegate to sessions of League Council, 1937-39; Chief Delegate to Brussels Conference, Nov. 1937; Special Envoy to coronation of His Holiness Pius XII; Ambassador Extraordinary to 800th Anniversary of Foundation of Portugal, 1940. *Publication*: Status of Aliens in China, 1912. *Recreations*: tennis, golf, fishing. *Address*: Chinese Embassy, Washington.

KOOTENAY, Bishop of, since 1943; **Rt. Rev. (Frederick) Patrick Clark**; *b.* Toronto, Ont., 17 March 1908; *s.* of Frederick Daniel Clark and Marion Frances Howe; *m.* 1936, Marion Alice Sherrick Hastings; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Hughes Public School and Oakwood Collegiate, Toronto; University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, P.Q. B.A. 1932; M.A. 1942; D.D. (Vancouver) 1948. Deacon, 1932; Priest, 1933; Curate of Church of Advent, Westmount, 1932-34; St. Peter, Regina, 1934-35; Sub-Warden St. Chad's Theological College, Regina, 1935-38 and 1939-40, Warden, 1938-39; Rector of: Pense, 1936-38; St. Matthew, Regina, 1938-1941; Holy Trinity, Vancouver, 1941-45; Dean of Kootenay and Rector of St. Saviour Cathedral, Nelson, 1945-48; Examining Chaplain to: Bishop of Qu'Appelle, 1935-48; Bishop of New Westminster, 1944-48. *Recreation*: model railroading. *Address*: 1115 Ward St., Nelson, B.C. *T.*: 904. *Club*: Rotary (Nelson).

KOPAL, Professor Zdeněk; Professor of Theoretical Astrophysics, University of Manchester, since 1951; *b.* 4 Apr. 1914; 2nd *s.* of Prof. Joseph Kopal, of Charles Univ., Prague, and Ludmila (*née* Lelek); *m.* 1938 Alena, *o. d.* of late Judge B. Muldner; three *d.* *Educ.*: Charles University, Prague; University of Cambridge, England; Harvard University, U.S.A. Agassiz Research Fellow, Harvard Observatory, 1938-40; Research Associate in Astronomy, Harvard Univ., 1940-46; Lecturer in Astronomy, Harvard Univ., 1948; Assoc. Prof. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1947-51. *Publications*: An Introduction to the Study of Eclipsing Variables, 1946 (U.S.); The Computation of Elements of Eclipsing Binary Systems, 1950 (U.S.); Tables of Supersonic Flow of Air Around Cones, 3 vols, 1947-49 (U.S.). Approx. 100 tech. papers in publications of Harvard Observatory Astrophysical Jl., Astronomical Jl., Astronomische Nachrichten, Monthly Notices of Roy. Astr. Soc., Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. (U.S.), Zeitschrift für Astrophysik, etc. *Recreation*: mountaineering. *Address*: The University, Manchester.

KOPF, Mrs. Maxim; *see* Thompson, Dorothy.

KORDA, Sir Alexander, Kt., *cr.* 1942; Chairman London Film Productions, Ltd.; Alexander Korda Film Productions Ltd.; *b.* Turkeve, Hungary, 16 Sept. 1893; *s.* of Henry and Ernestine Korda; *m.* 1st, 1919, Maria Farkas; one *s.*; 2nd, 1939, Merle Oberon, *q.v.* (marriage dissolved). *Educ.*: Reformist College and Royal University, Budapest. Newspaper man in Budapest. Later film producer in Budapest, Vienna, Berlin, Hollywood and Paris. Founded London Film Productions, in London, 1932; Alexander Korda Film Productions, 1939. Former Director of United Artists' Corporations of America. Officier, Légion d'Honneur (France), 1950. *Address*: 146 Piccadilly, W.1. *Club*: Royal Thames Yacht.

KOREA, Bishop in, since 1931; **Rt. Rev. Alfred Cecil Cooper**; *s.* of Charles Philip Cooper, Civil Servant, Bombay, and Beatrice Maud Partridge. *Educ.*: Bradfield College; Christ's College, Cambridge, Hist. Trip. Pt. I, 3rd cl., Pt. II, 2nd cl., B.A. 1904, M.A. 1908; Cuddesdon Theological College. Curate St. Oswald's, West Hartlepool, 1905-1908; Korean Mission, 1908; had to leave diocese temp., 1941, owing to political situation; returned to Korea, 1946. *Address*: English Church Mission, 3 Chongdong, Seoul, Korea.

KOREA, STATE, C.P., India, **Ramanuj Pratap Singh Deo (Rahs),** C.S.I. 1946; Ruling Prince of Korea State, E.S.A., India, since 1925; *b.* 1901; *s.* of Raja Sheo Mangal Singh Deo; *m.*, *d.* of Maharaja Saheb Chotanagpur Ratu Ranchi; four *s.* *Educ.*: Raj Kumar College, Raipur, C.P.; Allahabad Univ. After graduating was installed on his Gadi, 1925; has introduced several salutary reforms; has represented the C.P. States in the Chamber of Princes since 1928; was a delegate to the Indian Round Table

Conference in London, 1931, representing the lesser states of India; takes keen interest in the social upliftment of the Kshatriya community to which he belongs. *Recreations*: Plays all games, cricket, tennis, football, and hockey; keen physical culturist and shikari (shot); is also a musician. *Address*: Korea State, Balkunthpur, E.S.A., India. *T.A.*: Balkunthpur, India.

KORNGOLD, Erich Wolfgang; since 1934 picture-music in Hollywood: Antony Adverse, Prince and Pauper, Robin Hood, Juarez, Sea-hawk, Sea-wolf, King's-Row, The Constant Nymph, Devotion, Of Human Bondage, Deception, Escape me never, etc; *b.* Brunn, Moravia, 29 May 1897; *s.* of Dr. Julius Korngold, Musical Critic of the Neue Freie Presse, Vienna; Professor Staatsakademie fur Musik, Vienna. *Compositions:* Der Schneeman, 1908; Ring des Polycrates; Violanta, 1916; music to Shakespeare's Much Ado about Nothing, 1918; Tote Stadt, 1920; songs, chamber music, orchestral works; Das Wunder der Heliane, 1927; Operetten Bearbeitungen Strauss und Offenbach; Klaviersonate Op. 25; Baby-Serenade f. Orch. op. 24, 1931-32; Opera: Die Kathrin; Violin concert, op. 35; Cello Concerto, op. 37. *Address*: 9936 Toluca lake Avenue, North Hollywood, California.

KOSTELANETZ, André; Orchestra Conductor; *s.* of Nachman Kostelanetz and Rosalie Dimscha; *m.* 1938, Lily Pons, *q.v.* *Educ.*: St. Peter's School; St. Petersburg Conservatory of Music. Hon. Mus.D. Albion College, Albion, Mich, 1939; Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, 1945. Came to United States 1922, naturalised 1928. Chorus-master with Petrograd Grand Opera Company (Russia), 1920-22. Orchestra conductor with the Columbia Broadcasting System. Appears frequently as guest conductor with the major symphony orchestras of the United States (New York Philharmonic, Boston Symphony, Philadelphia Symphony, etc.), Canada, South America and Europe. During the war made two overseas tours conducting soldier orchestras organised and trained by him, North Africa, Persian Gulf, Italian theatre, summer 1944; China-Burma-India, winter 1944-45. Records for Columbia Recording Corporation. *Recreations*: swimming, horseback riding, reading, travel. *Address*: c/o Columbia Broadcasting System, 485 Madison Ave., New York 22, N.Y. *T.*: Wickersham 2-2000.

KOTAH, Maharao of; Col. H.H. Maharao Sir Bhim Singhji Bahadur, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1947; Vice-President, Rajasthan Union, 1949. *Address*: Kotah, Rajputana, India.

KOTALAWALA, Gate Mudaliyar Sir Don Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1947; J.P. *Address*: Wasala Walauwa, Bandarawela, Ceylon.

KOTALAWALA, The Hon. Colonel Sir John Lionel, K.B.E., *cr.* 1948; Minister of Transport and Works, Ceylon, *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.*: Christ's College, Cambridge; Royal College, Colombo. Member State Council, 1931; Minister for Communications and Works, 1935; Minister for Transport and Works, 1947. *Recreations*: polo; tennis; riding. *Address*: c/o Office of Ministry of Transport and Works, Colombo, Ceylon. *Clubs*: Orient; Sinhalese Sports; 180.

KOTHAVALA, Tehmasp Tehmul, C.I.E. 1943; Settlement Commissioner, Director Land Records and Inspector-General of Registration for the Province of Bombay since 1948; *b.* 6 Feb. 1893; *s.* of Tehmul R. Kothavala; *m.* 1918, Shernaz Munchershaw Disana; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Baroda and St. Xavier's Colleges. Graduated, 1915; M.A. 1916; B.Sc. 1916; joined Bombay Civil Service, 1919; Secretary to Government Bombay Revenue Dept., 1936; Collector, Bijapur, 1938; Revenue Officer, Loyd Barrage, Sind, 1939; Collector, Sukkur, 1940; Secretary, Provincial Transport Authority and Motor Transport Controller for the Province of Bombay, from 1941. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, natural history. *Address*: Yeravda, Poona. *Clubs*: Willingdon Sports (Bombay); Western India Golf (Nasik); Western India Turf (Poona).

KOTLA, Raja Bahadur Kushalpalsingh of, M.B.E. 1944; M.L.A. (Central); M.A. Calcutta), LL.B. (Allahabad); *b.* 15 Dec. 1872; *S.* to Kotla estate, 1905. Minister for Education and Industries U.P. 1928; a Member of the United Provinces Legislative Council, 1910-20 and 1926-37; a Member of the Imperial Legislative Council, 1913-16; a Member of the Legislative Assembly, 1921-23 and since 1937; Trustee and Member of Managing Committee of Agra College; Member of the Senate of the Agra University; Member of the Court of Delhi Univ.; has established an agricultural school and a spinning and weaving institute; devotes most of his time to rural uplift and agricultural improvement. *Address*: Kotla District, Agra, U.P., India

KOTVAL, Peshotan Sohrabji, C.B.E. 1928; Barrister-at-law, Dean of the Faculty of Law, Nagpur University, since 1927; *b.* 10 March 1868; *s.* of Sohrabji D Kotval and Navajbai Dadabhoy Patel; *m.* 1905, Shirin, *d.* of Dastur Jamshed Dastur Hormuzdiar; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: St. Xavier's College, Bombay; Balliol College, Oxford. Additional Judicial Commissioner, 1919-28; Judicial Commissioner, 1926. *Publications*: Cotton Manufacture in Western India, 1890; Manekji Limji Gold Medal Essay, Bombay University. *Address*: Civil Lines, Nagpur, C.P. India. *Club*: Gondwana, Nagpur. [*Died* 22 *Jan.* 1949.

KOTZÉ, Sir Robert Nelson, Kt., *cr.* 1918, Honorary D.Sc. and D.C.L.; Honorary Member and Gold Medallist of the Institute of Mining and Metallurgy; *b.* 1870; 3rd *s.* of Rev. J. J. Kotzé, of Darling, Cape Province, *m.* 1898, Maria Beatrix (*d.* 1944), *s. d.* of Rev. D. P. Faure, of Cape Town; two *d.* *Educ.*: S.A. College, Cape Town (B.A. in Science, gold medallist); Royal School of Mines, Clausthal, Germany (diplomas in mining and metallurgy with distinction). Assistant engineer and consulting engineer to the Transvaal Goldfields, Ltd, and subsidiary companies, 1896-1907; Government Mining Engineer, Transvaal, 1908-10, Union of South Africa, 1910-26; Vice-Chancellor of the University of the Witwatersrand, 1922-25 and 1937-38; M.P. for Springs in Union Parliament, 1929-1939; Director, De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd., African Explosives and Industries, Ltd., Geduld Proprietary, East Geduld *Publications:* (philosophical) The Scheme of Things; sundry papers read before technical Societies in Johannesburg; annual reports on mining industry. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* Chartley, Park Road, Rondebosch, C.P., S. Africa. *Clubs*: Rand (Johannesburg); Civil Service (Cape Town); Kimberley (Kimberley).

KRAMRISCH, Stella, Ph.D.; Visiting Professor in the Art of South Asia, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., since 1950; Professor of Indian Art in the Univ. of Calcutta; Editor, Journal of the Indian Soc. of Oriental Art; *d* of Jacques Kramrisch, scientist, and Berta Kramrisch; *m.* 1929, Laszlo Neményi (*d.* 1950). *Educ.*: Vienna University. Lecturer on Indian Art, Courtauld Institute of Art, University of London, 1937-40. *Publications*: Principles of Indian Art, 1924; Vishnudharmottara, 1924; History of Indian Art, 1929; Indian Sculpture, 1932; Asian Miniature Painting, 1932; A Survey of Painting in the Deccan, 1937; Indian Terracottas, 1939; Kantha, 1939; The Hindu Temple, 1946; Arts and Crafts of Travancore, 1948, Lingaraja, 1950. *Address*: Asutosh Building, University of Calcutta, Calcutta, India.

KRATOCHVIL, Bohuslav G., Ph.D.; War Cross, 1939; *b.* 21 Oct. 1901; *s.* of V. A. Kratochvil; *m.* 1946, Helene Gut-Schenk; one *s.* *Educ.*: Universities of

Prague, Brno and Paris. Official of Czechoslovak Ministry of Education, 1930-39; in prison in Germany, 1939-45; Member of Parliament, 1945-46; Czechoslovak Ambassador in London, 1947-49, Czechoslovak Ambassador to India, 1949-51 (resigned his appointment because of political disagreements with the Czechoslovak Govt.; granted asylum in Gt. Britain). *Publications:* Translations into Czech from different languages of various works on Psychology and Pedagogy and original publications on Pedagogy, 1925-35; The Position of the Intelligentsia in the Post-War Period, 1946; Czechoslovak Cultural Traditions, 1946; Czechoslovak-British Relations, 1947, etc. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, tennis, hiking and water sports. *Address* c/o 139 Sutherland Ave., W.9.

KRAUSE, Hon. Frederick Edward Traugott, B.A., LL.D. (Cape Univ.), LL.D. (University of Amsterdam), Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; K.C., J.P.; *b.* District of Bloemfontein, Orange Free State, 29 Apr. 1868; *m* Annette Bowyer. *Educ.:* Grey College, Bloemfontein; Victoria College, Stellenbosch; University of Amsterdam: Inns of Court, London, Cambridge, etc. Called to Bar, 1893; started practice as Advocate in Pretoria; appointed State Prosecutor and Acting Attorney-General for Witwatersrand under Republican Government, Transvaal; Special Commandant and Military Governor of Johannesburg during Boer war; surrendered Johannesburg to Lord Roberts, 31 May 1900; Member of Parliament for Vrededorp, 1907-10, under first Responsible Government; Judge of the Supreme Court of S. Africa, Transvaal Provincial Division, 1923-33; Judge President, Orange Free State Provincial Division of Supreme Court of S. Africa, 1933-38, Acting Judge of High Court, South-West Africa, Oct. 1944-Jan 1945; Acting Judge of Supreme Court of S.A., Natal Prov. Div., Feb.-May 1945; Acting Judge, O.F.S. Prov. Div. and Griqualand West local Div. of Supreme Court, 1946; President of S.A. Association for Advancement of Science, 1945-46; Chairman of various Commissions, *e.g.* Mining Regulations Commission, 1907; Johannesburg Hospital Inquiry Commission; Member of Witwatersrand School Board, Public Library, etc.; Life Member of S.A Assn. for Adv. of Science, of S.A. Akademie vir Wetenskap, Letters in Kuns, and Vice-Pres. of Witwatersrand Agric Soc. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* P.O. Box 1363, Pretoria; 359 Murray Street, Pretoria. *Club* Pretoria (Pretoria).

KRAUSE, Madame Otto; *see* Lehmann, Lotte.

KREBS, Hans Adolf, F.R.S. 1947; M.D. (Hamburg) 1925; M.A. (Cantab), 1934; Professor of Biochemistry, University of Sheffield, and Director, Medical Research Council Unit for Research in Cell Metabolism, since 1945; *b.* 25 Aug. 1900; *e. s.* of late Georg Krebs, M.D., and Alma Davidson, Hildesheim, Germany; *m.* 1938, Margaret Cicely, *d* of J. L. Fieldhouse, Wickersley, Yorks; two *s* one *d. Educ.:* Universities of Göttingen, Freiburg i. B., Munich, Berlin. Asst. Kaiser Wilhelm Institut f. Biologie, Dept. of Prof. O. H. Warburg, Berlin-Dahlem, 1926-30; Privatdozent f. Int. Medecine, Freiburg, 1932; Rockefeller research student, Cambridge, 1933-34; Demonstrator in Biochemistry, Cambridge, 1934-35; Lecturer in Pharmacology, Univ. of Sheffield, 1935-38; Lecturer i/c Dept. of Biochemistry, Univ. of Sheffield, 1938-45. *Publications:* Papers on biochemical subjects in scientific journals. *Address:* 19 Kingsley Park Avenue, Sheffield 7. *T.:* 72096.

KREISLER, Fritz; violinist; *b.* Vienna, 2 Feb. 1875; *m.* 1901, H. Lies, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Vienna Conservatoire under Hellmesberger (gold medal, 1st prize); Paris, under Massert (1st prize and Prix de Rome). Toured through United States; spent four years at College and two at University; first appearance in London, 1902; Captain in the Austrian Army; served Austro-Russian War, 1914 (wounded); Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow); Grand Officer, Belgian Order Leopold II, Star of Roumania, Greek Order of George I; Commander, Swedish Order of Wasa, French Legion of Honour, Portuguese Order of St. Jago, etc *Play:* Sissy, 1932 *Address:* Berlin Grunewald, 32 Bismarck Allee, Germany.

KRESTIN, David, M.D. (Lond.), B.S., M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Physician London Jewish Hosp.; Medical Specialist, Ministries of Pensions and of National Insurance; late Physician with charge of Out-Patients, Dreadnought Hosp.; Medical Registrar, Prince of Wales' Hosp.; Lecturer in Medicine, N.-E. London Post-Grad. Medical Coll.; *b.* London; *s.* of Dr. S. Krestin; *m.* Ruth Fisher; one *s. Educ.:* Univ. of London; London Hospital Medical College; University of Pennsylvania. Anatomy prize, London Hospital; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1922; M.B., B.S. (Lond.) 1923, Hons. Medicine and Surgery; M.D. (Lond.) 1926, M.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1926. Clinical Assistant, House Surgeon, House Physician, Medical Registrar and First Assistant, London Hospital; Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 1928-1929; Fellow in Pathology, Henry Phipps Institute, Univ. Penna.; Yarrow Research Fellow, London Hosp. *Publications:* Pulsation in Superficial Veins, Lancet, 1927; The Seborrheic facies in Post-Encephalitic Parkinsonism, Quart. Jour. Med., 1927; Congenital Dextrocardia and Auric. Fibrillation, Brit. Med. Jour., 1927; Latent Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Quart. Journ. Med., 1929; Glandular Fever, Clinical Journal, 1931 and other medical papers. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 55 Harley St., W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 2426; 48 Templar's Crescent, Finchley, N.3. *T.:* Finchley 4440.

KRISHNA, Sri, C.I.E. 1942; D.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D., F.R.I.C., F.N.I.; Scientific Adviser to High Commissioner for India and Scientific Liaison Officer, London, 1950; Vice-Pres and Director of Research, Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, U.P., India, 1950, Biochemist since 1928; *b.* 6 July 1896, *s.* of M. Mohan; *m.* 1925, Usha Khanna (*d.* 1929); (one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Forman Coll., Lahore; Government Coll., Lahore; Queen Mary Coll., London; King's Coll., London. Professor of Chemistry, University of the Punjab, Lahore, 1925-28. *Publications* numerous scientific. *Recreations:* tennis, etc. *Address:* India House, Aldwych, W.C.2; 88 Rajpur Road, Dehra Dun, U.P., India.

KRISHNA MENON, V. K.; High Commissioner for India since 1947, and Indian Ambassador to the Republic of Eire; *b.* 3 May 1897; *s.* of late K. Krishna Kurup and late Lakshmi Kutty Amma, Malabar, India; unmarried. *Educ.:* Municipal School, Tellicherry; Zamonis College, Calicut; Presidency College and Law College, Madras; London School of Economics; University College, London; Middle Temple, London. Has been teacher, journalist and publicist; barrister by profession; Sec. India League, 1929-47; Borough Councillor, St. Pancras, 1934-47; parliamentary candidate (Lab.), Dundee, 1938-41. *Publications:* part author, Condition of India; first editor Pelican Books; editor Twentieth Century Library; several pamphlets and articles. *Address:* India House, Aldwych, W.C.2. *T.A.:* Hicomind, Estrand, London. *T.:* Temple Bar 8484.

KRISHNA RAU, Sir Mysore Nanjundiah, Kt., *cr.* 1934, Diwan Bahadur 1925, Rajakaryaprasakta, 1922; retired member of council, Government of Mysore; *b.* 27 Jan. 1877; *s.* of Mysore Nanjundiah; *m.*; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Maharaja's College, Mysore. Held the following appointments under the Government of Mysore: Comptroller, Financial Secretary, President, Mysore State Life Insurance Committee, Member of Council, Chairman of the Board of Management of the My-

sore Iron Works, and Dewan. *Address:* Basavangudi, Bangalore City, South India.

KRISHNA SHUMSHERE, Jung Bahadur Rana, General, K.C.S.I. (Hon.), *cr.* 1945; K.B.E. (Hon.), *cr.* 1937; 1st Class Orders of Star of Nepal, om Rama Patta, Trishakti Patta and Gorkha Dakshina Bahu; Nepal Pratap Bardhak, Assam-Burma, Special Earthquake and Nepalese Gallantry Medals; Grand Cross Order of Leopold II (Belgium); Grand Cordon Order of the Cloud and Banner (China); *b.* 8 Feb. 1900; *s.* of late Maharaja Chandra Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.C.L., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal, 1901-1929, and Bada Maharani Loka Bhakta Lakshmi Devi; *m.* Princess Tara Rajya Lakshmi, *d.* late Maharajadhiraja Prithvi Bir Bikrum Shaha, King of Nepal. *Educ.:* Singha Durbar, Kathmandu. Represented his country at funeral of King George V; Nepalese Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Court of St. James's, 1935-1939. G.O.C.-in-C. Nepalese Contingent in India, 1943-45 (despatches, 1939-45 Star and Burma Star, Defence Medal and War Medal; retired, 1949. *Recreations:* reading and music. *Address:* Kunja-Nivas, Maharajgunj, Kathmandu, Nepal; Jaya-Bhavan, Bangalore, 1, South India.

KRISHNAMA CHARIAR, Sir Vangal Thiruvenkatachari, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1946; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1936 (C.I.E. 1926); Kt., *cr.* 1933; Rao Bahadur, 1921; *b.* Vangal, Trichinopoly District, S. India, 8 Feb. 1881; *m.* 1896, three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Presidency College Madras; Law College, Madras. Entered service as Deputy Collector Madras Service, 1903; Chief Revenue Officer, Cochin State, 1908-11; Asst. Secretary Board of Revenue and Under-Sec. to Government; Officer on special duty, Southborough Committee, 1918-19; Trustee Vizianagram Raj, 1919-22; Collector of Ramnad, 1923-1924; Secretary to Government Law Department, Madras, 1924; Diwan Baroda State, 1927-1944; Prime Minister Jaipur State, 1946-1949; a delegate to the First Indian Round Table Conference in London, 1930-31; Member of the Sub-Committee No. II. (Provincial Constitution) of Conference; also a member of the Sub-Committee No VIII. (Services); acted as a delegate to the Second Indian Round Table Conference in London, 1931. Member of the Federal Structure Committee; acted as delegate to the Third Round Table Conference, 1932; Member Federal Finance Sub-Committee, 1931-32; a delegate to the Joint Parliamentary Select Committee, 1933; Delegate to Assembly of League of Nations, 1934 and 1936; attended Coronation of King George VI, 1937; Adviser to Indian Delegation to Imperial Conference, 1937; Chairman, Committee of Ministers, Chamber of Princes, 1941-44; Vice-Pres. of Constituent Assembly of India, 1947. Delegate to United Nations Conference on International Organisation, San Francisco, 1945; to Preparatory Commission and first session of first General Assembly of U.N., London, Nov. 1945-Feb. 1946; Mem. sterling balances' deleg. to England, June-July 1948; Chm. Indian States' Finances Enquiry Cttee., 1948-49; Chairman, Indian Fiscal Comm., 1949; Mem. Planning Comm., 1950. *Recreations:* tennis, billiards. *Address:* Lloyd Road, Madras, India; New Delhi, India. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Cosmopolitan (Madras).

KRISHNAN, Sir Kariamanikkam Srinivasa, Kt., *cr.* 1946; F.R.S. 1940; D.Sc. (Madras); D.Sc. Hon. (Allahabad, Delhi); Director, National Physical Laboratory of India, since 1947; Pres. National Academy of Sciences, India, 1944-46; Founder Pres. Bharathi Tamil Sangam; Vice-Pres. Indian Academy of Sciences; Vice-Pres. Indian Assoc. for the Cultivation of Science; Member Atomic Research Board; Member, and Chairman of Applied Physics Committee, of Board of Scientific and Industrial Research; Member Scientific Consultative Cttee., Scientific Man-Power Cttee., and Indian Standards Institution, of Govt. of India; *b.* at Watrap, South India, 4 Dec. 1898; *s. s.* of Kariamanikkam Srinivasa Iyengar; *m.* Srimati Lakshmi; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Hindu High Schools at Watrap and at Srivilliputtur; American College, Madura; Christian Coll., Madras; University College of Science, Calcutta. Demonstrator in Chemistry at Madras Christian College for nearly two years; Research Associate of Sir C. V. Raman at Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, 1923-28; Reader in Physics, Univ. of Dacca, 1928-33; Mahendralal Sircar Research Prof. of Theoretical and Experimental Physics at Indian Assoc. for the Cultivation of Science, 1933-42; Prof. and Head of Dept. of Physics, Univ. of Allahabad, 1942-47; Pres. Physics Section Indian Science Congress, 1940; General President Indian Science Congress, 1949; Fellow of several scientific socs. and acads.; Liége Univ. Medal, 1937; Krishnarajendra Jubilee Gold Medal, 1941; Adharchandra Mukherji Lectures, Calcutta Univ., 1940; Sukhraj Ray Readership Lectures, Patna Univ., 1941; Ripon Professorship Lectures Indian Assoc. for Cultivation of Science, 1943; Mathur Memorial Lectures, Benares Hindu Univ., 1948; special lectures Travancore, Mysore, Punjab, Lucknow, Osmania, and other Univs.; Govt. of India Delegate to Roy. Soc. Commonwealth Scientific Conference, 1946; Delegate to several scientific confs.; scientific tours in Europe in 1937 and 1939; scientific deputation by Govt. of India to Europe and America, 1946. *Publications:* scientific papers in Trans. and Proc. Roy. Soc., and in other scientific journals, on optics (collaborated with Sir C. V. Raman in the discovery of the Raman Effect), magnetism, and physics and chemistry of solids, particularly of metals. *Recreations:* travel, tennis and light reading. *Address:* National Physical Laboratory, University Buildings, Delhi.

KRISHNAN, Sir S. R.; *see* Radhakrishnan.

KRISHNASWAMI AYYAR, Diwan Bahadur Sir Alladi, Kt., *cr.* 1932; B.A., B.L.; Advocate-General for Presidency of Madras, 1929-44; *b.* 13 May 1883; *m.* 1906, Venkatalakshmamma; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Madras Christian College; Madras University. B.A. 1904; B.L. 1906; Enrolled as High Court Vakil, Madras, 1907; studied in the Chambers of late Justice P. R. Sundara Ayer; Kaisar-i-Hind (silver medal) 1926 for philanthropic and public services; Title Diwan Bahadur, 1930; served on Expert Committee of the Govt. of India for drafting the Sale of Goods and Partnership Bills; served on the Syndicate of the Madras University for two terms; a member of the Committee of the Sanskrit College, Mylapore; Convocation Address, Andhra University, 1930. *Address:* Ekamra Nivas, Luz, Mylapore, Madras, India. *T.:* 3246.

KROYER-KIELBERG, Sir (F.) Michael, K.B.E., *cr.* 1947; Grand Cross of Danebrog (Denmark); Chm. United Molasses Co. Ltd.; Chm. Athel Line Limited, and Tankers Ltd.; Director of the Distillers Co., Ltd.; Anchor Line Ltd.; British Sugar Corp., Ltd.; Caroni, Ltd.; The West Indies Sugar Co. Ltd.; Caribbean Traders, Ltd.; Unital Enterprises, Ltd.; *b.* Skanderborg, Denmark, 2 January 1882; *s.* of late Orlaf August Kielberg; *m.* 1910, Dora Margaret, *d.* of Thomas Corfe, Thornton Hough, Cheshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Skanderborg and Brockske, Copenhagen. *Address:* 22 Down Street, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 2396. *Club:* Bath.

KRUG, Julius A.; Chairman, Brookside Mills, Inc.: Knoxville, Tenn.; Washington D.C.; N.Y. City; *b.* 23 November 1907; *s.* of J. J. Krug and Emma Korfmacher; *m.* 1926, Margaret Dean; one *s.* one *d.*

Educ.: University of Wisconsin. A.B. 1929, A.M. 1930. Research statistician, Wisconsin Telephone Co., 1930 and 1931; chief, depreciation section, Wisconsin Public Service Commn., 1932-35; public utilities expert, Federal Communications Commn., 1936-37; technical director, Kentucky Public Service Commn., 1937; with Tennessee Valley Authority as chief power planning engineer, 1938, chief power engineer, 1939-40, and power manager, 1941. Served with War Production Board on loan from T.V.A., 1941-44; held following positions in Office of Production Management and War Production Board: Chief, Power Branch; Dep. Dir. Gen. for Priority Control; Dep Dir. Gen for Distribution; Program Vice-Chm and Dir., Office of War Utilities Served, 1941-45, on active duty in U.S. Navy, April-Aug 1944, as Lt. Comdr U.S.N.R Actg. Chm, War Production Board, Aug. 1944, Chm., Sept. 1944-Nov. 1945. Secretary of the Interior, U.S., 1946-1949; resigned, Dec 1949. *Address:* (home) 2900 44th Street, N.W. Washington 16, D.C., U.S.A., (business) 1001-15th Street, N.W. Washington 5, D.C., U.S.A. *T.:* Metropolitan 2093. *Clubs* Army and Navy, National Press (Washington, D.C.); Metropolitan (N.Y. City).

KUHN, Professor Dr. Richard; Director of the Kaiser-Wilhelm-Institut für Medizinische Forschung, Heidelberg, since 1937; *b.* Vienna, 3 Dec. 1900; *s.* of Hofrat Richard Clemens Kuhn, engineer, and Angelika (*née* Rodler); *m.* 1928, Daisy Hartmann; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Universities of Vienna and Munich. Study of chemistry, Univ. Vienna, 1918-19; Univ. Munich, 1919-22; Doctor degree, 1922 Priv. Dozent Univ. Munich, 1925; Professor for general and analytical chemistry at the Eidgenossische Technische Hochschule, Zürich, 1926; Honorarprof. at Univ. Heidelberg; director of Institut für Chemie am Kaiser-Wilhelm-Institut für Medizinische Forschung, Heidelberg, 1928; Nobel Prize for 1938, but unable to take it up. *Publications:* Carl Oppenheimer, Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen, Leipzig, 1926; Fiat Review of Biochemistry, Vols. 1-4; Dieterich's Verlag, Wiesbaden. *Address:* Heidelberg, Wilckensstrasse 23. *T.:* Heidelberg 34 28.

KUKDAY, Col. Sir Krishnaji Vishnoo, Kt., *cr.* 1939; C.I.E. 1926; Indian Medical Service, retired; Retired Inspector General of Civil Hospitals, Central Provinces, India, *b* 1870; *m.* 1886, Mainabai Gandhi; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Grant Medical College, Bombay; Edinburgh; London. Served British East Africa; European War, 1914-19 (despatches) *Address:* Maharajbag Club, Nagpur, C.P., India

KUMBAKONAM, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1931; **Rt. Rev. Peter Francis Rayappa,** D.D.; *b.* Kottaipalayam, 1882. *Educ.:* Seminary of Kandy. Priest, 1911; consecrated, 1931. *Address:* Bishop's House, Kumbakonam, South India.

KUNCEWICZ, Mrs. Witold; *see* Herlie, Eileen.

KUNHI-RAMAN, Hon. Mr. Justice C., B.A., B.L., Barrister-at-law; Diwan Bahadur, 1939; Chief Justice, State of Travancore-Cochin, since 1950; Dean and President, Faculty of Law, and Chairman Board of Studies in Law, Travancore University, since 1950; *b.* 1 March 1888; *s. s.* of C. Kunhi-Kannan of Cannanore and *g.s.* of Oyitti Raman, Talap House, Cannanore; *m.* 1917, Janaki Amma, *o. d.* of Diwan Bahadur Dr. K. Krishnan, Palghat; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Presidency College, Madras; King's College, London; Middle Temple, London. Enrolled in 1910 as Vakil and in 1920 as Advocate, Madras High Court; Asst. Prof. Madras Law College, 1911-19, Prof., 1921-24; officiated as Principal, Madras Law College, 1924-25; served in Indian Territorial Force, 5th (Madras) Univ. Training Corps, 1923-26, was 2nd in Command of the Battalion; Secretary, Students' Advisory Committee, Secretary, Madras University Students' Club, 1921-25; Pres., Faculty of Law, and Chairman, Board of Studies in Law, University of Madras, 1924-1925; Judge, Presidency Court of Small Causes, Madras, 1925; City Civil Judge, 1932, Chief Judge, Presidency Court of Small Causes, Madras, 1933; High Court, Madras, officiated as Judge, 1939; Addtl. Judge, 1941-42; Judge, 1942. *Publications:* assisted the late Sir Horatio Shephard, ret. Judge, Madras High Court, in editing Nelson's Indian Penal Code. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Chief Justice's Bungalow, Ernakulam, S. India. *T.:* Ernakulam 42, Madras 3165. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Overseas League; Cosmopolitan, Madras Gymkhana (Madras).

KYD, James Gray, C.B.E. 1942; F.F.A., F.R.S.E., Chairman Scots Ancestry Research Council; *b.* 9 Aug. 1882; *s.* of Thomas Kyd, Actuary; *m.* 1912, Marjorie Amey Chalmers; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School. Actuary to Irish Insurance Commission, 1912-21; Actuary in Scotland, 1921-26; Principal Actuary Government Actuary's Dept., 1926-37; Registrar-General for Scotland, 1937-48; President of Faculty of Actuaries, 1944-46. *Publications:* Contributions to Actuarial and Statistical Journals and Mountaineering Literature. *Recreations:* hill walking and trout fishing. *Address:* 85 Ravelston Garden, Edinburgh 4. *T.:* 64264. *Clubs:* University, Scottish Mountaineering (Edinburgh).

KYLE, Emily Escher, B.A. Hons. Lond.; Governor of Bedford College for Women; Hon. Sec. Church Teachers' Fellowship; Hon. Member of Staff, Institute of Christian Education; *d.* of late J. W. Kyle, Coatham and Middlesboro'. *Educ.:* Middlesboro' High School, Girls; Bedford Coll., Women, London (entrance Scholar). Gilchrist Exhibition, London University, Pfeiffer Scholar, Bedford College. Assist.-Mistress, Princess Helena College, Ealing, 1896-98, Stroud Green and Hornsey High School, 1898-1901; Headmistress, Sunderland Girls' High School, 1901-5; Headmistress, Highbury Hill High School, N., 1905-38; Vice-Principal Home and Colonial Highbury Training College, 1905-12 *Publications* various educ. papers. *Recreations* study, philosophy. *Address:* c/o 46 Gordon Square, W.C.1. *Club:* University of London.

KYLE, Henry Greville, M.A., M.D. (Oxford); consulting surgeon, Bristol General Hospital; late Surgeon, Southmead Hospital; Captain R.A.M.C. (T.). *Educ.:* Cheltenham, Oxford; Birmingham. *Address:* 31 Westbury Road, Bristol. *T.:* 60857 Westbury.

KYLE, William Galloway; Editor the Poetry Review for 38 years; Knight of the Order of the Redeemer (Greece); *s.* of a Yorkshire farmer. *Educ.:* privately. Journalist, lecturer, examiner in verse-speaking, and publisher; founder of The Poetry Society (Incorporated); co-founder and editor of The Northern Counties Magazine, Travel and Vision. *Publications:* various anthologies as editor. *Address:* 33 Portman Square, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 9393.

KYNE, Most Rev. John; *see* Meath, Bishop of, (R.C.).

KYNE, Peter Bernard; author; *b.* San Francisco, California, 12 Oct. 1880; *s.* of John Kyne and Mary Cresham; *m.* 1910, Helen Catherine Johnston, of Des Moines, Ia. Began as clerk general merchandise store, later in wholesale lumber and shipping offices; lumber broker, newspaper man; enlisted in Co. L. 14th U.S. Infantry, 1898; member 3rd expedition to Philippine Islands; veteran of Spanish-American War and Philippine Rebellion; Captain 144th Field Artillery World War; Democrat.

Publications: Three Godfathers, 1913; The Long Chance, 1914; Cappy Ricks, 1916; Webster-Man's Man, 1917; The Valley of the Giants, 1918; The Green Pea Pirates, 1919; Kindred of the Dust, 1920; The Pride of Palomar, 1921; The Go-Getter, 1922; Never the Twain shall Meet, 1922; The Enchanted Hill, 1924; The Understanding Heart, 1926; Tide of Empire, 1928. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Family (San Francisco); Army and Navy (New York)

L

LABARTHE, André; Founder and Editor of monthy review Constellation, May 1948; *b.* Paris, 26 Jan. 1902. *Educ.:* Sorbonne. Licencié-ès-Sciences-Physiques, 1924; conscription military service at Physical Research Laboratory, Air Ministry, 1927-28; Acting Asst. to Laboratory of Physical Mechanics, 1931; Asst. 1934; Scientific collaborator to Dept. of Research, Air Ministry; Laureate of Soc. of Civil Engineers of France (Prix Merville 1934); mission to England, 1934, Cambridge National Physical Laboratory, Ricardo Laboratory, Industrial Laboratories; mission to Germany for study of Diesel Engines, 1934; tour of the leading Technical Laboratories of United States; D Sc. (Physics with full honours); Private Sec. to Technical Director of Under-Secretary's Dept. for Air; Director of National Establishment of Research and Technical Experiment; Director of Bellevue Group of Laboratories; Laureate of Institut de France; Plumey Prize for Mechanics; Director at Ministry of Public Works; left France, June 1940; Director-General of French Armament and Scientific Research at General de Gaulle's Headquarters till Sept. 1940; Founder and Editor of monthly review La France Libre, Nov 1940; Foreign Scientific Correspondent of France-Soir; Secretary of Information in North Africa, 1943. *Publications:* papers and reports on engineering subjects; Tricolour (monthly magazine), New York, 1943-45; La France devant la Guerre, 1938; La vérité sur la bombe atomique, 1946; La Vie commence Demain, 1947. *Recreation:* painting. *Address:* 5 Avenue Céline, Neuilly sur Seine (Seine), France. *T.:* Maillot 15-12.

LABIA, Princess Ida; 2nd *d.* of Sir Joseph Benjamin Robinson, 1st Bt., and Lady (Elizabeth) Robinson; *m.* 1921, Prince Natale Labia (*d.* 1936), 1st Royal Minister Plenipotentiary for Italy in the Union of S. Africa; two *s.* *Educ.:* England; Continent. *Recreations* greatly interested in works of art and owns one of the finest private collections of old masters in the world. pictures collected by her late father, Sir Joseph Robinson. *Address:* Robinson Park, Wynberg, South Africa; The Fort, Muizenberg, South Africa.

LABOUCHERE, George Peter, C.M.G. 1951; U.K. Deputy-Commissioner for Austria since Dec. 1951; *b* 12 May 1905; *s.* of late F. A. Labouchere; *m.* 1943, Rachel Katherine, *d.* of Hon. Eustace Hamilton-Russell. *Educ:* Charterhouse School, Sorbonne, Paris. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1929. Served in Madrid, Cairo, Rio de Janeiro, Stockholm, Nanking, Buenos Aires, Vienna Counsellor, 1946. *Recreations.* fishing, Chinese ceramics. *Address:* 15 Draycott Avenue, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T:* Kensington 6980. *Clubs:* St. James', Pratts'.

LABOUGLE, Ricardo de; *b.* 29 Aug. 1894; *s.* of Adolfo J. Labougle and Luisa Carranza de Labougle; *m* 1927, Ema Frers; no *c.* *Educ.:* Colegio Lacordaire, Buenos Aires. President of the National Univ. of La Plata, 1943-45 (Member of the Superior Council, 1940-43; Prof. of Civil Law, 1924-45; Member of the Academic Council of Faculty of Law, 1931-32). Prof of Civil Law at the National University of Buenos Aires, 1923-1946; Argentine Ambassador to the Court of St. James, 1946-50, resigned, 1950. Grand Officer Order of the Condor of the Andes (Bolivia). *Publications:* Universidad y Defensa Nacional (University and National Defence), 1943; Cultura Superior Universitaria, Cátedra de Defensa Nacional (Higher University Culture, Seat of National Defence), 1945 *Recreations:* country life, riding; reading and writing. *Clubs:* Jockey Club Argentino, Yacht Club Arg., Automobile Club Arg., Liga Naval (Buenos Aires); etc.

LACEY, Alfred Travers, C.M.G. 1944; O.B.E. 1936; *b.* 1892; *s.* of late R. L. Lacey, Castlepark House, Exmouth, Devon; *m.* 1927, Dorothy Kathleen, *d.* of late J. A. Van der Byl, Irene, Transvaal. *Educ.:* King Edward VI. Grammar School, Norwich; King's College, Cambridge (M.A.) Served European War, 1914-19, with Bedfordshire Regt. and Machine Gun Corps; invalided, 1919, with rank of Major. Entered Colonial Service 1924 as Superintendent of Education, Tanganyika Territory; Director of Education, Nyasaland Protectorate, 1930; Director of Education Kenya, 1939-44; Member of Kenya Legislative Council, 1939 1944; retired from Colonial Service, 1944, now resident in S. Africa. *Address:* Nyumbani, St. James Road, St. James, The Cape, South Africa. *Clubs:* Civil Service, Owl (Cape Town).

LACEY, Gerald, C.I.E. 1942; B.Sc.; F.C.G.I.; M.Inst.W.E., M.Inst.C.E.; Chartered Civil Engineer; Consultant; *b* 26 July 1887, 3rd *s.* of late Thomas Stephen Lacey, M.Inst.C.E., *m* 1918, Elsie Ann, *d.* of Charles Willford, I.S.O., P.W.D.; two *s.* *Educ:* Westminster City School; City and Guilds Central Tech. Coll., London Course in civil and mechanical engineering, Central Tech. College, 1904-7; Bramwell medallist; B.Sc. Engineering, 1st Class Hons. London Univ.; early training with G. H. Hill & Sons, Consulting Engineers, Westminster, Thames Conservancy and Chiswick Urban District Council; Assistant Engineer, Indian Service of Engineers, 1910; Military Service attached 1st K.G.O. Sappers and Miners, 1917-19; 3rd Afghan War, 1919; Under-Secretary to Govt., P.W.D., 1924-27; Irrigation Research Officer and Prof. Civil Engineering, Roorkee College, 1928-32; Superintending Engineer, 1934; Member of Council Inst. of Civil Engineers, 1940; Chief Engineer Eastern Canals Irrigation Branch P.W.D., U.P., 1941; retired 1942; Lt.-Col. Corps of Indian Engineers, 1942-44; Prof. Civ. Engineering, Roorkee College, March 1945; Principal, Roorkee College, Dec. 1945; retired, Dec. 1946; Member Colonial Office East Africa Rice Mission, 1948; British Honduras Rice Mission, 1949; Abyan Mission (Aden Protectorate), 1951. *Publications* Papers in Proc. Inst. of Civil Engineers, 1930 and 1934, and in Journal Inst. C.E., 1946; Regime Flow in Incoherent Alluvium (Central Board of Irrigation, Pub. No. 20, Simla, 1939). *Address:* Cottage on the Links, Steepways, Hindhead, Surrey. *T.* Hindhead 742. *Club:* East India and Sports.

LACEY, Sir Ralph (Wilfred), Kt., *cr.* 1948; Chairman of the Raw Cotton Commission since 1951; *b.* 23 Mar. 1900, *s.* of William James Lacey and Mary (*née* Morgan); *m.* 1926, Hilda Mabel, *d.* of Herbert Jesse and Emma Gauntlett; no *c.* *Educ.:* Latymer Upper School; Queens' College, Cambridge. Learning cotton spinning, 1922-25; managing cotton mills, 1925-27; Secretary, Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organisations, 1928-39; Secretary, Cotton Control, 1939-45; Cotton Controller, 1945-48; Director Yarn Spinners' Association, 1948-51. *Publication:* Cotton's War Effort (paper to Manchester Statistical Soc.), 1946. *Recreation:* snooker. *Address:* 786 Liverpool Road, Ainsdale,

Lancs. *T.*: Ainsdale 78278. *Clubs*: Reform, Press (Manchester); Old Hall (Liverpool).

LACEY, Walter Graham, C.S.I. 1947; C.I.E. 1939; *b.* 17 July 1894; *s.* of late Rev. R. L. Lacey, Exmouth; *m.* 1920, Helen Frances Joan Pell-Smith; two *s.* *Educ.*: Bedford School; Balliol College, Oxford. Served in European War, Bedfordshire Regt. and Machine Gun Corps, 1914-19; Indian Civil Service, 1919-47. *Publication*. The Census of Bihar and Orissa, 1931. *Address*: Orchard Lea, Bourne End, Bucks. *T.*: Bourne End 842. *Club*: Oxford Union.

LACHMAN, Harry; *b.* La Salle, Illinois, 29 June 1886; *m.* 1927 (in France), Jue Quon Tai, Chinese concert singer. *Educ.*: La Salle High School; High School at Ann Arbor. Orphan at age of ten; made his own way by selling newspapers, waiting on table at college, etc.; came to France with his savings, 1912, and painted for the first time in his life; three months later had two pictures accepted and hung in the Salon Nationale, Paris; since then has shown in various American Exhibitions, England, Spain, and Paris Salons; four paintings bought by the French Government for the Luxembourg Museum, the National Museum of France; decorated with the cross of the Legion of Honor for services rendered 1914-1920 and for artistic achievements; managed the Metro-Goldwyn Studio in Nice, 1927; directed pictures in England for Paramount, 1929: Under the Greenwood Tree, The Outsider, Aren't We All, Down Our Street; directed pictures in France for Paramount, 1930: La Belle Marinière, La Couturiere de Luneville, Mistigri; went to Hollywood to direct for Fox, 1932: Face in the Sky, Paddy the Next Best Thing, Charlie Chan at the Circus, Baby Take a Bow (first Shirley Temple starring picture), The Man Who Lived Twice, The Devil is Driving, It Happened in Hollywood, Our Relations, No Time to Marry, George White Scandals, Charlie Chan in Rio, Murder Over New York, Dead Men Tell; went to England to direct for Fox, 1939: They Came by Night, 1942. Discovered: Rita Hayworth, Merle Oberon, Margot Graham, Binnie Barnes, Phyllis Calvert. Started a shop as a hobby, inventing and manufacturing original things, mostly from salvage; shop now internationally known. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: 718 N. Beverly Drive, Beverly Hills, California.

LACK, David, F R S 1951; M A, Sc D, Director, Edward Grey Institute of Field Ornithology, Oxford, since 1945, *b.* 16 July 1910; *s.* of late Dr. H. Lambert Lack, M.D, F R C.S., *m.* 1949, Elizabeth Silva. *Educ.*: Gresham's School, Holt; Magdalene College, Cambridge; and throughout subsequent career. Zoology master with part-time research, Dartington Hall School, 1933-38 and 1939-40; Expedition to Galapagos Islands, 1938-39; Army Operational Research Group, Ministry of Supply, 1940-45. *Publications*: The Birds of Cambridgeshire, 1934, The Life of the Robin, 1943, Darwin's Finches, 1947; Robin Redbreast, 1950; many papers in scientific journals. *Recreations*: variable. *Address*: Edward Grey Institute of Field Ornithology, Oxford.

LACK, Henry Martyn, R.E. 1948 (A.R.E. 1934); A.R.C.A. 1933; Artist; Member of Staff of Engraving School, Royal College of Art, South Kensington, since 1947; *b.* 5 Dec. 1909; *s.* of Arthur Henry Lack, Bozeat, Northants, and Laura Sophia Keyston; *m.* 1941, Phyllis Mary Hafford, Leicester; no *c.* *Educ.*: Wellingborough School; Leicester Coll. of Art; Royal Coll. of Art. Member of Sakkarah Expedition (Egypt) of the Oriental Institute, Chicago Univ, 1934-36. Assistant Master, Christ's Hospital, Horsham, 1937-46; Assistant Master, Northampton School of Art, 1947. Served War of 1939-45, Royal Armoured Corps and Intelligence Corps (Capt.), in N. Africa, Sicily, Italy and Middle East, 1942-46. Works purchased by Contemporary Art Society, British Council and University of Reading. Has exhibited widely abroad through the British Council and at home at Royal Academy and Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, etc. *Recreations*: travel, gardening, tennis. *Address*: 22 Milner St., Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.*: Kensington 2633.

LACON, Sir George Vere Francis, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1818; *b* 25 Feb. 1909; *s.* of Sir George Haworth Ussher Lacon, 6th Bt. and Vere Valerie Florence Eleanore (*d.* 1916), *o. d* of late H. S. H. Lacon, Ormesby Hall, Norfolk, *S.* father 1950; *m.* 1935, Hilary Blanche, *yr. d.* of C. J. Scott, Adyar, Walberswick; two *s.* *Educ.*: Eton. *Heir* *s.* Edmund Vere, *b.* 3 May 1936. *Address*: The Old Rectory, Great Ormesby, Norfolk; Sheringham, Norfolk.

LACRETELLE, J. de; *see* de Lacretelle.

LACY, Francis Brandon; Fellow of the Institute of Bankers; Editor and Proprietor of The Tea and Rubber Mail; Chairman of Tidman and Son Ltd.; *b.* 25 Jan. 1872; *s.* of C. J. Lacy, private banker; *m.* 1896, L. Gertrude Jackson (*d.* 1951). *Educ.*: Hailey bury College. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: 12 Portarlington Road, Bournemouth, Hants. *T*: 63880 Westbourne.

LACY, Sir Pierce Thomas, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1921; *b.* 16 Feb. 1872; *s.* of late John Pierce Lacy of Oakmount, Edgbaston, Birmingham; *m.* 1898, Ethel Maud, *d.* of late James Finucane Draper, of St Heliers, Jersey; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.*: St. George's College, Weybridge. Chairman Birmingham Stock Exchange; has carried on the business of a stockbroker for many years in Birmingham, and has interested himself in British industrial undertakings; founded the British Shareholders Trust (B S.T. Ltd.) and British Trusts Association, Ltd., is a Director of several important financial and industrial companies including the General Accident, Fire and Life Assurance Corporation Ltd.; received K.C S.G. from the Pope; High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1927; J.P. Suffolk. *Recreations*: tennis, shooting, golf. *Heir*: *s.* Maurice John Pierce [late Lieut., 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 2 April 1900; *m.* 1st. 1932, Primrose (who obtained a divorce, 1939), *yr. d.* of late F E V. Russell-Roberts; one *d*; 2nd, 1940, Jean, *d.* of late Myrddin Evans, Bangor; one *s.* one *d.*] *Address*: Ampton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds. *T.A.*: Ampton. *T.*: Culford 32. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bath, Boodle's; West Suffolk County; Country (Cannes).

LAFERTÉ, Hon. Hector, K.C. 1919; B A.; L.L.L.; *b.* St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., 8 Nov. 1885; *s.* of Joseph Laferté and Georgiana Jeanne Tessier; *m.* 1911, Irène Senecal, St. Césaire, P.Q. *Educ.*: Seminary, Nicolet; Laval University. Called to Bar, 1909; Member of the Council of the Bar; was lawyer for the bootmakers at the time of the strike 1913; is legal adviser for many corporations, and also of several Labour Unions; elected to Legislative Assembly for Drummond 1916, 1919, 1923, 1927 and 1931; Deputy Speaker of the Legislative Assembly and Chairman of Committees, 1923; first President of the Liberal Federals Club, Quebec; attended convocation of Canadian and American Barristers in London and Paris, 1924; Speaker of the Legislature of Quebec, 1928; Minister of Col., Game and Fisheries, 1929; Life member of Société Zoologique of Quebec since 1933; Legislative Council of Quebec, and President of the Council, 1934; Leader of Opposition of Legislative Council, 1936, and again 1945; Pres. of Council, 1940; Liberal. Catholic. *Address*: 41 St. Louis Street, Quebec, Canada. *Club*: Garrison (Quebec).

LAFFAN, Robert George Dalrymple; Fellow of Queens' College, Cambridge; *b.* 21 Oct. 1887; *s.* of Edward Sidney Laffan, I.C.S., *s.* of Lieut.-General Sir Robert

Laffan, K.C.M.G., and Gertrude, *d.* of Gen. Hew Prendergast, R.E.; *m.* 1st, 1928, Katharine (*d.* 1937), *d.* of George Frederick Bindloss; no *c.*; 2nd, 1939, Hon. Mabel, *d.* of 1st Baron Chalmers and *widow* of Sir M. Stevenson, K.C.M.G. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar); Ely Theological College. President of the Oxford Union Society, 1909; 1st Class, Modern History, 1910; Liddon Student, 1910-11; Fellow of Queens' College, Cambridge, 1912; Assistant Curate of St. Olave's, York, 1912-13; Temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1914-18; attached to Serbian Army, 1916-18; served in War Office, 1918-19; Chaplain to H.M. Legation, Belgrade, 1919; Order of St. Sava (Jugoslavia) 3rd, class, 1919; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1922, Oxford, 1930-31; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Wakefield, 1928-33; University Lecturer, Cambridge, 1927; Tutor of Queens', 1931-35; Bursar, 1935-39; received into Catholic Church, 1938; served in R. Institute of International Affairs (wartime organisation), 1939-43; Research Dept. Foreign Office, 1943-1946; Italo-Yugoslav Boundary Commission, 1946. *Publications:* The Serbs, Guardians of the Gate, 1918; Select Documents of European History, 1930; Translation of Pasquet's Origins of the House of Commons; contributor to Cambridge Medieval History and to the History of the Peace Conference of Paris. *Recreations:* tennis, travel. *Address:* Queens' College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 4425. *Clubs:* United University, M.C.C.

LAFLÈCHE, Maj.-Gen. Léo-Richer, D.S.O. 1917; M.P. Outremont Division of Montreal, 1942; Minister of National War Services, Canada, 1942-45; late Deputy Minister of National War Services; late Deputy Minister of National Defence; Canadian Ambassador to Greece, 1945-49; Canadian High Commissioner to Australia, 1949-50. Canadian Infantry Reserve of Officers; Hon. A.D.C. to Governor-General of Canada. Served European War (despatches, D.S.O., Legion of Honour). *Address:* Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

LA FOLLETTE, Robert M., jun.; Author; Economic Research Consultant; *b.* Madison, Wis., 6 Feb. 1895; *s.* of Robert Marion La Follette and Belle Case; *m.* 1930, Rachel Wilson Young; two *s.* *Educ.:* Public Schools of Madison, Wis.; Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison. Sec. to Senator Robert M. La Follette 6 years; elected to fill unexpired term of father in U.S. Senate, 1925; re-elected, 1928, 1934, 1940; term expired, 1947. *Address:* National Press Bldg., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; Maple Bluff Farm, Madison, Wis. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Congressional Country, Metropolitan (Washington); Maple Bluff Country (Madison, Wis.).

LAFONE, Ven. Henry Pownall Malins; *b.* 1867; *m.*; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll., Cambridge (M.A.); Wells College. Curate of Portsea, 1890-96; Vicar of Ambleside, 1896-1902; St. Cuthbert's, Carlisle, 1902-9; Chaplain H.M. Prisons, Carlisle, 1904-9; Vicar of Kendal, 1909-12 and 1928-31; Hon. Canon of Carlisle, 1911-12; St. George's, Barrow, 1912-19; Cartmel, 1919-28; Archdeacon of Furness, 1912-28; of Westmorland, 1928-31; J.P., Kendal, 1934. *Address:* Hylands, Kendal. *T.:* Kendal 408.

LAFONTAINE, Lt.-Colonel Henry P. L. de; *see* Cart de Lafontaine.

LA FONTAINE, Lt.-Col. Sydney Hubert, D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1930; M.C. 1917; late Provincial Commissioner Administrative Service, Kenya Colony; *b.* 2 Dec. 1885; *s.* of late S. J. W. La Fontaine, Moda, Constantinople; *m.* 1930, Honor, *d.* of Dr. H. M. Stewart, Dyffryn, Dulwich; three *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham School; Caius Coll., Cambridge. Entered Administrative Service, Kenya Colony, 1910; joined East African forces during war (M.C., D.S.O., despatches); acting Chief Native Commissioner, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1937, and 1939; retired, 1940; joined East African Forces, 1941. *Recreations:* tennis and fishing. *Address:* P.O. Box 1533, Nairobi, Kenya Colony. *Club:* Public Schools.

LA FORCE, Auguste de Caumont, Duc de; Member of French Academy since 1925; *b.* 1878; *s.* of late Bertrand de Caumont, Duc de la Force and late Blanche de Maillé; *m.* 1908, Marie Thérèse de Noailles; two *s.* two *d.* *Publications:* L'Architrésorier Le Brun, gouverneur de la Hollande; Lauzun, un courtisan du Grand Roi; Le Grand Conti; Curiosités historiques; Le Maréchal de la Force; La Vie Amoureuse de la Grande Mademoiselle; Comédies sanglantes, drames intimes; Dames d'autrefois; Femmes fortes; Histoire et portraits; Histoire et portraits (deuxième série); Histoire et portraits (troisième série); Chateaubriand au travail; Histoire du Cardinal de Richelieu, tomes III-VII (avec M. Gabriel Hanotaux); Richelieu (en un volume avec M. Gabriel Hanotaux); Devant l'échafaud; Le Beau Passé; I De Bayard au Roi Soleil; II De Colbert à Marat; Scènes et visages d'autrefois; La Grande Mademoiselle. *Address:* 8 Bd. Latour-Maubourg, Paris VII[e]; Château de St Aubin (par Fresnay sur Sarthe), Sarthe, France. *Clubs:* Jockey, Union (Paris).

LAGOS, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1950; **Most Rev. Leo Hale Taylor,** C.B.E. 1944; S.M.A., D.D., *b.* 27 Sept. 1889, *s.* of Joseph Francis Taylor and Caroline Hale, both of Pontefract, Yorks *Educ.:* African Missions and National University, Cork Ordained Priest of the Society of African Missions, 1914; taught in Society's Seminary in Cork; first Editor of the African Missionary; went to W. Africa, 1920; Principal of St. Gregory's College, Lagos, 1928-34; Vicar Apostolic of Western Nigeria (now Benin Dio., 1934, Vicar Apostolic of Lagos (formerly Bight of Benin, changed to Lagos by Holy See in 1943), 1939, also titular Bishop of Vartana until 1950. *Address.* Catholic Mission, Lagos, Nigeria. *T.* Lagos 815.

LAGOS, Bishop of; *see under* West Africa, Archbishop of.

LAGOS, Assistant Bishops of; *see* Rt. Rev. A. B. Akinyele, Rt. Rev. Samuel C. Phillips.

LAHORE, Bishop of, since 1949; **Rt. Rev. Laurence Henry Woolmer,** M.A.; *b.* 22 Feb. 1906; *s.* of Alfred Henry Woolmer, actuary; *m.* 1941, Ruth May, *d.* of Rev. Canon W. Hanan, M.A., Sligo; two *s.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham. Bank of England, 1925-34; passed Intermediate Examination Chartered Institute Secretaries, 1927, Final, 1929; Hons. Theology 3rd class, St. Peter's Hall, Oxford, 1934-37; Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1937-38; Curate, S. Paul's Church, Salisbury, 1938-40; Church Missionary Society, Gojra, Lyallpur District, Punjab, 1940-44; Sec., C.M.S. Mission, Punjab, 1944-48; Archdeacon of Lahore, 1948-49. *Address:* Cathedral Close, The Mall, Lahore, West Pakistan.

LAHORE, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Banerjee, Rt. Rev. John S. C.

LAIDLAW, William Allison, M.A., Litt.D.; Professor of Classics in the University of London, Queen Mary College, since 1949; *b.* 15 July 1898; *s.* of James and Sarah Laidlaw, Liverpool. *Educ.:* Trinity College, University of Dublin. Classical Foundation Scholar, Vice-Chancellor's Medallist in Latin, Vice-Chancellor's Prize for Latin Prose; Senior Moderator in Classics and in Mental and Moral Science, 1922; Lecturer in Classics and Philosophy, Univ. of W. Australia, 1923-28; Student of British School, Athens, 1929; Asst. Lecturer in Classics, Univ. Coll., Southampton, 1929-1931; Lecturer in Latin, Univ. of St. Andrews, 1931-46; Reader in Classics, Univ. of London, Queen Mary College, 1946-49.

Publications A History of Delos, 1933; The Prosody of Terence, 1938, Latin Literature, 1951, articles, notes, reviews in Classical Review, Classical Quarterly, American Journal of Philology *Recreation* music *Address* Dytchleys Coxtie Green nr Brentwood, Essex *T* Advance 4211, Coxtie Green 246 *Club* University of London

LAING, Bertram M., M C., Lecturer in Philosophy, Sheffield University, 1919 45, Professor of Philosophy, 1945-49, retired, Professor Emeritus, 1950; *m*, 1921, Jessie, *o d* of Edward Stanton, Smethwick, Staffs *Educ* Aberdeen University, D Litt 1923, Berlin, Leipzig. *Publications* A Study in Moral Problems, 1922, David Hume (Leaders of Philosophy Series), 1932, Articles in various philosophical magazines *Address* (temp) 88 Knowle Lane, Ecclesall, Sheffield 11.

LAING, Air Vice-Marshal Sir George, K C B, *cr* 1945 (C B 1941), C B E 1928 (O B E 1919), R A F, retired, *b* 1884, *m* 1908, two *s* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, O B E), Deputy Director of Equipment, Air Ministry, 1931 1938, Principal Deputy Director, 1938 39 Commanded No 41 Group, 1939 44, retired 1945 *Address* Mill House, Blackheath, S E 3

LAING, Malcolm Buchanan, C M G 1945, O B E 1939, Commissioner for Local Government, British Guiana, since 1938, *b* 17 Apr 1890, *y s* of late John Bridges Laing, Wickham, Hampshire, *m* 1916, Marjory, *widow* of John Bourke and *er d* of Dr F A Neal, one *s* *Educ* Forest School, Essex Entered Colonial Civil Service 1914, British Guiana, Protector of Immigrants, 1920, Liaison Officer to Parliamentary Commission, 1926, Private Secretary to Governor of British Guiana, 1929, Liaison Officer to West Indian Sugar Commission, 1929, District Commissioner, 1932, M L C 1935, Liaison Officer to West India Royal Commission, 1939, acted as Colonial Secretary, British Guiana, 1943, 1944, 1945 *Recreations* tennis, golf and fishing *Address* Fort House, Georgetown, British Guiana *Club*. Royal Empire Society.

LAING, Col. Stanley van Buren, C I E, 1938 D S O 1919, M C Indian Army, retired, *b* 21 April 1884, *m* Dorothy Hall, two *s* Served European War (Mesopotamia), 1914 16 (despatches, D S O, M C.); Lt.-Col 1929, Col 1933, commanded 3rd Batt 1st Punjab Regt 1929 33, retired 1938 *Address* Yateley, Hants

LAIRD, Brigadier Kenneth Macgregor, D S O. 1917; *b*. 1880, *s* of William Laird, Birkenhead, *m*. 1911, Ethel, *d* of William M'Dowel Aikin Wright, M D., one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse; R M C Late Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders and Roy Tanks Corps, p s c; served S African War 1899-1902 (Queen s medal with three clasps, King s medal with two clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches, D S O, Bt. Lt. Col); retired pay, 1935. *Address* c/o Standard Bank of S. Africa Adderley Street, Cape Town, S. Africa. *T* 7-5812. *Club* Civil Service (Cape Town)

LAIRD, Sir Patrick (Ramsay), Kt, *cr*. 1941, C B 1936, Secretary to Department of Agriculture for Scotland since 1934; *b* 18 Jan 1888, *e s* of late T P Laird, Prof. of Accountancy, Edinburgh University; *m* 1918, Mary, *d* of late J F B Sharpe, Christ s Hospital, Hertford; one *d* *Educ*. Edinburgh Academy; Pembroke College, Cambridge Entered Civil Service (Scottish Office) 1912, Principal, 1919, Assistant Secretary, 1921 *Publication* Figments and Fantasies (poems), 1940. *Recreation* golf. *Address* Murrayfield Hotel, Edinburgh *Club* United Services (Edinburgh).

LAIRD, William, C B E, J P, L R C P & L R C S Ed; Surgeon Out Patients, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow; *b* 18 Nov 1881; *s*. of Robert Laird, of Larkhall, Scotland; *m* Mary, *d* of Robert Mulholland, merchant, Glasgow; one *s* one *d* *Educ*. St Mungo s College, Anderson s College and University, Glasgow Late Demonstrator of Anatomy and Botany, St. Mungo s College; Assistant to Prof of Surgery (St Mungo Chair), University of Glasgow, Lieut R A M C, Surgical Specialist, 48th General Hospital Salonica; Surgeon in Charge Orthopædic Institute and Limbs (Artificial) Repair Depôt, Glasgow, under Ministry of Pensions; Visiting Surgeon, Bellahouston Hospital, Shakespeare Hospital, and Springburn Red Cross Hospital, Glasgow *Publications* Reports on treatment of discharged soldiers in Glasgow and South-West of Scotland. *Recreations* shooting fishing, motoring *Address* 18 Royal Crescent, Glasgow, C 3; Shooting Lodge, Blackwood Estate Lanarkshire *T* Douglas 4404 *Club* Scottish Constitutional, Glasgow

LAISTNER, Max Ludwig Wolfram, Litt D, Hon, Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge; Corresponding Fellow of the Mediæval Academy of America, 1935, John Stambaugh Professor of History, Cornell University *b* London, 10 Oct 1890, *s* of late Max Laistner unmarried *Educ* Merchant Taylors School, Jesus Coll, Cambridge Univ (Senior Open Scholar), Craven Studentship 1912 Studentship of the British School at Athens 1913 Assistant Lecturer in Classics Birmingham University, 1914, Lecturer in Archæology and Ancient History, Queen's University, Belfast 1915 served in H M Forces 1915 19, Lecturer in Classics, Manchester University 1919, Reader in Ancient History London University (King s College), 1921-25 Sather Professor of classical literature, Univ of California, 1946; James W Richard Lecturer in History, Univ of Virginia, 1950; *Publications* Greek Economics 1923, Philoxeni Glossarium, 1926 Glossarium Ansileubi (with W M Lindsay and others) 1926, Isocrates, De Pace and Philippus, 1927, A Survey of Ancient History, 1929, Thought and Letters in Western Europe A D 500-900 1931, Greek History, 1932, A History of the Greek World 479 323 B C, 1936, Bedae Venerabilis Expositio Actuum Apostolorum et Retractatio, 1939; A Hand-list of Bede MSS 1943, The Greater Roman Historians, 1947, Christianity and Pagan Culture in the Later Roman Empire, 1951, numerous articles, Mem. bd. of editors, Amer. Hist. Rev, 1942 47. *Recreations* walking, music *Address* Cornell University Ithaca N Y *Club* Authors

LAITHWAITE, Sir (John) Gilbert, K C M G, *cr* 1948, K C I E *cr* 1941 (C I E 1935) C S I 1938 High Commissioner for the U K in Pakistan since 1951 *b* 5 July 1894 *e s* of late J G Laithwaite formerly of the Post Office Survey *Educ* Clongowes Trinity College Oxford (Scholar) Served in France with 10 Lancashire Fusiliers 1917 18 (wounded) appointed to India Office 1919 principal, 1924, specially attached to Prime Minister (Mr Ramsay MacDonald) for 2nd Indian Round Table Conference Sept Dec 1931, Secretary, Indian Franchise (Lothian) Committee Jan June 1932, Secretary Indian Delimitation Committee, Aug 1935-Feb 1936, Private Secretary to the Viceroy of India (Marquess of Linlithgow) 1936 43 and a Secretary to the Governor General 1937-1943, Asst Under Sec of State for India, 1943 an Under Secretary (Civil) of the War Cabinet, 1944-45, Deputy Under Secretary of State for Burma 1945 47 for India, 1947, for Commonwealth Relations, 1948-49, United Kingdom Representative, 1949 50 Ambassador, 1950-51, to the Republic of Ireland *Publications* The Laithwaites, Some Records of a Lancashire Family, etc *Address* U K High Commission, Karachi Pakistan *Clubs* United University, Travellers', Kildare Street (Dublin)

LAKE, Captain Sir Atwell Henry, 9th Bt, *cr* 1711; C B 1945, O B E 1919; U S Legion of Merit degree of Commander,

1945; R.N. retired; *b.* 13 Feb. 1891; *s.* of late Admiral Atwell Peregrine Macleod Lake; *S.* cousin, 1924; *m.* 1922, Kathleen Marion, *d.* of late Alfred Morrison Turner, Broughton, West Derby, Liverpool; three *s.* Served European War, 1914-18, in H.M.S. Lion; present at Battle of Jutland; War of 1939-1945, Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, with rank of Commodore, 1939-1942; Chief of Naval Staff, New Zealand, and First Member of Naval Board with rank of Commodore, 1942-45. *Heir:* *s.* Atwell Graham, *b.* 1923. *Address:* High Beech, Kingsley Green, nr Haslemere, Surrey. *T.:* Haslemere 466. *Club:* Naval and Military.

LAKE, Norman C.; Senior Surgeon, and Director of Surgical Division, Charing Cross Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Queen's Hosp for Children. Emeritus Consulting Surgeon, Bolingbroke Hosp., Member Court of Examiners, R.C.S. Senior Examiner in Surgery, University of London; External Examiner in Surgery, Victoria University, Manchester; *b.* July 1888; *s.* of Nicholas O. Lake, Plymouth; *m.* 1928, Dorothy, *d.* of T. J. Rees, *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Charing Cross Hospital, University of London. M.D. (Gold Medal), M.S., D.Sc.(Lond.), F.R.C.S.(Eng.), late Major R.A.M.C. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Consulting Surgeon, Hendon District Hospital; West Herts Hospital, Lecturer, Systematic and Clinical Surgery, Charing Cross Hospital. *Publications:* Lectures to Chiropodists, 1925; a Text-Book of Surgical Anat. and Phys., 1934; The Foot and its Disorders, 4th Ed., 1951; The Use of Suction in Surgery, Lancet, 1924; Partial Gastrectomy, a review of 320 cases, B.M.J., 1937; Precision in Spinal Anaesthesia, Lancet, 1938; The Effects of Cold upon the Tissues, Lancet, 1917; The Aftermath of Gastrectomy, B.M.J., 1948, etc. *Address:* 51 Welbeck Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 8650; Berkhamsted 438.

LAKIN, Charles Ernest, M.D. (Lond.); F.R.C.P. (London), F.R.C.S. (England); Consulting Physician Middlesex Hospital; Advisory Physician Golden Square Throat Hosp., late Physician London Fever Hosp.; late Medical Referee to H.M. Treasury; Hon. Librarian Medical Soc. of Lond.; ex-Pres. Section of Medicine, Roy. Soc. of Medicine; late Examiner in Medicine in University of Cambridge, Lumleian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians; Lettsomian Lecturer Medical Society of London; Lecturer in Medical Pathology, Middlesex Hospital Medical School; *b.* 1878 *Educ.:* Middlesex Hospital. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Member Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland; late Senior Censor Royal College of Physicians; President Medical Soc. of London; Pathologist Middlesex Hospital and Addington Park War Hospital; Clinical Assistant Hospital for Children, Great Ormond Street; Demonstrator in Anatomy, Middlesex Hospital, and Clinical Assistant in Dermatological Department; First Entrance Scholarship, Broderip and Freeman Scholarships, Middlesex Hospital. *Publications:* contributions on Medicine and Pathology to medical journals. *Address:* West Stow Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. *T.:* Culford 288.

LAKIN, Sir Richard, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1909; J.P. Warwickshire; *b* 30 May 1873; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Alice Emma (*d.* 1927), *d.* of David Dewing of Norwich; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 1903, Mildred Alice, *d.* of Geoffrey Joseph Shakerley; one *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Henry [*b.* 8th Oct. 1904; *m.* 1927, Bessie, *d.* of J. Anderson; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Ready Token, Cirencester, Glos.

LAKSHMANA RAO, Sir Kasaragod Patanashetti, Diwan Bahadur, Kt., *cr.* 1946; *b.* 15 Dec. 1887. Assistant Professor, Law College, Madras, 1916; Professor there, 1920; District and Sessions Judge, 1921; Judge High Court, Madras, 1935-48.

LAL, Lt.-Col. Dhabai Ganeshi, C.I.E. 1929; Minister in His Highness' Government and Member of Council since 1913; *b.* 22 Sept. 1879: *s.* *s.* of Dhabai Mukand Lal, who was a companion to late Maharaja Mangal Singh Dev of Alwar; *m.* *d.* of Chaudhri Heera Singh, Bhandawas District, Rewari; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Government College, Ajmer. Appointed companion to Raj Rajeshwar Raj Rishi Shri Sewai Maharaj Dev, the present Maharaj of Alwar, during the minority reign; on the death of grandfather in 1901, appointed Munsarim Rathkana, and after holding various appointments such as Forest Officer, Hakim Akhet, and Military Secretary, was granted a Tazim, Oct. 1909; Army Minister with the hon. title of Lt.-Col., 1913. *Recreations:* a keen sportsman, polo and tennis. *Address:* Alwar, India.

LAL, Shavax Ardeshir, C.I.E. 1941; Secretary to the President of India; *b.* 12 Nov. 1899; *s.* of Ardeshir Edulji Lal, Nasik, Bombay Presidency; *m.* 1933, Coomi, *d.* of N. N. Master; three *d.* *Educ.:* Fergusson College and Law College, Poona. Practised law, 1926-30; joined Bombay Judicial Service, 1930; transferred to Legal Dept., Bombay, 1930; Assistant Secretary to Govt. of Bombay, Legal Dept., 1932-36; nominated member and Secretary of Council of State, 1936-46; Secretary to Government of India, Ministry of Law, 1947-48; Secretary to Governor-General of India, 1948-50. *Address:* Government House, New Delhi, India.

LALIQUE, René; artiste décorateur; maître de verrerie, Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur; Membre du Conseil Supérieur des Beaux Arts; *b* Ay, Marne, 6 avril 1860; *m.* Alice Lysiane Ledru. *Œuvres:* Objets d'art. *Recreation:* escrime. *Address:* 40 Cours Albert-1er, Paris. *T.:* Elysées 77-51.

LALL, Mr. Justice Manohar; Judge, High Court of Judicature, Patna, Behar, India since 1939; *b.* 28 Nov. 1889; *s.* of Brij Lall Malhotra and Parvati Bibi; *m.* 1905, Bitto Devi, *d.* of Rai Bahadur Parmeshwar Narayan Mahtha, Muzaffarpur, Behar; two *s.* one *d* *Educ* Christs College, Cambridge; Government College, Lahore. Mathematical Tripos Parts I and II, Cambridge, 1910; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1912; enrolled Calcutta High Court, 1913; Asst Govt. Advocate Patna High Court, 1917-21; resumed private practice at Bar, 1922; Standing Counsel Income Tax Dept., Behar, 1932; Officiated Govt Advocate, High Court, Patna, 1936; Judge of Election Tribunal, May and June, 1937; Officiating Judge High Court, Patna, 1937. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, billiards, contract bridge. *Address* High Court, Patna, India. *Club:* New Patna (Patna).

LALL, Shamaldharee, C.I.E. 1941; Secretary, Department of Labour, Government of India; *b.* Oct. 1894; *s.* of Tilakdharee Lall; *m.* 1921, Maina Shaw; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ:* St. Xavier's College, Calcutta; Scottish Churches College, Calcutta; Exeter College, Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1919; served as Assistant Collector to Govt. of Bihar and Orissa; Under Secretary to the Govt of India, Department of Industries and Labour; Deputy Secretary to Govt. of India, Department of Industries and Labour; Joint Secretary to Royal Commission of Labour in India; Director of Industries and Labour, Government of Bihar and Orissa; Secretary to Government of Bihar and Orissa, Education and Development Department; Deputy High Commissioner for India, London, 1938-44; Officiating High Commissioner for India, London, 1941-42. Chairman of Governing Body of International Labour Organization, 1948-49. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis. *Address:* New Delhi; Bhagalpur, Bihar, India. *Clubs:* Athenæum Royal Empire Society, Overseas League; Bankipur (Patna); Imperial Delhi Gymkhana (New Delhi).

LALLY, Miss Gwen; Pageant Master, Play Producer and Lecturer; *d.* of the Rev. Jocelyn Henry Speck, M.A.Oxon, Hon. Canon of St. Albans and Rosalie, *d.* of Alexander Dalrymple, *g.g.d.* of late Captain Edmund Lally, 4th Dragoon

Guards, Grimston Park, Yorks. *Educ.*: at home. Pageant Master and Play Producer; acted in Shakespearian and other plays under management of Sir Herbert Tree at His Majesty's Theatre and at Old Vic 1914-19; Pageants Produced—West Kent 1924, Nutfield 1925, Shere 1926, Rillington 1927, Chobham 1928, Ashdown Forest 1929, Warwick 1930, Tewkesbury 1931, Battle Abbey 1932, Runnymede 1934, The Pageant of England, Langley Park, Bucks, 1935; Historical Ice Festival, Earls Court, 1938; The Pageant of Birmingham, 1938; Churt Pageant, 1942; Tudor Pageant, (Churt, Surrey), 1943; Judgment of Chelmsford (Pageant Play), Scala Theatre, W.1., 1947; Greatness of England (Churt, Surrey), 1947; Dudley Castle, 1951; Malvern Pageant, 1951 Director and Producer of Repertory Theatres (Little Theatre, Leeds 1931 and Palace Theatre, Westcliff on Sea 1933); Produced plays by Coward, Lonsdale, Barrie, Galsworthy, Arnold Bennett, Hugh Walpole, Van Druten, J. B. Priestley, etc., also produced many Shakespearian plays, and the classics; Adjudicator for Shakespearean and Drama Festivals; Lecturer on Shakespeare, The Drama, Repertory Theatres, The Modern Stage, etc; Laurel Chaplet presented by Poets Club. *Publications:* Behind the Veil and other Poems; Flaming Youth and other Poems; Part author of The Street of Many Arches; Contributor to magazines on Pageantry and Dramatic work. *Recreation.* writing poetry. *Address* April Cottage, Speldhurst, Kent. *T.:* Speldhurst 157. *Club* The English-Speaking Union.

LAMB, family name of **Baron Rochester.**

LAMB, Frank de Villiers, C.B.E. 1918, *b.* Hunters Hill, N.S.W., 17 Nov. 1880; *y. s.* of John de Villiers Lamb; *m.* 1920, Florence Eadith Milner (*d.* 1944), *d.* of late Edward Milner Stephen, Sydney, *m.* 1945, Irene Lydia, *d.* of late H. J. Grummitt, Hornsea, Yorks. *Educ.*: Sydney C. of E. Grammar School. Was for 17 years on the staff of Dalgety & Co. Ltd.; selected for service overseas with the Australian Red Cross Society, 1915, Served in Malta, Egypt, and England (C.B.E.); Private Secretary to Sir Walter Davidson, K.C.M.G., Governor of N.S.W., 1919-21; Organizing Secretary of St. Luke's (C. of E.) Hospital, 1921-26; Secretary, N.S.W. Homes for Incurables, 1926-37. *Address:* 17 Wallaroy Road, Double Bay, N.S.W. *T.:* F M. 1697.

LAMB, Henry, M.C.; R.A. 1949 (A.R.A. 1940); L.M.S.S.A.; artist; a trustee of National Portrait Gallery since 1942 and of Tate Gallery, 1944-51; *b.* 1885; *s.* of late Sir Horace Lamb, F.R.S.; *m.* 1928, Lady Margaret Pansy Felicia Pakenham (author of August, 1931; Charles I., 1936), *sister* of 6th Earl of Longford, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; Manchester University Medical School; Guy's Hospital; (painting) La Palette, Paris. Served European War of 1914-18, R.A.M.C., France, Macedonia, Palestine, France (M.C.); official war artist for the Army, 1940-44; exhibitions, Alpine Gallery, 1922. Leicester Galleries, 1927, 1929, 1931, 1933, 1935, 1938, 1945, 1949; Pictures in Imperial War Museum, Tate Gallery, Public Galleries of Manchester, Cardiff, Southampton, Belfast, Aberdeen, Sheffield; at many Colleges at Oxford and Cambridge, and at Manchester and Leeds Univs. *Address:* Coombe Bissett, Salisbury. *T.:* Coombe Bissett 220; 49 Roland Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Fremantle 0653.

LAMB, Sir John, K.C.B., *cr.* 1926 (C.B. 1915); LL.D. (Aber.); *b.* 1871. Advocate, 1897; Legal Secretary to Lord Advocate, 1906-9, Assistant Under-Secretary, Scottish Office, 1909-21; Under-Secretary, 1921; Under-Secretary of State for Scotland, 1926-33. *Address:* Murlingden, Brechin, Angus. *T.:* Brechin 85. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

LAMB, John Edward Stewart, C.M.G. 1943; Political Liaison Officer, Tanganyika Territory, since 1947; *b.* 8 June 1892; *s.* of John Fuller Lamb and Lizzie Bles Stewart; *m.* 1921, Ada Emmeline Nuttall; one *s.* Served European War, 1915-19, 60th Rifles and King's African Rifles, France and East Africa; Colonial Administrative Service, Tanganyika, 1919; Provincial Commissioner, 1939; Administrative Secretary, 1942. *Address:* c/o The Secretariat, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika.

LAMB, Lionel Henry, C.M.G. 1948; O.B.E. 1944; Chargé d'Affaires, Peking, China, since 1951, *b.* 9 July 1900, *s.* of late Sir Harry Lamb, G.B.E., K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1927, Jean Fawcett (*née* MacDonald); one *s. Educ.*: Winchester; Queen's College, Oxford. H.M. Consular Service in China since 1922; Consul (Grade II), 1935; served Shanghai, 1935-37, Peking, 1937-40, Consul (Grade I), 1938; Superintending Consul and Asst. Chinese Sec., Shanghai, 1940, transferred to St. Paul-Minneapolis, 1943. Chinese Counsellor, H.M. Embassy, Chungking, 1945; H.M. Minister, Nanking, 1947-49. *Address.* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1.

LAMB, Lynton Harold; Painter, Book Illustrator, Designer; Production Adviser, Oxford University Press (the Publisher), *b* 15 April 1907; *s.* of Rev. Frederick Lamb; *m* 1933, Barbara Grace Morgan; two *s. Educ.*: Kingswood School, Bath; L.C.C. Central School of Arts and Crafts. Member: London Group; Soc of Wood Engravers; Fell. Soc of Industrial Artists (Pres. 1951) Architectural decorations in various mediums for Orient Liners, 1935-50; first exhibition of paintings, Storran Gallery, 1936; designed Commemorative Binding for lectern Bible, St Giles Cathedral, 1948; Adjudicator, National Book League's Exhibition of Book Design, 1950, participant in Arts Council's Exhibition of Painting for 1951 Festival of Britain Served as Camouflage Staff Officer, 1940-45 *Publications:* The Purpose of Painting, 1936; County Town, 1950; contrib. to Chambers's Journal, Signature, etc. *Recreation:* village cricket *Address:* Sandon, near Chelmsford, Essex. *T.:* Great Baddow 114 *Club* Reform.

LAMB, Percy Charles, K.C. 1949; J.P.; Recorder of Rochester since 1950; *b.* 26 Sept. 1896; *s.* of Thomas Lamb and Bertha (*née* Poole); *m.* 1923, Constance White; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Mill Hill School. Served European War, 1914-18, H.A.C. (Lieut.); Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides, Frontier Force (Captain), 1918-22. Called to the Bar by Gray's Inn, 1923, Bencher, 1947. Recorder of Faversham, 1948-50 *Publications* (jointly, Lamb and Evans) Law and Practice of Town and Country Planning, 1950, A Guide to Rating Practice and Procedure, 1951. *Recreation:* golf *Address* Roughwood, Chislehurst, Kent. *T.:* Imperial 1527

LAMB, Sir Walter Rangeley Maitland, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1943 (C.V.O. 1933; M.V.O. 1925); M.A.; Secretary of the Royal Academy of Arts, 1918-51; *b.* 1882; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Horace Lamb, LL.D., F.R.S.; *m.* 1927, Rose, *d.* of Samuel Brooks, of Chicago. *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School, Trinity College, Cambridge. Classical Tripos, Part I., 1903: Part II. (Greek Philosophy), 1905; B.A. 1905, M.A. 1908; editor of Cambridge Review, 1905-6; Fellow of Trinity College, 1907-18, Classical Lecturer at Newnham College, 1905-7; King's, 1909-11; Emmanuel, 1909-13; Girton, 1911-13; Assist. Master, Clifton Coll., Bristol, 1907-9; Sec. of Camb. Philological Soc., 1910-13; Belgian Medal of King Albert for War Services, 1920; Comdr. Legion of Honour, 1950 (Officer, 1933); Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Publications:* Clio Enthroned: a study of prose-form in Thucydides, 1914; The Discourses of Sir Joshua Reynolds, 1924; The Royal Academy, 1935, 2nd ed. 1951; translations of Plato's Dialogues and Orations of Lysias in the Loeb Classical Library. *Address:* The Red Cottage, Eastbury Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex. *T.:* Northwood 1189. *Club:* Athenæum.

LAMB, Captain William John, C.V.O. 1947; O.B.E. 1944; R.N.; Com-

manding Widemouth Bay; Captain (D) 4th Training Flotilla, Rosyth, since 1951; *b.* 26 Dec. 1906; *s.* of late Sir Richard Amphlett Lamb, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., and Kathleen Maud Barry; *m.* 1948, Bridget, *widow* of Lt.-Comdr. G. S. Salt, R.N.; one *d. Educ.*: St. Anthony's, Eastbourne; R.N.C. Osborne and Dartmouth. Commander, 1941, Staff of C.-in-C. Mediterranean Fleet, 1940-42; Staff of C.-in-C., Eastern Fleet, 1942-44; Executive Officer, H.M.S. Vanguard, 1947; Deputy Director of Naval Ordnance, 1948-50. *Recreation:* sailing. *Clubs.* United Service, Royal Cruising

LAMBART, family name of **Earl of Cavan.**

LAMBART, Julian Harold Legge; Lower Master of Eton College; *b.* 7 May 1893; *s.* of late Brig.-Gen. E. A. Lambart, C.B., R.A., and late Mary Louisa, *d.* of Sir James Walker, 2nd Bt., of Sand Hutton; *m.* 1948, Margaret, *widow* of Sir Walford Davies. *Educ.*: Eton College; King's College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18, as Capt. R.F.A. (Croix de Guerre). Assistant Master at Eton, 1919. *Recreations*: travel and architecture. *Address*: Weston's, Eton College, Windsor. *T.*: Windsor 1063. *Club*: Union.

LAMBART, Sir Oliver Francis, 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1911; Lieut. late R.A.S.C.; *b.* 6 Apr. 1913; *s.* of 1st Bart. and Kathleen Moore-Brabazon; *S.* father, 1926. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Beau Parc, Co. Meath. *Club*: Turf.

LAMBE, Vice-Admiral Charles Edward, C.B. 1944; C.V.O. 1938; R.N.; Flag Officer, Air (Home), since 1951; (Flag Officer Royal Yacht for T.R.H. Visit to Australia and New Zealand, 1952), Flag Officer Commanding Third Aircraft Carrier Squadron, 1949-51; *b.* 20 Dec. 1900; *o. s.* of late Henry Edward Lambe and late Lady Lambe of Grove House, Semley, Shaftesbury, Dorset; *m.* 1940, Lesbia Rachel, *d.* of late Sir Walter Corbet, Bt., formerly wife of Victor I. H. Mylius, R.N.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Royal Naval Colleges. Cadet, 1914; Midshipman H.M.S. Emperor of India, 1917-19; Specialised in Torpedoes, 1926; Staff College, 1930; Commander, 1933; Equerry to King Edward VIII, 1936, to King George VI, 1936-38; Extra Equerry, 1939; Capt., 1938; Actg. Rear-Adm., 1945; Rear-Adm., 1947; Vice-Adm. 1950; Asst. Chief of Naval Staff (Air), 1945-46; Flag Officer Flying Training, 1947-1949. *Recreations*: riding and music. *Address*: Admiralty, S.W.1. *Club*: Naval and Military.

LAMBE, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Charles Laverock, K.C.B. *cr.* 1931 (C.B. 1919); C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.F.; late Capt. R.N. Served Benin Expedition, 1897 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Order of Leopold of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour, Order of the Crown of Belgium, French Croix de Guerre, American Distinguished Service Medal); commanded R.N.A.S. units on the Belgian Coast; Director of Equipment, Royal Air Force, Air Ministry; commanded R.A.F. Halton, 1924-28; Air Officer commanding Coastal Area, 1928-31, retired list, 1931. *Address*: Grove House, Semley, Wiltshire.

LAMBE, Philip Agnew, R.P. 1939; Portrait Painter since 1914; *b.* 23 Feb. 1897; 2nd *s.* of John Lawrence Lambe, M.A., F.S.A., author, and Mina Marguerite Edwina (*née* de Laune); unmarried. *Educ.*: Westminster School and Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Studied under the late Charles Buchel, 1914, subsequently under Charles Simpson, 1923-25; and Arthur Hayward, 1925-26; worked at Heatherleys Art School, 1934, and then under Bernard Adams. Served throughout European War, 1914-18, chiefly in Tenth Cruiser Squadron; rejoined Navy in War of 1939-45. Has lived on the Continent a great deal, also travelled to United States, Canada (twice), and South Africa. *Recreations*: cycling, chess, Greek coins. *Address*: 8 South Bolton Gardens, S.W.5. *T.*: Frobisher 2912.

LAMBERT, family name of **Viscount Lambert.**

LAMBERT, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1945, of South Molton, **George Lambert,** P.C. 1912; *b.* Devon, 25 June 1866; *m.* 1904, Barbara, *d.* of late G. Stavers of Morpeth; two *s.* two *d. Educ.*: privately. C.A. and J.P. Devon; member Royal Agricultural Commission, 1893; Royal Commission on Fuel and Engines for the Navy; Foundation Chairman Seale Hayne Agricultural College, Newton Abbot; M.P. (L.) S. Molton, 1891-1924, 1929-31, (L. Nat.) 1931-45; Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1905-15; Chairman Liberal Parliamentary Party, 1919-21. *Recreation*: golf. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. George Lambert, *q.v.* *Address*: 35 Millbank, S.W.1. *T.*: Victoria 3636; Spreyton, Crediton, N. Devon. *T.A.*: Spreyton, Devon. *Clubs*: Reform; Devon and Exeter (Exeter).

See also Hon. Margaret Lambert.

LAMBERT, Anthony Edward; Counsellor, H.M. Embassy, Stockholm, since 1949; *b.* 7 March 1911; *o. s.* of R. E. Lambert, Upham House, Aldbourne, Wilts; *m.* 1948, Ruth Mary, *d.* of Sir Arthur Fleming, *q.v.*; two *d. Educ.* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford (scholar). Entered H.M. Foreign Service, 1934 and served in: Brussels, 1937; Ankara, 1940; Beirut and Damascus, 1942; Brussels, 1944. *Recreations*: sailing, archery, skating, gardening, ornithology. *Address*: Foreign Office, London, S.W.1. *T.*: Whitehall 8440. *Clubs*: Travellers', Brooks's.

LAMBERT, Bertram, O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford, Tutor, 1920-47; Aldrichian Praelector in Chemistry in the University of Oxford, 1920-47; Curator of the University Chest; *b.* 21 Sept. 1881; *s.* of James Wilcock Lambert; *m.* 1908, Sylvia, *yr. d.* of William Dewe, Longworth, Berkshire; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Giggleswick School; Merton College, Oxford. 1st Class Final Honour School of Natural Science (Chemistry) 1903; served European War, Major R.E. (despatches twice, O.B.E.). *Publications*: Various papers in the Journal of the Chemical Society and elsewhere. *Recreations*: golf, motoring. *Address*: 8 Park Town, Oxford. *T.*: Oxford 2980.

LAMBERT, Ven. Charles Edmund, M.A.; Rector of St. James's, Piccadilly, since 1922; Archdeacon Emeritus, since 1950; *b.* 4 April 1872; *s.* of late William Lambert of Banstead; *m.* 1927, Helena Mary, *er. d.* of late Preb. J. H. J. Ellison, C.V.O.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: High School, Newcastle-under-Lyme; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar); First Class, Classical Tripos; B.A. 1894, M.A. 1898; Theol. Coll. Sarum. Deacon, 1898; Priest, 1900; Curate of Leeds, 1898-1901; Domestic Chaplain to Archbishop of York (Maclagan), 1901-4; Sub-warden of Bishop's Hostel and Tutor of the Scholae Cancellarii, Lincoln, 1904-11; Select Preacher, Univ. of Cambridge, 1913, 1917, 1930, 1941; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Rochester, 1914; also to Bishop of Salisbury, 1919; Principal of the Clergy Training School (Westcott House), Cambridge, 1911; Vicar of Allhallows Barking-by-the-Tower, E.C.3, and Warden of the Mission College of Allhallows, 1917-22; Archdeacon of Hampstead, 1920-50. Examining Chaplain to Bishop of London, 1920. *Publications*: Devotional Address at Pan-Anglican Congress 1908; Editor of Letters of Rev. H. H. Jeaffreson, 1916. *Recreations*: golf, gardening. *Address*: St. James's Church Room, Jermyn Street, S.W.1. *T.*: Regent 5244. *Club*: Athenæum.

LAMBERT, Ven. Charles Henry, M.A.; Archdeacon of Blackburn since 1946; Senior Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Blackburn; *b.* 13 Jan. 1894; *s.* of Henry and Frances Ann Lambert; *m.* 1920, Dorothy Ellen Birch; three *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Primary Schools; privately; Leeds University; Cuddesdon College. B.A. 1916; M.A. 1932; deacon 1917; priest 1918; Curate of Red-

car, 1917-20, of Guisborough, 1920-22, Rector of St Denys with St George, York, 1922-24, Vicar of Royston, Yorks, 1924-1928, Rector of St. Clement, York, 1928-1934, Warden of Whalley Abbey, 1934-45, Director of Religious Education, diocese of Blackburn, 1934-46, Canon of Blackburn, 1934-46, Proctor in Convocation 1929-34, York, 1935-45, Blackburn O C F 1941-44, Archbishops' Visitor to R A F, 1944-45, Rural Dean of Whalley, 1942-45. *Publications* Go Ye, ... Teach, 1939, Whalley Abbey, Yesterday and To Day, 1948 *Recreations* reading, walking, keenly interested in all outdoor sports *Address* Swinton, 19 Gorse Road, Blackburn *T* 7251

LAMBERT, Engineer Rear-Adm. Charles William, C B 1946, Director and General Works Manager Appleby Frodingham Steel Co since 1948, *b* 23 Sept 1891, *s* of W E Lambert, Bristol, *m* 1916, Muriel, *d* of J C Nicholson, London, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bristol Grammar School, R N E Coll, Devonport Joined R N 1906, served in European War, 1914-1918, Engineer Capt 1936, Engineer Rear-Adm 1943, retired list 1946 *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* 5 Cliff Gardens, Scunthorpe, Lincs *T* 2085 *Club* Army and Navy

LAMBERT, Rear-Admiral (S) Sir David Sidney, K C B, *cr.* 1941 (C B 1939), O B E, *b* 2 March 1885, *s* of Maj Gen William Lambert, C B, *m* 1920, Dorothy Campbell, *d* of F W. Jones, Victoria, B.C, no c. *Educ* Dover College Royal Navy, 1903, served European War, 1914-19, Paymaster Captain, 1934, Paymaster Rear Admiral, 1939 Paymaster Director General Admiralty, 1939-1942; Retired List, 1942, Ministry of Supply (Directorate of Economy), 1942-44 *Address* Pilgrims Hill, Merstham, Surrey *T* Merstham 327 *Club* Naval and Military

LAMBERT, Edward Thomas; H M Consul-General, Geneva, since 1949, *b* 19 June 1901, *s* of late Brigadier T S Lambert, C B, C M G and of Mrs Lambert, Crowland, Camberley, Surrey, *m* 1936 Rhona Patricia Gilmore, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse and Trinity College, Cambridge Member of H M Foreign Service Entered Far Eastern Consular Service, 1926 *Recreation* travel *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 16 St James's Street, S W 1

LAMBERT, Dame Florence Barrie, D B.E, *cr.* 1938 (C.B.E. 1920), J P M B., B S., D P H, Alderman L C C; Officer Sister of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, late Hon Director Central Council for Infant and Child Welfare, late Hon Sec Central Committee for the Care of Cripples, Member Council Invalid Children's Aid Assoc., Medical Women's Federation; S E Regional Hosp Bd; Vice Pres of Medical Defence Union, *d* of late Henry Thomas Lambert, Solicitor *Educ* France, London School of Medicine for Women, Univ College, Stockholm Served in S. Africa with the Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, 1899-1901, late physician in charge Mechano-Therapeutic Department, Charing Cross, Inspector Military Massage and Electrical Services, 1915-19, affiliated R.A.M.C (Major), Member Electro-Medical Committee, War Office; Medical Officer Ministry of Health, 1919-21. *Address* 1 Langton Ridge, Tunbridge Wells

LAMBERT, Frank, C.B E. 1948; M A, F S A, Director, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool since 1931; *b* London, 4 June 1884, *m* 1929, Dorothy Elizabeth, *d* of Major E H Beeton, O B E, R A M C *Educ* St Olave's Grammar Sch.; Christ's Coll., Cambridge Asst. Curator, Guildhall Museum, London, 1908-24; served with Essex and Suffolk Regiments 1916-19, Curator, Stoke-on-Trent Art Gallery and Museums, 1924-27; Director, Leeds City Art Gallery, 1927-31, Extension Lecturer, London University, 1920-24, Extension Lecturer, Leeds University, 1927-31, Sydney Jones Lecturer in Art, Liverpool University, 1937-1938; President, North Western Federation of Museums, 1941; President, Museums Assoc., 1946-48 *Publications* papers in Archæologia, The Studio and other journals *Address* Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool

LAMBERT, Hon. George; M P (L Nat) South Molton Division, Devon, 1945-50, M P (Nat L-C) Torrington Division of Devonshire since 1950, Governor Seale-Hayne Agricultural College, Newton Abbot, Devon, Chm Messrs Henry Norrington of Exeter, Chm Exeter Bd of General Accident Insurance Co, *b* 27 Nov 1909, *s s* of 1st Viscount Lambert, *q v*, *m* 1939, Patricia Mary Quinn, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Summer Fields, Oxford, Harrow School, New College, Oxford War of 1939-45, T A, Lt-Col 1942 *Recreation* golf *Address* 35 Millbank, S W 1 Spreyton, Crediton, Devon *T* Victoria 5777 Whiddon Down 333 *Clubs* Reform, Devon and Exeter (Exeter)

LAMBERT, Sir Greville Foley, 9th Bt, *cr* 1711, *b* 17 Aug 1900, *s* of late Lionel Foley Lambert, 4th *s* of 6th Bt, *S* cousin (Sir John Foley Grey), 1938, *m* 1932, Edith Roma, *d* of Richard Batson, two *d* *Heir kinsman*, John Hugh Lambert, *b* 31 May 1910 *Address* 189 Redditch Rd, King's Norton, Birmingham

[*But his name does not, at the time of going to press, appear on the Official Roll of Baronets*

LAMBERT, Guy William, C B 1942, B A; *b* 1 Dec 1889, 2nd *s* of late Col J A Lambert, Brookhill, Claremorris, Co Mayo, and Grace, *e d* of late W D Fane, Fulbeck Hall, Lincs, *m* 1917, Nadine, *y d* of late Wilson Noble, Park Place, Henley on Thames, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, St. John's College, Oxford Higher Div Clerk, War Office, 1913, Private Secretary to Sir C Harris, K C B, Assistant Financial Secretary, 1915, Private Secretary to H W Forster, Financial Secretary, 1916, Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur 1920; Principal Private Secretary to successive Secretaries of State for War, Rt Hon Sir L. Worthington-Evans Bt, G B E, and Rt Hon T Shaw, C B E, 1926-29, Assistant Under-Secretary of State for War, 1938-51 Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreation* fishing *Address* 16 Onslow Court S W 10. *T.* Kensington 7574, Dernasliggan, Leenane, Co Galway *Clubs* Athenæum Leander London Rowing

LAMBERT, Maj.-Gen. Harold Roger, C B E 1941, D S C 1916, R M retd, Secretary, Institute of Rural Life at Home and Overseas, 1949, Director, Fact Photography Ltd Hon Secretary, Council for the Church and Countryside *b* 26 Jan 1896, *y s* of late G B Lambert, P W D, Madras, India *m* 1918 *d* of late Rev Dr W St Clair Tisdall, D D, (one *s*, Lieutenant R N, D S C and bar, missing, presumed killed, 1943) *Educ* Dulwich College 2nd Lt R M, 1913, Capt 1917, Bt Major, 1930 Major, 1931, Lt-Col, 1938, Brig, 1941, Maj-Gen, 1942, served in European War, 1914-1919 (D S C), Instructor of Musketry China Squadron, 1920-22, qualified Royal Naval Staff College Greenwich, 1924-25, Staff Officer (Intelligence) East Indies Station, 1926, Staff College, Camberley, 1927-28, awarded King George Prize Scholarship for 1927 and 1928, Plans Division of Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1929-32 and 1933-36, a Member of U K Delegation to London Naval Conference of 1936, Senior Officer Royal Marines on Staff of Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1936-38, commanded R M Field Formations in Orkneys, Norway, Iceland, Middle East and Sicily, 1939-44, A D C to the King, 1943, Commandant Portsmouth Division R M, 1944, 1939-43 Star, Africa Star Italy Star retired list, 1944 *Address* Little Fairfield, Goring-on-Thames *T* 3363. *Club* English Speaking Union

LAMBERT, Hon. Margaret (Barbara), Ph.D.; British Editor-in-Chief, German Foreign Office Documents, since 1951; *b.* 7 Nov. 1906; *yr. d.* of 1st Viscount Lambert, *q.v. Educ.:* Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford; London School of Economics. B A. 1930, Ph D. 1936. Assistant to Lord Hailey on the African Research Survey, 1937-38; taught international relations, London School of Economics, 1938-39. Served during War of 1939-45 in European Service of B.B.C. Assistant Editor British Documents on Foreign Policy, 1946-50, Lecturer in Modern History, University College of the South-West, 1950 - 51. *Publications:* The Saar, 1934; When Victoria began to Reign, 1937; (with Enid Marx) English Popular and Traditional Art, 1946 and English Popular Art, 1952 *Recreations.* study of Folk Art in various countries, gardening. *Address.* 57 Aspley House, Finchley Road, St. John's Wood, N W.8. *T.* Primrose 0883.

LAMBERT, Maurice, A.R A., 1941; F R B.S 1938-48, and again since 1951 (resigned and re-elected), Sculptor; *b.* 1901; *s.* of George Washington Lambert, A.R.A., and Amelia Beatrice Absell; *m* Olga Marie Stuart Morrison. *Educ.* privately. *Address:* 1A Logan Studios, Logan Place, W 8.

LAMBERT, Richard Stanton, M A.; Supervisor of Educational Broadcasts, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation; *b.* 25 Aug. 1894; *s.* of late Richard Cornthwaite Lambert and Lilian Lambert, London; *m.* 1918, Kate Ellnor, *d.* of Sydney T. Klein; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1944. Joyce, *d.* of Edward Morgan. *Educ.:* Repton; Wadham College, Oxford (classical scholar). Joined staff of The Economist, 1916; served with the Friends' Ambulance Unit, 1916-18; Lecturer to University Tutorial Classes, Sheffield, 1919, Staff Tutor for Tutorial Classes, University of London, 1924; Head of Adult Education Section, B.B.C, 1927; Editor, The Listener. 1928-39; Member of Commission on Educational and Cultural Films, 1929-33; of Governing Body of British Film Institute, 1933-40; Vice-Chairman, British Institute of Adult Education, 1936-39; Education Adviser to Canadian Broadcasting Corp., 1940-43. Counsellor to U.N.E.S.C.O. on media of mass communication, 1946. *Publications:* The Prince of Pickpockets, 1930; A Historian's Scrapbook, 1932; The Railway King, 1934; When Justice Faltered, 1935; (Jointly with Harry Price) The Haunting of Cashen's Gap, 1936; The Innocence of Edmund Galley, 1936; Chapter on Educational Films in Footnotes to the Film, 1937; The Universal Provider, 1938; Propaganda, 1938; The Cobbett of the West, 1939; Ariel and all his Quality, 1940; Home Front, 1940; Old Country Mail, 1941; For the Time is at Hand, 1946; The Adventure of Canadian Painting, 1947; Radio in Canadian Schools, 1948; edited (jointly) Memoirs of the Unemployed, 1933; For Filmgoers Only, 1934; Grand Tour, 1935; Art in England, 1938; translated and printed Vida's Game of Chess, 1921; Walafrid Strabo's Hortulus, 1923, and Plays of Roswitha, 1922-23; ed. and printed Sir John Davies' Orchestra or a Poeme of Dancing, 1922. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Apt. 615, 2904 Yonge St., Toronto, Canada.

LAMBERT, Victor Albert George, C.B.E. 1951 (O.B.E. 1944); Director-General of Armaments Production, Ministry of Supply, since 1947; *b.* 24 May 1897, *m.* 1929, Kathleen Florence Browne, Colchester; one *s. Educ.:* Colchester Technical College. Royal Ordnance Factories; Asst. Director, 1939; Dep. Dir. (Engineering), 1941; Dir. (Guns), 1942. Dep. Dir-Gen. Housing Supplies, 1945, Dir.-Gen., 1946. M.I.Mech.E. *Recreations:* gardening and golf. *Address:* Bayford, St. Paul's Road, Dorking, Surrey. *T.:* Dorking 2588. *Club* National Liberal.

LAMBERT, Professor Victor Francis, M.D, Ch.M., F.R.C.S., F.R.C S.E.; Prof. of Oto-laryngology, Manchester University, since 1947; Director English Sewing Cotton Co. since 1947; *b.* 12 Aug. 1899, *s.* of James and Ann Lambert; *m.* 1930, Myra, *d.* of William and Eva Farnworth, Bolton, Lancs.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bolton School; Manchester University. Inns of Court O.T.C., Royal Artillery, 1917 - 19. Hon. Aural Surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary; Hon. Laryngologist, Christie Hospital and Holt Radium Institute; Consultant to Dept. of Education of the Deaf, Univ. of Manchester; Cons. Surgeon, Manchester Victoria Memorial Jewish Hosp.; Hon. Laryngologist, Royal Manchester College of Music. F.R.C.S.Ed. 1927, F R.C.S. Eng. (ad eund.) 1949; Ch.M. (Vict. Univ. Manch) 1932, M.D. 1940 *Publications.* papers and articles in Jl. of Laryngology and Otology; Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.; Anatomical Soc. of Gt Brit.; Medical Press, Manch. Univ. Med. Sch Gazette; Clinical Jl; B M.J.; Jl. of Anatomy. *Recreations* golf and music. *Address:* (home) Miramar, Arthog Road, Hale, Cheshire *T.:* Ringway 4019; 280 Upper Brook Street, Manchester, 13. *Clubs.* various golf.

LAMBIE, Charles George, M.C., M D., Gold Medal, F.R.C P Ed., F.R.S.E., F.R A.C.P., Professor of Medicine Univ. of Sydney, Australia, since 1930; formerly Asst. Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edin, Lecturer in Clinical Medicine Edinburgh Univ., and Lecturer in Medicine, School of Medicine of Royal Colleges, Edinburgh; *b.* Trinidad, B W.I., 24 July 1891; *s.* of Lieut.-Col George Lambie, M.B.E; *m.* 1925, Eliza Anne, *d.* of late William Gandy Walton, F F.A., President of the Faculty of Actuaries, Edinburgh; two *d. Educ.* Stanley House, Bridge of Allan; Edinburgh University. Matriculated, 1909; M B, Ch.B. 1914; Resident Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1914-15; President, Royal Medical Society, 1914-15, Murchison Scholarship in Clinical Medicine, Oct. 1915; Commission, R.A.M C. (Lieut. and later Captain); served in Mesopotamia, India, and France; Lecturer in Pharmacology, Edinburgh University, 1919-22; Bait Memorial Fellow, 1923-26; Lister Fellowship, 1928 *Publications:* Clinical Diagnostic Methods, 1948, papers in medical journals *Recreations:* golf, tennis, skating. *Address:* Department of Medicine, University of Sydney, Australia.

LAMBOOY, Maj.-Gen. Albert Percy, C.B. 1950; O.B.E. 1946; Director General of Artillery, Ministry of Supply, since 1948; *b.* 30 Nov. 1899; *s* of Theodore Lambooy; *m.* 1926, Doris (decd.); two *d. Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's School, Crediton; R.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. from R.M.A. Woolwich, 1919; Captain, 1932; Major, 1938; Temp Col., 1943; Lieut.-Col. 1946; Col., 1946; Temp. Brig. 1946; Major-General, 1949. Dep. Director of Artillery, Min. of Supply, 1942-45; Dep. Chief Engineer, Armaments Design, 1945-48. *Recreations:* golf and theatre. *Address:* Littledale, 8 Birchwood Rd., Petts Wood, Kent. *T.:* Orpington 2258. *Clubs.* United Service; Chislehurst Golf.

LAMBRICK, Hugh Trevor, C.I.E. 1944; Fellow and Treasurer of Oriel College, Oxford; *b.* 20 Apr. 1904; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. C. M. Lambrick; *m.* 1948, Gabrielle Margaret, *yr. d.* of late H. H. Jennings; one *s. Educ.:* Rossall; Oriel College, Oxford. Entered I.C S. 1927; Asst. Comr. in Sind, 1931; Deputy Comr., Upper Sind Frontier, 1934; Collector of Sholapur, 1936; Supt. of Census, Sind, 1939; Sec. to Governor of Sind, 1941; Civil Adviser to Chief Administrator of Martial Law, Sind, 1942; Special Commissioner for Sind, 1943-46; retired 1947; Spalding Senior Research Fellow, Oriel College, Oxford, 1947. *Publications:* numerous articles on Historical and Archæological subjects in Journal of Sind Historical

Society since 1935 (President 1940-43); Census of India, 1941, Vol. XII: Sind (Official). *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Pickett's Heath, Boars Hill, Oxford. *Club:* East India and Sports.

LAMBTON, family name of **Earl of Durham.**

LAMBTON, Viscount; Antony Claud Frederick Lambton; M.P. (C.) Berwick upon Tweed Division of Northumberland since 1951; *b.* 10 July 1922; *s.* of 5th Earl of Durham, *q.v.*; *m.* 1942, Belinda, *d.* of Major D. H. Blew-Jones, Westward Ho!, North Devonshire; two *d.* *Address.* The Garden House, Lambton Castle, Fence Houses, Co. Durham.

LAMBURN, Richmal Crompton, (Richmal Crompton), B.A. London (Classics 2nd class honours); *b.* 15 Nov. 1890; 2nd *d* of Rev. E. J. S. Lamburn, Bury, Lancs. *Educ* · S. Elphin's School, Darley Dale; Royal Holloway College. Senior Classical Mistress at S. Elphin's, Darley Dale, 1915-1917; Senior Classical Mistress at Bromley High School for Girls (G.P.D.S.), 1917-24. *Publications:* The Innermost Room; The Hidden Light; Anne Morrison; The Wildings, David Wilding, The Thorn Bush (a Trilogy); The House, Leadon Hill; Millicent Dorrington; Roofs Off, The Four Graces; Abbots' End; A Monstrous Regiment; Mist; The Middle Things; Sugar and Spice; Ladies First; Blue Flames; The Silver Birch; Naomi Godstone; Portrait of a Family; The Odyssey of Euphemia Tracy; Marriage of Hermione; The Holiday; Chedsy Place; The Old Man's Birthday, 1934; Quartet, 1935, Caroline, The First Morning, 1936, There Are Four Seasons, 1937; Journeying Wave, 1938; Merlin Bay, 1939; Steffan Green, 1940, Narcissa, 1941; Mrs. Frensham Describes a Circle, 1942; Weatherley Parade, 1943; Westover, 1946; The Ridleys, 1947; Family Roundabout, 1948; Frost at Morning, 1950; Just William; More William; William Again; William the Fourth, Still William; William the Conqueror; William in Trouble; William the Outlaw; William the Good; William; William the Bad; William's Happy Days; William's Crowded Hours; William the Pirate, William the Rebel; William the Gangster; William the Detective; Sweet William; William the Showman; William the Dictator; William and A.R.P.; William and the Evacuees; William Does his Bit; William Carries On; William and the Brains Trust; Just William's Luck; William the Bold, 1950; William and the Tramp, 1952; Jimmy, 1949; Jimmy Again, 1950. *Address:* The Glebe, Oakley Road, Bromley Common, Kent. *T.:* Hurstway 1158. *Club* · Sesame

LAMERT, Sidney Streatfeild; Barrister-at-law; *b.* Agra, 1875; *s.* of Rev. M. Lamert, late Senior Chaplain Bengal establishment; *m.* 1911, Elizabeth (*d.* 1949), 2nd *d.* of late Rt. Rev. John Sheepshanks, Bishop of Norwich; three *d.* *Educ.:* Loretto. Managing Editor Sun, 1898-99; War Correspondent Daily Express (war medal), 1900-1; Asst. Editor Financial News, 1903-8; 2nd Lt., R.A.S.C. 1918-19; Editor of Money Market Review, 1910-23; late Chm. of Thos. De La Rue & Co. Ltd. *Address:* Horleigh Green, Five Ashes, Sussex. *Clubs:* Union; University (Edinburgh).

LAMING, Richard Valentine, C.B.E. 1932 (O.B.E. 1920); Economic Consultant and Director of Anglo-Dutch companies; Chairman British Importers Association; *b.* Rotterdam, 30 Dec. 1887; *s.* of William Laming and Josephine Elizabeth Field; *m.* 1934, H. Lagewaard. *Educ.:* Gymnasium Erasmianum, Rotterdam; Univ., Amsterdam. Studied Medicine but took no degree; rowed for Univ. 1907-10; successful twice in Dutch Univ. boat race and many other events on the Continent; took up a business career and established a Rhine shipping service, which was forced to terminate at outbreak of the war; declared unfit to serve in H.M. forces on account of eyesight; appointed representative of Restrictions of Enemy Supplies Department under the Ministry of Blockade, 1916. Commercial Counsellor, H.B.M. Embassy, The Hague. Retired, 1948. *Publications:* the usual Annual Reports on Economic Conditions in the Netherlands. *Recreations:* rowing, sailing. *Address.* 44 J. v. Ruisdaellaan, Heemstade, Holland. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Nieuwe Litteraire Societeit (The Hague); Kon. Roei en Zeilv. de Maas (Rotterdam).

LAMOND, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1936, *b.* 21 July 1887; *s.* of late Thomas Lamond and Jane MacDonald; *m.* 1914, Ethel Speechly (*d.* 1939); one *s.*; *m* 1946, Norah Aitken. *Educ.:* Harris Academy, Dundee. Joined Royal Bank of Scotland, Meigle, 1902; Bank of Bombay, 1907; Managing Governor, Imperial Bank of India, 1934; Managing Director, Imperial Bank of India, 1935-45; Director, Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation. *Address:* Boughton Lodge, Frant Road, Tunbridge Wells. *Clubs:* Oriental, East India and Sports; Bengal (Calcutta).

LAMONT, Brig.-Gen. John William Fraser, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1916; Officier de la Légion d'honneur, 1918; *b.* Kinross-shire, 11 Sept. 1872; *s.* of late Charles Lamont of Crambeth, Kinross-shire, and Agnes, *e. d.* of late William Fraser of Inverkeithing; *m.* Kathleen, *d.* of Charles Enderby, Burgh, Lincs.; one *s.*, one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined R.A., 1893; served with R.H.A, S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt. Major, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Natal Native Rebellion, 1906 (medal with clasp); European War, France and Belgium, 1914-18; Brig.-Gen., 1916-19 (despatches, Brevet - Colonel, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Officier Legion d'Honneur, 1914 Star, British War Medal, Victory), Mesopotamia, 1920 (medal and clasp), Anglo-Persian Military Commission, 1920; C.R.A. 18th Division, Mesopotamia; C.R.A. 50th (Northumbrian) Division, 1921; retired, 1923, hon. rank Brig.-Gen. *Address:* South Terrace, Littlehampton, Sussex.

LAMONT, William Dawson, M.A., D.Phil.; *b.* Prince Edward Island, Canada, 3 Feb. 1901; 4th *s.* of Rev. Murdoch Lamont, Rothiemurcus, Inverness-shire, and Euphemia Ann Hume; *m* 1930, Ann Fraser, *d.* of Dr. David Christie, Glasgow; no *c.* *Educ.:* Glasgow University (Edward Caird Medallist; First Class in Moral and Mental Philosophy 1924, Euing Fellow and Ferguson Scholar 1924); Balliol College, Oxford. Assistant in Moral Philosophy, University of Glasgow, 1926, and Lecturer, 1929: Professor of Philosophy, Univ. of Cairo, 1942 Principal of Makerere College, East Africa, 1946-49. Served with Clyde River Patrol and as Naval Intelligence Liaison Officer, West Scotland, 1939-42. Hon. Secretary Anglo-Egyptian Union, 1944; Vice-Chairman Cairo Group of R.I.I.A. 1944. *Publications:* Introduction to Green's Moral Philosophy, 1934; Principles of Moral Judgement, 1946; articles on philosophical subjects in Mind, Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, Philosophy *Recreations:* walking, sailing. *Address* 83 Oakfield Avenue, Glasgow, W.2. *T.:* Western 5399.

LAMPARD-VACHELL, Benjamin Garnet; *b.* 26 Oct 1892; *s.* of late Frank Lampard, Bath, Somerset; assumed additional surname of Vachell by Deed Poll in 1913; *m.* 1932, Lily, *y. d.* of late Col. T. Gracey, R.E., C.S.I.; one *d.* *Educ.* · Pembroke College, Cambridge. B.A.(Hons.) Cantab., Mech. Sci. Tripos, 1914; M.A. 1919; LL.B. (Lond.), 1923; Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1923; A.M.I.A.E., 1917; A.F.R.Ae.S., 1917· Technical Officer (R.A.F.) at Air Dept. Admiralty and Air Ministry, 1916-19; contested (C.) Wednesbury Div. of Staffs, 1924, Lincoln, 1929, Barnstaple Div. of Devon, 1935; Torrington R.D.C., 1935; Devon C.C., 1937, Alderman, 1949 (Chm. A.R.P. Cttee., 1939, Educ. Cttee, 1946, C.D. Cttee., 1951; Vice-Chm. Town and Country

Planning Cttee , 1939); Chm. S.W Regional Council for Further Education, 1947; Member of Exec. Cttee. of Association of Education Cttees., 1948; Torrington Borough Council, 1937 (Mayor, 1937-44); High Sheriff of Devon, 1944-45. Treasurer University College of the South West, 1946, Deputy President, 1948. *Publications:* Critical Investigation into the Performance of Aeroplanes, 1919; Heraldic Shields at Weare Giffard Hall, 1934; Wild Birds of Torrington and District, 1944. *Recreation* Hockey International (Wales), 1920-28 (26 caps), Capt 15 times: Cambridge Half-Blue, cricket, ornithology *Address* · Weare Giffard Hall, nr. Bideford. *T.A* and *T* · Bideford 357. *Clubs:* 1900, Royal Automobile, M C.C.; Devon and Exeter (Exeter).

LAMPITT, Leslie Herbert, D.Sc., F.R I.C , M.I.Chem E.; Director and Chief Chemist, J. Lyons and Company Limited, *b.* 30 Sept 1887; *s.* of Daniel Lampitt and Eliza Haywood; *m.* 1915, Edith Potter Potts, B Sc., one *s. Educ:* University of Birmingham, 1906-1911. Chief Chemist La Meunerie Bruxelloise, Bruxelles, 1911-14; Army Service, France, 1914-1919; Hon. Sec. British National Committee for Chemistry; Past Pres Society of Chemical Industry (Society Medallist, 1943, International Medallist, 1949), Chairman, Bureau Abstracts; Hon. Treas. International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry; Vice-Pres. Société de Chimie Industrielle (Lavoisier Medallist, 1950). Hon. Foreign Member, Chemists Club, New York, 1950. *Publications* · Scientific papers in Biochemical Journal, Journal of Society Chemical Industry, Analyst, Chimie et Industrie, etc *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Thornlea, Mount Park, Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex. *T.* · Byron 2423. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savage.

LAMPLUGH, Rt. Rev. Kenneth E. N.; *see* Southampton, Suffragan Bishop of.

LAMPLUGH, Brigadier Stephen, C.B.E. 1943; *b.* 25 May 1900; *s.* of late George William Lamplugh, F.R.S., Driffield, Yorks; *m.* 1938, Mary Lewis, *d.* of A H. Vesey, Suddon Grange, Wincanton, Somerset; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Albans; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.E., 1919; Major, 1938; Lt.-Col. (temp.), 1940; Brig. (temp.), 1942; Maj.-Gen. (temp.), 1945; Col., 1945; Brig., 1947. Served Near East, 1922-23; N.W. Frontier, 1930; France, 1939-40 (despatches); p.s.c. 1937. *Recreations:* normal. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd. (Cox's & King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

LAMPSON, family name of **Baron Killearn.**

LAMPSON, Sir Curtis George, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1866; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S; *b.* 23 Jan. 1890; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Sophia, *d.* of Manuel Van Gelderen; *S.* father, 1899; *m.* 1921, Maud Lawton, *d.* of Alfred Wrigley, Bolton, Lancs; one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse. Explored French Central West Africa and Lybian Desert; visited Lithuania, Latvia and Estonia, under auspices of respective Governments to study Agrarian Reform and Vilna Question; lectured on both subjects throughout Great Britain and U.S.A.; 1st Lieut. Somerset Light Infantry, 1914-16, Capt. Motor Transport in Egypt, 1916-18; Lecturer on Travel: contributed to Sunday Times, New York Times, Cape Times, XIX. Century and After, etc.; also to leading British and Canadian farming periodicals on bovine matters, particularly those appertaining to tuberculosis of bovine origin among human beings. *Recreations* · literary. *Heir: cousin* Curtis Walter Lampson, *q v. Address:* c/o Midland Bank Executor and Trustee Co. Ltd , Poultry, E.C.2.

LAMPSON, Curtis Walter, C B E 1920; Commissioner of Taxes for City of London, late of C M. Lampson & Co., 64 Queen Street, E C 4; *b.* 18 Aug 1875; *m.* 1908, Hilda (*d.* 1946), 2nd *d.* of Sir David Baird, 3rd Bt.; two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford, B.A Director London Assurance, 1904-51. *Address:* Willinghurst, Shamley Green, Guildford.
See also Sir C. G. Lampson.

LAMPSON, Commander O. S. L.; *see* Locker-Lampson.

LANCASTER, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1936; **Rt. Rev. Benjamin Pollard,** T.D.; M.Sc., B.D.; Vicar of Lancaster since 1928; Archdeacon of Lancaster; Canon of Blackburn Cathedral; Prolocutor of York Convocation; Member Board of Governors of the Church Commissioners; Surrogate; Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, T.A.; Member of the Council of Rossall School; *b* 12 Sep. 1890; *s.* of Benjamin Pollard and Cecilia Beatrice, *d.* of Farnham Foxwell; *m.* 1916, Marjorie, *e d.* of William Beckwith Bradbury, Endcliffe, Sheffield; one *s. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Victoria University of Manchester; President of University Union, Manchester, 1916; Research Student in Chemistry, University of Manchester, 1913; ordained 1914; served Ministry of Munitions, 1914-16; Chaplain to Forces, 1916-19; Precentor Sheffield Cathedral, 1919; Rector of Bradfield, 1920-24; Rector of St. Chrysostom's Victoria Park, Manchester, and Chaplain Royal Infirmary, Manchester, 1924-28. *Publication:* Some of Life's Great Questions, 1929. *Address:* The Priory, Lancaster *T.:* Lancaster 87. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; County (Lancaster).

LANCASTER, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1939; **Rt. Rev. Thomas Edward Flynn,** Ph.D., M.A., *b* Portsmouth, 1880; *e s.* of Thomas Flynn, Liverpool, and Elizabeth Ann, *d* of John Swift. *Educ* . St. Edward's College, Liverpool; Upholland College; Downing College, Cambridge, Nat. Sci. Tripos; Fribourg. Ordained, 1908; Assistant Master, St. Edward's College, 1912-16; St. Edmund's College, Ware, 1917-24; Headmaster, Upholland College, 1924-28, Professor of Philosophy, 1924-32; Rector of St. Mary's, Chorley, 1932-39; Canon of Liverpool Metropolitan Chapter, 1938; Editor of Clergy Review, 1931-39; Extern Examiner in Philosophy to National University of Ireland, 1930-33. *Publications* . The Supernatural Virtues; contributor to the Catholic Encyclopædic Dictionary, pamphlets and articles. *Address* Bishop's House, Cannon Hill, Lancaster. *T.:* 231.

LANCASTER, Archdeacon of; *see* Lancaster, Bishop Suffragan of.

LANCASTER, Colonel Claude Granville; M.P. (C) Fylde Division of Lancashire, 1938-50, South Fylde Division of Lancashire since 1950; Chairman and Managing Director The Bestwood Co , Ltd. and of B A. Collieries, Ltd., etc.; *b.* 1899. *Educ* Eton; R.M.C. Royal Horse Guards, 1918; served Sherwood Foresters, 1939-43 (despatches). Hon. Col. 112th Regt. R A.C. (Foresters). *Address:* E3 Albany, Piccadilly, W.1; Kelmarsh Hall, Northampton. *Clubs:* Turf, White's.

LANCASTER, Brigadier Edmund Henry, C B. 1936; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 1881; *s.* of William Henry Lancaster, Epsom; *m.* 1905, Alice, *d* of Charles J. Grahame; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* United Service College, Westward Ho. Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt., 1900; 25th Cavalry (F.F.) Indian Army, 1902-1905; Indian Army Service Corps, 1905-30; Colonel D.D.S and T., A.H.Q., India, 1930-32; Inspector R.I.A S.C. Services, India, 1932-36; served N.W.F.P., 1908 (despatches, medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, medals); Iraq, 1920 (medal with clasp). *Address:* East Highlands, Taunton. *T.:* Taunton 2027.

LANCASTER, Joseph Torry, B.A , M.Litt.; Headmaster, Ashville College, Harrogate, since 1926; Member of Methodist Book Room Committee , Chairman Y.M.C.A. Yorkshire Division, 1951, Member of National Council; Vice-Chairman Friends of Harrogate; *b.* Market Rasen. Lincs, 8 May 1892; *e. s.* of G. W. Lancaster; *m.* 1916, Alice Dora, *y. d.* of Henry Payne, Market

Rasen. *Educ.:* De Aston School, Market Rasen (Lindsey Senior Scholarship, 1909); University College, London (Inter B.A. 1st Class Hons. English and Latin); B.A. (2nd Class Hons. English and French), Christ's College, Cambridge, M.Litt. (Thesis on Mrs. Gaskell). Queen's Royal West Surrey Regiment (wounded Aug. 1918); Capt. attached G.S. for educational organisation at Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, 1918-19; Senior English Master, Leys School; President Harrogate Rotary Club, 1936-38; Chairman Rotary District 4, 1937-39. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Ashville College, Harrogate. *T.:* Harrogate 4434.

LANCASTER, Osbert; Artist and Writer; *b.* 4 Aug. 1908; *o. s.* of late Robert Lancaster and Clare Bracebridge Manger; *m* 1933, Karen, 2nd *d.* of Sir Austin Harris, *q v*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Lincoln College, Oxford; Slade School. Hon. A.R.I.B.A. Cartoonist Daily Express since 1939; Foreign Office (News Department), 1940; Attached to H.M. Embassy, Athens, 1944-46. Member of the Council of National Buildings Record; Editorial Board Architectural Review, 1946; Sydney Jones Lecturer in Art, Liverpool University, 1947. *Publications:* Progress at Pelvis Bay, 1936; Our Sovereigns, 1938; Pillar to Post, 1938; Homes, Sweet Homes, 1939; Pocket Cartoons, 1940; New Pocket Cartoons, 1941; Further Pocket Cartoons, 1942; More Pocket Cartoons, 1943: Assorted Sizes, 1944; Classical Landscape with Figures, 1947; The Saracen's Head, 1948; More and More Productions, 1948; Drayneflete Revealed, 1949; Façades and Faces, 1950. *Recreation* topography. *Address:* 10 Addison Cr, W.14 *Clubs.* St. James', Pratt's, Beefsteak.

LANCHESTER, Elsa; Actress; *d.* of James Sullivan and Edith Lanchester; *m.* 1929, Charles Laughton, *q v.*; became American Citizen, 1950. *Educ.:* Privately. Started the Children's Theatre, Charlotte St, Soho, 1918; first appearance on stage, 1922; afterwards played at Lyric, Hammersmith, in The Way of the World, 1924, in The Duenna, 1924 and in Riverside Nights, 1926; first appearance in New York at Lyceum Theatre, 1931, joined Old Vic-Sadler's Wells company, 1933; was Peter Pan, Palladium, 1936; was in They Walk Alone, New York, 1941; 5th Year, 1946, as star of Turnabout Theatre, Los Angeles, Cal.; Turn About Theatre, nightly continuously, since 1941; also appeared in films including The Constant Nymph, Potiphar's Wife, The Private Life of Henry VIII, David Copperfield, Bride of Frankenstein, Naughty Marietta, The Ghost Goes West, Rembrandt, Vessel of Wrath, Ladies in Retirement, Son of Fury, Passport to Destiny, Lassie Come Home, Spiral Staircase, Razor's Edge, The Big Clock, The Inspector General, The Secret Garden, Come to the Stable, Buccaneer Girl. *Publication:* Charles Laughton and I, 1938. *Recreations:* riding, backgammon, wild flowers. *Address:* c/o Gregory Associates, Inc., 930 N. La Cienega Blvd., Los Angeles, California, U.S.A.

LANCHESTER, Henry Vaughan; Hon. Litt.D. (Leeds), 1936; architect, of Lanchester and Lodge, 10 Woburn Square, W.C.1; *b.* 9 Aug. 1863; *m.* 1909, Annie Gilchrist, *d.* of Robert Martin, of Holmhill, Lanark; one *s. Educ.:* privately. Commenced practice as architect, 1889; Royal Gold Medal for Architecture, 1934; principal works—Cardiff City Hall and Law Courts; Deptford Town Hall; The Wesleyan Central Hall, Westminster; Council Hall, Lucknow; Leeds Univ.; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Birmingham Hospital Centre; H.H.'s Palace, Jodhpur; Town planning schemes for the North Tees Area, Derby Civic Centre, Delhi, Madras, Gwalior, Lucknow, Rangoon, and Zanzibar. A.R.I.B.A., 1889; Fellow, 1906; Vice-President, 1918 and 1927; Examiner, T.P. Joint Board, President 1922-23; President, Franco-British Union of Architects 1936-37; formerly on National Housing and Town Planning Council; Editor of the Builder, 1910-12; Writer and Lecturer on Civic Design at University College and elsewhere; Examiner in Civic Design, Liverpool, 1910-12; Examiner for Diploma in Architecture, Scotland, 1913; appointed to advise Government of India as to site of Delhi, 1912; Hon. Director of the Civic Surveys, sanctioned by H.M. Government, 1915; Town Planning Adviser to the Government of Madras, 1915-16; the United Provinces, 1918; of Burma, 1921; Protectorate of Zanzibar, 1922; Consulting Architect to the University of London, 1929-31. *Publications:* Fischer Von Erlach; Talks on Town Planning; Town Planning in Madras; The Art of Town Planning, 1925. *Address:* 10 Woburn Square, W.C 1. *T.:* Museum 0846.

LAND, Rev. W. Leslie, M.A. Cantab.; B.Litt., M.A., Dip. Theol., Oxon; Minister, Melbourne Hall, Leicester; *b.* 20 Jan. 1903; *m.* 1929, Kathleen Ivy Stevenson; one *s. Educ.:* Anthony Gell Grammar School, Wirksworth, Derbyshire; Christ's Coll., Cambridge; Mansfield College, Oxford. Schoolmaster, 1924-44; Headmaster, Seaford College, 1935-44. Ordained 1944; Minister, Baptist Church, Bognor Regis, 1944-47. *Recreations:* music, golf, tennis. *Address:* Melbourne Hall, Leicester.

LANDAU, Rom; Author, Sculptor. Member of Executive Committee of World Congress of Faiths, London, 1936-44, R.A.F. Liaison Officer, Air Gunner, 1939-41, Sen Specialist Middle-East Div of Min of Information, 1941, Mem of Arab Cttee., Political Intelligence Dept. of Foreign Office, 1941-44. *Publications:* Minos the Incorruptible, 1925; Pilsudski, Hero of Poland, 1929; Paderewski, 1934; God is my Adventure, 1935 (11th Edition); Seven, 1936; Thy Kingdom Come, 1937, Search for Tomorrow, 1938; Arm the Apostles, 1938; Love for a Country, 1939; Of No Importance, 1940; We Have Seen Evil, 1941; Hitler's Paradise, 1941; The Fool's Progress, 1942; Islam Today (co-edited with Prof. A. J. Arberry and contributed the chapter on Saudi Arabia), 1943; Letter to Andrew, 1943 (3rd ed.); The Brother Vane, 1944; The Wing, 1945; Sex, Life and Faith, 1946; The Merry Oasis, 1947; Odysseus, 1948; Human Relations, 1949; Personalia, 1949, Invitation to Morocco, 1950, The Beauty of Morocco, 1951; The Sultan of Morocco, 1951 *Recreations* the countryside, talking to dogs. *Address* Upper Gorwell House, Barnstaple, N Devon. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

LANDIS, James McCauley; Lawyer, Hon. LL.D., Fouad University, Egypt, *b.* 25 Sept. 1899; *s.* of Henry M and Emma S. Landis, *m.* 1927, Stella G. McGehee, two *d. Educ.* Princeton (A.B.); Harvard (LL.B. and S.J.D.). Sec. to Mr. Justice Brandeis (U.S. Sup Court), 1924-25; Asst. Prof of Law at Harvard, 1925-27; Professor of Legislation at Harvard, 1927-33; Member, Federal Trade Commission, 1933-34; Member, Securities Exchange Commission, 1934-37 (Chairman, 1935-37); Member, President's Fact Finding Board, National Railway Strike, 1937; Special Examiner, Dept. Labor, 1939; Consultant War Dept., 1940; Director, U.S. Office of Civilian Defense, 1941-43; Minister, American Director of Economic Operations to the Middle East, 1943-45. Dean of Law, Harvard University, 1937-46; Chm., U.S. Civil Aeronautics Bd., 1946-47, Chm., President's Special Bd. on Air Safety, 1947. Medal for Merit, 1946. *Publications:* The Business of the Supreme Court of the United States (with Felix Frankfurter), 1928; Cases on Labor Law, 1932, Rev. Ed. 1942; The Administrative Process, 1938; The Surrender of King Leopold (with Joseph P. Kennedy), 1950. *Recreation:* bridge *Address:* 270 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A. *Clubs* Harvard, Westchester Country (New York); Harvard (Boston).

LANDON, Alfred Mossman; Oil Producer; *b.* 9 Sept. 1887; *s.* of John Manuel Landon and Anne Mossman; *m.* 1915,

Margaret Fleming (*d.* 1918); one *d.*; *m.* 1930, Theo Cobb; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: University of Kansas. Republican State Chairman, 1928; Governor of Kansas, 1933-1937; Republican nominee for President of United States, 1936; Delegate to Eighth International Conference, Lima, Peru, 1938; Chm. Kansas Delegation Republican Nat Convention, 1940 and 1944; Member of Kansas Bar; Independent Oil Producer; member of Phi Gamma Delta (N.Y.). *Recreations*: horseback riding, fishing, bridge. *Address*. Topeka, Kansas, U.S.A. *T.*: 4136 *Clubs*: Kansas City (Kansas City); National Republican (New York)

LANDON, Col. James William Bainbridge, C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1918; J.P. W.R. Yorks; F.L.A.S.; Land Agent; *b.* 29 April 1890; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir F. W. B. Landon, K.C.M.G., C.B.; *m.* 1918, Lilian Augusta Taylor; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.*. Rossall School. Yorks Mtd. Brigade T. & S Column, 2nd Lt. 1908; served European War, 1914-18, France, Egypt and Syria, Lt.-Col. comdg. 4th Cav. Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (D.S.O.). Lt.-Col. T.A.R.O R.A.S.C. 1919; Sector Commander Rotherham W.R.H.G. (C.B.E.). *Recreations*: cricket, golf, tennis, shooting and fishing. *Address*: Cortworth House, Wentworth, Rotherham. *T.*: Hoyland 3202. *Clubs*. Lansdowne, M.C.C.

LANDON, Philip Aisiabie, M.C., M.A.; Fellow, and Tutor, Trinity College, Oxford; University Reader in Criminal Law and the Law of Evidence; Barrister-at-law, Hon Bencher of the Inner Temple; President Soc of Public Teachers of Law, 1951-52; *b.* Exeter, 5 Dec 1888; 3rd *s* of late Col. A. Landon and Jane Mary, *d.* of Edward Giffard. *Educ.*: Kelly College, Brasenose College, Oxford (1st Lit. Hum. 1910; Diploma in Education with distinction, 1911) Served European War, Essex Regt, Staff Capt D.A.Q.M.G (M.C., despatches), Assistant Principal in Board of Education, 1919; Chairman of Examiners in Final Honour School of Jurisprudence, Oxford University, 1927, 1928, 1939 and 1946; Examiner in Cambridge Tripos, 1930-31 and 1946-47 and in Cambridge LL.B., 1949 and 1950, Rhodes Travelling Fellow, 1931, Member Governing Bodies: Malvern Coll., King's School, Canterbury, St. Edward's School, Kelly College, Tavistock; a Director of the French Hospital. Formerly Lecturer to Law Society and Imperial Defence College; Member of the Hebdomadal Council, 1931-49. Bursar, Trinity College, 1921-51, Chairman of Domestic Bursars' Committee, 1933-51. *Publications*: Pease and Landon, Contracts; Stephen's Commentaries, 17th and 18th edns.; Pollock, Torts, 14th and 15th edns; articles in legal periodicals. *Recreations*: conversation and conservation. *Address*: Trinity College, Oxford. *T.*: Oxford 3116 *Clubs*: United University; Vincent's (Oxford) (Hon Treasurer).

LANDOWSKI, Paul; Sculptor; Directeur de l'Ecole Nationale Supérieure des Beaux-Arts de Paris depuis 1937; Director of the French Academy, Rome, 1932 *Works*. monument to the Reformation at Geneva; equestrian statue of Lord Haig at Montreuil-sur-Mer. *Address*: 12 Rue Max Blondat, Boulogne-sur-Seine, France.

LANE, Allen Lane Williams, Hon M.A. (Bristol); Managing Director, Penguin Books Limited; *b.* 21 Sept. 1902; *m.* 1941, Lettice, *e. d* of late Sir Charles Orr, K.C.M.G., three *d.* *Educ*: Bristol Grammar School. Apprenticed to John Lane at The Bodley Head in 1919; resigned 1936 and founded Penguin Books Limited the same year. *Recreations*. sailing, farming, travel. *Address* Silverbeck, Stanwell Moor, Middlesex. *T.*: Colnbrook 131. *Club*: Travellers'.

LANE, Charles Macdonald, C.S.I. 1935; Indian Service of Engineers (Retd.); late Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, Public Works Dept., Bombay; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late James Horsburgh Lane; *m.* 1914, Jessie Helen Grant; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough; R.I.E. College, Coopers Hill. *Address*: Rafters, Waldron, Sussex. *T.* Horeham Rd. 147. *Clubs*: East India and Sports; Devonshire (Eastbourne).

LANE, Major-General Sir Charles (Reginald Cambridge), K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1946; C.B. 1943; C.B.E. 1943; M.C. 1917; Principal Regional Officer, Ministry of Health, Eastern Region, Cambridge, since 1949; *b.* 4 Dec. 1890; *s.* of late F. G. A. Lane, J.P., of Bloxworth House and Poxwell, Dorset; *m.* 1st, 1915, Margaret (marriage dissolved 1948), *d.* of late Col. H. James, C.B.; two *d.*; 2nd, 1948, Alison, *widow* of Sqn. Ldr. H. A. MacBean, R.A.F. *Educ.*: Bradfield College, Berks; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt., 1910; joined 19th Lancers, Indian Army, 1911; Ind. Ex. Force, France, 1914-18, Egypt, Palestine, Syria, 1918-19 (M.C., despatches twice, Bt. Major); p.s.c. Camberley, 1923; held various staff appts., India, 1924-34; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1932; commanded 20th Lancers, 1936-38; Col. 1939; Brig. 1940; Acting Maj.-Gen., 1941; Maj.-Gen., 1942; overseas in M.E.F. and Paiforce, 1942-43, as Deputy Adjt. and Q.M.G., 10th Army, and D.Q.M.G. Bases and L. of C. Paiforce, Commander 303 L. of C. Area in India Command, 1943, Deputy Principal Administrative Officer, H.Q. S.A.C.S.E.A., 1943-44; Representative in India of Supreme Allied Commander, S.E. Asia, 1944-46; retired, 1947. Knight, Polonia Restituta, 1946; Commander, Legion of Merit, U.S., 1946. *Recreations*: polo, tennis, small game shooting *Address*. Brooklands Avenue, Cambridge. *Club*: United Service.

LANE, Sir Charlton (Adelbert Gustavus), Kt., *cr.* 1945, *b.* 10 Feb 1890, *s* of Rev. C. G. and Adela Lane, Little Gaddesden, Herts; *m* 1920, Millicent, *d.* of Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Newdigate, K.C.B.; one *s* one *d.* *Educ*: Winchester; University College, Oxford. Administration, East Africa Protectorate, 1913, Zanzibar, 1923; Magistrate, Tanganyika, 1925; Kenya, 1928; Puisne Judge, Sierra Leone, 1939; Gold Coast, 1942; Chief Justice, Mauritius, 1943-49, retd, 1949. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1928. *Address*: College Barn, Broadwell, Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos. *Club*: East India and Sports.

LANE, Ernest Frederick Cambridge, C.M.G. 1920, J.P., *b.* 1882; *s.* of Frederick George Alexander Lane, Bloxworth House, Wareham, Dorset; *m.* 1911, Jessie Maud, *d.* of George Heys, Pretoria. Formerly in public service of Union of S. Africa. Sheriff of Dorsetshire, 1943. *Address*: Poxwell House, near Dorchester, Dorset. *T* Warmwell 254. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton; Civil Service (Cape Town); Bulawayo (Bulawayo).

LANE, Brigadier Frank, C.B.E 1946; *b* 1888; *m* 1918, one *s.* one *d* Joined R.E., 1915; served European War, 1914-18, overseas, 1915-19 (despatches twice) Director Army Postal Services, 1944-50; Regional Director, N.W. Region G.P.O., 1946-50. Order of Aviz, Portugal, 1918; Médaille de la Reconnaissance (France), 1947. *Address* 64 School Road, Moseley, Birmingham 13. *T.* Birmingham South 3358. *Club*: Royal Automobile.

LANE, Harry George; Newspaper editor, retired; editor Daily Sketch, 1919-1928; editor in chief, Northcliffe Newspapers, Ltd, 1928-32; editor Sunday Dispatch, 1932-33; Director Hull and Grimsby Newspapers Ltd 1930-46; *b.* Swindon, 1881; *m.* 1906, Edith Webb, Birmingham; one *d* *Educ.*: Worksop. *Address*: 41 Queen's Avenue, Dorchester, Dorset.

See also Margaret Lane.

LANE, Herbert Allardyce, C.I.E. 1927; *b.* 1883; *s.* of late Col. C. T. Lane, C.I.E.;

m. 1909, Hilda Gladys Duckle Wraith; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington Coll.; New College, Oxford. Appointed to Indian Civil Service, United Provinces, 1908; Assistant Settlement Officer, 1916; Deputy Commissioner and Settlement Officer, 1918; Magistrate and Collector, 1924; Secretary to Government, 1925; Settlement Commissioner, 1929; Secretary to Government, 1931; President, Court of Wards, United Provinces, 1934: retired from I.C.S., 1940 *Address.* Oldcastle, Aylton, Ledbury, Herefordshire. *T.* Trumpet 47.

LANE, Brig. Hugh Robert Charles, C.B. 1940; D.S.O. 1925; O.B.E. 1921; *b.* Lucknow, 20 Dec. 1885; *e. s.* of late Colonel A. L. Lane, R.A.; *m.* Gwendolen Frances Badcock; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Unattached List, I.A., 1905; served Zakka Khel Expedition, 1908; Special Service N.-E. Frontier, 1912; 3rd Afghan War, 1919; Iraq, 1920 (O.B.E. and despatches); Waziristan, 1922-23 (D.S.O., despatches), Commandant 1st Bn. 5th Royal Gurkhas, Frontier Force, 1931; Commander 6th (Lucknow) Infantry Brig., 1936; Commander 10th (Jubbulpore) Infantry Brig., 1937; retired, 1940. *Recreations* riding, usual games, shooting. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

LANE, Jane; (Mrs. Andrew Dakers); author; (Elaine) *y d.* of late Mason Kidner; *m.* 1937, Andrew Dakers, one *s.* Adopting pseudonym of Jane Lane (maiden name of maternal grandmother), wrote first novel at age of seventeen. *Publications.* Undaunted, 1934, Be Valiant Still, 1935; King's Critic, 1935; Prelude to Kingship, 1936; Come to the March, 1937; Su Devil May Care, 1937; You Can't Run Away, 1940; England for Sale, 1943; He Stooped to Conquer, 1944, Gin and Bitters, 1945, His Fight is Ours, 1946; London Goes to Heaven, 1947, Parcel of Rogues, 1948; Fortress in the Forth, 1950; books for children: The Escape of the King, 1950; The Escape of the Prince, 1951; biographies: King James the Last, 1943; Titus Oates, 1949; Puritan, Rake and Squire, 1950; Dark Conspiracy, 1951. *Recreations:* riding and embroidery. *Address:* 4b Holford Road, Hampstead, N.W 3. *T.:* Hampstead 8103.

LANE, Lupino; Actor-Manager; *b.* 16 June; *m.* Violet Blyth; one *s.* *Educ.* Worthing. First stage appearance at 4 years of age, Prince of Wales' Theatre, Birmingham. First London appearance, London Pavilion, 1903; subsequently at Hippodrome, Palace, Empire, etc.; in Paris, principal cities of U.S. and Canada. London, 1915-19, in: Watch Your Step, Follow The Crowd, We're All In It, Extra Special, What a Catch, Afgar; Aladdin (Manchester) Went to U.S.A., 1920, and appeared at Century Theatre, N.Y., as Coucourli in Afgar; returned to London, 1920; played in: Aladdin, The League of Notions, Brighter London; Ziegfeld Follies, New Amsterdam Theatre, N.Y., 1924; Ko-ko in The Mikado, 44th St. Theatre, 1925; played, London, 1926-36, in: Turned Up, Hearts and Diamonds, Silver Wings, Aladdin, The One Girl, Please, The Golden Toy, Twenty To One (as Snibson), Cinderella; produced and presented Me and My Girl, Victoria Palace, 1937 (appeared for 1550 consecutive performances and created celebrated dance, The Lambeth Walk), revived, Winter Garden, 1949, 1942-44: Babes in the Wood, La-di-da-di-da, Meet Me Victoria. Began film career, 1913; appeared in numerous silent and talking films, including: Lady of the Rose, The Love Parade, The Lambeth Walk. Has directed several films including: Love Lies, The Love Race, The Maid of the Mountains. A member of famous Lupino family of dancers and acrobats connected with the stage for nearly two centuries. *Publication:* How to Become a Comedian, 1945. *Address:* 11 Grosvenor Cottages, Eaton Terrace, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 5717. *Club:* Savage.

LANE, Margaret; Novelist, biographer, journalist, *b.* 23 June 1907; *o. d* of H. G. Lane, *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, 1934, Bryan (marriage dissolved 1939), *e s.* of Edgar Wallace; 2nd, 1944, 15th Earl of Huntingdon, *q.v.*; two *d* *Educ.:* St. Stephen's, Folkestone; St. Hugh's College, Oxford (B.A Hons.). Reporter Daily Express, 1928-31; special correspondent in New York and for International News Service, U.S.A., 1931-32; special correspondent Daily Mail, 1932-38. *Publications* Faith, Hope, No Charity (awarded Prix Femina-Vie Heureuse), 1935; At Last the Island, 1937; Edgar Wallace: The Biography of a Phenomenon, 1938; Walk Into My Parlour, 1941, Where Helen Lies, 1944; The Tale of Beatrix Potter, 1946. *Address:* 1 Westmead House, Roehampton, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 9050

LANE, Rhona Arbuthnot; *d.* of Sir William Arbuthnot Lane, 1st Bart., C.B. *Educ* Francis Holland Church of England High School, Baker Street; St. Hugh's College, Oxford; St. Mary's College, Paddington. Sixteen years as English Specialist at Clifton High School for Girls, Clifton, Bristol; and head of the Senior Boarding House for Girls; six years Second Mistress; Head Mistress of Wycombe Abbey School, 1925-27. *Publications* An Anthology of the Seasons, Poems of Praise (an anthology). *Address:* c/o Williams Deacon's Bank Ltd., 20 Birchin Lane, E.C.3.

LANE, Professor Ronald Epey; Nuffield Professor of Occupational Health, University of Manchester, since 1945; *b.* 4 July 1897; *s.* of E. E. Lane; *m.* 1924, Winifred E. Tickner, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Simon Langton School, Canterbury; Guy's Hospital. Served European War, R.F.C., 1915-1919. Guy's Hospital, 1919-24, qualified, 1923; General Medical practice, 1925-27; M.R.C.P., 1925. Medical Officer, Chloride Elec. Storage Co. Ltd., 1928; Physician, Salford Royal Hospital, 1935; F.R.C.P., 1938; Milroy Lecturer (Roy. Coll. of Physicians), 1947, McKenzie Lecturer, 1950. Member Industrial Health Research Bd. and various Govt. Advisory Cttees. *Publications.* original papers on Lead Poisoning, Medical Education, Occupational Health and Universities, in Lancet, B.M.J., Brit. Jl. of Industrial Med., Jl. of Industrial Hygiene and Toxicology, etc. *Recreations* golf, fishing. *Address* 6 Linden Rd., Didsbury, Manchester 20. *T.:* Didsbury 1469. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Air Force, Union (Manchester)

LANE, Sir William Arbuthnot, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1913; Managing Director, Kaylene Ltd., Manufacturers of Pharmaceutical and Fine Chemicals; Commandant-in-Chief Metropolitan Special Constabulary; *b.* 7 July 1897; *o s* of Sir Arbuthnot Lane, 1st Bt.; *S* father, 1943, *m.* 1937, Fritzi, *yr. d* of Capt. F. Számvald; one *d.* *Educ* Winchester College. Served European War, 1914-18; Dresser, Anæsthetist and Ambulance Driver, France, 1915-16; joined R.F.C., 1917; R.A.F. Airship Pilot, 1918; War of 1939-45, R.A.F.V.R., 1940; Staff Captain and D.A.P.M. to Provost Marshal of the U.K., 1941-45. Metropolitan Special Constabulary, 1926; Commandant Y Div., 1947. Director, Lothbury Estates Ltd.; Vice-Chm. and Governor, National Heart Hospital, Member Inst. of Cardiology. *Address:* 72 Drayton Gardens, S.W.10. *T.* Fremantle 2497. *Clubs:* Royal Air Force, Airship.

LANE-CLAYPON, Janet E.; *see* Forber, J. E.

LANE POOLE, Charles Edward; *b.* 1885; *s.* of late Stanley Lane-Poole, and Charlotte Bell Wilson; *m.* 1911, Ruth Pollexfen; three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Columba's Coll. Dublin; Forest School, Nancy. South African Forest Dept., 1906; Conservator of Forests, Sierra Leone,

1910; Western Australia, 1917; commissioned by Commonwealth Govt. to report on Forests of Papua and New Guinea, 1922; Forestry Adviser Commonwealth Govt., 1925; Inspector-General of Forests of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1927-45; Consulting Forester Sydney, 1946; represented Commonwealth at the 1920 Empire Forestry Conference in London; Vice-chm. of the Third Empire Forestry Conference in 1928 in Australia; represented the Commonwealth at Fourth Empire Conference, in S. Africa, Chairman Silvicultural Committee, 1935; reported on eucalypt plantations of S. Africa, 1935; Fellow National Research Council. *Publications:* Trees, Shrubs and Climbers of Sierra Leone; Kiln Drying of Jarrah; Forest Resources of Papua and New Guinea; Forests of Norfolk Island; Forest Policy for Capital Territory and Jervis Bay; Forests and Water; Statistical Methods Forest Problems. *Address:* Fairlight, N.S.W., Australia. *Club:* Alpine (Canberra)

LANE-POOLE, Vice-Admiral Sir Richard Hayden Owen, K.B.E., *cr.* 1944 (O.B.E. 1919); C.B 1936; *b.* 1 April 1888; *s.* of Stanley Lane-Poole, Author and Oriental scholar, and Charlotte Wilson, Ballymoney, Co. Antrim; *m.* Sigrid, *d.* of Col. E. H. Haig; one *d. Educ.:* France, Bedford School. Commanded Cambrian, 1927-1929; R.N. College, Greenwich, 1929-31; Commodore commanding S American division, 1932-33; Commodore, Devonport, 1934-35; commanded H M. Australian Squadron, 1936-1938; retired list, 1939; War of 1939-45, served as Commodore of Convoys and Director of Demagnetisation. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* Wall, Broadwindsor, Dorset. *T.:* Broadwindsor 203. *Club.* United Service

LANE-ROBERTS, Cedric Sydney, C.V.O. 1942; M.B., M.S. (London), F.R.C.S (England); F.R.C.O.G.; Gynæcological Surgeon, Royal Northern Hosp.; Consulting Obstetric Surgeon to Queen Charlotte's Hospital; Consulting Obstetric Surgeon, Queen Mary's Maternity Home, Hampstead; Hon. Gynæcologist, Gerrard's Cross Cottage Hospital; 3rd. *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. A. S. Roberts, Gordon Highlanders and I.C.S., and Jane, *d.* of Brigade Surgeon B. Lane, A.M.S.; *m.* Nell Miles-Sharp, *d.* of late D. W. Bain. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Guy's Hospital (Entrance Scholarship in Arts, Treasurers Gold Medal in Clinical Surgery). Late Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy Guy's Hospital; Qualified, 1913; M.S., F.R.C.S., 1920; Late Obstetric Tutor, Leeds Maternity Hospital, and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Chief Assistant Maternity Department; Temporary Captain R.A.M.C., 1915-1919 (despatches); Examiner Central Midwives Board. *Publications:* Sterility and Impaired Fertility (jointly); Royal Northern Operative Surgery (jointly); The Queen Charlotte Practice of Obstetrics (jointly); various articles on Obstetric and Gynecological subjects. *Recreations:* formerly Rugby Football, International Trials, Played for England 4 times 1909-13, played for Guy's Hospital (Captain 1913) six years. *Address:* 64 Harley Street, W 1. *T.:* Langham 3663, Mill House, Tewin, Herts

LANESBOROUGH, 9th Earl of (*cr.* 1756); **Denis Anthony Brian Butler;** Baron of Newtown-Butler, 1715; Viscount Lanesborough, 1728; Major, Leicestershire Yeomanry (R.A); *b.* 28 Oct. 1918; *cr. s.* of 8th Earl and Grace Lilian, *d.* of late Sir Anthony Abdy, 3rd Bt.; *S.* father 1950; *m.* 1939, Bettyne Ione (marriage dissolved, 1950), *d.* of late Sir Lindsay Everard, one *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Stowe. Lieutenant, Leicestershire Yeomanry, 1939; Major, 1945. *Heir: kinsman,* Lt.-Comdr. Terence Brinsley John Danvers Butler, R.N., *b.* 7 March 1913. *Address:* Rotherby Grange, Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire. *T.:* Rotherby 206; Swithland Hall, Loughborough. *T.:* Rothley 1.

See also Duke of Sutherland.

LANG, Air Vice-Marshal Albert Frank, C.B. 1946; M.B.E. 1919; A.F.C. 1936; *b.* 1895; *m.* 1920, Martha Elluned; one *d.* Joined R.F.C., 1912; Director of Signals, Air Commission, Washington, 1941-1945; Controller of Signals Equipment, British Air Commission, Washington, 1945; retired, 1946. *Address:* 244 E. Pearson Street, Chicago 11, Illinois, U.S.A.

LANG, Archibald Orr; formerly Dep. Chairman and Man. Director Peninsular and Oriental S.N. Co., and the British India Steam Navigation Company, *b.* 22 March 1880, *s.* of late James Lang, Greenock; *m.* 1910, Elma, *d.* of late William McNaughton Love, 24 Palace Court, London, W., and Campbeltown, Argyllshire; one *s.* Prior to 1927 resided for a number of years in Far East and was a partner in China of Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co., and Gibb, Livingston and Co.; and a member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of Hong Kong. *Address:* Southwood, Dittons Road, Eastbourne. *Club:* Oriental.

LANG, Colonel Bertram John, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *b.* London, 14 Jan. 1878; 2nd *s.* of late Basil Lang, Advocate-General, Bombay, and late Mrs. Basil Lang, *d.* of Colonel Trenchard Haggard, R.A.; *m.* 1st, 1924, Mrs. Ruby Julia Hunter; one *s.*; 2nd, 1951, Catherine Macdonald, Hougharry, North Uist, Outer Hebrides *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 1st Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1898; served in South African War (Queen's medal with 5 clasps); Adjutant 3rd Vol Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and 4th (T.F.) Batt. Leicestershire Regiment, 1905-11; passed into Staff College, Camberlay, 1913; went out to France with Expeditionary Force, 10 Aug. 1914, as Staff Capt., Boulogne Base; served on Staff of H.Q. L. of C. as D.A.Q.M.G.; at G.H.Q. as D.A.Q.M.G.; with 8th Corps H.Q. as A.Q.M.G.; and 7th Division as A.A. and Q.M.G.; served in France, Aug. 1914-Nov 1917, and in Italy, Nov. 1917 to end of war (despatches six times, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., 1914 Star, French Croix de Guerre with Palm, and Officier Mérite Agricole; Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy, Italian Croce di Guerra); A.Q.M.G. Army H.Q., India, 1930-34; retired, 1934. *Clubs.* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile.

LANG, Col. Elliott Brownlow, C.B.E. 1919; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 10 Aug. 1862. Served Burma, 1885-86 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.); retired, 1919

LANG, Rev. Gordon; M.P. (Lab.) Stalybridge and Hyde Division of Cheshire, 1945-51; Nonconformist Minister; *b.* Monmouth, 1893; *s. s.* of T. W. Lang, J.P.; *m.* 1916, Emilie Anne, *d.* of J. W. Evans, Leechpool, Chepstow; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Monmouth Grammar School; Cheshunt. M.P. (Lab.) Oldham, 1929-31; Hon. Chaplain to Showmen's Guild of Great Britain and Ireland; Chairman, Parliamentary Federal Group; Chairman Proportional Representation Society; Hon. Sec. United Europe Movement; Vice-Pres. International Youth Bureau; Member Council of Hansard Society; Exec. Member Internat. Union of Parliamentarians. Criminologist. *Publications:* Biography of Mr. Justice Avory, 1935; fiction and many works and papers on Applied Psychology and Criminology. *Address:* Wycliffe, Chepstow, Mon. *T.:* Chepstow 462. *Clubs:* Authors', National Labour

LANG, Sir John Gerald, K.C.B., *cr.* 1947 (C.B. 1946); Secretary, Admiralty, S.W.1, since 1947; *b.* 20 Dec. 1896; *s.* of late George and Rebecca Lang, Woolwich; *m.* 1922, Emilie J., *d.* of late Henry S. Goddard, Eastbourne; one *d. Educ.:* Aske's Haberdashers School, Hatcham. Second Division Clerk, Admiralty, 1914; Royal Marine Artillery, Lieutenant, 1917-18; Returned to Admiralty; Assistant Principal, 1930;

Principal, 1935; Assistant Secretary, 1939; Principal Assistant Secretary 1942; Under-Secretary 1946. *Recreations:* photography, gardening, motoring. *Address:* Rest Harrow, Downs Way, Tadworth, Surrey *T.:* Tadworth 2200. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Automobile.

LANG, Hon. John Thomas; M.H.R. for Reid, since 1946; *b.* Sydney, 21 Dec. 1876; *m. d.* of late Mrs. Bertha Macnamara, Sydney; five *c.* Mayor of Auburn two years; M.L.A. Granville, 1913-20, Parramatta, 1920-27, and Auburn, 1927-46; Colonial Treasurer, 1920-22; Premier and Treasurer of New South Wales, 1925-27, and 1930-32. *Address:* Federal Members' Rooms, Commonwealth Bank Bldg., Marbin Place, Sydney, N.S.W.; Adderley Street, Auburn, N.S.W.

LANG, Rt. Rev. Leslie Hamilton, M.A., Hon. C.F.; Canon Residentiary of Winchester Cathedral, Archdeacon of Winchester and Assistant Bishop, since 1947; *b.* 27 May 1889; *s.* of Alex. Lang, C.M.G., and Mary Susan Lang; *m* 1918 Janette Catharine Todd; two *s. Educ.:* Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Curate of Portsea, 1915-17; Chaplain to Forces, 1917-18; Domestic Chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1918; Chaplain to Returned Soldiers in Diocese of Edmonton, Canada, 1919-20; Vicar of All Saints, Swanscombe, 1920-22, Warden of Trinity College Mission and Vicar of St. George's Camberwell, 1922-27; Vicar of Kingston-upon-Thames 1927-34; Rural Dean of Kingston, 1932-34; Canon Residentiary of Winchester and Diocesan Missioner, 1934; Bishop of Woolwich, 1936-1947; Archdeacon of Lewisham, 1936-47. Select Preacher Cambridge University 1937. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, fishing. *Address* 11 The Close, Winchester. *Club:* Devonshire.

LANG, Lieut.-Col. Lionel Edward, C.I.E. 1921, M.C.; Indian Political Service, retired; *b.* Bombay, 1 Nov. 1885; *s.* of late Walter Lang, broker, Bombay; *m.* 1st, 1910, Constance de Chouilly, *d.* of late Colonel Burgess, Royal Artillery; one *d.*; 2nd, Constance Mayne, *yr. d.* of G. N. Mackay Cameron, Bexhill-on-Sea. *Educ.:* Berkhampsted School; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Commissioned in Indian Army, 1905; attached 1st Bn. Manchester Regiment, India, 1905-6; appointed to the 106 Hazara Pioneers, 1906; Bombay Political Department, 1909; reverted temporarily to Military Employ, 1914; took part in operations in the Kalat State, 1915; served with General Dyer's Column in the Sarhad (Persia), 1916-17 (M.C.); served on Mohmand Blockade Line, 1917; commanded Seistan and Khorasan Levy Corps, 1917-19, took part in Afghan War of 1919 (C.I.E.). *Recreations:* won the Salmon Pony Pigsticking Cup in 1911; polo, pigsticking, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Turi, Kenya Colony, East Africa.

LANG, Very Rev. Marshall B., M.A., B.D., D.D. (Glas.), 1930; T.D., F.S.A. (Scot.), Moderator of Church of Scotland General Assembly, 1935; *b.* 1868; 5th *s.* of Very Rev. John Marshall Lang, D.D., LL.D., C.V.O., Minister of Barony Parish, Glasgow, and Principal of Aberdeen University, and Hannah Agnes, *d.* of Rev. P. H. Keith, D.D., Hamilton; *m.* 1896, Mary Eleanor, *d.* of W. W. Farquharson, Edinburgh; one *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Albany Academy, Glasgow; Glasgow Academy and University; Göttingen and Leipsic Universities. Minister of Meldrum Parish, Aberdeenshire. 1895; translated to S. John's Cross Parish Church, Dundee. 1909; new church built, and opened 1914; retired as Senior Minister of Whittinghame, 1939; Chaplain to 3rd Highland Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C. (T.F.); served European War as Chaplain (First Class) in 2nd General Scottish Hospital, Forth Coast Defence, Aberdeen Coast Defence (T.D.); retains rank as Hon. Chaplain (First Class); Delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council in Pittsburg, 1921, Cardiff, 1925, to General Assembly of Presbyterian Church of Wales, 1922; and to Reformed Church, U.S.A., 1928; Editorial Convener, Church Service Society, 1925, President 1942; President East Lothian Antiquarian Society, 1937, Member of East Lothian Education Committee, 1931; President Scottish Ecclesiological Society, 1936-37, and Sons of the Ministers Society, 1939; Sub-Chaplain of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1942. *Publications:* The Story of a Parish, 1897; Whittinghame, or the Seven Ages of a Parish, 1929, The Evolution of the Kirk, in Transactions of the Scottish Ecclesiological Society, 1932; St. Magnus Cathedral, Kirkwall, 1938. *Recreations:* gardening, angling, golf. *Address:* Gifford, Haddington, East Lothian.

LANG, Rt. Rev. Norman Macleod, D.D.; *b.* 1875; *m* Monica (*d.* 1918), *d.* of Edward Crosfield, Liverpool. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.); Cuddesdon College. Curate of Portsea, 1900-3; Bloemfontein Cathedral, 1903-5; Vicar of Kroonstadt, 1905-6; Curate of Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, 1906-9; Vicar of St. Martin's, Leicester, 1909-13; Bishop Suffragan of Leicester, 1913-27; Archdeacon of Northampton and Canon of Peterborough, 1919-36; Assistant Bishop of Peterborough, 1926-15; Archdeacon of Oakham and Canon of Peterborough, 1936-45. *Address:* Rectory House, Wappenham, Towcester, Northants.

LANG, Patrick Keith, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 20 June 1863, *s. s.* of late Very Rev. J. Marshall Lang, C.V.O., D.D, LL.D., Principal of Aberdeen Univ.; *m.* Elizabeth Gentle Stevenson (*d.* 1950), Inglishton, Midlothian, one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Glasgow Univ. Banker in India, Transvaal, Constantinople, and Egypt, 1881-1904; contested (U.) Bridgeton Division of Glasgow, 1909-10; Commissioner (unpaid) for C. Army Recreation Huts, Second Army, Western Front, 1916-17; served Ministries of Reconstruction and Munitions (Controller, unpaid), 1917-19. *Address:* Little Court, Merrow, near Guildford. *T.:* Guildford 5022. *Club:* Oriental.

LANG, William Dickson, F.R.S. 1929; M.A., Sc.D. (Camb.), F.G.S., F.Z.S.; *b* 1878; 2nd *s.* of late Edward Tickell Lang and Hebe, *d.* of John Venn Prior, *m.* 1908, Georgiana Catherine, *d.* of late Capt. Manley Charles Matthew Dixon, 8th The King's (Liverpool Regt); one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Harrow; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar), 1st Class Nat. Sc. Tripos, 1901; B.A. 1901; M.A. 1903; Sc.D. 1919; entered Geological Department of the British Museum, 1902; Assistant-Keeper, 1921; Deputy-Keeper, 1927; Keeper, 1928-38; Council of Geological Society, 1928-26; a Lyell Medal, Geological Society, 1928. *Publications* British Museum Catalogue of Cretaceous Bryozoa, vols. III. and IV. (1921-22); Handbook of British Mosquitoes, published by the Trustees of the British Museum, 1920; various papers in scientific journals on fossil Polyzoa and Corals, Recent Insects, philosophical biology, and the geology of the neighbourhood of Charmouth, Dorset. *Recreations:* Field Natural History, especially that of S.W. Dorset; gardening, etc. *Address:* Lias Lea, Charmouth, Bridport, Dorset.

LANG, William Henry, F.R.S. 1911; M.B., D.Sc.; LL.D.; late Barker Professor of Cryptogamic Botany, University of Manchester. *Publications*, papers on botanical subjects in scientific publications. *Address:* Westfield, Storth, Milnthorpe, Westmorland.

LANGBRIDGE, Rosamond Grant; *b.* Glen Alla, Co Donegal; 2nd *d.* of late Rev. F. Langbridge, M.A., Canon of Limerick; *m.* J. S. Fletcher (*d.* 1935); one *s. Publications:* The Flame and the Flood; The Ambush of Young Days; The Third Experiment; The Stars Beyond; Imperial Richenda; The Single Eye; The Land of the Ever Young; The Golden Egg; The Psychology of Charlotte Bronte; The Green Banks of Shannon; The White Moth and Other

Poems, 1932; contributor to the Manchester Guardian, Saturday Westminster, etc. Author of The Spell, produced by Sir John Martin Harvey at the Adelphi Theatre. *Recreations:* flowers, places, people. *Address:* 9 Ibrox Terrace, Glasgow, S.W.1.

LANGDON, Colonel Cyril Bailey, D.S.O. 1940; O.B.E. 1945; *b.* 23 May 1898; *m.* 1926, Eileen Violet Sceley; two *s.* *Educ.:* R.M.C., Sandhurst. Army since 1913; Lt.-Colonel, 1941; C.R.A.S.C., 11 Armoured Division, 1942; C.W.A.A.S.C., R.W.A.F.F. West Africa, 1943; Arakan, 1944; A.D.S.T. Rangoon, 1945; D D.S T. 15 Indian Corps, 1945; Col. 1945; mentioned in despatches.

LANGDON, David; Cartoonist and Illustrator; Member Society Industrial Artists; regular contributor to Punch since 1937; *b* 24 February 1914; *er. s.* of late Bennett and Bess Langdon; unmarried. *Educ.:* Davenant Grammar School, London Administrative Officer, L.C.C., 1931-39; Executive Officer, London Rescue Service, 1939-41; served in Royal Air Force, 1941-46; Squadron Leader, 1945. Editor of Royal Air Force Journal and London Editor of R A.F. overseas publications, 1945-46. Cartoon Editor, Kemsley Newspapers, 1942-44. Creator of Billy Brown of London Town for L.P.T B. Cartoonist: to Reynolds News, 1941-48; to Sunday Pictorial, 1949. Contributor: The Aeroplane, Royal Air Force Review, Lilliput, Saturday Evening Post, etc. *Publications* Home Front Lines, 1941; It's a Piece of Cake (with C. H. Ward-Jackson), 1944; All Buttoned Up, 1944, Meet Me Inside, 1946; Shipstream (with R. B. Raymond), 1946; The Way I See It, 1947; Hold Tight There!, 1949; Let's Face It, 1951, (with George Mikes) Down with Everybody!, 1951. *Recreations* golf, motoring, sketching. *Address:* 126 Lakenheath, Southgate, Middlesex. *T.*: Palmers Green 3154. *Clubs* Savage, London Sketch, Toby, Royal Automobile.

LANGDON, George; Commissioner of the Salvation Army (retd); *b.* Watchet, Somerset, 1867; *m* Clara Coles, Salvation Army Officer; four *s.* three *d.* Entered the Salvation Army as an Officer, 1888; appointed to command Scotland Sub-Territory, 1923; transferred to National Headquarters, London, as Chief Secretary, 1929; Governor of Men's Social Work, Great Britain; International Travelling Commissioner. *Address.* 101 Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. *T.*. Central 2350.

LANGDON-DAVIES, Bernard Noël, M.A; Literary Consultant, Bookselling Dept., Welwyn Stores, *b.* Anerley, Surrey, 7 Dec. 1876; 3rd *s.* of Charles Langdon-Davies, Electrical Engineer, *m* Ethel May, *d.* of George Michael Silley, Architect; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School (Foundation Scholar); Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; Tancred Student, Lincoln's Inn, President Cambridge Union Society; First Class Classical Tripos; University Extension Lecturer, Cambridge and London; Examiner Cambridge Locals, Scottish Board of Education, etc.; private tutor chiefly for Oxford and Cambridge, 1902-12; joined Garton Foundation as lecturer on Internationalism, 1912; lectured in America, Germany, etc.; in 1914 joined the Independent Labour Party; in 1940 resigned from Labour Party; managed the Labour Publishing Co., the Theosophical Publishing House, Noel Douglas and Williams and Norgate, 1920-1932, managed a hotel in Corsica, 1931; Publicity Manager, Cresta Silks Ltd., 1936-39; Urban District Councillor, Welwyn Garden City, 1938, Executive Cttee. Nat. Book League and Booksellers' Assoc.; Chm., London Branch of Associated Booksellers, 1947-48. *Publications:* edited Young England, 4 novels by Disraeli; The Practice of Bookselling, etc. *Address:* 61 Valley Road, Welwyn Garden City, Herts. *T*: Welwyn Garden 966.

LANGDON-DAVIES, John, M.B.E.; Author and Journalist; *b.* 1897; *s.* of late Rev. Guy Langdon-Davies; *m.* 1st, 1918, Constance, *d.* of D. H. Scott, F.R.S.; two *s.*; 2nd, 1933, Elizabeth Barr; one *d.*; 3rd, 1949, Patricia Kipping; one *s.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge; S. John's Coll., Oxford. Lectured throughout U.S.A. annually, 1924-36; War Corresp. in Spain, 1936-38; in Finnish War, 1940. Hon. Comdt. of South-Eastern Army Fieldcraft School, 1941-44. Founder of Foster-Parents Scheme for European children. Science Correspondent of various daily newspapers, 1936-48. *Publications:* New Age of Faith, 1925, Short History of Women, 1928; Dancing Catalans, 1929; Man and His Universe, 1930; Science and Common Sense, 1931; Inside the Atom, 1934; How Wireless Came, 1935; Short History of the Future, 1936; Behind the Spanish Barricades, 1937; Air Raid, 1939; Finland, the First Total War, 1940; Nerves versus Nazis, 1940; Fifth Column, 1940; Home Guard Warfare, 1941; Home Guard Training Manual, 1941; Home Guard Fieldcraft Manual, 1942; American Close Up, 1943; Life-Blood, 1945; British Achievement in the Art of Healing, 1946; Conquer Fear, 1948, Russia Puts the Clock Back, 1949; N.P.L. Jubilee Book of the National Physical Laboratory, 1951. *Recreations:* gramophone, table-tennis. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank, Ashford, Kent; Spain.

LANGFORD, 7th Baron, *cr* 1800; **Clotworthy Wellington Thomas Edward Rowley;** *b.* New Zealand, 1 June 1885; *s.* of late Hon. Randolfe Thomas Rowley, 3rd *s.* of 3rd Baron; *S.* uncle, 1931; *m.* 1922. Served European War with New Zealand Expeditionary Force in Egypt and France. *Heir:* Sir Arthur (Langford Sholto) Rowley, *q.v.*

LANGFORD, Richard Coplen; Gentleman Farmer, *b.* March 1854; *e. s.* of Richard Coplen Langford and Geraldene Eliza (*d.* 1935), *d.* of Major Charles Creagh, 12th Royal Irish Lancers, of Caherban, Co. Clare, *m.* 1898, Sophie Massy, Gundaroo, N.S.W.; no*c.* *Educ.:* Alston College, Lancashire. Formerly Justice of Peace for Limerick and Member of Rathkeale Board of Poor Law Guardians; a Fishing Conservator, Co. Limerick; High Sheriff, Co. Limerick, 1920 and 1921. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting and fishing. *Address:* Kilcosgriff, Shanagolden, Co Limerick. *T.A.:* Shanagolden. *Club:* County (Limerick)

LANGFORD-HOLT, Lieutenant-Comdr. (Ret.) (A) John Anthony, R.N., M.P. (C.) Shrewsbury Div. of Salop since 1945; *b.* 30 June 1916; *s.* of Ernest and Christine Langford-Holt. *Educ.* Shrewsbury School. Joined Air Branch of Royal Navy, 1939. Secretary of Conservative Parl. Labour Cttee.; Joint Sec., H. of C. Branch of British Legion, 1945-50. *Recreation:* minding own business! *Address:* Port Hill, Shrewsbury, Salop. *T.*: Shrewsbury 2693, Flat F 8 Sloane Avenue Mansions, S.W 3. *T.*. Kensington 7020. *Club.* United Hunts

LANGFORD-JAMES, Reginald Hugh Lloyd; Director of London and Lancashire Insurance Company Ltd., Marine Insurance Company Ltd, etc.; *b* 1876; 2nd *s.* of Captain Francis Lloyd Langford-James, Tullaha, Co. Cork and Plas yn Penllech, Caernarvonshire; *m.* 1905, Amy Blanche (*d.* 1938), *d.* of Rev. John Clough, Rector of Wilford, Notts.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Oswestry School. Banking firm of I. and I. C. Wright and Co. Nottingham, 1893-98; Tea planting in Assam, 1898-1902; on Calcutta staff of James Finlay and Co. Ltd., 1902-23 (Manager 1920-23); Director Bank of Bengal (subsequently Imperial Bank of India); Member Bengal Legislative Council; Member of Committee. Bengal Chamber of Commerce; Chairman, Calcutta Hospital Nurses Institution; London Manager of James Finlay and Co. Ltd., 1923 (Chairman 1936-45); Chairman of National Bank of India Ltd., 1937-46. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, etc. *Address:* Brynallt, Ellesmere, Shropshire. *T.:* Ellesmere 20. *Clubs:* Oriental, Bengal, Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta).

LANGFORD-SAINSBURY, Air Vice-Marshal Thomas Audley, C.B. 1945; O.B.E. 1940; D.F.C.; A.F.C.; Royal Air Force; *b.* Beckington Rectory, Bath, 23 Nov. 1897; *s.* of Emma and Thomas Hugh Langford-Sainsbury; *m.* 1918, Maude Hamilton Russell-Mortimer; one *d.*, *m.* 1948, Dorothy (Prescott) Goodwin; one *d. Educ.:* Radley College, Berks. Joined Royal Flying Corps. 1916; Wing Commander, Royal Air Force, 1930; Group Capt., 1941; Air Commodore, 1944; Temp Air Vice-Marshal, 1944; retired, 1949. *Recreations:* cricket and shooting. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank, 19 Fleet St., E.C.4. *Club:* R.A.F.

LANGHAM, Sir John Charles Patrick, 14th Bt., *cr* 1660, *b.* 30 June 1894, *s* of Sir (Herbert) Charles Arthur Langham, 13th Bt., and Ethel Sarah (*d.* 1951), *e. d.* of Sir William Emerson Tennent, 2nd Bt. (*ext.*); *m.* 1930, Rosamond Christabel, *yr. d* of Arthur Rashleigh, Holy Well House, Malvern Wells, Worcs.; one *s. Educ.:* Rugby School, Royal Military College, Sandhurst. *Heir s.* James Michael, *b.* 24 May 1932. *Address* Germaines, Rathvilly, Co. Carlow, Ireland; Tempo Manor, Co. Fermanagh, Ireland

LANGLEY, Alexander, C.S.I. 1927; C.I.E. 1918; *b.* 22 May 1871; *m* Gertrude Langrishe Mare, *o. d.* of Sir Edward Shea, one *d. Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Pembroke College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S 1894 Deputy Com., Punjab, 1909 1 Com., 1923; retd. 1930 *Address:* Savoy Hotel, Cheltenham.

LANGLEY, Commander Arthur Sydney, C.M.G. 1919; formerly Second Master and Senior Science Master, King Edward's School, Birmingham; retired, Aug. 1945; *b.* 1881 *Educ.* Downing College, Cambridge (Scholar); M.A. In charge of Royal Naval Experimental Station, Stratford, during European War (C.M.G.). *Address:* 17 Devonshire Road, Hastings, Sussex.

LANGLEY, Beatrice (Beatrice Cordelia Auchmuty Langley — Mrs. Basil Tozer); violinist; *b.* Chudleigh, Devonshire; *e. d.* of late Colonel W. S. Langley, R.A.; *m.* Basil Tozer, author and journalist (*d.* 1949); two *s. Educ:* privately; pupil of Josef Ludwig and Wilhelmj. Made her début at the Crystal Palace Saturday Concerts; has played at all principal London concerts, and made concert tours in United States, British North America, S. Africa, and on the Continent *Address:* Reed Lodge, Teignmouth, S. Devon *T.*, Teignmouth 712.

LANGLEY, Sir Carleton George, Kt., *cr.* 1946; Director various companies, British Honduras; K.C., Leeward Islands, 1935 (retd.), *b* 21 May 1885; *er. s.* of late George Langley, Shepton Mallet, Som.; *m. d.* of late W. H. Lockett; one *d. Educ.:* City of London School. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1913; Military service Malta, France and Ireland, 1914-21, Captain 2nd Bn. The London Regt.; private practice Lincolns Inn and Bahama Islands, 1921-31; Attorney-General Leeward Islands, 1931-37; dual Appt. Acting Colonial Secretary and Attorney-General, 1934-5-6; Administrator Antigua, 1935-36; 2nd Puisne Judge, British Guiana, 1937-40; Chief Justice British Honduras, 1940-48. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* South Park St., Belize, British Honduras. *Clubs.* National, Royal Empire Society.

LANGLEY, Brigadier George Furner, D.S.O. 1919; Principal, Melbourne High School; *b.* 1 May 1891; *s.* of Jabez and Fanny Langley; *m.* 1918, Edmée Mary, *d.* of late P. Plunkett, Cairo; two *d. Educ.:* Melbourne University, B.A. Diploma of Education. Enlisted Dec. 1914; 2nd Lieut. 1915; served Gallipoli, Torpedoed S.S. Southland, Evacuation, Gallipoli; transferred Imperial Camel Corps Jan. 1916; appointed C.O. 1st Battalion I.C.C. Sept. 1916, commanded 1st Bn. I.C.C. to 30 June 1918, then commanded 14th Australian Light Horse; T/Command 5th A.I.H. Brigade Jan. 1919-Sep. 1919 (D.S.O., Serbian Order of White Eagle, despatches four times); commanded 20th A.L.H. Regt. and 4th A.L.H. Regt. of C.M.F.; comd. an Inf. Bde. in 2 A.I.F., War of 1939-45; O.St.J.; E.D.; Red Cross Com. for Australia at Australia House, 1944-46. *Address:* 22 Munro St., Armadale, Melbourne, Australia. *T.:* U 9153. *Clubs:* Savage, Navy, Army and Air Force (Melbourne).

LANGLEY, Vice-Admiral Gerald Maxwell Bradshaw, C.B. 1948; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1895; *s.* of Admiral Gerald Charles Langley. *Educ.:* Wellington. Joined Royal Navy, 1914; served European War, 1914-1919; in Fleet Air Arm, 1923-39; Captain, 1936; Director of Gunnery, Naval Staff, 1941-43; Chief Naval Staff Officer, Supreme Allied Command, South-East Asia, 1943-44; Rear-Admiral, 1946; Ministry of Defence, 1946-49; Vice-Adm. (retd.), 1949. *Address:* c/o Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

LANGLEY, Very Rev. Henry Thomas, M.A., *b.* The Rectory, Windsor, N.S.W., 30 Mar. 1877; 6th *c.* of late Rt. Rev. Henry A. Langley, First Bishop of Bendigo; *m.* 1901, Ethel Maud, *d.* of late C. I. Du Ve of Rosedale, Gippsland; four *s.* one *d. Educ.* Caulfield Grammar School; graduated at Melbourne Univ from Trinity College with honours in Logic and Philosophy. Curate of St. Paul's, Sale; Minister of Morwell, 1900; of Yarram, 1902; Curate of St. Clement's, Marrickville, Sydney, 1905; St. Phillip's, Sydney, 1906; Rector of Traralgon, Gippsland, 1907; Vicar of St. Mary's, Caulfield, 1911-42; Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, 1942-47; retired, 1947. Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1918; Examining Chaplain to the Bishops of Gippsland and Bendigo, 1911-17; Chap. to Bishop of Bendigo, 1917; Founder of Gen Board of Religious Educ. for Ch Eng in Australia; Chm. Council for Christian Educ. in Schools (Vic) *Recreations* gardening, excursions into the country *Address:* Dean's Wood, Canterbury Rd., Forest Hill, Victoria, Australia.

LANGLEY, Noel A.; Author-Playwright; *b* Durban, S.A., 25 Dec. 1911; *m.* 1937, Naomi Mary Legate, three *s.* two *d. Educ:* Durban High School, University of Natal, S.A. Plays produced in London: Queer Cargo; For Ever; Edward My Son (with Robert Morley); Little Lambs Eat Ivy; Cage Me a Peacock; The Burning Bush. Plays produced in New York: Farm of Three Echoes, 1939. The Walrus and the Carpenter, 1941. Films: Mayime, 1936 (U.S.A.); The Wizard of Oz, 1938 (U.S.A.); They Made Me a Fugitive, 1946; Cardboard Cavalier, Adam and Evalyn, 1948; Trio, Tom Brown's School Days, 1950; Androcles and the Lion, Scrooge, 1951. *Publications.* Cage Me a Peacock, 1935. There's a Porpoise Close Behind Us, 1936; Hocus Pocus, 1941; Land of Green Ginger, 1937. The Music of the Heart, 1946; The Cabbage Patch, 1947. Nymph in Clover, 1948; The Inconstant Moon, 1949; Tales of Mystery and Revenge, 1950. (Jointly) There's a Horse in My Tree, Somebody's Rocking My Dream Boat, Cuckoo in the Dell. *Address:* Castle Dore, Par, Cornwall.

LANGLEY, William Kenneth Macaulay, C.B.E. 1941 (O.B.E. 1937); *b.* 12 Jan. 1883; *s.* of Rev. William Langley, Narborough, Leicestershire, and Mary Heyrick Macaulay; *m.* 1937; May Penstone; one *s.* by former marriage. *Educ.:* Bromsgrove. Member, Madras Legislative Assembly (formerly Council), 1932-41, representing the Planting constituency; Chairman, Calicut Chamber of Commerce, 1926-44; Deputy President, Associated Chambers of Commerce of India, 1937; Chairman, Madras Branch European Association, 1936 and 1937; Vice-President, European Association, 1938-39; Deputy President, Employers'

Federation of India, 1939. *Recreations:* reading, watching cricket. *Address.* c/o Lloyds Bank, Leamington Spa. *Clubs:* East India and Sports, M.C.C.; Madras (Madras).

LANGLOIS, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. Alfred, D.D.; Bishop of Valleyfield since 1926; *b.* St. Claire, Dorchester, P.Q., 4 Sep. 1876. *Educ.:* St. Therese's Seminary; Quebec Laval University. Ordained, 1902; studied in Gregorian University in Rome, 1906-7; Doctor and Member of the Academy of St. Thomas Aquinas, Rome; Louvain University, 1907-8; Professor at the Laval University, theological course; Parish priest, 1917; founded the Parish of the Sacred Heart, Quebec, 1917-21; Rector of the Grand Seminary, Quebec, 1921-24; former Titular Bishop of Titopolis, 1924; Auxiliary to Cardinal Begin, 1924-25; and Administrator under Archbishop P. E. Roy, 1925-26. *Address:* Valleyfield P.Q., Canada.

LANGMAID, Lieut.-Comdr. Rowland, R.N. (retd.); painting marine subjects in Mediterranean since demobilisation in 1946; *b.* 1 Dec. 1897; *e. s* of Engineer-Captain J. Langmaid, R.N., and Louise Mary Robb; *m.* 1931, Cherry Ina, *o d.* of Lieut.-Colonel Herbert Stepney, D.S.O., D.L., Derby. *Educ.:* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Went to sea at beginning of European War, 1914-18 (1914-15 Star, General Service and Victory Medal 1918); serving at Dardanelles in H.M.S. Agamemnon, made official sketches for landings; later served in first Commission H.M.S. Renown; retired, 1922. Studied at Royal Academy School and Royal College of Art; exhibited Royal Academy and at exhibitions in London, New York, and Paris. Collaborated with W. L. Wyllie, R.A., in Sea Fights of the Great War, 1914-18. Has painted and engraved mostly marine subjects, several in possession of the King. Served in War of 1939-45, as official Admiralty Artist, Mediterranean Fleet, on the Staff of C.-in-C., Mediterranean (1939-45 Star, Africa and Italy Stars, General Service and Defence Medals). A number of his works are in Imperial War Museum. *Publications:* author and illustrator: The King's Ships through the Ages, 1937; The Med, 1948; illustrator: Bartimeus's East of Malta, West of Suez, 1943; The Mediterranean Fleet, Part II, 1944. *Recreations:* travel, nautical research. *Address:* c/o British Post Office, Tangier, Morocco. *T.:* Tangier 5492 *Clubs.* Goat: Acro Club de Tangier.

LANGMAID, Brigadier Thomas John Robert, C.V.O. 1937; M.C.; *b.* 7 Nov. 1887. Entered R.A.S.C. 1908; Capt., 1914, Major, 1926; Lt.-Col., 1934; Col., 1938; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, M.C.); Assistant Director of Military Transport, 1938; retired pay, 1944. *Address:* Hobb's Cross, Harlow, Essex. *T.:* Harlow 2119. *Club.* United Service.

LANGMAN, Sir John Lyell, 3rd Bt., *cr* 1906; *b.* 9 Sept. 1912; *o. s.* of Sir Archibald Langman, 2nd Bt., C.M.G., of North Cadbury Court, Somerset, and Eleanor Katherine, 2nd *d.* of 1st Baron Lyell; *S.* father 1949. *m.* 1936, Pamela, *o. d.* of Capt. Spencer Kennard; three *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Director, Newman Hender & Co. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Perrotts Brook House, nr. Cirencester, Gloucestershire. *T.:* North Cerney 283. *Club:* Lansdowne.

LANGMAN, His Honour Judge Thomas Witheridge, O.B.E. 1919; Judge of County Courts Circuit No. 22 (Worcester, etc.) since 1945; *b.* 1882; 2nd *s.* of Joseph Langman, Carmarthen; *m.* 1930, Mary Gwenda, *s. d.* of Henry G. Lewis, Porthkerry. *Educ.:* Llandovery Coll.; Jesus Coll., Oxford. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1910; Judge of County Courts Circuit No. 17 (Lincolnshire), 1929-45; Chairman of Kesteven (Lincs) Quarter Sessions, 1932-46; Chairman of the Lindsey (Lincs) Quarter Sessions, 1938-1945; Chm. Herefordshire Quarter Sessions, 1951 (Dep. Chm., 1946). Served European War, 1914-19; Capt., 1917. *Address:* Parkfield, Hallow, nr. Worcester.

LANGMEAD, Frederick, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician, St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington; Professor of Medicine, Univ. of London, *b.* Bovey Tracey, 1879; *y. s.* of late William Langmead of Climping, Sussex; *m.* 1913, Olive, *y. d.* of late Rev. T. T. Gray, Vice-Provost, Trinity College, Dublin, no *c. Educ.:* Cranleigh School; St. Mary's Hospital; M.D. London, 1904; F.R.C.P., 1913. Physician St. Mary's Hospital and Director of the Medical Unit, 1922-39, Physician in charge of Children's Department, St. Mary's Hospital, 1923-39; Physician to outpatients, The Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, 1912-22; Assistant Physician Paddington Green Children's Hospital, 1906-11; Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, 1908-13; Assistant Physician Pathologist and Demonstrator on Pathology, Royal Free Hospital and London School of Medicine for Women, 1911-13; Medical Tutor and Lecturer on Pharmacology and Therapeutics, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1919-20; Examiner in Medicine, Conjoint Board Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, 1926-30, Examiner in Medicine, Univ. of Lond., 1930-34; Examiner in Medicine, Univ. of Manchester, 1936-40; Censor, R.C. of P., 1940-41, Senior Censor, 1943-44, Rep., of R.C.P. on Central Midwives' Bd., 1946-50. Recognised teacher in the University of London in Medicine, Pathology and Diseases of Children, Major R.A.M.C., European War, serving in Macedonia, retiring with that rank. *Publications.* Part Editor—Savill's System of Clinical Medicine, 2nd edition, and of The Dictionary of Practical Medicine; Editor of the Section on Medical Diseases of Children, Medical Annual, 1913-25; Chapters (with Dr. Thomas Hunt) on Alcohol in the Practice of Medicine and on the Body's Resistance to Disease in A Review of the Effects of Alcohol on Man, 1931, and various other contributions to medical literature. *Recreations:* mountaineering, gardening. *Address:* Quilters, Roundabouts, nr. Pulborough, Sussex. *T.:* West Chiltington 2140.

LANGMUIR, Irving, Met.E., Ph.D., LL.D., D.Sc., D.Eng.; Consultant of the Research Laboratory of the General Electric Company, New York, 1950; *b.* 31 Jan. 1881; *s.* of Charles Langmuir and Sadie Lunt Comings; *m.* Marion Mersereau; one *s.* one *d Educ.:* Columbia University; University of Gottingen. Instructor in chemistry at Stevens Institute of Technology, 1906-09; Research Laboratory of G.E.C. since 1909; retd. as Assoc. Director, 1950. Recipient of Nichols medal, 1915 and 1920, given by N.Y. Section of American Chemical Society; Hughes medal, awarded by Royal Society of London, 1918; Rumford medal by American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1921; Cannizzaro Prize, awarded by Royal National Academy of the Lincei, Rome, 1925; The Perkin medal by the American Section of Society of Chemical Industry, 1928; School of Mines medal, Columbia University, 1929; Chandler medal, 1929; Willard Gibbs medal, 1930; Popular Science Monthly Award, 1932; Nobel Prize in Chemistry, 1932; Holley Medal Am. Soc. of Mechanical Engineers, 1934; Franklin Medal, 1934; Foreign Member of Royal Society, 1935; Award under Johns Scott Medal Fund, Philadelphia, 1937; Pilgrim Trust Lecturer, London, 1938; Egleston Medal, Bd. of Managers of Columbia Eng. Schools Alumni Assoc., 1939; Nat. Modern Pioneer Award, Nat. Assoc. of Manufacturers, 1940 (for achievements in science and invention); Pres. Am. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, 1941; Corr. Mem., Académie des Sciences, Paris, 1951. Faraday Medal Award, 1943; Hitchcock Foundation Lecturer, Univ. of California, 1946; Medal for Merit, presented by U.S. Army and U.S. Navy, 1948; John Carty Medal, Nat.

Acad. of Sciences, 1950. *Publications:* extensive contributor to various scientific journals. *Recreations:* winter sports, mountain climbing, music, flying. *Address:* 1176 Stratford Road, Schenectady, N.Y., U.S.A. *T.:* Schenectady 4-7810 *Clubs:* Mohawk, Chemist (New York).

LANGRISHE, Capt. Sir Terence Hume, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1775; *b.* 9 Dec. 1895; *s.* of Sir Hercules Robert Langrishe, 5th Bt., and Helen, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Fitzwilliam Hume-Dick, Humewood, Co. Wicklow; *S.* father, 1943; *m.* 1926, Joan Stuart, *e. d.* of Major Ralph Grigg, late 18th Hussars; three *s. Educ.:* Eton. Served European War as Lt Irish Guards, attached to R F.C./R.A.F.; War of 1939-45 as Captain in the Intelligence Corps. Member of Lloyds. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, yachting, flying. *Heir:* *s.* Hercules Ralph Hume, 9th Lancers, *b.* 17 May 1927. *Address:* Knocktopher Abbey, Co. Kilkenny. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Kildare Street (Dublin); Bembridge Sailing (Bembridge).

LANGTON; *see* Temple-Gore-Langton.

LANGTON, Bennet, B.A.; *c. s.* of late Bennet Rothes Langton and Lucy Katharine, *d.* of Rev. Langhorne Burton Burton, Rector and Lord of the Manor of Somersby, Lincolnshire; *b* 1870. *Educ.:* Repton; Clare College, Cambridge. Lord of the Manor of Langton, Patron of one living. *Address:* Langton Hall, Langton, nr. Spilsby, Lincolnshire.

LANGTON, Joseph L., M.Sc., M.I.E.E.; Senior Lecturer in High Voltage Electrical Engineering, College of Technology, Manchester University, 1903-43; *b* 5 Nov. 1877; *m* 1932, Lillian Carr; one *s. Educ.:* Grammar School and Univ., Manchester. Honours School of Physics, B.Sc. 1898, M.Sc. 1901; Assistant Lecturer in Physics and Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, Hartley University College, Southampton, 1898-1901; Lecturer in Electrical Engineering Technical College, Hull, 1901-03; Army Education Tutor; Elec. Research Association Committees on Porcelain Research; Consultant on High Voltage Porcelain Insulators; Improved design and operation of many line insulators, designer of Sea-fog types. *Publications:* Papers in the Journal of Institution of Electrical Engineers on Porcelain Line Insulators; Radio Interference from Line Insulators; Overhead Conductor Vibration; Joint Author, Electric Arc Lamps, Overhead Transmission of Power, Electricity in the Textile Industries, German Technological Readers, I and II. *Recreations:* travel, bridge. *Address:* 4 Longton Ave., Withington, Manchester, 20. *T.:* Didsbury 2133.

LANGTON-JONES, Commander Ronald, D.S.O. 1916; F.R.A.S.; F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S.; R.N. (retired); Inspector, Imperial Light-House Service in the Bahamas, 1929-49, retired; *b.* 22 Oct. 1884; *m.* 1949, Hon. Annie Forrestdale Weir, *e. d.* of 1st Baron Inverforth, *q.v. Educ.:* Stonyhurst College. Served in H.M.S. Triumph off Tsingtau, China, 1914; Beachmaster Lancs. Landing, Dardanelles, 1915-16 (despatches five times, D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, War medal and ten clasps); retired list, 1928; a Younger Brother of Trinity House; Liveryman Hon. Company of Master Mariners; Freeman of the City of London, 1933; Hon. Member Institut Historique et Héraldique de France; Life Governor Royal Society of St. George; Member R.U.S.I. Soc. of Nautical Research, Seven Seas Club, The Overseas League, West India Cttee., British Empire Union. Shared the first prize, open competition awarded by Honble. Company Master Mariners, London, with essay, The Evolution of the Ship, 1946. K.C.S.G., 1949; Vice-Pres. Navy League, 1951. *Publications:* The Modern Lighthouse (Lecture), 1931; Silent Sentinels, 1944 (2nd edn. 1950), Chips and Shavings (autobiography), 1951. *Recreations:* book reviewing, walking, and motoring. *Address:* Dun-na-Mara, Ledaig, Connel, Argyll. *T.:* Connel 244. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile.

LANSDOWNE, 8th Marquess of (Gt. Brit.), *cr.* 1784; **George John Charles Mercer Nairne Petty-Fitzmaurice,** 29th Baron of Kerry and Lixnaw, 1181; Earl of Kerry, Viscount Clanmaurice, 1723; Viscount FitzMaurice and Baron Dunkeron, 1751; Earl of Shelburne, 1753; Baron Wycombe, 1760; Earl of Wycombe and Viscount Calne, 1784; *b.* 27 Nov. 1912; *s. s.* of Major Lord Charles George Francis Mercer Nairne, M.V.O. (killed in action, 1914; 2nd *s.* of 5th Marquess), and Lady Violet Mary Elliot (she *m.* 2nd, 1916, Lt.-Col. Hon. John Jacob Astor, *q.v.*), *d.* of 4th Earl of Minto; *S.* cousin, 1944; *m.* 1938, Barbara, *d.* of Harold Stuart Chase, Santa Barbara, California; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Sec. Junior Unionist League for E. Scotland, 1939. Served War of 1939-45, Captain Royal Scots Greys 1940, formerly 2nd Lt. Scottish Horse (T.A.); Major 1944; served with Free French Forces (Croix de Guerre, Légion d'Honneur); Private Secretary to H.M. Ambassador in Paris (Rt. Hon. A. Duff Cooper), 1944-45. Member Royal Company of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland); J.P. Perthshire. Patron of two livings. *Heir:* *s.* Earl of Shelburne, *q.v. Address:* Bowood, Calne, Wiltshire; Meikleour House, Perthshire. *Clubs:* Turf; New (Edinburgh).
See also Baroness Nairne, Duke of St. Albans.

LANSELL, Colonel Hon. Sir George (Victor), Kt., *cr.* 1951; C.M.G 1937; V.D.; J.P.; Member Legislative Council of Victoria since 1928; proprietor of Bendigo Advertiser, and Stock and Station Journal; Governing Director of Bendigo Pottery Co; Managing Director Bendigo Mutual P. Land and B. Society; Chairman: S. and N.D. Trustee Co.; Australian Swiss Watch Co.; Riverina Herald, Echuca; Rochester Irrigator (Newspaper); Hanro Knitting Mill Pres. since 1924 of Returned Soldiers' League of Bendigo, and Y.M.C.A. Bendigo; Gov. Dir., 3cv. Broadcasting Station, Bendigo; *b.* Bendigo, Victoria, 8 Oct. 1883; *s.* of George Lansell, Margate, Kent, England *m.* Gwen Frew, Mount Gambier, S. Australia; *three *d. Educ.:* Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne. Served European War with 38th Bn. Australian Imperial Force in France and Belgium. Past Pres.: Rotary Club, Bendigo; School of Mines and Industries, Bendigo. *Publication:* History of Bendigo. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Denderah, 268 View Street, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* Bendigo 1. *Clubs:* Overseas; Sandhurst (Bendigo).

LAPARRA, Raoul; Composer; inspector of musical education; musical critic; *b.* Bordeaux, 13 May 1876. *Educ.:* Paris Conservatoire under Massenet and Fauré (Prix de Rome, 1903). *Compositions:* La Habanera, 1903; La Jota, 1911; Un Dimanche Basque, 1919; Le Joueur de Viole, 1925; L'Illustre Fregona, 1931; Le Missel Chantant, songs, piano works, etc. *Critical Works:* La Musique Populaire en Espagne, 1914; Bizet et l'Espagne, 1935. *Address:* 13 rue de l'Abbaye, Paris 6. *T.:* Danton 99.67.

LARCOM, Sir Philip, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1868; *b.* 13 Sept. 1887; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Jeanie, *e. d.* of Alex. Perceval, Temple House, Co. Sligo; *S.* brother, 1950; *m.* 1920, Aileen Monica Royde, *d.* of late Rev. A. G. Colbeck, Rector of Easton, Wickham Market; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Formerly Lieutenant R.N.V.R. *Heir:* *s.* Charles Christopher Royde, *b.* 11 Sept. 1926. *Address:* Bridge View Cottage, Blandford St. Mary, Dorset.

LARGE, Stanley Dermott, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Colonel (late R.A.M.C.), retired; *b.* Larne, Ireland, 22 Oct. 1889; *s.* of W. H. Large; *m.* 1st, 1918, Violet Muriel Elise (*d.* 1929), *d.* of D. Cowan of Coulport House, Dumbartonshire; four *s.*; 2nd, 1933,

Mollie (*d.* 1937), *er. d.* of Col. P. S. Lelean, *q.v.*; one *s.*; 3rd, 1943, Constance Murison Barnsley Shaw, M.B., B.S. London. *Educ.*: Royal High School, Edinburgh; College of Surgeons, Edin. L.D.S. 1911; L.R.C.P. and S., Edin., 1912; entered R.A.M.C., 1913; Captain, 1915; Acting Major, 1918; Acting Lieut.-Colonel, 1918; served in France throughout War, commanded 76th F.A., 2 Sept. 1918 to end of war (M.C., D.S.O., despatches twice); retired Jan. 1923, with rank of Lieut.-Col.; was specialist in dermatology, Poona. Served throughout War of 1939-45; France, 1939-40; Col. 1944; Commanded Rehabilitation Centre. *Publications*: Rehabilitation, 1943; Repatriation, 1944. *Recreation*: photography. *Address*: Portachoillan, Clachan, Tarbert, Argyll.

LARGE, Tennyson J. D., C.B.E. 1938 (O.B.E. 1928); *b.* Dublin, 25 Oct. 1879; *s.* of Thomas David Large; *m.* 1906, Margaret (*d.* 1945), *d.* of Joseph Fairbanks; no *c. Educ.*: High School, Dublin; London University (B.A. 1907). Entered Customs Service in 1899; Principal, Secretaries Office, Customs and Excise, 1920-25; Higher Collector, Belfast, 1925-28; Glasgow, 1928-29; Liverpool, 1929-42; Ministry of Food, 1942-1945. *Address*: Eastville, Dowhills Road, Blundellsands, Liverpool. *Club*: Formby Golf.

LARKCOM, Eric Herbert Larkcom J.; *see* Jacobs-Larkcom.

LARKE, Sir William James, K.B.E., *cr.* 1921 (C.B.E. 1920; O.B.E. 1917); D.Sc. (hon. Durham); M.I.E.E., F.Inst.F., M.I.Mech.E; Vice-President, Iron and Steel Institute (Bessemer) Medal, 1947; The Director, British Iron and Steel Federation, 1922-46; President British Standards Institution, 1949, 1950; Chairman Advisory Committee Non-Ferrous Minerals, Ministry of Supply, 1940; Controller Non-Ferrous Mineral Development, 1942-45; President Institute of Welding, 1938-42; President Junior Institution of Engineers (Incorporated), 1936-37; Pres. Institute of Fuel, 1933-34; a member of the Advisory Council to the Comm. of the Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1927-31, *s.* of late William James Larke, London and Sidcup; *m.* 1900, Louisa Jane, *d.* of late James Tayler Milton, Blackheath, Kent; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: privately; Colfe's School, Blackheath; Engineering School Training H. F. Joel & Co., and Siemens Bros. & Co., Ltd, Woolwich; joined the British Thomson-Houston Company, 1898; Engineer and Manager of Power and Mining Dept., 1899-1912; Exec. Engineer, 1912-15; Min. of Munitions as Volunteer, July 1915, in charge of various depts.; Director General of Raw Materials, Member of Disposal Board, 1919-22; member of the Co-ordinating (Supply and Demobilisation) Committee, July 1919. *Recreations*: reading, tennis. *Address*: Windsor House, Victoria Street, S.W.1. *T.A.*: Irostelfer, Parl, London. *T.*: Abbey 3941; Cray Hill, Rectory Lane, Sidcup, Kent. *T.*: Footscray 2369. *Club*: Athenæum.

LARKEN, Admiral Sir Frank, K.C.B., *cr.* 1932 (C.B. 1925); C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 15 Nov. 1875; 2nd *s.* of late Francis Roper Larken of Cantelupe Chantry, Lincoln; *m.* 1909, Victoria Alexandrina, *d.* of late Commander W. Rawson; one *s.* two *d.* Naval Intelligence Dept. 1910; War Staff Officer, 1921; Naval Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1925-27; commanded 2nd Cruiser Squadron Atlantic Fleet, 1927-29; commanded Reserve Fleet, 1930-32; retired list, 1933; served European War (Dardanelles), 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.); Rear-Admiral, 1924; Vice-Admiral, 1929; Adm., 1933; Commander Order of Crown of Belgium; Commander Order of Redeemer of Greece; Officer of Legion of Honour, France; Croix de Guerre with palm, France. *Address*: Annery, Roehampton, S.W.15. *Club*: United Service.

LARKEN, Rev. Prebendary Hubert; *s. s.* of late Francis Roper Larken, The Cantilupe Chantry, Lincoln, solicitor; unmarried. *Educ.*: Ayngarth Preparatory and Charterhouse Schools; Magdalen Coll., Oxford (M.A.). Held various country livings in his native county, and more especially as Rector of Brocklesby, 1912-18, and Rector of Croyland Abbey, 1922-1925; Vicar of Honington, Grantham, 1929-31; Rector of Wilsford, 1931-33; Archdeacon of Lincoln, 1933-37; Sub-Dean of Lincoln, 1937-46. *Recreation*: model railway engineering. *Address*: The Small House, South Collingham, Newark-on-Trent, Notts.

LARKIN, Alfred Sloane, C.I.E. 1944; *b.* 11 June 1894; *s.* of late George Larkin, Ballsbridge, Co. Dublin: *m.* 1925, Phyllis, *d.* of late Thomas Hodson, Wainfleet, Lincs; one *s. Educ.*: High School, Dublin; Trent College, Derbyshire; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1921; late Commissioner Dacca Division, Bengal. *Clubs*: Bengal United Service (Calcutta); Dublin University (Dublin).

LARKING, Lieut.-Col. Charles Gordon, C.B.E. 1951; Chartered Accountant; *b.* 31 Aug. 1893; *s.* of late Charles Larking, Norwich, *m.* 1917, Kathleen Ethel Pank, Norwich, two *s.* one *d. Educ.* Norwich. Served European War, 1914-19, Royal Fusiliers, Royal Sussex. M.G.C. (Egypt and France), War of 1939-45, commanded 8th Bn. E. Surrey Regt., 1939-42; British Legion National Chairman, 1947-50 (visited Malaya, Burma, Australia, New Zealand, Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika, S. Africa, Canada and U.S.) Member of Maidstone Town Council, 1922-; Mayor, 1931-32, 1944-45, 1950-51; Hon. Freeman, 1948; J.P. 1940 (Maidstone). *Recreations*: cricket and football. *Address*: Old Lakenham, Loose, Maidstone.

LARKING, Captain Dennis Augustus Hugo, C.M.G. 1919, R.N. retd.; Member of Lloyds; *b.* Jan. 1876; *s.* of late Col. Cuthbert Larking and late Lady Adela Hare, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Listowel; *m.* 2nd, Nina Bianca, *d.* of late Charles Allatini, of Italy *Educ.*: Stubbington House, Fareham, H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Royal Navy, 1889; served in Mediterranean, West Indian, and China Stations; retired, 1907; Naval attaché, Rome, 1915-19; Naval Attaché, Balkans, 1939-41; Admiralty, 1941-45. *Address*: Beldam Lake House, Chobham, Surrey; 8 Wyndham Mews, Upper Montague Street, W.1. *Clubs*: Marlborough-Windham, United Service.

LARKINS, Laurence Brouncker Southey, C.M.G. 1950; O.B.E. 1942; *b.* 11 August 1891; *s.* of late Major William Robertson Larkins and of Edwina Fanny Larkins (*née* Thring); *m.* 1927, Margaret Cecilia (*née* Leak), one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: King's School, Grantham; St. Paul's School, London; privately abroad. Went to Canada, 1911; employed real estate business, in Vancouver; Canadian Militia, Vancouver Island, 1913; volunteered Aug. 1914; First Canadian Contingent, 7th Bn. Can. Inf., Flanders, 1915; Battle of Neuve Chapelle, 2nd Battle of Ypres (wounded, prisoner); exchanged to Switzerland, Dec. 1917; North Russian Relief Force, Archangel, 1919 (1914-15 Star, General Service and Victory Medals). Dept. of Overseas Trade, London, 1920; Asst. to Commercial Sec., Cairo, 1920; Commercial Sec. (Grade II), Cairo, 1930; Commercial Agent to Batavia, N.E.I. (with rank of Consul), 1934; re-appointed Commercial Sec. (Grade II), Cairo (local rank of C.S. Grade I), 1942; Dept. of Overseas Trade, London, 1944; Counsellor (Commercial), Santiago, Chile, 1945; Counsellor (Commercial) at H.M. Embassy, The Hague, 1948-1951; retired from For. Service, 1951. *Publications*: series of Economic Reports on Commercial Conditions in Netherlands East Indies (Indonesia), and in 1949 in Holland. *Recreations*: tennis, fishing. *Address*: c/o

The National Provincial Bank Ltd., Lancaster Gate Branch, 64 Bayswater Road, W.2. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society; Koninklijke Nederlandsche Automobiel (The Hague).

LARMINIE, Margaret Rivers (Mrs. M. R. Tragett); *b.* 6 Sept. 1885; *y. d.* of late Col. Edward Merry Larminie, R.E., and Laura Frances, *d.* of Sir Frederick Pollock, Bt., Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer Court; *m.* 1911, Robert Clayton Tragett (marriage dissolved 1934). Won All England Ladies' Badminton Singles Championship, 1911, '12, '28, etc.; represented England 15 times. *Publications:* Novels. Search, 1922; Echo, 1923; Deep Meadows, 1924; Soames Green, 1925; Galatea, 1928; The Visiting Moon, 1932; Doctor Sam, 1933; Gory Knight (with Jane Langslow), 1937; also under name of Mrs. R. C. Tragett, Badminton for Beginners, 1926; contributed articles on Badminton, short stories and verses to the Press. *Address:* 23 Bolton Gardens, S W.5. *T.:* Frobisher 6288.

LARMOR, Sir Graham; *see* Larmor, Sir J. G.

LARMOR, Sir (John) Graham, Kt., *cr* 1918; *b.* 1897; *s.* of late John S. Larmor, Lisburn, N.I.; *m.* 1924, Gladys, *d.* of late George Maughan, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*, Campbell College, Belfast. Liaison, Ministry of Supply and N Ireland Linen Industry, 1939-45; Member N. Ireland Housing Trust, 1945-, Director: The Ulster Weaving Co Ltd, Belfast; James Murland Ltd.; Hursts Ltd.; Killyleagh Flax Spinning Co. Ltd., Co Down, N I *Address* Ardnabannon, Annsborough, Co. Down; 47 Linfield Road, Belfast, N. Ireland *Club* Union (Belfast).

LARNACH-NEVILL, family name of **Marquess of Abergavenny.**

LARSEN, Roy Edward; President since 1939 and Director since 1933, of Time Incorporated; *b* 20 Apr. 1899, *s.* of Robert Larsen and Stella Belyea; *m.* 1927, Margaret Zerbe; three *s.* one *d. Educ.* Boston Latin School; Harvard University. Circulation Manager, Time, 1922; Vice-Pres. Time Inc, 1927-39, Publisher Life, 1936-46. Overseer Harvard Univ., 1940-46; Chm. National Citizens Commission for Public Schools, 1949 Chevalier, French Legion of Honour, 1950. *Address* 9 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N.Y., U S A. *T.* Judson 6-1212. *Clubs* Harvard, Century, River, University (New York).

LARTIGUE, A. R. C.; *see* Coolz-Lartigue.

LASBREY, Right Rev. Bertram, M.A., D D.; Assistant Bishop of Worcester and Rector of St. Andrew's and All Saints with St. Helen's, St. Albans and St. Michael's, Worcester, since 1946; Hon. Canon of Worcester Cathedral. *Educ.* Bedford School; St. Catherine's Coll, Cambridge; Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Deacon, 1904; Priest, 1905; Curate of St. Andrew, Auckland, 1904-7; Chaplain, Weymouth College, 1907-11; Curate of St. John, Melcombe Regis, 1907-11; Vicar of St. Gabriel, Bishop Wearmouth, 1911-22; Bishop on the Niger, 1922-45 *Address:* All Saints Rectory, 4 College Yard, Worcester

LASCELLES, family name of **Earl of Harewood.**

LASCELLES, Viscount; David Henry George Lascelles; *b.* 21 Oct. 1950; *s.* and *heir* of 7th Earl of Harewood, *q.v.*

LASCELLES, Rt. Hon. Sir Alan Frederick, P.C. 1943; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1947 (K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1939; M.V.O. 1926); K.C.B., *cr.* 1944 (C.B. 1937); C.M.G. 1933; M C; M A.; Private Secretary to the King since 1943; Keeper of the King's Archives since 1945; *b.* 11 April 1887; *s.* of Hon F. C. Lascelles; *m.* 1920, Hon. Joan Thesiger, *e. d.* of 1st Viscount Chelmsford; two *d.* (one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Trinity College, Oxford (Hon. Fellow, Trinity College, Oxford, 1948). Served in France with Bedfordshire Yeomanry, 1914-18; Captain, 1916; A.D.C. to Lord Lloyd, when Governor of Bombay, 1919-20; Assistant Private Secretary to Prince of Wales, 1920-29; Secretary to Governor General of Canada, 1931-35; Assistant Private Secretary to the King, 1935-43. *Address:* St. James's Palace, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Travellers', Beefsteak, M.C.C.

LASCELLES, Sir Alfred (George), Kt., *cr.* 1918, K.C.; *b.* 12 Oct. 1857, 2nd *s.* of Hon. George Edwin (*d.* 1911) and Lady Louisa Lascelles; *m.* 1911, Isabel Carteret, *d.* of late Francis John Thynne of Haynes Park, Bedford; three *d. Educ.:* University College, Oxford (2nd class modern history). Called to Bar, 1885; served in Cyprus as District Judge at Papho, Larnaca, and Nicosia; Acting Puisne Judge, 1895; Queen's Advocate, 1898; Attorney-General, Ceylon, 1902; Chief Justice, 1911-14. *Address:* The Cliff, Terrington, York. *Club:* Yorkshire (York).

See also Maj.-Gen. W. D. A. Lentaigne.

LASCELLES, Daniel William, C.M.G. 1946; *b.* 19 March 1902. *Educ.*, Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth; Balliol College, Oxford 3rd Secretary, Diplomatic Service, 1926; 2nd Secretary, 1931; 1st Secretary, 1937; acting Counsellor, 1943; Counsellor, British Embassy, Athens, 1945-47; Chargé d'affaires, Athens, 1946 and 1947; Foreign Office, May 1947-48; Ambassador to Ethiopia, 1949-51 (Minister, 1948-1949) *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1.

LASCELLES, Edward Charles Ponsonby, O.B.E. 1920; *b.* 8 Oct. 1884; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. H. A. Lascelles; *m.* 1911, Leila, *d.* of late Sir Vincent Kennett Barrington; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; abroad. 2nd Lieut, 3rd Batt. York and Lancaster Regt., 1901-2; served South African War; called to Bar, 1911; Chairman or appointed member of several Trade Boards; Chairman of Metropolitan Courts of Referees; Deputy Umpire under the Unemployment Insurance Acts; Member of the Royal Commission on Unemployment Insurance, 1930; Chairman of Appeal Tribunal under the Unemployment Assistance Act. *Publications:* Granville Sharp (biography), 1928; The Life of Charles James Fox, 1936; in collaboration with others—Unemployment in East London (edited for Toynbee Hall); Dock Labour and Decasualisation (with S. S. Bullock), 1924; A Guide to the Unemployment Insurance Acts (with H. C. Emmerson), 1927; Poverty, a Survey (with J. J. Mallon), 1930; contributions to New Survey of London Life and Labour; Early Victorian England, etc. *Address:* Woolbeding, Midhurst, Sussex. *T.:* Midhurst 70.

LASCELLES, Lieut.-Colonel Edward ffrancis Ward, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* Hawkes Bay, New Zealand, *s. s.* of late Henry Rohde Lascelles; *m.* Margaret Hawdon, *e. d.* of John Hawdon Davison, St. Leonards, Culverden, New Zealand; one *s.* Volunteered for service in South Africa, 1899; Sergeant, New Zealand Mounted Rifles, 1900; commissioned 3rd Dragoon Guards, 1900; A.D.C. to Lord Kitchener of Khartoum, commanding Coronation Troops, 1911; General Staff, New Zealand, Anzac, Cape Helles, War Office, India; Special employ Ministry of Food (Managing Director, National Meat Products Ltd.) 1917-18; Ministry of Labour (Deputy Controller, Appointments Dept.) 1918; initiated, organised, and administered Overseas Sailor and Soldier Scholarships, 1917-19; retired, 1930; contested Colne Valley (Unionist) 1931; Sales Organizer, L.M.S. Railway, 1933-1941; Chairman, New Zealand War Services Assoc., London, 1939-45; British Information Services, U.S.A., 1943-44; a Vice-President Over-Seas League; Chairman, Society of Yorkshiremen in London, 1948-49. *Address:* 145 Rivermead Court, S W 6 *T.:* Renown 3157. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Hurlingham.

LASCELLES, Francis William, C.B. 1937; M.C.; Clerk Assistant, House of Lords; *s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel H. A. Lascelles,

Woolbeding, Midhurst; *m.* 1924, Esmée Marion, *d.* of late C. A. Bury, Downings, Co. Kildare; two *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester, Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. Served in European War 1914-19 with Sussex Yeomanry (wounded, M.C.), and till 1926 with 98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeomanry Queen Mary's) Field Brigade, R.A. *Address:* Anstead Brook House, Haslemere, Surrey. *T.:* Haslemere 405

LASH, Rt. Rev. W. Q.; *see* Bombay, Bishop of.

LASKEY, Francis Seward, M.C; Recorder of Salisbury since 1941; *b.* 1886; *m* 1915, Elaine Dorothie Nancie, *d.* of William Procter Dilworth; two *s.* (and one *s.* killed in action, 1943). *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Oriel College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1913; Recorder of Poole, 1939-1941, served European War, 1914-19 (M.C). *Address:* Fountain Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 5432. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Leander.

LASKI, Marghanita; (Mrs. J. E. Howard); *b.* 24 Oct. 1915; *d.* of Neville J. Laski, *q.v.*; *m* 1937, John Eldred Howard; one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Ladybarn House School, Manchester; Somerville College, Oxford. Novelist, critic, journalist. *Publications:* Love on the Supertax (novel), 1944; The Patchwork Book (anthology), 1946; To Bed with Grand Music (pseudonymous novel), 1946; (Ed.) Stories of Adventure, 1947; (Ed.) Victorian Tales, 1948, Tory Heaven (novel), 1948; Little Boy Lost (novel), 1949; Mrs. Ewing, Mrs. Molesworth, Mrs. Hodgson Burnett (criticism), 1950; The Village (novel), 1951. *Recreations:* most unorganised pleasures. *Address:* Capo di Monte, Judge's Walk, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 3127. *Club* Women's Press.

LASKI, Neville Jonas, K.C. 1930; Recorder of Burnley since 1935; Bencher Inner Temple, 1938; Chairman Manchester Victoria Memorial Jewish Hospital, 1941; President London Committee of Deputies of British Jews, 1938-40; Vice-President Anglo-Jewish Association; *b.* 18 Dec. 1890; *e s.* of late N. Laski, J P.; *m.* 1914, Phina Emily, *e d* of late Dr. M. Gaster; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Manchester Grammar School; Clifton College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford, M.A. Beit Prize, 1912; served with 6th Lancashire Fusiliers, Gallipoli, Sinai and France, retiring with rank of Captain *Publication:* Jewish Rights and Jewish Wrongs, 1939. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 1 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 2925; 24 Palace Court, W.2. *T.:* Bayswater 1874.

See also M Laski.

LASKY, Jesse L.; Film Producer; *b.* San Francisco, U.S.A., 13 Sept. 1880; *s.* of Isaac Lasky and Sarah Platt; *m.* Bessie Gains; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* public schools, San Francisco; Santa Clara High School, San Jose. Built the Folies Bergere, New York City; formed the Jesse Lasky Feature Play Company, which merged with the Famous Players Company; V.P. Paramount Famous Lasky Corp.; Producer at Fox Film Corp., Pickford-Lasky Corp., RKO. Radio Pictures, Hollywood, 1932-38. *Address:* M.G.M. Studios, Culver City, California, U.S.A.

LAST, Hugh Macilwain, M.A.; Hon. LL.D. (Edin.); Hon. Litt.D. (Dublin); Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford, since 1948; Hon Fellow, Lincoln College; Corresp. Member, Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere; Fellow of St. John's College, 1919-1936; Camden Professor of Ancient History, and Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1936-49; Pres. of Soc for the Promotion of Roman Studies, 1934-37; Pres. of Classical Assoc., 1949-50. *Address:* Brasenose College, Oxford.

LATEY, William, M.B.E. 1918; K.C. 1950; Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1947; *y. s.* of late John Latey, Editor of the Penny Illustrated Paper, 1860-1900 and later of The Illustrated London News, also of The Sketch, and of late Constance Latey; *m.* 1912, Anne Emily, *d.* of late Horace G. Brinsmead; two *s.* *Educ.:* Mercers' School. Writer and journalist; F.J.I. 1915. War correspondent, Daily Chronicle, 1914-15; on Secretariat, Min. of Munitions, Gun and Tank Supply, 1916-18; called to the Bar, 1916; practising since 1919, mainly in Probate and Divorce. War of 1939-45, Temple A.R.P. Control Committee and City Warden. Member General Council of the Bar since 1935; Chairman Legal Board of National Marriage Guidance Council; Member Archbishops' Commission on Law of Nullity of Marriage, 1950; Vice-Pres., Medico-Legal Society, 1949-50. Member of Councils of Law-Reporting, International Law Assoc. and Grotius Soc. Freeman of the City of London. *Publications.* Latey on Divorce, 1946 and 1950; Probate and Conflict of Laws (Husband and Wife), in Halsbury's Laws of England, 1932; Family Law in Jenks' Civil Law Digest, 1947; and numerous other legal publications. *Recreations:* chess, golf. *Address:* 1 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 7972. *Clubs:* Savage, Savile.

LATHAM, family name of **Baron Latham.**

LATHAM, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1942, of Hendon; **Charles Latham,** J.P., F.L.A.A, F.C.I.S.; K.St.J.; Chairman of London Transport Executive since 1947; Lord Lieutenant of Middlesex since 1945; *b.* 26 Dec. 1888; *s.* of George Latham and Sarah Mason; *m.* 1913, Maya Helen Allman; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Elementary school, Norwich. Joined British Labour Party in 1905; Former Member and President in 1915 of National Union of Clerks; Member of Public Works Loan Board, 1930-46; Member of Economy ("May") Committee appointed by Chancellor of Exchequer in 1931; Member of London and Home Counties Joint Electricity Board, 1928-34; Former member of Hendon Urban District Council, and later Alderman of Borough of Hendon, 1926-34; Member of Executive Committee of London Labour Party, 1914-16 and 1934-42, Treasurer, 1942-48; three times Parliamentary Candidate (Labour), 1922-23-24; Alderman of L.C.C., 1928-34; L.C.C. representative for South Hackney, 1934-46, Alderman, 1946-47; Chairman of Finance Cttee. of L.C.C, 1934-40; Leader of London County Council, 1940-47; Member of Board of London Passenger Transport Board, 1935. *Recreations:* riding, walking, golf. *Heir:* *s.* Hon Francis Charles Allman Latham, *b.* 21 Jan 1917. *Address:* 88 Chiltern Court, Baker Street, N.W.1; 185/188 High Holborn, W.C.1 *T.:* Welbeck 5544, Holborn 7858.

LATHAM, Hon. Sir Charles George, Kt., *cr.* 1948; Member of Legislative Council of Western Australia since 1946; Hon. Dep. Director of Recruiting since 1950; *b.* 26 Jan. 1882; 4th *s.* of Thomas and Isabella Latham; *m.* 1902, Marie Louise Allworden (*decd.*); two *s.* *Educ.:* Frogham, England; Hay, New South Wales. M.L.A. for York, Western Australia, 1921-42; Member of Commonwealth Senate, 1942-43; elected to the Legislative Council of Western Australia as Member for East Province, December 1946; Leader, Country Party of W.A., 1930-42; Deputy Premier and Minister for Lands, Migration and Health, 1930-33; Leader of the Opposition, 1933-42; Deputy Director of Commonwealth Loans, 1943-46. Represented Western Australian Branch of Empire Parliamentary Assoc. at Silver Jubilee of King George V. in London, 1935. J.P. for State of Western Australia. *Recreations:* reading and fishing. *Address:* 63 Stanley St., Nedlands, Western Australia. *T.:* WM. 1087. *Club:* West Australian (Perth, W.A.)

LATHAM, Brigadier Francis, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* Woolwich, 25 Aug. 1883; 4th *s.* of

late Colonel Hugh Latham, R.A., and late Emily Dallas Baker; *m.* 1st, 1915, Muriel (*d.* 1946), *o. d.* of late John Henry Humphreys, M.D., London, and late Helen Jacquina Harratt; one *d.*; 2nd, 1948, Helena Beatrice Joan, *widow* of Brig. Bernard Howlett, D.S.O., and *o. d.* of late H. O. Whitby, Little Judde, Tonbridge. *Educ.*: Tonbridge School. Joined 4th Batt. Yorkshire Regt., 1901; served South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal with 2 clasps); West India Regt., 1904; Lieut., 1906; transferred to Leicestershire Regt. 1907; Capt. 1913; Adjutant, 1914-15; Maj., 1921; Lieut.-Col. 1931; Colonel, 1935; Temp. Brigadier, 1937; Hon. Brig., 1939; served European War (twice severely wounded, Bt. Major, despatches six times, D.S.O. and Bar, Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Belgian Croix de Guerre); commanded 1st Bn. Leicestershire Regiment, 1931-35; commanded 165th Infantry Brigade, T.A. 1935-40; retired, 1939; Comd. Sub-Area, 1940-43; Comd. Sub-District, 1943 *Address*: Tonlow, Tonbridge, Kent *T*: Tonbridge 2630

LATHAM, Gustavus Henry, LL.D., J.P.; Chm. and Managing Director Whitehead Iron and Steel Co. Ltd. since 1938 and other Companies; Past Pres. British Iron and Steel Federation; Founder Pres. Newport and Dist. Metallurgical Soc.; Vice-Pres. Iron and Steel Institute; late Member of the Iron and Steel Board; *b.* 29 Dec 1888, *s* of Henry Charles Latham, Stoke-on-Trent, and Emma Fairall, Buxton; *m.* 1916, Gwladys Gwen, *d.* of Engr. Rear-Adm. J. A. Lemon; one *s*. *Educ.*: Secondary, High School and Technical College, Longton, Staffs. With L. & N.W. Rly for special training in Transport, 1901-4; joined L. D. Whitehead, Tredegar, to study and develop Continuous Rolling Mills for steel trade, 1905; started up first Semi-Continuous Rolling Mill in England and Europe, 1907; General Manager and Deputy Chairman Whitehead Iron and Steel Co. Ltd., 1931; appointed by Control Committee set up by Bank of England as Managing Director Richard Thomas & Co. Ltd., 1939; Technical Adviser for steel trade for Finance Corporation for Industry, 1944; Past Pres. British Iron and Steel Research Assoc. *Recreation*: continuous hot and cold rolling of steel. *Address*: Fields House, Newport, Mon. *T*: 2543

LATHAM, Sir (Herbert) Paul, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1919, of Crow Clump; *b.* 22 Apr. 1905; *o. s.* of Sir Thomas Paul Latham, 1st Bt., and Florence Clara (*d.* 1950), *d.* of William Henry Walley, Manchester; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 1933, Lady Patricia Doreen Moore (who obtained a divorce, 1943, she died 1947), *o. d.* of 10th Earl of Drogheda, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen Coll., Oxford. Contested (C.) Rotherham, 1929; M.P. (C.), Scarborough and Whitby Division of North Riding of Yorkshire, 1931-41; London County Councillor (M.R.) for East Lewisham, 1928-34. *Heir*: *s.* Richard Thomas Paul, *b.* 15 Apr. 1934. *Address*: Herstmonceux Place, Sussex. *T.*: 2156.

LATHAM, Rt. Hon. Sir John Greig, P.C. 1933, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1935 (C.M.G. 1920); K.C. 1922; *b.* Victoria, 25 Aug. 1877; *s.* of late Thomas Latham, of Ivanhoe; *m.* 1907, Eleanor Mary, *d.* of Richard Tobin, of Northcote, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: State School; Scotch College; Univ. of Melbourne (exhibitions and final schols. in Logic, Philosophy, and Law, Supreme Court prizeman, M.A., LL.M.). Formerly Lecturer in Logic and Philosophy and subsequently Law of Contracts and Personal Property at University of Melbourne; Member of Commonwealth Parliament (House of Representatives) for Kooyong, 1922-34; Attorney-General, Australia, 1925-29, and Minister of Industry, 1928-29; leader of Opposition, 1929-31; deputy leader, 1931-32; Deputy Prime Minister, Attorney-General, Minister for External Affairs, and Minister for Industry, 1932-34; retired 1934 and resumed practice at the bar; Hon. Bencher, Inner Temple, 1935; Chief Justice of Australia, 1935-52; Lieut.-Comm. R.A.N.R. during war; member of staff Australian Delegation to Peace Conference, Paris, 1919; Assistant Secretary to British Delegation; British Secretary to Allied Commission on Czecho-Slovak affairs, etc.; first President League of Nations Union; Representative of Australia at League of Nations and Imperial Conference, 1926; Representative of Australia at Disarmament and Reparations Conferences, 1932; Leader of Australian Eastern Mission to Dutch East Indies, China and Japan, 1934; Deputy Chancellor, University of Melbourne, 1935-89, Chancellor, 1939-41; President Australian Law Council, 1935; President First Australian Legal Convention, 1935; President Free Library Movement, Victoria, 1937-48; Minister for Australia to Japan, 1940-41; Pres. Australian-Netherlands Soc. 1943-47; Patron, Victorian Lacrosse Assoc. and Pres. Amateur Athletic Assoc. (Victoria) since 1944; Vice-Pres. Australian Red Cross Soc. since 1944; Pres. Library Assoc. of Australia, 1949-; Pres. Australian-American Assoc., Victoria, 1951-. *Publications*: The Significance of the Peace Treaty to Australia, 1919; Australia and the British Commonwealth, 1929; Some Recent International Problems, 1935; Law and the Community, 1935. *Recreation*: fly-fishing. *Address*: 242 Walsh St, South Yarra, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs*: Melbourne, Australian (Melbourne).

LATHAM, Sir Paul; *see* Latham, Sir H. P.

LATHBURY, Major-General Gerald William, C.B. 1950; D.S.O. 1943, M.B.E. 1940; D.S.C. (U.S.A.) 1944, Commandant, Staff College, Camberley, since 1951, *b* 14 July 1900; *m.* 1942, Jean Thin; two *d.* *Educ.* Wellington College. R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1924-25; gazetted to Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, 1926; Gold Coast Regt., 1928-33, Staff College, 1937-38, served throughout War of 1939-45 in France and Belgium, North Africa, Sicily, Italy and North-West Europe, Palestine, 1945-46; Imperial Defence College, 1948; G.O.C. 16 Airborne Division (T.A.), 1948-51. *Address*: Staff College House, Camberley, Surrey. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Airborne Forces.

LATÍFI, Almá, C.I.E. 1932; O.B.E. 1919; M.A., LL.M. Cantab.; LL.D. Dublin; Barr.; I.C.S. (retired); *b.* 12 Nov. 1879; *s.* *s.* of late C. A. Latif, J.P., Bombay; *m.* 1908, Nasima (Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1937, etc.), *d* of late Justice Badruddin Tyabji, Bombay; two *s* two *d.* *Educ.*: Bombay; London; Paris; Heidelberg, Cairo, St. John's College, Cambridge (scholar and Macmahon Law Student). Cambridge: 1st class in 1st year exam. for Oriental Langs. Tripos; 1st class Honours in both parts of Law Tripos and 2nd class in Modern Langs. Tripos; Senior Whewell Scholar; Inns of Court: Barstow Scholar, 1902, 1st cl. Degree of Honour in Arabic (Govt. India), 1908; joined as Assistant Commissioner in Punjab, 1903; since held administrative, judicial, secretariat, and political offices; inquired Punjab industries, 1909-10; duty with Press Camp, Delhi Coronation Durbar, 1911 (*medal*); District Judge, Delhi, 1911-12; Director of Public Instruction, Hyderabad State, 1913-16; Deputy Commissioner, Hissar, 1918-21; secretary transfd. depts., also M.L.C., Punjab, 1921-24; Deputy Commissioner, Karnál, 1924-27; Commissioner, Ambálá, also member Council of State, 1927; Delegate, International Law Conference, The Hague, March 1930; substitute delegate and adviser, International Labour Conference, Geneva, June 1930; Delegate, Inter-Parliamentary Conference, London, July 1930; duty with 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Indian Round Table Conferences, London, 1930, 1931, 1932; Secretary Consultative Committee of Round Table Conference, Delhi, Jan. 1932; Commissioner Multan, March 1931, and Lahore, Jan. 1933; Financial Commissioner, Revenue, Punjab, 1934-37; Member, Defence Services Selection Committee, Bombay, 1942-45; Adjudicator in

various Industrial Disputes, Bombay, 1942-44. *Publications:* Effects of War on Property, being studies in International Law and Policy, 1908; The Industrial Punjab, 1911; various addresses, articles, reports. *Address:* Latifia, Harkness Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay 6. *T.:* 42004. *Club:* Athenæum.

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott; Professor of Missions and Oriental History, Fellow of Berkeley College, since 1927; and Director of Graduate Studies of the Department of Religion in Yale University; *b.* Oregon City, Oregon, 9 Aug. 1884; *s.* of De Witt Clinton and Rhoda Ellen Scott Latourette; unmarried. *Educ.:* Linfield (B.S.); Yale (B.A., M.A., Ph.D.). Hon. D.D., Linfield, MacMaster, Colgate, Glasgow, Oxford; Hon. Litt.D., Baylor, Princeton, William Jewell; Hon. LL.D., Denison. Travelling Secretary, Student Volunteer Movement, 1909-10, Staff of Yale-in-China, 1910-1917 (on health leave after 1912); Lecturer in History, 1914-15; Asst. Prof., 1915-16, Reed College; Acting Assoc. Prof., 1916-17, Prof., 1917-18, Chaplain, 1918-21, Denison Univ., Prof. of Missions, Yale Univ., 1921-27. Chairman Exec. Cttee., Student Volunteer Movement, 1924-26 (Hon. Chm. since 1945); Pres.: Amer. Baptist Foreign Mission Soc., 1946-47; Amer. Soc. of Church History, 1945, Amer. Historical Assoc., 1948; Japan Internat. Christian Univ. Foundation, 1951-; Amer. Baptist Convention, 1951-52, Chm.: Research Cttee. Internat. Missionary Council, 1932-, Exec. Cttee. World's Student Christian Federation, 1922-24; Trustee and Member China Med. Board, 1934-49, etc. Order of the Jade, China. *Publications:* The Development of China, 1917, 6th ed., 1946; History of the Early Relations between the U.S. and China, 1917; The Development of Japan, 1918, 4th ed., 1938; The Christian Basis of World Democracy, 1919; A History of Christian Missions in China, 1929; The Chinese, their History and Culture, 2 vols., 1934, 3rd ed. 1946; Missions Tomorrow, 1936; A History of the Expansion of Christianity, 7 vols., 1937-45, Toward a World Christian Fellowship, 1938; Anno Domini, 1940; The Unquenchable Light, 1941; The U.S. Moves Across the Pacific, 1946; A Short History of the Far East, 1946, 2nd ed., 1951; The History of Japan, 1947; editor, The Gospel, the Church and the World, 1947; (with W. R. Hogg) Tomorrow is Here, 1948; The Future of Christianity, 1948 (published in U.S.A. under the title The Christian Outlook, 1948); The Emergence of a World Christian Community, 1949, The China that is to be, 1949; These Sought a Country, 1950; (with K. M. Gould and J. Mayer) A History of Our World, 1952. Frustration and Achievement in the Far East, 1952. *Recreations.* gardening, walking, mountain climbing, geology. *Address:* 409 Prospect St., New Haven 11, Conn. *T.:* 73131-667. *Clubs:* Authors'; Graduates (New Haven); Yale, Century (New York)

LATTA, Sir Andrew Gibson, K.B.E., *cr.* 1921; *s.* of late William Latta, Darmalloch, Old Cumnock; unmarried. *Educ.:* Hamilton Academy. Rendered voluntary service in the Ministry of Shipping and Assistant Director of the Ship Management Branch, 1918-21. *Address:* 71 Braid Avenue, Edinburgh.

LATTER, Arthur Malcolm, K.C. 1922; *b.* 27 June 1875; *s.* of late Rev. A. S. Latter, North Mymms, Hertfordshire; *m.* 1922, Amelia Mary (Mollie), *o. d.* of late Alexander Curtis Cope, Board of Agriculture. *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Balliol College, Oxford (Brackenbury Scholar). Called to Bar, 1900; Lecturer for the Law Society, 1904-12; a Bencher of Hon. Society of Lincoln's Inn, 1926, Treasurer, 1946; Deputy Chairman West Sussex Quarter Sessions, 1931. *Address:* Nutbourne Place, Pulborough, Sussex. *T.:* West Chiltington 3112.

LATTER, Col. (hon. Major-Gen.) John Cecil, C.B.E. 1944; M.C.; Secretary, Leeds University Appointments Board, since 1948; *b.* 6 May 1896; *o. s.* of late Dr. Cecil Latter, Folkestone, Kent, and of late Ruth Beechey; unmarried. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College (Scholar); Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar). 2nd Lt., 5th Lancs. Fusiliers, T.F., 1914; Staff Capt., Italy and France, 1917-19; Third Secretary, Diplomatic Service, Sept. 1919; Prague, 1919-21; promoted Second Secretary; resigned, 1921, to take up permanent commission in Regular Army; Staff Capt., War Office, 1924-28; p.s.c. 1933; Bde. Major, 125 (Lan. Fus.) Inf. Bde. (T.A.), 1934-1936; G.S.O. 3, Northern Command, 1936-1939; G.S.O. 2, War Office, Feb.-Nov. 1939; A.A.G., G.H.Q., B.E.F., Nov. 1939-June 1940; formed and commanded 9th Bn., Lan. Fus., July-Aug. 1940; Dep. Mil. Sec. (B), War Office, Aug. 1940-Jan. 1943; Dep. Mil. Sec. G.H.Q., Middle East Forces, Jan.-Dec. 1943; D.A.G., G.H.Q., Middle East Forces, Dec. 1943-July 1944; D.A. and Q.M.G., 5th A.A. Group, July 1944-Mar. 1945; Spec. emp., Control Commission for Germany, Mar.-June 1945; Deputy Director, T.A. and Army Cadet Force, 1945-47; Col. 1944; retired 1947; Northern Regional Priority Officer, Ministry of Education, May-Aug., 1948. *Publications:* edited (and partly wrote) Cadet Training Manual, for British National Cadet Assoc., 1933; The History of the Lancashire Fusiliers, 1914-18, 1949. *Recreations:* reading, music (consumer), gardening. *Address:* Riverside Cottage, Naburn, York. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Yorkshire (York); Leeds (Leeds).

LATTEY, Rev. Cuthbert Charles, S.J., M.A. (Oxon), Doctor of Philosophy and Theology (papal); Professor of Hebrew, etc., Heythrop College, since 1926; *b.* 12 May 1877; *s.* of late James Lattey, London doctor, and late Charlotte Cumming. *Educ.* Beaumont College, Old Windsor; Campion Hall, Oxford (1st cl. classical Mods. and Greats). Professor Holy Scripture at St. Beuno's College, N. Wales, 1911-26; helped to found the Catholic Conference of Ecclesiastical Studies, 1920, the Catholic Biblical Association, 1940, and the Cambridge Summer School of Catholic Studies, 1921, to the lecture-books of which latter he has contributed many prefaces and papers; General Editor of the Westminster Version of the Sacred Scriptures, contributing 1-11 Thess., 1 Cor., Romans, Acts and other matter to the New Testament, and Ruth, Malachy, Psalms and Daniel, etc., to the Old; on Cttee. of Oxford Soc. of Historical Theology, 1934-49, and of Society for Old Testament Study, 1937-48 (Pres. 1947); Editorial Board of Catholic Biblical Assoc. of America for Revision of New Testament, 1939. *Publications:* Back to Christ, 1919; Thy Love and Thy Grace (retreat manual), 1923; First Notions of Holy Writ, 1923; Readings in First Corinthians, 1928; Paul, 1930; Back to the Bible, 1945; many pamphlets, articles, etc.; chiefly on biblical subjects. *Address:* Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon. *T.A.:* College, Enstone. *T:* Enstone 38.

LATTIMORE, Owen; University Professor and Director Page School of International Relations, Johns Hopkins University; *b.* Washington, D.C., 29 July 1900; *s.* of David Lattimore and Margaret Barnes; *m.* 1926, Eleanor, *d.* of Dr. T. F. Holgate, Evanston, Ill.; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Bees School, Cumberland; Research Student at Harvard University, 1929. Early childhood in China; returned to China, 1919; engaged in business in Tientsin and Shanghai, 1920; Journalism in Tientsin, 1921; business in Tientsin and Peking with Arnhold and Co., 1922-25; travelled in Mongolia, 1926; in Chinese Turkestan, 1927; studied in America, 1928, 1929; travelled in Manchuria, as Fellow of Social Science Research Council, 1929-30; Research work in Peiping, as Fellow of Harvard-Yenching Institute, 1930-31; Research Fellow, Guggenheim Foundation, Peking, 1931-32; travelled in Mongolia, 1932-33; editor, Pacific Affairs, 1934-41; re-

search work in China and Mongolia, 1934-35, 1937; Political Adviser to Generalissimo Chiang Kai-Shek, 1941; Director, Pacific Operations, Office of War Information, San Francisco, 1943; accompanied Vice-President Wallace in Siberia and China, 1944; economic consultant, American Reparations Mission in Japan, 1945. Awarded Cuthbert Peek Grant by Royal Geographical Soc. for travels in Central Asia, 1930; gold medallist, Geographical Society of Philadelphia, 1933; Patron's Medal, R.G.S., 1942; F.R.G.S.; Member, Roy. Central Asian Soc.; Hon. Member, American Geographical Soc., Member Amer. Historical Soc., etc. *Publications:* The Desert Road to Turkestan, 1928; High Tartary, 1930; Manchuria: Cradle of Conflict, 1932; The Mongols of Manchuria, 1934; Inner Asian Frontiers of China, 1940; Mongol Journeys, 1941; Solution in Asia, 1945; China, A Short History (with Eleanor Lattimore), 1947; The Situation in Asia, 1949; Sinkiang, Pivot of Asia, 1950; Ordeal by Slander, 1950; contributor to periodicals. *Address:* Walter Hines Page School of International Relations, The Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.

LATYMER, 7th Baron, *cr.* 1431; **Thomas Burdett Money-Coutts;** Chairman: Investment Trust Corp. and of London Cttee. of Ottoman Bank; Vice-Chm. and Treasurer Middlesex Hospital; Director: National Provincial Bank; Coutts & Co., etc., *b* 6 Aug. 1901; *e. s.* of 6th Baron and Hester Frances, 4th *d* of late Maj.-Gen. John Cecil Russell, C.V.O.; *S.* father 1949; *m.* 1924, Patience, *d.* of late W. Courtenay-Thompson and Mrs. Herbert Money; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* Radley; Trinity College, Oxford. Served War of 1939-45. O St J. *Heir:* s Hon. Hugo Neville Money-Coutts [*b* 1 March 1926; *m* 1951, Penelope Ann Clare, *yr d.* of late T. A. Emmet and of Hon. Mrs. Emmett, Amberley Castle, Sussex]. *Address:* Cinderhill Farm, Mayfield, Sussex, Shipton Lodge, Shipton under Wychwood, Oxon *Clubs* Carlton, St. James', M.C.C.

LAUDER, Lieut.-Col. Sir John North Dalrymple Dick-, 11th Bt., *cr* 1688; late 6th D.C.O. Lancers, Indian Army; D.L and Vice-Lieut., County of Ross and Cromarty, since 1945; *b.* 22 July 1883; *s.* of George Dick-Lauder, 10th Bt., and Jane Emily Clifford (*d.* 1921), *d.* of W. P. Woodward; *S.* father 1936; *m.* 1914, Phyllis Mary, *d* of late Brig.-Gen H. A. Iggulden, C.I.E.; one *s.* one *d* Retired from Indian Army, 1934. *Heir: s.* George Andrew [*b.* 17 Nov. 1917; *m.* 1945, Hester Marguerite, *y. d.* of late Lt.-Col. G C. M Sorell-Cameron, C.B.E.; two *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Arabella House, Nigg, Ross-shire. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

LAUDERDALE, 15th Earl of, *cr.* 1624, **Ian Colin Maitland,** Baron Maitland, 1590; Viscount Lauderdale, 1616; Viscount Maitland, Baron Thirlestane and Boltoun, 1624; Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1672; *b.* 30 Jan 1891; *e. s.* of 14th Earl and Gwendoline Lucy (*d.* 1929), *y. d.* of late Judge Vaughan-Williams of Bodlonfia, Flintshire; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 1912, Ivy, *e. d.* of late J. J. Bell Irving; one *d. Educ.*: Eton. Served European War, 1914-1918; Major late 3rd Res. Bn Q O. Cameron Highlanders; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1915-16 and 1918; Member of Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland; President Southampton Conservative Association, 1931-35; Hon. Pres. Assoc of Certified and Corporate Accountants, 1939-45; D.L Berwickshire; Representative Peer for Scotland, 1931-45. *Heir: cousin* Rev. Alfred Sydney Frederick Maitland [*b.*1904; *m* 1st, 1938, Norah Mary (*d.* 1938), *d.* of late William Henry La Touche; 2nd, 1940, Irene Alice May, *d.* of late Rev. C. P. Shipton, Halsham, Yorkshire]. *Address:* Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, Scotland. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

See also Baron Carew, Sir William Fitzherbert.

LAUGHTON, Charles; actor; *b.* Scarborough, 1 July 1899; *s.* of Robert Laughton and Elizabeth Conlon; *m.* Elsa Lanchester, *q.v.*, became American citizen, 1950. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; Royal Academy of Dramatic Art (gold medal). First appearance on stage, 1926; Mr. Prohack in Mr. Prohack, Court Theatre, 1927; Mr. Crispin in A Man with Red Hair, 1928; Poirot in Alibi, 1928; Harry Keegan and First Soldier in The Silver Tassie, 1929; Tony Perelli in On the Spot, 1930; William Marble in Payment Deferred, 1931; in the same part, Lyceum, New York, 1931; Old Vic Company, 1933; entered films 1932 and has appeared in, among others, Down River, The Sign of the Cross, The Private Life of Henry VIII., The Barretts of Wimpole Street, Ruggles of Red Gap, Les Miserables, Mutiny on the Bounty, Rembrandt, Vessel of Wrath, St. Martin's Lane, Jamaica Inn, Hunchback of Notre Dame; The Tuttles of Tahiti; The Man from Down Under; The Canterville Ghost; This Land is Mine; Captain Kid; The Suspect; Because of Him; A Miracle can happen; The Big Clock; The Man on the Eiffel Tower; The Blue Veil; formed own film company, The Mayflower Pictures Corporation, in partnership with Erich Pommer, 1937. *Address:* c/o Berg-Allenberg, 121 S. Beverly Hills Drive, Beverly Hills, California, U.S.A.

LAUGHTON, George Christian, C.I.E. 1942; M.Inst.T.; *b.* 20 Jan. 1887; *s.* of Lt.-Gen. G. A. Laughton, Indian Army, and Annie Barbara Beaumont; *m.* 1912, Anne Ruth Grundy; one *s.* one *d Educ.:* Seafield Park College; City and Guilds Central Technical College, London University. Joined Indian State Railways, 1910; Assistant and Executive Engineer, Oudh & Rohilkhand Railway, 1910-21; Superintendent, Kalka-Simla Railway, 1921-25; Divisional Engineer and Divisional Superintendent, North-Western Railway, 1925-28; Deputy Director, and Director, Civil Engineering, Indian Railway Board, 1928-32; Secretary, Indian Railway Board, 1932; Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Bangalore, 1932-38; Agent and General Manager, B.B. & C.I. Railway Company, 1938-42; General Manager, Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway, Bombay, 1942; retired, 1944; Dep. Chief Controller, Railway Branch Transport Div., C.C.G., 1945-46. *Recreations:* golf and bridge. *Address:* Home Farm House, Elvetham, Basingstoke, Hants. *T.:* Hartley Wintney 222.

LAUGHTON, Very Rev. John George, C.M.G. 1948; Superintendent of Presbyterian Maori Missions; *b* 2 Dec. 1891; *s.* of John Laughton and Mary Ann (*née* Shearer); *m.* 1921, Horiana Tekauru; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Otago University. Home Mission Service, 1913-18; joined Staff of Maori Mission, 1918; appointed Superintendent of Maori Missions, 1933; J.P. 1921; Moderator of General Assembly Presbyterian Church of N.Z, 1942; Chairman of Maori Bible Revision Committee, 1946. *Publications:* Maori Service Book of Presbyterian Church; translations of various works. *Address:* P.O. Box 72, Whakatane, N.Z. *T.A.* and *T.:* 318 Whakatane.

LAURENCE, Admiral Sir Noel Frank, K.C.B, *cr.* 1938 (C B. 1934); D.S.O. 1916; R.N.; *s.* of F. Laurence of Maidstone; *m.* 1917, Esme J. Coghlan White; two *s.* one *d.* Entered Navy, 1899; was in command of submarine E1; torpedoed two German battleships near Jutland, 1915 (despatches, D.S O., bar); Commodore of the R.N. Barracks, Devonport, 1930-32; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1932; Rear-Adm. (Submarines), H.M.S. Dolphin, 1932-34; Vice-Admiral Aircraft Carriers 1936-37; Admiral Commanding Reserves, 1938-41; Chief Naval Representative at Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941-43; retired from R.N., 1943. Russian Order of St. George, 4th cl.; Chevalier Legion of Honour; Russian Order of St. Vladimir, 4th cl.; Spanish

Order of Naval Merit, 3rd cl. *Address:* Grove Lodge, Dorney Grove, Weybridge, Surrey.

LAURENT, Edgar, C.M.G. 1943; M.D.; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, Mauritius. *Address:* c/o Executive Council, Port Louis, Mauritius.

LAURIE, Lieut.-Col. Sir John Dawson, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1942, of Sevenoaks, Kt., *cr.* 1936; T.D., J.P., one of H.M. Lieutenants, City of London; Rep. London Court of Arbitration; Rep. London Museum; Treas. of the Lieutenancy; Partner in Laurie Millbank and Co.; Alderman, 1931; Sheriff, 1935-36, and Lord Mayor, City of London, 1941-42; *b.* 12 Sept. 1872; *s.* of Alfred St. George MacAdam Laurie, J.P., and Ellen Catherine Dawson; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Leonards School, St. Leonards; Harrow. Entered Stock Exchange, 1896; Director of Public Companies; joined West Kent Volunteers, 1896; Commanded 2/4 Royal West Kent Regt. (despatches, 1916, Croix de Guerre, France); Master Woolmen Co. 1917 and 1943; Prime Warden Saddlers Co 1931, Master 1941; J.P. Kent, 1922, Governor of Sevenoaks School, Christ's Hospital, St Bartholomew's, St. Thomas's, Bridewell Hosps.; Trustee, Morden Coll., Blackheath; Member Court of Arbitration, London; Chm. Rowland Hill Benevolent Fund; Past Grand Warden Grand Lodge of England; Past Grand Warden Mark Masons, Vice-Pres. British Empire League; Representative of Ministry of Pensions on Bromley war pensions and civil pensions. Hon. Sec. Metropolitan Hospital-Sunday Fund. *Address:* Rockdale, Sevenoaks *Clubs* Constitutional, City Livery, Guildhall, City of London, Royal Automobile

LAURIE, Major-General Sir John Emilius, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1834; C.B.E. 1940; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 12 Aug. 1892; *s.* father 1930; *m.* 1922, Evelyn Clare, *o. d.* of late Lieut.-Col. L. J. Richardson-Gardner, 14th Hussars, one *s.* two *d.* Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches 5 times, D.S.O. and bar, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur); commanded 2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders, 1934-38; Commander, Tientsin Area, British Troops in China, 1939-40 (despatches); 52nd (Lowland) Division, 1941-42; Combined Operations Training Centre, Inveraray; retired 1945; Colonel, Seaforth Highlanders, 1947-; D.L. and J.P. for Dumfriesshire, 1947. *Heir:* *s.* Robert Bayley Emilius, *b.* 8 Mar. 1931 *Address:* Maxwelton, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Caledonian, M.C.C.

LAURIE, Brigadier Sir Percy Robert, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1933; C.B.E. 1922; D.S.O. 1916; J.P.; one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City of London; *b.* 1880; *s* of late Alfred Laurie, J.P., of Rockdale, Sevenoaks, Kent, and Devonshire Place, Eastbourne; *m* Ethel Francis Lawson-Johnston, Addington Manor, Winslow, Bucks; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Gazetted to Royal Scots Greys, 1902; Adjutant, 1909; Captain, 1911; Bt. Major, 1915; Lt.-Col. 1917; Brigadier, 1940; Local Major-General, 1942; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Southern Command, 1911; A.D.C. to Inspector-General the home forces, 1912; Military Secretary, 1913; Personal Assistant to Chief of Imperial General Staff, 1914; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches six times, D.S.O., Bt. Major); Deputy Assistant Commissioner Metropolitan Police, and Chief of the Mounted Branch, Scotland Yard, 1919-33; Assistant Comr. Metropolitan Police, 1933-36; retired, 1936; Assistant Chief Constable to War Dept. Constabulary in London, 1939 (civil appointment); re-employed and appointed Provost-Marshal, United Kingdom, 1940; retired Local Maj.-Gen. 1943. J.P. Home Counties, 1933; J.P. Wilts, 1939; Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Order of Leopold; Commander of the Crown of Belgium; Commander of the Crown of Italy; Croix de Guerre, Français; Croix de Guerre, Belge; Mons Star; Lt. 3rd London Volunteer Rifle Corps, 1900; Master Merchant Taylors' Company 1925-26; Master Saddlers' Coy., 1943-44; Member Grand Cttee., St. Thomas's Hosp., 1933; High Bailiff of Cricklade, 1937-47; Chairman, The North-West Wilts (Chippenham Div.) Conservative and Unionist Assoc., 1937-39; Land Tax and Income Tax Commissioner for County of Wilts, 1939-46; Wiltshire T.A. Assoc., 1939-46; Wiltshire County Welfare Officer, Army Cadet Force, 1944-46; Member St. Albans Diocesan Advisory Cttee., 1947. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, and shooting. *Address:* Wavendon Lodge, near Bletchley, Bucks. *T.:* Woburn Sands 3179. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, Pilgrims, British Sportsman's, Royal Automobile.

LAURIE, Emeritus Professor Robert Douglas, M.A.; Hon. General Secretary, Association of University Teachers, since 1920; *b.* Birkenhead, 27 Oct. 1874; *o. s.* of late Robert Laurie and Eleanor Ord; *m.* 1912, Elinor Beatrice, *d.* of late George Ord, Durham; one *d.* *Educ.:* Birkenhead School; University College, Liverpool, 1900; Merton College, Oxford (Exhibitioner), 1901-5; B.A. (Oxon.) 1905 On staff of Bank of Liverpool, 1891-99; Assistant Demonstrator in Department of Comparative Anatomy, Oxford, 1905-6; Demonstrator and Assistant Lecturer in Zoology in the University of Liverpool, 1906-1918, Lecturer in Embryology and Genetics in the University of Liverpool, 1911-18; Head of the Department of Zoology in the University Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1918; Prof. of Zoology, Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1922-40; Recorder of Zoology Section of British Association, 1921-23; Convener and Chm. of Conference of Univ. Lecturers, 1917-1919; First Pres. Assoc of Univ. Teachers, 1919; Hon. Sec.-Gen. Internat. Assoc. of Univ. Professors and Lecturers since 1943, has travelled in Europe and Australia, partly for zoological purposes and partly for comparative study of University systems, 'Ami de Paris,' 1948. *Publications:* Papers on Crustacea, Genetics, and Ecology in scientific periodicals *Recreation:* travelling. *Address* Ty'n y Gongl, Caradoc Road, Aberystwyth, Cardiganshire. *T.:* Aberystwyth 226. *Club:* Authors'.

LAURIE, Major-Gen. Rufus Henry, C.B. 1943; C.B.E. 1940; p.s.c. Camberley, *b.* 16 Sept. 1892; *m.* 1916, Dorothy, *d.* of Rev. T. H. Foulkes, M.A., Baldersby St. James', Thirsk; one *d.* *Educ.:* Dover. Joined Royal Irish Rifles, 1912; Captain, 1916; served European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli, France, and Belgium; Staff of Mil Gov., Cologne, 1918-19; Instructor R. Military College, Sandhurst, 1919-22; Staff College, Camberley, 1924-25; Staff Capt., 2nd Div., 1926; Staff Capt N. China Spec. Force, 1927; G.S.O. 2 Southern Command, 1928-29; Bt. Maj. 1929; Maj., 1st Bn. R. Ulster Rifles, 1930; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1932; D.A.Q.M.G. War Office, 1932-33; G.S.O. 2 War Office, 1934-35; Lt.-Col Commanding 2nd Bn. R. Ulster Rifles (Palestine), 1936-37; Col. A.A. and Q.M.G. 3rd Div., S. Comd., 1938 and War of 1939-45, France and Belgium, 1939-40; Brig. A.A. and Q.M.G. 3rd Corps, 1940-41; Major-Gen. 1941; M.G.A., S. Eastern Command, 1941-42; M.G.A., G.H.Q., Home Forces, 1942-43; M.G.A., 21 Army Group, 1943-44; G.O.C. Salisbury Plain District, 1944-47; retired, 1947. *Address:* Cotswold Lodge, Brownshill, nr. Stroud, Glos. *T.*, Brimscombe 3229

LAURUSSE van PAASSEN; *see* van Paassen, Pierre.

LAUTERPACHT, Hersch, K.C. 1949; M.A., LL.D., F.B.A.; Whewell Professor of International Law, Univ. of Cambridge, since 1938; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Associate of the Institute of International Law; *b.* 16 Aug. 1897; 2nd *s.* of Aaron Lauterpacht; *m.* 1928, Rachel, 3rd *d.* of Michael Steinberg; one *s.* *Educ.:* Lwów; Vienna; University of London. Assistant

Lecturer, London School of Economics, 1927. Reader in Public International Law, University of London, 1932; of Gray's Inn, Barrister-at-Law; Professor at The Hague Academy of International Law, 1930, 1934, 1937 and 1947; Carnegie Endowment Visiting Prof. in U.S., Oct.-Dec. 1940; Mary Whiton Calkins Visiting Prof., Wellesley Coll., Oct.-Dec. 1941; Charles Inglis Thompson Visiting Professor, University of Colorado, June-July 1948; Member of British War Crimes Executive, 1945-1946. *Publications:* Private Law Sources and Analogies of International Law, 1927; The Function of Law in the International Community, 1933; The Development of International Law by the Permanent Court of International Justice, 1934; Règles générales du droit de la paix (Lectures delivered at the Hague Academy of International Law, 1938); An International Bill of the Rights of Man, 1945; Recognition in International Law, 1947; International Law and Human Rights, 1950 Editor of Oppenheim's International Law, 1935-48; Editor of Annual Digest and Reports of Public International Law Cases; Editor of British Year Book of International Law since 1944; Joint Editor of Cambridge Series of International and Comparative Law; articles in various legal publications. *Recreations* walking, gardening. *Address:* 6 Cranmer Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 54622, 3 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4. *Club* Athenæum.

LAUWERYS, Professor Joseph Albert; Professor of Comparative Education in University of London Institute of Education since 1947; *b.* 7 Nov. 1902; *s.* of Henry and Louise Lauwerys (*née* Nagels); *m.* 1931, Waltraut Dorothy Bauermeister; three *s. Educ* Ratcliffe College, Leicester; Bournemouth School; King's College, London University. B.Sc.Gen., Hons. 1927; Special Chemistry, 1928; Associate of Institute of Chemistry, 1928; Fellow, 1942. Special Physics B.Sc., 1929; Science Master, Stirling House, Bournemouth, Senior Physics Master, Christ's Hosp., Horsham, 1928-32; Lecturer in Methods of Science, Inst. of Educ., 1932-41, Reader in Education, 1941-1946. Jt. Editor Internat. Year Book of Education. Rockefeller Foundation, Consultant in Education, 1937, Visiting Prof. Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ., 1939 and 1951; Dir. Commn. of Enquiry Conf. of Allied Ministers of Education, 1945; Consultant to U.N.E.S.C.O., 1946-48; Doctor of Science (Ghent), 1946, Dep. Chairman Internat. New Education Fellowship. *Publications* Education and Biology, 1934; Chemistry, 1938; Film in the School, 1936; Film and Radio as Educational Media, 1939; Educational Problems in the Liberated Countries, 1940; numerous textbooks, articles, reviews and papers. *Recreations*, walking, chess. *Address:* University of London Institute of Education, W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 5525.

LAVARACK, Lieut.-General Sir John Dudley, K.B.E., *cr.* 1941, C.B. 1937; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; Governor of Queensland since 1946; late Royal Australian Artillery, *b.* 19 Dec. 1885; *s.* of late Cecil Wallace Lavarack, Consentes, N. Queensland; *m.* 1912, Sybil Nevett, 2nd *d.* of Dr. E. G. Ochiltree, Ballarat; three *s.* Joined Royal Australian Artillery, 1905; Capt. 1912; Major, 1919, Lt.-Col. 1926; Brevet Col. 1926; Maj.-Gen. 1935; Lt.-Gen. 1939. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Maj. and Lieut.-Col.); Director of Military Training, Australia, 1925-27; Director of Military Operations and Intelligence (Australia), 1929-32; Comdt., Royal Military College of Australia, 1933-35; Chief of General Staff, 1935-39; commanded Southern Command Australian Military Forces, 1939-40, served Middle East, 1941 (K.B.E.); commanded 7th Aust. Div. 1940-41, Cyrenaica Command, April 1941, 1st Aust. Corps, A.I.F., 1941-42; 1st Aust. Army, 1942-44; Head of Australian Military Mission, Washington, 1944-46; Australian Rep. on Far Eastern Commission, Washington, during 1946. *Address:* Government House, Brisbane, Queensland. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Melbourne Savage, Naval and Military of Victoria, Royal Melbourne Golf (Melbourne).

LAVELL, Cecil Fairfield; Emeritus Professor, Grinnell College, Iowa, U.S.A.; *b.* Kingston, Canada, 28 Nov. 1872; 7th *s.* of Michael Lavell, M.D., and Betsy Reeve Lavell; *m.* 1900, Catherine, *d.* of John Edward Kennedy, M.D., Toronto. *Educ.:* Kingston Collegiate Institute and Queen's University. M.A., 1894; Ph.D. Columbia, 1911; Fellow in History, Queen's, 1896-1896; studied further at Cornell and Columbia Universities and in Italy; Staff Lecturer in History, University Extension Society, Philadelphia, Pa., 1899-1905; Prof. of History, Bates College, Maine, 1905-6; Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1906-7; Professor of the History of Education and Dean of the Faculty of Education, Queen's University, 1907-10. *Publications:* Italian Cities, 1905; Imperial England (with C. E. Payne), 1917; Reconstruction and National Life, 1918; A Biography of the Greek People, 1934. *Address:* 15 Claxton Blvd., Toronto, Canada. *Club:* Authors'.

LAVER, James, C.B.E. 1951; Hon. R.E.; F.R.S.A., F.R.S.L.; Keeper, Departments of Engraving, Illustration and Design, and of Paintings, Victoria and Albert Museum; author; *b.* Liverpool, 14 March 1899; *o. s.* of A. J. Laver, Liverpool; *m.* 1928, Bridget Veronica, *d.* of Martin Turley, Bray, Ireland, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Liverpool Institute; New College, Oxford. 2nd Lieut. King's Own (Royal Lancaster) Regiment, 1918. *Publications:* Cervantes (Newdigate Prize Poem), 1921, His Last Sebastian, 1922; Portraits in Oil and Vinegar, 1925; The Young Man Dances, 1925; A Stitch in Time, 1927; Design in the Theatre (with George Sheringham), 1927; The Circle of Chalk (translation), 1928, (produced by Mr. Basil Dean at the New Theatre, 1928), Memoirs of Harriet Wilson, 1929; History of British and American Etching, 1929; Love's Progress, 1929; Nineteenth Century Costume, 1929; Macrocosmos, 1929; Etchings of Arthur Briscoe, 1930; Whistler, 1930; Eighteenth Century Costume, 1931; Nymph Errant, 1932 (produced by C. B. Cochran as a musical comedy at the Adelphi Theatre, 1933), Wesley, 1932; Works of Charles Churchill, 1933; Ladies' Mistakes, 1933; Stage Designs by Oliver Messel, 1933; Background for Venus, 1934, Winter Wedding, 1934; Forty Drawings by Horace Brodzky, 1935; Laburnum Tree (short stories), 1935; Tommy Apple, 1935; Panic Among Puritans, 1936; Tommy Apple and Peggy Pear, 1936; Vulgar Society (James Tissot), 1936; The House that Went to Sea (children's play), at Liverpool Repertory Theatre, 1936; French Painting and the Nineteenth Century, 1937; Taste and Fashion, 1937; The Heart was not Burned (play), Gate Theatre Studio, 1938; Swiss Family Robinson (children's play with Sir Barry Jackson), Birmingham Repertory Theatre, 1938; Poems of Baudelaire, 1940; Adventures in Monochrome, 1941; Nostradamus, 1942; Ladies of Hampton Court, 1942; Fashions and Fashion-Plates, 1943; XIXth Century French Posters, 1944; Isabella's Pageant, 1947; British Military Uniforms, 1948; Homage to Venus, 1949; Style in Costume, 1949; The Changing Shape of Things: Dress, 1950; Titian, 1950; Children's Costume in the Nineteenth Century, 1951; Tudor Costume, 1951; The Fertile Image, 1951; Drama: Its Costume and Décor, 1951; The Pleasures of Life: Dress, 1951. *Address:* 11 Wellington Square, S.W.3. *T.:* Sloane 3177. *Clubs:* Beefsteak, Chelsea Arts.

LAVERS, Rev. James Walter Courtes, A.K.C.; *b.* 23 August 1876; *s.* of late James Lavers, Ealing; *m.* 1925, Florence May (*d.* 1941), 5th *d.* of late A. Barraunt, M.D., Edinburgh; no *c. Educ.:* King's College, University of London; Private tutor. Deacon,

1903; Priest, 1905; served in Parishes of Westcombe Park, Blackheath; Greenwich, S.E.; South Scarle with Girton and Besthorpe, Notts; Brampton, Chesterfield; member of Pan-Anglican Congress, 1908; Civil Chaplain and Honorary Canon of Mauritius, 1925; Civil Chaplain of Seychelles; Archdeacon of Seychelles; Sub-Dean of St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Mahé, Seychelles; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Mauritius, 1925-31; Rector of Denton, Norfolk, 1931-46; Denton Parish Rep. on Rural Dist. Council of Denwade, Norfolk, 1932-46. Formal Permission to officiate in Diocese of London, 1947, in Diocese of Exeter, 1950. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Esther Skrine House (for Retired Clergy), Ashburton, South Devon. *Club:* Church Imperial.

LAVERS, Sydney Charles Robert; *b.* 4 June 1898; *m.* 1915; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Oxford Street Board Schools, Plymouth, Devon. Miner prior to European War; served 3½ years in H.M. Forces. Returned to mines; became miners' official. Member of Parish Council at Birtley, 1927; R.D.C. at Chester-le-Street, 1927; Durham C.C. since 1934; M.P. (Lab.) for Barnard Castle Div. of Durham, 1945-50. Full-time Trade Union Officer of National Union of General and Municipal Workers since 1937. *Address:* 24 The Grove, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.:* Gosforth Newcastle 54004-05.

LAVERY, Cecil; Hon. Mr. Justice Lavery; Judge of the Supreme Court of Ireland, since 1950; *b.* 6 Oct. 1894; *s.* of Patrick Lavery, Solicitor, Armagh, and Annie Rose Vallely; *m.* 1927, Louisa Ormsby; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Vincent's College, Castleknock; University College, Dublin; National University of Ireland. LL.B. National University, 1916; called to Irish Bar, 1915; admitted member Senior Bar, 1927; Bencher King's Inns, 1932; Deputy Dail Eireann, Dublin County, 1935-38; Attorney-General for Ireland, 1948-1950; Senator, 1948-50. *Address:* Carrickbrennan, Monkstown, Co. Dublin. *Club:* St. Stephens Green (Dublin).

LAVIN, Mary (Mrs. William Walsh); Writer; *b.* East Walpole, Mass., U.S.A., 11 June 1912; *m.* 1942, William Walsh, M.A., N.U.I.; two *d.* *Educ.:* National University of Ireland, Dublin (Graduate, M.A.). Member of Irish Academy of Letters. *Publications:* Tales from Bective Bridge (short stories, awarded James Tait Black Memorial Prize), 1942 (London, 1943); The Long Ago (short stories), 1944; The House in Clewe Street (novel), 1945. At Sally Gap (Boston), 1946; The Becker Wives, 1946; Mary O'Grady (novel), 1950; A Single Lady (short stories). *Address:* The Abbey Farm, Bective, Robinstown, Co. Meath *T.:* Kilcarn 23.

LAVIS, Rt. Rev. Sidney Warren; Co-adjutor-Bishop of Capetown since 1931 *Educ.:* S. Boniface College, Warminster; S. Augustine's College, Canterbury. Deacon, 1898, Priest, 1899; Rector of S. Paul's, Capetown, 1905-28; Canon of S. George's Cathedral, Capetown, 1915; Archdeacon of the Cape, 1924; Dean of Capetown, 1928-32; Vicar-Gen. Dio. of Capetown, 1930, 1934-35, 1938 and 1948. B.D. Lambeth, 1926; Hon. Fellow S. Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1926; Hon. LL.D. Capetown Univ., 1951 *Publications:* several pamphlets on housing, social conditions and the mixed race in South Africa. *Address:* 18 Burnside Road, Capetown, S A.

LAVRIN, Professor Janko (John), M.A. (Nottingham); Professor of Slavonic Languages, University of Nottingham, since 1923; *b.* 10 Feb. 1887; *s.* of John Lavrin and Gertrude (*née* Golobich), both Slovene; *m.* 1928, Nora (*née* Fry); two *s.* *Educ.:* Austria, Russia, and partly in Scandinavia. Began as journalist in Russia, 1910; Russian war correspondent, 1915-17 During War of 1939-45, attached to B.B.C. (European service) as broadcaster and language supervisor. Public lecturer. *Publications:* Aspects of Modernism, 1935; An Introduction to the Russian Novel, 1942; Dostoevsky, 1943; Tolstoy, 1944; Pushkin and Russian Literature, 1947; Nietzsche, 1948; From Pushkin to Mayakovsky, 1948; Ibsen, 1950; Nikolai Gogol, 1951, etc. *Recreations:* travels, mountaineering. *Address:* The University Nottingham; 83 West Hill, S.W.15. *T.:* Vandyke 8470. *Club:* P.E.N.

LAW, family name of **Baron Ellenborough.**

LAW, Albert; *b.* 28 Dec. 1872; parents natives of Bolton, Lancs; father a brewer, mother a weaver; *m.* 1900, Mary Ann Jenkinson, *d.* of hand-loom weaver; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Pikes Lane Elementary, Bolton. M.P. (Lab.) Bolton, 1923-24, and 1929-31; Member of E.C. of Amalgamated Operative Spinners, 1911-14; President of Bolton Operative Spinners Association, 1916-18, and 1920-22; Local Preacher 30 years; 15 years Bible Christian Methodist Church; 15 years Wesleyan Methodist Church, completed 60 years as local preacher, 1891-1951. *Address:* The Gables, Egerton, Lancs.

LAW, Alfred Noel, C.M.G. 1947; M.C. 1918; Deputy Director of Education (Administration), Uganda Protectorate, *b.* 1895; *s.* of late Frank Law, *m* 1937, Kathleen, *d* of A. Fishkin, Newcastle-on-Tyne *Educ.:* Northampton School; Hertford College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-19, with 4th batt. Northamptonshire Regiment. Entered Colonial Service (Palestine), 1920, District Commissioner, Haifa, Palestine, 1942-48, Chief Secretary, British Administration, Somalia, 1948-50. *Address* Education Department, Kampala, Uganda.

LAW, Anastasia, C.B.E. 1918; Dame of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem; *d* of late M. Mouravieff, Russian Ambassador in Rome, *m.* 1st, 1907, Sir Milne Cheetham, (who obtained a divorce, 1928); 2nd, 1929, Nigel Walter Law *Address:* High Trees, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks.

LAW, Sir Charles Ewan, Kt., *cr.* 1937; *b* 16 Feb 1884; *s.* of Charles Woodin and Janet Eliza Law; *m.* 1909, Madeleine, *yr. d.* of late Albert Lagier, Perroy, Vaud, Switzerland; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ:* High School, Croydon; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1905; Burma Bar, 1905; Crown Counsel, Kenya, 1922; Resident Magistrate, Jamaica, 1925; Judge, Kingston Court, Jamaica, 1927; Puisne Judge, Uganda, 1930; Chief Justice Zanzibar, 1934 39; Member, Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1939-39; Chief Justice, Northern Rhodesia, 1939; Member, Rhodesian (conjoint) Court of Appeal, 1939; retired, 1945 Order of the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar (2nd class), 1939. J.P. Sussex, 1947. *Address:* 105 Littlehampton Road, West Worthing, Sussex

LAW, Frank William, M.A., M.D., B.Chir. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.); O.St.J.; Ophthalmic Surgeon Guy's Hospital; Teacher of Ophthalmology, University of London (Guy's Hospital); Surgeon, Lecturer and Medical Officer-in-Charge of the Physico-Therapy Department, Moorfields Eye Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Millbank; Willesden Borough Council and Edenbridge Hosp.; Consultant in Ophthalmology, Ministry of Pensions; Examiner, Fellowship in Ophthalmology, R.C.S. England; F.R.S.M.; Treas. Ophth. Soc. of the U.K.; Member Internat. Ophthalmological Council; Member Ophth. Hosp. Cttee., Order of St. John; Membre, Soc. Francaise d'Ophth.; Membre d'Honneur, Soc. Belge d'Ophth.; Hon. Mem. Greek Ophth. Soc.; Warden, Company of Spectacle Makers, and Freeman of the City of London; Member, Medical Supplies Working Party, Ministry of Health; Member of Ophth. Advisory Panel, Ministry of Labour; *b.* Isle-

worth, 1898; *y. s.* of late Thomas Law and Emma Janet MacRae; *m.* 1929, Brenda, *d.* of Edwin Thomas; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's Sch.; St. John's Coll., Cambridge; Middlesex Hospital. Served European War, France and Flanders, 1917-19, Royal Field Artillery; Captain Lady Margaret Boat Club, 1922; Spare Man for Varsity Boat and Trial Cap, 1922; rowed 2 for Cambridge, 1923; Prize in Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, Middlesex Hosp., 1925; held Resident Appts., Middlesex Hosp., 1926-27; Ophth. Surgeon, Willesden Borough Council, 1930-33; Clinical Asst. in Eye Dept., Univ. Coll. Hosp., 1930-33, Ophth. Surgeon, Paddington Green Children's Hosp., 1930-38, Surg., Central London Ophth. Hosp., 1931-34; appts. at Moorfields Eye Hosp.: House Surg., 1927-28, Senior Resident Officer, 1929, Chief Clinical Asst., 1929-32; Asst. Med. Officer-in-Charge, Physico-Therapy Dept., 1931-36; Pathologist, Curator and Librarian, 1933-36; late Examiner in Ophthalmology, Examining Board in England; Past Pres. Faculty of Ophthalmologists, Secretary Gen., Internat. Ophth. Congress, 1950. *Publications* Ultra-Violet Therapy in Eye Disease, 1934; articles in British Journal of Ophthalmology, Transactions of Ophthalmological Society, and other Medical Journals. *Recreations* · music, fishing, shooting, riding. *Address:* 36 Devonshire Place, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 1055; Baldersby Cottage, Chipperfield. *T.:* King's Langley 7905. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Leander, Savage.

LAW, Henry Duncan Graves, C.I.E.; J.P. County of Kent; Ministry of Information, London; *b.* 13 Aug. 1883; *m.* 1910, Jean, *d.* of late Peter Graham, R.A.; three *s.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Edinburgh University, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1906; Foreign and Political Department, 1912; H.M. Consul-General, Meshed, Persia, 1929-30; retired, 1932. *Address:* Leavers, Hadlow, Kent.

LAW, Colonel Hugh Francis d'Assisi Stuart, D.S.O. 1940; M.C.; T.D.; Organising Secretary Army Cadet Force in Scotland; County Commandant City of Edinburgh and County of Midlothian; *b.* 29 Jan. 1897; *s.* of late Hugh Alexander Law; *m.* 1928, Susan Rosemary Dacre, *e. d.* of Sir George Clerk, 9th Bt. of Penicuik; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut Irish Guards, 1915; with 1st Bn. Irish Guards, France and Flanders, 1915; Acting Captain, 1916; attached G.H.Q. Intelligence, 1916; Captain, 1918; France, 1918 till Armistice (wounded, M.C.); with Irish Guards Army of Occupation of Rhineland; A.D.C. to G.O.C. 22nd Army Corps, 1919; A.D.C. Governor and C.-in-C., Malta, 1921; with 1st Bn. Irish Guards, Turkey, 1922-24; retired, 1931; Brevet Major, Irish Guards, Regular Army Reserve of Officers; Major 5th Bn. Border Regiment, 1932; Lieut.-Colonel, 1938; Colonel (Temp.) 1941; Commanding 5th Bn. Border Regiment, 1938-41; served France and Belgium, 1940 (D.S.O.) and in Middle East, 1943-45. Commander Sub-District of Dumfries and Kirkcudbrightshire, 1941-43; Commander Sub-Area of the Lebanon, 1943-45; Commander Cyprus, 1945. *Recreations* · shooting, fishing, riding, gardening. *Address:* Barony House, Lasswade, Midlothian. *T.:* Lasswade 3217. *Clubs:* Guards'; New (Edinburgh).

LAW, Margaret Dorothy, O.B.E. 1951; Managing Editor Chambers's Encyclopædia; *d.* of Thomas Robert Evans, Shrewsbury, and Dorothy, *d.* of late David Davies; *m.* 1925, George Edward, *s.* of late Rev. William Law, Vicar of Rotherham; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Leonards School, St. Andrews; Girton College, Cambridge. Director of Encyclopædia Britannica, 1925-43. *Recreations:* swimming and reading. *Address:* Old School House, Merstham, nr Redhill, Surrey.

LAW, Rt. Hon. Richard Kidston, P.C. 1943; M.P. (C.) Haltemprice Division of Kingston-on-Hull since 1950; *b.* Helensburgh, 27 Feb. 1901; *y. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Andrew Bonar Law and Annie Pitcairn Robley; *m.* 1929, Mary Virginia, *y. d.* of late A. F. Nellis, Rochester, N.Y.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; St. John's College, Oxford. Travelled in Asia Minor, India, Canada, United States, and South America; editorial staff, Morning Post, 1927; New York Herald-Tribune, 1928; Philadelphia Public Ledger, 1929; M.P. (U.) S.W. Hull, 1931-45; (C.) South Kensington Division, Nov. 1945-Feb. 1950; Financial Secretary, War Office, 1940-41; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1941-43; Minister of State, 1943-45; Minister of Education, 1945. Leader U.K. Delegation Hotsprings Conference on Food and Agriculture, 1943. Member Medical Research Council, 1936-40; Member Industrial Health Research Board, 1936-40; Chm. of Council of British Socs. for Relief Abroad, 1945-49. *Publications* · Return from Utopia and The Individual and the Community, in Ernest Barker's The Character of England. *Recreations* · sailing, walking. *Address* · 43B Sloane St., S.W.1. *Club.* Travellers'.

LAWDER, Rear-Admiral (S) (Retd.) Keith Macleod, C.B. 1948; O.B.E. 1919; Associate of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries; *b.* 1893; *s.* of F. E. Lawder; *m.* 1918; two *d.* (one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Fettes Coll., Edinburgh. Joined Royal Navy, 1910; served European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45; retired, 1949. *Address:* Brook Cottage, South Zeal, Okehampton, Devon. *T.:* Whiddon Down 308 *Club:* Climbers'.

LAWES-WITTEWRONGE, Sir John Claud Bennet, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1882; *b.* 9 Sept. 1898; *er. s.* of Sir John Lawes-Wittewronge, 3rd Bt., and Helena Ramsey, *d.* of Henry Ramsey Cox of Folkestone; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 1st, 1928, Kathleen Marjorie Livingstone (*d.* 1938), *er. d.* of Gerald Tylston Hodgson, of Tullumaar, Perranarwothal, Cornwall; one *s.*; 2nd, 1938, Naomi Constance Helen, *y. d.* of Lancelot Wykeham Badnall, 17 Irvine Court, Porchester Terrace, W.2; one *d.* *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton. *Heir* · *s.* John Michael Bennet, *b.* 24 Oct. 1932. *Address:* Barakat, Blue Nile Province, Sudan.

LAWFORD, Lieut.-General Sir Sydney Turing Barlow, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918 (C.B. 1915); Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 16 Nov. 1865; *m.* May Somerville, *d.* of Colonel F. W. Bunny, late Royal Berkshire Regt., and *g.d.* of late General Arthur Courtney Bunny, Royal Artillery. Entered Army, 1885; Captain, 1894; Major, 1900; Brevet Lieut.-Colonel 1902; Brevet Colonel, 1908; Colonel, 1912; Lieut.-Gen., 1923; Commandant, School of Mounted Infantry, Longmore, 1912-18; Brigade Commander Essex Infantry Brigade, 1913; served South African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps; Brevet Lieut.-Col.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., promoted Maj.-Gen., K.C.B.; Commandeur of Legion of Honour, Commander of Order of Leopold I., French Croix de Guerre, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Russian Order of St. Vladimir); G.O.C. Lahore District, 1920-23; retired pay, 1926. *Club:* Army and Navy.

LAWFORD, Captain (S) Vincent Adrian, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; R.N. retired, *b.* 6 January 1871; 9th *s.* of late John Lawford, of Blackheath; *m.* 1904, Agnes Jane, 2nd *d.* of William Batty Mapplebeck, of Hampton-in-Arden, Warwickshire; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Tottenham; Blackheath. Entered Royal Navy as Assistant Clerk, 1887; Assistant Paymaster, 1892; Fleet Paymaster, 1910; served as Secretary to Commodores, Hong-Kong and S.E. coast of America, to Rear-Admiral, 2nd in command, Mediterranean, to Rear-Admiral Commanding 4th Cruiser Squadron, to Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves, to Rear-Admiral Commanding 10th Cruiser Squadron to Naval Adviser, Foreign Office; Naval Liaison

Officer, Foreign Office; received Order of Crown of Italy and Messina Medal, 1908 (D.S.O. or services in patrol cruisers); Member of British War Mission to U.S.A., 1917; retired list, 1922; Civil Defence Controller, Chorley Wood, 1939-45. J.P. Herts. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Quickley, Chorley Wood, Herts. *T.:* Chorley Wood 35. *Club:* Army and Navy.

LAWN, James Gunson, C.B.E. 1920; A.R.S.M.; Hon. D.Sc. (Eng.) Univ. of Witwatersrand, 1933; late Director of and Consulting Engineer in England to the Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Co., Ltd.; also late Director of a number of other companies in South Africa and in England since 1924; now retired from active work; Member of various technical institutions and societies; *b.* Dalton-in-Furness, North Lancashire, 4 Jan. 1868; *s.* of John Webster Lawn and Eleanor Gunson; *m.* 1st, Mary Searle; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Mary Beatrice Good; one *d.*; 3rd, Grace, *d.* of late Joseph Thomas of St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall. *Educ.:* Private School; Royal School of Mines, London. Surveyor, Mines of Barrow Hematite Steel Co., 1891-92; Lecturer on Mining, Cumberland County Council, 1892-93, Lecturer, Royal School of Mines, 1893-96; Principal and Professor of Mining, So. African School of Mines, 1896-1902; Assistant Consulting Engineer, Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Co, 1903-6; Head of Mining Department, Camborne School of Mines, 1907-9; Principal and Professor of Mining, So. African School of Mines and Technology, now University of the Witwatersrand, 1909-10; Consulting Engineer, Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Co., 1910-15; Explosives Department of Ministry of Munitions, various positions, finally Controller, 1915-19; Joint Managing Director in Johannesburg of Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Co., 1919-24; has always been interested in Education, and has served on various bodies connected therewith. *Recreations:* walking and travelling. *Address:* Eshowe, Zululand, S. Africa. *Clubs:* Mining and Metallurgical; Rand (Johannesburg).

LAWRANCE, Major Sir Arthur Salisbury, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1937 (C.M.G. 1931), K.B.E., *cr.* 1934; D.S.O. 1920; late Reserve of Officers; *b.* 1880; unmarried. *Educ.:* Reading; privately. Served South African War, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps); Somaliland, 1908-10 (despatches, medal and clasp); European War, 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, clasp); 1920 (despatches, D.S.O.); Secy. to the Government, British Somaliland, 1926-32; Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief British Somaliland Protectorate, 1932-35; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, 1935-39; British Red Cross representative, Lisbon, 1941-42; H.G. (Intelligence Officer), 1943-45. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Ben Vengudo, Callian, Var, France. *Club:* St. James'.

LAWRENCE; *see* Pethick-Lawrence.

LAWRENCE, family name of **Barons Lawrence, Oaksey** and **Trevethin.**

LAWRENCE, 4th Baron, *cr.* 1869; **John Anthony Edward Lawrence,** Bt. 1858; *b.* 16 Oct. 1908; *s.* of 3rd Baron and Dorothy Helen, C.B.E. (*d.* 1935), *d.* of late A. Pemberton-Hobson; *S.* father, 1947; *m.* 1936, Margaret Jean (marriage dissolved, 1947), *d.* of Arthur Downer, Rotherfield, Kent; one *s. Educ.:* Halleybury. *Heir: s.* Hon. David John Downer, *b.* 4 Sept. 1937.

LAWRENCE, Alfred Kingsley, R.A. 1938 (A.R.A. 1930); R.P. 1947; Painter; *b.* Lewes, 4 Oct. 1893. *Educ.:* Armstrong Coll., Newcastle; Royal Coll. of Art, S. Kensington. 19th Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers, 1914-18 (despatches); Prix de Rome Scholar, 1923; works: The Altruists, Wembley Basilica, 1924; Building Pons Ælii, Newcastle; Queen Elizabeth Commissions Sir Walter Raleigh to discover unknown lands A.D. 1584, St. Stephen's Hall, Houses of Parliament; Committee of Treasury of Bank of England 1928, and other mural paintings in new Bank of England; Queen Elizabeth at Tilbury, County Hall, Chelmsford; subject pictures:—Return of Persephone, Venus, Leda, etc. Portrait painter, and painter of Conversation Pieces, portrait draughtsman. *Address:* 80 Holland Park Road, Kensington, W.14. *T.:* Western 8879; The Studio, Challens Yard, Midhurst, Sussex. *T.:* Midhurst 252. *Clubs:* Arts, Garrick.

LAWRENCE, Arnold Walter, M.A.; F.S.A.; Professor of Archæology, University College of the Gold Coast, 1951; Professor of Classical Archæology, Cambridge University, and Fellow of Jesus College, 1944; *b.* 2 May 1900; *s.* of T. R. Lawrence; *m.* 1925, Barbara Thompson; one *d. Educ.:* City of Oxford School; New College, Oxford. Student, British Schools of Athens and Rome; Ur excavations, 1923; Craven Fellow, 1924-1926; Reader in Classical Archæology, Cambridge University, 1930; Corr. Member, German Archæological Institute; literary executor of T. E. Lawrence, 1935; Military Intelligence, Middle East, 1940: Scientific Officer, Coastal Command, R.A.F., 1942; Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1943; lectured in Latin America, 1948; Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1951. *Publications:* Later Greek Sculpture and its Influence, 1927; Classical Sculpture, 1929; Herodotus, Rawlinson's translation revised and annotated, 1935; etc. Ed. T. E. Lawrence by his Friends, 1937; etc *Recreation:* going to and fro in the earth and walking up and down in it. *Address:* University College, Achimota, Gold Coast.

LAWRENCE, Sir David (Roland Walter), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1906; Lieut., Coldstream Guards, 1951; *b.* 8 May 1929; *er. s.* of Sir Roland Lawrence, 2nd Bt., M.C., and Susan, 3rd *d.* of late Sir Charles Addis, K.C.M.G.; *S.* father 1950. *Educ.:* Radley; R.M.C., Sandhurst. *Heir: b.* Clive Wyndham, *b.* 6 Oct. 1939. *Address.* Oak Walk, St. Peter, Jersey. *T.:* Western 572. *Club:* Guards'.

LAWRENCE, Professor Ernest O.; Professor of Physics since 1930 and Director of Radiation Laboratory since 1936, University of California, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.; *b.* 8 Aug. 1901; *s.* of Carl Gustavus Lawrence (President Emeritus Northern State Teacher's College, Aberdeen, South Dakota) and Gunda Jacobson Lawrence; Ancestry Norwegian; *m.* 1932, Mary Kimberly Blumer; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* University of South Dakota; University of Minnesota; Yale University (Ph.D. 1925). National Research Fellow, Yale University, 1925-27; Assistant Professor of Physics, Yale, 1927-28; Associate Professor of Physics, University of California, 1928-30; Medals and Prizes: Elliott Cresson Medal of the Franklin Institute, Research Corporation Prize and plaque, Comstock Prize of National Academy of Sciences, Hughes Medal of Royal Society, 1937; Nobel Prize for Physics, 1939; Duddell Medal, London Physical Soc., 1940; William K. Dunn Award, Amer. Legion, 1940; Holley Medal, Amer. Soc. of Mechanical Engineers, 1942; Medal for Merit, 1946; Medal of Trasenster, Assoc. of Graduate Engineers of Univ. of Liége, Belgium, 1947. Mem. Solvay Conf., Brussels, 1933; Hon. Member U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences, 1943; Hon. F.R.S.E., 1946. Board of Trustees of Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1944-; Board of Foreign Scholarships, 1947-; Member Newcomen Society, 1948; Mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Hon. Mem. Royal Irish Academy, 1948; Fellow Amer. Phys. Soc.; Fellow Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Hon. F.Phys.S., 1948; Fellow Amer. Assoc. for Advancement of Science. Hon. Degrees: Sc.D. University of South Dakota, 1936, Princeton University, Yale University, and Stevens Institute of Technology, 1937; Harvard, Chicago, and Rutgers, 1941; McGill, 1946; Br. Columbia, 1947;

Southern Calif., and San Francisco, 1949; LL.D. Univ. of Michigan 1938, of Pennsylvania, 1942. Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1948. *Publications:* many articles in Phys. Rev., Science, etc. *Recreations:* tennis, yachting, music. *Address:* Radiation Laboratory, University of California, Berkeley, California, U.S.A. *T.:* Ashberry 3-6000, Local 476. *Clubs:* Faculty, (Hon.) Bohemian (Cal.).

LAWRENCE, Evelyn M., B.Sc. (Econ.), Ph.D., **(Mrs. Nathan Isaacs);** Director, National Froebel Foundation, since 1943; Editor, Froebel Foundation Bulletin, since 1943; *b.* 31 Dec. 1892; *d.* of Samuel and Mary Lawrence, Walton-on-Thames; *m.* 1950, Nathan Isaacs, O.B.E. *Educ.:* Tiffins School, Kingston-on-Thames; Stockwell Training College; London School of Economics, University of London. Teacher in L.C.C. schools, 1913-24; B.Sc. Econ. 1st cl. Hons. 1923; Ratan Tata and Metcalfe scholar, London School of Economics, 1924-1926; on staff of Malting House School, Cambridge, 1926-28; Commonwealth Fund scholar, U.S.A., 1929; Chief Social Worker, London Child Guidance Clinic, 1929-30; Lecturer in Education, National Training Coll. of Domestic Subjects, 1931-43. Hon. Sec. British Psychological Soc., Educ. Section, 1931-34; Member of: Council British and Foreign School Soc., 1945, Central Training Council in Child Care, Home Office, 1947, Council of Eugenics Soc., 1949. *Publication:* The Relation between Intelligence and Inheritance, 1931. *Recreations:* walking, gardening, music. *Address.* 30A Primrose Hill Road, N.W.3; National Froebel Foundation, 2 Manchester Square, W.1. *T.:* Primrose 2861, Welbeck 4655. *Club:* Cowdray.

LAWRENCE, (Frederick) Geoffrey, K.C. 1950; barrister; Recorder of Tenterden, Kent, since 1948. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, January 1930. Barrister, South Eastern Circuit. *Address.* 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4.

LAWRENCE, Geoffrey; *see* Lawrence, F. G.

LAWRENCE, Gertrude; Actress; *b.* 4 July 1902; *d.* of Arthur Lawrence Klasen and Alice Louise Banks; *m.* 1st, Francis Gordon-Howley (marriage dissolved); 2nd, 1940, Richard Stoddard Aldrich, Lieut.-Comdr. U.S.N.R. *Educ.:* Convent of the Sacré Coeur, Streatham. Studied dancing under Madame Espinosa and acting under Italia Conti; first appearance on stage, 1908, as a child dancer in pantomime, Dick Whittington; Repertory Theatre, Liverpool, 1912; played lead at most London Theatres and in New York since 1921; joint lead in Charlot's Revues, 1924 and 1925; parts include Kay in Oh, Kay, New York, 1926 and His Majesty's, 1927; Amanda Prynne in Private Lives, Phoenix, 1930 and New York, 1931; Evangeline in Nymph Errant, Adelphi, 1933; Josephine in Moonlight is Silver, Queen's, 1934; toured with Noel Coward in To-Night at 7.30, 1935; co-starred with Noel Coward in To-Night at 8.30, London and New York, 1936; starred in Susan and God, 1937-39; Skylark, 1939-40; Lady in the Dark, 1941-43; Blue Network radio star, 1943-44; entertained Armed Forces Europe for E.N.S.A. 1944; Pacific for U.S.O., 1945; starred in G. B. Shaw's Pygmalion, 1945-46-47; Stella in September Tide, Aldwych, 1948; Anna in the King and I, New York, 1951. Entered films, 1929; starred in film Glass Menagerie, 1950. Vice-Pres., American Theatre Wing; Pres. American Branch, E.N.S.A.; Director, British Actors' Orphanage. Hon. Member, Phi Beta Fraternity. Hon. Doctor of Fine Arts, Ithaca Coll., N.Y., 1948. *Publication:* A Star Danced, 1945. *Address:* 36 West 44th Street, New York City; 17 W. 54th Street, New York City, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan (New York); Tavern (Chicago); Press (San Francisco).

LAWRENCE, Sir Henry Eustace Waldemar, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1858; *b.* 10 July 1905; *s.* of Sir Alexander Waldemar Lawrence, 4th Bt., and Anne Elizabeth Le Poer (*d.* 1950), *o. c.* of *H.* Le Poer Wynne; *S.* father, 1939. *Heir. b.* John Waldemar [*b.* 27 May 1907; *m.* 1948, Jacynthe Donaldson-Hudson, *d.* of late Rev. Francis George Ellerton]. *Address.* Hampstead, Glasnevin, Co. Dublin.

LAWRENCE, Captain Henry Walter Neville; *b.* 26 Oct. 1891; *s.* of Sir Walter Lawrence, Bart., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., C.B.; *m.* 1933, Sarah, *o. c.* of late Nicholas Murray Butler, President Columbia University; one *s. Educ.:* Wellington College; Balliol College, Oxford. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1915, antedated 1914 (War Medals); Egyptian Army, 1922-26. Stockbroker, 1926-1951, retd., with an interval during War of 1939-45, when joined and started local Home Guard at Hook Heath, Woking, rejoined Coldstream Guards, 1941. High Sheriff of Surrey, 1949. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and golf. *Address:* Grey Walls, Hook Heath, Woking. *T.:* Woking 473. *Clubs:* Guards', Boodle's, Pratt's; Woking Golf.

LAWRENCE, Margery (Mrs. Arthur Towle); novelist, journalist and short-story writer; *b.* Shropshire; *d.* of Richard John Lawrence, barrister of the Inner Temple, and Grace, *d.* of Henry Banks, Tettenhall; *m.* Arthur E. Towle, C.B.E. (*d.* 1948); no *c. Educ.:* privately, at home and abroad. Published book of poems at 16; Art Schools in Birmingham, London, and Paris. *Publications.* Miss Brandt, Adventuress; Red Heels (Lili Damita's first film); Nights of the Round Table (short stories); Bohemian Glass (banned at first, subsequently great hit); Drums of Youth; Snapdragon (short stories); The Madonna of Seven Moons; The Terraces of Night (short stories); Silken Sarah; Madam Hollé. The Crooked Smile; Overture to Life; The Bridge of Wonder; Step Light Lady; Ferry over Jordan; The Gilded Jar, and others; contributing to English and American papers. *Recreations:* travel, music, books, theatre; sailing, motoring, fine embroidery, singing and piano-playing. *Address:* 25 Princess Court, Bryanston Place, W.1. *T.:* Paddington 0582. *Clubs:* P.E.N., Arts Theatre.

LAWRENCE, Marjorie Florence; dramatic soprano; *b.* Dean's Marsh, Victoria, Australia; *d.* of William Lawrence and Elizabeth Smith; *m.* 1941, Dr. Thomas Michael King, New York. *Educ.:* privately. Studied voice with Mme. Cécile Gilly, Paris, Louis Bachner, New York. Début with Monte Carlo Opera Co., as Elizabeth in Tannhäuser, 1932; début with Paris Grand Opera Co., as Ortrud in Lohengrin, 1932; début with Metropolitan Opera Co., as Brunnhilde in Die Walkure, 1935. Has appeared with Chicago, St. Louis, and San Francisco opera companies, and in the Teatro Colon of Buenos Aires and Palacio de Belles Artes, Mexico City; has sung with leading symphony orchestras of the world. Stricken with infantile paralysis in Mexico City, June 1941; although unable to walk, made "come-back" as Venus in Tannhäuser at Metropolitan Opera, 1942, and as Isolde in Tristan und Isolde at Metropolitan Opera, 1943; in 1944 made a 50,000-mile troop concert tour of Australia and the South West Pacific; 1945, made two troop concert tours of England, Belgium, Germany, and France, and sang at Buckingham Palace for the King and Queen; 1946, returned to the Paris Opera. Légion d'Honneur (France). *Publication:* Interrupted Melody, The Story Of My Life (New York, Australia and New Zealand, London), 1949. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera Association, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

LAWRENCE, Rt. Hon. Sir Paul Ogden, P.C. 1926; Kt., *cr.* 1919; *b.* 8 Sept. 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Philip Henry Lawrence, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1887, Maude Mary (*d.* 1947), *d.* of late John Turner of

Oaklands, Wimbledon Park. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1882; Q.C. 1896; Bencher, 1900; Judge of the High Court of Justice, Chancery Division, 1918-26; a Lord Justice of Appeal, 1926-34; Chairman of the General Council of the Bar, 1913-18; Chairman of the Incorporated Council of Law Reporting for England and Wales, 1917-19; Member of the Rule Committee of the Supreme Court, 1910-27; Conservator of Wimbledon Common, 1901. *Address:* Dunarden, Wimbledon Park, S W.19. *T:* Putney 7607.

LAWRENCE, Lieut.-Colonel Richard Travers, C.I.E. 1934; M C., Indian Army, retired; late Sec. to Governor of Punjab; *b.* 7 July 1890; *m.* 1st, 1933, Elisabeth Margaret (*d.* 1937), *d* of Maj.-Gen G. H. Addison, *q.v.*; two *d.*; 2nd, 1940, Beryl Mary Dru, *d.* of Dr. Drury Pennington Commissioned, 1910; Indian Army, 1911; Captain, 1915; Major, 1927; Lt.-Col, 1936; retired, 1939 *Address:* Westdown, The Ridgeway, Guildford *T.:* Guildford 4730. *Club:* United Service.

LAWRENCE, Robert Daniel, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician in charge Diabetic Clinic, King's College Hospital, London; *b* 18 Nov. 1892; 2nd *s* of Thomas and Margaret Lawrence; *m* 1928, Anne, *o. d.* of T. Batson, M.A., Oxon, three *s. Educ.*, Aberdeen Grammar School and Univ (hons.) Gold medallist in anatomy, surgery, and medicine, bio-chemist, King's Coll. Hosp., 1924-31; Specialist in Diabetes; F.R. Soc. Med. (Pres. Endocrine and Ex-Pres. Experimental Medicine Sections), Mem. Harveian, Physiological and Bio-chemical Societies; Banting Medallist, 1946. Capt., R.A.M.C. (S.R.) 1914-19. *Publications:* The Diabetic Life, 11th edition, 1950, translated into French, Spanish, Dutch, Italian, and Swedish; Happiness and Our Instincts, 1947, numerous articles on insulin and diabetes in medical journals *Recreations:* tennis, golf, fishing, winter sports, music *Address:* 149 Harley Street, W.1. *T:* Welbeck 4444 *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Savile.

LAWRENCE, Samuel Chave; *b.* 9 June 1894; *s.* of late John Lawrence, D.Lit., Prof. of English, Tokyo Univ.; *m.* 1917, Dorothy Austen Storey (*d.* 1943); two *d. Educ.:* Collège Classique Cantonal, Lausanne; Universities of Tokyo and Berlin Enlisted Queen's Westminster Rifles, Aug. 1914; 2nd Lt. Leicestershire Regt. 1915, Lt. 1917; Consular Service, 1919; Vice-Consul, Washington, 1920; Cologne, 1924, Acting Consul, Mainz, 1925; Vice-Consul, Naples, 1926; Chicago, 1929; Consul (local rank), Santos, 1931; Acting Consul-General, São Paulo, in 1931; Consul at Pará, 1934; Chargé d'Affaires, Tegucigalpa, 1938; Consul, Curaçao, 1939; Consul-General (local rank) Duala, 1943; Consul, Turin, 1946-48, retd. *Recreations.* tennis, golf, ski-ing, photography. *Address:* 6 Pentney Rd., Wimbledon, S.W.19. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Camera.

LAWRENCE, Sydney Boyle; author and journalist. Late special correspondent and leader writer, Standard, Evening Standard, Morning Post; late assistant editor and dramatic critic, Daily Express; late dramatic critic, Daily Mail, Evening News. Plays: Her Own Rival; A Promise; A Man of His Word, The First Kiss; The Heel of Achilles (with Louis N. Parker); The Popinjay (with Frederick Mouillot); Decameron Nights (with Robert McLaughlin); author and editor of Celebrities of the Stage; contributor of lyrics to the Beecham Opera Book. *Address:* Bowling Green Cottage, Plaistow Lane, Bromley, Kent. *T.:* Ravensbourne 8165. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

LAWRENCE, Air Vice-Marshal Thomas Albert, C B. 1945; R.C.A.F. A.D.C., N.W. Air Comd., Canada, from 1944, *b.* 1895; *s.* of K. J. Lawrence; *m.* 1921, Claudine Audrey Jamelson. *Address:* P.O. Box 33, Thornton, Ont., Canada.

1656

LAWRENCE, Sir William, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1867; East Surrey Regiment; *b.* 14 July 1913; *er. s.* of Sir William Matthew Trevor Lawrence, 3rd Bt., and Iris Eyre, *y. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. E. M. S. Crabbe, C.B.; *S.* father, 1934; *m.* 1940, Zoë (marriage dissolved, 1945), *yr. d.* of H. S. S. Pether, Grazeley House, Iffley, and Stowford, Headington, Oxford; *m.* 1945, Pamela, *yr. d* of J. E. Gordon, Beechbank, Bromborough, Cheshire; two *d. Educ.:* Bradfield College. *Heir. cousin,* John Trevor Lawrence, *b.* 1908. *Address:* The Knoll, Walcote, nr. Alcester, Warwickshire. *T.:* Great Alne 83. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

LAWRENCE, W(illiam) Russell; Barrister-at-Law; Master of the Supreme Court, King's Bench Division, since 1951; *b.* 14 February 1903; 3rd *s.* of late George Lawrence, Barrister-at-Law, and late Maria Hannah Russell, *m.* 1940, Gertrude Emily Helene (*d.* 1948), *d.* of Carl Sanders; one *d. Educ.:* The Abbey School, Tipperary, Ireland; Christ's College, Cambridge (M.A., LL.B.). Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, Jan. 1927; joined North Eastern circuit, Nov. 1927; practised in London and on N.E. circuit, Asst Recorder of Newcastle upon Tyne, 1946-51; Member of the Hendon Borough Council, 1947-51. Served War of 1939-45, Territorial Army 99th H.A.A. Regt. R.A.; active service in ranks until commissioned, May 1940; active service in U.K., Iraq, India, and with Middle East Forces as Dep. Judge Advocate (Major), office of Judge Advocate General of the Forces; Recorder of Pontefract, 1950-51. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf, gardening. *Address* 5 Dunstan Road, N.W.11. *T* Speedwell 7341; Holborn 7641, Ext. 53. *Club* Junior Carlton.

LAWRIE, Maj.-Gen. Charles Edward, C.B 1915, D.S O. 1898; J.P.; late R A.; *b.* London, 7 Dec. 1864; *y. s.* of late Andrew Lawrie of Mount Mascal, Bexley, Kent, and 1 Chesham Place, London, and Eleanor, *d.* of late Rev E. Johnson; *m.* Constance, *o. d.* of F. B Salomons. 1898. *Educ:* Cheam; Eton; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1884, promoted Captain, 1893; Major, 1900; employed with Bechuanaland Border Police Force, 1889-92; special service Lagos Jebu Expedition (medal and clasp, despatches), wounded slightly; Expedition to Dongola (despatches, Brev. of Major, Khedive's medal 2 clasps). 1896; operation Sudan (clasps), 1897; battle and cavalry reconnaissance of Atbara (clasp, 4th class Osmanieh); battle of Omdurman (despatches, D.S O clasp, Sudan medal); employed with Egyptian Army, 13 Oct. 1898 to 1899; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal three clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.B.); retired pay, 1920. *Address.* Copsefield, Ryde, I. of W. *Clubs:* Naval and Military.; Royal Victoria Yacht, (Ryde).

LAWRIE, Hugh Hartley; Organising Secretary General Union of Bedding Trade Workers; Political and Co-operative Lecturer; *b.* Rochdale, 1879, of poor parents; *m.* 1907, Amy Elizabeth Jones; two *s. Educ.:* Board School, Rochdale. Father died in 1890, leaving him the eldest of five children with a widowed mother; worked half-time in cotton mill at eleven years of age, and sold papers at night in addition; worked as a labourer after marriage for twelve and fourteen shillings per week, with much unemployment; led the engineering labourers in Manchester in 1910 in a demand for a £1-a-week minimum, which was won after sixteen weeks' dispute; organiser for Workers' Union, N. Staffs Dist. Welsh Div., and in 1922 a National Organiser of that Union; M.P. (Lab.) Stalybridge and Hyde Division, 1929-31; led an active political life, having joined the S.D.F. in 1895, and been a member of the I.L.P. for over thirty years; was associated with H. M. Hyndman, Dan

Irving, Philip Snowden, and Keir Hardie in those early days. *Publications:* pamphlets and newspaper contributions. *Recreations:* walking, cycling. *Address.* 75 Danson Lane, Welling, Kent. *Clubs:* National Trade Union, Hyndman.

LAWRIE, James Haldane; Managing Director, National Film Finance Corporation, since 1949, *b.* 28 March 1907, *e. s.* of late Allan James Lawrie, K.C., and late Ethel Annette Lawrie, *d.* of Judge Richard Adams, Q.C. *Educ.*: Newlands, Seaford, Sussex; Fettes College, Edinburgh (Open Schol.); University College, Oxford (Open Schol.). Lloyds Bank Ltd., 1930-37; Secretary 1937-1945, London Manager, 1940-45, National Bank of New Zealand Ltd.; Chm. British Overseas Banks Assoc., 1944-45, Vice-Pres. British Bankers' Assoc., 1944-45; Gen Man 1945-48, Industrial and Commercial Finance Corp. Ltd.; Chm. and Man. Dir., National Film Finance Co. Ltd, 1948-49, when it became National Film Finance Corp., Mem. Cttee. on Distribution and Exhibition of Cinematograph Films, 1949. Chm. English Opera Group, Chm Opera Studio. *Address* 9A Bathurst Street, W.2. *T.* Ambassador 2534. *Clubs* Reform, M.C.C.

LAWS, Group Captain Frederick Charles Victor, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1944 (O.B.E. 1919), *b.* 29 Nov. 1887; *yr. s.* of late William Laws, Thetford; *m.* Grace, *d.* of late Samuel Withers; one *d* Served Coldstream Guards 1905-12, R.F.C. and R.A.F. 1912-33, retired; returned active list, 1939-1946. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches); Air Component B.E.F. 1939-1940 (despatches); Air Ministry Air Staff Officer for the development of Air Photography, 1940-46. Legion of Merit, Degree of Officer (U.S.A.), 1945; Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre (1939-45), with Palme (France). F.R.P.S., 1920, Council, Field Survey Assoc. *Address* 22 Dukes Lodge, Holland Park, W.11 *T.* Park 9761. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

LAWS, Lieut.-Col. Henry William, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 1876, *s.* of Richard William Laws; *m.* 1905, Grace Margaret, *d.* of Thomas Davidson of Tulloch. A member of Institute of Mining and Metallurgy; served Antwerp, 1914; Gallipoli, 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Queenswood, Victoria, B.C.

LAWS, Samuel Charles, O.B.E. 1945; Principal, Northampton Polytechnic Institute, E.C.1, 1924-47; *b.* 1879; *s.* of James John Laws, Dereham, Norfolk; *m.* 1st, Ellen (*d.* 1936), *d.* of John and Margaret Phillipson, Brindle, Lancs; one *s* one *d*; 2nd, Lucy Yvonne, *d.* of John Kendal Sadler and *widow* of Henry John Moon *Educ.*: Norfolk County School; University College, Nottingham; St. John's College, Cambridge. Lecturer, King's College, London, 1904-5; Head of Physics and Engineering Department, Technical School, Blackburn, 1905-1909, Principal, Loughborough Technical College, 1909-1915; Principal, Wigan and District Mining and Technical College, 1915-24. *Publications:* Magnetic and Electrical Researches in Philosophical Magazine. *Address:* Whitehouse Farm, Bedmond, Herts. *T.:* King's Langley 2565.

LAWSON, family name of **Barons Burnham** and **Lawson.**

LAWSON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1950, of Beamish, Co. Durham; **John James Lawson,** P.C. 1945; D.C.L. (Durham); Lord Lieutenant of County of Durham since 1949; Vice-Chairman National Parks Commission since 1949; *b* Whitehaven, 16 Oct. 1881; *m.* 1906, Isabella Scott, Co. Durham; three *d* *Educ.*: various Board Schools. Commenced work in the mine (Boldon Colliery, C. Durham) at 12 years of age; M.P. (Lab.) Chester-le-Street Division, Co. Durham, 1919-49, applied for Chiltern Hundreds, 1949; Financial Sec. to War Office, 1924; Parliamentary Sec., Ministry of Labour, 1929-31; Member Imperial War Graves Commission, 1930-47; Deputy Regional Commissioner, Civil Defence Northern Region, 1939-44; Vice-Chairman of British Council, 1944; Secretary of State for War, 1945-46. *Publications:* A Man's Life; Peter Lee; Man in the Cap—Herbert Smith. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 7 Woodside, Beamish, Co. Durham.

LAWSON, Sir Digby, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1900; J.P. Som.; T.D.; B.A. (Camb.); Major Yorkshire Hussars; Chairman of Fairbairn, Lawson, Combe Barbour, Ltd, of Leeds and Belfast, and of Urquhart Lindsay and Robertson Orchar, Ltd., Dundee; *b.* 3 Sept 1880; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Louise Frederica Edith Augusta (*d.* 1939), *d.* of John Stacpoole O'Brien, of Ennis, Co. Clare and Tanderagee, Co. Armagh; *S* father, 1915: *m.* 1st, 1909, Iris Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1919; she *m.* 2nd, 1920, Major Eric Loder), *s. d.* of Hon. Eustace R. S. FitzGerald; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1922, Hon. Victoria Frances Maud (*d.* 1981), *o. d.* of late Col. J. E. B. Baillie, M.V.O.; one *s.* (and one killed on active service, 1943); 3rd, 1933, Ruth Mary, 2nd *d.* of late T. W. Gunson of Fenton, Staffordshire; one *s. Educ.*: Winchester; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B.A. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice); Captain and Adjutant, Yorkshire Hussars, 1916-17; 9th Bn. West Yorkshire Regt., 1917; 19th Royal Hussars, 1918, Pres. Summary Courts, Army of the Rhine, 1919-26. *Heir:* *s.* John Charles Arthur Digby, D.S.O. 1943, M.C., Lt.-Col. XI Hussars [*b.* 24 Oct. 1912; *m.* 1945, Rose (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1951), *widow* of Pilot Officer William Fiske, R.A.F., and *er. d.* of Lady Rosabelle Brand]. *Address:* North Cheriton Manor, Templecombe, Somerset. *T.:* Wincanton 3265 *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry, Hurlingham, Royal Automobile.

LAWSON, Frederick Henry, D.C.L. 1947; Professor of Comparative Law, and Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, since 1948; *b.* Leeds, 14 July 1897; *s.* of Frederick Henry Lawson and Mary Louisa Austerberry; *m.* 1933, Elspeth, *yr. d.* of late Captain Alexander Webster, Kilmarnock; one *s.* two *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.*: Leeds Grammar School. Hastings Exhibitioner in Classics (Hon. Schol.), Queen's Coll., Oxford, 1915; Akroyd Scholar, 1915. Served European War 1914-18, in Army, 1916-18, becoming 2nd Lieut. R.G.A. (S.R.). 1st Class, Final Hon School of Mod Hist., 1921; 1st Class, Final Hon. School of Jurisprudence, 1922. Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1923: Lecturer in Law, Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1924-25, Christ Church, 1925-1926, C.C.C., 1925-26 and 1927-30; Junior Research Fellow, Merton Coll., Oxford, 1925-30, official Fellow and Tutor in Law, 1930-48, Sub-Warden, 1939-41. Studied at Göttingen, 1926-27; University Lecturer in Byzantine Law, 1929-31; All Souls Reader in Roman Law, 1931-48; in N. America (mainly at Harvard Law School) with grant from Leverhulme Trust, July-Dec. 1937. Temp. Principal in Min. of Supply, 1943-45. Jt. Ed. of Journ. of Comparative Legislation and International Law from 1948. *Publications:* (with Sir D. L. Keir) Cases in Constitutional Law, 1st edn. 1928, 2nd edn. 1932, 3rd edn. 1949; Negligence in the Civil Law; ed. large portions of Stephen's Commentaries on the Laws of England, 19th edn. 1928; 20th edn. 1938; 21st edn. 1950; (with late Sir W. Holdsworth) Article on Constitutional Law in Halsbury's Laws of England, 2nd Hailsham edn., 1932; Chapters in Law and Government in Principle and Practice (ed. J. L. Brierly), 1948; articles on Roman and Comparative Law in Zeitschrift der Savigny Stiftung, Law Quarterly Review, Tulane Law Review, Journ. of Comparative Legislation, Juridical Review, Chambers's Encyclopædia. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* Grove House, Kybald Street, and Brasenose College, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 47701.

LAWSON, Lieut.-Col. Harold Andrew Balvaird; Rothesay Herald since 1939; Lyon Clerk and Keeper of the Records of the Court of the Lord Lyon since 1929; *b.* 19 Oct. 1899; 2nd *s.* of late Dr. Charles Wilfrid Lawson, Edinburgh; *m.* 1934, Kathleen Alice, *o. d.* of Alexander Banks, of Banks & Co., Printers; one *d. Educ.:* George Watson's College; Edinburgh University. Joined R.A., 1916; 2nd Lieut., 1919; R.A. (T.A.), 1924; Major, 1936; Lt.-Colonel, 1939; Unicorn Pursuivant, 1929-39. *Recreations:* golf, badminton. *Address:* Lyon Office, H.M. Register House, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 30137.

LAWSON, Hon. Sir Harry Sutherland Wightman, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1933, *b.* Dunolly, 1875; *s.* of Rev. J. W. Lawson; *m.* 1901; three *s* four *d.* (and one *s.* killed, War of 1939-45). *Educ.:* State Schools; Grammar School, Castlemaine; Scotch College, Melbourne; University of Melbourne. Elected Member of Municipal Council of Castlemaine, 1899; Mayor, 1905-6; Member Legislative Assembly for Castlemaine, Victoria, 1899; for enlarged constituency of Castlemaine and Maldon, 1904; for again enlarged constituency of Castlemaine and Kyneton, 1927; sat continuously in State Parliament, 1899-1928; Minister of Lands, 1918-15; Attorney-General and Minister of Education, 1915-17; Premier, Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, and Minister of Labour, 1918-19; Premier, President of the Board of Land and Works and Commissioner of Crown Lands and Survey, 1919-20; Premier and Minister of Agriculture, 1920; Premier, Minister of Agriculture and Water Supply, 1921-23; Premier and Minister of Water Supply, 1923-24; Premier and Treasurer, 1924; resigned office, 1924; President National Federation, Victoria (5 years); resigned from Legislative Assembly, 1928; Senator for the State of Victoria, 1928-35; Assistant Minister (Treasury), Commonwealth Government, 1933, Acting Postmaster-General, 1934; Minister in charge of External Territories, 1934; resigned Oct. 1934; Chairman Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Soc.; Perpetual Trustees Co. (Melbourne); Robert Harper & Co., Ltd.; Hartleys, Ltd.; Permewan Wright, Ltd.; Dir., Bryant & May Pty., Ltd.; Mt. Lyell Mining and Railway Co., Ltd.; Federal Match Co., Sydney; Commonwealth Fertilizers and Chemicals, Ltd. Barrister and Solicitor. *Address:* 1088 Malvern Rd., Malvern, S.E.3, Victoria, Australia; 314 Collins St., Melbourne, Australia. *Club.* Australian (Melbourne).

LAWSON, Major Sir Hilton, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1831; late Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 18 April 1895; *s.* of late Mordaunt Lawson (3rd *s.* of 2nd Bt.) and Adelaide Mary, *d.* of Col. Archibald Wybergh; *S.* uncle 1937. *Educ.:* Repton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1915-18; War of 1939-45 (prisoner). *Address* Isel Hall, Cockermouth, Cumberland.
See also Viscount Knutsford.

LAWSON, Hugh McDowall, B.Sc. (Eng.) Lond.; A.M.I.C.E.; Deputy City Engineer, Nottingham, since 1948; *b.* Leeds, 13 Feb. 1912; *s.* of John Lawson, Pharmaceutical Chemist; *m.* 1937, Dorothy, *d.* of Rev. T. H. Mallinson, B.A.; one *s. Educ.:* Nottingham High School; University College, Nottingham. Served in Royal Engineers, 1940-44. M.P. (Common Wealth) Skipton Division of Yorkshire, 1944-45. Contested (Common Wealth) Harrow West Division, 1945; (Lab.) Rushcliffe Division, 1950. *Address:* 45 Hazel Grove, Mapperley, Nottingham. *T.:* 65241.

LAWSON, John; Under Secretary, Admiralty, since 1945; *b.* 10 Nov. 1893; *y. s.* of late Thomas Lawson, Clapham; *m.* 1933, Millicent Mary, *y. d.* of late Samuel White, Taunton, and *widow* of Lieut.-Col. T. W. Bullock. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Merton College, Oxford (Postmaster). Served European War, 1914-18, Sherwood Foresters, 1st Class Lit. Hum. Oxford, 1920; M.A. Admiralty, 1921; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1945. *Address:* 158 Burbage Road, Dulwich Village, S.E.21. *T.:* Brixton 2292.

LAWSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Peter Grant, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1905; Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 28 July 1903; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Sylvia, *y. d.* of Charles Hunter, Selaby Hall, near Darlington; *S.* father, 1919; *m.* 1940, Virginia, *d.* of Sidney B. Dean, 1516 Edgcumbe Road, St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A., and of Mrs. Northup Dean, The Old Rectory, Burghfield, Berks. 2nd Lieut. R.H.G. 1925; Lieut., 1927; Captain, 1934; Major, 1942; Lieut.-Col. 1948. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches). *Heir:* none. *Address:* Royal Horse Guards, B.A.O.R. 11. *Club:* Buck's.

LAWSON, Sir Ralph Henry, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1841; *b.* 27 Sept. 1905; *s.* of Sir Henry Joseph Lawson, 3rd Bt., and Ursula Mary, *o. c.* of late Philip John Canning Howard, Corby Castle, Carlisle; *S.* father, 1947; *m.* 1935, Lilyan Mary, *e. d.* of Sir Edmund Chaytor, 6th Bt., and of Mrs. Burton Fiske; two *d. Educ.:* Ampleforth *Recreations:* all field sports. *Heir: b.* William Howard [*b* 15 July 1907; *m.* 1933, Joan Eleanor, *d.* of late Major Arthur Cowie Stamer, C.B.E.; three *s.*]. *Address.* Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorks.

LAWSON, Lt.-Col. Hon. Ray, O.B.E. 1943; LL.D., D.C.L.; D.Cn.L.; Lieutenant-Governor of Province of Ontario since 1946; *b.* 1886, *s.* of Frank Lawson and Lorena Hodgins; *m.* 1909, Helen Newton, Sarnia; three *s.* two *d. Educ* London Collegiate Institute; Woodstock Coll Chm Lawson & Jones, Ltd., Lithographers, London, Ont.; Pres. Granger-Taylor Co., Ltd., London, Ont.; Lawson Lithographing Co., Ltd, Montreal; Royal Print and Lithographing Co, Halifax, N.S.; Internat. Lithographing Co., Ltd., Toronto, Mortimer Co., Ltd., Ottawa; Canadian Sales-Checkbook Co., Ltd., Toronto and Ottawa; Vice-Pres. Canada Trust Co.; Director, Northern Life Assurance Co. of Can.; Toronto General Insurance Co.; Great Lakes Paper Co, Ltd.; Royal Bank of Canada. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, agriculture. *Address:* Lieutenant-Governor's Office, Queen's Park, Toronto, Ontario; Ballymena, Oakville, Ontario. *Clubs:* London, Hunt & Country (London, Ont.); Mount Royal (Montreal); Caledon Mountain Trout (Caledon); Royal Canadian Yacht, York (Toronto); The Surf (Miami Beach, Fla.).

LAWSON, William Halford, C.B.E. 1948; B.A., F.C.A., Partner Messrs. Binder Hamlyn & Co., Chartered Accountants; *b.* 21 March 1899; *s.* of H. P. Lawson; *m.* 1931, Susan Elisabeth Bray; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Lancing; Trinity College, Cambridge. Member of Transport Arbitration Tribunal; Member of the Southern Electricity Board. *Address:* The Mount, Chobham, Surrey. *T.:* Chobham 20. *Clubs:* City of London, United University.

LAWSON JOHNSTON, family name of **Baron Luke.**

LAWSON-TANCRED, Sir Henry, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1662; *b.* 12 Feb. 1924; *s. surv. s.* of Major Sir Thomas Lawson-Tancred, 9th Bt., and Margery Elinor, *d.* of late A. S. Lawson, Aldborough Manor; *S.* father, 1945; *m.* 1950, Jean Veronica, 4th and *y. d.* of G. R. Foster, Stockeld Park, Wetherby, Yorks. *Educ.:* Stowe; Jesus College, Cambridge. Served as Pilot in R.A.F.V.R., 1942-1946. *Heir: twin b.*, Christopher [*b.* 1924; *m.* 1951, Cerise Eyre Campbell, *er. d.* of Sir Hugh Beaver, *q.v.*]. *Address:* Aldborough Manor, Boroughbridge, Yorks. *T.:* Boroughbridge 7.

LAWTHER, Barry Charles Alfred, C.I.E. 1931; *b.* 25 Aug. 1888. Indian Police Service in Punjab and N.W.F. Province; retired 1934; Ministry of Home Security, 1941-1942. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank, Ltd., 54 Parliament St., S.W.1; c/o Bank of New South Wales, Sydney, Australia. *Clubs:* East India and Sports, Royal Empire Society.

LAWTHER, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1949; J.P.; President National Union of Mineworkers; Vice-Chairman (late Chm.) General Council Trades Union Congress; Mem. Anglo-American Productivity Cttee.; *b.* Northumberland, 1889. *Educ.:* Colliery School; Central Labour College, London Contested South Shields, 1922-23-24; M.P. (Lab.) Barnard Castle, 1929-31; Durham C.C., 1925-29; Member Nat. Lab. Party Exec. Cttee., 1923-26. *Address:* Kingsley, 31 Manor Drive, Wembley Pk., Mx. *T.:* Wembley 4974.

LAWTON, Frank; Actor; *b.* London, 30 Sept. 1904; *s. s.* of Frank Molkely Lawton and Daisy Collier; *m.* 1934, Evelyn Laye, *q.v.* First appearance 1923, Vaudeville Theatre, in Yes!; parts include George in The Last of Mrs. Cheyney, St. James's, 1925; Woodley in Young Woodley, Savoy, 1928; David in Michael and Mary, St. James's, 1930; Hec Hammond in London Wall, Duke of York's, 1931; first New York appearance, 1934, as Charles Tritten in The Wind and the Rain, Ritz; subsequently in following plays in New York: French Without Tears (as Hon. Alan Howard), Promise, I am my Youth (as Shelley); toured with Evelyn Laye in Three Waltzes and Elusive Lady, 1945-46; Tom Collier in Animal Kingdom, Playhouse, 1947; played in Summer in December, Comedy, 1949; Evan Davies in September Tide (provincial tour with Evelyn Laye), 1950. Since 1930 has played in several films, including: Cavalcade; David Copperfield; The Winslow Boy, 1948; etc. Served War of 1939-45, in Army; Legion of Merit for services with U.S. Army. *Recreations:* golf, tennis and cricket. *Clubs:* Garrick, Green Room.

LAWTON, Frank Warburton, C.B. 1945; O B E. 1920; a Taxing Master of the Supreme Court since 1946; *b.* 26 Oct. 1881; 4th *s.* of John and Hannah Lawton; *m.* 1903, Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of George Dickinson Savage; one *s. Educ.:* Christ Church, Crewe and Macclesfield Grammar Schools; King's College, London. Served in South African War with 1st City of London (Rough Riders) Imp. Yeomanry; a solicitor, 1907; entered Dept. of H M. Procurator-General and Treasury Solicitor, 1914; Assistant Solicitor, 1936; Principal Assistant Treasury Solicitor, 1944. *Recreations:* all outdoor. *Address:* Glen Craig, Epsom Lane South, Tadworth, Surrey *T.:* Tadworth 2315.

LAWTON, Harold Walter, M.A.; Docteur de l'Univ. de Paris; officier d'Académie; Professor of French, University of Sheffield, since 1950; *b.* Stoke-on-Trent, 27 July 1899; *y. s.* of late William T. C. and Alice Lawton; *m.* 1933, Bessie, *y. d.* of T. C. Pate; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Middle School, Newcastle-under-Lyme; Rhyl Grammar School; Universities of Wales and Paris. B.A. Hons. (Wales) 1921; M.A. (Wales) 1923; Fellow Univ. of Wales, 1923-26; Docteur de l'Univ. de Paris, 1926. Lecturer in French Univ. College, Southampton, 1926-37; Professor of French, 1937-50; Dean of Faculty of Arts, 1945-49. Médaille d'Argent de la Reconnaissance Française, 1946; Officier d'Académie, 1948. *Publications:* Ténence en France au XVI^e Siècle: éditions et traductions (Paris), 1926; Handbook of French Renaissance Dramatic Theory, 1950; articles and reviews to British and French periodicals. *Recreations:* walking, drawing. *Address:* 1 Tapton House Road, Sheffield, 10. *T.:* Sheffield 62298.

LAY, Brig. William Oswald, D.S.O. 1939; *b.* 26 Nov. 1892; *s. s.* of late Amoy Lay, Imperial Chinese Customs; *m.* 1921, Margaret Davidson; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Lancing Coll.; R.M.C., Sandhurst; Graduate Staff College Camberley. 2nd Lieut. Border Regt., 1911; Brevet Major, 1919; Adjutant, 1919-22; General Staff Malaya, 1929-31; Staff Officer Local Forces, Malaya, 1931-34; Lieut. Colonel Comdg. 1st. Bn, 1936-39; Colonel, 1939; Temp. Brig. Comdg. 6th Lucknow Inf. Bde, 1939-42; P.O.W. Jap. 1942-45. Served European War, Gallipoli, 1915, France and Flanders, 1917-19 (despatches twice); Waziristan 1920 and 1922; Palestine, 1937-39 (despatches twice, D.S O.); awarded, 1919, French Silver Gilt Medal of Honour with swords; War of 1939-45: India, 1939-40; Malaya, 1940-42; P O.W Fall of Singapore, 15 Feb. 1942; A D A.W.S. Eastern Command, 1946-47; retd., 1948, with Hon. rank of Brigadier. *Address:* Little Sauceland's, Ardingly, Sussex. *T.* Ardingly 202. *Club:* United Service.

LAYARD, Austen Havelock, C.S.I. 1947; C.I.E. 1937; *b.* 20 Feb. 1895; *y. s.* of late Sir Charles P. Layard, Chief Justice of Ceylon; *m.* 1927, Irene, (*d.* 1948), *d.* of late F. H. King, Liss, Hants; two *d.*; *m.* 1948, Mrs. Elizabeth Sylvia Mary Byrne. *Educ.:* Rugby; King's College, Cambridge (M.A.). Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1926; served European War, 1914-18; Royal Sussex Regt. and att. 2nd East Surrey Regt., Egypt and Salonica; I.C.S. (Central Provinces), 1920; Deputy Commissioner, 1926; Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, 1932-38; Deputy Commissioner, Nagpur, 1942; Officiating Commissioner, 1943-45; Offg. Chief Secretary, 1946; Sec. to Governor of Central Provinces, 1946-1947; retired, I.C S., 1948; held appointments in Office of High Commissioner for U.K. in India, at Delhi and Calcutta, 1948-49. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1 *Clubs:* Oriental, Hurlingham.

LAYBOURNE-SMITH, Louis, C.M.G. 1948; B.E., F.R.I.B.A., L.F.R.A.I.A.; Partner, Woods, Bagot, Laybourne-Smith and Irwin, Architects; Lecturer in Charge, School of Architecture, University of Adelaide and South Australian School of Mines; *b.* Adelaide, 1 April 1880; *s.* of late Joseph Laybourne-Smith, Adelaide; *m.* 1903, Frances Maude, *d.* of late Edward Davies, Adelaide; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Way College, Adelaide; Adelaide University (B.E.); South Australian School of Mines (Fellow). Past President, South Australian Institute of Architects; Past Pres., R.A.I.A., 1938, 1940, now Life Fellow; F.R.I.B.A., 1928. *Address:* 87 Northgate Street, Uniey Park, South Australia. *Club:* Adelaide.

LAYCOCK, Brig.-General Sir Joseph (Frederick), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919 (C.M.G. 1917); D.S.O. 1900; Nottinghamshire Horse Artillery (Territorial Army); *b.* 12 June 1867; *o. s.* of late R. Laycock, M.P., and Annie, 2nd *d.* of Christian Allhusen, of Stoke Court, Bucks; *m.* 1902, Katherine M., 3rd *d.* of late Hon. Hugh Henry Hare; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Oxford. Served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 6 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); Zone Commander, Home Guard, Notts.; D.L. Notts.; Lord High Steward of Retford. *Recreations:* fox-hunting and shooting. *Address:* Wiseton, Doncaster. *T.:* Wiseton 24. *Clubs:* Turf, White's, Royal Automobile; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

See also Baron Daresbury, Maj.-Gen. R. E. Laycock.

LAYCOCK, Major-General Robert Edward, C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1943; *b.* London, 18 April 1907; *s.* of Brigadier-Gen. Sir Joseph Laycock, *q.v.*; *m.* 1935, Angela Clare Louise, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. William Dudley Ward, P.C.; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Royal Horse Guards, 1927 Served War of 1939-45 (D.S.O., C.B.). Chief of Combined Operations, 1943-47; retired pay, 1947. Director of Lloyds Bank. Comdr. Legion of Merit (U.S.A.); Comdr. Légion d'Honneur (France); Grand Officer Order of Orange Nassau with Swords (Netherlands); Comdr., with Star, Order of St. Olav (Norway). *Address:* The Old Vicarage, Winkfield, Berks. *T.:* Winkfield Row 80. *Clubs:* Turf, White's; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

LAYE, Evelyn; actress; vocalist; *o. d.* of Gilbert Laye and Evelyn Froud; *m.* 1st, 1926, Sonnie Hale (from whom she obtained a divorce, 1931); 2nd, 1934, Frank Lawton,

q.v. Educ.: Folkestone; Brighton. Made first appearance on stage, Theatre Royal, Brighton, 1915; first London appearance, East Ham Palace, 1916; early successes, as Sonia in The Merry Widow, Daly's Theatre, 1923; also as Madame Pompadour; Lili in Lilac Time, Daly's, 1927, Drury Lane, 1928; first New York appearance, as Marchioness of Shayne, Sarah Millick and Sari Linden in Bitter Sweet, Ziegfeld Theatre, 1929; played same parts after returning to London, at His Majesty's, 1930; again in Bitter Sweet, Lyceum, 1931; Helen, Adelphi, 1932; subsequent engagements in London, Los Angeles, New York; first appearance on variety stage in London, 1938; pantomime London and provinces; has also played in several films and does broadcasting.

LAYH, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Thomas Christoph, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; V.D.; late Australian Military Forces; *b.* 3 Apr. 1885; *s.* of C. Layh, Hamilton, Victoria; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O. and bar); joined staff of Commonwealth Bank, 1912. Retired, 1950. *Address.* Boroma, Victoria, Australia.

LAYLAND-BARRATT, Sir F. H. G.; *see* Barratt.

LAYMAN, Captain Herbert Francis Hope, D.S.O. 1940, and Bar; R.N.; Chief of Staff to C.-in-C, The Nore, since 1951; *b.* 23 March 1899; *s.* of late Major F H Layman, 11th Hussars, *m.* 1934, Elizabeth, *o. d.* of Rear-Adm. (S) A. P. Hughes; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Haileybury. Entered Royal Navy, 1917; Grand Fleet, 1918, in H.M.S Centurion; Lieutenant, 1921; Fleet Signal Officer, Home Fleet, 1933-36, Commander, 1936; commanded H.M.S. Hotspur, 1939-1941; 1st Battle of Narvik, Anti-Submarine operations; Staff Officer (Plans) Mediterranean, in H.M.S. Warspite, 1941, Battle of Matapan; Capt., 1943. Chm, British Joint Communications Board, and Wireless Telegraphy Board, London. Deputy Dir. of Signal Div., Admiralty, 1944-45, Comd. H.M.S. Rajah, 1945-46; comd. Royal Naval Air Station, Culham, Oxon, 1947-48, Dir. of Radio Equipment, Admiralty, 1949-51. *Recreations.* rackets (won R.N. and R.M. Rackets Championship), squash rackets (represented Navy, 1930-31), lawn tennis. *Address:* c/o Drummond's Branch, Royal Bank of Scotland, 49 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

LAYNG, Rev. Thomas Malcolm, C.B.E. 1945 (M.B.E. 1924); M.C. 1916, Bar to M.C. 1940; Vicar of Kemble with Poole Keynes since 1950; Chaplain to the King since 1910; Hon. C.F. (1st Class); *b.* 23 April 1892; *s.* of Henry Layng, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Swatow, China; *m.* 1927, Mabel Kathleen, *d.* of John Hayward, Badley Hall, Essex; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Clifton College; Balliol College, Oxford. B.A. 1914, M.A. 1936. Commissioned in Indian Army (10th Jats), 1913; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice); Afghanistan, 1919, Iraq, 1920, Waziristan, 1923-24. Ordained, 1932; Rector of Duloe, Cornwall, 1934; Chaplain and Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, 1938; War of 1939-45 (despatches four times) Royal Army Chaplains Dept; Asst. Chaplain-Gen. 10th Army, 1942, 14th Army, 1943, Allied Armies in Italy, 1945; Dep. Chaplain-Gen., C.M.F., 1945. Archdeacon of York, 1946-47; Canon of York, 1946-48; Rector of Burnby and Nunburnholme, 1946-48; Vicar of St. James, Gloucester, 1948-50. D.L. East Riding, 1947. *Address:* The Vicarage, Kemble, Glos. *T.* Kemble 240.

LAYTON, family name of **Baron Layton.**

LAYTON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1947, of Danehill; **Walter Thomas Layton,** C.H. 1919; Kt., *cr.* 1930; C.B.E. 1917; M.A.; Hon. LL.D. Columbia and Melbourne; Chairman of the Economist, Ltd.; Vice-Chm. Daily News, Ltd.; a Director of Reuters; Director of Nat. Mutual Assurance Soc.; Chairman News Chronicle Ltd., 1930-50; Chairman Star Newspaper Co. Ltd., 1936-1950; formerly Member of Consultative Economic Committee, League of Nations; Member Munitions Council, Director of Economic and Financial Section of the League of Nations, and Director National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers; *b* London, 15 Mar. 1884; *s.* of late Alfred John Layton and Mary Layton, F.R.C.O.; *m.* 1910, Eleanor Dorothea, *d* of F. B. P. Osmaston of Stoneshill, Limpsfield, Surrey; three *s.* four *d. Educ.:* King's College School; Westminster City School; Univ. Coll, London; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. B.A. (Lond.) 1904; B.A. (Camb.) 1907, M.A. 1911; Fellow of Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1909; Univ. Lecturer in Economics, 1912; Newmarch Lecturer Univ. Coll., London, 1909-12; Fellow of Univ. Coll. London Editor of the Economist, 1922-38, Dir.-Gen of Programmes, Ministry of Supply, 1940-42; Chairman of Executive Cttee, Ministry of Supply, 1941-42; Chief Adviser on Programmes and Planning, Ministry of Production, 1942-43; Head of Joint War Production Staff, 1942-43; represented Ministry of Munitions in the Milner Mission to Russia, 1917, and the Balfour Mission to the U.S.A., 1917; Financial Adviser to Indian Statutory Commission, 1929-30; British Delegate to World Economic Conference, 1927; British Member of Organisation Committee of Bank of International Settlements (1929) of Committee appointed as result of London Conference to Inquire into credit position of Germany, and of Advisory Committee under the Young Plan, 1931; contested (L) Burnley, Nov 1922; South Cardiff, Dec 1923; London University, 1929. *Publications* · An Introduction to the Study of Prices; Relations of Capital and Labour; various articles in reviews and journals *Recreations* · music and golf *Heir: s.* Hon Michael John Layton [*b.* 28 Sept. 1912; *m.* 1938, Dorothy Cross, Rugby; one *s* one *d*]. *Address.* 57 Marsham Court, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 8181; Twitten House, Furners Green, Uckfield, Sussex *Clubs:* National Liberal, Royal Automobile

LAYTON, Admiral Sir Geoffrey, G.B.E., *cr.* 1947; K.C.B., *cr.* 1940 (C.B. 1936); K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1945; D.S.O. 1918; R.N.; *b.* 20 April 1884; *s.* of George Layton, solicitor, Liverpool; *m.* 1908, Eleanor G. Langley; three *d. Educ.:* Eastman's, Winchester; H.M.S. Britannia. Sub-Lieut., 1903; Lieut., 1905; Commander, 1916; Capt., 1922; Rear-Adm., 1935; Adm., 1942; H.M.S. Renown, 1933-34; Commodore of Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, 1934-36; Director of Personal Services, 1936-38; commanded Battle Cruiser Squadron, 1938; Vice-Adm. Commanding 1st Battle Squadron and Second-in-Command, Home Fleet, 1939-40; C.-in-C., China, 1940-42; Ceylon, 1942-45; Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1945-47; retired, 1947. Grand Cross of Orange Nassau with Swords; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour. *Recreation* · gardening. *Address:* Tower Cottage, Rowlands Castle, Hampshire. *Club:* United Service.

LAYTON, Thomas Bramley, D.S.O. 1918; M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Ship's Surgeon; Cons. Surgeon to Throat and Ear Dept. of Guy's Hosp.. Member of Royal Society of Medicine (Past Pres. Laryngological Section), and of Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland; *b.* 8 June 1882; *s.* of late Thomas Layton, solicitor; *m.* 1909, Edney Eleanor Sampson; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bradfield College; Guy's Hospital. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.); retired. Late Otologist to the Fever Service of the L.C.C. and District Medical Officer to Sicily and Med. Supt. of the Hospital at Belsen under U.N.R.R.A.; Past Master Society Apothecaries; late Member of Insurance Committee (ex-Chairman) of County of London. *Publication:* An Industry of Health. *Recreations:*

reading, gardening, walking. *Address:* 55 Wimpole St., W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 2074; The Shaws, Newchapel Road, Lingfield, Surrey. *T.:* Lingfield 338. *Club:* Athenæum.

LAZAROVICH-HREBELIANOVICH, Princess; *see* Calhoun, E.

LEA, Right Rev. Arthur; *b.* Birmingham, 8 Dec. 1868; *s.* of Joseph and Eliza Lea; *m.* 1st, Miss M. L. Gregory, 2nd, Miss G. A. Reid; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* University of Toronto (M.A., Hon.D.D.); Wycliffe College, Toronto. Ordained, 1894; Curate of Rothesay, New Brunswick, 1894-95; Rector of St. George's, New Glasgow, 1895-97, C.M.S. Missionary at Nagoya, Japan, 1897-1900; Gifu, 1900-5; Tokyo, 1905-9; Bishop of Kyushu, 1909-35; *locum tenens*, St. Mark's, Palatka, Fla., 1939; St. Paul's, Quincy, Fla., 1940; Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Jacksonville, Fla., 1941-43; St Paul's-by-the-Sea, Jacksonville Beach, Fla., 1944-45; Kobe, Japan, 1947-49; Principal Sho-in Coll., Kobe, 1948-50. *Address:* c/o Rev. Alfred Clark, The Rectory, High Street, East Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

LEA, Frederick Charles, O.B.E.; D.Sc. (London); M.Sc.; Hon. Fellow Imp. College; M.Inst.C.E.; Hon. M.I.Mech.E.; M Inst St.E.; Associate R.C.S.; Wh. Sc; Consulting Engineer; Emeritus Professor, University of Sheffield; late Prof. of Civil Engineering, University of Birmingham; *s.* of Measham Lea and Sarah, *a.* of William Kiddy; *m.* 1st, 1899, Alice (*d.* 1942), *d.* of Rev. W. R. Sunman; two *d.* (one *s.* decd.); 2nd, 1944, Mrs. E. M. Taylor, St. Albans. *Educ.:* Owens Coll, Manchester; Royal Coll of Science, London. Whitworth Scholar; Past President I.Mech.E.; Past President Birmingham and District Inst C.E.; President Engineering Section British Association, 1929; Past Chairman Yorkshire Branch I.Mech.E, Yorkshire Branch Inst C E, and Whitworth Society; Vice-Chairman Yorkshire Council of Social Service Centres. Telford Prize and Crampton Prize, Inst.C.E.; medal Concrete Institute; T. Bernard Hall Prize, Institute Mechanical Engineers. Served apprenticeship in L. and N.W Railway Works, Crewe; afterwards Assistant in Civil Engineering Department; Chief Assistant in Civil and Mechanical Engineering Dept., City and Guilds College, London; H.M.I. (Engineering); Officer in the Univ. of Birmingham O.T.C.; Lieut., R.N.V.R.; Captain, R.A.F. *Publications:* Hydraulics; Hardness of Metals; Cutting Tools for Metal Machining; The Machining of Steel; Civil Engineering Building Educator; Pioneer of Mechanical Engineering, Sir Joseph Whitworth; various papers in the Proceedings Royal Society and other journals. *Address:* Wayside, Dore, Sheffield. *T.:* 70383.

LEA, Frederick Measham, O.B.E. 1944; D.Sc; F.R.I.C.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A., Director of Building Research, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, since 1946, *s.* of Measham Lea, *q.v.*; *m.* 1938, Eleanor, *d.* of Frank James. *Educ.* King Edward VI School, Birmingham; Univ of Birmingham. Admiralty, 1922-25; Building Research Station, 1925-; Guest Research Associate, Nat Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., 1928-29; Member of Council, Royal Inst. of Chemistry, 1943-46, 1948-51. *Publications:* (with C. H. Desch) Chemistry of Cement and Concrete, 1935; (with J. T. Crennel) Alkaline Accumulators, 1928; many papers in scientific and technical journals. *Address:* Building Research Station, Garston, Watford, Herts. *T.:* Garston 2246. *Club* Reform.

LEA, John, M.A.; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1914, Elsie Ida Gifford. *Educ.:* Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; Heidelberg; London Hospital; travel. First Cl. Nat Sciences Tripos, 1892. Demonstrator in Biology, 1893; several years a Lecturer at University of London Holiday Courses for Foreign Students, School Inspector, Univ. of London, and representative of the University on the Secondary School Examinations Council (Board of Education); on Administrative Staff of Univ. of London from 1907; University Extension Registrar in the Univ. of London, 1912-36; Member of the Adult Education Committee, Board of Education, of various other Educational bodies, and of the Royal Institution; Hon. Member of the Art Teachers' Guild. *Publications:* The Romance of Bird Life; other books on natural history; articles on various subjects of art and science; short stories, etc. *Recreations:* field natural history, handicrafts; agnagmosynism. *Address:* 3 Cadwalladen, Park Crescent, Llandrindod Wells. *T:* 2516 *Club:* Athenæum.

LEA, Measham, C.I.E. 1929; O.B.E.; M.Inst.C.E.; Chief Engineer Karachi Municipality, 1908-31; *s.* of Measham Lea; *b.* Crewe, 8 July 1869; *m.* 1897, Annie, *d.* of Alfred Kingston, F.R.Hist.S.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ Church School and Mechanics Institute, Crewe. Assistant Engineer L. and N.W. Railways, 1891-96; Deputy Borough Engineer and Surveyor, Crewe, 1896-99; City Engineer and Surveyor, Truro, 1899-1908; engaged in the design and execution of Schemes of Water Supply, Main Drainage, Town Planning, Road Works, etc. Chairman of the Indian District of the Institution of Municipal and County Engineers for 10 years; Member of the Council of the Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, England for 10 years; and member of the Examination Board; Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers; President, Bombay Engineering Congress, 1927-28; Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute. *Publications:* Papers on Bituminous Roads, Bombay Engineering Congress; Presidential Address Bombay Engineering Congress. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Roycroft, Culverden Park, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. *T.:* Tunbridge Wells 21688. *Club:* Sind (Karachi).

See also F. M. Lea.

LEA, Sir Thomas Claude Harris, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1892, *b.* 13 April 1901; *s.* of Sir Sydney Lea, 2nd Bt., and Mary Ophelia, *d.* of Robert Woodward, of Arley Castle, Worcs; *S.* father, 1946, *m.* 1st, 1924, Barbara Katherine (*d.* 1945), *d* of Albert Julian Pell, Wilburton Manor, Isle of Ely; one *s.* four *d*; 2nd, 1950, Diana, *d* of Howard Thompson, Coton Hall, Bridgnorth, Salop. *Educ:* Lancing College; Clare College, Cambridge. Served War of 1939-45; joined R.N.V.R. 1940 as Sub-Lieut.; Lt.-Comdr. 1943; Comdr. 1945; demobilised, 1946. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, ornithology. *Heir:* *s* Thomas Julian, *b.* 18 Nov. 1934. *Address:* Conevbury Bayton, nr Kidderminster, Worcs. *T.A:* Bayton, Worcs. *T:* Clows Top 23.

LEA-COX, Major-General Maurice, C.B.E. 1946 (O.B.E. 1941); Commander, Mechanical Transport Organisation since 1951, *b* 8 Feb 1898; *s.* of Charles and Lizzie Maria Lea-Cox; *m* 1st, 1923, Joyce (*née* Duchesne); one *s.* one *d.*, 2nd, 1949, Ivy May Ashley (*née* Biggs). *Educ.* Eastbourne College; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt R.A., 1916, Lt 1917, Capt. 1929, Bt. Maj. 1937; Maj. 1938; Actg. Lt.-Col. 1940, Col. 1944, transf. R.A.O.C., 1945, Brig 1948; Maj.-Gen. 1951. Served European War, France, Belgium, 1916-18 (Br. War and Victory Medals), N.W. Frontier (Mohmand), 1933 (Medal and Clasp); despatches, 1934; N.W. Frontier (Mohmand), 1935 (Clasp). A.Q.M.G., 1940, Dep. Dir. Warlike Stores, D.O.S. (W) War Office, 1941; D.D.O.S. (W) War Office, 1946, Commandant, B.A.O.R., 1947; D.O.S. B.A.O.R., 1948. Legion of Merit, U.S.A., 1945. *Recreation* sport. *Address:* Woodside House, Chilwell, *Notts.* *T.* Beeston 54811; 28 Latymer Court, W.6. *T.:* Riverside 1939. *Club:* Army and Navy.

LEA SMITH, family name of **Baron Dudley.**

LEACH, Rt. Hon. Sir (Alfred Henry) Lionel, P.C. 1949; Kt., *cr.* 1938; K.C.

1949; Official Referee, Supreme Court of Judicature, since 1948; Member of the Judicial Committee since 1949; *b.* 3 Feb. 1883; *s.* of late Robert Alfred Leach, Rochdale and Southport, Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1908, Sophia Hedwig, *d.* of Prof. Dr. Heinrich August Kiel, Bonn; one *s.* *Educ.*: privately. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1907; Judge of High Court, Rangoon, 1933; Chief Justice, High Court, Madras, 1937-47; Chairman, Singapore Riots Inquiry Commission, 1951; served in Indian Defence Force; Indian Army Reserve of Officers. *Recreations* fishing, shooting. *Address*: 37 Hanover Gate Mansions, Park Road, N.W.1. *T.*: Ambassador 5751. *Clubs*: East India and Sports, Flyfishers'; Madras (Madras).

LEACH, Arthur Gordon, C.I.E. 1933; late Indian Civil Service; *b.* 10 Mar. 1885; *s.* of A. F. Leach, Charity Commissioner; *m.* 1914, Margaret Sydney Woods; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Bradfield College; New Coll., Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service 1909; Served in Madras as Sub-Collector, Special Settlement Officer, Collector and Secretary to Government in the Public Works and Labour Dept.; retd. 1934; Member Legislative Assembly, Delhi, 1933; I.A.R.O. attached 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1917-19. *Address*: Cuttmill Rise, Puttenham, Guildford. *T.*: Elstead 3147.

LEACH, Frank Burton, C.I.E. 1932, *b.* 31 August 1881; *s.* of Rev. Robert Burton Leach, Sutton Montis, Somerset; *m.* 1928, Mrs. Ivy May Harcourt Field. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. I.C.S., Burma, 1905; Deputy Commissioner, 1913; Commissioner, 1925; Chief Sec. to Govt. of Burma, 1930-32; retired, 1934; Political Secretary to the Burma Chamber of Commerce, 1934-38; Ministry of Information, India-Burma Section, 1939-45. *Publication*: The Future of Burma, 1936. *Address*: Wood Rising, Mont de la Rocque, St. Aubin, Jersey. *T.*: St. Aubins 482. *Club*: East India and Sports.

LEACH, Rt. Hon. Sir Lionel; *see* Leach, Rt. Hon. Sir A. H. L.

LEACH, Ronald George, C.B.E. 1944; Partner in firm of Peat, Marwick; Mitchell & Co.; *b.* 21 Aug 1907; *s.* of William T. Leach, 14 Furze Croft, Hove; *m.* 1933, Betty Dene Corbett; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Alleyn's Deputy Financial Secretary to Ministry of Food, Sept 1939-June 1946 *Address*: Waterlane Farm, Headcorn, Kent. *T.*: Headcorn 249, 903 Frobisher House, Dolphin Square, S.W.1. *T.*: Victoria 3800. *Clubs* Athenæum, Union.

LEACOCK, Sir Dudley Gordon, Kt., *cr.* 1951; Member of the Executive Council and Member of the Legislative Council, Barbados *Address*: c/o The Executive Council, Bridgetown, Barbados, British West Indies.

LEADBITTER, Sir Eric Cyril Egerton, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1951 (C.V.O. 1937); Kt., *cr.* 1946; *b.* 8 June 1891; *y. s.* of late T. F. Leadbitter of Warden, near Hexham, Northumberland; *m.* W. Irene, *d.* of late Frederick Lloyd. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury. Entered Public Trustee Office, 1910; Royal Naval Reserve, 1917-19; Assistant Principal, Treasury, 1919; Private Secretary to Controller of Establishments, 1919-21; Private Secretary to Permanent Sec., 1921-28; Senior Clerk, Privy Council Office. 1928-34; Deputy Clerk of the Council, 1934-42; Clerk, 1942-51. *Publications*: Rain before Seven, 1915; The Road to Nowhere, 1916: Perpetual Fires, 1918. Shepherd's Warning, 1920; Dead Reckoning, 1922; The Evil that Men Do, 1923. *Address*: 160 Addiscombe Road, Croydon. *Club* Athenæum.

LEADBITTER, Mrs.; *see* Del Riego, T.

LEAHY, Maurice; Author and Lecturer; founder and editor of The Oriel Review (devoted to Literature and the Arts), 1942; *b.* 1900; *s.* of Michael Leahy and Elizabeth Hefferman; *m.* 1926, Mary D. Lowry, B.A., Dip. Ed. (N.U.I.); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: University of London. Twice Hon. Sec. of Catholic Univ. Society in London; Associated for a number of years with the late Fr Lester, S.J., on professorial work at Osterley; Founder with the present Viscount Tredegar of the Catholic Poetry Society in 1928, and Hon. Sec. and Editor thereto; has broadcasted and lectured extensively on the subject of Catholic Literature; Editor of the Ireland-American Review, 1938. *Publications*: An Anthology of Contemporary Catholic Poetry; Thoughts from St. Benedict; Conversions to the Catholic Church; The Insight of the Curé D'Ars (edited and translated from the French); has edited 12 numbers of the Catholic Poetry Review Carmina; frequent contributor to the Catholic Press. *Address*: Greystones, Co. Wicklow, Ireland; 991 Fifth Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

LEAHY, Fleet Adm. William D., Hon. G.C.B., *cr.* 1945; N.C.; D.S.M.; on special duty under President; *b.* 6 May 1875; *s.* of M. A. Leahy and Rose Hamilton; *m.* 1904, Louise Tennent Harrington (*d.* 1942); one *s.* *Educ.*: Naval Academy, B.S., 1897. Commissioned in U.S. Navy, 1899; Rear-Admiral, 1930; Vice-Admiral, 1935; Admiral, 1936; Chief of Naval Operations, 1937; Governor of Puerto Rico, 1939; Ambassador to France, 1940; Chief of Staff to the President of the U.S. and member of Joint Chiefs of Staff, 1942-49; Hon. Diploma Naval War College; Hon. LL.D., University of Puerto Rico, Univ. of Wisconsin, Northland College, and Cornell College, Ia.; Hon. Sc.D Mil., Georgetown Univ. *Publication*. I Was There, 1950. *Address*: Navy Department, Washington, D.C. *Club*: Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.).

LEAK, Hector, C.B.E. 1942, *b.* 23 July 1887; *s.* of late Dr. Hector Leak and Miriam A Bagott, Winsford, Cheshire; *m.* 1916, Kathleen (*d.* 1948), *d.* of Capt. W. H. Ridgway, Birkenhead; four *s.* *Educ.*: Berkhamsted School; Caius College, Cambridge (Major Scholar). 9th Wrangler, 1908; B.A. 1909; entered Board of Trade, 1911; served on secretariat of International Conference on Safety of Life at Sea, 1914; of Imperial Conference, 1930, and of U.K. Delegation to International Monetary and Economic Conference, 1933; Assistant Secretary, 1932; Director of Statistics, 1946; Adviser on Statistics, Board of Trade, 1948-51; Guy Medal, Royal Statistical Society, 1939, Member of Council Royal Statistical Society, 1933-49; Pres., 1941; Member of Internat. Institute of Statistics, 1937. *Publications* Papers read before Royal Statistical Society. *Recreation*. gardening. *Address*: Oakwood, Hythe Road, Worthing. *T.*: Worthing 6475.

LEAKE, Lt.-Col. Arthur Martin-, V.C. 1902; F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; late R.A.M.C., Administrative Medical Officer of the Bengal-Nagpur Railway; *b.* 4 Apr. 1874; 5th *s.* of late Stephen Martin-Leake, Thorpe Hall, and late Isabel, *d.* of William Plunkett; *m.* 1930, Winifred Frances (*d.* 1932), *widow* of C. W. A. Carroll and 2nd *d.* of William Alfred Nedham. C.P. Commission, India. Served South Africa 1900-2 (despatches, severely wounded, V.C.); Balkan War, 1912-13; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, clasp to V.C.). *Address*: Marshalls, High Cross, near Ware, Herts. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

LEAKE, Henry Dashwood Stucley, C.B. 1948; *b.* 17 Feb. 1876; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. Henry Leake, late 44th and 70th Regiments, and Jane Dashwood; *m.* 1910, Lucy Marie, *o. d.* of late C. L. N. Ingram; one *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington College; University College, Oxford. Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; Assistant Chief (Postal) Censor, War Office, 1918; Palmes d'Officier de l'Academie Français, 1920; Secretary, Charity Commission, 1925-32; Charity Commissioner, 1932-39; Chief Charity Commissioner, 1939-44. *Re-*

creations: shooting, fishing, gardening. *Address:* Maypole Farm, Hawkinge, Kent. *T.:* Hawkinge 254. *Club:* Bath.

LEAKE, Hugh Martin-, Sc.D. (Camb.); *b.* 28 Oct. 1878; *s.* of late William Martin Leake, Ceylon; *m.* 1914, Lois Millicent Frieda Bloxam; one *s.* (elder son killed in action). *Educ.:* Dulwich; Christ's College, Cambridge. Biologist, Bihar Indigo Planters' Association, 1901-4; Economic Botanist to Govt. United Provinces, India, 1904-19; Director of Agriculture, United Provinces, 1919-28; services to Egyptian Government, 1919; Sudan Government, 1923-24; Principal, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, 1924-27. *Publications:* The Foundations of Indian Agriculture; Land Tenure and Agricultural Production in the Tropics; Unity, National and Imperial; Recent Advances in Agricultural Plant Breeding (with Dr. H. H. Hunter); Things not Generally Said; numerous papers in scientific journals. *Recreation:* rifle shooting. *Address:* 10 Queen Edith's Way, Cambridge.

LEAKE, Sidney Henry, O.B.E. 1918; Chairman (formerly Dep.) and Jt. Managing Dir. of Lewis's Investment Trust, Ltd. and its Associated Cos, Chairman Selfridge's Ltd., Dep. Chm. Metropolitan Rly Surplus Lands Co. Ltd. and Metropolitan Rly. Country Estates Ltd., *b.* 31 May 1892, *s.* of Henry and Elizabeth Leake, *m* 1924, Gertrude Elizabeth, *d* of Albert Burnell; two *s.* one *d. Educ* Model School and Teachers' Training College, York. Ministry of Munitions, 1915-19, including service with Mil. Mission in Russia, 1917; War Office, 1919, Colonial Office, 1920, Crosse & Blackwell, 1921-23; joined Lewis's, 1923: General Manager, Director, Managing Director; Dep. Chm. Order of St. Stanislas, Russia, 1917. *Recreations:* golf, gardening, walking. *Address.* Chudleigh, Little Gaddesden, Herts. *T* Little Gaddesden 2276.

LEAKEY, Louis Seymour Bazett, M A, Ph D., D Sc. (hon. causa) Oxford; F G S., F.R.A.I.; Curator of the Coryndon Memorial Museum, Nairobi, Kenya, and General Secretary of the Pan-African Congress on Prehistory, 1947-51: also handwriting expert to C.I.D. Nairobi; *b.* Kabete, 7 Aug. 1903; *sr. s.* of late Canon H. Leakey, of C.M.S. Kabete, Kenya; *m.* 1st, 1928, H. Wilfrida, 3rd *d.* of late Henry Avern, Reigate, Surrey; one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, Mary Douglas, *o. d* of late Erskine E Nicol; three *s. Educ.:* Weymouth College; St John's College, Cambridge. Corresp. Memb. Zool. Soc. Member of British Museum East African Expedition to Tanganyika Territory, 1924; Leader of East African Archæological Research Expeditions, 1926-1927, 1928-29, 1931-32, 1934-35; Member of Govt. Committee to report on Kikuyu Land Tenure, 1929 Cuthbert Peek prize from R.G S. 1933; Andrée Medal of Swedish Geographical Society, 1933; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1929-34; Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1933-35; Jane Ellen Harrison Memorial Lecturer, 1934; Munroe Lecturer, Edinburgh University, 1936; research into customs of Kikuyu tribe for Rhodes Trustees. 1937-39 Officer in charge special branch 6 of C.I.D. Nairobi, Sept 1939-Aug. 1945. Hon. and part-time Curator of Coryndon Museum, 1941-45; Member Board of Trustees, Kenya National Parks. *Publications:* New Classification of Bow and Arrow in Africa in the J R A.I 1930; The Stone-age Cultures of Kenya, 1931; Adam's Ancestors, 1934; The Stone-age Races of Kenya, 1935; Stone-age Africa, 1936; Kenya Contrasts and Problems, 1936; White African, 1937; A Contribution to the Study of the Tumbian Culture in Kenya (with W E. Owen), 1946; Tentative Study of the Pleistocene Sequence and Stone Age Cultures of N.E. Angola, 1949; articles in Scientific Journals; contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica and to Chambers's Encyclopædia. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, reading. *Address:* P.O. Box 658, Nairobi, Kenya; c/o St. John's College, Cambridge.

LEALE, Rev. Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1945; Methodist Minister; President of the Controlling Committee, States of Guernsey, since 1940; Jurat of the Royal Court of Guernsey since 1934; *b.* 1892; *m.* 1918, Leonie, *d.* of John W. Dorey; one *d. Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Jesus College, Cambridge. *Address:* Gorslea, Bulwer Avenue, St. Sampson, Guernsey

LEAN, David; Film Director; *b.* 25 March 1908; *s.* of Francis William le Blount Lean and Helena Annie Tangye; *m.*; one *s.*; *m.* 1949, Ann Todd, *q.v. Educ.:* Leighton Park School, Reading. Entered film industry as number board boy, 1928; edited and did commentary for Gaumont Sound News and British Movietone News; then edited Escape Me Never, Pygmalion, 49th Parallel, etc. Co-directed, with Noel Coward, In Which We Serve; directed This Happy Breed, Blithe Spirit, Brief Encounter, Great Expectations, Oliver Twist, The Passionate Friends (from novel by H. G. Wells), Madeleine. *Address* London Film Productions Ltd., 146 Piccadilly, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 8272.

LEAN, (Edward) Tangye; Controller, B.B.C. European Services, since 1949; *b.* 23 Feb. 1911; 2nd *s* of Helena Anne Tangye and Francis William le Blount Lean, *m.* Doreen Myra Sharp, two *s Educ.:* Leighton Park, University College, Oxford. Editor, The Isis, 1932-33. Junior leader writer News Chronicle, 1934, Leader Page Editor, 1936; Government work in England and Scandinavia, 1939-40. Talks Assistant, B B.C. German Service, 1941, News Commentator, 1942; Editor, B B.C. French Service for Europe, 1943, West European Services Director, 1945; Principal Assistant to Controller European Services, 1946; Editor, European Services, 1947. Member British School at Athens. *Publications:* Of Unsound Mind, 1931; Spirit of Death, 1932; Storm in Oxford, 1933; Voices in the Darkness, 1943; A Study of Toynbee, 1947; contributions to The London Mercury, Horizon *Recreations:* taking a long view, preferably from Greece. *Address:* 13 Ivor Place, N W.1.

LEAN, Captain John Trevor, D.S.O. 1940, Royal Navy, Commanding Officer, H M.S Manxman, since 1951; *b.* 16 July 1903; *yr. s.* of John Edward and Ethel Lean, Truro, Cornwall; *m.* 1932, Ruth, *y. d.* of late T. M. Reed, Bridgwater, Somerset; two *d. Educ.:* Probus School, Cornwall; Royal Naval College, Osborne and Dartmouth. Cadet in H.M.S. Carnarvon, 1920; Lieutenant, 1926; Lt.-Comdr. in H.M.S. Philomel, 1934-37, New Zealand; H.M. Yacht, Victoria and Albert, 1937-39; Commander, 1938; In Command of H.M.S. Punjabi at Second Battle of Narvik, 13 April 1940 (D.S.O.); H.M S. Roebuck, 1943-45; Capt. 1945, H.M.S. Ready, 1947; Assistant Director Naval Equipment, Admiralty, 1948. *Recreations:* golf and sailing. *Address:* Lehenver, Newquay, Cornwall.

LEAN, Tangye; *see* Lean, (Edward) T.

LEANE, Brig.-General Sir Raymond Lionel, Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; M.C., V.D.; J.P. State of S. Australia; *b.* Prospect, S. Australia, 12 July 1878; *s.* of T. J. Leane; *m.* Edith Louise, *d.* of J. Laybourne-Smith; five *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Public School, Adelaide. Forty-one years' service in Australian Volunteer and Citizen Forces; Garrison Artillery, West Australia, 1899; Infantry, 1900; 2nd Lieut. 1905; Lieut. 1906; Capt. 1910; at outbreak of European War joined 11th Bn. A.I.F. as Captain; served Gallipoli 25 April 1915 to 16 Nov. 1915; Temp. Major, 1915; Temp. Lt.-Col. Oct. 1915; temp. command of 11th Batt. Sept. 1915; Lt.-Col. March 1916; Brig.-Gen. 1918; commanded

48th Batt. Australian Imperial Forces in France, 1916-18; in command of 12th Bde., 1918-19 (despatches eight times, severely wounded, M.C., D.S.O. and bar, C.B., C.M.G., Croix de Guerre); commanded 4th Division, Salisbury Plain, 1919: returned to Australia Oct. 1919; Chief Commissioner of Police, S Australia, 1920-44; Chairman Bush Fires Advisory Committee, 1937-44; commanded 19th Australian Infantry Brigade, 1920; commanded 3rd Infantry Brigade, 1921-26; A.D.C. Gov.-General, 1920-23; unattached list, 1926; Hon. Col. 48th Bn.; Councillor, North Perth Municipality, 1903-6; Chairman of Council, Regional Group Institute Public Administration, 1927-32; Commander Home Guard, 1940-44; Deputy Chairman S.A. National Council Defence, 1940-44; Trustee Distressed Soldiers' Fund; Seal Holder, Totally and Permanently Disabled Soldiers' Assoc.; Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreations:* military. *Address:* Greystone, Martin Avenue, Plympton, S. Australia. *T.:* LF 2731. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Commercial Travellers' (Adelaide).

LEARMONT, Captain Percy Hewitt, C.I.E. 1946; R.I.N retd.; *b* 25 June 1894, *s.* of late Capt. J Learmont, O B E., D L, J.P., Penrith and Skinburness, Cumberland; *m.* 1926, Doris Cynthia, *e d.* of E G Hartley, Dunoon, Argyll; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* H M S Conway Served European War, H.M S Alsatian, 1914-17; H M S Ceres, 1917-19, joined R I N, 1919, Commander, 1935, Extended Defence Officer, Calcutta, 1939-41, Captain Superintendent, H M I Dockyard, Bombay, 1941-42, in command H.M I S Bahadur, 1941-43; Captain, 1942, Naval Officer-in-Charge, Calcutta, 1943-45, in command H M.I.S Akbar, 1945; H M I S. Kakauri, 1946, retired, 1946 *Recreations* Rugby football administration, and other sports. *Address* Hawthorn Hill, Wordsworth Street, Penrith, Cumberland. *Club* Royal Empire Society

LEARMONTH, Sir James (Rögnvald), K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1949; C.B.E. 1945; Professor of Surgery, Edinburgh University, since 1939; Regius Professor of Clinical Surgery, Edinburgh University, since 1946 Surgeon to the King; Surgeon-in-ordinary, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; *b.* 23 March 1895, *s.* of William Learmonth; *m.* 1925, Charlotte Newell, *d.* of F. G. and Nellie Bundy, St. Johnsbury, Vermont, U.S.A.; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* Girthon School; Kilmarnock Acad.; Glasgow Univ.; Mayo Clinic. M.B., Ch.B. (Honours), 1921; Ch M. (High Com.), 1927; F.R.C.S. (Edin.), 1928, M.D. (h.c.) University Oslo, 1946; Hon. F.R.C S. 1949; LL D. (Glas.) 1949; Hon. F.A.C.S. 1950; F.R.S.E. 1944; Lister Medallist, 1951; Regius Prof. of Surgery, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1932-39. Member Medical Research Council, 1951-. *Publications.* numerous papers on surgical subjects. *Recreations* golf, motoring. *Address:* 22 Braid Avenue, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 51929. *Club.* University (Edinburgh).

LEAROYD, Wing Commander Roderick Alastair Brook, V.C. 1940; R.A.F.; *b.* 5 Feb. 1913; *s.* of Major Reginald Brook Learoyd and Marjorie Scott Boadle. *Educ.:* Wellington College. *Address:* Dutch House, Littlestone, Kent. *T.:* Littlestone 16.

LEASK, Air Vice-Marshal Kenneth Malise St. Clair Graeme, C.B. 1945; M.C. 1918; A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F R.Ae.S.; R.A.F. (retd.); Manager of de Jersey & Co (Finland) Ltd., Helsinki; *b.* 30 Oct. 1896; *s.* of late John Leask, M.B., C.M., Boardhouse, Birsay, Orkney; *m.* 1923, Lydia Alexandrovna, *d.* of Alexander N. Modestoff of Tver (Kalinin); one *d. Educ.:* St. Bees School; Victoria College, Jersey. 2nd Lt. Devon Regt. 1914; seconded to Machine Gun Corps 1915 and to R.F.C. 1916, and trained as pilot; with B.E.F. France in Nos. 42, 41 and 84 Squadrons, 1916, Lt. 1917, Capt. 1917, regular Army commission in Devonshire Regt. (M.C. and Bar). Permanent Commission in R.A.F. as Flight Lieut., 1919; at H.Q. Southern Area and Inland Area, 1919-20; in No. 208 Squadron, Egypt and Turkey as Flight Commander, 1921-23; in Directorate of Intelligence, Air Ministry, 1923-26; Squadron Leader, 1925; Senior Officers' Course, Sheerness, 1926; Officers' Long Engineering Course, 1926-28; C.T.O. No. 4 Apprentices Wing, Halton, 1928-29; C.T.O. Aircraft Depot, Karachi, India, 1929-1932; O.C. No. 60 Squadron, Kohat, 1932-1933; Wing Commander, 1933; Senior Engineer Staff Officer, H.Q. R.A.F., India, 1933-34: Senior Engineer Staff Officer H.Q. A D.G B. and Bomber Command, 1935-40 (despatches); Group Capt, 1938; A.O C. No. 43 Group as Acting Air Commodore, 1940, and as Acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1942; Air Commodore and Air Vice-Marshal, 1946, Air Officer Commanding No 24 Group, R.A.F., 1944-47; Director-General of Engineering, Air Ministry, 1947-49. *Recreations* yachting, swimming, photography and model engineering. *Address:* Kummilonkatu 11A/19, Helsinki. *Club:* Helsingin Porssiklubi

LEATHAM, Admiral Sir Ralph, K.C B., *cr.* 1942 (C.B. 1938); *b.* 1886; *y. s.* of S. Gurney Leatham; *m.* 1910, Enid May, *d.* of H. W. Birks; one *s.* one *d.* H.M.S. Britannia, 1900; Capt., 1924; Commands: H.M S. Learmouth, H.M.S. Durban, H.M.S. Ramillies and Valiant; Rear-Admiral First Battle Squadron, 1938-39; Vice-Admiral, 1939; Commander-in-Chief East Indies Station, 1939-41; Flag Officer in Charge, Malta, 1942-43; Deputy Governor, Malta, 1943; C.-in-C. Levant (temp.), 1943; Adm. 1943: C.-in-C. Plymouth, 1943-45; retired list, 1946; Governor and C.-in-C. Bermuda, 1946-49; Commander Legion of Merit (U S A.) and Legion of Honour (France); K St.J. *Address:* Fairfield House, Lymington, Hampshire *Club:* Army and Navy.

LEATHART, Wing Commander J. A., D S O 1940; at Ministry of Defence; *b.* 5 Jan. 1915; *s.* of P. W. Leathart, B Sc, M D, Ear, Nose and Throat Specialist, Liverpool; *m.* 1939, E. L. Radcliffe, Birkenhead; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Edward's, Oxford; Liverpool University. Joined Auxiliary Air Force (610 County of Chester Squadron), 1936; transferred R.A F., 1937. *Recreations:* squash, fly fishing, motoring, ornithology. *Address:* The Woodcutter's Cottage, Prospect Rd., Farnborough, Hants. *Club:* United Hunts.

LEATHEM, John Gaston; Headmaster of Taunton School since 1945; *b.* 14 May 1906, *s.* of late J. G. Leathem, M A, Sc.D, fellow and senior bursar of St John's College, Cambridge, and Annie Muir (*née* McMullan), Belfast. *Educ.* Marlborough College; St. John's College, Cambridge. President Cambridge Union, 1929. Housemaster, St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate, 1929; Assistant Master, Marlborough College, 1932; Headmaster, King Edward VII School, King's Lynn, 1939; Marlborough Town Council, 1938; J.P. King's Lynn, 1941; Somerset Education Cttee, 1946-. *Recreations:* foreign travel, walking, hockey, fives. *Address:* The Gables, Private Rd., Staplegrove, Taunton, Som. *T.:* Taunton 2588 *Clubs:* (Hon. Member) Public Schools, Overseas League; Somerset County (Taunton); Jesters.

LEATHEM, Walter Henry; Town Clerk Bradford, since 1946; *b.* 4 Dec 1894; *s.* of Andrew and Eliza Leathem; *m.* 1930, Eileen Holroyd (*d.* 1950); one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; Leeds University; London University. Assistant Solicitor, Bradford Corporation, 1917, Deputy Town Clerk, 1929. *Address:* Bank House, Apperley Lane, Bradford. *T.:* Rawdon 201.

LEATHER, Edwin Hartley Cameron; M.P. (C.) North Somerset since 1950; General Manager, Credit Insurance Assoc. Ltd., 1949, Director, 1951; *b.* 22 May 1919; *s.* of Harold H. Leather, M.B.E., Hamilton, Canada, and Grace C. Leather (*née* Holmes); *m.* 1940, Sheila A. A., *d.* of Major A. H. Greenlees, Hamilton; two *d. Educ.*. Trinity College School, Canada; R.M.C., Kingston, Canada. Graduated, 1939; served War of 1939-45 with Canadian Army, U.K. and in Europe, 1940-45. Contested (C.) South Bristol, 1945. Hon. Sec. Conservative Parl. Labour Cttee.; Founder and Council member, International Sports Fellowship, 1946-; trained and managed numerous Canadian Army athletic teams, boxing and football; Chm. U.K. Cttee. of Trinity College School Appeal Fund. First active Conservative Trade Unionist M.P.; Vice-Chm. and some-time District Councillor, Assoc of Supervisory Staffs, Executives and Technicians (affiliated T.U.C.) *Recreation:* work. *Address:* 22 Chester Square, S.W.1; Glebe Cottage, Bathampton, Somerset. *T.:* Sloane 3746; Batheaston 8137. *Clubs:* Lansdowne; Constitutional (Bristol); Hamilton (Hamilton).

LEATHER, Lieut.-Col. Kenneth John Walters, C.B.E., late commanding 4th Militia Batt. Durham Light Infantry; *b.* 6 July 1878; *s.* of late Frederick John Leather of Middleton Hall, Belford, Northumberland; *m.* 1st, Beatrice Evelyn (*d.* 1905), 2nd *d.* of late Calverley Bewicke; 2nd, 1908, Sybil Margaret (*d.* 1942), 3rd *d.* of late Arthur Laing; one *s. Educ.:* Wellington College; Trinity College, Cambridge. 2nd Lieutenant 3rd (now 4th) Battalion Durham L.I., 1898; 1st Battalion D.L.I., 1899; served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); second part of the War with Gough's Mt. Infantry; Major, 4th Batt. Durham L.I., 1912; to command, 1918; Lt.-Col. to command 20th Batt. (Wearside) Durham L.I., 1915, raised by the Sunderland Recruiting Committee; went to France with the 41st Division eight months later, and was severely wounded, 22nd July 1916; at Eastern Command Headquarters, 1917-1918. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Whalton, Northumberland. *T.:* Whalton 206.

LEATHERS, family name of **Baron Leathers.**

LEATHERS, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1941, of Purfleet; **Frederick James Leathers,** P.C. 1941; C.H. 1943, LL.D. (Hon.) 1946; Secretary of State for the Co-ordination of Transport, Fuel and Power since 1951; formerly: Chairman of Wm. Cory & Son, Ltd. and of many Cory subsidiary Companies; Director of Westminster Bank, Ltd., Tunnel Portland Cement Co. Ltd., Guardian Assurance Co. Ltd., Peninsular & Oriental Steam Navigation Co., British India Steam Navigation Co. Ltd., Union Corporation, Ltd. and Bay Hall Trust, Ltd.; *b.* 21 Nov. 1883; *s.* of Robert and Emily Leathers, Stowmarket, Suffolk; *m.* 1907, Emily Ethel Baxter; two *s.* one *d.* Was associated with Ministry of Shipping in European War, 1914-18, subsequently serving on Government Committees dealing with labour at the Ports. In May 1940 joined Ministry of Shipping as adviser on all matters relating to Coal; Minister of War Transport, 1941-45. Underwriting Member of Lloyds; Warden of Company of Shipwrights. *Heir s.* Hon. Frederick Alan Leathers [*b.* 4 Apr. 1908; *m.* Elspeth Graeme, *yr. d.* of Sir Thomas Stewart, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.*]. *Address:* 55 Park Lane, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 4711. *Club:* Brooks's.

LEATHES, John Beresford, F.R.S. 1911; M.A., M.B. Oxon; F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Hon. D.Sc. Sheffield; Hon. D.Sc. Manchester; Emeritus Professor of Physiology in the University of Sheffield since 1933; Hon. Fellow of New College, Oxford; *b.* London, 1864; *s.* of Rev. Stanley Leathes, D.D. *Educ.:* Winchester (Scholar); New College, Oxford; Guy's Hospital. Demonstrator in Physiology, 1894; worked at Berne under Drechsel, 1895-97; Strassburg under Schmiedeberg, 1897-99; Lecturer on Physiology, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1899-1909; Assistant at Lister Institute, 1901-9; Professor of Pathological Chemistry, Toronto, 1909-14; Professor of Physiology, Sheffield, 1915-33. *Publications:* Problems in Animal Metabolism; Biochemistry of Fats (with H. S. Raper, *q.v.*); papers in Scientific and Medical Journals. *Address:* c/o National Provincial Bank, Cornmarket, Oxford.

LEAVER, Noel Harry, A.R.C.A. (Lond.); A.R.C.A. Design (Lond.); Water-Colour Painter; Designer and Decorative Artist; *b.* Austwick, Yorks, 1889; *s.* of Peter Leaver, Schoolmaster; *m.* 1924, Jane Simpson, Burnley; no *c. Educ.:* St. James Day Schools, Burnley; Burnley School of Art (Burnley Art Exhibition to R.C.A.); Royal College of Art, South Kensington; awarded National Exhibition in Painting, 1906; Associateship in Design, Royal Coll. of Art, 1909; Roy. Coll. of Art Scholar, 1909-11; Full Associateship Roy. Coll. of Art, 1910; Travelling Studentship Roy. Coll. of Art, 1910; Travelling Studentship Royal Institute British Architects, 1911; Art Master Halifax Tech. Coll., 1912-15; engaged in water colour drawing since 1918; works exhibited in several public collections and galleries in England and America; drawing in Queen's Dolls House. *Publications:* works reproduced: Scenes in Algeria, Holland, Italy, Normandy, France; Cathedrals of England; Medieval Cities and decorative landscapes. *Recreations:* wireless, gardening, golf. *Address:* Rowan Cottage, Burnley, Lancs. *T.:* Burnley 4379. *Club:* Burnley Golf.

LEAVIS, Frank Raymond, Ph.D.; Fellow of Downing College, Cambridge, since 1936; University Lecturer in English since 1936; Editor of Scrutiny, a Quarterly Review; *b.* 14 July 1895; *s.* of Harry Leavis; *m.* 1929, Queenie Dorothy Roth; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Perse School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar). Historical Tripos and English Tripos; research and university teaching; one of the founders of Scrutiny, 1932. *Publications:* Mass Civilization and Minority Culture, 1930; D. H. Lawrence, 1930; New Bearings in English Poetry, 1932; For Continuity, 1933; Culture and Environment (with Denys Thompson), 1933; Revaluation: Tradition and Development in English Poetry, 1936; Education and the University, 1943; The Great Tradition: George Eliot, James and Conrad, 1948; Editor, Towards Standards of Criticism, 1933; Determinations, 1934; Mill on Bentham and Coleridge, 1950; The Common Pursuit, 1951. *Address:* 6 Chesterton Hall Crescent, Cambridge.

LE BAS, Edward, A.R.A. 1943; artist; *b* 27 Oct. 1904, *s.* of late Edward Le Bas, 28 Bryanston Square, W., of Channel Island descent. *Educ.:* Harrow; Cambridge. B.A. Cambridge University Architectural School, 1925; A.R.C.A. (Lond.), 1928; London Group, 1942. *Recreations:* swimming and collecting contemporary paintings. *Address:* 49 Glebe Place, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 9473.

LEBLANC, Rt. Rev. Camille A.; *see* Bathurst (N.B.), Bishop of, (R.C.).

LE BRETON, Colonel Sir Edward Philip, Kt., *cr.* 1941; R.E.; D.L., J.P. and C.C. Dorset; *b.* 1883; *s. s.* of late Lt.-Col. Edward Hemery Le Breton, Royal Irish Regt., Loders Court, and Gemma, *d.* of Col. J. J. Glossop, J.P., Inwood; *m.* 1920, Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Capt. E. H. B. Sawbridge, J.P., 24th Regt., East Haddon; one *d. Educ.:* Radley; R.M.A. Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.E., 1901; 1st K.G.O. Sappers and Miners, 1906; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1908 (medal and clasp); N.E. Frontier of India, 1911-12 (clasp), European War, 1914-19, in South Arabia and Mesopotamia as O.C. 5th Field Coy., 1st K.G.O. Sappers and Miners (despatches); a Gen. Staff Officer and C.R.E. 17th Division; retired 1920; Hon. Colonel Dorset Fortress R.E., 1936-1947; Freeman of City of London; member Co.

of Stationers; High Sheriff of Dorset, 1933-34; Chairman Dorset Education Committee, 1933-46; one of His Majesty's Honourable Corps of Gentlemen at Arms since 1931. *Address:* Loders Court, near Bridport, Dorset. *T.:* Bridport 83. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Dorset County (Dorchester).

See also Col. Sir F. N. Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Bt.

LEBUS, Sir Herman Andrew Harris, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.B.E. 1920; J.P. County of London; Chairman and Managing Director of Harris Lebus Ltd.; *b.* 1884; *s.* of late Harris Lebus, London; *m.* 1912, Ethel, *d.* of late Charles Hart, Chicago, U.S.A.; two *s.* one *d.* *Address:* 18 Grosvenor Square, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 1535. *Clubs:* St. James', Constitutional, Royal Automobile

LECHE, Sir John Hurleston, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1949 (C.M.G. 1937), O.B.E.; *b.* 1889; *e surv. s.* of late John Hurleston Leche, of Carden Park, Chester, and late Kathleen Marie, *d.* of Charles Donaldson Hudson, M.P., of Cheswardine, Market Drayton; *m.* 1st, 1916, Amy Violet (*d.* 1927), *y. d.* of Col. C. W. J. Unthank of Intwood Hall, Norwich; one *d.*; 2nd, 1928, Helen Morris, *y. d.* of late Francis Allison Janney, Philadelphia, U.S.A.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered 12th Lancers, 1910; retired and entered Special Reserve of same regiment, 1913; served European War, in France, Aug. 1914-June 1919 (O.B.E., Crown of Belgium, 1914 Star, Victory and Allied Medals, despatches twice); entered Diplomatic Service, 1919, and has served at Paris, Rio de Janeiro, Buenos Aires, Foreign Office, Berne, Madrid, Guatemala; Minister and Consul-General to Central America, 1939-45; Ambassador to Chile, 1945-49; retired, 1950. Formerly Captain Regular Army Reserve of Officers. *Address:* Stretton Hall, Malpas, Cheshire. *Club:* White's

LECHMERE, Captain Sir Ronald Berwick Hungerford, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1818, late 5th Dragoon Guards; *b* 16 May 1886; *s* of Sir Edmund Arthur Lechmere, 4th Bart and Alice (*d.* 1896), *d.* of E. Samuels, Canterbury, N.Z.; *S.* father 1937; *m.* 1915, Constance Marguerite, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Wigram Long, R.A., M.P.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Served European War, 1914-15 (wounded). *Heir: s.* Berwick Hungerford, *b.* 21 Sept. 1917. *Address:* Severn End, Hanley Castle, Worcestershire. *T.:* Upton-on-Severn 130

LECKIE, Air Marshal Robert, C.B. 1943, D.S.O. 1917; D.S.C. 1916; D.F.C. 1918; retired; *o s* of late Samuel Leckie, Glasgow; *m* Bernice, *y d* of Mrs. Douglas O'Kane, La Plata, Maryland, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Glasgow. Joined R.N.A.S 1915; served in North Sea, European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.C., D.F.C., D.S.O.); Lt.-Col. 1st Central Ontario Regt; commanded No. 1 Canadian Wing, R.C.A.F; Director of Flying Ops, Can. Air Board, 1920; Member Can. Air Board, 1921-22; Boys' Trg. Wing, Halton (R.A.F.), 1922; R.N. Staff Coll., England, 1922-23; H.Q. Staff Coastal Comd, 1923-25; commanded: (R.A.F.) H.M.S. Hermes (Aircraft Carrier), 1925-27; (R.A.F.) H.M.S. Courageous (Aircraft Carrier), 1927-29; R.A.F. Station, Bircham Newton, 1929-31; at R.A.F. Marine Experimental Station, Felixstowe, Eng., 1931; commanded: 210 Flying Boat Squadron, 1931; R.A.F. Station, Pembroke Dock, 1931-33; R.A.F. Station, Hendon, 1933-35; Supt. R.A.F. Reserve, i/c Elem. Civil Flg. Schools, 1933-35; A.D.C. to the King, 1936; Director of Trg., Air Ministry, 1935-38; commanded R.A.F. Medit. (H.Q. Malta), 1938-39; to Canada as Director of Trg. R.C.A.F., 1940; Member Air Council for Trg., R.C.A.F., 1940; Actg. Chief of Air Staff, R.C.A.F., 1943; Chief of Air Staff, R.C.A.F., 1944; retired, 1947. Order of Polonia Restituta, 1st Cl. (Poland); U.S. Legion of Merit, Degree of Commander; Order of White Lion, Cl. II (Czechoslovakia); Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur (France). *Publications:* various articles, magazines and service journals. *Recreations:* golf, hunting and fishing. *Clubs:* Royal Air Force; Gatineau Fish and Game.

LECLERC, Major-General Pierre Edouard, C.B.E. 1943, M.M.; E.D.; *b.* 20 Jan. 1893; *s* of late Pierre Leclerc, Civil Engineer, Montreal; *m.* 1918, Esther, *d.* of Capt Olsen Norlie, Bergen and Arundal, Norway; one *d.* *Educ.:* Mont St. Louis College, Montreal; Methodist Institute, Westmount, P.Q. Joined Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1915, as Sapper; commissioned, 1916; commanded 5th Canadian Inf. Bde. 1940 (overseas); Maj.-Gen. 1942; G.O.C. 7th Canadian Div. 1942; G.O.C. Canadian and Newfoundland Army Forces, Newfoundland, Oct. 1943; retired from Canadian Army, 1945. *Address:* 2253 Souvenir, Montreal, P.Q. *T.:* Fitzroy 8420 Montreal.

LECLÉZIO, Sir Jules, K.B.E., *cr.* 1942 (C.B.E. 1934); an elected Member of Council of Government and an Unofficial Member of Executive Council, Mauritius; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late Hon. Sir Henri Leclézio, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1915, Inès, *d.* of Edgar Plat, Mauritius. *Address:* Curepipe, Mauritius.

LECOMTE, Georges; de l'Académie Française; Pres d'honneur de la Soc. des Gens de Lettres de France; Grand officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Grand-officier de plusieurs ordres étrangers; *b.* Mâcon (Saône et Loire), 9 Juillet 1867; *m.*; deux enfants (un troisième fils mort pour la Patrie) *Educ.:* au Lycée Lamartine, à Mâcon; Études de droit à Dijon et à Paris. *Publications:* La Meule, comédie en 4 actes, 1891; Mirages, drame en 5 actes, 1893, L'Art impressionniste, 1892; Espagne; Les Valets, roman; Suzeraine, roman; La Maison en Fleurs, roman; Les Cartons Verts, roman; Le Veau d'Or, roman; Les Hannetons de Paris, roman; L'Espoir, roman; Les Allemands chez eux; Pour ceux qui pleurent, pour celles qui souffrent; Les Lettres au Service de la Patrie; Jours de Bataille et de Victoire; Clemenceau; Bouffonneries dans la Tempête, roman; La Lumière retrouvée, roman; Le Mort saisit le Vif, roman; La Vie Amoureuse de Danton; Lamartine; Camille Pissarro; Albert Besnard; Auguste Delaherche; Guillaumin; Louis Charlot; J. F. Raffaelli; La Vie héroïque et glorieuse de Carpeaux; Les Prouesses du Bailli de Suffren; Au Chant de la Marseillaise; Les Forces d'amour, roman Steinlen et son temps; Je n'ai menti qu'à moi-même, roman; Thiers; Gloire de l'Ile de France, etc; La Rançon, roman; Servitude Amoureuse, roman; Ma Traversée, mémoirs; Le Gonfre Vanteux, roman. *Address:* 82 rue du Ranelagh Paris, XVIe. *T.:* Auteuil 52-53. *Club:* Cercle de l'Union Interalliée (Paris).

LECONFIELD, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1859), **Charles Henry Wyndham,** G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1935; Lord-Lieutenant of Sussex, 1917-1949; *b.* 17 Feb. 1872; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Lady Constance Evelyn Primrose (*d.* 1939), sister of 5th Earl of Rosebery; *m.* 1911, Beatrice Violet, *d.* of late Col. R. H. Rawson and Lady Beatrice, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Lichfield; *S.* father, 1901. J.P. (1897) Sussex; J.P. (1905) Cumberland. Master of Lord Leconfield's foxhounds, 1901-42. Lt. 1st Life Guards, 1892-98; Lt.-Col. Comdt. (Hon. Col. 1906) Sussex Yeomanry, 1901-8 and Major and Hon.-Col. since 1914; Hon. Col. Home Counties Divl. T. and S. Col., A.S.C., 1910-25; Lt.-Col. and County Comdt. Sussex Volunteer Regt., 1917-20; Hon. Col. 5th batt. Border Regt. (T.F.), 1920; 98 (Surrey and Sussex Yeomanry) Bde. since 1922; C.A. West Sussex, formerly Chairman County Council. *Heir: b.* Hon. Hugh Archibald Wyndham, *q.v.* *Address:* Petworth House, Petworth, Sussex; Cockermouth Castle, Cumberland.

See also Gen. Sir I. Maxse, V. W. Yorke.

LE CORBUSIER (Charles-Édouard Jeanneret); Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; architect; *b.* La Chaux-de-Fonds, 6 Oct 1887; *s* of Georges-Édouard Jeanneret and Marie-Charlotte Amélie Jeanneret-Perret; *m.* 1930, Yvonne Jeanne Victorine Gallis. Constructed first building at age of 17; built numerous private houses in France, etc.; planned cities of Buenos Aires, Stockholm, Antwerp, Algiers, Nemours (Africa), Bogotá, Chandigarh capital of Punjab, etc., invited by govts and professional centres to lecture on architecture and town planning, 1921-; consultant for town and country planning to numerous govts. in Europe, Africa, America and Asia. Constructed pavilion l'Esprit Nouveau, Internat Exhib of Decorative Arts, Paris, 1925; Camp of Salvation Army, Paris, Swiss Pavilion, Univ. City, Paris, 1929-32; invited by Russian Govt. to make report for urbanization of City of Moscow, 1931; plan for construction of Soviet Palace, 1932; planned Univ. City of Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, 1936; Palace of Min. of Education and Public Health, Rio de Janeiro; Pavillon des Temps Nouveaux, Internat. Exhib., Paris, 1937; constructed Unité d'Habitation, Marseilles, 1945-50; 1st prize in contest for League of Nations Palace, Geneva, 1927 and in internat. contest for Palais du Centrosoyus, Moscow, 1928 (constr., 1928-32). Chief of Architectural Mission to U.S.A., 1945, Member: Council Min. of Reconstruction, 1945; Commn of Urbanism, Min of Colonies, 1945; Council on Architecture, Direction Générale des Beaux Arts, 1945; French Deleg. to U.N.O., New York (headquarters construction); Director of l'Atelier de Bâtisseurs, 35 rue de Sèvres, Paris; Pres. and Founder of Asscoral Assoc of Constructors for Architectural Renovation, Paris; Founder and Dir l'Esprit Nouveau (review), 1919-25 Membre du Conseil National Économique au titre de la Pensée Française; Dr. h.c. Univ. of Zurich; Hon. Corr. Member R.I.B.A., Member Swedish Roy Acad of Fine Arts, Acad. of Architecture, U.S.S.R., Acad. of Fine Arts, Buenos Ayres; Member American Designers. *Publications:* Vers une architecture, 1922 (Eng. edn. Towards a New Architecture); Urbanisme, 1924 (Eng edn The City of To-morrow); Quand les cathédrales étaient blanches, 1937, Destin de Paris, 1941, Sur les quatre routes, 1941, La Maison des hommes, 1942; Entretien avec les étudiants des écoles d'architecture, 1943; La Charte d'Athènes, 1943, Les 3 Établissements humains, 1945, Manière de penser l'urbanisme, 1947, Propos d'urbanisme, 1946, United Nations Headquarters, 1947, L'Espace indicible, 1947. *Address.* 35 rue de Sèvres, Paris.

LEDGER, Air Vice-Marshal Arthur Percy, C.B. 1950; C.B.E. 1946 (M.B.E. 1921); Air Officer Administration, H.Q. Flying Training Comd., R.A.F., since 1950; *b.* 29 Aug. 1897; 2nd *s.* of late Arthur William Ledger, Canterbury; *m.* 1932, Elisabeth, *d.* of James Richard Forbes Elsmie, Kincardine, Scotland; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Canterbury. Served European War, 1914-18 with Royal West Kent Regiment, 1916-17 (wounded); R.F.C. and R.A.F. (58 Squadron), 1918; served in Egypt, Turkey, Iraq, 1919-23, with 70 and 55 Sqdns.; Staff Air Defence of Gt. Britain, 1925-28; R.A.F. Staff College, 1929; Iraq and Kurdistan (30 Squadron), 1930-31 (despatches); Comd. 40 Squadron R.A.F., 1935-1936; Staff Coll., Camberley, 1937-38; India, 1939-41. Instructor, Staff College, Quetta, 1939-40; H.Q. R.A.F., India, 1940-41. Director, Ground Defence Plans, Air Min., 1942-45; Air Officer Commanding 54 Group R.A.F. 1946; 28 Group, 1946-47; 23 Group, 1947-50. Vice-President R.A.F. Mountaineering Assoc., 1948-50. *Recreations* mountaineering and ski-ing. *Address:* R.A.F., Shinfield Park, Reading. *Clubs:* Bath, Royal Air Force.

LEDGER, Claude Kirwood, C.B.E. 1943; retd.; *b.* Hereford, 1 Jan. 1888; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Charles George Ledger and Isabel Mary Kirwood; *m.* 1919, Elsie, *née* Litton; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Hereford Cathedral School; Wadham College, Oxford (B.A. 1911); Hannover and Marburg; Paris; Gray's Inn. Modern Languages Master at Leighton Park School, Reading, 1911-12, and at Haberdashers' Aske's Boys' School, Cricklewood, 1912-13; Vice-Consul, Antwerp, 1914; New York, 1914-20; Chargé d'Affaires, Dominican Republic, 1920-1922; Consul, Belgian and French Congo, 1922-24; Madeira and Azores, 1924-31; Acting Consul-General, Monrovia, 1926-27; Consul, Bordeaux, 1931-37; Havre, 1937-40; Consul-General, Strasbourg, 1940; Lourenço-Marques, 1940-44; Léopoldville, 1944-46; Strasbourg, 1946-48; Tetuan, Spanish Morocco; retd. 1948. Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreations:* tennis, swimming. *Address:* 2 Castleway, Steyning, Sussex.

LEDINGHAM, Colonel George Alexander, D.S.O. 1940; M.C.; *b.* 8 March 1890; *e. s.* of late Alexander Ledingham, S.S.C., Advocate in Aberdeen; *m.* 1918, Ethel Curtis Thomson; one *d. Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School. Civil Engineer; A.M.Inst.C.E.; served European War (despatches, M.C., wounded); commanded 98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeomanry Q.M.R.) Field Regt. R.A. 1937-42 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Col. 1942; Commander Military Govt., South Brabant, on liberation, 1944, and Province of Westphalia occupation, 1945, Secretary-General United Nations War Crimes Commission, 1945-48. *Recreations.* hunting, shooting; played Rugby football for Scotland, 1913; captained United Services *v.* South Africans 1917. *Address* Solitude, Marandellas, S. Rhodesia. *Club* Bath.

LEDUC, Paul, B.A., LL.D.; Registrar of Supreme Court of Canada since 1940; *b.* 28 Jan. 1889; *s.* of Napoleon Leduc and Joséphine Bélhveau; *m.* 1917, Gabrielle Belcourt; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Collège Ste. Marie, Montreal; Seminary of Quebec; Laval University. Called Quebec Bar, 1911; Practised Quebec until 1915, then moved to Ottawa; called Ontario Bar, 1916; practised law Ottawa, 1916-34, when retired from practice upon joining cabinet; M.L.A. for Province of Ontario for the Riding of Ottawa East, 1934-40; Minister of Mines for Ontario, 1934-40, Attorney-General for Ontario, April to October 1937; K.C. (Quebec), 1937; (Ontario), 1934. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 844 Daly Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

LEDWARD, Gilbert, R.A. 1937 (A.R.A. 1932), *b.* 1888; 2nd *s.* of Richard Arthur Ledward, Sculptor; *m.* 1911, Margery Beatrix Cheesman; one *s.* one *d.* Studied Sculpture at Royal College of Art and Royal Academy Schools and abroad, awarded the first British School of Rome Scholarship in Sculpture, 1913, and the Royal Academy Travelling Studentship and Gold Medal in the same year; Prof. of Sculpture, Royal College of Art, London, 1926-29; served as Lieut. R.G.A. during European War (despatches). *Chief works:* Guards' Division Memorial, Horse Guards Parade, designed in collaboration with H. Chalton Bradshaw, F.R.I.B.A.; War Memorials at Abergavenny, Blackpool, Harrogate, Stockport, Stonyhurst College, Grahamstown, S. Africa; marble panel for Reredos in Kilkenny Cathedral to the memory of the Marquis of Ormonde; Memorial to Dean Spence, Gloucester Cathedral; Memorial to Alfred Viscount Milner, Westminster Abbey; The Sunflower, group in Portland stone in the permanent collection Glasgow Institute of Fine Arts; Monolith, purchased by the Chantrey Bequest Fund for the Tate Gallery, 1936; Statue of Dr. A. C. Woolner, late Vice-Chancellor of the Panjab University, Lahore, 1937; Statues of the King and Queen in the restored Cloister of Norwich Cathedral, 1938; Bronze Statue of King George V at Kampala, Uganda, 1939,

also at Nairobi, Kenya, 1940; Bronze statue King George VI, Hong Kong, 1947; Memorials in the cloister of Westminster Abbey to the Submarine Service, Commandos and Airborne Forces, 1948. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* 1 Pembroke Walk Studios, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 6184. *Clubs:* Chelsea Arts; Tamesis (Teddington).

LEE, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir (Albert) George, Kt., *cr.* 1937; O.B.E.; M.C.; B.Sc.; M.I.E.E.; *b.* 24 May 1879; *s.* of George Henry Payne Lee, Conway, and Maria Agnes Lee; *m.* 1st, 1903, Susie Lydia (*d.* 1944), *d.* of William Tanner; one *d.*; 2nd, 1950, Ivy Laura Powell, Chedworth, Chalfont St. Giles. Served during European War with Royal Engineers and post-war with Royal Corps of Signals (Supplementary Reserve); represented British Government on numerous International Telecommunications Conferences; Chairman of Radio Research Board, 1928-47; Chairman Wireless Section, Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1927; Vice-President Institute of Radio Engineers, U.S.A., 1929; President Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1937; Member General Board National Physical Laboratory, 1935; Engineer-in-Chief, Gen. Post Office, 1932-39; Director of Communications Research and Development, Air Ministry, 1940; Senior Telecommunications Officer, Ministry of Supply, 1944-45; Member of Scientific Advisory Council, Ministry of Supply, 1946-49; Member of Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 1946. Medal of Honour, Institute of Radio Engineers, U.S.A., 1939. *Publications:* in Engineering and Scientific Journals. *Address:* Chedworth, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks. *Club:* Athenæum.

LEE, Rt. Rev. Albert William; Archdeacon of Vryheid and Zululand, 1928-35, Bishop of Zululand, 1935-46. *Publications:* Charles Johnson of Zululand, 1930; Once Dark Country; Zulu Knight-errant. *Address:* Cascades, Eshowe P.O., Zululand, S. Africa.

LEE, Major-General Alec Wilfred, C.B. 1946; M.C.; retired; *b.* 20 Aug. 1896; *s.* of Wilfred Lee, Heathfield, Nailsea, Somerset; *m.* 1939, Mary Alison Horn; *m.* 1947, Pamela Blanche Hammick, M.B.E., *yr. d.* of late Capt. S. F. Hammick. *Educ.:* Clifton College. Commissioned S. Stafford Regt 1914; served France and Italy, 1915-19 (despatches 6 times); Capt., 1923; Bt. Major, 1932; p.s.c.; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1936; transferred R. Ir. Fus., 1937; Brig. 1939; served France, 1939-40 (despatches); Libya, 1942-43; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1944; retired, 1947. *Recreations:* sailing, fishing, polo, travel. *Address:* Red Poulden, Tisbury, Wilts. *T.:* Tisbury 287. *Club:* Naval and Military.

LEE, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Neale, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1919; J.P.; T.D.; Director, Walker & Hall, Ltd., Sheffield, since 1920, and Seacroft Hotel Co. Ltd., Nottingham, since 1908; President: Sheffield Master Silversmiths Assoc. since 1934; Yorkshire Union of Golf Clubs, 1947; *b.* Nottingham, 14 Aug. 1877; *y. s.* of William Henry Lee, Nottingham, and Jane Presbury Neale; *m.* Ethel Margaret Greer, 3rd *d.* of James Connell, London; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham School; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1899; M.A. 1931. 7th Bn. Notts and Derby Regt. (T.F.), 1899; solicitor, Nottingham, until 1914; Brigade Major 139 Infantry Brig. (Dublin Rebellion, 1916); III. Corps and G.S.O.3, G.H.Q., France, 1916, G.S.O.2, 1917; G.S.O.1 "I" G.H.Q. 1918 (D.S.O., O.B.E., despatches three times; Sacred Treasure of Japan, Crown of Belgium, Croix de Guerre, Belgium, Commander of Crown of Siam, White Eagle of Serbia with swords); Wing-Comdr. Sheffield A.T.C., 1941-44; County Controller, V.A.D., Notts, 1924-34; Master of Cutlers Company, Sheffield, 1932-33; Member Board of Trade Commission on Trade Marks Act, 1938; Member of Championship Committee, R. and A. Golf Club, 1919-38; President: Sheffield Union of Golf Clubs and Notts Golfing Alliance, 1938-39; Yorkshire Union of Golf Clubs, 1947; Sheffield British Legion, 1935-1945 *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Repton Lodge, Worksop, Notts. *T.:* Worksop 2679. *Clubs:* Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews); Borough (Nottingham).

LEE, Cecil Charles Arthur; H.B.M. Consul-General, Rio de Janeiro, since 1951; *b.* 26 May 1894; *m.* 1921, Ellen Ross; one *s.* Entered General Consular Service, 1920. Served at Santiago, Bogotá, Boston, Philadelphia, Guatemala, Antwerp, Guayaquil, Quito, Seville, Gothenburg. Appointed 1st Secretary and Consul at Guatemala, Oct. 1947; in charge there, 1947 and 1949. *Address:* British Consulate-General, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

LEE, Ernest Markham, M.A., Mus. Doc. Cantab.; F.R.C.O.; composer, author, lecturer, pianist; *b.* 8 June 1874; *m.* Eileen Manon, *o. c.* of G. Bishop Francis, Belgrave Road, S.W.; (son killed on Italian front) two *d.* *Educ.:* Perse School, Cambridge; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Organ Scholar) Organist, All Saints, Woodford Green, 1896-1911; sometime Examiner in Music to University of London; Director Woodford Green Chamber Concerts; Examiner to Associated Board, Royal Schools of Music; University Extension Lecturer to Oxford, Cambridge, and London Universities; Adjudicator for various musical festivals; much engaged in musical-literary work and in various forms of composition; President Incorporated Society of Musicians, 1927-28; visited Canada as Examiner, 1929, New Zealand as Examiner and Lecturer, 1929-30, Jamaica and Canada, 1933; India, 1934; Canada and New Zealand, 1937-38; Ceylon, 1938; Malta and Gibraltar, 1939. *Publications:* The Story of Opera; The Story of Symphony; On Listening to Music; Tchaikovsky; Grieg; Brahms, the Man and his Music; Brahms's Orchestral Works; Musical Theory and Knowledge; A Course in Music; The Music-Lover's Ear-Tests, etc.—Compositions; numerous works, including church music, choral music, works for string orchestra, pianoforte pieces and albums, songs, Paris in Spring (Light Opera), 1939. *Address:* Foynes, Effingham, Surrey. *T.:* Bookham 2926.

LEE, Sir Frank (Godbould), K.C.B., *cr.* 1950; C.M.G. 1946; Permanent Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1951; Member Economic Planning Board since 1951; *b* 26 Aug. 1903; *o. s.* of Joseph G. and Florence Lee, Brentwood, Essex; *m.* 1937, Kathleen Mary Harris; three *d.* *Educ.:* Brentwood School; Downing Coll. Cambridge. Entered Civil Service, 1926; Colonial Office, 1926-40; served in Nyasaland, 1931-33; Imperial Defence Coll., 1938; transferred Treasury, 1940; Treasury Delegation, Washington, 1944-46; transferred Min. of Supply, 1946, Dep. Sec., 1947, Minister at Washington, 1948; Permanent Sec., Min. of Food, 1949. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address* The Vineyard, Much Hadham, Herts. *T.* Much Hadham 58. *Club:* United University.

LEE, Frank Herbert, B.A. Oxford; *b.* 1869; *s.* of Rev. Richard Lee, M.A., Rector of Stepney, and Maria Hayes; *m.* 1899, Ruth May Daisy Fox; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Edward's School, Oxford; Keble College, Oxford. Vth Batt. Royal Sussex Regt. (Territorials); H.M. Superintending Aliens Officer Liverpool, Tilbury, Gravesend, 1915-19; Instructor Imperial Naval College, Etajima, Japan, 1919; Retired, 1925; Interned in Tokyo, Dec. 1941-July 1942; evacuated on Exchange ship to India, July 1942; served in P.O.W. Censorship, 1942-3 in Bombay; Tutor to the Jam Sahib family, 1943-44; Monitoring section of the M.O.I. in New Delhi, 1944-45; returned to England, 1946. Order of Crown of Belgium; 5th Class Rising Sun; 4th Class Sacred Treasure. *Publications:* The English Country Calendar;

A London Chronicle; The Tokyo Calendar; Days and Years in Japan. *Address:* Hermitage Pootings, Edenbridge, Kent.

LEE, Frederick; M.P. (Lab.) Hulme division of Manchester, 1945-50, Newton Division of Lancashire since 1950; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1950-51; *b.* 3 Aug. 1906; *s.* of Joseph Wm. and Margaret Lee; *m.* 1938; one *d.* *Educ.:* Langworthy Road School. Engineer; Chairman Works Cttee. Metro-Vickers Ltd., Trafford Park, Manchester; National Cttee., Amal. Eng. Union, 1944-1945; formerly: Member Salford City Council, Parl. Private Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer. *Address:* 6 Osborne St., Salford 6.

LEE, Sir George; *see* Lee, Lt.-Col. Sir A. G.

LEE, Lieut.-Colonel Harry R.; *see* Romer-Lee.

LEE, Henry Desmond Pritchard, M.A.; Headmaster of Clifton College since 1948; *b.* 30 Aug. 1908; *s.* of Rev. Canon Henry Burgass Lee; *m.* 1935, Elizabeth Crookenden; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton School (George Denman Scholar); Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Entrance Scholar). 1st Class Part 1 Classical Tripos, 1928; Foundation Scholar of the College; 1st Class Part 2 Classical Tripos, 1930; Charles Oldham Scholar; Fellow of Corpus Christi College, 1933; Tutor, 1935-48; University Lecturer in Classics, 1937-48. Member of the Council of the Senate, 1944-48; Regional Commissioner's Office, Cambridge, 1941-44. *Publications:* Zeno of Elea: a Text and Notes (in Cambridge Classical Studies), 1935. *Address:* Headmaster's House, Clifton College, Bristol.

LEE, Jennie; M.P. (Lab.) Cannock Division of Staffs since 1945; *b* 3 Nov. 1904; *d.* of a Fifeshire miner; *m.* 1934, Rt. Hon Aneurin Bevan, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University, M.A., LL.B. M.P. (Lab.) North Lanark, 1929-31. *Publications:* To-morrow is a New Day, 1939; Our Ally, Russia, 1941. *Address:* 23 Cliveden Place, S.W.1.

LEE, Capt. Hon. John Robert; *b.* Hedley Hill, Co. Durham, 19 Oct. 1885; *m.* 1920, Gladys Irene Dickinson. *Educ.:* Public School, Leadgate, County Durham; Cliff College, Derbyshire. Ten years with Weardale and Consett Water Co.; arrived in Australia, 1910; grazier for many years in N.S. Wales; led the historic Cooee Route, March 1915; walked 900 miles, and recruited about 2000 men for the A.I.F.; served in France with A.I.F., rank Lieut.; M.P. Botany seat in State of N.S.W., 1920-27; Drummoyne, 1927-30, and 1932-40; Minister of Justice, New South Wales, 1927-30; Government Whip in Fuller Govt for three years; Mayor of Drummoyne Municipality, 1936; Director of Ferrier & Dickinson, Sydney. Served with U.S A. Army, retired. *Recreations:* golf, bowls, fishing. *Address:* Drummoyne, N S.W. *T.:* Drummoyne W A 2007. *Club:* Commercial Travellers' Association.

LEE, Brigadier (Hon.) Joseph Edward, D.S.O.; M.C.; Retired List, Australia; *b.* Leeholm, Narraport, Victoria, Australia, 10 Dec. 1893; *s.* of late John Thomas Lee of Narraport; unmarried. *Educ.:* Ballarat High School and R.M.C., Australia, Duntroon. Served European War, 1914-19 (severely wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O., M.C.); War of 1939-46. *Publications:* The Chronicle of the 45 Bn. A.I.F. 1916-1919; The History of the Royal Military College of Australia, Duntroon, 1911-46. *Address:* c/o Staff Corps Officers Mess, Victoria Barracks, Sydney, Australia.

LEE, Joseph Johnston; Author and Artist; *b.* Dundee, 1876; *s.* of David Alexander Lee and Christina Easson Blair; *m.* 1924, Dorothy Havercroft (A.R.A.M.), *d.* of George Barrie. Studied art at Heatherley's and Slade; during War served with the Black Watch from private to sergeant, later as Lieut. in K.R.R.C. *Publications:* Tales o' our Town, 1910; Fra Lippo Lippi, 1914; Ballads of Battle, 1916; Work-a-day Warriors, 1917; A Captive at Carlsruhe, 1920. *Recreations:* reading; "Going to and fro in the earth, and walking up and down in it." *Address:* Argyle Place, Thomson Street, Dundee.

LEE, Sir Kenneth, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1941; Kt., *cr.* 1934; LL.D. Manchester; Director-General Raw Materials Controls, Ministry of Supply, 1942-45; late representative in United States of the Industrial and Export Council of British Board of Trade; Member of the Willingdon Economic Mission to S. America, 1940-41; Director-General and Sec. to Ministry of Information, 1939-40; *s. s.* of late Harold Lee, Broughton Park, Manchester; *m.* 1910, Giulia, *s. d.* of Max Strakosch, New York; no *c.* Was member of the Royal Commission of Inquiry into Private Manufacture of and Trade in Arms; Member of the Commonwealth Shipping Committee and Council of Industrial Design; was a member of the Committee appointed to examine the question of Government Machinery for dealing with Trade and Commerce, 1919, and of the Industrial Fatigue Research Board, 1918-21; a Member of the Advisory Committee to the Department of Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence), 1918-25; Chairman of the Inter-Departmental Committee on Patents, 1921; Member of the Royal Commission on the Coal Industry, 1925; Member of the Home Office Committee on the Factory Inspectorate, 1929; Member of Committee on Registration of Accountants, 1930; Member of Committee on Education for Salesmanship, 1930; Member of the United Kingdom Trade Mission to Egypt, 1931; Member of the United Kingdom Sugar Industry Inquiry Committee, 1934; late member of the Advisory Council and Chairman of the Industrial Grants Committee of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research; member of the Fuel Research Board, 1931-35. *Address:* Lukyns, Ewhurst, Surrey. *Club:* Athenæum.

LEE, Laurie; author; *b.* 26 June 1914; *m.* 1950, Catherine Francesca Polge. *Educ.:* Slad Village School; Stroud Central School. Travelled Mediterranean, 1935-39; G.P.O. Film Unit, 1939-40; Crown Film Unit, 1941-1943; Publications Editor, M.O.I., 1944-46, Green Park Film Unit, 1946-47; Caption Writer-in-Chief, Festival of Britain, 1950-51. *Publications:* The Sun My Monument (Poems), 1944; Land at War, (H.M.S.O.) 1945; (with Ralph Keene) A Film in Cyprus, 1947; The Bloom of Candles (Poems), 1947; The Voyage of Magellan, 1948. *Recreations:* indoor sports; music; travel. *Address:* c/o John Lehmann Ltd., 25 Gilbert St., W.1.

LEE, Manfred B.; co-author with Frederic Dannay, *q.v.*, under pseudonym Ellery Queen. *Publications:* Roman Hat Mystery, 1929; French Powder Mystery, 1930; Dutch Shoe Mystery, 1931; Greek Coffin Mystery, Tragedy of X, Egyptian Cross Mystery, Tragedy of Y, 1932: American Gun Mystery, Tragedy of Z, Siamese Twin Mystery, Drury Lane's Last Case, 1933; The Chinese Orange Mystery, Adventures of Ellery Queen, 1934; Spanish Cape Mystery, 1935; Halfway House, 1936; Door Between, 1937; Devil to Pay, Challenge to the Reader, Four of Hearts, 1938; Dragon's Teeth, 1939; New Adventures of Ellery Queen, 1940; 101 Years' Entertainment, 1941; Calamity Town, The Detective Short Story (a Bibliography), Sporting Blood, 1942: There was an Old Woman, Female of the Species, 1943; Misadventures of Sherlock Holmes, 1944; The Murderer is a Fox, Case Book of Ellery Queen, Rogues' Gallery, 1945; To the Queen's Taste, The Queen's Awards 1946, 1946; The Queen's Awards 1947, 1947; 20th Century Detective Stories, Ten Days' Wonder, The Queen's Awards 1948, 1948; The Queen's Awards 1949, Cat of Many Tails, 1949; Double, Double, The Queen's Awards 5th Series, The Literature of Crime, 1950; The Origin of Evil, 1951. Jt. author of Radio and Television Programs: The Adven-

tures of Ellery Queen; Jt ed of Ellery Queen's Mystery Magazine *Address* North Ave., R F D 4, Westport, Connecticut, U S.A ; 545 Fifth Avenue, New York, N Y , U.S.A.

LEE, May B.; *see* Stott, May, Lady.

LEE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard Phillips, K.C.B., *cr.* 1919 (C.B. 1915), C.M.G. 1919, F.R.G.S.; D.L. Co Southampton; late R.E.; Col. Comdt. R.E., 1931-35; *b.* 4 Sept. 1865, *s.* of Rev. T. J. Lee; *m.* 1898, Winifred (*d.* 1950), *o. d.* of T. M. Lord Claremont, Milbrook, Southampton; (*s.* killed on Service, 1941) one *d. Educ.:* Clifton, R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Army, 1885; Capt., 1894; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col., 1910; Staff Capt. Headquarters, 1902-4; D.A.Q.M.G. 1904-6; served China, 1900 (despatches, Brevet Major; medal with clasp); European War, France and Flanders, 1914-18 (despatches six times, wounded, C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen.); retired pay, 1923. *Address:* Woodlands House Woodlands, near Southampton. *T.:* Ashurst 12.

LEE, Robert Warden, F.B.A.; Rhodes Prof. of Roman-Dutch Law, and Fellow All Souls College, Oxford, since 1921; Reader to the Council of Legal Education; Vice-Président de l'Académie Internationale de Droit Comparé; docteur de l'Université de Lyon (honoris causa), Hon. LL.D., Witwatersrand, Johannesburg; *b.* 14 Dec. 1868; 3rd *s.* of Rev. M. H. Lee, Canon of St Asaph, and Louisa, *d.* of Robert Warden of Parkhill, Co. Stirling; *m* 1914, Amice, *cr. d.* of late Sir John Macdonell, K.C.B.; one *d. Educ:* Rossall; Balliol College, Oxford, 1st Class Classical Mods.; 1st Class Litt. Hum.; M.A. 1894; D.C.L. 1917. Ceylon Civil Service, 1891-1894; Barr. Gray's Inn, 1896, Bencher, 1934, Treasurer, 1945; Advocate, Transvaal, 1911; Quebec, 1917; K.C., Quebec, 1920; Professor of Roman-Dutch Law, University College, London, 1906-1915; Fellow Worcester Coll., Oxford, 1903-1914; Dean, Faculty of Law, McGill University, Montreal, 1914-21. *Publications:* Law of Contract, 3rd ed. 1938 (in Dr. E. Jenks's Digest of English Civil Law); Introduction to Roman-Dutch Law (4th ed.), 1946; Grotius, Jurisprudence of Holland, translation and commentary, 1926, 1936. Elements of Roman Law with translation of Justinian's Institutes, 1944, 2nd ed. 1949; (co-editor and part author) South African Law of Obligations, 1950. *Address:* Westbury Lodge, Norham Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 2155; 2 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.

LEE, Brig. Stanlake Swinton, C.B.E 1945; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 18 June 1890, *s* of Stanlake William Henry Lee and Emily Harriet Swinton; *m.* Kathleen McMaster; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; R M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.F.A., 1910; operations N.W F. India with M. Battery R.H A., 1915; to Mesopotamia, June 1916; Captain and Acting-Major, 1916; (wounded 18 Mar. 1917, above Bagdad, D.S O.); commanded M. Battery R.H.A. in operations, Afghanistan, 1919 (bar to D.S.O.); Deputy Assistant Director Territorial Army, 1927-30; Major, 1929; retired pay, 1931; recalled to the colours, 1939: France 1939-40 and 1944-45; Lt.-Col., 1941; Brig. 1942; demobilised, 1945. Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre and Bronze Star. *Recreations:* polo, hunting, shooting. *Club:* Naval and Military.

LEE, Hon. Sir Walter Henry, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1922; Kt., *cr.* 1920; *b.* 27 April 1874; *s.* of Robert and Margaret Lee; *m.* 1897, Margaret, *d.* of late William Barnes; three *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Longford, Tasmania. Member House of Assembly for the District of Wilmot (1909), and has been re-elected on nine occasions; Premier, Chief Secretary, and Minister for Education, 1916-22; Treasurer and Minister of Education, 1922-23; Treasurer and Minister for Railways, 1923; Premier and Treasurer of Tasmania, 1923; Minister for Lands, Works, Agriculture, and Forestry, 1923-30; Minister for Lands, Works, and Agriculture, 1931; Minister of Lands and Works, 1932-34; Premier, Treasurer and Minister controlling Agricultural Bank and Hydro-Electric Dept., Tasmania, 1934. *Address:* Westbury, Tasmania.

LEE, William Alexander, C.B.E. 1920; Chevalier of Legion of Honour; Knight Officer of Order of the Crown of Italy; Chairman, Mining Assoc. of Great Britain; *b.* 1886; *s.* of William Allan Lee, Grantham; *m.* 1914, Edith Lydia, *d.* of William Henry Grimwood, Willesden; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne; London University, B.A., B Sc. Barrister, Inner Temple; entered Board of Trade, 1907; Sec. of Coal Mines Dept., 1918-19. *Address:* 61 Curzon St., W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 4801. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

LEE, William S., M.A.; J.P.; *b.* 5 Oct. 1871; 3rd *s.* of late John B. Lee, of Ravensbourne Park, Catford; *m.* 1906, Marion (*d.* 1923), 3rd *d.* of late T. C. Hounsfield, of Sèvres, France; one *s.* four *d Educ.:* Dover College; Wadham College, Oxford (Open Classical Exhibitioner). Running Blue, 1894. Assistant Master at Dover College, 1894-1908; Headmaster Queen Elizabeth's School, Cranbrook, 1908-15, Dover College, 1915-34; retired 1934; Hon. Freedom of Dover, 1932. *Address:* Littledown, St. Margaret's Bay, Kent. *T.:* St. Margaret's Bay 3147.

LEE-ELLIOTT, David Lee, M.A.; *b.* 1869; *s* of W. O. Elliott, J.P.; *m.* 1900, Winifred Theyre (*d.* 1939), *e. d.* of G. W. Willett. D.L, J.P., and *g.d.* of Canon Theyre Townsend Smith, M.A., Hulsean Lecturer, and Preacher at the Temple sixteen years; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately; Cambridge University. Curate of Pembury, Kent, 1894-96; Stagsden, Beds., 1896-1898, St. George's, Brighton, 1898-1900; Rector of Southover, Lewes, 1900-6; Blakeney, Glandford, and Cockthorpe, Norfolk, 1906-15; Vicar of Maxstoke, 1918-20; Rector of Blakeney and Corkthorpe, 1923-24; relinquished Orders, 1943. *Address:* Blakeney, Norfolk.

LEE-HANKEY, W., R W S. 1936 (A.R.W.S. 1925); *b.* Chester, 28 March 1869; *m.* 1917, Edith Mary Garner, *q v Educ* King Edward's School, Chester. On active service in Flanders with Artists' Rifles Feb - June 1915, when gazetted 2nd Lieut; Lieut. Nov. 1916; Capt, Nov 1917 *Principal Works* By the Sea, A Tangled Well, A Rustic Toilet, 1902 (purchased by French Govt), In the Meadows, Young am I; Speak not of Poverty Here, 1906; The Kiss, 1907; The First Born, painting, Old Woman's Head, 1904; La Leçon de Tricot (purchased by French Govt.), Sur Le Digne; Boulogne Ville, First Steps; etching, Dawning Intelligence; The Houses of Parliament, painted for the King's Christmas Card, 1934; Portrait (Mrs. John de la Valette), exhibited R.A. 1934 (purchased for Nat. Gallery, Glasgow); Portrait of C. F. A. Voysey, 1935, Christ and the Twelve Apostles, painted for reredos at Wroughton Parish Church, 1935; portrait of Prince Arthur of Connaught, 1937; The performing Bear, and Poverty, 1938; The Wheelbarrow, 1939; The Butter Market Concarneau, 1939 (purchased by Newcastle Art Gallery); works purchased for numerous British and foreign galleries and museums, etc. *Publications* · An Old Garden; At the Well, Illustrations to Goldsmith's Deserted Village, and Isaak Walton's Complete Angler *Address* · 9 Trafalgar Studios, Chelsea. S W.3. *T.* Flaxman 1860. *Clubs.* Arts, Savage, Chelsea Arts.

LEE-HOLLAND, Hetty, M.A.; *d.* of John T. Lee, F.R.I.B A.; *m.* 1924, R. Holland, C.B.E. (*d.* 1942). *Educ.:* North London Collegiate School for Girls; Newnham College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar). Mathematical Tripos, Class II.; Mistress at High School, Manchester; Lecturer at Manchester Kindergarten Training College; Lecturer at Avery Hill L.C.C. Training College; Examiner to National Froebel Union; Organiser in Religious Teaching to the National Society, 1909-36. *Publications:* New Methods in the Junior Sunday School; Talks to the Training Class; The Teacher's Craft (joint author); Lessons on the

Life of our Lord; The Way of Worship; Characters and Scenes from Hebrew Story; More Characters and Scenes from Hebrew Story; The Sunday Kindergarten; More Stories for the Sunday Kindergarten; Children at Church, 1915; Present Day Problems in Religious Teaching, 1920; Self-Teaching in the Sunday School, 1926; I Say unto You, 1928; Songs of Life's Way, 1930. *Address:* Holmwood Cottage, Maynards Green, Horam, Sussex

LEE STEERE, Sir Ernest (Augustus), Kt., *cr.* 1948; Pastoralist; *b.* 19 March 1866; *s.* of Augustus Frederick Lee Steere, Jayes Park, Surrey, Eng., and Ellen Elizabeth Roe; *m.* 1909, Bridget Yelverton, *d.* of C. Y. O'Connor, late Engineer-in-Chief, W. Aust.; one *s.* (and two *s.* missing on active service, 1940 and 1944) three *d.* *Educ.:* High School (now Hale School), Perth, W.A. From School to the land; leasehold land from the Govt. on the Murchison; purchased (with partner who later retired) Belele Station, 1890, with 3 flocks of shepherded sheep; today Belele has been built up to 900,000; Belele Pastoral Co. has developed; Chilimony is now a good Merino Stud; also Bowes property in Northampton District. Pres. Pastoralist Assoc. for 14 years; Chm. W.A. Turf Club for many years and owned several good race horses. Associated with several Directorates; Chairman Elder Smith & Co.; Instigator of underwriting to establish W.A. Meat Exports Co. (now Govt. owned); first Chm. W.A. Worsted and Woollen Mills (Albany). *Recreations:* fond of all sports, mainly racing; supporter of racing and polo. *Address:* (residence) 52 Mount St., Perth, W.A. *T.:* B 4548; (office) C. M. L. Buildings, St. Georges Terrace, Perth, W.A. *T.:* B7037. *Clubs:* Weld (Perth, W.A.); Albany (Albany).

LEECH, George William, R.I. 1935; Painter; *b.* 1894; *s. s.* of late Joseph Haywood Leech; *m.* 1st, 1921, Helen Priestley (*d.*1941); two *s.*; 2nd, 1941, Stella Elizma Boys. *Educ.:* Emmanuel School. Studied Putney and Lambeth Schools of Art; three years L.C.C. Art Scholarship, 1912; Bronze Medal South Kensington (drawing from nude) 1915, commissioned A.P.W.O. Yorkshire Regt. (Green Howards), 1915; served European War, France (Machine Gun Corps), 1916-19; Exhibited Royal Academy since 1925; Art Editor Strand Magazine, 1930-39. *Address:* 14 Trafalgar Studios, Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 5082. *Clubs:* Savage, Chelsea Arts

LEECH, William John, R.H.A. 1910; Painter; *b.* 10 April 1881; 3rd *s.* of late Prof. H. B. Leech, LL.D *Educ.*: St. Columba's College, Co Dublin. Studied at the School of the Royal Hibernian Academy; Metropolitan School of Art, Dublin; Académie Julian, Paris. *Address:* 4 Steeles Studios, Haverstock Hill, N.W.3.

LEECH, William Thomas, C.B. 1928; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late Charles William Leech, Director of Telegraphs and Telephones, General Post Office, 1927-31. *Address:* Ridgecote, Shelling Road, Crowborough, Sussex. *T.:* Crowborough 600. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

LEECH-PORTER, Major-Gen. John Edmund, C.B. 1950, C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1944); *b.* 1896; *s.* of Henry Leech-Porter, Winchester. *Educ.:* Imperial Service College, Windsor. 2nd Lt. R.M.A., 1914; served European War, 1914-19 Major, 1934; Lt.-Col., 1941; Actg Brig., 1942-45; served in Sicily, 1943, and N.W. Europe, 1944-45; Commanding Plymouth Group, Royal Marines, 1949-51, retired list, 1951. Comdr Order of Leopold II with Palm; Croix de Guerre with Palm. *Recreations* fishing, shooting, skiing, golf. *Address:* Broad Reach, Milford-on-Sea, Hants. *T.:* 100. *Club:* United Service.

LEECHMAN, James Graham, K.C. (Scot.) 1949; *b.* 6 Oct. 1906; *s.* of late Walter Graham Leechman, solicitor, Glasgow, and late Barbara Louisa Leechman (*née* Neilson); *m.* 1935, Margaret Helen Edgar; two *d.* *Educ.:* High School and University, Glasgow. M.A. 1927; B.Sc. 1928; LL.B. 1930. Admitted to Membership of Faculty of Advocates, 1932; Advocate-Depute, 1947-49; Clerk of Justiciary, 1949. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 626 Queensferry Road, Barnton, Midlothian. *T.:* Davidson's Mains, 77713.

LEEDS, 11th Duke of (*cr.* 1694), **John Francis Godolphin Osborne;** Bt., 1620; Viscount Latimer, Baron Osborne, 1673; Earl of Danby, 1674; Viscount Osborne of Dunblane, 1675; Marquis of Carmarthen, 1689; Baron Godolphin, 1832; *b.* 12 March 1901; *o. s.* of 10th Duke and Lady Katherine Frances Lambton (*see* Katherine, Duchess of Leeds); *S.* father, 1927; *m.* 1933, Marianne (marriage dissolved, 1948), *d.* of late Iskender de Malkhazouny; *m.* 1948, Audrey, *yr d.* of Brigadier Desmond Young; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Jesus College, Cambridge. *Heir:* *cousin*, Sir Francis D'Arcy Godolphin Osborne, *q.v.* *Address:* Melbourne House, Jersey, C.I.

See also Capt. Rt. Hon. O. Lyttelton, Earl of Strathmore

LEEDS, Katherine, Duchess of; *d.* of 2nd Earl of Durham; *m.* 1884, Marquis of Carmarthen (afterwards 10th Duke of Leeds); one *s.* (*see* 11th Duke of Leeds) one *d.* (and three *d.* decd.) *Address* Selva Dolce, Bordighera, Italy.

See also Capt. Rt. Hon. Oliver Lyttelton, Earl of Strathmore.

LEEDS, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1951; **Rt. Rev. John Carmel Heenan;** *b.* 26 Jan. 1905, *s.* of James Carmel and Anne Heenan (*née* Pilkington) *Educ.* Ushaw; English College, Rome Ordained, 1930; work in East End of London, 1931-47; Superior of the Catholic Missionary Society, 1947-51 *Publications* Priest and Penitent, 1936; Cardinal Hinsley, 1945, Letters from Rush Green, 1948. *Address* Bishop's House, Leeds, 6

LEEDS, Archdeacon of; *see* Ellison, Ven Charles Ottley.

LEEDS, Edward Thurlow, B.A. (Cantab.), M.A. (Oxon); F.S.A.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; F.R.Hist.Soc.; *b.* 29 July 1877; 2nd *s.* of late Alfred N. Leeds, F.G.S., of Eyebury, Peterborough; *m.* 1925, Alice Marjory, *e d.* of late James Blomfield Wright, Norwich. *Educ.:* Uppingham School; Magdalene College, Cambridge (Scholar). Cadet, Federated Malay States Civil Service, 1900; Assistant-Keeper, Department of Antiquities, Ashmolean Museum, 1908; Keeper of the Ashmolean Museum, 1928-45; Vice-President Society of Antiquaries, 1929-1932; Rhind Lecturer, 1935; Fellow of Brasenose College, 1938-45; Hon. Fellow, 1946. Gold Medallist, Society of Antiquaries, 1946. *Publications:* The Archæology of the Anglo-Saxon Settlements; Celtic Ornament in the British Isles; Early Anglo-Saxon Art and Archæology (Rhind Lectures); Corpus of Anglo-Saxon Great Square-headed Brooches, and numerous archæological papers. *Address:* 88 Woodstock Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 55602.

LEEDS, Commander Sir Reginald (Arthur St. John), 6th Bt., *cr.* 1812; R.N.; J.P.; *b.* 13 May 1899; *s.* of late William Henry Arthur St. John Leeds and Edith Mabel (she *m.* 2nd, 1920, John Hugh McNeale), *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Jackson Muspratt Muspratt-Williams; *S.* cousin, 1924; *m.* 1926, Winnaretta, *o. d.* of late Paris Singer; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Osborne; Dartmouth. Retired, 1922, Lieutenant R.N.; Flying Officer, R.A.F., 1922-1923; subsequently member of the London Stock Exchange. J.P. Devon. *Heir:* *s.* George Graham Mortimer, *b.* 21 Aug. 1927. *Address:* 3 Cadogan Gate, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 6053; 3 Little Oldway, Paignton. *Clubs:* White's; Royal Torbay Yacht (Commodore); Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

LEEK, James, C.B.E. 1941; Director Birmingham Small Arms Co. Ltd.; Managing

Director, B.S.A. Guns, Limited, B.S.A. Cycles Ltd., Ariel Motors Ltd., Birmingham, Monochrome Ltd., Daimler Co. Ltd., Lanchester Motor Co. Ltd., Transport Vehicles (Daimler) Ltd., The Associated Daimler Co. Ltd.; Director Triumph Engineering Co., Ltd., Coventry, B S A. (Ireland) Ltd.; President Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, 1949; *b.* 12 Sept 1892; *s.* of Richard Harley and Annie Leek, *m.* 1917, Kathleen Louise, *d.* of J. E. Riley, Manufacturer, Bradford; one *s.* *Educ:* Newport Grammar School, Newport. *Address:* Brook End, Henley-in-Arden, Warwickshire. *T.:* Henley-in-Arden 48. *Club:* Union (Birmingham).

LEEPER, Sir Reginald Wildig Allen, G.B.E., *cr.* 1948 (C.B.E. 1919); K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1945 (C.M.G. 1936); Director: Ocean Coal and Wilsons Ltd. since 1948; De Beers Consolidated Mines Ltd., Mexican Light and Power Co. Ltd., since 1950; *b.* Sydney, N.S.W., 25 Mar. 1888; *s.* of late Alexander Leeper; *m.* 1916, Margaret Primrose Dundas, *d.* of G. Boyce Allen; two *d.* *Educ.:* Melbourne Grammar School; Trinity College, Melbourne; New College, Oxford. Intelligence Bureau, Department of Information, 1917; entered Foreign Office, 1918 (temp clerk); 2nd Secretary, Foreign Office and Diplomatic Service, 1920; 1st Secretary, H.B.M. Legation, Warsaw, 1923-24; Riga, 1924; Constantinople, 1925; Warsaw, 1927-29; transferred to Foreign Office, 1929; Counsellor, 1933; Assistant Under-Secretary, 1940; Ambassador at the Court of the King of the Hellenes, 1943-46; Ambassador to Argentine Republic, 1946-48; retired 1948. *Publication:* When Greek meets Greek, 1950.

LEES, Air Marshal Sir Alan, K.C.B., *cr.* 1946 (C.B. 1943); C.B.E. 1942; D.S.O. 1937; A.F.C.; *b.* 23 May 1895; *e. s* of late Maurice Lees, Park Bridge, Ashton-under-Lyne; *m.* 1930, Norah Elizabeth, *y. d.* of late John Thomson, West Hartlepool; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College, Berks.; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18, with R.F.C.; Iraq, 1923-26; N W F.P., 1933-37; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Reserve Command, 1946-49; retired list, 1949. *Clubs:* R.A.F., Queen's.

LEES, Arthur John, C.B.E. 1934; Solicitor and Parliamentary Agent; Senior partner in Lees and Co., Palace Chambers, Bridge Street, Westminster; *b.* 4 Oct. 1867; *e s.* of John Lees, Slade Hill, Wolverhampton; *m.* 1st, 1890, Gertrude May (*d.* 1937), *e. d.* of Charles Horsley, B.A.; one *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1938, Ethel Marian (*d.* 1942), *widow* of Dr. F. H. Kyngdon and *er. d* of late Dr. G. F. de la Cour; 3rd, 1943, Ragnhild, *widow* of Dr. Guy Hughes and *d.* of late Colonel Seeberg, Oslo. *Educ.:* Rugby. Secretary of the Urban District Councils Association, 1908-50; Joint Secretary, 1896-1904; Secretary of the Rural District Councils Association, 1901-23. *Address:* Zinnia, Kettlewell Hill, Woking Surrey. *Club:* St. Stephen's.

LEES, Charles Herbert, D.Sc., F.R.S.; Emeritus Professor of Physics, University of London; Fellow and formerly Vice-Principal of Queen Mary College, London; *b.* Glodwick, Oldham, 28 July 1864; 2nd *s.* of John Lees of Glodwick, and of Jane, 3rd *d.* of David Ogden of Barrowshaw; *m.* 1902, Evelyn May, B.A., *e. d.* of Henry Savidge, Streatham Hill, S.W.; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private school; Owens College, Manchester (Berkeley Fellow, 1888); Univ. of Strassburg; City and Guilds College, London. Senior Assistant Lecturer and Demonstrator in Physics, Owens College, 1891, Lecturer in Physics and Assistant Director of the Physical Laboratories, University of Manchester, 1900; Hon. Sec. Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester, 1901-6; President Physical Society of London, 1918-20; Vice-President Institute of Physics, 1921-23; lately Member of Kent Education Committee, Tunbridge Wells District Education Committee, of Delegacy for managing Goldsmiths' College, Univ. of London, of Food Investigation Board, of Road Research Board; Chairman of Tonbridge District Education Committee, and of Engineering Committee of Food Board; formerly Member of Safety in Mines Research Board, and of Air Inventions Committee. *Publications:* Text-Books on Practical Physics (joint); papers on Conduction of Heat and Electricity, etc, in Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, Proceedings of the Physical Society, Philosophical Magazine, etc.; contributions to Dictionary of National Biography. *Recreations:* gardening and handicrafts. *Address:* Greenacres, Dry Hill Road, Tonbridge, Kent.

See also George Lindor Brown.

LEES, Rear-Adm. Dennis Marescaux, C.B. 1951; D.S.O. 1940; Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (personal services) since 1951; *b.* 28 January 1900; *s.* of Captain J. Lees, R.W. Kent Regiment, and Gemma Lees (*née* Marescaux); *m.* 1934, Daphne May Burnett; three *s.* *Educ.:* Ludgrove Preparatory School; R.N. Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth. Fleet Gunnery Officer, Med. Fleet, 1934-36; in command H.M.S. Calcutta, 1940-41, H.M.S. Black Prince, 1943-45; Chief of Staff, Home Fleet, 1945-46; Director of Naval Ordnance, 1946-48; Rear-Admiral, 1949, Chief of Staff, Portsmouth, 1949-51. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, shooting. *Address:* Pound Field, Brenchley, Kent. *T.*. Brenchley 21. *Club:* United Service.

LEES, Donald Hector, C.S.I. 1924; Indian Civil Service, retired. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1890; retired 1925. *Address:* Tomich House, Beauly, Inverness-shire.

LEES, Edith Mabel Lucy, M.A., *b.* 22 Oct 1878; *d.* of late John Lees, Slade Hill, Wolverhampton, and Elizabeth M. Bate. *Educ.:* Beckenham Hall School; Somerville College, Oxford Headmistress, Birkenhead High School (G.P.D.S.T.), 1917-23; Headmistress, Sutton High School (G.P.D.S.T.), Surrey, 1923-39. *Address:* 26 Cecil Road, Cheam, Surrey.

LEES, George Martin, M.C.; D.F.C; F R.S. 1948; Ph D; J P.; F R.G.S; F.G.S. (President, 1951-52); F.Inst.Pet.; Chief Geologist, Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. Ltd., since 1931; *b.* 16 April 1898; *s.* of George Murray Lees; *m.* 1931, Hilda Frances (*née* Andrews); one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Andrew's College, Dublin; Royal Military Academy; Royal School of Mines; Vienna University. Commissioned R.A., 1915; served European War, 1914-18; in France, 1916-17; in Iraq, 1918. Joined Civil Administration, Iraq, and served in Kurdistan as political officer, 1919-20; joined Geological Staff, Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. Ltd., 1921; seconded to Petroleum Div., Min. of Fuel and Power, 1941-43. Member Geological Survey Board; Member Colonial Geological Survey Board. *Publications:* numerous scientific articles in learned journals. *Recreation:* geology. *Address:* The White House, Ongar, Essex. *T.:* Ongar 22. *Club:* Athenæum.

LEES, Rev. Harold M. H.; *see* Hyde-Lees.

LEES, Sir Hereward; *see* Lees, Sir W. H. C.

LEES, Sir Jean (Marie Ivor), 6th Bt., *cr.* 1804; *b* 30 March 1875; 7th *s.* of Sir Harcourt James Lees, 4th Bt., and Harriet Ellen Constance, 2nd *d.* of Henry Morgan Howard; *S half-b.* (Sir Arthur Henry James Lees) 1949, *m.* 1st, 1898, Beatrice Nora Mary (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late E E. Davis, Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Gladys Isobel, *d.* of F. W. Bull, Bassett, Southampton. *Heir:* *s.* Charles Archibald Edward Ivor [*b.* 6 March 1902; *m.* 1924, Lily, *d.* of A. Williams; one *s.* (one *d.* decd.)]. *Address:* 186 Gordon Road, Camberley, Surrey.

LEES, Col. Sir John (Victor Elliott), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1897; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; late K.R.R.C.; *b.* 11 Dec. 1887; *s.* of 1st Bt. and

Florence, *d.* of late Patrick Keith; *m.* 1915, Madeline, 2nd *d.* of Sir Harold Pelly, 4th Bt.; one *s.* (*cr. s.* Capt. James Lees, K.R.R.C., killed in action, 1945) five *d.*; *S.* brother, 1915. *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1907, Capt. K.R.R.C., 1915; Bt.-Maj., 1919; temp. Lt.-Col., 1918-19; served European War (wounded twice, D.S.O., M.C., Croix de guerre); retired 1922. Comdg. 4th (T.) Bn. Dorset Regt., 1927-32; Comdg. 5th Bn. Dorset Regt. 1939-40; Col. T.A. 1932. One of H.M. Body Guard of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1938-51. *Heir*: *s.* Thomas Edward, *b.* 31 Jan. 1925. *Address*: Post Green, Lytchett Minster, Poole. *T.A.*: Lytchett-Minster. *T.*: Lytchett Minster 219. *Club*: Army and Navy.

LEES, Lieut.-Col. Lawrence Werner Wyld; *b.* 11 Sept. 1887; *s.* of late Rev. George Wyld Lees, Clifford, York, and Anna Werner, Dublin; *m.* 1915, Gwendolen, *d.* of late R. T. Daniell, Colchester; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: privately. Commissioned in Militia, Special Reserve, R.A. and R.A.F. 1906-21; served in France and East Africa, 1915-17; Deputy Assistant Director, War Office, 1917, and at Air Ministry, 1918; member of London and Liverpool Corn Trade Associations, 1924; of British Exec. Committee Internat Chamber of Commerce and British spokesman at Copenhagen Conference, 1939. High Sheriff of Shropshire, 1944-45. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: 56 Wellington Rd., Nantwich, Cheshire. *T.* Nantwich 5922. *Club* Junior Army and Navy.

LEES, Air Commodore Ronald Beresford, C.B. 1946; C.B.E 1943; D.F.C.; Royal Air Force; A.D.C. to the King, 1949; *b.* 27 April 1910; *s.* of John Thomas and Elizabeth Jane Lees; *m.* 1931 Rhoda Lillie Pank; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Peter's College, Adelaide, Australia. Joined Royal Australian Air Force, 1930; transferred Royal Air Force, 1931. *Address*: c/o Commonwealth Bank of Australia, Strand, W.C.2.

LEES, Sir (William) Hereward (Clare), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1937; *b.* 6 March 1904; *o. s.* of Sir Clare Lees, 1st Bt., O.B.E., LL.D., and Kathleen, *d.* of John Nickson, Liverpool; *S.* father 1951; *m.* 1930, Dorothy Gertrude, *d.* of Francis Alexander and Gertrude Florence Lauder; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.*: Leys School, Cambridge. *Heir*: *s* William Antony Clare, *b.* 14 June 1935. *Address*: Ardeevin, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Stockport, Cheshire.

LEES-JONES, John; Director of J. W. Lees & Co. (Brewers), Ltd., Kendall & Gent Ltd., G. Garner, Ltd., Deputy Pres. and Chairman Nat. Assoc. of Discharged Prisoners Aid Societies; *b.* 1887; *m.* 1921, Alice May, *d.* of late John Ryder, Manchester; three *s.* *Educ.*: Lymm Grammar School; Wrekin College, Shropshire. Served European War, 1914-19; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1916; M.P. (U.) Blackley Division of Manchester, 1931-45, J.P. 1926. *Address*: 3 Groby Court, Groby Road, Altrincham, Cheshire. *T.*: Altrincham 4263. *Clubs*: Constitutional, Golfers', Farmers'.

LEESE, Charles William, C.M.G. 1932; Assistant Commissioner, S. Nigeria, 1906; Treasurer, Gold Coast, 1924; Treasurer, Nigeria, 1928-35; retired 1935. *Address*: Centuries, Doddington, Sittingbourne, Kent.

LEESE, Lieutenant-General Sir Oliver William Hargreaves, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1903; K.C.B., *cr.* 1943 (C.B. 1942); C.B.E. 1940; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 27 Oct. 1894; *s. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Violet Mary (*d.* 1947), 4th *d.* of late Albert G. Sandeman; *S.* father, 1937; *m.* 1933, Margaret Alice, *o. d.* of Cuthbert Leicester-Warren, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Ludgrove; Eton. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded three times, D.S.O., despatches twice); Adj. 3rd Bn. Coldstream Guards, 1920-22; Adj. O.T.C. Eton, 1922-25; Staff Coll., Camberley, 1927-28; Bde. Major, 1st Guards Brigade, 1929-32; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. London District, 1932-33; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, The War Office, 1935-36; commanded 1st Bn. Coldstream Guards, 1936-38; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Staff College, Quetta, 1938-40; Brigadier, 20th Guards Brigade, 1940; Deputy Chief of the General Staff B.E.F. 1940; Brigadier, 29th Independent Brigade Group, 1940; Comdr. West Sussex Div., 1941; Commander, 15th (Scottish) Division, Commander Guards Armoured Division, 1941; Commanding 30th Corps, 1942; Commander, 8th Army, 1944; C.-in-C. Allied Land Forces South-East Asia, 1944-45; G.O.C.-in-C. Eastern Command, 1945-46; retired, 1946. Deputy Lieutenant County of Salop, 1947. Hon. Col. Shropshire Yeomanry, 1947; J.P. 1949. *Heir*: *b.* Alec. William, *b.* 1910. *Address*: Lower Hall, Worfield, Bridgnorth, Salop. *T.*: Worfield 250 and 259. *Club*: Turf.

LEESON, Rt. Rev. Spencer Stottisbury Gwatkin; *see* Peterborough, Bishop of.

LE FANU, George Ernest Hugh, C.M.G. 1945; M.B.; retired; *b.* 18 Sept. 1874; *s.* of Joseph William Henry Le Fanu, Indian Civil Service; *m.* 1915, Mary Beatrice Fisher; two *d.* *Educ.*: School in Germany; Aberdeen University. West African Medical Staff, 1907-26; Togoland Campaign, 1914-1916 (temp. Capt.); Consulting Physician in Liverpool to Colonial Office, 1928-45. *Recreations*: music and gardening *Address*: Greenfield, South Brent, Devon. *T.A.*: Le Fanu, South Brent. *T.*: South Brent 3140. *Club*: University (Liverpool).

LE FANU, Mrs. W. R.; *see* Maconchy, Elizabeth.

LEFEAUX, Leslie; Governor Reserve Bank of New Zealand, 1934-40; *b.* 28 April 1886; *s.* of Harry I. Lefeaux; *m.* 1911, Ada Ethel, *d.* of the late W. E. Jones of Cheam, Surrey; one *d.* *Educ.*: Privately. Entered service of Bank of England, 1904; appointed Assistant to the Governors, 1932; resigned to take up above position. *Recreations*: golf, tennis. *Address*: 79 Manor Road, Worthing, Sussex.

LEFFINGWELL, Russell Cornell; Vice-Chairman, J.P. & Co. Incorporated, since 1950; *b.* N.Y. City, 10 Sept. 1878; *s.* of Charles Russell Leffingwell and Mary Cornell Leffingwell, *m.* 1906, Lucy Hewitt; one *d.* *Educ.*: Yonkers Military Academy, Yonker, N.Y.; Halsey School, N.Y. City; Yale University, New Haven, Conn. (A.B 1899; Hon. M.A 1919; LL.D. 1950); Columbia Law School, N.Y. City (LL.B. 1902). Law clerk with Guthrie Cravath & Henderson, 1902-07; Partner, Cravath Henderson & deGersdorff and Cravath & Henderson, 1907-17; Special Asst. to Sec. of Treasury in flotation of U.S. Treasury Liberty Loan, 1917; Asst. Sec. of Treasury, 1917-20; Partner, Cravath Henderson Leffingwell & deGersdorff, 1920-23; Partner J. P. Morgan & Co., 1923-40; Director and officer, J. P. Morgan & Co. Incorporated, 1940-. *Publications*: essays on fiscal, monetary and economic subjects in American scientific and general publications. *Recreations*: country life and books. *Address*: 23 Wall Street, New York 8, N.Y. *T.*: Hanover 2-2323; 38 East 69th St., New York 21, N.Y. *T.*: Rhinelander 4-7792; Yellowcote Road, Oyster Bay, Long Island. *T.*: Oyster Bay 6-0156. *Clubs*: Knickerbocker, Century, University, Pilgrims, Yale, Down Town (New York); Piping Rock, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht (Long Island); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington).

LE FLEMING, Sir Frank Thomas, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1705, *b.* 27 Dec. 1887; *s.* of Sir William Hudleston le Fleming, 9th Bt., and Martha, *d.* of John Kelland, Crwys Morchard, Devon; *S.* father 1945; *m.* 1921, Isabella Annie Fraser, *d.* of James Craig, Manala; three *s.* *Educ.*: Napier Boys' High School, N.Z. Served European War, 1914-18, in Engineer Corps. Landowner. *Heir*: *s.* William Kelland [*b.* 27 Apr. 1922; *m.* 1948, Noreen Iris, *d.* of C. C. Sharpe, Rukahia, Hamilton, N.Z.]. *Address*: Rydal Lovat, Auroa Rd., P.D. Manala, Taranaki, N.Z. *T.*: 41 Manala.

LE FLEMING, Major-General Roger Eustace, C.B. 1947; O.B.E 1943, M.C. 1918; retd.; *b.* 20 Apr. 1895; *s.* of John Le Fleming, Tonbridge; *m.* 1928, Jean, *d.* of Major A. Mirrlees; one *d. Educ.:* Tonbridge School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined E. Surrey Regt., 1914; joined I.A., 1915; commanded 2nd Bombay Grenadiers, 1937; Bde. Comdr. 1941; Maj.-Gen. Commanding Waziristan Area, 1944 (wounded twice, despatches thrice), retired June 1948. *Address:* Windylow, Colemans Hatch, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Colemans Hatch 11.

LEFROY, Walter John Magrath; founder and Editor of the weekly journal Canada until its amalgamation, 1934; *b.* 6 April 1870, *e. s.* of late Capt. B. L. Lefroy, R.N., of Gratwicke House, Littlehampton, *g.s.* of Capt. B. L. Lefroy of Cardenton House, Athy, Co. Kildare; *m.* 1913, Ella Christina, *s. d.* of Col. J. W. A. Michell, Indian Army. *Educ.:* Royal Naval School; Giggleswick; Queen's College, Oxford. First visited Canada 1891, and after six years' residence returned to England and contributed articles to leading publications concerning the resources and development of Canada and its growing importance in the Empire. *Publications:* established the British Columbia Review, a weekly journal which he edited until he founded the larger weekly publication Canada in 1906; established Canada To-day, a popular illustrated Canadian annual, and The Canadian Export Pioneer. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, fencing. *Address:* The Green Lodge, St. Mary Bourne, Andover, Hants. *T.:* 244. *Club:* Savage

LEFTWICH, Charles Gerrans, C.B.E. 1919; *b* London, 1872; *m.* 1899, Evadne Fawcus, of Alnmouth, Northumberland; three *s. Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; St. John's College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1896; served in the C.P. India as Ass. Com., Under-Sec., Dep. Comr., Revenue Sec., Director of Agriculture and Industries, Controller of Munitions, Railway Traffic, etc.; Director of Civil Supplies; retired, 1921; Indian Trade Commissioner in East Africa, 1921-23. Manager Backworth Wattle plantations, Natal, 1924-39. *Recreations:* music, carpentry. *Address:* Backworth, Private Bag, Umlass Road, Natal, S. Africa *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Victoria (Pietermaritzburg)

LE GALLIENNE, Eva; Theatrical Producer, Director and Actress, *b.* London, England, 11 Jan. 1899; *d.* of Richard Le Gallienne and Julie Norregaard. *Educ.:* Collège Séviané, Paris, France. Début Prince of Wales Theatre, London, in The Laughter of Fools, 1915; New York Début in The Melody of Youth, 1916; appeared in N.Y. and on tour in Mr. Lazarus, season of 1916-17; with Ethel Barrymore in The Off Chance, 1917-18; Not So Long Ago, 1920-21; Liliom, 1921-22; The Swan, 1923; Hannele in The Assumption of Hannele, by Hauptmann, 1923; Jeanne d'Arc, by Mercedes de Acosta, 1925; The Call of Life, by Schnitzler, 1925; The Master Builder, by Henrik Ibsen, 1925-26. Founder and Director Civic Repertory Theatre, N.Y., 1926; played in Saturday Night, The Three Sisters, Cradle Song, 2×2−5, The First Stone, Improvisations in June, The Would-Be Gentleman, L'Invitation au Voyage, The Cherry Orchard, Peter Pan. On the High Road, The Lady from Alfaqueque, Katerina, The Open Door, A Sunny Morning, The Master Builder, John Gabriel Borkman, La Locandiera, Twelfth Night, Inheritors, The Good Hope, Hedda Gabler, The Sea Gull, Mlle. Bourrat, The Living Corpse, Women Have Their Way, Romeo and Juliet, The Green Cockatoo, Siegfried, Allison's House, Camille, Liliom (revival), Dear Jane, Alice in Wonderland, L'Aiglon, 1934; Rosmersholm, 1935; Uncle Harry, 1942; Cherry Orchard, 1944; Thérèse, 1945; Man. Dir. of Amer. Repertory Theatre, which did six classic revivals in repertory, N.Y., 1946 and 1947. Hon. M.A. (Tufts Coll.), 1927; D.H.L. (Smith Coll.), 1930; Litt.D. (Russell Sage Coll.), 1930, (Brown Univ.), 1933, (Mount Holyoke Coll.), 1937. Mem. Actors' Equity Assoc. and Managers' Protective Assoc.; Founder Nat. Woman's Party; winner of Pictorial Review Achievement Award for 1926, Gold Medal, Soc. Arts and Sciences, 1926; Town Hall Club Award, 1934; Am. Acad. of Arts and Letters medal for good speech, 1945; elected one of outstanding women of the year for 1947 by Women's Nat. Press Club of America. *Publications:* At 33 (autobiography), 1934; Flossie and Bossy, (N.Y.) 1949, (London) 1950; articles for New York Times, Theatre Arts Monthly, etc. *Recreations:* gardening, painting. *Address:* Westport, Conn., U.S.A.

LEGARD, Brigadier-General D'Arcy, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; retired; *b.* 5 June 1873; *s.* of Rev. F. Digby Legard, Rector of Stokesley; *m.* 1908, Lady Edith Foljambe, *d.* of 4th Earl of Liverpool; three *s. Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxon. Joined 17th Lancers, 1896; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); P.S.C.; G.S.O.3 War Office, 1907; Bde.-Major 2nd Cavalry Brigade; rejoined regiment in India, 1911; G.S.O. 1 Indian Cavalry Corps, 1914-15; commanded 17th Lancers European War, 1915-16; and commanded Hussar Brigade, 1916-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Chevalier Legion of Honour); Colonel, 1919; commanded 6th (Midland) Cavalry Brigade, 1920-24; retired pay, 1924. *Publication:* Translated from the German General von Pelet-Narbonne's book, Cavalry on Service. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Maes Court, Tenbury, Worcs. *T.:* Newnham Bridge 203 *Club:* Army and Navy

LEGARD, Sir Digby Algernon Hall, 13th Bart., *cr.* 1660; B.A.; late Capt. R.A.F.; *b.* 7 Dec. 1876; *o. s.* of late Rev. Cecil Henry Legard and Emily, *d.* of James Hall; *S.* uncle, 1923; *m* 1904, Elaine, *d.* of late W. J. S Barber-Starkey; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene Coll., Cambridge. *Heir:* *s.* Thomas Digby Legard, Lt. R.A. [*b.* 16 Oct. 1905; *m.* 1935, Mary Helen, *er. d* of Lt.-Col L'Estrange Malone; three *s.*] *Address:* Barton Cottage, Malton, Yorks *Club:* M.C.C.

LEGAT, Charles Edward, C.B.E. 1939; B.Sc.; retired; *b.* 16 Jan. 1876; 4th *s.* of late Robert Legat, W.S., Eskpark, Musselburgh; *m.* 1920, Frances Marion, *o. d.* of late Frederic Bennett, M.R.C.S., Okehampton; two *s. Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University (B.Sc.). Entered Forest Service, Cape Colony, 1898; transferred to Transvaal Forest Service, 1902 and absorbed into Union Forest Service, 1910; Conservator of Forests Transvaal, 1910-13; Chief Conservator of Forests, Union of South Africa, 1913-31; Editor Secretary of Empire Forestry Association, London, 1933-38; Hon. Member, Canadian Society Forest Engineers, New Zealand Forestry Society, South African Forestry Association. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Beechdene, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey. *T.A.* and *T.:* Farnham 5914. *Club:* Pretoria (Pretoria).

LEGAT, Harold, C.M.G. 1948; Assistant Headquarters Commissioner for Overseas Boy Scouts and Migration. *Address:* 37 Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W.1 *T.:* Victoria 5560

LEGENTILHOMME, Général Paul Louis, Hon. K.C.B., *cr.* 1946; *b.* at Valognes, Department of Manche (Normandy), 26 Mar. 1884; *m.* 1947, Marjorie M., *widow* of Comdr. C. J. Smith, R.N., and *o. d.* of late Alderman Sir Charles McRea. *Educ.:* Lyceum of Le Havre. Military School of St. Cyr, 1905-7; Sub-Lieutenant in the Colonial Infantry, 1907; Lieutenant, 1909; Captain, 1915; Major, 1924; Lieut.-Colonel, 1928; Colonel, 1934; Général de brigade, 1938; Général de division, 1941; Général de Corps d'Armée, 1943; Général d'Armée, 1947; has served in Syria, in Indo-China, in Madagascar, and passed French, Staff College and Centre des Hautes Études

Militaires before the war; C.-in-C in French Somaliland, 1938; C.-in-C allied forces in French and British Somaliland, 1940; on 16 June 1940 informed Foreign Office of his decision to carry on fight with Great Britain till victory, but was obliged to give in at Jibuti and escaped by night, 1 Aug. 1940, to join General de Gaulle; G.O.C. Free French Forces in Sudan for operations against Erythrea, 1941; in command of allied forces, operating in Syria and took Damascus, 1941; Haut Commissaire de France pour les possessions de l'Océan Indien et Gouvernement Général de Madagascar, 1942-43; Commissioner for National Defence, French Committee of National Liberation, 1943; Commandant la 8ème Région Militaire, Rouen, 1944-45; Military Governor of Paris, 1945-1947; retired, 1947. Decorations: French: Grande Croix de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de la Libération, Croix de Guerre 1914-18 and 1939-45, etc American: Commander of Legion of Merit. Belgian: Grand Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne and Croix de Guerre. Czechoslovakian: Grand Officier du Lion Blanc. Brazilian: Grand Officier de l'Ordre de la Croix du Sud. Polish: Virtutis Militaris, 3rd Class *Address:* Rue de Champigny, Chennevières sur Marne (Seine-et-Oise), France

LEGER, Most Rev. Paul Emile; *see* Montreal, Archbishop of, (R.C.)

LEGG, Leopold George Wickham; Fellow of New College, Oxford; *b.* 1877, *s.* of late John Wickham Legg, M.D., Hon. D.Litt. Oxon, F.R.C.P.; *m.* 1915, Olive Maud, *e. d.* of late William Percival Lindsay, W.S., Edinburgh; three *d. Educ.:* Winchester, New College, Oxford. *Publications:* English Coronation Records, 1902; A Short Survey of 26 Counties of England in 1634 by a Captain, a Lieutenant, and an Ancient, 1904; Select Documents of the Constituent Assembly, 1905; Matthew Prior, 1921; British Diplomatic Instructions, France, 1689-1721, 1925. Vol. II. 1927, Vol. III. 1930; Vol. IV. 1934; A relation of a short survey of the Western Counties by a Lieut. in 1635, 1936; and other works; Editor Dictionary of National Biography, Supplement 1931-40. *Address:* Manor House, Bodicote, Banbury, Oxon. *T.* Banbury 3006. *Club:* United University.

LEGG, Ven. Richard Wickham; *b* 23 July 1867; *s.* of late Rev. William Legg, Rector of Hawkinge, Kent; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow; New College, Oxford; Cuddesdon Theological College. Deacon, 1892; Priest, 1893; Assistant Curate of Aylesbury, 1892-95; Lecturer and Chaplain of Cuddesdon Theological College, 1895-1900; Vicar of St. John's, Newbury, Berks., 1900-12; Vicar of St. Mary's, Reading, 1912-26; Archdeacon of Berkshire, 1922-42; Proctor in Convocation, 1921-22; Vicar of Sonning, 1926-42; Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, 1929. *Address:* The Old Vicarage, Twyford, Berks.

LEGGATE, Hon. William Muter, C.M.G. 1924; M.A. (Hons.); *b* 27 Oct 1879; *s.* of James Leggate of Broadlees, Chapelton, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1947, Ellen B. Orr, M.B., F.R.F.P.S. (G.). *Educ.:* Edinburgh Univ. Served in S. African War, 1900-2; Clerk in Estate Duty Office, Inland Revenue, Edinburgh; resigned, 1904; came to S. Rhodesia in 1910; President Rhodesia Agricultural Union, 1919; represented Salisbury District, 1920-33; and Hartley District, 1940-46, in Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly; formed part of the delegation of elected members which proceeded to London to interview the Colonial Secretary on the Constitutional issue, 1921; Minister of Agriculture and Lands in the First Cabinet under Responsible Government, 1923-25; Colonial Secretary, or Minister of Internal Affairs, 1925-33; Chairman of Food Production Committee, 1942-46. *Address:* 64 Kelvingrove Street, Glasgow, C.3. *T.:* Douglas 4636.

LEGGATT, Major-General Charles St. Quentin Outen Fullbrook-, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1914; M.C.; *b* 16 Aug. 1889; *m.* 1917, Mary Katharine, *d.* of late Col. G. H. Bittleston, R.A., of Ashleigh, Whitchurch, Devon; two *d. Educ.:* Bath College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1909; Capt., 1915; Bt. Maj., 1918; Maj., 1924; Lt.-Col., 1932; Col., 1936; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches four times, D.S.O., Military Cross, Bt. Maj.); commanded 2nd Bn. Royal Berks Regt., 1932-36; Instructor Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, 1936-39; Commander Inf. Brigade, T.A., 1939-41; Division, 1941-42; Tunisia, 1943-44; 61 Area, Ancona, N. Italy, 1944-46; retired pay, 1946. Officier Légion d'Honneur, 1947. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank Ltd., King Street, Reading, Berks.

LEGGATT, Captain Charles William Stares, C.B.E. 1919; Royal Navy, retired; *b.* 5 Aug. 1864; *s.* of S. Bethune Leggatt of Crofton Manor, Fareham, Hants; *m.* Gertrude Elizabeth (*d.* 1944), *d.* of late J. B. Walmsley, Liverpool; one *s. Educ.:* Mr. Foster's, Stubbington; H.M.S. Britannia. Joined H.M.S. Britannia at Dartmouth, 1877; Commander, 1899; retired with the rank of Captain, 1918; served with the Naval Transport Department at Liverpool and Plymouth for the duration of European War (C.B.E.). *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Wynscote, Crowborough, Sussex. *T.:* Crowborough 220.

LEGGE, family name of **Earl of Dartmouth.**

LEGGE, Commander Hon. Humphry, C.V.O. 1947; D.S.O. 1919; R.N., retired list; Chief Constable of Berkshire since 1932; *yr. s.* of 6th Earl of Dartmouth and *heir-pres.* to 7th Earl; *b.* 1888; *m.* 1923, Roma, *e. d.* of Sir Ernest Horlick, 2nd Bt.; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, cricket, golf *Address:* County Police Station, Reading, Berks. *Club:* Bath.
See also Baron Herschell.

LEGGE, Brigadier-General Reginald Francis, C.B.E. 1919, D.S.O. 1917; Companion I.E.E. 1932; Director Radio and Television Trust Ltd., 1947; Chairman of British Mechanical Productions Ltd.; Pitter Gauge and Precision Tool Co. Ltd., General Accessories Co. Ltd.; Director Britannic Cable and Construction Co. Ltd., Variform Engineering Ltd., Ashley Engineering Co. Ltd.; 4th *s.* of Heneage S. Legge; *m.* Hélène, *d.* of Arthur Vrancken; two *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined Prince of Wales Leinster Regiment; served in Nigeria, West Africa, 1898-99 (medal and 2 clasps); South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War in France, 1914-18 (despatches six times, C.B.E., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); retd. pay, 1920; Treasury Director North Wales Power Company Ltd., and Electricity Distribution Co. of N. Wales, 1925-48; Director and General Manager British Power and Light Corporation and its subsid. Cos., 1929-48. Member Council Incorporated Association Elec. Power Cos. 1925-48 (Pres. 1943 and 1944); Member of N. Wales and S. Cheshire Joint Electricity Authority, 1926-48; Member of Council of Electrical Development Association, 1931-48; Member Council, Institute of Electrical Engineers, 1935-38. Croix de Chevalier Légion d'Honneur; Officier Ordre de Leopold (Belgium); Croix de Guerre (Belgium); Grand officier Order of Aviz (Portugal); Officier Ordre Instruction Publique (France). *Publications:* various guides to promotion and other military handbooks; Editor of the quarterly magazine Helios. *Club:* Army and Navy.

LEGGE-BOURKE, Major Edward Alexander Henry; M.P. (C.) Isle of Ely since 1945; *b.* 16 May 1914; *o. s.* of late N. W. H. Legge-Bourke, Coldstream Guards, and of Lady Victoria Forester, Laverton House, Broadway, Worcs: *m.* 1938, Catherine Jean, 3rd *d.* of Col. Sir Arthur Grant, D.S.O., 10th Bt. of Monymusk;

two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Page of Honour to King George V, 1924-30; 2nd Lt. R.H.G. 1934; served War of 1939-45 (wounded). *Publications:* Defence of the Realm, 1949; Master of the Offices, 1950. *Address:* Witchford House, Ely, Cambs *Clubs:* Carlton, Buck's.

LEGGETT, B. J., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.I.E.E.; Medical and Surgical Radiologist; late Radiologist, East London Hospital for Children, City of London Hospital; St. Mark's Hospital, Middlesex Hospital; and to various public authorities; Member Electro-Medical Cttee., I.E.E., London; Fell. Roy. Soc. Med.; Mem. British Institute of Radiology; *b.* 21 Sept. 1890; *m.* Amy, *d.* of A. J. Clark, Rye; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* West Ham Technical College; London Hospital Medical Coll.; Krankenhaus der Jud. Gemeinde, Berlin. Lt. R.E. (retd.) and late Off.-in-C. Wireless 1st Corps B.E.F. *Publications:* Wireless Telegraphy, 1921; The Theory and Practice of Radiology (3 vols.), 1928; The Medical and Surgical Applications of Electricity, Journal Inst. of Electrical Engineers, 1930; "Progress Review" of Radiology, I.E.E., 1944. Collaborator: Die Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen, Leipzig. *Recreations:* shooting, sea-fishing, freemasonry, and book-collecting in relation to radiology. *Address:* 353 Romford Road, Forest Gate, E.7. *T.:* Maryland 3460.

LEGGETT, Sir Frederick William, K.B.E. *cr.* 1951; Kt., *cr.* 1941; C.B. 1933; *b.* 23 Dec. 1884; *s.* of late F. J. Leggett and Frances Mary, *d.* of William Murphy, Huntingdon; *m.* Edith Guinevere (*d.* 1949), *d.* of Henry Kitson, Woodford; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* City of London and Strand Schools; King's College, London. Entered Civil Service, 1904; Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade, 1915; to Minister Labour, 1917; Asst. Sec. Ministry of Labour, 1919; Under-Secretary, 1939; Chief Industrial Commissioner, 1940-1942; member of Government Mission of Inquiry into Industrial Conditions in Canada and United States, 1926. Brit. Govt. Member of Governing Body of I.L.O. 1932-44, Chm 1937-38; Deputy Sec. Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1942-45. Mem. British Reparations Mission, Moscow, 1945: Mem. Anglo-American Cttee. of Inquiry into Palestine, 1946; Chm. London and S.-E. Regional Board for Industry, 1947-48. Member Docks Emergency Cttee., 1949; Chm. London Docks Disputes Inquiry Cttee., 1950 *Address:* Eskdale, Radlett, Herts. *T.:* Radlett 4615. *Clubs:* Reform; Royal Cinque Ports Yacht.

LEGH, family name of **Baron Newton.**

LEGH, Charles Legh Shuldham Cornwall-, A.E.A.; *b* 10 Feb. 1903; *er. s.* of late Charles Henry George Cornwall Legh, of High Legh Hall, Cheshire, and Geraldine Maud, *d.* of late Lieut.-Col Arthur James Shuldham, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; *m.* 1930, Dorothy, *er. d.* of J. W. Scott, Seal, Sevenoaks; one *s.* two *d.* Late Flight-Lt A.A.F.; D.L. Cheshire, 1949; J.P. 1938; High Sheriff, 1939; C.C. 1949. *Address:* High Legh House, Knutsford, Cheshire. *T.:* Lymm 303. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough-Windham.

LEGH, Hon. Peter (Richard); M.P. (C.) Petersfield Division of Hants since Oct. 1951; *b* 6 April 1915; *er. s.* and *heir* of 3rd Baron Newton, *q.v.*; *m.* 1948, Priscilla (*see s.* Viscount Wolmer), *yr. d.* of late Capt. John Egerton-Warburton and *widow* of William Matthew Palmer, Viscount Wolmer; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). 2nd Lieutenant, Grenadier Guards (S.R.), 1937; Captain, 1941; Major, 1945. J.P. 1951; C.C. Hampshire, 1949; Chairman East Hampshire Young Conservatives, 1949-1950. *Recreations:* photography, clock repairing, making gadgets. *Address:* Vernon Hill House, Bishop's Waltham, Hampshire. *T.:* Bishop's Waltham 301. *Clubs:* St. James', Pratt's; Hampshire (Winchester).

LEGH, Lieut.-Colonel Hon. Sir Piers (Walter), G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1948 (K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1942; C.V.O. 1937; M.V.O. 1919); C.M.G. 1925; C.I.E. 1922; O.B.E. 1919; J.P.; Equerry to the King, 1936-46, Extra Equerry since 1946; Master of His Majesty's Household since 1941; *b.* 12 December 1890; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Baron Newton, P.C.; *m.* 1920, Sarah Polk, *d.* of late Judge Bradford of Woodstock, Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A., and *widow* of Captain Hon. Alfred Shaughnessy; one *d.* Entered Grenadier Guards, 1910; A.D.C. to Duke of Connaught, Governor-General of Canada, 1914-15; Equerry to Prince of Wales, 1919-36; served European War, 1915-18 (O.B.E., despatches twice). *Address:* St. James's Palace, S.W.1. *Club:* Turf.
See also N. R. Colville, Baron Shaughnessy.

LEGH-JONES, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1950; M.B.E., Managing Director "Shell" Transport and Trading Co. Ltd.; Director: Shell Petroleum Co. Ltd.; Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co. Ltd.; de Bataafsche Petroleum Mij.; President Canadian Eagle Oil Co. Ltd.; Dir. Lloyds Bank Ltd.; *b.* 24 March 1890; *e. s.* of Edward and Emily Legh-Jones; *m.* 1915, Margaret Ethel, *d.* of late Samuel Boucher; one *d.* *Educ.:* Oswestry and Welshpool Schools. Served in Sea Transport Department, Admiralty, 1915-17; British Mission, Washington, 1918-19; with Royal Dutch/Shell Group, London and Hague, 1919-22; Director, Shell Union Oil Corporation, San Francisco and St. Louis, 1922-34; one of the Managing Directors, Royal Dutch/Shell Group, 1938, and served on a number of Government Committees since 1939. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Lowfields, Hartley Wintney, nr. Basingstoke, Hants; The School Farm, Lockerley, nr. Romsey, Hants. *T.A.:* GleghJones, London. *T.:* Hartley Wintney 34, Lockerley 287. *Clubs:* White's, Flyfishers', City of London; Pacific Union (San Francisco); Mid-Ocean (Bermuda).

LEHMAN, Hon. Herbert H.; U.S. Senator since 1950, Director-General of United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, 1943-46; permanent and hon. Chairman since 1946; *b.* New York City, 28 March 1878; *s.* of Mayer Lehman and Babette Newgass; *m.* 1910, Edith Altschul; one *s.* one *d.* Partner in Lehman Bros., bankers, New York City, 1908; Lt.-Governor, New York State, 1928; elected Governor New York State, 1932, re-elected 1934, 1936, 1938; Director U.S. Office of Foreign Relief, 1942-43 *Address:* 820 Park Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

LEHMANN, Beatrix; Actress; *b.* 1 July 1903; 3rd *d.* of Rudolph Chambers Lehmann. *Educ.:* home; Paris. Trained for stage at Royal Academy of Dramatic Art. First professional engagement, Sidney in The Bill of Divorcement on a tour of South Coast Village Halls. Last engagement to date, Ibsen's Ghosts, 1951. *Publications:* two novels; a number of short stories. *Recreations:* swimming and history. *Address:* The Manor Barn, Little Wittenham, Berks.

LEHMANN, John Frederick, F.R.S.L.; Managing Director of John Lehmann Ltd.; Founder and Editor of New Writing and of Orpheus; *b.* 2 June 1907; *s.* of late Rudolph Chambers Lehmann and Alice Marie Davis. *Educ.:* Eton (King's Scholar); Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Partner and General Manager, The Hogarth Press, 1938-46; Advisory Editor, The Geographical Magazine, 1940-45. *Publications:* A Garden Revisited, 1931; The Noise of History, 1934; Prometheus and the Bolsheviks, 1937; Evil Was Abroad, 1938; Down River, 1939; New Writing in Europe, 1940; Forty Poems, 1942; The Sphere of Glass, 1944; Shelley in Italy, 1947; The Age of the Dragon, 1951; The Open Night, 1952; Editor of Poems from New Writing, 1946, French Stories from New Writing, 1947, The Year's Work in Literature, 1949 and 1950, English Stories from

New Writing, 1950, Pleasures of New Writing, 1952. *Recreations:* aquatic and literary. *Address:* 31 Egerton Crescent, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 0568. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Bath, Allies; Eton Viking.

LEHMANN, Lotte; Opera, Concert and Radio Singer; Film Actress; *b.* Perleberg, Germany, 27 Feb. 1888; *d.* of Carl Lehmann and Marie Schuster; *m.* Otto Krause (*d.* 1939). *Educ.:* Royal Academy of Music, Berlin. Has sung in opera and concert in the principal cities of Europe, U.S.A., South America, Australia, New Zealand. Medals: Legion of Honor, France; Golden Palm, France; Golden Medal, Sweden; Golden Medal, Austria; Ring of Honor, Viennese Philh. Orchestra. *Publications:* Eternal Flight (novel); Midway in my Song (biography); More than Singing (song interpretation); My Many Lives (book on opera). *Address:* Hope Ranch, Santa Barbara, California, U.S.A.

LEHMANN, Rosamond Nina; 2nd *d.* of R. C. Lehmann and Alice Davis; *m.* 1928, Hon. Wogan Philipps, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Privately; Girton College, Cambridge (scholar). *Publications:* Dusty Answer, 1927; A Note in Music, 1930; Invitation to the Waltz, 1932; The Weather in the Streets, 1936; No More Music (play), 1939; The Ballad and the Source, 1944; The Gypsy's Baby, 1946. *Recreations:* reading, music. *Address:* The Manor House, Little Wittenham, Abingdon, Berks.

LEICESTER, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1837), **Thomas William Edward Coke,** M.V.O. 1937; Viscount Coke, 1837; Major Scots Guards (retired); Extra Equerry to the King since 1937; D.L. Norfolk; *b.* 16 May 1908; *o. surv. s.* of 4th Earl and Marion Gertrude, *d.* of late Col. Hon. W. R. Trefusis; *S.* father 1949; *m.* 1931, Lady Elizabeth Yorke, *o. d.* of 8th Earl of Hardwicke; three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined Scots Guards in 1928; Capt. 1938; Major, 1945; served War of 1939-45, North Africa, 1939-42. Equerry to the King when Duke of York, 1934-37. Hon. Colonel, 1st Cadet Bn., Royal Norfolk Regt. *Heir: cousin,* Anthony Louis Lovel Coke, R.A.F. [*b.* 11 Sept. 1909; *m.* 1934, Moyra Crossley; two *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Holkham Hall, Norfolk. *Club:* Turf.
Secretary Major T. C. Harvey

LEICESTER, Bishop of, since 1940; **Rt. Rev. Guy Vernon Smith,** D.D, Lambeth, 1940; M.C. 1917; *b.* 15 Oct. 1880; *s* of late Vernon Russell Smith K.C. and late E. Gertrude, *d.* of late Charles Henry Lovell. *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford (B.A. 1902, 2nd Class Mod. History; M.A. 1906). Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1905; Wells Theological College; Deacon, 1906; Priest, 1907; Curate of Romford, 1906-9; Chaplain of Oxford House, Bethnal Green, 1909-11, Resident Chaplain to the Bishop of London, 1911-18; Hon. Chaplain, 1918-29; Secretary of Service Candidates Committee, 1919, Deputy Priest in Ordinary to the King, 1914-16; Priest in Ordinary, 1916-19; Army Chaplain, 1914-18; Rector of Hackney, 1919-25; Archdeacon of Colombo and Incumbent of St. Peter's Church, Colombo, 1925-29; Bishop Suffragan of Willesden, 1929-40; Rector of St. Andrew Undershaft, 1934-40; Officer's Cross of the Royal Order of the Redeemer, 1918. *Address:* 10 Springfield Road, Leicester. *T.:* Leicester 78985 *Clubs:* M.C.C., Oxford and Cambridge.

LEICESTER, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Hollis, Rt. Rev. F. S.

LEICESTER, Provost of; *see* Jones, Very Rev. Herbert Arthur.

LEICESTER, Sir Charles Byrne Warren, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1671; Lt.-Col., King's Dragoon Guards (retired); *b.* 30 March 1896; *s.* of late Major William Frederic and late Mary Lilian Leicester; *S.* kinsman 1945 (family name changed from Byrne to Leicester by Special Act of Parliament, 1744, claim tail male descent from Maelmorda, King of Leinster). *Educ.:* Radley. Served with King's Dragoon Guards in European War, 1914-18, Persia and Iraq (medal); also War of 1939-45 (1939-45 Star, Africa Star (with 8th Army clasp), Defence Medal, War Medal, 1939-45). *Recreations.* bloodstock, racing, hunting, polo. *Heir.* none *Address:* Ervey House, Kingscourt, Co. Meath, Eire. *Club:* Cavalry.

LEICESTER-WARREN, Cuthbert, J.P., D.L. Cheshire; 2nd *s.* of Sir Baldwyn Leighton, 8th Bart., and Hon. Eleanor, *d.* of 2nd Baron de Tabley; *b.* 6 Nov. 1877; *m.* 1904, Hilda Marguerite, *d.* of Edmund Henry Davenport, of Davenport; one *s.* one *d.* (Changed name to Leicester-Warren by royal licence in 1898.) Late Captain and Adjutant 16th Batt. London Regt.; served World War; High Sheriff Co. Chester, 1921-22; Hon. Maj. R.A.S.C (M.T.V.); War of 1939-45, Army Welfare Officer. *Address:* Davenport House, Bridgnorth, Shropshire.
See also Lt.-Gen. Sir O. W. H. Leese.

LEIGH, family name of **Baron Leigh.**

LEIGH, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1839), **Rupert William Dudley Leigh;** late Lieut. 11th Hussars and Lt.-Col. 1st Royal Gloucestershire Hussars; *b.* 14 Mar. 1908; *o. s.* of late Maj. Hon. Rupert Leigh; *S.* uncle, 1938; *m.* 1931, Anne, *d.* of Ellis Hicks Beach, Witcombe Park, Glos.; four *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. John Piers Leigh, *b.* 11 Sept. 1935. *Address:* Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth. *T.:* Kenilworth 81; Adlestrop House, Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos. *T.:* Kingham 222. *Club:* Cavalry.

LEIGH, Alan de Verd, M.B.E. 1920; Secretary, The London Chamber of Commerce, since 1923; *b.* 7 June 1891; *s.* of late Canon John de Verd Leigh; unmarried. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Merton College, Oxford; B.A. 1914, 2nd Class Hons. Mod. Hist.; M.A. 1923. Admiralty, 1915-20; joined staff London Chamber of Commerce, 1920; assistant secretary, 1921; awarded London Commercial Research Fellowship British Empire Exhibition 1922 and visited Malaya, Borneo and New Guinea and reported on their economic position with suggestions for their future development; hon. secretary Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire since 1923 and organised 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th and 16th triennial congresses of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire; Fellow Chartered Institute of Secretaries; sent to Ottawa Conference in 1932 by London Chamber to press its views on monetary reform. *Publications:* articles on the reform of the monetary system. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 47 Wilderoft Manor, Putney Heath, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 6031. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Gresham.

LEIGH, Arthur George, F.R.C.S., Ophthalmic Surgeon; Surgeon, Moorfields, Westminster and Central Eye Hosp.; Ophthalmic Surgeon, National Temperance Hosp., Paddington Green Children's Hosp., Princess Louise Hosp. for Children, Kensington, King Edward VII Hosp., Windsor; Asst. Ophthalmic Surgeon, St. Mary's Hosp.; *b.* 22 March 1909; *s.* of John McWhan Leigh and Catherine Abigail Hargrave, Liverpool; *m.* 1942; Margaret Eileen. *s. d.* of Edward Llewelyn Parry-Edwards, Caernarvon; two *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Collegiate School; University of Liverpool (Robert Gee Fell. in Human Anat., 1933; John Rankin Fell. in Anat., 1934; Thelwall Thomas Fell. in Surg. Path., 1936). M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1933; M.B., Ch.B. Liverpool, 1933; M.D. Liverpool, 1937; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1938. House Surg. and House Physician, Liverpool Roy. Infirmary, 1935-1936; House Surg. and Sen. Resident Officer, Roy. London Ophthalmic (Moorfields) Hosp., 1938-41. Fell. Roy. Soc. Med.; Member Ophthalmological Soc. of U.K. Served War of 1939-45, Sqdn. Ldr. (Ophthalmic Specialist) R.A.F.V.R., 1941-46. *Publications:*

articles in various medical publications. *Recreations:* golf, painting. *Address:* 126 Harley Street, W.1. *T.*, Welbeck 5052; (home) 2 Park View Road, Ealing, W.5. *T.:* Perivale 7617.

LEIGH, Sir John, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1918; J.P. County Palatine of Lancaster; a Trustee of the Manchester Academy of Fine Arts, and Proprietor of the Pall Mall Gazette until its amalgamation with Evening Standard in 1923; *b.* 3 Aug. 1884; *s.* of John Leigh, J.P., of Brooklands, Cheshire; *m.* 1908, Norah Marjorie, C.B.E., *d.* of John Henry New, Melbourne; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School. M.P. (C.) Clapham Div. of Wandsworth, May 1922-July 1945. *Heir:* *s.* John Leigh, *b.* 23 March 1909. *Address:* Witley Park, Godalming, Surrey. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors'.

LEIGH, Lt.-Col. John Cecil Gerard, J.P., D.L.; High Sheriff, Leicestershire, 1948-49; *b.* 21 Dec. 1889; *s.* of Capt. H. Gerard Leigh, Luton Hoo, Beds.; *m.* 1913, Helen, *d.* of late William J. Goudy, Chicago, U.S.A.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined 1st Life Guards, 1909; served European War, 1914-18, in France; member L.C.C., 1922-25; D.L., 1946; J.P., 1937; Leicestershire County Army Welfare Officer for Leicestershire and Rutland, 1939-45. *Address:* 4 Orchard Court, Portman Square, W.1. *T.* Welbeck 1985; Thorpe Satchville Hall, Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire. *T.* Gaddesby 210. *Clubs:* Turf, Buck's

LEIGH, Reginald Gerard, C.M.G. 1930; C.V.O. 1933; C.B.E. 1923 (O.B.E. 1920); *b.* 2 June 1880; *s.* of late Rev. Canon James Gerard Leigh. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1909; assistant private secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1919-32; retired, 1940. *Address:* Ferndale, Shankill, Co. Dublin, Eire.

LEIGH, Richard A. A.; *see* Austen-Leigh.

LEIGH, Vivien; *b.* 5 Nov 1913, British; *m.* 1st, 1932, Leigh Holman, one *d.*; 2nd, 1940, Sir Laurence Olivier, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Roehampton, France. Six months' theatrical training in Paris; one year Academy of Dramatic Art, London. First stage appearance The Green Sash, Q Theatre; thereafter Henriette Duchenois in The Mask of Virtue. Ambassadors Theatre; Jenny Mere in Happy Hypocrite, His Majesty's Theatre; Ann Boleyn, Shakespeare's Henry the Eighth, Queen Anne in Richard the Second, Oxford; Because We Must, Wyndham's Theatre; Ophelia, Hamlet, Old Vic Company in Elsinore; Titania, Midsummer Night's Dream, Old Vic; title role, Serena Blandish, Gate Theatre; Romeo and Juliet, New York City, 51st St. Theatre, Jennifer Dubedat in Shaw's The Doctor's Dilemma, Haymarket Theatre; Sabina in Thornton Wilder's Skin of our Teeth, Phoenix Theatre, London; 6 months' tour of Australia and N.Z with Old Vic Company, in Richard III, School for Scandal and Skin of Our Teeth, 1948. Season with Old Vic, New Theatre, Jan.-May 1949: School for Scandal, Richard III, Antigone; A Streetcar Named Desire, Aldwych, 1949, Cleopatra in Anthony and Cleopatra, Cleopatra in Shaw's Caesar and Cleopatra, St James's, 1951, New York, Dec. 1951. Films include: Sidewalks of London, Yank at Oxford, Gone with the Wind, Waterloo Bridge, Lady Hamilton, Caesar and Cleopatra, Anna Karenina, A Streetcar Named Desire. *Address:* Durham Cottage, Durham Place, Chelsea, S.W.3.

LEIGH-BENNETT, Percy Raymond, C.I.E. 1945; V.D.; *b.* 1887; *s.* of late Herbert James Leigh-Bennett; *m.* 1920, Heather Mary, *d.* of J. J. Higgins. Formerly Transportation Manager, Bengal Nagpur Railway, Kidderpore, India. *Address:* 14 Braemore Road, Hove 3, Sussex. *Club:* Oriental.

LEIGH-PEMBERTON, John, A.F.C. 1945; Artist painter; *b.* 18 Oct. 1911; *s.* of Cyril Leigh-Pemberton and Mary Evelyn Megaw; *m.* 1948, Doreen Beatrice Townshend-Webster. *Educ.:* Eton. Studied Art, London, 1928-31. Past Member Royal Institute of Painters in Oils and other Societies. Served 1940-45 with R.A.F. as Flying Instructor. Series of pictures for Coldstream Guards, 1950; Festival Almanack, 1951, for Messrs. Whitbread (with James Laver), works in public and private collections, U.K. and America; decorations for several ships, principally for P & O. Co. *Address:* (Studio) 57 Glebe Place, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.* Flaxman 7931, 5 Wyndham House, Sloane Square, S.W.1.

LEIGHTON, A. C., R.B.A. 1929; A.R.C.A.; retired; former Art Director at the Institute of Technology and Art, Calgary, *b.* 1901. Enlisted Royal Air Force, 1917; visited Canada 1925, 1927, 1929; took up residence in Canada 1929; formed the Alberta Society of Artists, 1931. *Member:* Ridley Art Club, East Sussex Art Club, Imperial Arts League, Royal Society of British Artists' Sketch Club, Canadian Society of Water Colour Painters. *Exhibitor:* Royal Academy, Royal Society of British Artists, Royal Water Colour Society, Paris Salon, Hull Municipal Art Gallery, Royal Canadian Academy. *Address:* Crescent Beach, British Columbia; Mountfield, St. Helen's Crescent, Hastings, Sussex.

LEIGHTON, Arthur Edgar, C.M.G. 1937; F.R.I.C.; F.A.C.I.; M.I.Chem.E.; formerly Consultative Member, Board of Factories Administration, Dept. of Munitions, Australia; *b.* London, 17 June, 1873, *s* of James Leighton; *m.* 1914, Norma, *d.* of George Stogdale, Melbourne; one *s* one *d.* *Address* c/o Union Bank of Australia, Collins Street, Melbourne, Australia.

LEIGHTON, Major Bertie Edward Parker, D.L., J.P.; *b.* 26 Nov. 1875; *s.* of Stanley Leighton of Sweeney Hall, Oswestry; 2nd *s.* of Sir Baldwyn Leighton, Bt., of Loton Park, M.P. for North Shropshire, and Jessie Marion, *d.* of H. B. Williams Wynn of Howbery Park, Wallingford; *m.* 1936, Margaret Evelyn, *er d.* of Rev. Hugh Hanmer, The Mount, Oswestry. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Served in 1st Royal Dragoons; South African War; European War (severely wounded); Adjutant, Shropshire Yeomanry, 1908-11. M.P. (C.) Oswestry Division, 1929-45. *Address:* Sweeney Hall, Oswestry, Shropshire. *T.:* Oswestry 498. *Club:* Cavalry.

LEIGHTON, Clare, R.E., 1934; *b.* 1899, *d* of late Marie Connor Leighton, and late Robert Leighton. *Educ:* privately, Brighton School of Art, Slade School. Elected Member of Society of Wood Engravers, 1928; first prize International Engraving Exhibition, Art Institute of Chicago, 1930, member Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, U.S.A., 1951, prints purchased for permanent collection of British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, National Gallery of Canada, Museums of Boston, Baltimore, New York, etc. *Publications* Illustrated with wood engravings the following books: Thomas Hardy's The Return of the Native, 1929, Thornton Wilder's The Bridge of San Luis Rey, 1930; The Sea and the Jungle, 1930, Wuthering Heights, 1931; E. Madox Roberts's The Time of Man, 1933; North Carolina Folk Lore, 1950; Woodcuts: examples of the Work of Clare Leighton, 1930; The Trumpet in the Dust, 1934; Writer. How to do Wood Engraving and Woodcuts, 1932; Wood Engraving of the 1930's, 1936; Tempestuous Petticoat, 1948; written and illustrated: The Musical Box, 1932; The Farmer's Year, 1933; The Wood That Came Back, 1934; Four Hedges, 1935; Country Matters, 1937; Sometime, Never, 1939; Southern Harvest, 1942; Give us this Day, 1943. *Address:* Woodbury, Connecticut, U.S.A.

LEIGHTON, Gerald, O.B.E., M.D., D.Sc., C.M., F.R.S.E., L.R.C.P. and S.E.; temp. hon. Lieut.-Col. Royal Army Service Corps (retired); Medical Officer (Foods) Department of Health for Scotland, retired; late Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, Royal Veterinary Coll Edinburgh; late Editor Field Naturalists Quarterly; *b.* Bispham, Lancs, 12 Dec. 1868; *o. surv. s.* of late Rev. J. Leighton, Kilpeck, Hereford; *m.* Clara, 2nd *d.* of late Bernard Gordon of Moston, Manchester, one *d. Educ.:* Nelson College, N.Z.; Manchester Grammar School; Edinburgh University Spent early life in New Zealand; came to England, and from Manchester went to Edinburgh University; practised in Herefordshire until 1902, then went to Edinburgh to devote whole time to Zoology and Comparative Pathology; appointed interim Professor of Pathology at Royal Veterinary College, 1902; founded The Field Naturalists' Quarterly, 1902; Fellow of Royal Physical Society, Edinburgh, 1902; Hon. Member Woolhope Naturalists' Club, 1903. *Publications:* Botulism and Food Preservation, 1923; British Serpents; British Lizards; Reptile Studies; The Greatest Life, Scientific Christianity; The Modern Veterinary Adviser (Editor), 1909; Meat Inspection and the Meat Industry (Leighton and Douglas), 1910; Huxley, His Life and Work, 1912; Embryology, 1912; Snake-Bite in Great Britain (Encyclopaedia Medica); Life of James Leighton; Handbook of Meat Inspection, 1924, The Principles and Practice of Meat Inspection, 1927; The Reptilia of the Monnow Valley (M.D. Thesis), and other papers. *Recreations:* cricket, sea-fishing, gardening. *Address:* Sharston, Port Lewaigue, Ramsey, Isle of Man.

LEIGHTON, Margaret; Actress; *b.* 26 Feb. 1922; *d.* of George Leighton and Doris Evans; *m.* 1947, Max Reinhardt. *Educ.:* Church of England College, Birmingham. Joined Birmingham Repertory Co., 1938, with Travelling Repertory Co. and touring for C.E.M.A. and E.N.S.A., 1940; rejoined Birmingham Rep. Co., 1941. Old Vic Theatre Co., 1944; season 1944-45; Raina in Arms & the Man; Troll King's Daughter in Peer Gynt; Queen Elizabeth in Richard III; Yelena in Uncle Vanya; with Old Vic. Co. on European Tour, season 1945-46: Lady Percy in Henry IV parts 1 and 2; Raina in Arms and the Man; six weeks season in New York; season 1946-47. Roxane in Cyrano de Bergerac; Shiela Birling in An Inspector Calls; Regan in King Lear; The Widow in The Alchemist; The Queen in Richard II; played in Old Vic production of King Lear in Paris. Played in a Sleeping Clergyman, Criterion, 1947; Philadelphia Story, Duchess, 1949, The Cocktail Party, New, 1950, Three Sisters, Aldwych, 1951 Films: Flora Macdonald in Bonnie Prince Charlie; Katherine Winslow in the Winslow Boy, Millie in Under Capricorn; Lady Blakeney in The Elusive Pimpernel; Leonora in The Astonished Heart, Sergeant Smith in Calling Bulldog Drummond. *Address* H 4 Albany, W.1.

LEIGHTON, Brevet Colonel Sir Richard Tihel, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1692; T.D., D.L., J.P. Salop; *b.* 18 Feb. 1893; *s.* of 9th Bt. and Margaret Frances (*d.* 1944), *d.* of late John Fletcher of Saltoun, Haddingtonshire. *S.* father, 1919; *m.* 1932, Kathleen Irene Linda, *o. d.* of Major A. E. Lees, Rowton Castle, Shrewsbury; one *s.* three *d. Educ.* Eton; Royal School of Mines. Joined Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry, 1911; served European War, France, 1915-19; last three years with R.F.C. (wounded and prisoner); late commanding Shropshire Yeomanry; War of 1939-45, Squadron Leader R.A.F.V.R. Owns about 4100 acres. *Heir: s.* Michael John Bryan, *b.* 8 March 1935. *Address:* Loton Park, Shrewsbury. *Clubs:* White's, Bath.

LEIGHTON, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1946; Chairman and Managing Director of Leighton-Straker Bookbinding Co. Ltd., Director of The Nonesuch Press, Ltd., and Fletcher & Son, Ltd; *b* 15 June 1884; *s. s.* of Thomas and Edith Jane Leighton; *m.* 1918, Janet Welsh, *d.* of late J. M. Wotherspoon; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dulwich Coll. Managing Director of Leighton, Son & Hodge, 1908- (later Leighton-Straker Bookbinding Co. Ltd.). Served European War, 1914-18. Chairman Master Binders Assoc., 1921-24; Pres. British Federation of Master Printers, 1942-1945; Chm. Council of Printing and Allied Trades Research Assoc., 1945-47, Chairman of Joint Industrial Council, 1950-51. *Address:* Standard Road, N.W.10 *T.:* Elgar 7624.

LEINSTER, 7th Duke of (*cr.* 1766), **Edward FitzGerald,** Baron of Offaly, 1205, Earl of Kildare, 1316; Viscount Leinster (Gt. Brt.), 1747; Marquess of Kildare, 1761; Earl of Offaly, 1761; Baron Kildare, 1870; Premier Duke, Marquess, and Earl, of Ireland; Capt., late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; late 2nd Lieut. Irish Guards and Lieut. 8th Battalion West Riding Regiment; *b.* 6 May 1892; *s.* of Gerald, 5th Duke, and Hermione, *d.* of 1st Earl of Feversham; *S.* brother, 1922; *m.* 1st, 1913, May (from whom he obtained a decree of divorce, 1930; she *d.* 1935), *d.* of late Jesse Etheridge; one *s.*, 2nd, 1932, Mrs. Clare van Neck (Rafaelle Kennedy, who obtained a divorce, 1946), *d.* of Mrs. J. H. Patterson, New York; 3rd, 1946, Mrs. Theodore Wessel Served European War, 1914-17 (wounded). *Heir: s.* Marquess of Kildare, *q.v Address:* Domaine de Pigranel, Mouans Sartoux, France, A.M.

LEIPER, Robert Thomson, C.M.G., 1941; D.Sc. (Glas.), M.D (Glas.), F.R.S.; F.R.C.P., J.P; Director of Commonwealth Bureau of Agricultural Parasitology (Helminthology), St. Albans; Professor Emeritus of Helminthology in the University of London; *b.* Kilmarnock, 17 Apr. 1881; *o. s.* of late John Leiper, Ayrshire, *m.* Ceinwen Saron, *y. d.* of late William Jones, Bootle; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Warwick School; Birmingham and Glasgow Universities. Director of the Prosectorium, Zoological Gardens, London, 1910-21; Carnegie Research Scholar (Biol.), 1904; Wandsworth Research Scholar, 1912-14; M.D. 1917 with Hons., Bellahouston, Straits Settlements, and West London Triennial Gold Medals; Mary Kingsley Medallist (1919); Member of the Egyptian Government Survey in Uganda, 1907; Helminthologist to the Grouse Diseases Inquiry Committee, 1909; Research Expeditions to the Gold Coast (1905) Nigeria (1912), China (1914), British Guiana (1921), Consultant Parasitologist and Temp. Lieut.-Col R.A.M.C. Bilharzia Missions in Egypt, 1915-16, and 1928; Member of Colonial Advisory Medical Committee, 1942-45; Past Pres. of Tropical Diseases and Parasitology and of Comparative Medicine Sections, R.S.M. Order of Ismail (2nd class). *Publications:* Founder of Journal of Helminthology and Helminthological Abstracts, numerous papers on Medical, Agricultural, and general Helminthology. *Recreation:* form-filling. *Address:* Leaseybridge Farm, Wheathampstead, Herts; Roughazie, Strathaven, Scotland. *T.:* Wheathampstead 3191. *Club:* Athenæum.

LEIR, Rear-Admiral Ernest W., D.S.O. 1916; Royal Navy, retired; *b.* 1888; *s.* of Rev. C. E. Leir of Ditcheat, Somerset; *m.* 1st, 1905, Muriel Amyatt (*d.* 1937), *o. d.* of Rev. E. Amyatt-Burney, and *g.d.* of Rev. Edward Burney of the Royal Academy, Gosport; two *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1938, Gwendolen Iliffe, *o. d.* of late Brigadier-General J. A. Gibbon, C.M.G. *Educ.:* King's School, Bruton. Entered navy, 1898; served as midshipman on China Station, 1899-1902; took part in relief of the Legations in Pekin, 1900; Lieut. 1903; attached to the Submarine Service; specially promoted to Commander, for services in the Bight of Heligoland action, Aug. 1914 (D.S.O. for services rendered in oversea submarine work, despatches); Captain of the

Dockyard, Deputy-Superintendent and King's Harbourmaster at Chatham, 1928-24; Senior Naval Officer in the Persian Gulf, 1924-26; Captain, Reserve Flotilla, Portsmouth, 1926-27; Captain-in-Charge and King's Harbour Master, Portland, 1929-31; Naval A D C to the King, 1931; retired list, 1931. Commodore of Convoys during War of 1939-45 (despatches). *Address:* Manor House, Ditcheat, Bath.

LEITCH, Isabella, O.B.E. 1949; M.A., D.Sc.; Director Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Nutrition since 1940; *b.* 18 Feb. 1890; 3rd *d.* of John Leitch and Isabella McLennan *Educ.:* Peterhead Academy; Aberdeen University. M.A. (Hons. Mathematics and Natural Philosophy), 1911; B.Sc., 1914; research in Genetics and Physiology at Copenhagen University, 1914-1919; D.Sc., 1919. Staff of Rowett Research Institute, 1923-29; Staff of Imperial (now Commonwealth) Bureau of Animal Nutrition, 1929. *Publications:* on genetics, physiology, and nutrition in M.R.C. Special Report Series and scientific journals. *Recreation:* hill-climbing. *Address:* Swaabreck, Greenburn Road North, Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire *T.:* Bucksburn 12. *Clubs:* Farmers'; Strathcona (Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire).

LEITCH, Sir William, K.B E., *cr.* 1943; C.B. 1926; *b.* 18 July 1880; *e. s.* of W. G. Leitch, Forres, Morayshire; *m.* 1906, Norah Gwendoline (*d.* 1951), *y. d.* of G. S. Kirkman, St. Austell; one *s. Educ.:* Forres Academy; King's College, London Clerkship L.C.C. 1900; Local Government and Statistical Dept., 1900-5; Education Dept., 1905-12; National Health Insurance Commission (Scotland) District Inspector, 1912-14; Assistant Secretary, 1914; Seconded Ministry of Shipping, 1917-19; H.M. Treasury, 1919; Assistant Secretary H.M. Office of Works, 1920; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1935; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Works, 1941-1943, Central Authority, under Treasury, for scrutiny of Explanatory Notes to subordinate Statutory Instruments, 1946-50; Secretary (part-time) War Works Commission, 1946-51; Dep. Chm. N. Surrey Valuation Panel and Court, 1948-51. *Address:* Kirkholin, Forres, Morayshire. *T.:* 143.

LEITH, family name of **Baron Burgh.**

LEITH, Lieut.-Col. Sir Alexander, 1st Bt., *cr* 1919; M.C., J.P., D.L.; *b.* 24 Sept. 1869; *e. s.* of late Walter Leith, J.P., of The Manor House, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, and Hints Hall, Tamworth, Staffs; *m.* Mary Caroline (*d.* 1934), 2nd *d.* of James F Maguire, Boston, U.S.A., and Melbourne, Australia; no *c. Educ.:* Harrow; Brasenose College, Oxford. Merchant; Director of various Public Companies; Captain in Northumberland Hussars Yeomanry; Commandant 1st, 3rd, 4th, and 9th Bns. Durham County Volunteer Corps, 1917-20; European War, 1914-16, 7th Division, France; Gallipoli, 1915, D A.Q.M.G. Suvla Bay (despatches, M.C.); Food Commissioner, Northumberland and Durham, 1917-19; High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1923-24; Chairman: Northern Counties Conservative Area, 1930-36; Nat. Unionist Assoc., 1922-23; Trustees of Hosp. of St. Mary the Virgin, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Address:* Ellerby Lodge, Gosforth, Northumberland; Office: 25 Collingwood Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1. *Clubs:* Carlton, White's; Northern Counties (Newcastle-upon-Tyne).

LEITH, Sir R. Ian A. F.; *see* Forbes-Leith.

LEITH-BUCHANAN, Sir George Hector Macdonald, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1775; J.P.; *b.* 30 Jan. 1889; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Maude Mary, *d.* of late Alexander Grant; *S.* father, 1925; *m.* 1933, Barbara Leshure. *Heir: cousin,* John Wellesley Macdonald Leith-Buchanan [*b.* 22 May 1908; *m.* 1939, Jane Elizabeth Macdonald (marriage dissolved, 1947), *d.* of Ronald McNicol, Wick; one *s.*; *m.* 1948, Isabel Sim Cumming, Allanfearn Cottage, Inverness]. *Address:* Drumnakill, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire.

LEITH-ROSS, Sir Frederick (William), G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1937 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1930); K.C.B., *cr.* 1933 (C.B. 1925); Director: National Provincial Bank; Babcock and Wilson Ltd.; adviser to the National Bank of Egypt in London since 1951; *b.* 1887; *m.* 1912, Prudence, *d.* of late R. J. Staples; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Balliol Coll., Oxford (Warner and Jenkyns Exhibitions and Hon. Scholar); 1st Cl. Mods. (1907) and Lit. Hum. (1909). Entered the Treasury, 1909; Private Secretary to the Prime Minister (Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith), 1911-13; British representative on Finance Board of the Reparation Commission, 1920-25; Deputy Controller of Finance, H.M. Treasury, 1925-32; Chief Economic Adviser to H.M. Government, 1932-46; principal British financial expert at Hague Conferences, 1929 and 1930; Chairman of the International Committee on Inter-Governmental Debts, 1931; British representative on the Preparatory Committee and Member of British Delegation at World Economic Conference, 1933; War Debts Mission to Washington, 1933; Chairman of Industrial Property Conference, May 1934; negotiated Financial Agreements with Germany, Oct. 1934, and Italy, April 1935; Financial Mission to China, 1935-36; Delegate at International Sugar Conference, London, 1937; Member of Economic Committee of the League of Nations since 1932 (Chairman, 1936 and 1937); Director-General, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-42; Chairman of Inter-Allied Post-War Requirements Committee, 1941-43; Dep. Director-General, U.N.R.R.A., 1944-45; Chairman of European Committee of Council, U N.R R.A., 1945-46; Governor, National Bank of Egypt, 1946-51. *Address:* 6/7 King William St., E.C.4. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Turf (Cairo).

LEITRIM, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1795), **Charles Clements;** late H M. Lt. Co. of City, Londonderry; Baron Leitrim, 1783; Viscount Leitrim, 1793; Baron Clements (U.K.), 1831; *b.* 23 June 1879; *e. s.* of 4th Earl and Lady Winifred Coke, (*d* 1940), 5th *d.* of 2nd Earl of Leicester; *S.* father, 1892; *m.* 1st, 1902, Violet Lina (who obtained a divorce, 1932; she died 1943), *d.* of late Robert Henderson of Sedgwick Park, 2nd, 1939, Hon. Anne Mary Chaloner (who *m.* 1st, 1915, Percy Rygate Borrett, from whom she obtained a divorce, 1939), *sister* of 5th Baron Huntingfield, *q.v.*, and *y. d.* of late Hon. William Arcedeckne Vanneck. Lieut. 9th Lancers (resigned); served with Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa; Major in 11th Battalion Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1914; Private Secretary to Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1917. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Mulroy, Co. Donegal.

See also Baron Mostyn, C. F. Roundell.

LEJEUNE, Miss C. A.; (Mrs. E. Roffe Thompson); Film and Television Critic to the Observer; Film Critic to: The Sketch; The Ladies Journal; *b.* Manchester; *m.* E. Roffe Thompson; one *s. Educ.:* Manchester University. *Publications:* Cinema; Chestnuts in Her Lap *Address:* c/o The Observer, 22 Tudor Street, E.C.4.

LEJEUNE, Major-General Francis St. David Benwell, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1944; *b.* 1 March 1899; 2nd *s.* of late J. F. P. Lejeune, Bedford; *m.* 1927, Joyce Mary, *d.* of late Charles E. Davies, Hampton Court; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bedford; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.A., 1917; served European War, 1914-18, France and Belgium (despatches); seconded R.A.F., Somaliland and Iraq operations, 1920-24; Military College of Science, 1925-27; G.S.O.3 War Office, 1929; Asst. Military Attaché, Washington, 1930-32; Staff College, Camberley, 1933-35; Special Mission in Spain, 1938-39. War of 1939-45 served in Italy and Burma (despatches); Major-General, 1944; Chief of Staff A.A. Command, Comdr. A.A. Group, 1944; Director Technical Training, War Office, 1946; President Ordnance Board, 1947; retired, 1949. *Recreations:*

sailing and painting. *Address:* Hill House, Seaview, Isle of Wight. *T.:* Seaview 3198.

LELEAN, Percy Samuel, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1919; Order of the Nile, 1919; F.R.C.S., D.P.H.; Professor of Public Health, Edinburgh University, 1926-44, Bt Colonel, late R.A.M.C.; Emeritus Prof. of Hygiene, Royal Army Medical College; *b.* Canada, 23 July 1871; *s.* of Wm. Cox Lelean, Canada; *m.* 1902, Mary Ellen, *d.* of the late John Gillam of Penrhyn, Stourbridge; two *d.* *Educ:* Hart House; St. Mary's Hospital (demonstrator in physiology). Civil surgeon in the S. African War, 1900 (commission R.A.M.C., and four clasps); served with the Anglo-French Boundary Commission—River Niger to Lake Tchad—1908; served in India, 1906-12; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, C.B.); retired, 1922. *Publications:* Bilharzia hæmatobia, Trans. of Med. Society, London, Quinine as a Malarial Prophylactic, R.A.M.C. Journal; Sanitation in War; Anti-typhoid Inoculation, Trans. of Royal Institution; Myiasis, B.M. Journal. *Address:* 44 Edith Road, W.14.
See also S. D. Large.

LE MAISTRE, Charles, C.B.E. 1920; F.C.G.I.; Kt. Commander of Order of the Vasa (Sweden), 2nd cl.; former Chairman of the Executive, British Standards Institution; General Secretary, Internat. Electrotechnical Commn.; *m.* 1926, Violet Katherine Maria, *d.* of late Major Henry Hobart Culme-Seymour. *Address:* Lea Gate House, Bramley, nr. Guildford. *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile.

LE MAITRE, Sir Alfred (Sutherland), K.B.E., *cr.* 1951; C.B. 1945; M.C. 1916; Controller of Ground Services, Ministry of Civil Aviation, since 1948; Member of Economic Planning Board, 1947; *b.* 13 June 1896; *s.* of late Alfred George Le Maitre, St. Andrews; *m.* 1931, Evelyn Elsie, *d.* of late Ernest Martelli, K.C.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Fettes; St. John's College, Cambridge (scholar). Served in 7th Bn. Black Watch in France; 1st Class Classical Tripos, Cambridge, 1920; entered Admiralty, 1920; served as Under-Secretary Admiralty Delegation, Washington, 1944; Under-Secretary, Admiralty, 1946. *Address:* 20 North Side, S.W.4. *T.:* Macaulay 1593. *Clubs:* United University; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

LE MAITRE, Ella Katharine Irving, M.A.; Headmistress, Roedean School, South Africa, since 1933; *b.* 13 June 1896; *d.* of Alfred George Le Maitre and Katherine Cadell Bell. *Educ.:* St. Leonard's School, St. Andrews (Scholar); Newnham College, Cambridge (Scholar). Assistant Classical Mistress, Roedean School, Brighton 1918-20; Head of Classical Department 1920-33; Exchanged a year at The Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, U.S.A. 1927-28. *Address:* Roedean School, Johannesburg, South Africa. *T.:* 44.2907 *Clubs:* English-Speaking Union; Country (Johannesburg).

LE MARCHANT, Brig.-General Sir Edward Thomas, 4th Bt., of Chobham Place, Surrey, *cr.* 1841; K.C.B., *cr.* 1943 (C.B. 1938); C.B.E. 1919; Director of Desford Coal Co. Ltd.; *b.* 23 Oct. 1871; 2nd *s.* of Sir Henry D. Le Marchant, 2nd Bart., of Chobham Place, Surrey, and Hon. Sophia Strutt, *s. d.* of 1st Lord Belper; *S.* brother, 1922; *m.* 1899, Evelyn Brooks, *er. d.* and *co-heiress* of late R. Millington Knowles of Colston Bassett Hall, Notts; two *s.* (twins) two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Formerly served in the Royal and Royal Welch Fusiliers and on the Staff; occupation of Crete; South African and European wars; Sheriff of Nottinghamshire, 1930-31; J.P. Notts, 1904; D.L., 1925; County Councillor, Notts, 1928-37; Chairman, Notts Territorial Army Association, 1931-46; County Army Welfare Officer, 1940-45; Deputy Chm. Nottingham Quarter Sessions, 1938-45. *Heir:* *s. s.* Denis Le Marchant [*b.* 28 Feb. 1906; *m.* 1933, Elizabeth Rowena, *y. d.* of Arthur H. Worth, Hovenden House, Fleet, Lincs; two *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Chobham Place, Surrey. *Clubs:* M.C.C., United Service.
See also Brig. Sir Gerald Thomas Fisher.

LE MARINEL, Very Rev. Matthew, M.A.; Rector of S. Helier since 1938, and Dean of Jersey since 1937; *b.* 18 July 1883; *s.* of Philip Le Marinel and Eva Louisa Pirouet. *Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey; Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Jesus College, Oxford. Curate of S. Annie's Brookfield, N.6., 1906-9; S. Mary's, Brookfield, N.W.5, 1909-27; Vicar of S. Matthew's, Oakley Square, N.W.1., 1927-38; Hon. Canon of Winchester, 1944. *Recreations:* travel, cycling. *Address:* The Deanery, Jersey. *T.:* 678.

LEMASS, Sean F., Tanaiste and Minister for Industry and Commerce, Eire, since 1951; T.D. for Dublin City South-Central since 1948 (for Dublin City South, 1924-1948). Took part in 1916 Insurrection; served with I.R.A. and on Headquarters Staff. Minister for Industry and Commerce, 1932-39 and again, 1941-48; Minister for Supplies, 1939-45; Tanaiste, 1945-48. Grand Cross Order of St. Gregory the Great, 1948. *Address:* 53 Palmerston Road, Dublin.

LE MAY, Group Captain (acting) William Kent, C.B.E. 1943; (O.B.E. 1942); A.A.F.; *b.* 29 June 1911; *s.* of Percy Kent and Kate Le May; *m.* 1938, Greta Lettice Violet Blatchley; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School: Agricultural College, Wye, London Univ. Estate Manager for Capt. Maturin-Baird, Langham Hall, Colchester. Aux. Air Force: commissioned, 1931-40, in No. 500 County of Kent Squadron, C.O. 1940; Northern Ireland, 1940-41; Malta, 1941-43; Middle East, 1943; Central Mediterranean Forces, 1943-44; despatches, 1943; permanent commission, 1946. *Address:* The Anchorage, Birchington, Kent. *T.:* Birchington 533. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

LEMIEUX, Auguste, K.C. for Ontario and Quebec; LL.B.; Barrister, Solicitor, Province Ontario and Quebec, Ottawa, Ont. Hon. Member Bar of Port-au-Prince, Haiti; engaged in civil and criminal law and Parliamentary practice and also in patent trademarks, copyright and industrial design practice in partnership with Amédée Langlois, Patent Attorney, Ottawa and Washington, U.S. Former Asst. Commissioner of Patents of Canada. *Address:* 18 Rideau Street, Ottawa, Ont., Canada. *Cable Address:* Otlem, Ottawa, Canada.

LEMKI, The Hon. Sheikh Suleiman bin Nasur El-, C.B.E., Member of the Legislative Council since 1924; *b.* Zanzibar, 1864, Arab parentage; *m.*; six *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Oman, Arabic in literature and horsemanship. Attached as Secretary to his father, Sheikh Nasur bin Suleiman, Governor of Bagamoyo, 1876; acted as Deputy-Governor of that place for three years during the temporary absence of his father; Governor of Pangani, 1887; attached in the following year to Major von Wissmann to identify to him the coast towns on the mainland now known as Tanganyika Territory; Governor at Daressalam, 1889; resigned, 1901 and retired to Zanzibar; member of the Zanzibar Protectorate Council, 1921 (M.B.E.); Regent for Zanzibar 10 May-5 Aug. 1929 during H.H. the Sultan's visit to England; a member of the Insignia of the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar of the First Class; Travelled five times to Europe, England, Turkey, America, China, Japan, India, Palestine, Syria, and Mesopotamia. *Address:* Zanzibar. *T.A.:* Lemki, Zanzibar.

LEMKOW, Mrs. T.; *see* Zetterling, Mal.

LEMMON, Cyril Whitefield, F.R.I.B.A., A.I.A.; Architect, Honolulu, Hawaii (Private Practice), since 1946; *b.* Kent, 27 Oct. 1901; *s.* of T. E. Lemmon and Catherine Whitefield; *m.* 1st, 1921, Ethel Belinda Peters,

Artist (marriage dissolved, 1936); no *c.*; 2nd, 1938, Rebecca Robson Ramsay; two *d.* *Educ.:* University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. Fifth-year Studio Instructor and Lecturer in the School of Architecture, University of Liverpool, 1933-36; Consulting Architect to Government of India for Rebuilding of Quetta, 1936; Consulting Architect to M.E.S. for all military buildings in India, 1938 Lt.-Col. Roy Indian Engineers, 1941, Director of Civil Camouflage in India, 1943, G.S.O.1., G.H.Q., India and 11th Army Group, 1943-44 Pres., Hawaii Chapter, A.I.A., 1950. Exhibited paintings in Salon des Tuileries, Paris, 1933; travel in United States, Mexico, Europe, N. Africa and Asia. Public Lectures on Architecture and Painting *Publications*: contributions to professional journals on Architecture. *Recreations*: golf, swimming. *Address*: 1394 Kapiolani Boulevard, Honolulu, Hawaii *T.A.:* Cymon, Honolulu. *Clubs* Waialae Country, Kiwanis, Armed Forces Officers (Honolulu).

LEMON, Arthur L. K.; *see* Kent-Lemon

LEMON, Sir Ernest John Hutchings, Kt., *cr.* 1941; O.B.E. 1918; M.I.Mech.E.; *b.* 1884. *Educ.:* Heriot Watt College, Edinburgh. Works Manager, Carriage and Wagon Dept., Derby, 1917; Div. Carriage and Wagon Supt., 1923; Carriage and Wagon Supt. L.M.S.R., 1927; Chief Mechanical Engineer L.M.S.R, 1931; Vice-President (Operating and Commercial) L.M.S.R., 1932-1943; Director-General of Aircraft Production, Air Ministry, 1938-40; Special Adviser to Ministry of Production, 1942. *Club:* Athenæum.

LEMON, Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Joseph, C.B.E. 1927; D.S.O. 1918; Chief Constable of Notts., retd. 1949; *b.* Aug. 1879; *y. s.* of Colonel R. S. Lemon, West Yorkshire Regiment; *m.* 1910, Laura, *y. d.* of John Miles Dawson of Brook Hall, Tadcaster, Yorks; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bedford School; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served in West Yorkshire Regt., 1899-1919; South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War (severely wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O., 1914 Star, British war medal, Victory medal); Chief Constable of City of Leeds, 1919-22. King's Police Medal, 1944. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis, and golf. *Address:* 23 Second Avenue, Hove, Sussex. *T.:* Hove 30553. *Club:* Naval and Military.

LEMPFERT, Rudolph Gustave Karl, C.B.E. 1918; M.A. Cantab, *b.* Manchester, 1875; *m.* 1916, Marjorie Olive (*see* Marjorie Hayward), *d.* of late George Olive Hayward, Master Mariner; one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Assistant Master Rugby School, 1900-1902; joined staff of Meteorological Office, 1902; Assistant Director, Meteorological Office, 1919-38; Pres. Royal Meteorological Society, 1930. *Publications*: Life History of Surface Air Currents (joint author), 1906; Meteorology, 1920. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 35 Fitz-James Avenue, W.14. *T.:* Fulham 6061.

LEMPRIERE, Rev. Philip Charles; *b.* 12 April 1890; *s.* of late Rev. Philip Alfred Lempriere and of Janet Lempriere; *m.* 1915, Kate McKenzie (*decd.*); no *c.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; Edinburgh Theological College. Assistant-Curate St. Mary's, Hamilton, 1913-20; Rector, All Saints, Bearsden, 1920-23; St. James', Glasgow, 1923-27; St. Bride's, Glasgow, 1927-35; St. John's, Girvan, 1935-41; St. Mary's, Hamilton, 1941-46. In Diocese of Glasgow and Galloway; Examining Chaplain from 1921; Synod Clerk, 1938-43; Dean, 1943-46; Principal of Edinburgh Theological College, and Pantonian Professor of Theology, 1946-1948; Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1946-48; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Edinburgh, 1947-48; retired 1948. T.C.F. 1917-18. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* 45 Falcon Gardens, Edinburgh 10.

LENANTON, Sir Gerald, Kt., *cr.* 1946; Chairman Foy Morgan & Co. Ltd. and subsidiaries; Director Yorkshire Insurance Co. Ltd.; Chairman of Timber Development Association; Governor Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables; Member of Board of Hemel Hempstead Development Corporation; *b.* 28 Sept. 1896, *e. s.* of late W. R. Lenanton, J.P., Richmond, Surrey; *m.* 1922, Carola Oman, *q.v.*; no *c.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; Royal Military Acad., Woolwich; Christ Church, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18; Lieutenant, then Captain, R.H.A., 1915-18. Deputy Timber Controller, 1939; Director of Home Timber Production, 1941-46; Controller-General North German Timber Control, 1946-47. *Address:* Bride Hall, Welwyn, Herts. *T.:* Wheathampstead 3160. *Club:* Cavalry.

LENANTON, Lady; *see* Oman, C. M. A.

LENDRUM, Professor Alan Chalmers, M.A., M.D., B.Sc., A.R.P.S.; Professor of Pathology, University of St. Andrews, since 1947; *b.* 1906; *yr. s* of late Rev. Dr. Robert Alexander Lendrum and Anna, *e. d.* of late James Guthrie of Pitforthie, Angus; *m.* 1934, Elizabeth Bertram, *e. d.* of late Donald Currie, B.A., LL.B; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Glasgow, University of Glasgow. Assistant to Sir Robert Muir, M.D., F.R.S., 1933, Lecturer in Pathology, University of Glasgow. Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.A.) retd. *Publications*. (co-author) Recent Advances in Clinical Pathology, 1948, publications in medical journals. *Address:* 10 Adelaide Terrace, Dundee. *T.* 4906

LENMAN, Rt. Rev. Thomas; *see* Bhagalpur, Bishop of

LENNARD, Hon. Sir F. C. A. B.; *see* Barrett-Lennard.

LENNARD, Reginald Vivian, M.A., *b.* Lightcliffe, Yorks, 3 Sept. 1885; *s.* of late Rev. V. R. Lennard, M.A. *Educ.:* Privately; New Coll., Oxford (exhibitioner), 1st Class Modern History, 1907; Cobden Prize, 1908, Social Research Prize (London School of Economics), 1914. Lecturer in Modern History, Wadham College, 1909; Lecturer to Workers' Educational Association, 1908-15; Labour Section, Ministry of Munitions, 1915; Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant R.N.V.R., 1917; Fellow of Wadham Coll., 1919; Member of Royal Commission on Agriculture, 1919; Lecturer in Agricultural History at Oxford School of Agriculture, 1919-1932; University Lecturer in Modern History, 1930-32; Sub Warden of Wadham College, 1937-38, 1939-45; Reader in Economic History in the University of Oxford, 1932-51; *Publications:* Economic Notes on English Agricultural Wages, 1914; Rural Northamptonshire under the Commonwealth (in Vinogradoff's Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History), 1916; chapters on English Agriculture during and since the War in Some Aspects of Recent British Economics (Chicago), 1923; (as editor and part author) Englishmen at Rest and Play (1558-1714), 1931; Democracy: The Threatened Foundations, 1941 (German transl., 1946); contributor to Hoops' Reallexikon der Germanischen Altertumskunde, 1912; Alfons Dopsch Festschrift, 1938; and various journals. *Address:* Wadham College, Oxford; Paine's Close, Lower Heyford, Oxford.

LENNARD, Lieut.-Col. Sir Stephen Arthur Hallam Farnaby, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1880, late Scots Guards, President, S. H. Lennard and Co. Ltd., stockbrokers, Vancouver, B.C.; *b.* 31 July 1899; *o. s.* of Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Arthur Hallam Farnaby, 2nd Bt., and Beatrice (*d.* 1948), *d.* of A. Cator, Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk; *S.* father, 1928; *m.* 1928, Mary Isabel, *cr. d.* of Lawrence Bruce Latimer, Vancouver, B.C. *Educ.:* Winchester; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Lieutenant Scots Guards, 1918-25; residing in Vancouver since 1925. Served War of 1939-45, with B.E.F., France, 1940; M.E.F. and 8th

Army, 1941-42; Persia and Iraq, 1948, and India, 1943-45; latterly on the Staff, retiring with rank of Lt.-Col., 1945. *Recreations:* shooting and golf. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 1529 W. 36th Av., Vancouver, British Columbia. *T.A.:* Lenstock, Vancouver. *T.:* Kerrisdale 4271. *Clubs:* Guards', Carlton; Vancouver (Vancouver)

LENNARD, Sir Thomas Richard Fiennes Barrett-, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1801; J.P. Norfolk; a Director of Norwich Union Life Insurance Society and of Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society Ltd.; Vice-Chairman East Anglian Trustee Savings Bank; *b.* 12 Dec. 1898; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Lepel Julia, *d.* of late Rev. Henry Thornton Pearse; *S.* father, 1934; *m.* 1922, Kathleen Finora, *d.* of late Hon. John Donohoe FitzGerald; one *d. Educ.:* Brighton College; Clare College, Cambridge O.St.J. *Heir cousin,* Sir Fiennes Barrett-Lennard, *q.v. Address:* Horsford Manor, near Norwich. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Norfolk (Norwich).

See also C. D Belgrave, M. P. FitzGerald.

LENNARD-JONES, Sir John (Edward), K.B.E., *cr.* 1946; F.R.S. 1933; Sc D. (Cantab.), D.Sc (Manchester); Plummer Professor of Theoretical Chemistry in the University of Cambridge since 1932; Chairman Scientific Advisory Council, Ministry of Supply, since 1947, Professorial Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; *b.* 27 Oct. 1894; *m.* 1925, Kathleen Mary, *d.* of late Alderman S. Lennard, Leicester; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Manchester University; Trinity College, Cambridge. Formerly Lecturer in Mathematics at Manchester University; Reader in Mathematical Physics at Bristol University; Professor of Theoretical Physics at Bristol University; Dean of Faculty of Science, Bristol University, 1930-1932; in the 1914 war was Flying Officer (Pilot) in R.F.C. and later Experimental Officer at Armament Experimental Station, Orfordness; in the 1939 war was successively Key Scientist, Chief Superintendent of Armament Research, Chief Scientific Officer and Director-General of Scientific Research (Defence) at Ministry of Supply; Advisory Council, Dept. of Sci. and Ind Research, 1942-47; President, Faraday Society, 1948-50; Scientific Advisory Cttee, National Gallery. *Publications:* papers on Electronic Structure of Molecules, Theories of Chemical Interactions at Surfaces, Theories of Liquid Structure, Interatomic Forces. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, etc. *Address:* Middlefield, Huntingdon Road, Cambridge. *Club:* Athenæum.

LENNIE, Douglas; Surgeon Dentist to Queen Mary since 1948; *b.* 30 March 1910; *s.* of Magnus S. Lennie; *m.* 1941, Rhona Young Ponsonby; one *s. Educ.:* Berkhamsted School Guy's Hospital, L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.), 1934; Northwestern University, Chicago, D.D.S., 1938; served War of 1939-45, Temporary Surg. Lieut.-Comdr. (D) R.N.V.R. *Address* 7 Knightsbridge Ct, Sloane Street, S.W.1. *T.* Sloane 6139.

LENNIE, Robert Aim, T.D, M.D., F.R.F.P.S.G., F.R.C.O.G.; Regius Professor of Midwifery, University of Glasgow, since 1946; Obstetric Surgeon, Glasgow Royal Maternity Hosp.; Gynæcologist, The Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Col. late R.A.M.C., T.A.; Clinical Examiner in Gynæcology, University of Edinburgh; Member Central Midwives Board for Scotland; Corps Commandant, St. Andrew's Ambulance Corps; *b.* 5 April 1889; 5th *s.* of late Ritchie Lennie, Cambuslang, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1926, Mary Kirk, M.B., Ch.B., *cr. d.* of David Jeffrey, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Glasgow High School; University of Glasgow. Served European War, 1914-19, 1st Lowland Field Ambulance and attached 4th and 7th Royal Scots, 52nd (Lowland) Div., T.A. (despatches); O.C. 4th Scottish Gen. Hosp., 1939-41; Hon. Col. 4th Scottish Gen. Hosp. T.A., 1948; late Prof. Midwifery and Gynæcology, St. Mungo College, Glasgow; Examiner for Fellowship, R.F.P. and S.G. *Publications:* (Part author) A Glasgow Manual of Obstetrics; various papers on Obstetrical and Gynæcological subjects. *Address:* 13 Park Circus, Glasgow, C.3. *T.:* Douglas 0123. *Clubs:* Conservative, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

LENNON, Professor George Gordon; Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of Bristol, since 1951, *b.* 7 Oct. 1911; *s.* of J. Lennon, 21 Camperdown Rd, Aberdeen; *m.* 1940, Barbara Brynhild (*née* Buckle); two *s. Educ.:* Central Secondary School, Aberdeen; Aberdeen University. M.B. Ch.B. Aberdeen, 1934, served in hospital posts in Aberdeen, Glasgow, London, Birmingham; M.R.C.O.G. Lond 1939, M.M.S.A. Lond., 1943; Ch.M. Aberdeen, 1945; Fellow Roy. Soc. Med. Served War of 1939-45, Squadron-Leader in charge of Surgical Div., R.A.F.V.R, 1942-46. First Assistant, Nuffield Dept. of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Radcliffe Infirmary (Univ. of Oxford), 1946-51. *Publications.* articles in B.M.J., Proc. Roy Soc. Med., Jl. of Obst. and Gynæcology of Brit. Empire, etc. *Recreations* golf, tennis, gardening. *Address:* 8 Druid Road, Stoke Bishop, Bristol, 9. *T.:* 81057.

LENNON, James; a farmer. M.P. (S. Fein) Carlow, Dec. 1918-22, Member Dail Eireann, Cos Carlow and Kilkenny, 1921-22. *Address:* Conenellan House, Borris, Co. Carlow, Eire.

LENNOX; *see* Gordon-Lennox.

LENNOX-BOYD, Rt. Hon. Alan Tindal, P.C 1951, Minister of State for Colonial Affairs since 1951; M.P. (C.) Mid-Bedfordshire since 1931; *b.* 18 November 1904, 2nd *s.* of Alan Walter Lennox-Boyd, and Florence, *d.* of James Warburton Begbie; *m.* 1938, Lady Patricia Guinness, 2nd *d.* of 2nd Earl of Iveagh, *q.v.*; three *s. Educ.:* Sherborne School; Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar), M.A., Beit Prizeman; President of the Oxford Union, 1926 Contested Gower Division of Glamorgan, 1929, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1938-39; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Home Security, 1939; Parliamentary Sec., Ministry of Food, 1939-40; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1943-45; Lieut. R.N.V.R. 1940-43. *Address:* 34 Chapel Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 6787; The Old Rectory, Upper Stondon, Bedfordshire *T* Henlow Camp 250. *Clubs* Carlton, Pratt's, Buck's.

LENOX-CONYNGHAM, Colonel Sir Gerald Ponsonby, Kt, *cr.* 1919; F.R.S.; M.A; Fellow of Trinity Coll. Camb.; *b* 21 Aug. 1866; 5th *s.* of late Sir William Fitzwilliam Lenox-Conyngham, K.C.B, of Spring Hill, Co. Londonderry; *m.* 1890, Elsie Margaret, O.B.E., *e. d.* of late Surg.-Gen. Sir A. F. Bradshaw, K.C.B.; one *d. Educ.:* Edin. Academy. Commission, R E. 1885; Col. 1914; Superintendent of the Trigonometrical Survey of India, 1912-21; retired on Indian pension, 1921; Reader in Geodesy in the University of Cambridge, 1922-47. Represented H.M.'s Government at the 2nd Pan-Pacific Science Congress, held in Australia in 1923, and at the 3rd, held in Japan, in 1926 *Address:* Desertlyn, Grange Road, Cambridge.

LENSKI, Lois; *b.* Springfield, Ohio, 14 Oct. 1893, *d.* of Richard C. H. Lenski and Marietta Young; *m* 1921, Arthur S. Covey; one *s. Educ.:* Ohio State University, Columbus; Art Students' League, N.Y.; Westminster School of Art, London. Artist, painter; writer and illustrator of children's books, Memb., Authors' League of America, Pen and Brush Club. *Publications:* Skipping Village; A Little Girl of 1900; Jack Horner's Pie; Alphabet People; Two Brothers and their Animal Friends; Two Brothers and their Baby Sister; Spinach Boy; The Wonder City; Washington Picture Book; Benny and his Penny; Grandmother Tippytoe; Arabella and her Aunts; The Little Family; Johnny Goes to the Fair; The Little Auto;

Surprise for Mother; Gooseberry Garden; Sugar Plum House; Little Baby Ann; The Easter Rabbit's Parade; The Little Sail Boat; Phebe Fairchild Her Book; A-Going to the Westward; The Little Airplane; Bound Girl of Cobble Hill, Susie Marjar; Ocean-Born Mary; The Little Train; Blueberry Corners. Indian Captive: The Story of Mary Jemison; Animals for Me; The Little Farm; Bayou Suzette; Davy's Day; Puritan Adventure; Let's Play House; Spring is Here; Strawberry Girl (awarded Newbery Medal, 1946); The Little Fire Engine; Blue Ridge Billy; Surprise for Davy; Judy's Journey (awarded Child Study Assoc. Award for 1947); Mr. and Mrs. Noah, Now It's Fall; Boom Town Boy, 1948; Cowboy Small; Cotton in My Sack, 1949; Texas Tomboy, 1950; I Like Winter, 1950; Prairie School, 1951; Papa Small, 1951. *Address:* Greenacres, R.F.D. No. 2, Torrington, Conn., U.S.A.

LENSVELT, Mrs. Max W. (Vera Florence Annie); *d.* of H. G. Boushér; *m.* 1st, 1907, Guy Ivo Sebright (*d.* 1912), *o. s.* of Sir Guy Sebright, 12th Bt.; 2nd, 1918, 2nd Baron Terrington (she obtained a divorce, 1926; he died 1940); 3rd, 1949, Max W. Lensvelt, Johannesburg. M.P. (L.) Wycombe, 1923-24. *Address:* Five Ways, Theron St., Hermanus, Cape Province, South Africa. *T.:* 449.

LENTAIGNE, Major-General Walter David Alexander, C.B. 1947; C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1942; l.d.c., p.s.c.; Comdt. Indian Staff Coll., 1948; *b.* 15 July 1899; *s.* of late Hon. Mr. Justice Lentaigne, Burma High Court and Stackallen, Navan, Eire; *m.* 1st, 1928, Suzanne Catherine Marsden; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1948, Hermione Constance, *y. d.* of Sir Alfred Lascelles, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.* Oratory Schl., Edgbaston. 2nd Lt. 4th Gurkha Rifles, 1918; Staff College, Camberley, 1935-36; D.A.Q.M.G., G.H.Q., India, 1938-41; Instructor Staff College, Quetta, 1941-42; comd. 1st Bn. 4th P.W.O. Gurkha Rifles, 1942; Brig. 1943; Maj.-Gen. 1944. Served Afghanistan, N.W.F. 1919; Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24 (despatches); N.W. Frontier, 1930; Waziristan, 1936-37 (despatches) and 1938-39; Burma, 1942-45 (C.B.E., D.S.O. and despatches); l.d.c. 1946; G.H.Q. India, Dir. of Mil. Ops. & D.Q.M.G. 1947. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

LENTON, Rev. Charles H., M.A.; Canon Emeritus of Lincoln; *b.* 1873, *s.* of late Edward C. Lenton; *m.* 1899, Eleanor, *d.* of late L. W. Stephenson; one *s* three *d.* *Educ.*, Blairlodge School, Polmont; Pembroke College, Oxford. Master Grammar School, Dorchester, 1893-96; Theological College, Lincoln, 1896-98; Curate of Holy Trinity, Gainsborough, 1891-1901; of Marcham and Garford, Berks, 1902-4; Curate in Charge of Heapham, Upton and Kexby, 1904-5; Rector, 1905-7; Vicar of Nettleham, 1907-9; Vicar of S. Andrew's, Grimsby, 1909-16; Rector of Louth and Rural Dean of Louthesk W., 1916-1928; Vicar of Hessle, 1928-48; Prebendary of Lincoln, 1920-49. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, fishing, formerly Scotch International Trials Rugger, and Lincolnshire cricket. *Address:* Sutton Courtenay, Abingdon, Berks. [*Died* 20 *Oct.* 1951.

LEON, His Honour Judge Henry Cecil, M.C. 1942; County Court Judge since 1949; *b.* 19 Sept. 1902; *y. s.* of late J. A. Leon and late Mrs Leon, of 4 Cleveland Gardens, Bayswater, W.2; *m.* 1935, Lettice Mabel (*d.* 1950), *o. d.* of late H. D. Apperly and of Mrs. Apperly, late of Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks; no *c.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; King's College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, 1923. *Address:* 3 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 2214. *Clubs:* Savage, Lansdowne.

LEON, Paul; Membre de l'Institut; *b.* Rueil (Seine-et-Oise), 2 Oct. 1874; one *s.* *Educ.:* École Normale Supérieure; agrégé de l'Université. Chef du Cabinet du Sous-Secrétaire d'État des Beaux-Arts M. Dujardin-Beaumetz, 1905-7; Direction des services d'Architecture, 1907; c'est en cette qualité qu'au cours de la guerre il s'employait à sauvegarder les monuments et les œuvres d'art; Directeur des Beaux-Arts, 1919; élu membre de l'Académie des Beaux-Arts au premier tour, 1922; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, 1924; Commissaire Général-adjoint de l'Exposition Internationale des Arts Décoratifs et Industriels Modernes de 1925; à la suite de cette Exposition, chargé du Rapport Général, est promu Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1925; Transformation de la Direction des Beaux-Arts en Direction Générale des Beaux-Arts et nomination au titre de Directeur Général, 1928; Directeur Général honoraire, 1933; Professeur au Collège de France, 1933; Commissaire général adjoint de l'Exposition internationale des arts et techniques, 1937; Grand Croix de la Légion d'Honneur, 1938; Professeur honoraire du Collège de France, 1944; Titulaire d'un grand nombre de décorations de tous pays. *Publications:* La Renaissance des ruines, 1918; Les Monuments historiques, couronné en 1917 par l'Académie Française et en 1921 par l'Académie des Beaux-Arts; Art et artistes d'aujourd'hui (tome I), 1925, (tome II), 1932; Rapport sur l'Exposition des Arts Décoratifs, 13 vol.; Eaux et Fontaines de Paris, 1946; Paris: Histoire de la rue, 1947; Du Palais-Royal au Palais-Bourbon Souvenirs, 1948, La Guerre pour la paix, 1950. *Address:* 15 rue de la Pompe, Paris, 16e. *T.:* Troc 23. 42.

LEON, Sir Ronald George, 3rd Bart., *cr.* 1911; *b* 22 Oct. 1902; *o. s.* of Sir George Leon, 2nd Bt., and Mildred Ethel (*d.* 1951), *d.* of L. J. Jennings, M.P.; *S.* father 1947; *m.* 1st, 1924, Rosemary Armstrong; one *d.*: 2nd, 1932, Dorothy Katharine (marriage dissolved) (*see* Kay Hammond), *d.* of late Sir Guy Standing, K.B.E.; two *s.*; 3rd, 1947, Alice Mary, *o. d.* of late Dr. Thomas Holt, M.D. *Educ.:* Eton. Served War of 1939-45, Capt. K.R.R.C. *Heir:* *s.* John Ronald, *b.* 16 Aug. 1934. *Address:* 15 Portman Square, W.1 *T.:* Welbeck 7338. *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht.

See also Hon. P. P. Cary.

LEONARD, James Charles Beresford Whyte, B.A. Oxon; Recorder of Walsall, Staffordshire, since 1951. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford University (B.A.); Inner Temple. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, May 1928. Participates in Legal Aid Scheme. Practice in Oxford Circuit. *Address:* 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 9568, 3366.

LEONARD, Very Rev. Martin Patrick Grainge, D.S.O. 1916; M.A.; Provost of St. Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, since 1944; Commissary to South African Church Railway Mission; Boy Scout Commissioner; Deputy Camp Chief; Hon. Chaplain to Forces (T.A.); *b.* Torpenhow, Cumberland, 5 July 1889; *s.* of Rev. John Grainge Leonard; *m.* 1933, Kathleen Mary (Head of St. Mildred's House, Isle of Dogs), *d.* of Rev. Leslie Knights-Smith, Browood, Staffs; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Rossall School; Oriel College, Oxford; Egerton Hall, Manchester. While at Oxford obtained a commission in 4th Batt. the King's Own (R.L. Regt.) and served in Territorials for four years; at Rossall School Mission, Scoutmaster of the 15th Manchester Troop Boy Scouts; Deacon, 1913; Priest, 1914; Chaplain to the Forces, 1914; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); Resident Chaplain to Cheltenham Coll. 1919-1922; before and after the war, Assist. Missioner at Rossall School Mission, Manchester; Staff Padre Toc H Manchester, 1922-28; Administrative Padre at Toc H Headquarters, 1928-33; Chief Overseas Commissioner Toc H, 1933-36; Rector of Hatfield, 1936; Rural Dean of Hertford, 1940. *Publication:* Scouts' Owns, 1933. *Recreations:*

climbing, scouting. *Address:* 10 Holyrood Crea., Glasgow, N.W. *T.:* West 6691.

LEONARD, Robert Galloway Louis, K.C. 1918; *b.* 25 Oct. 1878; *m.* 1904, Mary Geraldine, *s. d.* of R. C. Millar, C.E. *Educ.*: High School, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin (Classical Scholar, Reid Law Scholar, Senior Moderator). Called to Irish Bar, 1899; a Member of the Connaught Bar; Reid Professor of Law, University of Dublin, 1904-9; Junior Crown Prosecutor for Co. Sligo, 1908-18, and for King's Co., 1916-18; Senior Crown Prosecutor for Co. Sligo 1918-22; Bencher King's Inns, 1928, Treasurer 1940; Chairman Incorporated Council of Law Reporting, Chancellor of dioceses of Dublin, Glendalough and Kildare, Meath, Killaloe and Kilfenora, Clonfert and Kilmacduagh. *Address:* 27 Pembroke Park, Dublin. *Club:* St. Stephen's Green (Dublin).

LEONARD, William; *b.* 14 Feb. 1887; *s.* of James Leonard, Glasgow and Vancouver; *m.* 1915, Mary Dunlop, *d.* of John Boyd, Glasgow. *Educ.*: Board Schools, Glasgow and Manchester. Journeyman Cabinetmaker, Canada, 1907-13 inclusive; Sergeant, 79th Cameron Highrs., Winnipeg; farming, Miami, Manitoba; carpenter, Vancouver, B.C.; National Secretary Scottish Labour College, 1918-20; Scottish Organiser Nat. Amal. Furnishing Trades Assoc., 1921-31; M.P. (Lab.) St. Rollox Div. of Glasgow, 1931-50; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Andrew Duncan, M.P. at Board of Trade and also Ministry of Supply; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Supply and Aircraft Production, 1945; Joint Parl. Sec. Min. of Supply, 1946-47; Member of I.L.P. 15 years; Member of Scottish Advisory Committee of Labour Party; Member of General Council Scottish Trade Union Congress; President Scottish Trade Union Congress, 1925 and 1931-32; Chairman of Housing Progress Panel for Scotland, 1951. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 2 Lochview Road, Bearsden. *T.:* Bearsden 47.

LEONARD, Colonel William Hugh, C.B. 1933; F.R.C.S.; Indian Medical Service, retired; *b* 12 Feb. 1876; *s.* of Wm. Leonard, Paull, Hull. *Educ.*: Hull and East Riding College, Hull; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1899; House Surgeon Huntingdon County Hospital; entered I.M.S., 1901; retired, 1933; served Tibet Expedition, 1903-4 (medal and clasp), European War, 1914-18, in Mesopotamia (Brevet Lt.-Col., despatches twice). *Address:* Thorngumbald, Hull. *Club:* East India and Sports.

LEPAILLEUR, Rt. Rev. Alfred, C.S.C.; First Bishop of Chittagong, (R.C.). since 1927; *b.* Lachine, Montreal, Canada. 1886. *Educ.*: St. Laurent College, Montreal; Gregorian University, Rome. Priest, Rome, 1911; went to India, 1914; mission work at Noakhali and Dacca, Bengal. *Publications:* Editor of the Bengali Monthly Dhorma Jyoti, 1918-26. *Address:* Bishop's House, Chittagong, Bengal, East Pakistan.

LE PATOUREL, Major Herbert Wallace, V.C. 1943; Royal Hampshire Regt.; Seconded to The Parachute Regiment; *b.* 20 June 1916; *yr. s.* of late Herbert Augustus Le Patourel (Attorney-General for Guernsey) and Mary Elizabeth Daw; *m.* 1949, Babette Theresa Beattie. *Educ.*: Elizabeth College, Guernsey. In business, 1934-37; 2nd Lt. Royal Guernsey Militia, 1936; transferred to The Hampshire Regiment, 1937; served War of 1939-45 (despatches, V.C.); Instructor at Staff College, Quetta, 1945-47; Instructor, School of Infantry, Warminster, 1947-49. *Address:* c/o National Provincial Bank, Guernsey.

LE PATOUREL, John Herbert, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon); Professor of Medieval History, Univ. of Leeds, since 1945; Archivist to Royal Court of Guernsey since 1946; President of Thoresby Society since 1949; *b.* Guernsey, 29 July 1909; *er. s.* of late H. A. Le Patourel (H.M. Attorney-General for Guernsey) and Mary Elizabeth Daw; *m.* 1939, Hilda Elizabeth Jean Bird; three *s.* *Educ.*: Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Jesus College, Oxford (King Charles I Scholar). Goldsmiths' Company's Senior Student, 1931-1933; Assistant Lecturer, Dept. of History, University College, London, 1933; lecturer, 1936; Reader in Medieval History, Univ. of London, 1943; Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1950-51. *Publications:* The Medieval Administration of the Channel Islands, 1199-1399, 1937; articles, etc. in English Historical Review, History, Trans. of La Société Guernesiaise, etc. *Address:* The University, Leeds 2; Westcote, Hebers Ghyll Drive, Ilkley, Yorks. *T.:* Ilkley 1406.

LE POER TRENCH, family name of **Earl of Clancarty.**

LEPPER, Gerald Harper, A.M.I.E.E.; Journalist; Editor The Empire Producer; *b.* London, 11 Nov. 1885; *o. surv. s.* of late Charles Harper Lepper, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; *m.* 1912 (wife *d.* 1951); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Michaelhouse College, Natal. Telephone and Telegraph Engineer in South Africa and California, served in the Royal Engineers (Signal Service), 1915-19 on Western Front and Rhine; Journalist; Editorial staff Standard of Empire, 1911-1915; The Times Trade and Engineering Supplement, 1919-24; Financial News, 1929; engaged in publicity work, 1924-28; Editor, The Electrician, 1930-40; Managing Editor, Industrial Fibres Review, 1940. Served in Royal Corps of Signals, 1940-45. *Publications:* Lion's Hold (novel), 1929; many articles in reviews and periodicals. *Recreations:* walking and astronomy. *Address:* 25 Victoria Street, S.W.1.

LE PROVOST DE LAUNAY, Gaston, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1938; President du Conseil Municipal de Paris; *b.* La Rochelle, 18 Dec. 1874. Ancien Officier; ancien Député; Conseiller Municipal de Paris. *Address:* Faubourg Saint-Honoré 217, Paris VIIIe.

LE QUESNE, Charles Thomas, K.C. 1925; *b.* St. Heliers, Jersey, 3 Nov. 1885; *s s.* of late Charles John Le Quesne. *m.* F. E. Eileen, 3rd *d.* of late Sir Alfred Pearce Gould, K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S.; four *s* one *d.* *Educ.*: Victoria College, Jersey; Exeter College, Oxford (1st class Hon. Mods. 1906, 1st class Lit. Hum. 1908, Senior Scholar, 1908). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1912; President of the Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1946-47; Commander of Order of Orange Nassau. *Address:* Rickford Lodge, Admiral's Walk, Hampstead, N.W.3. *Club:* Reform.

LERNER, Max; Author; Columnist for New York Post Home News; *b.* 20 Dec. 1902; *s.* of Benjamin Lerner and Bessie Podel; *m.* 1st; three *d.*; 2nd, 1941, Edna Albers; two *s.* *Educ.*: Yale University (B.A.); Washington University, St. Louis (M.A.). Robert Brookings graduate School of Economics and Government (Ph.D.). Ency. of Social Sciences, 1927, mng. editor; Sarah Lawrence College, 1932-36, Prof. of Social Science; Harvard, 1935-36, Prof. of Govt.; Prof. of Political Science, Williams College, 1938-43; Editor of the Nation, 1936-38; Editorial Director PM, 1943-48; Columnist New York Star, 1948-49. Prof. of American Civilization, Brandeis University, 1949-. *Publications:* It is Later Than You Think, 1938, rev. ed., 1943; Ideas are Weapons, 1939; Ideas for the Ice Age, 1941; The Mind and Faith of Justice Holmes, 1943; Public Journal, 1945; Actions and Passions, 1949. *Address:* 162 East 92nd St., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

LE ROSSIGNOL, James Edward; Professor of Economics since 1911, and Director of the School of Commerce, 1918-19; Dean of the College of Business Administration,

1919-41; Dean Emeritus, 1941; University of Nebraska; *b.* Quebec, Canada, 24 Oct. 1856; *s.* of Peter Le Rossignol and Mary Gillespie; *m.* 1898, Jessie Katherine Ross, Montreal; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Montreal High School, McGill Univ. (B.A., LL.D. (hon.)); Univ. of Leipzig (Ph.D.); Clark Univ. (Fell. in Psychology); Prof. Psychology and Ethics, Ohio University, 1892-94; Prof. Economics, University Denver, 1894-1911; Special Lecturer in Economics, McGill University, 1900; Lecturer in Political Science, Univ. Wisconsin, summer session, 1903; Acting-Professor of Economics, Stanford Univ., summer term, 1923; Professor of Economics, Univ. of California, summer term, 1926; Chairman Lincoln Committee British War Relief Society, 1941-45; Pres. American Association of Collegiate Schools of Business, 1925-26; Member American Economic Association. *Publications*: The Ethical Philosophy of Samuel Clarke, 1892 Monopolies Past and Present, 1901; Taxation in Colorado, 1902; History of Higher Education in Colorado, 1903; Orthodox Socialism, 1907; Little Stories of Quebec, 1909; State Socialism in New Zealand, 1910; Jean Baptiste, 1915; What is Socialism?, 1921; Economics for Everyman, 1923; First Economics, 1926; The Beauport Road, 1928; The Flying Canoe, 1929; The Habitant-Merchant, 1939; From Marx to Stalin, 1940; Inflation and how to Scotch It, 1943; numerous articles on economic subjects; also short stories, chiefly of French Canada. *Recreations*: trout fishing, chess. *Address*: University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska. *T.*: 3-4317 *Clubs*: The Club, Lincoln Rotary, Round Table (Lincoln, Neb.).

LE ROUGETEL, Sir John Heller, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1946 (C.M.G. 1943); M.C. and bar; High Commissioner for the U.K. in South Africa since 1951; *b.* 19 June 1894; *s.* of Daniel Le Rougetel; *m.* 1925, Mary Penrose-Thackwell; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Rossall; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Army, 1914-19. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1920; served at Vienna, Budapest, Ottawa, Tokyo, Peking, The Hague, Bucharest, Moscow, Shanghai, and at Foreign Office; Ambassador to Persia, 1946-50; Ambassador to Belgium, 1950-51. *Recreations*: fishing, golf, riding. *Address*: High Commission House, Cape Town and Pretoria, S. Africa *Clubs*: Travellers', Boodle's

LE ROY, Édouard (Louis Emmanuel Julien); Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1939, Member of Académie française since 1945 and of Académie des Sciences morales et politiques since 1919; Hon. Professor, Collège de France; *b* 18 June 1870, *e. s.* of Georges Le Roy and Eugénie Sauvage; *m.* 1902, M. T. Gernez; four *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* decd.) *Educ*: École Normale supérieure, Agrégé des Sciences mathématiques, 1895; docteur ès sciences, 1898. Deputy for M. Bergson at the Collège de France, 1914-20; Professor of Philosophy, Collège de France, 1921-41; Columbia Univ. (New York), 1923. *Publications*: Dogme et critique, 1907; Une Philosophie nouvelle: Henri Bergson, 1912; L'Exigence idéaliste et le fait de l'évolution, 1927; Les Origines humaines et l'évolution de l'intelligence, 1928; La Pensée intuitive, 1930; Le Problème de Dieu, 1929; Introduction à l'étude du problème religieux, 1944. *Address*: 27 rue Cassette, Paris 6, France. *T.*: Littré 7556.

LESCAZE, William; Head of own firm, William Lescaze, Architect, since 1923; *b.* 27 March 1896; *s.* of Alexandre Lescaze and Marthe Caux; *m.* 1933, Mary Connick Hughes; one *s.* *Educ.*: Collège de Genève; École Polytechnique Fédérale, Zürich (M.Arch.). Naturalised American citizen, 1929. Principal works: Oak Lane Country Day School, 1929; Philadelphia Saving Fund Soc. Building (with George Howe), 1932; first modern residence to use glass brick in New York, 1933; summer camp for Internat. Ladies Garment Workers Union, Bushkill, Pa.; Public High School, Ansonia, Conn.; Kimble Glass Co. Admin. Bldg., Vineland, N.J.; Aviation Building and Pavilion of Switzerland, N.Y. World's Fair, 1939; Longfellow Bldg. (offices and stores bldg.), Washington, D.C.; Theatre, studios and offices for Columbia Broadcasting System, Hollywood, Calif.; Woods End War Workers Apartments, Roselle, N.J.; Chestnut Gardens War Workers Apartments, Bridgeport, Conn.; Elliott Houses (first post-war low-cost housing in N.Y.C.); Theatre, studios and offices, Iceland State Broadcast Service, Reykjavik, Iceland; Crossett Health Center, Arkansas; Elementary School, Norwood, N.J.; Elementary School, Richmond, N.Y.; Theatre, Hempstead, Long Island; Prefabricated Steel House for Reliance Steel Products Co.; Metal-clad Insulated Wall Research. Awards: Silver Medal, Intl. Exp. Paris, 1937; Medal, Phila. Chapter of Am. Inst. Architects, 1940; Silver Medal, Pan Am. Congress Architects, Montevideo, Uruguay—all for Phila. Saving Fund Soc. Bldg.; Hon. Award, So. Calif. Chapter Am. Inst. Architects for Columbia Broadcasting Bldg.; Silver Medal for Pavilion of Switzerland, N.Y. World's Fair. F.A.I.A., F.R.S.A. *Publications*: Architecture for the New Theatre, 1935; The Intent of the Artist, 1941; On Being An Architect, 1942; articles in magazines. *Recreation*: tennis. *Address*: 211 East 48 St., New York 17. *T.* Eldorado 5-3660.

LESLIE, family name of **Earl of Rothes.**

LESLIE, Lord; Ian Lionel Malcolm Leslie; *b.* 10 May 1932; *o s.* of 20th Earl of Rothes, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Eton. Midshipman R.N.V.R., 1951.

LESLIE, Doris; (Lady Hannay); novelist and historian; *m* Dr. W. Fergusson Hannay (created a knight, Nov. 1951) *Educ.* London; Brussels; studied art in Florence. One-time member of Old Vic., Birmingham Repertory. A.R.P. Warden, 1941-45 *Publications novels* The Starling, Fools in Mortar; The Echoing Green, Terminus, Puppets Parade, Full Flavour, Fair Company; Concord in Jeopardy, Another Cynthia, House in the Dust; Folly's End, The Peverills; *biographical studies* Royal William (Life of William IV); Polonaise (Life of Chopin); Wreath for Arabella (Life of the Lady Arabella Stuart); That Enchantress (Life of Abigail Hill, Lady Masham). *Recreations*: rearing and exhibiting prize bulldogs. *Address*: c/o A. P. Watt & Son, Hastings House, 10 Norfolk St., Strand, W.C.2. *Club* United Hunts.

[*See supplementary pages.*

LESLIE, Edward Henry John, C.M.G. 1918, M.V.O., J.P., D.L.; *e. surv s.* of late Robert Charles Leslie of Ballybay, Co Monaghan, and Kilclief, Co. Down, J.P., D.L., and Charlotte Philippa Mary Kelso; *b.* 11 Aug. 1880; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton. *Address*: Greenhill, Westwood, Bradford-on-Avon.

LESLIE, Harald Robert, M.B.E. 1945; T.D. 1944; M.A. 1927, LL.B. (Glasgow) 1930; K.C. (Scot.) 1949; Advocate-Depute, Scottish Bar, since 1947; Labour Candidate for Orkney and Shetland Constituency, 1950; *b.* 8 May 1905; *s.* of Robert Leslie, Master Mariner, Stromness, Orkney, and Margaret Mowat Cochrane; *m.* 1945, Robina Margaret Marwick, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), *o. d* of Provost J. G. Marwick, F.S.A. (Scot.), Stromness, Orkney; no *c.* *Educ.*: Earlston Public School; Berwickshire High School; Glasgow High School; Glasgow University. Extracted as Solicitor, 1930; called to Scottish Bar, 1937; Junior Assessor to City of Edinburgh Assessor and Dean of Guild and Burgh Courts, 1949. Served in Glasgow High School (1918-28) and Glasgow University (1923-30) O.T.C.s. Served in the Royal Scots and on H.Q.s 15 (S) Div.; 8 Corps and 21 Army Group (despatches) during War of 1939-45; re-

leased, 1945, to T.A.R.O. as (Hon.) Lt.-Col. *Address:* 27 Queensferry Road, Edinburgh 4 *T.:* Edinburgh Dean 3315. *Clubs:* Royal Scots, Northern (Edinburgh).

LESLIE, Sir (Henry John) Lindores, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1625; *b.* 26 Aug. 1920; *s.* of Wing-Commander Sir Norman R. A. D. Leslie, 8th Bt., C.M.G., C.B.E., and Betty Elise, *d.* of late J. T. B. Sewell, C.B.E.; *S.* father, 1937; *m.* 1950, Colette Kathleen, *d.* of Dr. G. T. Cregan, M.C., 57 Sloane St., S.W.1. *Educ.:* Stowe. Commissioned 1939 XII R. Lancers (Supplementary Reserve) Prisoner of War, 1940-45. A.C.I.S. 1947. *Recreations* looking forward to affording them *Address.* 57 Sloane St., S.W.1. *T.* Sloane 9010. *Club:* Turf

See also Adm. Sir C. J. C. Little.

LESLIE, Ian (William) Murray, Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; J.P.; Editor of The Builder since 1948; *b.* 13 March 1905; 2nd *s.* of John Gordon Leslie, M.B., C.M., Black Isle, Inverness, and Agnes Macrae, Kintail, Inverness-shire; *m.* 1929, Josette, 2nd *d.* of late André Délétraz, actor, Paris, and Mme. Hachard; one *s. Educ.:* St. Paul's (foundation scholar); Crown and Manor Boys' Club, Hoxton. Joined editorial staff of The Builder, 1926; Associate Editor, 1937. Dep. Capt., Belsize Boxing Club, 1927-30. Dep. District Warden and C.D. Training Officer, Finchley, 1939-45. Gave original broadcast on war damage procedure, Sept. 1940. Member Council, Nat. Assoc. of Boys' Clubs, 1944-; Chm. London Federation of Boys' Clubs, 1945-50; Hon. Sec. Crown and Manor Boys' Club, Hoxton, 1942-47 (member of council, 1934-); Chm. Shoreditch Youth Cttee., and Member London Youth Cttee., 1944-47; Member Metropolitan Juvenile Courts panel, 1947-; Governor Lucas-Tooth Boys' Training Fund, 1948-; Council Member Architects' Benevolent Soc., 1950-; made survey (with John B. Perks) of Canadian construction industry for The Builder, 1950. J.P. for County of London. *Publications:* contributor on architectural and technical subjects to various journals and newspapers. *Recreations:* cricket; helping in boys' clubs. *Address:* 4 Catherine St., Aldwych, W.C.2. *T.:* Temple Bar 6251. *Clubs:* Savage, Architectural Association.

LESLIE, James Campbell, O.B.E. 1943; M.A., B.Sc.(Agr.); Agricultural Adviser British Oil and Cake Mills Ltd.; *m.* 1926; one *d. Educ.:* Stonehaven Mackie Acad.; Aberdeen Univ.; North of Scotland Coll. of Agriculture. Teacher of Science, Mathematics and Agriculture, Annan Academy, Dumfriesshire; Lecturer in Agriculture, Leeds University; Organiser of Agricultural Education to the Lindsey (Lincs) County Council; Organiser of Agricultural Education to the Cambridgeshire County Council; Principal, Essex Institute of Agriculture, Chelmsford; Executive Officer, Essex War Agricultural Committee; Deputy General Secretary National Farmers' Union; Agricultural Adviser, Edmundsons Electricity Corporation, Ltd. *Publications:* contributed to various Agricultural Journals and Weekly Papers and the Scientific Cyclopædia of Agriculture. *Club:* Farmers'.

LESLIE, Lieut.-Col. John, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; *s.* of late C. F. H. Leslie, 8 Carlos Place, W.; *b.* 1888; *m.* 1916, Margaret Nannette Helen, *d.* of late Howard Gilliat; two *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); Chairman Commercial Union Assurance; Government Director British Sugar Corporation. D.L. for Norfolk, 1948, High Sheriff, 1950. *Address:* Brancaster, Norfolk. *Clubs:* White's, Buck's.

See also Earl of Rocksavage.

LESLIE, Sir (John Randolph) Shane, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1876; LL.D. (Notre Dame University, U.S.A.); Associate Irish Academy; Author and Professor; *b.* 1885; *s. s.* of Sir John Leslie, 2nd Bt., C.B.E., and Léonie Blanche (*d.* 1943), *d.* of Leonard Jerome of New York; *S.* father, 1944; *m.* 1912, Marjorie (*d.* 1951), *y. d.* of Henry C. Ide, of Vermont, U.S.A., late Gov.-Gen. of the Philippines and U.S. Ambassador to Spain; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge (*M.A.*). *Publications:* Songs of Oriel; The Isle of Columcille; The End of a Chapter, 1916; Verses in Peace and War; The Oppidan, 1922; Life of Cardinal Manning; Life of Sir Mark Sykes, 1922; Doomsland, 1923; Memoir of Brig.-Gen. Gordon Shephard; Masquerades, 1924, An Anthology of Catholic Poets, 1925; The Cantab.; George the Fourth, 1926; The Skull of Swift, 1928; The Greek Anthology, 1929; The Anglo-Catholic, 1929; A Ghost in the Isle of Wight, 1929; Memoir of J. E. C. Bodley, 1930; The Epic of Jutland, 1930; Sublime Failures, 1932; The Oxford Movement, 1933; Poems and Ballads, 1933; The Passing Chapter, 1934; The Script of Jonathan Swift and other Essays, 1935; American Wonderland, 1936; Men were Different: Studies in Late Victorian Biography, 1937; Sir Evelyn Ruggles-Brise, 1938; The Film of Memory, 1938; The Life of Mrs. Fitzherbert, 1939; Letters of Mrs. Fitzherbert, 1940; From Cabin Boy to Archbishop, 1942; Letters of Cardinal Vaughan to Lady Herbert of Lea, 1943; The Irish Question for English Readers, 1946; Salutation to Five, 1951. *Recreations:* Irish Archæology and forestry. *Heir:* s. John Norman Ide, *b.* 6 Dec. 1916. *Address:* Castle Lesley, Glaslough, Ireland.

LESLIE, John Robert, J.P.; *b.* Lerwick, Shetland Isles, 1873; *m.* 1898; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Anderson's Institute, Lerwick. Grocery Manager; Organiser for Shop Assistants Union; Editor Shop Assistant; General Secretary; in public life was member of Finchley Urban District Council for twelve years; M.P. (Lab.) Sedgefield Division of Durham, 1935-50; retired, 1950; member of Labour Advisory Com., League of Nations Union. *Recreations.* In young days Rugby football player, rower and sprinter, now gardening as principal hobby. *Address:* 46 Grosvenor Road, Muswell Hill, N.10. *T.:* Tudor 5179.

LESLIE, Hon. John Wayland; Flight Lieut. late R.A.F.V.R. (invalided out, 1943); *b.* 16 Dec. 1909, 2nd *s.* of 19th Earl of Rothes; *m.* 1932, Coral Angela, *d.* of late G. H. Pinckard, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Stowe School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Member of Royal Company of Archers, King's Body Guard for Scotland). *Recreations* shooting, fishing, stalking. *Address:* Blidington Manor, Kingham, Oxon. *T.:* Kingham 242; Conteclough, Huntly, Aberdeenshire. *Club:* Brooks's.

LESLIE, Sir Lindores; *see* Leslie, Sir H. J. L.

LESLIE, Major-General Robert Walter Dickson, C.B. 1941, C.B.E. 1940 (O.B.E. 1919), Hospital Officer, 1941, Regional Medical Officer, since 1948, No. 3 Region, Ministry of Health, *b.* 31 Jan. 1888; *s.* of late T. C. Leslie; *m.* 1911, Eleanor Violet, *d.* of late Roundell Palmer Jackson and Annie Norrington Field, widow of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Frederick L. Field, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. *Educ.:* Michaelhouse, Natal S.A.; Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland. Entered R.A.M.C. 1906; Capt. 1910; Major (Brev.), 1917; Major (Substn.) 1918; Lieut.-Col. 1930; Col. (Brev.) Jan. 1934; Col. (Substn.) May 1934; Maj.-Gen. 1937; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Brev. of Major, C.B.E.); A.D.M.S. France, 1918-19; D.A.D.M.S. India, 1930-32; D.D.M.S. Palestine and Transjordania, 1936; Commanding The Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Millbank, London, 1935-37; D.D.M.S. Northern Command, York, 1937-41; Hon. Physician to the King, 1939-41; Retired 1941. *Publications:* Improvements in Motor Ambulance Construction, Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, Nov. 1917 (with Capt. G. A. Child); Improvised Ambulance Trains, Journal of the Royal Army

Medical Corps, May 1920; The Medical Services in Palestine, 1936, Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, Nov. 1937; R.A.M.C. Field Training—The casualty card scheme, Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, March 1939. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Glenferrie, East Leake, nr. Loughborough. *T.:* East Leake 245. *Club:* Army and Navy.

LESLIE, Samuel Clement, C.B.E. 1946; Head of the Information Division of the Treasury; *b.* Perth, Western Australia, 15 July 1898; *m.* 1924, Doris Frances Falk; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Melbourne C. of E. Grammar School; Melbourne University (M.A.); Balliol College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar, D.Phil.). Post-graduate work in philosophy; Lecturer in Philosophy, University College of North Wales, 1922-23; Senior Lecturer in Philosophy, Melbourne University, 1924-25; accompanied Mr. S. M. Bruce (Australian Prime Minister) to Imperial Conference of 1926; remained in Britain and entered business; Publicity Manager to Gas Light & Coke Co., 1936-40; Director of Public Relations, Ministry of Supply, 1940, Home Office and Ministry of Home Security, 1940-45; Director, Council of Industrial Design, 1945-47. *Publication:* Front Line 1940-41, 1942 (official publication, anonymous). *Address:* 12 West Heath Close, N.W.3. *Club:* Reform.

LESLIE, Seymour Argent Sandford, C.M.G. 1949; D.L.; Financial Secretary, Tanganyika, since 1945; *b.* 9 June 1902, *s.* of Rt. Hon. James Graham Leslie, P.C., and Grace (*née* Brodie); *m.* 1930, Eleanor Mary, *d.* of James Stuart, Somerset, Colerraine; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Nigeria: Asst. District Officer, 1925; District Officer, 1935; Acting Principal Asst. Secretary, 1941-44. Tanganyika: Dep. Financial Secretary, 1944. *Recreations:* shooting, racing, forestry. *Address:* Leslie Hill, Ballymoney, N. Ireland. *T.:* Ballymoney 109.

LESLIE, Shane; *see* Leslie, Sir John R. S.

LESLIE, William A.; *see* Arbuthnot Leslie.

LESLIE MELVILLE, family name of **Earl of Leven and Melville.**

LESLIE MELVILLE, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Ian, T.D.; Managing Director of Glyn, Mills & Co., Director, Legal and General Assce. Soc. Ltd.; Dep. Chm. Dalgety & Co. Ltd.; Member, Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland; *b.* 14 Aug. 1894; *s.* of 11th Earl of Leven and 10th of Melville and Hon. Emma Selina Portman (*d.* 1941), *e. d.* of 2nd Viscount Portman; *m.* 1915, Charlotte Isobel, *d.* of late Major W. Stirling of Fairburn, Ross-shire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford, M.A. Lieut-Col. commanding Lovat Scouts, 1936-40; served European War, 1914-18. Chairman, Oxford Diocesan Board of Finance. *Address:* The Manor House, Brill, Aylesbury, Bucks. *T.:* Brill 5 *Clubs:* Travellers', Lansdowne.

See also Baron Dulverton.

LESSER, Henry, C.B.E. 1950 (O.B.E. 1941); LL.B.; Barrister-at-Law; Chairman London Executive Council (National Health Service Act, 1946) since 1947; Adviser on Industrial Relations to the South Eastern Gas Board; *e. s.* of Simon and Sarah Lesser; *m.* Jane, *d.* of Ralph and Ethel Lustig; two *d.* *Educ.:* City of London Cowper Street School; University College, London. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1913, LL.B. (Hons.) London. Contested Peckham (Parl.) Div. of Camberwell (Nat. L.), 1922; Pres. Nat. Fed. of Employees' Approved Socs., 1915-48; Chm., London Insurance Cttee., 1927; Pres., Nat. Assoc. of Insurance Cttees., 1927-28; Pres., Faculty of Insurance, 1931; Chm. Consultative Council to Minister of Health on Nat. Health Insurance, 1937-38; First Pres., Assoc. of Exec. Councils (Eng.) and Chm. Fed. of Exec. Councils, Eng., Scot., and Wales, 1948-49. Standing Member of Nat. Health Service Tribunal; Membe Medical Practices Cttee. (Nat. Health Service Act, 1946); Member N.W. Metrop. Reg. Hosp. Board; Chm. Hosp. Saving Assoc.; Chm. Central Council for Health Educ., 1946-48; Member Bd. of Governors Middlesex Hosp.; Chm. Assoc. of Superannuation & Pension Funds; Vice-Pres., Insce. Inst. of London and Member Exec. Council, Chartered Insce. Inst.; Founder-Member Brit. Inst. of Management; Co-opted Member Health Cttee. of L.C.C.; F.R.San.I.; F.C.I.I.; F.Inst.Ind.Admin. (Vice-Pres.). Freeman and Liveryman of City of London; Past Master of Worshipful Company of Turners. *Publications:* standard work on The Law of National Health Insurance, 1939; numerous papers and articles on social insurance and public health services. *Address.* 47 Clifton Hill, N.W.8. *T.:* Maida Vale 1708; Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 8450. *Club:* Reform.

LESSER, Rt. Rev. N. A.; *see* Waiapu, N.Z., Bishop of.

LESSING, Edward Albert, O.B.E.; *b.* 1890; *s.* of Albert Lessing, London. *Educ.:* Marlborough; University College Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple; served European War as Captain Grenadier Guards; a Member of Military Mission to Russia (O.B.E.) M.P.(L.) Abingdon, 1923-24; Lieut. and Paymaster Royal Army Pay Corps, 1930-42; Captain, Pioneer Corps, 1942-45, Interpreter I.O.; Civil Servant, 1945-47. *Address:* 38 St. Mary Abbots Court, W.14. *T.:* Western 5384. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

LESTER, Eng.-Rear-Admiral Arthur Ellis, D.S.O. 1915, O.B.E 1919; *b.* 1878. Served Falkland Islands and Dardanelles, 1914-18 (D.S.O for services in engineroom when mined); Jutland, 1916 (commended, promoted Commander); Eng.-Rear-Adm. and retired list, 1930; recalled for service, 1939; reverted to retired list, 1947. *Address:* c/o Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.1.

LESTER, Sean (J. E.), Hon. LL.D., University of Dublin, 1947; Hon. LL.D., National University of Ireland, 1948; *b.* 27 Sept. 1888; *s.* of Robert J. and Henrietta Mary Lester; *m.* 1920, Elizabeth Ruth Tyrrell; three *d.* Journalist until 1922; Dept. of External Affairs, Dublin, 1922-29; Irish Permanent Delegate accredited to League of Nations, 1929-34; represented Ireland at many League conferences, committees, and on Council of League; presided Council Committees on Peru-Colombia and Bolivia-Paraguay disputes. High Commissioner at Danzig, 1934-37; Deputy Secretary-General, League of Nations, 1937-40; Secretary-General, League of Nations, 1940-47; Woodrow Wilson Foundation Award, 1945; Pres. Permanent Norweglan-Swiss Conciliation Commission. *Recreations:* fishing, gardening *Address:* Ballanagh House, Avoca, Co. Wicklow. *T.:* Avoca 7. *Club:* Stephen's Green (Dublin).

LESTRADE, Professor Gérard Paul, M.A., F.R.S. South Africa; Professor of Bantu Languages, University of Cape Town since 1935; *b.* Amsterdam, 22 Aug. 1897; *s.* of Gerrit B. Lestrade and Pauline L. Goudman; *m.* 1925, Cornelia M. J. Aarts-de Vries. *Educ.:* Normal and S.A. College High School, S.A. College and University of Cape Town, Cape Town; Harvard University; University of London. B.A. University of Cape Town, 1918, M.A. 1919, A.M. Harvard University, 1922, University of London, 1923; Ethnologist, Native Affairs Department. Union of South Africa, 1925-29; Professor of Bantu Studies, University of Pretoria, 1930-34; Member, Inter-University Committee for African Studies; Member, Committee of Studies in African Studies, University of South Africa; Member, Union Government Committee on S. African Place Names. *Publications:* Contributions to various scientific

periodicals and other publications on languages, customs and history of S.A. Bantu. *Address:* c/o University of Cape Town, South Africa.

LETCH, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1945; Deputy Chairman, Docks and Inland Waterways Executive; *b.* 10 Jan. 1899; *er. s.* of late R. J. Letch. Regional Port Director for Scotland, 1941-42; Regional Port Director, North-Western Area, 1942-45; in service of Port of London Authority, 1915-1947. *Address:* 7 Chislehurst Avenue, Finchley, N.12. *Club:* Devonshire.

LETHBRIDGE, Colonel Alfred, C.B.E. 1932; I.A., retired; *b.* 29 Sep. 1884; *s.* of Robert Frederick Lethbridge and Mary Kathlene Hudson; *m.* 1922, Margery May Cockerton. *Educ.:* Tonbridge; Sandhurst Late 4th/12th Frontier Force Regt. and Deputy-Inspector General Burma Military Police; retired, 1935. D.L. Devon, 1942-47. *Address:* Pennymarsh, Abbotts Ann, Andover, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

LETHBRIDGE, Capt. Sir Hector (Wroth), 6th Bt., *cr.* 1804; *b.* 26 Aug. 1898; *s.* of Sir Wroth Periam Christopher Lethbridge, 5th Bart., and Alianore (*y. d.* of late Edward Chandos Pole, Raebourne Hall, Derby, and Lady Anne Chandos Pole, *d* of 5th Earl of Harrington); *S.* father, 1950; *m.* 1946, Diana, *widow* of Major John Vivian Bailey, The Royal Scots Fusiliers, and *er. d.* of Lt.-Col. Frank Noel, Hopton Hall, Great Yarmouth; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Radley. Served European War, 1914-18; Officers Cadet Bn., 1916; commissioned, The Rifle Brigade, 1917; France, 1917-18 (p o.w.); India, 1919-20; R.A.R.O., 1920; recalled, 1939; served War of 1939-45, in Gold Coast, 1941; invalided home, 1941; demobilized, 1945. *Recreations:* tennis, shooting, golf. *Heir: s.* Thomas Periam Hector Noel, *b.* 17 July 1950. *Address:* Long Sutton House, Taunton, Somerset. *T.:* Long Sutton 84. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Somerset County (Taunton).

LETHBRIDGE, Colonel (hon. Major-Gen.) John Sydney, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1942; M.C. 1919; Commandant, Civil Defence Staff College, since 1949; *b.* 11 Dec. 1897, *s.* of Lieut.-Colonel Sydney Lethbridge, O.B.E., R.A.; *m.* 1925, Katharine Greville, *d.* of late Sir John Maynard, K.C.I.E.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Gresham's School; Uppingham; R.M.A., Woolwich; Jesus College, Cambridge. 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1915; served European War, France and Belgium, 1916-17; Aden F Force, 1917-1918; Afghanistan and N.W. Frontier, India, 1919-21; passed Staff College, Quetta, 1932; Lt.-Col. R.E. 1940; Acting Brig 1940; Temp. Brig. 1941; Acting Maj.-Gen. 1942; Col. and Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1943; retired Hon. Major-General, 1948. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, cricket. *Address:* Black Dog Cottage, Standerwick, near Frome, Somerset. *T.:* Beckington 97. *Club:* United Sports.

LETHBRIDGE, Marion Eva, C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1879; *d.* of late Christopher Lethbridge; a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; was Commandant General Service V.A.D.'s, France, during European War. *Address:* Cylinder, Saltwood, Kent. *T.:* 67353.

LETHEM, Sir Gordon James, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1936 (C.M.G. 1934); *b.* 16 Sept. 1886; *s.* of late James Lethem, Leith, Scotland, and late Marian MacIntosh, Cambridge; *m.* 1923, Kate, *d.* of late R. W. Allen, Rowley Regis; one *d. Educ.:* Daniel Stewart's, Edinburgh; Mill Hill School; Edinburgh Univ.; Grenoble University; Spain. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn; Assistant Resident, Northern Nigeria, 1911; Served European War, 1914-1915, in Cameroons; Resident, Bornu Province, Nigeria, 1924; travelled on official mission in Sudan, Egypt, Hejaz, 1925; Staff Grade, 1928, Secretary for Native Affairs, and Secretary, Northern Provinces; acting as Lieutenant-Governor, 1931-2-3; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Seychelles, 1933-1935; Leeward Islands, 1936-41; Governor Designate, Sierra Leone, 1941; Governor and C.-in-C., British Guiana, 1941-46; Hon. Col. British Guiana Regt., 1944; K.St.J. 1945; Hospitaller of Scottish Priory, Order of St. John, 1949. Contested (L.) Banffshire, 1950; Vice-Pres. Scottish Liberal Party, 1950 *Publications:* Colloquial Arabic, Nigeria and Lake Chad; articles on colonial administration. *Recreations:* various; blackface sheep farming on own land in Dumfriesshire. *Address:* Johnstone House, Johnstone-Craighaugh, Eskdalemuir, Dumfriesshire. *T.:* Eskdalemuir 210. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Automobile; New (Edinburgh).

LETSON, Major-Gen. Harry Farnham Germaine, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1944; M.C.; E.D; Secretary to Gov.-Gen. of Canada since 1946; *b.* Vancouver, B.C., 26 Sept. 1896; *s. s.* of late J. M. K. Letson, Vancouver, B.C.; *m.* 1928, Sally Lang Nichol; no *c. Educ.:* McGill University; Univ. of B.C.; Univ. of London. Active Service Canadian Army, 1916-19; Associate Professor Mechanical and Electrical Engineering, Univ. of B.C., 1923-36; Managing Director and President, Letson and Burpee, Ltd., 1936-39; on Active Service Canadian Army, 1939-46; Adjutant-General Canadian Army, 1942-44; Commander of Canadian Army Staff in Washington, 1944-46. *Recreations:* rifle shooting, boating, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Government House, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* Rideau (Ottawa); Vancouver (Vancouver, B.C.).

LETT, Sir Hugh, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1941; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1947; C.B.E. 1920; M.B., Ch.B. Vict., F.R.C.S. Eng., D.C.L. (hon.) Durham; Sc.D. (hon.) Cambridge; Cons. Surgeon and late Senior Surgeon to the London Hosp.; late Surgeon in charge of Genito-Urinary Dept., London Hosp.; Hunterian Trustee, R.C.S., Member of Council, 1927-43; Pres., 1938-41; President B.M.A., 1946-48; Hon. F.R.S.M.; Hon. Member, Section of Urology; Hon. Member British Association Urological Surgeons; Hon. Member International Soc. of Urology; Hon. Fellow Hunterian Society; Vice-President St. Peter's Hospital for Stone; Member of Court of Assistants (late Master) Society of Apothecaries; late Hon. Sec., King Edward's Hospital Fund for London; late Chm. Medical Advisory Cttee. Royal Masonic Hosp.; late Pres. Marlburian Club; late Pres. Section of Surgery and Section of Urology, R.S.M.; late Bradshaw Lecturer and Thomas Vicary Lecturer, R.C.S.; Moynihan Lecturer, Univ. of Leeds, 1942; late External Examiner in Surgery, University of Leeds; late Member of Court of Examiners, R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon, Bushey Heath Cottage Hospital and King George Hospital, Ilford; Pres. and Orator, Hunterian Society; Vice-Pres. Medical Society of London; Examiner in Surgery, Society of Apothecaries; late Assistant Surgeon, Belgrave Hospital for Children; *b.* April 1876; *s.* of R. A. Lett, B.A., M.D.; *m.* 1936, Nellie, *o. d.* of late Sir Buckston Browne; three *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College; Leeds; London Hospital. Late Surgeon, Anglo-American Hospital, Wimereux, 1914-15, Belgian Field Hospital, Furnes, 1915, and Major R.A.M.C., 1915-16. *Publications:* papers on surgical subjects in the medical journals *Address:* Waters Edge, Walmer, Kent. *T.:* Deal 758. *Club:* Athenæum.

LETT, Phyllis, A.R.C.M.; *b.* Redbourne, Lincolnshire; *d.* of R. A. Lett, B.A., M.D.; *m.* 1924, C. Rupert de Burgh Ker, M.C.; one *d. Educ.:* Royal College of Music (open Scholarship); Paris. Made début at Royal Albert Hall; Principal Contralto at all chief musical festivals in U.K., including Handel Festival and Eisteddfod; holder of the Musicians' Company's Medal; Associate Royal Philharmonic Society. *Recreation:* gardening.

Address: Henderside, Yea, Victoria, Australia. *Club:* Victoria League (Melbourne).

LETTS, Malcolm (Henry Ikin); solicitor (retired), *b.* 10 Jan. 1882; *y. s.* of John Letts, solicitor, London; *m.* 1913, Olive Mary, *d.* of Alfred Wilson of Sunderland. *Educ.:* Privately and abroad. Admitted solicitor, 1905; F.S.A.; President, Hakluyt Society. Officer Order of Leopold II; corresponding member of the Royal Belgian Academy. *Publications.* Bruges and its Past, 1924; Francis Mortoft, his Book, 1926; Travels and Adventures of Pero Tafur, 1926; The True History of Hans Staden, 1928; The Diary of Jorg von Ehingen, 1929; A Wayfarer on the Rhine, 1930; A Wayfarer in Central Germany, 1931; As the Foreigner Saw Us, 1935; The Old House, 1942; The Travels of Arnold von Harff, 1946; Sir John Mandeville, 1949. Translation of Hampe's Nuremberg Malefactors' Books, and Cartellieri's Court of Burgundy; contributions on historical subjects to various periodicals. *Recreations:* books and motoring. *Address:* 27 West Heath Drive, N.W.11. *T.* Speedwell 3021. *Club:* Athenæum.

LETTS, Sir William Malesbury, K.B.E., *cr.* 1922 (C.B.E. 1918), High Sheriff of Caernarvonshire, 1922; a Director of Crossley Motors, Ltd., and several other companies; *b.* 26 Feb 1873; *s.* of William E. Letts; *m.* 1901, Edith Annie (*d.* 1943), *d.* of late William Pearson, Mexborough, Yorks. One of the pioneers of the British Motor industry and one of the founders of the Automobile Assoc; supplied motor transport and aeroplanes to the Government during the war 1914-18, and built No. 3 National Aeroplane Factory at Heaton Chapel, near Stockport; President of Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, Ltd., 1925-26. Master of Coach Makers' and Coach Harness Makers' Company, 1944. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* Eryl Fryn, Llandudno, North Wales. *T.A.:* Letts, Llandudno. *T.:* Penrhynside 39120. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

LETTS, Winifred M.; *y. d.* of late Rev. E. F. Letts, M.A.; *m.* 1926, W. H. F. Verschoyle. *Educ.:* St. Anne's, Abbots Bromley; Alexandra College, Dublin. Contributions in prose and verse to the Spectator, Cornhill, Punch, Yale Review, etc.; two plays, Eyes of the Blind, and The Challenge, performed at Abbey Theatre, Dublin; 3 act play, Hamilton & Jones, Gate Theatre, Dublin, 1941. *Publications:* Songs from Leinster; Hallowe'en and poems of the War; More Songs from Leinster; Diana Dethroned, The Rough Way; Christina's Son; Naughty Sophia; other books for children; Corporals' Corner; More Songs from Leinster; Saint Patrick, the Travelling Man, 1932; Knockmaroon, 1933; Pomona & Co. 1934; Pomona's Island; The Gentle Mountain, 1938. *Recreations:* hunting wild flowers, gardening.

LEVEN and MELVILLE, 14th Earl of (*cr.* 1641), **Alexander Robert Leslie Melville,** Baron Melville, 1616; Baron Balgonie, 1641; Earl of Melville, Viscount Kirkcaldie, 1690; Capt. Coldstream Guards; *b.* 13 May 1924; *e. s.* of 13th Earl and Lady Rosamond Sylvia Diana Mary Foljambe, *d.* of 1st Earl of Liverpool; *S.* father, 1947. *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir: twin b.* Hon. George David Leslie Melville, *b.* 1924. *Address:* Glenferness House, Nairn. *T.:* Glenferness 2. *Clubs* Guards', Pratt's.

LEVER, family name of **Viscount Leverhulme.**

LEVER, Ernest Harry, F.I.A.; Captain R.A. (S.R.) retired 1920; Chairman and Joint Managing Director, Richard Thomas and Baldwins Ltd.; Chairman Steel Co. of Wales, and of various associated companies; Chm. The Tinplate Conference (1925) Ltd., and Welsh Plate and Sheet Manufacturers' Association; Director: Guest Keen Baldwins Ltd., The British Sheet Trading Co. Ltd, Glasbrook Brothers Ltd., Baldwins (Holdings) Ltd., Baldwins (S. Africa) Ltd., African Metals Corp. Ltd., *b.* 22 Nov 1890, *s.* of late Thomas Baines Lever; *m.* 1913, Florence (whom he divorced), *d.* of Alfred Benjamin Millington; two *s.*; *m.* 1940, Mrs. Phyllis Blok, *d.* of late Frederic Ancill. *Educ.:* William Ellis Endowed School. Entered Prudential Assurance Company, 1907; served in European War, 1914-1918 (British War Medal, Allied Victory Medal, despatches, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre (with palm), Croix de Guerre (with gold star), Knight of Order of Dannebrog, Commander of Order of Polonia Restituta); Member of Board of Trade Departmental Committee on Fixed Trusts, 1936; Chairman Investment Protection Committee of British Insurance Association, 1938-40; active part in various international financial negotiations, 1919-40; Joint Secretary, Prudential Assurance Co., 1931-40; Member of Council of Foreign Bondholders; Chairman of Committee of British Long Term and Medium Term Creditors of Germany; Chairman Czecho-Slovak (Financial Claims) Committee; Chairman or member of various war-time cttees, 1940-45. *Publications:* Foreign Exchange from the Investor's Point of View, 1925, several contributions to scientific journals on financial and actuarial subjects. *Recreations:* golf, riding. *Address:* Woodlands Park, Blackbrook, Dorking, Surrey.

LEVER, Hayley; *see* Lever, R. H.

LEVER, Leslie Maurice; M.P. (Lab.) Ardwick Division of Manchester since 1950, Solicitor since 1927: *b.* 29 April 1905; *e. s.* of late Bernard Lever and of Mrs Bertha Lever; *m.* 1939, Ray Rosalia, *o. c.* of Dr. Leonard Levene, Leicester; one *d. Educ:* Elementary School; Manchester Grammar School; University of Leeds. LL.B. (Hons.) 1925; Solicitor (Hons.), 1927; senior partner in firm of solicitors Leslie M. Lever & Co. C.C. Manchester 1932-, Alderman, Manchester. Commissioner for Oaths, 1933; Governor of University of Manchester, Member North-West Regional Executive of Labour Party; Hon Solicitor to British Legion, S.E. Lancashire; Hon. Legal Adviser, E. Lancashire Welfare Cttee for H.M. Forces. Past Chairman of Welfare Cttee. for the Blind, Manchester; formerly: Governor Manchester Grammar School, Vice-Pres Manchester Labour Party. *Recreations:* reading and social work. *Address* 16 John Dalton Street, Manchester 2. *T.*, Manchester, Deansgate 5841-4.

LEVER, Flying Officer Norman Harold, M.P. (Lab.) Exchange Division of Manchester, 1945-50, Cheetham Division of Manchester since 1950; *b.* 15 Jan 1914, *s.* of Bernard and Bertha Lever, Manchester; *m.* 1945, Billie (*d.* 1948), *d.* of M. Woolfe, London. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Manchester University. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1935. *Address:* 2 Plowden Buildings, Middle Temple Lane, E.C.4.

LEVER, Richard Hayley, N.A., R.B.A., R.W.A. 1908; *b.* Adelaide, South Australia, 28 Sept. 1876; *s* of Albion and Catherine Lever; *m.* 1906, Alda Smith Gale (*d.* 1949); one *s. Educ:* Prince Alfred Coll., Adelaide. Came to St. Ives, Cornwall, 1899; Exhibitor, Venice International, Pittsburg International, Nice International, and Great White City Exhibitions, London; Royal Academy, New York Academy, Philadelphia Academy, International Exhibition, Toronto, New Salon, and Old Salon, Paris, etc.; represented in many galleries and museums in Australia, England and America; Hon. Mention International Exhibition, Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, 1913; $500 Carnegie Prize, National Academy, New York, 1915; Silver Medal, National Arts Club, New York, 1914, and Gold Medal, 1916; Gold Medal, San Francisco Exp. 1915; Sesnam Gold Medal, Philadelphia Academy, U.S.A.; Temple Gold Medal, Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts,

1925; Bronze Medal, Philadelphia Sesquistennial, 1926; Philadelphia Water-colour Prize, 1918, Bronze Medal Amsterdam Olympic Exhibition; Montclair Art Medal, New Jersey, 1930; Potter Palmer Marine Prize, National Academy, New York, 1936 and 1938; Newark (New Jersey) Art Club Marine Prize, Special Exhibition, Newark Centenary, 1936; 1st Hon Mention Internat Exhib. of Water Color, Chicago Inst., 1940; Instructor, Art Students' League (Hon. Life Member), New York; Instructor, Newark Art Club, N.J.; Art Director, Art Centre, Studio Club, Mt Vernon, New York; 1st Award $1000 Annual Exhib. of Contemporary Amer Artists, Studio Club Galleries, 1949 *Recreations:* cricket, fishing, yachting. *Address:* National Arts Club (Life Mem.), Gramercy Park, N.Y., U.S.A

LEVER, Sir Tresham (Joseph Philip), 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1911; *b* 3 Sept 1900; *o c* of 1st Bart. and Beatrice Hilda *(d.* 1917), 3rd *d.* of late Philip Falk, Kensington Palace Gardens; *S.* father, 1924; *m* 1930, Frances Yowart, *yr. d.* of late Lindsay Hamilton Goodwin and *widow* of Cecil Parker, Walton Hall, Lancs; one *s. Educ.* Harrow; University College, Oxford, M.A. (Hons. Hist.). Called to Bar, 1925. Contested (C) S. Hackney, 1929. *Publications:* Profit and Loss, 1933; The Life and Times of Sir Robert Peel, 1942; The House of Pitt: a Family Chronicle, 1947 *Recreations* shooting, fishing. *Heir s.* Tresham Christopher Arthur Lindsay [*b* 9 Jan 1932. *Educ:* Eton; Trinity College Cambridge]. *Address:* Rye Mead House, Winkfield, nr Windsor. *T.*: Winkfield Row 4. *Clubs.* Carlton, St. James'.

LEVERHULME, 3rd Viscount, *cr.* 1922, of the Western Isles; Baron, *cr.* 1917; Bt., *cr.* 1911, **Philip William Bryce Lever,** T.D; Knight of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Major Cheshire Yeomanry, Lord Lieutenant of City and County of Chester since 1949; Advisory Director of Lever Brothers & Unilever Ltd.; *b* 1 July 1915; *s.* of 2nd Viscount and Marion, *d.* of late Bryce Smith of Manchester; *S.* father, 1949; *m.* 1937, Margaret Ann, *o c.* of John Moon, Tiverton; three *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll., Camb. *Recreations* shooting, hunting. *Heir:* none. *Address* Thornton Manor, Thornton Hough, Cheshire. *Clubs:* Reform, International Sportsmen's.

LEVERTOFF, Rev. Paul Philip, D.D., Director of the Bishop of Stepney's Fund since 1922; *b.* 14 Oct. 1878; *s.* of Saul Levertoff and Judith Levertoff; *m.* 1911, Beatrice Adelaide, *d* of late Dr. Spooner-Jones; two *d. Educ.:* Russian and German Schools and Universities. Professor of Old Testament and Rabbinics at the Delitzsch College, Leipzig, 1912-18; Librarian and Sub-Warden St. Deinols Library, Hawarden, 1919-1922; Examiner in Hebrew for Leeds University, 1919-23; Charles Boys Lecturer, 1926-29; Hon. D.D. Lambeth, 1930; Boyle Lecturer, 1932-34, 1938-40; naturalised British subject *Publications: In Hebrew:* Life of S. Paul, 1907; 4th ed., 1910; The Religion of Israel, 1908, 4th ed., 1909; The Son of Man, 1906, 4th ed., 1911; Thomas Carlyle, 1909; The Christian Doctrine of God, 1931; Trans. of the Confessions of St. Augustine, 1908, 2nd ed., 1928. *In German.* Die religioese Denkweise der Chasidim, 1918. *In English:* Love and the Messianic Age, 1924; Notes upon an important Collection of Hebraica, 1924; Sifre, 1925; Commentary on S. Matthew (with Canon Goudge), 1928; S. Paul in Jewish Thought; Hebrew Christian Liturgy in Hebrew and English, 1925, 2nd ed. 1929; Synagogue Worship in the time of Christ, 1931, etc.; contributed to New Standard Biblical Encyclopaedia, and to periodicals; Editor of The Hebrew Library of the Christian Faith, and of The Church and the Jews; contributor to Bishop Gore's Commentary on Holy Scripture, to the Teachers' Commentary, Liturgy and Worship, 1932; The Shekinah and the Christ, 1937; The Messianic Hope, 1938; The Infant Church, 1940; St. Matthew, Commentary for Schools, 1940; translator of Jesus—Jeshua, 1929; the Zohar, 1933; Orte und Wege Jesu, 1935; Pesikta Rabbati, 1951; Schlatter's Die erste Christenheit, 1951, etc. *Recreations*, translation of drama, etc., book collecting *Address:* 5 Mansfield Road, Ilford, Essex. *T.*: Ilford 2386.

LEVESON, Lord; Granville James Leveson Gower, M.C. 1945; Maj. Coldstream Guards; *b.* 6 Dec 1918; *s.* of 4th Earl Granville, *q.v. Educ.*: Eton. Served throughout War, 1939-45 (twice wounded, despatches, M.C.) *Address*: 20 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1.

LEVESON GOWER, family name of **Earl Granville.**

LEVESON GOWER, Frederick Neville Sutherland; *b.* 31 May 1874; *o s.* of late Lord Albert Leveson Gower, 3rd *s* of 2nd Duke of Sutherland and Grace Emma Townshend, *d.* of Sir T. N. Abdy, 1st Bart., *heir-pres.* to 5th Duke of Sutherland, *q v.*; *m.* 1916, Blanche Lucie Gillard. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. (L.U.) Sutherland, 1900-6. *Address*: Hinata, Avenue du Roi Albert, Cannes, A.M., France *Club:* Travellers'.

LEVESON GOWER, Henry Dudley Gresham; *b.* 8 May 1873. *o. surv. s.* of late Granville Leveson Gower of Titsey Place, Surrey, and late Hon Sophia Leveson Gower, *y. d.* of 1st Lord Leigh of Stoneleigh Abbey, *m.* 1908, Enid, *e. d.* of late R. S. B. Hammond-Chambers, K.C. *Educ.:* Winchester, Magdalen Coll. Oxford. Captain of Winchester Coll. Cricket XI. 1892; of Oxford Univ. Cricket XI. 1896; of Surrey XI. 1908; Member of Lord Hawke's Cricket Team to West Indies, Jan. 1897; Member of Cricket Team to America, Sept 1897; Member of M.C.C. Team to South Africa, 1905-6; Captain M.C.C. Team to South Africa, 1909-10; took Cricket Team to Malta, Gibraltar and Portugal between 1928 and 1934; served European War, 1914-18, Major in R.A.S.C. (despatches); Pres. of the Surrey County Cricket Club, 1929-40; Vice-President, 1940; Pres. of the Harlequins Cricket Club, 1946; presented with the Honorary Freedom of the Borough of Scarborough, 1930. *Publication:* Cricket Personalities *Address* 30 St. Mary Abbots Court, Kensington, W.14. *T.*: Western 1339. *Clubs:* East India and Sports, Albany, United Hunts.

LEVI, T. Arthur, M.A., B.C.L., LL.B., of the Inner Temple; Barrister-at-law; 1st Prof. of English Law in the University of Wales since 1901; *b.* Swansea, 13 Dec. 1874; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Levi, Minister of the Presbyterian Church of Wales *Educ.:* Aberystwyth College; Lincoln College, Oxford; Inner Temple; graduated early in Arts and Law at London University; entered Lincoln College, Oxford, 1893; Carrington Law Prize, 1897; First Class Honours in Law, 1897; First Class Honours B.C.L. Examination, 1900; First Class and Certificate of Honour at the Bar Examination, 1900. Called to the Bar, 1900; delivers public lectures upon English Law; President Aberystwyth Liberal Club, 1910 and 1911; one of the promoters of the Board of Legal Education for Wales, 1911; Hon. Permanent Chairman of University College of Wales Liberal Society since 1922. *Publications:* An Edition of the Poems of Wales, 1896; The Opportunity of a Faculty of Law, 1901. *Address:* University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Arfron, St. David's Road, Aberystwyth. *Club:* National Liberal.

LEVICK, Claude Blaxland, O.B.E. 1943, M.B., Ch.M., F.R.C.P.; Physician to In-Patients and Physician-in-Charge of Heart Dept. St. George's Hosp.; Senior Physician, Victoria Hospital for Children; Consulting Physician to County of Hertfordshire; Cardiologist, Ministry of Pensions; Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, University of London; Physician L.C.C. Cardiac Clinic; Visiting Physician, Shrodells Hospital, Watford, and Southall-Norwood Hospital; Examiner in Medicine, M.R.C.P. and Conjoint Board

Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons; Medical Referee various insurance companies; *b.* 17 Nov. 1896; *s.* of Sydney Levick and Lucy Blaxland; *m.* 1934, Stella Kent. *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School; University of Sydney (Aitken Scholar, Cooper Scholar in Classics, John West Medallist, Grahame Medallist); post-graduate study; Sydney, Manchester, Vienna, London. War service, U.K. and M.E.F. 1939-45 (despatches twice). *Publications:* on medical and cardiological subjects *Recreations:* lawn tennis, squash racquets, ice-skating. *Address:* 22 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 3616; Hyde Heath, Bucks. *T.:* Chesham 318. *Club:* St. Stephen's.

LEVICK, Surg.-Commander G. Murray, R.N.; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; *s.* of George Levick, Shinuton Hall, Monmouthshire; *m.* 1918, Audrey, 2nd *d.* of late Sir Mayson Beeton, K.B.E. one *s.* Accompanied Captain Scott's Antarctic Expedition as Medical Officer and Zoologist, 1910-13; served European War North Sea and Gallipoli and War of 1939-45, Naval Intelligence staff and Commando Training. Founded Royal Navy Rugby Union; Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine and Brit. Orthopædic Association; electrologist to St. Thomas's Hospital; Consultant Physio-Therapist, and Member, Committee of Management, Victoria Hospital for Children; Medical Director, Heritage Craft Schools for Crippled Children, Chailey; Consultant for physical treatment to East Sussex County Council Member London University Advisory Committee on Physical Education, Founder and Leader Public Schools Exploring Society; Member of Council, Royal Empire Society; Executive Committee, Grenfell Assoc.; Council Lucas Tooth Boys Training Fund and Committee Nat. Cadet Training Assoc.; awarded, 1942, Beck Grant by Royal Geographical Society for services to Exploration. *Publications:* The Social Habits of Antarctic Penguins; A Monograph on Adelie Penguins; Young Explorers in Northern Finland; and various medical works. *Address:* Whitewater House, Budleigh Salterton, Devon. *T.:* Budleigh Salterton 5. *Club:* Army and Navy.

LEVICK, Thomas Henry Carlton, C.B.E. 1921 (O.B.E. 1918); *b.* 1867, *s* of late Frederick Levick, J.P., Pinner; *m.* 1895, Evelyn Constance, *d.* of George F. Quinton, J.P.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University College School; abroad. Attached to Staff of General Officer American Expeditionary Force in London during European War, 1914-18; sent on Special Mission abroad for Foreign Office and Ministry of Shipping; Army Welfare Officer, 1940-45. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Royal Societies; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews)

LEVIEN, John Mewburn; *b.* 3 May 1863; *s.* of late Edward Levien, M.A., F.S.A., of Balliol College, Oxford, and the British Museum; unmarried. *Educ.:* Birkenhead School; Chatham House, Ramsgate; St. John's College, Cambridge. On the advice of Sir Charles Santley, studied singing under late H. C. Deacon; subsequently studied under Manuel Garcia, Salzédo (Conservatoire de Paris), and Vannuccini (of Florence); Hon. R.A.M.; Liveryman Company of Musicians; a Vice-President, The London Society; successively Hon. Co.-Treasurer, Hon. Treasurer and Hon. Secretary, Royal Philharmonic Society, 1910-1929; late Professor of Singing, Guildhall School of Music and Trinity College of Music; Hon. Treasurer, Concerts at the Front, 1914-15. *Publications:* Beethoven and The Royal Philharmonic Society, 1927; Sir Charles Santley, 1930; The Garcia Family, 1932; Some notes for Singers, 1940; Impressions of W. T. Best, 1942; Santley and some famous singers of his time, 1943; The Singing of John Braham, 1944; Six Sovereigns of Song, 1947; and contributions to dictionaries and periodicals *Address:* Chestnut Lodge, 57 Rosslyn Hill, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 6800. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savage.

LEVINGE, Sir Edward Vere, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1916; C.S.I. 1911; B.A., J.P.; *b.* 24 May 1867; *s.* of late H. C. Levinge, J.P., of Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar; *m.* 1900, Alys Adèle Thomas, *d.* of Major-General Thomas; one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1887; Under-Secretary, Bengal; Under-Secretary to Government of India; Collector of Murshedabad; Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Bengal; Collector of Customs, Calcutta; Commissioner of Patna; Commissioner of Orissa; Member of the Board of Revenue, Bihar and Orissa; Member of the Executive Council and Officiating Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa; retired from I.C.S. 1918.

LEVINGE, Major Sir Richard Vere Henry, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1704; M.B.E. 1941; *b.* 30 April 1911, *o s.* of 10th Bt. and Irene Marguerite (who *m.* 2nd, 1916, Major R. V. Buxton), *d.* of late J. H. C. Pix of Bradford; *S.* father, 1914; *m* 1935, Barbara Mary, 2nd *d.* of George J. Kidston, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll., Oxford (Domus Exhibition). Assistant Brawer to A. Gunness Sons & Co. Ltd. War Service, 1939-45, Lovat Scouts and Staff (despatches Burma 1945). *Heir: s.* Richard George Robin, *b.* 18 Dec. 1946. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Castlemount, Castleknock, Co. Dublin; Clohamon House, Ferns, Co. Wexford. *Clubs:* Lansdowne; Kildare Street (Dublin).

LEVINSTEIN, Dr. Herbert, M.Sc., F.R.I.C.; *s.* of late Ivan Levinstein, M.Sc. Tech. (hon.), Manchester; *m* 1914, Isabella Forrest Crawford, *d* of late Prof. William Stirling, M.D., LL.D; no *c. Educ.:* Rugby School; Manchester University; Zurich. Formerly Managing Director of Levinstein, Ltd, and the British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.; President of the Institution of Chemical Engineers, 1935-1936; President Society of Chemical Industry 1929-30, Society of Dyers and Colourists, 1928-1929, British Assoc. of Chemists, 1923-1924, 1949-50; and Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, 1925-26; gold medallist of the Society of Chemical Industry, 1931; served on Chemical Warfare, 1917-19, and other Government Committees; Peace Conference Delegation, 1919; Freeman of City of London, 1923; Prime Warden of Dyers Company, 1947. *Publications:* numerous patents and papers and addresses on technical subjects. *Recreations:* hunting and yachting. *Address:* Sand Hill, Middle Claydon, Bucks. *T.:* Steeple Claydon 58. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, Chemical, Royal Automobile.

LEVITA, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Cecil Bingham, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1932 (M.V.O. 1901); Kt., *cr.* 1929; C.B.E. 1919; late Royal Horse Artillery; *b.* 18 Jan 1867; *s.* of late E. Levita, 27 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; *m.* 1917, Florence Woodruff, *o. c.* of late William Robb, Park Quadrant, Glasgow; one *s.* (one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* R.M.A., Woolwich. Lieut., R.A. 1886; Captain, 1897; Major, 1902; served Matabele War (medal); South Africa; A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Baker Russell, G.C.B., 1899-1900; special service officer, South African War, and D.A.A.G., 5th Division, Natal Field Force (despatches, medal and 3 clasps); Reserve of Officers, 1909; recalled to service in Regular Forces, Aug. 1914; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade (despatches); contested (C) St. Ives Division, Cornwall, 1910; Mem. L.C.C. (M.R.), North Kensington, 1911-37; Chairman L.C.C., 1928-29; D.L., County of London, J.P., 1920-50; Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd class (Russia), 1917 (from the Czar); Commander of the Legion of Honour, 1929; Commander Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1930; originator of King George Hospital, Ilford. *Address:* 6 Brunswick Square, Hove. *T.:* Hove 32855. *Club:* Carlton.

LEVITT, Walter Montague, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law; M.D., F.R.C.P.Lond., F.F.R., D.M.R.E. Camb.; Hon. Consulting Radiotherapist and Associate Physician to Department of Radiotherapy, since 1949, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; Member

of Minister of Labour's Advisory Panel in Radiology; late Hon. Physician in charge, Dept. of Radiotherapy, St. George's Hospital; late Medical Officer in charge of Radiotherapeutic Dept., St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Vice-President and Chairman of Therapeutic Committee, Faculty of Radiologists, 1940-48; Vice-Pres., Royal Society of Medicine, and President, Section of Radiology, 1945-46; late Hon. Medical Sec. British Institute of Radiology; late Lecturer in X-Ray Therapy for Diploma in Radiology, University of Cambridge; Member of Clinical Research Council, British Empire Cancer Campaign; Delegate to International Cancer Congress, Atlantic City, 1939; *b.* 1900; *e. s* of Lewis and Caroline Levitt, Rathmines, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1929, Sonia Esté Novinsky, B.Sc., M.R.C.S., D.P.H.; no *c.* *Educ.*: High School, Dublin; Univ. College, Dublin (Medical Scholar and First Class Exhibitioner); Camb. and Frankfurt on Main. Gold Medallist, Mercers Hospital, 1922; Demonstrator of anatomy, 1920-21, and of pathology, 1921; Hon. Secretary Section of Radiology, International Cancer Conference, London, 1928; Hon. Secretary Radiology Section, British Medical Association Centenary Meeting, London, 1932; Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications*: Deep X-Ray Therapy in Malignant Disease (with Introduction by Lord Horder), 1930; completed and edited Knox's Text Book of X-Ray Therapeutics, 1932; article on X-Ray Therapy in British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice, 1938, Section on X-Ray therapy in Bourne and Williams' Recent Advances in Gynæcology, 1946; Section on Diseases of the Blood in Paterson's Treatment of Malignant Disease by X-Rays and Radium, 1948; various articles on medico-legal subjects. *Address:* 65 Harley Street, W.1. *T.*: Langham 6262. *Club:* Royal Societies.

LEVY, Aaron Harold, B.A., M.D., C.M., F.R.C.S., Eng.; Consulting Surgeon, Moorfields Westminster and Central Eye Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmic Surg., British Home and Hosp. for Incurables and St. Monica's Hosp., etc.; Consulting Ophthalmic Surg., Willesden General Hospital, London Jewish Hospital, and Putney Hospital; *b.* Montreal; *m.* 1908, Lena, *d.* of I. Samuel, J.P., Cardiff; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: McGill University, Montreal; St. Bartholomew's Hospital Late Ophthalmic Surgeon, Tooting Military Hospital, Mitcham Military Hospital; Captain, R.A.M.C.; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Member of the Royal Institution; Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society. *Publications*: various articles on Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery. *Address*: 149 Harley Street, W.1. *T.*: Welbeck 4444. *Clubs*: Royal Societies, Roehampton.

LEVY, Benn Wolfe, M.B.E.; dramatist; *b.* March 1900; *o. s.* of late Octave G. Levy and Nannie Levy, *q.s.* of late Hon. L. W. Levy, Sydney, N.S.W.; *m.* 1933, Constance Cummings. *Educ.*: Repton; University Coll., Oxford. M.P. (Lab) Eton and Slough Division of Bucks, 1945-50. *Publications*: This Woman Business; A Man with Red Hair (from the novel by Hugh Walpole); Mud and Treacle; Mrs. Moonlight; Art and Mrs. Bottle; The Devil; Topaze (from the French of Marcel Pagnol); Evergreen; Hollywood Holiday (with John van Druten); Springtime for Henry, Madame Bovary (from the French dramatization); The Poet's Heart; (with Hubert Griffith) Young Madame Conti (adapted from German of Bruno Frank), 1938; The Jealous God; Clutterbuck; Return to Yesssi, 1950. *Address:* 66 Old Church Street, Chelsea. *T.*: Flaxman 0487. *Clubs*: Garrick, Queen's.

LEVY, Sir Ewart Maurice, 2nd Bart.; *cr.* 1913; *b.* 10 May 1897; *o. s.* of Sir Maurice Levy, 1st Bart.; *S.* father, 1933; *m.* 1932, Hylda, *e. d.* of late Sir Albert Levy; one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow. High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1937; served, 1940-45, Roy. Pioneer Corps, Lt.-Col. 1944; B.L.A. 1944-45 (despatches). J.P. Co. Leicester. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Great Glen House, Great Glen, Leicestershire. *Clubs:* Reform; County (Leicester).

See also Sir Henry Havelock-Allan.

LEVY, Hyman, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Mathematics, Imperial College of Science and Technology, S.W., since 1923; Head of Dept. of Math. and Mechanics, 1946; Dean of Royal College of Science (1946-50); *b.* Edinburgh, 7 March 1889; *m.* 1913, M. A. Fraser, M.A.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: George Heriot's School, Edinburgh; Universities of Edinburgh, Oxford, and Gottingen. Graduated at Edinburgh, First Class Honours, Mathematics and Physics, 1911; awarded Ferguson Scholarship, 1851 Exhibition, Carnegie Research Fellowship; Member of Aerodynamics Research Staff of the National Physical Laboratory, 1916-20; Assistant Professor of Mathematics at Royal College of Science, 1920-23, Member of Council of London Mathematical Society, 1929-33; Vice-President, 1931-32, Chairman Science Advisory Committee of Labour Party, 1924-30. *Publications*: Aeronautics in Theory and Experiment; Science in Perspective; Science in the Changing World; The Universe of Science, 1932; Science in Edwardian England; Makers of Modern Spirit, Newton, 1933; Science in an Irrational Society; The Web of Thought and Action; Numerical Studies in Differential Equations, 1934; Thinking, 1935; Elements of the Theory of Probability, 1936; A Modern Philosophy, 1937; Modern Science, 1939; Science, Curse or Blessing? 1940; Social Thinking, 1945; several mathematical text-books and a number of original memoirs on mathematical and aeronautical subjects; numerous articles on science and scientific philosophy in weekly and monthly periodicals *Recreations:* scientific and political journalism, chess. *Address:* Imperial College of Science, S.W.7.

LEVY, Reuben, M.A., Litt.D.; Professor of Persian, Cambridge University, since 1950; Fellow of Christ's College; *b.* 28 April 1891; *s.* of Harris and Gertrude Levy, Manchester; *m.* 1921, Flora (*née* Herz). *Educ.*: Friars School, Bangor; University of North Wales; Jesus College, Oxford. Scholar, Jesus College, Oxford, 1912. General Staff Intelligence, Mesopotamia (Captain), 1916-18; Iraq Political Service, 1918-20; Lecturer in Persian, Oxford, 1920-23; Resident in U.S.A., 1923-26; Lecturer in Persian, Cambridge, 1926-39. Chatham House, 1939-40; Served War of 1939-45, R.A.F. Intelligence, 1941-45 (Squadron Leader) *Publications*: Persian Literature, 1923; A Baghdad Chronicle, 1929; Sociology of Islam, 2 vols., 1931-33; Ma'alim al-Qurbah (Arabic text, etc.), 1938; Mirror for Princes (Qabus-nama), 1951; The Persian Language, 1951; articles in Journal of Royal Asiatic Soc., etc *Recreations* travel and walking. *Address*: Christ's College, Cambridge.

LEVY, Richard Francis, K.C. 1937; LL.B.; Master of the Bench, Middle Temple; *b* 13 July 1892; *s* of David and Catherine Levy; *m.* 1923, Jeanne Kasriel, Paris; two *d.* *Educ.*: Hackney Downs Secondary School; London University. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1918. *Address:* 2 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.*: City 6094; 3 De Vere Gardens, W.8. *T.*: Western 1708.

LEVY, Thomas; *s.* of Lewis Levy, Oakleigh, Denmark Hill, S.E.; *m.* 1901, Maud Benjamin; two *d.* *Educ.*: City of London School. Assistant Executive Officer of Food Control, Bournemouth, European War of 1914-18: Officer commanding the transport during strike, 1919; M.P. Elland Division of Yorkshire, 1931-45; Chairman Parliamentary Textile Committee, 1919-33; Chm Parliamentary Tariff Policy Committee, 1934-40; Chairman British Wool Central Advisory Committee, 1939-40 *Recreations*: golf, etc. *Address:* White Gables, Austenwood Common, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. *T.*: Gerrards Cross 2147. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Stoke Poges Golf.

LEWES, Earl of; John Henry Guy Nevill, O.B.E. 1945; Lt.-Col. late Life Guards; *b.* 8 Nov. 1914; *er. s.* of 4th Marquess of Abergavenny, *q.v.*; *m.* 1938, Patricia, *d.* of Major and Hon. Mrs. J. F. Harrison, King's Walden Bury, Hitchin; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served War of 1939-45 (O.B.E.). *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Nevill, *q.v.* *Address:* Houndsell Place, Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Rotherfield 347. *Club:* Buck's.

LEWES, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1946; **Rt. Rev. Geoffrey Hodgson Warde;** *b.* 23 Aug. 1889; *s.* of Rev. Henry John and Eleanor Harriett Warde; *m.* 1915, Eileen Margaret, *er. d.* of Rev. F. K. Hodgkinson; no *c.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Keble College, Oxford; Oxford House, Bethnal Green; Cheshunt Theological College. Deacon, 1914; Priest, 1915; Curate of St. Pancras, 1914-16; Temp. C.F. 1916-19; Hon. C.F. 1919; Priest-in-Charge All Saints, Grosvenor Road, Pimlico, 1919-1924; Vicar of St Mark's, Regent's Park, 1924-28; Deputy Priest-in-Ordinary to the King, 1922-28; Dean of Gibraltar, 1928-33; Vicar of Grantham, Rural Dean of North Grantham, 1933-39; Vicar of Brighton and Rural Dean, 1939-44. Hon. Canon of Chichester; Archdeacon of Carlisle and Canon of Carlisle, 1944-46 *Recreations:* cricket, golf, lawn tennis. *Address.* Barons Down, Lewes, Sussex. *T* Lewes 511. *Club* Junior United Service.

LEWES, Archdeacon of; *see* Morrell, Ven. James Herbert Lloyd

LEWEY, Arthur Werner, K.C (Jamaica), 1939, M.A. (Cantab.); Major, Reserve of Officers (T.A.); Chief Justice of N. Rhodesia since 1951, a Justice of Appeal of the West African Court of Appeal, 1948-1951; *b.* 2 Sept. 1894; *s.* of late Arthur Lewey and Frances Helena Moorcroft Williams; *m.* 1928, Kitty, *y d.* of late Trevelyan Arnold Pope; one *s.* *Educ* St. Pauls; Trinity Hall, Cambridge Gazetted Middlesex Regt., 1914, and served in Egypt, Flanders, Gallipoli, and Palestine (severely wounded); served with Territorial Army (8th Bn Middlesex Regt.), 1920-29; Military Member County of Middlesex Territorial Army Association, 1924-29; Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1920, and joined South-Eastern Circuit; entered Colonial Service, 1929; Police Magistrate, Gambia, 1930; Crown Counsel, Kenya, 1932; Solicitor-General, Uganda, 1936; Attorney-General, Jamaica, 1939; Attorney-General Gold Coast, 1943-48; Legal Adviser to the Resident Minister, West Africa (Viscount Swinton), 1944, and to West African Council, 1946; received thanks of Sec. of State for services in drafting new Constitution for Gold Coast, 1946. *Address:* High Court, Livingstone, N. Rhodesia *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, M.C.C., Junior United Service.

LEWIN, family name of **Countess Roberts.**

LEWIN, Brig.-General Arthur Corrie, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1902; late Colonel 3rd Batt. Connaught Rangers; late Captain the 19th Hussars; *b.* 26 July 1874, *s* of Frederic T. Lewin, D.L., of Castlegrove, Co Galway, and Cloghans, Co. Mayo, and Lucy, *d.* of William B. Corrie, Cheltenham; *m.* 1st, 1900, Norah Constance (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late William Higgin, of Rosganna, Carrickfergus; two *s.*; 2nd, 1933, Phyllis Mary Noel, *widow* of John Stanning and *d.* of late David Marriage. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Gazetted to King's Regiment, 1895, Capt. 1900; 19th Hussars, 1905; served with the Mounted Infantry in S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal and five clasps, King's medal and two clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, C.M.G., C.B., Bt. Col., Russian Order St. Anne's). *Address.* Cloghans, Tuam, Co. Galway; Njoro, Kenya Colony. *Clubs:* Bath; Kildare Street (Dublin)

LEWIN, Octavia Margaret Sophia, M.B., B.S. Lond.; Consulting Rhinologist; Member of Convocation, London University; Member of the Federation of Medical Women, British Homœpathic Society; School Manager, L.C.C.; Member of the Royal Institution; Member and Lecturer for Women's Freedom League; Hon. Rhinologist to Soc. of Women Journalists; unmarried. *Educ.:* Queen's Coll., London (Arnott scholar); Girton Coll., Cambridge (Goldsmith scholar); London School of Medicine and Royal Free Hospital; Rotunda Hospital, Dublin. Late Rhinologist to the L.C.C. and to the Roll of Honour Hospital; Assistant Surgeon to English Military Hospital, Dieppe, 1914; Médecin Chef, French Military Hospital, Charenton, 1915-16; Aural Surgeon to the Women's Hospital Corps, Endell Street Military Hospital, 1917-18; Medical Adviser to the Westminster Health Centre. Governor of Bedford College, London Univ. *Publications.* Various articles on Personal Hygiene, on Nasal Hygiene, Education and Training of Children in Personal Hygiene, Breathing and Human Welfare, Sneezing, the Breathing Alphabet; various letters to medical periodicals *Address:* 8 Manchester Square, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 2144, 3430; 13 Westbury Rd., Westgate-on-Sea, Thanet, Kent.

LEWIN, Percy Evans, M.B.E.; Librarian, Royal Empire Society, 1910-46; *b.* Boston, Lincs, 3 April 1876; *m.* 1st, 1906, Léontine Berthe (*d.* 1934), *d.* of J. Dorman, Cherbourg, France; three *d.*; 2nd, Winifred Caroline, *d.* of Herbert Charles Hill. *Educ.* Boston Grammar School. Assistant-Librarian Woolwich Public Libraries, 1901-3; Port Elizabeth (Cape Colony), 1903-7; South Australian Public Library, 1908-9; was attached to the Admiralty Intelligence Division (Geographical Section), 1918-19, and prepared a Report for the Foreign Office on German administration in Africa, 1918. *Publications:* Catalogue of Port Elizabeth Library, 2 vols., 1906, History of the Prairie Provinces, 1913; History of Canada, 1914; The People of Australia (Oxford Survey), 1914; The Germans in Africa (Oxford Pamphlet), 1914; The Germans and Africa, 1915; The German Road to the East, 1916; Australia (International Information Series), 1917; German Rule in Africa, 1918; West Africa, a handbook (Editor), 1921, A Geography of Africa, 1923; The Resources of the Empire, 1924; Catalogue of the Royal Empire Society, 4 vols, 1930-37. *Address:* 4 Oxford Court, Queen's Drive, W.3. *T.:* Acorn 0489.

LEWIS, family name of **Barons Essendon** and **Merthyr.**

LEWIS, Sir Andrew Jopp Williams, Kt., *cr.* 1929; D.L.; LL.D.; *b.* 18 Apr. 1875; *s.* of John Lewis and Elizabeth Williams; *m.* 1901, Anne Walker (*d.* 1940); two *s.* five *d.* *Educ:* Grammar School, Old Aberdeen. Senior partner of firm of John Lewis & Sons, Ltd., shipbuilders and engineers, Aberdeen; large trawler owner; entered Board of Aberdeen Harbour Commissioners, 1910; Town Council, 1919; Baillie, 1920; Lord Provost of City and Royal Burgh of Aberdeen, 1925-29; LL.D. Aberdeen University, 1928; Director National Bank of Scotland Limited and Chairman Millom Askam, Hematite Co.; Chairman Aberdeen, Edinburgh and London Trust; North Eastern Ice Co. Ltd. and John Lewis Ltd., Coal Factors; Vice-Chairman Aberdeen Mutual Insurance Co. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 11 Queen's Road, Aberdeen. *T.A:* Boiler. *T.:* 7000.

LEWIS, Hon. Anne; *see* Hewson, Hon. Mrs.

LEWIS, Professor Anthony Carey; Peyton-Barber Professor of Music in the University of Birmingham since 1947; *b.* 1915; *s.* of Col Leonard Carey Lewis, O.B.E., and Katherine Barbara Lewis. *Educ.:* Wellington; Peterhouse, Cambridge (Organ Scholar). M.A., Mus.B. (Cantab.), 1935; joined music staff of B.B.C., 1935; directed

Foundations of Music and similar programmes; responsible many revivals 16th-18th century music; War of 1939-45, served M.E.F.; planned and supervised music in B.B.C. Third Programme, 1946; Member of Music Advisory Panel, Arts Council of Great Britain; General Editor, Musica Britannica; Hon. Sec., Purcell Society. Compositions include: Psalm 86 (Cambridge, 1935); A Choral Overture (Queen's Hall, 1937); City Dances for Orchestra (Jerusalem, 1944), Elegy and Capriccio for Trumpet and Orchestra (Albert Hall, 1947), Three Invocations (Birmingham, 1949). *Publications* A Restoration Suite (Purcell and others), 1937; Venus and Adonis (Blow), 1939; Matthew Locke, 1948; Libera me (Arne), 1950; Editor, English Songs Series; numerous contributions on musical subjects to various periodicals. *Address:* Barber Institute of Fine Arts, The University, Birmingham. *T.* Selly Oak 0622.

LEWIS, Arthur King, C.M.G. 1914; *b.* on H.M.S. Ascension Island, 21 Jan. 1867; *s.* of late J. Lewis, R.N.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Royal Naval School, New Cross; Christ's Hospital; Trinity Coll., Oxford. Classical Master, St. Edward's School, Oxford, 1892-95; Egyptian Ministry of Public Instruction, 1895-97; Inspector of Finance, 1897-1900; Controller of Direct Taxes, Ministry of Finance, 1900-6; Director-General of Egyptian Customs, 1906-19. *Address:* Stanhope Court Hotel, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.7.

LEWIS, Arthur William John; M.P. (Lab.) Upton division West Ham, 1945-50, North division of West Ham since 1950; Ex-Trade Union Official (Nat. Union of General and Municipal Workers); *b.* 21 Feb. 1917; *s.* of J. Lewis, Winslow, 10 Oakside, New Denham, Bucks; *m.* 1940, Lucy Ethel Clack; one *d. Educ.:* Elementary School; Borough Polytechnic. Owing to financial circumstances left school at 16 and commenced work with City of London Corporation; shop steward of his Dept. at 17; Vice-Chairman of T.U. branch (City of London N.U.G.M.W.) at 18; full-time London district official N.U.G.M.W. 1938-48; Mem of London Trades Council and Holborn City Trades Council, various joint Industrial councils, Government committees, etc. Served in the R.A.M.C. Oct 1940-May 1942, discharged medically unfit. *Recreations.* swimming, motoring, boxing, general athletics. *Address:* 18 Devonia Gardens, Great Cambridge Road, N.18. *T.*: Tottenham 6113.

LEWIS, Aubrey Julian, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Professor of Psychiatry, University of London since 1946; Member Central Health Services Council since 1948; *b.* Adelaide, South Australia, 8 Nov. 1900; *s.* of George Lewis, Adelaide; *m.* 1934, Hilda Stoessiger, M.D.; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Christian Brothers' College, Adelaide; University of Adelaide. Medical Registrar, Adelaide Hospital, 1924-26; Rockefeller Medical Fellow, 1926-28; Clinical Director, Maudsley Hospital, 1936-48; Pres. Section of Psychiatry, R.S.M., 1946; Consultant in Psychological Medicine British Post-Graduate Medical School, 1932-45; Civilian Consultant in Psychiatry, R.A.F., 1945-. *Publications:* articles on medical topics. *Address:* Caversham Lodge, Barnes. *Club.* Athenæum.

LEWIS, Professor B. Roland, B.Sc., M.A.: Litt.D., D.Litt., Professor of English, 1915-50, Emeritus since 1950, and Director of Shakespeare Laboratory, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah; *b.* St. Mary's, Ohio, 3 Dec. 1884; *s* of Samuel Lewis and Katherine Fox; *m.* 1906, Bessie Blanche Collins; one *d. Educ.:* Ohio Northern Univ.; Univ. of Chicago (Graduate Sch.); Harvard Univ. (Graduate Sch.). Prof. of English, Grand Island Coll., 1906-7; Professor of English Ellsworth College, 1907-13. Research in Bodleian, Trinity Coll., British Museum, etc., 1913-. Shakespeare Research Scholar, Folger Shakespeare Library, Washington, D.C., 1933-1934, and Huntingdon Library, summers of 1927, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1937, 1939, 1942, 1947; Visiting Professor of English, Univ. of Arkansas, Fayetteville, 1926, Graduate School, Catholic Univ. of America, Washington, D.C., 1933-34. Vice-President of The Shakespeare Association of America. *Publications.* The Technique of the One-Act Play, 1918; Contemporary One-Act Plays, 1922; Effective Writing, 1923, University of Utah Plays, 1928; Creative Poetry, 1931, The Shakespeare Documents, two vols. 1941. Critical reviews in New York Times, Times Literary Supplement. *Recreations* motoring, fishing, ferreting out the backgrounds of the rare Shakespeare documents. *Address.* 1272 East Fifth South Street, Salt Lake City, Utah; The Shakespeare Laboratory, The University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A. *T.:* 4-0283. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Timpanogos (Salt Lake City).

LEWIS, Bernard, B.A., Ph.D., F.R.Hist.S.; Professor of History of the Near and Middle East, University of London, since 1949; *b.* London, 31 May 1916; *s.* of H. Lewis, London; *m.* 1947, Ruth Hélène, *d.* of Overretsagforer M. Oppenheim, Copenhagen. *Educ.* Wilson College; The Polytechnic; Universities of London and Paris. Lecturer in Islamic History, School of Oriental Studies, Univ. of London, 1938. Served R.A.C. and Intelligence Corps, 1940-1941; attached to Foreign Office, 1941-45. *Publications* The Origins of Ismā'īlism, 1940, Turkey Today, 1940; British contributions to Arabic Studies, 1941; Handbook of Diplomatic and Political Arabic, 1947; Land of Enchanters, 1948 (Ed.), The Arabs in History, 1950, articles in learned journals. *Recreations* walking, recorder-playing. *Address:* School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 2023

LEWIS, Cecil Day, C.B.E. 1950, M.A. (Oxon), F.R.S.L., Author, Professor of Poetry, Oxford University, since 1951; *b.* 27 April 1904; *s.* of Rev. F. C. Day-Lewis and Kathleen Blake Squires; *m.* 1st, 1928, Constance Mary King (marriage dissolved, 1951); two *s*; 2nd, 1951, Jill Angela Henriette Balcon. *Educ.* Sherborne School (scholar), Wadham College, Oxford (exhibitioner). Assistant Master at Summerfields, Oxford, 1927-28; Larchfield, Helensburgh, 1928-1930; Cheltenham College, 1930-35. Editor of books and pamphlets, Ministry of Information, 1941-46; Clark Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1946. *Publications:* Collected Poems, 1929-36; A Hope for Poetry; Overtures to Death; The Georgics of Virgil, a verse translation; Word Over All; Poetry for You; The Poetic Image; Poems 1943-1947, etc. Also detective novels under pseudonym of Nicholas Blake. *Address* c/o Chatto & Windus, Ltd., 40 William IV Street, W.C.2. *Club* Savile.

LEWIS, Ven. Christopher Gwynne, M.C. 1918; Archdeacon of St Davids since 1949; Rector of Prendergast since 1941, *b.* 13 March 1895; *s* of late B. A. Lewis, Undercliff, Ferryside, Carmarthen; *m.* 1923, Mary, *d.* of late John Williams, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire; one *d. Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Carmarthen; Jesus College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18, Captain, Welsh Regt., 1915-19. Hon. Freeman of Borough of Carmarthen, 1923; B.A. 1921, M.A. 1932, Oxford. Curate of Llanelly (St. Paul), 1921, of Brecon, 1924; Curate-in-charge Llandefaile, 1930; Rector of Llanbadarnfawr (Radnorshire), 1934. *Address:* Prendergast Rectory, Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire.

LEWIS, Brig. Sir Clinton Gresham, Kt., *cr.* 1941; O.B.E. 1928; *b* 25 Nov 1885; *s* of J. Hardwicke Lewis, late of Veytaux, Switzerland; *m.* 1916, Lilian Eyre, *d.* of late Rev. Walter Wace; one *s* one *d.* (and

one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* privately, Montreux, Switzerland. Royal Military Acad., Woolwich, 1903-04 (Sword of Honour); Commission R.E. 1904; joined Survey of India, 1907; in charge Miri Mission Survey, N.E. Frontier, 1911-12, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Major); Afghan War, 1919; Indo-Afghan Boundary Commission, 1919; with Turco-Iraq frontier delimitation commission, 1927; Surveyor-General of India, 1937-41; Employed with Ord. Survey, 1942-45. Hon. Secretary R.G.S., 1944-46, Vice-Pres. 1946-50. Founders' Gold Medal R.G.S. 1937. *Publication:* (co-editor) first edition The Oxford Atlas, 1951. *Recreations:* climbing, tennis. *Address.* 10 Gainsborough Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3.

LEWIS, Clive Staples; Fellow and Tutor of Magdalen College, Oxford, since 1925; *b.* 29 Nov. 1898; *s.* of late A. J. Lewis, Solicitor, Belfast, and Flora Augusta Hamilton. *Educ.:* For one year at Malvern College; afterwards privately by late W. T. Kirkpatrick, former Headmaster of Lurgan College. Scholar, Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1918; 2nd Lt. Somerset Light Infantry, 1918-19; Chancellor's Prize for English Essay; 1st in Hon. Mods, 1st in Greats., 1st in English; Lecturer at Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1924; Gollancz Memorial Prizeman, 1937; Hon. D D. St. Andrews, 1946; F.R.S.L. 1948. *Publications:* Dymer, 1926 (under the name of Clive Hamilton); The Pilgrim's Regress, 1933; The Allegory of Love, 1936; Rehabilitations, 1938; Out of the Silent Planet, 1938; The Personal Heresy (with E. M. W. Tillyard), 1939; The Problem of Pain, 1940; The Screwtape Letters, 1942; A Preface to Paradise Lost (The Ballard Matthew Lecture for 1941), 1942; Perelandra, 1943; Christian Behaviour, 1943; Abolition of Man (Riddell Lectures, 1943), 1944; Beyond Personality, 1944; That Hideous Strength, 1945; The Great Divorce, 1945; George Macdonald: an Anthology, 1945; Miracles, 1947; Transposition, 1949; The Lion, the Witch, and the Wardrobe, 1950 (for children), 1950. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Magdalen College, Oxford.

LEWIS, D. B. Wyndham, F.R.S.L 1947. *Publications:* A London Farrago, 1922; At the Green Goose, 1923; At the Sign of the Blue Moon, 1924; At the Blue Moon Again, 1925; On Straw and Other Conceits, 1927; François Villon, 1928; The Anatomy of Dandyism (translated from Barbey d'Aurevilly), 1928; A Christmas Book (with G. C. Heseltine), 1928; King Spider: Louis XI of France, 1930; The Stuffed Owl, an Anthology of Bad Verse (with Charles Lee), 1930; Emperor of the West (Charles V.), 1932; Take it to Bed, 1944; Ronsard, 1944; The Hooded Hawk, 1947; Four Favourites, 1948. *Address:* c/o A. D. Peters, 10 Buckingham Street, Adelphi, W.C.2. *Club:* Garrick.

LEWIS, Edgar John, J.P.; *b.* 20 Feb. 1874; *s.* of George Gardner Lewis, J.P. and Elizabeth, *d.* of Thos. Davies, Machen; *m.* 1912, *d.* of Rev. Geo. Thomas, Rector of Bedwas; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* Troedyrhiw, Bedwas, Mon. *T.:* Bedwas 202

LEWIS, Eiluned; Writer; 2nd *d.* of late Hugh Lewis, M.A. (Cantab.), J.P., and Eveline Lewis, M.A., J.P., Glan Hafren, Newtown, Montgomeryshire; *m.* 1937, Graeme Hendrey, M.I.E.E.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Levana, Wimbledon; Westfield College, University of London. Editorial Staff, News-Chronicle; Editor's Assistant, Sunday Times, 1931-36. *Publications.* Dew on the Grass (Book Guild gold medal), 1934; (with Peter Lewis) The Land of Wales, 1937; The Captain's Wife, 1943; In Country Places, 1951; and two books of verse, regular contributor to Country Life. *Address:* 20 Edwardes Square, W.8; Rabbits Heath Cottage, Blechingley, Surrey.

LEWIS, Emily Catherine, M.S., F.R.C.S., Surgeon to Royal Free Hospital and to Marie Curie Hospital; Surgeon and Urologist to South London Hospital for Women; *d.* of James Lewis, Lieut. R.N., and Emily Catherine Wooldridge. *Publications:* Urology in Women; articles in Lancet, Medical Press, Medical World, etc. *Address:* 99 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 7038. *Clubs:* Soroptimist, Women's Provisional.

LEWIS, Ernest Harry, C.B.E. 1920 (M.B.E. 1918); Chartered Accountant (S.A.), F.R.E.S.; King's Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late Edwin Lewis; *m.* 1913, Mabel, *o. d.* of late John Jardine, Pietermaritzburg; one *s.* one *d.* Formerly Financial Adviser, Department of Defence, Union of South Africa; retired. *Address.* 587 Vermeulen Street E., Arcadia, Pretoria, Transvaal. *T.*, Pretoria 2.8913. *Club:* Pretoria.

LEWIS, Essington, C.H. 1943; Chairman The Broken Hill Pty. Co. Ltd., 422 Little Collins St., since 1950; *b.* 13 Jan. 1881; *s.* of late Hon. John Lewis, C.M.G., M.L.C. and Martha Brook; *m.* 1910, Gladys Rosalind Cowan; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Adelaide; South Australian School of Mines; Adelaide University. General mining experience Broken Hill and Mt. Lyell; Foreman Sulphuric Acid and Zinc Plant, Broken Hill, 1904; Metallurgist and Asst Manager Broken Hill Pty. Co's Smelting Works, Port Pirie; Manager Iron Knob Tramway and Ironstone Quarries; Manager Broken Hill Munitions Co. Pty. Ltd., 1915-1918; Asst. General Manager, B.H.P. Co. 1918; General Manager, 1921; Managing Director, 1926; Chief General Manager, 1938. Director: Australian Iron & Steel Ltd (Chm); Rylands Bros (Australia) Pty Ltd. (Chm); B.H.P Bv Products Pty. Ltd. (Chm.); B.H.P. Collieries Pty. Ltd. Wellington Alluvials Ltd. (Chm.); Tubemakers of Australia Ltd (Chm.); Stewarts & Lloyds (Australia) Pty. Ltd. (Chm.); British Tube Mills (Aust.) Pty. Ltd. (Chm.); Commonwealth Aircraft Corp. Pty. Ltd.; Hon. Member, Australasian Inst. M M. (Bronze Medal 1940), M.Inst Met., M.I.S.I. Hon. American I.M. & Met. Eng., F.A.C.I., etc. Member Aust. Inst. of Metals (Florence M. Taylor Medal 1948); Hon Mem. Institution of Engineers, Aust., 1948. Govt. Service; Chm. Advisory Panel on Industrial Organisation, 1938; Chairman of Defense Board of Business Administration, Nov. 1939; Director General of Munitions, 1940-1945 and of Aircraft Production, and Chm Aircraft Advisory Cttee, 1942-45; Consultant to Commonwealth Immigration Planning Council, Oct. 1949 Kernot Medal for 1943, Melbourne Univ.; Bessemer Gold Medal, 1944, Iron and Steel Institute, London. *Publications:* The Iron and Steel Industry of Australia, 1929; The Economics of the Australian Iron and Steel Industry, 1938; The Importance of the Iron and Steel Industry to Australia, 1948. *Recreations:* riding and billiards. *Address:* 422 Little Collins Street, Melbourne, Australia. *T A.:* Hematite. *T.:* MU8001; 283 Williams Rd., South Yarra, Vic; Landscape, Tallarook, Vic. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Australian, West Brighton (Melbourne); Adelaide (Adelaide); Union (Sydney); Newcastle (Newcastle)

LEWIS, Francis John, D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.R.S.C., F.L.S.; Fellow Faraday Soc.; Prof. of Botany, Fouad I Univ., Cairo, 1935-1946; *b.* London, 1875; *m.* 1st, 1901, Gwendolen Elizabeth Meacock (*d.* 1927); no *c.*; 2nd, Mitta, *d.* of Gordon Dickson. Demonstrator in Botany, Univ. of Liverpool, 1900-5; Lecturer in Geographical Botany, 1905-12; Prof. of Botany Univ. of Alberta, Canada, 1912-35; Visiting Lecturer Plant Physiology, Royal Holloway Coll., London Univ., 1947-48; Advisory Ed. Chambers's Encyclopædia, 1947-48. Cuthbert Peek Fund, R.G.S., 1905; Neill Gold Medal, R.S.E., 1910. *Publications:* scientific papers in Transactions of Royal Society, Edinburgh;

Geographical Journal, Annals of Botany, Science Progress, etc., chiefly on Physiology and Ecology. *Recreations:* camping, climbing. *Address:* Braddon, Linersh Wood, Bramley, Surrey.

LEWIS, Captain Frank Oswald, C.B.E. 1919; Royal Navy, retired; *b.* 30 Nov. 1873; *y. s.* of Samuel Lewis; *m.* 1921, Enid Mary, *e. d.* of Rev. A. Green-Price of Tarrington. *Educ.*, Fonthill; East Grinstead, Sussex. Lieutenant, 1895; Commander, 1905; Captain, 1913; comd. H.M.S. King Alfred, Flagship 9th Cruiser Squadron, 1916-19 (despatches twice, C.B E.), retired, 1920; J.P. Radnorshire. *Recreations:* cricket, shooting. *Address:* Clatterbrune, Presteigne, Radnorshire. *Club:* United Service.

LEWIS, Brigadier-General Frederick Gustav, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1915; D.L., T.D.; Hon. Brig.-Gen.; Colonel T.F., late 13th Princess Louise's Kensington Battalion London Regiment; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late Leopold Lewis, Bradford; *m.* 1904, Annie Caton, *d.* of late Hugh Rose, Edinburgh. *Educ.* Haileybury College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge; B.A., 1895. Partner Dod Longstaffe & Co., Solicitors, 1906-16. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, C.B., C.M.G., Belgian Croix de Guerre); commanded 142nd Infantry Brigade, 166th Infantry Brigade, section Tees garrison; Dep. Director Demobilisation at War Office; 4th Lond. Inf. Brig., T.F. Res. *Address:* 3 Addison Crescent, W.14. *T.:* Western 1003

LEWIS, Lt.-Col. George Alfred, C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1948; Lt.-Col. late Commanding 5th Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regt.); *b.* Coleorton, Leicestershire, 1869; *s. s.* of late George Lewis of Derby; *m.* 1897, Mabel Frances, *d.* of late Alderman W H. Marsden of Derby; one *d. Educ.:* Derby School (Scholar); Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar) (B.A. 14th Wrangler, 1891; M.A. 1893); J.P. Derbyshire. Joined Territorial Forces as private, 1888; 2nd Lieut. 1892; Capt. 1895; Major, 1908, Lieut.-Col. 1915; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.); Director of the following Colliery Companies: Whitwick Colliery Co., Ltd. (Chairman); The Wollaton Collieries, Ltd.; The Midland Colliery Owners Mutual Indemnity Co; Fellow of Surveyors Institute; Past President, Midland Counties Institution of Engineers; Past Vice-President of the Institution of Mining Engineers; Past-President of National Association of Colliery Managers. *Address:* Highfield House, Derby. *T.A.:* Lewis, Derby 3396. *T.:* Derby 3396. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

LEWIS, Sir Hawthorne; *see* Lewis, Sir William H.

LEWIS, Henry; Professor of Welsh Language and Literature, University College of Swansea, since 1921; *b.* 21 Aug. 1889; *y. s* of William Lewis, Heol y Coed, Ynystawe, Clydach, Glam.; *m.* Gwladys, *y. d.* of William Thomas Treorchy; two *d. Educ.:* Ystalyfera County School; University Coll., Cardiff, M.A., D Litt. (Wales). President, Students Representative Council, Cardiff, 1911-12; represented Students of University of Wales at Imperial Universities Congress, 1912; Assistant Master at Ystalyfera and Llanelly Intermediate Schools; served in France with Welsh Guards (N.C.O.) and 13th R.W.F. (2nd Lieut.); Assistant Lecturer in Welsh, University College, Cardiff, 1918-21; President Association of Past Students, U.C. Cardiff, 1919; Clerk of Guild of Graduates of Univ. of Wales, 1926-32, Warden, 1933-36; member of Council: of St. David's College, Lampeter, of Court and Council of National Library of Wales; of Court of National Museum of Wales, of Council for Wales and Monmouthshire, of Welsh Joint Education Committee. Formerly secretary of Cylch Dewi, Cardiff; ex-Chm. Swansea Cymrodorion Soc. *Publications:* Life and Works of Iolo Goch in Iolo Goch ac Eraill, 1925, 1937; Llawlyfr Llydaweg Canol, 1922, 1935; Llawlyfr Cernyweg Canol, 1923, 1946; Chwedleu Seith Doethon Rufein, 1925; Delw y Byd, 1928; Hen Gerddi Crefyddol, 1931; Datblygiad yr Iaith Gymraeg, 1931, 1947; Darn o'r Ffestival, 1925; Brenin yr Ellyllon, 1921; Saith Stori (o'r Ffrangeg), 1930; Concise Comparative Celtic Grammar (with Holger Pedersen), 1937; Brut Dingestow, 1942; The Sentence in Welsh (Sir John Rhys Memorial Lecture, British Academy, 1942); Yr Elfen Ladin yn yr Iaith Gymraeg, 1948; Hen Gyflwyniadau, 1948; Cydymaith i 'r Hwsmon (Hugh Jones), Llanwynno (Glanffrwd), 1949; joint author of Mynegai i Farddoniaeth y Llawysgrifau, 1928; ed. Peniarth 53, 1927; ed. Welsh New Testament (in revised orthography for B. and F.B.S.), 1936; joint-ed. Beibl y Plant, 1929; and of Cyfres y Werin, 1920-27; ed. Lang. and Lit. Section, Bulletin of Board of Celtic Studies; contrib. Encyclopædia Britannica and to Welsh journals *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Y Gilfach Glyd, 332 Gower Rd., Swansea. *T.:* Swansea 88443.

LEWIS, Maj.-Gen. Henry Augustus, C.B. 1937, C.B.E. 1920; Col. Comdt. R.A., 1942-47; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Major E. J. G. Lewis, B.S.C.; *m.* 1911, Mary Margaret (*d.* 1951), *d.* of Philip Arthur Newton; five *d.* Instructor at School of Gunnery, 1910-13; Superintendent of Experiments there, 1918-20; Secretary Ord. Committee, 1921-23, appointed a Member thereof, 1927; served China, 1900 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-19 (Bt. Lt.-Col., Order of St Stanislas of Russia, C.B.E.), Major-Gen. 1934; Director of Artillery, War Office, 1934-38; retired pay, 1938; Ordnance Board, 1939-43. *Address:* 86 Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath. *T.:* Greenwich 0884. *Club:* United Service.

LEWIS, Engineer Captain Henry E., C.B.E. 1942; R.N. (retd.); *b.* 24 Sept. 1889; *s.* of W. C. Lewis, Plymouth, Devon; *m.* 1911, E. E. Rice, Plympton, Devon; one *d. Educ.:* Plymouth. *Recreations:* tennis, etc. *Address:* 75 High Street, Lija, Malta, G.C. *T.:* Central 4525. *Club:* Union (Valetta).

LEWIS, Howell Elvet, C.H. 1948; *b.* parish of Conwil Elvet, Carmarthenshire, 14 April 1860; *m.* 1st, 1887; two *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1923; 3rd, 1930. *Educ.:* Presbyterian Coll., Carmarthen. Held Congregational Pastorates at Buckley, Hull, Llanelly, Harecourt (Canonbury), and Welsh Tabernacle, King's Cross; at the National Eisteddfod of Wales received bardic crown, 1888, and chair, 1894; Hon. M.A., Univ. of Wales, 1906; Hon. D.D. (Univ. of Wales), 1933; LL.D. 1940. Chm. of the Union of Welsh Independents, 1925; Arch-druid of Wales, 1923-27; Pres. of National Free Church Council, 1926-27; President Welsh Union of League of Nations, 1927-28; Chairman Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1933-34: Worshipful Master Dewi Sant Lodge, 1934-35. *Publications:* Sweet Singers of Wales; My Christ, and other Poems; Dr. Herber Evans: Life and Letters; The Gates of Life; By the River Chebar; Jeremiah (Devotional Commentary); Encouragement (Devotional Addresses); Songs of Victory; With Christ among the Miners; Israel and Other Poems, Songs of Assisi; The Approach to Christ; The Book still speaks; The Book speaks again; besides several Welsh volumes in poetry and prose. *Address:* Erw'r Delyn, Penarth, Glam.

See also M. M. Lewis.

LEWIS, Colonel James Charles Windsor, D.S.O. 1941 (and Bar 1945); M.C.; Welsh Guards; Commanding Welsh Guards since 1951; *b.* 18 March 1907; *s.* of late James Windsor Lewis (killed in action 1916), LLwydcoed, Glamorgan, and Katherine Henrietta, *d.* of late Major-General Charles Gregorie, C.B.; *m.* 1941, Audrey, *d.* of Major and the Hon. Mrs. J. F. Harrison, Kings Walden Bury, Hitchin; two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Joined Welsh Guards, 1927; Adjutant 1st Bn., 1932-35; Comptroller to Governor-General, South Africa, 1936-37;

A.D.C. to Governor-General, Australia, 1938-1939; served War of 1939-45 (despatches); Commanded 2nd Bn. Welsh Guards, Dec. 1943-May 1946, Commandant Guards Depot, 1946-48, Military Attaché, Washington, 1948. *Address.* Eagle's Nest, Offley, Hitchin, Herts. *T.*, Offley 61. *Clubs:* Guards', Buck's, Boodle's, Turf.

LEWIS, John; Chairman of Rubber Improvement, Ltd.; President, National Reclaim & Allied Rubber Trades Association, 1947; M P. (Lab) Bolton, Lancs, 1945-50, West Bolton, 1950-51; *b.* 14 Dec. 1912; *s.* of Leon Lewis and Bessie Felber; *m.* 1948, Joy Jocille, *d.* of Horace N. Fletcher; one *d. Educ.:* Grocers School; City of London College. Joint inventor high temperature thermal reclaiming process, adopted and sponsored by Ministry of Supply, 1941. Joint inventor of rubber substitute for cable and general rubber production. Labour candidate in local Govt. elections for Golders Green Ward of Hendon, 1937 and 1938. Prepared Report on the Rubber Control Board for Minister of Supply, 1942. Parly. Private Sec to P M.G., Apr.-July 1950, when appointed by P M G. to Sports Television Advisory Cttee. Formerly Member: Select Cttee. on Estimates; Inter-Parliamentary Union; Empire Parliamentary Assoc.; British - American Parliamentary Union; Parliamentary and Scientific Cttee; Member: Parl. Cttee of Assoc of Supervisory Staffs, Execs. and Technicians; Exec. Cttee. of Central Council of Physical Recreation; Govt. Advisory Cttee. on Welfare of Colonial Peoples Sponsored Nat. Coal Bd. Boxing Championships for Miners, 1947. Ex-Chm. House of Commons Motor Club; Chm. Empire Games Appeals Cttee.; Steward British Boxing Board of Control. Freeman and Liveryman of the Carmen Company. *Publications.* technical papers and miscellaneous journalism. *Recreations:* tennis, squash, badminton, riding. *Address:* 4 Abbey Lodge, Hanover Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.8. *T.:* Ambassador 3717, Mayfair 5821. *Clubs:* City Livery, Royal Automobile.

LEWIS, Sir John Duncan; *see* Orr-Lewis.

LEWIS, John F.; Retired Commissioner of the Salvation Army; late Manager and Chairman of Directors, Salvationist Publishing and Supplies Ltd and Director Salvation Army Trustee Co. and Salvation Army Assurance Co.; *b.* Canterbury, New Zealand, 1876; *m.* 1904, Captain Edith Osborne (*d* 1929); two *s.* two *d.* Associate Institute Accountants Commonwealth of Australia, and Licensed Government Auditor (under Companies Act (Victoria)); J.P., N.S.W., Australia; entered Salvation Army as an Officer, 1896; greater part of Salvation Army Service spent in Colonies; has filled important executive positions in Australia, South Africa and British Isles, including Chief Secretaryship of Great Britain and Ireland; Territorial Commander for North of England, 1936; Governor, Men's Social Work for Great Britain and Ireland, 1939 *Address:* 15 Norfolk Ave., Sanderstead, Surrey. *T.:* Sanderstead 3821.

LEWIS, John Llewellyn; American labour executive; President of United Mine Workers of America since 1920; Chairman Board Labor's Non-Partisan League. Former Vice-President of American Federation of Labor; *b* Lucas, Iowa, 12 Feb. 1880; *s.* of Thomas H. Lewis and Ann Louisa Watkins; *m.* 1907, Myrta Edith Bell; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* public schools. Has served as member various Governmental Agencies and Commissions. *Address:* Springfield, Ill., U.S.A.; United Mine Workers Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

LEWIS, John Spedan; Chairman, John Lewis Partnership Ltd. and associated cos.: *b.* 22 Sept. 1885; *yr. s.* of late John Lewis, and of late Eliza (*nde* Baker); *m.* 1923, Sarah Beatrice Mary Hunter; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* Westminster (Queen's Scholar). Partner, John Lewis and Co., Oxford Street, 1906; in next 4 years formed idea new kind partnership for all workers private enterprise, however large; exchanged junior partnership John Lewis and Co for control Peter Jones Ltd., Sloane Square, 1914; inherited control John Lewis & Co., 1928; in 1929 formed John Lewis Partnership by settlement in trust, giving all profits to workers (by 1951 more than £2,000,000), in 1950 completed foundation of Partnership by second settlement, making consent of workers necessary to voluntary liquidation; partners now number 11,000, capital £14,000,000. *Publication* Partnership for All, 1948. *Recreations:* books, music, gardening, chess, natural history. *Address* Longstock House, Stockbridge, Hants *T.:* Stockbridge 31. *Clubs:* Reform, Flyfishers'.

LEWIS, Rev. John Wilfred; Rector of Cradley since 1946; Preb. of Colwall in Hereford Cathedral since 1948; Director of Hereford Diocesan Council of Education since 1948; *b.* 25 Sept. 1909; *s. s.* of Fritz and Ethel Mary Lewis; *m.* 1938, Winifred Mary Griffin; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* privately; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. History Tripos Part I Class II, 1932; B.A. 1933; M.A., 1937; Steel Studentship (University), 1933; Exhibitioner, 1933-34; Westcott House, 1934; Deacon, 1935; Priest, 1936; Assistant Director of London Diocesan Council for Youth, 1935-37; Head of Oxford House, 1937-40; Vicar of Kimbolton, 1940-1946. *Recreations:* walking, sailing. *Address:* Cradley Rectory, Malvern, Worcs

LEWIS, Major-Gen. Kenneth Frank Mackay, C B 1951, D S O 1944, M C 1918, Director of Royal Artillery, War Office, since December 1950; *b* 29 January 1897; *s.* of Frank Essex Lewis and Anne Florence Mackay; *m.* 1930, Pamela Frank Menzies Pyne; two *s. Educ* privately. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. R H. & R F.A., 1916; served with 9th Scottish Division, France and Belgium, 1916-18; A.D C. to G.O C. Lowland Division, 1921; A.D.C. to G.O C. Upper Silesia Force, 1922; Iraq Levies, 1923-25; Adjutant, Portsmouth and I.O.W., 1926-29; Royal West African Frontier Force, Nigeria Regt., 1929-30; Colchester, 1930-33; India, School of Artillery, 1933-37, Military College of Science, U.K, 1938, School of Artillery, Larkhill, 1939-41, C.O 7th Survey Regt., 1942; C.O 185 Field Regt., 1943; C.R.A. 43 and 49 Divisions, 1944 and 1945; C C R.A. Palestine, 1947 and 1948, B.R.A Western Command, U K, 1948; G O C. 4th Anti-Aircraft Group, 1949-50. Order of Leopold, Croix de Guerre (Belgium) *Recreations* shooting, fishing, sailing. *Address.* Lambarts Farm, Layer-de-la-Haye, Colchester. *Club:* Army and Navy.

LEWIS, Mabel Terry, actress, miniaturist; *d.* of Arthur James Lewis and Kate Terry; *m.* 1904, Captain R. C. Batley of Crewkerne, Somerset. *Educ.:* home. First appearance on the stage as Lucy Lorimer in Mr. John Hare's revival of A Pair of Spectacles; since then with Mr. John Hare as Mary Faber in The Master, Blanche Haye in Ours, Bella in School, and Muriel Eden in The Gay Lord Quex; in The Mistress of Craignairn and Gudgeons; as Gloria Clandon in You never can Tell, and Barbara Quinton in English Nell; in A Woman in the Case and Women are so Serious; in After All; as understudy to Miss Winifred Emery in Caste and There's many a Slip and The Unforeseen, playing all three parts: in Mrs. Goringe's Necklace; and as the Lady of Rosedale, (with Sir Charles Wyndham); retired from stage on her marriage; returned to the stage after Major Batley's death, and has since played in The Grain of Mustard Seed, The Ninth Earl, with Norman McKinnel, Getting Married, at The Everyman, in Dear Brutus, with Gerald du Maurier; three seasons in New York in If Winter Comes, and Aren't We All, with Cyril Maude;

Easy Virtue, with Jane Cowl, The Constant Wife, with Ethel Barrymore; also in London, The Pelican, Easy Virtue, The Golden Calf, Mud and Treacle, A Hundred Years Old, The Stag, and The Black Ace; The Skin Game (revival); The Importance of being Ernest (revival); The Mouthpiece and Charles the 3rd; Death Takes a Holiday; Windows; Faces; Cold Blood; Playground; Dinner at 8, Battle Royal; Frolic Wind; The Admirable Crichton; Distinguished Gathering; Bitter Harvest; Kind Lady; Victoria Regina; They came to a City; Lady Windermere's Fan (revival). *Films:* The Scarlet Pimpernel, Dishonour Bright; The Squeaker; Stolen Life; Jamaica Inn; The Adventures of Tartu; They came to a City. Has exhibited miniatures at Royal Academy, Grafton and New Galleries, and at Liverpool, Glasgow, and Manchester. *Address:* St. Michael's, Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset. *T.:* South Petherton 360.

LEWIS, Malcolm Meredith, M.C., M.A., LL.B.; Professor of Law and Dean of the Faculty of Law, University of Bristol; *b.* 19 July 1891; *s.* of Rev. H. Elvet Lewis, *q.v.*, and Mary Taylor; *m.* 1917, Eileen Aitken; one *s. Educ.*. City of London School; Downing College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar), Law Tripos, Part I, 1911, Part II, 1913. Served European War, 1914-19, with 9th R.W.F. (M.C. and bar); Middle Temple, Barrister-at-law, 1921. *Publications.* Various essays in British Year Book of International Law and in Law Quarterly Review *Address* Beneshurst, Southfield Road, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol *T.*. Bristol 66815.

LEWIS, Mary; *see* Wolseley-Lewis.

LEWIS, Michael Arthur, M.A., F.R.Hist.S.; Prof of History and English since 1934, and Director of Sub-Lieuts' Gen. Educ. Course, since 1946, at Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich; *b.* 3 Jan. 1890; 2nd *s.* of late Rev Victor A. N. Lewis; *m.* 1933, Muriel Doris, *d.* of C. E. Cruikshank; one *s.*, one *d. Educ.:* Uppingham; Trinity College, Cambridge. Asst Master, R.N. College, Osborne, 1913; served European War of 1914-18, Royal Marine Artillery; Asst Head of History and English Dept., R.N. Coll., Dartmouth, 1922; On Councils and Publications Committees of Navy Records Society (Vice-Pres since 1949), and Soc for Nautical Research (Chm of Council, 1951-); Lectr. in English to R.N. Staff College since 1943, in Naval History since 1945 and R.N. Senior Officers' War Course since 1947. *Publications:* two volumes of Light Verse, 1921-24; *novels*, 1923-35; Beg o' the Upland, The Brand of the Beast; The Island of Disaster; Roman Gold; The Three Amateurs; The Crime of Herbert Wratislaus; When First We Practise; *history:* Naval Personnel; England's Sea Officers; British Ships and British Seamen; Armada Guns; The Ships and Seamen of Britain; the Navy of Britain. Contributor to: Punch, 1918-1931; The Mariner's Mirror; The Seafarer; The Listener; History, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, gardening. *Address:* R.N. College, Greenwich, S.E.10. *T.A.:* College Greenwich. *T.:* Greenwich 2154.

LEWIS, Neville, R.P.; Artist; Member New English Art Club and National Society of Painters, Sculptors, Engravers and Potters; *b* Cape Town 8 Oct. 1895; *s.* of Rev. A. J. S. Lewis, Cape Town; *m.* 1st, 1916, T. M. C. Townshend; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1932, Vera Player; one *s. Educ.:* South African College School, Cape Town; Slade School of Fine Arts, University of London. Served European War, France, Belgium, Italy; worked some years in South Africa, painting native life; painted portraits, Spain, U.S.A. and England; pictures have been acquired by National Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery), Galleria Nacional del Arte Modero (Madrid), Imperial War Museum, Corporation Galleries: Oldham, Manchester, Liverpool, Sheffield, Belfast, Leeds, Bradford, Birmingham, etc. *Recreation:* sailing. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

LEWIS, Oswald, M.A. (Oxon); *b.* Hampstead, 5 Apr. 1887; *yr. s.* of late John Lewis, the founder of the firm of John Lewis & Co., silk mercers and drapers, Oxford Street; *m.* 1925, Frances Merriman, *e. d.* of Dr Harold Merriman Cooper, Hampton-on-Thames; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Westminster School, Christ Church, Oxford; Boulter Law Exhibition, Honours Degree in Jurisprudence. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1912; joined 2nd Co of London Yeomanry (Westminster Dragoons), 1911; served European War, 1914-16, Member of the St. Marylebone Borough Council, 1908-12; Member of the London County Council, 1913-19, M.P. (C.) Colchester Division of Essex, 1929-45; formerly for many years a partner in John Lewis & Co. Northern Ltd.; Dep Chm John Lewis & Co. Ltd, and John Lewis Properties Ltd.; Member of Court of Assistants of Worshipful Company of Farriers; F.Z.S.; F.R.G.S. *Publication.* Because I've Not Been There Before. *Recreations:* reading, gardening, bridge, fishing and travelling. *Address* Beechwood, Hampstead Lane, N.6. *T* Mount View 3017. *Clubs* Carlton, Shikar.

LEWIS, Major-Gen. Richard George, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1943; late R.A.C., retd.; Director General Foreign Office Administration of African Territories since 1949; *b.* 15 Apr 1895, Irish; *m.* 1918, Eleanora Mary Clarkson McEwen, two *d. Educ.:* S. Columba College; Trinity College, Dublin. Leinster Regt., European War, 1914-18; Staff College, Imperial Defence College; Staff and Allied Staff, War of 1939-45, D.Q.M.G. War Office; Deputy Director-General for Finance and Administration, European regional office of U.N.R.R.A., 1945, Personal Representative of Director-General of U.N.R.R.A. in Europe, 1947; A.D.C. to the King, 1948. *Recreations.* agriculture and horticulture *Address* Duns Tew Manor, Oxford *T* Steeple Aston 332, 354 Latymer Court, W.6 *T.* Riverside 4709 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile.

LEWIS, Major-General (retd.) Robert Stedman, C.B. 1946; O.B.E. 1942, late I.A., *b.* 20 Mar. 1898; *s.* of Sidney Cooke Lewis, M.Inst.C.E., and Mary Anne Jane Lewis Lloyd; *m* 1925, Margaret Joan Hart; one *s* one *d. Educ.*. Amesbury School, Bickley Hall, Kent; Bradfield College, Berks; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lt R.F.A. 1915; Seconded to R.F.C. in 1916 and 1917 and served as a pilot in France in 100 Squadron R.F.C.; served in France with R.F.A., 1918; proceeded to India with R.F.A., 1919; Seconded to Indian Army Ordnance Corps, 1922, and permanently transferred to Indian Army, 1925, with promotion to Capt.; Major, 1933; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1937; Lt.-Col. 1940; Col 1944; employed at General Headquarters, India, 1939; Director of Ordnance Services (India), 1945; retired, 1948 High Sheriff of Radnorshire, 1951 *Address* Neuadd, Rhayader, Radnorshire. *T.:* Rhayader 27

LEWIS, Captain Roger Curzon, D.S.O. 1939, O.B.E. 1944; R.N.; Superintendent of Torpedo Experimental Establishment, Greenock, since 1950; *b* 19 July 1909; *s.* of F. W and K. M. Lewis; *m.* 1944, Marguerite Christiane, *e. d.* of Capt. A. D. M Cherry, Royal Navy, retd., El Tempha, Blida, Algeria; two *s. Educ.:* Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. H.M.S. Lowestoft, Africa Station, 1927-29; H.M.S. Vivien and H.M.S. Valentine, 6th Flotilla Home Fleet, 1930-32; Qualifying Lieut. T. 1933; H.M.S. Enterprise, East Indies Station, 1935-1937; Staff of H.M.S. Vernon, 1938-39; H.M.S. Florentino, 1939-40; H.M.S. Rodney, 1940-42 (despatches 1941); Staff of C.-in-C. Mediterranean, 1942-45. *Recreation:* Rugby football, for Woodford R.F.C. *Club:* Naval and Military.

LEWIS, Saunders, M.A.; Welsh writer and publicist; *b.* 15 Oct. 1893; *s.* of Rev. Lodwig Lewis and Margaret Thomas; *m.* 1924, Margaret Gilcriest; one *d.* *Educ.:* Privately; Liverpool University. Service in English army 1914-19, Lieut. South Wales Borderers. *Publications:* Critical works, plays, novels, etc., works on Welsh economic and political conditions in the Welsh language. *Address:* Llanfarian, Aberystwyth, Wales.

LEWIS, Alderman Thomas, C.B.E. 1950; J.P.; Friendly Society official, *b.* 12 Dec. 1883. *Educ.:* Eastern District Board School, Southampton. Actively engaged in Trade Union and Labour Movement for over 50 years; Member, Southampton Borough Council for 40 years; M.P. (Lab.) Southampton 1929-31 and 1945-1950; Past Chairman, Southampton Board of Guardians; Past President, Hearts of Oak Benefit Society, and Trustee and Parliamentary Agent of that body, Past President, National Conference of Friendly Societies; for many years a member of the Management Committee, Seamen's National Insurance Society. Hon. Freeman of Borough of Southampton. *Address.* 8 Brighton Road, Southampton.

LEWIS, Thomas, M.A., B.D.; Principal, Memorial College, Brecon, since 1903, *b.* Conwil-Elvet, Carmarthenshire, 14 Dec. 1868, parents, farmers, *m. d.* of Jacob Williams, Whalley Range, Manchester; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Alun School, Mold, University College, Bangor; Owens College, Manchester; Marburg, Germany, Lancashire College, Manchester. Tutor, Lancashire College, 1894-98, Memorial College, Brecon, 1898; Director I.M.S. Society; Member of the Congregational Council; Member of the Breconshire Education Committee; Governor of the Intermediate School; Member of the Court of Governors, Cardiff; Member of the Welsh National Library Committee. *Publications:* Commentary on Amos; Prophecy and Judaism (Welsh); Literature and Theology of the Prophets; The Message of the Old Testament, 1931. *Recreations:* golf, music. *Address:* Memorial College, Brecon, South Wales.

LEWIS, Walter Samuel, (Alderman), C.B.E. 1947; J.P. 1937; Comp. I.E.E. 1949; Chm. Midlands Electricity Board since 1947; *b.* 6 Nov. 1894; *m.* Elizabeth Nellie Smith; two *d.* *Educ.:* Hadley, Salop; Highfield Road, Saltley, Birmingham. From 1908 served apprenticeship Electrical Engineering; four years R.F.C., European War, 1914-18. District Sec. Electrical Trades Union, 1923-35; Area Sec. of E.T.U., 1935-1947. City of Birmingham: Councillor, 1926-; Lord Mayor, 1942-43; Alderman, 1943-. Sec. to Trade Union Side of Dist. Jt. Industrial Council for Electricity Supply Industry, 1924-47; Member W. Midlands Jt. Electricity Authority for 18 years (Vice-Chm. until 1948). Member British Electricity Central Authority, Jan. 1948-50. *Recreations:* fishing, bowls. *Address:* 130 Stanmore Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 16. *T.:* Bearwood 1180.

LEWIS, Wilfrid Bennett, C.B.E. 1946; F.R.S. 1945; M.A.; Ph.D.; Director of Division of Atomic Energy Research, Nat. Research Council of Canada since 1946; *b.* 24 June 1908; *s.* of Arthur Wilfrid Lewis and Isoline Maud Steavenson; unmarried *Educ.:* Haileybury College, Herts; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, research in Radioactivity and Nuclear Physics, 1930-30; Research Fellowship, Gonville and Caius College, 1934-40; University Demonstrator in Physics, 1934; University Lecturer in Physics, 1937; lent to Air Ministry as Senior Scientific Officer, 1939; Chief Superintendent Telecommunications Research Establishment, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1945-46. *Publications:* Electrical Counting, 1942; articles in Wireless Engineer, 1929, 1932 and 1936; papers in Proc. Roy. Soc. A. 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1936, 1940; etc. *Recreations:* walking, sailing. *Address:* 13 Beach Avenue, Deep River, Ontario, Canada.

LEWIS, William Arthur, Ph.D., B.Com. (Lond.); M.A. (Manch.); Stanley Jevons Professor of Political Economy, Univ. of Manchester, since 1948; *b.* 23 Jan. 1915; 4th *s.* of George F. and Ida Lewis, Castries, St. Lucia; *m.* 1947, Gladys Jacobs; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Mary's Coll., St. Lucia; London School of Economics. Lecturer at London School of Economics, 1938-47; Reader in Colonial Economics, Univ. of London, 1947. Temp. Principal, Board of Trade, 1943, Colonial Office, 1944; Member U.N. Group of Experts on Under-developed Countries, 1951; Part-time Member Board of Colonial Development Corporation, 1951-; Member Departmental Cttee. on National Fuel Policy, 1951-52. *Publications.* Economic Survey, 1918-1939, 1949; Overhead Costs, 1949; The Principles of Economic Planning, 1949; Articles in technical, economic and law journals. *Address:* The University, Manchester 13. *T.:* Ardwick 2681.

LEWIS, William Cudmore McCullagh, F.R.S. 1926, Brunner Professor of Physical Chemistry in the University of Liverpool 1913-47 *Educ.:* Queen's College (now the Queen's University) of Belfast. Graduated 1st Hons. B.A. (Royal University of Ireland), 1905; M.A. 1st Hons and University Studentship in Experimental Science, 1906; Research in Chemistry at Liverpool University, Heidelberg, and Univ. College, London; Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry, University College, London, 1910. *Publications* System of Physical Chemistry, 3 vols.; papers on Physical Chemistry in various journals. *Address:* The University, Liverpool. *Club:* University (Liverpool).

LEWIS, Sir (William) Hawthorne, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1940 (C.S.I. 1934), K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1938 (C.I.E. 1931); *b.* Kasauli, India, 29 June 1888; *s* of late Thomas Crompton Lewis, I.E.S., formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Mary Olivia Hawthorne; *m.* 1929, Alice Margaret Rose Hewitt (Commander Sister, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal), *widow* of Lieut. Ronald Erskine Hewitt, R.N., and *d.* of late George Edward Woodhouse of Nordon, Blandford, Dorset; no *c.* *Educ.:* Oundle School; Caius College, Cambridge. Appointed to the Indian Civil Service after the examination of 1911; arrived India, Dec. 1912; served in Bihar and Orissa as Assistant Magistrate and Collector; Censor Duty, Bombay, 1915-16; Under-Secretary to Government of Bihar and Orissa, 1918; Deputy Commissioner, 1923; Revenue Secretary, Government of Bihar and Orissa, 1925; on special reforms duty, Home Department, Government of India, 1927; Joint Secretary, Government of India, Reforms Office, 1930; on deputation to the Indian Round Table Conferences in London, 1930 and 1931; Reforms Commissioner to Government of India, 1932-35, and 1936-41; Governor of Orissa, 1941-1946; K.G St.J. *Address.* Bradridge House, Diptford, S. Devon *T.:* South Brent 3165. *Club:* East India and Sports.

LEWIS, William Henry, Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, University College of the South-West, Exeter; *b.* 1869; *s* of late Wm. George and Susan Mary Lewis; *m.* 1898, Helen Mary Freeman; two *d.* *Educ.:* University College, Aberystwyth; Jesus College, Oxford. Science Master, Exeter School, 1894-1901; Professor of Chemistry, University College, Exeter, 1901-35; Vice-Principal, 1925-35; Member of Council, Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1924-27; External Council, Univ. of London, 1930-35; retired 1935. *Publications:* papers on chemical research. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* Summerlands, Mount Pleasant, Dawlish Warren. *T.:* Dawlish 3286. *Club:* Authors'.

LEWIS, Wilmarth Sheldon, Hon. M.A. (Yale, 1937); Hon. Litt.D. (Brown, 1945, Rochester, 1946); L.H.D. (Trinity Coll., Hartford); Editor Yale Edition of Horace Walpole's Correspondence since 1933; *b.* 14 Nov. 1895; *s.* of Azro N. and Miranda Sheldon Lewis; *m.* 1928, Annie Burr Auchincloss. *Educ.:* Thacher School; Yale University (B.A. 1918). Served European War as 2nd Lt. 144 Field Artillery, 1917-19; War of 1939-45 as Chief, Central Information Div., Office of Strategic Services, 1941-43; Research Assoc., Yale Univ., 1933-38; Fellow of Yale Univ., 1938-; Chairman: Yale Library Assoc., 1933-45; Librarian's Council, Library of Congress, 1941-47; John Carter Brown Library Assoc., 1943-46; Trustee. Inst. for Advanced Study, Princeton, 1945-; Thacher School, 1940-46; Brooks School, 1946-49; Miss Porter's School, 1941-; Redwood Library, 1946-; Watkinson Library, 1941-. *Publications:* Tutor's Lane, 1922; Three Tours Through London, 1748, 1776, 1797 (Colver Lectures, Brown Univ.), 1941; The Yale Collections, 1946; Collector's Progress, 1951. Editor: Selections of Letters of Horace Walpole, 1926, 1951; Horace Walpole's Fugitive Verses, 1931; (with Ralph M. Williams) Private Charity in England, 1747-57, 1938; Yale Edition of Horace Walpole's Correspondence, 16 vols., 1937-51, with completion (50 vols.) about 1965. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, croquet, bridge. *Address:* Farmington, Conn., U.S.A. *T.:* F. 7-1693; Hammersmith Farm, Newport, Rhode Island. *T.:* N. 1401. *Clubs:* Century, Grolier, River, University, Yale (New York).

LEWIS, Wyndham; author and artist; adviser to Library of Congress, U.S.A.; *b.* 1884 in America. *Educ.:* Rugby; Slade School. Work represented in Tate Gallery (5 works), Victoria and Albert Museum, also Durban, Ottawa, Toronto and Detroit City Art Museums and Museum of Modern Art, New York. *Publications:* Tarr, 1918; The Art of Being Ruled, 1926; The Lion and the Fox, 1927; Time and Western Man, 1928; The Childermass, Section 1928; Paleface, 1929; The Apes of God, 1930; The Wild Body, 1931; Hitler, 1931; The Diabolical Principle and the Dithyrambic Spectator, 1931; Filibusters in Barbary, 1932; Doom of Youth, 1932; Snooty Baronet, 1932; One Way Song, 1933; Men Without Art, 1934; Left Wings Over Europe, 1936; The Revenge for Love, 1937; Count your Dead: they are Alive, 1937; Blasting and Bombardiering, 1937; The Mysterious Mr. Bull, 1938; The Jews—Are they Human? 1939; The Hitler Cult, 1939; The Vulgar Streak, 1941; Anglo-saxony, 1942; America and Cosmic Man, 1948; Rotting Hill, 1951.

LEWIS-CROSBY, Very Rev. Ernest enry, M.A.; B.D.; Dean of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, since 1938; Precentor of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1927; *s.* of Robert Allen Cornwall and Harriett Elizabeth Crosby; *m.* Hilda Darley; two *s.* two *d.* (and *y. s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Dublin. Royal scholarship; 1st Honours in classics; 1st Prizeman, History; gold medallist, History and Political Science; Archbishop King's prizeman, Bishop Foster's prizeman, and Theological Exhibitioner Divinity School; Curate, Christ Church, Leeson Park; Head Church of Ireland Mission to the Jews; Rector of Drumconda and N. Strand; Rector of Rathmines; Rector of Stillorgan, Co. Dublin; late Chaplain to Lord-Lieut. *Publications:* The ancient Books of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1947; A short history of Christ Church Cathedral, 1949; The Annals of Christ Church Cathedral, 1950. *Recreations:* golf, riding. *Address:* The Grange, Stillorgan, Blackrock, Co. Dublin. *T.:* Foxrock 84054. *Club:* Royal Irish Automobile (Dublin).

LEWTHWAITE, Sir William Anthony, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1927; Solicitor of Supreme Court since 1937; Member Council Country Landowners Association; *b.* 26 Feb. 1912; *e. s.* of Sir William Lewthwaite, 2nd Bt., J.P., and Beryl Mary Stopford, *o. c.* of late Major Stopford Cosby Hickman, J.P., D.L., of Fenloe, Co. Clare; *S.* father, 1933; *m.* 1936, Lois Mairl, *o. c.* of late Capt. Robertson Kerr Clark and of Lady Beatrice Minnie Ponsonby, *d.* of 9th Earl of Drogheda (who *m.* 2nd, 1941, 1st Baron Rankeillour, P.C.; he died 1949); two *d.* (*er.* adopted). *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. Signalman Royal Corps of Signals, 1942-43; Lieut., Grenadier Guards, 1943-46. *Heir: b.* Rainald Gilfrid, M.C., Colonel Scots Guards [*b.* 21 July 1913; *m.* 1936, Margaret Elizabeth, M.B.E., *yr. d.* of Harry Edmonds, New York; two *s.* one *d.* (and one *d.* decd.)]. *Address:* Broadgate, Millom, Cumberland, *T.:* Broughton-in-Furness 32; 4 Culford Mansions, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 0765. *Club:* Guards'.

LEY, Sir Gerald Gordon, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1905; T.D.; Captain, 1st Derbyshire Yeomanry; *b.* 5 Nov. 1902; *s.* of Maj. Sir Henry Gordon Ley, 2nd Bt., and late Rhoda, Lady Ley; *S.* father 1944; *m.* 1936, Rosemary Catherine Cotter, *d.* of late Capt. Duncan Macpherson, R.N.; three *d. Educ.:* Eton; Oxford University, B.A. Agriculture. Manages estates in Cumberland; High Sheriff of Cumberland, 1937. *Recreations:* fishing, salmon in particular; shooting. *Address:* Lazonby Hall, Near Penrith, Cumberland. *T.A.:* Lazonby, Cumberland. *T.:* Lazonby 218. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

LEY, Henry George, M.A., Mus. Doc. Oxon, F.R.C.M., F.R.C.O.; Hon. R.A.M.; *b.* Chagford, Devon, 30 Dec. 1887; *s.* of Rev. G. L. H. Ley, Rector of Chagford, Devon; *m.* 1st, Evelyn Mary (*d.* 1946), *d.* of Rev. C. Heurtley; 2nd, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. C. Walford. *Educ.:* St. George's School, Windsor (Chorister, St. George's Chapel); Uppingham (Musical Scholar); Royal College of Music (Council Exhibitioner); Keble College, Oxford (Organ Scholar). Conductor Keble College Musical Society; President Oxford University Musical Club, 1908; Precentor St. Peter's College, Radley, 1916-18; Teaching Staff (Organ) R.C.M., 1919; Organist and Choirmaster Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford, 1909-26; Choragus Oxford University, 1923-26; Precentor and Director of Music, Eton College, 1926-45; President Royal College of Organists, 1933, 1934; Warden Music Masters' Association, 1936; Hon. Fellow Keble College, Oxford; Fellow of Royal School of Church Music. *Publications:* Five volumes of Songs; Church Music and Part Songs; Sonata for Violin and Pianoforte; Quartet for Strings; Variations for Full Orchestra; two volumes, Organ Solos; Savernake, operetta for children; Joint Editor Oxford Psalter; Church Anthem Book; Oxford Chant Book. *Recreations:* motoring, golf, chess. *Address:* Combewater Cottage, Metcombe, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. *T.:* Ottery St. Mary 54.

LEYEL, Mrs. C. F.; Hilda Winifred, *d.* of late Edward Brenton Wauton of Uppingham School; *m.* 1900, Carl Fredrick Leyel (*decd.*); one *s. Educ.:* Hallwick Manor. Founder and Chairman of the Society of Herbalists and the Culpeper shops; initiated and organised The Golden Ballot, the total sum raised amounting to over £350,000, for the benefit of ex-service men and hospitals; was prosecuted under the Lottery and also the Betting Act in connection with these schemes and won both cases, thereby legalising ballots for charity; Life Governor of St. Mary's, the West London and the Royal National Orthopædic Hospitals; Given the Palme Academique by French Government, 1924. Fellow of Royal Institution. *Publications:* The Magic of Herbs; Herbal Delights; Compassionate Herbs; Elixirs of Life; The Truth about Herbs; Diet and Commonsense; The Lure of Cookery; with Olga Hartley) The Gentle Art of Cookery; Editor of Grieve's Modern Herbal; Heartsease; Green Medicine. *Recreation:* travelling. *Ad-*

dress: 21 Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2; 17 Manchester Square W.1; Shripney Manor, Shripney, Sussex.

LEYLAND, Sir A. E. H. Naylor-; *see* Naylor-Leyland.

LIARDET, Major-General Sir Claude Francis, K.B.E., *cr.* 1944; C.B. 1937; D.S.O. 1917, Hon. Col. 264th (7th London) Fd. Regt., R.A.; D.L. County of London, Director of Bevington, Valzey and Foster Ltd., Lloyds, *b* 26 Sept. 1881; *y. s.* of late Commander H. M. Liardet, H.M.I.N.; *m.* 1st, 1906, Dorothy, *y. d.* of A. R. Hopper, M.D; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1928, Dorothy Clare, O.B.E. 1946, *o. d.* of Adm. George Borrett, *q.v.*, one *s. Educ.:* Bedford School. 2nd Lieut., Lancs Artillery, 1899; Captain, 1905; transferred to Lancashire and Cheshire R.G.A. on formation of Territorial Force: Major, 1914; served European War (Brevet Lt.-Col., D.S.O., despatches five times); Lt.-Col., 1922; Bt. Col., 1926; Col. 1927; Major-General, 1938; C.R.A. 47th Div. and The London Div., 1934-38; Commander, The London Division, T.A., 1938; Director-General, Ground Defence, Air Ministry, and Commandant, Royal Air Force Regiment, 1942-45. *Address:* Ballsdown, Chiddingfold, Surrey. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Junior Army and Navy.

LIBBY, Walter, M.A., Ph.D.; author; *b.* Port Hope, Ont., Canada, 2 Mar. 1867; *s.* of Robert Stephens and Mary F. Libby; *m.* 1906, Eva Mary (*d.* 1907), *d.* of Thomas Trow, Stratford, Ont. *Educ.:* St Mary's College, Kentucky; Victoria University, Canada (B.A. 1887); University of Toronto (M.A. 1902); Universities of Leipzig, Berlin, Munich, Paris, and Collège de France, 1902-4; Clark University (Ph.D 1905). Assistant Professor of Education, Northwestern U., Evanston-Chicago, 1905-12; Professor of the History of Education, 1912-15, of the History of Science, 1916-17, Carnegie Institute of Technology; Research at Oxford, 1915-1916; Lecturer on the History of Medicine, etc., University of Pittsburgh, 1917-24, Lecturer on the Psychology and Logic of Research, Mellon Institute, 1922; Lecturer at University of Chicago, summer 1906; University of Illinois, summer 1908; University of Toronto, 1927-28, Fellow of American Association for the Advancement of Science; member of various scientific societies. *Publications:* An Introduction to the History of Science, 1917 (Japanese translation, 1923); The History of Medicine in its Salient Features, 1922; Introduction to Contemporary Civilization, 1929; Canadian Sketches; numerous papers in literary and scientific periodicals. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, swimming, etc. *Address:* 338 Spadina Rd., Toronto, Ont., Canada. *T.:* Kingsdale 5674.

LIBERTY, Captain Ivor Stewart-, M.C., J.P., D.L.; Chairman of Liberty & Co. Ltd.; retired Captain in H.M. Army, 2nd Bucks Batt., Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry; *b* Nottingham, 16 March 1887; *e s.* of late Dr. Donald Stewart of Nottingham and *nephew* of late Sir Arthur Lasenby Liberty; *m.* 1913, Evelyn Katharine, *e. d.* of late Rev. Canon C. O. Phipps; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford M.A. Barrister, Inner Temple; served European War, 1914-16 (M.C., wounded, lost a leg); Painter-Stainers Company; member of Council of the Bucks Architectural and Archæological Society; Lord of the Manor of The-Lee, Bucks; Chairman of The-Lee Parish Council; High Sheriff, 1922; owns about 3000 acres. *Publication:* A Record of the 2nd Bucks Battalion T.F., 1914-18. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* The-Lee Manor, Bucks. *T.A.:* The-Lee. *T.:* The-Lee 342; 25 Gt. Marlborough Street, W.1. *T.:* Regent 1234. *Club:* Ye Sette of Odd Volumes.

LICHFIELD, 4th Earl of (*cr.* 1831), **Thomas Edward Anson;** Viscount Anson and Baron Soberton, 1806; late (Acting) Master of the Horse and A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 9 Dec. 1883; *e. s.* of 3rd Earl of Lichfield, and Lady Mildred Coke (*d.* 1941), *d.* of 2nd Earl of Leicester; *S.* father, 1918; *m.* 1st, 1911, Evelyn Maud (*d.* 1945), *o. d.* of late Colonel E. G. Keppel, M.V.O.; one *s.* (*yr. s* killed on active service, 1948) two *d.*; 2nd, 1949, Mrs. Violet Margaret Philips, *d.* of late Henry Dawson-Greene. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Dep.-Lieutenant and J.P. Staffordshire; Lord High Steward of the Borough of Stafford; owns about 20,000 acres in Staffordshire. *Heir: s* Viscount Anson, *q.v. Address:* Shugborough Hall, Stafford. *T.:* Milford (Staffs) 22; 4 Whitehall Court, S.W.1. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Hon. T. H. F. Egerton, Baron Forbes, Earl of Lovelace, Sir Francis Winnington, Sir Charles Wiggin.

LICHFIELD, Bishop of, since 1937; **Rt. Rev. Edward Sydney Woods,** D.D., Hon. C.F.; High Almoner to King George VI since 1946; *b.* Hereford, 1 Nov. 1877; *s.* of Rev. Frank Woods and Alice Octavia Fry; *m* 1903, Clemence Rachel Barclay; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1901; priest, 1902; chaplain and lecturer, Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1901-2; Vice-Principal, 1903-7; Chaplain R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1914-19; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1918-27; Vicar of Croydon, 1927-37; Rural Dean, 1927-37; Archdeacon of Croydon, 1930-37; Bishop of Croydon, 1930-37; Proctor in Convocation, Ely, 1921-23; Hon. Canon of Ely, 1923-27; Hon. Canon of Canterbury, 1927; Select Preacher, Cambridge University, 1916, 1921, 1927, 1935, 1941; Select Preacher, Oxford Univ., 1936. *Publications:* Everyday Religion; Modern Discipleship; A Faith that works; Theodore, Bishop of Winchester (with Very Rev. F. B. Macnutt), 1933; What is this Christianity?, etc. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf, shooting. *Address:* The Palace, Lichfield.

See also Rev. Canon F. Woods.

LICHFIELD, Dean of; *see* Iremonger, Very Rev. F. A.

LICHINE, Mme. David; *see* Riabouchinska, Tatiana

LICHINE, David; Choreographer; *b.* 25 Dec. 1910; *m.* 1942, Tatiana Riabouchinska, *q.v.*; one *d. Educ.:* in France. De Basil Champs-Elysées Ballet and then Marquis de Cuevas Ballet, 1932-49. Choreography: over 25 ballets. Last ballets seen in London: La Création, La Rencontre (Ballets des Champs-Elysées); Infanta, Enchanted Mill (de Cuevas). *Address:* Villa le Bosquet, Allée Corot, La Celle St.-Cloud, Seine-et-Oise, France.

LICHNOWSKY, Princess Mechtilde; writer; *b* 1879; 3rd *d.* of Count Arco; *m.* 1st, 1904, Prince Lichnowsky, German Ambassador in London, 1912-14 (*d.* 1928); two *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1937, Major Ralph Harding Peto (*d.* 1945). *Publications:* Gods, Kings and Animals in Egypt, 1913; The Piano Tuner, 1915 (Der Stimmer), novel; Ein Spiel vom Tod (a play produced in Berlin Lessing Theatre, 1917); Geburt (a novel), 1918; Der Kinderfreund (a play produced Berlin Kammerspiele, 1919); Gott betet; Fighting the Expert (Der Kampf mit dem Fachmann), 1924; Half and Half (Halb und Halb) (a booklet of drawing and fine-lined funny verses about animals), 1926; The Rendez-vous at the Zoo, a novel, 1928 (Das Rendez-Vous im Zoo); On the Leash (An der Leine), 1930; Kindheit (childhood), 1934; Delaide (a novel) 1935; Der Lauf der Asdur (a novel), 1936; Gesprache in Sybaris 1947; Worte über Worter, 1948. *Address:* 50 Weymouth Street, W.1.

LICKLEY, Robert L., B.Sc.; D.I.C.; F.R.Ae.S.; M.I Mech.E.; Chief Engineer, Fairey Aviation Co. Ltd., Hayes, Middx.; *b.* Dundee, 19 Jan. 1912. *Educ.:* Dundee High School; Edinburgh Univ.; Imperial College. Formerly Professor of Aircraft Design, College of Aeronautics, Cranfield. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* c/o Fairey Aviation Co. Ltd., Hayes, Middx.

LIDBURY, Sir Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1941; Director of Westminster Bank, Ltd., and of Westminster Foreign Bank, Ltd., since 1936;

b. 30 June 1880; *s.* of Frank Albert Lidbury; *m.* 1909, Mary (*d.* 1939), *d* of George Moreton, Kinderton Hall, Middlewich, Cheshire; two *d.* General Manager Westminster Foreign Bank Ltd., 1928-47; Chief General Manager Westminster Bank Ltd, 1930-47; President of Institute of Bankers, 1939-45. *Address:* Winter Field, Melbury Abbas, Shaftesbury, Dorset. *T.:* Shaftesbury 2274. *Club:* Reform.

LIDBURY, Sir David John, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1948 (C.M.G. 1941); C.B. 1943; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 3 Oct. 1884; *s. s.* of late E. A. Lidbury, C.B.E.; *m.* 1923, Ethel (*d.* 1942), *d.* of late Charles Norbury; one *d.*; *m.* 1944, Alice, *d.* of late Matthew S. Morrison. *Educ.:* Llandovery School; Hertford Coll., Oxford. Asst. Surveyor, G P O, 1908. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S O), Controller, Money Order Department, 1929-1934; Controller Post Office Savings Bank, 1934-35; Director of Army Postal Services to 1935; Assistant Secretary, Headquarters, G.P.O., 1935-38; Director, London Postal Region G.P.O., 1938; Principal Asst. Sec., Ministry of Home Security, 1939-40; Assistant Director-General, G.P.O., 1941-47. Pres. 1st Commn. at Postal Union Congresses of Buenos Aires (1939) and Paris (1947). Vice-Pres. Exec. Commn. of Universal Postal Union since 1947. Chm. Commn. on Gold Coast Civil Service, 1950. *Address:* 6 Genoa Avenue, Putney, S.W.15.

LIDDALL, Sir Walter Sydney, Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.B.E. 1937; J.P.; Journalist; *b.* Boston, 2 March 1884; *y. s* of late Benjamin Liddall; *m.* 1910, Gertrude, *o. d.* of late G. R Long, Scunthorpe; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* De Aston Grammar School, Market Rasen. Played prominent part in bringing about the amalgamation in 1919 of the two urban districts of Scunthorpe and Frodingham and the two parishes of Crosby and Ashby; Chm., Scunthorpe and Frodingham U.D.C. 1920-1921, 1923-24, 1924-25; Hon. Treas. Scunthorpe Conservative Club since 1927; Rotarian. Chm. Scunthorpe Savings Bank; Chairman, Rumex Oil Products, Ltd., Br. Traders & Shippers Ltd., Bratton Tanker Co. Ltd.; and director of other Ltd Companies; M.P. (Nat Con.) Lincoln City, 1931-45. Contested Don Valley division of W.R. Yorkshire, May 1929, Lincoln, 1945. *Recreations:* holds long-service medal Lincs Football Association *Address:* Chequers, Scunthorpe, Lincs. *T.A.:* Liddall, Chequers, Scunthorpe. *T.:* 2150. *Club:* Constitutional.

LIDDELL, family name of **Baron Ravensworth.**

LIDDELL, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Robert, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; retired; formerly R.A.S.C.; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late Captain John Liddell, R N; *m.* Alice Maud, 3rd *d* of late Thomas Mills, Longdown Lodge, Sandhurst, Berks, and of Charters Towers, Queensland. Served in 3rd Batt. Dorset Regt., 1890-94; gazetted to the 4th (R.I.) Dragoon Guards, 1894, transferred to the R.A S.C., 1896; Adjutant, A.S.C. Training Establishment, 1907-1909; served South African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal seven clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches 5 times, D.S.O., C.M.G.); J.P. Bedfordshire. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Club:* Army and Navy.

LIDDELL, General Sir Clive Gerard, K.C.B., *cr.* 1939 (C.B. 1935), C.M G. 1918; C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 1 May 1883; *m.* 1st, 1914, Clare Lambert Roberts (*d.* 1917); 2nd, 1918, Hilda Jessie Bisset, *widow* of Lieut. Maurice Cane; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Uppingham; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1902; Adjutant, 1908-11; Captain, 1908; Staff-Capt. 6 District, Northern Command. 1912-14; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., 1914; A.A. and Q.M.G., 1916; A.A G., War Office, 1917-18; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches 6 times, D.S.O., C.M.G., C.B.E., Bt. Lieut.-Colonel); Instructor, Staff College, 1919-22; Deputy Administrator British Empire Exhibition, 1923-25; Imperial Defence College, 1927; General Staff Officer, 1st grade, War Office, 1928-31; Commander 8th Infantry Brigade, 1931-34; Maj.-Gen. 1933; Commander 47th (2nd London) Division T.A., 1935; Commander of 4th Division, 1935-37; Lt.-Gen., 1938; Adjut.-Gen. to the Forces, 1937-39; Governor and Commander-in Chief, Gibraltar, 1939-41; Gen., 1941; Inspector-General for Training, 1941-42; Col. Royal Leicestershire Regt., 1943-48, Director of Ambulance, Order of St. John, 1943-48; Acting Chief Commissioner, St. John Ambulance Bde., 1943-47; Governor, Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1948-49. *Address:* Flat 5, 36 Queen's Gate, S.W.7. *Club:* United Service.

LIDDELL, Edward George Tandy, F.R.S. 1939; M.D., B.Ch., M.A. Oxon; Fellow of Magdalen College and Waynflete Professor of Physiology, Oxford, since 1940; *b* Harrogate, 25 March 1895; *y. s.* of Dr. John Liddell, Harrogate and Annie Louisa, *e. d.* of H. T. Tandy, Penrith; *m.* 1923, Constance Joan Mitford, *y. d.* of Dr. B. M. H. Rogers, *q.v.*; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Summer Fields; Harrow; Trinity College, Oxon; St. Thomas' Hospital. 1st class Physiology Finals, Oxford, 1918; Assistant Serum Dept. Lister Institute, 1918, Senior Demy, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1918; B.M. Oxon, 1921; Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, 1921-40; University Lecturer in Physiology, Oxford University, 1921-40. *Publications:* Papers, various since 1923, on physiology of central nervous system, published in J. Physiol., Brain, Proc. Roy. Soc., Quarterly J. Experimental Physiology; assistant author of Sherrington's Mammalian Physiology, 1929; Reflex Activity of the Spinal Cord, 1932 (jointly). *Recreation:* F.R H.S. *Address:* The Hermitage, Old Headington, Oxford; University Laboratory of Physiology, Oxford.

LIDDELL, Maximilian Friedrich, M.A. (Edinburgh, Dublin); Ph.D. (Birmingham); Professor of German and Lecturer in Anglo-Saxon, University of Dublin (Trinity College) since 1938; *b.* Barrow in Furness, 5 Feb. 1887; *s.* of late Arthur R. Liddell and Emilie J. Zimmermann; unmarried. *Educ.:* Germany; King Edward VI Grammar School, Morpeth; Universities of Edinburgh and Berlin. English Lektor, Kgl. Akademie, Posen, 1909-1911; Lecturer in German, Univ. of Birmingham, 1920-32; Member of Royal Irish Academy, 1934. *Publications:* Irland, 1931; Ferdinand Freiligrath. Poems (Selected and Edited), 1949; Der Stil der englischen Geschichtsschreibung im 18. Jahrhundert (in: Anglica, Palaestra 148, 1925); contributions to Modern Language Review, Year's Work in Modern Language Studies, Contemporary Review, Forum of Education, Hermathena, Dublin Magazine, etc. *Address:* 35 Trinity College, Dublin. *Club:* Dublin University (Dublin).

LIDDELL HART, Basil Henry; *b.* 31 Oct. 1895; *yr. s.* of late Rev. H. Bramley Hart and Clara Liddell; *m.* 1st, 1918; one *s.*; 2nd, 1942, Kathleen, *d.* of Alan Sullivan, Toronto, and *widow* of H. P. Nelson, F.R.C.S. *Educ.:* St. Paul's; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. K.O.Y.L.I.; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded), invalided, 1924; retired as captain, 1927. Evolved the Battle Drill system (in 1917), the "expanding torrent" method of attack, and other tactical developments adopted since. In 1920 wrote the post-war official manual Infantry Training; edited Small Arms Training. An early advocate of air-power, and an exponent of the theory of mechanised warfare from 1919 onward (it was more fully adopted abroad; General Guderian, the creator and trainer of the German armoured forces, who led the 1940 break-through, described himself as "one of Liddell Hart's disciples in tank affairs"). In 1937 became personal adviser to the new War Minister, Mr. Hore-Belisha, when a belated effort was made to reorganise and

mechanise the Army; drafted a programme; as official progress was slow compared with the imminent risk of war, gave up this advisory rôle in 1938 in order to press the needs publicly (over sixty of the proposed reforms were achieved, but opposition had delayed the development of the tank and A.A. forces). Military Correspondent of the Daily Telegraph, 1925-35; of The Times, 1935-39, also its adviser on defence as a whole. Military Editor of the Encyclopædia Britannica; Lees-Knowles Lecturer, Trinity, Cambridge, 1932-33; Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1934. *Publications:* thirty books—among them Paris, or the Future of War, 1925; The Remaking of Modern Armies, 1927; The Strategy of Indirect Approach (1st edn., 1929; latest enlarged edn., 1946); The British Way in Warfare; Thoughts on War; A History of the World War, 1914-18; The War in Outline; biographies of Scipio, Sherman, Foch, T. E. Lawrence; Why Don't We Learn from History, 1944; The Other Side of the Hill, 1948; Defence of the West, 1950 *Recreations:* discussion, table tennis, chess, the history of fashion and habit. *Address:* Wolverton Park, Buckinghamshire. *Club:* Athenæum.

LIDDLE, Henry Weddell, M.A. (Cantab.); *s.* of John Liddle, North Shields; *b* 6 Apr. 1885; *m.* Anna Cynthia, *d.* of N.D.F. Pearce, Grantchester, Cambridge; one *s.* two *d.* (and *yr. s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Downing College, Cambridge. Assistant Master King Edward VIth School, Aston, Birmingham, and King Edward VIIth School, Sheffield; House Master, St. Peter's School, York; Headmaster, Bedford Modern School, 1922-16; Tutor, Workers' Educational Association, Birmingham; 2nd Lt. K.R.R.C., 1917-18; Hon. Scout Commissioner; J.P. Bedford, 1942-46; Major, Home Guard. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 36 Lensfield Road, Cambridge. *T.:* 54958.

LIDGETT, Rev. John Scott, C.H. 1933, M.A.; Hon. D.D. (Aberdeen, 1909; Oxford, 1932; Edinburgh, 1933); LL.D. (Lond., 1946); Member of the London School Board (Southwark Div) since 1897; Alderman of the L.C.C., 1905-10; Member of the L.C.C. for Rotherhithe, 1910-1922; Alderman, 1922-28; Leader of the Progressive Party on the L.C.C., 1918-28; Warden of the Bermondsey Settlement, 1891-1949; Editor of the Methodist Times, 1907-18; Joint-Editor of the Contemporary Review since 1911; *b.* Lewisham, 1854; *s.* of late John Jacob Lidgett, Blackheath, and Maria Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. John Scott; *m.* 1884, Emmeline Martha (*d.* 1934), 2nd *d.* of Andrew Davies, M.D., Newport, Mon.; one *s.* (killed in the War) one *d. Educ.:* Blackheath Proprietary School; University Coll., London. Entered Wesleyan ministry, 1876; stationed at Tunstall, Southport, Cardiff, Wolverhampton, and Cambridge; founded, in connection with late Dr. Moulton, the Bermondsey Settlement, 1891; President of the National Council of the Evangelical Free Churches of England and Wales, 1906-7; President Wesleyan Methodist Conference, 1908-9; President of the Free Church Commission, 1912-15; Hon. Secretary of the National Council of the Evangelical Free Churches of England and Wales since 1914; Moderator of the Federal Council of the Evangelical Free Churches, 1923-25; Joint President of the Temperance Council of the Christian Churches, 1924-28; Member of the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 1913-15; Member of Senate of the Univ. of London, 1922-46; Dep. Vice-Chanc. of the Univ., 1929-30, Vice-Chancellor, 1930-31 and 1931-32; Member of the Court of the University, 1929-44; Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Central Council for Nursing, 1922-28; Governor of Royal Holloway College since 1931; Governor of Queen Mary College since 1934; Chairman, Universities China Committee, 1933-36; President of the Uniting Conference of the Methodist Churches, and first President of the United Church, 1932. *Publications:* The Spiritual Principle of the Atonement (Fernley Lecture), 1897; 7th ed. 1923; The Fatherhood of God in Christian Truth and Life, 1902; 2nd ed. 1918; The Christian Religion: Its Meaning and Proof, 1907, 2nd ed. 1908; Apostolic Ministry, 1909; God in Christ Jesus: A Study of St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians, 1915; Sonship and Salvation: A Study of the Epistle to the Hebrews, 1921; God, Christ, and the Church, 1927; (with Bryan H. Reed) Methodism in the Modern World, 1929. The Victorian Transformation of Theology, 1934; My Guided Life, 1936; The Idea of God and Social Ideals, 1938; The Cross seen from Five Standpoints, 1941; The Crowns of Jesus, 1941; God and the World, 1943; God and Man, 1944; Jesus Christ is Alive, 1946. *Address:* Print Stile, Bidborough, Kent.

LIDSTONE, George James, F.I.A., F.F.A., F.R.S.E., LL.D. (Edinburgh); Director (1930-46) and formerly Manager and Actuary (1913-29) of Scottish Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society; Director (1919-46) of Royal Bank of Scotland and formerly (1927-42) of Scottish Consolidated Trust Ltd.; *b.* London, 11 Dec. 1870; *y. s.* of late William Thompson Lidstone; *m.* 1901, Florence Mary (*d.* 1942), *d.* of late Robert Gay; no *c.*. *Educ.:* Kingsland Birkbeck School. Assistant Actuary (1893-1902), Joint Actuary (1902) and Actuary (1902-5) of the Alliance Assurance Co. Ltd., Actuary and Secretary of the Equitable Life Assurance Society, 1905-13; Elected a Fellow of the Actuarial Society of America, 1910; was a member of the Actuarial Advisory Committee of the National Health Insurance Joint Committee, 1912-14; President of the Faculty of Actuaries in Scotland, 1924-26; Presented Oct. 1929, jointly by the Institute of Actuaries and the Faculty of Actuaries in Scotland, with a special Gold Medal (designed and executed by Gilbert Bayes, R.S.B.S., H.R.I., q.v.) in recognition of his services to actuarial science; member of the General Claims Tribunal, 1939-42. *Publications:* numerous papers in actuarial and mathematical journals. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, music, foreign travel *Address:* 23 Wester Coates Avenue, Edinburgh 12. *T.:* Edinburgh 62322.

LIE, Trygve Halvdan; Secretary-General of United Nations since 1946; *b.* Oslo, Norway, 16 July 1896; *s.* of Martin and Hulda Arnssen Lie; *m.* 1921, Hjordis Joergensen; three *d. Educ.:* Oslo University. Law degree, 1919; became mem. of Labour party Youth Organisation, 1911; asst. to sec. of Norwegian labor party, 1919-1922; legal adviser to Trade Union Fedn., 1922-35; nat. exec. sec. labor party, 1926; Minister of Justice labor party govt. (formed by John Nygaardsvold), 1935-39; mem. Norwegian Parl. 1935, re-elected 1945; Minister of Trade, Industry, Shipping and Fishing, 1939-40. Escaped to England with Norwegian govt., June 1940. Acting Foreign Minister, 1940, Foreign Minister, 1941; evolved provisional measures that saved Norwegian fleet for Allies; chm. Norwegian delegation to U.N. conf., San Francisco, Apr. 1945 (chm. Cttee. III for drafting charter of Security Council); resigned as Foreign Minister, 1945; apptd. actg. Foreign Minister interim coalition govt., 1945; Foreign Minister, Oct. 1945; chm. Norwegian delegation U.N. General Assembly in London, 1946; elected sec.-gen., 1946. Active in Norwegian Sports Assoc. until 1940. *Recreations:* skiing, shooting, tennis. *Address:* c/o United Nations Headquarters, New York, N.Y., U.S.A. *Club:* West Side Tennis (New York).

LIENHOP, Hon. John Henry; Agent-General for Victoria (in London) since 1950; former Member of the Legislative Council for Bendigo, Victoria; pastoralist; *b.* Bendigo, 1895. *Educ.:* State School, Kangaroo Flat. Formerly Wool Growers' representative, State Wool Council. Chairman War-time Location of Industries Committee; Minister

for Public Works and Decentralisation 1942-45; Minister for Electrical Undertakings and Mines, 1947-48; for two years was Government Leader in the Legislative Council. Chairman Bendigo Jockey Club. *Address:* Victoria House, Melbourne Place, Strand, W.C.2; Bendigo, Victoria, Australia. *Club:* Athenæum (Melbourne).

LIESCHING, Sir Percivale, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1951 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1944; C.M.G. 1932); K.C.B., *cr.* 1947; Permanent Under-Secretary of State, Commonwealth Relations Office, since 1949; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1946-48; *b* 1896; *m.* 1924, Georgina, *d.* of late James Williamson, Tunbridge Wells; three *d. Educ.:* Bedford School; Brasenose Coll., Oxford, M.A. Served European War, 1914 and 1917-18 (despatches); E. African Expeditionary Force, 1916; appointed to the Colonial Office, 1920; transferred to the Dominions Office, 1925; seconded to staff of High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in Canada, 1928-32; Political Secretary, Office of the High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in S. Africa, 1933-35; Official Secretary, Office of the High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in Australia, 1936-38, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Dominions Office, 1939-42; Second Secretary, Board of Trade, 1942-46. *Address:* 7A Ellerdale Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *Club:* Travellers'.

LIFAR, Serge; Dancer, Choreographer, Writer; *b.* Kieff, South Russia, 2 April 1905. Pupil of Bronislava Nijinska, 1920; joined Diaghileff company, Paris, 1923; studied under Cecchetti. Made début in Cimarosiana, and has appeared in all well-known ballets. Choreographer (for first time) of Stravinsky's Renard, 1929; produced Prométhée, Opera House, Paris, 1929. First London appearance, in Cimarosiana and Les Fâcheux, Collseum, 1924; Cochran's 1930 Revue, London Pavilion, 1930; returned to Paris, produced and danced in Prélude Dominical, L'Orchestre en Liberté, Bacchus and Ariadne, Le Spectre de la Rose, and Giselle, 1931; L'Après-midi d'un Faune, 1932; Icare, David Triomphant, Le Roi Nu, 1936; Alexandre le Grand, 1937; arranged season of Ballet at the Cambridge, London, 1946, and reappeared as dancer in L'Après-midi d'un Faune. *Publications:* Traditional to Modern, 1938; Diaghilev, a biography, 1940. *Address:* c/o Putnam & Co. Ltd., 42 Great Russell Street, W.C.1.

LIFFORD, 7th Viscount (*cr.* 1781), **Evelyn James Hewitt,** D.S.O. 1916; Baron Lifford, 1768; late 1st Batt. Dorsets Regiment; *b.* 18 Dec. 1880; *e. s* of 6th Viscount and Helen Blanche (*d.* 1942), *d.* of late C. S. Geach; *S.* father, 1925; *m.* 1919, Charlotte Rankine, *yr. d.* of late Sir Robert Maule, and *widow* of Capt. E. W. Walker, East Yorks Regt. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Dresden; Geneva. Studied with a view to the Diplomatic Service, but obtained commission in Worcestershire Militia, 1900; joined 1st Dorsets, 1902; transferred to 5th Dorsets, 1915; Captain, 1910; served S. Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal two clasps); European War, 1914-18, including Dardanelles (till evacuation), Egypt, and France (despatches, D.S.O. and bar); retired pay, 1923 *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting. *Heir: kinsman,* Alan William Wingfield Hewitt [*b.* 11 Dec. 1900; *m.* 1935, Alison Mary Patricia, *d.* of T. W. Ashton; two *d.*].

LIGHT, Edgar William, C.M.G. 1943; M.V.O. (4th Cl.) 1929; O.B.E. 1920 (M.B.E. 1918); a Counsellor in the Foreign Office; *b.* 3 May 1885; *s.* of late Frederick Robert Light; *m.* 1925, Ethel Vera, *d.* of late Stanley Hicks, past master of Salters' Company. Entered Foreign Office, 1903. *Address:* 28 Crescent Road, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

LIGHTBODY, William Paterson Hay, C.B.E. 1943; L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Ed.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.); D.P.H. (Glas.), D.T.M. & H. (Camb.); Lecturer in Tropical Hygiene, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine; *b.* 15 June 1893; *m.* 1920, Dorothy Mildred Cooke; one *s. Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Glasgow High School; Glasgow University and Extra-Mural Medical Schools; Glasgow Royal Infirmary, etc. Capt. R.A.M.C., 1916-20; Senior Medical Officer, Dept. of Health, Palestine, 1920-37; A.D.M.S. Sierra Leone, 1937-38; D.M.S., Sierra Leone, 1938-49. *Address:* School of Tropical Medicine, Pembroke Place, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 7611; Strathmore, Farrhall Drive, Heswall, Cheshire. *T.:* 1986.

LIGHTBOUND, Rt. Rev. Aloysius Anselm; Member Order of St. Benedict; Abbot of Belmont since 1948. *Address:* Belmont Abbey, Herefordshire.

LIGHTFOOT, Ben, O.B.E. 1946; M.C.; M.A., F.G.S., M.I.M.M.; *b.* 30 Jan. 1888; *s.* of J. Lightfoot, Boston Spa, *m.* 1921, E. Longbottom, Allerton, Bradford; two *d. Educ.:* Bradford Gram. Sch.; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Harkness University Prize for Geology, Geological Survey of Scotland, 1909-10; Geological Survey of S. Rhodesia, 1911-14; Sorby Research Fellowship by Royal Society, 1914; served Royal Engineers, 1915-18 (despatches twice, M.C.), temp. Major; Mining Geologist to Perrin and Marshall in Hyderabad, 1919-20; rejoined Geological Survey of S. Rhodesia, 1921; retd. 1946; Lyell Fund Geological Soc. of London, 1928; Draper Medal, Geological Society of S.A., 1942. *Publications:* contributions to official publications of Geological Survey of Scotland and to numerous short reports and bulletins of Geological Survey of S. Rhodesia. *Address:* Ardbree, Harvest Hill, Maidenhead, Berks.

LIGHTFOOT, Prof. Robert Henry, D.D.; Hon. D.D. (Aberdeen); Dean Ireland Professor of Exegesis of Holy Scripture, Oxford University, 1934-49 Professor Emeritus since 1949; Fellow, New Coll., Oxford, 1921-50; Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1950; *b.* Wellingborough, Northants. 30 Sept. 1883; *y. s.* of late Ven. R. P. Lightfoot, D.D., Archdeacon of Oakham, and Alice Gordon, *d.* of Rev. George Robbins, M.A., Vicar of Courteenhall, Northants. *Educ.:* Eton (Scholar); Worcester College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); Bishop's Hostel, Farnham. 1st Class Theological Honours, 1907; Liddon Student, 1907; Senior Greek Testament Prize, 1908; Senior LXX Prize, 1908; Curate of Haslemere, 1909-12; Bursar of Wells Theological College, 1912-13; Vice-Principal, 1913-16; Principal, 1916-19; Examining Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1913; Fellow and Chaplain of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1919-21; Bampton Lecturer, 1934; Hon. Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford, 1938; Six Preacher at Canterbury Cathedral, 1948. *Publications:* History and Interpretation in the Gospels, 1935; Locality and Doctrine in the Gospels, 1938; The Gospel Message of St. Mark, 1950. *Address:* 3B Norham Gardens, Oxford.

LIGHTHALL, William Douw, K.C., LL.D., F.R.S.L., F.R.S.C.; Barrister, author, publicist; *b.* 27 Dec. 1857; *e. s.* of Wm. Francis (Schuyler-) Lighthall, Notaire, Montreal, and Margaret, *d.* of Captain Henry Wright of Chateauguay; *m.* 1890, Cybel, *d.* of John Wilkes and Alice Sabine, and *g.d.* of Rev. Henry Wilkes, D.D., one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* High School of Montreal; McGill University, B.A., 1880; B.C.L. 1881; M.A. 1885; Representative Fellow, 1910; called to Bar, 1881; LL.D. (Hon.) 1921; Mayor of Westmount, Montreal, 1900-1-2; founded the Union of Canadian Municipalities, 1901; Honorary President; Metropolitan Parks Commissioner for Greater Montreal, 1910; Pres. Antiquarian Society of Montreal, 1912-28, Hon. President since 1928; President Royal Society of Canada, 1917; founded Chateau de Ramezay Museum, 1895; founded Great War Veterans' Association movement, 1915, now Canad. Legion B.E.S.L.; President Canadian Authors Association, 1930-1931; has introduced much municipal legislation

into Parliament; received Civic Distinguished Service Award, 1939. *Publications:* Thoughts, Moods, and Ideals (verse), 1887; The Young Seigneur, or Nation-Making, 1888; originated and edited Songs of the Great Dominion (Windsor Series), 1891, and Canadian Poems (Canterbury Poets), 1891; Montreal after 250 Years, 1892; The False Chevalier, 1898, The Glorious Enterprise, 1902; Canada a Modern Nation, 1904; The Master of Life, 1908, The Beginnings of British Settlement in the Province of Quebec; The Land of Manitou, 1916; Old Measures (verse), 1922; The Person of Evolution, 1930; Prehistoric Montreal; Resemblances between Chinese and Maya Civilization; The Diffusion Controversy: Astronomy Decides it? 1938; Origin of the Iroquoian Stock; General Statement of new Instinctivistic Philosophy (Evolutionary, Cosmic, Christian) in the Italian Symposium La Fase Attuale, 1936: The Law of Cosmic Evolutionary Adaptation, 1940; Yale University Philos. Symposium, 1944; and many ethical, historical, and literary pamphlets. *Recreation:* antiquarianism. *Address.* Westmount Montreal, Canada

LIGHTHILL, Professor Michael James; Beyer Professor of Applied Mathematics, University of Manchester, since 1950, *b.* 23 Jan. 1924; *s.* of E. B. Lighthill, *m* 1945, Nancy Alice Dumaresq; one *s* one *d* *Educ:* Winchester College, Trinity College, Cambridge. Aerodynamics Division, National Physical Laboratory, 1943-45, Fellow, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1945-49, Senior Lecturer in Mathematics, University of Manchester, 1946-50. *Publications* articles in Roy. Soc. Proc Series A, Quarterly Jl. of Mechanics and Applied Maths, Philosophical Mag., Jl. of Aeronautical Sciences, Quarterly Jl of Maths, Reports and Mem. of Aeronautical Research Council. *Recreations:* music and swimming. *Address* 2 Ashwood Avenue, Manchester 20. *T.* Didsbury 3284.

LIGHTON, Sir Christopher Robert, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1791; M.B.E. 1945; *b.* 30 June 1897; *o. s.* of 7th Bt. and Helen (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late James Houldsworth, Coltness, Lanarkshire; *S.* father, 1929; *m.* 1926, Rachel Gwendoline, *yr. d* of late Rear-Adm W. S. Goodridge, C.I.E.; two *d. Educ.:* Eton College; R.M.C. Late The King's Royal Rifle Corps; rejoined the Army in Aug. 1939 and served War of 1939-45. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Cardon, Broughton, Peebleshire

LIGHTWOOD, Reginald, F.R.C.P.; Director of Paediatric Unit, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, London, since 1949; Physician to the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, London, since 1935; Hon. Treasurer, British Paediatric Association, since 1948; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* 1898, *s.* of late John M. Lightwood, Barrister-at-Law, and of Gertrude (*née* Clench); *m.* 1937, Monica Guise Bicknell, *d.* of Laurance G. Ray; two *s. Educ.:* Monkton Combe School, Bath Served European War in Royal Artillery, 1917-19. Jelf Medal and Alfred Hughes Memorial Prize. King's College, London, 1919; M.D. (Lond.) 1924. F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1936 Hon. Medical Staff: Westminster Hosp. 1933-39 (resigned); Hosp. for Sick Children, Great Ormond St., London, 1935-; St. Mary's Hosp., London, 1939-. *Publications:* scientific papers and articles on paediatrics in medical jls., text-books, etc. *Address:* 82 Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Langham 4021. *Club:* Bath.

LILFORD, 7th Baron, *cr.* 1797. **George Vernon Powys;** *b.* 8 Jan. 1931; *s.* of late Robert Horace Powys (*g.g.grandson* of 2nd Baron) and of Vera Grace Bryant, Rosebank, Cape, S.A.; *S.* kinsman, 1949. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst Coll. *Recreations:* golf, rowing, cricket. *Heir:* *cousin*, Frank Lilford Powys *b* 1902: *m.* 1929, Gertrude Frances Elizabeth, *d.* of G. G. F. Meyer; one *s.*]. *Address:* P.O. Box 31, Cape Town, South Africa.

LILIENTHAL, David Eli; Consultant; *b.* Morton, Ill., 8 July 1899; *s.* of Leo Lilienthal and Minna Rosenak; *m.* 1923, Helen Marian Lamb; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* DePauw Univ. (A.B. 1920, LL.D. 1945). LL.B., Harvard, 1923; LL.D.: Lehigh; Michigan State Coll. Admitted Ill. bar, 1923; practised law, Chicago, 1923-31; Wisconsin Public Service Commission, 1931, Director, Tennessee Valley Authority since 1933 (Chm. 1941-46); Chairman, State Department Board of Consultants on international control of atomic energy, 1946; Chairman, United States Atomic Energy Commission, 1946-50. Member of: Delta Upsilon, Delta Sigma Rho, Sigma Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sciences. Trustee The Twentieth Century Fund. *Publications* TVA—Democracy on the March, 1944; This I Do Believe, 1949; articles in miscellaneous periodicals *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* (home) 5126 Albemarle St, Washington, D.C.; (office) American Security Bank Bldg., Washington, D.C.; 44 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

LILLEY, His Hon. Cecil William; *b.* 23 March 1878; *s.* of Joseph Edward Lilley, J.P., barrister of the Middle Temple; *m.* 1930, Margaret Blanche, *y. d.* of late W. Herbert Williams. *Educ.* Harrow. After travelling abroad, called to Bar 1900; Junior Counsel for Ministry of Labour, 1921; Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1932; Judge of County Courts, 1934-45. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address* Cleeve House, Goring-on-Thames. *Club* Union.

LILLICRAP, Sir Charles Swift, K.C.B., *cr.* 1947 (C.B. 1944); M.B.E. 1917; *b.* 12 Nov. 1887; *s.* of Charles Lillicrap; *m.* 1911, Minnie, *d.* of late Richard Shears, Plymouth; two *s.* one *d. Educ.* Stoke Public School, Devonport; H.M. Dockyard School, Devonport; R.N. College, Greenwich. Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, 1910; Instructor in Naval Architecture R.N. College, Greenwich, 1921-1924; Asst. Director of Naval Construction, 1936; Deputy Director of Naval Construction, 1941; Director of Naval Construction, 1944-51. Member of Council I.N.A. since 1937, Vice-Pres. 1945; Liveryman of Worshipful Company of Shipwrights; Officer Legion of Honour; Grand Officer Orange Nassau. *Recreations:* walking, books. *Address:* 9 Newstead Rd., Lee, S.E.12. *T.:* Lee Green 3755. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Bath and County (Bath).

LILLIE, Beatrice (Lady Peel); actress; *b.* Toronto, 29 May 1898; *d.* of John Lillie, Lisburn, Ireland, and Lucie Shaw; *m.* 1920, Sir Robert Peel, 5th Bt. (*d.* 1934). *Educ.* St. Agnes' College, Belleville, Ont. First appearance, Alhambra, 1914; at the Vaudeville, Prince of Wales's, etc., 1915-22; in The Nine O'Clock Revue, Little Theatre, 1922; first New York appearance, Times Square Theatre, in André Charlot's Revue, 1924; in Charlot's Revue at Prince of Wales's, 1925; in New York, 1925-26; at The Globe and The Palladium, 1928; This Year of Grace, New York, 1928; Charlot's Masquerade, at the Cambridge, London, 1930; New York; 1931-32; at the Savoy and London Palladium, 1933-34; New York, 1935; Queen's, London, 1939; Big Top, Adelphi, 1940; Troops: Africa, Italy, etc., 1942-45; Seven Lively Arts, Ziegfeld, New York, 1945; Better Late, Garrick, London, 1946; appeared in television and radio programmes, England and America, 1946-47; Inside U.S.A., New York, 1948, subs. on tour for one year, U.S.A.; returned to London (cabaret), 1950 and June 1951. Solo artiste at several royal performances; appeared in own television show, New York, Jan.-Apr. 1951. Appeared in films, 1926 and 1931. *Address:* 55 Park Lane, W.1; Drayton Manor, Staffs.

LILLIE, Rev. Handley William Russell, S.J., M.A.; Assistant Priest on Staff of Farm St. Church, Mayfair, since 1946; *b.* 2 Feb. 1902; *o. s.* of Cecil Firmin Lillie, M.A., M.D. (Cantab.), Newchurch, Kent, and Caroline

Margaret Lucy, *y. d.* of Rev. George Booth Perry-Ayscough, M.A., Vicar of Brabourne, Kent, and Hon. Emma Sophia Parnell. *Educ :* Westminster School; Campion Hall, Oxford (2nd Cl. Hist.); St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst; Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon. Ordained priest, 1934; Chorister of Westminster Abbey, 1911-16; Asst. Master, Wimbledon College, 1922-23; Beaumont College, Old Windsor, 1929-31; Senior History Master, Beaumont College, 1936; Director of Music, Beaumont College, 1929-31 and 1936-41; Rector of Beaumont College, 1937-41; Chaplain to the Forces (R.A.F.V.R.), 1941-46; Assistant Principal Chaplain R.C. (Acting) Northern Area, 1944; Chaplain R.C. to Headquarters Fighter Command and Headquarters Balloon Command, 1944; Member of Headmasters' Conference, 1937-41. President of R.C. Schools Conference, 1938-39. English Colleges Retreat Preacher, Rome, 1948; English Lecturer at Internat. Music Congress, Rome, 1950. *Address :* 114 Mount St., Grosvenor Sq., W.1.

LILLIE, John Adam, K.C. 1931; M.A., LL.B.; Sheriff of Fife and Kinross since 1941; Member of the Scottish Bar and of the Middle Temple Barrister-at-Law; Deputy Chairman of Board of Referees since 1942; Legal Commissioner of General Board of Control for Scotland since 1944; *b.* 25 July 1884; *e. s.* of Thomas Lillie, Aberdeen. *Educ.:* Brockley's Academy, Broughty Ferry; Aberdeen Grammar School; University of Aberdeen (M.A. 1906); University of Edinburgh (LL.B. 1910). Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1912; called to English Bar, 1921, Lecturer on Mercantile Law, University of Edinburgh, 1928-47; Member Royal Commission on Workmen's Compensation, 1938. *Publications.* Joint author of the Mercantile Law of Scotland, 1923; Articles in Green's Encyclopaedia of the Law of Scotland on Company Law, and Sale of Goods. *Address :* 85 Great King Street, Edinburgh. *T.* . Edinburgh 25858 *Clubs :* University, Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh).

LIMAYE, Diwan Bahadur Nilkanth Chintaman, C.B.E. 1942; District Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Sholapur, since 1920; Advocate High Court, Bombay, *b.* 12 Oct. 1886, *s.* of Chintaman Ramacheden and Yeshodabai Limaye; *m.* 1908, Savitribai; three *s.* three *d. Educ* Poona Fergusson College; Govt. Law School, Bombay. After graduation in Law commenced practice in 1910 as advocate at Sholapur; Asst. Public Prosecutor, 1916; Rao Bahadur, 1927; Diwan Bahadur, 1937. Pres. Rotary Club, Sholapur, 1938-39; District Governor, Dist. No. 89 of Rotary Internat, 1942-43; Chm. Internat. Service Cttee., Rotary Club, Sholapur. *Recreations :* played cricket in College Northcote Shield matches, tennis, fond of agriculture and horticulture. *Address :* Station Road, Sholapur, India.

LIMBERT, Roy; Theatre Director and Producer; *s.* of Charles Alberic William Limbert and Florence Isabel Strahan Campbell *Educ.:* Blackheath; Bedford School. London Productions include: The School for Husbands, Royal Court Theatre, 1932; She Shall Have Music, Saville, 1934; Barnet's Folly, Haymarket, 1935; The Last Trump, Duke of York's, 1938; Geneva, Saville, 1938, and St. James's, 1939; Worth a Million, Saville, 1939; Music at Night, Westminster (with London Mask Theatre), 1939; In Good King Charles's Golden Days, New, 1940; Rookery Nook, St. Martin's, 1942; Mr. Bolfry, Westminster, 1943, and subsequently Playhouse; It Depends What You Mean, Westminster, 1944; The Forrigan Reel, Sadler's Wells, 1945. With Reandco the following: Dr Angelus, Phœnix, and School for Spinsters, Criterion, 1947; The Anatomist, Westminster, 1948; Miss Mabel, Duchess, subs. Strand, 1948. Two Dozen Red Roses, Lyric, 1949; Black Chiffon, Westminster, 1949, 1950; Background, Westminster, 1950; Journey's End, Westminster, 1950; Lace On Her Petticoat, Ambassadors', 1950; Beauty And The Beast, Westminster, 1950 (Christmas); The Martins' Nest, Westminster, 1951; Taking Things Quietly, Ambassadors', 1951; Winter Sport, on tour, 1951; with Jack Hylton. Buoyant Billions, Lady Audley's Secret, Princes, 1940. With Sir Barry Jackson founded Malvern Festival in 1929, and was joint Director nine years until 1938 when he assumed sole control; at Malvern, 1938: Music at Night, Alexander, Coronation Time at Mrs. Beam's, St. Joan, Geneva, The Last Trump; and in 1939: In Good King Charles's Golden Days, What Say They, Professor from Peking, Dead Heat, Big Ben, Old Master. In 1932 formed Malvern Repertory Company which he still directs personally; presented ten special Malvern summer seasons at Arts Theatre, Cambridge, 1940-49. In 1944, 1945 and 1946, special Malvern seasons at Memorial Theatre, Stratford-upon-Avon. In 1948, first Harrogate High Season of Plays by Shaw. Responsible for many touring companies. In 1949, revived Malvern Festival with The Apple Cart, The Tressinghams, The Stars Bow Down, In Good King Charles's Golden Days, Max, and Buoyant Billions. Is a Director of Theatres, Cinemas, and other undertakings. *Address :* Wellington, Malvern, Worcs: 25 Haymarket, S.W.1. *T.:* Malvern 777, Whitehall 3332. *Clubs :* Savage, Royal Automobile, Green Room, Stage Golfing; Town and County (Bedford); Malvern (Malvern).

LIMERICK, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1803), **Edmund Colquhoun Pery,** K.C.B., *cr.* 1945; D.S.O. 1918; T.D.; Baron Glentworth, 1790; Viscount Limerick, 1800; Baron Foxford (U.K.), 1815; a Lieutenant for the City of London; Director of The Industrial & Commercial Finance Corporation, Ltd., The London Life Assoc. Ltd., National Discount Co., Ltd.; Chairman of Mutual Finance Ltd., and of Parnall (Yate) Ltd. and its subsidiary companies; Chairman of Council of Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Associations; *b.* 16 Oct. 1888; *s.* of 3rd Earl and Isabella, *d.* of James Colquhoun; *S.* half-brother, 1929; *m.* 1926, Angela Olivia (*see* Countess of Limerick), *yr. d.* of late Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Trotter, K.C.M.G., C.B.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Commanded 11th Brigade R.H.A. (T.A.); Bt. Col. R.A. (T.A.); retired, 1931; Hon. Col. City of London Yeomanry R.A.C. (T.A.); served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.). Chairman of City of London Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Association, 1941-50. *Recreations:* ski-ing, gardening. *Heir: s.* Viscount Glentworth, *q.v. Address:* Chiddinglye, West Hoathly, East Grinstead, Sussex. *T.:* Sharpthorne 14. *Club* Carlton.

LIMERICK, Countess of, D.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1942); **Angela Olivia;** *b.* 27 Aug. 1897; *yr. d.* of late Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Trotter, K.C.M.G., C.B; *m.* 1926, Hon. Edmund Colquhoun Pery, now 5th Earl of Limerick, *q.v.*; two *s* one *d. Educ.:* North Foreland Lodge, Broadstairs; London School of Economics. Vice-Chairman British Red Cross Society; served as V.A.D. at home and overseas, 1915-19; Poor Law Guardian, 1928-30; on Kensington Borough Council, 1929-35, Chairman of Maternity and Child Welfare and Public Health Committees; Member for South Kensington on L.C.C., 1936-46; Privy Council rep. on Gen. Nursing Council for England and Wales, 1933-1950; Member of Royal Commission on Equal Pay; Deputy Chairman of War Organization B.R.C.S. and Order of St. John, 1941-1947. Hon. LL.D. Manchester University, 1945. *Address:* Chiddinglye, West Hoathly, East Grinstead, Sx. *T.:* Sharpthorne 14.

LIMERICK, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1946; **Most Rev. Patrick O'Neill;** *b.* 8

Feb. 1891. *Educ:* St. Munchin's, Limerick; Maynooth; Rome. Priest 1915; D.D. 1918; Doctorate of Canon Law 1920; Professor of Theology and Canon Law, Maynooth, 1918-41, Vice-President, Maynooth, 1936-41; Parish Priest and Vicar General, diocese of Limerick, 1941-45 *Address:* The Palace, Corbally, Limerick. *T.:* Limerick 294.

LIMERICK, Dean of; *see* Swain, Very Rev. G. L.

LIMERICK, ARDFERT, and AGHADOE, Bishop of, since 1943; **Right Rev. Evelyn Charles Hodges,** D.D.; *b.* Towlerton House, Co. Carlow, 8 Aug. 1887; *s.* of Rev. W. H. Hodges; *m.* 1927, Violet Blanche, *d.* of George Hill Crawford, Dublin; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rathmines; Mountjoy; Trinity College, Dublin (B.A., Moderator, Large Gold Medal, 1910, M.A 1913, B.D. 1923, 2nd Class Divinity Testimonium 1911, Higher Diploma on Education 1920). Curate Asst. of Drumcondra and North Strand, Dublin, 1911-14; of Rathmines, Dublin, 1914-17; Diocesan Inspector of Schools (Dublin, Glendalough and Kildare), 1917-24; Incumbent of Rathmines, 1924-28; Principal of Church of Ireland Training College (for Teachers), 1928-1943. *Address:* The Glebe, Ballingarry, Co. Limerick. *T.:* Ballingarry 9.

LIMPENNY, Eng.-Rear-Admiral Charles Joseph, C.M.G. 1946; D.S.O. 1918; R.N., retd.; *b.* 8 May 1881; *m.* Dorothy; two *d. Educ.:* Douai Abbey Coll., Midgham, nr. Reading. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); A.D.C. to the King, 1933; Eng. Rear-Adm. and retired list, 1933. *Club:* Naval and Military.

LIN YUTANG, M.A. (Harvard), Ph.D. (Leipzig), Litt.D. (Elmira and Rutgers, U.S.A.); Author; *b.* 10 Oct. 1895; *s.* of Lin Chiseng and Yang Sunming; *m.* 1919, Liau Tsuifeng; three *d. Educ.:* St. John's University, Shanghai; Harvard University. Professor of English at Peking University, 1923-26; Secretary of Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1927. *Publications:* My Country and My People, 1935; History of the Press and Public Opinion, 1936; Importance of Living, 1937; Wisdom of Confucius (Modern Library), 1938; Moment in Peking, 1939; With Love and Irony, 1940; A Leaf in the Storm, 1941; Wisdom of China and India, 1942; Between Tears and Laughter, 1943; The Vigil of a Nation, 1945; The Gay Genius, 1947; Chinatown Family, 1948; Wisdom of Laotse, 1948; (compiled and edited) The Wisdom of China, 1949; Peace is in the Heart, 1950; On the Wisdom of America, 1950; Widow, Nun and Courtesan, 1951. *Recreations:* none. *Address:* care of John Day Co., 62 W. 45 Street, New York; c/o William Heinemann Ltd., 99 Great Russell Street, W.C.1.

LINARES-ARANDA, Dr. Francisco; Minister of Guatemala to the Court of St. James since 1950; *b.* Guatemala City, 21 May 1912; *s.* of Francisco Linares-Morillon (architect) and Mercedes Aranda; *m.* 1945, Luz Beltranena-Valladares, Guatemalan; one *s. Educ.:* Bachillerato; Instituto Nacional Central de Varones, Guatemala City; Law School, University of San Carlos, Guatemala; School of Foreign Service, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. (M.S., Ph.D.). Embassy of Guatemala, Washington, D.C.: Second Secretary, 1943-1945; First Secretary, 1945-47; Counsellor, 1947-50; Chargé d'Affaires ad interim, 1947-1948 and Sept.-Dec. 1949. Delegate to: Internat Civil Aviation Conf., Chicago, 1944; United Nations Conf. of Jurists, Washington, D.C., 1945; World Fund and Bank, Savannah, Georgia, 1946; Internat. Wheat Conf., Washington, D.C., 1949; Internat. Telecommunications Union Region 2 Conf., Washington, D.C., 1949; Fifth Internat. Conf. on Food and Agriculture (F.A.O.) Washington, D.C., Dec. 1949. Alternate Rep. on Bd. of Directors, Pan American Union, 1947-48; Alternate Rep. on Council of Organization of American States, 1948-50; Representative, Internat. Wheat Council, London. *Recreations* reading, studying, tennis, swimming, boxing, football, cricket, horseback-riding. *Address:* 21 Eaton Place, W.1. *T.:* Sloane 8359. *Clubs:* Hurlingham, University (Washington, D.C.).

LINCOLN, Bishop of, since 1947; **Rt. Rev. Maurice Henry Harland,** M.A., D.D.; *b.* 17 April 1896; *s.* of late Rev. William George Harland and late Clara Elizabeth Harland; *m.* 1923, Agnes Hildyard Winckley; two *d. Educ.:* St. Peter's School, York; Exeter Coll., Oxford (M.A.); Leeds Clergy School. D.D. (Lambeth) 1948. 2nd Lieut. West Yorks Regt., 1914-15; 2nd Lieut. R. Field Artillery, 1915-16; Lieut. Royal Flying Corps and afterwards R.A.F., 1916-19; Curate St. Peter's, Leicester, 1922-27; Priest in Charge St. Anne's Conventional District, 1927-33; Perpetual Curate of St. Matthew's Holbeck, Leeds, 1933-38; Vicar of St. Mary's, Windermere, 1938-42; Rural Dean of Ambleside; Vicar of Croydon, 1942-47; Archdeacon of Croydon, 1946-47; Hon. Canon of Canterbury, 1942-47; Bishop Suffragan of Croydon, 1942-47. Select Preacher, Oxford Univ., 1949-50; Hon. Fellow, Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1950. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, riding, tennis. *Address:* Bishop's House, Eastgate, Lincoln. *T.:* Lincoln 1430. *Club:* United University.

LINCOLN, Dean of; *see under* Jarrow, Bishop Suffragan of.

LINCOLN, Archdeacon of; *see* Healey, Ven. K.

LINCOLN, Fredman Ashe, K.C. 1947; M.A., B.C.L.; Commander R.N.V.R.; *s.* of Reuben and Fanny Lincoln; *m.* 1933, Sybil Eileen Cohen; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Hoe Grammar School, Plymouth; Haberdashers' Aske's School; Exeter College, Oxford. Hons. School of Jurisprudence, Oxford, 1928; called to Bar, Inner Temple, Nov. 1929; joined R.N.V.(S)R., 1937; served in Royal Navy (R.N.V.R.), Sept. 1939-May 1946; Mediterranean, 1943, with commandos in Sicily and Italy; assault crossing of Rhine, March 1945 (despatches twice); Renter Warden of Worshipful Company of Plaisterers, 1946-47, Master, 1949-50; Freeman and Liveryman of City of London; fought general election 1945 (C.) Harrow East Division (Middlesex). *Publication:* The Starra, 1939. *Recreations:* yachting, skiing, squash. *Address:* 1 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4 *T.A.:* Lincoln Temple 88. *T.:* Central 7202. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Royal Automobile, R.N.V.R.; Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch and Cowes).

LINCOLN, Air Commodore Philip Lionel, C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1916; late R.A.F.; *b.* 20 Jan. 1892; *s.* of Philip Passmore Lincoln and Louisa Baxter; *m.* 1916, Kathleen Daisy Shepherd; two *s. Educ.:* Framlingham College. Entered family business R. Passmore & Co., 1910, partner 1913, now Chairman, R. Passmore & Co. Ltd.; President Building Industry Distributors, 1948. 2nd Lt. Northumberland Fusiliers, 1914; Capt. 1915; Major, 1917; Lt.-Col. 1918; served France and Italy (wounded twice, despatches, M.C., D.S.O.); demobilised 1919. Flying Officer A.A.F. Balloon Branch; Squadron Leader to Command No. 902 Squadron, 1938; Wing Comdr. 1939; Group Capt. 1940; Air Commodore, 1941. *Recreations:* all games. *Address:* Manor House, Oving, nr. Aylesbury, Bucks. *T.:* Whitchurch (Bucks) 302. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

LIND, Hon. Sir Albert Ell, Kt., *cr.* 1951; M.L.A. for Gippsland East, Victoria, Australia, since 1920; Minister for Lands, Soldier Settlement and Forests since 1950;

b. Charlton, Vict., Australia, 1881; *m.* 1905, Flora Arthur; four *s.* four *d.* Deputy Premier in Dunstan Govt. (6 years); Minister for Forests (10½ years); Minister for Lands (8½ years); Minister for Education (2 years), Member of Council Bairnsdale Shire (13 years). Formerly Chm of Cttees., Legislative Assembly. *Address:* Parliament House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

LIND-AF-HAGEBY, Emelie Augusta Louise; Speaker and Writer; *b.* Sweden, 20 Sept. 1878; *d.* of Emil Lind-af-Hageby. *Educ.:* Stockholm; Cheltenham. Naturalised British subject, 1912; founded the Animal Defence and Anti-Vivisection Society in 1906 of which she is President, Progress To-day; the Humanitarian and Anti-Vivisection Review, in 1909, The Purple Cross Service (with three hosps. for sick and wounded war-horses), authorized by French War Office, 1914; Sanatorium Beausoleil, Carqueiranne, France, used for French and Serbian soldiers, 1916, and later during many years for child-victims of the war; Diplôme de Grand Prix and Diplôme d'Honneur, French Ministry of Health; War Medal and Allied Victory Medal; President of the International Humanitarian Bureau of Geneva, founded in 1928; organised, in 1932, Animal Protection Deputation to Disarmament Conference of League of Nations, supported by 1400 societies; Silver Medal of French Ministry of Agriculture for services rendered to animals; Medal of the French Ministry of Foreign Affairs for work of Geneva International Bureau; organised the building of Pavilion Zoophilia with exhibition relating to humane education at Paris Exhibition, 1937 (awarded Grand Prix), received Gold Medal of Merit of Swedish S.P.C.A. and literary Prize at Oslo Congress, 1938; established First Aid Veterinary Post with ambulances, and promoted Evacuation of Animals Service of Animal Defence Society at outbreak of war, 1939. *Publications* August Strindberg, 1913; Mountain Meditations, 1917; The Great Fox-Trot, 1938; numerous pamphlets and articles dealing with humanitarian and psychic subjects and the freedom of women. *Recreations* mountains, motoring. *Address:* 7 St. Edmund's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.8; 15 St. James's Place, S.W.1; Beausoleil, Carqueiranne, France. *Club:* P.E.N.

LINDBERGH, Col. Charles Augustus, A.F.C., D.S.C.; Special Adviser on technical matters to Chief of Staff, U.S. Air Force, *b.* Detroit, 4 Feb. 1902; *s* of late Charles Augustus Lindbergh and Evangeline Lodge Land; *m.* 1929, Anne (Hubbard Gold Medal, 1934; author of North to the Orient, 1935, Listen! The Wind, 1938), *d.* of late Dwight W. Morrow; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Wisconsin. Enrolled in Flying School, Lincoln, Neb., 1922; flew alone from New York to Paris, 1927; flew from America to Copenhagen via Greenland, Iceland and the Shetland Isles, 1933, with a view to establishing a Transatlantic air route. *Address:* Connecticut, U.S.A.

LINDEMANN, family name of **Baron Cherwell.**

LINDEMANN, Lieut.-Col. (Hon. Brig.) Charles Lionel, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* Sidmouth, 20 Feb. 1885; *s. s.* of late A. F. Lindemann and Olga Davidson née Noble, Sidmouth and Marlow; *m.* Marie Madeleine de Lagotellerie-Teuré (*d.* 1939). *Educ.:* Blairlodge; Brussels; Darmstadt; Berlin University, Paris. Research work on physical subjects; served European War, 1914-18, in France (despatches twice, D.S.O., Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1914 Star); Vice-President and technical adviser to British Military Claims Commission, Paris and War Office, 1919-24; scientific adviser, Anglo-Iranian (Persian) Oil Co. 1927 34; served as Liaison Officer at British Embassy in Paris with hon. rank of Brigadier, 1939-40, and at British Embassy in Washington, 1940-47, with rank of Counsellor, 1941; retired, 1947. *Publications:* various physical publications. *Recreations:* travelling, fishing, shooting, tennis. *Address:* Shoreham Hotel, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Knickerbocker (New York).

LINDESAY-BETHUNE, family name of **Earl of Lindsay.**

LINDGREN, George Samuel; M.P. (Lab.) Wellingborough Division of Northamptonshire since 1945; *b.* 11 Nov. 1900; *s.* of George William Lindgren, Islington, London; *m.* 1926, Elsie Olive, *d.* of Frank Reed, Chshill, Herts; one *s.* *Educ.:* Hungerford Road L.C.C. Elementary School. L.N.E.R. Railway clerk. Member National Executive Committee of Railway Clerks' Association, 1933-46. Chairman London Trades Council, 1938-42. Member of Welwyn Garden City U.D.C., 1927-45; of Herts County Council, 1931-49. Deputy Regional Commissioner, Midland Region, 1942-45. Parliamentary Secretary to: Ministry of National Insurance, 1945-46; Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1946-50; Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1950-51; Ministry of Local Govt. and Planning, Jan.-Oct., 1951. *Recreation:* swimming. *Address:* 4 Attimore Close, Welwyn Garden City. *T.:* Welwyn Garden 609.

LINDISFARNE, Archdeacon of; *see* Forman, Ven. T. P. G.

LINDLEY, Charles Gustaf; Retired Gen Sec. Transport Workers Union, Sweden; retired Member of Parliament after 34 years; still Hon. Member of Transport Work Executive and retired Pres. International Transport Workers Federation; Editor of Swedish Transport Workers Trade Journal since 1897; *b.* Stockholm, 14 Oct. 1865; *m.* 1899, Elin Josefine Jonsson; no *c.* *Educ.:* Common school at Stockholm. Went to sea in 1881; sailed 13 years in British ships; joined the National Secular Society; took part in starting the Sailor and Firemen's Union in England; returned Sweden, 1894; started organising; Founder of Swedish Transport Workers Union, 1897; took part in starting the International Transport Workers Federation, 1896; Candidate for Swedish Parliament, 1895; elected, 1896; sat in the lower House until 1911 and was then placed in the Senate; now writing memorials and the 50 years' history of the transport workers' organisation. *Recreations:* no time for recreations. *Address:* Önskeringsvagen 37, Smedslätten, Stockholm. *T.A.:* Transportarbete Stockholm. *T.:* 25 11 58.

LINDLEY, Fred William; *b.* Parkgate, Rotherham, 1878. M.P. (Lab.) Rotherham, 1923-31. *Address:* 46 St. Ann's Road, Rotherham. *T.:* Sheffield 20093, Rotherham 652.

LINDON, John Benjamin, O.B.E. 1919; K.C. 1943; M.A., LL.M.; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; *b.* 14 Sept. 1884; *m.* 1912, Myleta Fenton, *d* of Sir William Corry, 2nd Bt.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Mediæval and Modern Language Scholar and Law Scholar, 1st Class Law Tripos Parts I. and II.). War Trade Intelligence Dept. (Chief Intelligence Officer), 1915-1918; Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-1944. *Recreations:* sea-bathing, skating, walking, and Shakespearean research. *Address:* 23 Bryanston Square, W.1; St. Werstans, Malvern; 12 New Square, and 19 Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *T.:* Holborn 4596. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

LINDRUM, Walter, M.B.E. 1951; billiards champion; British Professional Champion, 1933; retired, 1950; *b.* 29 Aug. 1898; *m.* 1933, Alicia Hoskin. *Publication:* Billiards, 1930. *Address:* Lindrum's Billiard Hall, 317 Flinders Street, Melbourne, Australia.

LINDSAY, family name of **Earl of Crawford** and **Baron Lindsay of Birker.**

LINDSAY, 14th Earl of (*cr.* 1633), **William Tucker Lindesay-Bethune;** Lord Lindsay of The Byres, 1445; Baron Parbroath, 1633; Viscount Garnock; Baron Kilbirny, Kingsburne, and Drumry, 1703; and a Representative Peer; late Major, Scots Guards; *b.* 28 Apr. 1901; *s.* of 13th Earl and Ethel (*d.* 1942), *d.* of W. Austin Tucker Boston, U.S.A.; assumed addtl. surname of Bethune, 1930; *S.* father, 1943; *m.* 1925, Marjory, D St.J., *d* of late Arthur J. G. Cross and Lady Hawke; two *s.* two *d.* Served War of 1939-45 (wounded); retd. pay, 1947. K.St.J. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Garnock, *q.v.* *Address:* Kilconquhar, Fife; Greenways, Sunningdale, Berks. *Clubs:* Carlton, Guards'; New (Edinburgh), Royal and Ancient (St Andrews)

LINDSAY OF BIRKER, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1945, of Low Ground; **Alexander Dunlop Lindsay,** C.B.E. 1919; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, Hon. LL.D. Princeton; Principal of University College of North Staffordshire since 1949; *b.* 1879; *m.* 1907, Erica, *d.* of F. Storr; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow University; University College, Oxford. Shaw Fellow of the University of Edinburgh; Lecturer in Philosophy, Victoria University; Fellow of Balliol, Classical Tutor, 1906; Jowett Lecturer in Philosophy, 1911; Professor of Moral Philosophy, Glasgow University, 1922-1924; Master of Balliol College, Oxford, 1924-49, Hon. Fellow since 1949; Vice-Chancellor, Oxford University, 1935-38; served European War, 1914-19 (C.B.E., despatches). *Publications.* Translation of Republic of Plato, The Philosophy of Bergson, Karl Marx's Capital, 1925; The Nature of Religious Truth, 1927; The Essentials of Democracy, 1929; Christianity and Economics, 1933; Kant, 1934; The Churches and Democracy, 1934; The Moral Teaching of Jesus, 1937; The Two Moralities, 1940; The Modern Democratic State, 1943. *Recreation:* fishing. *Heir.* *s.* Hon. Michael Francis Morris Lindsay [*b.* 24 Feb. 1909; *m.* 1941, Hsiao Li, *d.* of Colonel Li Wen Che, Chinese Army, of Lishih, Shansi; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Keele Hall, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs.

LINDSAY, Eugénie Josephine, C.B.E 1920, *b.* London, 1894, *d* of late Eugene Oudin, *m.* 1919, Peter Lindsay, O.B.E., M.C; three *d.* *Educ.*: Queen's College, London. Private Secretary to the Director of Military Intelligence, War Office, and later to the Adjutant General to the Forces. *Address:* 4 Gloucester Square, W 2, Cluny Castle, Kingussie, Scotland. *Club:* International Sportsmen's.

LINDSAY, Major Sir George H. M. B.; *see* Broun Lindsay.

LINDSAY, Major-Gen. George Mackintosh, C.B 1936; C.M.G. 1919, C.B.E. 1946; D.S.O. 1917; p.s.c.; late Royal Tank Corps; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col and Hon. Mrs. Lindsay, of Glasnevin House, Dublin; *m.* 1907, Constance, *d.* of George Stewart Hamilton; one *d.* *Educ.:* Radley. Joined Royal Monmouthshire Royal Engineers (Militia), 1898; joined The Rifle Brigade, 1900; served S. African War, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal and four clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, Brevet Lt.-Col., C.M.G., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, Order of Leopold of Belgium); Instructor School of Musketry, Hythe, 1913-15; Instructor, G.H 2 Machine Gun School, Wisque, 1915, G.S.O.2 Machine Gun Corps Training Centre, Grantham, 1915-16; Bde. Major, 99th Inf. Bde., 2nd Div., 1916-17; Chief Instructor G.H 2 Machine Gun School, 1917-18; Army Machine Gun Officer, 1st British Army in France, 1918; commanded 41st Bn., Machine Gun Corps, Germany, 1919; Staff College, 1920; commanded No. 1 Armoured Car Group, Irak, 1921-23; transferred from Rifle Bde. to Royal Tank Corps (now Royal Tank Regt.), 1923; Lt.-Col. in Tank Corps, June 1923, and Chief Instructor Royal Tank Corps Central Schools, Aug. 1923; Bt. Col., 1925; Subst. Col., 1925; Inspector Royal Tank Corps War Office, 1925-1929; Member Mechanical Warfare Board, 1926-29; B.G.S., Egypt Command, 1929-32; Comdr. 7th Inf. Bde., 1932-34; Comdr. Presidency and Assam Dist., India, 1935-39; retired pay, 1939; Director British Nat. Cadet Assoc., 1939; Commander 9th (Highland) Divn., 1939-40; A.D.C. to the King, 1928-34; Dep. Regional Commissioner for S.W. Civil Defence Region, 1940-44; Col. Comdt. Royal Tank Regt., 1938-47, Commissioner of British Red Cross and Order of St John in N.W. Europe, 1944-46; K.J.St.J. 1947; Vice-Pres. Educational Interchange Council; President Machine Gun Corps Old Comrades Association and Chairman M.G.C. Officers' Club; Chm Exec. Cttee. Army Boxing Assoc., 1928-29 (Navy and Army Middleweight Boxing Champion, 1909), Gold Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1939; Victory Medal, France-Germany Star and War Medal for British Liberation Army, 1944-45 Campaign in N.W. Europe; Cross of Merit, Netherlands Red Cross, Medals of: Belgian Red Cross, 1st Class; French Red Cross; Danish Red Cross; Swedish Red Cross; Silver Medal Am. Red Cross. Lees-Knowles Lecturer, Camb., 1942. Member of Council of Anglo-Danish Society and of Anglo-Netherlands Society. Vice-Pres Army Boxing Assoc. *Publication:* The War on the Civil and Military Fronts, 1942. *Recreations:* special interests: history and world affairs; sports: riding and shooting *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile, Kildare Street (Dublin).

LINDSAY, Sir Harry Alexander Fanshawe, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1934 (C.I.E 1926), C.B.E. 1919; I.C.S, retired; Director Imperial Institute since 1934; *b.* 11 March 1881, *s.* of late A M Lindsay, C.I.E., and of late Catherine Fanshawe; *m.* 1909, Kathleen Louise Huntington; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Worcester College, Oxford (Oxford University Swimming and Water-polo team, 1901) Under-Secretary, Bengal Government, 1910-12; Bihar and Orissa, 1912; Commerce and Industry Dept. Govt. of India, 1912-15; Director-Gen. of Commercial Intelligence, Calcutta, 1916-21; Secretary to the Government of India, Commerce Dept., 1922; Government of India Trade Commissioner, London, 1923-34, Member of Council Festival of Britain, 1951; Governing Body, Imperial College of Science and Technology; Chairman, Commonwealth Committee and Vice-Pres., Royal Society of Arts; Past-Pres. Royal Geographical Soc. and Geographical Assoc., Vice-Pres., Royal Empire Society and Assoc of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux; Member of Council, Royal Indian and Pakistan Soc. and Museums Assoc Editor, British Commonwealth Objectives (Royal Society of Arts, 1946). *Address:* Orchard, Shiplake, Oxon. *Club:* Oriental

LINDSAY, Howard; playwright, producer, actor; *b* Waterford, N.Y, 29 March 1889; *m.* 1927, Dorothy Stickney; no *c.* *Educ.:* Boston Latin School; Harvard University. Graduated Boston Latin School, 1907, student Harvard Univ. for one year. Began as actor in Polly of the Circus, 1909; later became Stage Director and Playwright. Staged Dulcy and To the Ladies (by George Kaufman and Marc Connelly); The Wren and Hoosiers Abroad (by Booth Tarkington); The Haunted House (by Owen Davis). The Poor Nut (by J. C Nugent and Elliott Nugent), etc.; also plays written by himself or in collaboration. Produced (with Russel Crouse) Arsenic and Old Lace, 1941; The Hasty Heart, 1945. She Loves Me Not (dramatized from novel by Edward Hope, 1934); Co-author: (with Bertrand Robinson) Tommy, 1927; Your Uncle Dudley, 1929; Oh Promise Me, 1930; (with Damon Runyon) A Slight Case of Murder, 1935;

(with Russel Crouse) Anything Goes, 1934; Red, Hot and Blue, 1936; Hooray for What?, 1937; Life with Father, 1939 (created part of Father); Strip for Action, 1942; State of the Union (Pulitzer Prize, 1946), 1945; Life With Mother, 1948 (created part of Father); Call Me Madam, 1950; Remains to be Seen, 1951. *Address* 13 East 94th St., New York, 28 N.Y. *T.* Sacramento 2-4428, Stanton, New Jersey. *Clubs:* The Players, Lambs (New York).

LINDSAY, Jack; author; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, 1900; *s.* of Norman Lindsay, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Queensland Univ., B.A., F.R.S.L. *Publications:* Fauns and Ladies (Poems); Marino Faliero (Verse Drama); Hereward (Verse drama); Helen Comes of Age (Three verse plays) Passionate Neatherd (Poems); William Blake, Creative Will and the Poetic Image, an Essay; Dionysos; The Romans; The Anatomy of Spirit; Mark Antony; John Bunyan; Short History of Culture; Handbook of Freedom, Song of a Falling World; Life of Dickens; A World Ahead; translations of Lysistrata, Women in Parliament (Aristophanes), complete works of Petronius, Love Poems of Propertius, A Homage to Sappho, Theocritos, Herondas, Catullus, Ausonius, Latin Medieval Poets, I am a Roman; Golden Ass; Edited Metamorphosis of Ajax (Sir John Harington, 1596), Loving Mad Tom (Bedlamite Verses); Parlement of Pratlers (J. Eliot, 1593); Blake's Poetical Sketches; Into Action (Dieppe), a poem; *novels:* Cressida's First Lover; Rome for Sale; Cæsar is Dead, Storm at Sea; Last Days with Cleopatra; Despoiling Venus; The Wanderings of Wenamen; Come Home at Last; Shadow and Flame; Adam of a New World; Sue Verney; 1649; Lost Birthright; Hannibal Takes a Hand; Brief Light; Light in Italy; The Stormy Violence; We Shall Return; Beyond Terror: Hullo Stranger; The Barriers are Down: Time to Live; The Subtle Knot; Men of Forty-Eight; Fires in Smithfield. *Recreation.* anthropology. *Address:* c/o Curtis Brown Ltd., 6 Henrietta Street, W.C 2.

LINDSAY, Jessie. *Educ.:* Girls' High School, Glasgow. On Staff of Glasgow and West of Scotland College of Domestic Science, Yorkshire College Domestic Science, and Manchester College Domestic Science; Principal Manx Technical College, Douglas, I.O.M. Senior Lecturer, Household Arts, King's College of Household and Social Science, London University. *Publications* Manual of Modern Cookery (with V. H. Mottram); Theory of Cookery (with Helen Tress); Modern Cookery for Schools (with Helen Tress).

LINDSAY, Kenneth; *b.* 16 Sept. 1897; *s.* of George Michael Lindsay and Anne Theresa Parmiter; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Olave's; Worcester College, Oxford. Served European War H.A.C., 1916-18; President Oxford Union, 1922; Barnett Research Fellow, Toynbee Hall, 1923-26; Councillor and Guardian, Stepney, 1923-26; Director of Voluntary Migration Societies, Dominions Office, 1929-31; General Secretary Political and Economic Planning, 1931-35; M.P. (Ind. Nat.) Kilmarnock Burghs, 1933-1945; M.P. (Ind.) Combined English Universities, 1945-50; Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1935-37; Parliamentary Sec., Board of Education, 1937-40; Chm. Educational Interchange Council; Ex-Chm. National Book League; Contested Oxford, Harrow and Worcester. *Publications:* Social Progress and Educational Waste; English Education; Eldorado—An Agricultural Settlement. *Recreations:* Association Football, Oxford University, 1921-22, Corinthians; cricket, Authentics. *Address:* 39 Hill Street, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 3484. *Club:* Athenæum.

LINDSAY, Sir Lionel (Arthur), Kt., *cr.* 1941; artist; *b.* Creswick, Victoria, 18 Oct. 1874; *s.* of Robert Charles Lindsay, surgeon, and Jane Elizabeth Williams; *m.* 1903, Jane Ann Dyson, Melbourne; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* State School; Creswick Grammar School. Pupil assistant, Melbourne Observatory, 1889; studied art National Gallery School, Melbourne, 1893. Trustee Nat. Gall. of N.S.W., 1918-. Drew for weekly papers. Went to Spain, 1902, to illustrate Carmen, Returned to Sydney, 1903; cartoonist, Evening News, Sydney, 1903-26; painted and etched in Spain, France, Italy, North Africa, and India, 1926-35. Prints in British Museum, New York Library, Modern Gallery, Madrid, and all Australian Galleries. *Publications.* A Consideration of the Art of Ernest Moffitt, 1899; The Art of Conrad Martens, 1920; The Art of Arthur Streeton, 1919; The Art of Hans Heysen, 1920; A Book of Woodcuts, 1922; Twenty-One Woodcuts, 1924; A J. Munnings, R.A., 1927; Charles Keene The Artist's Artist, 1934; Addled Art, 1942. *Recreations:* gardening, print-collecting. *Address:* 7 Burns Road, Wahroonga, Sydney, Australia. *T.A.:* Wahroonga, Sydney. *T.:* J.W. 3182. *Club:* Arts.

LINDSAY, Martin (Alexander), D.S.O. 1945, M.P. (C.) Solihull Division of Warwickshire since 1945; Chairman, West Midlands Area of Conservative and Unionist Associations; *b.* 22 Aug. 1905; *s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel A. B. Lindsay, 2nd K.E.O. Gurkhas; *m.* 1932, Joyce, *d.* of late Maj. Hon. Robert Lindsay, Royal Scots Greys; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington College, R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1925 Served Army 1925-36 and 1939-45. Active service on staff Norway 1940 (despatches), and with 1st Bn. The Gordon Highlanders, 51st Highland Division, July 1944-May 1945 (despatches, wounded, D.S.O.); demobilised as Lieut.-Colonel; seconded 4th Bn Nigeria Regiment, 1927; travelled West to East Africa through Ituri Forest, Belgian Congo, 1929; Surveyor to British Arctic Air-Route Expedition to Greenland (King's Polar Medal), 1930-31; Leader British Trans-Greenland Expedition, 1934; Prospective National Unionist Candidate, Brigg Division, 1936-39; D.L. for County of Lincoln, 1938-45; Murchison Grant, Royal Geographical Society; Gold Medallist, French Geographical Society; Medallist Royal Belgian Geographical Soc.; André Plaque, Royal Swedish Society for Geography and Anthropology; Hon. Member Royal Belgian Geographical Society; a Member of the King's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers). A Director of public and private companies. *Publications:* Those Greenland Days, 1932; The Epic of Captain Scott, 1933; Sledge, 1935; So Few Got Through: the Diary of an Infantry Officer, 1946; Three Got Through: Memoirs of an Arctic Explorer, 1947; The House of Commons (Britain in Pictures), 1947; Shall We Reform "the Lords"?, 1948. *Address:* c/o House of Commons, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 6240, Ex. 667.

LINDSAY, Noel Ker; Barrister-at-law; Director, British Non-Ferrous Metals Federation; *b.* Edinburgh, 25 Dec. 1904, *s. s.* of late Dr. Ker Lindsay, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edin.) etc.; *m.* 1935, June, *o. d.* of late W. Clayton Mitchell; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's School, York; Brasenose College, Oxford. B.A. 1926; B.C.L. 1927; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1927; practised in London and on Western Circuit, 1927-40 President O.U.D.S., 1924-25; M.P. (C.) Bristol South, 1931-35. Parliamentary Private Secretary Ministry of Labour, 1935; Hon. Treasurer Junior Imperial League, 1936. Emergency Commission 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 1940; Capt. 1941; served with Guards' Armoured Division; p.s.c. Sandhurst; Major, 1943; D.A.Q.M.G (M.) S.H.A.E.F. 1943-44; Lt.-Col. 1945; A.Q.M.G War Office until Oct. 1945. *Address:* c/o British Non-Ferrous Metals Federation, 132 Hagley Road, Birmingham, 16. *T.A.:* Brimonfer, Birmingham. *T.:* Edgbaston 8886.

LINDSAY, Norman (Alfred William); black and white artist; *b.* Creswick, Victoria, 23 Feb. 1879; *s.* of Dr. Lindsay. Appointed to the artistic staff of the Bulletin, Sydney, 1901, and has been its chief cartoonist for many years; illustrated in line and wash drawings Theocritus, Boccaccio and Casanova, Petronius, Hugh McCrae's Satyrs and Sunlight, Colombine and Gellert's Songs of a Campaign: a selection from his best work in line, published as The Pen Drawings of Norman Lindsay: has painted in oil and water-colour *Publications:* A Curate in Bohemia, 1918; The Magic Pudding, 1919; Creative Effort, essays on Life and Art, 1920; Norman Lindsay's Book, No. 1, 1912, No. 2, 1915; The Cautious Amorist; Pam in the Parlour, 1934; Age of Consent, 1938; numerous uncollected stories and essays *Address:* Springwood, New South Wales, Australia.
See also Jack and Philip Lindsay.

LINDSAY, Philip, F.S.A. Scotland; Historical Novelist and film story writer; *b.* Sydney, N.S.W., 1 May 1906; *s.* of Norman Lindsay, *q.v.*; *m.* Isobel Day; one *d. Educ.:* Church of England Grammar School, Queensland. Journalist in Sydney; Came to England to try to have his MSS. published 1929. *Publications:* Monographs: Morgan in Jamaica, 1930; On Some Bones in Westminster Abbey, 1935. Novels: Panama is Burning, 1932; One Dagger for Two, 1932; Here Comes the King, 1933, London Bridge is Falling, 1934; The Little Wench, 1935; The Duke is Served, 1936; Gentleman Harry Retires, 1937; The Bells of Rye, 1937; Bride for a Buccaneer, 1938; The Nutbrown Maid, 1939; Pudding Lane, 1940; The Fall of the Axe, 1940; The Gentle Knight, 1942, The Devil and King John, 1943; Jack Laughs at Locksmiths, 1943; He Rides in Triumph, 1945; Sir Rusty Sword, 1946; Whither Shall I Wander, 1947; The Queen's Confession, 1948, Heart of a King, 1948; The Loves of My Lord Admiral, 1949. History: King Richard III, 1933; King Henry V, 1934; Kings of Merry England, 1936; Crowned King of England, 1937, Mirror for Ruffians, 1939; Hampton Court, 1948; For King or Parliament, 1949; The Loves of Florizel, 1951. Boys' book: Knights at Bay, 1933. Autobiography: I'd Live the Same Life Over, 1941. Biography: Don Bradman, 1951. *Recreations:* studying English History and Criminal Records, watching cricket, reading almost anything. *Address.* c/o Curtis Brown, Ltd., 6 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden W.C.2.

LINDSAY-HOGG, Sir Anthony Henry, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1905; *b* 1 May 1908; *e. s* of late William Lindsay Lindsay-Hogg and late Nora Cicely, *d* of late Capt. J. J. Barrow of Holmewood, nr Tunbridge Wells, Dornoch, Scotland, and 35 Hyde Park Gardens, W.; *S.* grandfather, 1923; *m* 1929, Frances Mary (granted a divorce, 1934), *er. d.* of Arthur Richard Doble of Montreal; one *s* Prior to joining R.A.F. was 1st Officer in A.T.A 1939-41; A.D.C. to Sir Bede Clifford, Governor of Trinidad, 1942-43; late Squadron Leader, R.A.F. Transport Command. *Heir: s.* William Lindsay, *b.* 12 Aug. 1930. *Recreations:* aviation, hunting. *Club:* Guards'

LINDSAY-REA, R.; *see* Rea.

LINDSELL, Herbert George; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since 1950, *b.* 17 May 1903; *er s.* of Henry George and Elizabeth Lindsell; *m.* 1924, Dorothy, *d.* of John and Mildred Watts; one *s. Educ.:* elementary and secondary schools. Board of Trade, 1918-32; Import Duties Advisory Committee, 1932-39; Principal, 1939; Ministry of Supply, 1939-; Asst. Secretary, 1941 *Address:* Furze Hill Lodge, Furze Hill, Hove, Sussex. *T.:* Hove 34893. *Club:* Union.

LINDSELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Wilfrid Gordon, G.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (K.B.E., *cr.* 1940; O.B.E. 1919); K.C.B., *cr.* 1943 (C.B. 1942); D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; retd. pay, 1945; a Church Commissioner for England since 1948; *b.* 29 Sept. 1884; *s.* of Col. Robert F. Lindsell, C.B., and Kathleen, *d.* of Richard Eaton of Mitchelstown, Ireland; *m.* 1916, Marjorie, O.B.E. 1946, *d.* of Admiral Swinton C. Holland, of Langley House, Chichester; two *d. Educ.:* Birkenhead School; Victoria Coll., Jersey; Roy. Military Acad., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. Royal Artillery, 1903; Lt. 1906, Capt. 1914; Major, 1918; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1927; Bt. Col. and Col., 1931; served European War, 1914-18, as A.D.C. to C.R.A. 7th Division; Staff-Capt. R.A. 7th Division; Brigade Major R.A. 62nd Division; G.S.O., R.A., 8 Corps (despatches four times, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Croix de Guerre Française); D.A.A.G. War Office, 1920; Instructor D.A.A. and Q.M.G. School of Military Administration, 1921-23; Instructor D.A.Q.M.G. Staff College, Camberley, 1925-1928; G.S.O.I. War Office, 1930-33; Commandant Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, 1934-35; Deputy Military Secretary, War Office, 1935-36; Commander, Royal Artillery, 4th Division, 1937-38; Major-General in charge of Administration, Southern Command, 1938-39; Quartermaster-General of B.E.F.; Temp. Lt.-Gen., 1940; Lt.-Gen. 1941; Lt.-Gen. in charge of Administration in the Middle East, 1942-43; Principal Administrative Officer to the Indian Command, 1943-45 (despatches thrice, K.B.E., K.C.B., G.B.E., American Order of Merit, degree of Commander). LL.D. (Hon.) Aberdeen University. *Publications:* Military Organisation and Administration, 25th edition; A. and Q. or Military Administration in War, 3rd edition. *Address:* The Heymersh, Britford, Salisbury, Wilts. *T.:* Salisbury 3093. *Club:* Army and Navy.

LINDSEY, Earl of; *see* Abingdon, Earl of.

LINDSEY, Archdeacon of; *see* Marsden, Ven. E. L.

LINEHAM, Joseph, Ph.D., B.A.; Supernumerary 1943; Methodist Minister; *b.* 23 April 1869; *s.* of Joseph and Alice Lineham; *m.* 1st, 1896, Jane Brown, Sunderland (*d.* 1898); 2nd, 1901, Harriet Edith Brown (*d.* 1934); 3rd, 1940, Winifred Marie Jones, Antwerp. *Educ.:* Wesleyan Day School, Rochdale. Left school at 12 years; started work as errand boy; learned joinery in machine works; attended evening classes; became a Local Preacher; passed Entrance Examinations for Denominational College; after probationary period was received into Full Connexion. Circuits: Middlesbrough, Birmingham, London, North Shields, Heywood, Bristol, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Free Church Chaplain, Papworth Village Settlement; Home Mission Secretary, 1928 (ex-U.M. Section); studied Philosophy at Manchester and Birmingham; graduated by research, Bristol, 1920; admitted to degree of Ph.D. 1922; President of United Methodist Conference, 1924-25. *Address:* Tara, Nyetimber Lane, Bognor Regis.

LINEHAN, William, C.M.G. 1947; M.A., D.Litt.; Malayan Civil Service, retired; *b.* 6 August 1892; *s.* of late Senator Thomas Linehan, Whitechurch, Co. Cork; *m.* 1921, Mary, *d.* of D. O'Sullivan, Limerick; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Christian Brothers College and University College, Cork. Cadet, Malayan Civil Service, 1916; Asst. British Adviser, Kelantan, 1931; Asst. Adviser, Johore, 1934; Sec. to British Resident, Perak, 1937; Director Education, Straits Settlements, and Adviser on Education, Malay States, 1938; Pres., Internat. Conf. of Pre-Historians of Far East, 1938. Interned in Changi Gaol and Sime Rd. Internment Camp, Singapore, 1942-45. Constitutional Adviser, Malayan Union, 1946; retd. from Malayan Civil Service, 1948; Director of Museums, Federation of Malaya, 1949-51. *Publications:* History of Pahang, 1936; and various papers of archæological interest published in Journal of Royal Asiatic Society, Malayan Branch. *Recreation:* swimming. *Address:* c/o Provincial Bank of Ireland, Grafton St., Dublin. *Clubs:* Royal Singapore (Singapore); Selangor, Lake (Kuala Lumpur).

LINES, Vincent, R.W.S. 1945 (A.R.W.S. 1939); Principal, Hastings School of Art, since 1945; *b.* 19 June 1909. Art training: L.C.C. Central School of Arts and Crafts, The Royal College of Art. A.R.C.A. 1931; travelling scholar, 1932. Member New English Art Club, 1946-. Work represented in series of water-colours in Royal Library, Windsor, and in British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Imperial War Museum, Manchester, Hastings, Eastbourne and other public galleries. Water-colours for Pilgrim Trust Scheme: Recording Britain, Londoner's England. Exhibited R.A., and British Council Exhibitions abroad. *Publications:* In the Byways of West Somerset, 1931; Shaping and Making, 1945; articles in the Old Water-colour Society vols. *Address:* 3 Pelham Street, Hastings, Sussex. *T.:* Hastings 2548.

LING, Brig. Christopher George, C.B., 1937; D.S.O. 1918; M.C., p.s.c., late Royal Engineers; *b.* 1880; 3rd *s* of Christopher Ling, Wetheral, Cumberland; *m* 1st, 1910, Frances Mary, *e. d.* of William Mitchell, Srinagar, Kashmir; one *s.* one *d.*, 2nd, 1928, Pamela Louise Archer, *widow* of Col. James Blair, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. *Educ.:* Bradfield College; R.I.E.C., Coopers Hill. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.); was Chief Instructor Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; a General Staff Officer in France and Germany; Director of Military Operations, A.H.Q. India, 1931-1933; Commander 10th (Jubbulpore) Infantry Brigade, India, 1933-37; retired, 1937; recalled Sept. 1939 and employed as General Staff Officer, War Office, until 1942, when again retired. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1; Maybury House, Frimley, Surrey. *Club:* Naval and Military.

LING, Lieut.-Col. Robert Walton, C.B.E. 1920; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; p.s.c.; late R.A.; *b.* 29 March 1886; *s.* of late Christopher Ling, J.P., of Wandales, Wetheral, Cumberland; *m.* Mia Dorothy, *y. d.* of Thomas Reynell Lane, Riversdhill, Cheltenham; no *c. Educ.:* West Downs, Winchester; Bradfield Coll.; R.M.A., Woolwich. Senior under-officer, Sword of Honour, 1906; commissioned R.F.A. 1906; Captain, 1914, Major, 1917; Instructor, R.M.A., 1912-15; served European War, 1915-18; commanded battery, Jan. 1915-Dec. 1917; Brigade Major, R.A., Dec. 1917-March 1919 (M.C., D.S.O., wounded twice); chief artillery liaison officer, South Russia, April 1919-July 1920 (C.B.E., 4th class Order of Vladimir and 2nd class order of St. Stanislas). Served War of 1939-45; Asst. Commr. War Organization B.R.C. and St. John in Middle East, Balkans and Italy, 1944-46 (despatches, 1st Class Order of Knights of Malta). Council of Voluntary Welfare Workers, Middle East, 1947-. *Address.* 2 Bridgefield, Farnham, Surrey.

LINGEMAN, Eric Ralph, C.B.E. 1947; British Ambassador to Afghanistan since 1951; Minister (Commercial) to H.M. Embassy at Rome, 1950-51; *b.* 19 June 1898; *s.* of Floris Lingeman and Marthe Marie de Bayser; *m.* 1929, Lois (*d.* 1936), *d.* of Sidney Rogers, Weybridge; one *s.* two *d.*; *m.* 1946, Damaris, *d.* of Carl Brunow, Helsingfors; one *s. Educ.:* Shrewsbury, Paris and Balliol. Inns of Court, O.T.C., Quetta Cadet College, 1st Bengal Lancers, 1917-20; Afghan War, 1919 (medal with clasp); Balliol, 1921-22; Hon. Attaché Brussels, 1922-23; Vice-Consul and Commercial Sec., Tehran, 1924-33; Commercial Sec. and Actg. Com. Counsellor, Buenos Aires, 1933-37; Helsingfors, 1938-41; Latin America, 1942-44; Baghdad, 1944-45; Economic Adviser to British Embassy, Athens, 1945-46; Counsellor (Commercial), British Embassy, Ankara, 1946-47; Economic Adviser to U.K. Liaison Mission, Tokyo, 1947-50. *Publications:* Surveys of Persian, Argentine, Finnish, Turkish and Italian economies. *Recreations:* golf, photography. *Address:* British Embassy, Kabul, Afghanistan. *Clubs:* St. James', East India and Sports.

LINGHAM, Brigadier John, C.B. 1948; D.S.O.; M.C.; Land Commissioner, C.C.G., North Rhine—Westphalia; *b.* 27 June 1897; *s.* of Windoyer George Lingham; *m.* 1945, Jean Chisholm; two *d. Educ.:* City of London School; R.M.C., Sandhurst; Staff College, Camberley. Joined the Northamptonshire Regt., 1915; served European War, 1914-18, France, Mesopotamia, Egypt, 1916-18; Pilot attached R.A.F., 1919. Served War of 1939-45, cdg. 4th Bn. Northamptonshire Regt., 1940-42; cdg. 197 Inf. Bde., 1942-44; France, Belgium, Germany, 1944-45. Retired from Army, 1949; Control Commission, Germany, 1945-. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* 38 Bullingham Mansions, Kensington Church Street, W.8. *T.:* Western 8511. *Club:* Army and Navy.

LINKLATER, Eric, M.A.; LL.D. (Aberdeen), 1946; *b.* 1899; *o. s.* of late Robert Linklater, of Dounby, Orkney; *m.* 1933, Marjorie, *y. d.* of late Ian MacIntyre; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen University. Sometime private in The Black Watch; studied medicine; M.A., 1925; assistant editor, The Times of India, Bombay, 1925-27; assistant to Professor of English Literature, Aberdeen, 1927-28; Commonwealth Fellow in United States of America, 1928-30; Major, R.E., commanding Orkney Fortress R.E., 1939-41; in Directorate of Public Relations, War Office, 1941-45; Rector of Aberdeen University, 1945-48. *Publications:* White Maa's Saga, 1929; Poet's Pub, 1929 (filmed, 1949); A Dragon Laughed, 1930; Juan in America, 1931; Ben Jonson and King James, 1931; The Men of Ness, 1932; Mary Queen of Scots, 1933; The Crusader's Key, 1933; Magnus Merriman, 1934; The Revolution, 1934; Robert the Bruce, 1934; The Devil's in the News, 1934; Ripeness is All, 1935; The Lion and the Unicorn, 1935; God Likes Them Plain 1935; Juan in China, 1937; The Sailor's Holiday, 1937; The Impregnable Women, 1938; Judas, 1939; The Man on My Back, 1941; The Cornerstones, 1941; The Raft *and* Socrates Asks Why, 1942; The Great Ship *and* Rabelais Replies, 1944; Crisis in Heaven (play), 1944; The Wind on the Moon (awarded Carnegie Medal), 1944; Private Angelo, 1946 (filmed, 1949); The Art of Adventure, 1947; Sealskin Trousers, 1947; The Pirates in the Deep Green Sea, 1949; Love in Albania (play), 1949; A Spell for Old Bones, 1949; Mr. Byculla, 1950; The Atom Doctor (play), 1950; Laxdale Hall, 1951. *Address:* Pitcalzean House, Nigg, Ross-shire. *Clubs:* Savile; University (Edinburgh).

LINLITHGOW, 2nd Marquess of (*cr.* 1902), **Victor Alexander John Hope,** K.G. 1943; K.T. 1928; P.C. 1935; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1936; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1929; O.B.E. 1919; D.L.; T.D.; Earl of Hopetoun, 1703; Viscount Aithrie, Baron Hope, 1703; Baron Hopetoun (U.K.) 1809; Baron Niddry (U.K.), 1814; Captain King's Body Guard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers; Lord Lieutenant of West Lothian; Chancellor of Edinburgh University; Chairman, Midland Bank Ltd.; Chairman Board of Trustees, National Gallery of Scotland; *b.* 24 Sept. 1887; *e. s.* of 1st Marquess and Hon. Hersey de Moleyns (*d.* 1937), 3rd *d.* of 4th Lord Ventry; *S.* father, 1908; *m.* 1911, Doreen Maud, C.I. 1936, Kaiser-i-Hind Medal 1st Class, 2nd *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir F. Milner, 7th Bt.; twin *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches); and commanded 1st Lothians and Border Armoured Car Company, 1920-26; Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1922-24; Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 1936-43; Deputy Chairman of Unionist Party Organisation, 1924-26; President of Navy League, 1924-31; Chairman Departmental Committee on Distribution and Prices of Agricultural Produce, 1928; Chairman of Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture, 1924-35; Chairman, Royal Commission on Indian Agriculture, 1926-28; Chairman Joint Select

Committee on Indian Constitutional Reform, 1933; Chairman of Market Supply Committee, 1933-36; late Chm. Meat Advisory Committee, Board of Trade; Chm. of Medical Research Council, 1934-36; Chm. Governing Body, Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, 1934-36; Lord High Commissioner to General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1944 and 1945. F.R.S.E. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Heir:* s. Earl of Hopetoun, *q.v.* *Address:* Grove House, Park Road, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 0970; Hopetoun House, South Queensferry, West Lothian. *T.:* South Queensferry 317. *Clubs.* Carlton; New (Edinburgh)

See also Lord Herbert, Lady Herbert, Lord C. M. Hope, Lord John Hope

LINNELL, Irving Nelson; *b.* Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A., 27 Jan. 1881; *s.* of Joseph W. Linnell and Harriet Huff; *m.* 1914, Lilian B. Fisher; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harvard University, A.B. 1904; LL.B., 1907. Member of Bar of Massachusetts; law practice, 1907-14; member of Cambridge (Massachusetts) common council, 1909-11, President one year; consular agent at Prince Rupert, B.C., 1914; Vice-Consul, Vancouver, B.C., 1915; Consul, Vancouver, 1918; Plymouth, England, 1920, London, England, 1921-23; detailed State Dept., Washington, 1923-27; Consul-Gen., Ottawa, Canada, 1927-31; Capetown, S. Africa, 1931-1935; Johannesburg, 1935-36; and also Counsellor of the Legation of the United States in S. Africa; Consul-General, Canton, China, 1936-38; Consul-General, Prague, Bohemia 1939-40; Consul-General, Yokohama, Japan, 1941, and interned in Japan until June 1942, Consul-General, Luanda, Angola, 1942-43, Capetown, 1943-44. *Recreations:* golf, swimming, ski-ing. *Club:* University (Washington, D.C).

LINNELL, John Wycliffe, M.C., B.A.; (Lond.); B.A. (Cantab.); M.D. (Cantab.) F.R.C.P. (Lond.), Consulting Physician, Consulting Physician, Metropolitan Hosp., Physician, Mildmay Mission Hosp.; late Hon. Consulting Physician, Thyroid Clinic, New End Hospital, Hampstead; *b* 31 Oct. 1878, 2nd *s.* of Rev. John Edward Linnell, Vicar of Pavenham, Beds, and Emmeline Elizabeth Darby; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bedford Modern School; St John's College, Cambridge, London Hospital Medical Superintendent, Mount Vernon Hospital, Hampstead; Gibbons Research Student, St. George's Hospital; Medical Registrar, London Hospital; late Consultant L.C.C. Hospitals Service; served European War, 1914-1919, France, Egypt and Gallipoli; 7th Division, 42nd Division, 2nd Mounted Division, and 40th Division; Major, R.A.M.C. (M.C., despatches). *Publications:* various articles in medical magazines; Old Oak, the Story of a Forest Village. *Recreation:* tramping. *Address:* 41 Devonshire Street, Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 8407; The Retreat, Pavenham, Beds. *T.:* Oakley 247.

LINNELL, Dr. Wilfred Herbert, M.Sc., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., Ph.C.; Prof. of Pharmaceutical Chemistry in Univ. of London; Director Chemical Research Laboratory of The School of Pharmacy, Univ. of London, since 1926; Member of Boards of Studies in Chemistry and Pharmacy, Univ. of London; Member Council of School of Pharmacy, Univ. of London; *b.* Sandbach, Cheshire, 1895; *s.* of John Goodman and Evelyn Pring Linnell; *m.* 1927, Margery, *d.* of R. H. Hughes, Streetly; one *s.* *Educ.:* Stockport Grammar School; Univ. of Durham; Lincoln College, Oxford; Armstrong College, Durham Univ., 1919-23; awarded the Earl Grey Memorial Fellowship, which was held at Lincoln Coll., Oxf.; Vice-Pres. and Fellow of Inst. of Chemistry; Research Chemist at H.M. Fuel Research Station, 1924-26; Examiner to the Pharmaceutical Society for Statutory Examinations since 1927; Corresp. étranger de l'Acad. Royale de Médecine de Belgique; Corresp. étranger de l'Acad. de Pharmacie de France; Member Revision Cttee. of British Pharmaceutical Codex; Member of British Pharmacopœia Commission. *Publications:* original contributions to science, published in the Journal of the Chemical Society, Journal of Society of Chemical Industry, and Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology. *Recreations:* gardening, and swimming. *Address:* 1 The Broadwalk, Northwood, Middlesex. *T.:* Northwood 2436. *Club:* University of London.

LINSTEAD, Hugh Nicholas, O.B.E. 1937; M.P. (C.) Putney Division of Wandsworth since 1942; Secretary, Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, since 1926; *b.* 3 Feb. 1901, *s.* of late Edward Flatman Linstead and Florence Evelyn Hester; *m.* 1928, Alice Winifred Freke; two *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School; Pharmaceutical Society's School (Jacob Bell Scholar); Birkbeck College. Pharmaceutical chemist; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1929; Chm. and Vice-Chm., Joint Negotiating Cttee. (Hosp. Staffs), 1946-48; Member Poisons Board (Home Office), Chm., Wandsworth Group Hosp. Cttee., since 1948; Member Central Health Services Council (Min. of Health); Sec. Central Pharmaceutical War Cttee, 1938-46. Comr for Training Scout Officers, Boy Scouts Assoc. 1932-41; Hon. Member Société de Pharmacie d'Anvers, Pharmaceutical Association of Texas, and British Dental Association; Corresponding Member Académie de Médicine de France and Académie de Pharmacie de Paris; Liveryman of the Farriers' Company. Officier de l'Ordre de la Santé Publique (France), 1948 *Publications* Poisons Law, 1936, articles in scientific and other publications. *Address* 17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.1. *Clubs* Savage, Athenæum.

LINSTEAD, Reginald Patrick, C.B.E. 1946; F.R.S. 1940; D.Sc.; F.R.I.C.; Professor of Organic Chemistry and Director of the Organic Chemistry Laboratories at the Imperial College of Science and Technology since 1949; *b.* 28 Aug 1902; 2nd *s* of Edward Flatman Linstead and Florence Evelyn Hester; *m.* 1st, 1930, Aileen Edith Ellis Rowland (*née* Abbott) (*decd.*); one *d.*; 2nd, 1942, Marjorie, *d.* of W. D. Walters, Aberdare. *Educ.:* City of London School; Imperial College of Science, London B.Sc. London, 1923; Ph.D. 1926; D.Sc. 1930; M.A. (Hon.) Harvard, 1942, Research Assistant to Sir Jocelyn Thorpe, 1927; Research Chemist, Anglo-Persian Oil Co., Ltd 1928; Demonstrator and later Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, Imperial College, 1929-38; Firth Professor of Chemistry, The University of Sheffield, 1938-39; Professor of Organic Chemistry, Harvard University, 1939-42; Dep. Dir. of Scientific Research, Ministry of Supply, 1942-45; Director of Chemical Research Laboratory, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1945-49. Vice-Pres. Chemical Soc.; Vice-Pres., Royal Institute of Chemistry. *Publications:* (Joint) Last Edition of Cain and Thorpe's Synthetic Dyestuffs; numerous papers on chemical research since 1921, mainly in Journal of Chemical Society. *Address:* Imperial College, South Kensington, S.W.7. *Club:* Athenæum

LINTERN, Bernard Francis; Journalist; *b.* 26 Nov. 1908; *e. s.* of Rev. F. G. Lintern and Beatrice Golding; *m.* 1931, Mary, *e. d.* of late Arthur Watts. *Educ.:* Chigwell; University of London. Studied architecture, 1926-28; Editor of Discovery, and Associate-editor of Television, 1932-34; Associate-editor of Industria Britanica, 1934. Seaman, R.N., 1940; Lieut., R.N.V.R., 1942; Combined Operations, 1941; Attached, Fleet Air Arm, 1942-46, transferred to Supplementary Reserve. *Address:* 7 Ormond Road, Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 1284. *Club:* R.N.V.R.

LINTON, Professor David Leslie; Professor of Geography, University of Sheffield, since 1945; *b.* 12 July 1906; *m.* 1929, Vera Cicely Tebbs; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Haberdashers' Aske's School; University of London, King's College. Demonstrator in Geography and Geology, Univ. of London, 1927-29; Lecturer in Geography, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1929-45. Served War with R.A.F. (Photographic Intelligence), as Sqdn Leader, 1940-45. Hon. Editor of Geography, the Quarterly Journal of the Geographical Association, 1945-; Murchison Award, Roy. Geographical Soc., 1943. *Publications* papers in Geographical Jl., Geography, Scottish Geographical Magazine, Trans of Institute of British Geographers, etc. *Recreations.* family and friends, music and countryside. *Address:* 8 Sale Hill, Sheffield 10 *T.* Sheffield 60994.

LINTON, Eldred Charles; *b.* 1882; *m.* 1907, one *s* two *d. Educ.:* Grammar School, Barrow-in-Furness; Liverpool University. Senior Master, Penygroes County School, 1905-1910; Newport High School, 1910-35; Headmaster Newport High School, 1936-46. *Address:* 58 Fields Park Road, Newport, Mon.

LINTON, Rt. Rev. James Henry, D.D. Lambeth, 1919, D.D (Hon.) Durham; Asst. Bishop of Birmingham since 1937; Rector of Handsworth since 1935; Hon. Canon of Birmingham Cathedral since 1936; *s.* of Alexander Linton of Hawick, Scotland; *b.* Hawick, 9 Feb. 1879; *m.* Alicia Pears, *d.* of Rev. J. C. P. Aldous, late Chaplain and Chief Instructor H.M.S. Britannia; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St John's College, Durham University, B.A.; C.M.S. College, Islington, 1st Class Prelim. T.E. 1904. Ordained, 1904; Vice-Principal C.M.S. Training College, Oyo, 1904-6; Home Organisation C.M.S., 1906-8; C.M.S. Missionary at Isfahan, Persia, 1908-19; Principal Stuart Memorial College, Isfahan, 1910-19; Bishop in Persia, 1919-35. *Publications:* Persian Sketches; Jesus Christus Helland und Herr. *Address:* Handsworth Rectory, Birmingham. *T.:* Northern 3407.

See also Sir John P. Black.

LINTON, Ralph, Ph.D.; Sterling Professor of Anthropology, Yale University, since 1946; *b* 27 Feb. 1893; *s.* of Isaiah W. Linton and Mary Gillingham; *m.* 1934, Adelin Briggs Hohlfeld; one *s. Educ.:* Swarthmore College (B.A. 1915); Univ. of Penn. (M.A. 1916); Columbia Univ., New York; Harvard (Ph.D. 1925). Anthropologist B.P. Bishop Museum, 1920-22; Assistant Curator of Ethnology, Field Museum, 1922-28; Professor Anthropology, Univ of Wisconsin, 1928-37; Professor Anthropology Columbia University, 1937-46. Field work American Southwest, Guatemala, Polynesia, Madagascar, East and South Africa. Past member Social Science Research Council, National Research Council Editor American Anthropologist, 1939-45. U.S. National Academy of Sciences 1945; President American Anthropological Assoc., 1946 *Publications:* The Tanala, A Hill Tribe of Madagascar, 1932; The Study of Man, 1936; Acculturation in Seven American Indian Tribes, 1940; The Cultural Background of Personality, 1945; Arts of the South Seas, 1946; numerous articles. *Recreations:* reading and conversation *Address:* 346 Willow Street, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

LINTON, The Hon. Sir Richard, Kt, *cr.* 1936; *b.* 7 Feb. 1878, *s.* of James Linton; *m.* 1909, Ethel Bannister, Wellington, N.Z.; two *s. Educ.:* Terrace End School and Kenneth Wilson's High School, Palmerston, N. Retired paper, machinery, and general merchant; founder of Big Brother Movement in Australia, 1924, and was its Chairman; M.L.A. Victoria for Boroondara, 1927-33; Hon. Minister, 1929; Secretary to Argyle Cabinet, 1932-33; Agent-General for Victoria, 1933-36; Hon. Defence Liaison Officer, Voluntary Organisations, 1940; Hon. Defence Services Enquiry and Advice Officer until 1946. *Recreations:* tennis, golf; donor of the Linton Tennis Cup for Australian Juniors. *Address:* Ashwick, 207 Kooyong Road, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

LINTON, Robert George, Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., *b.* 10 Feb 1882, *s.* of late Rev. G. Linton, Corsham, Wilts; *m.* 1913, Gwendoline, *e. d.* of late A. Baird, Coveyheugh, Reston, Berwickshire; two *s. Educ.:* Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh. Vice-Principal and Professor of Hygiene, Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh; retired, 1944. *Publications:* Veterinary Hygiene, 2nd ed. 1934, 3rd ed. 1940; Animal Nutrition, 1927, 2nd edn., 1942, 3rd edn, 1950; various papers in scientific journals. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing. *Address:* Fairlaw Farmhouse, Reston, Berwickshire. *T.:* Reston 242.

LINTOTT, Henry John, R.S.A., A.R.C.A.; painter of figure subjects and portraits; *b.* 25 Dec 1877, *m.* 1st, 1901, Edith, *d.* of late John Lunn, one *s.*, 2nd, 1929, Audrey Ruth Mansell Wallace, *d.* of Rev. Walter Mansell Merry, M.A., of Oxford. Studied at Brighton, S. Kensington, Paris, and Italy. Scottish Modern Arts Association purchased Portrait of Artist's Wife, 1914; Thorburn Ross Fund for Scottish National Gallery purchased Orange and Grey, 1919. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 9 Lennox Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 25702

LINZEE, Captain Robert Gordon Hood, C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1944 (O.B.E 1940); Royal Navy, retired; *b.* 1900; *o. s.* of Alexander Grosvenor Linzee; *m.* 1929, Hon. Ellinor Aileen Cecil Craig, *d.* of 1st Viscount Craigavon; one *s.*; *m.* 1946, Elizabeth, *widow* of Rear-Adm. Philip Mack. *Educ.:* West Downs, Winchester; Royal Naval Coll., Osborne. *Club:* United Service.

LION, Flora, R.P; *b.* London. *Educ.:* Royal Academy Schools and Paris under Jean Paul Laurens. Picture entitled My Mother, purchased for Tate Gallery, 1915, awarded Silver Medal Société des Artistes Français, Paris, 1921; twenty Lithographic Portraits acquired by the British Museum Print Room, 1928; has exhibited in R.A. Salon, Paris, Germany, Venice, etc; Portrait of Madame Merry del Val, Royal Academy, 1920; portrait group of The Duchess of York, The Lady Elphinstone, The Lady Rose Leveson-Gower, Royal Academy, 1924; Portraits of Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone, Sir Henry Wood, and Mrs Duncan MacLeod of Skeabost, Isle of Skye, N.B., R.A., 1937; The Duchess of Kent, R.A., 1939; held own exhibition at Alpine Art Gallery of thirty-three portraits; also one-man exhibitions at Barbizon House of portraits and landscapes, 1929; Fine Arts Gallery, New Bond Street, 1937; Knoedler's Gallery, Old Bond Street, 1940, portrait of Her Majesty the Queen, Field Marshal The Viscount Alexander of Tunis, The Viscountess Alexander, and other portraits; Two murals for Great Westminster House: Sir John Evelyn crossing the frozen Thames at Horse Ferry 1683, The Last Frost Fair, 1814. Gold Medal Société des Artistes Français, Paris, 1949. *Address:* 3 Avenue Studios, 76 Fulham Road, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 3719; 1A Sydney Close, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 6494.

LIPPMANN, Walter; Writer; *b.* 23 Sept, 1889; *s.* of Jacob Lippmann and Daisy Baum; *m.* 1st, 1917, Faye Albertson; no *c.*; 2nd, 1938, Helen Byrne Armstrong. *Educ.:* Harvard. Associate Editor of New Republic, 1914-17; Assistant to Secretary of War, June-Oct., 1917; Captain, Military Intelligence, U.S.A., 1918; Secretary of organisation directed by Colonel E. M. House to prepare data for Peace Conference; Editor, New York World, till 1931; special writer N.Y. Herald Tribune Syndicate since 1931, former Member Board of Overseers of Harvard University; Degrees from Colleges and Universities: A.B. Harvard, 1910; Hon. LL.D., Wake Forest, N.C., 1926, Wisconsin, 1927, California, 1933, Union, 1933, Wesleyan and Michigan, 1934; Oglethorpe, 1934; George Washington, 1935; Amherst,

1935; Rochester, 1936; William and Mary, 1937; Drake, 1937; Hon. Litt.D. Columbia, 1931, Dartmouth, 1932, Harvard, 1944. Member of Institute of Arts and Letters; Amer. Academy of Arts and Letters; Senator, Phi Beta Kappa; Commander, Legion of Honor; Officer Order of Crown of Leopold. *Publications.* A Preface to Politics; Drift and Mastery; Stakes of Diplomacy; The Political Scene, Liberty and the News; Public Opinion; The Phantom Public; American Inquisitors Men of Destiny; A Preface to Morals; The U.S. in World Affairs, Vol. I., 1932; Interpretations; The U.S. in World Affairs, Vol. II, 1933; The Method of Freedom, 1934; The New Imperative, 1935; The Good Society, 1937, U.S. Foreign Policy; Shield of the Republic, 1943; U.S. War Aims, 1944; The Cold War, 1947. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 3525 Woodley Road N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *T.:* Ordway 3525. *Clubs:* Harvard, Coffee House, Century, River (New York); Cosmos, Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Army Navy Country, Pot and Kettle, Bar Harbor (Washington).

LIPSON, Daniel Leopold, M.A. Cantab.; Member and Alderman of Gloucestershire County Council since 1925 and Cheltenham Town Council since 1929; *b.* Sheffield, 26 March 1886; *s.* of H. R. Lipson; *m.* 1914, Juliet Lyon Barnett; two *d. Educ.:* Sheffield Royal Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Assistant Master, Portsmouth Grammar School, 1908-12; Bradford Grammar School, 1912-14; Housemaster, Cheltenham College, 1914-23; Headmaster, Corinth College, Cheltenham, 1923-1935; Mayor of Cheltenham, 1935-36, and 1936-37. M.P. (Ind.) for Cheltenham, 1937-1950. *Recreations:* walking, golf, reading. *Address:* 103 Old Bath Road, Cheltenham. *T.:* Cheltenham 2326.

LIPSON, Ephraim, M.A.; Reader in Economic History in the University of Oxford, 1921-31; *b.* 1 Sep 1888; *s.* of H. R. Lipson and Eva, *d.* of Michael Jacobs; unmarried. *Educ.* The Royal Grammar School (now King Edward VII. School), Sheffield; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. First Class Honours in both parts of the Historical Tripos (1909-10). Engaged in literary work and in historical teaching at Oxford 1910-31; has examined at Univs. of Oxford, Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Belfast, etc; Lowell Lecturer at Boston (U.S.A.), 1932; Visiting Lecturer at University of California (summer sessions 1933). Went round the world, 1932-1934. *Publications:* The Economic History of England: Vol. I. The Middle Ages, 1915 (10th ed. revised and enlarged, 1949); Vols. II. and III. The Age of Mercantilism, 1931 (5th ed. revised and enlarged, 1948); Europe in the Nineteenth Century, 1916 (8th ed. 1948), Europe, 1914-39, 1940 (5th ed. 1949); The History of the English Woollen and Worsted Industries, 1921; Increased Production, 1921; A Planned Economy or Free Enterprise—the Lessons of History, 1944 (2nd ed. 1946); The Growth of English Society—A Short Economic History, 1949 (2nd ed. 1951); A Short History of Wool and its Manufacture, 1952 (published under auspices of International Wool Secretariat), Editor: History of Europe Series; Economic History Review from its inception until 1934; contributor to the Transactions of the Royal Historical Society, the English Historical Review, the Fortnightly Review, various encyclopædias, etc. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* c/o New College, Oxford.

LIPTON, Lieut.-Col. Marcus, O.B.E. 1949; M.P. (Lab.) Brixton Division of Lambeth since 1945; *b.* 29 Oct. 1900; *s.* of late Benjamin Lipton and of Mary Lipton, Sunderland. *Educ.:* Hudson Road Council School; Bede Collegiate School, Sunderland; Merton College, Oxford (Goldsmith's Company Exhibitioner) M.A. Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1926. Contested (Lab.) Brixton 1935. Alderman, Lambeth Borough Council, 1937. J.P. County of London. Private, Territorial Army, 1939; Staff Captain, 1st A.A. Division 1941; O.C. Legal Aid (Civil) Section, 1942; Lt.-Col. 1944. *Recreation:* giving advice. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.1; 50 Wiltshire Road, S.W.9. *T.:* Brixton 3942; Bede Cottage, Binfield, Berks. *T.:* Bracknell 649.

LISBURNE, 7th Earl of (cr 1776), **Ernest Edmund Henry Malet Vaughan,** J.P.; Viscount Lisburne and Lord Vaughan, 1695; Major, late Welsh Guards and Scots Guards; Lord Lieut. Cardiganshire; *b.* 8 Feb. 1892; *o. s.* of 6th Earl and Evelyn (*d.* 1931), 2nd *d.* of Edmund Probyn, Longhope, Gloucestershire; *S.* father, 1899; *m.* 1914, Regina (*d.* 1944), *d.* of Don Julio de Bittencourt, Attache to the Chilean Legation; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton Servod European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches); re employed War of 1939-45. Contested (C.) Cardiganshire, 1923; Vice-President of University College of Wales (Aberystwyth); Member of Council of National Library of Wales. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Vaughan, *q.v.* *Recreations.* shooting, fishing. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Major N. T. L. Fisher, Sir J. H. Williams-Drummond.

LISLE, 7th Baron, cr. 1758, **John Nicholas Horace Lysaght;** *s.* of late Hon. Horace G Lysaght and Alice Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir John Wrixon Becher, 3rd Bt.; *b.* 10 Aug. 1908; *S.* grandfather, 1919; *m.* 1st, 1928, Vivienne (who obtained a divorce, 1939; she *died* 1948), *d* of Rev. M. Brew; 2nd, 1950, Mary Helen Purgold. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Horace James William Lysaght, *b* 1908 *Address:* Castle Cor, Kanturk, Co Cork, Ireland.

LISLE; *see* de Lisle.

LISLE, Frederick Byard, M.A.; Head-Master of Kingsbridge Grammar School since 1935; *b.* 2 Jan. 1897; *s.* of F. W. Lisle and Laura Byard. *Educ.:* Palmer's School, Grays; Christ's Hospital; Jesus College, Oxford (Open Scholar). 1st Class Hons. Mathematics; served European War; Assistant Master Royal Grammar School, Worcester, one year, Hurstpierpoint College, eleven years. *Recreations:* tennis, walking *Address:* School House, Kingsbridge, S Devon.

LISMER, Arthur, R.C.A. 1947 (A.R.C.A. 1919); O.S.A. 1913; Member of "Group of 7" Canadian Painters; Educational Supervisor Art Association of Montreal and Principal of School of Art and Design, Montreal, since 1940; Assistant Professor of Fine Arts, McGill Univ., Montreal, 1948; *b.* Sheffield; *m.*; one *d. Educ.:* Sheffield School of Art (Scholar); Académie Royale des Beaux Arts, Antwerp. Went to Canada, 1911; taught at Ontario Coll. of Art, 1915-16; Principal, Nova Scotia Coll. of Art, 1916-19; Vice-Principal, Ontario Coll. of Art, 1919-27; Educational Director Art Gallery of Toronto, 1928; Lecturer on Art, Dept. of Extension, Univ. of Toronto; Principal Teacher Training Course of Ontario Dept. of Education, 1920-33; lectured in South Africa in Union of S.A. and in British protectorates in Australia, N.Z., and the South Seas at invitation of Governments, 1936; Professor Fine Arts, Teachers' College, Columbia University, N.Y., 1938-39; directing Educational Activities, National Gallery of Canada, Ottawa, 1939-40; Educational Supervisor, Museum of Fine Arts, Art Association of Montreal, and Lecturer in Fine Arts and Aesthetics, McGill Univ. (Dept. of Architecture), Montreal, 1940; Honour Diploma N.S. College of Art; Hon. LL.D., by Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S., 1942. *Address:* Art Association of Montreal, 1379 Sherbrooke St., W., Montreal, Canada. *Clubs:* Arts and Letters (Toronto); Faculty, McGill University (Montreal).

LISTER; *see* Cunliffe-Lister.

LISTER, Arthur, F.R.C.S.; Senior Ophthalmic Surgeon, London Hospital, since 1948; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Moorfields Eye Hosp., since 1946; *b.* 12 Feb. 1905; *s.* of Arthur Hugh Lister, Physician, and Sybil (*née* Pal-

grave); *m.* 1937, Margaret Emily Pryor; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Lancing College; Trinity College, Cambridge; London Hospital. B.A. Cambridge, 1927; M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1930; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1933; M.B., B.Ch. Camb. 1934. House Surgeon and Sen. Resident Officer, Moorfields Hosp., 1934-36; Asst. Surgeon, Moorfields Hosp., 1939; Asst. Ophth. Surgeon, London Hosp., 1939. Served War of 1939-45: Temp. Major (Ophthalmic Specialist), 1940; Adviser in Ophthalmology, 21 Army Group, N.-W. Europe, 1944-45; Adviser in Ophthalmology, A.L.F.S.E.A., 1945-46; demobilised, 1946. *Publications.* contributions to Brit. Jl. of Ophthalmology, Ophthalmic Literature, Trans. Ophthal. Soc. U.K., and Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. *Recreations:* fishing, gardening, model railway. *Address:* (home) 89 Hamilton Terrace, N.W.8; (professional) 56 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Cunningham 5732, Welbeck 6305.

LISTER, Charles Ashton, C.B.E. 1918; J.P., *e. surv. s* of late Sir Ashton Lister, C.B.E.; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1892, Laura Emmeline, *d.* of late A. Browning, M.A., Bath; five *s.* Has travelled a great deal in the U.S.A., Colonies, and on the Continent; served on Advisory Committees of Ministry of Munitions and Ministry of Reconstruction during the War, and also was a member of the West of England Munition Committee. *Address:* Dursley, Gloucestershire. *T.A.:* Charles Lister, Dursley. *T.:* Dursley 74. *Club:* Royal Automobile.
See also Sir C. P. Lister.

LISTER, Sir (Charles) Percy, Kt., *cr.* 1947; Chairman and Managing Director R. A. Lister and Co. Ltd., Dursley; Chairman Blackstone and Co. Ltd., Stamford; Member Capital Issues Cttee.; Member Dollar Export Board; Director Sir W. G. Armstrong Whitworth (Engineers) Ltd. and Broom & Wade Ltd.; *b.* 15 July 1897; 3rd *s.* of Charles Ashton Lister, *q.v.*; *m.* 1933, Peggy Broom (marriage dissolved, 1947); one *s.* *Educ.*: Mill Hill; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 18th Q.M.O. Royal Hussars; R. A. Lister and Co. Ltd., 1919. *Recreations:* hunting, yachting, golf. *Address:* Stinchcombe Hill House, Dursley, Glos. *T.A.* and *T.:* Dursley 2030. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Royal Corinthian Yacht.

LISTER, Edward, C.I.E. 1917. *Educ.*: Sheffield Grammar School; Wadham College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1893; Magistrate and Collector, 1900; Dep. Commissioner, 1911; Secretary to Govt., 1918; retired, 1919.

LISTER, Lieut.-Col. Fred, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; late M.L.A. British Columbia; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Frederick Lister; *m.* 1902, Leonora, *d.* of Charles Sylvester Bailey, Spilsby, Lincs. Served Boer War with B.S.A. Police; European War, 1915-19 (twice wounded, despatches twice, M.C., D.S.O., C.M.G., two medals). *Address:* Camp Lister, British Columbia.

LISTER, Brig. Frederick Alexander, D.S.O. 1915; retired; *b.* 17 Sept. 1873; *s.* of late J. F. Lister, Judge of Court of Appeal, Toronto; *m.* 1905, Annie Hutton, *s. d.* of late John Watson, Saltcoats; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Upper Canada College, Toronto. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 619 Avenue Rd., Toronto, Ont., Canada. *Club:* Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto).

LISTER, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Hamilton, D.S.O. 1916; late of H.M.'s Body Guard of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; late Royal Artillery; *b.* 5 Dec. 1880; *yr. s.* of late Sir T. Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G., and Lady Lister (sister of 10th Lord Belhaven and Stenton); *m.* 1921, Mildred, *yr. d.* of late Duncan Cameron, Springfield, Canterbury, N.Z. *Educ.*: Radley College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1900; Capt. 1911; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918; Lt.-Col. 1927; seconded for service in the Punjab Frontier Force, 1902-11; graduated at the Staff College, 1914; posted to General Staff, Aug. 1914; served European War and in South Russia, 1914-20 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre Bt. Lt.-Col., Officer of Order of Leopold of Belgium, Order of St Vladimir of Russia); retired pay, 1931. *Address:* Furze Down House, King's Somborne, Hants. *T.:* 365. *Club:* United Service.

LISTER, Sir Percy; *see* Lister, Sir C. P.

LISTER, Thomas Frederick, C.B.E. 1927; Insurance Manager (retired); *s.* of late Thomas Lister, Surveyor; *m.* 1911, Isobel Lewis; no *c.* *Educ.*: Tranmere H.G. School, Birkenhead. Contested Ashton-under-Lyne, 1918; served Royal Garrison Artillery; President National Federation of Dis. and Demob. Sailors and Soldiers, 1918-1921; Chairman British Legion, 1921-27; elected Life Member National Executive Council, 1927, National Vice-Pres., 1949; Chairman British Legion Central Relief Cttee.; Pres. Cheshire County British Legion; Chairman, United Service Fund, 1942-48; Trustee, Prince of Wales British Legion Pension Fund; Chairman, British Legion Planning Committee, 1941-47; Chairman Birkenhead and District Disablement Advisory Committee; Chairman Conferences of British Empire Service League, London, 1923; Ottawa, 1925. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Corlan, Reservoir Road North, Prenton, Birkenhead. *T.:* Birkenhead Mountwood 1419.

LISTER-KAYE, Sir Kenelm Arthur, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1812, Sqdn. Ldr. (temp.) R.A.F.; Capt. late 3rd Bn. The West Yorkshire Regt.; *b.* 27 March 1892; *s.* of Sir Cecil Lister-Kaye, 4th Bt., and Lady Beatrice Adeline Pelham-Clinton, *d.* of 6th Duke of Newcastle; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 1949, Jean, *widow* of Major R. E. Balders, M.C., Boulderwood, Halifax, N.S. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. *Heir:* *cousin*, Lister, *b.* 19 Dec. 1873. *Address:* Mearse-Court, Mulligan, Eire. *Clubs:* R.A.F., Boodle's; Kildare Street (Dublin).
See also Earl of Rosse.

LISTON, Rt. Rev. James M.; *see* Auckland, Bishop of, (R.C.).

LISTON FOULIS, Sir A. C.; *see* Foulis.

LISTOWEL, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1822), **William Francis Hare,** P.C. 1946; Baron Ennismore, 1800; Viscount Ennismore, 1816; Baron Hare (U.K.), 1869; *b.* 28 Sept. 1906; *s. s.* of 4th Earl and Hon. Freda Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, *y. d.* of 2nd Baron Derwent; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 1933, Judith (marriage dissolved, 1945), *o. d.* of R. de Marffy, Mantuano, Budapest; one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Ph.D. London Univ.; Lieut. Intelligence Corps; Member (Lab.) L.C.C. for East Lewisham, 1937-46; Whip of Labour Party in House of Lords, 1941-44; Parl. Under-Sec. of State, India Office, 1944-45; Postmaster-Gen., 1945-47; Sec. of State for India, Apr.-Aug. 1947; for Burma, 1947-Jan. 1948; Minister of State for Colonial Affairs, 1948-50; Joint Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1950-51. *Publications:* The Values of Life, 1931; A Critical History of Modern Æsthetics, 1933. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Richard Gilbert Hare [*b.* 5 Sept. 1907; *m.* 1936 Dora (*see* Dora Gordine), *d.* of late Mark Gordine]. *Address:* 303 Duncan House, Dolphin Square, S.W.1.
See also Viscount Elveden, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. H. Hare, Baron Heneage, Captain D. A. H. Larking, Capt. Sir Clive Milnes-Coates.

LITAUER, Stefan; Doctor of Law; Professor at Warsaw Academy for Political Sciences and broadcaster on International affairs at Polish Radio in Warsaw; *b.* 31 May 1892. *Educ.*: Studied law and history at Univs of Paris, Heidelberg, and Erlangen. In pre-war Polish Govt. and Diplomatic Service, 1918-1929; served as Secretary at Polish Diplomatic Mission in Charkov (Ukraine), 1922-23; Second Secretary at Polish Legation at Moscow, 1924; Counsellor at Russian section

of Polish Ministry for Foreign Affairs in Warsaw, 1925-27; Assistant Chief of Press Department of Polish Ministry for Foreign Affairs, 1928-29; Chief London Corresp of Polish Telegraph Agency, 1929-44; Pres. of Foreign Press Association in London, 1936-1941, in charge of Press Service of Polish Ministry of Information in London, 1941-44; Official Liaison Officer between British and Polish Ministries of Information; left Polish Emigré Government service, May 1944, and joined Editorial Staff of London News Chronicle as Special Correspondent for Eastern Europe; appointed by new Polish Govt. (Oct. 1945), Minister-Counsellor and Chargé d'Affaires at Polish Embassy, Washington, 1945-46; appointed Polish Minister in Canberra but appt. not taken up Member Polish Deleg. to third session U.N. Gen. Assembly, Paris, 1948; now on leave from diplomatic service for scientific work and research. *Address:* Polna 3ª, Warsaw, Poland.

LITHGOW, Sir James, 1st Bt. of Ormsary, *cr.* 1925; G.B.E., *cr.* 1945; C.B. 1947; M.C., T.D., D.L., J.P.; Hon. LL.D (Glasgow); Vice-Lieutenant of Renfrewshire since 1943; *b.* 1883; *s.* of late W. T. Lithgow of Drums, Renfrewshire; *m.* 1924, Gwendolyn Amy, *d.* of late John Robinson Harrison of Scalesceugh, Cumberland; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Glasgow Academy; Paris. Shipbuilder; Chm., Lithgows Ltd. and other Companies; commissioned Renfrew and Dumbarton R.G.A., 1902; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, wounded), France, seconded to Admiralty as Dir. of Shipbuilding Production, 1917; Lt.-Col. 1917; Hon. Col Clyde Heavy Batt. R.A. (T.A.), 1924; Member of Board of Admiralty, 1940-46, as Controller of Merchant Shipbuilding and Repairs; Member County of Renfrew T.A. & A.F.A. Pres., Clyde Shipbuilders' Assoc., 1908; Shipbuilding Employers' Fed., 1922; British Employers' Confed., 1924; British Employers' Deleg at Internat. Labour Conf. (League of Nations) and Member of Governing Body, 1922-28 and 1933-35; Pres.: Fed. of British Industries, 1930-31-32; Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, 1929-31, Member of Central Electricity Board, 1927-30; Pres.: British Iron & Steel Fed, 1943-44-45; The Iron & Steel Research Assoc.; Chm., Scottish Development Council, 1931-39. *Recreation:* shooting. *Heir:* *s.* William James, *b* 10 May 1934. *Address:* Ormsary House, Ormsary, by Ardrishaig, Argyllshire; Gleddoch House, Langbank, by Port Glasgow, Renfrewshire. *Clubs* New (Glasgow); Royal Scottish Automobile.

LITTLE, Sir Alexander; *see* Little, Sir R. A.

LITTLE, Admiral Sir Charles James Colebrooke, G.C.B., *cr.* 1945 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1935; C.B. 1919); G.B.E., *cr.* 1942; *b* Shanghai, 14 June 1882; *s* of Louis Stromeyer Little, F.R.C.S., B.A., F.R.A.S.; *m.* 1st, 1908, Rothes Beatrix (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Colonel Sir Charles Leslie, 7th Bart.; one *d.*; 2nd, 1940, *cousin* Mary Elizabeth (Bessy), J.P. Sussex, *d.* of late Ernest Muirhead Little, F.R.C.S. *Educ.:* Britannia, Dartmouth. Specialised in Submarine Branch; in command of H.M.S Fearless and Grand Fleet Submarine Flotilla, 1916-18 (C.B. civil); in command of H.M.S. Cleopatra in the Baltic, 1919 (C.B. military); Director of Trade Division Naval Staff, 1920-1922; Member of British Delegation to the Washington Naval Conference, 1921; Capt. of the Fleet, Mediterranean Station, 1928-24; in command of H.M.S. Iron Duke, 1926-27; Director Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich, 1927-30; Rear-Admiral Second Battle Squadron, 1930-31; Rear-Admiral Submarines, 1931-32; Lord Commissioner of Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff, 1932-35; Vice-Adm., 1933; Commander-in-Chief, China Station, 1936-38; Admiral, 1937; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Personnel, 1938-41; Head of British Joint Staff Mission in Washington, 1941-42; Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1942-45. A Trustee of the Nat. Maritime Museum; Chm. Worthing Group Hospital Management Cttee. Grand Officer Legion of Honour, Bronze medal, Royal Humane Society, Grand Cross Orange Nassau, Legion of Merit (Comdr.), Grand Cross of St. Olav. *Address:* Martins, Thakeham Street, Sussex. *T.:* West Chiltington 2252. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Pilgrims.

LITTLE, George Jerningham Knightley, C.B.E. 1927; Capt. late Coldstream Guards; *b.* 1886; *s.* of late E. Knightley Little, C.B.E., J.P., of Newbold Pacy Hall, Warwickshire. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. *Address:* Newbold Pacy Hall, Warwickshire. *Club:* Guards'.

LITTLE, Eng. Rear-Adm. Henry Augustus, C.B. 1935, R.N., retired. Eng. Capt. 1928, A.D.C. to the King, 1934; Eng. Rear-Adm., 1934; served European War, 1914-19; retired list, 1937.

LITTLE, John Carruthers, C.B.E. 1941; *b.* 9 Sept. 1874; *s.* of William Little and Elizabeth Carruthers, Farmers, Penton, Cumberland; *m.* 1899; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Board School; Evening Classes. Engineer; became Trade Union Official in 1922 before which date was actively engaged in Heavy Production in Engineering; from 1897 until 1939 played an active part in Local, National and International Trade Union Affairs; National President Amalgamated Engineering Union, 1933-39; Member of Cttee. Investigating use of skilled men in the Services, 1941; Industrial Commissioner, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1940-45; Member of Admiralty Manpower Economy Cttee, 1947; Member of Cttee. on Houses of Outstanding Historic and Architectural Interest. *Address:* 12 King George Road, Fawdon Park, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

LITTLE, Sir (Rudolf) Alexander, K.C.B., *cr.* 1950 (C.B. 1946); Director-General, G.P.O., since 1949; *b.* 23 May 1895; *s.* of Charles Little, Indian Educational Service, and Grace, *d.* of Alexander Macnaughton, Remony, Kenmore, Perthshire; *m.* 1925, Margaret Macnaughton; three *d.* *Educ.:* Oundle; Caius College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1915-18; entered General Post Office, 1920; Private Secretary to Assistant P.M.G., 1924-28; to Permanent Sec. G.P.O., 1928-29; to Postmaster-General, 1929-31; Deputy Regional Director, London Postal Region G.P.O., 1940-42; Regional Director G.P.O., Scotland, 1942-44; Director of Postal Services, G.P.O. 1944-47, Dep. Dir.-Gen., 1947-49. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* 18 Woodside Avenue, N.6. *T.:* Tudor 6164. *Club:* United University.

LITTLEJOHNS, John, R.I.; R.B.A.; R.C.A.; R.W.A.; *b.* 4 May 1874; *m.* Idalia Blanche Hewett. *Educ.:* Bideford. Exhibitor R.A., Paris Salon, and principal galleries; Illustrator, children's books and various educational works, book covers, posters, etc.; Special Art Lecturer to L.C.C. since 1919. *Publications:* Art in Schools; How to Enjoy Pictures; Examples of Lettering and Design; The Art for All Drawing and Painting Series; Sketching from Nature; An Introduction to the Study of Colour; The Composition of a Landscape; Water Colour Painting and Painters of To-day; Training of Taste in the Arts and Crafts; part author: The Technique of Water Colour; The Technique of Painting in Pastel; Geography through Pictures; Allied Arts and Crafts; Contributor to Artist, Times Educational Supplement, Teachers' World, Schoolmaster Modern Teaching etc *Club:* Arts.

LITTLER, Emile; Theatrical Impresario, Producer, Author and Company Director; *b.* Ramsgate, Kent, 9 Sept. 1903; *s.* of F. R. and Agnes Littler; *m.* 1933, Cora Goffin (actress). *Educ.:* Stratford-on-Avon. Served apprenticeship working on stage of the Theatre; was Asst. Manager of Theatre in

Southend, 1922; subsequently worked as Asst. Stage Manager, Birmingham Rep. Theatre; in U.S., 1927-31; became Manager and Licensee of Birmingham Rep. Theatre for Sir Barry Jackson, Sept. 1931. Personally started in Management, Sept. 1934; theatrical productions include: Victoria Regina; 1066 and All That; The Maid of the Mountains; The Night and the Music; Claudia; The Quaker Girl; Lilac Time; The Barretts of Wimpole Street; Song of Norway; Annie Get Your Gun and annual Pantomimes in London and all big cities of Br. Isles. Is a Director of Moss Empires Ltd., the Stoll Theatre Corporation, Theatre Royal Drury Lane Ltd., British Amalgamated Theatres Ltd., Theatres Mutual Insurance Co. Ltd. and a Governor of Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon. *Publications:* (jointly): Cabbages and Kings; Too Young to Marry; Love Isn't Everything; and 10 Christmas Pantomimes. *Recreations:* golf, swimming, etc. *Address:* Downmere, Poynings, Sussex; 31 St. Martin's Lane, W.C.2. *T.:* Temple Bar 6160, 9873, 9874. *Clubs:* Green Room, Royal Automobile, City Livery, Royal Aero

LITTLETON, family name of **Baron Hatherton.**

LITTLEWOOD, John Edensor, M.A., Cambridge; Hon. D.Sc., Liverpool; Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews; F.R.S., F.R.A.S.; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1908; Rouse Ball Professor of Mathematics in University of Cambridge, 1928-50; Fellow of the Cambridge Philosophical Society; Royal Medallist of the Royal Society, 1929; Sylvester Medallist, 1944; De Morgan Medallist of the London Mathematical Soc., 1939; Foreign Member of the Royal Dutch, the Royal Danish and the Royal Swedish Academies; *b.* Rochester, 9 June 1885 *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); Bracketed Senior Wrangler, 1905; Richardson Lecturer in Victoria Univ. of Manchester, 1907-10; Lecturer of Trinity Coll., 1910-28; Cayley Lecturer in the Univ. of Cambridge, 1920-28. *Publications:* papers in various scientific journals. *Address* Trinity College, Cambridge. *T.A.:* Cambridge 3441.

LITTLEWOOD, Samuel Robinson; editor of The Stage since 1943; *b.* Bath, 1875; *y. s.* of late Rev. W. E. Littlewood, Vicar of St. James's, Bath, and Laetitia Thornton; *m* Phœbe Stella (*d.* 1948), *d.* of late Edwin Cooper Hayes, Solicitor, Dublin; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors'; Dover College; St. Paul's. Dramatic Critic of Morning Leader, 1897 1903; Dramatic and Cinema Critic, Morning Post, 1928-38; Referee, 1915-38; Pioneer, 1920-30; Pall Mall Gazette, 1915-23; Daily Chronicle, 1904-1915, and 1918-20; Lady's Pictorial, 1914-21; Cinema Critic, Sphere, 1924-27; Fellow of Institute of Journalists and Chairman London District, 1920; President, Dramatic and Musical Critics Circle, 1923; Member of Journalism Committee, London University, 1926; B.B.C. Drama Critic, 1934-35; Editor, Men and Women, 1938-39. *Publications:* The Story of Pierrot; Perrault's Fairy Tales; The Story of Santa Claus; Our Nursery Rhyme Book; The Fairies —Here and Now; The Romance of Petty France; The Child of the Sea; Valentine and Orson; Elizabeth Inchbald: King Arthur's Jountry; Somerset and the Drama; Anthology of Modern Drama; Dramatic Criticism. *Recreations:* gardening, play-going. *Address:* 220 Worple Road, Wimbledon, S.W. *T.:* Wimbledon 1957 *Clubs:* Savage. Green Room.

LITTLEWOOD, Sir Sydney (Charles Thomas), Kt., *cr.* 1951; Chairman Legal Aid Committee, Law Society, since 1946; *b.* 15 Dec. 1895; *s.* of Charles Sydney Littlewood, Southampton; *m.* 1934, Barbara Langdon-Down, J.P. Mddx.; one *s.* Admitted Solicitor, 1922; Council, Law Society, 1940; President Justices' Clerks' Society, 1944-45; Member of Committee on Legal Aid and Legal Advice (Rushcliffe Cttee.), 1944-45; Director Westminster Fire Office, 1950. *Recreations:* rose-growing and keeping lawns in a condition that makes all his gardening friends envious. *Address:* Langwood, Teddington, Middlesex. *T.:* Temple Bar 6932. *Club:* City Livery.

LITVINOFF, Maxim; late Deputy People's Commissar for Foreign Affairs; *b.* 17 July 1876; *s.* of Maxim Litvinoff and Anne Perlé; *m.* 1916, Ivy, *d.* of Walter Low; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bialystok Real School. Member of Kiev Committee of Russian Social Democratic Labour Party; Delegate of same party to International Socialist Bureau; Editor of daily paper, New Life, in Leningrad; Diplomatic representative of Russian Soviet Republic in Great Britain; Minister Plenipotentiary in Esthonia; Head of Soviet Delegation at Hague, Disarmament, and London Economic Conferences; Deputy People's Commissar for Foreign Affairs; People's Commissar for Foreign Affairs; Deputy to the Supreme Soviets of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R. *Publications* The Bolshevik Revolution; Pamphlets; Tracts. *Recreations* cycling, ski-ing, riding, walking.

LIVEING, Edward George Downing, M.A.; Author and commercial historian; *b.* 24 March 1895; *s.* of late Rev. H. G. D. Liveing and Margaret Rands; *m.* 1923, Gladys Constance Baker; one *d. Educ:* Bradfield College; St. John's College, Oxford (Exhibitioner in English Literature). Served during 1914-18 War with London Regt. in France and Palestine (wounded in Battle of Somme); Assistant to Military Censor, Egypt, 1918-19 Editor of Discovery, 1921-23. Joined B.B.C. in 1924; entrusted with creation of B.B.C.'s North of England Region in 1928 and was its North Regional Director till 1937. Member of Lancashire Industrial Development Council, 1935-37. Travelled through Northern Europe, 1937-38. During 1939-45 War returned to B.B.C. for special war-time activities including establishment of Staff Welfare Unit, 1941, appt. as West Regional Director, 1941-42, assignment in Middle East 1942 for liaison between B.B.C., the Minister of State's office, the service authorities, and Arab governments during El Alamein period; as its first Middle East Director established B.B.C. Office in Cairo, 1943 *Publications:* Attack; Motoring in Denmark; contributions to Blackwood's Magazine, Fortnightly Review, etc. *Recreations* travel, walking, motoring. *Club:* Savile.

LIVERPOOL, Earl of, 6th holder of title and 3rd of revived title; **Lieut.-Colonel Gerald William Frederick Savile Foljambe,** D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 12 May 1878; *s.* of 4th Earl of Liverpool; *S.* half-brother, 1941; *m.* 1909, Constance Isabelle, *o. c.* of late John Holden of Nuttall Temple, Nottingham. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); retired; European War of 1914-18 (D.S.O.). *Heir:* *b* Hon. Robert Anthony Edward St. Andrew Savile Foljambe, *b* 1887. *Address:* Merkland, Auldgirth, Dumfries. *T.:* Auldgirth 205.

See also Brig.-Gen. D'Arcy Legard.

LIVERPOOL, Archbishop of, (R.C.), and Metropolitan of Northern Province with Suffragan Sees, Hexham, Lancaster, Leeds, Middlesbrough and Salford, since 1928; **Most Rev. Richard Downey,** D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.; Hon. F.R.I.B.A.; *b.* Kilkenny, 1881. *Educ.:* St. Edward's College, Liverpool; London University. Priest, 1907; D.D. Gregorian Univ., Rome; Extern Examiner in Philosophy to National Univ. of Ireland, 1915-18, 1925-28; Chairman of the Literary Committee Catholic Truth Soc. (London), 1921; preached and lectured in America on philosophical subjects, 1922 and 1925; Professor of Philosophy for Oblates, Oratorians, and Carmelites at Rayswater Novitiate, 1918-26; Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Dean of the Departments of Theology and Philosophy at Upholland, 1926-

1928; Vice-Rector, 1927; acting Rector, 1928; Fellow Philosophical Soc. of Eng.; Co-founder and first Ed. of Catholic Gazette; Ed. of Universe, 1917. Freeman of Kilkenny, 1930, Sligo, 1931, Wexford and Limerick, 1932, Clonmel, 1934. *Publications*. Some Errors of H G. Wells; Personal Immortality; Divine Providence; The Blessed Trinity; Pulpit and Platform Addresses; Critical and Constructive Essays; contributor to Cambridge Summer School vols.: The Religion of the Scriptures, The Papacy, The Incarnation, Aquinas, The Church; Chairman, editorial board of Clergy Review, 1931. Editor Present Problems series. *Address:* Archbishop's House, Woolton, Liverpool. *T.:* Gateacre 1233.

LIVERPOOL, Bishop of, since 1944; **Rt. Rev. Clifford Arthur Martin,** M.A. (Cantab.); D.D. (Lambeth); *b.* 11 Nov. 1895; *s.* of Arthur Henry Martin; *m.* 1926, Margaret La Trobe, *d.* of late Rev. Frederick La Trobe Foster; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge; Ridley Hall, Cambridge Served as an officer in Royal Sussex Regt 1915-19; ordained, 1920, to Christ Church, Croydon; Sec. Young People's Dept., Church Missionary Society, 1924-27; Vicar Christ Church, Croydon, 1927-33; Vicar Christ Church, Folkestone, 1933-39; Vicar St Andrew, Plymouth, 1939-44; Chaplain to the King, 1942. Select Preacher Cambridge University, 1945. *Address:* Bishop's Lodge, Woolton Park, Liverpool. *T.:* Gateacre 2020. *Clubs:* National; Exchange (Liverpool).

LIVERPOOL, Auxiliary Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Halsall, Rt. Rev. J. F.

LIVERPOOL, Dean of; *see* Dwelly, Very Rev. F. W.

LIVERPOOL, Archdeacon of; *see* Wilkinson, Ven. H. S.

LIVESEY, Rev. Herbert; Warden of Connaught Hall, University College, Southampton, since 1939; *b.* 6 June 1892; *e. s.* of late Walter Livesey, and Alice Wigglesworth, Higher Antley Hall, Accrington, Lancashire. *Educ.:* S. Edmund Hall, Oxford, M.A., Dip. Anthropology, L.Th. Durham, F.R.A.I. Lieut. 4 S. Lancs. Regt, (wounded); Assistant Priest, Wigton, Cumberland; Chaplain and Tutor Lincoln Theological College; Chaplain to Bishop of Newcastle-on-Tyne; Sub-warden, S. Saviour's College, Carshalton; Sub-warden, Diocesan House, Carshalton; Assistant Priest St. Martin in the Fields; Head of Cambridge University Settlement, 1936-39. *Address:* Connaught Hall, Swaythling, Southampton.

LIVESEY, Roger; Actor; *b.* 25 June 1906; *s.* of Samuel Livesey and Mary Catherine Livesey (*née* Edwards); *m.* 1936, Ursula Jeans, *q.v. Educ.:* Westminster City School. First stage appearance, St. James's, 1917; West End parts, 1920-26; subsequently toured in W. Indies and two seasons in S. Africa, then continued London appearances; joined Old Vic-Sadler's Wells Company, Sept 1932, remaining there until May 1934; Alfred in Martine and Fontaney in The Poet's Secret, Ambassadors, 1933; Harold Parker in Meeting at Night, Globe, 1934; Jim Milburn in Sour Grapes, Apollo, 1934; Hsieh-Ping-Kuei in Lady Precious Stream, Little, 1934; Frank Burdon in Storm in a Teacup, Royalty, 1936; first stage appearance in New York as Mr. Horner in The Country Wife, Henry Miller Theatre, 1936; Frank Burdon in Storm Over Patsy, Storm in a Teacup, Guild, 1937; Sir Richard Furze in Spring Meeting, Ambassadors, London, 1938; Dr Stockman in An Enemy of the People and Petruchio in The Taming of the Shrew, Old Vic, 1939; Anthony Anderson in The Devil's Disciple, Piccadilly, 1940; Matey in Dear Brutus, Globe, 1941; toured as Kurt Müller in Watch on the Rhine, and appeared in the same part at the Aldwych, 1943; Philip in The Fifth Column, Theatre Royal, Glasgow, 1944; Lt.-General Hume Banbury in The Banbury Nose, Wyndhams, 1944; toured Middle and Far East for E.N.S.A. in Dear Brutus, Watch on the Rhine, and Springtime for Henry; William in Ever Since Paradise, New, 1947; Hoerderer in Crime Passionel. Lyric, Hammersmith, 1948; George Bernard in Man of the World, Lyric, Hammersmith, 1950; toured Italy as Sir Toby Belch in Old Vic production of Twelfth Night, June 1950; Justice Overdo in Ben Jonson's Bartholomew Fair, Edinburgh Festival, 1950; 1950-51 Festival Season at reopened Old Vic: Sir Toby Belch in Twelfth Night, Justice Overdo in Bartholomew Fair, Chorus in Henry V, Captain Brassbound in Captain Brassbound's Conversion, Sir John Falstaff in The Merry Wives of Windsor. Has played in numerous films including: The Life and Death of Colonel Blimp, I Know Where I'm Going, A Matter of Life and Death, Vice Versa, That Dangerous Age, Green Grow the Rushes. *Recreations:* golf, swimming, cricket, tinkering. *Address:* c/o Myron Selznick Ltd., 7 St. James's Street, S W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 9654. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Stage Golfing Society.

LIVINGSTON, Henry Brockholst; Minister at San José, Costa Rica, since 1951; *b.* 26 August 1895; *s.* of late Edwin Brockholst Livingston and late Alice Mary (*née* de la Poer Power); *m.* 1919, Barbara (*née* Bancroft); one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1934, Elizabeth Rosemary (*née* Fitz-Gibbon Dillon); one *s. Educ.:* Stonyhurst College. Vice-Consul at San Francisco, Oct. 1919; subsequent appointments at Brussels, Ghent, Caracas, Los Angeles and Genoa; Consul at Leipzig, 1933; transferred to Geneva, 1938; Consul-Gen. at Los Angeles, 1945, Baden-Baden, 1946, Marseilles, 1950. *Address:* British Legation, San José, Costa Rica. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

LIVINGSTON, Sir Noel[W] (Brooks), Kt., *cr.* 1941; Custos Rotulorum for Parish of Kingston, Island of Jamaica, since 1936; also Solicitor of Supreme Court of Judicature of Jamaica and first President of new Legislative Council, 1945; *b.* 9 Nov. 1882; 2nd *s.* of late Ross Jameson Livingston and Ellen Campbell Harris; *m.* 1924, Amy Blanche (*d.* 1945), *widow* of Surgeon-General Sir Charles McD. Cuffe, K.C.B.; no *c.*; *m.* 1948, Dr. Olga Josephine McDonagh, *d.* of late Alfred Ellen, Sticklepath, Devon, England. *Educ.:* Kingston Church of England Grammar School, Jamaica. Solicitor, 1906, and Notary Public, 1916; Ex-Officio Member of Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation, Kingston, Jamaica. *Publication:* Sketch Pedigrees of some of the Early Settlers in Jamaica, 1909. *Recreation:* West Indian Historical Research. *Address:* Callendar, 10 King's House Rd., Half Way Tree, Jamaica; Airy Castle, Stony Hill, Jamaica. *T.A.:* Lival. *Clubs:* Jamaica, Liguanea, St Andrew (Kingston, Jamaica).

LIVINGSTON, Air Marshal Sir Philip C., K.B.E. *cr.* 1950 (C.B.E. 1946); C.B. 1948; A.F.C. 1942; C.St.J.; F.R.C.S.; F.R.C.S.E.; L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.O.M.S.; *b.* 2 Mar 1893; *y. s.* of Clermont Livingston, Cleveland, Vancouver Island, B.C., Canada; *m.* 1920, Lorna Muriel, *o. d.* of C. W. Legassicke Crespin, London, Eng.; two *s. Educ.:* Jesus College, Cambridge; London Hospital. Served European War, 1914-18, R.N.V.R. 4th Destroyer Flotilla, 1915; 10th Cruiser Squadron, 1916. Qualified Jan. 1919; joined R.A.F., 1919, as M.O.; served India, Iraq, Far East; Consultant in Ophthalmology, 1934-46; Dep. Dir. R.A.F. Medical Services, 1947; Director-General, 1948-51. Chadwick Prize and Gold Medal for researches in applied physiology, 1938. *Publications:* 21 papers on subjects connected with vision; Montgomery, Moynihan, and Chadwick Lectures, 1942-45. *Recreations:* rowing (rowed 3 in winning Cambridge Univ. Crew, March

1914). *Address:* Box 626, Duncan, Vancouver Island, B.C., Canada.

LIVINGSTON-HERBAGE, Julian; *see* Herbage

LIVINGSTONE, Dame Adelaide Lord, D.B.E., *cr* 1918; Member Executive Committee of United Nations Association and several of its sub-committees; Associate mem. of American Outpost in Gt. Britain and of American Eagle Club; *d.* of late C. D. Stickney, Fall River, Mass., U.S.A., and of late Mrs. Sutherland Orr; *m.* 1915, W. H. D. Livingstone (*decd.*), Belclare, Co. Mayo. *Educ.:* Italy, Germany, France and America. Worked for Friends' Emergency Committee and Internat. Women's Relief Committee in England, Germany, Austria, and the occupied districts of Belgium, Nov. 1914-May 1915. Hon Sec. of Govt. Cttee. on the Treatment of British Prisoners of War, 1915-18; in 1917 and 1918 was a member of the British Govt. Delegation sent to Holland to confer with German representatives regarding treatment of prisoners of war; Head of the War Office mission to search for missing in France and Flanders, 1919; Asst. Director of Graves Registration and Enquiries in Central Europe, 1920-22. Became member of three committees of the International Law Assoc in 1920; Foundation member Information Service of Royal Institute of International Affairs until 1949; Head of Public Meetings Dept., League of Nations Union, 1923, Dir. of Special Activities to the League of Nations Union, 1928-34; Secretary National Declaration Committee, 1934-35 (Organiser of the Peace Ballot); Sec. Internat. Peace campaign, 1936-40; member Executive Committee, League of Nations Union, 1937-44; Foundation Member of International Assembly, and member of two of its Committees, 1943-45. *Recreations:* gardening and telephoning. *Address:* 13A South Eaton Place, S.W.1. *T.A.* Adingstone, London. *T.:* Sloane 3160. *Club.* Ladies' Empire.

LIVINGSTONE, Archibald Macdonald, C.I.E. 1941, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, London; *b.* 1890; *s.* of Archibald Livingstone, Civil and Mining Engineer, and Ann Watt Macdonald; *m* 1918, Gladys Mary, *d.* of Harry Best, Customs and Excise; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh University (M.A., B Sc. (Agric.)). Served European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.), Maj. R.F.A.; seconded 1934-41 to Govt. of India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser India and Burma (C.I.E.); seconded Ministry of Food (Supply Plans), 1941-45. *Address:* Beverley, Berkhamsted.

LIVINGSTONE, Sir Richard Winn, Kt., *cr.* 1931; M.A.; Hon. D.Litt. Cambridge, Belfast, Toronto, Durham, Manchester; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews and Dublin, Hon. Fellow Corpus Christi College, Oxford; President, 1933-50, late Fellow, Tutor, Librarian; Hon. Fellow, New College; *b.* 1880; *e. s.* of late Rev. Canon Livingstone of Liverpool and Hon. Mrs. Livingstone; *m.* 1913, Cécile, *e. d.* of late George Maryon-Wilson, J.P.; one *s.* two *d.* (and one *s.* killed, 1944). *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Hertford Scholarship, 1900; 1st Class Mods.; Latin Verse, 1901; 1st Lit. Hum. 1903; Arnold Essay Prize, 1905; temporary Assistant Master at Eton College, 1917-18; Vice-Chancellor of the Queen's Univ., Belfast, 1924-33. Chairman of the Council of St. Hugh's College, Oxford, 1935-37; Pres. Educational Section of British Association, 1936; President of the Hellenic Society, 1938; President of Classical Association, 1940-41; Member of the Appellate Tribunal for Conscientious Objectors, 1941; Vice-Chancellor, Oxford University, 1944-47. Member of the Prime Minister's Committee on Classics, 1920; Editor of Classical Review (with J. T. Sheppard), 1920-22; General Editor of, and originator of the method employed in, The Clarendon Series of Greek and Latin Authors. Member, American Philosophical Soc. Commandeur, Légion d'Honneur; King Haakon VII Liberty Cross (Norway). *Publications:* The Greek Genius and its Meaning to Us (2nd ed. 1915); A Defence of Classical Education (2nd impression, 1917); (with C. E. Freeman) Caesar's Gallic War, Books IV. and V., 1920; Books VI. and VII., 1921; Editor and Contributor The Legacy of Greece, 1921; The Pageant of Greece, 1923; The Mission of Greece, 1928; Greek Ideals and Modern Life, 1935 (trans. into German and Greek); Portrait of Socrates, 1938; Selections from Plato (World's Classics), 1940; The Future in Education, 1941 (trans. into German, Polish, Greek, Italian and Arabic); Education for a World Adrift, 1943 (trans. into German, Polish, Danish, Italian and Greek); On Education (American ed. of two volumes above), 1944; Thucydides (World's Classics), 1943; Plato and Modern Education (Rede Lecturer), 1944; Some Tasks for Education, 1947 (trans. into Greek). Essay in Warburg Vortrage, 1930-31; various articles. *Address:* 14 Rawlinson Road, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

LJUNGBERG, Göta; Opera Singer; *b.* Sundsvall, Sweden. *Educ.:* Royal College of Music, Sweden; Mme. Cahier and Professor Daniel in Berlin. Engaged at Royal Opera House, Stockholm, 1918-26; Staatsoper, Berlin, 1927; Covent Garden, 1924, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929; New York Metropolitan Opera, 1931-35; singing the parts of: Elsa in Lohengrin; Kundry in Parsifal; Elisabeth in Tannhauser; Sieglinde in Valkyrie; Eva in Meistersinger; Brynhilden and Isolde; Senta in Hollander; Tosca; Santuzza in Cavalleria Rusticana; Leonore in La forza del destino; Salome; Crysothemis in Elektra; Anita in Jonny spielt auf; Asteria in Nero; created Judith in Goosens' first performance at Covent Garden, 1929. *Address:* 26 E. 93rd Street, New York City, N.Y.

LLANDAFF, Bishop of; *see* Wales, Archbishop of.

LLANDAFF, Dean of; *see* Simon, Very Rev. W. G. H.

LLANDAFF, Archdeacon of; *see* Jones, Rt Rev. Richard William.

LLEWELLIN, family name of **Baron Llewellin.**

LLEWELLIN, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1945, of Upton; **John Jestyn Llewellin,** P.C. 1941; C.B.E. 1939 (O.B.E. 1926); M.C., T.D., M.A.; D.L. Dorset; *b.* Chevening, near Sevenoaks, 6 Feb. 1893; *s.* of William Llewellin of Upton House, Poole Dorset, and Frances Mary Wigan; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; Univ College, Oxford. Commissioned in Dorset R G A., Sept. 1914; served in France, 1915-19; called to Bar, 1921; late Col commanding Dorset Heavy Brigade; M.P. (U.) Uxbridge Division Middlesex, 1929-1945; Parliamentary Private Secretary to P.M G., Sept.-Oct. 1931, and to First Commissioner of Works, 1931-35; Assistant Government Whip, 1935-37; Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1937-39; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1939-40; Parliamentary Sec., Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-41; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of War Transport, 1941-42; President of the Board of Trade, 1942; Minister of Aircraft Production, Feb.-Nov. 1942; Minister Resident in Washington for Supply, 1942-43; Minister of Food, 1943-1945; Chairman Dorset Quarter Sessions; President: Royal Society Prevention of Accidents; Fedn. of Chambers of Commerce of British Empire, 1948-51. *Address:* Upton House, Poole, Dorset. *Clubs:* Carlton, Leander.

LLEWELLYN, David Treharne; M.P. (C.) Cardiff, North, since 1950; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, since 1951; Captain, late Welsh Guards; *b.* Aberdare, 17 Jan. 1916, 3rd *s.* of Sir David Richard Llewellyn, 1st Bt., LL.D., J.P., and of Magdalene Anne, *yr. d.* of late Rev. Henry Harries, D.D., Porthcawl; *m.* Joan Anne Williams, O.B.E., 2nd *d.* of R. H. Williams, Bonvilston House, Bonvilston, nr. Cardiff; one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 1938. Served War of 1939-45; enlisted Royal

Fusiliers, serving in ranks; commissioned Welsh Guards; North-West Europe, 1944-45. Contested (Conservative) Aberavon Division of Glamorganshire, 1945. Director and Westminster Correspondent of The Glamorgan County Magazine. Member National Federation of Master Printers. Has travelled in Europe (including U.S.S.R.), America and Canada *Address* St. Quintins, Llanblethian, nr. Cowbridge, Glamorgan.

LLEWELLYN, Lieut.-Col. (Hon.) Henry Morton, O.B.E. 1944; M.A., late Warwickshire Yeomanry; Managing Director C. L. Clay & Co. Ltd. since 1937, and Kibby Enterprises Ltd since 1944; *b.* 18 July 1911, 2nd *s.* of Sir David Llewellyn, 1st Bt., and *heir-pres* to Lt.-Col Sir Rhys Llewellyn, 2nd Bt., *q.v.*; *m* 1944, Hon. Christine Saumarez, 2nd *d* of 5th Baron de Saumarez, *q.v.*, two *s* *Educ.* Oundle, Trinity Coll., Cambridge (M.A.) Captain British International Show Jumping Team, 1949, 1950 and 1951. U.S. Legion of Merit, 1944. *Recreations*: show jumping, hunting and racing. *Address*: Gobion Manor, nr Abergavenny, Monmouthshire. *T.* Gobion 242 *Club* Marlborough-Windham.

LLEWELLYN, Captain Llewellyn Evan Hugh, C.B. 1928, O.B.E; R.N. retired; Member of Cumberland County Council; *b.* 1879; *s. s.* of late Walter J. Llewellyn, Southwood, Tiverton, Devon; *m.* 1907, Aileen, *y. d.* of late Admiral Sir Rugby Moiant, K.C.B.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Privately. Entered R.N. 1893; served E. Africa, 1896; W. Africa, 1895-1897; Benin Expedition, 1897 (medal and clasp); China, 1900 (medal); specially promoted to Lieutenant, 1900, for meritorious examinations; Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance, 1919-27; retired Captain, 1927; Director Bomb Disposal Dept., Admiralty, 1940-44. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: Glenwood, Ravenglass, Cumberland. *Club*. United Service

LLEWELLYN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Rhys, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1922; late Welsh Guards; *b.* 9 March 1910; *s. s.* of Sir David Llewellyn, 1st Bt., LL.D., and Magdalene, *d.* of Rev. H. Harries, D.D., Porthcawl; *S* father. 1940; unmarried *Educ.*: Oundle, Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. On leaving Cambridge, studied Mining in the U.S.A. and France; Director of Graigola Merthyr Co., Ltd; Master of Talybont Foxhounds, 1936-40; Supplementary Reserve of Officers, Welsh Guards, June 1939; War of 1939-45 (France and Germany, despatches). High Sheriff of Glamorgan, 1950-51. Officer, Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Recreation* farming. *Heir*: *b.* Henry Morton Llewellyn, *q.v.* *Address* Michaelston Lodge, St. Fagans, Glamorgan. *T.*: Llandaff 204; 11 Arlington Street, S.W.1. *T.* Regent 1842. *Clubs* Buck's; County (Cardiff).

See also Donald Forsyth Anderson.

LLEWELLYN, Richard; *see* Lloyd, R. D. V. L.

LLEWELLYN, Col. Robert Godfrey, C.B. 1950; C.B.E. 1942 (O.B.E. 1927); M.C. 1918; T.D.; D.L.; J.P.; Director of Companies since 1914; Chairman Wales and Monmouthshire Conservative and Unionist Council, 1949; Vice-Chairman Glamorgan T.A. and A.F. Association, 1949; *b* 13 May 1893; *y. s* of Robert William Llewellyn, D.L., J.P., Cwrt-Colman, Bridgend and Baglan Hall, Briton-Ferry, Glamorgan; *m* 1920, Frances Doris, *d* of Rowland S. Kennard, J.P., Little Harrow, Christchurch, Hants; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.*: Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Joined Royal Navy, 1906; Midshipman, 1910; Sub-Lieut. 1913: resigned, 1914; served European War, with Montgomeryshire Yeomanry Cavalry to 1917 when attached Royal Welch Fusiliers; commanded Brigade Signal Troop 6th Mounted Brigade, 1917-18; Capt. 1918; 4th Cavalry Div. Signal Squadron, 1918 (despatches twice, M.C.); commanded 53rd Div. Signals (T.A.), 1920-29; Major, 1920: Bt. Lt.-Col., 1924; Lt.-Col. 1925; Bt. Col. 1928; Deputy Chief Signal Officer, Western Command, 1929-37; retired, 1937; Hon. Col 53rd Div. Signals, Royal Corps Signals, 1929-33. Colonel i/c Administration, Home Guard and Home Guard Adviser, S. Wales District, 1940-44: Hon. Col. 38th Div. Royal Corps Signals, 1941-49; Col Commandant Glamorgan Army Cadet Force, 1943-49; Hon. Col. 10th Welsh Bn. The Parachute Regt., T.A. J.P. Neath Borough, 1925; D.L. Glamorgan, 1936; J.P. Glamorgan County, 1934; High Sheriff of Glamorgan, 1947-48. *Recreations*: yachting, shooting, fishing, racing. *Address* Tredilion Park, Abergavenny, Mon. *T.*. 405; Wauncerch House, Neath, Glamorgan. *T* 2147. *Clubs* Carlton, United Service, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Automobile; Cardiff and County (Cardiff)

LLEWELYN, Brig. Sir Charles M. D.; *see* Venables-Llewelyn.

LLEWELYN, W. Craven; Colliery Owner and Companies' Director; Agriculturalist; *b.* 4 June 1892; *s.* of T. David Llewelyn, Clydach, Glam; *m.* 1932, Doris Mary Bell; no *c.* *Educ.*: Arnold College, Swansea; Technical College, Swansea; University College, Bangor Studied mining privately under J. Henry Davies, M.E., F.G.S; Forest Statistical Officer, Home-Grown Timber Dept., Board of Trade, 1918-19. Investigated timber regions of Central America, Central Europe, and Russia. Travelled widely. Extensively engaged in Colliery and Timber interests, Brick Manufacturer, and also engaged in Agricultural pursuits. Parliamentary Liberal Candidate for Chester in 1923 and Crew 1929. President Swansea Chamber of Commerce, 1944-45. High Sheriff for Brecknockshire, 1944-45. Member Executive Council Empire and Internat. Chambers of Commerce; President: Animal Health Trust for County of Carmarthen; Ayrshire Cattle Breeders' Association of Wales; President Swansea Town Football Club Assoc. *Publications*: Afforestation of Wales, 1915; Forest Soils of Wales, 1917. *Recreations*: travelling, fishing, shooting, naturalist. *Address*: Forest, Clydach, Glamorganshire. *T.A.*: Forest, Clydach. *T.*: Clydach 2172, Cefn Cethin Estate, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire. *T.*: Llandilo 2227. *Club*: Farmers'.

LLOYD, family name of **Baron Lloyd.**

LLOYD, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1925, of Dolobran; **Alexander David Frederick Lloyd,** M.B.E. 1945; Captain Welsh Guards, Lord in Waiting, H.M. Household, since Oct. 1951, President Navy League, 1948-51; Member L.C.C., 1949, *b.* 30 Sept. 1912; *o. s.* of 1st Baron, and Hon. Blanche (late Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra), *d.* of late Hon F. C. Lascelles; *S* father, 1941; *m.* 1942, Lady Victoria Jean Marjorie Mabel Ogilvy, *e. d.* of 11th Earl of Airlie, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Cambridge. Served in the British Council prior to War of 1939-45; served War of 1939-45 in Palestine, Syria and N.W. Europe (M.B.E.). *Heir*: *s.* Hon Charles George David Lloyd, *b.* 4 April 1949. *Address*: Clouds Hill, Offley, Hitchin, Herts. *T.* Offley 50; 22 Lawrence Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.*: Flaxman 8795. *Clubs*: Turf, White's.

LLOYD, Capt. Arthur Wynell, M.C.; Parliamentary Artist of Punch since 1914; *b* 4 April 1883; 2nd *s.* of late E. W. M. Lloyd, Hartford House, Hartley-Wintney, Hants. *Educ.*: Rugby; Queen's College, Oxford. Served with 25th R. Fusiliers in E. Africa, 1916 and 1917. *Club*: Athenæum.

LLOYD, Lieut.-Col. Charles Geoffrey, C.I.E. 1919; M.C.; J.P.; now employed by Board of Agriculture, Kenya Colony; *b.* 12 March 1884; *s.* of late Rt. Rev. John Lloyd, D.D., Bishop of Swansea, and Mrs. Lloyd, *née* Miss Bishop of Dolygarreg, Carmarthenshire; *m.* 1920, Nora Evelyn, *y. d.* of W. B. Jameson, of the Roundel, Wittersham, Rye; two *d.* *Educ.*: Repton; Cambridge. The Essex Regiment, 1904-12; subsequently Indian

Army; war service, 1914-20, France, Dardanelles, Egypt, Mesopotamia, Kurdistan, and Northern Persia; retired 1935; re-employed, 1940, 1st E.A. Pioneers. J.P. Nairobi. *Publications:* Warlike Snips and Snaps; Matrimonial Weals and Woes, From an Indian State; Babu Piche Lal in Europe; Higgledey-Piggledey, etc. *Address:* Karen House, Ngong, Kenya. *Club:* Bath.

LLOYD, Major-Gen. Cyril, C.B. 1948, C.B.E. 1944 (O.B.E. 1943); T.D. 1945; p.s.c.; Director of Technology, City and Guilds of London Institute, since 1949; *b.* 1906; *s.* of A. H. Lloyd. *Educ.:* Brighton Grammar School; London and Cambridge Universities. First Class in Mathematics, Physics, Divinity. Fellow of Institute of Physics; F.R.G.S.; M.R.S.T.; Lecturer and Teacher; Research worker in Science, Sussex Territorials, 1929-39; Major, 1939; B.E.F. 1939-40 (despatches); General Staff, Canadian Army, 1941-42 (despatches, O.B.E.), D.A.G. (Brig.) Home Forces and 21 Army Group, 1943-44; Invasion of Europe (despatches, C.B.E.), 1944-45; Director of Army Education, 1945-49. H.Q. Commissioner Boy Scouts Association; member, Central Advisory Council for Education (England); Advisory Cttee. on Education in Colonies, Liveryman of Goldsmiths and Freeman of City of London. *Publications:* British Services Education; various contributions to Nature, and other educational, military and youth jls. *Recreations:* the countryside and sailing. *Address:* Flat 623, The White House, Albany St., N.W.1. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform.

LLOYD, Cyril Edward, M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* 1876; *m.* 1909, Phyllis Gretchen, *d.* of Sir Ernest Waterlow, R.A.; one *d.* *Educ:* Uppingham. Director Lloyds Bank, Ltd., and other companies; M.P. (U.) Dudley, 1922-1929, and 1941-45; contested Dudley, 1929; President, National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers, 1925, High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1935. Member United Kingdom Sugar Industry Inquiry Committee, 1934, 1935. *Address:* Church House, Broome, nr. Stourbridge, Worcs. *Clubs:* Carlton, Arts.

LLOYD, David John, M.A.; *b* 6 March 1886; *s.* of Daniel Lloyd, J.P., and Jane Peregrine; *m.* 1914, Olwen, *d.* of Rev. D. J. Beynon, Southampton; three *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* died on active service). *Educ.*: Swansea Grammar School; University College, Cardiff (Exhibitioner), Oriel College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Assistant Classical Master, Liverpool Collegiate School, 1911-17; R.N.A.S. and R.A.F. 1917-19; Head Master, Port Talbot County School, 1919-20; Head Master, Newport (Mon.) High School, 1921-35; Head Master, Grove Park School, Wrexham, 1935-46; Ex-Member I.A.H.M., H.M.C., Welsh Secondary Schools Assoc. (Ex-Pres.); Classical Assoc. (Life); Oxford Union Society. Examiner: Oxf. Delegacy, Camb. Syndicate, Joint Matric. Board, and Central Welsh Board; Member: Menai Bridge U.D.C., 1947-51; Court of Governors and Council, University Coll., Bangor; Board of Managers, Menai Bridge Primary and Secondary Schools. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Maes-yr-Awel, Menai Bridge, Anglesey.

[*Died* 2 *Nov.* 1951.

LLOYD, Edward Mayow Hastings, C.M.G. 1945; Under Secretary, Ministry of Food, since 1947; *b.* 30 Nov. 1880; 4th *s.* of late E. W. M. Lloyd and E. E. Lloyd, Hartford House, Hartley Wintney, Hants; *m.* 1918, Margaret Frances, *d.* of late Hon. Rollo Russell; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby School; Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford. Inland Revenue, 1913; War Office, Contracts Dept., 1914-17; Ministry of Food, 1917-19; Economic and Financial Section of League of Nations Secretariat, 1919-21; Assistant Secretary, Empire Marketing Board, 1926-33; Secretary, Market Supply Committee, 1933-36; Assistant Director, Food (Defence Plans) Dept., 1936-39; Principal Asst. Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1939-42; Economic Adviser to Minister of State, Middle East, 1942-44; U.N.R.R.A., Economic and Financial Adviser for the Balkans, 1945; F.A.O., United Nations, 1946-47. *Publications:* Stabilisation, 1923; Experiments in State Control, 1924. *Address:* Warren Cottage, Broadmoor, nr. Dorking, Surrey. *T.:* Dorking 73100. *Club:* Reform.

LLOYD, Colonel Edward Prince, C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O., Regular Army Officer (retired); *b.* 22 July 1887; *yr s.* of late Lt.-Col. T. P. Lloyd, Longford House, Templemore, Ireland; unmarried. *Educ.*: Dover College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Gazetted Lincolnshire Regt. 1906; commanded 2nd Bn. Lincolnshire Regt 1933-37; Col. 1937-44; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches 5 times, Bt. Major, D.S.O. and Bar), Palestine, 1936-37 (despatches). *Recreations:* hunting, travel. *Club:* United Service.

LLOYD, Eric Ivan, M.A.; M.B.; B.Ch. (Cantab.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Orthopaedic Surgeon to Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, and Consulting Orthopaedic Surgeon to Royal Northern Hospital; *b* Birmingham, 1 July 1892; 3rd *s* of John Henry and Gertrude E. Lloyd, Edgbaston Grove, Birmingham; *m.* 1926, Antoinette Marie, *o. d* of A. S. Roux, Pretoria, S. Africa; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Leighton Park, Reading; Trinity Coll., Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. During European War, 1914-18, after some service abroad with Friends Ambulance Unit, qualified and spent two and a half years as Surgeon-Lt. R.N. (temp.); two years in H.M.S. Shannon; three years at St. Bartholomew's Hospital as House Physician, House Surgeon and Demonstrator of Anatomy; two and a half years a resident medical officer at the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, to the honorary staff of which he was appointed in 1926; visited many of the Surgical Clinics of Canada and U.S.A., 1928; F.R.S.M.; (late Pres. Orth. Section); Member Internat. Society of Orthopædic Surgeons; Member of British Orthopædic Association; Vice-Pres. Orthopædic Section, British Medical Assoc., 1934. *Publications:* many papers in medical periodicals. *Recreations:* Half blue for Athletics (¼ mile), Cambridge, 1914. *Address:* 89 Harley Street, W.1. *T.*: Welbeck 3666; Hammonds End House, Harpenden, Herts. *T.*: Harpenden 650.

LLOYD, Major (Ernest) Guy (Richard), D.S.O. 1917, M.P. (U) East Renfrewshire, Scotland, since 1940; late Administrator J. and P. Coats, Ltd., 155 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow (retd. 1938); *b.* 7 Aug. 1890; *s. s.* of late Major E. T. Lloyd, late Bengal Civil Service, and Mrs. Lloyd; *m.* 1918, Helen Kynaston, *yr. d.* of late Col. E. W. Greg, C.B.; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Rossall School; Keble College, Oxford, M.A. Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D.S.O.); War of 1939-45, 1940. *Recreations* fishing, shooting and gardening. *Address:* Hazelwood House, Rhu, Dumbartonshire. *Club* Carlton.

See also Sir M. E. Denny, Bt., Major Sir R. H. Green-Price, Bt.

LLOYD, Brig.-General Frederick Charles, C.B. 1918; *b.* 1860; *y. s.* of late Bartholomew Clifford Lloyd, Q.C.; *m.* Millicent (*d* 1948), *d.* of Thomas Garnett; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Haileybury. Served South African War, commanding 7th Mounted Infantry, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, commanding N. Wales Infantry Brig., 1914-18 (C.B.); commanded 2nd Lincolnshire Regt., 1908-12. *Address:* 10 Cromwell Rd., Hove, Sx.

See also Major J. F. Ferguson.

LLOYD, Rt. Hon. Geoffrey William, P.C. 1943; Minister of Fuel and Power since 1951; M.P. (C.) King's Norton Division of Birmingham since 1950; *b* 17 Jan. 1902; *s s.* of late G. W. A. Lloyd, Andover House, Newbury. *Educ*: Harrow School; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.); Pres. of the Cambridge Union, 1924; contested S.E.

Southwark, 1924, Ladywood, 1929; Private Sec to Rt. Hon Sir Samuel Hoare (Secretary of State for Air), 1926-29; Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. Stanley Baldwin, 1929-31; M.P. (U.) Ladywood Division of Birmingham, 1931-45; Parliamentary Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. Stanley Baldwin (Lord President of the Council), 1931-35, (Prime Minister), 1935; Parliamentary Under-Secretary, Home Office, 1935-39; Secretary for Mines, 1939-40; Secretary for Petroleum, 1940-42; Chairman Oil Control Board, 1939-45; Minister in charge of Petroleum Warfare Dept. 1940-45, and Parliamentary Secretary (Petroleum) Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-45; Minister of Information, 1945; a Governor of B B C, 1946-49; President Birmingham Unionist Assn *Address:* 44 Lower Belgrave Street, S.W 1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Pratt's; Conservative (Birmingham).

LLOYD, Major Guy; *see* Lloyd, Major E. G R.

LLOYD, Very Rev. Henry Morgan, D.S.O. 1941; M A.; Dean of Gibraltar since 1950, *b* 9 June 1911; *y s.* of late Rev David Lloyd, Weston-super-Mare, Somerset *Educ.:* Canford School; Oriel College, Oxford; Cuddesdon Theological College Deacon, 1935; priest, 1936; Curate of Hendon Parish Church, Middlesex, 1935-40. Served War as Chaplain R.N.V.R., 1940-45 Principal of Old Rectory College, Hawarden, 1946; Secretary of Central Advisory Council of Training for the Ministry, 1948. *Recreations:* walking, golf and archaeology *Address* The Deanery, Gibraltar. *Clubs* R.N.V.R, Royal Empire Society (Fellow).

LLOYD, Major-Gen. Herbert William, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1917; C.V.O. 1920; D.S.O. 1915; E.D. 1946; p.s.c.; *b.* 24 Nov. 1883; *s.* of William Lloyd, Victoria, Australia; *m.* 1914, Meredith, *d.* of Col. W. B. Pleasants, Victoria; two *s.* one *d. Educ:* Wesley College, Melbourne. Captain and Adjutant Victorian Field Artillery, 1908-9; Administrative and Instructional Staff, 1910; Royal Australian Field Artillery to 1919; Director of Artillery, Australian Army H.Q., 1920; Staff College, Quetta, India, 1920-21; General Staff until 1925; G.O C. 2nd Division, New South Wales, Australian Military Forces, 1940; Director-General A.I F. Recruiting, 1940 and 1941; Adm Comd. Second Aust. Army, 1943-46; served European War, 1915-18, Gallipoli, France, and Belgium (despatches, 4th Class Order of White Eagle of Serbia, Bt. Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col., D S.O., C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O.); M.L.A., N S. Wales, 1929-30 and 1932-41. *Address:* 32 Darling Point Road, Darling Point, Sydney, Australia. *Club:* Union (Sydney).

LLOYD, Dame Hilda Nora, D.B.E., *cr.* 1951; Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology at Queen Elizabeth Hospital and University of Birmingham; Senior Surgeon, Women's Hosp. and Maternity Hosp, Birmingham; *b.* 11 Aug. 1891: *d.* of John Shufflebotham and Emma Jenkins; *m.* 1930, Bertram A. Lloyd (*d* 1948); no *c. Educ.:* King Edward's High School for Girls, Birmingham; Univ. of Birmingham (B.Sc. 1914, M.B., Ch.B. 1916); London Hospital. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1918; F.R C.S. England 1920; F.R.C.O G. 1936; F.R.S.M.; Member Med. Women's Federation. Presiding Examiner for C.M.B.; Examiner for M.R C.O G.; Member of Council R.C.O.G. (Pres. 1949, 1950, 1951). *Recreations:* mountaineering, gardening. *Address:* 32 Harborne Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15. *T.:* Edgbaston 2270. *Club:* Cowdray.

LLOYD, Sir Howard Watson, Kt., *cr.* 1937; Director of S.A. Brewing Co.; Local Director, Goldsbrough Mort & Co.; Senior Partner of H. L. & A. E. Ayers, Financial Agents; Member of Council of Royal Zoological Society of South Australia; *b.* North Adelaide, 3 March 1868; *s.* of late John Sanderson Lloyd and Charlotte Emily, *d.* of Henry Watson; *m.* 1898, Mary, *d.* of late H. L. Ayers; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St Peter's College, Adelaide, S.A. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* 24 Trinity Street, College Town, South Australia; 22 King William Street, Adelaide. *T.A.:* Orpheus Adelaide. *T.:* F1548 and Cent. 994. *Club:* Adelaide (Adelaide).

LLOYD, Air Chief Marshal Sir Hugh Pughe, K.C.B., *cr.* 1951 (C.B. 1942); K.B.E., *cr.* 1942 (C.B.E. 1941); M.C.; D.F C.; A.O.C.-in-C. Bomber Command since 1950, *b.* 1895; *m.* Kathleen, *d.* of late Major Robert Thornton Meadows, D.S.O., M.D.; one *d.* Served European War, 1914-1918, with Army and R.A.F. (D F.C., M.C.); War of 1939-45 (C.B.E., C.B., K.B.E.); Air A D C. to the King, 1940-41; Senior R.A.F. Instructor Imperial Defence College, 1946-47; C.-in-C., Air Command, Far East, 1947-49. Master Peshawar Vale Hounds, 1934-36. Order of Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1944; Officier Légion d'Honneur, 1944. *Publication:* Briefed to Attack, 1949. *Address:* Springfield, Great Kingshill, High Wycombe, Bucks.

LLOYD, Captain Humphrey Clifford, M V.O. 1935; M C. 1915; Chief Constable of the Mid-Wales Constabulary since 1948; *b.* 24 April 1893; *s* of late Col. Wilford Neville LLoyd, C.B., C.V.O.; *m.* 1st, 1918, Constance, *d.* of J. H. Loudon, O.B.E., of Olantigh, Wye, Kent; one *s*; 2nd, 1932, Gladys Margery, *d.* of late Col. H. W. A. F. Crichton-Browne, of Buildwas Park, Cressage, Shropshire; one *d. Educ.* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1913; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C.); A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland, 1915; to General Lord Rawlinson, Commanding 4th Army, 1916; seconded to R A.F., 1917-19; retired, 1923; a Gentleman Usher to the King since 1925; An Assistant Chief Constable of the War Department Constabulary, 1932-36; Chief Constable of Montgomeryshire, 1936-48, and also of Radnorshire, 1946-48; O.St.J. *Recreations:* shooting, yachting, cricket. *Address:* Dysserth, Welshpool, Montgomeryshire. *Clubs.* Boodle's, M.C.C.; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

LLOYD, Huw Ifor, O.B.E. 1921; M.C. 1916; M.A.; F R.Hist.S.; Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; *b.* 21 Nov. 1893; *s.* of late I. T. Lloyd, Chelsea, and Aberdovey, Merionethshire; *m* 1919, Jessie, *d.* of late T. C. Watson, D L., J.P., Milton House, Morley, Yorks; one *d. Educ.:* City of London School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner), President Cambridge Union Society; History Tripos Served European War, 1914-18, with 2nd Northamptonshire Regt. in France and with 6th King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt. in Mesopotamia; Military Governor and Political Officer, Baqubah, 1919-20; prisoner in Arab hands, Aug.-Sept. 1920; Assistant Adviser Ministry of Interior, 1921-1923, Administrative Inspector, Iraq, 1923-1930; attached as local expert to the British Delegation to the League of Nations, Geneva, respecting the Turko-Iraq Boundary, 1925-1926; Judge of Civil Courts, Iraq, and Additional Member, Court of Cassation, 1930; Pres. Civil and Criminal Courts, S. Iraq, 1931-1938; Iraq Govt. Deleg. to Round Table Conf. on Palestine, London, 1939; served on Staff of Gen. Wavell in Middle East, 1939-41; Dir.-Gen. of Date Assoc., Iraq, 1939-46; Controller of Foreign Property, Iraq, 1939-1941; Economic Adviser, Iraq Govt., 1941-1946; Trade Commr., Iraq Govt. in India, 1942; Controller of Cereals in Iraq, 1942; Iraq Govt. Deleg. to U.N. Food and Agricultural Conf., Hot Springs, 1943; Asst. Deleg. Iraq Govt. to U.N. Conf., San Francisco, 1945; Legal Adviser: Iraq Govt. Deleg. to U.N. Conf., Lake Success, 1947; Iraq Embassy in London, 1947-. *Publications:* The Geography of the Mosul Boundary in R.G S. Jl., 1926; review and articles in Jls. and Newspapers *Address:* New Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 4480; Brecon Cottage, Oakhill Av., Pinner, Mx. *T.:* Pinner 370. *Clubs.* United University, East

India and Sports, City Livery; Royal Bombay Yacht.

LLOYD, Ifor Bowen, K.C. 1951; *b.* 9 Sept. 1902; *er. s.* of Rev. Thomas Davies Lloyd and late Mrs. Margaret Lloyd; *m.* 1938, Naomi, *y. d.* of George Pleydell Bancroft, *q v.*, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester (Exhibitioner); Exeter College, Oxford (Scholar) B.A. Oxford (Modern History), 1924; called to Bar, Inner Temple, Midland Circuit, 1925. Liberal Candidate, Burton Div. of Staffordshire, 1929, Chertsey Div. of Surrey, 1931. Member General Council of the Bar, 1950. *Address:* 6 Launceston Place, Kensington, W.8; 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4 *T.*, Western 4133, Central 9568. *Club* Reform.

LLOYD, Air Commodore Ivor Thomas, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1939; R.A.F. (retired), *b.* 2 March 1896; *s.* of late Major T. W. Lloyd; *m.* 1929, Phyllis Eleanor, *d.* of late Frank Pegler, J.P.; two *d. Educ.:* St. Bees; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. South Wales Borderers, seconded Royal Flying Corps, 1914-18; Royal Air Force, 1918-39; retired 1939 with rank of Group Capt.; recalled to active list on outbreak of war 1939; Coastal Command Headquarters for operational planning, 1939-41; Deputy Senior Air Staff Officer, 1941; Air Officer Commanding No. 16 Group, 1942; Deputy Air Officer-in-Charge Administration, Coastal Command, 1943-45 (despatches). *Address:* Carreg y Groes, Glan Conway, Denbighshire. *Clubs:* R.A.F., Lansdowne.

LLOYD, Sir John Buck, Kt., *cr.* 1928, partner in the firms of Shaw Wallace & Co., India, Ceylon, and R. G. Shaw & Co., of London; *b.* 17 Nov. 1874, *s.* of late John Buck Lloyd, Tunbridge Wells; *m.* 1918, Flora Marguerite (*d* 1942), *d.* of late Frederick Carlisle, Sunningdale, (one *s.* killed in action 5 Feb. 1943) three *d Educ.:* Harrow. Went to India in 1897 to join the firm of Shaw Wallace & Co.; returned to England to become a Director of Anglo-Persian Oil Co. Ltd., 1919; retired, 1946; Member of Reorganisation Commission for Fat Stock Industry, 1932. *Address:* Waterton House, Cirencester, Glos. *Clubs:* Oriental, City of London.

LLOYD, Lt.-Col. Sir John Conway, Kt., *cr.* 1938; M.C.; *b.* 1878; *m.* 1903, Marion Clive, *yr. d.* of Maj.-Gen. William Clive Justice, C.M.G.; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Sheriff of Brecknockshire, 1906; served European War, 1914-19. *Address:* Abercynrig, near Brecon.

LLOYD, John Davies Knatchbull, M.A., J.P., County Montgomery; F.S.A.; *b.* 28 April 1900; *s. s.* of late John Maurice Edward Lloyd, Plas Trefaldwyn, Montgomery, Barrister-at-law, and Alice Norton, *yr. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Charles Stirling Dundas (of Dundas), Bengal Artillery; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Oxford. Secretary to the Council for the Preservation of Rural Wales, 1929-1946; Secretary to Powysland Club; Mayor of Montgomery 7 years, 1932-38; Commission in R.A.F.V.R., 1940; High Sheriff Montgomeryshire, 1940; Chairman Montgomeryshire Health Exec. Council, 1948-51; Montgomeryshire Standing Jt. Cttee., 1950. *Publications:* Various articles in Montgomeryshire Collections (publication of Powysland Club); A Guide to Montgomery (published by the Corporation, 1936 and 1948); (Ed.) Montgomeryshire Handbook (published by C. Council), 1949. *Recreations:* music, archæology, walking, bicycling. *Address:* Brvn Cadwrfa, Montgomery, N. Wales. *T.:* Montgomery 37. *Club:* Brooks's

LLOYD, Colonel (temp. Brig.) John Edward, C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O.; M.C.; E.D 1945; A.I.F.; *b.* 13 Apr. 1894; *s* of late W. E. R. Lloyd, Victoria, Australia; *m.* 1920, M. M. Robinson, Perth, W.A.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* The Grange and Brighton Grammar Schools, Victoria. Commission as Lieut. land forces and served European War, 1915-18, Gallipoli and France (M.C. and bar); rose to rank of Major; in regular Indian Army, 1918-22; served in Afghan War, 1919-20; on land in West Australia, grazing and wheat property freehold, 1923-28; in business Real Estate, 1928-39, Perth; 2nd in Command and later commanded 16 Bn. the Cameron Highlanders of W.A. 1936-39; with 2nd A.I.F., 1940-45; formed and commanded 2/28 Aust. Inf. Bn. from West Australia; in early 1942 assumed command 16 Aust. Inf. Bde.; served Tobruk (D.S.O.), Syria, Ceylon, and New Guinea (C.B.E.), also Special Duties, India, Burma, New Guinea and Singapore (Repatriation of ex-P.O.W. and Internees). Resumed Farming and Grazing actively, 1948. *Address:* Dootamarra, Mayanup, Western Australia. *Clubs:* Navy, Army and Air Force, Perth (Perth, W.A.).

LLOYD, Brig.-Gen. John Hardress, D.S.O. 1917, Legion of Honour; D.L., J.P. King's Co., Captain 21st Lancers, retired; *b.* 14 Aug. 1874; *s* of John Lloyd, D.L., of Gloster, King's Co., and Susan, *d.* of Rossborough Colclough, D.L., of Tintern Abbey, Co. Wexford; *m.* 1903, Adeline (*d.* 1933), *d.* of late Sir Samuel Wilson, M.P.; no *c. Educ.:* Wellington; Sandhurst, Joined 4th Dragoon Guards; served Tirah, N.W. Frontier, 1897; S. Africa, 1901-2, as A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir E. L. Elliot, went out with 4th Dragoon Guards, Aug. 1914, Gallipoli, May 1915-Jan 1916, with 29th Div.; commanded 1st Inniskilling Fusiliers, May 1916-Jan. 1917; joined Tank Corps, Jan. 1917; Brigade Commander, April 1917; 1st Tank Group Commander, Sept. 1918 (D.S.O. and bar, despatches six times). *Recreations:* polo, hunting, ski-ing; captained English Polo Team, America, 1911; Irish Team *v* England on several occasions. *Address:* Glasderrymore, Rosecea, Ireland. *T.A.:* Shinrone. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Hurlingham, Roehampton; Kildare Street (Dublin).

LLOYD, Rt. Hon. (John) Selwyn (Brooke), P.C. 1951, C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1943), K.C. 1947, M.P. (C.) Wirral Division of Cheshire since 1945; Minister of State, Foreign Office, since Oct. 1951, Recorder of Wigan, 1948-51, *b.* 28 July 1904, *s.* of J. W. Lloyd, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Rodney Street, Liverpool; *m Educ.:* Fettes; Magdalene College, Cambridge President Cambridge Union, 1927; Barrister, Gray's Inn and Northern Circuit, 1930; a Master of the Bench, Gray's Inn, 1951. Service throughout War in Army, 2nd Lt. (T.A.) June 1939; Capt. Jan 1940; Major, July 1940; Lt.-Col 1942; Col. 1943; Brigadier, 1944. Served as General Staff Officer on H.Q. Second Army from its formation to surrender of Germany; returned to Bar, Aug 1945; Legion of Merit, Degree of Commander, U.S.A., 1946 *Address:* 32 Queens Rd., Hoylake, Cheshire *T.:* Hoylake 191; 1 Temple Gardens, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 3401. *Club:* Carlton.

LLOYD, J. A. T., LL.B., author and journalist, *s.* of Arthur Rickard Lloyd, *q.s.* of Thomas Lloyd of Beechmount, Co. Limerick, J.P., D.L.; *m.* 1st, 1904, Isabel Keith (*d.* 1918), *d.* of David Campbell, Glasgow; 2nd, 1917, Jeanne, *d* of Antoine de Testenoire and Gabrielle, *d.* of Charles, Marquis de Peyronny. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Dublin. Was for some time on the staff of the Toronto Week; Assistant Editor of T.P.'s Weekly, 1908-8. *Publications:* The Lady of Kensington Gardens, 1908; Sappho (anonymous), 1910; Two Russian Reformers, 1910; A Great Russian Realist, 1912; The Three Destinies, 1912; The Real Canadian, 1913; Quis? 1917; The Uprooters, 1918; Prestige, 1920; The Atheist, 1921; Leila Braddock, 1923; The Skein, 1925; Eros, 1926; Good-Better-Best, 1926; The Staircase, 1927; Proximity, 1928; The Murder of Edgar Allan Poe, 1931; Ivan Turgenev, 1943; Fyodor Dostoevsky, 1947; several translations from the French; several short stories. *Address:* c/o Christy and Moore, Ltd., The Ride Annexe, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. *Club:* Authors'.

LLOYD, Air Vice-Marshal Kenneth Buchanan, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1943;

A.F.C.; R.A.F. (retd.); *b.* 1897. Wing Commander, 1937, Acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1947. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.E.); Air Officer Commanding, Iceland, 1942-43; A.O.C., Malta, 1944-1947; Senior Air Staff Officer, Headquarters Coastal Command, 1947-49; retd. list, 1949. *Address:* 21 Down Street, W.1.

LLOYD, Col. Langford Newman, C.M.G. 1916, .S.O 1901, O.St J. 1943, V.H.S 1926, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; late Dep. Dir. Medical Services Joint War Organisation British Red Cross Society and Order of St John of Jerusalem; Member of Council, National Rifle Association; Member of many International Rifle Teams; *b.* 28 Dec 1873, *s* of late Col E. G. K. P. LLoyd, *m.* Lilian May (*d.* 1946), *d* of late Surg.-Gen. Sir W. R. Hooper, K.C.S.I., K.H.S.; *m.* 1949, Sylvia Margaret (*née* Hughes-D'Aeth), *widow* of Brig.-Gen. C. E. Macquoid, C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Charing Cross Hosp.; London Univ. Entered Army, 1899, Lt.-Col 1915; Col. 1919, Lt. and Captain London Irish Rifles Volunteers, 1891-1899, served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 7 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, C.M.G., French Croix de Guerre avec Palme, Belgian Croix de Guerre), Asst. Director Medical Service, 41st Div. B.E.F., 1917-19, also of 3rd Div. and Salisbury Plain Area, 1927-30, retired pay, 1930. *Recreations:* cricket, shooting of all kinds, hunting. *Address:* c/o The National Bank Ltd., 15 Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

LLOYD, Llewelyn Southworth, C.B. 1921, *b* 1876, *e s* of late John Lloyd of Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire; *m* 1902, Margaret Christine (*d.* 1951), *y d.* of late William and Henrietta Parker, one *d. Educ.* King William's Coll., I. of M.; Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 9th Wrangler, 1898, First Class Nat. Sci. Tripos, Part I. 1899. H.M. Inspector of Schools, Secondary Schools Branch of the Board of Education, 1905-16, Assistant Secretary, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1917, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1925-43. *Publications:* Music and Sound, The Musical Ear; various papers on musical acoustics, and (organ music) Four Hymn Tune Preludes. *Address:* Sandiway, Milton Av., Gerrards Cross, Bucks.

LLOYD, Martin, M.A. (Cantab.), Headmaster of Uppingham School since 1944, *b* 1908; 2nd *s* of Thomas Zachary Lloyd, Edgbaston, Birmingham; *m* 1943 Kathleen Rosslyn, *y d* of Lt.-Col. J. J. Robertson, D.S.O., Wick, Caithness, two *s* one *d. Educ.* Marlborough College, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (1st Class Parts I and II Mod. Languages Tripos). Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1930-40, on military service, 1940-44. *Address:* The School House, Uppingham, Rutland. *T.* 2216.

LLOYD, Commandant Mary Kathleen, O.B.E. 1946, Director Women's Royal Naval Service since Nov. 1950, *b* 31 May 1908, *d* of late A. J. Lloyd and of Mrs. Lloyd, Channonrock, Hayling Island, Hants. *Educ.* Ursuline Convent, Wimbledon. Joined W.R.N.S., 1939; served as motor transport driver, and a writer, while a rating. Commissioned, 1940; Actg. Superintendent, W.R.N.S. Portsmouth Command, 1946; Assistant Director Women's Royal Naval Service, 1948; Superintendent, Training and Drafting, H.M. Training Establishment Dauntless, Burghfield, nr. Reading, Berks; Superintendent, 1949. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, gardening. *Address:* Women's Royal Naval Service Headquarters, Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.1. *Club:* Hayling Island Golf.

LLOYD, Norman, F.R.S.A., R.O.I. 1935, Landscape Painter; *b.* 16 Oct. 1895; *s.* of David Lloyd and Jane Ogilvie; *m.* 1923, Edith Eyre Powell. *Educ.* Hamilton and Sydney Art School, Australia. Exhibitioner Royal Academy and Royal Institute of Oil Painters; Salon des Artistes Français, Paris; Laureat du Salon Mention Honorable, 1948. Membre Société des Artistes Français, Paris. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 68 Marlborough Place, N.W.8. *T.:* Maida Vale 6384. *Club:* Savage.

LLOYD, Lt.-Col. Reginald Broughton, I.M.S. retd.; late Imperial Serologist and Chemical Examiner to Government of India, and Professor of Serology and Immunology, School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta, *b.* 31 Aug. 1881; *s. s.* of late Rev. L. W. Lloyd, M.A.; *m.* 1912, Elizabeth, *e d* of late Rev. J. W. Pratt, M.A. *Educ.:* Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar); The London Hospital; M.A. Camb. (1st Cl. Nat. Sc. Trip. Pts. I. and II.), M.B., B.Chir., 1907; Price Entrance Schol., Anat. and Phys. Schol., Med. Schol.; Duckworth Nelson Prize for Med. and Surg., Wynne Baxter Prize for Medical Jurisprudence. *Publications:* Scientific papers on blood transfusion, medico-legal analysis of blood-stains and on the serology of tropical diseases. *Recreations:* fishing and gardening. *Address:* 91 Cooden Drive, Bexhill-on-Sea.

LLOYD, Richard David Vivian Llewellyn; author, *b.* Wales. *Educ.* St. David's, Cardiff; London. Coal-mining; studied hotel management in Italy; film writing and producing; Capt., The Welsh Guards, 1942. *Publications* (as Richard Llewellyn) How Green Was My Valley, 1939; None but the Lonely Heart, 1943. Plays: Poison Pen, 1937, Noose, 1947; A Few Flowers for Shiner, 1950. *Address* c/o Michael Joseph, Ltd., 26 Bloomsbury Street, W.C.1.

LLOYD, Rev. Canon Roger Bradshaigh; Residentiary Canon and Diocesan Missioner of Winchester since 1937; *e s* of Colonel W. E. Lloyd; *m.* 1927, Mildred Vera Frodsham Ward; one *d. Educ.* Shrewsbury School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Curate of S. Wilfrid, Newton Heath, Manchester, 1924-26; S. Mary, Crumpsall, Manchester, 1926-28, Rector of S. Stephen, Harpurhey, Manchester, 1928-31; Vicar of Great Harwood, Lancashire, 1932-37. *Publications.* The Stricken Lute, a Biography of Abelard; The Religious Crisis; Christianity, History and Civilisation, Crown Him Lord of All, The Beloved Community; Revolutionary Religion; The Golden Middle Age; The Mastery of Evil; The Inspiration of God; The Glorious Liberty; The Church of England in the Twentieth Century, The Fascination of Railways. *Address:* Cheyney Court, The Close, Winchester. *T.* 3508. *Club* Athenæum.

LLOYD, Brig.-General Samuel Eyre Massy, C.B.E. 1919, retired; Sheriff, County of Suffolk, 1928; *e. s.* of Eyre Lloyd, Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; *b.* 1867; *m.* 1890, Nancy (*d* 1931), 4th *d.* of E. Madoc Jones, J.P., of Glentworth, Oswestry, Salop; two *d. Educ.:* Private School. Entered Militia, 3rd Suffolk Regt. 1885; Regular Suffolk Regt. 1887; served South African War, 1899-1902 with Suffolk Regt. (despatches, Brevet Major); Major retired pay, 1910; Lt.-Col. commanding Reserve Batt. Suffolk Regt. 1910-17; Brigade Commander, 1917-19 (despatches, Brevet Colonel, 1917), D.L.; J.P. Suffolk; Hon. Colonel 3rd Suffolk Regt., 1920. *Address:* Westwood House, Ipswich. *T.:* 2725. *Club:* Army and Navy.

See also Brig.-Gen. Sir T. D. Jackson.

LLOYD, Rt. Hon. Selwyn; *see* Lloyd, Rt. Hon. John S. B.

LLOYD, Seton Howard Frederick, O.B.E. 1949; Director British Institute of Archæology, Ankara, Turkey; *b.* 30 May 1902; *s* of John Eliot Howard Lloyd and Florence Louise Lloyd (*née* Armstrong); *m.* 1944, Margery Ulrica Fitzwilliams Hyde; one *s.*, one *d. Educ.*: Uppingham; Architectural Assoc. A.R.I.B.A. 1926; Asst. to Sir Edwin Lutyens, P.R.A., 1926-28; excavated with Egypt Exploration Society, 1928-30; excavated in Iraq for Univ. of Chicago Oriental Institute, 1930-37; excavated in Turkey for Univ. of Liverpool, 1937-39; F.S.A. 1938; Technical Adviser, Government of Iraq, Directorate-General of Anti-

quities, 1939-49. *Publications:* Mesopotamia, (London) 1936; Sennacherib's Aqueduct at Jerwan, (Chicago) 1935; The Gimilsin Temple, (Chicago) 1940; Presargonid Temples, (Chicago) 1942; Ruined Cities of Iraq, (Oxford) 1942; Twin Rivers, (Oxford) 1942; Foundations in the Dust, (London) 1947; Excavation Reports and many articles in journals. *Recreation* shooting. *Address:* Woolstone Lodge, Faringdon, Berkshire. *T.:* Uffington 48. *Club:* Savile.

LLOYD, T. Alwyn, Hon. LL.D (Wales), J.P., P.P.T.P.I.; F.R.I.B.A. (distinction in T.P.); Architect and Town Planner; *b.* 11 Aug. 1881; *s.* of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones Lloyd; *m.* 1914, C. Ethel Robarts, M.A.; no *c. Educ.:* Liverpool College; University of Liverpool. Assistant to late Sir R. Unwin at Hampstead Garden Suburb, 1907-12; Consulting Architect to Welsh Town Planning and Housing Trust; Architect of garden villages in England and Wales, among them those for G.W. Railway and Forestry Commission; municipal housing at Fishguard, Sedgley, Dunstable, Llanidloes, Menai Bridge, Lampeter, and Llangefni, and educational buildings, halls, hospitals, and private houses, now in partnership with A. J. Gordon, A.R.I.B.A.; Joint Author South Wales Outline Plan for Minister of Town and Country Planning, 1947, Mem., S. Wales Regional Survey Departmental Cttee., 1920, Minister of Health's Advisory Committee on Town and Country Planning, 1933-40, Lord Reith's Consultative Panel on Reconstruction, 1941-1942, Hon. Lecturer, Welsh School of Architecture; President, Town Planning Institute, 1933-34, and Member of Council, 1931-51; Chairman National Housing and Town Planning Council, 1933-35; Fellow, Institute of Landscape Architects, Chairman, Council for Preservation of Rural Wales, 1947-51, Pres., S. Wales Institute of Architects, 1929-1931; Cardiff Technical College Committee, 1944-50; Central Advisory Council on Education (Wales), 1945-48, Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments (Wales) and Ancient Monuments Board. *Publications.* Planning in Town and Country, 1935; Brighter Welsh Villages and Towns (C.P.R.W.), 1932; S. Wales Outline Plan, 1949; Sundry Articles and Pamphlets *Recreations* pottering in the garden, studying buildings, and country rambling *Address* 6 Cathedral Road, Cardiff; Hafod-Lwyd, Rhiwbina, Glam. *T.* Cardiff 51, Rhiwbina (Glam.) 157.

LLOYD, Theodore Howard; Landowner; J.P.; *b* 2 Oct. 1872, *s.* of Alfred Howard Lloyd; *m.* 1906, Beatrice Mary, *d.* of Sir Henry Randall; no *c. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Director of Flower and Sons Ltd., Brewers, Stratford-on-Avon; High Sheriff of Surrey, 1939. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, racing. *Address:* Harewoods, Outwood, Surrey. *T.A.:* Outwood, Surrey. *T.:* Smallfield 224 *Club* Boodle's.

LLOYD, Sir Thomas Ingram Kynaston, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1951 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1947, C.M.G. 1943), K.C.B., *cr.* 1949; Permanent Under-Secretary for the Colonies since 1947; *b.* 19 June 1896, *e. s.* of late John Charles and Henrietta Elizabeth Lloyd, The Uplands, Shifnal, Shropshire; *m.* 1922, Bessie Nora, *cr. d.* of late G. J. Mason, The Woodlands, Penn, Staffordshire; two *s. Educ.:* Rossall; R.M.A., Woolwich; Caius College, Cambridge. Commissioned R.E. 1916; served M.E.F., 1917-19 (despatches); retired and placed on Reserve, 1919; Assistant Principal Ministry of Health, 1920; transferred to Colonial Office, 1921; Principal, 1929; Secretary, Palestine Commission, 1929-30; Secretary, West India Royal Commission, 1938-39; Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, 1939; Asst. Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, 1943. *Address:* Starvecres, Radlett, Herts. *T.:* Radlett 6590. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Empire Society.

LLOYD-BLOOD, Lancelot I. N.; *see* Blood.

LLOYD CARSON, Col. C. J.; *see* Carson

LLOYD GEORGE, family name of **Earl Lloyd George of Dwyfor.**

LLOYD GEORGE of Dwyfor, 2nd Earl, *cr.* 1945, **Richard Lloyd George;** A.M.Inst.C.E., Viscount Gwynedd, of Dwyfor, 1945; Major R.E.; *b.* 15 Feb. 1889; *s.* of 1st Earl and Margaret (*d* 1941), G.B.E., *cr.* 1920, *d* of Richard Owen, Mynydd Ednyfed, Criccieth; *S.* father, 1945; *m.* 1917, Roberta Ida Freeman (who obtained a divorce, 1933), 5th *d* of Sir Robert McAlpine, 1st Bt; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Portmadoc; Christ's College, Camb. (B.A. Hons. 1910). Served in R.E., European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45. *Publication:* Dame Margaret *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Gwynedd, *q.v. Address:* 8 Shoot-up Hill, N.W.2. *T.:* Gladstone 7444

LLOYD-GEORGE, of Dwyfor, Frances, Countess (Frances Louise), C.B.E. 1918; B.A. (Lond. Classics Hons.); Private Secretary to Right Hon. D. Lloyd-George, 1913-43; *d.* of John and Louise Stevenson, Worthing, *m* 1943, 1st Earl Lloyd-George of Dwyfor, P.C., O.M. *Educ.:* Clapham High School; Royal Holloway College. Now fruit and dairy farming. *Publication:* Makers of the New World, 1922 *Address* Churt, Surrey. *Club.* English-Speaking Union

LLOYD-GEORGE, Major Rt. Hon. Gwilym, P.C. 1941, Minister of Food since 1951, M.P. (L. and C.) Newcastle upon Tyne North since 1951 (M.P. (L.) Pembrokeshire, 1922-24 and 1929-50), *b* 4 Dec. 1894, *s.* of 1st Earl Lloyd-George of Dwyfor, P.C., O.M.; *m.* 1921, Edna Gwenfron, *d* of David Jones, of Gwynfa, Denbigh; two *s. Educ.:* Eastbourne College; Jesus College, Cambridge. Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade, 1931 and 1939-41; Min. of Food, 1941-42; Minister of Fuel and Power, 1942-1945. *Address.* 231 St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *T.* Victoria 2360 *Clubs* Reform, Boodle's.

LLOYD-GEORGE, Lady Megan, J.P., M.P. (L.) Anglesey, 1929-31, (Ind. L.) 1931-1945, (L.) 1945-51; Deputy Leader of the Liberal Parliamentary Party, 1949-51; *b.* Criccieth, *yr. d* of David Lloyd-George (1st Earl Lloyd-George of Dwyfor, P.C., O.M.) and of late Dame Margaret Lloyd-George, G.B.E. *Educ* Garrett's Hall, Banstead, Paris Pres., Women's Liberal Federation, 1945, Chm. Welsh Parliamentary Party, 1941-45 *Address* Brynawelon, Criccieth

LLOYD-JACOB, Sir George (Harold), Kt., *cr.* 1950, K.C. 1945; Judge of the High Court of Justice, Chancery Division, since 1950, *b.* 1 Oct. 1897; 7th *c.* of John Lloyd Jacob; *m.* 1928, Kay Winifred Surman; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Southgate; Christ Church, Oxford; King's College, London. Lt. Royal Flying Corps, 1916-18; Flight Lt. R.A.F., 1918-21; Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1923, King Edward VII Scholar, 1924, Master of the Bench, 1950; Junior Counsel to Board of Trade in Patent Matters, 1937-45. Lay Reader Diocese of Guildford. *Address* 1 Garden Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.* Central 1769; Fredley Manor, Mickleham, Surrey. *T.* Dorking 2054. *Clubs.* Royal Air Force, Knights of the Round Table.

LLOYD-JONES, Cyril Walter, C.I.E. 1925, F.C.G.I.; M.Inst.C.E., *b.* 6 Mar. 1881; *e. s.* of late Richard Lloyd-Jones; *m.* 1907, Edith Kathleen, *d.* of Frederick Penty, two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Aske's School; Imperial College of Science. Chief Engineer, H.E.H. Nizam's State Railway Board, 1918; Agent, 1919; Managing Director, 1930; English Agent, 1941. *Address* Roundhay, Guildford.

LLOYD-JONES, Harry Vincent, K.C. 1949; *b.* 16 Oct. 1901; 3rd *s.* of late Henry

Lloyd-Jones; *m.* 1933, Margaret Alwena, *d.* of late G. H. Mathias; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Marylebone Grammar School (Old Philological); University College, London; Jesus College, Oxford. Exhibitioner English Language and Literature, Jesus College, Oxford, 1921; B.A. (Eng. Lang. and Lit.) 1923; B.A. (Jurisprudence) 1924; M A 1927. President Oxford Union Society, (Summer Term) 1925. Member Oxford Union Debating Team in U.S A, 1925. Called to Bar by Inner Temple, 1926; practised Common Law Bar; Wales and Chester Circuit. *Recreations:* reading, walking. *Address:* 24 Vincent Square, S W.1; 4 Brick Court, Temple, E.C 4. *T.:* Victoria 5109, Central 2182. *Club:* Reform.

LLOYD MEAD, William Howard; *see* Mead.

LLOYD-MOSTYN, family name of **Baron Mostyn.**

LLOYD-ROBERTS, Sir Richard, Kt., *cr.* 1951; C.B.E. 1944; Chief Labour Officer, I.C.I. Ltd., 1927-48, retired; *b.* 22 June 1885, *m.* 1915, Sarah Lilian, *d.* of A. B. Davies, Swansea; one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College. Civil Servant, Post Office and Labour Exchanges, 1903-16. Labour Officer, Brunner, Mond & Co. Ltd., 1916-27. Civil Servant, Ministry of Labour, 1948-51. *Recreation:* golf. *Address* Morants Court, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.:* Dunton Green 229. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

LLOYD-WILLIAMS, Commander Hugh, D S O 1941; V.R D.; A.M.Inst C E.; M.I E.E.; R.N.V.R. (retired); Sub-area engineer, London Electricity Board; *b.* 29 Aug. 1900; *s.* of late Dr. H. Lloyd-Williams, J.P., Waenfawr, Caerns.; *m.* 1st, 1927, Emmy Lund (*d.* 1933); two *s.*; 2nd, 1935, Anne Marie Lomsdalen; one *d.* *Educ.:* Mill Hill School, Glasgow University, B Sc. (Eng.). Served student apprenticeship with British Thomson Houston Co., Rugby; In 1925 joined Metropolitan Electric Supply Co. Ltd., by whom released for the war; joined London Division, R.N.V.R. in 1924; D.S.O. for successful action against enemy submarine whilst in command of H.M.S. Arbutus, 1941. *Address:* 186 Church Road, Hanwell, W.7. *T.:* Ealing 0676. *Clubs:* R.N.V.R.; Royal Welsh Yacht (Caernarvon).

LLOYD-WILLIAMS, Katharine Georgina, M.D. Lond.; F.F.A.R.C S, Dean of Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine since 1945; Consultant Anæsthetist to Royal Free Hospital Group; *b* 14 Feb. 1896; *d* of John Jordan Lloyd-Williams, M.A. Oxon, and Ellen Augusta Crawley Vincent. *Educ.:* Queen Anne's School, Caversham; Bedford Physical Training College; London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women *Publication* Anæsthesia and Analgesia in Labour, 1934. *Recreations:* travel, walking, gardening. *Address:* 37 Regent's Park Road, N.W.1. *T.:* Primrose 0848. *Clubs:* University Women's, Cercle de la Maison de France.

LLUBERA, I. M. G.; *see* Gonzalez-Llubera.

LO, Hon. Sir Man-kam, Kt., *cr.* 1948; C.B.E. 1941; Member Legislative Council of Hongkong; Senior Partner Lo and Lo, Solicitors and Notaries Public, Hongkong; *b.* 21 July 1893; *s. s.* of late Lo Cheung Shiu, J.P., and late Mrs. Lo (*née* Shi Sheung Hing); *m.* 1918, Victoria, *d.* of Sir Robert Ho Tung, *q.v.*; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Private School in England. Passed Solicitors' Final, 1915 (1st in First Cl. Hons.); started legal firm of Lo and Lo with brother, Hon. M. W. Lo, O.B.E., J.P., as partner; Hon. Legal Adviser to numerous bodies; Director of various leading Companies in the Colony; held positions of Pres. and Chm. of various organisations and associations; member Council and Court of Univ. of Hongkong; member innumerable Cttees. appointed by Govt. to enquire into various matters; member Salaries Commission, 1947; Past Pres. and Cttee. member Law Society of Hongkong; J.P. 1921. Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreations:* tennis and swimming. *Address:* 107 Robinson Road, and Queen's Building (office), Hongkong. *T.A.:* Deodand Hongkong. *T.:* 24213. *Clubs:* Hongkong Jockey, Chinese, Sports, etc. (Hongkong).

LOBBAN, Charles Henry, D.Sc., M.Inst.C E.; Emeritus Professor of Civil Engineering in King's College, University of London; Fellow of King's College; *b.* 19 Jan. 1881; *s.* of Alexander Lobban, H. M. Inspector of Schools, and Katherine Edwards; *m.* 1906; one *d.* *Educ.:* Inverness College; Glasgow University. Demonstrator, Glasgow University, 1904-6; Lecturer, Manchester Univ., 1906-8; Prof. of Civil Engineering, Madras, 1908-10; In practice as Civil Engineer, Kilmarnock, 1910-14; war work, construction of camps, 1914-16; in Roy. Engineers in France (has rank of Major, R.E.), 1916-19; Assistant Controller, Disposals Board, 1919-20; Senior Lecturer in 1920, then Reader and later Prof. of Civil Engineering, and Head of the Dept. of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, Univ. of London, King's College; also consulting engineer for several large buildings; retired. *Publications:* Technical papers. *Recreations:* golf, yachting. *Address:* Morar, Boat-of-Garten, Inverness-shire.

LOBLEY, John Hodgson, R.B.A. 1927; F.R.S.A. 1938; Painter of Portraits, Figure Subjects and Landscapes, chiefly oils; *b.* Huddersfield, 28 Nov. 1878; *s.* of late James Lobley, Huddersfield, and Harriette Hodgson, Neston, Cheshire; *m.* Olive Lillie, *d.* of late Wm R. Hargreaves, Liverpool, and *g.d.* of late Alderman Anthony Bower, J.P., Liverpool; one *s.* *Educ.:* Huddersfield Technical College; Royal College of Art; Slade School; Royal Academy Schools (Turner Gold Medal and Scholarship for Landscape Painting, and two silver medals for drawing); first exhibited Royal Academy, 1902; also exhibited at the Salon, Royal Society of Portrait Painters, R B.A, R I, R O.I, International Society, one man show, Romantic Associations, Leger Gallery, 1934; etc.; drawn and painted numerous portraits, including G Bernard Shaw, H. G. Wells, the late Dame Millicent H. Fawcett; delivered twelve public lectures on Great Masters of Painting, at Crystal Palace School of Art, and also similar lectures for the L.C.C.; served 1914-18; as official artist to R.A.M C. painted some 120 pictures now in Museums and Military Hospitals; at Imperial War Museum are Wounded arriving at Charing Cross, and Wounded arriving at Boulogne; at Huddersfield Town Hall, the memorial picture of the 1st/5th Duke of Wellington's West Riding Regiment holding the line at Ypres, June to Dec. 1915. *Publications:* Various Designs for mural decoration Reproduced in the Studio and Academy Architecture, Colour Prints by The Medici Society, etc. *Address:* 12 Poole Hill, Bournemouth. *T.:* Canford Cliffs 538.

LOCH, family name of **Baron Loch.**

LOCH, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1895), of Drylaw, **George Henry Compton Loch;** Major late 11th Hussars; *b* 3 Feb 1910, *s.* of 2nd Baron and Lady Margaret Compton, *o. d.* of 5th Marquess of Northampton, *S.* father 1942; *m.* 1st, 1942, Leila Mary Grace Isabel Hill Mackenzie, Grafton House, The Avenue, Worcester Park, one *d.*; 2nd, 1946, Mrs Betty Castillon du Perron. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Spencer Douglas Loch, M.C. 1945 [*b.* 1920; *m.* 1948, Hon. Rachel, *yr. d.* of Group Capt. H. C. Cooper and of Baroness Lucas and Dingwall, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Lieutenant Grenadier Guards; called to Bar, 1948]. *Address:* 51 Lennox Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 2028; Stoke College, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk. *T.:* Clare 244.

See also Col. M. Earle.

LOCH, Colonel John Carysfort, C.B.E. 1929; Member of the Royal Company

of Archers, the King's Bodyguard for Scotland; *b.* Jamon Damoh District, C.P., India, 25 Dec. 1877; *s.* of Lieut.-Colonel John Lowis Loch and Lucy Proby; *m.* 1st, 1901, Violet Francis, *d.* of Lt.-Gen. Jenkin Jones; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1933, Helen Gladys Montgomery, *widow* of Spencer C. Thomson. *Educ.*: Wellington College; Sandhurst. Commission Unattached List for Indian Army, 1897; Attached 1st Bn. Norfolk Regt. 7th D.C.O. Rajputs, 1898-1901; 1/8 Q.A.O. Gurkha Rifles, 1901-20; raised and commanded 1st Bn. Nayar Bde., 1903-1907; commanded Nayar Brigade, 1907; raised and commanded 2/130 Baluchis, 1918-1920; commanded 4/39 Garhwal Rifles, 1920; 8/152 Punjaubis, 1920-21; Kumaon Rifles, 1921-25; Officiating A.A.G Army H.Q. India, 1924-25; Director Military Prisons in India, 1925-29; retired, 1929; Chief Commandant, Mysore State Forces, 1929-35; served China, 1900-1 (medal and 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18, Mesopotamia (Staff), (despatches, brevet of Lt.-Col.); Waziristan, 1920-21, Mahsud, 1920; Member, American Military Order of the Dragon (1901). *Recreations*: household chores. *Address*: House of Narrow Gates, St. Boswells, Roxburghshire. *T*: St Boswells 2262. *Clubs*: Army and Navy; New (Edinburgh); Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay)

LOCH, Lt.-Gen. Sir Kenneth Morley, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1946, C.B. 1942, M.C.; rejoined British Council, 1949. *b.* 19 Sept. 1890, *s.* of late Lt.-Col. William Loch, C.I.E., and late Edith Mary, *d.* of James Gibbs, C.S.I., C.I.E.; *m.* 1929, Monica Joan Estelle Ruffer; two *s. Educ.*: Wellington College, R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1910; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, M.C.); present at retreat from Mons, and battles of Marne and Aisne; p.s.c. Camberley; G.S.O. 2, T.A. Air Defence Formations, 1926-29; Instructor, Staff College, Quetta, 1932-35; G.S.O. 2, War Office, 1935-37; G.S.O.1, Fighter Command R.A.F., 1937-38; Director A.A. and C.D., 1939-41; Special Employment, 1941; Master-Gen. of Ordinance, India, 1944-47; retired pay, 1947; British Council, 1947-48; Control Commission Germany, 1948-49. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: 27 Chiltern Court, N.W.1. *T.*: Welbeck 5544. *Club*: Army and Navy.

LOCH, Lieutenant-Colonel Percy Gordon; *see* Dalyell of the Binns.

LOCH, Major-Gen. Stewart Gordon, C.B. 1920; C.S.I. 1919, D.S.O. 1901; A.D.C. 1925, late R.E.; *s.* of late Capt. Robert Gordon Loch, 20th Hussars and I.S.C.; *b.* 13 Apr. 1873; *m.* 1902, Kate Alice Muriel (J.P. Beds, 1936), *o. d.* of John Rathbone, Highcroft, Sevenoaks; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Westward Ho!; Merchant Taylors' School; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Army, Royal Engineers, 1893; served China, 1900-1 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); European War (N.W.F.), 1914-18 (Bt. Lt.-Col. and Brevet-Col., C.S.I.), Afghan War, 1919 (C.B.); Major-General, 1925; retired, 1926; Colonel, Q.V.O. Madras Sappers and Miners, 1935-43; H.G., 1940-45; Chm., Bedfordshire British Legion, 1930-45; Hon. Pres. St. John's Ambulance Brigade for North Beds., 1937, 1951; O.St.J., 1948; D.L. County of Bedfordshire, 1938. *Address*: Petenhall Manor, Bedford. *T.*: Kimbolton 223. *Club*: Army and Navy

LOCHORE, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1925; *b.* 1874; *m.* 1914, *d.* of Alex. Thomson of Burgie, Forres; (2nd *s.* killed by enemy action H.M.S. Barham 25 Nov. 1941; *er. s.* killed in action July 1944); one *d.* Member Executive Council of Ceylon, 1921-27; Chm. Ceylon Chamber of Commerce, 1918-21. *Address*: Burgie House, Forres.

LOCK, Major-General Sir Robert Ferguson, K.B.E., *cr.* 1944, C.B. 1937, *b.* 13 Dec. 1879; 4th *s.* of late Major F. E. Lock, 15th Regt.; *m.* 1910, Kathleen Beryl, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. A. P. Penton, C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O.; (one *s.* killed in action, 1944) two *d. Educ.*: Cheltenham; Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1898; Capt., 1904; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col., 1923; Col., 1927; served European War, 1916, France and Belgium (wounded, despatches); President Ordnance Committee, 1936-37; Air Raids Precautions Officer, Isle of Wight C.C., 1939; British Supply Board, Canada, 1939-40; Chairman Joint Inspection Board U.K. and Canada, 1941-43; Ministry of Supply, London, 1944-45. *Address*: Valley Gate, Milford on Sea, Hants. *T.*: Milford on Sea 451.

LOCKE, Arthur D'Arcy, (Bobby Locke); professional golfer; *b.* Germiston, Transvaal, 20 Nov. 1917, *s.* of Charles James Locke; *m.* 1943, Lillian, *d.* of N. le Roux, Montagu; one *d. Educ.* Benoni High School. Won Open and Amateur South African Championships, 1935; won Irish, Dutch and New Zealand Open Championships, 1938; won British Open Championship, 1949, 1950. Member Professional Golfers' Association (London). Served War of 1939-45, Middle East and Italy as Pilot, South African Air Force. *Address*: c/o Country Club, Vereeniging, South Africa.

LOCKE, George T., M.A.; *b.* Belfast, 13 Feb 1872; *m.*, two *s. Educ.*: Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's College, Belfast; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar). M.A. (Cantab); B.A. (R.U.I.). Scholar of Q.C. Belfast and of R.U.I., 1891-94 obtaining 1st class honours in Mathematics and Physics at all exams.; Wrangler, 1897; studied German in Hanover for two years; Professor of Mensuration, Physics, and Applied Mechanics, Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1899-1905; Senior Mathematical Master, Wallasey Grammar School, 1906-17; Headmaster, Stand Grammar School, Whitefield, 1917-37; retired, 1937. *Recreations*: rowed while at St. John's, and afterwards in Germany; also taken interest in Rugby football, lawn tennis and golf. *Address*: Bellair, Madron, Penzance. *T.*: Penzance 3496.

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Commander Oliver Stillingfleet, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1918, R.N.A.S., *b.* 1880; *s.* of Frederick Locker, poet, and Jane Lampson, *d.* of Sir Curtis Lampson, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1st, 1923, Bianca Jacqueline Paget (*d.* 1929), of Pasadena, California; 2nd, 1935, Barbara Sophia, *d.* of late Reginald Goodall of Chobham; two *s. Educ.* Cheam Private School, Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Winner of Prince Consort's Prize, German, 1898; Honours Tripos Degree in Modern Languages, 1902, and in History, 1903; B.A., 1903; edited Granta, 1900; President of Amateur Dramatic Company, 1903; called to the Bar, 1907; conducted Empire Review; wrote for leading magazines; commission as Lieut.-Commander in R.N.A.S., Dec. 1914, promoted Commander, July 1915; received Cross of Officer of the Order of Leopold, Dec. 1915; Order of St. Vladimir, 1916; St. Anne, 1917; and Roumanian orders; served with armoured cars in France, Belgium, Lapland, Russia, Turkey, Persia, Roumania, Caucasus, Austria, during the European War, 1914-18; appointed Russian representative of Ministry of Information, 1918; M.P. (C.) North Huntingdonshire, 1910; (C.U.), 1918-22; (C.) Handsworth Division of Birmingham, 1922-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Chancellor of Exchequer, March 1919; accompanied Austen Chamberlain to Peace Conference; conducted Victory Loan, 1919; Parliamentary Private Sec. to Leader of the House, and Lord Privy Seal, 1921. *Publication*: Preference Debate. *Recreations*: refusing honours; winner of weight-putting, Eton. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile, Carlton.

LOCKHART, Allan R. E.; *see* Elliott Lockhart.

LOCKHART, Sir Charles Ramsdale, K.B.E., *cr.* 1948 (C.B.E. 1935); Kt., *cr.* 1944; Member of Overseas Food Corporation since 1948; *b.* 1892; *m.* 1923, Dorothy Clayton,

Chesterfield. Served European War, 1914-19. Gallipoli, Egypt, and E. Africa (despatches twice); Asst. Treas., Tanganyika Territory, 1919; Dep. Treas., N. Rhodesia, 1931; Treasurer, 1933; Financial Sec., 1937; Fin. Sec., Kenya, 1938; Fin. Sec., Nigeria, 1942; Chairman, East African Production and Supply Council, 1943; Chief Sec. E. African Governors' Conf., 1944. *Address.* 10 Moreton Avenue, Harpenden, Herts.

LOCKHART, Sir Graeme D. P. Sinclair-; *see* Sinclair-Lockhart.

LOCKHART, John Gilbert, O B E 1946, Secretary United Kingdom Branch of Commonwealth Parliamentary Association since 1949, *b.* 12 April 1891, *s* of Alexander Francis Maxwell Lockhart and Ida Elizabeth Lockhart; *m* 1937, Margaret Colette Mary Gordon; two *s.* *Educ* Marlborough and Trinity College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18, with 1/4th Wiltshire Regt in India and Palestine Publisher, 1922-39, with Philip Allan & Co Ltd and Geoffrey Bles Ltd; served War of 1939-45, Camp Commandant, 43rd Division, 1939-40, Major, General Staff, War Office, 1940-42, Private Secretary to Earl of Halifax, British Ambassador at Washington, 1942-46, Asst Sec, U K. Branch of Commonwealth Parliamentary Assoc, 1947-49. *Publications* The Peacemakers, 1932, Cecil Rhodes, 1933, Viscount Halifax, 1935; Cosmo Gordon Lang, 1949, also several books about the sea, curiosities of history and contemporary personalities, two novels *Recreations* golf and lawn tennis *Address* 185 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1 *T.* Victoria 5539 *Club* Athenæum

LOCKHART, John Harold Bruce, M.A; Headmaster of Sedbergh School, since 1936; *b.* Beith, Ayrshire, 4 March 1889; *s* of R. Bruce Lockhart, lately of Eagle House, Sandhurst and Florence Stuart Macgregor; *m* 1913, Mona, *d.* of Henry Brougham, late of Wellington College; four *s.* *Educ.*; Sedbergh School (Head of Modern VIth, Head of Schoolhouse, Captain of Football, Captain of Cricket), Jesus College Cambridge; Hons. 2nd class Mod. Langs. Tripos. Blue for Rugby Football, Blue for cricket, Rugby International for Scotland, 1913 and 1920. Played cricket for Scotland, 1909 and 1910, served in Intelligence Corps B.E.F. France (despatches); Assistant Master Rugby School, 1912; House Master Rugby School, 1923-30; Headmaster of Cargilfield School, 1930-36; Member of Lake Artists Society; has exhibited at the R.A, R.S.A. R.S.W., etc. *Recreations* sketching, fishing music. *Address:* School House, Sedbergh, Yorks.

See also J. M. Bruce Lockhart.

LOCKHART, John Macgregor B.; *see* Bruce-Lockhart.

LOCKHART, Major-General Leslie Keith, C.B. 1949; C B E 1940 (M.B.E 1922); M C 1916, Bar to M C. 1917; G O C., East Anglian District since 1951, *b.* 5 June 1897; *s.* of E. B Lockhart, Sidcup, Kent; *m.* 1928, Margaret Watson Groves; two *d.* *Educ.*: Brighton College, R M A., Woolwich. Commissioned R.A 1915, served European War, 1914-19, in France and Belgium. Appointed R.H.A. 1919; seconded for service with Royal Irish Constabulary, 1920-21; Palestine Gendarmerie, 1922-24; Transjordan Frontier Force, 1926-28 Staff Coll., Camberley, 1933-1934, p.s.c Served in general staff, Southern Comd. (U K.) 1935-36, and at War Office, 1937-40; Mil Mission to U S A., 1941-42; War Office, Dep. Dir R A., 1942-43. A.A. Bde. Comd., and Second in Comd., G.H.Q A.A. Tps, 21 Army Group, N.W European Campaign, 1944-45, France and Belgium; G.O.C. 5th A A Group, 1947-50; G O C, Salisbury Plain District, 1950-51. Lieut-Col. 1940, Col. 1944, Brig. 1947, Maj.-Gen. 1948. Comdr. Legion of Merit (U.S.A.); Comdr. Order of Leopold II with Palm and Croix de Guerre with Palm (Belgium). *Address:* Garden Cottage, Park Street, Denbigh. *T.:* Denbigh 132. *Club:* United Service.

LOCKHART, General Sir Rob (McGregor Macdonald), K.C.B., *cr.* 1946 (C B. 1944); C.I E. 1942; M.C; I A. (retd.), Director of Operations, Federation of Malaya, since 1951; *b.* 1893; 3rd *s* of late R Bruce Lockhart, formerly of Eagle House, Sandhurst, Berks; *m.* 1918, Margaret Amy, *yr. d.* of late Col Sir R. Neil Campbell, K C.M G, I M S.; one *s.* three *d* *Educ.* Marlborough College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst; Staff College, Camberley. Commissioned U.L.I.A, 1913; joined 51st Sikhs F.F., Mar. 1914 Mil. Attaché, Kabul, 1934-35; Comdt. 1/12 F.F. Regt. (formerly 51st Sikhs F.F.), 1936-39; Dir. Staff Duties Army H.Q, India, 1939-1941; Mil Sec., India Office, 1941-43; D.C.G S., India, 1944-45; Army Commander, India, 1945-47; Governor N.W F. Prov., July-August 1947; first C.-in-C. Indian Army (Dominion of India), Aug.-Dec. 1947; retired, 1948 Deputy Chief Scout, Boy Scouts Assoc., 1951. Order of Star of Nepal (2nd Class), 1946. *Address* The Secretariat, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya, Rosefield, Rowledge, Farnham, Surrey. *T.:* Frensham 224 *Club:* United Service.

LOCKHART, Robert Douglas, M.B, Ch. B., M.D, Ch.M, Regius Professor of Anatomy, University of Aberdeen, since 1939; *b.* 7 Jan. 1894; *s.* of William Lockhart and Elizabeth Bogie. *Educ.* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; University, Aberdeen. Ho Surg. Aberdeen Royal Infirmary; Surgeon-Probationer, R N.V.R., 1916, Surgeon-Lieutenant, R.N 1918; Lecturer in Anatomy, Aberdeen University, 1919; Professor of Anatomy, Birmingham Univ. 1931. *Publications* Chapter, Ways of Living, in Man and Nature, 1926; Living Anatomy—photographic atlas, 1948; contributor to Kodak Med. Film Library, 1933. *Recreation* gardening. *Address.* 25 Rubislaw Den North, Aberdeen. *T* Aberdeen 7833.

LOCKHART, Sir Robert (Hamilton) Bruce, K.C M G, *cr.* 1943; Author, *b.* 2 Sept. 1887; *s* of R Bruce Lockhart, lately of Eagle House, Sandhurst, Berks, and Florence Stuart Macgregor: *m.* 1913, Jean Haslewood (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1938), *d.* of late Leonard Turner, Kinellan, Brisbane, Australia; one *s.*; *m.* 1948, Frances Mary, *er. d.* of Maj.-Gen. E. A. Beck, *q.v* *Educ.*: Fettes College; Berlin; Paris. Passed a competitive examination and appointed a Vice-Consul in H.M. Consular Service, 1911; appointed to Moscow; Acting Consul-General there, 1915-17; proceeded to St Petersburg and Moscow as Head of Special Mission to the Soviet Government, Jan 1918; arrested by the Bolsheviks and imprisoned in the Kremlin, Sept 1918; released and exchanged for Litvinoff, Oct. 1918; Commercial Secretary to H M Legation, Prague, Nov. 1919; resigned, Oct 1922; banking in Central Europe, 1922-28; Editorial Staff Evening Standard, 1929-37; Political Intelligence Department, Foreign Office, 1939-40, British Representative with Provisional Czechoslovak Government, London, 1940-41, Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, and Director-General of Political Warfare Exec, 1941-45 *Publications* Memoirs of a British Agent, 1932; Retreat from Glory, 1934; Return to Malaya, 1936; My Scottish Youth, 1937; Guns or Butter?, 1938; Comes the Reckoning, 1947; My Rod My Comfort, 1948; The Marines Were There, 1950; Jan Masaryk, 1951 *Club* St. James'.

LOCKHART-MUMMERY, John Percy, F.R.C.S. Eng., F.A.C.S.; M.A., M.B.; B.C Cantab.; Consulting Surgeon St. Mark's Hospital for Cancer, Fistula, and other Diseases of the Rectum, Hon. Consulting Surgeon Queen's Hospital for Children; Hon. Surgeon King Edward VII. Hospital for Officers; Jacksonian Prizeman and late Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons; Fellow and late Presi-

dent section of Proctology and Children's Diseases, Royal Society of Medicine; Chairman Executive Committee, British Empire Cancer Campaign; *b.* 1875; *e. s.* of J. Howard Mummery of Islips Manor, Northolt; *m.* 1st, 1915, Cynthia, *d.* of R. A. Gibbons; two *s.*; 2nd, 1932, Georgette, *d.* of H. Polak, Paris. *Educ.:* Caius College, Cambridge; St. George's Hospital. *Publications.* Diseases of the Colon; Diseases of the Rectum and Colon; The Origin of Cancer; numerous other writings upon surgical subjects; After Us; Nothing New Under the Sun. *Recreations.* golf and fishing. *Address:* 140 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 4444. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

LOCKITT, Charles Henry, M.A., B.Sc. (Lond.), *b.* 30 May 1877; *s.* of late C. Clayton Lockitt and Mrs. Lockitt, 3 Winchester Court, West Worthing; *m.* 1st, 1905, Amy (*d.* 1921); 2nd, 1924, Helen, *ds.* of late Mrs. Stanton, Harley Road, N.W.; one *s. Educ.:* Whitgift School; University College, London. F. R. Hist. S.; Teaching posts at Rivington, Horsham, and Solihull Grammar Schools, 1897-1911; Headmaster of Bungay Grammar School, 1911-37; Member of Council of the Incorporated Association of Headmasters, 1927-30; Chairman, E. Anglian Branch of the Classical Association, 1933-1935, Chairman, E Sussex Mental Welfare Association, 1944-48, Member of Executive Committee, Sussex Rural Community Council, Sussex County Playing Fields Assoc.; Member, East Sussex County Education Committee, 1940-46; Governor, Brighton Coll. of Arts and Crafts, Lewes and Hove County Grammar Schools for Boys and several modern sec. schools; Army Welfare Officer (Lewes-Seaford Area), 1940-45. *Publications:* The Relations of French and English Society, 1763-93, 1920, Editor: Hamlet, 1925; The Adventure of Travel, 1936; The Imaginary Eye-Witness, 1937, Biography of To-day, Plays for Youth, 1938, Daviot's Richard of Bordeaux, 1938; Sheridan's The School for Scandal, and the Critic, Travel Pictures, 1939; More One-Act Plays, 1947; Editor: Lucas's The Kingmaker, Berkeley's The Lady with a Lamp (school edns.), 1948, The Art of the Essayist, Short Stories of the Past, 1949. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Easedown, Kingston Ridge, near Lewes. *T.* Lewes 886.

LOCKLEY, Ronald Mathias; author and farmer; *b.* 8 Nov. 1903. *Publications:* Dream Island, 1930; The Island Dwellers; Island Days; The Sea's a Thief; Birds of the Green Belt; I Know an Island; A Pot of Smoke; Early Morning Island; The Way to an Island; Shearwaters; Dream Island Days; Inland Farm; Sea-Birds; Islands Round Britain; The Island Farmers; Letters from Skokholm; The Golden Year, The Cinnamon Bird; The Charm of the Channel Islands, The Nature-Lovers Anthology, 1950 *Recreations:* ornithology, sailing. *Club:* Savile.

LOCKSPEISER, Sir Ben, K.C.B., *cr.* 1950; Kt., *cr.* 1946; F.R.S. 1949; Secretary to Committee of Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research since 1949; *b.* 9 March 1891; *s.* of late Leon and Rose Lockspeiser, London; *m.* 1920, Elsie Shuttleworth, one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Grocers' School; Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb.; Royal School of Mines. Aeronautical Research at Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 1920-37; Head of Air Defence Dept., R.A.E., Farnborough, 1937-39; Assistant Director of Scientific Research, Air Ministry, 1939; Deputy Director of Scientific Research, Armaments, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941; Director of Scientific Research, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1943; Director-General of Scientific Research, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1945; Chief Scientist to Ministry of Supply, 1946-49. *Recreations:* music, gardening. *Address:* Birchway, Waverley Rd, Farnborough, Hants. *T.:* Farnborough, Hants, 1021. *Club:* Athenæum.

LOCKWOOD, James Horace; *b.* 25 May 1888; *s.* of George Henry Lockwood, Woollen and Worsted Cloth Manufacturer, of Huddersfield. Admitted a Solicitor, 1912; Captain R.F.A.(T.) European War; Pres., Bradford Law Soc., 1929; M.P. (C.) Shipley Div. of Yorks, 1930-35; has taken a great interest in Bankruptcy Law Reform; Chairman of Directors of J. J. L. and C. Peate (Guiseley) Ltd., W. C. Forrest and Co., Ltd. and Wm. Fison and Co., Ltd., and a Director of other companies in the cloth manufacturing and merchanting industry; Member of the Leeds Board of the Century Insurance Co., Ltd. *Recreations:* shooting and sailing. *Address:* Uplands, Ben Rhydding, Yorks; Scutcheon House, Far Sawrey, Ambleside. *T.A.:* Legal Bradford. *T.:* Bradford 24726. *Club:* Union (Bradford).

LOCKWOOD, Lt.-Col. John Cutts, T.D.; J.P.; M.P. (C.) Romford since 1950; *s.* of late Colonel John Lockwood and Mrs. Lockwood, Kingham, Oxfordshire; cousin of late Lord Lambourne. Served European War, 1914-18, in Essex Regiment and Coldstream Guards, War of 1939-45, with Essex Territorials; Staff Captain in J. A. G. Department; later Legal Officer to S.H.A.E.F. Mission to Denmark, and with them in Copenhagen, 1945. M.P. (C.) Central Hackney, 1931-35; C.C. Essex. Barrister, Middle Temple; Member of Hon. Co. of Basketmakers and Freeman of the City of London. Order of Dannebrog (Denmark) *Recreations* gardening, motoring and golf. *Address* Bishops Hall, Lambourne End, Essex. *T.:* Hainault 16; House of Commons, S.W.1. *Club* Royal Automobile.

LOCKWOOD, Professor John Francis; Master of Birkbeck College, London, since 1951; *b* 6 July 1903; *s* of John and Elizabeth Lockwood, Meiringen, Garstang Road, Broughton, Preston; *m.* 1929, Marjorie, *d.* of W. Basil and Katherine Chitheroe, Moor Hey, Ribchester, Lancs; one *s* one *d Educ.:* The Grammar School, Preston; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar). Assistant Lecturer in Latin, Victoria University, Manchester, 1927, Assistant Lecturer in Classics, University College, London, 1927-30; Lecturer in Greek, University College, London, 1930-40; Reader in Classics and Tutor to Arts Students, University College, London, 1940-45, Professor of Latin, 1945-51; Dean of Faculty of Arts, University of London, 1950 *Publications:* Smith's Smaller Latin-English Dictionary, 3rd edition, 1933; articles and reviews in Classical Quarterly, Classical Review, Journal of Hellenic Studies, etc. *Recreation.* hill-walking. *Address:* 145 Green Dragon Lane, Winchmore Hill, N.21. *T.:* Laburnum 4066, Euston 4400.

LOCKWOOD, Margaret Mary; Film and Stage Actress; *m.* 1937, one *d. Educ.:* Royal Academy of Dramatic Art Appeared in: *plays:* Family Affairs; Miss Smith; *films:* Lorna Doone; Case of Gabriel Perry, 1934; Midshipman Easy; Jury's Evidence; Amateur Gentleman, 1935; Irish for Luck; Beloved Vagabond; Street Singer, 1936; Who's Your Lady Friend; Owd Bob; Bank Holiday, 1937; The Lady Vanishes; A Girl Must Live; Stars Look Down; Night Train to Munich, 1939; Quiet Wedding, 1940; Alibi; Man in Grey, 1942; Dear Octopus; Give Us The Moon; Love Story, 1943; Place of One's Own, I'll Be Your Sweetheart, 1944; Wicked Lady; Bedella, 1945; Hungry Hill; Jassy, 1946; The White Unicorn, 1947; Look Before You Love, 1948; Cardboard Cavalier; Madness of the Heart, 1949; Highly Dangerous, 1950 Named top money-making Star in Britain by Motion Picture Poll; Motion Picture Herald Fame Poll, 1945 and 1946; Winner Daily Mail Film Award, 1945-46, 1946-47 and 1947-48. Stage tour in Private Lives, 1949; Peter Pan, 1949-50 and 1950-51; Pygmallon, 1951.

Recreations crossword puzzles and swimming. *Address:* J. Arthur Rank Organisation Ltd, London.

LOCKYER, Air Vice-Marshal Clarence Edward Williams, C.B 1945; M.A.; Bursar and Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, since 1945; *b.* 22 Aug 1892; *s.* of James Edward Lockyer, A.M.I.C.E.; *m.* Dorothy Rebecca Measures; one *s. Educ.:* University College, London; Peterhouse, Cambridge (Mechanical Sciences Tripos, John Bernard Seely Prize). Served European War with R.F.A. and R.F.C. 1914-1918, transferred to R.A.F.; Group Capt., 1939; Air Commodore, 1941; acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1944, Chief Instructor Cambridge University Air Squadron, 1936-39, Deputy Director, Directorate of Flying Training, Air Ministry, 1939; Deputy Director of Research and Development, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941-43 *Address:* Peterhouse, Cambridge. *T.* 4256.

LOCKYER, Cuthbert H. J., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.; retired 1930; late Councillor Royal College of Physicians; late President of Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, and Vice-President of the Royal Society of Medicine; Vice-President and Consulting Obstetric Physician, Charing Cross Hospital; Consulting Gynæcological Surgeon, Samaritan Hospital for Women, Consulting Obstetric Physician, Royal Northern Hospital, Consulting Gynæcologist, National Hospital, Queen's Square, Senior Consulting Gynæcologist, St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow, late Examiner in Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University, Cambridge, and Conjoint Board; late Examiner in Universities of London, Leeds, Birmingham, and Sheffield; membre correspondant de la Société d'Obstet. et Gynecol. Belge, late Consulting Physician Royal Society of Musicians; *b.* 13 April 1867; *s.* of Cuthbert Lockyer, Evercreech, Somerset; *m.* 1st, Minnie Marie Coombs; two *s.* (one *daughter* killed an raid St. Thos. Hosp. S.E., 1940, whilst on duty as physiotherapist during Battle of Britain); 2nd, Violet Gwendoline Morton. *Educ.:* Charing Cross Hospital, Bonn and Vienna. *Publications* Fibroids and Allied Tumours; (joint) Gynæcology, a Text-Book for Students and Practitioners; joint-editor of New System of Gynæcology; Chapters 17-19, Vol. XI, on Myoma, Adenomyoma and Sarcoma, Lewis' Practice of Surgery, 1929; author and editor of Catalogue of Lockyer Collection of Obstetric and Gynæcological Specimens in Charing Cross Hospital Museum, 1930. *Recreations,* etching, gardening, and travel. *Address:* Alverton Cottage, Penzance. *T.:* Penzance 3266.

LOCOCK, Sir Charles (Bird), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1857, *b.* 22 Nov. 1878; *o. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Fanny Bird, *d.* of Prebendary Pitman of Chichester; *S.* father, 1890; *m.* 1901, Christine, *y. d.* of Frederick Bennett, Ipswich; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Heir: s.* Charles Bardolf [*b.* 25 Feb. 1905; *m.* 1950, Frances Daphne, *o. d.* of Comdr. (S) Ralph Hicks, R.N. (Retd.); one *d.*]. *Address:* Blytheswood, West Byfleet, Surrey. *T.:* Byfleet 119

LOCOCK, Sir Guy Harold, Kt., *cr.* 1942, C.M.G. 1918, *b.* 10 July 1888, *o. s.* of late Col. Herbert Locock, C.B., R.E.; *m.* 1906, Esther Mary Eleanor, *o. c.* of W. J. Reade; (one son died on active service) one *d. Educ.:* Wellington College. Foreign Office, 1906-18; Private Secretary to successive Under-Secretaries for Foreign Affairs, Nov. 1918-Jan. 1918; Acting Assistant Director in charge of the Foreign Section of the Department of Overseas Trade, 1918; Sec. Gen. of Internat. Conf. on safety of life at sea; Assistant Director Federation of British Industries; representative of the International Chamber of Commerce on the Statistical Conference of the League of Nations; member of the Government Committees under Lord Chelmsford and Sir Gilbert Garnsey on the British Industries Fair; member of the British Committee on Empire Trade; alternate Industrial Adviser in connection with the World Economic Conference, 1933; Member of the British Industrial Mission to Japan and Manchoukuo, 1934; Delegate at Joint Anglo-German Industrial Conference at Dusseldorf, March 1939; Member of Joint Anglo-French Industrial Council Feb. 1940, Board of Trade Representative on London and South Eastern Area Munitions Board; Member of Ministry of Supply Mission to India, 1940-41, and Delegate at Eastern Group Conference at New Delhi, F.B.I. representative on Central Joint Advisory Committee to the War Cabinet Production Executive, 1941, Member of Government Committee on Regional Boards, Member of National Production Advisory Council, 1942; Director of the Federation of British Industries, 1932-45, Vice-President, 1946; Member Reconstruction Joint Advisory Council; Member of Committee on admission of women to the Foreign Service; Chm. of Advisory Cttee. to Bd. of Trade on Fairs and Exhibitions; Vice-Pres. British Merchants Morocco Assoc.; a Director of the Trade Indemnity Co. Ltd and of Doulton and Co., is a Commander of the Greek Order of the Redeemer and of the Royal Danish Order of the Dannebrog. *Address* 48 Murray Rd, S.W.19. *T.* Wimbledon 5808. *Clubs* Marlborough-Windham, Boodle's, M.C.C.

LODER, family name of **Baron Wakehurst.**

LODER, Lieut.-Col. Giles Harold, M.C., late Scots Guards, *b.* 2 Jan. 1884, *e. s.* of Wilfrid Hans Loder, 2nd *s.* of Sir Robert Loder, Bart.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined the Scots Guards, 1903; retired pay, 1931, served with 2nd Battalion during European War, 1914-18, going out with the 7th Division, Oct 1914 (despatches, M.C.); wounded at Neuve Chapelle, March 1915; won the Derby with Spion Kop, 1920; Sheriff of Sussex, 1942. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, golf, tennis, etc. *Address:* Dencombe, Handcross, Sussex, Eyefield Lodge, The Curragh Camp, Co. Kildare. *Clubs* Guards', Turf, Boodle's, Bath; Kildare Street (Dublin).

LODER, Sir Giles Rolls, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1887; *b.* 10 Nov. 1914; *o. s.* of late Capt. Robert Egerton Loder, *s.* of 2nd Bt., and Muriel Rolls, *d.* of J. Rolls-Hoare; *S.* grandfather, 1920; *m.* 1939, Marie, *o. d.* of Captain Symons-Jeune, Runnymede House, Old Windsor, two *s. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. High Sheriff of Sussex, 1948-49 *Recreation:* sailing *Heir: s.* Edmund Jeune, *b.* 26 June 1941. *Address:* Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex *T.:* Lower Beeding 305. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron.

See also Sir M. R. Burrell.

LODER-SYMONDS, Vice-Adm. F. P.; *see* Symonds.

LODGE, Alfred, M.Sc. (Lond.); A.Inst.P.; Rector of Dumfries Academy since 1931; *b.* 2 April 1893; *y. s.* of John Lodge, Feltham, Middlesex; *m.* 1916, Gertrude Rose, *d.* of F. W. A. Robson, Clapham Common. *Educ.:* Henry Thornton School; King's College, London. B.Sc. Hons. Physics, 1913; M.Sc. Physics by Research, 1926. Assistant Master, Southend High School, 1914-21; Senior Physics Master Haberdashers' School, 1921-24; Chief Physics Master Oundle School, 1924-26; Headmaster Haslingden Grammar School, Lancs, 1926-31; served European War, 1914-19, Bedfordshire Regiment (O.C. A. Coy. 9th Bedf. R., 1916) and R.E. (Chief Wireless Officer XVIII. and VIII. Corps, B.E.F., 1917-18); Vice-President Dumfries Rotary Club, 1932 *Publications:* Theory of the Quadrant Electrometer; Thermionic Currents in Vacuo; various Physical Papers on Piezo-Electrification of Di-Electrics other than Crystals *Recreations:* Amateur and Community Drama, hockey, lawn tennis, golf, and swimming. *Address:* 39 Castle Street, Dumfries. *T.:* Dumfries 512.

LODGE, John; Headmaster, Nantwich and Acton Grammar School, 1932-50, retd.; *b.* Feltham, Mx, 29 Sept. 1890; *er. s.* of late John Lodge and Alice F. Lowman; *m.* 1917, Winifred A. Tier, Emsworth; one *s. Educ.* Palmer's School Grays; Christ's Hospital; King's College, London (Sambrooke Exhibitioner in Classics, Warre Memorial Prize), A.K.C. 1911, B.A. Hons. Classics, 2nd Class, 1910, B.A. Hons. English, 2nd Class, 1926; M.A. (with distinction) English Language and Literature, 1928; Assistant Master Hawarden County School, 1911-13, Kilburn Grammar School, 1913-25, Second Master, Chiswick County School, 1925-30; Headmaster Leominster Grammar School, 1930-32; served European War, Rifleman, Queen's Westminster Rifles, 1914-15, Lieutenant, 8th Bn. Bedfordshire Regt. 1915-19 *Publications:* (with Prof. A. A. Cock) Songs from Camp and College, 1915. *Recreations:* Amateur Acting and Play-Producing, ornithology *Address.* 17 The Avenue, Summersdale, Chichester, Sussex.

LODGE, Oliver William Foster; *b.* Brampton House, Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffordshire, 11 Aug. 1878; *s.* of late Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., LL.D; *m.* 1st, 1914, Winifred (*d.* 1922), *o. d.* of late Sir William Atkinson, I.S.O., LL.D; one *s.*; 2nd, 1932, Diana, *e. d.* of Thomas Uppington; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Eastbourne College, Liverpool University. *Publications:* The Labyrinth, a Tragedy in one act, 1911; Summer Stories, 1911; Spurgeon Arrives, a Comedy in one act, 1912; Six Englishmen, 1915; Poems, 1915; The Schooling of Trumalchio, a tragi-comedy in three acts, 1920; Love in the Mist (poems), 1921, The Pindar of Wakefield, one-act version, 1921; The Arbitration Case, a Comedy in one act, 1921; What Art Is, 1927; The Candle, 1938. *Club.* Chelsea Arts

LODGE, Sir Ronald Francis, Kt., *cr* 1947, *b* 8 April 1889, 4th *s* of late George Oxland Lodge and Harriet Elizabeth Lodge, Liverpool, England; *m* Elsie Helene, *d* of William Henry King, of South Africa; one *s* one *d Educ.:* Liverpool Institute; King's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar) Passed examination for I.C.S. in 1912; arrived in India in 1913; officiated Judge, High Court, Calcutta, in 1935; Puisne Judge, High Ct., Calcutta, 1941-48, Chief Justice, High Court of Assam, 1948-49, Governor of Assam, 1949, retired Apr 1949. *Recreation* golf *Address* Brahmaputra, Crowborough Hill, Crowborough, Sussex.

LODGE, Rupert Clendon, M.A.; F.R.S.C., Professor of Philosophy, Long Island University, Brooklyn, N.Y.; *b.* 8 Dec 1886; *e. s.* of Charles S. Lodge and Amelia Smith Lodge, Manchester; *m.* Edith Warren Melcher, Lynn, Mass., U.S.A.; one *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Brasenose Coll., Oxford: Universities of Manchester, Marburg, and Berlin. Junior Lecturer in Philosophy, Manchester University, 1910-11; Interim Professor of Philosophy, Dalhousie University, N.S., 1913, Instructor in Philosophy, Univ. of Minnesota, 1914-15; Lecturer in Philosophy, Univ. of Alberta, 1915-16; Asst. Prof. of Philosophy, Univ of Minnesota, 1916-20; Prof. of Philosophy, Univ. of Manitoba, 1920-47; Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1948-49; Visiting Lecturer on Philosophy, Harvard University, 1928, 2nd semester: Visiting Professor of Philosophy, New York University, Summer, 1938; University of North Carolina, 1948, 2nd Term; University of Alberta, Summer, 1948; President, American Philosophical Association, Western Division, 1926-27. *Publications.* Translation of Varisco's The Great Problems, 1914; The Meaning and Function of Simple Modes in the Philosophy of John Locke, 1918; Introduction to Modern Logic, 1920; Plato's Theory of Ethics; The Moral Criterion and the Highest Good, 1928; The Questioning Mind, 1937, 2nd ed. 1947; Philosophy of Education, 1937, 2nd ed., 1947; Manitoba Essays (Editor and contributor), 1937; Philosophy of Business, 1945; Plato's Theory of Education, 1947, The Great Thinkers, 1949; Applied Philosophy, 1951; contributions to the philosophical journals, and Canadian Reviews *Recreation:* piano. *Address:* 218 Richbell Rd., Mamaroneck, N.Y., U.S.A.

LODGE, Thomas, C.B. 1920; *b.* 23 May 1882; *s.* of late George and Harriet Lodge, Liverpool; *m* Isobel, *d.* of late John and Margaret Scott, Liverpool; two *d.* (and one *d.* decd.) *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute; Trinity College, Cambridge (22nd Wrangler, 1903; 2nd Class Part II. Historical Tripos, 1904). Entered Home Civil Service as Upper Division Clerk Board of Trade, 1905; Principal Clerk Board of Trade, 1917; Assistant Secretary Ministry of Shipping, Feb. 1918; Secretary Ministry of Shipping, July 1919, represented Ministry of Shipping at Peace Conference, 1919; resigned, March 1920; Hon. financial adviser to Dr Nansen, 1921-30 in connection with his philanthropic work for League of Nations and Russia; member of the Commission of Government of Newfoundland, 1934-37, Chevalier of the Order of the Crown, Belgium; Officier of the Légion d'Honneur, France; Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy, *Publication.* Dictatorship in Newfoundland, 1939. *Address* Blunham Grange, Blunham, Beds. *T:* Blunham 220 *Club:* Reform.

LODGE, Thomas C. S.; *see* Skeffington-Lodge.

LOEHNIS, Commander Clive, C.M.G. 1950, R.N. (retired), in a Department of the Foreign Office since 1945, *b* 24 Aug 1902, *s.* of H. W. Loehnis, Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, *m* 1929, Rosemary Beryl, *d* of late Major Hon R. N. Dudley Ryder, 8th Hussars, one *s.* one *d Educ* R.N. Colleges Osborne, Dartmouth and Greenwich Midshipman, 1920, Lieut., 1924, qualified in signal duties, 1928, Lieut.-Comdr., 1932, retired, 1935 A.M.I.E.E. 1935 Re-employed in Signal Division Admiralty, 1938, Comdr. on retd. List, 1942, Naval Intelligence Division, 1942; demobilised and entered Foreign Office, 1945 *Address* 12 Eaton Place, S.W.1 *T.* Sloane 6803 *Clubs* Naval and Military, M.C.C.

LOEWEN, Lieut.-General Sir (Charles) Falkland, K.B.E., *cr* 1951 (C.B.E. 1944), C.B. 1945, D.S.O. 1915, Active List, G.O.C.-in-C. Anti-Aircraft Command, since 1950, *b* 17 September 1900; *s.* of Charles J. Loewen, M.A., Vancouver, B.C., Canada, and Edith Loewen, *m.* 1928, Kathleen, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. J. M. Ross, *q.v.*; two *s. Educ.:* Haileybury Coll., R.M.C., Kingston, Canada 2nd Lieut. R.F.A. 1918, Capt 1931; Bt. Major, 1937; Major, 1938; Bt. Lt.-Col 1939; Col 1942; Maj.-Gen 1944; Lt.-Gen. 1950 Served War of 1939-45, in Norway (despatches) and in Italy (despatches), comd: 1st Inf. Div., 1941-45; 6th Armd. Div., 1946; 1st Armd. Div., 1947; Northumb. Dist. and 50th (Inf.) Div. (T.A.), 1948-49. Comdr. Legion of Merit (U.S.), 1945. *Recreations.* shooting, fishing, ski-ing, riding. *Address.* The Warren, High Road, Bushey Heath, Herts *Club:* Army and Navy.

LOEWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM-FREUDENBERG, Hubertus Friedrich, Prince of; Columnist and foreign correspondent for National Weeklies syndicate, U.S.A., since 1946; *b* Schoenwoerth Castle, nr Kufstein, Tirol, 14 Oct. 1906; *y. s* of Prince Maximilian Loewenstein-Wertheim-Freudenberg and Constance, *y. d.* of 1st Baron Pirbright, P.C.; *m.* 1929, Helga Maria Mathilde v. d. Schuylenburg; three *d. Educ.* Gymnasium at Gmunden and Klagenfurt, Austria; Universities at Munich, Hamburg, Geneva, and Berlin. Referendar Berlin Kammergericht, 1929, Doctor furis utriusque, Hamburg, 1931; member of Catholic Centre Party, 1930; leader of Republican Students, and Republican Youth, Berlin, 1930; Prussian delegate to Munich,

1932; left Germany, 1933; returned, 1946; Visiting Professor of Hist. and Gov. to U.S.A. and Canada of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 1937-46; Lecturer in History, University of Heidelberg, during 1947 Publisher and editor, Das Reich Saarbrücken, 1934-35, German correspondent for International News Service (I.N.S.), 1946, German correspondent for Quigley Publications, New York, 1946-49; Founder of American Guild for German Cultural Freedom, 1936; Founder and leader, German Action movement, 1949-; National member, Social Science Honour Society Pi Gamma Mu, 1941; Hon D Litt (Hamline Univ.), 1943 *Publications* The Tragedy of a Nation, 1934; After Hitler's Fall, Germany's Coming Reich, 1934; A Catholic in Republican Spain, 1937; Conquest of the Past, autobiography (till 1933), 1938; On Borrowed Peace, autobiography (1933 to 1942), 1942; The Germans in History, 1945, The Child and the Emperor: a Legend, 1945; The Lance of Longinus, 1946; The Eagle and the Cross, 1947, Deutsche Geschichte, 1950; contributions to (previous to 1933) Berliner Tageblatt, Vossische Zeitung, etc; (after 1933) Spectator, Nineteenth Century Review, Contemporary Review, American Mercury, Atlantic Monthly, New York Herald Tribune, Commonweal, American Scholar, Social Science, Die Tat, Die Zeit, etc. *Recreations:* swimming, riding *Address:* Fürstliches Palais, Amorbach im Odenwald, Bavaria (13a). *T.*: Amorbach 255; c/o Cassavetti, Coustas and Co, Cotmore, nr Bicester, Oxford.

LOEWI, Otto, M.D; Sc D (Hon) New York, 1944, Yale, 1951, Ph D (Hon.) Graz, 1950, Research Professor of Pharmacology, New York University, College of Medicine, since 1940; *b* Frankfurt a M, 3 June 1873, *s* of Jacob Loewi and Anna Willstatter, *m* 1908, Guda Goldschmiedt, four *c* *Educ.*: Frankfurt a M, Strassburg (M D 1896); Munich Asst Prof of Pharmacology, Marburg, 1900; Assoc. Professor, Vienna, 1905; Professor, Graz, Austria, 1909-38; Franqui Professor, Brussels, 1938-1939; Walker-Ames visiting Professor, Seattle, 1942, Dunham Lectuier, Harvard, 1933, Harvey Lecturer, New York, 1933, Ferrier Lecturer to the Royal Society, London, 1935, Dohme Lecturer, Johns Hopkins, 1941; National Sigma Xi Lecturer, 1944; Hughlings Jackson lecturer, Montreal, 1946; visiting scholar Richmond area Univ. Center, 1948, etc.; shared Nobel Prize, 1936; Cameron Prize, Edinburgh, 1944; Hon. F.R.S.Edin.: New York Acad. of Med.; For mem. Accad. naz dei Lincei, Rome, 1951, Hon mem Physiological Soc, London, Amer. Pharmacol. Soc., etc. *Publications:* numerous articles in medical journals. *Address:* 155 East 93rd Street, New York, U.S.A. *T.*: Atwater 9-6727

LOEWY, Raymond Fernand; Industrial Designer, *b* Paris, France, 5 Nov. 1893; *s.* of Maximillian Loewy and Marie Labalme; naturalised citizen of U.S. 1938. *Educ.*: Chaptal Coll., Paris; Paris Univ., grad. engineering, École de Lanneau, 1918. Began as Fashion Illustrator, Vogue, Harper's Bazaar, 1919; Art Director, Westinghouse Electric Co. 1929; started private organisation of industrial design, 1929. Consultant Designer to 124 U S. and foreign corps. in fields of product, transportation, package, retail and specialised building design Now head of Raymond Loewy Associates, Industrial Designers. Lecturer: N.Y. Univ., Harvard Grad School of Business Administration. Served as Captain Corps of Engineers attached to General Staff, 5th Army, France, 1914-18; Liaison Officer, A.E.F.; decorated Officer Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre (with 4 citations); Interallied Medal; Hon. R.D.I. (Roy. Soc. of Arts), 1937; F.R.S.A. 1942; Pres. and Fellow of Soc. of Industrial Designers, U.S.; Advisory Comm. of Industrial Designers, Coll. of Architecture, Univ. of Southern Calif.; received Amer. Design Award, 1938; Mem.: Archtl. League, Soc. of Auto Engrs., Amer. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Advisory Board on Vocational Education, Board of Education, N.Y.C., Assoc. Mem. Soc. of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers. *Publications:* The Locomotive—its Aesthetics, 1937; Never Leave Well Enough Alone (Autobiography), 1950; contributor to Steel, Electrical Manufacturing, Collier's, New York Times Magazine, etc. *Address.* 41 W. 58th St., N.Y. City; 61 Quai D'Orsay, Paris; Le Torpillou, St. Tropez, Fr Riviera; Château de la Cense, nr. Paris, Tierra Caliente, Palm Springs, Calif.; (Offices) 488 Madison Ave, N.Y. City; 9 East Huron St, Chicago; South Bend, Ind.; 8756 Holloway Drive, Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.A.; 10 Upper Grosvenor St, London, Eng. *Clubs* Dayton Engineers; Tavern (Chicago); Racquet, Tennis (Palm Springs, Calif)

LOFTHOUSE, Rt. Rev. J. L.; *see* Kecwatin, Bishop of.

LOFTHOUSE, Rev. William Frederick, M.A. (Oxon), Hon D.D. (Aberdeen); *b.* South Norwood, Surrey, 6 Sept. 1871; *s.* of William Beet and Alice Lofthouse; *m.* 1901, Kate Lyth (*d.* 1921), *d* of Rev. H. J Foster; no *c* *Educ.*: City of London School; Trinity College, Oxford (open scholar); Gaisford University Prize (Greek verse), 1891; 1st class Classical Moderations, 1892; 1st class Lit. Hum., 1894; Hall Houghton Greek Testament Prize, 1896; Denyer and Johnson Scholarship, 1897. Assistant Tutor at Wesleyan College, Richmond, 1896, at Handsworth College, 1899; Minister in Bradford, Yorks, 1901-4; Tutor, Old Testament Languages and Literature and in Philosophy, Handsworth College, 1904; Principal and Tutor in Systematic Theology and Philosophy, 1925-1910; Secretary of Wesleyan Methodist Union for Social Service, 1905-15, President, 1915-16; Temp. C.F., 1916-19 (on Salonica front, 1917); President, Birmingham Free Church Council, 1924; Examiner in Theology, London University, 1924-26; Pres. Wesleyan Methodist Conference, 1929-30; President of Society for O T. Study, 1931-1932; Co-President of Temperance Council of the Christian Churches, 1932; Delegate to Oxford and Edinburgh World Conferences, 1937; President Oxford Society of Historical Theology, 1945. *Publications:* Ethics and Atonement, 1906; Ezekiel (Century Bible), 1907; The Bible: its Origin and Authority, 1909; Ethics and the Family, 1912; The Making of the Old Testament, 1915; The Prophet of Reconstruction, 1920; Purity and Racial Health (with Mrs. Lofthouse), 1920; Altar, Cross and Community, 1921; Jeremiah, 1925; Christianity in Action, 1928; Israel after the Exile (Clarendon Bible), 1928; A Hebrew View of Evil (in Affirmations series), 1928; The Father and the Son, 1934; The Disciple whom Jesus Loved, 1936; Christianity in the Social State, 1936, The Family and the State, 1944; E. H. Bradley, 1949 Ed. two vols. essays: The Christian Use of Money, Christ and the Soldier, 1920; contributions to various magazines, volumes of essays, encyclopædias, and to Dummelow's, Peake's, and the Abingdon one-volume Bible Commentaries. *Address:* Old Bank House, Woodstock, Oxford. *T.*: Woodstock 496.

LOFTS, Norah; (Mrs. Robert Jorisch); *b.* 27 Aug. 1904; *d.* of Isaac Robinson and Ethel (*née* Garner); *m.* 1st, 1931, Geoffrey Lofts (decd.); one *s.*; 2nd, 1949, Dr. Robert orisch. *Educ.*: West Suffolk County School. *Publications:* I Met a Gypsy, 1935; White Hell of Pity, 1937; Out of This Nettle, 1939; Road to Revelation, 1941; Jassy, 1944; Silver Nutmeg, 1947; Women of the Old Testament, 1949; A Calf for Venus, 1949; The Luteplayer, 1951. As Peter Curtis: You're Best Alone, 1939; Dead March in Three Keys, 1940; Lady

Living Alone, 1944; The Luteplayer, 1951. *Address*. 16 Westgate Street, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. *T* Bury St. Edmunds 2680.

LOFTUS, family name of **Marquess of Ely.**

LOFTUS, Colonel Ernest Achey, O.B.E. 1926; T.D. 1929; M.A. (E.C.D.), B.Sc. Econ. (Lond.), L.C.P., M.R.S.T.; D.L. 1929, Essex; Member Standing Committee of Convocation of London Univ. and Joint Bedell of Convocation; Member Executive Committee, Essex Playing Fields Association; Member Committee, Essex Regiment Association, Vice-Chairman of Thurrock U.D.C.; Civil Defence Controller for Thurrock Urban District, Memb. S. Essex Div. Exec. Education Cttee.; a Chm. Nat. Assistance Board; *b* 11 Jan 1884; *s.* of late William Loftus, Master Mariner of Kingston-upon-Hull; *m.* 1916, Elsie, *er. d.* of Allen Charles Cole, West-Tilbury, Essex; two *s. Educ.*: Archbp. Holgate's Gr. School, York, Trinity Coll., Dublin. Senior Geography Master, Palmer's School, Grays, Essex, 1906-1919; Asst. Director of Education, Southend-on-Sea, 1920-22; Headmaster, Barking Abbey School, 1922-49; formed two Cadet Corps and raised four Territorial Units in County of Essex; served with 6th Bn The Essex Regt. 1910-29, European War in Gallipoli 1915, Egypt 1916, France 1918, Staff Officer for Education to Independent Force (Kent) 1917, Lt.-Col Commanding 6th Essex Regt. 1925-29, Member Essex Territorial Army Assn 1925-29; Brevet Colonel, 1929; served in War of 1939—Pioneer Corps, 1939-42, commanding No 13 (Italian) Group in France and No 31 Group in London, etc; Founder Hon Secretary Essex County Playing Fields Association, 1925-29 Hon. Organiser Essex Appeal on behalf of the Distressed Areas, 1935; Hon. Secretary in Essex of the King George Jubilee Trust Appeal, 1935; President Barking Rotary Club, 1935-36; Hon Organiser, Essex Appeal on behalf of King George National Memorial Fund, 1936, *Publications* Education and the Citizen; History of the Cole Family; Growls and Grumbles; Thomson; Through Masailand. Contributor of feature articles in London Daily Press etc. on Educational Reform; author of 8 scenes of Barking Pageant 1931 and of Elizabethan scene in the Pageant of Essex (Ilford) 1932 *Recreations*: tennis, country rambling, historical and genealogical research *Address*: Polwicks, West-Tilbury, Essex. *T.A.*: West-Tilbury. *T.*: Tilbury 32.

LOFTUS, Pierse Creagh; late Capt. Suffolk Regt. T.F.; J.P. Suffolk; Alderman East Suffolk C.C.; Chairman Adnams & Co. Ltd., Southwold, Brewers and Hotel Proprietors; *b* Mount Loftus, 20 Nov. 1877; *m.* 1910, Dorothy Reynolds (*d.* 1943); two *s.*; *m.* 1945, Eileen, *widow* of Brigadier-General Robert Elkington, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. *Educ.*: St. Augustine's School, Ramsgate; Oratory School, Birmingham. Worked in S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Maritzburg Defence Force, 1899); took interest in Adnams & Co., Ltd., Southwold, 1902; in 1914 joined 5th Suffolks, T.F.; in France end 1916 to spring 1919 (despatches); member of East Suffolk County Council, 1920, M.P. (Nat. C.) Lowestoft Division, 1934-45; Vice-President Lowestoft Conservative Assoc., 1923; spoke for party at all elections in Lowestoft and neighbouring divisions; Alderman East Suffolk County Council 1930; High Steward of Borough of Southwold, 1945; Chm. Rural Reconstruction Assoc., 1948. *Publications*: The Conservative Party and the Future, 1912; The Creed of a Tory, 1923; The Main Cause of Unemployment, 1932. *Recreations*. walking, reading. *Address*: Reydon Covert, Southwold, Suffolk. *T.A.*: Loftus Southwold. *T.*: Southwold 3141; 12 Montpelier Square, S.W.7. *T.*: Kensington 3112. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough-Windham; Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht (Lowestoft); County (Ipswich).

LOGAN, Alderman David Gilbert, C.B.E. 1949; J.P.; M.P. (Lab.) Scotland Division of Liverpool since 1929; *b.* Liverpool, 22 Nov. 1871; *s.* of Thomas Logan; *m.* 1896, Susan Georgina, *d.* of G. H. S. Gains, Paignton. *Educ.*: St. Anthony's and St. Sylvester's Schools; privately. J.P. and City Alderman, Liverpool. *Address*. 362 Scotland Road, Liverpool

LOGAN, Douglas William, D.Phil., M.A., B.C.L.; Principal of the University of London, 1948; *b* 27 March 1910; *yr. s.* of Robert Logan and Euphemia Taylor Stevenson, Edinburgh; *m* 1st, 1940, Vaire Olive Wollaston (from whom he obtained a divorce); two *s.*; 2nd, Christine Peggy Walker; one *d. Educ.*: Liverpool Collegiate School; University College, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar). First Classes: Hon. Mods. 1930, Lit. Hum. 1932, Jurisprudence, 1933; Oxford University Senior Studentship, 1933; Henry Fellowship Harvard Law School, 1935-36; Assistant Lecturer L.S.E., 1936-37; Barstow Scholarship, 1937; called to Bar, 1937; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1937-43; Principal Ministry of Supply, 1940-44; Clerk of the Court, Univ of London, 1944-47. *Publications*. various articles in Law Quarterly Review and other legal periodicals. *Address*. The University of London, Senate House, W.C.1 *T.*: Museum 8000: 27 Keswick Road, S.W.15. *T* Vandyke 2121. *Club*: United University

LOGAN, Lt.-Colonel Harry Tremaine; M.C.; M.A., Head, Dept. of Classics, Univ. of British Columbia; *b.* Londonderry, Nova Scotia, 5 March 1887, *yr s.* of Rev. John A. Logan, D.D; *m* 1916, Gwyneth, *y. d.* of Sir James A. H. Murray, Editor, Oxford English Dictionary; one *s.* one *d.* (*er. s.* died of wounds, Normandy, 1944) *Educ.*: B.C. Elementary Schools; Vancouver High School, McGill Univ., 1st class Hons., Classics, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar, 3rd Class Lit. Hum.). Instructor in Classics, McGill College of B.C., 1913-15, Lieutenant 72nd Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, 1915; served in Belgium and France in Canadian Machine Gun Corps, 1916-18 (despatches, M.C.), prepared Official History Canadian Machine Gun Corps, 1919; taught Classics Univ. of British Columbia, Vancouver, 1920-36; Principal, Prince of Wales Fairbridge Farm School, Cowichan Station, Vancouver Island, British Columbia, 1936-45, Secretary, The Fairbridge Soc., London, 1946-49; Commanded Univ. Officers Training Corps; Captain, McGill University Track Club; Member Oxford Track Team *vs.* Dublin University, 1910; Trooper King Edward's Horse, 1908-11; played Lacrosse for Oxford *vs.* Cambridge, 1910 and 1911; President Military Institute, Vancouver, 1931. Member University of British Columbia Senate, 1930-48, Board of Governors, 1941-45. *Address*: The University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C., Canada

LOGAN, Sir William Marston, K.B.E., *cr.* 1944 (O.B.E. 1933); C.M.G. 1939; *b.* 10 March 1889; *s.* of Rev. James Moffat Logan; *m.* 1920, Janet Colville McIntyre; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*. Bristol; Brasenose College, Oxford. Entered Colonial Administrative Service as a District Officer, Kenya, 1913; Lieutenant E.A. unattached list, 1915-17; held various Secretariat appointments, 1920-31, when appointed Commissioner for Local Government, Lands and Settlement; acted as Colonial Secretary in 1937; Chief Secretary, Northern Rhodesia, 1937-42; Acting Governor Northern Rhodesia, March-Sept 1938 and April-Oct. 1941; Governor and C.-in-C., Seychelles Colony, 1942-47 *Recreations*: tennis and golf. *Address* Skyreburn Mill, Gatehouse-of-Fleet, Kirkcudbrightshire *Club*: Overseas League.

LOGGIN, George Nicholas, C.M.G. 1932, M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* 1882; *s.* of Arthur Cole Loggin, Woolfardisworthy, N. Devon; *m* 1st, 1915, Emily Adams (*d.* 1943), *d.* of Rev. J. Prankerd; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1946, Mary Katharine Helen, *widow* of Frederic Penny and *d.* of William Calthorpe Mallaby. *Educ.*:

private schools; University College, London. Appointed to Public Works Department of Ceylon, 1908; Captain Local Defence Force, and Secretary, Ministry of Munitions Local Priority Authority, 1915-18; Director of Public Works, Uganda Protectorate, 1922-24, Chairman of Committee to report on proposed extension of Kenya-Uganda Railway, Deputy Director of Public Works, Nigeria, 1924-26, transferred from Colonial Service and appointed Director of Works, Sudan Government, 1926-36; a member of Governor-General's Council, 1932-36; President Sudan Board of Economics and Trade, 1935-36; Adviser to Ministry of Communications and Works, Iraq Govt., 1938-43; Director-General, Iraq State Railways, 1939-40, President Imports Committee and Member Iraq High Supply Council, 1941-43; Adviser on Engineering Appointments, Colonial Office, 1944-46 Second class Order of the Nile (Egypt), 1936; 2nd class Order of the Rafidain (Iraq), 1945 *Address:* 2a Holly Mansions, Friant Road, Tunbridge Wells. *T.*: Tunbridge Wells 2711.

LOGUE, Lionel, C.V.O. 1944 (M.V.O. 1937); Specialist in Speech Defects; *b.* Adelaide, South Australia, 1880; *s.* of George Edward Logue, Adelaide; *m.* 1907, Myrtle (*d* 1945), *o. d.* of Francis Gruenert; three *s. Educ.*: Prince Alfred College, Adelaide. Specialist in Speech Defects and Speaking Voice; has had world experience in curative speech work, came to London permanently in 1924; one of original founders and hon. Treasurer of British Society of Speech Therapists, 1935, Founder Fellow of College of Speech Therapists; Speech Therapist to Royal Masonic School, Bushey; attended the King (M.V.O); Coronation Medal, 1937; Defence Medal. *Recreations*: gardening, walking *Address* 146 Harley Street, W.1; 20 Princes Court, Brompton Road, S.W.3. *T.*: Welbeck 2378; Kensington 2174. *Club*: Savage.

LÖHR, Marie; *b.* Sydney, N.S.W., 28 July 1890; *d.* of late Kate Bishop and Lewis J. Löhr, *m.* Anthony Leyland Val Prinsep (whom she divorced, 1928; he died 1942); one *d. Educ.*: Greycoat School Made her first appearance on the stage at Sydney in The World Against Her, 1894; first appearance on the London stage at the Garrick, in Shockheaded Peter, and The Man who Stole the Castle, 1901; played with the Kendals, Sir Beerbohm Tree, and Sir John Hare; Manageress of the Globe Theatre, 1918-25, when she produced amongst other plays, Nurse Benson, A Voice from the Minaret, L'Aiglon, A Marriage of Convenience, etc *Recreations*: golf, dancing, reading, music *Address*: Flat 8, 199 Sussex Gardens, W.2.

LOMAS-WALKER, Sir G. Bernard, K.B.E., *cr* 1937; Solicitor since 1903, Director of Companies; Alderman, Harrogate Town Council; *b.* 31 Jan. 1881; *s.* of James Walker, Jr., Leeds; *m.* 1909, Phyllis Emelie, *d.* of late William Edward and Louisa Scharff, Bradford and Harrogate; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Harrogate College, Harrogate. Served European War, France, 1915-19; Major and Staff Paymaster; Registrar of Diocese of Ripon and Notary Public, 1931; retired, 1949; Member of West Riding County Council, 1913-39 and Chairman, 1938-39; J.P. Borough of Harrogate, 1922. Chevalier of the Order of Christ (Portugal). *Address:* St. Albans, 12 Granby Road, Harrogate. *T.*: Harrogate 2868

LOMAX, Major-General Cyril Ernest Napier, C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1941, D.S.O. 1918, M.C., Colonel The Welch Regt. since 1949; Hon. Col. 44th (H.C.) Infantry Divisional Signal Regt. (T.A.), *b.* 28 June 1893; *s.* of late Captain and Adjutant D. A. N. Lomax, 41st (The Welch) Regiment; *m.* 1927, Constance Turberville Williams; one *d. Educ.*: Marlborough; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19 despatches five times, D.S.O. and bar, M.C., Italian War Cross); commanded 2nd Bn. The Welch Regt., 1936-39; served Middle East, 1941 (second bar to D.S.O., C.B.E.), in command 16th Inf. Brigade; Burma and on E. Frontier, India (C.B.), in command 26th Indian Div.; President No. 1 Regular Commissions Board, 1948-49 *Address* 7 Pittville Cr., Cheltenham, Glos.

LOMAX, John Garnett, C.M.G 1944, M.C. 1917; M.B.E 1928; Ambassador to Bolivia since 1949, *b* Liverpool, 27 Aug 1896, *s.* of Rev. Canon Edward Lomax and Bessie Garnett; *m* 1922, Feridah Yvette Krajewski; two *s Educ.*: Liverpool College; Liverpool University. Served European War, France, Belgium, India, and Egypt, Driver, R.F.A. (West Lancs), 1915, Lieut 1918 H M Vice-Consul, New Orleans, 1920, Chicago, 1921; Vice-Consul and 2nd Secretary H.M. Legation, Bogota, 1926-30, 2nd Commercial Secretary H M Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1930; transferred to H M. Embassy, Rome, 1935; H.M. Commercial Agent, Jerusalem, 1938; Commercial Counsellor, H.M. Embassy, Madrid, 1940; H M Legation, Berne, 1941; Commercial Counsellor at Angora, 1943, Minister (commercial), British Embassy, Buenos Aires, 1946-49. *Recreations* golf, sailing, riding, shooting *Address* H M. Embassy, La Paz, Bolivia *Clubs* Reform, Royal Automobile.

LOMAX, Michael R. T. and **Brig. T. B. T.;** *see* Trappes-Lomax

LOMBE, Rear-Adm. Edward Malcolm E.; *see* Evans Lombe

LONDESBOROUGH, 6th Baron, *cr.* 1850, **Ernest William Denison,** M.B.E. 1946; Capt. R.N., retd.; *b.* 9 Aug 1876; *s.* of Rear-Admiral Hon Albert Denison Sommerville Denison, 2nd *s.* of 1st Baron; *S.* to Barony of *cousin*, 4th Earl of Londesborough, 1937; *m* 1905, Sybil May, *d.* of late Capt. H. T. Anley, The Firs, Binstead. *Heir: cousin*, Capt. Edward C. Denison, *q.v. Address:* The Old Vicarage, Shalfleet, Newport, Isle of Wight

See also Marquess of Carisbrooke, Sir Christopher Codrington, Sir W. H. C. W. Cooke.

LONDON, Bishop of, since 1945; **Rt. Rev. John William Charles Wand,** M.A., Hon. D.D.Oxf.; Dean of the Chapels Royal since 1945; Chaplain and Sub-Prelate Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1936; Prelate Order of British Empire since 1946; S.T.P. (Columbia), 1947; S.T.D. (Toronto), 1947; D.Litt. (Ripon, U.S.A.), 1949; *b.* 25 Jan. 1885; *s.* of Arthur James Henry Wand and Elizabeth Ann Ovelin Turner; *m.* 1911, Amy Agnes Wiggins; one *d. Educ.*: King's School, Grantham; S. Edmund Hall, Oxford; Bishop Jacob Hostel, Newcastle-on-Tyne. B.A (1st Cl. Theol.), 1907; M.A. 1911; Curate of Benwell, 1908-11, Lanc., 1911-14; Vicar-Choral of Sarum, 1914-19; T.C.F., 1915-19; Hon. C.F., 1919-22 and 1925-; Hon. Chap. R.N.V.R., 1947; Vicar of S. Mark, Sarum, 1919-25; Chap. R.A.F., 1922-25; Lectr., Sarum Theol. Coll., 1914-20; Tutor, 1920-24; Fellow, Dean and Tutor Oriel Coll., Oxf., 1925-34; Lectr. in Theol., St. Edmund Hall, Oxf., 1928-31; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1930-32; Univ. Lecturer in Church History, 1931-34; Archbishop of Brisbane and Metropolitan of Queensland, 1934-43; Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1943-45; Senior Chaplain (Anglican) 1st Military District, Australian Military Forces, 1935-43; Hon. Fellow, S. Edmund Hall, Oxford, and Oriel College, Oxford. *Publications:* The Golden String, 1926; Development of Sacramentalism, 1928; History of the Modern Church, 1930; The Old Faith and the New Age, 1933; Westminster Commentary on I, II Peter and Jude, 1934; History of the Early Church, 1935; First Century Christianity (Moorhouse Lectures), 1937; New Testament Letters, 1944; God and Goodness, 1947; The Spirit of Church History, 1948; (Ed.) The Anglican Communion, 1948; The Latin Doctors, 1948; The Authority of the Scriptures, 1949; White of Carpentaria, 1949; The Greek Doctors, 1950;

The Four Councils, 1950; The High Church Schism, 1951; What the Church of England stands for, 1951; What St. Paul said, 1952. (Jointly): Oxford and the Groups, 1934; European Civilisation, 1937; Union of Christendom, 1938. *Recreations* reading and writing. *Address:* Fulham Palace, S.W.6. *T.:* Renown 3821. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Junior United Service; County (Bath).

LONDON, Dean of; *see* Matthews, Very Rev. W. R

LONDON, Archdeacon of; *see* Gibbs-Smith, Ven O. H.

LONDON (Ontario), Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Kidd, Rt. Rev J. T.

LONDON, Sir George Ernest, Kt, *cr* 1942, C.M.G 1936; *b* 6 April 1889, s. of Frederick Henry London and Sarah Goode; *m.* 1916, Helen Mary, *d.* of Lt.-Col F. P. Reger; one *s* one *d. Educ.* Warwick, Downing Coll., Cambridge Natural Science Tripos, 1910, History Tripos, 1911; B A. 1911, Cadet, F.M.S. 1911, on military service, 1916-19, Under-Sec to Government, F.M S. 1934; Colonial Secretary, Gold Coast Colony, British West Africa, 1935-44; Member of Commission of Government of Newfoundland, 1944-45 *Recreations*, tennis, golf. *Address:* Wentworth, Milvil Road, Lee-on-Solent. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

LONDON, Hugh Stanford, F.S.A, Member of Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (England), Assistant Editor of New Dictionary of British Arms (Papworth); *b* 3 April 1884; *er. s.* of late Sir Stanford London, C.B E.; *m.* 1913, Edith Madelaine, F R H S, *e. d* of late Charles William Wilkins, Edgbaston *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Clare Coll., Cambridge (M A.). Vice-Consul at Zanzibar, 1908, at Algiers, 1912, Acting Consul-General at Paris, 1919-20, Consul at Geneva, 1920, Chargé d'Affaires at Managua, Nicaragua, 1928; Consul-General at Marseilles 1930-34; Chargé d'Affaires and Consul-General at Quito, 1934-35; Minister Resident, 1935-37, Consul-General at New Orleans, 1937-38; Consul-General at Paris, 1938-40. *Publications* · Papers on heralds and heraldry in Archæologia, Complete Peerage, Antiquaries' Journal, Archives Heraldiques Suisses, Miscellanea Genealogica, etc *Recreation:* Heraldic research *Address* Coldharbour, Buxted, Sussex. *T.* Buxted 2271. *Club* Athenæum

LONDONDERRY, 8th Marquis of, *cr* 1816, **Edward Charles Stewart Robert Vane-Tempest-Stewart,** Baron Londonderry, 1789, Viscount Castlereagh, 1795, Earl of Londonderry, 1796, Baron Stewart, 1814; Earl Vane, Viscount Seaham, 1823, sits as Earl Vane; b 18 Nov 1902, *o s.* of 7th Marquess of Londonderry, K G., P.C, M V.O. and Hon Dame Edith Chaplin (*see* Dowager Marchioness of Londonderry), *d.* of 1st Viscount Chaplin, *S* father 1949, *m.* 1931, Romaine, *er. d.* of Major Boyce Combe, Great Holt, Dockenfield, Surrey; one *s* two *d. Educ.* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford, B.A Was Hon Attaché, British Embassy, Rome. M.P. (U) County Down, 1931-45. Served War of 1939-45, R A (1941-42 in Middle East). J P., D.L. Co Down, J.P., D.L. Co. Durham; Hon Col 12th Bn. (Cadet) D L I. Member of Church Assembly, 1950. *Heir s.* Viscount Castlereagh, *q.v. Address* 101 Park Street, W.1.

See also Viscount Bury, Earl of Ilchester, Baron Jessel

LONDONDERRY, Marchioness Dowager of, (Edith Helen), D.B.E., *cr.* 1917, J.P, LL D, *b* 3 Dec. 1879, *e. d.* of 1st Viscount Chaplin and Lady Florence Sutherland Leveson Gower, *d.* of 3rd Duke of Sutherland, K G.; *m.* 1899, 7th Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., P C., M V.O (*d.* 1949); one *s.* (*see* 8th Marquess of Londonderry) three *d* (one *d.* decd.). Founder and Director-General Women's Legion, European War, 1915-19 (first woman given mil D B.E); President Women's Legion, and served during War of 1939-45. Chairman of the Queen's Institute of District Nursing for Northern Ireland (Irish Branch) since Jan. 1928; President B.R.C.S, Co. Durham, 1935, and Co Down, 1938; Master of East Down Foxhounds since 1949. J.P. Co. Durham, J.P. Co. Down, N.I. (first woman), 1919. Member of Advisory Cttee to advise the Lord Chancellor on appointment of women Justices of the Peace, 1918. Hon. LL D. Queen's Univ, Belfast, 1949 *Publications* · Henry Chaplin. a Memoir prepared by his daughter, 1926; The Magic Inkpot, 1928; (Ed with H. M. Hyde) The Russian Journals of Martha and Catherine Wilmot, 1803-1808; More Letters from Martha Wilmot, 1819-1820; Retrospect, 1938 *Recreations* · writing, gardening. *Address:* Londonderry House, Park Lane, W 1 *T:* Grosvenor 1617; Mount Stewart, Newtownards, Co Down, N.I. *T.* · Newtownards 3270.

LONG, family name of **Viscount Long.**

LONG, 3rd Viscount (*cr* 1921) of **Wraxall; Richard Eric Onslow Long,** T.D. J.P.; Major late Royal Wilts Yeomanry; *b.* 22 Aug. 1892; *s* of 1st Viscount Long of Wraxall, and Lady Doreen Long; *S.* nephew, 1944; *m.* 1916, Gwendolyn, *d.* of Thomas Reginald Hague Cook; two *s* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow. City, 1911-14; served with Regiment and 11th Indian Division and 18th Division and 3rd Army; European War, France, Suez Canal, Dardanelles (despatches); served War of 1939 45, R.A, 1939-42; M.P. (C), Westbury Division of Wiltshire, 1927-31; President West Wilts Constitutional Association, 1925-33, re-elected President, 1948; President British Legion for County of Wiltshire; Hon. Colonel 604 S/L Regt. R.A. (R.F.) T.A.; Knight Commander Order of King George I of Greece; Freeman City of Athens. *Recreations* · hunting, shooting, and cricket. *Heir: s.* Hon Richard Gerald Long, *b.* 1929. *Address:* Steeple Ashton Manor, Trowbridge, Wilts. *Clubs* Carlton, Pratt's.

See also Sir W. G. D. Cooper.

LONG, Lt.-Col. Albert de Lande, D.S.O. 1918, D.L.; late Gordon Highlanders; *b.* 1880; *m.* Nan (*d.* 1946), *d* of late Arthur Paterson. Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O., Bt Maj, despatches thrice); retired, 1926. *Educ* Winchester; New College, Oxford. *Address* Lisle Court, Wootton Bridge, Isle of Wight. *Clubs* Bath, Leander; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Highland Brigade Yacht, Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde), Bembridge Sailing (Bembridge); Royal and Ancient Golf

LONG, Alfred James, K.C. 1938; Recorder of Wolverhampton since 1951; *b.* 1890; *s.* of late Alfred Long, West Bromwich. *Educ.* King Edward's High School, Birmingham LL.B. University of London; Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1915 during absence on Army Service; Bencher, 1946; Practised at Bar since demobilisation in 1919, Member of Oxford Circuit; Recorder of Smethwick, 1937-39; West Bromwich, 1939-51. *Address* 4 Brick Court, Temple, E C.4. *T.* · Central 4870.

LONG, Bertram, M.C.; T.D.; Registrar Principal Probate Registry since 1935; *b.* 12 Sept. 1889; *s.* of William Long, Horley, Surrey; *m.* 1st, 1919, Beatrix Frederica Frances Mackay (who obtained a divorce, 1933), *yr. d.* of late Sir Walter Grindlay Simpson, 2nd Bt. of Strathavon and Balabraes, Ayton, N.B. (one *s.* killed in action 1945); 2nd, 1940, Eleanora Carroll (*d.* 1946), *o. d.* of late Dr. and Mrs. Dudley Morgan, Washington, D.C.; 3rd, 1947, Joan, *er. d.* of Walter Littleton. *Educ.* · Dulwich College; Worcester College, Oxford (B.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1912; served with Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Lt. Infantry (T.A.), 1910-21, and 1924-31; mobilised, 1914-19, served France, Belgium, Italy (M.C. and Bar, 1914-15 Star, despatches thrice, T.D); served again with Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I. (T.A.), 1939-44,

attached R.A.F., 1040-44; served France, Ireland, Lt.-Col. *Recreations:* walking, seatravel. *Address.* 12 Duke's Lodge, Holland Park, W.11. *T.*. Park 6428 *Clubs.* Marlborough-Windham, Bath, Rochampton.

LONG, Edward Ernest, C.B.E. 1921 (O.B.E. 1919), F.R.G.S.; F.J.I.; journalist and author; Travel Adviser to Illustrated London News, Tatler, Sketch, and Sporting and Dramatic News; *b.* Sutton Valence, Kent; *o s.* of Edward Long; *m.* Mabel Edith (*d.* 1941), 2nd *d.* of Andrew Benjamin Leicester, Straits Settlements Medical Service. *Educ.*: Sutton Valence School, abroad. Travelled in U.S.A. and Canada, and contributed articles London papers, joined staff of the Echo, London; went to Singapore, Straits Settlements, on Staff of Singapore Free Press; there acted as correspondent of the Daily Express, Assistant Editor Indian Daily Telegraph, Lucknow; Editor Rangoon Times, Burma, 1905 Correspondent of the London Standard, Editor Indian Daily Telegraph; The Times Correspondent in Northern India, represented Press of India at Conference of Overseas Journalists, 1910; resigned editorship Indian Daily Telegraph, 1915, to take Commission in Royal Field Artillery, later placed in charge of Eastern and Moslem Propaganda as Director, firstly under Foreign Office, then Ministry of Information; Foreign Office, as Officer-in-Charge Eastern Section, News Department, 1918-21; in charge of propaganda work for Government of India until Dec. 1923; Special Correspondent, touring British Malaya, Siam, Java, Celebes, Bali, the Moluccas, and Dutch New Guinea, 1924-25; contributor (1929) Articles, Dutch East Indies, to Encyclopædia Britannica (new edition); special correspondent touring Dutch and British Guiana, Colombia, Venezuela, Bermuda and West Indies, 1931-1932; special correspondent touring the United States, Canada and Bermuda, 1938. *Publications:* Numerous articles in the London daily, weekly press, and in reviews, magazines, etc, dealing with Eastern and Far-Eastern problems; The King-Emperor's Activities in War-Time (published in seven Indian languages); The Anarchist, a one-act play, occasional verse *Recreations:* travelling, exploring, climbing, walking, sculling, and stamp collecting. *Address:* 4 Ruskin Mansions, Queen's Club Gardens, W.14. *T.*. Fulham 0924. *T.A.:* Long, Savage Club, London. *Clubs:* Savage, Studio.

LONG, Air Vice-Marshal Francis William, C.B. 1946; R.A.F.; S.A.S.O., Middle East Air Force H.Q., Ismailia, since Dec. 1949; *s.* of late Rev. F. P. Long, Oxford; *m.* 1921, Doreen Langley, *d.* of Rev. F. L. Appleford; one *d. Educ.*: Lancing College. Joined R.A.F. 1918; member Schneider Trophy Team, 1931. *Address:* The Old Farm, Chobham Rd, Sunningdale. *T.*: Ascot 950. *Club:* Army and Navy.

LONG, Gavin Merrick; General Editor, Australian Official War History; *b.* Foster, Victoria, 31 May 1901; *s* of George Merrick Bishop of Newcastle, N.S.W.; *m.* 1926, Mary Jocelyn Britten; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: All Saints College, Bathurst; St. Paul's College, Univ. of Sydney (B.A.). Assistant Master, The King's School, Parramatta, 1922-23; on staff The Argus, Melbourne, 1926-31, Sydney Morning Herald, 1931-43; Defence Correspondent, 1937-38; War Correspondent with B.E.F., France, 1939-40; with A.I.F. England, Libya, Greece, Australia, New Guinea, 1940-42 *Address:* 1 Mugga Way, Canberra, A.C.T. *T.*: F 601. *Club:* Imperial Service (Sydney).

LONG, Margaret Gabrielle; writer of fiction, historical studies, plays and biographies. *Pseudonyms:* Marjorie Bowen, George R. Preedy, Joseph Shearing; *b.* Hayling, Hampshire, 1888; *d.* of Vere Campbell, 2nd *s.* of Hugh Campbell, M.D., and Josephine Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. Charles Bowen Ellis; *m.* 1st, 1912, Zeffirino Emilio Costanzo (*d.* 1916); one *s*; 2nd, 1917, Arthur L. Long; two *s. Educ.*: by self and others, Paris, Rome, and London. *Publications:* As Margaret Campbell: The Debate Continues (autobiography), 1939. As Marjorie Bowen: The Carnival of Florence, 1915; The Viper of Milan, 1917; The Netherlands Display'd, 1926; The Third Mary Stewart, 1929; Mary, Queen of Scots, 1934; Patriotic Lady (Lady Hamilton), 1936; The Cockney's Mirror (William Hogarth), 1936; Wrestling Jacob (John Wesley), 1937; trilogy of novels on the Renaissance, The Golden Roof, The Triumphant Beast 1934, Trumpets at Rome 1937; trilogy of novels on aspects of English spiritual life, God and the Wedding Dress 1938, Mr Tyler's Saints 1939, The Circle in the Water 1939; and some sixty other novels and historical studies. As George R. Preedy: *novels*: General Crack, 1928; The Rocklitz, 1930; Bagatelle, 1930; Tumult in the North, 1931; Violante, 1932; The Knot Garden, 1933, Dr. Chaos, 1933, The Devil Snar'd, 1933, Double Dallilay, 1934; Cornelius Blake, the Autobiography of a Banker, 1934; Laurell'd Captains, 1935; The Poisoners, 1936; My Tattered Loving, 1937; Painted Angel, 1938; Dove in the Mulberry Bush, 1939; Primula, 1940; Flinderne's Flowers, 1941; Black Man—White Malden, 1942; Lady in a Veil, 1942; The Fourth Chamber, 1943; Nightcap and Plume, 1945; The Sacked City, 1949; *plays*: General Crack, Captain Banner; The Rocklitz; *biographies*. This Shining Woman: a Life of Mary Wollstonecroft Godwin, 1937; Child of Chequer'd Fortune (Maurice de Saxe), 1938, Paul Jones, 1940; John Knox, 1941; The Courtly Charlatan (St. Germain), 1942; No Way Home, The Sacked City, 1947 Contrib. to Sketch, Pall Mall, Nash's, Illustrated London News; in U.S.A. to Collier's Weekly As Joseph Shearing: Forget-me-not, 1932; Album Leaf, 1933; Moss Rose, 1934, Angel of Assassination (Charlotte Corday), 1935; Golden Violet, 1936; Lady and the Arsenic (Marie Capelle), 1937; Orange Blossoms, 1938; Blanche Fury, 1939; Laura Sarelle, 1940; The Fetch, 1942, Airing in a Closed Carriage, 1943, The Abode of Love, 1944; Mignonette, 1947; Within The Bubble, 1950 *Recreations* painting, needlework, and the theatre. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank, Bloomsbury Branch, 10 Southampton Row, W.C.1.

LONG, Sydney (Sid Long), A.R.E., R.B.C.; artist; President of the Australian Painter Etchers; Member Royal Art Society, N.S.W.; Trustee National Art Gallery of N.S.W. since 1933; *b.* Goulbourne, N.S.W. Australia, 1878; *s.* of Rev. John Long, Belfast. *Educ.*: Goulborne High School. Exhibited Royal Academy since 1913, studies under Julian, Ashton, and A. J. Dalyn; Kennington Art Sch. and Central School of Arts, took up etching, 1919; Associate of the Royal Society of Painter Etchers, 1920; Foundation Member Society Graphic Arts, of which he was the first Hon. Secretary; returned to Australia 1925, is represented in the Sydney, Melbourne and Adelaide Galleries, the British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museums, Montreal and Capetown Galleries. *Works*: Exhibited Scottish Academy, Edinburgh, Royal Glasgow Institute, by special invitation; his best known fantasies are: Fantasy, Spirit of the Australian Plains, Pan and Pastoral, Imaginative Creations. *Address:* The Attic Gallery, Callaghan House, 393 George Street, Sydney, N.S.W. *T.*: J 1847.

LONG, Col. Walter Edward Lionel, C.I.E. 1938; O.B.E. 1944; Indian Army, retired; *b.* Dublin, March 1884; *s.* of Walter E. Long, Barrister, and Jane, *d.* of Rev. T. MacNeece, D.D; *m.* 1912, Mary Elizabeth Beresford Heelas; no *c. Educ.*: Marlborough; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned in Garrison Artillery, 1903; seconded to Indian Army Ordnance Corps, 1911; served European War,

Mesopotamia and Persia; became Inspector of Ordnance Services for India and promoted Colonel, 1934; Deputy Director of the Corps, 1935; re-employed as A.D.O.S. Salisbury Plain District, 1940-45. *Address:* 28 The Crescent, Alverstoke, Hants.

LONG, Lt.-Col. Wilfred James, C.M.G. 1916, late K.R.R.C., *b* 1871; *s.* of late Rear-Admiral S. Long and Mrs. Long of Blendworth Lodge, Horndean. Served Burma, 1891-92, S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.); retired pay, 1920. *Address:* High View, Warwick Road, Redhill, Surrey.

LONG, Rev. William Joseph, Ph.D. (Heidelberg), *b.* North Attleboro, Mass., 3 April 1866; Irish parentage—on mother's side from Edmund Burke; *m.* Frances Marsh, *d.* of Professor Cecil F. P. Bancroft, LL.D., Andover, Mass. *Educ.:* Harvard; Andover Theological Seminary; Heidelberg; Paris Univ.; Rome. Became prominent as a preacher and liberal theologian, 1898, for many years a well-known naturalist and writer, which work is taken up as a recreation during vacations. *Publications:* Ways of Wood Folk, Wilderness Ways, Beasts of the Field, Fowls of the Air, Following the Deer, School of the Woods, A Little Brother to the Bear, Northern Trails; Whose Home is the Wilderness, 1907; A History of English Literature 1908; American Literature, 1913; Brier-Patch Philosophy; How Animals Talk, 1919; Wood Folk Comedies; America, a History of Our Country; Mother Nature, a Study of Animal Life and Death, 1923; Fields of English Literature, 1947; Heart of the Woods, 1951; several magazine articles and books published under a pen-name. *Recreations:* camping, canoeing, exploring, salmon fishing. *Address:* Stamford, Conn., U.S.A.

LONGBOTTOM, Rev. Harry Dixon; *b.* 2 July 1886; *s* of Malcolm Longbottom; *m.* 1911, Mary Jean Spriggs; one *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School; Nottingham College. Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1950-51. *Recreation:* formerly cricket. *Address:* 63 Childwall Park Avenue, Liverpool, 16.

LONGBOURNE, Brig.-Gen. F. C. M.; *see* More-Molyneux-Longbourne

LONGCROFT, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Charles Alexander Holcombe, K.C.B. *cr.* 1938 (C.B. 1923), C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1918, A.F.C.; late R.A.F.; a Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod in the Order of the Bath, 1932-48; Registrar and Secretary of the Order, 1948; *b.* 13 May 1883; *e. s.* of late Charles Edward Longcroft of Llanina, Cards., J.P.; *m.* 1921, Marjory, *widow* of Capt. W. D. Hepburn, Seaforth Highlanders, and *d.* of late J. W. McKerrell-Brown, J.P.; one *s. Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.C. Served Welsh Regt 1903-12; R.F.C. and R.A.F. 1912-30; European War, 1914-19 (Brevet Lt.-Col., despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.); 1st Commandant R.A.F. College, Cranwell, 1920-23; Director of Personal Services, Air Ministry, 1924-26; commanded Inland Area, 1926-29; retired list, 1930; President of the Aerodrome Board, 1934-1945. *Address:* 6 Connaught Square, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 5850. *Club:* Army and Navy.

LONGDEN, Major Alfred Appleby, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1930; Director Werner Collection, Luton Hoo; 4th *s.* of late James Appleby Longden, Sunderland, and Annie Walker Morley, York; *m.* 1917, Betty Marie Ahlberg (writer and journalist), *e. d.* of Peter Kronborg Sorensen, Elsinore; one *d. Educ.:* Durham School; Royal College of Art (medallist). Exhibited in Royal Academy and other exhibitions; British Government Representative for Fine and Applied Art, New Zealand International Exhibition, 1906-7; Director Aberdeen Corporation Art Gallery and Museum, 1909-1911; Exhibitions Branch, Board of Trade, 1912; Director, British Institute of Industrial Art, 1919-25; Assistant Director (Applied Art) British Empire Exhibition, 1924; Director of Art for Great Britain, Paris Exhibition, 1925; Secretary General of the winter exhibitions of Dutch, Italian, and Persian Art, at Burlington House, 1929-30-31; Representative for Fine Art, Empire Exhibition, South Africa, 1936, Director of Fine Art, Empire Exhibition, Scotland, 1938; Art Director for XIV Olympiad, 1948; served in the R.G.A. throughout European War (D.S.O., despatches twice); Director of Fine Art dept. of British Council, 1940-47; formerly Art Adviser to Dept. of Overseas Trade. Cavaliere of the Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy, 1938; Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1926; Commendatore of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, 1930; Officer of the Order of Orange Nassau, 1929. *Publications:* British Cartoon and Caricature, 1944; Articles on Fine and Applied Art in magazines and papers. *Recreations:* fishing and sketching. *Address:* Luton Hoo Museum, Luton, Beds.; 7 Sion Hill Pl., Bath. *T.:* Luton 2955. *Club:* Arts.

LONGDEN, Fred; M.P. (Co-op. and Lab.) Dentead Div. of Birmingham, 1929-31 and 1945-1950, Small Heath Div. of Birmingham since 1950; Lecturer in the Co-operative, W.E.A., and Labour Movements; *b* Ashton-under-Lyne, 1894; mother originally a silk weaver, father an iron-moulder; *m* 1914, Alice Sherlock, Cadishead, now Alderman and J.P. of Birmingham; one *d. Educ.* Elementary schools in many towns; under the W.E.A.; Ruskin Coll., Oxford. Left school at 13 and was a railway nipper till 13½, when he became a moulder-apprentice, remaining at this occupation till 1914; entered the Independent Labour Party in early teens, and has served the National Council of this body for three years; joined the Moulders' Union at 20, as well as the Co-operative Society at Irlam, and was prominent in debating, Trade Union, and Social Services; during the War was arrested for appealing (as a speaker and organiser for the Union of Democratic Control) for immediate Peace negotiations, and was imprisoned as a "C.O." for over two years, though offered exemption on trade and health grounds; since then has been a Clarion Vanner for five years; in 1912 the Manchester University and W.E.A. recommended him for Preparatory Tutorship; won the Hodgson Pratt Travelling Scholarship, 1913; won first place for residence at Ruskin College from the Club Union Examinations, 1914; whilst there he won first-class certificates in Citizenship, Economics, and Industrial History for the Co-operative Union, and gained the Diploma, with distinction, in Economics and Political Science. *Publications:* Co-operation and the New Orientation; Essentials of Public Speaking; Co-operative Politics Inside Capitalist Society; The Proletarian Heritage; Booklet on Apprenticeship in Iron-Foundry in England and Belgium; many articles on Social Science, and pamphlets including Remember, Unemployment, A Reply to Joseph Bibby, Why a Feud between Co-operation and Labour?, Peace at Once. *Recreations* reading, writing, walking, gardening, swimming. *Address:* 58 Anselli Road, Erdington, Birmingham. *T.:* 0411.

LONGDEN, Gilbert James Morley, M.B.E. 1944; M.A. (Cantab), LL.B.; M.P. (C.) South West Hertfordshire since 1950; *b.* 16 April 1902; *e. s* of late Lt.-Colonel James Morley Longden, and of Kathleen, *d.* of late George Blacker Morgan, J.P.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Emanuel College, Cambridge. Qualified as Solicitor, 1927; Secretary I.C.I. (India) Ltd., 1930-36; travelled throughout Asia (Middle and Far East) and in U.S.A. Student at University of Paris, 1937. Called up from A.O.E.R. into Durham Light Infantry, 1940; served with 2nd and 36th Divisions in Burma campaigns. Adopted Parliamentary Candidate for Morpeth, 1938; contested (C.) Morpeth 1945. Partner in London firm of Solicitors, 1946-. *Recreations:* reading, riding and gardening.

Address 115 Park Street, W 1. *T.*: Mayfair 5121 *Club* Travellers'.

LONGDEN, (Harry) Clifford, M V.O. 1923; *b* 18 June 1869; *s.* of late John Longden of H M Privy Purse Office. *Educ*: Felsted. Clerk and Accountant to Duke of York, 1892; Chief Clerk to Prince of Wales (King George V), 1902; Assistant Secretary H M. Privy Purse, 1910; Serjeant at Arms to H M, 1926-35; retired, 1935. *Address*: c/o Coutts & Co., 440 Strand, W.C.2

LONGDEN, Maj.-General Harry Leicester, C.B. 1947; C B E. 1944 (O B.E 1940); late The Dorsetshire Regiment; p s c; *b.* 1900 2nd Lt Dorset Regt, 1919, Major, 1938. Served War of 1939-45, France and North-West Europe (despatches, O B.E, C B E, C B) Temp. Maj.-Gen 1946, retired pay, 1948.

LONGDEN, Vice-Adm. Horace Walker, C.M.G. 1917; *s.* of late Sir James Longden, G C.M G.; *b* 1877; *m.* 1902, Emily, *d* of late Alfred Hewitt, J P, of Lisle Court, Wootton, Isle of Wight; one *s*. *Educ*: Cheltenham Coll. Entered Navy, 1890, Lt, 1898, Comdr., 1910; Capt, 1916; Naval A.D C. to the King, 1926; Rear-Adm. and retired list, 1927; Vice-Adm, retired, 1932 *Address*: The Crossways, Wickham, Hants. *Club* (Hon.) Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

LONGFORD, 6th Earl of (*cr* 1785), **Edward Arthur Henry Pakenham;** Baron Longford, 1759, Baron Silchester (U K), 1821, Member of Senate, Eire, 1946-48, *b* 29 Dec 1902; *s* of 5th Earl and Lady Mary Child-Villiers (*d* 1933), 2nd *d* of 7th Earl of Jersey, *S* father, 1915, *m* 1925, Christine, M.A. (Oxon), (author of many plays and novels), *d.* of late Richard Trew of Cheddar, Somerset. *Educ* Eton (Wilder Divinity Prize), Oxford, M A. Author of plays produced in Dublin and London Director Dublin Gate Theatre; Director Bovril (Eire) Ltd. *Heir b.* Baron Pakenham, *q.v. Address*: Pakenham Hall, Castlepollard, Co Westmeath; 123 Leinster Road, Dublin.

See also Viscount Gough, Henry Lamb, Sir William Mount, A. D Powell.

LONGFORD, Rev. William Wingfield, D D, F.S.A, F R S L., Rector of Sefton, Lancs, since 1932; *b* 1882; *s. s.* of William W. Longford, Northfield, Birmingham, and Clara Wade Powell; *m.* 1st, 1912, Lizzie Mansfield Templeton (*d* 1916); one *d*; 2nd, 1918, Georgina McIntosh; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar). 1st class Mod. History 1904, 1st class Theology 1906; Liddon Student 1905; B.A. 1904; M.A. 1908; B D 1911; D.D 1915. Deacon. 1906; Priest. 1907; Chaplain Queen's College, Birmingham, and Curate of St Agatha, 1906; Lecturer in History, St David's College, Lampeter, 1908-9; Vice-Principal Lichfield Theological College, 1909-12; Senior Curate of Huddersfield, 1912-13; Rector of Coroniey-in-Craven, 1913-14; Vicar of Almondbury, Huddersfield, 1914-23; Assistant Rural Dean of Huddersfield, 1921-1923; Proctor in Convocation, Dio. Wakefield, 1922-23; Rector of Caversham, Oxon, 1923-32; Proctor in Convocation, Dio Oxford, 1930-32 T.C.F. 1917; S.C.F. XXI Corps, Palestine; S.C.F. 1918, Force in Egypt (despatches); O C.F. Western Command, 1939-45 Examiner, London Univ., 1920-24, 1926-29; President, Literary and Philosophic Soc. of Liverpool, 1937-39 *Publications*: Music and Religion, 1916; Contrib. Economic Review, Nineteenth Century, Editor Transactions Lancs and Cheshire Hist. Society, 1933-37. *Recreation* fly-fishing *Address*. Sefton Rectory, Liverpool 23. *T.*. Maghull 04. *Club*: Athenæum (Liverpool) (Pres. 1947).

LONGHURST, Colonel Arthur Lyster, C.B.E. 1924; late Indian Army; J P. County of Southampton; *s.* of late Dr. A. E. T. Longhurst, formerly Surgeon-Major Crimea and Mutiny; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1900, Madeline, *d.* of W. H. Allen, LL.D., J.P., Bedford; one *d. Educ.*: Westminster; Trinity College, Cambridge. Gazetted in 1893 to Border Regt; transferred to Indian Staff Corps, 1897; p.s.c., 1908; Staff Captain and G.S.O 3 and 2 Quetta Division and A.H.Q, India, 1908-12; War, 1914-18, Bde.-Major, 28th Indian Infantry Brigade, Egypt, Aden, Mesopotamia, G S.O.1 A.H.Q., India, Commandant, 2/7th Gurkha Rifles, Palestine (twice wounded, despatches four times); Bt. Lt.-Col., 1916, G.S.O.1 Inter-allied Commission of Control, Berlin, 1919-22 and 1923-24; A.A. and Q.M.G., Waziristan Field Force, 1922-23 (despatches, C.B.E); retired, 1924. *Address*: 6 Park Road, Winchester. *T*: 3640. *Club*: Naval and Military.

LONGHURST, Henry Carpenter; journalist, author, broadcaster, etc.; *b.* 18 March 1909; *s.* of Henry William Longhurst, J.P., and Mrs. Constance Longhurst, Bedford; *m.* 1938, Claudine Marie Sier; one *s* one *d. Educ.*: Charterhouse (scholar); Clare College, Cambridge (B A. Econ). Capt Cambridge Univ. Golf team, 1930 (and in U.S.A. 1931). Journalist: Evening Standard, Sunday Times, etc. since 1932; Evening News, 1944. Entered army in ranks, 1940, as a driver; A A. Command H Q. Staff, 1942, Capt. M.P. (Nat. C) Acton Division of Middlesex, 1943-45 Director of Killarney Golf and Fishing Club. *Publications*: Candid Caddies, 1936; Golf, 1937; It was Good while it Lasted, 1941; I Wouldn't Have Missed It, 1946, You Never Know Till You Get There, 1950. *Recreations* golf, shooting, photography, travel. *Address* 15 Carlyle Mansions, Cheyne Walk, S.W 3

LONGHURST, Margaret Helen; Civil Service, retd.; *b.* 5 Aug. 1882. *Educ*: Privately. Asst. Victoria and Albert Museum, 1926; Keeper Department of Architecture and Sculpture, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1938-42. *Publications* Catalogue of Carvings in Ivory, pt. 1 (1927), pt 2 (1929), Victoria and Albert Museum publication; English Ivories, 1926; Part Author Catalogue of Italian Sculpture, 1932; V. and A Museum publication; various articles for Burlington Magazine, etc. *Recreations*, travel and gardening. *Address*: Wayside, Aldbourne, Wilts.

LONGLAND, Austin Charles, K.C. 1946; *b.* 1888; *o. s* of late Rev. Charles Boxall Longland, M.A; *m* 1915, Sybil, 3rd *d.* of late Rev. John Coker Egerton, M.A.; no *c. Educ.*: Radley College, Merton College, Oxford (Postmaster, M A) Barrister, Inner Temple, 1914; Oxford Circuit Served France and Macedonia, 1914-19, Wiltshire Regt. (despatches). Referee Contributory Pensions Acts, 1927, Family Allowances Act, 1947; Vice-Chm. Oxfordshire Quarter Sessions, 1947; Council, Radley College, 1934, Vice-Chm. 1949; Chm. House Cttee, Malda Vale Hosp., 1948. *Address*: 17 Holland Park Road, W.14. *T.*: Western 7091; 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C 4. *T.*: Central 9568. *Club* Athenæum

LONGLAND, Cedric James, M.V.O. 1949; First Assistant, Surgical Professorial Unit, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, since 1947; *b.* 30 Sept. 1914; *s.* of Frank Longland, *m.* 1945, Helen Mary Cripps; one *d. Educ.*: Monkton Combe School. M.B, B.S. (Hons. in Medicine) London, 1937; House Surgeon and Demonstrator of Pathology, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; F.R.C.S.Eng., 1939; M.S. London, 1949. 1 Airborne Div.; Lt. R.A.M C., 1942, Temp. Major R.A.M.C., 1943; S.M.O. Bermuda Command, 1945. Bronze Cross (Holland), 1945. *Publications*, articles in Lancet and British Journal of Surgery. *Recreations*: lawn tennis, sailing. *Address*: 35 Queens Road, Kingston Hill, Surrey. *T.*: Kingston 8659.

LONGLAND, John Laurence; Director of Education, Derbyshire, since

1949; *b.* 26 June 1905; *e. s.* of Rev. E. H. Longland and Emily, *e. d.* of late Sir James Crockett; *m.* 1934, Margaret Lowrey, *y. d.* of late Arthur Harrison, Elvet Garth, Durham; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Worcester; Jesus College, Cambridge (Rustat Exhibitioner and Scholar). 2nd Class, 1st Part Classical Tripos, 1925; 1st Class, 1st Division, Historical Tripos, Part II, 1926; 1st Class with special distinction, English Tripos, 1927; Charles Kingsley Bye-Fellow at Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1927-29; Austausch-student, Konigsberg University, 1929-30; Lecturer in English at Durham University, 1930-36; Director of the Community Service Council for Durham County, 1937-40; Regional Officer of National Council of Social Service, 1939-40; Deputy Education Officer, Hertfordshire, 1940-42; County Education Officer, Dorset County Council, 1942-49, Athletic Blue; President Cambridge University Mountaineering Club, 1926-27, Member of Mount Everest Expedition, 1933; British East Greenland Expedition, 1935; Pres. Climbers' Club, 1945-48. Member Colonial Office Social Welfare Advisory Committee, 1943-48, Development Commission, 1948-; Advisory Cttee. for Education in R.A.F., 1950-, Advisory Cttee for Education in Germany, 1950-; Central Advisory Council for Education in England and Wales, 1948-51 *Publications* literary and mountaineering articles in various books and journals *Recreations* mountain climbing and walking; broadcasting. *Address.* The Mount, Crich, nr Matlock, Derbyshire *T.* Ambergate 136 *Clubs* Alpine, Achilles, Savile

LONGLAND, Rev. Sydney Ernest, M.A.; Vicar of Beeley, Derbyshire, since 1947; Canon Emeritus of Coventry; formerly Hon Canon of Coventry Cathedral; *b.* 1873; *m* 1908, Emily. *o. d.* of Frederick Rigby of Frodsham, Cheshire; one *d.* *Educ* St Albans School; Christ's College, Cambridge; Cuddesdon Theological College. Assistant Master, Felsted School, 1897-1900; Wellington College, 1901-1913; Warden, Trinity College, Glenalmond, 1913-23; Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1923-27; Vicar of Leek Wootton, 1927-43; Editor of Coventry Diocesan Gazette and Chairman of Diocesan Council for Moral Welfare, 1927; Secretary of Coventry Ordination Candidates Fund, 1928; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Coventry, 1929, Senior Examining Chaplain, 1936; Member of Council of Leamington Girls' High School, 1932; Lecturer under Central Advisory Council for Adult Education H.M. Forces, 1941. *Publications:* educational works. *Address:* Beeley Vicarage, Matlock. *Club:* County (Derby).

LONGLEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Raynsford, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919 (C.M.G. 1918), C.B. 1916, Col. The East Surrey Regiment, 1920-39; *b.* 7 March 1867; *s.* of late Charles Thomas Longley, Indian Civil Service, *m.* 1896, Iva Kathleen, *d.* of late Major Wm. Mills Molony, D.L., of Kiltanon, Co. Clare, one *s.* (and one *s.* killed in action at Jutland, 1916). Joined East Surrey Regiment 1887, Adjutant 1890; Capt. 1895; Major, 1903. Lt.-Col. 1911; Col. 1914; served S. Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps), European War, France, Macedonia, Egypt, Palestine, 1914-19 (despatches eleven times, Bt. Col., C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen., C.M.G., K.C.M.G.); retired pay, 1923. *Address:* West Knoyle, Warminster, Wilts. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, M.C.C.

LONGLEY, Stanislaus Soutten, R.I. 1932; R.B.A. 1924; Artist; *b.* 17 Aug. 1894, *s.* of Alfred John Longley and Blanch Soutten Bennett. *Educ.:* Aylesbury Grammar School 3rd King's Own Hussars, 1914-18; commenced studying art at the Regent Street Polytechnic; first exhibited at Royal Academy 1924, and exhibited each year since. Camouflage Officer, 1941-44. *Recreations:* riding, tennis, swimming *Address:* 94 Harewood Avenue, Bournemouth, Hants. *T.:* Southbourne 1899.

LONGLEY-COOK, Vice-Admiral Eric William, C.B. 1950; C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1945; *b.* 1898; *s.* of Herbert William Cook and late Alice Longley; *m.* 1920, Helga Mayre Lowles; one *d.* *Educ:* Osborne and Dartmouth Served at sea European War, 1914-1918 and War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice) Specialised in Gunnery, 1923. Commander, 1933; Captain, 1938; Rear-Admiral, 1948, Vice-Admiral, 1951, Director of Naval Intelligence, 1948-51, retired, 1951 *Recreations* golf, motoring, sailing *Clubs* United Service; (Hon. Member) Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

LONGMAN, William; Director of Longmans, Green and Co. Ltd, Publishers; *b* 14 Nov 1882; *s.* of late Charles James Longman; *m.* 1930, Katherine Elizabeth, adopted *d.* of Mrs. Stuart, Southwick, Sussex. *Educ* Harrow; University College, Oxford Chairman, Book Trade Employers Federation, 1923-1924; President Booksellers Provident Institution since 1925; President Publishers Association, 1929-30, Chairman of Council of Croquet Association, 1924-26. *Publications*, Tokens of the Eighteenth Century connected with Booksellers, etc, 1917. *Recreations* Croquet, Numismatics. *Address:* 42 Chelsea Square, S.W.3. *T.* Flaxman 8977 *Clubs*, United University, Roehampton Hurlingham.

LONGMORE, Air Chief Marshal Sir Arthur Murray, G.C.B., *cr* 1941 (K.C.B., *cr* 1935, C.B. 1925,) D.S.O. 1919, *b.* 1885; *m.* 1913, Marjorie, *o. c* of late W. J. Maitland, C.I.E.; two *s* (and one killed in action, 1943) one *d.* Late Lieut Commander Royal Navy; served European War, France, Battle of Jutland and Italy, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., officer Order of Crown of Belgium, Chevalier Legion of Honour, French, Croix de Guerre, Italian Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Italian Croix de Guerre); Grand Cross of Royal Order of George I of Greece with swords; Greek War Cross. Commandant R.A.F. College, Cranwell, 1929-33; Air Officer Commanding Inland Area, 1933-34, Coastal Area, renamed Coastal Command, R.A.F., 1934-36; Commandant Imperial Defence College, 1936-38, A.O.C.-in-C., Training Command, 1939; Member of British Air Mission to Australia and New Zealand, 1939; Member of U.K. delegation to Pacific Defence Conference, New Zealand, 1939, A.O.C.-in-C R.A.F., Middle East, 1940-41, Inspector-General of the Royal Air Force, 1941; retired list, 1942; F.R.E.S. *Publication* From Sea to Sky, 1947. *Address* Pipits Hill, West Drive, Wentworth, Surrey *T* Wentworth 2192 *Clubs* United Service, Over-Seas League, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

See also G. A. Worth.

LONGMORE, Brig.-Gen. John Constantine Gordon, C.B. 1921; C.M.G. 1917; C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; late R.A.S.C., *b* 8 Aug. 1870; *m.* 1897, Nita, *d.* of late Thomas Davis. Entered army (East Lancs Regt.), 1892, Captain A.S.C. 1898, Major, 1904; Lt.-Col, 1913; Deputy Assist. Director Supplies and Transport, Southern Command, 1910-13, served S. African War, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal 5 clasps), European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., C.B.E.); Col. R.A.S.C. from 1913, A.Q.M.G. Aldershot Command, 1919-20; Brig.-Gen. in charge of Administration, Egypt, 1920-21; retired pay, 1921. *Address:* Mellands, Powderham, Exeter.

LONGMORE, Philip Elton, C.B.E. 1941; D.L. and J.P. (Herts); Member of Welwyn Garden City and Hatfield Development Corporations since 1948; *b* 13 Oct 1884, *s. s.* of late Sir Charles Longmore, K.C.B, Hertford; *m.* 1916, Marjory Caldecott, West Chiltington, Sussex; three *d.* *Educ* Rugby, Exeter College, Oxford. Solicitor, 1910; Clerk of Peace and C.C. for Hertfordshire, 1930-48 Late Major 1st Herts Regt. T.A.; D.A.A.G. Second Army B.E.F. and G.H.Q., Italy, 1916-18 (despatches twice); T.D.

Address: Whyke Grange, Chichester, Sussex. *T.:* Chichester 3972. *Club:* United University.

LONGSTAFF, Gilbert Conrad; Lieut.-Commander R.N.V.R., M.A., F.R.G.S.; *b.* 2 Aug. 1884; *s* of late Llewellyn Wood Longstaff and late Mary Lydia Sawyer; *m.* Elizabeth, *d* of late T. A. Falcon. *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. After leaving Cambridge studied Law but preferring to travel took up land development and farming in British Columbia and elsewhere in Canada and the Western States, also making two voyages before the mast in sail, rounding Cape Horn and the Cape of Good Hope; joined R.N.V.R. in 1914 as Lieut. and served throughout European War; formerly Chief Managing Director of Blundell, Spence and Co. Ltd., Hull, and of their overseas subsidiaries and associated companies; Past President of Hull Chamber of Commerce which he represented on Council of Assoc. of British Chambers of Commerce and on Humber Conservancy Board; joined Hampstead A.R.P. Wardens Service, Sept. 1939; enlisted as Able Seaman R.N.A.P. 1940, becoming Leading Seaman and Acting Petty Officer; granted Commission as Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R., 1942; served in N. Africa, Sicily, Italy and Far East; retired, Oct. 1947. *Publications:* Poems, by Gilbert Thorne, and in various periodicals. *Recreations:* field ornithology and gardening. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, Piccadilly, W.1.

LONGSTAFF, Tom George, M.A., D.M. Oxon., F.Z.S.; *b.* 15 Jan. 1875, *e. s* of late L. W. Longstaff, O.B.E., Wimbledon; *m* 1st, 1911, Dora Mary Hamilton, 3rd *d.* of Bernard Scott, of Bournemouth; 2nd, 1938 Charmian Dorothy Isabel, *y. d.* of Duncan James Reid, M.B., C.M. *Educ:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; St. Thomas's Hospital. Lt. 1/7th Battalion Hants Regiment, 1914. General Staff, Army Hdqrs., Simla, 1915-16. Assist. Commandant Gilgit Corps of Scouts, Frontier Militia, and Special Assistant at Fort Gupis to the Political Agent in Gilgit, 1916. Capt. 1917, retired with rank, 1918; Lt., 7th and 13th Battn. K.R.R.C., 1939-41; restored to rank on retirement. Has climbed in the Alps, Caucasus, Himalaya, Selkirk, Rocky Mountains, Greenland, and Spitsbergen; travelled in South Western Tibet, 1905; ascended Trisul in Garhwal Himalaya, 1907; awarded the "Gill Memorial" by R.G.S. for journeys in Himalaya and Tibet, 1908; explored the Siachen Glacier, and discovered the peaks of Teram Kangri, 1909. Oxford University Expedition to Spitsbergen, 1921; Mount Everest Expedition, 1922, Spitsbergen, 1923; Garhwal Himalaya, 1927; Leader of Oxford University Expedition to Greenland, 1928; awarded the Founder's Medal by R.G.S. for discovery of the Siachen Glacier and long continued geographical work in the Himalaya, 1928; West Greenland, 1931; Greenland and Baffinland, 1934; President, Alpine Club, 1947-1949; Vice-President, R.G.S., 1934-37, Hon. Sec. 1930-34, President Climbers, 1933-36 and Arctic Clubs, 1933; Cttee. British Ornithologists Union, 1931-33. *Publications:* This my Voyage, 1950; papers in the Geographical, Alpine, Animal Ecology Journals, Ibis. *Recreations:* fishing, ornithology. *Address:* Badentarbet Lodge, Achiltibuie, by Garve, Ross-shire. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Alpine.

LONGWORTH, Rt. Rev. Tom; *see* Hereford, Bishop of.

LONSDALE, 6th Earl of (U.K.), *cr.* 1807, **Captain Lancelot Edward Lowther,** O.B.E., J.P., D.L.; Bart. 1764, Viscount and Baron Lowther, 1797; Hereditary Admiral of Coasts of Cumberland and Westmorland; *b* 25 June 1867; *s.* of 3rd Earl and Emily, *e. d* of St. George Caulfeild, Donamon Castle, Co. Roscommon; *S* brother, 1944; *m.* 1st, 1889, Gwendoline Sophia Alice (*d.* 1921), *d* of Sir R. Sheffield, 5th Bt., two *d.* (one *s.* decd.); 2nd, 1928, Sybil Beatrix, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Edward Feetham, C.B., C.M.G.; one *s.* Formerly Capt. Border Regt.; served European War, 1914-19 (O.B.E., despatches twice, Mons 1914 Star, Order of the Nile, War medal, Military medal); was Field-Master of the Quorn and Cottesmore. *Heir:* *g.s.* Viscount Lowther, *q.v.* *Address:* Glebe House, Lowther, Penrith; Ashwell Hill, Oakham, Rutland. *Club:* Turf.

See also Viscount Churchill, Lord Rodney.

LONSDALE, Frederick; Dramatic author; *b.* 5 Feb. 1881, *m.* Leslie Brooke Hoggan; three *d.* *Publications:* The King of Cadonia; The Balkan Princess; The Early Worm; The Best People; Betty; Maid of the Mountains; The Lady of the Rose; Aren't We All?; The Fake; The Street Singer; Spring Cleaning; The Last of Mrs. Cheyney; On Approval, The High Road; Canaries Sometimes Sing, Never Come Back; Once is Enough; Another Love Story; But for the Grace of God; The Way Things Go. Films, The Devil to Pay; Lovers Courageous. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, motoring. *Clubs:* Beefsteak, St. James'.

LONSDALE, Kathleen, F.R.S. 1945; D.Sc.; Professor of Chemistry and Head of Department of Crystallography, University College, Gower St., W.C.1; *b* 28 Jan. 1903; 10th and *y. c.* of late Harry Frederick Yardley and late Jessie Cameron; *m.* 1927, Thomas J. Lonsdale, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.Inst.P.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Bedford College, London Univ. Research Assistant to late Sir Wm. Bragg, O.M., 1922-27 and 1937-42; Amy Lady Tate Scholar, 1927-29 (at Leeds Univ.); Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1935-1937; Dewar Fellow, Royal Institution, 1944-46; Special Research Fellow, U.S. Federal Health Service, 1947; Member of Board of Visitors to Aylesbury Prison and Borstal Institution. Governor of Bedford College, London Univ. *Publications:* Structure factor tables, 1936; Crystals and X-rays, 1949; many papers in scientific periodicals, from 1925 onwards. *Address:* 121 Station Road, West Drayton, Middlesex.

LOOKER, Herbert William; *b* St. Ives, Hunts., 2 Dec. 1871; *s.* of John Looker, Hunts., *m.* 1st, Muriel Jessie Lloyd, *d* of Tom Thomas, Yokohama; one *s* one *d*; 2nd, Stella May, *d* of Basil Sharp, Brentwood, Essex, one *d.* *Educ.* privately. Articled to a London firm of solicitors; managing clerk in London, 1894-95, proceeded to Hong-Kong and joined firm of solicitors there, 1895, admitted a partner, 1900; retired, 1919; firm Deacon, Looker & Deacon, contested Central Hull, 1922; M.P. (U.) S.E. Essex, 1924-29; East Sussex C.C., 1933, retd., 1950. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf, tennis. *Address:* Chapel Meadow, Forest Row, Sussex. *T.:* 267. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

LOOSLEY, Stanley George Henry, M.C. 1944; M.A. (Cantab.); Headmaster of Wycliffe College since 1947; *b* 18 July 1910; *s* of Harold D. and Edith M. Loosley; *m.* 1938, Margaret Luker; two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Wycliffe College; St. John's College, Cambridge. Asst. Master, Wycliffe College, 1934-1939; War of 1939-45, R.A., Sept. 1939-Oct. 1945; Major O.C. 220 Field Battery, 1941 (despatches, M.C.), N.W. Europe Campaign, 1944; a.c.; Bde. Major R.A. 43 Div., 1945; Senior Asst. Master, Wycliffe College, 1945-1947 *Recreations:* Rugby football, rowing, tennis, walking and camping, mainly abroad. *Address:* Wycliffe College, Stonehouse, Glos. *T.:* Stonehouse 217. *Club:* Overseas.

LOPES, family name of **Baron Roborough.**

LOPOKOVA, Lydia; *see* Keynes, Lady.

LORAINE, Rt. Hon. Sir Percy (Lyham), of Kirkharle, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1664; P.C. 1933; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1937 (K.C.M.G., *cr* 1925; C.M.G. 1921); F.R.G.S.; F.A.G.S., Chairman Home Office Advisory Committee (Italian) since 1940; a Royal Commissioner for the Exhibition of 1851, 1945; Chm., Race Finish Recording Co., since 1946; *b.* 5 Nov. 1880; *o. s.* of 11th Bt. and Frederica M. H. *d.* of Chas. Acton Broke,

co-heiress of the Brokes of Nacton; *S.* father, 1917; *m.* 1924, Louise, *er. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Hon. Edward Stuart-Wortley, C.B., C.M.G and of Hon. Mrs. Stuart-Wortley, *q.v.* *Educ.* Eton; New College Oxford. Attaché at Constantinople, 1904; 3rd Secretary, Tehran, 1907; 2nd Secretary, Rome, 1909; Pekin, 1911, Paris, 1912-16; 1st Secretary, Madrid, 1916; Secretariat of the Peace Conference, Paris, 1919; 1st Secretary, Warsaw, Oct. 1919; British Minister to Persia, 1921-26; British Minister at Athens, 1926-29; High Commissioner for Egypt and the Sudan, 1929-33; British Ambassador in Turkey, 1933-39; British Ambassador in Rome, 1939-40; retired from Diplomatic Service, 1941; Assistant to Sir George Clerk on the Special Mission to Budapest as Special Delegate of Supreme Council, Oct.-Dec. 1919; served South African War, 1901-2 (medal with five clasps); Hon. Lieut. in Army. *Heir* none *Address:* 19 Wilton Crescent, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 5781; Styford Hall, Stocksfield on-Tyne; Bramford Hall, near Ipswich. *Clubs* Turf, Beefsteak, Royal Automobile; Jockey (Newmarket); Irish Turf (Dublin); Jockey (Italy).

LORANT, Stefan; *b.* 22 Feb. 1901. *Educ.* Evangelical Gymnasium, Budapest; Academy of Economics, Budapest. Editor of Das Magazin, Leipzig, 1925; Editor of Bilder Courier, Berlin, 1926; Editor of Muenchner Illustrierte Presse, 1927-33; Founder of Lilliput, Editor, 1937-40; Editor of Picture Post, 1938-40. *Publications:* I Was Hitler's Prisoner, 1935: Lincoln, His Life in Photographs, 1941; The New World, 1946; F.D.R. a pictorial biography, 1950; The Presidency, a pictorial history of presidential elections from Washington to Truman, 1951; I, Abraham Lincoln, 1951. *Address:* Lenox, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

LORD, Rev. Fred Townley, B.A., D.D., D.Litt., President of Baptist World Alliance; Editor of The Baptist Times since 1941; Minister of Bloomsbury Central Church since 1930; Vice-Pres. Baptist World Alliance, 1947-; *b.* Burnley, 1893; 2nd *s.* of Jonathan Lord; *m.* 1917, Sarah Alice Entwisle; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Accrington Grammar School; Rawdon Baptist College, Manchester and London Universities Minister of Turret Green Baptist Church, Ipswich, 1916-20; Staff-Lecturer in Social History and Citizenship with the Army Service Schools, B.E.F.; Minister of Acton Baptist Church, 1920-26; Queen's Road Baptist Church, Coventry, 1926-30; B.A. Manchester, 1913; B.D. London, 1916; B.D. Hons., 1922; D.D. by thesis on Christian conception of soul and body in relation to modern Psychology, London, 1925; Chairman of Scholarship Committee of the Baptist Union, President of the Baptist Union, 1947-48. *Publications* Man and his Character (Christian Education Manuals), The Master and His Men: The Man in the Dark Room; The Unity of Soul and Body; The Acts of the Apostles; Christ on the Road; Light your Beacons; Christ in the Modern Scene; Great Women of the Bible; Great Women in Christian History; Conquest of Death—a Christian Interpretation of Immortality; Achievement. A History of the Baptist Missionary Society. *Recreations* golf, tennis. *Address:* Bloomsbury Central Church, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

LORD, Captain S(ydney) Riley; President Sedgefield Conservative and Unionist Association since 1949; *b.* 14 June 1884; *s.* of late Albert Lord and *g.s.* of late Sir Riley Lord, Highfield Hall, Gosforth; *m.* 1914, Eva, *d* of late William Jackson, Elmwood, Harrogate, Yorks; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Abbotsholme; Cologne University. Served European War, 1914-19, with 3rd Bn. Duke of Wellington's Regt., and 3rd Bn. Grenadier Guards, Captain, 1916. Commanded 20th Bn. (Durham) Home Guard, 1940-45. D.L. (Durham), 1947; High Sheriff of County Durham, 1949-50 *Recreations:* hunting, racing, shooting. *Address:* Newbus Grange, Neasham, nr. Darlington, Co. Durham. *T.:* Croft 2. *Clubs:* Guards', Junior Carlton.

LORIMER, Lt.-Col. David Lockhart Robertson, C.I.E. 1917; Indian Army, retd. 1927; *b.* 24 Dec. 1876; *s.* of Rev. Robert Lorimer, of Mains and Strathmartine, near Dundee; *m.* Emily (*d* 1949), *d.* of late T. G. Overend, K.C.; one *d.* (adopted). Entered Army, 1896; Q.V.O. Corps of Guides, 1898-1908; seconded with Khaibar Rifles, 1901-3; entered Political Dept Govt. of India, 1903; H.B.M.'s Vice-Consul for Arabistan, 1903-9; Political Agent, Bahrein, 1911-12; H.M. Consul, Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, and ex-officio Assistant to Political Resident, Persian Gulf, 1912-14; Assist. Political Agent, Chitral, 1915; on Field Service with I.E.F.D Mesopotamia, Civil Governor Amara, 1915-16; H.B.M Consul, Kerman, etc., 1916-17; Political Agent, Loralai, Baluchistan, 1920; Political Agent, Gilgit, 1920-24; Awarded Leverhulme Research Fellowship, 1933-35; Member of Norwegian Academy of Science and Letters; Triennial Burton Memorial Medal from Royal Asiatic Society, 1948; M.R.A.S.; F.R.G.S *Publications:* Syntax of Colloquial Pashtu, 1915; Persian Tales, 1919; Phonology of the Bakhtiari Badakhshani and Madaglashti Dialects of Modern Persian, 1922; The Burushaski Language, Vols. I. and II., 1935, Vol III., 1938, The Dumaki Language, 1939. *Address:* 32 Parkway, Welwyn Garden City, Herts *T.:* Welwyn Garden 696.

LORING, John Nigel, M.R.C.S, L.R.C.P; Apothecary to Their Majesties' Household, Queen Mary's Household and the Household of The Princess Elizabeth and The Duke of Edinburgh, since 1949, *b* 31 Aug. 1896; *s.* of late Nele Loring, Market Drayton, Salop, *m.* 1932, Sylvia, 2nd *d* of late Col. Blakeney-Booth, Billingham Manor, I. of W.; two *d.* *Educ.* Royal Naval College, Osborne; Tonbridge School; St. Thomas's Hospital Served European War, 1914-19, R.N.R. (Dover Patrol); War of 1939-45, Flight Lt 1941, Sqdn. Ldr. 1942 (despatches). *Recreations* antique collecting, wild flowers, canoeing inland waterways. *Address* 169 Queen's Gate, S.W.7. *T.* Kensington 9511.

LORNE, Marquess of, **Ian Campbell;** *b* 28 Aug. 1937, *e. s.* and *heir* of 11th Duke of Argyll, *q.v.*

LORNE, Charles; *see* Brand, Charles N.

LORNE, Marion; Actress; *b* Pennsylvania, 12 Aug. 1888, *d.* of Dr. William Lorne MacDougall; *m.* Walter Hackett (*d.* 1944) *Educ.* Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa; American Academy of Dramatic Art. First appearance, Madison Square Theatre, New York, 1905; member of Hunter-Bradford Stock Company, Hartford, Conn., 1909-14; first London appearance, Prince of Wales's Theatre, 1915, has since played lead in the following productions among others: The Freedom of the Seas, Ambrose Applejohn's Adventure, Other Men's Wives, 77 Park Lane, The Way to Treat a Woman, The Gay Adventure, Afterwards, Hyde Park Corner, Espionage, London After Dark.

LORNIE, James, C.M.G. 1931, M.A., B.Sc., Malayan Civil Service (retired); Cadet S.S., 1899; Commissioner of Lands, Straits Settlements, 1922-26; British Resident at Selangor, 1926-31; retired, 1931. *Address* Lyndene, 1 Chiltern Hills Road, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

LORT-WILLIAMS, Sir John (Rolleston), Kt., *cr.* 1936, K.C. 1922, *b.* 14 Sept. 1881; *o. s.* of late Charles William Williams, solicitor, Walsall, Staffs, and Catharine, *d.* of late Joseph Morris, Hill House, Chilwell, Notts; *m.* 1st, 1923, Dorothy Margery Mary Russell (marriage dissolved, 1949); 2nd, 1950, Minnie Dorothy Margaret Lyal. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors'; London Univ. Tancred Student, 1902; Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1904; Member Inner and Middle Temple; Pres., Hardwicke Society, 1911; contested (C.) Pembrokeshire, 1906 and 1908; Stockport,

Dec. 1910; M.P. (C.) Rotherhithe, 1918-23, Recorder of West Bromwich, 1923-24; Recorder of Walsall, 1924-28; Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, 1927-41; Officiating Chief Justice of Bengal in 1939 and 1940; Pres. R. Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, 1940-42; member of the Oxford Circuit. Served six years in Middlesex Imperial Yeomanry; member of the L.C.C. (Limehouse), 1907-10; Vice-Chairman of Housing Committee. *Recreations:* motoring, riding, walking. *Clubs.* Union; Royal Calcutta Turf.

LORY, Frederic Burton Pendarves, C.I.E. 1930; *cr. s.* of late Rev. F. A. Pendarves Lory, vicar of Bagshot, Surrey; *b.* 28 March 1875; *m.* 1914, Mary Katharine, *cr. d.* of Col. A. W. Alsager Pollock, late Somerset Light Infantry. *Educ.* Marlborough, Exeter College, Oxford, M.A. Asst. Master, Temple Grove East Sheen, 1901; joined Indian Educational Service, 1901; Director of Public Instruction, Bombay Presidency, 1921-30; retired 1930; served European War with Indian Army Reserve of Officers (Cavalry) 1916-19. *Recreations:* oriental art, especially Persian and Indian, formerly shooting and pig-sticking. *Address* 51 Hurlingham Court, S.W.6. *Club:* East India and Sports.

LOS ANGELES, Bishop of, since 1948, **Rt. Rev. Francis Eric Irving Bloy,** D.D., S.T.D.; *b.* Birchington, Isle of Thanet, Kent, England, 17 Dec. 1904, *s.* of Rev. Francis Joseph Field Bloy and Alice Mary (*née* Poynter); *m.* 1929, Frances Forbes Cox, Alexandria, Virginia; no *c. Educ.:* University of Arizona, University of Missouri (B.A.); Georgetown University of Foreign Service; Virginia Theological Seminary (B.D.). Rector, All Saints Ch., Reisterstown, Maryland, 1929-33; Assoc. rector, St. James-by-the-Sea, La Jolla, Calif., 1933-35, rector, 1935-37; Dean, St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles, Calif., 1937-48. Awarded D.D. degree, Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, 1942, and S.T.D degree, Ch Divinity Sch. of the Pacific, Berkeley, Calif., 1948. Pres., Hosp. of Good Samaritan, Los Angeles; Pres., Standing Cttee., Diocese of Los Angeles, 1946-48; Pres, Church Federation of Los Angeles, 1946-47; Member Nat panel of Nat. Arbitration Assoc., Bd. of Directors Los Angeles Chapter, Am. Red Cross; deleg. to Reg Conf. on U.N.E.S.C.O.; Board member, Univ. Religious Conf.; member Advisory Council Graduate School of Religion, Univ. of S. Calif., Los Angeles; member Ch. Extension Soc., F A M., K.T., Gr. Chaplain DeMolay. Board of Trustees, Occidental Coll., Los Angeles; member of Board of Trustees of California Coll. in China. *Publications:* contributions Arts and Church Magazines. *Recreations:* fishing, landscape painting, has a private pilot's licence. *Address* (Episcopal residence) 1237 Descanso Dr., La Cañada, Calif.; (office) 615 South Figueroa St., Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.A. *T.* (residence) Sylvan 0-3027, (office) Madison 9-1291 *Clubs:* University, Jonathan (Los Angeles); California

LOSEBY, Capt. Charles Edgar, M.C.; barrister-at-law; *b.* 1 May 1881, *s.* of late A. J. Loseby, Market Bosworth; *m.* 1921, Dulcibella Jeannette, *d.* of late George Herne, Woking; one *d. Educ* Grammar School, Market Bosworth; Blair Lodge; Transvaal University; Gray's Inn and Inner Temple. Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1914; Midland Circuit; served Expeditionary Force, France, 1914-18, 2nd Lancashire Fusiliers, 1st Lancashire Fusiliers (wounded Ypres and Cambrai); commanded 1st Lancashire Fusiliers, 1917, wounded first day. M P (Co N.D.P.) East Bradford, 1918-22; contested (C.) West Nottingham, 1924 and 1929. *Address* 5 Kings Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T.* Central 7746. *Clubs* Garrick; County (Leicester)

LOTBINIÈRE; *see* Joly de Lotbinière.

LOTH, David; Editor and Author; *b.* St. Louis, Missouri, 7 Dec. 1899; *s.* of Albert Loth and Fanny Sunshine. *Educ.:* University of Missouri. Staff of New York World, 1920-30; Editor and Publisher The Majorca Sun, 1932-35; contributor to various English, American, and Australian publications. *Publications:* The Brownings; Lorenzo the Magnificent; Charles II; Philip II; Public Plunder; Alexander Hamilton. *Address* 56 Seventh Avenue, New York City.

LOTHIAN, 12th Marquess of (*cr.* 1701), **Peter Francis Walter Kerr;** Lord Newbattle, 1591; Earl of Lothian, 1606; Baron Jedburgh, 1622; Earl of Ancram, Baron Kerr of Nisbet, Baron Long-Newton and Dolphingston, 1633; Viscount of Brien, Baron Kerr of Newbattle, 1701; Baron Ker (U.K.), 1821; Lt Scots Guards; *b.* 8 Sept 1922, *s.* of late Capt Andrew William Kerr, R.N., and Marie Constance Annabel, *d.* of Capt William Walter Raleigh Kerr, *S* cousin, 1940; *m.* 1943, Antonella, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Foster Newland, K.C.M.G., C.B., and Mrs. William Carr, Ditchingham Hall, Norfolk; one *s* three *d. Educ.:* Ampleforth; Christ Church, Oxford. Treasurer Newman Educational Foundation, 1946-49, Chairman, Derbyshire Assoc for the Blind, 1949; Chancellor Assoc of British Members of Sovereign Military Order of Malta, 1950, Knight of Malta. *Heir s* Earl of Ancram, *q.v. Address* Melbourne Hall, Derby *T.* Melbourne 3; Crailing, Roxburghshire *Club* Boodle's

LOTHIAN, Sir Arthur Cunningham, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1941 (C.I.E. 1934), C.S.I. 1937; *b.* 1887, *m.* 1920, Mary Helen (Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1946), *d.* of late W. O. Macgregor; one *s* one *d. Educ.* Aberdeen, Christ Church, Oxford; M.A., B.Sc., Hon. LL.D (Aber.) Entered I.C.S. 1910, Asst Magistrate, Bengal, 1911-15; served subsequently as Political Officer in Central India, Kashmir, Hyderabad, Mysore, Orissa and Central Provinces States, Baroda, Rajputana and in the Secretariat of the Government of India; Additional Secretary (Federation) to the Government of India, 1935-37; Special Representative of the Viceroy in federal discussions with Indian States, 1936-37; Resident for Rajputana and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, 1937-42; Resident at Hyderabad, 1942-46. *Publication.* Kingdoms of Yesterday, 1951 *Recreations* travelling, shooting, golf *Address* Tythe Barn, St. George's Avenue, Weybridge *T.* Weybridge 4411 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Northern (Aberdeen)

LOTT, Group Capt. Charles George, C.B.E. 1944, D.S.O. 1940; D.F.C; Royal Air Force, Headquarters, Fighter Command; *b.* 28 October 1906, *s.* of Charles Lott, Chichester, *m.* 1936, Evelyn Muriel Little; two *s* one *d Educ.:* Portsmouth Junior Technical School Joined R.A.F. as Aircraft Apprentice, 1922; learned to fly at Duxford in No. 19 Squadron, 1927-1928; Sergeant, 1928; Commissioned 1933 and posted to No 41 Squadron; Iraq, 1935-38; H.Q. No. 11 Group, 1938-39; Commanded No. 43 Squadron, 1939-40 (D.F.C., wounded, D.S.O.); Temp. Wing Commander, 1941; H.Q. 13 Group, 1940-42; Acting Group Capt 1942; Temp. Group Capt. 1944; R.A.F. Delegation (U.S.A.), 1944-45; Wing Comdr., 1946; Group Capt., 1947. *Recreations:* shooting, carpentry. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs* United Hunts, Royal Air Force

LOTT, Frank Melville, C.B.E. 1945; D.D.S., M.Sc. (Dent.), Ph.D., Professor of Prosthetic Dentistry, Univ of S. California, *b.* 9 Nov 1896, *s* of Charles Lott, Uxbridge, Ont.; *m.* 1933, Mabel Maunder Martin; one *s* one *d Educ.:* Toronto, Ontario. Professor, Prosthetic Dentistry, University of Toronto. Director-General Dental Services, Canadian Forces, 1939-46; Hon Col Roy. Canadian Dental Corps, 1946. *Publications:* Bulletins of Canadian Dental Research Foundation and papers to dental congresses and journals. *Recreations:* photo-

graphy, fishing, hunting. *Address:* 471 Prospect Circle, S. Pasadena, California, U.S.A. *T.:* Sycamore 9.4751.

LOUDON, Professor John, M.A., C.A.; partner in the firm of David Strathie & Co., Chartered Accountants, Glasgow; *s.* of late John Loudon, 13 Lynedoch Crescent, Glasgow; *m.* 1928, Vera Kathleen, *y. d.* of late F. J. Waring, C.M.G., 40 Mount Avenue, Ealing. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Fettes College, Edinburgh; Glasgow University. C.A. 1913; served with Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1914-17; Director of Factory Accounts, Ministry of Munitions, 1917-19; Lecturer to Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow; Professor of Accountancy at Glasgow University, 1926-38. *Publications:* contributions to professional journals. *Recreations* golf and walking. *Address:* Dawn, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire. *T.A.:* Strathie, Glasgow. *Clubs:* New, Western (Glasgow).

LOUDOUN, Countess of (*cr.* 1633), **Edith Maud Abney-Hastings;** Baroness Botreaux, 1368; Baroness Hastings, 1461; Baroness Stanley, revived, 1921; Baroness Mauchline, Campbell of Loudoun and Tarringean; *b* 13 May 1883; *d.* of late Hon Paulyn Rawdon-Hastings, *bro.* of 11th Earl and Lady Maud Grimston, *d* of 2nd Earl of Verulam; *S.* uncle, 1920, *m.* 1916, Major Reginald Mowbray Chichester Huddleston, Royal Scots (who, together with his wife, assumed by Royal Licence, 1918, the surname of Abney-Hastings; she obtained a divorce 1947), five *d. Heir* (to Scottish Earldom and Scottish Baronies only) *d* Lady Barbara Greenwood [*b.* 1919; *m.* 1st, 1939, Capt. W. S. Lord (marriage dissolved, 1945); one *s.*; 2nd, 1945, Capt. Gilbert Greenwood (*d* 1951), one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Loudoun Castle, Galston, Ayrshire; The Manor House, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

See also Viscount St. Davids.

LOUGH, Brig. John Robertson Stewart, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; V.D.; Cdn. Army, retired; *b.* 13 Oct. 1887; *s* of Robert F. Lough and Johan Hay Stewart; *m.* 1910, Lily McIlveen; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh public schools. Served K.R.R.C. 1907-8; emigrated to Canada, 1908; European War, 1916-19, in France and Belgium (despatches, M.C. and bar, D.S.O., two medals); Staff Officer Cdn Coronation Contg. 1937; commanded Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, 1936-38, Cdn. Reinf. Units, England, 1940-44; retired 1944. Coronation medal, 1937. *Recreations:* boating, amateur carpentry. *Address.* Tullochard, Nanoose Bay, V.I., B.C., Canada

LOUGH, Lieut.-General Reginald Dawson Hopcraft, D.S.O. 1916, O.B.E. 1919, *b.* 1885. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches five times, D.S.O., 1914 Star, Croix de Guerre with palm, O.B.E.); Bt. Lt. Col., 1930, Lt.-Col. 1933; Col. 1936; Royal Marine A.D.C. to the King, 1938-39; Maj.-Gen., 1939; Lt.-Gen., 1940, retired list, 1941. *Club.* Deal and Walmer Conservative (Deal, Kent).

LOUGHBOROUGH, Archdeacon of; *see* Lyon, Ven. W. J.

LOUGHBOROUGH, Major-General Arthur Harold, C.B. 1942; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 20 Feb. 1883; 3rd *s.* of late Arthur Loughborough, Barrister-at-Law, of Lincoln's Inn; *m* 1st, 1906, Norah Mary (*d.* 1909), *e. d.* of late Montague Alexis Pollard-Urquhart, Castle Pollard, Co. Meath; 2nd, 1921, Madeline Alice Frances, *o. d* of late James Taylor and Mrs. E. L. Holbrooke; no *c. Educ.:* Doon House Westgate-on-Sea, Kent; Bradfield College, Berks (Exhibitioner). 2nd Lt. Sussex R.G.A. Militia, 1900; 2nd Lt R.G.A., 1902; Capt. and Adj. Clyde R.G.A. (T), 1912; served European War, France (despatches, 1914-15 Star, British and Victory war medals, O.B.E.); Major, 1916; Secretary Royal Artillery Committee, 1923; Lt.-Col. 1932; Col. and Supt. of Experiments, 1932; Member, Ordnance Committee and Royal Artillery Committee, 1934; Brigadier and Commandant Military College of Science, 1936; Major-Gen. and Vice-Pres. Ordnance Committee and Pres. Royal Artillery Committee, 1938; Pres Ordnance Board, 1940, retired, 1942. *Recreation:* timekeeping at race meetings and record attempts by motors, motor boats and aircraft. *Address:* The Lodge, Aspley Guise, Bletchley, Bucks. *Club:* United Service.

LOUGHER, Sir Lewis, Kt., *cr.* 1929; *b.* 1 Oct 1871; *s.* of Thomas Lougher, of Llandaff, Glamorgan, and Charlotte, *d.* of David Lewis, of Radyr, Glamorgan. *Educ.* Cardiff Secondary School and Cardiff Technical College. Chairman, Lewis Lougher & Co., Ltd, Whitehouse Precast Concrete Ltd., and Danybryn Estates Ltd; Director of Ben Evans & Co. Ltd., Swansea; a Member of Glamorganshire County Council, 1922-49; Past Chm. Cardiff Rural District Council; Governor of Cardiff Royal Infirmary, and of Royal Hamadrayad Seamen's Hospital (Cardiff); was Chairman of Cardiff and Bristol Channel Shipowners Association, 1919, and of Shipping Federation (Cardiff District), 1918-19; of the National Trimming Board, of the Court of Inquiry *re* Hours of Labour of Coal Tippers and Trimmers under the Industrial Courts Act 1919; represented Cardiff Chamber of Commerce at the Conference of Chambers of Com. of the British Empire at Toronto, Canada, 1920, at Cape Town, South Africa, 1927 and Wellington, New Zealand, 1936; M.P. (C.) East Division of Cardiff, 1922-23; Central Cardiff, 1924-29; Member of Visiting Commission of M.P.'s to the Baltic States, 1923; Liveryman Worshipful Company of Wheelwrights; J.P., Glamorganshire, High-Sheriff, 1931. *Address:* Dany-Bryn Park, Radyr, Glamorgan. *Clubs* Royal Automobile; Cardiff and County (Cardiff).

LOUGHLIN, Dame Anne, D.B.E., *cr.* 1913 (C.B.E. 1935); General Secretary, Tailors and Garment Workers Trade Union, since 1948; *b* 28 June 1894. *Educ.:* Leeds Elementary; experience. General organiser, 1916-48; General Council, Trade Union Congress, 1929 (Chm. 1942). *Recreation.* reading. *Address.* 41 Portman Sq, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 1653/4.

LOUGHNANE, Norman Gerald, C.B. 1924, LL.B. (Lond Univ.), late Principal Asst. Secretary and Director of Milk, Ministry of Food; retd. 1946; *b.* 4 April 1883. Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; Colonial Office representative in Irish Free State, 1923-24, Member of Financial Commission of Enquiry, Mauritius, 1931; Member of British Food Mission in North America, 1943; *m.* 1913, Frances Mary, *y. d.* of late John Henry Smalpage, The Firs, East Sheen; one *d. Address.* 11 Saymour Road, East Molesey, Surrey. *Club* Reform

LOUTH, 16th Baron, *cr.* 1541, **Otway Michael James Oliver Plunkett;** *b.* 19 Aug. 1929; *o. s* of Otway Randal Percy Oliver Plunkett, 15th Baron, and Ethel Molly, *d* of Walter John Gallichen, Jersey, Channel Islands, *S.* father, 1950, *m.* 1951, Angela Patricia Cuhinane, Jersey. *Address* Louth Hall, Ardee, County Louth; c/o R. H. Beauchamp & Orr, 5 Foster Place, Dublin

LOUW, Eric H., B.A., LL.B.; Minister for Economic Affairs, Union Parliament, S. Africa, since 1948; *b* 1890; *s.* of Johannes A. Louw, merchant, Beaufort West, South Africa; *m.* Anna Snyman, East London, South Africa; two *s. Educ.:* Stellenbosch University (B.A.); Rhodes University College (LL.B.). Private Secretary to Justices Sheil and Hutton, 1912-16, admitted to the Supreme Court Bar, 1917; practised as Barrister Supreme Court, Grahamstown, 1917-18; on death of his father, took up commercial career, Beaufort West, 1918-25; took prominent part in public life and politics at Beaufort West; elected Member of Legislative Assembly for Beaufort West, 1924; appointed as the first South African Commissioner in the United

States, 1925; stationed at New York, 1925-28; High Commissioner in London for the Union of South Africa, 1929, South African Minister Plenipotentiary and Envoy Extraordinary in Washington 1929-33, in Rome 1933-34; S. African Minister Plenipotentiary Paris, 1934; represented Union of S. Africa at the International Immigration Conference, Havana, Cuba, 1928, at International Red Cross Conference, Geneva 1929; at League of Nations, 1929, 1934 and 1935; United Nations, 1948. Re-entered Parliament as M.P. for Beaufort West, 1938; with changing of Govt. in 1948 became Minister of Mines and of Economic Affairs. Leader of South African delegation to U.N.O., 1948 and 1949. *Address:* Ministry of Economic Affairs Pretoria, South Africa.

LOVAT, 17th Baron (*cr.* before 1440), **Simon Christopher Joseph Fraser,** D.S.O. 1942; M.C.; late Lieut. Scots Guards; *b.* 9 July 1911; *s.* of 16th Baron and Hon. Laura Lister, 2nd *d.* of 4th Baron Ribblesdale; *S.* father, 1933; *m.* 1938, Rosamond, *o. d.* of Sir Delves Broughton, 11th Bt; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ampleforth; Magdalen College, Oxford, B.A. Served War of 1939-1945; Capt. Lovat Scouts, 1939; Lt.-Col 1942; Brig. Commando, 1943 (wounded, M.C., D.S.O., Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre avec palme); Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1945. Owns about 190,000 acres *Heir:* *s.* Master of Lovat, *q.v.* *Address:* Beaufort Castle, Beauly, Inverness-shire.

See also Earl of Eldon, F. H. Maclean.

LOVAT, Master of; Hon. Simon Augustine Fraser; *b.* 28 Aug. 1939; *s.* of 17th Baron Lovat, *q.v.*

LOVAT-FRASER, Lt.-Col. William Alexander, C.M.G. 1938; O.B.E. 1927; Indian Army, retired; *b* 13 Mar 1893 Served European War, 1914-19; Kurdistan, 1923 (despatches, Bt. Major). Military Attaché, Peking, 1934-38; retired, 1943.

LOVE, Robert John McNeill, M.S. Lond.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; F.A.C.S.; late Demonstrator of Anatomy and Physiology, late Surgical Assistant, London Hospital; Surgeon, Royal Northern Hospital, Metropolitan Hospital, and Mildmay Mission Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Epsom and Ewell Hospital; City of London Maternity Hosp.; Member of Council, Court of Examiners, Erasmus Wilson Demonstrator, and Hunterian Professor, R.C.S.; Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow, Association of British Surgeons; Member, Barbers Company, *b.* Plymouth, Devon, 2 May 1891; *s.* of Alderman Joseph Boyd Love, J.P., and Elizabeth Caroline Coleman, *m* 1930, Dorothy Borland, Plymouth; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* Taunton School; London Hosp. Qualified as doctor, 1914; commission in Royal Army Medical Corps, 1915; served at Gallipoli, in India, and Mesopotamia; returned to London Hospital and held resident appointments. *Publications* Minor Surgery, 3rd edition, 1947; A Short Practice of Surgery (jointly), 9th edition, 1951; Surgery for Nurses (jointly), seventh edition, 1949; The Appendix, 1947; many articles in Medical Press. *Recreations* golf, shooting, Hon Commissioner Boy Scouts *Address* 142 Harley Street, W.1 *T.* Welbeck 3562; 12 Stormont Road, Highgate, N.6. *T.* Mountview 8846. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Highgate Golf.

LOVEDAY, Alexander, M.A.; Warden, Nuffield College, Oxford; Hon. D.Litt., McGill; *b.* 1888; 5th *s.* of late J. E. T. Loveday, J.P., of Williamscote; *m.* 1916, Nathalie Irena, *e. d.* of late General Tarnoschi; two *s.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Peterhouse, Cambridge University. Fellow International Statistical Society; Hon. Member Swedish Royal Acad. of Science; Hungarian Statistical Society; Società Italiana di Demografia e Statistica; lecturer (political philosophy), Leipzig Univ., 1911-12; lecturer in economics, Cambridge Univ., 1913-15; War Office, 1915-19; League of Nations Secretariat, 1919, Director 1931-39 of the Financial Section and Economic Intelligence Service; of the Economic, Financial and Transit Dept., 1939-Feb. 1946; Member of the Inst. for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J., 1946; Fellow of Nuffield College, 1946-49; Member of the U.N. Nuclear Economic and Employment Commission, 1946. *Publications:* History and Economics of Indian Famines, 1914; Britain and World Trade, Quo Vadimus and other essays, 1931; Contributor to Economic Essays in honour of Gustav Cassel, 1933; The Lessons of Monetary Experience, 1937; The World's Future, 1938; The Only Way; A Study of Democracy in Danger, 1950 *Address:* 18 Norham Gardens, Oxford. *Club:* Reform.

LOVEDAY, Arthur Frederic, O.B.E. 1920, *b* 20 April 1878; 2nd *s.* of George Loveday, J.P., Manor House, Wardington, Banbury, Oxon; *m* 1908, Mary Cornelia, *d.* of Jacob Backus, Lima, Peru, and Williamsburg, N.Y.; two *s* two *d.* *Educ:* Haileybury College Business in Chile, 1900-20; voluntary work in H.B.M. Consulate-General, Valparaiso and Intelligence Service in Chile, 1915-19 (O.B.E.); Times correspondent in Chile, 1914-20; business in Spain, 1921-33; Chairman British Chamber of Commerce in Spain, 1932-33; correspondent of Morning Post in Spain, 1927-33; Intelligence Service in Spain, 1924-33. Lay member of Church Assembly for Peterborough, 1935-39; Hon. Sec. Spanish Children's Repatriation Committee; Vice-Pres. Anglo-Chilean Society; British representative on Mission to S. American Republics on behalf of Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees, 1946-47. Commander Chilean Order of Merit, 1945; Knight Commander Spanish Civil Order of Merit, 1946. *Publications* World War in Spain, 1939, Spain 1923-48, Through Civil War and World War, 1949, articles and pamphlets on S. American and Spanish subjects. *Address:* c/o Williams Deacon's Bank, 9 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Travellers', Canning.

LOVEDAY, Rev. David Goodwin, M.A., Headmaster of Cranleigh School since 1931, *b* 13 April 1896; 6th *s* of late J. E. T. Loveday, J.P., of Williamscote, nr. Banbury, Oxon; unmarried. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School (Careswell Exhibitioner), Magdalene College, Cambridge (Sizar), 2nd cl. Class. Tripos, Part I, 2nd Class. Theol Tripos, Part I. Deacon, 1923, Priest, 1924; Assistant Master, Malvern College, 1917-1919; Assistant Master and Chaplain, Aldenham School, 1922-25; Clifton College, 1925-31; Select Preacher: Cambridge, 1933, Dublin, 1951. *Address:* Cranleigh School, Surrey, Wardington, Banbury, Oxon. *T.A.:* School, Cranleigh. *T.* Cranleigh 50; Cropredy 219. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge

LOVEDAY, Thomas, M.A. Oxon, Hon. LL.D. (Bristol, Capetown); *s. s.* of late J. E. T. Loveday, J.P.; *m.* Mildred, *d.* of late Rev T. W. Fowle, Rector of Islip; two *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes Coll.; Magdalen Coll., Oxford (Senior Demy, John Locke Scholar); Leipzig. Prof. of Philosophy, South African College, Cape Town, 1903-7; Librarian, Univ. of Sheffield, 1907-11; Lecturer in Philosophy, University of Sheffield, 1911-14; Prof. of Philosophy, Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1914-20; Principal of Univ. Coll., Southampton, 1920-22; Vice-Chancellor of Univ. of Bristol, 1922-44; Chairman, Veterinary Education Committee, 1936-38, 1943-44; Chairman, Committee on Higher Agricultural Education, 1944-45; Chm. Joint Advisory Committee on Agricultural Education. *Address:* Williamscote, Banbury, Oxon. *T.:* Cropredy 204. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Farmers'.

LOVEGROVE, Edwin William, M.A. (Oxon), M.R.I.A.; F.S.A.; F.R.Hist.S.; *b.* 1868; *s. s.* of late Rev E. Lovegrove, M.A., T.C.D, English Chaplain at Barcelona; *m.* 1st, 1899, Septima Jane (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late

Rev. G. Roberts and sister of late Prof. W. Rhys Roberts, Litt.D., LL.D.; (one s. who fell at Dunkirk) two *d.*; 2nd, Kathleen Agnes, *d* of late Brig.-Gen. G. A. F. Sanders *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby, New Coll., Oxford (Scholar), 1st Class Mathematics Master at Giggleswick School, Friars' School, Bangor; Trent College. Headmaster of Humberstone Foundation School, Clee, Grimsby, Stamford School, and Ruthin School, 1913-30; Past President, Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Society; Member of Council, Society of Antiquaries. *Publications*. St. Asaph Cathedral, St. David's Cathedral, Valle Crucis Abbey, Llanthony Priory, etc. (Arch. Camb.); St. David's Cathedral (Historical Monuments Commission); St. David's Cathedral (Archæological Journal); Llandaff Cathedral, Church Architecture of the Carolingian Age, etc (Journal of British Archæological Association); Influence (Bristol and Gloucestershire Transactions). *Address:* Common Hill, Fownhope, Hereford. *T.:* Fownhope 57. *Club:* Royal Societies

LOVEJOY, Arthur Oncken, M.A. (Harvard); LL.D (California, Missouri, Johns Hopkins), Litt.D, Princeton, Columbia, L.H.D, Kenyon; Professor of Philosophy Emeritus, Johns Hopkins University; *b* Berlin, Germany, 10 Oct. 1873; *s.* of Rev. W. W. Lovejoy, Boston, Mass., and Sara Agnes Oncken, Hamburg; unmarried. *Educ.* University of California, Harvard University; University of Paris. Assistant Professor, Stanford University, 1899-1901, Professor of Philosophy, Washington University, St. Louis, 1901-8; Lecturer in Philosophy, Columbia University, New York, 1907-8, Professor of Philosophy, University of Missouri, 1908-10, Johns Hopkins, 1910-38; F.A.A; President American Association of University Professors, 1919; President American Philosophical Association, 1916; Member American Mission in England, 1918; Carus Lecturer American Philosophical Association, 1927; Lecturer, University of London, 1931; William James Lecturer, Harvard, 1933; Editor, Journal of the History of Ideas. *Publications* The Revolt against Dualism, 1929; Primitivism and Related Ideas in Antiquity (with G. Boas), 1935; The Great Chain of Being, 1936, Essays in the History of Ideas, 1948; Philosophical Papers in American Journal of Theology; Hibbert Journal; Journal of Philosophy, Mind; Philosophical Review, and other periodicals; also in Essays in Critical Realism, 1920; Contemporary American Philosophy, 1929. *Address:* Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); University (Baltimore).

LOVELACE, 4th Earl of (*cr.* 1838), **Peter Malcolm King,** Baron King and Ockham, 1725, Viscount Ockham, 1838; *b.* 30 Mar 1905, *s. s.* of 3rd Earl and Lady Edith Anson (*d.* 1932), *d.* of 2nd Earl of Lichfield; *s.* father, 1929; *m* 1939, Doris Evison (*d.* 1940) *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir* (to Barony only) *kinsman* William Augustus Henry King, *b.* 23 Feb. 1894. *Address:* Ben Damph Forest, Torridon, Ross-shire. *Clubs.* Bath, Pratt's.

See also Maj.-Gen. Sir Miles Graham, Baroness Wentworth.

LOVELL, Professor Alfred Charles Bernard, O.B.E. 1946; Professor of Radio Astronomy, University of Manchester, since 1951; *b.* 31 Aug. 1913; *s.* of G. Lovell, Oldland Common, Gloucestershire; *m* 1937, Mary Joyce Chesterman; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Kingswood Grammar School, Bristol; University of Bristol. Assistant Lecturer in Physics, University of Manchester, 1936-39; Telecommunications Research Establishment, 1939-45. Physical Laboratories, University of Manchester and Jodrell Bank Experimental Station, Cheshire. Lecturer, 1945, Senior Lecturer, 1947, Reader, 1949, in Physics. *Publications:* Science and Civilisation, 1939; World Power Resources and Social Development, 1945; Radio Astronomy, 1951. Many publications in Physical and Astronomical journals. *Recreations:* cricket, gardening, music. *Address:* The Quinta, Swettenham, Cheshire. *T.:* Lower Withington 254.

LOVELL, Henry Tasman, M.A. (Sydney); Ph.D. (Jena); *b.* 6 Jan. 1878; 2nd *s.* of James Haines Lovell, Kempsey, N.S.W.; *m.* 1904, Alice Eleanor Arnold, Sydney; three *s. Educ.:* University of Sydney; University of Jena. Lecturer, Teachers' College, Sydney, 1906-13; Woolley Travelling Scholar, University of Sydney, 1907-9; Reader in Philosophy, University of Sydney, 1910-13; Lecturer in Psychology, 1913-21; Associate Prof. of Psychology, 1921-29; Professor of Psychology, 1929-1945, Emeritus Professor 1945-. President, Australian Council for Educational Research; Chm., Child Welfare, Advisory Council of N.S. Wales; President, Toc H, N.S.W. *Publications.* Der Utilitarismus in der Erziehung (Inaugural Dissertation, Jena, 1909); The Springs of Human Action (Records of Education Society, No. 20, Sydney); Dreams and Dreaming, 1938. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 1 Honda Road, Neutral Bay, Sydney, N.S.W. *T.:* XA 1382. *Club:* Australasian Pioneers' (Sydney).

LOVELY, Percy Thomas; Member of Court of Common Council; Sheriff of the City of London, 1950; *b.* 12 Dec. 1894, *s.* of late Thomas Lovely; *m.* 1919, Ethel Ada Rust; five *d. Educ* King's College, London Volunteered for R.N.V.R., 1914 (Prisoner of War, 1914-18). Underwriting Member of Lloyds, 1948-; Director of Messrs. Ellis & Co., 1949-. Member of the Worshipful Companies of: Bakers, Glaziers, Horners, Innholders, Painter Stainers and Basketmakers (1925-, Prime Warden, 1950); Churchwarden of St. Margaret Pattens, London; Life Governor: St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Queen Elizabeth Training College for the disabled. *Recreations.* travel, golf, chess. *Address:* Kingsleigh, Westmoreland Road, Bromley, Kent. *T.:* Ravensbourne 4898. *Clubs.* City Livery (Pres. 1949-50), United Wards, Guild of Freemen (Member of Court), Entre Nous (Past Pres.).

LOVEMORE, Wing Commander Robert Baillie, D.S.O. 1919; R.A.F.V.R.; late 3rd Battalion London Regiment (Royal Fusiliers), R.F.C. and R.A.F.; *e. s.* of late W. B. Lovemore, J.P., of Swaziland; *m* Gwendolen Amy, *o. d.* of late H. C. Edwards, England; one *s. Educ.:* Michaelhouse, Natal. Served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). Served as pilot Air Mail Lines, Union Airways, South African Airways and Wilson Airways (Kenya). Estab. and commanded E. African flying training scheme, 1939-40; 117 Squadron, Middle East Command, 1940-41; Comd. No. 7, and subs. No. 6, Air Schools in Training Command, Union of South Africa, 1942-46. *Address:* Blythe Glade, P.O. Emerald Hill, Port Elizabeth, S. Africa; c/o Port Elizabeth Club.

LOVERIDGE, Charles William, C.B. 1929; retired assistant secretary, Admiralty; *b.* Portsmouth, 1 Oct. 1869; *s.* of John Loveridge; *m.* Alice Annie, *d.* of J. T. French, Sheerness; two *s. Address:* 28 Bushnell Road, S.W.17. *T.:* Balham 4862.

LOVERIDGE, Joan Mary; Matron and Superintendent of Nursing, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, since 1949; *b.* 14 Aug. 1912; *d.* of William Ernest Loveridge. *Educ.:* Maidenhead, Berkshire. Commenced training, 1930, Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, W.1; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1933-37; Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, Midwifery Training, 1937-38; Night Sister, Ward Sister, Matron's Office Sister, Assistant Matron, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Address:* Matron's Quarters, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, E.C.1. *T.:* Monarch 7777. *Club:* Cowdray.

LOVERSEED, John Eric, A.F.C. 1943; *b.* 4 Dec. 1910; *s.* of late J. F.

Loverseed, J.P., late M.P. Sudbury, Suffolk, and of Katherine Anne, *d.* of Wm. Thurman; *m.* 1938, Gladys, *d.* of F. J. Hill-Male, Gilfachrheda, New Quay, Cardiganshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*. Sudbury Grammar School. Pilot Officer R.A.F. 1929; Flying Officer, 1930-34; served in Egypt, Palestine, and Transjordan; in Spanish Republican Air Force in Spain, 1936-37; re-joined R.A.F. as Sgt.-Pilot, 1939; Flight Sgt. April 1941; Warrant Officer, Oct 1941 (A.F.C.); discharged R.A.F. 1943. M.P. (Common Wealth, later Independent Socialist) Eddisbury Division of Cheshire, 1943-45. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 4 Tewit Hall Rd., Liverpool 19. *T.:* Hunts Cross 1547. *Club:* Farmers'.

LOVETT, Rev. John Percival Willoughby, M.A., Rector of Gussage St. Michael and Vicar of Gussage All Saints, Dorset, since 1947; Preb. of Grantham Borealis in Salisbury Cathedral since 1941; *b.* Bishop's Caundle Rectory, Dorset, 1 June 1880, *s.* of Rev. Robert Lovett and Elizabeth, *d.* of Hugh Lumsden of Pitcaple Castle, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1925, Evelyn Creasie, *d.* of late Colonel R. Maxwell-Hyslop, R.E.; two *d.* *Educ:* Clifton College; Trinity College, Oxford. Deacon, 1904; Priest, 1905. Curate of St. Mark, St. Helens, 1904-8; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Liverpool, 1908-10; Vicar of St. Mark, Newtown, Wigan, 1910-11; St. Mark, St. Helens, 1911-19; Vicar of Prescot, 1919-39; Rural Dean of Prescot, 1934-39, Canon of Liverpool Cathedral, 1928-39; Vicar of Sherborne with Castleton and Lillington, 1939-1947; Canon of Salisbury Cathedral, 1940. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* The Rectory, Gussage St. Michael, Wimborne, Dorset.

LOVETT, Major-General Osmond de Turville, C.B. 1947, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1943, and Bar 1944; late 2nd Gurkha Rifles; *b.* 1898; *s.* of William Edward Turville Lovett, Tamworth, Dunster. *Educ.*. Blundells, Tiverton; Cadet College, Wellington, India. 2nd Lt. Indian Army, 1917; served European War, 1914-18, India, Mesopotamia, N.W. Persia, 1919-21 (wounded); transferred 2nd Gurkhas, 1919; Major, 1936; 10th Army, Middle East Forces (wounded); Central Mediterranean Force; Brigadier, 1943; temp. Maj.-Gen., 1945; retd., 1948 *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank (Cox's and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

LOVETT, Robert Abercrombie; Secretary of Defence, U.S.A., since 1951 (Dep. Sec., 1950-51), Banker, *b* 14 Sept. 1895, *s* of Robert Scott Lovett and Lavinia Chilton (*née* Abercrombie); *m.* 1919, Adèle Quartley Brown; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Yale University (B.A.), 1918; law study, Harvard, 1919-1920, course in business admin., Harvard Grad. Schools, 1920-21. Clerk, Nat. Bank of Commerce, N.Y. City, 1921-23, employee, Brown Brothers & Co., 1923, partner, 1926, continued in successor firm, Brown Brothers Harriman & Co until 1940. Served as Special Asst. to Sec of War, and as Asst. Sec. of War for Air in charge of Army Air program, 1940-45. Under-Secretary of State, 1947-49 Readmitted Brown Brothers Harriman & Co., Apr. 1949. Director: Los Angeles & Salt Lake Railroad Co., New York Life Insce. Co., Oregon Short Line Railroad Co., Oregon-Washington Railroad & Navigation Co., Royal-Liverpool Group of Insce. cos., Union Pacific Railroad Co. Trustee Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, Cttee. for Economic Development, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Presbyterian Hosp. in City of New York, Rockefeller Foundation. Served (pilot to Lt.-Comdr.) U.S. Naval Air Service, Mar 1917-Dec 1918 (Navy Cross, D.S.M.). *Address:* Locust Valley, L.I., N.Y., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Century Association, Yale, Links (New York); Creek (Locust Valley); Nat. Golf Links of America (Southampton, L.I.); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.).

LOW, Sir Austin, Kt., *cr.* 1928; C.I.E. 1919; J.P. Co. of London; J.P. Co. of Bucks; *b.* 1862; 3rd *s.* of late S. P. Low, D.L., J.P., Kent; widower. *Educ.*: privately. Director Grindlay's Bank; formerly Director London Assurance. *Address:* The Old House, Wexham, nr. Slough. *T.*: Slough 22867. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Brig. A. R. W. Low.

LOW, Brig. Austin Richard William, C.B.E. 1945 (M.B.E. 1944), D.S.O. 1941; T.D. and clasp 1950; M.P. (C.) Blackpool North since 1945; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since Nov 1951; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 25 May 1914; *s* of Colonel Stuart Low, D.S.O. (killed at sea by enemy action Dec 1942), and of Hon. Mrs. Spear; *g s* of Sir Austin Low, *q.v.*; *m* 1947, Araminta Bowman, *e. d* of Sir Harold MacMichael, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1939. T.A.; 2nd Lt. 1934, Capt. 1939; embodied as Capt. Aug. 1939; Major, 1940, Lt.-Col. 1943, Brig. B.G.S. 5 Corps Italy, Aug 1944-June 1945, served Greece, Crete, Egypt, Libya, Tunisia, Sicily, Italy, Austria (D.S.O., M.B.E., C.B.E., Croix de guerre avec palmes, Commander of Legion of Merit, U.S.A., Hon. Col 337 H.A.A. Regt. R.A. (T.A.) since 1947. Formerly a Director, Grindlay's Bank. *Recreation* golf. *Address* 4 Eaton Terrace, S.W.1 *T* Sloane 1356 *Clubs* Carlton, Beefsteak.

LOW, A. M., A.C.G.I. (Lond.), M.I.M.E., F.C.S., F.R.G.S., F.G.S. (U.S.A.), F.I.Arb., F.F.Sc.; Pres. Brit. Institute of Engineering Technology, Pres. Inst. of Patentees, Consulting Engineer and Research Physicist; *b* 1888; *s.* of John S. Low, Broughty Ferry, Dundee, and Gertrude Stewart, Trinidad; *m* 1911, Amy, *d* of Paymaster W. F. Woods, R.N.; two *s.* *Educ.*. St Paul's School, Skerry's College, Glasgow, Central Technical College, South Kensington; Imperial College, London. Founded Low Accessories Co.; Major R.A.F. and Lt.-Comdr. R.N.V.R (War of 1914-18), qualified as flying observer, R.A.F., graded Experimental Officer, 1st Class; Major Pioneer Corps, attached H.Q. Southern Command, 1942-44 Hon. Asst. Prof Physics, R.A. Coll., 1919-22; inventions include: system of radio signalling, a television system, 1914, Electrical Rocket Control, 1917; coal fuel engine, radio torpedo control gear, vibrometer and audiometer; formerly Vice-Pres. Radio Association and Pres. British Institution of Radio Engineers, Vice-Pres. Junior Car Club, Chairman and Vice-Pres. Auto Cycle Union; Technical Adviser, Armchair Science. *Publications* Sparking Plug Design; Photography by Heat Rays; The Two-Stroke Engine; The Future; Wireless Possibilities; Cinematograph as an aid to the study of Engineering Design; Novel Methods of Chassis Testing; The Sound Proof House; Future of Motoring; Television; The Importance of Noise; Sound and Wireless; The Wonder Book of Invention; Scientific Tendencies; The Wonderful World of To-morrow; A Scientific Fantasy; Future of Motor-cycling; Experiments and Tricks; Recent Inventions; Science in Wonderland; Peter Down the Well; Modern Achievements; Modern Electric Invention; The Story of Life; Low's Book of Home Experiments; Science in the Home; Adrift in the Stratosphere; The Romance of Transport; What New Wonders. Mars Breaks Through; Science in Industry; Armaments; Science Looks Ahead; How Everything Works; How we find out; Mine and Counter Mine; Stand Easy; Submarines in War; Romance of Fire; Our Own Age; Tanks; Parachutes in Peace and War; Musket to Machine Gun; The Benefits of War; Tick-Tock; Six Scientific Years; Your World To-morrow; How Secrets Work; They made your World; Look, Listen, and Touch; It's Bound to Happen; Electronics Everywhere. Contributor to daily and technical papers on subjects of

original research. *Recreation*: the encouragement of original research. *Address*: The Yews, Woodstock Road, W.4. *T.*: Chiswick 2162. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile, British Automobile Racing.

LOW, David; Cartoonist and Caricaturist, principally to the Evening Standard; *b.* Dunedin, New Zealand, 7 April 1891, 3rd *s.* of David Brown Low and Jane Caroline Flanagan; *m.* 1920, Madeline Grieve Kenning; two *d. Educ.*: Boys' High School, Christchurch. Political Cartoonist, The Spectator, Christchurch, 1902; The Bulletin, Sydney, 1911; the Star, London, 1919; the Evening Standard, 1927; The Daily Herald, 1950. *Publications:* Low's Annual, 1908; Caricatures, 1915; The Billy Book, 1918; Man, 1921; Lloyd George and Co., 1922; Low and I, 1923; Low and I Holiday Book, 1925; Lions and Lambs, 1928; The Best of Low, 1930; Low's Russian Sketch-book, 1932, Portfolio of Caricatures, 1933; Low and Terry, 1934; The New Rake's Progress, 1934; Ye Madde Designer, 1935; Political Parade, 1936; Low Again, 1938; A Cartoon History of our Times, 1939; Europe since Versailles, 1939; Europe at War, 1940, Low's War Cartoons, 1941; Low on the War, 1941, British Cartoonists, 1942; The World at War, 1942; C'est la Guerre, 1943; Válka Začala Mnichovem, 1945; Dreizehn Jahre Weltgeschehen, 1945; Kleine Weltgeschichte, 1949; Years of Wrath, 1949. *Recreations*: walking, the cinema, and golf. *Address*: 15 Portman Square, W.1. *T.*: Welbeck 0815. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Savile.

LOW, David Morrice; Writer, Classical Lecturer King's College, London, and Sub-Dean Arts Faculty; *b.* 14 Sept. 1890, *o. c.* of late D. M. Low; *m.* 1915, Heather Balle, *d.* of late Major A. T. Hancocks, D.L., J.P., Wolverley Court, Worcestershire. *Educ.*: Westminster School (scholar); Oriel College, Oxford (scholar); 1st Class Mods., 1911, 2nd Class Lit. Hum., 1914. B.A. 1914; M.A. 1915; Assistant Master, Marlborough College, 1914-18; Westminster School, 1919-21. Rector of Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow, 1921-1929; temp. Junior Asst. Air Ministry, 1941-1943; temp. Senior Assistant Foreign Office, 1943-45. *Publications:* Kelvinside Academy, 1878-1928; Gibbon's Journal, 1929; Edward Gibbon, 1937; London is London, 1949; Novels Twice Shy, 1933; This Sweet Work, 1935. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 15 Cheapside, E.C.2. *Club*: Garrick.

LOW, Sir Francis, Kt., *cr.* 1943; London Editorial Representative of The Times of India, Bombay, at 4 Albemarle Street, W.1, *b.* 19 November 1893, *s.* of late Francis Low, Finzean, Aberdeenshire, and Janet Harper, *m.* 1926, Margaret H. Adams, two *s.*, one *d. Educ.*: Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen. Joined Aberdeen Free Press, 1910, commissioned 4th Bn. Gordon Highlanders, 1916; served in Mesopotamia with 6th Bn. Hampshire Regt., 1917-19; Intelligence Staff I Corps, 1918; Special Service Officer, G.H.Q. Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, 1919; Chief Reporter, Aberdeen Free Press, 1920; Sub-Editor, Times of India, 1922; Editor, Evening News of India, 1923; News Editor, Times of India, 1925; Assistant Editor, 1926; Editor, 1932-1948; Chairman, St. Dunstan's War Appeal Committee, Bombay, 1940-46; President, Bombay Y.M.C.A., 1943-48; Vice-Pres. Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Soc., 1944-48; Chairman, India Section, Empire Press Union, 1946-48; Leader Indian delegation, Sixth Imperial Press Conf., London, 1946; F.J.I.; Vice-Chairman, Ctttee of Management, Indian Students' Union and Hostel (Y.M.C.A.), London, 1949. *Publications:* Articles on visits to the North Africa, Malava and Burma war theatres, 1940-44. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, and hill climbing. *Address:* High Gardens, Hook Heath, Woking. *T.:* Woking 211. *T.A.:* Indiana, London. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Press; Royal Bombay Yacht, Willingdon Sports (Bombay).

LOW, George Carmichael, M.A., M.D., C.M.; F.R.C.P., retired; late Senior Physician, Hospital Tropical Diseases, Endsleigh Gardens, W.C.1, and Director, Div. of Clinical Tropical Medicine, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; *b.* 14 Oct 1872; 3rd *s.* of S. M. Low, Monifieth, Angus; *m.* 1906, Edith, *d.* of Joseph Nash. *Educ.*: Madras College, St Andrews; St. Andrews University; Edinburgh University, 1st class honours in Medicine; Thesis gold medalist; Straits Settlements gold medalist in Tropical Medicine, 1912; Mary Kingsley Medallist, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1929; Vienna and London. Served on the Royal Society's Sleeping Sickness Commission in Uganda; Craggs Research Scholar for the Study of Filariasis, in the West Indies; Malaria-Mosquito Experiments in the Roman Campagna; late Superintendent of the London School of Tropical Medicine; (War Service, 1914-18 temp. Major I.M.S.); late President Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, late Member of Colonial Advisory Med. Committee; F.Z.S., F.R.G.S.; M.B.O.U.; discovered the escape of Filaria bancrofti through the proboscis of the mosquito; B.M.A. Round the World Tour, 1935. *Publications:* Tropical Diseases (with Sir Neil Hamilton Fairley) in Price's Text Book of the Practice of Medicine, 1941; various papers on Filariasis and other Tropical Diseases; The Literature of the Charadriiformes, 2nd Edition, 1894-1928, 1931; Aves, in Centenary Volume, Zoological Society, 1929. *Recreations:* ornithology and walking. *Address:* 7 Kent House, Kensington Court, W.8. *T.:* Western 5060.

LOW, Mabel Bruce, R.B.A. 1919; artist, Member of Society of Printer Gravers in Colour, 1938; *d.* of late Dr. Robert Bruce Low, C.B.; *m.* 1933, Alexander Chisholm. *Educ.*: Westminster School of Art; Edinburgh School of Art, Dresden. Colour Print purchased by Contemporary Art Society for British Museum, 1939 and by Sunderland Corporation, 1940; Water Colour purchased by Bournemouth Corporation, 1940. President Southbourne Art Society. *Address*: 30 William Road, Queen's Park, Bournemouth. *T.*: Boscombe 35169. *Club*: Forum.

LOW, Sir Stephen Philpot, Kt., *cr.*, 1938; Director and Editor, Statutory Publications Office, since 1950; *b.* 17 Sept 1883, *o. s.* of late Hon. Mr. Justice Low; *m.* 1906, Bertie Faith, *d.* of R. Crosse; three *s. Educ.*: Dragon School, Oxford; Winchester College (Exhibitioner); Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy, B.A. 1906). Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1906; in practice, 1906-14; served European War, Major (9th Hamps. Regt.), 1914-19, entered Solicitor's Department, Ministry of Labour, 1920; Assistant Solicitor, Ministry of Labour, 1925-33; Solicitor to the Board of Trade, 1934-48; also Solicitor to the Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-48; Editor of Statutory Instruments, 1948-50. *Address*: 26 Pembridge Gardens, W.2. *T.*: Bayswater 5545. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

LOW, Sir Walter (John) Morrison-, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1908, Director General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd., Tayside Floorcloth Company, Ltd., Newburgh; *b.* 27 May 1899; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Katherine, *d.* of Wm. Munro; *S.* father, 1923; *m.* 1924, Dorothy Ruth (*d.* 1946), *er. d.* of late Richard de Quincey Quincey, of Inglewood, Chislehurst, Kent, two *s*; *m.* 1948, Henrietta Wilhelmina Mary, *o. d.* of Major R. W. Purvis, Gilmerton, Fife. *Educ.*: Harrow. Assumed by deed poll (enrolled at College of Arms), 1924, the additional surname of Morrison; Lieut. 1st Scots Guards during European War; Capt. Scots Guards, attached Provost Service as Major. J.P. Co. Fife. *Heir*: *s.* James Richard, *b.* 3 Aug. 1925. *Address*: Kilmaron Castle, near Cupar, Fife. *T.*: Cupar 2248. *Clubs*: Guards'; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

LOW, Ven. Walter Percival, C.B.E. 1942; M.A., Hon. C.F.; Archdeacon of Nairobi, 1921-25 and 1930-45; Archdeacon Emeritus and Hon. Canon, 1945; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Mombasa, 1937-48; *b.* 29 Aug. 1876, *s.* of Francis Low, banker, College Green, Dublin, and Annie Elizabeth Curry, *m.* 1908, Ellen Mary, *d.* of John Cobham, Waterloo; two *s.* one *d.* (and two *s* decd.). *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School; Christ's College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Deacon, 1901; Priest, 1902; Assistant Curate Walcot, 1901-03; C.M.S. Missionary Nigeria, 1903-09; Assistant Curate Bitterne, 1909-11; Chaplain Kenya, 1911-25; Rector of Elmley Lovett, 1925; Rector of Bentham, 1926-30, Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Commissary to the Bishop of Mombasa, 1925-30, Member of Highland's Board, Kenya, 1930; Despatches Colonial Office, 1909; Temp. Chaplain Forces, 1914-15; Lance Corporal East African Medical Services, 1915-16; Temp. C.F. 1916-18 (despatches); Staff Chaplain H.Q. East Africa Command, 1939-45 (despatches, O.B.E.). *Recreation*. golf. *Address*. P.O. Naivasha, Kenya. *T.*: Ngong 253. *Clubs*: Public Schools; Nairobi (Nairobi); Rift Valley Sports.

LOWDON, John, C.M.G. 1931; *b.* Cardiff, 28 Dec 1881; *2nd s.* of late John Lowdon, J.P.; *m.* 1917, Edith, *yr. d* of late Henry Jones, one *d.* *Educ.*: Privately. Vice-Consul at Havana, 1908; transferred to Sebastopol, 1910, to Rostov on Don, 1913, to Odessa, 1913; Acting Vice-Consul at Torneo, Finland, 1916 and 1917; Acting Consul-General at Moscow, 1917 and 1918; Acting Consul-General at Odessa, 1918, 1919 and 1920; Consul at Riga, 1920; employed at the Foreign Office, 1925; Consul at Lyons, 1926; Consul-General at Cologne, 1927-1934; Consul-General at Rio de Janeiro, 1934-1937; Consul-General at Algiers, 1937-40; employed at Foreign Office, 1940-41; retired, 1942. *Address*: White Gables, Copperkins Lane, Chesham Bois, Bucks. *T.*: Amersham 1166.

LOWE, Hon. Sir Charles John, Kt., *cr.* 1948; M.A., LL.B., Judge of Supreme Court, Victoria, since 1927; *b.* Panmure, Victoria, 4 Oct. 1880; *s.* of Thomas and Mary Ann Lowe, both of England; *m.* 1908, Clara Rhoda Dickason, Melbourne; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.*: Panmure School; Surrey College, Melbourne; Trinity College, Melbourne University. Master at Choir School, St. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, 1897-1904; B.A. 1900; M.A. 1902; LL.B. 1904 (final honours in Arts and Law); a Barrister of Supreme Court, Victoria, 1906; Chancellor of Melbourne University; Vice-Pres., Victorian Branch English-Speaking Union; Vice-Pres., Medico-Legal Society of Victoria; Chairman for State of Victoria of Board for Colonial Office Appointments. Acting Chief Justice Supreme Court, Victoria, Sept. 1950–Sept. 1951. *Recreation*. golf. *Address*: Myoora, Irving Road, Toorak, S.E.2, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs*: Australian, Melbourne, Melbourne Cricket, Royal Melbourne Golf (Melbourne)

LOWE, Group Captain Cyril Nelson, M.C., D.F.C., B.A. Camb.; late O.C. R.A.F. Station, Amman, Trans Jordan; *b.* 7 Oct. 1891; *s.* of Rev. C. W. Nelson Lowe; *m.* Ethel Mary Watson; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Dulwich Coll.; Pembroke Coll., Camb. Rugby Blue at Camb., 1911-12-13; first played for England v. S. Africa in 1913, and subsequently gained 25 International Caps; Commission August 1914 in A.S.C., and qualified for 1914 Star; seconded to Royal Flying Corps, 1916; No. 11 Squadron R.F.C. France, 1916-17; 24 Squadron R.F.C. France, 1918 (M.C., D.F.C.). *Address*: c/o Westminster Bank, S.W.17.

LOWE, David Nicoll, O.B.E. 1946; M.A., B.Sc.; Secretary, British Association for the Advancement of Science since 1946; *b.* 9 Sept. 1909; *s* of George Black Lowe and Jane Nicoll, Arbroath, Angus; *m.* 1939, Muriel Enid Bryer, C.S.P.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Arbroath High School; St. Andrews University (Kitchener Scholar). M.A. 1931; B.Sc. (1st Cl. Hons. Biology) 1934; President Union, 1933-34; President Students' Representative Council, 1934-35; Assistant Secretary British Association, 1935-40. War Cabinet Secretariat, 1940-42 and 1945-46; Ministry of Production, 1942-45. *Recreations*: those of his children, and gardening. *Address*: The Firs, Westcott, Dorking.

LOWE, Air Cdre. Edgar Noel, C.B. 1947; C.B.E. 1945; Director of Organisation, Air Ministry, 1951; *b.* 1905; *s.* of late Albert Henry Lowe, Church Stretton, Shropshire; *m.* 1948, Mary McIlwraith, *o. d.* of George M. Lockhart, Stair House, Stair, Ayrshire; one *s.* Served in India, 1934-38; p.s.a. 1939; served in France, 1939-40 (despatches); Air Cdre., Dir. of Organisation (Forecasting and Planning), Air Ministry, 1945-47; i.d.c. 1949; A.D.C. to the King, 1949. *Address*: Ridge Cottage, Woldingham, Sy. *Club*: R.A.F.

LOWE, Edward Cronin, M.B.E., M.B., B.S. (London), Pathologist and Bacteriologist; *b.* 1880, *s.* of John Henry Lowe and Charlotte Cronin; *m.* 1907; three *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington College, New Zealand; Guy's Hospital. General practice, Southport, 1907-15; Medical Officer in charge Southport Cottage Hosp., 1910-16; Pathologist to New Zealand Division, 1916-19; Capt. N.Z.M.C.; Consg. Clinical Pathologist, Liverpool and Southport, 1920-33; Consultant Bacteriologist and Pathologist, Southport Infirmary. *Publications*. Foci and Nature of Infection in Rheumatism, B.M.J., 1929; Study of Colitis, J. of State Med., 1932; Causes of Failure in Vaccine Therapy, B.M.J., 1932; Modified Bendien Reaction in Diagnosis of Cancer, B.M.J., 1933; Serodiagnosis in Cancer, British Journal Radiology, 1933; The Therapy of Cancer, Med. World 1944, 1946, 1950. *Recreation*: camping. *Address*: 31 Church St., Southport. *T.*: 5447; 41 Rodney St., Liverpool. *T.*: Royal 1220 *Clubs*: Royal Societies; University (Liverpool).

LOWE, Dr. Edwin Ernest; *b.* Macclesfield, 1877; *s* of Edwy W. R. Lowe and Mary Johnson Lowe; *m.* 1st, 1902, Maude (*d* 1934), *d.* of John Roberts and Louisa Griffiths, Warrington; two *s.* one *d*, 2nd, 1941, Millicent May Cross. *Educ*: Warrington British School, Manchester Univ. Assistant in Warrington Museum, 1891-1901; Curator, Plymouth Museum and Art Gallery, 1901-7, Curator, Leicester Museum, 1907-1918, Director, City Museum, Art Gallery and Libraries, Leicester, 1918-40; Hon. Secretary of The Museums Association, 1908-1918; President of The Museums Association, 1922. *Publications*: The Igneous Rocks of Mountsorrel, 1926; Report on American Museum Work for Carnegie Trustees, 1928; Papers on Museum Administration in the Museums Journal. *Recreations*. gardening, entomology. *Address*: 17 Southfield Road, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol. *T*: 66349.

LOWE, Elias Avery, M.A.; Hon. D.Litt Oxon, Hon. LL.D. Univ. of North Carolina; Ph.D. Munich; Professor in Palaeography Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, New Jersey, since 1936; *b.* 15 Oct. 1879; *s.* of Charles H. and Sarah Ragoler Lowe; *m.* 1911, Helen Tracy Porter; three *d.* *Educ.*: New York Grammar School; College of City of New York. Cornell University, A.B. 1902; Munich Univ., Ph.D. 1907. Associate of Carnegie Institution Washington since 1911; Sandars Reader in Bibliography, University of Cambridge, 1914; Lecturer and Reader in Palaeography, University of Oxford, 1913-48. Corr. F.B.A., Fellow Medieval Academy of America and member of several learned societies; Consultant in Palaeography in Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. *Publications*: Die aeltesten Kalendarien aus Monte Cassino, 1908; Studia Palaeographica 1910. The Beneventan Script, 1914. The Bobbio Missal 1920; A sixth-century fragment of the Letters of Pliny the Younger, 1922; Codices Lugdunenses antiquissimi, 1924; The Palaeography of the

Bobbio Missal, 1924; a Hand-list of Half-Uncial MSS, 1924; article, Handwriting, in Legacy of the Middle Ages, 1926; Palæographical Account of English Handwriting in S.P.E. Tract. xxiii., 1926; Regula S Benedicti, 1929; Scriptura Beneventana, 1929; The Unique MS. of Tacitus' Histories (Laur. 68 2) in Casinensia, 1929; editor of Codices Latini Antiquiores, Part I, The Vatican City, 1934; Part II, Great Britain and Ireland, 1935; Part III, Italy (Ancona-Naples), 1938; Part IV, Italy (Perugia-Verona), 1947; Part V, France (Paris); contributions and reviews in historical, classical, and theological periodicals. *Recreations*: trout-fishing and golf. *Address*: Corpus Christi College, Oxford; Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J. *Club*: Authors'.

LOWE, Mrs. Eveline M., J.P.; *m.* Dr. George C. Lowe (*decd*) Member L.C.C. for West Bermondsey, 1922-46; Dep.-Chm., L.C.C., 1929-30, Chm., 1939-40; Chm. Educ. Cttee., 1934-37, and Establishment Cttee., 1937-39. *Address*: 30 Dulwich Common, S.E.21.

LOWE, Sir Francis Gordon, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1918, Proprietor Gordon Lowe Sports; Lawn Tennis Journalist; *b* Edgbaston, 21 June 1884, *e. s.* of Sir Francis William Lowe, 1st Bart. P.C., M.P. (*d.* 1929); *S.* father, 1929; *m.* 1926, Honor Dorothy, *d.* of late Lt.-Col H. S. Woolrych; one *s. Educ.* Charterhouse, Clare Coll., Camb. Gained International distinction at Lawn Tennis over a period of 25 years; has won innumerable championships at home and abroad; was a member of the British team which brought the Davis Cup back from Australia in 1912; represented England against Spain in 1921, against Italy in 1922 and against Poland in 1925; reached semi-final of singles at Wimbledon 1911 and 1923, was in the final of the doubles with A. H. Lowe in 1914 and 1921; won covered Court Championship of the World, 1920; joined Indian Army Reserve of Officers in 1916, and went to Mesopotamia, 1917-19 (despatches) *Publications*: Gordon Lowe on Lawn Tennis; The Lawn Tennis Guide; Lawn Tennis Made Easy. *Heir*: *s* Francis Reginald Gordon, *b.* 8 Feb. 1931 *Address*: 97 Ember Lane, Esher, Surrey. *T.*: Emberbrook 1301; (business) 21-23 Brompton Arcade, S.W.3. *T.*: Kensington 4494. *Clubs*: Queen's, All England.

LOWE, Herbert John, C.B.E. 1943; M.R.C.V.S.; Director of Veterinary Services, Tanganyika, 1938, retd., 1948; *b* 8 Oct. 1892; *o. s.* of late John Lowe, Dublin and Ballynahinch, Co. Down; *m.* 1924, Rita, *o. d.* of Wilson Knipe, Armagh, one *s Educ.*: St. Andrews College; Royal Veterinary College, Dublin. Lieut. R.A.V.C. 1914-15; Capt. R.A.V.C. 1915-18; Colonial Veterinary Service, Tanganyika Territory, 1918; Senior Veterinary Officer, 1923. *Publications*: Annual Reports of Dept. of Vet. Science and Animal Husbandry, Tanganyika Territory; articles in Jls. *Recreations*: tennis and golf. *Address*: Old Dromore, Mallow, Co. Cork, Eire.

LOWE, Very Rev. John, D.D.; Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1939; Vice-Chancellor, Oxford University, 1948-51; *b.* Calgary, Alberta, 9 Jan. 1899; *e. s.* of late Rev. H. P. Lowe, Rector of St. Luke's Pro-Cathedral, Calgary, and of Hilda, *d.* of late John Carter, Toronto; *m.* 1929, Ruth Maud, *d.* of late L. J. Burpee; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: St. Catharine's Collegiate Inst.; Trinity College, Toronto; Christ Church, Oxford. Served European War, 1917-18; B.A. (Tor.) 1921; M.A. 1922; Rhodes Scholar for Ontario, 1922; 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1924; Liddon Student, 1924; 1st Class Theology, 1925; B.A. (Oxon) 1924; M.A. 1929; Grad. Student, General Theol. Sem. New York, 1925-26; Fellow and Tutor, 1926-27; Deacon 1926; Priest 1927; Asst. Curate, Grace Ch. Toronto, and Lecturer in N.T., Trinity Coll. 1927-29; Prof. of New Testament Language and Literature, Trinity Coll., 1929-39; Dean of the Faculty of Divinity, 1934-39; Rhodes Trustee, 1940; D.D. (hon. causa) of Trinity Coll., Toronto, 1939, General Theol. Seminary, New York, 1949 and Univ. of Durham, 1950; LL.D. Toronto, 1949. Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, 1951. *Publications*: Associate Editor Canadian Journal of Religious Thought, 1929-32; various articles and reviews in theological journals. *Recreations*: tennis, skating, chess, bridge. *Address*: The Deanery, Christ Church, Oxford. *T.*: Oxford 3815. *Club*: Athenæum.

LOWE, Sir Lionel (Harold Harvey), Kt., *cr* 1951; *b* 28 Dec. 1897, *s.* of Lionel Harvey Lowe, *m.* 1925, Marjorie, *d* of late Arthur Forward; one *s Educ* Westminster; Trinity Coll, Camb. Articled to Thomson McLintock & Co., Chartered Accountants, 1921; A.C.A. 1925; Partner of Thomson McLintock & Co., 1935-46; F.C.A. 1940; Director of Finance, Cereals Division, Ministry of Food, 1939-42; Director of Finance, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-1945; Member of National Coal Board, 1946-1951 *Address* Newlands, St George's Road West, Bickley, Kent. *T.*: Imperial 732. *Club*: Bath

LOWE, Rouxville Mark, C.B. 1946; M.A. *b* 21 Oct 1881, *yr. s.* of late David Lowe; *m* 1944, Nancy Marian, *d* of late Capt. W. E. Wade. *Educ.*: University College School, London; Brasenose College, Oxford (First Class Hons. in Law). Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1906; practised at Chancery Bar until 1915, served European War, 1915-18, R.G.A. two years in France; entered Land Registry, 1919; Chief Land Registrar, H.M. Land Registry, 1941-47. *Address*: 540 Holdenhurst Road, Bournemouth, Hants. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge

LOWE, Ven. Sidney Edward; Archdeacon of Bradford and Rector of Guiseley since 1934; *b.* 22 March 1882; *s.* of late Edward Lowe, Edgbaston, Birmingham; *m.* 1919, Olive Nelson, *d.* of late J. Dania Tomlinson; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Queen's College and University of Birmingham. Ordained, 1905; Curate of S. James', Gorton, Manchester, 1905-9; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Colne, Lancs, 1909-15; Vicar of S. Peter's, Rochdale, 1915-20; Vicar of All Saints', Bradford, 1920-25; Hon. Sec. Diocesan Board of Finance, 1923-28; Vicar of Otley, 1925-34; Rural Dean of Otley, 1925-34; Hon. Canon of Bradford Cathedral; Hon. O.C.F. 1940; F.R.S.A. *Recreations*: golf and swimming. *Address*: The Rectory Hall, Guiseley, nr. Leeds. *T.*: Guiseley 2. *Clubs*: Church House; Union (Bradford).

LOWE, Lt.-Col. Thomas Alfred, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; late Highland Light Infantry; Journalist; Editor: The Services Magazine; *b.* 1888, *s* of Alfred Lowe, Belfast; *m.* 1915, *d.* of J. B. McCutcheon, Belfast. Served France and Belgium, 1914-18 (wounded twice, M.C., D.S.O., Brevet Major, Belgian Croix de Guerre, despatches twice). *Publications*: The Western Battlefields, 1919; A Guide to the Duties of an Adjutant, 1919; Physical Jerks, 1920; Wine, Women, and—Soldiers, 1932; Be Fit as a Fiddle, 1936; Fruit Farm in England, many short stories and articles. *Recreations*: yachting, swimming, games. *Address*: Twin Sisters, Iden, Sussex *Club*: Savage.

LOWE-BROWN, William Lowe, M.Sc., D.Eng., M.I.C.E., M.A.S.C.E., M.Inst. W.E., M.Cons.E.; Consulting Chartered Civil Engineer, 72 Victoria Street, S.W.1; *b.* 18 Feb. 1876; *s.* of late W. D. and Martha Brown, Wigan; *m.* 1911, Mary, *d.* of late Rev. E. S. Carter, M.A. (double blue), Thwing Rectory, Yorkshire; no *c. Educ.*: University of Liverpool. Asst. Eng. to Sir Benjamin Baker, on construction of Central London Rly., 1897, and 1st Aswan Dam, 1899-1905; Res. Eng. Pennsylvania Rly. on construction tunnels under Hudson River, N.Y., 1905-10; Buenos Aires Western Rly., 1910-1924, successively Eng. Underground Lines,

Chief Eng., Asst. Gen. Manager and Actg. Gen Manager; served European War, 1914-1918, Lt.-Col R.E. as O C. Construction Richborough Train Ferry and Lt.-Col R.M.E. as O.C. Construction Mystery Towers, Southwick, 1917-18; consulting C.E in private practice, London, Technical Adviser, British North Borneo (Chartered) Co., Liverpool Corp Water Supply (Vernwy Supply), tunnel under River Mersey, secret govt. schemes, 1924-43, partner in firm of Sir M. MacDonald & Partners, 1943-50, Consulting C.E Engineers for Egyptian Govt. for Esna Barrage (Remodelling) and project, for Aswan Dam Third Heightening, River Great Ouse Catchment Board Flood Protection, North of Scotland Hydro-Electric Board, etc., 1943-, Investigation of possible Irrigation Projects for the Kingdom of Jordan, 1949, Consulting Civil Engineer. Member of Smeatonian Society, James Forrest Medal, Telford Premium, Miller Prize (all awarded by I.C.E.); Thomas Fritch Rowland Prize (awarded by A.S C E), Order of Mejidiah (Egypt) *Publications* An Introduction to Soil Mechanics; numerous articles and papers for professional societies and journals *Recreations* · golf and engineering *Address* · 81 Campden Hill Court, Kensington, W.8. *T.A.*. Serectan, Sowest, London. *T.*. Western 6720; Victoria 7831 *Clubs* · Athenæum, Hurlingham.

LOWENFELD, Margaret Frances Jane, M R C.S , L R C P Eng , Physician-in-Charge, The Institute of Child Psychology, *b.* London, 4 Feb 1890, *d* of Henry Lowenfeld and Alice E Evens *Educ.* Cheltenham Ladies' Coll. Entered London School (Royal Free Hosp) of Medicine for Women, 1912, Intermediate M B , B S., 1914; M R.C.S , L R C P , 1918, House Surgeon, South London Women's Hospital, 1918; Medical Research Scholarship and Muirhead Scholarship, held 1923-24 at Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow, for work on Acute Rheumatism and Social Conditions; Alfred Langton Research Scholarship; Obstetric Dept., Royal Free Hospital 1924-25; Member of Medical Women's Federation; Member R M P A , Fellow British Psychological Society; F R S M. *Publications:* Play in Childhood, 1935; World Pictures of Children (Brit Journ. Med Psy , vol xviii), 1939-; The Theory and Use of Play in Psychotherapy of Childhood (Journ Mental Science, vol lxxxiv), 1938, The Value of Play Therapy in Child Psychiatry (Proc. R S M., vol xxxix), 1946. *Address* Cherry Orchards, Cholesbury, Tring, Herts.

LOWERY, Harry, M Ed., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.Inst P., F C.P , M.R I., F T.C.L ; Principal, South-West Essex Technical College, E 17, since 1938, *b.* Hensingham, Cumberland, 1896; *o. s.* of Henry and Annie Lowery; *m* Everilda Mary, *d.* of John and Emily Butterill, Wolsingham, County Durham, 1922. *Educ.:* County Grammar School, Whitehaven; Universities of London, Leeds, and Manchester Assistant Lecturer in Physics, University of Manchester, 1921-25; Lecturer in Physics, Bradford Technical College, 1925-27, Head of Physics Dept. Huddersfield Technical College, 1927-28; Head of Dept. of Pure and Applied Physics, College of Technology, Univ. of Manchester, 1928-36; Principal, North-Western Polytechnic, N.W.5, 1936-38; Associate Editor of Journal of Musicology; formerly Organist to Manchester College of Technology and B.B.C. Recitalist; Member Board and Corporation of Trinity College of Music; Member American Guild of Organists; Hon. Member Incorporated Soc. of Musicians; President, London Society of Organists. *Publications:* Research papers in Proceedings Roy. Soc. and physics and music journals *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* South-West Essex Technical College, E.17. *T.* · Larkswood 2279.

LOWETH, Walter Ernest, C.B.E. 1935; D.L. Co. of London; J.P ; F.R.S.A.; C.C. City of London Corporation; *b.* 23 Oct. 1889; *s.* of William George and Helen Loweth; *m.* 1926, Irene Alice Marony; two *s. Educ.:* Private. Past Executive London Conservative Union; Member Hackney London Boro' Council, 1913-45; Mayor, 1926-27, Freeman of Boro' of Hackney, 1935; Pres of Hackney and Stoke Newington Chamber of Commerce, 1934-35, represented Hackney on Association of Municipal Corporations for 7 years, on Metropolitan Water Board for 6 years; Lea Conservatory for 3 years; Member of Executive London Municipal Society; Chairman South Hackney Conservative Associations and Patron North Hackney Assoc; Life Governor Queen Elizabeth's Hospital for children and Metropolitan Hospital, Governing Director W. Loweth & Sons, Ltd., Hackney. Patron North Hackney British Legion; Vice-Pres. Council Disabled Soldiers and Sailors Foundation, Hackney; President Hackney Division, Lifeboat Institution, and R S.P.C C. Hackney Division; Trustee, Hackney Parochial Charities; President, Royal Society of St. George (City Branch), Chm. Royal Berks Association (Hackney and Stoke Newington), Hon. Pres Air Training Corps, Hackney, Hon. Col. 7th Royal Berks Regt. T.A , and Chairman and Trustee of its Old Comrades' Assoc.; European War, 1915-18; Patron Hackney Old Contemptibles' Assoc. Liveryman. Basket Makers Company (member of Court of the Company); Inn Holders Company; Needlemakers, Farriers, Painters, Stainers, Companies, Freeman City of London and Member Guild of Freemen (on Court of Guild), Member City of London Corporation for Bishopsgate Ward; Chm. Tower Hamlets Bench and Income Tax Commissioners, Tower Hamlets; Chm County of London Magistrates Club, Chm North Eastern Licensed Planning Cttee ; Past Pres Bishopsgate Ward Club, Governor of Bishopsgate Institute. *Address* 5 East Bank, N 16 *T* · Stamford Hill 1784; Bridgehill Garth, Topsham, Devon *T*. Topsham 3210 *Clubs* City Livery, United Wards (member of cttee), Constitutional.

LOWINGER, Victor Alexander, C B E 1932; *b.* London, 26 Jan. 1879; *s.* of Charles Lowinger, Civil Engineer, and Mary Heath. *Educ.:* Pietermaritzburg, Natal; South African College, Cape Town. Royal Observatory, Cape Town, 1895-1904; Trigonometrical Survey, Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1904-6; Survey Department, F M S. and S S . 1906-32: Surveyor-General, Federated Malay States and Straits Settlements, 1922-32: Agent for Malaya in United Kingdom, 1933-38; late Chairman International Tin Research Council *Publications* Primary Triangulation, Malaya, and various official technical reports and papers. *Address* · 19 Berkeley Square, Main Road, Rondebosch, Cape, S Africa *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Civil Service (Cape Town).

LOWIS, Frank Currie, C.I E. 1914; *b.* 15 Nov. 1872, *s.* of Edmund Elliot Lowis, late B.C S.; *m.* 1925, Marjorie Isabella Bucknall, of 57 Kensington Mansions, S.W 5; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Sherborne; Royal Indian Engineering College Entered Public Works Department, India, 1896; Executive Engineer, 1907; special duty on the Semhu Lauhhaung Road, 1911; accompanied Hpimaw Expedition and constructed the road for it, 1913; in charge of construction Putaw Frontier Road, 1914; Commission Indian Army Reserve, 1915; Major; engaged in road-making in Southern Persia, 1917-18; Lt.-Col. 1919; retired from Burma Public Works Dept., 1921. *Recreations:* polo, played in champion team three times; trains and rides own racing ponies; big-game shooting, first man in Burma to secure a takin. *Address:* Ford, Stockland, Honiton, Devon

LOWNDES, Brig. Montacute W. W. S.; *see* Selby-Lowndes.

LOWRIE, Rev. Walter, D.D.; retired priest of the Protestant Episcopal Church; *b.* Philadelphia, 26 April 1868; *s.* of Rev

Dr. Samuel T. Lowrie and Elizabeth (*née* Dickson); *m.* 1918, Barbara Armour; no *c. Educ.:* Lawrenceville School; Princeton University; Princeton Theological Seminary; Universities of Greifswald and Berlin, American Academy in Rome. Rector of Trinity, Newport, and of the American Church in Rome; Hon. Canon of Trinity Cathedral, Trenton, Diocese of New Jersey. Knight of the Order of Dannebrog (Denmark). *Publications:* Doctrine of St. John, 1899; Monuments of the Early Church, 1901; The Church and its Organization, 1904; Gaudium Crucis, 1905; Abba, Father, 1908; Problems of Church Unity, 1924; Birth of the Divine Child, 1926; Jesus According to St. Mark, 1929; Religion of Faith, 1930; Our Concern with the Theology of Crisis, 1932; Kierkegaard, 1938; Peter and Paul in Rome, 1940, Short Story of Kierkegaard, 1942; The Short Story of Jesus, 1943; Lord's Supper and the Eucharist, 1943; Ministers of Christ, 1945; Religion of a Scientist (Fechner), 1946; Art in the Early Church, 1947; Translations: from Albert Schweitzer, The Mystery of the Kingdom of God. 1914, from Kierkegaard, 13 vols. (between 1939 and 1944) *Recreations* mountain climbing and tennis *Address*. 83 Stockton St, Princeton, New Jersey, U S A. *T.:* Princeton 1866

LOWRY, Laurence Stephen, R.B.A. 1934, M.A. (Hon. Manchester); Member of National Society, Member of the London Group, *b.* Manchester, 1 Nov. 1887; *o. s.* of late R. S. M. Lowry and Elizabeth Hobson, Manchester. Exhibited, Paris Salon d'Automne and many places abroad; One Man Shows: Lefevre Gallery, 1939, 1943, 1945, 1948, 1951, Liverpool Art Gallery, 1943, Stoke, 1942, Lincoln, 1942, Rochdale, 1944, and a number of other Galleries Official purchases: Tate Gallery; Royal Scottish Academy; Contemporary Art Society; Glasgow, Liverpool, Birmingham, Manchester, Stoke, Aberdeen and a number of other Galleries; Ministry of Information; Ministry of Works; British Council; Arts Council, Royal Academy (Chantrey Bequest) *Address* The Elms, Stalybridge Road, Mottram in Longdendale, Cheshire.

LOWRY - CORRY, family name of **Earl of Belmore.**

LOWSON, Sir Denys Colquhoun Flowerdew, 1st Bt, *cr.* 1951, M A (Oxon), F.C.I.S., *b* 22 Jan. 1906; *o s.* of late J. G. Flowerdew Lowson, J.P., Ph.D., Balthayock, Perthshire and Adelaide. *d.* of Col Courtenay Scott; *m* 1936, Patricia, *yr d.* of 1st Baron Strathcarron of Banchor, P C, K C., LL D; one *s* two *d. Educ* Winchester: Christ Church, Oxford (Honours in History and Law). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1930, Member Royal Company of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland), Sheriff of City of London, 1939, Member for Coleman Street, Court of Common Council, 1940; Alderman City of London, Vintry Ward, 1942; one of H.M Lieutenants for City of London, 1942, Lord Mayor of London, 1950-51. A Church Commissioner for England, 1948, Life Governor and Almoner of St Bartholomew's Hosp. and Chm. Finance Cttee, Governor of Bridewell and Bethlem Hospitals, and of the Royal Hospitals and Vice-Pres., St. Mary's Hosp., Paddington to 1948 and reappointed to board of St. Bartholomew's Hosp. under National Health Act, 1948, Hon. Treas, Princess Louise Kensington Hosp. for Children, 1938-48 and Vice-Pres, League of Mercy to 1948; Master of Worshipful Company of Glaziers, 1947-48, of Worshipful Company of Lorriners, 1950, of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers, 1951, Liveryman Grocers, Haberdashers and Shipwrights Companies; Vice-Pres St John Ambulance Brigade (Prince of Wales No 1 District), and Deputy Commissioner, No 1 Dist, 1945-52, Hon. Col. 290 Regt. City of London Royal Artillery; a member of I.C.C. for cities of London and Westminster, 1949-52, a life Governor of Univ Coll., Dundee, and o Shakespeare Memorial Theatre; K J St.J.: Order of Mercy, Grand Comdr. Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands); Kt. Comdr. Royal Order of the Dannebrog (Denmark), Kt Comdr, with Star, Royal Order of St Olaf (Norway), Hon Freeman of Lewes (Sx.), Nanaimo (Vancouver I), London (Ont): Chairman, Australian Estates Co. Ltd: Member, London City Board, General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Corporation Ltd; Managing Director, British Isles and General Investment Trust Ltd, and other cos *Recreations* shooting, shot for Oxford against Cambridge (Chancellor's Plate), Harvard and Yale, travelling and philately. *Heir s* Ian Patrick, *b* 4 Sept. 1944. *Address* Quarwood House, Stow-on-the-Wold, Glos.; Brantridge Park, Balcombe, Sussex. *T.:* Handcross 235; 56 Gresham Street, E C.2. *T.:* Monarch 7131. *Clubs*. Carlton, Junior Carlton, Marlborough - Windham, M.C.C., City Livery.

LOWTHER, family name of **Earl of Lonsdale** and **Viscount Ullswater.**

LOWTHER, Viscount; **James Hugh William Lowther;** *b* 3 Nov. 1922; *er. s.* of Anthony Edward, Visc. Lowther, and Muriel Frances, 2nd *d.* of late Sir George Farrar, Bt, D S O and Lady Farrar of Chicheley Hall, Newport Pagnell, Bucks, *g s.* and *heir* of 6th Earl of Lonsdale, *q.v.*, *m.* 1945, Tuppina Cecily, *d.* of late Capt. G. H. Bennet, one *s* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Served War of 1939-45, N.W Europe (despatches) *Address* The Home Farm, Market Overton, Rutland. *Club* Lansdowne.

LOWTHER, Sir Guy; *see* Lowther, Sir (W) G.

LOWTHER, Col. John George, D S.O. 1919, M C, T D; D L., J.P. Northants; *b.* 1885; 2nd *s.* of late G. W. Lowther of Swillington House, Leeds, and *b.* of Lt.-Col Sir C. B Lowther, 4th Bart., C B, D S O, *m* 1911, Hon Lilah White, *er d.* of 3rd Baron Annaly; two *s* one *d Educ.:* Winchester 2nd Lieut Yorkshire Hussars, 1904; joined 11th Hussars, 1905; retd as Capt, 1919; served with Northamptonshire Yeomanry in European War (D.S O, M C., despatches twice), Major in Northamptonshire Yeomanry, 1919, Major Commanding N Y Armoured Car Coy, 1921; Commanded 4th Bn Northamptonshire Regt, 1924-28; Col. 1928; Commanded 4th Bn. Northamptonshire Regt., 1939-40; Infantry D. and M School, 1940-41; Hon Col 1st Northants Yeomanry, 1931-50, Sector Comdr Home Guard, 1942-50, Joint Master of Pytchley Hounds, 1923-40 and since 1949. *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Address* 2 Wesley St, W.1. *T.* Welbeck 0741; Guilsborough Court, Northampton. *T.* Guilsborough 208. *Clubs* Cavalry, Buck's.

LOWTHER, Major Sir (William) Guy, 5th Bt, *cr* 1824, 8th Hussars, *b.* 9 Oct. 1912, *o. s.* of Lt -Col. Sir Charles Bingham Lowther, 4th Bt, C.B., D S.O, and Marjorie Noel (*d* 1925), *d* of Thomas Fielden, M P., of Grimston, Yorks, *S.* father, 1949; *m* 1939, Granla Suzanne Douglas, *y. d* of late Major Douglas Campbell, of Blythswood, and the Hon. Mrs Douglas Campbell, Toad Hall, Frimley, Hants, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; R M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lt 8th Hussars, 1932; served Palestine, 1936 (despatches); War of 1939-45, In W. Desert (prisoner); Capt. 1941; Major 1945. Staff College, 1947; Staff appointment, 1948 and 1949. *Heir s.* Charles Douglas, *b.* 22 Jan. 1946. *Address* Erbistock Hall, Overton Bridge, Wrexham *T* Overton 244. *Club* Cavalry

See also Sir H D. Blackett, Col. J. G. Lowther, Col. Sir R. W. H W. Williams-Wynn, Bt.

LOYD, General Sir Henry Charles, K.C.B., *cr.* 1943 (C.B 1941); K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1947; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Colonel of

Coldstream Guards since 1945; *b.* 1891; *s.* of late Edward Henry Loyd; *m.* 1922, Lady Moyra Brodrick, *y. d.* of 1st Earl of Midleton, K P, P.C.; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S O); commanded 3rd Batt. Coldstream Guards, 1929-32; Officer Commanding Coldstream Guards Regt. and Regimental District, 1932-34, General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, War Office, 1934-36; Brigadier, General Staff, British Troops in Egypt, 1936-38; Commander 1st Infantry Brigade (Guards), 1938-39; Commander 2nd Division, 1939-40, Chief of General Staff, Home Forces, 1941-42, G.O C.-in-C. Southern Command, 1942-43; General, 1946; G.O.C London District, 1944-1947; retired pay, 1947. *Clubs* Guards', Turf.

LOYD, Rt. Rev. Philip Henry; *b.* 8 July 1884; *s.* of Rev Lewis Haig and Emily Harriett Loyd *Educ* Eton; King's College, Cambridge; Cuddesdon College, B.A., 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1906, M.A 1911, Deacon, 1910, Priest, 1911, Curate, S. Mary of Eton, Hackney Wick, 1910-12; Vice-Principal, Cuddesdon College, 1912-15; Miri, India, 1915-17, Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Bombay, 1917-19; Ahmadnagar, 1919-25, Asst Bishop of Bombay, 1925-29; Bishop of Nasik, Deccan, 1929-44, Bishop of St Albans, 1944-50. *Publications* The Way according to S Mark, 1935, By Faith with Thanksgiving, 1936, The Life according to S John, 1936; The Treasures of the Heart of Jesus, 1938; Doers of the Word, 1939, Teach Me Thy Statutes, 1941. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge

LOZÉ, Maurice Henry, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1938, Introducteur des Ambassadeurs; Ministre Plénipotentiaire; Directeur du Protocole; *b.* Béthune, Pas de Calais, 4 février 1881; fils de Henry Lozé, Ambassadeur de France, Sénateur du Nord, et Marie Estienne, *m* 1912, Germaine Pauline Simons; one *s.* one *d* Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre, Grand Croix de l'Etoile Polaire de Suède, de la Couronne de Roumanie, du Mérite Civil de Bulgarie, de l'Ordre de Saint Sava de Yougo-Slavie, de l'Ordre du Ouissam Alaouite, de l'Ordre du Nichan Iftikhar, etc *Address:* 15 rue d'Astorg, Paris 8e. *Clubs:* Union, Automobile, Interallié (Paris)

LUARD, Commander William Blaine, O.B.E. 1945, R.N (retd.); Naval Officer, Author and Inventor; *b.* 2 Jan. 1897; *e. s.* of late Major William Du Cane Luard, R E, and late Maud, *d.* of Sir Robert Blaine; *m.* 1929, May Gladys Haves *Educ:* Mowden School, Brighton; R N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Invalided, 1917, as a Sub-Lieut. Contributor to numerous publications. Co-inventor of Addison-Luard Course and Distance Calculator. Inventor of various other navigational devices. Rejoined 1940; special duties (Croix de Guerre and palm, O B E). Co-inventor four devices in production during war. President Little Ship Club; Chairman Cornwall Sea Fisheries Committee. Special Study of French and English Fisheries. *Publications:* A Celtic Hurly-Burly, 1931; All Hands, 1933; Yachtsman's Modern Navigation and Practical Pilotage, 1933; Conquering Seas, 1935; Wild Goose Chase, 1936; A.B.C. of Blue Water Navigation, 1936; Northern Deeps, 1937; Changing Horizons, 1946; Where the Tides Meet, 1948; The Little Ship Navigator, 1950. *Recreations:* yachting and ocean racing *Address:* Trelour, Mawnan Smith, nr. Falmouth, Cornwall. *T.:* Mawnan Smith 328. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Royal Cruising, Royal Ocean Racing, Little Ship, Overseas League; Fowey Yacht (Fowey).

LUBBOCK, family name of **Baron Avebury.**

LUBBOCK, Alan, M.A., F S.A.; *b* 13 Jan. 1897; 6th *s.* of Frederic Lubbock, Ide Hill, Kent; *m.* 1918, Helen Mary, *d.* of late John Bonham-Carter, Adhurst St. Mary, Petersfield; two *s. Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge. Served in Royal Artillery, 1915-1919 and 1939-45. Fellow of King's, 1922-28. Hants County Council, 1932 (Alderman 1939, Vice-Chm. 1948), J.P. (Hants) 1935; D.L., High Sheriff of Hants, 1949-50. *Publication* The Character of John Dryden, 1925. *Address.* Adhurst St. Mary, Petersfield, Hants. *T.:* Petersfield 43. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Hampshire (Winchester).

LUBBOCK, Cecil; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City of London; Chairman of City of London Income Tax Commissioners, *b.* 15 Feb 1872, 2nd *s.* of late Frederic Lubbock, *m* 1898, Edith, *d* of late Ven. Charles Wellington Furse, Archdeacon of Westminster; one *s* four *d. Educ* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. *Address.* 8 Chelsea Park Gardens, S.W.3.
See also Baron Cunliffe.

LUBBOCK, Brig.-Gen. Guy, C.M.G 1917; D S O 1916, late R E.; *b.* 9 Oct. 1870; *s* of late Frederic, 6th *s.* of Sir J. W Lubbock, 3rd Bart. and *b* of 1st Baron Avebury; *m* 1912, Lettice Isabella, 3rd *d.* of R H. Mason, J P, Necton Hall, Norfolk, one *s. Educ.* Eton, Woolwich. Served in Burma, Chitral, South Africa, German East Africa, France, Egypt, and Mesopotamia Campaigns (C M G.; Bt.-Col), retired, 1921; Chev. Legion d'Honneur, Servian Order of the White Eagle with Swords; a Director of the Peruvian Corp, 1923-50. *Address.* The Glebe House, Westerham, Kent. *Club* United Service.

LUBBOCK, Hon. Maurice Fox Pitt; Director of Lloyds Bank, *b* 17 Oct 1900; *s* of 1st Baron Avebury; *heir pres* to 3rd Baron; *m* 1926, Hon Adelaide Stanley, *sister* of 6th Baron Stanley of Alderley, *q.v.*, one *s* one *d Educ* Eton, Balliol College Oxford *Address:* 14 Lowndes Sq, S W 1. *T* Sloane 8863

LUBBOCK, Percy; Author; *b.* 4 June 1879; *s.* of Frederic Lubbock and Catherine Gurney, *m.* 1926, Lady Sybil (*d* 1943), *yr. d.* of 5th Earl of Desart, K.P, P C, K C.B.; no *c. Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge. *Publications* The Craft of Fiction, 1921; Earlham, 1922; Roman Pictures, 1923, The Region Cloud, 1925; Shades of Eton, 1929, etc *Address:* Gli Scalari, Lerici, Italy. *Club* Oxford and Cambridge.

LUBBOCK, Roy; Fellow since 1919 of Peterhouse, Cambridge; University Lecturer in Engineering; *b* 1 Oct. 1892; *s.* of Frederic Lubbock and Catherine Gurney; *m.* 1919, Yvonne Vernham, two *s Educ.* Eton (Scholar); King's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner, scholar); Bursar of Peterhouse, 1929-31 and 1940-45 Tutor, 1934-40 *Address:* Peterhouse, Cambridge, Warren House, Old Buckenham, Norwich.

LUBBOCK, Samuel Gurney, M.A.; *s.* of late Frederic Lubbock of Ide Hill, Kent, *nephew* of first Lord Avebury; *m.* 1915, Irene Scharrer, *q.v.*; one *s* one *d Educ.* Eton (King's Scholar); King's Coll., Camb. (Scholar). 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1895, Hon. Sec. of the C.U A C., 1895-6; Assistant Master, Eton College, 1897-1934, Chevalier of the Order of Leopold. *Publication* A Memoir of Montague Rhodes James, 1939. *Address:* Ashenden Plantation, Plaxtol, Sevenoaks. *T.:* Plaxtol 205 *Clubs* M C C., Leander, Achilles; Oxford and Cambridge.

LUCAN, 6th Earl of (*cr.* 1795), **George Charles Patrick Bingham;** Bt 1632; Baron Lucan, 1776; Baron Bingham, U.K., 1934; M.C. 1918; Col (ret.); *b.* 24 Nov. 1888, *e s* of 5th Earl of Lucan, P C, G.C V.O., K.B E., C.B., and Violet, O.B.E. 1920, *d.* of J. Spender Clay, Ford Manor, Lingfield; *S.* father, 1949; *m.* 1929, Kaitlin, *o. c.* of late Capt. Hon. Edward Dawson, Royal Navy, and late Lady Elizabeth Dawson; two *s.* two *d. Educ.* Eton, R.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards, 1917; Lieut. 1918; served Euro-

pean War, 1917-18; A.D.C. to Governor-General of South Africa, 1924-25; Bde. Maj. British Troops in Sudan, 1932-34 and 11th Inf. Bde., 1934-36; D.A A. and Q.M.G. London District, 1937-40; Commanded 1st Bn. Coldstream Gds., 1940-42; Dep. Dir. Ground Defence Air Ministry, 1942-45. Captain, 1926; Major, 1934; Lt.-Col., 1941; Col., 1942, retired 1947. Captain of H.M. Bodyguard of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1950-1951. Parl. Under-Sec. of State, Commonwealth Relations, June-Oct. 1951. *Heir s* Lord Bingham, *q v. Address* 11 Hanover House, N W 8 *T.* Primrose 0092 *Clubs* Guards', Pratt's

See also Duke of Abercorn, Viscount Alexander of Tunis, J. H. Bevan.

LUCAS, family name of **Baron Lucas of Chilworth.**

LUCAS OF CHILWORTH, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1946, of Chilworth; **George William Lucas;** Director of Companies; *b.* 1896, *s.* of Percy William Lucas, Oxford; *m.* 1917, Sonia, *d.* of Marcus Finklestein, Liban, Latvia; two *s* two *d. Educ* London Tech. Schools Pres. Motor Agents Assoc., 1927-29, 1941-46; Chairman National Joint Industrial Council of Motor Vehicle Retail and Repairing Trade, 1943-46; Chm. Cttee. of Inquiry into Agricultural Marketing Acts, 1947; Member Motor Vehicle Maintenance Advisory Committee, 1940; Member of English National Committee Forestry Commission, 1945; New Forest Departmental Committee, 1945-46 A Lord in Waiting to the King, 1948-49, Captain of the Yeoman of the Guard, 1949-50 Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Transport, 1950-51 Liveryman of Coachmakers Company *Recreation* golf *Heir s* Michael, *b* 26 Apr 1926 *Address:* Nashdom, Chilworth Road, Bassett, Southampton *T.:* Southampton 68128 *Club* Golfers'

LUCAS (*cr.* 1663) **and DINGWALL** (cr. 1609), Baroness; **Nan Ino Herbert-Cooper;** *b* 13 June 1880; *d* of Hon Auberon Herbert and Lady Florence Amabel, *d.* of 6th Earl Cowper; *S* brother 1916; *m.* 1917, Lieut.-Colonel Howard Lister Cooper, R F.C; two *d. Heir d* Hon Anne Rosemary [*b.* 28 April 1919; *m* 1950, Hon. Robert Palmer, *s.* of 3rd Earl of Selborne, *q.v.*]. *Address:* Woodyates Manor, Salisbury *T.:* Handley 321.

See also Baron Loch.

LUCAS, Brig.-Gen. Cecil Courtenay, C.B.E. 1945; M.C. 1914 Temp. Asst. Secretary, Home Office; *b.* 17 Oct. 1883; *s.* of late Henry Frank Egbert Lucas, Lt.-Col. 3rd Dragoon Guards; *m.* Amelia Mellora, *y. d.* of John Alderson, Moyglare, Co. Meath. *Educ.:* The Dragon School, Oxford; Blundells; R M A., Woolwich. R.F.A. 1902; R H.A. 1910; Capt. 1914; Bt. Major, 1916; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917; served European War, 1914-18 (M.C., despatches); retired 1926; Inspector of Remounts, 1926-37, entered Home Office, 1938. Legion of Honour, Crown of Italy, Anne of Russia. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, cricket, football, etc. *Address:* Well House, nr. Eversley, Hants. *T.:* 2151. *Club:* Union.

LUCAS, Colin Anderson, B.A.; F.R I.B.A; Architect; *b.* London, 1906; 2nd *s.* of Ralph Lucas, Engineer, and Mary Anderson Juler; *m.* 1930, Dione Narona Margaris, *d.* of Henry Wilson; two *s. Educ.* Cheltenham College; Trinity College, Cambridge; Cambridge University School of Architecture. In practice in London since 1928; Founder Member of Mars (Modern Architectural Research Group). *Publications:* works published in England, America and Continent. *Recreations:* sailing, skiing, travel. *Address:* Spade Oak Reach, Bourne End, Bucks.

LUCAS, Maj.-Gen. Cuthbert Henry Tindall, C.B. 1921; C.M.G 1918; D.S.O. 1917; *b* 1 March 1879; *s.* of late William Tindall Lucas of Foxholes, Hitchin; *m.* 1917, Joan, *d.* of late Arthur F. Holdsworth, Widdecombe, Kingsbridge; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Marlborough; Sandhurst. Joined the 2nd Batt. Royal Berks Regt. 1898; served S. African War; served in the Egyptian Army and Sudan Civil Service, 1905-1909; entered the Staff College, 1913; served European War with the 1st Batt. R Berkshire Regt. and on the Staff; 1914-18, Brevet Major and Brevet Lt.-Col. (D S O., C M.G.); Bt. Col. 1 Jan. 1919; retired pay, 1932; D L., J.P. Hertfordshire. *Address:* Northwood, Stevenage, Herts. *Club:* Army and Navy.

LUCAS, Donald William; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1929, and Director of Studies in Classics since 1935, University Lecturer in Classics, 1933, *b* 12 May 1905; *s* of Frank William Lucas and Ada Ruth Blackmur, *m* 1933, Mary Irene Cohen, one *s* one *d Educ* Colfe's Grammar School; Rugby; King's College, Cambridge. War of 1939-45 Foreign Office, 1940-44. *Publications:* The Greek Tragic Poets, 1950; *translations* (from Euripides). Bacchae, 1930; Medea, 1949; Ion, 1949; Alcestis, 1951, Electra, 1951. Articles and reviews in classical journals. *Recreations.* travel and reading. *Address:* 185 Huntingdon Rd., Cambridge; Pwllymarch, Llanbedr, Merioneth *T:* Cambridge 76330.

LUCAS, Ven. Egbert de Grey; Archdeacon of Durham since 1939; *b* 25 Sept. 1878; *s* of late Henry Frank Egbert Lucas, Lt. Col. 3rd Dragoon Guards; *m* 1924, Joan Mary, *d.* of late Bishop Randolph, Dean of Salisbury; two *s.* two *d. Educ.* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. Deacon 1903; Priest 1904, Curate St. Anne's, Wandsworth, 1903; Chaplain Hertford College, Oxford, 1906, Winchester College Mission, 1908, Vicar of Church of the Ascension, Lavender Hill, 1924; Rector of St. Nicolas, Guildford, 1930. *Recreations:* birds, sailing. *Address:* The College, Durham. *T.*, Durham 57.

LUCAS, Hon. Frank Archibald William; retired; *b.* Maritzburg, Natal, 8 Aug 1881, *o. surv. s.* of Wm Lucas and Fanny Agnes Greaves; *m* Caroline Robertson, 3rd *d.* of Wm. Whittingham, London; one *d* (two *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Marist Brothers' School, Johannesburg; S A. College, Capetown; Worcester College, Oxford. Gold Medallist in Arts, S.A. College. Studentship Inns of Court, London; Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1905; Advocate Supreme Court, S A, 1906; K C. 1924; Leader of Labour Party in Transvaal Provincial Council, 1914-17; Chm of Wage Board of Union of S A, 1926-35. Acting Judge, Transvaal Provincial Division, Supreme Court, 1946, 1947, 1948 and 1949; Judge, 1949-51 *Publications* PEP Put an End to Poverty, 1935; South Africa as she might be, 1945 *Recreation* golf *Address* The Shelling, Campbell Road, Parktown West, Johannesburg. *T.:* 44-2318 *Club* Pretoria (Pretoria).

LUCAS, Frank Laurence, O.B.E, 1946; F.R.S.L.; Fellow and Lecturer of King's Coll., Cambridge; University Reader in English; *b.* 28 Dec. 1894; *er. s* of Frank William Lucas and Ada Ruth Blackmur, *m.* 1st, Emily Beatrix Coursolles Jones; 2nd, Prudence Dalzell Wilkinson; 3rd, Elna Julie Dagmar Constance Kallenberg; one *s* one *d. Educ.* Rugby School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Pitt University Scholar, Porson Prize, 1914: served in 7th R. West Kent Regiment and Intelligence Corps (wounded 1916, gassed 1917, despatches); Browne medal, Chancellor's medal, 1920; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1920, Student of British School at Athens, 1921; Foreign Office, 1939-45. *Publications:* Seneca and Elizabethan Tragedy; Euripides and his Influence; Euripides' Medea (translation); Authors Dead and Living; Tragedy; The Complete Works of J. Webster; Ten Victorian Poets; Studies French and English; The River Flows, Cécile, The Wild Tulip, Doctor Dido (novels); Time and Memory, Marionettes, Ariadne, Gilgamesh (poems); Poems, 1935;

From Olympus to the Styx (with Prudence Lucas); The Art of Dying (with Francis Birrell); Tennyson, Beddoes, Crabbe, Rossetti (anthologies); Mount Peacock (from French of Marie Mauron); The Bear Dances (produced at the Garrick Theatre, Nov. 1932); Land's End (produced at Westminster Theatre, Feb. 1938); Four plays; The Decline and Fall of the Romantic Ideal, The Golden Cockerel Greek Anthology; The Woman Clothed with the Sun and other stories; The Delights of Dictatorship; A Journal Under the Terror, 1938; A Greek Garland; Messene Redeemed; Critical Thoughts in Critical Days; The Vigil of Venus; Homer's Hymn to Aphrodite; The Iliad; The Odyssey; Hero and Leander; Tennyson, Greek Poetry for Everyman; Literature and Psychology. *Recreations*. walking and travel. *Address*: King's Coll., and 20 West Road, Cambridge. *T.*: Cambridge 2780

LUCAS, Major Sir Jocelyn Morton, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1887, late 4th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt; M P. (C.) Portsmouth, South, since 1939; *b.* 27 Aug. 1880; 2nd *s.* of Sir Edward Lingard Lucas, 3rd Bt. and Mary Helen (*d.* 1915), *d.* of Henry Chance, Sherborne, Warwick; *S.* father, 1936; *m.* 1933, Edith, *d.* of late Very Rev. David Barry Cameron, D.D., J.P., Dundee, and *widow* of Sir Trehawke Herbert Kekewich, Bt., of Peamore, Devon. *Educ.*. Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 4th (Special Reserve Batt.) Royal Warwickshire Regt., 1909; attached R.F.C.; served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, prisoner, M.C.); subsequently A D C. to General Sir Sydney Lawford, Army of Occupation, Cologne; is a vice-pres. of Overseas League and Chairman of the Hospitality Committee since 1938; welfare liaison officer for Dominion troops, London District, since 1940; founder and Chairman Allies Welcome Committee since 1940; also of Returned Prisoners of War Advice Committee; has hunted several packs of hounds; served as part-time auxiliary fireman, 1938-42 (twice wounded in raids on London); a Governor of and on Council of Royal Veterinary College and on Committee of Kennel Club. Comdr. in the Order of Orange-Nassau. Czechoslovak Military Medal of Merit, 1st Class. *Publications* Hunt and Working Terriers; Pedigree Dog Breeding; The Sealyham Terrier; the New Book of the Sealyham; Simple Doggie Remedies, etc.; numerous articles on Field Sports, Country Life, Dogs, etc.; also periodical political articles. *Recreations*: travel, all field sports, breeding pedigree dogs. *Heir*: *cousin*, Geoffrey Arthur, *b.* 1900. *Address*. 21 Wellington Court, S W.1 *T*.. Kensington 5250. *Clubs*. Carlton, Bath, Kennel

LUCAS, Most Rev. Mgr. Martin Hubert; Titular Archbishop of Aduli since 1945; Apostolic Delegate to Southern Africa since 1945; *b.* Haarlem, Holland, 16 Oct. 1894; *s.* of late John William Lucas and late Elizabeth Bekelaar. *Educ.*: College of Teteringen, Holland. Entered Society of Divine Word, 1919; Priest, 1924; Professor at College of Soesterberg; Provincial of Dutch Province of Society of Divine Word till 1945. *Address*: 800 Pretorius Street, Pretoria, South Africa

LUCAS, Percy Belgrave, D.S O. 1943 and Bar 1945; D.F.C. 1942; M P. (C.) Brentford and Chiswick since 1950, Director, White City Stadium Ltd. New Cross Greyhounds Ltd.; on Executive Staff of Greyhound Racing Association Ltd.; *b.* Sandwich Bay, Kent, 2 Sept. 1915, *y. s.* of late Percy Montagu Lucas, Princes', Sandwich, formerly of Filby House, Norfolk; *m.* 1946, Jill Doreen, *d.* of Lt.-Col. A. M. Addison, Ascot; one *s.* *Educ.* Stowe; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Editorial Staff, Sunday Express, 1937-40. Joined R A.F.V.R., 1939; Commanded 249 (Fighter) Sqdn., Battle of Malta, 1942; 616 (Fighter) Sqdn., 1943; Coltishall Wing, Fighter Command, 1943, 613 Sqdn., 1944-45; Fighter Command, H.Q. Staff, 1942; Air Defence of Gt. Britain H.Q. Staff, 1944; demobilised with rank of Wing Commander, 1946. Contested (C.) West Fulham, 1945. Capt. Cambridge Univ. Golf team, 1937; Pres. Hawks Club, Cambridge, 1937; English International Golf team, 1936, 1948, 1949 (Capt. 1949); British Walker Cup team, 1936, 1947, 1949 (Capt 1949). Croix de Guerre, 1945. *Recreations* golf, shooting, photography, travel *Address* 20 Berkeley Square, W.1. *T*.. Mayfair 8881. *Clubs* Bath; Sandy Lodge Golf; Sunningdale Golf, Walton Heath Golf

LUCAS, Brig. Reginald Hutchinson, C.B.E. 1944; M.C.; *b.* 18 April 1888; *s.* of late Canon W S. Lucas, of Nelson, N.Z.; *m.* 1916, Kathleen Sibyl Reid, M.B.E. 1946; two *s.* *Educ.*: Nelson College, N.Z.; Guy's Hospital. Late Major R.A.M.C.; qualified Guy's Hospital, 1913; F.R.C.S.E. 1926; served war of 1914-18 (O.B.E., M.C., Cavaliera corona d'Italie, despatches twice); War of 1939-45, B.E.F., France, 9 months; M.E.F., 3½ years; B.L.A. 7 months (despatches); India, Malaya. Hon. Surgeon Kent and Canterbury Hospital, 1931-51; late M.O., King's School, Canterbury; Member, B M.A. *Recreations* tennis, golf, bridge. *Address*: St. Martin's Paddock, Canterbury. *T* Canterbury 2020.

LUCAS, Walter Randolph, D S O. 1918; O B.E. 1927, *b.* 13 May 1884, *s.* of Joshua and Anne Lucas; *m.* 1910, Evelyn Emily Wauton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ*: Wolverhampton School, Magdalene College, Cambridge. Egyptian Civil Service from 1907; served European War, Egypt, Gallipoli, Sinai, Palestine, Syria, 1914-1919 (despatches twice, D.S.O), Governor, Tura Convict Prison, 1920-27; European Department, Ministry of Interior, 1927-30, Cairo City Police, 1930-36; Chief Constable of Monmouthshire, 1936-50. *Recreations*: tennis, cricket, golf, riding. *Address*: The Cottage, Cahu, Co. Tipperary, Eire.

LUCAS-TOOTH, Sir Hugh (Vere Huntly Duff), 1st Bart, *cr.* 1920; Lieut.-Col. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; M.P. (C.) Hendon South since 1945; *b.* 18 Jan. 1903, *er. s.* of Major Hugh Munro Warrand of Bught and Beatrice Maud Lucas, *e. c* of late Sir Robert Lucas Lucas-Tooth, Bt., of Holme Lacy, Co. Hereford, and *co-heiress* with her sisters in the lordship of the Manor of Holme Lacy; *m.* 1925, Laetitia Florence, *er. d.* of Sir John R. Findlay, 1st Bt.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ*: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1933; M.P (C.) Isle of Ely, 1924-1929. Sir Robert Lucas-Tooth, 1st Bart., having died, and all his three sons having lost their lives in France during the European War, H M. the King was graciously pleased to grant a re-creation of the baronetcy in favour of Sir Robert's eldest grandson, H V. H. D. Warrand, who assumed the name and arms of Lucas-Tooth in place of Warrand by Royal Letters Patent. *Heir*. s. Hugh John, *b.* 20 Aug. 1932. *Address*: Burgate Court, Fordingbridge.

See also Major Sir E. P. M. Durand, Sir Michael Oppenheimer

LUCE, Rev. Arthur Aston, D.D.; Litt.D.; M.C.; Chancellor, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, since 1936; Captain late 12th R. Irish Rifles; Senior Fellow, Trinity College, Dublin; Prof. of Moral Philosophy, 1934-49; retired 1949; Member, Royal Irish Academy; *b.* 21 Aug. 1882; *s* of Rev. J. J Luce, Vicar, St. Nicholas, Gloucester; *m.* 1918, Lilian Mary Thompson (*d.* 1940); two *s.* *Educ.*: Eastbourne College; Trinity College, Dublin. Fellow, Trinity College, Dublin, 1912; served with 12th Royal Irish Rifles, 1915-18. *Publications*. Monophysitism Past and Present, 1920; Bergson's Doctrine of Intuition, 1922; Berkeley and Malebranche, 1934; Berkeley's Philosophical Commentaries (Commonplace Book), 1944; Berkeley's Immaterialism, 1945; The Works of George Berkeley, Vol. I, 1948, Vol. IV, 1950; The Life of George Berkeley, 1948; several articles on Berkeley. *Recreations*. salmon and

trout angling. *Address:* Ryslaw, Bushy Park Road, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 95572. *Club:* University (Dublin).

LUCE, Rev. Canon Harry Kenneth; Headmaster, Durham School, since 1932, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Birmingham since 1924; Hon Canon of Durham since 1942; *b.* 20 July 1897; *s.* of Edmund and Margaret Eleanor Luce, Brighton; *m.* 1925, Norah, *o. d.* of late Sir Sydney Chapman, K.C.B., C.B.E.; three *d. Educ.:* Eton (Scholar); King's College, Camb. (Scholar); Bell Univ. Scholar, 1st class Classical Tripos Pt. I., 1920; 2nd class Theological Tripos Pt. II., 1921; Westcott House, Cambridge, 1921. B.D. Camb., 1938; Deacon, 1921; Priest, 1922; Church of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1921; Master of King's Scholars in Westminster School, 1922-29; Headmaster, King Edward VI. School, Southampton, 1929-32. *Publications:* S. Matthew's Gospel in English for Schools; S. Mark's Gospel in English for Schools; A Modern Confirmation Manual; The Creed of a Schoolboy; St. Luke's Gospel, in Cambridge Greek Testament; Lift up your Hearts; St. Luke's Gospel in English for Schools; St. Luke's Gospel, in Cambridge Bible; The Courage of God; The Acts of the Apostles, in English for Schools; To the School at War, 1944. *Recreations:* gardening, music. *Address:* The School House, Durham. *T.:* Durham 83.

LUCE, Henry Robinson; Publisher and Editor; *b.* 3 April 1898; *s.* of Henry Winters and Elizabeth Middleton Luce, *m.* 1st, 1923, Lila Ross Hotz; two *s.*; 2nd, 1935, Clare Boothe Brokaw (*see* Mrs. Henry Robinson Luce). *Educ.:* Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn.; Yale University; Oxford University. Founder and editor and publisher of Time, 1923; began publishing Fortune in 1930, March of Time cinema, 1935, Life in 1936. *Address:* Limestone Road, Ridgefield, Connecticut, U.S.A; Time and Life Building, 9 Rockefeller Plaza N.Y. *T.:* Judson 6-1212 (Office). *Clubs:* Yale, Union, Racquet and Tennis, Century Association, University, The Links (New York).

LUCE, Mrs. Henry Robinson (Clare Boothe); Playwright and Author since 1935; *d.* of William F. and Ann Snyder Boothe, *m.* 1st, 1923, George Tuttle Brokaw, 2nd, 1935, Henry Robinson Luce, *q.v. Educ.:* St. Mary's School, Garden City, Long Island; The Castle, Tarrytown, New York. Associate Editor Vogue, 1930; Associate Editor Vanity Fair, 1931-32; Managing Editor Vanity Fair, 1933-34; newspaper columnist, 1934, journalist and foreign correspondent; Member of Congress from 4th District of Connecticut, 1943-46. *Publications:* Stuffed Shirts, 1933; Europe in the Spring (English Title — European Spring), 1940. Plays: Abide with Me, 1935; The Women, 1936; Kiss the Boys Goodbye, 1938; Margin for Error, 1939; articles to magazines. *Address:* Ridgefield, Connecticut, U.S.A.

LUCE, Capt. John David, D.S.O. 1940, and Bar 1944; O.B.E. 1942; R.N., in command of H.M.S. Liverpool since 1951, *b.* 23 Jan. 1906, *s.* of late Admi. John Luce, C.B.; *m.* 1935, Mary Adelaide Norah Whitham; two *s. Educ.:* R.N.C. Dartmouth Joined Submarines, 1927; Commanded H.M. Submarine H 44, 1936; Rainbow, 1939-40; Cachalot, 1940-41; R.N. Air Station, Ford, 1946-48, Captain 1945, Deputy Director, Plans Division, Admiralty, 1948-51. *Recreations* shooting and sailing. *Address:* Willow Bank, Titchfield, nr. Fareham, Hants. *Clubs* Royal Automobile; (Naval Hon. Member) Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

LUCE, Major-Gen. Sir Richard (Harman), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919 (C.M.G. 1918), C.B. 1916; M.B., F.R.C.S.; F.S.A.; Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Derby Royal Infirmary; *b* 1867; *s.* of Col. C. R. Luce, D.L., of Halcombe, Malmesbury, Wilts; *m.* 1897, Mary Irene, *d.* of Dr. John Scott, Bournemouth; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Clifton College; Christ's College, Cambridge; Guy's Hospital. M.P. (C.) Derby, 1924-29; served European War, 1914-19 (K.C.M.G., C.B., C.M.G.); late Director, Medical Services, Egyptian Expeditionary Force; Mayor of Romsey, 1935-37; President Hants Field Club and Archaeological Society, 1939, 1943-45. *Recreations:* archæology and sketching. *Publication* Pages from the history of Romsey and its Abbey, 1948. *Address:* Chirk Lodge, Romsey, Hants. *T.:* Romsey 2173.

LUCEY, Col. Walter Francis, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; Chairman and Managing Director of Harding Rhodes & Co. Ltd., textile machinery makers, Leeds, and Cocker Bros Ltd, Sheffield; *b.* 1880; 2nd, *s.* of late W. C. Lucey, M.D., of Haslemere; *m.* 1921, Lilie Holgate, *d.* of late Edmund Butler of Kirkstall, Leeds *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School. Served European War, 1914-19 (C.M.G., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, despatches 5 times). *Recreation:* golf *Address* Fulwith Brow, nr Harrogate. *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Leeds (Leeds).

LUCIE-SMITH, Sir John A(lfred), Kt., *cr* 1949, O.B.E. 1919, V.D., Member and Reserve Chairman, Paddington South Rent Tribunal, Chief Justice, Sierra Leone, 1946-50, *b* 27 January 1888, *e. s.* of late Sir Alfred Lucie-Smith, *m* 1914, Katie, *c. d.* of T. C. Pile; one *d Educ* Stonyhurst College Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1910, Advocate and Solicitor, Straits Settlements, 1910-14, on active service (Royal Dublin Fusiliers), 1914-1919, Assistant Magistrate, Trinidad, 1920-1923, President District Court, Cyprus, 1923-27; Puisne Judge, Cyprus, 1927-1929; Puisne Judge, Trinidad, 1929-31; Chairman Oil and Water Board, Trinidad; Puisne Judge, Kenya, Member of H.M.'s Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1931-46; Acting Chief Justice 1934, 1937, 1945; Acting Chief Justice, Zanzibar, 1942; President Trade Disputes Tribunal, Kenya; Chairman Compensation Board, Kenya; Member West Africa Court of Appeal; retired, 1950 *Recreation* fishing *Address* 30 Woodville Rd, Bexhill, Sussex. *Club* Junior Army and Navy.

LUCKER, Sydney Charles; General Manager, National Sunday School Union's Publication Department, since 1930; Editor, Sunday School Chronicle, since 1930; Editor, Graded Teacher Series of Lesson Helps (Quarterlies and Annuals), since 1940; Chief European Correspondent, Religious News Service (U.S.A.), since 1938; previous journalistic appointments at Bournemouth, Torquay, and London; *b.* 5 January 1897, *m.* 1920, Florence Hardy; one *d. Publication:* Answers to Life's Questions, 1939. *Recreation* photography. *Address:* 22 Winchester Court, W.8. *T.:* Western 3182. *Clubs.* National Liberal, Royal Empire Society.

LUCKHAM, Major Albert Arthur, C.B.E. 1930; Asst Camp Adjutant, Mobilization Camp, Papakura, N.Z., 1940-41, Camp Adjutant since 1941; *b.* Bristol, 9 Jan. 1883; *s.* of Frederick James Luckham; *m.* 1937, Kittie Constance, *d.* of Edward George Boon, Auckland, N.Z.; no *c. Educ.:* Bishop's School, Glos. Twelve years 1st King's Dragoon Guards (South Africa and India); N.Z. Expeditionary Force, 1914-18, rank Capt.; Assistant Camp Adjutant, Trentham Camp, N.Z., 1915-17, Camp Adjutant, 1917-18; Camp Adjutant, Papakura Mobilisation Camp, New Zealand, 1940-44. Resident Commissioner, Niue Island, South Pacific, 1924-31; Resident Commissioner, Aitutaki, Cook Islands, 1920-24 and 1931-40. *Recreations:* tennis, badminton, cricket, football *Address:* 27 Empire Road, Epsom, Auckland, N.Z.

LUCKNER, Felix, Count; Good-will Missioner and sailor; *b.* Dresden, 9 June 1881; *s.* of Heinrich, Count Luckner, and Maria, Countess Luckner; *m.* Ingeborg, Countess

Luckner. *Educ.*: Sea. Went to sea at 13 years of age on a sailing ship; joined the Salvation Army in Australia, in order to fulfil the promise given to father to become a lieutenant; then lighthousekeeper's assistant in Australia, travelled through Australia with Hindoo-magicians as Billposter; sailed to America to meet Buffalo Bill; tramped, walked the ties of the railroad, and worked way from San Francisco to New York; then joined the Imperial Navy in Germany and gained lieutenant's commission from the Emperor on account of record for lifesaving; fought in the battle of Jutland on board the Crown Prince; later comdr. raider Seeadler; after a stay of seven years in the U.S.A. (hon. citizen several cities) returned to Germany, 1934, in his yacht Mopelia, which was destroyed by fire, 1935; 1937 he had built a new yacht called the Sea-Devil in which he started a new world tour through the South-Sea, New Zealand, Australia, Java, Borneo, Sumatra, Ceylon; returned, 1939. War of 1939-1945, was considered a state enemy for refusing to return hon. citizenships; never a member of Nazi Party; lecture-trip to U.S.A., 1949-50, for furthering understanding between peoples. *Publications*: in German: See-Teufel; Der See-Teufel erobert Amerika. In English: The Sea-Devil by Lowell Thomas; The Sea-Devil's Fore-Castles by Lowell Thomas; A Boy Scout with the Sea-Devil, by David Martin. *Recreations*: yachting and fishing on board his four-mast schooner Mopelia. *Address* Malmoe, Fridhemsborg, Sweden. *T.*: Malmoe 33411; c/o Mrs. Schneider, Hamburg-Lemsahl, Germany *Clubs*. Hon member of 116 Clubs, fraternities, and social organisations.

LUCKNOW, Bishop of, since 1947; **Rt. Rev. Christopher James Gossage Robinson,** M.A.; *b.* 10 June 1903; *s.* of late Canon Albert Gossage Robinson; unmarried. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Christ's College, Cambridge. Lecturer at St. Stephen's College, Delhi, 1926-29: Deacon, 1929; Priest, 1930; Curate St. Mary's, Portsea, 1929-31; Asst. Priest, St. James, Delhi, 1931-32; Vicar of St. James, and Chaplain of Delhi, 1932-42; Vicar of St. Thomas, New Delhi, 1942-45; Hon. Canon of Lahore Cathedral, 1944-47. Member Cambridge Brotherhood of the Ascension, Delhi, since 1931. *Address*. Bishop's House, Allahabad, India.

LUCRAFT, Frederick Hickman; Special Commissioner of Income Tax, Clerk to the Special Commissioners and Inspector of Foreign Dividends, Inland Revenue, since 1947; *b.* 10 May 1894; *s.* of late Frederick Thomas Lucraft, Customs and Excise Dept.; *m.* 1927, June, *d.* of John Freeman Wright, Dover; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Grocers' Company's School. Entered Inland Revenue, 1913. Served European War, King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment, 1914-17. Railway Traffic Establishment, 1917-19; Inter-allied Railway Commission, Cologne Sub-Commission, 1919-22; demobilised with rank of Captain, 1922. Regional Services Director, Ministry of Fuel and Power, North-Western Region, 1942-45; Deputy Accountant and Comptroller General, Inland Revenue, 1945-47. *Address*: 72 Grove Way, Esher, Surrey. *T.*: Emberbrook 2597.

LUCY, Capt. Sir H. M. R.; *see* Fairfax-Lucy.

LUDLOW, Archdeacon of; *see* Bevan, Ven. H. H. M.

LUDLOW, Geoffrey; *see* Eton, Robert.

LUDLOW, Sir Richard (Robert), Kt., *cr.* 1950; Barrister-at-Law; Umpire National Service and Reinstatement in Civil Employment Acts, since 1947; *b.* 15 April 1882; *o. s.* of late James and Gertrude Howe Ludlow, Troy House, Ballycotton, Co. Cork; *m.* 1919, Katharine Guthrie, *o. c.* of James and Isabel Wood, Barclaven, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Cloyne College, Co. Cork; Marlborough College, Dublin; City of London College; Balliol College, Oxford. Inns of Court O.T.C. and 7th Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry (7th), 1915-17, France (wounded). Balliol College, Oxford, 1917-19; B.A.Hons. (distinction) and Diploma in Economics and Political Science (distinction), 1918. Called to the Bar (Gray's Inn), and LL.B. (London) 1919; S.E. Circuit. Deputy Umpire (Unemployment Insurance Acts), 1928-47, and National Service and Reinstatement Acts, 1939-47. *Publications*: Work and Labour in Halsbury's Laws of England (Hailsham edn.), 1940, Random Notes (under name "Outlaw"), Law Journal, 1930-37; numerous articles (anonymous) on legal and general subjects in law and lay publications. *Recreations*: rowing, walking, golf, gardening. *Address*: Weston Green House, Thames Ditton, Surrey. *Club* National Liberal.

LUDLOW-HEWITT, Air Chief Marshal Sir Edgar Rainey, G.C.B., *cr.* 1946 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1933; C.B. 1928); G.B.E., *cr.* 1943; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918, M.C.; Chairman Board of Governors, College of Aeronautics, 1945; President, Southern Area British Legion, 1946-51; *b.* 1886; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Arthur Ludlow-Hewitt of Clancoole, Bandon, Co. Cork, and Minety, Wilts; *m.* 1923, Albinia Mary, *d.* of Major Edward Henry Evans-Lombe of Marlingford Hall, Norwich, and *widow* of Captain Francis Clerke, Coldstream Guards. *Educ.*: Radley; Sandhurst. 1st Bn Royal Irish Rifles, 1905-1914; Royal Flying Corps, 1914; served European War, 1914-19 (C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., despatches six times, Legion of Honour), Bt. Major, Royal Irish Rifles, 1915; Commanded 10th Brigade R.A.F., 1918; Chief Staff Officer, Headquarters R.A.F. in France, 1918-19; Commandant Royal Air Force Staff College, 1926-30; Air Officer Commanding Iraq Command, 1930-32; Director of Operations and Intelligence, Air Ministry, 1933-35, Air Officer Commanding R.A.F., India, 1935-1937; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Bomber Command, 1937-40; Inspector-General of the Royal Air Force, 1940-45; Air A.D.C. to the King, 1921-23; Principal Air A.D.C. to the King, 1943-45; retired, 1945. *Address*: Westbrook Hse., Bromham, Chippenham, Wilts. *T*: Bromham 345. *Club*: Brooks's.

See also Sir J. E. L. Clerke.

LUDOVICI, Capt. Anthony M., late R.F.A.; author; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late Albert and Marie Ludovici, London; married. *Educ.*: privately and abroad, but chiefly by his mother. Started life as an artist; illustrated various books; was for some time private secy. to late Auguste Rodin; ultimately left art for literature, lectured in London and elsewhere on Friedrich Nietzsche's philosophy, Art, Politics, etc.; translated various foreign works, including six vols. of Nietzsche's philosophy; served European War, 1914-19; fought at Armentières and the Somme; attached Intelligence Staff, War Office, April 1917; General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, March 1919; demobilised, Oct. 1919. *Publications*: Who is to be Master of the World? 1909; Nietzsche: His Life and Works, 1910; Nietzsche and Art, 1911; A Defence of Aristocracy, 1915; Man's Descent from the Gods, 1921; The False Assumption of Democracy, 1921; Woman: A Vindication, 1923; Lysistrata, 1924; Reminiscences of Rodin, 1926; Man, an Indictment, 1927; A Defence of Conservatism, 1927; The Night-Hoers, 1928: The Sanctity of Private Property, 1932; The Secret of Laughter, 1932; Health and Education through Self-Mastery, 1933; Violence, Sacrifice and War, 1933; Creation or Recreation, 1934; The Choice of a Mate, 1935; The Future of Woman, 1936; The Truth about Childbirth, 1937; English Liberalism, 1939; The Four Pillars of Health, 1945; Enemies of Women, 1947; The Child: An Adult's Problem, 1948. *Novels*: Mansel Fellowes, 1918; Catherine Doyle, 1919; Too Old for Dolls, 1920; What Woman Wishes, 1921;

The Goddess that Grew Up, 1922; French Beans, 1923; The Taming of Don Juan, 1924 *Recreations:* painting, conversation. *Address* The Homestead, Rishangles, Eye, Suffolk *Club:* Sesame.

LUFF, Richard Edmund Reife, C.B.E 1946; formerly Joint Managing Director and Treasurer Cable & Wireless (Holding) Ltd., and associated companies; retired; *b.* 1887; *s.* of late Richard J. Luff, Croydon; *m.* 1930, Marjorie, *d.* of late Rev. H. H. Gibbon, vicar of Glasbury-on-Wye; one *d. Educ.* Cranbrook School; Univ Coll, London LL B; chartered accountant on staff of Deloitte, Plender, Griffiths & Co, 1918; Eastern Telegraph Co. 1926; Cable and Wireless Ltd., 1929. *Address* Greylees, Godalming.

LUGG, Group Captain Sidney, C.B.E. 1944, R.A F. since 1922, *b.* 20 May 1906 *Educ.:* Bournemouth Secondary School. *Recreation:* cricket. *Address.* c/o Air Ministry, Adastral House, Kingsway, W.C.2.

LUHRS, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Gordon-, C.M G. 1917, T.D.; Managing Director, Carobronze, Ltd.; *b.* 1880; *s* of late Hermann Luhrs, Dundee; *m.* 1918, Marion Gordon, *d.* of late Alexander Walker, Wallsend-on-Tyne; one *d.* Was Director in Gun Ammunition Filling Department, Ministry of Munitions; Regional Controller, Ministry of Supply, London and S E. Served European War, 1915-16 (despatches, C.M G.) *Address:* 5 Regina Court, 40 FitzJohn's Avenue, N W.3.

LUKE, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1929, of Pavenham, **Ian St. John Lawson Johnston,** T.D D L.; J.P., *b.* 7 June 1905, *e s.* of 1st Baron and Hon. Edith Laura (*d.* 1941), *d.* of 16th Baron St. John of Bletsoe; *S* father, 1943, *m.* 1932, Barbara, *d.* of Sir FitzRoy Hamilton Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe, *q v*; four *s* one *d. Educ.* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. Chairman, Bovril Ltd., Argentine Estates of Bovril Ltd, Virol Ltd; Director of Ashanti Goldfields Corporation Ltd., Lloyds Bank Ltd, National Provident Institution, Australian, Mercantile, Land and Finance Co Ltd., and other companies; C.C. (Chm. Standing Joint Cttee) Bedfordshire, Hon Col. 5th Bn. Beds and Herts Regiment, D L, J.P., Bedfordshire, Chairman. Moorfields Westminster and Central Eye Hospital; Area Committee for National Fitness in Herts. and Beds., 1937-39; London Hospitals Street Collections Cen. Cttee., 1943-45; Beds T A A., 1943-46 Duke of Gloucester's Red Cross and St John Fund, 1943-46, Chairman, National Playing Fields Association, an Hon. Sec. Assoc. of British Chambers of Commerce, 1944, Member of Church Assembly (House of Laity), 1935; Member Central Advisory Council of B.B C; Vice-Pres. Nat. Fed of Young Farmers' Clubs (Eastern Area); M.F.H Oakley Hunt, 1947-49; County Chm. Beds. British Legion C St.J *Heir s* Hon Arthur Charles St John Lawson Johnston, *b.* 13 Jan. 1933 *Address* Odell Manor, Bedfordshire. *T.* Harrold 240. *Clubs* Carlton, City of London

See also I. J Pitman.

LUKE, Eric Howard Manley, C M.G 1950; F R.C.S E., 1922, F.R A C S., 1932; surgeon; *b.* 18 Aug 1894; *s* of Sir Charles Luke, *m.* 1923, Gladys Anne, *d.* of Col J J. Esson, C.M G; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Wellington College, Otago University; Edinburgh University M.B., Ch B., Otago Univ., N Z., 1920, senior surgeon, Wellington Hospital, N Z., 1925-50; Thoracic Surgeon, East Coast Hospitals, 1942-50; Chairman of Council, British Medical Association, N Z. Branch, 1944-49; President B.M.A., N.Z. Branch, 1950. *Publications:* medical articles only. *Recreations:* Rugby; now tennis and gardening. *Address:* Kelvin Chambers, 16 The Terrace, Wellington, N.Z. *Club:* Wellington (Wellington, N.Z.).

LUKE, Sir Harry (Charles), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1939 (C.M.G. 1926); Kt., *cr.* 1933; M.A.; D.Litt. Oxon; Hon. LL.D. Malta; K J.St J.; Cross of Merit (First Class with Crown), Sovereign Order of Malta; Registrar, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* London, Dec 1884; *o. s.* of late J H. Luke, London; *m.* 1918, Joyce (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1949), *d.* of late Captain J. L. Fremlin; two *s. Educ.* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. Private Sec. and A.D.C. to the Governor of Sierra Leone, 1908-11 and to the Governor of Barbados, 1911; attached to Colonial Office, 1911 (Coronation Medals, 1911 and 1937); Private Sec. to High Commissioner of Cyprus, 1911-1912; Asst Sec. to Govt. of Cyprus, 1912; Sec., Cyprus Defence Cttee., 1914, Comr. of Famagusta, Cyprus, 1918, 2nd Lt. 2nd Co. of London Yeo. 1909-11: served European War (Commander, R.N V R), on Syrian Coast, 1914-15, on Staff of Admiral Sir Rosslyn Wemyss, Dardanelles, and as Government Sec., Mudros, February 1915-June 1916; Italian medal for military valour; Political Officer to Admiral of the Fleet Sir J. de Robeck, Constantinople and Black Sea, 1919-20, British Chief Commissioner in Georgia, Armenia and Azerbaijan April-Sept. 1920, Assistant Governor of Jerusalem, 1920-24; a Commissioner to inquire into the Jaffa Riots of 1920 and into the affairs of the Orthodox Patriarchate of Jerusalem, 1921; Colonial Secretary of Sierra Leone, 1924-28; Chief Secretary, Government of Palestine, 1928-30; Lieut.-Governor of Malta, 1930-38; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Fiji and High Commissioner for the Western Pacific, 1938-42; Chief Representative of the British Council in the Caribbean, 1943-46; Member of Church of England Council on Foreign Relations and of Council of the Hakluyt Society. *Publications:* The Fringe of the East, 1913; The City of Dancing Dervishes, 1914, Cyprus under the Turks, 1921; Anatolica, 1924; Mosul and its Minorities, 1925; Prophets, Priests and Patriarchs, 1927: In the Margin of History, 1933; An Eastern Chequerboard, 1934; More Moves on an Eastern Chequerboard, 1935; The Making of Modern Turkey, 1936; From a South Seas Diary, 1946; Malta, 1949; Caribbean Circuit, 1950; joint editor, The Handbook of Cyprus, and The Handbook of Palestine and Trans-Jordan; editor, Sir George Hill's History of Cyprus, vol. iv, 1952. *Recreations.* squash racquets, swimming, has travelled extensively in all continents. *Clubs:* St James', Athenæum.

LUKE, Stephen Elliot Vyvyan, C M G. 1946, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, since 1950; *b* 26 Sept 1905; *o. s* of Brig.-Gen. Thomas Mawe Luke, *q v*; *m.* 1st, 1929, Helen Margaret Reinold, two *s*, 2nd, 1948, Margaret Stych, one *d Educ* St George's School, Harpenden, Wadham Coll, Oxford Assistant Inspector of Taxes, 1927; Assistant Clerk, House of Commons, 1930; Assistant Principal, Colonial Office, 1930; Assistant Private Secretary to successive Secretaries of State, 1933-35; seconded to Palestine Administration, 1936-37; Principal, 1937; Secretary, Palestine Partition Commission, 1938; Assistant Secretary, 1942; Under-Secretary, Cabinet Office, 1947-50. *Address:* 11A Carlton Drive, S W 15

LUKE, Brig.-Gen. Thomas Mawe, C.B.E. 1919 (O.B.E 1918); D.S.O. 1905; *b.* 18 May 1872; *s.* of Colonel H F. Luke, Kensington, W., *m.* 1901, May Elizabeth, *d.* of J. Lamb, Penrith; one *s. Educ.:* private school. Entered Army, 1892; Captain, 1900; Major, 1913; Bt Lt.-Col. 1915; Substt. Lieut.-Col 1917; temp. Brig.-General, 1916; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp) Thibet, 1903-4 (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S O), N W. Frontier, India (Mohmund), 1908 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-19 (despatches 4 times), Director of Administration Adjutant-General's Branch, Headquarters, India; retd. pay, 1920. *Address:* c/o Midland Bank, Ltd, 69 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

See also S. E. V. Luke.

LUKER, William, jun., R.B.A.; illustrator and painter; *b.* Kensington, 1867; *s.* of English parents. *Educ.:* private schools in London and Oxford; South Kensington and R.I. Schools of Art. Illustrated books—Kensington Picturesque and Historical. London City, London City Suburbs, Textile London, The Children's London, etc.; Illustrated the Souvenir of the Indian Peace Contingent's visit (all the original drawings now hang in the Viceroy's House, New Delhi); has painted many celebrated animals, among them King Edward VII.'s Florizel II. and Minoru, Earl of Jersey's Arion, Security, and Talisman, Capt. A. Bethell's Veteran War-horse Suzette, 1934; has a painting in Queen Mary's Doll's House. *Recreations:* fond of all sports, especially boating, swimming, and cricket; now gardening. *Address:* Studio Chalet, Amberley, near Arundel, Sussex.

LUKIN, Brig.-Gen. Robert Clarence Wellesley, D.S.O. 1915; late 9th Hodson's Horse, Indian army, *b.* 22 Dec. 1870; *m.* 1909, Meriel, *d.* of Wellesley Taylor, Sherington Manor, Newport Pagnell. Entered Army, 1890, Captain Indian army, 1901; Major, 1908; Col 1920; special service S. Africa, 1901-2; D.A.A.G. India, 1913; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (two clasps); South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.), Afghan War, 1919, and Arab Rebellion, 1919-20, retired, 1922. *Address:* Lockram House, nr. Mortimer, Berks. *T.:* Burghfield Common 18. *Club:* Cavalry.

LUKIS, Air Commodore Francis William Fellowes, C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1938); Air Member for Personnel and Member of Air Board of R.A.A.F. since 1942; *b* 27 July 1896; *s.* of Frederick William Fellowes and Jean Lukis; *m.* 1925, Florence St Aubin Allen; two *s. Educ.:* Hale School, Perth, W. Australia. Served European War, 1914-18, in Light Horse and Australian Flying Corps; joined R.A.A.F. on foundation, 1921; various appointments 1921-30; R.A.F. Staff College, 1931; C.O. No 1 Sqn. R.A.A.F. 1932-34; Director Personnel Services, R.A.A.F. H.Q., 1934-35, C.O. No 1 Aircraft Depot, 1936-37; C.O. No. 1 F.T.S., 1938-39; C.O. R.A.A.F. Station, Laverton, 1940; A.O.C. Northern Area, 1941; A.O.C. North Eastern Area, Jan.-Aug. 1942. *Address.* Air Force H.Q., Merton Hall, South Yarra, Melbourne, Australia *T.:* LA5271

LUKIS, Maj.-Gen. Wilfrid Boyd Fellowes, C.B.E. 1943; Maj.-Gen., Royal Marines, retd; *b* 24 Feb. 1896; *s.* of W. R. F. Lukis; *m.* 1922, Grace Holmes Simpson; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Seafield Park; Switzerland. Prob. 2nd Lieut., 1913; Bt. Lt.-Col, 1937; Act. Maj.-Gen, 1943; Maj.-Gen, 1945; retired 1946 *Address:* National Provincial Bank Ltd, Plymouth *Club* United Service

LULING, Mrs. P.; *see* Thompson, Sylvia.

LUMB, Colonel Frederick George Edward, C.B. 1930; D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; late Royal Garhwal Rifles; *s.* of late Edward Henry Lumb and *g. s.* of late Edward Lumb, Wallington Lodge, Surrey; *b.* 1877; *m.* 1920, Eva Mary, *yr. d.* of late Robert Kennaway Leigh, Bardon, Washford *Educ.:* Bedford School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served China, 1900-1901; European War (France, Egypt, Arabia, Mesopotamia, Kurdistan), 1914-1921 (despatches four times, D.S.O., M.C., Legion d'Honneur, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); Instructor Senior Officers' School, Belgaum, 1921-22; commanded Rangoon Brigade Area, 1925-26; A.A. and Q.M.G. Rawal Pindi District, 1927-29, retired, 1929. *Recreations:* cricket, polo, big game shooting. *Address:* Thornhill, Tangier, Morocco. *Club:* United Service.

LUMLEY, family name of **Earl of Scarbrough.**

LUMLEY, Viscount, Richard Aldred; *b.* 5 Dec. 1932, *o. s* of 11th Earl of Scarbrough, *q.v*

LUMLEY, Dudley Owen, C.B. 1948; O.B.E. 1919 (M.B.E. 1918); Director of Establishments and Organisation, G.P.O., since 1949; *b.* 6 Mar 1895; *s.* of late Edward Warner and late Theodora Algehr Lumley, Surbiton; unmarried. *Educ.:* Sherborne School; Selwyn Coll., Camb. Served European War, Aug. 1914, 5th Wiltshire Regt. Entered General Post Office, 1919. Private Sec. to Permanent Sec. G.P.O., 1922-27; I.d.c., 1932; Asst. Sec. G.P.O., 1937; Dep. Regional Director, Midland Region, G.P.O., 1939; Regional Director, Midland Region, G.P.O., 1944; Regional Director, London Postal Region, 1947. *Address:* 83 Carlisle Mansions, Carlisle Place, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 1943. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

LUMLEY, Air Commodore Eric Alfred, C.B.E. 1948; M.C. 1918; M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.; R.A.F. retd.; Medical Officer Lancs C.C. Health Service since 1950; formerly P.M.O., Bomber Command; *b.* 7 Dec. 1891; *s.* of Joseph Alfred Lumley and Henrietta Lumley (*née* Barnes), Tullamore, King's County, Ireland; *m.* 1920, Elsie Clift, Redcar, Yorks; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Wesley College, Dublin; Dublin University. M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (Univ. of Dublin), 1914; L.M. Rotunda, 1914; D.P.H. (London), 1930, D.T.M. & H. (London), 1946; M.D. (Dublin), 1948; Captain R.A.M.C., 1914-18 (M.C.); service with 8/10 Gordon Highlanders, No. 138 Field Amb., 36th (Ulster) Divisional Artillery, etc. Joined R.A.F., 1919; Group Capt., 1938, Air Commodore, 1946. Served in Egypt, Iraq (2 tours), Aden (2 tours), as well as home appointments, 1919-38. War of 1939-45; P.M.O. British Forces in Aden, 1938-40; O.C., R.A.F. Hosp., Ely, 1940-42; S.M.O. Nos. 27 & 28 Groups R.A.F., 1942-44; P.M.O. Fighter Command, 1944-46. P.M.O., R.A.F. in India and Royal Indian Air Force, 1946-47; R.A.F. Rep. on Govt. of India Cttee. (Roy Cttee.) on Integration of Medical Services of Indian Armed Forces, 1947. Retired from R.A.F. 1950. *Publications* various, in B.M.J., Journ of Indian Med Assoc and Sports India *Recreations:* cricket, golf, billiards, trout and salmon fishing. *Address:* Ribbleton House, Newton le Willows, Lancs. *T.* 3161.

LUMLEY-SAVILE, family name of **Baron Savile.**

LUMLEY-SMITH, Major Sir Thomas (Gabriel Lumley), Kt., *cr* 1937, D.S.O. 1918; F.S.A.; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 1879; *o. s.* of late Sir Lumley Smith, K.C., Judge of City of London and Central Criminal Courts, 1901-13, and Jessie, *d.* of late Sir Thomas Gabriel, Bt.; *m.* 1st, 1911, Gwendolen (*d.* 1944), *y. d.* of late Charles Edward Coles, C.M.G., Pasha; two *s*; 2nd, 1946, Helen, O.St.J., *o. d.* of Hubert Blenkinsopp Coulson. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge Received commission in 21st Lancers, 1900; served in Egypt and Gallipoli, 1915; in France and Belgium, 1916-19, with 3rd Division and Cavalry Corps (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Member of Council and Hon. Registrar, Imperial Society of Knights Bachelor; Grand Sec. of Mark Master Masons since 1923; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City of London. *Address:* 33 Egerton Terrace, S.W.3. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Cavalry.

LUMSDEN, Thomas William; Director of Cancer Research, London Hospital, 1930-42, Pathologist in Emergency Medical Service, 1939-41; *b.* 20 Dec. 1874; *s.* of late Rev. Edward Lumsden, Midmar, Aberdeenshire, and Jessie, *d.* of Charles Downie, of Broomhill, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.:* Privately; Aberdeen Grammar School, Aberdeen University. M.B., Ch.B., Aberd. (honours) 1897; M.D. (Commendation) 1901, Fife Jamieson Gold Medallist in Anatomy 1895; Shepherd Gold Medal in Surgery 1897; Struthers Gold Medallist and Prizeman in Anatomy 1899; in private practice in Belgravia, 1900-25; Lieut. R.A.M.C.; Hon. Assistant Pathological Dept.

Lister Institute, 1925-30; Cancer Researcher to British Empire Cancer Campaign, 1925-42, Director Cancer Research, London Hospital, 1930-42; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow Physiological Society; Fellow Pathological Society; Discovered the four centres regulating Respiration, 1922-24; since then has been studying Anti-Cancer Sera and Immunity in relation to malignant tumours; has been Delegate to various scientific congresses at home and abroad. *Publications*: Physiology of the Respiratory Centres and the Regulation of Respiration, Journ. of Physiology, 1928-24. Various papers on Cancer Research in the Lancet, and Journal of Pathology, 1925-35; Monograph on Tumour Immunity in the American Journal of Cancer, 1931. *Recreations*: life drawing, violoncello, fishing, shooting, golf. *Address*: Stocking Pelham, Herts. *T.* Brent Pelham 289.

LUND, Lieut.-General Sir Otto Marling, K.C.B., *cr.* 1948 (C.B. 1942), D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 28 Nov. 1891; *o. s.* of Albert Lund; *m.* 1922, Margaret Phyllis Frances Harrison; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Winchester Coll.; R.M.A., Woolwich. First Commission in Royal Artillery, 1911; served European War, 1914-18, in France in R.H.A. and R.F.A. (D.S.O., Brevet Major, despatches four times); A.D.C. to General Lord Rawlinson when C.-in-C. in North Russia, Aldershot Command, and India, 1919-22, Assistant Military Secretary Eastern Command, 1923-1924; Staff College, Camberley, 1924-25; General Staff Aldershot Command, 1926-27, Brig.-Maj. 2nd Infantry Brigade, 1928-30; G.S.O.2, Staff College, Camberley, 1931-34, Military Asst. to Chief of Imperial General Staff, War Office, 1934-36; Imperial Defence Coll., 1936, G.S.O.1, War Office, 1937-39; mission in Turkey, 1939; Deputy Director of Operations, War Office, Sept. 1939, Major-General, Royal Artillery, Home Forces; and 21 Army Group till Feb. 1944; Director Royal Artillery, War Office, 1944-46; G.O.C.-in-C., Anti-Aircraft Command, 1946-48; retired ex-Col. Comdt. R.A.; Col. Comdt. R.H.A., Commissioner-in-Chief, St. John Ambulance Bde., K.St.J. *Address*: 16 Egerton Crescent, S.W.3. *T.* Kensington 4202. *Club*: United Service.

LUNDON, Thomas; *b.* 1883; *s.* of William Lundon, late M.P. for East Limerick. *Educ.*: Kilteely Classical Academy. M.P. (N.) Limerick County, East, 1909-18. *Address*: 17 Nassau Rd., S.W.13; Kilteely, Co. Limerick.

[*Died* 28 *Oct.* 1951.

LUNN, Arnold; *b.* Madras, 18 April 1888; *s. s.* of late Sir Henry Lunn; *m.* Lady Mabel, *d.* of late Rev. Hon. John Stafford Northcote, Chaplain to H.M., and *sister* of 3rd Earl of Iddesleigh, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Secretary Oxford Union Society; Edited the Isis. Ex-President Ski Club of Great Britain, Founder and Ex-President of Alpine Ski, Kandahar Ski and Oxford Univ. Mountaineering Club; Member Cttee. Internat. Ski Federation, 1934-49; Chairman International Downhill Ski-racing Committee, 1946-49. During war of 1939-45 Press Correspondent Balkans, Chile, Peru. Lectured in U.S.A. Lectured for British Council, Spain, Rome, Malta. Attached to M.O.I. (S.P.), War Office, June 1941. *Publications*: Guide to Montana, 1907; Oxford Mountaineering Essays (ed.), 1912; The Englishman in the Alps, 1912; The Harrovians, 1913; Ski-ing, 1913; The Alps (Home Univ. Library), 1914; Was Switzerland Pro-German? (*nom de plume* Sutton Croft), 1918: Loose Ends, 1919; Auction Piquet (*nom de plume* Rubicon), 1920; Cross Country Ski-ing, 1920; The Alpine Ski Guides (Bernese Oberland), 1920; Alpine Ski-ing, 1921; Roman Converts, 1924; Ski-ing for Beginners, 1924; The Mountains of Youth, 1925; A History of Ski-ing, 1927; Things that have Puzzled Me, 1927; Switzerland (Kit-bag Travel Books), 1927; John Wesley, 1928; The Flight from Reason, 1930; The Complete Ski-runner, 1930; Family Name, 1931; Venice (Kitbag Travel Books), 1932; (with Rev. R. A. Knox) Difficulties, 1932; The Italian Lakes and Lakeland Cities, 1932; Within the Precincts of the Prison, 1932; (with C. E. M. Joad) Is Christianity True?, 1933; Public School Religion, 1933; Now I See, 1933; A Saint in the Slave Trade, 1934; (with Prof. J. B. S. Haldane F.R.S.) Science and the Supernatural, 1935; Within that City, 1936; Spanish Rehearsal, 1937; Communism and Socialism, 1938; Whither Europe, 1940?, Come What May: An Autobiography, 1940; And the Floods Came, 1942, Mountain Jubilee, 1943; The Good Gorilla, 1943; Switzerland and the English, 1944; The Third Day, 1945; Is the Catholic Church Anti-Social? (with G. G. Coulton), 1946; Switzerland in English Prose and Poetry, 1947; Mountains of Memory, 1948; The Revolt against Reason, 1950. Contributor to the Encyclopædia Britannica; Editor Georgian Stories, 1922, 1924, 1925; Editor British Ski Year Book since 1919. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Alpine, M.C.C.

LUNT, Alfred; actor; D.Litt. (Hon.) Milwaukee Univ., 1930; *b.* Milwaukee, 1893; *m.* Lynn Fontanne, *q.v. Educ.*: Carroll College, Waukesha. First Appearance, Castle Square Theatre, Boston, 1913; toured with Margaret Anglin, 1914; with Mrs Langtry in vaudeville; Claude Estabrook in Romance and Arabella, New York, 1917; Clarence in Clarence, 1919-21; Charles II in Sweet Nell of Old Drury, 1923; the Guild Theatre, 1925-29; first appearance in London as von Echardt in Caprice at St. James's Theatre; leading parts in Reunion in Vienna (New York, 1931, London, 1934), Design for Living, Point Valaine, The Taming of the Shrew, Idiots' Delight, Amphytrion 38 (New York and London, 1938); The Pirate (New York, 1943), There Shall Be No Night (New York and London, 1943), etc.; Director of the Theatre Guild since 1935. *Club*: Players' (New York).

LUNT, Very Rev. Francis Evered; Dean of Bristol since 1951; *b.* 15 Oct. 1900; *e. s.* of late Francis Bryan Lunt, *m.* 1938, Helen Patricia, *y. d.* of late Alfred Bolton; two *d. Educ.*: University College, Durham (L.Th. 1923), London College of Divinity. Deacon, 1925, Priest, 1927. Curate of St. Andrew and St. Mary, Maidenhead, 1925-31; St. Barnabas, Cambridge, 1931-34. Licensed to officiate, Diocese of Ely, 1933-43; Chaplain Downing College, Cambridge and Cambridge Pastorate, 1934-43, M.A. Cambridge, 1939, Senior Chaplain to Oxford Pastorate and Rector of St. Aldate, Oxford, 1943-51, M.A. Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 1945. Select Preacher, Univ. of Cambridge, 1943; Surrogate, 1943, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Oxford, 1946-51, to Bishop of Portsmouth, 1949-51. Member of Council: Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1950-, Central Advisory Council of Training for the Ministry, 1951-. *Address*: The Deanery, Bristol.

LUNT, Rev. Ronald G., M.C.; M.A.; Headmaster King Edward's School, Birmingham, from May 1952. *b* 25 June 1913; *s.* of late Rt. Rev. G. C. L. Lunt, D.D., Bishop of Salisbury. *m.* 1945, Veslemöy Sopp Foss, Oslo, Norway, one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Eton (King's Scholar), The Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar, 1st class Lit. Hum.), Westcott House, Cambridge. Assistant Master, St. George's School, Harpenden, 1935; Haberdashers' School, Hampstead, 1936-37; Deacon, 1938; Priest, 1939; Master in Orders at Radley College, Abingdon, 1938-40; C.F. 1940-45; Middle East, 1941-1944, C.F. 3rd class, 1945; Headmaster, Liverpool College, 1945-52. Won Cromer Greek Prize, 1937; Select Preacher, Univ. of Cambridge, 1948, Oxford 1951. *Publications*: Edition of Marlowe's Dr. Faustus 1937, Edward II 1938; articles in Theology and other journals. *Recreations*: ski-ing, climbing, gardening. *Address*: King Ed-

ward's School, Birmingham 15. *T.*: Selly Oak 1147, 0652. *Club:* Airborne Forces.

LURGAN, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1889), **William George Edward Brownlow;** *b.* 22 Feb 1902, *o. s* of 3rd Baron and Lady Emily Julia Cadogan (*d.* 1909), *d.* of 5th Earl Cadogan, K.G., *S.* father, 1937. *Educ.:* Eton; Oxford. *Heir cousin,* John Desmond Cavendish Brownlow, *b.* 1911. *Address:* c/o The Chase National Bank, Bush House, Aldwych, W.C.2. *Clubs:* Turf; Ulster (Belfast).

See also Sir C. S Rowley.

LUSH, Maurice Stanley, C.B. 1944, C.B.E. 1942, M.C. 1916, Order of the Nile, 3rd Class, Legion of Merit U.S. (Officer), 1945, Order of Knights of Malta (Comdr.), 1945; *b.* 23 November 1896; *s.* of late Hubert Stanley Lush; *m.* 1930, Diana Ruth, *d.* of late Charles Alexander Hill, one *s* two *d. Educ* Tonbridge School; R.M.A., Woolwich. European War, R.A., 1915-19 (M.C. and Bar); Egyptian Army, 1919-22; Sudan Political Service from 1919; Secretary H M Legation, Addis Ababa, 1919-22, District Commissioner, Sudan, 1922-26; Assistant Civil Secretary Sudan Govt., 1926-29; Private Sec. to Governor-General of Sudan, 1929-30; Deputy Governor, Sudan, 1930-35; Sudan Agent, Cairo, 1935-38; Governor Northern Province, Sudan, 1938-41 War of 1939-45 recalled from R.A.R.O. as Brig.; Deputy-Chief Political Officer, Ethiopia, 1941-42; Military Administrator, Madagascar, 1942; Deputy Chief Civil Affairs Officer British Military Administration, Tripolitania, 1942-43, Executive Commissioner and Vice-Pres, Allied Commission, Italy, 1943-46; Resident representative for Germany and Austria of Intergovernmental Cttee on Refugees, 1946-1947; Chief of Mission in Middle East, I R O 1947-49; Special Representative for Middle East of the I R O, 1949-Dec. 1951. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, squash racquets, polo *Address.* 4 Cumberland Gardens, W.C.1. *T.* Terminus 1844. *Club:* Bath

LUSHINGTON, Maj.-Gen. G. E. W.; *see* Wildman-Lushington.

LUSHINGTON, Sir Herbert Castleman, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1791; *b.* 15 Sept. 1879; *s.* of late Algernon Hay Lushington and Emma Jane, *d.* of late Charles Castleman; *s.* cousin, 1937, *m.* 1st, 1908, Barbara Henrietta (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late Rev. William Greville Hazlerigg; three *s.*; 2nd, 1928, Rosella May, *d.* of Dr; Ernest Edward Elliot; one *s.* one *d. Heir. s.* Henry Edmund Castleman Lushington, Flt. Lt., R.A.F.V.R [*b.* 2 May 1909, *m.* 1937, Pamela Elizabeth Daphne, *cr. d.* of Major Archer R. Hunter, Hare Hatch Grange, Twyford, Berks; one *s.* two *d.*] *Address:* Harrocks, Salt Hill, near Chichester.

LUSTY, Robert Frith; Deputy-Chairman Michael Joseph Ltd, Publishers, Past Chm. National Book League; *b* 7 June 1909, *o. s.* of Frith Lusty; *m* 1939, Joan Christie, *y. d.* of late Archibald Brownlie, Glasgow *Educ.* Society of Friends' Co-educational School, Sidcot. Joined editorial staff The Kent Messenger 1927; abandoned journalism for publishing and entered production and editorial departments Messrs Hutchinson & Co., 1928; appointed manager associated company, Messrs. Selwyn & Blount, 1938, resigned in 1935 to join Michael Joseph Ltd, on its formation, Director, 1944, and Deputy-Chairman, 1948. Nominated by Society of Bookmen to Executive of National Book Council, 1943; Chairman National Book League, 1949-51. Liveryman Stationers' Company, 1945; Freeman of City of London. *Address:* Deepdene, Eaton Park Road, Cobham, Surrey *T.* Cobham 3155 *Club:* Savile

LUTOSŁAWSKI, Wincenty, M.A. Ph.D.; Professor Emeritus of Philosophy of the Stefan Batory University in Wilno, Poland, since 1929; *b.* Warsaw, 6 June 1863, *s.* of Franciszek Lutosławski and Marja Szczygielska; *m.* 1st, 1887, Sofia Casanova; four *d.*; 2nd, 1913, Wanda Peszyńska, *d.* of late Dr. med. Stanisław Peszyński; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Mitau Gymnasium; Riga Polytechnicum; Dorpat University; Sorbonne, Paris. Privat docent of philosophy at Kazań University, 1889; docent and State Examiner in the same University, 1891-93, research work in British Museum and Bibliothèque Nationale in Paris; teaching as privat docent at Cracow Univ. 1899-1900, privat docent in Geneva and Lausanne Universities, 1901-2, Lectures at University College in London, 1904-6; Lowell Lecturer in Boston, 1907; lectures at the Sorbonne, 1919; public lectures all over Poland, 1908-10; Ordinary Professor of Philosophy at the University of Wilno, 1919-29; settled since 1932 in Polish Silesia in order to create an institution called Forge (Kuźnica) for research; since Sept. 1934 moved to Cracow Lectures at Cracow University, 1945-48 (these lectures stopped by the Govt. because of their anti-materialistic character, June 1948). *Publications* Erhaltung und Untergang der Staatsverfassungen, 1888, The Origin and Growth of Plato's Logic 1897; The World of Souls, 1924; Pre-existence and Reincarnation, 1928, Italian edition Pre-esisteuza e rincarnazione 1931, The Knowledge of Reality, 1930; Seelenmacht, Abriss einer Zeitgemaessen Weltanschauung, 1899; Volonté et Liberté, 1914; Alternatives essentielles en Morale, 1939, Mlodzi Swięci, 1948, many books in Polish; Polish Messianism in the East and West series, Karachi, India, 1939, Personality, 1946, articles in many English and Polish periodicals. *Recreations.* travel, friendship, extensive international correspondence, chiefly on postcards. *Address.* Szwedzka 10 m 2, Kraków XI, Poland. *T.A.*. Dębniki, Kraków.

LUTYENS, (Agnes) Elizabeth; (Mrs. Edward Clark); musician, composer, *b* London, 1906, 3rd *d.* of late Sir Edwin Landseer Lutyens, O.M., K.C.I.E., P.R.A., LL.D and of Lady Emily Lutyens, *m* 1st, 1933, Ian Herbert Campbell Glennie (marriage dissolved); one *s* twin *d*; 2nd, 1942, Edward Clark. *Compositions* Aptole for Solo Violin; The Pit, a dramatic scene (for tenor, bass, women's chorus, and orchestra); 3 Symphonic Preludes for orchestra; String Quartets Nos. 2 and 3; O Saison, O Châteaux (Rimbaud) (for Soprano and Strings), String Trio; Viola Concerto; Six Chamber Concertos. Compositions include work for films and broadcasting. *Address:* 6 Fitzroy Street, W.1

LUTYENS, Elizabeth; *see* Lutyens, (Agnes) E.

LUXFORD, John Hector; Chairman War Pensions Appeal Board for New Zealand since 1951; Principal Stipendiary Magistrate, Auckland, N.Z., 1941-51, *b.* Palmerston North, N.Z., 28 May 1890; *y. s.* of W. L. Luxford, J.P.; *m.* Laura Dagmar, *y. d.* of John Otton, Numerella, Bega, N.S. Wales; two *s. Educ.:* Wanganui Collegiate School, N.Z. Admitted Solicitor of the Supreme Court of N.Z., 1913; admitted Barrister of the Supreme Court of N.Z., 1919; served in N.Z. Expeditionary Forces, attaining rank of Major (despatches); subsequently posted to Reserve of Officers, N.Z. Military Forces, with rank of Major; Stipendiary Magistrate, 1928; Chief Judge of Western Samoa, 1929-35; Stipendiary Magistrate, Wellington, 1935-41. *Publications:* With the Machine Gunners in France and Palestine, 1922 (being an official history of the N.Z. Machine Gun Corps); The Spirit of Saves, (a mythological and historical novel of Samoa), 1935, Liquor Laws of New Zealand, Police Law in New Zealand; Real Estate Agency in New Zealand, 1946; Commercial Law in New Zealand, 1947. *Address:* Bega, 35 Orakei Road, Remuera, Auckland, S.E.2; New Zealand. *Club:* Northern (Auckland).

LUXTON, Brig. Daniel Aston, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; V.D.; commanding 3rd Military Training Depot, Victoria, since 1941; *b.* 22 June 1891; *s.* of Samuel J. Luxton, Melbourne. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Address:* 8 Palm Avenue, Caulfield, Melbourne, S.E.7, Australia.

LUXTON, Rt. Rev. George Nasmith; *see* Huron, Bishop of.

LUXTON, Sir Harold, Kt., *cr.* 1932; *b.* 25 June 1888, *s.* of late Hon. Thomas Luxton, M.L.C., and Sarah Luxton; *m* Doris Mary, *d.* of Walter Henry Lewis and Amy Francis Lewis, three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Melbourne School Chairman of Directors, McEwans Ltd.; of Metropolitan Gas Co., and of National Mutual Life Association; served with Australian Field Artillery and Royal Air Force; Member for Caulfield of Legislative Assembly, Victoria, 1930-35, and Member of Melbourne City Council, 1919-48; Lord Mayor of Melbourne, 1928 - 29 - 30 - 31. *Recreations:* tennis, golf *Address:* Elizabeth Street, Melbourne, C.1, Australia. *T.A.:* Sanmacew, Melbourne *T.* MU 8101. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Athenæum, Navy, Army, and Air Force (Melbourne)

LUZIO, Mgr. Salvatore, D.D, D.Ph., D.C.L.; *b.* Sicily, 1870. *Educ.:* Seminary of Agrigento, Sicily; University of S. Apollinare, Rome. Ordained 1893; Prof. of Canon Law, Maynooth, 1897-1910; University of S. Apollinare, Rome, 1910-18; Apostolic Protonotary; Consultor of the Roman Congregation of the Council, of the Religious, and the Comm. for the Interpr. of the Code; Regent of the Trib. of the S. Penitentiary since 1922, Papal Envoy to Ireland, 1923. *Address:* 2 Via Cimabue, Rome.

LYAL, David Hume, C.M.G. 1912, M.B.E., Under Secretary, Board of Trade; *b.* 20 June 1892, *s.* of late George Lyal; *m.* 1918, Margaret, *d* of Dr. John Cross. *Educ.:* King Edward's, Birmingham Department of Overseas Trade; Board of Trade; Commissioned, 1916; Lieut (acting Captain and Adjutant) 12th London Regt 1918. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address.* Willard's Hill, Etchingham, Sussex. *T* · Etchingham 243.

LYALL, Archibald Laurence; *b.* 1904; *s* of late G. H. H. Lyall and of late Dame Beatrix Lyall, D.B.E., J.P.; *m* 1948, Diodata Hawkins. *Educ.* Winchester Coll (Exhibitioner), New Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1926. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1930. Attaché H.M. Legation, Belgrade, 1940-41; Lt.-Col., Intelligence Corps, Middle East, Italy and Austria, 1941-1947; Chairman of Extradition Tribunal British Zone of Germany, 1948, Head of British Element, Allied Information Services, Free Territory of Trieste, 1948-50; Director of Public Information Office, Allied Military Government, British-U.S. Zone, Free Territory of Trieste, 1950-51. *Publications* It Isn't Done; The Balkan Road, 1930; A Guide to the Languages of Europe; Envoy Extraordinary, a novel, 1932; Russian Roundabout, 1933; The Future of Taboo among the British Islanders, 1936; Black and White Make Brown, 1938; Soldier's Speak-easy, 1940. *Recreations:* travelling, reading, and collecting match-box labels *Clubs* St. James', Oxford and Cambridge.

LYALL, George, C.B.E. 1942; *b.* Macduff, Banffshire, 14 March 1883; *m.* 1913, Amy Beveridge, *e. d.* of late F. J. Jolly, J.P., Aberdeen; one *s.* Entered Consular Service in 1917; Vice-Consul at Riberalta, Bolivia; Para, Brazil, 1918-20; Consul at Tegucigalpa, Republic of Honduras, 1920, and held local rank of Consul-General and Chargé d'Affaires; Vigo, Spain, 1924; Berlin, 1926; Consul-General, Berlin, 1936-39; Consul-General and Chargé d'Affaires, Costa Rica, 1939; retired 1943. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 47 Hamilton Place, Aberdeen. *T.:* 27113.

LYALL GRANT, Sir Robert (William), Kt, *cr.* 1934; M.A.; LL.B.; T.D., member: Erpingham R.D.C.; Norwich Diocesan Board of Finance, etc.; *b.* Aberdeen, 10 Sept. 1875; *s.* of John Lyall Grant, Richmondhill, Aberdeen; *m.* Annie Mario Tadman. *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities; Germany. Called to Scots Bar, 1903; Attorney-General, Nyasaland, 1909; M.E.C., M.L.C.; Judge of High Court, 1914; Attorney-General, Kenya, 1920; M.E.C., M.L.C.; Puisne Justice, Ceylon, 1926-32; Chief Justice of Jamaica, 1932-36; retired 1936; Capt. R. A. (T.A.), retired. *Recreations:* gardening, reading, etc. *Address:* Manor House, Northrepps, Cromer. *T.:* Cromer 2077. *Club.* Royal Cromer Golf.

LYCETT, Brig. Cyril Vernon Lechmere, O.B.E. 1921, B.A; Secretary Royal Horticultural Society, *b.* 14 May 1894; *s.* of A. E. Lechmere and J. M. Lycett; *m.* 1921, Alexandra Sandika Camarioto; two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI School, Birmingham; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). Entered army, Royal Engineers (S.R.) 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, O.B.E.) Transferred Royal Corps of Signals, 1922; Chairman Wireless Telegraphy Board, 1938-42; served War of 1939-45; retired 1946. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 51 Nonsuch Walk, Cheam, Surrey. *T.:* Ewell 4161. *Club:* United Service.

LYDFORD, Air Vice-Marshal Harold Thomas, C.B. 1948; C.B.E. 1945; A.F.C.; A.O.C. No. 18 Group, Coastal Command, and Senior Air Force Officer in Scotland, since 1950; Comdt.-Gen. R.A.F. Regiment and Inspector Ground Combat Training, 1948-50, *b* 1898; *m.* Isabel Broughton Smart Wing Commander, 1937; Group Captain, 1942; Air Commodore, 1946; Air Vice-Marshal, 1947. Director of Organisation Air Ministry, 1941, Member R.A.F. delegation, Washington, D.C., 1942-44; Air Officer Commanding a group in Technical Training Command, 1944; Air Officer Commanding, British Forces, Aden, 1945. Commander of Legion of Merit, U.S.A. *Address* Bendameer House, Burntisland, Fife *Clubs.* United Service, R.A.F.

LYELL, family name of **Baron Lyell.**

LYELL, 3rd Baron of Kinnordy, *cr.* 1914; **Charles Lyell,** Bt., *cr.* 1894; *b.* 27 March 1939, *s.* of 2nd Baron, V.C. (killed in action, 1943), and Sophie, *d.* of Major S. W. and Lady Betty Trafford; *S.* father, 1943. *Heir* none. *Address:* Kinnordy House, Kirriemuir, Angus. *T.:* Kirriemuir 48; 17 Ashley Court, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 3597.

LYGON, family name of **Earl Beauchamp.**

LYGON, Lt.-Col. Hon. Robert, M.V.O. 1910, M.C.; formerly commanding 2/4th Batt. Loyal North Lancs Regt.; Lieut.-Col. Retired, late Grenadier Guards; *o. surv s.* of 6th Earl Beauchamp; *b.* 9 Aug. 1879; *m.* 1908, Cecil Albinia, *o. d.* of late Sir G. Gough Arbuthnot; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Entered Grenadier Guards, 1898; Capt. 1905; Regimental Adjutant, 1909-11; retired 1914; A.D.C. to Governor of Madras, 1900-3; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (wounded, Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, Military Cross) *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* c/o National Provincial Bank, 66 Trafalgar Square, W.C.2. *Club:* Guards'.

LYLE, family name of **Baron Lyle of Westbourne.**

LYLE OF WESTBOURNE, 1st Baron, *cr* 1945, of Canford Cliffs; **Charles Ernest Leonard Lyle,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1932; Kt., *cr.* 1923; J.P. Bournemouth; President Tate & Lyle, Ltd, sugar refiners; Director of Sir J. L. Hulett, South Africa; Chairman, West Indies Sugar Co.; Deputy

President Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End; Treasurer, Royal Wanstead School; *s* of Charles Lyle and late Margaret Lyle; *b.* 22 July 1882; *m.* 1904, Edith L. (*d.* 1942), *d.* of John Levy, Rochester; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. M.P. (C.U.) Stratford Division of West Ham, Dec. 1918-22, (U.) Epping Division of Essex, 1923-24; was Parliamentary Private Secretary to Right Hon. C. A. McCurdy, K.C., M.P., Food Controller; M.P. (C.) Bournemouth, 1940-45. *Recreations* golf (Pres Professional Golfers' Assoc.), represented England at lawn tennis *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Charles John Leonard Lyle [*b.* 8 March 1905; *m* 1927, Joyce, *er. d.* of late Sir John Jarvis, 1st Bt]. *Address* Greystoke, Canford Cliffs, Bournemouth. *T.* Canford Cliffs 77728 *Clubs* Carlton, Bath, All England Lawn Tennis.

See also W. T. C. Skyrme.

LYLE, Sir Gavin Archibald, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1929; *b.* 1941; *s.* of late Ian Archibald de Hoghton Lyle and of Hon. Lydia Yarde-Buller, *d.* of 3rd Baron Churston; *S* grandfather 1946. *Heir*: *u.* Archibald Michael [*b* 1919, *m.* 1942, Elizabeth, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Archibald Sinclair, *q.v.*; three *d.*]. *Address* Waterfall, Daljosphat, Cape Province, South Africa.

See also Viscount Kelburn.

LYLE, Herbert Willoughby, M.D., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.Z.S., F.R.S.M.; Fellow, Associate and Member of the Corporation of King's College, London; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to King's College Hospital and to Beckenham Hospital, Dean-Emeritus and Emeritus Lecturer on Ophthalmology in King's College Hospital Medical School; Consulting Surgeon, Royal Eye Hospital; Hon. Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to Royal School for Blind, and South London Institute for the Blind; *s.* of late Thomas Lyle, M.A.; *m.* 1924, Grace Kime, of Fulbeck, Lincoln; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: King's College School and King's College (London University). Prizeman, Sambrooke Exhibitioner and Scholar in King's College, London; House Surgeon and Ophthalmic Assistant in King's College Hospital, and Resident Medical Officer at St. Peter's Hospital; Surgeon and Dean, Royal Eye Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Ear Hospital; Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy and Tutor in the Sheffield Medical School; Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, and Senior Demonstrator of Physiology in King's College; became Lecturer on Physiology, Zoology, and Biology in King's College, London University; for 5 years was Examiner in Elementary Biology to the Conjoint Board in England, for ten years Examiner in Physiology for the Fellowship of the R.C.S. and for the Diploma in Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery of the Conjoint Board, commenced the study of ophthalmology in 1898. Formerly J.P. in County of London. *Publications*: A Manual of Physiology (with Dr. David de Souza, 3rd Edition); Veratrine-like action of Glycerine on Muscle; Abnormal Circulation in the Frog; Eyesight of Children attending Elementary Schools; Effect of Tobacco on the Eyes; Diseases of the Eye in Infants; Gumma of the Iris; Ocular Manifestations accompanying Influenza; Glaucoma; King's and Some of King's Men, 1935, Addendum, 1950. Historical Articles in the Medical Press and Circular. *Recreation*. gardening. *Address*: 42 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.1. *T.*: Grosvenor 2481; Fircliff, Portishead, Somerset. *T.*: Portishead 3248.

See also T. K. Lyle.

LYLE, James Duncan, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; *b.* 1887; *o. s.* of late James Lyle, Hunter's Quay, Argyllshire; *m.* 1918, Irene Violet, *o. d.* of late Henry Alabaster, Eastbourne; one *d* James Anderson Prize in Clinical Medicine; late Emergency Officer, late assistant anæsthetist, London Hospital. *Address*: 62 Clarewood Court, Crawford Street, Bryanston Square, W.1. *T.*: Paddington 9991. *Club*: Authors'.

LYLE, Thomas Keith, C.B.E. 1949; M.A., M.D, M.Chir. (Cantab.); M.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon; Ophthalmic Surgeon King's College Hospital since 1938; Asst. Ophthalmic Surgeon, National Hospital, Queen Square, since 1936; Surgeon Moorfields, Westminster, and Central Eye Hospitals since 1936; *b.* 26 Dec. 1903; *s.* of Herbert Willoughby Lyle, *q.v.*; *m* 1949, Jane Bouverie, *e. d.* of late Major Nigel Maxwell, R.A., and of Mrs. Maxwell, Great Davids, Kingwood, Henley-on-Thames one *d.* *Educ* Dulwich Coll.; Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb.; (Exhib.), King's Coll. Hosp. Todd medal for Clin Med., Ho. Phys., Ho Surg., Senior Surg and Registrar; First Asst Neurol Dept King's Coll Hosp., 1929-1933, Ho. Surg. Roy. Westminster Ophth. Hosp., 1934 Civilian Consultant in Ophth., R.A.F., 1948-, Examr in Ophth to Bristol Univ., 1947-50; R.C.S., 1949-, Member, Council of Faculty of Ophthalmologists, 1946-, Livery of Soc. of Apothecaries, Ophth Soc. U.K.; Soc. Franc. d'Ophthalmologie; F.R.Soc Med., Hon mem Ophth Socs., of Australia and of N.Z. Served R.A.F.V.R., 1939-46, Temp. Air Cdre Cons. in Ophth R.A.F. overseas (despatches). *Publications* (co-ed with Sylvia Jackson) Practical Orthoptics in the Treatment of Squint, 1937, 2nd edn., 1940, 3rd edn., 1949, Worth's Squint by F. B. Chevasse, revised edn., 1950. Articles in Brit. Jl. Ophth., Lancet, Brit. Med. Jl., Med. Press and Circular, etc., Chapters in Sorsby's Modern Trends in Ophthalmology, 1948, and in Stallard's Modern Practice in Ophthalmology, 1949. *Recreations* lawn tennis, squash racquets, riding. *Address* 42 Charles St., Berkeley Square, W.1., Cherrycroft, Kingwood, nr Henley-on-Thames. *T.* Grosvenor 2481, Rotherfield Greys 234 *Clubs* Bath, R.A.F. Royal Automobile

LYLE, Thomas McElderry, C.S.I. 1941; C.I.E. 1928; B.E.; A.R.C.Sc.I.; I.S.E.; retired Chief Engineer, Irrigation Works, and late Secretary to Government United Provinces, India; *b.* 24 May 1886; 2nd *surv.* *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Lyle, M.A., Dublin; *m.* 1922, Mary Stewart, *e. d.* of Alexander Forsyth, of St. Catherine's Park, Leixlip, County Kildare. *Educ.*: St. Andrew's College, Dublin; Royal College of Science, Ireland; Queen's College, Belfast; Royal Univ. of Ireland. Graduated in Royal College of Science, 1906, with first place and also in the Royal University of Ireland, 1908, with first place and first class Hons. Served in the Engineering Department of L.C.C., 1908-09; appointed to the Indian Service of Engineers, 1909; employed on design and construction of various large hydraulic works, including The Sarda Canal Barrage and head reaches of the canal, 1921-29; also in charge of hydro-electric surveys U.P.; on military service in Waziristan, N.W.F., and in Persia with the Bushire Field Force, and in the Khyber Pass in the third Afghan War, 1918-19 (despatches, Bushire Field Force, 1919); Superintending Engineer, Irrigation Works, 1931-36; Chief Engineer to Govt. U.P., 1936-1941; Chairman Ganges River Inter-Provincial Flood Committee, 1939-41; Vice-President Central Board of Irrigation, India, 1940; Wheat Commr. and Sec. to Govt., U.P., in Price Control Dept., 1941-42. *Address*: Marshfield, Leixlip, Co. Kildare, Ireland.

LYMINGTON, Viscount; Oliver Kintzing Wallop; Lt. R.N.V.R. (retd.); *b.* 1923; *s.* of 9th Earl of Portsmouth, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Eton. *Address*. P.O. Kitale, Kenya Colony *Club*: Buck's.

LYMPANY, Miss Moura (Mrs. C. Defries), F.R.A.M. 1948; Concert Pianist; *b.* Saltash, Cornwall, 18 Aug. 1916; British;

d. of John and Beatrice Johnstone; *m* 1944, Lt.-Col. Colin Defries; no *c. Educ.*. Belgium, Austria, England. 1st public performance at age of 12, 1928, at Harrogate, playing Mendelssohn G Minor Concerto Won second prize out of 79 competitors at Ysaye International Pianoforte Competition at Brussels, 1938. Has played in U S A, Canada, South America, Australia, New Zealand, and all principal European countries. *Recreations.* cooking, gardening and deep-sea fishing.

LYNAM, Alfred Edmund, M.A; Headmaster of the Dragon School, Oxford (with J. H. R. Lynam (son) in partnership); *b.* 29 Mar. 1873; *s.* of Charles Lynam, F.R.I.B.A., F.S.A., and *d.* of Robt. Garner, M.D., F.R.C.S., Stoke upon Trent; *m.* 1901; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dragon School, Oxford; Rossall School (Scholar); Exeter Coll., Oxford (Scholar). Joined staff of Dragon School, 1895, as Classical Master for top form; became Bursar, and later, joint-Headmaster, with C. C. Lynam (eldest brother); sole Headmaster on latter's retirement, 1920; took G. C. Vassall and L. Wallace into partnership, later J. H. R. Lynam (son). *Publications.* Editor (with V. J. K. Brook, A. A. David, and W. H. Fyfe) of "A Short Bible", 1929. Hymns and Prayers for "Dragons", 1923 and 1950. *Recreation* rowed in College VIII and won College sculls, 1894 and 1895. *Address* Dragon School, Oxford *T.* 1 Dragons, Oxford. *T.*. 5560 Oxford.

LYNCH, Finian; Circuit Judge of North-West Circuit; Barrister-at-law, *s.* of late Finian Lynch of Kilmakerin, Caherciveen, Co Kerry; *b* 17 March 1889; *m.* 1919, Brighid, *d.* of Thomas Slattery, Tralee; six *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rockwell and Blackrock Colls; Nat. Univ., Dublin (B.A., Higher Diploma in Education). M.P. (S.F.) South Kerry, Dec. 1918-22; Member of Dail Eireann, Cos. Kerry and West Limerick, 1921-23, Co. Kerry, 1923-1937, South Kerry, 1937-44; Minister of Education, Provisional Government, 1921-22; Minister of Fisheries, 1922-28, Minister for Lands and Fisheries, 1928-32; Deputy-Speaker, Dail Eireann, 1938-39. *Address:* Minore, Orwell Park, Rathgar, Dublin.

LYNCH, G(erald) Roche, O B E 1919, M B, B.S., London, L.M.S.S.A, D P H, F R I C, F C G I, Senior Official Analyst to the Home Office since 1928, Director Department of Chemical Pathology (1928) and Lecturer in Forensic Medicine (1936-), St Mary's Hospital Medical School, *b.* 12 Jan 1889; *s* of late Jordan and late Marian Roche Lynch, *m* 1917, late Sybil, *d.* of late George Pinnock, one *d Educ* St. Paul's School, St Mary's Hospital Medical School, Univ. of London, Central Technical College, South Kensington. Open natural science schol St Mary's, 1906, Demonstr. of Chemistry, St. Mary's, 1908. Surgeon, R N, 1914-1918. Lecturer in Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, Westminster Hosp. Med School, 1924-45 Junior Official Analyst to the Home Office, 1920-28. Member Poisons Board, 1933, Privy Council Visitor to Examinations of Pharmaceutical Soc, 1943, Examiner for D P H Roy. Coll of Physicians, Roy. Inst. of Chemistry and Univ of Lond M B Past Pres Soc of Public Analysts and Other Analytical Chemists, 1936-37; Medico-Legal Soc, 1939-41; Roy Inst. of Chem, 1946-49 Master Soc of Apothecaries of London, 1951 *Publications:* various, on Medicine, Toxicology and Chemistry *Recreations* horology, gardening and photography. *Address* St Mary's Hospital, W.2. *T.:* Ambassador 1280, 81 Sussex Place, Slough, Bucks. *T.:* Slough 22232. *Club* Savage.

LYNCH, Sir Henry Joseph, Kt., *cr.* 1923; Senior partner, Davidson, Pullen & Co., Rio de Janeiro; *b.* 14 Apr. 1878; *s.* of Edward James Lynch, Rio de Janeiro Ex-President, Chamber of Commerce, Brazil. F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., F.R.H.S. *Address:* 344 Praia do Flamengo, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

LYNCH, Capt. Vincent James, C.M.G. 1946; M.C. (and Bar); Barrister-at-Law, King's Inns, Dublin; Munster Circuit; *b.* 18 April 1892, *m.* 1926, Dorothy Smye, no *c. Educ.:* Christian Coll, Cork; Univ Coll, Cork Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1914-20; Colonial Administrative Service, 1920-46; Under-Secretary, Gold Coast Government, 1942-46; acted as Colonial Secretary, Gold Coast Colony, 1943 and 1945. *Address:* Knockrobin, Kinsale, Co Cork, Ireland. *Club* Cork (Cork).

LYNCH-BLOSSE, Sir Robert; *see* Blosse.

LYNCH-ROBINSON, Sir Christopher Henry, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1920; *b.* 18 Oct. 1884; *s. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Robinson, K.C.B., 1st Bt., and Harriet, *d.* of Sir R. Lynch Blosse, 10th Bt., of Athavallie Balla, Co. Mayo; *S.* father, 1927; assumed by Deed Poll and Letters Patent the name of Lynch in addition to that of Robinson, 1947; *m.* 1912, Dorothy, *d.* of Henry Warren, of Carrickmines, Co. Dublin; one *s. Educ.*. Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Royal Fusiliers, 1904; Private Secretary to Lord Olivier, Governor of Jamaica, 1909-11; Member of Old Age Pensions Committee of Local Government Board for Ireland, 1911-12; Resident Magistrate for Counties Donegal, Louth, and Dublin, 1912-1922, Barrister-at-law, Irish Bar; Lieut. R N V R, 1915-18 *Publications:* (with brother) Intelligible Heraldry, 1949; The Last of the Irish R M 's, 1950. *Heir. s.* Niall Bryan, D S C., Lieut. R N V R., [*b* 24 Feb. 1918; *m* 1940, Rosemary Seaton, *e d* of Mrs. M S. Eller, one *s*]. *Address* 59 Campden Hill Court, W 8 *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham, Junior United Service.

LYND, Sylvia; *b.* Hampstead, N.W.3, 1888; *d.* of late A. R. Dryhurst, I.S.O. and late N. F. Robinson of Dublin, *m.* 1909, Robert Lynd, (*d.* 1949), two *d. Educ.:* King Alfred School; Slade School; Academy of Dramatic Art. Member Vie Heureuse Committee, 1923; Book Society Committee, 1929. *Publications.* The Chorus (novel), 1916; The Thrush and the Jay (miscellany); The Goldfinches (poems), 1920; The Swallow Dive (novel), 1921; The Mulberry Bush (stories), 1925; volume in Augustan Poets, 1928, The Yellow Placard (poems), 1931; edited The Children's Omnibus, 1932; The Enemies (poems), 1934; English Children, volume in Britain in Pictures, 1942; Collected Poems, 1944; Autobiography, 1952. *Address:* 5 Keats Grove, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 0850.

LYNDE, Professor C. J., B.A., Ph.D.; Prof. of Physics, Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1924-30, Professor Emeritus since 1930; *b.* Mitchell, Ontario, 1 Sep 1872; *m.*; one *s. Educ.:* University of Toronto, A.B; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.D. Science Master, Auburn, N.Y., High School, 1896-99; Instructor in Physics, University High School, Chicago, 1899-1906; Professor of Physics, Washington and Jefferson Coll., Washington, Pa., 1906-7; Professor of Physics, Macdonald College, P.Q., Canada, 1907-24. *Publications:* Effect of Pressure on Surface Tension; Home Waterworks; Osmosis in Soils: the Soil acts as a Semipermeable Membrane; On Osmosis in Soils: the Efficiency of the Soil Constituents as Semipermeable Membranes; On a New Method of measuring the Capillary Lift of Soils; Physics of the Household: an elementary text-book for students of household science; Laboratory Manual on Physics of the Household; Hydraulic and Pneumatic Engineering for Boys; Light Experiments for Boys; Experimental Glass-Blowing for Boys; Everyday Physics; A Laboratory Course in Everyday Physics; Science Experiences with Home Equipment; Science Experiences with Inexpensive Equipment; Science Experiences with Ten-Cent Store Equipment. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, fishing. *Address:* Teachers' College, Columbia University, New York 27, U.S.A.

LYNE, Arthur W., O.B.E. 1939; Alderman for Borough of Northampton and Chairman of Housing and Town Planning Committee since 1931; *b.* 21 July 1884. one *d. Educ.:* Kettering Road Elementary School, Northampton. Boot and Shoe Operative until 1914. Served War of 1914-1918 with Northants Regt. as Sergt. Officer National Union Boot and Shoe Operative, 1919; member Northampton Borough Council, 1920; Mayor of Borough, 1938 and 1939. J.P. Northampton Borough, 1923-. M.P. (*Lab.*) for Burton-on-Trent, 1945-50. *Address* 52 Greenfield Road, Northampton. *T.:* Northampton 3679.

LYNE, Maj.-Gen. Lewis Owen, C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1943; *b.* 19 Aug. 1899; 2nd *s.* of Charles Lyne, Newport, Monmouthshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Haileybury, R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. Lancs Fusiliers, 1921; Brevet Major, 1938; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1939; Subst. Col. 1942; Acting Maj.-Gen. 1944; Maj.-Gen. 1946; served with 1st Bn. Lancs Fusiliers, 1921-38, in Ireland, England, Gibraltar, Egypt and N China; p.s.c. 1936; staff appts, War Office, 1938-40; commanded 9th Bn. Lancs Fusiliers, 1940; Chief Instructor, Senior Officers' School, 1941; commanded 169 Inf. Bde. in England, Iraq, N. Africa and Italy, 1942-44; commanded 59 (Staffordshire) Division, 50th (Northumbrian) Division and 7th Armoured Div. in N.W. Europe (despatches, immediate D.S.O., C.B., French Legion of Honour, Officer, French Croix de Guerre). Military Governor, British Zone, Berlin, 1945; late Director of Staff Duties, War Office; retired, 1949. Russian Order of Kutuzov, 1st class, 1945. *Recreations* shooting, walking, travelling. *Address* 4 Tenby Mansions, Nottingham St, W.1. *T.* Welbeck 1695. *Club.* Army and Navy.

LYNE, Robert Francis, O.B.E. 1950; Recorder of Hereford since 1935; *b.* 1885; *s* of late Herbert Lyne; *m.* Veronica Cecil Earle, *d.* of C. W. Earle Marsh, D.L., J.P., one *s. Educ.* Cranbrook School. Served with R.A. 1914-19, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, called to bar, Inner Temple, 1922; joined Oxford Circuit; Alderman Bristol City Council; Chairman, Local Price Regulation Cttee., S.W. Region; Dep. Traffic Commissioner, Western Area. *Address* Albion Chambers, North, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 20803

LYNE, Robert Nunez, F.L.S., F.R.G.S., retired; 4th Class Hamoudieh; 2nd Class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar; 2nd Class Aliyeh, *b.* 8 Aug. 1864; *s* of De Castro F. Lyne, J.P., Barrister-at-law, late of Stearthfield, Paignton, *m* Hilda (*d.* 1956), *d.* of late David Bailey, Gymnastic Staff, 1st Life Guards. *Educ.:* Bloxham, Canterbury Agricultural College, University of New Zealand. Director of Agriculture, Zanzibar, 1896; reported on the Agricultural Prospects of the Plateaux of the Uganda Railway for the Commissioner of British East Africa, 1902, appointed to the British Committee of Tropical Agriculture and Colonial Development, 1909, Services lent to the Portuguese Government, to reorganise Department of Agriculture, Mozambique, and appointed Director of Agriculture of that Province, 1910; Director of Agriculture, Ceylon, 1912; founder and first Principal of School of Agriculture, Ceylon, nominated Ceylon Commissioner to the Fourth International Rubber and Allied Industries Exhibition, London, 1914. *Publications:* various reports on the Agriculture of Zanzibar, British East Africa, Portuguese East Africa, and Ceylon; Zanzibar in Contemporary Times, 1905; Mozambique: its Agricultural Development, 1913, Church of St Peter in the East, Oxford, 1933 4th ed. 1936; An Apostle of Empire: The Life of Sir Lloyd William Mathews, 1936; Four Bishops, 1945; editor of The Tropical Agriculturist, 1912-16. *Recreations:* chess, astronomy. *Address:* 5 Beaufort East, Bath. *T.:* Bath 2100.

LYNE, Rear-Adm. Sir Thomas John Spence, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1935; C.B. 1925; D.S.O. 1918; Royal Navy, retired; Director of Empire Service Club, Westminster; on Board of Governors, L.C.C. Nautical Schools; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late William John Lyne, R.N., and Janet, *d.* of late Colin Reid Cromarty; *m.* Ethel Louise (*d.* 1943), *d.* of late Ralph Stobbart, Newcastle and Rochester, Kent; one *d. Educ.:* Beers Private School, Stoke Damerel, Devon. Entered Navy as boy, 1885; promoted to Lieut. for services in South African War; passed through the various stages to rank of Captain in 1918, being the first ranker in modern times to have reached that rank; commanded many of H.M. ships at home and abroad; promoted to Commodore for Reserve Fleet Exercises, summer 1924; commanded the Central Reserves and Impregnable Boys' Training Establishment; retired list, 1925; despatches in S. African War and European War; Rear.-Admiral, retired, 1931. *Publications:* Navigation of the Han Kiang, China; Something about a Sailor. From Sailor Boy to Rear-Admiral. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Hamilton House, Wolverstone, Ipswich. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

LYNES, Rear-Admiral (S) Charles Edward, C.M.G. 1919; R.N., retired; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late Edward Lynes, M.D., J.P., Coventry. Entered Royal Navy, 1893; retired list, 1930. *Club:* Junior United Service.

LYNN, Archdeacon of; *see* Thetford, Bishop of

LYNN, Col. Graham Rigby, C.B.E. 1941; D.S.O 1917; Indian Medical Service, retired; *s.* of Graham Rigby and Jessie Lynn; *m.* 1925, Anna Marjorie Norman Ballantyne; two *s.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1909; Captain, 1912; Major, 1921; Lt.-Col., 1929; Col. 1937; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O); retired, 1938; served India, Middle East, Eritrea, 1939-45 (C B E). *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W.1 *Clubs.* Junior United Service; New (Edinburgh).

LYNN, Rev. Joseph, C.B.E. 1937; B.A., D.D.; *b.* 30 Sept. 1887; *s.* of late Joseph Lynn, Londonderry; *m.* 1914, Alicia Martha, *d.* of late A. A. Clendinning, Belfast; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Foyle College, Londonderry; Queen's University, Belfast, B.A.; Magee College, Londonderry; New College, Edinburgh; Assembly's College, Belfast. B.D (Lond.), 1911; Assistant, Malone Church, Belfast, 1911-12; Fortwilliam Church, Belfast, 1912-13; Chaplain to the Forces, Aldershot, 1913-14, France, 1914-1918 (despatches twice, 1914 Star, General Service and Victory medals), Senior Chaplain to the Forces, 1917-19; Assistant Chaplain-General, Scottish Command, 1933-34; Deputy Chaplain-General to the Forces, 1934-39, retired pay, 1940; D.D. (Hon.) Queen's University, Belfast, 1935; Jubilee medal, 1935; Coronation medal, 1937. *Recreations:* gardening, motoring, badminton. *Address:* West Manse, Dollar, Clackmannanshire.

LYNN, Ralph; actor; *b.* Manchester, 18 March 1882, *m* Gladys Miles; one *s.* one *d.* First appearance on stage, Wigan, 1900; played in provinces and in America; first London appearance at the Empire in By Jingo, If We Do, 1914; in Hanky-Panky (the Empire), 1917; in various comedies in West End, 1918-22; Allington in Tons of Money (Shaftesbury), 1922-24; in a series of successes at the Aldwych, It Pays to Advertise, 1924; A Cuckoo in the Nest, 1925; Rookery Nook, 1926; Thark, 1927; Plunder, 1928, A Cup of Kindness, 1929, A Night Like This, 1930; Turkey Time, 1931; entered films, 1929, and has appeared in, among others, Rookery Nook, Tons of Money, Plunder, Summer Lightning, A Cuckoo in the Nest, A Cup of Kindness, Foreign Affaires, For Valour, Thark. Started on scheme to build theatre

at Brighton, 1938. *Clubs:* Green Room, Stage Golfing Society.

LYNSKEY, Sir George Justin, Kt. *cr.* 1944; **Hon. Mr. Justice Lynskey;** Judge of High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, since 1941; *b.* Knotty Ash, Liverpool, 5 Feb. 1888, *s.* of late George Jeremy Lynskey, Solicitor; *m.* 1913, Eileen, *y. d.* of John Edward Prendiville, Liverpool; two *d. Educ.*, St. Francis Xavier's College, Liverpool; Liverpool University, LL.B., 1907; LL.M., 1908. Admitted a Solicitor, 1910; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1920; K.C., 1930; Bencher, Inner Temple, 1938; Judge of Salford Hundred Court of Record, 1937-41. *Address:* Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.2; 4 Winnington Road, N.2. *T.:* Speedwell 2564. *Club:* Palatine (Liverpool)

LYON, BOWES-; *see* Bowes-Lyon.

LYON, Brig.-Gen. Charles Harry, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916, late N. Stafford Regt.; *b.* 18 Mar. 1878; 2nd Lieut. N. Staffs Regt. 1900; Capt. 1909, Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917, Col. 1922. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); retired pay, 1927

LYON, Brigadier Cyril Arthur, D.S.O. 1917, *b.* 11 Aug. 1880, 3rd *s.* of late C. W. Lyon, of Doveridge Manor, Derbyshire; *m.* 1909; one *d. Educ.* Newton College. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches thrice, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); A.A.G. Artillery, War Office, 1930-34; Officer Commanding the Troops, Ceylon, 1934-37; retired pay 1937; Private Secretary to Sir Winston Dugan, Governor of Victoria, Australia, June 1939, re-employed as Commander in an Eastern theatre of war, Nov 1939-April 1942 when finally retired; employed in Ministry of Home Security, 1942-45. *Address* Bullfield, Playden, Rye, Sussex.

LYON, David Murray, M.D., Ch.B., D.Sc., F.R.C.P.Ed., D.P.H., F.R.S.Ed., Professor of Clinical Medicine University of Edinburgh since 1924, Physician Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Principal Medical Officer of Scottish Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society since 1936, Editor Edinburgh Med. Jour.; *b* 1888, *s.* of William Malcolm Lyon, M.R.C.V.S., Wooler, Northumberland, and E. Campbell, *m.* Edith Dona Lloyd, two *s.* one *d. Educ.* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University, Member Scientific Advisory Committee, President Royal Medical Society; Stark scholar in Clinical Medicine; Crichton scholar in Pathology; Lecturer in Pathology, Edinburgh University and School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, Christison Professor of Therapeutics and Clinical Medicine, 1924-36, Resident Physician, Clinical Assistant, Assistant Pathologist, Assistant Physician, Physician Consultant, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Pres. R.C.P., Edinburgh, Maj., Royal Army Medical Corps, Special Reserve (despatches). *Publications* The Essentials of Medical Treatment, 1939; numerous papers in medicine, therapeutics and applied physiology. *Address* Druim, Colinton, Edinburgh *T.* Colinton 87508.

LYON, Brig.-Gen. Francis, C.B. 1921, C.M.G. 1916; C.V.O. 1922; D.S.O. 1900, Commander of the Legion of Honour; late R.A.; *b.* 10 July 1867; *s.* of late Col. Francis Lyon, R.H.A., and Hon. Mrs. Lyon, *sister* of 11th Viscount Valentia; *m.* 1910, Jane, *s. d.* of Joseph C. Borwick; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Wellington College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered Army, 1887 Capt. 1898; Military Attaché, Sofia, Belgrade, Bucharest and Athens, 1911-13; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, D.S.O.); A.D.C. to Sir G. White, G.O.C. Ladysmith; Ashanti, 1900 (despatches, medal; p.s.c. 1902; N. Nigeria, 1903 (despatches, medal with clasp); Assistant Secretary to Committee of Imperial Defence, 1906-10; attached to Bulgarian Army in Balkan War, 1912, and to Rumanian Army in War against Bulgaria, 1913; European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.M.G., Bt.-Col.); temp Brig.-Gen. 1915, Military Attaché, Brussels, Copenhagen and Berne, 1918-22, retired from army, 1922. *Address:* Gorsehanger, Farnham, Surrey. *T.:* Farnham 5334. *Club:* United Service.

LYON, Hugh; *see* Lyon, P. H. B.

LYON, Kenneth, C.B. 1938; C.B.E. 1924; *b.* Rainhill, Lancashire, 7 Feb. 1886; *e. s.* of late William Lyon and Jessie Ellenor Lyon; *m.* 1st, 1913, Lucy (*d.* 1924), 2nd *d.* of late Rev. J. M. Geden, B.A., Rectory, Burrough; one *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Sybil Dorothy, *y. d.* of late Rev. W. Done Bushell, Harrow School. *Educ.*, Birkenhead School; Merton College, Oxford, Classical Postmaster, 1904-8, 1st class Lit. Hum. 1908. Entered Home Civil Service, 1909; Private Secretary to the Adj.-General to the Forces, 1912-16; served with H.M. Forces, 1916-19, Captain Royal Artillery (despatches twice); Private Secretary to successive Secretaries of State for War (The Right Hon. Sir L. Worthington-Evans; The Right Hon. the Earl of Derby, The Right Hon. Stephen Walsh), 1921-24; Assist. Sec., the War Office, Whitehall, S.W., 1924-36; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1936-46; Member of United Kingdom Delegation to the Disarmament Conference, Geneva, 1932. Is a Freeman of City of London and Master of Worshipful Company of Glass Sellers. Coronation medals 1911 and 1937, British War medal, Victory medal, Silver Jubilee medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937; Defence Medal, Chevalier Legion of Honour, O.B.E. *Publications:* articles on literature and history, etc., in various journals. *Recreations:* wine, music. *Address:* The Old Barn, West Runton, Norfolk. *T.:* West Runton 101. *Club* Authors'

LYON, Malcolm Douglas; Chief Justice, Seychelles, since 1948, *b.* 22 April 1898, *s* of Jeremiah Malcolm Lyon and Maria Soper; *m.* 1st, 1927, Helen Alice Elliot; 2nd, 1941, Doreen Healey, four *s.* two *d. Educ* Rugby School, Trinity College, Cambridge. 2nd Lt. R.F.A., served European War, France, 1917-18 M.A., LL.B., Cricket Blue, Pres Footlights Dramatic Club, 1919-22, Cricket for Somerset, Cambridge, Gentlemen, and in Test Trials, 1920-31 Read for Bar and under contract to Charlot to write music for revues intimes at Vaudeville and Prince of Wales theatres, 1922-25, called to Bar, 1925; practised London, S.E. Circuit, and Essex and Herts Sessions, 1925-32. Magistrate, Gambia, 1932-35; Resident Magistrate, Tanganyika, 1935-38. D.A.A.G., A.G.G. War Office, 1939-41, commanded L.A.A. Regt., R.A., 1941-45. Resident Magistrate Kenya, 1945-1948 Contested (L.) West Suffolk, 1929. *Publications* A Village Match and After; Cricket Songs: Girls of the Old Brigade (B. Lillie), Lazy Melody (Blaney and Farrar), etc. *Recreations:* fishing, music, lawn tennis *Address* Supreme Court, Seychelles; 12 Cranmer Court, Sloane Avenue, S.W.3 *T.:* Kensington 9548. *Clubs* Reform, M.C.C., Royal Empire Society.

LYON, Percy Comyn, C.S.I. 1908; Emeritus Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford; M.A. Oxon (by decree of Convocation), 1918; I.C.S. (retired); J.P.; *b.* 9 Aug. 1862; *s.* of William Lyon, J.P.; *m.* 1890, Adeline (*d.* 1946), *d.* of late Henry Beverley, Judge of the High Court of Calcutta; one *s. Educ.*: King's School, Bruton, Somerset; Oriel College, Oxford. I.C.S. 1881; posted to Assam, 1882; to Bengal, 1888; held posts as District Officer, Private Secretary to Lieutenant-Governor, Settlement Officer, Director of Land Records, and Commissioner under the Government of Bengal, 1888-1905; Chief Secretary; Member of the Board of Revenue, Eastern Bengal and Assam, and

Additional Member of the Legislative Council of the Governor-General, 1905-12; Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of Bengal, 1912; Vice-President of the Executive and Legislative Councils, Bengal, 1914-17, retired, 1917, Assistant Secretary in Scientific and Industrial Research Department, 1917-18; Fellow and Treasurer of Oriel College, Oxford, 1918-28; Treasurer (1926-32) and Chairman of the Council (1930-35) of St. Hugh's College, Oxford; Member, Oxford City Council, 1920-22 and 1927-29. *Address:* Wester Ogil, Headington Hill, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 6910. *Club:* Reform.

See also P. H. B. Lyon.

LYON, (Percy) Hugh (Beverley), M.C., M.A.; Director Public Schools Appointments Bureau since 1950; *b.* 14 Oct. 1893, *s.* of P. C. Lyon, *q.v.*; *m.* 1920, Nancy Elinor, 3rd *d.* of William Richardson of Guisborough and Sandsend; three *d. Educ.:* Rugby School; Oriel Coll., Oxford. Served with 6th Bn the Durham Light Infantry, 1914-19; Captain, 1917; M.C. 1917; wounded, 1918; prisoner of war, May 1918; Newdigate Prize Poem, 1919; B.A. and M.A., 1919; 1st class Final School Lit. Hum., 1921; Assistant Master, Cheltenham College, 1921-26; Rector of the Edinburgh Academy, 1926-31; Headmaster of Rugby, 1931-July 1948. *Publications:* Songs of Youth and War, 1917; Turn Fortune, 1923; The Discovery of Poetry, 1930. *Address.* Applegarth, Chorley Wood, Rickmansworth, Herts. *T.:* Chorley Wood 281. *Club.* United University.

LYON, Robert, M.A. (Dunelm), F.R.S.E., Principal, Edinburgh College of Art; *b.* 18 Aug 1894; 3rd *s.* of Charles Lyon, Elgin, and Grace Mortimer Wood, Yorks; *m.* 1924, Mabel Sansome Morrison, Blundellsands; one *s. Educ.:* Royal College of Art, London; British School at Rome. Served with King's Liverpool Regiment, 1914-19; Lecturer in Fine Art and Master of Painting, King's College, Newcastle-on-Tyne (Univ of Durham), 1932; Tutor-organiser of Ashington Art Appreciation Class; Member Faculty of Painting, British School at Rome; Professional practice includes mural decoration Council Chamber of Essex County Hall at Chelmsford *Recreation* fishing *Address* 20 Chester Street, Edinburgh *Clubs.* Arts, Chelsea Arts.

LYON, Ursula Mary; *d.* of late Captain Pender, R.N., *m.* 1908, Massey David E. G. Lyon, *s.* of late Edmund David Lyon, Captain, 68th Durham Light Infantry. *Educ.:* Wimbledon High School; privately. Journalist contributing to The Queen, Ladies Field, etc., since 1905; personal assistant to Editress (not editor) of The Queen, 1908; Editress (not Editor), 1916; resigned, 1924; regular contributor Daily Telegraph, 1924-29; Eve, 1925; Woman's Magazine, Times, Evening News, etc.; served on various committees, 1914-18; mentioned in despatches for service under D.G.V.O. (War Office), 1917; Chairman of various committees of Representative Women convened for special purposes; member of Executive Committee British Women's Patriotic League since 1915; Chairman, 1931-36; Vice-Chairman, Society of Women Journalists, 1927, Chairman, 1929-37, Vice-President, 1937; Hon. Governor of Middlesex Hospital in recognition of services, 1917; Member Royal Institute of Public Health, 1926; Council of Royal Society of St. George since 1937; and of Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents since 1938; received Order of Mercy, 1916. *Publications:* Etiquette: A Guide to Public and Social Life, 1927. Mother and Child, 1928. *Recreations:* reading, fine needlework. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Albemarle, Ladies' Army and Navy.

LYON, Ven. William John; Archdeacon of Loughborough since 1940; Rector of Loughborough since 1935; Hon. Canon of Leicester, 1935-40, Canon Theologian since 1940; *b.* 16 Jan. 1883; *s.* of George Hodgson and Susan Lyon; *m.* 1915, Mary Matilda Rodd; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Norwich Cathedral School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Carus Greek Testament Prize, 1909; Curate of S. George, E. Stonehouse, 1911-13; S. Andrew, Plymouth, 1913-15; Curate in Charge of S. Andrew, Bournemouth, 1915-19; Vicar of S. Andrew, Bournemouth, 1919-26; Rector of Sutton Coldfield, 1926-31; Rector of Handsworth, Birmingham, 1931-35; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Birmingham, 1927-28; Hon. Canon of Birmingham, 1928-35. *Address:* The Rectory, Loughborough. *T.:* Loughborough 2780.

LYON-DALBERG-ACTON, family name of **Baron Acton.**

LYONS, family name of **Baron Ennisdale.**

LYONS, Abraham Montagu, K.C. 1933; Recorder of Great Grimsby since 1936, *b* Lincoln, 1894, *o s* of late R. and Mrs R. Lyons, West Bridgford, Notts., unmarried. *Educ* · Old Clee Grammar School, Lincs. Served in Army, 1914-16, Capt and Staff Capt 1940, Major and D.A.D War Office, 1941; Col. 1944 Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1922; M.P. (C.) East Leicester, 1931-45; contested (C.) Clay Cross Division of Derbyshire, 1929, East Leicester, 1945, travelled extensively Africa, Canada, and U.S.A. *Publications* · Canadian press series and miscellaneous articles *Recreation* golf *Address* 1 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.* Central 1451 *Clubs* Constitutional, Press, Umonist, 1900, Leicester County (Leicester).

LYONS, Dame Enid Muriel, G.B.E., *cr.* 1937, Vice-President of Executive Council, Australia, 1949-51, first woman member of Federal Cabinet; M.H.R. for Darwin, Tasmania, 1943-51, first woman member of House of Representatives, re-elected at general elections, 1946, 1949. *b* Leesville Tasmania, 9 July 1897, *d.* of William Charles Burnell; *m.* 1915, Rt. Hon Joseph Aloysius Lyons, P.C., C.H. (*d* 1939), five *s.* six *d Educ.* State School, Teachers' Training College, Hobart *Address* Home Hill, Middle Road, Devonport, Tasmania. *Club* Queen Mary (Hobart)

LYONS, Most Rev. John; *see* Ontario, Archbishop of, (R.C.)

LYONS, Mrs. Miriam Isabel, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* Belfast, 1880, *d.* of W. R. Nelson, linen manufacturer, Belfast; *m.* 1900, Major-General R. W. S. Lyons, Indian Medical Service, retired; one *s.* four *d.* President Poona Women's Branch of War and Relief Fund, Bombay, during European War *Address* · Shierglas, Fleet, Hants.

LYONS, Most Rev. Patrick; *see* Kilmore, Bishop of, (R.C.)

LYONS, Most Rev. Patrick Francis, D.D. (Univ. of Propaganda, Rome), 1927; in 1950 translated to Sydney, Australia, as Auxiliary Bishop to Cardinal Gilroy, Bishop of Christchurch, N.Z. (R.C.), 1944-1950, *b.* North Melbourne (Australia), 6 Jan. 1903, *s* of Patrick Joseph Lyons and Catherine Cecilia McMahon. *Educ.:* Sisters of Mercy School, North Melbourne (Australia); Christian Brothers' School, West Melbourne; Christian Brothers' College, North Melbourne. Matriculated (University, Melbourne) Dec 1917; Public Service (Navy Dept., Melbourne), 1918-22; Ecclesiastical studies · St Columba's College, Springwood, N.S.W.; St. Patrick's College, Manly, N.S.W.; Pontifical Urban College of Propaganda Fide, Rome, 1923-27. Ordained Priest, Rome, 1927; Curate in Archdiocese of Melbourne, 1927-34 (Collingwood, Geelong, and Brunswick); appointed to St. Patrick's Cathedral, 1934; Administrator at Cathedral, Chancellor of Archdiocese and Secretary to Archbishop Mannix, Diocesan Consultor, 1938-44; also Vicar-General, 1939-44. *Address* St. Kevin's, Eastwood, New South Wales

LYONS, Brigadier Richard Clarke, C.I.E. 1946; M.C.; *b.* 4 June 1893; *m.* 1920, Francis Emily Gavin, *d.* of late Col. A. L. Lindesay; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby;

R.M.A. Woolwich. Royal Artillery, 1914-27; Indian Army 1927; Chief Inspector of Armaments, India, 1942; Ordnance Consulting Officer for India (India Office), 1945; retired, 1948. Served European War, 1914-1918 (wounded, M.C., despatches). *Recreations:* golf, bridge. *Address* Wellbrook Manor, Peterchurch, Hereford *T.* Peterchurch 232. *Club* Army and Navy.

LYONS, Thomas; M.P. (N. Ire.) North Tyrone since 1943; Farmer; *b.* 18 Feb. 1896; *s.* of J. J. Lyons, J.P., Farmer, Newtownstewart, Co. Tyrone, and Elizabeth McFarland, Ballinamallaght, Donemana, Co. Tyrone; *m.* 1927, Clarice E. Kiss, Croydon, Sydney, Australia; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*. Albert Agricultural College, Glasnevin, Dublin. Enlisted 1915 in N. Irish Horse, served European War, France, with that Regt. until transferred, 1917, to R. Irish Fus (wounded); rejoined R. Irish Fus. 1918. Went to Australia, 1922; farmed in Victoria, later moving north to Tweed River District of N.S.W. where was engaged in banana-growing until just before War of 1939-45; returned N. Ireland, 1939; entered politics as result of by-election, Aug. 1943. *Address:* Riversdale, Newtownstewart, Co. Tyrone *T.* Newtownstewart 253. *Club:* Tyrone County (Omagh).

LYSAGHT, family name of **Baron Lisle.**

LYSAGHT, Desmond Royse; *b* 22 April 1905; *s.* of late W. R. Lysaght, C.B.E., unmarried. *Educ.* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. High Sheriff of Monmouthshire, 1942. *Recreations* racing, golf, travel. *Address* Shurnhold House, Melksham, Wilts *Clubs* Carlton, Bath.

LYSTER, Anthony St. George, C.S.I. 1943; Indian Service of Engineers, retired; *b.* 13 March 1888; *e. s.* of Major Charles Bybie Lyster, Newsholme, West Malvern, Worcs; *m* 1921, Dorothy Prideaux, 2nd *d.* of Dr John Delpratt Harris, 45 Southernhay, Exeter; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow School Pembroke College, Cambridge Assistant Engineer Public Works Department Punjab, India, 1911 Served in Mesopotamia and Persia, 1915-19 (two medals, despatches) Chief Engineer and Secretary for Irrigation to Punjab Govt, 1940-43, President Punjab Engineering Congress, 1942, retired, 1943 Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, and travel. *Address.* Southernhay, Cliff Road, Sidmouth, Devon *T.* Sidmouth 552 *Clubs.* Overseas League, East India and Sports.

LYSTER, Admiral Sir (Arthur) Lumley (St. George), K.C.B., *cr.* 1943 (C.B. 1941); C.V.O. 1936, C.B.E. 1942, D.S.O. 1919; *b.* 27 April 1888; *e. s.* of Arthur E. Lyster, M.D.; *m.* 1916, Daisy Agnes, 2nd *d.* of late Tankerville Chamberlayne of Cranbury Park, nr. Winchester; three *d.* *Educ.* Berkhamsted, H.M.S. Britannia European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli, Italy, Grand Fleet (D.S.O., Crown of Italy); H.M.S. Renown, 1919, during Prince of Wales' tour to Canada and Australasia; Captain, 1928; Naval Member of the Ordnance Committee, 1929-1930; H.M.S. Danae, 1932; Fifth Destroyer Flotilla, 1933-35; commanded R.N. Gunnery School, Chatham, 1935-36, commanded Gun Carriage, King George V's funeral, London, 1936 (C.V.O.); Director of Training and Staff Duties, Admiralty, 1936-1937; H.M.S. Glorious, 1938-39; A.D.C. to the King, 1939; Rear-Adm. 1939; Scapa Flow, 1939-40; Norway, 1940 (despatches), Aircraft Carriers, Mediterranean Fleet, 1940-1941; attack on Taranto, 11th Nov 1940 (C.B.); Fifth Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Air Services, 1941-42; Aircraft Carriers Home Fleet, 1942-43 (C.B.E.); Vice-Adm 1942; Flag Officer Carrier Training, 1943-1945; retired, 1945. *Recreations* gardening, shooting, fishing. *Address* Hillside, Charminster, Dorset. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

LYSTER, Robert Arthur, M.D., Ch.B., B.Sc. (Lond.), D.P.H., B.Sc. (Pub. Health); M.S.A.; Lecturer in Public Health and in Forensic Medicine at St. Bartholomew's Hospital (London University), 1911-41; Member of Faculty of Medicine and Board of Studies in Hygiene in the University of London; V.P. Medical Defence Union, 1911-42; Member Medical Board, Lord Mayor Treloar's Hospital, Alton, Chairman Nat. Soc. for Prevention of Venereal Disease; Member Public Health Advisory Committee of Labour Party; contested (Lab.) Winchester, 1929 and 1931, Preston, 1935; Lab. Mem. Bournemouth Town Council, 1929-1946; Pres. Hants and Isle of Wight Federation Labour Parties, 1930-40; late County M.O., Hants; also Chief School M.O. and Chief Tuberculosis Officer, 1908-29; Editor of Public Health, 1918-25; Pres. Association of County Medical Officers of Health, 1926-27, Specialist Sanitary Officer for Barracks and Camps and Venereal Diseases Officer, in Winchester Area, S. Comd., 1914-18; Member Advisory Com. for the Welfare of Blind Persons (Ministry of Health); Member of Ministry of Health Com on Sewage Disposal. *Educ.* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Queen's College and Mason University College, Birmingham; Birmingham University and London University; Priestley Scholar in Chemistry, Exhibition in Hygiene; Associate of Mason University College; Fellow of various scientific societies; late Examiner in Public Health in University of Leeds, and in Forensic Medicine and for the Diploma in Public Health, University of Aberdeen, and Examiner in State Medicine in the University of London; late Examiner in Hygiene and Forensic Medicine, University of London and Glasgow; late Examiner in Public Health and Forensic Medicine, University of Birmingham: President Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1925-26; Bacteriologist to West Riding (Yorks) County Council, 1904-5, Medical Officer of Health, Urban District of Handsworth, Staffs., 1906-8; Lecturer in Public Health and Forensic Medicine University of Birmingham, 1902-10. *Publications:* First Stage Hygiene; Second Stage Hygiene; School Hygiene, Prevention of Diphtheria; various articles and papers on scientific and other subjects in addition to official reports. *Address:* 33 Methuen Road, Bournemouth. *T.:* Boscombe 35064, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, E.C.

LYTHGOE, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1951, C.B.E. 1945, M.A. (Hon.) Manchester University, Treasurer of the City, Manchester, since 1940, *b* 21 Oct. 1891; *s.* of James Clare Lythgoe, *m.* 1918, Dorothy May Ashworth; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*. Cheadle Hulme Schools; Stand Grammar School. Entered Manchester Corporation Treasurer's Dept., 1907; Ministry of Munitions Finance Dept., 1916-1919; Assistant Treasurer, Manchester Corporation, 1922; Deputy Treasurer, 1923-1940. Member Council of Inst. of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants (Pres., 1947-48); Member Rushcliffe Nurses and Midwives Cttees., 1941-48; Member National Savings Committee, 1941-44. Hon. Secretary and Treasurer of Manchester Savings Committee, 1941-44, Hon. Treasurer since 1945. *Recreations:* golf, photography. *Address:* 34 Carrwood Road, Wilmslow, nr. Manchester. *T.:* Wilmslow 3234; Town Hall, Manchester. *T.:* Manchester Central 3377. *Club:* National Liberal.

LYTTELTON, family name of **Viscount Cobham.**

LYTTELTON, Hon. George William; late Assistant Master, Eton College; *b.* of 9th Viscount Cobham, K.C.B.; *b.* 1883; *m.* 1919, Pamela Marie, *d.* of late Charles Adeane, C.B.; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge *Address:* Finndale House, Grundisburgh, Suffolk.

LYTTELTON, Capt. Rt. Hon. Oliver, P.C. 1940; D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; late Grenadier

Guards; Secretary of State for the Colonies since 1951; M.P. (U) Aldershot Div. of Hants since 1940; Chairman Associated Electrical Industries Ltd., 1945-51; *b.* 1898; *o. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Alfred Lyttelton and late Hon. Mrs. Alfred Lyttelton, G.B.E.; *m.* 1920, Lady Moira Godolphin Osborne, 4th *d.* of 10th Duke of Leeds, and of Katherine, Duchess of Leeds, *q.v.*; two *s.* (and one killed in action) one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined army at outbreak of War, and Grenadier Guards, Dec. 1914; served continuously on active service, 1915-18; Adjutant 3rd Battalion, 15 Oct. 1915-18; Brigade Major 4th Guards Brigade, Feb. 1918; 2nd Guards Brigade, Sept. 1918 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., M.C.); Managing Director of the British Metal Corporation, Ltd.; Controller of Non-Ferrous Metals, 1939-40; President of Board of Trade, 1940-41; Minister of State and member of War Cabinet, 1941-42; Minister of Production and Member of War Cabinet, 1942-45; President of Board of Trade and Minister of Production, May-July, 1945. *Recreations*: golf, cricket, shooting, played golf for Cambridge Univ. 1913. *Address*: Trafalgar House, Downton, nr. Salisbury, Wilts.; 14 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1. *Clubs*: Buck's, St James', Turf, Grillions.

See also Viscount Chaplin.

LYTTON, family name of **Earl of Lytton.**

LYTTON, 4th Earl of, *cr.* 1880, **Noel Anthony Scawen Lytton,** O.B.E. 1945, Viscount Knebworth, 1880; Baron Lytton, 1866; Bt. 1838, *b.* 7 April 1900, *s.* of 3rd Earl of Lytton, O.B.E., and 16th Baroness Wentworth, *q.v.*, *S.* father 1951, *m.* 1946, Clarissa Mary, *e. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. C. E. Palmer, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A., and of Mrs. Palmer, Christchurch, Hants; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Downside, R.M.C. Sandhurst. Lt. Rifle Bde., 1921, attached King's African Rifles, 1922-27, Capt. Rifle Bde., 1936; Staff Capt., War Office, 1937, Major, 1938, served War of 1939-45 (temp. Lt.-Col.), in N. Africa, Italy, Greece and Austria; retired, 1946. *Recreations*: forestry, economics, education. *Heir s.* Viscount Knebworth, *q.v.* *Address*: Lillycombe, Porlock, Somerset. *T.*: Porlock 53.

See also Earl of Balfour, C. F. Cobbold, Hon. Christopher M. Woodhouse.

LYVEDEN, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1859), **Robert Fitzpatrick Courtenay Vernon;** *b.* 1 Feb. 1892, *e. s.* of 3rd Baron and Fanny Zelie (*d.* 1924), *d.* of Major Hill of Wollaston Hall, Wellingboro'; *S.* father, 1926; *m.* 1949, Doris Violet, *widow* of Capt. Eric Paterson. *Educ.*: Harrow. *Heir*: kinsman, Sydney Munro Vernon [*b.* 21 Nov. 1888; *m.* (wife decd.); one *s.* four *d.*] *Address*: Hunnersley, Burley, Ringwood, Hants.

LYWOOD, Air Vice-Marshal Oswyn George William Gifford, C.B. 1944, C.B.E. 1938 (O.B.E. 1918), Director Automatic Telephone & Electric Company Ltd. since 1946; Director of British Telecommunications Research Ltd.; Managing Director of O. G. Lywood Ltd.; *b.* 21 Aug. 1895; *s.* of late Col. E. G. Lywood, R.M., and late Ethel May Wells; *m.* 1915, Hilda Jessie Foster; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Stubbington House. 1st Batt. Norfolk Regiment (Suppl. Reserve of Officers), 1912; attached to R.F.C. 1914 (despatches); transferred to R.A.F. on formation, 1917; Squadron Leader, 1924; Wing Commander, 1930; Group Capt. 1938; Air Cdre. 1941; Acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1942; Temp. Air Vice-Marshal, 1943; C.S.O. H.Q. Inland Area, R.A.F. 1924; Air Ministry, Dept. of D.O.S.D. (Signals), 1930; H.Q. Coastal Area, 1934; Chairman Wireless Telegraphy Board, 1937; D.D. of S., Air Ministry, 1938; D. of S., Air Ministry, 1941; A.O.C. No 26 Group 1942-46; retired, 1946. Comdr. Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1945. *Recreations*: yachting, shooting. *Address*: Woodlands Manor Farm, Woodlands, nr. Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.*: Otford 386. *Club*: United Service.

1170

M

MAASS, Prof. O(tto), C.B.E. 1946; F.R.S. 1940; F.R.C.S. 1932; LL.D., Hon. D.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.; Macdonald Professor of Physical Chemistry since 1923, and Chairman, Dept of Chemistry, since 1937, McGill Univ., General Director, Pulp and Paper Research Institute of Canada since 1940; Scientific Adviser to Chief of General Staff, Dept of National Defence, Ottawa, since 1945, *b.* New York, N.Y., 8 July 1890; *s.* of Max Maass and Sophie vom Kolke; *m.* 1926, Carol Edna Robertson; one *s.* *Educ.*: Montreal High School; McGill Univ.; Berlin Univ., Harvard Univ. B.A. (McGill), 1911; M.Sc. 1912; 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1912; Ph.D. (Harvard), 1919; LL.D. (Manitoba), 1941, Hon. D.Sc. (Laval), 1946, (Rochester), 1947, (Toronto), 1949. Professor in charge of Physical Chemistry, McGill University, 1917, Member, Montreal Section, Society of Chemical Industry (Chairman, 1932-33), London Soc. of Chemical Industry, Chemical Society, Canadian Institute of Chemistry (President 1938-39); Dir. Chemical Warfare and Smoke, Dept of Nat. Defence, 1940-46; member of National Research Council of Canada, 1939, Asst. Pres. 1940-46. Member of Defence Research Board, 1946-; President Section III Royal Society of Canada, 1940-41. Medal Soc. Chem. Industry, 1943, Tory Medal, Roy. Can. Soc., 1944; Gold Medal, Civil Service Comm., 1947; U.S. Medal of Freedom with bough, 1947. *Publications*: Introduction to Physical Chemistry, 1931, rev. 1939, Papers dealing with physical chemistry and pulp and paper processing. *Address*: 32 Thornhill Avenue, Westmount, P.Q., Canada. *T.*: Fitzroy 4307. *Club*: University (Montreal).

MABANE, Rt. Hon. William, P.C. 1944; M.A.; *b.* 12 Jan. 1895; *s.* of Joseph Greenwood and Margaret Mabane, Leeds, *m.* 1944, Stella J., *d.* of late Julian Duggan, Buenos Aires. *Educ.*: Woodhouse Grove School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Served European War in Near East and France, East Yorkshire Regiment, 1914-19; Captain and Adjutant, Warden, University Settlement, Liverpool, 1920-23; Director T. Mabane & Sons, Ltd., Kemsley Newspapers, Ltd; M.P. (Nat. Lib.) Huddersfield, 1931-45. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary, Min. of Health, 1931-32; Assist. Postmaster-General, 1939, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Home Security, 1939-42; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1942-1945; Minister of State, 1945. *Publications*: various contributions to newspapers and periodicals. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: 38 Westminster Gardens, S.W.1. *T.*: Victoria 0709; 36 Lands Lane, Leeds. *Clubs*: Pratt's, Beefsteak, White's; Leeds (Leeds).

MABBOTT, John David, C.M.G. 1946; Fellow since 1924 and Tutor of St. John's Coll., Oxford; *b.* 18 Nov. 1898; *s.* of late Walter John and Elizabeth Mabbott; *m.* 1934, Doreen Roach. *Educ.*: Berwickshire High School; Edinburgh Univ.; St. John's College, Oxford. Assistant Lecturer in Classics, Reading University, 1922; Assistant Lecturer in Philosophy, University College of North Wales, 1923; John Locke Scholar, University of Oxford, 1923. *Publications*: The State and the Citizen, 1948; Contributions to Philosophy, Proceedings of Aristotelian Society, Classical Quarterly, Mind. *Recreation*: lawn tennis. *Address*: Mansel House, Museum Road, Oxford. *T.*: Oxford 8460.

MABY, Sir Charles (George), Kt., *cr.* 1950; C.B.E. 1942 (O.B.E. 1933); Chief Constable, Bristol City Police, since 1930; *b.* 4 Sept. 1888; *s.* of William Thomas and

Sarah Maby; *m.* 1916, Rose Eileen (*née* Reynolds); no *c.* *Educ.*: St. George Secondary School, Bristol. Joined Bristol Constabulary, 1908. King's Police Medal, 1947. *Address*: 21 The Crescent, Henleaze, Bristol. *T.*: 66523.

MACADAM, Ivison Stevenson, C.B.E, 1935 (O B E. 1919), M.V.O. 1937; F.R.S.E.; A.M.I.Mech.E.; Director-General Royal Inst. of International Affairs since 1946; Editor, The Annual Register; *b.* 18 July 1894; 2nd *s.* of late Col. W. Ivison Macadam, F.R.S.E., Professor of Chemistry, Edinburgh; *m.* 1934, Caroline Ladd, *e. d.* of Elliott Corbett, Portland, Oregon, U.S.A.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Melville College, Edinburgh; King's College, London; Christ's College, Cambridge. Fellow of King's College, London. Served European War, 1914-1919, City of Edinburgh (Fortress) Royal Engineers, Officer commanding Royal Engineers, Archangel, North Russian Expeditionary Force (despatches thrice), Assistant Director-General and Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Information, 1939-41; Secretary, Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1929-46; a Founder and Trustee of the National Union of Students; Member of Council of King George's Jubilee Trust. *Recreation*: farming. *Address*: 32 Chesham Place, Belgrave Sq., S W.1; The Old Hall, East Runton, Cromer, Norfolk. *T.*: Sloane 6815; West Runton 100. *Club*: Athenæum.

McADAM, Professor Robert, B Sc., Ph D, M.J.Min E., F.R.S.E.; Hood Professor of Mining, University of Edinburgh and Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, since 1948; *b.* 15 Mar. 1906; *y. s* of William McAdam, Broomieknowe, Midlothian; *m.* 1933, Winifred Julia, *o. d.* of T. W. Dixon, Edinburgh; one *s.* *Educ.*: Lasswade Secondary School, University of Edinburgh. Practical experience in coal mines in Scotland and gold mines in India, Tait research worker on Mine Ventilation, 1930. Senior Lecturer in Mining, Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, 1931-48. Carried out research work on errors affecting mine surveying operations, production of oil from coal, and geophysical prospecting. *Publications*: numerous papers on mining and scientific subjects in Trans. of Inst. Min. Engs., Inst. Min. Surveyors, and in technical press. *Address*: Allermuir, Captains Road, Edinburgh 9. *T.*: Edinburgh 70280.

MacADAM, William, M.A., B.Sc., M D F.R C P. (Lond.); Professor of Medicine, University of Leeds; Hon. Physician, General Infirmary, Leeds; Consulting Physician, Halifax General Hospital, Hon. Consulting Physician, Clayton Hospital, Wakefield; *b.* 10 Dec. 1885; *s.* of Archibald MacAdam, Corstorphine, *m.* Irene M. H. Tincker, M.B., Ch.B. *Educ.*: Glasgow University. M.B, Ch.B Honours, with Bruntou Memorial Prize, 1909; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1932; Lecturer in Pathology, University of Leeds; Capt. R A.M.C. (1915-19); Pathologist Welsh Military Hospital and 84th General Hospital, etc.; McCunn and Carnegie Research Scholar Path. Chem. of Glasgow University, etc. *Publications*: numerous contributions and papers in various scientific and medical journals. *Address*: 40 Park Square, Leeds. *T.*: Leeds 28441. *Club*: Leeds (Leeds).

McADAM, William; *b.* 7 Aug. 1886; *s.* of late Robert McAdam, ex-member of Hoddam Parish Council and School Board; *m.* 1913, Helen MacFarlane; one *d* *Educ.*: Hoddam School, Ecclefechan. Clerk, soldier, railway porter, goods guard, yard foreman. National Executive Committee N.U.R. Scottish Executive Committee Labour Party. M.P. (Lab.) Salford North, 1945-50. *Publication*: Birth, Growth and Eclipse of Glasgow and South Western Railway Company, 1923. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 16 Overdale Gardens, Glasgow, S.2.

McADAM, William Alexander; C M.G. 1946; Agent-General for British Columbia since 1941; *b.* Manchester, 19 Dec 1889; *s.* of John and Margaret F. McAdam; *m.* 1914, Inez, *d* of late William Chalmers Duncan, founder of Duncan, B C.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*. Hulme Grammar School, Manchester. British Linen Bank, Edinburgh, 1905-10; Associate Member Institute of Scottish Bankers; Canadian Bank of Commerce, Vancouver, British Columbia, 1910-1913; Publicity and Industrial Commissioner for City of Victoria, B.C, 1919; Acting Sec. to Minister of Finance, 1920, subsequently Sec. to Municipal Investigation Committee, British Columbia Govt.; joined permanent staff British Columbia Civil Service as Asst. Deputy Minister of Finance 1922; proceeded to London as Sec. to Office of Agent-General, 1923; Acting Agent-Gen., 1934-41. *Recreations*: Association football, cricket, and golf; Member of F.A. Council, representing Dominion of Canada. *Address*: British Columbia House, 1/3 Regent Street, S.W.1. *T.A.* Columbary, Piccy. London. *T.*: Whitehall 6857 *Clubs*: Constitutional, East India and Sports, Royal Automobile.

McADDEN, Stephen James, M.P. (C.) Southend East since 1950; *b.* 3 Nov. 1907; *s* of William John McAdden and Elizabeth (*née* Mulhern) *Educ*: Salesian School Battersea. Clerk, 1923-36; canvasser, 1927-1929, unemployed, 1929-30; labourer, Liverpool Corporation, 1930-31; Bagcraft Ltd, London: stock-keeper, 1932-35, factory manager, 1935-45, export sales manager, 1945-49; retired from business to contest election. Commanded Hackney Battalion, Home Guard, Lt.-Col. Councillor: Hackney Borough Council, 1937-45; Woodford Borough Council, 1945-48; Essex County Council, 1947-48. Chairman: West Toxteth (Liverpool) Junior Imperial League, 1929-31, Hackney Branch, 1932-35. *Recreations*: tennis, cricket, debating. *Address*: 3 St. James Mansions, Thorpe Bay, Essex; House of Commons, S.W.1. *T.*. Thorpe Bay 88421. *Clubs*: Service, Alexandra Yacht (Southend)

MACAFEE, Professor Charles Horner Greer; Professor of Midwifery and Gynæcology, The Queen's University, Belfast, since Oct 1945, *b* 23 July 1898, *s* of Rev. Andrew Macafee, B A, and A H Macafee, M.B E, J.P; *m.* 1930, Margaret Crymble, *d.* of Prof C G Lowry, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Omagh Academy, Foyle College, Londonderry M B, B Ch, B A O, First Cl Hons, 1921; F R C S. (Eng) 1927, F R C S I. 1927, Foundation Fell. Roy. Coll. of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists, 1929 *Publications* contributed to: Modern Trends in Obstetrics and Gynæcology; Modern Trends in British Surgery Many publications: Jl. of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, British Empire, Proc. Roy. Soc. of Med., Ulster Med Jl. *Recreations* sailing, golf *Address* 18 University Square, Belfast *T* Belfast 23024 *Clubs* Union (Belfast); Royal North of Ireland Yacht, Royal Ulster Yacht (Co Down)

MacALISTER, Sir Ian, Kt., *cr.* 1934; M A Oxon; *b.* Liverpool, 1 April 1878; 2nd *s.* of late Sir John MacAlister and Elizabeth Batley; *m.* 1909, Frances Dorothy, *sr. d* of late Robert Cooper Seaton, M.A.; one *s.* (and two killed on active service) four *d.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Merton College, Oxford (Modern History Exhibition); Second Class Classical Moderations, 1899; Second Class Literæ Humaniores, 1901. Aide-de-Camp and Secretary to Major-General the Earl of Dundonald, General Officer commanding the Canadian Army, 1902-4; Secretary, R.I.B.A., 1908-48; Lt., Royal Defence Corps, 1916-19; Hon. A R.I.B.A.; Honorary Member of American Institute of Architects, 1936 *Address*: Little Gables, Bourne Close, Tonbridge. *T.*: Tonbridge 3593. *Club*: Athenæum.

See also A. D Divine.

McALISTER, Samuel, C.B.E. 1944; Manager, The Royal Bank of Canada, Rio de

Janeiro, Brazil; *b.* 10 May 1896; *e. s.* of late Francis McAlister, Dunlaoghaire, Co. Dublin, Ireland; *m.* 1927, Jessie A., *er. d.* of late F. Smith, C.B E., J.P., Pollard Hall, Gomersal, Yorkshire; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*. Wesley Coll., Dublin. Served European War, Royal Navy, 1914-19. *Recreations*. fishing, golf. *Address:* Rua Gustavo Sampaio 177, Rio de Janeiro. *Clubs*: Jockey (Rio de Janeiro); Gavea Golf and Country (Gavea).

McALLEN, Captain Thomas Wilfred; Commodore Union Castle Mail S S. Co Ltd, since 1950, *b.* 24 Dec 1888; *s.* of Daniel Courtis and Emily McAllen, *m* 1913, one *d Educ* Southampton. Joined U C Line, 1915, as Junior Officer; War Transport till end of European War, 1914-18, promoted through various grades to Chief Officer, subsequently Master: Durban Castle, Jan. 1940; Athlone Castle, May 1940, Llanstephan Castle, Aug 1940 (S and E. Africa, troops, evacuees, etc), Dromore Castle Transport (lost by enemy action on voyage to Russia, Dec 1941), Gloucester Castle, Jan. 1942, Roslin Castle Transport, June 1942; Llangibby Castle, 1944 ("D Day" landings and ferrying troops across Channel), Dunnottar Castle, 1945 (Channel trooping), again Llangibby Castle (trooping, Far East, etc), Carnarvon Castle, 1947 (S. Africa, etc, with emigrants), Warwick Castle, Edinburgh Castle, 1948 (maiden voyage and subsequently), promoted to Commodore, 1950. *Recreation* motoring. *Address* St. Rumons, 86 West End Road, Southampton *T.*. 67525. *Club* Master Mariners' (Southampton and Durban, S A.).

McALLISTER, Gilbert; M P. (Lab) for Ruthergien Division of Lanarkshire, 1945-51; *b* 26 Mar. 1906; *y. s.* of Archibald McAllister, J.P., Wishaw; *m.* 1937, Elizabeth May, *d.* of William Glen, Saltcoats, two *s Educ.*: Wishaw High School; Glasgow University. President, Glasgow University Labour Club. Served on staff of Motherwell Times, Bulletin, Daily Record, and as special correspondent for United Press of America. Assignments covered included Plenary Sessions of League of Nations at Geneva, Moscow, and Lusitania Salvage Expedition in 1935 Secretary, Town and Country Planning Assoc, 1936-38, Editor, Town and Country Planning, 1936-42; Hon. Treasurer, Town and Country Planning Assoc. 1944; Manager, New Zealand Public Relations Council, 1938-40; served on Public Relations staff of Ministry of Food, and later as Public Relations Officer to Lord Reith's Reconstruction Group, 1940-42; Group Labour Manager, Parnall Aircraft, 1942-43. Former Hon. Secretary, Glasgow Press Club; Editor, Merchant Navy Journal, 1943-46. Director, Gilbert McAllister and Partners, Ltd.; Director Musikart Soc. Ltd.; Member Public Accounts Committee, 1945-46. Chm. Exec. Margaret McMillan Memorial Fund; member Speaker's Cttee. on South Africa Gift Fund; member Empire Parl. Assoc. deleg. to E Africa, 1948, visited Nigeria, the Gold Coast, and Liberia, 1949; toured U S. of America for British-American Parliamentary Group, 1950; sec, Scottish Parliamentary Lab. Party, 1948-50; chm, Parliamentary Cttee. for World Govt., elected member of Jt. E. Africa Bd. Member U.K deleg Commonwealth Parliamentary Conf. N.Z., and Jt. conf. with U S. Senate, Canberra, Aust., 1950 *Publications* James Maxton: The Portrait of a Rebel, 1935; The Book Crisis (with J. B. Priestley and others), 1940; Town and Country Planning—The Prelude to Post-War Reconstruction (with Elizabeth McAlister), 1941; Homes, Towns and Countryside—A Practical Plan for Britain (edited, with Elizabeth McAlister), 1945; Houses as Homes, 1945; (with Elizabeth McAlister) The Pub and the Garden City, 1948; Contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica and Encyclopædia Britannica Book of the Year on housing and town planning, Daily Herald, Fortnightly, etc.

Recreations: gardening and shopping. *Address* 1 The Grove, Highgate Village, N.6, 55 Kenilworth Avenue, Wishaw, Lanarkshire *T*: Mountview 2188, Wishaw 270 *Clubs* Travellers', Royal Automobile.

McALPINE, Sir (Alfred) Robert, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1918; *b* 11 May 1907; *s* of Sir Robert McAlpine, 2nd Bt and Lillias Cooper (*d* 1948), *d.* of Thomas Bishop; *S.* father, 1934 *Heir cousin* Thomas George Bishop, *b* 23 Oct 1901 *Address* Malvernhyrst, Woldingham, Surrey

McALPINE, Douglas, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician in charge of Dept. for Nervous Diseases, Middlesex Hospital; *b.* 19 Aug. 1890; *s.* of late Sir Robert McAlpine, 1st Bt., and late Florence Palmer; *m.* 1917, Elizabeth Meg. Sidebottom (*d.* 1941); one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1945, Diana, *d.* of Bertram Plummer, 6 Springfield Road, Leicester; one *s. Educ.*: Cheltenham; Glasgow University; Paris. M.B., Ch.B., Glasgow, 1913; joined R.A.M.C., Aug. 1914; served France till 1915; Aug. 1915, joined Navy as Surgeon Lieutenant, R.N.; served afloat until 1918 (despatches); elected to staff of several London Hospitals; became Neurologist to Middlesex Hospital, 1924; F.R.C P., 1938. Late Brig R.A.M.C.; Cons. Neurol. M.E.F., India Command and S.E.A C., 1941-45. *Publications:* various publications in medical journals. *Recreations*. fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* Middlesex Hospital, Mortimer Street, W.1. *T.*. Museum 2324; Peterley Farm, Gt. Missenden. *T.*. Gt. Missenden 163. *Club:* Wentworth Golf.

McALPINE, Sir Robert; *see* McAlpine, Sir A. R

McALPINE, Sir (Thomas) Malcolm, K.B.E., *cr.* 1921; Public Works Contractor; Partner, Sir Robert McAlpine & Sons; Chairman, Dorchester Hotel, Ltd.; *b.* 19 June 1877; *s.* of Sir Robert McAlpine, 1st Bart., and Agnes Hepburn; *m.* 1903, Maud Dees; three *s. Educ.*: Kelvinside Academy. *Recreations*: racing, fishing, golf, tennis, yachting. *Address*. Fairmile Court, Cobham, Surrey *T.*: Cobham (Surrey) 90; North Foreland Hall, Broadstairs. *Clubs:* Bath, Carlton, Royal Automobile, St. Stephen's

MACAN-MARKAR, Hadji Sir Mohamed, Kt., *cr.* 1938; Director of the Bank of Ceylon; Merchant; Governing Director in the firm of O. L. M. Macan Markar Ltd., Colombo; Director of Macan Markar Buildings Ltd.; Member of The Ceylon Senate; Director of Moslem Educational Society Ltd.; Director of the Galle Face Land and Building Co., Ltd.; *b.* 7 Sept. 1879; *e. s.* of late Osuman Lebbe Marikar Macan Markar, and of Aamina Umma, *d.* of Mudaliyar Cassilo Bronc. Cassie Lebbe Marikar; *m.* 1910, Noorul Neima *(decd.), e. d.* of late S. L. Naina Marikar Hadjiar; three *s.* four *d. Educ.*: Wesley College, Colombo. Consul for Turkey, 1903-15; member of Galle Municipal Council, 1906-31; returned as the first Muslim member to Ceylon Legislative Council, 1924-30; member for Batticoloa South seat, State Council, 1931-36; Minister of Communication and Works, 1931-1936; Chairman of now defunct Ceylon Electricity Board, 1936-37. *Recreations:* played for the Wesley College Cricket Eleven, 1898 and 1899; cricket and walking. *Address:* Muirburn, Turret Road, Cinnamon Gardens, Colombo; G.O.H. Buildings, Fort, Colombo. *T.A.*: Macan, Colombo. *T.*: 4897 and 4975.

McANALLY, Sir Henry William Watson, Kt., *cr.* 1930; C.B. 1918; late Principal Assistant Secretary, Air Ministry; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late Arthur Acheson McAnally; *m.* 1906, Gertrude Hellen, *y. d.* of late Alfred Sandilands; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Dulwich College; Jesus College, Cambridge (Senior Classical Scholar). B.A. 1892; M.A. 1942; entered War Office, 1894; Private Secretary to Financial Secretary, 1896-99; Resident Clerk, 1899; Assistant Private Secretary to Secretary of State for War, 1899-

1902; Secretary to Royal Commission on Militia and Volunteers, 1903; Principal Clerk, 1905; Assistant Secretary, Air Board, 1917; Assistant Secretary, Air Ministry, 1918; Chairman 1919-1930, Air Ministry Industrial Whitley Council; retired, 1930; J.P. Co. of London, Kensington Division, 1931-39; Chairman Camberwell Local Employment Committee, 1933-40; Member London (No. 2) Conscientious Objectors Tribunal, 1940. *Publications:* The Irish Militia, 1793-1816; Alfieri's Vita, translated, articles in various journals. *Recreations:* Italian studies; Irish historical research. *Address:* 65 Barton Road, Cambridge. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

MACANDIE, George Lionel, C.B.E 1920; *b.* Brisbane, 26 June 1877; *s.* of William Macandie, Forres, Scotland; *m.* 1904, Alice, *d.* of William Hood, Brisbane; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Brisbane Grammar School. Queensland Public Service, 1896; Associate Federal Institute of Accountants; transferred to Commonwealth Defence Department, 1901; Secretary, Navy Office, Australia, 1914; retired list, 1946. *Publication:* The Genesis of the Royal Australian Navy, 1949. *Club:* Navy, Army, and Air Force (Melbourne).

MACANDREW, Colonel Sir Charles Glen, Kt., *cr.* 1935; M.P. (U.) Bute and Northern division of Ayr and Bute since 1935; Chairman of Ways and Means since 1951; Member of Racecourse Betting Control Board since 1938; *b.* 18 Jan. 1888, *s.* of F. G. MacAndrew; *m.* 1918, Lilian Cathleen Curran (from whom he obtained a divorce 1938); one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1941, Mona, *d.* of J. A. Ralston Mitchell, Perceton House, by Irvine; one *d. Educ.:* Uppingham; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. M.P. (U.) Ayr and Bute, Kilmarnock Division, 1924-29; M.P. (U.) Partick Division, Glasgow, 1931-35; Deputy Chairman of Ways and Means, House of Commons, May-July 1945 and Mar. 1950-Oct. 1951; comd. Ayrshire Yeomanry, 1932-36. *Recreations:* hunting, golf, yachting. *Address:* Newfield, Kilmarnock, Scotland. *T.:* Drybridge 200. *Clubs.* Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

MACANDREW, Lt.-Col. James Orr; Ayrshire Yeomanry, *b* 22 June 1899, *s* of F. G. MacAndrew, Knock Castle, Largs, *m* 1944, Eileen, *o. d.* of Robin Butterfield, one *d Educ.* Trinity College, Glenalmond; Trinity Hall, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18, joined R.F.C. 1917, War of 1939-45. M.P. (U.) Ayr and Bute South Ayrshire division, 1931-35 Jt Master, Eglinton, foxhounds, 1939-40. *Address* South Park, Ayr. *T* Ayr 4783. *Clubs* Carlton, Boodle's

MACARA, Sir Charles Douglas, 3rd Bt., *cr* 1911, *b.* 19 April 1904; *s.* of 2nd Bt and Lillian Mary, *d.* of John Chapman, of Boyton Court, East Sutton, Kent; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 1926, Quenilda, *d.* of late Herbert Whitworth, St. Anne's on-Sea; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh. *Heir:* *s.* William Barry, *b* 29 July 1930.

MacARTHUR, Mrs. Charles; *see* Hayes, Helen.

McARTHUR, Donald Neil, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.E.; Director, Macaulay Institute for Soil Research, Aberdeen, and Research Lecturer in Soil Science, University of Aberdeen; Professor of Agricultural Chemistry, and Interim Director of Research, West of Scotland Agricultural College, Glasgow; *b.* Glasgow, 2 Aug. 1892; *o. c.* of Donald McArthur and Anne Dewar; *m.* Anne Videon Brough; one *s. Educ.:* Allan Glen's School, Glasgow; Univ. of Glasgow (Research Student). Demonstrator in Chemistry, West of Scotland Agricultural College; Physical Chemist to Glasgow and West of Scotland Radium Committee, University, Glasgow; Lecturer in Chemistry, West of Scotland Agricultural College. *Publications:* Agricultural progress; Papers in Transactions of Chemical Society, Transactions of Society of Chemical Industry, Journal West of Scotland Iron and Steel Institute. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 17 King's Gate, Aberdeen. *T.:* Aberdeen 27161.

MacARTHUR, General of the Army Douglas, Hon. G.C.B., *cr.* 1943, Congressional Medal of Honor, D.S.C; D.S.M. (three oak leaf clusters), Navy D.S.M., *b* Arkansas, 26 Jan. 1880, *s* of Lt.-Gen. Arthur MacArthur and Mary P. Hardy; *m.* Jean Faircloth; one *s. Educ.* U.S. Mil. Acad. (grad. 1903) 2nd Lt. Engineers, 1903; Capt. 1911, Major, 1915; Col 1917; Temp. Brig.-Gen. 1918, Brig.-Gen. 1920; Maj.-Gen. 1925; General, 1930; General of the Army, 1944. Served European War (twice wounded); Superintendent United States Military Academy, 1919; in Philippines, 1922-25; commanding Philippine Department 1928; Chief of Staff, U.S. Army, 1930-35; Director Organisation of National Defense, Commonwealth Govt. of the Philippines, 1935; retired, 1937; Field Marshal of the Philippine Army, 1936; returned to active duty, 1941; C.-in-C. of Allied Forces, South-West Pacific Area, 1942, C.-in-C., U.S. Forces, Far East Command until 1951, Supreme Comdr. Allied Powers in Japan until 1951, C.-in-C. U.N. Forces in Korea until 1951. *Address* Contentment Island, Long Island Sound, nr Darien, Connecticut, U.S.A.

MacARTHUR, Sir Oliphant; *see* MacArthur, Sir W. O.

MacARTHUR, Sir (William) Oliphant, Kt., *cr* 1942; C.B.E. 1939; *b.* 24 Oct. 1871; *m.* 1929, Elisabeth Duff, *widow* of Edward Ellis Jackson *Educ.:* City of London School; Queens' College, Cambridge; Divisional Food Commissioner, N. Midland Division, 1919-21; Divisional Food Officer, N. Midland Division, 1938-41; Chief Divisional Food Officer, North-East England, 1941-45. *Recreations:* cricket, bridge. *Club:* National Liberal

MacARTHUR, Lieut.-General Sir William Porter, K.C.B., *cr* 1939 (C.B. 1938); D.S.O 1916, O.B.E 1919; R.A.M.C retired, Clinical Lecturer in Tropical Medicine, and additional member, Faculty of Medicine, University of Oxford, Consultant Royal Masonic Hospital, London, Examiner, Universities of Cambridge, Liverpool, London, Oxford, and R.C. of S., England; Referee in Tropical Medicine, Univ. of London; *b* 11 March 1884; *o. s.* of J. P. MacArthur, Belfast, and Margaret, *d.* of William Baird, M.D., Dunnamanagh; *m.* Thérèse, *d* of late Dr L. F. Antelme, Paris and Mauritius, two *s. Educ.* Queen's University, Belfast (M.D., B.Ch.), D.Sc. (Hon.), Belfast, 1935, Oxon, 1949; F.R.C.P., Lond., F.R.C.P. Ireland, D.P.H. (Oxford), D.T.M. and H. (Camb.) Vicary Lecturer, Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, 1931; Arnott Medal, 1929; Chadwick Medal, 1935; Robert Campbell Medal, 1951. Professor of Tropical Medicine, R.A.M. College, 1922-29 and 1932-1934, Consulting Physician to the British Army, 1929-34; Deputy Director-General Army Medical Services, War Office, 1934-35; Commandant and Director of Studies, R.A.M. College, 1935-38; Director-General of Army Medical Services, 1938-41; K.H.P. 1930-41; retired pay, 1941, Col Comdt R.A.M.C., 1946-51. *Publications* articles in Encyc. Brit., Brit. Encyc. of Med. Practice, Dict. of Nat. Biog., and med. and hist. journs. *Address* 48 Priory Avenue, W.4. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MACARTNEY, Sir Alexander Miller, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1799; *b.* 24 July 1869; *S.* brother, 1942; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Catherine (*d.* 1904), *d.* of A. Miller, Merindundi, Victoria. *Heir:* *b.* John Barrington [*b* 26 Oct. 1878; *m.* 1910, Selina, *d.* of W. Koch, Mackay, Queensland; one *s.* two *d.*]. *Address:* Kuttabul, Hampden, Mackay, Queensland, Australia.

MACARTNEY, Carlile Aylmer; Research Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, since 1936; Montagu Burton Professor of International Relations, Edinburgh Univ., since 1951; Foreign Mem. of Hungarian Acad. of Sciences; *b.* 1895; *s.* of late Carlile Henry

Hayes Macartney; *m.* 1923, Nedella, *d.* of late Col. Dimitri Mamarchev, Bulgarian Army; no *c.* *Educ.*: Winchester (scholar, Pitt Exhibitioner); Trinity College, Cambridge (scholar) Served European War, 1914-18, H.B.M. Vice-Consul (acting), Vienna, 1921-25; with Encyclopædia Britannica, 1926-28; Intelligence Department, League of Nations Union, 1928-36; Research Department, Foreign Office, 1939-46. *Publications*: The Social Revolution in Austria, 1926; Survey of International Affairs for 1925, Part II (with other authors) 1927; The Magyars in the Ninth Century, 1930, National States and National Minorities, 1934; Hungary (Modern World Series), 1934 (Hungarian edition, revised, 1936); Hungary and her Successors, 1937; Studies in the Earliest Hungarian historical sources, I-VIII, 1943-1950; Problems of the Danube Basin, 1942 (Hungarian translation, 1943); The Mediæval Hungarian Historians, 1951; Contributions to Encyclopædia Britannica, 13th and 14th editions, and to British and Central European Reviews; translations. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: All Souls' College, Oxford; Hornbeams, Boars Hill, nr Oxford. *T.*: Oxford 85224.

MACARTNEY, Sir Edward Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1940, Solicitor; senior partner firm Thynne and Macartney; *b.* Holywood, Co. Down, Ireland, 24 Jan. 1863; *y. s.* of Wm. Isaac Macartney, Commissioner of Police, Ceylon; *m.* 1888, Caroline Tottenham Lucas, *d.* of Pollet Cardew, P.M.; one *s.* *Educ.*: Holywood, Enniskillen; Gracehill and Dublin. Four years business and legal training, Belfast, arrived Queensland, 1883; joined Queensland National Bank, admitted a Solicitor, 1891, and a Notary Public, 1894; national member for Toowong, 1900, 1902, 1904, 1907, 1911, 1912, 1915 and 1918, City of Brisbane, 1909-11; Minister for Lands, 1911, resigned portfolio, 1912; Leader of Opposition, 1915 and 1918; Agent-General for Queensland, 1929-31; Chairman Brisbane Board National Bank of Australasia, Ltd.; Chairman Directors Queensland Newspapers Proprietary Ltd.; Australian Chemical Co Ltd., and Dry Ice Queensland Ltd.; Director British Traders Insurance Co. Ltd. *Address*: Lissanoure Moray Street, New Farm, Brisbane. *T.A.*: Thymac. *T.*: B 2143. *Clubs*: Queensland Brisbane (Brisbane)

MACARTNEY, John Arthur M. E.; *see* Ellison-Macartney.

MACASKIE, Charles Frederick Cunningham, C.M.G. 1946; *b.* 26 March 1888, *s.* of late C. F. C. Macaskie, Ilkley Yorkshire; *m* 1946, D. Cole-Adams, *d.* of W. H. Legg. *Educ.* Uppingham, Barrister Gray's Inn; entered N. Borneo C.S., 1910; Chief Justice and Deputy Governor, North Borneo, 1934-45; Brig., Chief Civil Affairs Officer, British Borneo, 1945-46; Commissioner for War Damage Claims, Borneo Territories, 1947-51. *Recreations* tennis, golf. *Address* Tuck Hill, Broadwater, Stanthorpe, Queensland

MACASKIE, Nicholas Lechmere Cunningham, K.C. 1930; Recorder of Sheffield since 1941; Chairman of Road and Rail Appeal Tribunal, 1949; *b* 19 Aug. 1881; *e s* of late Stuart Cunningham Macaskie, K.C., and Emily Lechmere Pugh; *m.* 1913, Jane Mary, *er. d.* of late James Mark Tuohy; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.* Uppingham; Belgium; France. Bachelier ès lettres Paris University, 1901; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1905, Bencher, 1930, Treasurer, 1943; Revising Barrister on North Eastern Circuit, 1912-14; Recorder of York, 1932-41; served Army, 1917-19; Member of Council of Legal Education; Member of Board of Legal Studies, 1935-45; Chief of Legal Division of Control Commission of Germany, British Element, 1945-49. *Address*: 27 Kensington Square, W.8. *T.*: Western 6763; 2 Temple Gdns, E.C.4. *T.*: Central 1807. *Clubs*: Garrick, Pegasus; Yorkshire (York).

MACASSEY, Sir Lynden (Livingston), K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; Independent Chairman of the British Internal Combustion Engine Manufacturers' Assoc., and a Vice-Pres. of the British Internal Combustion Engine Research Assoc.; Chairman: Settle Speakman & Co. Ltd., and associated companies; Investment Registry Ltd.; Joint-Vice-Pres. Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society and Chm. London Board; Director Projectile and Engineering Co. Ltd., Kinnaird Textiles Ltd., and of other Companies; *b.* 14 June 1876; *e s.* of late L. L. Macassey, Holywood, Co Down; *m.* 1903, Jeanne, *o. c* of late Robert M'Farland, Melbourne and Barooga, N.S.W.; two *s.* one *d.* Trained and worked as an engineer; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1899, K.C. 1912; Bencher and Past Treasurer, Middle Temple; Hon. Member of American and Canadian Bar Associations; Past-Master Drapers Company; Past-Pres. Institute of Transport, Past-Pres. Institute of Arbitrators, Secretary to Royal Comm. on London Traffic, 1903-6; Director of Shipyard Labour, Admiralty, 1917-18; Member of War Cabinet Committees, on Labour, 1917-18; on Women in Industry, 1918-19; Chairman of Road Transport Fares Tribunal of Northern Ireland, 1928-35. A member of Board of Editors of American Arbitration Journal *Address* 6 Grafton Street, W.1. *T.*: Regent 4619; 37 Alexandra Court, Queen's Gate, S.W.7. *T.* Knightsbridge 1884 *Clubs*: Athenæum, Carlton; Ulster (Belfast); Royal County Down Golf (Newcastle, Co. Down), Royal Ulster Yacht (Bangor, Co. Down).

McAULAY, Professor Alexander Leicester, F.Inst.P.; Ph.D; M.A., B.Sc.; Professor of Physics, University of Tasmania, since 1927; *b* Hobart, 15 Nov. 1895; *s.* of late Professor A. McAulay; *m.* 1st Kathleen Hogarth (*d* 1932); 2nd Joan Oldrey; one *d.* *Educ.*: Hutchins School, Hobart; University of Tasmania; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. B.Sc. Tasmania, 1915; B.A. Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1921; Lecturer in Physics, University of Tasmania, 1922-26. *Publications*: Papers on experimental physics in the Philosophical Magazine and elsewhere. *Recreations*: flying, skiing. *Address*: Long Way, Mannings Lane, Lower Sandy Bay, Hobart, Tasmania.

MACAULAY, Lt.-Col. Archibald Duncan Campbell; Secretary, All England Lawn Tennis Club, Wimbledon, since 1946; *b.* 27 September 1897; *o. s.* of late Major A. Macaulay and of Mrs. Macaulay; unmarried. *Educ.*: King's School, Canterbury Served with The Buffs European War, 1914-18 in France, afterwards transferring to Indian Army, 7th Bn. Gurkha Rifles, retiring in 1922. Referee and manager of many lawn tennis tournaments in United Kingdom, 1923-39; served with Royal Army Service Corps, 1939-45. *Recreations*: lawn tennis, squash. *Address*. 66 Chatsworth Court, Earl's Court, W.8; All England Club, Wimbledon. *T.A.*: Nisten Wimble London. *T.*: Western 8251 Ext. 66, Wimbledon 2244. *Club*: Junior United Service.

MACAULAY, James Morison, B.Sc., Ph.D., Senior Lecturer in Natural Philosophy, Royal Technical College, Glasgow, since 1943; *b.* 26 Mar. 1889; *s.* of James Morison Macaulay, Glasgow; *m.* 1947; no *c.* *Educ.*: Allan Glen's School; Royal Technical College, Glasgow; University of Glasgow. B.Sc. Eng. (Glasgow) 1911; Sapper R.E. and subsequently Captain (equipment) R.A.F., 1915-1919; Professor of Physics, The Anderson College of Medicine, Glasgow, 1927-43; Acting Secretary, Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow, 1927-32; Ph.D. University of Glasgow, 1927. *Address*: 5 Woodvale Avenue, Giffnock, Glasgow. *T.*: Giffnock 0135.

MACAULAY, Hon. Leopold, K.C. (Can.); B.A., LL.B.; Barrister; Chairman National Council, Red Cross, Canada; *b.* Peterboro, Ontario, 25 Nov. 1887; *s.* of Robert Macaulay and Agnes Giroux, Canadians; *m.* 1915,

Hazel Charlton, *d.* of Stephen Haight, St. Thomas, Ontario; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Lindsay Public School; Harbord Collegiate, Toronto; University of Toronto; Osgoode Hall, Toronto Provincial Secretary and Registrar of the Province of Ontario, Canada, 1930-31; Minister of Highways, Ontario, 1931-34, and Minister of Public Works, 1934. *Recreations*: golf, badminton, etc. *Address*: 302 Bay Street, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs*: York Downs Golf, National, Granite (Toronto).

MACAULAY, Rose, Hon. Litt.D (Camb.), 1951; writes Novels, Verse, Essays, etc. *Publications include*: What Not, 1919; Potterism, 1920; Dangerous Ages, 1921; Mystery of Geneva, 1922; Told by an Idiot, 1923, Orphan Island, 1924; Crewe Train, 1926; two Books of Verse, 1914, 1919; A Casual Commentary (essays), 1925; Keeping up Appearances, 1928; Staying with Relations, 1930; Some Religious Elements in English Literature, 1931: They Were Defeated, 1932; John Milton, 1933; Going Abroad, 1934; The Minor Pleasures of Life, 1934; Personal Pleasures, 1935; I Would be Private, 1937; The Writings of E. M. Forster, 1938; And No Man's Wit, 1940; Life among the English, 1942; They Went to Portugal, 1946; Fabled Shore, 1949; The World My Wilderness, 1950. *Address*: 20 Hinde House, Hinde Street, W 1. *T.*: Welbeck 4107.

MACAULAY, William J. B.; *b.* 15 Dec 1892; *s* of Captain Patrick Macaulay of Waterside, Co Antrim, and Elizabeth Murphy; *m* 1937, Duchess Genevieve Brady (*d.* 1938) Served in R.N.R. 1915-20; Secretary, Irish Legation, Washington, 1925-29; Counsellor, 1929-30; Consul-General in the U.S.A. 1930-34; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Holy See, 1934-41 *Address* Essex, Conn., U.S.A. *Club*: Knickerbocker (New York).

MACAULAY-OWEN, Peter, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.); Headmaster, Grammar School, St Asaph, since 1934; *b.* 5 July 1906; *s.* of Thomas and Ellen Jane Macaulay-Owen; *m.* 1934, Glenys Ogwen Griffith; one *d.* *Educ.* Ffestiniog County School; Jesus College, Oxford; Lecturer in Mathematics, University College, Hull, 1931-34. *Publications*. Articles in Journal and Proceedings, London Mathematical Society *Address*: Grammar School, St. Asaph. *T.*: St Asaph 3104. *Club*: Oxford Union Society (Oxford).

McAULIFFE, Sir Henry T., Kt., *cr* 1928; *b.* 1867; *yr. s* of late Bartholomew McAuliffe; *m.* 1891, *y. d* of late Henry Stevens, Greenwich; five *d* *Educ.*: Greenwich. Formerly of McAuliffe, Davis & Hope, now amalgamated with Turquand Youngs, McAuliffe & Co, of London; formerly Member of the Corporation of the City of London and of the L C C; one of H.M Lieutenants for the City of London; now retired. Officier de la Légion d'Honneur *Address*: 2 King's Drive, Eastbourne. *T A*. McAuliffe, London. *T.*: Eastbourne 3335. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Guildhall, City Livery. [*Died* 22 *Nov.* 1951.

McBAIN, Alexander Richardson, C.B. 1946; O.B.E. 1918; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Supply, Jan. 1946-Dec. 1948, re-employed Oct. 1949; member of Southern Gas Board, 1949; Member of Iron and Steel Corporation of Great Britain; *b.* 1887; *s* of Alexander McBain, Glasgow; *m.* 1925, Winifred Alice, *d.* of William Winton Davies *Educ.* Glasgow High School and Technical College *Address* Cherrygarth, Hillfield Square, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks.

McBAIN, James William, F.R.S. 1923; Davy Medal of Royal Society, 1939; M.A (Toronto); Ph.D. (Heidelberg); Hon. D Sc. (Brown University, Bristol University); Capt. late T.F.; Professor Emeritus of Chemistry Stanford University; Director, National Chemical Laboratory, Poona, 7, India. 1949-52; *b.* Chatham, New Brunswick, Canada, 22 Mar. 1882; *s.* of Rev. J. A. F. McBain, D.D.; *m.* Mary Evelyn, *d.* of David Laing; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Universities of Toronto, Leipzig, and Heidelberg. Lecturer, University College, Bristol, 1906; Leverhulme Professor of Physical Chemistry, University of Bristol; served Bristol University O.T.C., 3rd O.C. Bn. (mentioned, 1917), President of Association of Univ. Teachers, 1922-23; Member of Council of Editorial Boards of several scientific societies and journals; Fellow of Institute Physics and Institute Chemistry; Visiting Professor at the University of California, Berkeley, U.S.A., 1926; President of the Alumni Association of the University of Bristol, 1924-26; Member National Institute of Social Sciences, U.S.A.; Fellow of California Acad. of Sciences. *Publications*: The Sorption of Gases and Vapours by Solids, 1932; Colloid Science, 1950; over 400 original papers in scientific journals of England, Canada, United States, France, Russia, India, and Germany. *Recreations*: music, garden, swimming *Address* (Director) National Chemical Laboratory, Poona, 7, India, Box 1408, Stanford University, California, U.S.A. *Clubs* Commonwealth, Rotary, Bohemian (San Francisco).

MACBEATH, Alexander; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, The Queen's University, Belfast, since 1925; Chairman Belfast Council of Social Welfare, since 1928; Chairman Queen's University Joint Recruiting Board, since 1939; Chairman Joint Committee on Adult Education, since 1930; Chairman Lord Mayor of Belfast Air Raid Distress Fund, since 1941; Director of Social Studies since 1945 *b.* 1888; *s* of Angus Macbeath, North Strome, Lochcarron, Ross-shire; *m.* 1921, Grace, *d.* of Alexander Stewart, Woodend, Glenlyon, Perthshire; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Hutchison's Boys Grammar School and University, Glasgow. Served European War, 1915-19; Secretary to the Council of the Glasgow Charity Organisation Society, 1919; Lecturer in Moral Philosophy, Glasgow University, 1920; Senior Lecturer in Logic and Metaphysics, Glasgow Univ., 1923; Dean of Fac. of Arts, 1929-32, 1938-41; Dean of Fac. of Law, 1941-45; Dean of Fac of Commerce, 1945-1946; Chairman Board of Governors Riddel Hall, 1939-47; Frazer Lecturer, Glasgow Univ., 1948; Gifford Lecturer, St. Andrews Univ., 1948-49. C.O Queen's Univ. H.G., 1940-41; Welfare Officer, Civil Defence Authority, 1941-45. *Publications*: (joint) The Moral Self: The Elements of Logic. *Address*: The Queen's University, Belfast.

MACBEATH, Rev. John, M.A. (Glasgow); D.D. Glasgow; Hon. C.F.; Minister of Haven Green Church, Ealing, 1942-50; Minister Emeritus since 1950; *b.* Edinburgh; *m.* Margaret Mackenzie (*d.* 1947), Caberfeidh, Tain, Ross-shire. *Educ.*: Warrender Park School; Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh; Glasgow University; St Mary's College, St. Andrews Formerly Minister at St. Andrews, 1907-9; Cambuslang, 1909-21, and Fillebrook, London, 1923-29; Hillhead, Glasgow, 1929-42; Secretary for Scottish Churches Mission, 1921-1923; Chaplain in France, Egypt, and Palestine; Lecturer in Comparative Study of Religion, Homiletics and Pastoral Theology in Baptist Theological College of Scotland, Glasgow, 1932-42; President, Baptist Union of Scotland, 1934-35. *Publications*: Gone West, The Face of Christ, The Great Unities, The Second Watch, The Round of the Year; The Hills of God; What is His Name?; The Voices of Revelation; The Life of a Christian; The Circle of Time; Taken Unawares; A Wayfarer's Psalter; The Silent Bells; also Poppies, and The Silence, brochures of remembrance; also for young people From Quarter-Deck to Pulpit, Road-makers and Road-menders, Lamps and Lamp-lighters, A Number of Things, Lilies Among the Wheat *Recreations*: travel and literature. *Address*: 17 Campbell Road, Edinburgh 12. *T.*: 68590.

MACBETH, Alexander Killen, C.M.G. 1946; M.A., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.; Angas Prof. of Chemistry, Univ. of Adelaide; 2nd *s.* of William Macbeth, Drumbuoy, Strabane, Co Donegal; *b.* 11 Aug. 1889; *m.* Edythe Helena Patricia, *d.* of Rev. Andrew MacAfee, B.A., and Mrs. MacAfee, M.B.E., J.P., The Manse, Omagh, Co. Tyrone; one *s.*, three *d.* *Educ.*: Queen's University Belfast (Junior and Senior Science Scholar, Andrews Student, and 1851 Exhibition Scholar). Sometime Senior Assistant in Chemistry, and Lecturer on Organic Chemistry, Queen's University, Belfast; Senior Lecturer on Chemistry, United College, University of St. Andrews, 1919-24; Reader in Chemistry in the Durham Colleges, University of Durham, 1924-28; Fellow of the Chemical Soc.; Member of Australian National Research Council; Member of Advisory Council on Food and Drugs, S. Australian Govt.; Dean of Faculty of Science, Member of Council of Univ. of Adelaide; Liversidge Research Lecturer, Univ. of Sydney, 1930; Chm. of the Board of Pharmaceutical Studies, Univ. of Adelaide; Hon. Commissioner S.A. Govt. on Poisons Legislation, 1935; Pres., Sect. B. Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science, Auckland Meeting, 1936. *Publications:* upwards of one hundred papers in the scientific journals; Text-book of Organic Chemistry. *Address:* Chemistry Department, The University, Adelaide, S. Australia.

McBEY, James, Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; Painter and etcher; *b.* Newburgh, Aberdeenshire, 23 Dec. 1883, *m* 1931, Marguerite Huntsberry, *d.* of late Adolf Loeb, Philadelphia. *Educ.*: Village School. Entered North of Scotland Bank, Ltd., Aberdeen, 1899. Studied art privately, working in spare time; left Bank, 1910; first exhibition in London, 1911. Appointed Official Artist to the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1917, and accompanied it in advance through Palestine and Syria, making drawings and paintings of that campaign for the British Museum and the Imperial War Museum; citizen of U.S.A., 1942. *Publications:* etchings of Scotland, Holland, Spain, Morocco, France, Venice, Palestine and U.S.A. *Address:* 6417 Wissahickon Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.; 1 Holland Park Avenue, W.11. *T.* Park 8537, El Fooik, Tangier, Morocco. *T.* 5982. *Clubs* Chelsea Arts, Century Association (New York).

MACBRIDE, Alexander, R.I., R.S.W.; landscape painter; *b.* Cathcart, near Glasgow, 8 Mar. 1859; *o. s.* of James MacBride, writer, Glasgow; *m.* 1894, Jane Stewart, 2nd *d.* of Adam Houston, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire. *Educ.* Glasgow Academy; Craigmount House, Edinburgh; Glasgow University, Art in the Glasgow School of Art, and Atelier of M. Julian, Paris. *Address:* Sunnyside House, Cathcart, Glasgow. *T.:* Merrylee 1641. *Club:* Art (Glasgow).

McBRIDE, Hon. Philip Albert Martin; Minister for Defence, Commonwealth of Australia, since Oct. 1950; *b* 18 June 1892, *s.* of late Albert J. McBride, Adelaide, *m.* 1914, Rita I., *d* of late E. W. Crews, Kooringa, S.A.; two *s.* (and one *s* decd.). *Educ* Burra Public School, S. Australia; Prince Alfred College. M.H.R. for Grey, S. Australia, 1931-34; for Wakefield, S. Australia, 1946-, Member of Senate for S. Australia, 1937-43; Min without Portfolio assisting Min for Commerce, March-Aug 1940; Min for the Army and Min. for Repatriation, Aug.-Oct 1940; Min for Supply and Development, Oct 1940-June 1941; Min. for Munitions, 1940-41; Member Austr Advisory War Council, Aug.-Oct., 1941; Member Economic Cabinet, 1939-40, and War Cabinet, 1940-41, Dep. Leader of Opposition in Senate, 1941-43, Min. for the Interior, 1949-50; Acting Min for Defence, April-Oct. 1950. Min for the Navy and Min for Air, May-July 1951, Leader of Austr Govt. Deleg. to Defence Conf., London, 1951. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* 4 View Street, Burnside, S. Australia. *T.* F 2123. *Clubs:* Adelaide (Adelaide); Australian (Melbourne).

MacBRIDE, Seán; Senior Counsel, Irish Bar, Member Dail Eirann since 1947; *b.* 26 Jan. 1904; *s.* of Major John MacBride and Maud Gonne; *m.* 1926, Catalina Bulfin; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Louis de Ganzague, Paris; Mount St. Benedict, Gorey, Co. Wexford, Ireland. Was a journalist for a number of years before being called to Irish Bar, 1937; Irish correspondent for Havas and some American and South African papers before War of 1939-45. Called to Bar, 1937; called to Inner Bar, 1943; holds record of having become a Senior Counsel in a shorter period of time than any other living member of the Bar; defended many sensational capital cases and had an extensive practice in High Court and Supreme Court. Founder, 1936, and Leader of political Party, Clann na Poblachta (Republican Party). Minister for External Affairs, Eire, 1948-51. *Publication* Civil Liberty, 1948 (pamphlet). *Recreation* sailing. *Address* Roebuck House, Clonskea, Co Dublin. *T* Dublin 93225

McBRIDE, Vice-Admiral (S) William, C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1947 (O.B.E. 1941), Director-General Supply and Secretariat Branch, Admiralty, since 1951; *b* 20 Feb. 1895, *s* of John S. McBride; *m* 1928, Juanita Marie Franco, one *s.* *Educ* Cork Grammar School. Joined Navy, 1912, H.M. Ships Weymouth, Monarch and Barham, European War, 1914-18, staff of Flag Officer Cdg. 2nd Battle Sqdn., 1918-20, Flag Officer Cdg. Reserve Fleet, 1920-22; C.-in-C. China Station, 1922-24. H.M.S. Ganges and St. Vincent, 1925-28; China Station, 1928-30, Secretary to Flag Officer Cdg. 2nd Cruiser Sqdn., 1931-33, Fourth Sea Lord, 1934-37; C.-in-C. China Station, 1938-40, C.-in-C. Western Approaches, 1940-1942, Head of Admiralty Deleg. U.S.A., 1942-44. Deputy Director-General, Supply and Secretariat Branch, 1944-46, Comd. Supply Officer (Air), 1946-49; Comd Supply Officer (Nore), 1949-51. *Recreations* all outdoor recreations, gardening. *Address* Flat 10, 127 Victoria St., S.W.1. *T.* Victoria 0373. *Club* Army and Navy.

McBURNEY, Air Vice-Marshal Ralph Edward, C.B.E. 1945; C.D.; Air Officer Commanding, Air Materiel Command, R.C.A.F., Ottawa, since 1948; *b* Montreal, Que., 17 Aug. 1906; *s* of Irvile Albert and Lillian McBurney, Saskatoon, Sask.; *m.* 1931, Gertrude Elizabeth Bate, Saskatoon; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ*: Universities of Saskatchewan and Manitoba. B.Sc. (E.E.); commenced flying training as a cadet in R.C.A.F., 1924; Pilot Officer, 1926; employed on Forest Fire Patrols and photographic mapping; Course in R.A.F. School of Army Co-operation and tour as Instructor in R.C.A.F. School of Army Co-op. 1931; Course at R.A.F. Wireless School, Cranwell, and tour as Signals Adviser at Air Force H.Q., Ottawa, 1935-36; R.A.F. Staff College, Andover, 1939; Director of Signals A.F.H.Q., Ottawa, 1939-42; C.O. R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont., 1943; C.O. R.C.A.F. Station, Dishforth, Yorks, 1943; Air Cdre 1944; Base Commander of 61 Training Base, and, later, 64 Operational Base in No. 6 (R.C.A.F.) Bomber Group of Bomber Command; Senior Air Staff Officer of the Group, Dec 1944. Air Officer Commanding R.C.A.F. Maintenance Command, 1945-46. Senior Canadian Air Force Liaison Officer, London, 1946-48. *Recreations*: canoeing, camping, fishing, tennis, badminton. *Address*: No. 8 Temporary Building, Ottawa; 19 Inglewood Place, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. *T* Office 9-5448, (home) 726714.

McCABE, Alasdair; Managing Director, Educational Building Society; Editor, Irish Year Book. M.P. (S.F.) South Sligo, 1918-1922; Member Dail Eireann for Mayo East and Sligo County, 1921-23; Leitrim and Sligo, 1923-24. Commandant Army, 1921-23. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 33 Oakley Road, Ranelagh, Dublin. *T.:* 94335.

McCABE, Joseph (formerly Very Rev. Father Antony), author and lecturer; *b.* 11 Nov. 1867; *m.* 1899, Beatrice, *d.* of William Lee; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: St. Francis's College, Manchester, St. Antony's, Forest Gate; Louvain University. Franciscan monk, 1888; Priest, 1890; Professor of Scholastic Philosophy, 1890-94; Rector of Buckingham College, 1895; left Church, 1896; afterwards private secretary, lecturer, journalist, and author. *Publications:* Twelve Years in a Monastery, 1897; Modern Rationalism, 1897; Can we Disarm? 1899; Peter Abelard, 1901; St. Augustine and his Age, 1902; Religion of Woman, 1904; Talleyrand, 1906; Life and Letters of George Jacob Holyoake, 1908, The Iron Cardinal, 1909; The Decay of the Church of Rome, 1909; The Evolution of Mind, 1910, The Empresses of Rome, 1911; The Story of Evolution, 1912: Goethe, 1912; A Candid History of the Jesuits, 1913; The Empresses of Constantinople, 1913; The Principles of Evolution, 1914; George Bernard Shaw, 1914; The Sources of the Morality of the Gospels, 1914, The Religion of Sir Oliver Lodge, 1914; Treitschke and the Great War, 1914; The Soul of Europe, 1915; The Kaiser, 1915; The Tyranny of Shams, 1916; The Influence of the Church on Marriage and Divorce, 1916; Crises in the History of the Papacy, 1916; The Pope's Favourite, 1917; The Bankruptcy of Religion, 1918; The Popes and their Church, 1918; The Growth of Religion, 1918; Georges Clemenceau, 1919; The End of the World, 1920; A.B.C. of Evolution, 1921, Evolution of Civilisation, 1921; Robert Owen, 1921, Ice Ages, 1922, G. J. Holyoake, 1922; The Twilight of the Gods, 1923, The Wonders of the Stars, 1923; Lourdes, 1925; The Marvels of Modern Physics, 1925; A Century of Stupendous Progress, 1925; 50 Little Blue Books, 1926; 40 Big Blue Books, 1927; Key to Love and Sex, 1929; The Story of the Catholic Church, 1929; The Rise and Fall of the Gods, 1930; The Hundred Men who moved the World, 1931; Spain in Revolt, 1931; The New Science, 1931; Edward Clodd, 1932; Can We Save Civilization? 1932, The Riddle of the Universe To-day, 1934; The Splendour of Moorish Spain, 1935; The Papacy in Politics To-day, 1937; A History of the Popes, 1939; A Rationalist Encyclopaedia, 1948; about 50 translations *Recreations* microscope, bridge, walking *Address:* 22 St. George's Road, Golders Green, N.W

McCABE, Most Rev. Thomas, D.D.; Bishop of Port Augusta, (R.C.), since 1939; *b.* 30 June 1902; *s.* of John Patrick and Elizabeth McCabe. *Educ.*: St. Augustine's School, Coffs Harbour, N.S.W.; St. Columba's College, Springwood, N.S.W; St. Patrick's College, Manly, N.S.W; Propaganda College, Rome. Ordained priest in Rome, 1925; Administrator of St. Carthage's College, Lismore, N.S.W., 1931-39. *Address:* Bishop's House, Peterborough, South Australia.

McCALL, Sir Alexander, Kt., *cr.* 1947, M.D., Ch.B.; Consulting Medical Adviser, Hudson Bay Co and Dorchester Hotel; Fellow London Medical Soc. and Hunterian Soc. M.B., Ch.B., 1906; M.D. Glasgow (high commend.), 1909; late Asst Pathologist, London Homoepathic Hospital; Clinical Asst, West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System; Asst. Physician, City of Glasgow Fever and Smallpox Hospitals. *Publication* Diazo-Reaction and Bacilluria in Enteric Fever. *Address:* 30A Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.*: Welbeck 7311.

McCALL, Charles James, R.O.I 1949; D.A. (Edin.); Artist-Painter; *b.* 24 Feb. 1907; *s.* of late William McCall, Edinburgh; *m.* 1945, Eloise Jerwood, *d.* of F. Ward, Bickley, Kent *Educ.*: Edinburgh University; Edinburgh College of Art. R.S.A. Travelling Schol., 1933; Edin. Coll. of Art: Travelling Schol., 1936 (Fellow, 1938). Studied in many art galleries in Europe; also in studios in Paris. Returned to London in 1938, exhibiting R.A., N.E.A.C., London Group, etc. Commissioned, R.E. 1939; at end of war taught drawing and painting at Formation College. Has exhibited regularly in London; one-man shows held at Leicester Galleries, 1950, Victor Waddington Galleries, Dublin, 1951 Painter of portraits, landscapes, interiors with figures, and of contemporary life *Recreations:* music, literature, travel. *Address:* 14 Castellain Mansions, W.9 *T.*: Cunningham 3622

McCALL, Charles William Home, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late Charles McCall and Jane, *d.* of late Robert Home; *m.* 1904, Dorothy Margaret, *d.* of late Dr. Joseph Kidd; five *s.* two *d.* Man. Dir. Ballantyne Press, London, 1908; Chm. 1913; Liverpool Scottish, 1915; Adjutant, Nov. 1915; Asst. Dir. Small Arms Ammunition, 1916; Dir. Non-Ferrous Rolled Metals, 1916; Dep. Cont. Non-Ferrous Metals, 1917; originated Officers Tech. Trng. Classes, 1917; Ministry of Labour, March 1918, as Controller Appointments Dept.; Member Officers Univ. and Technical Training Cttee.; the Officers Resettlement Cttee.; the Board of Agriculture Officers Resettlement Committee; Member of the East Suffolk C.C., 1922-25. *Address:* Sweetmeadows, Chislehurst, Kent. *T.*: Imperial 1571.

McCALL, Frederick Johnston, C.B.E. 1929; M.C.; Director of Veterinary Services, Tanganyika Territory, retired; *s.* of late Principal James McCall, Glasgow; *m.* 1926, Mary Augusta, *o. d.* of Edmund Gadesden, J.P., Holwell Manor, Sherborne, Dorset; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Glasgow High School, Glasgow Veterinary College; Glasgow University, etc. Entered Colonial Service, Kenya, 1910; served East African Campaign, Captain E.A.V.C., 1914; Major, 2nd Division, 1916; Lieut.-Colonel Commanding E.A.V.C., G.H.Q., 1918 (despatches twice); Director of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry, Tanganyika Territory. *Publications:* Annual Reports of the Department of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry, Tanganyika, 1921-29, and various. *Recreations* hunting, farming, golf. *Address* Holwell Manor, Sherborne, Dorset; Eaglesham, Endebess, Kenya Colony. *Clubs*: East India and Sports, St. James'.

McCALL, Vice-Admiral Sir Henry William Urquhart, K.B.E., *cr.* 1951, C.B. 1949, D.S.O. 1942; Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet since 1950; *b.* 11 June 1895, *s.* of Henry John McCall, Largs, Ayrshire, and Isobel Alston McCall (*née* Dykes); *m.* 1926, Helen Mary Leycester, two *d.* *Educ.* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Entered R.N.C., Osborne, 1908; Lieut. 1917; Comdr 1931; Capt. 1937; Naval Attaché, Buenos Aires, 1938-40; commanded H.M.S. Dido, 1940-42; Chief of Staff to Head of British Admiralty Delegation, Washington, 1943, commanded H.M.S. Howe, 1944-46; Rear-Admiral, 1946; Senior British Naval Officer, Middle East, 1946-48; Flag Officer Destroyers, Mediterranean Fleet, 1949-50; Vice-Adm. 1950. *Address:* Old Mill, Bramshott, Liphook, Hants *T.*. Liphook 3138. *Club:* Naval and Military.

McCALL, Lt.-Col. Hugh William, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 28 Sept. 1878, *s. s.* of late Sir Robert McCall, K.C.V.O.; *m.* Elizabeth (*d.* 1944), *d.* of late Henry A. Lindgens, New York City. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Trinity Coll., Cambridge, B.A. Joined Yorkshire Regt. 1900; Brevet of Lt.-Col., 1918; Lt.-Col. 1926 (D.S.O., C.M.G., Order of the Nile, 1918; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1919); commanded 1st Batt. The Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales' Own) Yorkshire Regt. 1927-29; retd. pay, 1929 *Club*: United Service

McCALL, Robert Clark; Controller, Overseas Services, British Broadcasting Corporation, since 1948; *b.* 16 Aug. 1906; *s.* of Robert McCall, Glasgow; *m.* 1930, Thelma K., *d.* of A. Brown, Ryde, N.S.W., Australia; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Fort Street High School, Sydney, Australia. Editorial staff, Sydney

Daily Telegraph, 1922; Sales Manager, Parlophone Record Co., 1927; Sales Manager Assoc. Gramophone Cos., 1932; Australian Broadcasting Commission as Federal Programme Editor, 1936; Fed. Controller of Concerts, 1937; Victorian Manager, 1938; seconded to B.B.C. as Pacific Service Director, 1940-42; Federal Superintendent, Australian Broadcasting Commission, 1942; seconded to personal staff of Governor General, H R.H the Duke of Gloucester, as Press and Broadcasting Officer, 1945; Asst. Gen. Manager, Australian Broadcasting Commission, 1945; Asst. Controller, Overseas Services, B.B.C., 1946. *Recreations*: music, swimming, tennis *Address* 4 Wedderburn House, Wedderburn Road, N.W.3. *T.*: Hampstead 3802. *Clubs* Savile; Tattersall's (Sydney).

MACCALLAN, Arthur Ferguson, C.B.E. 1920 (O.B.E. 1918), M.D. (Camb.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Westminster Hosp; Consulting Surgeon, Royal Eye Hospital; *s.* of late Rev. J. Ferguson MacCallan, M.A., Vicar of New Basford, Notts *m.* 1918, Hester McNeill Boyd, *d.* of late Rt. Rev. Bishop Boyd Carpenter, K C V.O.; two *s* one *d*. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Christ's College, Cambridge (Darwin Prize); St. Mary's Hospital (University Exhibitioner) Senior House Surg and Chief Clinical Assistant, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital; Civil Surgeon to War Hospitals in Egypt, 1914; Major, R.A M.C. 1915-16 (despatches); Founder of Ophthalmic Hospitals of Egypt; Ophthalmic Surgeons of Egypt erected a bronze bust of him to commemorate his work, unveiled by British High Commissioner, 1931; President International Trachoma Organization; Member Société Française d'Ophtalmologie and Hon. Member Ophthalmological Society of Egypt. *Publications*: numerous contributions to ophthalmic literature. *Address*: The Downs, Hertford Heath, Hertford *T.*: Ware 298. *Club*: United University.

McCALLUM, Major Duncan, M.C., M.P. (C.), Argyllshire, since 1910, *b* 24 Nov 1888; 3rd *s.* of Colin Whitton McCallum, and *g.s.* of Colin McCallum of Bunchrew, Inverness, *m* 1925, Violet Mary, *d.* of James Louis Alexander Hope of Whitney Court, Hereford, and *widow* of Captain E A. Hume, South Staffordshire Regt. and Barrister-at-Law. *Educ.*: Filey, East Yorks; Christ's Hospital, London and Horsham. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches); Liaison Officer with French Army in Syria, 1920-24; Comdt British Legation Guard, Peking, 1926-27; retired, 1928; R. of O. East Yorkshire Regt, 1928; Hon Attaché British Legation, Bulgaria, 1932-34; Cairo, 1934-38; G.S.O.(1) G.H.Q., Middle East, Cairo, 1939-40; Croix de Guerre with Palm (French); F.R.G.S F.Z.S. *Publication*: China to Chelsea, 1930 *Address*: Ardanaiseig, Kilchrenan, Argyll. *T.*: Kilchrenan 212; 1 Cranmer Court, S.W.3. *T.*: Kensington 8094. *Clubs*: Carlton, International Sportsmen's; New (Edinburgh)

McCALLUM, Brigadier Frank, C.I.E. 1947; O B E 1936, M.C. 1923, Secretary Landowners Association for Leics. and Notts since 1951; *b.* 11 March 1900, *s.* of late Lt.-Col D McCallum, R.A.S.C, Edinburgh, *m.* 1932, Sybilla Mary de Symons, *d* of Gen. Sir George Barrow, *q.v.*; two *s. Educ.*: George Watson's College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Commissioned 1918; Brig. 1943 A.D.C. to G.O.C.-in-C. Eastern Command, India, 1928-29; Staff Coll., Quetta, 1934-35; Bde. Major, Razmak, 1936-39; G S.O. 2 Meerut Dist., 1940-41; G.S.O 1, 8 Indian Div., 1941-43; Bde. Comd., 1943-46; B.G.S. Northern Command, India, 1946-47; Director Staff Duties, Army H.Q., Pakistan, 1947. Served 3rd Afghan War, 1919, N.W.F., 1920-21 and 1923 (M.C.); N.W.F., 1936 (O.B.E.) and 1937-39 despatches 7 times. 1936-46; retired 30 May 1948. Asst. Regional Food Officer, North Midland Region, 1948-51. Syrian Order of Merit, 1st Class, 1945-46. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: Westborough Grange, near Newark, Notts. *T.*: Long Bennington 285.

McCALLUM, Major John Dunwoodie Martin, C.B E. 1921; D.S.O. 1916; late The Royal Ulster Rifles; Resident Magistrate at Belfast; *s.* of late John McCallum, Financial Sec., National Education Board, Ireland, and *e d.* of Rev. J. D. Martin of Tullyallen, Co Armagh; *b.* 2 Sept. 1883, *m.* 1915, Eveleen Lindsay, *s. d.* of Lindsay Hill Lloyd, Belfast; no *c. Educ.*: Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's College, Belfast. Graduated, 1906; admitted Solicitor, 1910; practised in Belfast; granted commission in T.F. (Unattached List), 1908, and posted to Belfast University, O.T.C.; Capt. 1911; Capt. and Adjutant of 8th Royal Irish Rifles, 1914; Resident Magistrate for Co Clare, 1920, Commandant, R.I.C. Camp, Newtownards, 1920-22; Resident Magistrate, Newry, 1922-1943, played for Ireland at Badminton in 1913-14, 1920-27; French Croix de Guerre, 1918. *Recreations*: all games, principally cricket and Badminton, photography. *Address*: Park House, 450 Antrim Road, Belfast. *T.*: Belfast 76884. *Club*: Union (Belfast).

MacCALLUM, Dr. Peter, M.C.; M Sc (N.Z and Melb.), M.A, M.B., Ch.B., D P H., M.R.C P.(Ed), F.R.S.(Ed.); Professor of Pathology, University of Melbourne, since 1925, *b.* 1885, *s* of Peter MacCallum, Christchurch, N.Z; *m* 1st, 1919, Bella Dytes McIntosh (*d* 1927), D.Sc, M.A. *d* of late George Cross, Timaru, N Z, three *d*; 2nd, 1928, Ursula Lillie (*d* 1941), *d.* of late Archdeacon T Grace, of Blenheim, N.Z., one *s*; 3rd, Frieda Maud, *d.* of late Rev. A. D. Davies, Camperdown, Victoria. *Educ.*: Christ's Coll, and Canterbury Univ. Coll., Christchurch, N Z.; Univ. of Edinburgh. Late Lecturer on Pathology, Edin. Univ. and Royal Colleges, Edinburgh. *Address*: The University, Melbourne, N 3, Australia *Club*: Melbourne (Melbourne).

McCALLUM, Ronald Buchanan; Fellow, Vicegerent and Senior Tutor, Pembroke College, Oxford, 1950; *b.* 28 Aug. 1898; 4th *s* of late Andrew Fisher McCallum and of Catherine Buchanan Gibson, Paisley; *m* 1st, 1932, Ischar Gertrude Bradley (*d* 1944), Wallasey, Cheshire, two *d.*, 2nd, 1950, Evelyn Margaret, *e. d* of Douglas Veale, *q v.*, one *s*. *Educ.*: Paisley Grammar School, Trinity Coll, Glenalmond, Worcester Coll, Oxford. Lt. Labour Corps, B.E.F, France, 1917-19. 1st Cl. Hons School of Modern History, Oxford, 1922. Procter Visiting Fellow to Princeton University, 1923. Lecturer in History, Glasgow University, 1924; Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford 1925. *Publications*: Life of Asquith, 1930; Public Opinion and the Last Peace, 1944; Britain and France, 1944; (with Alison Readman) The General Election of 1945, 1947; Supplementary Chapter to Halévy, History of the English People, Vol. IV. *Address*: Pembroke College, Oxford. *T.*: Oxford 2271. *Club*: National Liberal

McCALLUM, Sir William Alexander, K.B E, *cr.* 1941 (C B.E 1938); M I Mech.E., F.R.E.S.; Managing Director, The British Structural Steel Co. Ltd., 1923-49; Major, late R E.; *b.* Glasgow, 14 March 1883, *s* of George McCallum and Helen Lyell Alexander; *m.* 1918, Gwendoline L'Estrange Wallace; five *s.* (and one killed in action, 1945) one *d*. *Educ.*: Woodside School and Royal Technical College, Glasgow; Institute of Technology, Manchester. Engineering apprenticeship with Clyde Structural Iron Co. Ltd., Glasgow; engineering experience with Edward Wood & Co. Ltd., Manchester, and with Frederick Braby & Co. Ltd, Glasgow; Chartered Engineer, M.I Mech.E.; went to Buenos Aires, 1909; Resident Director of The British Structural Steel Co. Ltd. 1911-49; Chairman, British Chamber of Commerce in

the Argentine Republic, 1927 and 1934-46; Chairman British Community Council in the Argentine Republic, 1939-44; President St. Andrew's Society of the River Plate, 1924 and 1945. Joined Royal Engineers, Chatham, 1915, served European War, Sinai and Palestine 1916-19 (despatches twice), R.A.R.O. 1920. *Recreations*: golf, rowing. *Address*: Calle Rawson 2682, Olivos, Argentine Republic. *T.A.*: McCallum, Britanica, Buenos Aires. *T.*: Olivos 2609. *Clubs*: Canning, English, Strangers, Jockey (Buenos Aires).

McCALMONT, Brig.-Gen. Robert (Chaine Alexander), C.V.O. 1937; C.B.E. 1946; D.S.O. 1917; Col., ret., and Hon. Brig.-Gen., *b.* 29 Aug. 1881; *o. s.* of late Col. James Martin McCalmont (M.P. Antrim E., 1885-1914); *m.* 1st, 1907, Mary Caroline (*d.* 1941), *o. c.* of late Andrew Skeen, Tarland, Aberdeenshire; three *d.*; 2nd, 1950, Iris Heather, *y. d.* of late J. J. Flinn, Belfast. *Educ.*: Eton. Served in South African War, 1900 (Queen's medal), as 2nd Lieut. 6th (M.) Batt. R. Warwickshire Regt.; 2nd Lieut Irish Guards (on formation), 1900; Adjutant, Eton Coll. O.T.C., 1909-11; raised and commanded 12th (Central Antrim) S.B.R. Irish Rifles, 1914-15; commanded 1st Batt. Irish Guards, 1915-17 (D.S.O., despatches); 3rd Int. Brigade, 1917 (despatches); Irish Guards Regt., 1919-24, 144th Inf. Brigade, 1924-25; an Exon of the King's Body Guard, 1925-37; Clerk of the Cheque and Adjt. 1937-45; Lieut., 1945-51; Comdr. No. 84 Group Nat. Defence Coys. 1939-40; 8th H.D. Battalion R. Berks Regiment, 1940-42, Comd. Welfare Officer, N. Ireland, 1943-46, M.P. (U.) Antrim E., 1943-1949; Chairman Co. Antrim T.A. and A.F. Association, 1947-50; D.L. 1936-46, C.C. 1931-46, Glos.; D.L. Co. Antrim, 1946-51. *Recreations*: yachting, shooting. *Address*: Glen Lodge, Strandhill, Sligo. *Clubs*: Guards'; Kildare Street (Dublin), Ulster (Belfast); Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

McCANCE, Sir Andrew, Kt., *cr.* 1947; F.R.S. 1943; D.Sc.; LL.D.; Deputy Chairman and Joint-Managing Director Colvilles Ltd.; Director of Steel Co. of Scotland, Ltd., Lanarkshire Steel Co. Ltd., Smith and McLean, Ltd., Bruntons (Musselburgh), Ltd., Clyde Alloy Steel Co. Ltd., etc.; *b* 30 March 1889; *yr. s.* of John McCance; *m.* 1936, Joya Harriett Gladys Burford; two *d.* *Educ.*: Morrisons Academy, Crieff; Allan Glen's School, Glasgow; Royal School of Mines, London. Asst. Armour Manager, W. Beardmore and Co., 1910-19; Founder and Managing Director Clyde Alloy Steel Co., Ltd., 1919-30; D.Sc. (London University), 1916; Bessemer Medallist, 1940; Past-Pres. Iron and Steel Inst. and Member of Council Inst. of Welding; Past Pres. Glasgow and West of Scotland Iron and Steel Inst.; Chm. of Governors Royal Tech. Coll., Glasgow. *Publications*: several papers in Technical Society Journals. *Address*: The Craigs, Carmunnock, Lanarkshire. *T.*: Busby 1757. *Clubs*: Athenæum; New, Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

McCANCE, Robert Alexander, F.R.S. 1948; Professor of Experimental Medicine, Medical Research Council and Univ. of Cambridge; *b.* nr. Belfast, 9 Dec. 1898; *s.* of Mary L. Bristow and J. S. F. McCance, linen merchant, Belfast; *m.* 1922, Mary L. MacGregor; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Bees School, Cumberland; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. R.N. Air Service and R.A.F., 1917-18; B.A. (Cambridge), 1922; Biochemical Research, Cambridge, 1922-25; qualified in medicine King's College Hospital, London, 1927; M.D. (Cambridge), 1929; Asst. Physician i/c biochemical research, King's College Hospital, London; F.R.C.P., 1935; Goulstonian Lecturer, R.C.P., 1936; Reader in Medicine, Cambridge Univ., 1938; War of 1939-45, worked on medical problems of national importance; visited Spain and Portugal on behalf of British Council, 1943; i/c Medical Research Council Unit, Germany, 1946-49. *Publications*: Medical Problems in Mineral Metabolism (Goulstonian Lectures), 1936; The Chemical Composition of Foods; An Experimental Study of Rationing; numerous papers in medical and scientific journals. *Recreations*: mountaineering, cycling, gardening, photography. *Address*: The Dower House, Bartlow, Cambs. *T.*: Linton 313.

McCANCE, Mrs. William; *see* Parker, A. M.

McCANDLISH, Emeritus Professor Douglas, M.Sc.; Hon. Director, Procter International Research Laboratory, since 1949; *b.* 1883; 2nd *s.* of David McCandlish, Straiton, Ayrshire and Leeds, *m.* 1910, Beatrice Alice Jackson; one *s.* *Educ.*: Leeds Modern School; University of Leeds. Leeds City Analyst's Laboratory, 1899-1902; Assistant to Prof. H. R. Procter, F.R.S., Leeds University, 1906-07, Chief Chemist Wm. Paul and Sons, Tanners, Leeds, 1908-1910; Chief Chemist A. F. Gallun and Sons, Milwaukee, U.S.A., 1907-08 and 1910-19; Professor of Leather Industries, University of Leeds, 1919-49, Dean of the Faculty of Technology, 1938-40; President International Society of Leather Trades' Chemists, 1926-27; President Leeds Caledonian Society 1930-38; President Sand Moor Golf Club, 1933-37; Chairman Appeal Tribunal, National Assistance Board (Leeds Area), since 1935; Chairman Advisory Committee on Leather Subjects City and Guilds of London Institute, 1920-49; Member, Conscientious Objections Tribunal (Military and National Service Acts), North Eastern Area, since 1939; Temp. Chairman Military Service (Hardship) Committee, 1943. *Publications*: various scientific and technical researches on leather subjects. *Recreations*: golf, motoring. *Address*: 152 Otley Road, Leeds 6. *T.*: 52400.

McCANDLISH, Maj.-Gen. John Edward Chalmers, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1942 (O.B.E. 1941), p.s.c.; *b* 11 Oct. 1901; *s.* of late E. J. McCandlish, W.S.; *m.* 1st, 1924, Margaret Storey, J.P. (marriage dissolved), *d.* of late Rev. C. E. Julian; one *s.*; 2nd, 1950, Pauline, *d.* of P. L. Squirrell, M.C. *Educ.*: Wellington College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1921; Major, 1938; Colonel 1944; served War of 1939-45 (despatches five times, O.B.E., C.B.E., C.B., Order of the House of Orange (2nd class)); Maj.-Gen. 1947; Director of Personal Administration, War Office, 1946-49, retired, 1949. Colonial Development Corporation. *Address*: Merivale, Ockham Road, East Horsley, Surrey. *Club*: Caledonian.

McCANN, Most Rev. James; *see* Meath, Bishop of.

McCANN, Rt. Rev. Philip Justin, O.S.B., M.A., Titular Abbot, 1949; Assistant Priest, St. Mary's Warrington, since 1947; *b.* Manchester, 18 June 1882, *s.* of Philip McCann. *Educ.*: Ampleforth Coll., York; Oxford, First in Greats, B.A. 1907, M.A. 1911. Took the habit of St. Benedict, 1900, and final vows, 1904; Priest, 1909; Assistant Master at Ampleforth College, 1907-19, Claustral Prior, 1916-19; Master of St. Benet's Hall, Oxford, 1920-47. *Publications*: Commentary on the Rule of St. Benedict (Tr. from the French, 1921); Confessions of Father Augustine Baker, 1922; Cloud of Unknowing, 1924; Secret Paths of Divine Love, 1928; Resurrection of the Body, 1928; Spirit of Catholicism (tr. from the German, 1929); Vestments and Vesture (tr. from the French, 1930); Christ our Brother (tr. from the German, 1931); St. Augustine (tr. from the German, 1932); Life of Father Augustine Baker, 1933; Memorials of Father Augustine Baker (Catholic Record Society, vol. 33), 1933; St. Benedict, 1937; Rule of St. Benedict, tr. 1937; St. Benedict by St. Gregory the Great, tr. 1941; Rule of St. Benedict, Latin

and English, 1951; various pamphlets. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* St. Mary's Priory, Warrington.

McCANNELL, Otway, R.W.A., R.B.A.; Hon. Member Paris Salon, 1928; figure and landscape painter; Ex-Principal, Farnham Art School; *b.* 26 Dec 1883; *s.* of William Cannell, Wallasey; *m.* Winifred Cooper; one *d.* *Educ.:* Nelson College, New Zealand. Studied at Kensington and in Italy, awarded the Royal Exhibition of Art in 1905; Royal College of Art Scholarship, 1907, and Associateship, 1908, frequent exhibitor at Roy. Acad., and other leading London and Continental exhibitions; several one-man exhibitions, works purchased for municipal and private collections; in 1924 exhibited at the Academy The Devil's Chess-Board, which caused much controversy. *Recreation:* art *Address:* Castle Gate, Farnham, Surrey. *T.:* Farnham 6192.

McCARRISON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1933; C.I.E. 1923; M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O. (R.U.I.), D.Sc. (Q.U.B.), F.R.C.P., LL.D. (Hon.); M.A. (Oxon); Hon. Fellow College Physicians, Philadelphia; Indian Medical Service, retd., 1935; Hon. Consulting Physician, Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford; Chm., Medical Post-Graduate Cttee., Univ. of Oxford; *b.* 15 Mar. 1878; 2nd *s.* of late Robert McCarrison, Lisburn, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1906, Helen Stella, 3rd *d.* of late J. L. Johnston, I.C.S. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Belfast. Entered I.M.S., 1901; Foreign Department Government of India, 1904; Agency Surgeon, Gilgit, Kashmir, 1904-11; First Class Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1911, Milroy Lecturer, R.C.P. of London, 1913, investigation of Goitre and Cretinism in India, 1913-14; and Deficiency Diseases, 1918-35, under Indian Research Fund Assoc.; Director, Nutrition Research I.R.F. Assoc., 1927-35; Prix Amussat, Academy of Medicine, Paris, 1914; on active service, 1914-17 (Bt. Lt.-Col.); Stewart Prize, B.M.A. 1918; Arnott Memorial Gold Medal, Irish Medical Schools and Graduates Association, 1922; Silver Medal, Royal Society of Arts, 1926; Bt. Col., 1928; K.H.P., 1928-35; Arnold Flinker and Julius Wagner-Jauregg Foundat. (Vienna) Prize, 1934; Mellon Lecturer, University of Pittsburgh, 1921; Mary Scott Newbold Lecturer, College of Physicians, Philadelphia, 1921; Hanna Lecturer, Cleveland, 1921; Mayo Foundation Lecturer, Rochester, Minn., 1921; De Lamar Lecturer, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1921; Cantor Lecturer, R.S.A., 1936; Lloyd Roberts Lecturer, 1936; Gabrielle Howard Lecturer, 1937; Sanderson-Wells Lecturer, 1939; Barclay Memorial Medal, R.A.S., Bengal, 1939. *Publications:* various papers on experimental researches on Goitre and Deficiency Diseases; Etiology of Endemic Goitre, 1913; The Thyroid Gland, 1917; Studies in Deficiency Disease, 1921; The Simple Goitres, 1928; Food, 1928 *Recreation:* gardening. *Address* 18 Linton Road, Oxford. *T:* Oxford 58229.

McCARROLL, Col. James Neil, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; V.D.; *s.* of John McCarroll; *b.* Belfast, 1873; *m.* 1906, Janie, *d.* of John Hueston; two *d.* *Educ.:* Belfast Model School. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times, C.M.G., D.S.O. and Bar, 1914-15 Star, two medals). *Address:* Whangarei, North Auckland, New Zealand.

McCARRON, Edward Patrick; Barrister-at-Law; Peace Commissioner; Member Irish Film Censorship Appeal Board; *Educ.:* O'Connell Schools, Dublin; Univ. Coll., Dublin. Called to Irish Bar, King's Inns, 1914. Late Senior Auditor Local Government Board for Ireland, Permanent Secretary, Department of Local Government and Public Health, I.F. State, 1922-36; Registrar-General, 1926-36; retired, 1936; Chairman Irish Civil Service (Permanent) Building Soc.; Director: Hibernian Fire and General Insurance Co. Ltd.; Allied Ironfounders (Ireland) Ltd.; Dublin Savings Bank. *Recreations:* fishing (President Dublin Trout Anglers Assoc.). *Address:* Anerley, Cowper Road, Rathmines, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 91742. *Club.* St. Stephen's Green (Dublin).

McCARTAN, Dr. Patrick, F.R.C.S.I.; L.R.C.P.I.; *b.* Co. Tyrone, 1889. Was Dispensary Doctor to Maternity Hospital, New York; M.P. Tullamore Division, King's Co., 1916; M.P. (Sinn Fein) King's County, Dec. 1918-22; Member Dail Eireann for King and Queen's Cos., 1921-23.

McCARTHY, Vice-Adm. Sir Desmond; *see* McCarthy, Vice-Adm. Sir (E.) D. (B.).

MacCARTHY, Sir Desmond, Kt. *cr.* 1951; F.R.S.L., LL.D. Aberdeen Univ., 1932; author and literary critic; Pres. of English P.E.N. Club; late editor of Life and Letters; weekly contributor to Sunday Times; *s.* of Charles Desmond MacCarthy and Louise de la Chevallerie; *b.* 1877; *m.* 1906, Mary Warre-Cornish; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Publications:* The Court Theatre; Remnants; Portraits; Criticism; Experience, 1935; Leslie Stephen, 1937; Drama, 1940; Shaw, 1950; contributions to periodical literature and the Sunday Times. *Address.* Garrick's Villa, Hampton-on-Thames. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Beefsteak, Royal Automobile.

See also Lord David Cecil.

McCARTHY, Vice-Adm. Sir (Edward) Desmond (Bewley), K.C.B. *cr.* 1950 (C.B. 1945), D.S.O. 1941; *b* 1893; *s.* of Edward Adye McCarthy; *m* 1925, Agatha, *d* of late Brig.-Gen. H. J. J. Kentish; two *s.* *Educ* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Capt. 1935, Rear-Adm. 1944; Asst. Chief of Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1944-46, Rear-Admiral Destroyers, Mediterranean, 1946-47; Vice-Adm. 1948, C.-in-C. South Atlantic, 1948-50, retired, 1950. *Address:* Three Elms, Horsell Rise, Woking, Sy. *T.* Woking 635 *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Automobile.

McCARTHY, Hon. Leighton Goldie, K.C. Canada, 1902; *b.* Walkerton, Ont., 15 Dec. 1869; *s.* of John Leigh Goldie McCarthy and Frances Olivia Irwin; *m.* 1900, Muriel Drummond (*d* 1949), *d.* of Archibald H. Campbell, Toronto; one *s* four *d* Called to Bar, 1892; House of Commons, 1898, retired, 1908, Canadian Minister to the United States of America, Washington, D.C., 1941-1943, Ambassador, 1943-44, Director National Trust Company, Limited; Chairman of Board, Toronto Savings & Loan Co; Vice-President and Director of Canadian National Carbon Company, Ltd.; Dominion Oxygen Co., Ltd; Electro Metallurgical Co. of Canada, Ltd.; Union Carbide Company of Canada, Limited, and affiliated companies. Director, Central Canada Loan and Savings Company, Canada Life Assurance Co.; Aluminium Ltd. Pres. Dominion Metallurgical Co. Ltd.; Trustee of Georgia Warm Springs Foundation; Hon. LL.D. Toronto University, University of Western Ontario, and Queen's Univ. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address.* 45 Walmer Road, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* University, York, Toronto, Toronto Golf, Toronto Hunt, Ontario (Toronto); Rideau (Ottawa).

McCARTHY, Sir Leslie (Ernest Vivian), Kt., *cr* 1949; *b* 22 Dec 1885; *o s* of J. A. McCarthy, formerly Queen's Advocate, Sierra Leone, and Solicitor-General, Gold Coast, and Lily McCarthy, Hull, and Freetown, Sierra Leone; *m.* 1947, Julia Bruce, Accra *Educ.:* Keble College, Oxford. Called to bar, Gray's Inn, 1912, Law Officer, Gold Coast, 1921-39, Puisne Judge, Gold Coast, 1939-48 *Publication.* Edited 1936 Revised Edition, Gold Coast Laws. *Recreation.* walking. *Address:* Accra, Gold Coast.

McCARTHY, Lillah, O.B.E., *b.* Cheltenham; *d.* of late J. McCarthy, F.R.A.S.; *m.* 1920, Professor Sir F. W. Keeble, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham. Played leading parts with Wilson Barrett in England, America, New Zealand, S. Africa and Australia; played

at the Court: in 1905, Nora in John Bull's Other Island, Ann Whitfield in Man and Superman, in 1906, Gloria in You Never Can Tell, Jennifer in The Doctor's Dilemma; at the Royalty in 1908, Nan in Nan by John Masefield, at the Duke of York's, Madge Thomas in Strife, at the Court in 1911, Anne Pedersdotter in The Witch; Dionysus in The Bacchae (Euripides); assumed management of The Little Theatre in 1911, playing Margaret Knox in Fanny's First Play, Hilda Wangel in The Master Builder; appeared with Sir Herbert Tree as Lady Norma in The War God; at Covent Garden, 1912, appeared as Jocasta in Martin Harvey's production of Œdipus Rex; became manager of The Kingsway in 1912; played Iphigenia in Iphigenia in Tauris; Manager of the Savoy in 1912, appearing as Hermione in A Winter's Tale and Viola in Twelfth Night; played at the Haymarket theatre in Haddon Chambers' play, Tanta, The Impossible Woman; went to New York, December 1914 to June 1915, playing repertory under own management; became manager of Kingsway Theatre, 1919; produced there Judith, by Arnold Bennett; St. George and the Dragons, by Eden Phillpotts; played with Matheson Lang in The Wandering Jew and Blood and Sand; played Iphigenia, 1932; special tour to S. America to speak English Verse, visiting Buenos Aires, Rio de Janeiro, Uruguay, 1933 *Publication:* Myself and My Friends, 1933 *Address:* Flat 6, Cranley Mansions, 160 Gloucester Road, S.W.7. *Club:* Ladies' Carlton

M'CARTHY, Lt.-Col. W. H. Leslie, D.S.O. 1919; M.C., Coroner to the King's Household; Medical Officer of Health for the Inner and Middle Temples; *b.* 21 June 1885; *s. s.* of late Richard Hilgrove M'Carthy, J.P., Woodford House, Co. Kerry; *m.* 1921, Evelyn Marshall Porter. *Educ:* Trinity College, Dublin; St. Thomas's Hospital; Paris, Vienna. J.P.; Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple; M.A., M.D. (Dub.), D.P.H. (Oxford), M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Arnott gold medal, 1920; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Natural Science; Stewart Medical Scholar; Reid Exhibitioner, Experimental Science; University Medallist in Political Economy and Aesthetics. Served European War (Belgium and France) 1914-19 (thrice wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O., M.C., and bar); Medical Officer, Guards Brigade, 1914-16; Commanded Infantry Field Ambulances, 1916-1919; formerly Medical Officer Park Hospital for Children *Publications:* Heredity and Environment in Relation to Crime, Price Fluctuations, with special reference to changes in supplies of the Precious Metals; The Political Economy of War, and various contributions to contemporary medical literature. *Recreations:* fly-fishing, motoring, foreign travel. *Address:* 18 Howick Place, S.W.1 *T:* Victoria 5470; Bishop's Gate, Englefield Green, Surrey. *T:* Egham 3040

MacCARTHY-WILLIS-BUND, Rev. Francis Leader (The MacCarthy Reagh), M.A.; *b.* 19 May 1905; *e. s.* of late John Leader MacCarthy and Mary Susannah, *d* of late John William Bund Willis-Bund, Wick Episcopi, Worcester, *m.* 1933, Joan Mildred Elton (*d.* 1948), *d.* of late Col. de Vic Carey; two *d. Educ:* Emmanuel College, Cambridge *Heir: b.* John Leader Temple MacCarthy. *Address:* 9 St. Cross Road, Oxford.

MacCARTNEY, James Elvins, M.D., Ch.B., D.Sc.; Director of Research and Pathological Services, London County Council, London; late Major, R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1891; *e. s.* of late James B. McCartney of Whithorn, Wigtownshire, and Warwick; *m.* 1916, Marjory, *e. d.* of late Joseph Macnaughton of Airdrie; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Warwick School; Edinburgh University. Served European War, 1914-19; Lecturer in Bacteriology, Edinburgh University, 1919-22, 1923-25; Fellow Rockefeller Institute, N.Y., 1922-23. *Publications:* (with T. J. Mackie) A Handbook of Practical Bacteriology; numerous publications on bacteriological and pathological subjects. *Address:* 147 Burnt Ash Hill, Lee, S.E.12. *T.:* Lee Green 3138.

McCAULEY, Air Vice-Marshal John Patrick Joseph, C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1943; Air Officer Commanding Eastern Area, Royal Australian Air Force, since 1949; *b* 18 March 1899; *s* of late John McCauley, and of Sophia McCauley, *m.* 1925, Murielle Mary, *d.* of late John Burke, and of Maude Burke; one *s.* two *d Educ:* St. Joseph's College, Sydney; R.M.C. Duntroon; Melbourne University (B.Com. 1936). Grad. R.M.C., 1919, Aust. Staff Corps, 1919-23; R.A.A.F., 1924-; passed R.A.F. Staff Coll., 1933; Dir. of Training, R.A.A.F., 1936-37; R.A.A.F., Malaya, 1941-42; Dep. Chief Air Staff, R.A.A.F., 1942-44; Air Commodore Ops., 2nd Tactical Air Force, European Theatre of Operations, 1944-45; Deputy Chief Air Staff, 1946-47; Chief of Staff, B.C.O.F., Japan, 1947-49 *Recreations* tennis, golf. *Address* 16 Manar Flats, 42 Macleay Street, Potts Point, N.S.W., Australia *T* FL 1657. *Club* Navy, Army and Air Force of Victoria (Melbourne).

McCAY, Lieut.-Gen. (actg.) Ross Cairns, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1917, Chief Military Adviser, Pakistan Army, 1951; *b* 18 Sept 1895; *s* of Hugh D. McCay, Melb., Aust., *m.* 1928, Ethel Dora Knight. *Educ.:* Scotch College, Melbourne; R.M.C.A. Duntroon European War, 1914-18, A.I.F., Egypt, Gallipoli, France (Major, D.S.O., despatches, 1914-15 star, B.W. and Victory medals); Lt. I.A. 17 Cav. 1918; Capt. 1919; 6th Rajputana Rifles, 1924; Bt. Major, 1931; Lt.-Col. 1938; Col. 1941; Brig 1942; Maj.-Gen. (actng), 1944; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1945; Maj.-Gen. 1947; Lieut.-Gen. (actg.). 1948. N.W. Frontier, 1920-21, 1921-24, 1930-31, 1937, 1938-39 (two medals with 5 clasps, despatches); Deputy Military Secretary, India, 1940-41; Brig. General Staff, India Office, 1941-43; Brigade Comdr., I.A., 1943; Military Secretary, India, 1944; Area Commander, India, 1946; Comdr. Peshawar Area, 1947; Chief of Staff, Pakistan Army, 1948. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, golf. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Societies

McCHEANE, Col. Montague William Hiley, C.M.G. 1916, C.B.E. 1919; late Royal Artillery and Royal Army Ordnance Corps; *b.* 27 Mar. 1872; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. W. H. McCheane, R.M.L.I.; *m.* 1922, Monica, *d.* of Dr. F. A. Mills; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Portsmouth, R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1892; Capt. 1900; Major, 1908, Lt.-Col. 1914, D.A.D. of Equipment and Ordnance Stores, War Office, 1913-15; retired pay, 1921; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches four times, C.M.G., C.B.E.; Order of the White Eagle, Serbia; Order of the Nahda, Hedjaz). *Address:* 20 The Drive, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.:* Sevenoaks 4532.

MacCHESNEY, Brig.-Gen. Nathan William; Lawyer, Author, Soldier, Diplomat, Referee, U.S. Cts.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., 2 June 1878; *s.* of Alfred Brunson MacChesney, M.D., Lt.-Col. U.S.A., and Henrietta Milsom of Oxford and London; *m.* 1904, Lena Frost, Riverside, Ill, *d.* of William E. Frost; two *s. Educ.:* College of Pacific, A.B., 1898; University of Michigan, LL.B., 1902; Northwestern Univ., LL.M., 1922; Hon. LL.D. College of Pacific, 1926; Univ. of Michigan, 1934. Special Asst. Attorney-General of U.S. 1911-1912; Counsel for U.S. Senate in various investigations and War Dept. in U.S. Supreme Court; Judge Advocate-General, Illinois, 1911-17; Judge Advocate U.S. Army, G.H.Q., A.E.F. in France; Brig.-General; Citation by General Pershing; active duty U.S. Army, 1942-43, Yukon, Canada, Alaska, etc. U.S. Minister to Canada, 1932-33; High Commissioner for Canada, Century of Progress

Exposition, Chicago, 1933-34; Consul-General for (Thailand), Siam 1924-. Cttee. Member, National Defense Advisory Commission; American Bar Assoc. (Vice-President 1925-26); Illinois State Bar Assoc. (Pres. 1915-16), American Institute Criminal Law and Criminology (Pres 1910-11); Life Trustee, North-western Univ., Salvation Army; Presbyterian Church; Sons of American Revolution: Past Pres. of War of 1812; Mil. Order of World Wars; Phi Beta Kappa; Order of the Coif, Mil. Order of Purple Heart, U.S.A.; Commendation Ribbon (2 stars), U.S. Army; Comdr. Order of White Elephant, Siam, Chevalier Order of Crown of Italy; Officer Legion of Honour, France. *Publications*: Abraham Lincoln, The Tribute of a Century, 1909; The Significance of the War of 1812; French Contribution to American Life, 1914; Military Policy and Laws of the U.S., 1914; Challenge to American Ideals, 1917; French Contribution to American Legal and Political Theory, 1920; Uniform State Laws, 1925; Principles of Real Estate Law 1928; The Law of Real Estate Brokerage, 1938; *Recreations:* horseback riding, swimming. *Address:* 225 S. Clark St., Chicago, 4, Ill., Rockbridge Hall, Riverhill Farms, Belvidere Road, and Desplaines River, Libertyville, Ill.; 710 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago. *Clubs*: University, Union League, Chicago, Chicago Law, Chicago Literary, Knollwood (Chicago); Michigan Union, Lawyers, Ann Arbor (Mich.); Metropolitan (Washington).

McCLEAN, Mrs. Douglas; *see* Hale, Kathleen.

McCLEAN, Sir Francis Kennedy, Kt., *cr* 1926; A F C, F R Ae S.; *b.* 1 Feb. 1876; *s.* of Frank McClean, F R.S., L L D.; *m.* 1918, Aileen, *d.* of W. H. Wale; two *d. Educ.*: Charterhouse; Clifton; R.I E C., Coopers Hill. Public Works Department, India; retired, 1902; Aviation, 1907-14; Astronomy; Royal Naval Air Service, 1914-18; Royal Air Force, 1918-19; Chairman (1923-24 and 1941-44) and Vice-Pres. 1945, Royal Aero Club; High Sheriff, Oxfordshire, 1932 *Address:* 64 Kingston House, Princes Gate, S.W.7. *Clubs:* Royal Aero, Garrick

See also Baron Carrington and Sir O. A B. Elliott.

McCLEARY, George Frederick, M.D. (Cantab); D.P.H., A.R.C.O.; *b.* 17 Aug. 1887; *m.* 1897, Hilda, *d.* of late Homersham Cox, Judge of County Courts, one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Royal College of Music; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, Middlesex Hospital. Late Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Manchester; Medical Officer of Health, Battersea, Hampstead, Bedfordshire; Principal Medical Officer National Health Insurance Commission (England); Deputy Senior Medical Officer, Ministry of Health; Examiner in Public Health, Liverpool University; Lecturer on Public Health Administration, London School of Economics: De Lemar Lecturer, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1930-31; represented H.M. Government at International Conference on Standardisation of Potent Remedies, Brussels, 1926: Member of Departmental Committees on Therapeutic Substances, Cocaine Substitutes, etc., and of various Committees of the Health Section of the League of Nations; Editor, Public Health, 1908-12; Chairman, National Council for Maternity and Child Welfare; Ex-Pres., Metropolitan Branch, Soc. of Medical Officers of Health; in charge of British Social Services Section, New York World's Fair, 1939. *Publications:* Infantile Mortality, 1905; National Health Insurance, 1932; The Early History of the Infant Welfare Movement, 1933; The Maternity and Child Welfare Movement, 1935; The Menace of British Depopulation, 1937; Population: To-day's Question, 1938: Race Suicide?, 1945; Cricket with the Kangaroo, 1950; numerous official reports and contributions to medical and lay journals. *Recreations:* mountaineering, music, golf. *Address:* 80 Corringham Road, N.W.11.

McCLEERY, Rt. Hon. William Victor, P C. (N. Ire.) 1949; J.P., M.P. (N. Ire.); Minister of Commerce, Northern Ireland, since 1949; *b.* 17 July 1887; *s.* of Rev. John Richard McCleery, M A., and Henrietta McCleery (*née* Hodgins); *m.* 1913, Mary Williamson Alexander. *Educ.:* privately. Managing Director Hale, Martin & Co. Ltd., Flax Spinners, Ballymoney, 1920 (Chm. 1938) M P. North Antrim, 1945-; Min. of Lab. and Nat. Insce., 1949. Pres. Ballymoney Chamber of Commerce, 1921-1946, Chm. N. Antrim Agricultural Assoc., 1922-45; Pres. N Antrim Unionist Assoc., 1931-46. Member of Grand Orange Lodge of Ireland; Deputy Grand Master of County Antrim, Imperial Grand Black Chapter of the British Commonwealth. J.P. Co Antrim, 1921. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address* Balnamore House, Ballymoney, Co Antrim, N. Ireland *T.*: Ballymoney 8. *Club* Ulster Reform (Belfast).

McCLELLAN, Frank Campbell, C.B.E. 1920, F L.S., *b* 1871 Director of Agriculture, Zanzibar, 1912-23. *Address:* 14 Warwick Square, S W 1. *Club:* St James'.

McCLELLAND, Rev. Henry Simpson, B A., B.D.; Minister of Trinity Church, Claremont St., Glasgow, since 1915; Lecturer and Writer; *b* Belfast, 1882; *m.* 1922, Ruby S. Frew-Gaff. *Educ:* Nottingham College; New College, London Univ. First Charge East Finchley, 1910-15. Lived disguised as tramp in London slums, 1912, Glasgow, 1925, to learn needs of destitute Active Service, France, 1917-19; captured by Bedouin in Transjordania, 1920 Travelled through 13 European States, 1922. India, to meet Gandhi, 1930; Germany, Poland, Russia, 1933, for Ass Sc. Newspapers Interviewed Emperor Haile Sellassie in Addis Ababa, 1935; Spain, 1937, Tunisia, 1939. *Publications* contrib to British and American Press *Recreation* travel in search of trouble. *Address* 3 Beaconsfield Road, Glasgow, W 2 *T*: Western 6131

McCLELLAND, Hugh Charles, C.B.E. 1947, Consul-General at Barcelona since 1951, *b* 15 Aug 1893, *s.* of William Dawson McClelland, Belfast; *m.* 1929, Jean Amslie, *d.* of late Alexander Hutchinson, Edinburgh; two *s. Educ.:* St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown, South Africa Served R.F C. and R A F., 1917-19 Consular Service, 1919; Vice-Consul, Lourenço Marques and Beira, Portuguese East Africa, 1919-24, Budapest, 1924-29; Rio de Janeiro, 1930-31; Consul at Guayaquil, 1932, Chargé d'Affaires, Quito, 1933-34; Consul at Tripoli, Libya, 1935-38; Delegate British Commercial Mission to Colombia, Aug-Dec 1938; Consul at St. Louis, 1939-43, Baltimore, 1943-45, Consul-General at Philadelphia, 1945-50 *Recreations* golf, swimming *Address* British Consulate-General, Junqueras 18, Barcelona *Clubs*: Royal Aero, Royal Empire Society.

McCLELLAND, William, C.B. 1928, O.B.E., M.I.E E.; Director of W. T. Henley's Tyre and Rubber Company, Aeronautical and General Instruments Limited, and other companies since 1934; *b.* 1873; *s.* of W. McClelland, Ballybay; *m* 1898, Isabella Shepherd (*d.* 1933), Manchester; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Manchester. Manchester Corporation Electricity Works, 1893-1901; Principal Assistant to C H. Wordingham, M.I.C.E., Consulting Engineer, 1901-3; Asst. Electrical Engineer, Admiralty, on design and inspection of Warship Construction, 1903-6; Electrical Engineering Asst. to Director of Dockyards, Admiralty, 1906-18; Director of Electrical Engineering, Admiralty, S.W.1; Principal Electrical Adviser to Board of Admiralty, 1919-34; responsible for designs and equipment of Electrical Installations on all H.M. ships: served on many important Defence Committees; B S.I. Committees; Ex-Hon. Treasurer and Member of Council of the Institution of Electrical Engineers for many years; General Board of National Physical

Laboratory, 1929-35, and responsible for repair of electrical installations in all H.M. ships during the war in 1914-18; also for Electrical Equipment for many Naval Bases and Emergency Dockyards. *Publication:* The Applications of Electricity in Warships *Address:* Abbotsford, Warrior Square, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *T:* Hastings 2320. *Club:* Constitutional.

McCLELLAND, William, C.B.E. 1946; Executive Officer to National Committee for the Training of Teachers in Scotland since 1941; *b.* Newton-Stewart, 10 June 1889; 4th *s.* of A. McClelland. *Educ.:* Ewart High School; Leith Academy; Edinburgh University. M.A., B.Sc. 1913; B.Ed. 1918; F.E.I.S. 1936; F.B.Ps.S. 1941, F.R.S.E. 1942; Executive Officer to Wigtownshire Education Authority, 1919; Lecturer in Education, Aberdeen University, 1921; Lecturer in Education, Edinburgh University, and Principal Lecturer in Education, Edinburgh Training Centre, 1923; Professor of Education, St. Andrews University, and Director of Studies, St. Andrews and Dundee Training Centre, 1925; Examiner in Education, Edinburgh Univ., 1920, and Aberdeen University, 1925, 1934 and 1940; Visiting Professor of Education, Columbia University, New York, 1930-31; Chairman, Department of Universities and Colleges of The World Federation of Education Associations, 1933-37; Chairman, International Commission on Teacher Training of New Education Fellowship, 1935 1938; Vice-President of Education Section of British Association, 1939; Chm. Advisory Council on Education in Scotland *Publications:* Selection for Secondary Education, 1942; articles in British Journal of Psychology, Journal of Experimental Pedagogy, The Year-book of Education, The Educational Year-book of the International Institute of Columbia University, The New Era; The Educational Forum, etc *Address:* 140 Princes Street, Edinburgh

McCLENAGHAN, Herbert Eric St. George, C.I.E. 1944; with Cathcart and Hemphill, Solicitors, 11 Ely Place, Dublin, since 1947, *b* 5 Aug. 1896, *e s* of late Ven. Henry St. George McClenaghan, *m* 1927, Charlotte Lane, 2nd *d* of late Joseph Allison McGuinness, J.P., Lawrence Hill, Londonderry; one *s.* three *d. Educ:* Royal School, Armagh; Trinity College, Dublin. 2nd Lt. 3rd Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1916; Lieut. 1917; Lieut 2/129th D.C.O. Baluchis; Capt. 1920; retired from I.A. 1922, on appt to I.C.S.; Capt. A.I.R.O., 1923; Asst. Commissioner, C.P. and Berar, 1923; Deputy Commissioner, 1926; Excise Commissioner, 1930; Major, A.I.R.O., 1931; retired from A.I.R.O., 1934; Collector of Salt Revenue, Bombay, 1939; Collector of Central Excise and Supt. of Lighthouses, Bombay, 1944; Chairman Persian Gulf Lighthouse Advisory Cttee., 1946, retired from I.C.S., 1949 Governor, Sir Patrick Dun's Hosp., 1947; Governor, Hosp and Free School of King Charles II, Dublin, 1950. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, tennis, philately (F.R.P.S.L.). *Address:* Upton, Willow Bank, Dun Laoghaire, Co. Dublin *T.A* and *T:* Dun Laoghaire 83526; c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1; P.O. Box 48, Bombay, India *Clubs* University, Royal Irish Automobile (Dublin).

MACCLESFIELD, 7th Earl of (*cr.* 1721), **George Loveden William Henry Parker;** Baron Parker, 1716; Viscount Parker, 1721, *b.* 24 May 1888; *g s.* of 6th Earl, and *o. c.* of Viscount Parker (*d* 1895) and Carine Agnes (*d* 1919), *d.* of late Pryse Loveden of Gogerddan, Cardigan [she *m.* 2nd, 1897, Captain L. W. Matthews, 5th Dragoon Guards]; *S.* grandfather, 1896; *m.* 1909, Lilian Joanna Vere, *d.* of Major Charles Boyle of The Priory, Great Milton, Oxon; two *s. Heir: s.* Viscount Parker, *q.v. Address:* Shirburn Castle, Watlington, Oxon. *Club:* Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

MACCLESFIELD, Archdeacon of; *see* Whittle, Ven. J. T.

McCLINTIC, Mrs. Guthrie; *see* Cornell, Katharine.

McCLINTOCK-BUNBURY, family name of **Baron Rathdonnell.**

McCLOUGHRY, Air Vice-Marshal Edgar James K.; *see* Kingston-McCloughry.

McCLOY, John Jay; U.S. High Commissioner for Germany, Frankfurt, Germany, since 1949; *b.* 31 Mar. 1895; *s.* of John Jay McCloy and Anna May Snader, *m.* 1930, Ellen Zinsser; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Amherst College (A.B. cum laude); Harvard University (LL.B.). Hon. LL.D. Amherst College, Harvard Univ., Yale University, Syracuse University, Univ. of Maryland, and Colby College Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1921; member of law firm of Cravath, de Gersdorff, Swaine & Wood, N.Y. City, 1929-40; expert cons. to Sec. of War, 1940, Asst. Sec. of War, 1941-45; Chm. of Combined Civil Affairs Cttee. of Combined Chiefs of Staff; member of law firm of Milbank, Tweed, Hope, Hadley & McCloy, N.Y. City, 1945-47; President International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, Washington, D.C., 1947-49; Member American and New York Bar Assocs.; Bar Assoc. of City of New York. Member State Dept. Cttee. on Atomic Energy, 1946-47; Capt. F.A., A.E.F.; D.S.M. (U.S.); Grand Officer of Legion of Honour (France). *Recreations:* tennis and fishing. *Address:* Bad Homburg, Germany. *Clubs:* University, Century, River, Philadelphia Society, Grolier, Anglers (N.Y. City); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington)

McCLURE, His Honour Judge George Buchanan; Judge of the Mayor's and City of London Court and Commissioner of the Central Criminal Court since 1942; *b.* 21 April 1887; *s.* of James Howe McClure and Ellen Mary Collier; *m.*, 1914, Doris Elizabeth, *d* of George B. Tydd, Ascot; one *s.* one *d.. Educ.:* Kelvinside Academy; Trinity College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1917; Bencher, 1938; served European War, 1914-19, France and Belgium; Captain, 1916, 9th London Regt. (despatches); Junior Counsel to the Treasury, Central Criminal Court, 1928-34; Third Senior Prosecuting Counsel, 1934-36; Second 1936-37; Senior, 1937-42; Recorder of Rochester, 1938-39, of Guildford, 1939-42; Chm. of Hertford Quarter Sessions, 1939-50. *Publication:* joint editor of Russell on Crimes and Misdemeanours, 8th edn. *Recreations:* golf and shooting. *Address:* The Garth, West Clandon, Surrey. *T.:* Clandon 23. *Club:* United University

McCLURE, Ivor Herbert, D.S.O. 1918; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Canon Edmund McClure; *m* 1925, Beatrice Eliott-Drake, *e d.* of late Rev. H. M. Eliott-Drake Briscoe, M.A., formerly Rector of Burnham Thorpe and Rural Dean of Burnham; one *s.* one *d*; *m* 1950, Mabel James Orr, Bow Cottage, Charmouth, Dorset, *y d* of late James Angus, Ochiltree House, Ayrshire. *Educ.:* Eton; Harrow; Clare College, Cambridge, M.A. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches five times, D.S.O., 1914 Star). Assistant Director, Cardiff Station, B.B.C., 1926. Head of Aviation Dept., Automobile Assoc., 1929; Chairman, Aviation Section, London Chamber of Commerce, 1934; Operational Advisor, Director of Civil Aviation, Air Ministry, 1935; Director of Operational Services and Intelligence, Dept of Civil Aviation, Air Ministry, 1937; Asst. Sec. General for Air Navigation, Provisional Internat. Civil Aviation Organization (later I.C.A.O.), 1945; retired, 1949. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Aero, Royal Automobile

MACCLURE, Victor; Author; *b.* 20 March 1887; *s.* of Thomas McClure, Kilchattan Bay, and Jean Reid Hutchison; *m.* Mrs. June Clarke. *Educ.:* Elgin; Glasgow; Dundee. Qualified as an architect,

but took to the stage, acting and painting; Glasgow Repertory Company, Mr. (late Sir) Frank Benson's Company, 1912-14; painted for Mr. Granville Barker at the Savoy and St. James's Theatres, The Winter's Tale, Twelfth Night, Midsummer Night's Dream, Androcles and the Lion, Harlequinade; amongst others, Great Katherine; 1914-18, Med Ex. Force, Gallipoli (wounded Sept. 1915); discharged the Army, unlit. Jan. 1916, Commissioned, Mar. 1916, Instructor of Signals, Anti-Aircraft Art. then with Dept. of Military Intelligence until June 1918, when invalided; painted for late J. B. Fagan at Court Theatre, Twelfth Night, The School for Scandal; after period of journalism, sub-editorship, commenced author 1921. *Publications:* Nicolette of the Quarter, 1923; Ultimatum, 1924; Boost of the Golden Snail, 1925; Esau, 1926; The Secret Fool; How to be Happy in London, 1927; The Crying Pig Murder, The practical Elocution Book, 1929, Galanty Gold, 1930; Gamblerdown, 1931; The Counterfeit Murders, 1932, Death Behind the Door; The Clue of the Dead Goldfish, 1933; Death on the Set, 1934; She Stands Accused; Scotland's Inner Man; If They Fall . . . ., 1935; Hi-Spy-Kick-the-Can; Frontera, 1936; The Diva's Emeralds; The House of Death, 1937, I am Saxon Ashe, 1940, Saxon Ashe, Secret Agent, 1941; Gladiators over Norway, 1942; A Certain Woman, 1950. Plays: Latitude 15 South (Grand Guignol), with V. Woodhouse, The Limpet. Films: The Great Mr. Handel, They knew Mr. Knight; Abide With Me. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, painting, cookery, travel. *Address:* 61 Sydney Street, S W 3 *T.:* Flaxman 7181. *Clubs:* Savage; Scottish Arts (Edinburgh)

McCOLL, Sir Alexander Lowe, Kt., *cr.* 1946; Director of Companies, *b.* 10 June 1878; *s* of Hugh and Jean Boyd McColl, *m.* 1909, Elizabeth Brown Lightfoot; one *s* two *d. Educ.* Kilmarnock Academy Glasgow and South Western Railway Locomotive Department, 1892-1905; Vacuum Oil Company Limited since 1905 (Sales Manager, Director, Deputy Chairman, Chairman, Director), Chairman Lubricating Oil Cttee, Petroleum Board, 1939-49, Vice-Chairman Alley & Maclellan Ltd., Chairman Superheater-Company Ltd, Director Glenfield & Kennedy Ltd, Indestructible Paint Co Ltd, Pilchers Ltd Chairman, Cttee, of Aberdeen Fishing Industry, 1950; President MacColl Society, Past Pres London Ayrshire Society *Recreations* reading and sport. *Address* Normandy, Northcliffe Drive, Totteridge, Herts. *Clubs* Bath, American.

MacCOLL, James Eugene, J.P; M.P. (Lab.) Widnes Division of Lancashire since 1950, *b* 27 June 1908; *y s* of late Hugo MacColl and Maude Macarthy, Sunderland. *Educ* Sedbergh School; Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). University of Chicago Librarian, Oxford Union, 1930, Commonwealth Fund Fellow, 1930-32, Barrister, Inner Temple, 1933, Co-opted Member, L C.C. Education Cttee., 1936-46; Paddington Metropolitan Borough Council, 1934 (Mayor of Paddington, 1947-49); J.P County of London, 1938, Research Assistant, Political and Economic Planning Trust, 1945-50; Chairman's Panel, London Juvenile Courts, 1946; Hemel Hempstead New Towns Corporation, 1946-50; Domestic Coal Consumers Council, 1947-50; London Diocesan Conference, 1950. *Publications:* (with E C. R. Hadfield) Pilot Guide to Political London, 1945; British Local Government, 1948, articles in Political Quarterly, Fortnightly, Public Administration *Address:* 21 Randolph Road, W.9. *T.:* Cunningham 4347 *Club:* P E.P.

McCOLVIN, Lionel Roy, C.B.E. 1951, F.L A., Librarian, City of Westminster Public Libraries, since 1938; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, 30 Nov. 1896; 2nd *s.* of late John Andrew McColvin, artist; *m* 1922, Mary Carter; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Croydon. Reference Librarian, Croydon Public Libraries, to 1921; Deputy Librarian, Wigan Public Libraries 1921-24; Chief Librarian, Ipswich Public Libraries, 1924-1931; Chief Librarian, Hampstead Public Libraries and Curator of the Keats House and Museum, Hampstead, 1931-38, Fellow and Honours Diplomate of Library Assoc., Councillor since 1925 and Hon Sec since 1934, Library Assoc.; visited U.S.A. to study library administration on behalf of the Library Assoc., 1936, Middle East, Australia, N.Z. and U.S.A., 1946-1947, Germany 1950, Sweden, Norway, 1951; Member of Executive Cttee. of Nat. Central Library, U.N.E.S.C.O. Nat. Cooperating Body for Libraries, Cen. Music Library, etc. *Publications:* Music in Public Libraries, 1924; The Theory of Book Selection, 1925; Euterpe or the future of art, 1926; Library Extension Work and Publicity, 1927; How to Find Out, 1933, new edn 1947; How to Use Books, 1933, new edn. 1947; How to Enjoy Music, 1934; How to Enjoy Plays, 1934; Library Stock and Assistance to Readers, 1936; Libraries and the Public, 1937; Music Libraries (with Harold Reeves), 1937-38; Library Staffs, 1939; The Public Library System of Great Britain, 1942; British Libraries (with J. Revie), 1946; Public Libraries in Australia, 1947; Library Extension (for U N E.S C O.), 1950; The Personal Library, 1952; *plays:* To Kill the Queen, 1931; Quartet Ensemble, 1931; Rosamunde, 1935, and others unpublished but produced; Contributions to library and musical periodicals, to Nineteenth Century, Times, Radio Times, etc *Recreations* music, painting, the theatre, walking, talking. *Address.* 12 Sarre Road, N W 2

McCOMBE, Francis William Walker, C B E 1949, H M's Commissioner of Charities for England and Wales since 1945; *b.* 12 Dec 1894; *o s* of late Rowan McCombe, F.R.C S, D P H, Rathfriland, County Down, and Margate, Kent, *m* 1932, Blanche, *o d* of late F F Pitts, one *s Educ* St Lawrence College, Ramsgate; T C D (M.A, LL.B); Emm Coll Camb (M A, LL.M) European War, 1914-19, Capt R G A Called to Bar, 1921; Dept of H M. Procurator General and Treasury Solicitor, 1923; personal assistant to Treasury Solicitor, 1927-34; transferred to Treasury, 1937, Controller of trading with the enemy and enemy property, 1939; mission to U.S A on economic warfare, Oct 1941; Counsellor, H M Embassy, Washington, and special adviser on enemy property and related financial blockade. April, 1942; Engaged in Washington, Paris, Lisbon, Madrid, Brussels and Ankara in discussions on German external assets, 1946-48; negotiated agreements with Switzerland, Sweden, Portugal and Spain on enemy assets and looted gold. *Publications.* Revenue and the Constitution, Halsbury, 1933, contributions to law journals in U.K. and U.S.A. *Recreations:* tennis, swimming. *Address:* Woodend, Woodlands Close, Ottershaw, Chertsey, Surrey.

McCOMBE, Brigadier John Smith, D.S.O. 1917; Retired; *b.* 9 April 1885; *s.* of Robert McCombe, Ealing, W.; *m.* 1919, Doris (*d* 1946), *d.* of late George Maunsell Smyth, and *widow* of Capt. Francis Leach, 2nd K S.L.I; *m.* 1951, Joyce, *widow* of 6th Baron Talbot de Malahide. *Educ.* Queen's College, Belfast M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., R.U.I., 1907, Lieut. R.A.M.C. 1908; Lieut.-Colonel, 1933; Colonel, 1937; Royal Humane Society Certificate and Arnott Memorial Medal for life-saving, 1908; semi-final Army and Navy Boxing Championship, 1910; D.A.D.M.S. Mesopotamia, 1916-17; Army Headquarters, India, 1917-18; G.H.Q., Egypt, 1929-30; A.D.M.S Southern Command, Salisbury, 1933-34; D.D M S. Malta Command, 1937-42; reverted to retired pay, 1944. Royal Humane Society Bronze Medal, 1916. *Address:* c/o Glyn Mills & Co., Whitehall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Kildare Street (Dublin).

McCOMBIE, Major Hamilton, D.S.O. 1918, M.C.; M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D.; University Reader Emeritus in Chemistry; Fellow of King's Coll., Cambridge; *b.* 7 May 1880; *y. s.* of late Alex. McCombie; *m.* Jean, *e. d.* of late Sir John Cragge; three *d. Educ.:* Universities of Aberdeen, London and Strasbourg; formerly Lecturer in Chemistry, University of Birmingham; served European War (D.S.O., M.C.). *Publications:* several memoirs in Journal of Chemical Society. *Address:* King's College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 4393.

McCONNAN, Sir Leslie James, Kt., *cr.* 1951; Chief Manager, The National Bank of Australasia Ltd. since 1935; *b.* 15 June 1887; *s.* of late Rev. A. C. McConnan, Benalla, Vic., Australia; *m.* 1921, Gladys A., *d.* of John B. Hay, Glasgow; one *d. Educ.:* North-eastern College, Benalla, Vic., Australia. Joined service of National Bank of Australasia Ltd., 1904; served continuously in various Australian States and London until time of present appointment. Chairman of Associated Banks (Victoria) on various occasions over a period of 6 years. *Recreations,* reading and golf. *Address:* 189 Kooyong Road, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* U. 2495. *Club:* Melbourne (Melbourne).

McCONNEL, Maj.-Gen. Douglas Fitzgerald, C.B.1944; C.B.E. 1941, D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.; D.L. Ayrshire; *b.* 1893; *s.* of William Holdsworth McConnel, Heath End, Basingstoke; *m.* 1920, Ruth, *d.* of Major Walter Dutton Garnett-Botfield, of Beamish, Albrighton, Wolverhampton; one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); G.O.C. Palestine and Transjordan, 1941-44; Comd. Lowland District, 1945-46; A.D.C. to the King, 1946-1947; retired pay, 1947. *Address:* Knockdolian, Colmonell, Ayrshire. *T.:* Colmonell 211.

See also Marquess Douro.

McCONNELL, Adams Andrew, M.A., M.Ch. (hon. causa) Dublin University; F.R.C.S.I.; Regius Professor of Surgery, Dublin University; Surgeon Richmond Hospital, Dublin; Consulting Surgeon to Dr. Steeven's Hospital, Dublin, National Children's Hospital, Dublin, Stewart Institution, Palmerstown, Co. Dublin; Consulting Neurological Surgeon to the Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, Dublin; F.R.S.M.; Ex-Pres. Soc. of British Neurological Surgeons; late Prof. of Surgery and Ex-Pres. R.C.S. in Ireland; *b.* 1884; *s.* of Dr. Andrew McConnell, Belfast; *m* 1914, Nora, *d.* of S. P. Boyd, D.L., Dublin. *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin. First Prizeman in Anatomy and Physiology, Trinity College; Medical Scholar in Anatomy and Institutes of Medicine. First Senior Moderator (large Gold Medal) in Natural Science; Demonstrator in Zoology and Physiology; Assistant to Professor of Anatomy, Trinity College, 1910-12; Anæsthetist and Lecturer on Anæsthetics, Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, Dublin, 1909-10; Anæsthetist Incorporated Dental Hospital, 1910-12; Fellow (Pres. 1946, 1947) Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland; Ex-Pres. Dublin University Biological Association; Hon. member: Société de Neuro-Chirurgie de Langue Francaise; Nordisk Neurokirurisk Forening; La Real Academia Nacional de Medicina; Asociación Española de Neuropsiquiatria; late Lectr. on Applied Anatomy Trinity Coll., Dublin. *Publications:* many papers on neurosurgery to medical journals. *Address:* 34 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin, C.17. *T.:* Dublin 62052; Conna, Shankill, Co. Dublin. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; University (Dublin).

McCONNELL, Albert Joseph, M.A., Sc.D.; Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, and Professor of Natural Philosophy in the University of Dublin since 1930; *b.* 19 Nov. 1908; *s.* of Joseph McConnell; *m.* 1934, Hilda, *d.* of late Francis McGuire. *Educ.:* Ballymena Academy; Trinity College, Dublin (Scholar, First Mathematical Moderator and University Student); University of Rome. Doctor of University of Rome, 1928; Member of Royal Irish Academy, 1929; Sc.D. (Dublin), 1929; Member of Governing Board of School of Theoretical Physics, and Member of Council of Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies; Lecturer in Mathematics, Trinity College, Dublin, 1927-30; Visiting Professor, Univ. of Alexandria, 1946-47; Special Univ. Lecturer, Univ. of London, 1949. *Publications:* Applications of the Absolute Differential Calculus, 1931; Papers on relativity, geometry and dynamics in various mathematical journals; Editor of the Mathematical Papers of Sir W. R. Hamilton. *Address:* 36 Trinity College, Dublin.

M'CONNELL, Rt. Rev. Francis John, D.D.; Bishop of Methodist Church, 1912; Emeritus, 1944; recalled to active episcopacy, 1947; *b.* on a farm near Trinway, Ohio, 18 Aug. 1871; *s.* of Rev. Israel H. M'Connell; *m.* 1897, Eva H. Thomas, Delaware, Ohio; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; Boston University. In pastorates of Methodist Church, 1894-1909; President De Pauw University, Greencastle, Indiana, 1909-12; President of Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, 1928; Barrows Lecturer to India, 1930-31; Visiting Professor Columbia University, New York City, 1942-43, Drew Theological Seminary, 1944, Garrett Biblical Institute, 1945; Yale University, 1946-47. *Publications:* The Diviner Immanence; Religious Certainty; Christian Focus; The Increase of Faith; Christmas Sermons; Personal Christianity; The Essentials of Methodism; Understanding the Scriptures; Democratic Christianity; Is God Limited? Living Together; The Christlike God; Humanism and Christianity; The Prophetic Ministry; The Christian Ideal and Social Control; Christianity and Coercion; Christian Materialism; John Wesley; The Church after the War. *Address:* 150 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y.

McCONNELL, Comdr. Sir Robert Melville Terence, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1900; V.R.D.; R.N.V.R. (ret.); *b.* 7 Feb. 1902; *s.* of Sir Joseph McConnell, 2nd Bt., and Lisa, *d.* of late Jackson McGown; *S.* father, 1942; *m.* 1928, Rosamond Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of James Stewart Reade, Clonmore, Lisburn, Co. Antrim; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Glenalmond; St. John's College, Cambridge; College of Estate Management, London. Partner R. J. McConnell and Co., estate agents, Belfast. *Heir:* *s.* Robert Shean, *b.* 23 Nov. 1930. *Address:* Glenalmond, Strandtown, Belfast.

McCORKELL, Sir Dudley Evelyn Bruce, Kt., *cr.* 1933; M.B.E.; J.P., D.L.; Comdr. Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Chairman of Wm. McCorkell & Co. Ltd.; *b.* 1883; *s. s.* of late David Browne McCorkell, J.P., D.L., LL.B., Barrister-at-Law, of Ballyarnett, Londonderry; *m.* 1909, Helen Elizabeth, *d* of Francis James Usher; three *d. Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Pembroke College, Cambridge. An ex-officio Member of Senate of Northern Ireland whilst Mayor of Londonderry, 1929-34; Director Bank of Ireland; Member of Ulster Transport Authority; Chairman Pig Industry Council (Northern Ireland); Director, County Donegal Railways; Member of Belfast Board of the London and Lancashire Insurance Co Ltd.; Director Londonderry Gaslight Co.; Londonderry Port and Harbour (Commissioner). *Address:* Ballyarnett, Co. Londonderry. *T.:* Brookhall 239.

MACCORMACK, Charles Joseph, L.R.C.S. and P., and L.M. Ireland; late Medical Member, General Prisons Board, Ireland; late H.M. Inspector, Reformatory and Industrial Schools, Ireland; *b.* 9 Feb. 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Charles MacCormack, The Green, Castlebar, Co. Mayo; *m.* 1882, Mary, *d.* of John Duff, Ballaghaderin, Co. Mayo; four *s.* three *d. Educ.:* St. Mels College, Longford; Catholic University School of Medicine, Cecilia Street,

Dublin. First Prizeman in Senior Anatomy and Physiology, and in Medicine, Midwifery, and Surgery; Exhibitioner in Medicine, Midwifery, and Surgery; Medical Inspector, Local Government Board, Ireland, 1910-17; formerly Medical Officer of the Athlone No. 1 Dispensary District and Workhouse Infirmary. *Recreation:* cycling, shooting, and golf. *Address:* Suresnes, Bushy Park Road, Co Dublin.

McCORMACK, Rt. Rev. Joseph; *see* Hexham and Newcastle, Bishop of, (R.C.).

McCORMACK, Percy Hicks, F.I.A.; General Manager and Actuary, Provident Mutual Life Assurance Assoc since 1938; Consulting Actuary, The Railway Executive (London Midland Region); Director, London and Lomond Investment Trust, *b.* 23 Aug. 1890, *s.* of late Martin McCormack, formerly of Knutsford, Cheshire, and Elizabeth Ann, *d.* of Edmund Hicks; *m.* 1926, Marjorie Vera Stewart, *d.* of Charles A. Norris, Frittenden; two *s.* *Educ.* Bickerton, Birkdale; Liverpool University Joint Assistant Actuary, Provident Mutual Life Assurance Association, 1920; Joint Actuary, 1928. *Publications:* Contributions to journals on actuarial and other subjects. *Address:* 15 Stanhope Terrace, W.2. *Club:* Athenæum.

McCORMICK, Anne O'Hare; Member of editorial board of The New York Times since 1936; *d.* of Thomas and Teresa Beatrice O'Hare, *m.* Francis J. McCormick. *Educ* St. Mary's College, Columbus, Ohio Contributor to The New York Times since 1923, author of editorial column "Abroad" since 1937. Member of Advisory Cttee. on Post-War Foreign Policy of State Dept., 1942-43, U.S. Delegate to U.N.E.S.C.O General Confs, 1946 and 1948 Pulitzer Prize for distinguished foreign correspondence, 1937, Lactare Medal, 1944 Member of National Institute of Arts and Letters. Chevalier of the Legion of Honour *Publication* The Hammer and the Scythe, 1928. *Address* The New York Times, New York 18, N.Y., U.S.A.

McCORMICK, Mrs. Francis J.; *see* McCormick, Anne O'Hare

McCORMICK, Gerald Bernard, C.B 1949, O.B.E 1943. Late Director of Armament Supply, Admiralty; retired, May 1950. *Address* Villa Magall, Capbreton, Landes, France. *T* Capbreton 1-62

McCORMICK, Major James Hanna, D.S.O. 1917; Soldier, Pioneer, and Author; *b* Belfast, 1875; *m.* Evelyne, *d.* of William Campbell, of Islandvale, Knock; two *s.* *Educ:* Belfast Model School; Royal School of Instruction and Hythe School of Musketry. Commission in Canadian Militia Cavalry, 1907; served South African War, 1899-1902 (King's and Queen's medals with six clasps, wounded); with Barr Colonist Expedition to North-West Territories, 1903, 200 miles from railroad; Lloydminster Municipality founded; became its Deputy Mayor, 1908; owner of 1200 acres of ranching and farm lands; was Deputy-Sheriff for the district surrounding; served with Canadian Expeditionary Force, European War (D.S.O., wounded five times, despatches twice); Administrative Comr. under Northern Govt. in Ireland, 1921-24; commanded a battalion of Ulster Police with rank of Lt.-Col. on the invasion of Ulster territory by Southern gunmen, 1922-26; M.P. (U.) St. Anne's Division of Belfast, Parliament of Northern Ireland, 1929-38, Chairman of Appeal Courts under Ministry of Labour, 1928-29; Official Lecturer, Canadian Pacific Railway Co. *Publications:* Lloydminster, or 5000 miles with the Barr Colonists. Annals of the Barrities; The Greater Saskatchewan; Fiscal Relations with our Colonies *Recreations:* a past President, Irish Amateur Swimming Association; Vice-President Craigavad and Helens Bay Horse Association, hunting. *Address:* Vimy, Knock, Co. Down. Lloydminster, Sask., Canada. *Club:* Overseas.

MacCORMICK, John MacDonald, L.L.D (Hon.); Rector of the University of Glasgow since 1950; Chairman, Scottish Covenant Association, since 1949; *b.* 20 Nov. 1904; *yr. s.* of Captain Donald MacCormick and Marion (*née* MacDonald), *m.* 1938, Margaret Isobel Miller, two *s.* two *d* *Educ* Woodside School, Glasgow; Glasgow University (M.A., LL.B.) Active in Scottish Home Rule movement since 1928. 1st Chm, Scottish National Party, 1928, Hon. Nat Sec., 1928-42, when founded and became Chm of Scottish Convention, Chm. of its National Assembly, 1947-. Contested Inverness-shire, 1931, 1935, 1945, and Paisley, 1948 LL.D (*hon. causa*) Glasgow, 1951, *Publication*, Experiment in Democracy, 1943. *Address* 2 Park Quadrant, Glasgow. *T* Douglas 6138. *Clubs* Glasgow Art (Glasgow), Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh)

MACCORMICK, Brig. Kenneth, C.B 1943, C.B.E. 1941, D.S.O 1917, E.D., M.B., Ch.B. N.Z., F.R.C.S Eng; F.R.A.C.S.; Hon. Surgeon Auckland Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, New Zealand Military Forces, *b* 13 Jan 1891, *s* of Charles Edward MacCormick, *m* Kathleen Reilly; *m.* 1943, Joan Stewart Fenwick; four *s* one *d.* *Educ* Auckland Grammar School; University of Otago. Served European War, 1914-18, in Egypt, Gallipoli, and France; A.D.M.S Northern Command, 1930-35; Director of Medical Services, Second N.Z. Expeditionary Force, 1939-43. K.H.S. *Address* 98 Symonds Street, Auckland, N.Z. *T.:* 42059. *Clubs* Northern, Officers (Auckland)

McCORMICK, Robert Rutherford; Editor and Publisher, Chicago Tribune; Chairman of Board of New York Daily News and President of Washington Times-Herald; *b* 30 July 1880, *s.* of Robert Sanderson McCormick and Katherine Medill; *m.* 1944, Maryland Matheson Hooper; no *c.* *Educ:* Ludgrove School, New Barnet; Groton School, Massachusetts, Yale College; Northwestern Law School. Alderman, Chicago, 1904, admitted to Bar, 1908, Pres Chicago Tribune, 1911; war correspondent with British, French and Russians, 1915, Major First Illinois Cavalry, Mexican Border, 1916; Major on Gen. Staff, 1917; Fifth Field Artillery, 1917, Lt.-Col. 33rd Field Artillery, 1917, Col 61st Field Artillery, 1918; Col. Gen Staff, 1919, Distinguished Service Medal, LL.D The Citadel of South Carolina, Colby College, Maine and Northwestern Univ; recommended for rank of General Officer by General Pershing, 1919. *Publications.* With the Russian Army, 1915, The Army of 1918, 1919; What is a Newspaper?, 1924; Ulysses S. Grant, the Great Soldier of America, 1932; Freedom of the Press; The American Revolution and Its Effect on World Civilization; How We Acquired Our National Territory *Recreations:* formerly polo, fox hunting, shooting. *Address.* Dupage County, Ill., U.S.A.; 435 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago. *T.* Superior 0100. *Clubs* Chicago, Chicago Golf, Chicago Racket (Chicago); Racket and Tennis (New York)

McCORMICK-GOODHART, Leander, O.B.E. 1919; V.R.D.; F.R.G.S; F.R.N.S; F.Z.S.; Commercial Secretary (Hon.), British Embassy, Washington, 1925-39, Counsellor (Hon.), 1942; retired, 1942; *b* 10 Aug. 1884; *e s.* of F. E. McCormick-Goodhart; *m* 1928, Janet, *e d.* of Hon T. W. Phillips, Butler, Pa; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheam; Eton, New Coll., Oxford. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R., 1907; served with Exhibitions Branch, Board of Trade, as secretary to H.M. Commissioner-General for the Argentine Centennial Exhibitions, 1909-10; with Trade Division, Admiralty War Staff, 1914-19 (despatches) and with Naval Section of British Peace Delegation, Paris, 1919; appointed to British Embassy, Washington, 1921; personal assistant to Lord Lothian, 1939-40, and supervisor of American Relief to Great Britain, 1939-1942; Commander retired, R.N.V.R.; Life-Governor, Haileybury and Imperial Service

College; Member, Maryland State Tercentennial Commission, 1934; Freedom of St. Augustine, Fla., 1950; Fellow, American Numismatic Society. Hon Vice-Pres. Shakespeare and Audubon Societies of Washington, D.C.; Governor, Washington branch of English-Speaking Union; General Council, Friends of the National Libraries; C.St.J. *Publications.* Gentle Shafts (poems), 1942; genealogical, historical and numismatic studies. *Recreations:* outdoor sports. *Address.* Bellapais, Alexandria, Virginia, U.S.A.; De le Brooke, St. Mary's Co., Md., U.S.A.; Wánakiwin, West Chop., Mass., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Athenæum, St. James', Marlborough-Windham. Royal Automobile: Metropolitan (Washington); Chicago (Chicago); Pilgrims (New York).

McCORQUODALE, Mrs. Hugh; *see* Cartland, Barbara H.

McCORQUODALE, Rt. Hon. Malcolm Stewart, P.C. 1945; M.P. (C.) Epsom Division of Surrey since Nov. 1947; *b.* 1901; 2nd *s.* of late Norman McCorquodale of Winslow Hall, Bucks; *m.* 1931, Winifred, *d.* of J. O. M. Clark, *q.v.*; two *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford (scholar), M.A. M.P. (Nat. C.) Sowerby Division of Yorkshire, 1931-45; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1942-45. Served war of 1939-45, R.A.F.V.R. Chairman McCorquodale & Co. Ltd., and other printing companies till 1942, and again since 1945. *Address:* 15 King St., E.C.2; Balcombe House, Sussex. *T.:* Balcombe 207. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile.

McCOSH, Andrew Kirkwood, J.P., D.L.; Chairman Wm. Baird and Co. Ltd.; mining engineer; *b.* 31 Aug. 1880; *e. s* of late Andrew Kirkwood McCosh, D.L., Cairnhill, Airdrie; *m.* 1920, Elizabeth, *d.* of H. B. Marshall, D.L., of Rachan, Broughton, Peeblesshire; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Fettes; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. Mechanical Science Tripos, 1902) Pres. British Iron and Steel Federation, 1936; Deputy Controller of Iron and Steel, Ministry of Supply, 1939-42; Pres. Mining Assoc. of Great Britain, 1944; President British Employers Confederation, 1945-46. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Rochsoles, Airdrie, Lanarkshire; Culter Allers, Biggar, Lanarkshire. *Clubs* Conservative; Western (Glasgow): New (Edinburgh)

McCOSH, Robert, O.B.E. 1919; M.C. 1918; J.P.; Member of the King's Bodyguard for Scotland, The Royal Company of Archers. Director: The Bank of Scotland, Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society, Scottish Insurance Corporation Ltd., Ailsa Investment Trust Ltd., Alva Investment Trust Ltd.; *b.* 14 April 1885; *s.* of late Andrew Kirkwood McCosh, D.L., Cairnhill, Airdrie, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1913, Agnes Dunlop, *yr. d.* of Bryce M. Knox, Redheugh, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire; two *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ:* Fettes; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 1907; played Rugby football for Cambridge, 1905-6-7. Writer to the Signet; partner in firm of Gillespie & Paterson, W.S., Edinburgh. Served European War in Lanarkshire Yeomanry, 1914-19; Gallipoli, Egypt and Palestine; Staff Captain, Desert Column and Eastern Force; D.A.Q.M.G. Palestine L. of C. (despatches twice, O.B.E., M.C., 1914-15 Star, Order of the Nile (4th Class)) *Recreations:* rural. *Address:* Hardington Lamington, Lanarkshire; Southernwood House, Davidson's Mains, Edinburgh 4. *T.:* Lamington 202; Davidson's Mains 77050. *Clubs:* New, University (Edinburgh)

McCOWAN, Sir David James Cargill, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1934; *b.* 15 Jan. 1897; *s.* of Sir David McCowan, 1st Bt. and Gertrude Margaret, C.B.E. 1923 (*d.* 1935), *d.* of David S. Cargill, Glasgow; *S.* father 1937; *m.* 1928, Muriel Emma Annie, *d.* of W. C. Willmott; two *s. Heir: s.* Hew Cargill, *b.* 1930.

McCOWAN, Lt.-Col. William Hew, C.B.E. 1925; D.S.O. 1917; D.L.; *b.* 1878; *s.* of late William McCowan of Roseneath, Whitehaven. *Educ.:* Rugby. Joined Cameron Highlanders, 1899; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); Commanding Khartoum District, 1920-25; Brevet Lt.-Col., 1919; retired list. *Address:* Kingston House, Whitehaven. *Club:* Naval and Military.

McCOY, Captain James Abernethy, D.S.O. 1940; Kommandär Royal Norwegian Order of St. Olav, 1947; Royal Navy, retired; British Vice-Consul, Kristiansand, South Norway, since 1951; *b.* 17 June 1900; *s.* of James Abernethy McCoy and Ethel Elizabeth Peet; *m.* 1936, Oretta, *er. d.* of Count Antonio Ghezzi-Morgalanti, Rome; three *s. Educ.* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, Christ's College, Cambridge. Entered Royal Navy, 1913, served in H.M.S. Lion, 1916-18; Commander, 1935; Capt. 1941; served war of 1939-45 (despatches four times); Senior Officer Destroyers, 2nd Battle of Narvik, 13 April 1940 (D.S.O.); retired, 1950. *Recreation.* hunting. *Address* Roanmore, Co Waterford, Eire. *T.:* Waterford 367. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Royal Western Yacht Club of England (Plymouth).

McCOY, William Frederick, K.C.; M.P. (U.) South Tyrone, N. Ireland House of Commons, since 1945; Senior Crown Prosecutor for City of Belfast since 1949; *b.* 21 Jan. 1885; *s.* of late William and C. L. McCoy, Fivemiletown, Co. Tyrone; *m.* 1940, Margaret Edna Earls; two *s. Educ.:* Clones High School. Admitted Solicitor of Supreme Court of Judicature, Ireland, 1907; called to Irish Bar, 1920; joined N.W. Circuit and, on establishment of Northern Ireland, became member of Circuit of Northern Ireland; Resident Magistrate, City of Belfast, 1937-43; called to Inner Bar, 1939. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* Ardtarmon, Harberton Drive, Belfast; Knockballymore, Newtownbutler, Co. Fermanagh. *T.:* Belfast 66852, Newtownbutler 211. *Clubs:* Ulster Reform (Belfast); Fermanagh (Enniskillen); Northern Counties (Londonderry); Tyrone County (Omagh)

McCRACKEN, Esther Helen; writing for stage and screen; *b.* 25 June 1902; *d.* of Henry Armstrong and Maud Clapham; *m.* 1st, 1926, Lt.-Col. Angus Murray McCracken, D.S.O., M.C., R.A. (died of wounds in Italy, 1943), two *d.*, 2nd, 1944, Mungo, 2nd *s.* of James Campbell, Dalhanna, Ayrshire, and The Manor House, Wormley, Herts, one *d. Educ.* Central Newcastle High School. War of 1939-45, discharged from W.R.N.S., 1942, on compassionate grounds. Eight years with Newcastle Repertory Theatre Co.; Playhouse, Newcastle, since 1929; fairly regular broadcasting of own songs, sketches, etc. (and other people's) since 1935; first attempt at writing short story, The Willing Spirit, published by Daily Herald, 1936, quickly followed by broadcast version and then by stage version produced by herself, acted by Y.W.C.A. team and winning Drama Festival at Old Vic; first 3-Act Play, Quiet Wedding, Richmond Theatre, spring 1938, Wyndham's, Oct. 1938; Counter Attraction, Richmond, 1938, White Elephants, Richmond, 1940; Quiet Weekend, Wyndham's, 1941; Living Room, Garrick Theatre, 1943; No Medals, Vaudeville, 1944; Cry Liberty, Vaudeville, 1950. *Publications:* The Willing Spirit (1-Act Play), 1937; Behind the Lace Curtains (1-Act Play), 1937; North Country Lullaby (Song), 1937; Quiet Wedding (3-Act Play), 1938; Living Room; Quiet Weekend. *Recreations:* reading, writing, but not arithmetic; fishing. *Address:* High Seat, Heddon-on-the-Wall, Northumberland. *T.:* Wylam 374.

MACCRACKEN, Henry Noble; President, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., U.S.A., 1915-46; *b.* Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A., 19 Nov. 1880; *s.* of Henry Mitchell MacCracken and Catherine Hubbard; *m.* 1907, Marjorie Dodd; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* New York University, B.A., M.A.; Harvard University, Ph.D. Instructor, Syrian Protestant College, Beirut,

1900-3; John Harvard Fellow at Oxford, 1907-1908; Instructor in English at Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, 1909-10; Asst. Professor, 1910-13; Professor of English Smith College, 1913-15; during European War was organizer and national director of Junior American Red Cross and in 1920 assisted in developing Red Cross organizations in several European countries; Pres. Kosciuszko Foundation; Trustee of Penn Normal School, Frogmore, S.C.; Director Dutchess Co. Health Assoc.; Member of Board of Polish Institute of Arts and Sciences in America. Chairman, Joint Advisory Committee of Bureau of Intercultural Education and National Conference of Christians and Jews, 1944-46 *Publications*: First Year English, 1903; English Composition in Theory and Practice, 1909; Introduction to Shakespeare, 1910; Manual of Good English, 1917; Minor Poems of Lydgate, 1912 and 1935; The College Chaucer, 1913; Shakespeare's Principal Plays, 1914 and 1935. *Address* 15 East 46th Street, New York City, N.Y. *T.* Poughkeepsie 2800.

McCRAITH, Sir Douglas, Kt., *cr.* 1939, Chm., Price Regulation Committee, North Midland Region, 1941-45, and Nottinghamshire P.O.W. Relatives Assoc; Solicitor and Notary; *b.* Nottingham, 1 Jan. 1878; *e s.* of late Sir James William and Maria Elizabeth McCraith; *m.* 1915, Phyllis Marguerite, *d.* of late A. D'Ewes Lynam and Margaret C. F. H. Lynam; two *s Educ.*: Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge B.A 1899; Solicitor 1902 and became partner with father in firm Maples and McCraith; is Clerk to Commissioners of Taxes for Nottingham, Member Nottingham City Council 1901-30, Alderman 1920; was chairman Watch Committee and Estates Committee, Vice-Chairman Finance Committee; President East Nottingham Conservative Association since 1921; President Nottingham and District Property Owners Assoc. since 1938; is Chairman of Committee Notts County Cricket Club and was president 1937; President Nottingham Incorporated Law Society 1930; J.P. 1928; Chairman of Lord Chancellor's Advisory Committee for Nottingham, 1936-51; Director Stoll Theatre Corporation, and other companies. *Publications*: By Dancing Streams, 1929; Dancing Streams in Many Lands, 1946. *Recreations*: golf, fly fishing; boxed heavyweight Cambs *v.* Oxford, 1899. *Address*: Normanton-on-the-Wolds, Plumtree, Notts. *T.*: Plumtree 28. *Clubs*: Flyfishers'; Nottinghamshire (Nottingham).

McCREA, Rev. Alexander, M.A., D.D., *b.* 5 Nov. 1879; *s.* of Edward McCrea and Elizabeth Moore; *m.* 1914, Kate Wolfe, Cork, two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: P.E.S. Methodist College, Belfast; Queen's Univ., Belfast. After four years in business, entered the ministry of the Methodist Church in Ireland, ministered in Londonderry, Dublin, Cork, and Belfast for 16 years; Theological Tutor, 1920; Principal of College, 1931-13. Methodist Dean of Residences in Queen's University, Belfast, 1931, a member of the Theological Faculty, 1932. President Methodist Church in Ireland, 1939-40. *Publications*: Why This Waste? A Defence of Christian Missions; The Mind of Christ; Irish Methodism in the Twentieth Century, a Symposium; The Work of Jesus in Christian Thought; Things concerning the Kingdom. *Address*: 21 Denorrton Park, Belfast, N.I.

McCREA, Charles, K.C. 1921; Hon. LL.D. Univ. of Toronto, 1934; lawyer in practice at Toronto; Pres. Negus Mines, Ltd.; President of Toronto General Trusts Corporation; Chairman of Board of Mining Corporation of Canada, Ltd.; a Director of The Imperial Life Assurance Company of Canada; a Life Bencher of the Law Society of Upper Canada; *b.* Springtown, Renfrew County, Ontario, 27 Dec. 1877; of Irish-Scotch parentage; *s.* of James and Elizabeth Jervis McCrea; *m.* 1908, Edith Louise, *d.* of late M. H. Dent, Banker, Renfrew; three *d. Educ.*: Renfrew Separate School and High School; Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Called to Ontario Bar, 1901; practised at Sudbury, 1901-23; Member Ontario Legislature for Sudbury, 1911-34; Minister of Mines, Province of Ontario, 1923-34; Minister of Game and Fisheries, 1923-32; visited England in 1924 as Minister of Mines of Ontario Government; Progressive Conservative; Roman Catholic. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 410 Royal Bank Building, Toronto, Canada; 14 Edmund Avenue, Toronto. *Clubs*: Albany, Granite, Toronto Golf, Toronto Hunt, Royal Canadian Yacht, Rosedale Golf, York, Toronto (Toronto); Seigniory (Quebec).

McCREA, William Hunter, M.A.; Ph.D. (Camb.); B.Sc. (Lond); F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S., M.R.I.A.; Professor of Mathematics, University of London (Royal Holloway College), since 1944; *b.* Dublin, 13 Dec. 1904; *er. s.* of Robert Hunter and Margaret McCrea, Chesterfield; *m.* 1933, Marian Nicol Core, 2nd *d.* of late Thomas Webster, J.P., Burdiehouse, Edinburgh; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Chesterfield Grammar School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); University of Gottingen. Wrangler, Rayleigh Prizeman, Sheepshanks Exhibitioner, and Isaac Newton Student, of Cambridge University; Rouse Ball Travelling Student, and Rouse Ball Senior Student, of Trinity Coll.; Keith Prize, Roy. Soc. of Edinburgh (joint award), 1939-41; Lecturer in Mathematics, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1930-32; Reader in Mathematics, University of London, and Assistant Professor in the Imperial College of Science, 1932-36; Professor of Mathematics, Queen's University, Belfast, 1936-44; Temp. Principal Experimental Officer, Admiralty, 1943-45; commissioned R.A.F.V.R. (Training Branch) 1941-45; Governor of Royal Holloway Coll., 1946-49; Sec. of Royal Astronomical Soc., 1946-49; Member of Governing Board of School of Theoretical Physics, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies, 1940-50; Governor of Ottershaw School since 1947; Governor of Barclay School for Partially Sighted Girls since 1949; Secretary of Section A of British Association, 1935-39. Joint Editor of The Observatory, 1935-37. *Publications*: Relativity Physics, 1935; Analytical Geometry of Three Dimensions, 1942; Physics of the Sun and Stars, 1950, various papers and reviews in mathematical and astronomical journals. *Recreation*: walking. *Address*: Holmwood, Sunninghill, Berks. *T.*: Ascot 327.

McCREERY, General Sir Richard Loudon, G.C.B., *cr.* 1949 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1943; C.B. 1943); K.B.E., *cr.* 1945 (M.B.E. 1926); D.S.O. 1940; M.C. 1918; Colonel Commandant R.A.C. since 1947. Colonel, 12th Lancers, since 1951. *b.* 1 Feb. 1898; *s.* of Walter A. McCreery, Bilton Park, Rugby, and Emilia McAdam; *m.* 1928, Lettice, *d.* of late Lord Percy St Maur; four *s* one *d. Educ*: Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 12th Lancers, 1915; served France, 1915-17, and Aug.-Nov. 1918 (M.C.); Staff College, 1928-1929; Brigade Major, 2nd Cavalry Brigade, 1930-33; commanded 12th Lancers (Armoured Car Regiment), 1935-38; G.S.O. 1 1st Division, 1938-39; served France, 1940 (D.S.O.); Maj.-Gen. 1943; Middle East, 1942, Tunisia, 1943 and Italy, 1945 (C.B., K.C.B., K.B.E.); Chief of General Staff, Middle East, 1942; Lt.-Gen 1944; commanded Eighth Army in Italy, 1944-45; G.O.C.-in-C. British Forces of Occupation in Austria and British representative on the Allied Commission for Austria, 1945-46; G.O.C.-in-C., B.A.O.R., 1946-48; General, 1948; British Army Representative, Military Staff Committee, U.N., 1948-49; retired, 1949. *Recreations*: hunting, steeplechasing (won Grand Military Gold Cup, Sandown Park, 1923, and rode winner again, 1928), and polo. *Address*: Stowell Hill, Templecombe, Somerset. *Club*: Cavalry.

McCRIE, John Gibb, O.B.E. 1945; T.D. 1947; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine.

University of Sheffield, since 1947; *b.* 24 Nov. 1902; *o.c.* of C. G. McCrie and J. W. Gibb, Edinburgh; *m.* 1947, Margaret Isabella, *d.* of Walter Forrest. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh. M.B., Ch.B. (1st Class Hons.), Edin., 1925; M.R.C.P. Edin., 1928; F.R.C.P. Edin., 1931; Lecturer in Medicine, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1931-46; Assistant Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1936-38; Physician, and Dep.-Director of the Medical Unit, Edinburgh Municipal Hosps., 1938-46; Senior Administrative Officer, School of Medicine, University of Leeds, 1946-47. Member of Sheffield Regional Hospital Board and of Board of Governors, United Sheffield Hospitals; representative of University of Sheffield on General Medical Council. Major (Hon. Lt.-Col.), R.A.M.C. (T.A.R.O.). Served War of 1939-45 with B.E.F., 1940, and B.N.A.F. and C.M.F., 1942-45 (Lt.-Col., Actg. Col.) *Publications:* various papers on clinical subjects in medical journals. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* Faculty of Medicine, The University, 358 Mushroom Lane, Sheffield, 10. *T:* Sheffield 63376. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Sheffield (Sheffield).

McCRINDLE, Major John Ronald, C.M.G. 1950, O.B.E. 1919; M.C.; Adviser on international affairs to British Overseas Airways Corporation since 1948; Managing Director (External Affairs) B.O.A.C. 1947-48, Member of the Board, 1946-; Member Boards of E. African Airways Corpn., W. African Airways Corpn., Tasman Empire Airways and International Aeradio, Ltd.; Member Executive Cttee. International Air Transport Association since 1945; *b* 29 Nov. 1894; *s.* of J. R. Ronald McCrindle, M.B., Kingston, Jamaica; *m.* 1st, 1921, Odette, *d.* of J. F. Feder, New York; one *s.*; 2nd, 1932, Susan Ertz, *q.v. Educ.:* Jamaica College; Glasgow University; Harvard University. 2nd Lieut. Gordon Highlanders T.F., Aug. 1914, seconded Royal Flying Corps, Nov. 1914; served France, Mesopotamia, Egypt, Palestine (O.B.E., M.C., despatches twice); Permanent Commission Royal Air Force, 1919; Commanded London-Paris Communication Squadron during Peace Conference, 1919; Assistant to British Air Representative in Paris on Council of Ambassadors, Marshal Foch's Committee and Aeronautical Advisory Committee, 1919-22; Mission of Supreme Council of Peace Conference to Bucharest and Budapest, 1919; retired, 1922. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1927; practised Chancery Bar, 1927-35, Managing Director, British Airways, Ltd., 1935-40; Dep. Dir.-Gen., B.O.A.C., 1940-47. Officer of the Crown (Belgium); Commander of Order of Orange Nassau; Officer of Legion of Honour. *Address:* 33 Egerton Crescent, S.W.3. *T:* Kensington 8379; Pook's Farm, Wineham, Henfield, Sussex. *T:* Partridge Green 302. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Automobile.

M'CUAIG, Maj.-Gen. George Eric, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 2 Sept. 1885; 2nd *s.* of Clarence J. M'Cuaig, Montreal. *Educ:* McGill University, Montreal. Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O. and bar, C.M.G.). Served War of 1939-45, 1940-45. *Address:* 276 St. James Street West, Montreal, Canada.

McCULLAGH, Sir Crawford; *see* McCullagh, Sir (J.) C.

M'CULLAGH, Francis; Knight Commander of the Royal Order of St. Sava; journalist, author; Captain, late of Royal Irish Fusiliers; *b.* Omagh, Tyrone, 1 May 1874; *s.* of James and Mary M'Cullagh; unmarried. *Educ.:* The Christian Brothers' Schools, Omagh; St. Columb's, Derry. Represented the New York Herald (Paris) in Bangkok and, afterwards, throughout the Russo-Japanese War; spent four years in Japan on a Japanese semi-official paper, then six months in Port Arthur on a Russian semi-official organ, the Novi Kraĭ, having previously edited a French paper in Siam; prisoner of war in Japan; went to America when peace negotiations set afoot; expelled from Agadir by the Moors; taken prisoner by Bulgars outside Tchataldja Lines during Balkan War, being attached at that time to Turkish army; travelled in Servia; decorated by King Peter; in Russia on outbreak of European War, 1914; Lieut. in 12th Worcesters, Dec. 1914; transferred 8th Royal Irish Fusiliers, and sent to the Dardanelles, July 1915; acted as O.C. A Coy., 5th R.I.F. till 10th Div. sent to Serbia; acted in Serbia and Macedonia as a Divisional Intelligence Officer, being transferred to General List and Intelligence Corps; accompanied Gen. Knox's Military Mission to Siberia, July 1918, with rank of Captain; captured by Bolsheviks at Krasnoyarsk; brought to Moscow, where imprisoned by the Extraordinary Commission; released under the O'Grady-Litvinov Agreement and returned to England 22 May 1920; went again to Russia in 1922 for the New York Herald, but requested by the Soviet Government in April 1923 to leave; travelled extensively. *Publications:* With the Cossacks; The Fall of Abd-ul-Hamid; Italy's War for a Desert; Tales from Turkey (with Allan Ramsay); A Prisoner of the Reds, 1921; The Bolshevik Persecution of Christianity, 1924; Russia To-day, a pamphlet published by The Times and containing a series of articles which appeared in that paper, May-June 1923; The Bolsheviks and The Incas, a pamphlet published at Buenos Aires in 1926; Mexico under the Interdict, 1928; Red Mexico, 1928; In Franco's Spain (a description of his experiences as a war correspondent in Spain, 1936-1937), 1937. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Butler Hall, 88 Morningside Drive, New York City, U.S.A.

McCULLAGH, Sir (Joseph) Crawford, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1935; *b* 25 Sept. 1907; *s.* of Sir Crawford McCullagh, 1st Bt., P.C. (N. Ire.), D.L., and Margaret Craig, C.B.E. (*d.* 1944), *d.* of William Brodie, Bolton-le-Moors; *S.* father 1948; *m.* 1937, Elizabeth Green. *Educ.:* Campbell College, Belfast. Ex-Councillor Belfast Corporation, Clifton Ward. *Recreation:* aviculture. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Lismara, Whiteabbey, Co. Antrim. *T.:* Whiteabbey 2220. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Royal Ulster Yacht (Bangor, Co. Down); North of Ireland Cricket and Football (Belfast).

McCULLAGH, (William) McKim (Herbert), D.S.O. 1918; M.C., T.D. 1919; F.R.C.S.; F.R.C.O.G.; Sen. Obstetric Surgeon, City of London Maternity Hospital, Surgeon, Samaritan Hospital; Colonel R.A.M.C., T.A., A.D.M.S. 47th (London) Division; *b.* 1889; *s.* and *o. surv. s.* of S. W. McCullagh, B.A., Roselands, Rosetta Park, Belfast; *m.* 1932, Alison, *o. d.* of Henry Carrothers, Duneane, Ballynafeigh, Belfast; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* Methodist Coll. and Queen's Univ., Belfast. Served European War, 1914-19, as an R.A.M.C. (S.R.) Officer; attached to No. 4 Field Ambulance Guards Division, 1914-18, Acting Lieut.-Colonel 187 Field Ambulance, 40th Division, 1918-19 (D.S.O., M.C., despatches four times). Served War of 1939-1945 as A.D.M.S. 47th London Division, 1939-1942; A.D.M.S. Sierra Leone, 1942-44; O.C. Campbell College Military Hospital, Belfast, 1944-45. *Address:* 149 Harley Street, W.1. *T:* Welbeck 4444.

McCULLOCH, Major-General Sir Andrew Jameson, of Gaitgil (assumed surname of McCulloch, 1892), K.B.E., *cr.* 1937; C.B. 1934; D.S.O. 1918; D.C.M. 1901; D.L.; late H.L.I., 7th Dragoon Guards, and 14th Hussars; *b.* 14 July 1876; *s. s.* of late Andrew Jameson, Lord Ardwall, Scottish Judge, and Lady Ardwall of Ardwall, Gatehouse of Fleet; *m.* Esme Valentine, *d.* of late Colin Mackenzie, H.E.I.C.S., of Portmore, Peeblesshire; three *s.* (one killed in action). *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy, St. Andrews

University; New College, Oxford (B.A.). Studied Law Inner Temple, 1898-99; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; served South Africa, 1900-2, including Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, Wittebergen (D.C.M., despatches); passed Staff College, Camberley 1910; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. with two bars, Legion of Honour, despatches thrice, wounded thrice; commanded 64th Infantry Brigade when it took Grandcourt, France, Aug. 1918; commanded 62nd Infantry Brigade, 1919; Chief Instructor, Staff College, Quetta, 1919-23; Brigadier 2nd Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, 1926-30; Comdt., Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, 1930-33; A.D.C. to the King, 1931-33; Temporary Command of Troops in Malta, 1935-36; Commander 52nd (Lowland) Division T.A., 1934-35 and 1936-38; Colonel of Highland Light Infantry, 1936-46; retired pay, 1938; Inspector of Oil Protection, 1941-44. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Ardwall, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire. *T.* Gatehouse, 240. *Clubs* Naval and Military; New (Edinburgh).

McCULLOCH, Derek Ivor Breashur, O.B.E. 1939; Children's Editor, News Chronicle, since 1950; *b.* Plymouth, Devon, 18 Nov. 1897; *y. s* of Lionel and Bertha McCulloch; *m* 1931, Eileen Hilda Barry; two *d. Educ* Croydon High School; Plymouth. Served European War, enlisting as private soldier when 17 years old, Public Schools Bn (wounded, commission for services in the Field, despatches); gazetted Green Howards (A.P.W.O.R.), 1917; transf. Royal Flying Corps, 1917; Adjt., served until 1921; First Secretary, R.A.F. Memorial Fund; Central Argentine Railway, Buenos Aires, 1923; returned Europe for extraction of bullet from lung; Colonial Service appointment, 1925, withdrew for reasons of health; joined staff of B.B.C., 1926, as London Announcer; Children's Hour Organiser, 1933; Children's Hour Director, April 1938, appointment coincided with loss of leg in road accident; Head of Children's Hour, British Broadcasting Corporation, 1938-1950. Author of many broadcast programmes and features; children's author, freelance journalist. *Publications:* Nonsericks, 1928; Gardening Guyed, 1931; Travoller's Three, 1936; Hank, 1937; Cornish Adventure, 1937 (5 edns); Captains of the Road, 1945; In the Wilderness, 1946, In Green Pastures, 1947; Cornish Mystery, 1950. Editor of The Children's Hour Annual, 1935, 1936, 1937; Editor of Uncle Mac's Children's Hour Book, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1951; Own Story Book, 1947, 1948; contributor to Radio Times, Listener, Times, Daily Telegraph, Daily Mail, Sunday Dispatch, etc.; book reviews. *Recreations* fishing, travel, cinematography. *Address:* The Beacon Corner, Banstead, Surrey. *T.:* Burgh Heath 1328. *Clubs:* Devonshire, B.B.C.

McCULLOCH, Joseph, A.R.W.S. 1944; A.R.C.A.; *b.* 16 Feb. 1893; *s.* of William McCulloch and Frances Steward; *m.* 1934, Ethel Stone; one *d. Educ.:* Brudenell School, Leeds; Royal College of Art. Scholarship at Leeds School of Art when 16; a Royal Exhibitor in Painting to the Royal College of Art at 18; served Ireland and France, 1915-19; returned to the R.C.A., 1919; Painting Master at Ipswich School of Art, 1922-25; Exhibitor at the Royal Academy, New English, etc. and Provincial galleries since 1928. *Publications:* 70 Illustrations in Highways and Byways in the Welsh Marches by S. P. B. Mais, 1939. *Recreations:* golf and billiards. *Address:* 4 Garden Studio, Manresa Road, S.W.3. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

McCULLOCH, William Edward, M.D., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.S.T.M. & H.; F.Z.S.; F.R.I.P.H.H.; Fellow American Soc. of Tropical Medicine; Chairman Board of Governors, Jamaica Institute for Science and Literature; Chm., Advisory Board for the Printing Trade of Jamaica; Chm., Board of Visitors, Leper Hospital, Jamaica; *b.* 4 May 1896; *s.* of William McCulloch and Emma Esther Lindo; *m.* 1st, 1928, Eleanor Joan Wright (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1950); no *c*; 2nd, 1950, Joyce Stewart. *Educ.:* Jamaica College (Captain, Musgrave Medallist, Prizeman in Chemistry and Mathematics, Jamaica Scholar, 1914), Aberdeen University. Private (University and Public Schools' Brigade) 20th Royal Fusiliers, 1915; wounded at Beaumont Hamel, 1916; Second Lt. Royal Flying Corps, 1917; Founder and first Pres Aberdeen Univ Labour Club; Pres Aberdeen Univ. Sociological Society; Maunday Prizeman in Pathology, 1921; Certificate of London School of Tropical Medicine, 1923, West African Medical Staff, 1924; Pathologist, 1928; M.D. (Commendation for Thesis) Aberdeen, 1929; Dietetics Research Officer, West African Medical Staff, 1931; Secretary of Dietetics Committee of Nigeria; resigned from West African Medical Staff, 1934 *Publications:* Vin Illustres Universitatum Abredonensium, 1923; Nutrition in Jamaica, 1945; and many papers in the West African Medical Journal, Nature, British Medical Journal, etc. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, gardening. *Address:* Jamaica Club, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I. *Clubs.* Athenæum, Royal Empire Society.

McCULLOUGH, Donald; *see* McCullough, W. D. H.

McCULLOUGH, (William) Donald (Hamilton), M.A; Adviser on Advertising and Public Relations; Writer and Broadcaster, *b* 15 Aug 1901, *s* of late Rev. W. C. McCullough, B.A., LL.B., St. Margaret's Manse, Hawick; *m.* Nan, *yr. d.* of late Capt. H. L. Watts-Jones, R.N; three *s.* two *d Educ.:* Watson's Coll.; Edinburgh Univ. Director Pritchard Wood & Partners; Vice-Chm. British Racing Motor Trust, Chm Finders Ltd; Publicity Cttee National Trust. R.A.F.V.R 1939-40; Public Relations Officer, Ministry of Agriculture, 1941-1945. *Publications* How to Run a Brains Trust, 1947; (with Fougasse) Aces Made Easy, 1934, You Have Been Warned, 1935; Many Happy Returns, 1936; Fancy Meeting You, 1947; Question Mark, 1949; (with Ernest Clegg); Countryman County Maps, 1946 *Recreations* golf, sailing. *Address:* Park House, Old Hunstanton, Norfolk. *T.A.:* and *T.:* Hunstanton 400 *Clubs:* Bath, Caledonian, Farmers'.

McCUNN, Major James, R.A.V.C., T.A., retired; Professor of Veterinary Anatomy, London University, at Royal Veterinary College, N.W.1; *b.* 29 December 1894; *s.* of Donald McCunn and Agnes McLellan; *m.* 1930, Eileen Carter; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* private; Brunts School, Mansfield. M.R.C.V.S., Royal Veterinary College; served R.A.V.C., Mesopotamia and Kurdistan and in T.A. Army; retired 1932; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., London Hospital; Pathological Asst., Bacteriological Asst., London Hospital; Research Asst. Foot-and-Mouth Disease, Lister Institute; Royal Veterinary College, 1926; F.R.S.M. and Hunterian Soc.; Examiner to R.C.V.S., Univs. of London, Liverpool, Edinburgh, National Univ. of Ireland and Wye Agricultural Coll.; Vice-Pres., Univ. of London Animal Welfare Soc.; Joint Editor Veterinary Journal; Treasurer Central Veterinary Soc.; Member of Council, N.V.M.A.; Member of Editorial Committee, Veterinary Record. *Publications:* Editor Hobday's Surgical Diseases of the Dog and Cat and of Stubb's Anatomy of the Horse, 1938; papers on Surgical Subjects in Veterinary Record, Vety. Journal. *Recreations:* farming, horse and greyhound racing. *Address:* Larks Hall Farm, Chingford, Essex. *T.:* Silverthorn 1069.

MACCURDY, Edward Alexander Coles; *b.* 28 June 1871; *s.* of Rev. Alexander

McCurdy; *m.* 1906, Sylvia Winifred Annette, *d.* of William Stebbing; two *s.* four *d. Educ.*: Loughborough; Balliol College, Oxford. 3rd Modern History, 1898; M.A. 1898; Barrister at Law Inner Temple, 1895; Resident at Toynbee Hall 1895 and 1896-98. *Publications:* Parva Seges (Poems) 1894; Roses of Paestum (Essays), 1900; Leonardo da Vinci (Great Masters Series), 1904; Leonardo da Vinci's Note Books, 1906; Thoughts of Leonardo, 1907; Essays in Fresco, 1912; Raphael Santi, 1917; Lays of a Lumpet, 1920; Poems, 1925, The Mind of Leonardo da Vinci, 1928; Leonardo da Vinci The Artist, 1933; A Literary Enigma. The Canadian Boat Song: its authorship and associations, 1936; The Note Books of Leonardo da Vinci (in two volumes), 1938; Lyrics of Childhood, 1947. *Recreation.* the study of Gaelic. *Address:* Oakdene. Ashtead, Surrey. *T.:* Ashtead 484.

McCURDY, Hon. Fleming Blanchard, P.C. (Can.), Publisher; *b.* Clifton, N.S., 17 Feb. 1875; *s.* of James McCurdy and Amelia J. Archibald; *m.* 1902, Florence Bridgeman, *d.* of late Hon. B. F. Pearson, M.P.P., Halifax; one *s. Educ.:* Public Schools, Nova Scotia. Governor and Hon. Treasurer, Dalhousie University, Halifax; Governor Ashbury College, Ottawa; Past Pres. Halifax Board of Trade; M.P. Shelburne-Queens, 1911-17; M.P. Colchester, 1917-21: Parliamentary Sec. of Department of Militia and Defence, 1916; Parliamentary Sec. of Department Soldiers' Civil Re-Establishment, Feb.-Nov 1918; Minister of Public Works, Canada, 1920-21; President Eastern Trust Co. Eastern Utilities Ltd., Chronicle Company, and Halifax Insurance Co.; Vice-Pres. Bank of Nova Scotia; Director Canadian General Electric Co Conservative; Presbyterian *Recreations:* rod, gun, golf. *Address:* Fernwood, Francklyn Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Halifax, Halifax Golf and Country (Halifax); St. James's, Mount Royal (Montreal); Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa).

McCUTCHEON, Katharine Howard, M.A. (Camb.), Hon. LL.D (St Andrews); *b.* 7 Dec. 1875; *d.* of Rev Oliver McCutcheon, D.D., LL.D. *Educ* Schools in Ireland; Girton Coll., Cambridge (Scholar). B.A with Honours in Classics, Royal University of Ireland, Cambridge Classical Tripos, Part I Class 1, Cambridge Classical Tripos, Part II Class 1 (Ancient Philosophy), Classical Mistress, St. Leonards School, St. Andrews 1900-10; Classical Tutor, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford 1910-22; Headmistress, St Leonards and St. Katharines Schools, St Andrews, 1922-38. *Publication:* (with G. Wynne Edwards) Notes on the Hebrew Prophets. *Address:* 12 Lancaster Close, St Petersburgh Place, W.2. *T.* Bayswater 5536. *Club:* University Women's.

McDAVID, Edwin Frank, C.M.G. 1948; C.B.E. 1942 (M.B.E. 1933); Financial Secretary (formerly Colonial Treasurer) since 1935 and Commissioner of Income Tax since 1929, British Guiana; *b.* 26 Oct. 1895; *s.* of late E. N. McDavid, Coy. Sec., and Elizabeth McDavid; *m.* 1920, Elma Hildred Delph; no *c. Educ.*, Queen's College, British Guiana. Served with Fitzpatrick, Graham and Co., Chartered Accountants 1914-20; Secretary, Excess Profits Tax Board of Assessment, Br Guiana, 1920; Chief Accountant, Br. Guiana Govt. Railway and Steamer Services, 1923; acted as Managing Director of above Services, 1928; Deputy Colonial Treasurer, Br. Guiana, 1929; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, 1935; Chairman Br. Guiana Rice Marketing Board, 1939-46; Chairman Committee Georgetown Public Free Library, 1940. *Recreations:* tennis and bridge *Address:* 60 High Street, Georgetown, British Guiana. *T.:* Georgetown 480.

McDAVID, Herbert Gladstone, C.B.E. 1944; lately Deputy Director of Sea Transport, Ministry of War Transport; *b.* 19 May 1898; *s. s.* of Denis and Octavia McDavid; unmarried. *Educ.* Liverpool Institute. Director of Glen Line Ltd., and Managing Director of Macgregor, Gow & Holland Ltd.; also Member of Baltic Exchange. *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Address:* 407 Park West, Marble Arch, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 4354. *Clubs:* City of London, East India and Sports, Royal Automobile.

McDAVID, James Wallace, C.B.E. 1945; D.Sc.; F.R.I.C.; M.I.Chem.E.; Division Chairman, Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., Nobel Division, since 1945; *b.* 16 April 1887; *s.* of late John McKeand McDavid and of Jessie Ann Whyte; *m.* 1914, Jessie Elizabeth Wyllie Stewart; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh University (B.Sc. 1908, Carnegie Research Scholar); Manchester University (1851 Exhibition Scholar, M.Sc. 1912) Joined Nobel's Explosives Co. Ltd., 1912. Served in France Sept. 1914-Feb. 1915 as 2nd Lieut. R.F.A. D.Sc. Edinburgh, 1916. Successively Dept. Manager, Works Manager and Production Director of I.C.I. (Explosives) Ltd.; Joint Managing Delegate Director, 1942. Governor of Royal Technical College, Glasgow, 1944. *Publications:* various papers in scientific journals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Crescent Park, Ardrossan, Ayrshire. *T.:* Ardrossan-Saltcoats 56. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Royal Scottish Automobile, Conservative (Glasgow); Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

MACDERMOT, THE, (Charles J.), styled Prince of Coolavin; *b.* 20 Feb. 1899; 2nd and *e surv s* of late Charles E. The MacDermot and Caroline MacDermot. *Educ.* Stonyhurst College; Trinity College, Dublin. *Heir b.* Dermot F. MacDermot, C.B.E. *Address:* Coolavin, Ballaghaderreen, Co. Roscommon. *Clubs* St. Stephen's Green (Dublin).

MACDERMOT, Dermot Francis, C.B.E. 1947; Inspector, H.M. Foreign Service, since 1951; *b.* 14 June 1906; 2nd *surv. s.* of late Charles Edward, The MacDermot, Prince of Coolavin, *m* 1934, Betty Steel; three *s. Educ.* Stonyhurst College; Trinity College, Dublin Joined H.M. Consular Service in 1929 and served in Tokyo, Yokohama, Kobe and Osaka in Japan, Manila (Philippines), Tamsui (Formosa), New Orleans, and in the Foreign Office Appointed a Counsellor in the Foreign Office, 1947. *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* Kingswood Chase, nr Hindhead, Surrey. *Club:* Royal Automobile

MacDERMOT, Terence W. L., M.A. (Oxon.); High Commissioner for Canada in S. Africa since 1950; Principal, Upper Canada Coll., Toronto, 1935; *b* 13 Sep. 1896; *s* of Henry Miles Fleetwood MacDermot and Mary Emily Langdon; *m.* 1924; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Montreal High School; McGill Univ.; Oxford Univ. Served overseas with 7th Canadian Siege Battery, 1917-18; recommended on field for commission, Oct. 1918; Quebec Rhodes Scholar, 1919-22: Master Hotchkiss School, Conn., U.S.A.; Master Lower Canada Coll., Montreal; Assistant Professor of History, McGill University, 1929; on leave from University to be National Secretary, League of Nations Society in Canada, 1934-35; on leave from Upper Canada College, Jan.-May 1942, with Bureau of Public Information, Ottawa; on Active Service Can. Army, 1942-45, Lieut.-Colonel; Dept. of External Affairs, Ottawa, 1945-. *Publications:* (with Francis Hankin) Recovery By Control, 1933; (Joint) Canada in World Affairs, 1940; pamphlet, Can We Make Good, 1940; historical articles, reviews, etc. and contributor to The Liberal Way, 1933; The Educational Year Book, 1937. *Address:* Department of External Affairs, Ottawa, Canada. *Club:* University (Montreal).

MACDERMOTT, Baron (life Peer), *cr.* 1947, of Belmont; **John Clarke MacDermott,** P.C. 1947, P.C. (Northern Ireland), 1940; M.C., LL.B., Lord Chief Justice of Northern Ireland since 1951; *b.* 12 April 1896; *s.* of late Rev. John and Lydia Allen MacDermott, Belmont, Belfast; *m.*

1926, Louise Palmer, *o. d.* of Rev. J. C. Johnston, M.A., D.D., two *s* two *d* *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast; Queen's University of Belfast Foundation Scholar, 1914; served European War in France, Lieutenant 51st Battalion M.G.C. (M.C.), LL.B. First Class Honours, 1921; Victoria Prizeman and Exhibitioner, King's Inns, Dublin; called to Irish Bar, 1921; Lecturer in Jurisprudence, Queen's University of Belfast, 1931-35; appointed to determine Industrial Assurance Disputes in Northern Ireland, 1929-38; K.C. (Northern Ireland), 1936; M.P. (U.) Queen's University of Belfast, Parliament of Northern Ireland, 1938-44; Trustee and Governor, Campbell College, since 1934; Chairman Joint Select Committee on Road and Rail Transport in Northern Ireland, 1939; Sept. 1939, Major R.A.; Minister of Public Security for Northern Ireland, June 1940 - Nov. 1941, Attorney-General, 1941-44; Judge, High Court of Justice, Northern Ireland, 1944-47; a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, 1947-51, Chairman, National Arbitration Tribunal, Northern Ireland, 1944-46; Bencher, Inn of Court of Northern Ireland; Hon Bencher Gray's Inn, 1947 LL.D (*hon causa*) and Pro-Chancellor, Queen's Univ of Belfast, 1951 *Address* Glenburn, Cairnburn Road, Belfast. *T* Belfast 63361

McDERMOTT, John Frederick; General Secretary, Amalgamated Society of Woodworkers, since 1949, *b* 3 Sept 1906, Irish, *m.* 1931, Mary Patricia Wallace, Dublin, one *s* four *d* *Educ* St Stephen's, Dublin Executive Council Member, Amalgamated Society of Woodworkers, 1947, Assistant General Secretary, 1948, Member of British Trade Union Congress, 1949-. *Recreations* yachting and tennis *Address* 161 Wilmslow Road, Manchester 20 *T* Didsbury 6174/5

MACDIARMID, Duncan Stewart, B.A. (Cambridge), LL.B. (Glasgow), Advocate; Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Glasgow (retired), *b* 19 Nov. 1873, *m.* 1908, Robina Constance (*d.* 1939), *y. d* of late George Moncrieff Grierson, two *d*, *m.* 1946, Phillis Gray, *widow* of John Bartholomew, advocate, Glenorchard, Stirlingshire Legal Secretary to the Lord Advocate for Scotland, 1910-12; Sheriff-Substitute of Stirling, Dumbarton and Clackmannan at Dumbarton, 1912-19, of Lanarkshire at Airdrie, 1919-24, at Glasgow, 1924-46. *Publication* The Life of Lt.-Gen Sir James Moncrieff Grierson. *Address* Greenways, Crawley Drive, Camberley, Surrey. *T.* Camberley 1766

McDIARMID, Hugh; *see* Grieve, C. M

McDONAGH, James Eustace Radclyffe, F.R.C.S.; medical consultant, and engaged upon Medical Research; *b* London, 17 Oct. 1881 *Educ* Bedford; St Bartholomew's; Vienna. Surgeon, London Lock Hospitals; Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons, 1916; Founder and Director Nature of Disease Institute since 1929; research work has resulted in the discovery of the cause of syphilis, the common cold, influenza, the corresponding infections in animals, grass sickness, and other manifestations of disease in horses, and other animals, the action of the hormones and vitamins, the nature of viruses, the nature of cancer, and in the introduction of several preventative and combative remedies for use in the various manifestations of disease and in the pathological state of cancer. *Publications* Textbook on Venereal Diseases, 1915 and 1920, The Nature of Disease (three vols.), 1924-27-31; The Nature of Disease Journal three vols.), 1932-34; The Common Cold and Influenza, 1936; The Universe Through Medicine, 1940; The Nature of Disease To Date, 1946; The Nature of Disease Institute's First, Second and Third Annual Reports, 1948, 1949 and 1951; The Universe In The Making, 1948; many clinical, pathological, bacteriological, and chemical papers in English and foreign Medica Journals. *Address:* 42 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.A.:* Disperflam, Wesdo, London. *T.:* Welbeck 6847. *Club* Pratt's.

MACDONALD, family name of **Barons Macdonald** and **Macdonald of Gwaenysgor.**

MACDONALD, 7th Baron, *cr.* 1776; **Alexander Godfrey Macdonald of Macdonald,** M.B.E. 1944, T.D, *e s.* of Hon. Godfrey Evan Hugh Macdonald and Helen, *e. d.* of Mevrick Bankes, and *g d.* of late Meyrick Bankes, Winstanly Hall, Lancashire; *S* grandfather, 1947; *m.* 1945, Anne, *o. d.* of late Alfred Whitaker and of Mrs. Maclachlan; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge, B.A. J.P., D.L. and a C.C. for Inverness-shire; late Major Q.O. Cameron Highlanders. Member of Agricultural Advisory Cttee. for Skye (Chm.); Skye Hosp. Board of Management (Chm.); North of Scotland Hydro-electric Board Consultative Council, Chm Inverness-shire Unionist Assoc, 1945-50. *Heir s* Hon. Godfrey James Macdonald, *b* 28 Nov 1947. *Address* Armadale Castle, Isle of Skye. *Clubs* Boodle's, New (Edinburgh).

MACDONALD OF GWAENYSGOR, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1949, of Gwaenysgor, Flint; **Gordon Macdonald,** P.C 1951, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1946, Paymaster-General, 1949-51, *b* Gwaenysgor, Prestatyn, N. Wales, 27 May 1888, *y s* of late Thomas and Ellen Macdonald, Ashton-in-Makerfield, nr Wigan, *m* 1913, Mary, *y d* of William and Margaret Lewis, Blaenau Festiniog, N. Wales, two *s* two *d* *Educ* St Luke's Elementary School, Stubshaw Cross, Ashton-in-Makerfield, nr Wigan, Ruskin College, Oxford Commenced working underground in the Coal Industry at thirteen years, 1901, elected Wigan Board of Guardians, 1920 (Chm, 1929-30), Pres Bryn Gates Co-operative Soc, 1922-24, elected Miners Agent, 1924-29, Mineworkers Fed of Gt Brit, M.P (Lab) Ince Div, 1929-42; resigned from Parliament, July 1942; Regional Controller, Ministry of Fuel and Power, Lancashire, Cheshire, and North Wales region, 1942-46; Governor of Newfoundland and C.-in-C of Newfoundland and its Dependencies, 1946-49, Chm Commission of Govt of Newfoundland until confederation with Canada, 1949 J.P County of Lancashire, Labour Party Whip, 1931-34, Chm of Committees, House of Commons, 1934-41; Nat Pres Band of Hope Union of Gt Brit., 1951, Pres N.W Gt Brit Nat Soc for the Blind, 1951, Leader Deleg to Commonwealth Conf on Economic Aid to countries of S.E Asia at Sydney, Aust, 1950; Deleg to 5th Annual Conf of U.N.O Gen. Assembly, Lake Success, 1950 Hon Doctor of Laws, Mount Allison Univ., Sackville, N.B, Canada, Hon LL.D University of Wales. *Publications* Parliamentary Impressions (in Welsh), 1948, Newfoundland at the Crossroads (speeches and radio addresses made in Newfoundland), 1949. *Heir s* Hon. Gordon Ramsay Macdonald, M.A., [*b.* 16 Oct 1915, *m.* 1941, Leslie Margaret, *d* of John Edward Taylor, Romford, Lancs; two *d.*] *Address* 92 Rivermead Court, S.W.6 *T.* Renown 1791

See also Rev. Llywelyn Williams.

MACDONALD, Adam Davidson, M.A., M.Sc., M.D.; Leech Prof. of Pharmacology, University of Manchester; *b.* Perth, Scotland, 17 Oct. 1895; *s.* of Robert Macdonald, Schoolmaster; *m.* 1927, Helen Muriel Anderson, Edinburgh; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* High School of Dundee; University of Edinburgh (Neill Arnott Scholar and Goodsir Fellow). Demonstrator in Physiology, University of Edinburgh; Lecturer in Experimental Physiology and Reader in Pharmacology, University of Manchester. *Publications:* various papers in physiological and pharmacological journals. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* 2 Broadway Av., Cheadle, Ches. *T.*, Gatley 2435.

MACDONALD, Alexander, C.B.E. 1943; Managing Director of subsidiary of

E.M.I. in Chile since 1948; *b.* Glasgow, 26 Sept. 1894; *s.* of Charles MacDonald and Elizabeth Shearer; *m.* 1922, Dorothy Lester Northcroft; (*o. s.* killed in War, 1945) one *d. Educ.:* Hutcheson's School, Glasgow. Served European War, 1914-18; commissioned to 6th Seaforth Highlanders; qualified as Chartered Accountant, Glasgow, 1919; Pres. British Legion, Santiago, 1934-1940; Chm. British Community War Effort, Santiago, Chile, 1939-42; Pres. Asociacion de Golf de Chile, 1947. *Recreations:* fishing, golf, and golf architecture; courses laid out: Pucon, Santo Domingo (Chile), Los Inkas Country Club (Peru). *Address:* Casilla 2651, Santiago de Chile. *Clubs:* Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews); Club de la Union, Golf, Country (Santiago).

MACDONALD OF THE ISLES, Sir (Alexander) Somerled (Angus Bosville), 16th Bt., *cr.* 1625; M.C. 1943, A.C.A. 1947, 23rd Chief of Sleat; *b.* 6 Nov. 1917; *er. s.* of Sir Godfrey Macdonald of the Isles, 15th Bt., and Hon. Rachel Audrey Campbell, *yr. d.* of 1st Baron Colgrain, *q.v.*; *S* father 1951; *m.* 1946, Mary Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Lt.-Col. R. C. B. Gibbs; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford (B.A.). 2nd Lieut. Territorial Army, 1939; served War of 1939-1945, B.E.F. France, 1940; M.E.F., 1941-43 (wounded, M.C.); Capt. 1942; retired through ill-health, 1943. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Heir: s.* Ian Godfrey Bosville, *b.* 18 July 1947. *Address:* Thorpe Hall, Rudston, Driffield, Yorks. *T.:* Burton Agnes 39. *Club:* Flyfishers'.

MACDONALD, Rev. Allan John Macdonald, D.D.; Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1950; Rector of S. Dunstan-in-the-West since 1930; Rural Dean, City of London, since 1943; *b.* 1887; *e. s.* of late J. S. Macdonald, Bromley; *m.* 1915, Gertrude, *e. d.* of late Edward Lowe, Edgbaston; no *c. Educ.:* Private; Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner); Ridley Hall, 1st Class Historical Tripos, 1908; B.A., 1909; M.A., 1913; Maitland Prize, 1915 and 1918; B.D. 1927; D.D., 1930, F.R.Hist.S. 1926; F.S.A. 1949. Hulsean Lecturer, 1931-32; ordained, 1910; Lecturer in Church History, C.M.S. College, Islington, 1910; Curate, Richard's Castle, Salop, 1911; Bury, Lancashire, 1914; Rector, Alyth-cum-Meigle, Perthshire, 1917; Chaplain, 15th (Scottish) Divisional Artillery, 1918; Hon. C. F., 1920; Vicar of S. Luke and Chaplain Royal Infirmary, Liverpool, 1920; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Madras and Joint-Chaplain Madras Cathedral, 1925; Boyle Lecturer, 1935-37; White Lecturer (S. Paul's), 1936; Golden Lecturer, 1941-42; Select Preacher at Oxford, 1944-45; Trinity College, Dublin, 1946. Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Southwark, 1937. *Publications:* Trade, Politics and Christianity in Africa and the East, 1916; The War and Missions in the East, 1919; Lanfranc, His Life, Work, and Writing, 1926; The Holy Spirit, 1927; Berengar and the Reform of Sacramental Doctrine, 1930; The Evangelical Doctrine of Holy Communion (Ed.), 1930; Hildebrand (Gregory VII), 1932; Authority and Reason in the Early Middle Ages, 1933; God, Creation and Revelation, 1938; With Jesus in Palestine, 1938; The Interpreter Spirit and Human Life, 1944. *Recreations:* gardening and tennis. *Address:* S. Dunstan's Vestry, Fleet Street, E.C.4. *T.:* Chancery 6027. *Club:* Athenæum.

MACDONALD, Allan Ronald; Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, since 1951; *b.* 21 Dec. 1906; *s.* of Major Ronald Macdonald and Elizabeth Blair Macdonald (*née* Coats); *m.* 1937, Katherine May Hodson; two *s. Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; St. John's College, Cambridge. Ceylon Civil Service, 1929-48; Establishment Secretary, Uganda, 1948-51. Member of Lidbury Commission on Gold Coast Public Service, 1951. *Address:* Secretariat, Freetown, Sierra Leone.

MACDONALD, Angus Alexander, C.I.E. 1946; O.B.E. 1942; late I.C.S.; *b.* 12 Nov. 1904; *s.* of Dr. Coll A. and M. I. Macdonald; *m.* 1932, Beatrice Mary Wolferstan-Tordiffe; no *c. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh University. Indian Civil Service; Assistant Commissioner, 1928-33; Deputy Commissioner, Lyallpur, 1933-36; Deputy Commissioner, Amritsar, 1936-41; Deputy Home Secretary, 1941-43; Home Secretary, Punjab, 1943-1947. *Recreations* golf, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Mynachdy, Llanfairynghornwy, Anglesey. *T.:* Llanfachllu 237. *Club.* East India and Sports.

MACDONALD, Hon. Angus Lewis, P.C. (Can.); K.C. (N.S.); B.A., LL.B., S.J.D., LL.D., D.C.L., M.L.A.; Premier of Nova Scotia; *b.* Dunvegan, Inverness County, N.S.; *s.* of Lewis Macdonald, Dunvegan, N.S., and Veronica (Perry) Macdonald, Tignish, P.E.I.; *m.* Agnes Mary Foley, Halifax, N.S.; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* common schools of Nova Scotia; Port Hood Academy, N.S.; St. Francis Xavier Univ., N.S. (B.A., Gold Medallist); Dalhousie Univ., N.S. (LL.B.); Harvard Univ. (S.J.D.). Asst. Deputy Attorney-General, Halifax, 1921; Professor of Law, Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, 1924; Associate Editor, Dominion Law Reports, 1929. Contributor of various articles to Canadian Bar Review; unsuccessfully contested Inverness County in Federal election in Liberal interests, 1930; elected for Halifax South, Provincial election, 1933. Premier of Nova Scotia, 1933; re-elected for Halifax South, 1937; resigned as Premier of Nova Scotia, 1940, and appointed Minister of National Defence for Naval Services, Dominion of Canada; elected to House of Commons, 1940, by acclamation, as representative for Kingston; resigned portfolio Naval Services, 1945. Again leader Liberal Party, N.S., and again Premier, 1945. Re-elected for Halifax South, 1945 and 1949. Served with 25th Bn. as Lieut.; 185th Bn. Capt. *Address:* Winwick, Marlboro Woods, Halifax, N.S. *Clubs:* Halifax, Halifax Curling (Halifax); Ashburn Golf and Country.

MACDONALD, Anne; late Principal St. Helen's School, Bridge of Allan; *e. d.* of Rev. George Macdonald, Aberdeen. *Educ.:* private schools; Aberdeen; Edinburgh; Germany. Founded St. Helen's School, Bridge of Allan, 1898. *Publications:* Lyrics: In Life's Garden, 1911; Echoes of Song, 1925; Splndrift, 1933; Children's Verse: Dormer Windows, 1928; Through the Green Door, 1924; A Pocketful of Silver, 1927; Sung by the Sea, 1929; Girls' School Stories: Bud and Adventure, 1926; Dorty Speaking, 1927; Dimity Dand, 1928; Briony-Called Squibs, 1931; Jill's Curmudgeon, 1932; Lilt from the Laurels, 1934; The Deceiving Mirror, novel, 1935. *Recreations:* listening to music, reading, motoring. *Address:* Hamewith, 14 Marchhall Road, Edinburgh. *T.:* 42754 Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Overseas, P.E.N., Authors'.

MacDONALD, Anne Elizabeth Campbell Bard, (Betty MacDonald); Author; *b.* 26 March 1908; *d.* of late Darsie Campbell Bard, Mining Engineer, and of Elsie Tholmer Sanderson Bard, Artist; *m.* 1st, 1927, Robert Eugene Heskett (from whom she obtained a divorce, 1931); two *d.*; 2nd, 1942, Donald Chauncey MacDonald. *Educ.:* St. Nicholas School; Roosevelt High School; University of Washington. Private Secretary: American Smelting and Refining Co., 1931; Lumbe Research Inc., 1932; Labor Adjustor, National Recovery Administration, 1933-35; Chief Clerk, U.S. Treasury Dept., 1935-38; Publicity Director, National Youth Administration, 1939-41. *Publications* The Egg and I, 1945; Mrs. Piggle Wiggle, 1947; The Plague and I, 1948; Mrs. Piggle Wiggle's Magic, 1949; Anybody Can Do Anything, 1950; contributions to magazines. *Recreations:* gardening, music and painting. *Address:* Vashon Heights, Vashon, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *T.:* Vashon 4311.

MACDONALD, Archibald J. F.; Director of Robert Bowran & Co. Ltd.; *b.* 2 May 1904; *s.* of late Dr G. B. D. Macdonald, M.B., Ch.M. and of Beatrice B. Macdonald; *m.* 1945, Hon. Elspeth Ruth Shaw, *y.d.* of 2nd Baron Craigmyle; two *s.* *Educ.:* Chatswood Grammar School, Australia; Royal Australian Naval College. Joint Chief Executive, Management Research Groups, London, 1937-40; Secretary, Paint Industry Export Group, 1940-49; Director and Secretary, Wartime Paint Manufacturers' Association, 1943-45. M.P. (L.) Roxburgh and Selkirk, 1950-51. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* 22 Heath Drive, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 2317. *Club:* Reform.

MACDONALD, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1946; J.P.; Secretary and Executive Officer Co-operative Wholesale Society Limited, Manchester, since 1945; *b.* 12 Oct. 1887; *s.* of Peter and Betsy Macdonald; *m.* 1920, Florence Annie Stephens; no *c.* *Educ.:* Rochdale Secondary School. Bank Manager C.W.S. Ltd, Newcastle, 1922; Administrative Officer-Bank Manager, Newcastle Branch C.W.S., 1930; Gen. Bank Manager C.W.S. Ltd., 1941; Asst. Sec.-Bank Manager of C.W.S. Ltd., 1944. Commander of the Order of Dannebrog (Denmark), 1950. *Address:* Brentwood, Manchester Rd., Bury, Lancs. *T.:* Bury 703.

McDONALD, Air Commodore Arthur William Baynes, C.B. 1940; A.F.C. 1935; O.C. Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment, under the Ministry of Supply, since 1950; *b.* 14 June 1903; *s* of Dr. Will McDonald, O.B.E., Antigua, B.W.I.; *m.* 1928, Mary Julia Gray, Hindhead, Surrey; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Epsom Coll.; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Joined R.A.F., 1924, served in Singapore, 1933-35; in Air Ministry, 1939-1940; Fighter Command, 1941. Appointed Air Defence Commander, Ceylon, 1942; Air Officer Training, Air H.Q., India, 1943-44; Air Officer comdg. No. 106 Group, 1945-46; Commandant R.A.F. Staff College, Bulstrode, and later Andover, 1947-48. Student Imperial Defence College, 1949 *Recreations:* sailing (rep. G.B in Olympic Games, 1948), swimming *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Royal Air Force Yacht.

MacDONALD, Betty; *see* MacDonald, A. E. C. B.

MACDONALD OF THE ISLES, Miss Celia Violet Bosville, O.B.E. 1937; *b.* Thorpe Hall, Bridlington, 28 Jan. 1889. *Educ.:* home. At one time Scoutmaster and Commissioner for Girl Guides in E. Riding, Yorks; O.B.E. in 1919 for War Work; in 1921 joined Lady Frances Ryder in her private scheme of hospitality for Dominion Students, and is now Chairman of The Dominions Fellowship Trust formed out of that work. *Recreations:* music, singing in the Bach Choir, travelling. *Address:* 90 Whitelands House, Cheltenham Terrace, S.W.3.

MACDONALD, Col. Clarence Reginald, C.M.G. 1918; p.s.c.; late Royal Warwickshire Regt.; *b.* 1876; *y. s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. R. M. Macdonald, Madras Staff Corps; *m.* Violet Irene, *d.* of late T. Phelan, Clonmel; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby School. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); N.W. Frontier of India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-19, G.S.O.2, N.Z. Military Forces in New Zealand (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); Bde. Major, 8 Infantry Bde., Plymouth, 1920-22; commanded 1 Bn., The Royal Warwickshire Regt., 1923-27; A.A.G. British Army of the Rhine, 1928-29; Officer i/c Infantry Record and Pay Office, Perth, 1930-33; retired pay, 1933. *Address:* 57A Wentworth Avenue, Boscombe, Bournemouth. *T.:* Southbourne 278.

MACDONALD, Rev. Donald Bruce, M.A., LL.D.; retd.; Chm. Bd. of Governors, University of Toronto, 1932-45, Member of Board, 1906-46; *b.* Toronto, 24 Feb. 1872; *s.* of John Kay Macdonald and Charlotte Emily Perley; *m.* 1st, Theresa K. Parfitt; no *c.*; 2nd, 1938, Frances M. Brigstocke; one *d.* *Educ.:* Toronto Collegiate Institute; Ridley College; University of Toronto; Knox College, New College, Edinburgh. Headmaster, St. Andrew's College, Aurora, 1900-35; University Royal Commission, 1905-6; Board of Trustees Toronto General Hospital; Chairman, Trustees Royal Ontario Museum; Chairman, Board of Governors, St. Andrew's College; President, Amateur Athletic Union of Canada, 1919-21; President, Canadian Club, Toronto, 1903-4. *Publications:* Sunday Evenings at St. Andrew's College; various addresses on educational subjects. *Address:* 86 Woodlawn Avenue East, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* Canadian; Faculty Union (Toronto).

MacDONALD, Mrs. Donald Chauncey; *see* MacDonald, A. E. C. B.

MACDONALD, Mrs. Donald Somerled; *see* Kidd, Margaret Henderson.

MACDONALD, George, M.D.; Ch.B.; M.R.C.P.; D.P.H.; D.T.M.; Professor of Tropical Hygiene in Univ. of London since 1946 and Director Ross Institute of Tropical Hygiene, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine since 1945; *b.* 1903; *s.* of late Professor J. S. Macdonald, F.R.S.; *m.* 1932, Mary, *d.* of Sir Roger Hetherington, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute; Liverpool University. Research Asst. Sir Alfred Lewis Jones Laboratory, W. Africa, 1924-29; Malaria Research Officer, Malaria Survey of India, 1929-31; Officer Mariani Medical Assoc., Assam, India, 1932-37; Assistant Director, Ross Institute, 1937; joined R.A.M.C. 1939; went with Malaria Field Laboratory to Middle East, 1940; Malaria Consultant M.E.F. 1943; Malaria Consultant C.M.F., 1944; Hon. Consultant in Malariology to the Army, 1949. *Publications:* various papers on Tropical Medicine and Hygiene in Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology, Indian Journal Medical Research, etc. *Address:* Byron House, North Road, Highgate, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 2166.

MACDONALD, Maj.-Gen. Harry, C.B. 1940; C.I.E. 1946; D.S.O. 1918; D.L. Inverness-shire, 1948; Hon. Sheriff Substitute, Inverness, Moray, Nairn and Ross and Cromarty, 1949; *b.* 3 May 1886; *s* of late John Macdonald, Redcliffe, Portree, Isle of Skye, and late Anne Marjory Walker; *m.* 1934, Sheila Mairi Adelaide, *d.* of late Brigadier-General Sir Walter C. Ross, K.B.E., Cromarty, three *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Indian Army, 1906; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches five times, Bt. Major, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre avec palmes); graduated at Staff College, Camberley, 1919; General Staff, War Office, 1920-24; Major, 1921; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1929; Lt.-Col., 1932; Col. 1935; Maj.-Gen., 1940; General Staff Officer, Western Command, India, 1928-1931; Commandant, Probyn's Horse (5th K.E.O. Lancers) Indian Army, 1933-35; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Lahore District, 1935-36; commanded 1st (Risalpur) Cavalry Brigade, India, 1936-39; Maj.-Gen. Cavalry, India, 1939-40; Comm., Meerut District, India, 1940-43; retired, 1943; re-re-employed as Chief Civil Liaison Officer and Deputy Director of Recruiting, N. Area, India, 1943-46; retired, 1946. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, polo. *Address:* Redcliffe, Portree, Isle of Skye. *T.:* Portree 14. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Royal Automobile.

MACDONALD, Mrs. Helen Nantes, O.B.E. 1918; *d.* of late Hon. Sir Thomas Mackenzie, G.C.M.G., Dunedin, N.Z.; *m.* 1918, Captain Albert Victor MacDonald, M.C., Royal W. Kent Regt. Joint-Sec. New Zealand War Contingent Association during European War. *See also Sir Clutha Nantes Mackenzie.*

MACDONALD, Hugh, Hon. M.A. Oxon.; *b.* 15 Nov. 1885; *y. s.* of W. H Macdonald, Marlborough; *m.* C. R. D. Young, some-

time Fellow and Tutor of Somerville College, Oxford; one *d. Educ.:* Repton. Qualified as a Solicitor; served European War, 1914-18; Publisher (with Frederick Etchells) of The Haslewood Books, 1924-1931. *Publications:* England's Helicon, 1925 and 1949; The Phoenix Nest, 1926; A Journal from Parnassus, 1937; John Dryden, A Bibliography, 1939; Observations upon a late Libel (Halifax), 1940; On Foot, an anthology, 1942; Portraits in Prose, 1946; Arden of Feversham (Malone Society), 1947; Andrew Marvell's Poems, 1952; Bibliography of Thomas Hobbes, 1952; joint editor of the Luttrell Society Publications (Oxford); and contributions to journals. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* The Firs, Fyfield, nr. Abingdon, Berks.

MACDONALD, Ian Wilson, M.A.; C.A.; Partner in Kerr MacLeod and Macfarlan, C.A., Glasgow; Director of The Commercial Bank of Scotland Ltd. and other Companies; Member General Claims Tribunal; Member Hospital Endowments Commission; *b.* Old Cumnock, Ayrshire, 28 May 1907; *s.* of late Rev. Alexander B. Macdonald, B.D.; Ph.D., Dron, Perthshire, and Dr. Mary B. W. Macdonald; *m.* 1933, Helen Nicolson, M.A.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Perth Academy; Edinburgh Academy; Glasgow University. Professor of Accountancy, University of Glasgow, 1938-50. Member Committee of Investigation into Port Transport Industry, 1945; Member Court of Inquiry into Omnibus Industry, 1946, Shipbuilding Industry, 1947, Railwaymen's Wages and Hours of Work, 1947; Arbitrator, Nigerian Railways labour dispute, 1948. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Ashestiel, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire. *T.:* 583; 149 West George Street, Glasgow. *T.A.:* Jonemac, Glasgow. *T.:* Central 6933. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Western (Glasgow).

MACDONALD, Ishbel A.; *see* Ridgley, I. M.

MACDONALD, James, K.C. 1924; Sheriff-Substitute of the Lothians and Peebles at Edinburgh, 1932-50; *b.* 10 March 1877; *s.* of James Macdonald, Blackmount, Argyllshire; *m.* 1909, Alice Elspeth (*d.* 1929), *d.* of late John Bell, Edinburgh; one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh University, M.A., LL.B. Called to Bar, 1902; Chm. of Trade Boards; arbitrator in industrial disputes; Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire at Hamilton, 1928-32. *Address:* 19 Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh. *T.:* 61497. *Club:* University (Edinburgh)

MACDONALD, Major-General James Balfour, C.S.I. 1947; D.S.O. 1945; O.B.E. 1938; p.s.c.; I.A. retd.; *b.* 9 June 1898; *s.* of late Angus Graham Macdonald, O.B.E., M.D.; *m.* 1923, Helen Marion Hyde Lay; one *s. Educ.:* privately. 2nd Lt., I.A., 1917; Capt. 1924; Maj. 1935; Lt.-Col. 1940; Brig. 1943; Maj.-Gen. 1947; retd. 1948. Afghanistan and N.W.F., India, 1919; Mahsud, 1919-20; Waziristan, 1919 (despatches), Iraq, 1920; N.W.F., India, 1935, 1936 and 1937 (despatches twice, O.B.E.); Italy, 1943-45 (D.S.O.). Dep. Adjutant-Gen., and Dir. of Organisation, G.H.Q., India, 1946-47. *Address:* Pollards Cross, Hempstead, near Saffron Walden, Essex. *Club:* Junior United Service.

MacDONALD, James Stuart; Chairman Commonwealth Art Advisory Board; *b.* Melbourne, 28 Mar. 1878; *s.* of late Hector MacDonald; *m.* 1904, Maud, *d.* of late H. P. Keller, New York City; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Kew High School and Hawthorn College, Victoria. Studied art at Melbourne National Gallery Art School, at Westminster, at Julians and Academie Carmen; for five years painted and taught, New York; served with Australian Imperial Force, European War; for six years art critic on Melbourne Herald, and contributor to many other papers; Director National Art Gallery of New South Wales, 1929-37; Director National Gallery of Victoria, 1937-41; Member, Victorian Artists Society and Yorick Club; Vice-President, Art Galleries and Museums Association of Australia and New Zealand. *Publications:* Life of Frederick McCubbin; Art of G. W. Lambert; Art of David Davies; The Elliott Collection; Drawing for Watercolour. *Recreations:* music, reading. *Address:* Yilleen, Montrose, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* Montrose 3.

McDONALD, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1937; F.Inst.P.I., M.Inst.T.; J.P. City of Glasgow; Vice-President, Institute of Patentees; *b.* 24 May 1874; *m.* 1900, Janet Campbell Harrison; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow. *Recreations:* fishing, curling, golf. *Address:* Kilmardinny House, Kilmardinny, Bearsden. *T.A.:* Litsun Glasgow. *T.:* Bearsden 1150.

MACDONALD, Hon. John Alexander, P.C. (Can.) 1926; Member of Senate of Canada since 1935; *b.* Tracadie, P.E.I., 12 April 1874; *s.* of John Charles and Elizabeth Macdonald; *m.* 1905, Marie Josephine, *d.* of Captain Joseph Macdonald of Cardigan; three *s.* four *d. Educ.:* public schools at Tracadie, P.E.I. Commenced general mercantile business, 1891; organised the business of J. A. Macdonald and Company, Limited, 1908; entered House of Assembly as member for the Cardigan district, 1908; Member Cabinet (without portfolio) in Prince Edward Island Government, 1911-16; Director of National Service for Province of P.E. Island, 1916; M.P. King's County, P.E.I., 1925-35; Minister of Public Works and Highways in Provincial Government, 1923-25; P.C. Canada and Minister without Portfolio in the Dominion Cabinet, 1926; Minister without portfolio, Canada, 1930-35; organised business Associated Shippers Incorporated of Prince Edward Island in 1932, of which he is President; Director Island Foods Inc., Cardigan Electric Co., Ltd. *Recreations:* motoring and fishing. *Address:* Cardigan, P.E. Island. *Club:* Charlottetown.

MACDONALD, Most Rev. John Hugh; *see* Edmonton, Archbishop of, (R.C.).

MACDONALD, John Robert, O.B.E.; Stipendiary Magistrate for Kingston-upon-Hull since 1925; *b.* 29 June 1879; 3rd *s.* of John Robert Macdonald of Craigengower and Jane Hamilton; *m.* 1916, Marrion Elizabeth Evetts, *d.* of John Galloway Watson and Janet Edward, *o. c.* of Capt. Edward Evetts, H.E.I.C service. *Educ.:* Streete Court, Westgate-on-Sea. Discount broker with his father (J. R. Macdonald & Co., London), 1900-6; Civil Engineer, 1906-8; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1911; Member of the North-Eastern Circuit; Standing Counsel to the National Traction Engine Owners' and Users' Association; Member of Bar Council, 1920-22; Chm. Society of Stipendiary Magistrates, 1949; served B.E.F. in ranks of London Scottish, 1914-15; B.E.F. Salonica, Egypt, Palestine, in 2/17th London Regt. (Tower Hamlets Rifles, the Rifle Brigade), and on Staffs of 180th and 181st Infantry Brigades, 1916-17; Major on Staff of XXth Army Corps and H.Q., Egypt, 1917-1919 (O.B.E., Order of the Nile, 1914 Star, despatches). Home Guard, 1940-41. *Publications:* Traction Engine Law Codified, 1913 and 1921; many contributions to the Press. *Recreations:* carpentry, tapestry. *Address:* Law Courts, Hull; Ventnor House, Hornsea, Yorks. *T.:* Hornsea 176.

MACDONALD, Rev. John Somerled, M.A., D.D. (Aberdeen); *s.* of late Rev. D. C. Macdonald, M.A., Kilmuir-Easter, Rossshire. *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen University; New College, Edinburgh. Minister, Sefton Park Presbyterian Church, Liverpool, 1921-31; Minister, First Presbyterian Church, Syracuse, N.Y., 1932-1939. *Address:* 811 Ackerman Avenue, Syracuse 10, N.Y., U.S.A.

MacDONALD, Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, Kt., *cr.* 1938; M.C.; late Managing Governor, Imperial Bank of India; *b.* 19 Nov. 1879; *s.* of Duncan MacDonald and Margaret Elizabeth Cookburn; *m.* 1922, Enid Gladys, *d.*

of late W. J. Stacey; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Allans School, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Hodgkin Barnett Pease Spence and Co.; Chartered Bank of India; Bank of Bengal; Imperial Bank of India; served in France with R.F.A., 1915-1918; demobilised as Major (M.C., despatches). *Address:* Viewfield, Aberlour, Banffshire.

MACDONALD, Rt. Hon. Malcolm John, P.C. 1935; Commissioner-General for the U.K. in South-East Asia since 1948; *b.* Lossiemouth, 1901; *s.* of late J. Ramsay and Margaret MacDonald; *m.* 1946, Mrs. Audrey Fellowes Rowley; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedales School, Petersfield; Queen's Coll., Oxford, M.A. Member of L.C.C., 1927-1930; M.P. (Labour) Bassetlaw Division of Notts, 1929-31 (National Labour), 1931-1935; M.P. (National Government) Ross and Cromarty, 1936-45, Parliamentary Under-Secretary, Dominions Office, 1931-35; Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs, 1935-38 and 1938-39; Secretary of State for Colonies, 1935 and 1938-40; Minister of Health, 1940-1941; United Kingdom High Commissioner in Canada, 1941-46; Governor-General of the Malayan Union and Singapore, May-July 1946; Governor-General of Malaya and British Borneo, 1946-48; contested Bassetlaw Division, 1923 and 1924; Rhodes Trustee, 1948; Chancellor of the University of Malaya, 1949-. Doctor of Laws Hon causa: various North American Universities and the Universities of Hanoi and Hongkong. *Publication.* Canadian North, 1945; The Birds of Brewery Creek, 1947. *Recreations* ornithology, collecting, skiing. *Address:* Bukit Serene, Johore, Federation of Malaya; Upper Frognal Lodge, N.W.3. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's.

MACDONALD, Sir Murdoch, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1914 (C.M.G. 1910); C.B. 1917; M.Inst.C.E.; Consulting Civil Engineer; *b.* 6 May 1866, *m.* 1899, Margaret, *d.* of Alexander Munro, Balmacarra; two *s.* Railway Construction in Scotland, 1888-96, on Aswan Dam, designed and carried out Protective Works, 1898-1905, and first heightening of Dam, 1907-12. Under-Sec. of State and Adviser Egyptian Public Works, 1911-21 (2nd Class Osmanieh; 2nd Class Mejidieh; Grand Officer, Order of the Nile, and Grand Officer, Cordon of the Nile, 1918). M.P. (L.-Nat.) Inverness, 1922-50. Twice Gold Medal for papers, Instn. Civil Engineers; President Inst. Civil Engineers, 1932-33; Freedom of Inverness, 1930. Formed firm of Sir Murdoch MacDonald & Partners, 1921: carried out re-modelling Esna Barrage; designed Great Ouse Protection Works; two schemes N. of Scotland Hydro Electric Works; preparing Report Irrigation Projects, Jordan; acting as joint Consulting Engineer, Aswan Dam Power Scheme; asked to design and superintend four new Egyptian schemes, two include Barrages across the Nile, and two reservoir Dams across it, 1950. *Publication* Nile Control, 1921. *Address:* 72 Victoria Street, S.W.1. *T.A.:* Screetan, Sowest. London. *T.:* Victoria 7831. *Club:* St. James'.

MACDONALD, Patrick Donald; Colonial Secretary, Leeward Islands Colony, since 1949; *b.* 21 July 1909; *s.* of late Major E. W. Macdonald and Amy Beatrice Cavaller; *m.* 1937, Della Edith, 5th *d* of Capt. R. W. Travers, R.N. (retd); one *s.* twin *d.* *Educ* Marlborough College; St. John's College, Cambridge. B.A. 1931; Cadet officer, Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony, 1932; Administrative Officer, 1936; Secretary to Government, 1935-36 and 1938-39; Asst. Secretary, Western Pacific High Commission, 1940-42; Asst. Colonial Secretary, Trinidad and Tobago, 1942-45. Fiji: Administrative Officer, Grade II, 1946, Grade I, 1947; Asst. Colonial Secretary, 1946-49; Governor's Deputy, 1949. Governor's Deputy and Acting Governor, Leeward Islands, 1949. *Recreations:* swimming and deep-sea fishing. *Address:* The Secretariat, St. Johns, Antigua, Leeward Islands, B.W.I.

MACDONALD, Sir Percy, Kt., *cr.* 1941; J.P.; Alderman, Lancashire County Council; Chairman, Standing Joint Committee; *s.* of late James Macdonald; *m.* 1st, Mabel Rushton (*d.* 1940); two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1942, Jane Wilde, M.A., J.P., Chadderton. High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1946. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* Garth-y-Don, Glyn Garth, Anglesey. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Royal Anglesey Yacht (Beaumaris).

MACDONALD, Captain Sir Peter Drummond, K.B.E., *cr.* 1945; M.P. (U.) Isle of Wight since 1924; *b.* Nova Scotia, 1895; *s* of late Ronald A. Macdonald, of Nova Scotia; *m.* 1933, Lady Jean Alice Elaine Cochrane, 2nd *d.* of Lt.-Gen. the 12th Earl of Dundonald, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. *Educ.:* Dalhousie College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Bar, Inner Temple; served European War; contested Isle of Wight, 1923; Parliamentary Private Sec. to Pres. Board of Trade, 1928-30; serving R.A.F.V.R., 1939, Squadron Leader. F.R.S.A. 1949. *Address:* 20 St. James's Court, S.W.1; Wellington Lodge, Ryde, I. of W. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde).

MACDONALD, Robert; late Member of Glasgow Town Council, *b.* 1875. M.P. (C.) Cathcart Division of Glasgow, 1923-29.

McDONALD, Sir (Robert) Ross, Kt., *cr.* 1950; K.C. (Australia) 1936; Barrister; *b.* Albany, W.A., 25 Jan. 1888; *s.* of Angus McDonald and Mary McDonald (*née* Elder); unmarried *Educ.:* Scotch College, W.A.; Adelaide University, S. Australia. Admitted to Bar, 1910; LL.B. Adelaide Univ., 1914. Served European War, A.I.F., France and Belgium, 1916-18; Commonwealth Militia, Captain, 1920-30. Member for West Perth, W.A. Parliament, 1933-50; Leader Liberal Party, 1938-46; Member State Government, 1947-49, Attorney General, Minister for Native Affairs and Minister for Housing, Member of Senate, University of W.A., 1950; President: Victoria League in W.A.; Australian Institute of International Affairs in W.A. *Publications.* Digest of W.A. Law Reports. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 20 Mount Street, Perth, Western Australia. *T.:* BA 3063. *Club:* Weld (Perth, W.A.)

MACDONALD, Lt.-Col. Roderick William, C.I.E. 1927, D.S.O. 1916, Indian Army, retired; Apple Farmer; *b.* 22 April 1881; 3rd *s.* of late Malcolm Neil Macdonald of Tormore, Sleat, Isle of Skye; *m.* 1911, Hilda Gertrude Jones; one *d.* (adopted). *Educ.:* Inverness College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 36th Sikhs, 1900-8, when seconded to Burma Police; reverted to military duty with 36th Sikhs, etc., 1914-19; (Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); reverted to Burma Police, 1919; Commissioner of Police, Rangoon, 1921-1928; Inspector-Gen. of Police, Burma 1928-1932; retired 1932; re-employed in H.M. Army, August 1939; Group Commander, Pioneer Corps; returned to civil life, 1941; 7th Essex Bn. Home Guard. King's Police Medal, 1926; Indian General Service Medal, Burma 1930-1932 Clasp. *Address:* Lealane Wood, Great Braxted, Witham, Essex. *T.:* Wickham Bishops 279. *Club:* East India and Sports.

McDONALD, Sir Ross; *see* McDonald, Sir (Robert) R.

McDONALD, Samuel, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; D.L.; LL.D.; Member, Faculty of Advocates, since 1920; Sheriff-Substitute of Aberdeen, Kincardine and Banff, at Aberdeen, since 1942; *b.* Macduff, Banffshire, 28 Nov. 1877; *s.* of James McDonald, house proprietor, and Margaret Reid; *m.* Jessie S., *o. d.* of late George Walker, J.P., shipowner, The Old Manse, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire; two *s.* *Educ.:* Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Aberdeen University; Edinburgh University. Interested in Territorial Forces; late Commanding 6th Seaforth Highlanders and 4th (Res.) Gordon Highlanders; served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., D.S.O. and two bars); Sheriff-Substitute of Angus at Forfar 1927-32, at

Hamilton 1932-36; of Lanarkshire at Glasgow, 1936-42; Commander of the Order of D'Avis of Portugal. *Recreations:* golf and soldiering. *Address:* 42 Albyn Place, Aberdeen. *T.:* Aberdeen 27449. *Club:* University (Aberdeen).

MACDONALD OF THE ISLES, Sir Somerled; *see* Macdonald of the Isles, Sir A. S. A. B.

MACDONALD, Air Vice-Marshal Somerled Douglas, C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1945; D.F.C. 1920; Inspector-General of Air Training, Western Union, since 1950; *b.* 1899; *s.* of late Dr. Macdonald, of Glen Urquhart, Inverness-shire; *m.* 1st, 1931, Mary Laura, *d* of late Sir Osborn George Holmden, K.B.E., 2nd, 1949, Hon. Margaret Anne, *d.* of 2nd Baron Trent, *q.v.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh. Served European War, 1914-19: joined R.F.C., 1917, transferred to R.A.F., 1918; served in Mesopotamia and Persia (D.F.C.). Attached H.Q. Sudan Defence Force, 1937-39; served War of 1939-45: Middle East, Palestine, Iraq, N.W. Persia, Syria; S.A.S.O. No. 9 (Fighter) Group, 1944; S.A.S O. No. 12 (Fighter) Group, 1945; A.O C. No. 11 (Fighter) Group, 1946-48; Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Training), 1948. *Address:* 65 Eaton Square, S.W.1. *Clubs:* White's, Caledonian, Royal Air Force.

MACDONALD, William Marshall, C.B.E. 1919; B.Sc (N Z); M D (Edin.); M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Lt.-Col., N.Z. M.C. (R.), Member N Z. Pensions Board since 1932; Consulting Physician, Dunedin Hospital, late Member, Otago University Council and High Schools Board; *b.* Edinburgh, 1872; *s.* of William Macdonald, LL.D.; *m.* 1912, Sadie, O.B.E. 1938, *d.* of John Munn, Gulgong, N.S.W.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Otago Boys' High School (dux 1889); Otago and Edinburgh Universities. Lecturer on Clinical Medicine, Otago Medical School; President Otago Club, Pres. Wellington French Club; served with French Service de Santé, 1915-16; assistant neurologist IVth French Army District, N.Z E.F., 1917-19; consulting neurologist and consulting physician, N.Z.E.F.; ex-member Otago Hospital Board; past-pres. Otago Div., B.M.A., N.Z. Trained Nurses' Assoc. Otago Univ. Court of Convocation, Otago Officers' Club, Dunedin Rotary Club, Medical Section Australasian Congress, Melbourne, 1923; past vice-pres. N.Z Branch, B.M.A., Australasian Medical Congress, Chevalier, Légion d'honneur, 1940; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, 1947. *Publications* various articles in British Medical Journal and N.Z. Medical Journal. *Address:* War Pensions Board, Wellington, N.Z. *Club:* Wellington (Wellington N Z.).

MACDONALD-BUCHANAN, Major Reginald Narcissus, M.C.; Scots Guards, retired, 1926; Chairman, James Buchanan & Co., Ltd.; W. P. Lowrie & Co., Ltd.; Director, Buchanan Dewar, Ltd.; The Distillers' Co., Ltd.; Member of Managing Board of Middlesex Hospital; Trustee of King Edward VII Hosp. for Officers; Joint Master of Pytchley Hounds, 1934-39 and 1946-49; Member of Jockey Club; Member of Council of Hunter's Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society; Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1939; *m.* 1922, Hon. Catherine Buchanan, *o. c.* of late Lord Woolavington; two *s.* two *d.* *Address:* 49 Grosvenor Square, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 4237; Cottesbrooke Hall, Northampton *T.:* Creaton 282. *Clubs:* Guards', Turf, Buck's; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

MACDONALD-TYLER, Sir Henry Hewey Francis, Kt., *cr.* 1930; C.I.E 1919, *b.* 13 Feb. 1877; *s.* of Canon Macdonald (who assumed name of Tyler); *m.* 1920, Winifred Judith, *d.* of T. D. Grimke-Drayton of Clifford Manor, Gloucestershire; two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Columba's College, Co Dublin: Rossall School; Selwyn College, Cambridge (Exhibition) Passed into Indian Civil Service. 1900; served Madras Presidency, 1901-31; retired 1931; Secretary to Board of Revenue, Madras, 1912-15; Commission in Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Oct. 1915; served with 9th Gurkha Rifles, India and Mesopotamia, 1915-17; Political Officer Civil Administration, Mesopotamia, 1917-20 (despatches, C.I.E.); Board of Revenue, Madras, 1926; Commissioner of Labour, 1926-27; Sec. of Indian Central Committee, Indian Statutory Commission, 1928-29; High Sheriff for County Londonderry, 1940; Deputy Lieutenant Co. Londonderry, 1949; Volunteer Long Service Medal, 1912. *Recreations:* big-game shooting, fishing, gardening, shot for Cambridge against Oxford, 1898-99; Member of Irish XX, Bisley, 1898. *Address:* The Umbra, Magilligan, Londonderry, N. Ireland. *T.:* Castlerock 223; c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Club:* East India and Sports.

McDONNELL, family name of **Earl of Antrim.**

McDONNELL, Colonel Hon. Angus, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; Canadian General Reserve; *b* 1881; *s.* of 7th Earl of Antrim; *m.* 1918, Ethelwyn Sylvia (*d.* 1948), *d.* of late Henry Arthur Jones. Served European War, 1916-18 (C.B., C M G.); M.P. (C.) Dartford, 1924-29. *Address:* Sypsies, Five Ashes, nr. Tunbridge Wells, Kent. *Club:* Brooks's.
See also Sir I. J. Alberry.

McDONNELL, Sir Michael (Francis Joseph), K B.E., *cr.* 1949, Kt., *cr.* 1929; C.St.J. 1935; Chairman since Aug. 1940 of Appellate Tribunal for Southern England for Conscientious Objectors under National Service Acts, 1939-48, and, in addition, since Aug. 1947, Chairman of corresponding Appellate Tribunal for Northern England; *b.* 15 June 1882; *y.* *s.* of late Francis McDonnell; *m.* 1925, Muriel Coddington, *y.* *d.* of Robert F. Harvey, M Inst.C.E. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School (Foundation Scholar); St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar). B.A. 1904, M A. 1920; Winchester Reading Prize, 1904; Pres. Cambridge Union, 1904; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1908; Assistant District Comr, Gold Coast, 1911; Police Magistrate, Gambia, 1913; Legal Adviser, Gambia, 1918, Solicitor-General, Sierra Leone, 1918; Attorney-General, Sierra Leone, 1920; Acting Chief Justice and Judge of the Court of Appeal of Sierra Leone, on various occasions, 1920-26; Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Palestine, 1927-37; Ex-Officio Presiding Judge of H.B M.'s Full Court of Appeal of Egypt, 1930-37; Member of Lord Chancellor's Committee, of the Palestine Conference, on the McMahon Correspondence, 1939, Ministry of Information, 1940. *Publications:* Ireland and the Home Rule Movement, 1908; A History of St. Paul's School, 1909; The Laws of Sierra Leone, 1925; The Law Reports of Sierra Leone, 1925; The Law Reports of Palestine, Vol. I. 1934, Vol. II. 1938. *Address:* 6 Mulberry Walk, Chelsea, S.W 3. *T.:* Flaxman 9551. *Club:* Athenæum

MACDOUGALL, Maj.-Gen. Alastair Ian, C B.E. 1943; D S O. 1919; M.C.; *s.* of late Col. James William Macdougall, Edinburgh; *b.* 1888; *m.* 1922, Constance, *d* of late S. St. Barb Emmott, Havant, Hants; (one *s.* died of wounds, 1945) one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Brevet Major, Brevet Lt.-Col.); commanded Royal Scots Greys, 1928-32; Commander 6th (Midland) Cavalry Brigade T.A. 1932-34: Instructor (Class Y) Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, 1934; General Staff, War Office, 1936-39; Area Comdr. 1939; Maj.-Gen, Gen. Staff, 1940; D.C.G.S. 1940; District Commander, 1940-44: A.D.C. to the King, 1939-44; retired, 1944. Chairman, Argyll T.A. Assoc. *Address:* Inverlounin, Lochgoilhead, Argyll. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Royal Highland Yacht.

MACDOUGALL, Alexander James, of MacDougall and Dunolhe; C.M.G. 1919; late Colonel of R.A.M.C.; 29th Hereditary

Chief of the Clan MacDougall; *b.* 1872; *s. s.* of Surgeon General Henry R. L. MacDougall of MacDougall and Dunollie, 28th Hereditary Chief of the Clan MacDougall; *m.* 1901, Colina Edith, 3rd *d.* of Alex. W. MacDougall; three *d. Educ* : Clifton College; Edinburgh University. Served in India, Ceylon, Ireland, England, and Scotland; European War, France, Egypt, Salonika, Palestine, Belgium, 1914-18 (C.M.G., despatches); Hon. Sheriff Substitute, D.L. and J.P. Argyll. *Address:* Dunollie Castle, Oban, Argyll. *T.:* Oban 12; Gylen Castle, Isle of Kerrera, by Oban.

See also L. Grahame-Thomson.

MACDOUGALL, Sir Alexander Maclean, Kt., *cr.* 1925; retired Chairman, Simpson & Co., Ltd. Sheriff of Madras, 1923. Member Madras Legislative Council, 1920-23, 1925-27. *Address:* 18 Bellevue Road, Prestwick, Ayrshire. *T.A.:* Almac, Prestwick. *T.:* 7424.

McDOUGALL, Alexander Patrick, C.B.E. 1919; Chairman of Directors and Managing Director, Midland Marts., Ltd., Banbury; *y. s.* of late Archibald McDougall, Milton, Ardtalnaig, Perthshire; *m.* 1920, Muriel (*d.* 1949), *e. d.* of late Rev. G. T. Cowper, M.A., Rathfriland, Co. Down; one *d. Educ.:* George Watson's School, Edinburgh. Vice-Chairman Scottish Farmers' Union, 1917; Live Stock Commissioner for Scotland under the Ministry of Food, 1917-20; bought the property of Prescote Manor near Banbury, 1920; was largely instrumental in founding the business of Midland Marts., Ltd, 1928; visited India as Expert Adviser to Indian Central Banking Enquiry Committee, 1930; J.P. for Oxfordshire, 1939. *Publications:* articles on agriculture in various newspapers and periodicals. *Address:* Prescote Manor, Banbury. *T.:* Cropredy 208. *Club:* Farmers'.

McDOUGALL, Archibald, M.A., B.C.L. (Oxford); B.A. (Tasmania); landowner; *b.* Hobart, 5 Aug. 1903; 2nd *s.* of late Emeritus Professor Dugald Gordon McDougall and Helen Ione Atkinson; *m* 1932, Corinne Margaret Cunningham Collins, Mobile, Alabama, and Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Educ.:* Hutchins School, Hobart; University of Tasmania; Balliol College, Oxford; Columbia University, New York. B.A. Tasmania, and Rhodes Scholar, 1924; 1st Class Final Honour School of Jurisprudence, 1926; Proxime Accessit Vinerian Law Scholarship, 1927; 2nd Class Examination for B.C.L. 1927; Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 1927-29; U.S. Senate Legislative Counsel's Office, Washington, D.C. 1928; Harmsworth Law Scholarship, 1929; Lecturer in Law, Victoria University of Manchester, 1931-35; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1932; Member of Northern Circuit; practised in Chancery Division of High Court and in Chancery of County Palatine of Lancaster, 1932-35; Examiner in Law, London University, 1934-35; 1936-40 Legal Adviser to Iraqi Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Baghdad, and Prof. of Int. Law at Iraqi Law School; Delegate of Iraq at 17th Assembly of League of Nations, 1936; 1940 travelled extensively through India, Burma, Malaya, N.E.I., and Australia; Counsel, British Purchasing Commission, New York, 1940-41; Head, Non-Ferrous Metals Division, British Raw Materials Mission, Washington, D.C., and U.K. Staff of Combined Raw Materials Board, 1941-43; Combined Production and Resources Board (U.K. Staff), Washington, D.C., 1944-45; Head of U.K. Economic Group, U.S. Dept. of Commerce and British Embassy, Washington, D.C., to Aug. 1946; Legal Counsellor, British Embassy, Cairo, 1946-49; Assistant Legal Adviser, Foreign Office, 1949-50. *Publications:* Modern Conveyancing, 1936; and articles in British Year Book of International Law. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 3323 P. St. N.W., Washington 7, D.C., U.S.A.; Oban Hall, Gerrardstown, W. Va., U.S.A. *Club:* United University.

MacDOUGALL, Brig. David Mercer, C.M.G. 1946; M.A.; *b.* 1904. *Educ.:* St. Andrews Univ. Cadet Hong Kong Administrative Service, 1928; seconded to Colonial Office as assistant principal, Feb. 1937-March 1939; seconded Hong Kong Dept. of Information and Secretary Far Eastern Bureau of British Ministry of Information, Oct. 1939; Colonial Office, 1942; British Embassy, Washington, D.C., 1943; Director British Political Warfare Mission, San Francisco, Dec. 1943; Colonial Office, 1944; Brig. Chief Civil Affairs Officer, Hong Kong 1945: Colonial Secretary, Hong Kong, 1946-1949. *Address:* c/o Colonial Office, The Church House, Great Smith Street., S.W.1.

McDOUGALL, Frank Lidgett, C.M.G. 1926; Economic Adviser to the Commonwealth Government in London; Australian Representative and Chairman, 1935-37, on the Imperial Economic Committee; *b.* 1884; 3rd *s.* of late Sir John McDougall; *m.* Madeline Joyce, 4th *d.* of F. W. Cutlack, Renmark, S. Australia; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Blackheath School; abroad. Lived in S. Africa, and fruit farming in Australia; one of the Economic advisers to Australian Prime Ministerat Imperial Economic Conferences, 1923 and 1932, and Imperial Conferences, 1926, 1930 and 1937; Chairman, the London Agency of the Australian Dried Fruits Board; Member Economic Committee, League of Nations; Permanent Committee of International Institute of Agriculture, Rome. *Address:* Australia House, Strand, W.C.2. *T.:* Temple Bar 1567. *Club:* Reform.

MACDOUGALL, George Donald Alastair, C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1942); Nuffield Reader in Internat. Economics, Oxford Univ., since 1951; Fellow of Nuffield College since 1947; *b* 26 Oct. 1912; *s.* of late Daniel Douglas MacDougall, Glasgow, and Beatrice Amy Miller; *m.* 1937, Bridget Christabel Bartrum; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow; Shrewsbury School; Balliol Coll., Oxford. George Webb Medley Junior (1934) and Senior (1935) Scholarships in Political Economy; Asst. Lecturer (later Lecturer) in Economics, University of Leeds, 1936-39; First Lord of the Admiralty's Statistical Branch, 1939-40; Prime Minister's Statistical Branch, 1940-45 (Chief Assistant, 1942-45). Work on Reparations and German Industry, Moscow and Berlin, 1945; Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, 1945-50; Domestic Bursar, 1946-48; University Lecturer in Economics, 1947; Member of Heavy Clothing Industry Working Party, 1946; Economics Director, O.E.E.C., Paris, 1948-49; Member of Council of Royal Economic Society since 1950; Member of U.N. group on internat. impact of recessions, New York, 1951. *Publications:* contributions to Britain in Recovery, 1938, Economic Journal, Journal of Royal Statistical Society, Oxford Economic Papers, etc. *Address:* Nuffield College and 19 Park Town, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 48014 and 3294. *Club:* Reform.

McDOUGALL, James Currie, C.I.E. 1942; M.A.; B.Sc.; *b.* 5 Jan. 1890. Joined Indian Agricultural Service, 1920; Principal Agricultural College, Nagpur, 1928-35; Director of Agriculture, Central Provinces and Berar, 1935; retired, 1945. *Address:* 15 Lansdowne Crescent, Edinburgh.

McDOUGALL, John Bowes, C.B.E. 1943; M.D., F.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E., F.R.F.P.S.; Medical Officer (Tuberculosis) World Health Organisation, Geneva; *b.* 5 Dec. 1890; *s.* of Allan and Margaret McDougall, Greenock, Scotland; *m.* 1920, Sarah Purdy Shepherd; two *s. Educ.:* Greenock Academy; Glasgow University (M.B., Ch.B. 1914, M.D. 1916). Medical Officer, Manchester Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest; Assistant Tuberculosis Officer, Stoke-on-Trent; Temporary Major, R.A.M.C., during European War as Officer-in-Charge, Medical Division No. 30 General Hospital, Calais; Chief Tuberculosis Officer, West Riding County Council; Medical Supt. Wooley Sanatorium, Northumberland; Medical Director, Preston

Hall, near Maidstone, Douglas House, Bournemouth, and Nayland Sanatorium, Colchester. Has studied tuberculosis in Canada, United States, France, and Germany, and specialised in problems concerning Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation of the tuberculous. *Publications:* numerous contributions to medical journals. *Recreations.* Rugby football (represented Scotland against France 1914 and 1921, Ireland. 1914 and 1921, England 1922); music (A.R.C.M., L.R.A.M., L.T.C.L.); small livestock (author of books on rabbit culture). *Address:* Palais de Nations, Geneva.

McDOUGALL, John Henry Gordon; *b.* 29 May 1889; *s.* of late Rev. T. H. McDougall, Vicar of Ledsham, Yorks; *m.* 1925, Nancy Elizabeth, *d.* of late H. T. Lewis, two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College; St. John's College, Oxford. Asst. District Commissioner Uganda Protectorate, 1911; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1921; Asst. Political Officer, Tanganyika Territory, 1921; Resident Magistrate, Tanganyika Territory, 1921; Puisne Judge, Tanganyika Territory, 1931; acted as Chief Justice on various occasions; retired, 1935; Chief Justice, Gibraltar, 1942-1946; Chief Legal Adviser to Civil Affairs Branch G.H.Q., M.E.L.F., 1946-47. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, gardening *Address:* Marywood, Constantia, C.P., S. Africa.

McDOWALL, Robert John Stewart, D.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P.; F.R.C.P. (Ed); Professor of Physiology since 1923 and Dean of Faculty of Medicine and Fellow of King's College, London; Chairman Medical Advisory Committee, Asthma Research Council; Examiner for Univ. of London; formerly for Univs. of Leeds, Durham, Manchester, Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Sheffield, Bristol, R.C.P., R.C.S., in India, Egypt, Australasia, London; *b.* 1892; *s.* of Robert McDowall, Auchengaillie, Wigtownshire, and Fanny Grace Stewart; *m.* 1921, Jessie, *yr. d.* of Alexander Macbeth, J.P., Pitlochry, Perthshire; two *d. Educ.:* Watson's College, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh (Gold Medal for M.D. thesis). Assistant and Lecturer in Physiology, University of Edinburgh, 1919-21; Ellis prizeman, 1920; Parkin prizeman, R.C.P., Edinburgh, 1930; Gunning Victoria Jubilee Cullen Prize, R.C.P., Edinburgh, 1938; Arris and Gale Lecturer, R.C.S., 1933; Oliver Sharpey Lecturer, R.C.P., 1941; medal of honour, University of Ghent, 1950. Lecturer Experimental Physiology and Experimental Pharmacology, University of Leeds, 1921-23; Lecturer in Applied Physiology, London School of Hygiene, 1927-29; has been Resident House Physician, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, and Clinical Tutor in Medicine, University of Edinburgh; served with R.A.M.C., European War, 1914-18, also 1940-41; became D.A.D.M.S. for British Forces in Palestine, Syria, and Cilicia; President Physiology Sect. British Assoc., 1936; Chairman Board of Intermediate Medical Studies and of Physiology, University of London. *Publications:* Clinical Physiology; The Science of Signs and Symptoms in relation to Modern Diagnosis and Treatment, 4 editions; Handbook of Physiology, 11 editions; The Control of the circulation of the blood; Editor, The Mind, by various authors; Sane Psychology, 4 editions; Anatomy and Physiology for students of Physiotherapy (with Smout) and numerous scientific papers. *Recreations:* chess, badminton, golf. *Address:* 34 Park Drive, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 2858.

McDOWALL, Roger Gordon, C.I.E. 1935; *b.* 9 Nov. 1886; *s.* of Rev. William McDowall, M.A., and Jessie Crocket; *m.* 1918, Martha Law Howie; one *s. Educ.:* Duncow; Dumfries Academy; Glasgow University; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1911; Assistant Commissioner in Burma, 1911-16; Assistant Secretary to Govt. of Burma, 1916-19; Registrar of Chief Court (and later of High Court), Rangoon, 1920-23; Deputy Commissioner, Bassein, 1923-27; Tharrawaddy, 1927-28; Finance Secretary to Govt. of Burma, 1929-32; Reforms Secretary to Government of Burma, 1932-37; Secretary to the Governor of Burma, 1937-39; retired, 1941. *Recreations:* gardening and golf. *Address:* Mungo's Well, Alloway, Ayr. *T.:* Alloway 228.

MACDOWELL, Colonel Charles Carlyle, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; late Royal Artillery; *s. s.* of late C. W. Macdowell, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A., of Otter Holt, Carlow, Ireland. *Educ.:* Cheltenham. Served South African War, 1900-02; Lieut. R.A. and Captain and Adjutant, 18th Bn. Sharpshooters I.Y.; Brigade Major, Rhodesian Mounted Brigade (Queen's and King's medals, 5 clasps); raised 3rd London Yeomanry (Sharpshooters) as Adjutant, subsequently Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. in the regiment; served European War, 1914-18; joined on outbreak of war, Aug. 1914, as Major second in command 6th Black Watch, 51st Highland Division; Lt.-Col. R.A., 12 Nov. 1915; commanded 281st Brigade, R.F.A., for three years on Western Front through all the principal engagements (despatches five times, C.M.G., D.S.O.); served in War of 1939-45, as Inspector of Armaments, Woolwich, and as Group Comdr. A.A.H.G. Defences, South London. *Address:* 18A Abercorn Place, N.W.8 Carlow, Ireland.

MACDOWELL, Lieut.-Col. Thain Wendell, V.C. 1917; D.S.O. 1916; Canadian Local Forces; Mining Executive; *b.* La Chute, Quebec, 1890; *s.* of Rev. J. V. MacDowell; *m.* Norah Jean Hodgson, Montreal; two *s. Educ.:* University of Toronto; B.A. 1914, Hon. M.A. 1919. Served European War, 1915-18 (wounded twice, despatches, V.C., D.S.O.); he captured first three machine-guns and fifty prisoners, and later two machine-guns and seventy-five prisoners. *Address:* 354 Côte Saint Antoine Road, Westmount, P.Q. *Clubs:* University (Ottawa); University (Toronto).

MACE, Cecil Alec, M.A. (Cantab.), D.Litt. (Lond.); F.B.Ps.S.; Professor of Psychology, Birkbeck College, University of London, since 1944; *b.* 22 July 1894; *s.* of Walter and Mary Mace, Norwich; *m.* 1922, Marjorie, *d.* of Harris Lobus; two *s. Educ.* King Edward VI Middle School; City of Norwich School; Queens' College, Cambridge. Lecturer, University College, Nottingham, 1922-25; Lectr. University of St. Andrews, 1925-32; Reader, Bedford College, University of London, 1932-1944. Tarner Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1940-41. Pres. Aristotelian Soc., 1948-49; Pres. Psychological Section, Brit. Assoc., 1951. *Publications:* (with G. F. Stout) Article on Psychology, Encyclopædia Britannica, 14th edn. 1929; The Psychology of Study, 1932; The Principles of Logic, 1933; various articles and papers in Proc. Aristotelian Soc., British Journal of Psychology, and other journals of Philosophy and Psychology *Recreations:* chiefly rural and horticultural. *Address:* 192 St. James's Court, S.W.1; Vale Farm, Hollesley, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *T.:* Shottisham 58.

MACE, Commander (Acting Captain) Frederick William, C.B.E. 1937 (O.B.E. 1919); Royal Naval Reserve; Water Bailiff, 1902, Marine Surveyor, 1909, Mersey Docks and Harbour Board Liverpool, retired 1937; *b.* Weymouth, Dorset, 22 June 1872; *s.* of Capt. William Mace; *m.* 1902, Marguerite (*d.* 1950), *d.* of Edna Mary Ward; one *d. Educ.:* Salisbury Private School. Apprentice in Sailing Ships 1887; joined White Star Line as Junior Officer, 1897; trained in Royal Naval Reserve in H.M. Fleet, 1898; First Officer White Star Line, 1901; Younger Brother of Corporation of Trinity House, 1910; rank of Commander R.N.R. on the retired list, 1912; Acting Captain (Retired) R.N.R., 1918. *Recreations:* yachting and golf. *Address:* c/o Midland Bank, Lymington, Hants. *Club:* Royal Lymington Yacht.

McELDERRY, Samuel Burnside Boyd, C.M.G. 1935; *b.* 7 Oct. 1885; *s.* of late

Thomas McElderry and late Alice Knox of Ballymoney, Co Antrim; *m.* 1918, Mildred Mary Orme, three *d* *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast, Trinity College, Dublin Eastern Cadet, 1909, Hongkong Administrative Service 1909 28, Deputy Chief Secretary, Tanganyika, 1929 1933, Chief Secretary, Zanzibar, 1933-40, retired 1940, attached to office of High Commissioner for Basutoland, Bechuana land Protectorate and Swaziland (Pretoria and Cape Town), 1940-45, temporarily employed Colonial Office, 1945-46 Member of Council, British Empire Soc for Blind, 1951 *Recreation* golf *Address* 13 Crescent Road, South Park Reigate Surrey

McELLIGOTT, James, M A, LL D, Secretary, Department of Finance, also Director, Central Bank of Ireland, *b* Tralee, Co Kerry, 1893, *m* 1927, Annie Gertrude, *d* of James Fay, of Edenderry, Offaly *Educ* University College, Dublin, National University of Ireland, B A (hons) Classics 1913, M A Economics, 1917 Passed for Indian Civil Service, left Service for financial journalism, Managing Editor, The Statist, London, 1921, returned to Ireland as Financial Adviser to Irish Government, 1923 and acted on many important Commissions and Committees *Publications* papers economic and financial subjects *Recreation* travelling *Address* Department of Finance, Government Buildings, Dublin

McELROY, Robert, Ph D, LL D, F R Hist S, M A, D Litt (Oxon), Harold Vyvyan Harmsworth Professor of American History at Oxford University, 1925-39 Emeritus since 1939, Civilian Mobilization Adviser and Historian to Federal Office of Civilian Defense, 1941 43, Editorial Consultant and Historian to War Department, Chemical Warfare Service, 1943- ; *b* Kentucky 1872 *Educ* Princeton, Oxford, Berlin Instructor in history, Princeton, 1898 professor 1909 25 head of Department of History and Politics 1913 16, first American Exchange Professor to China, 1916 17, Member of Executive Committee of National Military Training Camps Association, 1915 1917, Educational Director, National Security League, 1917 18 associate editor, in charge of International Events, of New York Times Current History Magazine, 1924 25, Sir George Watson Lecturer, London, Cambridge, Manchester, Leeds Edinburgh and Bristol, 1926, Fellow of Queen s College, Oxford, 1926-39, National Speaker for Republican Nat Comm in Presidential Campaigns, 1920 1924, 1928; Lecturer for Hellenic Travellers Club on the Cruise of 1930, Brooks Bright Lecturer at Rugby, Charterhouse, Winchester, Stowe and other English Public Schools, 1926-30; Centennial Address, New York University 1933 *Publications* Kentucky in the Nation s History, 1909, Winning of the Far West, 1914; The Representative Idea in History a sketch (Tsing Hua Lectures) 1917, Grover Cleveland, the Man and the Statesman, authorised biography 2 vols, 1924 editor of the Addresses of Hon William Bourke Cockran, under title, In the Name of Liberty, 1925 The Pathway of Peace (Watson Lectures), 1927; Associate Editor of new edition of Ramsay Muir s Historical Atlas, 1927 and 1938, The United States of America, in Benn s Sixpenny Series, 1928, Levi Parsons Morton, Banker, Diplomat, and Statesman, 1930, Jefferson Davis, the unreal and the real, 1937 edited with Thomas Riggs, The Unfortified Boundary, a journal of the first survey of the American-Canadian boundary line, 1943; Contributor to Social and Political Ideas of the Revolutionary Era, 1931, and to the new edition of the Harmsworth Cyclopedia *Address* 2128 Grove Avenue, Richmond, Virginia, U S A

McELWAINE, Sir Percy Alexander, Kt, *cr* 1939, LL D, *b* 21 Sept 1884, *s* of A J McElwaine and Edith Leach, *m* 1st, 1916, Evelyn MacNaught (*d* 1918); 2nd, 1923, M J Belmar, two *s*, one *d* *Educ* Campbell College, Belfast, Trinity College, Dublin Member of Irish and Alberta Bars (K C. Northern Ireland), served European War, Lieut. Royal Irish Rifles, Magistrate, St Lucia, 1920, Crown Counsel, Kenya, 1928; Attorney General Fiji 1927 Deputy Public Prosecutor, Singapore, 1930, Attorney General, Straits Settlements, 1933, Chief Justice of Straits Settlements, 1936-46, retired, 1946, interned, Feb 1942 Aug 1945 *Publication* Revised Edition of the Laws of the Straits Settlements, 1936 *Address* Moorlands, Shaldon, Teignmouth, Devon *T* Shaldon 248.

McELWEE, Andrew; an officer of Scottish section of Woodworkers Union; contested Hulme Division, 1923 and 1924, M P (Lab) Hulme Division Manchester 1929 31

McENTEE, family name of **Baron McEntee.**

McENTEE, 1st Baron *cr* 1951 of Waltham stow **Valentine la Touche McEntee,** C B E 1948; *b* 16 Jan 1871 *s* of William Charles McEntee, Dublin, and Kate, *d* of Valentine Burchall, *m* 1st, 1890, Elizabeth, *d* of Edward Crawford; 2nd, 1920, Catherine, *d* of Charles Windsor *Educ* Elementary School; privately Was on staff of London County Council, contested Walthamstow, West Division, 1918; M P (Lab) Walthamstow, West Div 1922 24 and 1929-30, retired, Ex-Chm of House of Commons Kitchen Cttee Alderman of Walthamstow Borough Council Mayor 1929 30 and 1951 2; Freedom of Borough of Walthamstow, 1948 *Heir* none *Address* 57 Hillcrest Road Waltham stow E 17 *T* Larkswood 1918

MacENTEE, Sean (John), T D, Member of Dail Eireann for Co Dublin Minister for Finance, Republic of Ireland since 1951 Member of the Council of State since 1948, a consulting electrical engineer, registered patent agent etc *b* 1889, *s* of James MacEntee, T C Belfast, *m* Margaret, *d* of late Maurice Browne, of Grange Mockler County Tipperary, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Mal achy s College, Belfast, Belfast College of Technology Participated in Irish insurrection, 1916, tried by General Court-Martial, May 1916, and sentenced to death (sentence afterwards commuted to penal servitude for life), imprisoned in Dartmoor, Lewes and Portland prisons and released under General Amnesty, June 1917, M P (S F) South Monaghan, Dec 1918, Member of National Executive Committee of Irish Volunteers and Irish Republican Army, 1917-1921 served with Irish Republican Army, 1916-21, contested County Dublin, August 1923, December 1924, T D (Representative Fianna Fail) Co Dublin, June 1927, re-elected Sept 1927, 1932, and 1933, T D Dublin Townships since 1937, Minister for Finance, Irish Free State, 1932 37, and Eire, 1937-39, Minister for Industry and Commerce, Eire, 1939-41, Minister for Local Government and Public Health, Eire, 1941-1946, and for Local Govt, 1946-48 *Publication* Poems (1918). *Address* Leeson Park, Dublin

McENTEGART, Air Vice-Marshal Bernard, C B 1944, C B E 1942, R A F retired, *b* 1891, *s* of William McEntegart, Liverpool *m* 1931, Anne Patmore, one *s* *Educ* St Francis Xavier's College, Liverpool Served European War, 1914-19, retired, 1945, despatches, 1945 *Address* Lanehead, nr Dunscore, Dumfriesshire *T* Dunscore 70

MacEOIN, Lieut.-General Sean; Member of the Dail for Athlone-Longford since 1929; *b* Co Longford, 30 Sept 1893; *s* *s* of Andrew MacEoin and Catherine Treacy, Kilshruley, Ballinalee, Co. Longford, *m* 1922, Alice Christina, *s* *d* of Mr. Cooney, Gurteen House, Killashee, Co Longford. *Educ* Ballinalee N S; correspondence course Coy Captain I V at 21 years of age, 1914-17; Batt Commander 1st Batt Longford Brigade I. V,

1917-20; Vice-Brigadier Longford Brigade, 1920-21; O.C. 1st Midland Division rank Comdt. General, 1921-22; G.O.C. Western Command rank Major-Gen., 1922-23; G.O.C. Athlone Command, 1923-24; G.O.C. Reformed Western Command, 1924-25; G.O.C. Curragh Training Camp, 1925-27; Quartermaster-General, 1927-1929; Chief of Staff, 1928-29; resigned June 1929; Lt.-Gen. 1929 (R. of O.); Dail Deputy, 1921-23; seconded motion for Ratification Treaty between Great Britain and Ireland, 1921; Minister for Justice, 1948-51; Minister for Defence, March-June 1951. *Recreations:* hunting, golf. *Address:* St. Ann's, Ballinalee, Co. Longford; 35 North Avenue, Mt. Merrion, Dublin.

McEVOY, Air Vice-Marshal Theodore Newman, C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1941); Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Training) since 1950; *b.* 21 Nov. 1904; *s.* of late Rev. C. McEvoy, M.A., Watford; *m.* 1935, Marian, *d.* of W. A. E. Coxon, Cairo; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Haberdashers' School; R.A.F. College, Cranwell. Served with fighter squadrons and in Iraq, 1925-36; p.s.a. 1937; Air Ministry, 1938-41; commanded Northolt, 1941; Gp. Capt. Ops., H Q. Fighter Command, 1942-43; S.A.S.O. No 11 Group, 1943; S.A.S.O. No. 84 Group, 1944 (despatches); Air Ministry (D.S.T.), 1945-47; I.d.c. 1948; A.O C. No. 61 Group, 1949-50. Comdr. Order of Polonia Restituta (Poland), 1942. *Recreations:* flying, golf, gardening. *Address:* The White Cottage, Hayes Lane, Kenley, Surrey. *T.:* Uplands 0812. *Club* R.A.F.

McEWEN, Air Vice-Marshal Clifford MacKay, C.B. 1945; M.C.; D.F.C.; R.C.A.F.; *b.* 1896. Served European War, 1914-19, with Canadian Overseas Forces; transferred R.C.A.F.; A.O.C. Bomber Group in Britain.

M'EWEN, Ewen, M.Sc. (Eng.), M.I.Mech E., M Am.Soc.M E.; Professor of Agricultural Engineering, King's College, University of Durham, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, since 1947; *b.* 13 Jan 1916; *s. s.* of Clement M'Ewen and Doris Margaret Pierce-Hope; *m.* 1938, Barbara Dorrien, *d.* of W. F. Medhurst; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; University College, University of London. B.Sc. (Eng.) with 1st class Hons. in Mechanical Engineering, 1935; Head Memorial Medallist and Prizeman, 1935; Graduate Apprentice David Brown & Sons (Huddersfield) Ltd., 1935-37, Research Engineer, 1937-40, Asst. Works Manager, 1940-42; served War of 1939-45, 1942-46, Lieut 1942; Capt. 1942; Major, 1942; Lt.-Col. 1943; Lt.-Col. R.E.M.E. (T.A.); Asst. Director, Dept of Tank Design (later Fighting Vehicles Design Dept.), 1943-46; Asst Chief Engineer, Fighting Vehicles Design Dept., 1946-47. *Publications:* papers and articles in Technical Press. *Recreations:* amateur dramatics and the Territorial Army. *Address:* King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1; 3 Adeline Gardens, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 3. *T.:* (College) N/C 20956, (Home) Gosforth 53389. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, Athenæum.

McEWEN, Hon. John; Minister for Commerce and Agriculture, Australia, since Dec. 1949; Deputy Leader, Australian Country Party; M.H.R. Murray since 1949; *b.* Chiltern, Victoria, 29 March 1900; *s.* of David James McEwen and Amy Ellen Porter; *m.* 1921, Annie Mills, *d.* of John McLeod, Tongala, Victoria. Member staff Commonwealth Crown Solicitor; enlisted A.I.F. 1918; farmer at Stanhope, Victoria, since 1919; M.H.R. Echuca, 1934-37, Indi, 1937-49; Minister for the Interior, Australia, 1937-39; Minister of External Affairs, 1940; Minister for Air and Civil Aviation, 1940-41; Member War Cabinet, 1940-41; Member War Advisory Council, Australia, 1941-45; Member Aust. Deleg., U.N.C.I.O., San Francisco, 1945. *Address:* Stanhope, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* Stanhope 90.

McEWEN, Captain John Helias F.; *b.* 21 June 1894; *e. s.* of late R. F. McEwen, F.S.A.(Scot.), D.L., J.P. of Marchmont and Bardrochat, and Mary Frances, *d.* of late R. H. D. Dundas; *m.* 1923, Bridget Mary, *e. d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Lindley, P.C., G.C.M.G.; six *s.* one *d. Educ:* Eton; Trinity Coll.,Cambridge(M A.) Served European War, 1914-18 in 5th Q O.Cameron Highlanders (Capt. 1916)and R.A.F.(prisoner); 3rd Secretary, H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1920; 2nd Secretary, 1925; served Athens, Foreign Office, Rome; contested (U.) Berwick and Haddington, 1929 and 1945; M.P. (C.) Berwick and Haddington, 1931-45; Assistant Govt. Whip (unpaid), 1938-1939; Parl. Under Sec. of State for Scotland, 1939-40; a Lord Comr. of the Treasury, 1942-44; Chairman of Cons Members' Committee in H. of C., Dec. 1944-June 1945 Member of Council of Aliens (Foreign Office), 1939-40. D.L., J.P. Co. Berwick: Pres. Scottish Unionist Assoc., 1949-50; Member of King's Bodyguard in Scotland, Chevalier Legion d'Honneur. *Publications:* Poems, 1920; The Fifth Camerons, 1938; The Last of the Villavides, The Tapestry Bed, If I were You, That which was lost (Maurtac) (trans. from the French), 1938; Gallantry (with Sir Arnold Wilson); Three Scottish Ballads, 1941; There is a Valley, 1950; The Lyon of Scotland (play in 3 Acts broadcast by B.B.C. Aug. 1951). *Address:* Marchmont, Berwickshire. *T.:* Greenlaw 221; Bardrochat, Colmonell, Ayrshire. *Clubs:* White's; New, Conservative (Edinburgh).

See also Baron Hesketh.

MACEWEN, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Norman Duckworth Kerr, Kt., *cr* 1944, C B. 1935, C M.G. 1919; D.S O 1917; R.A.F. retd.; late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *b.* 1881; *m.* 1907, Jean, *d.* of James Keswick, Dumfries; one *s.* (and one killed on active service 1941) two *d. Educ.*. Charterhouse; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and five clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S O., C.M.G.); Afghan War, 1919 (despatches); Dep. Director of Training, Air Ministry, 1926-29; commanded No. 22 Group, Royal Air Force, 1929-31; Air Officer commanding Royal Air Force, Halton, 1931-34; Air Vice-Marshal, 1932; retd. list, 1935. Chairman Soldiers, Sailors and Airmen's Families Assoc., 1936-49. *Club:* Army and Navy.

McFADDEN, Gertrude Violet; father occupied a position in the Imperial Civil Service. *Educ.:* privately. Native of Southampton, but of West Country stock; always lived in Hampshire; no other interest but to become an author, and has devoted her life to that end; success won slowly after a hard fight; otherwise cannot be said to have had a career at all. *Publications:* The Honest Lawyer, 1916; His Grace of Grub Street, 1918; The Preventive Man, 1920; The Trusty Servant, 1920; Maumbury Rings, 1921; Narcissus in the Way, 1922; The Turning Sword, 1928; Sheriff's Deputy, 1924; The Roman Way, 1925; So Speed We, 1926; The Bride's Groom, 1928; A Bridport Dagger (John Milbrook), 1930. *Recreations:* reading, gardening, rambles about the unfrequented country-side. *Address:* Durlston, Paisley Road, Bournemouth.

McFADYEAN, Sir Andrew, Kt., *cr.* 1925; Director S. G Warburg and Co., Ltd. (Chairman), of the Borneo Timber Co., United Sua Betong Rubber Estates, Ltd., and Ledang Bahru, Ltd. (Chairman); *b.* 23 Apr. 1887; *e. s.* of late Sir John McFadyean; *m.* 1913, Dorothea Emily, *y. d.* of late Charles Kean Chute; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* University College School, London; University College, Oxford (Scholar); First Class Final Honour School, Lit. Hum., 1909. Entered Treasury, 1910, by open competition; Private Secretary, 1913, to Mr. Masterman and successively to Mr. Montagu, Mr. Acland, Sir John Bradbury, Mr. McKinnon Wood, Sir Hardman Lever and Mr. Stanley Baldwin;

accompanied Sir H. Lever to U.S.A. on special financial mission, 1917; Treasury representative, Paris, Sept. 1919-Jan. 1920; Secretary to British Delegation Reparation Commission, 1920-22; General Secretary to Reparation Commission, 1922-24, and to Dawes Committee, 1925; Commissioner of Controlled Revenues, Berlin, 1924-30; President, Liberal Party Organisation, 1949-50; Contested (L.) City of London, 1945; Finchley, 1950. *Publications:* Reparation Reviewed, 1930; The Liberal Case, 1950. *Address:* 21 Cavendish Close, N.W.8. *T.*: Cunningham 5268. *Club:* Travellers'.

MACFADYEN, Air Vice-Marshal Douglas, C.B. 1951, C.B.E. 1943; i.d.c., p.s.a, Assistant Chief of the Air Staff (Policy), Air Ministry, since 1949; *b.* 8 Aug. 1902, *s.* of late Frank Edward Macfadyen; *m.* 1939, Priscilla Alfrida Dafforn, two *s. Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Flight Cadet R.A.F. College, Cranwell, 1920-1922; Pilot Officer, 1922; Squadron Leader, 1936; Wing Commander, 1939, Group Capt. 1941; Air Commodore, 1947; Air Vice-Marshal, 1949. Service abroad: Iraq 1922-1925, Palestine 1925-27, Aden 1933-35, France 1939-40, N. Africa 1942-44. *Recreations:* golf, cricket, tennis, yachting. *Club:* R.A.F.

MACFADYEN, Sir Eric, Kt., *cr.* 1943; M.A.; J.P.; *b.* 1879; *y. s.* of late Rev. J. A. Macfadyen, D.D., Manchester; *m.* 1920, Violet, *d.* of late E. H. S. Champneys, Otterpool Manor, Sellindge; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Clifton College; Wadham College, Oxford. Trooper 59th Co. I.Y., S. Africa, 1900-1 (Queen's medal with 3 clasps); Pres. of Oxford Union, 1902; Cadet Malay Civil Service, 1902-5; contracting and planting, 1906-16; Chairman, Planters Association of Malaya; Member of Federal Council, F.M.S., 1911-16 and 1919-20; Lieut. R.G.A., 1917-1918; served in France, 1918; Captain 21st Bn. Home Guard, 1940-42, a Director of Harrisons & Crosfield, Ltd., and of various Plantation Companies; Chairman First Garden City, Ltd.; President, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad; Chairman Rubber Growers Assoc., 1927; Pres. Institution of Rubber Industry, 1930; Pres. Assoc. of British Malaya, 1931 and 1940; M.P. (L.) Wilts (Devizes), 1923-24. *Address:* 1 Great Tower Street, E.C.3. *Clubs:* East India and Sports, City Universities.

MACFARLAN, Brig.-Gen. Frederic Alexander, C.B. 1916; 2nd *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. D. Macfarlan, C.B.; *b.* July 1866; *m.* 1st, 1899, Nora Mary Woodhouse (*d.* 1938); one *d.*; 2nd, 1939, Fredericas Isabella de Lisle John, *widow* of Reginald John. *Educ.:* Loretto School, Edinburgh; Sandhurst. Lieut. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1885; served with the Regiment, commanded it 1909-13; served Egyptian campaigns, 1885 and 1898 (medal, bronze star, 4th class Mejidie); European War, in France, 1915 (despatches three times, C.B.); retired pay, 1920. *Recreations:* cricket and golf. *Address:* Glebe House, Chudleigh, Devon.

See also Maj.-Gen. C. B. Robertson.

MACFARLAN, Hon. Sir James Ross, Kt., *cr.* 1938; *b.* 30 April 1872; *s.* of James Macfarlan, Glasgow and Melbourne, and Mary Nairn; *m.* 1908, Hilda Charlotte, *d.* of Hon. W. G. Gibson; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wesley College; Queen's College, Melbourne University. Called to Bar, 1896; K.C. 1918; Professor of Law, University of Tasmania, 1898; Justice, Supreme Court of Victoria, 1922; Senior Puisne Judge, 1935-49. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* 36 Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Royal Melbourne Golf; Barwon Head Golf.

McFARLAND, Arthur; Stipendiary Magistrate for the City of Liverpool since 1947; *b.* 25 Jan. 1893; 3rd *s.* of late Joseph William McFarland, Olive Mount, Birkenhead; *m.* 1921, Dorothy, *d.* of late J. George Evans, New Brighton; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Luke's, Tranmere, C. of E. School; University of Liverpool. Served European War, 1914-18, with Cheshire Regt. (Capt.). Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1930. Served War of 1939-45; 1940-41, with R.A.P.C. (Lieut. Paymaster). Chairman Appeals Tribunal, Liverpool, 1941-46; Asst. Recorder of Liverpool, 1942-47; Member Legal Commission Internat. Hospitals Assoc., 1939; Chairman Military Service (Hardship) Tribunal, Birkenhead, 1947. Royal Society of Arts Medal, 1926; Emmott Memorial Scholar in Law, Univ. of Liverpool, 1927; Vice-Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster Prize, 1929; Board of Legal Studies Prize, 1929. Member: Standing Cttee. of Convocation, Univ. of Liverpool, 1946; Liverpool Disablement Advisory Cttee., 1946; Council of Liverpool Assoc. of Boys' Clubs, 1948. *Publications:* Hawks Abroad (Play, broadcast), 1935; articles in "The Hospital". *Recreations:* walking, golf, hockey. *Address:* Iona, Groveland Avenue, Wallasey, Cheshire. *T.*: Wallasey 4172. *Clubs:* University (Liverpool); Wallasey Hockey.

McFARLAND, Sir Basil (Alexander Talbot), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1914; H.M. Lt. for City of Londonderry; *b.* 18 Feb. 1898; *o. c.* of Sir John McFarland, 1st Bt., and Annie, 2nd *d.* of late John Talbot, Terryglass, Co. Tipperary; *S.* father, 1926; *m.* 1924, Annie Kathleen, 2nd *d.* of late Andrew Henderson, J.P., of Parkville, Whiteabbey, Belfast; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bedford School. High Sheriff, Londonderry, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, and 1938. Mayor of Londonderry, 1939, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950. A.D.C. (Additional) to The King. Member: Northern Ireland Air Advisory Council; Londonderry Port & Harbour Commissioners, Director; Londonderry Gaslight Co.; Belfast Banking Co., Ltd.; Belfast Bank Executors Trustee Co.; Local Director Commercial Union Assurance Co.; Chairman: Londonderry & Lough Swilly Rly. Co.; Lanes (Derry), Ltd.; J. W. Corbett & Sons. Served War of 1914-18, Artists Rifles, 1918; War of 1939-45, Overseas with 9th Londonderry H.A.A. Regiment (despatches); Hon. Colonel 246 (M) A.A. Regt. R.A., T.A. Irish Rugby International, 1920-22. Hon. Freeman of City of Londonderry since 1944. *Heir:* *s.* John Talbot, *b.* 3 Oct. 1927. *Address:* Aberfoyle, Londonderry.

McFARLAND, Professor Bryan Leslie; Professor of Orthopædic Surgery, University of Liverpool, since 1951; *b.* 18 July 1900; *s.* of William John McFarland, N. Ireland, and Eilcen McFarland; *m.* 1928, Ethel Ashton; three *s. Educ.:* Wallasey Grammar School; University of Liverpool. M.B., Ch.B. Liverpool, 1922; M.D. Liverpool, 1924 (thesis of special merit); M.Ch Orth., Liverpool, 1926; F.R.C.S. Edin., 1928; F.R.C.S. Eng., 1949. Resident and demonstrator posts, 1922-25; Asst. Hon. Orth. Surg., Roy. Liverpool Children's Hosp., 1925; Clinical Lecturer, Orth. Surgery, Univ. of Liverpool, 1926; Asst. Hon. Orth. Surg., David Lewis Northern Hosp., Liverpool, 1928; Asst. Hon. Orth. Surg., Roy. Southern Hosp., 1933, Hon. Orth. Surg., 1935; Lecturer, Orth. Surg., Univ. of Liverpool, 1944; Sen. Hon. Orth. Surg., Roy. Liverpool Children's Hosp., 1948; Director Orth. Studies, Univ. of Liverpool, 1948. *Publications:* Section on Congenital deformities of the spine and limbs, Modern Trends in Orthopædics, 1950; contributions to Brit. Jl. of Surgery, Jl. of Bone and Joint Surgery, etc. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing and shooting. *Address:* 41 Rodney Street, Liverpool. *T.*: Royal 1532, (residence) 10 Fulwood Park, Liverpool 17. *T.*: Lark Lane 2412.

McFARLANE, Charles Stuart, O.B.E. 1936; *b.* 31 Oct. 1895; *s.* of Charles McFarlane, Glasgow; *m.* 1924, Jean Hart Kerr;

one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Glasgow. Served European War, 1914-19, with R.F.C. Director of J. & A. McFarlane, Ltd., Hardware Manufacturers, Glasgow. M.P. (C.) Camlachie Division of Glasgow, Jan. 1948-Feb. 1950. *Address:* Cairnyard, Lochanhead, by Dumfries. *T.*: Lochfoot 218. *Club:* Conservative (Glasgow).

MACFARLANE, Very Rev. Dugald, D.D.; Parish Minister at Kingussie, Inverness-shire, since 1906; Moderator of General Assembly of Church of Scotland for 1937; *b.* Tobermory, Argyllshire, 10 July 1869; *s.* of Rev. Duncan Macfarlane, Baptist Minister, and Catherine MacLauchlan; *m.* 1902, Roma Constance (*d.* 1947), *e.d.* of Archibald James Campbell, Auchindarroch, Argyllshire; one *d.* *Educ.*: Royal High School, Edinburgh; Univ. of Edinburgh. Ordained to Parish of Glencoe, 1896; translated to Arrocher, 1901; formerly Convener of Royal Bounty Cttee. and of Highlands and Islands Cttee. of Church of Scotland; Vice-Convener of Education Committee of Inverness-shire; Chairman of Highlands and Islands Education Trust; Chaplain to Highland Division (51st) during European War, served in France, retired with rank of Major; Delegate from Church of Scotland to General Assemblies of Presbyterian Churches of Canada, Wales, and Ireland (Ulster), again in 1938 to General Council of the United Church of Canada, Toronto, and to General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of New Zealand, Dunedin; Hon. D.D. St. Andrews, 1929, and Victoria University, Toronto, 1938; F.E.I.S., 1948; Hon. Secretary of Ladies Highland Bursary Association; Gaelic speaker; Judge at various Highland Mods. *Publications:* Annual Reports of Ladies' Highland Bursary Association 1910-48; Closing Address to General Assembly of 1938. *Recreations:* walking, sailing, and sea fishing. *Address:* Manse, Kingussie, Inverness-shire. *T.*: Kingussie 67. *Clubs:* Highland (Inverness); Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh).

MACFARLANE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir (Frank) Noel Mason-, K.C.B., *cr.* 1943 (C.B. 1939); D.S.O. 1940; M.C. and 2 bars; *b.* 23 Oct. 1889; *s.* of late Colonel David Mason-MacFarlane; *m.* 1918, Islay (*d.* 1947), *d.* of late F. I. Pitman; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby; Woolwich. Served in South Africa and India; European War, 1914-18, France, Belgium, Mesopotamia; Afghan War, 1919; Staff College, Quetta, 1920; Imperial Defence College, 1935; Staff Appointments in France, India, and England; Military Attaché at Budapest, Vienna, and Berne, 1931-34, Berlin and Copenhagen, 1937-39; Brigadier Royal Artillery, Aldershot, 1939; D.M.I. with B.E.F. 1939-40; Gibraltar, 1940; Head of British Military Mission to Moscow, 1941-42; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Gibraltar, 1942-44; Chief Commissioner Allied Control Commission for Italy, 1944; Col.-Comdt. R.A. 1944; retired pay, 1945 (disabled). M.P. (Lab.) North Paddington, 1945-46, Chiltern Hundreds, 1946. *Recreation:* writing. *Address:* Scarletts, Twyford, Berkshire. *T.*: Wargrave 108. *Club:* United Service.

MACFARLANE, James Waddell; Treasurer (General Manager) Bank of Scotland and Chairman, Committee of Scottish Bank General Managers, 1938-42; *b.* 19 Feb. 1877; *s.* of Rev. Robert Maxwell Macfarlane, Minister of Glenorchy and Inishail; *m.* 1917, Ada Cecilia (*d.* 1946), *d.* of Henry C. D Rankin, Briarfield, Skelmorlie, Ayrshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Hutchesons' Grammar School, Glasgow; University of Glasgow. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1917. Served in Bank of Scotland, 1893-1942, Supt. of Branches, 1931, Manager at Glasgow, 1933, Secretary, 1937, Treasurer, 1938. Served European War, 1914-18, in Inns of Court O.T.C. and Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, rank of Captain, 1914-19. Director Life Association of Scotland; Trustee and Member of Cttee. of Management, Edinburgh Savings Bank; Director National Bible Soc. of Scotland; Hon. Treasurer, Iona Community; President, for year 1941-42, of Glasgow Soc. of Sons of Ministers of the Church of Scotland (founded 1790). *Address:* 47 Dick Place, Edinburgh. *T.*: 41881.

See also Major-General H. C. D. Rankin.

MACFARLANE, Janet Alston; Headmistress of St. Leonards and St. Katharines Schools, St. Andrews, Fife, since 1938; *s. c.* of late Charles Macfarlane, J.P., Hutton Avenue, West Hartlepool, Co. Durham. *Educ.*: Dundee High School; St. Andrews University. Formerly Assistant Mistress, Godolphin and Latymer School for Girls, London, W.6; Senior French Mistress, Cheltenham Ladies' College, 1927; Vice-Principal, 1931-38; Acting Principal, May-Dec. 1936. *Address:* St. Leonards, St. Andrews, Fife. *T.*: 127. *Club:* University Women's

MACFARLANE, Neil Morrison, C.B.E. 1927; M.D.; late Superintendent, Scott Hospital, Morija, Basutoland; late Principal Medical Officer, Basutoland; *b.* 2 Jan. 1866; *s.* of late James Macfarlane, Stanley and Glasgow; *m.* 1895, Agnes, 2nd *d.* of John Winchester, J.P., Rathven, Banffshire; one *s.* *Educ.*: Stanley School; Aberdeen University. Held various appointments at home and abroad; Surgeon, Ordnance Survey, 1890; Deputy Superintendent, Preston Poor Law Infirmary, 1891; Acting Superintendent, Perth District Asylum, 1891-92; Medical Officer, Basutoland, 1893; Civil Surgeon, Anglo-Boer War, 1900-2; Major South African Medical Corps, 1917-19. *Publications:* A Record of Medical Work and of the Medical Service in Basutoland; various articles in medical journals. *Recreations:* travelling, golf. *Address:* c/o 11 Glamorgan Road, Parkwood Johannesburg.

MACFARLANE, Lt.-Gen. Sir Noel M.; *see* Macfarlane, Lt.-Gen. Sir F. N. M.

McFARLANE, Stuart Gordon, C.M.G. 1933, M.B.E. 1920; Executive Director of The International Bank and Monetary Fund since 1948; Secretary to Commonwealth Treasury, 1938; *b.* 4 May 1885. Assistant Secretary (Finance), Commonwealth Treasury, 1926-32; Assistant Secretary (Administrative) Treasury, 1932-35; also Secretary to Australian Loan Council and Secretary to National Debt Commission, 1932-36; Official Secretary, Australia House, 1936-37; Member of Commonwealth Bank Board, 1938-45; Member of Commonwealth Bank Advisory Council since 1945; Member of Overseas Telecommunications Commission (Australia) since 1946. *Clubs:* Australian (Melbourne and Sydney).

MACFARLANE-GRIEVE, Lieut.-Col. Angus Alexander, M.C.; T.D.; M.A.; Master of University College, Durham, since 1939 and Sub-Warden of the Durham Colleges in the University of Durham since 1948; *b.* 11 May 1891; 3rd *s.* of late W. A. Macfarlane-Grieve, M.A., Impington Park, Cambridge and Edenhall, Roxburghshire; *m.* 1929, Sarah St Osyth, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. George Margoliouth; no *c.* *Educ.*: Perse School, Cambridge; University College, Durham. B.A. 1913; Commissioned to Highland L.I. (S.R.) 1914 and later obtained a Regular Commission in Seaforth Highlanders; served with 2nd Highland L.I. and 2nd Seaforth Highlanders in France reaching rank of Acting Lieut.-Col. in 1918 (M.C.); Adjutant of Durham University and Leeds University Group of O.T.C.s, 1919-23; retired with rank of Major 1923; Bursar and Censor of University College, 1923; also Bursar of Hatfield College 1926; Acting Master of Hatfield College, 1940-49; Commanded Durham University O.T.C., 1926-1934 and 1940-46, and 11th Bn. Durham H.G., 1941-42. Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1934; succeeded brother in Edenhall and Penchrise, Roxburghshire, 1934. *Publication:* A History of Durham Rowing, 1928. *Recreations:* farming and forestry, rowing, boys' clubs. *Address:* University College, Durham Castle, Durham; Woodslee, Canonbie, Dumfriesshire. *T.*:

Durham 104, Canonbie 206. *Club*: Overseas League.

MACFARQUHAR, Alexander, C.I.E. 1945; Commerce and Education Secretary, Government of Pakistan; *b.* 6 Nov. 1903; *s.* of Roderick MacFarquhar; *m.* 1929, Berenice Whitburn; one *s. Educ.*: Aberdeen Univ. (M.A. 1st class Hons. Classics); Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1926; Deputy Commissioner, Ferozepore, 1930; Deputy Commissioner, Amritsar, 1933; Settlement Officer, Amritsar, 1936; Deputy Secretary, Govt. of India, 1941; Deputy Director-General, Directorate-General of Supply, Govt of India, 1943; Director-General Disposals, India, 1946. *Address*: c/o Imperial Bank of India, 25 Old Broad St., E.C.2.

McFee, William; Novelist; Associate Member of Institution of Mechanical Engineers; Hon. M.A. Yale; Mem. Am Historical Society; Natl. Inst. of Arts and Letters, *b.* London, 15 June 1881; *s.* of John Henry McFee and Hilda Wallace; *m.* 1st, 1920, Pauline Khondoff; no *c.*; divorced 1932, 2nd, 1932, Beatrice Allender, West Virginia. *Educ.*: Culford, Suffolk. Apprentice at Richard Moreland & Sons, Engineers, City, as mechanical engineer; served in offices of W. Summerscales & Sons, Ltd., as assistant to the London Manager; went to sea as marine engineer, 1906; rose to chief engineer in ships of Woodfield S.S. Co.; went to United States and wrote books, afterwards going to sea in ships of United Fruit Company; served in War as engineer in transports and afterwards Eng.-Lieut. R.N.R. on various ships; returned to United States and was with United Fruit Co., as chief until 1922, when turned definitely to writing. *Publications* An Ocean Tramp; Aliens; Casuals of the Sea; Captain Macedoine's Daughter; Harbours of Memory; A Six Hour Shift; Command; Race; Sunlight in New Granada; Swallowing the Anchor; Pilgrims of Adversity; Sailors of Fortune; North of Suez; Life of Sir Martin Frobisher; The Harbourmaster; No Castle in Spain; Sailor's Wisdom, The Beachcomber; Derelicts; Watch Below, Spenlove in Arcady; Ship to Shore; Family Trouble; The Law of the Sea. *Recreations*: motoring and travel. *Address*: Roxbury, Connecticut, U.S.A.

McFERRAN, Lieut.-Colonel Edwin Millar Gilliland, C.B.E. 1919; *s.* of John McFerran, Barnageeha, Belfast, and Millbrook, Larne, Co. Antrim; *b* 1873; *m.* 1905, Pansey Mary, *e. d.* of James Jump, Horringer Court, Bury St. Edmunds. *Educ.*: Rossall School. Served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps); Uganda, 1904-6; European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, C.B.E., two medals). *Club*: Junior United Service.

MACFETRIDGE, William C.; Ophthalmic Surgeon; *b* 16 June 1878; *s.* of late Archdeacon of Ross; *m.* 1912, Lou (*d.* 1951), *d.* of Major and Hon. Mrs. Carter; two *s.* three *d.* (and one *s.* killed in action). *Educ.*: Portora Royal School; Univ. of Dublin. Late Captain and Ophthalmic Specialist, R.A.M.C.; late University Examiner in Ophthalmic Surgery, University of Dublin and Ophthalmic Surgeon Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, etc; late Ophthalmic Surgeon to Ministry of Pensions, Ireland. *Publications*: Conjunctivitis, ophthalmic papers, etc. *Address*: 4 Selborne Road, Hove. *Clubs*: University (Dublin); Union (Brighton).

MACFIE, Professor Alec Lawrence, M.A., LL.B., D.Litt. (Glasgow); Professor of Political Economy, University of Glasgow, since 1946; *b.* 29 May 1898; *s.* of Rev. W. G. Macfie, Mowbray, Cape Town; unmarried. *Educ.*: High School of Glasgow; University of Glasgow. Served European War, 1917-18, 2nd Lieut., The 2nd Bn. The Gordon Highlanders; active service in France, Belgium, Italy; discharged on account of wounds, with hon. rank of Lieut., Jan. 1919. Lecturer in Political Economy, Glasgow Univ., 1930-45. *Publications*: Theories of the Trade Cycle, 1934; An Essay on Economy and Value, 1936; Economic Efficiency and Social Welfare, 1943; The British Way in World Trade (British Way Series), 1943. Papers in various political, ethical and economic journals. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Torbeg, Heathfield Drive, Milngavie, Dumbartonshire. *T.*: Milngavie 1649. *Club*: Art (Glasgow).

MACFIE, Maj.-Gen. John Mandeville, C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1946; M.C. 1917; O.St J. 1945; Deputy Director of Medical Services, Western Command, U.K., since 1950; *b.* 13 Dec. 1891; *s.* of Rev. W. G. Macfie, Mowbray, Cape Town; unmarried. *Educ.*: South African College School; Glasgow High School; Glasgow University. M.B. Ch.B. (with honours) Glasgow, 1915. Lieut. R.A.M.C., 1915; Dep. Asst. Director of Pathology, India, 1926-29; Dep. Asst. Director-Gen. of Army Medical Services, War Office, 1932-36; Dep. D.G.A.M.S. War Office, 1943-46; D.D.M.S. East Africa Command, 1946-48; D.D.M.S. Scottish Command, 1949, Commandant R.A.M. College, 1949-1950; K.H.S. 1950; Col Comdt. R.A.M.C., 1951. Commander Order Leopold II of Belgium, 1949. *Recreations*: golf, fishing. *Address*: c/o Glyn, Mills and Co., Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club*: Caledonian.

M'GAREL-HOGG, family name of **Baron Magheramorne.**

McGAVIN, Major-General Sir Donald Johnstone, Kt., *cr.* 1941, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1917, M.D. (Lond.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Member of Prisons Board since 1926, F.R.A.C.S.; F.A.C.S., *b.* 19 Aug. 1876; *s.* of John McGavin; *m.* 1903, Mary Allan, *d.* of John Cole Chapple; one *s. Educ.*: King Edward's High School, Birmingham; Univ. of Birmingham; London Univ. Scholar in Medicine (Gold Medal in Medicine and Obstetric Medicine). Served European War as A.D.M.S. to N.Z. Division (despatches four times); Major-General, 1923, Director-General of Medical Services, N.Z., 1919-1924; Examiner in Surgery University of New Zealand; Consulting Surgeon Wellington Hospital; Hon. Surg. to Governor-General of New Zealand, 1920-24; Chairman Medical Council of N.Z., 1941. C.St J. 1946. *Address*: 300 Oriental Parade, Wellington, E.1, N.Z. *Club*: Wellington (Wellington)

McGAW, Andrew Kidd, C.M.G. 1937; Manager of Van Diemen's Land Co. at Burnie, 1903-46, retired 1946; *b* 5 Oct. 1873; *s.* of late John McGaw, Aberdeen; *m.* Elsie Pringle, *d.* of late Dr. Henry Wotton, Ludlow; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Gordon's College, Aberdeen. *Address*: 19 Theodore Street, Mont Albert, E.10, Victoria, Australia.

MACGEAGH, Colonel Sir Henry Foster, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1950; K.C.B., *cr.* 1946; K.B.E., *cr.* 1930 (C.B.E. 1919), K.C. 1924; T.D.; H.M. Judge Advocate General (Army and R.A.F.) since 1934; *b.* 21 Oct. 1883; *o. s.* of late Foster MacGeagh, of Hadlow Castle, Kent; *m.* 1917, Rita, *o. d.* of late William Kiddle of Walbundrie, New South Wales. *Educ.*: St. Paul's; Magdalen College, Oxford; rowed in Magdalen College Eight, Head of the River; Hons. Deg. History, B.A. 1905. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1906; South Eastern Circuit; Mem. of the Council of Legal Education, Vice-Chm. since 1949; Bencher of Middle Temple 1931, Reader, 1943, Dep. Treas., 1949, during Treasurership of H.M. The Queen, Treasurer, 1950. Mem. Council of Soc. of Comparative Legislation; one of H.M. Commissioners, Duke of York's Roy. Mil. School; Vice-Pres. Ulster Assoc. (London); held commission in Territorial Army (London Rifle Brigade), 1909-23; regular commission in the rank of Col., 1923-34, when retired from Army on appointment as Judge Advocate General of the Forces; served European War, France and Flanders, 1914-15 (Bt. Major, C.B.E., 1914 star and clasp): Military Assist. to the Judge Advocate General, 1916-28; D.A.A.G., 1917; Assistant Adjutant-General, War Office, 1918-23;

Deputy Judge Advocate General British Forces in China (Shanghai Defence Force), 1927; Military Deputy of the Judge Advocate General (War Office and Air Ministry) and in charge of the Military and Air Force Department of his office, 1923-34; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937; Medal of Freedom, with gold palm (U.S.), 1947. *Publication:* Contributor of title Royal Forces in Halsbury's Laws of England (Hailsham Edition). *Address:* 6 Spring Gardens, Cockspur Street, S.W.1; 2 Garden Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs:* Carlton, Leander, Pilgrims', International Sportsmen's.

McGHEE, Henry George, M.P. (Lab.) Penistone Division of Yorkshire since 1935; Dentist; *b.* 3 July 1898; *s.* of Richard McGhee and Mary Campbell; *m.* 1927, Edith Shelmerdine; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Lurgan; Glasgow. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Lord Privy Seal, 1951 (to Minister of Works, 1950-51). *Address.* 37 Endcliffe Rise Road, Sheffield. *T.:* Sheffield 50079

McGIBBON, John, E. G., O.B.E.; M.B., B.S. (Lond.), D.L.O.; Temp. Squadron-Leader R. Aux. A.F.; Visiting Aurist Laryngologist, Liverpool Eye, Ear, and Throat Infirmary; Visiting Laryngologist, Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool, and Southport Infirmary; Laryngologist Fazakerley Sanatorium; *s.* of John McGibbon, M.B., C.M., Edinburgh, and Lucy Shirtliff, Kingston-on-Thames; *m.* Elizabeth Pierce, Birkenhead; one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College; University of Liverpool. Temporary Surgeon-Lieutenant Royal Navy, demobilised 1919; Consulting and Hospital Practice since 1919; Member British Medical Association, Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications:* Articles on Medical Subjects, British Medical Journal, Journal of Laryngology, Lancet, etc. *Address:* 41 Rodney Street, Liverpool 1. *T.:* Royal 2712; Mere Brook House, Thornton Hough, Wirral. *T.:* Thornton Hough 276.

McGILL, Air Vice-Marshal Frank Scholes, C.B. 1945; R.C.A.F., retired; *b.* Montreal, 1894; *m.* 1924, Margaret, *d.* of Thomas Williamson, Montreal; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Montreal High School; McGill University, Montreal. Entered service of Dominion Oilcloth and Linoleum Co., 1913; Advertising Manager to this firm 1924, and Director and Secretary, 1930. *Address:* 4 Grenville Avenue, Westmount, Quebec, Canada.

MACGILL, Patrick; *b.* Donegal, 1890; *m.* 1915, Margaret Gibbons, also a novelist; three *d.* *Educ.:* three years at a mountain school. Between the age of 12 and 19 worked as farm-servant, byre-man, drainer, potato-digger, surface-man, navvy, etc.; joined editorial staff of The Daily Express, 1911; worked on ancient manuscripts under late Canon Dalton in Chapter Library, Windsor Castle, 1912-14; joined the Army on outbreak of European War. *Publications:* Gleanings from a Navvy's Scrap Book, Songs of a Navvy; Songs of the Dead End; Children of the Dead End; The Rat-Pit; The Amateur Army; The Red Horizon; The Great Push; Soldier Songs; Songs of Donegal; The Brown Brethren, 1917; Glenmornan, 1918; Maureen, 1919; Moleskin Joe (play), 1921; Fear, 1921; Lanty Hanlon, 1922; The Carpenter of Orra, 1924; Sid Puddiefoot, 1926; Una Cassidy, 1928; Suspense (play), produced Duke of York's, London, 1930; Broadway, New York, 1931; Tullyver's Mill, 1933; The Glen of Carra, 1935; The House at the World's End, 1935; So Said the Women (Play), produced Hollywood, and Broadway, New York, 1938. *Recreations:* telling stories to his wife; watching spiders; mowing Irish meadows.

McGILLIGAN, Patrick, S.C., M.A.; D.Econ.Sc.; Senior Counsel; Minister for Finance in Government of Eire since 1948; Professor of International and Constitutional Law, Univ. Coll., Dublin; M.P. Dail Eireann for Dublin, North Central, since 1948 (Dublin, N.W., 1937-48); *b.* Coleraine, 12 Apr. 1889; *m.* 1929, Ann Conolly, of Glasnevin, Co. Dublin. *Educ.:* St. Columb's College, Derry; Clongowes Wood College, Co. Kildare; National University of Ireland. Private Secretary to Minister for Home Affairs, Saorstat Eireann, 1922-23; Secretary to Irish High Commissioner, London, Jan. 1923; Minister for External Affairs, 1927-32, and Industry and Commerce, 1924-32, Saorstat Eireann; Member for National University, 4th, 5th and 6th Dail Eireann. *Recreations:* tennis and golf. *Address:* 58 Lansdowne Road, Dublin. *T.:* 61306.

MacGILLIVRAY OF MacGILLIVRAY, Angus Robertson, O.B.E. 1951; 29th Chief of the Clan MacGillivray; Director: Roberts, McLean & Co. Ltd.; Elliot Waud & Hill Ltd.; Member Government of India Import Advisory Council; Chairman Calcutta Import Trade Association; *b.* 19 July 1892; *er. s.* of 28th Chief of the Clan MacGillivray; *m.* 1935, Ethel Georgina Southey; no *c.* *Educ.*, Dundee High School. Served European War, 1914-1918; officer on special duty with 51st Highland Division. Came to India, 1919, and joined Messrs. Begg, Dunlop & Co. Ltd.; left in 1935 and joined Roberts McLean & Co. Ltd. During War of 1939-45 was Adjutant Calcutta Special Constabulary (Indian Police Medal). *Recreations:* golf, swimming, study of Celtic lore and Highland customs. *Heir: nephew,* John MacGillivray. *Address:* 12A King Edward Court, Calcutta. *T.A.:* Roblean Calcutta. *T.:* Park 2482. *Clubs:* Caledonian, Overseas, Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta).

MacGILLIVRAY, Donald Charles, C.M.G. 1949; M.B.E. 1936; Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, since 1947; *b.* 22 Sept. 1906; *s.* of Evan James MacGillivray, *q.v.*; *m.* 1936, Louisa Mai Knox-Browne; one *s.* *Educ.:* Sherborne School; Trinity College, Oxford. Administrative Officer, Tanganyika Territory, 1929-37, and Palestine, 1939-44; District Commissioner, Palestine, 1944-46; Under-Secretary, Palestine, 1946-47. *Recreations:* fishing and golf. *Address:* Vale Royal, Half Way Tree, Jamaica.

MACGILLIVRAY, Evan James, K.C. 1939, *b.* 14 Sept. 1878, 2nd *s.* of William MacGillivray, W.S., Edinburgh; *m.* 1st, 1901, Maude (*d.* 1919), *s. d.* of Charles J. Turcan, merchant, Leith; 2nd, 1923, Margaret (*d.* 1940), 2nd *d.* of James Arthur Hilliard, solicitor, Cornhill; two *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A., LL.B. Called, Inner Temple, 1906; Scottish Bar, 1897; Lieutenant R.N.V.R., Anti-Aircraft Corps, Dover Patrol and London Defences, 1914-18. *Publications:* Law of Copyright, 1902; Insurance Law, 1912, 1937, 1947; The Copyright Act 1911, 1912. *Address:* Pricket Wood, Ringwood, Hants; 3 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, The Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 2214.

See also D. C. MacGillivray

MACGILLIVRAY, John Walker, C.M.G. 1943; O.B.E. 1934; retired; *b.* 15 Jan. 1884; *s.* of Duncan Macgillivray and Eliza Walker; *m.* 1907, Dorothy Smart; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private tuition. Survey of Trinidad, 1901-10; Trinidad Pub. Wks. Dept., 1912-17; Survey Dept, 1917-30; Director of Surveys and Sub-Inteadant (l/c Lands and Surveys Dept.), 1930-42. Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank, Adderley St., Cape Town, S.A.

McGILLYCUDDY, John Patrick (The McGillycuddy of the Reeks); Director, Clayton Brothers, East Hill, Wandsworth, S.W.18; *b.* 20 Sept. 1909; *er. s.* of Lt.-Col. Ross Kinloch McGillycuddy, D.S.O (The McGillycuddy of the Reeks); *m.* 1945, Elizabeth Margaret, *e. d.* of Major John E. Otto, Astrop Grange, King's Sutton, Banbury; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Commercial career, except for service in War of 1939-45, in 2nd Northamptonshire Yeomanry, Major (wounded twice, despatches). *Heir: s.* Richard Denis Wyer, *b.* 4 Oct. 1948.

Address: The Reeks, Beaufort, Co. Kerry, Ireland.

McGILVRAY, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1950; C.B.E. 1941; Director General of Marketing, National Coal Board, since 1947; *b.* 19 Jan. 1887; *s.* of Donald McGilvray and Jean Armour, *m* 1927, Anne, *d.* of Robert Forster; one *s.* *Educ.:* Greenock Academy. Formerly Director Powell Duffryn Ltd., Stephenson Clarke Ltd., and associated companies. *Address:* 102 Albion Gate, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 2966. *Clubs:* Caledonian, East India and Sports.

McGLASHAN, Rear-Admiral (E) Alexander Davidson, D.S.O. 1946; M.I.Mech.E.; Deputy-Director of Naval Ordnance, Admiralty, since 1948; *b.* 3 Oct. 1901; *s.* of Dugald and Margaret Neilson McGlashan (*née* Davidson); *m.* 1926, Irene Margaret Cooke; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Perth Academy. Cadet, Royal Navy, 1919; Midshipman, 1921; Sub-Lieutenant, 1922; Lieut. (E), 1923; Lieut.-Commander (E), 1931, Commander (E), 1935; Captain (E), 1944; Rear-Admiral (E), 1951. *Recreations.* gardening, carpentry. *Address:* 12 Mount Beacon, Lansdown, Bath. *T.:* Bath 2136. *Club.* Royal Automobile.

McGLASHAN, Archibald A., R.S.A. 1939 (A.R.S.A. 1935), Artist-Painter; *b.* 16 March 1888; *s.* of John Crooks McGlashan and Agnes Thomson; *m.* 1922, Teresa Giuliani; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Paisley; Glasgow. Trained at Glasgow School of Art; Travelled extensively on the Continent, visiting chief Art centres; Pictures purchased by :—Scottish Modern Art Association, Glasgow, Belfast, Newcastle, Aberdeen and Dundee Corporations, Glasgow Univ., Arts Council of Gt. Britain; has exhibited pictures at Royal Scottish Academy, Royal Academy, The Royal Glasgow Institute of the Fine Arts, The Paisley Art Institute, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool; is a member of the Society of Eight. *Address:* 38 Park Road, Glasgow, C.4. *T.:* Western 1063. *Club:* Art (Glasgow)

MacGONIGAL, Maurice, R.H.A.; Assistant Professor of Painting, National College of Art, Dublin; Professor of Painting, Royal Hibernian Academy; *b.* Dublin, Jan. 1900; *s.* of Frank MacGonigal and Caroline Lane; *m.*; two *s* Studied at Dublin Metropolitan School of Art; Taylor Scholarship in Painting, 1924; Interested in Irish Landscape and Genre Painting; exhibited London, America, etc.; represented by three pictures Municipal Gallery of Modern Art, Dublin, and in the Cork, Belfast and Limerick Galleries. Silver Medal for Landscape Painting Tailteann Games, Eire, 1928. *Address:* 124 Rock Road, Booterstown, Co Dublin, Eire *T.:* 84370.

McGOUGAN, Malcolm; Barrister; Recorder of Andover since 1948 Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1929. Western Circuit. *Address:* 1 Garden Court, Temple, E.C.4; Albion Chambers, Bristol 1, Somerset.

McGOVERN, John, M.P. (Lab.); I.L.P. until 1947) Shettleston Division of Glasgow since 1930; arrested 1931 on two occasions and imprisoned in connection with Free Speech Campaign on Glasgow Green and Unemployed Riots; *b.* 13 Dec. 1887; *s.* of Thomas McGovern; *m.* 1909; two *s.* one *d.* Served seven years as apprentice plumber; master plumber, 1909-23; Australia, 1923-25; master plumber at Shettleston, 1926-29; insurance agent, 1930; Member of Glasgow Parish Council, 1928-30; Member of Glasgow Town Council, 1929-31; arrested during 1933 at Queen's Park for Free Speech Defence; led Hunger March, Glasgow to Edinburgh, and due to refusal of accommodation by Edinburgh Corporation, slept in Princes Street with 1000 men and women; protested against imprisonment of Tramp Preachers for speaking without permits on Glasgow Green and finally carried out of the House of Commons by eight attendants, July 1931; protested in House of Lords during King's Speech (Nov. 1933) against the failure to restore Unemployed Cuts and end the Means Test; led Hunger March from Glasgow to London, 22 Jan. 1934. *Recreations:* golf and pictures. *Address:* 416 Amulree Street, Sandyhills, Tollcross, Glasgow, E.2.

McGOVERN, William Montgomery, D Phil.(Oxon); Professor of Political Science, North-western University; Commander U.S. Naval Reserve; *b.* Brooklyn, 28 Sept. 1897; *o. c.* of Felix Daniel McGovern, journalist, and Janet Blair Montgomery; *m.* 1927; Margaret, *d.* of Dr. C. J. Montgomery; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Abroad; including the Sorbonne, Paris, and Berlin University; Christ Church, Oxford. Has travelled all over the world, chiefly for purposes of scientific research; resided in principal monasteries of China and Japan in order to collect material and MSS.; granted honorary priesthood in the Nishi Honganji, Kyoto, Japan; lecturer in Chinese, Luchuan, and Japanese at the School of Oriental Studies, 1918-24; member of the Board of Oriental Studies, and Examiner, in the Univ. of London, 1920-27; Member of the Research Staff, Field Museum, 1927-28; lectured for L.C.C., 1919, and the Coll. of North Wales, Univ. of Wales, 1921-22; scientific adviser to research expedition to Tibet, 1922; explored a large portion of the North-West Amazon basin, and later carried out extensive excavations of the Inca and Pre-Inca ruins in Peru, 1925-26; undertook extensive research work in the Balkans and in the Near and Middle East, 1931; Lecturer on Government, Harvard Univ. 1930 and 1940-41; Far Eastern Correspondent, Chicago Times, 1937; Visiting Prof., Univ. of Southern California, 1939. Lieut. U.S.N.R. 1940; on active duty, Dec. 1941-Feb. 1946; Lt.-Comdr. 1942; Comdr. 1945. Legion of Merit, 1946. *Publications:* The Child and the Flute, and other poems, 1919; Modern Japan, its Political, Military, and Industrial Organisation, 1920; Colloquial Japanese, 1921; Introduction to Mahayana Buddhism, 1922; Manual of Buddhist Philosophy, 1923; To Lhasa in Disguise, 1924; Jungle Paths and Inca Ruins, 1927; Growth of Institutions, 1929; Early Empires of Central Asia, 1937; From Luther to Hitler, the History of Fascist-Nazi Political Philosophy, 1941. *Recreations:* bridge and golf. *Address:* 1412 Judson Ave., Evanston, Illinois, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Adventurers, Tavern (Chicago); University (Evanston); Cosmos, Army and Navy, Metropolitan (Washington).

McGOWAN, family name of **Baron McGowan.**

McGOWAN, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1937, of Ardeer; **Harry Duncan McGowan,** K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow University, 1934; Birmingham University, 1934; University of St. Andrews, 1950; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxon), 1935; Univ. of Durham, 1949; Hon. President of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. (Chairman, 1930-50); Director of Midland Bank, Ltd., London and Lancashire Insurance Co. Ltd., and International Nickel Co. of Canada Ltd.; President, Society of Chemical Industry, 1931; Hon. Colonel 52nd (Lowland) Divisional Signals, Royal Corps of Signals, 1934-39; *b.* Glasgow, 8 June 1874; *m.* 1908, Jean Boyle Young, Paisley; two *s.* two *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Harry Wilson McGowan [*m.* 1937, Carmen, *y. d.* of Sir Herbert Cory, 1st Bt., and Elizabeth, Lady Cory, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.]. *Address:* 1 Hyde Park Street, W.2. *T.:* Ambassador 1737. *Clubs:* Carlton, White's.

MACGOWAN, Gault; Journalist; F.J.I.; Middle Europe correspondent, North American Newspaper Alliance; *b.* England, Feb. 1894; *m.* 1923, Wendy, *y. d.* of late J. H. Corley Smith, Simla and Transvaal; one *s.* Late Capt. Indian Cavalry, R. of O.; served France, Italy, Mesopotamia; Associated Press Correspondent N. W. Frontier, India, 1922-23; Editor Times of Mesopotamia, 1924; Sub-Editor, The Times, 1925; Staff Correspondent Daily Express, Paris, 1926-27; Assistant Editor and Leader Writer Evening Express,

Cardiff, 1927-28; Editor Londoner's Diary, Newspaper Features Ltd., 1928-29; Managing Editor, Trinidad Guardian, 1929-34; joined New York Sun, 1934, European Manager from 1946 until its amalgamation with New York World-Telegram, 1950. Delegate West Indies 4th Imperial Press Conference, 1930; Hon. Secretary on Council Institute of Journalists representing West Indies, 1930-35; Selfridge Prizeman; Company of Newspaper Makers, 1932; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, 1930; Officer of Military Order of Christ, Portugal, 1933; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1934; Officer of the Order of Ouissam Alaouite Cherifien, Morocco, 1938; Croix de Guerre, 1943; Médaille de la France Libérée, 1949; Liveryman of the Stationer's Company and Freeman of the City of London since 1937. *Travels:* Notably, Himalayas, discovered new pass into Little Thibet (Received thanks survey of India); first flight over Orinoco delta and across Venezuelan Llanos Trinidad-Maracay; first flight, Trinidad-British Guiana; Special Correspondent, New York Times, with Beebe Bathysphere Expedition to Bermuda, 1934; Special Correspondent The Sun, at the Coronation of King George VI; Spanish Civil War; and with the French Foreign Legion in Algeria and Morocco, 1937; accredited War Correspondent with the British and U.S. Armies, War of 1939-45; Battle of Britain; Battle of the Atlantic and with the Commandos; African and European Campaigns, 1942-45 (wounded, Purple Heart). Captured by Germans in Allied drive to Paris; escaped and joined French Maquis until liberated, 1944. Potsdam Conference, 1945; U.N.O., London, 1946, and subsequently in occupied Germany. *Publications:* To the End of the World and Beyond; My Desert Dash to Damascus. *Recreation:* caravan travel. *Address:* Heidelberg, 9a Sophienstrasse. *T.:* Heidelberg 7007. *Clubs:* Savage, Authors', Press.

McGRATH, Mrs. Arthur T.; *see* Forbes, Joan Rosita.

McGRATH, Most Rev. Michael; *see* Cardiff, Archbishop of, (R.C.).

McGRATH, Raymond, B. Arch. (Sydney); F.R.I.B.A.; F.R.I.A.I.; A.R.H.A. 1949; M.S.I.A.; Principal Architect, Office of Public Works, Dublin; *b.* Sydney, N.S.W., 7 March 1903; *s.* of Herbert Edgar McGrath, N.Z., and Edith Sorrell, N.S.W.; *m.* 1930, Mary Catherine Crozier, Dallas, Texas; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Fort Street Boys Schools; Univ. of Sydney (University Medal for English Verse, B. Arch. with first class honours and University Medal, 1926, Wentworth Travelling Fellowship, 1926); Clare College, Cambridge (Research Student of Architecture, 1927-29). Australian Medallion of Board of Architects of N.S.W., 1928; Decoration Consultant to the British Broadcasting Corporation, 1930; Member of Art Committee R.I.B.A., 1933-38; National Registered Designer, 1938; in private practice in London, 1930-39; Architectural works include: Finella, Cambridge, 1928; studios, furniture and equipment for B.B.C., 1930-34; interiors of Aircraft for Imperial Airways, 1932; various restaurants, showrooms and exhibitions; The Cenotaph, Leinster Lawn, Dublin, 1950. Domestic work: Frognal House, Hampstead, St. Ann's Hill, Chertsey; remodelling of President's House, Dublin, etc. Commercial work: Pearl Assurance Co's building, Bournemouth and Kingstone Store, Leicester, Aspro Factory, Bucks, etc. *Drawings:* Wood engravings for illustration; various topographical watercolours and paintings of London, Bath, Edinburgh, Dublin, France and Spain, illustrations for London Adventure. Commissioned as official War Artist, Feb. 1940, to make drawings of Aircraft Production. *Publications:* Twentieth Century Houses (in Basic English), 1934; Glass in Architecture and Decoration (with A. C. Frost), 1937. *Address:* Monkstown House, Monkstown, Co. Dublin. *T.:* 84603.

McGRAW, Curtis Whittlesey; President and Chairman of the Board, McGraw-Hill Publishing Co., Inc., since 1950; *b.* 13 Oct. 1895; *s.* of James Herbert McGraw and Mildred Whittlesey; *m.* 1921, Elizabeth Woodwell; one *d. Educ.:* Lawrenceville School; Princeton University. Joined McGraw-Hill Book Company, 1920, asst. to Treas., 1922-25, Secretary and Asst. Treasurer, 1925, Vice-Pres., Treas. and Dir., 1927; Director of McGraw-Hill Publishing Co., 1930, Vice-Chm., 1948; Chm. McGraw-Hill Book Co., McGraw-Hill Internat. Corp., McGraw-Hill Co. of California, and Gregg Publishing Co.; Pres. McGraw-Hill Building Corp.; Vice-Pres. and Dir. of Newton Falls Paper Mill, 1948-. Dir. of Amer. Book Publishers Council, 1946-, served as Pres. during 1948 and 1949; Treas. and Dir., Princeton Univ. Press, Pres. and Trustee Princeton Hosp.; Director: First National Bank of Princeton; Lawrence Portland Cement Co.; Nat. Assoc of Magazine Publishers. Served European War, 1914-18, as Capt. and Major of Infantry, 320 Infantry, 80th Div., U.S. Army. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* (office) 330 West 42nd Street, New York 18, U.S.A. *T.:* Longacre 4-3000; (home) 130 Hodge Road, Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A. *T.:* Princeton 1036 *Clubs* University, Union League, The Players (New York City); Springdale Golf (Princeton); Pine Valley Golf (Clementon, N.J.); Fishers Island (Fishers Is., N.Y.).

MACGREGOR, Alasdair Alpin; author, socialist and anti-vivisectionist; *b.* 1899; *s. s.* of late Col. John MacGregor, M.D., I.M.S. *Educ.:* Tain Academy; Inverness; George Watson's College, Edinburgh; graduate of Edinburgh University. Served European War, 1915-18, with 15th (Scottish) Division; contested (Soc.) County of Banff, 1929; West Hartlepool, 1931; Cathcart Division of Glasgow, 1935; Private Secretary to the Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1930-31. Actively interested in Socialism, penal reform, etc., and in all matters relating to animal welfare; President of the League for the Prohibition of Cruel Sports, 1932-1934. Vegetarian. *Publications:* Behold the Hebrides, or Wayfarings in the Western Isles, 1925 and 1948; Hebridean Sea Pieces, 1925; Over the Sea to Skye, 1926; Wild Drumalbain; The Road to Meggernie and Glen Coe, 1927; Summer Days among the Western Isles, 1929; A Last Voyage to St. Kilda, 1931; Searching the Hebrides with a Camera, 1933; The Haunted Isles, 1933; Somewhere in Scotland, 1935 (enlarged edn., 1948); The Peat-Fire Flame, 1937; The Goat-Wife; Portrait of a Village, 1939 (enlarged edn., 1951); Vanished Waters: Portrait of a Highland Childhood, 1942; Auld Reekie: Portrait of a Lowland Boyhood, 1943; The Turbulent Years: A Portrait of Youth in Auld Reekie, 1945; The Western Isles, 1949; The Buried Barony, 1950; Skye and the Inner Hebrides, 1952; Teneriffe: The Fantastic Isle, 1952; poems and essays in various anthologies; contributes to The Times, Quarterly Review, Chambers's Journal, Cornhill Magazine, Sphere, Country Life, The Field, etc. *Recreations:* music, swimming, photography, topography. *Address:* 78 Swan Court, Chelsea, S.W.3; One Acre, Bracknell, Berks. *T.:* Bracknell 223.

MACGREGOR, Sir Alexander S. M., Kt., *cr.* 1941; O.B.E.; M.D., D.P.H., F.R.F.P.S. (G.), LL.D. (Glasgow), J.P.; *b.* Arbroath, 1881; *m.* 1910, Margaret Whyte, Argyllshire; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Collegiate School; Hutchesons' Grammar School; Glasgow University, M.B., Ch.B., M.D., Honours and Gold Medallist (Glasgow), D.P.H. (Cambridge). Served European War, 1914-19; Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine and Syria, Major R.A.M.C., (T.F.) (Brevet-Major, O.B.E., despatches four times); Medical Officer of Health, Glasgow, 1925-46; Ex-President Royal Sanitary Association of Scotland; President Society of Medical

Officers of Health, 1941-42; Chairman, Western Regional Hosp. Board (Scotland). *Publications:* various in medical journals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 488 Clarkston Road, Muirend, Glasgow. *T.:* Merrylee 1445. *Club:* Western (Glasgow).

MACGREGOR, Air Vice-Marshal Andrew, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1945; D.F.C. 1918; retired; Commandant, Home Office Civil Defence School, Taymouth Castle, Perthshire, since 1950; *b.* 25 Oct. 1897; *s.* of late Andrew MacGregor, Glen Gyle, Crieff; *m.* 1939, Isobel Jane, *d.* of Gordon Eadie, Crieff; three *d. Educ.:* Morrison's Acad., Crieff. Commissioned Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and attached R.F.C., 1917. Served in Egypt and Iraq, 1919-27; graduated R.A.F. Staff College, 1928; served in Sudan and Palestine, 1932-37; Deputy Directorate Organisation, Air Ministry, 1940; Senior Air Staff Officer, H Q., No. 4 Group, 1940-42; Air Officer Administrative, N. Africa, 1942-44; Asst. Commandant, Staff College, 1944; Air Officer comdg. No. 28 Group, 1945-46; Air Officer Administrative, H.Q. Fighter Command, 1946-49. Commander Legion of Honour, 1944; Commander Order of Crown of Belgium, 1948; Officer of Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1944; Croix de Guerre. *Address:* Glen Gyle, Crieff, Perthshire, Scotland. *T.:* Crieff 583. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

MacGREGOR, Colin Malcolm; Puisne Judge, Jamaica, since 1947; *b.* 10 April 1901; *s.* of John Malcolm MacGregor, Solicitor, Mandeville, Jamaica, and Ann Katherine (*née* Murrhead); *m.* 1926, Dorothy Constance Scarlett; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Munro College, Jamaica; Denstone College, England. Called to Bar, 1922; Clerk, Resident Magistrates' Court, Jamaica, 1925; Resident Magistrate, Jamica, 1934. *Publications:* (Ed.) 5 Jamaica Law Reports, 1951. *Recreations:* tennis, bridge, philately. *Address:* 17 Widcombe Road, Liguanea, Jamaica; Supreme Court, Kingston, Jamaica. *Clubs:* Kingston Cricket (Kingston, Jamaica); St. Andrew (Cross Roads, Jamaica); Manchester (Mandeville, Jamaica).

MACGREGOR, Sir Cyril Patrick M'Connell, 5th Bart., *cr.* 1828; *b* 1887, *s. s.* of late Patrick Eugene Macgregor and Gertrude, *d.* of J. F. M'Connell; *S.* uncle, 1905. *Heir: b.* Robert James M'Connell [*b.* 1890; late Lt. R.A F; served European War, 1918]. *Address* · Box 1500, Val d'Or, Quebec.

MACGREGOR, David Hutchison, M.C.; Hon. LL.D. (Edin.), Emeritus Professor of Political Economy, University of Oxford; *b.* Monifieth, Angus, 1877; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Robert Macgregor, M.A., late Rector of Nithside Academy, Dumfries; *m.* 1914, Claire Nelson (*decd.*); one *d. Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; Trinity College, Cambridge; President of the Union, 1902; Fellow of Trinity, 1904. Member of the Committee on Labour Exchanges, 1920, and of several Trade Boards; Member of the Agricultural Tribunal, 1923-24; Member of the Committee on Restraint of Trade, 1930, and of the Committee on Gift Trading, 1933; A.K. Travelling Fellow, 1911-12; Joint Editor of Economic Journal, 1925-37. Served with 49th Div. in France, and with General Staff in Italy (M.C., despatches). *Publications:* Lord Macaulay; Industrial Combination; Evolution of Industry; Enterprise, Purpose and Profit; Public Aspects of Finance; Economic Thought and Policy; The Thane of Cawdor (as David Baird); various contributions to economic and philosophical journals. *Address:* All Souls College, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 5590. *Club:* Authors'.

MACGREGOR, David Sliman, C.B.E. 1925; F.S.A.A.; *b.* 19 Dec. 1894; *s.* of late Robert MacGregor, formerly of Dunkeld, Perthshire; *m.* 2nd, 1921; one *s. Educ.:* Glasgow. In business appointments Glasgow and West Indies; entered Colonial Government Service, 1895; served in Leeward Islands, Trinidad (on special mission to adjust accounts there), British Honduras, Mauritius, Ceylon and Nigeria; Treasurer of Nigeria; on temporary service in Baghdad, Dec. 1927-June 1928; retired, 1928; Member of Financial Commission to British Guiana, Feb.-May, 1931. *Recreations:* reading and motoring. *Address:* Auchingarroch, Bridge of Allan, Stirlingshire. *T.:* Bridge of Allan 3384.

MACGREGOR, Rev. George Hogarth Carnaby; Professor of Divinity and Biblical Criticism in the University of Glasgow since 1933; *b.* Aberdeen, 26 Nov. 1892; *s.* of Rev. George H. C. Macgregor, Minister in Aberdeen and London, and Agnes Amelia Rose; *m.* 1918, Christine E., *d.* of Rev. James G. Goold, Edinburgh; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eastbourne College; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar); New College, Edinburgh; University of Glasgow; B.A. Cambridge (1st Class Honours, Classical Tripos), 1914; M.A. 1922; B D. 1929; D D. 1951; D.Litt., Glasgow, 1929; Hon. D.D. Edinburgh, 1936; Minister, Chalmers Church, Bridge of Allan, 1918-23; St. John's-Renfield Church, Glasgow, 1924-28; Bruce Lecturer, Glasgow, 1928; Hosmer Professor of New Testament Exegesis in Hartford Theological Seminary, Connecticut, U.S.A., 1929-33. *Publications:* The Gospel of John, 1928; Eucharistic Origins, 1929; Jew and Greek; Tutors unto Christ (with A. C. Purdy), 1936; The New Testament basis of Pacifism, 1937; The Relevance of the Impossible, 1941; The Acts of the Apostles, 1950; articles in Theological Periodicals. *Recreations:* golf, bird-watching. *Address:* Muskoka, Milngavie, Glasgow. *T.:* Milngavie 1344.

MacGREGOR of MacGregor, Hon. Lady; (Gylla Constance Susan), O.B.E. 1948; *y. d.* of late Hon Eric Norman Rollo; *m.* 1925, Capt. Sir Malcolm MacGregor of MacGregor, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately. Three months' training in theatres at Guy's Hosp.; in charge of Plaster Dept., Edmonton Special Military Hospital, 1917-1919; private secretary to late Ian Colvin, Morning Post, 1921-24; Chairman National Exhibition of Needlework, Edinburgh, 1934; Member of Council of Management Empire Exhibition, Glasgow, 1938; Member Executive of Scottish Development Council, 1934-1946; Vice-Chairman Scottish Committee of Council for Art and Industry, 1934; Member Scottish Housing Advisory Committee, 1939-1942; Member of Council of National Trust for Scotland, 1937-46; Chairman of Women's Land Army Committee Perth West; Member of Scottish Tourist Committee; Member of Exec. Cttee. of Enterprise Scotland, 1947; Member Amenity Committee North of Scotland Hydro-Electric Board; Director of Scottish Building Centre; Director of Scottish Public House Trust; Director of Scottish Furniture Manufacturers Ltd.; Member: Scottish Committee of Council of Industrial Design, 1941-49; Royal Fine Art Commission for Scotland. *Address:* Edinchip, Lochearnhead, Perthshire. *T.:* Lochearnhead 4. *Clubs:* International Sportsmen's; Queen's (Edinburgh).

McGREGOR, Professor J., B.Sc. (Glas.), N.D.A., N.D.D.; Professor of Agriculture, Leeds University, since 1934. *Address:* Faculty of Technology, The University, Leeds.

MACGREGOR, James, M.A., F.R.I.B.A., F.S A., M.T.P.I.; Director of School of Architecture, Cambridge University, since 1937; *b.* July 1889; *s.* of James and Janet Macgregor; *m.* 1930, Phyllis M. H. Bush (*d.* 1943); one *d. Educ.:* School of Architecture, Edinburgh College of Art; Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh; in the offices of Williamson and Inglis Kirkcaldy, Mr. Hippolyte J. Blanc, A.R.S.A., Edinburgh, Sir Edwin Lutyens, R.A., London. In private practice London, 1919-33; Senior master in design and Lecturer in Mediæval Architecture, Manchester University School of

Architecture, 1921-23; Studio Master, Architectural Association in London, 1926-33; Lecturer in Architectural History and Design, L.C.C. School of Building, Brixton, London 1931-33; Head of School of Architecture, Edinburgh College of Art, 1933-36; Member of Board of Architectural Education. *Address:* 1 and 2 Scroope Terrace, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 54265.

McGREGOR, James Reid, C.B. 1948; C.B.E. 1945; M.C. 1916; Director of Finance, War Office, since 1945; *m.* 1933, Dorothy Janet, *d.* of Mr. Comrie, Ayr; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy, R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18, Gordon Highlanders, 1915-19 (despatches, wounded, M.C.); War of 1939-45, Director of Army contracts, 1940-44; Private Secretary to Sir James Grigg, Secretary of State for War, 1944-45. *Address:* Torphins, Burntwood Road, Sevenoaks, Kent.

MACGREGOR, John, K.C. 1931; M.A., LL.B., Sheriff Substitute of Stirling, Dumbarton and Clackmannan at Falkirk since 1944; *s.* of late Donald Macgregor, Solicitor, Oban, and Jane McCallum Macgregor; *m.* Flora Emily Mary, *d.* of late John McGregor of Dunstaffnage, New South Wales, Australia; two *s.* *Educ.*: Royal High School, Edinburgh: Edinburgh University. Called to Scots Bar, 1907; joined Royal Scots Fusiliers as Subaltern, September, 1914; served in Palestine and France and retired in 1919 with rank of Major; Junior Counsel to the Post Office in Scotland, 1921; Sheriff Substitute. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 60 Frederick Street, Edinburgh.

McGREGOR, Kenneth, C.M.G. 1951; Under-Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1947; *b.* 11 February 1903; *o. c.* of James McGregor and late Eugénie Lydia Johnson; *m.* 1930, Dorothy Laura Roope, *o. d.* of Judge Raymond Roope Reeve, *q.v.*; two *s.* *Educ.*: Westminster (King's Scholar); New College, Oxford (Scholar). 2nd Class Lit. Hum.; 1st Class Mod. Hist.; B.A. Called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn). Home Civil Service (Administrative Class), 1926; Ministry of Health till 1941 (Asst. Sec., 1940); Ministries of Supply, 1941-42, and Production, 1942-45 (Principal Asst. Sec., 1943); Board of Trade, 1945-. *Recreations:* people, places, and books. *Address:* Latimer House, Berkhamsted, Herts. *T.:* Berkhamsted 580. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

MACGREGOR, Lewis Richard, C.B.E. 1938; F.A.A., J.P.. Retired Australian Foreign Service Official; *b.* 1886; *s.* of late Thomas Macgregor, H.M. Royal Marines, Aberfeldy, Scotland, and Portsmouth, England; *m.* Mary Hannah, *d.* of late Joseph White, Bournemouth, and niece of late H. Brashaw, J.P., Mayor of Bunbury, Western Australia; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Allan Glens School, Glasgow and West Scotland Technical College. Trained in banking and law in Scotland; Assistant Manager, Indian Estates, Northern Bengal, 1909; Manager, Wheat Department, Westralian Farmers Ltd., Perth, Western Australia; acted as wheat acquiring agent for Western Australian Govt. during European War, 1914-18; special mission to United Kingdom on behalf of Western Australia, 1919; Director of Agricultural organization, Queensland Government, 1922; Director of Marketing, Queensland, 1926; Queensland Government Representative on various Boards and Commissions, 1922-30; Australian Trade Commissioner in Canada, 1930-38; Adviser, Australian Delegation to Imperial Conference, London, 1930, and Ottawa, 1932; Special Trade Mission on behalf of Australia to Newfoundland, 1932, British West Indies, 1933; and Union of South Africa, 1937; Australian Govt. Trade Commissioner in U.S.A., 1938; Commissioner General for Australian Govt. to New York World's Fair, 1939; Director-General, Commonwealth of Australia War Supplies Procurement, Washington, 1941-44; H.M. Australian Minister to Brazil, 1945-49. *Address:* 848 Palmer Road, Bronxville, N.Y., U.S.A.

MACGREGOR of MacGregor, Sir Malcolm, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1795; C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1917; late Commodore 1st Cl. R.N.; *b.* Edinchip, Balquhidder, 8 Aug. 1878; *s. s.* of 4th Bt. and Lady Helen Laura M'Donnell (*d.* 1922), *o. c.* of 9th Earl of Antrim; *S.* father, 1879; *m.* 1925, Hon. Gylla Rollo (*see* Hon. Lady MacGregor of MacGregor), *yr. d.* of late Hon. Eric Rollo; one *s.* one *d.* Entered R.N. 1886; Midshipman, 1889; Sub-Lieut. 1898; Commander, 1904; Asst. to the Director of Naval Ordnance at Admiralty, 1907; retired Captain, 1911; served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., Officer of the Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre); Chm. Agric. Exec. Cttee, Perth W., 1939-47. *Heir:* *s.* Gregor MacGregor, Captain Scots Guards, *b.* 22 Dec. 1925. *Address:* Edinchip, Lochearnhead, Perthshire. *T.:* Lochearnhead 4.
See also Earl of Mansfield and Mansfield.

MacGREGOR, Robert Anderson, C.I.E. 1943; M.I.Mech.E.; late Chief Metallurgist to Govt. of India in Dept. of Supply; *b.* 9 Aug. 1888; *o. s.* of James MacGregor, M.I.Mech.E., Sheffield; *m.*, 1914, Gladys Neville Read (*d.* 1947), Sheffield; no *c.*; *m.* 1948, Helen Jones, Darlington. *Educ.*: Central High School and University, Sheffield. Twenty-five years Metallurgist with the Darlington Forge Ltd. and eight years with Govt of India as Metallurgical Inspector, Director of Metals, and Deputy Director General (Chief Metallurgist), Dept. of Supply. Gold Medallist, N.E. Coast Inst. of Engrs. and Shipbuilders, 1930 and 1935, Member of Council, 1936; Bronze Medallist, 1937, of Mining, Geological and Metallurgical Inst. of India and President of same Inst. 1944; is Technical Director, Indian Special Steel Marketing Board, Calcutta. *Publications:* number of technical papers, mostly on effect of working stresses on steel parts. *Address:* 45A Gaulstaun Mansions, Calcutta 16, India.

MacGREGOR, Robert Barr, C.M.G. 1946; M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.; C.St.J.; Senior Medical Officer, Malacca Agricultural Medical Board, *b.* 14 July 1896; *s.* of Patrick MacGregor; *m.* 1921, Helen May Harper; one *s.* *Educ.*: Dunbar School; Edinburgh Univ. Served in R.A.M.C., 1918-20; joined Straits Settlements Medical Service, 1920; Director, Medical Services, Straits Settlements and Adviser, Medical Services, Malay States, 1940; late Director, Medical Services, Federation of Malaya, retd. 1951. *Address:* Third Milestone, Klebang Kechil, Malacca, Malaya *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht.

MacGREGOR, Lieut.-Colonel Robert Forrester Douglas, C.I.E. 1939; M.C.; late I.M.S.; *b.* 5 Jan. 1885; *s.* of Robert Roy Macgregor, H.M.'s Exchequer, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: George Watson's College and Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University, M.B., Ch.B., 1908. Joined Indian Medical Service, 1910; Captain, 1913; Bt. Major, 1919; Major, 1921; Lt.-Col., 1929; served European War, 1914-19 (M.C.), France, Iraq, Palestine and Syria; Chief Medical Officer, Baluchistan, 1929-31; Chief Medical Officer, Central India, 1931-33; Residency Surgeon Hyderabad, 1933-39; Deputy Director General, I.M.S., 1939-45. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Mortonhall Golf (Edinburgh).

MacGREGOR, William Duncan, C.I.E. 1933; M.I.E.E.; *b.* 20 Oct. 1878; *s.* of Alexander Downie MacGregor and Jessie Steel Proudfoot; *m.* 1906, Marie Adelaide Achard (*d.* 1942); (*s.* killed in action in New Guinea, 1943); *m.* 1948, Christine Johanne Aschehoug, Oslo. *Educ.*: George Heriot's School and Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh; appointed to Indian Posts and Telegraphs Dept., 1900; Divisional Engineer, 1910; Deputy Chief Engineer, 1921; Officiating Postmaster-General, Central Provinces, 1922; P.M.G.

Burma, 1925; Officiating Chief Engineer Posts and Telegraphs, 1931; P.M.G. Bengal and Assam, 1932; retired, 1938. *Address:* c/o National Bank of India, Ltd., 26 Bishopsgate, E.C.2; La Bergerie, Vence (A.M.), France. *T.:* 354 Vence.

MACGREGOR-MORRIS, John Turner, M.I.E.E., D.Sc. (Eng.) Lond.; Hon. Research Associate in Electrical Eng., University Coll. London since 1939; Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering, University of London, since 1938; Fellow of University Coll., and of Queen Mary Coll., London; *b.* London, 1872; *s. s.* of late Jas. Morris, M.D.; *m.* 1917, Annie Elizabeth Frances, B.A., B.D., (*d.* 1941), *e. d.* of late John MacGregor, M.A., Barrister-at-law, Author of The "Rob Roy" on the Jordan. *Educ.:* privately; at University College, London. Assistant to Professor Fleming at University College, 1894-98; has specialised in subjects connected with illumination and cathode ray oscillographs; June 1915, worked with A. F. Sykes at problem of submarine detection, and later with the co-operation of the Admiralty produced a directional hydrophone, used in large numbers during the war; inventor of a Portable Direct Reading Anemometer; Director Electrical Engineering Section of Summer School for Engineering Teachers for the Board of Education, Oriel College, Oxford, July 1925, 1926, 1927, and 1928; I.E.E. Delegate at several International Commissions on Illumination; Faraday Centenary Celebration Lecturer at Loughborough, Sept. 1931; Faraday Lectures for I.E.E. local centres, 1932-33; Kerr Memorial Lecture, Television Society, 1937; Chairman, Meter and Instrument Section of I.E.E., 1934-35; Member of Academic Council London University, 1936 and 1937; University Professor of Electrical Engineering, Queen Mary College (formerly E. London College) up to 1938; Univ. of London delegate to High Tension Conference, Paris, 1939; Pres. Illuminating Engineering Soc., 1940-41; Inaugural Ambrose Fleming Lecture, Television Soc., 1946. *Publications:* Cathode Ray Oscillography with J. A. Henley, 1936; numerous papers to scientific journals and lectures to R.I. and Brit. Assoc. *Recreations:* music, country walks. *Address:* 3 Lyndhurst Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 4381.

McGRIGOR, Captain Sir Charles Edward, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1831; Rifle Brigade, *b.* 5 Oct. 1922; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Sir Charles McGrigor, 4th Bt.. O.B.E., and of Lady McGrigor (77 Cadogan Sq., S.W.1); *S.* father, 1946; *m.* 1948, Mary Bettine, *e. d.* of A. C. Edmonstone, *q v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. War of 1939-45 (despatches); joined Army, 1941, from Eton; served with Rifle Bde., North Africa, Italy, Austria. A.D.C. to Duke of Gloucester, 1945-47, in Australia and England. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, cricket. *Heir:* *s.* James Angus Rhoderick Neil, *b.* 19 Oct. 1949. *Address:* 77 Cadogan Square, S.W.1. *Club:* Boodle's.

McGRIGOR, Admiral Sir Rhoderick Robert, G.C.B., *cr.* 1951 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1945, C.B. 1944); D.S.O. 1943; First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff since 1951; *b.* 12 April 1893; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. C. R. R. McGrigor, C.B., C.M.G., 60th Rifles; *m.* 1931, Gwendoline, *d.* of late Col. Geoffrey Glyn, C.M.G., D.S.O., and *widow* of Major Charles Greville, D.S.O., Grenadier Guards; twin *s.* (adopted). *Educ.:* R.N.Colls. Osborne and Dartmouth. Served European War, 1914-18, Mediterranean destroyers (Dardanelles compaign) and Grand Fleet (Jutland); Captain D, 4th Destroyer Flotilla, 1936-38; at outbreak of war of 1939-1945 was Chief of Staff to C.-in-C. China Station, and later commanded H.M.S. Renown (Malta convoys and operations in Mediterranean and Atlantic, 1941); a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff, 1941-43; Naval Force Commander at capture of Pantellaria and Invasion of Sicily; Flag Officer Sicily during Sicilian and Calabrian Campaigns (wounded), and then Flag Officer Taranto and Adriatic; commanded 1st cruiser squadron, and Home Fleet aircraft carriers 1944-45 (operations off Norwegian coast and convoys to North Russia); a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Vice-Chief of Naval Staff, 1945-47; C.-in-C., Home Fleet, 1948-50; Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, 1950-51. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Boundless Farm, Thursley, Surrey. *T.:* Wormley 162. *Club:* United Service.

McGUFFIN, Samuel; *b.* Belfast, 18 Aug. 1868; *m.* 1894, Maggie, *d.* of William Haire, Derrykeevin, Portadown. *Educ.:* Belfast Model School. Pres. of Belfast No. 12 Branch Amalgamated Soc. of Engineers; Chairman of the Works Committee of the Belfast Water Commissioners; M.P. for North Belfast in the New Parliament for Northern Area, Ireland, 1921-25; M.P. (U.) Shankill Div. of Belfast, Dec. 1918-22. *Address:* Locksley, Martinez Avenue, Belfast.

McGUIGAN, His Eminence Cardinal James Charles; *see* Toronto, Cardinal-Archbishop of.

McGUINNESS, Brigadier Edward, C.I.E. 1943; M.I.Mech.E.; M.I.A.E.; late R.E.M.E.; *b.* 14 April 1883. Served European War, 1914-18. Director of Mechanisation, General Headquarters, India; retired pay, 1943, but re-employed until 1944. *Address:* Balmore, Gainsborough Rd., Bournemouth.

McGUINNESS, Norah Allison; Artist; *e. d.* of late Joseph Allison McGuinness, Londonderry; *m.* 1925, Geoffrey Phibbs, *e. s.* of Basil Phibbs, Lisheen, Sligo (marriage dissolved, 1931). *Educ.:* Londonderry High School. Studied painting at Dublin, London and Paris; Illustrated: Sentimental Journey, Stories from Red Hanorhan (W. B. Yeats), The most unfortunate day of my Life (Marie Edgeworth), etc. Designed for the Abbey Theatre, Dublin; held Exhibitions of Painting in London, Dublin, New York, Paris, Holland; represented Ireland at Biennial Exhibition, Venice, 1950. President of Irish Exhibition of Living Art. *Address:* 13 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *Club:* Ladder.

McGUIRE, Dominic Paul, C.B.E. 1951; *b.* 3 April 1903; *s.* of James and Mary McGuire; *m.* 1927, Frances Margaret Cheadle. *Educ.:* Christian Brothers' College, Adelaide; University of Adelaide (Tinline Scholar in Modern History). W.E.A. and University Extension Lecturer at University of Adelaide for several years; lectured extensively in U.S.A., 1936-1940 and 1946; served with Royal Australian Naval Volunteer Reserve in War of 1939-45. *Publications:* The Two Men, 1932; The Poetry of Gerard Manley Hopkins, 1935; 7.30 Victoria, 1935; Prologue to the Gallows, 1935; Cry Aloud for Murder, 1936; Born to be Hanged, 1936; Burial Service, 1937; W.1, 1937; Restoring All Things (with J. Fitzsimons), 1938; Australian Journey, 1939; Spanish Steps, 1940; Westward the Course, 1942; Price of Admiralty (with F. M. McGuire), 1945; The Three Corners of the World; Experiment in World Order, 1948; (with E. P. Arnott and F. M. McGuire) The Australian Theatre, 1948; Freedom for the Brave, 1949, etc. *Address:* c/o The Bank of Adelaide, 11 Leadenhall St., E.C.3 *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile; Naval, Military and Air Force (Melbourne and Adelaide).

McGUIRE, Robert Ely, C.M.G. 1948; O.B.E. 1943; Indian Civil Service (retd.); *b.* 22 Aug. 1901; *s.* of Major E. C. McGuire, late of 2nd Bn. York and Lancaster Regt.; *m.* 1930, Barbara, *d.* of late Sir Benjamin Heald, I.C.S., Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Rangoon; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin. M.A. (Hons.). Entered I.C.S., 1926; Under-Sec. to Govt. of Burma, 1930-32; Asst. Warden, Burma Oilfields, 1927-30, Warden 1932 and 1940-42; Dep. Comr., Burma, 1932-42. Sec. to Govt. of Burma

(temp. in India), 1942-45. Dep. Director of Civil Affairs, with rank of Brig., British Mil. Admin. in Burma, 1945. Divisional Comr. Burma, 1946-47; Sec. to Governor of Burma, 1947 to 4 Jan. 1948 (date of Independence of Burma). Sec. Cement Makers Federation, 1949. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; University (Dublin).

McGUIRE, Most Rev. Terence Bernard; *see* Canberra - Goulburn, Archbishop of, (R.C.).

McGUSTY, Victor William Tighe, C.M.G. 1942; O.B.E. 1937; O.St.J.; M.B., D.T.M.; *b.* 20 June 1887; *m.* 1912, Annie Bayliss; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Coleraine (Ireland) Academical Institution; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Colonial Medical Service, Fiji, 1912; retired, 1945, Director of Medical Services Colony of Fiji; also Director of Civil Defence and Sec. for Indian Affairs; held various other administrative posts as well as medical in the Colony. *Address:* Nantor, 39 Kitchener Road, Takapuna, New Zealand.

See also Sir R. H. Garvey.

McHARDY, Major-General Alexander Anderson, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; M.B.E. 1946; *b.* 9 Nov. 1868; *s.* of late Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Alexander McHardy, K.C.B.; *m.* 1904, Lilian (*d.* 1936), *d.* of Coghlan McHardy, 1 Grenville Place, S.W. *Educ.:* Westminster School; R.M.A., Woolwich; Staff College. Joined R.A., 1888; Lt.-Col. 1915; Col. 1916; Maj.-Gen. 1924; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98; S African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); Somaliland with Boer contingent, 1903 (despatches); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, Bt. Lieut.-Col. and Col., C.M.G., C.B.), Controller of surplus stores and salvage, W O, 1919-22; Maj.-Gen in charge of Administration, Constantinople, 1922; Director of Movements and Quarterings, War Office, 1923-27; Major-General in charge of Administration, Southern Command, 1927-1930; retired pay, 1930; Col. Commandant Royal Artillery, 1934-38. A.R.P. Sub-Controller, 1939-45; (Commandeur du Mérite Agricole, Officier de l'ordre de Leopold, Croix de Guerre avec Palme). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* The Thatched Cottage, Hickling, Norfolk. *Club:* United Service.

McHARDY, Rev. Archibald, C.B. 1950; C.B.E. 1945; M C. 1919; *b.* 6 April 1890; *y. s.* of late Archibald McHardy, Edinburgh; unmarried. *Educ.:* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. M.A. Edin. 1911; D.D. Edin. 1944. Served European War, R.A.M.C. Field Ambulance, Sergeant R.A.M.C., 1914-17; France, 1915-17; Army Chaplain, France and Germany, 1917-1919; R.A.F. Chaplain, 1919-50; Principal Chaplain (Church of Scotland) R.A.F., 1928-1950; retired, 1950. Served at home, also tours of duty in Egypt, Palestine, Iraq, Far East, etc. Hon. Chaplain to the King, 1942-1950. Vice-President of National Council of the Y.M.C.A., 1946-. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Royal Air Force Club, 128 Piccadilly, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 3456. *Clubs:* R.A.F., Royal Empire Society; New, Royal Scots (Edinburgh).

McHARDY, William Duff; Samuel Davidson Professor of Old Testament Studies in the University of London since 1948; *b.* 26 May 1911; *o. s.* of W. D. McHardy, Cullen, Banffshire; *m.* 1941, Vera, *y. d.* of late T. Kemp, York; one *d.* *Educ.:* Fordyce Academy; Universities of Aberdeen, Edinburgh, and Oxford (St. John's College). M.A., B.D. (Aberdeen), M.A. (Edinburgh), D.Phil. (Oxford). Research Fellow in Syriac, Selly Oak Colleges, Birmingham, 1942; Lecturer in Aramaic and Syriac, University of Oxford, 1945. Hon. Curator of Mingana Collection of Oriental Manuscripts, 1947. *Publications:* articles in journals. *Address:* University of London, Senate House, W.C.1.

MACHARG, Sir Andrew Simpson, Kt., *cr.* 1947; Senior Partner, McClelland Ker & Co., Chartered Accountants, 120 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, C.2 and 31-32 King Street, E.C.2; Deputy Chairman of Clydesdale and North of Scotland Bank Ltd. and Chairman or Director of a number of Industrial Companies; Adviser to Import Duties Advisory Committee and subsequently to Ministry of Supply on prices of Iron and Steel Products; Member of Committee to consider Organisation of Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes, and of Hydro-Carbon Oil Duties Committees; *b.* 2 Nov. 1871; *s.* of late E. Simpson Macharg, Chartered Accountant, Glasgow; *m.* Isabel Miller, *d.* of late Sir Thomas Mason, D.L.; two *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Glasgow; Glasgow University. *Address:* Bennochy, Helensburgh. *Clubs:* Western, New (Glasgow).

MACHIN, Arnold, A.R.A. 1947; sculptor, teacher and designer to Josiah Wedgwood & Sons, Barlaston; *b.* 1911; *s.* of William James Machin, Stoke-on-Trent. *Educ:* Stoke School of Art; Derby School of Art; Royal College of Art. Silver Medal and Travelling Scholarship for Sculpture, 1940; two works in terracotta: St. John the Baptist and The Annunciation, purchased by Tate Gallery, 1943; Spring terracotta purchased by President and Council of Royal Academy under terms of Chantrey Bequest, 1947. *Recreation:* music.

MACHRAY, Robert; Anæsthetist to the Westminster Hospital since 1931; to the Brompton Hospital for Diseases of the Chest since 1932; and to King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst, since 1944; *b.* 21 May 1900; *s.* of George and Laura Machray; *m.* 1936, Freda Mary (*née* Eveley); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Beckenham County School; Westminster Hospital. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1929; M.B., B.S. Lond. 1931; F.F.A.R.C.S. 1948. Formerly Anæsthetist: Thoracic Unit, Horton Hosp., E.M.S.; Milford Sanatorium; and Sully Hosp. (Welsh National Memorial Assoc.). *Publications:* contrib. to medical journals. *Address:* 2 Ellerdale Close, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 2101.

MACHTIG, Sir Eric Gustav, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1948 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1939; C.M.G. 1935); K.C.B., *cr.* 1943; O.B.E. 1926 (M.B.E. 1918); Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations, 1940, seconded for special duties, Dec. 1948; *b.* 1889; *s.* of late F. G. Machtig, Wimbledon; *m.* 1941, Norah Marguerite Friend (*d.* 1943). *Educ.:* St. Paul's School (Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st Class 2nd Division Classical Tripos, 1911; entered Colonial Office, 1912; transferred to Dominions Office (now Commonwealth Relations Office) as Assistant Secretary, 1930; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1936; Deputy Under-Secretary of State, 1939. *Recreations:* music, travelling. *Address:* 11 Belvedere Drive, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 3241. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

McILQUHAM, Sir Gilbert, Kt., *cr.* 1937; Solicitor, McIlquham and Co., Cheltenham; Alderman of Gloucestershire County Council; *b.* 9 Sept. 1863; *s. s.* of James Henry McIlquham, Staverton House, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1st, Mabel Geraldine, *d.* of Thomas Gee Hanley Castle, Worcestershire; 2nd, Maud Adeline (*d* 1947), *d.* of James Lempriere Anley, Oakley, Cheltenham; one *s.* *Recreations:* shooting and hunting. *Address:* Staverton House, nr. Cheltenham. *T.A.:* Staverton Cheltenham. *T.:* Coombe Hill 229. *Clubs:* Gloucester County (Gloucester); New (Cheltenham.

McILROY, Dame (Anne) Louise, D.B E., *cr.* 1929; LL.D., M.D., D.Sc. Glas.; D Sc. Lond.; D.Sc. Hon. Belfast; F.R.C.O.G.; F.R.C.P., L.M. Rotunda; Hon. Fellow Liverpool Medical Inst.; Consulting Obstetrician and Gynæcological Surgeon, Royal Free Hospital; late Pres. Medico Legal Soc.; late Gynæcological Surgeon, Bermondsey

Medical Mission Hosp.; late Surgeon, Marie Curie Hospital for Women; Consultant Obstetrician to Walthamstow Council; *b.* Lavin House, Co. Antrim; *d.* of late James McIlroy, M.D., J.P., Ballycastle, Co. Antrim. *Educ.:* Universities of Glasgow, London, Vienna, Berlin. Late Senior Assist. to Mulrhead Prof. of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Glasgow University; Médécin Chef, Scottish Women's Hospital, Troyes; later with l'Armée d'Orient in Serbia and Salonika (Croix de Guerre); R.A.M.C., Constantinople; late President Obstetrical Section of Royal Society of Medicine; late Member Central Council of B.M.A.; late President Metropolitan Branch of B.M.A.; late Gynæcological Surgeon E.M.S. Hospital, Slough; late Senior Obstetrician Fulmer Chase Maternity Hospital for Officers' Wives; late Obstetrical War Consultant, County Bucks; late Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine, University of London. C.St.J. *Publications:* From a Balcony on the Bosphorus; The Toxæmias of Pregnancy, 1936; Analgesia-Anæsthesia in Childbirth, Canadian Medical Association Journal, 1931; The Problem of the Damaged Heart in Obstetrical Practice (with Dr. O. Rendel), Journal of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, 1931; The Prevention and Treatment of Asphyxia in the New-born, Medical Journal and Record, New York, Vol. cxxxviii, 10, 11, 12, 1934. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 115A Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 9885. *Club:* Forum.

McILROY, William Ewart Clarke, C.B.E. 1943; J.P., Director, William McIlroy Ltd.; *b.* Reading, 4 Dec. 1893; *s.* of William and Henrietta McIlroy; *m.* 1920, Jeanne Smith; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Reading School and abroad. Served European War, 6th Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, 1914-18; Director, William McIlroy Ltd., 1923; contested (Nat. Govt.) Reading, 1945, J.P. Reading, 1934; elected Reading Council, 1934; Mayor of Reading, 1938-42; Freeman Borough of Reading, 1943. *Recreations:* gardening, travel. *Address:* Green's Old Farm, Bucklebury, Reading.

McILWAIN, Charles Howard, M.A. (Oxon), Ph.D., L.H.D., Litt.D., LL.D., D.C.L.; Eaton Professor of Science of Government in Harvard University (Emeritus), Cambridge, Mass., from 1926; *b.* Saltsburg, Pennsylvania, 15 March 1871; *s.* of William R. McIlwain and Anne Elizabeth Galbraith; *m.* 1st, 1899, Mary B. Irwin (decd.); 2nd, 1916, Kathleen Thompson (decd.); two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Princeton University; Harvard University. Professor of History, Miami University, 1903-1905; Preceptor, Princeton University, 1905-1910; Thomas Brackett Reed Professor of History and Political Science, Bowdoin College, 1910-11; Assistant Professor, 1911-16, Professor of History and Government, 1916-25, in Harvard University; George Eastman Visiting Professor, Oxford, 1944; Visiting Professor, Yale University, 1930-31; Lecturer, Princeton University, 1947-49; Associate Member of Colonial Society of Massachusetts; Member of Massachusetts Historical Society; Member of American Philosophical Society; Fellow of American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Fellow of Mediæval Academy of America; Corresponding Member of Royal Historical Society; Corresponding Fellow of British Academy; President of American Historical Assoc., 1935-36; Trustee of Princeton Univ., Emeritus. *Publications:* The High Court of Parliament, 1910; Wraxall's Abridgment of the New-York Indian Records (Editor), 1915; The Political Works of James I. (Editor), 1918; The American Revolution, 1924; The Growth of Political Thought in the West, 1932; Constitutionalism and the Changing World, 1939; Constitutionalism Ancient and Modern, 1939, revised edn. 1947. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, music, and the search for old books. *Address:* c/o Dept. of Government, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Club:* Harvard Faculty.

McINDOE, Sir Archibald, Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.B.E. 1944; M.B., Ch.B., M.S., M.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.A.C.S.; Consultant in Plastic Surgery to Royal Air Force; Surgeon-in-Charge Queen Victoria Plastic and Jaw Injury Centre, East Grinstead; Plastic Surgeon St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Hon. Plastic Surgeon Chelsea Hospital for Women and St. Andrew's Hospital; Consulting Plastic Surgeon Royal North Staffs Infirmary, Hospital for Tropical Diseases; *b.* Dunedin, N.Z., 4 May 1900; *s.* of John McIndoe and Mabel Hill; *m.* 1924, Adonia Aitken; two *d.* *Educ.:* Otago Boys High School; Otago Medical School; Mayo Clinic; St Bartholomew's Hosp. Medallist Clinical Medicine and Clinical Surgery, 1923; Mayo Foundation Fellow, 1924-28; William White Travelling Scholar, 1929; Assistant Surgeon Mayo Clinic, 1929-30; Member Council of Royal College of Surgeons; Hunterian Professor, 1939; Commander Order of White Lion (Czecho Slovakia); Officer Order Polonia Restituta (Poland); Commander Order of Orange Nassau (Holland); Commander of the Legion of Honour (France). *Publications:* numerous on surgical and pathological subjects. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and sailing. *Address:* 149 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 4444.

MacINNES, Charles Malcolm; Professor of Imperial History, University of Bristol, since 1943; *b.* Calgary, Alberta, 21 Dec. 1891; *s.* of Malcolm MacInnes (rancher, Calgary) and Catherine MacArthur; *m.* 1926, Violet Ethel, *d.* of Dr. A. W. Peake, Barrister-at-Law, South Lodge, Druid Stoke, Bristol; one *s.* *Educ.:* Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia; Balliol College, Oxford. Assistant Lecturer in History, University of Bristol, 1919, Lecturer, 1922, Reader in Imperial History, 1930; Editor of Universities Bulletin (now Universities Review) since 1924, Pres. Assoc. of Univ. Teachers of U.K., 1950-51; Vice-Chairman Royal Empire Society, Bristol Branch, since 1934; Member of Executive Committee Bristol and West of England Migration Council, etc.; Hon. Sec. Voluntary Speakers Panel, Ministry of Information, S.W. Region, 1940-46; Emergency Information Officer for the city of Bristol, 1941-45. *Publications:* The British Commonwealth and its Unsolved Problems, 1925; The Early English Tobacco Trade, 1926; In the Shadow of the Rockies, 1930; England and Slavery, 1934; An Introduction to the Economic History of the British Empire, 1935; A Gateway of Empire, 1939; The British Empire and Commonwealth 1815-1949, 1951; The British Empire and the War, 1941, and other pamphlets and articles. *Recreations:* riding, rowing. *Address:* The University, Bristol. *Clubs* Savile; Royal Empire Society; Savages (Bristol).

MacINNES, Charles Stephen, C.M.G. 1917; K.C. 1908; Hon. LL.D. 1925, a Vice-Pres. Canadian Institute Internat. Affairs; Member Senate, Univ. of Toronto; Director Toronto General Trusts Corporation; *y. s.* of late Hon. Donald MacInnes and Mary A., *d.* of late Sir John Beverley Robinson, Bart., C.B., Chief Justice of Upper Canada; *b.* 5 May 1872; *m.* 1902, Rose Louise, *d.* of late T. C. Patteson. *Educ.:* Marlborough College (Leaf Exhibition); Trinity, Toronto (B.A., M.A., Fellow, 1893-94); Hon. LL.D., Toronto University, 1925. Called to Ontario Bar, 1897; Counsel for Canada before International Joint-Commission established under Treaty between Great Britain and U.S.A., 1913-15; European War: H.Q. Staff, Canadian Forces, Ottawa; A.A.G., 1915-17; Deputy Adjutant-General (Organization), 1917-19; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1916; Colonel, 1917; mentioned for Services, and C.M.G. 1917. *Address:* 1 Admiral Road, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* Bath; Toronto, York (Toronto).

McINNES, Very Rev. Duncan, M.B.E. 1946; M.C. 1944; Dean of Argyll and the Isles since 1946; Rector of St. Mary, Glen-

coe (with St Paul, Kinlochleven, 1938-45), since 1933 *Educ* Edinburgh Theological College Deacon, 1926, Priest, 1927 Curate of St Columba, Clydebank, 1926-28, Curate-in-charge of Holy Cross, Knightswood, Glasgow, 1928-33, Chaplain to the Forces, 1939-45, Canon of Argyll and the Isles, 1941- *Address* Glencoe Rectory, Ballachulish, Argyll

McINNES, James, M B E 1941, J P 1941, M P (Lab) Glasgow Central since 1950, *b* 19 May 1901, *s* of James William McInnes, Engineer, and Jean McKirdy, Restaurateur, *m* 1925, Elizabeth Hislop Cowie, one *s* *Educ* Glasgow (Lambhill St Secondary School) Member Glasgow Town Council, 1933, Leader Labour Group, 1949-, Magistrate, City of Glasgow, 1937, Principal Administrative Officer Western Region, N F S, 1941, Member of Fire Service Commission, 1941, Member Scottish Building Costs Commission, 1947, Chairman Scottish Housing and Town Planning Council, 1948, a Director Scottish Industrial Estates Ltd, Hillington Industrial Estates Ltd, 1948 *Recreations* golf, bowling *Address* 94 Bellahouston Drive, Glasgow *T* Glasgow, Halfway 2576

MacINNES, Robert Ian Aonas, K C (Scot), 1946, Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire at Glasgow since 1948, *b* 23 July 1902, *yr s* of late Rev Dr Alexander MacInnes, Kirkliston, Edinburgh, *m* 1937, Mary Galloway, *d* of Rev T Angus Morrison, Kirkintilloch, one *d* *Educ* privately, Edinburgh Univ Contested (L) West Stirlingshire, 1923, called to Scottish Bar, 1924, Sheriff Substitute of Ross and Cromarty and Sutherland at Stornoway, 1934 40, of Argyll at Dunoon, 1940 41, of Bute at Rothesay, 1940-41, contested (Lab) Caithness and Sutherland, 1945 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Sheriff Courthouse, Glasgow

MACINNES, William Alexander, M C, M A (Glasgow) D ès L (Paris), Professor of French, University College, Hull, since 1932, *b* 11 April 1892 *s* of William and Jemima MacInnes, *m* 1918, Madeleine Elizabeth Bauer, one *d.* *Educ* Glasgow High School, Universities of Glasgow, Paris, Grenoble, Florence Private in Artists Rifles 2nd Lieut 4th Bn Highland Light Infantry, Lt and Capt 11th Border Regt (M C and Bar, wounded), Head of Modern Language Dept, Senior War Office School of Education, Cambridge and Newmarket, 1919, studied in Paris and Grenoble 1920 24, Assistant Lecturer in French The Victoria University Manchester, 1924 29 Assistant Lecturer in French, The University Glasgow, 1930 32 *Publications* edited Swinburne s Ballads of the English Border, 1925 L Œuvre française de Swinburne, 1933, Thomas Gray en France, 1933, contributor to various French literary reviews and periodicals *Recreations* walking, writing *Address* 201 Victoria Avenue, Hull, E Yorkshire *T* Hull Central 8901

McINTOSH, Professor Angus; Forbes Professor of English Language and General Linguistics, University of Edinburgh, since 1948 *b* 10 Jan 1914, *s* of late Kenneth McIntosh, and of Mary McIntosh (*née* Thompson), Cleadon, Sunderland, Co Durham *m* 1939, Barbara, *d* of late Dr William Seaman Bainbridge, and of Mrs Bainbridge (*née* June Wheeler), New York City, two *s* *Educ* Ryhope Grammar School, Co Durham, Oriel College, Oxford (B A, 1st Cl Hons, English Lang and Lit 1934), Merton College, Oxford (Harmsworth Scholar) (Dip of Comparative Philology, Univ of Oxford, 1936), Harvard University (Commonwealth Fund Fellow, A M, 1937) M A Oxon, 1938 Lecturer, Dept of English, Univ Coll Swansea, 1938-46 Served War of 1939-45, beginning as trooper in Tank Corps, finishing as Major in Intelligence Corps University Lecturer in Mediæval English, Oxford, 1946-48 Lecturer in English, Christ Church, Oxford, 1946-47, Student of Christ Church, 1947-48, Rockefeller Foundation Fellowship, U S, June-Sept 1949 *Publications* Wulfstan's Prose (Sir Israel Gollancz Memorial Lecture, 1948), 1949, articles and reviews in learned journals on subject of English language and related topics *Recreations* tennis, cricket, squash, fishing, walking, drawing *Address:* 32 Blacket Place, Edinburgh 9. *T* 45791

MACINTOSH, Douglas Clyde, M A, Ph D, D D, LL D Dwight Professor of Theology and the Philosophy of Religion, Yale University since 1916, Chairman of the Department of Religion in the Graduate School, Yale University, 1920 38; *b* 18 Feb 1877, *s.* of Peter Macintosh and Elizabeth C Everett *m* 1st, 1921, Emily Powell (*d* 1922), 2nd, 1925, Hope G Conklin; no *c* *Educ* McMaster University, Toronto; University of Chicago Instructor, Philosophy, McMaster University, 1903 4, Professor of Theology, Brandon College, Brandon, Manitoba, 1907 9; Assistant Professor of Theology, Yale Divinity School, 1909 16; Chaplain C E F, England and France, 1916, Y M C A, Secretary A E F France, 1918 *Publications* God in a World at War, 1918, The Problem of Knowledge, 1915, Theology as an Empirical Science, 1919; The Reasonableness of Christianity, 1925, The Pilgrimage of Faith (Ghosh Lectures) 1931, Religious Realism, 1931, Is There a God? 1932; Social Religion, 1939, The Problem of Religious Knowledge, 1940, Personal Religion, 1942, Thinking about God, 1942 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Yale Divinity School, 409 Prospect Street, New Haven, Conn, U S A; 25 Woodlawn Street Hamden Conn, U S A

MACINTOSH, Duncan William, C M G 1949, O B E 1946, C St J 1950, Commissioner of Police, Hong-Kong, since 1946, *b* 5 May 1904, *s* of D H MacIntosh and Annabelle MacIntosh (*née* Fraser), *m* 1937, Kathleen Helen Jones, no *c* *Educ* Inverness High School Royal Irish Constabulary, 1920 22, Airdrie Borough Police, 1924 29, Straits Settlements Police, 1929-1942, interned in Singapore, 1942-45, Singapore Police, 1945-46 King's Police Medal, 1931, Colonial Police Medal, 1941 *Recreations* golf and motoring *Address* 276 The Peak, Hong Kong *T* Hong-Kong 34485 *Clubs* Royal Societies, Sheko (Hong-Kong)

McINTOSH, Robert, C S I 1947, M B E 1937, B Sc, M I E (Ind), *b* 1894, *s* of D H McIntosh, *m* 1925, Isabella Davidson *d* of A Butchart, one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh and St Andrews Universities Joined Indian Service of Engineers, 1920 Chief Engineer, Public Works Dept (General and Defence), Madras, 1945, retired *Address* 2 Bingham Terrace, Dundee *T* Dundee 84555 *Club* Madras (Madras)

MACINTOSH, Robert Reynolds, M.A, M D F R C S D A., F F A R C S, Prof of Anæsthetics Oxford University, since 1937, Consultant in Anæsthetics R A F, Hon Anæsthetist Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, F R.S.M., *b* Timaru, New Zealand, 17 Oct. 1897, *s* of C N Macintosh *Educ* Waitaki, N Z, Guy's Hospital Served European War (despatches), Spanish Civil War (Order of Military Merit), Order of Liberty, Norway *Publications* Textbooks, Essentials of General Anæsthesia, Physics for the Anæsthetist, Lumbar Puncture and Spinal Analgesia, Local Anæsthesia Brachial Plexus; various articles on anæsthesia in medical and dental journals *Recreations* golf, tennis. *Address* Pembroke College, Oxford *Clubs* Bath; Huntercombe Golf

McINTYRE, family name of **Lord Sorn.**

McINTYRE, Sir Alexander, Kt., *cr.* 1938; *b.* 20 Oct 1870; *s* of Donald Mac Intyre, Laggan and Flowerburn, and Jessie Rhodes; *m* 1910, Mary Louise Mackenzie; one *d.* (son in R A F killed off Dunkirk, 1940) *Educ* Inverness Academy; Glasgow High School. Civil Engineering, 1898-1907; Manager

Sudan Plantations Syndicate, 1907-19; ex-Director (Chm., 1923-49 and Managing Director, 1919-46), of Sudan Plantations Syndicate Ltd.; ex-Director (formerly Chm.), Kassala Cotton Co. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Larkfield, Inverness *T.:* Inverness 455.

MACINTYRE, David Lowe, V.C.; C.B. 1949; Under-Secretary Ministry of Works, Edinburgh, since 1946; *b.* Portnahaven, Islay, Argyllshire, 18 June 1895; *s.* of Rev. A. S. Macintyre, B.A., B.D., and Elizabeth Lowe; *m.* 1929, Elspeth Moir, *d.* of W. M. Forsyth, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Military Service, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and Highland Light Infantry, 1915-19. *Address:* 20 Inverleith Row, Edinburgh 4. *T.:* Edinburgh Central 1877. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).

McINTYRE, Donald, M.B.E.; M.D. Glasg.; F.R.C.O.G., F.R.C.S.E., F.R.F.P.S.G., L.M., F.R.S.E.; Consulting Obstetrician and Gynæcologist, Royal Samaritan Hospital, Glasgow; Royal Samaritan Lecturer, University of Glasgow; Hon. Consulting Obstetrician and Gynæcologist, Paisley and District; Examiner, Roy. Coll. of Surgeons and University of Edinburgh; *b.* 29 July 1891; *s.* of Donald McIntyre, Greenock; *m.* 1922, Jean Gracie Menzies; one *s.* Hon. Major R.A.M.C.; served Dardanelles and East Africa (despatches). *Publications:* Part Author, Operative Obstetrics, 1937, and Combined Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, 1950; and many medical monographs. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, yachting. *Address:* 9 Park Circus, Glasgow, C.3. *T.:* Douglas 4741. *Clubs:* Royal Clyde Yacht, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow); Greenock (Greenock).

MACINTYRE, Captain Ian Agnew Patteson, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1942; D.S.O. 1942; R.N. retd.; Admiralty Regional Officer, Manchester, since 1948; *b.* 24 Aug. 1893; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Donald Macintyre, V.C., and Alison Patteson; *m.* 1918, Gwendolen Beatrice Paine; three *s.* *Educ.:* Littlejohns, Greenwich. Navy, as Cadet, 1907; Midshipman in H.M.S. Bellerophon, 1911-13; served in destroyers and submarines in European War and in the Fleet and submarines until 1930; War of 1939-45, Chief Staff Officer to Adm. Sir Max Horton; commanded Scylla and Indefatigable; retd. list, 1947; C.C.G., 1947-48. *Recreations:* fishing and golf. *Address:* 36 Carrwood Road, Wilmslow, Cheshire.

McINTYRE, Robert Douglas, M.B., Ch.B.; D.P.H.; Physician; *b.* 15 Dec. 1913; 3rd *s.* of Rev. John E. McIntyre and Catherine, *d.* of late Rev. William Morison, D.D. *Educ.:* Univ. of Edinburgh. Secretary of Scottish National Party, 1942-45, now Chairman; M.P. (Scottish Nationalist), Motherwell and Wishaw, April-July 1945. *Recreation:* tramping. *Address:* 15 Park Place, Stirling, Scotland.

MACINTYRE, Very Rev. Ronald George, O.M.G. 1926; O.B.E. 1918, M.A.; D.D. (Edin.); Hunter-Baillie Professor and Professor of Systematic Theology, St. Andrew's College, Sydney University, 1909-27; *b.* 30 Aug. 1868; *s.* of Angus Macintyre, Victoria, Australia; *m.* 1st, 1895, Christina Watson (*decd.*), *d.* of R. Cromb, Edinburgh; 2nd, 1925, Alice Mary, *d.* of Rev. Dr. J. N. Manning. *Educ.:* Fort William; University and New College, Edinburgh; received preliminary training in law, Minister St. Andrew's Church, Birkenhead, 1890-95; U.F. Church, Maxwelltown, Dumfries, 1895-1903; Woollahra Church, N S W., 1903-9. Moderator General of the Presbyterian Church of Australia, 1916-18; Director of Recruiting for New South Wales, 1916-18; Managing Director, Burnside Orphan Homes, Parramatta, 1926-34. *Publications:* Elijah and Elisha, 1901; The Other Side of Death, 1920; Christian Idea of Immortality, 1924; Courage and Comfort, 1927; The Substance of the Christian Faith, 1936; The Story of Burnside, 1947. *Address:* Invergarry, Springwood, N S W., Australia.

McINTYRE, William Keverall, C.M.G. 1950; M.C. 1918; M.D., F.R.C.O.G.; Consulting Gynecologist, Launceston General Hospital; Government Consulting Gynecologist, Northern Tasmania; Specialist in Obstetrics and Gynecology, Launceston, Tasmania; *b.* 12 Jan. 1882; *s.* of Mr. Justice McIntyre, Supreme Court, Tasmania, and Ada McIntyre; *m.* 1909, Margaret Edgeworth, *d.* of late Prof. Sir Edgeworth David, Sydney University; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Hutchins' School, Hobart; Sydney University (B.E.); Edinburgh University (M.D., Ch.B.). Trooper first Australian Bushman Contingent, S. African War, 1900-01; Member Australian Contingent King Edward VIIth Coronation, 1902; Mining Engineer, 1906-10. Served R.A.M.C. 28th Div., 1915-1919; France and the Balkans, Major Second in Command 80th Field Ambulance (despatches, M.C.). Greek Order of the Redeemer 2nd Class. *Publications:* professional articles in medical journals. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 10 Carnarvon Street, Launceston, Tasmania. *T.:* 4365. *Club:* Launceston (Launceston).

MACIVER, Alan Squarey, M.C. 1918; Secretary, Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, since 1950; *b.* 2 Aug. 1894; *y. s.* of late David MacIver, M.P.; *m.* 1922, Lois Katharine Scott-Moncrieff; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Christ Church, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18; commissioned Lancashire Fusiliers (wounded). Called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1922. Managing Director, David MacIver & Co., Ltd., Steamship Owners, 1925-32. Institute of Chartered Accountants: Asst. Secretary, 1935, Deputy Secretary, 1945. War of 1939-45: General Staff, War Office, 1940-45. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Springdown Meadow, Cooden, Sussex. *T.:* Cooden 400. *Clubs:* Leander; Cooden Beach Golf.

MACIVER, Robert Morrison; Lieber Professor of Political Philosophy and Sociology, Columbia University, since 1929; Special Lecturer on Government since 1950; *b.* 17 April 1882; *s.* of Donald MacIver and Christine Morrison, Island of Lewis; *m.* 1911, Ethel Marion Peterkin; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Nicolson Institute, Stornoway; Edinburgh University (M.A. 1903, D.Phil. 1915); Oriel College, Oxford (B.A. 1907). Lecturer, Political Science, Aberdeen Univ., 1907; Professor, Political Science, Univ. of Toronto, 1915; Vice-Chm., Dominion of Canada War Labor Board, 1917; Prof., Barnard College, 1927. F.R.S.C., F.A.A.S., Fellow American Philosophical Soc., etc.; Litt.D. Columbia, 1929, Harvard, 1936, Princeton, 1947; L.H.D. Yale, 1951; Trustee, Russell Sage Foundation, New York. *Publications:* Community, 1917; Labor in the Changing World, 1919; Elements of Social Science, 1921; The Modern State, 1926; Society, 1931, revised, 1937, (with C. Page) enlarged edn., 1950; Economic Reconstruction, 1934; Leviathan and the People, 1939; Social Causation, 1942; Towards an Abiding Peace, 1943; The Web of Government, 1946; The More Perfect Union, 1948; The Ramparts We Guard, 1950. *Recreations:* music, bridge, chess, golf, mycology, country life. *Address:* Palisades, Rockland County, New York. *T.:* Piermont 864.

MACK, John David; *m.* 1943, Adèle Cywan. National Propagandist, Labour Party; formerly Life Assurance Agent and Representative of National Amalgamated Union of Life Assurance Workers; Contributor to Labour and Trade Unions Journals; Liverpool City Councillor, 1928-1946; formerly Lecturer National Council of Labour Colleges; M.P. (Lab.), Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1942-51. *Address:* 24 Eaton House, Upper Grosvenor St., W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 5060; 16 Belvidere Road, Liverpool 8.

MACK, Sir (William) Henry Bradshaw, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1947 (C.M.G. 1942); LL.D. (Dublin) 1948; Ambassador to the Argentine Republic since 1951; *b.* 21 August 1894; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. A. W. Bradshaw Mack, Dalkey, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1921, Lilian May, *o. d.* of late F. Lonsdale North, J.P., Dublin; one *s.* *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin (Scholar, Sen. Mod. B.A.). Served European War (R.A.) in France and Flanders, 1916-19; temporarily employed Treasury, 1920; entered Foreign Office and Diplomatic Service, 1921. Has served at Istanbul, Berlin, Cairo, Prague, Vienna, Rome, and Paris. British Civil Liaison Officer to Allied Commander-in-Chief in North Africa in 1942 and accompanied General Dwight D. Eisenhower to North Africa, Nov. 1942 (Assistant Under-Secretary of State in Foreign Office while so employed); returned to Foreign Office, 1943; Deputy Commissioner (Civil) Allied Commission for Austria, 1944; U.K. Political Representative in Austria and Political Adviser to British High Commissioner and G.O.C.-in-C. British Troops in Austria, 1945; H.M. Minister to Austria, 1947-48; Ambassador to Iraq, 1948-1951 *Address.* British Embassy, Buenos Aires *Club.* Travellers'.

McKAIG, Colonel Sir John Bickerton, K.C.B., *cr.* 1945 (C.B. 1932); D.S.O. 1917; D.L., T.D., M.A., late T.A.; Solicitor, a partner in the firm of Alsop Stevens and Co., Liverpool; *b.* 28 July 1883; *s.* of late William Rae McKaig and Agnes Fleming McKaig; *m.* 1921, Annie Wright, *er. d.* of Samuel Wright Lee, Liverpool; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Sedbergh School; Hertford College, Oxford. Received commission 6th Rifle Battalion King's Regt. (then 2nd V. B. The King's), 1906; admitted as solicitor, 1910; Captain, 1913; mobilised with 6th Rifle Bn. King's Regt., Aug. 1914; commanded Bn., Sept. 1916-Feb. 1929 (D.S.O. and bar, despatches 4 times); A.D.C. to the King, 1931-41; 17th Bn. Cheshire Regt, Home Guard from 1940, Capt.; Chairman West Lancashire Territorial Association, 1939-48; County Army Welfare Officer West Lancashire since 1939; President Liverpool Law Society, 1940; Hon. Secretary of the David Lewis Hotel and Club Association. *Recreation:* angling. *Address:* Pensby Lodge, Heswall, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Jurist Liverpool. *T.:* Heswall 959. *Club:* Exchange (Liverpool).

MACKAIL, Denis George, F.R.S.L.; *b.* 3 June 1892; *o. s.* of late J. W. Mackail, O.M.; *m.* 1917, Diana (*d.* 1949), *o. c.* of Sir Guy Granet, G.B.E.; two *d.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's Sch.; Balliol Coll., Oxon. *Publications:* What Next?, 1920; Romance to the Rescue, 1921; Bill the Bachelor, 1922; According to Gibson; Summertime, 1923; The *Majestic* Mystery, 1924; Greenery Street, 1925; The Fortunes of Hugo, 1926; The Flower Show, 1927; Tales from Greenery Street, 1928; Another Part of the Wood; How Amusing!, 1929; The Young Livingstones; The Square Circle, 1930; David's Day; Ian and Felicity, 1932; Having Fun, 1933; Chelbury Abbey; Summer Leaves, 1934; The Wedding, 1935; Back Again, 1936; Jacinth, 1937; London Lovers; Morning, Noon and Night, 1938; The Story of J.M.B.: A Biography, 1941; Life with Topsy, 1942; Upside-Down, 1943; Ho!; Tales for a Godchild, 1944; Huddleston House, 1945; Our Hero; We're Here!, 1947; Where Am I?, 1948; By Auction; Her Ladyship, 1949; It Makes the World Go Round, 1950; numerous short stories in various periodicals. *Address:* c/o A. P. Watt and Son, 10 Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C.2. *Club:* Athenæum.

MACKARNESS, Cuthbert George Milford, C.I.E. 1941; *b.* 15 April 1890; 2nd *s.* of late Archdeacon Charles Coleridge Mackarness, D.D.; *m.* 1915, Eileen Lilias Godfrey, K.I.H., 1943; two *s.* *Educ.*: Radley College; St. John's College, Oxford. Joined Indian Forest Service, 1912; Deputy Conservator of Forests, 1919; Conservator of Forests, Assam, 1937-45. *Address:* Tas Combe, Church St., Willingdon, Sussex. *T.* Hampden Park 234.

MACKAWEE, Khan Bahadur Sir Mahomed Abdul Kader, K.B.E. 1949 (O.B.E 1933); Member Legislative Council; *b.* 1875; *s.* of Khan Bahadur Abdul Kader Mahomed Mackawee. *Educ.*: privately. Merchant and contractor for constructional works. Khan Bahadur, 1925. *Publication:* Anglo-Arabic Primer, 1904. *Recreations:* tennis and walking. *Address:* Camp Aden, S. Arabia.

MACKAY, family name of **Earl of Inchcape** and **Baron Reay.**

MACKAY, Hon. Lord; Alexander Morrice Mackay, M.A., LL.D.; one of the Senators of the College of Justice in Scotland since 1928; *b.* Aberdeen, 6 Sept. 1875; *s.* of Robert Whyte Mackay, wholesale warehouseman, and Isabella Christian, *d.* of Alexander Morrice, shipbuilder, Aberdeen; *m.* 1907, Alice Margaret (*d.* 1937), *d.* of Alexander Ledingham, Advocate, Aberdeen; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen University (1st Class Honours Philosophy and Classics); Trinity College (Major Scholar), Cambridge (Moral Sciences Tripos, First Class and Star); Edinburgh University, Honours in Law. President Cambridge University Lawn Tennis, 1899; President Scottish Lawn Tennis Association, 1919-24; Scottish Lawn Tennis Champion, 1905-7; Hon. Pres. Scottish Lawn Tennis Assoc., 1947; called to Scottish Bar, 1902; K.C. 1920; Home Advocate Depute, 1927; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen University, 1929; Chairman of Licensing (Scotland) Commission, 1930-31. *Recreations:* mountaineering, lawn tennis, golf, and curling; sketching in pastels. *Address:* 16 India Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 25122. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Northern (Edinburgh).

MACKAY, A(rthur) Stewart, R.O.I. 1949; Landscape Master, Regent St. Polytechnic School of Art, since 1936, *b.* 25 Feb. 1909; British. *Educ.*: Wilson's Grammar School; Regent St Polytechnic School of Art. Art Master, Regent St. Polytechnic School of Art, 1936. Served War of 1939-45; enlisted Army, Jan. 1942; released with rank of Captain, 1946. Exhibitor: R.A. (16 pictures), Paris Salon, R.O.I, R.B.A., Leicester Galleries. *Publication:* How to make Lino Cuts, 1935. *Recreations:* tennis and golf. *Address* 4 Dog Kennel Hill, East Dulwich, S.E.22

MACKAY, Donald G., C.B.E. 1937 (O.B.E. 1934); Grazier; *b.* Yass, N.S.W., 1870; *s.* of Alexander and Annie MacKay, both Scotch; *m.* 1902, Amy I. Little. *Educ.*: Oaklands, Mittagong, N.S.W. Prospector; Grazier; Explorer; Bicycle rider (rode bicycle round Australia, 1899); Traveller, visited America, Canada, China, Japan, England, Ireland, Scotland, Continent New Zealand, Tasmania, New Guinea, Solomon Islands, New Hebrides, Java, New Caledonia; led and financed expeditions in Papua, 1908, by camel Central Australia, 1926, by Pack Horse Arnhem Land, 1928; also reconnaissance expeditions by Plane, 1930, 1933, 1935, 1937, presenting the Commonwealth Government with maps of 600,000 square miles of previously unmapped districts. *Recreations:* has been interested, and taken part, in nearly all forms of sport. *Address:* Tyreel Point, Port Hacking, N.S.W., Australia. *T.:* L.B. 7077. *Club:* Millions (Sydney, N.S.W.).

MACKAY, Edward Fairbairn; Member of Lloyds; *b.* 12 Feb. 1868; *s.* of late James Mackay and Mary Fairbairn; *m.* Lilian Maud, *d.* of late E. H. Lavers; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh Merchant Company's Colleges, Edinburgh. North of Scotland Bank Ltd.; Broads Paterson and Co., C.A., London; Butterfield and Swire, China, 33 years (of which 15 years Chief Manager for China and Japan); Chairman Shanghai General Chamber of Commerce; Vice-Chairman Shanghai Municipal Council; retired

1925. Thereafter a Director of the Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, 1925-43, and of P. & O. Banking Corporation. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, shooting. *Address:* Avalon, Tadworth, Surrey. *T.:* Mogador 2086. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Walton Heath Golf (Epsom); Kingswood Golf (Kingswood).

MACKAY, Hon. George Hugh; retired; *b.* Clermont, Queensland, 20 March 1872; *s.* of Hugh and Jane Mackay; *m.* Edith Ann Heard; one *s.* *Educ.:* Copperfield and Bundaberg, Queensland. **Legislative Assembly,** Queensland, for Gympie, 1912-1915; House of Representatives for Lilley, Queensland, 1917-34; Temporary Chairman of Committees, 1929-31; Speaker, House of Representatives, Commonwealth of Australia, 1932-1934; Member of Parliamentary Standing Committee on Public Works, 1920-28, (Chairman, 1926-28); Member of Select Committee on case of ex-Gunner Yates, 1923, Member of Commonwealth delegation, Empire Parliamentary Association, which visited Canada in 1928; Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937 *Recreation:* bowls. *Address:* 40 Red Hill Road, Gympie, Queensland, Australia *T.:* 428. *Club* Gympie Bowling (Gympie, Queensland)

MACKAY, Helen M. M., M.D., B.S.Lond., F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Physician Queen Elizabeth Hospital for Children; Paediatrician to the Mothers' Hospital, Clapton and to Hackney Hospital; Member of staff of Medical Research Council, Chairman of the Advisory Cttee. of Paediatricians, N.E. Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board; ex-President Section of Disease in Children, of Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* Inverness, 1891; *d.* of late Duncan L. M. Mackay, I.C.S., and Marion G. C. Wimberley. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Ladies' College; London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1914; M.R.C.P. Lond., 1917; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1934; M.B., B.S. Lond. 1914; M.D. Lond. 1917; late Beit Memorial Research Fellow, Vienna, and Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1920 1922; Ernest Hart Memorial Research Scholar of the British Medical Association; Paediatrician to General Lying-in Hospital; Asst. Physician to the Infants Hospital, Westminster; House Physician and Assistant Pathologist, Royal Free Hospital, etc.; Editor of the Magazine of the London School of Medicine for Women. *Publications:* (jointly) Studies of Rickets in Vienna, 1919-22, Med. Research Council, Special Rep. Series, No. 77; (jointly) Nutritional Anæmia in Infancy, Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 157, 1931; Diatetic deficiency diseases, Encyclopædia of Medical Practice, 1937; articles in medical journals, etc. *Address:* c/o National Provincial Bank, Holborn Hall, W.C.1.

MACKAY, Lt.-Gen. Sir Iven Giffard, K.B.E., *cr.* 1941; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; V.D.; High Commissioner for Australia, in India, 1944-48; retired, 1948; Esquire Bedell, University of Sydney, 1950; *b.* Grafton, New South Wales, Australia, 7 April 1882; *s.* of Rev. Isaac Mackay, of Armadale, Scotland, Free Presb. Church Minister, Grafton, and Emily Frances King, of Lake Erie, Canada; *m.* 1914, Marjorie Eveline, *s. d.* of Brig.-Gen. John Baldwin Meredith, Hunter River, N.S. Wales; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Newington College, Sydney; St. Andrew's College, University of Sydney. B.A.; Junior Demonstrator in Physics, University of Sydney, 1904; Resident Master in charge Science, Football, and Rowing, Sydney Church of England Grammar School, 1905-10; Assistant Lecturer and Demonstrator in Physics, University of Sydney, 1910; Honorary Coach, University Football Club; Student Adviser, University of Sydney, 1922; Headmaster, Cranbrook School, Sydney, 1933-40; Commonwealth Film Appeal Censor, 1932-40; G.O.C. 2nd Div., Commonwealth Mil. Forces, 1937-40; Cdg. 6th Div. A.I.F., 1940-41; served Western Desert, Libya, Greece, Crete (Greek Military Cross); Lt.-Gen. 1941; G.O.C.-in-C. Home Forces, Australia, 1941-42; G.O.C. New Guinea Forces, 1943; Lt., Commonwealth Mil. Forces, 1911; Pres., University Science Society, 1913; Adjutant, 26th Infantry Regt., C.M. Forces; Captain and Adjt. 4th Battalion A.I.F., 1914; served Gallipoli; wounded Lone Pine, 1915; Major, 1915 (despatches); served France; Lt.-Col. 1916 (D.S.O. and bar, despatches); appointed command 1st Australian Machine Gun Battalion, March 1918; Col., 6 June 1918, temp. Brig.-Gen. commanding 1st Australian Infantry Bde., Oct. 1918 (French Croix de Guerre, C.M.G.); admitted Emmanuel College, Cambridge, whilst working in Cavendish Laboratory, 1919. *Recreations:* shooting, riding, ocean surfing; obtained University "blues" for football and rowing; University 1st XI. *Address:* Pacific Highway, Turramurra, N.S.W., Australia. *Clubs:* Australian, Imperial Service, Pioneers, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney).

McKAY, John; M.P. (Lab.) Wallsend since 1945, a miners' official. Ruskin College Student with Oxford Diploma for Economics and Political Science (Distinction). *Address:* 351 West Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne 5. *T.:* Newcastle 34209.

MACKAY, John Alexander, M.A., Litt.D., D.D., LL.D., L.H.D.; Pres., Princeton Theological Seminary, since 1936; *b.* Inverness, Scotland, 17 May 1889; *s.* of Duncan Mackay and Isabella Macdonald; *m.* 1916, Jane Logan Wells; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* University of Aberdeen (M.A. 1912, 1st Cl. Hons. in Philosophy); Princeton Theological Seminary (B.D. 1915). Studied at the Univ of Madrid, 1915-16, and Univ. of Bonn, 1930. Litt.D., Univ. of San Marcos, Lima, 1918; D.D. Princeton Univ., 1937, Aberdeen Univ., 1939, Univ. of Debrecen, Hungary, 1939, Presbyterian College, Montreal, 1942; LL.D. Ohio-Wesleyan, 1937, Albright Coll., 1938; L.H.D. Boston Univ., 1939, Lafayette College, 1939; Hon. Fellow, Leland Stanford Univ., 1941. Principal, Anglo-Peruvian College, Lima, Peru, 1917-1925; Prof., Philosophy, Univ. of San Marcos, Peru, 1925; Writer and Lecturer, South American Fed. Y.M.C.A., 1925-32; Sec. Bd. Foreign Missions of Pres. Church, U.S.A., 1932-36; Pres., Bd. Foreign Missions of Pres. Church, U.S.A., 1945-; Member: Central Cttee. World Council of Churches, 1948- (Provl. Cttee., 1946-48); Council on Theological Education, Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., 1944-46 (Chm.); International Missionary Council, 1948 (Chm.); Jt. Cttee. World Council of Churches and Internat. Missionary Council, 1949- (Chm.); Advisory Council, Dept. of Philosophy, Princeton Univ., 1941-; Am. Theol Soc.; Hon. For. Mem., Br. and For. Bible Soc.; Trustee of Mackenzie Coll., São Paulo, Brazil (Pres. Bd. of Trustees, 1948); Trustee of Waynesburg Coll., Pa.; Merrick Lectr., 1932, Ohio-Wesleyan Univ.; Lyman Coleman Lectr., 1941, Lafayette Coll.; Sprunt Lectr. 1940, Union Seminary, Richmond; Otts Foundation Lectr., 1942, Davidson Coll.; Chancellor's Lectr., 1945, Queen's Univ., Kingston, Can.; Charles F. Deems Lectr. in Phil., 1945, New York Univ.; Moore Lectr., San Francisco Theol. Semy., San Anselmo, 1945; N. A. Powell Lectr., Canadian School of Missions, 1946; Gay Lectr., Southern Baptist Theol. Semy., Louisville, 1947; Croall Lecturer, New College, Edinburgh, 1948; Pres., American Assoc. of Theological Schools, 1948. *Publications:* Mas Yo Os Digo, 1927; El Sentido de la Vida, 1931; The Other Spanish Christ, 1932; That Other America, 1935; A Preface to Christian Theology, 1941; Heritage and Destiny, 1943; Christianity on the Frontier, 1950. Editor, Theology Today. *Recreations:* walking and motoring. *Address:* Springdale, Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A. *T.A.:* Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A. *T.:* Princeton 113. *Club:* Nassau (Princeton).

MACKAY, John Martin; Sheriff Substitute of Stirling, Dumbarton and Clackmannan at

Dumbarton since 1950; *b.* 9 June 1899; *s.* of John Martin Mackay, Solicitor in Glasgow; *m.* 1939, Muriel, *d.* of George Hill Scobbie, Dunglass, Bearsden, Glasgow; two *s. Educ.*: Glasgow Academy; Glasgow University. Served European War, 2nd Lieut. 5th Royal Scots, 1918-19. M A (Glasgow) 1921, LL.B. (Glasgow) 1923. Partner in firm of Martin Mackay & Macquaker, Solicitors in Glasgow, 1924-47. Rector's Assessor on Glasgow University Court, 1945-47; Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, 1947-50. *Publications:* articles in Modern Law Review, Juridical Review, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, lawn tennis, walking and gardening *Address:* Hollingside, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire. *T.*: Helensburgh 430. *Clubs*: Saltire, Gladstone's Land (Edinburgh).

MACKAY, Rev. Canon Malcolm, M.A., Canon of Zanzibar, 1914; *b.* 10 May 1873, 3rd *s.* of George M. Mackay, Solicitor, Shepton Mallet, Somerset; unmarried. *Educ.*: Lancing Coll.; Keble Coll., Oxford, Cuddesdon Theological Coll. Deacon, 1896; Priest, 1897; Asst Curate of Henley-on-Thames, 1896-1900; joined the Universities Mission to Central Africa, 1900; worked in the islands of Zanzibar and Pemba, 1900-17; at Magila in the Tanganyika Territory, 1917-47; Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Zanzibar, 1908-24; Archdeacon of Zanzibar, 1913-17; Archdeacon of Magila, 1921-44; retired, 1947. *Address:* Homes of St. Barnabas, Dormans, Lingfield, Surrey.

MACKAY, Very Rev. Roderick John, M.A.; D.D. (Hon.) Edinburgh, 1941; Rector of St. Peter's Church, Edinburgh, since 1921; Dean of Edinburgh since 1939; Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral since 1928; *b.* Invergordon, 20 July 1874; *s.* of Roderick Innes and Margaret Mackay; *m.* 1905, Mary Louisa, *d.* of William Taylor; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Hatfield Coll., Univ. of Durham. Theol. Scholar, 1899; Barry Scholar, 1901; Pres. of Union; Theological Prize and L. Th. (2nd Cl. Hons.) 1901; B.A. 1908, M.A. 1911. Univ. of Durham; Curate of St. Luke's, Sunderland, 1901-4; Priest in Charge, St. Matthew's, Edinburgh 1904-9; Rector of St. Martin's, Edinburgh, 1909-21; Synod Clerk, Diocese of Edinburgh, 1934-39, Member Edinburgh Education Cttee.; Convenor, Bursaries Cttee.; Member Bd. of Management Edinburgh Coll. of Art; Gov. (Vice-Chm.) George Heriot's School; Mem. Council, Trinity College, Glenalmond; formerly Member Edinburgh Educ Authority, Edinburgh Merchant Co. Educ. Board, and Convener Education Board of Episcopal Church; Prolocutor, Second Chamber, Provincial Synod, Episcopal Church, 1951. *Recreations*: motoring and gardening. *Address:* St. Peter's Rectory, 6 Minto Street, Edinburgh 9. *T.A.*: and *T.*: Edinburgh 42540

MACKAY, Ronald William Gordon, M.A., LL.B.; *b* 3 Sept. 1902; *s.* of Alexander William Mackay and Mary Knight Moulton; *m.* 1946, Doreen M Armstrong, Linden Lodge, Frome; two *d Educ.*: Sydney Grammar School; Sydney Univ. LL.B. 1926 and M.A. with Hons. in Education, 1927; Lecturer in Philosophy and History, St. Paul's College, Sydney University, and Lecturer in Economics, Tutorial Department, Sydney University; admitted Solicitor in Sydney, 1926; came to England 1934, and admitted as Solicitor in England same year. Contested (Lab.) Frome (Somerset) 1935, (Independent Socialist) Llandaff and Barry 1942; M P. (Lab.) Hull North-West, 1945-1950, North Division of Reading 1950-1951. Has lectured and broadcast in this country, the U.S.A. and Australia before and during the War. Held war-time appointments with Ministry of Labour and Ministry of Aircraft Production. *Publications:* In Australia: Some Aspects of Education, 1929; The Industrial Arbitration Act of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1930. In England: Federal Europe, 1940; Peace Aims and the New Order, 1942; Coupon or Free ?, 1944; You Can't Turn the Clock Back,' 1948; Britain in Wonderland, 1948; Western Union in Crisis, 1949; Heads in The Sand, 1950. *Recreations:* golf and walking. *Address:* 14 Elm Tree Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.*: Cunningham 6100. *Club* Reform.

McKEAG, Major William; *b.* 1897; *s.* of William McKeag, Belmont, Durham; *m.* 1922, Marie Elizabeth, *d.* of William Corn Crowe, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Belmont School and Johnston's School, Durham; privately. Solicitor; Partner in firm of Molineux McKeag and Cooper, Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Durham; Director of various companies; served European War various theatres, and in Russia with Denikin and Wrangel (M.S.M., Russian Order of St. Stanislaus); contested Durham at General Elections, 1924 and 1929; M.P. (L.) Durham Division, 1931-35; contested Newcastle North, Gen. Election, 1945, Newcastle East, Gen. Election, 1950; Alderman of City of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Dep. Lord Mayor of City of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Pres. Newcastle-upon-Tyne Law Students Assoc.; Member of Newcastle-upon-Tyne Law Society Council; Under Sheriff, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Governor of Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Member Society of Antiquaries; Member Tyneside Industrial Development Board; Tyne Improvement Commissioner; Pres. Tynemouth Liberal Assoc.; Pres Elswick British Legion; Director Newcastle United F.C. *Publications.* various articles, Sociology, Foreign Affairs, European Problems, etc. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, riding *Address:* 30 Jesmond Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *T.*: Newcastle 25588; 60 Saddler Street, Durham City. *T.*: Durham 478; 38 Percy Park, Tynemouth. *T.*: North Shields 1212. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Newcastle Liberal (Newcastle).

McKEAN, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Lionel Douglas Daizell, K.B.E., *cr* 1945 (O.B.E. 1923); C.B. 1942; *b.* 1886; *m.* 1920, Phyllis Maude, *d.* of late A. J. Warren; (*s* P.O. R.A.F., killed on active service, 1940). Joined R.N., 1904; served European War, 1914-18, with R.N.A.S. (despatches); transferred R.A.F. 1918. Head of R.A.F. Mission, Canada, 1940-45; retired from R A.F. May 1945. Croix Militaire 1st Cl. (Belgium) 1943; Commander's Cross and Star of the Order of Polonia Restituta, 1945; Commander Legion of Merit, U.S.A., 1946; Grand Officer Order of Orange Nassau (Holland), 1947. *Address:* No. 2 The Field House, Market Drayton, Salop. *Club:* Junior United Service.

MACKEAN, Rev. Canon William Herbert, D.D.; Canon of Rochester since 1925; Treasurer of Rochester Cathedral since 1932, Librarian since 1925; Vice-Dean since 1943; *b.* 20 Jan. 1877; *s.* of Rev. W. S. Mackean; *m.* 1st, 1906, Beatrix Margaret Irene (*d.* 1921), *d.* of Sir Cyril Clerke Graham, Bart.; five *d.*; 2nd, 1922, Hilda Gifford, *widow* of Harold de Carteret, and *d.* of Dr. Gifford Ransford. *Educ.*: Bristol Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. 2nd class in Final Honours Schools of Theology and of Modern History; M.A., D.D.; B D., University of Durham. Deacon, 1902; Priest, 1903; Curate of St. Peter's, Eaton Square, 1902-18; Vicar of Aldenham, Herts, 1913-14; Vicar of St. John's, Notting Hill, 1916-25; Rural Dean of Kensington, 1924-25; Proctor in Convocation, 1929-45; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1930-32. *Publications:* Christian Monasticism in Egypt, 1920; Contributor to the Evangelical Doctrine of Holy Communion, 1930; The Eucharistic Doctrine of the Oxford Movement, 1933. *Address:* Oriel House, Rochester, Kent. *Clubs:* Union, Athenæum.

McKECHNIE, David William, D.S.O. 1918, V.D., M.D., C.M., F.A.C.P.; Physician Royal Victoria Hosp.; *b.* 2 Dec 1876; *s* of Robert McKechnie and Isabell Bryson; unmarried.

Educ.: McGill University, Montreal. Engaged in private Medical practice in Montreal since graduation 1908; served European War 1915-19 with 6th Can. Field Ambulance (despatches, D.S.O., 1914-15 star, two medals). *Recreations:* golf and curling. *Address:* 570 Milton Street, Montreal, Canada. *Clubs:* Royal Montreal Golf, University, Thistle Curling, Canadian (Montreal).

McKECHNIE, Hector, K.C. (Scot.) 1945; *B.A., LL.B.*; *b.* 19 May 1899; *o. s.* of late William Sharp McKechnie, M.A., LL.B., D.Phil., LL.D., writer in Glasgow and Professor of Conveyancing, University of Glasgow; *m.* 1927, Dorothy May, *d.* of Morris Carswell, of Glasgow and Murcia, Spain. *Educ.:* Cargilfield School; Winchester College; New College, Oxford; University of Glasgow. Lt. 5th/37th Northumberland Fusiliers, 1917-19; called Scots Bar, 1925; Faulds Fellow in Law of Glasgow University, 1926-28; Literary Director Stair Society since 1934; Trustee National Library of Scotland since 1936; standing Junior Counsel to Board of Trade in Scotland, 1937-45; Assistant Divisional Food Officer, S.E. Scotland, 1939-40; Member Scottish Records Advisory Council since 1941. *Publications:* Pursuit of Pedigree, 1928; articles in Encyclopædia of the Laws of Scotland and Juridical Review, 1926-33; The Lamont Clan, 1938. *Recreations:* natural history, gardening, lawn tennis, antiquarian research. *Address:* 64 Great King St., Edinburgh 3. *T.:* Edinburgh 25671; Woodend, North Berwick, East Lothian. *T.:* North Berwick 32. *Club:* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

McKECHNIE, James; Actor; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, 8 April 1911; *s.* of late William McKechnie, Glasgow and Buenos Aires, drysalter and exporter; *m.* 1940, Mary Hill Ross, Glasgow; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow High School and Hillhead High School, Glasgow. Started in oil concern (Anglo-Persian, Glasgow), 1928; then H. J. Heinz Ltd. till 1930. Repertory (2 companies), Glasgow and Edinburgh, till 1934 as amateur; became professional, 1934; B.B.C. Repertory Co., 1940; has specialised in Radio from 1941, playing large range of parts in plays, features, etc. Won Tommy Handley Trophy presented by Daily Mail, 1949, 1950. Appeared in films, notably The Life and Death of Colonel Blimp, 1942. Member Actors' Equity. *Recreations:* going to criminal trials; swimming. *Address:* 4 Cleveland Square, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 6567. *Club:* Arts Theatre.

McKEE, Air Vice-Marshal Andrew, C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1942; D.F.C. 1941; A.F.C. 1938; Air Officer Commanding 21 Group since 1951; *b.* 1903; *s.* of Samuel Hugh McKee, Eyredale, Oxford, Canterbury, N.Z.; *m.* 1949, Cecelia Tarcille, *er. d.* of Michael Keating, New Zealand. *Educ.:* Christchurch, New Zealand. Joined R.A.F., 1927. *Address.* Kettlethorpe Hall, Kettlethorpe, Lincs. *T.:* Torksey 254. *Club.* R.A.F.

McKEE, William Henry; Editor of the Belfast Newsletter since 1928; *b.* 5 Jan. 1881; *s.* of late James H. McKee, Belfast; *m.* 1913, Charlotte, *d.* of late Isaac Bradshaw, Belfast; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Methodist College; Queen's College, Belfast. Sub-editor Belfast Newsletter, 1904-15; London Editor and Lobby Correspondent, 1916-28. *Address:* 9 North Parade, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 42009.

McKELL, Rt. Hon. Sir William John, G.C.M.G. *cr.* 1951; P.C. 1948; K.C. 1945; Governor-General of Australia since 1947; *b.* Pambula, N.S.W., 26 Sept. 1891; *m.* 1920; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Public School, Surry Hills, Sydney. Served apprenticeship as boilermaker, Morts' Dock and Eng. Co., Sydney; elected Financial Sec., Boilermakers' Union; elected Member Legislative Assembly, N.S.W. at 25 years of age; Member, 1917-47; Minister of Justice (1920-22) at age of 28 years; Minister of Justice and Assistant Colonial Treasurer, 1925-27; visited London and New York on financial mission for State of New South Wales, 1927; Minister for Local Government, 1930; Minister of Justice, 1931-32; Leader of the Opposition, 1939-41; Premier and Colonial Treasurer of New South Wales, 1941-47; official visit to United States and Great Britain, 1945; Barrister of Supreme Court of New South Wales, 1925; Chairman of Sydney Cricket Ground Trust, 1938. *Recreations:* always active in football and boxing circles; played first-grade football and boxed in amateur championships. *Address:* Government House, Canberra, Australia.

MACKELVIE, Colonel Thomas, C.M.G. 1915; Hon. Sheriff-Substitute for Argyll; *b.* 15 Feb. 1867; *m.* 1901, Agnes, *d.* of late Robert Greenlees; one *s.* *Educ.:* Campbeltown Grammar School; Royal High School, Edinburgh. Solicitor by profession; served European War (Dardanelles), 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Jeanfield, Campbeltown, Scotland. *T.:* Campbeltown 2368.

McKENDRICK, Archibald, J.P.; F.R.C.S.Ed., D.P.H., L.D.S.Ed., F.R.S.Ed.; Consulting Radiologist, Edin. Royal Infirmary, Medical Referee for the Lothians and Peebles under Workmen's Compensation Acts; *b.* 1 June 1876; *s.* of Jas. D. McKendrick, Dental Surgeon, Kirkcaldy; *m.* 1906, Gertrude Maud Smith; two *s.* Medals in Surgery, Medicine, Midwifery, Chemistry, Materia Medica, Physiology, Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health; Late Demonstrator in Anatomy, Out-Patient Resident Surgeon, Resident Gynæcological Surgeon, Clinical Asst. Ear and Throat wards, Lock wards, and Surgeon in Charge X-Ray Department, Edinburgh Infirmary; Lecturer in Medical Physics; Examiner for Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh. *Publications:* Public Health Law and Vital Statistics Book; Volumes on Malingering, Back Injuries, and Medico-legal Injuries, X-Ray Atlas; Numerous publications in Medical Journals. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* 24 Murrayfield Gardens, Edinburgh 12. *T.:* 63202.

MacKENNA, Bernard Joseph Maxwell, K.C. 1950. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, January 1932. Western Circuit. *Address:* 3 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 8192.

MACKENNA, Robert Merttins Bird, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Hon. Colonel R.A.M.C.; Hon. Consultant in Dermatology to the British Army; Physician in charge of the Dept. for Diseases of the Skin, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Physician St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin; Dermatologist, Barnet General Hospital; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Member British Association of Dermatology and Syphilology; Member Army Medicine (and Allied Subjects) Advisory Committee; Member Advisory Panel on Dermatitis in Industry (Min. of Labour and Nat. Service); Hon. Member Dermatological Assoc. of Australia; Corresponding Member American Dermatological Association, of Nederlandse Vereniging van Dermatologen, of La Société Dermatologique Danoise, of Societas Dermatologica Austriaca, and of Societas Dermatologica Svetica; Hon. Fellow American Medical Association; Hon. Member Alpha Omega Alpha Honor Medical Society; *b.* 16 Nov. 1903; *s.* of late R W. MacKenna and Harriet A. S. Bird; *m.* 1st, 1927, Helen, *s. d.* of Thomas Todrick; two *d.*; 2nd, 1943, Margaret, *d.* of Christmas Hopkins; two *s.* *Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth; Clare College, Cambridge University; St. Thomas's Hospital. Resigned from the Navy, 1919; studied at Liverpool University, 1920-21; Cambridge, 1921-24; B.A. (Nat. Science Tripos), 1924; M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1926; M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Camb.), 1928; M.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1928; M.D. (Camb.), 1931; F.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1941. Junior Assistant Medical Officer Venereal Diseases Dept., and Clinical Assist. Dermato-

logical Dept., St. Thomas's Hospital, 1927-28; Clinical Assistant St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, 1928; Hon. Assistant Dermatologist Liverpool Radium Institute, 1929; Hon. Dermatologist, Liverpool Stanley Hospital, 1929-34; Hon. Dermatologist, Royal Liverpool United Hospital (Royal Southern Hospital), 1934-46; Dermatologist, Catterick Military Hospital, Oct. 1939; Command Specialist in Dermatology, Northern Command, 1940-41; Adviser in Dermatology and Assistant Director of Hygiene (c), War Office, 1941-43; Consulting Dermatologist to the British Army, 1943-45. *Publications:* Aids to Dermatology, 1929, 1930 and 1946; Diseases of the Skin, 1932, 1937, 1949 and 1951; Joint Editor of The Medical History of Liverpool, 1936; Sections on Dermatology in Medical Annual since 1944; editor, Modern Trends in Dermatology, 1948; Assoc. Ed. for Dermatological subjects Brit. Encyc. of Medical Practice, 2nd Edn., 1950; various papers on dermatological subjects in current medical journals. *Address:* 5 Mansfield Street, W.1; 26 Sheffield Terrace, W 8. *Club:* Athenæum.

MacKENNA, Robert Ogilvie, M.A., A L.A.; University Librarian and Keeper of the Hunterian Books and MSS, Glasgow, since 1951; *b.* 21 March 1913; *s.* of Dr. John G. MacKenna and Katherine Ogilvie; *m.* 1942, Ray, *o. d.* of late Samuel Mullin, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Paisley Grammar School; Glasgow University (M.A. 1st cl. Hons. in Classics, 1934). Assistant Librarian, Glasgow University, 1936; Sub-Librarian, Leeds University, 1946; Librarian, King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne (University of Durham), 1947. Served War as officer, R.N.V.R., 1939-45. *Recreations:* cricket (played for Scotland 1935-39 and 1946); badminton, hill-walking, Scottish country dancing. *Address:* The Library, The University, Glasgow, W.2.

McKENNA, Stephen; novelist; *b.* 27 Feb. 1888; *y. s.* of late Leopold and Ellen McKenna; unmarried. *Educ.:* Westminster (Scholar); Christ Church, Oxford (Exhibitioner); B.A. 1909; M.A. 1914. Has travelled in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America; Intelligence Section, War Trade Intelligence Department, 1915-19; a member of the Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour's Mission to the U.S.A., 1917; Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-40. *Publications:* The Reluctant Lover, 1912; Sheila Intervenes, 1913; The Sixth Sense, 1915; Sonia, 1917; Ninety-Six Hours' Leave, 1917; Midas and Son, 1919; Sonia Married, 1919; Lady Lilith, 1920; The Education of Eric Lane, 1921; The Secret Victory, 1921; While I Remember, 1921; The Confessions of a Well-meaning Woman, 1922; Tex: A Chapter in the Life of Alexander Teixeira de Mattos, 1922; Soliloquy, 1922; The Commandment of Moses, 1923; Vindication, 1923; By Intervention of Providence, 1923; Tomorrow and To-morrow, 1924; Tales of Intrigue and Revenge, 1924; An Affair of Honour, 1925; The Oldest God, 1926; Saviours of Society, 1926; The Secretary of State, 1927; Due Reckoning, 1927; The Unburied Dead, 1928; The Shadow of Guy Denver, 1928; The Datchley Inheritance, 1929; Happy Ending, 1929; The Redemption of Morley Darville, 1930; The Cast-iron Duke, 1930; Dermotts Rampant, 1931; Beyond Hell, 1931; Pandora's Box, 1932; The Way of the Phoenix, 1932; Superstition, 1932; Magic Quest, 1933; Namesakes, 1933; The Undiscovered Country, 1934; Portrait of His Excellency, 1934; Sole Death, 1935; While of Sound Mind, 1936; Lady Cynthia Clandon's Husband, 1936; Last Confession, 1937; The Home that Jill Broke, 1937; Breasted Amazon, 1938; A Life for a Life, 1939; Mean, Sensual Man, 1943; Reginald McKenna, 1863-1943: A Memoir, 1948; Not Necessarily for Publication, 1949; Pearl Wedding, 1951; and numerous contributions to the Press. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 11 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *T.:* Holborn 0553; Honeys, Waltham-St. Lawrence, Berkshire. *T.A.:* McKenna, Shurlock-Row. *T.:* Shurlock Row 3.

MACKENZIE, family name of **Baron Amulree** and **Countess of Cromartie.**

MACKENZIE; *see* Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie.

MACKENZIE, Agnes Mure, C.B.E. 1945, M.A., D.Litt. (Aber.); LL.D. (Aber.), 1951; *b.* Stornoway, Isle of Lewis, *s. d.* of Dr. Murdoch Mackenzie and Agnes Drake. *Educ.:* Home; Univ. of Aberdeen (I. Hon. Eng. Lang. and Lit.); Hon. Pres. Saltire Soc. *Publications:* Without Conditions, 1923; The Women in Shakespeare's Plays, 1924; The Half Loaf, 1925; The Quiet Lady, 1926; The Playgoers' Handbook to the English Renaissance Drama; Lost Kinnellan, 1927; The Process of Literature, 1929; Keith of Kinnellan (*i.e.* Lost Kinnellan and The Falling Wind), 1930; Cypress in Moonlight, 1931; Between Sun and Moon, 1932; An Historical Survey of Scottish Literature to 1714, 1933; Single Combat, 1934; A History of Scotland to 1939 (The Foundations of Scotland: to 1286; Robert Bruce, King of Scots: 1286-1329; The Rise of the Stewarts: 1329-1513; The Scotland of Queen Mary and the Religious Wars: 1513-1638; The Passing of the Stewarts: 1638-1748; Scotland in Modern Times: 1720-1939), six volumes, 1934-41; I was at Bannockburn, 1939; The Kingdom of Scotland: A Short History, 1940; The Arts and the Future of Scotland, 1942; Scottish Principles of Statecraft and Government, 1942; Scottish Pageant, 80-1513, 1946; Scottish Pageant, 1513-1625, 1948; Scottish Pageant, 1625-1707; A History of Britain and Europe for Scottish Schools, 1949; Scottish Pageant, 1707-1802; Apprentice Majesty, 1950; articles, reviews, etc. *Recreation:* doing nothing. *Address:* 19 Lonsdale Terrace, Edinburgh 3

MACKENZIE, Lieut.-Col. Alexander; *see* Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. D. W. A. D.

MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander George Anthony Allan, 4th Bt., of Glen-Muick; *cr.* 1890; *b.* 4 Jan. 1913; *s.* of late Capt. Allan Keith Mackenzie (3rd *s.* of 2nd Bt.) and Hon. Louvima, *o. d.* of 1st Viscount Knollys (she *m.* 2nd, 1922, Richard Henry Spencer Checkley); *S.* uncle, 1944; *m.* 1937, Marjorie McGuire; two *d. Educ.:* Stowe School. Page of Honour to King George V; Member Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1932-37; served War of 1939-45, with Seaforth Highlanders of Canada (Captain), in Italy and N.W. Europe. *Heir:* *u.* Col. Eric Dighton Mackenzie, *q.v.* *Address:* Pender Island, B.C., Canada.

MACKENZIE, Alexander George Robertson, A.R.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.; Partner A. Marshall Mackenzie & Son; *b* 1879; *s.* of late Alexander Marshall Mackenzie, R.S.A., LL D., F.R.I.B.A., and Phoebe Anne Robertson Cooper; *m.* Jeannetta Giovanna, *d.* of James A. Cameron, Firhall, Nairn. Was articled to his father, afterwards with Sir Robert Edis, F.S.A., London, and René Sergent, Paris. Served European War with London Scottish, 1914. Pres. Architectural Association, 1916; Pres. Royal Incorporation of Architects in Scotland, 1947. *Principal works:* Waldorf Hotel; Australia House; Hursley Park, Hants; Swinfen Hall, Leicester; Coull House, Aboyne; Memorial Reredos, etc., Crathie Church, Balmoral; Sports Pavilions: Leys School, Cambridge; St. John's College, Cambridge; King's College, Aberdeen. Restorations: S. Machars Cathedral, Aberdeen; Medmenham Church, Bucks; Monymusk Church, Aberdeenshire; 25 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.1. Works in Aberdeen: War Memorial; Capitol Cinema; All Saints' Church; Pittodrie Church; Northern Hotel. *Address:* 3 Bon-Accord Square, Aberdeen. *T.:* 24235; Bourtie House, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire. *T.:* 166. *Clubs:* Scottish Arts (Edinburgh); Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

MACKENZIE, Alexander Herbert, M.A.; Professor of Mathematics, University

of Stellenbosch, formerly Victoria College, 1895-1940, retired; *b.* Helensburgh, Scotland, 1867; *m.* Mary Graham Russell; two *d.* (and two *s.* one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* The Universities of Aberdeen and Cambridge. Taught in England and Scotland for five years; for fifteen years was a member of Council of the University of the Cape of Good Hope; represented that University at the Quatercentenary of the University of Aberdeen in 1906, and at the Universities' Congress and the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the Royal Society in London in 1912. *Address:* The University, Stellenbosch, South Africa.

MACKENZIE, Engineer Captain Cecil James Granville, C.V.O. 1938 (M.V.O. 1925), R.N., retd; Admiralty Engineer Overseer Wm. Denny Bros. Ltd., Dumbarton, 1944-47; finally retd., 1947; *b.* 26 Feb. 1889; *e. surv. s* of late Count de Serra Largo of Tarlogie and Anita Do Amaral; *m.* 1945, Barbara, *o. d.* of late William Pontifex Allen, Preston, Lancs.; one *d. Educ.:* Inverness Coll.; Royal Acad., Tain; R.N.E. Coll., Devonport. Engineer Sub.-Lt., 1909, Engineer Lt., 1911; Engineer Lt.-Commander, 1919; Engineer Commander, 1925; Engineer Captain, 1937; played for Navy at rugby, golf, hockey, and tennis; played for Scotland, rugby; Chief Cadet Captain R.N.E. College, Captain of Cricket XI, and honours cap for rugby; light and middle weights at boxing; served in Donegal, Highflyer flagship E.I. Squadron, Victoria and Albert; Europa, Jupiter, Warspite, and Admiralty, 1914-18; Osborne College, 1918-19; Victoria and Albert, 1919-25; Durban, China Squadron, 1925-27; Dartmouth College, 1928-30; Fleet Engineer Officer A and W.I. station in Despatch and Delhi, 1930-31; H.M. Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1932-38; Eng Capt. I/c of R.N. Engineering College, Devonport, 1938-41; attached Staff C.-in-C. East Indies, C.-in C. Eastern Fleet, Director-General Ship Repairs India, 1941-43; retired Nov. 1943; Staff F.O.I.C. Newcastle, June-Aug 1944. Hon Secretary R.N. and R.M.R.U., 1920-25. King George's Fund for Sailors, Scotland; arms traffic campaign, Persian Gulf, and three war medals 1914-18, two war medals 1939-45; Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreations:* all sports. *Address.* Strathsteven Cottage Brora, Sutherland. *T.:* Brora 218.

MACKENZIE, Chalmers Jack, C.M.G. 1943; F.R.S. 1946; M.C. 1918; F.R.S.C.; M.E.I.C.; Acting President National Research Council of Canada, 1939-1944, President since 1944; Member Atomic Energy Control Board since 1946, and President since 1948; Member, Defence Research Board since 1946; Director, Canadian Patents and Development, Ltd. since 1947; Member Army Technical Development Board, 1942; Chm. War Technical and Scientific Development Committee, 1940; Inventions Board, 1940-46; *b.* 10 July 1888; *s.* of late James Mackenzie, St. Stephen, N.B.; *m.* 1924, Geraldine Gallon; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St Stephen, N.B.; Dalhousie Univ. (B.E. 1909); Harvard Univ. (M.C.E. 1915). Engineering Firm, Maxwell & Mackenzie, 1912-16; Overseas 54th Canadian Inf. Bn., 1916-18 (M.C.); Prof Civil Engineering, 1918-39, Dean of College of Engineering, 1921-39, Univ. of Sask., Pres. Eng. Institute of Canada, 1941; Chairman Saskatoon City Planning Commission, 1928-39; Chairman Saskatoon City Hospital Board, 1937-39. Director Canadian Geog. Soc since 1937. Hon. LL.D. Dalhousie, 1941, Western Ontario, 1943, Queen's, and Algiers, 1944, Saskatchewan, 1945, D.Eng., Toronto, 1944; Hon. D.Sc McGill 1941, Laval, and Cantab., 1946, British Columbia, 1947, Princeton, 1949. U.S. Medal for Merit, 1947; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1947. *Publications:* numerous in scientific and technical press. *Recreations:* golf, curling. *Address:* National Research Council, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa).

MACKENZIE, Lieut.-Col. Charles, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 1869. Served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98, Mesopotamia, 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., French Croix de Guerre). *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St., W.1.

MACKENZIE, Major Charles Fraser, C.I.E. 1918, Indian Army, Political Dept., retired. Entered Army, 1899; Boundary Settlement Commission, Central India, 1905; Assist. to Political Resident, Persian Gulf, 1909; Political Agent, Bahrein, 1909; Assist. to Resident, Kashmir, 1912; special duty, Basrah, 1915 (C.I.E.); retired, 1921. *Publications:* Persian Wonder Tales, 1928; Drugs (Chemicals) Main Cause of Cancer; Citizens v. Doctors, 1944; A Citizens Chamber of Health, 1944; Common Sense about Cancer, 1945; Food for Health and Thought, 1946; Vitality from Within, 1946; Cancer is Curable, 1947; The Miracle of Homœopathy, 1948. *Club:* St. James'.

MACKENZIE, Sir Clutha (Nantes), Kt., *cr* 1935; appointed to U.N.E.S.C.O. to aid in solution of World Braille problems, 1949; *b.* 11 Feb. 1895; *s.* of late Hon. Sir Thomas Mackenzie, G.C.M.G., and Ida Henrietta Nantes; *m.* 1919, Doris Agnes Sawyer; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Waitaki. Served with Wellington Mounted Rifles N.Z.E.F., Egypt and Gallipoli, 1914-18 (blinded in action, 1915); M.P. for Auckland East, 1921-22; Director of N.Z. Institute for the Blind, 1923-38; Representative in N.Z. of St. Dunstan's Hostel for Blinded Soldiers; St. Dunstan's rep. in India, 1939-40, 1942-48; in U.S.A., 1940-42; temp. Major, General List, 1942; temp. Lt.-Col. 1943; special officer with Govt. of India to report on blindness in India, 1943-47; reported on blindness in China for Govt. of China, 1947, and in Malaya for Govt. of Malayan Union, 1947. Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1947. *Publications:* Edited and published Chronicles of the N.Z.E.F. 1916-19; The Tale of a Trooper, 1920. *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* Wharematoro, Manurewa, N.Z.

See also Mrs. Helen Nantes MacDonald.

MACKENZIE, Rear-Admiral Colin, C.I.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1900; R.N., retired; *b.* 1872; *e. s.* of late Donald Mackenzie, Gairloch, Ross-shire; *m.* 1899, Clare (*d.* 1939), *e. d.* of Franklin Homan and *widow* of Henry Stanford Harris; one *d.*; *m.* 1946, Mary, *e. d.* of Thomas Milligan, Cowes, I. of Wight. Entered Navy, 1885; Lieut. 1894; Commander, 1906; served China, 1900 (D.S.O.); on Tigris River during operations north of Qurnah and occupation of Amara, 1915 (despatches, prom. Captain); retired list, 1923; Rear-Admiral, retired, 1926. *Address:* c/o Barclay's Bank, Portsmouth.

MACKENZIE, Colin Hercules, C.M.G. 1946; Director of J. and P. Coats Ltd.; *b.* 5 Oct 1898; *o. s.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Colin Mackenzie, *q.v.*; *m.* 1940, Evelyn Clodagh, 2nd *d.* of Charles and Lady Aileen Meade; one *d. Educ.:* Summerfields; Eton (Sch.); King's College, Cambridge (1st Class Hons. in Economics, Exhibitioner and Senior Scholar, also Chancellor's Medal for English Verse). Served France with 1st Bn. Scots Guards in 1918 (wounded). Served in India and with South-East Asia Command, 1941-1945 (C.M.G., Officier de la Légion d'Honneur). British Economic Mission to Greece, 1946. *Address:* 17 Heriot Row, Edinburgh. *T.:* 32397. *Clubs:* Travellers', M.C.C.; New (Edinburgh).

MACKENZIE, Major-Gen. Sir Colin (John), K.C.B., *cr.* 1918 (C.B. 1900); late Seaforth Highlanders; *b.* 26 Nov. 1861; *e. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Colin Mackenzie and Victoria, *e. d.* of Charles Mackinnon, Corry; *m.* 1898, Ethel (*d.* 1950), *d.* of Hercules Grey Ross, late I.C.S.; one *s. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Sandhurst; passed Staff College. Entered Army, 1881; held appointments of regimental Adjutant; A.D.C. to Lord Roberts when Com.-in-Chief in India; D.A.A.-Gen., Quetta Dist., Baluchistan; D.A.A.-Gen., South Africa; Director of Military

Intelligence, South Africa; Military Governor of Johannesburg; Command of Mobile Column, South Africa; C.S.O., S.E. District; Col., Gen. Staff, 5th Div.; A.A.G., Army Headquarters; commanded 6th Brigade, Aldershot; Chief of General Staff, Canada; commanded Highland Territorial Division; served Egypt, 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star); Burma, 1886-1888 (medal 2 clasps); Hazara, 1888 (despatches, clasp); Hunza-Nagar, Gilgit, 1890-91 (despatches, brevet of Major, clasp); Waziristan, 1894-95 (despatches, clasp); Nile Expedition (including Khartoum), 1898 (two medals, clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, brevet of Lieut.-Col., C.B., Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18; commanded Highland Territorial Division, 9th (Scottish) Division, 3rd Division, 15th (Scottish Division), Director of Staff Duties, War Office, 1915, commanded 61st Division, 1916-18 (wounded, despatches five times, K.C.B.); retired, 1920, Col. of the Seaforth Highlanders 1924-31. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf; holds record for highest score for first wicket in India. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

See also C. H. Mackenzie.

MACKENZIE, Compton, O.B.E. 1919, author, Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow) 1932, F.R.S.L., *b.* West Hartlepool, 17 Jan. 1883; *e. s.* of Edward Compton (Mackenzie) and Virginia Bateman *m.* 1905, Faith (*see* Faith Compton Mackenzie). *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Magdalen College, Oxford, B.A.; 2nd Class Modern History, 1904. 2nd Lieut. 1st Herts Regt 1900-1, Lieut. Royal Marines, 1915; Capt 1916, served with R.N.D. in Dardanelles Expedition, 1915, invalided Sept 1915; Military Control Officer, Athens, 1916, Director Ægean Intelligence Service, Syra, 1917 (O.B.E., 1915 Star, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour and of the Redeemer, 4th class of the White Eagle, with swords); Capt. Home Guard, 1940-44; Rector of Glasgow Univ., 1931-1934, Literary critic of the Daily Mail, 1931-1935 President, Dickens Fellowship, 1939-46 Invited by the Indian Government to visit all the battlefields of the Indian Army during War of 1939-45, 1946-47. *Publications.* Poems, 1907, The Passionate Elopement, 1911; Carnival, 1912; Kensington Rhymes, 1912; Sinister Street, vol. i., 1913; Sinister Street, vol. ii., 1914; Guy and Pauline, 1915, Sylvia Scarlett 1918; Sylvia and Michael, 1919, Poor Relations, 1919; The Vanity Girl, 1920, Rich Relatives, 1921; The Altar Steps, 1922, The Seven Ages of Woman, 1922; The Parson's Progress, 1923; Gramophone Nights (with Archibald Marshall), 1923; The Heavenly Ladder, 1924; Santa Claus in Summer, 1924, The Old Men of the Sea, 1924; Coral, 1925; Fairy Gold, 1926; Rogues and Vagabonds, 1927; Vestal Fire, 1927; Extremes Meet, 1928, Extraordinary Women, 1928; The Three Couriers, 1929; Gallipoli Memories, 1929, April Fools, 1930; Told, 1930; Athenian Memories, 1931; Buttercups and Daisies, 1931, Our Street, 1931; Unconsidered Trifles, 1932, Greek Memories, 1932 (withdrawn, reissued, 1940); Prince Charlie, 1932; Water on the Brain, 1933; Literature in my Time, 1933, Reaped and Bound, 1933, The Darkening Green, 1934; Marathon and Salamis, 1934; Prince Charlie and his Ladies, 1934; Catholicism and Scotland, 1936; The Book of Barra (with J. L. Campbell), 1936; Figure of Eight, 1936, Pericles, 1937; The Four Winds of Love The East Wind, 1937; The South Wind, 1937 The West Wind, 1940; West to North, 1940; The North Wind, Vol. I., 1944; The North Wind, Vol. II., 1945; The Windsor Tapestry, 1938; A Musical Chair, 1939; Aegean Memories, 1940; The Red Tapeworm, 1941, The Monarch of the Glen, 1941; Calvary, 1942; Wind of Freedom, 1943; Keep the Home Guard Turning, 1943; Mr. Roosevelt, 1943; Brockhouse, 1944; Dr. Benes, 1946; The Vital Flame, 1946; Whisky Galore, 1947; All Over the Place, 1949; Hunting the Fairies, 1949; Coalport, 1951; Eastern Epic, Vol. I, 1951; I Took a Journey, 1951; The Rival Monster, 1952; *plays:* The Gentleman in Grey, 1906; Carnival, 1912; Columbine, 1920; The Lost Cause, 1931. *Recreations:* gramophone: Editor of The Gramophone since 1923; cats: President of the Siamese Cat Club. *Address:* Denchworth Manor, by Wantage, Berkshire. *T.A.* and *T.:* West Hanney 218. *Clubs:* Savile, Pratt's, Authors', Press; (Hon.) Scottish Arts (Edinburgh)

See also Fay Compton, Christopher Stone.

McKENZIE, Donald Gordon; Chief Commissioner, Board of Grain Commissioners for Canada, since 1942; *b.* 9 April 1887; *s.* of Roderick McKenzie and Janet McDonald; grandparents—both sides—from Inverness; *m.* 1914, Katie Belle, *d.* of Alexander and Margaret Cole, Brandon, Manitoba; four *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Brandon Public School and Collegiate; Manitoba Agricultural College. Raised on a large stock and grain farm north of Brandon, Manitoba; Secretary-Treasurer of Forest Local United Farmers of Manitoba, 1914; Brandon District, 1916; Vice-President of Provincial Organization United Farmers of Manitoba, 1919; Member of Canadian Council of Agriculture, 1919; Secretary-Treasurer of United Farmers of Manitoba, 1923; Member of the Dominion Advisory Board on Tariffs and Taxation, 1926; elected to Legislature for Lansdowne, 1928, Minister of Mines and Natural Resources, 1928-32, Minister of Agriculture and Immigration, Manitoba, 1932-36; Vice-Pres. United Grain Growers, Ltd., 1936-42. *Recreation:* curling. *Address:* 298 Yale Avenue, Winnipeg.

MACKENZIE, Lieut.-Colonel (Douglas William) Alexander Dalziel, C.V.O. 1937 (M.V.O. 1934) D.S.O. 1917, Extra Equerry to the King since 1937, *b.* 20 Oct. 1889, *e. s.* of W. R. D. Mackenzie, *q.v.*, and *g.s.* of late W. Dalziel Mackenzie, of Farr; *m.* 1915, Patience Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late R. B. Hoare of 96 Eaton Place, S.W.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford, B.A. Gazetted Seaforth Highlanders, 1911; Chevalier Order of Leopold, 1917, Croix de Guerre (Belgian), Jan. 1918; Brevet majority, Jan. 1919; retired pay, 1921; re-employed Cttee. of Imp. Defence with permanent rank of Lt.-Col., 1939-41, then released for work under Northern Counties Territorial Army Associations, 1941-43, H.M.'s Commissioner at Balmoral, 1926-37; D.L. and J.P. Inverness-shire; Fellow of Land Agents Soc.; formerly Fellow Surveyor's Inst. *Recreations* shooting, fishing. *Address.* Farr, Inverness-shire. *T.* Farr 205. *Clubs.* Turf, Caledonian, M.C.C.; New (Edinburgh).

MACKENZIE, Sir Duncan George, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1937 (C.I.E. 1930), *b* 1 July 1883, 4th (2nd *surv.*) *s.* of late T. D. Mackenzie, I.C.S.; *m.* 1st, 1919, Kathleen Millicent, *d.* of late S. Chandos-Pole; 2nd, 1947, Margaret Patricia, *cr. d.* of Brig.-Gen. W. Cobham, *q.v. Educ.:* Winchester; Brasenose College, Oxford B.A. 1907, M.A. 1911. Joined I.C.S. 1907; Political Department, Govt. of India, 1912, served on N.W. Frontier of India during the War; Assistant Private Secretary to the Viceroy, 1918-19; Administrator, Bharatpur State, 1928-30; Resident, Jaipur, 1931-33, Hyderabad, 1933-38, Commissioner, Red Cross and St. John War Org., Middle East, 1941-43. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, cricket. *Address:* Marlands, Exmouth, Devon. *Club* East India and Sports.

MACKENZIE, Colonel Eric Dighton, C.M.G. 1935; C.V.O. 1939; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 22 Aug. 1891; *s.* of Sir Allan Mackenzie, 2nd Bart. of Glenmuick, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1948, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Capt. J. W. G. Innes, C.B., R.N., and of late Marchioness of Aberdeen. *Educ* Eton College. Joined Scots Guards, 1911; served European War (wounded thrice, D.S.O., despatches twice); retired, 1926; re-employed, 1939-44; Comptroller of the Household to Gov.-General of Canada, 1931-39. *Address:* Calgary House, Tobermory, Isle of Mull. *Clubs:* St. James'; Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

MACKENZIE, Faith Compton; *y. d.* of late Rev. E. D. Stone, sometime Master of Eton College; *m.* 1905, (Edward Montague)

Compton Mackenzie, *q.v.*; no *c.* *Educ.*: Francis Holland School for Girls, London. *Publications*: Mandolinata, 1931; The Sibyl of the North (Christina of Sweden), 1931; The Cardinal's Niece (Marie Mancini), 1935; (autobiographical) As Much as I Dare, 1938; More Than I Should, 1940; Always Afternoon, 1943; The Angle of Error (short stories), 1938; Napoleon at the Briars, 1943; William Cory, 1950; Echo of an Echo, 1952; contributions to Time and Tide, New Statesman, Gramophone, etc. *Recreations* Italy, music, birds. *Address* Denchworth Manor, Wantage, Berkshire. *T.* West Hanney 218.
See also Christopher Stone.

MACKENZIE, Rev. Francis Scott, M.A., B.D., Th.D., D.D., D.C.L.; Professor of New Testament and Systematic Theology, Presbyterian College, Montreal; *b.* Lucknow, Ont., 9 Jan. 1884; *s.* of John Neil Mackenzie and Helen Scott; *m.* 1913, Alexandra Maclean, Lucknow, Ont.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: McGill University, Montreal; The Presbyterian College, Montreal; Harvard University. Graduated in Arts B.A., McGill, 1914; 1st rank standing M.A. McGill, 1916; B D. Presbyterian College, Montreal, 1916; Travelling Fellowship in Theology and Gold Medal, 1916; S.T.M., Harvard, 1917; Th.D. Harvard, 1918; Assistant Minister, Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul, Montreal, 1918-20; Minister, St. Andrew's Church, Sydney Mines, N.S., 1920-25; Minister, Presbyterian Church, Paris, Ont., 1925-26; Lecturer, Knox College, Toronto, 1925-26; Principal, Presbyterian Coll., Montreal, 1929-45; President Western Section World Presbyterian Alliance, 1949 50. Moderator of General Assembly, Presbyterian Church in Canada, 1950. D D., Knox College, Toronto, 1931; D.C.L. Acadia, 1938. *Recreations*: curling, golf, fishing. *Address*: 3485 McTavish Street, Montreal, Canada. *T.*: Marquette 9716. *Clubs*: Thistle Curling (Montreal), McGill University Faculty (Montreal).

MACKENZIE, Professor Fraser; Professor of French Language and Literature, University of Birmingham, since 1946; *b.* Wellington, N.Z., 3 Nov. 1905; *s.* of late Hugh MacKenzie, Prof. of English Language and Literature, Victoria U.C., Wellington, N.Z., and late Annie Catherine Watson Stewart. *Educ.*: Wellington Coll., N Z; Victoria Univ. Coll., N.Z.; Sorbonne, Paris. Assistant Lecturer in French, Univ. of St. Andrews, 1934-39; Sen. Lecturer in French, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1939-46 Exchange Prof. of French, Univ of Montpellier, France, March 1948 and March 1950. D es L. (Paris), 1946. *Publications* Les Emprunts réciproques de l'anglais et du français, 2 vols (Paris), 1946 Ed Studies in French Language, Literature and History offered to Professor R. L. Graeme Ritchie, 1950. *Recreations*: swimming, travel. *Address*. 55 Augustus Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, 15. *T.*: Edgbaston 2464.

MACKENZIE, Brig.-General George Birnie, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 1d Jan. 1872; *s.* of late William Laurence Mackenzie of Inner Temple, Barrister; *m.* 1926, Eleanor Mabel, *e. d.* of late John Edward Dovey, C.A., Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.A. 1892; Col. 1921; was in New Zealand, Gibraltar, Hong Kong, and Peking; commanded the first British Siege Battery to fire in the European War; served 1914-18 (despatches six times, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O., C.B., C.M.G., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre); retired pay, 1925; employed under War Office, 1939, under Ministry of Information, 1940-42, under Director of Postal Censorship, 1943-45. *Address*: 62 Duke's Avenue, Muswell Hill, N.10. *T.*: Tudor 5888. *Club*: National.

MACKENZIE, Sir Hector David, 8th Bt. of Gairloch, *cr.* 1703; M.C.; J.P., D.L., Ross and Cromarty; Lord Lieutenant of Ross and Cromarty since 1936; Member of County Council of Ross and Cromarty; *b.* 6 June 1893; *o. s.* of Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, 7th Bt. and Lady Marjory Murray, C.B.E., *o. d.* of 10th Viscount Stormont, *sister* of 6th Earl of Mansfield and Mansfield; *S.* father, 1929. *Educ.*: Winchester. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.); British Liaison Officer, French Army of the Rhine, 1919-20. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting. *Address*: Conan House, Cononbridge, Ross-shire. *Clubs*: Caledonian, Junior Carlton.

MACKENZIE, Helen Margaret, R.O.I., A.R.C.A.; *d.* of Hugh J. Mackenzie, C.E., Ladyhill, Elgin; *m.* 1915, Herbert Ashwin Budd, R.O.I. *Educ.*: Elgin Academy; Royal College of Art. Painter of figure subjects, portraits and designer; exhibitor in R.A. and principal provincial galleries; also in Pittsburg, Toronto, and New Zealand; principal works: Sleeping Shepherd, Hyde Park in Summer, Midsummer Mid-day, Victorian Family. *Recreations*: gardening and reading. *Address*: 10 Avenue Studios, 76 Fulham Road, S.W.3. *T.*: Kensington 2314.

MACKENZIE, Sir Hugh, Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.B.E. 1941; J.P.; Provost of Inverness, 1934-45; Director of Industrial and Commercial companies; Deputy Chairman of North of Scotland Hydro Electric Board; *b.* 11 January 1888; *s.* of Hugh Mackenzie, leather merchant, Inverness; *m.* 1911, Jane C. Clark; one *d.* *Educ.*: High and Central Schools. *Address*: Lethington, Inverness. *T.*: 1177. *Clubs*: Highland (Inverness); Conservative (Edinburgh).

MACKENZIE, Sir James Moir, K.B.E., *cr.* 1951 (O.B.E. 1935); C.M.G. 1937, formerly Dep. Dir.-Gen., Federation of British Industries; *b.* Sunderland, 17 Oct. 1886; *s.* of James Mackenzie, Tweedmount, Melrose, and Barbara Mackenzie; *m.* 1914, Marguerite Stevenson, *o. c.* of Stevenson Haggie, Newcastle-on-Tyne; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Fettes College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. W.S. Edinburgh, 1911; Lieutenant R.N.V.R., 1914; served Royal Naval Division and Harwich Destroyer Force. Member King's Bodyguard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers. Member of British Industrial Mission to Eastern Canada, 1931; Represented Federation of British Industries at the Ottawa Conference, 1932; Member British Government Purchasing Mission to Canada, 1939. Pres. Scottish Rugby Football Union, 1948-49. *Recreations*: formerly Rugby football, golf, and motoring. *Address*: Southlea, West Byfleet, Surrey; St. Ronans, Selsey, Sussex. *T.*: Byfleet 548, Selsey 87. *Clubs*: Marlborough-Windham, Boodle's; New (Edinburgh).

McKENZIE, Very Rev. John, C.I.E. 1944, M.A., D.D. (Aberdeen.); Hon. F.E.I.S.; *b.* Turriff, Aberdeenshire, 13 June 1883; *s.* of Andrew McKenzie; *m.* 1912, Agnes Ferguson (Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1st Class, 1932), *d.* of Robert Dinnes, Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.*: Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen; Univ. of Aberdeen; New College, Edinburgh (Senior Cunninghame Fellow); University of Tübingen. Ordained and appointed Professor of Philosophy, Wilson College, Bombay, 1908; Principal, 1921-44; President Bombay Anthropological Society, 1927-29; Vice-Chancellor of Bombay University, 1931-33; Vice-Chairman, National Christian Council of India, Burma, and Ceylon, 1937-1944; Moderator, United Church of Northern India, 1938-41; Moderator, General Assembly Church of Scotland, 1946-47. *Publications*: Hindu Ethics, 1923; edited Worship, Witness, and Work, by R. S. Simpson, D.D., 1928; edited The Christian Task in India, by various writers, 1929; Two Religions, 1950. *Address*: 21 Woodburn Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.*: 56284. *Club*: Overseas League.

MacKENZIE, Lt.-Col. John Alexander, C.M.G. 1918; retired; *b.* 1881; *s.* of John Campbell MacKenzie, Fort William, Inverness-shire. *Educ.*: Lumsden School; Southland High School. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address*: Irwell, R.D., No. 3, Christchurch, N.Z.

McKENZIE, John Grant, M.A., B.D., D.D. (Aberdeen); Jesse Boot Professor of Sociology and Psychology in Paton Congregational Coll., Nottingham, 1921-51, ret.; *b.* Aberdeen, 5 Feb. 1882; *m.* 1912, Margaret Ann, *d.* of William and Eleanor McDonald; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Robert Gordon's College and University of Aberdeen; United College, Bradford. Held pastorates in Holywell Green Congregational Church, Halifax, 1912-17; Snow Hill, Wolverhampton, 1917-21; Delegate to International Congregational Council, Boston, U.S.A., 1920; won the Williams Divinity Scholarship, open to all Nonconformist graduates of United Kingdom, 1910. Rep. of Aberdeen University on Council of Nottingham University. Tate Lecturer, Manchester College, Oxford, 1944 and 1947. *Publications:* Modern Psychology and the Achievement of Christian Personality; A Study in the Psychology of Religious Education, etc.; Souls in the Making: an Introduction to Pastoral Psychology; Personal Problems of Conduct and Religion, Psychology, Psychotherapy and Evangelicalism, 1940; Re-Vitalising the Gospel; Pastoral Psychology and Psychotherapy; Nervous Disorders and Character; Religion and Nervous Disorders. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 37 Lauderdale Street, Edinburgh 9.

MACKENZIE, Colonel John Hugh, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917, *b.* Kirkwall, Orkney, 2 July 1876; *s.* of late Maj. H. L. Mackenzie, R.A.; *m.* 1st, 1906, Lorna Gladys (*d.* 1937), *d.* of E. Bourne Lucas; one *d.*; 2nd, 1943, Helena Constance Strathearn, *d.* of late Rev. Hon. Arthur Gordon, D.D. *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; Royal Military College, Sandhurst 2nd Lt. The Royal Scots, 1896; Lt. 1899; Capt. 1903; Maj 1914; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917; Lt.-Col. commanding The Royal Scots, 1922-26; Col. 1921; Adjt. 2nd The Royal Scots, 1903-6; S.S.O (1st Class), Pachmarhi, 1906-8; P.S.C. Quetta, 1909; Bde. Major, Jubblepore, 1911-14; G.S.O.3, 19th Div. 1915; 2, xvii. Corps, 1915-17; 1 (T.) First Army, 1917-18; 24th Div. 1918; 63rd (R.N.) Div. 1918-19; Lowland Div. 1919 O.C. 11th The Royal Scots, 1919 (despatches five times, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917; C.M.G., D.S.O., Commander Order of Avis, Portugal); G.S.O.1 Poona District, 1920-22: A.A.G. War Office, 1927-31; Commander, 156th (West Scottish) Infantry Brigade, T.A, 1931-32; retired pay, 1932; Secretary Ex-Service Association, India, 1932-1935; Col The Royal Scots, 1940-46. *Address:* Heather Brae, Seale, Surrey. *T.:* Runfold 365.

MacKENZIE, Major-General John Percival, C.B. 1944; D.S.O.; E.D.; Railway Engineer; Canadian Militia; *b.* 1885. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. and two bars); War of 1939-45 (C.B.).

McKENZIE, Sir John (Robert), K.B.E., *cr.* 1950; Managing Director McKenzie's Department Stores, Wellington, N.Z.; *b* Yarrawalla, Vic., Australia, 5 Aug. 1876; *s.* of Hugh McKenzie; *m.* 1914, Annie May, *d.* of S. H. Wrigley; one *s.* (and one *s.* killed on active service, 1942). *Educ* Melbourne. Started business with Jacob Hart & Co., Melbourne and founded own business (now with many branches); Chairman. J. R. McKenzie, Ltd.; J. C. Williamson (Australia) Ltd., founder of Rotary J. R. McKenzie Youth Educ. Fund of £10,000; Executive New Zealand Crippled Children Society; founder of J. R. McKenzie Charitable Trust of £100,000, for benefit of ailing children, N.Z. soldiers, sailors and airmen, Plunket Society. Served in South African War, 3rd Victorian Bushmen's Contingent. *Address:* (home) Roydon Lodge, 488 Yaldhurst Road, Christchurch, W 2, New Zealand. *T.:* 37-506. *Club:* Canterbury (Christchurch).

MACKENZIE, Kenneth Alexander; *see* Ingleby Mackenzie.

MACKENZIE, Rt. Rev. Kenneth Donald; *b.* 16 Sept. 1876; *s.* of Major-General Hugh Mackenzie and Julia Vere Cameron of Lochiel; *m.* 1914, Elizabeth Janet Forbes. *Educ.:* Radley; Hertford College, Oxford (Scholar); Wells Theological College; 1st in Lit. Hum. Deacon 1901; Priest, 1902; Assistant Curate, All Hallows', E. India Docks, 1901-3; St. John's, Upper Norwood, 1903-5; Fellow, Dean and Chaplain, Pembroke College, Oxford 1905-10; Examining Chaplain to Bishop F. Paget of Oxford 1909-11; Assistant Curate St. Mary Magdalene's, Paddington, 1910-15; Vicar, Selly Oak, Birmingham, 1915-20; St. John's, Richmond, Surrey, 1920-22; work for Anglo-Catholic Congress, 1923-34; Canon Residentiary of Salisbury, 1934-35; Bishop of Brechin, 1935-48; Select Preacher, Univ. of Camb., 1938; Pres., Church Union, 1951-. *Publications:* The Way of the Church; The Confusion of the Churches; The Faith of the Church; An Echo of the World Call; The Case for Episcopacy; Anglo-Catholic Ideals; The Catholic Rule of Life; Christ the King; Women and the Liturgical Ministry; The Fruit of the Spirit, 1937, The Meaning of Churchmanship, 1940; Everyman's Religion, 1945. Translator: Avancini, The Life and Teaching of Our Lord Jesus Christ, 1937. Contributor to: Murray's Dictionary of the Bible; Confirmation, or The Laying on of Hands; Liturgy and Worship; The Apostolic Ministry, 1946; Joint Editor, Episcopacy, Ancient and Modern; Editor, Reunion of Christendom, 1938; Peace, Unity and Concord. *Address:* 6 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7.

MACKENZIE, Rear-Admiral Kenneth H. L., C.B.E. 1942; *b.* 18 April 1889; *o. c.* of late Edward L. T. Mackenzie; *m.* 1933, Elizabeth Olwen, *yr. d.* of late Colonel W. Lyster-Smythe, D.L., Barbavilla, Co. Westmeath; two *d. Educ.:* Stubbington House. Joined H.M.S. Britannia as Naval Cadet, 1904; Lieutenant, 1910; specialised in Navigation, 1911; Lieut.-Comdr, 1918; Commander, 1923; Captain, 1930; Rear-Admiral, 1941; A.D.C to the King, 1940; Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Malta, Jan. 1941-Nov. 1943. *Address:* Kinloch, Gordon Avenue Foxrock, Co. Dublin. *Club:* Kildare Street (Dublin).

MACKENZIE, Sir (Lewis) Roderick Kenneth, 9th Bt. of Scatwell, *cr.* 1703 (Nova Scotia); and presumably 11th Bt of Tarbat, *cr.* 1602 (Scot.); Empire Cotton Growing Corporation; *b.* 8 Aug 1902; *o s.* of Sir Kenneth D. Mackenzie, 8th Bt, and Stephanie Corinne (*d* 1921), *y. d.* of Dr. J. Espinet, M.D., Trinidad; *S.* father, 1930. *Educ.:* The School House, Oakham. *Heir:* *cousin*, Edmund Lyons, *b.* 25 Jan. 1858. *Address:* Cottor Station, Gatooma, S. Rhodesia. *Club:* Gatooma

MACKENZIE, Maxwell Weir, C.M.G. 1946; Deputy Minister of Defence Production, Canada, since 1951; Deputy Minister of Trade and Commerce, 1945-51; *b.* 30 June 1907; *s.* of late Hugh Blair Mackenzie, General Manager, Bank of Montreal, Mtl., and Maude Marion Weir; *m.* 1931, Jean Roger Fairbairn; two *s.* two *d Educ:* Lakefield Preparatory School, Lakefield, Ont.; Trinity College School, Port Hope, Ont.; McGill University, Montreal (B Com. 1928) Joined McDonald, Currie & Co., Chartered Accountants of Montreal, 1928; Member Society of Chartered Accountants of the Province of Quebec, 1929; Jr Partner, McDonald, Currie & Co., Montreal, 1935; on loan to Foreign Exchange Control Board, Ottawa, 1939-42; to Wartime Prices and Trade Board, Ottawa, 1942-44 (Deputy Chairman 1943-44); Member Royal Commission on Taxation of Annuities and Family Corporation, 1944. *Recreation:* skiing. *Address:* 459 Buena Vista Road, Rockliffe, Ottawa. *T.:* 5-3813 *Clubs:* Rideau, Country (Ottawa); University (Montreal)

MACKENZIE, Melville Douglas, C.M.G. 1947; M.D. (Lond.), D.T.M., D.T.H. (Camb.), D.P.H.; Principal Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, *l/c* Epidemiology and Internat. Health; Chief Deleg. from U.K. to first, second and third World Health

Assemblies, 1948; *b.* 29 June 1889; *s.* of Frederick Lumsden Mackenzie, M.D., North House, Lockwood, Huddersfield; *m.* 1934, Caroline Faith, *d.* of Capt. R. H. B. Mackay, O.B.E., J.P., R.N., Petham, Kent; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Epsom College; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. M.B., B.S. (Lond.), 1911; M.D. (Lond.) 1920; D.T.M., D.T.H. (Camb.) 1920; D.P.H. 1921; served European War, 1914-18, Capt. R.A.M.C. 1917-19 (despatches); Senior M.O. to Russian Famine Relief Administration, 1921-23: sometime Special Comr. of Council of League of Nations to Governments of Liberia and China, Acting-Director of League of Nations Epidemiological Bureau, Singapore, and Chm. of European Health Cttee. of U.N.R.R.A.; British Delegate with Plenipotentiary powers to World Health Conference, N.Y., 1946. *Publications*: various articles in medical journals. *Recreations*: ski-ing, golf. *Address*: Brackenmore, Wentworth, Virginia Water, Surrey. *T.*: Wentworth 3189. *Clubs*: Garrick, Allies, Arts.

MacKENZIE, Norman Archibald MacRae, C.M.G. 1946; M.M. and Bar; K.C. 1942; B.A., LL.B. (Dalhousie); L.L.M. (Harvard); Hon. LL.D. (Mount Allison, University of New Brunswick, Toronto, Ottawa, Bristol, Alberta and Glasgow), D.C.L. (Whitman Coll.), F.R.S.C. 1943; Pres., Univ. of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C., since 1944; *b.* Pugswash, Nova Scotia, Canada, 5 Jan. 1894; *s.* of Rev. James A. MacKenzie and Elizabeth MacRae; *m.* 1928, Margaret, *d.* of A. W. and Helen Thomas; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Pictou Acad.; Dalhousie Univ. (B.A. 1921, LL.B. 1923); Harvard (LL.M. 1924); St. John's Coll., Camb (Postgrad. Dipl. 1925). Gray's Inn, London. Read Law with MacInnis, Jenks and Lovitt; called to Bar of Nova Scotia, 1926, Legal Adviser, I.L.O., Geneva, 1925-27; Assoc. Professor of Law, 1927-33, Professor of Public and Private International Law, 1933-40, Toronto Univ.; Pres., Univ. of New Brunswick, 1940-44; Pres., Nat. Conf. of Canadian Univs., 1946-48; Pres., Canadian Club of Toronto, 1939-40; Chm., Research Comm., Canadian Inst. of Internl. Affairs, 1929-40; Vice-Chm., Nat. Council C.I.I.A.; Chm., Wartime Information Board, Canada, 1943-45; Chm., Reconstruction Com., Province of New Brunswick, 1941-44; Pres., Toronto Branch, League of Nations Soc., 1932-36; Delegate to Institute of Pacific Relations Conferences, Shanghai 1931, Banff 1933, Yosemite 1936, Virginia Beach 1939, Mont Tremblant 1942; Delegate to British Commonwealth Conferences, Toronto, 1933, Sydney, Australia, 1938; Delegate to 7th Congress on Laws of Aviation, Lyons, France, 1925; War Record; Canadian Inf., 1914-19; 6th Canadian Mounted Rifles, 85th Bn., Nova Scotia Highlanders (M.M. and Bar); Vice-President, National Council of Canadian Y.M.C.A.'s; Chm. Victory Loan Executive Committee, Fredericton and York, New Brunswick, 1941-44; Member, Univ. Advisory Board, Dept. of Labour; Member, Advisory Committee on University Training for Veterans, Dept. of Veterans Affairs; Chm. and Hon. Pres. Save the Children Fund, Canada; Member, Legal Survey Cttee. (Survey of Legal Profession of Canada); Chm., Consultative Cttee. on Doukhobor Problems; Member, Royal Commission on National Development in the Arts, Letters and Sciences, 1949-51. *Publications*: Legal Status of Aliens in Pacific Countries, 1937; Canada and Law of Nations (with L. H. Laing), 1938; Canada in World Affairs (with F. H. Soward, J. F. Parkinson, T. W. L. MacDermot), 1941. Contributor to: Am. Jour. of Internl. Law, Canadian Bar Review, etc. *Recreations*: fishing, hunting, golf, tennis, badminton, ski-ing. *Address*: University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C., Canada. *Club*: Vancouver (Vancouver).

MACKENZIE, Sir Robert Evelyn, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1673; Foreign Office; Member of Lloyds; *b.* 15 Feb. 1906; *s.* of 11th Bt. and Evelyn Mary Montgomery (*d.* 1908), *d.* of Major-General Sir Edward W. Ward; *S.* father, 1935; *m.* 1940, Mrs. Jane Adams-Beck. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Temp. Major Intelligence Corps, 1942; British Embassy, Paris, 1944; Foreign Office, 1947; Washington, 1948. *Heir. cousin*, George Henry Louis, *b.* 1872. *Address*: Kinellan Lodge, Strathpeffer, Ross-shire; 95 Pavilion Road, S.W. *Club*: St. James'.

MACKENZIE, Sir Robert H. Muir; *see* Muir Mackenzie.

McKENZIE, Thomas, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1941; Director Metal Industries Ltd., Hughes Bolckow Shipbreaking Co., Shipbreaking Industries Ltd.; *b.* 11 Dec. 1891; *s.* of late Daniel and Jessie Fenwick McKenzie; *m.* 1911, Isabelle McKenzie McMorland, Ayrshire; two *d.* *Educ.*: Glasgow. Commenced Salvage career, 1911, on completion of shipbuilding apprenticeship; work on own account, 1911-14; Clyde Navigation Trust, 1914-15; Admiralty Salvage Dept., 1915-19; Salvage and survey work abroad, 1920-23; Chief Salvage Officer on salvage of ex-German Fleet at Scapa, 1924-32; General Manager Metal Industries, Scapa, on ex-German Fleet Salvage, 1933-39; Admiralty Chief Salvage Officer, 1939; Managing Director Metal Industries Salvage Ltd., 1943, Director of Metal Industries Ltd., Shipbreaking Industries Ltd., Metal Industries (Metal Division); Commodore R.N.V.R. and Principal Salvage Officer to Allied Naval Commander Expeditionary Force (North Europe), 1945. *Recreations*: yachting, fishing. *Address*: Vista, Shandon, Dunbartonshire. *T.*: Garelochhead 293. *Clubs*: Caledonian, Royal Automobile; Royal Clyde Yacht (Glasgow).

MACKENZIE, William Cook, F.S.A. (Scot.); author; *b.* 1862, 3rd *s.* of late Colin Mackenzie of Stornoway, Island of Lewis; *m.* 1897, Gertrude Mary (*d.* 1941), *s. d.* of J. Parker Anderson, late of the British Museum. Was for a number of years the Managing Director in London of Carver Brothers, and Co., Ltd., Manchester, Liverpool, Alexandria, and London; retired from business, 1934; received freedom of the burgh of Stornoway, 1938. *Publications*: History of the Outer Hebrides, 1903; The Lady of Hirta, 1905; A Short History of the Scottish Highlands and Isles, 3rd ed. 1908; Life and Times of Simon Fraser, Lord Lovat, 1908; The Shirra: a Tale of the Isles, 1910; The Races of Ireland and Scotland, 1916; The War Diary of a London Scot, 1916; The Book of the Lews, 1919; The Life and Times of John Maitland, Duke of Lauderdale, 1616-1682, 1923; Scottish Place Names, 1931; The Western Isles: their history, traditions, and place-names, 1932; Lovat of the Forty-five, 1934; Andrew Fletcher of Saltoun: His Life and Times, 1935; The Highlands and Isles of Scotland: a historical survey, 1937 (re-printed, 1949). *Address*: Deargaill, St. George's Road, St. Margarets-on-Thames.

MACKENZIE, Professor William James Millar; Professor of Government, Victoria University of Manchester, since 1949; *b.* 8 April 1909; *s.* of Laurence Millar Mackenzie, W.S., Edinburgh; *m.* 1943, Pamela Muriel Malyon; one *s.* three *d* *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.) (1st Class in Classical Mods., 1929; Ireland Schol., 1930; 1st Class in Lit. Hum. 1931); Edinburgh University (LL.B.); Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1933-48(Tutor in Classics, 1933; Tutor in Politics, 1936; Dean of Arts, 1938). Temp. Civil Servant, Air Ministry, 1939-44; Official War Historian (part-time), 1945-48. *Publications*: (in part) British Government since 1918, 1950. Articles and reviews in various journals. *Recreations*: mountains, golf, squash-rackets. *Address*: Manchester University.

MACKENZIE, William Mackay, M.A.; D.Litt.; LL.D., Hon. R.S.A. 1942; *b.* Cromarty, 1871; *s. s.* of late A. H. Mackenzie, Sheriff-clerk, etc.; *m.* Ishbel Jane, *d.* of late C. E. Mackenzie,

Charleston, S. Carolina, and Stornoway. *Educ.:* Cromarty Public School; Edinburgh University. Master, Glasgow Academy, Glasgow, 1896-1913, Editorial Staff War Trade Intelligence Dept., 1916-19; Rhind Lecturer in Archæology for 1925-26; Secretary to the Royal Commission on Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland, 1913-35; retired, 1935; Acting Head of Scottish History Department, Edinburgh University, 1940-44; Professor of Antiquities in Royal Scottish Academy, 1942; Rhind Lecturer in Archæology, 1945. Member of Royal Commission on Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland. *Publications:* Hugh Miller, a Critical Study, 1903; Outline of Scottish History, 1907; Pompeii, 1908; Edition of Barbour's Bruce, 1909; Bannockburn, a Study in Mediæval Warfare, 1913; Book of Arran, Vol. II. History and Folklore, 1914; The Mediæval Castle in Scotland, 1927; The Secret of Flodden, 1931; The Bannockburn Myth, 1932; Edition of the Poems of William Dunbar, 1933; William Dunbar, in Edinburgh Essays, 1934; Lothian, in Scottish Country, 1935; Castles and Towers, in The Stones of Scotland, 1938; Edition of The Kingis Quair, 1939; The Scottish Burghs, 1949; contributions to Proceedings of Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, Scottish Historical Review, etc. *Address:* 4 Barkly Street, Cromarty. *Club:* Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).

MACKENZIE, Major William Roderick Dalziel, D.L., F.S.A.; *b.* 2 Sept 1864; *s.* of William Dalziel Mackenzie of Fawley Court, Henley-on-Thames and of Thetford Manor and Farr, Inverness-shire, and Mary Anna Baskerville; *m.* 1888; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Vice-Chairman 1904-09, Chairman 1909-13 Highways Committee; Vice-Chairman, Henley Rural District Council, 1904-13; Member Bucks County Council, 1907; Alderman since 1922; Vice-Chairman Education Committee; Chairman Elementary Education Committee; Chairman Land Drainage Committee, all Bucks County Council; Represents Bucks C.C. on Thames Conservancy Board, since 1922 (Chairman River Purification Committee, 1936, Vice-Chairman, 1938); Vice-Chairman, Executive Committee, Chairman Home Committee, Gordon Boys Home; Vice-Chairman, 1906-10, Chairman, 1910-14, South Oxfordshire Conservative and Unionist Association; Chairman Marlow Water Co.; Chm. of Governors Henley Grammar School; served in 3rd Batt. Q.O. Cameron Highlanders, 1887-1904, Captain 1896, Major 1900, Hon. Major in Army, 1900; Home Service in Great War with 6th and 8th Cameron Highlanders; J.P. Oxon, J.P. and D.L. Bucks, F.S.A. 1934. *Publications:* Fawley Court and Round About it; A Day in Kioto, etc., in English Illustrated and other magazines, Verses 1880-88. *Recreations:* voyaging, stamp collecting, browsing among books and in picture galleries. *Address:* Sunnyclose, Fawley, Henley-on-Thames. *T.:* Henley 735. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

See also Lt.-Col. D. W. A. Mackenzie.

MACKENZIE-KENNEDY, Sir (Henry Charles) Donald (Cleveland), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1939 (C.M.G., 1932); *b.* 1889; *s. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir E. C. W. Mackenzie-Kennedy, K.B.E., C.B.; *m.* 1919, Mildred, 3rd *d.* of late Rev. J. G. Munday; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Clare College, Cambridge. Entered N. Rhodesia Administration, 1912; Assistant Native Commissioner, 1915; Native Commissioner, 1918; Temp. Lieut. N. R. Police, 1918; Assistant Magistrate, 1926; Principal Assistant Chief Secretary, 1927; Chief Secretary to the Government of Northern Rhodesia, 1930-34; Chief Secretary, Tanganyika Territory, 1935-39; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Nyasaland Protectorate, 1939-42; Chief Political Liaison Officer, East Africa Force, Sept. 1939-April 1940; Governor and C.-in-C., Mauritius, 1942-49; retd. 1949. *Recreations:* sailing, golf. *Address:* Queenswood, Victoria, British Columbia.

MACKEOWN, John Ainslie, C.I.E. 1942; Advertising Manager (Ireland), Arthur Guinness Son & Co. Ltd., Dublin; *b.* 27 Oct. 1902; *s* of Rev. William Mackeown, Beausite, Rushbrooke, Co. Cork; *m.* 1935, Vivienne, *d.* of J. L. Musgrave, Hayfield House, Cork; two *s. Educ.:* Radley, Worcester College, Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1925; left India, 1947, after holding posts, Joint Sec. to Govt. of India and Commissioner, Ambala Division. *Recreations:* golf, music, reading, bridge, motoring. *Address:* 41 Bushy Park Road, Rathgar, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 95315.

McKEOWN, Professor Thomas, B.A. (Brit. Col.), Ph.D. (McGill), D.Phil. (Oxon.), M.B., B.S. (London), M.D. (Birm); Professor of Social Medicine, University of Birmingham, since 1946; *b.* 2 Nov. 1912; *s.* of William McKeown; *m.* 1940, Esmé Joan Bryan Widdowson; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Universities: British Columbia; McGill (National Research Council Schol.); Trinity College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar); London (Guy's Hospital: Poulton Research Scholar). Demonstrator in biochemistry, McGill; demonstrator in physiology, Guy's Hosp. Editor, The British Journal of Social Medicine. *Publications:* contributions to scientific journals. *Address.* 51 Frederick Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.:* Edgbaston 2810.

MacKERETH, Gilbert, C.M.G. 1939; M.C.; H.M. Ambassador to Republic of Colombia since 1947; *b.* 19 Oct. 1893; *s.* of Thomas MacKereth, F.R.S.; *m.* 1921, Muriel, *d.* of David J. Watson, Bath. *Educ.:* Keswick Grammar School; Rugby; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C. Commander Order of Leopold of Belgium, Commander Order of Star of Ethiopia, French Croix de Guerre avec palmes, and Belgian Croix de Guerre); entered Consular service, 1919; Consul at Addis Ababa, 1930; Damascus, 1933; Consul-General, Addis Ababa, 1940; Ankara, Foreign Office, 1941; Counsellor of Embassy, Beirut, 1944; Political adviser to C.-in-C and Consul-General at Batavia, Java, 1946-47. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1; (home) Weylands, West Byfleet, Surrey. *T.:* Byfleet 2940.

McKERRAL, Andrew, C.I.E. 1931; M.A. (Glasgow), B.Sc. (Edinburgh); *b.* Southend, Kintyre, Argyllshire, 23 Sept. 1876; *s.* of late John McKerral, Midcalder. Entered Indian Agricultural Service, 1907; Director of Agriculture, Burma, 1923-35; retired, 1935. *Publications:* Kintyre in the Seventeenth Century, and various papers on historical and technical subjects. *Address:* c/o National Bank of India, Bishopsgate, E.C.2.

McKERRON, Sir Patrick (Alexander Bruce), K.B.E., *cr.* 1950; C.M.G. 1945; *b* 6 May 1896; *e. s.* of late Professor R. G. McKerron, Aberdeen University, and *g s.* of late Dr. William Bruce, M.D., LL.D., The Castle, Dingwall; *m.* 1933, Marjorie Kennedy, *y. d.* of late Alexander Rettie of Ceylon; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; Fettes College, Edinburgh. 4th Gordons, 1914-17, France, 1916, Capt.; Capt. 20th Punjabis, 1917-18; entered Malayan Civil Service, 1920; British Resident, Brunei, 1928-31; Asst. British Adviser, Kedah, 1934-36; Chief Censor, Malaya, 1939-41; Chief Civil Liaison Officer, 3rd Indian Corps, Malaya, 1942; Political Secretary, C.-in-C. Ceylon, 1942-43; Deputy Chief Civil Affairs Officer, Singapore (Brig.), Sept. 1945 (despatches); Colonial Secretary, Singapore, 1946-50; Officer Administering Govt., Singapore, May-Oct. 1947 and Nov. 1949-Apr. 1950. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Shorts Farm, Nutbourne, Pulborough, Sussex. *Club:* East India and Sports.

McKERRON, R. G.; Advocate of the Supreme Court of South Africa; *b.* 20

Mar. 1900; *yr. s.* of late Professor R. G. McKerron; *m.* 1st, 1928, Nancy (*d.* 1937), *o. d.* of H. A. Green, Johannesburg; one *s.*; 2nd, 1939, Elsie, *d.* of late J. E. Healey; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; Fettes Coll, Edinburgh; Aberdeen Univ.; Oriel College, Oxford, Vinerian Law Scholar, 1926. Formerly Professor of Law at the University of the Witwatersrand (appointed 1926); resigned, 1947; for duration of War, Major in S. African Defence Force (despatches, prisoner, Italy). *Publication:* Law of Delict, 3rd edn, 1947. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* (chambers) His Majesty's Buildings, Johannesburg, S.A.

MACKESON, Brig. Harry Ripley; M.P. (C.) for Hythe, 1945-50, Folkestone and Hythe since 1950; a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, and a Deputy Government Chief Whip, since 1951; Conservative Whip 1947, Deputy Chief Conservative Whip, 1950; *b.* 25 May 1905; *s.* of late Harry Mackeson, J P., Littlebourne House, Littlebourne, and late Ella Cecil Ripley; *m.* 1940, Alethea Cecil, *d.* of late Commander R. Talbot, Royal Navy, Maxpoffle, St. Boswells; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lockers Park, Hemel Hempstead; Rugby; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Royal Scots Greys in India, 1925; Adjt. of Greys, 1933-35; Staff College, 1935; Bde. Maj. Egypt, 1938-40; G.S.O. 1, 1940-42, B G S., H.Q. Royal Armd Corps, 1942; comd. Armd. Bde. U.K., France and Belgium, 1942-44. Formerly a Director of Mackeson & Co. Ltd. *Address:* Little Manor, Barham, Kent. *T.:* Barham 205; 126 Marsham Court, S W.1. *Clubs:* Turf, Cavalry, International Sportsmen's.

MACKESY, Major-General Pierse Joseph, C.B. 1938; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; *b.* 1885; *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. W. H. Mackesy, *m.* 1923, Dorothy, *o. d.* of James Cook, Enfield, Cults, Aberdeenshire; two *s.* Entered R.E. 1902; Major, 1917; Lt.-Col., 1928; Col. 1932 (1923); Maj.-Gen., 1937; employed on special Survey Duty in Ashanti and Northern Territories of the Gold Coast and as Deputy Director of Surveys, Gold Coast, 1911-14; served European War, Togoland, 1914-Cameroons, 1914, France, 1915-18, Mur, mansk, 1919; Military Mission in South Russia, 1919-20 (despatches twice, D.S.O., M.C., Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1919); Commander 3rd Infantry Brigade, Bordon and Palestine, 1936-38; Commander 49th (West Riding) Division and Area, T.A., 1938; commanded the Land Forces in the Narvik area, 1940; War Office, 1940; Offices of the War Cabinet, 1940-41; retd. pay, 1940. Councillor, Southwold Borough Council, 1946-; Mayor of Southwold, 1949-1950-1951; East Suffolk County Council, 1949. *Address:* Lane End, Southwold, Suffolk. *T.:* Southwold 2273. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile.

McKIBBIN, Lt.-Col. Alan John, O.B.E. 1949; M.P. (U.U.) Belfast East (Imperial Parliament) since 1950; Managing Director John McKibbin & Son Ltd., Belfast; Deputy Commandant, Army Cadet Force, N. Ireland; J.P. (County Borough of Belfast); *b.* 2 Feb. 1892; *m.* 1922, Kathleen Laura; one *s.* *Educ.:* Campbell College, Belfast. Served European War, 1914-18; Home Guard, 1939. *Recreations:* golf, sailing. *Address:* 22 Corporation Street, Belfast; 28 Chiltern Court, Baker St., N.W.1. *T.:* Belfast 20401, Welbeck 5544. *Clubs:* Ulster Reform (Belfast); Royal Ulster Yacht.

MACKIE, Alexander; Principal of Teachers' College and Professor of Education, The University of Sydney, since 1906; *b.* Edinburgh, 1876; *m.* 1914; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Lecturer, University College of North Wales, Bangor 1903-6; Lecturer, University of Edinburgh, 1906. *Publications:* Theory of Education; Groundwork of Teaching; Studies in Education, 1932. *Recreations:* walking, golf. *Address:* The University, Sydney, N.S.W. *Club:* Australian (Sydney).

MACKIE, Brig. Andrew Hugh, C.I.E. 1944; late I.A.; *b.* 20 May 1897; *s.* of J. H. Mackie, J.P., Castle Cary, Somerset; *m.* 1928, Enid M. Feaver; two *s.* *Educ.:* Sexey's School, Bruton; Military College, Wellington, India. Joined 2/4th Somerset L.I., Dec. 1914; 19th K.G.O. Lancers, 1917; special duty with Remount Commission, U.S.A., 1929; South Africa, 1944; Dep. Director Remounts, G.H.Q. India, 1935-41; late Director of Remounts, General Headquarters, India; Bursar Millfield Tutorial School, Street, Som. *Address:* Orchard Batch, Mark, Somerset. *T.:* Wedmore 287.

McKIE, Helen Madeleine; Artist; *s. d.* of late Douglas Allan McKie and L. Anne McKie. *Educ.:* Studied Lambeth School of Art. On the permanent staff of The Bystander, 1915-29; contributor to The Graphic, The Queen, Autocar, etc.; Illustrated the de Luxe edition of Beau Geste and the translation of Pierre Mille's Barnavaux books; held exhibition at Brook Street Art Gallery, 1919, and also held exhibition at Walker's Galleries in June-July 1928, when H.M. Queen Mary purchased a picture; exhibited at the Paris Salon, 1934 and 1935; illustrated My Secret London and Romance of London River; exhibited in Paris Salon and Royal Hibernian Academy, 1936; decorated two new coaches for a Continental boat train for Southern Railway, 1939; Commissioned by late Lord Lloyd to visit naval bases to make sketches of the personnel and warships for publication in the "Navy"; painted a picture, 1943, of the Upper War Room, Admiralty, for a presentation to Mr. Churchill; series of paintings to decorate British Railways cross channel boat, S.S. Brittany; scheme of mural paintings in Ritz Hotel, London and in Bahamas. *Publication:* wrote and illustrated, Travelling South under the Six King Georges, 1937. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 53 Glebe Place, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 2473.

MACKIE, James Richard, C.M.G. 1941; B.Sc. (Agric.); *b.* 1896; *s.* of J. H. Mackie, J.P., Castle Cary, Somerset; *m.* 1929, Sylvia M. Miller; one *s* *Educ.:* Sexey's School, Bruton; University College, Reading. Army, 1914-18 (despatches), Belgian Croix de Guerre). Superintendent in Agricultural Department, Nigeria, 1921; Deputy Assistant Director of Agriculture, 1928, Assistant Director of Agriculture, 1929, Director of Agriculture, Nigeria, 1936-45. Member: Soulbury Commn. (investigating sugar industry in W. Indies), 1948-49; Governing Body of Imperial Coll. of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, 1949-. *Address:* Long Range, Haselbury Plucknett, Crewkerne, Som. *T.:* Crewkerne 225. *Club:* Reform.

McKIE, Rt. Rev. John David; *see* Geelong, Bishop of.

MACKIE, John Duncan, C.B.E. 1944; M.C., M.A., Hon. LL.D.; Professor of Scottish History and Literature in University of Glasgow since 1930; Dean of Faculties (Deputy-Principal), 1940-45; visiting Canadian Universities on British Council travel grant; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1946; C.St.J. 1948; Member of Scottish Records Advisory Council of the Scots Ancestry Research Council, and a Director of the Scottish National Register of Archives; a Vice-Pres. of Society of Antiquaries of Scotland; Council of Scottish History Soc.; Pres. of Historical Assoc. of Scotland; a Vice-Pres. of Franco-Scottish Soc.; Member of Ancient Monuments Board for Scotland; *b.* 1887; *s. s.* of late John Beveridge Mackie of the Dunfermline Journal and Lilias Agnes, *d.* of James Robb; *m.* 1917, Cicely Jean, *s. d.* of Alexander Stephen Paterson, Advocate, Edinburgh; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Middlebrough High School; Jesus College, Oxford. 2nd Class Classical Mods.; 1st Class History Finals; Lothian Essay Prize; Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews), 1950. Lecturer in Modern History, and head of the Department of

Modern History in the University of St. Andrews, 1908-26; Professor of Modern History in the University of London (Bedford College), 1926-30; President of Glasgow Archæological Society, 1936-39; served with 14th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Captain (Acting Maj.); Chm. of Glasgow Joint Recruiting Board, 1939-46. *Publications:* essays and reviews in the Scottish Historical Review, English Historical Review and History; The Sixteenth Century, in Cassell's History of the British People (1925); Negotiations between James VI. and I. and Ferdinand I. of Tuscany (1927); The Estate of the Burgesses in the Scots Parliament (1923) (with Dr. G. S. Pryde); Cavalier and Puritan, 1930; Andrew Lang and House of Stuart, 1935; Thomas Thomson's Memorial on Old Extent (Stair Society), 1946. *Address:* 9 The University, Glasgow.

McKIE, John Hamilton; M.P. (C.) Galloway since 1931 (Ind. C. 1945-50); *b.* 8 Jan. 1898; *o. s.* of William Murray McKie (*d.* 1932) and Agnes Mary (*d.* 1927), *s. d.* of John Fildes of Barcaple, Kirkcudbrightshire. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Contested Central Edinburgh (C.), 1929. *Address*: Auchencairn House, Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Pratt's; New (Edinburgh).

MACKIE, John Lindsay, C.B.E. 1926; Ph.D. (London), 1938; *s.* of John Mackie; *b.* 1864. Was Assist. Secretary Board of Customs and Excise. *Address:* 91 The Avenue, Muswell Hill, N.10. *T.:* Tudor 4185.
See also E. S. Bertenshaw.

MACKIE, Peter Robert McLeod, A.R.S.A. 1932; H.R.S.W.; 3rd *s.* of W. G. Mackie, and Anne, *d.* of Robert McLeod of Camoquhill, Stirlingshire. *Educ.:* Edinburgh; Paris. During European War gave service under the Earl of Lucan, Director of Wounded and Missing Department of the affiliated societies of the Red Cross, and the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Works:* pictures in the McKelvie Gallery, Auckland, New Zealand, Scottish Modern Arts Assoc., and in private collections; three-light stained glass windows in Temperley Church, Buenos Aires, S. America. *Recreation*: travel. *Address:* c/o Messrs. Doig, Wilson & Wheatley, 90 George St., Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).

MACKIE, Thomas Jones, C.B.E. 1942; Professor of Bacteriology, University of Edinburgh, since 1923; *b.* 5 June 1888; *s.* of late James Mackie, Hamilton; *m.* Edith, *d.* of late Joseph Warner, Birmingham; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Hamilton Academy; Glasgow Univ. (M.B., Ch.B. with Hons. and Brunton Memorial Prizeman 1910). House Surgeon and Physician, Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1910-1911; Research Scholar and Fellow in Pathology, Glasgow Univ., 1911-14; D.P.H. Oxford, 1913; Asst. Bacteriologist, Middlesex Hosp., London, 1914; Lieut and Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1914-18; O.C. 52nd Div Sanitary Section; Officer in Charge Military Laboratory, Alexandria, E.E.F.; Wernher-Beit Professor of Bacteriology, Univ. of Cape Town, 1918-23; F.R.S.S.Af.; M.D. (Hons. and Bellahouston and Straits Settlements Gold Medals for Thesis), 1921; Hon. Bacteriologist Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Consultant Bacteriologist to S.E. Regional Hospital Board, Scotland; lately Director of Bacteriological Services, City of Edinburgh and Regional Director (S.E. Scotland), Emergency Bacteriological Service; M.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E.; Corr. Member Royal Acad. of Medicine, Rome; LL.D. Glasgow, 1947; formerly: Chairman, Interdepartmental Committee on Furunculosis. Fishery Depts.; Member: Hill Sheep Farming Cttee. (Scotland); Agricultural Educ. Cttee. (Scotland); Scientific Advisory Cttee., Dept. of Health for Scotland; Chairman, Scottish Hill Farm Research Cttee. and Technical Cttee., Agricultural Advisory Council, Scotland; now Member Agricultural Research Council; Adviser in Bacteriology and Pathology, Dept. Health Scotland; Member of Council, Lister Inst. of Preventive Medicine, London; a Director of Animal Diseases Research Assoc. (Scotland); formerly Examiner Universities of Aberdeen, St. Andrews, Glasgow, Durham and Sheffield. *Publications:* Textbook of Bacteriology, (jointly), 1949; Handbook of Practical Bacteriology (jointly), 8th ed., 1948; Contributions to System of Bacteriology, M.R.C., 1929; and various scientific papers, articles, etc. *Address:* 22 Mortonhall Road, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 42566. *Club:* Caledonian United Services (Edinburgh).

McKIE, William Neil, M.V.O. 1948; M.A., Hon. D.Mus. Oxon., Hon. F.R.C.O., Hon. R.A.M., A.R.C.M.; Organist and Master of the Choristers, Westminster Abbey, since 1941 (on leave of absence 1941-45 during war service, R.A.F.V.R.); Organ Prof., Royal Academy of Music, 1946; Hon. Associate Director, Royal School of Church Music, 1947; President, Incorporated Association of Organists, 1950; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, 22 May 1901; *s.* of Rev. William McKie. *Educ.:* Melbourne Grammar School; Royal College of Music; Worcester College, Oxford. Organist St. Agnes Kennington Park, 1920-21; organ scholar, Worcester College, Oxford, 1921-24; assistant music master, Radley College, 1923-1926; Director of Music, Clifton College, 1926-30; City Organist, Melbourne, 1931-38; Organist and Instructor in Music, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1938-41; Organist at Sheldonian Theatre, 1939-41; Hon. Fellow, St. Michael's Coll., Tenbury, 1940. *Address:* c/o Westminster Abbey, S.W.1. *Club:* Athenæum.

M'KIEL, Harold W., B.A., B.Sc.; LL.D.; M.E.I.C., F.C.I.C.; Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng., Mem. Am. Inst. Min. Eng., Past President N.B. Assoc. Prof. Eng.; Past President Eng. Inst. Canada; Past Vice-Pres. Canadian Inst. of Chem.; Brookfield Professor of Engineering since 1913, Dean Faculty of Science, 1933-49, Vice-President since 1949, Mount Allison University, Sackville, N.B.; District Governor Rotary Internat., 1942-43; Director and 3rd Vice-Pres., 1943-44; *b.* Gananoque, Ont., 4 Sept. 1888; *s.* of George M'Kiel, Guelph, Ontario; *m.* 1917, Christian, *d.* of Sheriff Harris, Pictou, N.S. *Educ.:* Queen's University and School of Mining, Kingston, Canada. Demonstrator in Physics, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1908-12; Director Collegiate Department, Mount Royal College, Calgary, 1912-13. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Sackville, N.B. Canada. *T.:* 78. *Club:* Sackville Rotary (Sackville).

MACKILLIGIN, Robert Springett, C.M.G. 1944; O.B.E. 1919; M.C. 1916; *b* 23 Mar. 1890; *s.* of Robert Marquis Mackilligin; *m.* 1938, Patricia Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* of Lt.-Col. F. S. Waldegrave, O.B.E., M.C., Q.O. Cameron Highlanders; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cranbrook School, Kent; Camborne School of Mines, Cornwall. Mining Engineering in Burma and West Africa, 1910-15; served in France, Capt. R.E., 1915-17; N. Russia, R.E., 1917-19 (despatches twice, M.C. and bar, O.B.E.); with Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. in Persia and Patagonia, 1920-36; Inspector of Mines and Petroleum Technologist, Trinidad, 1936-46. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

MacKILLOP, Douglas, C.M.G. 1950; British Consul-General, Munich, since Jan. 1949, and British Land Observer, Bavaria, since Jan. 1950; *b.* 12 May 1891; *s.* of James MacKillop, Greenlaw, Berwickshire; *m.* 1st, 1919, Ethel Anne Baker (*d.* 1931); three *s* one *d.* (and one *s.* died as prisoner of war, 1943); 2nd, 1935, Phyllis Selborne Jackson; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School, Manchester University, and in Lyons (France). Served in Army, 1914-19. Entered Diplomatic Service as 3rd Secretary, 1919, and served in various ranks in Sofia, Helsinki,

Athens, Brussels, Moscow, Hankow, Riga, Berne, and in Foreign Office, 1919-49. *Address:* Munchen-Ludwigshohe, Grosshesselohner-str. 1. *T.:* 794584.

MACKINLAY, Jean Sterling; Diseuse; *d.* of Antoinette Sterling and John Mackinlay; *m.* 1908, E. G Harcourt Williams, *q v*; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* Roedean. Studied with Genevieve Ward; started on the stage with Sir Frank Benson; later joined Sir George Alexander; toured as "Sunday"; played with Sir John Hare in farewell London season; became a diseuse giving many recitals of folk songs and old ballads at the Little Theatre, at the Aeolian Hall, and all over the country; does much school and educational work; Originator of the Children's Theatre movement in this country; gave Children's Christmas Matinées for 27 seasons. *Recreations:* the theatre, reading, motoring. *Address:* 310 Clive Court, W.9. *T.:* Cunningham 0758; Ebony Cottage, near Tenterden *T.:* Appledore 255.

MACKINLAY, Malcolm Sterling, M.A. Oxon; writer and vocal teacher; Lecturer to the Polytechnic (resigned); *b.* London, 7 Aug. 1876; *s. s.* of late Antoinette Sterling and John MacKinlay; *godson* of late Lord Mount Temple; *m.* 1908, Dagny (*d.* 1943), *y. d* of Capt. Hansen, Oslo; one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll., Oxford. Learned singing under Manuel Garcia; *début*, Queen's Hall Ballad Concerts, Nov. 1900; gave over thirty London recitals; has appeared at Savoy Theatre, Lyric Theatre, Avenue Theatre, Duke of York's; founded the Sterling MacKinlay Players, 1912; 25th Light Opera revival, 1926. Produced Cabaresque with his Light Opera Singers at Easter, 1928; performed at concerts, cinemas, etc; Adjudicator for National Operatic Competition from the opening season, also for Musical Festivals; Adjudicator two years at Morecambe Drama Festival; critic for musical plays for the Play Pictorial, 1933. *Publications:* Antoinette Sterling and other Celebrities; Garcia the Centenarian and his Times; The Singing Voice and its Training; Light Opera (Technique); Origin and Development of Light Opera; English Diction for Foreign Students; Reparation (a novel); The Enemy Agent (a novel); Garden of Tradition (Jaunts in Great Britain); Supper for Three (a comedy); Paper on Expression of Emotion in Animals for the Zoological Society. *Songs:* Spring is the Time of Love, etc. *Recreations:* writing, reading, theatre-going. *Address:* 41 Portman Mansions, W 1.

MACKINNON of MACKINNON, Commander Arthur Avalon; 36th Chief of the Clan Mackinnon; O.B.E.; R N (retired); Naval Welfare Officer at Chatham since 1935; *b.* 8 Nov. 1893; *s.* of late F. A Mackinnon of Mackinnon and Emily Isabel Hood; *m.* 1921, Gunhild Kroyer (*d.* 1946); two *s.* one *d.*, *m.* 1948, Kathleen Mary, *widow* of Comdr. E. A. Nicholson, O.B.E., R.N. *Educ.:* Stone House, Broadstairs; R.N.C., Osborne and Dartmouth. Joined Naval College, 1906; went to sea, 1910; served European War, 1914-18, in Pacific, 1914-15; in destroyers in North Sea, 1916-18; retired, 1935. *Recreations:* cricket, hockey, shooting. *Address.* Great Ivy Mill, Maidstone, Kent. *T.:* Maidstone 83268.

MACKINNON, Professor Donald MacKenzie, M.A.; Regius Professor of Moral Philosophy at Aberdeen, since 1947; *b.* Oban, 27 Aug, 1913; *o. s.* of late D. M. MacKinnon, Procurator Fiscal, and Grace Isabella Rhind; *m.* 1939, Lois, *e. d* of late Rev. Oliver Dryer, 1 Longformacus Road, Edinburgh; no *c. Educ.:* Cargilfield School, Edinburgh; Winchester College (scholar); New College, Oxford (scholar). Assistant in Moral Philosophy (to late Prof. A. E Taylor) at Edinburgh, 1936-37; Fellow and Tutor in Philosophy at Keble College, Oxford, 1937-47; Director of Course for special courses in Philosophy for R.N. and R.A.F. cadets at Oxford, 1942-45; Lecturer in Philosophy at Balliol College, 1945-47; Wilde Lecturer in Natural and Comparative Religion at Oxford, 1945-47. Served on staff of Christian Frontier Council, 1945-47; Scott Holland Lecturer, 1952; member of Scottish Episcopal Church, and of Labour Party. *Recreations:* walking and the cinema. *Address:* Tillydrone House, 12 Chanonry, Old Aberdeen.

MACKINNON, Doris Livingston, D Sc., LL.D.; Professor Emeritus of Zoology, University of London; *b.* Aberdeen; *d.* of Lachlan Mackinnon, Advocate; unmarried. Graduated at the University of Aberdeen, 1906; Lecturer in Zoology at University College, Dundee, 1909-19, during which period served for two years as protozoologist to Military Hospitals in England; Lecturer and then Reader in Zoology at King's College, University of London, 1919-21; Professor, 1927-49. *Publications:* numerous papers on the Protozoa. *Address:* 44 St. Leonard's Terr., Chelsea S W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 0822.

MACKINNON, Duncan, J.P.; *b.* 18 Sept. 1909; *s. s.* of late Capt. William Mackinnon, Loup, Clachan, Argyll; *m* 1932, Pamela Rachel, 2nd *d.* of late Capt. R. B. Brassey; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen, Oxford. Served War of 1939-45, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Managing Director Smith St. Aubyn & Co. Ltd., 65 Cornhill, E.C 3. J P. Oxfordshire, 1945; High Sheriff of Oxfordshire, 1949-50. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Swinbrook, Oxfordshire: Ballnakill, Clachan, Argyll. *T.:* Burford 2216, Clachan 4. *Club:* White's.

McKINNON, Hector Brown, C M.G. 1944; Chairman, Tariff Board, Canada; *b.* Priceville, Grey Co., Ont., 6 Dec. 1890; *s.* of Neil McKinnon and Elizabeth Brown; *m.* 1929, Phyllis, *d.* of Aldham Wilson, Brandon, Man.; two *s. Educ.:* Jarvis Coll. Inst., Toronto; Coll. Inst., Owen Sound, Ont.; Normal Sch., Toronto. Past Commissioner of Tariff; Chairman Wartime Prices and Trade Board, 1940-41; President, Commodity Prices Stabilization Corporation, 1941-46; Member, Economic Advisory Committee; Director, Canadian Commercial Corporation. Prior to 1926, was engaged in newspaper work in various capacities on staff of The Globe; served as agric. ed., western corresp., city ed., parl. corresp. and ed. writer; served in European War, 1914-18, as Adj., 110th Inf. Bn.; seconded in Eng. to R.F.C. (despatches). Presbyterian. *Address:* (home) 290 Buchan Road, Rockcliffe, Ont., Canada; (office) Bureau of Mines Building, Sussex Street, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

MACKINNON, James Alexander Rudolf; Sheriff-Substitute of Perth and Angus at Dundee since 1946; of Forfarshire, 1932-46; *b.* Edinburgh, 1888; *o. c.* of late Prof James MacKinnon and Pauline Klein; *m.* 1st, 1919, Patricia (*d.* 1938), *e. d.* of late J. Huntly MacDonald of Torbreck, Inverness-shire; (one *s.* killed in action, 1945) one *d.*; 2nd, 1942, Margaret Simpson Guild, *widow* of Andrew Lane, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Madras College, St. Andrews; George Watson's College, Edinburgh, St. Andrews and Edinburgh Universities; M.A., LL.B. (Edin.). Called to Scottish Bar, 1915; examiner in Edinburgh and Aberdeen Universities, and for the Police Examinations Board; Lecturer in Jurisprudence, Edinburgh University, 1927-1932; Advocate-Depute on the Glasgow Circuit, 1929-32. *Publication:* part author (with his father) The Constitutional History of Scotland, 1924. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Thornlea, Forfar. *T.:* Forfar 219. *Clubs:* University (Edinburgh); Eastern (Dundee); Forfar Golf (Forfar).

MACKINNON, John, C.I.E. 1939; A.M Inst.C.E.; Chief Engineer (retd.), Indian Rly. Service of Engineers; *b.* 30 Jan. 1886; *s.* of James L. Mackinnon and Anna M. Dow, Glasgow; *m.* 1914, May Dewar; three *s. Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Fettes College, Edinburgh. Civil Engineer; A.M.Inst.C.E., 1912; Asst. Engineer, P.W.D. Indian State Railways, 1909. and served continuously in that Dept. till 1939 when

Chief Engineer; also officiated as General Manager, and Director of Civil Engineering, Railway Board; European War, attached Railway Directorate, Mesopotamia, 1916-19, rank Captain. *Address:* Glentrae, Kilcreggan, Dumbartonshire *T.:* Kilcreggan 3243. *Club:* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

MACKINNON, Colonel Lachlan, D.S.O. 1919; T.D., M.A., LL.B.; Advocate in Aberdeen, *b.* 9 Sept. 1886; *s.* of Lachlan Mackinnon and Theodora Thompson; *m.* 1st, 1914, Marjory Gordon (*d.* 1940); two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1950, Ann Paul Scott *Educ.:* Robert Gordon's Coll. and Univ. Aberdeen; Partner since 1909 in firm of L. Mackinnon and Son; Belgian Consul; Consular Agent for France; Hon Sheriff-Substitute for Aberdeenshire; Lecturer in Internat. Law, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1936-51; Dist. Sec. Shipping Fed. Ltd.; Director Clydesdale and North of Scotland Bank Ltd. . on Aberdeen Bd. of North British and Mercantile Insurance Co. Ltd.; Law Agent to Aberdeen Harbour Commissioners and to the North Eastern Regional Hosp. Board for Scotland; Commissioned to 4th Batt. Gordon Highrs. T.A. 1905, Lt. 1906; Capt., 1910; served European war in France and Flanders for 35 months, Temp. Lt.-Colonel comdg. 14th (S) Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highrs., 1918 (despatches twice, D.S.O., T.D., Croix de Guerre, 1914-15 star); commanded 4th Gordon Highrs. 1920-23, Brevet Colonel; Chm. City of Aberdeen T.A. Assoc., 1934-37; Palmes d'Officier d'Académie, 1939; Médaille d'honneur, 1950. *Publications:* Leading Cases in the International Private Law of Scotland, 1934; Manual of Company Law and Conveyancing (Joint), 1939. *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Address:* Ardbeck, Mill timber, Aberdeenshire. *T.A.:* Mackinnon Aberdeen. *T.:* Culter 2269. *Club:* Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

MACKINNON, Sir Percy Graham, Kt., *cr* 1928; Past-President of the Insurance Institute of London; an Hon. Member of the Honourable Company of Master Mariners: Chairman of Lloyd's Patriotic Fund; a Governor of Bryanston School; a Fellow of the Chartered Insurance Institute; late Chairman of Edenbridge and District War Memorial Hospital; *b.* 6 Oct. 1872; 2nd *s.* of B. T. Mackinnon, Lloyd's, and East Park House, Lingfield, Surrey; *m.* Mabel (*d.* 1951), *d.* of George Locket one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Highgate School Deputy Chairman of Lloyd's, 1924; Chairman of Lloyd's, 1925, 1927, 1928, 1932, and 1933; Underwriting Member of Lloyd's since 1894; Member of Committee of Lloyd's, 1918-45; awarded Lloyd's Gold Medal for services to Lloyd's, 1928; a trustee of National Maritime Museum, 1934-37; late Member Cttee. of Management of H.M.S Worcester; late Chm. Salvage Assoc.; Member of Departmental Committee on Compulsory Insurance, 1936-37; a member of the West Indian Royal Commission, 1938-39. *Address:* High Quarry, Crockham Hill, Edenbridge, Kent. *T.:* Crockham Hill 813; Lloyd's, E.C 3 *Club:* City of London.

See also A. F. M. Gale.

MACKINNON, Lieut.-Col. William Thomas Morris, C.M.G., 1919; B.L; M.B.; Specialist in Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat; *s.* of Archibald Mackinnon, Amherst, N.S.: *m* Elizabeth, *d.* of Charles McMillan, Pittston, Pa.; one *d. Educ.:* Dalhousie and Toronto Universities. Lt.-Col. re-employed Canadian Army Medical Corps, 1939-48; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches C.M.G.). Member of staff, Highland View Hosp., Amherst, N.S.; Member Amherst Board of Trade; Chairman Civil Defence Cttee.; Member Amherst Town Council. *Address:* 112 Church St., Amherst, N.S., Canada. *Club:* Marshlands (Amherst, N.S.).

McKINSTRY, Sir Archibald, Kt., *cr.* 1943; D.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E.; Vice-Chairman Metal Box Co. Ltd.; *b.* 1877; *s.* of Robert McKinstry, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1914, Sarah Ogden Taylor Bark; one *s. Educ.:* Queen's College, Belfast; Royal University of Ireland. After graduating, joined British Westinghouse Company as junior engineer 1902; connected with that company and the Metropolitan-Vickers Companies in various capacities (including that of Chairman, Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Export Co. Ltd. and Director, Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co. Ltd.) till end of 1930 when resigned connection with these interests; went to Australia and New Zealand, 1911; Director of Munitions, Commonwealth Government of Australia, latter portion of European War; Electricity Commissioner, State of Victoria, Australia, 1918; visited U.S.A. and Canada on electrical matters, 1920 and 1921; Director of British Broadcasting Co., 1922-27; visited Spain as Member of F.B.I. Trade Mission, 1929; Member Industrial Panel of Ministry of Production, 1942; Representative of Ministry of Supply on Munitions Management and Labour Efficiency Committee of Ministry of Production, 1943; Member Appeal Tribunal (Road and Rail Traffic Act, 1938), 1947; Member Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 1947; formerly Director, Deputy Chairman, and Managing Director, Babcock and Wilcox, Ltd. *Publication:* Notes on Electrical Calculations of High Voltage Transmission Lines, I.E.E. Journal, 1920. *Recreations:* golf, billiards. *Address:* Chesterfield House, 21 Ingram Avenue, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 8960. *Clubs:* Union; Royal and Ancient (St Andrews).

MACKINTOSH, family name of **Baron Mackintosh of Halifax.**

MACKINTOSH OF HALIFAX, 1st Baron *cr.* 1948, of Hethersett, Norfolk; **Harold Vincent Mackintosh,** Bt., *cr.* 1935, Kt., *cr.* 1922; D.L. West Riding, Yorks; J.P.; LL.D. (hon.) Leeds University; Chairman of National Savings Committee since 1943; Chairman of John Mackintosh & Sons, Ltd., Halifax; *b.* 8 June 1891; *s.* of John and Violet Mackintosh; *m.* 1916, Constance, *d.* of Edgar Cooper Stoneham, O.B.E.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* New School, Halifax; Germany. President, The Advertising Association, 1942-46; Pres. Nat. Advertising Benevolent Soc., 1946-48; Pres and Chm. Internat. Advertising Convention, 1951; Dir. of Martins Bank, Ltd. (London Board); of Prices (Tailors) Ltd.; and of Methodist Publications, Ltd.; Vice-Chm. of House Property & Investment Co. Ltd; a Trustee of East Anglia Savings Bank and of York County Savings Bank; Vice-Pres. Trustee Savings Banks Assoc.; Pres. World Council of Christian Education and Sunday School Assoc., 1928- (Hon. Treas. British Cttee.); Pres. Nat. Sunday School Union, 1924; Joint Treasurer, Home Missionary Committee of Methodist Church; Member Grand Council of British Empire Cancer Campaign, Chairman its Yorkshire Council; a Vice-Pres. Nat Y.M.C.A.; Treas. of Ashville Coll., Harrogate; Pres. Yorkshire Agricultural Soc., 1928 and 1929. *Publication:* Early English Figure Pottery. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. John Mackintosh [*b.* 7 Oct. 1921; *m.* 1946, Bronda, *o. d.* of late Louis John Fibiger; two *d.*]. *Address:* Thickthorn Hall, Hethersett, Norfolk. *T.:* Eaton 70; 55 Park Lane, W.1 *T.:* Grosvenor 1744. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Royal Automobile.

MACKINTOSH, Hon. Lord; Charles Mackintosh, M.C.; Hon. LL.D. (Edin.); one of the Senators of the College of Justice in Scotland since 1944; *b.* 28 May 1888; *s.* of Hugh and Henrietta I. Mackintosh; *m.* 1921, Mary Lawrie Prosser; four *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy: Wadham College, Oxford: Edinburgh University. Called to Scots Bar, 1914; served European War, Gallipoli, Palestine, France, 1914-19; K.C. 1935; Sheriff of Argyll, 1937-42; Sheriff of Inverness, Elgin, and Nairn, 1942-44. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 55 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh Central 3681. *Clubs:* Constitutional; University (Edinburgh).

MACKINTOSH, Charles Ernest Whistler Christopher, B.A.; Director of International Publicity and Advertising Ltd.; Gillon & Co. Ltd.; Tripartite Film Securities Ltd.; Five Ocean Film Co. Ltd.; *b.* 31 Oct. 1903; *s. s.* of late Charles E. Mackintosh, Chaville, France; *m.* 1st, 1927, Lady Jean Douglas-Hamilton (divorced 1946), *e. d.* of 13th Duke of Hamilton, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1946, Irene, *d.* of Colonel Mann Thomson, Melton Mowbray; one *s. Educ.:* Eastbourne College; University Coll., Oxford. Honours School of Modern History; Public Schools Doubles Tennis Champion, 1921; Oxford Rugby Blue and Athletic Blue; Scottish International Rugby; Olympic Games, 1924; Member of British Bobsleigh Team winning World Championships, 1937; Oxford University Ski Team; British Ski Team. Chairman and Managing Director of Sir Henry Lunn, Ltd., and Alpine Sports, Ltd., 1931-44. *Recreations:* Rugby football, cricket, athletics, golf, ski-ing, tennis, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Pebbles Court, Holyport, nr. Maidenhead; 18 Half Moon Street, W.1. *Clubs:* Bath, Queen's, Royal Automobile.

MACKINTOSH, David Forbes; Headmaster of Loretto since 1945; *b.* 7 May 1900; *s.* of late Very Rev. Professor H. R. Mackintosh, D.D.; *m.* 1930, Caroline Elisabeth, *o. d.* of Cyril Meade-King, Clifton, Bristol; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Merchiston; Oriel College, Oxford (M.A.); Princeton Univ., N.J. (A.M.). Assistant Master at Clifton College, 1924-45; Housemaster, 1930-45. *Recreations:* golf, cricket. *Address:* Loretto, Musselburgh. *T.:* Musselburgh 500. *Clubs:* Public Schools; University (Edinburgh).

MACKINTOSH, Colonel Ernest Elliot Buckland, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 3 Nov. 1880; *s.* of E. A. Mackintosh and Gina, *d.* of C. T. Buckland; *m.* 1928, Marion Constance, *o. d* of late Maj. Edward F. Talbot-Ponsonby; (one *s.* killed in action, 1944) one *d. Educ.:* Laleham; Temple Grove; Eton; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned Royal Engineers, 1899; Lt.-Col., 1925; Col., 1929; served with Egyptian Army, 1906-15 (4th Class Osmanieh); A.D.C. to Sirdar and Governor-General of Sudan, 1908-11; D.A.A.G. and A.A.G. 1911-15; European War, 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., Legion of Honour); Assistant Adjutant-General, War Office, 1930-32; Chief Engineer (Temp. Brig.), Eastern Command, 1932-33; retired pay, 1933; re-employed as Commandant S.M.E. Chatham, 1939-40; Director Science Museum, a Governor Imperial College of Science, a Trustee Imperial War Museum, 1933-45. *Address:* 24 Marlborough Place, N.W.8. *T.:* Maida Vale 1588. *Club:* Athenæum.

MACKINTOSH, Colonel George, C.B. 1911; C.B.E. 1919; Colonel, retired pay; 2nd *s.* of late Eneas Mackintosh, of Balnespick, Inverness-shire; *b.* Inverness, 28 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1912, Mary, *y. d.* of late G. B. Davy, Owthorpe, Notts, and Spean Bridge, Inverness; one *s.* (and one killed in action) three *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 78th Highlanders, 1878; Capt. Seaforth Highlanders, 1889; Major, 1897; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1900; Lt.-Col. 1905; Bt. Col. 1906; Col. half-pay, 1909; commanded 2nd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders, 1905-9; Commandant No. 1 District, Perth, 1912; served Afghan War, 1881 (medal); Hazara Expedition, 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp); occupation of Crete, 1897; South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lt.-Col.); J.P., D.L., Inverness-shire. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, sketching. *Address:* Balvraid, Tomatin, Inverness-shire; Bruach, Nairn. *T.:* Tomatin 204, Nairn 112. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Highland (Inverness).

MACKINTOSH, James M., M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P.; Barrister-at-Law; Professor of Public Health, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, University of London; *b.* 17 Feb. 1891; *yr. s.* of J. D. Mackintosh, Solicitor, Kilmarnock, Scotland; *m.* 1919, Marjorie, *d.* of David Strathie, C.A., Kilmacolm; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* Glasgow High School and University. 2nd Lieut. 6th Cameron Highlanders, 1915-1916; Capt. R.A.M.C. 1917-20; Asst. Health Officer, Dorset, 1920-24; Burton-on-Trent, 1924-26; Leicestershire, 1926-30; County M.O H., Northamptonshire, 1930-37; Chief M.O., Dept. of Health for Scotland, 1937-41; Professor of Public Health, Glasgow, 1941-44. *Publications:* on housing, mental health, and social medicine. *Address:* The London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Keppel St., W.C.1. *T.A.:* Hygower, Westcent, London. *T.:* Museum 3041.

MACKINTOSH of Mackintosh, Vice-Admiral Lachlan Donald, C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1943; D.S.C. 1918; 29th Chief of the Clan Mackintosh; *b.* 11 Nov. 1896; *s.* of D. H. Mackintosh; *m.* 1927, Margaret Elizabeth Darroch; one *s. Educ.:* Cheam School; Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Midshipman 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S C.). Specialised as Naval Air Observer, 1922; learnt to fly, 1925; served in aircraft carriers and destroyers; Capt. 1938; war of 1939-45; commanded H.M.S. Charybdis, Eagle, Victorious and Implacable. Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Air), 1944-45 (D.S.O., C.B., American Legion of Merit, Degree of Commander); Flag Officer Flying Training; Rear-Adm. 1947. A.D.C. to the King, 1947; Vice-Controller (Air), Chief of Naval Air Equipment and Chief Naval Representative, at Ministry of Supply, 1948-50; Flag Officer (Germany) and Chief British Naval Representative of the C.C.G., March-Nov. 1950; Vice-Adm. retd., 1950. Member of Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland. *Address:* Moy Hall, Moy, Inverness-shire. *T.:* Tomatin 211. *Club:* United Service.

MACKINTOSH, Stanley Hugh, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1930; *b.* 26 Jan. 1883; *m.* 1911, Isabella Jane Macleod; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* died on active service). *Educ.:* Royal Academy, Inverness. Major Northumberland Fusiliers; served in South Africa with Lovat Scouts, 1901-2; European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.). Retired from Civil Service, 1944. Late Regional Controller for Scotland, Ministry of Labour and National Service, and National Service Hostels Corporation, Ltd. *Address:* 18 Braidburn Terrace, Edinburgh.

MACKINTOSH, William Archibald, C.M.G. 1946; Vice-Chancellor and Principal, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, since 1951; *b.* 21 May 1895; *s.* of William and Agnes Cowie Mackintosh; *m.* 1928, Jean Easton; one *d. Educ.:* Queen's University, Kingston (M.A. 1916); Harvard University (Ph.D. 1922). Dept. of Political and Economic Science, Queen's University, 1920-51; Member of National Employment Commission, 1936-38; Research Adviser, Royal Commission on Dominion-Provincial Relations, 1938-39; on leave of absence, 1939-46 to serve in various capacities in Departments of Finance and Reconstruction and Supply, Ottawa. *Publications:* Agricultural Cooperation in Western Canada, 1924; Prairie Settlement (Canadian Frontiers of Settlement), 1934; Economic Problems of the Prairie Provinces (Canadian Frontiers of Settlement), 1935; Economic Background of Dominion-Provincial Relations (Appendix 2 of Report of Royal Commission on Dominion-Provincial Relations), 1940. *Address:* University Grounds, Kingston, Canada. *Club:* Cataraqui Golf and Country (Kingston, Can.).

McKISSOCK, Wylie, O.B.E. 1946; M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Consulting Neurological Surgeon in London since 1936; Neurological Surgeon, National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Queen Square, Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases and Metro

politan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital; Assoc. Neurological Surgeon, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond St.; Surgeon in Charge, Department of Neuro-Surgery, Atkinson Morley Hospital, branch of St. George's Hosp.; Cons. Neurological Surgeon, Burden Neurological Inst., Bristol; Hon. Civil Consultant in Neuro-Surgery to R.A.F.; Teacher of Surgery, St. George's Hospital Medical School (University of London); F.R.S.M.; Fellow Society of British Neurological Surgeons; Fellow Medical Soc. of London; *b.* 27 Oct. 1906; *s.* of late Alexander Cathie McKissock; *m.* 1934, Rachel, *d.* of Leonard Marcus Jones, Beckenham, Kent; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: King's College and St. George's Hospital, University of London. Jun. Univ. Schol., St. George's Hosp., 1928; Laking Memorial Prize, 1932-33 and 1933-34; Rockfeller Schol. in Neuro-Surgery, 1937-38; Casualty Officer, House Surgeon, House Physician, House Surgeon to Ear, Nose, Throat and Eye Depts., Asst. Curator of Museum, Surgical Registrar, Surgical Chief Asst., St. George's Hosp.; Surgical Registrar, Malda Vale Hosp. for Nervous Diseases, Hosp. for Sick Children, Great Ormond St. and Victoria Hosp. for Children, Tite St. *Publications*: contributions to medical journals. *Recreations*: wine, food, gardening, ornithology and literature. *Address*: The National Hospital, Queen Square, W.C.1. *T.*: Terminus 2503 (Secretary and Office, Wimbledon 7711).

McKITTRICK, Thomas Harrington; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., 14 March 1889; *s.* of Thomas Harrington and Hildegarde (*née* Sterling) McKittrick; *m.* 1921, Marjorie Benson; four *d.* *Educ.*: St. Louis (Mo) Manual Training School; Hackley School, Tarrytown, N.Y.; St. Louis Univ. Law School. A.B. Harvard, 1911. With Hargadine, McKittrick (Wholesale) Dry Goods Co., 1911-14; St. Louis (Mo.) Union Trust Co., 1914-15; National City Bank of N.Y. in N.Y. City, 1916, in Genoa, Italy, 1916-18; with Lee Higginson & Co., in N.Y. City, 1919-21; with Higginson & Co., London, 1922-39; partner, 1924-39; Pres., Bank for Internat. Settlements, Basle, 1940-46; Chm. Northern Paper & Pulp Works, Tallinn, Estonia, since 1935; Sen. Vice-Pres., Chase National Bank of N.Y. since 1949; Dir. Chase Bank since 1946; Chief, Trade and Payments Division, Office of Special Representative, E.C.A., Paris, June-Dec. 1948; Actg. Chief, Mission to U.K., E.C.A., London, Aug.-Sept. 1949. Dir. Am. Chamber of Commerce, London, Eng., 1930-39; Member Cttee. on Monetary Relations, U S. Assoc. of Internat. Chambers of Commerce and Internat. C. of C., 1946-49 (Chm. 1947); Chm. Foreign Securities Cttee., Investment Bankers Assoc. of America, 1948; Pres., American-British Foundation for European Education, Inc. since 1949; Member German Credits Arbitration Committee, 1931-39 (Vice-Chairman, 1933); executive committee and hon. treasurer American Relief Soc., London, England, 1930-39. Served as 2nd Lt., A.E.F., 1918, 1st Lt. 1919; cited for meritorious service. M.B.O.U.; Assoc. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union; Mem. Am. Geog. Soc.; Acad. Polit. Sci.; Corr. Mem. Statistisch-Volkwirtschaftliche Gesellschaft, Basel. Knight Grand Cross, Order of Crown of Roumania, 1947; Comdr. Order of Crown (Belgium), 1948. *Address*: 520 East 86th St., New York 28, N.Y., U.S.A.; Slate Falls, Blairstown, N.J.; (office) 18 Pine St., New York 15, U.S.A. *Clubs*: American; University, Harvard, Century (New York).

MACKLEY, Garnet Hercules, C.M.G. 1938; M.L.C., 1950; M.P. for Wairarapa, N.Z., 1943-49; Chairman and Managing Director Whakatane Board Mills, Ltd.; Chairman, Matahina Tramway Co.; Director: A. & G. Price Ltd.; William Cable & Co. Ltd.; Tekau Knitware Ltd.; *b.* Port Chalmers, 9 Dec. 1883; *s.* of John Charles Mackley and Esther Styles; *m.* 1914, Isabel Robertson; one *s.* *Educ.*: Grammar School, Invercargill. Cadet in clerical div. Traffic Branch, N.Z. Government Railways Department, 1900; had varied experience in railway work in all parts of Dominion, occupying positions associated with goods, parcels, and passenger traffic, shipping work, train running and transport; in executive capacity has been promoted through various ranks of District Office and Head Office; Chief Clerk, Railways Head Office, Wellington, 1928; Asst. General Manager of Railways, 1931. General Manager, New Zealand Railways, 1938 - 40. *Recreations*: fishing, racing, golf, swimming, field athletics. *Address*: Glen Iris Grove, Lower Hutt, Wellington, N.Z. *T.*: 63425.

MACKLIN, Sir Albert Sortain Romer, Kt., *cr.* 1946; I.C.S. (retd.); *b.* 4 Mar. 1890; *s.* of late Albert Romer Macklin, County Court Judge, and Kate, *d.* of Benjamin Warren, of Deal; *m.* 1920, Marjorie Vivian, M.B.E. 1943, *d.* of late G. H. Kent; one *d.* *Educ.*: Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1913; posted to Bombay Presidency; Puisne Judge, High Court, Bombay, 1935-47. *Recreations*: fishing, sailing. *Address*: c/o High Commissioner for India, India House, W.C.2.

MACKNESS, Lieut.-Comdr. George John, O.B.E. 1944; D.S.C. 1917; D.L., J.P., R.N. retd.; *b* Broughty Ferry, Angus, 10 May 1892; *s.* of George Owen Carr Mackness, M.A., M.D. and Bertha, *d.* of John Raimes, Acaster Malbis, York; *m.* 1917, Helena Kathleen, *d.* of Sir Thomas Shipstone, Nottingham; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Royal Navy till 1919; since then, director of A. R. Atkey & Co. Ltd., Motor Engineers, of Nottingham; director of J. Shipstone & Sons, Ltd., Brewers, Nottingham. A.R.P. Controller of City of Nottingham during War of 1939-45; High Sheriff of Nottinghamshire, 1948-49. Pres Nottingham Bn., Boys' Brigade, etc. *Recreation*: fly-fishing. *Address*: The Oaks, Arlington Drive, Mapperley Park, Nottingham. *T.*: Nottingham 65373. *Club* Royal Automobile.

MACKNESS, William Robert; H.M. Consular Service (retired); *b.* 15 June 1879; *o. s.* of late William Mackness; *m.* 1905, Ethel Jane Lawrence. *Educ.*: University College School, London; privately. Temporary Vice-Consul, Santos, 1917; Bilbao, 1918; H.M. Consul, St. Louis, 1919; Trieste, 1921; Pernambuco, 1929; Malaga, 1934; Turin, 1937; H.M. Minister-Resident, Port-au-Prince, 1938-39. Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreations*: golf and walking. *Address*: Glencree, Berkeley Rd., Frome, Somerset. *T.*: Frome 2144.

MACKNIGHT, Lieut.-Col. John James Thow, C.I.E. 1930; V.D. Lt.-Col. Surma Valley Light Horse, 1927-30; retired, 1930. Formerly Hon. A.D.C. to the Governor of Assam. *Address*: Kurkoorie, Bonaly Road, Colinton, Edinburgh 13.

MACKWORTH, Vice-Adm. Geoffrey, C.M.G. 1920; D.S.O. 1918; R.N. retd.; *b.* 1879; *b.* and *heir-pres.* to Sir Harry Llewellyn Mackworth, 8th Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1910, Noel Mabel, *d.* of William T. Langford, of Charford Manor, Avonwick, S. Devon; one *s.* two *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches, promoted); Baltic, 1918-20 (C.M.G.); Captain of the Dockyard, Devonport, 1924-26; Rear-Adm. and retired list, 1930; Vice-Adm., retired 1935. *Address*: Broomhill, Ivybridge, Devon. *Clubs*: Junior United Service; Royal Western Yacht (Plymouth).

MACKWORTH, Colonel Sir Harry Llewellyn, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1776; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; late R.E.; Royal Corps of Signals; *b.* 17 Mar. 1878; 4th *s.* of late Sir A. W. Mackworth, 6th Bt., and Alice, *d.* of Joseph Cubitt, C.E.; *S.* brother 1948; *m.* 1913, Leonie, *o. d.* of late Prof. Franklin Peterson. *Educ.*: Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Army, 1898; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice,

Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, Dardanelles, 1914-1915 (despatches); Egypt, 1916-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); retired pay, 1927. *Heir:* b. Vice-Adm. Geoffrey Mackworth, *q.v.* *Address:* Cliffend, Studland, Dorset.

MACKWORTH, Air Vice-Marshal Philip Herbert, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1942; D.F.C.; R.A.F. retd.; *b* 22 Oct. 1897; *m.* 1921, June, 3rd *d.* of William and Florence Moss; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Uppingham. Joined Royal Naval Air Service, 1916; transferred Royal Air Force, 1918; specialised Navigation, 1921; Cape to Cairo Flight, 1926; second attempt non-stop flight to India, 1927; Staff College, Andover, 1927-1928; commanded 216 Squadron, Egypt, 1935-36; Air Training Scheme, Canada, No 1 Command, 1940-42; A.O.C. 225 Group, India, 1942-44; Comdt. Empire Central Navigation School, 1944-45; S.A.S.O., Coastal Command, 1945-47; A.O.A., H.Q., Transport Command, 1947-50, retired, 1950 *Recreations* sailing, ski-ing, tennis, squash, skating, etc. *Address:* 83 Bridge Lane, Golders Green, N.W 11. *T.:* Speedwell 7969 *Club* (Commodore) R.A.F. Yacht.

MACKWORTH-YOUNG, Gerard; *see* Young.

MACLACHLAN, Alan Bruce, C.B. 1934, B.A., *b.* 29 May 1874; *s.* of John Morton and Eleanor Charlotte Maclachlan; *m* 1905, Cissie Alice Calliau. *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Cambridge Entered Local Govt. Board as First Division Clerk 1897; Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary L.G. Bd., 1903-5; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1919-28; Principal Asst. Secretary, Ministry of Health 1928-37. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* St. Johns, Hove Park Road, Hove, Sussex. *T.:* Brighton 58885 *Club:* Sussex County Cricket (Hove).

McLACHLAN, Hon. Alexander John; Barrister of the Supreme Courts of South Australia and Victoria; Director of various Industrial and Insurance Companies; *b.* Naracoorte, South Australia, 2 Nov 1872; *s* of Alexander McLachlan and Mary Patterson, both of the West Highlands of Scotland; *m.* 1898, Cecia Antoinette Billiet (*d.* 1941); no *c.* *Educ.:* Hamilton Academy; Adelaide Univ. Admitted to the South Australian Bar, 1895; practised profession in Adelaide; Chief of South Australian Caledonian Society; Pres. of South Australian Liberal and Country League; for a period Chairman of S.A Football League; elected for S.A. to the Senate, 1925; Hon. Minister in Bruce-Page Government, 1926-29, and Acting Attorney-General; led Australian Delegation to Geneva, 1928, and signed the Kellogg Pact as plenipotentiary for Australia; re-elected to the Senate for South Australia, 1931 and 1937; Vice-President of the Executive Council in the Lyons Administration and Minister in charge of Science and Industry and Development, 1932-1934; Minister in charge of Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1934-37; Postmaster-General, 1934-38; Leader of the Government in the Senate, 1937-38; retired from Senate, 1944. *Publication:* McLachlan F.A.Q. Australian, 1948. *Recreations:* golf, billiards and racing. *Address:* Mill Park, South Morang, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* JL 7084. *Club:* Athenæum (Melbourne).

MACLACHLAN, Admiral Crawford, C.B. 1918, *b.* 11 July 1867, *s.* of late George Maclachlan of Maclachlan. Served Egypt, 1882 (medal, bronze star); China, 1900 (China medal); Member of Admiralty Committee on Berthing Accommodation of H.M. Ships at Home Ports, 1910; Commanded H.M.S. King Edward VII and H.M.S. Royal Oak, Grand Fleet, 1914-19; Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Rosyth, 1920-21; Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse, 1921-23; Vice-Adm., 1925; retired list, 1926; Adm. retired, 1930; Officer Legion of Honour; Order of the Rising Sun. *Address:* Ladymead, South Ascot. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MacLACHLAN, Duncan, C.S.I. 1945; C.I.E. 1941; I.C.S., retired; *b.* 9 Nov. 1888. *Educ.:* Mountjoy School, Dublin; Queen's College, Galway (Royal University of Ireland). Entered Indian Civil Service, 1913; Political Agent, Bhor, 1932. *Address:* Knockerra, Killimer, Co. Clare, Ireland.

McLACHLAN, Herbert, M.A., B.D., D.D., Litt.D., Fellow of Royal Historical Society; Editor, Trans. of Unit. Hist. Soc., 1947; *b* 22 Aug. 1876; *s.* of John McLachlan of Newchurch-in-Rossendale; *m.* 1st, 1906, Mary, *d.* of John Taylor of Longsight, Manchester; one *s.*; 2nd, 1944, Jane McWilliam. *Educ.:* Higher Grade School, Bacup; Manchester University; Unitarian College, Manchester; Durning-Smith Scholar, 1901-3; Hibbert Scholar, 1905-6; B.A. (1st Division), 1902, B.A. (1st Class Honours in History), 1908; M.A. 1905; B.D. (with distinction), 1906, D.D. 1920; F.R.Hist.S. 1932; Litt.D., 1944; Unitarian Minister, Leeds, 1906-9; Bradford, 1909-1911; Tutor and Warden, Unitarian College, Manchester, 1911-21, Lecturer in Hellenistic Greek, Victoria Univ. of Manchester, 1915-46; Dean of Theol. Faculty, 1925-27; Prin., Unitarian Coll., Manchester, 1921-44; Examiner in Hellenistic Greek, Manchester Univ., 1915-46; sometime Examiner in New Testament and Ecclesiastical History for Dr. Williams' Scholarship. *Publications:* St. Luke, Evangelist and Historian, 1912; The New Testament in the Light of Modern Knowledge, 1914; The Unitarian Home Missionary College, its Foundation and Development, 1915; The Methodist Unitarian Movement, 1919; St. Luke, the Man and his Work, 1920; The Letters of Theophilus Lindsey, 1920; The Story of a Nonconformist Library, 1923; Register of Students, Unitarian College, Manchester, 1854-1929, Education under the Test Acts (1662-1820), 1931; Alexander Gordon: A Biography, 1932; The Bible To-day, 1932; The Unitarian Movement in the Religious Life of England, 1934; Records of a Family, 1800-1933, 1935; Liberal Christianity and Modern Criticism, 1936; The Widows' Fund Association (est. 1764), 1937; The Unitarian College Library, 1939; Religious Opinions of Milton, Locke and Newton, 1941; Warrington Academy (Chetham Society), 1943; Sir I. Newton Theological Manuscripts (Selected and Edited, with an Introduction), 1949; Essays and Addresses, 1950; articles in Trans. Unitarian Hist. Soc. etc. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 11 Sydenham Avenue, Liverpool 17. *T.:* Sefton Park 3045.

MACLACHLAN, Robert Boyd, C.I.E. 1935; M.Inst.C.E; Superintending Engineer, Indian Service of Engineers (Retired); *b* 5 Sept. 1880; *s.* of James Boyd and Mary Sinclair Maclachlan; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rutland College, Dublin; Queen's College, Galway. Graduated from the Royal University of Ireland in Degrees of Arts and Engineering in 1902 and 1908; Assistant Engineer in the Indian Public Works Department, 1905; served in the Irrigation Department in the Bombay Presidency and in Sind, 1905-22; Under Secretary to Government in the Public Works Department, 1923; Superintending Engineer in charge of the Western Circle of the Lloyd Barrage and Canal Construction Project, 1928-33; A Member of the Sind Administrative Committee, 1934. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, riding. *Address:* Liscrona, Kilkee, Co. Clare. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Sind (Karachi).

MACLACHLAN, Thomas Banks. *Educ.:* George Watson's College; Prof. Masson's English Literature Class at Edinburgh University. Entered Press as Reporter; then Sub-Editor Evening Dispatch; Editor Edinburgh Evening Dispatch, 1909-43; Editor Weekly Scotsman. *Address:* Applegrove, Grantown-on-Spey, Moray.

MACLACHLAN, Thomas Kay; Consulting Neurologist, Glasgow Eye Infirmary; Visiting Physician, Falkirk Royal Infirmary; Physician, Glasgow Royal Cancer Hospital; Assistant Physician, Glasgow Royal Infirmary;

Medical Specialist to Ministry of Pensions; Examiner in Neurology and Psychiatry for Fellowship of Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons; Physician for Diseases of the Nervous System, Victoria Infirmary; Member of the Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland; Member of the Association of British Neurologists; *b.* 17 Feb. 1895; *s.* of Lachlan Maclachlan, Dalnabruaich, Helensburgh, and Sara Kay; *m.* Sarah, *yr. d.* of John Nelson, Eaglesfield, Dumfriesshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; Pembroke College, Cambridge; London, Strassburg, Paris. Served European War, 1914-17, attached Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (wounded); Fearnsides Research Scholar in Nervous Diseases, Cambridge University; Foulis Memorial Scholar, Glasgow University; M.A., M.B., B.Ch. Cambridge University; F.R.F.P.S. *Publications*: The Liver Treatment of Pernicious Anæmia; Narcolepsy; Familial Periodic Paralysis; Disseminated Encephalomyelitis after Spinal Anæsthesia; Diabetes and its Complications since the institution of Insulin Therapy. *Recreations*: golf, fives. *Address*: 3 Woodside Place, Glasgow, C.3. *T.*: Douglas 1498. *Club*: Junior (Glasgow).

MACLAGAN, Sir Edward Douglas, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1921 (C.S.I. 1909); K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1913; M.A.; *b.* 25 Aug. 1864; *s.* of late General Maclagan, R.E.; *m.* 1906, Edith Morony, Lady of Grace, St John of Jerusalem; two *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester; New College, Oxford Entered I.C.S., 1885; Under-Secretary, Government of India, Revenue and Agricultural Department, 1892; Chief Secretary to Government, Punjab, 1906; Secretary to the Government of India, Revenue and Agricultural Department, 1910-14; Secretary to the Government of India, Education Department, 1915-18; Lt.-Gov. of the Punjab, 1919-21; Governor, 1921-24; President of Royal Asiatic Society, 1926-28 and 1931-34 *Publication*: The Jesuits and the Great Mogul, 1932. *Address*: 39 Egerton Terrace, S.W.3. *T.*: Kensington 4075.

MACLAGAN, Noel Francis, D.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.I.C.; Professor of Chemical Pathology in University of London at Westminster Medical School; Chemical Pathologist; Westminster Hospital; *b.* 1904; *y. s.* of late Oscar Frederick and Ada Maclagan, Newcastle and London; *m.* 1933, Annemarie, *d.* of Curt and Marie Herzog London; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: University College School; University College, London (First cl. Hons. B.Sc. Chemistry, 1925); Middlesex Hosp. Medical School (M.Sc. Lond. in Biochemistry, 1933). D.Sc. London, 1946; M.D. London, 1935; M.R.C.P. London, 1933; F.R.I.C. 1946. Assistant in Courtauld Institute of Biochemistry, Middlesex Hosp., 1926-33; House Physician Middlesex Hosp., 1932; whole-time worker for Medical Research Council, 1933-34; Biochemist, Westminster Hosp., 1935-46; Pathologist, E.M.S., 1939-45; Chemical Pathologist at Westminster Hosp. Medical School, 1946-47. *Publications*: contributions to medical textbooks on various biochemical subjects and articles in scientific journals on pH measurement, duodenal regurgitation, thymol turbidity, test, etc. *Recreations*: tennis, music and chess. *Address*: Chelsworth, Fitzalan Road, N.3. *T.*: Finchley 0921; Westminster Medical School, 17 Horseferry Road, S.W.1. *T.*: Victoria 6041. *Club*: National Liberal.

MACLAGAN, Professor William Gauld, M.A. (Oxford), Ph.D. (Edin.); Professor of Moral Philosophy, University of Glasgow, since 1946; *b.* 22 April 1903; 2nd *s* of Rev. P. J. Maclagan, D.D., and of Emily Elizabeth Gauld; *m.* 1943, Catharine Hannah Mair; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: City of London School; Exeter College, Oxford; Edinburgh University. Assistant, Department of Logic and Metaphysics, Edinburgh Univ., 1928-29; Lecturer in Philosophy, Oriel College, Oxford, 1930-46; Fellow, 1931-46. Temporary Civil Servant, H.M. Treasury, 1940-46. *Address*: 6 The University, Glasgow, W.2. *T.*: Western 969.

McLAGGAN, John Douglas, C.V.O., 1950; M.A. (Aberdeen) 1914, M.B., Ch.B. (distinction Final Professional), 1920; F.R.C.S. (Ed.) 1924; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1926; Physiology Medal, Aberdeen, 1918; Aurist to the King since 1946, and to Queen Mary since 1948; Lecturer in Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat and Surgeon in charge Ear, Nose and Throat Department, Royal Free Hospital; Surgeon in charge, of the Ear, Nose and Throat Department, Croydon General Hospital; F.R.S.M. (Member of the Laryngological and Otological Sections), *b.* 18 June 1898; *s.* of James McLaggan and Sarah Ann Murray; *m.* 1928, Elsa V. Adams; two *s.* *Publication*: Diseases of the Ear, Throat and Nose, 1937. *Recreation*: ornithology. *Address*: 89 Harley Street, W.1. *T.*: Welbeck 4178; Kintail, Churt, Surrey.

McLAGLEN, Victor; film actor; *b.* London; *s.* of Bishop McLaglen, Gunnersbury; *m.* 1919; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1943, Suzanne Brueggemann. Enlisted in Life Guards at age of 14; rose to rank of captain; Assistant Provost Marshal Advanced Base, Baghdad. Academy award winner in 1935 (Informer). *Publication*: Express to Hollywood, 1934. *Address*: The McLaglen Ranch, Clovis, California, U.S.A. *T.*: Clovis 55.

McLAREN, family name of **Baron Aberconway.**

McLAREN, Andrew; *b.* 1885; *m.*; two *s.* M.P. (Lab.) Burslem Division of Stoke-on-Trent, 1922-23, 1924-1931 and 1935-45. *Address*: 11 Suffolk St., Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club*: Beefsteak.

MacLAREN, Brig.-Gen. Charles Henry, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1916; *m.* 1916, Dorothy Olivia, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Fred White, C.M.G. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Address*: 495 Wilbrod Street, Ottawa, Canada

McLAREN, Hon. Charles Melville; *b.* 16 April 1913; *s. s.* of 2nd Baron Aberconway, *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, 1941, Deirdre Knewstub (marriage dissolved, 1949); one *s.* two *d*; 2nd, 1949, Ann Lindsay Bullard, *o. d.* of Mrs. A. L. Aymer, New York City. *Educ.*: Eton; New College, Oxford. Barrister, Middle Temple, 1937. Served War of 1939-45, 2nd Lt. Royal Artillery. Vice-Chairman John Brown & Co. Ltd. 1950. J.P. Denbighshire, 1946; High Sheriff of Denbighshire, 1950. *Address* 25 Egerton Terrace, S.W.3; Bodnant, Tal-y-cafn, North Wales.

McLAREN, Sir Charles Northrup, K.C.B., *cr.* 1941; M.I.Mech.E.; M.I.P.E.; Dir.-Gen. Ordnance Factories, Min. of Supply, 1940-51, retd. 1951; *b.* 14 Oct. 1898; *s. s.* of D. D. McLaren; *m.* 1949, Mrs. J. H. Jason-Smith, Brighton. *Recreations*: golf, yachting. *Address*: 31 Becmead Avenue, S.W.16. *T.*: Streatham 8865. *Clubs*: Carlton, Savage.

M'LAREN, Rev. Douglas; Canon Residentiary of Exeter since 1913; Chancellor since 1938; *b.* 30 Jan. 1866; 4th *s.* of John Wingate M'Laren, 69 Addison Road, W., and 4 Fenchurch Street, E.C.; *m.* 1892, Elizabeth Maud, *d.* of W. H. Hinton, St. Briavels and Newnham-on-Severn, Gloucestershire. *Educ.*: abroad; King's College, London; Oriel College, Oxford, and Cuddesdon Theological College; B.A. 1889; M.A. 1892. Ordained, 1890; Curate of Newnham-on-Severn, 1890-91; Micheldean, 1891-92; Lower Guiting, 1893-94; St. Philip and St. James, Leckhampton, 1894-1900; Rector of Gidleigh, 1900-2; Vicar of Sourton, 1902-7; Vicar of Salcombe Regis, 1907-13; Sheriff of Exeter, 1923; Select Preacher Oxford University, 1925-26, 1926-27; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Exeter, 1920-50. *Recreation*: fly-fishing. *Address*: The Close, Exeter. *T.*: Exeter 2498.

MACLAREN, Sir Hamish (Duncan), K.B.E., *cr.* 1951; C.B. 1946; D.F.C.;

Director of Electrical Engineering, Admiralty, since 1945; *b.* 7 April 1898; *s.* of Rev. Peter MacLaren, M.A., and Constance Hamilton Simpson; *m.* 1927, Lorna Cicely, *d.* of late Dr. R. P N. B. Bluett, M.C., Harrow; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Fordyce Academy, Banffshire; Edinburgh University (B.Sc. 1921). Served European war, 1914-18 in R.N.V.R., R.N.A S and R.A.F. (D.F.C. and Bar, French Croix de Guerre with Palm). After completing degree at Edinburgh University in 1921 joined British Thomson Houston Co., Rugby, as student apprentice. Awarded Bursary by Commission for Exhibition of 1851 for 1921-1923; British Thomson Houston Fellowship to spend one year with the G.E. Co. of Schenectady, U.S A., 1923-24; on staff of British Thomson Houston, Rugby, 1924-26; joined Admiralty Service as Assistant Electrical Engineer, 1926. In Admiralty Service at H.M. Dockyards, Chatham, Devonport, at Director of Dockyards Dept., Admiralty, 1933-37, and in Ceylon, 1931-33: Superintending Electrical Engineer, H M Naval Base, Singapore, 1937-40; Assistant Director, Electrical Engineering Dept., Admiralty, 1940-45. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* 3 Foxhill, Combe Down, Bath. *T.*: Bath, Combe Down, 2104. *Club:* East India and Sports.

MACLAREN, Helen (Mrs. E. H. Flint), R.O.I. 1932; Member Society of Women Artists; *b.* 15 April 1898; *d.* of James and Daisy Shaw Maclaren; *m.* 1932. *Educ.*: St. Leonards, St. Andrews, Fife. Studied London School of Art, also under Bernard Adams, R.P., R.O.I. *Recreations:* various.

McLAREN, Jack; author and broadcaster; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, 13 Oct. 1887; *e. s.* of Rev. Jonn McLaren, Presbyterian clergyman; *m.* 1st, 1924, Mrs Ada Moore (author of Which Hath Been, etc.), widowed daughter-in-law of Notley Moore, Chief Police Magistrate of Melbourne; 2nd, 1951, Dorothy Norris, Chelsea. *Educ.*: Scotch Coll., Melbourne. Travelled extensively, and lived in the South Sea Islands; was Specialist in charge of Publicity About the Empire section, Min. of Information, London. *Publications:* My Civilised Adventure; New Love for Old; The Marriage of Sandra; Stories of the South Seas; Stories of Fear; My First Voyage; The Devil of the Depths; Blood on the Deck; My Odyssey; My Crowded Solitude; Isle of Escape; Songs of a Fuzzy-Top; The Skipper of the Roaring Meg; Red Mountain; The Savagery of Margaret Nestor; White Witch; On the Fringe of the Law; The Oil Seekers; Feathers of Heaven; Fagaloa's Daughter; Spear-Eve; Talifa; The Money Stones; The Hidden Lagoon; Sun Man; A Diver Went Down; The Crystal Skull: Their Isle of Desire: Gentlemen of the Empire. Many of his books appear in French, Spanish, Swedish, German and other languages; contributor of short stories and articles to many English and U.S.A. journals. *Address:* c/o John Farquharson, 8 Halsey House, Red Lion Square, W.C.1.

McLAREN, Sir John (Gilbert), Kt., *cr.* 1935; C.M.G. 1925; B.A. (Sydney); J.P.; *b.* Parramatta, N.S.W., 15 Oct. 1871; *s.* of late William Burness McLaren, Summer Hill, N.S.W.; *m.* 1st, 1904, Emily F. S. (*d.* 1941), *d.* of late Capt. G. M. Wynn, Petersham N S.W.; three *d.*; 2nd, 1949, Lucie Adela Nash, Mosman, N.S.W. *Educ.*: Sydney High School; Sydney Univ. Entered N. S. W. Public Service as clerk, Money Order Office and Government Savings Bank, 1888; transferred Commonwealth Public Service, 1901; Commonwealth Electoral Officer for N.S.W., 1904; Assistant Secretary, Prime Minister's Department, 1919; Secretary, Home and Territories Department, 1921-28; Secretary, Prime Minister's Department and Department of External Affairs, Commonwealth of Australia, 1929-33; Official Secretary in London to Commonwealth of Australia, 1933-36; Member Canberra University College Council, 1930-1933; Member Canberra University Association Council, 1928-33; Member, Commonwealth Public Service Board, 1928; Member of Commission which re-distributed the boundaries of the Commonwealth Electorates in New South Wales in 1911-12; Acting High Commissioner for Australia Feb.-June, 1934; represented Australia at International Labour Conferences, 1933 and 1934, and before Permanent Mandates Commission, Geneva, 1933, 1934, 1935 and 1936. *Recreations:* reading and walking. *Address:* 11 Moruben Road, Mosman, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Millions, National (Sydney).

McLAREN, Ross Scott, D.S.O. 1940; M.B.E. 1945; T.D. 1944; D.L.; J.P.; B.Sc., General Manager No. 1 Area Northern Division, N.C.B.; *b.* 3 March 1906; *s.* of H. B. McLaren, Lumley Grange, Fence Houses, Co. Durham; *m.* 1935, Marjorie Stratton; two *d.* *Educ.*: Rossall School; King's College, Durham University. Mining Engineer (M.I.M.E.). J.P. 1950. *Recreations:* climbing and walking. *Address:* Cleadon Grange, Sunderland. *T.*: Boldon 7521.

MACLAUGHLIN, Colonel Arthur Maunsell, C.B.E. 1919; M.B., B.Ch. stip. cond., 1897; Director, Bamgaon, Derby, Isa Bheel, Noyapara and Longai Valley Tea Companies, Limited, Assam; 7th *s.* of Rev. Alexander MacLaughlin, Doone, County Limerick; *m.* 1923, Gertrude, *d.* of Richard Algernon Fry, London; two *d.* *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Resident Surgeon, Steeven's Hospital, 1898-99; entered R.A.M.C., 1899; served Boer War, 1900-2 Queen's medal (and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.E.); retired pay, 1923. *Address:* 38 Gloucester Walk, W.8.

McLAUGHLIN, Col. Lorne Tolbert, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; Inspector Agr. Loans, Ont. Govt.; late Commanding 9th Canadian Infantry Brigade; *b.* Tyrone, Ontario, 14 Feb. 1879; *s.* of John W. McLaughlin, ex-reeve of Darlington; *m.* Isabel Keith-Smith. *Educ.*: Bowmanville High School, Ontario. Joined 46th Regt., Canadian Militia, in the ranks, 1898; commissioned, 1902; Capt. 1910; Major (Junior Major of 46th Durham Regiment), Sept. 1914; Company Commander 39th Canadian Infantry Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, Dec. 1914; proceeded overseas, June 1915; proceeded to France, Dec. 1915; saw fighting at Hill 60, April 1916; Ypres, June 1916; the Somme, Sept. 1916; Vimy Ridge (commanded 2nd Canadian Infantry Battalion), April 1917; Passchaendale, Nov. 1917; Amiens, Aug. 1918; Arras, Cambrai, Aug. 1918; final drive, Oct. 1918 (wounded, C.M.G., D.S.O. and two bars, despatches four times); commanded first organized Canadian Infantry to cross the German frontier, 4 Dec. 1918. *Recreations:* baseball, football, riding, and rifle shooting. *Address:* Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada. *T.*: Bowmanville 609. *Clubs:* Canadian Officers' Club and Institute (Toronto); Rotary (Bowmanville).

McLAUGHLIN, Rear-Adm. Patrick Vivian, C.B. 1951; D.S.O. 1946; Senior Naval Member and President Ordnance Board since 1952; *b.* 7 April 1901; 3rd *s.* of late Vivian Guy Ouseley McLaughlin, J.P., Glos. *Educ.*: Brightlands Preparatory School, Glos.; Royal Naval College, Osborne and Dartmouth. Midshipman, H.M.S. Colossus, 1917-18; H.M.S. New Zealand, 1918-19; Sub-Lieutenant, H.M.S. Dragon, 1921-22; Lieut., H.M.S. Dublin, 1923; Lt.-Comdr. 1930; Comdr. 1935; Capt. 1939; Rear-Adm. 1949; R.N. College, Greenwich, 1924-25 and H.M.S. Excellent, 1925-26 (for Gunnery Lieut.); 1926-39: served H.M.S. Excellent, Hood, Centaur (Commodore (Destroyers) Home Fleet), Effingham (Flag C.-in-C. East Indies), Royal Sovereign, Queen Elizabeth, Barham, Warspite: R.N. Staff Course, 1933; Army Staff Course, Staff College, Camberley, 1936;

Fleet Gunnery Officer on C.-in-C.'s Staff (Mediterranean), 1937-39; served War of 1939-45, in comd. H.M.S. Mashona, 1939 (North Sea Ops.); H.M.S. Cairo, 1940 (despatches, Norwegian Campaign); Dep. Dir. of Naval Ordnance, Admiralty, 1941-43; comd. H.M.S. Spartan, 1943-44; Capt. Comdg. Coastal Forces in Channel, 1944; H.M.S. Swiftsure (in command, 1945; British Pacific Fleet, Okinawa Campaign, Hong-Kong) (D.S.O.); Captain H.M.S. Excellent, 1947-49; Vice-Pres. Ordnance Board, 1950-52. Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreations:* yachting, field sports, golf. *Address:* 150 Cranmer Court, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 8864. *Clubs:* White's, United Service, M.C.C.; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

McLAURIN, Eng.-Rear-Adm. John, C.B. 1919. Joined R.N. 1886; retired list 1922. *Address:* Winhill, Reading Road, Fleet, Hants.

MACLAY, family name of **Baron Maclay.**

MACLAY, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1922, of Glasgow; **Joseph Paton Maclay,** Bt., *cr.* 1914; K.B.E., *cr.* 1946; Chairman, Maclay & McIntyre, Ltd. (Shipowners); *b.* 31 May 1899; *e. surv. s.* of 1st Baron Maclay, P.C.; *S.* father 1951; *m.* 1936, Nancy Margaret, *d.* of R. C. Greig Hall of Caldwell, Uplawmoor, Renfrewshire; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.P. (L.) Borough of Paisley, 1931-1945. President Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom, 1946-47; Brigade Pres., The Boys' Brigade. *Heir: s.* Hon. Joseph Paton Maclay, *b.* 11 April 1942. *Address:* Milton, Kilmacolm, Scotland. *Clubs:* New (Glasgow); Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

MACLAY, Hon. John Scott, C.M.G. 1944; Minister of Transport and Civil Aviation since 1951; M.P. (Nat.L. and C.) for Montrose Burghs, 1940-50, Renfrewshire West since 1950; *b.* 26 Oct. 1905; *s.* of 1st Baron Maclay, P.C.; *m.* 1930 Betty L'Estrange Astley. *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge. Head of British Merchant Shipping Mission, Washington, 1944; Parliamentary Sec., Min. of Production, May-July 1945. *Address:* Knapps, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire. *T.:* Kilmacolm 270. *Clubs:* Boodle's; Western (Glasgow); Royal Yacht Squadron.

MACLAY, Hon. Walter Symington, O.B.E. 1943; M.A. (Camb.), M.D. (Camb.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (London), M.R.C.P. (Eng.), D.T.M. and H. (Liverpool), D.P.M. (Eng.); Medical Senior Commissioner, Board of Control, since 1945; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow of Royal Society of Tropical Medicine; Fellow of British Psychological Society; *b.* 29 Oct. 1901; 2nd *s.* of 1st Baron Maclay, P.C.; *m.* 1928, Dorothy Russell Lennox; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; St. John's College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. House Surgeon and House Physician, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, 1927-28; worked as Medical Officer in native hospitals in Kenya, Nyasaland, and S. Africa, 1928-31; Clinical Assistant at Hospital for sick children, Great Ormond Street, and at City Road Chest Hospital, London, 1931-33; Medical Officer at Maudsley Hospital, 1932-38; Medical Supt. Mill Hill Emergency Hosp., 1939-45. Physician in Psychological Medicine to West London Hosp. and to King George Hosp., Ilford. *Publications:* Mescalin and Depersonalisation (with E. Guttman), Journal of Neurology and Psychopathology, Vol. XVI, No. 63, 1936; spontaneous drawings as an approach to some problems of psychopathology (jointly), Proc. of Royal Soc. Med., 1938. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Millwaters, London Road, Newbury, Berks. *T.:* Newbury 440; 40 Kensington Square, W.8. *T.:* Western 0364.

McLEAN, Major Sir Alan, Kt., *cr.* 1938; *b.* 5 July 1875; *e. s.* of late David McLean, of Littlewood Park, Alford, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1920, Elizabeth Blodwen, *d.* of late Rev. J. Jones. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A., 1905. Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1902. Served European War, 1914-19; Major, Inns of Court O.T.C.; Chairman of Lamson Paragon Supply Company, Ltd., and other companies; Council, National Rifle Association 1912-35; contested Caerphilly, 1922; M.P. (C.) S.W. Norfolk, 1923-1929, and 1931-35; landowner. D.L. Aberdeenshire; Aberdeen C.C., 1938; Convener of Aberdeenshire, 1950; Chairman, Aberdeenshire National Service Committee, 1939. *Address:* 18 Rutland Court, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 9012; Littlewood Park, Alford, Aberdeenshire. *T.:* Kildrummy 229. *Clubs:* Conservative; Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

MACLEAN, Col. Archibald Campbell Holms, C.B.E. 1918; retired list, The Royal Scots; *b.* Glasgow, 28 Oct. 1888; *s.* of late Charles James MacLean of Plantation; *m.* 1915; two *d. Educ.:* Kelvinside; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. First commission in the Royal Scots, 1903; seconded Royal Flying Corps, 1912; Captain, 1913; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col. 1916; Colonel, 1918; attached Royal Air Force, 1918; promoted Brig. General, 1918; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.); War of 1939-45, Group Captain R.A.F.V.R., Regional Air Liaison Officer. Order Rising Sun, Japan. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, yachting. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MACLEAN, Dr. Catherine Macdonald, M.A., D.Litt., F.R.S.L.: *d.* of Kenneth Alexander Maclean, schoolmaster. *Educ.:* Muir-of-Ord and Dingwall Academy; Edinburgh University; Cherwell Hall, Oxford; University College, London. Lecturer in English: Edinburgh University, 1917-19; Bristol University, 1919-21; The University of Wales, 1921-37. *Publications:* Dorothy and William Wordsworth, 1927; Dorothy Wordsworth, The Early Years, 1932; Born Under Saturn, 1943; Seven for Cordelia, 1941; Three for Cordelia, 1943; Farewell to Tharrus, 1944; Hazlitt Painted by Himself, 1948. Contributions to Mod. Lang. Review, Review of English Studies, Times Literary Supplement, etc. *Recreations:* walking and gardening. *Address:* 35 The Drive, Coulsdon, Surrey.

MACLEAN, Colonel Charles Allan, C.B.E. 1941; M.C.; *b.* 22 May 1892; *s.* of John MacLean, Tobermory, Isle of Mull, Scotland; *m.* 1920, Mabel Elsie Matthews, Sherborne St. John, Hampshire; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Tobermory and Kingussie School; Edinburgh University. M.A. 1914; B.Sc. (Agric.) 1920; in France with 11th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1915-19 (M.B.E., M.C., Croix de Guerre, despatches). Joined Indian Agricultural Service, 1920; Cane Commissioner, Bihar, 1939-43; Director of Agriculture, 1943-46; Commissioner of Agriculture, Baroda, 1946-1949; retired 1949. Commanded Chota Nagpur Regt. A.F.(I.), 1934-38, and Bihar Light Horse, 1939-41. *Address:* Tobermory, Isle of Mull.

MACLEAN, Major Sir Charles Hector Fitzroy, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1631, of Dowart and Morvaren, Argyllshire; 27th Chief of Clan Maclean; Scots Guards; Hon. Pres. Mull and Iona Assoc.; Fellow of the Royal Empire Society; *b.* 5 May 1916; *e. surv. s.* of late Hector F. Maclean and Winifred Joan, *y. d.* of late J. H Wilding; *S.* grandfather, 1936; *m.* 1941, Elizabeth, *cr. d.* of Frank Mann, Woodside House, Windsor Forest, Berks.; one *s.* one *d.* Served War of 1939-1945 (despatches). *Recreations:* squash rackets, travelling. *Heir: s.* Lachlan Hector Charles, *b.* 25 Aug. 1942. *Address:* Duart Castle, Isle of Mull. *T.:* Craignure 9. *Clubs:* Guards'; Royal Highland Yacht (Oban).

See also Brig. F. W. B. Marsham.

McLEAN, Colonel Charles Wesley Weldon, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; *b* St. John, New Brunswick, Aug. 1882; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Hon. H. H. McLean, K.C.; unmarried. *Educ.:* R.M.C., Kingston. Served S. African

War, 1899-1900, entered R H A 1900, Capt 1908, Major, 1914, Lt Col 1928, Col 1927, European War, May 1915 19, commanding 52nd Brigade Royal Artillery, 9th Division (wounded twice, 1914 15 Star, D S O 2 bars, C M G, despatches), M P (U) Brigg Division of Lindsey, Lincolnshire, Dec 1918 22, commanding 2nd Brigade Royal Horse Artillery, 1923 27, Coindr. Royal Artillery, 56th London Division, T.A. 1928 32, retired pay, 1932 nominated by Unionist Party for constituency *Address* 45 Lowndes Square, S W 1 *T* Sloane 9002 *Clubs* Carlton Cavalry

MACLEAN, Air Vice-Marshal Cuthbert Trelawder, C B 1933, D S O 1919, M.C., *b* 18 Oct 1886, *s* of late Rev T B MacLean, Wanganui, N Z, *m* 1917, Maria Dorothy, *d* of late Mrs Lewin, Kirklivington Hall, Yarm, no *c* *Educ* Wanganui Collegiate School, Auckland University, N Z Served European War, 1914 19, seconded to R F C, 1915, R A F, 1918, Air Commodore, 1931, Air Vice-Marshal, 1935, Officer Commanding British Forces in Aden, 1929 31, Director of Postings, Air Ministry, 1931 34 Air Officer Commanding, R A F, Middle East 1934-38, Air Officer commanding No 2 (Bomber) Group, R A F, 1938, retired list, 1940, Chevalier Legion of Honour *Address* Whiteway Copse, Cirencester, Glos. *T* Cirencester 629 *Club* Junior Army and Navy

MACLEAN, Sir Ewen (John), Kt, *cr* 1928, I D, LL D (Edin), D Sc (Hon), M D (Hon) Melbourne University, M D C M, F R C P (Lond), F A C S (Hon), F R C O G, (Senior Past Pres.); Vice Pres British Medical Assoc (Pres, 1928-29), Vice Pres Cardiff Royal Infirmary, 1946, LL D (Wales) 1947; F R S (Edin), D L., J P Pres R Coll of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists, 1935-38, Hon Fellow 1947, Hon Member Cardiff Medical Society, 1948, Consulting Gynæcologist, Royal Infirmary and Llandough Hosp., Cardiff; Member Board of Governors Cardiff Teaching Hospitals; Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Welsh National School of Medicine, a representative of Univ of Wales on Board of Governors of United Cardiff Hospitals, Lt -Col late R A M C (T) Officer Commanding 3rd Western General Hospital, President Welsh Association of Insurance Committees; Chairman, Cardiff Insurance Committee since 1912, 2nd *s* of late John Maclean, Kilmoluag, Tiree and Mounthill, Carmarthen. *Educ* Haverfordwest and Carmarthen Grammar Schools, University of Edinburgh Registrar 3rd Western General Hospital, 1908 1918, Brevet Lieut Col, R A M C (T) King's Birthday Honours, 1918, Commanding Officer Eaton Hall-Officers Military Hospital, 1917 19, Chairman, Welsh Consultative Council, Inspector of Hospitals for Wales B R C S and Order of St John Joint War Organisation, Hon Member Liverpool Medical Institution *Publications* various contributions British Medical Journal, British Journal of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, etc, Tuberculous Infection of Female Genitalia, Encyclopædia of Midwifery and Diseases of Women, Oxford Medical Publications *Address* 12 Park Place, Cardiff *T* Cardiff 1076 *Clubs* Brooks's, Bath Cardiff and County (Cardiff)

MACLEAN, Fitzroy Hew, C B E, 1944, M P (C) Lancaster Division since 1941, *b* 11 March 1911, *s* of Major Charles Maclean, D S O.; *m.* 1946, Hon Mrs. Alan Phipps, 2nd *d.* of 14th Baron Lovat, K T, two *s* *Educ.* Eton; Cambridge. 3rd Secretary, Foreign Office, 1933, transferred to Paris, 1934, and to Moscow, 1937, 2nd Secretary, 1938, transferred to Foreign Office, 1939, resigned from Diplomatic Service, and enlisted as private in Cameron Highlanders; 2nd Lt Aug 1941; joined 1st Special Air Service Regt Jan 1942, Capt Sept 1942 Lieut -Col 1943, Brig Comdg British Military Mission to Jugoslav partisans, 1943-45. French Croix de Guerre, 1943, Order of Kutusov, 1944, Partisan Star (First Class), 1945 *Publications* Eastern Approaches, 1949 *Address* Yealand Conyers, Carnforth, Lancs *T* Carnforth 226; 25 Aubrey House, 7 Maida Avenue, W 2. *T* Paddington 5904 *Clubs* Turf, Brooks's, White's

MACLEAN, Brig. Gordon Forbes, C B E 1943, M C, *b* 29 May 1897, *s* of George Buchanan Maclean, Pentreheylin, Maesbrook, Shropshire, *m* 1926, Claire, *d* of John Lehane, Melbourne, Australia, one *s* *Educ* Shrewsbury School Sandhurst, 1914-15, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1915, Staff College, Camberley, 1930 31, Col 1945, retired pay, 1946, with hon rank of Brig *Address* Pentreheylin, Maesbrook, Salop *Club* Army and Navy

MACLEAN, Prof. Hector, M A, B D, M Sc Professor of Old Testament Studies, Ormond Theological Hall Melbourne, since 1928; Principal, Ormond College Theological Hall, since 1942 *Educ* Boys High School, Otago; Otago University, M A, 1908, ordained, 1915, Presbyterian minister, St Andrew's Church Dunedin, 1923 28, Moderator of Presbyterian Assembly of Victoria, 1943 *Address* Ormond Theological Hall, Melbourne, Australia

MacLEAN, Hugh, M.D. (Aber), M.Sc. (Liverpool), D Sc (Lond), *b* 1879 *s* of Hector Maclean, *m* 1913, Ida Smedley (*d* 1944), one *s* one *d* *Educ* Aberdeen, Berlin, and London Universities. Formerly Lecturer on Physiological Chemistry, University of Aberdeen; Senior Assistant, Biochemical Department, Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, Professor of Chemical Pathology, University of London, St Thomas's Hospital, Professor of Medicine, Univ of London, and Director of the Medical Clinic, St Thomas's Hospital Hon Consulting Physician to the Ministry of Pensions and to St Thomas's Hospital *Publications* Lecithin and Allied Substances, Albuminuria and War Nephritis in British Troops in France Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Renal Disease, 1924, Modern Views on Gastric Disease, 1928, Lecithin and Allied Substances, 1926, many papers in scientific journals *Recreations* fishing shooting, golf *Address* Summerfold, High Drive, Woldingham, Surrey

McLEAN, Lieut.-General Sir Kenneth Graeme, K B E *cr* 1951 C B 1944, U S Legion of Merit, 1945, late R E Officer, Legion of Honour (France), Croix de Guerre (France), Deputy Secretary (Military) of the Cabinet and Chief Staff Officer, Ministry of Defence since 1951, *b* 11 December 1896, *s* of Arthur H McLean, W S, *m* 1926, Daphne Winifred Ashburner Steele, two *s* *Educ* Edinburgh Acad; R M A, Woolwich Commissioned R E 1918, served in Ireland, 1919-20, and with K G O Bengal Sappers and Miners in India, 1923-29, Staff College, Quetta, 1930-31; on General Staff, A H Q India, 1932-36 Asst Sec Cttee of Imperial Defence, 1938; Student at Imperial Defence College, 1939 Served France and Germany, 1944-45 Deputy Adjutant-General, G H Q, Far East, 1945-46, Dep Adjt -Gen, G H Q, Middle East, 1946, Vice-Adjutant-General, War Office, 1947-49, Chief of Staff, C C G, and Deputy Military Governor British Zone in Germany 1949, Military Secretary to the Secretary of State for War 1949-51 *Address* 50 Inverleith Row, Edinburgh *Club* United Service

MACLEAN Lachlan (Frederick Copeland), C B. 1948, O B.E 1921, C St J., 1935 Regional Food Officer for London since 1948, *b* 14 Dec 1885, *s* of Lachlan W. B. Maclean, sometime Assistant Accountant General, G P.O, and Agnes Lucy, *d* of Lieut -Col W C R Judd, *m* 1st, 1907, Margaret, *o c* of Rev W Ireland Gordon, one *s* one *d*; 2nd, 1938, Isabel, *d* of William Kelley, Deputy Accountant-General, India Office, and *widow* of Owen Monk of the Foreign Office. *Educ.*. Merchant Taylors'

School (Mod Lang. Exhib), King's College, London Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1919, Deputy Divisional Food Commissioner, S. Wales, 1920, Asst Dir of Emergency Services, Min of Food 1920, transferred to Bd of Trade, 1921, Head of marketing branch, Empire Marketing Bd, 1926, Asst Dir Food (Defence Plans) Dept, 1937, Asst Sec Min of Food, 1939, Principal Asst Sec, 1940, Under-Sec Jan 1946, and Director of Establishments Nov 1946 Adviser to Cttee appointed by High Commissioner of New Zealand on marketing of N Z dairy produce, 1934, Chairman Cocoa & Coffee Cttee, and Dried Fruits Cttee, London Food Council, 1944-45, Cocoa & Spices Cttee and Tea Cttee, Combined Food Board, 1945-46, Cocoa and Tea Cttees Internat Emergency Food Council, 1946-47, Cocoa Cttee F A O, 1948-49, Member London and S E Regional Board for Industry, 1948- Served 4th (Militia and Special Reserve) Bn Manchester Regt 1905-35 European War, Aug 1914-Nov 1919, attd 2nd Bn Manchester Regt B E F, 1916, served on Staff in France and North Russia (despatches, Chevalier du Mérite Agricole (Fr), 3rd Cl Order of St. Vladimir with Crossed Swords, and of St Anne (Russia)), War of 1939 45, L D V and Home Guard from May 1940, Lieut-Col Comdg 11th Bn Denbighshire Home Guard from formation to disbandment Liveryman Merchant Taylors' Company, Hon Treas Highland Soc of London, Hon Fellow Institute of Certificated Grocers *Publications* book reviews and articles in service and technical publications *Address* The Point, Church Island Staines, Middlesex *Clubs* Caledonian, London Rowing, Royal London Yacht

MACLEAN, Neil, C B E 1946, Organiser of the Scottish Co operative Wholesale Society, *s* of Neil Maclean, Mull, *m* Laura, *s d* of George Archibald, Glasgow M P (Lab) Govan Division of Glasgow, Dec 1918 Feb 1950, a Labour Whip, 1919 21 and 1922 23, Chairman Parliamentary Labour Party, 1945-46 *Address* 759 Mosspark Drive, Glasgow, S W 2

MACLEAN, Lt.-Col. Neil Bruce, D S O 1918 formerly Prof of Applied Mathematics and Joint Chairman of the Dept of Mathematics McGill Univ, Montreal, *b* Bruce Co Ontario, 14 April 1883; *s* of late Dugald MacLean Islay Scotland, and late Margaret Black St Boswells, Roxburghshire *Educ* B A 1906, M A 1908; Honours Graduate and Gold Medallist (Univ of Toronto), Ph D 1923 (Univ of Chicago); Fellow in Mathematics University of Toronto, 1906, Lecturer in Mathematics, University of Manitoba, 1907, Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy University of Manitoba, 1910, Member of Staff, Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada Montreal, 1927; Fellow Royal Astronomical Society of Canada, Associate American Actuarial Society, Fellow American Institute of Actuaries Served European War (despatches twice, D S O) Commanded University of Manitoba Contingent C O T C 1920 27, Officer Commanding 4th Divisional Engineers 1935, Past Master, The Assiniboine Lodge No 114 A F andeA M, Manitoba *Publications* On Certain Surfaces Related Covariantly to a Given Ruled Surface *Address* c/o McGill University Montreal, Canada

MACLEAN, Very Rev. Norman, D D, Chaplain in-Ordinary to the King, *b* The Braes, Portree, 3 May 1869 *s* of Kenneth Maclean, Schoolmaster and Alexandrina Macdonald, *m* 1st, 1895, Shina (*d* 1927), *d* of Rev Donald Macaulay, Minister of Reay, four *d*, 2nd, 1929 Hon Iona Macdonald, *o d* of 6th Baron Macdonald *Educ* his father's school, Inverness, Universities of St Andrews and Edinburgh Ordained Minister of Waternish, 1892, Minister of Glengarry, 1897, of Colinton, 1903, of the Park Church, Glasgow, 1910, of St. Cuthbert's Parish, Edinburgh, 1915-37, retired 1937, travelled in Africa in 1913, served as Chaplain in the War, visited U S A and Canada in 1921, the Near East in 1923, and appointed convener of Committee to erect Memorial Hospice and Chapel in Jerusalem, in 1926 officiated in Melbourne for four months, Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1927, contributed series of articles, In Our Parish, to The Scotsman, Convener of Life and Work Committee of Church of Scotland, 1928, preached the opening sermon in the Cathedral of Geneva of the 11th Assembly of the League of Nations, 1930, Hon Sheriff-Substitute of Inverness-shire at Portree, 1938, Chaplain of St Andrew's Church, Jerusalem, 1939-40 *Publications* Fiction Dwellers-in-the-Mist, Hills of Home, The Burnt Offering, Biography Life of James Cameron Lees, K C V O, D D, Social Questions The Great Discovery, Stand up, ye Dead, Victory out of Ruin, Religious God and the Soldier, The Message of Bethlehem, The Future Life, Death Cannot Sever, How Shall we Escape?, His Terrible Swift Sword, The Former Days, Autobiography, Set Free *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* Portree House, Isle of Skye *T* Portree 63 *Club* University (Edinburgh)

McLEAN, Sir Robert, Kt, *cr* 1926, B Sc, F R Ae S, M I P E, Past President Institution of Production Engineers late Director Vickers Armstrong, late Managing Director Vickers (Aviation) Limited and Super marine Aviation Works Limited, late Managing Director Electrical and Musical Industries and the Gramophone Co, *s* of late Rev D McLean, B D, Alloa, *m* 1908, Evelyn Noel, *d* of H E Girard, Calcutta, two *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy and University Indian State Railways, Assistant Secretary Railway Board, 1916, Secretary, 1919, Deputy Agent, G I P Railway, India, 1920, General Manager, Great Indian Peninsular Railway, 1922 29, President, Indian Railway Conference Association, 1925, Trustee, Port of Bombay, 1922 27, served European War, Aden Field Force, Mesopotamia E F and B E F France, Chairman, Society of British Aircraft Constructors, 1935 37 *Address* Laidlawstiel Farm, by Galashiels, Selkirkshire *T* Clovenfords 8 *Clubs* University (Edinburgh), Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews)

MACLEAN, Robert Alexander, B A., Ph D, F R G S, Professor of Classics, University of Rochester, Rochester, N Y, *b* 1878, *m* 1924 Fanny Lyon, one *s* *Educ* Queen's Univ (B A), Univ of Chicago (Ph D) Oxford University Tutor in Latin, Queen's Univ, 1904 5, Fellow in Greek, University of Chicago, 1907 9, Lecturer in Classics, Manitoba College, Winnipeg 1909 12, Assistant Professor of Classics McGill Univ, Canada, travelled and studied in Italy, Greece, and Crete, 1912 served European War in France, Mesopotamia, and Persia, Staff Captain with 14th Indian Division, Mesopotamia, visited the chief archæological sites in Ceylon, Greece Mesopotamia, and Egypt. *Publications* various magazine articles on travels and studies in the East *Recreations* golf and winter sports *Address* University of Rochester, Rochester, N Y U.S A.

McLEAN, Robert Colquhoun, M A, D Sc, F L S, Professor of Botany, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, since 1919, *b* Kilcreggan Dumbartonshire, 18 July 1890, *s* of Rev Robert McLean M A, Kilcreggan, Dumbartonshire *m* 1914, Freda Marguerite, *d* of George Washington Kilner, M A, three *s* *Educ* The Leys School, Cambridge University College, London, St John's College, Cambridge Lecturer in Botany at University College, Reading, 1913, has travelled in Europe and South America partly for botanical purposes and partly for comparative study of University Systems, General Secretary of International University Conference, founded 1934, Presi-

dent Assoc. of University Teachers, 1940-41; President Internat. Assoc. of Univ. Profs., 1950; Member of the Nature Conservancy, 1949; Member of the National Parks Commission, 1949. *Publications:* Plant Science Formulæ, Textbook of Theoretical Botany, and Practical Field Ecology (with W. R. I. Cook); numerous articles in scientific periodicals, etc. *Recreation:* sleep. *Address:* Pen Pentre, Llandaff, Cardiff; Highgate, Overton, Gower. *T.:* Llandaff 508

McLEAN, Sir William Hannah, K.B.E., *cr.* 1938; J.P.; Ph.D. (Glasgow), M.I.C.E.; public relations (parliamentary liaison) and economic and social development work in the Colonial Office since 1931; *b.* 25 Jan. 1877; *s.* of late William McLean, Dunoon, Argyll; *m.* 1922, Frances Gwendolin, *d.* of late Colonel W. E. Donohue, C.B.E.; three *d.* *Educ.:* privately; University of Glasgow. Appointed to Sudan Civil Service, 1906; planned City of Khartoum under the personal direction of late Lord Kitchener, transferred, 1913, to the Egyptian Civil Service as Engineer-in-Chief Ministry of Interior; planned the City of Alexandria, and initiated the national and regional development planning scheme for Egypt; prepared, in 1918, the protective town planning scheme for the old city of Jerusalem and the Holy Places; retired from Egyptian Civil Service in 1926, and engaged in technical and economic research in regional planning at the University of Glasgow; M.P. (C.) Tradeston Division of Glasgow, 1931-35; Chairman, Town Planning Institute (Scot. Branch), 1932-33; Member of the Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies, 1932-38; Member of the Secretary of State's Educational Commissions to East Africa, 1937, and to Malaya (Chairman), 1938; Colonial Office Representative, New York World's Fair, 1939 and at Internat. Colonial Conf., Brussels, 1949; Member Royal Tunbridge Wells Corporation, 1936-46; Vice-Chairman of Kent Education (Tunbridge Wells District) Committee, 1936-45; a Governor Imperial College, 1943-49; Member of Council, Royal Empire Society; Commander of the Order of Ismail (1920), Commander of the Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, Commander of the Order of the Nile. *Publications:* Memoranda on colonial affairs for Colonial Office, 1931-52; The Social and Economic Development of the British Colonial Empire (Royal Society of Arts Cantor Lectures), 1940; Higher Education in East Africa, 1937, Malaya 1939 (part author); Survey of Technical Education in the Colonies, 1939; Economic and Social Development in the Colonies, 1936; An Economic Survey of the Colonial Empire, 1934 (part author); Regional and Town Planning, 1930; Principles of the Regional Development Planning of Colonies and Imperial Development Planning, 1929; National and Regional Development Planning Scheme for Egypt, 1925; City of Alexandria Town Planning Scheme, 1921; various contributions to publications of Learned Societies. *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Address:* Cambridge Lodge, Camden Hill, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. *T.:* Tunbridge Wells 2462. *Club:* Athenæum.

McLEAVY, Frank; M.P. (Lab.) Bradford East Division since 1945; *b.* 1 Jan. 1899; *y. s.* of late John McLeavy, Congleton, Cheshire; *m.* 1924; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Elementary School and Evening Institutes. Road Passenger Transport Officer; Member, Post Office Advisory Council; Mayor of Bebington, 1939-41; formerly: J.P. Co. of Chester; Alderman Cheshire County Council; Chm. Bebington A.T.C. Committee; Member of Cheshire Standing Joint Committee; Member of Cheshire Police Authority. J.P. Co. Middlesex, 1951-. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.1.

McLEAY, Hon. George; Minister of State for Shipping and Transport, Commonwealth of Australia; Deputy Leader of the Government in the Senate; *b.* 6 Aug. 1892; *s.* of late George McLeay, Port Clinton, Yorke Peninsula, S. Australia, and Margaretta Barton; *m.* 1924, Marcia Doreen, *d.* of Mark Weston, Crystal Brook; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Port Clinton Public School; Muirden College. Founded McLeay Bros., Wholesale and Retail Merchants, 1916. *Political:* Senator, 1934-47; Chairman of the Senate Regulations and Ordinances Committee, 1937; Government Whip, 1937; Vice-President Federal Executive Council, 1938-1939; Acting Minister for Trade and Customs, 1939; Minister for Trade and Customs, 1940; Minister for Commerce, 1939-40; Postmaster-General and Minister of Repatriation, 1940-41; Minister of Supply, 1941; Leader of Opposition in the Senate, Oct. 1941; Life Member, Liberal and Country League Executive, Vice-President, for 10 years. *Recreations:* golf, lacrosse, cricket, tennis. *Address:* 3 Broadway, Glenelg, S. Australia; 87 Grenfell Street, Adelaide, S. Australia. *T.:* X 1740, Central C 8575.

MACLEAY, John Thomson; Editor, Liverpool Daily Post, 1924-47; *b.* 28 July 1870; *s.* of W. A. Macleay, Inverness; *m.* Agnes Stein, *d.* of James Philip; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Inverness Academy; Edinburgh University. *Address:* 4A Ivanhoe Road, Liverpool 17. *T.:* Lark Lane 1180. *Club:* University (Liverpool).

MacLEISH, Archibald; *b.* 7 May 1892; *s.* of Andrew MacLeish and Martha Hillard; *m.* 1916, Ada Hitchcock; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn.; Yale Univ. (A.B.); Harvard Univ. (LL.B.). Hon. M.A. Tufts, 1932; Hon. Litt.D. Wesleyan, 1938, Colby, 1938, Yale, 1939, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1941; Univ. of Illinois, 1947; Hon. LL.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1941, Univ. of California, 1943; Hon. D.C.L. Union Coll. 1941; Hon. L.H.D. Williams Coll. 1942; Washington Univ., 1948. Enlisted as private U.S. Army, 1917; discharged with rank of Capt. 1919; spent 12 months in American Expeditionary Force, France; an instructor in govt. at Harvard, 1919-21; practised law in Boston offices of Choate, Hall and Stewart, 1920-23; devoted his time to travel and literature, 1923-30; Editor of Fortune, 1929-38; Librarian of Congress, 1939-44; Director Office of Facts and Figures, 1941-1942; Asst. Director of Office of War Information, 1942-43; Asst. Sec. of State, 1944-45. Chm., American Deleg. to London Conf. U.N. to establish a Cultural and Educational Organisation, 1945; Amer. Member Exec. Board of U.N.E.S.C.O., 1946; Boylston Professor, Harvard Univ., 1949. Director American Academy of Arts and Letters; Commander, Légion d'Honneur (France); Commander, El Sol del Peru. *Publications:* The Happy Marriage (verse), 1924; The Pot of Earth, 1925; Nobodaddy (verse play), 1925; Streets in the Moon, 1926; The Hamlet of A. MacLeish, 1928; New Found Land, 1930; Conquistador (Pulitzer poetry prize), 1932; Frescoes for Mr. Rockefeller's City, 1933; Union Pacific—a Ballet, 1934; Panic (verse play), 1935; Public Speech (verse), 1936; The Fall of the City (verse play for radio), 1937; Land of the Free (verse), 1938; Air Raid (verse play for radio), 1938; America was Promises (verse), 1939; The Irresponsibles (prose), 1940; The American Cause (prose), 1941; A Time to Speak (prose), 1941; American Opinion and the War (Rede Lecture at Cambridge Univ. 1942), 1943; A Time to Act (prose), 1943; The American Story (radio broadcasts), 1944; Actfive and Other Poems, 1948; Poetry and Opinion (prose), 1950. *Club:* Century Association (New York).

McLEISH, Professor Donald Alexander Stewart; Professor of Conveyancing, Glasgow University, since 1946; *b.* 5 Oct. 1893;

s. of James Alexander McLeish, solicitor, Glasgow, and Jane Little McLeish (*née* Smith); *m.* 1928, Margaret Lowson Inverwick Thomson; two *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.*: Uddingston Grammar School; Glasgow University. M.A. 1913, LL.B. 1917, Glasgow. Qualified solicitor, 1917; Lecturer on Evidence and Procedure, Glasgow Univ., 1931-46. Partner of McLeish Thomson & Co., solicitors, Glasgow. Joint Hon. Sec. Scottish Unionist Assoc. 1947-. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* (home) 40 Newark Drive, Glasgow. *T.:* Pollok 1826; (business) 163 Hope St., Glasgow. *T.*: City 6522 *Clubs* Conservative (Glasgow and Edinburgh), New (Glasgow).

M'LELLAN, Alex. Matheson, R.B.A., 1909; R.S.W., 1911; *b.* Greenock, 23 Jan. 1872; *s.* of Thomas M'Lellan, engineer; *m.* 1905, Grace (*d.* 1947), *d.* of Captain Robert Hildreth. *Educ.*: Stirling and Greenock. Studied in the schools of the Royal Academy, London, and the Atelier of Gerôme; practised in Paris, London, Manchester, and New York, eventually settling in Glasgow. *Principal Works:* Burghers of Bruges (Salon); Heretics (Salon); The Ancient Mariner (Salon); Guests of the Borgias (R.S.A.); Lances for Ladies (R.S.A.); Launch of the Great Michael; Albigenses (R.A.); full length portraits of Provost of Greenock (portrait destroyed by enemy action) and Provost of Stirling for Municipal Galleries; Active Member of the Ecclesiological Society of Scotland; has painted frescoes and stained glass windows, and executed reliefs for altars and reredoses in various churches; in the service of the Admiralty during the war as an inspector of shell. *Recreations:* archæology, botany, and music. *Address:* South Lodge, Larkfield Road, Gourock, Renfrewshire.

McLELLAN, Mrs. Hugh; *see* Arnaud, Yvonne.

MACLENNAN, Alexander, M.B., C.M. (Glas.), L.M. (Dublin); retired; *b.* Glasgow, 23 April 1872; *y. s* of late Simon MacLennan, silk merchant; *m.* Helen Adamson, 2nd *d* of late Rev. Thomas Adamson, D.D., of Duncrevie, Glenfarg, Perthshire, and Balmangan, Kirkcudbright. *Educ.*: Glasgow High School. Graduated M.B., C.M., Glasgow University in 1894, with first-class honours, and the Brunton Memorial Prize, awarded to the most distinguished graduate of the year. Formerly Consulting Surgeon, Dunoon and District Hospital; Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow, Royal Infirmary, Stirling and Falkirk and District Infirmary; Member of Consultative Council on Medical and Allied Services *Publication* Surgical Materials and their Uses, 1915 *Address* Ardbeg, Kilmun, Argyllshire *T.*: Kilmun 5.

MACLENNAN, Ian Morrison Ross, C.M.G. 1951, United Kingdom High Commissioner in Southern Rhodesia since 1951; *b.* 30 Oct. 1909; *s* of late W. Maclennan; *m.* 1936, Margherita Lucas, *d.* of late F. Lucas Jarratt, Bedford; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Hymers College, Hull; Worcester College, Oxford. Apptd. Colonial Office, 1933; Dominions Office, 1937; U.K. High Commissioner's Office, Ottawa, 1938; Pretoria, 1945. *Recreations* cross country running, tennis, squash. *Address:* U.K. High Commissioner's Office, P.O. Box 1482, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia. *T.*: 20217. *Clubs*: United University; Salisbury (S. Rhodesia).

MACLENNAN, Kenneth; *b.* 24 April 1872; *s.* of Thomas and Dolina Maclennan, Maryburgh, Ross-shire; *m* Mary (*d.* 1929), *d.* of Duncan Maclennan, Lybster; no *c. Educ*: Maryburgh School, Ross-shire; Edinburgh University. Solicitor, 1894; Joint Secretary, World Missionary Conference, 1910; General Secretary and Editor, United Council for Missionary Education (Edinburgh House Press), 1908-81; Ministry of Munitions, Director of Gun Contracts and Assistant Liquidator, 1916-19; Secretary, Conference of Missionary Societies in Great Britain and Ireland, 1919-37; Director, Commonwealth Trust, Ltd., since 1919; Chairman, London Missionary Society, 1936; Director, Religions Division, Ministry of Information, 1939-40. *Publications:* Cost of a New World, 1926; Twenty Years Missionary Co-operation, 1927; (joint) East and West: Conflict or Co-operation, 1936. *Address:* 11 Pentland Terr., Edinburgh 10. *T.*: Edinburgh 54960.

MacLENNAN, Sir Robert Laing, Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.I.E. 1943; Chairman of Assam Valley Branch, Indian Tea Association, Assam; retired. *Address:* Bridgebank, Milltimber, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

MACLENNAN, William, M.B.; Honorary Consulting Physician, Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Consulting Physician, Royal Infirmary, Stirling; Honorary Consulting Physician, McAlpin Nursing Home, Glasgow; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.), etc.; *b.* Glasgow, 27 Mar. 1865; 2nd *s.* of late Simon MacLennan, silk merchant, Glasgow, and Wilhelmina Christie; *m.* 1892, Isabella Jane, 2nd *d.* of late Alexander Dick of Lumloch, by Glasgow; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Dollar Institution; Glasgow University. Graduated M.B. and C.M. with First Class Honours, and gained the Brunton Memorial Prize awarded to most distinguished graduate in Medicine of the year; postgraduate work in London, Paris, Bonn, and Berlin; late Honorary Consulting Physician, Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital; Hon. Consulting Physician Church of Scotland Foreign Mission Committee, Glasgow; Resident Physician in Western Infirmary, Glasgow; House Surgeon, Glasgow Hospital for Skin Diseases; University Assistant to Chair of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Glasgow Univ., for ten years; Public Vaccinator and Dispensary Physician; Asst. Physician and Visiting Physician, Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Lecturer on Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Glasgow University; External Examiner for degrees in Medicine, Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities. *Publications:* many papers in medical journals, and Manual Diseases of the Stomach for Practitioners and Students. *Address:* 4 Woodlands Terrace, Glasgow, C.3. *T.*: Douglas 4782; Dearwood, Doune, Perthshire. *T.*: Doune 208.

McLEOD, Alan Cumbrae Rose; Surgeon Dentist to the King since 1946; *b.* Brisbane, Queensland, 9 Dec 1904; *yr. s.* of late Frederick Rose McLeod and of Mrs. Ellen McLeod; *m.* 1939, Noreen Egremont King; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Toowoomba Grammar School, Queensland. Matric. Univ. of Queensland; D.D.S. Univ. of Pennsylvania, U.S.A., 1928; B.Sc. (Dent.) Univ. of Toronto, Canada, 1929; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.) 1930; F.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.) 1948; Undergraduate and Postgraduate Teaching, 1932-1946. War service in (Emergency Medical Service) East Grinstead Maxillo-Facial Unit, 1939-45. *Publications* contributions to dental literature. *Recreation* sailing. *Address:* 4 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.A.*: Alancecmae Wesdo London. *T.*: Langham 2488. *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht.

MACLEOD, Allan, C.I.E. 1933; Indian Civil Service, retired; *b.* 19 March 1887. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Merton College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1910. *Address:* The Wick Cottage, Dover Road, Branksome Park, Bournemouth.

MACLEOD, A. C. M.; *see* Macnabb, A. C.

McLEOD, Sir Charles Henry, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1925; Brewer; with Charrington's since 1946; *b.* 7 Nov. 1924; *o. surv. s.* of Sir Murdoch Campbell McLeod, 2nd Bt., and Annette Susan Mary, *d.* of Henry Whitehead, J.P., 26 Pelham Crescent, S.W.7; *S.* father 1950. *Educ.*: Winchester. Qualified with the Diploma of Institute of Brewing, 1950. *Recreations:* squash, cricket; collecting antiques and reading scientific journals.

Heir: none. *Address:* Culverlea House, Pennington, Lymington, Hants. *T.:* Lymington 203. *Club:* Bath.

McLEOD, Lieutenant-General Sir (Donald) Kenneth, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1942; C.B. 1937; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1885; *s.* of late General Sir Donald J. S. McLeod, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O.; *m.* 1923, Phœbe Scott-Elliot Macdonald of Redcliffe, Isle of Skye, *d.* of late John Macdonald; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington Coll.; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served N.W. Frontier of India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O.); Kurdistan, 1919 (medal with clasp); p.s.c. Camberley 1920; General Staff, War Office, 1921-22; and Staff Coll. Camberley, 1923-26; commanded Gurdes Cavalry, 1928-32; graduated Imperial Defence College, 1932; commanded 4th and 1st Cavalry Brigades, India, 1933-36; D.A. and Q.M.G. Northern Command, India, 1937; General Officer Commanding Army in Burma, 1938-41; Col., 1933; Maj.-Gen., 1936; Lt.-Gen., 1941; retired 1942; Comr. British Red Cross in S. Europe, 1944-45; K.St.J. *Address:* Stratton Lodge, by Inverness *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C., Royal Automobile.

See also Sir G. B. H. Fell.

MacLEOD, Douglas Hamilton, M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.R.C.O.G.; Consultant Gynæcologist, St. Mary's Hospital; Surgeon, Queen Charlotte's Hosp.; Gynæcological Surgeon to: Roy. Cancer Hosp.; Putney Hosp.; *b.* 9 May 1901; *s.* of late C. E. Alexander MacLeod, F.R.C.S. (Eng.); *m.* 1933, Lesley Frances, *e. d.* of late T. Martine Ronaldson, Portrait Painter; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury Coll. Entered Middlesex Hosp., 1920; qualified, 1925; distinction in Physiology, M.B. London, 1926. Filled resident appointments at Middlesex Hosp., City of London Maternity Hosp. and Chelsea Hosp. for Women; Registrar to Chelsea Hosp. for Women, and obstetric and gynaecological Registrar to Middlesex Hosp.; Surgeon to Out-patients, Hosp. for Women, Soho Square; Asst. Obstetric Surgeon, St. Mary's Hosp., 1935. Hunterian Prof., R.C.S. of Eng., 1946; Vice-President Obstetric Section, Royal Society of Medicine; Examiner in Obstetrics and Gynaecology to Univ. of Cambridge and London and to Conjoint Board. *Publications:* Endometriosis: a Surgical Problem, 1946; (jointly) Ten Teachers' Midwifery; Ten Teachers' The Diseases of Women; Queen Charlotte's Textbook of Obstetrics; The Abnormal in Obstetrics. Contribs. to Med. Journals on Gynaecology and Obstetrics. *Recreations:* fishing and music. *Address:* 94 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 4944. *Club:* Savile.

MACLEOD of MacLeod, Flora, Mrs., J.P.; 28th Chief of MacLeod; *b.* 3 Feb. 1878; *d.* of Sir Reginald MacLeod of MacLeod, K.C.B., 27th chief, and Lady Agnes Northcote; *m.* 1901, Hubert Walter (*d.* 1933); two *d.* County Councillor, Bracadale, Inverness-shire; was member of Committee appointed by Scottish Economic Committee to report on the Highlands and Islands; Vice-Chairman Northern Regional Hospital Board. *Address:* Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye. *T.:* Dunvegan 206.

See also A. C. Macnabb.

MacLEOD, Rev. Sir George F., 4th Bt., *cr.* 1924 (*but to be designated by sufficient title of Rev.*); M.C.; B.A. Oxon; D.D. (Glasgow); Leader of the Iona Community, 1938; *b.* 17 June 1895; 2nd *s.* of Sir John MacLeod, 1st Bt.; *S.* nephew, 1944; *m.* 1948, Lorna Helen Janet, *er. d.* of Rev. Donald MacLeod, Balvonie of Inshes, Inverness; one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Oriel College, Oxford; Edinburgh University. Post-Graduate Fellow, Union Theological College, New York, 1921; Missioner, British Columbia Lumber Camps, 1922; Collegiate Minister St. Cuthbert's Parish Church, Edinburgh, 1926-30; Minister of Govan Parish Church, Glasgow, 1930-38; Hon. Chaplain Toc H in Scotland; served European War, 1914-18; Captain, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.C. and Croix de Guerre); Warrack Lecturer on Preaching at Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities, 1936; Select Preacher, Cambridge University, 1943. *Publications:* Govan Calling: a book of Broadcast Sermons and Addresses, 1934; contributor to Way to God Series for the B.B.C.; Speaking the Truth in Love: a book on Preaching, 1936; We Shall Rebuild (the principles of the Iona Community), 1944. *Heir:* none. *Address:* (summer) Iona, by Oban, Argyll; (winter) 4 Park Circus Place, Glasgow. *T.:* Douglas 4406.

MACLEOD, Iain Norman; M.P. (C.) Enfield West since 1950; *b.* 11 Nov. 1913; *s. s.* of late Dr. Norman Macleod; *m.* 1941, Evelyn, *e. d.* of Rev. Gervase and Hon. Mrs. Blois, Fretherne, Glos.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. B.A. 1935; with De La Rue's, 1935-38; Student, Inner Temple, 1938-39. Served War of 1939-45: volunteered as Private, Sept. 1939; commissioned, wounded in France, 1940; Staff College, 1943; D.A.Q.M.G., Major, 50th (Northumbrian) Div., 1944; "D" Day Landing, 1944; served Norway, 1945-46 Contested Western Isles, 1945. Joined Conservative Parliamentary Secretariat, 1946; Head of Home Affairs Research Dept. of Conservative Party, 1948-50. Bridge Editor, Sunday Times, 1950. *Recreations:* bridge and cricket. *Address:* Ladykirk, The Ridgeway, Enfield. *T.:* Enfield 1040. *Club* Crockford's.

McLEOD, James Walter, O.B.E; F.R.S. 1933; hon. Sc.D (Dublin), 1946; Dean of Medical Faculty, University of Leeds, since 1948; Brotherton Professor of Bacteriology at the University of Leeds since 1922, President of the Society for General Microbiology, 1949; *b* 2 Jan. 1887; *s.* of John McLeod and Lillas Symington McClymont; *m.* 1914, Jane Christina Garvie, M.A. (Glasgow); one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Collège Cantonal, Lausanne; Mill Hill School; Glasgow University, Coates Scholar 1909-10, Carnegie Scholar, 1910-1911. Research work in Bacteriology, Glasgow University Assistant Lecturer in Pathology Charing Cross Hospital, London, 1912-14; Temporary Lt. and Capt R.A.M.C., 1914-19 (despatches four times, O.B.E.); Lecturer in Bacteriology, Leeds University, 1919; corresponding member of the Société de Biologie, Paris, 1928. *Publications:* papers on Bacteriology, etc., in Journal of Pathology, Biochemical Journal, Journal of Hygiene, and Lancet; chapter on bacterial oxidations and reductions in Newer Knowledge of Bacteriology, 1928; chapters on bacterial oxidations, etc., System of Bacteriology, M.R.C., 1931. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, fishing. *Address:* 18 Springfield Mount, Leeds, 2. *T.:* Leeds 21851.

MacLEOD, John; M.P. (Nat. L.) Ross and Cromarty Division since 1945; *b.* 23 Feb. 1913; *y. s.* of late Duncan MacLeod, C.B.E., Skeabost, Isle of Skye; *m.* 1938, Rosemary Theodora Hamilton, *d.* of Frederick Noel Hamilton Wills, Miserden Park, Stroud, Gloucestershire; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh. T.A. 1935. Went to France with 51st Division; captured at St. Valery 1940. Member of Highlands and Islands Advisory Panel. *Address:* Culloden House, Inverness-shire. *T.:* Culloden Moor 63; 20 Chelsea Sq., S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 9003. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Highland (Inverness).

MACLEOD, John MacLeod Hendrie, M.A., M.D. Aberd., F.R.C.P. London; late President British Association of Dermatology, and Derm. Sect., Royal Society of Medicine; Consultant Physician St. John's Hospital; Consultant Physician for Diseases of the Skin, Charing Cross Hospital, Hospital for Tropical Diseases and Victoria Hospital for

Children; late Editor British Journal of Dermatology, President, Clan MacLeod Society (Lond Br), *b* 1870, *s. s* of late John Balmain MacLeod, M D, Dundee, and Catherine, *d* of John Hendrie, Galston, Ayrshire, *m* Eva, *d* of late Joseph Ruston, Monks Manor Lincoln, and 5 St George's Place, London, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Andrews and Aberdeen Universities, Paris, Hamburg and University of Vienna *Publications* Textbook on the Diseases of the Skin, 1933, Handbook on the Pathology of the Skin, Burns and their Treatment, articles on the Anatomy and Bacteriology of the Skin in the Encyclopædia Medica, article on the Diseases of the Nail in Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, Article on Skin Diseases, Encyclopædia Britannica, and a number of contributions to the literature on Skin Diseases in various current journals *Recreations* shooting fishing sailing, etc *Address* Pannells, Lower Bourne Farnham *T* Frensham 479 *Club* Athenæum

MACLEOD, Joseph Todd Gordon; Author and play producer, *b* 24 April 1903 *o surv s* of late James Gordon Macleod, *m* 1928, Kate Macgregor, *d* of late Robert Davis, Uddingston *Educ* Rugby School, Balliol College, Oxford B A 1925, M A 1945, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1928 Was book reviewer, private tutor, actor, producer, lecturer on theatre-history Directed the Festival Theatre, Cambridge, 1933-36, visited theatres in U S S R 1937, Secretary of Huntingdonshire Divisional Labour Party, 1937-38, also Parliamentary candidate; announcer B B C, 1938-45 Managing Director Scottish National Film Studios Glasgow 1946-47, Convener Drama Goethe Festival Society 1948-49 produced The Lady from the Sea Festival of Britain Aberdeen 1951 Vice President Scottish U S S R Society, Vice-Pres Society for Cultural Relations between Britain and U S S R, toured Holland as guest of Dutch Ministry of Fine Arts, 1946, visited Soviet Union as guest of Moscow and Kiev Cultural Relations Societies 1947 Silver Medal Royal Society of Arts for paper on the Theatre in Soviet Culture, 1944 *Plays performed* The Suppliants of Aeschylus translated with a verse sequel, 1933, A Woman turned to Stone, 1934, Overture to Cambridge, 1934, A Miracle for St George, 1935 *Publications* Beauty and the Beast, 1927 The Ecliptic (poem), 1930 Foray of Centaurs (poem), 1931, Overture to Cambridge (novel) 1936, The New Soviet Theatre, 1943, Actors Cross the Volga 1946 A Job at the B B C, 1947 A Soviet Theatre Sketchbook 1951, The Passage of the Torch (poem) 1951 *Music* The Kid from the City 1941 *Recreations* theatre history music bird-watching *Address* 46 Queen Street, Edinburgh 2 *T* Edinburgh 34598 *Clubs* Green Room Literary (Glasgow)

McLEOD, Lt.-Gen. Sir Kenneth; *see* McLeod, Sir D K.

MACLEOD, Maj.-Gen. Malcolm Neynoe, C B 1942 D S O 1918 M C 1917, 1882, *s s* of late Malcolm Neynoe MacLeod, Rajpur, Chumparun, India, *m* 1924, Elsie May, *d* of late W E Gould, of Wootton New Milton *Educ* Rugby School, R M Academy, Woolwich Commissioned, 1900 served India, 1902-14, with Military Works Services, 1912-4, afterwards in the Survey of India, served in France, Belgium, and Germany during World War in command first of the 145th A T Company R E and afterwards of the 4th Field Survey Battalion Chief Instructor, School of Artillery Salisbury Plain, 1919-23, Ordnance Survey Southampton, 1923-29; General Staff, War Office 1929-1934, Director-General Ordnance Survey 1935-39, A D C to the King, 1936-39, retired pay, 1948; Col Comdt R E 1941-50. *Publications* Articles in various journals on Military Survey and Aeroplane Photographic Survey *Recreations* Rugby football for Blackheath F C and Kent, 1901 and 1902, lawn tennis for Sussex, 1920, and Hampshire, 1927, 1928 *Address* Little Haven, Dibden Purlieu, Southampton *Club* United Service

MacLEOD, Major-General Minden Whyte-Melville, C B 1945, C B E 1943, D S O 1918, Comdr, U S Legion of Merit 1946, Royal Artillery, British Advisory Staff, Polish Resettlement Corps, since 1946, *b* 1896; *y s* of late M. N MacLeod, Behar, India, *m* 1926, Violet, *o d* of late Major J. Elsdale Molson and Mrs. Molson, of the Pound House, Angmering, Sussex, two *d* *Educ* Rugby, Woolwich; graduated Staff College, Dec 1932; served European War, 1914-18 (D S O, despatches) Iraq, 1920 (medal and clasp) Waziristan, 1921-24 (medal and clasp); North West Frontier of India, 1930 (clasp), War of 1939-45 (despatches, C B E, C B), retired pay, 1949. *Recreations* tennis, golf cricket, polo *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W 1 *Club* Naval and Military

MACLEOD, Lieut.-Col. Norman, C M G 1919 D S O 1917, Officer of the Legion of Honour, D L, J P, chartered accountant, *b* 14 June 1872, *s* of Rev Donald MacLeod, D D *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh Served Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1914-19 (wounded, gassed, despatches thrice), Gentleman of the King's Bodyguard for Scotland Royal Company of Archers ex-Lord Dean of Guild, Glasgow Trustee Greenock Harbour, Hon Treasurer Officers Association and British Legion, Glasgow and West of Scotland Branches, Hon Treasurer Deaf and Dumb Institute, President Night Asylum; Chmn Ferguson Bequest Fund, Member Clyde Pilotage Authority, joint author History 7th Batt Q O Cameron Highlanders, partner of Kerr, MacLeod & Macfarlan, C A *Address* 149 West George Street, Glasgow *T* Central 6933 *Clubs* Western Mudhook Yacht (Glasgow New (Edinburgh)

MACLEOD, Robert Duncan; Founder and Editor of Library Review since 1927, Consulting Librarian to W & R Holmes, Glasgow *b* Greenock Renfrewshire, unmarried Served in public libraries at Greenock and Glasgow; first librarian to Carnegie United Kingdom Trustees, Fellow of the Library Association with honours in classification and cataloguing, helped to start official library training classes in Glasgow, and promoted other library activities, past Hon Secretary, Scottish P E N *Publications* Rural Libraries and Rural Education, 1922, County Rural Libraries Their Policy and Organisation 1923, editor of various catalogues including Modern Scottish Literature a Guide Book, 1933, contributor to British, American, and Indian periodicals *Address* Bonawe, Dunfermline, 3 Dunlop Street, Glasgow *T* Glasgow, Central 8184 *Clubs* Press Art (Glasgow).

McLINTOCK, Sir Thomson, 2nd Bt *cr* 1934, Chartered Accountant, *b* 30 April 1905, *s* of Sir William McLintock, 1st Bt, G B E, C V O, *S* father 1947; *m* 1929, Jean, *d* of R T D Aitken, New Brunswick, two *s* *Educ* Loretto Musselburgh Pembroke College, Cambridge Partner in Thomson McLintock & Co, Chartered Accountants, 1934-41, Controller of Royal Ordnance and Agency Factory Audits, 1940-1941, Financial Controller Brush Electrical Engineering Co Ltd, 1948-44 Practising as Chartered Accountant, as a partner, in the firm of Brice Murdoch & Sir Thomson McLintock, Kenwood House, Hardinge Street, Nairobi, Kenya, B E A. *Heir s* William Traven, *b.* 4 Jan. 1931 *Address* Box 5026 Nairobi.

McLINTOCK, William Francis Porter, C B 1951, D Sc., F R S E, F G S, *b* Edinburgh, 2 February 1887, *e s* of Peter Buchanan McLintock, *m* 1939 Maude Alice, *widow* of James McLean Marshall *Educ* George Heriot's School and University, Edinburgh. Assistant Curator, Museum of

Practical Geology, 1907-11; in charge of Geological Dept., Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, 1911-21; Curator, Museum of Practical Geology 1921-45; Deputy Director, Geological Survey of Great Britain and Museum of Practical Geology, 1937-45; Director, 1945-50. *Publications:* Papers on mineralogical, petrographical and geophysical subjects. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Firgrove, Rosemount, Blairgowrie, Perthshire. *Club:* Caledonian.

McLOUGHLIN, Edward Patrick B.A., Hon. M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O.; Emeritus Prof. of Anatomy, University College, Dublin. *Educ.:* Rockwell College; University College, Blackrock; Catholic University School of Medicine, Dublin, and St. Thomas's Hospital, London. *Address:* 16 Villiers Road, Rathgar, Dublin, Eire

MACLURE, Lt.-Col. Sir John William Spencer, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1898, O.B.E. 1945; *b.* 4 Feb. 1899; *er. s.* of Col. Sir John Maclure, 2nd Bt., and Ruth Ina Muriel (*d.* 1951), *e. d.* of late W. B. M'Hardy, Commander R.N., and Chief Constable of Lanarkshire; *S.* father, 1938; *m.* 1929, Elspeth King, *er. d.* of late Alexander King Clark, Wykeham Hatch, West Byfleet; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined K.R.R.C. 1917; Lt.-Col. 1939; served in France and Flanders, 1918; North Russia, 1919; India, 1920-22 and 1925-28; Burma, 1936-1938; commanded Rifle Depôt, 1939-40 and 1941-44; commanded 37 Reinforcement Holding Unit, B.W.E.F., 1944 (O.B.E.); commanded 113 Transit Camp, B.L.A., at Osnabruck; Commander British Troops Holland, and 41 (Hook) Garrison, Holland, 1946; transferred to R.A R.O., 1949. *Heir:* *s.* John Robert Spencer, *b.* 25 March 1934. *Address:* Pies Cottage, Sparsholt, Winchester. *T.:* Sparsholt 225. *Club:* United Service.

MacLYSAGHT, Edward, D.Litt., M.R.I.A.; Chief Herald and Genealogical Officer, Office of Arms, Dublin Castle, since 1943; Keeper of Manuscripts, National Library of Ireland, since 1949; *b.* at sea, 1889 (bapt. Co. Clare); *m.* 1st, 1915, Maureen Pattison; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1936, Mary Frances Cunneen; three *s.* *Educ.:* abroad; Nat. Univ. of Ireland (M A.). Engaged in cattle-breeding and forestry since 1911; member of Irish Convention, 1917-18, Irish Senate, 1922-25; working in South Africa, 1929-30, 1936-38; inspector Irish Manuscripts Commission, 1939-43. *Publications:* The Gael, 1919; Córsaí Thomáis, 1927; Toil Dé, 1933; Short Study of a Transplanted Family, 1935; Irish Life in the Seventeenth Century, 1939 (revised and enlarged, 1950); The Kenmare Manuscripts, 1942; Analecta Hibernica (14 and 15), 1944; An Aifric Theas, 1947, etc. *Address* Raheen, Tuamgraney, Co. Clare. *Club:* United Arts (Dublin).

MACMAHON, Cortlandt, M.A. (Oxon), Instructor for Speech Defects and Breathing Exercises at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1911-39, Governor of the Hospital since 1940; *m.* 1912, Hilda Mary, *d.* of late Dudley D. Pontifex; no *c.* *Educ.:* Dulwich Coll.; Merton Coll., Oxford. Studied affections of the voice and speech, chest and abdomen; devised treatment of Empyema and Visceroptosis; treated many cases of gunshot wounds of the chest in the War and cases of speech affection due to the War for Ministry of Pensions, 1918-26; was Instructor for Speech Defects at the Queen's Hospital, Sidcup, and at Lord Knutsford's Special Hospital for Officers at Palace Green. *Publications:* Articles on:—Gunshot Wounds of the Chest in Lancet and Prophylactic Breathing exercises for pulmonary tuberculosis in N.A.P.T. Bulletin; papers to medical journals on Empyema, Visceroptosis and Stammering, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, golf, shooting. *Address:* The Croft, Trebor Avenue, Farnham, Surrey. *Club:* Vincent's (Oxford).

MACMAHON, Ella; novelist; *b.* Dublin; *o. d.* of late Rev. J. H. MacMahon, M.A., Chaplain to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, and Frances (*d.* 1898), *s. d.* of T. S. Snagge; unmarried. *Educ.:* home. Served in Government Departments, including War Trade Intelligence Dept., 1915-19; has written much for various magazines and periodicals, as well as in the daily press, and particularly on historical and archæological subjects; also written and broadcast talks and short stories for the B.B.C.; granted Civil List Pension for Literary services. *Publications:* A New Note, 1894; A Modern Man, 1895; A Pitiful Passion, 1896; The Touchstone of Life, 1897; An Honourable Estate, 1898; Fortune's Yellow, 1900; Such as have Erred, 1902; Jemima, 1903; The Other Son, 1904; Oxendale, 1905; An Elderly Person, 1906; The Heart's Banishment, 1907; The Court of Conscience, 1908; Fancy O'Brien, 1909; The Straits of Poverty, 1911; The Divine Folly, 1913; The Job, 1914; A Rich Man's Table, 1916; John Fitzhenry, 1920; Mercy and Truth, 1923; Wind of Dawn, 1927; Irish Vignettes, 1928. *Recreations:* travelling, art, the drama, and classical music. *Address:* Gothic House, Welwyn, Herts. *T.:* Welwyn 388. *Club:* Lyceum.

MACMAHON, Rt. Hon. James, P.C. Ireland, 1920, *b.* Belfast, 20 Apr. 1865; *m.* 1892, May, *e. d.* of John Rochford, C.E., Kingstown, Co. Dublin; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Christian Brothers' School, Armagh; St. Patrick's College, Armagh; Blackrock College, Co. Dublin. Assistant Secretary P.O. Ireland, 1913; Secretary to P.O. in Ireland, 1916; Under-Secretary to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1918-22; Captain, Portmarnock Golf Club, 1918. President, Royal Dublin Society, 1948. *Address:* St. John's, Island Bridge, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 78439. *Clubs:* Stephen's Green, Royal Irish Automobile (Dublin); Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown).

McMAHON, Sir Patrick; *see* McMahon, Sir W. P.

MACMAHON, Lieutenant-General Peadar; Secretary, Department of Defence, Ireland, since 1927; *b.* 10 Jan. 1893; *m.* 1924, Anne Parkinson; three *s.* one *d.* General Officer Commanding Curragh Training Camp, 1922-24; Chief of Staff, 1924-27. *Address* Hamilton, 77 Ailesbury Road, Ballsbridge, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 64168.

McMAHON, Sir (William) Patrick, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1817; in private practice as Land Agent; *b.* 24 Apr. 1900; *s.* of Lieut.-Colonel Sir Eyre McMahon, 6th Bt., and Lydia Mary (*d.* 1933), *widow* of Slingsby Cradock and *d.* of Major W. P. Hoey, Co. Wicklow; *S.* father 1935; *m.* 1939, Ruth Stella Hahlo, *yr. d.* of late P. R. and late Mrs. Kenyon Slaney; two *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Fellow of the Land Agents Society; Professional Associate of Surveyors Institution. *Heir:* *s.* Brian Patrick, *b.* 9 June 1942. *Address:* Ashley Manor, Kings Somborne, Stockbridge, Hants. *T.:* Kings Somborne 241.

MacMANAWAY, Rev. James Godfrey, M.B E. 1945; *b.* 22 April 1898; *y. surv. s.* of late Rt. Rev. James MacManaway, D D., Bishop of Clogher, and late Sarah Thompson MacManaway, 3rd *d.* of Thomas Ringwood, Castle Pierce, Co. Kilkenny; *m.* 1926, Catherine Anne Swetenham (*d.* 1951), *o. d.* of late Sir Thomas Lecky, Greystone Hall, Limavady, Co. Derry. *Educ.:* Campbell College; Trinity College, Dublin. Served European War, 1914-18, in Cavalry and in R.A.F. Ordained Curate-assistant of Drumachose (Derry), 1923; Incumbent Christ Church, Londonderry, 1930; resigned 1947; M.P. City of Derry, N.I. Parliament, 1947-1951. Elected to House of Commons as M P. (U.U.) West Belfast, 1950, but disqualified Served War of 1939-45 (despatches): Chaplain to 12th Royal Lancers, Senior Chaplain 1st Armoured Div. and finally as Chaplain 10 Corps. *Recreations:* travelling, riding, reading, and interested in most field sports. *Address:* Greystone Hall, Limavady, Co. Derry, N. Ireland; Red

Roof, Londonderry. *T.*: Londonderry 3083. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Ulster (Belfast); Royal Ulster Yacht (Co. Down); Northern Counties (Londonderry). [*Died* 3 *Nov* 1951.

MACMANUS, Emily Elvira Primrose, C.B.E. 1947 (O.B.E. 1930); S.R.N.; S.C.M. (retd.); *b.* 18 Apr. 1886; *d.* of Leonard Strong MacManus, M.D., of Battersea, London, and Killeaden House, Kiltimagh, Co. Mayo, Eire, and Julia Emily Boyd, Howth, Co. Dublin. *Educ.*: Governess and private schools. General Nursing Training, Guy's Hospital, 1908; Midwifery Training, East End Mothers' Home, 1912; Sister, Kasr en Aini Hospital, Cairo, and Private Nursing, Egypt; Sister, King's Lynn; Sister, Guy's Hospital; Sister, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., France, 1915-18 (despatches twice); Asst. Matron, Guy's Hospital, 1919; Asst. Medical Research Council, Food Experiment, Dr. Barnardo's Boys' Garden City, 1922; Matron, Bristol Royal Infirmary, 1923. Matron, Guy's Hospital, 1927-46; Sector Matron, Sector 10, E.M.S., 1939-46; Principal Matron, T.A.N.S., 1923-46; Member General Nursing Council; Chairman, Voluntary Advisory Nursing Board for H.M. Prisons, 1936-46; Member Council Queen's Dist. Nursing Assoc., Eire; late Member Council Queen's Dist. Nursing Assoc., and Overseas Nursing Assoc.; Pres. Royal Coll. of Nursing, 1942-44; Nursing Missions: British West Indies, 1946-47, Persia 1948, Turkey 1949. *Publications:* Hospital Administration for Women, 1934; Nursing in Time of War (Joint), 1939. *Recreations:* fishing, gardening, literature. *Address:* Carrickbarrett Lodge, Pontoon, Foxford, Co. Mayo, Eire. *Clubs:* Cowdray; United Arts, Royal Irish Automobile (Dublin).

MacMANUS, Seumas; author; *b.* Donegal; *m.* 1st, 1901, Anna Carbery, the poetess (*d.* 1902); 2nd, 1911, Catalina Violante Páez, Venezuela; two *d.* *Educ.*: at a mountain school of Donegal. Became a schoolmaster; contributed verse and prose to journals; visited America, 1898; subsequently contributed to leading American magazines; now lives in America most of time, and publishes in America (Hon.) LL.D. Notre Dame University, Indiana, 1917. *Publications:* Shuilers (poems), 1898; The Leadin' Road to Donegal, 1895; 'Twas in Dhroll Donegal, 1897; Humours of Donegal, 1898; Bend of the Road, 1898; Through the Turf Smoke, 1899; In Chimney Corners, 1899; The Bewitched Fiddle, 1900; Donegal Fairy Stories, 1900; Lad of the O'Friels, 1903; The Red Poocher, 1903; Hard-Hearted Man 1903; Irish Nights, 1905; Ballads of a Country Boy, 1905; The Irish Position (pamphlet), 1905; Yourself and the Neighbors, 1914; Ireland's Case, 1915; Lo, and Behold Ye, 1919; Top o the Mornin', 1920; The Story of the Irish Race, 1921; The Donegal Wonder Book, 1926; O Do You Remember, 1926; Bold Blades of Donegal, 1935; The Rocky Road to Dublin, 1938; Well o' the World's End 1939; Dark Patrick, 1941; Heavy Hangs the Golden Grain, 1950; (jointly) We Sang for Ireland, 1950; Bold Heroes of Hungry Hill, 1951; Do You Remember?, 1951. *Plays.* The Woman of Seven Sorrows; The Hard-Hearted Man; Orange and Green; The Lad from Largymore; Rory Wins; Bong Tong come to Balrithery; Mrs. Connolly's Cashmere; Nabby Harren's Matching; Dinny O'Dowd; Father Peter's Miracle; The Rale True Doctor; The Bachelors of Braggy; The Girl from Glen Easky; The Pervarted Bachelor. *Recreations:* walking and riding. *Address:* 1105 Park Avenue, New York City; Dun Ethna, Mount Charles, Co. Donegal.

McMASTER, Sir Fergus, Kt., *cr.* 1941; Chairman of Directors of Qantas Empire Airways, Ltd. and of Queensland and Northern Territory Aerial Service, Ltd.; Managing Director McMaster Bros., graziers and woolscourers; *b.* 3 May 1879; *m.* 1st, 1911, Edith May (*d.* 1913), *d.* of W. E. R. Scougall; one *d.*; 2nd, 1922, Edna, *d.* of Alfred Faulkner; three *s.* *Address:* Tamilu, Rees Avenue, Clayfield, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

McMASTER, Sir Frederick Duncan, Kt., *cr.* 1934, J.P.; Governing Director, F. D. McMaster Ltd., Dalkeith, Cassilis, N.S.W.; *b.* 9 July 1873; *s.* of Duncan McMaster and Christina Cox; *m.* 1901, Muriel Evelyn Clara Sherlock; (*s.* died of wounds received in Battle of El Alamein, 1942) one *d.* *Educ.*: Sydney Grammar School. Commissioner for Affidavits N.S.W.; Director and Trustee N.S.W. Lawn Tennis Ground Coy.; Hon. Life Member English Speaking Union; Hon. Member Royal Agricultural Soc. of England, 1948; Vice-President Council of Royal Agricultural Soc. N.S.W.; Vice-Pres. Royal Empire Society, N.S.W.; Vice-Patron Royal Automobile Club of Australia; Member N.S.W. State Committee of the Council for Scientific and Industrial Research; gave £20,000 to found the F. D. McMaster Animal Health Laboratory, Sydney University 1929; gave N.S.W. Government 500 Merino Rams (value £4,000) for necessitous Graziers 1930; gave 400 Merino Rams (value 4000 gns.) to N.S.W. Govt. for distribution amongst returned A.I.F. settled on the land, 1947. Provided a Field Station at Hinchinbrook, 20 miles from Sydney, for Council of Scientific and Industrial Research in connection with the F. D. McMaster Animal Health Laboratory 1932. *Recreations:* engineering, polo, tennis. *Address:* Dalkeith, Cassilis, New South Wales, Australia. *T.*: Cassilis 1. *Clubs:* Australian, Australian Jockey, Royal Automobile of Australia (Sydney).

M'MEANS, Lt.-Col. Hon. Lendrum, K.C. 1909; *b.* Brantford, Ontario, 30 July 1859; *m.* 1884; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Brantford; Toronto. Called to Bar of Ontario, 1881; Manitoba Bar, 1882; called to the Senate of Canada, 1917; President Autofinance, Limited; M.P.P. South Winnipeg, 1910-14; Lt.-Col. C.E.F., Feb. 23, 1916; recruited the 221st Batt. C.E.F. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, shooting, fishing. *Clubs:* Manitoba, St. Charles Country (Winnipeg)

MacMICHAEL, Sir Harold (Alfred), G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1941 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1932; C.M.G. 1927); D.S.O. 1917; *s.* of late Rev. C. MacMichael and late Hon. Mrs. MacMichael; *b.* 15 Oct. 1882; *m.* 1919, Nesta, *d.* of late Canon J. Otter Stephens; two *d.* *Educ.*: King's Lynn and Bedford Schools; Magdalene Coll., Cambridge (Scholar, Hon. Fellow, 1939); 1st class Honours in Classics, 1904. Joined Sudan Political Service, 1905; successively Inspector in Provinces of Kordofan, Blue Nile, and Khartoum, Political and Intelligence Officer with Expeditionary Force which reoccupied Darfur, 1916 (despatches three times, D.S.O.); Sub-Gov. of Darfur Province; Asst. Civil Sec.; Civil Secretary, 1926-34, and, periodically, Acting Governor-General; Governor and Commander-in-Chief Tanganyika Territory, 1934-37; High Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief for Palestine and High Commissioner for Trans-Jordan, 1938-44; Special Representative of H.M. Govt. in Malaya, 1945; Constitutional Commissioner, Malta, 1946; Order of the Nile (2nd class), 1930; Burton Memorial Medal of the Royal Asiatic Society, 1928; Star of Ethiopia, 2nd class, 1930; Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1938. *Publications:* The Tribes of Northern and Central Kordofan, 1912; A History of the Arabs in the Sudan, 1922; The Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1934. *Recreations:* gardening, shooting, won Public Schools fencing championship, 1901. *Address:* Nouds, Teynham, Kent. *T.*: Teynham 232. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Brig A. R. W. Low.

McMICHAEL, John, M.D., F.R.C.P. (Ed. and Lond.), F.R.S. (Ed.); Professor of Medicine, University of London; Director, Dept. of Medicine, Post-graduate Medical School of London; Member, Medical Research Council, since 1949; *b.* 25 July 1904; *s.* of James McMichael and Margaret Sproat;

m. 1942, Sybil E. Blake; four *s.* *Educ.*: Kirkcudbright Academy; Edinburgh Univ. Ettles Scholar, 1927; Belt Memorial Fellow, 1930-34; Johnston and Lawrence Fellow, Royal Society, 1937-39; University teaching appts. in Aberdeen, Edinburgh and London. *Publications:* Pharmacology of the Failing Human Heart, 1951. Numerous papers on: Splenic Anaemia, 1931-35; Cardiac Output in Health and Disease, 1938-47; Lung Capacity in Man, 1938-39; Liver Circulation and Liver Disease, 1932-43. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 67 Queen's Road, Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 1451.

McMICHAEL, Robert Clark, K.C.; partner, Montgomery, McMichael, Common, Howard, Forsyth & Ker; *b.* Windsor, Que., 5 June 1878; *s.* of Thomas McMichael and Margaret Clark; *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.*: St. Francis College, Richmond; McGill University (B.C.L.). Read Law with Hall, Cross, Brown and Sharp; called to Bar of Quebec, 1901; post-graduate course in France, 1901-1902; practising with present firm and predecessor firms since 1902. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 1760 Cedar Avenue, Montreal, Canada. *T.A.:* Jonhall, Montreal. *Clubs:* Montreal, Forest and Stream, Mount Royal, Mount Bruno Country (Montreal).

McMICKING, Maj.-Gen. Neil, C.B. 1947; C.B.E. 1946 (O.B.E. 1941); D.S.O. 1919; M.C. 1916; late The Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.); Member of the King's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); *b.* 3 June 1894; *o. s* of late T. McMicking of Broomrigg, Dumfries, and late Margaret Rowand, *d.* of George Bulloch of Kinloch, Dunkeld; *m.* 1927, Margaret Winifred, *s. d.* of late David Landale of Dalswinton, Dumfries; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19. Adjutant T.F., 1915; General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, 1917; Brigade Major, 1918; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 1918 (wounded three times, despatches five times, M.C., D.S.O., 1914 Star); Commanded Tanks sent to General Denniken's Army, S. Russia, 1919 (Order of St. Anne, 2nd Class, with swords); served in Waziristan, 1920; Adjutant 2nd Bn. Black Watch, 1921-24; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1927-1928; Staff College, 1929-30; Brigade Major, 1933-34; D.A.A.G. Scottish Command, 1934-37; Brevet Lieut.-Col., 1937; Lieut.-Col. 1938. Commanded 2nd Bn. The Black Watch 1938-39 in Palestine Rebellion (despatches); War of 1939-45 A.A. and Q.M.G. 1939; A.Q.M.G., Western Desert Force, 1940; Brigadier in Command of Cairo Area, 1940; D.A. and Q.M.G., British Troops in Egypt, 1941, and D.A. and Q.M.G. XIII Corps, 1942; Commanded Base for B.L.A. at Antwerp, 1944 (despatches four times, O.B.E., C.B.E., C.B., 1939-45 Star, Africa Star, N.W. Europe Star); Maj.-Gen. 1944; Maj.-Gen. i/c Administration, Scottish Command, 1945; Chief of Staff, Scottish Command, 1947; retired 1948. *Address:* Eastferry, Dunkeld; Miltonise, Glenwhilly, Wigtownshire. *Club:* M.C.C.

MACMILLAN, Baron (Life Peer), of Aberfeldy, *cr.* 1980; **Hugh Pattison Macmillan,** P.C. 1924; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1937; K.C. 1912; Hon. R.A.; Hon. F.R.I.B.A.; Liberty Cross of King Haakon VII (Norway); a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, 1930-39 and 1941-47; a Lord of Appeal since 1947; *b.* 20 Feb. 1873; *o. s.* of late Rev. Hugh Macmillan, D.D., LL.D., Greenock; *m.* 1901, Elizabeth Katharine Grace, *d.* of late W. J. Marshall, M.D., Greenock. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Univ. (M.A., with First Class Honours in Philosophy, 1893) and Glasgow Univ. (LL.B. 1896, Cunninghame Scholar); F.R.S.E.; F.S.A. (Scot.); Hon. LL.D. Edin., 1924; Glasgow, 1930; Birmingham, 1930; McGill, Montreal, 1930; Columbia, 1930; London, 1931; St. Andrews, 1932; Queen's, Kingston, 1938; Manchester, 1934; Dalhousie, 1938, Nottingham, 1949; Hon. D.C.L., Western Reserve, 1938; Durham, 1950. Advocate, Scottish Bar, 1897; Examiner in Law, Glasgow Univ., 1899-1904; Editor Juridical Review, 1900-7; Asst. Director of Intelligence, Min. of Information, 1918; Senior Legal Assessor, City of Edinburgh, 1920-24; Lord Advocate of Scotland (non-political), 1924; Standing Counsel, Convention of Royal Burghs, Scotland, 1923-1930; Standing Counsel for Dominion of Canada, 1928, and for Commonwealth of Australia, 1929; Minister of Information, 1939-1940; Honorary Bencher, Inner Temple, 1924; Hon. Member of Bars of Brazil and Uruguay; Chairman: Royal Commission on Lunacy and Mental Disorder, 1924; Court of Inquiry, Coal-Mining Industry Dispute, 1925; Cttee. on British Pharmacopœia, 1926; Home Office Cttee. on Street Offences, 1927; Treasury Cttee. on Finance and Industry, 1929; Cttee. on Income Tax Law Codification: appointed as a Court of Inquiry, Wool Industry Wages Dispute, 1930; formerly Pres. of Ibero-American Inst. of Gt. Britain; Chm.: of Board of Management of Roy. Com. for Exhib. of 1851; of Pilgrim Trust, Mem. of Carnegie Trust for Universities of Scotland; Chm. Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, 1928-34; Independent Chairman, Shipbuilding Industry Conferences, 1928-30; Chairman of Royal Commission on Canadian Banking, 1933; President of the British Gas Federation, 1934-35; President of Stair Society and formerly of Scottish Text Society; Chairman of the Court, Univ. of London, 1929-43; Pres. of Commission Permanente de Conciliation between the Netherlands and Norway; appointed by French Govt. a Corr. Mem. of Cttee. on For. Legislation and Internat. Law, 1936; Chm. Lord Chancellor's Cttee. on Advanced Legal Studies, 1938; Pres. Soc. of Comparative Legislation; Chm. Political Honours Scrutiny Comm.; Trustee: British Museum (1933-49), National Library of Scotland and Soane Museum; King George's Jubilee Trust; Dir., United Services Trustee, 1939-44; Hon. Prof. of Law, Royal Acad., 1941; Member of Council of National Trust for Places of Historic Interest, 1941; President, Society for Promotion of Nature Reserves; 1943-47; Chm., Cttee. on Post-War Restitution of Art Treasures; Chm. Scottish Land Registration Cttee., 1948; Hon. Corr. Member, American Academy of Arts and Letters; Hon. Member Inst. of C.E. and Inst. of Municipal and County Engineers; Rede Lecturer, Cambridge, 1934; Maudsley Lecturer, 1934; Sidgwick Memorial Lecturer, Cambridge, 1935; Andrew Lang Lecturer, St. Andrews, 1948; Hon. Burgess of the City of Edinburgh, 1938; a Freeman of the City of London. *Publications:* Law and Other Things; numerous articles in periodical press. *Address:* Moon Hall, Ewhurst, Surrey. *T.:* Ewhurst 39. *Clubs:* Athenæum; New (Edinburgh).

MACMILLAN, Archibald Morven, C.I.E. 1925 late I.C.S.; *b* 25 April 1880; *s.* of Archibald M. Macmillan, J.P., Roseneath, Dumbartonshire. *Educ.*: Glasgow High School; Glasgow Univ.; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Bombay Civil Service, 1903; served as Assistant Collector, various districts; as Manager, Encumbered Estates in Sind; as Collector and District Magistrate, Ratnagiri, West Khandish, Surat, Ahmednagar, Poona: Belgaum officiating Commissioner of Excise; retired, 1935. *Address:* 2 Merchiston Gardens, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 63021.

MACMILLAN, Daniel; Chairman of Macmillan & Co., Ltd.; *b.* 1 Feb. 1886; *s. s.* of late Maurice Crawford Macmillan; *m.* 1918, Margaret, *d* of late Louis Matthews. *Educ.*: Eton (Newcastle Scholar); Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st Class Mods.; 2nd Class Lit. Hum.; Prox. Acc. Craven Scholarship. Joined Army, 1914; invalided, 1915; Admiralty, 1916-19. *Address:* 3 Grosvenor Square, W.1. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Beefsteak, Garrick, Savile.

MACMILLAN, Donald Baxter; explorer, lecturer, author; Technical Adviser to

U.S. Army Engineers; Adviser to Research and Development Branch, office of The Quartermaster-General; *b.* Provincetown, Massachusetts, 10 Nov. 1874; *s.* of Neil MacMillan and Sarah Rebecca Gardner; *m.* 1935, Miriam Look. *Educ.:* Bowdoin (A.B. 1898; A.M. 1910; Sc.D. 1918), Harvard. Principal, Levi Hall School, N. Gorman, Me., 1898-1900; Head of Classical Department, Swarthmore Preparatory School, 1900-3; Instructor, Worcester (Mass.) Academy, 1903-1908; Assistant in Peary Arctic Club, North Polar Expedition, 1908-9; Member, Cabot Labrador Party, 1910; ethnological work among Esquimaux of Labrador, 1911 and 1912; Leader of Crocker Land Expedition, 1913-17; Ensign, U.S.N.R., Aviation, 1918-1919; Commander, expeditions to Baffin Land, Greenland, and Labrador, 1921-35 and 1938-48; Lieut.-Commander U.S.N.R., 1925; Tallman Foundation Professorship Bowdoin College, 1931-32; Frobisher Bay Expedition, 1937; recalled into U.S Navy, 1941; Greenland Patrol May-Nov 1941; Dept. of Secret Defense Work at Mass. Institute of Technology, 1942; Commander, 1942; attached to Hydrographic Office, Washington, 1942-1945; Greenland, Baffin Island, Labrador Aerial Survey, 1944. Congressional Medal, 1944; Elisha Kent Kane Gold Medal for daring exploration and scientific work; Vice-President of James Otis Foundation; Member of National Advisory Board of National Gallery of the American Indian; Trustee of Emerson College, Boston, and of Worcester Academy; Hon. Sc.D. Boston Univ. 1937 *Publications:* Four Years in the White North, 1926; Etah and Beyond, 1927; Kah-da, an Eskimo Boy, 1929; How Peary Reached the Pole, 1934; Eskimo Place Names and Aid to Conversation, 1943. *Address:* Provincetown, Mass., U.S.A. *T.:* 323.

MACMILLAN, Sir Ernest Campbell, Kt., *cr.* 1935; Mus.D., LL.D., Hon. R.A.M., F.R.C.M., F.R.C.O.; Dean Faculty of Music, University of Toronto, since 1927; Principal, Toronto Conservatory of Music, 1926-42; Conductor, Toronto Symphony Orchestra since 1931; Conductor, Toronto Mendelssohn Choir since 1942; *b.* near Toronto, 18 Aug. 1893; *s.* of Rev. Alexander MacMillan, D.D., and Winnie Ross; *m.* 1919, Laura Elsie Keith; two *s.* *Educ.*: Toronto; Edinburgh. At an early age took an interest in music, especially the organ, making many public appearances from the age of nine onwards, passed Associateship Royal College of Organists at age of 13, Fellowship at age of 17 (winning Lafontaine Prize) and graduated as Mus.B. at Oxford the same year; Arts course (Honours in Mod. History) University of Toronto; was in Germany in summer of 1914 and after outbreak of war interned in Ruhleben Camp; while there, wrote a setting (chorus and orchestra) of Swinburne's England, which was sent to Oxford and accepted for the degree of Mus.D. 1918; after release returned to Canada; interested in all phases of musical life, especially in Canada. *Publications* England, an Ode for Chorus and Orchestra; Sketches for String Quartet; Songs; Choral Compositions; Canadian Song Book; Various arrangements of French Canadian Songs for Voice and Piano, male voice choir, etc.; Six Bergerettes du Bas Canada (Voices with Oboe, Violin, 'Cello and Harp); Various educational publications. *Recreations:* water sports, travelling, reading. *Address:* 115 Park Road, Toronto, Canada. *T.:* Randolph 4574. *Clubs:* Arts and Letters (Past President), University (Toronto).

MACMILLAN OF MACMILLAN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gordon Holmes Alexander, of Knap, K.C.B., *cr.* 1949 (C.B. 1945); C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1943; M.C.; hereditary Chief of the Clan MacMillan; General Officer, C.-in-C., Scottish Command, and Governor of Edinburgh Castle since 1949; Col. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders since 1945; Hon. Colonel The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada and 554 Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (A. and S.H.) T.A. 1949; D.L. Renfrewshire, 1950; *b.* 7 Jan. 1897; *s.* of D. A. MacMillan and L. W. Allardice; *m.* 1929, Marian Blakiston-Houston; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Edmund's School, Canterbury. R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1915; commissioned in Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1915; served European War in 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, France, 1916-18 (M.C. and two bars); Adjutant, 1917-20; Staff College, Camberley, 1928-29; Staff Captain, War Office, 1930-32; G.S.O.3, 1932-34; G.S.O.2 R.M.C., Kingston, Ontario, 1935-37; G.S.O.2 W.O. and Eastern Command, 1937-40; G.S.O.1, 1940-41; commanding Infantry Brigade, 1941; B.G.S. U.K. and N. Africa, 1941-43 (C.B.E.); commanding Infantry Brigade, Sicily, 1943 (D.S.O.); commanding 15th Scottish, 49 (W.R.) and 51st Highland Divisions, 1943-45, U.K., Normandy, Holland and Germany (C.B.); G.O.C. Palestine, 1947-1948; late D.W.D. War Office. *Recreations:* shooting, cricket. *Address:* Gogar Bank, Edinburgh 12; Belfast Banking Co., Ltd., Central Branch, Belfast, N. Ireland. *Clubs:* Caledonian, Naval and Military.

MACMILLAN, Rt. Hon. Harold, P.C. 1942; Minister of Housing and Local Government since 1951; M.P. (C.) Bromley since Nov. 1945; *s.* of late Maurice Crawford Macmillan; *m.* 1920, Lady Dorothy Evelyn Cavendish, *d.* of 9th Duke of Devonshire; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Eton (Scholar); Balliol Coll., Oxford (Exhibitioner). 1st Class Hon. Moderations, 1919; served during war, 1914-18, in Special Reserve Grenadier Guards (wounded 3 times); A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1919-20; retired, 1920; M.P. (U.) Stockton-on-Tees, 1924-29, and 1931-45; contested Stockton-on-Tees, 1923 and 1945; Parliamentary Sec., Ministry of Supply, 1940-42; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Colonies, 1942. Minister Resident at Allied H.Q. in North-West Africa, 1942-45; Secretary for Air, 1945. *Publications:* Industry and the State (in collaboration with others), 1927; Reconstruction: A Plea for a National Policy, 1933; Planning for Employment, 1935; The next five years, 1935; The Middle Way, 1938; Economic Aspects of Defence, 1939. *Address:* Birch Grove House, Chelwood Gate, Haywards Heath, Sussex *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Pratt's, Beefsteak

See also Captain Julian Amery.

MacMILLAN, His Honour Judge James; County Court Judge, Circuit No. 37 April-June 1950; Circuit No. 38 since June 1950; *b.* Schoolhouse, Fisherton, Ayrshire, 18 April 1898; *s.* of George Arthur MacMillan, M.A. and Catherine, *d.* of late Alexander McQuiston; *m.* 1931, Marjorie J. Triffitt, D.Sc.; one *d.* *Educ.*: Troon School; Ayr Academy; Glasgow University (M.A., LL.B.). Royal Artillery, 1917-19, Lieut. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1925, Midland Circuit; Legal Adviser, Ministry of Pensions, 1939-44. Member Bar Council, 1947-50; Member Supreme Court Rule Cttee., 1948-50; Dep. Ch. Bedfordshire Quarter Sessions, 1949-50. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 33 Langbourne Avenue, Highgate, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 5368. *Club:* Reform.

MACMILLAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John, D.D., Ph.D., Rector of Ven. English College, Rome, since 1939; *b.* Buenos Aires, 1899; *s.* of Hugh J. Macmillan, Glengarnock, Ayrshire. *Educ.:* in Rosario; Catholic Institute, Liverpool; St. Edward's, Liverpool; Gregorian University, Rome. Taught Philosophy at Upholland College, 1930-39; Domestic Prelate to the Pope, 1939; served in H.M.S. Royal Sovereign, 1917-18. *Address:* Ven. English College 45 Via Monserrato, Rome.

MACMILLAN, Rt. Rev. John Victor, O.B.E. 1919; D.D. (Lambeth); *b.* 2 May 1877; *s.* of late Alexander Macmillan, publisher; *m.* 1906, Anne (*d.* 1944), *d.* of late Major-General Sir Frederick Maurice, K.C.B.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton College; Magdalen Coll., Oxford; 2nd class Classical Moderations; 1st class Modern

History. Deacon, 1903; Priest, 1904; Curate of Farnham, Surrey, 1903-4; Resident Chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1904-15; Hon. Chaplain, 1915-21; temp. C.F., 1915-16 and 1917-19; Vicar of Kew, Surrey, 1916-21; Archdeacon of Maidstone and Canon of Canterbury, 1921-34; Suffragan Bishop of Dover, 1927-34; Bishop of Guildford, 1934-49; retired, 1949. *Address:* Corner House, Crouch House Road, Edenbridge, Kent. *Club:* Athenæum.

MACMILLAN, Malcolm K.; M.P. (Lab.) Western Isles Division since 1945; *b.* 21 Aug. 1913; *s.* of Kenneth Macmillan and Mary Macaulay; *m.* Noreen. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. *Address:* 21 Garrabost, Stornoway, Isle of Lewis; James House, Muthill, Perthshire.

MACMILLAN, Norman; author; Wing Comdr. R.A.F.V.R. (T.); O.C. Cornwall Wing, A.T.C.; Air Force Member, Cornwall T.A.A.F.A., since 1947; D.L. (Cornwall); *b.* Glasgow, 9 August 1892; 2nd *s.* of John Campbell Macmillan, Carsphairn, Kirkcudbrightshire, and Jeanie Hamilton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire; *m.* Gladys Mary Peterkin, *d.* of James Alfred Peterkin Mitchell, Dundee. *Educ.:* Allan Glen's School; Royal Technical College. Served European War, H.L.I., France, 1914-1916; R.F.C. and R.A.F., France and Italy, 1916-19 (M.C., A.F.C., 1914 Star); commanded Special Mobile Flight, R.A.F., 1921; retains rank of Capt.; Royal Aero Club Aviator's Certificate, 1917; Pilot's B Licence, 1919; Air Ministry approved test pilot; Founder Assoc. M.I.Ae.E., 1919; consultant test pilot, 1919-23, to various companies; Instructor Spanish naval and military aviation schools, 1922; pilot of first attempt to fly round world, 1922; first flight London-Sweden in one day, 1923; winner speed prize first international light aeroplane competition, 1923; chief test pilot Fairey Aviation Co., 1924-30; A.F.R.Ae.S., 1928; Founder Member and Warden Guild of Air Pilots, 1929, and Dep. Master, 1934-35; Air Navigator's Licence, 1929; Chief Consultant Test Pilot and a principal foreign representative Armstrong Siddeley Development Co., 1931-33; first British pilot to fly over Andes Mountains, 1931; publicly advocated powerful British air rearmament from 1934 onwards, on platform and in Press; Pres. Nat. League of Airmen, 1935-38 F.R.S.A. 1936; Special Aviation and Air Corres. Daily Mail, 1936-39; Founder Member Circle of Aviation Writers, 1941. Special contributor to Aeronautics from its inception in 1939. Chief U.K. Correspondent, Aircraft, Melbourne, Australia. *Publications:* The Art of Flying, 1928; Into the Blue, 1929; The Air Tourist's Guide to Europe, 1930; An Hour of Aviation, 1931; The Romance of Flight, 1934; Sefton Brancker, 1935; The Romance of Modern Exploration and Discovery, 1936; Freelance Pilot, 1937; The Chosen Instrument, 1938; How We Fly (edited), 1939; Best Flying Stories (edited), Air Strategy, 1941: How to Pilot An Aeroplane, 1942; The Pilot's Book on Advanced Flying, 1943; Aeroplanes section of Railways, Ships and Aeroplanes, 1944; The Royal Air Force in the World War, Vol. 1, 1942; Vol. 2, 1944; Vol 3, 1949; Vol. 4, 1950; The Southern Shires, 1951. *Address:* Cadgwith, Helston, Cornwall.

McMILLAN, William, R.A. 1933 (A.R.A 1925); R.B.S. 1932 (A.R.B.S. 1928): sculptor; *b.* Aberdeen, 31 Aug. 1887; *m.* 1916, Dorothy Williams, Carlisle. *Educ.:* Gray's School of Art, Aberdeen; Royal College of Art. *Works:* George V. Statue, Calcutta; Earl Haig at Clifton College, Bristol; Hugh Oldham, Bishop of Exeter, founder of Manchester Grammar School; Beatty Memorial Fountain, Trafalgar Square; Great War Medal, Victory Medal, and various other medals, busts, etc. Works in Tate Gallery, etc. *Address:* 65 Glebe Place, Chelsea, S.W.3. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

MACMILLAN, Prof. William Miller, M.A., Director of Colonial Studies, University of St Andrews; *b.* Aberdeen, 1885; *s.* of late Rev. John Macmillan, M.A., formerly of Madras; *m.* 1st, Jean, *d.* of late John Sutherland, M.A.; 2nd, Mona, *s. d.* of late Adm. Sir Hugh J. Tweedie, K.C.B.; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Stellenbosch, S.A.; Merton College, Oxford. Rhodes Scholar, 1908-6, studied in Aberdeen, Glasgow, and Berlin, 1906-10; Lecturer in History and Economics, Rhodes Univ. Coll., Grahamstown, S.A., 1911; late Prof. of History, Univ. of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, S.A.; Assoc. Mem. of All Souls College, Oxford, 1926-27 and 1933; Membre de l'Institut Colonial International, 1931; African Travel, 1930-33, 1938; America and West Indies, 1934-35; Heath Clark Lecturer (joint), University of London, 1938-39; Member of Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies, 1940-43; Empire Intelligence Section, B.B.C., 1941-43; Senior Representative of the British Council in West Africa, 1943-46; Colonial Labour Advisory Cttee., 1946; Hoernlé Memorial lecturer, S.A., 1949; Mission to Tanganyika, for Tanganyika Govt., 1950; Observer Mission to Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1951. *Publications:* The South African Agrarian Problem, 1919; The Cape Colour Question: a Historical Survey, 1927; Bantu, Boer, and Briton: the Making of the S.A. Native Problem, 1929; Complex South Africa, 1930; Warning from the W. Indies, 1936, reissued in Penguin Series, 1938; Africa Emergent, 1938 (Pelican 2nd ed. 1948); Europe and West Africa, 1940; Democratize the Empire, 1941. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Edgecliffe, The Scores, St. Andrews, Fife. *T.:* St. Andrews 765. *Club:* Authors'.

MACMILLAN, W. J. P., M.D., C.M., F.A.C.S., L.M.C.C., late Prime Minister of Prince Edward Island, Provincial Treasurer, and Minister of Education and Public Health; *b.* 24 March 1881; *s.* of Joseph MacMillan and Mary L. Hogan; *m.* 1st, 1909, Mary Bernadette Macdonald; 2nd, 1922, Mary Letitia Roberts; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Kensington High School; Prince of Wales College; Charlottetown; McGill University, Montreal *Recreation:* fishing. *Address.* 205 Kent Street, Charlottetown, P.E. Island, Canada. *T.:* 520. *Club:* Rotary (Charlottetown).

MACMORRAN, Kenneth Mead, K.C. 1932; *b* 1883 *o.s* of late Alexander Macmorran, K.C.; *m* 1920, Freda Mary, *y. d* of late W. F. Knight, of The Mount, Duppas Hill, Croydon; no *c. Educ.:* Westminster, King's Coll., Cambridge (M.A., LL.B.) Barr. (Middle Temple), 1907; served European War, 1915-20; Staff Capt. to Judge Advocate-General, 1919; mentioned, Secretary of State's list for War Services, 1919; Chancellor, Dioceses of Chichester and St. Albans, 1922, of Ely, 1924, of Guildford, 1927, of Lincoln, 1937, and of Newcastle, 1942; J.P. (Surrey) 1933; Deputy Chairman, Surrey Quarter Sessions, 1941-44, Assistant Chairman 1944-48; Member of Church Assembly, 1930-37; Bencher, Middle Temple, 1937 Member, Enemy Aliens Tribunal (Germans and Austrians), 1940; Probation Advisory Committee (Home Office), 1946; a Referee under National Health Insurance, Widows and Orphans (etc.) Pensions and Family Allowances Acts, 1926-50. *Publications:* A Handbook for Churchwardens and Parochial Church Councillors; Cripps on Church and Clergy, 8th ed. *Address:* West Chantry, Chichester; New Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Chichester 3733; Central 4480. *Club:* Athenæum.

McMORROUGH KAVANAGH, Col. Sir Dermot, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1946 (C.V.O. 1943); Crown Equerry since 1941; *b.* 9 Jan. 1890; 2nd *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Walter McMorrough Kavanagh, P.C., M.P., D.L., Borris, Co. Carlow; *m.* 1920, Gaynor Phœbe Claude, *d.* of late Claude Baggallay, K.C.; one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Joined 11th Hussars (P.A.O.), 1909; served European War, 1914-18, France and Palestine (despatches); Asst. Mil. Sec. Eastern Command,

1926-30; Lt.-Col. 1932; commanded 11th Hussars (P.A.O.), 1932-36; Col. 1939; served in France, 1940; Equerry to George VI., 1937-41. *Address:* Crown Equerry's House, Royal Mews, Buckingham Palace, S.W. *T.:* Whitehall 4832.

MACMULLAN, Charles Kirkpatrick, C.B.E. 1947; Writer (under the name of C. K. Munro); *o. s.* of Professor S. J. MacMullan, Queen's College, Belfast, and Anne Marshall Weir, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone; *m.* Mary Sumner, actress, *d.* of H. A. Sumner, Birmingham; one *s. Educ.:* Harrow; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Under Secretary, Ministry of Labour (retd.). *Plays:* Wanderers, 1915; At Mrs. Beam's, 1922; The Rumour, 1923; Storm, 1924; Progress, 1925; The Mountain, 1926; Cocks and Hens, 1927; Mr. Eno, 1928; Veronica, 1930; Bluestone Quarry, 1931; Ding and Co., 1934; Coronation Time at Mrs. Beam's, 1937. *Essays:* The True Woman, 1931; Watching a Play (Shute Lectures), 1933. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 2 New Tining, Catcott, nr. Bridgwater, Somerset. *T.:* Chilton Polden 382.

McMULLEN, Alexander Percy, C.B. 1931; M.A.; *b.* 9 Oct. 1875; *y. s.* of late A. P. McMullen, Hertford; *m.* 1902, Catherine Maude, *d.* of late L. T. Ashwell, Warlingham; two *s. Educ.:* Rugby School (Science Exhibitioner); Merton College; Oxon (Postmaster); 1st Class Nat. Sci. (Chem.) 1898; Assistant Master, Bradfield College, 1899; R.N. College, Osborne, 1904; R.N. College, Dartmouth, 1905; Head of Science Department, 1906; served in H.M.S. Agincourt as Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R., Aug. 1914-Dec. 1918; Jutland (despatches); Lieut.-Com., 1917; Adviser on Naval Education, 1919-36; Wartime Master R.N.C. Dartmouth, 1939-41. *Recreations:* sailing, etc. *Address:* Rockleys, Goldhanger, Essex. *T.:* Goldhanger 231.

McMULLEN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Donald Jay, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1940; O.B.E. 1937); C.B. 1944; D.S.O. 1918, M.I.Mech.E; R.E.; retired; *b.* 1891; *m.* 1922, Evelyn Frances Packer; one *s.* two *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Major); Major, 1927; Lt.-Col. 1935; Brig. 1940; Maj.-Gen. 1943; Director of Transportation, War Office, 1940-1945; Dep. Chief Transport Division, Control Commission for Germany, British Element, 1945-48; retired, 1948. Director, Peruvian Corp. Ltd., 1950; Councillor for Corscombe Parish, Beaminster R.D.C.; Chm. Water Supply and Sowerage Schemes Cttee., 1950 Commander Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1946; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, 1947. *Address:* High Orchards, Corscombe, Dorset. *T.:* Corscombe 243.

M'MULLEN, William Halliburton, O.B.E. 1918; M.B., B.S. (Lond.); F.R.C.S. (England); Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to Charing Cross Hosp.; Consulting Surgeon to The Moorfields, Westminster and Central Eye Hosps.; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Miller General Hospital for S. E. London; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine (Past President of Section of Ophthalmology); late Vice-President of the Ophthalmological Society of Great Britain; *b.* London, 19 June 1876; *s.* of late Wm. M'Mullen, medical practitioner; *m.* 1906, Kate Constance, *d.* of G. Randell Higgins, J.P., of The Croft, Burcote, Oxon; three *s. Educ.:* City of London School, Herne House, Margate; King's College, London, and King's College Hospital. Ophthalmic Specialist to Central London Recruiting Depot, 1916-18; Ophthalmic Surgeon to Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, 1912-20; Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Royal Northern Hospital, 1919-28. *Publications:* Migraine from the Ophthalmic Standpoint, Brit. Med. Journ., 1926; Post-operative Distress in Cases of Senile Cataract, Brit. Journal of Ophthalmology, 1926; and contributions to The Lancet, Trans. Ophthal. Soc., etc. *Address:* 86 Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 5001.

MACMUNN, Lt.-Gen. Sir George Fletcher, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917 (C.B. 1916); K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1919 (C.S.I. 1918); D.S.O. 1898; Warden of Sackville Coll., East Grinstead; *b.* Chelsea, 14 Aug. 1869; *e. s.* of J. A. MacMunn, M.D., and Charlotte Edith, *d.* of Rev. George Mathias; *m.* 1st, 1893, Alice Emily (*d.* 1934), *s. d.* of Col. J. R. Watson, I.S.C.; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1937, Kathleen, *d.* of late F. C. Woods, Ceylon. *Educ.:* Kensington School. Gold and Silver Medallist R.A. Institution. Joined R.A. 1888; Gold Medallist United Service Institution, India, 1904; p.s.c., 1908; served in Upper Burma on Irrawaddy column, 1892 (wounded, despatches; D.S.O medal and clasp); Sima column, 1893 (clasp); Kohat Field Force, 1897 (medal and clasp); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98; in command of Imperial Service mountain battery (2 clasps); served South Africa with Artillery and on Staff, 1899-1902 (slightly wounded, despatches twice, brevet majority, Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal); European War, 1914-19, Dardanelles, Mesopotamia (Bt. Col., despatches twelve times, prom. Maj.-Gen., C.B., K.C.B., C.S.I., K.C.S.I., Officer of Legion of Honour); Commander-in-Chief, Mesopotamia, April 1919-Jan. 1920; Q.M.G. in India, 1920-24; retired pay, 1925; Col. Commandant, R.A., 1927-39; Comr. The Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1932-38; Home Guard, 1940-42. *Publications:* The Armies of India, 1911; Pike and Carronade, 1912; A Free Lance in Kashmir, 1915; The Official History of the World War, Egypt, 1914-17, 1928; Afghanistan, from Darius to Amanullah, 1929; Behind the Scenes in Many Wars, 1930; The Army (Life and Work Series), 1929; Gustavus Adolphus, 1930; The King's Pawns (War Stories), 1930; The Indian Mutiny in Perspective, 1931; The Religions and Hidden Cults of India, 1931; The Romance of the Indian Frontiers, 1931; Vignettes from the Indian Wars, 1932; The Underworld of India, 1932; Kipling's Women, 1933; Martial Races of India, 1933; Black Velvet, 1934; Prince Eugene, 1934; The Living India, 1934; Azizun the Dancer, 1934 Turmoil and Tragedy in India, 1914 and after, 1935; The Crimea in Perspective, 1935; Indian State and Princes, 1936; Rudyard Kipling, Craftsman, 1937; Slavery thro' the Ages, 1938; American War of Independence in Perspective, 1939. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

MACMURCHY, Helen, C.B.E. 1934; M.D.; *b.* Toronto, 7 Jan. 1862; *d.* of Archibald MacMurchy, Argyle, and Marjory Ramsay, Linlithgow. *Educ.:* Toronto. Chief of the Division of Child Welfare, Department of National Health, Ottawa, 1920-33. *Publications:* The Almosts, 1920; The Canadian Mother's Book, 1921; Sterilization? Birth Control? A book for Family Welfare and Safety, 1934; many reports and pamphlets. *Address:* 122 South Drive, Toronto, Canada. *T.:* Midway 6313. *Clubs:* Canadian, University Women's (Toronto).

McMURDIE, Mrs.; *see* Hammond, G. D.

McMURRAY, Hon. Edward James, P.C.; K.C.; B.A., LL.B.; practising law in the City of Winnipeg; *b.* Thorndale, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, 4 June 1878; *m.* 1st, 1906, Margaret M. (*d.* 1907), *d.* of Henry Wilton, Winnipeg, Man.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1922, Cecilia Makarski. *Educ.:* Country school; St. Mary's Collegiate Inst.; Manitoba University; Manitoba Law School. Farmer's son; school teacher; law student; admitted to Manitoba Bar, 1906; specialised in defence of criminal cases; defended many capital cases in the Provinces of Manitoba and Ontario; defended strike leaders during the strike trials in Winnipeg; Member for Winnipeg North, House of Commons, 1921-25; Solicitor-General and Member of the Privy Council, 1923-25. *Recreations:* curling, golfing, and shooting. *Address:* 707 Childs Bldg., Winnipeg, Man., Canada.

MACMURRAY, John, M.C., M.A. (Glasgow and Oxon); Prof. of Moral Philosophy, Univ. of Edinburgh, since 1944; *b.* Maxwellton, Kirkcudbrightshire, 16 Feb. 1891; *s.* of James

Macmurray, Civil Servant, *m* 1916, Elizabeth Hyde, *d* of George Campbell of Umsinga, Natal, and Banchory, Kincardineshire, no *c* *Educ* Grammar School and Robert Gordon's College Aberdeen, Glasgow University, Balliol College, Oxford Graduate of Glasgow University, 1913 Snell Exhibitioner and Newlands Scholar of Balliol College, 1913, War Service, 1914-19, as private R A M C 1914, Lieut Q O Cameron Highlanders 1916 (M C), John Locke Scholar in Mental Philosophy of the University of Oxford, 1919, Lecturer in Philosophy University of Manchester, 1919, Professor of Philosophy in the University of the Witwatersrand Johannesburg, S Africa 1921, Fellow and Classical Tutor and Jowett Lecturer in Philosophy, Balliol College Oxford, 1922-28, Grote Professor of the Philosophy of Mind and Logic, University of London, 1928-44 *Publications* Freedom in the Modern World 1932 Interpreting the Universe, 1933 Philosophy of Communism 1933 Creative Society, 1935 Reason and Emotion 1935, Structure of Religious Experience 1936 The Clue to History, 1938, The Boundaries of Science 1939, Challenge to the Churches 1941, Constructive Democracy, 1943; Conditions of Freedom, 1949 (with other contributors) Adventure 1927, Some Makers of the Modern Spirit, 1933, Marxism 1934; Aspects of Dialectical Materialism 1934 *Recreation* bird-watching *Address* 10 Bright's Crescent Edinburgh 9 *T* 42380

MACMURROGH, Capt. A. D.; *see* O'Morchoe

McMURTRIE, Group Captain Richard Angus, D S O 1940, D F C 1940, Royal Air Force, R A F Station Cardington, since 1949, *b* 14 Feb 1909 *s* of Radburn Angus and Ethel Maud McMurtrie, *m* 1931, Gwenyth Mary, 3rd *d* of Rev (Lieut Col) H J Philpott no *c* *Educ* Royal Grammar School Newcastle upon-Tyne First commissioned in Territorial Army (72nd Brigade, R A), 1927, transferred to Royal Air Force, 1929 as Pilot Officer, served in No 2 (A C) Squadron, 1931-32, and Fleet Air Arm (442 Flight, and 822 Squadron in H M S Furious) 1932-33, Cranwell, 1934-35, Flight Lt 1935, Calshot and No 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron, 1935-38, Squadron Leader, 1938 and commanded Recruits Sub-Depot, R A F Linton on Ouse, served War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice, D F C, D S O), No 269 G R Squadron, 1939-41, Wing Commander 1940 H Q No 18 Group R A F, 1941, Group Captain commanding R A F Station, Sumburgh (Shetlands), 1942-1943, H Q Coastal Command 1943, R A F Staff College, Air Ministry Whitehall, and H Q Transport Command, 1944, commanded R A F Station, Stoney Cross, Hants 1945, and formed and commanded No 61 Group (Reserve Command), 1946, Joint Services Mission, Washington, D C, 1946-49 *Recreations* flying photography and sailing *Address* Forest Way Dibden Purlieu Hampshire *T* A and *T* Hythe (Hants) 2287 *Club* Royal Automobile

MACNAB, Brigadier Geoffrey Alex Colin, C B 1951 Military Attaché, British Embassy Paris since 1949, *b* 23 Dec 1899 *s* of Brig General Colin Macnab, C M G, *m* 1930, Norah Cramer Roberts *Educ* Wellington College R M C Sandhurst 1st Commission, 1919, R Sussex Regt Captain Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders 1931 p s c 1931 Military Attaché, Prague and Bucharest, 1938-40 served War of 1939-45 campaigns W Desert Greece, Crete Temp Brig, 1944 Military Attaché, Rome 1947-1949, Military Attaché Paris, 1949 Service in Ireland Germany Far East India Middle East *Recreations* cricket shooting, tennis etc *Address* 16 Square du Bois de Boulogne Paris *Club* Army and Navy

MACNAB, George Henderson, M.B, Ch B, Edin F R C S Eng Surgeon with Charge of Out-Patients, Westminster Hosp Surgeon The Hosp for Sick Children, Great Ormond St, Surgeon, Westminster Children's Hosp Vincent Sq, Gen Surgeon to Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hosp, Examiner in Surgery Univ of London, Examiner for D C H R C S, *b* 12 March 1904, *s* of late Andrew Macnab Strathearn Lodge, Edinburgh, and Agnes Lyall Henderson, Edinburgh, *m* 1946 Crystal Guina Lucy *d* of the Hon St Leger Jervis, *q v* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Edinburgh University M B, Ch B Edin Univ, 1926 House Surgeon Cameron Hosp (West Hartlepool), Royal Infirmary (Edin), Royal National Orthopaedic Hosp (London), West London Hosp, House Surgeon, Casualty Officer, Surgical Registrar Res Medical Supt, The Hosp for Sick Children, Great Ormond St, Honeyman Gillespie Lecturer, 1944, Member Board of Advanced Medical Studies, Univ of London, F R S M, Fellow Assoc of Surgeons of Gt Br and N Ireland, Member Internat Soc of Surgeons, Associate Member Soc of Neurological Surgeons of Gt Br, Member South-West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board *Publications* Blood transfusions in private practice, B M J, 1936, Actinomycosis (Honeyman Gillespie Lecture) Edin Med Jour, 1945 Intussusception British Surgical Practice, Vol 5, 1949 *Recreations* music, fishing, golf, squash rackets *Address* 22 Gilston Road, The Boltons, S W 10 *T* Kensington 4368, 149 Harley St W 1 *T* Welbeck 4444 *Clubs* Athenæum, University (Edinburgh).

MACNAB, Iain, R O I R F, Painter and Engraver Director of Art Studies, The Heatherley School of Art *b* Iloilo Philippine Islands, 21 Oct 1890, *s* of late John Macnab Hong kong and Shanghai Bank, *m* Helen Mary Tench (dancer professional name Helen Wingrave) no *c* *Educ* Merchiston Castle School Edinburgh Served in France 1914-16, Capt 2nd Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, wounded and invalided from the Army, 1916, and from R A F, 1942 and in 1945 Joint-Principal, The Heatherley School of Art, 1919-25 founded the Grosvenor School of Art, 1925, closed the Grosvenor School on being commissioned in R A F 1941 Amalgamated Heatherley School and the Grosvenor School, 1945. Hon Treasurer Royal Institute of Painters in Oils, National Society of Painters, Sculptors and Engravers; Fellow Society of Wood Engravers; Society of Artist Printmakers etc *Publications* Figure Drawing, The Student's Book of Wood Engraving *Address* 33 Warwick Square S W 1 *T* Victoria 5933 and 5492 *Club* Savage

MACNABB, Archibald Corrie, C I E 1943, *b* 1 Dec 1886 4th *s* of James William Macnabb H E I C S retired, J P Arthurstone, Bunfield, Berks, and Alice Corrie, assumed in addition the name of MacLeod, 1943 (relinquished it and reverted to surname of Macnabb, 1949), his wife assumed the name of Alice Macnabb MacLeod of MacLeod 1943 (changed to Alice MacLeod Macnabb, 1949), *m* 1931, Alice (Kaiser i Hind silver and gold medals), *er* *d* of Hubert Walter and Flora MacLeod of MacLeod *q v*, no *c* *Educ* Eton College, Balliol College Oxford Entered I C S 1911 Deputy Commissioner, Karnal 1921, Shahpur 1923, Attock, 1933, Commissioner Rawalpindi, 1934, Administrator, Lahore Municipality, 1937, Commissioner Jullundur, 1940, Financial Commissioner, Punjab, 1945, retired, 1948 *Publications* Delhi Municipal Manual and History, 1917, Shahpur District Gazetteer 1929 Brief Story of the Clan Macnab, 1951, various reports *Recreation* travel *Address* Kinnell House, Killin, Perthshire *T* 212 Killin *Clubs* Leander United University

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Sir Frederic Fergus, 9th Bt, *cr* 1836, *b* 19 May 1867, 3rd *s* of Baron Macnaghten, P C, G C B, G C M G, 4th Bt and Frances Arabella, *d* of Rt Hon Sir Samuel Martin, Crindle, Co Londonderry, *S* brother 1951, *m* 1914,

Ada, *d.* of late John Webster. *Educ.:* Eton College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Admitted solicitor, 1891. *Recreation:* fishing. *Heir:* *b.* Rt. Hon. Sir Malcolm (Martin) Macnaghten, *q.v.* *Address:* Mortimer House, Egerton Gardens, S.W.3. *T.:* Knightsbridge 1060. *Clubs:* St. James', Beefsteak.

MACNAGHTEN, Rt. Hon. Sir Malcolm (Martin), P.C. 1948; K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; Commissary of the University of Cambridge since 1926; 4th *s.* of late Lord Macnaghten, and *heir-pres.* to *b.*, Hon. Sir Frederic Fergus Macnaghten, 9th Bt., *q.v.*; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1899, Antonia Mary, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Charles Booth; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, Major Scholarship, 1890; B.A. (1st class Historical Tripos), 1891; President of the Cambridge Union, 1890. Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1894; Bencher, 1915; K.C 1919; Recorder of Colchester, 1924-28; M.P. North Derry, June 1922, and Nov. 1922-28, for the City and County of Londonderry (Ulster Unionist); Judge of the High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, 1928-47. *Address:* 69 Campden Hill Court, W.8. *T.:* Western 5200; The End House, Portballantrae, Co. Antrim, Ulster. *T.:* Bushmills 213. *Club:* United University.

MACNAGHTEN, Steuart; Director, late Manager and Actuary, Standard Life Assurance Co; *b.* 7 July 1873, *s.* of late Capt. Elliot Henry Macnaghten, late 20th Hussars; unmarried. *Educ.:* Privately; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. President of The Faculty of Actuaries, 1930-32, Chairman of The Associated Scottish Life Offices, 1926-27; Chairman, Scottish Actuaries Club, 1933-34; Member of Government Committee of Enquiry to examine and report on the law and practice relating to Industrial Assurance. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* 4 Henderland Road, Murrayfield, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 61566. *Club:* University (Edinburgh)

McNAIR, Sir Arnold (Duncan), Kt., *cr.* 1943; C.B.E. 1918; K.C. 1945; F.B.A.; LL.D., Cambridge; Hon. LL.D., Glas., Liverpool, Birmingham, Salonika. Hon. D.C.L., Oxford; Hon. D.Litt., Reading; a Judge of the International Court of Justice since 1946; Fellow of Gonville and Caius College; Bencher of Gray's Inn, Treasurer 1947; *b.* 4 Mar. 1885; *s.* *s.* of late John McNair, of Lloyds, and Jeannie Ballantyne, both of Paisley; *m.* 1912, Marjorie, *yr. d.* of late Sir Clement M. Ballhache; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Aldenham; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Admitted solicitor, 1906, Law Tripos, 1908, 1909; President of Cambridge Union, 1909; Secretary of Advisory Board of Coal Controller, 1917-19; Secretary of Coal Industry (Sankey) Commission, 1919; Chairman, Committee on Supply and Training of Teachers and Youth Leaders, 1942-44; Chairman, Palestine Jewish Education Commission, 1945; Reader in International Law in the Univ. of London, 1926-27; Tagore Professor in the University of Calcutta, 1931; President of Society of Public Teachers of Law, 1933; Whewell Professor of International Law, 1935-37; Professor at the Hague Academy of International Law, 1928, 1933, and 1937; Vice-Chancellor, Liverpool Univ., 1937-45; Professor of Comparative Law in Univ. of Cambridge, 1945-46. Président de l'Institut de Droit International, 1948-50; British member, Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague, since 1945. *Publications:* Legal Effects of War, 1920, 3rd ed. 1948; Law of the Air, 1932; (with Professor Buckland) Roman Law and Common Law, 1936; Law of Treaties, 1938; Dr. Johnson and the Law, 1949. *Address:* International Court of Justice, The Hague; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 3275; Dale Farm, Elsworth, Cambridge. *T.:* Elsworth 248. *Club:* Athenæum.

McNAIR, Arthur James, M.A., M.B. Cantab.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; F.R.C.O.G.; Obstetric Surgeon, Guy's Hospital; Gynæcologist to Grosvenor Hospital, Purley Memorial Hospital, Caterham Hospital, Hitchin Hospital, etc.; *b.* 27 April 1887; 2nd *s.* of late John McNair, of Lloyds, and Jeannie Ballantyne, both of Paisley; *m.* 1930, Grace Mary, *d.* of Major R. N. Buist, R.A.M.C.; three *d.* *Educ.:* Aldenham; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Nat. Science Tripos, Cambridge, 1908; M.B., B.C. Cambridge, 1911; F.R.C.S. England, 1921; Temp. Surgeon Royal Navy, 1914; Temp. Capt., R.A.M.C. (Surgical Specialist) Indian Expeditionary Force D, 1916; Afghan War, 1918; F.R.S.M.; Ex-Pres. of Gynæcological Section; late Examiner in Midwifery, Cambridge, Oxford, Liverpool, Sheffield Univs. and Conjoint Board. *Publications:* Contributions to medical journals. *Address:* 9 Devonshire Place, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 6241. *Club:* United University.

McNAIR, Arthur Wyndham, C.S.I. 1924; O.B.E. 1919, *b.* 1872; *s.* of late Major John Frederick Adolphus McNair, C.M.G., R.A.; *m.* 1908, Elizabeth Eva Dawn, *d.* of late David Charles Ballinger Griffith, Huntworth, Bedford; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1891; Deputy Commissioner of Garwhal, 1898; Joint Magistrate, 1902; Assistant Commissioner, 1904; Commissioner, 1921; Member Board of Revenue, 1927-28; retired, 1928. *Address:* Lewdown, Devon. *T.:* Lewdown 218. *Club:* East India and Sports.

McNAIR, Sir (George) Douglas, Kt., *cr.* 1943; *b.* 30 April 1887; *s.* *s.* of late George Burgh McNair and Isabel Frederica, *d.* of late Wm. Gowsmith; *m.* 1914, Primrose, *yr. d.* of late Douglas Garth; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; New College, Oxford. B.A. 1909; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1911; Advocate Calcutta High Court 1912; 2nd Lt. Indian Army Reserve of Officers 1916; served Mesopotamia 1916-19 (M.B.E., despatches); Judge, High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1933-45; President Dacca Riots Enquiry Committee, 1941; Legal Chairman Pensions Appeal Tribunal, 1946. J.P. Devon, 1950. *Recreations:* fishing, lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* Brightwell, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T.:* Beaconsfield 291; Horseford Lodge, E. Worlington, Devon. *T.:* Witheridge 228. *Clubs:* Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta).

McNAIR, John; General and Political Secretary Independent Labour Party since 1939; *b.* Boston, Lincs., Oct. 1889; unmarried. *Educ.:* Elementary school. Brought up on the Tyneside. Became member of I.L.P., 1908. Took an active part in industrial and political work in the locality. As a result could not find continuous employment. Went to Coventry, 1911. Same difficulties here and therefore went to France at end of 1911. Lived in Paris until 1923. Came to London, worked as Organising Secretary of I.L.P., 1923-24. Assisted in first Labour Govt.'s return to power. Through illness returned to France in 1924. Lived there, working in business and acting as international secretary to I.L.P. until July 1936. Decided that the Spanish Civil War was of tremendous importance. Joined I.L.P. staff as Organising Sec. and was first British worker to enter Spain, early August 1936. Remained there one year. *Publications:* series of political pamphlets for the I.L.P. dealing with: Spain, Socialist Britain, Conscription, Socialist Life or Atomic Death, 1939-48. *Recreations:* chess, cycling, continental travel. *Address:* 318 Regent's Park Road, N.3. *T.A.:* McNair-Ilper Finch, London. *T.:* Finchley 4398. *Club:* Trade Union.

McNAIR, Brigadier John Kirkland, C.B.E. 1942; *b.* 21 Oct. 1893; *s.* of late Rev. H. B. McNair, Vicar of Aylesbury, Bucks; *m.* 1st, 1915, Evelyn Dorothy Rastricke, *cr. d.* of late E. R. Hanson, Chulmleigh, N. Devon; one *d.*; 2nd, 1944, Nancy Adeleiza, *cr. d.* of late W. A. Della Gana, Little Sunte, Lindfield; one *s.* one *d.*

Educ.: Rugby; R.M.A., Woolwich. First Commission Royal Regt. of Artillery, 1913; Captain, 1917; Bt.-Major, 1930; Major, 1931; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1935; Lt.-Col. 1938; Col. 1938; Temp. Brig. 1940; served European War, 1914-18, in France in R.F.A. (wounded twice); Staff College, Quetta, 1923-24; G.S.O. 2 India, 1925-27; D.A.Q.M.G. India, 1927-29; R.A.F. Staff College, Andover, 1931; G.S.O. 2 Air Co-operation, 1932-34; G.S.O. 2 War Office, 1934-36; I.d.c., 1938; G.S.O. 1 War Office, 1939-40; Dep. Director Military Operations War Office, 1940-41; Brig. R.A. Southern Command, 1941-42; Brig. Gen. Staff (Operations and Plans), Joint Staff Mission, Washington, 1942-44; retired, 1946; late Senior Administrative Officer, Imperial War Graves Commission; Officer Legion of Merit. *Address:* Little Putlands, Fairwarp, Uckfield, Sussex. *T.:* Nutley 76. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MACNAIR, Sir Robert Hill, Kt., *cr.* 1932; *b.* 3 Dec. 1877; *er. s.* of Alexander Hill Macnair, M.I.C.E.; *m.* 1918 Marion Aitken, *d.* of James Wylie, M.D., Glasgow; no *c.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Barrister Middle Temple, 1921. Indian Civil Service, 1899; Central Provinces Commission, 1900; Judicial Commissioner, 1932-35; retired, 1935. *Address:* Culgrianach, St. Andrews. *T.:* 644. *Club:* Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

McNAIR, Sir William Lennox, Kt., *cr.* 1946; **Hon. Mr. Justice McNair;** K.C. 1944; Judge of King's Bench Div. High Court of Justice, since 1950; *b.* 18 March 1892; *s.* of late John McNair of Lloyds; unmarried. *Educ.:* Aldenham. (Schol.); Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb. (Classical Schol.). First Class Law Tripos, Part I, 1913; Part II, 1914; LL.M. 1919; Whewell Exhibitioner in International Law, 1919. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1917; Bencher, 1938; Treasurer, 1951; Vice-Treasurer, 1952. Served with Roy. Warwicks. Regt., 1914-18, Capt. (despatches) Legal Adviser, Ministry of War Transport, 1941-45. Hon. Fellow Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1951. *Publications:* Joint Editor of Temperley's Merchant Shipping Acts; Joint Editor of Scrutton on Charterparties and Bills of Lading. *Address:* 3 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 2624. *Club:* United University.

McNALLY, Most Rev. John; *see* Halifax, Archbishop of, (R.C.).

McNALTY, Brig.-Gen. Arthur George Preston, C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 6 June 1871; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. George William McNalty, C.B.; *m.* 1905, Margaret Maud (whom he divorced, 1921), *o. s.* of late Harry De Windt; (one *s.* killed in action, 1944) one *d.* Served S. African War, 1899-1902 (King's and Queen's medals 5 clasps, despatches); D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Army of Occupation in Egypt, 1911-14; European War (Egypt, Dardanelles and France), 1914-19 (wounded, despatches six times, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., C.B.E.); Director-General Graves Registration and Enquiries, France, 1919-20; retired pay, 1920. *Club:* United Service.

MacNALTY, Sir Arthur Salusbury, K.C.B., *cr.* 1936; M.A., M.D. Oxon., 1911; F.R.C.P., Lond., 1930; F.R.C.S. Eng., 1930; D.P.H., 1927; B.A. (2nd Class Hons. in Nat. Sc.), 1904; Hon. F.R.S.(Ed.); F.R.S.M. (late Pres. Epidem. and Hist. Med. Sects.); Fellow of University College, London; Hon. Freeman Soc. Apothecaries; Freeman City of London; Editor-in-Chief for Official Medical History of Last War since 1941; Member of Council of Imperial Cancer Research Fund; Lecturer in Public Health, Univ. Oxon; *b.* 1880; *s.* of F. C. MacNalty, M.D., and Hester Emma Frances, *d.* of Rev. A. D. Gardner, M.A., Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford; *m.* 1913, Dorothea, *d.* of Rev. C. H. Simpkinson de Wesselow, M.A.; two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Catherine and Corpus Christi College, Oxford; University College Hospital. R.M.O., Brompton Hospital for Consumption; Medical Registrar, London Hospital; Medical Inspector, H.M. Local Govt. Board, 1913-19; M.O. and Senior M.O., Ministry of Health, 1919-35; Chief Medical Officer Ministry of Health and Board of Education, 1935-41; K.H.P., 1937-41; Crown Nominee General Medical Council; Milroy Lecturer, R.C.P., London, 1925; Vicary Lecturer, R.C.S., 1945; FitzPatrick Lecturer, R.C.P. Lond., 1946, 1947; Secretary, Tuberculosis Cttee. of M.R.C., 1920-32; late Examiner in Public Health and Hygiene, Univs. of Oxford, Birmingham, and London; Examiner for M.D. Univ. of London. *Publications:* Epidemic Diseases of Central Nervous System, 2nd ed., 1932; History and Epidemiology of Influenza, Nelson System of Medicine, Official Reports on Tuberculosis, Nervous Diseases, Lymphadenoma, etc., to Ministry of Health and Medical Research Council. *Address:* Ministry of Health, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Prof. O. L. V. de Wesselow, Brig.-Gen. A. G. P. McNalty

MacNAMARA, Arthur James, C.M.G. 1946; LL.D.; Deputy Minister of Labour for Canada since 1943; *b.* 4 March 1885; *s.* of John MacNamara; *m.* 1917, Myrtle Card. *Educ.:* Toronto and Montreal Hon. LL.D. University of Manitoba. Deputy Minister of Public Works and Labour, Province of Manitoba, 1929-39, also acted as Chairman Manitoba Minimum Wage Board and Fair Wage Board; at outbreak of War, 1939, services loaned to Federal Government as Chm. Dependents Allowance Bd.; Associate Deputy Minister of Labour, 1940, and Acting Chief Commissioner, Unemployment Insurance Commission; Director, National Selective Service for Canada, Nov. 1942. *Address:* Suite 27, Duncannon Apts., 216 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Canada. *T.A.:* Deputy Minister of Labour, Ottawa. *T.:* Local 2832, (Residence) 4-3921. *Clubs:* Manitoba, Rotary, Canadian (Winnipeg).

McNAMARA, Air Vice-Marshal (Retired) Frank Hubert, V.C. 1917; C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1938; B.A.; R.A.A.F., retd.; National Coal Board, London, since 1947; Dep. Director H.Q. Educ. Branch, Zonal Exec. Office, Bunde, B.A.O.R.; *b.* 4 April 1894; *m.* 1924, Hélène Marcelle Blunt-schil; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Shepparton High School; Teachers Training College, Melbourne; University of Melbourne (1913-14, B.A., 1933). 2nd Lt. Brighton Rifles (46th Infantry Bn.), 1913; called up, 1914; Lieut. No. 1 Squadron, A.F.C., A.I.F., 1916; attached to 42 Squadron, R.F.C., Bristol, England; Flying Instructor at 22 Reserve Squadron, R.F.C., Aboukir, Egypt; rejoined No. 1 Squadron, A.F.C., A.I.F., at Kantara; served in Egypt, Sinai, and Palestine, 1916-1917 (wounded); Captain and Flight Commander, 1917 (V.C.); invalided to Australia, 1917; Lieut. (Hon. Capt.) Aviation Instructional Staff (Permanent Forces), 1918; Staff Officer (Operations and Intelligence), R.A.A.F. Headquarters, Melbourne, 1921-22; O.C. No. 1 Flying Training School, Point Cook, 1922-25; Squadron Leader, 1924; to England on exchange duty, 1925-27; Second in Command No. 5 F.T.S. R.A.F. Sealand, and for 6 months Training Directorate Air Ministry; Second in Command No. 1 Flying Training School, Point Cook, 1927-30; C.O., 1930-33; Wing Comdr., 1931; C.O. No. 1 Aircraft Depot, and R.A.A.F. Station, Laverton, 1933-36; Acting Group Captain, 1936; Group Captain, 1937; I.d.c. 1937; Australian Air Liaison Officer, Air Ministry and Australia House, London, 1938-41; Air Commodore, 1939; Air Vice-Marshal, 1942; Air Officer commanding Overseas Headquarters R.A.A.F., London, 1942; on loan to R.A.F., as A.O.C. British Forces, Aden, 1942-45; R.A.A.F. Representative of Resident Minister's Staff in Offices of Cabinet and Minister of Defence, Whitehall, Oct. 1945 to July 1946; Educa-

tion Branch (Control Commission for Germany), 1946. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Brackendale, North Park, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. *Clubs:* United Service; Athenæum, Naval and Military (Melbourne).

McNAMARA, George, C.B.E. 1932; J.P.; *b.* Invercargill, 1881; *s.* of J. J. McNamara, farmer; *m.* 1908, Tess G., *d.* of late J. J. Connor, journalist; no c. *Educ.:* Park School, Invercargill; private tutor. Joined Post Office, 1896; Superintendent Staff, 1916; Assistant Secretary, 1920; Secretary and Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs, New Zealand, 1926-39; Controller of Censorship, N.Z., 1939-1945; Registrar Motor Vehicles, New Zealand; Director Signal Services, New Zealand Corps Signals, rank Colonel, 1927-39. N.Z. delegate International Postal Congress, London, 1929, Cairo, 1934, Imperial Congress, 1937. *Address:* Woburn, Lower Hutt, New Zealand.

MACNAMARA, Rear-Admiral Sir Patrick, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1938); C.B. 1940; retired; *b.* 11 Jan. 1886; *y. s.* of N. C. Macnamara, F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1921, Ellen Floyd Nickerson, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia; R.N. Staff College; Imperial Defence College. Served European War, H.M.S. King Edward VII, H.M.S. Tiger; Paris Peace Conference, 1919; Assistant Director of Plans, Admiralty, 1926; Captain and Chief of Staff H.M.S Effingham, East Indies, 1928; Imperial Defence College, 1930; Naval Attaché to U.S.A., 1931; Flag Captain H.M.S. Nelson, 1933; Chief of Staff, Plymouth, 1934. "A" license Air Pilot. War of 1939-45, served Admiralty, Chief of Staff Nore, Rear Admiral Scapa, Admiral Superintendent Orkney. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf, chess. *Address:* Invercharron House, Ardgay, Rossshire, Scotland. *Club:* United Service.

MacNAMEE, Rt. Rev. J. J.; *see* Ardagh, Bishop of, (R.C.).

McNARNEY, Gen. Joseph T., Hon. K.C.B., *cr.* 1946; commanding General, U.S. Air Force Materiel command, since 1947; Senior U.S. Army representative on Military Staff Committee of United Nations since 1947; Chairman Department of Defense Management Committee; *b.* Emporium, Pa., 28 Aug. 1893; *s.* of James Pollard McNarney and Helen Taggart; *m.* 1917, Helen Wahrenberger; one *d. Educ.:* U.S. Military Academy (B.S. 1915). Graduate Air Corps Tactical School 1921, Command and General Staff School 1926, Army War College 1930. Comd. 2nd Lt. U.S. Army 1915 through grades to Gen. (temp.) 1945; with Aviation Section, Army Signal Corps, 1916; comdg. corps observation groups, overseas, 1917-19; Instructor Air Corps Tactical School, 1920-25; General Staff, War Dept., 1926-29; comdg. March Field, California, 1930-31, 7th Bombardment Group, 1932-33; Instructor Army War College, 1933-35; Asst. Chief of Staff G.H.Q. Air Force, 1935-38; comdg. 7th Bomber Group, 1939; General Staff War Dept., 1939-41; Chairman War Dept. Reorganization Committee, Jan. 1942; Deputy Chief of Staff, U.S. Army, March 1942; Deputy Supreme Allied Commander, Mediterranean Theatre of Operations, 1944; Military Governor of Germany and Commanding General, U.S. Forces in Europe, 1945-47. *Address:* Office of Secretary of Defense, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

McNAUGHTON, Gen. Hon. Andrew George Latta, P.C. (Can.) 1944; C.H. 1946; C.B. 1935; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; M.Sc.; Hon. LL.D. McGill Univ., 1920, Queen's University, 1941, University of Birmingham, 1942, Ottawa, 1943, Saskatchewan, 1944; Hon. D.C.L. Bishops University, 1937; soldier and engineer; Commissioner International Joint Commission Jan. 1950; Chairman Canadian Section, July 1950; *b.* Moosomin, 25 Feb. 1887; *s.* of late Robert Duncan McNaughton, Moosomin, Saskatchewan; *m.* 1914, Mabel Clara Stuart, *d.* of late Godfrey Weir, Montreal; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Moosomin Public School; Bishop's College School, Lennoxville; McGill University, Montreal (B.Sc. 1910, M.Sc. 1912); Staff College, Camberley (p.s.c. 1921); Imperial Defence College, London (i.d.c. 1928). Served European War, 1914-19, in France and Belgium (wounded twice, despatches thrice); Maj.-Gen. 1929; Chief of Canadian General Staff, 1929-35; President National Research Council of Canada, 1935-44; Commanded 1st Division Canadian Overseas Force, 1939-40; Lt.-Gen. 1940; G.O.C. 7 Corps, 1940; Canadian Corps, 1940-1942; G.O.C.-in-C. First Canadian Army, 1942-43; General 1944; retd. 1944. Minister of National Defence Canada, 1944-45, Chairman Canadian Section, Canada U.S. Perm. Jt. Board on Defence, 1945; Canadian Rep. in U.N. Atomic Energy Commission, 1946 (Pres. Canadian Atomic Energy Control Bd., 1946-48); on Security Council, 1948-49. Adviser Canadian Deleg. to Imperial Conf., London, Eng., 1930; Adviser, Canadian Deleg. to Conf. for Limitation of Armaments, Geneva, 1932; Member Cttee. on Trans-Atlantic Air Service, Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1932; Chairman, Interdepartmental Committee on Trans-Canada Airway, 1933-35; Hon. Fellow, R.C.P. and S., 1939; Member Engineering Institute of Canada (Sir John Kennedy Medal, 1940); Silver Medal of R.S.A., 1941; Hon. Member: Royal Society of Canada, 1942; Canadian Inst. of Forestry; Instn. of Electrical Engineers, 1942; R. Can Institute, Toronto, 1942; American Institute of Electrical Engineers, 1942; Am. Soc. of Mech. Engineers, 1943; Hon. Col. Commandant Corps of R. Can. Electrical and Mech. Engineers, 1949; Member Kappa Alpha; Grand Officer of Order of Leopold (Belgium), 1946. Anglican. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Chairman Canadian Section, International Joint Commission, Victoria Bldg., Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* (Hon.) East India and Sports; University, Royal St. Lawrence Yacht (Montreal); Rideau (Ottawa); Seignory (Montebello, P.Q.).

McNAUGHTON, Brig. Forbes Lankester, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1918; R.A.; *y. s.* of late D. Norman McNaughton; *b.* 1891; *m.* 1st, 1919, Betty, *d.* of late Rev. Arnold Pinchard, M.B.E.; two *s.*; 2nd, 1938, Dorothy Violet, *d.* of late Frederick Stevenson. *Educ.:* Loretto; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); Adjt. Honourable Artillery Company, 1920-1923; Assist. Proof and Experimental Officer, Research Department, Royal Arsenal, 1926-29; Assistant Superintendent, Research Dept., Woolwich, 1929-30; Assistant Superintendent, Design Department, 1931-35; Senior Instructor Military College of Science, 1936-38; Chief Instructor Military College of Science, 1938-41; Commandant Military College of Science, 1941; retired pay, 1945; p.a.c. *Address:* Weavers, Lodsworth, Sussex. *T.:* Lodsworth 265. *Club:* Army and Navy.

McNAUGHTON, George Matthew, C.B. 1948; B.Sc. (Eng.); M.I.C.E.; M.I.Mech.E.; Chief Engineer, Ministry of Local Government and Planning, since 1951. Chief Engineer Ministry of Health, 1944. *Address:* 47 Woodbastwick Road, Sydenham, S.E.26; Ministry of Local Government and Planning, Whitehall, S.W.1.

MACNEAL, Sir Hector (Murray), K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; shipowner, Glasgow, London, etc.; *b.* 8 Feb. 1879; *s.* of late Frederick H. Macneal and *g.s.* of late George Macneal of Ugadale and Lossit, Argyllshire; *m.* 1st, 1912, Marjory (*d.* 1926), *d.* of late John Henderson and Mrs. Macfarlane Wilson; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1932, Edith (*d.* 1937), 3rd *d.* of late George J. Gould, New York.

MACNEE, Eustace Alberic, M.A., F.R.G.S.; *b.* 11 Nov. 1885; *s.* of Henry Charles and Florence Isabel Macnee; *m.* 1920; no *c.*

Educ.: St Paul's School; Clare College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Educational Service, 1908; held posts successively of Professor of English, Morris College, Nagpur; Inspector of Schools, Jubbulpore, Berar and Nerbudda Circles; Principal, Training College, Jubbulpore; Director of Public Instruction, Central Provinces, retired 1937; during 1914-18 was on active Service in East Africa and Mesopotamia where he commanded No. 257 Coy., Machine Gun Corps (despatches); on demobilization was granted the rank of Major. *Publications:* Instruction in Indian Secondary Schools (Editor); The Teaching of Geography in Indian Secondary Schools; Exercises in English Grammar and Idiom, etc. *Recreations:* fruit cultivation, gardening. *Address:* Oak Lodge, Gt. Waltham, Essex. *T.:* Lt. Waltham 272. *Club:* East India and Sports.

McNEE, Sir John (William), Kt., *cr.* 1951; D.S.O. 1918, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P.; Regius Professor of Practice of Medicine, Glasgow University, since 1936; Physician to the King in Scotland since 1937; Consulting Physician to Royal Navy since 1935, Physician to the Western Infirmary, Glasgow; *b.* 17 Dec. 1887; *o. s.* of late John McNee of Glasgow and Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1923, Geraldine Z. L., *o. d.* of late Cecil H. A., Le Bas, Stock Exchange, London. *Educ.* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Glasgow, Freiburg, and Johns Hopkins, U.S.A., Universities. M.B. (Honours), 1909; M.D. (Honours and Bellahouston Gold Medal), 1914; McCunn Scholar and Carnegie Research Fellow in Pathology; Assistant Professor of Medicine and Lecturer in Pathology, Glasgow University, Associate Professor of Medicine, and Associate Physician, Johns Hopkins University, U.S.A.; Consulting Physician Univ. Coll. Hospital, London, and formerly Holme Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, Univ. Coll. Hosp. Medical School; Lettsomian Lecturer, Medical Soc. of London, 1931; Croonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1932; Examiner in Medicine, Universities of Cambridge, St. Andrews, Sheffield, Edinburgh, Leeds, National University of Ireland, and Conjoint Board; Member Advisory Cttee. on Medical Research in Scotland. Visiting Prof., Harvard Univ., U.S.A. (Brigham Hosp.), 1949. President: Royal Medico-Chirurgical Soc. of Glasgow, 1950-51; Gastro-Enterological Soc. of Gt. Britain, 1950-51; Assoc. of Physicians, Gt. Brit. and Ireland, 1951-52. Ed. Quarterly Jl. of Medicine, 1929-48 Liveryman of the Barbers Company; F.R.S.(E). Served European War, Major R.A.M.C., 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Comm. Military Order Avis). Served war of 1939-45, Surgeon Rear-Adm. R.N. and Consulting Physician to the Navy in Scotland, 1939-46. *Publications:* Diseases of the Liver-Gall-Bladder, and Bile-Ducts (3rd Edition, 1929, with Sir Humphry Rolleston); Text-book of Medical Treatment (with Dunlop and Davidson), 6th Ed., 1952; numerous medical papers, especially on diseases of liver and spleen. *Recreations:* golf, country sports. *Address:* Gardiner Institute of Medicine, 50 Church Street, Glasgow, W.1. *T.:* Western 2800; 41 Kelvin Court, Glasgow, W.2. *T.:* Western 7155. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Flyfishers'; Western (Glasgow).

MacNEECE, W. F.; *see* Foster, W. F. MacN.

McNEELY, Most Rev. W.; *see* Raphoe, Bishop of, (R.C.).

MACNEICE, Louis; writer; *b.* Belfast, 12 Sept. 1907; *s.* of late Rt. Rev. John Frederick MacNeice and Elizabeth Margaret Clesham; *m.* 1930, Giovanna Marie Thérèse Babette Ezra (marriage dissolved); one *s.*; *m.* 1942, Hedli (*née* Anderson); one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Merton Coll., Oxford. Lecturer in Classics at Univ. of Birmingham, 1930-36; Lecturer in Greek at Bedford College for Women, 1936-40; Feature-writer and Producer for the B.B.C., 1941-49; Director, British Institute, Athens, 1950. *Publications:* Blind Fireworks, 1929; Poems, 1935; The Agamemnon of Aeschylus, 1936; Out of the Picture, 1937; Letters from Iceland (with W. H. Auden), 1937; I Crossed the Minch, 1938; The Earth Compels, 1938; Modern Poetry, 1938; Zoo, 1938; Autumn Journal, 1939; The Poetry of W. B. Yeats, 1941; Plant and Phantom, 1941; Christopher Columbus, 1944; Springboard, 1944; The Dark Tower, 1946; Holes in the Sky, 1948; Collected Poems, 1949; Goethe's Faust, Parts I & II (verse trans.), 1951; Ten Burnt Offerings, 1952. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* 52 Canonbury Park South, N.1.

McNEIL, Anne, C.B.E. 1950 (O.B.E. 1946); Secretary, Service Women's Club, 52 Lower Sloane St., London, since 1950; *b.* 1902; *d.* of Archibald and Elizabeth McNeil, Thorganby, York. *Educ.:* privately. District Commissioner Girl Guides, East Yorkshire, 1927-40. Entered W.R.N.S., 1940; Chief Officer Orkneys and Shetlands; Chief Officer, Levant and Eastern Mediterranean; Chief Officer, East Indies Station, 1942-46; Assistant Director, W.R.N.S., 1946-47. Promoted Superintendent, 1947, in charge of W.R.N.S. Training and Drafting at H.M. Training Establishment "Dauntless", Burghfield, Reading, 1947-50. *Recreations:* gardening, theatre, reading. *Address:* Service Women's Club, 52 Lower Sloane St., S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 9131. *Clubs.* Naval and Military, Service Women's.

McNEIL, Rt. Hon. Hector, P.C. 1946; M.P. (Lab.) for Burgh of Greenock since 1941; *b.* 1907; *m.* 1939, Sheila, *y. d.* of Dr. James Craig; one *s.* *Educ.:* Woodside School, Glasgow; Glasgow University. Journalist; magistrate of Glasgow and served on Corporation of Glasgow, 1932-1938; opposed Walter Elliot, Kelvingrove, 1935, and Malcolm MacDonald, Ross and Cromarty, 1936; Parliamentary Private Secretary to P. J. Noel Baker, Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of War Transport, 1942-45; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1945-46; Minister of State, 1946-50. Secretary of State for Scotland, 1950-51. Vice-President, United Nations Assembly, 1947; Leader of Delegation to Economic Commission for Europe, 1948. *Recreations:* chess, golf, swimming. *Address:* 64 St. John's Wood Court, N.W.8.

MACNEIL OF BARRA, The; (Robert Lister), F.S.A. Scot.; 45th Chief of Clan Macneil; Baron of Barra; *b.* 10 Dec 1889; *s.* of Roderick Ambrose Macneil of Barra, 44th Chief, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Binns, of Michigan, U.S.A.; *m* 1st, 1923, Kathleen (*d* 1933), *e. d.* of Orlando Paul Metcalf, New York; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1936, Marie (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1946), *o. d.* of late Major Pierre Christie Stevens, U.S. Army, *widow* of Frederick C. Hicks, Member of Congress. Served in European War, 1914-18, with Canadian Engineers and as Trade Adviser, U.S. Government, and in War of 1939-45 as Chairman of Inventions Board, British Purchasing Commission, U.S.A. and Founder of American Cttee. for Defense of British Homes; Boston University Resident Architect, 1949-51. Member Amer. Inst. of Architects. *Publication:* The Clan Macneil. *Heir:* *s.* Ian Roderick, *b.* 1929. *Address:* Barra House, Marlboro', Vermont; Boston University Faculty Club, 145 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

McNEILL, Maj.-Gen. Alister Argyll Campbell, C.B. 1943; M.B., Ch.B.; I.M.S. retd.; *b.* 21 Nov. 1884; *s.* of late Alexander McNeill, J.P. *Educ.:* High School, Glasgow; Glasgow University (M.B., Ch.B., 1906). Lieut. I.M.S. 1908; Capt. 1911; Major, 1920; Lt.-Col. 1928; Bt. Col. 1935; Col. 1937; Maj.-Gen. 1941. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice); K.H.S. 1935-43. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank, Ltd, 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

MACNEILL, Major-General H.; General Officer Commanding Eastern Com-

mand; *b.* Howth, Co. Dublin; *s.* of Hugh MacNeill, B.A., R.U.I.; *m.* 1924, Margaret, *d.* of John McKenna Armagh; three *s.* Entered Irish Army on constitution of Irish Free State, 1922; Colonel on Staff, Eastern Command, 1923; T/Major-General and Adjutant-General to the Forces, 1924; Chief of Irish Military Mission to the United States, 1926-27, Director, Defence Plans Division, General Staff, Department of Defence, Dublin, 1927-28; General Officer Commanding Curragh Training Camp, 1929-32; Assistant Chief of Staff, Dept of Defence, Dublin, 1932-37; Commandant, Irish Military College, 1937-39; Deputy Chief of Staff, Defence Forces, 1939-41; General officer commanding, 2nd Division, 1941-46. *Recreations:* sailing, fishing. *Address:* Ard-na-Gaoite, Arbour Hill, Dublin, Ireland.

McNEILL, Sir Hector, Kt., *cr.* 1946; LL.D. (Glasgow) 1948; Hon. F.R.I.S. 1947; *b.* 31 Jan 1892; *m.* 1927, Grace Stephen Robertson; two *s.* *Educ.*: Glasgow First elected to Corporation, 1924, served till 1930; re-elected 1932; Lord Provost of Glasgow, 1945-49 Deputy District Commissioner for Civil Defence for Glasgow and the West of Scotland, 1941-45; Regional Port Director for Scotland, 1945-46. Member: Clyde Navigation Trust since 1926; Scottish Council (Development and Industry); Scottish Tourist Board; Docks and Inland Waterways Executive; Government Director David MacBrayne Ltd. D L. of County of City of Glasgow, 1949 *Address:* Sanda, Larchfield Avenue, Newton Mearns, Renfrewshire. *T.* Newton Mearns 2743.

McNEILL, James McFadyen, C B E. 1950; M.C., F R S. 1949; R.D l.; B.Sc., LL.D. (Glas); Man Director John Brown & Co Ltd., Clydebank, *b.* 19 Aug. 1892, *y. s.* of late Archibald McNeill, Clydebank; *m.* 1924, Jean Ross, *d.* of late Alexander McLaughlan, Glasgow; one *s.* *Educ.*: Allan Glen's School; Glasgow University. Served European War, 1914-19, Major R.F.A. (despatches, M.C); Pres. of Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, 1947-49, Vice-President Institution of Naval Architects, Governor Royal Technical College, Glasgow. Shipbuilding Rep at Internat. Conf. on Safety of Life at Sea, 1948. *Address* 5 Fifth Avenue, Kelvinside, Glasgow, W.2. *T.* Glasgow Western 1786. *Club* Athenæum.

McNEILL, Robert Norman; an Assistant-Chief Clerk in the Supreme Court of Justice, Northern Ireland, since 1935; *m* 1920, Helen Marjorie Calwell, M.B.; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's University, Belfast. Called to Irish Bar, 1913, Member of the Circuit of Northern Ireland Served K.O.S. Borderers, 2nd Batt., 1915-19, Law Lecturer in Queen's University of Belfast since 1926, Commissioner of County Fermanagh for Government of Northern Ireland, 1922-1924; Junior Crown Prosecutor for Derry City and County; M.P. (Ind. Unionist), Queen's University of Belfast, Northern Ireland, 1929-1935. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Kilninver, Glenkeen Avenue, Jordanstown, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland. *T.:* Whiteabbey 3195.

McNEILL-MOSS, Major Geoffrey, (Geoffrey Moss); *s.* of Capt. Gilbert Moss, 7th Dragoons; *m.* Hon. Esther Rose McNeill, *e. d.* of Lord Cushendun. *Educ.:* Rugby; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Gazetted 2nd Lieut. in Brigade of Guards, and served, 1905-19; retired with rank of Major; commanded a Bn. of the Gordon Highlanders in France, 1916; expert on Central European Affairs, and writer, since 1923 *Publications:* short stories: Defeat; The Three Cousins; Wet Afternoon; Standing up to Hitler; novels: Sweet Pepper; I Face the Stars, 1938, etc; satyric novel: Little Green Apples; modern history The Epic of the Alcazar, 1937. Plays: Sweet Pepper; The Siege. *Recreations:* yachting, continental travel, European history, canoeing, and before the war, motor racing. *Address:* Drominagh House, Borrisokane, Co. Tipperary; Le Brouix, Ramatuelle, Var, France. *Clubs:* Boodle's; Royal Albert Yacht (Southsea).

MACNICOL, Nicol, M.A., D.Litt., D.D.; retired Missionary of the Church of Scotland; Wilde Lecturer in Natural and Comparative Religion in the University of Oxford, 1932 35; *b.* 26 Feb. 1870; *s.* of Rev. Duncan Macnicol and Margaret Clark; *m.* Margaret G. C. Brodie, L.R.C.P.S.E.; two *d.* *Educ.:* High School of Glasgow; Glasgow University. Missionary of the Church of Scotland at Bombay, 1895-1901; Poona, 1901-31; Secretary of the National Christian Council of India, Burma, and Ceylon, 1926-29; travelled throughout India, 1930-31 as a member of the Commission on Christian Higher Education in India, appointed by the International Missionary Council to inquire into the place of the Christian College in Modern India. *Publications:* The Religion of Jesus; Indian Theism from the Vedic to the Muhammadan Period; Psalms of Maratha Saints; The Making of Modern India; Pandita Ramabai (Builders of Modern India); Tom Dobson; a Champion of the Outcastes; India in the Dark Wood; What Jesus means for Men; The Living Religions of the Indian People, 1934, Is Christianity Unique? A Comparative Study of the Religions, 1936; C. F. Andrews, Friend of India, (Modern Christian Revolutionaries), 1945; two chapters in The Christian Task in India; one chapter in The Times' special India Number (reprint), joint author of Report of Commission on Christian Higher Education in India; editor of Hindu Scriptures) Everyman's Library), 1938. *Address.* 28 Millar Cres., Edinburgh, 10.

MACNIE, William Alexander, C.M.G. 1949, O.B.E. 1941; *b.* 1899, *Educ.:* High School and University, Glasgow. Served European War, 1914-18, Lieutenant, 1917-20. Sub-Inspector, Police, British Guiana, 1921; District Inspector, 1925; seconded as additional Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1931; District Commissioner, 1932, Senior District Commissioner, 1936, Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1945, seconded as Competent Authority and Controller of Supplies and Prices, British Guiana, 1939-45, Colonial Secretary, Leeward Islands, 1945-49.

MACNUTT, Ernest Augustus, C.B.E. 1943; LL.D.; Director: Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada; Consolidated Paper Corporation; *b.* 1876; *s.* of George Augustus Macnutt, M.D., and Isabel Ridge; *m.* 1903, Sophia Ewing Easter (*decd.*); two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Edmund's College, London, England, Caulfield Grammar School, Melbourne. For some years in business in London, Paris, and on the Continent; with Royal Bank of Canada, 1899-1904, Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada since 1904. Asst. Director, Imperial Munitions Board (Canada), 1915-16; Joint Chairman Victory Loan Committee (Que.), 1917-18, Joint Chairman National War Finance Committee (Quebec Division), 1941-45; Vice-Pres. Soc. for Protection of Women and Children; Member: Cttee. Canadian Save the Children Fund; Exec. Cttee. Can. Red Cross Soc, Quebec Div.; Cttee. Protestant Employment Bureau. *Recreation* golf. *Address.* C33, 3940 Cote des Neiges Rd., Montreal, Sun Life Building, Montreal, Que. *T.* Fitzroy 2976. *Clubs:* St. James's, Royal Montreal Golf (Montrea).

MACONACHIE, Sir Richard (Roy), K.B.E., *cr.* 1941; C.I.E. 1926; *b.* 1885; *s.* of late James Robert Maconachie, I.C.S.; *m.* 1921, Joan, *d.* of late Captain Edward Lethbridge and Mrs. Brooke, Ufford Place, Woodbridge; one *s.* *Educ.*: Tonbridge School; University College, Oxford, B.A. 1907; entered I.C.S. 1909; Foreign and Political Department, 1914; on military service, 1917-19; Counsellor, Kabul, 1922-24; British Minister to Afghanistan, 1930-35; Controller (Home Division) B.B.C., 1941-45 *Address:* Newnham Lodge, Hook, Hants. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

MACONCHY, Elizabeth; (Mrs. W. R. Le Fanu); Composer of serious music; *b.* 19 March 1907; of Irish parentage; *d.* of Gerald E. C. Maconchy, Lawyer, and Violet M. Poë; *m.* 1930, William Richard Le Fanu, of an Irish Huguenot family; two *d. Educ.:* privately; Royal College of Music, London. Held Blumenthal Scholarship and won Sullivan Prize, Foll and other exhibitions, at R.C.M.; pupil of Vaughan-Williams, travelled with Octavia Scholarship, 1929-30. First public performance: Piano Concerto with Prague Philharmonic Orchestra, 1930. Sir Henry Wood introduced "The Land", Promenade Concerts, 1930; performances and broadcasts at home and abroad followed. Has had works performed at 3 Festivals of Internat. Soc. for Contemporary Music (Prague, 1935; Paris, 1937; Copenhagen, 1947). Symphony first broadcast, 1950. Largest output has been in Chamber Music and includes 6 String Quartets. *Publications:* String Quartets, Symphony, Viola Concerto, Clarinet Concertino, Piano Concertino, Violin Sonata, etc., Songs, Piano Pieces *Address:* Wickham Lodge, Wickham Bishops, Essex. *T.:* Wickham Bishops 350.

MACONOCHIE, Robert Henry, O.B.E; K.C. 1934; B.A. Oxon; Sheriff of Stirling, Dunbarton, and Clackmannan since 1942; *b.* 11 May 1883; *s.* of Charles Cornelius Maconochie, C.B.E., K.C., Sheriff of The Lothians and Peebles, and Alice Mary Robertson; *m.* 1910, Laura Patricia Cowan; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Winchester College; University College, Oxford; Edinburgh University. B.A. 1906; called Scottish Bar, 1908; Lieutenant, General List, 1916; Ministry of National Service, 1917-18; Junior Counsel to Admiralty and Board of Trade; Sheriff Court Depute, 1926; Advocate Depute, 1927-29; Home Advocate Depute, 1932-34; Sheriff of Inverness, Elgin and Nairn, 1934-42; *interim* Sheriff of Ross and Cromarty, 1940. Member of Appeal Tribunal for Conscientious Objectors in Scotland, 1943; Chairman of Hospital Board of Management for Stirling and Clackmannan, 1948. *Recreations:* music, shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Avontoun, Linlithgow, West Lothian. *T.:* Linlithgow 63. *Clubs:* New (Edinburgh); Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers.

MacORLAN, Pierre (pseudonym of **Pierre Dumarchey**); Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre, 1914; Homme de Lettres; de l'Académie Goncourt; *b* Péronne (Somme), 26 Feb. 1882; *m.* 1911, Marguerite Luc. *Educ.:* Lycée d'Orléans. *Publications:* La Maison du retour écœurant, 1912; Le Rire jaune, 1914; Le Chant de l'équipage, 1918; Le Bataillonnaire, 1920; A bord de l'étoile matutine, 1921; La Cavallère Elsa, 1922; La Vénus internationale, 1923; Sous la lumière froide, 1926; Le Quai des brumes, 1927; Villes, 1929; La Bandera, 1931; Malice, Les Jeux de demi-jour, Quartier réservé, 1932; Verdun, 1935; Le Camp Domineau, 1937; Masques sur mesure, 1937; Chronique de la fin d'un monde, 1940; L'Ancre de miséricorde, 1942; Picardie, 1943; Les Bandes, 1947; La Couronne de Paris, 1948; L'Écharpe de suie, 1948; Parades abolies, 1948; Filles, ports d'Europe et père Barbançon, 1950; Le Bal du Pont du Nord, 1950. *Recreation:* accordion. *Address:* St.-Cyr-sur-Morin, Seine et Marne, France. *T.:* 16.

McOWAN, George, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.; F.R.I.C.; Headmaster, High School, Dalkeith; *b.* Alva, 1894; *m.* 1928, Jan D.M., M.A., *yr. d.* of A. Gibson, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.E., F.S.A. (Scot.), J.P., Bailliesto n, Scotland; three *d. Educ.:* St. Andrews Univ. Lieut. 8th R. Scots Fus. 1914-18; Capt. and Officer-Comdg. St. Andrews Univ O.T.C., 1921-27; Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ of St. Andrews, 1923-27; Prof. of Chemistry, Raffles Coll., Singapore, 1927; Principal, Raffles Coll., 1938. *Publications:* contributions to Journal of Chemical Society. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 11 Marchhall Crescent, Edinburgh.

McPHEE, Hon. Sir John Cameron, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1934; *b.* Yan Yean, Victoria, 4 July 1878; *s.* of Donald McPhee, farmer, and Elizabeth McLaughlin; *m.* 1911, Alice B. Dean; two *s.* five *d. Educ.:* State and private Schools, Victoria. Started life as farmer; later printer and reporter; Principal, Remington Business College, Hobart, 12 years; member House of Assembly, Tasmania, 1919-34; Chief Secretary of Tasmania, 1922-23; Premier and Treasurer of Tasmania, 1928-34; at present Company Director. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Chigwell, Claremont, Tasmania. *Club:* Tasmanian (Hobart).

MACPHERSON, family name of **Barons Macpherson of Drumochter** and **Strathcarron.**

MACPHERSON OF DRUMOCHTER, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1951, of Great Warley; **Thomas Macpherson;** *b.* 9 July 1888; *s.* of late James Macpherson, Muirhead, Chryston, Lanarkshire; *m.* Lucy, *e. d.* of late Arthur Butcher, Heybridge Basin, Maldon, Essex; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. George's Road School, Glasgow. Chairman of Macpherson, Train & Co. Ltd., Foreign and Colonial Produce Importers and Exporters; Chairman London Provision Exchange, 1941. Three years member Romford U.D.C.; M.P. (Lab.) for Romford Borough, 1945-50. Regional Port Dir. for Scotland for the Ministry of War Transport, 1942-45; 1946, awarded American Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm for services to U S. Army during War of 1939-45; Officer of Order of Orange Nassau for services with Netherlands shipping, War of 1939-45; M Inst.T. 1945; Member of Re-organisation Commission for Hops, 1947; Chairman Clan Macpherson Assoc. Member of Brown Committee on Domestic Food Production, 1949; Member Port of London Authority, 1949-; Chairman Thames Passenger Services Cttee. Ministry of Transport, 1949-; Chm. Domestic Poultry Keepers' Council of England and Wales, 1951. For many years identified with Public work and Amateur sport in County of Essex. Interested in Agriculture and a breeder of pedigree Ayrshire Cattle at his farm at Great Warley, Essex. *Heir: s.* Hon. James Gordon Macpherson, *b.* 22 Jan. 1924. *Address:* Fairstead, Great Warley, Brentwood, Essex. *T.:* Brentwood 1308; Adelaide House, London Bridge, E.C.4. *Club:* Farmers'.

McPHERSON, Brigadier Alan Bruce, C.B.E. 1944; M.V.O. 1938; M.C., 1915; Indian Army, retd.; *b.* 6 Jan. 1887; *s.* of late Donald William McPherson, Sleat, Isle of Skye; *m.* 1915, Gladys Lawrie, *d.* of late Colonel W. H. Riddell, Bedfordshire Regiment; one *d. Educ.:* Bedford School; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. I.A. 1906; Lieut., 1909; Capt., 1915; Major, 1921; Brevet Lieut.-Col., 1930; Substantive Lt.-Col., 1931; Col., 1933; Served European war in France, 1914-15; Egypt, 1915; Mesopotamia, 1915-16 (wounded, despatches twice, M.C.); Staff College 1920-21; D.A.A.G. (Demobilization) Bombay 1918-19; G.S.O.II (Intelligence) 1922; D.A.A.G. 1922-26 and 1928-30; Officer in Command Indian War Memorial contingent, Neuve Chapelle, France, 1927; Officer in charge the King's Indian Orderly Officers, 1938; A.A.G. Northern Command, India, 1935-37; Operations N.W.F. India, 1936-37; Commander 11th (Ahmednagar) Infantry Brigade, India and Egypt, 1937-40; Deputy Director of Mobilization, War Office, 1940-46; retired 1947. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, shooting. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

MACPHERSON, Brigadier Alan David, of Blairgowrie, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; R.A., retired; *b.* 1887; *er. s.* of late W. C. Macpherson, C.S.I.; *m.* 1922, Catharine Richardson, 2nd *d.* of late Robert H. Hill, 10 Kensington Park Gardens, W.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Winchester College; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Served European

War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., M.C.); and 1939-44. *Address:* The Newton of Blairgowrie, Perthshire.

MACPHERSON of Pitmain, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Kilgour, M.V.O. 1928; D.L.; Senior Chieftain of the Clan Macpherson; *b.* 6 Mar. 1888; *er. s.* of late Dr. F. A. Macpherson and Florence, *d.* of late Archdeacon W. F. Taylor, D.D., Liverpool, and Abergele; *m.* 1st, Margaret G. Moore (*d.* 1920); 2nd, 1924, Margaret M. Ramsay Crowley; two *d. Educ.:* Liverpool; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Commissioned, 1908; attached 2nd Royal Berks Regt; posted 12th Pioneers, Indian Army, 1909; served France, 1914 (wounded), Waziristan, 1917, and with Marri Field Force, 1918; Capt., 1915; Maj., 1924; Lt.-Col., 1932; commanded 1st Bn. Corps of Bombay Pioneers, Indian Army, 1932-34; retired, 1934; called up active service Sept. 1939; commanded Nabha Akal Infantry Middle East Force; Col. (A.Q.M.G.), G.H.Q., India; returned to pension establishment, Dec. 1943. D.L. Inverness-shire, 1950. *Recreations:* big-game shooting, riding, mountaineering. *Address:* Kingussie, Inverness-shire. *T.:* Kingussie 100. *Club:* Junior United Service.

MACPHERSON, Arthur Holte, M.A., B.C.L., Oxon.; Retired Solicitor; *b.* 4 Jan. 1867; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Arthur G. Macpherson, K.C.I.E.; *m.* 1910 Alice (*d.* 1948), *d.* of Rev. J. W. Shepard. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Oxford. A Director of Watney Combe Reid and Company Ltd., 1918-31. *Publications:* Comparative Legislation for the Protection of Birds (Gold Medal Essay of Royal Society for Protection of Birds); various papers on ornithological subjects, particularly London birds. *Recreation:* bird-watching. *Address:* 12 The Beacon, Exmouth, Devon. *T.:* Exmouth 2988. *Club:* United University.

McPHERSON, Sir Clive, Kt., *cr.* 1941; C.B.E. 1925; Managing Director of Younghusband, Ltd., since 1938; also a Director of Union Trustee Co. of Australia, Ltd.; Member Cttee. of Management of Royal Melbourne Hospital; Member of State Employment Council since 1932 Member, Board of Nat. Bank of Australasia Ltd.; *s.* of William George McPherson; *b.* 1884; *m.* 1915. Acted as Hon. Adviser to Government of Commonwealth of Australia in organisation of Primary Industries; Member of Board of Commonwealth Bank of Australia, 1940-44; Australian Commissioner of British Phosphate Commission, 1927-46; Member of Royal Commission appointed by Government of Victoria, 1930, to investigate complaints of British Migrant Settlers under Government Settlement Scheme; Chairman Closer Settlement Commission, Victoria, 1933-38; Chairman of Australian Wheat Board, 1939-46; Commonwealth Government Representative, Australian Dairy Export, 1925-46; late Managing Partner of McPherson, Thom and Co., stock, station, and financial agents, of Collins Street, Melbourne. *Address:* 216 Domain Road, South Yarra, Melbourne, S.E.1., Australia. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Australian (Melbourne).

MACPHERSON, Lieut.-Colonel Cluny, C.M.G. 1918; M.D., C.M.; J.P.; K.St.J., 1913; *b.* St. John's, Newfoundland, 18 March 1879; *s. c* of Campbell and Emma Duder Macpherson, St. John's; *m.* 1902, Eleonora Barbara, O.B.E., D.St.J., *d.* of William MacLeod Thompson, Northumberland County, Ontario; one *s.* one *d Educ.:* St. John's; McGill University, Montreal; Edinburgh, Paris. Surg. to R.N. Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen Labrador, 1902-4; General Practitioner, St. John's, since 1904; Newfoundland Med. Board Registrar; Sec. Bd. of Commissioners in Lunacy; Member Medical Council of Canada, 1950; Director, Grenfell Assoc. of Newfoundland, and International Grenfell Assoc.; V.P. The Royal Stores, Ltd.; Pres. Riverside Woollen Mills, Ltd.; Captain and Principal M.O. 1st (afterwards Royal) Newfoundland Regt. on its inception, Aug. 1914; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col., 1918; demobilised June 1919; in April 1915, while in France devised anti-gas helmet which was adopted for protection of the Army; Member first War Office Cttee. against Poisonous Gases. Service in France, Belgium, Gallipoli, Egypt, Salonica; invalided to Newfoundland, Oct. 1916; D.M.S., Newfoundland, 1916 (despatches twice, thanks of War Office for services in anti-gas work). *Recreations:* sailing, fishing. *Address:* Calvert House, St. John's, Newfoundland. *T.A.:* Macpherson, St. John's (Newfoundland). *Club:* National.

MACPHERSON, Colin Francis, C.I.E. 1919; *s.* of late Sir William Macpherson, Judge of the High Court, Calcutta; *m.* 1924, Lily Isabel, *y. d.* of late Harry M. Oliver and Mrs. Oliver, of Williton, Somerset. Served European War, 1914-19, in Mesopotamia (despatches, C.I.E.). *Address:* Avochie House, By Huntly, Aberdeenshire.

MacPHERSON, Donald, C.I.E. 1946; *b.* 22 March 1894; *s.* of D. MacPherson, Edinburgh; *m.* 1931, Marie Elizabeth, *d.* of John Nicholson, Sydney, N.S.W.; two *d. Educ.:* Royal High School and University, Edinburgh. Indian Civil Service; District Magistrate, Bengal, 1928; Commissioner of Excise, 1935; Commissioner of Division, 1944. Retired, 1948. *Publications.* Settlement Report, Pabna-Bogra Districts, 1933. *Address:* Ivanhoe, Dingleton Road, Melrose, Roxburghshire.

MACPHERSON, Douglas; Artist and Illustrator; *b.* Essex, 8 Oct. 1871; *s.* of late John Macpherson, artist; *m.* 1901, Hilda Marion, *d.* of late Albert Raab; three *d. Educ.:* private school; Art training at Westminster School of Art. Member of staff of original Daily Graphic, 1890-1918, often serving as special artist-correspondent; contributor to Punch; joined the Sphere, 1918; attended as Special Artist, Spanish-American War, Cuba, 1898; Coronation of King Edward VII, 1902; Father Gapon Revolt, St. Petersburg, 1905; Marriage of King of Spain, 1906; Assassination of Don Carlos, 1908; Coronation of King George V., 1911, for Graphics; Signing of Covenant, Belfast, 1913; Hon. Commission, R.N.V.R. (as artist) during European War, 1914-1918; Tutankh Amen's Tomb, 1923-24, for Sphere; Record of uniform plates for Grenadier Guards, 1925; Coronation of King George VI. for Sphere and Daily Mail, 1937. Illustrator of War of 1939-45: Sphere, Daily Telegraph, Daily Mail; retired, 1949. *Address:* 4 Pilgrim's Lane, Hampstead, N.W 3. *T.:* Hampstead 3717.

MACPHERSON, Brig.-Gen. Duncan Gordon, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1878; *s. s.* of late Major Donald Ian Macpherson, 42nd Royal Highlanders (Black Watch), of Gaick, Inverness-shire; *m.* 1909, Phyllis, *o. d.* of late John Stephenson Robson, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Educ.:* Belford Grammar School; S. African College. Matabeleland, 1896; Bechuanaland, 1897; South African War, 1899-1902; Zululand Rebellion, 1906; European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.); in France at Headquarters, 2nd Army, as D.A.A.G. at War Office, A.A.G. at War Office, and Sec. Empire Demobilization Committee; was Gen. Officer Commanding Repatriation Camps of Overseas Personnel. *Publications:* The Principles of Cavalry Manœuvres and Fights; Map Reading and Reconnaissance. *Address:* R.R.I., Bradford, Ont., Canada.

MACPHERSON, Ewen; *b.* 1 Sept. 1872; *y. s.* of Sir A. G. Macpherson, K.C.I.E.; *m.* 1902, Dorothy, *d.* of Rev. Augustus De Morgan Hensley; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Oxford. Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; Chief Charity Commissioner, 1932-39. *Address:* Goldhanger, Portland Road, East Grinstead, Sussex.

McPHERSON, Ewen Alexander, K.C.; Chief Justice Appeal Court, Manitoba, since 1944; *b.* 27 Jan. 1879; *s.* of Peter McPherson and Ellen Wallace; *m.* 1904, Winnifred M., *d.* of Rev. F. M. Finn; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Portage la Prairie. Practised law at Portage la Prairie

from 1908 as barrister and solicitor in firms of: Meighen and McPherson, McPherson, Williams and Garland, and McPherson and Porter; contested Portage la Prairie, 1910; elected 1914 and 1915; elected Dominion constituency of Portage la Prairie, 1926; for Rupert's Land constituency, 1931; Provincial Treasurer of Manitoba, 1931-36; Chief Justice Court of King's Bench of Manitoba, 1937-44; a bencher of the Manitoba Bar Association since 1915; Chairman of Winnepeg Foundation (a charity Trust fund), 1937. Hon. LL.D. University of Manitoba, 1948. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Law Courts, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. *Club:* Manitoba (Winnipeg).

MACPHERSON, Rev. Hector, M.A, Ph.D. (Edin.), F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.; Minister of Guthrie Memorial Church, Edinburgh (Church of Scotland); *b.* Edinburgh, 1 Apr. 1888; *s.* of late Hector Macpherson, formerly Editor Edinburgh Evening News, and late Mary Janet Copland; *m.* 1917, Catherine Anne Chisholm; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* privately; University of Edinburgh; New College, Edinburgh (Waterbeck Prizeman and Cunningham Fellow). Minister of Loudoun East Church, Newmilns, Ayrshire, 1916-21; Thomson Lecturer in Natural Science, Church College, Aberdeen, 1925-26; Lecturer to the Protestant Institute of Scotland, 1929-30; Elder Lecturer on Astronomy, Royal Technical College, Glasgow, 1929-32, 1934-38, 1946; Member of Société Astronomique de France and British Astronomical Association. *Publications:* Astronomers of To-day, 1905; A Century's Progress in Astronomy, 1906; Through the Depths of Space, a Primer of Astronomy, 1908; Romance of Modern Astronomy, 1910 (2nd ed. 1922); Practical Astronomy, 1912 (2nd ed. 1919); Herschel, in Pioneers of Progress series, 1919; The Covenanters under Persecution, 1923; Hector Macpherson, the Man and his Work, a Memoir, 1925; Modern Astronomy: its Rise and Progress, 1926; The Church and Science, 1927; The Church, the Bible and War, 1928; Modern Cosmologies, 1929; The Religion of Common Sense, 1930; The Cameronian Philosopher, Alexander Shields, 1932; Makers of Astronomy, 1933; The Heavens Declare, 1937; Guide to the Stars, 1943; also various articles and papers in scientific journals. *Address:* 7 Wardie Crescent, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 88770. *Club:* University Union (Edinburgh)

M'PHERSON, Sir Hugh, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1924; C.S.I. 1919; *b.* 3 May 1870; *s.* of late Duncan M'Pherson, Paisley; *m.* 1897, Gertrude, *d.* of Dr. James Kelly; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Paisley Grammar School; Glasgow University; Balliol College, Oxford (Snell Exhibitioner). Passed open competition I.C.S., 1889; Assistant Magistrate, Bengal, 1891; Settlement Officer, Santal Parganas, 1898-1905; Director Land Records, Bengal, 1907-12; Revenue Secretary, Bihar and Orissa, 1912-15; Chief Secretary, Bihar and Orissa, 1915-19; Member, Board of Revenue, Bihar and Orissa, 1919; Secretary to Government of India, Home Department, 1919-20; Member Executive Council, Bihar and Orissa, 1921-25; Acting Governor, Bihar and Orissa, 1925; retired, 1926. *Address:* 171 Mayfield Road, Edinburgh 9. *T.:* 42478.

See also J. Bowstead.

McPHERSON, Bt.-Col. James, C.I.E. 1933; M.A., M.B. Ch.B. (Glas.); F.R.C.S. (Edin.); M.R.C.P. London; I.M.S., retired; *b.* 16 Oct. 1876; *m.* 1908, Isabella Adamson; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow High School and University; London; Edinburgh; Vienna (1911 and 1934). Served Aden, 1903-4 (despatches); In Military Service 1902-08; Political Medical Dept. 1908-33; Residency Surgeon Bushire and War Service, 1914-19; I.E.F.D. Persian Gulf; Chief Medical Officer, Baroda State, 1920-23; Civil Surgeon Peshawar 1923-25; Residency Surgeon, Mysore, 1925; K.H.S. (1931-33); retired, 1933. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Club:* Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).

1866

MACPHERSON, Sir John (Stuart), G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1951 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1945; C.M.G 1941); Governor of Nigeria since 1948; *b.* 25 August 1898; *er. s.* of late James P. Macpherson, J.P.; *m.* 1928, Joan, *er. d.* of late Dr. W. E. Fry; one *s. Educ.:* Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edin. Univ. (M.A. 1921). Served European War, 1917-19, France, Commissioned in Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; Malayan Civil Service, 1921-37 (Seconded Colonial Office, 1933-1935); Principal Assistant Secretary, Nigeria, 1937-39; Chief Secretary Palestine, 1939-43; Head of British Colonies Supply Mission in Washington, and Member of Anglo-American Caribbean Commission, 1943-45; Comptroller for Development and Welfare in the West Indies and British co-Chairman Caribbean Commission, 1945-48. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Government House, Lagos, Nigeria. *Clubs* Athenæum, East India and Sports; Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews).

MACPHERSON, Rear-Admiral Kenneth Douglas Worsley; retired; *b.* 3 Nov. 1883; 2nd *s.* of W. D. L. Macpherson of Clifton College; *m.* 1915, Beryl Milne Willis; two *s. Educ.:* Clifton College; H.M.S. Britannia. Served European War, Dardanelles and Grand Fleet; King's Harbour Master, Devonport, 1934; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1936; retired, 1936; Nautical Assessor to Court of Appeal; Nautical Assessor to House of Lords, 1946. *Address:* Adley, Chagford, Devon.

MacPHERSON, Malcolm, M.B.E. 1945; M.P. (Lab.), Stirling and Falkirk Burghs, since 1948; *b.* 1904; *s.* of late John MacPherson, Lightkeeper, Northern Lighthouse Service, and late Mary MacKay; *m.* 1929, Janet Elder, *d* of late William McKay; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Trinity Academy, Leith; University of Edinburgh. Taught in George Heriot's School, Edinburgh, 1926-1928; lectured in University of New Brunswick, Canada, 1928-38; Extra-Mural Dept., University College, Exeter, 1938-40; Canadian Army, 1940-45; Labour Candidate, Yeovil Division, General Election, 1945; taught in Midlothian schools, 1945-48. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Hector McNeil, Secretary of State for Scotland, Feb. 1950-Apr. 1951. *Address* 22 Blantyre Terrace, Edinburgh 10. *T.:* Edinburgh 54351.

MacPHERSON, Major Hon. Murdoch Alexander, K.C. 1927; *b.* Grande Anse, Nova Scotia, 16 April 1891; *s.* of Alexander MacPherson, Scotch-Canadian, farmer, and Margaret Campbell, Scotch-Canadian; *m.* 1915, Iowa Briggs; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. Peter's Academy, St. Peters, N.S.; Pictou Academy, Pictou, N.S.; Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S., LL.B. Admitted to Nova Scotia Bar, 1913; Saskatchewan Bar, 1913; practised law in Saskatchewan at Swift Current and Regina; served European War with 10th Canadian Infantry Battalion, wounded at Arleux, 28 April 1917; discharged from Army and Hospital 22 May 1918; Candidate of Conservative Party for House of Commons, 1921; Member Legislative Assembly, Saskatchewan, 1925-34; Attorney-General, 1929-34, and Provincial Treasurer, 1931-34, Saskatchewan; Administrator for Canada, Farmers' Creditors' Arrangement Act since 1934. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing. *Address:* (Home) 202 Balfour Apts., Regina, Sask., Canada. *T.:* (Home) 6954, (Office) 7648. *Club:* Assiniboia (Regina).

MACPHERSON, Niall Malcolm Stewart; M.P. Dumfriesshire, (Nat.L. and U.) since 1950, (Nat.L.) 1945-50; Scottish Whip since 1945; *b.* 3 Aug. 1908; 3rd *s.* of late Sir T. Stewart Macpherson, C.I.E., LL.D. and of Lady Macpherson, Newtonmore, Inverness-shire; *m.* Margaret Phyllis, *d.* of late J. J. Runge and of Alderman Mrs. N. C. Ross (*see* N. C. Runge); three *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Fettes Col-

lege; Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar). First Class Honour Mods. 1929; First Class Litt. Hum. 1931; M.A.; Rugby Football Blue, 1928. Business training with J. & J. Colman Ltd.; Manager Turkish branch, 1933-35; Export branch, London, 1936-39. Commissioned Q.O. Cameron Highlanders, T.A. June 1939; Staff College, 1942; Temp. Maj. 1942; British Military Mission, Madagascar and East Africa, 1943-45 *Recreations:* music, squash, tennis, golf. *Address:* High Larch, Iver Heath, Bucks. *Clubs:* United University; Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh).

MacPHERSON, Stewart Myles; Radio Commentator; Journalist; Variety Artist; *b.* Winnipeg, Canada, 29 Oct. 1908; *m.* 1937, Emily Comfort; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Canada. Started broadcasting, 1937, on ice hockey; War Correspondent. Commentator on national events and world championships. Question Master, Twenty Questions and Ignorance is Bliss. Compère, Royal Command Variety Performance, 1948. *Publication:* The Mike and I, 1948. *Recreations:* golf, bridge, poker. *Address:* 18 St. George St., Hanover Sq., W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 9094. *Club:* Screenwriters'.

MACPHERSON, Ven. William Stuart, M.A. Cantab.: Archdeacon of Richmond since 1951; Rector of Richmond since 1945; *b.* 30 Sept. 1901; *s.* of late Henry Macpherson, Headingley Hall, Leeds; *m.* 1937, Peggy Josephine Wilton; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Sedbergh School; Pembroke College, Cambridge. B.A. Camb., 1923. Priest, 1932; Curate of Richmond, Yorks, 1932-37; Minor Canon, Ripon Cathedral, 1937-39; Chaplain R.N.V.R., 1939-45. Proctor in Convocation, 1949. *Address:* The Rectory, Richmond, Yorks. *T.:* Richmond 3393. *Club:* R.N.V.R.

MACPHERSON-GRANT, Sir Ewan (George), 6th Bt., *cr.* 1838; Member Scottish Faculty of Advocates; *b.* 29 Sept. 1907; *s.* of late George Bertram Macpherson-Grant, O.B.E. (2nd *s.* of 3rd Bt.) and of Dorothy Eleanor Kellie-MacCallum; *S.* cousin 1951; *m.* 1937, Evelyn Nancy Stopford, *yr. d.* of Major Edward Spencer Dickin, Spenford House, Loppington, Salop; one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Ballindalloch Castle, Ballindalloch, Banffshire. *T.:* Ballindalloch 206; Craigo, by Montrose, Angus. *T.:* Hillside 205. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

McQUAID, Most Rev. J. C.; *see* Dublin, Archbishop of, (R.C.).

MACQUARRIE, Hon. Josiah H., K.C.; Justice of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia since 1947; *b.* 12 November 1897; *s.* of James T. and Agnes MacWhinnie MacQuarrie; *m.* 1921, Mattie, *d.* of Ethelbert and Annie Atkinson; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Pictou Academy; Acadia University; Dalhousie University. Practised law at Pictou, Nova Scotia, with firm of Macdonald and MacQuarrie, 1921-32: Head of Legal firm New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, of MacQuarrie and MacQuarrie, 1932-40; Member Parliament of Nova Scotia, Attorney General and Minister of Lands and Forests of Nova Scotia, 1933-47; Minister of Municipal Affairs, Prov. of Nova Scotia (from beginning of Dept.), 1937-47. *Recreations:* golf, swimming. *Address:* Halifax, Nova Scotia. *T.A.:* Halifax Nova Scotia. *T.:* Halifax 2-2087. *Clubs:* Scotia, City (New Glasgow); Halifax (Halifax); Pictou (Pictou, Nova Scotia)

MACQUEEN, Maj.-Gen. John Henry, C.B.E. 1943; President of Canadian Arsenals Ltd., Ottawa, Canada, since 1947; *b.* Canada, 19 Sept. 1893; *s.* of John T. and Emma Olding MacQueen; *m.* 1917, Aimee Olive Miller Roy; no *c. Educ.:* New Glasgow High School; Royal Military College of Canada; Military College of Science, England. Commissioned R.C.O.C. 1914; European War, 1914-19, Canada and England; District Ordnance Officer, Military District No. 10, Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1929-38; Director of Ordnance Services, Canada, 1938-39; Senior Ordnance Officer, 1939, and Assistant Quartermaster-General (Ordnance Services), 1940, Deputy Quartermaster General, Canadian Military Headquarters, London, Eng., 1941-45; Master General of the Ordnance, 1945. Served War of 1939-45, Canada, England, France, Italy. Legion of Merit, U.S.A., 1948. Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, bridge. *Address:* 170 Laurier Avenue East, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* Rideau (Ottawa); Royal Ottawa Golf (Hull, P.Q.).

MACRAE, Major-General Albert Edward, C.B. 1944; O.B.E. 1928; *b.* 3 Aug. 1886; *s.* of Farquhar Macrae, Strathcarron, Scotland; *m.* 1912, Grace Kaye Billman, Halifax, N.S., Canada; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*, Dover College; R.M.C., Kingston, Canada. Joined R.A. 1906; p.a.c. 1914; Bt. Major 1917; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1931; Bt. Col. 1934; Col. 1935; Brig. 1937; Maj.-Gen. 1938. Asst. Supt., Royal Arsenal, 1914-21; Asst. Supt. Design, Woolwich, 1921-28 and 1929-34; Supt. of Experiments, Shoeburyness, 1934-37; Chief Supt. of Design, Woolwich, 1937-39; Ministry of Supply Rep., Canada, 1939-41; Military Technical Adviser to Dept. of Munitions and Supply, Ottawa, Canada, 1941-45; Chief Engineer Canadian Arsenals Ltd., 1945-46; ret. pay, 1946. *Publication:* Overstrain of Metals, 1930. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MACRAE, Angus; Secretary, British Medical Association, since 1950; Secretary, Central Medical War Committee, since 1950; Hon. Secretary, British Commonwealth Medical Conference, since 1950; *b.* 1893; *s.* of late Rev Duncan Mackenzie Macrae, Minister at Helmsdale and at Lochearnhead; *m.* 1926, Marjorie Isobel, *d.* of late G. M. Brotherston; two *s. Educ.:* George Watson's College and University of Edinburgh (M.A. 1919; M.B., Ch.B., 1924). Investigator, Nat. Institute of Industrial Psychology, 1925. Assistant Secretary, 1935, Deputy Secretary, 1948, B.M.A. *Publications:* Talents and Temperaments, 1932; various articles on psychological subjects. *Address:* 16 Reynolds Close, N.W.11. *Club:* Reform.

MACRAE of Feorlinn, Col. Sir Colin William, Kt., *cr.* 1935; C.V.O. 1933; C.B.E. 1922; Vice-Lieutenant of the County of Bute; J.P.; Lieutenant of The King's Body Guard of the Yeomen of the Guard; K.J.St.J.; Order of Mercy; Chamberlain to the Pope; Order of the Holy Sepulchre; Hon. Colonel 51st A.-T.R.; Hon. Secretary for Scotland, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 1869; 3rd *s.* of Duncan MacRae of Conchra, D.L., J.P., and Grace, *d.* of Donald Stewart; *m* 1909, Lady Margaret Crichton-Stuart (O.B.E., J.P., County Controller, B.R.C.S., Bute; D.J.St J.; Order of the Holy Sepulchre); *o. d.* of the 3rd Marquess of Bute, K.T.; two *d.* Major R. of O.; Member of the County Councils for Bute and Argyll; Commissioner of Income Tax, County of Bute; Hon. Sec. Red Cross Society for Bute; National Savings Committee for County of Bute; President of League of Mercy for Argyll and Glasgow, Clan MacRae Society, London, and Celtic Society of Glasgow; Warden for County of Bute for King George's Jubilee Trust; Member of the Royal Company of Archers (The King's Body Guard for Scotland); late Major the Black Watch (42nd Royal Highlanders); served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal five clasps, King's medal two clasps); European War; retired, 1905; Coronation Medal of George V.; Silver Jubilee Medal; Coronation Medal George VI. *Address:* Friary Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.1; Feorlinn, Colintraive, Argyll. *T.:* Colintraive 6. *T.A.:* Colintraive; Ascog, Isle of Bute.

T.A.: Ascog. *Clubs:* Bath, M.C.C.; Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow); Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

MACRAE, Donald Mackenzie, C.B.E., M.D., C.M., F.R.C.S.; retired; *b.* Gress, Stornoway, 1869; *s.* of late Alexander MacRae and Mary Mackenzie; *m.* 1915, Edith Muriel, *d.* of late Rev. Canon Frederick Phipps, Vicar of St. Peter's, Devizes, Wilts; one *d. Educ.:* Knock and Lurebost Schools, Stornoway; Glasgow University; University College, Bristol; St. Thomas's Hospital Practised in the Highlands of Scotland, Glasgow, and London; Surgeon, Castle Mail Steamship Co., 1897-99; Resident Surgeon, Provincial Hospital, Port Elizabeth, South Africa; later Senior Assistant Medical Officer, Wilts County Asylum, England; Civil Surgeon, South African Field Force (Queen's medal and three clasps); Surgeon-Captain, Bechuanaland Protectorate Police, 1903; Surgeon-Major, 1915; Principal Medical Officer, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1917; Medical Officer to the Protectorate Section, South African Railways; Member of Malaria Commission, South African Railways, Mafeking to Victoria Falls; retired, 1929. *Publications:* articles in South African Medical Record: Benign Tertian Malaria; Tropical Neurasthenia; Food in relation to Health and Disease in the Tropics. *Address:* Southbroom Cottage, Nursteed Road, Devizes, Wilts. *Club:* Royal Societies.

MACRAE, Herbert Alexander, C.M.G. 1942; M.B.E. 1918; M.A. Aberdeen Univ.; F.R.G.S.; *b* 12 June 1886; *m.* 1933, Agnes Elsie Davidson Bruce. Served in H.M. Foreign Service in Japan, Norway, Hawaii, Phillippine Islands, London, 1910-46; retd. 1946; served as Special Economic Adviser with rank of Minister to U.K. Liaison Mission in Japan, 1947. *Address:* 123 Blenheim Place, Aberdeen. *Club:* Alpine.

MACRAE, Hugh, M.V.O. 1937; Partner, Hugh Macrae & Co., Chartered Accountants; Chairman Isle of Wight Theatres Ltd.; *b.* 1880; *s.* of John Kenneth Macrae, deputy commissioner, Burmah; *m.* 1909, Elizabeth Pinkerton, *d.* of late Alexander Latta, solicitor, Edinburgh; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; The College, Inverness. Treasurer Carnegie Dunfermline Trust and Carnegie Hero Fund Trust, 1909-14; served European War, Lieut. R.F.A., France, 1914-16 wounded); Assistant Accountant National Service Dept.; Dir. Statistics Admiralty; Sec. War Priorities Information Cttee. under Chairmanship of Field Marshal Smuts; Comptroller Statistics Department of Demobilisation and Resettlement; Principal Officer Statistical Department, Ministry of Labour; Departmental Secretary, King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1921-39; Finance Director Combined Appeal for Hospitals of London, 1922; Secretary British Charities Association, 1923-43; Secretary Thank-Offering Fund for recovery of King George V, 1929; Hon. Secretary National Wedding Gift Fund for late Duke of Kent, 1934; Vice-Chairman London Hospitals Street Collections Central Cttee., 1936-47; Deputy Chairman Red Cross Penny-a-Week Fund, 1939-43; Hon. Treas., British United Aid to China Fund, 1943-47. *Recreations:* fishing, gardening. *Address:* 4 Golden Square, W.1. *T.:* Gerrard 5316; Ice Wood Cottage, Oxted, Surrey. *T.:* Oxted 127.

MACRAE, Maj.-Gen. Ian Macpherson, C.B. 1939; C.I.E. 1931; O.B.E. 1919; M.B.; I.M.S., retd.; *b.* 2 Oct. 1882. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, O.B.E.); Inspector-General of Prisons, Bihar and Orissa, 1926; A.D.M.S. India, 1933-37; D.D.M.S. Eastern Command, India, 1937-41; K.H.P., 1936-41; retired, 1941. Served War of 1939-45 (prisoner).

MACRAE, Russell Duncan; *b.* 6 Sept. 1888; *s.* of late Rev. Duncan Macrae and late Alice Hawkins; *m.* 1919, Dorothy Clara, *d.* of late Walter Clayton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; Heidelberg University. Ordained Presbyterian Church of England, 1913; joined Royal Naval Division, 1914; Commissioned West Yorkshire Regt., 1914; discharged with rank of Capt. 1919; appointed Consular service 1919; posts: New York, Stuttgart, Königsberg; Dunkirk, Porto Alegre, Zagreb, Moscow; Consul General, Galatz; Consul at Bahia, 1941-45; British Minister to the Dominican Republic, 1945-48; retired, 1948. *Recreations:* tennis, fishing. *Address:* Struan, Lamlash, Isle of Arran. *T.:* 283. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

McRAE, William, C.I.E. 1934; M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., Indian Agricultural Service, retired; late Director, Imperial Institute of Agricultural Research, Pusa, India; *b.* 26 May 1878; *s.* of William McRae and Margaret Younie; *m.* 1914; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* James Gillespie's School and University, Edinburgh; Munich University. Demonstrator, Royal College of Science, South Kensington; Indian Agricultural Service, 1908; Government Mycologist, Madras; Imperial Mycologist, Pusa. *Publications:* mycological subjects in the Agricultural Journal of India and in the memoirs of the Imperial Department of Agriculture in India *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Daramona, Gamekeepers Road, Barnton, Midlothian.

MACREADY, Lieut.-General Sir Gordon (Nevil), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1923; K.B.E. *cr* 1945 (O.B.E. 1919); C.B. 1942; C.M.G. 1932, D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1916; late R.E.; Col. Comdt. R.E., 1946-; *b.* 5 April 1891; *o. s.* of General Rt. Hon. Sir Nevil Macready, 1st Bt, P.C. (Ire.), G.C.M.G., K.C.B.; *S.* father 1946; *m.* 1920, Elisabeth de Noailles, 2nd *d.* of the Duc de Noailles; one *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-18; A.A. and Q.M.G. 66th Div. Nov. 1917-May 1918; A.A. and Q.M.G. Supreme War Council, Versailles, May 1918-April 1919; A.A.G. British Military Mission, Berlin, April-Sept. 1919; Special Mission (to organise Police Force) in Poland, Oct 1919 (despatches six times, Brevet-Major); Assistant Secretary to Committee of Imperial Defence, 1926-32; Imperial Defence College, 1933; G.S.O. 1 War Office, 1934-36; Deputy Director of Staff Duties, War Office, 1936-38; Chief of British Military Mission to Egyptian Army, 1938; Asst. Chief of Imperial General Staff, 1940-1942; Chief of British Army Staff at Washington, 1942; retired pay, 1946; Regional Commissioner for Lower Saxony, Control Commission, Germany, 1946-47; British Chairman of Economic Control Office for British and American Zones of Germany, 1947-49; Economic Adviser to U.K. High Commissioner in Germany, 1949-51 Commander Legion of Merit (American), Legion of Honour (French); Grand Cross of Order of Orange-Nassau *Heir s* Nevil John Wilfrid [*b.* 7 Sept 1921; *m* 1949, Mary, *o. d.* of Sir Donald Fergusson, *q.v.*; one *d.*]. *Address:* 51 Boulevard de Montmorency, Paris.

MACREADY, Brig. John, D.S.O. 1915; O.B.E. 1937; *b.* 10 April 1887; *o. surv. s.* of J. F. C. H. Macready, F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1918, Marguerite Mary, *d.* of late Rev. J. Milling, Ashton Keynes, Wilts; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Bedfordshire Regt. 1907; Captain, 1913; Major, 1925; Lieut.-Col. 1933; Col. 1937; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, D.S.O., Order of Leopold, Belgian Croix de Guerre, French Croix de Guerre); command 2nd Bn. Bedfordshire and Herts Regiment, 1933-37; served throughout Arab Rebellion in Palestine, 1936 (O.B.E.); Commandant Hythe Wing, Small Arms School, 1937-39; retired pay, 1945. *Address:* Battlemore, Hythe, Kent.

MacRITCHIE, Prof. Farquhar, M.A., LL.B.; Professor of Conveyancing at Aberdeen University since 1946; *b.* 1 Nov. 1902; *s.* of Donald MacRitchie, Isle of Lewis; *m.* 1941, Isobel, *d.* of William Ross, Aberdeen;

one *s. Educ.:* Aberdeen University. Assistant Lecturer in Law, Aberdeen University, 1940-45; Lecturer in Mercantile Law, Aberdeen University, 1945-46. Chm. National Assistance Appeal Tribunal for Aberdeen. Member of firm of Morice & Wilson, Advocates, Aberdeen. *Recreation:* golf. *Address.* 5 Burnside Gardens, Aberdeen. *T.*. 28553 *Clubs:* University (Aberdeen).

McROBERT, Col. Sir George Reid, Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.I.E. 1942; I.M.S. (retd.); Member Medical Board, Commonwealth Relations Office, Whitehall, since 1947; *b.* 21 Jan. 1895; *s.* of late A. T. McRobert, Aberdeen; *m.* 1919, Catherine Ellen, *d.* of G. T. C. Gregory, New Malden, Surrey; two *d. Educ.:* Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Aberdeen University. M.B. 1917; M.D. 1923; M.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1923; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1935. R.A.M.C. (S.R.) 1917-20, France and Mesopotamia; I.M.S. 1920; entered Civil side of I.M.S. 1925; Prof. of Physiology, Rangoon University, 1925-30; Prof. of Medicine and Senior Physician, Madras, 1934-1945; Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bihar, 1945-47. Jubilee and Coronation Medals. *Publications:* numerous in Professional Journals. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 45 Higher Green, Ewell, Surrey. *T.:* Ewell 3231. *Club:* Overseas.

McROBERT, Brig. Leslie Harrison, C.B.E. 1943; T.D.; D.L. Co. Durham; Chartered Accountant; Director: Cerebos Ltd, Scott (Midlothian) Ltd.; North of England Match Co. Ltd; Chairman, Hartlepools Hospital Management Committee, Vice-Chm. T. and A.F.A., Co. Durham; *b.* 22 Aug. 1898; *s.* of late James William McRobert, West Hartlepool; *m* 1920, May, *d.* of late W. G. Smith, Alston, Cumberland; two *d. Educ:* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne. European War 1914-18, France and Belgium, R.F.C. and R.A.F.; commanded 55th (Northumbrian) Medium Brigade R.A. and 63rd (Northumbrian) H.A.A. Regt R.A. and 30, 59 and 28 A.A. Brigades during 1939-45 War. *Recreations:* fishing, golf, etc. *Address:* Meadowcroft, West Hartlepool, Co. Durham.

MACROBERT (of Douneside and Cromar), Lady; Rachel W.; J.P.; B.Sc., F.G.S.; Director British India Corporation; Chairman MacRobert Farms (Douneside) Ltd.; Pres. Spitfire-Mitchell Memorial Fund; *d.* of Dr. William Hunter Workman and Fanny Bullock Workman, the Himalayan explorers; *m.* 1911, Sir Alexander MacRobert, 1st Bt., K.B.E., LL.D., V.D. (*d.* 1922); (one *s.* killed flying and two killed in action, 1941). *Educ:* Cheltenham Ladies' Coll.; Royal Holloway Coll; Royal Coll. of Science; Royal School of Mines; Edinburgh Univ Geologist; Agriculturalist (Breeding of Pedigree British Friesian Cattle and Pedigree Aberdeen Angus and Highland Cattle, etc.). Founder of Alastrean House for R.A.F. flying personnel (Rest Centre). Awarded Gold Medal of Honor by National Society of New England Women, 1942. *Publications:* various geological. *Recreations:* skating, gardening. *Club:* University Women's.

MacROBERT, Thomas Murray, M.A., D.Sc.; Professor of Mathematics in Glasgow University since 1927; *b.* 4 April 1884; *s.s.* of Rev. Thomas MacRobert, M.A., Congregational Minister, Dreghorn, Ayrshire, and Isabella Edgely Fisher; *m.* Janet McGillvray Violet, *y. d.* of late James McIlreaith; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Irvine Royal Academy; Glasgow University; Trinity College, Cambridge. Ewing Fellow, Glasgow University; Ferguson Scholar in Mathematics; Major Scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge; William Jack Prizeman, Glasgow University; Assistant and Lecturer in Mathematics, Glasgow University. 1910-1927; Lieutenant, R.G.A. (S.R.). *Publications:* Treatises on Functions of a Complex Variable, Spherical Harmonics, Bessel Functions (with Profs. Andrew Gray and G. B. Mathews); Trigonometry (with William Arthur); Editor of Bromwich's Infinite Series (second edition); numerous papers in the Proceedings of the Edinburgh Mathematical Society, the Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh; the Philosophical Magazine, etc. *Address:* 10 The University, Glasgow, W.2. *T.:* Glasgow, Western 5799.

McSHANE, John J., J.P.; Retired Secondary School Headmaster, Walsall; *b.* Wishaw, Lanarkshire, 1 Oct. 1882; *s.* of Philip McShane, miner; *m.* Annie, *d.* of Fred W. Bromwich, Walsall; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. Ignatius R.C. School, Wishaw; Glasgow University Training College. Left Elementary School at 14 years; went to work at railway wagon works; studied at night school and worked during day; ultimately passed to college; Headmaster, Armadale R.C. School (West Lothian), 1909; after six years, went to Walsall; Headmaster, St. Mary's R.C. School, Walsall, 1922-29; M.P. (Lab.) Walsall Borough 1929-31; member of N.U.T.; President, South Midland Federation Class Teachers, 1920; President, Walsall Debating Society, 1924; President, Walsall Labour Party, 1921-22; Chairman, Walsall Board of Guardians, 1929. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, reading, and politics. *Address:* Oaklegh, Birmingham Road, Walsall. *T.:* Walsall 2484.

McSHEEHY, Maj.-Gen. Oswald William, C.B. 1943; D.S.O. 1915; O.B.E. 1919, M.B., B.S., Lond.; R.A.M.C., retd.; *b.* 27 Nov. 1884; *y. s* of late Surgeon-Major E. L. McSheehy, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., J.P., Limerick, and Teresa, *d.* of Joseph Hirst, J.P., Huddersfield; *m.* 1911, Caroline, (*d.* 1950), *s. d.* of late Col. H. Paterson, Indian Army; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* St. Edmund's College, Ware; St. Thomas's Hospital. Entered army, 1909; Captain, 1912; Major, 1921; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1926; Lt.-Col. 1934, Col. 1937; Maj.-Gen. 1941; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., O.B.E.); Deputy Assist. Director-General, War Office, 1922-26; Deputy Director General Army Medical Services, War Office, 1938-41; served S. Africa, India and Malaya; Deputy Director of Medical Services, S E and E. Cd. at home, 1941-45; Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1941-44; retired pay, 1945; Deputy Director of Health, U.N.R.R.A. London, 1945-46; Col. Comdt., R.A.M.C., 1946-50, Rep. Comdt., 1948. *Address:* Creagh, Waverley Lane, Farnham, Surrey.

McSPARRAN, James, K.C. (N.I.) 1945; Chairman, Anti-Partition League and Anti-Partition Parliamentary Group; *b* Glasgow, 1 May 1892; *s.* of late James McSparran, C.C., Knocknacarry, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1927, Claire, *d.* of late Hugh McGuckin; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* St. Mungo's Academy, Glasgow; St. Malachy's College, Belfast; Queen's University, Belfast; National University, Dublin; King's Inns, Dublin. Graduate B.A. Q.U.B. 1913; LL.B. 1st Place, 1st Class Hons and Exhibition National Univ., Dublin, 1916; Victoria Prizeman, Bar Finals, King's Inns, Dublin, 1916; 2nd Place and Exhibition in John Brooke Scholarship, King's Inns, 1916; Barton Prizeman, King's Inns University students; Gold Medallist, King's Inns Debating Society. Called to Irish Bar, 1916. Elected to Northern Ireland Parliament, Anti-Partition Member for Mourne Constituency (Co. Down), 1945; re-elected, 1949. Bencher of Inn of Court of Northern Ireland. *Recreations:* golf and gardening. *Address:* Knocknacarry, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland. *T.:* Cushendun 205; Bar Library Belfast 226941.

McSWINEY, Col. (Hon. Brig.) Herbert Frederick Cyril, C.B.E. 1941; D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1915, Indian Army, retired; *b.* 8 Nov. 1886; *s.* of Col. E. F. H. McSwiney, C.B., D.S.O.; *m* 1st, 1913, Gladys De Brath (*decd.*); one *s* one *d.*; 2nd, 1937; Eileen Mary Selwyn. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.C., Sandhurst; Staff College. Commanded 1st Bn. 2nd K.E.O.

Gurkha Rifles. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank, Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1.

MacTAGGART, Sir Andrew (McCormick), Kt., *cr.* 1951; Civil Engineer; Company Director since 1928; *b.* 13 July 1888; *s.* of Matthew MacTaggart, Waterside House, Fenwick, Ayrshire; *m.* 1919, Marie Louise, *d.* of Gaston Potit, France. *Educ.:* Kilmarnock; Glasgow. Completed a 4-year pupilage with Warren & Stewart, Glasgow, 1904-1908; Asst. Engineer on Nigerian Railways, 1912-16, promoted to permanent staff, resigned, 1916. Served European War, 1914-18, joined Royal Engineers with Commission in France, 1917. Joined Balfour, Beatty & Co. Ltd. in 1919. Responsible for the design and construction of Grampian Company's hydro-electric development in Scotland; in charge of construction of Lochaber Hydro-Electric Scheme in Scotland; responsible for construction of hydro-electric developments in Italy, India, and E. Africa, and construction of large irrigation and railway works in Iraq. Director of: Balfour, Beatty & Co., Ltd.; Power Securities Corp. Ltd.; Stent Precast Concrete Ltd.; Metropolitan Construction Co. Ltd. Pres., Fed. of Civil Engineering Contractors, 1948-49, 1949-50, 1950-51; Vice-Pres., Internat. Fed. of Building and Public Works; Member of Council, British Employers' Confed.; Member Nat. Savings Cttee. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 2 Lurgan Mansions, Sloane Sq., S.W.1. *T.*: Sloane 7935; Ockhams, Edenbridge, Kent. *T.*: Edenbridge 2173. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, Caledonian, City of London.

MACTAGGART, Jack Auld; Director of several Land and Property Companies; *b.* 1898; *o. s.* of Sir John Mactaggart, *q.v.*; *m.* 1922, Betty (*d.* 1951), *e. d.* of Robert Thomson, Kilmarnock; three *s.* Served European War, 1916-19. *Address:* Daiquiri, Nassau, Bahamas.

MACTAGGART, Sir John Auld, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1938, J.P. Glasgow; Managing Director of several Property Companies; *b.* 30 Sept. 1867; *s.* of Neil Mactaggart and Ann Auld, Glasgow; *m.* 1st, 1897, Margaret, *d.* of Robert Curtis, Ramelton, County Donegal; one *s.*; 2nd, Lena, *d.* of Rev. David Orr, Elderpark Church, Govan. *Educ:* Glasgow. Was educated for the Civil Service but became accountant to large building syndicate in Glasgow; started in 1897 for himself in the building trade; rapidly became the most extensive builder of house property in the West of Scotland, and in conjunction with his son's firm has built over 30,000 flats and houses in Glasgow, Edinburgh and London; is President of Joint Council for Monetary and Economic Research; a Founder President of the Federation of Registered House Builders and Founder and Treasurer of American and British Commonwealth Association; President of National Federation of Property Owners. Has always been interested in politics and has been Chairman in 6 elections over 45 years; has been asked to stand for Parliament on 3 occasions. *Publications:* various Articles, Lectures and Reports on Housing and Economic and Political subjects. *Recreation:* golf. *Heir:* *s.* Jack A. Mactaggart, *q.v.* *Address:* Kelmscott, Pollokshields, Glasgow; 55 Park Lane, W.1. *T.:* Ibrox (Glasgow) 650, Mayfair 5180. *Clubs:* City Livery; English Speaking Union (Jt. Treas.)

MacTAGGART, William, R.S.A. 1948 (A.R.S.A. 1937); *b.* 15 May 1903; *er. s.* of late Hugh H. MacTaggart, Engineer and Managing Director of MacTaggart, Scott & Co. Ltd., Loanhead, and *g.s.* of late William McTaggart, R.S.A.; *m.* 1937, Fanny Margaretha Basilier, *cr. d.* of late General Ivar Aavatsmark, Oslo, Norway. *Educ.:* privately; Edinburgh College of Art; abroad. Elected professional member Society of Scottish Artists, 1922 (Pres., 1934-36); Member Society of Eight. Has held one-man exhibitions at home and abroad. Work represented in public galleries in Glasgow, Edinburgh, Aberdeen and Bradford; also in U.S.A. and Australia. *Address:* 4 Drummond Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* 24133. *Club:* Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).

McTAGUE, Hon. Charles P.; National Chairman Progressive Conservative Party, Canada, since 1944; *b.* 9 April 1890; *s.* of John S. McTague and Agnes Purcell; *m.* 1921, Margaret McKeon; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Michael's College, Toronto; University of Toronto, Osgoode Hall. Lecturer in English and History at Assumption College, Sandwich, Ont., and St. Michael's College, Toronto; served overseas Canadian Field Artillery; commenced practice of Law in Windsor, Ont.; Head of Firm—McTague, Clark, Springsteen, Racine and Spencer; K.C. 1938; Justice, Supreme Court of Ontario, 1935; Chief Justice in Appeal, Supreme Court of Ontario, 1938-44. *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Clubs:* Windsor, Essex Golf and Country (Toronto).

McTIERNAN, Hon. Sir Edward (Aloysius), K.B.E., *cr.* 1951; Justice of the High Court of Australia since 1930; *b.* 16 Feb. 1892; *s.* of Patrick and Isabella McTiernan; *m.* 1948, Kathleen, *d.* of Sidney and Ann Lloyd, Melbourne. *Educ.:* Marist Brothers' High School, Sydney; Sydney University (B.A., LL.B., 1st cl. Hons.). Admitted to Bar, N.S.W., 1917; Lecturer in Law, Sydney University; N.S.W. Parliament, 1920-27; Attorney-General, 1920-22 and 1925-27; N.S.W. Govt. Representative in London, 1926; M.H.R. for Parkes, Commonwealth Parl., 1928, Papal Chamberlain, 1927. *Address:* Breffni, Chilton Parade, Warrawee, Sydney, N.S.W.; High Court of Australia, Darlinghurst, Sydney. *T.:* JW. 3103, FA. 3668. *Clubs:* Tattersall's, Australian (Sydney); Athenæum (Melbourne).

McVEY, Arthur Michael, F.C.I.S.; General Secretary, Timber Trade Federation of the U.K., Federated Merchant Freighters' Association Ltd, Timber Development Association Ltd. and other trade organisations, 1923-42, retired 1943; *b.* 17 May 1879; *s.* of Michael McVey, Glasgow; *m.* 1909; no *c.* Served European War, Lt. Suffolk Regiment, transferred to Northampton Regiment, served in Palestine (Lecturer and Instructor on Gas Warfare) and Salonika, 1917-19; Lt. Col. 1st Southwark Cadet Battalion, 1920-35; Vice-President County of London Cadet Committee, 1936; Parochial Reader Southwark, 1905-40; Diocesan Reader Guildford, 1928, Chichester, 1944; Member of Guildford R.D.C. 1948-44; Officer, First Class, Order of the White Rose of Finland. *Publications:* Contributions to Commercial and Trade Journals on trade organisation and retail distribution. *Recreations:* gardening, walking. *Address:* Avonstone, Nutley Drive, Goring by Sea, Sussex. *T.:* Goring 41804.

McVEY, Daniel, C.M.G. 1950; M.I.E.(Aust.); F.I.R.E. (Aust.); Managing Dir.: Metal Manufactures, Ltd., Austral Bronze Coy. Pty. Ltd., since 1949; *b.* Falkirk, Scotland, 24 Nov. 1892; *s.* of Daniel McVey, Falkirk; *m.* 1919, Margaret Gardner, *d.* of Thos. Packman, Brisbane; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Falkirk High School, Scotland. Joined Commonwealth Public Service, 1914; served with A.I.F., 1915-19; Lieut., 45th Battery, A.F.A.; Communications Engineer, 1914-30; Assistant Supt. of Mails, N.S.W., 1930-33; Supt. of Mails, N.S.W., 1933-37; Assistant Commissioner, Commonwealth Public Service Board, 1937-38; Commissioner, National Insurance Commission, 1938-1939; Secretary, Dept. of Supply and Development, May-Dec. 1939; Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, 1939-46; Director of War Organisation of Industry, 1941-42; Sec. Dept. of Aircraft Production, Deputy Chairman, Aircraft Advisory Committee, 1942-45; Director-General of Civil Aviation, Australia, 1944-46; Director-General of Aircraft Production, 1945-46; Chairman Radiophysics Advisory Board and

Member Radio Research Board until June 1946; Commissioner, Australian National Airlines Commission, Feb.-June 1946. Awarded Kernot Memorial Medal by University of Melbourne, 1945. Member of Board of Trustees, National Museums of Victoria, 1945-46. Chairman and Managing Director, S.T.C. Pty. Ltd., 1946-49. Leader of Australian Air Mission to the U.S.A., Canada, and the U.K., Jan.-May 1943; Leader of delegation to British Commonwealth Communications Council, London, Apr.-July 1944; Adviser to Prime Minister on Civil Aviation and Telecommunications at Prime Ministers' Conference, London, May 1944; Delegate to Civil Aviation Conference, Wellington, N.Z., Oct. 1944; Delegate to International Civil Aviation Conference, Chicago, U.S.A., Nov.-Dec. 1944; Delegate to British Commonwealth Civil Aviation Conference, Montreal, Dec. 1944; Leader of Australian Delegation at British Commonwealth Air Transport Conference, London, July 1945; Leader of Australian Delegation at British Commonwealth Telecommunications Conference, London, July-Aug. 1945; Delegate to British Commonwealth Civil Aviation Conference, Wellington, N.Z., March 1946. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Metal Manufactures, Ltd., 45-47 York St., Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Australian, Naval and Military (Melbourne); Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron, Australian (Sydney).

McVITTIE, George Cunliffe, O.B.E. 1946; M.A. (Edin.), Ph.D. (Cantab.); Professor of Mathematics, Queen Mary College, London, since 1948; *b.* 5 June 1904; *e. s.* of Frank S. McVittie; *m.* 1934, Mildred Bond, *d.* of Professor John Strong, C.B.E.; no *c. Educ.:* Edinburgh University; Christ's College, Cambridge Assistant Lecturer, Leeds University, 1930-34; Lecturer in Applied Mathematics, Liverpool University, 1934-36; Reader in Mathematics, King's Coll., London, 1936-48. War service with Meteorological Office, Air Ministry, and a Department of the Foreign Office, 1939-45. F.R.S. (Edin.), 1943. Member Sub-Cttee. of Meteorological Research Cttee., 1948; Jt. Editor of The Observatory, 1938-48. Jt. Exec. Ed. of Quarterly Journal of Mechanics and Applied Mathematics, 1947-. *Publications:* Cosmological Theory, 1937; papers on Relativity and its astronomical applications, classical mechanics, etc., Proc. Roy. Soc. and other journals. *Address:* 35A Welbeck Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 1054. *Club:* Athenæum.

McVITTIE, Wilfrid Wolters; Counsellor (Commercial), British Embassy, Mexico City, since 1948; *b.* 24 May 1906; *s.* of Francis McVittie and Emily McVittie (*née* Weber); *m.* 1938, Harriett Morna Wilson; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* abroad; King's College, University of London. Entered Japan Consular Service, 1930; Consul at Yokohama, 1938; 1st Secretary (Commercial), Buenos Aires, 1946. *Recreations:* travel, shooting, golf. *Address:* British Embassy, Mexico City. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; University (Mexico City).

McWATTERS, Sir Arthur Cecil, Kt., *cr.* 1929; C.I.E. 1918; I.C.S., retired; *b.* 1880; 3rd *s.* of late George McWatters, I.C.S.; *m.* 1920, Mary (*d.* 1938), *o. d.* of late Sir Stephen Finney, C.I.E.; two *s. Educ.:* Clifton; Trinity Coll., Oxford (scholar); M.A.; 1st Class Classical Moderations; 1st Class Literæ Humaniores; Hon. Mention Hertford Scholarship. Entered I.C.S. 1903 (1st place in Examination for Home and Indian Civil Service); Under-Secretary to Govt. of United Provinces, 1907-10; to Govt. of India, Commerce and Industry Dept., 1910-13; Wheat Commissioner for India, 1915; Controller Hides and Wool, Indian Munitions Board, 1917; Chairman Board of Special Referees, Excess Profits Duty Act, 1919; Secretary, Government of India Secretariat Procedure Committee; Indian representative on deputation to Persia, Jan. 1920; Controller of the Currency, Dec. 1920; Secretary to the Government of India in Depts. of Finance and Industries and Labour, 1923-31; acted as Member of the Governor-General's Council, Nov.-Dec., 1927, April-Oct. 1928, Oct.-Dec. 1929, Sept.-Oct 1930; on special duty as Adviser to Indian Round Table Conference; Member of the Council of State and Indian Legislative Assembly; Secretary to the University Chest, Oxford, 1932-46; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Oxford, 1933-46. *Address:* 16 St. Giles, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

McWHAE, Brig. Douglas Murray, C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1919; V.D.; M.D. (Melbourne) 1908; F.R.A.C.P. 1938; F.R.C.P. (London), 1940; late Australian A.M.C.; *b* 28 May 1884; *m.* 1919, Gwynnyth Muriel Hope; two *s.* Consulting Physician; Hon. Physician to Governor-General of Australia, 1935-39; Hon. Physician to the King, 1941-45. Served European War (C.M.G., C.B.E., Legion of Honour). *Address:* 262 St. George's Terrace, Perth, West Australia.

McWHIRTER, William Allan; formerly: Man. Dir., Associated Newspapers, Ltd. and Northcliffe Newspapers Group, Ltd.; Chm. Hull and Grimsby Newspapers, Ltd., Gloucestershire Newspapers Ltd., etc.; *y. s.* of late William McWhirter, M.I.E.E., Longhurst, Clarkston, Glasgow; *m.* 1922, Margaret, *d.* of Wm. Williamson, Eastbank, Giffnock; three *s. Educ.:* High School of Glasgow. Associated with the late Lord Rothermere from 1907; Director of Daily Record (Glasgow) group, 1919-25; served during War with Ross Mountain Battery, 4th (Highland) Mountain Brigade, in Egypt and the Balkans. *Publications:* numerous articles on industrial and political subjects. *Recreation:* lawn tennis. *Address:* Aberfoyle, Winchmore Hill, N.21. *T.:* Palmers Green 0148.

MacWHITE, Michael, LL.D.; Retired Ambassador; *b.* Glandore, Co. Cork, Ireland, 8 May 1883; *m.* 1921, Paula Asta Gruttner, Hillerod, Denmark; one *s.* Served with French Army during European War (three citations, wounded); visited U.S. with French Military Mission, Aug. 1918; Secretary Irish Delegation at Paris, 1920-21; Permanent Delegate from Irish Free State to League of Nations, 1923-29; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of Irish Free State to United States of America, 1929-38; to Italy, 1938-50, given personal rank of Ambassador, 1950. Vice-President International Labour Conf., Geneva, 1928; Fellow Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland and American Geographical Society; Member American Society of International Law and American Academy of Political and Social Science. *Address:* Montebello, Killiney, Co. Dublin.

MADAN, Sir Janardan Atmaram, Kt., *cr.* 1942; C.S.I. 1939; C.I.E. 1929; B.A. (Bombay, Oxford); Chairman, Saurashtra Agrarian Reforms Commission; *b.* Bombay, 12 Feb. 1885; *s.* of late A. H. Madan; *m.* Champubai, *d.* of H. P. Pitale, J.P.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Elphinstone High School, Bombay; Bombay University; Oxford; Trinity College, Cambridge Appointed to the Indian Civil Service, 1908; commenced service as Assistant Collector in Bombay, 1909; served as Assistant Settlement Officer; Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, 1919; Collector and Registrar, Co-operative Societies, 1920; Member of the Bombay Legislative Council, 1925; Joint Secretary of the Royal Commission on Agriculture in India, 1926-28; Collector and District Magistrate, Bombay Presidency, 1928-29; Chairman, Provincial Banking Inquiry Committee, Bombay, 1929; Director of Labour Intelligence, and Commissioner, Workmen's Compensation, Bombay, 1930; Secretary to Government, Revenue Dept., Bombay; Commissioner, Central Division, Poona; Commissioner, Southern Division, Belgaum; Adviser to

Governor of Bombay, 1939; Chairman Bombay Public Service Commission, 1942-1947, Saurashtra Public Service Commn., 1947-50. *Recreations* tennis, golf, riding *Address*: 28 Altamont Road, Bombay, India *Clubs* Radio, Orient (Bombay), Poona (Poona), Rajkot (Rajkot).

MADARIAGA, Don Salvador de, M A ; Chairman International Commission of Popular Arts, President International Liberal Union, Cultural Section European Movement; College of Europe (Bruges); European Centre of Culture, Geneva, Honorary Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, Member Spanish Academy of Letters and of Moral and Political Sciences; Academy of History of Caracas and many other Spanish-American Institutions of Learning; *b.* Corunna, Spain, 23 July 1886, *s* of Don Jose de Madariaga, Colonel Spanish Army, and Dona Ascension Rojo de Madariaga; *m* Constance Archibald, M A. Hons. (Glas.); two *d. Educ* Instituto del Cardenal Cisneros Madrid; College Chaptal, Paris; Ecole Polytechnique, Paris, Ecole Nationale Superieure des Mines, Paris Technical Adviser to Superintendent of Line, Spanish Northern Railway, 1911 16; Journalist, Publicist and Literary Critic, London, 1916 21, Member of Press Section League of Nations Secretariat, Geneva, 1921-22; Director of Disarmament Section of League of Nations Secretariat, 1922-27, King Alphonso XIII Prof of Spanish Studies, Oxford, 1928 31, Spanish Ambassador to U S A, 1931, Spanish Ambassador to France, 1932-34; Secretary of the Temporary Mixed Commission for Disarmament, then of the Preparatory Commission for a Disarmament Conference; Secretary of the Third (Disarmament) Commission of the Assembly of the League of Nations, 1922 27, Secretary General of the International Conference for the Supervision of the Trade in Arms, Geneva, April May 1925; Spanish Permanent Delegate to the League of Nations, 1931-36 M A by Decree of University of Oxford, 1928; Hon Doctor Univs. of Arequipa, Lima, Poitiers, Princeton, Liege, Lille; Knight Grand Cross of Orders of the Spanish Republic Légion d'Honneur (France), Jade-in-Gold of China, White Lion of Tchecoslovakia, Aztec Eagle of Mexico, Boyaca of Colombia, Merit of Chile, Sun of Peru, etc *Publications* apart from several publications in Spanish and French, has published Shelley and Calderon and other Essays on Spanish and English Poetry, 1920; Spanish Folksongs, 1922, The Genius of Spain, 1923; The Sacred Giraffe, 1926; Englishmen, Frenchmen, Spaniards, 1928; Disarmament, 1929, Sir Bob, 1930, I. Americans, 1930, Don Quixote, 1934, Anarchy or Hierarchy, 1937; Theory and Practice in International Relations, 1938, The World s Design, 1938, Christopher Columbus, 1939, Hernán Cortés, 1941, Spain, 1942; The Heart of Jade, 1944; Victors, Beware, 1946; The Rise of the Spanish American Empire, 1947; The Fall of the Spanish American Empire, 1947 On Hamlet, 1948, Bolivar, 1952; Portrait of Europe, 1952; and frequent contributions to the English, American, Spanish, and Spanish American press *Recreation* a change of work *Clubs* Reform; Ateneo (Madrid)

MADDAN, James Gracie, C B.E. 1933; Postmaster-Surveyor of Manchester, 1920 35; *b.* 1873; *s* of William Maddan and Anna Rosina Stevenson; *m* Dorothy, *s. d.* of Commander Melville Tuke; three *s. Address* · Aldon House, West Malling, Kent

MADDEN, Vice-Admiral Sir Alexander Cumming Gordon, K C B, *cr* 1951 (C B 1948), C.B.E 1946; Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel since 1950; *b.* 21 January 1895, *s* of late Reverend Andrew Madden M A, *m* 1923, Evelyn Olive, *d.* of John Holroyde, F R C S., no *c. Educ* R N C Dartmouth. During War of 1939-45 commanded Anti-Submarine School, H.M. Ships Birmingham and Anson, and served at Admiralty as Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord; Deputy Controller of the Navy and Director of Naval Equipment, 1946-48. Flag Officer Commanding, 5th Cruiser Squadron and Flag Officer Second-in-Command, Far East Station 1948-50 *Address* Heath Lodge, Lexden, Colchester *T* Colchester 2493 *Clubs* Boodle's, United Service

MADDEN, Capt. Sir Charles Edward, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1919, R N.; on special duty, Admiralty, since 1901; *b* 15 June 1906, *s* of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Charles E Madden, 1st Bt., G.C B., O M., and Constance Winifred, 3rd *d* of Sir Charles Cayzer, 1st Bart., S father, 1935, *m* 1942, Olive, *d* of late G W Robins, Purley, Caldy, Cheshire; one *d Educ* Royal Naval College, Osborne Comdr 1939, Capt 1946. *Recreation* painting. *Heir b.* Major John Wilmot Madden, M.C. 1944, R A [*b* 1916; *m.* 1941, Beatrice Catherine Sievwright; two *s.* one *d.*]. *Address* 21 Eldon Road, W 8 *Club* United Service.
See also Earl Jellicoe.

MADDEN, William Thomas, C B E 1923 (O B E 1918), Secretary and Managing Director of the Surrey Public House Trust Co, Ltd, 1905-48; *b.* 1877; s of John Thomas Madden Hon Technical Adviser, Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic) 1915; Organiser and Hon General Manager of first State Liquor undertaking, Enfield, 1916 22 Hon. Ranger Surrey C.C. Green Belt, Wisley and Ockham, 1942-. *Recreations* shooting and fishing. *Address* Lawn Cottage, Epsom Road, Guildford

MADDEN, Wyndham D'Arcy, J P M I Mech E, M I E E, Chairman and Managing Director, Hick, Hargreaves & Co Ltd, *b* 2 Aug 1885, *s* of late Wyndham Monson Madden, *m* 1912, Freda, *d* of late Frederick Nassau Molesworth, two *d Educ* Haileybury, Faraday House Engineering College Director Law Land Co Ltd Manchester Ship Canal Co, Martins Bank Ltd (Manchester Board), Independent Member of Cotton Board, Chairman North Western Regional Bd for Industry (and Member of the Nat. Production Advisory Council on Industry), Lancashire and Cheshire Regional Cttee Engineering and Allied Employers Nat Fed (and Member of Fed Management Bd, London), Bolton and Dist Employment Cttee, Min of Labour and Nat Service, Member of Council of British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Assoc, Gen Comr of Income Tax, Bolton Div Past Pres Bolton and Dist Chamber of Commerce Pres Bolton and Dist Engineering Employers' Assoc; Member Cttee of Investigation appointed by Minister of Supply into Cotton Textile Machinery Industry, 1946, Army Manpower Sub-Cttee on Manpower and Organisation in R E M E workshops, 1947 Chm County Borough of Bolton Conservative Assoc, Governor of Bolton School *Recreation* farming *Address* Spring Bank, Overhouses, Turton, Lancashire *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Clarendon (Manchester)

MADDEX, Sir George (Henry), K.B E, *cr* 1948, Government Actuary since 1946 *Educ* Owen's School President Institute of Actuaries, 1948-. Dep. Govt Actuary, 1944-46. *Address:* 3 Alders Court, Reigate, Surrey. *Club:* Union.

MADDOCK, Lt.-Col. Edward Cecil Gordon, C I E. 1925; I M S, retired; *b* 29 June 1876; *s* of late Rev Canon H. E Maddock, Rector of Patrington, Yorks; *m.* 1915, Cecilia Cockburn Hood *Educ* · Rossall, Caistor; Edinburgh University M B., Ch B; Ed, 1898; M D Ed, 1911; F R C S Ed, 1911; D T M., Liver., 1906; D P.H. Cantab, 1906. Entered I M S, 1899; retired, 1926. *Address* Wardour Lodge, Sunningdale, Berks.

MADDOCKS, Henry Hollingdrake; Barrister-at-Law; Metropolitan Stipendiary Magistrate since 1947; *b* 7 Aug. 1898; *s* of late Sir Henry Maddocks, K C.; *m.* 1923, Hilda May Warren; one *s. Educ.:* Berkhamsted

School. Joined R.F.C. 1916 (M.C. 1917); Demobilised, 1919; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1921; practised in London and on Oxford Circuit; Recorder of Burton-upon-Trent, 1938-47. *Address:* 4 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 4870.

MADEN, Henry; *b.* 31 March 1892; *s.* of late Sir Henry Maden, Bacup; *m.* 1928, Alice, *d.* of James Herbert Fletcher, Holmfirth. *Educ.:* Privately; Exeter Coll., Oxford, B.A. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1916; contested Lonsdale, 1922; M.P. (L.) Lonsdale, 1923-24.

MADGE, Professor Charles Henry; Professor of Social Science, University of Birmingham, since 1950; *b.* 10 Oct. 1912, *s.* of Lt.-Col. C. A. Madge and Barbara (*née* Hylton Foster); *m.* 1st, Kathleen Raine (marriage dissolved), one *s.* one *d.*, 2nd, Inez Pearn; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester College (Scholar); Magdalene College, Cambridge (Scholar). Reporter on Daily Mirror, 1935-36; founded Mass-Observation, 1937, directed survey of working-class saving and spending for Nat. Inst. of Economic and Social Research, 1940-42; Research staff of P.E.P., 1943, Director of Pilot Press, 1944; Social Development Officer, New Town of Stevenage, 1947. *Publications* The Disappearing Castle (poems), 1937, The Father Found (poems), 1941; part-author of Britain by Mass-Observation, 1938, and other books connected with this organisation; War-time Pattern of Saving and Spending, 1943; (ed.) Pilot Papers: Social Essays and Documents, 1945-47; contributions to Economic Jl, Town Planning Review, Human Relations, etc. *Address* The University, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.:* Selly Oak 1181.

MADGE, Capt. Sir Frank William, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1919, *b.* 24 Mar. 1897: *s.* of late Percy Frank Madge, 2nd *s.* of 1st Bt. and Fanny Julia, *d.* of late J. B. Lightburn; *S.* grandfather, 1927; *m.* 1922, Doris Annie, *d.* of John Beal (Master Mariner), four *d. Educ.:* Tonbridge. Served European War, 1915-17, H.A.C (wounded); re-employed, 1941-43, with Royal Corps of Signals. *Recreation:* sailing. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Brambletye Gate, East Grinstead, Sussex. *T.:* E. Grinstead 554.

MADGE, Sidney Joseph, D.Sc.; F.S.A.; late Hon. Assistant Keeper of British Museum, Dept. of Printed Books; *b.* West Hartlepool, Durham, 13 March 1874; 3rd *s.* of Benjamin John Madge, R.N., Tavistock, Devon, and Mary, *d.* of Henry Wilmer Denton and Moulton, Northants; *m.* 1898, Flora Frances (*d.* 1945), *d.* of Dr. Nelson Hilder, Canterbury and Herne Bay, Kent; two *s.* two *d.*; *m.* 1947, Marjorie C. V., *widow* of Rev. A. Harrè. *Educ.:* Northampton School of Science; Oxford Central School; St. Paul's College, Cheltenham; London Univ. (London School of Economics and Political Science), B.Sc. 1921, M.Sc. (Thesis) 1922, D.Sc. (Thesis 1929, published 1938). Inns of Court O.T.C. 1918, 2nd Lt. The Buffs, 1919; Member of Educational Staff, Hornsey, 1896-1934; also Lecturer in History, Economics, and Social Subjects, City of London Day Training College, 1897-1900, L.C.C. Literary and Commercial Institutes, 1900-32, Adult Education Movement, 1923-30; Member of Mosely Education Commission in U.S.A. and Canada, 1906. One of the Founders of the Oxford City Branch of University Extension, 1893-1894, Parish Register Society, 1896, and Phillimore's Marriage Registers Series, 1896; Editor of the British Record Society, 1900-1902, and London and Middlesex Archæological Society, 1921-23; Member of Council London Topographical Society, 1936-39, and Society of Antiquaries, 1938-40 (Library Committee 1938-45); Donor of Carey Centenary Bell, Moulton, 1934, and St. Alban Memorial Bell, St. Albans Cathedral, 1935. *Publications:* History of Moulton Parish Church, and Transcript of Parish Registers, 1895-1902; Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, 1895-1902; England under Stuart Rule, 1898; Inquisitions post mortem, Gloucestershire and London, 1901-1903; Rural Middlesex under the Commonwealth, 1922-23; Borzoi County Histories, 1928-30; The Origin of the Name of Hornsey, Early Records and Mediæval Records of Hornsey, 1936-39; The Domesday of Crown Lands, 1938; (with Sir Allen Mawer) Middlesex Place-Names (English Place Name Society), 1942; Worcester House in the Strand (Archæologia, 1945); The Parish Church of SS. Protus and Hyacinth, Blisland, Cornwall, 1947; The Chapel, Kieve and Gorge of St. Nectan, Tintagel, 1950, etc. *Recreations:* historical research and travel. *Address:* Harbledown, 23 Russell Hill Road, Purley, Surrey. *T.:* Uplands 7978. *Club:* Athenæum.

MADGE, Wilfrid, C.B.E. 1943; formerly Treasury Valuer; retired, 1945; *b.* 1882; *s.* of A. Madge, Gittisham, Devon: one *s.* two *d. Educ:* City of London School. *Address:* 32 Bishopsgate, Lombard Street, E.C.2. *Club.* National Liberal.

MADGWICK, Edwin, M.C., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.Inst.P.; *b.* Blyth, 5 Mar. 1894. *Educ.:* Armstrong College, Durham University (Senior Pemberton Scholar, College Fellow, Earl Grey Memorial Fellow); Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Physicist, Building Research Station, 1925-27; Professor of Physics, Raffles College, Singapore, 1927-35. *Publications:* Scientific papers. *Recreations:* most games. *Club:* East India and Sports.

MADILL, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Thomas, O.B.E; serving at Naval Hospital, Malta. *Educ.:* Dublin University. M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Dublin, 1919. Surgeon Rear-Admiral, 1950; Honorary Physician to the King, 1950. *Address:* Naval Hospital, Malta; c/o Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.1.

MADRAS, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1935; **Most Rev. Louis Mathias,** S.D.B., D.D., S.C; *b.* Paris, 1887. Bishop of Shillong, 1934. Croix de guerre; Silver Jubilee Medal; grand officer Order Holy Sepulchre; Commander of the Crown of Italy. *Address:* Archbishop's House, Kingsford, Chetpet, Madras 10, India.

MADRAS, Bishop in, since 1947 (Bishop of Madras, 1942-47), and Moderator Church of South India since 1948; **Most Rev. Arthur Michael Hollis;** *b.* 23 June 1899; *s.* of late Rt. Rev. George Arthur Hollis, Bishop of Taunton; *m.* 1935, Mary Cordelia, *d.* of late Very Rev. Andrew Ewbank Burn, Dean of Salisbury. *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School; Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar). Army, 1918-19; B.A. (2nd cl. Classical Hon. Mods.), 1920; 1st class Litt. Hum., 1922; M.A., 1924; B.D., 1931; Leeds Clergy School, 1922; ordained deacon, 1923; priest, 1924; Curate S. Andrew's, Huddersfield, 1924-31; Chaplain and Lecturer in Theology, Hertford College, Oxford, Fellow, 1926-31; Lecturer St. Peter's, Leeds, 1931; S.P.G. Missionary, Bishop's Theological Seminary, Nazareth, diocese of Tinnevelly, India, 1931-37; Perpetual Curate of S. Mary's Charlton Kings, diocese of Gloucester, 1937-42; C.F. 4th class (R.A.R.O.), 1939-42. *Address:* Diocesan Office, Cathedral P.O., Madras, 6, India.

MADSEN, Professor Sir John (Percival Vissing), Kt., *cr.* 1941; Professor of Electrical Engineering, Sydney University, since 1920; Dean of the Faculty of Engineering and Fellow of the Senate, Sydney University, 1942-; Member of Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Australia; Chairman of following Boards and Committees of Council for Scientific and Industrial Research: Radio Research Board, 1927-; Electrical Research Board, 1945-; Chairman of Australian National Research Council, 1945-; Chairman of Institute of Physics (Australian Branch), 1945-; *b.* 24 March 1879; *s.* of late H. F. Madsen; *m.*

1904, Maud Foster Molesworth; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sydney High School; University of Sydney, B.Sc., B.E.; University of Adelaide, D.Sc., F.Inst.P.; M.I.E. (Aust.); Assistant Lecturer in Physics and Mathematics, Adelaide, 1901; Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, Adelaide, 1903-9; Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, Sydney, 1909; Major, Officer in Charge and Chief Instructor, Engineer Officers' Training School (Australia), 1915-18. *Publications:* various in scientific journals. *Address:* Talawa, Wandella Avenue, Roseville, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

MAEGRAITH, Brian Gilmore, M.A., M.B., B.Sc., D.Phil.; M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Prof. Tropical Medicine, Sch. of Tropical Medicine, Liverpool University, since 1944; Dean of Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine since 1946; *b.* 26 Aug. 1907; *s.* of A. E. R. Maegraith, Joslin, Adelaide, S. Australia; *m.* 1934, Lorna Langley, St. Peters, Adelaide; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's and St. Mark's Colleges, Adelaide University (M.B. 1930); Magdalen and Exeter Colleges, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar, Rolleston Memorial Prize). Beit Memorial Fellow, 1932-34; Medical Fellow, Exeter College, Oxford, 1934-40; University Lecturer and Demonstrator in Pathology, Oxford, 1937-44; Dean of Faculty of Medicine, Oxford University, 1938-44; War of 1939-45, Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C; O.C. Army Malaria Research Unit. Medical Research Council Committee on Malaria, 1943-46; Colonial Medical Research Committee, 1945; subcommittee on Malaria, 1946. Council Roy. Society Tropical Medicine, 1946, 1947-49 (Vice-President 1949-51; Chalmers Gold Medal, 1951); Membre d'honneur de Soc. Belg. de Med. Tropicale; Consultant Physician, Tropical Diseases Centre, Sefton General, Liverpool; Hon. Consulting Physician, Royal Infirmary, Liverpool; Nuffield Consultant in tropical medicine to British West Africa, 1949-. *Publications:* Pathological Processes in Malaria and Blackwater Fever, 1948; papers and articles in technical and scientific journals on various subjects, including anthropology, meningococcal meningitis, collateral circulation, renal anoxia, blackwater fever, malaria, synthetic antimalarial drugs (including Paludrine). Chapter on Physiological Pathology of Malaria (with J. D. Fulton) in Manual of Malariology (Saunders), 1950; Co-editor Annals Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. *Recreations:* reading, writing, music. *Address:* School of Tropical Medicine, Pembroke Place, Liverpool 3; 23 Eaton Road, Cressington Park, Liverpool 19. *T.A.:* Malaria, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 7611, Garston 1133. *Clubs:* West Indian; Liver, University (Liverpool).

MAFFEY, family name of **Baron Rugby.**

MAGAN, Lt.-Col. Arthur Tilson Shaen, C.M.G. 1919; *b.* 21 May 1880; 2nd *s.* of late Percy Magan, J.P., of Correal, Roscommon, Ireland; *m.* 1906, Kathleen Jane, *e. d.* of late Assheton Biddulph, M.F.H.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Served European War in R.A.S.C., France and Belgium, 5 Aug. 1914-1 Mar. 1919 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Killyon Manor, Hill of Down, Co. Meath. *Club:* Friendly Brothers (Dublin).

MAGAWLY DE CALRY; *see* Calry.

MAGEE, Allan Angus, C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1919; K.C. 1923; *b.* 1881; *s.* of late Hon. Mr. Justice James Magee; *m.* 1910, M. Leslie Smith; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ:* University of Toronto, Osgoode Hall. *Address:* Aldred Building, Place d'Armes, Montreal, Canada. *T.A.:* Magee. *Clubs:* University, Mount Royal (Montreal).

MAGEEAN, Most Rev. Daniel; *see* Down and Connor, Bishop of, (R.C.).

MAGER, Sydney, C.B.E. 1918; *s.* of late Edmund Mager; *b.* 1877; Director of Fisheries; Land Acquisition, Ministry of Agriculture and Chief Commissioner Food Production Department during European War. *Club:* National.

MAGGS, Joseph Herbert; Director of United Dairies Ltd.; *b.* 23 July 1875; *s.* of Charles Maggs, Melksham; *m.* 1902, Ada Mary Fry; no *c.* *Educ.:* Wycliffe College, Stonehouse, Glos. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* The Lodge, Rushall, Pewsey, Wilts. *T.A:* Upavon. *Club:* Constitutional.

MAGHERAMORNE, 4th Baron U.K. (*cr.* 1887); 5th Bt. U.K., *cr.* 1846; **Ronald Tracey McGarel-Hogg;** *b.* 23 July 1865; *s.* of 1st Baron and Caroline, *d.* of 1st Lord Penrhyn; *S.* brother, 1946. *Heir:* (*to Baronetcy only*) *kinsman,* Lt.-Col. Kenneth Weir Hogg [*b.* 1894; *m.* 1936, Hon Aline Emily Partington, *d.* of 2nd Baron Doverdale]. *Address:* 37 Knyveton Road, Bournemouth. *Club:* Constitutional.

MAGIAN, Anthony John Capper, M.D., B.Ch., F.S.A. (Scot.), F.R.G.S., F.R.E.S., F.R.I.P.H., F.Z.S., F.L.H.S.; Count of Ararat; Director of St. Margaret's Cancer Clinic; late Gynæcological Surg. to the Battersea General Hospital, London; *b.* London, 1878; *s.* of John Anthony Capper Magian, cotton merchant; *m.* 1920, Margery, *d.* of late Rev. S. B. Ainley, Manchester; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* London, Manchester, Dublin, and Paris Universities. Freeman of City of London; awarded Palmes d'officier de l'Instruction Publique, Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française and Médaille du Roi Albert for special services to France and Belgium; Chevalier Grand Cross Ordre Ste. Margaret; Officer of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Past Pres. Manchester Medico-Chirurgical and Obstetric Soc.; Fellow R. Soc. Med. (Obst. and Gynæc Section); Fellow Med Socs. of London, Edinburgh and Paris; Past Pres Euston Med Soc; Pres Cancer Society; late Asst. Demonstrator of Anatomy, Victoria Univ.; Corps Surgeon Lecturer and Examiner to the St. John's Ambulance Assoc.; Lecturer post-graduate clinics; Medical Examiner for Le Phénix, Sun, Caledonian, and other life assurance societies. Corr. Member Society of Obstetrics and Gynæcology of Paris. *Publications:* Manual of Diseases of Women; Practitioner's Manua of Venereal Diseases in Women; Manual of Sex Problems in Women; Manual of Midwifery for Practitioners and Students; Operative Technique in Gynæcology; After-Results of Abdominal Operations; A Contribution to the Study of Chlorosis; Twilight Sleep; Sterility in Women; The Treatment of Cancer of the Uterus; a Review of Modern Opinions; The Causation and Diagnosis of Uterine Cancer; The Modern Treatment of Cancer of the Breast; The Use of X-rays and Radium in the Treatment of Cancer; The Nursing of Gynæcological Cases; Glandular Treatment of Cancer of the Uterus; Ovarian Grafting and the Rejuvenation of Women. *Recreations:* motoring and the theatre. *Address:* 136 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 4280.

MAGILL, Ivan Whiteside, C.V.O. 1946; Hon. D.Sc. Belfast 1945; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. 1913; D.A. Eng. 1935; Senior Anæsthetist, Westminster Hospital and Brompton Hospital for Consumption; Consulting Anæsthetist King George Hospital, Ilford, St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill, Admiralty, Ministry of Health and Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor. *Address:* 149 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 4444.

MAGINESS, Rt. Hon. William Brian, P.C. (N. Ire.) 1945; K.C. (N. Ire.) 1946; LL.D. (T.C.D.) 1922; M.P. (U.) Northern Ireland, for Iveagh Division of County Down since 1938 (re-elected, 1949); Minister of Home Affairs, N. Ireland Government, since 1949; *b.* 10 July 1901; *s.* of W. G. Maginess, Lisburn, Co. Antrim. *Educ.:* Lisburn; Trinity College, Dublin. Barrister, King's Inns, 1922. Under-Secretary to Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland Government, 1941-43; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Commerce, 1943-45; Min. of Labour and Nat. Insurance, 1945; of

Commerce, 1949. *Address:* Avonmore, Hillsborough Road, Lisburn, Co. Antrim, N.I.

MAGINNESS, Sir Greville Simpson, Kt., *cr.* 1947; Company Director; *b.* 14 June 1888; *s.* of late Edmund John Maginness, C.B.E., M.V.O., Southsea, Hants; *m.* 1928, Kathleen May, *d.* of Alfred Neale; one *d. Educ.:* Plymouth and Mannamead College; also in France and Germany. Pres. Brit. Employers' Confed. from 1946; Pres Machine Tool Trades Assoc., 1940-43; Pres. Russo-British Chamber of Commerce from 1938; Pres. Engineering and Allied Employers' Nat. Federation, 1944-46; Member Engineering Advisory Council, Ministry of Supply, from 1940; Member Machine Tool Advisory Council, Ministry of Supply, from 1945; Member British Delegation at First Conference of I.L.O., Washington, 1919. *Recreations:* Rugby football, cricket, fishing. *Address:* Summerfield, Bowdon, Cheshire. *T.:* Altrincham 1725. *Club:* Royal Automobile

MAGNAY, Brig. Arthur Douglas, C.I.E. 1944; I.A., retired, *b.* 14 May 1893; *s.* of F. W. Magnay, Drayton, Norfolk; *m.* 1944, Sophie Maud, *d.* of late Robert Charles and Hon. Mrs. Donner, and *widow* of Rear-Adm. Ion B. B. Tower, D.S.C., Royal Navy. *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Indian Army, 1912; posted to Skinners Horse; served European War, 1914-19; Indian Frontier, 1919, 1933-34, 1937, and 1938; Brig. 1940; retired, 1943. *Recreations:* riding, golf, bridge. *Address:* 38 Catherine Place, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MAGNAY, Major Sir Christopher (Boyd William), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1844; M.C.; D.L. Suffolk; J.P. West Suffolk; late 4th Hussars and Queen's Bays; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Margaret (*d.* 1950), *d.* of Matthew Soulsby; *b.* 27 Mar. 1884; *S.* father, 1917; *m.* 1925, Winifred Madeline, *d.* of late Rt. Hon Arthur Frederick Jeffreys of Burkham House, Hampshire, and *widow* of Major Chandos Leigh, D.S.O. *Educ.:* Harrow; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Major, Norfolk Yeomanry, 1916; High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1935. *Recreations:* cricket, shooting, golf, etc. *Heir:* none *Address:* Saxham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. *T.:* Barrow (Suffolk) 59. *Club* Cavalry.

MAGNER, Jeremiah John, C.B. 1948; M.C. 1918; Maj.-Gen. (late R.A.M.C.), retd., *b.* 26 June 1891; 2nd *s.* of late David Magner, Carrigville, Cork; *m.* 1927, Sarah Gabriel, *d.* of John Magner, Clonmel; no *c. Educ.:* National University of Ireland; London University. M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O (N.U.I.) 1914; D.M.R. (Lond.) 1935. Served European War, 1914-19, France, Belgium, Balkans, Russia (despatches, M.C., 1914 Star and two medals); War of 1939-45, 8th Army, Desert Campaign, Italy (despatches twice, C.B.). K.H.P. 1948-51; D.D.M.S., H.Q. Northern Command, York, 1948-51; retired pay, 1951. *Recreations:* hunting, golf, fishing. *Address:* 45 Fulford, York. *T.:* York 77377.

MAGNIAC, Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles Lane, Kt., *cr.* 1923; C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1919; late R.E.; *b.* 14 Dec. 1873; *e. s.* of late Major General Francis Lane Magniac, Madras Staff Corps; *m.* 1900. Letitia Anne, 3rd *d.* of late T. H. W. Knolles of Oatlands, Kinsale, Ireland; no *c. Educ.:* U.S. College, Westward Ho!. In India (Indian Railways), 1896-1914; thanks of Government of N.W. Provinces in 1897 for Famine work; also of Government of India in 1898 for work on N. W. Railway in connection with Tirah campaign; Delhi Durbar medal; Agent, Madras and South Mahratta Railway; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.B.E., Légion d'Honneur, Croix d'Officier); Director of Movements, India, Afghan War, 1919 (despatches); retired, 1922; Hon. Brig.-Gen. *Address:* Garden House Hotel, Folkestone, Kent.

MAGNUS, Henry Adolph, M.D. (Lond.); M.R.C.P.; Professor of Morbid Anatomy, King's College Hospital Medical School, University of London, since 1948; Director of Pathology Department, King's College Hospital, since 1947; *b.* 11 Nov. 1909; *o. s.* of late D. G. H. Magnus and Lucy Swift; *m.* 1935, Kathleen, *d.* of late T. J. Aiken, J.P.; two *s. Educ.:* Mill Hill School; St. Bartholomew's Hosp. Casualty House Physician and House Physician St. Bart's., 1932; Junior Demonstrator, Senior Demonstrator of Pathology, Lecturer in Morbid Anatomy, St. Bart's., up to 1939. M.D. London in Pathology, 1937 (University Gold Medal). Served in R.A.M.C., 1939-45, overseas 5½ years, Lt.-Col., A.D.P. Palestine and 9th Army and Eastern Command. Senior Lecturer, Morbid Anatomy, St. Bart's., 1945-46. Examiner in Pathology, Conjoint Board. *Publications* various papers in scientific and medical journals. *Recreations:* sea fishing, gardening. *Address:* Cheriton, Dartford Road, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.:* Sevenoaks 4524

MAGNUS, Sir Philip, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1917; formally assumed surname of Allcroft (in addition to that of Magnus), 1951; *b.* 8 Feb. 1906; *er. s.* of late Laurie Magnus and Dora, *e d.* of late Sir I. Spielman, C.M.G; *S* grandfather, 1933; *m.* 1943, Jewell Allcroft, Stokesay Court, Onibury, Shropshire, *d.* of late Herbert Allcroft and of Mrs. John Rotton. *Educ.:* Westminster School; Wadham College, Oxford. B.A., Oxon; Civil Servant, 1928-32 and 1946-1950 Served War of 1939-45 in Royal Artillery and Intelligence Corps; Force Headquarters, Iceland, 1941-42; A.D.C. to G.O.C.-in-C, Eastern Command, Nov. 1942-Jan. 1944. Major, Allied Control Commission for Italy, Jan. 1944-45. *Publications:* Life of Edmund Burke, 1939; Selected Prose of Edmund Burke (with introduction), 1948; contributor to many periodicals. *Recreation* travel. *Heir: b.* Hilary, Lieut.-Colonel Rifle Brigade [*b.* 3 Mar. 1909; *m* 1950, Rosemary, *widow* of Quentin Berkeley Hurst and *e. d.* of G. H. Masefield, Langton, Denton Rd., Eastbourne]. *Address:* Stokesay Court, Onibury, Shropshire. *T.:* Onibury 202. *Clubs.* Athenæum, Carlton, 1900; Shropshire (Shrewsbury).

MAGRANE, Col. John Plunkett, C.B.E. 1944; E.D. 1940; British Resident, Munster, C.C.G.; *b.* 14 March 1896; *yr. s.* of late Lieutenant-Colonel V. J. Magrane, V.D., L.R.C.P.I., Darlaston, Staffs; *m.* 1928, Vera, *d* of late Dr. J. Wingfield, Moseley, Birmingham; one *s. Educ.:* Mount St. Marys' College; Birmingham University. 2nd Lt. 6th South Staffordshire Regt. 1914; Lt. 1915; Capt. 1916; served European War, France and Flanders (wounded thrice, despatches) Major T.A.R.O. 1922; Fiji Military Forces, Lt.-Col. 1940; Col. 1943; Colonial Police Service, 1922; Nigeria, 1922-1929; Mauritius, 1931-38; Fiji, 1939-46. *Address:* British Resident's Office, Munster, B.A.O.R. 12. *Club* Royal Empire Society.

MAGUINNESS, William Stuart; Professor of Latin Language and Literature, University of London, King's College, since 1946; *b* 12 Oct. 1903; *s.* of George J. Maguinness, Belfast; *m.* 1933, Olive D., *d.* of George T. Y. Dickinson, Sheffield; one *d. Educ.:* Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Trinity College, Dublin (Classical Sizarship, Jun. Exhibition, Classical Foundation Scholarship, Vice-Chancellor's Prize for Latin Verse, Roberts Prize in Classics, Ferrar Memorial Prize in Sanskrit and Comparative Philology and Mullins Classical Exhibition; Sen. Moderatorships with Gold Medals in Classics and Modern Literature (French and Italian) and Univ. Studentship in Classics, 1926; M.A. 1929). Assistant Lecturer in Classics, Victoria Univ. of Manchester, 1927-1930; Lecturer in Classics, Univ. of Sheffield, 1930-46. *Publications:* numerous articles,

notes and reviews on Classical subjects in the Classical Review, Classical Quarterly, Journal of Roman Studies. Greece and Rome, Hermathena, Mnemosyne and in the Oxford Classical Dictionary (1928-51); The Wind and the Rain and other journals, English poems and verse translations from and into Latin in various periodicals; Edition of Racine's Bérénice, 1929. *Address:* Olney, 5 View Road, Highgate, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 3064.

MAGUIRE, Conor A.; Chief Justice of Eire since 1946; *b.* 16 Dec. 1889; *s.* of C. J. O'L. Maguire, M.D., and Florence O'Neill; *m.* 1921, Nora Whelan; three *s.* *Educ.:* Clongowes Wood College; University College, Dublin. M.A., LL.B. National University of Ireland; Solicitor, 1914; Judge and Land Settlement Commissioner Dail, 1920-22; called to Bar of Ireland, 1922; Inner Bar, 1932; prominent in the Sinn Fein movement; Member of Dail Eireann for National University of Ireland; Attorney-General, Irish Free State, 1932-36; Judge of the High Court and Judicial Commissioner 1936; President of the High Court, 1937-46; Chairman Central Council, Irish Red Cross Society, 1940-46. Commandeur Légion d'Honneur. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Ashurst, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

MAGUIRE, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Arthur, C.M.G. 1933; D.S.O. 1918; V.D.; M.D., Ch.M. (Sydney); F.R.C.S. (England); F.R.A.C.S.; F.A.C.S. (1947); F.R.C.O.G.; Hon. Lecturer in Anatomy and Pathology, University of Sydney; late Lecturer in Gynæcology, Univ. of Sydney; Hon. Surgeon for Diseases of Women, Royal Prince Alfred and Prince Henry Hosp., Sydney; Hon. Cons. Surgeon, Diseases of Women, St. Vincent's Hosp., Sydney; Hon. Cons. Gynæc. Surgeon, Royal North Shore Hosp., Sydney; Chairman Regional Council in Australia of Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists; Alderman of Council of City of Sydney, 1940; Member Board of Directors Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Benevolent Society of N.S.W.; *b* Cobar, N.S.W., 1888; *s.* of G. F. Maguire; *m.* 1st, 1913, Alma Myee (*d* 1919), one *s.*; 2nd, 1922, Beatrice Macel; one *d.* *Educ.* Sydney Grammar School; Sydney University; London and Middlesex Hospitals. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, D.S.O.); Acting Professor of Anatomy, University of Sydney, 1920-22, and 1924-25; Hon. Surgeon to Governor-General of Commonwealth of Australia, 1935-1939; Director-General Medical Services of the Commonwealth, 1941-42; Fellow of Senate, University of Sydney, 1933-38. C.St.J.; hospitaller and Almoner, Priory of St. John of Jerusalem in Australia. Grand Master, Grand Lodge of Freemasons, N.S.W., 1933-35, 1944-45. *Publications:* The Anatomy of Female Pelvis, 4th Edn. 1949; The Anatomy of Procidentia Uteri, 1924; A Critical Survey of the Anatomy of the Female Pelvis, 1925; The Anatomy of the Bony Pelvis and Pelvic Floor, in Modern Trends in Gynæcology and Obstetrics, 1950. *Address:* 193 Macquarie Street, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Authors'; Union, University, Royal Sydney Golf, Elanora Country (Sydney); Melbourne (Melbourne).

MAGUIRE, Martin Cyril; High Court Judge, Eire, since 1940; *b.* 1889; *s.* of John Maguire, J.P., Drumharvey House, Irvinestown, Co. Fermanagh; *m.* 1919, Philomena, *d.* of Christopher Beatty, Waterloo Road, Dublin; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Macartens College, Monaghan; Blackrock College, Dublin; Dublin University. First Sen. Mod. B.A., LL.B., Victoria Prize and Society's Prize, King's Inns; Irish Bar, 1911; Inner Bar, 1925; Leading State Counsel, Eire, 1932-40; Chairman Mining Board, Eire, 1933-40; Bencher of King's Inns, 1937; President Blackrock College Union, 1937. *Recreation:* country life. *Address:* Lonsdale, Temple Road, Dublin.

MAHADEVA, Sir Arunachalam, Kt., *cr.* 1949; High Commissioner for Ceylon in India since 1949; *b.* 4 Oct. 1885; *s.* of late Sir Ponnambalam Arunachalam; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal College, Colombo; Christ's College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1909; Advocate of the Supreme Court of Ceylon. Member of Ceylon Legislative Council, 1924-31; Manager, Ceylon State Mortgage Bank, 1932-33; Member of State Council of Ceylon, 1934-1947; Minister of Home Affairs, Ceylon, 1942-47. Ceylon Government Delegate to the International Trade Conference at Havana, 1947-48. *Address:* Ponklar, Horton Place, Colombo, Ceylon; Office of the Ceylon High Commissioner, New Delhi, India.

MAHAFFY, Alexander Francis, C.M.G. 1942; M.D., D.P.H. (Toronto); D.T.M. (Liverpool); *b.* 1891; *s.* of late Thomas Mahaffy; *m.* 1930, Elsie Evelyn, *d.* of late Engineer Captain W. H. James, C.B.E., R.N. Lieut. 4th Can. Machine Gun Coy. and 2nd Can. Machine Gun Bn., European War, 1914-18; Staff member International Health Div. of Rockefeller Foundation, 1923-1946; member West African Yellow Fever Commission, 1925-34; Director Yellow Fever Research Institute, Entebbe, Uganda, 1936-1946, and Joint Sec. Colonial Medical Research Committee, 1946-49; Director Colonial Medical Research, 1946-49; retd. 1949. *Publications:* papers on Yellow Fever. *Address.* 237 King George Terr., Victoria, B.C., Canada. *Clubs:* West Indian; Union (Victoria, B.C.).

MAHALANOBIS, Prasanta Chandra, F.R.S. 1945; F.S.S., F.N.I.; B.Sc. (Cal.), M.A. (Cantab); Statistical Adviser to Cabinet, Govt. of India, since 1949; Chairman Indian National Income Committee since 1949, Hon. Professor of Statistics, Calcutta University; Secretary and Director, Indian Statistical Institute, Calcutta, since 1931, Hon. Editor, Sankhyā: the Indian Journal of Statistics, since 1933; President, Indian Science Congress Association, 1950; Vice-Chairman United Nations Statistical Commission; Chairman U.N. Sub-Commission on Statistical Sampling; *b.* 29 June 1893; *s.* of late Probodh Chandra Mahalanobis and late Nirodbasini Mahalanobis; *m.* 1923, Nirmal Kumari Maitra; no *c.* *Educ.:* Brahmo Boys' School and Presidency College, Calcutta; King's College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar, 1915). B.Sc. (Hons. Physics) Calcutta Univ. 1912; Cambridge Mathematical Tripos, Part I, 1914; Nat. Sci. Tripos, Part II (Physics), 1915. Indian Educational Service, 1915-48; Head of Dept. of Physics, Presidency College, 1922-42; Principal, Presidency College, 1945-48; Lecturer Calcutta Univ. Postgraduate Dept. since 1917, Hon. Head of its Postgraduate Dept. of Statistics, 1941-45; Meteorologist, Calcutta, in charge of Alipore Observatory (in addition to duties in Presidency Coll.), 1922-26. Lectures and Scientific tours in U.S.A., England, and other European countries, Canada, Mexico. Deleg. to Roy. Soc. Conf., London, Cambridge and Oxford, 1946; Deleg. to Population Conf., New York, 1946. Rep. of Nat. Inst. of Sciences of India at joint meeting of Amer. Philosoph. Soc. and Nat. Acad. of Sciences of the U.S.A., Philadelphia and Washington, 1946; Leader of Indian Deleg. to World Statistical Congress, Washington, D.C., 1947. Indian rep. on U.N. Statistical Commns., 1946-49. Presided over U.N. Sub-Commn. on Statistical Sampling, New York, 1947, Geneva, 1948; Deleg. to U.N. Scientific Conf. on Conservation and Utilization of Resources, New York, 1949; Deleg. to Internat. Population Union and Int. Biometric Soc., Geneva, 1949; Leader Indian Deleg. to Internat. Congress of Mathematicians, Harvard Univ., 1950. Foundation Fellow Nat. Institute of Sciences of India; Fellow, Indian Academy of Sciences,

National Academy of Sciences, India, Roy. Statistical Soc., London; elected Member, Internat. Institute of Statistics, 1937, Vice-Pres. 1947; Foundation Vice-Pres. Int. Biometric Soc., 1947; Member Int. Population Union. Presided over Anthropology Section, 1925, and Mathematics and Statistics Section, 1942, of Indian Science Congress; Gen. Sec. Indian Science Congress, 1945-47; Pres. 1950. Hon. Gen. Sec. Rabindranath Tagore's Visvabharati from its inception, 1921, to 1931; Past Ed., Visvabharati Quarterly. Awarded Weldon Medal and Prize by University of Oxford, 1944. *Publications:* About 130 research papers and publications in statistical subjects; Literary and philosophical essays and articles in Bengali. *Address* · Indian Statistical Institute, Presidency College, Calcutta 12; 210 Cornwallis St., Calcutta 6; 204 Barrackpore Trunk Rd., Calcutta 35; The Cabinet Secretariat, Government House, and 17 Curzon Lane, New Delhi. *T.* · Burrabazar 6207, BB1422, BB2475.

MAHALANOBIS, S. C., B.Sc., F.R.S.E., I.E.S.; Emeritus Prof. of Physiology, Univ. of Calcutta and Carmichael Medical College; *b.* Calcutta, 1867; *m.* 1902, Monica Sen, *ss.* of late Maharani Sunity Devi, C.I., of Cooch Behar, and 4th *d.* of Kesub Chandra Sen. *Educ.:* University of Edinburgh. Worked in Research Laboratory, Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1896-97; Interim-Professor of Physiology, University College, Cardiff, 1898-99; Professor, Presidency College, Calcutta, 1900-1927; Fellow of the University of Calcutta since 1904; President of Board of Higher Studies in Physiology and Head of Post-Graduate Department in Physiology, Calcutta Univ., 1916-42; Hon. Member Physiological Society of India; Member Governing Body Univ. College of Science, 1920-35, Member of the Syndicate of the Calcutta University, 1907-28; Dean, Presidency College, 1916-18. *Publications:* Investigations on the Life-History of the Salmon; Muscle-Fat in the Salmon; Teachers' Manual Science Section; Science Text-Books, etc. *Address:* 90 Park Street, Calcutta, India. *T.:* Park 711.

MAHLER, Kurt, F.R.S. 1948; Ph.D., D.Sc.; Reader, University of Manchester, since 1949; *b.* 1903. *Educ.:* Universities of Frankfurt, Göttingen, Groningen Research work at Universities of Göttingen, Groningen, and Manchester. Assistant Lecturer at Manchester University, 1937-39, 1941-44; Lecturer, 1944-47; Senior Lecturer, 1948-49 *Publications:* about 100 papers on different subjects in pure mathematics (Theory and Geometry of Numbers) in various journals, 1928-. *Recreations:* Chinese; photography. *Address:* Mathematics Dept., University of Manchester.

MAHON, Sir George Edward John, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1819; *b.* 22 June 1911; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Hon. Edith Dillon, 2nd *d.* of 4th Lord Clonbrock; *S.* father, 1926; *m.* 1938, Audrey Evelyn, *o. c.* of late Dr. Walter Jagger and of Mrs. Maxwell Coote; two *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* *s.* William Walter, *b.* 4 Dec. 1940. *Address:* Castlegar, Ahascragh, Co. Galway; Castle House, Ballinteer Rd., Dundrum, Co. Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 98944.

MAHON, Gerald MacMahon; Puisne Judge, H.M. High Court of Tanganyika Territory, since 1949; *b.* 24 July 1904; *o. surv. s.* of late Foster MacMahon Mahon, and of Mrs. Lilian Frances Mahon, O.B.E. (*née* Moore), West Runton, Norfolk; *m.* 1938, Roma Irene Maxtone Maller; two *s.* *Educ.:* Alleyn Court Preparatory School, Dulwich College; Brasenose College, Oxford (B.A.). Called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1928; Oxford Circuit. Resident Magistrate, Tanganyika, 1936. President, Immigration Appeals Tribunal, 1950. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf and tennis. *Address:* c/o H.M. High Court, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Dar-es-Salaam (Tanganyika).

MAHON, Col. Harry John, C.I.E. 1918; Consul for Greece at Karachi; *b.* 1878. Served European War, 1914-18 (C.I.E.); Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1916. *Address:* Greek Consulate, Karachi, Pakistan. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MAHONY, Lt.-Col. John Keefer, V.C. 1944; Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster General, Western Ontario Area, since 1951; *b.* 30 June 1911; *s.* of Joseph Jackson and Louise Mary Mahony; *m.* 1950, Bonnie Johnston, Ottawa. *Educ.:* Duke of Connaught School, New Westminster, B.C., Canada. On editorial staff of Vancouver Daily Province (newspaper) until outbreak of war of 1939-1945; member Canadian Militia (equivalent of British Territorials) from 1936 until going on active service in Sept. 1939. *Recreations:* swimming, lacrosse, baseball. *Address:* 313 5th St., New Westminster, B.C., Canada. *T.* · New Westminster 1736L.

MAHTAB, Maharajadhiraja Bahadur Sir Uday Chand, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1945; *b.* 1905; *s.* of late Maharajadhiraja Bahadur Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab of Burdwan, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.O.M.; *m.* 1929, Radharani Devi, Amritsar, Punjab; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Presidency College, Calcutta; Calcutta Univ. (B.A. 1926). Pres. Non-Muslim block of Bengal Partition meeting, June 1947; Member, Constituent Assembly. M.L.A. Bengal since 1937; is a Zemindar; a Member of Damodar Canal Enquiry Committee, 1938, and of Select Committee on Calcutta Municipal (amendment) Bill, 1940; Chairman of Burdwan District Flood Relief and Bengal Central Flood Relief Committees, 1943-44, of Indian Red Cross Appeal (Bengal), 1943-46, of Calcutta War Committee, 1943-46, and of Damodar Flood Control Enquiry Committee, 1944; a Member of Bengal Tanks Improvement Bill Select Committee 1944, of Advisory Committee to examine cases of Terrorist Convicts in Bengal 1944, of W. Bengal Forest Denudation Enquiry Committee 1944, and of Select Committee on Bengal Agricultural Income Tax Bill 1944; Pres. of British Indian Association, of Burdwan Dist. Landholders' Assoc. and of Hooghly Dist. Landholders' Assoc.; Member, Central Jute Board; Director of over 30 business firms and Chairman of several Boards. Member of Managing Body of several Government Organisations. Silver Jubilee (1935) and Coronation (1937) medals. *Address:* The Palace, Burdwan; Bijay Manzil, Alipore, Calcutta; Uday Mahal, Rose Bank, Darjeeling, India. *Clubs:* Calcutta (Calcutta); Aftab (Burdwan); Gymkhana (Darjeeling).

MAIDMENT, Kenneth John, M.A.; Principal, Auckland University College, Auckland, New Zealand, since 1950; *b.* 29 Oct. 1910; *s.* of Francis George Maidment and Jessie Louisa Taylor; *m.* 1937, Isobel Felicity, *d.* of Archibald Leitch; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; Merton College, Oxford. Hertford Scholar, 1929; First Class Classical Honour Mods., 1930; Craven Scholar, 1930; First Class Litt. Hum., 1932; Junior Research Fellow, Merton College, 1932-34; Fellow and Classical Tutor, Jesus College (Oxf.), 1934-38; Fellow and Classical Tutor, Merton College, 1938-49; Ox. and Bucks Lt. Infantry, 1940; seconded War Office, 1941; liaison duties in U.S., 1942-45. Lt.-Col.; University Lecturer in Greek Literature, 1947. *Publications:* Critical ed. and translation of Antiphon and Andocides (Loeb Library), 1940; articles and reviews in classical journals. *Recreations:* golf, bridge. *Address:* 1 Fern Avenue, Auckland S.E. 3, N.Z. *Club:* Northern (Auckland).

MAIDSTONE, Archdeacon of; *see* Bickersteth, Ven. K. J. F.

MAIHAR, Maharaja of; H.H. Maharaja Sir Brijnath Singh Ju Deo Bahadur, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1935; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; *b.* 22 Feb. 1896; succeeded to Gadi, 1911; three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Daly College, Indore.

Recreations: fond of classical literature, fine arts, music, riding and shooting. *Address:* Malhar (Vindhya-Pradesh), India. *T.:* 1 Malhar. *Club:* Pachmarhi.

MAILLART, Ella (Kini); at present living in Geneva, Switzerland (No. 10 Avenue G. Vallette, since Sept. 1945); *b.* 20 Feb. 1903; Swiss father and Danish mother; unmarried. *Educ.:* Geneva; and also while teaching French at two schools in England. Took to the seas at 20, cruising with 3 ton Perlette, 10 ton Bonita, 45 ton Atalante—all these manned by girls; then 120 ton Volunteer, 125 ton Insoumise; in Mediterranean, Biscay, Channel; sailed for Switzerland Olympic Games, Paris, 1924 single-handed competition; Hockey for Switzerland as captain in 1931; Ski-ed for Switzerland in the F.I.S. races in 1931-34; went to Russia for 6 months, 1930; travelled in Russian Turkestan for 6 months, 1932; went to Manchoukuo for Petit Parisien, 1934, returned overland accompanied by Peter Fleming, via Koko Nor; travelled overland to Iran and Afghanistan in 1937 and 1939, in South India, 1940-45. Member R.G.S., London; member Royal Central Asian Society. *Publications:* Parmi la Jeunesse Russo, 1932; Des Monts Célestes aux Sables Rouges, 1934 (in English as Turkestan Solo, 1934); Oasis Interdites, 1937 (in English as Forbidden Journey, 1937); Gipsy Afloat, 1942; Cruises and Caravans, 1942; The Cruel Way, 1947; My Life with Indian Ti-Puss, 1951. *Recreations:* following diet, wearing skirts, writing books. *Address:* c/o Pearn, Pollinger and Higham, 39 Bedford Street, Strand, W.C.2. *T.:* Geneva 50 419. *Clubs:* Champel Hockey; Kandahar; (hon.) Ski Club de Dames Suisse; (hon.) Ski Club of Great Britain.

MAIN, Brig. John Walter, C.B.E. 1943; E.D. 1944; *b.* 30 May 1900; *s.* of Chas. F. and Hilda S. Main, Glenelg, Woodville, S. Australia; *m.* 1st, 1923, Violet Plunket (*d.* 1937), Adelaide, S. Australia; one *s.* (and one *s.* decd.); 2nd, 1940, Hilda R. Pender, Maitland, New South Wales. *Educ.:* High School and University, Adelaide. Draughtsman, J. S. Bagshaw & Sons, Engineers, Adelaide, Munitions Supply Board, Melbourne, 1921-25; Chief Draughtsman, Melbourne Tramway Board, Rolling Stock and Wksp. Branch, 1925-36; Design Engineer, Broken Hill Pty. Steelworks, Newcastle, N.S.W., 1936-39. Citizen Military Forces, 1921-40; A.I.F. 1940; Middle East: Major and Fd. Coy. Comd., 1940-41; Lt.-Col. and C.R.E. Corps, 1941-1942; New Guinea, Brig. and Chief Engr., Corps, and Army, 1942-44; R. of O., 1945-49; Citizen Military Forces, 1950 as Brig. Engr. and Supt., Newcastle Steelworks from 1945. *Recreations:* tennis, motoring, golf, camping. *Address:* Ingall Park, Crebert St., Mayfield, N.S.W., Australia. *Clubs:* United Service, Steelworks Golf, (Past Pres.) Legacy (Newcastle, N.S.W.); (Past Pres.) Rotary Club of Mayfield (N.S.W.).

MAINE, Rev. Basil Stephen, M.A.; Visiting Chaplain and Lecturer, St. Nicolas College, Canterbury, and lecturer and adviser, Royal School of Church Music; *b.* Norwich, 4 March 1894; *s. s.* of Stephen Frederick Maine and Kate Elizabeth Maine. *Educ.:* City of Norwich School; Queens' Coll., Cambridge (Organ Scholar); Winchester Reading Prize, Ryle Reading Prize, and Hughes Essay Prize, History Tripos; studied music under Dr. Charles Wood and Sir Charles Stanford; Music and Mathematics Master at Durnford School, Langton Matravers; later Assistant Organist Durham Cathedral; one of the Music Critics of the Daily Telegraph, 1921-26; later joined the Morning Post Staff; gave Weekly Talks on Music for B.B.C., 1927-28; Editor of the Music Bulletin, 1925-29; created the rôles of the Young King in Laurence Binyon's The Young King, of Jesus in John Masefield's The Trial of Jesus, and of the Prophet in Masefield's A King's Daughter; performed the rôle of the Soldier in first broadcast performance (here) of Stravinsky's Soldier's Tale (Glasgow, 1927); performed the rôle of the Narrator in Honegger's King David, given at Three Choirs' Festival, Gloucester, 1928; has lectured on British Music throughout this country, in U.S.A., Canada, and at the Conservatoire of Music, Prague; was the Orator in first performance of Arthur Bliss' Morning Heroes, Norwich Festival, 1930; also in first London performance of the same work, Queen's Hall, 1931; and first performance in America, 1931; one of English reps. at First International Congress of Music at Florence, 1933. Ordained 1939. Gave Bach Commemoration Lecture, Norwich Cathedral, 1950. *Publications:* Receive It So (Essays); Reflected Music (Essays); Rondo (novel), 1930; Plummers Cut (novel), 1932; Life and Works of Elgar, 1933; Life of Chopin, 1933; Study of Paderewski, 1934; Edward VIII., Duke of Windsor, 1937; The Best of Me (Autobiography), 1937; People are Much Alike, 1938; Franklin Roosevelt, 1938; The B.B.C. and its Audience, 1939; New Paths in Music, 1940; Maine on Music, 1946; Music and the B.B.C. (A Judgment after 25 years), 1948. Songs and Works for Violoncello and Piano; Te Deum (first performed at Colchester Festival of Britain, 1951); Shakespearean Speeches recorded for H.M.V. and Decca. *Address:* The Old Rectory, Thelnetham, Diss, Norfolk. *T.:* Botesdale 11.

MAINE, Henry Cecil Sumner, C.M.G. 1948; M.V.O.; Foreign Office since 1922; *b.* 1 July 1886; *s.* of late Charles Sumner Maine; *m.* 1912, Maude Barbara, *d.* of Frederick Kerr; two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Private Secretary's office, Buckingham Palace, 1912-16. Served European War, Grenadier Guards (Lieut.), 1916-19. War Office, General Staff, 1917-19. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, golf. *Address:* 113 Walton St., S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 0424. *Club:* Bath.

MAINGOT, Rodney, F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Consulting Surgeon; Surgeon Royal Free Hospital; Senior Surgeon, Southend General Hospital; late Regional Consultant in Surgery, E.M.S.; Fellow of Council, R.S.M.; Fellow, Assoc. of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland; *b.* Trinidad, B.W.I., 1893; *m.* Rosalind Smeaton, Brisbane, Australia. *Educ.:* Ushaw College, Durham. House Surgeon (Twice), Surgeon Receiving Officer and Chief Assistant to a Surgical Unit, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Capt. R.A.M.C. during European War, served in Egypt and Palestine (despatches twice). *Publications:* Management of Abdominal Operations, 1931; Post Graduate Surgery, 1936; Abdominal Operations, 2nd ed. 1948. Technique of Gastric Operations, 1941; The Surgical Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer, 1945; Techniques in British Surgery, 1950; The Management of Abdominal Operations, 1951. *Recreations:* golf, painting, writing. *Address:* 12 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 3341. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Highgate Golf.

MAINWARING, Brig. Guy Rowland, D.S.O. 1920; late Indian Army; *b.* 5 Aug. 1885; 2nd *s.* of late Col. E. P. Mainwaring, Indian Army; *m.* Sybil Iris, *widow* of Randle Brereton, *d.* of Col. H. J. J. Middleton, late Skinner's Horse. *Educ.:* Cranleigh; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Attached 1st Bn. The Somerset Light Infantry, 1905-06; joined 39th Garhwal Rifles, 1906; served in France and Flanders, 1914-15; Egypt, 1915-16; Mesopotamia and Kurdistan, 1919-21 (D.S.O.); Malabar Rebellion, 1921, commanding 1st Battn. Royal Garhwal Rifles and troops in Rebel Area in Malabar, 1922; Waziristan, 1926-28; Mahsud operations, 1930 (despatches); Commandant 2nd Battn. Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1930-34; Comdt. Small Arms School, India, 1934-36; Commander Delhi (Independent) Brigade Area, India, 1936-38; retired 1938; re-employed under War Office (Movement

Control, Troopships), 1940-46. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 94 Overstrand Mansions, S.W.11. *Club:* United Service.

MAINWARING, Brig. Hugh Salusbury Kynaston, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1942; T.D.; Lord Lieutenant of Flintshire since 1951; *b.* 22 January 1906; *s.* of late Colonel Sir W. R. K. Mainwaring, C.B., C.B.E., Hafod-y-Coed, St. Asaph; *m.* 1935, Diana, *d.* of Major W. M. Dugdale, *q.v.*; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Served 10th R. Hussars, 1928-35; 5th Bn. R.W.F. (T.A.), 1936 onwards (converted to R.A. 1939); War of 1939-45, Middle East, Italy, Greece, 1940-45; G.S.O. 1 Eighth Army; B.G.S. Allied Armies in Italy; B.G.S. Land Forces, Greece; B.G.S. Southern Command. D.L. 1945; J.P. 1945. *Address:* Hafod-y-Coed, St. Asaph, N. Wales. *T.:* Trefnant 322. *Club:* Cavalry.

MAINWARING, Captain Maurice K. C.; *see* Cavenagh-Mainwaring.

MAINWARING, William Henry; M.P. (Lab.) East Rhondda since 1933; miners' agent for the Rhondda distrinct since 1924; *s.* of William Mainwaring, Swansea. *Address:* 11 Aubrey Road, Penygraig, Glamorgan. *T.:* Tonypandy 2231.

MAIRET, Ethel, R.D.I. 1938; Handloom Weaver and Head of Ditchling Weaving School; *b.* Barnstaple, N. Devon, 17 Feb. 1872. Lived some years in India; travelled Europe in connection with weaving and education. *Publications:* Vegetable Dyes, 1939 (7th ed.); Handweaving To-day, 1939; Handweaving and Education, 1940; Handweaving Notes for Teachers, 1948. *Recreations:* work and travel for work, education. *Address:* Gospels, Ditchling, Sussex. *T.A.:* Ditchling, Hassocks. *T.:* Hassocks 174.

MAIS, Stuart Petre Brodie, M.A.; F.R.S.A., broadcaster, televiser; novelist; lecturer on books, travel and the countryside; free-lance journalist; late Professor of English at R.A.F. Cadet College; Examiner and Lecturer to University of London; *b.* 4 July 1885; *o. c.* of late Rev. Brodie Mais, Tansley Rectory, Matlock; *m.*; four *d* *Educ.:* Denstone; Christ Church, Oxford. Blue for three-mile race, 1906; blue for cross-country running, 1907; honours in Mathematical Moderations, 1907, and in English Literature Finals, 1909; B.A. 1909; M.A. 1913; Schoolmaster at Rossall, 1909-13; at Sherborne, 1913-17; at Tonbridge, 1917-20; Literary Critic to the Evening News, 1918; Literary Critic to Daily Express, 1921-23; Literary editor of Daily Graphic, 1923-26; leader-writer and book-reviewer to Daily Telegraph, 1926-31. *Publications:* several school text-books; April's Lonely Soldier, 1916; Interlude, 1917, Rebellion, 1917; From Shakespeare to O. Henry, 1917; A Schoolmaster's Diary, 1918; Lovers of Silver, 1918; The Education of a Philanderer, 1919; Books and their Writers, 1919; Uncle Lionel, 1920; Colour Blind, 1920; Why we should Read, 1920; Breaking Covert, 1921; Caged Birds, 1922, Quest Sinister, 1922; Oh! To Be in England, 1922; Prunello, 1923; Some Modern Authors, 1923; Perissa, 1924; Eclipse, 1925; Orange Street, 1926; See England First, 1927; Do You Know? 1927; Glorious Devon, 1928; The Cornish Riviera, 1928; First Quarter, 1929; Sussex, 1929; Frolic Lady, 1930; It Isn't Far from London, 1930; England of the Windmills, 1931; Delight in Books (B.B.C. talks), 1931; Southern Rambles, 1931; This Unknown Island (B B C. talks), 1932; The Highlands of Britain, 1932; Some Books I Like (B B.C. talks), 1932; These I have Loved, 1933; S.O S. Talks on Unemployment (B.B.C. talks), 1933; Week-Ends in England, 1933; A Modern Columbus (B.B.C. talks), 1934; Isles of the Island (B B.C. talks), 1934; More Books I Like (B.B.C talks), 1934; Round About England, 1935; England's Pleasance, 1935; The Writing of English (B.B.C. talks, 1935); Walking at Week-Ends, 1935; A Chronicle of English Literature, 1936; England's Character, 1936; All the Days of My Life, 1937; The Three-Coloured Pencil, 1937; Let's Get Out Here, 1937; Light over Lundy, 1938; Old King Coal, 1938; Walking in Somerset, 1938; Britain Calling, 1938, Highways and Byways in the Welsh Marches, 1939; Listen to the Country, 1939; Hills of the South, 1939; Fifty years of the L C.C., 1939; Raven among the Rooks, 1939; Men in Blue Glasses, 1940; There'll Always be an England, 1940; A Cluster of Grapes, 1941; Diary of a Citizen in War-Time, 1941; Black Spider, 1941; Youth after the War, 1943, Caper Sauce, 1947; I Return to Scotland, 1947; I Return to Switzerland, 1948; I Return to Ireland, 1948; Who Dies?, 1948; Oxford, 1949; I Return to Wales, 1949; Writers on the English Scene, 1949; What to see in Britain, 1949; The English Scene Today, 1949; We Wander through the West, 1949; The Land of the Cinque Ports, 1949; Little England Beyond Wales, 1949; I Loved You Once, 1949; The Best in their Kind, 1949; I Return to the Riviera, 1950; Avon and Arden, 1950; Britannia 1600-1950, 1950; Madeira Holiday, 1951; The Channel Islands, 1951; Norwegian Adventure, 1951. *Recreations:* cricket, walking, riding, bicycling, flying, travel of any sort anywhere. *Address:* 291 Woodstock Road, Oxford. *T.*: 5196. *Clubs:* Achilles, Odd Volume; Vincent's.

MAISKY, Ivan Mikhailovich; Member of Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R., 1946; *b.* Kirilloff, Novgorod Province, 19 Jan. 1884; *m.* 1922, Agnes Alexandrovna Skippin; no. *c.* *Educ.:* Secondary School, Omsk, Siberia; St. Petersburg and Munich Universities. Journalist; entered Soviet Diplomatic Service; Chief of Press Department, Moscow Foreign Office, 1922; Counsellor at Soviet Embassy in London, 1925-27; Counsellor at Soviet Embassy in Tokio, 1927-1929; Minister to Finland, 1929-32; Ambassador of U S S.R. in Great Britain, 1932-43; Asst. People's Commissar for Foreign Affairs, U.S.S R., 1943-46, negotiated and signed Non-Aggression Treaty with Finland, 1932; Temporary Trade Agreement with Great Britain, 1934; Anglo-Soviet Naval Treaty, 1937; Soviet-Polish Pact of Mutual Assistance, 1941, Soviet-Czechoslovak Pact of Mutual Assistance, 1941, Soviet-Canadian Agreements on the establishment of Diplomatic and Consular Relations, 1942; The Agreement on the establishment of Consular Relations between the U S S R. and South Africa, 1942; The Canadian-Soviet Credit Agreement, 1942; The Agreements on the establishment of Diplomatic Relations with (*a*) Holland, (*b*) Ethiopia, (*c*) Egypt, 1943. Order of Lenin, 1942; Order of Labour Red Banner, 1944; Order of Labour Red Banner, 1945. *Publications:* Germany and the War, 1916; Political Germany, 1917; Modern Mongolia, 1921; Foreign Policy of R.S.F.S.R., 1922; Before the Storm, 1944. *Address:* Academy of Sciences, Moscow.

MAITLAND, family name of **Earl of Lauderdale.**

MAITLAND, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1931; **Most Rev. Edmund Gleeson,** D.D., C.SS.R., *b.* near Cashel, Co. Tipperary, 1869. *Educ.:* Rockwell College; St. Patrick's, Thurles. Ordained, 1893; secular priest of the diocese of Maitland (N S.W.) till 1904, when he entered the Redemptorist Noviciate, Dundalk; Redemptorist in Australia since 1912; Co-adjutor to the Bishop of Maitland and consecrated titular Bishop of Vatarba, 1929; Editor of "Emmaus" (Clerical Quarterly); Assistant at Papal Throne, 1948. *Publication:* Eucharistic Hours. *Address:* Bishop's House, Maitland, N.S.W., Australia.

MAITLAND, Alexander, K.C. (Scotland), 1928, *b.* 1877; *s.* of late Thomas Maitland, Broughty Ferry; *m.* 1906, Rosalind Gertrude Craig, *d.* of late Alexander Craig Sellar, M.P.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Harrow; New College, Oxford, B.A., LL.B. Called to Scottish Bar, 1908; Advocate Depute, 1922-29; Sheriff of Caithness, Orkney and Zetland, 1929-31; served European

War in R.A. in France and Salonica, 1914-18; D.L. City of Edinburgh; Director Royal Bank of Scotland and of Glyn Mills & Co. *Address:* 6 Heriot Row, Edinburgh; Eilean Darach, Dundonnell, Garve, Ross-shire. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

MAITLAND, Sir Arthur James D. R. S.; *see* Steel-Maitland.

MAITLAND, Lieut.-Colonel Sir (George) Ramsay, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1818; D.S.O. 1918; late 14th Jat Lancers, *b.* 20 Dec. 1882; *yr. s.* of Sir John Maitland, 5th Bt.; *S.* brother 1949; *m.* 1919, Jean Hamilton, M.B.E., *d.* of R. Findlay of Easterhill, Lanarkshire; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich; 2nd Lieut. R.F.A. 1900; Lieut. 14th Jat Lancers, 1905; Capt. 1909; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col. (temp.), 1917; passed Staff College at Quetta, 1914; served South African War (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre (Belgian), D.S.O. despatches thrice); retired, 1920; commanded 9th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders T.F. 1922-28; Zone Commander Angus/Dundee Home Guard. D.L., J.P. Angus. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Heir:* *s.* Alexander Keith, Capt. Q. O. Cameron Highlanders *b.* 19 Oct. 1920; *m.* 1951, Lavender Mary Jex, *d.* of late F. W. J. Jackson]. *Address:* Burnside, Forfar; 2 Douglas Gardens, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Cavalry; New (Edinburgh).

See also Baron Milne.

MAITLAND, Hugh Bethune, M.D. (Toronto); M.Sc. (Manchester), M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (Lond.); Prof. of Bacteriology in the University of Manchester since 1927; *b.* Port Perry, Ontario, Canada, 1895, *m.* 1926, Mary Logan Cowan, B.A., M.B (Toronto); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Toronto. Temporary Surgeon-Lieutenant R.N., 1917-19; Lecturer in Bacteriology, University of Toronto; Assistant Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, 1920-24; Research work in Germany, 1924-25; Bacteriologist to the Scientific Advisory Committee on Foot-and-Mouth Disease of the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, working at the Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1925-27; Member of the Bacteriological Staff of the Lister Institute, 1927. *Publications:* papers on bacteriological subjects in scientific journals. *Address:* Oaklands, Swann Lane, Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire.

MAITLAND, Brig.-Gen. James D. H.; *see* Heriot-Maitland

MAITLAND, Comdr. John Francis Whitaker; M.P. (C.) Horncastle Division of Lincolnshire since 1945; *b.* 1903; *o. s.* of late William Whitaker Maitland, C.V.O., O.B.E., Loughton Hall, Essex; *m.* 1930, Bridget, *cr. d.* of E. H. M. Denny, Staplefield Place, Sussex; four *s.* one *d.* *Address:* Harrington Hall, nr Spilsby, Lincolnshire. *T.:* Spilsby 2281. *Club:* Carlton.

MAITLAND, Colonel Mark Edward Makgill Crichton, D.S.O. 1917; 3rd *s.* of late Major-General D. M. and Lady Margaret Crichton Maitland; *b.* 1882; *m.* 1924, Patience Irene Fleetwood, 2nd *d.* of late Sir John Fuller and late Mrs. H. Forestier-Walker, of Cottles, Melksham, Wilts; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut., Grenadier Guards, 1901; Lieutenant, 1904; Captain, 1910; Major, 1915; (Temp.) Lt.-Col. in command 1st Batt. 1916; 2nd Batt 1919; 3rd Batt., 1928-27; Col. commanding The Regt., 1939; A.D.C. Governor, New Zealand, 1910 and 1911; served S. African War, 1902 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); retired pay, 1928; H.M. Body Guard, Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1928; H.M Body Guard of Scotland, Royal Company of Scottish Archers; J.P., D.L. Wilts. *Address:* The Inland House, Wilton, Salisbury. *T.:* Wilton 3241. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C.

See also Sir J. G. H. F. Fuller.

MAITLAND, Air Vice-Marshal Percy Eric, C.B. 1945, C.B.E. 1951; M.V.O. 1935; A.F.C. 1918; *b.* 26 October 1895; *s.* of Surgeon-Captain P. E. Maitland, Royal Navy; *m.* 1927, Alison Mary Kettlewell; six *s.* *Educ.:* R.N. College, Osborne and Dartmouth. Royal Navy, 1908-18, attached R.N.A.S. 1915 for Airships (A.F.C.); transferred to Royal Air Force 1918 as Capt.; specialised in Navigation. Served in Egypt and Iraq; Navigator in Far East Flight to Australia, 1928-29; Staff Officer for Royal Review, 1935 (M.V.O.); Singapore, 1937-39, promoted Group Capt.; Flying Training Command, 1939-40; Bomber Command, 1940-43; Air Ministry, Director of Operational Training, 1943; A.O.C. No. 2 Group, B.A.O.R., 1945; A.O.C., No. 84 Group, B.A.O.R., 1945-47; A.O.C. No. 22 Group, Technical Training Command, 1948-50; retired, 1950. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address* Orchard Hill, East Harptree, nr. Bristol. *T.:* W. Harptree 356.

MAITLAND, Lt.-Col. Sir Ramsey; *see* Maitland, Lt.-Col. Sir G. R.

MAITLAND-JONES, Arthur Griffith, O.B.E., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician, Children's Department, London Hospital; Physician, Infants Hospital, Westminster; *b.* 1890; *e. s.* of late Rev. Joseph Maitland-Jones, M.A. and Jeannie Maitland; *m.* 1926 Miriam, *o.c.* of late John Ritchey, M.D., Oil City, Pa., U.S.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Taunton School; London Hospital; Johns Hopkins Hospital. Served in European War as temporary Captain R.A.M.C. (despatches twice, Croix de Guerre); Late Assistant and Assistant Director on the Medical Unit, London Hospital; late Fellow in Research and Assistant Physician to Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, U.S.A.; Member Assoc. of Physicians of Great Britain and late Pres. of British Paediatric Assoc.; sometime member of expert committee of League of Nations on infant and child nutrition. Late Sector Hospital Officer (Sector 11) E.M.S. and Senior Hospital Officer, Southern Command. Past President Section Diseases of Children, R.S.M.; Consulting Physician, Dr. Barnardo's Homes, Royal Merchant Navy School, National Adoption Society, etc. *Publications:* Articles on diseases of Children in various text books. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Great Warham, Beaford, North Devon. *T.:* Beaford 221. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Flyfishers'.

MAITLAND-MAKGILL-CRICHTON, Brig. H. C.; *see* Crichton.

MAIZELS, Professor Montague, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Professor in Clinical Pathology, University of London, since 1951; *b.* 30 Sept. 1899; *s.* of Joseph and Deborah Maizels; *m.* 1938, Dulcie Speight, one *d.* *Educ.:* Guy's Hospital. Clinical Pathologist, University College Hospital, 1931, Director of the Clinical Pathology Dept., 1947. *Publications:* in Journal of Physiology, Lancet, etc. *Recreation* photography. *Address:* 38 West Hill Court, Millfield Lane, Highgate, N.6.

MAJENDIE, Brig.-Gen. Bernard J., C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; late King's Royal Rifle Corps; *b.* 27 April 1875; *s.* of late Rev. Arthur Majendie of Woodstock; *m.* Dorothy, *y. d.* of late G. W. Davidson, Queen's Gate, London; no *c.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Sandhurst. Joined 60th Rifles, 1896; Captain, 1901; Major, 1912; temp. Lt.-Col. 1915; Col. 1824; served in India and Mauritius; S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., Officer Legion of Honour); retired pay, 1928. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MAJENDIE, Major-General Vivian Henry Bruce, C.B. 1941; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 20 April 1886; *s.* of late Prebendary H. W. Majendie; *m.* 1916, Evelyn Margaret Dickson, *d.* of late Col. Charles Dickson King, C.B.E.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; Sandhurst. Served West African Frontier Force in S. Nigeria, 1908-13; India, 1913-June 1915; European War with B.E.F. 1915-19 (D.S.O.); commanded 1st Batt. Somerset Light Infantry, 1916-19; Brevet Major, 1919;

Major, 1925; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1927; Lt.-Col. 1929; Bt. Col. 1931; Col. 1933; Maj.-Gen. 1938; Staff College, 1921; Brig.-Maj. 14th Infantry Brigade, Curragh, 1922; General Staff Officer, Royal Military College, Camberley, 1922-24; Staff Officer to the Inspector-General, West African Frontier Force, 1924-28; commanded 2nd Battalion The Somerset Light Infantry 1929-33; Imperial Defence College, 1932; G.S.O.1. Staff College, Camberley, 1933-36; Director of Military Training, Army Headquarters, India, 1936-38; Commander 55th (West Lancashire) Division T A. 1938-41; G.O.C. Northern Ireland District, 1941-43; President, War Office Regular Commissions Board, 1943-46; retired, July 1946; Colonel Somerset L.I., 1938-47. *Address:* Chevrons, Goodyers Avenue, Radlett, Herts. *T.:* 6786. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MAJITHIA, Sardar Sir Surendra Singh, Kt., *cr.* 1946; Senior Managing Partner: Saraya Sugar Factory, Saraya Oil Works, Saraya Distillery, Saraya Chemical Works, Saraya Surkhi Mill, Saraya Dairy Farm; Proprietor Saraya Estate, Sardarnagar and Fairweathers, Muzaffarpur, Bihar; *b.* 4 March 1895, *s.* of late Hon. Sardar Bahadur Dr. Sir Sunder Singh Majithia, C.I.E., D.O.L.; *m.* 1922, Sardarni Balbir Kaur, *d.* of Gen. Hazura Singh of Patiala (Pepsu), Punjab; no *c.* *Educ.* Khalsa Collegiate High School; Khalsa College, Amritsar. Member, Khalsa College Governing Council, Amritsar, Patron and Life Member: Managing Committee and Chairman of Working Cttee., Maharana Pratap College, Gorakhpur; formerly Member, Committee of Indian Sugar Mills Assoc.; Member, Sugar Technologists Assoc of India; Director, Indian Sugar Syndicate Ltd.; Member, Sub-Regional Re-Settlement Advisory Cttee., District Planning Cttee., District Court of Wards Advisory Cttee, Gorakhpur and Sant Attar Singh Education Council, Mastuana, Pepsu, Life Member, Sikh Education Committee; Patron, U.P. Olympic Committee; ex-Member, National War Front, Gorakhpur. *Recreations:* tennis, badminton. *Address:* Saraya Sugar Factory, Saraya Estate, P.O. Sardarnagar, Gorakhpur, India. *T A.:* Majithias, Sardarnagar. *T.* GR88.

MAJOR; *see* Henniker-Major.

MAJOR, Rev. Henry Dewsbury Alves, D.D. (Exeter College, Oxford); F.S.A.; Hon. Canon of Birmingham since 1941, Vicar of Merton, Bicester, since 1929; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Birmingham; Select Preacher, Oxford University, 1922; Cambridge, 1925, 1932; Examiner, University of London D.D.; Noble Lecturer, Harvaid University, 1925-26; Hibbert Lecturer, 1946; Founded the Modern Churchman 1911 and has edited it from that date; *b.* 1871; *s.* of H. D. Major, Kati-Kati, New Zealand, and Mary Ursula, *d.* of W. Alves, Admiralty Commissioner at Haulbowline, Ireland; *m.* Mary Eliza, *d.* of C. C. McMillan, J.P., of Remuera and Waingaro, New Zealand; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College and University College, New Zealand; Exeter College, Oxford; Senior Scholar of University of New Zealand, M.A., 1st Class Honours (Nat.-Sc.); M.A., D.D., 1st Class Honours (Theology), Canon Hall Greek Test. Prize, Oxford. Late Rector of Copgrove, and Vice-Principal of Ripon Clergy College; Principal of Ripon Hall, Oxford, 1919-48. *Publications:* The Gospel of Freedom; A Resurrection of Relics; Memorials of Copgrove; Jesus, by an Eye-Witness; Life and Letters of Bishop Boyd-Carpenter; English Modernism; Thirty Years After; The Church's Creeds and the Modern Man; Rome and the Modern Man, 1934; Towards Prayer Book Revision (essay in The Church and the Twentieth Century); The Mission and Message of Jesus, 1937; Revised Services, 1937; Basic Christianity, 1944; Civilization and Religious Values (Hibbert Lectures, 1948), etc. *Address:* Merton Vicarage, Bicester, Oxon.

MAJOR, James Perrins, C.B.E. 1937; M.D.; F.R.A.C.P.; Cons. Physician; Hon. Phys. to In-Patients and Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, Alfred Hospital, Melbourne; Lecturer in Therapeutics, University of Melbourne; *b.* 22 Dec. 1878; *s.* of Frank Major, Melbourne; *m.* 1933, Beatrice, *d.* of John Lloyd Williams; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cumloden; University of Melbourne. Member of Standing Committee of Convocation, University of Melbourne; Past-Pres of Victorian Branch of B.M.A.; Lt.-Col., A.A.M.C., 2 A.I F.; is also Director of Australasian Medical Publishing Company; Member, Board of Management of Q.M. Infectious Diseases Hospital. *Address:* 12 Collins Street, Melbourne, C.1, Australia; 3 Moonga Road, Toorak, S.E.2, Australia.

MAJUMDAR, S. C., C.I.E. 1942; M.I.E. (Ind.); Chief Engineer, Bengal, since 1938; *b.* 22 May 1887; *s.* of late Haladhar Majumdar; *m.* 1908, Labonya Devi; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Calcutta and Glasgow Universities. Joined Indian Service of Engineers in 1910; Executive Engineer, 1918; Superintending Engineer, 1931. Started comprehensive hydraulic survey of the Province and initiated and matured the schemes for establishment of a River Research Institute in Bengal and the formation of River Commissions for Bengal and the neighbouring Provinces. Responsible for initiation, investigation, and preparation of several comprehensive Irrigation Projects for Rural Development in Bengal. *Publications:* Use of Photography in Hydraulic measurements, 1920; Ganges Flood and its Lessons, 1938; River Problems in Bengal, 1940. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* P. 378 Southern Avenue, Calcutta *T.* Alipore 426.

MAKGILL, Sir (John) Donald (Alexander Arthur), 12th Baronet of Makgill, *cr.* 1627, late Lt. Coldstream Guards; R.A.R.O.; *b.* 31 Dec. 1899; *s.* of 11th Bart. and Frances Elizabeth (*d.* 1947), *s.* of Alexander Innes Grant, of Merchiston, Otago, N.Z.; *m.* 1927, Esther Lilian, (marriage dissolved 1943), *y. d.* of late Sir Robert Bromley, 6th Bt.; one *d.*; *S.* father, 1926. *Recreations:* sailing, fishing. *Heir:* *nephew* George Hubbard Makgill, *b.* 1935. *Address:* 32a Queens Grove, N.W.8. *Clubs* Caledonian; New (Edinburgh).

MAKIN, Hon. Norman John Oswald; *b* Petersham, N.S.W., 31 March 1889; *s.* of John Hulme Makin and Elizabeth Makin, *m.* 1912, Ruby Florence Jennings; two *s.* *Educ.:* Superior Public School, Broken Hill. Member Commonwealth Parliament for Hindmarsh since 1919; Member Joint Committee Public Accounts, 1922-26; Member Select Committee case ex-Gunner Yates; Temporary Chairman of Committees, 1923-29; Speaker House of Representatives, Commonwealth of Australia, 1929-32; Member Advisory War Council, 1940; Ministry for Navy and Munitions, Australia, 1941-46; Minister for Aircraft Production, 1945-46, Australian Ambassador to United States, 1946-51. Pres. Labour Party, 1936; Secretary Federal Parliamentary Labour Party, 1931; Member of Delegation to United Kingdom, King George V Jubilee in 1935 and to King George VI Coronation in 1937; 1st Pres. of Security Council, Jan. 1946, and Pres. 1947; Leader, Australian Delegation to United Nations; Leader, Australian Deleg. to I.L.O. Conf., San Francisco. Alternate Governor, Internat. Bank and Internat. Monetary Fund. Hon. Doctor of Laws, Univ. of Syracuse. *Publication:* A Progressive Democracy. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington).

MAKINS, Sir (Alfred) John (Ware), Kt., *cr.* 1950; General Manager Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd. since 1933; *b.* 31 Aug. 1894; *s.* of late Alfred William Bayley Makins and of Lucy Jane (*née* Arnold); *m.* 1927, Barbara Lilla, *surv. d.* of late Charles and Lilla Copland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, West Kensington; abroad. Entire career with Commercial Union Group: Germany and France, 1910-

1913; Foreign Fire Dept. at Head Office, 1919-24; Manager in Japan, 1925; Asst. Manager in China, 1926; Asst. U.S. Manager at New York, 1927-31; Fire Manager at Head Office, 1931-35; Manager, 1935-38. Pres. Insurance Institute of London, 1944-45; President Insurance Orphans' Fund, 1951-1952; Chairman British Insurance Assoc. 1947-48, 1948-49. Chairman of British Aviation Insurance Co., Ltd.; Chairman of Trade Indemnity Co. Ltd. Director: Union Assurance Soc., Ltd.; Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp. Ltd.; British General Insurance Co., Ltd. Served European War, 1914-18, Royal Field Artillery (T.F.), Captain. *Address:* 9 Hampstead Way, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 4710. *Clubs.* Oriental, City Livery, The Pilgrims.

MAKINS, Brigadier-General Sir Ernest, K.B.E., *cr.* 1938; C.B. 1917; D.S.O. 1902; *b.* London, 14 Oct. 1869; *s. s* of late H. F. Makins, 180 Queen's Gate, S.W.; *m.* 1903, Florence, *d.* of late Sir J. R. Mellor; one *s. Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. Joined 4th Batt. Essex Regt. 1889; joined The Royal Dragoons, 1892, Captain, 1898; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1910, Colonel, 1914; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice; Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.); Col. of The Royal Dragoons, 1931-46, M.P. (U.) Knutsford Division of Cheshire, 1922-45 Officer of the Italian Order of St. Maurice and Lazarus; F.R.G.S., M.R.I. *Address:* 180 Queen's Gate, S.W.7. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry, M.C.C.

See also Sir R. M. Makins.

MAKINS, Sir John; *see* Makins, Sir (Alfred) J. (W.).

MAKINS, Sir Roger Mellor, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1940 (C.M.G. 1944); Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, since 1948; *b.* 3 Feb. 1904; *s. s.* of Brig.-Gen. Sir Ernest Makins, *q.v.*; *m.* 1934, Alice, *s. d.* of late Hon. Dwight F. Davis; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. First Class Hons. in History, 1925; Fellow of All Souls College, 1925; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1927; Foreign Office, 1928; served Washington, 1931-34, Oslo, 1934; Foreign Office, 1934; Asst. Adviser on League of Nations Affairs, 1937; Sec. British Delegation to Evian Conference on Refugees from Germany, 1938; Secretary Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees from Germany, 1938-39; Adviser on League of Nations Affairs, 1939; Acting First Secretary, 1939; Acting Counsellor, 1940; Adviser to British Delegation, International Labour Conference, New York, 1941; served on Staff of Resident Minister in West Africa, 1942; Counsellor, 1942; Asst. to Resident Minister at Allied Force Headquarters, Mediterranean, 1943-44; Minister at British Embassy, Washington, 1945-47; Assistant Under Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1947-48. U.K. representative on the United Nations Interim Commission for Food and Agriculture, 1945; Adviser U.K. Delegation to First Conference of Food and Agriculture Organisation, Quebec, 1945; Alternate Delegate, Fifth Session of U.N.R.R.A. Council, Atlantic City, 1946. *Address:* Sherfield Court, near Basingstoke, Hants. *Clubs:* Travellers', Brooks's, Pratt's, M.C.C.

MAKINS, Lt.-Col. (Retired) Sir William Vivian, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1902; J.P.; one of H.M. Body Guard, Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms since 1951; Welsh Guards, 1924-48; *b.* 19 Jan. 1903; *s.* of Sir Paul Makins, 2nd Bt., and Gladys Marie (*d.* 1919), *d.* of W. Vivian, 185 Queen's Gate, S.W.; *S.* father, 1939; *m.* 1932, Jean, *d.* of late Lord Arthur Hay and of Mrs. Robert Leatham; two *d. Educ.:* Eton. Served Sudan defence force, 1928-30, (Camel Corps) Kordofan operations, 1929-30 (despatches); Assistant Military Secretary, Gibraltar, 1937; Served War of 1939-45, with B.E.F., France, 1939-40; 1st Army, N. Africa, 1943-44 (despatches); Italy, 1944; Comd. R.M.C. O.C.T.U., Aldershot and Sandhurst, 1944-1946; A.M.S. Northern Command, 1947-48; J.P. Hampshire. *Heir:* *b.* Paul, Major, Welsh Guards, *b.* 12 Nov. 1913. *Address:* Langton House, Alresford, Hampshire. *T.:* Alresford 169. *Clubs:* Guards', Pratt's.

See also Sir Edward Greene, Bt.

MALAN, Group Captain Adolph Gysbert, D.S.O. 1940, and Bar, 1941; D.F.C. and Bar, 1940; *b.* Wellington, South Africa, 3 Oct. 1910; *s.* of William Adolph and Evelyn Forde Malan; *m.* 1938, Lynda Irene Fraser; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wellington Public School, South Africa; South African Training Ship, General Botha. Joined Union Castle Mail S.S. Co. as Cadet, 1927; became officer, 1930; served as officer in same firm and as officer in Royal Naval Reserve until 1936 when accepted for Short Service Commission in R.A.F., terminated 1942; D.F.C. 1940 for operations at Dunkirk, Bar to D.F.C. 1940 for night operations; took over command of same Squadron in Aug. 1940 (D.S.O.); Fighter operations over England and Channel; Bar to D.S.O. 1941 for Fighter operations over France; commanded a Fighter Station, 1943; commanded a wing of R.A.F. Second T.A.F., Western Front, 1944; completed War course at R.A.F. Staff College, June 1945; a member of the Directing Staff at R.A.F. Staff College, 1945-46; retired, 1946. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, squash racquets. *Address:* c/o De Beers Consolidated Mines Ltd., Kimberley, South Africa.

MALAN, Hon. Dr. Daniel François, M.A., D.D., Prime Minister of the Union of South Africa and Minister for External Affairs since 1948; M.P. for Piquetberg; Chancellor of University of Stellenbosch; *b.* 22 May 1874; *s.* of Daniel François Malan and Anna Magdalena du Toit, Riebeek West, Cape Province; *m.* Maria Louw; two *s. Educ.:* Victoria College, Stellenbosch; University of Utrecht (Holland). Late Leader of the Nationalist Party and of the Opposition in the Union Parliament. *Address:* Morewag, Stellenbosch, South Africa.

MALCOLM, Sir Dougal Orme, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1938; President of the British South Africa Co., 1937; Director of several other companies; *b.* 6 Aug. 1877; *s.* of late William Rolle Malcolm and Georgina, *d* of late Lord Charles Wellesley; *m.* 1st, 1910, Dora Claire (*d.* 1920), *d.* of late Hon. John Stopford; 2nd, 1923, Lady Evelyn Farquhar, *widow* of late Col Francis Farquhar. *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. First Class Honours Classical Moderations and Literae Humaniores; Fellow of All Souls College, 1899; entered Colonial Office 1900; Private Secretary to Lord Selborne in South Africa, 1905-10; Secretary to Lord Grey in Canada, 1910-11; joined the Treasury, 1912; became a Director of the British South Africa Company, 1913; Chairman of Committee on Education and Industry appointed by the President of the Board of Education and the Minister of Labour, 1926-28; Member of the British Economic Mission to Australia, 1928; late Vice-Chairman of Court of Governors of London School of Economics and Political Science. Grand Cross, Military Order of Christ (Portugal) *Publications:* Nuces Relictae; The British South Africa Company, 1889-1939; Magazine articles. *Address:* 53 Bedford Gardens, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Park 8784; Woodside, Liphook, Hants. *T.:* Liphook 2268. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Beefsteak.

MALCOLM of Poltalloch, Lt.-Col. George Ian, D.L., J.P.; 18th Laird and Chief of the Clan since 1944; Organizer of Clan Gathering at Festival of Britain, 1951; Dairy and Sheep Farmer (5000 acres); Breeder of Galloway cattle and West Highland Terriers; Market Gardener; *b.* 26 April 1903; *s. s.* of Sir Ian Malcolm, K.C.M.G. (*d.* 1944) and Jeanne Marie, *o. c.* of Edward Langtry, Jersey, and Emily le Breton, afterwards Lady de Bathe; *m.* 1st, 1929, Enid Sybil, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. H. S. Gaskell, C.B., D.S.O. (marriage dissolved,

1944); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1946, Muriel Hobhouse, B.E.M., *d.* of Ernest Presgrave Hebblethwaite. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1923; A.D.C. (India), 1927-28; Adjt. 8th (Argyllshire) Bn., 1933-37; Lt.-Col. 1943; Comd. 8th Bn. in Austria, 1945-1946 (Bn. disbanded); retired, 1947. Service in India, Egypt, Sudan, Palestine (despatches). War of 1939-45: with 1st Bn. A. and S. H., on Staff, and in Combined Ops. in Palestine, Egypt, Eritrea, Abyssinia, Cyprus, Malta and Central Pacific; Staff College, Haifa, 1940. Member Royal Company of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland), 1935. Military Pageant Master: Vienna Tattoo, 1946; Kelvin Hall, 1948; Edinburgh Festival Military Display, 1949-1950-51; London District Tattoo, 1950-51; Pres. Argyll Branch of the Pony Club. D.L. (Argyll) 1948, J.P. (Argyll) 1949; Hon. Pres. Mid-Argyll Assoc., Mid-Argyll Agri. Soc.; Member National Advisory Council Brit. Legion, Scotland, and Scottish Cttee. Brit. Field Sports Soc. Comd. 2 (North Argyll) Bn. Army Cadet Force, 1949. *Publications:* History of the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1794-1949. Articles and verse in Punch, The Field, Blackwood's Magazine, and other periodicals. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, military history. *Heir:* *s.* Robin Neill Lochnell, *b.* 1934. *Address:* Poltalloch, Kilmartin, Lochgilphead, Argyll. *T.:* Kilmartin 202 and 203. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; New (Edinburgh); Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

MALCOLM, George John; Master of the Cathedral Music, Westminster Cathedral, since 1947; *b.* London, 28 Feb. 1917; *o s.* of George Hope Malcolm, Edinburgh. *Educ.* Wimbledon College; Balliol College, Oxford; Royal Coll. of Music. M.A, B.Mus. (Oxon), A.R.C.M., L.R.A.M. Nettleship Scholar, Balliol Coll., Oxford, 1934-37. Organist, St Aloysius' Church, Oxford, 1934-37; Leverhulme Scholar, Royal Coll of Music, 1938; Organist, St. Mary's Church, Clapham, 1938-; Sir James Caird Travelling Scholar, 1939; Bandmaster, R.A.F. Bomber Command Band, 1941-45. Freelance work as Harpsichordist, Pianist, etc., broadcasting frequently; Conductor with the English Opera Group, 1951; Lecturer to Society of St. Gregory, 1947-. *Recreations.* none. *Address:* 42 Rodenhurst Road, S.W.4. *T.:* Tulse Hill 2363.

MALCOLM, John, C.M.G. 1947; M.D., F.R.S.E.; Prof. of Physiology, Otago Univ., Dunedin, N.Z., 1905-44, now Emeritus Prof.; *b.* Caithness, 1878; *s.* of John Malcolm; *m.* 1912, *d.* of W. L. Simpson; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh University. *Address:* 7 Royal Terrace, Dunedin, New Zealand

MALCOLM, Sir Michael Albert James, of Balbedie, Innertiel and Lochore, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1665; Director of the Lothian Coal Co. Ltd. and Eglinton Hotels (Scotland) Ltd.; *b.* 9 May 1898; *s.* of 9th Bt., and Evelyn Alberta (*d.* 1947), 3rd *d.* of Albert George Sandeman, and *g. d.* of Viscount de Moncorvo; *S.* father, 1927; *m.* 1st 1918, Hon. Geraldine M. Digby (marriage dissolved, 1946), *d.* of 10th Baron Digby; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1947, Kathleen Melvin, *d.* of late G. J. Gawthorne, Cmdr, R.N. *Educ.:* Eton. Major Scots, Guards, R. of O.; served European War, 1914-18 (severely wounded); A.D.C. to G.O.C. in C., Scottish Command, 1919-23; A.D.C. to Lord High Commissioner, General Assembly of Church of Scotland, 1924-25; employed War Office in A.G. Dept., 1940-41; M.S. Branch, 1941-42 and 1945; P.I.D. Foreign Office, 1944. Member of Royal Company of Archers (H.M. Bodyguard for Scotland). *Heir:* *s.* David Peter Michael, C.A., Major Scots Guards, *b* 7 July 1919. *Address:* Milton Lodge, North Berwick, East Lothian. *Clubs:* Guards'; New (Edinburgh)

MALCOLM, Maj.-Gen. Sir Neill, K.C.B., *cr.* 1922 (C.B. 1919); D.S.O. 1899; retired; Director and Chairman B.K.L. Alloys Ltd. and Neill Malcolm and Company Limited; *b.* 8 Oct. 1869; 2nd *s.* of late Col. E. D. Malcolm, C.B.; *m.* 1907, Angela (*d.* 1930), *o. d.* of late William Rolle Malcolm; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's School, York; Eton; Sandhurst. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland) Highlanders, 1889; Capt. 1898; Major, 1910; Lieut.-Col. 1916; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); Uganda, 1897-99 (despatches, medal with 2 clasps, D.S.O.); S. Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded, Paardeberg); Somaliland, 1908-4; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., prom. Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt.-Col. and Maj.-Gen.; severely wounded, 29 March 1918); British Military Mission, Berlin, 1919-21; G.O.C. Malaya, 1921-24; retired pay, 1924; High Commissioner for German Refugees, 1936-38; Order of the Nile, 3rd Class, 1916; Comm., Legion of Honour; Order of the Crown of Italy; Order of the White Eagle, Serbia; Croix de Guerre; British Mission to Fez, 1905; Editor of The Science of War. *Address:* 8 Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 9696; The Mill House, Swallowcliffe, Wiltshire. *T.:* Tisbury 282. *Club:* Travellers'.

MALDEN, Viscount, Reginald George De Vere Capell; Lt.-Col. 1st Middlesex Yeomanry; *b.* 9 Oct. 1906; *o. s.* of 8th Earl of Essex, *q.v.*; *m.* 1937, Mrs Mary Reeve Strutt, *d.* of Gibson Ward, Bermuda. *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. *Address:* Floyds Farm, Wingrave, Aylesbury, Bucks. *T.:* Aston Abbotts 220. *Club:* Bath.

MALDEN, Edmund Claud, C.V.O. 1941; Surgeon Apothecary to H.M. Household, Windsor, since 1938; Consulting Physician and Pathologist King Edward VII Hospital, Windsor; *b.* Pembury, Kent, 20 Aug. 1890; *s.* of late Walter Malden, M.D., Cambridge; *m.* 1921, Margaret Dorothy Durant (*d.* 1951); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*. Tonbridge School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; King's College Hospital, London. Served European War in R.A.M.C. in France, 1915-1919 (despatches). *Recreations:* riding, golf, billiards. *Address.* 3 Dorset Rd., Windsor. *T.:* Windsor 173; (home) 2 Hamilton Lodge, King's Road, Windsor. *Club:* Berkshire Golf.

MALDEN, Sqdn. Ldr. Francis David S. S.; *see* Scott-Malden.

MALÉ, Emile; Professeur honoraire à la Sorbonne; Directeur honoraire de l'École française de Rome; *m.* Mademoiselle Marguerite Granier; un fils et une fille. *Educ.:* École Normale Supérieure. Membre de l'Académie française et de l'Académie des inscriptions et belles lettres; membre de la Société des Antiquaires de Londres, de l'Académie de Belgique, de l'Académie de Pologne, de l'Académie pontificale d'archeologie, de l'Académie de Lincei. *Publications:* L'Art religieux du XIIe siècle en France; L'Art religieux du XIIIe siècle en France; L'Art religieux de la fin du moyen âge en France; L'Art religieux après La Concile de Trente; L'Art français et l'art allemand; Art et artistes du moyen âge; Rome et ses vieilles églises; L'art religieux du XIIe au XVIIIe siècle (pages choisies des volumes précédents); la Cathedrale de Chartres; La Fin du paganisme en Gaule et les plus anciennes basiliques chretiennes; La Cathédrale d'Albi. *Address:* 11 rue de Navarre, Paris Ve.

MALET, Major Sir Edward William St. Lo, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1791; 8th Hussars; *b.* 27 Nov. 1908; *o. s.* of Sir Harry Charles Malet, D.S.O., O.B.E., 7th Bt. and Mildred Laura (*d.* 1951), *d.* of Capt. H. S. Swiney, Gensing House, St. Leonards; *S* father, 1931; *m.* 1935, Baroness Benedicta Maasburg, *s. d.* of Baron Maasburg; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dover College; Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. *Heir:* *s.* Harry Douglas St. Lo, *b* 26 Oct. 1936. *Address:* Chargot, Washford, Somerset. *Club:* Cavalry.

MALHERBE, D. F. Du T., M.A. (Cape), Ph.D. (Halle); Professor of Chemistry at the Transvaal University College (now University

of Pretoria), 1908-41, retired; *b.* Malmesbury, 1 Oct. 1879; *s.* of W. D. Malherbe, Paarl; *m.* 1st, 1909, Juanita H. Heynst; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1948, Eleanor Muller. *Educ.:* Victoria College, Stellenbosch; Halle University; Munich University. Taught at Paarl and Middelburg, Cape Province. *Publications:* Zur Kenntnis des Tertiarbutylbenzols; Skeikundige Terminologie; Organiese Chemie; Vakwoordeboek—Technical and Scientific Dictionary (Eng.-Afrikaans, Afr.-Eng.), etc. *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* Little Brak, Mossel Bay, South Africa.

MALHERBE, Ernst G., M.A., Ph.D., LL.D. Camb.; Hon. LL.D., Queens; Principal, University of Natal, Pietermaritzburg and Durban, since 1945; (Lt.-Col.) Director of Military Intelligence, S. African Army and Director Army Education Services, 1940-1945; Director of Census and Statistics for Union of South Africa, 1930-40; *b.* O.F.S., 8 Nov. 1895; *s.* of Rev. E. G. Malherbe, Villiersdorp, Cape Province, French Huguenot descent, *m.* Janie A., *d.* of Rev. Paul Nel, moderator of Dutch Reformed Church, Transvaal; three *s* one *d. Educ.:* Stellenbosch University, Stellenbosch, C.P. (B.A., Hons., M.A. in Philosophy); Columbia University, New York (M.A. and Ph.D. in Education). Union Government Scholarship for 2 years to study Education overseas; Oxford, The Hague, Amsterdam, Germany, etc.; 3 years in succession H. B. Webb Research Scholar for overseas Research in Educational Administration; Fellow of Teachers College, Columbia University, 1923-24; Chalmers Memorial Prize for Essay on Educational Administration, 1923; invited as special S.A. representative to Centenary meeting of British Association, London 1931; teacher at Cape Town Training College; Lecturer in Educational Psychology, University of Stellenbosch; Psychologist for Foxwood School, Flushing, Long Island, N.Y.; Senior Lecturer in Education, University of Cape Town 5 years; Chief Investigator Education Section Carnegie Poor White Commission of Research, 1928-32; Member of Government Commission to investigate Native Education in South Africa, 1935; Director, National Bureau of Educational and Social Research for S.A., 1929-39. Member of Social and Economic Planning Council, 1946-; of Nat. Council for Social Research, 1945-50; Chairman National War Histories Committee, 1945-49; President S.A. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, 1950-51. *Publications:* Education in S. Africa, 1652-1922, 1925; Chapters on S. Africa in Year-books of Education, 1932-39; Education and the Poor White, 1929; numerous articles in Educational and Scientific Journals; Carnegie Commission's Poor White Report on Education, 1932; Education in a Changing Empire, 1932, Educational Adaptations in a Changing Society (Editor), 1937; Entrance Age of University Students in Relation to Success, 1938; Whither Matric?, 1938; Educational and Social Research in S.A., 1939; The Bilingual School, 1948; Race Attitudes and Education, 1946. *Recreations:* golf, swimming; Full Blue, Stellenbosch Univ.; Half Blue, Capetown Univ.; captained Hockey Team rep. C.P. at inter-prov. tournament. *Address:* 181 King Edward Av., Pietermaritzburg, S. Africa. *Clubs:* Victoria (Pietermaritzburg); Durban (Durban).

MALIK, Bidhubhusan; Chief Justice Uttar Pradesh, India, since 1950; *b.* 11 Jan. 1895, *s.* of Raibahadur Chandrasekhar Malik, Chief Judge, Benares State; *m.* 1916, Leelabati, *d.* of Saratkumar Mitra, Calcutta; two *s. Educ.:* Central Hindu College, Benares (Allahabad Univ.) (graduated, 1917); Ewing Christian College (M.A. in Economics, 1919); Allahabad Univ. (LL.B. 1919). Advocate of Allahabad High Court, 1919; started practice in the civil courts in Benares; left for England in Sept. 1922; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1923; joined Allahabad High Court Bar, 1924; Member of Judicial Committee of Benares State, 1941; Special Counsel for Income Tax Dept. 1943; Judge, Allahabad High Court, 1944; Chief Justice, High Court, Allahabad, Dec 1947; Chief Justice, High Court, United Provinces of Agra and Avadh, July 1948; Acting Governor, United Provinces of Agra and Avadh, India, 3rd Mar.-1st May 1949. *Recreations:* badminton and tennis (President of U P. Badminton Assoc.). *Address:* High Court, Allahabad, U.P., India.

MALIK, Sardar Hardit Singh, C.I.E. 1941; O.B.E. 1938; Indian Ambassador to France since 1949, also Indian Minister to Norway since 1950; *b.* 23 Nov. 1894; *s.* of Malik Mohan Singh and Lajanwanti; *m.* 1919, Prakash; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eastbourne College; Balliol College, Oxford, England. B.A. Hons. in Mod. Hist., 1915. Served with French Army on Western Front, 1916. Fighter Pilot in R.F.C., 1917-18 (wounded in air combat over France, 1917); served in R.A.F., France, Italy, and in home defence of U.K. Entered I.C.S.; Asst. Comr., Punjab, 1922-23; Deputy Commissioner, Punjab, 1924-30; Deputy Trade Commissioner, London and Hamburg, 1931-1934; Deputy Sec. Govt. of India, Commerce Dept., 1934-36; Joint Sec. Govt. of India, Commerce Dept., 1937; India Government Trade Commissioner, New York, 1938; Deleg. to Internat. Cotton Conf., Washington, 1939, Internat. Labour Office Conf., New York, 1940, U.N. Food Conf., Hotsprings, Virginia, 1943, and U.N. Relief Conf., Atlantic City, U.S.A., 1943. Prime Minister, Patiala, 1944-47. Leader Indian States Industrial Deleg. to U.K. and U.S.A., 1945-46; rep. Govt. of India at First and Second Sessions of Prep. Cttee. of U.N. Conf. on Trade and Employment in London, Nov. 1946, and Geneva, Apr. 1947, respectively. Leader Indian Deleg. to U.N. Conf. on Trade and Employment, Havana, Nov. 1947; High Commissioner for India in Canada, 1947-49. Pres. 3rd Gen. Assembly of Internat. Civil Aviation Organisation, Montreal, 1949. *Recreations:* golf, cricket, and tennis. *Address.* Embassy of India, 15 Rue Alfred, Dehodencq, Paris 16e. *T A.*, Malik, Indembassy, Paris. *T.* Tro. 39.00, Suf. 12.53 *Clubs* Gulmarg (Kashmir); Imperial Gymkhana (New Delhi); Golf Club de Morfontaine.

MALIK, Sardar Bahadur Sir Teja Singh, Kt., *cr.* 1942, C.I.E. 1930; B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E; Chief Engineer Public Works Dept., Jaipur State, since 1942; *b.* Rawalpindi; *s* of Sardar Bahadur Mohansingh Malik, premier Rais of Punjab; *m.* 1905, Bibi Kaval Raj; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Gordon Mission College, Rawalpindi; University Coll., London. Acted as Assistant Engineer in Shillong (Assam), and on the construction of new capital of East Bengal Ramna (Dacca) Bengal up to March 1912; since then employed on the construction of various buildings and roads in the new capital at Delhi (India); from Aug. 1921 employed solely on the construction of Viceroy's House, New Delhi, as Executive Engineer; Superintending Engineer in New Delhi until 1940; Chief Engineer, Central Public Works Dept., New Delhi, 1940-42. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Public Works Dept., Jaipur State, Rajputana, India. *T.:* 3162. *Clubs:* Imperial Delhi Gymkhana, Chelmsford, Roshanara (Delhi).

MALIM, Frederic Blagden, M.A. Camb.; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late F. J. Malim, Chichester; *m.* 1907, Amy Gertrude, *d.* of G. R. Hemmerde; four *s.* (and one killed in the War) three *d. Educ.:* Blackheath School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Assistant Master in Marlborough College, 1895-1907; Headmaster of Sedbergh School, 1907-11; Haileybury, 1911-1921; Wellington College, 1921-37; visited Dominion Schools on behalf of H.M.C., 1938-1939. *Publication:* Almae Matres, 1948. *Address:* Myddylton House, Saffron Walden, Essex. *T.:* Saffron Walden 3263. *Club:* Athenæum.

MALIPIERO, G. Francesco; Composer; Director of the Conservatorio Musicale, Venice,

and Professor of History of Music at University of Padua; *b.* Venice, 18 Mar. 1882. *Educ.:* under Stefan Stocker, Vienna, and Enrico Bossi, Venice. Works for Theatre: L'Orfeide, Tre Commedie Goldoniane, Filomela e l'Infatuato, Torneo Notturno, Pirandello's Favola del Figlio Cambiato, Shakespeare's Julius Cæsar and Antony and Cleopatra, Ecuba, La Vita è Sogno, I Capricci di Callot, Allegra Brigata, Mondi celesti e infernali, Verghil Aeneis, as operas, etc. Symphonic Works: Impressioni dal Vero, Pause del Silenzio, Grottesco, Concerti, 7 Symphonies, etc.; 6 Quartets (first one winner of Coolidge Prize 1920) Sonata a Tre; great deal of piano music and songs; edited and published himself complete works of Claudio Monteverdi and Antonio Vivaldi. Written several books on musical subjects. *Address:* Asolo, Treviso, Italy.

MALLABAR, Herbert John, F.R.P.S.; *b* 18 Aug. 1871; *s.* of John Osborne and Anne Mallabar; *m.* Gertrude (*d.* 1932), *d.* of Hugh Jones, Barrow, Cheshire; three *s. Educ.:* Liverpool College. Manufacturer of photographic materials; carried out research work on cellulose acetate non-inflammable films, and on silver phosphate and hydroxylamine chloride photographic emulsions; patented processes for the manufacture of cellulose acetate; introduced into this country industry of baryta coating photographic base papers. *Publications:* Author of articles in technical press relating to photographic emulsions, cellulose acetate, photographic films, etc. *Recreations:* salmon fishing and photography. *Address:* Rosslyn, The Avenue, Watford, Herts. *T.:* Watford 3073. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

MALLABY, Howard George Charles, O.B.E. 1945; Under Secretary, Cabinet Office, since 1950; *b.* 17 Feb. 1902; *s.* of William Calthorpe Mallaby and Katharine Mary Frances Miller. *Educ.:* Radley College; Merton College, Oxford. B.A. 1923; M.A. 1935; Assistant Master Clifton College, 1923-24; Diocesan College, Rondebosch, S. Africa, 1926; Assistant Master and House Master, St. Edward's School, Oxford, 1924-26 and 1927-35; Headmaster, St. Bees School, Cumberland, 1935-38; District Commissioner for the Special Area of West Cumberland, 1938-39; Deputy Regional Transport Commissioner for North Western Region, 1939-40; Capt. Gen. List, 1940; Major, 1941; Lt.-Col. 1943; Col. 1945; U.S. Legion of Merit (Degree of Officer), 1946. Secretary National Trust, 1945-46; Secretary-General Western Union Defence Organisation, 1948-50; on Council of Radley College, 1948-. *Publications:* Wordsworth (Extracts from the Prelude with other Poems); Wordsworth: A Tribute, 1950. *Recreations:* none. *Address:* 171 Sussex Gardens, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 7160. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MALLABY-DEELEY, Sir Anthony Meyrick, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1922; *b.* 30 May 1923; *s.* of Sir Guy Meyrick Mallaby Mallaby-Deeley, 2nd Bt., and Marjorie Constance Lucy, *o. d.* of late James Ernest Peat, of Cranmer, Mitcham, Surrey; *S.* father 1946. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Fairfield, Wadhurst, Sussex. *T.:* Wadhurst 85.

MALLALIEU, Edward Lancelot, K.C. 1951; M.P. (Lab.) Brigg Division of Lincolnshire since 1948; Barrister-at-law; Governor Royal Agricultural Society of England; *b.* 14 March 1905; *s.* of County Alderman F. W. Mallalieu, J.P.; *m.* 1934, Betty Margaret Oxley, *d.* of Dr. Pride, late of Bridlington, *q. d.* of late J. W. Oxley of Leeds; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Dragon School, Oxford; Cheltenham College; Trinity College, Oxford. M.A., 1930; called Bar, Inner Temple, 1928; N.E. Circuit; practises in London; M.P. (L.) Colne Valley, Yorks, 1931-35; Parl. Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. Sir Donald Maclean, President Bd. of Education, 1931-32. Farmed in Co. Wicklow, 1937-44; Director of Farming, College of St. Columba, 1944-45. *Address:* 40 Westminster Mansions, Great Smith St., S.W.1; 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Royal Cruising, Farmers'.

MALLALIEU, Joseph Percival William; M.P. (Lab.) Huddersfield, 1945-50, East Division of Huddersfield since 1950; *b.* 18 June 1903; 3rd *s.* of late County Alderman F. W. Mallalieu, M.P.; *m.* 1945, Harriet Rita Riddle Tinn; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dragon School, Oxford; Cheltenham; Trinity Coll., Oxford; Univ. of Chicago. Oxford Rugger Blue, 1927; Pres. Oxford Union, 1930; Commonwealth Fellow, University of Chicago, 1930-32; worked on London Newspapers, 1933-41; served in Royal Navy, 1942-45. *Publications:* Rats, 1941; Passed to You, Please!, 1942; Very Ordinary Seaman, 1944. *Recreations:* walking, gardening; watching Huddersfield Town. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.1. *Club:* Press.

MALLAM, Lt.-Col. Rev. George Leslie, C.S.I. 1947; C.I.E. 1943; *b.* 13 Dec. 1895; *o. s.* of George Mallam, Parkstone, Dorset; *m.* 1st, 1934, Constance Marie (*d.* 1944), *d.* of late Dr. E. J. W. Carruthers; two *s.*; 2nd, 1950, Mary Sophronia, *o. d.* of Canon Cory, St. Audrey's, Wilden, one *d. Educ.:* Malvern. Commissioned I.A., 1916; joined Political Dept., 1921; Financial Secretary to Govt. North-West Frontier Province, 1939; then Chief Sec. and Revenue and Divisional Comr. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1926. Deacon, 1949; Priest, 1950. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., (Cox's & King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

MALLESON, Lady Constance; (Colette O'Niel); *b.* Castlewellan, Co. Down; *y. d.* of 5th Earl Annesley and his cousin, Priscilla Cecilia Armytage-Moore, Armmore, Co. Cavan; *m.* W. Miles Malleson, *q.v.* (from whom she obtained a divorce, 1923). *Educ.:* Dresden; Paris; R.A.D.A., London. Professional appearances: lead in Le monde ou l'on s'ennui, Queen's; lead in L'Enfant Prodigue, Kingsway; The Quaker Widow in Abraham Lincoln, Lyceum; lead in Orphans of the Storm, Lyceum; Helen, in Euripedes' The Trojan Women; lead in Masefield's The Faithful (Stage Soc.); lead in Georg Kaiser's From Morn to Midnight, Scala; leading lady at various Repertory theatres; lead in Miles Malleson's Young Heaven, Hull and London; toured S. Africa, the Rhodesias, Egypt, Palestine, with Dame Sybil Thorndike; leading lady on Sir Frank Benson's Farewell Tour, playing Portia, Olivia, Kate Hardcastle, Lady Teazle, Lydia Languish. Member of Howard League for Penal Reform; worked for English Mental Hospital Reform; and for British Army Blood Supply Depot (1939); lectured in Sweden, 1936-37, and in Finland, 1941 and 1946; volunteered for service in Finland during Russian Invasion, 1939-40. *Publications:* After Ten Years, 1931; The Coming Back, 1933; Fear in the Heart, 1936; In the North: Autobiographical Fragments, in Norway, Sweden and Finland, 1936-1946, 1947. Contrib. to Manchester Guardian, Time and Tide, English Review, The Countryman. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

MALLESON, Miles; *see* Malleson, W. M.

MALLESON, Comdr. Wilfrid St. Aubyn, V.C. 1915; R.N., retired; *m.* 1927, Cecil Mary Collinson. Served Dardanelles, 1914-15 (V.C.), during landing of Expeditionary Force swam with line from lighter to lighter; retired list, 1941. *Address:* c/o Admiralty, S.W.1.

MALLESON, (William) Miles; *b.* Croydon, Surrey, 25 May 1888; *s.* of Edmund Taylor Malleson and Myrrha Bithynia Malleson. *Educ.:* Brighton College (Head of School, Captain of Cricket); Emmanuel College, Cambridge, B.A. Historical Tripos., Part I. of Mus. Bac. First appearance as actor, Liverpool Repertory Theatre, 1912; first appearance in

London, Royalty Theatre 1913; dramatist. *Publications:* Youth, a Comedy in three acts; Paddly Pools, The Little White Thought, Maurice's Own Idea, three plays for children; Young Heaven, and three other plays; D Co. and Black 'Ell, two plays of the war; Conflict, a Comedy in three acts; Merrileon Wise, a play in three acts; The Fanatics, a Comedy in three acts; Four People, a play in three acts; Yours Unfaithfully: a comedy in three acts; Six Men of Dorset (with H. Brooks), a play in three acts; (with Peggy Barwell) April Clouds, play; (with Paul Selver) adaptation of Capek's The Mother; The Miser, an English version of Molière's L'Avare; Tartuffe, an adaptation from Molière; The Provincial Lady, an adaptation from Turgenev. *Address:* 60 Wigmore St., W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 8021. *Club:* Savage.

MALLET, Lady; (Matilde); C.B.E. 1920; *b.* Guayaquil, Ecuador, 13 March 1872; *d.* of Don Gabriel de Obarrio and Doña Rita de Vallarino of Panama-Colombia; *m.* 1892, Sir Claude Coventry Mallet, C.M.G. (*d.* 1941), Diplomatic Service; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Academy of Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, N.Y., U.S.A.; Couvent du Sacré-Cœur, Rue de Varennes, Paris. Founded Panama Red Cross, 1917; Baby Welfare, Antituberculosis Campaign (in recognition for services Panama Govt. authorised issue of stamps with Lady Mallet's portrait, for benefit of antituberculosis campaign); built and endowed Lady Mallet Panama Room at Star and Garter Hosp., Richmond, Surrey; also Costa Rica Memorial Reading Room, Star and Garter Hosp., Richmond, Surrey, chiefly with funds contributed by West Indian labourers of Panama Canal and banana plantations of Costa Rica. Established during 1914-18 war, 30 centres of British Red Cross and Queen Mary's Needlework Guild in Panama, Costa Rica, Colombia and Ecuador. Organised distribution of gifts to British West Indian Panama Contingent at the front, European War, 1914-18. Introduced and organised Girl Guide movement in Uruguay, 1922. Perm. Deleg. for Panama to Ligue des Sociétés de la Croix Rouge, Geneva, 1946. Appointed Hon. Attaché Panama Legation, London, 1947. Médaille de la reine Elisabeth of Belgium, 1918; Comdr. (Cross and Star) Order of Vasco Nuñez de Balboa of Panama, 1930; Reconnaissance Française, 1918; British Red Cross for War Work, 1922; Panama Red Cross, 1917; Coronation Medals Edward VII and George V. *Publications:* Sketches of Spanish Colonial Life in Panama, 1915 (trans. into Spanish, 1930). Articles in the Times, London, and in publications in Uruguay and Panama on Colonial subjects. Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries (papers about the Mallet family), 1932, 1933; Letters from the Trenches, 1930. *Recreations:* music, riding, travelling. *Address:* Lloyd's Bank, St. James's Street, S.W.1.

MALLET, Sir Victor Alexander Louis, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1944 (C.M.G. 1934); C.V.O. 1939; Ambassador to Italy since 1947; *b.* 9 April 1893; *s. s.* of late Sir Bernard Mallet, K.C.B., and late Marie, *d.* of Henry John Adeane, M.P.; *m.* 1925, Christiana Jean, *s. d.* of Herman A. Andreae, three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester College; Balliol College, Oxford. Joined Cambridgeshire Regt. (T.F.) as 2nd Lieut. 1914; Captain, 1916; served for a time on personal staff of G.O.C. 37th Division B.E.F., and subsequently as Staff Captain, Midland District of Ireland; 3rd Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, 1919, and appointed to Teheran; 2nd Secretary in Foreign Office, 1922; First Secretary, 1925-26; appointed to Buenos Aires, 1926, and acted as Chargé d'Affaires there Dec. 1924-June 1927 and July-Sept. 1928; Brussels, 1929-32; transferred to Foreign Office, 1932; transferred to Teheran as acting Counsellor, 1933, where he acted as Chargé d'Affaires, June-Nov., 1933 and Oct.-Dec., 1935; Counsellor at Washington, 1936-39, where he acted as chargé d'affaires; Minister at Stockholm, 1940-45; Ambassador at Madrid, 1945-46. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* British Embassy, Rome; Wittersham House, Wittersham, Kent. *Club:* Brooks's.

See also Lord Dunboyne.

MALLET, Sir William Ivo, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1951 (C.M.G. 1945); H.M. Ambassador, Belgrade, since 1951; *b.* 7 April 1900; *yr. s.* of late Sir Charles Mallet; *m.* 1929, Marie-Angèle, *d.* of Joseph Wierusz-Kowalski; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1925. Served in Constantinople, Angora, London, Berlin, Rome; Assistant Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1938-41; Acting Counsellor in F.O., 1941; Counsellor, 1943; Consul-General, Tangier, 1946; Asst. Under-Secretary, Foreign Office, 1949. *Address:* British Embassy, Belgrade, Yugoslavia; c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1, Otley House, Ipswich. *Club:* Brooks's.

MALLEY, Cecil Patrick; Aural Surgeon St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow, Acton Hospital and Hounslow Hospital; Surgeon Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, Fitzroy Square; *b.* Castlebar, Co. Mayo, 5 April 1902; *s.* of Luke Malley and Marrion Kearney; *m.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* O'Connell's Schools; University College, Dublin. M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., 1925; F.R.C.S. Eng., 1933; Fellow of International College of Surgeons. Late Resident Surgical Officer St. Mary's Hospital, Plaistow; House Surgeon All Saints Hospital; Aural Registrar Charing Cross Hospital; Registrar Golden Square Hospital; Senior Clinical Assistant Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital; late Clinical Assistant Ear, Nose and Throat Dept., West London Hospital. *Publications:* Acute Mastoiditis, Otalgia Charing Cross Journal, Section on Larynx in Pye's Surgical Handicraft. *Recreations:* golf, yachting. *Address:* 30A Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 1440. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, National University.

MALLIK, S. C., M.A. (Cal.); B.A. (Cantab.); I.C.S., retired, *b.* 25 Feb. 1874; *s.* of Krishna Chandra Mallik; *m.* 1892, Kshanaprabha Devi (Gupta) (*d.* 1929); four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Xavier's College and Presidency College, Calcutta; St. John's College, Cambridge. Passed B.A. and M.A. examinations of the Calcutta University; obtained Gilchrist Scholarship of £200 a year, and with that scholarship proceeded to England in 1894; Mathematical Tripos and B.A. degree, 1897; entered I.C.S., 1897; District and Sessions Judge, 1911; Judge, High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1928-34. *Recreations:* golf and bridge. *Address:* 5 Alipore Avenue, Alipore, Calcutta; Gibraltar, Hazaribagh, India. *T.:* Calcutta-South 421; Hazaribagh 19. *Club:* Calcutta (Calcutta).

See also Sir D. N. Mallik.

MALLINSON, Colonel Stuart Sidney, C.B.E. 1938; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Director of Wm. Mallinson & Sons, Ltd., London, Rotterdam, 1912-44, Chairman and Managing Director since 1944; *b.* 1888; *s.* of Sir Wm. Mallinson, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1916, Marjorie Gray, *d.* of late Rev. Alfred Soothill; two *s. Educ.:* Leys School, Cambridge. Entered the firm of Wm. Mallinson & Sons, Ltd., 1907; joined H.A.C. Aug. 1914; France, Sept. 1914; commissioned April 1915; M.C., June 1916; transferred to R.E. as Capt., Sept. 1916; Major, Dec. 1916; Lieut.-Col., March 1917; (D.S.O.; despatches three times); Officier du Mérite Agricole, 1918; Hon. Col. 28th Essex A.A.; Hon. Col. 563 Regt. (Essex) T.A., R.A. Governor Leys School, 1920; Pres. National Sunday School Union, 1928-24; J. P. Essex; D.L., Essex, 1937; High Sheriff of Essex, 1939; Chairman Leyton Employment Exchange, 1931-38; Sector Commander Home Guard; Chairman Essex National Fitness Committee; County War Welfare Officer; Chairman Essex Playing Fields Association, 1945.

Recreation: cricket. *Address:* The White House, Woodford Green, Essex. *T.:* Buckhurst 1284. *Clubs:* British Sportsman's, Royal Empire Society, English-Speaking Union.

MALLINSON, Sir William Paul, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1935; M.A., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.P.; Asst. Psychiatrist to St. George's Hospital, S.W.1; *b.* 6 July 1909; *s.* of Sir William Mallinson, 2nd Bt., and Mabel (*d.* 1948), *d.* o J. W. Rush, Tunbridge Wells; *S.* father, 1944; *m.* 1940, Ella Mary, *d.* of Roland Graeme Guy, Hastings, N.Z.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford; St. Thomas's Hospital. Late Surg. Lt.-Comdr. R.N.V.R. *Heir:* *s.* William John, *b.* 8 Oct. 1942. *Address:* Bruin Wood, Coombe Warren, Kingston Hill, Surrey. *T.:* Malden 1447.

MALLOCH, George Reston; Author; *b.* Elderslie, Renfrewshire; *s.* of John Malloch, The Glen, Elderslie. *Educ.:* Paisley Grammar School; privately. Several volumes of poetry; plays produced by Scottish National Theatre: Thomas the Rhymer, 1924; The House of the Queen, 1926; Soutarness Water, 1926; The Coasts of India, 1928; The Grenadier, 1929; Harvest, 1934; Known also as a writer of short stories in British, Dominion, Continental and American periodicals. *Publications:* Arabella, A Comedy, 1912; Lyrics and other Poems, 1913; Poems and Lyrics, 1917; Poems, 1920; Soutarness Water, A Tragedy, 1927; Human Voices (Poems), 1930; The Moments' Monuments (sonnets) 1932; Down in the Forest (Play), 1935. *Address:* 2 Suffolk Road, S.W.13. *Club:* Authors'.

MALLOCK, Brig. Arthur Richard Ogilvie, C.I.E. 1939; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 21 Oct. 1885; *m.* 1910, Dulce, *y. d.* of J. T. R. de Haviland. Entered Indian Army, 1905; D.A.A.G. India, 1924-1928; G.S.O. 1st Grade, India, 1932-36; Brigade Commander 12th (Secunderabad) Inf. Brigade, 1936; retired 1939. *Address:* Burrishoole Glebe, Newport, Co. Mayo, Eire.

MALLON, James Joseph, C.H. 1939; LL.D. (Liverpool); M.A. (Man.); J.P.; Warden of Toynbee Hall; Hon. Adviser to the Minister of Food on Feeding in Air Raid Shelters; Member National Trust, 1941; Advisory Committee on Internment and Repatriation of Enemy Aliens, 1939; Ministry of Labour Committee on Employment of Artists in War-time, 1939; Chairman of the People's Palace; Hon. Sec. of Wages Councils Advisory Council, Hon. Treasurer Workers' Educational Assoc., Workers' Travel Assoc.; Member Economic Advisory Council, Industrial Court, Central National Service Committee for Great Britain, and Aliens Deportation Advisory Committee (Home Office); Chairman of London Council for Voluntary Occupation during Unemployment; *b.* Manchester, 1875; *s.* of Felix Mallon, Co. Tyrone, and Mary O'Hare, Co. Down; *m.* 1921, Stella Katherine, *e. d.* of late A. G. Gardiner. *Educ.:* Manchester University (Owens College). Secretary National League to establish a Minimum Wage, 1906; Member of first 13 Trade Boards established under Trade Boards Act, 1909, of Whitley Committee and of numerous other reconstruction Committees, 1917-20; of Committees appointed under Profiteering Act; Executive Committee. League of Nations Union; Executive Committee, British Empire Exhibition; Royal Commission on Licensing; Departmental Committee on Cinematograph Films Act; Departmental Committee on Adoption Societies and Agencies; Board of Governors of B.B.C., 1937-39 and 1941-46; Nat. Assistance Board, 1940-48; London Museum and Whitechapel Art Gallery; Post Office Advisory Committee. *Publications:* various booklets on women's work, minimum wage, etc.; contributor to Observer, Daily News, Manchester Guardian, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Toynbee Hall, 28 Commercial Street, E.1. *T.:* Bishopsgate 2483. *Club:* Reform.

MALLOWAN, Max Edgar Lucien, M.A., D.Lit., F.S.A.; Professor of Western Asiatic Archæology, University of London, since 1947; *b.* London, 1904; *s.* of Frederick Mallowan, London; *m.* 1930, Agatha Margaret Clarissa Miller (Agatha Christie, *q.v.*). *Educ.:* Lancing; New College, Oxford. Archæologist. Assistant on staff of British Museum and Museum of University of Pennsylvania Expedition to Ur of the Chaldees, 1925-30 and on staff of British Museum Expedition to Nineveh, 1931-32. Subsequently directed excavations on behalf of British Museum and British School of Archæology in Iraq, at Arpachiyah, 1933; in Syria, at Chagar Bazar, 1934-36, at Brak and at various sites in the Balikh valley, 1937-38. During War of 1939-45 served in R.A.F.V.R. with rank of Acting Wing Commander in 1944; posted for duty with British Military Administration in Tripolitania 1943-1944 and served as Adviser on Arab Affairs and subsequently as G.S.O. 1, Deputy Chief Sec. Director British School of Archæology in Iraq, 1947-52; excavated in Zab valley, 1948, at Nimrud, 1949-51; Editor of Near Eastern and Western Asiatic series of Penguin books. *Publications:* Prehistoria Assyria; Excavations at Chagar Bazar; Excavations in the Balikh Valley; Excavations at Brak; archæological articles in Iraq, Antiquity, The Times, Illustrated London News, etc. *Recreations:* trees, travel. *Address:* Greenway House, Churston Ferrers, S. Devon. *Club:* Athenæum

MALLOWAN, Mrs. M. E. L.; *see* Christie, Agatha.

MALMESBURY, 6th Earl of (*cr.* 1800), **William James Harris;** T.D. 1944; J.P.; Baron Malmesbury, 1788; Viscount FitzHarris, 1800; Major, Hampshire Regiment Reserve of Officers, T.A.; *b.* 18 Nov. 1907; *o. s.* of 5th Earl and Hon. Dorothy Gough-Calthorpe, C.B.E. (Lady of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Order of Mercy, with bar), *y. d.* of 6th Lord Calthorpe; *S.* father 1950; *m.* 1932, Hon. Diana Carleton, *e. d.* of Lieut.-Col. The Lord Dorchester, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Vice-President of the Cambridge University Conservative Association, 1930; Professional Associate of Surveyors Institution, 1937. Coronation Medal, 1937. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount FitzHarris, *q.v.* *Address:* Newnham House, Newnham, Basingstoke. *T.:* Hook 7. *Clubs:* Bath; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

See also Hon. J. W. H. Fremantle.

MALMESBURY, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1946; **Rt. Rev. Ivor Stanley Watkins;** Canon Residentiary in Bristol Cathedral since 1943; Diocesan Missioner, 1950; *b.* 10 Nov. 1896; *s.* of Herbert and Nellie Watkins, Ross-on-Wye; *m.* 1925, Evelyn Maud France, Birmingham; one *d.* *Educ.:* Hereford Cathedral School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Cuddesdon Theological College. Deacon, 1924; Priest, 1924; Curate of St. John, Bedminster, 1924-28; Curate-in-Charge, St. Gregory, Horfield, 1928-1930; first Vicar of St. Gregory, Horfield, 1930-41; Rural Dean of Clifton, 1936-41; Chaplain H.M. Prison, 1932-41; Archdeacon of Bristol, 1941-50. *Publications:* First Days in the Ministry, 1934; The Church and the Young Offender, 1936; There is a Lad Here, 1937. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, swimming. *Address:* 1 Miles Road, Clifton, Bristol 8. *T.:* Bristol 34143. *Club:* United University.

MALONE, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Albert Edward, C.B. 1946; B.A. Dublin, 1908; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. 1911; D.P.H. Belfast, 1923. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Served European War, 1914-18; Surgeon Capt. 1934; Surgeon Rear-Admiral 1943; retired list, 1947. *Address:* 9 Village Way, Pinner, Mx.

MALONE, Lt.-Col. Cecil L'Estrange; *s.* of late Rev. Savile L'Estrange Malone; *m.* 1921, Leah (*d.* 1951), *yr. d.* of Arthur and Regina Kay; one *d. Educ.*: Cordwalles, Maidenhead; Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. Entered Royal Navy, 1905, selected to undergo flying course at Eastchurch (the 2nd course approved by the Admiralty), 1911; took part in Army Manœuvres, flying a twin-engined triple-screwed Short biplane, 1912; flew off foc'sle of H.M.S. London steaming 12 knots; commanded R.N.A.S. units in raid on Cuxhaven, 25 Dec. 1914 (despatches), in command H.M.S. Ben-my-Chree, March 1915; served in Dardanelles campaign till final evacuation (despatches); aeroplanes carrying torpedoes were used for the first time on record, and three seaplanes from H.M.S. Ben-My-Chree successfully torpedoed three enemy vessels, 1916; commanded E. Indies and Egypt Seaplane Squadron (Order of the Nile); appointed to Plans Division Admiralty, 1918; First British Air Attaché, British Embassy, Paris, and Air Representative Supreme War Council, Versailles, 1918; M.P. (Co. L.) East Leyton, 1918-22; M.P. (Lab.) Northampton, 1928-31, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Minister of Pensions, 1931 Staff Officer to Chief Warden, City of Westminster Civil Defence, 1942; Admiralty Small Vessels Pool, 1943-45. Vice-President Television Society; Founder and Chairman Radio Assoc.; Fellow Royal Aeronautical Society *Publications:* The Russian Republic; New China; Manchoukuo, Jewel of Asia. *Recreations:* mountaineering and squash *Address:* 36 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 7406. *Club* Royal Aero

MALONE, Sir Clement, Kt., *cr.* 1945; O.B.E. 1939; 2nd *s.* of late Walter Whittingham Malone and Florence Henrietta Malone (*née* Hart), St. Johns, Antigua, B.W.I.; *m.* 1917, Ethel Louise, *e. d.* of late S. D. Malone, Nevis, B.W.I.; three *s. Educ.*: Antigua Grammar School. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1916; practised as a Barrister-at-Law in the Leeward Islands; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils of St. Christopher and Nevis, and of Leeward Islands, 1923-40; Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Windward Islands and Leeward Islands and a Judge of the West Indian Court of Appeal, 1943-50; Puisne Judge, 1940-43. *Recreations:* croquet and gardening. *Address:* St George's, Grenada, B.W.I. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

MALONE, Herbert, K.C. 1947; M.A., LL.B. (Belfast); *b.* 1890; *s.* of John Malone, Solicitor and Coroner for County Tyrone; *m.* 1925, Dorothy, *d.* of Major Clark, Barnt Green, Worcs.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Castleknock Coll., Dublin; Queen's Coll., Belfast; Queen's College, Galway; Queen's University, Belfast (Law Scholar and Exhibitioner); Law School, Trinity College, Dublin. Joined Dublin Univ. Graduates O.T.C., 1915; commissioned R.F.A. (S.R.) and served overseas, 1915-18 (wounded); Home Service until 1919. Called to English Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1919; practised in Newcastle-on-Tyne and North-Eastern Circuit; moved to Temple, 1923; Metropolitan Magistrate, 1948, resigned 1950; in active practice at Bar. *Publication:* ed. Law relating to Clubs. *Recreations:* tennis and swimming. *Address:* 7 Kidderpore Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3; 1 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Hampstead 0944, Central 1857. *Club:* Allied Circle.

MALOTT, Deane Waldo; President, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., since 1951; *b.* 10 July 1898; *s.* of Michael Harvey Malott and Edith Gray Johnson; *m.* 1925, Eleanor Sisson Thrum; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: University of Kansas; Harvard University. A.B., Univ. of Kansas, 1921; M.B.A., Harvard Univ., 1923; hon. LL.D., Washburn Univ., Topeka, Kans., 1941. Asst. dean, Harvard Business School, 1923-29, assoc. prof. of business, 1933-39; vice-pres., Hawaiian Pineapple Co., Honolulu, 1929-33; chancellor, Univ. of Kansas, 1939-51. Educational adviser, Ops. Analysis Div., U.S. Army Air Corps, 1943-45; member, Business Advisory Council, U.S. Dept. of Commerce, 1944-; trustee Midwest Research Inst., 1945-; American Foundation for the Blind, 1951-; America's Future Inc., New York, 1951-; member-at-large, Nat. Council, Boy Scouts of America, 1950-; director: General Mills Inc., 1948-; Citizens Bank, Abilene, Kans., 1944-; The B F. Goodrich Co., 1951-; Pitney-Bowes, Inc., 1951-; First Nat. Bank, Ithaca, N.Y., 1951-. *Publications:* Problems in Agricultural Marketing, 1938; (with Philip Cabot) Problems in Public Utility Management, 1927; (with J. C. Baker) Introduction to Corporate Finance, 1936; (with J. C. Baker and W. D. Kennedy) On Going into Business, 1936; (with B. F. Martin) The Agricultural Industries, 1939; Agriculture—the Great Dilemma (an essay in Business and Modern Society), 1951. *Address:* 205 Oak Hill Road, Ithaca, New York, U.S.A. *T.:* Ithaca 4-2206. *Clubs:* University (Chicago, New York, and Washington, D.C.); Cornell (New York).

MALRAUX, André; Écrivain; *b.* 3 Nov. 1901; *s.* of Fernand Malraux and Mme. (*née* Lamy); *m.* 1st; two *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 2nd, 1948, Madeleine Lioux. *Educ.*: Paris. Études: archéologie et orientalisme; premier séjour en Asie, 1923-25, Chine, Indochine. Secrétaire Général des Éditions de la Nouvelle Revue Française; Prés. du Comité mondial de libération de Dimitroff; chargé de porter à Hitler les protestations contre le procès des incendiaires du Reichstag; Prés. du Comité de libération de Thaelmann, organisateur et chef de l'aviation étrangère au service du Gouvernement républicain espagnol, 1936. Guerre de 1939-45 (blessé, prisonnier, évadé, 1940); Chef des services de dynamitage du centre inter-régional Corrèze-Dordogne-Lot, commandant l'attaque contre la Division Das Reich; Col. Comdt. la Bde. Alsace-Lorraine; Ministre de l'Information, 1945-46. *Publications:* La Tentation de l'Occident; La Voie Royale; Les Conquérants, 1926-27; La Condition Humaine, 1933; Le Temps du Mépris, 1935; L'Espoir (roman et film), 1938; La Lutte avec l'Ange; Goya—Œuvres Complètes, 1945-46; Psychologie de l'Art, 1948. *Address.* 19 bis Avenue Victor Hugo, Boulogne (Seine), France.

MALTA, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1946; **Most Rev. Michael Gonzi,** K.B.E., *cr.* 1946; D.D., J.C.D., B.Lit.; Assistant at the Pontifical Throne since 1949; *b.* Vittoriosa, Malta, 13 May 1885; *s.* of Joseph Gonzi and Margaret Tonna. *Educ.*: Malta Seminary; Malta Univ.; Beda Coll., Rome. Priest, 1908; Prof. of Holy Scripture and Hebrew at the Malta Univ., 1915; Secretary to the Archbishop of Malta, 1921; Member of the Senate of the Maltese Parliament, 1921; Canon Theologian of the Malta Cathedral, 1928; Bailiff Grand Cross of the Order of Malta or of St. John of Jerusalem, 1949; Coadjutor to Bishop of Malta, 1943. *Address:* Valletta, Malta.

MALTBY, Maj.-Gen. Christopher Michael, C.B. 1946; M.C.; retired pay; *b.* 13 Jan. 1891; *er. s.* of late Christopher James Maltby, Felmersham, Bedfordshire; *m.* 1927, Hélène Margaret Napier-Clavering; two *d. Educ.*: King's School, Canterbury; Bedford School; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned 1910; joined Indian Army, 1911; Capt. 1915; Bt. Major, 1919; Major, 1927; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Lt.-Col. 1935; Col. 1938; Brig. 1939; Maj.-Gen. 1941. Passed Staff College, Quetta, 1923-24; passed R.A.F. Staff College, Andover, 1927-28; G.S.O. 2 and D.A.A.G. A.H.Q. India; G.S.O. 1, Quetta Staff College and Baluchistan Dist.; Commander 3rd Jhelum Bde., Calcutta Bde., 19th Indian Inf. Bde., Deccan Dist. and British Troops in China. Served Persian Gulf, 1913-14. European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches thrice, M.C., Bt. Maj.); N.W.F. India, 1923-24, 1937 (despatches);

commanded in Hong Kong, 1941. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Greenacre, Shoreditch, Taunton, Somerset. *T.:* Taunton 3015. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MALTBY, Henry Francis; Dramatist and Actor; *b.* Ceres, S. Africa, 25 Nov. 1880; *s.* of Henry Edward Maltby, C.E., and Johanna Henrietta Beck; *m.* 1924, Norah May Pickering. *Educ.:* Bedford School. First appeared on Stage with Sir Philip Ben Greet; one of the leading members of Miss Horniman's Manchester Company; appeared in many West End productions; since 1933 Dialogue and Scenario work on over 100 films including The Love Nest; Over the Garden Wall; Queen of Hearts; The Strange Adventures of Mr. Smith, and has acted in over seventy films; served during 1914-18 War in France and Flanders with Royal Garrison Artillery. *Publications:* Plays:—The Laughter of Fools, 1914; The Rotters, 1915; Petticoats, 1916; A Temporary Gentleman, 1919; Such a Nice Young Man, 1920; Maggie (with Fred Thompson), 1920; six Grand Guignol Plays, 1921-22; Mr. Budd of Kennington, 1922; Three Birds, 1923; The Right Age to Marry, 1925; What Might Happen, 1926; Our Countess, 1928; Something More Important, 1928; Bees and Honey, 1929; The Shingled Honeymoon, 1930; For the Love of Mike, 1931; The Age of Youth; Fifty-Fifty; Rings on Her Fingers; When Churchyards Yawn, 1932; Jack O'Diamonds (with Clifford Grey), 1935; The Shadow, 1936; Off the Gold Coast (with Clifford Grey), 1937; The Master Key, 1937; Susie; Nightingale House, 1942; Dusk to Dawn; The Complete Waugler, 1943; Meet Me Victoria, 1944; Have a Heart, 1945; Love Hunger, 1946; Ring Up the Curtain (Memoirs), 1950; Curtain Up (Further Memoirs), 1952. *Recreations:* reading, swimming. *Address:* 62 Langdale Gardens, Hove, Sussex. *T.:* Hove 33485. *Clubs:* Savage, Dramatists.

MALTBY, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Paul Copeland, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946; C.B. 1941; D.S.O 1917; A.F.C.; R.A.F. retd; Serjeant-at-Arms, House of Lords, since 1946; *b* 5 Aug. 1892; 2nd *s* of C. J. Maltby, Felmersham, Beds; *m.* 1921, Winifred Russell, *d.* of late J. H. Paterson, 6 Moray Place, Edinburgh; one *s.* (and *e. s.* killed in action 1945) one *d. Educ.:* Bedford; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Gazetted to Royal Welch Fusiliers, serving in India, 1911-14, France, 1914-15; transferred to R.F.C., 1915, serving in France and England to end of the European War; with R.A.F. in India, 1919-24; R.A.F. Staff Coll., 1926; Imperial Defence Coll., 1931; Commandant of the Central Flying School, 1932-34; A.O.C. R.A.F. in Mediterranean, 1935-1938; A.O.C. 24 (Training) Group, 1938-40, 71 (AC) Group, 1940-41; A.O.C. R.A.F. in Java, 1942; retired, 1946. *Address:* The Old Rectory, Rotherwick, near Basingstoke, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

MALTBY, Sir Thomas Karran, Kt., *cr.* 1949; Speaker, Legislative Assembly, Victoria, since 1947; *b.* 19 Oct. 1891: *s.* of Thomas Karran and Ada Agnes Maltby; *m.* 1913, Margaret McDonald; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* School of Mines, Bendigo, Victoria. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches); commissioned Australian Imperial Forces, 1914; General Staff, 1918. Legislative Assembly, 1929-. A.A. & Q.M.G., 1942; Deputy Premier, 1945. *Recreations:* photography, nature study. *Address:* Geelong, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* G 5427. *Clubs:* Navy, Army, Air Force (Melbourne); Corio (Geelong).

MALTWOOD, Mrs. Katharine, F.R.S.A.; sculptor and author. *Educ.:* The Slade. *Publications:* A Guide to Glastonbury's Temple of the Stars, 1935 (rev. edn. 1949); Air View Supplement to Temple of the Stars, 1937; The Enchantments of Britain, King Arthur's Round Table of the Zodiac, 1946. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* The Thatch, Royal Oak, Vancouver Island, B.C., Canada.

MAMOULIAN, Rouben; Stage and Screen Director; *b.* 8 October 1897; *s.* of Zachary Mamoulian and Virginia Kalantarian; *m.* Azadia Newman, Washington, D.C. *Educ.:* Lycée Montaigne, Paris; Gymnasium, Tiflis; University, Moscow. First English production, Beating on the Door, at St. James's Theatre, London, Nov. 1922; arrived in Rochester, New York, Aug. 1923; from that date to summer of 1926 was Director of Production at the Eastman Theatre, producing Grand Operas, Operettas, Dramas, and stage presentations, among which were the following; Carmen, Faust, Boris Godounoff, Shanewis, Gilbert and Sullivan Operettas, Sister Beatrice, etc.; also organised and was Director of the Eastman Theatre School; came to New York at the end of 1926; started there as a director of the Theatre Guild School; first production of a play on Broadway, 10 Oct. 1927, Porgy, for the Theatre Guild; Porgy was followed by direction of the following plays on Broadway: Marco Millions, Congai, Wings over Europe, These Modern Women, R.U.R., The Game of Love and Death, A Month in the Country, A Farewell to Arms, and Solid South; also an opera at the Metropolitan Opera House, Hand of Fate, with L. Stokowski and the Philadelphia Orchestra; Opera Porgy and Bess (music by George Gershwin) for Theatre Guild, New York, 1935; in Los Angeles and San Francisco, 1938. Directed following motion pictures: Applause in 1928; City Streets and Dr. Jekyll and Mr Hyde, in 1932; Love Me Tonight, in 1933, and Song of Songs, in 1933; Queen Christina in 1933 and We Live Again in 1934; Becky Sharp (Technicolor) in 1935; The Gay Desperado in 1936; High, Wide and Handsome in 1937; Golden Boy in 1939; The Mark of Zorro in 1940; Blood and Sand (Technicolor) in 1941; Rings on Her Fingers in 1942; Summer Holiday (technicolor musical, based on Eugene O'Neill's Ah Wilderness) in 1947; *stage productions*: Oklahoma!, 1943; Sadie Thompson, 1944, and Carousel, 1945, St. Louis Woman, 1946, musical dramas in New York; Lost In The Stars (musical tragedy), 1949; Arms And The Girl (musical play), 1950, New York; Oklahoma! (for Berlin Arts Festival), 1951. *Recreations:* swimming, horseback riding, and reading detective stories. *Address:* 710 North Palm Drive, Beverly Hills, California, U.S.A.

MAN, Archdeacon of; *see* Stockwood, Ven. C. V.

MAN, Col. Hubert William, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; late R.A.O.C.; *s.* of E. Garnet Man, J.P., and Catherine Jane, *d.* of J. H. Matthews; *m.* Beryl, *d.* of Colonel T. N. Holberton; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Sandhurst. Joined Hampshire Regt., 1896; transferred to R.A.O.C., 1913; served S. African War, 1899-1901; Aden Hinterland, 1903-4; European War, 1915-18 and War of 1939-45, 1940-41; retired pay, 1933. *Address:* c/o Bank of Bermuda, Hamilton, Bermuda. *Club:* United Service.

MAN SINGH, Rai Bahadur, C.B.E. 1932; *b.* 3 July 1883; *s.* of Anand Sahai and Lakshmi; *m.* 1902; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Muir Central College, Allahabad (B.A.). Joined the United Provinces Police as Deputy Superintendent of Police, 1906; Rai Bahadur, 1917; King's Police Medal for bravery, 1920; Indian Imperial Police, 1917; retired as Officiating Deputy Inspector-General of Police, 1937; Member, United Provinces Public Service Commission, until 1942; Chairman Improvement Trust, Cawnpore, 1942-45. *Recreations:* played cricket, hockey, tennis, golf, and polo, riding and shooting special hobbies. *Address:* Man-Bhawan, Fatehpur, U.P., India.

MANCE, Brigadier-General Sir H. Osborne, K.B.E., *cr.* 1929; C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1902; late R.E.; British Member Transport and Communications Com-

mission of U.N.; British Delegate, Central Rhine Commission; Technical Adviser to Ottoman Bank; Director Army and Navy and Bankers Investment Trusts; President, Institute of Transport, 1949; *b.* 2 Oct. 1875; *e. s.* of late Sir Henry C. Mance, C.I.E.; *m.* 1911, Elsie, *y. d.* of Major Gen. W. Stenhouse, Indian Army; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bedford School. Served S. African War as Dep. Asst.-Director of Railways and Armoured Trains, Kimberley line (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); employed on construction of Baro-Kano Railway, 1908-11; European War, 1914-18; Director of Railways, Light Railways and Roads, War Office, 1916-20 (Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., C.B.); Transportation Adviser to British Delegation, Paris, 1919-20; President Communications Section of Supreme Economic Council, 1919-20; retired from the Army with rank of Colonel and hon. rank of Brig.-Gen., 1924; British Director on Board of German Railway Co., 1925-30; Financial Report Austrian Railways, 1933; Reported Co-ordination of Transport East Africa, 1936; Director of Canals, Ministry of War Transport, 1941-44; Hon. Member Roy. Inst. of Internat. Affairs; Triennial Gold Medal Institute of Transport, 1926. *Publications:* The Road and Rail Transport Problem, 1940; International Telecommunications, 1943; International Air Transport, 1943; International River and Canal Transport, 1944; International Sea Transport, 1945; International Road Transport and Miscellaneous, 1946; Frontiers, Peace Treaties and International Organisation for Transport, 1946. *Address:* Hill Top, Frith Hill, Godalming, Surrey. *T.:* Godalming 526. *Club.* Army and Navy.

MANCHESTER, 10th Duke of (*cr.* 1719), **Alexander George Francis Drogo Montagu,** O.B.E. 1940; Earl of Manchester, 1626; Viscount Mandeville, Baron Montagu of Kimbolton, 1620; Commander R.N., retd.; *b.* 2 Oct 1902; *er. s.* of 9th Duke of Manchester and Helena (who obtained a divorce, 1931 and *m.* 1937, 11th Earl of Kintore, *q.v.*), *d* of late Eugene Zimmerman, U.S.A.; *S.* father, 1947; *m.* 1927, Nell Vere Stead, of Melbourne; two *s. Educ.:* Osborne; Dartmouth. Retired from Royal Navy, 1930. *Recreations:* shooting, etc. *Heir: s.* Viscount Mandeville, *q.v. Address:* Kapsirowa, Hoey's Bridge P.O., Kenya. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

MANCHESTER, Bishop of, since 1947; **Rt. Rev. William Derrick Lindsay Greer;** *b.* 28 Feb. 1902; *s.* of Rev. Richard Ussher Greer and Elizabeth Lindsay Greer; *m.* 1946, Marigold, *d.* of late Rev. E. Stogdon; two *d. Educ.:* St. Columba's College, Co. Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin. Assistant Principal, Ministry of Home Affairs, N. Ireland, 1925-29; Curate, 1929-32, and Vicar, 1932-35, of St. Luke's Church, Newcastle-on-Tyne; General Sec. Student Christian Movement of Gt. Britain and Ireland, 1935-1944; Principal of Westcott House, Cambridge, 1944-47. *Recreations:* tennis, walking, gardening. *Address:* Bishop's House, 26 Singleton Road, Manchester, 7. *T.:* Broughton 2096.

MANCHESTER, Dean of, and Assistant Bishop; *see* Wilson, Rt. Rev. J. L.

MANCHESTER, Archdeacon of; *see* Bean, Ven. A. S.

MANCHESTER, Sir William Edwin, Kt., *cr.* 1936; J.P. County of London; Director, Express Dairy Co., Ltd.; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late James Manchester, Holloway, N.; *m.* 1897, Maud Annie, *d.* of late John Graham, Barnsbury, N.; two *s.* Alderman Borough of Islington, 1909-19 and 1922-34; Mayor, 1929-1930; Member Metropolitan Water Board, 1928-40; Hon. Freeman of Islington, 1932. *Address:* 9 Page's Hill, Muswell Hill, N.10. *T.:* Tudor 7433.

MANCROFT, family name of **Baron Mancroft.**

MANCROFT, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1937, of Mancroft in the City of Norwich; **Stormont** 1880

Mancroft Samuel Mancroft; M.B.E. 1945; T.D. 1950; M.A.; 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1932, of Mancroft in the City of Norwich; *b.* 27 July 1914; *s.* of 1st Baron and Phœbe, 2nd *d.* of Alfred Chune Fletcher, M.R.C.S.; *S.* father, 1942; *m.* 1951, Mrs. Diana Elizabeth Quarry, *o. d.* of Lt.-Col. Horace Lloyd. *Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1938; Mem. of Bar Council; Pres. Surrey Rifle Assoc.; Mem. St. Marylebone Borough Council; Chairman Advisory Council, Carpet Industry; Chairman, London Conservative Speakers Assoc., 1947-50. Served R.A. (T.A.), 1939-46. Lt.-Col. (despatches twice); commissioned T.A. 1938; rejoined T.A. 1947. Croix de Guerre. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 48 Montagu Square, W.1. *T.:* Paddington 2580; 5 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *T.:* Holborn 6171. *Clubs:* Carlton, Pratt's.

MANDER, Sir Charles (Marcus), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1911; Director: Mander Brothers Ltd. since 1948; Oxvar Ltd. since 1951; *b.* 22 Sept. 1921; *o. s.* of Sir Charles Arthur Mander, 2nd Bt. and Monica Claire Cotterill, *d* of late G. H Neame; *S.* father 1951; *m.* 1945, Maria Dolores Beatrice, *d.* of late Alfred Brodermann, Hamburg; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Eton College, Windsor; Trinity College, Cambridge. Commissioned Coldstream Guards, 1942; served War of 1939-45, Canal Zone, 1943, Italy, 1943, Germany, 1944; W.O. (Deleg. for destruction of Enemy Installations in Liberated Areas), 1945. *Recreations* music, tennis, continental travel. *Heir: s.* Charles Nicholas, *b* 23 March 1950. *Address:* Pattingham House, Pattingham, nr. Wolverhampton. *T.:* 236. *Clubs.* Bath; Conservative (Wolverhampton).

MANDER, Sir Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1938; Hon. M.A. Oxford, 1935; Hon. F.E.I.S.; General Secretary, N.U.T., 1931-Easter 1947; *b.* 12 July 1883; *s.* of Arthur and Caroline Mander, Luton; *m.* 1911, Hilda Irene, *d.* of Thomas William Sargent, Wakefield, Yorks; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Higher Grade School, Luton; Westminster Training College; Bachelor of Science (London University). Headmaster at Luton, 1915-31; Director: World Federation of Education Associations; Newnes Educational Publishing Co. Ltd.; Member: Executive of Assoc. of Education Ctttes., Cttee. on Education of Spastics (Vice-Chm.), Bedford County Council, Bedfordshire Educ. Cttee. (Chm.); Vice-Pres. of Nat. Foundation for Educational Research in England and Wales; Hon. Member, General Council of the Save the Children Fund. *Publications:* contribr to educational press. *Address:* The Wainholm, Toddington, Beds. *Club:* National Liberal.

MANDER, Sir Geoffrey Le Mesurier, Kt., *cr.* 1945, *b.* 6 March 1882; *s.* of late S. Theodore Mander, Wightwick Manor, Wolverhampton, and Flora St. C., *d.* of H. N. Paint, M.P., Canada, *m.* 1st, 1906, R. Florence (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1930), *d.* of Col. Caverhill, Montreal; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Rosalie Glynn, *o. c.* of A. C. Grylls, M.A.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. Chairman, Mander Brothers, Ltd., Wolverhampton; M.P. (L.) East Wolverhampton, 1929-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Archibald Sinclair, Secretary of State for Air, 1942-45; High Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1921; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; J.P. Staffs and Wolverhampton. *Recreations:* walking, tennis. *Address:* Wightwick Manor, Wolverhampton. *T.:* Wolverhampton 61025. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Air Force.

MANDERS, Horace Craigie, C.I.E 1931; V.D.; A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India; late Colonel commanding Assam Valley Light Horse (Auxiliary Force, India); tea planter, Assam Frontier Tea Coy., Ltd.; *b.* 5 Dec. 1882; *s.* of late Horace Manders, M.D., F.R.C.S., V.D. and late Elizabeth Louisa, *d.* of G. P. Goode, Haverfordwest, Wales; *m.* Muriel Brenda, (*d.* 1934), *d.* of late Vernon Hawkins, Southsea; no *c. Educ.:*

Epsom College. Went out to South African War with Rough Riders 20th Batt. I.Y., April, 1900; received a commission in 59th. I.Y.,Oxford Hussars, Dec. 1900; invalided home, May 1901; returned again in August 1901 and remained until end of War; came out to Assam as a tea planter with the Assam Frontier Tea Coy., Ltd., 1903; returned home and joined the Royal Berks Regt., 1914; served with the 2nd Hants Regt., 29th Division at Gallipoli (despatches), joined 11th K.E.O. Lancers, I.A., 1918. *Recreations:* polo, tennis, music. *Address:* 11 Queen's Gate Place, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 1484. *Club:* Oriental.

MANDEVILLE, Viscount; Sidney Arthur Robin George Drogo Montagu; *b.* 5 Feb. 1929; *er. s.* of 10th Duke of Manchester, *q.v.* *Address:* Kapsirowa, Hoey's Bridge P.O., Kenya, British East Africa.

MANDEVILLE, Rt. Rev. Gay Lisle Griffith; *see* Barbados, Bishop of.

MANDHATA SINGH, Col. Maharaj Sri Bahadur, C.S.I. 1942; *b.* 6 Jan. 1900; *s.* of His late Highness Raja Sri Jaswant Singhji Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Ruler of Sailana (Central India); belongs to the Rathore clan of Rajputs; *m.* 1921. *Educ.:* Mayo College, Ajmer. Entered Bikaner State service as Secretary, Revenue Department, 1923; Revenue Commissioner, 1927; Revenue Minister, 1929; Finance Minister, 1931; Home Minister, 1934; Public Works Minister, 1938; Vice-President, State Executive Council, 1938; Prime Minister, 1941-1943; Hon. Col. in the Bikaner State Army. Director Richardson & Cruddas, Bombay. *Recreation:* big-game shooting. *Address.* 2 Mount Mary Road, Bandra, Bombay 20.

MANDI, Colonel H.H. Raja Sir Jogindar Sen Bahadur of; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1931; Ruler of Mandi; Hon. Lt.-Col. Dogra Regt.; *b.* 20 Aug. 1904; *s.* of Mian Kishan Singh Sahib; *m.* 1st, 1923, *o. d.* of the late Maharaja of Kapurthala, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.; 2nd, 1930, *d.* of late Col. Prithiraj Singh of Rajpipla; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Queen Mary College and Aitchison College, Lahore. Has visited numerous countries on the continent of Europe, 1927, 1932 and after Coronation of King George VI, 1937 (which he attended); visited Middle East and Burma Fronts in 1943 and 1945 respectively; visited Europe again, 1950. Ascended the Gadi, 1913; the rulers of Mandi are Rajputs of Chanderbansi clan, having ruled in Indarprastha and lastly Bengal. *Recreation:* tennis. *Heir: s.* Major Yuvraj Yashodhan Singh [*b.* Dec. 1923; serving with Indian Army]. *Address:* Bejai Palace, Mandi, Himachal Pradesh. *T A.:* Paharpadshah Mandi.

MANDLEBERG, J. Harold; Chairman: Harbens Ltd., J. Mandleberg & Co. Ltd.; Director: North-Western Industrial Estates Ltd. (Appt. by President of Board of Trade); *b.* 2 Sept. 1885; *e. s.* of late Sir G. Charles Mandleberg and Lady Mandleberg (*née* Anne Barnett); *m.* 1921, Jessie, *d.* of late Arthur Entwisle, Bolton; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Hons. in Natural Science, M.A. 1910; F.R.I.C.; F.I.R.I. Served European War, 1914-18, in Infantry (4th South Lancs. Regt.); War of 1939-45, D.A.Q.M.G. and G.S.O.II, War Office. Chairman, N.W. Regional Board for Industry, Dec. 1947-Apr. 1949. Member of Council of several Research organizations (Technologist, Rayon and Rubber Manufactures). *Publications:* Jt. Ed. The Granta at Cambridge, 1904; various articles on commercial and technical subjects in newspapers and trade journals. *Recreations:* all, excepting golf. *Address:* 20 Hyde Park Place, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 2584. *Club:* White's.

MANDLEBERG, Brig. Lennard Charles, C.B.E. 1938; D.S.O. 1919; M.C. and bar; late 8th Batt. Lancashire Fusiliers; *b.* 1893; *y. s.* of late Sir G. Charles Mandleberg; *m.* 1919, Marjorie Helen, *y. d.* of late John Craig; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C. and bar); Commander 164th (North Lancashire) Infantry Brigade, T.A., 1936-39; Commander Infantry Brigade, 1939. *Address:* Oldany Lodge, nr. Lochinver, By Lairg, Sutherlandshire. *Club:* White's.

MANHOOD, Harold Alfred; Writer; *b.* 6 May 1904; *m.* 1937. *Educ.:* Elementary Schooling. *Publications:* Nightseed, 1928; Apples By Night, 1932; Crack of Whips, 1934; Fierce and Gentle, 1935; Sunday Bugles, 1939; Lunatic Broth, 1944 (collections of short stories). Gay Agony (novel), 1930; Selected Stories, 1947. *Address:* Holmbush, near Henfield, Sussex.

MANIFOLD, Major-General Sir Courtenay Clarke, K.C.B., *cr.* 1922 (C.B. 1914); C.M.G. 1917; M.B.; *b.* 3 April 1864; *s.* of Surg.-Gen M.F. Manifold; *m.* 1904, Josephine Beaumont Manifold (*d.* 1941), *d.* of Captain Charles Montagu, Royal Engineers, London and Wisconsin; *m.* 1944, Christine F., 4th *d.* of late Preb. Scott, Tiverton. *Educ.:* Clifton College; University of Edinburgh. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1887; served in Central India Horse till 1893, and till 1899 in charge of Rampur State, with an interval in 1897 of active service on Tirah campaign (despatches, medal and clasp); deputed on mission to Western China, 1899 (received thanks of H.F. the Commander-in-Chief in India); on active service on headquarters staff at Relief of Peking, 1900 (despatches, medal and clasp, specially promoted to Lieut.-Col.); in command of mission to Central and Western China, 1900-1 (received Macgregor medal for exploration and thanks of Lord Kitchener); in command of special mission to Tsu-chuan, 1904-5 (received thanks of H.M.'s Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs for work accomplished by mission); Inspector-General Hospitals, United Provinces, India, 1910-15; Member of Legislative Council, United Provinces, India, 1910-15; Director Medical Services A. and N.Z.A. Corps, B.E.F., 1916-17; D.M.S. Australians, 1918 (C.M.G., despatches twice, Belgian Croix de Guerre); Major-General, 1917; retired 1923; Hon. Physician to the King, 1918; Deputy Commissioner for Cyprus for War Organisation British Red Cross and Order of St. John since 1940. *Publications:* papers published by Royal Geographical Society on Explorations in China. *Address:* Harbour Heights, Kyrenia, Cyprus. *Clubs:* United Service, East India and Sports.

MANIFOLD, Major-General John Alexander, C.B. 1943; D.S.O. 1919; M.D.; D.P.H.; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 12 Dec. 1884; *s.* of John Manifold and Edith Cameron; *m.* 1909, Ella Mackintosh; two *s.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edin.; Edinburgh University (M.B., Ch.B. 1907, M.D. 1942). Lieut. R.A.M.C. 1909; Capt. 1912; Bt. Major 1919; Major 1921; Lt.-Col. 1933; Bt. Col. 1936; Col. 1937; Brig. 1940; Maj.-Gen. 1941. D.P.H. London (Conjoint), 1923; Montefiore prize and Medal R.A.M. College, 1909; Leishman memorial prize and Medal, 1928; Asst. Professor Pathology R.A.M. College, 1921-24; Deputy Asst. Director of Pathology, Poona District, 1924-26; Asst. Director of Hygiene and Pathology, Western Command, India, 1926-27; Asst. Director of Pathology, A.H.Q., India, 1927-31; O.C. British Military Hospital, Calcutta, 1934; Asst. Director of Hygiene and Pathology, Eastern Command, India, 1935; Deputy Director of Hygiene and Pathology, A.H.Q., India, 1936-39; Director of Hygiene, War Office, 1939-41; D.D.M.S., Scottish Command, 1941; K.H.P., 1941-44; retired pay, 1944. Served European War, 1914-1918 Mediterranean, Egypt, German and Portuguese East Africa (despatches twice, D.S.O., Bt. Major). Hon. Surgeon to Viceroy in India, 1937. *Publications:* articles in medical journals; *inter alia:* important features in the correct diagnosis of Dysentery in India; study of certain features in con-

nection with Enteric Group Infections in the Army in India. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Whitehall, S.W.1.

MANISTY, Rear-Adm. (S) Sir (Henry Wilfred) Eldon, K.C.B. *cr.* 1932 (C.B. 1919); C.M.G. 1916: *b.* 1876; *s. s.* of late Henry Clayton Manisty, Tynemouth; *m.* 1911, Florence Henderson, *y. d.* of late David Henderson McCathie, Sydney, N.S.W.; two *s. Educ.:* Barnard Castle School. Entered Royal Navy, 1894; as Assist.-Paymaster served in Peking Relief Expedition, 1900 (medal and clasp); specially promoted to rank of Paymaster, 1908, for services in China; Barrister-at-law (Gray's Inn), 1908; Finance Member and Naval Secretary of Australian Naval Board of Administration, 1911-14; served European War, 1914-19 (Organising Manager of Convoy, Admiralty Naval Staff, 1917-19) (C.M.G., C.B.); Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, 1925-27; Port Accountant Officer at Portsmouth, 1927-29; Paymaster Director-General at Admiralty, 1929-32; retired list, 1932; recalled, 1936-46; Head of Convoy Sect., Ministry of War Transport, 1939-42. *Club:* Junior United Service.

MANKTELOW, Arthur Richard, C.B. 1948, Principal Finance Officer, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, since 1951, *b* 8 April 1899; *s* of Richard Manktelow, Worthing, *m* 1926, Edith Helen, *d* of Harry Saxby, Grove Park; three *s.* one *d. Educ.*: King Charles the Martyr School, Tunbridge Wells; London School of Economics. Entered Civil Service as boy clerk, 1914. Served European War, 1917-19, London Irish Rifles and Machine Gun Corps. Asst. Sec., 1937; Principal Asst. Sec. 1945; Under-Sec 1946 Knight of Order of St. Olav of Norway, 1947. *Address:* Hurst, 21 West Hill, Sanderstead, Surrey. *T.:* Sanderstead 3843.

MANLEY, Gordon; Professor of Geography, Univ. of London (Bedford Coll.), since 1948; *b.* 3 Jan. 1902; *s.* of Valentine Manley, Chartered Accountant; *m.* 1930, Audrey Fairfax, *d.* of late Prof. Arthur Robinson, M.A., D.C.L., Master of Hatfield College, Durham; no *c. Educ.*: Blackburn; Manchester University; Calus College, Cambridge. Meteorological Office, 1925: Greenland Expedition, 1926; Asst. Lecturer, Birmingham, 1928; Lecturer and Head of Dept., Durham, 1928; Univ. Demonstrator and Lecturer, Cambridge, 1939-48; Pres. Royal Meteorological Soc., 1945-46; Leverhulme Award for work on Pennines, 1937; Buchan Prize (Roy. Met. Soc.), 1943; Symons Lecturer, 1944; Murchison Grant (R.G.S.), 1947. Flight-Lieut., Camb. Univ. Air Squadron, 1942-45. *Publications:* numerous papers, chiefly on British and Polar climatology, also on history of cartography, etc. in scientific journals. *Recreations* travel and mountaineering. *Address:* Department of Geography, Bedford College, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 5743. *Club:* Scottish Mountaineering (Edinburgh).

MANN, Arthur Henry, C.H. 1941; Honorary LL.D. Leeds; *b.* Warwick, 1876. Editor of Yorkshire Post, 1919-39; formerly Editor of the Evening Standard; Member of Board of Governors of B.B.C., 1941-46. *Club:* Devonshire.

MANN, Cathleen; (Mrs. J. R. Follett), R.P.; (professional name Cathleen Mann); *d.* of late Harrington Mann and Florence Sabine Mann; *m.* 1st, 1926, 10th Marquess of Queensberry (from whom she obtained a divorce, 1946), *q.v.*; one *s.* (*see* Viscount Drumlanrig) one *d.*; 2nd, 1946, John Robert Follett, *s.* of late Brig. Follett and of Lady Mildred Fitzgerald. *Educ.*: privately. Artist, represented in the Luxembourg, Glasgow Institute and San Diego, U.S.A., permanent collections; Member Nat. Soc., Women's International Society, and Soc., Women's International Society, Royal Society of Arts, and Roy. Soc. of Portrait Painters. *Recreation.* work and recreation, painting. *Address:* 27 Montpelier Square, S.W.7.

MANN, Mrs. Christopher; *see* Joyce, Eileen

MANN, Sir (Edward) John, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1905; *b.* 26 Jan. 1883; *s. s.* of Sir Edward Mann, 1st Bt., and Anna Jane (*d.* 1928), *d.* of Paul Bell, Stiffkey, Norfolk; *S.* father 1943; *m.* 1951, Clare Helen, *d.* of Robert Graham Dryden Alexander, Brentwood, Essex. *Educ.*: Marlborough College; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, B.A.; High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1939-40. *Heir b.* Major William Edgar Mann, *q.v. Address:* Thelveton Hall, Diss, Norfolk. *T.A.:* Thelveton Hall, Scole. *T.:* Scole 218. *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham; Norfolk (Norwich).

MANN, Frederick George, F.R.S. 1947; Sc.D. (Cantab), D.Sc. (Lond), F.R.I.C.; Reader in Organic Chemistry, Cambridge University, 1946; Fellow and Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge; *b* 29 June 1897; *s.* of William Clarence Herbert and Elizabeth Ann Mann, *m.* 1st, 1930, Margaret Reid (*d* 1950), *d* of William Shackleton, F.R.A.S., two *d*, 2nd, 1951, Barbara, *d.* of Percy Thornber. *Educ* London University. London Univ., 1914-17, 1919; served European War, finally as 2nd Lt. Special Bde, R.E., B.E.F., France, 1917-19; B.Sc. (Lond.) 1919; research student, Downing Coll., Cambridge, 1920-23; Ph.D. (Cantab.) 1923; Asst. to Professor of Chemistry (Sir William Pope), 1922; D.Sc. (Lond.), 1929; Lecturer in Chemistry, Cambridge Univ., 1930; F.R.I.C. 1929; Fellow and Lecturer, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1931; Sc.D. (Cantab.) 1932: Member of Council of Chemical Soc., 1935-38, 1940-43, 1946-49; Tilden Lecturer, 1944; Member of Council of Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1942-45, 1948-51; Visiting Sen. Prof. of Chemistry, Univ. of Hawaii, 1946-47. *Publications:* (with Dr. B. C. Saunders): Practical Organic Chemistry, 1936; Introduction to Practical Organic Chemistry, 1939. The Heterocyclic Derivatives of Phosphorus, Arsenic, Antimony, Bismuth and Silicon, 1950. Numerous papers in Proceedings of the Royal Society, Journal of the Chemical Society, Journal of Society of Chemical Industry, etc. *Recreations:* walking, golf, ornithology *Address:* 22 Barrow Road, Cambridge; Trinity College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 2704.

MANN, Hon. Sir Frederick Wollaston, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1937; Kt., *cr.* 1933; *b.* Mt. Gambier, S.A., 1869; *s.* of late Gilbert Cheke Mann, Glenelg, S. Australia; *m.* 1911, Adeline, *d.* of late William Raleigh, Melbourne; one *s.* three *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.*: Mt. Gambier Grammar School; Melbourne Univ. Called to Bar, 1896; Justice of the Supreme Court of Victoria, 1919-35; Acting Chief Justice, 1933-34; Chief Justice, 1935-44; Lieut.-Governor of Victoria, 1936-45; Lieut., 4th Vic. M.R., South Africa, 1900-1. *Address:* 176 Walsh Street, South Yarra, Melbourne, S.E.1, Victoria, Australia. *Club:* Melbourne (Melbourne).

MANN, Harold Hart, D.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.L.S., F.R.G.S.; Assistant Director, Woburn Experimental Station (Lawes Agricultural Trust) since 1928; *b.* 16 Oct. 1872; *s.* of late W. E. Mann of York; *m.* 1913, Katharine, *d.* of Rev. J. H. Collie, M.A., of Claughton, Birkenhead. *Educ.*: Elmfield School, York; Yorkshire Coll., Leeds; Pasteur Institute, Paris. Chemical Assistant for Research to the Royal Agricultural Society, 1895-98; Resident Chemist Woburn Experimental Farm of the Royal Agricultural Society, 1898-1900; Scientific Officer to the Indian Tea Association, Calcutta, 1900-7; Principal, Agricultural College, Poona, and Agricultural Chemist to the Govt. of Bombay, 1907-13; Director of Agriculture Bombay Presidency, 1918-20 and 1921-27; Agricultural Adviser to the Nizam's Government, 1928 and 1930; Adviser on tea cultivation to the Soviet Government, 1930, 1931 and 1933; to the Tanganyika and Nyasaland Governments, 1932; to the Iran Government, 1935; to

the Turkish Government, 1940; Member Bombay Legislative Council, 1925; Kaiser-i-Hind Medal of the First Class, 1917. *Publications:* numerous on questions relating to tea culture and manufacture, and many other Indian agricultural questions; (with Sir G. Watt) The Pests and Blights of the Tea Plant, Statistical Atlas of the Bombay Presidency, 1925; also on sociological and economic subjects, specially Land and Labour in a Deccan Village, Parts I. and II., 1918 and 1921. *Recreation:* social study. *Address:* Woburn Experimental Station, Husborne Crawley, Bletchley. *T.:* Ridgmont 80. *Club:* Bombay (Bombay).

MANN, Ida, C.B.E. 1950; M.A. Oxon., D.Sc. Lond.; M.B.; B.S. Lond.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Surgeon, Royal London Ophthalmic (Moorfields) Hosp.; *b.* London, 1893; *d.* of F. W. Mann, M.B.E., and Ellen Packham; *m.* William Ewart Gye, *q.v. Educ.:* University of London. Ophthalmic surgeon and research worker; late Research Student, Institute of Pathology, St. Mary's Hospital; Henry George Plimmer Fellow of the Imperial College of Science and Technology; Assistant Surgeon, Central London Ophthalmic Hospital, Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Free Hospital and Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital; Pathologist, Central London Ophthalmic Hospital; Senior Surgeon Oxford Eye Hospital; Margaret Ogilvie Reader, University of Oxford, 1941, Professor 1945-47; Fellow of St. Hugh's College; Gifford Edmonds Prize in Ophthalmology, 1926; Arris and Gale Lecturer, 1928; Doyne Memorial Lecturer, 1929 · Montgomery Lecturer, 1935; Nettleship Prize, 1930, Mackenzie Memorial Medal, 1935; member: Ophthalmological Society of U.K. and other societies. *Publications:* The Development of the Human Eye; Developmental Abnormalities of the Eye; and numerous papers in medical journals. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 56 Hobbs Avenue, Nedlands, Western Australia.

MANN, Sir James Gow, Kt., *cr.* 1948; M.A., B.Litt., P.S.A.; Surveyor of the King's Works of Art since 1946; Master of the Armouries, The Tower of London, since 1939; Director of Wallace Collection; President (late Director) of Society of Antiquaries, 1949; Member of Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (England) since 1948; *b.* 23 Sept. 1897; *s.* of late Alexander Mann; *m.* 1926, Mary, *d.* of Rev. Dr. G. A. Cooke; one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Served European War, 1916-19, Flanders and Italian fronts; late Major Royal Artillery, T.A. (Oxfordshire Yeomanry); Assistant-Keeper, Department of Fine Art, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, 1921-24; Assistant to the Keeper of the Wallace Collection, 1924-1932; Deputy-Director of the Courtauld Institute of Art, and Reader in the History of Art, University of London, 1932-36; member of committee of Exhibition of British Art, R.A., 1934; visited Spain with Sir Frederic Kenyon at the request of the Spanish Government to inspect measures taken to protect works of art during the Civil War, 1937; Chairman, Red Cross Sales Committee, works of art, 1942; Member and Hon. Sec. of British Committee for the Restitution of Works of Art in enemy hands, 1943-46; Chm. Council, National Buildings Record. *Publications:* The Armoury of the Castle of Churburg (with Count Trapp), 1929; Armour of the Maximilian Period and of the Italian Wars, 1929; The Armour in The Sanctuary of the Madonna delle Grazie, near Mantua, 1930 and 1939; Catalogue of the Sculpture in the Wallace Collection, 1931; Instances of Antiquarian Feeling in Mediæval Art, 1933; English Church Monuments, 1536-1625; Spanish Armour of the Xth-XVth Centuries, 1933; Plate Armour in Germany in the XIVth and XVth Centuries, 1935; The Lost Armoury of the Gonzagas, 1939-45; The Influence of Art on Instruments of War, 1941 (Cantor Lectures, R. Society of Arts); The etched Decoration of Armour (Harriet Hertz Annual Lecture, British Academy); Wallace Collection Catalogue of European Arms and Armour, Part III, 1945; articles in various journals and works of reference. *Recreations:* studying and collecting arms and armour, and European travel. *Address* 121 George Street, Bryanston Square, W.1. *Club:* Athenæum

MANN, Mrs. Jean, J.P.; M.P. (Lab.) Coatbridge Division of Lanark, 1945-50, Coatbridge and Airdrie since 1950; *d.* of Wm. Stewart, Glasgow; *m.* 1908, Wm. Lawrence Mann; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Glasgow. Accountant. Ex-Convener of Housing and Ex-Senior Magistrate City of Glasgow. Hon. Organising Sec. Town and Country Planning Assoc. (Scotland); Member Housing Advisory Council (Secretary of State for Scotland). Ex-Editor, Scottish Town and County Councillor. *Publication:* Replanning Scotland, 1942. *Address:* 9 Victoria Park Corner, Glasgow, W.4. *T.:* Scotstoun 1190.

MANN, Sir John; *see* Mann, Sir E. J.

MANN, Sir John, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; chartered accountant; *b.* Glasgow, 8 Apr. 1863; *s.* of John Mann, C.A., Glasgow; *m.* 1894, Margaret, *d.* of James Henderson, Glasgow; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Glasgow University, M.A. 1885. Professional affairs in Glasgow, London, and abroad; interested in Experiments in Workmen's Housing, Public Management of Liquor Traffic, Educational affairs, University, Training of Teachers, Commercial Education, Industrial Psychology; Financial Adviser in Ministry of Munitions of War, 1915; Assistant Financial Secretary in Ministry, 1917; Controller of Munitions Contracts, Ministry of Munitions, 1917-19. *Publications:* various articles on Housing, Liquor Control, Cost Accounting, etc. *Address:* 8 Frederick's Place, E.C.2. *Club:* Reform.

See also Col. W. W Shaw-Zambra.

MANN, Rt. Rev. John Charles; Hon. D.D. Univ. of Glasgow, 1944, Assistant Bishop of Rochester since 1950; *b.* 6 Feb. 1880; *er. s.* of Charles and Eleanor Elizabeth Mann; *m.* 1908, Alice Ethel (*d* 1950), *yr. d.* of Andrew and Jane Christina Maclure, two *s.* one *d. Educ.* University of Glasgow, Ridley Hall, Cambridge. M.A. (Glas.) 1900 Curate St. Luke's, Maidstone, 1903; Church Missionary Society missionary, Nagasaki, 1905; Bishop in Kyushu, 1935-40; Asst. Bishop and Hon. Canon in Diocese of Rochester, 1941-47 and 1950-, Sec. of C.M.S., 1941-47; formerly Secretary of the Church Missionary Society's Japan Mission and Examining Chaplain to Bishop in Kobe and Bishop of Osaka; Counsellor to Nippon Sei Ko Kwai (Japan Holy Catholic Church), 1947-50. *Address:* 77 Queens Road, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

MANN, Julia de Lacy, M.A.; Principal, St. Hilda's College, Oxford; *o. d.* of late James Saumarez Mann, M.A., sometime Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford; *b.* Aug. 1891. *Educ.:* Bromley High School; Somerville College, Oxford. Classical Hon. Mods. 1912; Lit. Hum. 1914; Secretarial work, Admiralty and Foreign Office, 1915-19; Vice-Principal, St. Hilda's College, 1923-28. *Publication:* (with A. P. Wadsworth), The Cotton Trade and Industrial Lancashire, 1600-1780, 1931. *Address:* St. Hilda's College, Oxford. *Club:* University Women's.

MANN, Ludovic MacLellan; President, Glasgow Archæological Society, 1931-33; President, Provand's Lordship Club, 1934-36; F.S.A. (Scot.); Member of Prehistoric Society and other scientific societies in Scotland and England, on the Councils of several of which he has served; trained in accountancy and insurance; became by examination an Associate of the Institute of Chartered Accountants and Actuaries, 1898; Councillor of the Corporation of Insurance Brokers, London; Chairman of Mann, Ballantyne & Co., Ltd. Insurance Administrators and Brokers, Glasgow and London; *y. s.* of John Mann, C.A., Glasgow, and Mary Newton Harrington; unmarried. *Educ.:* Scotland; Continent. Invented in 1899 the now universally adopted system of

Consequential Loss Insurance; inaugurated other forms of Insurance; discovered a hitherto unrecognised astronomical culture in prehistoric times; discovered the long-period nutation; organised Exhibition at Glasgow of Prehistoric Relics, 1911; and of Italian Old Stone Age Relics, London, 1934. *Publications:* special articles to periodicals, etc.; The Barochan Cross, 1919; Archaic Sculpturings, 1914; Queen Mary of Scots, 1918; A Lost Civilization, 1927: Craftsmen's Measures in Prehistoric Times, 1930; Earliest Glasgow, 1935; Ancient Measures: Their Origin and Meaning, 1938; Appeal: The Druid Temple, Glasgow, 1938; The Druid Temple Explained, 1939. *Recreations:* large collection of Prehistoric, Mediæval, and Neo-Archaic relics. *Address:* 56 Kingsway, W.C.2; 188 West George Street, Glasgow; 4 Lynedoch Crescent, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Rotary, Conservative, Art (Glasgow)

MANN, Thaddeus Robert Rudolph, F.R.S. 1951; Biochemist; Senior Principal Officer on Staff of Agricultural Research Council since 1944; *b.* 1908; *s.* of late William Mann and Emilia (*née* Quest); *m.* 1934, Dr. Cecilia Lutwak-Mann. *Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Ph.D. (Cantab) 1937, Sc.D. (Cantab.) 1950; Rockefeller Research Fellow, 1935-37; Beit Mem. Research Fellow, 1937-44. *Publications:* papers on Carbohydrate Metabolism of Muscle, Yeast and Moulds, on Metaloprotein Enzymes, and on Biochemistry of Spermatozoa. *Address:* Molteno Institute, University of Cambridge, Downing Street, Cambridge.

MANN, Thomas; *b.* Lübeck, 6 June 1875; *m.* 1905, Katja Pringsheim; three *s.* three *d.* Won Nobel Prize for Literature, 1929; left Germany, 1933; in Switzerland until 1938; has since lived in the U.S.A. *Publications:* Buddenbrooks, 1901; Florenza, play, 1906; Death in Venice, 1912; Royal Highness, 1916; Bashan and I, 1923; The Magic Mountain, 1924; Three Essays, 1929; Children and Fools, 1929; Sketch of My Life; Mario and the Magician, 1930; Past Masters (essays), 1933; The Tales of Jacob, 1934; Young Joseph, 1935; Stories of Three Decades, 1936; Joseph in Egypt, 1938; The Coming Victory of Democracy, 1938; This War, 1940; Lotto in Weimar, 1940; The Transposed Heads, 1941; Order of the Day (Political Essays and Speeches), 1942; The Ten Commandments, 1945; Joseph the Provider, 1945; Essays of Three Decades, 1947; Doctor Faustus (novel), 1948. *Address:* 1550 San Remo Drive, Pacific Palisades, Cal., U.S.A.

MANN, Major William Edgar, D.S.O 1917; late R.F.A.; *b.* 1885; 2nd *s.* of Sir Edward Mann, 1st Bt., and *b.* and *heir-pres.* to Sir John Mann, 2nd Bt.; *m.* 1913, Sarah Douglas, *d.* of late Col. Sir Alexander Sprot, 1st Bt.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O.): retired pay. 1926. *Address:* Earl Soham Lodge, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *Club* Naval and Military

MANN, Mrs. William Lawrence; *see* Mann, Mrs. Jean.

MANNERING, Rev. Ernest; Vicar of Hanmer Springs, New Zealand; *b.* 28 Sept. 1882; 2nd *s.* of George Willaher and Annie Southey Mannering, of Beckenham, Kent; *m.* 1921, Irene, *y. d.* of late Rt. Rev. J. Denton Thompson, Bishop of Sodor and Man. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; B.N.C., Oxford (Scholar); 2nd class Classical Moderations, 3rd class Lit. Hum.; B.A. 1905, M.A. 1908; Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1906. Deacon, 1906; Priest, 1907; Curate of Holy Trinity, S. Marylebone, 1906-1911; Christ Church, Woking, 1911-13; Temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1915-19; Principal of Bishop Wilson Theological College, Isle of Man, and Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1913-15 and 1919-20; Vice-Principal of St. Aidan's College, Birkenhead, 1920-21; Vicar of St. Mark's, Sheffield, 1921-30; Vicar of St. Peter's, Brockley, 1931-35; Vicar of Wadhurst, 1935-46; Rural Dean of Etchingham, 1935-46; Rector of Westonbirt with Lasborough and Chaplain to Westonbirt School, 1946-50. *Address:* Hanmer Springs, Canterbury, New Zealand.

MANNERING, Rev. Canon Leslie George, M.C., M.A.; Canon Residentiary, Bristol Cathedral, since 1932; Chaplain to the King since 1951; *b.* 27 Oct. 1888; *s.* of George Willaher Mannering and Annie Southey Mannering; *m.* 1919, Constance Marguerite Douthwaite; no *c.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Sidney-Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar). 2nd Class Classical Tripos, B.A.; Ridley Hall, Cambridge; 3rd Class Theological Tripos; M.A.; Deacon, 1907; Priest, 1908; Curate, Emmanuel, West End, Hampstead, 1907-10; Curate, Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1910-1914; Chaplain, Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1912-14; Chaplain to the Forces, 1914-19; Senior Chaplain 17th Division B.E.F., 1916-17 (M.C.); Vicar, St Matthew's, Brixton, S.W 2, 1920-26; St. John the Evangelist, Redhill, Surrey, 1926-32; Rural Dean, Reigate, 1929-32; Commissary to Bishop of Victoria, Hong Kong, 1924-32; Founder of the Bible Reading Fellowship; Select Preacher, Cambridge University, 1937; Lecturer in Pastoral Theology, Cambridge University, 1939. *Address:* Westaway, Leigh Woods, Bristol 8. *T.:* Bristol 33223.

MANNERS, family name of **Baron Manners, and Duke of Rutland.**

MANNERS, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1807), **Francis Henry Manners,** M.C.; D.L.; J.P.; Hants C.C.; late Captain Grenadier Guards; Bt. Colonel late 5/7 Battalion Hampshire Regiment, T.F.; *b.* 21 July 1897; *s.* of 3rd Baron and Constance (*d* 1920), *d.* of Colonel Henry E. H. Fane, M.P., of Clovelly Court, Devonshire; *S.* father, 1927; *m.* 1921, Mary Edith, *d.* of late Rt. Rev. Lord William Cecil, Bishop of Exeter; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, M.C.). *Heir:* *s.* Flight Lieut. Hon. John Robert Cecil Manners, R.A.F.V.R. [*b.* 13 Feb. 1923; *m.* 1949, Jennifer Selena, *d.* of Ian Fairbairn, 4 More's Garden, Chelsea, and of Mrs. C. Fairbairn, 28 Paulton's Sq., Chelsea; one *d.*]. *Address:* Tyrrell's Ford, Christchurch. *T.:* Bransgore 317

See also Col. Hon. C. M. Hore-Ruthven.

MANNERS, Brig. Charles Molyneux Sandys, D.S.O. 1916, M.C.; I.A., retired; *b.* 24 Jan. 1885, *s.* of late Col. R. A. Manners; *m.* 1919, Maisie, *e. d.* of John J. Calder, Ardargie, Forgandenny; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst 2nd Lt. 1905; Lt. 1907; Capt. 1914; Maj. 1920; Lt.-Col. 1930; Col. 1934; Brig. 1937; served European War, Mesopotamia, 1914-16; P.O.W. 1916-18 (D.S.O., M.C., despatches twice); commanded 4th Batt. 18th Frontier Force Rifles, 1930-33; A.A.G. India, 1933-37; Commander Ferozepore Brigade Area, India, 1937-40; A.D.C. to the King, 1939-40; retired, 1940. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1.

MANNERS, Rear-Admiral Sir Errol, K.B.E., *cr.* 1943; R.N., retired; *b.* 1883; 2nd *s.* of Herbert and Emma Manners, Ilmasnugger, Tirhoot, India; *m.* 1st, 1908, Maud, *d.* of J. S. Harrison, Sydney, Australia; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Kathleen, *d.* of James Miller Johnson, Newcastle, New South Wales. Joined Royal Navy 1898; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches); Capt 1923; Rear-Adm. 1935; retd. list, 1935, recalled and employed as commodore ocean convoys (despatches, K.B.E.). *Recreations:* played for Navy at Rugby, hockey and lawn tennis. *Address:* Haddon, The Avenue, Fareham, Hants.

MANNHEIM, Hermann, Dr. juris.; Reader in Criminology, University of London, since 1946; *b.* 26 Oct. 1889; *s.* of Wilhelm Mannheim and Clara Marcuse; *m.* 1919, Mona Mark. *Educ.:* Munich, Freiburg,

Strasbourg, Koenigsberg Universities. Judge in Criminal Courts and Court of Appeal (Kammergericht), Berlin, 1923-33; Lecturer and Professor in Faculty of Law, Berlin Univ., 1923-33; Lecturer in Criminology, London School of Economics, 1935-46. Mem. Council and Scientific Cttee., Internat. Soc. of Criminology; Institute for the Study and Treatment of Delinquency, London; Member Exec., Howard League for Penal Reform; Member Joint Committee on Psychiatry and the Law of B M.A. and Magistrates' Assoc.; member Advisory Panel on Juvenile Delinquency, Internat. Union for Child Welfare, Geneva. *Publications:* in English: The Dilemma of Penal Reform, 1939; Social Aspects of Crime in England between the Wars, 1940; War and Crime, 1941; Criminal Justice and Social Reconstruction, 1946; Juvenile Delinquency in an English Middletown, 1948; (with A. M. Carr-Saunders and E. C. Rhodes) Young Offenders, 1942. Many articles. Jt. Ed. (with Edward Glover and Emanuel Miller) British Journal of Delinquency. *Recreations:* music and gardening. *Address:* The London School of Economics, Houghton Street, Aldwych, W.C. 2. *T.:* Holborn 7686; (private) 20 Goddington Lane, Orpington, Kent. *T.:* Orpington 1463.

MANNHEIM, Lucie; Actress; *b.* Berlin, 30 Apr. 1905; *d.* of late Louis Mannheim and Gertrud Mannheim (*née* Zander); *m.* 1941, Marius Goring, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Dorothean Schule and Eupel Schule, Berlin. Made first appearance at age of twelve, 1917, as Kaethe in Alt Heidelberg; joined Berlin Volksbuehne, 1919, playing among other parts Cordelia in King Lear, Aman in Tagore's Post Office, Agafia in Gogol's Marriage. Became leading actress at Berlin State Theatre, playing among other parts, 1924-1933: Nora in Ibsen's Doll's House, Juliet in Romeo and Juliet, Irina in Chekov's Three Sisters, Kaetchen in Kleist's Kaetchen von Heilbronn. Played concurrently, in many other theatres, musical plays, comedies, farces in Berlin dialect and straight plays such as Verneuil's Monsieur Lamberthier, The Trial of Mary Dugan. Left Germany, 1933. First appearance in London in Nina, Criterion, 1935; Girl Unknown, New, 1936; The Last Straw, Comedy, 1937; in management at Duke of York's Theatre with Marius Goring producing Doll's House, revival of Nina, 1938-39. Worked for B.B.C. German Service, 1940-46. Toured Germany with Monsieur Lamberthier, playing in English and German, 1947. Arts Theatre Festival 1948: playing Rebecca West in Ibsen's Rosmersholm, Sweetie in Shaw's Too True to be Good, Madame Popof in Chekov's Bear, Fyokla in Gogol's Marriage, Germaine in Monsieur Lamberthier (also produced last 3 plays). Daphne Laureola and The Corn is Green, in Berlin, 1949-50. Has done many broadcasts for B.B.C. and made several films in Berlin, Paris and London. *Recreations:* skating and sunbathing. *Address:* Beckthorns, Fairmile Park Road, Cobham, Surrey. *T.:* Cobham, Surrey, 3007. *Club:* Arts Theatre.

MANNIN, Ethel; novelist and journalist; *e. d.* of Robert Mannin and Edith Gray; *b.* London, 1900; *m.* 1920, J. A. Porteous; one *d.*; *m.* 1938, Reginald Reynolds. *Educ.:* local Council school. Started as a stenographer in advertising agency at 15; began journalistic career, 1918, at 17, as Associate-Editor with Sir Charles Higham on the old theatrical paper, The Pelican; joined up with I.L.P. 1932; resigned 1942, preferring anarchism to Marxism, but remained unrepentant pacifist. Lives London and Ireland. *Publications:* Martha, 1923; Hunger of the Sea, 1924; Sounding Brass, 1925; Pilgrims, 1927; Green Willow, 1928; Crescendo, 1929; Children of the Earth, 1930; Confessions and Impressions, 1930; Ragged Banners, 1931; Commonsense and the Child, 1931; Green Figs (stories), 1931; Linda Shawn, 1932; All Experience (travel sketches), 1932; Venetian Blinds, 1933; Dryad (stories), 1933; Men are Unwise, 1934; Forever Wandering (travel sketches), 1934, Cactus, 1935; The Falconer's Voice (stories), 1935; The Pure Flame, 1936; South to Samarkand (travel), 1936; Women also Dream, 1937; Commonsense and the Adolescent, 1938; Women and the Revolution, 1938; Rose and Sylvie, 1938; Darkness my Bride, 1939; Privileged Spectator (sequel to Confessions), 1939; Julie, 1940; Rolling in the Dew, 1940; Christianity or Chaos: a Re-Statement of Religion, 1940; Red Rose: a Novel based on the Life of Emma Goldman, 1941; Commonsense and Morality, 1942; Captain Moonlight, 1942; The Blossoming Bough, 1943; No More Mimosa (stories), 1943; Proud Heaven, 1944; Bread and Roses, A Survey of and a Blue-Print for Utopia, 1944; Lucifer and the Child, 1945; The Dark Forest, 1946; Comrade, O Comrade, 1947; Late Have I Loved Thee, 1948; Connemara Journal (memoirs), 1948; German Journey (travel), 1948; Every Man a Stranger, 1949; Jungle Journey (travel), 1950; Bavarian Story, 1950; At Sundown, the Tiger . . ., 1951; The Fields at Evening, 1951, Enchantment (Tales from the Ancient Irish), 1952. *Recreations:* gardening, walking, entertaining friends. *Address:* c/o Jarrolds, 11 Stratford Place, W.1. *Clubs:* Arts Theatre; Women Writers' (Dublin).

MANNING, Brian O'Donoghue, D.L., J.P.; *b.* 30 June 1891; *s.* of late T. Manning, Co. Kerry, and of Viscountess Simon, *q.v.*; *m.* 1922, Gertrude Louise, *d.* of late John Joseph Bithell, Seville, Spain; two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Stephen's Green School, Dublin; Dover College. Chartered Accountant; Member of firm of Gundry, Cole & Co.; served European War, 1914-18, Lieut. Irish Guards (spec. res.); Member Departmental Committee on adoption societies and agencies; Member Home Secretary's Advisory Committee for House-to-House Collections Act, 1939; Member General Claims Tribunal, Compensation (Defence) Act, 1939; Director Woolwich Equitable Building Society, Friends Provident and Century Life Office, Century Insurance Co. Ltd., Canning Town Glass Works Ltd. and Shipman and King Cinemas, Ltd.; D.L. 1936, J.P. 1934, County of London. Governor of Dover College and of Woolwich Polytechnic. *Publications:* (with late Andrew Binnie) Receiver and Manager in Possession, 1935; The Technique and Principles of Auditing, 1938. *Address:* 3 Selwyn House, Manor Fields, Putney Hill, S.W.15; 3 Great Winchester Street, E.C.2. *T.:* Putney 1507, London Wall 2022. *Clubs:* Guards', Reform, Royal Air Force.

MANNING, Cecil Aubrey Gwynne; D L., J.P. County of London; *b* 1892; *s.* of Charles Walter Manning; *m* 1915, *d* of William Twitchett; two *s.* two *d.* Member L.C.C. 1922-32 and 1937 and 1949-, Leader of Opposition, 1929-30, Deputy Chairman, 1930-31. M.P. (Lab.) North Camberwell, 1944-50. *Address:* 2 Merttins Rd., Peckham, S.E.15; 356 Old Kent Rd., S.E.1.

MANNING, Air Commodore Edye Rolleston, C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1924; M.C.; R.A.F. (ret.); member of Sydney Stock Exchange; *b.* Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, 14 Feb. 1889; *s.* of late William Alexander Manning, solicitor, and Marion Manning of Sydney, N.S.W.; *m.* 1930, Phyllis Mary Louise, *o. d.* of C. A. Degenhardt, Killara, Sydney, N.S.W.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Sydney Church of England Grammar School. Cavalry Aug. 1914; served B E.F., 2nd Lt. 15th Hussars, France and Belgium; transferred R.F.C., 1915 (M C.); Iraq and Khurdistan, 1922-24 (D S.O); retired list, 1935; recalled to Active List, Aug. 1939; Service Malaya, Burma, India, Great Britain, 1939-43; Acting Air Commodore, 1942; reverted to retired list, 1945, rank Air Cdre. *Clubs:* R.A.F.; New South Wales (Sydney).

MANNING, Sir Henry Edward, K.B.E. *cr.* 1939; K.C. 1928; M.L.C. since 1932; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late Sir William Patrick

Manning; *m.* Nora, *d.* of late Sir James Martin; two *d.* *Educ.*: St. Ignatius College, Sydney; University of Sydney. Admitted to Bar of N.S.W. 1902; Attorney General and Vice-President of Executive Council, New South Wales, 1932-41. *Address*: 11 Wentworth Street, Point Piper, Sydney. *Club*: Australian (Sydney)

MANNING, John Westley, K.C. 1920; *b.* 1866; *s.* of late Wm. Manning, London; *m.* Eliz. Ada (*d.* 1922), *d.* of late Robt. Chapman of Littlebury, Essex. *Educ.*: University College School and University College, London; M.A. (London University), 1887. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1891; Bencher, 1923. *Address*: The Red House, Barton-on-Sea, Hants.

MANNING, Mrs. Leah; *d.* of Charles and Margaret Perrett, Rockford, Illinois. *Educ.*: St. John's School, Bridgwater; Homerton College, Cambridge. Past Organising Sec. of Nat. Union of Teachers; Past Headmistress of Open Air School, Cambridge; Past President of National Union of Teachers; M.P. (Lab.) East Islington, Feb.-Oct. 1931; Epping Div. of Essex, 1945-50 *Publication* What I saw in Spain, 1933. *Recreations*: travelling, swimming, motoring. *Address*: 9 Red Lion Sq., W.C.1; Willow Cottage, Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex. *Clubs*: National Trade Union, English-Speaking Union.

MANNING, Richard Joseph; *b.* 28 March 1888, *s.* of Richard Manning, *m.* 1912, Ada Agnes Baird, 2nd *d.* of Capt James Brown; two *s.* (and one *s.* lost in the War of 1939-45) three *d*; *m.* 1939, Margaret Asher, *o. d.* of John Wilson, Blundell Sands. *Educ.*: Clongowes Wood College; University College, Blackrock. Inspector of Police, British Guiana, 1909-20; Resident Magistrate, Tanganyika, 1920-25; Resident Magistrate, Jamaica, 1925-27; Police Magistrate, Gold Coast, 1927-32; Puisne Judge, Trinidad and Tobago, 1932-36; Senior Puisne Judge, Palestine, 1936-39; Puisne Judge, S.S., 1939; seconded as Puisne Judge, Uganda, 1942-46; retired, 1946. Chm. Advisory Ctte. on Detainees, Palestine, 1947 and 1948; Additional Judge, British Guiana, 1948-50. Commissioner, Caura Inquiry, Trinidad, 1950. *Publication*: British Guiana Police Manual. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: The Ridge, St. Vincent, B.W.I.

MANNING, Thomas Henry; Consultant, Arctic Section, Defence Research Bd., 1948, *b.* 22 Dec. 1911; *s.* of Thomas E. and Dorothy (*née* Randall) Manning, Shrublands, Dallington, Northampton; *m.* 1938, Ella Wallace Jackson. *Educ.*: Harrow; Cambridge. Winter journey across Lapland, 1932-33; Survey and Zoological work on Southampton Island, 1933-35; Leader, British Canadian-Arctic Expedition, 1936-41; Royal Canadian Navy, 1941-45; Geodetic Service of Canada, 1945-47; Leader Geographical Bureau Expedition to Prince Charles I. (Foxe Basin), 1949; Zoological and Geographical work in James Bay, 1950; Leader Defence Research Board Expdn., Beaufort Sea, 1951. F.R.G.S. (Patron's Gold Medal, 1948), Bruce Memorial Prize (Royal Society of Edinburgh, R.P.S., R.S.G.S.), 1941. *Publications* The Birds of North Western Ungava, 1949, articles in The Auk, Journal Mamm. and Geog. Journal, Canadian Geog. Jl., Canadian Field Naturalist, Arctic. *Recreations*. shooting, bookbinding, cabinet-making. *Address* 37 Linden Terrace, Ottawa, Ont., Canada *T.*, 4-9851. *Club*: M.C.C.

MANNING, W. Westley, R.B.A.; A.R.E.; *s.* of late William Manning; *m.* Lisa Madeline (*d.* 1950), *d.* of late Capt. A. H. H. Johnstone, R.N., no *c.* *Educ.*: University College School; matriculated at London University. Landscape painter, etcher and aquatinter; studied at Academie Julian, Paris; exhibitor at the R.A., Paris Salon, Rouen, International Society, New English Art Club, Glasgow and Edinburgh; and International Exhibitions at Brussels, Munich, Mannheim, Barcelona, Venice, Budapest, Oslo, Madrid, Argentina, St. Louis, Chicago, Tokio and Osaka, Japan; works are included in the British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Stockholm Academy, Moscow, Johannesberg, Los Angeles, and Bucharest. *Publication*: Etchings and Aquatints. *Address*: 26 Gledhow Gardens, S.W.5. *Club*: Arts

MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Lt.-Col. Sir Mervyn Edward, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1866; *b.* 16 Jan. 1876; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Edward Manningham Manningham-Buller and Lady Anne Coke, 2nd *d.* of 2nd Earl of Leicester; *S.* uncle, 1910; *m.* 1903, Hon. Lilah Constance Cavendish (*d.* 1944), *o. surv. d.* of 3rd Baron Chesham; one *s.* four *d.* Contested Heywood Div. Lancs, 1906 and 1910; M.P. (C.) Kettering Division of Northamptonshire, 1924-29; Northampton, 1931-40; commanded 12th (S.) Battalion Rifle Brigade, 1914-15. *Heir*: *s.* Major Sir Reginald Edward Manningham-Buller, *q.v.* *Address*: 47 Lowndes Square, S.W.1. *Club*: Carlton.

MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Major Sir Reginald Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1951; K.C. 1946; Solicitor-General since 1951; M.P. (C.) Daventry Div. of Northants, 1943-50, M.P. (C.) South Division of Northants since 1950; *b.* 1 Aug. 1905; *o. s.* of Lt.-Col. Sir Mervyn Manningham-Buller, *q.v.*; *m.* 1930, Lady Mary Lilian Lindsay, 4th *d.* of 27th Earl of Crawford; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford (B.A. 1926). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1927. Parliamentary Secretary to Min. of Works, May-Aug. 1945; Member Parliamentary Deleg. to U.S.S.R., 1945 and Anglo-American Ctee on Palestine, 1946. *Address* 2 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T.* Central 1353; Green's Norton Court, Towcester, Northants *T.*: Towcester 81. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Carlton, Pratt's.

MANNIX, Most Rev. Daniel; *see* Melbourne, Archbishop of, (R.C.).

MANNOOCH, Geoffrey Herbert, C.I.E. 1943; J.P.; *b.* 23 Aug. 1890; *o. surv. s.* of late Charles and Florence Mannooch; *m.* Dorothy Beatrice, *o. d.* of John Francis Cousins, Hove, Sussex; two *d.* by former marriage. *Educ.*: Brighton College. Indian Police, 1910; Indian Army Reserve Officers, India and Salonika, Capt. 1917-19; Principal Police Training Coll., Bengal, 1925-28; D.I.G. Dacca Range, 1932, Bakargange Range, 1935-40, Rajshahi Range, 1940-42; Inspector-General of Police, Bengal, 1942-46; retired, 1947. King's Police Medal. *Recreations*: bookcollecting and bookbinding. *Address*: c/o Standard Bank of South Africa, Durban, Natal. *Clubs*: East India and Sports; United Service, Saturday (Calcutta)

MANOCKJEE CURSETJEE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Heerajee Jehangir, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1940; C.S.I. 1943; D.S.O.; *b.* 14 Aug. 1885; *s.* of Jehangir Manockjee Cursetjee, Bombay; unmarried *Educ.*: Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; London Hospital. Lieut. I.M.S., 1912; Capt., 1915; Major, 1924; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1931; Col., 1938; Major-Gen., 1941; retired, 1946. Served European War, 1914-18, Egypt, Gallipoli, Iraq (D.S.O., Servian Order of White Eagle 5th Class, severely wounded, despatches twice); Iraq and Kurdistan, 1919-21; North West Frontier, India, 1922-24; War of 1939-45. *Recreations*: pigsticking, hunting, polo. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club*: Hurlingham.

MANSBRIDGE, Albert, C.H. 1931; Hon. M.A. (Oxon); Hon. LL.D. (Cambridge, Manchester, Pittsburgh, Mount Allison); Hon. F.L.A.; *b.* Gloucester, 10 Jan. 1876; *s.* of Thomas Mansbridge, mechanic, and Frances Thomas; *m.* 1900, Frances Jane, *d.* of John Pringle, Dublin; one *s.* *Educ.*: Elementary schools and Battersea Grammar School. Founded Workers' Educational Association in England, 1903; in Australia, 1913; First Secretary, 1903-15; Member of Government Committees on Education, including the Consultative

Committee of the Board of Education, 1906-12, 1924-39, and the Prime Minister's Committee on the Teaching of Modern Languages, 1915-1918; Member of the Royal Commission on the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, 1919-22; Member of the Statutory Commission on Oxford, 1923; Member of the Selborne Committee on Church and State, 1914-16, and numerous Church Committees; Lecturer on the Lowell Foundation, Boston, U.S.A., 1922 and 1934; on the Earle Foundation, California, 1926; Expert Adviser to British and Australian Army Education Services, 1918-19; Founder, National Central Library, Seafarers Education Service, etc. *Publications:* University Tutorial Classes, 1913; An Adventure in Working Class Education, 1920; The Older Universities of England, 1923. Margaret McMillan, Prophet and Pioneer, 1932, Brick Upon Brick: The Co-operative Permanent Building Society, 1934; Talbot and Gore, 1935; The Trodden Road, 1940; The Kingdom of the Mind, 1944; Fellow Men, 1948. *Recreation:* walking. *Address.* Windways, Dartmouth Rd., Paignton, Devon. *T.:* Churston 81265. *Club:* Athenæum

MANSEL, Sir Philip, 15th Bt., *cr.* 1621; *b.* 3 March 1943; *s.* of Sir John Mansel, 14th Bt and Hannah, *d.* of Ben Rees; *S.* father, 1947. *Heir:* *u* Rauf, *b* 30 Aug. 1915 *Address:* Maesycruglau Manor, Carmarths.

MANSEL, Major Rhys Clavell, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 3 Feb. 1891; *s.* of Col. John Delalynde Mansel and Mildred, *d.* of late Arthur Guest, *m.* 1916, Sylvia (*d* 1944), *d.* of Sir Guy Campbell, 3rd Bt.; one *s.* three *d*; *m.* 1947, Archie Anne, *cr. d.* of H. M. Cairnes, Fox Hall, Raheny, Co. Dublin; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Rifle Brigade, 1911; Capt. 1915; Major, 1917; served European War (wounded); War of 1939-45. High Sheriff for Dorset, 1938-39. *Address:* Ropley Manor, Hampshire. *T.:* Ropley 3137; Smedmore, Wareham, Dorset. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MANSERGH, Vice-Admiral Cecil Aubrey Lawson, C.B. 1950; D.S.C. 1915; President R.N.C., Greenwich, since 1952; *b.* 7 Oct. 1898; *s.* of Ernest Lawson Mansergh and Emma Cecilia Fisher Hogg; *m.* 1928, Helen Raynor Scott; two *s Educ.:* R.N. Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth. Served European War, Midshipman, H.M.S Queen, Dardanelles, 1914-15, H.M.S Royal Sovereign, 1916-18, Sub-Lieut. Christ's College, Cambridge, 1919. Sub-Lieut. H.M.S. Sceptre, 1920; Lieut., H.M.S Coventry, 1921-22; qualified Torpedo. Specialist, 1922-23; Lieut, H.M.S. Ajax, 1924, H.M.S. Titania, China, 1924-26; Lieut-Comdr., H.M.S. Vernon, 1927-28, H.M.S. Royal Oak, Med., 1929-31; Comdr., 1932; Staff College, 1933; Staff of C.-in-C Mediterranean, 1934-35; H.M.S. Cairo, 1936-37; H.M.S. Aurora, 1937-38; Capt., 1938; Staff of C.-in-C. Home Fleet, 1939-1940; Admiralty, 1940-41; Commanding H.M.N.Z.S. Achilles, Pacific, 1942, H.M.N.Z.S. Leander, Pacific, 1943; Comdr. 1st Cl., Admiralty, 1943-46; Comdg. H.M.S. Implacable, 1946-47; Rear-Admiral, 1948: Admiralty, 1948-49; Deputy Controller of Navy, Bath, and Director of Naval Equipment, 1948-50; Vice-Admiral, 1951; Flag Officer, 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1950-52. *Address:* Royal Naval College, Greenwich; c/o Russell-Cooke & Co., 11 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *Club:* United Service.

MANSERGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. C. Robert, K.B.E., *cr.* 1947 (C.B.E. 1946; O.B.E. 1942); C.B. 1946; M.C. 1932; Deputy Commander-in-Chief, Northern Sector, S.H.A.P.E., since 1951; *b.* 12 May 1900; *s.* of C. L. W. Mansergh, C.B.E., I.S.O. *Educ.:* Rondebosch, South Africa; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned in 1920 in R.F.A.; served U.K. and abroad, Regimental and Staff, appointed R.H.A.; Military Mission to Iraq, 1931-35; Adjt. R.M.A., Woolwich; served War of 1939-45, Eritrea, Abyssinia, W. Desert, Libya, Middle East, Persia and Iraq Force, Arakan, Assam, Burma, Liberation Singapore; Lt.-Col. 1941; Col. 1945; Actg. Maj.-Gen. 1944; Comdg. 11 (E.A.) Div. 1945; 5th Indian Div. 1945; Maj.-Gen. 1946; Actg. Lieut.-Gen. 1946; Commander 15th Indian Corps; C.-in-C. Allied Forces, Netherlands East Indies, 1946; Director Territorial Army and Cadets, 1947; Lieut.-Gen. 1948; Military Sec. to Secretary of State for War, 1948-49; Commander, British Forces, Hong Kong, 1949-51. Order of Rafidain, 1935. Col Comdt. R.A. 1950-. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, etc. *Clubs:* Travellers', United Service.

MANSERGH, Vice-Adm. Maurice James, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1941; Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, since 1951; *b.* 14 October 1896; 2nd *s* of Ernest Lawson Mansergh, M.Inst.C.E., and Emma Cecilia Fischer Hogg; *m.* 1921, Violet Elsie, *yr. d.* of Bernard Hillman, Hove; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Lindley Lodge, nr. Nuneaton; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Midshipman, H.M.S. Zealandia, 1914; Lieut., 1918; specialised in Navigation, 1921; Lieut.-Comdr. 1925; Commander, 1930; R.N. Staff College, 1933; Staff of C.-in-C., Med. 1934-36; H.M.S. Rodney (as Exec. Officer), 1936-37; Captain, 1937; Imperial Defence College, 1938; Director of Trade Division, Admiralty, 1939-41; Deputy Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Trade) (as Commodore 2nd Class), 1941; Commanded H.M.S Gambia, 1941-43; Deputy Chief of Staff and later Chief of Staff (as Commodore 1st class) to Allied Naval C.-in-C., Expeditionary Force for invasion of Normandy, 1943-45; Commodore 1st class commanding 15th Cruiser Squadron, 1945-46; Rear-Adm., 1946; Naval Sec. to First Lord of Admiralty, 1946-1948; Commanding 3rd Aircraft Carrier Squadron, 1948-49, Vice-Adm. 1949; Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, Fifth Sea Lord, and Deputy Chief of the Naval Staff (Air), 1949-51. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address* Admiralty House, Devonport. *Club:* United Service.

MANSFIELD, family name of **Baron Sandhurst.**

MANSFIELD AND MANSFIELD, 7th Earl of (*cr.* 1776 and 1792, G. Britain), **Mungo David Malcolm Murray,** B.A., F.Z.S.; F.Z.S. (Scot.), F.R.H.S., M.B.O.U., J.P. Perthshire and Dumfriesshire; D.L. Perthshire; Baron Scone, 1605; Viscount Stormont, 1621; Baron Balvaird, 1641; (Earl of Dunbar, Viscount Drumcairn, and Baron Halldykes in the Jacobite Peerage); Hereditary Keeper of Bruce's Castle of Lochmaben; Chm., Edinburgh Board of Royal Insurance Company; President: British Empire Union; British Soc. of Monarchists; Perthshire Agricultural Society; Perth Division Conservative and Unionist Assoc., 1935, Chairman, Perth Division Unionist Association since 1945; Member of Perth County Council since 1935; Member Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); late Lieut. 6/7th Black Watch; T.A.; Major in Home Guard, 1940-43; *b.* 9 Aug. 1900; *o. s.* of 6th Earl and Margaret Helen Mary (*d.* 1933), *d.* of late Rear-Admiral Sir Malcolm MacGregor of MacGregor, 4th Bt.; *S.* father 1935; *m.* 1928, Dorothea Helena, *y. d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Lancelot Carnegie, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* privately; Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. (Hons.) 1922. Member of Perthshire Education Authority 1925-30; M.P. (U.) Perth, 1931-35; contested (U.) N. Lanark March (bye-election) and again May 1929; Governor of Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture, 1925-30; Founder of Imperial Policy Group, 1934; Chairman of Directors of James Murray's Royal Asylum, Perth, 1935-48; Chairman, Perthshire Mental Hospital Board, 1948-51; Hon. Secretary British Group, Interparliamentary Union, 1932-35; First Chairman of British Trust for Ornithology, 1933-39; Hon. President, Scottish Chamber of Agriculture, 1936-38; Member Perthshire Agricultural Exec. Cttee., 1940-47;

Vice-Pres. the Perth Hunt; Member of Departmental Cttee. on Scottish Farm Buildings, 1943-45; of Advisory Cttee. on Conservation of the Water Supplies of Scotland; Member of Tay Salmon Fisheries Board. Pres., The Cactus Soc. of Great Britain; Pres., The Scottish League for European Freedom. *Publications:* Articles on Ornithology, Shooting, Wildfowling, Agriculture, Forestry, and Politics. *Heir:* s. Viscount Stormont, *q.v. Address:* Logie House, Methven, Perthshire; Comlongon Castle, Dumfriesshire; Scone Palace, Perthshire. *Clubs:* Pratt's, Carlton, M.C.C.; New (Edinburgh).

See also Sir Hector D. Mackenzie, Bart.

MANSFIELD, Philip Theodore, C.S.I. 1941; C.I.E. 1936; late I.C.S.; Asst. Sec. Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1945, retired, 1947; *b.* 1 Feb. 1892; 2nd *s.* of G. J. Mansfield, Blackheath, S.E.; *m.* 1922, Helen Rosamund, *d.* of H. E. Aked, Harrogate; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Pembroke Coll., Camb. (M.A.). I.C.S., 1915; Chief Sec. Orissa Govt., 1936, Bihar Govt., 1944. *Address:* Southwoods, Writtle, Chelmsford. *T.:* Writtle 206. *Clubs:* Overseas House, English-Speaking Union.

MANSFIELD, Purcell James, Hon. R.C.M., F.R.C.O., A.R.C.M., L.Mus. T.C.L., L.L.C.M., Gold and Bronze Medallist, Bristol Eisteddfod 1905; Organist and Choir Master of Pollokshields-Titwood Parish Church, Glasgow, 1922-49, Hyndland Parish Church, since 1949; *b.* Torquay, 24 May 1889; *s.* of late Dr. Orlando A. Mansfield; *m.* 1st, 1920, Jessie Campbell; one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1948, Jean Walker. *Educ.:* Privately. Organist and Choirmaster, Paignton Wesleyan Church, 1905-8; Bideford Wesleyan Church, 1908-10; Glasgow, Park Church, 1910-19; Paisley Abbey, 1919-22; Organist to the Corporation of Paisley, 1919-24; Recitals at St. Andrew's Hall, City Hall, and the Kelvingrove Art Galleries, for the Glasgow Corporation; Westminster Cathedral (R.C.); Newcastle Cathedral, etc.; Conductor of the Anchor Mills Ladies' Choir, Paisley, 1932-39; S.C.W.S. Welfare Choir; Singing Master at John Neilson Institution, Paisley, 1919-46, Camphill School, Paisley, 1946-; President of the Glasgow Society of Organists, 1921-22. *Publications:* Six Concert Overtures, one Symphony, and over 60 Scherzos, Marches, and other miscellaneous pieces for Organ; Arrangements of Scottish Songs, Negro Spirituals, Christmas Carols, in 2, 3, and 4 parts, for female, male, or mixed voices; operas, The Hawaiian Maid, The Duke's Dilemma, The Bells of Beaulieu, etc.; Editor of the British Students' Song Book, 1927. *Recreations:* photography, stamps. *Address:* 26 Mossspark Avenue, Glasgow, S.W.2. *T.:* Ibrox 0616.

MANSFIELD, Wilfrid Stephen, C.B.E. 1946; M.A.; Fellow of Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, since 1936; Univ. Lecturer in Agriculture since 1926; Director Univ. Farm, Cambridge, since 1929; *b.* 28 Feb. 1894; *s* of Alfred Charles Mansfield and Alice Eliza, *d.* of S. L. Young; *m.* 1918, Sybil Madeline Southwell; three *d. Educ.:* Perse School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. 2nd King Edwards Horse and 8th Hussars, 1914-18; Agricultural Officer Food Production Dept., 1918-19; Advisory Agriculturalist Cambridge University Dept. of Agriculture, 1919-26; Minister of Agriculture's Liaison Officer for the Eastern Counties, 1940-45. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* 12 Barton Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 3396.

MANSHIP, Paul; Sculptor; *b.* St. Paul, Minnesota, 25 Dec. 1885; *s.* of Charles H. Manship and Marietta Friend; *m* 1913, Isabel G. McIlwaine; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Public Schools, St. Paul; Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; winner of Prize Scholarship to American Academy in Rome, 1909-12; Barnett Prize for Sculpture, National Academy of Design, 1913 and 1917; Widener Gold Medal for Sculpture, Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, 1913; gold medal Panama Pacific International Exposition, 1914; gold medal American Institute of Architects, 1921; medal for Numismatics, Am. Numismatic Soc., 1924; gold medal Phila. Art Assoc., 1925; Gold Medal Sesquicentennial Exposition, Philadelphia, 1926; Diplome d'Honneur, Paris Exposition, 1937; Medal of Honor National Sculpture Society, 1942; Gold Medal, National Institute of Arts and Letters, 1945. Pres., National Sculpture Soc., 1939-42; Pres. Alumni Assn Amer. Acad. in Rome, 1939-42; Vice-Pres National Acad. of Design, 1942-48; President Amer. Acad. of Arts and Letters, 1948-; Chairman Smithsonian Commission of Fine Arts, Washington, D.C., 1946-; Member Nat. Sculpture Soc., Amer. Acad. of Arts and Letters, Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, Commission of Fine Arts, Washington, D.C., 1937-1941; F.A.A.S.; Corr. Member Academia Nacional de Bellas Artes, Buenos Aires, 1944, Institut de France, 1946; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France, 1929. Works, including a number of portrait busts, in many museums and art institutes. Designer of many medals. *Publications:* Contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica of articles on Decorative Sculpture and The History of Sculpture. *Address:* 319 East 72nd Street, New York 21, U.S.A. *Clubs:* (Pres. 1950-) Century, National Arts (New York); Art (Washington, D.C.).

MANSON, Hon. Alexander Malcolm, B.A.; Justice Supreme Court, British Columbia, since 1935; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A., 7 Oct. 1883; *s.* of late Malcolm Manson and Katherine MacTavish; (came to Canada, 1889); *m.* 1909, Stella, *d.* of late Henry Giles Beckwith, Montreal; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Public School, Mosa Township, Middlesex; Niagara Falls, Collegiate; University of Toronto (B.A.); Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Called to Ontario Bar, 1908; to British Columbia Bar, 1908; Liberal Candidate Skeena Riding (Prov.), 1912; Liberal Omineca Riding (Prov.), 1916, 1920, 1922 (Acc.) 1924, 1928, 1933; Deputy Speaker, 1918, 1919, and 1920; Speaker, 1921; Attorney-General and Minister of Labour for the Province of British Columbia, 1922-28; Lib. Candidate (Fed.) Vancouver South, 1935; Chairman Board Eugenics, B.C., 1936-. Presbyterian (Elder). *Address.* University Hill, B.C., Canada.

MANSON, Henry James, C.M.G. 1928; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1899, Miss Paton; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Scotch College, Melbourne. New Zealand Trade Commissioner and Government Agent in Commonwealth of Australia, 1906-30; retired 1930. *Address:* Mangoane, Raetihi, New Zealand.

MANSON, Robert George, C.I.E. 1944; E.D.; M.Inst.T; Member, Transport Tribunal for Northern Ireland; *b.* 16 Apr. 1893; *s* of late Robert Kirkland Manson; *m.* 1926, Mary E., *d.* of John Grant, Downpatrick; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Ayr Grammar School. Trained on Glasgow & South-Western Rly. Joined Assam Bengal Railway, 1914, as Asst. Traffic Supt.; Agent and General Manager, 1940; also Chairman, Chittagong Port Commissioners; Officiating General Manager, Bengal and Assam Railway, India, 1945-46; also Port Commissioner, Calcutta Port, 1945-46. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Shillong, Nutley Road, Donnybrook, Dublin, Eire. *T.:* Dublin 60902.

MANSON, Rev. Thomas Walter, D.D., D.Litt. (Glas.); M.A. (Oxon, Cantab, Manc.); Hon. D.D. (Cantab., Dunelm); Hon. Dr. (Strasbourg); F.B.A. (Burkitt Medal, 1950); Rylands Professor of Biblical Criticism and Exegesis in the University of Manchester since 1936; Dean of the Faculty of Theology since 1941; Pro-Vice-Chancellor, 1945-49; *b.* 22 July 1893; *s.* of Thomas F. Manson and Joan Johnson; *m.* 1926, Nora, *d.* of J. R. W. Wallace; no *c. Educ.:* Private School; Tynemouth High School; Glasgow University; Christ's College (scholar) and Westminster College Cambridge. B.E.F. France (Lieut. R.F.A.) 1916 (wounded) and 1918; M.A. (Glas.) Hons. in

Mental and Moral Philosophy Class 1 1919; Clark and Ferguson Scholarships; Oriental Languages Tripos Pt. 2 Class 1 1923, Burney Prize 1923, Tyrwhitt Scholarship and Mason prize 1924; Tutor of Westminster College 1922-1925; Minister of the Presbyterian Church of England at Bethnal Green, 1925-26 and Falstone, Northumberland 1926-32; Yates Professor of New Testament Greek and Exegesis, Mansfield College, Oxford, 1932-36, and University Lecturer in New Testament Studies, 1935-36; Russell Lecturer, Auburn Theological Seminary and Shaffer Lecturer, Yale University, 1939; Grinfield Lecturer, Oxford, 1943-1945; Operations Officer N.W. Regional H.Q. 1939-41; Capt. 61st (Manch. Univ.) Bn. Lancs. H.G. *Publications:* The Teaching of Jesus, 1931; The Mission and Message of Jesus (with H. D. A. Major and C. J. Wright), 1937; A Companion to the Bible (Editor), 1939; God and the Nations, 1940; The Church's Ministry, 1948; The Sayings of Jesus, 1949; The Beginning of the Gospel, 1950, (with G. Zuntz) Editor of Manchester University Loose-Leaf Texts, contributions to theological journals. *Recreations:* music, painting, fishing. *Address:* 1 Woodheys, Mersey Road, Heaton Mersey, Stockport, Ches. *T.:* Heaton Moor 8847

MANSON, Rev. Professor William, B.A. (Oxon); D.D. (Glasgow), Professor of Biblical Criticism in the University of Edinburgh since 1946, *b.* 14 April 1882; *e. s.* of Alexander Manson, Cambuslang, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1914, Mary D. *yr. d* of Arch. Ferguson, Writer, Glasgow. *Educ.:* The High School and University of Glasgow; Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar). First Class in Hon. Mods. and in Lit. Hum. at Oxford (1908); George A. Clark Classical Scholar, University of Glasgow; studied Theology at the United Free Church College (now Trinity College), Glasgow, ordained, 1911; held charges at Oban, 1911-14, and at Pollokshields East, Glasgow, 1914-19; Bruce Lecturer, 1914; Professor of New Testament Language and Literature in Knox College, Toronto, 1919-25; Professor of New Testament, New College, Edinburgh, 1925; and in Edinburgh University, 1935; Cunningham Lecturer, 1940; Baird Lecturer, 1950. Convener of Inter-Church Relations Committee of Church of Scotland, 1945-51, and Scottish Chairman of Anglo Scottish Conference on Inter-Communion. *Publications:* Christ's View of the Kingdom of God: Bruce Lectures, 1918; The Incarnate Glory: an Expository Study of St. John's Gospel, 1923; The Gospel of Luke, in the Moffatt Commentary series, 1930; Jesus the Messiah, 1943; The Epistle to the Hebrews, 1951; reviews and articles. *Address:* 37 Gilmour Road, Edinburgh, 9. *T.:* Edinburgh 44107.

MANSON-BAHR, Sir Philip, Kt., *cr.* 1941; C.M.G. 1938, D.S.O. 1917; Consulting Physician in Tropical Diseases; Lecturer on Tropical Diseases to King's College Hospital Medical School; Fellow Washington Acad. Med.; M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., D.T.M. and H. Camb., F.Z.S.; Late Consulting Physician to the Colonial Office and Crown Agents for the Colonies. Late Director, Clinical Division, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; President: Medical Art Society; British Ornithologists' Club; Consulting Physician Hosp. for Tropical Diseases; *b.* 1881; *m.* 1909, Edith Margaret (*d* 1948), *d.* of late Sir Patrick Manson, G.C.M.G.; one *s.* three *d.*; *m.* 1950, Edith Mary Grossmith. *Educ.:* Rugby; Cambridge; London Hospital. Formerly Pres. Royal Soc. of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; and Pres. Med. Society of London; in charge of Stanley Research Expedition to Fiji, 1909; research Expedition on Sprue, Ceylon, 1912-13; War Service (Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, Syria), 1914-1919. *Publications:* 7th to 13th editions of Manson's Tropical Diseases; The Life and Work of Sir Patrick Manson; The Dysenteric Disorders, 1951; articles on ornithology and zoology and papers on tropical medicine and other medical subjects. *Recreations:* painting, ornithology. *Address:* 149 Harley Street, W.1; The Old Cottage, Pootings, Edenbridge, Kent. *T.:* Welbeck 4444; Crockham Hill 242. *Club:* Athenæum.

MANTON, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1922, of Compton Verney, **George Miles Watson;** Captain The Life Guards; Director Newmarket Bloodstock Ltd.; *b.* 21 June 1899; *s.* of 1st Baron Manton and Frances Claire (*d.* 1944), *d.* of late Harold Nickols, of Sandford House, nr. Leeds; *S.* father, 1922; *m.* 1st, 1923, Alethea (who obtained a divorce, 1936), 2nd *d.* of late Col. Philip Langdale, O.B.E., one *s.*; 2nd, 1938, Mrs. Leila Player, o. *d.* of late Major Philip Guy Reynolds, D.S.O. *Educ:* Harrow School. Joined army Aug. 1917; 2nd Life Guards, 1918; resigned commission, 1923. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Joseph Rupert Eric Robert Watson [*b.* 22 Jan. 1924; *m* 1951, Mary Elizabeth, twin *d.* of Major T. D. Hallinan, Ashbourne, Glounthaune, Co. Cork.] *Address:* Plumpton Place, Sussex. *Club:* Buck's.

MANTON, Brig. Lionel, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1923; late Royal Engineers; *b.* 1887; *m.* 1st, Beatrice Louise (*d.* 1920), *d.* of late R. L. Ross; one *s.* (and one son killed in action, Oct. 1943) one *d.*; 2nd, 1923, Joan, *d.* of G. H. Gifford, Lynch Cottage, Winchester; two *s.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Inter-Allied Railway Commission, Cologne, 1922-26; Assistant Director of Transportation, British Troops in Egypt (temp.), 1935-36; Chief Engineer Malta, 1936; retired pay, 1936; Principal L.M. & S. Rly. School of Transport until Sept. 1939; Commandant No. 2 Railway Training Centre, 1939-41; Director of Transportation, India, Oct. 1941-June 1942; Principal, School of Transport (Railway Executive), 1937-51. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

MANTON, Sidnie M., F.R.S. 1948; M.A., Ph.D., Sc.D. (Cantab.); (Mrs. J. P. Harding); Reader in Zoology, University of London, King's College, since 1949; *b.* 4 May 1902; *d.* of George S. F. Manton, L.D.S., R.C.S., and Milana Manton, London; *m.* 1937, J. P. Harding; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* St. Paul's Girls' School, Hammersmith; Girton College, Cambridge. Scholar, 1921-25; Research student, 1925-28; Fellow, 1928-48; Director of Studies in Natural Sciences, Girton College, 1935-42; Demonstrator in Comparative Anatomy, University of Cambridge, 1927-1935; Visiting Lecturer, 1943-46, Asst. Lecturer, 1946-49, King's College, London. *Publications:* papers in scientific journals on zoological subjects. *Recreations:* tennis, climbing, block printing. *Address:* 18 Ennerdale Rd., Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 2908.

MANTOUX, Paul Joseph, C.B.; Emeritus Director of the Graduate Institute of International Studies, Geneva; *b.* Paris, 14 April 1877; *m.* 1911, Mathilde Dreyfus; three *s. Educ.:* Lycée Condorcet, Paris: École Normale Supérieure. Agrégé d'histoire et de géographie, 1897; Docteur ès lettres, 1906; Professor of Modern French History and Institutions in the University of London, 1913; served in French Army, August 1914; Officer Interpreter on a special mission in England, 1915; Interpreter of the Supreme War Council, and of the Peace Conference, 1919; Director of the Political Section, League of Nations Secretariat, 1920-27; Professor at the Conservatoire National des Arts et Metiers, Paris, 1934-44; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Publications:* La Crise du Trade-Unionisme (with M. Alfassa), 1908; La Révolution industrielle au XVIIIe siècle, 1906; 2nd ed. 1928; Notes sur les comptes rendus des séances du Parlement anglais au XVIIIe siècle, conservés aux archives des Affaires Etrangères, 1906; A travers l'Angleterre contemporaine, 1909; Contribution to the history of the lost opportunities of the League of Nations (in The World Crisis, Geneva, 1938); articles in the Revue de Paris, Revue Historique, Revue d'Histoire moderne et con-

temporaine, Revue de Synthèse historique, Bulletin of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Schweitzer Beitrage zur allgemeinen Geschichte. *Address:* 45Rue Scheffer, Paris xvi. *T.:* Passy 26, 06.

MANUEL, Archibald Clark, J.P.; M.P. (Lab.) Central Ayrshire Div. of Ayrshire and Bute since 1950; *b.* 1 Mar. 1901. Joined Labour Party, 1927. Engine driver; member Associated Soc. of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen. Formerly exec. mem. Scottish Housing and Town Planning Council. Member: Ayr County Council; Ardrossan Town Council; Western Regional Hosp. Bd.; Ayrshire Exec. Council (Health Service). J.P. 1938. *Address:* 24 Barrie Terrace, Ardrossan, Ayrshire; House of Commons, S.W.1.

MANUEL, Stephen, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 1880. Chief of Section of Raw Materials Department and Adviser on East Indian Tanned Hides and Skins. *Educ.:* Tonbridge. *Address:* Martlesham House, Martlesham, nr Woodbridge, Suffolk. *T.:* Kesgrave 12.

MANVELL, (Arnold) Roger, Ph.D. (Lond.); Director, British Film Academy, since 1947; *b.* 10 Oct. 1909; *s.* of Canon A. E. W. Manvell; *m.* 1940, Margaret, *d.* of P. J. Lee, Bristol. *Educ.:* King's School, Peterborough, University Coll., Leicester. Schoolmaster and lecturer in adult education, 1931-1937; Lecturer in Literature and Drama, Dept. Extramural Studies, Univ. of Bristol, 1937-40; Min. of Information, specialising in film work, 1940-45; Research Officer, British Film Inst., 1945-47. Has lectured on film subjects for British Film Inst., British Council and other authorities in Gt Britain, Middle East and many European countries; regular broadcaster in B.B.C.'s Home and Overseas Services, including Television; has frequently acted as Chairman to B.B.C.'s programme The Critics. *Publications.* Film (Pelican Books) 1944, revised 1946 and 1950; (with Rachael Low) History of the British Film, Vol. I, 1948; A Seat at the Cinema, 1951; (ed. and contrib.) Experiment in the Film, 1949; (contrib.) Twenty Years of British Film, 1947; (with Paul Rotha) Movie Parade, revised edition 1950. Editor: Three British Screenplays, 1950; Penguin Film Review, 1946-49, The Cinema (Pelican Books), 1950-52, The Year's Work in the Film, (for British Council), 1949 and 1950. Contrib. to Encyc. Britannica, Annual Register, New Statesman, World Review, Britain Today (Brit. Council), Sight and Sound, etc., and to jls. overseas concerned with history and art of the film. *Recreation* travel abroad. *Address* 54 Lancaster Gate, W.2. *T.:* Ambassador 1360; Hennerton Lodge, Wargrave on Thames, Berks. *T.:* Wargrave 3446.

MANVERS, 6th Earl (*cr.* 1806), **Gervas Evelyn Pierrepont,** M.C.; Viscount Newark and Baron Pierrepont, 1796; *b.* 15 April 1881; *s.* of late Hon. Evelyn Henry Pierrepont; *S.* cousin 1940; *m.* 1918, Marie-Louise Roosevelt, *d.* of late Sir Frederick Butterfield; one *d. Educ.:* Winchester, R.I.E.C., Coopers' Hill. Engineering Dept., Bengal and North-Western Railway, 1903-1911; Meerut Divisional Cavalry, 1914-15; Claims Commission B.E.F., 1915-19 (M.C., 1914 Star, Belgian Order of the Crown and Croix de Guerre); Member L.C.C. for Brixton, 1922-46; Notts County Council, 1940-46; D.L. Notts; J.P. London and Notts. *Address:* Thoresby Park, Ollerton, Notts. *T.:* Edwinstowe 315 or 376; 14 South Terrace, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 2080. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton; Notts County (Nottingham).

MAPLESTONE, Philip Alan, D.S.O. 1917; D.Sc., M.B., B.S., D.T.M.; retd.; *m.* 1924, Isobel Alice, *d.* of C. V. Collins, Gisborne, Victoria; one *s.* Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Publications:* Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates (with W. Yorke), 1926; numerous papers on Helminthology and Dermatology, etc., in Indian Journal Medical Research, Indian Medical Gazette and Records of the Indian Museum since 1927. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Carinya, Lusher Rd., Croydon, Victoria, Australia. *Club:* Tasmanian (Hobart)

MAPP, Henry William; retd.; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1st (wife *d.* 1950); two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1951. Officer of Salvation Army, 49 years; held rank of Commissioner for 23 years and Chief of Staff and second in command of the International Salvation Army for 8 years; served for years as an officer in India and Ceylon; held administrative positions in Great Britain and Canada; was in command of the Army in South America and then in Japan; subsequently pioneered the Salvation Army's work in Russia, and later acted as International Secretary; has travelled in most parts where the Salvation Army is at work; was Vice-President Reliance Bank, Ltd., Salvation Army Fire Insurance Corporation, Ltd., Salvation Army Assurance Society, Ltd., and Vice-Chairman Salvation Army Trustee Co.; Fellow Royal Empire Society. *Address:* 52 Nightingale Lane, Bromley, Kent. *T.:* Ravensbourne 1328. *Clubs.* Cyphers, (Leader) Veterans (Beckenham).

MAPPIN, Sir Frank Crossley, 6th Bt., *cr* 1886; *b.* 15 Aug. 1884; *s.* of Sir Samuel Wilson Mappin, 5th Bt., and Laura (*d.* 1937), *d.* of William Morton; *S.* father 1942; *m.* 1909, Ruby, *d.* of George Lamberton Thomson, Auckland, N.Z.; three *d. Educ.:* Felsted; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. *Heir:* *b.* William Hubert, *b.* 1891. *Address:* Birchlands, 119 Mountain Road, Auckland, S.E.1, N.Z.

MAR, 35th Earl of; **Lionel (Walter Young Erskine,** Premier Earl of Scotland, 24th Baron Garioch, *cr.* ante 1404; *b.* 13 June 1891, *s* of late Major Charles Walter Young (*d.*1898) and Constance Barnes (*d.*1936), *d.* of late Rev. John Lovick Johnson, Saxlingham Lodge, Long Stratton, Norfolk; *g g.s.* of Lady Frances Jemima Erskine, *sister* of 32nd Earl, and William James Goodeve; *S.* cousin, 1932; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately. *Heir: aunt,* Alice [*s. d.* of late Lady Frances Jemima Young (eldest sister of 33rd Earl); *m.* 1878, James Horsburgh Lane (*d.* 1915); one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* 12 Churchfield Road, Ealing, W.13.

MAR, 12th Earl of, *cr* 1565, **and KELLIE,** 14th Earl of, *cr.* 1619, **Walter John Francis Erskine,** K.T., 1911; J.P.; 17th Baron Erskine, 1429; Viscount Fentoun, 1606; Lord Dirleton, 1603; Premier Viscount; Hereditary Keeper of Stirling Castle; Lord-Lieut. County of Clackmannan since 1898; Chancellor of Order of the Thistle, 1932-49; late Honorary Colonel 7th Battalion Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; President County Territorial Association; *b.* 1865; *s. s.* of 11th Earl and Mary Anne, *s. d.* of William Forbes; *S.* father, 1888; *m.* 1892, Lady Violet Ashley (*d.* 1938), *d.* of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury; two *s.* Lord Clerk Register and Keeper of the Signet, 1936-44; Conservative. Anglo-Catholic. Representative Peer for Scotland, 1892-1950. *Educ.:* Eton. Lieut. Scots Guards, 1887-92. *Heir: s.* Lord Erskine, *q.v. Address:* Alloa House, Alloa; Kellie Castle, Fife. *Club:* Carlton.

MARCEL, Gabriel; Writer; *b.* 7 Dec. 1889; *s.* of Henry Marcel and Laure Meyer; *m.* 1919, Jacqueline Boegner; one *s. Educ.:* Lycée Carnot et Sorbonne, Paris. Reçu à l'agrégation de philosophie, 1910; quelques années d'enseignement dans les lycées; collaboré avec les éditeurs Plon et Grasset; critique dramatique et littéraire dans de nombreux périodiques (Nouvelle Revue Française, Europe Nouvelle, Nouvelles Littéraires, etc); œuvre jouée dans divers théâtres, nottamment Le Fanal à la Comédie Française, 1938. Grand Prix de Littérature de l'Académie Française, 1948; Gifford Lecturer, Aberdeen, 1949-50. Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Publications:* Journal Métaphysique, 1927; Être et Avoir, 1934;

Du Refus à l'Invocation, 1940; Homo Viator, 1945, etc. *Address:* Paris, 21 rue de Tournon (6), France. *T.:* Danton 29.28.

MARCH and KINRARA, Earl of, Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox; *b.* 19 Sept. 1929; *s.* of 9th Duke of Richmond and Gordon, *q.v.*; *m.* 1951, Susan Monica, *o. d.* of Col. C. E. Grenville-Grey, C.B.E., Westrop House, Highworth, Wilts. *Educ.:* Eton. 2nd Lt. 60th Rifles, 1949-50. *Address:* Goodwood, Chichester, Sussex. *T.:* Lavant 12. *Clubs:* Bath, Buck's.

MARCH, George Frederick, C.M.G., M.C.; *b.* 6 July 1893; *o. s.* of Frederick J. March, Ockbrook Grange, Derbyshire; *m.* 1935, Myrtle Lloyd, Carmarthen; two *s. Educ.:* Rugby School; Wye Agricultural College (dip. Agric. 1914). Commissioned in Sherwood Foresters, Aug. 1914; France, 1915-19 (wounded thrice); Egypt (Alexandria), 1919-21; demobilised, 1921; Inspector of Agriculture, Sudan Govt., 1921; Senior Inspector of Agriculture, 1928; Assistant Director, Agriculture and Forests, 1935; Deputy Director, 1942; Director, 1944-47. Chairman, Rural Water Supplies and Soil Conservation Board. Member Governor-General's Council (Sudan) Agric. Consultant on mission to Swaziland by Colonial Development Corp., Jan.-April, 1950. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, tennis, golf. *Address:* Manor Farm, Flishinghurst, Cranbrook, Kent. *T.A.:* Cranbrook. *T.* Cranbrook 2229. *Club:* United Sports.

MARCH, General Peyton C.; *b* Easton, Pa., 27 Dec. 1864; *s.* of Francis Andrew March and Mildred Stone Conway; *m.* 1st, 1891, Mrs. Josephine (Smith) Cuningham (*d.* 1904); two *d.*; 2nd, 1923, Cora Virginia, *d.* of Arthur McEntee, Brooklyn, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Lafayette Coll., A.B., A.M., LL.D.; LL D. Amherst College and Union Coll.; Mil. Sc. D. Pennsylvania Military College, 1934; B S., U.S Military Academy, West Point. Served Philippines (despatches 5 times); a representative of the Field Artillery on the General Staff, 1903-7; Military Attaché with Japanese Army, Russo-Japanese War, 1904; Adjutant-General of the Department of the Missouri, 1911 Served Texas, 1917: served France, 1917-18; Major-General Artillery Commander in France, 1917: Distinguished Service Medal, Distinguished Service Cross, Silver Star Medal, G.C.M.G., Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, Knight of the Grand Cross of the Order of St. Maurizio e Lazzaro, Grand Cordon of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, Grand Cross of the Order of George I. (Greece), Grand Cross of the Order of the Crown of Roumania, War Cross of Checko-Slovakia; Grand Cordon, Order of Chiao-Ho (China); Grand Cordon, Order of Polonia Restituta; Grand Cordon of the Rising Sun of Japan; Chief of Staff, United States Army, 1918-21; retired, 1921. *Publication:* The Nation at War, 1932. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Union League (New York).

MARCHAMLEY, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1908, of Hawkstone; **John William Tattersall Whiteley;** Captain Royal Armoured Corps; *b.* 24 April 1922; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Margaret Clara, *d.* of Thomas Scott Johnston of Glenmark, Waipara, New Zealand; *S.* father, 1949. Served War of 1939-45, Captain 19th Royal Lancers. *Heir: uncle,* Hon. Ronald George Whiteley, O.B.E. 1919 [*b.* 11 Aug. 1890; *m.* 1939, Marjorie Gordon, *d.* of Ernest Jukes, Rickmansworth. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford (B.A.). Served European War, 1914-18, in France as Lieutenant and Acting Major Royal Garrison Artillery Special Reserve]. *Address:* 2a Whitehall Court, S W.1.

MARCHAND, Geoffrey Isidore Charles, C.B.E. 1949; J.P. (Herts and Middx.) 1951; Vice-Chairman, National Dock Labour Board, since 1951; Adviser on Professional Studies, British Institute of Management, since 1951; *s.* of Isidore Henri Alphonse Marchand, M.B.E., C.A. Herts, J.P. Herts and Middx., and Anne Jane Marchand; *m.* 1st, 1913, Elsie Mary Russell-Smith (*d.* 1945); 2nd, 1948, Mary Ursula Atkins; no *c. Educ.:* Aldenham; St. John's College, Cambridge (M.A. 1912). Sec., Children's Country Holiday Fund, 1912-14; served European War, 1914-19, R.A.; France, Salonika, Palestine, rank of Major; Deputy Mil. Sec. to F.M. Viscount Allenby, actg. Lt.-Col. (despatches); actg. Principal, Min of Labour, Industrial Councils Div., 1919-20; Personal Asst. to Man. Dir. British Glass Industries Ltd., 1920-25; founded Glass Manufacturers' Fed., Director, 1925-49; Member: Bd. of Governors, Pottery and Glass Trades Benevolent Instn., 1923-49; Glass Delegacy, Sheffield Univ., 1928-49; Fellow Soc. of Glass Technology, Pres. 1946-49. Dep.-Chm. Nat. Youth Employment Council, 1946-; Vice-Chm. Roy. Coll. of Art; Chm. Reg. Advisory Council for Higher Technological Educ. for London and Home Counties; Member: Employers' Panel, Nat. Arbitration Tribunal and Industrial Disputes Tribunal; Sen. Employers' Assessor, Nat. Service Hardship Appeal Court; Reinstatement in Civil Employment Appeal Court; various Govt. cttees. Fellow Inst. of Industrial Admin., Chm. 1943-46, Vice-Pres 1946; associated with British Employers' Confed. and F.B.I., 1922-49; frequently Employers' rep. at Internat. Labour Confs., Geneva, etc., 1924-45; Member, E. Barnet Urban D.C., 1927-38 and 1943-46, Chm. 1935. *Address:* Orleans, New Barnet, Herts. *T.:* Barnet 0202. *Club.* United University.

MARCHANT, Edgar Cardew; Sub-Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1907-37 and 1942-47; *b.* Hertford, 19 Oct. 1864; *s.* of John Marchant, Solicitor; *m.* 1914, Ethel Winifred Mallet, two *s. Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Assistant Master, St. Paul's School, 1887-91; Fellow and Assistant Tutor, Peterhouse, 1891-94; Assistant Master, St. Paul's School, 1894-99; incorporated M.A. Trinity College, Oxford, 1895; fellow, Lincoln College, 1901; Alto singer in many choirs, 1887-1914, including Wells Cathedral and New College, Oxford. *Publications:* Xenophontis opera omnia; Xenophon, 2 vols. (Loeb Classics); editions of Thucydides; many school books; articles in Dictionary of National Biography. *Recreation.* gardening. *Address:* 68 Staunton Rd., Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 61315.

MARCHANT, Edgar Walford, D.Sc.; F.C.G.I.; Hon. M.I.E.E.; Emeritus Professor of Electrical Engineering in the Univ. of Liverpool; *b.* 1876; *o. s.* of John Harry and Fanny Ann Barnard Marchant; *m* 1902, Mary Ethel Brooker (*d.* 1948); three *s.* (and one *s* decd.). *Educ.:* University School, Hastings; Central Technical Coll., S. Kensington. Granville Scholar of the Univ. of London; Salomons Scholar of the Inst. of Electrical Engineers. After spending some time in a manufacturing firm, acted as director for three years of the private laboratory and works of Lord Blythswood near Glasgow; Demonstrator under Prof. Silvanus Thompson, 1900; Lecturer in Electrotechnics at University Coll., Liverpool, 1901; David Jardine Prof. of Electrical Engineering, University of Liverpool, 1908-41; Past-President of Institution of Electrical Engineers. *Publications:* Radio Telegraphy and Telephony, 1933; Introduction to Electrical Engineering, 1939; Scientific Papers to the Royal Society, Philosophical Magazine, Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Magnetic Properties of Iron at High Frequencies, Loss of Energy in Metal Plates due to Eddy Currents, Absorption of X-rays, Kelvin Lecture on High Frequency Currents, (with W. Duddell) on Oscillographs, Method of Testing Flaws in Metal Plates, a Portable Electrocardiograph, Measurement of Strength of Wireless Signals, the Heaviside Layer, Transmission of Electrical Energy at High Voltage, Transient Effects in Electricity Supply Systems, Heating of Buried

Cables, Economic Limits of Electrical Transmission of Energy Electrical Canal Haulage, Electric Illumination, etc. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 20 Harthill Road, Liverpool, 18. *T.:* Allerton 2597. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society; University (Liverpool).

MARCHANT, Ernest Cecil, C.I.E. 1946; H.M. Inspector of Schools since 1947; *b.* 27 Sept. 1902; *s.* of E. J. Marchant, Cambridge; *m.* 1933, Margaret Glen, *d.* of Major George Lamb, I.M.S.; two *d. Educ.:* Perse School, St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Geographical Tripos Pt. I, Class I; Historical Tripos Pt. II, Class II, Div. I. Assistant Master, Oakham School, 1925-28; Member British Association Expedition to Great Barrier Reef, 1928; Assistant Master, Geelong School, Australia, 1929-30; Assistant Master, Marlborough College, 1931-38; Principal: The Daly College, India, 1939-46. Chairman Secondary School Section, All India Educational Assoc., 1943. *Publications:* (jointly) The World of Man. Articles in sundry Indian Educational Journals. *Recreations:* walking and hill climbing *Address:* 66 Norton Road, Letchworth, Herts. *T.:* Letchworth 739.

MARCHANT, Herbert Stanley, O.B.E. 1946; Counsellor, British Embassy, Paris, since 1950; *b.* 18 May 1906; *s.* of E. J. Marchant; *m.* 1937, Diana Selway, *d.* of C. J. Selway, C.V.O., C.B.E.; one *s. Educ.*: Perse School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Asst. Master, Harrow School, 1928-39; Foreign Office, 1940-46; Consul, Denver, Colorado, U.S.A., 1946-48; First Secretary, British Legation, Bucharest, 1948-49. *Publication:* Scratch a Russian, 1936. *Recreations:* mountains; tennis; theatre. *Address:* 7 rue Gambetta, Boulogne-s-Seine. *T.*: Molitor 34-89. *Club:* Travellers'.

MARCHANT, Sir James, K.B.E., *cr.* 1921 (C.B.E. 1920); Hon. LL.D., F.R.S.Ed., Ministry of Works and Ministry of Supply; formerly Chairman, Visual Education, Ltd.; Director Stoll Picture Productions, Ltd.; Secretary Cinema Commission of Enquiry, Cinema Psychological Enquiry, International Morals Congress; *b.* 18 Dec. 1867; *y. s.* of late John Marchant, London; *m.* 1895, Eleanor Jane, *d.* of George Gordon of South Shields. Social writer and worker, in East London and provinces for some years; Lecturer on Christian Apologetics to Bishop St. Albans, 1889-1893; Minister, Exeter Street Independent Church; Minister-in-charge, Trinity Presbyterian Church, London, 1895-97; Assistant Minister for St. Andrew's Church, Chatham, 1900-1902; Clerical Secretary Dr. Barnardo's Homes and Memorial, 1903-6; travelled round Continent with Dr. Barnardo's successor investigating conditions of child-life and rescue work, 1905; Secretary National Birth-Rate Commission 1913-1934. *Publications:* Life of Dr. Paton, 1909; The Memoirs of Dr. Barnardo (joint), 1907; Letters and Reminiscences of Dr. A. Russel Wallace, 1916; edited Reminiscences of Prof. Meldola, 1917; Life and Letters of Dr. John Clifford, 1924; The Master Problem, 1917; Birth-Rate and Empire, 1918; The Future of the Church of England, 1926; Anthology of Jesus, 1926; The Future of Christianity, 1927; Anthology of the Madonna, with Sir Charles Holmes, 1928; Deeds done for Christ, 1928; British Preachers (annual publication), 1925 and onwards; The Whitehall Series, being the Story of the Great Departments of State, 1925 and onwards; selected and edited 8 vols. of The Times Saturday Religious Articles, 1928-26; Editor The Reunion of Christendom, 1929; Editor Reports of the National Birth-Rate Commission, 1916-20; Reports of Cinema Commission, 1917 and 1925; V.D. report, 1921; Birth Control Reports, 1925-27; Medical Aspects of Birth Control, 1927; Medical Birth Control Report, 1928; Editor, The Way to God, 1932; Toward Evening, 1936; edited History Through "The Times," being selection of "The Times" leaders, 1800-1937; Post War Britain, A Survey of possibilities, 1945; Anthology of God 1945; Report on the Revival of Family Life, 1945; Has the Church Failed?, 1946; What has Life Taught Me?, 1947. *Recreation:* astronomy. *Address:* 2 Whitehall Court, S.W.1; Lenthay Lodge, Sherborne, Dorset. *Clubs:* Authors'; The Club (Bournemouth).

MARCHANT, Brig.-General Thomas Harry Saunders, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 27 Oct. 1875; *s.* of Robert Marchant, Dartford, Kent; *m.* 1925, Mrs. Evelyn A. H. Forwood. *Educ.:* privately; Cambridge University. Joined 13th Hussars, 1898; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (King's and Queen's medals with clasps); European War, 1914-18; Lt.-Col. 2/4 South Lancashire Regt., 1916-17; Brig.-Gen. commanding 126th Infantry Brigade, 1917-18; (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lt.-Col.); Lt.-Col. 5th Dragoon Guards 1921; retired with rank of Brig.-General, 1925. O.C. 2nd County of London Bn., Home Guard, 1940-42. *Address:* Arlington Lodge, Bibury, Glos. *Club:* Cavalry.

MARCHANT, William Sydney, C.M.G. 1942; O.B.E. 1937; *b.* 10 Dec. 1894; *m.* 1922, Marjorie Daisy, *d.* of William Bean; one *s.* one *d* Served European War, 1915-18, Royal Sussex Regt. Entered Colonial Administrative Service, Kenya, 1919; Deputy Provincial Commissioner, Zanzibar, 1935-37; Deputy Provincial Commissioner, Tanganyika Territory, 1937-39; Resident Commissioner British Solomon Islands Protectorate, 1939-43; Chief Native Commissioner, Kenya Colony, 1943-47; Labour Adviser to Overseas Food Corporation, 1947-50. *Address:* c/o The Nairobi Club, Nairobi, Kenya. *Club:* East India and Sports.

MARCHWOOD, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1945, of Penang and of Marchwood, Southampton; 1st Baron, *cr.* 1937; **Frederick George Penny,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1933; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1937; Kt., *cr.* 1929; J.P.; *b.* 10 March 1876; 2nd *s.* of late Frederick James Penny, Bitterne, Hants; *m.* 1905, Anne Boyle, *s. d.* of late Sir John Gunn, J.P., St. Mellons, Cardiff; one *s. Educ.:* King Edward VI Grammar School, Southampton. Senior partner Fraser & Co., Government brokers, Singapore, and Managing Director Eastern Smelting Co Ltd., Penang; represented Federated Malay States Government in negotiations with Netherlands Indies Government at Bandoeng, Java, regarding liquidation of war (1914-18) tin stocks. Master Mariner; Master of Hon. Company of Master Mariners, 1941-45; M.P. (C.) Kingston-upon-Thames, 1922-37; Parliamentary private secretary to Financial Secretary to War Office, 1923; Conservative Whip, 1926-37; Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1928-29 and 1931; Vice-Chamberlain of H.M. Household, 1931-32; Comptroller, 1932-35; Treasurer, 1935-37; Hon. Treasurer of Conservative Party, 1938-46. Freeman, City of London. Officer 1st Class of the Most Honourable Order of the Crown of Johore. *Heir: s.* Hon. Peter George Penny, M.B.E., Major, R.A. [*b.* 7 Nov. 1912; *m.* 1935, Pamela, *o. c.* of J. Staveley Colton-Fox, J.P., Todwick Grange, Yorks; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester]. *Address:* The Old Rectory, Felpham, Sussex. *T.:* Bognor Regis 28. *Clubs:* Carlton, White's.

MARCKS, Violet O. C.; *see* Cressy-Marcks.

MARCOSSON, Isaac Frederick; journalist; *b.* Louisville, 13 Sept. 1876; *s.* of Major Louis Marcosson, Confederate Army; *m.* 1942, Ellen Petts. *Educ.:* Public Schools. Began life as journalist in Louisville; Member of Staff Louisville Times, 1894-1903; Associate Editor World's Work, New York, 1903-7; Financial Editor Saturday Evening Post, Philadelphia, 1907-10; Associate Editor Munsey's Magazine, 1910-18; special representative of the Saturday Evening Post mainly in Europe, 1913-37. Among his achievements have been his discovery and publication, The Jungle; he was the first interviewer to make the great American money captains talk for publications:

secured first war interviews with Lloyd George, Kerensky, and Sir Douglas Haig. *Publications:* How to Invest your Savings, 1908; The Autobiography of a Clown, 1910; The War after the War, 1917; The Re-birth of Russia; Leonard Wood, Prophet of Preparedness; The Business of War, 1918; S.O.S.—America's Miracle in France; Peace and Business; Adventures in Interviewing, 1919; An African Adventure, 1921; The Black Golconda, 1924; Caravans of Commerce, 1926; David Graham Phillips and His Times, 1932; Turbulent Years, 1938; Wherever Men Trade, 1945; Colonel Deeds, Industrial Builder, 1947; Metal Magic, The Story of the American Smelting and Refining Co., 1949; Marse Henry, the biography of Henry Watterson, 1951; co-author, Charles Frohman, Manager and Man. *Recreations:* golf, walking and motoring. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York. *Clubs:* Savage, American; Players (New York); Union Interalliée (Paris).

MARCOTTE, Rev. F. X., O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D.; Professor in the Faculty of Arts at University of Ottawa since 1928; *b.* St. Paul, Minnesota, U.S.A., 18 Oct. 1883. *Educ.:* Ottawa; Rome. Priest; Professor of Philosophy, Church History and Holy Scripture at St. Joseph's Scholasticate, 1911; Rector of the College of Gravelbourg, Saskatchewan, 1920; Rector of the University of Ottawa, 1921-27; Provincial Treasurer of the Oblate Order at Montreal, 1927-28; Secretary of the University of Ottawa, 1928-33; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1926. *Address:* University of Ottawa, Canada.

MARCUS, Michael; Barrister-at-Law of the Middle Temple; Chairman East London Rent Tribunal since Oct. 1946. *Educ.:* St. Leonard's Public Board School; George Heriot's School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University, LL.B. Elected to Edinburgh Town Council for St. Leonard's Ward, 1926; formerly solicitor in practice in Edinburgh; election agent for late Rt. Hon. Wm. Graham, 1923-28; Hon. Solicitor to Edinburgh Trades and Labour Council, 1926-30; M.P. (Lab.) Dundee, 1929-31; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mr. J. Westwood, M.P., Under-Secretary of State for Scotland, 1931; contested Dundee in Labour interest in Parliamentary elections of 1931 and 1935; joined Edinburgh Central Branch of I.L.P., 1918 (Chairman, 1919); served on numerous parliamentary and political committees; Member of British Institute of Philosophy. *Publications:* Legal Aspects of Trade Unionism; numerous articles on economic, social, political, and philosophical subjects. *Recreations:* books, walking, tennis, gardening. *Address:* 12 Howitt Road, Hampstead, N.W.3.

MARDY JONES, Thomas Isaac; Chairman and Managing Director Cobham (Kent) Mining Co. Ltd., 1949; *s.* of Thomas Jones, Brynamman, Carm.; *m.* Margaret Mordecai, Cowbridge; two *d. Educ.:* Ruskin College, Oxford. M.P. (Lab.), Pontypridd Division of Glamorgan, 1922-31. Author several books, local Government work and rating reforms; made many study tours in India, The Middle East, and in South Africa, 1928-46; Public Lecturer on World Affairs; Specialist on India and the Middle East; Member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs; Official Lecturer to the Ministry of Fuel and Power on the Economics of the Coal Industry. *Publication:* Character, Coal and Corn—The Roots of British Power, 1949. *Recreations:* tennis, bowls and book collecting. *Address:* 44 Priory Road, Hampstead, N.W.6. *T.:* Maida Vale 2310. *Club:* Overseas League.

MARELLA, Most Rev. Paul, S.T.D., J.C.D.; Titular Archbishop of Doclea; Apostolic Delegate to Australia, New Zealand and Oceania since 1948; *b.* 25 Jan. 1895; *s.* of Aloysius Marella and Vincenza Baldoni. Uditore to Apostolic Delegation at Washington, 1923; Apostolic Delegate to Japan, 1933. *Address:* 40 Edward Street, North Sydney, Australia. *T.:* XB 3195.

MARENGO, Kimon Evan; *see* Kem.

MARGERIE; *see* de Margerie.

MARGERISON, Sir Lawrence, Kt., *cr.* 1926; C.B. 1933; C.B.E. 1918 *b.* 16 Feb. 1872; 3rd *s.* of late Joseph Margerison, Chester; *m.* 1896, Caroline Elizabeth, *e d.* of late Richard Henry Aldis, Chester; one *d. Educ.:* Modern School, Chester; St. John's College, Battersea. Schoolmaster, 1893-1914; Assistant Inspector of Schools, Board of Education, 1914; Seconded to War Savings Committee, 1916; Secretary, National Savings Committee, 1919; retired 1933. *Address:* 45 Lord Avenue, Ilford, Essex. *T.:* Wanstead 1654. *Club:* Savage.

MARGESSON, family name of **Viscount Margesson.**

MARGESSON, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1942, of Rugby, **Captain Henry David Reginald Margesson,** P.C. 1933; M.C.; Director, General Electric Company, since 1942; Martins Bank (London Board); *b.* 1890; *s.* of late Sir Mortimer Margesson, and Lady Isabel Margesson (*d.* 1946); *m.* 1916, Frances (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1940), *d.* of late F. H. Leggett, of N.Y.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Cambridge. Served World War, 1914-18 (M.C.); was Adjutant 11th Hussars; M.P. (U.) Upton Division of West Ham, Nov. 1922-23; Rugby, 1924-42; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir C. A. Montague Barlow, Minister of Labour, 1922-23; Assistant Government Whip, Nov. 1924; Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1926-29 and Aug.-Oct. 1931; Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury, and Government Chief Whip, 1931-40; Secretary of State for War, 1940-42. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Francis Vere Hampden Margesson, *b.* 17 April 1922. *Address:* House of Lords, Westminster, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf

See also Hon. M. M. C. Charteris.

MARGETSON, Major Philip Reginald, C.V.O. 1948; M.C. 1916; Asst. Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis since 1946; *b.* 2 Jan. 1894; *s.* of late William Parker Margetson; *m.* 1918, Diana, *cr. d.* of Sir John Edward Thornycroft, *q.v.*; one *s.* (and *cr. s.* killed on active service in N. Africa, 1943). *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Gazetted to R.S.F., 1915; European War, 1914-18, served 1914-19 (M.C.); Adj. 1st Bn., 1923; Captain, 1923; Bt Major, 1933; Staff Captain 54th East Anglian Div. (T.A.) and East Anglian Area, 1928-32; retired and joined Metropolitan Police, 1933; Chief Constable No. 2 District, 1936, No. 1 District, Feb.-Nov. 1938, No. 3 District, Nov 1938-Feb. 1940; Dep. Asst. Comr. A Dept., New Scotland Yard, Feb.-Aug. 1940; Dep. Asst. Comr. No. 1 District, Aug. 1940-June 1946; Asst. Comr. i/c D Dept. New Scotland Yard, June-Oct. 1946, transferred to A Dept., Oct. 1946; Chm. Metropolitan Police Athletic Assoc.: Chm. Metropolitan and City Police Orphans Fund; O.St.J.; Officer of the Legion of Honour; Officer of Orange Nassau (Netherlands); Commander Order of the Dannebrog (Denmark); Commander Order of St. Olaf (Norway). *Recreations:* cricket, shooting and fishing. *Address:* Meadowcroft, Chislehurst Common, Kent. *T.:* Imperial 760. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C.; Bembridge Sailing (Bembridge).

MARGOLIOUTH, Herschel Maurice, M.A.; Senior Research Fellow, Oriel College; *b.* Greenwich, 1887; *s.* of late Rev. George Margoliouth, of the British Museum; *m.* 1917, Maude Lilian, *y. d.* of late John Ogden, Manchester. *Educ.:* Rugby; Oriel College, Oxford. 1st Cl. Classical Moderations; 1st Cl. Lit. Hum.; assistant master, Marlborough College, 1911-13; Senior Demy Magdalen College, Oxford, 1913-14; War Service, 1914-19 (Captain, Northamptonshire Regiment), Tutor in English Literature at University College and St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, 1919-20; Lecturer in English Literature at King's College, London, 1919-20; Professor of English Language and Literature in the University College of

Southampton, 1921-25; Secretary of Faculties, Oxford University, 1925-47. *Publications:* Wells of English (English Literature for Schools), 1926-29; Marvell's Poems and Letters (edited, 2 vols.), 1927; Intimation and Other Poems, 1948; William Blake, 1951. *Address:* 14 Bradmore Road, Oxford.

MARICAIR, The Hon. Khan Bahadur Sir Ahmed Thamby, Kt., *cr.* 1922; merchant; *b.* Negapatam, 1878; *m. d.* of P. Meerathamby Maricair, merchant, Nagore; five *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Negapatam. Entered business in his eighteenth year and, in addition to his own business, has been closely connected with the business of the B.I.S.N. Co., Ltd., for many years; is the Agent of the Eagle Star and British Dominions Insurance Co., Ltd., and the Burma Fire and Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.; one of the Directors of the Carnatic Paper Mills, Ltd., Madras, the India Co., Ltd., Madras, the Swadesa Mitran, Ltd., Madras, the Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras; served in the Madras Legislative Council as the elected Representative of Mohamedans, to which office he was first elected in 1918 after contest, unanimously elected in 1916, and again re-elected after contest in 1919; elected to the Council of State as the Representative of the Mohamedans of the Madras Presidency after contest in 1920. *Address:* Ahmed Mahal, Negapatam, India. *T. A.:* Ahmed. *Clubs:* Shareeathul Islam Society (Negapatam); Islamia, Cosmopolitan (Madras).

MARITAIN, Jacques; Professor of Philosophy, Princeton University, since 1948; Docteur en Philosophie; Agrégé de l'Université; *b.* 18 Nov. 1882. *Educ.:* Université de Paris. Late Professeur de philosophie à l'Institut Catholique de Paris et à l'Institut d'études médiévales de Toronto. Visiting Professor at Columbia University and at Princeton University, 1940-44; French Ambassador to the Holy See, 1945-48. *Publications:* Art et Scolastique, 1920, 8e éd, 1935, trad. en anglais, 1927; Frontières de la Poésie, 1935; La Philosophie bergsonienne, 1914, 1930; Introduction à la philosophie, 1920, trad. anglaise, 1930; Théonas, 1921, trad. anglaise, 1933; Réflexions sur l'Intelligence, 1923, 1930; Trois Réformateurs, 1925, 1931, trad. anglaise, 1928; Réponse à Jean Cocteau, 1926; Quelques pages sur Léon Bloy, 1927; Primauté du Spirituel, 1927, trad. anglaise, 1930; Le Docteur Angélique, 1930, trad. anglaise, 1931; Religion et Culture, 1931, trad. anglaise, 1931; Le Songe de Descartes, 1932; Distinguer pour unir ou Les Degrés du Savoir, 1932; Du Régime temporel et de la Liberté, 1933, trad. anglaise, 1935; Sept Leçons sur l'être, 1934; La Philosophie de la Nature, 1935; Questions de Conscience, 1938; Humanisme Intégral, 1936 (trad. angl.: True Humanism, 1939); Anti-semitism; The Living Thoughts of St. Paul; A travers le Désastre; Ransoming the Time; The Rights of Man and Natural Law; Christianity and Democracy; De Bergson à Thomas d'Aquin; Principes d'une Politique humaniste; Messages; Pour la Justice; Education at the Crossroads, 1939-45; La Personne et le Bien commun; Court Traité de l'Existence et de l'Existant, 1947. En collaboration avec Madame Raïssa Maritain: De la vie d'Oraison, 1925, 1935, trad. anglaise, 1928; Situation de la poésie, 1938. *Address:* 26 Linden Lane, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

MARIX, Air Vice-Marshal Reginald Lennox George, C.B. 1940; D.S.O. 1914; late R.A.F.; *b.* 17 Aug. 1889; *s.* of James Marix; *m.* Vera, *d.* of Clifford Trevor-Wadmore; one *s. Educ.:* Radley; France. Served Belgium, France and Dardanelles, European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O., wounded, Order of Crown of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre); War of 1939-45, Coastal Command (despatches) and Transport Command (Polonia Restituta 2nd class); retired 1945. *Address:* 1463 Bishop Street, Montreal, Canada. *Clubs:* Royal Air Force, Royal Aero; United Services (Montreal).

MARJOLIN, Robert E.; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1946; American Medal of Freedom, 1947; King's Medal, 1947; Secretary General, Organisation for European Economic Co-operation, since 1948; *b.* 27 July 1911; *s.* of Ernest Marjolin and Elise Vacher; *m.* 1944, Dorothy Smith; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Sorbonne and Law School, Paris; Yale University, New Haven, Conn. Asst. to Prof. Charles Rist at Institut Scientifique de Recherches Économiques et Sociales, 1934-37; Chief Asst., 1938-39. Joined General de Gaulle in London, 1941; Head of French Supply Mission in U.S.A., 1944; Directeur des Relations Économiques Extérieures, Ministère de l'Économie Nationale, 1945; Commissaire Général Adjoint du Plan de Modernisation et d'Équipement, 1946. *Publications:* L'Évolution du Syndicalisme aux Etats-Unis, de Washington à Roosevelt, 1936; Prix, Monnaie, Production—Essai sur les Mouvements Économiques de Longue Durée, 1945. *Address:* 17 Boulevard Richard Wallace, Neuilly, Seine, France. *T.:* Maillot 25-83. *Club:* Reform.

MARK-WARDLAW, Rear-Adm. (retd.) Alexander Livingston Penrose; Shipping Adviser Foreign Office (German Section), 1949, Military Security Board, Germany, 1950; *b.* 9 March 1891; *s.* of late Col. W. L. P. Mark-Wardlaw, 3rd Bn. N. Staffordshire Regt., and late Mrs. Florence Emily Mark-Wardlaw; *m.* 1916, Irene Marjorie Cochran Carr; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Fosters, Stubbington; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Commanded submarines during European War, 1914-18; selected as 1st specialist (E†) from Exec. Br. under Selborne Fisher Scheme, 1918. Assistant Naval Attaché, Washington, 1934-37; served War of 1939-45, with Home Fleet; Combined Operations H.Q., as acting Rear-Adm., 1942-44; A.D.C. to the King, 1943; served on staff of Allied Naval C.-in-C. X Force and subs. Allied Naval C.-in-C. Germany, 1944-46; promoted for war services of particular merit to rank of Rear-Admiral, 1946; Control Office for Germany and Austria, 1946. M.I.N.A., 1937. M.I.Mech.E., 1948. Military Medal for Greece, Order of the Redeemer, Greece, 1931. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Loseberry, Clavgate, Surrey. *T.:* Claygate 2882. *Club:* United Service.

MARK-WARDLAW, Rear-Adm. William Penrose, D.S.O. 1919; Royal Navy, retired; Commandant, R.A.F.V.R., Blackpool, with rank of Hon. Wing Commander, 1939; Commission, R.A.F.V.R. 1940; Wing Commander, 1944 (resigned commission); re-employed Admiralty, Admiral Commanding Reserves, 1944-45; *b.* 11 May 1887; *s.* of late Colonel William Lambert P. Mark-Wardlaw, late 3rd Battalion North Staffordshire Regiment; *m.* 1938, Agnes Nancy, *o. c.* of late Dr. Hugh Riddell, Wyresdale Park, Scorton, near Preston, Lancs; three *d. Educ.:* Foster's, Stubbington. Entered H.M.S. Britannia, cadets training ship, 1902; Lieut. 1907; Commander, 1919; Captain, 1927; Rear-Adm., 1938; served European War (D.S.O. for service in Q ship); Commodore in charge Naval Base, Singapore. 1934-36; retired list, 1938. *Publication:* At Sea with Nelson, being the life of great-grandfather William Mark. *Recreations:* fishing, riding, sailing. Obtained "A" Flying licence. *Address:* Alyscroft, Crowthorne, Berkshire. *T.:* Crowthorne 480. *Clubs:* United Service; (Naval Hon. Member) Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Royal Singapore Yacht (Singapore).

MARKAR, Sir Hadji M. M.; *see* Macan-Markar.

MARKBREITER, Charles Gustavus, C.B.E. 1920; Asst. Sec., Home Office, retired; *b.* 1885; *s.* of Felix Markbreiter, London; *m.* 1st, 1916, Laura Marguerite (*d.* 1922), *d.* of Julius Schwab, London; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1936, Constance, *d.* of J. F. Shotton, Starcross, Devon, *widow* of C. T. W. Hughes Games. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Trinity College, Oxford. Entered Home Office, 1908; called to

the Bar, 1911; attached to Foreign Trade Department of the Foreign Office, 1916-18. *Address* 22 Wedderburn Road N.W.3. *T*. Hampstead 2804. *Club* Alpine

MARKER, Edwin Henry Simon, C B 1946, Under-Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1946, *b* 22 Jan 1888, *s* of late Alfred H Marker, Parkwood, Sevenoaks, Kent, *m* 1931, Christina, *er d* of G J Francis, two *s* two *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, Wadham Coll, Oxford First Class Classical Mods, 1909, First Class Lit Hum 1911, entered Board of Trade, 1912, Secretary to Committee on Shipping and Shipbuilding, 1916, Comptroller, Companies Dept, 1934, Member of Committee on Compulsory Insurance, 1936, Principal Assistant Secretary, Insurance and Companies Dept, 1941 *Address:* 35 Hazlewell Road, Putney, S W 15 *T* Putney 6728 *Club* United University

MARKHAM, Sir Charles, 2nd Bt, *cr.* 1911, *b* 28 Aug 1899, *s* of 1st Bt and Lucy, C B E, *d* of Capt A B Cunningham, late R A. (she *m.* 2nd, 1922, Lt. Col. James O Hea); *S* father, 1916, *m* 1st, 1920, Gwladys (who obtained a divorce, 1927), *s d* of Hon Rupert Beckett, *q v*, one *s* two *d*; 2nd, 1932, Anne (from whom he obtained a divorce 1938), *s d* of Arthur G Vanscolina, Labuan, North Borneo; one *s*, 3rd, 1942, Mrs Crawford, *s d* of late Lt Col Hon Christian Eliot 2nd Life Guards, 1918, entered Diplomatic Service, 1919, Hon. Attaché, Cairo, attached High Commission to S Russia, 1919 20; War of 1939 1945, Major, East African Rifles, Capt Derbyshire Yeomanry, Esquire of Order of St John of Jerusalem *Heir s* Charles John (*b* 2 July 1924; *m.* 1949, Valerie, *o. d.* of Lt.-Col. E. Barry-Johnston; one *s.*). *Address* P.O. Box 2263, Nairobi; Limuru, Kenya Colony. *Club* St James.

MARKHAM, Sydney Frank; M P (C) Buckingham Div of Bucks since 1951, Company Director, A V P Industries, Ltd Major p s c on Gen List (served with 3rd Army Corps in France and with 1st Army in N Africa, 2nd Army in Germany), *b* 19 Oct 1897, *m* 1928, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Wadham College, Oxford M A, B Litt, Dip Econ Served European War, 1914 18, Ireland, 1919-20, India, 1920-21, Secretary to Sir Sidney Lee, 1923-26, completed official biography of King Edward VII, 1927, Secretary to Museums Report, 1928, contested Guildford, 1924, M P (Lab) Rochester (Chatham Division), 1929-31, M P (Nat) S Nottingham, 1935-45, C C for Bucks, 1928 31, Secretary to London Survey, London School of Economics, 1928-1929, Secretary of the Museums Assoc, 1929-32, Secretary of Empire Survey Museums Association 1932-36 Parliamentary Private Secretary to Prime Minister, 1931-32 to the Lord President of the Council, 1936-37, President Museums Association, 1939-42, Chm Parliamentary Science Cttee, 1938-39 and of Parliamentary and Scientific Cttee, 1940 F R Met S, F R G S *Publications* History of Socialism, 1930, The Museums of Great Britain, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, South Africa, and India, The Problems affecting the Parsee Community, 1932, Climate and the Energy of Nations, 1942 (American edition, 1944), A History of Stony Stratford *Address* 1 Calverton Road, Stony Stratford, Bucks *T*. Stony Stratford 3125.

MARKHAM, Violet Rosa (Mrs. Carruthers), O H 1917, J P, *y d* of late Charles Markham, Tapton House, Chesterfield, and Rosa, *d* of Sir Joseph Paxton, *m.* 1915, Lieut-Colonel James Carruthers, D S O, M.V O (*d* 1936) Member Executive Committee National Relief Fund; ex Chairman Central Committee Women's Employment, Deputy Director Women's Section National Service Department, 1917; contested Mansfield division of Notts (Independent Liberal), General Election, 1918, Member of Lord Chancellor's Advisory Committee for Women Justices, 1919-20; Member of Industrial Court, 1920-46, member and Deputy Chairman certain Trade Boards, member Assistance Board, 1934-46, Deputy Chairman, 1937-46, Member Home Office Aliens Advisory Committee, 1939, Chairman Government Committee to report on Welfare and Amenities in Women's Services, 1942; Chairman Advisory Council National Institute of Houseworkers, 1946, represented Canadian Government on Governing Body International Labour Office, Geneva (League of Nations), 1923, Town Councillor, Chesterfield, 1924, Mayor, 1927, Founder-President Chesterfield Settlement, D Litt. Sheffield University, 1936; LL.D Edinburgh, 1938, F R Hist S, F R G S *Publications* South Africa Past and Present, The New Era in South Africa, The South African Scene, A Woman's Watch on the Rhine, 1921, Romanesque France, 1929; Paxton and the Bachelor Duke, 1935; May Tennant, 1950 *Address* 8 Gower Street, W C. *T* Museum 0799 *Club* Ladies' Empire

MARKOVA, Alicia; Ballerina, *b* London **(Alicia Marks),** *d* of Arthur Marks and Eileen Barry With Diaghilev's Russian Ballet Company, 1925-29, Vic-Wells Ballet Company, 1932-35, Markova-Dolin Ballet Company, 1935-37 Ballet Russe, Monte Carlo, 1938-41 Ballet Theatre New York from 1941 Appeared with Anton Dolin, in several rôles, in England, 1949-50.

M A R K S, Alexander Hammett, C B E 1919; D S O 1917, V D, Medical Practitioner, Brisbane; Colonel A.A M C, *b* 6 Aug 1880, *s* of Hon C F Marks, M D, Brisbane; *m* Annie G Rhodes, Dublin; one *s* two *d*. *Educ.* Brisbane Grammar School, Trinity College, Dublin. B A, M D, Ch B D P H Dublin; served Australian Imperial Forces, 1914 19 (despatches twice, D S.O, C B E, Croix de Guerre); A D M S 1st Australian Division; Colonel Commonwealth Military Forces *Address* 109 Wickham Terrace, Brisbane Australia

MARKS, Leslie; Metropolitan Magistrate since 1947, *b* 20 Nov 1880, *s* of Albert Marks and Elizabeth Cohen, *m* 1916, Leah Viva Benjamin *Educ* St Paul's School, Queen's College, Oxford Called to Bar, Nov 1912, practised at Common Law Bar until 1947, served European War, 1914-18, Private, Artists' Rifles, commissioned Royal Sussex Regt, served in France with 9th K.R R C and 24th Fusiliers, and later on Staff, served War of 1939-45, in England, commissioned to R A S C, O i/c Southern Command, Legal Aid Section, with rank of Major, 1942-45 *Address* 4 Fursecroft, George St, St Marylebone, W 1 *T* Paddington 4059

MARKS, Captain (S) Percy D'Evelyn, C.M.G. 1919, C B E 1944, R N retired; *b.* Cork, 1883, 7th *s* of late J Christopher Marks, Mus Doc; *m* 1917, Dorothy, 2nd *d.* of W. J. Walpole, J.P, Castlenode, Strokestown, Co. Roscommon, one *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Magdalen College School, Oxford. Entered Navy, 1901; Paymaster Lieut. Comdr 1914; Paymaster-Comdr 1922, Paymaster-Captain, 1932, served European War, 1914-1919, China, Egypt, Mesopotamia, and Grand Fleet; Secretary to Paymaster Director General, 1918, Secretary to Commander in Chief, Africa, 1922 25; Secretary to C -in C, Plymouth, 1926 29, Fleet Accountant Officer, Home Fleet, H M S Nelson, 1935 36, Port Accountant Officer, the Nore, 1936 38, retired list, 1938; Base Accountant Officer, Dover, 1939-41, Base Supply Officer, Liverpool, 1942 45. Chevalier of Legion of Honour, 1919. *Address* Annedd Wen, Denbigh.

MARKS, Sir Simon, Kt, *cr* 1944; D Sc (Econ); Chairman and Managing Director Marks & Spencer Ltd. *b.* 9 July 1888; *s.* of

Michael and Hannah Marks; *m.* 1916, Miriam Sieff; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School. *Address:* 47 Grosvenor Square, W.1; Titlarks Farm, Sunningdale, Berks. *T.:* Ascot 552.

MARLAR, Edward Alfred Geoffrey, M.B.E. 1944; M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.); Headmaster Whitgift School, Croydon, since 1946; *b.* 2 Jan. 1901; *s.* of J. F. Marlar; *m.* 1924, Winifred Stevens; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton College; Selwyn College, Cambridge (Hons. History and Law). Senior History Master, Dunstable Grammar School, 1922-27; Senior History and VIth Form Master, Worksop College, 1927-34; Headmaster, Moulton Grammar School, 1934-37; Headmaster, King Edward VI School, Lichfield, 1937-46. Served as Major in Home Guard. *Address:* Whitgift School, Croydon. *T.:* Croydon 8114.

MARLBOROUGH, 10th Duke of (*cr* 1702), **John Albert Edward William Spencer-Churchill;** Baron Spencer, 1603; Earl of Sunderland, 1643; Baron Churchill, 1685; Earl of Marlborough, 1689; Marquis of Blandford, 1702; Prince of the Holy Roman Empire; Prince of Mindelheim in Suabia; Captain, 1st Life Guards, 1916; retired, 1927; Military liaison officer to Regional Commander, Southern Region, 1942; Lt.-Col. liaison officer, U.S. Forces, 1942-45; *b.* 18 Sept. 1897; *s.* s. of 9th Duke and Consuelo, *d.* of late W. K. Vanderbilt, New York; *S.* father, 1934; *m.* 1920, Hon. Mary Cadogan, *d.* of late Viscount Chelsea, and late Lady Charles Montagu; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Mayor of Woodstock, 1937-38 and 1938-39. *Heir:* s. Marquess of Blandford, *q.v.* *Address.* Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxon.

MARLEY, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1930) of Marley in the County of Sussex, **Dudley Leigh Aman,** D.S.C., J.P.; *s.* of late Edward Godfrey Aman; *b.* Helsby, Cheshire, 16 May 1884; *m.* 1910, Octable Turquet, *d.* of late Sir Hugh Gilzean-Reid, D.L., LL.D., formerly M.P. for Aston Manor; one *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough, Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich. Entered the Roy. Marine Artillery as 2nd Lieut. 1902; after service in the Home and Mediterranean Fleets, specialised in Wireless Telegraphy and served on the staff of the late Admiral Sir Henry Jackson, and in H.M.S. Vernon; in 1912 passed into the Army Staff College at Camberley for two years (p.s.c. certificate); at outbreak of war joined staff of Admiral Tottenham in Third Fleet, but shortly afterwards took an Artillery Command in France, where he served over two years with Trench Mortars and Anti-aircraft Artillery (despatches, D.S.O., wounded); joined H.M.S. Tiger in Battle Cruiser Force and then was appointed to H.M. Signal School Portsmouth for experimental and research work; retired from Service at his own request in 1920 to devote himself to service with the Labour Party; Labour Candidate for Petersfield Division from 1919; Fought elections of 1922 and 1923; contested Thanet in 1924 and Faversham in 1928 and 1929; Lord-in-Waiting to the King, 1930-31; Under Secretary of State for War, 1930-31; a Deputy Speaker House of Lords, 1930-41; Chief Government Whip, 1930-31; Chief Opposition Whip, 1931-37; Member of Fabian Society since 1917; Member Magistrates Association; Chairman Rent Restriction Acts Committee, 1931; Chairman Garden Cities Committee, 1932; attached to Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1943-45; J.P. Hampshire and Sussex; D.L. Hampshire, 1930-50. *Publications:* many articles on Russia, Siberia and Far East, Fascism and German Refugees. *Heir:* s Major Hon. Godfrey Pelham Leigh Aman, R.M., *b.* 6 Sept. 1913. *Address:* 50 South Audley Street, Grosvenor Square, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1078.

MARLEY, Brig. Cuthbert David, D.S.O. 1940; M.B.E.; T.D.; D.L., Durham County; Marketing Director, Durham Division, National Coal Board, since 1950 (Northern Div., 1947-50); *b.* 23 July 1897; *s.* of late T. W. Marley, J.P., Darlington. *Educ.:* Durham School. Served European War (wounded); Brevet Lt.-Col. 1936; served 5th D.L.I. (Territorial Army), 1920-39; Commanded 1/5 D.L.I., 1938; mobilised, 1939; Commanded 10th Bn. Durham Light Infantry, 1940-41; Commanded Infantry Brigade, 1942-44; Partner, Feetham & Grieveson, coal factors, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1924-36; Member Durham Sales Control Committee (Coal Mines Act, 1930), 1936; Controller-General North German Coal Control, Control Commission for Germany, 1945-46. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, tennis. *Address:* Castle Hill, Middleton St. George, nr. Darlington.

MARLEY, James; schoolmaster; *b.* Shotts, Scotland, 1893; *m.* 1920, Alice Louise, *d.* of William Pilgrim. *Educ.:* St. Aloysius College, Glasgow; St. Mungo's Academy, Glasgow; St. Mary's College, Hammersmith; London School of Economics. M.P. (Lab.) N. St. Pancras, 1923-24, and 1929-31.

MARLING, Lt.-Col. Sir John Stanley Vincent, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1882; O.B.E. 1945; *b.* 26 July 1910; *s* of Sir Charles Murray Marling, G.C.M.G., C.B., and Lucia, C.B E. (*d.* 1927), *o. c.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir John Ramsay Slade, K.C.B.; *S.* uncle, 1936; *m.* 1939, Georgina Brenda (Betty), *o. d.* of late Henry Edward Fitzroy Somerset; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester Coll.; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 17th/21st Lancers, 1930; retired, 1947. *Heir:* *s.* Charles William Somerset, *b.* 2 June 1951. *Address:* 26 St. Leonard's Terrace, Chelsea, S.W 3 *Club:* White's.

MARLOW, Arthur Herbert, C.B.E. 1945; Consul-General at Paris since 1950; *b.* 29 Sept. 1893; *s.* of late John Marlow, Northampton; *m.* 1919, Hilda Dexter; one *d.* *Educ.:* Northampton School. Entered Home Civil Service, 1913, and Foreign Office, 1914, being released for military service in Feb. 1917. Joined Inns of Court O.T.C., commissioned in R.G.A. and served overseas. After the war entered Consular Service, serving at Boston, Mass., Santos and Sao Paulo, Brazil, and Barcelona; Consul at Bahia, Brazil, 1932; transferred to Lima, Peru, with additional ranks of Commercial Secretary and 1st Secretary in Diplomatic Service; Chargé d'Affaires at Lima on various occasions; H.M. Consul-General at Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1942-47; Chicago, 1947-50. *Recreations:* golf, music, bridge. *Address:* British Embassy, Paris. *Clubs:* St. James', Sandy Lodge Golf; Union Interalliée, St. Cloud Golf (Paris).

MARLOW, Louis; *see* Wilkinson, Louis U.

MARLOWE, Anthony Alfred Harmsworth, K.C. 1945; M.P. (C.) Brighton, 1941-50, Hove since 1950; *b.* 25 Oct. 1904; *s.* of late Thomas Marlowe, Osborne Cottage, Isle of Wight, formerly Chairman of Associated Newspapers Ltd., and Alice Davidson; *m.* 1929, Patricia Mary, 2nd *d.* of Sir Patrick Hastings, *q.v.*; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge, B A. (Hons.) Cantab.; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1928. Served in Army, 1939-45, attaining rank of Lt.-Col. on staff of Judge-Advocate-General. *Address:* 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 6293; 32 Ovington Square, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 3702. *Clubs:* Brooks's; Brighton Union (Brighton).

MARNHAM, Ralph, M.Chir., F.R.C.S.; Surgeon to H.M. Household; Surgeon to St. George's Hospital; Surgeon, Mount Vernon Hospital; Fellow of Royal Soc. of Medicine, Medical Soc. of London; Assoc. of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland; Examiner in Surgery, Univ. of London; *b.* 7 June 1901; *s.* *s.* of Arthur Henry Marnham and Janet Elizabeth Micklem; *m.* 1st, 1927, Muriel, *y. d.* of Herbert Marnham; one *d.*; 2nd, 1942, Helena Mary, *e. d.* of Patrick Daly; two *s.* *Educ.:* Diocesan College, Rondebosch, S. Africa; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; St. George's Hospital. Allingham

Scholarship Surgery; Sir Francis Laking Research Scholarship; Moynihan Fellow Assoc. of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland. War of 1939-45: Officer in Charge Surgical Divisions of No. 62 and 6 Gen. Hospitals. Cons. Surg., 9th Army, East Africa and Southern Command (despatches twice). Usual House Appointments St. George's Hospital; also Asst. Curator of Museum, Surgical Registrar, and Resident Asst. Surgeon. *Publications:* various in medical journals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 86 Brook St., W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 5001. *Clubs:* Buck's, Pratt's, United University.

MAROCHETTI, Baron; George Charles; Adviser to Chunilal & Co. Ltd. (Sir Chunilal B. Mehta), Cleveland Wine Co. Ltd., Prunier Wines Co. Ltd.; *b.* 22 July 1894; *S.* father, 1916; *s.* of Maurice, Baron Marochetti, Italian Ambassador to the Court of St. Petersburg, and of Mary Therese, Countess de Grandval; *g.s.* of Charles, 1st Baron Marochetti, R.A., the celebrated sculptor. *Educ.:* privately; Oxford. European War, 1914-18 (naturalised U.K. 1916); Intelligence Officer, 1914-1915; Lieut. 11th P.A.O. Hussars, 1916; Captain General Staff and Assistant British Military Representative and then Asst. British Military Attaché, Vienna, 1919-1920; British Delegate to International Commission of Blockade (Hungary), 1921; Inspector of Shipping, Madagascar, 1925; Asst. Comdt. British Olympic Team at Amsterdam; entrusted with Mission to South America, 1929; New York Times, New York and London, 1930-32; Insurance Broker, 1932-39; Assistant Master for Modern History and Modern Languages, 1940-41, at Rugby and Eton; Interpreter and Liaison Officer for Ministry of Works in Northern Command, 1942-43; Commandant B.R.C. in Italy (Civilian Overseas Relief), 1943-45; Lt.-Col. 1945. Bronze Star U.S.A. 1945; Knight Grand Cross of Sovereign Military Order of Malta. *Publications:* Rich in Range, Autobiography, 1941; several articles to New York Times, 1930. *Recreations.* travel, golf, tennis, fishing, shooting, hunting. *Address:* Studio 5, The Village, 414 Fulham Road, S.W 6. *T.:* Fulham 4266. *Clubs.* Naval and Military, International Sportsmen's, Roehampton; Granton Golf (Scarborough).

MARPLES, Brian John; Professor of Zoology, University of Otago, N.Z., since 1937; *b.* 31 March 1907; 2nd s. of George and Anne Marples; *m.* 1931, Mary Joyce Ransford; two *s. Educ.:* St. Bees School; Exeter College, Oxford. Lecturer in Zoology, University of Manchester, 1929-35; Lecturer in Zoology, University of Bristol, 1935-37. *Publications.* various technical zoological papers. *Address:* Department of Zoology, University of Otago, Dunedin, N.Z.

MARPLES, Ernest; M.P. (C.) Wallasey since 1945; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Housing and Local Government, since 1951; *b.* 9 Dec. 1907; *s.* of late Alfred Ernest and late Mary Marples; unmarried. *Educ.:* Stretford Grammar School. Incorporated Accountant, 1928; joined London Scottish, July 1939; 2nd Lt. Royal Artillery, Jan. 1941; Capt., 1941. *Publication:* The Road to Prosperity, 1947. *Recreations:* tennis, squash, mountaineering. *Address:* 33 Eccleston Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 6195. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Queen's.

MARQUAND, Rt. Hon. Hilary Adair, P.C. 1949; M.A., D.Sc.; M.P. (Lab.) East Cardiff, 1945-50, East Div. of Middlesbrough since 1950; *b.* 24 Dec. 1901; *s.* of Alfred Marquand and Mary Adair; *m.* 1929, Rachel Eluned, B.A., *d.* of D. J. Rees, Glanyronen, Ystalyfera; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cardiff High School; University College, Cardiff (State Scholar). B.A. Wales (1st Cl. Hons. History, 1923; 1st Cl. Hons. Economics, 1924); Gladstone and Cobden prizeman; M.A. (with distinction), 1928; D.Sc. 1938; Laura Spelman Rockefeller Fellow in Social Sciences in the U.S.A., 1925-26; Lecturer in Economics, University of Birmingham, 1926-30; Professor of Industrial Relations, University College, Cardiff, 1930-1945; Dir. of Industrial Surveys of South Wales, 1931 and 1936; spent a year in the U.S.A. in the study of Industrial Relations, 1932-33; Visiting Professor of Economics, Wisconsin University, 1938-39; Acting Principal, Board of Trade, 1940-41, and Deputy Controller, Wales Division, Ministry of Labour, 1941-42; Labour Adviser Ministry of Production, 1943-44; Secretary for Overseas Trade, 1945-47; Paymaster-General, 1947-48; Minister of Pensions, 1948-51; Minister of Health, Jan.-Oct. 1951. Hon. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa; Member Labour Party since 1920; formerly Member Cardiff Advisory Committee U.A.B. *Publications:* Dynamics of Industrial Combination, 1931; Industrial Survey of South Wales (part author), 1932; Industrial Relations in the U.S.A. 1934; South Wales Needs a Plan, 1936; Second Industrial Survey of South Wales (joint), 1937; Organized Labour in Four Continents (joint), 1939. Articles and Reviews in Political Quarterly, The Times, Manchester Guardian, etc. *Recreations:* travel, gardening. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.1.

MARQUAND, John Phillips, A.B., Litt.D.; Author; *b.* 10 Nov. 1893; *s.* of Margaret Fuller and Philip Marquand; *m.* 1st, 1922, Christina Sedgwick; one *s.* one *d.*; divorced, 1935; 2nd, 1937, Adelaide Hooker; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harvard University. *Publications:* Unspeakable Gentlemen, 1922; Four of a Kind, 1923; Black Cargo, 1925; Lord Timothy Dexter, 1925; Warning Hill, 1930; Haven's End, 1933; Ming Yellow, 1934; No Hero, 1935; The Late George Apley, 1937; Thank you, Mr. Moto, 1936; Think Fast, Mr. Moto, 1937; Wickford Point, 1939; H.M. Pulham, Esquire, 1941; Last Laugh, Mr. Moto, 1942; So Little Time, 1943; B.F.'s Daughter, 1946; It's Loaded, Mr. Bauer, 1949; Repent in Haste, 1949; Point of No Return, 1949; Melville Goodwin, U.S.A., 1951. *Address:* Kent's Island, Newburyport, Mass. *T.:* Newburyport 49. *Clubs:* Century (N.Y.); Somerset (Boston).

MARQUETTE, Bishop of; *see* Ablewhite, Right Rev. H. S.

MARQUIS, family name of **Baron Woolton.**

MARR, Hon. Sir Charles William Cianan, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1934; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; V.D., J.P.; Chairman Amalgamated Coffee (New Guinea), Ltd., Tavua G.M. Co. (Fiji), Mineral Developments (Fiji), Forest Reefs G.M.Co., Director: New Zealand Forest Products, Papuan Apinaipi Petroleum Co., Hadfield's Steel Works; *b.* Petersham, N.S.W., 28 Mar. 1880; *s* of James Clanan Marr (native of Hobart); *m.* 1905, Ethel May, *d.* of Samuel and Lydia Ritchie, of Sydney, N.S.W.; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Newington College, Stanmore, N.S.W. Went through Engineering Course at Sydney Technical College, and after, joined N.S.W. Government Service as Assistant Engineer in the Electrical Engineers Department; transferred to the Commonwealth Service as Assistant Engineer in the Electrical Engineer's Department of the Post Office, 1901; supervised the erection for the Commonwealth Government of the first High Power Wireless in Australia, at Pennant Hills, N.S.W.; commanded the Australian and New Zealand Wireless Squadron in Mesopotamia during European War (D.S.O., M.C., despatches twice); Consulting Engineer in Sydney, after return from war. Member Commonwealth Parl., 1919-29 and 1931-43; Chief Government Whip, 1921-1925; Parliamentary Secretary of Nationalist Party; Acting Minister for Defence, 1926-27; Minister for Home and Territories, 1927-28; Assistant Minister and Secretary to the Bruce Government, 1925-27, and 1928-29; Leader of Australian Delegation League of

Nations Assembly, Geneva, 1929; Minister for Health and Minister for Works and Railways, 1932; Minister for Health and Repatriation also Minister in charge of Territories under the Commonwealth, 1932-34. Inaugurated Legislative Council for New Guinea, Rabaul, 1933; Director, Royal Visit 1934. Grand Supt. for N.S.W. of Scottish Royal Arch Masons; Dep. Grand Master, United Grand Lodge of N.S.W. *Recreations:* bowls, golf. *Address:* Pymble, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Great Public Schools, Masonic (Sydney).

MARR, James William Siesser, M.A., B.Sc.; Principal Scientific Officer in the Royal Naval Scientific Service (National Institute of Oceanography) since 1949; Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.V.R., 1943; *b.* 9 Dec. 1902; 2nd *s.* of late John George Marr, farmer, formerly of Coynechie, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1937, Dorothea Helene, 4th *d.* of late G. F. Plutte, Sydenham; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School and University. At 18 years of age, when a Boy Scout, served with Shackleton-Rowett Antarctic Exp. in the "Quest" under late Sir Ernest Shackleton, 1921-22; zoologist to British Arctic Exp., 1925; appointed zoologist in the Colonial Service ("Discovery" Investigations), 1926, and in this service subs took part in three expeditions to Antarctic in Royal Research Ships "William Scoresby", 1927-29, "Discovery II", 1931-33 and 1935-37; seconded in charge of oceanography to British Australian New Zealand Antarctic Research Exp. under Sir Douglas Mawson, 1929-30. Scouts' Silver Cross and Bronze Medal of Royal Humane Soc. 1919; Polar Medal in bronze, 1934; W. S. Bruce Memorial Prize of Royal Scottish Geog. Soc. 1936; Bar to Polar Medal, 1942; Back Grant of R.Geog.Soc., 1946; at outbreak of war of 1939-45 carried out research in Antarctic into canning, drying and freezing of whale meat for human consumption, 1939-40; Lieut. R.N.V.R. 1940; served Iceland, Scapa and Eastern Fleet; seconded to S. African Naval Forces, 1942-43; Lt.-Comdr. 1943; organised and commanded advance parties of Falkland Is. Dependencies Survey in Graham Land region of Antarctica, 1943-45. *Publications:* various papers in the "Discovery" Reports. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Chase Lodge, Haslemere, Surrey. *T.:* Hindhead 273.

MARR, Sir Leslie Lynn, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1919; B.A Cambridge; Flight Lt. R.A.F.V.R.; *b.* 14 Aug. 1922; *o. s.* of late John Lynn Marr, O.B.E., *sr. s.* of 1st Bt., and Amelia Rachel, *d.* of late Robert Thompson, Overdinsdale Hall, Darlington; *S.* grandfather 1932. *Heir:* *u.* William Bell, *b.* 4 Oct. 1881. *Address:* Hatch Hill House, Hindhead, Surrey.

MARRACK, Rear-Adm. Hugh Richard, C.B.E. 1943; D.S.C.; Rear-Admiral, retired; *b.* 5 July 1888; *s.* of late John Reed Marrack, Tiverton, N. Devon; *m.* 1917, Christine, *widow* of Lt. George Pilkington, R.N., and *d.* of late A. M. Hallett; no *c.* *Educ.:* Blundells School, Tiverton; H.M.S. Britannia. Joined H.M.S. Britannia, 1902; Sub-Lt., Submarine Branch of Navy, 1908; Commanded H.M. Submarine A10, 1911-12; European War, 1914-18, Commanded H.M. Submarines C19 and E51 (minelayer), 1912-19; Commanded H.M. Submarines L71, K8, M3 and H.M. Australian Submarine Oxley, 1918-28; Commanded Portland Submarine Flotilla, 1929-1931; Commanded China Submarine Flotilla, 1931-33; Commanded H.M.S. Carlisle, 1934-37; Commodore i/c and Supt. Sheerness, 1939-43; Commodore Supt. Gibraltar, 1943-45; Commander, 1923; Captain, 1931; A.D.C. to the King, 1940; Rear-Admiral, 1941; retired, 1941. *Recreations:* golf, cricket, tennis. *Address:* Creyke, Salthill, Chichester. *T.:* Chichester 3212. *Club:* Lansdowne.

MARRACK, Captain John Richardson, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; Professor of Chemical Pathology, London University, since 1934; *b.* 26 Nov. 1886; *s.* of late John Read Marrack; *m.* 1st, 1918, Bertha Ada Fitzgerald Whiddington; one *s.*; 2nd, 1922, Alice May Swaffield Milward; three *s.* *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Cambridge University (M.A., M.D.); London Hospital. Late University Lecturer Chemical Pathology, Cambridge University; John Lucas Walker Student, Cambridge University, Beit Memorial Fellow, Fellow St. John's College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.). *Publications:* The Chemistry of Antigens and Antibodies, M.R.C. Report; (with Dr. Panton) Clinical Pathology; Food and Planning, 1942. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Hillcrest, London Road, Sawbridgeworth. *T.:* Sawbridgeworth 401.

MARRIAN, Guy Frederic, F.R.S. 1944; Fellow of University College, London, 1946; Professor of Chemistry in Relation to Medicine in the University of Edinburgh since 1939; *b.* 3 March 1904; *s.* of late Frederick York Marrian, A.M.I.C.E., and of late Mary Eddington Currie; *m.* 1928, Phyllis May Lewis; two *d.* *Educ.:* Tollington School, London, N.; University College, London. B.Sc.(Hons.), 1925; D.Sc (Lond.), 1930; F.R.I.C. 1931; Meldola Medallist, Institute of Chemistry, 1931; William Julius Mickle Fellowship, Univ. of London, 1932; Francis Amory Prize, Amer. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1948; Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, 1927-30; Lectr. in Dept. of Biochemistry, Univ. Coll., London, 1930-1933; Assoc. Prof. of Biochemistry, Univ. of Toronto, 1933-36, Prof. of Biochemistry, Univ. of Toronto, 1936-38. *Publications:* papers in Biochemical Journal, Journal of Biological Chemistry, etc., mainly on the chemistry of the sex-hormones. *Address:* Department of Biochemistry, University of Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 41001. *Clubs:* Caledonian; University (Edinburgh).

MARRIOTT, Charles, Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; art critic of The Times, 1924-40; *b.* Bristol, 1869; father a brewer; *m.* 1st, 1892, Dora M. I. M'Loughlin (*d.* 1917); one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1919, Bessie (*d.* 1949), *y. d.* of late George Wigan, M.D., of Portishead. *Educ.:* by the Rev. Arthur Tooth, Woodside, Croydon, and N.A.T.S., South Kensington; worked at photography; qualified, at Apothecaries' Hall, as a dispenser in 1890; Dispenser and Photographer, County Asylum, Rainhill 1889-1901; Sydney Jones Lecturer in Art, Liverpool Univ., 1938-39. Occasional broadcaster. *Publications:* The Column, 1901; Love with Honour, 1902; The House on the Sands, 1903; Genevra, 1904; Mrs. Alemere's Elopement, 1905; The Lapse of Vivien Eady, 1906; Women and the West, 1906; The Remnant, 1907; The Wondrous Wife, 1907; The Kiss of Helen, 1908; A Spanish Holiday, 1908; The Happy Medium, 1908; When a Woman Woos, 1909; The Intruding Angel, 1909; Now, 1910; The Romance of the Rhine, 1911; The Dewpond, 1912; The Catfish, 1913; Subsoil, 1913; The Unpetitioned Heavens, 1914; Davenport, 1915; Modern Art, 1917; Augustus John, 1918; Modern Movements in Painting, 1920; The Grave Impertinence, 1921; An Order to View, 1922; Modern English Architecture, 1924; A Key to Modern Painting, 1938; British Handicrafts (for British Council), 1943. *Translations:* Perfection, from the Portuguese of Eça de Queiroz, 1923; Italian Paintings in America (with Comtesse Marie Vanden Heuvel), from the Italian of Lionello Venturi, 1938: History of Art Criticism from the Italian of Lionello Venturi, 1936. *Address:* 14 Temple Fortune Lane, Hampstead Garden Suburb, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 5555.

MARRIOTT, Cyril Herbert Alfred, C.B.E. 1949; Consul-General, Zurich, since 1949; *b.* Chambly, Quebec, 28 Sept. 1897; *s.* of Basil Sterling Talbot Marriott and Daisy Cecilia Bareham; *m.* 1919, Helen Milne; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trent College. Entered Royal Navy as Assistant Clerk, 1915; served in H.M.S. Africa and as Secretary's

Clerk to Admiral Sir John R. Jellicoe in H.M.S. Iron Duke and to Admiral Sir David Beatty in H.M.S. Iron Duke and Queen Elizabeth, and to Rear-Admiral Sir Wm. E. Goodenough in H.M.S. Orion, and to Rear-Admiral Maurice Woollcombe in H.M.S. Colossus, and as Secretary to Flag Captain Arthur J. Davies in H.M.S. King George V.; left Navy 1919, as Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant to enter Consular Service; Vice-Consul Copenhagen, 1919; Braila, 1921; Acting Consul, Stockholm, 1924; Vice-Consul, New York, 1924; Antwerp, 1927; Panama (Chargé d'Affaires in 1933), 1931; Consul-General, Galatz, and Deputy British Commissioner on European Commission of the Danube, 1934; Consul, Bahia, 1937-41; Consul, Porto Alegre, 1941-44; Consul-General, Counsellor, and Counsellor (Commercial), Copenhagen, 1945-48; Political Adviser to G.O.C. British Forces in Palestine, Apr.-June 1948; Consul-General, Haifa, 1948-49. *Recreations:* riding, bridge. *Address:* British Consulate-General, Zürich, Switzerland. *Clubs:* St. James', Royal Automobile, Overseas.

MARRIOTT, Francis, C.M.G. 1934; retd.; *b.* 11 July 1876; *s.* of late William Kenaz Marriott and late Marie Maycock; *m.* 1907, Alice Maud, *d.* of late W. M. Harrison, M.A. Cantab.; four *s.* *Educ.:* Stamford Grammar School. Went to sea 1895; Superintendent street and street railroad U.S.A. and Scotland, 1897-1902; farming in Tasmania since 1903; served European War A.I.F. 1915-17; Lieut. 12th Bat. Egypt and France, totally blinded in action 26 Feb. 1917; M.H.A. Tasmania for Darwin 1922; re-elected 1925, 1928, 1931, 1934, 1937 and 1941; retired, 1946; Chief Commanding Boy Scouts, 1928-32; Federal President Toc. H. Australia since 1931; Member Anglican Synod Tasmania and General Australia since 1922, Member Executive Councils R.S.S.I.L. Tasmania 1917-1932; received in private audience by the King at Windsor Castle 1920 and at Buckingham Palace 1926; Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Address:* 2 Woodslands Ave., Hobart, Tasmania. *T.A.:* Hobart. *T.:* Hobart, Tas., W.2411.

MARRIOTT, Ven. Henry; Archdeacon Emeritus, 1951; Hon. Canon, Bermuda Cathedral, since 1935; *b.* London, 17 July 1870; *y. s.* of Joseph William Marriott of St. John's, Newfoundland; *m.* 1909, Helen Mary, *d.* of Dr. J. H. Arton, Bermuda; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bishop Feild College, S. John's, N.F.; St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, Hatfield Hall, Durham (B.A.). Ordained 1893, Curate of Topsail and Foxtrap, Newfoundland, 1893-96; of Hamilton and Smiths, Bermuda, 1896-1902; Canon Res., Bermuda Cathedral, 1902-33; Archdeacon of Bermuda, 1925-51; Rector of Paget, Bermuda, 1933-51. *Address:* Dornoch, Hamilton, Bermuda. *Club:* Royal Bermuda Yacht.

MARRIOTT, Hugh Leslie, C.B.E. 1946; M.D. Lond.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; Consulting Physician; Physician (with Charge of Outpatients), Middlesex Hospital; Lecturer in Middlesex Hospital Medical School; Hon. Consulting Physician to the Army; Examiner to the Conjoint Board of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons and to Oxford, London and Glasgow Univs.; Croonian Lectr., Royal Coll. of Physicians; Editor Quarterly Journal of Medicine; Member Assoc. of Physicians af Great Britain; Fellow and ex-Member of Council Royal Soc. of Medicine; Fellow Royal Soc. of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; Member of War Office Army Medicine Advisory Committee; *b.* Nov. 1900; *s.* of Samuel Augustus Marriott; *m.* 1930, Vida Cureton; no *c.* *Educ.:* London University. Formerly Resident Medical Officer, Middlesex Hospital, and Asst. Physician, Miller General Hospital; served R.A.M.C. 1939-45; Brig. 1942-45; Mission to Middle East for War Office and Medical Research Council, 1941; Consulting Physician to Army and Hon. Consultant to Royal Air Force, India Command, 1942-44; Consulting Physician to Allied Land Forces and Hon. Consultant to Royal Air Force, South-East Asia Command, 1944-45; Burma campaign (C.B.E.). *Publications:* various papers in medical journals and articles in medical text-books. *Address:* 63 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 2411. *Club:* Oriental.

MARRIOTT, James William; Author, free-lance journalist, and lecturer on educational subjects; *b.* Codnor, Derbyshire, 1884; *s. s.* of late William Marriott; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of E. C. Waters, Chislehurst; two *d.* *Educ.:* Sevenoaks School. Under the pseudonym of Roger Wray, has published novels, short stories, essays, and articles. *Publications:* The Soul of a Teacher, 1915; Madcaps and Madmen, 1916; The Rayner Case, 1925; A Year's Work in English, 1921; Exercises in Thinking and Expressing, 1922; Matriculation English, 1923; also edited six volumes of One-Act Plays of To-day, and Great Modern British Plays, 1929; The Theatre, 1931; The Modern Drama, 1934; Modern Essays and Sketches, 1935; Arguments and Discussions, 1937; Q.E.D., 1944; Islands of Literature series, 1949. *Address:* 5 Montpelier Rise, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 4081. *Club:* Savage.

MARRIOTT, Brig.-Gen. John, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1900; M.V.O. 1909; late Norfolk Regiment; F.Z.S.; an authority on Big Game; *b.* 8 Nov. 1861; *s.* of late John Marriott of Stowmarket, Advocate-General, Bombay; *m.* 1902, Cordelia C. Nevers of St. Johnsbury, Vermont, U.S.A.; three *d.* Was captured by brigands in Asia Minor in Oct. 1896, who demanded a ransom of £16,000; was released by Turkish troops. Entered army, 1883; Capt. 1890; Major, 1904; Lieut.-Col. 1909; Col. 1912; served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); specially employed on the Military Survey and Reconnaissance of Namaqualand and Bushmanland, South Africa, 1907; during European War Commanded the following Infantry Brigades; The Surrey, 2/1 Surrey, 112th in France, 200th and 221st Mixed Bde. specially mentioned for valuable services in connection with the War, 1918); retired Hon. Brigadier-General, 1919. *Address:* Clare Lodge, Ipswich.

MARRIOTT, Major-General Sir John (Charles Oakes), K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1950 (C.V.O. 1937; M.V.O. 1935); C.B. 1947; D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; *b.* 1895; *s.* of late Charles Marriott of Stowmarket, Suffolk; *m.* 1920, Maud, *d.* of Otto Kahn, New York; one *s.* *Educ.:* Repton. Entered Northants Regiment, 1914; served European War, 1915-1918 (wounded, despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); Military Attaché's Staff, Washington, 1919-20; transferred to Scots Guards, 1920; D.A.A. & Q.M.G. London District, 1933-37; commanded 2nd Bn. Scots Guards, 1938; served Middle East, 1941-42 (Bar to D.S.O.); Commander Guards Div. 1945-47; G.O.C. London District, 1947-50; retd. pay, 1950. *Address:* 40A Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.1. *Clubs:* Guards'. Turf.

MARRIOTT, Sir Ralph G. C. S.; *see* Smith-Marriott.

MARRIOTT, Brig. Sir Robert Ecklin, Kt. *cr.* 1943; B.Sc.; Bursar, Administrative Staff College, since 1948; *b.* 15 Oct. 1887; *m.* 1920, Valerie Hoch; four *d.* Joined Indian State Railways, 1910; Chief Engineer East Indian Railway, 1937; Gen. Manager, E. Indian Railway, 1939; Dir. Gen. Rlys. Calcutta Area, 1944; Director General Rlys., Control Commission Germany, 1945. *Address:* The Administrative Staff College, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon. *Club:* Oriental.

MARRIOTT, Rev. Canon Stephen Jack, M.A. Cantab.; Sub-Dean of Westminster since 1951; Canon since 1937, Archdeacon 1946-51, of Westminster; *b.* 8 Nov. 1886; *s.* of Stephen and Louise Marriott, Redhill, Surrey; *m.* Emilie Luzia, *d.* of Edouardo Alvarez da Nobrega, Lisbon; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ College, Brecon; Christ's College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1911; Priest, 1913; Curate Emmanuel Church, Southport.

1913-14; Curate in Charge Rye Park, Herts, 1914-15; Holy Trinity, Folkestone, 1915-17; Temp. Naval Chaplain and R.A.F., 1917-18; Incumbent Priory Church, South Queensferry, 1918-20; Rector of St. Baldreds, North Berwick, 1920-37; National President of Brotherhood Movement, 1941-42; Archbishop's Visitor to R.A.F., 1944-45. *Recreations:* golf, Rugby, cricket. *Address:* 1 Little Cloister, Westminster Abbey, S.W.1. *T.:* Abbey 4027.

MARRIOTT, William Mason, C.B.E. 1943; Agent to the Earl of Powis; Past Pres. Land Agents Society; *b.* 23 Feb. 1889; *s.* of W H. Marriott, Sandal Grange, Wakefield, Yorks; *m.* 1916, Violet Helen Gordon; four *s. Educ.:* Rugby School; Leeds University. Agent to various owners except 1914-19 when in the Army; Chairman of Montgomeryshire War Agricultural Committee, 1939-44. *Address:* Park House, Welshpool. *T.:* Welshpool 54.

MARRIOTT, Sir William Smith; *see* Smith-Marriott.

MARRIS, Adam Denzil, C.M.G. 1944; *b.* 11 June 1906; *o. s.* of late Sir William Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.; *m.* 1934, B. Waterfield; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Oxford. With Lazard Bros. & Co. Ltd., 11 Old Broad St., London, 1929-39; Ministry of Economic Warfare, London, 1939-40; First Secretary, H.M. Embassy, Washington, 1940-41; Counsellor, British Embassy, Washington, 1941; Secretary-General Emergency Economic Committee for Europe, Aug. 1945-Feb. 1946, with temp. rank of Principal Assistant Secretary, Foreign Office. Since 1947: Managing Director Lazard Bros. & Co. Ltd.; Director: the Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.; The Observer Ltd.; the Mercantile Credit Company Ltd.; Dep. Leader of U.K. Deleg. to Marshal Plan Conf., July-Sept. 1947, and to Washington Conf. of Cttee. for European Economic Co-operation, Nov.-Dec. 1947. *Address:* Hampen House, Andoversford, Glos. *T.:* 279; 5 Pembroke Gardens, W.8. *T.:* Western 3737. *T.:* London Wall 2721. *Clubs:* United University, Brooks's.

MARRIS, Eric Denyer, C.B. 1950; *b.* 27 July 1891; 2nd *s.* of late George Suffield Marris, Birmingham, and late Mary Twining, *d.* of William Denyer George; *m.* 1921, Phyllis, *d.* of T. H. F. Lapthorn, J.P., Portsmouth; two *s.* one *d Educ.:* Bromsgrove School, Worcs; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Mathematical Tripos, 1913 Lieutenant, Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 1915-19. Board of Education and Ministry of Education, 1919; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Education, 1947-51; seconded to Ministry of Food, 1939-40; retired, 1951. *Address:* Uplands, Bucklebury, Berks. *T.:* Thatcham 2162.

MARSDEN, Allen Gatenby, C.B.E. 1945; M.Inst.T.; Transport Adviser to the Board of Lever Bros. & Unilever Ltd.; *b.* 13 Sept. 1893; *s.* of late William Allen Marsden, O.B.E., and Marianne Turvey; *m.* 1st, 1918, Mabel Kathleen Buckley (*decd.*); one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1933, Janet Helen Williamson; one *s. Educ.:* Wadham House, Hale; Bedford Grammar School. Joined staff of London & North-Western Railway as a probationer, 1909; served European War with commission in 8th Bn. Manchester Regt., T.F., 1914-16, in Egypt, Cyprus and Gallipoli, invalided home with rank of Capt.; under Director-General of Transportation, France, 1916-17; assistant railway transport and storage officer for Liverpool Division, Ministry of Food, 1917; Divisional Railway Transport and Storage Officer at Port of Manchester, 1918; traffic assistant, Ministry of Transport, 1920; transport manager of Cadbury Bros. Ltd., Bournville, 1921; subsequently transport Supervisor, Cadbury-Fry Joint Transport until 1940; Director of Transport, Ministry of Food, Aug. 1940-May 1946. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Green Acre, Alma Road, Reigate, Surrey. *T.:* Reigate 3530. *Club:* Savile.

MARSDEN, Captain Arthur; R.N., retired; *b.* 1883; *m.* 1921, Rachel Cecilia, *d.* of late Llewellyn and Lady Rachel Saunderson, and *widow* of late Brig.-General R. C Gore. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Royal Navy, 1898; Promoted Lieut. from H.M. Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1904; Commanded H.M.S. Ardent at Battle of Jutland, 1916; retired, 1920; Capt., 1939; Served in R.N. 1939-45. Contested N. Battersea (C.), 1929, and 1935; M.P. (C.) North Battersea, 1931-35, Chertsey Division of Surrey 1937-50. *Recreations:* yachting, golf, tennis. *Address:* 7 Chelsea House, Lowndes Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 1737. *Clubs:* Carlton, United Service.

MARSDEN, Arthur Whitcombe, M.Sc., D.I.C., A.R.C.S., F.R.I.C.; Director of Commonwealth Bureau of Dairy Science, Shinfield, Reading, since 1950; *b.* Buxton, Derbyshire, 14 June 1911; *o. s.* of late Hubert Marsden and Margaret Augusta Bidwell; *m.* 1940, Ailsa Anderson, *yr d.* of late William Anderson McKellar, physician, and Jessie Reed Macfarlane, of Glasgow and Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham; one *s.* two *d. Educ* St. Paul's; Imperial College (Royal College of Science), London. B Sc. Special and A.R.C.S., 1933; research in agricultural chemistry at Imperial College, 1933-36; research assistant, 1936; demonstrator, 1937; assistant lecturer, 1939; M Sc. and D.I C., 1940 Temp. Instr Lieut. R N., 1942; H M S. Diomede, 1943; H M S. King Alfred, 1944; R N. College, Greenwich, and H M S. Superb, 1945 Lecturer, Imperial College, London, 1946; Head of Chemistry Dept., Seale-Hayne Agricultural College, Newton Abbot, 1946-48; director of research to grain companies in Aberdeen, 1948-49. Hon Secretary, Agriculture Group, Society of Chemical Industry, since 1947; Organising Cttee. of 2nd Internat. Congress of Crop Protection, London, 1949; deleg. on O E.E.C. Technical Assistance Mission in U.S.A. and Canada, 1951. *Publications:* papers in scientific journals *Recreations:* gardening, photography, music *Address:* 76 Elmhurst Road, Reading. *T.:* Reading 81277.

MARSDEN, Ven. E(dwyn) Lisle, Hon. M.A. (Lambeth) 1951; Archdeacon of Lindsey since 1948; 4th Canon Residentiary of Lincoln Cathedral since 1951; Canon and Prebendary of Centum Solidorum since 1938; *b* 20 Sept. 1886; *s.* of late Edwin Bowen and Mary Eliza Marsden, Holywell, Flintshire, N. Wales; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately; The King's School, Chester. Clerk in Nat. Provincial Bank, 1903-12; 2nd Cl. Preliminary Theol. Exam., 1912. Deacon 1912, Priest 1913, Lincoln Diocese. Asst. Curate of Spalding, 1912-18; Temp. C.F., 1917-19 (despatches). Vicar of: Pinchbeck West, 1918-21; Haigh and Aspull, 1921-28; St. Michael and All Angels, Wigan, 1928-36; Vicar of Great Grimsby, 1936-51. Proctor in Convocation, 1942-48 and 1951-. *Recreations:* reading, walking. *Address:* The Archdeaconry, Lincoln.

MARSDEN, Col. Ernest, C.M.G. 1946; C.B.E. 1935; M.C.; F.R.S. 1946; J.P.; Hon. D.Sc. (Oxon); D.Sc.; Past Pres. R.S.N.Z.; Scientific Adviser in London to N.Z. Govt. since 1948; *b.* 19 February 1889; *s.* of Thomas and P. Marsden; *m.* 1913, Margaret Sutcliffe; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth Grammar School, Blackburn; Victoria University. John Harling Fellow, University of Manchester; Lecturer in Physics, University of London; Prof. of Physics, Victoria University College, Wellington, N.Z., 1914-22; Assistant Director of Education, N.Z., 1922-27; Secretary Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, New Zealand, 1927-47. U.S. Medal of Freedom (with palms). *Publica-*

tions: Proc. Royal Society; Phil. Mag.; Proc. Phys. Soc.; papers on Atomic Physics. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* N.Z. Scientific Office, c/o High Commissioner for N.Z., Africa House, Kingsway, W.C.2. *T.A.:* Deputy Rand. *T.:* Walton-on-Thames 2647.

MARSDEN, Sir John Denton, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1924; Lt. R.A.; *b.* 25 Aug. 1913; *s.* of Sir John Marsden, 1st Bt. and Agnes Mary (*d.* 1951), *d.* of Thomas Robert Ronald of Little Danson, Welling, Kent; *S.* father, 1944; *m.* 1939, Hope, *yr. d.* of late G. E. Llewelyn; two *s.* two *d.* Served European War of 1939-45 (prisoner). *Heir:* *s.* Nigel John Denton, *b.* 26 May 1940. *Address:* Panton Hall, Lincoln. *T.:* Wragby 214.

MARSDEN, Percy, C.I.E. 1942; I.C.S. retd.; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 26 Nov. 1888; *s.* of late Edmund Marsden; *m.* 1917, Helen Gladys, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. P. Carr-White, C.B.E., K.H.P.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll.; St. John's Coll., Oxford. I.C.S. 1912; European War, 1918-19, attached Hodsons Horse and served with East Persian Cordon; Commissioner Ambala, 1935, Multan, 1937, Rawalpindi, 1938; Financial Commissioner, Punjab, 1945-47. *Recreations:* tennis, farming, riding. *Address:* Sutton Waldron House, near Blandford, Dorset. *Club:* Athenæum.

MARSH, Rt. Rev. Donald Ben; *see* Arctic, Bishop of the.

MARSH, Sir Edward Howard, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1937 (C.V.O. 1922); C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1908; *b.* 18 Nov. 1872; *s.* of late Professor Howard Marsh, Master of Downing College, Cambridge, and Jane Perceval. *Educ.:* Westminster; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st class classical tripos, 1893; Senior Chancellor's medal for classics, 1895; 1st class with distinction classical tripos, Part II., and B.A., 1895; M.A., 1897; 2nd Class Clerk, Colonial Office, 1896; Assistant Private Secretary to Mr. Chamberlain, 1900; to Mr. Lyttelton, 1903; 1st Class Clerk, and Private Secretary to Mr. Churchill, 1905; accompanied Mr. Churchill on his visit to East Africa and Uganda, 1907-8; Assistant Private Secretary to Mr. Asquith, 1915-16, Private Secretary to Mr. Churchill, 1917-22, and 1924-29, to the Duke of Devonshire, 1922-1924, to Mr. J. H. Thomas, 1924 and 1929-1936, and to Mr. Malcolm MacDonald, 1936-37, Trustee of the Tate Gallery, 1937-44; Chairman of the Contemporary Art Society. *Publications:* Georgian Poetry, 1912-21; Memoir of Rupert Brooke, 1918; Fables of La Fontaine, 1931; A Number of People, 1939; Odes of Horace, 1941; Minima, 1947; Dominique (trans.), 1948. *Address:* 86 Walton Street, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 0944. *Club:* Brooks's.

MARSH, Brig.-Gen. Frank Graham, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1919; *b.* 1875; *m.* 1907, Ursula, *d* of late J. P. Haslam, J.P., Lancs; three *s.* two *d.* Passed Staff College, 1910; Russian Interpreter, 1911; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98; European War, 1914-18. *Publication:* The Godolphins, 1930. *Address:* Pinewood, Hordle, Hants. *Club:* Royal Lymington Yacht (Lymington).

MARSH, Rev. Fred Shipley, M.A., Hon. C.F.; F.K.C.; Lady Margaret's Professor of Divinity, Cambridge University, 1935-51, Emeritus since 1951; Fellow since 1920 and Tutor, 1922-35, Selwyn College, Cambridge; Canon of Lincoln since 1925; *b.* 4 June 1886; *s.* of James William Marsh and Elizabeth Shipley; unmarried. *Educ.:* Gainsborough Grammar School; Selwyn College, Cambridge (Scholar); Theological Tripos, part I. cl. 1, part II. cl. 1; John Stewart of Rannoch (Hebrew), Tyrwhitt and Crosse Scholarships, Carus, Jeremie, Hebrew, and Mason Prizes. Tutor, House of the Sacred Mission, Kelham, 1909-11; Curate of Chiswick Parish Church, 1911-13; Tutor, St Boniface College, Warminster, 1913-14; Lecturer in King's College, London, and Sub-Warden, King's College Theological Hostel, 1914-20; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Lincoln, 1921-46; Member of Council of King's College, London since 1937; Chaplain to the Forces (France), 1916-19; Lecturer of Selwyn College (1920-35), Dean (1920-24), Librarian (1920-29); Member of the Council, 1930-51. *Publications:* The Book of Holy Hierotheos (publications of the Text and Translation Society); articles in Hastings' Dictionary of the Apostolic Church and in the Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 31A Grange Road, Cambridge.

MARSH, George Fletcher Riley, C.B. 1951; Director of Stores, Admiralty, since 1949; *b.* 16 Oct. 1895; *s.* of late Richard Howard Heywood Marsh, director of Geo. Fletcher & Co Ltd., Derby; *m.* 1927, Phyllis Henderson, *d.* of late Frank Barton, Brasted, Kent; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford School. Entered Civil Service (Naval Store Dept., Admiralty), 1914; Deputy Director of Stores, 1942. *Address:* 15 Mortimer Rd, Ealing, W.13. *T.:* Perivale 4361.

MARSH, (Henry) John; Director, Industrial Welfare Society, since 1950; *b.* 1913; *s.* of late Jasper W. P. Marsh and Gladys M. Carruthers; *m.* 1950, Mary Costerton. *Educ.:* Chefoo School, China; Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Wimborne. Commerce, China, 1930-32, Shanghai Volunteer Force, 1930-32; engineering apprenticeship and apprentice supervisor, Austin Motor Co., 1932-39. Served War of 1939-45, Royal Army Service Corps T.A., 48th and 56th Divisions; Singapore Fortress; B.E.F. France, 1940; Malaya, 1941-42 (despatches twice); Prisoner of War, 1942-45; released with rank of Major, 1946. Personnel Officer, B.O.A.C., 1946-47; Director of Personnel Advisory Services, Institute of Personnel Management, 1947-49. *Recreations:* swimming, motoring. *Address:* 48 Bryanston Square, W.1. *T.A.:* Indwelfare, Sowest, London. *T.:* Ambassador 2401. *Club:* Reform.

MARSH, Professor the Rev. John, M.A. (Edin. et Oxon), D.Phil.(Oxon); Professor of Christian Theology, The University, Nottingham, since 1949; *b.* 5 Nov. 1904; *s.* of George Maurice and Florence Elizabeth Ann Marsh, East Grinstead, Sussex; *m.* 1934, Gladys Walker, *y. d.* of George Benson and Mary Walker, Cockermouth, Cumberland; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The Skinners Company School, Tunbridge Wells; Yorkshire United College, Bradford; Edinburgh University; Mansfield College and St. Catharine's Society, Oxford; Marburg University. Lecturer, Westhill Training College, 1932; Minister, Congregational Church, Otley, Yorks, 1934; Tutor and Chaplain, Mansfield College, Oxford, 1938; Lecturer, Mansfield Coll., 1944; Professor, Mansfield Coll., 1947. *Publications:* The Living God, 1942; Congregationalism Today, 1943; (jointly) A Book of Congregational Worship, 1948. *Recreations:* rowing and coaching; fishing, mountain walking. *Address:* The University, Nottingham; Croft House, Westend, Beeston, Notts. *T.:* Beeston 54265, 54340.

MARSH, John; *see* Marsh, H. J.

MARSH, Ngaio, O.B.E. 1948; Novelist and Theatrical Producer; *b.* 23 Apr. 1899; *d.* of Henry Edmond Marsh and Rose Elizabeth Seager. *Educ.:* St. Margaret's College, N.Z.; Canterbury University College School of Art, Christchurch, N.Z. Joined English theatrical company touring New Zealand; remained on stage for two years; to England in 1928; in partnership with Hon. Mrs. Tahu Rhodes as house decorator; first novel published in 1934; travelled in Europe, 1937-38; in New Zealand at outbreak of war and joined Red Cross Transport unit; Head Section-Leader. Producer D. D. O'Connor Theatre Management, 1944-; Hon. Lecturer in Drama, Canterbury Univ. Coll., 1948; went to England, 1949. *Publications:* A Man Lay Dead, 1934; Enter a Murderer, 1935; Nursing Home Murder (with Henry

Jellett), 1936; Death in Ecstasy, 1937; Vintage Murder, 1937; Artists in Crime, 1938; Death in a White Tie, 1938; Overture to Death, 1939; Death at the Bar, 1940; Surfeit of Lampreys, 1941; Death and the Dancing Footman, 1942; Colour Scheme, 1943; Died in the Wool, 1945; Final Curtain, 1947; Swing, Brother, Swing, 1948; Opening Night, 1951. *Recreations*: Repertory Theatre production, painting, books, travel, gardening. *Address*: 56 Beauchamp Place, S.W.3; c/o Hughes Massie, 40 Fleet Street, E.C.4. *Club*: P.E.N.

MARSH, Sir Percy William, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.S.I. 1939; C.I.E. 1929; I.C.S. (retired); *b.* 14 Oct. 1881; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Marsh, C.I.E.; *m.* 1931, Joan Mary, 2nd *d.* of P. W. Beecroft, Kingsthorpe, Northampton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington College (Scholar); Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Lit. Hum., B.A. 1904; I.C.S. 1905; served in U.P. as Asst. City and District Magistrate, Commissioner, Board of Revenue, and Adviser to the Governor, 1905-1942; services lent to War Office, 1915-19; Chairman Joint Public Service Commission, Punjab and N.W.F.P., Lahore, 1942-47. *Recreations*: pigsticking, golf. *Address*: Orchard Cottage, Dorchester-on-Thames, Oxon. *T.*: Warborough 66. *Club*: East India and Sports.

MARSH, William Thomas, O.B.E. 1944; M.A.; Headmaster, St. Albans School, since 1931; Commander R.N.V.R. (Sp.); *b.* Birmingham, 18 March 1897; *o. s.* of W.T. Marsh, *m.* 1923, Olive Constance Nightingale; three *s.* *Educ.*: Northampton School; Queens' College, Cambridge (Open Classical Scholar). R.N.V.R., 1916-19; First-class Honours Classical Tripos, 1922; VIth Form Classical Master, Brighton College, 1923-27; Headmaster Hertford Grammar School, 1927-31; Member of Headmasters' Conference. *Recreations*: Cambridge versus Oxford, Three Miles, Cross-Country, Relays, 1920, 21, 22. *Address*: The School House, Abbey Gateway, St. Albans, Herts. *T.*: St. Albans 156. *Clubs*: Achilles, Public Schools.

MARSH, William Waller, C.B.E. 1935; *b.* 29 March 1877; *s.* of Henry Marsh and Sophy Kiddell; *m.* 1915, Mary Hay Bogle, four *d.* Entered Civil Service, 1893; Ministry of Labour, Director of Establishment, 1926-1930; Trade Boards Division, 1931-37; Chairman of Court of Referees in London, 1937; Fuel and Power, Eastern Region, 1939-45. *Recreations*: fencing (amateur champion (sabre) 1908, 1909, Olympic Games 1908-12-20-24) and research. *Address*: Alladoon, Fairlight Cove, Nr. Hastings, Sussex. *T.*: Fett 3158. *Club*: East India and Sports.

MARSH SMITH, Reginald Norman, C.B.I. 1946; C.I.E. 1942; *b.* 1891; *s.* of Captain S. Marsh Smith, R.A.V.C.; *m.* 1919; one *s.* *Educ.*: Bromsgrove School. Indian Police, 1911; Inspector-General Police, Gwalior State, 1936 and 1946; Deputy Inspector-General Police, U.P., 1939; Secretary to Govt. United Provinces Rationing Dept.; Inspector-General Police; Madhya Bharat, India, 1948; retired, 1949. King's Police Medal, 1925; Indian Police Medal, 1932; Bar to King's Police Medal, 1934. Chm., Conservative Assoc., Widnes, Lancs. *Address*: Wendover, 6 Victoria Road, Grappenhall, Nr. Warrington, Lancs.

MARSHALL, Archibald Cook, C.B.E. 1949; Director of Education of the County of Clackmannan and Clerk and Treasurer to the Governors of Dollar Academy Trust since 1925; *b.* 27 April 1890; 3rd *s.* of Provost John Marshall, J.P., Cowdenbeath; *m.* 1918, Janet McKenzie, 2nd *d.* of Robert Grant, Polmont, Stirlingshire; one *d.* *Educ.*: Dunfermline High School; Edinburgh University. M.A., LL.B. (with Distinction, Edinburgh); LL.B. (Sheffield Univ.); F.R.S.E., J.P.; Barrister-at-law of Gray's Inn; school teacher in Beath Secondary School, Fifeshire, and Newbattle, Midlothian, 1911-18; Personnel Manager Messrs. Thomas Firth & Sons, Ltd., and Messrs. John Brown & Co., Ltd., 1918-25. President of Institute of Personnel Management, 1922-24; Pres. of Scottish Assoc. of Directors of Education, 1939-41. Member: Govt and deptl. cttees. on training of Industrial Welfare Supervisors, 1922-24, Emergency Scheme for training Scottish Teachers, 1945-; Cttee. for Education of Poles and their Families in Gt. Brit., 1946-; Cttee. on Scottish Educl. Endowments, 1948-50; Chairman Alloa Sea Cadets Cttee.; Vice-Pres. Scottish Inst. of Adult Education. Actively engaged in youth and Community Service activities for many years. Served European War, Royal Scots and Army Cyclist Corps, 1914-17, in France and Salonika. *Publication*: (Jt.) The History of Firths, 1924. *Recreations*: golf, bowling, gardening, motoring. *Address*: Vernar, Alloa, Clackmannanshire. *T.*: (business) Alloa 460, (home) Alloa 389. *Clubs*: Scottish National Liberal, Royal Scots (Edinburgh); Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

MARSHALL, Archie Pellow, K.C. 1947, Deputy Chairman, Northants. Quarter Sessions, since 1947, Warwickshire Quarter Sessions since 1950; *b.* 20 Nov. 1899; *yr. s.* of Alfred Ernest Stanley Marshall, Roche, Cornwall; *m.* 1926, Meta, *yr. d.* of William Hawke, Bugle, Cornwall; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Truro School, Cornwall; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18, R.N. in North Sea, Mediterranean and South Russia, 1917-20; M.A., LL.B. (Camb.), 1921-25; Pres., Cambridge Union, Michaelmas Term, 1924; called to Bar and joined Midland Circuit, 1925; practised in Birmingham, 1925-47; Recorder of Warwick, 1949-51; Master of the Bench, Gray's Inn, 1950. Liberal Candidate, King's Norton, 1929 and 1931, South Hereford, 1945. *Recreations*: walking, fishing. *Address*: 1 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C.4. *T.*: Central 3737, 3738. *Club*: Reform.

MARSHALL, Arthur, A.C.G.I., F.R.I.C., F.C.S.; *b.* 1873; *e. s.* of late Henry Marshall; *m.* 1901, Ada Milly, *e. d.* of late George Watts. *Educ.*: University College School; Central Technical College, S. Kensington. Chemist to Cogswell & Harrison, Ltd., gun-makers; Chemist, Royal Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey; Manager, Curtis & Harvey's Explosives and Gas Mantle Factories, Dartford; Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department; organised chemical sections of Faraday Centenary Exhibition, 1931. Experimental Officer, Armament Research Dept. *Publications*: Explosives; A Short Account of Explosives; Dictionary of Explosives; various scientific and technical papers, mostly in Journals of Chemical Society and Society of Chemical Industry. *Address*: 10 Aubrey Walk, W.8. *T.*: Park 7957. *Club*: Athenæum.

MARSHALL, Arthur C.; *see* Calder-Marshall.

MARSHALL, Sir Arthur (Harold), K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn (North-Eastern Circuit); M.P. (L.) Wakefield, 1910-18, Huddersfield, 1922-23; was a Liberal Whip; *b.* Ashton-under-Lyne, 2 Aug. 1870; *s.* of Rev. H. T. Marshall, D.D.; *m.* 1896, Louie (*d.* 1948), 3rd *d.* of Joseph Hepworth, J.P., Leeds, and of Torquay and Harrogate. *Educ.*: privately at Leeds and Halifax; Yorkshire University. Called to Bar, 1904; has visited Canada, British Columbia, South and Central Africa, Egypt, etc. Formerly: a Vice-Pres. Yorkshire Liberal Federation; a member of the Harrogate Corporation for six years, and for two years was Chairman of the Wells and Baths Committee of that Corporation; a Vice-Chm. of the National Savings Committee, Chm. of Aston Construction Co. Ltd., and of Sussex Brick Co. Ltd.; Chairman, Legal Insurance Co., the Charterhouse Finance Corp., Ltd., J. Hepworth & Son, Ltd., Bradford and District Newspaper Co. Ltd., G. Mallinson &

Sons, Ltd., Beecham Group Ltd.; Trustee of the Wessex Trustee Savings Bank. *Recreations:* golf, travel, walking. *Address:* Redecourt, W. Overcliff Drive, Bournemouth. *T.:* Westbourne 61015. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform.

MARSHALL, Bruce; novelist; *b.* 24 June 1899; *s.* of Claude Niven Marshall, Edinburgh; *m.* 1928, Phyllis, *d.* of late William Glen Clark, Edinburgh; one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Acad.; Trinity College, Glenalmond; St. Andrews and Edinburgh Universities. Served in Royal Irish Fusiliers in European War and in Royal Army Pay Corps and Intelligence in War of 1939-45; M.A. Edin., 1924; B. Com. Edinburgh, 1925; admitted a member of the Society of Accountants in Edinburgh, 1926. *Publications:* Father Malachy's Miracle, 1931; Prayer for the Living, 1934; The Uncertain Glory, 1935; Luckypenny, 1937; Yellow Tapers for Paris, 1943; All Glorious Within, 1944; George Brown's Schooldays, 1946; The Red Danube, 1947; Every Man a Penny, 1950; The White Rabbit, 1952. *Recreations:* accountancy if regarded as a novelist, literature if regarded as an accountant. *Address:* c/o "G" Section, Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Bath.

MARSHALL, Brig. Charles Frederick Keilk, D.S.O. 1918, M.C., *b.* 13 Oct. 1888; *m.* 1st, 1919, Dorothy Margaret (*d.* 1936), *widow* of Alan S. Lloyd, M.C., R.F.A.; one *d.*; 2nd, 1944, Nora Elaine Macphail, *widow* of Douglas Ross Macphail, C.B.E. Served European War, 1914-1918 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); retired pay, 1944.

See also Lt.-Col. Guy Jackson.

MARSHALL, Charles Jennings, M.S., M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Surgeon, Charing Cross Hospital, and Surgeon and Orthopædist, Victoria Hospital for Children; late Examiner in Surgery, London University; Examiner in Surgery Society of Apothecaries; Consulting Surgeon, Bromley District Hospital; Surgical Consultant, London County Council; Director Surgical Section, Sutton Emergency Hosp.; *b.* 6 June 1890; *s.* of Charles William Marshall and Mary Jennings; *m.* Hope Embleton-Smith. *Educ.:* Charing Cross Medical School. Gold Medallist, London Univ., M.B., B.S., M.S.; Murchison Scholar, Roy. Coll. of Physicians; Surgeon, Anglo-Russian Hosp., Petrograd, and Russian Front, 1915; Surgical Specialist, R.A.M.C.; Assistant Surgeon and Orthopædist, King's College Hospital, 1919; Surgeon, Manor House Hosp., 1919; Consultant, Ministry of Pensions, 1919-32; Consulting Surg., Surrey County Council, 1936-45. *Publications:* Text-book of Surgical Pathology (with A. Piney); The Surgeon; Text-book of Surgical Anatomy and Physiology; Gastritis Ulcerans (Practitioner), Some Common Prostatic Diseases (Practitioner), Hæmaturia (Clinical Journal), Hydronephrosis, Prostatic Obstruction (Charing Cross Hospital Gazette); Textbook on Chronic Diseases of The Abdomen; Urological Section, in Textbook of Radiology. *Address:* 121 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 6818. *Club:* Savage.

MARSHALL, Charles Robertshaw, M.D., M.A.; LL.D. (St. Andrews and Aberdeen); *b.* Bradford, 25 Dec. 1869; *s. s.* of late Henry Marshall; *m.* Mary Evelens (*dec.*), *s. d.* of Geo. B. Birdsall, J.P., Manchester; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* The Owens College, Manchester. M.D. Vict. (gold medal) 1899; M.B. (honours) 1892; M.A. Cantab. (honoris causa) 1898. House Physician, Manchester Royal Infirmary; Hon. Research Fellow in Pharmacology, the Owens College, 1892-95; Assistant to the Downing Professor of Medicine, University of Cambridge, 1894-99; Professor of Materia Medica, University of St. Andrews, 1899-1919; Regius Professor of Materia Medica, University of Aberdeen, 1919-30. *Publications:* A Text-Book of Materia Medica; Manual of Prescribing; papers on Pharmacological subjects in various medical and scientific journals. *Address:* Annisholme, Manor Park, Burley-in-Wharfedale, Yorkshire. *T.:* 2186.

MARSHALL, Commander Douglas; R.N.V.R.; M.P. (C.) Bodmin Div. of Cornwall since 1945; on Staff of Allied Naval Commander Expeditionary Force since 1944; *b.* 2 Oct. 1906; *s.* of Capt. William Worth Marshall, 63rd Punjab Light Infantry; *m.* 1929, Joan Annette Sherry; one *d. Educ.:* Plymouth College. Banking and Financial Adviser to Shipping until outbreak of War; Joined Trade Division, Admiralty, Sept. 1939; Lieut. R.N.V.R. 1939; Commander, 1944. Post-Hostilities Plans War Cabinet Sub-Committee, 1943; Member R.I.I.A.; F.Z.S. *Recreations:* prawning, shooting and travel. *Address:* Lanwithan, nr. Lostwithiel, Cornwall. *T.:* Lostwithiel 156. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Lansdowne, Carlton; Royal Fowey Yacht (Fowey).

MARSHALL, Eric; (Eric Astor David Marks) Concert Singer; *b.* London, 20 Feb. 1891; *s.* of late Major Claude Marks, D.S.O., 4th Battalion Highland Light Infantry, and Caroline, Marchioness of Winchester; *nephew* of late Harry Marks, M.P. Was an Officer in 19th County of London Regt. (T.F.); retired through ill-health and went round the world; has been through every phase of the stage; toured with Mme. Tettrazzini, 1921. *Recreations:* hunting, steeplechasing, sculling, boxing and fencing. *Address:* 86 Lancaster Close, St. Petersburgh Place, W.2.

MARSHALL, Eric Stewart, C.B.E. 1919; M.C.; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; *b.* 1879; *m.* 1922, Enid Dorothy May (Mrs. Hibbert), (*d.* 1935), *d.* of late Sir William Hood Treacher, K.C.M.G. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., C.B.E.); British Antarctic Expedition, 1907-09; British Expedition to Dutch New Guinea, 1909-11; 2nd class Order of St. Stanislas. *Address:* Eastmora, Yarmouth, I.O.W.

MARSHALL, Frank, C.M.G. 1919; L.D.S., B.D.S., D.D.S.; *b.* 1886, *s.* of C. C. Marshall, J.P. Sydney, N.S.W.; *m.* 1918, Clarice J. Sandford; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Newington College; University of Sydney; University of Pennsylvania. Served European War with Australian A.M.C. 1915-19 (despatches); Staff Officer, Dental Services A.I.F. 1916-20; Lt.-Col. 1917; Member Faculty of Dentistry, University of Sydney. *Address:* Harley, 148 Macquarie Street, Sydney, N.S.W. *Club:* University (Sydney).

MARSHALL, Fred, J.P.; *b* 1883; *s.* of John Marshall, S. Anston, Yorks.; *m.* 1912; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*. Elementary School; South Anston, Yorks. Member Sheffield City Council, 1919, Alderman, 1926; Lord Mayor, City of Sheffield, 1933-34. M.P. (Lab.), Brightside Division of Sheffield, 1930-31 and 1935-50; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1945-47. J.P. Sheffield, 1928. *Address.* 91 Northern Common, Dronfield-Woodhouse, near Sheffield.

MARSHALL, Frederick Henry, M.A.; Korais Professor of Modern Greek and Byzantine History, Language and Literature, King's College, University of London, 1926-43; *b.* 1878; *s.* of late Henry Marshall, Underwriter at Lloyd's, and late Agnes Martha Westmorland; *m.* 1928, Priscilla Mary O'Meara. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, London. Fellow of Emmanuel Coll., Camb., 1901-7; Assist. in the Dept. of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum, 1901-12; Fellow and Lecturer in Classics, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1912-1919; War Office, Postal Censorship, 1915-1919 (Assistant Censor in charge of Uncommon Languages Dept., 1918-19). *Publications:* Livy, Book vi., 1903; The Second Athenian Confederacy (Thirlwall Prize), 1905; Section Private Antiquities in Camb. Comp. to Latin Studies, 1910; Ancient Greek Inscriptions in the British Museum, Part iv. 2, 1916; Discovery in Greek Lands, 1920; Old Testament Legends, 1925; The Siege of Vienna in 1683, 1925; (with J. Mavrogor-

dato) Three Cretan Plays, 1929; Articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, new edition, 1939; British Museum Catalogues, contributions to Journal of Hellenic Studies, etc. *Recreation:* horticulture. *Address.* 20 Somali Road, N.W.2.

MARSHALL, Engineer-Adm. Frederick William, C.B.E. 1924; R.N. retired, *b.* 24 July 1870; *s.* of late R. S. S Marshall, Knaresborough, Yorkshire; *m.* Edith Ellis; one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Knaresboro; Westminster School; R.N.E. College. Assistant Engineer, 1890; Engineer Commander, 1907; Served in H.M.S. Monarch, European War, present at Jutland Battle; Engineer Admiral, 1923; retired, 1924. *Recreations:* golf, sailing, rowing, cycling, motoring *Address:* 4 Wood's View Road, Winton, Bournemouth.

MARSHALL, Geoffrey, C.B.E. 1951 (O.B.E. 1917); M.D., F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Consulting Physician: Guy's Hospital; King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst, Physician to Brompton Hospital for Diseases of Chest; Hon. Consulting Physician to Ministry of Pensions; Medical Referee to the Civil Service Commission; late Pres. Assoc. for Study of Diseases of Chest; late Pres., Section of Medicine, Royal Society of Medicine; Censor and Harveian Orator, R.C.P.; *b.* 1887; *s.* of Henry Marshall, Bognor, Sussex; *m.* 1918, Belle, *d.* of George Philip, Dundee; (one *s.* died on active service, M.E.F., 1941). *Educ.:* St. Pauls School. Demonstrator of Physiology and Medical Registrar, Guy's Hospital; Gold Medal, London M.D.; Major R.A.M.C., S.R., served with Brit. Exp. Force (despatches twice, O.B.E.); Med. Officer i/c Tuberculosis Dept., Sub-dean of Medical School (Guy's Hospital); Consulting Physician to Hospital SS. John and Elizabeth. *Publications.* Papers on Medical Subjects, e.g. Surgical Shock in Wounded Soldiers; and many on Respiratory Disease. *Address:* 149 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 4444. *Club:* Savage.

MARSHALL, The Honourable George Catlett, G.C.B. (Hon.), 1945; Secretary of Defence of the United States since 1950; *b.* 31 Dec. 1880; *s.* of George Catlett Marshall and Laura Bradford; *m.* 1st, 1902, Elizabeth Carter Coles (*d.* 1927), Lexington, Va.; 2nd, 1930, Katherine Boyce Tupper Brown, Baltimore, Maryland. *Educ.:* Virginia Military Institute; U.S. Infantry-Cavalry School; Army Staff Coll. 2nd Lt. Infantry U.S.A., 1901; promoted through grades to Maj.-Gen., 1930; Gen., 1939; Gen. of the Army, 1944. Served in Philippines, 1902-3, 1913-16. Instructor Army Staff Coll., 1908-10; with A.E.F., 1917-19, General Staff 1st Div Chief of Operations, 1st Army, Chief of Staff 8th Army Corps; participated in battle of Cantigny, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne operations; A.D.C. to Gen. Pershing, 1919-24; served in China, 1924-27; Instructor Army War College, 1927; Asst. Comdt. Infantry School, 1927-32; Comdr. 8th Inf., 1933; Senior Instructor Illinois National Guard, 1933-36; Commanding General 5th Brig., U.S.A., 1936-38; Chief War Plans Division General Staff, July-Oct. 1938; Deputy Chief of Staff, U.S.A., 1938-1939; Acting Chief of Staff, July-Sept. 1939; General of the Army, 1944; Chief of Staff of United States Army, 1939-45; Special Representative of President to China, with personal rank of Ambassador, 1945-47; Secretary of State, United States, 1947-49. Chief Military Mission to Brazil, May-June 1939; Atlantic Charter Conf. at Sea, Aug. 1941; Casablanca Conf., Jan. 1943; Quebec Conf., Aug. 1943; Cairo and Tehran Confs., Nov. 1943; Quebec Conf., Sept. 1944; Yalta Conf., Feb. 1945; Potsdam Conf., July 1945; Council of Foreign Ministers, Moscow, Mar.-Apr. 1947; Inter-American Conf. for Maintenance of Continental Peace and Security, Brazil, Aug.-Sept. 1947; Gen. Assembly U.N., New York, Sept.-Nov. 1947; Council of Foreign Ministers, London, Nov.-Dec. 1947; Ninth Internat. Conf. of American States, Bogotá, Colombia, Mar.-Apr. 1948; Gen. Assembly U.N., Paris, Sept.-Nov. 1948. Pres. American National Red Cross, 1949. Awarded D.S.M. and Oak Leaf Cluster, Silver Star (U.S.), Victory Medal, with 4 clasps (U.S.), and numerous foreign decorations. Hon. degree at Oxford Univ. (Eng.) and at many other Univs. *Recreations:* fishing, hunting, gardening. *Address.* Leesburg, Loudoun County, Va., U.S.A. *Clubs.* Army and Navy, University, Army and Navy Country, Alibi (Washington); Union League, University, Military-Naval, Metropolitan (New York).

MARSHALL, George Leslie, O.B.E. 1938; F.R.S.A.; M.A.; Life-member Royal Scottish Pipers Soc.; Northern Ireland Director, British Broadcasting Corporation, 1932-48 (retd.); *s.* of late Andrew Marshall, Edinburgh and Jocotepec, Mexico, and Margaret Elizabeth, *s. d.* of late W. K. Coubrough, Liverpool; *m.* Dorothy Norman, *d.* of late Charles W. Cropper, M.D., New York. *Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey; Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh and Oxford Universities. Formerly Secretary to late Sir Edmund Walker, Chancellor of Univ. of Toronto, Canada; served European War, 1914-19, with Canadian Expeditionary Force; Lieut. 48th Highlanders (Toronto); in France with 4th Bn. (1st Div.) Canadian Infantry; joined British Broadcasting Corporation, 1924; Station Director at Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Newcastle-on-Tyne; Member the Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Recreations:* music, fishing, antiquities. *Address:* 40 Mount Charles, Belfast, Northern Ireland. *T.:* Belfast 21909. *Clubs:* Ulster (Belfast); Bruntsfield Links Golfing Society (Edinburgh).

MARSHALL, Sir Guy Anstruther Knox, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1942 (C.M.G. 1920); Kt., *cr.* 1930; F.R.S. 1923; Hon. D.Sc. (Oxon); Director of the Imperial Institute of Entomology, 1913-42, *b.* Amritsar, Punjab, 20 Dec. 1871; *o. s.* of late Col. C. H. T. Marshall, Divisional Judge, Punjab, and *g.s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, 1st Bart.; *m.* 1933, Hilda Margaret, *d.* of late David Alexander Maxwell and *widow* of James ffolliott Darling, Salisbury, Rhodesia. *Educ:* Charterhouse Scientific Secretary to the Entomological Research Committee (Colonial Office), 1909-12; Corr. Memb. American Acad. Sci., Philadelphia; Hon. Member of Royal Soc. New Zealand, National Inst. Sci., India, Entomol. Soc. of Belgium, Russian Ent. Soc., etc. Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Belgium. *Publications:* numerous papers on entomological subjects. *Address:* 31 Melton Court, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 7514. *Club:* Athenæum.

MARSHALL, Rt. Rev. Henry Vincent; *see* Salford, Bishop of, (R.C.)

MARSHALL, Herbert Brough Falcon (Herbert Marshall); actor, stage and screen; *b.* 23 May 1890; *s.* of Percy Falcon Marshall and Ethel May Turner; *m.* 1st, 1915, Mollie Maitland; 2nd, 1928, Edna Best; one *d.*; 3rd, 1940, Elizabeth Russell; one *d.*; 4th, Patricia Mallory. *Educ.:* privately; St. Mary's College, Harlow. Articled clerk to a firm of chartered accountants in the City; made first appearance on stage Buxton, 1911, and London, 1913; served European War, 1916-1918; joined company of Lyric Opera House, Hammersmith, 1918; associated with Mr. Gilbert Miller from 1920, during which appeared with his wife, Edna Best, in Michael and Mary, The Swan, There's Always Juliet (London and New York), and together in British pictures of Michael and Mary, The Calendar, Faithful Heart, Hollywood (Paramount) during summer and autumn of 1932, doing Blonde Venus with Dietrich, Trouble in Paradise under Lubitsch, and Evenings for Sale; returned to London and appeared with Edna Best in Another Language; returned to Hollywood in July 1933, and temporarily left stage; remained in Hollywood doing Rip Tide with Norma

Shearer, Ilis March with Constance Bennett, and Painted Veil with Greta Garbo; The Good Fairy; The Dark Angel; Accent on Youth; If You could only Cook; Till we meet again; Girls Dormitory; A Woman Rebels; Angel (another Lubitsch production) and a succession of motion pictures in Hollywood and radio broadcasts from Hollywood and New York. *Recreations:* games of almost every description, and poker as only card game. *Address:* Beverly Hills, California, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Garrick, Green Room; Coffee House, Players (New York).

MARSHALL, Howard Percival; Director of Personnel and Public Relations, Richard Thomas and Baldwins, Ltd., since 1945; *b.* 22 Aug. 1900; *o. s.* of Percival Marshall; *m.* 1st, 1925, Ruth ffollott Shackle (marriage dissolved, 1944); two *s.*; 2nd 1944, Nerina Wentworth Day, *d.* of late Major Cameron Shute. *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Oriel College, Oxford. Special correspondent Westminster Gazette, Daily Telegraph, Daily Mail, etc.; Asst News Editor B.B.C., 1928; B.B.C. Sports and Special Events Commentator, 1930-; Director of Public Relations, Ministry of Food, 1940-43; Director of War Reporting and War Correspondent, B.B.C., 1943-45 (N. Africa and Invasion of Europe). *Publications* · Slum (book on housing); With Scott to the Pole; (with W. W. Wakefield) Rugger; (with H. R. L. Shepherd) Fiery Grains; Under Big Ben; Over to Tunis; Anthologies of Boxing, Cricket, Rugger; Ed. Dent's Modern Sports Series. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address.* 51 South Street, W.1. *Clubs.* United University, Savile.

MARSHALL, Hugo Frank, C.M.G. 1950; Administrative Secretary, Nigeria, since 1947; *b.* 1905; *s.* of late Henry Mieres Marshall and Cecil Mabel Balfour, *m.* 1931, Christine Phyllida, *d.* of late Major R. Brinckman, O.B.E.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Malvern College; Exeter College, Oxford. Colonial Service, Nigeria, 1928. Administrative Officer, Class I, 1946, Staff Grade, 1947. *Recreations* · sailing, ornithology. *Address* Murhill House, Limpley Stoke, Nr. Bath. *T.* · Limpley Stoke 2162.

MARSHALL, James Cole, M D. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; Consulting Surgeon Western Ophthalmic Hospital; *b.* 3 Mar. 1876; *s.* of James Marshall, Blandford, *m.* 1905, Margaret, *d.* of E. T. Compton, three *d. Educ.:* Dean Close School, Cheltenham; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon Western Ophthalmic Hospital, late Ophthalmic Surgeon to Lambeth Hospital; Honorary Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Royal Academy of Music; Hon. Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to Northwood and Pinner Cottage Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Society for the Blind, Dorton, Bucks; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Sunshine Home, Nat. Inst. for Blind, Northwood; Hunterian Prof. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, 1938; Middlemore Lecturer on Detachment of Retina, Birmingham Eye Hospital, 1935; late Capt. R.A.M.C.; Ophthalmic Specialist to Rhine Army and 2nd Army; late Ophthalmic Surgeon to Royal Waterloo Hospital; Chief Clinical Assistant and Assistant in L.C.C. Clinic Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital; Senior Clinical Assistant to Central London Ophthalmic Hospital; Fellow R.S.M. *Publications:* Detachment of the Retina, Technique in Treatment, 1936; contributions to R.S.M. and medical journals *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Compton Cottage, Sarratt Lane, Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire. *T.:* 2219.

MARSHALL, James Rissik, K.C. 1937; T.D.; D.L.; *b.* 18 May 1886; *s. s.* of H. B. Marshall of Rachan; *m.* 1921, Eileen Margaret, *s. d.* of Patrick Chalmers Bruce of Baddinsgill, D.L.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Oxford, B.A., 1909; Edinburgh University, LL.B., 1912. Called to Scotch Bar, 1912; served European War, France and Macedonia, with Lothians and Border Horse; Major Commdg. 19th (Lothians and Border Horse) Armoured Car Co., 1926-30; Lt. R.A. (A.A.L.O.), 1940-1942; Capt. 1943, Major, 1945, Gen. List (Legal Aid Section); Chairman, Edinburgh Territorial Army Assoc., 1945-47; Standing Junior Counsel in Scotland for Fishery Board and H.M. Customs and Excise, 1934-1935, and for Department of Agriculture for Scotland, 1935-37, Hon. Sheriff-Substitute of the Lothians and Peebles, 1937. *Publications* · War Record of the Lothians and Border Horse, 1920, Chapter on The County in the 19th Century, in History of Peeblesshire, 1925; Walter Scott, Quartermaster (Blackwood's Magazine, April, 1930). *Recreations:* Yeomanry history and bird-photography. *Address.* Baddinsgill, West Linton, Peeblesshire, 30 Moray Place, Edinburgh, 3. *T.:* West Linton 72; Edinburgh Central 6356. *Clubs:* United University; New (Edinburgh).

MARSHALL, John; *s.* of George Marshall and Margaret Allen, *b.* 31 July 1860; *m.* 1888, Hannah (B.A. Queen's University), *d.* of Capt. William Givens, Kingston; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Queen's University, Kingston; Chicago University. B.A. 1886; M A. 1889; Editor Kingston Daily News and Kingston correspondent of the Montreal Gazette, 1889-91; Lecturer Queen's University Extra Mural or University Extension Scheme, 1890-91, English Master, St. Thomas Collegiate Institute, Ont., 1892-97; Kingston Collegiate Institute, 1897-1901; Associate Professor of English Language and Literature, Queen's University, Kingston, 1901-10, one of the Editors of Queen's University Quarterly, 1905-1910; Principal of the Weyburn Collegiate Institute, 1910-15; Inspector of Schools, Province of Saskatchewan, Canada, 1915-27; superannuated, 1927. *Publications:* Editions of Poems for Schools, 1895, 1897, and 1901; articles in Queen's Quarterly and other Magazines; two series of newspaper articles on the Canadian West. *Recreations* · gardening, bee-keeping. *Address* · 612 Lansdowne Avenue, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

MARSHALL, John Brown, C.I.E. 1920; late Excise Commissioner, Burma; *b.* 18 Sept. 1884 *Educ.:* Perth Academy; Edinburgh University, M.A., B.Sc. Entered I.C.S., 1907; served Kuki operations, 1920 (C.I.E.); retired 1934.

MARSHALL, Sir John Hubert, Kt., *cr.* 1914; C.I.E. 1910, Commander of the Order of Leopold; M A, Litt.D., Hon. D.Litt., Hon. Ph.D., Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; F.S.A.; Hon. Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; Fellow of the British Academy; Correspondent of the Institut de France; Hon. Member of the American and German Oriental Societies, La Société Asiatique, Royal Batavia Society, L'Ecole Française d Extrême Orient and Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal; Vice-Pres. of the Royal Asiatic and India Societies; Director-General of Archæology in India, 1902-1931; *b.* Chester, 19 Mar. 1876; *y. s.* of the late Frederic Marshall, K.C.; *m.* 1902, Florence, *y. d.* of late Sir Henry Longhurst, C.V.O.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dulwich; King's College, Cambridge (scholar). First-class Classical Tripos, parts i. and ii.; Porson prizeman, 1898; Prendergast Greek student, 1900; Craven travelling student; Birdwood Memorial Gold Medallist, Royal Society of Arts, 1922; Campbell Memorial Gold Medallist, Bombay Branch of Royal Asiatic Society, 1932; Triennial Gold Medallist, Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain, 1944; Law Gold Medallist, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1947. *Publications:* A Guide to Sanchi; A Guide to Taxila; Mohenjo-Daro and the Indus Civilization; The Monuments of Sanchi; Taxila; Editor and part author of Annual Reports of Archæological Survey of India, 1902-28. *Address:* Avondale, Sydney Road, Guildford. *T.:* Guildford 62511.

MARSHALL, Kenneth McLean, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 16 May 1874; *s.* of late Francis Marshall; *m.* 1916, Gladys Kathleen, *d.* of late Charles

Stonham, C.M.G., F.R.C.S. (England); two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A., LL.B.; Law Tripos, 1896. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1900; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, 1920-44. *Address:* 16 Abingdon Court, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 7488. *Club:* Union.

MARSHALL, Colonel Kenric Rudolphus, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; A.D.C., *b.* Toronto; *e. s.* of Noel G. L. Marshall and Harriette Isabelle, *d.* of John Hogg, J.P., of York Mills Canada; *m.* Marion Janet, *d.* of Angus Kirkland, Toronto; one *s.* *Educ.:* private primary schools; Upper Canada College. Proceeded overseas with his battalion (48th Highlanders) in the 1st Canadian Contingent, Sept. 1914; Staff Captain 12th Canadian Infantry Brigade, May 1916; served continuously in the field for 38 months, during which time rose to A.A. and Q.M.G., serving in such capacity for 18 months (D.S.O., C.M.G., despatches three times); Commanded 48th Highlanders of Canada and 6th Infantry Brigade; President Canada Steamship Lines and Director several Companies. *Recreations:* racing, riding, literature. *Address:* 97 Glen Road, Toronto; Lowfields Farm, Pickering, Canada. *Clubs:* United Service; York, Toronto, Ontario Jockey (President), Toronto Hunt, National, Military (Toronto); Mount Royal, St. James's (Montreal).

MARSHALL, Rev. Laurence Henry, B.A., B D, Ph.D. Lond.; Principal of Rawdon College since 1948 (Tutor, 1936-48); *b.* Louth, Lincs. 8 Mar. 1882; *s.* of Henry Marshall; one *d.* *Educ.:* Louth Grammar School; Rawdon Coll., Berlin and Marburg Universities. Minister of Prince's Gate Baptist Church, Liverpool, 1911-19; caught in Germany at outbreak of war in 1914, and detained 4 months; Minister of Queen's Road Baptist Church, Coventry, 1920-25; Professor of New Testament Interpretation, McMaster Univ., Toronto, 1925-30; Minister of Victoria Road Baptist Church, Leicester, 1930-36. *Publications:* Contributor to Studies in Religion and History, 1942; The Challenge of New Testament Ethics, 1946. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* The College, Rawdon, Leeds.

MARSHALL, Robert, M.D. (with distinction), D.P.H. Queen's University, Belfast; F.R.C.P.; F.R.C.P.I.; Hon. Physician, Royal Victoria Hospital and Ulster Hospital for Children and Women, Belfast; *b.* 9 Sept. 1889; *s.* of late W. J. Marshall, J.P., Belfast, and Bertha Shaw; *m.* 1916, Evelyn Mary, *d.* of William Marshall, Bangor, Co. Down; (one *s.* killed on active service, 1945) one *d.* *Educ.:* Methodist College and Queen's University, Belfast. M.B. with Hons. and 1st place in medicine, 1912; Resident Medical Officer, National Hospital for Diseases of Heart, London, 1914; joined R.A.M.C. Aug. 1914; served in France with 1st and 3rd Cavalry Divisions; O.C. Military Hospital, Tipperary, 1917; Member of Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 1920, Fellow, 1921 and Censor to the College, 1930-33; M.R.C.P.; member of Senate and Clinical Lecturer in Medicine Queen's University of Belfast; External Examiner in Medicine of University of Glasgow; Hon. Member of the Post graduate Medical Association of America; Member Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland and Hon. Member British Paediatric Association; Fellow Ulster Medical Society (President, 1942-43) and Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications:* The Book of Belfast, British Medical Association, 1937, and various papers on medical and cardiological subjects. *Recreations:* reading, photography. *Address:* 9 College Gardens, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 24585. *Club:* Ulster (Belfast).

MARSHALL, Sir Robert C.; *see* Calder-Marshall.

MARSHALL, Septimus; *b.* 1876; *m.* 1949, Irene (Ingrid) Emanuelson, *widow* of Gösta Emanuelson, formerly of Sherborne, Somerset West, Cape, S. Africa; Liveryman, Dyers Co. Alderman for Dowgate Ward of City of London, 1941-47, Sheriff, 1944-45. *Address:* 50 Upper Thames St., E.C.4; 8 Windlesham Gardens, Brighton, Sussex.

MARSHALL, Sidney Horatio, D.L.; M.P. (C.) for Sutton and Cheam since 1945; Alderman Surrey County Council since 1941 (Chairman, 1947-50; and Chairman, Education Committee since 1942); Alderman Sutton and Cheam Boro' Council; Hon. Freeman of Sutton and Cheam, 1948; *b.* 17 July 1882; *s.* of William Robert Marshall, Mitcham; unmarried. *Educ.:* Elementary and Private Schools. In industry in Food, Chemical and Dye Industry. Chairman several companies. J.P. 1937; Surrey County Councillor, 1931; Chairman Sutton and Cheam U.D.C., 1932-34; Charter Mayor, 1934; Mayor 1936-37, Deputy Mayor 1935 and 1937-38; Chairman Surrey assistance board advisory committee; Sutton and District juvenile advisory committee; Member: Surrey agricultural wages cttee.; London tribunal for hearing conscientious objectors; Educational Trust for Visual Aids. D.L. Surrey, 1950. *Recreations:* mainly own work, plus listening to good music and reading. *Address:* 56 The Crescent, Belmont, Surrey. *T.:* Vigilant 1417, Headley Grove Farm, Epsom. *T.* Headley 95. *Club* Constitutional.

MARSHALL, Thomas Humphrey, C.M.G. 1947; M.A.; Professor of Social Institutions, University of London, since 1944, *b.* London, 19 Dec 1893; *s.* of William C. Marshall, architect, and Margaret, *d.* of Archdeacon Lloyd, sometime Archdeacon of Waitemata, N.Z.; *m.* 1st, 1925, Marjorie Tomson (*d* 1931); 2nd, 1934, Nadine, *d.* of Mark Hambourg, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Civilian prisoner in Germany, 1914-18; Fellow of Trinity Coll. Cambridge, 1919-25; Lecturer L.S.E., 1925; Reader in Sociology, London, 1930; Research Dept. of F.O., 1939-44; Head of the Social Science Department, London School of Economics and Political Science, 1944-50; Head of German Section and Deputy Director; Member of Lord Chancellor's Committee on Practice and Procedure of Supreme Court, 1947; Educational Adviser in the British Zone of Germany, 1949-50. *Publications:* James Watt, 1925; Class Conflict and Social Stratification (ed.), 1938; The Population Problem (ed.), 1938; Sociology at the Crossroads, 1947; Citizenship and Social Class, 1950; numerous articles in Economic Journal, Economic History Review, Sociological Review, etc *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 20 Princess Road, N.W.1. *T.:* Primrose 2628.

MARSHALL, Rev. William, J.P., M.A. Camb.; Lord of the Manor and joint patron of Sarnesfield and Weobley Benefices; *b.* Hanley Court, Co. Worcs, Aug. 1875; 2nd *surv. s.* of late George W. Marshall, LL.D., F.S.A., J.P., D.L., York Herald of Arms; *m.* 1912, Margaret Anne, *er. d.* of late Thomas Davies Burlton, J.P., Eaton Hill and Luntley Court, Co. Hereford; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Curate of High Ercall, Shropshire, 1901-3; Rector of Sarnesfield, Co. Hereford, 1905-19 and 1928-31; High Sheriff County of Hereford, 1937; C.C. for County of Hereford for 21 years and Hon. Sec. and Treas. of Radnor and West Hereford Hunt for 22 years. *Address:* Sarnesfield Grange, Weobley, Herefordshire. *T.A.* and *T.:* Weobley 204. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; County (Hereford).

MARSHALL, Sir William Marchbank, Kt., *cr.* 1937; J.P. County of Lanark; Solicitor; *b.* Greenock, 24 Jan. 1875; *s.* of Rev. George A. Marshall, Mount Park Free Church, Greenock; *m.* 1905, Helen Dron Stewart; two *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Partner, W. M. Marshall, Ross and Munro, Solicitors, Motherwell; Member of Lanark County Council, 1906-12; Chairman Executive Council for Lanarkshire

(National Health Service); Agent Royal Bank of Scotland, Motherwell, since 1918; Member of Government Cttee. on Scottish Health Services, 1933; Chm. of the Unemployment Assistance Board for Lanarkshire, 1935; Dean of the Society of Solicitors at Hamilton, 1934-36; Deacon of the Incorporation of Skinners and Glovers of Glasgow, 1935; President, Uddingston Cricket Club, 1936 and Bothwell and Blantyre Angling Club, 1937. *Publications:* Pamphlets: Medical Benefit in Scotland, Medical Treatment of the Sick Poor, etc. *Recreations:* angling, motoring. *Address:* Knowehead, Uddingston, by Glasgow. *T.:* Uddingston 86. *Clubs:* National Liberal; New (Glasgow).

MARSHALL, Professor William Thomas; Professor of Engineering, St. Andrews University, since 1946; *b.* 14 Oct. 1907; *s.* of Thomas and Edith Marshall; *m.* 1939, Margaret Ewing Adam; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Westminster City School; Imperial College of Science. Reinforced Concrete Designer with British Reinforced Concrete Eng. Co. Ltd., Stafford, 1929-34; Engineering Assistant with F. A. Macdonald & Partners (Glasgow) Ltd., 1934-36; Lecturer in Civil Engineering, Imperial College of Science, 1936-45; Technical Officer to the Institution of Structural Engineers, 1945-46. *Publications:* numerous papers on structural engineering. *Recreations:* gardening, cricket, youth organisations. *Address:* University College, Dundee, Angus.

MARSHALL-CORNWALL, General Sir James Handyside, K.C.B., *cr.* 1940 (C.B. 1936); C.B.E. 1919, D.S.O. 1917; M.C., F.R.G.S.; *b.* 27 May 1887; *o. s.* of late Jas Cornwall, Postmaster-General, U.P., India; *m.* Marjorie, *d.* of late W. Scott Owen, O.B.E., J.P. of Cefngwifed, Newtown, Montgomeryshire; one *d.* (and one *s.* killed on active service, 1944). *Educ.:* Cargilfield; Rugby; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Artillery, 1907; served European War in France and Flanders, 1914-18, as Intelligence Officer and General Staff Officer (despatches 5 times, D.S.O., M.C., Brev. Maj. 1916; Brev Lt.-Col. 1918; Legion of Honour, Belgian Ordre de la Couronne (Croix d'Officier), Belgian Croix de Guerre, American Distinguished Service Medal, Order of the Nile); served on General Staff at War Office, 1918; attended Peace Conference at Paris as member of British Delegation, 1919 (C.B.E.); passed Staff College, 1919; served in Army of the Black Sea, 1920-23; acted as British Delegate, Thracian Boundary Commission, 1924-25; served in Shanghai Defence Force, 1927, Military Attaché, Berlin, Stockholm, Oslo, and Copenhagen, 1928-32; Commander R.A. 51st (Highland) Division T.A., 1932-34; Chief of British Military Mission to Egyptian Army, 1937-38; Director-General Air and Coast Defence, War Office, 1938-39; Special Employment, War Office, 1939-40; a Comdr., 1940; G.O.C. British Troops in Egypt, 1941; G.O.C.-in-C. Western Command, 1941-42 (despatches twice); retd pay, 1943. Editor-in-Chief of Captured German Archives, attached Foreign Office, 1948-51. American Legion of Merit (Commander), 1946. *Publication:* Geographic Disarmament, 1935. *Recreations:* travelling, sport and farming. *Address:* 36 Cadogan Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 2237. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Beefsteak.

See also Lord Middleton.

MARSHAM, family name of **Earl of Romney.**

MARSHAM, Brigadier Francis William Bullock, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; late 19th Royal Hussars; *b.* 1888; *m.* 1922, Mrs. Cordy-Simpson, *widow*, Hope Court, Crowborough, *o. d.* of Sir Fitzroy Maclean, 10th Bt. *Educ.:* Eton. Served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); Lt.-Col. 1927; Bt.-Col. 1931; Col. 1931; commanded 3rd Carabiniers, 1927-31; 5th Cavalry Brigade, 1931-32; Commander 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1932-36; Aide-de-camp to the King, 1935-38; retired with rank of Brigadier, 1938. Chief Umpire 1st Armd. Division, 1939-40; G.S.O. 1 Home Guard, 1940-42; Colonel-Comdt. Rl. Berkshire Cadets, 1942-46. *Address:* Overblow, Shorne, Kent. *T.:* Shorne 254. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Royal Automobile.

MARSHAM, (Hon. Mrs. Sydney), Dame Joan, D.B.E., *cr.* 1945 (C.B.E. 1937; O.B.E. 1918); Chairman: The Personal Service League; The Girl Guide Association; National Women's Auxiliary, Y.M.C.A.; *b.* 4 Jan. 1888; *d.* of William Warry, I.S.O., Shapwick, Somerset; *m.* 1911, Hon Sydney Marsham, *y. s.* of 4th Earl of Romney; one *s. Address:* 5 South Eaton Place, S.W.1.

MARSILLAC, Jacques J. B. de, C.B.E. 1919; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre 1940, etc.; Ed. in Chief of Paris-Reportages; *b.* 1 August 1879, *m.* 1913, Myrtle Thomas; one *d. Educ.:* Lycée Louis le Grand and Sorbonne, Paris. Special Correspondent for Le Journal and other newspapers in Great Britain, Northern Africa, Spain, the Balkans, Germany, the United States, Soviet Russia, China, Japan, etc.; for some time attached to the Allied Press Mission with the British Armies. Captain in the French Army, 1944-45. *Publications:* A book of verse, Lilas et Roses; various technical papers on engineering, etc. *Address:* 102 rue de Richelieu, Paris.

MARSTON, Archibald Daniel, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), L.D.S.R.C.S. (Eng.); D.A.R.C.P. and S. (Eng.); F.F.A.R.C.S. (Eng.); Hon. Anaesthetist to Guy's Hospital; Anaesthetist and Lecturer in Anaesthetics, Guy's Hospital Dental School; Anaesthetist to the Royal Masonic Hospital; Anaesthetist to the West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases; Anaesthetist in Emergency Medical Service of Ministry of Health; *b.* 28 March 1891; *s.* of late Daniel Marston and late Annie Bell; *m.* 1923, Emily Phyllis Irene, *d.* of Henry Norris-Cox; no *c. Educ.:* Privately; Guy's Hospital. First qualified as a Dental Surgeon but proceeded to medicine and specialised in Anaesthesia; Temp. Surgeon-Lieut R.N.; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine (Past Pres. Anaesthetic Section); Fellow Hunterian Society; Held Resident House Appointments at Guy's Hospital; late Obstetric Registrar and Tutor Guy's Hospital; Member of the British Medical Association; Past Pres. Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland; Examiner in Anaesthetics for Royal College of Surgeons of England, and Dean of Faculty of Anaesthetists, 1948. *Publications:* Notes on the Use and Technique of General Anaesthesia in Dental Surgery, with special reference to Evipaw Sodium, 1934, contributions on Anaesthesia in Medical Journals. *Recreations:* gardening, billiards. *Address:* 119 Montagu Mansions, Crawford St., W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 6170; The Orchard, Pembury, Kent. *T.:* Pembury 157. *Clubs:* Bath, Surrey County Cricket, National Sporting.

MARSTON, Hedley Ralph, F.R.S. 1949; F.A.C.I., etc.; Chief of Division of Biochemistry and General Nutrition, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation, University of Adelaide, since 1945; *b.* Bordertown, South Africa, 26 August 1900; *s.* of S. H. Marston; *m.* 1933, Kathleen Nellie Spooner. *Educ.:* University of Adelaide, South Australia; Cambridge. Principal Research Officer, Division of Animal Nutrition, C.S.I.R., 1930-32; Officer in charge of Nutrition Laboratory, C.S.I.R., 1932-44. Fellow of Nat. Research Council. *Publications:* many publications of original research in General Physiology and Biochemistry. *Recreation:* Experiments! *Address:* 21 Harrow Road, St. Peter's, South Australia.

MARSTON, Maurice Allen; Secretary, National Book Council, 1925-44; General Sec., National Book League, since 1945; Sec., The Society of Bookmen, 1921-47; *b.* 12 March 1897; 3rd *s.* of Major Jeffery Charles Marston, R.A., and Edith Mary Eardley-Wilmot; *m.* 1920, Janet Fairrie, *s. d.* of late

His Honour Judge Hugh Dumas; one *s.* one *d.* (twins). *Educ.:* Wellington College; Heidelberg. Lieut. R.A., 1915-18; Director of Leonard Parsons Ltd. (Publishers), 1920-1925. *Publications:* Sir Edwin Chadwick: A Biography, 1925; N.B.C.—A Survey of Fourteen Years' Work, 1940. *Recreations:* walking, reading. *Address:* 26 Upper Phillimore Gardens, W.8. *T.:* Western 2273. *Club:* Garrick.

MARTEL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Giffard Le Quesne, K.C.B., *cr.* 1944 (C.B. 1940); K.B.E., *cr.* 1943; D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; Col. Comdt. R.E. since 1944; i.d.c.; p.s.c.; M.I.Mech.E.; Director Greenwood and Batley Ltd., Leeds; *b.* 10 Oct. 1889; *s.* of late General Sir Charles Martel; *m.* 1922, Maud Mackenzie; one *s.* (one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Wellington College. Served European War, France, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O., M.C., Brevet-Major); Bt. Lt.-Col. 1928; Lt.-Col. 1933; Maj.-Gen. 1939; Lt.-Gen. 1942; Instructor at Staff College, Quetta, India, 1930-34; Imperial Defence College Course, 1935; Assistant Director of Mechanization, War Office, 1936-38; Deputy Director of Mechanization, War Office, 1938-39; Commander, 50th (Northumbrian) Division, T.A. 1939; Commander of the Royal Armoured Corps, 1940; Head of Military Mission at Moscow, 1943: retired pay, 1945. Chairman, Royal Cancer Hospital, 1945-50. *Publications:* In the Wake of the Tank; The Problem of Security; Our Armoured Forces; The Russian Outlook, 1947; An Outspoken Soldier, 1949. *Address:* Bulford Lodge, Heatherside, Camberley, Surrey. *T.:* Camberley 60. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MARTELLI, Major-General Sir Horace de Courcy, K.B.E., *cr.* 1937; C.B. 1928; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1877; *m.* 1904, Ethel Mary, *d.* of late Sir John Douglas, K.C.M.G. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches four times, D.S.O., 1914 Star, Order of St. Maurice and Lazarus, Italy, French Order du Mérite Agricole, Bt. of Lt.-Col. and Col.); Officer-Brother Order of St. John, 1947; Shanghai Defence Force, 1927; commanded R.A. 42nd (East Lancs) Division T.A. 1928-30; A.D.C. to the King, 1929-30, Major-Gen. in charge of Administration, Southern Command, Salisbury, 1930-34; Lieutenant Governor of Jersey, 1934-39; retired pay, 1939; commanded 8th Bn. Wilts Home Guard, 1941-42; Col. Comdt. R.A., 1940-47; County President St. John's Ambulance Brigade (Wilts.), 1943-51. *Address:* 32 Fowlers Road, Salisbury, Wilts. *Club:* United Service.

MARTEN, Sir Amberson Barrington, Kt., *cr.* 1924; LL.D., M.A.; *b.* 8 Dec. 1870; *s.s.* of late Sir Alfred Marten, K.C., M.P., *m.* 1898, Lois (*d.* 1947), *d.* of late W. Tarn, Lancaster Gate, W. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (1st Class Law Tripos); Cambridge University Association Football XI., 1892-93. Studentship of Council of Legal Education. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1895; Member of Bar Council, 1909-10; practised in Chancery Division until 1916; Puisne Judge, High Court, Bombay, 1916-20; Chief Justice, 1926-30. *Address:* Gedges, Matfield, Kent. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

MARTEN, Ven. George Henry, M.A.; Archdeacon of Kingston-on-Thames, 1931-46, Emeritus since 1946; Warden of the Homes of St. Barnabas, Dormans, Surrey, since 1945; *b.* 20 Jan. 1876; *y. s.* of Charles Henry Marten, Blackheath; *m.* 1922, Gertrude Isabel Kathleen, 2nd *d.* of T. S. Medill, Wimbledon; no *c. Educ.:* Clifton College; King's College, Cambridge; Wells Theological College. Ordained, 1900; Assistant Curate, Holy Trinity, Southwark, 1900-4; Limpsfield, Surrey, 1904-8; Rector of Tatsfield, Surrey, 1908-13; Vicar of St. Marks, Woodcote, Purley, 1913-22; Rural Dean of Caterham, 1918-22; Vicar of St. Marks with St. Andrews, Surbiton, 1922-33; Rural Dean of Kingston, 1926-31; Hon. Canon of Southwark Cathedral, 1929-37; Rector of Godstone, 1936-1945; served as Chaplain under Missions t Seamen at Naval Base of Oban in 1918. *Publications:* Book of Sermons (in the War); Magazine Articles. *Address:* Warden's Lodge, Homes of St. Barnabas, Dormans, Surrey. *T.:* Dormans Park 366.

MARTIN, Sir Alec, Kt., *cr.* 1934; *b.* London, 25 Nov. 1884, *s* of Samuel and Rosina Martin; *m.* 1909, Ada Mary Fell; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* All Saints Church School, Knightsbridge. Started at Christies at the age of twelve, and now Managing Director of the firm; Governor and Guardian of the National Gallery of Ireland, Dublin, Trustee of the Wallace Collection; Hon. Secretary National Art-Collections Fund; Chairman Archives Cttee., St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; Governor of the Foundling Hospital. *Recreations:* lots. *Address:* 16 Dover Park Drive, Roehampton, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 0376

See also M. T. Flett.

MARTIN, Alfred James, C.B.E. 1936; *b.* 18 July 1875; *s.* of George Joseph Martin and Ann Alice Stalain; *m.* 1905, Isabella, *d.* of William Ferguson Hadden, Lurgacullion, Co. Tyrone; two *d.* Assistant Comptroller, The Patent Office, 1921-38; International Conference on Industrial Property, Washington, 1911; International Conference on Industrial Property and Copyright, Paris, 1916; Peace Conference Paris, 1919; International Conference on Industrial Property, League of Nations, 1924, and The Hague, 1925; International Conference on Copyright, Rome, 1928. *Address:* Holmwood, Sands, High Wycombe. *T.:* High Wycombe 345. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

MARTIN, Archer John Porter, F.R.S. 1950, M.A., Ph.D.; Bio-chemist, National Institute for Medical Research, London, N.W.7; *b.* 1 March 1910; *s.* of Dr. W. A. P. and Mrs. L. K. Martin; *m.* 1943, Judith Bagenal; one *s.* two *d.* Specialises in development of chromatographic and other methods of chemical analysis Berzelius Gold Medal of the Svenska Läkaresallskapet, 1951. *Address* Curdworth, Theobald Street, Boreham Wood, Hertfordshire. *T.*. Elstree 1031; National Institute for Medical Research, The Ridgeway, Mill Hill, N.W.7. *T.*. Mill Hill 3666.

MARTIN, Arthur Campbell, C.V.O. 1951; F.R.I.B.A.; *b.* 20 Aug. 1875; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Charles Martin, Dartington, Devon; *m.* 1911, Hope, *d.* of Alex. Johnston, Singapore; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*. Winchester College Architect, articled in London, 1894. Country Houses and Churches, 1918-38; Architect for Memorial Chapel, R.M.C., Sandhurst; Consulting Architect to Duchy of Cornwall, 1930. *Publication:* The Small House, 1906 *Address:* 27 Grosvenor Place, S.W.1.

MARTIN, (Basil) Kingsley; Editor New Statesman and Nation since 1931; *b.* 28 July 1897; *s.* of Rev. Basil Martin, Unitarian Minister. *Educ.:* Mill Hill School; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Bye-Fellow, Magdalene College, 1921-23; M.A. Princeton, N.J.; Asst. Lecturer, Dept. of Political Science at London School of Economics, 1923-27; Editorial Staff, Manchester Guardian, 1927-31. *Publications* The Triumph of Palmerston, 1924; The British Public and the General Strike, 1927; French Liberal Thought in the Eighteenth Century, 1929; Low's Russian Sketch Book, in collaboration with David Low, 1932; The Magic of Monarchy, 1937; Propaganda's Harvest, 1942; The Press the Public Wants, 1947. *Recreations:* chess and gardening. *Address:* Old Stag Cottage, Little Easton, Dunmow, Essex.

MARTIN, Vice-Adm. Sir Benjamin Charles Stanley, K.B.E. *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1944); D.S.O. 1941; *b* 1891. *Educ.:* Royal Naval Hospital School, Greenwich. Served Somali Campaign, 1908; Persian Gulf, 1910; European War, 1914-18; War of 1939-45 (D.S.O., C.B.E., K.B.E.). Vice-Adm. on retired list, 1948. *Address:* Grantchester,

P. Bag, Port Shepstone, Natal, S. Africa. *Club:* Durban (Natal).

MARTIN, Charles Emanuel; Professor of International Law and Political Science, and Head of Dept. of Political Science, Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Washington, since 1925; Director (with L. A. Mander) Univ. of Washington Institute Internat. Affairs; *b.* Corsicana, Texas, 11 Sept. 1891; *s.* of Emanuel Cobb Martin and Roxie Annie Moon; *m.* 1921, Jewell Boone; no *c. Educ.:* Univ. of California, Berkeley (B.A. 1914, M.A. 1915); Columbia Univ. (Ph.D. 1918); Hon. LL.D. Univ. S. Cal. 1942; Columbia Univ. Fellow Int. Law, 1916-17; War Trade Bd. and Food Adm. U.S. Govt. 1917-18; Coast Artillery Corps, U.S. Army, 1918; Carnegie Endowment Fellow Int. Law, 1918-1919; Lecturer on Int. Law and Politics and Sec. Bureau Int. Relations, Univ. Calif., Berkeley, 1919-20; Head Dept. Pol. Science, Univ. Cal. at Los Angeles, 1920-25, Dean Faculty Social Science, Univ. of Washington, 1926-29; member Carnegie Endowment European Int. Law Conference, 1926; visiting Prof. Int. Relations, Univ of Hawaii, 1929; Carnegie Endowment Prof. Int. Relations accredited to universities in Orient and Antipodes, 1929-30; director School Pacific and Oriental Affairs, Univ. of Hawaii, 1932; Member Govt. Bd. on Immigration and Naturalization Service, U.S. Dept. Labor, 1933; Exchange Prof Int. Law and Adm., American Univ, Wash., D.C., 1942-43; Edul. consultant, Nat. Inst. Public Affairs, Washington, D.C., 1942-43; Special Expert to Sec. of U.S. Army and Chm. Bd. of Consultants of U.S. Cultural and Social Science Mission to Japan, Sept. 1948-Jan. 1949. Deleg. Inst. Pacific Relations Confs., 1929-: in Japan, U.S., and India. U.S.-Mexican pre-recognition Conf, Mexico City, 1923; Summer Sessions at California, Harvard, Tex., Mich., Geo. Wash, Stanford, So. Cal, Hawaii Univs; Special Lecturer at Miss., Emory, La., and N.C. Univs; lecturer Canadian Inst. Int. Affairs, 1933; Trustee Am. Inst. Pacific Relations; Director and Ex Comm., Inst World Affairs; Ex. Comm., Council For. Relations (Seattle Comm.); Am Commission on Org. of Peace; Pres. World Affairs Symposium (Seattle); Trustee Seattle Art Museum. *Publications:* Policy of the U.S as Regards Intervention, 1921; An Introduction to the Study of the American Constitution, 1926; American Government and Citizenship (with W. H. George), 1927, Politics of Peace, 1929; Permanent Court of International Justice and Question of American Adherence, 1932; various articles on civic, political, public and international affairs. Edited: The Pacific Area, 1929; Pacific Problems, 1932; War and Society, 1941; Problems of the Peace, 1945; San Francisco Conference and the U.N. Organization, 1946, etc. *Recreations:* foreign travel, teaching summer sessions in U.S.A., organizing int. relations institutes as an avocation, summer home at seashore, Bainbridge Island, Puget Sound, Port Blakely, Wash. *Address:* 3828 48th Ave., N.E. Seattle, Washington; Dept. Political Science, Univ. of Washington, Seattle. *T.:* Kenwood 6491, (office) Melrose 0630, local 2054. *Clubs* Rainier, Monday, Faculty, China (Seattle); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.).

MARTIN, Dr. Charles F., B.A., M.D., C.M., McGill; LL.D. Queens, McGill and Harvard; D.C.L., Lennoxville; Hon. Pres. Alexandra Hospital, Montreal; Trustee Children's Memorial Hospital; Emeritus Dean of the Medical Faculty, Emeritus Professor of Medicine, McGill University; Consulting Physician Royal Victoria Hospital; Hon. Pres. Montreal Museum of Fine Arts; *b.* Montreal, 1868; married; no *c. Educ.:* Montreal High School; McGill Univ., Montreal; Gottingen; Pasteur Institute, Paris. Member, and former President, Association of American Physicians; Master and former President American College of Physicians; former President: Association of American Medical Colleges; Canadian Medical Association. *Publications:* articles on Blood, Stomach, Heart, etc.; Metabolism; Medical Education. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, fishing. *Address:* 3504 Mountain Street, Montreal. *T.:* Plateau 2957. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, University, Forest and Stream (Montreal).

MARTIN, Sir Charles James, Kt., *cr.* 1927; C.M.G. 1919; M.B., D.Sc. Lond., D.Sc. Melb., D.Sc. *hon. causa* Sheffield and Dublin, LL.D. (hon.) Edin., D.C.L. (hon.) Durham; M.A. (hon.) Camb.; F.R.C.P., F.R.S. 1901; Fellow of King's College, London; *b.* London, 1866; *s.* of Josiah Martin; *m.* Edythe, *d.* of Alfred Cross of Hastings; one *d. Educ.:* private school; King's College, London; St. Thomas's Hospital; University of Leipzig. Exhibitioner, gold medal and University Scholar in Physiology, London. Demonstrator Biology and Physiology, K.C.L., and evening lecturer in Comparative Anatomy, 1887; Demonstrator in Physiology, University of Sydney, 1891; Lecturer in Physiology, Univ. of Mel., 1897; Professor of Physiology, University of Melbourne, 1901; Director, Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1903-30; Professor of Experimental Pathology, University of London, now Emeritus Professor; Chief of Division of Animal Nutrition of Australian Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1931-33; Professor of Bio-Chemistry and General Physiology, Adelaide University, 1931-33; late Lt.-Col. A.A.M.C. and Consulting Pathologist, A.I.F.; served Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine Expeditionary Force, and France, 1915-19 (despatches twice, C.M.G.); Chairman War Office Committee on Anti-typhoid Inoculation, 1904-1907; Member Advisory Committee for investigation Plague in India, appointed jointly by India Office, Royal Society, and Lister Inst., 1905-13; went to India on behalf of Committee to organise investigation; Royal Medal of Royal Socy., 1923. *Publications:* numerous papers on biological, physiological, and pathological subjects in Proc. Royal Society, Journal of Physiology, Journal of Hygiene, Journal of Biochem., etc. *Recreations:* tinkering, boating *Address* Roebuck House, Old Chesterton, Cambridge. *Club:* Athenæum.

MARTIN, Chester, M.A. (Oxon.), LL.D., F.R.Hist.S., F.R.S.C.; Professor and Head of the Department of History, University of Toronto, since 1929; *b.* Nova Scotia, Canada, 22 June 1882; *m.* 1912, Dorothy Payne Evans, Brentwood, Essex; one *d. Educ:* University of New Brunswick, Canada; Balliol College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar), M.A. Modern History, Gladstone Prizeman, Brassey Student, Beit Prizeman. Staff of Public Archives of Canada, Ottawa, 1907; Chair of Modern History University of Manitoba, Canada, 1909; various government commissions; report on Natural Resources Claims, 1920; negotiations with Federal Government, 1920-28; provincial counsel before final Resources Commission, 1928-29; President Canadian Historical Association, 1928; President Section II, R.S.C., 1928. *Publications:* Canada and Its Provinces, Vol. XIX, 1914; Lord Selkirk's Work in Canada, 1916; The Natural Resources Questions, 1920; Empire and Commonwealth, 1929; The Kelsey Papers (with A. G. Doughty), 1929; The Story of Canada (with G. M. Wrong and W. N. Sage), 1929; sections in the Cambridge History of the British Empire, Vol VI; The Book of Canada (ed. with W. S. Wallace), 1930; "Dominion Lands" Policy (Vol. II in Canadian Frontiers of Settlement Series), 1938; Simpson's Athabasca Journal, Introduction, 1938; Canada in Peace and War (ed.) 1941; numerous articles, reviews, and papers, chiefly on Canadian history, for periodicals and learned societies. *Recreations:* walking, skating, fishing. *Address:* 24 Hawthorne Avenue, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* York, Faculty Union, University of Toronto, Pen (Toronto).

MARTIN, Rt. Rev. Clifford A.; *see* Liverpool, Bishop of.

MARTIN, Brigadier Cyril Gordon, V.C. 1915; C.B.E. 1938; D.S.O. 1914; *b.* 19 Dec. 1891; *m.* 1917, Mab, *o. d.* of late Major E. Hingston, R.E.; one *s* (and one killed in action 1944) one *d.* Entered army, 1911; Major, 1928; Lieut.-Colonel, 1936; Colonel, 1939; served European War, 1914-1915 (despatches, V.C., D.S O.); E.E F. Palestine, 1918; N.W. Frontier of India, 1930-31 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col); Waziristan, 1937 (C.B.E.); Deputy Chief Engineer, Northern Command, India, 1939; Chief Engineer British Troops in Iraq, 1943 (despatches); Chief Engineer N.W. Army, India; A.D.C. to the King, 1945-47; retired pay, 1947. *Address:* Cleave House, Christow, nr. Exeter, Devon. *T.:* Christow 344. *Club:* United Service.

MARTIN, Daisy Maud, C.B.E. 1938; R.R.C. 1935; *d.* of late William Thomas Martin, The Pines, Ilfracombe. *Trained* King's College Hospital, 1910-13. Joined Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, 1913, served European War in France, (Despatches); A.R.R.C. 1919; Matron-in-Chief, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, 1934-38; retired pay, 1938. *Address:* Sollake, Highfield Rd., Ilfracombe.

MARTIN, Lt.-Col. Edward C. de R.; *see* De Renzy-Martin.

MARTIN, Edward Holland-; Director, Bank of London and South America, since June 1948, Deputy Chairman, 1949; Director Agricultural Mortgage Corp., Alliance Assurance Co., Brazilian Traction, British Aluminium Co., British Tabulating Machine Co.; *b.* 8 Mar. 1900; *s.* of late R. M. Holland-Martin, C.B. *Educ.:* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford. Director Bank of England, 1933-48; Sheriff of County of London, 1941. Hon. Treas., Council for Preservation of Rural England and of National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or National Beauty. *Address:* Overbury Court, nr. Tewkesbury, Glos. *T.:* Overbury 202; 5 Chesterfield Hill, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 3201. *Clubs:* White's, Jockey.

MARTIN, Edward Kenneth; Consltg. Surgeon, University Coll. Hosp.; *s.* of Dr Edward Fuller Martin, Weston-super-Mare; *m.* 1923, Philippa Parry Pughe (*see* Philippa P. Martin); three *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; University College, London. M.S., F.R.C.S. (Member of Court of Examiners); B.E.F., 1914-18; Temp. Maj. R.A.M.C. *Publications:* various contributions to medical journals. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* 41 Devonshire Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 8407.

MARTIN, Brig. Edwyn Sandys Dawes, D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1940; M.C.; *b* 1894. 2nd *s.* of late Edward Martin, Brackley Lodge, Brackley; *m.* 1923, Margaret (*d.* 1950), *d.* of late David Charles Guthrie of Craigie and East Haddon Hall; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O); D.A.Q.M.G., British Troops in Egypt, 1932-36; commanded 5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, 1937; retired pay, 1946. *Address:* Sparkford Hall, Sparkford, Somerset.

MARTIN, Sir Ernest, Kt., *cr.* 1917; Chairman of Martin, Sons & Co., Fine Cloth Spinners, Huddersfield; *b.* 28 Dec. 1872; *s* of late Henry A. Martin of Huddersfield; *m.* 1st, 1914, Ethel Tyrrell (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late A. Tyrrell Beck; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1938, Margharita Nina Amandini; one *s. Educ:* Switzerland; Magdalen College, Cambridge. *Recreations:* motor-boat racing, fishing, golf, etc. *Address:* Beechwood, near Huddersfield; Burnside, near Wroxham, Norfolk.

MARTIN, The Hon. Fred Russell Beauchamp, M.C.; Justice of the Supreme Court of Victoria since 1934; *b.* 28 May 1888; *s.* of Frederick Martin and Alice Maud Evelyn Wood; *m.* 1915, Ethel Muriel Swinburne; three *s. Educ.:* Wesley College, Melbourne; Melbourne University (Queen's College). Called to Victorian Bar, 1911; served in 38th Bn. A.I.F. 1915-19 (M.C.). *Recreations:* golf, yachting. *Address:* Berkeley Street, Hawthorn, Victoria, Australia.

MARTIN, Frederick George Stephen, C.I.E. 1941; M.C.; M.I.M.E.; *b.* 26 Aug. 1890. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.); entered Indian State Railways, 1923; Deputy Chief Mechanical Engineer, East Indian Railway, 1938: Controller of Stores, East Indian Railway, 1939; Deputy Director-General, Engineering and Civil Production, Dept. of Supply, Govt. of India.

MARTIN, Frederick John, C.B.E. 1942; M.A., Ph.D.; F.R.I.C.; Director (Dep. Chm.) of Allied Retail Trades (London) Ltd. since 1947, General Operative Investment Trust Ltd. and Second G.O.I.T. Ltd. since 1945; *b.* 5 Sept. 1891; 3rd *s.* of late B. W. Martin; *m.* 1st, 1919, Gladys Eve (*d.* 1919), *d.* of R. Heffer; 2nd, 1925, Dorothy Evelyn, *d.* of late Col. Evelyn Cloete, C.B.E.; one *s. Educ.:* Selwyn College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-19, with Leicester Regt., R.F.C. and R.A.F., demobilised with rank of Captain (Flight Commander); Sudan Govt. Service, 1919-24; transferred to Sierra Leone Govt. Service in 1924; Director of Agriculture, 1934-44, and Food Controller, 1939-42, Sierra Leone; also Controller of Merchandise, 1940-42; Member of Legislative Council, 1934-44; assisted in raising Sierra Leone Defence Corps, 1939-40, in which he held the rank of Company Commander; retired from Colonial Service, November 1944. *Publications:* various in scientific journals on agricultural, chemical, and allied subjects. *Recreations:* tennis and shooting. *Address:* 8 Grange Road, Cambridge. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, M.C.C., Royal Empire Society, Arts Theatre.

MARTIN, Sir George William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1935; J.P.; Chairman of Directors of Wilkinson and Warburton Ltd. and David Dixon and Son Ltd.; Director of The North Eastern Trading Estate, Gateshead-on-Tyne, 1935-48; Director Wallace Arnold Trust Ltd.; Underwriting Member of Lloyds; Chairman Leeds Musical Festival; Member National Assistance Board since 1948; *b.* 24 June 1884; *s.* of Edward and Ester Margret Martin; *m.* 1913, Doris Dixon Marshall; no *c.* Chairman of the P.A.C. Committee of Association of Municipal Corporations, 1931-33 and 1935-44, and of its Health Committee, 1942-45; Vice-Chairman Finance Committee, City of Leeds, 1929-30; Member of National Radium Commission, and Central Committee for Refugees; Member and Chairman of Employers Panel Rushcliffe Committee on Nurses Salaries, 1941-47; Chairman Nuffield Provincial Hospital Trust Regionalization Committee, Chairman Yorkshire Regionalization Cttee.; Chm. of Leeds Public Dispensary and Hospital and Mem. of the Board of the General Infirmary at Leeds, 1929-48, and Leeds Tradesmen's Benevolent Institution; Chm. City of Leeds Health Cttee., 1935-45; Lord Mayor City of Leeds, 1946-47; Chairman United Leeds Hospital Board; Member Advisory Cttee. of National Fitness Council; Member of the Court and Council, Leeds University; President Leeds Chamber of Commerce and British Hospital Association; Chm. Wartime Trading Committee of Chamber of Commerce; Chm. of the Leeds Convalescent Society; Member of Court Company of Feltmakers; Trustee of Thomas Wade; Governor of East Moor School; Chairman of Governors, Woodhouse Grove School; Member of the Council of the Wholesale Textile Association, London; Member of Departmental Committee to consider Laws relating to Rag Flock, 1938-39; Treasurer and Vice-Chairman Yorks Council British Empire Cancer Campaign. Contested (C.) West Leeds, 1929. *Recreations:* golf and shooting. *Address:* Adel Lodge, Adel, Leeds. *T.:* 78216. *Clubs:* International Sportsmen's, Carlton, Portland; Leeds, Leeds County Conservative (Leeds); Alwoodley Golf.

MARTIN, Col. Gerald Hamilton, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; O.B.E.; formerly K.R.R.C.; *b.* 1879; *m.* 1908, Mary Augusta, *d* of late G. B. Rennie. *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and four clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Commanded 138th Lincolnshire and Leicestershire Infantry Brigade (T.A.), 1928-32; retired pay, 1932. *Address:* Oddington Top, Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos. *T.:* Stow-in-the-Wold 68.

MARTIN, Glenn L.; Airplane Manufacturer; President, 1909-49, Chairman Bd. of Directors since 1949, Glenn L. Martin Co.; *b.* Macksburg, Ia., 17 Jan. 1886; *s.* of Clarence Y. Martin and Minta DeLong; unmarried. *Educ.:* Kansas Wesleyan University. Began in 1907 to build gliders; designed and built pusher type airplane, 1908, and taught self to fly; established one of the first airplane factories in the U.S., 1909; constructed airplanes of various types, including monoplanes and water aircraft; one of world's outstanding pilots, held speed, altitude and endurance records, 1909-16; gave many exhibn. flights in U.S. and Can.; holds Aviation Certificate No. 56, and Expert Aviator's Certificate No. 2, Aero Club of Am.; incorporated Glenn L. Martin Co., Santa Ana, Calif., 1911; moved factory to Los Angeles, 1912; built airplanes for exhbn. flying and sport use until 1913, when first order was received from War Dept. for Model TT, which was later adopted by Army for training purposes; produced several new models for U.S. Army, and built for govts. of Holland and Netherlands East Indies, 24 airplanes; in 1917 merged interests with Wright Co., resulting in Wright-Martin Aircraft Corp., N.Y.; withdrew from Wright Martin Co., 1917, and organised Glen L. Martin Co. of Cleveland; designed first Am. designed airplane for Liberty engines and built Martin bombers; built China Clipper, Hawaian Clipper, Philippine Clipper, B-10, British Maryland, British Baltimore, B-26 Marauder, PBM and Mars airplanes, currently producing airplanes for Army and Navy and three types of commercial air transports, 1929-45; Two medals for over-ocean flight from Newport to Catalina (Calif.), 1912; Collier Trophy, 1932; Civic Award, Advertising Club of Baltimore, 1937; Daniel Guggenheim Medal, Inst. of Aeronautical Sciences, 1941; Lord and Taylor Annual Am. Design Award, 1942; Sports Afield Trophy, 1943. Wright Memorial Lecturer, R. Aeronautical Soc., London, 1931; Van Resselaer Lecturer, Drexel Inst., Philadelphia, 1938. Founded Glenn L. Martin College of Engineering and Aeronautical Sciences, Univ. of Maryland, 1945. Member: Izaak Walton League of Am, Ak-Sar-Ben Soc. (Nebraska), Maryland State Game and Fish Protective Assoc. *Address:* 3703 Greenway, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic (Vermejo, Los Angeles); Baltimore Country, (Hon. Commodore) Baltimore Yacht, Merchants, Early Birds, Maryland Flying, Maryland Sportsmen's Luncheon, Maryland Yacht (Baltimore); Annapolis Yacht (Annapolis); Touchdown (Washington).

MARTIN, Henry, F.S.A.; F.R.S.A.; Editor-in-Chief, Press Assoc., since 1928; *b.* London, 19 April 1889; *s.* of Henry Martin, Brighton, and Annie Elizabeth Holland, Ninfield, Sussex; *m.* 1st; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, one *s.*; 3rd, 1948, Ivy Coleman. *Educ.:* privately. Worked at Worcester, 1905-8; London News Agency, 1908-1919; Daily Sketch News Editor, 1919-25; Evening Standard News Editor, 1925-1928. *Publication:* The Place of Religion in the Post-War Press. *Recreations:* music (ancient and modern), archæology, literature, poetry, philosophy, theology. *Address:* 9 King's Keep, Putney Hill, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 1383.

MARTIN, Rt. Rev. Henry David; *see* Saskatchewan, Bishop of.

MARTIN, Colonel Henry Graham, C.M.G. 1919; *b.* 5th May 1872; *s.* of late James Martin, land agent, Ballinasloe, Ireland, and Isabella Lawson, Stoney Groves, Forfar; *m.* 1905, Beatrice Mabel Harris, *g.d.* of Samuel Harris, late High-Sheriff of Douglas, and Vicar-General, Isle of Man; no *c. Educ.:* private school; Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland; Dublin University. Qualified as a medical practitioner, 1895; general practice in Bristol for three years; commission in R.A.M.C. 1898; Captain, 1901; served throughout South African War, including defence of Ladysmith; served ten years in India; major, 1909; served European War in France and Belgium, 1914-18 (despatches three times, C.M.G.); held many appointments, including that of A.D.M.S. of the 55th (West Lancashire) Division, and the 3rd Cavalry Division; retired pay, 1926. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Whitehall, S.W.1; Aranmore, Malone Park, Belfast.

MARTIN, Lieut.-Col. Henry James, C.B.E. 1943; D.F.C.; Staff Officer to C.G.S., Union Defence Forces, Pretoria, since 1940; *b.* 10 June 1910; *s.* of Stanley Charles Martin and Susan C. Fourie; *m.* 1940, Renée Viljoen; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Grey College School, Bloemfontein; Grey University College, Bloemfontein. Joined S. African Air Force, 1936, and played important rôle in British Empire Air Training Scheme in South Africa; commanded No. 12 Squadron in Western Desert (D.F.C., Croix Militaire de première classe Belgique); commanded No. 3 Wing (a unit of Desert Air Force) and campaigned from El Alamein to Tunis; returned to Union, 1943. *Recreations:* rugger (represented Orange Free State, 1931-34, Transvaal, 1935-37, South Africa, 1937), golf. *Address:* 9 Welch Rd., Roberts Heights, South Africa. *T.:* Pretoria 5-3764. *Club:* Pretoria Country.

MARTIN, Rev. Hugh, M.A., Hon. D.D. (Glasgow); Retired; *b.* 7 April 1890; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Henry Martin, D.D., and Clara Thorpe; *m.* 1918, Dorothy Priestley Greenwood; two *s. Educ.:* Glasgow Acad.; Royal Technical Coll., Glasgow; Glasgow Univ.; Baptist Theological Coll., Glasgow; Trinity Coll., Glasgow. Entered Baptist Ministry, 1914; Assistant Secretary, Student Christian Movement, 1914-29; Chairman, C.O.P.E.C. National Executive, 1920-24; Hon. Treasurer, World's Student Christian Federation, 1928-35; Ministry of Information, 1939-43 (Director, Religions Division); Joint Hon. Secretary, Friends of Reunion, 1933-1943; Managing Director and Editor, Student Christian Movement Press Ltd., 1929-50; has travelled widely in interests of Student Christian Movement. *Publications:* The Calling of the Church; According to St. Luke; The Meaning of the Old Testament; The Kingdom Without Frontiers; Christ and Money; Morality on Trial; The Parables of the Gospels; Edinburgh, 1937; The Christian as Soldier; Christian Reunion; Great Christian Books; Luke's Portrait of Jesus; The Lord's Prayer; Editor, The Teacher's Commentary; Towards Reunion; Christian Social Reformers of the Nineteenth Century; A Book of Prayers for Schools; Prayers in Time of War; A Christian Year Book; Christian Counter-Attack, etc. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Lynton, College Lane, East Grinstead, Sussex. *T.:* East Grinstead 1079. *Club:* Athenæum.

MARTIN, Lieut.-Gen. Hugh Gray C.B. 1941; D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1920; Colonel Comdt. R.A. since 1942; *b.* 28 Feb. 1887; *y. s.* of late J. M. Martin, J.P., formerly of Auchendennan, Dumbartonshire; *m.* 1st, 1915, Violet, *d.* of Colonel Forteath of Newton, Morayshire; one *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Lorna, *widow* of Major N. C. Healing, D.S.O., M.C., R.A. *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1906 served European War (D.S.O.,

despatches); Afghan War, 1919 (O.B.E., despatches), passed Staff Coll., 1921; Brevet-Lt.-Col., 1926; Instructor, Staff College, Quetta, 1928-31; Imperial Defence College, 1936; Col., 1937; G.S.O. 1st grade, 3rd Division, 1937-38; Commander R.A. 4th Division, 1938; Maj.-Gen. 1938; M.G.A.A. at G.H.Q., B.E.F., 1940, Temp. Lt.-Gen., 1941; retired, 1942; Military Correspondent, Daily Telegraph, 1943. *Publications:* papers in Blackwood's, Cornhill, etc.; History of the 15th (Scottish) Div.; Sunset From The Main, 1951. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Army and Navy.

MARTIN, Major-Gen. James Fitzgerald, C.B. 1935; C.M.G. 1915, C.B.E. 1919; M.B., late R.A.M.C.; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1917; Chevalier de la Couronne of Belgium; late Hon. Surgeon to the King; late Hon. Surgeon to the Viceroy of India; *b.* 12 June 1876; *s.* of late Colonel W. T. Martin, A.M.S.; *m.* Mary Latimer, *s. d.* of late Colonel R. S. H. Moody, C.B., The Buffs and Royal Irish Fusiliers; one *d. Educ.:* Bath College; Edinburgh University; M.B., Ch.B., 1899; D.P.H., R.C.S. and P. London, 1911. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1902; Major, 1911 Lieut.-Col. 1917; Col. 1927; Major-Gen., 1931; retired pay, 1935; served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches 5 times, C.M.G., C.B.E., 1914 Star); employed, 1940-43, by Ministry of Health as Inspector of Hospitals and Assistant Hospital Officer No. 3 and No. 6 Regions; employed by Min. of Pensions, Southern Region, 1944-47 *Address:* Waverley Cottage, Waverley Avenue, Fleet, Hants.

MARTIN, Maj.-Gen. James Mansergh Wentworth, C.B.E. 1944; Royal Scots Greys; late 8th King George V's Own Light Cavalry; *b.* 5 Aug. 1902; *er. s.* of late James Wentworth Martin, Castle Jane, Glanmire, Co. Cork, Ireland, and Mrs. J. W. Martin, Great Meadow, Hambledon, Surrey; *m.* 1944, Mrs Jean Lindsay Barnes, *d.* of late Sir W. H. Cowan. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined R.F.A. 1922; with Royal West African Frontier Force, 1925-27; Private Secretary to Governor of Assam, 1928-29; transferred to Indian Army, 1930. During War of 1939-45, Persia and Iraq, Syria, Tunisia, Sicily, Italy and Burma; Brig., General Staff, 1943-44. Comd. 1st Ind. Armoured Bde., 1945-47; transferred to R. Scots Greys, Jan. 1948; Chief of Staff, British Forces in Trieste, 1948-49; Comd 9th Armoured Brigade, 1949-51. *Address.* Great Meadow, Hambledon, Surrey. *Clubs:* Cavalry, United Hunts.

MARTIN, James Purdon, M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (Belf.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Physician to the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Queen Square, W.C.1; Neurologist to the British Post-graduate Medical School; *b* Jordanstown, County Antrim, 1893; *s.* of late Samuel Martin, Garmoyle, Bangor, Co. Down; *m* 1st, Majorie, M.B., B.S. (*d.* 1937), *d.* of Richard Blandy, Madeira; two *s*; 2nd, 1949, Janet Smiles Ferguson, M.A. *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution and Queen's University, Belfast; (Medical Schools:—Belfast, St. Bart.'s, St. Mary's) B.A. (first class hons. in Mathematical subjects), 1915; Purser Studentship; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., 1920; M.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1922; F.R.C.P. 1930; Member of the Senate of Queen's University (representative for Students), 1916-17; Neurologist Eastern Command, Home Forces, 1941-43. *Publications:* papers on various neurological subjects. *Address:* 14 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 4592 *Club:* Athenæum.

MARTIN, Brig. John Crawford, C.B.E. 1942; D.S.O. 1943; M.C. 1915; retired, 1947; *b.* 5 June 1896; *s.* of F. W. Martin, Woodlands, Davidson's Mains, Midlothian; *m.* 1920, Elma, *d.* of A. Gray Muir, W.S.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy. Indian Army; served in France and India, 1914-18 (despatches); third Afghan War; p.s.c. 1929; Burma Campaign, 1942-45 (despatches). *Recreations:* fishing, gardening, sailing. *Address:* House of Letterawe, Lochawe, Argyll. *T.:* Dalmally 251.

MARTIN, John Hanbury. *Educ.:* Brasenose College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-19 (Captain Queen's Westminster Rifles). Contested Gt. Yarmouth, 1931; M.P. (Lab.) Central Southwark, 1940-1948. *Publications:* Corner of England; Peace Adventure; numerous articles, reviews, etc.

MARTIN, John Miller, C.B. 1945; C.V.O. 1943; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, since 1945; *b.* 15 Oct. 1904; *s.* of late Rev. John Martin; *m.* 1943, Rosalind Julia, 3rd *d.* of Sir David Ross, *q.v.*; one *s. Educ.:* The Edinburgh Academy; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar). Entered Civil Service (Dominions Office), 1927; seconded to Malayan Civil Service, 1931-34; Secretary of Palestine Royal Commission, 1936; Private Secretary to the Prime Minister (Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill), 1940-45 (Principal Private Secretary from 1941). *Address:* 25 Pelham Place, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 7878. *Club:* United University.

MARTIN, Major-General John Simson Stuart, C.S.I. 1945; M.B., M.R.C.P. (Edin.); I.M.S., retired; *b.* 18 June 1888; *s.* of Rev. D. J. Martin and Letitia Tennant Stuart; *m.* 1924, Caroline Lorna Halkett; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Oban High School; Rockhampton Grammar School (Queensland); Edin. Univ. M.B., Ch.B. 1911; M.R.C.P. (Edin.) 1928; Lieut. I.M.S. 1912; Capt. 1915; Major, 1923; Lt.-Col. 1931; Col. 1938; Acting Brig., later Acting Maj.-Gen. 1942; Subst. Maj.-Gen. 1943; retired, 1945. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches). *Recreations:* fishing, gardening. *Address:* Glendale, Isle of Skye.

MARTIN, Maj.-Gen. Kevin John, D.S.O. 1914; *b.* Ootacamund, 3 July 1890; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. P. R. Martin, I.M.S; *m.* 1915, Hilda, *y. d.* of C. W. Burkinshaw, Cotes Grange, Louth; (one *s.* killed in action, 1941) two *d. Educ.:* Beaumont Coll., Old Windsor, Berks. Entered R.E. 1910; served European War, 1914-15 (wounded, D.S.O., Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Croix de Guerre, despatches five times); General Staff C.-in-C. Allied Forces (Marshal Foch). 1918/19; Assistant Military Attaché, Paris, 1927-28; Military Attaché, Warsaw, 1928-31; C.R.E. Baluchistan District, 1934-36; General Staff, War Office, 1938-39; Acting Maj.-Gen., 1941; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1942; A.D.C. to the King, 1942-45; retired, 1945. *Address:* The White House, Forest Row, Sussex. *T.:* 25. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MARTIN, Kingsley; *see* Martin, Basil K.

MARTIN, Leonard Cyril, M.A.; B.Litt.; King Alfred Professor of English Literature, University of Liverpool, until Oct. 1951; *b.* Leyton, Essex, 21 Mar. 1886; 2nd *s.* of Edward John Martin and Ellen Heavens; *m.* 1920, Dorothy Mary, *y. d.* of late John and Martha Green, Peebles. *Educ.:* Chigwell School, Essex; Keble College, Oxford. Lecturer in English, Trinity College, University of Toronto, 1909-13; University of Lund, 1913-15; Assistant Commercial Attaché, British Legation, Copenhagen, 1915-18; Representative in Denmark of Ministry of Information, 1918-19; Lecturer in English, University College, Reading, 1919; Maître de Conférences, Sorbonne, 1920-22; Senior Lecturer in English Literature, University of Liverpool, 1923-29 (in charge of Department, 1926-29). *Publications:* The Works of Henry Vaughan; The Poems of Richard Crashaw; Milton's Paradise Regained; The Poems of Nathaniel Wanley; The Poems of Marlowe; contributions to Modern Language Review, etc. *Address:* 8 Kirby Park, West Kirby, Wirral, Cheshire. *Club:* University (Liverpool).

MARTIN, Louis Claude, A.R.C.S., D.I.C., D.Sc. (Lond.); *b.* 16 June 1891; *s.* of late Alfred Harry Martin and Eleanor Gertrude Martin, Norwich; *m.* 1916, Elsie Maud Lock; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King Edward VI Middle School, Norwich; Royal College of Science. Lecturer, West Ham Municipal Technical Coll., 1913-14; served European War, Royal Naval Divisional Engineers, 1914-16; Lecturer and Asst. Prof. in Technical Optics, Imperial College, 1917-43, Professor of Technical Optics, 1943-51. Visiting Prof., Univ. of Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A., 1936-37; Chairman Lens Research Sub-Cttee., Min. of Aircraft Prod., 1941-45; Manager Royal Institution, 1947-49 and 1951-; Chm. of Optical Group, Physical Society, 1947-50; Vice-President, International Optical Commission, 1950-. Deacons' Sec., Beckenham Congregational Church, 1947-49. Liveryman, Worshipful Company of Spectacle Makers. *Publications:* (with W. Gamble) Colour and Methods of Colour Reproduction, 1923; Optical Measuring Instruments, 1924; Introduction to Applied Optics, 1930; (with B. K. Johnson) Practical Microscopy, 1931; Technical Optics, 1949. About forty papers mainly on optical subjects, especially the theory of the microscope. *Recreations:* poetry, sketching, sailing. *Address:* Newgate, Cley, Holt, Norfolk. *T.:* Cley 372. *Club:* Blakeney Sailing.

MARTIN, Hon. Sir Norman (Angus), Kt., *cr.* 1949, Director of Industrial Development for Victoria, Australia, since 1950, Resident Director in Australasia for Thomas Cook and Son; Director: Holeproof Ltd., Ball & Welch Ltd; *b.* 24 Apr. 1893; *s.* of Angus Martin, East Malvern, Melbourne; *m.* 1919, Gladys, *d.* of Capt. Barrett, M.C.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Werribee. Minister of Agriculture, Victoria. A Vice-Pres. of Land and Works since 1943, M.L.A. for Gunbower since 1934. Served European War, A.I.F., 1914-18. Councillor of Cohuna Shire since inauguration of Shire, Pres. 1930-31 and 1939-40; Agent-General for Victoria in the U.K., 1945-50. Pres. Leitchville Branch United Country Party, Victoria, for fifteen years. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, shooting. *Address:* Longleat, 133 Alexandra Av., South Yarra, Vic., Australia; c/o Thomas Cook and Son, 267 Collins Street, Melbourne, Vic., Australia. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Royal Automobile.

MARTIN, Olaus Macleod, C.I.E. 1937; *b.* Stornoway, 1 Feb. 1890; *s.* of Rev. Donald John Martin; *m.* 1919, Helen Frances Steele (Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1943); four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh and Oxford Universities. M.A. (1st Class Hons. Classics and Mental Philosophy) 1911; Indian Civil Service, 1913; Magistrate-Collector, 1921; Divisional Commissioner, 1940; Development Commissioner, Bengal, 1945; retired from I.C.S., 1948. British Administration, Eritrea, 1947-51. *Recreations:* riding, tennis, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Dunard, Tobermory. *T.:* Tobermory 66.

MARTIN, Olive F., M.A. (Cantab.); *b.* 4 Jan. 1887; *d.* of A. B. Martin, Muxton, Salop. *Educ.:* City of London School; Newnham Coll., Cambridge. Vice-Principal of The Ladies' College, Cheltenham, 1924-31; Headmistress, SS. Mary and Anne, Abbots Bromley, 1931-47. *Address:* 31 Brampton Rd., St. Albans, Herts. *T.:* 1882.

MARTIN, Philippa Parry; Surgeon, The Western Ophthalmic Hospital; Fellow of University College, London; Hunterian Prof., The Royal Coll. of Surgeons of England; Member of the Council Medical Women's Federation; *d.* of late Canon T. St. J. P. Pughe, Penn, Bucks; *m.* 1923, Edward Kenneth Martin, *q.v.*; three *d. Educ.:* Switzerland; St. Felix School, Southwold; University College, and University College Hospital, London. M.S., F.R.C.S. *Publications:* articles in medical journals. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* 41 Devonshire Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 8407; Goose Neck, Chinnor Hill, Oxfordshire. *T.:* Kingston Blount 242.

MARTIN, Reginald James; Manager, National Provincial Bank Ltd., Long Acre; Member L.C.C. Banking Consultative Cttee. (on Education) since 1938 (Chairman, 1947-1948); *b.* Runcorn, 27 Sept. 1892; *yr. s.* of Rev. James Martin, Methodist minister, and of Eliza Jane, *d.* of John Mills, Ipswich; unmarried. *Educ.:* Ashville College, Harrogate. Entered bank, 1911. Served European War, 1914-18, with Artists' Rifles and Queen's Westminsters; Capt. and Adjutant 2nd/10th London Regt. (wounded twice). Since 1937 has broadcast frequently on popular side of coinage and banking. *Publications:* chatty articles on modern coinage matters in The Times, Men Only, Economist and other papers; articles on Royal Mint and Coinage in new Chambers's Encyclopædia. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 1 Long Acre, W.C.2. *T.:* Temple Bar 5972; 19 Linden Gdns., W.2. *T.:* Bayswater 3787. *Club:* National Liberal.

MARTIN, Col. Reginald Victor, C.I.E. 1938; I.M.S., retired; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S.; *b.* 20 March 1889; *s.* of B. R. Martin, M.B., Killeshandra, Cavan, Ireland; *m.* 1913, Katherine, *d.* of Major General R. M. Clifford; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. Pauls School, Kensington; St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1913; war service 1914-18 (despatches); Waziristan, 1923; Inspector General of Prisons, Province of Bombay, 1936-38; Waziristan, 1939-41; V.H.S., 1942-43; A.D.M.S., 1941-44 (Brigadier 1942-43); K.H.P., 1943-44; retired 1944; re-employed, 1944-46. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Abbots, Combe Raleigh, Honiton, Devon. *T.:* Honiton 151.

MARTIN, Lt.-Col. Sir Robert Edmund, Kt., *cr.* 1939; C.M.G. 1916; T.D.; V.L. 1949; J.P.; late 4th Batt. Leicestershire Regt. (T.F.); County Alderman and Chairman, Leicestershire County Council; Member of the Church Assembly; Chairman since 1916 of the Midland District Miners' Fatal Accident Relief Society; Chairman Ecclesiastical Insurance Office; *s.* of late Robert Frewen Martin, of Anstey Pastures, Leicestershire; *b.* 1 Dec. 1874; *m.* 1925, Hon. Ethel Laura, *e.d.* of 2nd Baron Crawshaw, *widow* of Captain Laurence Peel, Green Howards. *Educ.:* Eton; King's Coll. Camb. Served European War, 1914-16 (wounded, despatches, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* shooting and sailing. *Address:* The Brand, near Loughborough, Leics. *T.:* Woodhouse Eaves 269. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

MARTIN, Rupert Claude, M.A.; J.P.; joint-headmaster of St. Dunstan's School, Burnham-on-Sea, Somerset; *b.* 2 July 1905; *s.* of late Col. C. B. Martin, C.M.G.; *m.* 1931, Ellen, *d.* of Henry Wood, Guernsey, C.I.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Queen's College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). 2nd Class in Greats, 1927; Assistant Master at St. Pauls School, 1927-37; House Master, 1930-37; Headmaster of King's School, Bruton, Somerset, 1937-46; representative of British Council in Switzerland, 1946-48. *Recreations:* mountaineering, travel. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Kirkland House, S.W.1. *Clubs:* M.C.C., I Zingari, Free Foresters, Alpine.

MARTIN, Thomas, M.Sc., F.Inst.P.; Principal Scientific Officer, Home Office, since 1951; *b.* Norwood, 26 July 1898; *s.* of late Thomas Martin; *m.* 1918, Dorothy Sylvia, *yr. d.* of late Frederick Vernon, Dulwich; two *s. Educ.:* Alleyns School; University College, London. Served in Royal Artillery, 1914-19 and 1939, Captain R.A. Metallurgical research, Royal School of Mines, 1919-23; Secretary, British Empire Exhibition Committee of Royal Society, 1923-1925; Secretary, Optical Convention 1926;

Secretary, Institute of Physics, 1926-29, and Editor, Journal of Scientific Instruments, 1928-29; Gen. Sec., Roy. Instn. of Gr. Brit., 1929-50; Secretary, Royal Institution Committee, Faraday Celebrations, 1931; Assistant and later Deputy Director of Instrument Production, Ministry of Supply, 1939-46; Chm Cinematograph Equipment Allocation Cttee., 1941-46; Member Anglo-American Mission to European Countries on Instrument Requirements, 1946; Chm. Film Sub-Commission, U.N.E.S.C.O. Commission on Technical Needs, Paris, 1947. *Publications:* Faraday, 1934; edited Faraday's Diary, 1932-36; The Royal Institution (for British Council), 1942; Faraday's Discovery of Electro-Magnetic Induction, 1949; articles in scientific journals. *Address:* 8 Bramerton Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile.

MARTIN, Thomas Ballantyne; *b* 1901; *s.* of late Angus Martin, F.R.C.S, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. B.A Cambridge, 1923. M.P. (C.) Blaydon Div. of Co. Durham, 1931-35. Political Correspondent of Daily Telegraph, 1937-40. R.A.F.V.R. Intelligence 1941, served Middle East Intelligence Centre until Sept. 1943; Adviser on Public Relations to U.K. High Commissioner in Australia, 1944-45. Contested (C.) Houghton-le-Spring Division of County Durham, 1945. *Address:* 17 Maunsel St, Vincent Square, S.W 1. *T.:* Victoria 7914 *Clubs* Travellers', Pratt's.

MARTIN, Thomas Shannon; Director (Governor 1935-37) Bank of Ireland; Managing Director, T. and C. Martin, Ltd., Dublin; Director of National City Bank Ltd and Chairman Dublin Artisans' Dwellings Co Ltd.; on Local Board of Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co. Ltd.; *b.* 17 March 1891; *s.* of late Thomas P. Martin; *m.* 1924, Anne Mary Kenny; no *c. Educ.:* Downside School, Trinity College, Dublin. Served European War, 1914-1918, and was Temp. Major in 5th Battalion The Connaught Rangers. *Recreations:* tennis and golf. *Address:* St. Brendan's, Ballsbridge, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 68850. *Clubs:* Stephen's Green (Dublin); Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown Co. Dublin).

MARTIN, Prof. Dr. Willem; Director of the Mesdag Museum at The Hague; *b.* 20 June 1876; *s.* of late Prof. Dr. K. Martin, Prof. of Geology at Leyden Univ.; *m.* 1906, Maria Cornelia Visser, *d.* of late Prof. Visser van Yzendoorn, Member of the Dutch Parliament; one *s.* three *d. Educ:* Gymnasium and University, Leyden Doctor of Literature, Leyden, 1901; 2nd Director of the Royal Picture Gallery at The Hague, 1901; Privatdocent in Art History at Leyden University, 1904-7; lectured at London University College, 1906 and 1921, at the University of London (Courtauld Institute), 1935 and 1936, United States (Harvard, Princeton Universities, etc.), 1921 and 1938; late Director of the Royal Picture Gallery (Mauritshuis) and of the Printroom of Leyden University; Professor of Art History at the University of Leyden, Holland, 1907-45; Chevalier (Ridder) of the Order of the Dutch Lion and of the Order of Orange Nassau; Commander of the British Empire (C.B.E.); Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Commander of the Order of the Crown of Belgium; Chevalier of the Dannebrog Order of Denmark; Chevalier of the St. Olaf Order of Norway; Chevalier 1st Class of the Pole Star Order of Sweden; member or trustee of scientific and artistic corporations, etc. *Publications:* G. Dou, 1901—also in French, Dutch, German; Oude Schilderkunst in Nederland; Althollandische Bilder; Catalogue of the Hoschek Collection, Prague, and of the Jansen Collection, Brussels—Joh. Bosboom (with G. H. Marius); Jan Steen, 1924 and 1926; Catalogue raisonné of the Royal Picture Gallery, 1914 and 1935; Holl. Schilderkunst, 2 vols., 1935 and 1936, third edition 1944; articles in periodicals like the Burlington Magazine, Oud Holland, etc. *Address:* 11 Nassaulaan, The Hague, Holland. *T.:* 110169. *T.A.:* Prof. Martin, Hague, Holland. *Clubs:* Nieuwe of Literaire Societeit, Pulchri Studio (The Hague).

MARTIN, Hon. William Melville, K.C., LL.D.; Judge of Court of Appeal, Saskatchewan since 1922; *b.* Ontario, 23 Aug. 1876; *m.* 1906, Violette Florence, *d.* of Walter Thomson, Mitchell, Ont.; three *s. Educ.:* Collegiate Institute, Clinton; Toronto University; Ontario Normal College. Classical Master, High School, Harriston, 1899-1901; Premier of Saskatchewan, 1916-22; Member for Regina, 1908-22. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing, golf. *Address:* 2042 Cornwall Street, Regina, Saskatchewan. *Clubs:* Assiniboia, Wascana Country (Regina).

MARTIN DU GARD, Roger; Homme de Lettres; Prix Nobel de Littérature, 1937; *b.* Paris, 23 March 1881; *m.* 1906, Hélène Foucault; one *d. Publications:* Novels: Devenir, 1908; Jean Barois, 1913; Les Thibault: (I, Le Cahier Gris, 1921; II, Le Pénitencier, 1922; III, La Belle Saison, 1923; IV, La Consultation, 1928; V, La Sorellina, 1928; VI, La mort du Père, 1930; VII, L'Été, 1914, 1936; VIII, Epilogue, 1940). Vieille France, 1933. Essays: L'Abbaye de Jumièges, 1909. 3 pièces de théâtre: Le Testament du Père Leleu, 1914; La Gouffe, 1926; Un Taciturne, 1932. *Address:* à Bellême (Orne), France. *T.:* Bellême 28.

MARTIN-LEAKE, Lt.-Col. A.; *see* Leake.

MARTIN-LEAKE, Hugh; *see* Leake.

MARTINDALE, Rev. Cyril Charlie, S.J., M.A., writer; *b.* 25 May 1879; *s.* of late Sir Arthur Henry Temple Martindale, K.C.S.I., and Marion Isabella Mackenzie. *Educ.:* Harrow; Stonyhurst; Campion Hall, Oxford. 1st class classical Mods. and Gts.; Hertford, Craven and Derby sch., Chancellor's Gr. verse and Gaisford Latin verse prize; Ellerton Theological Essay prize; taught at Stonyhurst, Manresa House, Roehampton, and Oxford (sub. fac. Litt. Hum.); Ordained 1911; on staff of Farm St. Church, since 1927. *Publications:* Lives of R. H. Benson; Fr. B. Vaughan; Fr. C. D. Plater; The Risen Sun (after visits to Australia and New Zealand); African Angelus (after visiting S. Africa Union and the Rhodesias); Athens, Argentine, Australia (after visits); Faith of the Roman Church: Vocation of Aloysius Gonzaga; What are Saints?; Broadcast Sermons, etc. *Address:* 114 Mount Street, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1608. *Club:* United University.

MARTINDALE, Hilda, C.B.E. 1935; *b.* 1875; *d.* of late William Martindale and late Louisa Martindale, Horsted Keynes, Sussex. *Educ.:* Royal Holloway College, Englefield Green; Bedford College for Women, Regent's Park, N.W. Travelled extensively in Europe, India, Australia, New Zealand, and United States of America, enquiring into methods of dealing with State children; appointed one of H.M. Inspectors of Factories in 1901; Senior Lady Inspector, 1908 serving in Ireland, Midlands, and London; Superintending Inspector of Factories, 1921; Deputy Chief Inspector of Factories, 1925-33; Director of Women Establishments, H.M. Treasury 1933-37; retired 1937; Member of the Committee appointed by the Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic) in 1916 to enquire into excessive drinking among women in Birmingham; Member of the Departmental Committee on Factory Inspection, 1928; Member of the Committee appointed by the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs in 1934 to review the question of the admission of women to the Diplomatic and Consular Services; Technical Adviser to the British Government Delegates to the Fifteenth, Sixteenth, Eighteenth and Twenty-third Sessions of the International Labour Conference, Geneva; Member of the Industrial Health Research Board, 1933-37, and appointed Member of two Trade Boards; Member of the Institute of International Affairs, and one of the Governors of Bedford College for Women; Dep. Chairman, Council of Dr. Barnado's Homes. *Publications:* Woman

Servants of the State, 1870-1933; From One Generation to Another, 1839-1944; Some Victorian Portraits. *Recreations:* travelling, needlework. *Address:* 44 Coleherne Court, S.W.5. *T.:* Frobisher 6796. *Club:* University Women's.

MARTINDALE, Louisa, C.B.E. 1931; M.D., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.O.G.; Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Marie Curie Hospital, London; Hon. Consulting Surgeon, New Sussex Hospital, Brighton; Past President Medical Women's International Association; Past President of the Medical Women's Federation; *d.* of late William Martindale and late Louisa Spicer of Horsted Keynes, Sussex. *Educ.:* Royal Holloway College, Egham; London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women; Vienna, Berlin, Freiburg. F.R.S.M.; late President London Association of the Medical Women's Federation; late M.O. Roedean School, Brighton; late M.O. Brighton and Hove High School. *Publications:* The Woman Doctor and her Future; papers to medical journals. *Address:* 28 Loudoun Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 0418. *Clubs:* Forum, Cowdray.

MARTINEAU, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Ernest, C.M.G. 1916; V.D., T.D., M.A., Royal Warwickshire Regiment (T.F.); D.L. Warwickshire; late member of Ryland, Martineau & Co., Solicitors; *b.* 28 Feb 1861; *s.* of late Sir Thomas Martineau, Kt., and Emily Kenrick; *m.* 1888, Margaret Lilla Kendrick (*d.* 1943); two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Served in Volunteers, 1878-1908; commanding 6th Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regt. (T.F.), 1908-15; Hon. Col. 1917-24; Birmingham City Councillor, 1900-45; Lord Mayor, 1912-14; Hon. Freeman, 1938. *Address:* Augustus Road, Birmingham. *Club:* Clef (Birmingham). [*Died* 25 *Nov.* 1951.

See also Sir Wilfrid Martineau.

MARTINEAU, Sir Wilfrid, Kt., *cr.* 1946; M.C., T.D., M.A.; Solicitor and Notary Public; Director Martins Bank Ltd., 1951; *b.* 11 Dec. 1889; *e. c.* of Col. Ernest Martineau, *q.v.*; *m.* 1916, Elvira Mary Seton Lee Strathy; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Commissioned 6th Bn. R. Warwickshire Regt. T.A. 1908. Service European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.); transferred to Royal Corps of Signals, commanded 48 Divisional Signals, 1929-33; Col. 1937. Lord Mayor of Birmingham, 1940-41; Alderman, 1941; Chm. Education Cttee. since 1943; Member: Exec. Cttee. of Assoc. of Education Cttees.; Education Cttee. of Assoc. of Municipal Corps.; Burnham Cttee.; West Midland Group on Post-War Reconstruction and Planning since 1942; Chairman Edgbaston Division Unionist Assoc., 1936-40 and since 1945; Member of Council Univ. of Birmingham; Governor of Cheltenham College; Governor of King Edward's School, Birmingham; Member Management Cttee. City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra. *Address:* 80 Rotton Park Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham; Upper Coscombe, Temple Guiting, nr. Cheltenham. *T.:* (Birmingham) Edgbaston 1591; Stanton 227. *Club:* Union (Birmingham).

MARTINELLI, Giovanni; Tenor, Metropolitan Opera Co., New York City, since 1913; *s.* of Antonio Martinelli and Bettina Bellini; *m.* Adele Previtali; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Milano. Debut in Milano (opera Ernani), 29 Dec. 1910; has sung in Rome, Naples, Turin, Budapest, Monte Carlo, London, Paris, Buenos Aires, United States, Cuba, etc.; 56 operas in Repertoire. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera House, New York. *T.A.:* Metropera. *Clubs:* Players, Metropolitan, Athletic (New York).

MARTYN, Colonel Anthony Wood, C.B. 1930; D.S.O.; O.B.E.; retired pay; *b.* 1864; *s.* of Lieut.-Colonel Anthony Martyn, Bradninch, Devon; *m.* 1887, Ethel Maud Grant (*d.* 1949), *d.* of William Grant of Alverstoke, Hants; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. 4th Devon Militia, 1881-84; 1st Batt. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment, 1885-1906; Volunteer Brigade Major and Secretary, Kent Territorial Army Association, 1906-30; served European War; raised and commanded 10th local battalion Royal West Kent Regt. (despatches five times, immediate award D.S.O., Order of Leopold of Belgium and Croix de Guerre). *Recreations:* all sports. *Address:* Lloyd's Bank Ltd. (Cox & King's Branch), S.W.1.

MARTYN, Brigadier Athelstan Markham, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 5 June 1881; *e. s.* of late J. G. Martyn, Armidale, New South Wales; *m.* 1916, Stella Godfrey, *o. d.* of late Frank Swift of Tasmania; two *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G.); Commander Field Troops and District Base Commandant, 5th Military District (Western Australia), 1932-35; Comdr. Field Troops, 4th Military District, S. Australia, 1936-39; Brigadier Administering Camps of Continuous Training, N.S.W., 1939-1940; retired, 1940. *Address:* 25 Highgate St., Rosefield, Adelaide, S.A.

MARTYN, David Forbes, F.R.S. 1950; Chief Scientist, Radio Research Board, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, since 1947; *b.* 27 June 1906; *s.* of Dr. H. Somerville Martyn and Elizabeth Craigallan Martyn, Cambuslang, Scotland; *m.* 1944, Margot Adams, Sydney, Australia. *Educ.:* Plymouth College; Allan Glen's School; Royal College of Science, London. B.Sc., A.R.C.Sc. 1926, Ph.D. 1929, D.Sc. 1936, London. Lyle Medal, Aust. Nat. Research Council, 1947; Sidey Medal, Royal Soc. N.Z. 1947; Burfitt Medal, Roy. Soc., N.S.W., 1950. Houldsworth Fellow, Univ. of Glasgow, 1927-29; Radio Research Board, Australia, 1930-; mission on behalf of Commonwealth Govt. to U.K., 1939 initiating radar development in Australia; first Chief Radiophysics Laboratory, Sydney, 1939-41; Director Operational Research, Aust. fighting services, 1942-44. A Vice-Pres. Union Radio Scientifique Internationale (Pres. Commn. V); mem. Exec. Cttee. Internat. Assoc. Terrestrial Magnetism; assoc. editor Internat. Jl. Geophysical Research. Hon Sec. and Convener Aust. Nat. Cttee. Radio Science. *Publications* papers in learned journals, 1926-. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, trout-fishing. *Address:* Mount Stromlo, A.C.T., Australia. *T.:* Canberra 16U.

MARTYN, Selwyn Rawlings; *b.* Bilbao, Spain, 23 Sept. 1892; *e. s.* of Samuel Thomas and Helena Martyn, Padstow, Cornwall; *m.* 1925, Nora, *y. d.* of Stephen O'Callaghan, Dros-y-Mor, Penarth, Glam; three *s.* *Educ.:* Forest School. Served European War, 1914-18, Capt. 1st Monmouthshire Regiment. High Sheriff of Glamorgan, 1944-45. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Mount, Dynas Powis, Glamorgan. *T.:* Dynas Powis 3136; Trehuel, Constantine Bay, Padstow, Cornwall. *T.:* St. Merryn 326. *Clubs:* Bath, East India and Sports; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews); Royal Porthcawl; Cardiff and County (Cardiff).

MARTYR, (Joseph) Weston; author; *b.* Southampton, 1885; *m.* 1918, Norah Christine Bainbridge (*d.* 1942); no *c.* *Educ.:* Sea. Went to sea at 15, served in square-rigged ships and then steamers; became a gold-miner in South Africa; recruited labour in China for Rand Mines; merchant and steamship business in Japan; S. Sea trader; banker in Formosa; Consul for Netherlands, Denmark and Sweden in Shimonoseki; 1st Sherwood Foresters and Tunnelling Co. R.E. in France, Captain R.E.; trading in Far East; steamship business in New York, etc.; gave it all up and began to write in 1922, and has never stopped since. *Publications:* The Southseaman, 1923; Paradise Enow, 1936; Not Without Dust and Heat, 1939; The £200 Millionaire, 1951; A General Cargo, 1935; The Pipe Pushers, 1938; The Wandering Years, 1939; many short stories. *Recreations:* ocean yacht racing, archery. *Address:* The Otterbourne, Budleigh Salterton, Devon. *Club:* Royal Ocean Racing, Royal Toxophilite Society.

MARWICK, Hugh, O.B.E. 1938; M.A., D.Litt., Edinburgh; Chevalier of Royal Norwegian Order of St. Olaf, 1946; Hon. Sheriff-Substitute of Orkney, 1936; Executive Officer and Director of Education, Orkney Education Authority, 1929-46; retd., 1946; *b.* 30 Nov. 1881; *s.* of late Hugh Marwick, Rousay, Orkney, and late Lydia Gibson; *m.* 1914, Jane Barritt, Burnley, Lancs.; no *c.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. Chief English Master, Burnley Grammar School, 1910 - 14; Headmaster, Kirkwall Secondary School, 1914-29. *Publications:* The Orkney Norn, 1929; Merchant Lairds of Long Ago, Pt. I. 1936, Pt. II. 1939; The Place-Names of Rousay, 1947; Orkney (Hale's County Series), 1951; various antiquarian articles in Proceedings of Society of Antiq. Scot., and Orkney Antiquarian Society. *Recreations:* archæology, place-names. *Address:* Alton House, Kirkwall, Orkney.

MARWOOD, Sidney Lionel, C.I.E. 1941; *b.* 8 April 1891; *s.* of John Marwood, Shipbroker, Liverpool; *m.* 1924, Agnes, *e. d.* of Adam Rolland Rainy, M.P., London; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Hertford College, Oxford, B.A. Commissioned in West Lancs. Divisional Engineers, R.E. (T.F.), in 1914; saw service in India and Mesopotamia, 1914-19; reverted to Indian Civil Service, 1920, posted to Bihar Province. Collector, 1924, Commissioner, 1939, Revenue Commissioner, Orissa, 1943; retired 1947. Kaisar-I-Hind Gold Medal (I Class) in 1934 after Bihar earthquake. *Address:* 7 Fairfax Rd., W.4. *Club:* East India and Sports.

MARX, Enid Crystal Dorothy, R.D.I., 1944; Artist and Designer; *b.* London, 20 Oct. 1902; *y. d.* of Robert J. Marx. *Educ.*: Roedean School; Central School of Arts and Crafts; Royal College of Art. Designing and printing handblock printed textiles, 1925-39. Exhibited in U.S.A., France, Germany, Sweden; works purchased by Victoria and Albert Museum, Musée des Arts Décoratifs, Boston Museum, etc. Wood engraving and autolithography for pattern papers, book jackets, book illustration and decoration, trademarks, etc.; designed moquettes for L.P.T.B. Industrial designing for printed and woven furnishing fabrics, wallpapers, ceramics, plastics; F.R.S.A., F.S.I.A.; original member National Register of Industrial Designers of Central Institute of Art and Design; member Imperial Arts League. Member of Board of Trade design panel on utility furniture. *Publications:* (jointly) English Popular and Traditional Art, 1947; articles and broadcasts on aspects of industrial design in various countries; author and illustrator of ten books for children. *Recreations:* study of popular art in different countries; gardening. *Address:* 57 Apsley House, Finchley Road, N.W.8. *T.*: Primrose 0883.

MARYON, Herbert, F.S.A; Research worker in British Museum Laboratory; *b.* 9 March 1874; *s.* of John S. Maryon; *m.* 1st, Annie Elizabeth Stones; one *d.*; 2nd, Muriel Dore Wood; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: John Lyon School, Harrow. Director School of Industrial Arts, Keswick, 1900; Teacher of Sculpture, Reading University, 1908-27; Master of Sculpture, King's College (University of Durham), Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1927-39; Exhibitor at the Salon, Royal Academy, Walker Art Gallery, etc. *Publications:* Metalwork and Enamelling; Modern Sculpture, its Aims and Ideals, 1933; many archæological papers. *Recreations* travel, archæology. *Address:* The British Museum, W.C.1.

MARYON-WILSON, Rev. Sir (George) Percy (Maryon), 12th Bt. of East Borne, *cr.* 1661; M.A.; Rector of Christ Church, St. Leonards-on-Sea, since 1941; *b.* 22 Feb. 1808; *o. s.* of late George Maryon-Wilson and late Hon. Stephanie Allanson-Winn, sister of 5th Baron Headley; *S.* uncle, 1944. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford, 2nd class Honours in Modern History and Diploma in Theology with distinction. Lieutenant (temporary Captain) Grenadier Guards, 1916-20; aide-de-camp to Governor-General of South Africa (Earl Buxton), 1919-20; ordained priest, 1924; Assistant Magdalen College Missioner till 1927; Head of Magdalen College Mission, 1927-41; Vicar of St. Mary the Virgin, Somers Town, 1929-41; Vice-Chairman St. Pancras House Improvement Society, 1924-1941, now Vice-Pres. Preached before Univ. of Oxford, 1940 and 1946. A priest guardian of the National shrine of our Lady of Walsingham. *Publications:* In whose heart are thy ways, 1937; Whom the Lord hath redeemed, 1938; Caritas Christi, 1940; The Vocation of the Laity, 1940; Is He sure to bless ?, 1943; Transition to Peace, 1945; Some common obstacles to Faith, 1945; The Paradoxical Society, 1946; From Advent to Easter, 1946, The Way of Love, 1948; The Sound of that Spiritual Trumpet, 1951; contributor to A Lantern for Lent, 1931. Harvest Home, 1930, Catholic Sermons, 1932; article in Dict. of National Biography on Basil Jellicoe. *Recreations:* squash racquets, riding, chess. *Heir:* *kinsman*, Rev. John Maryon-Wilson, *b.* 4 Feb 1880. *Address:* Christ Church Rectory, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex *T.*: Hastings 2513. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal; East Sussex (St. Leonards).

MASANI, Sir Rustom Pestonji, Kt., *cr.* 1943; M.A., J.P.; *b.* 23 Sept. 1876; *m.* 1902; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: New High School and Elphinstone College, Bombay. Fellow of the Institute of Bankers; Fellow Elphinstone College; Chairman Indian Institute for Educational and Cultural Co-operation; Member of Indian Nat. Commission for Co-operation with U.N.E.S.C.O.; Member, Central Board of Archæology, India, Joint Proprietor and Editor Gup-Sup, 1898; Editor English Columns, Kaisar-i-Hind, 1899-1900 and 1903; Editor Indian Spectator, 1901-2; Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Bombay; Provincial Leader, National War Front, Bombay; Trustee Prince of Wales Museum, N.M. Wadia and other Charities; Pres. K.R. Kama Oriental Inst., Bombay Anthropological Society, Bombay Presidency Adult Education Assoc., and Bombay Vigilance Assoc.; Joint Hon. Secretary, Society for Protection of Children in Western India, and Parsi Girls' School Association; Secretary, Bombay Food Prices Committee; Municipal Secretary, Bombay, 1907-; Deputy Municipal Commissioner, Bombay, 1919-; Municipal Commissioner, Bombay, 1922; Manager, Central Bank of India, 1926-28; Sec., Indian Central Banking Enquiry Cttee.; Director, Reserve Bank of India, Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Co. *Publications:* (English) Child Protection; Folklore of Wells; Law and Procedure of Municipal Corporation, Bombay; The Conference of the Birds, a Sufi Allegory; Evolution of Local Self-Government in Bombay; Court Poets of Iran and India; The Religion of the Good Life; Zoroastrianism; Dadabhai Naoroji: the Grand Old Man of India; (Gujarati) "Dolatno Upyog," Use of Wealth; "Gharni tatha Nishalni Kelavni," Home and School Education; "Tansukh Mala," Health series; Novels: Bodhlu, Chandra Chal, and Abysiniano Habsi. *Address:* 68F Nepean Sea Road, Bombay, India.

MASASI, Bishop of, 1945-51; **Rt. Rev. Leslie Edward Stradling,** M.A.; *b.* 11 Feb. 1908; *er. s.* of Rev. W. H. Stradling; unmarried. *Educ.*: King Edward VII School, Sheffield; The Queen's College, Oxford; Westcott House, Cambridge. Curate of St. Paul's, Lorrimore Square, 1933-1938; Vicar of St. Luke's, Camberwell, 1938-43; of St. Anne's Wandsworth, 1943-45. *Club:* United University.

[*Translated to new see of South West Tanganyika*, 1951.

MASCALL, Rev. Eric Lionel, D.D. (Oxon.), M.A., B.D. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Lond.); Student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, 1946; University Lecturer in Philosophy of Religion, 1947; *b.* 12 Dec. 1905; *s.* of John R. S. Mascall and S. Lilian Grundy; unmarried. *Educ.:* Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith; Pembroke Coll. Cambridge (Scholar); Theological College, Ely. B.Sc. (Lond.) 1926; B.A. (Wrangler) 1927, M.A. 1931, B.D. 1943 (Cantab.); D.D. 1948. Senior Mathematics Master, Bablake School, Coventry, 1928-31; ordained, 1932; Assistant Curate, St. Andrew's, Stockwell Green, 1932-35; St. Matthew's, Westminster, 1935-37; Sub-warden, Scholae Cancellarii, Lincoln, 1937-45; Lecturer in Theology, Christ Church, Oxford, 1945-46; Chaplain at Oxford to Bishop of Derby, 1947-48. *Publications:* Death or Dogma, 1937; A Guide to Mount Carmel, 1939; Man, his Origin and Destiny, 1940; The God-Man, 1940; He Who Is, 1943; Christ, the Christian and the Church, 1946; Existence and Analogy, 1949; Ed. The Church of God, 1934; Ed The Mother of God, 1949. *Address:* Christ Church, Oxford. *T.:* 2745.

MASCALL, Col. (Hon. Brigadier) Maurice Edward, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1919; R.A.; *b.* 1882; *s.* of Col. F. Mascall, R.E.; *m.* 1915, Esmée Maude, *d* of late Col. Shafto Longfield Cra'ster, C.B., C.I.E.; two *d. Educ.:* U S College, Westward Ho! Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times, D.S.O., O.B.E.); N.W. Frontier (Afghan War), 1919-21 (despatches); Col. 1932; Chief Instructor (Commandant) Coast Artillery School, 1932-35, B.R.A. Western Command, 1935-39; retired pay, 1939, re-employed, Oct. 1939-Jan. 1942. *Address:* 19 The Avenue, Lewes, Sussex. *T.:* Lewes 1327. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MASCHWITZ, Eric, O.B.E. 1936; *b.* Birmingham, 10 June 1901: *o. s.* of late Albert Arthur Maschwitz and Leontine Hilda, *d.* of Augustus Boekemann, Sydney, N.S.W.; *m.* 1st, 1926, Hermione Ferdinanda, *e. d.* of James Gingold (marriage dissolved); 2nd, 1945, Phyllis, *d.* of T. C. Gordon. *Educ.:* Arden House, Henley-in-Arden; Repton (Classical Scholar); Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge (Modern Language Scholar). Edited group of Hutchinson's magazines, 1922-23; joined British Broadcasting Co. in 1926; Variety Dir. of the B.B.C., 1933-37, Editor of the Radio Times, 1927-33; under contract to Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, Hollywood, 1937-38; enlisted Intelligence Corps, 1940; sent on mission to U.S.A., 1941-42; inaugurated Army Broadcasting Section, War Office, 1942; devised Overseas Recorded Broadcasting Service for troops; Lt.-Col i/c Broadcasting, 21 Army Group, 1945. *Plays:* The Double Man (Blackpool, 1930); Evidence for the Defence (Swannge, 1930); Gay Hussar (provinces, 1933-34); Spread it Abroad (with Herbert Farjeon) (Saville Theatre, 1935); Balalaika (Adelphi and His Majesty's Theatres, London, 1936-38); Magyar Melody (His Majesty's Theatre, 1939); New Faces (Comedy Theatre, 1940); Waltz without End (Lyric Theatre, 1942-43); Flying Colours (with Ronald Jeans), 1943; Between Ourselves, 1946; Good Night, Vienna, 1946; Starlight Roof (Hippodrome), 1947-48; Carissima (Palace Theatre), 1948-1949; Belinda Fair (Saville Theatre), 1949; Zip Goes A Million, 1951. *Film Scenarios:* Good Night, Vienna, 1932; Invitation to the Waltz, 1935; Goodbye Mr. Chips, 1939; Queen of Song, 1947. *Songs:* These Foolish Things, Nightingale Sang in Berkeley Square, Room 504 and many other ballads *Recreations:* tennis, golf, riding, fencing, etc. *Address:* Kiln Copse, Coopers Hill, Eversley, Hants. *Club:* Savile.

MASE, Owen, O.B.E. 1942; M.A. Oxon. (Hon.); Concerts Adviser, London County Council, Royal Festival Hall, 1950; *b.* Diss, 13 Jan. 1892; *s.* of H. Mase; *m.* 1923, Margery Georgina, *d.* of late James Hitchcock, M.D. *Educ.:* King's Lynn; privately. R.A.F. Regt., 1940-45, Wing Comdr.; The Rifle Bde., 1914-20. Musician; B.B.C. music staff, 1927-38; Director of Opera, Sadler's Wells, 1938-39; Director London Music Festival, 1939; Joint Hon. Director Queen's Hall Promenade Concerts, 1940; Member Hon. Committee of Management, Royal Philharmonic Society, 1935-42; Director, Music, Art and Drama Society, 1946-49. *Publications:* musical works; articles on musical subjects. *Recreations:* music and country pursuits. *Address:* Caniper Dell, Little Hampden, Great Missenden, Bucks.

MASEFIELD, John, O.M. 1935; Hon. D.Litt. Oxon, 1922; writer; Poet Laureate since 1930; *m.* 1903, Constance, *d.* of Nicholas de la Cherois-Crommelin, late of Cushendun, Co. Antrim; one *d. Publications:* The Tragedy of Nan; The Tragedy of Pompey the Great; Multitude and Solitude; Poems and Ballads; William Shakespeare; The Everlasting Mercy; The Widow in the Bye-Street; Dauber; The Daffodil Fields, etc.; Philip the King; The Faithful; Sonnets and Poems; Good Friday; Gallipoli; Lollingdon Downs; Reynard the Fox, etc.; Enslaved, and other Poems; Ammula; Right Royal; King Cole; Melloney Holtspur, 1922; Sard Harker, 1924, etc.; Odtaa, 1926: Recent Prose, 1924; The Midnight Folk, 1927; The Hawbucks, 1929; The Wanderer of Liverpool, 1930; Minnie Maylow's Story and other tales and scenes, 1931; Poetry, 1931: A Tale of Troy, 1932; The Conway, 1933: The Bird of Dawning, 1933; The Taking of the Grv, 1934; The Box of Delights, 1935; Victorious Troy, 1935; A Letter from Pontus, 1936; Eggs and Baker, 1936; The Square Peg, or the Gun Fella, 1937; The Country Scene, 1937; Dead Ned, 1938: Tribute to Ballet, 1938; Live and Kicking Ned, 1939; Basilissa, 1940; The Nine Days Wonder, 1941; In the Mill, 1941; Conquer, 1941; Gautama the Enlightened, 1941; New Chum, 1944; a Macbeth Production, 1945; Thanks Before Going, 1946; A Book of Both Sorts, 1947; Badon Parchments, 1947; On the Hill, 1949. Edited The Voyages of Captain William Dampier. *Address:* c/o Heinemann, Ltd., 99 Great Russell St., W.C.

MASEFIELD, Peter Gordon, M.A. (Eng.), Cantab.; F.R.Ae.S.; M.Inst.T.; A.F.I.Ae.S. (U.S.A.), C.Inst.Mech.E.; Chief Executive and Member of Board of British European Airways Corporation since 1949; Director of International Aeradio Ltd.; Member of Council, Royal Aeronautical Society and of Institute of Transport and Institute of Industrial Psychology; Vice-Chairman, National Joint Council for Civil Air Transport (Chairman, 1950-51); *b.* 19 March 1914; *s. s.* of Dr. W. Gordon Masefield, C.B.E., and Marian A. Masefield, Eastbourne, Sussex; *m.* 1936, Patricia Doreen, 3rd *d.* of Percy H. Rooney, Wallington, Surrey; three *s.* one *d. Educ.* Westminster School; Chillon College, Switzerland; Jesus College, Cambridge. On Design Staff, The Fairey Aviation Co. Ltd., 1935-37; joined The Aeroplane newspaper as Assistant Technical Editor, 1937, Technical Editor, 1939-43; Air Corresp. Sunday Times, 1940-1943; Hon. Sec. Lamplugh Cttee. on Civil Aviation, 1942-43; War Corresp. with U.S. Army Eighth Air Force on active service, 1943; Chm. Editorial Cttee., The Inter-Services Journal on Aircraft Recognition, M.A.P., 1942-45; Personal Adviser on Civil Aviation to the Lord Privy Seal (Lord Beaverbrook) and Sec. of War Cabinet Cttee. on Post War Civil Air Transport, 1943-45; first British Civil Air Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, D.C., 1945-46; Director-General of Long Term Planning and Projects, Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1946-48. R.Ae.S. British Commonwealth and Empire

Lecturer, 1948; Brancker Memorial Lecturer, Inst. of Transport, 1951. Member Guild of Air Pilots and Air Navigators of the British Empire; President, Ultra Light Aircraft Assoc. and Aircraft Recognition Soc. *Publications:* articles on aeronautical subjects. *Recreations:* flying, reading, writing, motoring. *Address:* Roschill, Wray Common Rd., Reigate, Surrey. *T.:* Reigate 2396. *Clubs:* Royal Aero, Royal Automobile; Aero (Washington, D.C.).

MASKELL, Ernest John, F.R.S. 1939, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.); Mason Professor of Botany, Birmingham University, since 1951; *b.* 1 Feb. 1895; *s.* of J. Maskell, Cambridge; *m.* 1922, Elisabeth Rose McCormick; no *c. Educ.* County High School, Cambridge; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Frank Smart Student, Cambridge University, 1920-22; Physiologist, Horticulture Research Station, Cambridge, 1922-24; Rothamsted Experimental Station, 1924-26; Cotton Research Station, Trinidad, 1926-30; Lecturer and later Reader in Plant Physiology, Cambridge Univ., 1930-51; Fellow of Emmanuel College, 1945-51. *Publications,* papers on Plant Physiology. *Address:* The University, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15. *T.:* Selly Oak 1181.

MASON, family name of **Baron Blackford.**

MASON, Arnold Henry, R.A. 1951 (A.R.A. 1940); R.P.; Portrait and Landscape Painter, *b.* Birkenhead, 20 March 1885; *s.* of Rev. W. H. Mason. *Educ.:* Royal College of Art; Slade; studied in Paris and Rome Cheshire County Council Scholar, 1903-6; Assistant to Sir W. B. Richmond, R.A., 1906-8; British Institution Scholar, Painting, 1908-11; Joined Artists Rifles, July 1915; Commissioned Shropshire Light Infantry, 1917. Exhibitor in principal London exhibitions; Pictures in Tate, Manchester Hanley Art Galleries and Private Collections. *Recreations:* reading, billiards, gardening. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

MASON, Professor Eudo Colecestra, M.A., Ph.D.; Professor of German, University of Edinburgh, since 1951, *b.* Colchester, 26 Sept. 1901; 3rd *s* of Ernest N. Mason and Bertha B. (*née* Kitton); *m* 1939, Esther K Giesecke. *Educ.* Perse School, Cambridge, St. Catherine's Society, Oxford, Jesus College, Cambridge. B.A. Oxford, English Hons., 1926; Lector, Münster, Westphalia, 1926-31; B.A. Cambridge, Mod Lang Trip II, 1932; Lector, Leipzig, 1932-39; Ph. D. Leipzig, 1938, Lector, Basel, Switzerland, 1939-46; Lecturer in German Literature, Edinburgh, 1946-51. *Publications* Rilke's Apotheosis, 1938; Lebenshaltung und Symbolik bei R. M Rilke, 1939, H. Füssli, Aphorismen uber die Kunst, 1944; Der Zopf des Munchhausen, 1949; Unveröffentlichte Gedichte H. Fussli's, 1951; The Mind of Henry Fusell, 1951, contrib to British and continental jls. on German and English literature *Recreations* walking, wild flowers; country-dancing. *Address* 20 Warriston Gardens, Edinburgh 4.

MASON, Frank H., R.I.; marine painter; 1941, Ministry of Home Security and Admiralty for Special duties; *b.* Seaton Carew, County Durham, 1876; *s.* of Felix Gibson and Catherine Everet Mason; *m.* 1899, Edith Ann, *y. d.* of late Capt. Townley Fullam, Hull; one *d. Educ.:* private schools; H.M.S. Conway. Followed the sea for a while; later engaged in engineering and shipbuilding at Leeds and Hartlepool; has travelled abroad extensively and made several voyages for purposes of sketching. Lieutenant R.N.V.R. Dec. 1914; served European War, North Sea and Egypt, 1914-19. *Publications:* The Book of British Ships, various articles and pamphlets; illustrations and posters for railway companies. *Recreations:* yachting and mechanical work. *Address:* 3 Primrose Hill Studios, Fitzroy Road, N.W.1. *T.:* Primrose 3105. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Yorkshire Yacht (Bridlington); Royal Naval Sailing Assoc.

1918

MASON, Rear-Adm. (E) Frank Trowbridge; Deputy Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet since 1950; *b.* 25 April 1900; *s.* of late F. J. Mason, M.B.E., J.P.; *m.* 1924, Dora Margaret Brand; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Ipswich School. R.N. College, Keyham, 1918; H.M.S. Collingwood, 1918-19; H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth, 1919-21; H.M.S. Tiger, 1921; R.N Coll., Greenwich, 1921-22; R.N. Engineering Coll., Keyham, 1922-23; H.M.S. Malaya, 1923-25; H.M. Dockyard, Malta, 1925-28; H.M.S. Rodney, 1929; Naval Ordnance Dept., Admiralty, 1929-32; H.M.S. Rodney, 1933-34; Naval Ordnance Dept., Admiralty, 1934-37; H.M.S. Galatea, 1937-39; H.M.S. Excellent, 1939-43. Fleet Gunnery Engineer Officer, Home Fleet, 1943-1944, Naval Ordnance Dept., Admiralty, 1944-46; Engineer-in-Chief's Dept., Admiralty, 1946-47; Chief Gunnery Engineer Officer and Dep. Director of Naval Ordnance, 1947-48; i.d.c. 1949. Commander (E), 1934; Capt. (E), 1943; Rear-Adm. (E), 1950. *Address:* The Paddocks, Chippenham, Wiltshire. *T.:* Chippenham 2918. *Club:* United Service

MASON, Hon. Henry Greathead Rex, K.C. 1946; M.P. for Waitakere, N.Z., since 1926; *b.* 3 June 1885; *s.* of Harry Brooks and Henrietta Emma Mason; *m.* 1912 Dulcia Martina Rockell; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Clyde Quay School; Wellington College, N.Z. (Scholar); Victoria University College, Wellington (Scholar). B.A. (N.Z.) 1906; M.A. (Honours Maths. and Math. Physics), 1907; LL.B. 1910; admitted Solicitor, 1910; Barrister, 1928; Practised as Solicitor, Pukekohe, 1911, Auckland, 1923, 1924-42 in partnership with brother, Spencer R. Mason; National President N.Z. Labour Party, 1931; Attorney-General and Minister of Justice, N.Z., 1935-49; Minister of Education, 1940-47; Native Minister, 1943-46; Mayor of Pukekohe, 1915-19, Member Auckland Transport Board, 1931-39; Chairman, 1935-39. Head of New Zealand Delegation to Paris Peace Conference, 1946. *Address:* 59 Cooper Street, Wellington, W 8, N.Z.

MASON, James; Actor; *b.* 15 May 1909; *s.* of John Mason and Mabel Gaunt; *m.* 1941, Pamela Kellino; one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Début on professional stage in The Rascal, Hippodrome, Aldershot, 1931; Old Vic, 1933-34; Gate Theatre, Dublin, 1934-35. Début in Films, Late Extra, 1935. Films include: I Met a Murderer, Thunder Rock, The Man in Grey, Fanny by Gaslight, A Place of One's Own, They were Sisters, The Seventh Veil, The Wicked Lady, Odd Man Out, The Upturned Glass, Caught (M.G.M.), Madame Bovary (M.G.M.), The Reckless Moment (Columbia), East Side West Side (M.G.M.), Pandora and the Flying Dutchman (Romulus); Rommel—Desert Fox *Publication:* (with Pamela Kellino) The Cats in Our Lives (New York), 1949. *Recreation:* painting. *Address:* c/o Portland Pictures, Inc., 6253 Hollywood Blvd., Los Angeles 28, Cal., U.S.A.

MASON, Lieut.-Colonel Kenneth, M.C.; late R.E.; M.A.; Professor of Geography, Oxford University, since 1932; Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford; late Superintendent, Survey of India; *b.* 10 Sep. 1887; *s.* of late Stanley Engledue Mason of Oakhurst, Crofton, Orpington; *m.* 1917, Dorothy Helen Robinson; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Homefield, Sutton; Cheltenham College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. Royal Engineers, 1906; Lieut., 1907; Capt., 1914; Brev.-Major, 1918; Subs.-Major, 1925; Lt.-Col., 1933; joined Survey of India, 1909; in charge of expedition connecting Indo-Russian Surveys on Pamirs, 1913; in charge Shaksgam Exploration, 1926; awarded Cuthbert Peek Grant by Royal Geographical Society, 1926, and Royal Founders Gold Medal, 1927; Councillor Royal Geographical Society, 1932-45; Vice-Pres. 1937-1942; served European War Western Front, 1914-15 (wounded); Mesopotamia, Persia, etc., 1916-19 (M.C., Brevet-Majority, despatches

thrice); Attached N.I.D. Admiralty, 1940-46. Founder and Hon. Editor: The Himalayan Journal, 1928-45. Freeman and Member of Court of Drapers' Company, City of London, Master, 1949. Life member of Council, Cheltenham College. *Recreations:* mountaineering, travel. *Address:* Hertford College, Oxford. *Clubs:* Alpine; Himalayan (Calcutta).

MASON, Ven. Lancelot, M.A.; Archdeacon of Chichester since 1946; Canon Residentiary of Chichester Cathedral since 1949; *b.* 22 July 1905; *s.* of late Canon A. J. Mason, D.D.; unmarried. *Educ.:* R.N. Colls. Osborne and Dartmouth; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Deacon, 1928; Priest, 1929; Rector of Plumpton, 1938; Chaplain R.N.V.R., 1939-46 (despatches). *Address:* No. 2 The Chantry, Canon Lane, Chichester. *T.:* Chichester 2902.

MASON, Sir Laurence, Kt., *cr.* 1942; C.I.E. 1930; O.B.E., M.C.; *b.* 27 Aug. 1886; *s.* of Herbert W. Mason, J.P., The Manor House, Sproughton, nr. Ipswich; *m.* Margaret Menella, *d.* of late Rev. H. C. Jollye, Walton Rectory, Warwick; one *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford. I.F.S., 1907; joined in India, 1910, as Assistant Conservator of Forests; Deputy Conservator, 1915; Inspector-General of Forests, India; retired from Indian Forest Service, 1941; Deputy Director-General Supply, India, 1941-44; served on Staff of Cabinet Mission to India, 1946. Served European War in France with Royal Artillery, 1914-1918 (M.C., O.B.E. Croix de Guerre des Belges, temp. rank of Major). *Address:* Greenacres, Liphook, Hants. *T.:* 2129. *Club:* Oriental.

MASON, Max; *b.* Madison, Wisconsin, 26 Oct. 1877; *s.* of Edwin Cole Mason and Josephine Vroman; *m.* 1st 1904, Mary Louise Freeman, (*d.* 1928), Madison, Wis.; two *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1939, Helen Schermerhorn Young (*d.* 1944); *m.* 1945, Daphne Crane Martin. *Educ.:* B.Litt., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1898; Ph.D., Univ. of Gottingen, 1903; D.Sc., Columbia Univ., 1926; LL.D., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1926, Yale Univ., 1926, Dartmouth, 1927, Pomona, 1937; Instructor in Mathematics Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903-4; Assistant Professor, Mathematics, Yale, 1904-8; Professor, Mathematical Physics, Univ. of Wisconsin, 1908-25; President, University of Chicago, 1925-28; President, Rockefeller Foundation, 1928-36; Chairman Observatory Council, California Institute of Technology, since 1936; delivered colloquim lectures, American Mathematical Society, 1906; associate editor, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 1911-17; Lecturer on Mathematical Physics, 2d semester, Harvard, 1911-12; Member National Academy of Sciences, American Mathematical Society, American Physical Society, Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Psi Upsilon, Sigma Xi., Gamma Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi; Fellow A.A.A.S.; Member Staff, Naval Exptl. Sta., New London, Conn.; Member Submarine Com. of National Research Council, 1917-19; inventor submarine detection devices. *Publications:* The New Haven Mathematical Colloquim, 1910; various papers on mathematical research in scientific journals; co-author The Electro-magnetic Field. *Address:* 1035 Harvard Ave., Claremont, California, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Commercial (Chicago); Valley Hunt (Pasadena).

MASON, Michael Henry, D.L. 1949; late Lt.-Comdr. R.N.V.R.; *b.* 3 Oct. 1900; *s.* of late James Francis and Lady Evelyn Mason, Eynsham Hall, Witney, Oxon; *m.* 1st, 1925, Hon. Annette Sydney Baird (*d.* 1950), *e. d.* of 1st Visc. Stonehaven, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.; no *c.*; 2nd, 1951, Dorothy Margaret Sturdee, Thames Ditton, Surrey; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Has travelled extensively, mostly in wild places. 1939-45, served in the Royal Navy throughout the war; Atlantic, Mediterranean and Far East. High Sheriff of Oxfordshire, 1951. Hon. Director: Royal Agricultural Society of England; Oxfordshire Agricultural Society. *Publications:* The Arctic Forests, 1924; Deserts Idle, 1928; Trivial Adventures in the Spanish Highlands, 1931; Where Tempests Blow, 1933; Where the River Runs Dry, 1934; The Paradise of Fools, 1936; Spain Untroubled, 1936. *Recreations:* wild beasts and birds, sailing. *Address:* Scott's House, Eynsham Park, Witney, Oxon. *T.:* Freeland 283. *Clubs:* Beefsteak, White's, Royal Ocean Racing, Special Services; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

MASON, Paul, C.M.G. 1947; an Assistant Under-Secretary, Foreign Office, since 1951; *b.* 11 June 1904. *Educ.:* Eton; King's Coll., Cambridge. Hon. Attaché, Berne, 1926; resigned, 1928; Brussels, 1928; Prague, 1930; Foreign Office, 1931; 2nd Secretary, 1933; Assistant Private Secretary to Secretary of State, 1934; Private Sec. to Viscount Cranborne, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, 1936; seconded as Administrative Assistant on staff of U.K. High Commissioner, Ottawa, 1937; Acting 1st Secretary, 1939; Foreign Office, 1940; Lisbon, 1941, Foreign Office, 1943; late Head of United Nations (Political) Department, Foreign Office; Acting Counsellor, 1945-48; Minister at Sofia, 1948-51. Chevalier Order of Leopold. *Address:* British Legation, Sofia, Bulgaria.

MASON, Peter Geoffrey, M.B.E. 1946; Headmaster, Aldenham School, since 1949; *b.* 22 Feb. 1914; *o. s.* of Harry Mason, Handsworth, Birmingham; *m.* 1939, Mary Evelyn Davison; two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Goldsmith Exhibitioner, 1935; Porson Scholar, 1936; 1st Class. Classical Tripos, Pts. I and 2 1935, 1936. Sixth Form Classical Master, Cheltenham College, 1936-40, Rugby School, 1946-49. War Service, 1940-46; commissioned into Intelligence Corps, 1940; various staff appointments including H.Q. 21 Army Group; later attached to a department of the Foreign Office. *Publications:* articles and reviews in classical journals. *Recreations:* travel, play production, squash, tennis. *Address:* School House, Aldenham School, Elstree, Herts. *T.:* Radlett 6131.

MASON, Philip, C.I.E. 1946; O.B.E. 1942; writer; Director, Butterworth & Co. (Publishers) Ltd.; *b.* 19 March 1906; *s.* of Dr. H. A. Mason, Duffield, Derbyshire; *m.* 1935, Eileen Mary, *d.* of Courtenay Hayes, Charmouth, Dorset; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Sedbergh; Balliol. 1st Cl. Honours Philosophy, Politics and Economics, Oxford, 1927; I.C.S.; Assistant Magistrate United Provinces, 1928-33; Under-Secretary, Government of India, War Dept., 1933-36; Deputy Commissioner Garhwal, 1936-39; Deputy Sec. Govt. of India, Defence Co-ordination and War Depts., 1939-42; Sec. Chiefs of Staff Committee, India, and Head of Conference Secretariat, S.E. Asia Command, 1942-44; represented War Dept. in Central Assembly, 1946; Joint Secretary to Government of India, War Department, 1944-47; Tutor and Governor to the Princes, Hyderabad, 1947; retd. from I.C.S., 1947. *Publications:* (as Philip Woodruff) Call the Next Witness, 1945; The Wild Sweet Witch, 1947; Whatever Dies, 1948; The Sword of Northumbria, 1948; The Island of Chamba, 1950; Hernshaw Castle, 1950; Colonel of Dragoons 1951. *Recreation:* living in the country. *Address:* The Lyon House, Sherfield English, Romsey, Hants. *T.:* West Wellow 273. *Club:* Athenæum.

MASON, Robert Whyte; Consul-General, Brazzaville, French Equatorial Africa, since 1951; *b.* Glasgow, 1905; *s.* of William Whyte Mason and Jane Miller MacKellar Watt. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy. Served War of 1939-45, in Army, 1940-45; Lt.-Col. General Staff, G.H.Q., Middle East; seconded to Ministry of Information as Director of Policy, Middle East Services, 1943. 1st Secretary, British Embassy, Baghdad, 1945; Foreign Office, 1947-48; Political Adviser in Eritrea and Somalia, 1948; 1st Secretary

and Consul, British Legation, Amman, 1949. *Recreations*: golf, riding, swimming; writing thrillers. *Address*: c/o Foreign Office, Downing Street, S.W.1. *Clubs*: Travellers', Royal Automobile; Turf (Cairo).

MASON, Brig. Searle Dwyer, C.B.E. 1938, E.D.; J.P.; New Zealand Military Forces, Retired List; Secretary-Manager Swan Electric Co. Ltd, Wellington, N.Z.; *b.* 7 Sept 1892; *s* of John Joseph Mason; *m.* 1928, Lucy Margaret Hawkes; *no c. Educ.*: Timaru Boys' High School. Served European War 1914-18 with N.Z. Mounted Rifle Brigade, Royal Flying Corps and Somerset Light Infantry; Commanded 1st Canterbury Regiment, N.Z. Forces, 1930-36; Commanded 3rd Infantry Brigade, N.Z. Forces, 1936-37; Camp Commandant, Burnham Military Camp, N.Z., 1940-41; Commd. Brigade Group, 1941-43. *Recreations*: Rugby football (administrative side only, now), trout fishing, squash racquets. *Address*: G.P.O. Box 90, Wellington, N.Z. *Club*: Midland (Christchurch, N.Z.).

MASON, Thomas Godfrey, F.R.S. 1937; Physiologist, Cotton Research Station, Trinidad, B.W.I. since 1926; *b.* 24 July 1899, Irish. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Trinity College, Dublin. Army, 1914-18; Lecturer Botany, Alberta, 1919-20, Botanist, Barbados, 1920-22; Professor of Botany, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, 1922-23; Senior Botanist, Nigeria, 1924-25. *Publications*: mainly on Movement of Food Materials in Plants, in Annals of Botany. *Address*: Cotton Research Station, Trinidad, B.W.I.

MASON, William, D.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., M.I. Mech.E.; Emeritus Professor, University of Liverpool; *b.* 1872; *s.s* of Joseph Mason, of Heywood, Lancs, *m.* Jean, *d* of George Flett of Wick, Caithness; one *s. Educ.*: private school; Owens College, Manchester. Pupilage with James Diggle, A.M.Inst.C.E., late of Heywood and Westminster; 1st Class Hons. Engineering and Physics, Victoria University (Manchester) and University Scholar; railway contractor's engineer; Assistant Engineer P.W.D., India; Senior Demonstrator King's College, London; Lecturer in Engineering, University of Liverpool; Professor of Engineering (Applied Mechanics), University of Liverpool, 1920-37, D.Sc. University of Manchester, 1914; President Liverpool Engineering Society, 1936-37. *Publications*: papers published by scientific and technical societies. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 140 Mount Gold Road, Plymouth. *T.*: Plymouth 2310.

MASON-MACFARLANE, Lt.-Gen. Sir F. N.; *see* MacFarlane.

MASSACHUSETTS, Bishop of; *see* Sherrill, Rt. Rev. H. K.

MASSEREENE, and FERRARD, 12th Viscount, *cr.* 1660; **Lieut.-Col. Algernon William John Clotworthy Skeffington,** D.S.O. 1900, late 17th Lancers, Baron of Loughneagh, 1660, Baron Oriel, 1790; Viscount Ferrard, 1797; Baron Oriel (U.K.), 1821; *b.* 28 Nov. 1873; *s* of 11th Viscount and Florence, *o. c.* of Maj. George John Whyte-Melville; *S* father, 1905; *m.* 1st, 1905, Jean Barbara (*d.* 1937), *e d.* of Sir John Ainsworth, 1st Bt; one *s.*; 2nd, 1940, Mrs. Florence Clementina Vere Vere-Laurie, Carlton Hall, Newark, Notts. *Educ.*: Winchester; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1900; Adjutant, 1900; served South Africa, 1900-1902 (wounded, despatches twice, Brevet Major, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); retired, 1907; Parliamentary Secretary of the Ministry of the Prime Minister, Northern Ireland, 1921-29; served European War, 1914-18 with North Irish Horse, and on the Staff in France, Egypt, Malta, and Mesopotamia (despatches twice). Owns several pictures by Lely, Godfrey, Kneller, Gainsborough, etc. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. John Clotworthy Talbot Foster Whyte-Melville-Skeffington (*b* 22 Oct. 1914; *m* 1939, Annabelle Kathleen, *cr. d* of late Henry D. Lewis, Combwell Priory, Hawkhurst, Kent; one *s* one *d*]. *Address*: Clotworthy House, Antrim, Northern Ireland. *Clubs*: Carlton; Ulster (Belfast).

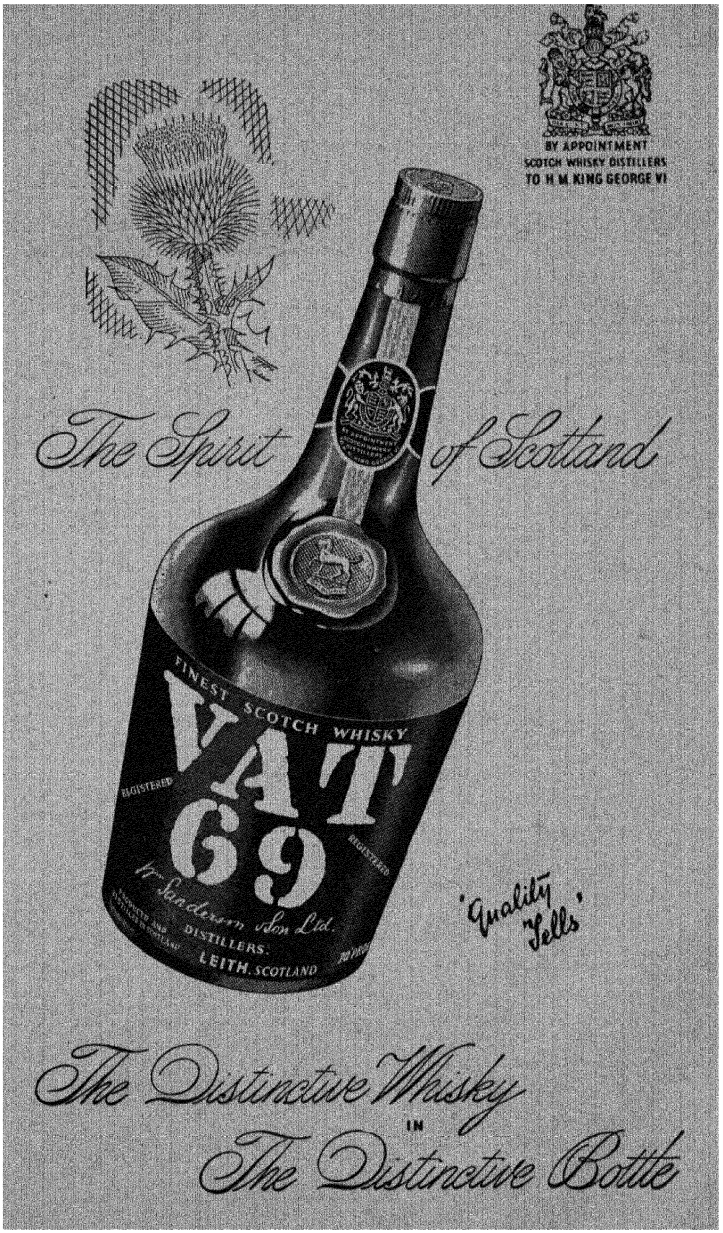
See also Baron Muskerry

MASSEY, family name of **Baron Clarina.**

MASSEY, Arthur, C.B.E. 1941; K.H.P. 1950; Chief Medical Officer, Ministry of National Insurance; *b.* 5 Jan. 1894; *s.* of Albert Massey, Wetherby, Yorks, *m.* 1924, Dorothy Blanche Ince, *d.* of late Rev. H. H. T. Cleife, M.A. (Cantab.); one *d. Educ.*. University of Leeds, M.D., M.B., Ch.B. (Hons.), D.P.H. (Univ. Leeds), Diploma Public Administration (Univ. London). Hon. Fellow, American Public Health Assoc.; Examiner in Industrial Health, Jt. Exam. Board, Royal Coll. of Surgeons (Eng.) and Royal Coll. of Physicians (London); Examiner in Public Health, Univs of London and Bristol, 1947-50, M.O.H., City of Coventry, 1930-1946, Chm., Central Council for Health Education, 1944-46; Dep. M.O.H., City of Leeds, and Lecturer in Public Health, Univ. of Leeds, 1928-30; Lecturer in U.S.A., 1944; served 1915-18 in R.F.A. (Lt.), and 1943-45 in H.G. (Lt.-Col. Zone Medical Adviser); Member, Industrial Health Research Board; Member, Advisory Cttee. on Medical Nomenclature and Statistics, General Register Office; Member Industrial Health Advisory Cttee., Ministry of Labour and National Service. *Publications*: Epidemiology and Air Travel, 1933; Ed. Modern Trends in Public Health, 1949; various contributions to the medical literature on public health subjects, hospital administration and industrial medicine. *Recreations*: bridge, motoring, fishing. *Address*: 36 Gloucester Walk, W.8. *T.*: Western 0751.

MASSEY, Mrs. Gertrude; artist; *b.* 21 Feb. 1868; *m.* H. C. Massey, (*decd.*), Principal, The Heatherley Sch. of Fine Art; one *d. Educ.*. privately. Has painted miniatures of H.M. the King, T.R.H. the Duke of Windsor, the Princess Royal, and the Duke of Kent at the command of King Edward VII; also painted miniatures of Queen Victoria, Queen Alexandra, King and Queen of Norway, and Prince Olaf, Princess Victoria, and for Dowager Empress of Russia, etc.; has had many special exhibitions of portraits and landscapes. *Recreation*: bridge. *Publication*: Kings Commoners and Me, 1934. *Address*: Little Less, Church Lane, Bognor Regis, Sussex. *T.*: Bognor 1724.

MASSEY, Harrie Stewart Wilson, F.R.S. 1940, B.A., M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Cantab.); Quain Professor of Physics, University College, London, since 1950; *b.* 1908, *s.* of Harrie and Eleanor Massey, Melbourne, Australia; *m.* Jessie, *d.* of late Alex Barton Bruce and Mrs. Thomas, Western Australia, one *d. Educ.*: University High School, Melbourne; Melbourne University; Trinity College, Cambridge; Atchison Travelling Scholar, Melbourne University, 1929-31; Research at Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 1929-33; Exhibition of 1851 Senior Research Student, 1931-33; Independent Lecturer in Mathematical Physics, Queen's University, Belfast, 1933-38; Goldsmid Professor of Mathematics, University of London, University College, 1938-50. Temp. Senior Experimental Officer, Admiralty Research Laboratory, 1940; Deputy Chief Scientist, 1941-45, Chief Scientist, 1943, Mine Design Dept., Admiralty; Technical Officer, D.S.I.R. Mission to Berkeley, California, 1943-45. Vice-Pres.: Atomic Scientists Association, 1949-, Royal Astronomical Society, 1950-; Council Member: Royal Society, 1949-51, Physical Society, 1949-. *Publications*: Theory of Atomic Collisions (with N. F. Mott), 1933, 2nd ed., 1949; Negative Ions, 1938, 2nd ed., 1951, various publications on atomic physics in Proceedings of Royal Society and other scientific journals. *Recreations*: cricket, tennis, billiards and snooker, badminton, travel, study of other sciences. *Address*: 36 Grove Way, Esher, Surrey. *T.*: Emberbrook 1891.



WM. SANDERSON & SON LTD, QUALITY ST, LEITH London Office BATH HOUSE, PICCADILLY, W 1.


Hayes the famous
Hatton Garden Jewellers
pay the following
RECORD PRICES
£5-£105, Cultured Pearl Necklaces.
£10-£100, Gold Cigarette Cases.
£10-£100, Solid Silver Tea Sets and Trays.
£20-£500, Diamond Watches and Eternity Rings.
£5-£55, Gold Pocket Watches and Chains.
£3-£25, Solid Silver Sports Cups and Trophies.
£5-£2,500, for One, Two, Three or Five Stone Diamond Rings.
Up to £5,000 for Diamond and Precious Stone Rings, Brooches Bracelets and Ear-rings, etc.
VALUATIONS BY QUALIFIED EXPERT
(Fellow Gemmological Association)
If you cannot call personally, send your PARCEL by REGISTERED POST. It will be quite safe, and you will receive an immediate Cash Offer with no obligation to sell.
M. Hayes & Sons Ltd
106 Hatton Garden, London, E.C.1
PHONE: HOLborn 8177

MASSEY, Raymond; Actor and Producer; *b.* Toronto, Canada, 30 Aug. 1896; *s.* of Chester D. Massey and Anna Vincent; *m.* 3rd, Dorothy, *d.* of Dr. Nelson Amos Ludington. *Educ.*: Appleby School, Ontario; Toronto Univ.; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Hon. D.Litt. Lafayette Univ. 1939; Hon. LL.D. Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont., 1949. Served European War, 1915-19, as Lieut. in Canadian Field Artillery; in France, 1916 (wounded), in U.S.A. as Instructor in Field Artillery at Yale and Princeton Univs., 1917, and in Siberia, 1918; staff of Adj.-Gen. Canadian Army, rank of Major, 1942; naturalized U.S. Citizen, March 1944. First appearance on professional stage at Everyman Theatre, 1922, in In the Zone, Jonty in The Round Table, played Capt. La Hire and Canon D'Estivet in Saint Joan, 1924; in 1926 with Allan Wade and George Carr, entered on management of the Everyman Theatre, producing a number of plays and taking a variety of parts; played James Bebb in At Mrs. Beam's, the Khan Aghabs in The Transit of Venus, the Rev. MacMillan in An American Tragedy, Robert in Beyond the Horizon, 1926, and Reuben Manassa in the Golden Calf, 1927; Austin Lowe in The Second Man, Joe Cobb in Spread Eagle, and Lewis Dodd in The Constant Nymph, 1928; Randolph Calthorpe in The Black Ace, 1929; Raymond Dabney in The Man in Possession, 1930; Topaze in Topaze, 1930; Randall in Late Night Final, 1931; Hamlet in the Norman Bel Geddes production at Broadhurst Theatre, New York, 1931; Smith in Never Come Back, 1932; Hugh Sebastian in The Rats of Norway; Von Hagen in the Ace, 1933; David Linden in the Shining Hour: At Booth Theatre, New York, 1934, and at St. James' Theatre, 1935; Ethan in Ethan Frome, at the National Theatre, New York, 1936; at Apollo Theatre 1938, presented with Henry Sherek, Idiot's Delight, playing the part of Harry Van; Abraham Lincoln in Abe Lincoln in Illinois, Plymouth Theatre, New York, 1938-1939; toured the U.S. in this play, 1939-1940; in the Doctor's Dilemma, Candida, Pygmalion, Lovers and Friends, The Father. Produced many plays including The White Chateau, The Crooked Billet, Spread Eagle, The Sacred Flame, The Stag, The Silver Tassie, Symphony in Two Flats, The Man in Possession, Lean Harvest, Late Night Final, Grand Hotel, The Rats of Norway, The Shining Hour and Idiot's Delight; Films played in include The Scarlet Pimpernel, The Old Dark House, Things to Come, Fire Over England, Under the Red Robe, The Prisoner of Zenda, The Hurricane, The Drum, Abe Lincoln in Illinois, Santa Fé Trail, Reap the Wild Wind, Arsenic and Old Lace, Invaders (49th Parallel), Action in the North Atlantic, The Woman in the Window, God is my Co-Pilot, Hotel Berlin, A Matter of Life and Death, Possessed, Mourning Becomes Electra, Fountainhead, David and Bathsheba. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Honey Hill Road, Georgetown, Connecticut, U.S.A. *Clubs*: Garrick, Buck's, Green Room, Savage; Players', Century, Links (New York).

MASSEY, Rt. Hon. Vincent, P.C. 1941; C.H 1946; Chancellor, University of Toronto, since 1947; *b.* Toronto, 20 Feb. 1887; *s. s.* of Chester D. Massey and Anna Vincent; *m.* 1915, Alice Stuart (*d.* 1950), *d.* of late Sir George Parkin, K.C.M.G.; two *s. Educ.*: St. Andrews Coll., Toronto; Univ. of Toronto, B.A; Balliol College, Oxford, M.A. Lecturer in Modern History, University of Toronto, and Dean of Residence, Victoria College, 1913-15; directed building of Hart House, Toronto; on staff Military District No. 2 (Canada), 1915-18; Assoc Secretary, War Committee of the Cabinet (Ottawa), Jan.-Dec. 1918; with Government Repatriation Committee as Secretary, and later Director, 1918-19; President, Massey-Harris Co., Toronto, 1921-25; appointed Minister without portfolio in Dominion Cabinet and contested Durham (Liberal), 1925; attended Imperial Conference, London, 1926, with Canadian Delegation; H.M. Canadian Minister to the U.S.A., 1926-30; President, National Liberal Federation of Canada, 1932-35; High Commissioner for Canada in United Kingdom, 1935-46; Canadian delegate, League of Nations Assembly, 1936; a Trustee of National Gallery (London), 1941-46, (Chairman, 1943-46); a Trustee of Tate Gallery, 1942-1946; Chairman, Royal Commission on National Development in the Arts, Letters and Sciences, 1949-51; Hon. Col. The Midland Regt. (Canada); K.G.St.J., Chm., National Gallery of Canada; a Governor, Upper Canada Coll., and Royal Conservatory of Music of Toronto; a Trustee, Royal Ontario Museum; Chm. Massey Foundation; a Director, Nat. Trust Co. Ltd.; Hon. Fellow Balliol College; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford and Bishop's Univ.; Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen, Birmingham, California, Columbia, Dalhousie, Kentucky, Liverpool, McGill, McMaster, Michigan, New Brunswick, New York, Princeton, Toronto, Yale Univs. and Dartmouth and Hobart Colleges. *Publications:* Good Neighbourhood and other Addresses, 1931; The Sword of Lionheart and other Wartime Speeches, 1943; On Being Canadian, 1948. *Address:* Batterwood House, nr. Port Hope, Canada. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's, Beefsteak; Toronto, York, University (Toronto); Century (N.Y.).

MASSIE, Lt.-Col. Robert John Allwright, D.S.O. 1918; *b* 1890; *s.* of Hugh Hamon Massie, Sydney, *m.* 1st, Phyllis Wood, *d.* of H. H. Lang, Newcastle, N.S.W.; two *d.* (one *s.* killed in action); *m.* 2nd, 1947, Elizabeth, *widow* of E. C. Squire, Washington, D.C. *Educ.*: Sydney Univ. (B.E.). Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., French Croix de Guerre with Palm). *Recreations:* sailing, motoring, Life member N.S.W. Cricket Assoc. *Address.* Elanora Cottage, Kywong Rd., Narrabeen, N.S.W. *Clubs.* University, Union, Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron, Cricketers' (Sydney).

MASSIGLI, René, (Hon.) G.C.V.O. 1950; (Hon.) K.B.E. 1938, Grand Officer, Legion of Honour, 1946; French Ambassador to Great Britain since Sept. 1944; *b.* 22 March 1888; *s.* of Charles Massigli and Marguerite Michel; *m* 1932, Odette Boissier *Educ.*: École normale supérieure Member of the École Française de Rome, 1910-13; Chargé de cours at the Univ of Lille, 1913-14; General Secy. at the Conference of Ambassadors, 1920; Maître des Requêtes at the Conseil d'État, 1924-28; Ministre plénipotentiaire, Head of the League of Nations' Section at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1928-33; Assistant Director of Political Section at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1933-37, Director, 1937-38; Ambassador to Turkey, 1939-40; escaped from France 1943; Commissioner for Foreign Affairs, French Committee of National Liberation, 1943-44. *Address:* French Embassy, 11 Kensington Palace Gardens, W.8. *T.:* Bayswater 3075.

MASSINE, Léonide; Choreographer; *b.* Moscow, 9 Aug. 1896; *s.* of Teodor Affanasievitch and Eugenia Nikolaevna; *m* 1939, Tatiana Vladimirovna Milisnikova; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Imperial Ballet School, Moscow; pupil of Domashoff, Enrico Cecchetti and Nicolas Legat. Choreographer and principal dancer, Diaghilev Ballet Russe, 1914-20; choreographer, dancer, and artistic dir., Ballet de Monte Carlo, 1932-41; National Ballet Theatre, N.Y., 1941-44; organized Ballet Russe Highlights, 1945-46; guest artiste and choreographer: Sadler's Wells Ballet, Covent Garden, Roy. Opera House, Copenhagen, Teatro Alla Scala, Milan, Opéra-Comique, Paris, 1947-51. *Ballets:* Soleil de Nuit, 1915; Las Meninas, 1916; Good Humoured Ladies, Contes Russes, Parade, 1917; La Boutique Fantasque, Le Tricorne, 1919; Le Sacre du Printemps, Le Astuzie Femminli, Pulcinella, Le Rossignol, 1920; Salade, Gigue, Le Beau Danube, Les Facheux, 1924; Les Matelots, Zephire et

Flore, 1925; Cimarosiana, 1926; Le Pas d'Acier, Ode, Mercure, 1927; Les Enchantements d'Alcine, Le Roi David, Amphion, 1929-30; Le Beau Danube (2nd version), Beikis, Vecchia Milano, La Belle Hélène, 1932; Les Présages, Les Jeux d'Enfants, The Miracle, 1933; Choreartium, Scuola di Ballo, 1933-34; Le Bal, Union Pacific, Jardin Public, 1935; Symphonie Fantastique, 1936; Gaîté Parisienne, Seventh Symphony, St. Francis (Nobilissima Visione), 1938; Capriccio Espagnol, Rouge et Noir, Bogatyri, Bacchanal, 1939; Wien 1814, The New Yorker, 1940; Labyrinth, Saratoga, 1941; Aleko, Don Domingo, 1942; Mlle. Angot, 1943; Antar, Daphnis et Chloe, Unfortunate Painter, Rêverie Classique, Moonlight Sonata, Mad Tristan, 1944; Ballet in the Ballet, Les Arabesques (revived), Les Matelots (rev.), 1945-46; Boutique Fantasque, Tricorne (rev.), 1946; Mam'selle Angot (2nd version), 1947; Capriccio (de Stravinsky), Episode de la Vie d'un Artiste, Clock Symphony, Sacre du Printemps (rev.), 1948; Quattro Stagioni, Mad Tristan (rev.), Good Humoured Ladies (rev.), Suite Bergamasque, Le Peintre et son Modèle. 1949; La Valse (de Ravel), 1950, Le Bal du Pont du Nord, Symphonie Allégorique (Les Saisons), 1951; Donald of the Burthens, 1951. *Films:* (prod. dances and appeared) Carnival in Costa Rica, 1945; (comp. and danced his part): Red Shoes, 1948, Tales of Hoffmann, 1951. *Address* 8 rue Frédéric Passy, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France.

MASSINGHAM, Harold John; *b.* 25 Mar. 1888; *s.* of Henry William Massingham of Norwich and Emma, *d.* of John Snowdon, also of Norwich; *m.* 1933, Anne Penelope, *d.* of late A. J. Webbe. *Educ.:* Westminster School; Queen's College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Journalist and Writer on Staff of Morning Leader, National Press Agency, and Athenæum, 1912-14: weekly contributor to Nation and Athenæum, 1916-24, to Field, 1938-51 and to Spectator, 1951-. *Publications:* St. Francis of Assisi (paraphrase of French play), 1913; Letters to X, 1919; People and Things, 1919; A Treasury of Seventeenth-Century Verse, 1919; Dogs, Birds and Others; Natural History Letters from the Spectator, 1921; Some Birds of the Countryside, 1921; Poems About Birds (Anthology), 1922; Untrodden Ways, 1923; In Praise of England, 1924; Sanctuaries for Birds, 1924; H.W.M.: A Selection from the Writings of H. W. Massingham, 1925; Downland Man, 1926, Fee, Fi, Fo, Fum, 1926; Pre-Roman Britain, 1927; The Golden Age, the Story of Human Nature, 1927; The Heritage of Man, 1929; The Friend of Shelley, A Memoir of Edward John Trelawny, 1930; Birds of the Sea Shore, 1931. Wold Without End, 1932; London Scene, 1933; Country, 1934; Through the Wilderness, 1935; English Downland, 1936; Genius of England, 1937; Cotswold Country, 1937; Shepherd's Country, 1938; A Countryman's Journal, 1939; Country Relics, 1939; The Sweet of the Year, 1939; Chiltern Country, 1940; The Fall of the Year, 1941; Remembrance, An Autobiography, 1942; The English Countryman, 1942; The Tree of Life (an attempt at a synthesis between religion and nature), 1943; Men of Earth, 1943; Field Fellowship, 1943; This Plot of Earth, 1944; The Wisdom of the Fields, 1945; Where Man Belongs, 1946; The Cotswolds (Puffin Books); An Englishman's Year, 1948; The Curious Traveller, 1950; The Southern Marches, 1951; Chapter and introduction to the English Countryside, 1939; editor with Hugh Massingham of The Great Victorians, 1932; edited English Country, 1934, the Nonesuch Gilbert White, 1938, England and the Farmer, 1941, The Natural Order, 1945; The Small Farmer, 1947; Memoir on Thomas Hennell in his The Countryman at Work, 1947. *Recreations:* collecting rural antiquities and gardening. *Address:* Reddings, Long Crendon, Bucks.

MASSON, Sir (James) Irvine Orme, Kt., *cr.* 1950; M.B.E. 1918; F.R.S. 1939; D.Sc. (Melbourne); Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh); Fellow of Univ. Coll., London; F.R.I.C.; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Sheffield since 1938; *b.* Melbourne, 3 Sept. 1887; *o. s.* of late Prof. Sir David Orme Masson, K.B.E., F.R.S.; *m.* 1913, Flora Lovell, *o. d.* of late Professor G. Lovell Gulland, C.M.G., M.D.; one *s. Educ.:* Melbourne Grammar School; University of Melbourne (Ormond College). 1851 Exhibition Research Scholar, 1910-12 (Edinburgh, London); Lecturer and Reader in Chemistry, Univ. Coll., London, 1912-15, 1919-24; R.N.V.R. 1914-15; at Research Department Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1915-1919; Secretary of the Chemical Society, 1921-24; Professor of Chemistry and Head of Department of Pure Science, University, Durham, 1924-38; Member of Senate, University of Durham, 1930-36, 1938. *Publications:* chiefly investigations in physical, inorganic, and organic chemistry published by Royal Society, Chemical Society, etc., 1909-38; Three Centuries of Chemistry, 1925; contributor on chemistry to various co-operative volumes; Problems in the National Teaching of Science, 1931; occasional bibliographical studies in Trans. Bibliographical Society, etc. *Address:* The University, Sheffield. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Sheffield (Sheffield).

MASSON, Sir John Robertson, Kt., *cr.* 1946; Director, John Swire & Sons Ltd.; *b.* 30 Nov. 1898; *s. s.* of late George Masson, Kingussie; *m.* 1945, Jean Gordon, *d.* of Charles Gordon Mackie, Montrose; one *d. Educ:* Fettes; Merton College, Oxford (Exhibition). Chief Representative for India, Burma and Ceylon, Ministry of War Transport, 1942-45. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, City of London.

MASSY, family name of **Baron Massy.**

MASSY, 8th Baron, *cr.* 1776; **Hugh Hamon Charles George Massy;** *b.* 13 July 1894; *s.* of 7th Baron and Ellen Ida Constance, *d.* of Charles W. Wise, Rochestown, Tipperary; *S.* father, 1926; *m.* 1919, Margaret, *d.* of late Richard Leonard of Meadsbrook, Ashbourne, Co. Limerick, and *widow* of Dr. Moran, Tara, Co. Meath; one *s. Heir:* s. Hon. Hugh Hamon John Somerset Massy, *b.* 11 June 1921.

MASSY, Brig. Charles Walter, C.B.E. 1940; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; D.L.; *b.* 2 May 1887; *s.* of late Arthur W. Massy, Cuffern, Roch, Pembrokeshire, and Cottesmore, Haverfordwest; *m.* Muriel Lorna, *d.* of J. A. Hallinan, Glandalane, Fermoy; two *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.F.A.; 1907; Lieut. 1910; Capt. 1914; Major, 1917; Lt.-Col. 1935; Col 1938; retired pay, 1942; served in France in R.H.A. and R.F.A., 1914-18 (D.S.O, M.C, despatches twice). Served in France, 1940. D.L. Monmouthshire, 1948. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Mill House, Whitebrook, Chepstow, Mon. *T.:* Trelleck 51. *Clubs:* Monmouth County (Mon.); Pembrokeshire County (Haverfordwest).

MASSY, Lt.-Gen. Hugh Royds Stokes, C.B. 1940; D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; J.P., D.L Pembrokeshire; County Commissioner Boy Scouts since 1945; *b.* Jan. 1884; *s. s.* of late Arthur Wellington Massy of Cottesmore, Pembroke, and Emma Stokes of Cuffern, Pembroke; *m.* 1912, Maud Ina Nest, *o. d.* of late Col. Roch, Llether, Pembroke; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bradfield College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Received Commission in R.F.A. 1902; served in W. Africa, 1907-11; Adjutant to 4th East Lancs. Brigade R.F.A., 1913-14; served European War in Gallipoli, Egypt, and France (D.S.O., M.C.); India, 1922-28, including Instructor, Staff College, Quetta, 1925-28; Imperial Defence College, 1930; Col., 1932; Instructor Senior Officers' School, Belgaum, 1932-34; Brigadier, Royal Artillery, Southern Command, 1934-38; Maj.-Gen., 1938; Director of Military Training, War Office, 1938-39; Deputy Chief of Imperial General Staff, 1939-40; Corps Commander, 1940-41; retired pay, 1942; Col. Comdt.

R.A., 1945-51. High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire, 1946. *Address:* Cottesmore, Haverfordwest, Pembs. *T.:* Haverfordwest 374.

MASSY-GREENE, Hon. Sir Walter, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1933; Chairman Associated Pulp and Paper Mills Ltd., Felt and Textiles of Aus., Bradford Cotton Mills Ltd., Electrolytic Zinc Co. of Australasia; Director Yarra Falls Ltd., Australian Knitting Mills Ltd., Dunlop Rubber Australia Ltd., and other companies; *b* Wimbledon, 6 Nov. 1874; 2nd *s.* of John Greene and Julia Eamer, *d.* of Gen Robert Sandeman; *m.* 1915, Lula May, *e. d.* of J. R. Lomax, Tenterfield Station, N.S.W., and Yandilla and Maxland, Queensland; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Lynton House Coll., Witney, Oxon. Emigrated to Australia, 1891; seven years in service of Bank of New South Wales, then engaged in farming and pastoral pursuits; nominated to Provisional Council, Terania Shire, N.S.W., 1906; represented A Riding, Terania Shire, 1907; President, 1907-9; represented Richmond, N.S.W., in Commonwealth Parliament, 1910; Whip Liberal Party in Cook Administration, 1913; Whip Coalition War Government, Hughes Cook Administration, 1917; Member of the Board of Trade, 1918; Minister in charge of Prices Regulation and Food Control, 1918-1919; Minister of Trade and Customs, Commonwealth of Australia, 1919-21; Minister for Defence and Navy, 1921-23; Hon Minister, Australia, 1932 33. Defeated, election 1922; Elected to the Senate, 1923, 1925 and 1931. *Address:* Collins House, Collins Street, Melbourne, C 1, Australia *Clubs:* Athenæum, Melbourne (Melbourne).

MASTEN, The Hon. Cornelius Arthur; Judge; Justice in Appeal, Supreme Court of Ontario since 1923; a member of the Supreme Court Bench since 1915; *b.* La Colle, Co. of St. Johns, P.Q., 16 Dec. 1867; *s.* of James B. and Jane M. Masten; *m.* 1894, Frances M. Rathbun; one *d. Educ.*: Academy La Colle, P.Q.; Victoria University, Cobourg, Ont.; Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Mathematical Master High School, Orillia, Ont. 1879-80; entered Law Society of Upper Canada, 1880; read law with John Bain, K.C. and G. F Shepley, K.C.; called to Bar, 1883; became a member of Bain, Laidlaw, Masten and Kappelle, 1884; Masten and Dean, 1886; of Watson, Smoke and Masten, 1887-99; head of the firm of Masten, Starr, Spence and Cameron, 1899-1915; K.C. (Ontario), 1908; Bencher of Law Society of Upper Canada, 1908; Royal Commissioner, inquiring into Insurance Conditions in Ontario; President, Alumni Association of Toronto University, 1914-22; member Senate University of Toronto, King's Jubilee medal, 1935. *Publication* Masten and Fraser on Company Law. *Recreations:* golf, curling, fishing. *Address.* 29 Bedford Road, Toronto, Ont., Canada; Osgoode Hall, Toronto, Ont. *Clubs:* York, Victoria, Toronto Golf (Toronto).

MASTER, Alfred, C.I.E. 1931; I.C.S. (retired); *b.* 12 Feb. 1883; Assistant Keeper, India Office Library, since 1951; *s.* of George Reginald Master, M.R.C.S., late of Sheringham; *m.* 1909, Dorothy Amy, *d.* of Rev. H. A. Thorne; three *d. Educ.*: Epsom College; B.N.C., Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1906; Municipal Commissioner, Ahmadabad, 1917; Military Mission to Turkestan, Persia, 1918; officiating Secretary to Government of Bombay, General Department, 1925; Collector of Bombay City and Suburbs, 1932-34; Lecturer: in Marathi, 1937-38; in Gujarati, 1938-39, in Indian Philology, 1944-50, at the School of Oriental and African Studies, London University. *Publications:* articles in journals on local Government, Linguistics, and Numismatics *Address:* Gate House, 24 Sylvan Avenue, Mill Hill, N.W.7. *T.:* Mill Hill 1619. *Club* Authors'.

MASTERMAN, Sir Christopher Hughes, Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.S.I. 1944; C.I.E. 1939; I.C.S. (retd.); *b.* 7 Oct. 1889; *s.* of late Capt. J. Masterman, R.N.; *m.* 1921, Hope Gladys, *d.* of late Henry Gearing; two *s. Educ.*: Winchester; Trinity College, Oxford, M.A. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1914; Sec. to Govt. Education and Public Health Depts., Madras, 1936-39; Collector and District Magistrate, Vizagapatam, 1939-42; Member Board of Revenue, Madras, 1943; Chief Secretary and Adviser to the Governor of Madras, 1946; Deputy High Commissioner for U.K., Madras, 1947. *Address:* Lower Hookner, North Bovey, Newton Abbot, Devon.

MASTERMAN, Air Commodore Edward Alex. Dimsdale, C.B. 1928; C.M.G. 1919, C.B.E. 1918, A.F.C.; National Playing Fields Movement; *b.* 15 April 1880, *s* of Edward Masterman, jun.; *m.* 1904, Heather Frances, *d.* of Rev. E. P. Gregg; one *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Evelyns, Uxbridge; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Navy 1894; joined H.M.S. Revenge as midshipman, 1896, Lieutenant R.N., 1900, specialised as Torpedo Lieut., 1904; qualified as Russian Interpreter, 1907; Staff Officer H.M.S. Vernon; Commander R.N., 1911; experiments with H M. Rigid Airship No. 1 (Mayfly) at Barrow-in-Furness, March 1911; transferred to R.N.A.S. on formation; Command of Farnborough Airship Station, 1914; outbreak of war, serving in Director Air Department Admiralty; construction and trials of Rigid Airships, 1916; transferred to R.A.F., 1918; commanded No. 22 (operations) group; President of the Inter-Allied Aeronautical Commission of Control (Germany), 1919-22; Commanding No 7 and No. 10 Group, R.A.F., 1922-1928; retired list, 1929; Commandant Observer Corps, 1929-36; Western Area Commandant, Royal Observer Corps, 1937-42 *Address:* Hook, *nr.* Basingstoke, Hants. *T.:* Hook 28.

MASTERMAN, John Cecil, O.B.E 1944; Royal Order of Cr. of Yugoslavia (3rd cl.), 1945; Provost of Worcester Coll., Oxford, since 1947; *b.* 12 Jan. 1891; *s.* of late Capt J. Masterman, R.N., J.P. *Educ.*: Royal Naval Colls., Osborne and Dartmouth; Worcester Coll. Oxford (Sch.); Freiburg Univ. Midshipman 1908. First Class Mod. Hist. Sch., Oxford, 1913; Lecturer, Christ Church, 1913; Student of Christ Church, 1919-46; Censor of Christ Church, 1920-26; Interned in Germany, 1914-18. Lieut. Intelligence Corps, 1940; Major (Local) and specially employed, 1941-45. Represented O.U.A.C. v. Cambridge, 1912-13; represented England at lawn tennis v. Ireland and Scotland, 1920; represented England at hockey v. Scotland, Ireland, and France, 1925, and v. Scotland, 1927; M.C.C. Canadian Tour, 1937. Member of the Governing bodies of Eastbourne College, St. Edward's Oxford, Wellington College and Fellow of Eton College; Chairman of Cttee. on the Political Activities of Civil Servants, 1948. *Publications:* An Oxford Tragedy, 1933; Fate Cannot Harm Me, 1935; Marshal Ney, 1937. *Recreations:* cricket and other games. *Address:* The Provost's Lodgings, Worcester College, Oxford. *Clubs:* United University, M.C.C.; Vincent's (Oxford)

MASTERS, David. *Publications:* The Romance of Excavation, 1923; The Wonders of Salvage, 1924; The Conquest of Disease, 1925; New Cancer Facts, 1925; How to Conquer Consumption, 1926; Perilous Days, 1927; The Glory of Britain, 1930; When Ships go Down, 1932; S.O.S., 1933; On the Wing, 1934; Deep-Sea Diving; I D —New Tales of the Submarine War, 1935; Crimes of the High Seas, 1936; What Men Will Do For Money, 1937; Divers in Deep Seas, 1938; So Few—Immortal Record of the Royal Air Force, fully authenticated, 1941; Up Periscope, the Immortal Record of His Majesty's Submarines, 1942; With Pennants Flying, the Immortal Record of the Royal Armoured Corps, 1943; A Combined Wonders of Salvage and S O S., 1944; Miracle Drug, the Inner History of Penicillin, also 8th edition So Few, and revised editions of Wonders of Salvage and When Ships Go Down, 1946. *Recreations:* gardening, photography, the study of Nature, economics and the

inter-play of natural forces. *Address:* c/o Eyre and Spottiswoode, 14-16 Bedford Street, Strand, W.C.2.

MASTERS, The Hon. Robert; *b.* 15 June 1879; *s.* of Jones and Barbara Masters; *m.* 1906, Alice G. Hopkins; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Brunnerton Public School, N.Z. Entered business at Stratford in firm which is now Masters, Ltd., Taranaki, of which he is Managing Director; Managing Director Taranaki Publishing Coy. and other Companies; Taranaki Provincial representative at Rugby and Hockey; 12 years Member and 4 years Chairman Taranaki Education Board; President Stratford Agricultural and Pastoral Association; Chairman N.Z. Transport Board, 1929; Chairman N.Z. Railways Royal Commission, 1930; Member Legislative Council, 1930-37; Minister without portfolio and Deputy-Leader Legislative Council, 1930-31, Minister of Industries and Commerce, 1931-1935; Minister of Education, 1931-34; Member of Cabinet Economy Committee, 1931; Leader of the Legislative Council of New Zealand, 1933-35; Represented the Government in the Hawkes Bay Earthquake area in connection with earthquake in Feb. 1931; with the Prime Minister attended the World Monetary and Economic Conference, London 1935 as New Zealand delegation; Member New Zealand Electricity Council. *Recreations* was an active Rugby and hockey player, and now takes keen interest in administrative side of these sports. *Address.* Parliament Buildings, Wellington, N.Z. *T.A.:* Wellington N.Z. *T.:* 44-765

MASTERSON, Most Rev. Mgr. Joseph; *see* Birmingham, Archbishop of, (R.C.).

MATANIA, Chevalier Fortunino, R.I. 1917; portrait painter; *b* Naples, 1881; *s.* of Professor Cav. (Chevalier) Eduardo Matania and Clelia Della Valle, Naples. *m* Elvira Di Gennaro; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Naples, in his father's studio. Showed since then a strong inclination to follow his father's steps; made the illustration of the first historical book with his father at fourteen; went to Milan as a special artist for the Illustrazione Italiana; at twenty in Paris with Illustration Française and London with The Graphic; at twenty-two in Italy for military service in the Bersaglieri, at twenty-four in London again engaged by The Sphere, Guest of H.M. at the Durbar (Coronation Medal); in 1914 became a war artist and went to the front several times to draw from life; nearly every year exhibited at R.A. and R.I. mostly pictures of Roman life. *Publications:* pictures published in newspapers, every week in Illustrazione Italiana from 1895-1902, in The Graphic, 1901-4, in The Sphere since 1904; principal magazines Europe and America, regularly in Britannia and Eve since 1929, became a writer of historical stories in 1931. *Recreations:* fencing, painting, reconstruction of historical furniture and dresses, music, modelling. *Address:* Studio, 104 Priory Road, N.W.6; 121 Hendon Way, N.W.2. *T.:* Maida Vale 6814.

MATHER, Kenneth, F.R.S. 1949; D.Sc. (Lond.), 1940; Professor of Genetics, University of Birmingham, since 1948; Member of the Agricultural Research Council; *b.* 22 June 1911; *s c.* and *o. s.* of R. W. Mather; *m.* 1937, Mona Rhodes; one *s.* *Educ.:* Nantwich and Acton Grammar School; University of Manchester (B.Sc. 1931). Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries Research Scholar, 1931-34; Lecturer in Galton Laboratory, University College, London, 1934-37; Rockefeller Research Fellow, at California Institute of Technology and Harvard University, 1937-38; Head of Genetics Dept., John Innes Horticultural Institution, 1938-48. *Publications:* The Measurement of Linkage in Heredity, 1938; Statistical Analysis in Biology, 1943; Biometrical Genetics, 1950. (Jointly): The Elements of Genetics, 1950; Genes, Plants and People, 1950. Many papers on Genetics, Cytology, and Statistics. *Address:* Department of Genetics, The University, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15. *T.:* Selly Oak 1181.

MATHER, Loris Emerson, C.B.E. 1945; M.I.Mech.E.; Chairman Mather & Platt, Ltd.; Director of Lancashire Steel Corporation; Vice-Chairman North West Production Board; *b.* Manchester, 1886; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir William Mather, LL.D., M.I.C.E.; *m.* 1912, Leila, *d.* of late John S. Morley; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge; Germany. Commission in R.E. (T.A.), 1909-19 (Capt.); Member of Court and Council, Manchester Univ.; Governor, Manchester Grammar School; Past-Pres. Manchester Engineering Council; President, Manchester Boy Scouts. *Address:* Myddelton, Roehampton, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 4259; Park Works, Manchester 10. *Club:* United University.

MATHER, Richard; Chairman and Managing Director Skinningrove Iron Co. Ltd since 1942; Ex-Member, Iron and Steel Board, Ministry of Supply; Consultant, Pease & Partners Ltd., since 1941, Director since 1942; *b.* 19 Sept 1886; 2nd *s.* of Richard and Ellen Mather; *m.* 1914, Marie C. L. G. A. Schultze; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Sheffield; Univ. of Sheffield. Metallurgist, Cochrane & Co, Middlesbrough, 1907-11; Metallurgist, Research Dept., Woolwich (W.O.), 1911-19; Metallurgical Inspector, Govt. of India, 1919-1925; Technical Adviser, Indian Tariff Board, 1923-24 and 1926-27; Dep. Gen. Manager, Tata Iron & Steel Co, Jamshedpur, 1927-29, Technical Director, Tata Iron & Steel Co., Bombay, 1930-40, President Iron & Steel Inst. *Address* Manesty, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, Yorks. *T.:* Saltburn 403. *Club* East India and Sports.

MATHER, William Allan; President, Member of Executive Committee and Director, Canadian Pacific Railway Company, Canadian Pacific Steamships, Ltd; Chairman and Director, Canadian Pacific Air Lines, Ltd., President and Director, Canadian Australasian Line, Ltd.; Pres. or Vice-pres. in alternate years of Northern Alberta Railways Co., Toronto, Terminals Railway Co, Vancouver Hotel Co., Shawnigan Falls Terminal Railway Company, Vice-Pres. and Director, Toronto, Hamilton and Buffalo Rly. Co, Vice-President, Member of Executive Committee, and Director Consolidated Mining and Smelting Co of Canada, Ltd.; Director: Alberta Railway and Irrigation Co., Minneapolis, St Paul and Sault Ste. Marie Railroad Co., Associated Screen News Ltd, Canadian Marconi Co, Canadian Pacific Express Co., Great West Life Assurance Co., Calgary and Edmonton Corporation, Canada Colonization Association, Bank of Montreal, Royal Trust Co; *b.* Oshawa, Ontario, 12 Sept. 1885, *s.* of David Low Mather and Katherine Allan; *m.* 1925, Maynard Cruickshank, Moose Jaw, Sask.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* public and high schools, Oshawa, Ont.; McGill University. Degree in civil engineering, 1908. Began working for C.P.R. in 1903, as axeman on construction gang, gen. supt., Moose Jaw, Sask., 1918; gen. supt., Calgary, 1932; asst. to vice-pres., Montreal, 1933; general manager, Western Lines, Winnipeg, 1934; vice-pres. Western Lines, Winnipeg, 1942; vice-pres. Prairie Region, Winnipeg, 1947; pres., Montreal, 1948. Hon. D.C.L. (Bishop's Univ., Lennoxville, Que.), 1951. *Address* Windsor Station, Montreal, 3. *T.A* Canpacry. *T.* Plateau 2211. *Clubs.* University, Mount Royal (Montreal); Manitoba (Winnipeg); Assiniboine (Moose Jaw); Vancouver (Vancouver), Rideau (Ottawa).

MATHER-JACKSON, Sir Edward Arthur; *see* Jackson.

MATHERS, Rt. Hon. George, P.C. 1947; Lord High Commissioner to General

Assembly of Church of Scotland, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1951; D.L. Edinburgh, 1946; President Edinburgh Y.M.C.A. since 1947, *b.* Newtown, St. Boswells, Roxburghshire, 28 February 1886; *s.* of late George Mathers, J.P.; *m.* 1st, 1916, Edith Mary Robinson (*d.* 1938), Carlisle; no *c.*; 2nd, 1940, Jessie Newton, 3rd *d.* of late George Graham, J.P., of Peebles and Edinburgh *Educ.:* Newtown St. Boswells Village School. From 1899 served as clerk with N. British Railway (now British Rlys.); active in Trade Union and Labour Movement from 1908 · President of Carlisle Trades Council and Labour Party, 1917-20, and its first Hon. Life member; Carlisle City Council, 1919; transferred to Edinburgh, 1921; was Chairman of Edinburgh Central I.L.P. and Pres. Edinburgh Branch of Scottish Home Rule Assoc.; elected to London and North Eastern Railway No. 1 Sectional Council and Railway Council; contested West Edinburgh, 1923 and 1924; M.P. (Lab.) West Edinburgh, 1929-31, Lanarkshire, 1935-50, W. Lothian, 1950-51. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for India, July 1929, and transferred to same position with Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, Nov. 1929; Comptroller of H.M. Household, Oct. 1944-May 1945; Scottish Labour Whip, 1935-45, Treasurer of H.M. Household and Deputy Chief Whip, 1945-April 1946. President Edinburgh and District Trades and Labour Council, and Chairman of Edinburgh and Lothians Labour Parties Federation, 1933; Member of Scottish Rating and Valuation Committee, 1943-44. Chairman Brit. Gp. Inter-Parl Union, 1950. *Recreations* · travelling, bowls. *Address.* 2 Corrennie Gardens, Edinburgh 10. *T.:* Edinburgh 54334

[*Created a Baron, November* 1951.

MATHESON, Arthur Alexander, M.A., LL.B.; Advocate; Professor of Scots Law at the University of St. Andrews (University College, Dundee) since 1949; also Lecturer in Public International Law since 1950; *b.* 17 June 1919; *o. s.* of Charles Matheson, M.A., F.R.S.G.S., and Edith Margaret Matheson, M.A.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Daniel Stewart's College (Dux); Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Exhib); University of Edinburgh (1st Entrance Bursar, 1936; M.A., 1st Cl. Hons in Classics, 1940; Soc of Writers to the Signet Prize in Latin; Guthrie Fell. in Classics, C. B. Black Schol in N.T. Greek; Vans Dunlop Schol. in Public Internat. Law and Constitutional Law and History; LL.B. with dist., 1944). Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1944; in practice at Scottish Bar, 1944-49. Asst. in Constitutional Law, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1945-49; Junior Counsel in Scotland to Min. of Transport, 1947-49; a Pres. of Speculative Soc., 1948-1949; Hon. Sheriff-Substitute of Perth and Angus at Dundee, 1950-. *Recreations.* the scenery of Scotland and the poetry of England. *Address:* Ardvreck, 516 Perth Road, Dundee, Angus. *T.:* Dundee 68111. *Club* University (Edinburgh).

MATHESON, Donald Macleod, C.B.E. 1945; Member War Works Commission (1945); Director, John Smedley Ltd.; *b.* 20 June 1896; *o. s.* of Rev. Donald Matheson; *m.* 1931, Enid Futvoye, *e. d.* of John Marsden-Smedley, Lea Green, near Matlock; no *c. Educ.:* St. George's Harpenden; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Served as Territorial, 1915-18, R.G.A.; B.E.F. France, Capt. (Acting Major); in U.S.A. and Canada, Journalism and own business as Wool Broker and Agent, 1919-20; Gas Light & Coke Co., Assistant to Chief Accountant, Asst. Secretary and Staff Manager, 1921-33; travelled in U.S. and on Continent, 1930, and made Report on Organisation and Methods of Public Utilities which formed basis for reorganisation of Gas Light & Coke Co.; Acting Secretary, 1932; Secretary, National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty, 1934-45; member of Council, etc. *Publication:* National Trust Guide, 1950 *Address:* 22 Tedworth Sq., S.W.3. *Club:* Athenæum.

MATHESON, Professor James Adam Louis, M.B.E. 1944, Beyer Professor of Engineering, University of Manchester, since 1951; *b.* 11 Feb. 1912; *s.* of William and Lily Edith Matheson, *m.* 1937, Audrey Elizabeth Wood; three *s. Educ.:* Bootham School, York. Lecturer, Birmingham University, 1938-46; Professor of Civil Engineering, University of Melbourne, Australia, 1947-50. *Publications.* various, in engineering journals. *Address:* Chipscroft, Alderley Edge, Cheshire. *T.:* Alderley Edge 2146.

MATHESON, General Sir Torquhil George, 5th Bt., of Lochalsh, *cr.* 1882; K.C.B., *cr.* 1921 (C.B. 1918); C.M.G., 1919; *b.* 4 Feb. 1871; 5th and *y. s.* of late Sir Alexander Matheson, 1st Baronet of Lochalsh, and 3rd wife, Eleanor Irving Perceval, *g.d* of late Spencer Perceval (Prime Minister); *S* brother 1944; *m.* 1st, 1900, Ella Louisa, *d.* of late Captain James Wingfield Linton and Countess of Aylesford; no *c.*; 2nd, 1928, Lady Elizabeth Keppel, A.R.R.C., *o. d.* of 8th Earl of Albemarle,; two *s. Educ:* Eton Served in 4th Batt. Bedfordshire Regt. (Herts Militia), 1890-94; Commission in Cold stream Guards, 1894; Adjutant 1st Batt 1897-1902, Regimental Adjutant, 1903-5; attached General Staff, London District, 1907-11; appointed to the command of a Batt. Coldstream Guards, 1917; served S. African War as Adj. 1st Batt. (King's and Queen's medal, despatches); European War, Aug. 1914-18, where he commanded in succession 3rd Bn. Coldstream Guards; 46th (Scottish) Infantry Brigade; 20th (Light) Division, 4th Division and Guards Division (despatches ten times, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, Brevet Colonel, C.B., C.M.G., Major-General); appointed to command an Infantry Brigade, 1915; a Division, 1917; operations in Waziristan, 1920-24 (despatches four times, K.C.B.); G.O.C. Waziristan Force, 1920-24, and Waziristan District from April-October 1924; Commanded 54th East Anglian Division T.A., 1927-30; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Western Command, India, 1931-35; General, 1934; retired pay, 1935; Member Ross and Cromarty C.C 1938-45; commanded D Coy. 2nd Ross-shire Batt. Home Guard, 1940-42. *Recreation* · rowed Eton Eight, 1890. *Heir: s.* Torquhil Alexander, Capt. Coldstream Guards, *b* 15 Aug. 1925. *Address.* Duirinish Lodge, Kyle-of-Lochalsh, Ross-shire. *T.:* Kyle 32. *Club:* Guards'.

See also Sir Everard Duncombe.

MATHEW, Charles, C.M.G. 1950, K.C. (Nyasaland) 1946, (Tanganyika) 1951; Chief Justice, Federation of Malaya, since 1951; *b.* 24 March 1903; 3rd *s.* of late Theobald Mathew and Ruth Mathew; unmarried. *Educ* · Downside School; Trinity College, Oxford (M.A.) Called to Bar, 1927; entered Colonial Service, 1929; Nigeria Cadet, 1929; Asst. District Officer, 1932; Uganda Magistrate, 1933; Crown Counsel, 1936; Judicial Adviser, 1939; Judicial Adviser to Emperor of Ethiopia, 1941, with rank of Lt.-Col.; Officer of Order of the Star of Ethiopia, 1944; Attorney-General, Nyasaland, 1944; Attorney-General and Member for Law and Order, Tanganyika, 1947. *Address* Chief Justice's Chambers, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya. *Club:* East India and Sports.

MATHEW, Most Rev. David, M.A., Litt.D., F.S.A.; titular Archbishop of Apamea and Apostolic Delegate in Africa since 1946; *b.* 15 Jan. 1902; *s. s.* of late Francis Mathew and Agnes, *d.* of James Tisdall Woodroffe, Advocate-General of Bengal. *Educ.:* Osborne and Dartmouth (Midshipman R.N. 1918-19); Balliol College, Oxford. Research Student at Balliol, 1923-24; Preston Read Scholar, 1924-25; ordained priest, 1929; assistant priest at

St. David's Cathedral, Cardiff, 1930-34; Chaplain to the Catholics in University of London, 1934-44; Conventual Chaplain of the Knights of Malta since 1936; member of Catholic Education Council; titular Bishop of Aella and Bishop Auxiliary of Westminster, 1938-46; Apostolic Visitor to Ethiopia, 1945; Litt.D., Trinity College, Dublin, 1933; Ford's Lecturer in English History, Oxford, 1945-46. *Publications:* The Celtic Peoples and Renaissance Europe, 1933; The Reformation and the Contemplative Life, 1934 (with Gervase Mathew); Catholicism in England, 1936; The Jacobean Age, 1938; British Seamen, 1943; The Naval Heritage, 1944; Acton, 1945; Ethiopia, 1946; The Social Structure in Caroline England (Ford Lectures), 1947; Sir Tobie Mathew, 1950; The Age of Charles I, 1951; *novels:* Steam Packet, 1936; The Mango on the Mango Tree, 1950; In Vallombrosa, 1952. *Address:* Apostolic Delegation, P.O. Box 468, Mombasa. *Club:* Athenæum.

MATHEW, Francis; Manager of The Times since 1949; *b.* 8 Nov. 1907; 5th *s.* of late Theobald Mathew and Ruth Mathew; *m.* 1938, Emma Margaret, *o. d.* of late Thomas Lloyd Bowen-Davies; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Downside School; Grenoble University. Managing Director of St. Clements Press Ltd., 1947-48; Works Director of W. Speaight & Sons Ltd., 1946-48. *Address:* 15 Albert Hall Mansions, Kensington, S.W 7; Hascombe Grange, Hascombe, nr Godalming, Surrey. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform.

MATHEW, Lt.-Gen. George, C.B. 1930; *b.* Bombay, 11 Oct. 1879; *s.* of late Frank Mathew, C.E., B.B. and C.I. Rly.; *m.* Mary Johnston (M.B.E. 1945), *d.* of R. W. Johnston, Wynberg, S. Africa; (one *s.*, R.A.F., killed on active service July 1943, and one, R.N. Fleet Air Arm, killed in action Aug. 1941) one *d. Educ.:* Beaumont College; Eastman's R.N. Academy, Portsmouth. 2nd Lieut. Royal Marine Artillery, 1897; Lieut., 1898; Adjutant, Tipperary R.G.A. (M.), 1906-8; Captain, 1906; Officer Commanding Troops, St Helena, 1911-1914; Major, 1916; R.M.A., Howitzer Brigade, France and Flanders, 1916-19; (despatches); Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1919-21; S.O.R.M. Staff of Naval C.-in-C., Portsmouth, 1921-25; Lieut.-Col., 1927; Colonel, 2nd Commandant, 1929 (C.B.); Colonel Commandant, 1931; Colonel Commandant (Temp. Brigadier) Depot, Royal Marines, Deal; A.D.C to the King, 1933-34; Major-Gen. 1934; Lieut.-Gen. 1936, retired, 1937. *Publication:* part author, comedy, Divorce for Chrystabel. *Address:* 55 Park Lane, W.1.

MATHEW, Sir Theobald, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946; M.C. 1918; Director of Public Prosecutions since 1944; *b.* 4 Nov. 1898; *s.* of late Charles J. Mathew, K.C., and Anna Mathew, J.P.; *m.* Phyllis Helen, *d.* of Hon. Cyril Russell, one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Oratory School; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served European War, 1917-20, with Irish Guards (M.C.); A.D.C. to General Sir Alexander Godley, 1919; called to the Bar, 1921; joined Charles Russell & Co. Solicitors, 1925; Board of Middlesex Hospital, 1930; Departmental Committee on Imprisonment for Debt, 1934; Home Office, 1941; Head of Criminal Division, 1942-44. *Address:* 12 Buckingham Gate, S.W 1. *T.A.:* Public Prosecutions, Sowest, London. *T.:* Victoria 6912 *Club* Travellers'.

MATHEWS, Dame Elvira Sibyl Marie; *see* Mathews, Dame Vera L.

MATHEWS, Henry Mends, C.I.E. 1944; M.I.E.E.; English Electric Co. Ltd., London, since 1948; *b.* 16 Feb. 1903; *s.* of late Henry Montague Segundo Mathews, C.S.I., J.P., Northam, Devon; *m.* 1st, 1928, Dorothy Bertha Gubbins (*d.* 1941); one *s.*; 2nd, 1943, Christina Adam (*née* Nemchinovich); one *d. Educ.:* The Wells House School, Malvern Wells; Cheltenham College. Assistant Engineer, City of Winnipeg Hydro-Electric System, 1924-26; on staff of Merz & McLellan, consulting engineers, 1927-41; Electrical Commissioner to Govt. of India, 1941-48; Chairman, Central Technical Power Board, India, 1945-48; Adviser to Chairman and Managing Director of English Electric Co. Ltd., London, 1948-; Director: Sudan Light & Power Co., 1950-; Wad Medani Light & Power Co., 1950-. *Address:* 6 Keble House, Manor Fields, Putney Hill, S.W.15. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Bengal, Saturday (Calcutta); Royal Bombay Yacht.

MATHEWS, Dame Vera Laughton, D.B.E., *cr.* 1945 (C.B.E. 1942; M.B.E. 1919); Adviser on Women's Affairs to the Gas Council; Chairman Domestic Coal Consumers' Council, 1947-50; Member of S.E. Gas Board, 1949; *d.* of late Sir J. K. Laughton, R.N.; *m.* 1924, G. D. Mathews (*d.* 1943); two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Andrew's Convent, England and Belgium; King's College, London. Director Women's Royal Naval Service, 1939-46; President National Smoke Abatement Society; President St. Joan's International Social and Political Alliance; Chairman Status of Women Committee; Member Exec Cttee. Girl Guides Assoc. *Publication:* Blue Tapestry; The Story of the W.R.N.S., 1948. *Recreations:* music, yachting. *Address:* 14A Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 0970.

MATHIAS, Alfred Ernest, C.I.E. 1932; Indian Civil Service (retd.); *b.* 24 Jan. 1880. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Oriel College, Oxford, B.A. Member and President, Indian Tariff Board, 1926-30; Commissioner Central Provinces, 1930. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., Langport, Somerset.

MATHIAS, Brig. Leonard William Henry, D.S.O. 1918; late I.A.; Comdt. 5th C/Bn. The Gloucestershire Regiment since 1949; *b.* 31 Oct 1890; *s.* of late Colonel Leonard John Mathias, I.A., and *g s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Henry Vincent Mathias, B Staff Corps; *m.* 1920, Winifrede Violet, *d.* of David Landale Johnston, I.C.S., and *g.d.* of late Rev. Maurice Howard Marsden of Moreton Rectory, Dorset; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* private school; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Received 1st Commission, 1910, attached Royal Warwickshire Regt., Bombay; appointed 128th Pioneers, 1911; proceeded Mesopotamia, 1915; besieged Kut-el-Amara, 1915-16, attached 22nd Coy. 3rd Sappers and Miners (despatches, D.S.O.); taken prisoner by Turks, 1916, and interned at Yozgad, Asia Minor, released from captivity, Dec. 1918; Deputy Director of Transport, Q.M.G.'s Branch, India, 1939; Brig. R.I.A.S.C., 1940-1943; A.D.C. to the King, 1941-43; Area Comdr., 1943-45; Control Commission for Germany (B.E.), 1945-49. *Recreations:* shooting, etc. *Address:* Hyde Lodge, Chalford, nr. Stroud, Gloucestershire. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Junior United Service.

MATHIAS, Most Rev. Louis; *see* Madras, Archbishop of, (R.C.).

MATHIAS, Sir Richard Hughes, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1917; Member London Stock Exchange; R.A.F., 1940-46; *b.* 6 Apr. 1905; *s.* of Sir Richard Mathias, 1st Bt., and Annie, *y. d.* of Evan Hughes, Cardiff; *S.* father 1942; *m.* 1937, Gladys Cecilia Turton, *o. d.* of Edwin Hart, New Hextalls, Bletchingley, Surrey; two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford, Staff appt. Air Ministry, 1942-46. *Address:* Greenhead, Sidbury, Devon. *T.:* Sidbury 283. *Club:* Reform.

MATISSE, Henri; French painter; *b.* Cateau, Nord, 31 Dec. 1869. *Educ.:* Ecole des Beaux Arts atelier de Gustave Moreau. Spent two years in Morocco; worked also in Southern France at Collioure and Nice, grand nombre d'œuvres à Moscou Musée d'Etat art occidental;—grand panneaux la Danse et la Musique,—aussi qu' à la Fondation Barnes à Merion (Pennsylvania), grande décoration murale—œuvres au Musée de Luxembourg et dans différents Musées d'Europe, d'Amérique, et du Japon; Illustrateur des œuvres de

Stéphane Mallarmé, de l'Ulysse de James Joyce; Pasiphae, de Henry de Montherlant. *Address:* 132 Bd. Montparnasse, Paris; Le Régina, Cimiez, Nice, A.M., France.

MATTERS, Leonard Warburton; London representative The Hindu Newspaper, Madras, 2-3 Salisbury Court, E.C.4; President (1943) Overseas Empire Correspondents' Assoc.; Chairman, Indian and Eastern Newspaper Society (London); *b.* Adelaide, S Australia, 26 June 1881; *m.* 1910, Emilie M. Domela; one *d.*; 1939, Romana Kryszek. *Educ.:* South Australian State Schools. Journalist, Australian newspapers; for some years Managing Editor, Buenos Aires Herald, Argentina; trooper in S. African War, travelled and worked as journalist in United States, Canada, Japan, West Indies, and South America; M.P. (Lab.) Kennington Division of Lambeth, 1920-31; Member Overseas Trade Development Council, 1929, a delegate sent by the India League to investigate conditions in India, 1932; short story writer, translator of Argentine novels. J.P., 1934-50. *Publications* The House of the Ravens (translation), The Mystery of Jack the Ripper, Through the Kara Sea, 1932; India, 1942. *Recreations* gardening and golf. *Address* Fiddler's Brook, Much Hadham, Herts. *T.:* Much Hadham 51. *Clubs:* Press, Publicity.

[*Died* 31 *Oct.* 1951.

MATTHAI, John, C.I.E. 1944; D.Sc., B Litt.; *b* Calicut, S. India, 10 Jan. 1886; *s.* of Thomas and Anna Matthai; *m.* 1921, Achamma John; two *s.* *Educ.:* Madras Christian College; London School of Economics; Balliol College, Oxford. B.A. (Madras), 1900, B.L. 1910; D.Sc. (Lond.), 1916; B.Litt. (Oxon.), 1918. Officer on special duty, Co-operative Department, Madras, 1918-20; Prof. of Economics, Presidency Coll., Madras, 1920-25; Professor of Indian Economics, Madras University, 1922-1925; Member Madras Legislative Council, 1922-25; Member, Indian Tariff Board, 1925-31, President, 1931-34; Director-General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, 1935-40; retired from Govt. service and joined Tata Sons, Ltd., 1940, appointed Director, 1944; Member Governor-General's Exec. Council for Finance, 1946; for Industry and Supply, 1946-47; Minister, The Dominion Cabinet, for Transport and Railways, 1947-48; Minister for Finance in the Dominion Cabinet, 1948-50; resigned from Govt. 1950, and rejoined Tata Sons Ltd. as Director. *Publications* Village Government in British India; Agricultural Co-operation in India; Excise and Liquor Control. *Address:* Bombay House, Fort, Bombay.

MATTHEW, Robert Hogg, A.R.I.B.A.; Architect to the London County Council since 1946; *b.* 12 Dec. 1906; *s.* of John F. Matthew and Annie B. Matthew (*née* Hogg), *m.* 1931, Lorna Louise Pilcher; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Melville College, Edinburgh. Chief Architect and Planning Officer, Dept. of Health for Scotland, 1945; Dep. Consultant to Clyde Valley Regional Planning Cttee., Report published 1949. Visited America as mem. Building Industry Working Party, 1949. Mem. Council, R.I.B.A., 1950. Soane Medallist, 1932, Bossom Gold Medallist, 1936, Distinction in Town Planning, 1949, R.I.B.A. *Recreations* painting, music. *Address.* 30 Kensington Square, W.8. *T.:* Western 6629. *Club:* Reform.

MATTHEW, Professor Thomas Urquhart, Ph.D. (Cantab.), M.Sc. (Birmingham); Lucas Professor in the Principles of Engineering Production, the University, Edgbaston, Birmingham, since 1948; *b.* Edinburgh, 4 Nov. 1909, *s.* of late Thomas Matthew and late Jane Williamson, Edinburgh; *m.* 1938, Elizabeth F. Murdoch, *d.* of J. C. Murdoch, Burnside, Rutherglen; three *s.* *Educ.:* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh; Royal Technical College, Glasgow; King's College, Cambridge. Engineering Apprentice Babcock & Wilcox, Renfrew; Senior Whitworth Scholar and Sir James Caird Senior Scholar at King's College, Cambridge; Engaged on Consulting Production Engineering Practice in South African Mining and other industries; War of 1939-45, Technical Adviser South African War Supplies Directorate and Chemical Defence Factories of U.D.F.; engaged on Industrial and Municipal Investigations since 1945. *Publications:* various technical papers. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* The University, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15. *T.:* Selly Oak 1181. *Club:* Union (Birmingham).

MATTHEWS, A(lfred) E(dward), O.B.E. 1951; Actor; *b.* Bridlington, 22 Nov. 1869; *s.* of William Matthews; *m.* 1st, May Blayney; 2nd, Pat Desmond. Played various parts and was asst. stage manager at Princess's and Vaudeville Theatres, 1887-88; toured, and went to S. Africa with Lionel Brough, 1889; toured, 1891-93; Australia, 1893-96 (Jack Chesney in Charley's Aunt; Douglas Cattermole in The Private Secretary, etc.); many successful West End appearances, 1896-1909; went to America, 1910 (Algernon Moncrieffe in The Importance of Being Earnest, etc.); same part, St. James's, 1911; continued West End appearances, 1911-20; went again to America, 1921; succeeded Gerald Du Maurier as Captain Hugh Drummond, in Bull-Dog Drummond, Comedy Theatre, 1922; continued in West End parts, with visits to New York in between (Ernest Steele, in Spring Cleaning; Charles, in The Last of Mrs. Cheyney; James Fraser in The First Mrs. Fraser), etc.; also toured 1942, 1945, 1946; Lord Lister in long run of Chiltern Hundreds, 1948 (filmed 1949); The Gay Invalid, Garrick, 1951. Has also appeared in other films. *Address:* Prospect Cottage, Bushey Heath, Herts.

MATTHEWS, Sir (Alfred) Herbert (Henry), Kt., *cr.* 1916; *b.* 25 July 1870; *s.* of late Alfred Thomas Matthews; *m.* 1900, Ada Buckler (*d.* 1948), *d.* of Wm. Glover Mace of Tenterden, Kent; no *c.* *Educ.:* Coll. House, Edmonton. Engaged in various positions in agriculture since 1890; Secretary, Central Chamber of Agriculture, 1901-27; Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary Ministry of Food, 1917-18; has travelled through all the Dominions studying Agriculture and Forestry; Pres. Institute of Industrial Transport. *Publication.* Fifty Years of Agricultural Politics, 1915. *Address:* 3 Ravenscourt Park Mansions, W.6. *Club:* Farmers'.

MATTHEWS, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1941; O.B.E.; Director: John Brown & Co. Ltd., Firth Brown Tools Ltd.; Markham and Co. Ltd., Chesterfield; John Brown & Thos. Firth (Overseas) Ltd., Staveley Coal & Iron Co. Ltd., The British Soda Co. Ltd., Bradley & Foster Ltd., Bradleys (Darlaston) Ltd., Bradleys (Concrete) Ltd.; Chairman, British Acheson Electrodes Ltd.; Dep. Chairman Millspaugh Ltd., *b.* 15 June 1886; *s.* of late Robert Matthews, Heaton Mersey, near Manchester; *m.* 1914, Josephine Mason Hutchinson (*decd.*); one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1933, Constance Dorothy Morris. *Educ.:* The Leys School, Cambridge; Jesus College, Cambridge. Apprentice rising to Works Manager of Armstrong Whitworth and Co., Ltd., Openshaw, Manchester, 1908-1922; Works Manager and Local Director Thos. Firth and Sons, Sheffield, 1922; General Works Manager and Director Thos. Firth and John Brown, Ltd., Sheffield, 1930, Managing Director, 1944-51. *Address:* Spring Bank, 60 Stumperlowe Crescent Road, Sheffield 10. *T.:* Sheffield 31058.

MATTHEWS, Bryan Harold Cabot, C.B.E. 1944; F.R.S. 1940; M.A., Sc D., Fellow since 1929, Asst. Tutor, director of studies, King's College; Reader in Experimental Physiology, Cambridge Univ., 1948; *b.* 14 June 1906; *s.* of Harold Evan Matthews and Ruby Sarah Harrison; *m.* 1926; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; King's

College, Cambridge. B.A. Honours, 1st Class Part II. Physiology, 1927; Beit Memorial Fellow for Medical Research, 1928-1932; Corresponding Member Société Philomatique de Paris; British Member of the 1935 International High Altitude Expedition for Physiological Research; Member of Flying Personnel Research Committee, R.A.F.; Consultant to R.A.F. in Applied Physiology; Head of R.A.F. Physiological Research Unit, 1940; Head of R.A.F Institute of Aviation Medicine, 1944-46 Assistant Director of Physiological Research, Cambridge, 1932-48. Oliver-Sharpey Lecturer, R.C.P., 1945, Kelvin Lecturer, Instn. of Electrical Engineers, 1948. *Publications:* Electricity in our Bodies; Essay on Physiological Research in Cambridge University Studies, 1933; Papers on Electrical Instruments and electrical phenomena in the nervous system, etc. in the Journal of Physiology, Proceedings of the Royal Society, etc. *Recreations:* skiing, sailing. *Address:* King's College, Cambridge.

MATTHEWS, Ven. Cecil Lloyd, M.A.; Archdeacon of Leicester since 1938; priest in-charge of All Saints, Leicester, since 1948; *b.* 8 Feb. 1881; *s.* of Rev. William and Amelia Mary Matthews; *m.* 1911, Ennis Beddoe; two *s.* *Educ.:* Monmouth Grammar School; Keble Coll., Oxford. Ordained, 1904; Curate of S. Laurence and S. Gregory, Norwich, 1904-6, Priest in Charge, S. Marks, Bourne End, 1907-1911; Rector of Clophill, Beds, 1911; Temporary C F. (France), 1915-19; H.C.F., 1919; Vicar of Hungarton, Twyford and Thorpe Satchevile, Leic., 1919; Vicar of Hinckley, 1928; Vicar of Knighton, Leicester, 1929-48; Rural Dean of Christianity (Leicester), 1933-38; Hon. Canon in Leicester Cathedral, 1933-37, Canon Residentiary, 1937-38. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 8 Barrington Road, Leicester.

MATTHEWS, David, J.P.; *b.* Morriston, Swansea, 1868; *m.* 1892, Tinplate manufacturer and merchant, Swansea; elected Swansea Council, 1896; twice Mayor of Swansea; M.P. (Co L.) East Swansea, 1919-22 *Address:* Windsor Lodge, Swansea. *T.:* 4220.

MATTHEWS, David Napier, O B E 1945, M.A., M.D., M Ch. (Camb.), F R C.S (Eng), Surgeon and Surgeon in charge of Plastic Department, University College Hospital, since 1946, Plastic Surgeon, Hospital for Sick Children, since 1946; Plastic Surgeon, Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, since 1947, *b* 7 July 1911, *m* 1940, Betty Eileen Bailey Davies, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Leys School, Cambridge; Queen's College, Cambridge; Charing Cross Hospital Qualified as doctor, 1935. Surgical Registrar, Westminster Hosp, until 1940; Surgeon Plastic Unit, E Grinstead, 1939-41; Surgical Specialist, R A F.V.R., 1941-46. Consulting Practice as Surgeon 1946-; Hunterian Professor, R.C S, 1941 and 1944; Fellow British Assoc. of Plastic Surgeons, 1948; Sec., Harveian Soc. of London, 1951. *Publications.* Surgery of Repair, 1943, 2nd edn, 1946, chapters in surgical books; contrib to Lancet, B M.J. and Post Graduate Jl, etc *Recreations* golf, painting. *Address* 152 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 2714; (home) Foley House, East Heath Road, Hampstead, N W 3. *T.:* Hampstead 7910 *Club:* Royal Automobile

MATTHEWS, Denis; Concert Pianist; *b.* Coventry, 27 Feb 1919; *o s.* of Arthur and Elsie Randall Matthews; *m.* 1941, Mira Howe; three *d* *Educ:* Warwick School, Royal Academy of Music. Thalberg Scholar, 1935, Blumenthal Composition Scholar, 1937, at R.A.M; studied with Harold Craxton and William Alwyn; Worshipful Co. of Musicians' Medal, 1938; first public appearances in London at Queen's Hall and National Gallery, 1939; has broadcast frequently, made records, given talks on musical subjects; soloist at Royal Philharmonic Society's concerts, May and Nov. 1945; toured U.S.A. and visited Potsdam with R.A.F. Orchestra, 1944-45. Favourite composers: Bach, Mozart, Beethoven, Wagner. *Publications:* piano pieces, works for violin, 'cello. *Recreations:* astronomy, filing-systems, Havana cigars, reading aloud. *Address:* 9 Upper Phillimore Gardens, W.8.

MATTHEWS, Major-General Francis Raymond Gage, C.B. 1949; D.S.O. 1945; Commander, 1st Infantry Division, since 1950; *b.* 26 Jan. 1903; *s.* of late H. F. Matthews, M.A., I.C.S., Nicholas Nymet, North Tawton, Devon, and of late Mrs. H. B. Jones (she *m.* 2nd, 1914, Colonel H. B. Jones, C.B., *q.v.*); *m.* 1936, Jean Frances Graham, *d.* of Gen. Sir David Campbell, G.C B.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned 1923 into York and Lancaster Regt.; promoted into The South Wales Borderers, 1935; Staff College, 1937-38; G.S.O. II, 1939-40; G.S.O.1 Div., 1940-41; Bn. Comd., M E.F., 1941; D.M.T., Middle East, 1943; Bde. Comd, Italy and N.W. Europe, 1943-44; Div. Comd, B.A.O R., 1945; First Comdt, R.M.A, Sandhurst, 1946-48; G.O.C. Land Forces, Hong-Kong, 1948-49. President, No. 1 Regular Commissions Board, War Office, 1949-50. *Recreation:* riding *Club:* Junior United Service

MATTHEWS, Gilbert, C.V.O. 1949; C.B.E. 1947; Operating Superintendent, British Railways, Western Region, since 1948; *b.* 29 Dec 1890; *s.* of late Sir Thomas Matthews, London, *m.* 1st 1916, Emily Louise Gough (*d.* 1929); one *s*; 2nd, 1933, Doris Esmae A'Court (*d.* 1949), Christchurch, N.Z.; one *d.* *Educ:* Westminster School. Joined Great Western Railway, 1908, General Manager's Office Toured U.S A. to study operating matters Traffic Department, 1911. Operating Assistant Supt. of Line, 1934; Divisional Supt, Swansea, 1937; Principal Asst Supt. of Line, 1939; Supt of Line, 1941. Chairman R E C. Operating Cttee., 1945. Lt.-Col. Railway Engineer and Staff Corps, 1944. *Address:* 85 Chiltern Court, Baker Street, N.W 1. *T.:* Welbeck 3149

MATTHEWS, Brigadier (Harold Lancelot) Roy, C.B E 1943; Consultant Surveyor Matthews & Goodman (London); Director: Lloyds Bank Ltd.; Abbey National Building Society; Sea Insurance Co. Ltd.; *b.* 24 April 1901; *s* of Harold Hamilton and Jeanie Matthews; *m.* 1927, Violet Mary, *d* of T. L. Wilkinson, Solicitor, Liverpool and Dublin; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Preparatory School, Eastbourne, The Leys, Cambridge; abroad. Abroad, 1919-22, articled to Matthews & Goodman, Surveyors, 1923; qualified, 1925, Partner Matthews & Goodman, 1927. Emergency Reserve of Officers, 1938. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches four times); France (B E F.), 1939-40; War Office, 1940-43; N. Africa, Middle East, Italy, 1943-44; Normandy, 1944; Belgium, Holland, Germany, 1945. Resumed City activities, 1946-; India and Pakistan, 1948 Legion of Merit (U.S.A.) Degree of Officer, 1945; Order of Orange Nassau (Holland) Degree of Commander, 1945. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Point House, Maybury, Woking. *T.:* Woking 259. *Clubs:* Oriental, Gresham; Palatine (Liverpool).

MATTHEWS, Sir Herbert; *see* Matthews, Sir A. H. H.

MATTHEWS, Ven. Hubert John, M.A.; Archdeacon of Hampstead since 1950; Rector of St Marylebone since 1942; Chaplain of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1946; *b.* 18 June 1889; *s.* of Henry Arthur and Edith Kate Matthews; *m.* 1920, Kathleen Frances, *d.* of A. M. Cawthorne; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; St. John's College, Oxford. Originally intended for legal career; articled to Ellis Peirs & Co., solicitors, 1911; Cuddesdon Theol. College, 1913; Curate of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 1914-21; Temp. Chaplain R.N. (H.M.S. Malaya), 1917-19; Vicar of All

Hallows, East India Docks, 1921-25; Curate-in-Charge, Christ Church, Kensington, 1925-1930; Vicar of St. Jude's, South Kensington, 1930-42; Chaplain to Grocers' Company, 1944; Rural Dean of St. Marylebone, 1946-1950; Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1948-50, clerical secretary of London Diocesan Conf., 1948-50; on H.Q Cttee. of Emergency Help Scheme of British Red Cross and Order of St. John, 1926- (vice-chm. 1944-). *Recreations:* golf, tennis, reading, travel. *Address* The Vestry, St. Marylebone Parish Church, W.1. *T.*: Welbeck 7315 *Clubs:* United University. Hurlingham.

MATTHEWS, Professor James Robert, M.A., F.R.S.E., F.L.S., Regius Professor of Botany, University of Aberdeen, and Keeper of Cruickshank Botanic Garden since 1934, Chm. Macaulay Institute for Soil Research since 1947; Chm. Nature Conservancy (Scottish Cttee.) since 1949; *b.* 8 March 1889. *yr. s.* of Robert Matthews, Dunning, Perthshire, and Janet McLean, *m.* 1st, 1916, Helen Donaldson, Milnathort (*d.* 1926); 2nd, 1929, Christine Young Blackhall, Edinburgh; two *s. Educ.*: Perth Academy; Edinburgh University. Lecturer in Botany, Birkbeck College, London, 1913-16; Temporary Protozoologist at Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine (Western Command), 1916-19; Lecturer in Botany, University of Edinburgh, 1920-29, Professor of Botany, University of Reading, 1929-34 *Publications*: various papers on the Taxonomy of British Plants (especially Rosa), on Plant Distribution, and on Plant Morphology; also numerous papers on the Protozoology of Dysentery. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address*: Dept. of Botany, The University, Aberdeen

MATTHEWS, Percy John, M.C., Croix de Guerre, Newspaper Proprietor; *b* 25 May 1895; *y. s.* of late Aaron Matthews and Sarah Fox; *m.* 1919, Florence Lauraine, *y. d* of late William Nethway and Catherine Gallavan; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-18, France (with 4th Hussars), Salonika, Egypt, Palestine, Irish Rebellion (despatches twice, wounded, M.C., Croix de Guerre); upon retiring from Army (Captain), 1920, entered journalism, Times and Mirror, Bristol; became Chairman and Managing Director, Weston Gazette Ltd., 1922; founded Clevedon News, Ltd., 1926, and was first chairman of company; joined The Times of Ceylon Company, Ltd, 1929; Chairman and Managing Director, The Times of Ceylon Co., Ltd., 1931-42 (relinquished to return to Britain for special war service); Ministry of Production, 1942; Ministry of Information Speaker on British Commonwealth of Nations and Far East, 1943-45; chief proprietor, Burton Chronicle; director of other newspaper and allied companies. *Recreations*: horse-riding, motoring, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Stormont, The Crescent, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol. *T.*: Westbury-on-Trym 65333.

MATTHEWS, Hon. Robert Charles, P.C. Canada 1933; *b.* 14 June 1871; *s.* of George Matthews and Ann Smithson; *m.* 1895, Margaret Craig Spier. *Educ.*: McMaster University, Toronto; Harvard University. With A. E. Ames and Co. Brokers, Toronto; formed firm of R. C. Matthews and Company dealers in Government Bonds and Debentures, 1909; retired from business, 1923; elected House of Commons at General Election for Toronto East Centre, 1926; re-elected, 1930, Chairman Select Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce of House of Commons, 1931-33; Minister of National Revenue, Canada, 1933-35; sponsored and accompanied his Canadian cricket team to England, 1936; President, Canadian Chamber of Commerce, 1936-37; Pres., Federation for Community Service of Toronto, 1938-39; Pres. Toronto Humane Society, 1938-48; Member Governing Body Trinity College School. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, curling. *Address:* 134 Lyndhurst Avenue, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* Arts and Letters, Toronto, York, Albany, Toronto Cricket, Toronto Hunt, Toronto Golf (Toronto)

MATTHEWS, Sir Ronald Wilfred, Kt., *cr.* 1934; J.P., D.L.; M.Inst.T.; Knight, Order of St. John; *b.* 25 June 1885; *s.* of Wilfred Arthur Matthews, 78 Eccleston Square, S.W.1, and Julia Maud, *d.* of Henry Silvester, Beverley, Yorks; *m.* 1912, Vera, *d.* of W. B. E. Shufeldt, of Oconomowoc, Wisconsin, U.S.A.; (one *s.* killed in action 1942) three *d. Educ.*: Eton Master Cutler, 1922-23; President, Sheffield Chamber of Commerce, 1929-31; President, Association of British Chambers of Commerce, 1940-42; Chairman: London and North Eastern Railway, 1938-48; Brush Electrical Engineering Co. Ltd.; General Refractories Ltd.; Chm. and Managing Dir., Turton Bros. and Matthews Ltd.; served European War, King's Own Yorks Light Infantry (Capt.). D.L. West Riding of Yorks. *Recreation:* golf. *Address*: Wadworth Hall, Doncaster. *T.*: Doncaster 53272; 146 Dorset House, N.W.1. *T.*: Welbeck 6844. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Transportation; Yorkshire (York).

MATTHEWS, Brig. Roy; *see* Matthews, Brig. (H. L.) R.

MATTHEWS, Thomas Stanley; Editor of Time since 1950; *b.* 16 Jan. 1901; *s.* of Rt. Rev. Paul Matthews, Bishop of New Jersey (retired) and late Elsie Procter; *m.* 1925, Juliana Stevens Cuyler (*d.* 1949); four *s. Educ.*: Park Hill, Lyndhurst, Hants; Shattuck School (Minnesota); St. Paul's School (Concord, N.H.); Princeton University; New College, Oxford. Doctor of Humane Letters, Kenyon College, Ohio. Editorial staff: The New Republic, 1925-1929; Time, 1929; Executive Editor, Time, 1942; Managing Editor Time, 1943-50. *Publications:* To the Gallows I Must Go, 1931; The Moon's No Fool, 1934. *Recreations* squash racquets, lawn tennis. *Address*: 220 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A. *T.*: Murray Hill 5-9300. *Clubs*: River, Century Association, Coffee House (New York); Pretty Brook Tennis (Princeton, N.J.).

MATTHEWS, Sir Trevor Jocelyn, Kt., *cr.* 1947. Director of Grindlay's Bank Ltd.; *b* 25 Nov. 1882; *s.* of James Henry Matthews; *m.* 1911, Christabel Stogdon; four *d. Educ.*: Harrow; Cambridge. Associated with Grindlay's Bank Ltd. since 1904. *Address*: 53 Albert Court, S.W.7. *Clubs*: Garrick, Oriental, M.C.C.

MATTHEWS, Very Reverend Walter Robert, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1935; D.D., D.Lit (London), D.D. Hon. (St. Andrews, Glasgow and Trinity College, Dublin), S.T.D. Hon. (Columbia University, U.S.A.); Dean of St. Paul's since 1934; Member of Senate, University of London; Hon. Bencher, Gray's Inn; *b.* 1881; *s.* of P. W. Matthews, Chief Inspector, Bankers' Clearing House; *m.* 1912, Margaret Bryan, B.Sc, one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Wilson's Grammar School, Camberwell, King's College, London. Curacies St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, and St. Peter, Regent Square; Assistant Chaplain Magdalen Hospital; Lecturer in Philosophy at King's College, 1908-1918, also in Dogmatic Theology, 1909-1918; Vicar of Christ Church, Crouch End, 1916-1918; Dean of King's Coll., London, 1918-1932 (now Fellow); Prof. of the Philosophy of Religion, King's Coll., 1918-32; Dean of Exeter, 1931-34; Canon Theologian of Liverpool Cathedral, 1930; Chaplain to Gray's Inn, 1920; Preacher to Gray's Inn, 1929; examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Oxford; Boyle Lecturer, 1920-22; Chaplain to the King, 1923-31; White Lecturer, 1927; Noble Lecturer, 1928; Wilde Lecturer, 1929; Warburton Lecturer, 1938. F.R.S.L. 1948; Fellow Westfield Coll., Univ. of London, 1948. Freedom Cross of King Haakon VII (Norway), 1947; Order of White Lion (3rd class) Czechoslovakia, 1947. *Publications:* Studies in Christian Philosophy, 1921; 2nd edition, 1928; an edition of Butler's Ethical Writings in Bohn Library; The Idea of

Revelation, 1924; The Psychological Approach to Religion, The Gospel and the Modern Mind, 1925; God and Evolution, 1926; joint editor, Library of Constructive Theology; Editor, Dogma in History and Thought, 1929; God in Christian Thought and Experience, 1930; 7th ed. 1942, Seven Words, 1933; The Adventures of Gabriel in his Search for Mr. Shaw, 1933; Essays in Construction, 1934; Hope of Immortality; The Purpose of God, 1935; Our Faith in God, 1936; The Christian Faith, 1936; Signposts to God, 1938; Teaching of Christ, 1939; Following Christ; Moral Issues of the War, 1940; The Foundations of Peace, 1942; Strangers and Pilgrims, 1945; St. Paul's in War-time, 1946; The Problem of Christ in the 20th Century, 1951; many papers. *Address:* The Deanery, St. Paul's, E.C.4. *Clubs:* Athenæum, University of London.

MATTHEWS, William Kleesmann, M.A., B.Com., Ph.D.; Professor of Russian Language and Literature in the University of London since 1948; Head of Department of Language and Literature at School of Slavonic and East European Studies and Editor of The Slavonic and East European Review since 1950; *b.* Narva, Viru, prov. of Estonia, Russia, 22 Feb. 1901; *s.* s. of Joseph Matthews, textile engineer, Hollinwood, Lancs. and Anna Marie Kleesmann, Nadalama, Viru; *m.* 1946, Naomi, *d.* of Ernest Charles, Kurku and Central Indian Hill Mission, Berar, India; no *c. Educ.:* Narva Gymnasium (Russian); Blackpool Grammar School; Univ. of Manchester; Univ. of London (King's Coll.); Univ. of Latvia. Lector in English Studies at State Institute of English, Riga, Latvia, 1926-32; Private Docent (Lecturer) in Eng. Lit, Univ. of Latvia, 1929-37; Lector in Eng. Lang, Univ. of Latvia and Kr. Barons People's College, 1934-37; Docent (Reader) in Eng. Philology, Univ. of Latvia, 1937-40, and Lector in Eng. Lit., People's Univ., Riga, 1939-40. Interpreter in *circa* 50 languages to Australian Mil. Forces censorship and U.S. Army censorship in Brisbane, Qld., 1940-45. Lecturer in German, Institute of Mod. Langs, Univ. of Queensland, 1942-1944; Lecturer in Russian at School of Slavonic and East European Studies, Univ. of London, 1946-48 Order of the Three Stars (Latvia), 1939. *Publications:* (with K. Brants) A Latvian-English Dictionary, 1930; The Pronunciation of Literary English (in Latvian), 1936; Modern English Literature (in Latvian), 1936; The Tricolour Sun, 1936; Essay on Longfellow (in Latvian, as introd. to a trans. of Hiawatha), 1938; Shakespeare's Works (study in Latvian in Works of William Shakespeare I), 1938; The Influence of Byron on Russian Poetry, 1940; Essay on Byron (in Latvian, as postface to a trans. of Manfred), 1940; Engl. trans. of K. Skalbe's allegory Pussy's Water Mill, 1940; (with A. Egltis), An Anthology of English Verse (in Latvian), 1940; Essay-afterpiece (in Latvian) to F. Dziesma's ballad The Fishermen's Holy Communion, 1940; Red Train (narrative poem trans. from Latvian), 1951, Earthbound (selected verse trans. from Estonian), 1951; Taras Shevchenko: the Man and the Symbol, 1951; Languages of the U.S.S.R., 1951; An Anthology of Modern Estonian Poetry, 1952, The Structure and Formation of Russian, 1952; The Latinisation of Cyrillic Characters, 1952. Articles and papers in several langs. on literary linguistic and phonetic subjects, book reviews, poems (original and trans. in European, British, Australian and American periodicals), and items in Latvian Encyclopædia and Cassell's Encyclopædia of World Literature. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* School of Slavonic and East European Studies, University of London, Malet Street, W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 9782.

MATTHEWS, Sir William Thomas, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1944; C.B. 1941; O.B.E. 1931 (M.B.E. 1918); *b.* 28 May 1888; *s.* of John Edward and Isabella Matthews; *m.* 1914, Violet Boreham; one *s.* one *d.* Assistant Principal H.M. Treasury; Private Secretary to Controller of Supplies, H.M. Treasury; Principal, H.M. Treasury, 1920; Asst. Sec., Assistance Board, 1934; Prin. Asst. Sec., Assistance Board, 1937; Civil Adviser to Intendent Gen., Cairo, 1941; Dir.-Gen. Middle East Relief and Refugee Administration, 1942; Dir.-Gen. U.N.R.R.A. in Balkans, 1944; Under Sec., Ministry of Nat. Insurance, 1945; Under-Sec. H.M. Treasury, 1948. Member Admin. and Budgetary Cttee., U.N.O. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Derry Ormonde, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Tunbridge Wells 1711. *Club:* United Sports.

MATTHIESSEN, Francis Otto; writer and teacher; Professor of History and Literature, Harvard University, since 1942; *b.* Pasadena, California, 19 Feb. 1902; *s.* of Frederic William Matthiessen and Lucy Orne Pratt; unmarried. *Educ.:* Hackley School, Tarrytown, New York; Yale University; New College, Oxford; Harvard University. B.A. (Yale), 1923; Rhodes Scholar, New Coll., Oxford, 1923-25 (B.Litt.); M.A. (Harvard), 1926, Ph D. 1927; D.Litt. (Princeton), 1947; Cadet for Pilot, R.A.F., Toronto, Sept-Dec 1918; Instructor in English, Yale Univ., 1927-29; Instructor and Tutor in History and Literature, Harvard University, 1929-30, Asst. Prof. 1930-34, Associate Prof. 1934-42; Alexander Lecturer, Univ. of Toronto, fall 1944; Lecturer at Salzburg Seminar of American Studies, 1947; Visiting Lecturer, Charles Univ., Prague, fall 1947; Senior Fellow, Kenyon School of English, 1947-; member of Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones, Phi Beta Kappa, Elizabethan Club, Yale, Signet Society, Teachers Union (A.F. of L.), Harvard, Massachusetts Civil Liberties Union; Vice-Chm. Progressive Party, Mass. *Publications:* Sarah Orne Jewett: A Critical Biography, 1929; Translation: An Elizabethan Art, 1931; The Achievement of T. S. Eliot, 1935 (enlarged ed. 1947); American Renaissance: Art and Expression in the Age of Emerson and Whitman, 1941; Henry James: The Major Phase, 1944; Russell Cheney: A Record of his Work, 1946; The James Family, 1947; From the Heart of Europe, 1948; editor, Selected Poems of Herman Melville, 1944; Stories of Writers and Artists by Henry James, 1944; The American Novels and Stories of Henry James, 1947; Editor (with Kenneth B. Murdock), The Notebooks of Henry James, 1947. *Address:* 87 Pinckney Street, Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A.; Kittery, Maine, U.S.A.

MATTINGLY, Harold, F.B.A. 1946; F.S.A. 1947; M.A.; late Assistant Keeper, Department of Coins and Medals, British Museum (1910-48); *b.* Sudbury, Suffolk, 24 Dec. 1884; *s.* of Robert and Gertrude E. Mattingly; *m.* 1915, Marion Grahame Meikleham; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Leys, Cambridge; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. 1st class 1st Division Pt. I. Classical Tripos, 1st class Pt. II. Classical Tripos (Distinction in History), Craven University Scholarship, Chancellor's Medal for Classics; entered British Museum, 1910; Pres. Royal Numismatic Society, 1942-48; Vice-Pres. Society for Promotion of Roman Studies; Hon. Fellow, Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge. *Publications:* The Imperial Civil Service of Rome, 1909; Outlines of Ancient History, 1914; Handbook of Roman Coins, 1928; Five volumes (1923, 1930, 1936, 1940, 1950) of the British Museum Catalogue of Roman Imperial Coins; Roman Imperial Coinage (with Rev. E. A. Sydenham), 1922-51; The Man in the Roman Street, 1947. *Address:* 3 Mortimer Road, Cambridge.

MAUCHLINE, Rev. Professor John, M.A., B.D. (Glas.), D.D. (Edin.); Professor of Old Testament Language and Literature, University of Glasgow, since 1935; *b.* 5 July 1902, *m.* 1930, Helen Brisbane Paterson,

M.A.; three *s. Educ.:* Hutchesons' Grammar School; Glasgow Univ. (First Class Honours in Semitic Languages); British School of Archæology, American School of Oriental Research, and l'École St. Étienne, Jerusalem. Maclean Scholar, 1926; Faulds Fellow, 1926-29; Minister of South Dalziel Church, Motherwell, 1929-34; Professor of Old Testament Language and Literature, Trinity College, Glasgow, 1934. Principal Pollok Lecturer in Pine Hill Divinity Hall, Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1949. *Publications:* God's People Israel; The Balaam-Balak Songs and Saga, in W. B. Stevenson Anniversary Volume; Hosea in The Interpreter's Bible; articles in periodicals. *Address:* 4 The University, Glasgow, W.2. *T.:* Western 7853.

MAUD, Sir John Primatt Redcliffe, K.C.B., *cr.* 1946; C.B.E. 1942; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Education, since 1945; *b.* 3 Feb. 1906; *yr. s.* of late John Primatt Maud, Bishop of Kensington, and late Elisabeth Diana Furse; *m.* 1932, Jean, *yr. d.* of J. B. Hamilton, Melrose; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton (King's Scholar); New College, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar); Harvard College, U.S.A. Henry P. Davison Scholar from Oxford Univ. to Harvard College, 1928-29; A.B. Harvard, 1929; Junior Research Fellow, 1929, University College, Oxford; Fellow and Dean, 1932 1939; Rhodes Travelling Fellowship to Africa, 1932, University Lecturer in Politics, 1938-39; Councillor Oxford City, 1930-36, invited by Johannesburg City Council to write municipal history of city; Tutor to Colonial Administrative Services Course, Oxford, 1937-39; Master of Birkbeck College, University of London, 1939-43; Deputy Secretary later Second Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1941-44; Second Secretary, Office of the Minister of Reconstruction, 1944-45; Secretary, Office of Lord President of the Council, 1945; U.K. deleg. to Confs. on Food and Agric., Hot Springs, 1943, U.N.R.R.A., Atlantic City, 1943, and U.N.E.S.C.O., 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950 (President Executive Board, 1949-50). *Publications.* English Local Government, 1932; City Government: The Johannesburg Experiment, 1938; Chapter in Oxford and the Groups, 1934; Chapter in Personal Ethics, 1935; Johannesburg and the Art of Self-Government, 1937. *Address:* 1 Greville Place, N.W.6. *Clubs.* Eton Ramblers, Savile.

MAUDE, family name of **Viscount Hawarden.**

MAUDE, Colonel Alan Hamer, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; T.D, D.L. County of London; Hon. Col. 56th (London) Armoured Divl. Column, R.A.S.C., T.A.; *b.* Highgate, 18 Aug. 1885; *e. s.* of Edmund Maude and Claudine Ina, *d.* of G. A. Pridmore, J.P., Coventry; *m.* 1910, Dorothy Maude, *o. d.* of late Frederic Upton; one *s. Educ.:* Rugby; Oriel College, Oxford, M.A. Sub-Editor Daily Chronicle, 1912-14; on Editorial Staff of The Times, 1920-50. Joined Army Service Corps (T.F.), 1909; served European War, in France and Belgium, 1915-19 (despatches twice, C.M.G., D.S.O.); Commanded 47th (London) Divl. Train, 1918-19 and 1924-29, and 59th Divl. Train, 1919; Bt.-Col. 1928; Col. (T.A.), 1929; A.D.S. & T., G.H.Q., B.E.F., 1939; A.Q.M.G., Central Purchase Control Board, B.E.F., 1940; Commanded Royal Army Service Corps, Bordon District, 1940-43, and Kent District, 1943-45. Edited War History of the 47th Division, 1914-19; Military Member, County of London Territorial Association. *Recreations:* rifle-shooting (Captain, Rugby and Oxford teams); gardening, photography. *Address:* Daintrey House, Petworth, Sussex. *T.:* Petworth 2205. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy

See also Major A. E. U. Maude.

MAUDE, Major Angus Edmund Upton, T.D.; M.P. (C.) Ealing (South) since 1950; economist and writer; Director, Conservative Political Centre, since May 1951; *b.* 8 Sept. 1912; *o. c.* of Col. Alan Hamer Maude, *q.v.*; *m.* 1946, Barbara Elizabeth Earnshaw, *o. d.* of late John Earnshaw Sutcliffe, Bushey; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Rugby School (Scholar); Oriel College, Oxford (M.A.). Financial journalist, 1933-39: The Times, 1933-34; Daily Mail, 1935-1939. Commissioned in R.A.S.C. (T.A.), May 1939; served in R.A.S.C. 1939-45, at home and in North Africa (P.o.W., Jan. 1942-May 1945); served in 56th (London) Armd. Divl. Column R.A.S.C. (T.A.), 1947-1949; T.A.R.O., 1950. Engaged in economic and social research, 1946-48; Deputy Director of PEP, 1948-50. *Publications:* (with Roy Lewis) The English Middle Classes, 1949. *Recreations:* riding, golf, archaeology, ecclesiology. *Address:* 79 Rodney Court, W.9. *T.:* Cunningham 1298. *Club:* PEP.

MAUDE, Mrs. Charles R.; *see* Price, L. N. B.

MAUDE, Brig. Christian George, D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1919; M.C.; *b.* 4 Sept. 1884; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. A. Maude, 8 Pelham Street, S.W.7; *m.* 1st, 1920, Patience (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1930; she *d.* 1935), *e. d.* of 1st Baron Rochdale, C.B.; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1931, Hester Joan, *y. d.* of late Charles and Lady Mabelle Egerton; three *d. Educ.:* Rugby; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined 5th Fusiliers, 1904; transferred to Royal Fusiliers, 1908; to Army Educational Corps, 1920; served Mohmand Expedition, N.W. Frontier, India, 1908; European War, France and Palestine, 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.); Inspector, Army Educational Corps, War Office, 1937, and Controller A.E.C., 1943-44; retired pay, 1945; now employed with C.C.G. *Recreations:* riding, golf, tennis, shooting, fishing. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Boodle's.

MAUDE, Sir (Evelyn) John, K.C.B., *cr.* 1941 (C.B. 1929), K.B.E., *cr.* 1937; *b* 1883; *s.* of late John Maude, Oberhofen, Switzerland; *m.* 1914, Evelyn, *d.* of Frederick Baker Gabb; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Exeter College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1908. Deputy Secretary to Ministry of Health, 1934-1940; Secretary, 1940-45; Deputy Chairman, Local Government Boundary Commission, 1945. *Address:* Hall Hill, Oxted, Surrey. *T.:* Oxted 422 *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

MAUDE, John Cyril, K.C. 1943; Recorder of Plymouth since 1944; *b.* 3 April 1901; *s.* of late Cyril Maude, and Winifred Emery; *m.* 1927, Rosamond Willing Murray; one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1925; Recorder of Devizes, 1939-44; Counsel to Post Office at Central Criminal Court, 1935-42; Third Junior Prosecuting Counsel to the Treasury at Central Criminal Court, 1942-43. M.P. (C.) Exeter, 1945-51. Chancellor of the Diocese of Bristol, 1948-50. *Address:* 12 Hyde Park Street, W.2. *Clubs:* Beefsteak, Garrick

MAUDLING, Reginald; M.P. (C.) Barnet Division of Hertfordshire since 1950; barrister; *b* 7 March 1917. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors'; Merton College, Oxford. 1st class in Greats. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1940. Served in Royal Air Force and in Air Ministry as private secretary to Minister for Air. Has been member Conservative Parliamentary Secretariat, responsible for all economic and financial matters. Contested Borough of Heston and Isleworth, 1945. *Address:* 4 Poynters Close, N.20; House of Commons, S.W.1.

MAUDSLAY, Cecil Winton, C.B. 1937; M.A (Oxon.); *b.* 26 Sept. 1880; *s.* of late Athol Maudslay, Littlebourne, Twyford, Hants; *m.* 1944, Charity Magdalen, *s. d.* of Rev. C. Mallam Johnston, Vicar of Cookham Dean; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Clifton College (Scholar); Exeter Coll., Oxford (Exhibitioner). First Class Hons. in Modern History, 1902; entered Board of Education as Junior Examiner, 1904; Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary, 1915-19; Assistant Secretary, 1924-35; Principal

Assistant Secretary, 1935-40; part-time employment in connection with provision of School Canteens, 1940-42; returned to full-time service in charge of Child Care Division, 1942-44; Chairman of Association of First Division Civil Servants, 1928-1931; Chairman of Higher Grades Conference of Civil Service Organisations, 1929-34; Member of Inter-Departmental Committee on the Nursing Services, 1937-39; Freeman of City of London, Member of the Court of the Musicians' Company and Liveryman of the Shipwrights' Company. *Recreations*: travel, music, photography. *Address*: The Beacon, Duddleswell, Uckfield, Sussex. *T.*: Nutley 61. *Club*: Athenæum.

MAUFE, Edward, R.A. 1947 (A.R.A. 1938); M.A. Oxon, F.R.I.B.A.; architect; Hon. Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford; Hon. LL.D. The Queen's Univ., N.I.; *b.* 1883; *s.* of Henry Maufe, Red House, Bexley Heath, Kent; *m.* Gladys Prudence, *d.* of Edward Stutchbury, Geological Survey of India; one *s.* *Educ.*: St. John's College, Oxford; articled to W. A. Pite, F.R.I.B.A. Lieut. R.A. (S.R.); served Salonica Forces, A.D.C. to G.O.C., R.A. XIIth Corps; Chief Architect and Artistic Adviser to Imp. War Graves Comn.; Member of Royal Fine Art Commission; Royal Academy Re-planning Committee; Faculty of Architecture of the British School at Rome; Member of Lloyds; Medallist, Paris Exhibition, 1925; Royal Gold Medal for Architecture, 1944. *Works include*: Guildford Cathedral, buildings for Trinity and St. John's Colleges, Cambridge, and St. John's College, Oxford; Morley College, London Hospital Students' Hostel; Kelling Hall, Norfolk; Yaffle Hill, Dorset; B.B.C. Chapel; St. Saviour's, Acton; St. Thomas's, Hanwell; Festival Theatre, Cambridge; Playhouse, Oxford. Decorations to St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Chapel Royal, Windsor Great Park. Architect for Reconstruction of Gray's Inn, Middle Temple and St. Columba, Pont St. *Address*: 130 Old Church Street, Chelsea, S.W.3; Shepherd's Hill, Buxted, Sussex. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Arts.

MAUGHAM, family name of **Viscount Maugham.**

MAUGHAM, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1938, of Hartfield, Baron (Life Peer) *cr.* 1935; **Frederic Herbert Maugham,** P.C. 1934; K.C., *cr.* 1928; K.C. 1913, an Hon. Fellow of Trinity Hall; *b.* 1866; *s.* of Robert Ormond Maugham, *m.* 1896, Helen Mary (*d.* 1950), *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Romer, G.C.B.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Dover College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar). Honours Math. Tripos, 1888, President Union Debating Society; rowed 7 in Cambridge University Eights, 1888, 1889, winner of various cups at Henley; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1890; Bencher, 1915; Judge of High Court of Justice, Chancery Division, 1928-34; a Lord Justice of Appeal, 1934-35; a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 1935-38 and 1939-41; Lord Chancellor of Great Britain, 1938-39. *Publications*. The Case of Jean Calas; The Tichborne Case, 1936; Lies as Allies or Hitler at War (in a number of languages); The Truth about the Munich Crisis. *Recreations*: pictures, golfing. *Heir*: *s.* Capt. Hon. Robert Cecil Romer Maugham, *b.* 17 May 1916. *Address*: 73 Cadogan Square, S.W.1. *T.*: Sloane 1987. *Clubs*: Savile, Athenæum.

MAUGHAM, Reginald Charles Fulke, C.B.E. 1927, F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S.; *b.* 19 Aug. 1866; *m.* 1907, Hilda Wollaston, *y. d.* of late John Greene, of The Panels, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. *Educ*: privately. Served in Inniskilling Dragoons; Secretary to the Nyasaland Administration, 1894; British Vice-Consul at Blantyre, 1896; at Chinde, 1897; at Quilimane, 1898; Consul at Beira, 1902; at Lourenco Marques, 1908; and at Antofagasta (Chile), 1912; Consul-General, Liberia, 1913-20; Consul-General, Dakar, Sénégal, 1920-28; present at storming and capture of Chikala, 1894; took part in the Southern Angoni Expedition, 1896 (British Central African medal and clasp 1894-98, and Queen's South African war medal); Gold Medallist, Société d'Histoire Internationale, Paris. *Publications*: Portuguese East Africa, 1906; A Handbook of the Chi-Makua Language, 1909; Zambezia, 1910; Wild Game in Zambezia, 1913; The Republic of Liberia, 1920; Africa as I have Known It, 1929; Nyasaland in the Nineties, 1935; The Island of Jersey To-day, 1939; Les Bêtes Sauvages de la Zambézie, 1939; Jersey under the Jack Boot, 1946. *Recreations*: gardening, literature. *Address*: Spring Bank, Vallée des Vaux, Jersey, C.I. *T.*: Central 815. *Club*: St. James'.

MAUGHAM, (William) Somerset, F.R.S.L., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Commander of the Legion of Honour; Dr. of Letters (Hon. Causa), University of Toulouse; Fellow Library of Congress, Washington; Hon. Mem. National Society of Arts and Letters, U.S.A., *b* 25 Jan. 1874; *y. s* of late Robert Ormond Maugham; one *d* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury; Heidelberg University; St. Thomas's Hospital. *Publications*: (among others) Liza of Lambeth, 1897; Mrs. Craddock, 1902; The Land of the Blessed Virgin, 1905; The Magician, 1908; Of Human Bondage, 1915; The Moon and Sixpence, 1919; The Trembling of a Leaf, 1921; On a Chinese Screen, 1922; The Painted Veil, 1925; The Casuarina Tree, 1926; Ashenden, 1928; The Gentleman in the Parlour, 1930; Cakes and Ale, 1930; First Person Singular, 1931; The Narrow Corner, 1932; Ah King, 1933, Altogether, 1934; Don Fernando, 1935; Cosmopolitans, 1936, Theatre, 1937, The Summing Up, 1938; Christmas Holiday, 1939; The Mixture as Before, 1940; Up at the Villa, 1941; The Razor's Edge, 1944; Then and Now, 1946; Creatures of Circumstance, 1947, Catalina, 1948; A Writer's Notebook, 1949. The Complete Short Stories, Vol. 1, 1951 *Plays*: (among others) A Man of Honour, 1903: Lady Frederick, 1907, Jack Straw; Mrs. Dot; Penelope, 1908; Smith, 1909; The Land of Promise, 1914; Caroline, 1916; Cæsar's Wife; Home and Beauty, 1919; The Unknown, 1920; The Circle, 1921; East of Suez, 1922; Our Betters, 1923; The Letter, 1927; The Constant Wife, 1927; The Sacred Flame, 1929; The Breadwinner, 1930; For Services Rendered, 1932, Sheppey, 1933. *Films*: short stories adapted as Quartet, Trio, Encore *Address*. St. Jean-Cap Ferrat, A.M., France. *Club*: Garrick.

See also Lt.-Col Lord J (A) Hope.

MAUGHAN, Sir David, Kt., *cr.* 1951; K.C. 1919, Barrister-at-law; *b.* Sydney, New South Wales, 5 Feb. 1873; *s.* of John Maughan, Chief Cashier of Bank of New South Wales, *m.* 1909, Jean Alice, *e. d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund Barton; one *s.* two *d* *Educ.*: The King's School, Parramatta (Broughton and Forrest Exhibition); Balliol College, Oxford. First Class Honours, School of Jurisprudence, 1895; First Class Honours, B.C.L. 1896; B.A. Oxford, 1895; M.A., B.C.L., 1909. Law Tutor, Balliol College, 1896, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1896; admitted to New South Wales Bar, 1896; Acting Justice of Supreme Court of New South Wales, 1924, 1936, and 1937; *ad eundem* degrees at Sydney Univ. B.A., M.A., LL.B.; sent to England twice to appear before the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in cases relating to the abolition and reform of the Legislative Council of New South Wales; also appeared in many other cases before the Privy Council; Overseas member of Council of Oxford Society and President of its New South Wales Branch, Past-Pres. Law Council of Australia, Vice-Chairman of Second Unofficial British Commonwealth Relations Conference, 1938. Director of the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney; President of the Big Brother Movement; Pres. Athletic Assoc. of the Great Public Schools of New South Wales; Past President of The King's School Old Boys Union; Vice-

President of N.S.W. Rugby Union; Vice-President N.S.W. Rowing Association; Hon. Counsel to the N.S.W. Cricket Association. *Publications.* The Statute of Westminster, 1938; Constitutional Revision in Australia, 1944. *Recreations:* mountaineering, walking. *Address:* Wyldefel, Ganmain Road, Pymble, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Australian, University, Rotary, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney)

MAULE, Col. Henry Noel St. John, C.M.G. 1918; late R.A.; *b.* 1873; *e. s.* of late Montagu St. John Maule; *m.* 1904, Bessie Kate, *d.* of G. Martyn; one *d.* Served South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps); European War (Mesopotamia), 1914-18 (C.M.G., despatches); retd. pay, 1921. *Address:* Rocklands, Weston Road, Bath. *T.:* Bath 7460. *Club:* Bath and County (Bath)

MAUND, Rt. Rev. John Arthur Arrowsmith; *see* Basutoland, Bishop of.

MAUND, Rear-Admiral Loben Edward Harold, C.B.E. 1941; retd.; Manager and Director of A. Kershaw & Sons, Leeds, since 1946; *b.* 26 Sept. 1892; *m.* 1932, Constance Alice Macartney Iredell. *Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served European War, 1914-18, Dover Patrol, Grand Fleet and Atlantic convoys. Commandant, Combined Operations Development Centre, 1938; Naval Chief of Staff, Narvik operations, 1940; in command H.M.S. Ark Royal, 1941, operation against Bismarck, and three convoys to Malta; Director of Combined Operations, Middle East and India, 1942-43; Rear-Admiral Landing Ships and Craft, 1944-45. *Publication:* Assault from the Sea, 1948. *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* Springs Farm, Fittleworth, Sussex. *T.:* Fittleworth 122; Marylebone 1026. *Clubs:* United Service, Lansdowne.

MAUNDRELL, Capt. Arthur Goodall, C.B. 1937; C.I.E. 1935, Royal Indian Navy, retired; *b.* 1884; *y. s.* of late Ven. Archdeacon H. Maundrell, Japan and Winchester; *m.* 1916, Amy Florence Mary, *o. d.* of late Capt. George B. Graham, Duke of Wellington's Regt. Joined R.I.N., 1906; served European War, 1914-19; Chief of Staff, Navy Office, and Captain Superintendent Dockyard, Bombay, Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1934-38; retired, 1938; recalled to service Sept. 1939 to Sept. 1945 as Commodore of Convoys and R.I.N. L.O. Admiralty for 2½ and 3½ years respectively. *Address:* c/o Imperial Bank of India, 25 Old Broad Street, E.C.2. *Club:* United Service

MAUNG ME, C.I.E. 1925; I.S.O. 1918; received title of Kyet-Thaye-Zaung Shwe-Salwe-ya-Min, 1910; *b.* 2 May 1871; *s.* of U. Kaing, *m.* 1895, Daw Byaing, *d.* of U. Kin; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Govt. College, Rangoon. Subordinate Civil Service of Burma, 1894; Translation Depart., 1895-1900; Provincial Civ. Serv., 1908; Stamp Officer, Rangoon, 1919; Dep. Comr., Prome, 1922-27; special duty in Sharrawaddy District, Jan.-special duty in Sharrawaddy Dist., 1928; retd. as Dep. Comr.; life member Burma Research Soc. *Address:* Moulmein, Burma.

MAUNSELL, Brig. Raymund John, C.B.E. 1944 (O.B.E. 1941); Company Official; late Brig. G.S., S.H.A.E.F.; *b.* 25 Nov. 1903; *y. s.* of Major M. C. Maunsell; *g. s.* of Gen. Sir Frederick Maunsell, K.C.B., R.E.; *m.* 1931, Nora Constance Richmond; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Beaumont College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned into Royal Tank Corps, 1923; served with Transjordan Frontier Force, 1930-31; General Staff, H.Q. British Troops in Egypt, 1932-37; Major special appointment, 1937-39; at G.H.Q. Middle East and S.H.A.E.F.; Lt.-Col. G.S. 1939-42; Col. G.S. 1942-43, Brig. G.S. 1943-46; retired 1946. *Address:* The Ridge, Wrotham, Kent. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MAURAULT, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Olivier, C.M.G. 1943; Rector (or President) of Université de Montréal since 1934; *b.* 1 Jan. 1886; *s.* of Élie Maurault and Lucie Boucher. *Educ.:* Montreal; Paris. Professor Collège de Montréal, 1913-15; Assistant St. James Church, 1915-26; Parish Priest Notre-Dame Church, 1926-29; President André Grasset College, 1929-34. *Publications:* Le Petit Séminaire de Montréal, 1918; Brièvetés, 1928; La Paroisse, 1929; Marges d'histoire, 3 vols., 1929-30; "Nos Messieurs", 1936; Propos et portraits, 1941; Moisson de Ville-Marie, 1943; Aux Louisianais, 1943; Le Mexique de mes Souvenirs, 1945. Par voies et par chemins de l'air, 1947; L'École Polytechnique de Montréal, 1948. *Address:* 2900 Mount-Royal Blvd., Montreal, Canada. *T.:* AT. 9451-61. *Club:* Cercle Universitaire (Montreal)

MAURIAC, François, de l'Académie Française. *Publications:* Le baiser au lépreux (trans.); Génitrix (trans.); Le désert de l'amour (trans.); Le nœud de Vipères (trans.); Asmodée (play); Les Chemins de la Mer (trans.), etc.; other trans. include: Woman of the Pharisees; The Enemy; Thérèse; That Which Was Lost; The Dark Angels. *Address:* 38 Av. Théophile Gautier, Paris (XVI).

MAURITIUS, Bishop of, since 1931, **Rt. Rev. Hugh Van Lynden Otter-Barry,** C.B.E. 1951, *b* 7 March 1887, 5th *s.* of Robert Melvil Barry Otter-Barry of Horkesley Hall, Colchester. *Educ.:* Marlborough, Trinity College, Cambridge; Wells Theological Coll. B.A. 1908 (2nd class Classical Tripos); M.A. 1912, ordained, 1910; curate of St. Luke, Chelsea, 1910-15; Charleville Bush Brotherhood (Queensland), 1915-19, Vicar of Brill with Boarstall, Bucks, 1920-26, Archdeacon of Mauritius, 1926-31. *Address:* Mauritius. *Club:* United University.

MAUROIS, André, Hon. h.B.E. *cr.* 1938 (C.B.E.); Mem. of French Acad. since 1938; *b.* 1885, Elbeuf, France; *m.* 1st, 1912, Janine de Szymkiewicz (*d.* 1924), two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1926, Simone de Caillavet; one *d.* *Educ.:* Lycée de Rouen. D.C.M.; Commander of the Legion of Honour; Hon. D.Litt. Oxon., Hon. D.C.L. Edinburgh, St. Andrews; Hon. Doctor of Letters, Princeton, attached to British G.H.Q. as French eye witness, 1939-40. *Publications:* Silences du Colonel Bramble, 1918; Discours du Docteur O'Grady, 1920; Ariel, or the Life of Shelley, 1923; Dialogues sur le Commandement, 1925; Mape, 1926; Bernard Quesnay, 1926, The Life of Disraeli, 1927; Climats, 1928; Aspects of Biography, 1929, Whatever Gods May Be, 1929; Byron, 1930, Relativism, 1930, Lyautey, 1931; Tourgueniev, 1931; The Weigher of Souls; A Private Universe, 1932; Voltaire, 1932; The Family Circle, 1932; Mes songes que voici, 1933; King Edward and his Times, 1933; Dickens, 1934; Poets and Prophets, 1936; A History of England, 1937; The Thought-Reading Machine, 1938; Chateaubriand, 1938; The Art of Living, 1940, Battle of France, 1940; Tragedy in France, 1940, A Time for Silence, 1941; I Remember, I Remember . . . (an Autobiography), 1942; Call No Man Happy, 1943; History of the United States, 1944; Woman without Love, 1945; J.-L. David, 1949; A History of France, 1949; The Quest for Proust, 1950. *Address:* 86 Boulevard Maurice-Barrès, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France.

MAURRAS, Charles; *b.* Martigues (Bouches-du-Rhone), 20 avril 1868; homme nouveau d'une famille de petits fonctionnaires civils, et marins; celibataire. *Educ.:* Collège Catholique d'Aix en Provence. Ecrivain et politique français; beaucoup de procés; de nombreux Condamnations, dont il s'est moqué; 250 jours de prison qu'il a faits, en se moquant aussi; une couronne civique décernée par le Front national pour avoir empêche la guerre; membre de l'Académie Française; co-directeur avec Léon Daudet du journal nationalist et royalist l'Action Française. *Publications:* Le Chemin de Paradis; Anthinéa; Les Amants de Venise; L'Avenir de l'Intelligence; L'Enquête sur la monarchie; Kiel

et Tanger; La Politique religieuse; L'Etang de Berre; Quand les Français ne s'aimaient pas; La Musique intérieure (poèms); Jeanne d'arc, Louis XIV; Napoléon; les Vergers sur la mer, etc. *Recreations:* séjours dans sa maison du Chemin de Paradis à Martigues pour la saison des Bains de mer.

[*Sentenced to solitary confinement for life*, 1945.

MAVROGORDATO, John Nicolas, *M.A., b. London, 19 July 1882; m.* 1914, Christine Humphreys; two *s. Educ.:* Eton (King's Sch.); Exeter Coll., Oxford (Scholar). Member International Commission for care of Turkish Refugees, Salonica, 1913; lecturer on Koraes Foundation, King's Coll., Univ. of London, 1919; Bywater and Sotheby Professor of Byzantine and Modern Greek Language and Literature, and Fellow of Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1939; retired, 1947 (Professor Emeritus). *Publications*, Tragedy of Cassandra in Troy, 1914; The World in Chains (socialism and war), 1917, The Erotokritos, 1929; Introduction to F. H. Marshall's Three Cretan Plays, 1929; Modern Greece (1800-1931), 1931, Elegies and Songs, 1934; Poems of C. P. Cavafy, 1950; Digenes Akrites, 1950; articles on Greek History in Encyclopædia Britannica, 1922, 1926; reviews in New Statesman, etc. *Recreations:* no dogs, no games, no meat. *Address:* 3 Montpelier Walk, S.W.7. *Club*: Athenæum.

MAWHINNY, Col. Robert John Watt, C.B. 1916; L.R.C.S.I. and R.C.P.I., L.M., D.P.H.; A.M.S.; Civil Surgeon, Army Medical appointment, since 1939; *b.* Woodlawn House, Mount Nugent, Co. Cavan; *s.* of late Thomas Mawhinny, M.D., and Susan, *d.* of late Colonel Hugh McCalmont; *m.* Kathleen Sarah Rosa (*d.* 1950), *s. d.* of late Alexander Knox McEntire, B.L., Official Assignee, Ireland, Merrion Square, Dublin; one *d. Educ.*: Private School, Dublin; Carmichael School of Medicine, Dublin (Gold Medallist Operative Surgery). Joined R.A.M.C. 1890; served Isazai Expedition, 1892; Chitral Expedition, 1895, Punjab Frontier, 1897-98 (medal and clasp), South African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps); European War, 1914-1918; Punjab Frontier, 1915 (despatches, C.B.); A.D.M.S., L. of C. Indian Expeditionary Force "D," Mesopotamia, 1915-16; A.D.M.S., Mari Field Force B, 1918 (despatches) A.D.M.S., Abbottabad, Sialkot, and Kakul Brigades, 1918, A.D.M.S., 2nd (Rawal Pindi) Division, 1919 (1914-15 Allied and Victory medals); Colonel, 1921, antedated to 1918; A.D.M.S., Bombay District, 1921; officiating D.D.M.S., Southern Command, India, 1922; A.D.M.S., Lahore District, 1922; retired pay, 1924; Retired Pay, Army Medical appointment, 1926-32. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, dry-fly fishing, swimming, won Ormonde Cup for Ireland, 1888. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

MAWSON, Christian; *see* Barman, Christian

MAWSON, Sir Douglas, Kt., *cr.* 1914; O.B.E., F.R.S. 1923; D.Sc., B.E.; Professor in Geology and Mineralogy in the University, Adelaide, since 1920; *b.* Bradford, Yorkshire, 5 May 1882; *s.* of R. E. Mawson, Otley, Yorkshire, and M. A., *d.* of T. Moore, Douglas, Isle of Man, *m.* 1914, Paquita, *d.* of late Guillaume D. Delprat, C.B.E., Melbourne, two *d. Educ.*: Sydney Univ. graduated Bachelor of Mining Engineering, 1901; Demonstrator Chemistry, Sydney University, 1902; Geological Exploration, New Hebrides Islands, 1908; Bachelor of Science, 1904; Lecturer Adelaide University, 1905; appointed to Scientific Staff, Sir Ernest Shackleton's Antarctic Expedition, 1907; ascent of Mt. Erebus and Magnetic Pole journey, 1908; graduated Doctor of Science for researches in Broken Hill mining area, 1909; leader of Australasian Antarctic Expedition, 1911-14; of British, Australian, and N.Z. Antarctic Expedition, 1929-1931; President of the Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science 1932 - 37; Member Commonwealth Govt's. Antarctic Advisory Cttee., 1946-; Capt. R.S.O., 1916-17; temp. Hon. Major (Munitions), 1918-19. Member of many learned societies. Medals: R.G.S. Antarctic Medal, 1909; awarded Founder's Medal R.G.S., 1915; King's Polar Medal (3 bars); Gold medals American, Chicago, and Paris Geog. Societies; Bigsby Medal, Geolog. Soc., London, 1919; Nachtigal Gold Medal of Gesellschaft für Erdkunde, Berlin, 1928; Von Mueller Memorial Medal, 1930; Sir Joseph Verco Medal, South Australian Royal Society, 1931; Founder's Medal, Royal Geographical Society, Australia (Queensland), 1931, etc.; O.B.E. and Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, 1920; Commander of Order of Crown of Italy, 1923. *Publications:* The Home of the Blizzard; Scientific Papers in Trans. of learned Societies; Ed. of and contrib. to, Scientific Reports of Australasian Antarctic Expedition (22 vols.) and Ed. of Reports of Banzar Expedition. *Address:* The University, Adelaide, Australia. *Clubs:* Adelaide (Adelaide); (hon. life member) Royal Thames Yacht; (hon. life member) Appalachian (Boston); (hon life member) Explorers (New York).

MAXSE, General Sir Ivor, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917 (C.B. 1900), C.V.O. 1907, D.S.O. 1898; F.R.G.S. (elected for original exploration on the River Sobat, Upper Nile, Soudan), 1899; *b.* 22 Dec. 1862; *s. s.* of late Adm. Maxse; *m.* 1899, Hon. Mary Caroline Wyndham (*d.* 1944), *e. d.* of 2nd Baron Leconfield; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Rugby; Sandhurst. Joined 7th Fusiliers, 1882, Capt. Coldstream Guards, 1891; Major, 1897; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1900; Bt. Col. 1905; Brig.-Gen. 1910, Maj.-Gen. 1914; Lt.-Gen 1919; Gen. 1923; served throughout Soudan campaigns, 1897-99, in Egyptian army (medal, six clasps, and D.S.O.); Boer War, 1899, as staff officer to mounted infantry and as Commander of Transvaal Constabulary after capture of Pretoria, 1900 (medal three clasps, C.B.); proceeded to France in command of 1st Guards Brigade, 12 Aug. 1914, and present at Retreat from Mons, and the Battles of the Marne and the Aisne; promoted Major-General to command 18th Division, Oct. 1914; on active service in France with this Division, 1915-17; Battles of the Somme and the Ancre; promoted to command 18th Army Corps, Jan. 1917, and engaged with it throughout the fighting in Flanders, July-Nov. 1917 and at St. Quentin, Jan. 1918-June 1918, Inspector-General of Training to the British Armies in France, June 1918-March 1919; employed on special duty at War Office, 1901, com. 2nd Batt. Coldstream Guards, 1903-7; Coldstream Regiment of Foot Guards, 1907-10; 1st Guards Brigade, 1910-14; 18th Division, 1914-17; 18th Army Corps, 1917-1918; 9th Army Corps on the Rhine (temporarily); G.O.C.-in-Chief, Northern Command, England, June 1919-23; fruit-grower, 1926; Colonel of the Middlesex Regt., 1921-32, D.L. Sussex, 1932; Grand Cross of Crown of Belgium, Grand Cross of Crown of Rumania, Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, Military Medal with two bars (France), Military Medal (Belgium), despatches twelve times). *Publication:* Seymour Vandeleur, 1906 *Address:* Little Bognor, Fittleworth, Sussex. *T.:* Petworth 2120. *Club*: Guards'.

MAXSE, Marjorie, C.B.E. 1941; *b.* 1891; *d.* of late E. G. B. Maxse, C.M.G., and Alice, *o. d.* of T. N. Miller. Administrator, subsequently Chief Organisation Officer, Conservative Central Office, 1921-39, Director Children's Overseas Reception Board, Vice-Chairman W.V.S., 1940-44; Vice-Chairman Conservative Party Organisation, 1944-51. *Address:* Flat 3, 17 Onslow Square, S.W.7. *Club*. Ladies' Carlton.

MAXWELL, family name of **Baron Farnham.**

MAXWELL, Sir Alexander, G.C.B., *cr.* 1945 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1939; C.B. 1924); K.B.E., *cr.* 1936; *b.* 9 March 1880; *e. s.* of late Rev. J. T. Maxwell, Plymouth; *m.* Jessie Macnaughton, *d.* of late Rev. John

Campbell, D.D., Kirkcaldy; two *s.* *Educ.:* Plymouth College; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Home Office, 1904; Assistant Secretary, 1924; Chairman of Prison Commission England and Wales, 1928-32; Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1932-38; Permanent Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1938-48; retired, 1948. *Address:* 18 Shepherds Hill, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 2186. *Club:* United University.

MAXWELL, His Honour Alexander Hyslop; *v.* Liverpool, 1864; *s.* of late Maxwell Hyslop Maxwell of the Grove, Dumfries, and Liverpool; *m* 1892, Elisa Amelia, *d.* of late Henry Holbrook Hammond, Liverpool; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1889; joined Northern Circuit, and practised in Liverpool; Judge of County Courts Circuit No. 55 (Bournemouth), 1920-37. *Address:* 24 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.14. *Club:* Union.

See also Sir Alexander H. Maxwell.

MAXWELL, Sir Alexander Hyslop, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1951; Kt., *cr* 1943; Chairman, British Tourist and Holidays Board since 1947 (British Travel and Holidays Association since 1950); *b.* 21 April 1896; *s.* of His Honour A. H. Maxwell, *q.v.*; *m.* 1924, Doris Galbraith, *d.* of late Henry Pattinson, Liverpool; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Glenalmond; Switzerland. Served European War of 1914-18 in R.N. Div.; interned in Holland after fall of Antwerp. Joined family business of W. A & G. Maxwell & Co., Tobacco Importers, of Liverpool, 1919; Director, 1924; Managing Director Macmillan Maxwell & Co. Ltd., 1931; Chairman British India Tobacco Corporation. Went to Greece and Turkey for Government, 1940; Tobacco Adviser, Board of Trade, 1940; Tobacco Controller, Board of Trade, 1940-45, remaining at Board of Trade as Adviser to Govt. and Chm. of Tobacco Advisory Cttees., Chairman and Govr., Univ. Coll. Hosp., Gower St., W.C.1, 1951; Member Regional Hosp. Board for N.W. Metropolitan area; Commander Order of Orange Nassau. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 4 Reeves House, Reeves Mews, W.1. *Clubs:* Union, Pilgrims

MAXWELL, Col. Arthur Terence, T.D.; Deputy Chairman and Chairman of Standing Committee, Australia and New Zealand Bank Ltd.; Director, Vickers Ltd., Steel Co. of Wales Ltd., Powers-Samas Accounting Machines Ltd, etc.; Governor Rugby School; British Representative Investments Committee, International Labour Office; Governor Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney; *b.* 19 January 1905; *s.* of late Brig.-Gen. Sir Arthur Maxwell, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., and late Eva Jones; *m.* 1935, Beatrice Diane, *d* of late Rt. Hon. Sir J. Austen Chamberlain, K.G., P.C., M.P., and late Ivy Muriel Dundas, G.B.E.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Oxford, M.A. Travelled in Africa as James Whitehead travelling student, 1926-27 and in South America; Barrister-at-Law, 1929; served 7th City of London Regt. Post Office Rifles, 1923-35; Captain T.A. Reserve of Officers, 1935; visited N.Z. and Australia several times. Capt. K.R.R.C. 1940; Staff College, 1941; Leader Ministry of Economic Warfare Mission to the Middle East with rank of Counsellor, 1941-42; Colonel General Staff, A.F.H.Q., 1943-44; Deputy Chief Military Government Section; attached S.H.A.E.F. etc.; a Managing Director, Glyn Mill & Co., bankers, until 1945 Contested Acocks Green Division of Birmingham, 1945. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, riding. *Address:* 3 Chester Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 3041 *Clubs:* Brooks's, Carlton; Swinley Forest Golf.

MAXWELL, Sir Aymer, 8th Bt. of Monreith, *cr.* 1681; Scots Guards (R.O.); *b.* 7 Dec. 1911; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Aymer Maxwell, Royal Naval Div., Capt. Grenadier Guards and Lovat Scouts, and Lady Mary Percy, 5th *d.* of 7th Duke of Northumberland. *S.* grandfather 1937. *Educ:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. B.A. (Hon.); J.P. Wigtownshire. Farms about 1500 acres. *Address:* Monreith, Wigtownshire. *T.:* Portwilliam 248. *Clubs:* Boodle's; New (Edinburgh).

MAXWELL, Major-General Aymer, C.B.E. 1941; M.C.; J.P.; *b.* 27 Dec. 1891; *s.* of Wellwood Maxwell of Kirkennan; *m.* 1915, Isobel Frances Hawthorn, *d.* of Major-Gen. D. G. L. Shaw. *Educ:* Cheltonham; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Artillery, 1911; served European War, France, 1914-18; War of 1939-45, Middle East; retired pay, 1944. Member of Royal Company of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland); Vice-Chm., British Legion, Scotland. *Address:* Kirkennan, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire. *T.:* Palnackie 211.

MAXWELL, Bertram Wayburn, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.; Adjunct Professor of History and Political Science, Wagner College, Staten I., New York, and Literary Adviser to Macmillan Publishing Co, New York, U.S.A.; *b.* 14 Jan. 1891; *s.* of Mark Maxwell and Sarah Martha Bender; *m.* 1936, Margaret Evelyn Wright. *Educ.:* Privately; Hamline Univ.; State Univ. of Iowa. Served in U.S. Army, 1918-19; Member of American Political Science Association. *Publications:* Contemporary Municipal Government of Germany, 1928; The Soviet State, 1935; Co-Author of Propaganda and Dictatorship, 1936; Comparative Local Government (joint), 1938; International Relations, 1938, etc.; contributes to various academic journals. *Address:* 81 Charles St., New York 14, N.Y., U.S.A.

MAXWELL, Constantia, M.A., Litt.D.; Lecturer in History, 1909-39, Professor of Economic History, 1930-45, Lecky Professor of Modern History, 1945-51, Trinity College, University of Dublin. *Educ.:* St. Leonards School, St. Andrews; Trinity College, Dublin. *Publications* A Short History of Ireland, 1914; Irish History from Contemporary Sources, 1923; The English Traveller in France, 1932; Dublin under the Georges, 1936; Country and Town in Ireland under the Georges, 1940; A History of Trinity College, Dublin, 1946; editor of Arthur Young's Tour in Ireland, 1925, and Young's Travels in France, 1929; The Wisdom of Dr. Johnson (anthology), 1948. *Address:* c/o Dr. Maxwell, 19 Lr. Baggot St., Dublin.

MAXWELL, Vice-Adm. (E) Hon. Denis Crichton, C.B. 1948; C.B.E. 1945; M Inst.Mech E.; M.Inst. Naval Architects; F.R.S.A.; Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, since 1950; *b.* 26 Sept. 1892; *s.* of Somerset Henry Maxwell, 10th Baron Farnham and Lady Florence Jane Taylour, 5th *d.* of 3rd Marquess of Headfort; *m.* 1923, Theodora Mary, *d.* of A. W. Hickling, J.P.; one *d.* *Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth; R.N. Engineering College, Keyham; R.N. College, Greenwich. Midshipman, 1910; Sub-Lieut., 1913; Lieut., 1915. Specialised in Engineering and became Lieut. (E), 1915; qualified in Advanced Course in Engineering, 1923; Comdr. (E), 1927; Capt. (E), 1939; Rear-Adm. (E), 1946; Vice-Adm. (E), 1950. Dep. Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, 1946-48; Rear-Adm. (E) on staff of C.-in-C., Plymouth, 1949-50. *Recreations:* golf and shooting. *Address.* 167 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 4003. *Club:* Junior United Service.

See also Baron Farnham.

MAXWELL, Douglas Rider, C.B.E. 1934; M.A.; *b.* 22 July 1885; *s.* of John Maxwell and Alice Marcella Wyndham; *m.* 1922, Gladys Maude, *d.* of Rev. Canon William Gardiner, B.D. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Keble College, Oxford. Entered British North Borneo Civil Service, 1906; held various senior appointments including those of acting Resident of the Interior, Superintendent of Census, Protector of Labour and Inspector of Schools, Assistant Government Secretary, Resident of the East Coast, Resident

of Kudat, and acting Resident of Sandakan; became a Magistrate of the first class, 1911, a Sessions Judge, 1930, and a Judge of the High Court, 1930; held appointment of Government Secretary and Official Member of the Legislative Council, 1927-34; was Officer Administering the Government on ten different occasions between March, 1927, and March, 1934; retired, 1934 *Publication:* Census of North Borneo, 1921. *Address:* c/o National Provincial Bank Ltd., Chancery Lane Branch, W.C.2.

MAXWELL, Col. Geoffrey Archibald Prentice, C.M.G. 1934, D.S.O. 1917, M.V.O 1915, M.C.; late R.E.; late Chm. Railway Commission (Rhodesia) Bulawayo; *b.* 29 Oct. 1885; *y. s.* of late Capt. W. F. Maxwell, Royal Navy; *m.* 1918, Agnes Duncan, *o. d.* of late S. P. Ruthven, Parktown, Johannesburg. *Educ.:* St. Andrew's School, Tenby; Cheltenham College. Commission, 1904; Baro Kano Railway construction, Nigeria, 1908-11; East African Survey, 1912-14, European War, 1914-18 (Bt.-Major, Officer of the Order of Leopold with palm, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Officer of the Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre with palm, despatches six times); Assistant Director-General of Transportation, Deputy Chairman, Communications Section, Supreme Economic Council, 1919-20, General Manager, Tanganyika Railways, East Africa, 1920-35; Chairman Rhodesian Railway Commission, 1939-40, War Service, 1940-42 (despatches twice). *Address:* Tinwald, Nanyuki, Kenya Colony. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

MAXWELL, Sir George; *see* Maxwell, Sir W. G.

MAXWELL, George Hebard; lawyer, author; irrigationist; *b.* Sonoma, Cal, 3 June 1860; *s.* of John Morgan Maxwell and Clara Love Hebard; *m.* 1880, Katharine Vaughan Lanpher, San Francisco. *Educ.:* public schools Sonoma and San Francisco; St. Mathew's Hall, San Mateo, Cal.; Official stenographer U.S Circuit Court and Superior Courts of Cal., 1879-82; admitted to Bar, 1882; mem. firm Mesick & Maxwell; practised law until 1899, organised National Reclamation Association, 1899; became exec. chmn. and gave his entire time to management of the campaign for the inauguration of a nat. irrigation policy, which was accomplished by passage of Nat. Reclamation Act, approved 17 June 1902; the following year organised first Water Users Assn. under that Act, in Salt River Valley, Ariz., thereby securing construction of the Roosevelt Dam by U.S. Reclamation Service; inaugurated, 1908, and for fourteen years thereafter conducted campaign for adoption of national policy for river regulation and flood control embodied in the Newlands river regulation amendment to the River and Harbour Bill passed 8 Aug. 1917; Exec. Dir. Pittsburgh Flood Comn., 1908-11, La. Reclamation Assn., 1912-13; organised Am. Homecroft Soc., Mar. 1907; now Exec. Dir. Nat. Reclamation Assn., Am. Homecroft Soc., Rural Settlements Assn., and Nat Flood Prevention and River Regulation Commission; Member State Water Conservation Board, Columbus, Ohio. *Publications:* The First Book of the Homecrofters; Our National Defence—The Patriotism of Peace; Golden Rivers and Treasure Valleys; National Flood Control on the Mississippi River—a Prediction of the 1927 Flood; Prevention of its Recurrence, vol. 6, pages 4141-4166, Hearing's Flood Control Committee, House of Representatives, 1928. *Address:* Sonoma, California, U.S.A.; Maryland Building, Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Pacific Union (San Francisco); Cosmos (Washington); Arizona (Phœnix); Old Pueblo (Tuscon); City (Los Angeles).

MAXWELL, Wing-Com. Gerald Constable, M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., Knight of Malta; Member Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); Papal Chamberlain; *b.* 8 Sept. 1895; *s.* of late Hon. Bernard Constable Maxwell (*s* of 15th Baron Herries) and Hon. Alice Fraser, *d.* of 15th Baron Lovat; *m.* 1920, Carolyn, *d.* of George A. Carden, Dallas, Texas; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Downside College. Joined Lovat Scouts Yeomanry, Aug. 1914; Royal Flying Corps, 1916; served in Gallipoli, Egypt, and France; brought down 80 German aeroplanes (M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.); Major Royal Flying Corps; rejoined R.A.F. at outbreak of War, 1939, as Wing Comdr. (despatches); Director several Public Companies. *Address:* Old Alresford House, Alresford, Hants. *T.:* Alresford 86. *Clubs:* Turf, City of London.

See also Baroness Beaumont and Baron Howard of Glossop.

MAXWELL, Gerald Verner, C.M.G. 1931; *b.* 23 June 1877; 5th *s.* of late Sir William Edward Maxwell, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1900, Jane Crawford, *d.* of late David Blyth, M.B., C.M.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford School (Exhibitioner); Peterhouse, Cambridge (Scholar). Cadet, Fiji, 1898, held various Magisterial and Administrative appointments in Fiji till 1912; Chairman of Native Lands Commission, Fiji, 1912-21; Chief Native Commissioner, Kenya, 1921-31; ex officio member of Executive and Legislative Councils, retired, 1931. *Recreations:* golf, philately. *Address:* Delana, Campbelltown, N.S.W., Australia. *T.:* 143. *Club.* East India and Sports.

MAXWELL, Rt. Rev. Harold Alexander; Vicar of Copt Oak, Leicester, Hon. Canon of Leicester Cathedral and an Assistant Bishop of Leicester since 1950; Assistant Bishop of West Szechwan Diocese, China, 1943-50; Secretary of Church Missionary Society, W. China, since 1940; *b* 17 Dec. 1897; *s* of J. Maxwell; *m.* 1929, Grace, *d.* of Bishop W. W. Cassels, W. China; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College; Liverpool Collegiate School; Liverpool University (B.A. in Philosophy, Hon. M.A. 1946); Ridley Hall, Cambridge (Theology). Deacon, 1924; Priest, 1925; Joined C.M.S. and sailed for China, 1926; engaged in educational and pastoral work for eleven years; Lecturer at Union Theological Coll., Chengtu, 1940-43. Elected to National Christian Council, China, 1942. *Publications:* Vital Truths (in Chinese), 1939; Confronted with Christ (Chinese and English), 1944. *Address:* Copt Oak Vicarage, Markfield, Leics.

MAXWELL, Herbert William; Director, City Art Gallery, Bristol; *b.* 24 March 1888; *s.* of James Ward Maxwell and Charlotte Eleanor Morris, *m.* 1915, Winifred J. Coysh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Kent College, Canterbury. Surveyor and Land Agent, 1906-14, Sergt. 1/25th London Cyclist Battn. and Lieut. Royal Engineers, 1914-19; Secretary British Institute of Industrial Art, Secretary, Palace of Arts, B.E.E. Wembley; Secretary Exhibition of Flemish and Belgian Art; Secretary, Advisory Committee, Royal Mint, 1920-1927, Curator, Stoke-on-Trent Museums, 1927-1930, Director, Bristol Museum and Art Gallery, 1930-45, Fellow, Royal Society of Arts, Member of Council, Museum Association, 1930-32, President, South-western group of Museums and Art Galleries, 1931-32; Hon. Secretary, Council for the Preservation of Ancient Bristol; Hon. Gen. Sec. Theatre Royal, Bristol, Preservation Fund, 1938-48. In South America with exhibition of British Contemporary Art for British Council, 1943-44; Member Advisory Council, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1945. Acting Hon. Sec. Royal West of England Academy, 1946. *Publications:* Exhibition Catalogues, Magazine articles, etc. *Address:* Shornmead Cottage, Lower Failand, nr. Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 26952 *Club:* Bristol Savages.

MAXWELL, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1941; C.B.E., *b.* 24 Dec. 1882, *s.* of James and Margaret Maxwell; *m.* 1905, Mary Warburton; two *s.* *Educ.:* Public School, Muirkirk, Ayrshire. Served in Manchester City Police Force, 1901-43, Chief Constable of Manchester, 1927-43. *Publications:* Manchester City Police Instruction Book, 1924. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Twyford, 45 Stuart Avenue, Bare, Morecambe, Lancs. *Club:* Morecambe Golf (Morecambe).

MAXWELL, John, R.S.A. 1949 (A.R.S.A. 1945); *b.* 12 July 1905. *Educ.:* Dalbeattie High School; Dumfries Academy; Edinburgh College of Art; France, Spain and Italy. Teacher in Edinburgh College of Art, 1935-46. Member Society of Scottish Artists. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Millbrooke, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire. *Club:* Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).

MAXWELL, Sir John Maxwell Stirling-, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1682; K.T. 1929; LL.D. Glasgow, Aberdeen, and Edinburgh; Hon. R.S.A.; Hon. R.I.B.A.; Hon. R.W.S.; Hon. R.S.W.; D.L.; *b.* 6 June 1866; *s. s.* of 9th Bt. and Anna, 2nd *d.* of 10th Earl of Leven and Melville; *S.* father, 1878; *m.* 1901, Ann Christian (*d.* 1937), *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Maxwell, 7th Bt.; one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). M.P. (C.) College Division of Glasgow, 1895-1906. Chairman of Forestry Commission, 1929-32; late Chairman of Royal Fine Art Commission for Scotland; Trustee of Scots National Galleries; Chairman of Ancient Monuments Board (Scotland); lately Lieut. of King's Body Guard for Scotland. Owns about 10,800 acres. *Publication:* Shrines and Homes of Scotland, 1937. *Heir: g.s.,* John Maxwell Macdonald, *b.* 22 May 1936. *Address:* Pollok House, Glasgow, S.3, Scotland. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers'.

MAXWELL, Joseph, V.C., M.C., D.C.M. *b.* Sydney, N.S.W.. *s.* of John Maxwell, Calvert Street, Marrickville. *Educ.:* Gilberton Public School. Served European War in Gallipoli and France (V.C., M.C., D.C.M.) *Publication:* Hell's Bells and Mamselles, 1932. *Address:* c/o Angus and Robertson, 89 Castlereagh St., Sydney, N.S.W.

MAXWELL, Surgeon Rear-Adm. Joseph Archibald, C.B. 1950, C.V.O. 1939, C.B.E. 1944 (O.B.E. 1938); Medical Superintendent, St. Mary's Hospital, Portsmouth; *b.* 1890; *s.* of Thomas Henry Maxwell, K.C., LL.D.; *m.* 1919, Dorothy Anna, *d.* of John Arthur Perkin, The Grange, Matfield, Kent; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.B., B.Ch. 1912); F.R.C.S. Edin. 1926. Surgeon Rear-Adm. 1946; retired, 1949; C.St.J. 1949. K.H.S., 1946-49. *Address:* Medical Superintendent, St. Mary's Hospital, Portsmouth. *Club.* Junior Army and Navy.

MAXWELL, Brig.-Gen. Laurence Lockhart, C.M.G. 1917, Indian Army, retired; *b.* 23 Oct. 1868; entered Lancs. Fus. 1889, Capt. Indian Army, 1900; Major, 1907, Lt.-Col., 1915; Col., 1920. Served Waziristan, 1894-5 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-8 (medal, two clasps); S. Africa, 1900 (severely wounded, despatches, Bt. Major, Queen's medal three clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., Bt. Col.); retired, 1920. *Address:* Orchard Close, Theale, Reading.

MAXWELL, Patrick; Solicitor; M.P. (Nat.) Foyle Division of Londonderry City, Northern Ireland Parliament, since 1937; *b.* 12 March 1909; *s. s.* of late Alderman Patrick Maxwell, Solicitor, Londonderry; *m.* 1935, two *d. Educ.:* Convent of Mercy, Artillery Street, Londonderry; Christian Brothers School, Brow-of-the-Hill, Londonderry; St. Columb's College, Londonderry. Solicitor, 1932; entered Londonderry Corporation as Councillor, 1934; resigned as protest against re-distribution scheme, 1937, Leader of Anti-Partition Party in Londonderry Corporation since 1938; did not seek re-election, 1946; first Chairman of Irish Union Association, 1936; Chairman of Derry Catholic Registration Association since 1934. *Address:* 9 East Wall, Londonderry. *T.:* Derry 2744.

MAXWELL, Sir Patrick I. Heron-; *see* Heron-Maxwell.

MAXWELL, Mrs. Patrick Perceval-; *see* King-Hall, Magdalen.

MAXWELL, Perriton; Editor, Author, Artist; *b.* New York; *s.* of Alfred Chester, Maxwell and Mary Louise Perriton; *m.* Myra Sydney Schuyler. *Educ.:* public schools and private tutors, Brooklyn; Brooklyn Art Institute. Consecutively Art Editor New York Recorder, editorial staff New York Sun, World, Journal, Cosmopolitan Magazine, Philadelphia Saturday Evening Post, Vogue; Editor Metropolitan Magazine, 1900-6; Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1906-10; Nash's Magazine, London, 1910-1915; Leslie's Weekly, 1915-20; Arts and Decoration, 1921-23; Sunland; The Magazine of Florida, 1925-26; Editor of Theatre Magazine, 1927-29; Editor of the first all-spoken daily magazine via wireless; has written many dramas broadcast throughout the U.S.A. and Canada. *Publications:* Masterpieces of Art and Nature, 1895; American Art and Artists, 1896; A Third of Life (novel), 1925; Business Block (play) 1982; Aftermath (play) 1935; Famous Story-Teller's Club (radio program series) 1939; Silhouette in Action (novel), 1940; All for the Love of a Lady (Fictional Diary), 1940; Man with a Mirror (novel), 1946; also many contributions to periodicals. *Recreation:* book collecting. *Address:* 246 West 44th Street, New York, U.S.A.

MAXWELL, Sir Reginald Maitland, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1944 (K.C.I.E. 1938); K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1939 (C.S.I. 1933); *b.* 1882; *s.* of John Maxwell of Richmond; *m.* 1913, Mary Lyle, *d.* of Rev. Henry Haigh, D.D.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Indian Civil Service, Bombay Presidency, since 1906; Private Secretary to H.E. Sir George Lloyd, G.C.S.I., D.S.O., Governor of Bombay, 1920-21; Secretary to Bombay Retrenchment Committee, 1921-23; Collector and Magistrate and Political Agent, 1924-28; Secretary to Govt. of Bombay, General Department, 1928; Private Secretary to H.E. Sir Frederick Sykes, P.C., G.C.I.E., Governor of Bombay, 1929; Secretary to Government of Bombay, Home Department, 1931; Commissioner of Excise, Bombay, 1935-36; Secretary to Govt. of India, Home Dept., 1936; Home Member of Governor-General's Executive Council, 1938-44; Adviser to the Secretary of State for India, 1944-47. *Recreation.* golf. *Address:* Barford House, St. Mary Bourne, Andover, Hants. *T.:* St. Mary Bourne 218. *Club:* East India and Sports.

MAXWELL, Brigadier Richard Hobson, C.B. 1948, late Infantry, *b.* 24 Aug. 1899; *s.* of D. A. Maxwell. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Suffolk Regiment: 2nd Lieut., 1918; temp. Lieut.-Colonel, 1940; temp. Brig. 1943; Colonel, 1940, Brig., 1950. Instructor R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1934-37; Brigade Major Eastern Command, 1937-38. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches). *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MAXWELL, Rear-Adm. Sir Wellwood George Courtenay, K.B.E., *cr.* 1943, C.M.G. 1919; D.L., Hon. D.C.L. (Dunelm); *b.* 11 Aug. 1882; *s.* of George Maxwell of Glenlee, New Galloway, Scotland; *m.* 1917, Elizabeth Compton, *o. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. Hon. W. E. Cavendish, M.V.O.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Moorland House, Heswall; H.M.S. Britannia. Lt., 1904; Comdr., 1915; Capt., 1922; Rear-Admiral, 1934; served European War, 1914-1918; present at Capture of Tsingtau (Sacred Treasure of Japan, 2nd Cl.); Dardanelles, 1915-1917 (Legion of Honour, Italian Silver Medal for Valour, despatches twice); Grand Fleet, 1917-18 (C.M.G.); commanded Gunnery School, Chatham, 1923-25; H.M.S. Ceres, 1925-27; H.M.S. St. Vincent, 1928-30; H.M.S. Valiant, 1932-33; retired list, 1934; recalled as Flag Officer Tyne Area, 1939-46; County Commissioner Boy Scouts, Northamptonshire, 1946-51. D.L. County Northampton, 1949; Pres. Northamptonshire British Legion, 1951-52. *Address:* Sudborough Manor, near Kettering, Northants. *T.:* Lowick 208. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MAXWELL, William, J.P., F.R.S.E., LL.D.; Director, R. & R. Clark, Ltd.,

Printers, Edinburgh; *b.* 1873; *m.* 1898, Agnes Macniven (*d.* 1941); one *d.* (one *s.* killed on active service 1918). *Educ.*: Board School; Leith Science College; Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh. Entered service of R. & R. Clark, 1892; Secretary, 1914; Director, 1920; Managing Director, 1926-40 (retired); President, Scottish Alliance of Master Printers, 1926-28; President, British Federation of Master Printers, 1929-1930; Chairman, International Typographic Congress, Cologne, Sept. 1928; Chairman, Scottish Joint Industrial Council for Printing and Kindred Trades, 1935-36; admitted Liveryman Worshipful Company of Stationers, 1929; Vice-Chairman of Board of Edinburgh College of Art; on Board of Management Heriot-Watt College, 1926- (now Hon. Fellow). Hon. LL.D. (Edin.), 1947. *Recreations*: book collecting, typography, fishing. *Address*. 14 South Inverleith Avenue, Edinburgh. *T.*: Edinburgh 84138. *Clubs*. Athenæum; Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh).

MAXWELL, Sir (William) George, K.B.E., *cr.* 1924; C.M.G. 1915; *b.* 9 June 1871; *s.* of late Sir William Maxwell, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1902, Evelyn, *e. d.* of late Walter F. Stevenson of Manila, and Westhorpe, Hendon; two *s.* *Educ.*: Clifton College. Colonial Civil Service, 1891; Barrister, Inner Temple; holds Royal Humane Society's Medal; has held various magisterial and judicial appointments in the F.M.S. and Straits Settlements Civil Services, including Sol.-Gen. S.S., and Acting Attor.-Gen. S.S., British Adviser to the Kedah Govt. upon the transfer of the suzerainty of that State from Siam to Great Britain, 1909; Acting Colonial Sec., Straits Settlements, 1914-16; Acting British Resident, Perak, 1917; Acting Sec., High Commissioner, Malay States and Brunei, 1917; Vice-Chairman, Food Control, Straits Settlements and F.M.S.; General Adviser to Govt. of Johore, 1918; British Resident, Perak, F.M.S., 1919; Chief Secretary to the Government, Federated Malay States, 1920-26; retired, 1926; Vice-Chairman Slavery Committee, League of Nations. *Publications:* In Malay Forests; The Civil Defence of Malaya. *Address:* Chindles, High Salvington, Worthing, Sussex. *T.*: Swandean 571.

MAXWELL-CARPENDALE, F.; *see* Carpendale.

MAXWELL-GUMBLETON, Rt. Rev. Maxwell Homfray; *b.* 17 June 1872; *s.* of Hon. Edward T. Smith, Barrister-at-law, Puisne Judge Jamaica; assumed by Royal Licence surname of Maxwell-Gumbleton, 1916; *m.* 1897, Ella Maria, *d.* of Rev. S. G. Gillum, Vicar of Pucklechurch, Glos.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Repton; Peterhouse, Cambridge, B.A. 1894; M.A. 1898; D.D. (hon.), 1916; Wells Theological Coll. Deacon, 1895; Priest, 1896; Curate of Pucklechurch with Abson, 1895-98; Vicar of Colerne, Wilts, 1898-1902; Rector of Colerne, 1902-4; Vicar of Chippenham and Rector of Tytherton Lucas, 1904-16; Rector of Hardenhuish, 1908-16; Hon. Canon of Bristol Cathedral, 1910-16; Rural Dean of Chippenham, and Surrogate, 1912-16; Chaplain to High Sheriff, Wilts, 1908 and 1910; Chaplain to Chippenham Workhouse, 1911-16; Bishop of Ballarat, 1917-27; Assistant Bishop in Diocese of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, 1931-34; Bishop Suffragan of Dunwich, 1934-45; Archdeacon of Sudbury, 1932-45; Rector of Hitcham, 1935-49. *Address:* 41 St. James's Square, Bath. *T.*: 3176.

MAXWELL-SCOTT, Major-General Sir Walter Joseph Constable, of Abbotsford, Melrose; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1932; C.B. 1923; D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 10 April 1875; *s. s.* of late Hon. Joseph and Mrs. Maxwell Scott, and *g. g.g.s.* of Sir Walter Scott, Bart.; *m.* 1st, 1918, Mairi Richmond (*d.* 1924), 3rd *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Steuart MacDougall of Lunga, Argyllshire; two *d.*; 2nd, 1928, Mme. de Sincay (*née* Marie Louise Logan of Youngstown, Ohio). *Educ.*: Stonyhurst. Entered Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1897; served Tirah, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, Bt. Colonel, despatches 6 times); Kara Georg with swords (Serbian), 1916; Légion d'Honneur (Croix d'officier), 1917, Croix de Guerre, 1918; commander 52nd (Lowland) Division, and Area, 1930-34; retired pay, 1934; Zone Commander, Scottish Border Home Guard, 1940-42; Member King's Bodyguard for Scotland; D.L. Roxburghshire; Vice-President of the Royal Celtic Society; Hon. Life Member Scottish Branch, B.R.C.S., 1950; Hon. D.Sc. Fordham Univ.: New York, 1945; Hon. Member St. Andrew's Soc. of State of N.Y., 1945. *Address:* Abbotsford, Melrose, Roxburghshire. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

See also Sir Harold Boulton.

MAY, family name of **Baron May.**

MAY, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1935, of Weybridge; **Michael St. John May;** 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1931; 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Corps of Signals, 1950; *b.* 26 Sept. 1931; *o. s.* of 2nd Baron May and *d.* of George Ricardo Thoms; *S.* father 1950. *Educ.*: Wycliffe College, Stonehouse, Glos. *Heir* · *uncle* Hon. Patrick William May [*b.* 25 May 1911; *m.* 1934, Dorothy Patience (marriage dissolved, 1948), *e. d.* of Francis Du Croz, Weybridge; two *d*]. *Address* · 42 Orchard Court, Portman Square, W.1.

MAY, Major Frederick; (Fred May); M.B.E. 1930; T.D.; C.St J., Artist and Caricaturist; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur; Officier Palmes d'Académie; Médaille au Bien (Française); *b.* 25 Jan. 1891; *s.* of late John Morritt May and Annie Gittins; *m.* 1916, Amy Kidger; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Wallasey; Bristol and Reading Univs. Major 4th Bn The Green Howards; served European War, 7 Bn The Green Howards, France; also War of 1939-45, The Green Howards, G.S.O., G.H.Q., H.Q. Fighter Command and S.H.A.E.F. France and Germany, 1944-46; retired, 1947. Formerly artist on North Eastern Daily Gazette, Middlesbrough, Liverpool Daily Post and Echo, and later The Tatler, Graphic, and Weekly Sketch; Contributor to several journals, from New Zealand to Vancouver; successful Loan Exhibition of own paintings and sketches, Municipal Libraries, Middlesbrough, Nov. 1930; permanent collection in Sir John Hunt Art Gallery, York; work chosen by Japanese Government, as being correct representative of British Caricature, and to contribute to permanent Art Collection at Tokyo, 1921; King George VI Coronation Medal; Staff Officer, Westminster Abbey, 12 May 1937. *Publications:* The Green Howards; The York and Lancaster Regiment; City Lights. *Recreation:* swimming. *Address:* Rokeby, Allcroft Road, Reading. *T.*: Reading 81008.

MAY, James Lewis; Author and Critic; *b.* 10 Aug. 1873; *cr. s.* of late Dr. L. J. May; *m.* 1896, Elizabeth Hyde; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: University College School; privately in France. For some time reader and literary adviser to John Lane, The Bodley Head; Editor of the English edition of The Works of Anatole France; Editor, with late Henry D. Davray, of Anglo-French Review; Member of Committee of Help for Devastated Areas in France, 1914-18. Translator of numerous works from Latin, French and Italian, contributor to Edinburgh Review, Dublin Review, English Review, Clergy Review, The Tablet, Dictionary of National Biography, etc. Vice-Pres. Charles Lamb Society; Member of Council Virgil Society. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Publications:* Anatole France, 1924; Cardinal Newman, 1929; (trans. Dutch and German) The Path Through the Wood, 1930; George Eliot, 1930; Father Tyrrell and

the Modernist Movement, 1932; An English Treasury of Religious Prose, 1932; The Oxford Movement, 1933; Charles Lamb, 1934; The Unchanging Witness, 1935; Thorn and Flower, 1935; John Lane and the Nineties, 1936; Fénelon, 1938. *Recreations:* reading, listening to music. *Address:* 2 Winterstoke Gardens, Mill Hill, N.W.7. *T.:* Mill Hill 2077.

MAY, Percy, D.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.I.C.; Consulting Chemist and Chartered Patent Agent, *b.* London, 1886; 4th *s.* of late William and Emma May; *m.* 1942, Marjorie Stone, *o. d.* of T. R. Maynard; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Tollington Park College; University College, London; Tuffnell Scholarship, 1908; B.Sc. Degree, 1908 (first-class honours); Research Work, 1908; Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry, University of Birmingham, 1911-1912; Chemical Research Work in London, 1912-16; in Oxford 1916-21. *Publications.* Various papers in Journal of Chemical Society and other scientific journals; Chemistry of Synthetic Drugs, 1st ed. 1911, 4th ed. 1939. *Recreations:* walking, reading, music, photography. *Address.* 36 Woodstock Road, St. Albans, Herts. *T.:* St. Albans 1619; 70 Chancery Lane, W.C.2. *T.:* Holborn 4405.

MAY, General Sir Reginald Seaburne, K.C.B., *cr.* 1935 (C.B. 1919); K.B.E., *cr.* 1923; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; Colonel of Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), 1942-47; *b.* 10 August 1879; *s. s.* of late Admiral of the Fleet Sir William Henry May, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.; *m.* 1st, 1906, Marguerite Geraldine Ramsay (*d* 1931), *o d.* of John Ramsay Drake; three *s.*; 2nd, 1932, Jane, *cr. d* of late Sir John Wilson, Bt, Airdrie, and *widow* of Lieut.-Colonel J. C. Monteith, 2nd Lieut. Royal Fusiliers, 1898; Captain, 1903; Bt. Major, 1903; Major, 1915; Colonel, 1919; temp. Major-General, 1917-23; Major Gen., 1929; Lieut. Gen., 1934; General, 1938 served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt. Major, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Officer of the Legion of Honour, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre with palm, Bt. Col., despatches, Commander of the Order of Leopold, American Order of Merit); Director of Movements, War Office, 1919-23; Director of Recruiting and Organisation, War Office, 1923-1927; Brigadier i/c Administration, Northern Command, 1927-29; commanded 49th (West Riding) Division T.A. 1930-31; Commandant, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1931-34, Quarter Master-General to the Forces, 1935-39 retired pay, 1939. *Address:* Glenlumart, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire.

MAY, Major Thomas James, C.M.G. 1901; late Royal Field Artillery; *b.* 17 March 1864; *s.* of Chief Gunner James May, R.N. Served in 3rd Mounted Rifles, Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-85; Victoria Rifles, Kimberley, 1886; Diamond Fields Horse, 1889-1895; Matabeleland Relief Force, 1896; Mounted Infantry D.E.O.V. Rifles, Bechuanaland Field Force, 1897 (despatches, medal, and clasp) South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.M.G.); was District Comdt. Barkly West District, 1900-1; Hay District, 1902; Reserve of Officers, Transvaal Horse Artillery, 1907-11; Major, Royal Field Artillery, 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (1914 Star, British war medal, Allied victory medal); Commissioner of the South African Section of the Imperial Exhibition and Festival of Empire, London, 1911; in charge of the educational, botanical, and chemical section, South African Pavilion, British Empire Exhibition, Wembley, 1924; Finance Officer Diamond Control, Ministry of Supply, 1942-43. 12th Batt. City of London Home Guard, 1940-44 (Defence Medal); Royal Navy Emergency Crew S.V.P., 1944-45 (1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star; British War Medal, 1939-45). *Address:* Swains Farm, Rochford, Essex.

MAYALL, Robert Cecil, C.M.G. 1941; D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; *b.* 1 June 1893; *s.* of late Rev. S. B. Mayall, Vicar of St. Paul's Church, Finchley, N.3; *m.* 1929, Rhoda Anne, *d.* of late C. Stote, Swindon, Wilts.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (History Scholar). B.A. (Hist. Hons. 2nd Class), 1914; M.A., 1920. Served European War, the 11th Northumberland Fusiliers, 1914-20, in England, Belgium, France and Italy; in Egypt with the 11th Brigade (D.S.O., M.C. and bar, Italian Medal for Valour, 1919, despatches); Assistant District Commissioner, Sudan Government, 1920; District Commissioner, Headquarters Kordofan Province, El Obeid, Sudan, 1931-33; Assistant Civil Secretary (Personnel Section) Sudan Government, Khartoum, 1933-34; Deputy Civil Secretary, Sudan Government, 1934-1936; Governor Gezira Province, Sudan, 1936-40; retired, 1940; Sudan Agent in London, 1941-1951. 3rd Class of Order of the Nile; King's Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Address:* Woodland Corner, Roundwood Park, Harpenden, Herts. *T.:* Harpenden 3536.

MAYBURY, Bernard Constable, F.R.C.S. Eng., M.B., B.S. Lond., L.R.C.P. Lond.; Consulting Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon Queen Alexandra's Hospital, Worthing; Fellow of Assoc. of Surgeons of Gt. Britain and Ireland; F.R.S.M.; *b.* Feb. 1888; 3rd *s.* of late A. V. Maybury, M.D., Portsmouth; *m.* 1930, Isobel Wilson, *e. d.* of George Lyall, J.P.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Epsom; St. Thomas's Hospital. Bracketed equal for Schol. in Anat. Intermed. M.B. Lond.; Musgrove Schol. and Cheselden and Treasurer's Gold Medals, St. Thomas's Hospital; Surg. Spec. British Red Cross Hospital, Netley, 1915; Surg. Spec. 9th Casualty Clearing Station, France and Italy, 1915-18. *Publications:* various contributions to medical literature. *Address:* 78 Wimpole Street, W.1; Weston Corbett House, Basingstoke. *T.:* Welbeck 3911, Upton Grey 38.

MAYER, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1939; F.R.C.M.; F.T.C.L. (Hon.); Chairman, First British American Corporation; Founder: Robert Mayer Concerts for Children; Transatlantic Foundation Anglo-American Scholarships; Treasurer. Children's Theatre; Internat. Student Service; National Under Fourteens Council; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Emil Mayer; *m.* 1919, Dorothy Moulton, *d.* of George Piper; two *s.* one *d. Publications:* Young People in Trouble; Crescendo. *Recreation:* music. *Address.* 7 Gloucester Square, W.2. *T.A.:* Robmayer. *T.:* Paddington 6659. *Club:* Athenæum.

MAYERS, Very Rev. George Samuel. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1885; Curate of Clonagam, 1885-86; Holy Trinity, Waterford, 1886-90; Vicar Tubrid, 1890-92; Incumbent of Killaloan, 1892-1900; Rector of Dungarvan, 1900-11; Rector of Lismore, 1911-1913; Canon of Waterford, 1904-13; Dean of Lismore, 1913-19; Dean of Waterford, 1919-37. *Address:* Upwey, Mount Hermon Road, Woking, Surrey.

See also Sir Hugh M. Foster.

MAYERS, Norman; Ambassador to Ecuador since 1951, *b.* 22 May 1895; 2nd *s.* of late S. A. Mayers, Bolton, and Mary Alice, *e. d.* of late Charles Ditchfield. *Educ.:* King's Coll., London; Calus Coll., Cambridge; abroad. Served in India, 1914-19, Middlesex and Hampshire Regts. (Territorials). Entered Levant Consular Service, 1922, and served in Lebanon and Saudi Arabia; Assistant Oriental Secretary at the Residency, Cairo, 1927-34; Oriental Secretary, Addis Ababa, 1935-37; Consul at Alexandria, 1937; Bucharest, 1938; Shiraz and Isfahan, 1941; Mersin, 1941; served at Foreign Office, 1943-1944; Chargé d'Affaires at San José, Costa Rica, 1944-45; Minister to El Salvador,

1945-48; Consul-General, São Paulo, 1948-1951. *Recreations.* walking, gardening, golf. *Address:* British Embassy, Quito, Ecuador. *Club.* United University.

MAYERS, Thomas Henry, K.C. (Jamaica) 1943, Attorney-General for Jamaica since 1943; *b.* 5 Nov. 1907, *s* of Henry Donell and Bertha Greenidge Mayers; *m.* 1946, Mary Beatrice, *e. d.* of G. H. Barrington. *Educ* · Harrison College, Barbados; Downing College, Cambridge (M.A., LL B); Middle Temple. Barrister at Law, Middle Temple, 1929; Oxford Circuit, 1931-36; Resident Magistrate, Jamaica, 1936; Solicitor-General Jamaica, 1936. Member Privy Council, Executive Council and Legislative Council, Jamaica; Legal Adviser to Jamaica representative at Caribbean Closer Assoc Conf., 1947; Chairman Jamaica Govt (sugar) Delegation to U.K., 1949. *Recreations.* golf, walking. *Address:* Attorney-General's Chambers, Jamaica, B.W.I.

MAYES, William, C.I.E. 1929; F.C.H.; *b* 1 March 1874, *s.* of late George Mayes, Bedford; *m.* 1902, Florence, *d.* of late James Michael Calvert, Rochdale; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bedford School; R.I.E. College, Coopers Hill. Entered Indian Forest Service, 1895; Conservator of Forests, 1918; Chief Conservator, 1924; retired from service, 1929. *Address.* Shalimar, 61 Pashley Road, Eastbourne. *T.:* Eastbourne 937

MAYHEW, Sir Basil (Edgar), K.B.E., *cr.* 1920, F.C.A., Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1919; Director of J. & J. Colman, Ltd., and a Vice-Chm. of Reckitt & Colman, Ltd.; formerly partner in the firm of Barton, Mayhew & Co., Chartered Accountants, *b.* 9 Nov. 1888; *e. s.* of T. Edgar Mayhew, Ipswich; *m.* 1st, 1911, Dorothea Mary, (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late Stephen Paget, F.R.C.S., two *s.* (and one killed in action, 1942), three *d.*; 2nd, 1932, Beryl Caroline Rees, *d.* of late Russell J. Colman. High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1940-41; Secretary to the Joint War Finance Committee, 1915-36, and to the Central Demobilisation Board, 1918-20, of the British Red Cross Society and the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Trustee Rural Industries Bureau, 1921; Member of Departmental Committee (Lord Linlithgow's) on Disparity in Prices of Agricultural, etc., Produce, 1923; Member Standing Committee to advise on grants to assist Agricultural Co-operation or Credit, 1924; Member Committee of Enquiry into Co-operative Bacon Factory Industry, 1925; Member Standing Committee (Agricultural Section) Merchandise Marks Act 1926; Member Economic Advisory Council Committee on Centralised Slaughtering 1931; Chairman British Industries Fair Site and Buildings Committee, 1933; Member of Joint Committee set up by the British and Argentine Governments to enquire into the conditions of the Anglo-Argentine Meat Trade, 1935; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935. Member Agricultural Marketing Cttee. (Lucas), 1947. *Address:* Felthorpe Hall, Norwich. *T.:* Hevingham 228. *Clubs:* Union; Norfolk County (Norwich)

See also I. D. Harvey, F. M. Heywood, Major C. P. Mayhew.

MAYHEW, Christopher Paget; M.P. (Lab.) Woolwich East since June 1951; Sound and Television Broadcaster; *b.* 12 June 1915; *e. s.* of Sir Basil Mayhew, *q.v.*; *m.* 1940, Cicely Elizabeth Ludlam; one *s. Educ.:* Halleybury Coll. (Scholar); Christ Church, Oxford (Open Exhibitioner, B.A.). Junior George Webb-Medley Scholar (Economics), 1937; Pres., Union Society, 1937. Gunner Surrey Yeomanry R.A. March 1939; B.E.F. Sept. 1939-May 1940; commissioned Intelligence Corps, Sept. 1940; specially released to Ministry of Economic Warfare, and Assistant Private Secretary to Minister, 1941; rejoined Army, 1942, and served with Phantom Regt. in B.N.A.F. and C.M.F; Capt. 1943; joined Special Forces, B.L.A., 1944 (despatches); Major, 1944. M.P. (Lab.) South Norfolk, 1945-50; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Lord President of the Council, 1945-46; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1946-1950. *Publications* Planned Investment—The Case for a National Investment Board, 1939; Socialist Economic Policy, 1946; "Those in Favour . . " (television play), 1951. *Recreations.* music, tennis, golf. *Address:* 25 Pelham Crescent, S.W.7. *T.*. Knightsbridge 2833.

MAYHEW, Lt.-Col. Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1945; T.D., D.L., J.P.; Army Welfare Officer; *b.* 2 Oct 1884; *e surv. s.* of late Horace Mayhew, D.L., J.P., Broughton Hall, Flintshire; *m.* 1907, Gwenaolen (*d.* 1946), *d.* of late Capt. Francis Gurney, 91st Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Blaenau Hall, Merionethshire, two *s Educ.:* King William's Coll., I.O.M. 2nd Lt Denbighshire Hussars Yeomanry, 1902; Major, 1912, mobilised, 1914; served in France with Intantry, 1916-17 (wounded, mentioned by Secretary for War, 1917); Lt.-Col. 1918 Agriculturalist and Industrialist, M.P. (C.) East Ham (North Div.), 1931-45, contested (C) Harwich Division of Essex, 1929, East Ham, North, 1945 Master of Company of Pattenmakers, 1944. *Recreations:* racing shooting, swimming, and genealogy. *Address:* Newton Hall, Dunmow, Essex *T.* Dunmow 71; 2 North Court, Gt. Peter St., Westminster, S.W.1. *T.* Abbey 3372. *Club.* Carlton.

MAYLE, Norman Leslie, C.M.G. 1951, Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, since 1944; *b.* 1899. *Educ* Emanuel School, London, S.W.11 Served European War, 1917-19 (R.F.C. and R.A.F.) Appointed after competitive examination, assistant clerk, Colonial Office, 1907, assistant principal, 1928; parliamentary Secretary to Under Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1932; principal, 1936, Member British delegation to United States bases Conference, 1941; Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1943. *Address* c/o Colonial Office The Church House, Great Smith Street, S.W.1.

MAYNARD, Air Vice-Marshal Forster Herbert Martin, C.B. 1941, A.F.C. 1919, Commander Legion of Merit, U.S.A., 1945, Manager to the Conservative Central Board of Finance, 1946-51, *b* 1 May 1893, *s* of late Rev. H. M. Maynard; *m* 1920, Irene, *d.* of late Dr. J. H. Pim; two *s. Educ* · St. John's School, Leatherhead; University College, London. Sapper and Corporal Royal Naval Division, Aug 1914-April 1915, Flight Sub-Lt. R.N.A.S., May 1915; served France and U.K during European War with R.N.A.S. and R.A.F.; permanent commission, Flight Lt., 1919; Air Commodore, 1940; Air Vice-Marshal, 1941; R.A.F. Staff College, 1924-25, Imperial Defence College, 1931; commanded 12 (Bomber) Squadron, 1929-30, and University of London Air Squadron 1935-36; Air Officer Commanding R.A.F., Malta, 1940-41; Air Officer in charge of Administration. Coastal Command, 1941-44; Air Officer Commanding 19 Group, 1944-45; retired Nov 1945. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, squash. *Address:* Winkfield, Colyford, S. Devon. *Club:* R.A.F.

MAYNARD, Brig. Francis Herbert, C.B. 1937; D.S.O. 1937; M.C. 1916; Squadron Leader R.A.F.V.R.; *b.* Ottawa, Canada, 21 Dec. 1881; *s.* of M. W. Maynard, Canadian Civil Service, and Ellen, *d.* of Senator Hon. R. B. Dickey; *m.* 1914, Ethel Bates; three *d. Educ.:* R.M.C. Kingston, Canada. Commissioned to Indian Staff Corps; joined 2nd Bn. Ox. and Bucks in Bombay, 1902, 25th Bombay Rifles, 1903; served in European War with 5/6 Rajputana Rifles, 57th Wildes Rifles, 4th Suffolks, 4th Black Watch, 2/30th Punjabis (despatches twice, M.C.); 3rd Afghan War; with Wana Column, operations in Waziristan, 1936-37

(C.B.); Waziristan, 1937 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); operations Waziristan, 1938 (despatches); Commanded 5/6 Rajputana Rifles; held appointment Inspector of P.T. India; Commander Bannu Brigade, Bannu, N.W.F.P., India, 1934-38; A.D.C. to the King, 1937-38; retired, 1938, awarded good service pension; Hon. Col. 5/6 Rajputana Rifles, 1939; Jubilee medal; Coronation medal; served as Flt.-Lt., R.A.F.V.R., 1939-1940; successively P O., Sqn. Ldr. and Wing Comdr, R A.F., 1940-45. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, and golf. *Address:* Windrush, Totland Bay, I. of W.

MAYNARD, Harry Russell, C.V.O. 1932; Secretary of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1906-38; Clerk to the General Council, 1938-41; Member of General Council since 1941; *b.* 1873; 3rd *s.* of late Robert Russell Maynard; *m.* 1907, Mabel, *e. d.* of late Thomas Carter, J.P., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Richmond, Yorks. *Educ.*. Amersham Hall School; St. Catherine's Society, Oxford (1st Class Modern History, 1901); London School of Economics. Resident at Toynbee Hall, 1903-7; Hon. Secretary, Mansion House Unemployed Committee, 1903-4; Secretary, London Unemployed Fund, 1904-5; Clerk Central (Unemployed) Body for London, 1905-1906, Ministry of Food (Rationing Dept.), 1918-19. *Address:* 24 Green Hill, Hampstead, N.W 3

MAYNARD, Richard de Kirkleving-ton, C.I E. 1946, *b.* 26 Feb. 1892; *s.* of late A. C. H Maynard; *m.* 1915, Susan Boag Miller, O B.E.; one *d.* (one *s.* missing, presumed killed, on active service, Malta, 1942) *Educ.* Aysgarth School, Yorkshire; and Malvern Coll. Traffic Apprentice N E Rly., 1908-13; Asst. Traffic Supt. Madras and Southern Mahratta Rly., India, 1913; Chief Operating Supt., 1935; Gen. Manager, 1944. In 1931 acted as Adviser for Company Railways with Govt. of India Rly. Retrenchment Cttee.; appointed by Govt. of India Railway Board as their rep. on Permanent Commission of Internat. Railway Congress Assoc., 1947; retired; joined C.C.G. as Dep. Director, Rail Branch, Dec 1947; retired Feb 1949 Director West of India Portuguese Guaranteed Rly. Co. Ltd Member Institute of Transport. *Recreations* golf, fishing and walking. *Address:* The Quarry, Ebberston, Scarborough *T A* and *T* Snainton (Yorks) 315 *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Madras (Madras)

MAYNE, General Sir (Ashton Gerard Oswald) Mosley, G C B., *cr.* 1947 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1944; C.B. 1941); C.B.E. 1941; D S.O. 1917, *b.* 24 April 1889; 2nd *s.* of late Major Mosley Mayne; *m.* 1916, Phyllis (*d.* 1949), *o. d.* of the late Lt.-Col. H. Tweddell (*o. s.* Capt R A., killed in action in Italy, 1943) *Educ:* Wellington Coll., R M.C., Sandhurst. First Commission, 1908; joined 13th D C.O. Lancers, 1910; Capt. 1915; Bt. Major 1919; 6th D C O. Lancers, 1921; Major, 1924; Bt Lt.-Col. 1930; Lt.-Col. 1934; Brigadier 1936; Maj.-Gen 1941; Lt.-Gen. 1942; General, 1944; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Bt Maj., D S O.); G.S.O., 3rd and 2nd Grade, 1918 and 1919; D A.Q.M.G. Army Headquarters (India), 1919 and 1920; Staff Coll 1920-21; G S O., 2nd Grade, Army Headquarters (India), 1922-23; Chief Instructor, Equitation School (India), 1923-24; G.S O.2 W.O., 1927-31; I.d.c. 1933; Comdt. Roy. Deccan Horse, 1934-36; Director of Military Operations, India, 1936-38; Comdr. of a Brigade in India, 1938-39; served in Middle East, 1940-43, as Comdr. 9 Indian Brigade, 5 Indian Division and 21 Corps (C.B., C.B.E.); G O.C.-in-C., Eastern Command, India, 1943-44; Principal Staff Officer India Office, 1945-46; A D C. General to the King, 1944-1947. Colonel of 3/5 Mahratta Light Infantry, 1942-51, and of 6th D.C.O. Lancers, 1943; retired, 1947. F.R.S.A. 1948. Chairman S.S.A.F.A. 1950. *Address:* 95 Swan Court, Chelsea, S W.3. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MAYNE, Horace Ardran, C.M.G. 1931; *m.*; two *d.* Late Inspector General of Telegraphs and Telephones, Egyptian Ministry of Communications.

MAYNE, General Sir Mosley; *see* Mayne, Gen. Sir A. G. O. M.

MAYNE, Very Rev. William Cyril, M.A.; Dean of Carlisle since 1943; *b.* 1877, *yr. s.* of late Canon J. Mayne, Christian Malford, Chippenham; *m.* 1930, Mary Onslow, *e. d.* of Major G. A. Onslow, Dorrington, Salop. *Educ.:* Westminster; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Scholar and Stewart of Rannoch Scholar). 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1899; Deacon, 1900; Priest, 1901; Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1901-12; Assist. Curate, All Saints, Poplar, 1912-14; Vice-Principal, Bishops' College, Cheshunt, 1914-20; Chaplain to Forces, 1914-19; Principal, Bishops' College, Cheshunt, 1920-25; Rector and Rural Dean of Poplar 1925-30; Vicar of Chiswick, 1930-34; Professor of Greek and Classical Literature in University of Durham and Canon Residentiary of Durham Cathedral, 1934-43; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St. Albans, 1924-34; to Bishop of London, 1925-34; to Bishop of Durham, 1934-43; to Bishop of Carlisle since 1943. Boyle Lecturer, 1929-1931; Warden of the Order of St. Elizabeth of Hungary since 1934; Rural Dean of Durham, 1940-43; Chaplain to High Sheriff of Durham, 1942; Chaplain to High Sheriff of Cumberland, 1947. *Publications:* verse translation of Pindar's Olympian Odes, 1906. *Address:* The Deanery, Carlisle. *T.:* Carlisle 2335.

MAYO, 9th Earl of (*cr.* 1785), **Ulick Henry Bourke,** Baron Naas, 1766; Viscount Mayo, 1781; *b.* 13 Mar. 1890; *e. surv. s.* of 8th Earl and Ethel Kathleen Jane (*d.* 1918), *d.* of late Capt. John W. Freeman, of Rockfield, Herefordshire; *S.* father 1939; *m.* 1937, Noel Jessie Haliburton Wilson, F.R.G.S., late Pte. in W.R.A.F., also nurse (Red Cross) 1914, *d.* of late William James Wilson, High Park, near Kendal. *Educ.:* Uppingham Late 2nd Lieutenant Special Reserve of Officers attached 1st Bn. K.R.R.C. and Lieutenant King's African Rifles. Member Society for Individual Freedom, 147 Victoria St., S.W.1. *Heir:* *b.* Capt. Hon. Bryan Longley Bourke, Royal Irish Fusiliers (*b.* 1897; *m.* 1923, Violet Wilmot Heathcote, *d.* of late Col. C. H. Stisted, King's Court, Chandler's Ford, Hants; one *s.* one *d.*). *Address:* Midland Bank Ltd., 65 Cornmarket St., Oxford; 22 Queensborough Terrace, W.2 *T.:* Bayswater 1364.

MAYO, Dr. Charles William; Surgeon, Mayo Clinic, since 1931; Professor of Surgery, Mayo Foundation (University of Minnesota), Rochester, Minnesota, since 1947; Member Board of Regents, Univ. of Minnesota, 1951; Chm Special Medical Advisory Cttee., Veterans Administration; Editor-in-Chief of Postgraduate Medicine; member Editorial Board of Surgery; *b.* Rochester, Minnesota, 28 July 1898; *s.* of Charles Horace Mayo and Edith Graham; *m* 1927, Alice V. Plank, four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Princeton University; University of Pennsylvania; University of Minnesota. A B. (Princeton), 1921; M.D. (Pennsylvania), 1926; M.S. (Surgery) (Minnesota), 1931; LL.D. (Hon) St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N.Y., D.Sc. (Hon) Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa.; intern. Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, Pa., 1926-27; Fellow in Surgery, Mayo Foundation, 1927-31; Consulting Surgeon and head of a section in surgery, Mayo Clinic, since 1931; Instructor in Surgery, Mayo Foundation, 1932; Asst. Prof. of Surgery, 1935; Assoc. Prof. of Surgery, 1940. War of 1939-1945, head of one of Mayo Clinic military units, with rank of Colonel at time of discharge from military service. Order of Crown of Italy; Order al Merito of Chile (Comdr.). *Publications:* many articles on medical and surgical subjects. *Recreations:* farming, fishing, riding. *Address:* Mayo Clinic, Rochester Minnesota; Mayowood, Rochester, Minnesota. *T.:* 2-2511, 2-1712. *Clubs:* Rotary,

University (Rochester, Minn.); University (St. Paul), Minn; University (Chicago, Ill.); Princeton (New York).

MAYO, Eileen; artist and author; *d.* of late H. G. Mayo, M.A., B.Sc., Headmaster, Oldershaw School. *Educ.:* Clifton High School; Slade School of Art Exhibited Royal Academy, London Group, United Society of Artists, etc.; works acquired by British Council, British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Contemporary Art Society, Glasgow, Manchester, and Nottingham Art Galleries, etc *Publications:* The Story of Living Things, 1944; Shells and How they Live, 1944; Little Animals of the Countryside, 1945; Larger Animals of the Countryside, 1949, Animals on the Farm, 1950. *Recreation:* painting. *Address:* 33 Royal Avenue, Chelsea, S W 3. *T.:* Sloane 8987.

MAYO, Hon. Sir Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1948; Senior Puisne Justice of Supreme Court of State of South Australia; *b.* Adelaide, S. Australia, 3 June 1885; *s* of George Gibbes Mayo, Adelaide, Civil Engineer, *m.* 1911, Clarice Gwendoline Thomson Melrose, Aldgate, S. Australia; one *s.* (and one lost at sea, H.M.A.S. Sydney, 1941) three *d. Educ* St. Peter's College, Adelaide; Trinity College, Melbourne University, Adelaide University. LL.B. 1909, admitted to S.A. bar, 1909, K.C. 1930; Justice Supreme Court, 1942 Pres. (S A. br), Fell (Qld br), R. Geog. Soc. of Australasia; Dep Pres (S A br.), English-Speaking Union Deleg to London Conf, E S.U., 1951. Formerly: Chancellor of Dioceses of Adelaide and of Willochra (Anglican); Pres. Law Council of Australia, 1933-34, Vice-Pres. 1940-42, Pres. Law Soc. of S.A. Inc., 1932-33, 1934-35, 1939-40, and 1940-41. Lecturer in Jurisprudence, and in Commercial Law II, Univ. of Adel.; examiner Jurisprudence, Univ. of Tasmania, 1934 Member Board Governors St. Peter's Coll., Adelaide; Joint Editor for S.A. of Australian Law Journal; member Board of Consultants for the Australian Digest, 1925-33. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Glenwood, Aldgate, South Australia. *T.:* Stirling 33, Central 6787. *Clubs:* Adelaide (Adelaide), Royal South Australian Yacht Squadron.

MAYO, Robert Hobart, O B E, M A Assoc. M Inst.C E., F R Ae S, M Inst T; Major R.A.F (Retd.), and Sqdn. Leader R.A.F.O. (Retd.), Consulting Engineer, Technical Adviser to various aircraft designing, manufacturing and operating companies; Chm of Automobile and Aircraft Services Ltd.; Past Chm. Air League of British Empire; Mem Nat Civil Aviation Consultative Council; Hon Pres of Commission Sportive, Fédération Aeronautique Internationale; *b* 25 Sept 1890; *s* of late Dr. James Mayo, LL.D.; *m.* 1924, Thorva Eyres Merrylees, one *d. Educ* Perse School; Magdalene College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar) 1st Class Mathematical Tripos, Pt 1, 1910, 1st Class Mechanical Sciences Tripos, 1912, Head of Experimental Dept, Royal Aircraft Factory, 1914; served in France as Flying Officer, R.F C., 1915-16; Senior Flight Commander, Testing Squadron, R F.C, 1916-17, Head of Design (Aeroplane) Section, Air Ministry, 1917-19, Director of Ogilvie and Partners, Consulting Engineers, 1919-24, Consulting Engineer to Imperial Airways, 1925-36; European Representative of the Daniel Guggenheim Fund for the Promotion of Aeronautics, 1926-30; Consulting Engineer to the British Corporation Register and to the Joint Aviation Advisory Committee of Lloyds Register and the B.C. Register, 1926-35; Technical General Manager of Imperial Airways, 1936-39; and subsequently Technical Adviser to Imperial Airways and British Overseas Airways Corporation; Member of Cttee and Chm. of Records, Racing and Competitions Cttee, Roy. Aero Club; Member of Council, Inst of Transport; Fellow Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences (U S.A.); Inventor of the Short-Mayo Composite Aircraft, holder of the World's seaplane distance record; Silver Medal of Royal Aeronautical Society, 1939. *Publications:* Various papers on aeronautical and air transport engineering. *Recreation* golf *Address:* 806 Beatty House, Dolphin Square, S W 1. *T.:* Victoria 8931 *Clubs:* Royal Aero; Walton Heath Golf (Epsom).

MAYRS, Edward Brice Cooper; Professor of Pharmacology, Queen's University of Belfast; Hon Pharmacologist, Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast; *b.* 1891; *s* of late J C. Mayrs, J.P, Belfast *Educ.* Methodist College, Belfast; Queen's University Belfast (Scholar), M B, B Ch (Honours), 1914; D P H. 1919, M D. (gold medal), 1920 Lieutenant and Captain, R.A.M C, 1915-17; former Demonstrator in Physiology, Q U B.; Lecturer in Materia Medica, Edinburgh University; Lecturer in Pharmacology, Q U B. *Publications* various scientific papers in Journal of Physiology, Quarterly Journal of Medicine, British Medical Journal, etc. *Address* Collin Grove, Dunmurry, Co Antrim *T* Dunmurry 2280

MAYURBHANJ, Maharaja of, Flight Lt. Maharaja Sir Pratap Chandra Bhanj Deo, G C.I E., *cr* 1946 (K C I E, *cr* 1935), Hon Flight Lt R A F; *b* Feb. 1901; *s* of Maharaja Sri Ram Chandra Bhanj Deo and Maharani Lakshmi Kumari Devi, *m* 1925, Maharani Pitm Kumari Devi, *d* of Maharaj Sirdar Singhji of Shahpura, Rajputana; two *s* one *d Educ.:* Mayo College, Ajmer; Muir Central College, Allahabad Member of the Chamber of Princes in his own right; Member of Standing Committee of the Chamber of Princes; Pro-Chancellor of Utkal University. *Heir:* Tikait Pradeep Chandra Bhanj Deo *Address* Baripada, Mayurbhanj, India. *T A* Baripada.

MAZE, Sir Frederick (William), K C M G, *cr* 1941, K B E, *cr* 1932, *b* Belfast, *y s* of James Maze, Killultagh Cottage, Upper Ballinderry, and Mary, *d* of Henry Hart, Ravarnette House, Lisburn, Ireland, *m* Laura Gwendoline, *y d* of Edward Augustus Bullmore of Oakwood Station, Qld, and Rockton House, Ipswich, Australia *Educ* Wesley Coll., Dublin, and privately. Entered Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs, closing period of Sir Robert Hart's regime, Acting Audit Secy, Inspectorate General, Peking, 1899, Acting Commissioner, Ichang, 1900 (Boxer Year), Deputy Commissioner, Foochow, 1901, Deputy Commissioner, Canton, 1903-4, opened Custom House, Kongmoon, West River, 1904, subsequently Commissioner in Tengyueh (Burmah Frontier), Canton, Tientsin, Hankow and Shanghai consecutively, apptd., by Chinese Government, Deputy Inspector-General of Customs, 1928, Inspector-General of Chinese Maritime Customs, 1929-43, rank of Mandarin of 3rd Grade, conferred by Emperor of China, 1904; Order of Double Dragon, 3rd Division, 1st Class, Excellent Crop, 2nd Class; Excellent Crop in Gems; Conservancy Medal, 1st Class, Order of Wên Hu, 2nd Class, Imperial Order of the Sacred Treasure, 3rd Class, conferred by Emperor of Japan, 1920, appointed by Chinese Government, Adviser to National Board of Reconstruction, 1928; Member of the National Loans Sinking Fund Commission, 1932, Comdr Order of Leopold, Belgium, Comdr. Order of Christ, Portugal; 1st Class, Order of Saint Olaf, Norway, Member of Chinese Government Monetary Advisory Committee, 1935, Knight Commander, First Class, Order of Dannebrog, Denmark; Order of the Brilliant Jade, with Sash, China; Commander Legion of Honour, France, Cross of the First Class of the Order of the Red Cross, Germany, 1937. Counsellor to accompany Dr Kung, Envoy Extraordinary, at Coronation of King George VI., 1937; Membre d'Honneur l'Association des Amis du Musée de Marine, Paris; Knight Commander of the Order of Pius IX. *Recreation* yachting. *Address* Ravarnette Lodge, Beach Drive, Victoria, B.C. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Junior Carlton, Royal Societies: Hong-kong (Hong Kong); Shanghai, Shanghai Country (Shanghai); Union (B.C., Canada).

MAZE, Paul Lucien, D.C.M., M.M., Croix de Guerre; Painter; *b.* Havre, 21 May 1887; *s.* of Georges Henry Maze and Catherine Branchard; *m.* 1st, 1921, Mrs. T. A. Nelson (Margaret Balfour) (marriage dissolved, 1949); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1950, Jessie Lawrie. *Educ.:* Havre. *Publication:* A Frenchman in Khaki, 1934. *Address:* Rock Cottage, Harting, nr. Petersfield, Hants. *T.:* Harting 265.

MEABY, Kenneth Tweedale, C.B.E. 1942; D.L. Notts; Clerk of the Peace and of the County Council for Nottinghamshire and Clerk of the Lieutenancy since 1920; County Controller for Civil Defence, Sec. of Nottinghamshire War Agricultural Executive Committee, legal adviser to Midland Agricultural College, and Clerk of War Zone Court for North Midland Region; *b.* 11 Feb. 1883; *s. s.* of late Rev. G. K. Meaby, M.A., and *g.s.* of Dr. George Meaby, LL.D., Cartmel; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Bees School, Cumberland. Formerly Deputy Town Clerk and Clerk of the Peace for Plymouth and Wolverhampton and Deputy Clerk of the Peace and of the County Council for Devon and Durham; late Pres. Law Society for Nottingham and Nottinghamshire. Late Flag Officer R.N.V.R., retired. *Publications:* Conservation of Water Supplies, 1934; Survey of County Government in Nottinghamshire during 50 years, 1939; Nottinghamshire County Records during the 18th Century, 1943; Relations between Parish Councils, Rural District Councils and County Councils, 1948. *Recreations:* yachting and golf. *Address:* Burgage Court, Southwell, Notts. *T.:* Southwell 2261. *Clubs:* Royal Cruising; Royal Southern Yacht (Southampton); Royal Western Yacht (Plymouth); Royal Fowey Yacht (Fowey); Hamble Sailing (Hamble); Nottinghamshire County (Nottingham).

MEACHEN, George Norman, M.D., B.S. London; Organist, 1941, and Lay Reader, 1951, Ringwood Parish Church; *b.* 17 April 1876; *o. s.* of George Buck Meachen, B.A., solicitor, of Beccles, Suffolk, and Isabella Mary, *d.* of William Leedes Fox, solicitor, of Harleston, Deputy Provincial Grand Master of Freemasons, Norfolk; *m* 1913, Mabel Ethel, *e. d.* of Frederick Reis, Canonbury, one *d. Educ.:* private school; London University. Prizeman and Exhibitioner, Guy's Hospital. Member Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1901; Member of Royal College of Physicians of London, 1902; Chesterfield Silver Medallist in Dermatology 1901; Founder of Skin Department, Prince of Wales's General Hospital; formerly Tuberculosis Officer Essex and Durham County Councils and Southend Boro', Physician, Blackfriars Skin Hospital; Dermatologist, Foundling Hospital; Physician, Eastern Dispensary; Joint Hon. Sec Dermatological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 1906-7; Fellow and late Member of Council of Dermatological Section Royal Society of Medicine; late Hon. Sec. New London Dermatological Society, 1911; Sub-Editor, Medical Press and Circular. *Publications:* Skin Diseases, their Nursing and General Management; A Short History of Tuberculosis, 1936; Human Physiology, 3rd ed. 1948; numerous papers, etc., in medical journals. *Recreations:* organ-playing (Assoc. Mus. Trinity College, London), literature, motoring. *Address:* Petherton Cottage, Ashley Heath, Ringwood, Hants. *T.:* Ringwood 450.

MEAD, Wing-Com. John, C.B.E. 1919; M.C.; R.A.F. ret.; *b.* 1885. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches M.C., C.B.E.).

MEAD, Stella; Journalist and Authoress; *d.* of John Mead. *Educ.:* Stewkley C. of E. School; Toulouse University; Deutches Institut fur Auslander an der Universitat Berlin. After two years at Toulouse, went to Paris, did journalism, and attended lectures at the Sorbonne; spent three years in Berlin, studied folklore, contributed to several German papers (children's sections), taught English, and told English stories in German schools; spent two years, 1933-35, travelling in British India, and also in various Native States; contributed to Statesman (Calcutta), Times of India, Illustrated Weekly of India; did series of broadcasts to Bengali children from Calcutta Broadcasting House, in co-operation with late J. C. Bose; occasional contributor to English and American journals, also to Times of India and Illustrated Weekly of India. *Publications:* The Land of Legends and Heroes; The Land of Happy Hours; The Land where Stories Grow; The Land where Tales are Told; The Land where Dreams come true; Princes and Fairies; Great Stories from many Lands; The Land of Never-grow-old; Rama and Sita; The Shining Way. *Recreations:* reading, gardening, bus-riding. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, 133 Westbourne Grove, W.2.

MEAD, Brigadier Stephen, D.S.O. 1918; *s.* of late F. Mead, late Metropolitan Magistrate; *b.* 1882; *m.* 1910, Beatrice Eleanor, *d.* of Commander L. P. Willan, R.N.; one *s.* (and one killed in action). *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; R.M.A. Woolwich. Commission, R.A. 1901; Adjutant of Territorials; Instructor in Gunnery; Adjutant (regular) twice; Served European War, France and Flanders, 1916-19; Brigade Major 22nd Corps Heavy Art. 1917-19 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Commander, Royal Artillery, 54th (East Anglian) Division, T.A., 1935-39; retired pay, 1939. *Address:* Charles, Highfield Crescent, Hindhead, Surrey. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MEAD, W. H. Lloyd; Clerk to the Vintners' Company since 1947; *b.* 14 April 1905; *yr. s.* of late F. J. Mead; *m.* 1951, Mary Pattinson, *e. d* of late L. Borthwick Greig, Kendrew, S. Africa. *Educ.:* Marlborough; London University. B.Sc. (Econ.) Hons. Industrial and Commercial Law, 1925. Chartered Accountant, 1930; R.N.V.R. 1938. Served War of 1939-45: in H.M.S. Orion, 1939-41; Flag Lieutenant to Vice-Admiral at Dover, 1942-45. Lieut.-Comdr. (Sp.) R.N.V.R. retd., 1950. Director London & Lancashire Insurance Co Ltd (City Board). *Recreations:* yachting, fencing, music. *Address:* Roxborough Farm, Streat Lane, Plumpton, Sussex. *T* Plumpton 293. *Clubs:* M.C.C.; Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch).

MEADE, family name of **Earl of Clanwilliam.**

MEADE, Charles Alan Gerald, C.M.G. 1951; Counsellor, Washington, since 1948; *b.* 9 Aug. 1905; *s* of Charles Austin Meade; *m.* 1936, Beatrix Audibert, Paris; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* Leighton Park School, Reading; St. John's College, Oxford. Entered Consular Service, 1927; Vice-Consul: Bangkok, 1927; Saigon, 1930; Barcelona, 1932; Chargé d'Affaires, Tegucigulpa, 1935; Consul: Savannah, Ga., 1936; Jacksonville, Florida, 1937; Second Sec., 1941, First Sec., 1943, Lima; First Sec., Buenos Aires, 1946. *Address* British Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

MEADE, Major Harry Edward, O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 8 Oct. 1884; *s.* of Arthur William Meade and Grace Ellen, *d.* of George Maitland, Shotover Park, Oxford; *m.* 1909, Marion (who obtained a divorce, 1944), *d.* of Hon. Mr. Justice Chadwick, South Africa; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1946, Elsie, *d.* of William Payne, London. *Educ.:* Eton Coll. 2nd Lt. Royal Fusilliers, 1904; retired, 1919; High Sheriff Berkshire, 1941; retired from directorships, 1947. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* St. George, Castel, Guernsey, C.I. *T.:* Guernsey 7500; Isoletta, Eze-sur-Mer, S. of France. *T.:* Eze-sur-Mer 24035. *Clubs:* Carlton, Army and Navy; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

MEADE, James Edward, C.B. 1947; F.B.A. 1951; M.A. (Oxon), B.A. (Cantab.); Professor of Economics, with special reference to International Trade, London School of Economics, since 1947; *b.* 23 June 1907; *s.* of Charles Hippisley Meade and Kathleen Cotton-

Stapleton; *m.* 1933, Elizabeth Margaret, *d.* of Alexander Cowan Wilson; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Malvern Coll. (Open Schol in Classics); Oriel Coll, Oxford (Open Schol. in Classics); Trinity Coll, Camb. 1st Class Hon. Mods. 1928; 1st Class Philosophy, Politics, and Economics, 1930. Fellow and Lecturer in Economics, 1930-37, and Bursar, 1934-37 Hertford Coll., Oxford; Member Economic Section of League of Nations, Geneva, 1938-1940. Economic Assistant (1940-45), and Director (1946-47), Economic Section, Cabinet Offices. Member Council of R. Econ. Soc. 1945-. *Publications:* Public Works in their International Aspect, 1933; The Rate of Interest in a Progressive State, 1933; Economic Analysis and Policy, 1936; Consumers' Credits and Unemployment, 1937; League of Nations' World Economic Surveys for 1937-38 and 1938-39; The Economic Basis of a Durable Peace, 1940; (with Richard Stone) National Income and Expenditure, 1944; Planning and the Price Mechanism, 1948; The Theory of International Economic Policy, Vol. I, 1951 *Address.* 76 Corringham Road, N.W.11. *T.*: Speedwell 6770.

MEADE, Richard Geoffrey Austin; Consul-General at Marseilles since 1951; *b.* 8 Mar. 1902; *s.* of late Austin Meade, M.A., *m.* 1929, Elizabeth Ord, M.A. Oxon., 2nd *d.* of late G. J. Scott, J.P.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: École Alsacienne, Paris; Balliol College, Oxford. B.A. 1925. Entered Consular Service, 1925; served at Tangier, 1927, Salonica, 1929, Aleppo, 1930, Athens, 1931, Salonica, 1933, Tangier, 1935, Valencia, 1939, Crete, 1940, Foreign Office, 1941, Dakar, 1943, Tetuan, 1943, Casablanca, 1945; Istanbul, 1947, Imperial Defence College, 1950 *Recreation* riding. *Address*: c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1. *Club*: Royal Automobile.

MEADE-FETHERSTONHAUGH, Adm. Hon. Sir Herbert, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1934 (K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1929), C.B. 1925; D.S.O. 1915, Royal Navy, retired; Extra Equerry to the King since 1934; Serjeant-at-Arms, House of Lords, 1939-46; *b.* 3 Nov. 1875; *b.* of 5th Earl of Clanwilliam, *q.v.*; assumed additional name of Fetherstonhaugh by Royal licence, 1932; *m* 1911, Margaret, *e. d.* of late Rt. Rev. Hon. E. C Glyn; two *s.* two *d.* Employed Naval Mobilisation; Captain, 1915; Rear-Adm., 1925; Vice-Adm. 1930; Adm. 1934; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, prom.), including Heligoland Bight, 1914, off Dogger Bank, 1915, and Battle of Jutland, 1916 (despatches); Naval Assist. to the Second Sea Lord, 1918-1919; Chief of Staff to the Comdr.-in-Chief at Rosyth; commanded H.M.S. Renown, 1921-23; commanded R.N College, Dartmouth, 1923-25; Rear-Adm commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Mediterranean Fleet, 1926-28, commanded H M. Yacht, 1931-34; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1924; retired list, 1936. Served in war of 1939-45 as Commodore of Convoys, R.N.R.; Lt.-Col. H.G., and Lieut. R.N.V.R. Admiralty Small Vessels Pool. *Address:* Uppark, Petersfield, Hants. *Clubs:* Turf, Travellers'.

See also M. J. Babington Smith, Sir Ralph Glyn, Baron Rockley

MEADON, Sir Percival Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1937; C.B.E. 1930, M.A (Oxon); Hon. LL D. (Manchester); Hon. M.A. (Queensland), J.P. County of Lancaster; Director of Education for Lancashire (Lancashire County Council), 1924-45; *b.* Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs, 4 April 1878; *s.* of John Meadon; *m.* 1908, Alice Eliza, *cr. d.* of Joshua Wilson Nelson, Liverpool; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St. John's College, Oxford. Assistant and Headmaster; Assistant Education Secretary, Oxfordshire County Council, 1908-15; Director of Education, Essex County Council; President of Association of Directors and Secretaries of Education, 1932 *Address:* West Gates, Ferry Hinksey, Oxford *T.*: Oxford 3725

MEADOWCROFT, Lancelot Vernon, C.B. 1941; Director of Contracts, Air Ministry, 1937-44; *b.* 2 Jan. 1884; *s.* of Joseph Meadowcroft, Lancaster; *m.* 1911, Elizabeth Evelyne, *d.* of W. G. Wiltshire, Lancaster; two *d.* *Educ.*: Royal Grammar School, Lancaster; Manchester University (Dalton Scholar, 1903, 1st Class Honours School of Mathematics, 1904, Derby Scholar 1904, B.Sc 1904, M.Sc. 1907); Trinity College, Cambridge (Major Scholar, 1906 1st Class Natural Sciences Tripos, Part I, 1906, 1st Class Mathematical Tripos, Part I (10 Wrangler), 1907, Wrangham Gold Medal, 1907, Leigh Prize, 1907, Lees-Knowles Exhibition, 1907, B.A. 1907); M.A. 1944; entered Civil Service (Admiralty) as Clerk, Class I, 1908; Deputy Accounts Officer, 1911; Clerk to Commissioners of Income Tax, 1912; Superintending Clerk, 1914; transferred to Air Ministry, 1918; Principal (Old Style), 1918; Assistant Secretary, 1920; Principal Assistant Secretary (Director of Contracts), 1937. *Publications:* Papers in Mathematical Periodicals. *Recreations:* walking, reading. *Address:* 10 Hertford Avenue, East Sheen, S.W.14.

MEADOWS, Swithin Pinder, M.D., B.Sc., F R C P.(Lond.); Consulting Physician; Physician, Westminster Hospital; Lecturer in Medicine, Westminster Medical School; Physician to Out Patients, National Hospital, Queen Square; Physician, Moorfields Westminster and Central Eye Hospital; Consulting Neurologist, King Edward VII Hospital, Windsor; Member of Association of Physicians and Association of British Neurologists; Examiner in Medicine, Royal College of Physicians, London; Hon. Neurologist, Newspaper Press Fund; *b.* 18 April 1902; *er. s* of Thomas and Sophia Florence Meadows; *m.* 1934, Doris Steward Noble; two *s* two *d* *Educ*: Wigan Grammar School; University of Liverpool; St. Thomas's Hospital. Kanthack Medal in Pathology; Owen T. Williams Prize; Samuels Memorial Scholarship; House Physician and House Surgeon, Liverpool Royal Infirmary; House Physician, Royal Liverpool Children's Hosp.; Medical Registrar and Tutor, St. Thomas's Hosp.; R.M.O National Hosp, Queen Square; Medical First Asst., London Hosp.; Examiner in Neurology and Medicine, Univ. of London. *Publications:* contributions to medical literature. *Recreations:* walking, music, country life. *Address:* 142 Harley Street, W.1 *T.*: Welbeck 1802.

MEAGHER, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1947; M.B., B.S.; J.P.; C.St.J.; medical practitioner; *b.* Menzies, W. Australia, 26 March 1902; *s.* of Philip Francis and Ann Agnes Meagher, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia; *m.* 1927, Marguerite Winifred Hough; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Christian Brothers' College, Perth; University of Western Australia; Newman College; Melbourne University. Graduated 1925; House Surgeon, Royal Perth Hosp. and Children's Hosp., 1925-26; in practice Victoria Park since 1927; Councillor, City of Perth, 1937-38; Lord Mayor, City of Perth, 1939-45; Past-Pres. R.A.C., W. Australia; Past-Pres. Australian Automobile Assoc.; Pres. Amateur Athletic Assoc., Amateur Sporting Fed., Maternal Welfare and Infant Health Assoc., all of W. A.; Vice-Pres. W.A. Soccer Assoc.; Pres. Victoria Park Citizens Band; Pres Arts Council of Australia (W.A. Div.); Member Trust of Art Gallery, Museum and Library of W.A.; Member King's Park Board; Member of Chapter, Commandery of St. John of Jerusalem and of Ambulance Assoc. of W.A.; Member and Trustee of Council of Justices' Assoc. of W A.; Vice-Pres Nat. Safety Council; Vice-Patron Nat Rose Soc.; Trustee Police Boys' Clubs; Life Member: Old Aquinians, Ex-Naval-Men's Assoc, Greek Ex-Service Men's Assoc.; Hon Member Rotary Club, Perth *Recreations*: fishing, gardening, sport. *Address*: 787 Albany Road, Victoria Park, Western Australia *T.*: M 1122.

MEAKIN, Annette M. B.; *b.* Clifton, Bristol; *d.* of Edward E. Meakin. *Educ.:* in England and Germany. Studied music at Royal College of Music, Kensington Gore, and at Stern Conservatoire, Berlin; Classics at University College, London; first Englishwoman to cross Siberia by the Great Siberian Railway, 1900; qualified as chemist's assistant (Hall), Oct. 1916, to release a man for the Front. *Publications:* A Ribbon of Iron (descriptive of above Journey), 1901; In Russian Turkestan, 1903; Russia: Travels and Studies, 1906; Woman in Transition, 1907; Galicia, the Switzerland of Spain, 1909; What America is Doing, 1911; Hannah More, 1911, Enlistment or Conscription. 1915; Nansikaa, Sixth Book of Odyssey in English Hexameters, 1926, 2nd Ed 1938; Polyeuctes (from the French of Pierre Corneille), 1928; Inez de Castro (a tragedy in blank verse), 1930; Goethe and Schiller (8 vols.), 1931-32. *Recreations:* music and reading. *Address:* c/o National Provincial Bank, 69 Baker Street, W.1.

MEAKINS, Brig. Jonathan Campbell, C.B.E. 1945, M.D., M.D. (Sydney), LL.D. (Ed.), F.A.C.P., F.R.C.P. (C.), F.R.C.P.E., Hon. F.R.C.S. (E.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.S.E., F.R.S.C; Hon. F.R.S.M., 1942; Deputy Director-General Medical Services (Professional) R.C.A.M.C.; *b.* Hamilton, Canada, 16 May 1882, *s.* of Charles William Meakins and Elizabeth Campbell; *m.* 1st, Dorothy (*d.* 1926), *d.* of late Fayette Brown, Montreal; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1928, Sara Caldwell Young. *Educ.:* Hamilton Collegiate; McGill University; M.D., C.M. Resident Physician, Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, 1904-6, Assistant in Medicine, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, 1906-7; Resident Pathologist, Presbyterian Hospital, New York, 1907-10; Assistant Physician, Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal; Lecturer in Medicine and Pathology, McGill University, Montreal; Director of Experimental Medicine, McGill University; Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1915-18; Medical Consultant, C.A.M.C., Montreal, 1918-19; Christison Prof. of Therapeutics, University of Edinburgh. Physician to the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1919-24; Editor, American Heart Journal, 1950-; formerly. Dean of Faculty of Medicine, Professor of Medicine and Director of the Dept. McGill University, Director of University Clinic and Physician-in Chief, Royal Victoria Hosp., Montreal; Pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, 1929-31; Pres., American College of Physicians, 1934-35; Pres. Canadian Medical Assoc., 1935-36. *Publications.* The Practice of Medicine, 1936, 5th ed., 1948; numerous scientific medical papers. *Recreations:* golf, travel. *Address:* 3640 University Street, Montreal 2. *T.A.:* McGill, Montreal. *Club:* University (Montreal)

MEALING, Sir Kenneth William, Kt., *cr.* 1945; Deputy Chairman, Mercantile Bank of India Ltd.; Director, Yule Catto & Co Ltd.; Director, Ultramar Co. Ltd.; *b.* 17 March 1895; *o. s.* of William Robert and Edith Lucy Mealing; *m.* 1929, Molly Eileen Sandifer; two *d. Educ.:* Privately. Served with Sussex Yeomanry, Royal Sussex Regiment and (in France) with R.F.A., 1914-19; joined Andrew Yule & Co. Ltd. in Calcutta, 1920; Director, 1934; Deputy Chairman, 1936; Chairman, 1941; retired 1945. President, Bengal Chamber of Commerce and Associated Chambers of Commerce, India, 1944-45; Member, Council of State, India, 1944-45. *Recreations:* astronomy, Medieval English History. *Address:* Aston Valentine, South Ascot, Berks. *T.:* Ascot 1273. *Clubs:* Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta).

MEARS, Lady; *see* Tempest, Margaret M.

MEARS, Sir Frank Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1946; R.S.A. 1948 (A.R.S.A. 1936; President, 1944-50); Hon. R.A.; Hon. LL.D.Edin.; F.R.S.E.; F.R.I.B.A.; M.T.P.I.; Architect and Planning Consultant; *b.* 11 July 1880; *s.* of William Pope Mears, M.A., M.D., and Isabella Bartholomew, L.R.C.P.I.; *m.* 1915, Norah, *d.* of Prof. Sir Patrick Geddes; one *s. Educ:* George Watson's College; School of Applied Art; office of H. J. Blanc, R.S.A., Edinburgh Pugin Student R.I.B.A. 1904. Designed Nat. Library Jerusalem and Scottish Zoological Park in association with Prof Geddes War service, 1916-1919, R.F.C. and R.A.F., Capt Inv parachute for aeroplanes, 1918 Architect for Highland Bridges; King George VI Bridge, Aberdeen; Sanderson Homes, Galashiels; Memorial to David Livingstone Blantyre; restoration of Huntly House and Gladstone's Land, Edinburgh, Consultant, C. and S.E. Scotland Regional Planning Advisory Committee; Glasgow University; Greenock, Stirling and numerous Counties and Burghs Mem. Scottish Coalfields, Housing, Hydro-Electric Amenity and other committees *Address* Whitehouse, Inveresk, Musselburgh, 44 Queen Street, Edinburgh. *T.* Musselburgh 304, Edinburgh 23934 *Clubs:* Scottish Arts (Edinburgh); Art (Glasgow).

MEARS, Brig. Gerald Grimwood, C.B.E. 1946; D.S.O. 1944, M.C. 1918; *b* 15 October 1896; *o. s.* of Sir Grimwood Mears, *q.v.*; *m.* 1925, Margaret (M.B.E. 1946), *y. d.* of late Maj.-Gen Sir Gerald Giffard; two *d Educ.:* St. Paul's School. R.A. temp. commission Sept 1914, regular Oct. 1915; B.E.F. France, 1915-19 (1914-15 Star, General Service and Victory medals, M.C. and Bar); India Frontier, 1919; A.D.C. to Viceroy, 1921-22; Razmak Field Force, 1923; Staff College, Quetta, 1928-29; G.S.O.3 School of Army Co-operation, Old Sarum, 1931-33; Staff Officer R.A. Southern Command, 1933-35, G.S.O.2 War Office, 1936-39; G.S.O.2 Allied Military Committee, 1939-40, G.S.O.1 War Office and Home Forces, 1940-41; B.G.S. Northern Command, 1942-43, C.R.A. 3rd British Infantry Division, 1943-45 (D.S.O., C.B.E.), C.C.R.A., 1st British Corps; B.R.A., A.I.F.S.E.A., 1946; B.R.A. Southern Command, 1947; Commandant, School of Artillery, 1947-49; A.D.C. to the King, 1947-49; retd. 1949. *Recreations* yachting, fly-fishing, shooting, golf. *Address.* The Malt House, Steeple Langford, Salisbury, Wilts *T.:* Wylye 264. *Clubs:* United Service, Flyfishers'

MEARS, Sir Grimwood, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1928; Kt., *cr.* 1917, Knight of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1919; *b.* 21 Jan. 1869, *o. s.* of William Mears, Winchester, *m.* 1896, Annie (*d.* 1948), *d.* of late G. P. Jacob of Bryngolau, Shawford; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1951, Margaret Mary Tempest, *q.v. Educ.* Exeter College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1895; requested in Sept. 1914 by the Government to investigate cases of alleged German atrocities, and for this purpose gave up a considerable practice at the Bar; and with the assistance of some twenty members of the Bar, voluntarily collected the greater part of the evidence laid before the Bryce Committee on Alleged German Outrages; acted as joint Honorary Secretary to that Committee; later, wrote a reply to the German White Book; after the outbreak of the Irish Rebellion in April 1916 gave his services as Secretary to the Royal Commission appointed to inquire into the causes of the rising; Secretary to the Dardanelles Commission, 1916-17; accompanied Lord Reading to America, and was with him during his Ambassadorship, 1918-19; British Representative on the Inter-Allied Cereal Committee at Washington; Chief Justice of High Court, Allahabad, 1919-1932; retired, 1932; Chairman Bombay Back Bay Enquiry Committee, 1926-27; formerly J.P., Hants and Dep. Chm. Quarter Sessions. *Recreations:* fly-fishing, shooting. *Address:* 3 St. Edmund's Road, Ipswich, Suffolk.

See also Brig. G. C. Mears, Colonel A. Paton.

MEASHAM, Paymaster Rear-Adm. Herbert Stanley, C.M.G. 1918; Royal Navy, 1945

retired; *b.* Croydon, 24 Jan. 1875; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. R. Measham, B.A., J.P.. R.N.; *m.* 1906, Muriel Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Col. S. G. Huskisson, C.B.; one *s. Educ.:* St. John's School, Leatherhead. Entered Royal Navy, 1892, as assistant clerk. Served in Benin expedition, 1897 (despatches, medal and clasp); served as Secretary to various Flag Officers, 1904-21; Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1916-19; Paymaster Captain, 1923; Fleet Accountant Officer, Mediterranean Fleet, 1922-25; Superintendent Secretaries Course, 1925-27; Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet, 1927-30; retired list, 1930; J.P., Hampshire, 1934. *Address* Woodcroft, Wallis Road, Waterlooville, Hants.

MEASHAM, Richard John Rupert, C.M.G. 1944; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 2 June 1885; *s* of Rev. Richard Measham, M.A., R.N., and Frances Sarah, *d.* of Capt. J. Woon, R.M.L.I.; *m.* 1914, Beatrice Louisa Baynham; two *d. Educ.:* R.N. School, Eltham; Wadham College, Oxford (scholar). 1st class Classical Mods.; 2nd class Lit. Hum.; Asst. Surveyor, Class II., G.P.O., 1907; Class I, 1919; Surveyor, Eastern Scotland, 1930; Postal Controller, Scottish Region, 1935; Regional Director, Scottish Region, 1939; Director of Postal Services, 1942-44; Regional Director, Scottish Region, G.P.O., 1944-45; served European War with Royal Engineers (Postal Section), 1914-19 (despatches twice, O.B.E.). *Recreations:* gardening, walking. *Address:* Avening, Wilton Grove, Taunton, Som. *T.:* Taunton 5477.

MEASURES, Wing Comdr. Arthur Harold, C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1918); M.I.M.E.; R.A.F. (R.); Member Board British European Airways Corporation since 1946; *b.* 20 Feb. 1882; *m.* 1906, Grace Dorey; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Southwell Collegiate Grammar School, Notts. Served apprenticeship Simpson & Co., London; joined Air Bn. R.E. 1912; France, Aug 1914-1918; transferred R.A.F. as Squadron Leader, 1919; retired as Wing Comdr. 1930; joined Imperial Airways, 1930; Divisional Engineer, East Africa, 1932; Operations Manager, India, 1933; Railway Air Services, 1934; Managing Director, Scottish Airways, 1937; Manager Associated Airways Joint Committee, 1940; Director of Isle of Man Air Services, Great Western & Southern Airways. Médaille Militaire (France), 1914. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Creech Cottage, 36 Longdown Lane, Ewell, Surrey. *T.:* Ewell 7465. *Club:* Transportation.

MEASURES, Sir Philip Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.B.E. 1931; *b.* 2 Jan 1893, *s.* of Herbert James Measures; *m.* 1935, Muriel, 3rd *d.* of W. S. Steventon. *Educ* Stonyhurst College. Commission in the Special Reserve of Officers (3rd Battalion The East Surrey Regiment), 1911-13; passed the examination for appointment to Indian Police; arrived in India, 1913; served in different districts of the United Provinces until 1916, when services were lent to the Govt. of the N.W.F.P. in the Police and Frontier Constabulary until 1920; returned to the U.P. in 1921; was in charge of police arrangements at Hardwar Kumbh Mela, 1927; Superintendent of Police, Allahabad, 1928-32; Assistant to Inspector-General of Police, 1933-1934; Superintendent of Police, Agra, 1935-38; Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Southern Range, U.P., 1939-44; Deputy Inspector-General of Police Headquarters, 1944-45; Inspector-General of Police, U.P., 1945-47, retired, Apr. 1947. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Bhadda Brae, Port Erin, I.O.M. *T.:* Port Erin 2351. *Club:* East India and Sports.

MEATH, 14th Earl of, *cr.* 1627; **Anthony Windham Normand Brabazon;** Baron Ardee, Ireland, 1616; Baron Chaworth, of Eaton Hall, Co. Hereford, U.K., 1831; late Major Grenadier Guards; *b.* 3 Nov 1910; *o. s.* of 13th Earl of Meath, C.B., C.B.E. and Lady Alleen Wyndham-Quin, *o. surv. d.* of 4th Earl of Dunraven; *S.* father 1949 *m.* 1940, Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of late Captain Geoffrey Bowlby, Royal Horse Guards, and of Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey Bowlby, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined Grenadier Guards, 1930. A.D.C. to Governor of Bengal, 1936; Capt., 1938; served War of 1939-45, Grenadier Guards (wounded); Major, 1941; retired, 1946. *Heir: s.* Lord Ardee, *q.v. Address:* Templecarrig, Greystones, Co. Wicklow; Killruddery, Bray, Co. Wicklow, Ireland.

See also Earl of Verulam.

MEATH, Bishop of, since 1945; **Most Rev. James McCann,** M.A.; Ph.D.; D.D.; *b.* Grantham, Lincs, 31 Oct. 1897; *s.* of James W. and Agnes McCann; *m.* 1924, Violet, *d.* of James and Mary Henderson, Ballymena, Ireland; no *c. Educ.:* Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Queen's University, Belfast (B.A.); Trinity College, Dublin (M.A., Ph.D., D.D.), Ecclesiastical History Prizeman (1st), 1917; Elrington Theological Prizeman (1st), 1930; ordained 1920; held curacies at Ballymena, Ballyclare, Cavan, Oldcastle; Rector of Donaghpatrick, 1930-36; St. Mary's, Drogheda, 1936-45; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1944-45. *Publications:* Asceticism: an historical study, 1944. *Recreations:* music, reading. *Address:* Bishopscourt, Navan, Co. Meath. *T.:* Navan 71. *Club:* University (Dublin)

MEATH, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1947; **Most Rev. John Anthony Kyne;** *b.* 4 Nov. 1904; *s.* of John Kyne and Mary Clancy. *Educ.:* St. Finian's College, Mullingar; Irish College, Rome. Teacher, St. Finian's College, Mullingar, 1928-30; Vice-Rector, Irish College, Rome, 1930-47. *Address:* Bishop's House, Mullingar, Co. Westmeath. Fire

MEATH, Archdeacon of; *see* Hipwell, Ven. R. S.

MEDAWAR, Peter Brian, F.R.S. 1949; M.A., D.Sc. (Oxford); F.L.S.; Jodrell Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, University College, London, since 1951; *b.* 28 February 1915; *s.* of Nicholas Medawar and Edith Muriel Dowling; *m.* 1937, Jean Shinglewood, *d* of Dr. C. H. S. Taylor; two *s.* two *d. Educ.* Marlborough Coll., Magdalen College, Oxford Christopher Welch Scholar and Senior Demy of Magdalen Coll., 1935; Fellow by Examination of Magdalen Coll., 1938; Rolleston Prizeman, 1942; Senior Research Fellow of St. John's Coll., 1944, Univ. Demonstrator in Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, 1944; Fellow by Special Election of Magdalen Coll., 1946, Mason Professor of Zoology in the University of Birmingham, 1947-51 *Publications* scientific papers on growth, ageing, immunity, and cellular transformations. *Address:* University College, Gower St., W.C.1, The Lawn House, 12 Hampstead Square, N.W.3.

MEDD, Wilfrid, C.B. 1934; O.B.E. 1918; *b.* 12 Oct. 1877; *s.* of Charles Septimus Medd and Alice Maples; *m.* 1st, 1904, Elsie Mews; two *d*; 2nd, 1922, Evelyn Natalie Powys Mathers; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow Hill; Winchester College (scholar); Queen's College, Oxford (Jodrell Scholar), M.A. Entered Department of the Accountant General of the Navy as Clerk Class 1 1901; Assistant Principal 1906; Assistant Accountant General (acting and confirmed), 1918-32; Principal Assistant Secretary, Admiralty, 1932-37; re-employed, 1939-45, District Air Raid Warden, Stanwell, 1938-42. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Dunmore House, Stanwell, near Staines, Middlesex. *Clubs:* Oxford Union, Oxford University Authentics Cricket (Oxford).

MEDFORTH, Marguerite Elizabeth, C.B.E. 1931; R.R.C.; *b.* Sept. 1879; 2nd *d.* of late Robert Medforth, J.P., West End House, Bridlington. *Educ.:* Privately; Oxford High School. Trained Metropolitan Hospital, 1903-6; joined Q.A.I.M.N.S., 1906; served European War in France, Mudros, Egypt, Salonika (R.R.C. 1st Class,

despatches twice); Matron-in-Chief, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, 1930-34; retired, 1934; Regional Nursing Officer, London, Ministry of Health, 1940-45. *Recreations:* outdoor sports, gardening. *Address:* Kimberley, Meadfoot Lane, Torquay. *T.:* Torquay 4941. *Club:* United Nursing Services (Board of Directors).

MEDHURST, Air Chief Marshal Sir Charles Edward Hastings, K.C.B., *cr.* 1945 (C.B. 1942); O.B.E. 1919; Head of Air Force Staff, British Joint Services Mission at Washington, 1948-50; *b.* 12 Dec. 1896; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. C. E. Medhurst, Collingham; *m.* 1919, Christabel Elizabeth, *d.* of late Canon T. E. B. Guy, York; (one *s.* killed in action, 1944) two *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall; S. Peters, York; Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1915; R.F.C., 1915-18 (Temp. Major, 1917); R.A.F., 1919; served France and Palestine, 1915-18 (M.C.); p.s.a., 1926; i.d.c., 1929; served Iraq, 1926-28; Instructor, R.A.F. Staff College, 1931-33; Deputy Director Intelligence, 1934-37; Air Attaché, Rome, Berne, Athens, 1937-40; Asst. Chief of Air Staff (Intelligence), 1941; Asst. Chief of Air Staff (Policy), 1942; Commandant R.A.F. Staff College, 1943-44; Air Commander-in-Chief R.A.F., Mediterranean Middle East, 1945-48; retd., 1950. *Recreation:* squash. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MEDILL, Brig. Percy Montgomery, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1882; *y. s.* of late T. S. Medill, Wimbledon; *m.* 1930, Muriel Edith, *d.* of Clive Davies, Hawkley Hurst, Hants and Honolulu; one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Chief Instructor in Gunnery, School of Artillery, Larkhill, 1934-36; Brigadier R.A. Western Command, India, 1936-38; retired pay, 1939. *Address:* The Grange, Shiplake Cross, Henley-on-Thames. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MEDLAND, Hubert Moses; retired Civil Servant; Part-time Member, S.W Electricity Board, *b.* 1 July 1881; *s.* of Alderman Charles Medland and Elizabeth Medland, Okehampton, Devon; *m.* 1906, Mary Ellen Smith, Newark-on-Trent; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Elementary School, Okehampton; Tavistock Grammar School. Served an apprenticeship to Mechanical Engineers; Member of Amalgamated Society of Engineers five years as full-time District Secretary, Plymouth; Vice-Chairman of H.M Dockyard, Devonport, Whitley Committee, nine years; Member Devonport Board of Guardians, 1920; Member of Plymouth City Council, 1923; Lord Mayor of Plymouth, 1935-36; J.P. 1937; M.P. (Lab.) Drake Division of Plymouth, 1945-50; Pres. of British Waterworks Assoc. 1938; Shipyard Labour Supply Offices, Ministry of Labour, 1940; Deputy Regional Commissioner, South West Region, 1941. King George VIth Coronation Medal, 1937; Imperial Service Medal, 1940. *Recreations:* cricket, bowling, reading. *Address:* 44 Quarry Park Road, Peverell, Plymouth. *T.:* Plymouth 60621. *Club:* Golfers'.

MEDLEY, Charles Douglas; Hon. LL.D. (Birmingham); Solicitor, retired; *b.* 6 June 1870; *s. s.* of Rev. Edward Medley and Emily *d.* of Rev. C. M. Birrell, and *sister* of Rt. Hon. A. Birrell; *m.* 1901, Anne Gwendoline Owen; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Leys School, Cambridge; London University, B.A. Formerly Senior Partner in firm of Field Roscoe & Co.: Chairman of Trustees of Barber Institute of Fine Arts, Univ. of Birmingham; Dir. (formerly Chm.), Guardian Assurance Co. Ltd. *Recreations:* literature fishing. *Address:* Widdington, Saffron Walden, Essex; 52 Bedford Square, W.C.1 *T.A.* Fresco, Holb. London. *T.:* Newport, Essex 288; Museum 1922. *Clubs:* Reform, Arts.

See also Robert Medley.

MEDLEY, Dudley Julius; Professor of History, Glasgow University, 1899-1931, and now Emeritus Professor; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow, 1931; *b.* 31 Mar. 1861; *s.* of Major-Gen. J. G. Medley, R.E.; *m.* 1890, Isabel Alice (*d.* 1942), 2nd *d.* of Rev. J. L. Gibbs; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Keble College, Oxford. First Class. Honour School of Modern History, 1883; Lecturer at Keble College, 1884; Tutor, 1887. Sometime Examiner for Scottish Education Dept., Civil Service Commissioners and Oxford and Cambridge Univ. Examination Board, also for Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, Belfast, Birmingham, Durham, Glasgow and Sheffield; at Glasgow, for many years Chairman of Univ. Appointments Committee and of Military Education Committee (O.T.C.); Member of Glasgow City and County Territorial Army and Air Force Association; Chairman of Central Organization Military Education Committees (Senior Div. O.T.C.); during the last War, one of Y.M.C.A. lecturers and a sub-director under Army Scheme of Education in France. *Publications* A Student's Manual of English Constitutional History (6th edition); Original Illustrations English Constitutional History (2nd edition); The Church and the Empire (in Church Universal Series); contributor to Constitutional Essays (2nd edition), and to Social England; co-editor of Bibliography of British History (18th Cent.). *Address:* Ashby Tydehams, Newbury, Berks. *T.:* Newbury 533.

See also Brig E. J Medley, Sir John D. G. Medley

MEDLEY, Brigadier Edgar J., D.S.O. 1940; O.B.E. 1938; M.C. 1916; *b.* 16 Dec. 1893; 2nd *s.* of Professor D J. Medley, *q.v*; *m.* 1929, Norah Templer; one *s.* *Educ.:* Sedbergh; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1914; served European War, 1914-18, with 6th and 29th Divs.; in India, 1919-27, with 37th Field Battery R.A; Staff College, Camberley, 1927-1928; Staff Officer R.A. Aldershot, 1929-1932; General Staff (G.S.O.3) War Office, 1932-33; R.A.F. Staff College, Andover, 1934; General Staff, Malaya, 1936-38; Commander 19th S.L. Militia Depot, June-Oct. 1939; Commander 53 A/Tk. Regt R.A. (Worcs. Yeomanry), Nov. 1939; served in France, Jan.-June 1940; Brigadier and Commander Corps Medium Artillery, July 1940; Commander Corps R.A., Feb. 1941; went to M.E.F., June 1941; Brig. R.A., Sept. 1941; G.S.O.1 Senior Officers School, 1942; Assistant Commandant Staff College, 1943-44; Deputy Military Secretary, War Office, Nov. 1944-46; retired Dec. 1946. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis *Address.* Retreat, Holt, Wilts. *T.* North Trowbridge 250.

MEDLEY, Sir John (Dudley Gibbs), Kt., *cr.* 1948; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon; M.A. (Oxon and Melbourne); Hon. LL.D. (Melbourne); *b.* 19 April 1891; *s.* of Dudley Julius Medley, *q.v.*, *m.* 1916, Emmeline Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Sir Francis Newbolt, K.C.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Winchester; New Coll., Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Honours Honour Moderations, 1912; 1st Class Honours Litterae Humaniores, 1914; Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1914; 2nd Lieutenant 6th Battalion Welsh Regiment (T.F.), 1914; served in France throughout European war; demobilised with rank of Major, 1919; entered service of Anthony Gibbs & Sons, London; went to Australia to Gibbs, Bright & Co., 1920; Manager of their Adelaide Office, 1922-24; Manager in Sydney, 1924-30; resigned 1930 and became Headmaster of Tudor House School, Moss Vale, New South Wales; Vice-Chancellor, University of Melbourne, 1938-51; F.R.S.A. 1948; Trustee Public Gallery of Victoria, 1940; Member of Australian Broadcasting Commission, 1942; Pres. Australian Council of Educational Research; Chm. Nuffield Foundation Advisory Cttee. (Aust.); Member Cttee. of Management, Royal Melbourne Hospital. *Publications:* Addresses, 1938-40, 1940; What Next (4 Broadcasts), 1941; The Future of Australian Universities, 1944. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing. *Address:*

Wickham, Harkaway, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs:* Union (Sydney); Melbourne (Melbourne).

MEDLEY, Robert; Painter and Theatrical Designer; *b.* 19 Dec. 1905; *s.* of C. D. Medley, *q.v.*, and A. G. Owen. *Educ.* · Gresham's School, Holt. Studied art (painting) in London and Paris; Art Director of the Group Theatre and designed the settings and costumes for plays by T. S. Eliot, W. H. Auden, Christopher Isherwood, Louis Macneice, and Verdi's Othello, Sadler's Wells Theatre; exhibited in London and New York World's Fair, pictures bought by National Art Collections Fund and for collections of Sir Kenneth Clark, Sir Hugh Walpole, Sir Edward Marsh and Lady Bonham-Carter; Official War Artist, 1940; largest work the design and execution of the decoration for the Old Vic Safety Curtain, result of open competition judged by Sir Kenneth Clark, Winston Churchill and C. B. Cochran; Member of the London Group. H.M. Forces (Major). *Address* · 7 Cathcart Rd., S.W.10.

MEDLICOTT, Frank, C.B.E. 1945; M.P. (Nat. L and C.) since 1951, (Nat. L.) for Central Division of Norfolk, 1950-1951, M.P. (L Nat.) for East Norfolk, 1939-1950; Solicitor; *b* 10 Nov 1903; *s.* of John James and Ethel Laura Medlicott; *m.* 1931, Helen Elizabeth, *d* of Rev. Walter T Penny; two *s* *Educ.* · North Town Elementary School, and Hulsh's Grammar School, Taunton. Parliamentary Private Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1943; contested (L.) Acton Division of Middlesex, 1929; Gunner, Royal Artillery, Sept. 1939; Col. South-Eastern Command Staff, 1941; Brigadier, 21st Army Group, 1944-45. Member of Norfolk County Council *Recreations* · walking, music. *Address* · Carlton House, Lower Regent St., S.W.1. *Club* Royal Empire Society.

MEDLYCOTT, Sir Hubert Mervyn, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1808; Major, Dorset Yeomanry, retired, 1918; *b.* 29 Sep. 1874; *s.* of late Rev. Sir Hubert James Medlycott, 6th Bt., and Julia Ann, *d.* of Rev. Charles Glyn; *S.* father, 1920; *m.* 1906, Nellie Adah, *d.* of Hector E Monro, Edmondsham, Dorset; two *s.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Served in Dorset Yeomanry, 1902-10, rejoined, 1914-18 *Heir:* *s.* James Christopher, *b.* 17 April 1907. *Address* · Manor House, Sandford Orcas Sherborne Dorset.

MEDTNER, Nicholas; composer and pianist, *b.* Moscow, 24 Dec. 1879 (6 Jan. 1880); *m.* Anna Bratenski *Educ* ; Moscow Conservatory (Gold medal). Professor at Moscow Conservatory, 1909-10 and 1918-21; lived in Berlin, 1922-21; United States, 1924-25; France, 1925-31; gave concerts in Canada, United States, Paris, Berlin, and England. *Publications:* 60 works. *Address:* 60 Wentworth Road N.W 11. *T* · Speedwell 2150 [*Died* 13 *Nov.* 1951.

MEDWAY, Lord; *b.* 20 June 1933; *er. s.* of 4th Earl of Cranbrook, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Eton.

MEEK, Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Stanley, C.M.G. 1919; formerly Foreign and Political Department, Government of India, *b.* Larne, Ireland, 7 Oct. 1883; *s.* of Rev J. B. Meek of Larne, and later Rothesay Scotland; *m.* G. B. Leggatt, of Lee-on-the-Solent, *d.* of F. S. Leggatt; one *s* *Educ* : Bedford School; Sandhurst. First Commission, 1903; entered Bombay Political Department from Indian Army, 1907; Military Governor, Basrah, 1917-1919 (despatches); Special Mission in Tehama, Arabia (C.M.G.); Agent Governor-General Eastern States, 1934-37; retired, 1938. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1

MEEK, Charles Kingsley, M.A., D.Sc. (Oxon); lately Government Anthropologist, Nigeria; *b.* 24 June 1885; 4th *s.* of late Rev. J B. Meek, Rothesay; *m.* 1919, Helen Marjorie, *e. d.* of late Lt.-Col C. H. Innes Hopkins; two *s* *Educ.* · Rothesay Academy; Bedford School; Brasenose College, Oxford. Joined Nigerian Administrative Service, 1912; Census Commissioner, 1921; Resident, 1929; retired, 1933; Wellcome gold medal, Royal Anthropological Institute, 1936; Heath Clark lecturer, London University, 1939; Senior Research Fellow, Brasenose Coll., Oxford, 1943, Univ. Lectr. in Anthropology, Oxford, 1947, retired, 1950 *Publications:* The Northern Tribes of Nigeria, 1925; A Sudanese Kingdom, 1931, Tribal Studies in Northern Nigeria, 1931; Law and Authority in a Nigerian Tribe, 1937; (with W. M. Macmillan and E. R. J. Hussey) Europe and West Africa, 1940; Land Law and Custom in the Colonies, 1946; Colonial Law—A Bibliography, 1948. *Address:* Frewin Cottage, Frewin Court, Oxford. *Club* · Royal Societies.

MEEK, Sir David Burnett, Kt., *cr.* 1937; C.I.E. 1933; O.B.E. 1924; M.A. and D.Sc. Glasgow Univ.; Indian Trade Commissioner, London, from 1935; *b.* 10 March 1885; *s.* of late Robert Meek; *m.* 1915, Retta Young, 2nd *d.* of late David Gemmell; (one *s.* killed in action 1942). Director of Industries, Govt. of Bengal, 1920-26; Chairman, Conciliation Board on Calcutta Tramway Strike, 1922; Director-General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Govt. of India, 1926-35; Chairman, Hides Cess Committee, 1928; Govt. of India Delegate to International Conference on Economic Statistics, Geneva, 1928; Leader Govt. of India Trade Mission to Persia, Iraq, Palestine, Syria, Soudan, Egypt, Zanzibar, Kenya, Tanganyika, Portuguese East Africa and the Union of South Africa, 1929; Deputation to Federal Reserve Bank, U.S.A., 1930; Dep. High Comr. for India in London, 1944. Attended Internat. Food Conf. Hot Springs, U.S.A., and Monetary Conf., Bretton Woods, U.S.A. Govt. of India delegate, International Sugar Conference, London, 1937; Govt. of India Delegate on International Rubber Regulation Committee, International Tea Committee, International Sugar Council, Wheat Advisory Committee. *Address:* 10 Cadogan Court, Draycott Avenue, S.W.3. *Clubs* · Oriental, Athenæum.

MEEK, John Millar, D Eng.; F.Inst.P.; A.M.I.E.E; David Jardine Professor of Electrical Engineering (Electronics), University of Liverpool, since 1946; *b.* Wallasey, 21 Dec 1912; *s.* of Alexander Meek and Edith Montgomery; *m.* 1942, Marjorie, *d.* of Bernard Ingleby; two *d.* *Educ.*: Monkton Combe School; University of Liverpool. College Apprentice, Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co. Ltd, 1934-36; Research Engineer, Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co. Ltd., 1936-38, 1940-46. Commonwealth Fund Research Fellow, Physics Dept, University of California, Berkeley, 1938-40. Member of Council, I.E.E., 1945-48. *Publications:* The Mechanism of the Electric Spark (with L. B. Loeb), 1941; papers in various scientific journals concerning research on electrical discharges in gases. *Address:* Seacote, 190 The Promenade, Hoylake, Cheshire. *T.:* Hoylake 2737. *Club:* University (Liverpool).

MEES, C(harles) E(dward) Kenneth, F.R.S. 1939; D.Sc., F.C.S., F.R.A.S., F.R.P.S.; Director of research, since 1912, Director since 1923, and Vice-President and Director since 1934, in charge of research, Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.; *b.* 26 May 1882; *s.* of Ellen Jordan and Charles Edward Mees; *m.* 1909, Alice Crisp; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Kingswood School, Bath; Harrogate College; St. Dunstan's Coll., Catford; Univ. Coll. London. B.Sc. by research, 1903; D.Sc., 1906; Hon. D.Sc., Univ. Rochester, U.S.A., 1921; Managing Director Wratten and Wainwright, Ltd., Croydon, manufacturers of photographic plates, 1906-12; made available commercial panchromatic and process panchromatic plates for photography, 1906-7; developed light filters for photography; established dept. for manufacture and supply of synthetic organic chemicals for research, 1918; 'authority on color photographic processes; Silver medal Roy. Soc. Arts., 1908, 1934; Progress medal Roy. Phot. Soc.

Gt. Britain, 1918; John Scott medal, City Philadelphia, 1921; Janssen medal Soc. Franc. de Phot. 1923; Hurter and Driffield medal, Roy. Phot. Soc. 1924; Sigma Xi; Progress medal Soc. Motion Picture Engineers, 1936; Henry Draper medal Nat. Acad of Science, 1937; Rumford Medals, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1943; Adelskold Gold medal, Swedish Phot. Soc., 1948; Progress medal, Phot. Soc. Amer., 1948; Hon F.R.P.S.; Hon. Fellow, Photographic Soc. of America, 1940; Patron Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, 1950; Hon. member, Soc. Franc. de Phot., Franklin Inst.; Fellow, Soc. Motion Picture Engineers, A.A.A.S, Amer. Philosophical Soc.; Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1950; Fellow, Univ. Coll., London, 1950; Hon. D.Sc., Alfred Univ., Alfred, N.Y., 1950; Christmas lecturer, Royal Institution, London, 1935-36. *Publications*: Investigations on Theory of Photographic Process (with S.E Sheppard), 1907; Organization Industrial Scientific Research, 1920, revised (with J. A. Leermakers), 1950; editor of six monographs on theory of photography; Photography, 1936; The Theory of the Photographic Process, 1942; The Path of Science, 1946; over 100 scientific papers on photography and related subjects. *Address* 1209 Clover St., Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A. *Clubs*: Athenæum, National Liberal; Century Assn., Chemists (New York City); Genesee Valley (Rochester, N.Y.).

MEESON, Dora, R.O.I. 1919 **(Mrs. Geo. J. Coates);** Painter in oils, tempera and watercolour, *d.* of John T. Meeson, M.A., Barrister-at-law, and Amelia Stuart-Kipling; *m.* 1903, George James Coates, Artist (*d.* 1930) *Educ* at home Studied National Gallery, Melbourne; Slade School, Académie Julian, Paris. Exhibits R.A., London and provincial Exhibitions, Paris Salon (Hon. Mention); Member Women's International Art Club, 1929; has picture, Imperial War Museum, 5 in Port of London Authority Building; 1 in Greenwich Maritime Museum; 2 in Melbourne National Gallery, 3 in Sydney National Gallery, 2 in Adelaide Nat. Gallery, 1 Brisbane, 1 Perth, Australian War Museum, and other Australian Public Galleries; 2 Hobart Art Gallery; paints landscapes, flowers, children's portraits, Member of Pempers Society in 1912, 2 tempera panels at St Anne's, Limehouse and at Danecourt, Sussex, and small tempera pictures. *Publications* George Coates, his Art and his Life; Sunshine Farm, etc., colour reproductions, Villefranche, Slipping in Pool of London, Hastings fishing fleet, Morning at La Rochelle, Sunset from Tower Bridge. *Recreations* music, travelling. *Address:* 52 Glebe Place, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 2651.

MEGAW, Arthur Stanley (Arthur Stanley), B.A.; Solicitor and Writer; Hon. Sec. Belfast Literary Soc.; *y. s.* of late Robert Megaw, Holywood, Co. Down and Eliza Morison, *e.d.* of William Pirrie, Rockferry, Cheshire; *m.* Bertha, *y. d.* of late John Augustus Smith, Clonmult, Co. Cork, and Annie, *e. d.* of Jonathan Richardson, M.P., Kirkassock, Co. Down; three *s. Educ.*: Sullivan Upper School, Holywood; Queen's University, Belfast (B.A Hons., Prizeman). Silver Medallist of Incorporated Law Society of Ireland; Member of Board of Social Science Studies, Queen's University, 1917-21; Chairman Belfast War Pensions Appeals Committee, 1919-22 *Publications*: Patriotic Song—a British Empire Anthology; The Book of the Garden; The Bedside Book; The Out-of-Doors Book; The Fireside Book; The Testament of Man—an Anthology of the Spirit; The Golden Road—an Anthology of Travel; The Seven Stars of Peace—an anthology for the times; Good Company; The House of Tranquility; The Bedside Bible; Britam at War; Madame de Sévigne—her Letters and her World; The Bedside Bunyan; The Monkhurst Case; The Bedside Shakespeare; The Bedside Book for Children; Under Italian Skies; contributor to Blackwood's Magazine, The Times Literary Supplement, etc. *Address:* Arden, Fortwilliam Drive, Belfast.

MEGAW, Maj.-Gen. Sir John (Wallace Dick), K.C.I.E., *cr* 1933 (C.I.E. 1926), *b.* 8 Feb 1874; *s.* of late John Megaw, J.P., Co. Antrim; *m.* 1912, Helen Esmée Ward. *Educ.*: Royal Academical Institution and Queen's College, Belfast; D.Sc., Belfast, 1934; M.B., B.Ch., R.U.I., first class Honours, 1899. Entered I.M.S., 1900; Principal and Professor of Pathology, King George's Medical College, Lucknow, 1917-21; Director and Professor of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, 1921-28; Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Punjab, 1928-29; Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras, 1929-30; Director-General I.M.S. 1930-33, Hon. Physician to the King, 1930-34; retired 1933; President India Office Medical Board and Medical Adviser to Secretary of State for India, 1933 39; Editor of the Indian Medical Gazette, 1921-29, Comm. Ordre de Leopold II *Publications*, Tropical Medicine (Rogers and Megaw); Chapters VI and VII Social Service in India, 1938; papers in the Indian Medical Gazette on the Short Fevers of India, the Beri Beri, and Epidemic Dropsy problem; Tick Typhus of India, Artificial Cooling of Rooms in India, The Population Problem of India, etc *Address* Tilden, Hawkhurst, Kent. *T.* Hawkhurst 231.

MEGHNAD SAHA, D.Sc. (Cal.), D.Sc. (Hon. Causa, Allahabad and Lucknow); F.R.S. 1927; Fellow of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal; Hon. Fellow, American Academy of Sciences and Arts, Boston; Life Member of the Astronomical Society of France; Fellow and Founder President of the Academy of Sciences, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, India; Organising Secretary and Foreign Secretary of the National Institute of Sciences, India, 1935; President, 1937; Pres. Indian Physical Society, 1937; General Pres., the 21st Indian Science Congress, 1934; Member of National Planning Committee of Indian National Congress; Member, Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, Government of India, Palit Professor of Physics, Calcutta Univ., since 1938; Pres. Post-graduate Council in Science, Calcutta Univ.; Member, Univ. Commission of Govt. of India, 1948-49; *b* 1893; *s* of late Jagannath Saha; *m.* 1917, three *s* three *d. Educ.* Dacca College; Calcutta Presidency College First or second in all University examinations, Premchand Raychand Studentship 1920; Professor of Physics, Allahabad, University 1923 38; Carnegie Scholar of the British Empire, 1936. *Publications*: Theory of Thermal Ionisation of Gases, and Theory of Selective Radiation Pressure; many papers in Scientific Journals, the Philosophical Magazine of London, the Proceedings of the Royal Society, Zeitschrift fur Physik, Physikalische Zeitschrift, etc.; Six Lectures on Atomic Physics, a Treatise on Heat and Thermodynamics; Outlines of Modern Knowledge on Atoms, Molecules, and Nuclei; founder of the scientific journal, Science and Culture. *Address:* The University College of Science, 92 Upper Circular Road, Calcutta, India.

MEGRAH, Maurice Henry; Secretary, The Institute of Bankers, since 1935; *b* 5 Feb. 1896; *e. s* of Henry Barnard Megrah and Anne, *d.* of H. Jepps, *m* 1917, Jessie Halstead; one *d Educ.*: London School of Economics. M.Com. (London) 1931 Westminster Bank Ltd., 1914. Served European War, 1914-18, London Scottish, 1915; commissioned Royal Field Artillery, 1917. Returned Westminster Bank Ltd., 1919; Associate of Inst. of Bankers, 1921, Asst. Secretary, 1929 Sir Edward Stern Scholarship in Commerce, Univ of London, 1923, called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1937, Gilbart Lecturer, Univ of London, 1949, 1950 *Publications* Bills of Exchange Act, 1882, 1929, The Banker's Customer, 1932, (Ed.) 5th Edition Paget's Law of Banking, 1947; contributions to law and banking periodicals.

Recreation: riding. *Address:* Post Office Court, E.C.3; 5 Paper Buildings, E.C. *T.:* Avenue 1780, Central 1350. *Club.* Athenæum.

MÉGROZ, Rodolphe Louis; Journalist and lecturer; *b.* Pimlico, 2 Aug. 1891; *s. s.* of R. F. Mégroz and Alice Jane Bull; Pyrenean brigands and East Anglian farmers as ancestors; *m.*; three *d.* In B.B.C. European News Service, 1942-45; Editor of Overseas Food Corp. publications, 1949-51. First book (verse) published during last year of Military service; contributor of poems, essays, articles and book reviews to numerous journals. Drama: Rossetti, a play with Herbert de Hamel; Mr. Absalom, a play with Alan Sullivan; Mosquito Day and other plays for B.B.C.; St. Genevieve, a Masque, with Leighton Lucas. *Publications:* Personal Poems, 1919; Walter de la Mare, a Biographical and Critical Study, 1924; A Talk with Joseph Conrad, 1926; Joseph Conrad's Mind and Method, 1931; The Three Sitwells, a Biographical and Critical Study, 1926; Francis Thompson, The Poet of Earth in Heaven: a Study in Poetic Mysticism and the Evolution of Love Poetry, 1927; The Story of Ruth: an Idyll (verse), 1927; From the Scrip of Eros, Poems, 1934; Dante Gabriel Rossetti, the Poet of Heaven in Earth, 1928; Sir Ronald Ross, Discoverer and Creator, 1931; Modern English Poetry, 1882-1932, 1933; Guide to Poetry for Reciters and Teachers, 1934; English Poetry for Children, 1934; Modern Poems for Children (Anthology), 1936, A Treasury of Modern Poetry (Anthology), 1936; The Lear Omnibus (anthology of Edward Lear's Nonsense), 1938 (reprint, 1945); The Dream World, 1939; The Real Robinson Crusoe, Life of Alexander Selkirk, 1939; The Book of Lear (Penguins, 2 vols.), 1940; The Cook's Paradise, being Verral's Complete System of Cookery (1759) with Thomas Gray's unpublished Cookery Notes, 1948; Profile Art Through the Ages, 1948; 31 Bedside Essays, 1951; The Lewis Carroll Omnibus, 1952. *Recreations:* billiards; explaining the peace. *Club:* Press.

MEHTA, Sir Chunilal Bhaichand, Kt., *cr.* 1942; Merchant; *b.* Jan. 1888; *s.* of Bhaichand Mehta; *m.* Tapibai; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* in Bombay. Started his business career in 1910; President, Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry, 1941-42; Indian Stock Exchange Ltd.; Vice-Pres., Indian Central Cotton Committee; Director of several leading commercial concerns; Editor, The Financial News, Bombay; Sheriff of Bombay, 1935-36, during which he had the honour of reading two proclamations of Accession to the Throne of Their Majesties King Edward VIII and King George VI. Has travelled round the world twice. Recently visited United States as Leader of Indian Delegation to International Business Conference held at Rye, New York, Nov. 1944. *Address:* 52 Ridge Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay. *T.A.:* Cibimehta, Bombay *T.:* 42383. *Clubs:* Willingdon Sports, Orient, Royal Western India Turf (Bombay).

MEHTA, Sir Chunilal V., K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1928; Kt., *cr.* 1925; M.A., LL.B.; J.P.; Chairman: The Western India Match Co., Ltd.; Director Tata Iron & Steel Co Ltd, Tata Hydro Electric Agencies, Ltd., Associated Cement Companies, Ltd., Killick Industries Ltd., Finlay Mills Ltd., many other Textile Mills and other Cos.; Managing Agent and Chairman: The Century Spg. and Mfg. Co. Ltd.; *b.* 12 Jan. 1881; *s.* of Hon. Mr. Vijbhucandas Atmaram, merchant; *m.* 1901, Tarabai Chandulal; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* St. Xavier's College, Bombay. B.A. 1900; M.A 1901; LL.B. 1902. Elected to the Bombay Municipality, 1907; Chairman Standing Committee, 1913; elected to the Bombay Improvement Trust and Port Trust; President Corporation, 1916; elected to the Legislative Council, 1916; Chairman Indian Merchants' Chamber, 1919; Minister Government of Bombay, 1921; Member Executive Council, Government of Bombay, 1923-28; Vice-President of H.E. Executive Council and Leader of the House (Legislative Council), 1926-28. *Recreations:* cricket, Captain of Hindu XI, 1906-14; tennis champion Hindu Gymkhana, golf. *Address:* Malabar Castle, 42 Ridge Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay. *T.A.:* c/o Century, Bombay. *T.:* Bombay 41493. *Clubs:* Willingdon, Orient, Hindu Gymkhana (Bombay).

See also Sir Harilal Jekisundas Kania.

MEHTA, Dhanjibhai Hormasji, C.I.E. 1932; L.M. & S.; Associate Knight Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1941; Maharaja Gaekwad's Diamond Jubilee Medal, 1936; K.I.H. (gold), 1920; Donat of St. John, 1917; Raj Ratna, Baroda, 1916; Representative Indian Red Cross Society and St. John Ambulance Association; *b.* 4 Feb. 1864; *m. cousin,* Baimai Merwanji Mehta; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Sir Cowasji Jehangir Naosari Zarthosti Madressa; Grant Medical College, Bombay. Held various medical appointments in Baroda State, 1887-1922; Jail Superintendent, Baroda Central Jail, 1904-8 and 1916-21; Physician to Prince Fatehsinhrao's household, 1905-7; Sanitary Commissioner, Baroda State, 1921-22; helped Prof. W. M. Haffkine in establishing value of anti-plague serum; gave evidence before first Plague Commission; also worked with Capt. Lamb on cholera inoculation; donated Rs. 20,000 for Lady Willingdon Building for Parsi Ambulance Division Headquarters, Bombay; Indian Council's delegate to Centenary Celebrations of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1931; attended 15th International Red Cross Conference as delegate from Baroda branch, 1934; Created special member of Japanese Red Cross; Lectured in Japan, China and Colombo; passed as Instructor in A.R.P., 1938; has edited since 1928 a quarterly named Arogya (Health) for Baroda branch. *Publications:* 52 on Ambulance, Nursing, Home Hygiene, Red Cross, Midwifery, Village Sanitation, Junior Red Cross, Evils of Infant Marriage, etc. *Recreations:* billiards, bridge, badminton. *Address:* Lunsikooi, Navsari, India. *Clubs:* Sir Ratan Tata Club and Mehta Club (Pres.) (Navsari); Sayaji Vihar (Baroda); National (Bombay); Parsi Gymkhana (Mahableshwar).

MEHTA, Khan Bahadur Sir Manekji Navrosji, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.I.E. 1934; M.B.E. 1924; merchant; *b.* 6 May 1873; *m.* 1898; one *s.* two *d.* Khan Bahadur 1923. Kaiser-i-Hind Medal (Silver) 1920; Silver Jubilee Medal; Coronation Medal. President Poona Club Ltd. *Address:* 9 Staunton Rd., Poona, Bombay, India. *T.:* 400.

MEIER, Frederic Alfred, M.A., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., Senior Lecturer in the Physical Sciences at London University Institute of Education since 1946; Headmaster of Bedales School, 1935-46; *b.* 4 Feb 1887; *m.* 1919, Sheena MacKinnon MacKenzie; two *d. Educ.:* Quernmore School; London University (B.Sc. Engineering with 1st Class Hons., John Samuel scholar); Bramwell Medal for Civil and Mechanical Engineering; Practical Engineering apprentice in Yarrow's shipbuilding works on Thames; Trinity College, Cambridge University (Exhibitioner); Maths. Tripos Part I. (1st Division), Natural Science Tripos Part II. (2nd Class); Science and Engineering Master at Trinity College, Glenalmond, 1910-13; Science and Maths. master at Marlborough College, 1913-14; Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1914-35; Head of Science department, 1928-35. *Address:* 28 East Street, Littlehampton, Sussex. *T.:* Littlehampton 73.

MEIGHEN, Rt. Hon. Arthur, P.C. 1920; K.C.; B.A.; LL.D.; Pres. of Canadian General Securities, Ltd., since 1932; *b.* Anderson Post Office, Perth Co., Ontario, 16 June 1874; *m.* 1904, Isabel Cox of Birtle, Man.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Toronto University (graduated with Honours in Mathematics, 1896). Raised on farm; taught Collegiate Institute, Caledonia, one year; then in manufacturing busi-

ness and teaching in Winnipeg until 1900, when commenced study of law; called, 1903; practised in Portage la Prairie; elected to House of Commons, 1908; re-elected, 1911, 1913 and 1917; defeated, 1921; re-elected for Grenville, Ontario, 1922; re-elected for Portage la Prairie, Man., 1925; defeated, 1926; Solicitor-General of Canada, 1918; Secretary of State for Canada and Minister of Mines, 1917; Minister of Interior and Superintendent General Indian Affairs, 1917; Prime Minister and Secretary for External Affairs, Canada, 1920-21; Prime Minister, July-Sep. 1926; Minister without Portfolio, Canada, 1932-35; Leader of the Government in the Senate, 1932-35; Leader of Conservative Party, Canada, 1941-42, Member of Imperial War Cabinet, 1918; attended Prime Ministers' Conference in London, 1921. *Address:* (office) 50 King St. West, Toronto 1, Ont., Canada. *Club:* Albany (Toronto).

MEIKLE, Capt. Archibald Robert, C.V.O. 1939; R.D.; R.N.R. (retd.); *b.* 27 April 1886; *s.* of Archibald Peter Meikle, Linlithgow, and Jessie Wallace, Langholm, Scotland; *m.* 1st, 1913, Elsie Gladys Griffiths (*d.* 1949); one *s.*, 2nd, 1950, Edna, *d.* of late J. M. Knight, Leigh-on-sea, Essex. *Educ* privately. Served apprenticeship in Barque, Falls of Halladale, 1902-6; joined Allan Line, 1908, and served in various vessels of that company till 1914; Commission as Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. 1914; called up on outbreak of war and appointed to H.M.S. Glory on mobilisation; served also in H.M.S. Swift and H.M.S. Repulse as Lieut. till end of war; rejoined Allan Line, then taken over by Canadian Pacific, and served in various ships of that company; Captain of Canadian Pacific Steamship Empress of Australia. Retired May 1946. Recalled R.N.R. and served 1940-46. *Recreations:* golf, railway signalling and general railway operations. *Address:* Silverhowe, Little Common, Bexhill, Sussex. *T.:* Cooden 466.

MEIKLE, Henry William, C.B.E. 1944; Hon. R.S.A. 1942; Hon. LL.D. (Edin.) 1946; Officier d'Académie, 1947; M.A., D.Litt.; H.M. Historiographer in Scotland since 1940; Librarian of the National Library of Scotland, 1931-46; Keeper of Manuscripts, 1927-31, *b.* Edinburgh, 1880; *s.* of Thomas Meikle, Edinburgh; *m* Jessie Mollison, *d* of Thomas McLetchie, Edinburgh, formerly of Durban, Natal. *Educ.:* Daniel Stewart's College and the University, Edinburgh, M.A.; First Class Hons. in English (1904), D.Litt. (1912); Lecteur d'Anglais, University of Lyons, 1904-1905; Master in George Watson's College, Edinburgh, 1905-8; Carnegie Scholar in History, 1908-9; Tutor in British History and Lecturer in Scottish History, University of Edinburgh, 1908-16; Administrative Officer in Ministry of Munitions and Ministry of Labour, 1917-22; Secretary and Librarian of the Institute of Historical Research and Adviser to External Research Students in History, University of London, 1923-27; David Murray Lecturer, Univ. of Glasgow, 1947; President Historical Assoc. of Scotland, 1947-50; Chm. Edin. University Library Cttee.; Member of Scottish Records Advisory Council, Advisory Cttee. for National Portrait Gallery of Scotland, and Scottish Advisory Panel of British Council. *Publications:* Scotland and the French Revolution, 1912; The Works of William Fowler, vol. i. (Scottish Text Society), 1914, vol. ii. 1936, vol. iii. (joint), 1940; Correspondence of the Scots Commissioners in London, 1644-46 (Roxburghe Club), 1917; Calendar of State Papers relating to Scotland, vol. x. (joint), 1936; Catalogue of MSS. in the National Library of Scotland, vol. i. (joint), 1938; Diary of Sir William Drummond of Hawthornden (Scottish History Society), 1941; Scotland (ed.), 1947; Some Aspects of Later Seventeenth Century Scotland, 1947. Articles and reviews in periodicals. *Address:* 23 Riselaw Road, Edinburgh. *T.:* 52451. *Clubs:* University, International House (Edinburgh).

MEIKLEJOHN, Col. John Forbes, C.I.E. 1942; Cabinet Office, Gt. George St.; *b.* 10 Oct. 1889; *s.* of G. Forbes Meiklejohn, Chief Justice, Mysore; *m.* 1917, Julia Chester Woodhouse (*d.* 1948); *m.* 1949, Barbara Mary Hyde. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches 4 times); N.W. Frontier, 1929-30; Burma, 1931-32; War of 1939-1945, South-East Asia Command. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

MEIKLEJOHN, Surgeon Rear-Adm. Norman Sinclair, D.S.O 1919; *b.* 15 June 1879; *s.* of J. W. S. Meiklejohn, M.D., Dep. Inspector-General, R.N. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; St. George's Hospital. Served European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O.); retired list, 1934. *Address:* 109 Park Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 4209 *Club* Reform.

MEIKLEJOHN, Sir Roderick Sinclair, K.B.E., *cr.* 1931, C.B. 1911, Commandeur de l'ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); *b.* 30 May 1876; *s. s.* of late John William Sinclair Meiklejohn, M.D., Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, R.N. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Hertford College, Oxford (Scholar). Entered War Office, 1899; transferred to Treasury, 1902; Private Secretary to Sir E. Hamilton, 1903-4; to the Duke of Devonshire, 1904-5; to the Right Hon. H. H. Asquith as Chancellor of the Exchequer and Prime Minister, 1905-11; Deputy Controller of Supply Services in H.M. Treasury; First Civil Service Commissioner, 1928-39. *Address:* 9 Wythburn Court, Seymour Place, W.1. *T.:* Ambassador 4305 *Clubs:* Brooks's, Beefsteak.

MEIKLEJOHN, William, C.I.E. 1941; B.Sc., Director Civil Transport Corps, Assam; Indian Forest Service, retired; *b.* 5 Dec. 1886; *s.* of John J. R. Meiklejohn, Novar, Scotland; *m.* 1925, Florence Myrtle, *d.* of George F. Smith, Shillong, Assam. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; School of Forestry, Oxford Univ. Joined Indian Forest Service, 1910; retired 1941. *Address:* Lawnhouse, Shillong, Assam. *Club:* East India and Sports.

MEIKLEREID, Ernest William, C.M.G. 1947. Minister (Commercial) British Embassy, Paris, since 1950; Resident Director Suez Canal Company; *b.* 12 Oct. 1899; *s* of late W. Meiklereid; *m.* 1939, Katherine Perouse de Montclos. *Educ.:* Monkton Combe School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Served in H.M. Forces, 1918-19, Student interpreter in Siam, 1923; served in various consular capacities in Siam, Netherlands East Indies, and French Indo-China; Consul-General, Dakar, 1943-45; Saigon, 1945-47; San Francisco, 1947-49. *Address:* British Embassy, Paris. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

MEINERTZHAGEN, Col. Richard, D.S.O.; late Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; *b.* 3 Mar. 1878; *s.* of late Daniel and Georgina Meinertzhagen, Mottisfont Abbey, Romsey; *m.* 1921, Annie Constance Jackson (*d.* 1928); two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow. Joined Army (Royal Fusiliers), 1899; served in India till 1902, when joined King's African Rifles till 1905; served on various expeditions in E. Africa (medal, three clasps, wounded, despatches); graduated at Staff College; retired pay, 1925; served in E. Africa, Palestine, and French fronts during the European War, and was afterwards Member of Paris Peace Delegation; Chief Political Officer in Palestine and Syria, 1919-1920; Military Adviser, Middle East Dept., Colonial Office, 1921-24; Council of the Royal Geog. Soc., 1927-30; extensive travel Asia, Africa and U.S.A.; War Office, 1939-40; Home Guard, 1940-45. *Publications:* Birds of Egypt, 1930; Life of a Boy, 1947; various on ornithology in scientific magazines. *Recreations:* biology and geography. *Address:* 17 Kensington Park Gardens, W.11. *T.A.:* Montezuma, London. *T.:* Park 4928.

See also G. M. Booth.

MELANÇON, Rt. Rev. Georges; Bishop of Chicoutimi, (R.C.), since 1940; *b.* 7 April 1886. Priest, 1909; formerly Parish Priest of St. Frédéric de Drummondville. *Address* Chicoutimi, P.Q., Canada.

MELANESIA, Bishop of, since 1947; **Rt. Rev. Sidney Gething Caulton,** M.A.; *b.* 24 Aug. 1895; *s.* of John Caulton, Ripley, Derby, *m.* 1933, Beryl, *d.* of Joseph Guylee, Feilding, New Zealand; one *s. Educ.*: St. Chad's College, Durham (Exhibitioner). B.A. (2nd cl. Th.), 1922; M.A. 1927. Deacon, 1922; Priest, 1923, Curate of St. Dunstan, Liverpool, 1922-29; Missionary in Diocese of Melanesia, 1927-37, Vicar of Whakatane, 1937-43; of Onehunga, 1943-1946; of St. Mary's Cathedral, Auckland, and Dean of Auckland, 1946-47. *Address* Taroaniara, British Solomon Islands; 27 St. Stephen's Avenue, Auckland C.4, N.Z. *T.*: 42085.

MELAS, Leon Victor; Greek Ambassador to the Court of St. James since 1947; Freeman of City of Athens; *s. s.* of late Victor Nicholas Melas, Athens, and of Nadine Tsicalioti; *m.* Dorothy, *o. d.* of late Thomas Foulkes Davies and of Alexandra, *d* of Emmanuel Benachi; one *d. Educ.*: Athens Univ. (LL.D.), Liége, Belgium, École des Sciences Politiques, Paris. Sec. Greek Legation, Cairo, 1915, London, 1917; Master of Ceremonies to King Alexander, 1918-19; Counsellor Greek Legation, Paris, 1919-1928, Chargé d'Affaires in Paris, 1924-25 and 1927-28, Minister to Albania, 1928, to Yugoslavia, 1930; Dir. of Political Affairs, at F.O., Athens, 1936-41, Dir.-Gen., 1945-1947. *Address:* Royal Greek Embassy, 51 Upper Brook St., W.1. *T.*: Mayfair 0694. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Turf, St. James', Travellers'.

MELBOURNE, Archbishop of, since 1942, **Most Rev. Joseph John Booth;** *b.* 1886; *s.* of Joseph and Mary Booth; *m* 1919, Beryl Gertrude Bradshaw, three *d. Educ.*: Hugh Bell School, Middlesbro; Melbourne University, B.A. Fellow, Aust. College of Theology, 1935; D.D. (Lambeth), 1941. Business and industry until 1912; ordained, 1914; Chaplain to the Forces, 1916-19 (M.C.), Vicar of Fairfield, Victoria, 1919; Geelong, 1923; Archdeacon of Dandenong, 1932; Bishop of Geelong, 1934-42; Archdeacon, of Melbourne, 1936-42; Deputy Asst. Chaplain-General with A.I.F. in Middle East, 1941-42. *Recreation* golf. *Address:* Bishopscourt, Melbourne East, Australia. *T.*: JA. 3621. *Clubs*. Melbourne, Rotary (Melbourne).

MELBOURNE, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1917; **Most Rev. Daniel Mannix,** D.D., LL.D.; late member of Senate, National Univ. of Ireland, *b.* Charleville, Co. Cork, Ireland, 4 March 1864. *Educ.*: Christian Schools, Charleville; St Colman's College, Fermoy; St. Patrick's College, Maynooth. Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy at St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, 1891; Professor of Theology, 1894; Vice-President, 1903; President, 1903-12; Coadjutor Archbishop of Melbourne, 1912-17. *Address* Raheen, 94 Studley Park Road, Kew, Melbourne, E.4, Australia.

MELBOURNE, Coadjutor Archbishop of, (R.C.); *see* Simonds, Most Rev. J D.

MELBOURNE, Coadjutor Bishop of; *see* Geelong, Bishop of.

MELCHER, Frederic Gershom; President and Editor of Publishers Weekly; President R. R. Bowker Co., Publishers, since 1933; *b* Malden, Massachusetts, 12 April 1879; *s* of Edwin Forrest Melcher and Alice Bartlett; *m.* 1910, Marguerite Fellows; one *s.* two *d Educ.*: Public schools of Newton, Massachussets. Bookselling, Boston and Indianapolis, 1895-1918; Vice-Pres. R. R. Bowker Co. Publishers, N.Y., 1918-1933. Co-editor Publishers' Weekly, 1918-; Sec Amer. Booksellers Association, 1918-1920; Exec.-Sec. Natl. Association of Book Publishers, 1920-24. Hon. Life Member American Library Association. Lecturer and writer on publishing and book-trade matters. Founder of Children's Book Week Established, 1924, John Newbery Medal for most distinguished children's book and, 1937, Caldecott Medal for best picture book. Hon. Member Society of Bookmen (London). Director P.E.N. (American). *Address:* 228 Grove Street, Montclair, New Jersey, U.S.A. *T.A.*: Pubweekly New York. *T.*: Murray Hill (N.Y.) 2-0150. *Clubs:* Grolier (New York); Franklin Inn (Philadelphia).

MELCHETT, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1928, of Landford; **Julian Edward Alfred Mond,** Bt., *cr.* 1919; Director of British Field Products Ltd since 1949; *b.* 9 Jan. 1925; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Baron and Amy Gwen Wilson, Kirksdorp, Transvaal, *S.* father 1949; *m.* 1947, Sonia Elizabeth, *er. d.* of Lt.-Col. R. H. Graham; one *s.* one *d Educ.*: Eton College. Served War of 1939-45, in the Air Branch of R.N.V.R. *Heir:* *s.* Hon Peter Robert Henry Mond, *b.* 24 Feb. 1948. *Address:* 23 Wilton Row, S.W.1. *T.*: Sloane 2767. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Marquess of Reading.

MELCHIOR, Lauritz; Distinguished Achievement Grand Lodge Medal for 1941; Singer to the Royal Court of Denmark (Kgl. Kammersanger); Leading Dramatic tenor, Metropolitan Opera, New York, Covent Garden Opera, London, Grand Opera, Paris, San Francisco, Chicago, Royal Opera, Copenhagen, Merto-Goldwyn-Mayer Pictures, *b* Copenhagen, Denmark, 20 March 1890; *s.* of Rector (Skolebestyrer) Jorgen Melchior and Julie Moller; *m.* 1925, Maria Hacker; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Melchiors School, Copenhagen: Royal Opera School, Copenhagen. Debut as Silvio in Bajazzo at the Royal Opera, Copenhagen, 1913, later Tenor, sang 6 years in the Wagner Festivals in Bayreuth (Sigmund, Siegfried's—Parsifal—Tannhauser, Tristan); since 1924, Covent Garden Opera, London, 1925, Metropolitan Opera, New York, 1930, Grand Opera, Paris; Guest Performances at Buenos Aires, San Francisco, Berlin, Hamburg, Vienna, Copenhagen, Chicago, Barcelona, Bruxelles, etc Pres. American Royal Danish Guards' Clubs. Comdr. of Dannebrog (Denmark); Commander Order of the White Rose of Finland; El Merito of Chili, etc. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* The Viking, 13671 Mulholland Drive, Beverly Hills, Cal *Clubs:* Danish; Bohemian (San Francisco), Athletic (New York).

MELCHIOR-BONNET, Christian; homme de lettres; ancien rédacteur en chef du Petit Journal et du Flambeau; directeur littéraire des éditions Fayard; rédacteur en chef des Œuvres libres; directeur de la revue Historia, conseiller littéraire des Nouvelles littéraires; ancien secrétaire de M. Pierre de Nolhac; *b.* Marseille, 10 avril 1903; *m.* Bernardine Paul-Dubois-Taine. *Educ.*: collège St. Jean de Bethune de Versailles. *Publications:* Scènes et portraits historiques de Chateaubriand; Mémoires du Cardinal de Retz; Mémoires du Comte Alexandre de Tilly, ancien page de la reine Marie Antoinette; Napoléon par Chateaubriand. *Address:* 69 bis boulevard de Courcelles, Paris.

MELDRUM, Brig.-Gen. William, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1917; *s.* of late A. L. Meldrum, St. Andrews, Scotland; *b.* Kamo, North Auckland, 28 July 1865; *m.* 1st, 1893, Nora Elizabeth, *d.* of late Capt. Howard Carthew, New Plymouth, N.Z.; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Clare Beatrice Cicin, *d.* of late Leonard Reid Dodsun, Greymouth, N.Z.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Auckland Grammar School. Barrister and solicitor, 1889; farming, 1890-21; Stipendiary Magistrate, New Zealand, 1921-1933; Mayor of Greymouth, 1935-38; Com. Wellington Mounted Rifles Regiment, 1914-17; New Zealand Mounted Rifles Brigade, 1917-19; served European War, 1914-18 (C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., despatches six times), Serbian Order



arrange a demonstration with

KEITH PROWSE & Co. Ltd.

159, NEW BOND ST., LONDON, W.1

and branches everywhere

REGENT 6000
(20 LINES)

FOR ALL THEATRES
YOU want Best Seats
WE have them

The largest Theatre Ticket dealers in the World

of the White Eagle; retired list, 1921. *Address:* 147 Tainui Street, Greymouth, N.Z.

MELGUND, Viscount; Gilbert Edward George Lariston Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound; Lieutenant Scots Guards; *b.* 19 June 1928; *er. s.* of 5th Earl of Minto, *q.v. Educ.:* Eton; Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst. Served Malaya, 1949-51; A.D.C. to C.-in-C. Far E.L F., 1951. *Address* Melgund, Hawick, Scotland. *T.:* Denholm 200; 86 Chesterfield House, Curzon Street, W.1. *T.* Grosvenor 4464. *Clubs* Bath, Guards', New (Edinburgh)

MELLANBY, Alexander Lawson, D.Sc., LL.D., Hon. M.I.Mech.E.; Emeritus Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, The Royal Technical College, Glasgow; *b.* Hartlepool, 3 July 1871; *s.* of John Mellanby, shipyard manager, late of West Hartlepool; *m.* 1901, Annie W. Maunder of Newcastle-on-Tyne; two *s. Educ.*. Barnard Castle School; Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne; McGill University, Montreal. Apprenticeship at Central Marine Works, Hartlepool; after apprenticeship, entered Durham College of Science, obtained B Sc degree with honours. and was awarded 1851 Research Scholarship, entered McGill University for one year's research upon steam-engines, and passed another year in similar research at Newcastle, chief Technical Assistant at T. Richardson and Sons, engineers, Hartlepool, 1897, chief Lecturer in Engineering at Battersea Polytechnic, 1898; appointed to assist in designing the engineering equipment at Manchester School of Technology, and on completion of this work Lecturer in Engineering. *Publications:* The Relative Efficiencies of Multiple Expansion Engines (Royal Society of Canada), The Effects of Different Arrangements of Crank Angles upon the Efficiency of Quadruple Expansion Engines (North-East Coast Institute of Engineers); The Relative Efficiencies of Triple and Quadruple Expansion Engines (Manchester Association of Engineers); Steam Jackets (The Institution of Mechanical Engineers); Oil Fuel (Institution of Engineers in Scotland); Losses in Steam Nozzles (North-East Coast Inst. of Engineers). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Westwood, Bridge of Weir, Renfrewshire. [*Died* 26 *Nov.* 1951.

See also K. Mellanby.

MELLANBY, Sir Edward, G.B.E., *cr.* 1948 K.C.B., *cr.* 1937, F.R.S. 1925, F.R.C.P.; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France) 1947; American Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm; Hon. F.R.C.S.E.; M.A., M.D. (Cantab); Hon. Sc.D. (Cantab.); Hon. D.Sc. (Sheffield, Oxon, Belfast and Chicago), Hon. LL.D. (Birmingham, Glasgow and St. Andrews); Hon. M.D. (Witwatersrand); Hon. Fellow, Danish Royal Academy of Science, 1947; Emeritus Prof. of Pharmacology, Univ. of Sheffield; Chm. Internat. Confs. for Standardization of Vitamins, 1931, 1934 and 1940; Chairman International Technical Commission on Nutrition; *b* West Hartlepool, 1884; *s.* of late John Mellanby, *m.* 1914, May Tweedy (*see* Lady Mellanby). *Educ.:* Barnard Castle School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar); St. Thomas's Hospital. Research Student of Emmanuel College, 1905-7; Walsingham Medal, 1907, Gedge Prize, 1908, Raymond Horton Smith Prize, 1915; Demonstrator of Physiology, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1909-11; Lecturer and later Professor of Physiology, London University (King's College for Women), 1918-20; Member of Medical Research Council, 1931-38 (Secretary, 1938-49); late Fullerian Professor of Physiology Royal Institution; late Hon Physician Sheffield Royal Infirmary; Oliver-Sharpey Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1922; Stewart Prize for Medical Research, British Medical Association, 1924; Bissett-Hawkins Medal, Royal College of Physicians, 1929; Cameron Prize, Edinburgh University, 1932; Royal Medal, Royal Society, 1932; Croonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians; 1933; Linacre Lecturer, Cambridge, 1933; Charles Mickle Fellow, Toronto Univ., 1935; Moxon Medal, Royal Coll. of Physicians, 1936; Harveian Orator, Royal College of Physicians, 1938; Rede Lecturer, Cambridge Univ., 1939; Croonian Lecturer, Royal Society, 1948; Hon. Member Deutsche Akad. Naturf., Halle; Hon. Fellow: Emmanuel Coll., Camb., 1946; R. Soc. Med., 1947; Abraham Flexner Lecturer, Vanderbuilt Univ., U.S.A. 1947; Buchanan Medal, Royal Society, 1947; Baly Medal, Royal College of Physicians, 1949. *Publications:* Nutrition and Disease, 1934; A Story of Nutritional Research, 1950. Scientific publications of physiological, biochemical and medical nature. *Address:* 5 East Heath Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *Club:* Athenæum.

MELLANBY, Kenneth, O.B.E. 1945; Sc.D.; Principal, Univ. Coll., Ibadan, Nigeria, since 1947; *b* 26 March 1908; *s.* of late Emeritus-Prof. A. L. Mellanby. *Educ:* Barnard Castle School; King's College Cambridge (Exhibitioner). Research Worker, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1930-36; Wandsworth Fellow, 1933; Sorby Research Fellow of Royal Society of London, 1936; Hon Lecturer, Univ. of Sheffield; Director Sorby Research Institute, 1941; Major, R.A.M.C. (Specialist in Biological Research), overseas service in N. Africa, S.E. Asia, etc.; Dep. Director, Scrub Typhus Research Laboratory, S.E.A.C.; Reader in Medical Entomology, Univ. of London; Director, Company of Biologists Ltd. *Publications:* Scabies, 1943; Human Guinea Pigs, 1945; many scientific papers on Insect Physiology, ecology and medical entomology. *Recreations:* walking, travelling wine and food. *Address:* University College Ibadan, Nigeria. *Club:* United University.

MELLANBY, Lady; May; Hon. Sc.D. (Sheff.), 1938; Hon. D Sc. (Liverpool), 1934; Charles Mickle Fellow, Toronto University, 1935-36; formerly Member of the Colonial Empire Marketing Board Research Grants Committee, Investigator for Medical Research Council; *b.* London, *e. d.* of late Rosa and George Tweedy, London; *m.* 1914, Sir Edward Mellanby, *q.v. Educ.*. Hampstead and Bromley High Schools; Girton College, Cambridge. Natural Science Tripos Parts I. and II.; Research Scholar and Lecturer, London University (Bedford College) 1906-14; Hon. Member British Dental Association. *Publications:* many publications of a scientific nature principally dealing with conditions affecting the structure of the teeth and related tissues and their resistance to disease including M R.C. Special Report Series 140, 153 and 191. *Address:* 5 East Heath Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *Club:* Cowdray.

MELLANBY, Molly; Director of Prisons; *b* 2 Nov. 1893; *d.* of late Henry and Frances Mellanby, Yarm-on-Tees, Yorks. *Educ.:* Princess Helena Coll, Ealing; Newnham College, Cambridge, Assistant Mistress and House Mistress, Tunbridge Wells High School, 1917-21; Assistant Mistress and House Mistress, Roedean School, 1921-35; Governor H.M. Borstal Institution, Aylesbury, 1935-43 *Address:* 61 Harrington Gardens, S.W.7. *Club:* Forum.

MELLAND, Charles Herbert, M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.P., B.Sc., late Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.): Hon. Consulting Physician, Ancoats Hospital; Hon. Consulting Physician, The Royal Infirmary, Manchester; Hon. Physician National Association for the Feebleminded; *b.* 20 Oct. 1872; *y. s.* of late Fredk. Melland, Surgeon, Manchester; *m.* 1906, Annie Dorothea (*d.* 1950), *o. d.* of L. C. E. Gee of Adelaide, S. Australia; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School and Owens College, Manchester; Universities of Vienna and Graz. 1st Class Honours, M.B London University); Held Hospital Resident Posts, 1894-99; Consulting Physician since 1900; Director and Assistant Director of Clinical Laboratory, Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1901-1905; Medical Investigator for the Royal Com-

mission on the Care and Control of the Feeble-minded 1906. *Publications:* Report on Feeble-mindedness and Epilepsy in Manchester, 1908; articles in medical journals. *Recreations:* walking, camping, cycling, botany, archæology. *Address:* 17 Ladybarn Road, Fallowfield, Manchester 14. *T.:* Rusholme 1044

MELLERSH, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Francis John Williamson, K.B E., *cr.* 1950 (C.B.E. 1945); A.F.C.; M.A.; Air Officer in Charge of Administration, Bomber Command, since 1951; A.O.C. Malaya, 1949-1951; *b.* 22 Sept. 1898; *s.* of W. Francis Mellersh and Hilda E. Williamson; *m.* 1921, Mary Margaret Lee; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Royal Naval Air Service, 1916; Royal Air Force, 1918; Instructor to Oxford University Air Squadron, 1929-33; Instructor R.A.F. Staff College, 1938-40; Air Commander, Strategic Air Force, Eastern Air Command (S.E.A.), 1944-1945; Commandant R.A.F. Staff College, Bulstrode, 1945-46; A.O.C. No. 91 Bomber Group, 1946-47; A.O.C. No. 21 Group, 1947-1948; A.O.A., H.Q. Air Command Far East, 1948-49. *Recreations:* golf, sailing. *Club:* R.A.F.

MELLES, family name of **Baroness Burton.**

MELLES, Major William Eugene, D.L. Staffs; *b.* 17 Jan. 1883; *s. s.* of late J. W. Melles of Gruline; *m.* 1932, Baroness Burton, *q.v.*; no *c. Educ.:* Eton. High Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1943; J.P. Inverness-shire, 1944. *Address:* Dochfour, Inverness. *T.A.* and *T.:* Dochgarroch 2; Needwood House, Burton-on-Trent. *T.:* Hoar Cross 320. *Clubs:* Cavalry; New (Edinburgh).

MELLISH, Rev. Edward Noel, V.C 1916, M.C; Perpetual Curate Baltonsborough, since 1947; *b.* 1880; *s.* of Edward Mellish; *m.* 1918, Elizabeth Wallace Molesworth; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Saffron Walden; King's College, London. Served South African War, 1900-2; ordained, 1912, Curate of St. Paul's, Deptford, 1912; Acting Army Chaplain, 1915-19; served European War, 1915-18 (V.C), Vicar of St. Mark's, Lewisham, 1919; of Wangford-cum-Henham and Reydon, 1925-28; of Great Dunmow, 1928-1947. *Address:* Baltonsborough Vicarage, Glastonbury, Somerset

MELLISH, Robert Joseph; M.P. (Lab) for the Rotherhithe Division of Bermondsey, 1946-50, for Bermondsey since 1950; Official, Transport and General Workers' Union; *m.*; three *s.* Served War of 1939-45, Capt. R.E., S.E.A.C. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Pensions, 1951 (to Minister of Supply, 1950-51). *Address:* c/o House of Commons, S.W.1.

MELLON, Rt. Rev. William H.; *see* Galloway, Bishop of, (R.C.).

MELLONE, Sydney Herbert; *s.* of late Rev. W. E. Mellone of Warrenpoint, Co. Down; *m.* Catherine Isabella, *d.* of late Rev. R. B. Drummond, Edinburgh; one *d. Educ.:* Univ. Coll., London; Univ. of Edinburgh; Manchester College, Oxford. Hibbert Scholar, 1894-97; graduated B.A. (London), 1890; D.Sc. (Edinburgh), 1895; M.A. (London), 1896; Minister, First Presbyterian Church, Holywood, County Down, 1898-1909; St. Mark's Chapel, Edinburgh, 1909-11; Lincoln Unitarian Church, 1930-39 Examiner in Philosophy, University of St. Andrews, 1899-1902; University of London, 1902-6, 1930-33, 1940-46; Univ. of Edinburgh, 1907-10, in Psychology, Edinburgh, 1913-16; Principal, Unitarian Home Missionary College, Manchester, and Lecturer in the University of Manchester, 1911-21; Lecturer, Manchester College, Oxford, 1921-22, 1927-28; Editorial Adviser, Encyclopædia Britannica, 14th ed., 1928-29. *Publications:* Studies in Philosophical Criticism and Construction, 1897; Leaders of Religious Thought, 1902; Converging Lines of Religious Thought, 1903; Introductory Text-Book of Logic, 1908, 20th edit. 1945; Laws of Life, 1908; The Immortal Hope, 1911; Eternal Life Here and Hereafter, 1916; God and the World, 1919; Immortality and other articles in Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics; The New Testament and Modern Life, 1921; The Price of Progress, and other Essays, 1924; (with Miss M. Drummond) Elements of Psychology, 1907, 6th edition 1926; The Apocrypha, its Story and Message, 1927; Back to Realities, 1928; The Dawn of Modern Thought, 1930; Elements of Modern Logic, 1934; Western Christian Thought in the Middle Ages, 1935; Bearings of Psychology on Religion, 1939. *Address:* 50 Monkhams Drive, Woodford Green, Essex.

MELLOR, Lieut.-Col. Abel, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; late R.H.A.; *b.* 18 Jan. 1880; *s.* of late C. W. Mellor, J.P., late L.C.S.; *m.* 1918, Barbara Janet, *d.* of late E. A. Smithers; one *d.* Served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal two clasps, King's medal two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O and bar). *Address:* Parsonage Farm, Hungerford. *T.:* Hungerford 158.

MELLOR, Sir John Serocold Paget, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1924, M.P.(C.) Sutton Coldfield Division of Warwickshire since 1945; *b.* 6 July 1893; *cr. s.* of 1st Bart. and Mabel, *d.* of G. E. Serocold Pearce-Serocold, of Cherryhinton, Torquay; *S* father, 1929; *m.* 1st, 1922, Rachael Margaret (who obtained a divorce 1937), *d.* of Sir Herbert F. Cook, 3rd Bart., of Doughty House, Richmond; one *s.*; 2nd, 1937, Mrs Raie Mendes. *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Barrister, Inner Temple; Captain P.A. Somerset L.I., T F Res. Served overseas 1914-18 (1914-15 Star, twice wounded, taken prisoner-of-war by Turks at Kut); rejoined Somerset L.I., Sept. 1939; contested (C.) Workington Division, 1929; adopted Conservative Candidate for Luton Division, 1931, but withdrew in favour of Liberal National Candidate; M.P. (C.) Tamworth Division of Warwickshire, 1935-45; Director Prudential Assurance Co. Ltd., City of London Real Property Co. Ltd., and London County Freehold and Leasehold Properties Ltd. *Heir:* *s.* John Francis, *b.* 9 March 1925 *Address:* 67 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 8684. *Club:* Carlton.

MELLOR, Brigadier John Seymour, C.B.E. 1946 (O.B.E. 1919); M.C. 1917; Chief Constable, War Department Constabulary, since 1928; *b* 1883; 2nd *s* of late James Mellor, Onslow Square, S.W.7, *m* 1909, Elizabeth Love, 2nd *d.* of late Frederick Marquand, New York; two *s.* one *d. Educ:* Eton. Served in S. African War, 1899-1901, with Sussex Militia; given free commission, by Lord Roberts in K.R.R.C., 1902; Adjutant, Eton College O.T.C., 1911-14; European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times); retired 1921. King's Foreign Service Messenger, 1921-28. Provost Marshal of the United Kingdom, 1943-45. Croix de Guerre with Golden Star (France), 1918. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The White House, Watton at Stone, Hertford. *T:* Watton at Stone 220. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C.; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

MELLOR, Col. Robert Ramsden, C.B.E. 1919; T.D.; J.P.; *b.* 1870. Served European War, 1914-19, with 7th Bn. Duke of Wellington's Regt., T.A. (despatches); Col. 1922; J.P., W.R. Yorks, 1920; Divisional Commander, Huddersfield Division Special Constabulary, Yorkshire (West Riding); Chm., Mang. Dir. and Sec., B. Mellor & Son Ltd., Albert Mills, Holmfirth. *Address:* 103 Huddersfield Road, Holmfirth, Huddersfield, Yorks. *T.:* Holmfirth 97. *Club:* Huddersfield and County Conservative (Huddersfield).

MELONEY, Mrs. W. B.; *see* Franken, Rose.

MELVILLE, 8th Viscount (*cr.* 1802) **Henry Charles Patric Brouncker Dundas;** Baron Dunira, 1802; *b.* 5 March 1909; *cr. s.* of 7th Viscount and Agnes Mary Florence, *e. d.* of late Henry Brouncker of Boveridge Park,

Cranbourne; *S.* father, 1935. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury. *Heir: n.* Robert David Ross Dundas, *b.* 28 May 1987. *Address:* Melville Castle, Lasswade, Midlothian.
See also Sir R. D. Harington.

MELVILLE; *see* Leslie-Melville.

MELVILLE, Alan; revue writer and author; *b.* 9 April 1910. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy. B.B.C. features and drama producer and script-writer, 1936-40. Served War with R.A.F., 1940-46. *Publications: revues:* Rise Above It (Comedy), 1940; Sky High (Phoenix), 1941; Sweet and Low, Sweeter and Lower, Sweetest and Lowest (Ambassadors), 1943-46; A La Carte (Savoy), 1948; *plays:* Jonathan (Aldwych), 1948; Top Secret (Winter Garden), 1949; Castle in the Air (Adelphi), 1949-50, *musical play:* Gay's the Word (Saville), 1951; *novels:* Weekend at Thrackley, 1935; Death of Anton, 1936; Quick Curtain, 1937; The Vicar in Hell, 1938; Warning to Critics, 1939; *war autobiography:* First Tide, 1945. *Recreations:* tennis, swimming. *Address:* 3 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2. *Club:* Garrick.

MELVILLE, Frances Helen, O.B.E. 1935; M.A., B.D., LL.D., J.P.; late Mistress of Queen Margaret College, Univ. of Glasgow; *b.* 1878; *d.* of late Francis Suther Melville, D.C.S., Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Edinburgh; Germany, University of Edinburgh, M.A., Hon. Phil.I., 1897; University of St. Andrews, B.D., 1910; University of Glasgow, LL.D., 1927; Lecturer in Mental and Moral Science, Ladies' College, Cheltenham, 1899; Warden of University Hall, Univ. of St. Andrews, 1900-9. *Address* 16 Merchiston Place, Edinburgh 10. *T.* Edinburgh 57201. *Clubs:* Lady Artists' (Glasgow); Overseas (Edinburgh).

MELVILLE, Harry Work, F.R.S. 1941; F.R.I.C.; Ph.D. (Edin. and Cantab.); D.Sc. (Edin); M.Sc. (Birm.); Mason Professor of Chemistry, Univ. of Birmingham, since 1948; *b.* 27 April 1908, *s* of Thomas and Esther Burnett Melville; *m.* 1942, Janet Marian, *d.* of late Hugh Porteous and Sarah Cameron; two *d. Educ.:* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University (Carnegie Research Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (1851 Exhibitioner). Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1933-44. Meldola Medal, Institute of Chemistry, 1936; Assistant Director, Colloid Science Laboratory, Cambridge, 1938-40; Professor of Chemistry, University of Aberdeen, 1940-48; Scientific Adviser to Chief Supt. Chemical Defence, Ministry of Supply, 1940-43; Superintendent, Radar Research Station, 1943-45; Dr. Mann lecturer, Royal Society of Arts, 1940; Tilden lecturer, Chemical Society, 1941; Bruce-Preller lecturer, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1943; Member: Scientific Advisory Council, 1949-; Chemical Defence Board, Ministry of Supply, 1946-; Advisory Council, Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1946-; Research Council, British Electricity Authority, 1949-; Chemistry Research Board, Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1946-; Editorial Board, Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry. *Publications:* Experimental Methods in Gas Reactions (with A. Farkas); papers in Proceedings of Royal Society, etc. *Address:* 82 Reddings Road, Moseley, Birmingham. *T.:* South 0257. *Club:* Athenæum.

MELVILLE, Henry Edward; Director of National Provident Institution for Mutual Life Assurance (its Manager and Actuary until end of 1945); *b.* 6 Dec. 1883; *s. s.* of Thomas and Mary E. Melville; *m.* 1911, Edith Ann, *d.* of late Thomas Bagnall Read; three *s. Educ.:* City of London School. F.I.A. 1908; Assistant Actuary, Star Assurance Soc., 1913; Life Manager, Eagle Star and British Dominions Insurance Co., Ltd., 1921; Actuary and Secretary, National Provident Institution, 1931; Chairman, Life Offices' Association, 1935-37; Chairman, Investment Protection Committee, of British Insurance Association, 1940-42; President, Institute of Actuaries, 1942-44. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Whitacre, Bengeo, Hertford. *T.:* Hertford 2146. *Club:* Gresham.

MELVILLE, Hon. Ian Leslie; *see* Leslie Melville.

MELVILLE, Leslie Galfreid; Economic Adviser to Commonwealth Bank of Australia since 1931, and Assistant Governor since 1940; Executive Director of International Monetary Fund and International Bank for Reconstruction and Development since 1950; *b.* 26 March 1902; *s.* of Richard Ernest Melville and Lilian Evelyn Thatcher; *m.* 1925, Mary Maud Scales; two *s. Educ.:* Sydney Church of England Grammar School; St. Paul's College, University of Sydney. Bachelor of Economics, University of Sydney, 1925; Fellow of Institute of Actuaries, London, 1928; Public Actuary of South Australia, 1924-1928; Professor of Economics, University of Adelaide, 1929-31; Member of Committees on South Australian Finances, 1927-30; Member of Transport Control Board, 1931; Member of Committees on Commonwealth Finances and Unemployment, 1931 and 1932; Financial Adviser to Commonwealth Delegates at Imperial Economic Conference, 1932; Financial Adviser to Commonwealth Delegate at World Economic Conference, 1933; Member of Financial and Economic Advisory Committee, 1939; Chairman of Australian Delegation to United Nations Monetary Conference at Bretton Woods, 1944, and Vice-President of Conference; Member of Advisory Council of Commonwealth Bank, 1945-51; Chm. U N Sub-Comm. on Employment and Economic Stability, 1947-50. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* 15 Park Av., Gordon, N.S.W., Australia. *Club:* University (Sydney).

MELVIN, Sir Martin John, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1933; Kt., *cr.* 1927; J.P.; LL.D., Chairman of Ingall, Parsons, Clive & Co Ltd.; of Charles Clifford & Sons, Ltd., and of Metallisation Ltd.; Chairman and Governing Director of Associated Catholic Newspapers (1912), Ltd.; Director, City Arcades, Ltd, Birmingham Rowton Houses Ltd. *Educ.:* Mount St. Mary's College (Pres. of Coll. Assoc. 1917-18, Pres., 1941-42 Centenary year); Nantes. Raised large sums for War Charities, 1915-18; organised Finances and Supplies for Catholic Huts on the Western Front and at Home; as Chairman, since 1917, of the Universe, founded the work of sending Catholic soldiers at the Front to Lourdes, 1918-19, a Governor of the Univ. of Birmingham, of St. Philip's Grammar School, and of St. Paul's High School; Chairman, 1930-32, Governor and Member of the Managing Board of the Birmingham General Hospital; Member of the Council of the Birmingham Chamber of Commerce; Chairman of Birmingham Catholic Reunions, 1916-19 Chairman of National Catholic Congress, 1923; President of the National Advertising Benevolent Society, 1933-34; *cr.* K.C.S.G. (Con Placea) by H.H. Benedict XV.; Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre, 1917; G.C.S.G. 1921; Privy Chamberlain of Cape and Sword to H.H. since 1924. *Address:* Billesley Manor, Alcester, Warwickshire. *Club:* Carlton.

MENCE, C. R. W.; *see* Watkins-Mence.

MENCKEN, H. L.; *b.* Baltimore, 12 Sept. 1880; *s.* of August Mencken, cigar manufacturer; descendant of a line of professors of law and history at Leipzig, Halle, Helmstedt and Wittenberg; *m.* 1930, Sara Powell Haardt (*d.* 1935). *Educ.:* privately; Baltimore Polytechnic. Entered journalism at Baltimore, 1899; Chief Editor of Baltimore Herald at 25; on Staff of Baltimore Sun, 1906-41; War Correspondent for Sun, 1917: Political Correspondent; Literary Critic, The Smart Set, 1908-23; Editor, 1914-23; Contributing Editor, The Nation (New York), 1921-32; Editor, American Mercury, 1924-33; ex-Director, A. S. Abell Co., Publishers; Director, Baltimore

Sun, and of Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., New York. *Publications:* Ventures into Verse, 1908; George Bernard Shaw: His Plays, 1905; The Philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche, 1908; The Artist, 1912; A Book of Burlesques, 1916; A Little Book in C Major, 1916; A Book of Prefaces, 1917; In Defence of Women, 1917; Damn: a Book of Calumny, 1917; The American Language, 1918 (4th revised edition, 1936; Supplement I, 1945; Supplement II, 1948); Prejudices, six volumes, 1919, 1920, 1922, 1924, 1926, 1927; Notes on Democracy, 1926; Treatise on the Gods, 1930; revised ed., 1946; Making a President, 1932; Treatise on Right and Wrong, 1934; Happy Days, 1939; Newspaper Days, 1941; Heathen Days, 1943, Christmas Story, 1946; The Days of H. L. Mencken, 1947; (part author) Men v. the Man, 1910; Europe after 8 15, 1914; Heliogabalus, 1920; The American Credo, 1920; Civilization in the United States, 1922; Living Philosophies, 1931; The Sunpapers of Baltimore, 1937; I Believe, 1939; Editor The Players' Ibsen, 1909; The Gist of Nietzsche, 1910; The Free Lance Books, 1919-22; Americana, 1925, 1926; The Charlatanry of the Learned, 1937; A New Dictionary of Quotations, 1942; A Mencken Chrestomathy, 1949; (translator) Nietzsche's The Antichrist. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 1524 Hollins Street, Baltimore 23, U.S.A. *T.A.:* Baltimore; c/o Baltimore Sun, 40 Fleet Street, E.C

MENDELSOHN, Eric, F.R.I.B.A.; A.I.A.; Architect; Lecturer, Graduate Class, University of California, Berkeley, 1947; *b.* 21 March 1887; *m.* 1915, Louisa Maas, one *d.* *Educ.:* Technical Universities, Berlin-Charlottenburg and Munich. Practice as Architect: Munich 1911, Berlin 1914-1933, London and Jerusalem 1933-41, New York 1941-45, San Francisco 1945; Main Buildings: Einstein Tower, Potsdam; Universum Cinema, Berlin; Schocken Department Store, Chemnitz; Columbus House Berlin; De la Warr Pavilion, Bexhill; Hadassah University Medical Centre, Jerusalem; New Government Hosp., Haifa; Maimonides Hosp., San Francisco, 1948; Member Acad. of Arts Berlin, 1930; Hon. member Internat. Arch. Soc., Japan, Mexican Inst. Arch. *Publications:* The International Conformity of the New Architecture—or Dynamics and Function, 1923, America—Architects Picture Book 1925; Russia—Europe—America, An Architectural Section, 1928, The Creative Spirit of the World Crisis, 1932; Three Lectures on Architecture, 1942. *Address:* 627 Commercial Street, San Francisco 11, California. *T.:* Douglas 2-0346

MENDELSSOHN, Kurt Alfred Georg, F.R.S. 1951; M.A. (Oxon); M.A., D.Phil. (Berlin), University Demonstrator and Lecturer in Physics, Oxford University, since 1947, *b* 7 Jan 1906; *s* of Ernst Mendelssohn and Eliza Rupprecht, Berlin; *m.* 1932, Jutta Lina Charlotte Zarniko, Helligenbeil, one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.* Goethe-School, Berlin; Berlin University. Research and teaching appointments: Berlin Univ., 1930; Breslau Univ., 1932; Oxford Univ., 1933; Visiting Professor, Rice Institute, Texas, 1952. *Publications* What is Atomic Energy?, 1946, in Proc. Roy. Soc. and other scientific and medical jls., mainly on low temperature research and medical physics. *Recreations* books, motoring, oriental art. *Address.* 235 Iffley Road, Oxford *T.:* 3747

MENDL, Sir Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1924; *b.* 1871; *s.* of Jeanette Halford and Ferdinand Mendl, *m* 1926, Elsie de Wolfe (author of After All, 1935; who regained United States citizenship and renounced title, 1946; she *d.* 1950), of New York, *m.* 1951, Mme. Yvonne Reilly. *Educ.:* Harrow. Foreign Office, News Department since 1920; 25th Infantry Brigade, Sept 1914; invalided out of Army, Feb. 1915 (1914 Star with bar); Work for Admiralty, 1918; Press Attaché British Embassy, Paris, 1926-40. *Address:* 1018 Benedict Canyon Drive, Beverly Hills, Cal., U.S.A. *Clubs:* St. James', Reform; Union (Paris).

MENENDEZ, Sir (Manuel) Raymond, kt., *cr* 1906; *b.* 4 July 1864; *m.* 1st, 1901, Hetty L. Tilyou (*d.* 1937), of Englewood, N.J.; 2nd, 1940, Mrs. Agnes Wilby, *widow* of Thomas W. Wilby. *Educ.:* privately; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (LL.B.). Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple. District Commissioner Lagos, 1894-7; Chief Judicial Officer Niger Coast Protectorate, 1897-1900, Pulsne Judge, Southern Nigeria, 1900-5; Chief Justice of Northern Nigeria, 1905, retired, 1908; Chief Recruiting Officer, Wilts, 1915 to end of War; Hon Major. *Recreations:* tennis, boating, golf. *Address* Midford House, near Bath.

MENEVIA, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1947; **Rt. Rev. John Edward Petit;** *b.* 22 June 1895; *s.* of Edward John Petit and Mary Bridget O'Dowd. *Educ.:* English College and Pontifical University, Valladolid, Spain; S. Edmund's College, Ware; Christ's College and S. Edmund's House, Cambridge B.A. 1921, Historical Tripos; ordained Diocese of Brentwood, 1918; Curate, S. Anne's, Victoria Docks, London, 1921; Bishop's Sec., 1921; Parish Priest, Maldon, Essex, 1923; Vice-Rector, English Coll., Valladolid, 1924, Parish Priest, N. Dagenham, 1930; Parish Priest, Grays, Essex, 1931, Master, S. Edmund's House, Cambridge, 1934; Rector, S. Hugh's Seminary, Tollerton, Notts, 1946 *Address:* Bishop's House, Wrexham. *T.:* Wrexham 2054.

MENGELBERG, Rudolf, Dr. Phil., Composer; Director of the Concertgebouw Amsterdam, since 1936, *b.* 1 Feb. 1892; *s.* of Heinrich Mengelberg, Krefeld, Germany; *m.* 1926, Eleonora Wubbe; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Krefeld; Geneva; Munich; Bonn, Leipzig. Artistic Adviser of the Concertgebouw Amsterdam, 1917, Artistic Leader, 1925. *Publications:* Gustav Mahler (Biography), 1923; Holland as a Cultural Unity, 1928; Muziek, Spiegel des Tijds, 1948, numerous essays; Compositions for orchestra, choir, solo instruments, and many songs. *Address.* Schubertstr. 20, Amsterdam Z. *T.:* Amsterdam 26817.

MENGES, Herbert; Conductor and Composer; *b.* 27 Aug. 1902; *s* of John George Menges and Katherine Whitcher, both musicians, *m.* Evelyn Stiebel, two *s.* one *d.* When only 4 years of age made first public appearance at Hove as violinist; afterwards studied piano with Mathilda Verne and Arthur de Greef and later composition at the Royal College of Music under Gustav Holst and Vaughan Williams. Appointed Musical Director and Conductor to the Brighton Philharmonic Society in 1925; in 1945 he inaugurated the Southern Philharmonic Orchestra, which operates extensively in the South of England. Director of Music to the Old Vic and Old Vic Theatre Co., 1931-50, for which he wrote or arranged music for many plays, notably for the Shakespeare productions. Associate Conductor, Sadler's Wells Opera Co., 1940-44; appointed Director of Music to Laurence Olivier Productions Ltd., 1950. As guest conductor he has appeared with most of the leading British Orchestras and Societies, including the Royal Philharmonic Society, London Philharmonic Orchestra, B.B.C. Philharmonic Orchestra, London Symphony Orchestra, Liverpool Philharmonic Society, etc.; and in America with Columbia Broadcasting System Orchestra in 1946 and 1947 *Recreations* books, gardening. *Address.* 64 Belsize Park Gardens, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 1953. *Club* Savage.

See also Isolde Menges.

MENGES, Isolde; violinist; *b.* 1893; *d.* of John George Menges and Katherine Whitcher; *m.* 1920, Tod Boyd; one *s* *Educ.:* St. Petersburg under Prof. Leopold Auer. First Orchestral

Concert in London, 1913. *Address:* 69 Castelnau, S.W.13. *T.:* Riverside 3787.
See also Herbert Menges.

MENNELL, George Gillies, C.B.E. 1937; late Staff Adviser to B.B.C.; *b* 11 Feb. 1878, 2nd s. of late Zebulon Mennell, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., and late Jane Lilias Hudson, *yr d.* of George Gillies; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Worcester College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) Entered Civil Service by Open Competition (Class 1) and appointed to the Civil Service Commission, 1901; Assistant Secretary, 1915; Assistant Commissioner and Secretary, 1933-1941. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1905. *Address:* 32 Hereford Square, S.W.7. *T.* Fremantle 2848. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

MENNELL, James Beaver; physician; *b.* 31 Jan. 1880, *y. s* of late Zebulon Mennell, M.R.C.S.; *m.* 1912, Elisabeth Walton, *y. d* of late George W. Allen of St. Louis, Missouri, U.S.A.; three *s. Educ.* St. Paul's School; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Nat Sci. Tripos, 1902); St. Thomas's Hospital. M.A. Cantab., 1907; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1908; M B, B.C. Cantab., 1908; M.D., 1910; Cons. Physico-Therapist St. Thomas's Hosp.; Cons. Physician B.R.C S Physical Treatment Centre, Kensington; past Member of Council of British Assn. of Physical Medicine; Life Governor St. Thomas's Hosp.; past Hon. Consultant Royal West Sussex Hospital, Chichester; Hon Fellow Chartered Society of Physiotherapy; awarded Golden Key, American Congress of Physical Medicine, 1940, Hon Member Netherlands Soc of Physiotherapy, 1945; awarded Golden Key, American Physiotherapy Assoc, 1947; Past Pres. Section of Physical Medicine, R. Soc. Med., and Past Chairman Council of Chartered Soc of Physiotherapy; Pres. Physio-Therapy Section Bi-lingual Congress of Radiology and Physiotherapy, 1922, and of the Section of Kinesitherapy of the International Congress of Physical Medicine, 1936, late Medical Officer in charge of the Physical-Therapy Dept. St. Thomas's Hospital and the Special Military Surgical Hospital, Shepherd's Bush. Late Casualty Assistant and Clinical Assistant, Physical Exercise Department, late Lecturer Physiotherapy Training School, St Thomas's Hospital; Senior House Surgeon, St Thomas's Hospital, and Resident Medical Officer, St Thomas's Home, 1910-11 Visiting Associate Prof of Physical Medicine Univ. of Southern California (Academic year 1947-1948) *Publications:* The Treatment of Fractures by Mobilisation and Massage; Physical Treatment by Movement, Manipulation and Massage (5th edition); Backache (2nd edition); The Science and Art of Joint Manipulation (vol I The Extremities), 1939, (2nd Edn. Vol. II, The Spinal Column), 1950 *Recreations* golf, gardening. *Address* Courts of the Morning, Rake Liss Hants *T.* Liss 302. *Club* English-Speaking Union.

MENNELL, Zebulon; Consulting Anaesthetist, St. Thomas's Hospital and National Hospital Paralysis and Epilepsy, Queen Square; *b.* London, 15 June 1876, *e. s* of Z. Mennell, M.R.C.S., L.S A., and Jane Lilias Hudson, *y. d.* of George Gillies, *m* 1902, Fanny Mabel (*d.* 1951), *o. d.* of William Arnold Lewis, Barrister, Inner Temple; three *d. Educ.:* St Paul's School; St. Thomas's Hospital. M.B. Lond. 1901; F.F.A. R.C.S. Eng. 1948; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond. 1900; D A. Eng 1935; (St. Thos.). Snow Medallist; Fell. Assoc. Anæsths. (Ex-Pres. and Treas. 12 years); Member B.M.A. (Ex-Pres. Sect. Anæsth. 1948, Vice-Pres. 1935); Fell. and Hon. Mem. Roy. Soc. Med. (Ex-Pres. Sect Anæsth.; Life Fell. Med. Soc. Lond. (Councillor 6 years); Mem Cent. Med. War Cttee.; Hon. Fell. Assoc. Anæsth. U.S and Canada; Hon. Mem. Med. Soc Anæsth. Australia; Embley Lect. Univ. Melb. 1935. Late Anæsth., Lect. Anæsth., Sen. Ho. Phys., Sen. Obst. Ho. Phys. and Clin. Asst. Ear and Throat Depts., St. Thos. Hosp.; Clin. Asst. W. London Hosp. and E. Lond. Hosp. for Childr. Shadwell; Mem Standing and Case Cttee. Roy. Benev. Fund (12 years); Founding Mem. Harley Trust, London Clin. Capt. R A.M.C., T., 1915-19. *Publications:* Chaps. Anæsthetics, Sargent & Russell's Emergencies of Gen. Pract., Anæsthesia in Intra-Cranial Surgery, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., 1922; Anæsthesia in Cerebral Surgery, Amer. Jl. Surg., 1924. Other communications to Medical Journals and Encyclopædias here and in U.S. and Australia. *Recreations:* fishing and golf. *Address:* Westways, Petworth, Sussex. *T.:* Petworth 3166. *Club* Junior Carlton.

MENNINGER, William C., M D.; Gen. Secretary, The Menninger Foundation, Topeka, Kansas; *b.* 15 Oct. 1899; *s.* of Charles Fredrick and Flo Knisely Menninger; *m.* 1925, Catharine Wright; three *s. Educ.:* Washburn Municipal University, Topeka; Columbia University and Cornell Medical School, New York City. A.B. 1919 (Washburn), M.A. 1922 (Columbia), M.D. 1924 (Cornell). Has taken active part in educational phase of psychiatry for many years; now Prof. of Psychiatry in Menninger Foundation School of Psychiatry (assoc. with Winter Veterans Administration Hosp.). Medical Director Menninger Sanitarium, 1930-45; interested in application of dynamic principles of psycho-analysis to psychiatric hospital therapy. President: Am Psychiatric Assoc., 1948-49, Councillor, 1949-52, Am Psychoanalytic Assoc., 1947-1949, Councillor, 1949-51; Central Neuropsychiatric Assoc., 1947-48; Chairman, Group for Advancement of Psychiatry, 1946-50, President, 1950, Advisor to several governmental committees. Director, Neuro-psychiatry Consultants Division, Office of Surgeon-Gen., U.S. Army, 1943-1946. Brig.-Gen. Medical Corps (D.S.M., Army Commendation Ribbon). *Publications.* Juvenile Paresis, 1936; Psychiatry in a Troubled World, 1948; (with Munro Leaf) You and Psychiatry, 1948; Psychiatry: Its Evolution and Present Status, 1948; over 200 papers, mostly on psychiatric subjects, in various scientific journals. *Recreations:* philately, ornithology; Boy Scout work (member, National Executive Board since 1935). *Address:* (office) The Menninger Foundation, 3617 W. Sixth Avenue, Topeka, Kansas, U.S.A.; (home) 1724 Collins Avenue, Topeka, Kansas, U.S.A. *T.:* (office) 4-3411, (home) 3-7307. *Clubs:* American Philatelic Society, Collectors (New York).

MENON, Rao Bahadur Vapal Pangunni, C.S.I. 1946; C I E. 1941; Adviser to Govt. of India in the Ministry of States since Oct. 1948; *b.* 30 Sept. 1894; *s.* of C. Sankunni Menon and Srimathi Vapal Kunhikutty Amma; *m* 1st, 1925; 2nd, 1941, Srimathi Kanakama; two *s. Educ.:* Ottapalam High School. Joined service, 1914, Asst. Sec, Govt. of India, Reforms Office, 1933, Under-Sec, 1934; Dept Sec., 1936-1940; Joint Sec., June-Oct 1937 and June-Oct. 1938; Deputy Secretary to Governor-General (Reforms), 1940-42; Joint Sec to Governor-General (Reforms), Feb.-June 1941; Reforms Commissioner, 1942-47; Secretary to the Governor-General (Public), June 1945-Aug 1946; Sec to Govt of India in States Ministry, July 1947-Oct 1948 *Recreation:* shooting. *Address* 1 King Edward Road, New Delhi, India. *T.:* New Delhi 40851.

MENSFORTH, Eric, C.B.E. 1945; M A (Cantab.); M I Mech.E.; F.R.Ae.S; M.I.P.E.; Director John Brown & Co. Ltd.; Managing Director, Firth Brown Tools Ltd., Sheffield; Vice-Chairman Westland Aircraft Ltd., Yeovil; *b.* 17 May 1906; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Holberry Mensforth, K.C.B., C.B.E.; *m.* 1934, Betty Francis; three *d. Educ.:* Altrincham County High School; University College School; King's College, Cambridge (1st class mechanical sciences tripos). Engineering work at Woolwich

Arsenal, Mather & Platt Ltd., Bolckow Vaughan Ltd., Kloecknerwerke A. G., Dorman Long Ltd., English Electric Ltd, Markham & Co. Ltd, Westland Aircraft Ltd. (late Managing Director), T. Firth & John Brown Ltd , 1943-45 ; Chief Production Adviser to Chief Executive, Ministry of Aircraft Production. *Address:* Dore Moor House, Dore, nr. Sheffield. *T.A.* and *T.:* Sheffield 70191. *Club:* Royal Aero

MENTETH, Sir William Frederick Stuart-, 5th Bart., *cr.* 1838; Member, Royal Company of Archers, the King's Bodyguard for Scotland; *b.* 18 June 1874; *s.* of 4th Bart and Frances Octavia Moore (*d.* 1887), *d.* of Gen. Sir James Wallace Sleigh, K.C.B.; *S.* father, 1926; *m.* 1921, Winifred Melville, *d.* of Daniel Francis and *widow* of Capt. Rupert G. Raw, D S.O.; two *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* *s.* James Wallace [*b.* 1922; *m.* 1949, Dorothy Patricia, *d.* of late Frank Grieves Warburton; one *s.*]. *Address:* Mansfield House, New Cumnock, Ayrshire. *T.:* New Cumnock 280. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

MENUHIN, Yehudi; Violinist, Musician; *b.* New York, 22 Apr. 1916; *s.* of Moshe and Marutha Menuhin; *m.* 1938, Nola Ruby, *d.* of George Nicholas, Melbourne, Aust.; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1947, Diana Rosamond, *d.* of late G. L. E. Gould and late Lady Harcourt (Evelyn Suart); one *s.* *Educ.:* privately in San Francisco under Sigmund Anker and Louis Persinger; in Paris and Rumania under Georges Enesco; in Basel under Adolf Busch. Began playing violin at age of four; at seven appeared as soloist with the San Francisco Symphony Orchestra; New York debut at nine in recital at Manhattan Opera House and in Carnegie Hall debut as a child of eleven playing the Beethoven Concerto with the New York Symphony Orchestra; Paris debut earlier same year with Lamoureux Orchestra; Berlin debut in 1929 when he played in one concert the three B concertos—Bach, Beethoven, and Brahms concertos, accompanied by the Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra under Bruno Walter; London debut later same year with orchestra in Queen's Hall, and in recital at the Royal Albert Hall; completed first round the world concert tour in 1935 appearing in 63 cities in 110 engagements; retired for two seasons on ranch in California and returned to concert stage in September 1937. During the war years Yehudi Menuhin visited and played for the Allied armies and navies in all the battle zones: the Pacific Ocean, Alaska, Central and South America, and everywhere in Europe. He gave over 500 benefit concerts during the War, and in 1946 dedicated his whole time to play in Rumania, Italy, Austria, Hungary to bring the peoples of the world together; has played in Russia, Germany, not to speak of in England, France, Holland, Belgium, practically all of his concerts abroad donated to one humanitarian cause or another; raised several million dollars to relieve victims of persecution, refugees, of all nations; decorated in France, Belgium, and U.S.A.; due to his scholarly and original researches many rare important works of classical and modern masters were restored to life or saved from perdition by stubborn playing and popularisation in concert and gramophone recordings, among them Schumann's famous "Lost" concerto, Mozart's "Adelaide" concerto composed at age of ten, and Paganini's original concertos, complete Urtext editions. *Address:* (home) Alma, California; Care Lawrence Evans & Weinhold Inc., Columbia Artists Management Inc., Steinway Bldg., 113 West 57 Street, New York

MENZIES, George Kenneth, C.B.E. 1932; M.A.; *b.* 1899; *y. s.* of James Menzies; *m* Mary Strathearn Gordon, *v. d.* of John Burnet, Advocate, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* St. Andrews University; Balliol College, Oxford. Assistant to Professor of Greek, St. Andrews University, 1893-96; Private Secretary to Sir William Dunn, Bt., M.P., 1896-1904; Secretary in Academic Department, University of London, 1904-8; Assistant Secretary Royal Society of Arts, 1908-17, Sec. 1917-35, a Vice-President, 1941-. *Publications:* Story of the Royal Society of Arts, 1935; for twenty years regular outside contributor to Punch, etc. *Address:* Upland Cottage, Marley Heights, Haslemere. *T.*: Haslemere 318. *Club:* Savage.

MENZIES, Marie Ney; Actress Producer; *d.* of William Fix and Agnes Rohan; *m.* 1930, T. H. Menzies (marriage dissolved, 1949). *Educ.:* St. Mary's Convent, Wellington, N.Z. Stage debut in Melbourne, 1917; played in Australia until 1922, supporting among other visiting stars Marie Tempest; leading lady at the Old Vic 1924-1925; parts included Ophelia, Lady Macbeth and Beatrice; visited Cairo 1927 with company invited by the Egyptian Government, parts included Desdemona, Portia and Viola; leading roles in London include Kate Hardcastle in Sir Nigel Playfair's production She Stoops To Conquer, Milady in The Three Musketeers, Miss Janus in John Van Druten's London Wall; leading part in J. B. Priestley's Dangerous Corner; star role in The Lake by Dorothy Massingham and Murray Macdonald; this play was especially written for her; leading role in Touch Wood; played leading role in Mrs. Nobby Clark under her own management; Olga, in Anton Tchehov's Three Sisters (Old Vic); lead with Frank Vosper in Love from a Stranger; Mrs. Alving in Ghosts; leading part in Sanctity, by Mrs. Violet Clifton; leading roles in G. Bernard Shaw's The Millionairess (Dublin and Hull) and Candida (Dutch Tour, 1939); Australian Season, Sydney and Melbourne, 1940-1941; Ladies in Retirement, No Time for Comedy, Private Lives; Shakespearean Recitals, Australia, Malaya; with South African Broadcasting Corporation, Johannesburg Production, etc., 1942, 1943, 1944; African-Middle-East Tour, Shakespeare's Women, for British Council and E.N.S.A.; Italy and Holland, 1945, and performances for Arts Council; Hecuba in Trojan Women for Company of 4, Lyric Theatre; King of Rome, Fish in the Family, Native Son, Bottom Theatre, S.W.10, 1947-48; Nurse Braddock in the Gioconda Smile, 1948; Lady Corbel in Rain on the Just, 1948; Sara Cantrey in The Young and Fair, St. Martin's, 1949; Mrs. Cortelyon in The Second Mrs. Tanqueray, Haymarket, 1950. Played in films including The Wandering Jew; Brief Ecstasy; Jamaica Inn; Uneasy Terms; Conspirators; Romantic Age. Television: The Little Dry Thorn, The Infernal Machine. *Recreations:* reading, riding, walking, painting. *Address:* Myron Selznick Ltd., 9 St. James's St., S.W.1 *Club:* Lansdowne.

MENZIES, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1943; O.B.E. 1918; V.D.; C.A.; Chairman and Managing Director, British India Corporation, Kanpur, U.P., India; *b.* Edinburgh, 12 July 1891; *y. s.* of late Archibald Menzies, S.S.C., Edinburgh; *m.* 1932, Jenny Hamilton, *e. d* of late Thomas Young, Edinburgh; no *c.* *Educ.* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Morrison's Academy, Crieff; Edinburgh Univ. Member Society of Accountants in Edinburgh, 1914; Director of various Companies in India; Chairman Federation of Woollen Manufacturers in India, 1941-47; Vice-Pres. Federation of Employers in India; Commandant, Cawnpore Contingent, A.F.I., 1921-33 and 1940-47; Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, 1941-47; President Upper India Chamber of Commerce, 1939-41 and 1944-45. Served European War, 1914-18, with 9th Royal Scots (wounded, O.B.E., despatches thrice). *Recreations:* golf, tennis, shooting. *Address:* Strathcarron, Kanpur, U.P., India, Heather Wells, Lightwater, Surrey. *T.A.:* Menzies, Kanpur; Jenrob, Lightwater. *T.:* Kanpur 2203, Bagshot 2341. *Clubs:* Caledonian, Royal Automobile; Cawnpore (Kanpur); Bengal (Calcutta).

MENZIES, Rt. Hon. Robert Gordon, P.C. 1937; C.H. 1951; K.C. 1929; LL.M.; M.H.R. for Kooyong since 1934; Prime Minister, Australia, since 1949; *b.* Jeparit, 20 Dec. 1894; *s.* of James Menzies, M.L.A. for

Lowan, Vic., for ten years; *m.* 1920, Pattie, *d.* of late Senator J. W. Leckie; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* State Schools; Grenville College, Ballarat; Wesley College, Melbourne; Melbourne University (first class Final Honours). Hon. LL.D. Queen's Univ., Belfast; Bristol Univ. and first Aust. Hon. LL.D., Melbourne Univ. Practised as Barrister at Victorian Bar; entered Victorian Parl., 1928; M.L.C. East Yarra, 1928-29; M.L.A. Nunawading, 1929-34; Hon. Minister, McPherson Govt., 1928-29; Attorney-General, Minister for Railways and Deputy Premier of Victoria, 1932-34; Attorney-General, Commonwealth of Australia, 1935-39; Treasurer, 1939-40; Minister: for Trade and Customs, Feb.-March 1940; for Co-ordination of Defence, 1939-41, for Information and for Munitions, 1940; Prime Minister, 1939-41; Leader of Opposition, 1943-49; Hon. Master of Bench, Gray's Inn, since 1935; Trustee, Melbourne Cricket Ground. *Publications:* The Rule of Law during War; To the People of Britain at War From the Prime Minister of Australia, 1941; The Forgotten People; (joint) Studies in Australian Constitution; contributions to contemporary art and legal journals. *Recreations:* walking and watching first-class cricket. *Address:* 10 Howard Street, Kew, E.4., Victoria, Australia. *Clubs:* Australian, Savage (President), Melbourne Scots (Melbourne)

MENZIES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Stewart Graham, K.C.B., *cr.* 1951 (C.B. 1942); K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1943; D.S.O. 1914; M.C.; *b.* 30 Jan. 1890; *s.* of Lady Holford; *m* 1918, Lady Avice Sackville (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1931), *d* of 8th Earl De la Warr; *m.* 1933, Pamela (*d.* 1951), *d.* of Hon. Rupert Beckett, *q.v.*; one *d* *Educ.* Eton. Entered army, 1910; Grenadier Guards, 1909-10; Life Guards, 1910-39. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C., Bt. Major, Legion of Honour, Crown of Belgium), Grand Officer Leopold (Belgium); Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), Polonia Restituta (Poland), Grand Officer Orange Nassau (Holland); Commander St Olaf (Norway). *Address:* Bridges Court, Luckinton, Chippenham, Wilts.

MENZIES, Major-General Thomas, C.B. 1950; O.B.E. 1943; K.H.P. 1949; late R.A.M.C., Deputy Director of Medical Services, Southern Command, since 1951; *b.* 5 March 1893; *s* of T. Menzies, M.A., J.P., Farragon, West Cults, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1919, Euphemia, *e. d.* of Gilbert Anderson, Findlins, Hillswick, Shetland, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; University of Aberdeen M.B., Ch.B. (Aberd.), 1915; D.T.M. & H. (Edin.), 1932. Commissioned Lieut., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 1914; served European War, 1914-18; mobilised, 1915; India and Mesopotamia, 1915-18; British War and Victory Medals. Commissioned Capt. R.A.M.C. (Regular), 1919; Major, 1927; Lieut.-Col., 1941; Col., 1946; Brig., 1947; Maj.-Gen., 1949. Specialist in Medicine, Aldershot Comd., 1924, Eastern Comd., India, 1928, Scottish Comd., 1931, Southern Comd., India, 1936; Queen Alexandra Mil. Hosp., Millbank, 1938. Served War of 1939-45, France, 1939-40; N. Africa and Italy, 1942-46 (despatches, 1939-45 Star, Africa Star (1st Army), Italy Star, Defence Medal, Victory Medal); Asst. Prof. of Tropical Medicine, Royal Army Medical Coll., 1940; A.D.M.S. (Admin.), A.F.H.Q., 1944; D.D.M.S., 3 Dist., Italy, 1946; A.D.M.S., Aldershot Comd., 1947; D.M.S., G.H.Q. M.E.L.F., 1948-50. *Recreations.* fishing, philately. *Address:* c/o Glyn Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

MENZIES, Thomas Graham, C.B.E. 1919; M.I.C.E.; *b.* 1869; *s.* of Thomas Hunter Menzies, Edinburgh; *m.* 1909, Dorothy Frances, *d* of Cornelius Horne, Kew Gardens. *Educ.:* Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh. Director of Special Construction, Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Dept., Admiralty, 1917-19; a Chief Civil Engineer, Min. of Transport, 1919-21. *Address:* 26 Copse Hill, S.W.20. *T.:* Wimbledon 3570.

MERCER, Maj. Cecil William; author; writes under name of Dornford Yates; *b.* 7 Aug. 1885; *o. s* of late Cecil John Mercer, Solicitor, King's Bench Walk, and Helen, *y. d.* of late W. H. Wall, Pembury, Kent; *m.* 1st, 1919, Bettine Stokes (whom he divorced, 1933), *s. d.* of late Robert Ewing Edwards, Philadelphia; one *s.*; 2nd, 1934, Elizabeth, *y. d.* of late D. M. Bowie, and late Mrs. Bowie, Virginia Water *Educ.:* Harrow; University College, Oxford, M.A. President Oxford University Dramatic Society, 1906-7; Barrister Inner Temple, 1909; 2nd Lieutenant 3rd County of London Yeomanry, 1914; served Egypt, 1915-16; Salonica, 1916-17; O.C. Signals 8th Mounted Brigade, 1916-17; Captain, 1918; retired, 1925; recommissioned, 1942; served East Africa Command, 1942-43; S. Rhodesia Mil. Forces, 1944; Major, 1944. *Publications:* The Brother of Daphne; The Courts of Idleness; Berry and Co.; Jonah and Co.; Anthony Lyveden; Valerie French; And Five were Foolish; As Other Men Are; The Stolen March; Blind Corner; Perishable Goods; Maiden Stakes; Blood Royal; Fire Below; Adèle and Co.; Safe Custody; Storm Music; She Fell Among Thieves; And Berry Came Too; She Painted Her Face; This Publican; Gale Warning; Shoal Water; Period Stuff; An Eye for a Tooth; The House that Berry Built; Red in the Morning, 1946; The Berry Scene, 1947; Cost Price, 1949; Lower Than Vermin, 1950. *Recreations:* travelling, motoring. *Address:* Umtali, Southern Rhodesia. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Bath.

MERCER, Edward Stanley; serving as Lt.-Comdr. R.N.V.R.; *b.* 1889; *s.* of Rev. F. W. Mercer, formerly Vicar of Milcombe, Oxfordshire, and Louisa Elizabeth Browne. *Educ.:* Eastbourne College; Slade School. Became a pupil of Harry Becker, then studied in Holland, Italy, and Madrid; first exhibiting in 1912; served, 1914-19, active service in R.N.V.R. Auxiliary Patrol; since exhibited at R.A. and other London and provincial exhibitions; has painted among other portraits those of Lady Plunket, Lady Chadwyck-Healey, Hon. Catherine Norton, Sir Peter Lely, Compton MacKenzie, Charles Scott Moncrieff, and many portraits of children. *Recreations:* sailing, swimming, and diving

MERCER, George Gibson, C.B.E. 1941; J.P.; Farmer; *b.* 1873; *s.* of James Mercer, J.P., Southfield, Dalkeith, Midlothian; *m.* 1911, Marjorie, *d.* of late Alexander Campbell, S.S.C., Edinburgh; one *s.* *Educ.:* Dollar Academy; Royal High School, Edinburgh. Chairman of Midlothian Agricultural Executive Committee, 1939-47; Ex-President of Scottish Chamber of Agriculture; President of Animal Diseases Research Association, Moredun, Edinburgh; President Scottish Agricultural Organisation Soc. *Address:* Southfield, Dalkeith, Midlothian *T.:* Dalkeith 3116. *Clubs:* Farmers'; Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh)

MERCER, Rev. Dr. Samuel Alfred Browne; Professor Emeritus of Semitic Languages and Egyptology, Trinity College, in the University of Toronto, since 1946; *b.* Bristol, 10 May 1880; *s.* of Samuel Mercer and Elizabeth Browne Mercer; *m.* 1910, Genevieve Magee, Duxbury, Mass., U.S.A.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harvard University; University of Munich. Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament, Western Theological Seminary, Chicago, 1910-22; Dean of Bexley Hall, Gambier, Ohio, U.S.A., 1922-1923; Dean of Divinity, Trinity College, Toronto, 1923-24; Rector of the Society of Oriental Research since 1917; Lauréat de l'Académie Française, 1930; Fellow, R.G.S.; Order of the Trinity of Ethiopia. *Publications:* Editor of Egyptian Religion since 1933; Editor of the Journal of the Society of Oriental Research since 1917; Sumero-Babylonian Sign-List; Ethiopic Liturgy; Ethiopic Grammar; Assyrian Grammar;

Egyptian Grammar; Etudes sur les Origines de la Religion de l'Egypte; Extra-Biblical Sources for Hebrew History; The Ethiopic Text of Ecclesiastes, The Tell el-Amarna Tablets; Horus, Royal God of Egypt; The Supremacy of Israel; Sumero-Babylonian Year-Formulae; Religion of Ancient Egypt; The Pyramid Texts, Translation and Commentary, etc. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* Trinity College, Toronto, Canada; 193 Lake Ave., Newton Highlands, Mass., U.S.A. *Club:* Arts and Letters (Toronto).

MERCER, Professor Walter; Professor of Orthopaedic Surgery, University of Edinburgh; Director of Orthopaedic Surgery, South-Eastern Region of Scotland, *b.* 18 March 1890; 2nd *s.* of E. B. Mercer, Stow, Midlothian, *m.* 1923, Helen Marsie Lunan; one *s.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), 1912; F.R.C.S. (Edin.), 1921; F.R.S. Edin., 1935; Assistant Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1925; Surgeon, Chalmers Hospital, Edinburgh, 1931; Consultant Surgeon, Ministry of Pensions, Edinburgh, 1924; Surgeon, South-Eastern Counties of Scotland Sanatorium, 1926; Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1943; Fellow Association of Surgeons of Gt. Britain and Ireland, 1930; Fellow Brit. Orthopaedic Assoc., 1925; Member International Soc. of Surgery, 1948; Member, Société Internationale de Chirurgie Orthopédique et de Traumatologie, 1950. Served European War, 1915-1920, as Capt., R.A.M.C., in France, Italy and the Mediterranean *Publications* Textbook, Orthopaedic Surgery (4th edn.), 1950, contrib. to journals, including: Lancet, B.M.J., Br. Jl. of Surgery, Edin. Med. Jl., The Practitioner, The Prescriber, Jl. of Chartered Soc. of Massage, Jl. of Bone and Joint Surgery (U.S.A.); contrib. to Maingot's Techniques of British Surgery, Illingworth's Surgical Treatment, Thomson & Miles' Manual of Surgery, McIntosh's War and the Doctor, Handfield-Jones and Porritt's Essentials of Modern Surgery. *Recreations* golf, curling, shooting, postal history, photography, reading *Address:* 12 Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh *T.:* Edinburgh Central 4953; The Wards, Gifford, East Lothian. *T.* Gifford 222 *Clubs:* Golfers'; New (Edinburgh)

MERCER-HENDERSON, family name of **Earl of Buckinghamshire.**

MERCER NAIRNE PETTY-FITZMAURICE, family name of **Marquess of Lansdowne.**

MERCIECA, His Honour Sir Arturo, Kt., *cr.* 1926; M.A., LL.D.; *b.* Victoria, Gozo, 14 June 1878; *s.* of Dr. Bartolomeo Mercieca and Julia Garroni; *m.* 1908, Josephine Tabone; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Jesuits' College, Gozo; University, Malta (Govt. Scholarship). Member of the Council of Government representing Gozo, 1907-10; Assistant Crown Advocate and Professor of Commercial Law at Malta University, 1915-1919; Crown Advocate and *ex officio* Member of Malta Executive Council and the Legislative Council; Legal Adviser to Naval, Military and Air Force Authorities, and Crown Officer in connection with Prize matters; President of Control Board, Controller of Clearing Office, 1919-21; Puisne Judge of Malta, 1921-23; Chief Justice and President of the Court of Appeal, Malta, 1924-40. *Address:* 10 Str. S. Barbara, Valletta, Malta. *Club:* Casino Maltese.

MEREDITH, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Charles Warburton, K.B.E., *cr.* 1947 (C.B.E. 1941); C.B. 1943; A.F.C., 1918, R.A.F.V.R. retd.; Chairman Central African Airways Corp.; *b.* 1896; *s.* of late C. J. Meredith; *m.* 1926, Honoria Druce, *d.* of J. T. Davidson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Wynberg High School. *Address:* P.O. Box 1319, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia *Club:* Salisbury.

MEREDITH, George Patrick, M.Sc., M.Ed. (Leeds); Ph.D. (London); F.B.Ps.S.; Professor of Psychology, University of Leeds, since 1949; *b.* 10 May 1904; *s.* of Edgar and Helen Meredith; *m.* 1942, Gillian Tremaine, one *s.* *Educ.* Wolverley School; University of Leeds; University College and Institute of Education, University of London. Taught science in Switzerland, London and Gloucestershire, 1926-38, Lecturer in Educational Psychology and Visual Education, U.C., Exeter, 1938-47; established and directed Visual Education Centre, Exeter. Leon Research grant, 1945, Lecturer in Educational Psychology, Univ. of Leeds, 1947-49. *Publications* Visual Education and the New Teacher, 1946; Materials for Visual Aids, 1947, The Method of Topic Analysis, 1948; Algebra by Visual Aids (4 vols.), 1948. Articles in Forum of Education, Occupational Psychology, New Era, Nature, Times Ed. Supp., Jl. of Ed., Brit. Jl. of Psychology, 20th Century, Proc. of Aristotelian Society, B.M.J., etc. *Recreations* astronomy, walking, climbing, dramatics *Address* 10 North Hill Court, Leeds 6 *T.* Leeds 55907. *Club* University of London.

MEREDITH, George Thomas; Recorder of Ludlow since 1945, West Bromwich since 1951; *b.* 11 September 1907, *s.* of George William and Edith Meredith, *m.* 1942, Ivy Lilian Hubbard, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Trinity Hall, Cambridge Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1932. Member of Oxford Circuit *Address* 24 Temple Row, Birmingham *T.* Central 5771.

MEREDITH, Sir Herbert Ribton, Kt., *cr.* 1947, Chairman, Central and Coast Rent Control Boards, Kenya, 1951, *b.* 8 April 1890, *s.* of F. W. Meredith, Dublin, *m.* 1929, Lorna, *d.* of R. D. Sandes, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Trinity Coll., Dublin (Wray prize for Mental and Moral Philosophy, B.A. with first place Senior Moderatorship, and large gold medal Mental and Moral Philosophy). Joined Indian Civil Service, 1914; District and Sessions Judge, 1931; Registrar Patna High Court, 1932, Legal Remembrancer and Judicial Secretary to Govt., 1934; Puisne Judge, Patna High Court, Bihar, 1940. Chief Justice Patna High Court, Jan. 1950, retired Apr. 1950. President Bihar Flying Club, 1941-42. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address* P.O. Box 3807, Nairobi, Kenya, East Africa *Clubs* Muthaiga, Mombasa (Kenya).

MEREDITH, Hubert Angelo, O.B.E. 1944 (M.B.E. 1918); Wing Comdr., R.A.F.V.R.; Financial Expert; Director (late Managing Director), Philip Hill and Partners; *b.* 7 Nov. 1884; *o. s.* of late John Meredith. *Educ.* St. Paul's. Member of London Stock Exchange, 1913-24; Anglo-Austrian Bank (afterwards Anglo-International Bank), 1924-29; City Editor, Saturday Review, 1924-31, City Editor, Daily Mail, Evening News, Daily Mirror, and Sunday Pictorial, 1931-35; Captain and Adjutant R.D.C., London District, 1915-18, Staff-Captain, War Office, 1918-19. Pilot Officer R.A.F.V.R. 1941; retired Aug. 1944, Wing Comdr. *Publications:* various manuals and brochures on Tin and Mining subjects; The Drama of Money Making, 1931 *Recreation* writing. *Address:* 120 North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 9846 *Clubs.* Marlborough-Windham, Royal Automobile.

MEREDITH, Prof. Hugh Owen, O.B.E.; M.A. Cantab.; M.Com. Manchester; Prof. of Economics, Queen's Univ., Belfast, 1911, now emeritus; *b.* 1878; *s.* of Thomas and Isabella Meredith; *m.* 1906, O. C. M. Iles (*d.* 1945); three *s.* two *d.*; 1946, A. M. Blyth, M.B.E. (*d.* 1951). *Educ.* Shrewsbury; King's College, Cambridge. Fellow, 1903-8. Lectr. in Economic History and Commerce, Manchester University, 1905-8; Girdler's Lecturer in Economics, Cambridge University, 1908-11; attached Ministry of Munitions, 1916-18; Ministry of Labour, 1918-19. *Publications:* Protection in France, 1904; Outlines of English Economic History, 1908; Week-day Poems, 1911; Four Dramas of

Euripides, 1937. *Address:* Queen's University, Belfast.

MEREDITH, Leonard Arthur De Lacy, C.M.G 1933, O.B.E. 1923; B.A., *b* 1888; *s.* of late Arthur Meredith, C.S.I., I.C.S. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Solicitor, 1914; Lieut. 3rd Glouc. Regt., 1914; invalided, 1915; entered Department of Overseas Trade, 1918; General Manager, Travel Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 1930-39; Ministry of Supply, 1939; Board of Trade, 1946. *Clubs:* Boodle's, M.C.C.

MEREDITH, Margaret; Composer; *d.* of late Ralph Elliot and Mrs. T. H. Lewin; *m.* 1892, W. M. Meredith (*d.* 1937), *s.* of late George Meredith; one *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; musical studies pupil of Dannreuther and Ernst Pauer. Founder of the Independent Music Club for the protection and advancement of art and artists, also of the Independent Musical World, the monthly journal issued in connection with the I.M.C. *Compositions,* as follows. The Pilgrim's Way, a musical allegory; Symphonic Tone Poem, Sursum Corda; Recessional, Rudyard Kipling's words; Sacramentum Supremum, words by Sir Henry Newbolt; Requiem on the death of Queen Victoria; Passing of King Edward VII; quintett flute, clariuet, violin, violoncello, piano; oratorio, The Atone-ment; violin rhapsody, etc *Recreations:* reading, chamber music, and lawn tennis *Address:* 13 Pembroke Gardens, W.8.

MEREDITH, Rev. Ralph Creed; Vicar of Windsor since 1940; Chaplain to the King since 1946, Rural Dean of Maidenhead since 1950; *b* 10 July 1887, *y. s.* of late Sir James Creed Meredith, Dublin, *m.* 1915, Sylvia, *e d* of Joseph Aynsley, Bournemouth, two *s* one *d Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. Jun Mod Ethics and Logics, 1909, M.A. 1912 Pres Univ Philosophical Soc., 1909, auditor and oratory medallist, Coll Theological Soc., 1910; Curate of Armley, Leeds, 1914-17, Vicar of Bournville, 1920-24, Wanganui, N.Z., 1924-31; Archdeacon of Waitotara, N.Z., and member of General Synod, 1924-1931; Pres N.Z. Croquet Council, 1928-31, Pres. N.Z. Badminton Assoc., 1929-31 Vicar of Cheshunt, 1932-40, Rural Dean of Ware, 1932-39; Proctor in Convocation, 1936-40 and 1950-, Chm. Windsor Divisional Executive Education Cttee., 1949. *Publication:* Editor, Sermons for Lay Readers in New Zealand, 1928-30 *Recreations:* chess, croquet, badminton *Address:* The Vicarage, Windsor. *T.:* 1572.

MEREDITH, Richard, C.S.I. 1919, C.I.E. 1914; *b.* 21 May 1867; *s.* of late Sir James Creed Meredith; *m.* 1st, 1892, Ada Louise (*d.* 1920) *y. d.* of Alfred Hancock Middleton, Athgoe Park, Shankill, 2nd, 1922, Eleanor Mary, *widow* of B. M. Samuelson. C.I.E. *Educ.:* Royal School, Armagh; Trinity College, Dublin. R.I.E. College. Assistant Superintendent Indian Telegraph Dept., 1889; Superintendent 1901; Director of Telegraphs, Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1910-11; of Construction, 1911-13, Dep. Director-General, Telegraph Traffic, 1914 1916; Chief Engineer, Telegraphs, 1916; retired 1922; served Burma, 1891 (medal and clasp), Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal and clasp). *Address:* 6 Clarence Crescent, Windsor.

MEREDITH, Colonel William Rice, C.B.E. 1935; D.S.O. 1918; *b* 24 Aug. 1882; *s.* of late Right Hon. Richard Edmund Meredith, P.C., K.C., and Anne Pollock; *m.*, 1910, Yolande Perceval, *y. d.* of late Lt.-Colonel Francis Corbet-Singleton, C.B.; one *s. Educ.:* Clifton College. R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1902; Lieut., 1905; Capt., 1914; Major, 1917; Lt.-Colonel (Brevet) 1928; Colonel, 1932; Staff College graduate, 1919 served in Egypt, Cyprus, Somaliland, East Africa, Uganda, India, Iraq, Malaya, Nigeria, employed with King's African Rifles, 1908-13, specially employed, War Office, 1915; Brigade-Major, Home Forces; G.S.O.II Mersey Garrison, G.S.O.II France; D.A.Q.M.G., India; Commandant F.M.S. Volunteer Forces; Commandant Nigeria Regiment, 1932-36; served East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10 (medal and clasp); Waziristan, 1921 (medal and clasp); European War, France, Belgium, Gallipoli (wounded, despatches, 1914-15 star, B.W.M. and Victory Medal); retired pay, 1936; 1940 restored to active list and served in France reverted to retired pay, 1948. Gold Staff Officer Coronation of King George VI. *Address:* Englishcombe, Camberley, Surrey. *T.:* 1268. *Club.* Army and Navy.

MEREDYTH, Capt. Arthur Gwynn Moreton, C.B.E. 1919; R.N., retired as Captain in 1908; *s.* of late Rev. T. E. Meredyth; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1898, Daisy, o. c. of late Capt. W. R. Boulton, R.N. Served European War, 1914-15 as Captain, H.M.S. Imperieuse, Depot ship, and King's Harbour-Master of Scapa Flow, thereafter, 1915-19 was Senior Naval Officer, Thurso (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* Hazeldean, Rowlands Castle, Hants. *Club:* Royal Naval (Portsmouth)

MERER, Air Commodore John William Frederick, C.B. 1949; R.A.F.; Director of Navigation and Control, Air Ministry, since 1949; *b.* 28 July 1899; *m.* 1933; one *s.* one *d.* Commissioned R.F.C., 1917; served in Independent Force, R.A.F., France, 1918; Indian Frontier, 1919-23, Experimental Pilot, R.A.E., 1924-27; qualified as specialist navigator, 1927; adjutant, R.A.F. College, Cranwell, 1929-31; p.s.a., 1934; served in Middle East, 1939-42, British Joint Staff Mission, Washington, 1942-44; No. 5 Group Bomber Command, 1944-45; Director of Allied Co-operation and Foreign Liaison, Air Ministry, 1945-47, A.O.C. No 46 Group, 1947-49. *Address:* Air Ministry, Adastral House, Kingsway, W.C.2. *Club.* R.A.F.

MEREZHKOVSKI, Dmitri Sergeievich; Russian novelist and critic, *b.* 1865. *Publications.* The Death of the Gods, 1901; The Birth of the Gods, 1926; Akhnaton, King of Egypt; December the Fourteenth; The Life of Napoleon; Napoleon, a Study, 1929; Michael Angelo and other sketches, 1930; The Romance of Leonardo da Vinci, 1931; Jesus the Unknown: The Secret of the West, 1933.

MERIONETH, Archdeacon of; *see* Jenkins, Ven. David.

MERITT, Benjamin Dean; Professor of Greek Epigraphy, School of Humanistic Studies at Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J., since 1935; *b.* at Durham, North Carolina, 31 March 1899; *s.* of Arthur Herbert Meritt and Cornelia Frances Dean; *m.* 1923, Mary Elizabeth Kirkland; two *s. Educ.:* Hamilton Coll. (A.B. 1920, A.M. 1923, LL.D. 1937); Amer. Sch. of Class. Studies at Athens. A.M. Princeton 1923, Ph.D. 1924, Litt.D. 1947; D.Litt. Oxford, 1936; LL.D. Glasgow, 1948; Instr. Greek Univ. of Vermont, 1923-24; Brown Univ. 1924-25; asst. prof. Greek, Princeton, 1925-26; asst. dir. Am. School of Class. Studies at Athens, 1926-28; assoc. prof. Greek and Latin, Univ. of Michigan, 1928-29, prof. 1929-33; visiting prof. Am. Sch. Class. Studies at Athens, 1932-33; dir. Athens Coll., 1932-33; Francis White prof. of Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1933-35; lecturer at Oxford, 1935; annual prof. Am. School of Class. Studies at Athens, 1936; Eastman professor, Oxford University, 1945-46; Fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Corr. fellow British Academy; hon mem. Michigan Acad of Sciences, Arts, and Letters, Greek Archae. Soc., Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies *Publications:* The Athenian Calendar in the Fifth Century, 1928; Supplementum Epigraphicum Graecum, Vol V (with Allen B. West), 1931; Corinth, Vol. VIII, Part I—Greek Inscriptions, 1931; Athenian Financial Documents, 1932; The Athenian Assessment of 425 B.C. (with Allen B. West), 1934; Documents on Athenian Tribute, 1937; The Athenian Tribute Lists (with H. T. Wade-Gery and

M. F. McGregor), Vol. I, 1939, Vol. II, 1949, Vol III, 1950; Epigraphica Attica, 1940; The Chronology of Hellenistic Athens (with W. K. Pritchett), 1940. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J, U.S.A.

MERLE, Robert; Palmes académiques, 1948; Professor of English Literature, University of Rennes, Brittany, since 1944 (on leave, 1950-51); *b.* 29 Aug. 1908; father an officer; *m.* 1st; one *d.*; *m* 2nd, 1949, Yvonne Clertant. *Educ.:* Lycée Michelet, Paris; Sorbonne, Paris. Professor, 1934. Mobilised, 1939; Liaison agent with B.E.F. (prisoner, 1940-43). *Publications:* Oscar Wilde, 1948; Week-end à Zuydcoote, 1949 (awarded Prix Goncourt); translations, articles. *Recreations:* swimming, tennis. *Address:* Rue de Primauguet, Rennes (Ille-et-Vilaine), France. *T.:* 59.36.

MERMAGEN, Patrick Hassell Frederick, M.A. (Cantab.); Headmaster, Ipswich School, since 1950; *s.* of L. H. Mermagen, M.A., Welton, South Road, Taunton, late Headmaster of Ilminster Grammar School; *m.* 1934, Neva Sonia, *d.* of late E. Haughton James, Forton House, Chard, Somerset; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Sherborne School; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Assistant master, Loretto School, 1933-39, Radley College, 1939-50. Served War of 1939-45, Sept. 1940-Feb. 1946, The Royal Berkshire Regt.; Staff College, Camberley (s c), 1944; held appointments as D.A.Q.M G in N.W. Europe and in S E. Asia. On return to Radley Coll after demobilisation appointed Senior Mathematics Master, 1946, and Commander of the Combined Cadet Force, 1948-50. *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* The School House, Ipswich, Suffolk. *T.:* Ipswich 2611.

MERRETT, Sir Herbert, Kt, *cr.* 1950; J P.; Chairman: Powell Duffryn Ltd.; Cory Brothers & Co. Ltd.; Gueret, Llewellyn & Merrett, Ltd.; Director of the National Provincial Bank Ltd., etc.; Part-time Member, Railway Executive, since 1950; *b.* 18 December 1886; *s* of Lewis and Elizabeth Merrett; *m.* 1911, Marion Linda Higgins; two *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Cardiff. J.P for County of Glamorgan; High Sheriff for Glamorgan, 1934-35. President: British Coal Exporters' Federation, 1946-48, Cardiff Incorp. Chamber of Commerce, 1935-36; Glamorgan County Cricket Club; Cardiff City Association Football Club; Chairman Post Office Advisory Committee for South Wales, 1936-; Member Court of Governors and Finance Cttee. of Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and Monmouthshire. *Publication:* I Fight for Coal, 1932. *Recreations:* farming, golf, fishing. *Address:* Cwrt-yr-Ala, nr. Cardiff. *T.:* Dinas Powis 3177. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Canning, Farmers'; Cardiff and County (Cardiff).

MERRIAM, Sir Laurence (Pierce Brooke), Kt., *cr.* 1949; M.C. 1916, *b.* 28 January 1894; *s.* of Charles Pierce Merriam, Bluebridge House, Halstead, Essex; *m.* 1921, Lady Marjory Kennedy, *d.* of 3rd Marquis of Ailsa; two *s. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; University College, Oxford Rep. Oxford Univ. at Rugby Football, Swimming and Water Polo; Rep. England at Rugby Football *v.* Wales and France, 1920; Capt. Blackheath Football Club, 1922. Commissioned in Rifle Brigade, served throughout European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, M.C.), attached Tank Corps, Temp. Capt., acting Major, 1918-19. Joined British Xylonite Co., 1919, now Dep. Chm.; Man. Director of B.X. Plastics Ltd.; Director: Bexford Ltd., Ilford Ltd. Baths Club Co. Ltd. Seconded to Ministry of Supply, 1940-45; Controller of Plastics, Min. of Supply, 1941-45; lent to Board of Trade, 1948-50, Examiner of Controls. *Recreations:* shooting, lawn tennis. *Address:* The White House, Langham, nr. Colchester, Essex. *T.:* Dedham 3182. *Club:* Bath.

MERRICK, Sir John Edward Siegfried, Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.M.G. 1937; O.B.E. 1931; *b.* 29 Feb. 1888; *s.* of late Karl Richter; assumed name of Merrick by deed-poll, 1916; *m.* 1916, Elinor, *d.* of late T. A. Gray; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; University College, Oxford. Assistant District Commissioner, Uganda, 1912; Senior Assistant Secretary, East Africa Protectorate, 1919; Assistant Colonial Secretary, Kenya, 1926; Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary, Kenya, 1927; Deputy Chief Secretary, Uganda, 1932; Chief Secretary, Uganda Protectorate, 1935-45; officer administering Government, 1937, 1940, and 1942; retired, 1946. *Address:* Highmoor, Ipswich Road, Bournemouth West. *T.:* Westbourne 61093.

MERRIMAN, family name of **Baron Merriman.**

MERRIMAN, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1941, of Knutsford; **Frank Boyd Merriman,** P.C. 1938; G.C.V.O. *cr.* 1950; Kt., *cr.* 1928; O.B.E. 1918; Hon. LL.D McGill Univ., 1930; President Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division of the High Court of Justice since 1933; Hon. Member American and Canadian Bar Associations; *b.* 1880; *s. s.* of late Frank Merriman, J.P., of Hollingford House, Knutsford; *m.* 1st, 1907, Eva Mary (*d.* 1919), 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Henry Leftwich Freer; two *d.*; 2nd, 1920, Olive McLaren, M.B.E., 3rd *d.* of late Frederick W. Carver, J.P., of Oakhurst, Knutsford. *Educ.:* Winchester. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1904; K.C., 1919; Bencher, 1927; Deputy Treasurer, 1949. Served European War, 1914-19; D.A.A.G. from 1917 (O.B.E., despatches thrice); Recorder of Wigan, 1920-28; Solicitor-General, 1928-29 and 1932-33; M.P. (C.) Rusholme Division of Manchester, 1924-33. Chairman Bishop of London's Commission on the City Churches, 1941-46. Conservative, Church of England. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 142 Whitehall Court, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 3160. *Clubs:* Bath, Carlton, Savile.

MERRINGTON, Rev. Ernest Northcroft, E.D. 1940, M.A. (Sydney); Ph.D. (Harvard); F.R.G.S (A.); Pres., Dominion Council of the U.N A of New Zealand, 1945-49; Master of Knox College, Dunedin, 1929-41; formerly Minister of the First Church of Otago (Presbyterian), Dunedin; *b.* Newcastle, N.S.W., 27 Aug. 1876; *s.* of James Mayfield Merrington, merchant; *m.* Flora, *d.* of Neil Livingston, Sydney; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Universities of Sydney, Edinburgh and Harvard. Medallist at M.A. in Philosophy, Sydney University, and Woolley Travelling Scholar (Syd.); after completing Theological course in St. Andrew's College, Sydney, studied at Edinburgh University, Prizeman in Mental and Moral Philosophy Classes, 1904; also studied at New College, Edinburgh; studied at Harvard Graduate School (Ph.D. 1905); Pastorates at Kiama and Haberfield, N.S.W.; lectured in Philosophy at Sydney University, 1907-9; inducted St. Andrew's Church, Brisbane, Queensland, 1910; Convener of Committee that founded Emmanuel College, affiliated to University of Queensland; served on Theological Lecturing Staff, and also on Senate of the University of Queensland, 1916-23; Chaplain (1st Class) with Australian Imperial Force; served Egypt, Gallipoli, England and France; Moderator, General Assembly (Queensland), 1916-17; Examiner in Philosophy, University of New Zealand, 1924-25; N.Z. Delegate to Conference, Institute of Pacific Relations, Yosemite, U.S.A.; and Official Representative of University of Queensland at Harvard Tercentenary Celebration, 1936. *Publications:* The Possibility of a Science of Casuistry, 1902; The Problem of Personality, 1916; A Great Coloniser, Life of the Rev. Dr. T. Burns, 1930; Hymn for the Church Overseas. *Address:* 4 Papawai Terrace, Wellington, N.Z.

MERRIVALE, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1925, of Walkhampton, Co. Devon; **Jack Henry Edmond Duke;** *b.* 27 Jan. 1917; *o. s.* of 2nd Baron Merrivale, O.B.E., and Odette, *d.* of Edmond Roger, Paris; *S.* father 1951;

m. 1939, Colette, *d.* of John Douglas Wise, Bordeaux, France; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich; Paris. Served War of 1939-45, R.A.F., 1941; Flight-Lieut., 1944 (despatches). *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Derek John Philip Duke, *b.* 16 March 1948. *Address:* 15 rue Raynouard, Paris XVIe, France. *T.:* Auteuil 75.99.

MERSEY, 2nd Viscount, *cr.* 1916, of Toxteth, **Charles Clive Bigham,** P.C. 1946, G.M.G 1901, C.B.E. 1919; F.S.A.; Baron, *cr.* 1910; J.P., D.L. London; J.P. Sussex; a Deputy Speaker, House of Lords, since 1938, Deputy Chairman of Committees; Director, National Provident Institution; *b.* 18 Aug. 1872; *s.* of 1st Viscount and Georgina (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late John Rogers, Liverpool; *S.* father, 1929; *m.* 1904, Mary, *d.* of late Sir Horace Seymour, K.C.B.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Eton (King's Scholar); Sandhurst. Lieut Grenadier Guards, 1892; Captain Reserve of Officers, 1902; Brevet Major, 1918; Lt.-Col 1919; Hon. Attaché, British Embassies, Petrograd, 1896; Constantinople, 1897; Peking, 1899; special correspondent for the Times with Ottoman army in Greco-Turkish War, 1897 (medal); British Delegate on the International Commission in Thessaly for Repatriation of Refugees, 1897-98; Intelligence Officer to Admiral of the Fleet Sir E. H. Seymour, G.C.B., in Peking Expedition, 1900 (despatches, medal and clasp); A.D.C. to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1901-2; attached Military Intelligence Div General Staff, 1901-4; and to Commercial Dept, Board of Trade, 1905-9; Secretary to Royal Commissions, 1905-12; Brigade Major, Brigade of Guards, 1914; Provost Marshal Dardanelles Expedition and Military Attaché, Egypt, 1915 (2 medals, 1915 Star); General Staff Officer (1st grade) commanding Military Mission to French War Office, 1916-19 (despatches, Officer of Legion of Honour and Crown of Italy); specially attached to British Delegation, Paris Peace Conference, 1919, Member East Africa Joint Parliamentary Committee, 1930; a British Delegate, Burma Round Table Conference, 1931-32 Chairman: Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hosp., 1935-46, and Westminster (St. George's) Bench, 1935-47; A Trustee of National Portrait Gallery, 1941-48. Pres, Sussex Archæological Soc. 1947-50. Chief Liberal Whip, 1944-49 Chairman D.L. Territorials Committee for Westminster, 1951. K.St.J. *Publications.* A Ride through Western Asia, 1897; With the Turkish Army in Thessaly, 1897; A Year in China, 1901; The Prime Ministers of Britain, 1922; The Chief Ministers of England, 1923; The Kings of England, 1929; A Picture of Life, 1872-1940, 1941; Alexander of Macedon, 1940; Helen of Troy and Cleopatra, 1947; The Viceroys and Governors-General of India *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Edward Bigham, *q.v.* *Address:* 22 Eaton Place, S.W.1; Bignor Park, Pulborough. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Beefsteak, Royal Automobile.

See also Baron Ponsonby.

MERTHYR, 3rd Baron, of Senghenydd, Co. Glamorgan, *cr.* 1911; **William Brereton Couchman Lewis,** T.D.; Bt., *cr.* 1896; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1927; *b.* Saundersfoot, 7 Jan. 1901; *o.* *s.* of 2nd Baron and Elizabeth Anna (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late Major-General R. S. Couchman; *S.* father, 1932; *m.* 1932, Violet, *y.* *d* of late Brig.-Gen. Sir Frederick Charlton Meyrick, 2nd Bt., and Mary, Lady Meyrick, of Bush, Pembroke; five *s.* *Educ.:* Eton College; Magdalen College, Oxford. M.A. J.P., County Pembroke, 1925; D.L., 1932; a dep. Speaker and dep. Chm. of Cttees., House of Lords; Chm. Pembrokeshire Quarter Sessions; A Nat. Parks Comr.; Chairman: Nat. Marriage Guidance Council; Central Rights of Way Cttee.; Welsh Cttee., Nat. Trust; Legal and Exec. Cttees., Magistrates Assoc.; Pembs. Community Council; Vice-Chm., R.S.P.C.A.; President, Royal Forestry Society of England and Wales, 1948-1950; Officer Commanding 185th Heavy Battery R.A. (T.A.), 1930-40; Member of Pembrokeshire County Council, 1928-39; Chairman, Narberth Rural District Council, 1939; Member of Royal Commission on Local Government on Tyneside, 1936; Member of Departmental Committee on Justice's Clerks, 1938; Chairman, Departmental Committee on the Rag Flock Acts, 1938; Member of Royal Commission on Justices of the Peace, 1946; Dep.-Chm. Haverfordwest Quarter Session, 1948-51; served War of 1939-45 (prisoner). C.St.J. *Recreation:* yacht cruising. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Trevor Oswin Lewis, *b.* 20 Nov. 1935. *Address:* Hean Castle, Saundersfoot, Pembrokeshire. *T.A.:* Saundersfoot. *T.:* Saundersfoot 2. *Clubs:* Lansdowne, Leander, Royal Cruising.

See also Hon. Mrs. Hewson.

MERTON, Sir Thomas Ralph, Kt., *cr.* 1944; M.A., D.Sc (Oxon); F.R.S. 1920; Treasurer Royal Society (Vice-Pres. 1949); Fellow Eton College; Director Vickers Ltd., London Life Association Ltd.; Bakerian Lecturer, Royal Society, 1922; *b.* 12 Jan. 1888; *m.* 1912, Marjory, *d.* of Lieutenant-Colonel W. H. Sawyer; five *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Formerly Professor of Spectroscopy, Oxford University, and Fellow of Balliol College. *Publications:* papers in the Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society and other scientific journals. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Stubbings House, Maidenhead Thicket, Berks. *T.:* Littlewick Green 22. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Athenæum, Savile.

MERYON, Edward David, C.B.E. 1941; Royal Corps of Naval Constructors (retired); *b.* 4 Aug. 1880; *s.* of Capt. J. E. Meryon, R.N.; *m.* 1913, Marjorie, 6th *d.* of A. D. Wedgwood, Riverdale, Sheffield; two *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; R.N.C., Greenwich. Served apprenticeship in shipbuilding firm of Wm. Denny and Bros., Dumbarton, 1897-1903; at Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1903-6; served in Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, 1906-40. *Address:* 34 Burwood Park Road, Walton-on-Thames. *T.:* 438. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

MESSEL, Oliver Hilary Sambourne; *b* 13 Jan. 1904; 2nd *s.* of Lt.-Col. Leonard Messel, O.B.E., T.D., Nymans, Staplefield, Sussex and Maud Frances, *o.* *d.* of Edward Linley Sambourne. *Educ.:* Eton; Slade School of Art. Apprenticed to John Wells; portrait painting; exhibited masks, Claridge Galleries, 1925; designed settings for C. B. Cochran's 1926 revue; This Year of Grace, 1928; Wake up and Dream, 1929; also 1930 and 1931 Revues; settings and costumes Offenbach's La Belle Hélène and costumes for Miracle, 1932. Exhibited Designs and Maquettes, Lefevre Galleries, Dec. 1933. Costumes for films: Private Life of Don Juan and Scarlet Pimpernel, 1934; setting and costumes for Glamorous Night, Drury Lane, 1935; costumes and settings Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer production Romeo and Juliet, 1936; Exhibition, Leicester Galleries July 1936. Designed ballet Paolo and Francesca, Covent Garden, 1937; Production, Midsummer Night's Dream, Old Vic, 1937, The Country Wife (Old Vic, 1938, and for New York); Exhibition, Paintings and Designs, Carol Carstairs Galleries, New York, 1938; Exhibition, Portraits, Leicester Galleries, 1939; Production, The Tempest, Old Vic, 1940; Le Machine Infernal, Arts Theatre, 1940. Joined H.M. Forces, R.E., 1940. Designed ballet Comus, Sadler's Wells, 1941; granted special release to design settings and costumes for film Cæsar and Cleopatra, 1944; Production, The Rivals, Criterion, Theatre, 1945; designed ballet Sleeping Princess, Covent Garden, 1946; designed Production, Magic Flute, Covent Garden, 1947. Scenery and costumes, operas, Ariadne auf Naxos; Queen of Spades (also film); settings and costumes: Ring Round the Moon, The Little Hut, 1950; Romeo and Juliet, New York, 1950; Indomeneo, Glyndebourne, 1951. *Publication:* Stage Designs and

Costumes, 1933; Romeo and Juliet, 1937. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* 17/19 Pelham Place, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 0728. *Club:* Arts

MESSENT, Sir Philip (Santo), Kt, *cr.* 1951; Director of Surgical Studies, University of Adelaide, since 1950, Hon. Surgeon, Royal Adelaide Hospital, since 1933, *b* 22 Feb. 1895; *s.* of late P. S. Messent, I.S.O, and late A. E. Messent; *m.* 1920, Agnes May Rich; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Kyre College, Unley Park; University of Adelaide M.B., B.S. 1918, M.S. 1923, Univ. of Adelaide, F.R.A.C.S. 1927. Hon. Assistant Surgeon, 1928, Hon Surgeon, 1933, Royal Adelaide Hospital; Associate Lecturer in Surgery, Univ. of Adelaide. *Recreations:* tennis, gardening. *Address* 26 Westall St., Hyde Park, S. Australia. *T.:* C. 17.

MESSER, Allan Ernest, C.B.E. 1937; M.A., late Senior Partner, Lawrance, Messer and Co, Solicitors, 16 Coleman Street; *b.* 4 Sept. 1865; *s.* of John Messer, J.P. Reading; *m.* 1893, Louise Ord (*d.* 1951), *d.* of Judge S. W. Holladay, San Francisco; one *d. Educ:* Reading; St. John's College, Oxford (White Foundation Scholar), 1st Class Math. Mods. 2nd Class Law Finals, rowed in winning Trial Eight 1886. Articled as Solicitor to late W. J Bruty 1887; admitted Solicitor 1891; practised at Georgetown, British Guiana 1892-1900 but had to leave the Colony owing to ill-health; took over the business of Lawrance and Webster 1901, during the war was Legal Adviser in the Ministry of Munitions; until 1941 was Secretary and Agent of the Administrative Trustees of the Chequers Trust under the Chequers Estate Act 1917; Director, Guildhall Insurance Co. Ltd. *Recreations:* yachting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Weald Edge, Seale Hill, Reigate. *T.:* Reigate 3755. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht (Trustee), Royal Corinthian Yacht (Vice-Commodore 1912-19), Royal Cruising, Leander, London Rowing, West Indian; Worplesdon Golf.

MESSER, Fred, C.B.E. 1949; J.P.; M.P. (Lab.) South Tottenham, 1929-31, and 1935-50. M.P (Lab.-Co-op) Tottenham since 1950; Middlesex County Alderman since 1938; Chairman: Central Health Services Council, 1948; North-West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board; National Old People's Welfare Committee; Ministry of Education Advisory Committee on Handicapped Children; Vice-Pres. Medical Superintendents' Soc.; Governor: Tottenham Grammar School; Member of Council National Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis; *b.* 12 May 1886; father, Poor Law Officer; *m.* 1908, Edith B. Chapman; one *s.* one *d.* Member of French Polishers Union since 1909; Member of E C of Union, 1915-21; General Treasurer of Union, 1917-21; Chairman, S Tottenham Labour Party, 1920-29; Middlesex County Council for Town Hall Ward, 1925; J P. 1928; Chairman County Labour Group, 1925-40; Chairman Industrial Orthopaedic Soc. Southern Area (Council, 1919-22, Actg Gen. Sec., 1922-24). *Address:* 88 The Woodlands, N.14. *T.:* Enterprise 5217; (office) Museum 3380.

MESSER, Malcolm, C.B.E. 1949; Editor Farmers' Weekly since 1938; *b.* 1901; *s.* of late Andrew Messer, M B., Ch M.; *m.* 1943, Mary (*d.* 1951), *cr. d.* of G. F. Grigs; one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Univ. (M.A.); Oxford University (B.A.) Research Assistant, Agricultural Economics Research Institute, Oxford, 1927-34; Technical Editor, Farmers' Weekly, 1934-38. *Publication:* The Agricultural Atlas (H M. Stationery Office), 1932. *Address:* 31 North Audley Street, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 5938; Lower Grounds Farm, Aynho, nr. Banbury. *T.:* Croughton 224. *Club:* United University.

MESSERVY, General Sir Frank Walter, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1947; K.B.E., *cr.* 1945; C.B. 1942; D.S.O. 1941 (and Bar, 1944); late I.A.S.; *b.* 9 Dec. 1893; *s.* of W. J. Messervy and Myra Naida de Boissiere; *m.* 1927, Patricia, *d.* of Col. E. Waldegrave Courtney, Silksworth, Camberley; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieutenant I.A. 1913; 9th Hodson's Horse, 1914; served European War, France, Palestine, and Syria; Kurdistan, 1919; Staff College, Camberley, 1925-26, p.s.c.; Bt Major, 1929; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; commanded 13th D.C.O. Lancers, 1938-39; G.S.O. I, 5th Indian Division, 1939-40; Col. 1939; comd. Gazelle Force, Sudan and Eritrea, 1940-41; comd. 9 Ind. Inf. Bde. at Cheren, 1941, comd. 4 Ind. Div. Western Desert and Cyrenaica, 1941-42; comd. 1 Armd. Div. Cyrenaica, 1942; comd. 7 Armd. Div. Western Desert, 1942; D.C.G.S, G.H.Q, M.E.F. 1942; comd. 43 Ind. Armd. Div. 1942-43; D A F.V., G.H.Q. India Command, 1943; Maj.-Gen. 1943; commanded 7th Indian Division in Arakan and at Kohima, 1944; commanded 4th Corps, Burma, Tamu to Rangoon 1944-45; Lt.-Gen. 1945; G.O.C.-in-C Malaya Command; G.O.C.-in-C. Northern Command, India, 1946-47; Commander-in-Chief Pakistan Army, 1947; retired, 1948; despatches 4 times. Col. 16th Lt. Cav., 1946-49; Col. The Jat Regiment. Deputy Chief Scout, Apr. 1949-50. Legion of Merit, U S.A., Commander; Order of Nile 4th class. *Recreations.* lawn tennis, hunting, small game shooting. *Address:* Wiltshire Farm, Wokingham, Berks. *T.:* Wokingham 808. *Club:* Cavalry.

MESTON, family name of **Baron Meston.**

MESTON, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1919, of Agra and Dunottar; **Dougall Meston;** *b.* 17 Dec. 1894; *s.* of 1st Baron and Jeanie, C.B.E (*d.* 1946), *o. d.* of James M'Donald, N. father, 1943, *m.* 1947, Diana Mary Came, *o. d.* of Capt. O S. Doll, 16 Upper Cheyne Row, Chelsea; one *s. Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-19; Captain, R.A., 1917; N.-W. Frontier, India (Afghan War, 1919, Waziristan, 1919-20); retired, 1922; Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1924; South Eastern Circuit. Contested (L.) Southend Bye-Election, 1927, and General Election, 1929. *Publications:* (Joint) Law of Moneylenders; Law of Nuisances, Town and Country Planning; Powers of the Police; Law affecting Builders; several works on War Damage, Local Government, Highways, Public Health and Housing Acts; Joint Editor of Mather's Sheriff and Execution Law (3rd edition) *Heir:* s. Hon. James Meston, *b.* 10 Feb. 1950. *Address:* Hurst Place, Cookham Dene, Berkshire; Fountain Court, Temple, E.C 4. *T.:* Central 1727. *Club:* Reform.

MESTROVIC, Ivan; sculptor; *b.* 1883. Apprenticed to a master-mason at Spalato; went to Vienna, exhibited at the Austrian Exhibition in London, 1906; International Art Exhibition at Rome, 1911, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1915; Grafton Galleries, 1917; Paris, 1907, 1908, 1913, 1934; International Art Exhibition at Venice, 1914. *Principal Works:* a memorial chapel to the Račić family at Cavtat, Ragusa; a seated memorial figure of Bishop Strosmajer, the Croat patriot; a portrait of President Masaryk of Czechoslovakia; two equestrian statues in bronze of American Indians, sculptured for the City of Chicago; a large bronze statue of Gregory of Nin, the Bishop Chancellor of the Old Croatian Kingdom, at Split, Dalmatia; portraits: of President Hoover; of Pope Pius XI; of Pius XII; memorial chapel to Meštrovic family at Otavice near Drniš, Dalmatia; a monument of thankfulness to France at Belgrade; memorial Chapel to the Unknown Soldier on Avala Mount, Belgrade; monument to G. Bratianu at Bucharest; memorial Church to the Croatian King, Zvonimir, at Biskupial, Dalmatia; Project and 46 fragments to the Temple of Kossovo; several portraits in England and America; several wood-carvings on biblical subjects. Works during last years preceding war of 1939-1945: Two equestrian statues in bronze of King Ferdinand I and Carol I of Rumania (Bucharest); an exhibition pavilion in Zagreb; his

own house in Split; a reconstruction of an ancient Convent. Works during the war in immigration: a pieta in marble; four stone reliefs representing: St. Girolamo, Pope Sixto V, Pope Leon X, Pope Pius XII. (The latter two were destroyed by the Germans) for the Colegio di St. Girolamo, Rome. Six wood carvings (to complete earlier-begun biblical series); 8 paintings on wood, and other smaller works. *Publications:* a Monography, by M. Curcin; (London), 1919; 1933, Engl. Ed., 1935; Our Lady of the Angels, 1937; Religious Art, 1944 (all published in Zagreb). *Address:* Syracuse University, New York State. *Recreations:* reading and writing. *Address:* Miletačka ul. 8, Zagreb, Yugoslavia. *Clubs:* Rotary. P.E.N.

METCALFE, Sir Aubrey; *see* Metcalfe, Sir H. A. F.

METCALFE, Major Edward Dudley, M.V.O., 1922; M.C.; late D.Y.O. Skinner's Horse; *o. s.* of Edward Metcalfe, late General Prisons Board, Dublin Castle, Ireland; *m.* Lady Alexandra Curzon, *y. d.* of late Marquess Curzon of Kedleston; one *s.* twin *d. Educ.:* private; Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. 1907. Joined 3rd Bengal Cavalry, 1909; Adjutant to the Governor of Bombay's Bodyguard, 1914, served European War, France and Mesopotamia, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.); Waziristan Campaign, 1919-21; A.D.C. to the Prince of Wales for Indian and Japanese Tours, 1921-1922; temp Equerry to the Prince of Wales, 1923; A.D.C. to the Com.-in-Chief in India, 1925-26; retired, 1927; served France, 1939-40, as A.D.C. to the Duke of Windsor; joined R.A.F. 1940; Flying Officer, 1941. *Recreations:* hunting, tennis, golf etc. *Address:* 16 Wilton Place, S.W.1. *T:* Sloane 5828 *Clubs.* White's, Cavalry.

METCALFE, Sir Frederic William, K.C.B., *cr.* 1949 (C.B. 1939); Clerk of the House of Commons since 1948; *b.* 4 Dec 1886; *s.* of late W. P. Metcalfe, Stone Hall Oxted, *m.* 1919, Helen, *d* of late C. J. Goodman, Oxted *Educ.:* Wellington College; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. 6th S.R. Bn. The Rifle Brigade, 1914-18, served European War, France and Belgium. *Address:* 27 North End House, W.14. *T:* Fulham 3025. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Marylebone Cricket.

METCALFE, Sir (Herbert) Aubrey (Francis), K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1936 (C.I.E. 1928); C.S.I. 1933; M.V.O. 1922; I.C.S. (retired); *b.* 1883; *s.* of Captain G. J. Metcalfe; *m.* 1918, Joyce, *d.* of John Wilson Potter, two *s. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1908; served in Punjab and Delhi Province till 1914; Assistant Private Secretary to Viceroy, 1914-17; served in Political Department in N.W.F. Province; Deputy Secretary, Foreign and Political Department, 1930-32; Foreign Secretary to Government of India, 1932-39; Resident and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, 1939-43. *Address:* Carrig, Caragh Lake, Co. Kerry, Eire. *Club:* Travellers'.

METCALFE, Percy, C.V.O. 1937; R.D.I. 1938; Sculptor and Medallist; *b.* 14 Jan. 1895; 2nd *s.* of John and Hannah Metcalfe; *m.* 1920, Eveline Mabel Smith: two *d. Educ.:* Royal College of Art (associate). *Address:* 70 Madrid Road, S.W.13. *T:* Riverside 8783.

METCALFE, Sir Ralph Ismay, Kt., *cr.* 1943; Director of Wm. Cory & Son Ltd. and Associated Companies; *b.* 20 May 1896; *s.* of George Metcalfe, Maryport, Cumberland, and Southampton; *m.* 1st, 1920, Betty, *d* of E. H. Pelling; 2nd, Dorothea, *d.* of C. E. Gibbs. *Educ.:* King Edward VI School, Southampton. Entered Civil Service (Admiralty), 1915; resigned, 1920, on joining Wm. Cory & Son Ltd.; Director of Tanker Division, Ministry of War Transport, 1939-42, and Director of Sea Transport, 1942-45. Served European War, 1914-18, in R.F.C. and R.A.F. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur (France); U.S. Medal of Freedom with Gold Palm; Commander Order of Orange-Nassau; Commander Order of St. Olav. *Address:* 11 Cleveland Row, St. James's, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 8045. *Clubs:* Union, City of London, Carlton.

METCALFE, Sir Theophilus (John), 8th Bt., *cr.* 1802; *b.* 14 Oct. 1916; *s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel Eric Debonnaire Theophilus Metcalfe, O.B.E., M.C., Indian Army, half-brother of 7th Bt., and Winifred Crampton, *d.* of E. Neild Shackle, Hayes, Middlesex; *S.* uncle, 1950. *Educ.:* Haileybury. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 19A Campden Hill Square, W.8.

METHOLD, Sir Henry Tindal, Kt., *cr.* 1938; J.P.; The Master in Lunacy, 1928-44; *b.* 24 April 1869, *s.* of Thomas Tindal Methold, Barrister-at-law, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, and Mary Ellen, *s. d.* of Rev. Edward James, Rector of Hindringham, Norfolk; *m.* 1st, 1904, Sybil Mary (*d.* 1932) *sr. d.* of late Robert C. Antrobus; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1934, Daisy Emily, *o. d.* of A. R. Mackmin. *Educ.:* Eton College; Trinity College, Cambridge, LL.B. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1894, Bencher, 1930, Treas., 1952. *Address:* 24 Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *T.:* Holborn 0191; Bradfield House, Bradfield Combust, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. *T.:* Sicklesmere 236.

METHUEN, family name of **Baron Methuen.**

METHUEN, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1888), **Paul Ayshford Methuen,** M.A. Oxon., Dip. Ag., A.R.A. 1951; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; A.R.W.S.; F.S.A.; painter; *b.* 29 Sept 1886; *s. s.* of 3rd Baron and Mary Ethel, C.B.E. (*d.* 1941), *d.* of late William Ayshford Sanford, Nynehead Court; *S.* father, 1932; *m.* 1915, Eleanor (Norah), *d* of late W. J. Hennessy of Rudgwick, Sussex. *Educ.:* Eton; New Coll., Oxford. 2nd Class Honours Nat. Sc. 1910; M.A. 1914; Assistant Transvaal Museum, Pretoria, 1910-1914; Lieut. Scots Guards (S.R.), 1914-19 (seeing active service in France), Ministry of Agriculture as Live Stock, and later as Marketing, Officer, 1925-32; Trustee of National Gallery, and of Tate Gallery, 1938-45; Trustee Imperial War Museum since 1950; has held several one-man Exhibitions at Leicester Galleries, etc., and has had works bought by Tate Gallery, Victoria and Albert Museum, Cont. Art. Soc., etc. Staff Captain H.Q. London District, 1940-44 and Major as Monuments and Fine Arts Officer, C.A. 21 Army Group, B.L.A., 1944-45. *Publications:* several scientific articles. *Heir:* *b.* Captain Hon. Anthony Paul Methuen, *q.v. Address:* Corsham Court, Wilts. *T.:* Corsham 2214; 6 Primrose Hill Studios, N.W.1. *Club:* Gargoyle.

See also Adm. R. G. A. W. Stopleton-Cotton

METHUEN, Hon. Anthony Paul; Captain; *heir-presumptive* to brother, 4th Baron Methuen, *q.v.*; *b.* 26 June 1891; 2nd *s.* of late Field-Marshal Lord Methuen; *m.* 1920, Grace, *d.* of Sir Richard Holt, 1st Bt.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wellington; New College, Oxford. S.R. Scots Guards, 1914-18; Chartered Architect. *Address:* Ivy House, Corsham, Chippenham, Wilts. *T.:* Corsham 2263

METHVEN, Sir Harry (Finlayson), Kt., *cr.* 1944; Chairman of National Service Hostels Corp.; Chairman Fuller's Ltd.; Director Dorchester Hotel, Ltd., and other companies. Chairman, Hotels Executive, British Transport Commission, since 1951 (Member, 1948-51); *b.* 2 January 1886; *s.* of late James Methven, Barcaldine, Ledaig, Argyll; *m.* 1913, Gladys Hulbert, *d.* of late Frederick Foreshew, Streatham; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately. *Recreations:* yachting, fishing, and golfing. *Address:* The Dorchester Hotel, Park Lane, W.1.

METHVEN, John Cecil Wilson, C.B. 1950; M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.); Medical Adviser Czech Refugee Trust Fund, *b.* 27 June 1885; *yr. s.* of late James Methven, Southampton; *m.* 1913, Gladys Kate (*d.* 1939), *o. d.* of late J. S. W. Edmunds, Twyford, Berks; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Woolston

College, Southampton; London Hospital. Medical Officer, H.M. Prison Service; served European War, 1915-19; Captain, Acting Major, R.A.M.C. (T.F.); Governor, H.M. Borstal Institution, Rochester, Kent; Governor, H.M. Prison, Maidstone; Asst. Commissioner of Prisons i/c of Borstal Institutions, 1930-38; H.M. Commissioner of Prisons, England and Wales, 1938-50; Dep. Chm. Prison Comms., 1948-50; Medical Adviser Home Office, 1946-50; Inspector under Inebriates Acts, 1938-50. *Recreations* gardening, golf, walking. *Address:* Wey Lodge, Weybridge, Surrey. *T* Weybridge 541 *Club*. Marlborough-Windham.

MEWBURN, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sydney Chilton, P.C.; K.C. 1910, C.M.G. 1917, member of the firm, Mewburn & Marshall, Barristers and Solicitors, Pigott Building, Hamilton, Ont.; Vice-Pres.: Mutual Life Assurance Co. of Canada; Director: Bank of Montreal, Steel Co. of Canada, Ltd., Roy. Trust Co., Bell Telephone Co. of Canada, Dominion Glass Co. Ltd.; *b.* Hamilton, 4 Dec. 1863; *s.* of Thomas Chilton Mewburn, Inspector of Customs, Hamilton, and Rachel Amanda Cory; *m.* 1888, Mary Caroline, *d.* of John K. Labatt; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Public and High Schools, Hamilton; Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Called to Ontario Bar, 1885; represented East Hamilton, House of Commons, 1917-26; Minister of Militia and Defence for Canada, 1917-20, joined the 13th Royal Regiment as a private, 1881; Lieut.-Col. commanding the regiment, 1910, holds Long Service Decoration; Brigade-Major, 5th Infantry Brigade, for five years; Brigadier, 4th Infantry Brigade; Brigade-Major at Quebec Tercentenary Celebration; Assistant Adjutant-General, Military District No. 2, at Toronto, 1915; Director-General, Canadian Defence Force, at Ottawa, 1917; Acting Adjutant-General, Ottawa, 1917. *Address:* 65 Markland Street, Hamilton, Ont. *Clubs:* Canadian, Hamilton, Tamahaac (Hamilton); Mount Royal (Montreal).

MEXBOROUGH, 7th Earl of (*cr.* 1766), **John Raphael Wentworth Savile,** M.A.; Baron Pollington, 1753; Viscount Pollington, 1766; *b.* 11 Oct. 1906; *o. s.* of 6th Earl and Hon. Marjorie Knatchbull-Hugessen, *d.* of 2nd Baron Brabourne; *S* father 1945; *m.* 1930, Josephine, *d.* of Capt. Fletcher of Saltoun; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Downside School; Pembroke College, Cambridge. J.P. West and North Riding of Yorkshire. Captain, Intelligence Corps, 1942; in India, May 1941-Jan. 1945; A.D.C. to Governor of Bihar, 1944-45. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Pollington, *q.v.* *Address:* Arden Hall, Helmsley, Yorks. *T.*: Bilsdale 213; Methley Park, Leeds; 45 Princes Court, Brompton Rd., S.W.3. *T.* Knightsbridge 1034. *Clubs* Travellers', St. James', Queen's, All England Lawn Tennis.

MEYENDORFF, (Baron) Alexander, Hon. D.C.L. Durham; retired; *b.* 10 April 1869; *s* of late Felix Meyendorff, Russian Diplomat, and late Olga, Princess Gorchakov; *m.* 1st, Princess Nina Tsulukidze (*d.* 1906); 2nd, 1907, Princess Barbara Shervashidze (*d.* 1946). *Educ.*: Weimar and Stuttgart Gymnasia; St. Petersburg University, Faculty of Law. Military service, 1892-93, 1st Dragoons at Tver; Civil Service, 1893-1906 in local and Central Government Offices; Inspector of S.P.B. Law School, 1906-1907; Member of the Duma for Livonia, 1907-17; Vice-President, 1907-9; Senator, 1917; left Petersburg, Aug. 1918; taken with his wife by British Mine-layer, Princess Margaret, from Riga to London, 1919; 1919 domiciled in England; Reader (London University) in Russian Institutions and Economics at School of Economics, 1922-34. *Publications:* Translations into Russian of German Text-books in Roman and Constitutional Law; Case Law Collections in Land Law; Monograph on the Peasants joint family in Russian Customary Law and Statute Law, 1907; Correspondence Diplomatique du Baron de Staal, 1929; Background of the Russian Revolution, 1929; The Cost of the War to Russia, 1932; Tragedy of Modern Jurisprudence, in Interpretations of Modern Legal Philosophies (N.Y.), 1947. *Address:* 138 Torquay Rd., Paignton, Devon.

MEYER, Professor Alfred; Professor of Neuropathology in the University of London, Institute of Psychiatry, since 1949; *b.* 3 Feb. 1895; *m.* 1949, Nina Cohen. Assoc. Prof. of Neurology at Univ. of Bonn, 1931; Rockefeller Research Fellow in Pathological Laboratory, Maudsley Hosp., London, 1933; Neuropathologist in the Pathological Laboratory, Maudsley Hospital, 1943. *Publications:* numerous articles on neuroanatomical and neuropathological subjects. *Address:* Maudsley Hospital, Denmark Hill, S.E.5. *T.*: Rodney 2634.

MEYER, Sir Anthony John Charles, 3rd Bart., *cr.* 1910; *b.* 27 Oct. 1920; *o. s.* of Sir Frank Meyer, M.P., 2nd Bt., Ayot House, Ayot St. Lawrence, Herts; *S.* father, 1935; *m.* 1941, Barbadee Violet, *o. c.* of A. Charles Knight, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton (Capt. of Oppidans); New College, Oxford. Served Scots Guards, 1941-45 (wounded); H.M. Treasury, 1945-46; entered H.M. Foreign Service, 1946; 2nd Secretary, H.M. Foreign Office, 1948; H.M. Embassy, Paris, 1951. Trustee Shakespeare Memorial National Theatre. *Heir:* *s.* Anthony Ashley Frank, *b.* 23 Aug. 1944. *Address:* Cottage Place, Brompton, S.W.3. *T.*: Kensington 7416. *Clubs:* Guards', Lansdowne.

MEYER, Eugene; *b.* 31 Oct 1875; *s.* of Eugene Meyer and Harriet Newmark, *m.* 1910, Agnes Elizabeth Ernst; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: public schools of San Francisco; Univ. of California, 1892-93; Yale Univ. (A.B. 1895), nearly two years in Europe studying languages and banking. LL.D. Yale 1932, Syracuse Univ. 1934, Univ. of California, 1942. Head of firm of Eugene Meyer, Jr. & Co., New York, 1901-17 and director of many corporations until resigned in 1917 to enter Government service. Adviser on Non-Ferrous Metals to Advisory Commission of the Council of National Defense, 1917, and later had charge of the Division of Non-Ferrous Metals of the War Industries Board; also a Special Assistant to the Secretary of War in connection with aircraft production, 1918. Appointed Director of War Finance Corporation by President Wilson, 1918; re-appointed by President Harding, 1921, and by President Coolidge, 1925; Managing Director, 1919-20 and 1921-1929; Federal Farm Loan Commissioner, 1927-29. Governor of Federal Reserve Board, by appointment of Pres. Hoover, 1930-33; also first Chairman of Board of Directors of Reconstruction Finance Corporation, Feb.-July 1932; Member National Defense Mediation Board, by appointment of Pres. Roosevelt, 1941-42; Member, Newspaper Industry Advisory Comm. War Production Board, 1943-46; Vice-Chairman of President Truman's Famine Emergency Committee, March-June 1946. President, National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 1944-1946; First President, International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, June-Dec. 1946; Publisher, The Washington Post, 1933-40, and Editor and Publisher, 1940-46; Chairman of Board, The Washington Post Co., 1947-; Director WTOP Inc., 1948-; Member, Board of Trustees, National Industrial Conf. Bd. and Cttee. for Economic Development. *Address* The Washington Post, 1515 L. St., N.W., Washington, 5, D.C. *T.*: National 4200. *Clubs:* Players, Grolier, Recess, Yale (New York); Metropolitan, Cosmos, University, Burning Tree, National Press (Washington).

MEYERSTEIN, Edward Harry William, M.A., F.R.S.L.; *o.* Hampstead, 11 Aug. 1889; *o. s.* of late Sir Edward William Meyerstein and late Jessy Louise Solomon. *Educ.*: Harrow School; Magdalen College, Oxford. Assistant, Dept. of MSS. British Museum, 1913-18; Pte. Royal Dublin Fusiliers,

1914. *Publications: poetry:* The Door, 1911; recent volumes: Selected Poems, 1935, New Odes, 1936, A Boy of Clare, 1937, Briancourt, 1937; The Elegies of Propertius done into English verse, 1935 Sonnets, 1939; Eclogues, 1940; The Visionary, 1941; In Time of War, 1942; Azure, 1944; Division, 1946; Three Sonatas, 1948; Quartets for four Voices, 1949; The Delphic Charioteer, 1951; *novels:* Terence Duke, 1935, Séraphine, 1936, Joshua Slade, 1938, Robin Wastraw, 1951; *Plays* Heddon, 1921; The Monument, 1923; *short stories:* The Pageant and other stories, 1934; Four People, 1939, *biography:* A life of Thomas Chatterton, 1930. Ed. Coxere, Adventures by Sea, 1945. *Recreations:* walking, music, research. *Address:* 3 Gray's Inn Place, W.C.1. *Club:* Athenæum.

MEYNELL, Lady; *see* Kilroy, Dame Alix H. M.

MEYNELL, Esther Hallam; (E. Hallam Moorhouse); *s. d.* of Samuel Moorhouse; *m.* Gerard Tuke Meynell; two *d. Educ.:* home. Received into Catholic Church, 1931. *Publications:* Nelson's Lady Hamilton, 1906; Samuel Pepys: Administrator, Observer, Gossip, 1909; Letters of the English Seamen, 1910; Wordsworth (Regent Library), 1911; Nelson in England: A Domestic Chronicle, 1913; Sea Magic, 1916; The Story of Hans Andersen, 1924; The Little Chronicle of Magdalena Bach, 1925; Grave Fairytale, 1931; Quintet, 1933; Bach (Great Lives), 1933; Tune's Door, 1935; Sussex Cottage, 1936; Building a Cottage, 1937; Lucy and Amades, 1938; English Spinster. a Portrait, 1939; A Woman Talking, 1940; Country Ways, 1942; The Young Lincoln, 1944; Cottage Tale, 1945; Sussex (County Books), 1947; Portrait of William Morris, 1947; Tale Told to Terry, 1950; Small Talk in Sussex, 1952. *Address:* Couds Cottage, Ditchling, Sussex.

MEYNELL, Sir Everard Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1946; O.B E. 1918; M.C.; *b.* 19 June 1885; *s.* of Hon. Frederick and Lady Mary Meynell; *m.* 1914, Rose Bulteel; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Baring Brothers & Co. Ltd. 1910, subsequently going out to Buenos Aires on their behalf. Joined North Midland Brigade R F A., T F. Aug. 1914, subsequently served in France and in 1917 served as D.A.Q.M.G. 58th London Division, temp Major (O B E., M C.); demobilised in 1919; returned to Buenos Aires; partner in Leng, Roberts & Co. and later Roberts, Meynell & Co. Acted as representative of H.M Treasury and Bank of England in Buenos Aires, Sept 1939-April 1946. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* c/o Baring Brothers & Co. Ltd 8 Bishopsgate, E.C.3. *T.:* London Wall 2830. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Bath; Jockey (Buenos Aires).

MEYNELL, Sir Francis, Kt., *cr.* 1946; R D.I.; book designer, writer, advertising counsel; Director - General Cement and Concrete Assoc., 1946; Director, Mather and Crowther, Ltd.; typographic adviser (unpaid) to H.M. Stationery Office since 1945; one-time Member Council of Industrial Design; Member Advisory Council Victoria & Albert Museum since 1946; *b.* 12 May 1891; *y. s.* of late Wilfrid Meynell, C.B.E., and late Alice Meynell; *m.* 1946, Alix Hester Marie Kilroy (*see* Dame Alix Kilroy). *Educ.:* Downside; Trinity College, Dublin. Director, Daily Herald, 1918-20; founded Nonesuch Press, 1923; regular contributor to News-Chronicle, 1934; on loan to Board of Trade for wartime duties as Adviser on Consumer Needs, 1940. *Publications:* The Typography of Newspaper Advertisements, 1929; The Week-end Book 1923; The Nonesuch Century, 1936; Seventeen Poems, 1945; English Printed Books, 1946; contributor on typographical subjects to The Fleuron, Encyclopædia Britannica, Manchester Guardian, etc.; and of poems to various publications. *Recreations:* village cricket, family bridge, oceanic table-tennis. *Address.* 19 Cliveden Place, S.W.1; Cobbold's Mill, Monks Eleigh, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Saville, Athenæum.

MEYNELL, L. W.; *see* Eton, Robert.

MEYNELL, Viola; novelist; 3rd *d.* of late Wilfrid Meynell, C.B.E., and late Alice Meynell; *m.* 1922, John Dallyn; one *s. Publications:* Alice Meynell, a Memoir, 1929; Verses; The Frozen Ocean and other Poems, 1931; The Poet's Walk, 1936; editor of Friends of a Lifetime, 1940; Letters of J. M. Barrie, 1942; author of many novels; First Love, short stories, 1947, etc. *Address:* Humphrey's, Greatham Pulborough, Sussex.

MEYRICK, Major Sir George Llewelyn Tapps-Gervis-, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1791; D.L. Anglesey; J.P. Hants; M.F.H. New Forest; late 7th Hussars, *b.* 23 Sep. 1885; *s. s.* of Sir George Meyrick, 4th Bt., and Jacintha (*d* 1938), *d.* of C. Phipps; *S.* father, 1928; *m.* 1914, Marjorie, *o. c.* of E. Hamlin, Ceylon; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; R M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19; Sheriff of Anglesey, 1939. *Heir: s.* George David Eliott, Lt.-Col. 9th Lancers [*b.* 15 Apr. 1915; *m.* 1940, Ann, *d.* of Clive Miller; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Hinton Admiral, Christchurch, Hants; Bodorgan, Isle of Anglesey. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Buck's.

MEYRICK, Admiral Sir Sidney Julius, K.C.B., *cr.* 1938 (C.B. 1934); *b.* 28 March 1879; *s. s.* of late Julius Meyrick; *m.* 1901, Judith, *e. d.* of late Admiral Sir John R. T. Fullerton; two *s.* (and one killed in action, 1942). *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Navy, 1893; Lieutenant, 1899; Commander, 1915; Commander, H.M.S. Resolution, Grand Fleet 1916-18; Captain, 1919; Flag-Captain and Chief Staff Officer, H.M.S. Courageous, Reserve Fleet, 1920-21; Captain (D), Sixth Destroyer Flotilla, 1921-22, Flag-Captain and Chief Staff Officer, H.M.S. Revenge, Atlantic Fleet, 1922-23; Staff of War College, Greenwich, 1923-26; Director of Training and Staff Duties, Admiralty, 1926-27; Flag-Captain and Captain of the Fleet, H.M.S. Nelson, Atlantic Fleet, 1927-29; Captain Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1929-32; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1931-32; Rear-Adm., 1932; Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty, 1932-34; Commanding Second Cruiser Squadron, 1934-36; Vice-Adm., 1936; Admiral, 1940; Commander-in-Chief America and West Indies Station, 1937-40; retired list, 1941. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, etc. *Address:* Norton House, near Chichester, Sussex. *T.:* Easter-gate 248

MEYRICK, Major Sir Thomas Frederick, 3rd Bt., *cr* 1880; T.D.; late 15th/19th Hussars; D.L., J P., Pembrokeshire; *b.* 27 Nov. 1899; *o. s.* of Brigadier-General Sir Frederick Charlton Meyrick, 2nd Bt; *S.* father, 1932; *m.* 1926, Ivy Frances (*d.* 1947), *d.* of late Lieut.-Col F. C. Pilkington, D.S.O.; three *s.* three *d., m.* 1951, Gladice Joyce, *d.* of Bertram W. Allen, Cilrhiw, Narberth, Pembs. Capt 15/19 Hussars, 1927; Equitation Instructor, Weedon, 1922-27, and R.M.C., 1930-34; retd. pay, 1934; Capt. 102 (Pembroke and Cardigan), Field Brigade R.A. (T.A.), 1937; Major, 1939; Sheriff of Pembrokeshire, 1938; Master Pembrokeshire Foxhounds, 1934-35, South Pembrokeshire, 1936-39; V. W. H., Lord Bathurst's, 1939, Pembrokeshire, 1946 *Heir: s.* David John Charlton, *b.* 2 Dec. 1926 *Address:* Slebech Park, Haverfordwest, Pembs. *T.:* Rhos 222. *Club:* United Hunts.

See also Baron Merthyr.

MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Capt. Sir Algar de Clifford Charles, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1874; *b.* 9 Nov. 1885; *s.* of late Col. R. F. Meysey-Thompson, 2nd *s.* of 1st Bt., and Charlotte, *d.* of Sir James Walker, 1st Bt.; *S.* baronetcy of uncle, 1st Baron Knaresborough, 1929. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Late P.A.S.I.; served European War, 84th and 98rd Batteries R.F.A., 1914-22 (three medals, 1914-15 Star); late Capt. Army Educational Corps. *Heir: cousin,* Hubert Charles Meysey-Thompson, *q.v.*

MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Hubert Charles, C.B.E. 1950; Lord Chancellor's Visitor since 1928; *b.* 1883; *o. s.* of late Albert Childers Meysey-Thompson, Q.C.; *heir-pres.* to Capt. Sir Algar de Clifford Charles Meysey-Thompson, 3rd Bt.; *m.* 1936, Millicent Mary, *d.* of late Edmond Wallace Blake. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 1905. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, Hilary Term, 1907, and practised on the North-Eastern Circuit. Joined Inns of Court O.T.C., 1914; served European War, 1914-18, commissioned in 2/4th Royal Berkshire Regt., 1914; transferred to 21st (S) Bn., K.R.R.C., 1916, and served in Flanders and France; Actg. Capt., 1917 (wounded). Pres. of Pensions Appeal Tribunal for England and Wales, 1924. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, tennis, golf *Address:* Chestnut House, Long Melford, Sudbury, Suffolk. *T.:* Long Melford 281. *Clubs:* Travellers', Leander, M.C.C; Royal Tennis Court (Hampton Court).

MICHAEL, Rev. J. Hugh, M.A., D.D.; Prof. of New Testament Exegesis and Literature in Emmanuel College in Victoria Univ., Toronto (federated with the University of Toronto), 1918-43, Professor Emeritus, 1943; *b.* 9 Aug. 1878; *s.* of late Thomas and Kate Michael, Port Dinorwic, N. Wales; *m.* 1913, Hilda, 2nd *d.* of late W. T. Clarke, of Eccles and Llandudno; one *s. Educ.:* National School, Port Dinorwic, the Friars School, Bangor; University College of North Wales, Bangor (Scholar) Didsbury College, Manchester; M.A. Wales, 1913; Hon. D.D., Queen's University, Canada, 1920. Entered Wesleyan Methodist Ministry, 1903; Assistant Tutor Headingley College, Leeds, 1903-7; Wakefield Circuit, 1907-10; Eccles Circuit, 1910-13; Associate Pastor of Timothy Eaton Memorial Church, Toronto, 1917-20; Member, Committee on Church Worship and Architecture of United Church of Canada. *Publications:* Philippians in the Moffatt New Testament Commentary, 1928; contributions to Journal of Theological Studies, Expositor, Expository Times, Harvard Theological Review, American Journal of Theology, Constructive Quarterly, American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literatures, Geiriadur Beiblaidd (Welsh Bible Dictionary), Faith for To-day (College Sermons), etc *Address:* 127 Hilton Avenue, Toronto, Canada. *T.:* Lakeside 8076.

MICHALOPOULOS, André, C.B.E. 1937 (O.B.E. 1919); F.R.S.A.; Special Adviser on American Affairs to Royal Greek Embassy in Washington, 1950-52; *b* 1897; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School, London; Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar). B.A. 1st Cl. Hons. Litt. Hum., 1920; M.A. 1927; Priv. Sec. to Eleutherios Venizelos, Prime Minister of Greece, 1917 and 1921-24; Civil Governor of Lemnos, Imbros, Tenedos, and Samothrace, 1918-19; Governor of Corfu and adjacent islands, 1924-25; left Public Service for business, 1925; Managing Director of Athens-Piraeus Water Company; Director of several Banking, Industrial, and Commercial Corporations in Athens; President of the Anglo-Hellenic League, Athens, 1935-45; broadcast nightly English news commentary from Athens during Greco-Italian War, 1940-41; joined Greek forces in Crete, April 1941; Gen. Sec. of Nat. Cttee of Greeks of Egypt for resistance, May 1941; followed Greek Govt. to S. Africa, August 1941; Member Greek Cabinet (Minister of Information in London, Washington and Cairo), Sept 1941-May 1943. Lectured and broadcast extensively in S. Africa, Great Britain, U.S.A., 1941-43; Minister Plenipotentiary for Greece in Charge of Information in America, 1945-46. Made several tours totalling 275,000 miles through 48 States of U.S.A. and in Canada speaking and broadcasting on international and cultural subjects, 1941-51; Visiting Professor, Kansas City University, 1949. Participated, as Chm. or panel-member, in Invitation to Learning programme, Columbia Broadcasting System, 1947-51. Broadcast to Greece on Voice of America programme, 1950-51. Comdr. Order of George I (Greece) with swords, 1941; Comdr. Order of the Phoenix (Greece), 1936; Chevalier Legion of Honour (France), 1934; Comdr. Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands), 1939. *Publications:* Greek Fire: a collection of broadcasts, articles and addresses, 1943; two collections of Verse, 1923 and 1928; articles in Greek, English, Scottish, American, Canadian, Egyptian, French, and South African reviews and newspapers. *Address:* Woodland Lake Estate, Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., U.S.A. *T.:* Tarrytown 4-1570.

MICHALOWSKI, Jerzy; Ambassador of Republic of Poland to the Court of St. James since 1946; *b.* 26 May 1900; *s.* of Andrzej and Maria Michalowski; *m.* 1947, Mira Krystyna; two *s. Educ.:* University of Warsaw. Asst. in Polish Institute of Social Affairs, 1933-1936; Director of Polish Workers Housing Organisation, 1936-39; Chief of Housing Dept. of Warsaw City Council, 1945, Counsellor of Polish Embassy in London, 1945-46; Deputy Deleg. of Poland to U.N., March-Nov 1946. *Publications.* Unemployment of Polish Peasants, 1934; Housing Problems in Poland (Publ. by League of Nations), 1935. *Recreations* tennis and winter sports. *Address* 47 Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Langham 4324, (private) 19 Weymouth St., W.1. *T.:* Langham 2167.

MICHELHAM, 2nd Baron (*cr* 1905), of Hellingly; **Herman Alfred Stern;** Bt., *cr* 1905; a Baron of Portugal, *b.* 5 Sept. 1900; *s. s* of 1st Baron Michelham; *S.* father, 1919, *m.* 1919, Bertha Isabella Susanna Flora, *d.* of late Arthur Joseph Capel. *Recreations.* motoring, motor engineering. *Heir: b.* Hon. Jack Herbert Michelham (*b.* 23 Dec. 1903, assumed by deed poll, 1928, the surname of Michelham *Educ.* Harrow; Magdalen College, Oxford). *Address:* c/o Coutts and Co., 440 Strand, W.C.2.

MICHELL, Anthony George Maldon, F.R.S., 1934, M.C.E. (Melb.), Engineer; *s.* of John Michell and Grace Rowse; unmarried. *Educ.* State Sch., S. Yarra, Vic.; Perse Sch., Cambridge; Melbourne University Engineering School. Consulting Engineer, Melbourne, since 1903; James Watt International medallist, 1942; designer of numerous hydraulic and hydro-electric works; founded: Michell Bearings Limited, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1920; Michell Crankless Engineering Corporation, New York, 1928. Inventions: Water Turbine, 1903; Thrust bearing, 1905; Viscometer, 1905; Interconversion of rotary and harmonic motion, 1917; Opposed-piston crankless engine, 1924; Crankless diesel engines, 1933-39. *Publications.* The Limits of Economy in Frame Structures, Phil Mag., 1904; The Lubrication of Plane Surfaces, 1905; Hydraulic Phenomena of Movable Weirs, Engineering, 1926; Lubrication, its Principles and Practice, 1951; Joint Author: The Mechanical Properties of Fluids, 1925. *Recreations:* various and variable. *Address* 413 Collins Street, Melbourne, C.1, Australia; Ruramihi, Bunyip, Victoria. *T.A.:* Zangvogel, Melbourne.

MICHELL, Rev. Gilbert Arthur, D.D.; Principal of St. Stephen's House, Oxford, 1919-1936; *b.* 1888; *s.* of late Rev. Arthur Tompson Michell, M.A., F.S.A., and Edith Margaret, *d.* of William Fox of Adbury Park, Newbury. *Educ.:* Rugby School; Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar); Cuddesdon College. B.A. 1st Class Modern History, 1906; 2nd Class Honours School of Theology, 1907; M.A. 1909; B.D. and D.D. 1924; Deacon, 1909; Priest, 1910; Assistant Curate, St. Barnabas, Oxford, 1909-16 and 1918-19; St. Alban's, Holborn, 1917-18; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Zanzibar, 1914-48. *Address:* Champflower, Storrington, Pulborough, Sussex.

MICHELL, Humfrey, M.A.; F.R.S.C.; *b.* London, 21 Feb. 1883; *y. s.* of G. D.

Michell, Capt. 19th Foot, and Mary, *e. d.* of Lt.-Gen. David Babington, Madras Army; *m.* 1910, Dorothea, *d.* of Albert Edwards, solicitor, Ottery St Mary, Devon; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Dulwich; Queen's College, Oxford. B.A. 1905. M.A. University of Manitoba, 1911; University of Heidelberg. Lecturer, St. John's Coll., Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1911; Instructor Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, 1913; Professor of Political Economy, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, 1919-48; retired. Pres. Canadian Political Science Assocn., 1941. *Publications*: an Index of General Business Conditions, and an Index of Physical Volume of Production in Canada, 1924; Prices in Canada from 1848, 1931; Elementary Economics, 1932; Outlines of Economic History, 1937; The Economics of Ancient Greece, 1940; Sparta, 1951; many articles in reviews and journals on economic subjects. *Address*: Lennoxville, Quebec, Canada.

MICHELL, Commander Kenneth, D.S.O. 1941, M.V.O. 1925, D.S.C. 1917, and Bar 1941; *b.* 1887; 3rd *s.* of late G. B. Michell, Sussex; *m* 1917, Helen, 2nd *d.* of late Prof. W. Frecheville; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ*: H.M.S. Britannia. Joined R.N. 1902; served European War; commanded H.M. Submarines A9, C28, B10, B7, and E50; Senior Submarines Officer, Venice, 1916 (Order of St. Maurice and Lazarus, Silver Medal for Valour), D.S.C. in action with German Submarine, North Sea, 1917; Senior Officer, Norwegian Convoy Destroyer Escort Flotilla, 1918, in command H.M. Monitor 33, N. Russia, Dwina River Expedition, 1919; Senior Officer, Danube M.L. Flotilla, 1920; 1st Lt.-Comdr. H.M.S. Revenge, 1921-23; in command H.M.S. Truro; escorted H.M. Yacht Britannia, 1924-25; Officer Instructor to London Division, R.N.V.R., H.M.S. President, Victoria Embankment, 1926-1928; in command H.M.A.S. Marguerite, 1928-1929; Executive Officer, Royal Australian Naval College, 1929-30; awarded Royal Humane Society's Medal, 1926; retired with rank of Commander, 1931; Chief Officer, Training Ship, Exmouth, 1933; Liaison Officer, R.N. and R.M. Officers Civil Employment Committee, 1935-39; Sea Transport Officer, Dieppe, 1939; Technical Delegate to Danube International Commission, Belgrade, 1940; Staff of Naval Attaché, Athens; Sea Transport Officer, Piræus (D.S.O.); Sea Transport Officer, Suda Bay, Crete (Bar to D.S.C.); in command H.M.S. Northney II. and III., 1942; Staff of Operations Division Admiralty, N. Africa and Adriatic, 1943-44; Admiralty Liaison Officer to Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1945-46. Master of M.V. Sir Edward P. Wills II. R.N. Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen, 1947-1948; Superintendent, Training Ship Foudroyant, Portsmouth, 1950-51; Member Sussex Archæological Society and on Committee of Royal Naval Sailing Assoc. *Address*: c/o Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Clubs*: United Service; Portsmouth Sailing.

MICHELL, Sir Robert Carminowe, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1933; *b.* 2 Sept. 1876; *s.* of John Michell, L.S.O., many years H.B.M. Consul-General at Petrograd; *m.* 1st, 1903, Ethel (*d.* 1908), *d.* of Hon. Sir Lewis Michell, C.V.O.; (*s.* died on active service, 1942) one *d.*; 2nd, 1916, Margarita, *d.* of Don Domingo Gana, late Chilean Minister to the Court of St James; one *s.* *Educ.*: Bath College. Served S. African War (medal and four clasps); Vice-Consul, Kertch, 1903; Rotterdam, 1908; H.B.M. Vice-Consul, Nyborg, 1912; Consul Nicaragua, 1913; Secretary of H.M. Legation, Santiago, Chile, 1915-21, rank of Second Secretary, Diplomatic Service; sent to Legation, Montevideo, as Chargé d'Affaires, 1921-22; rank of First Secretary, Diplomatic Service; H.B.M. Chargé d'Affaires and Consul-General in Ecuador, 1921-26; Minister in Bolivia, 1926-30; to Uruguay, 1930-33; Ambassador to Chile, 1933-37; retired, 1937. Served in Home Guard, 1940-44. *Recreations*: riding shooting, fishing, tennis. *Clubs*: Travellers', Hurlingham; Club de la Unio (Santiago de Chile).

MICHELMORE, Maj.-Gen. (William) Godwin, C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1919, M.C., T.D.; D.L., County of Devon; J.P. (Devon) 1950, Solicitor and Notary Public, Diocesan Registrar and Bishop's Secretary; *b.* 14 Mar. 1894, 3rd *s.* of late Henry William Michelmore of Exeter; *m.* Margaret Phœbe, *d.* of late Sir F. G. Newbolt, K.C.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby; L.L.B. (London University). Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.); Commanded 43rd. (Wessex) Div. Signals T.A., 1919-29. Deputy Chief Signal Officer, Southern Command, 1929-33; commanded 4th Bn. Devonshire Regt., 1936-39; commanded Infantry Brigade, 1939-41, Division Commander, 1941-45; A.D.C. to the King, 1942-45; Mayor of Exeter, 1949-50. *Address*: Rowhorne House, Whitestone, Exeter. *T.*: Exeter 4675. *Clubs*: Army and Navy; Devon and Exeter (Exeter).

MICHIE, Mrs. James Beattie; *see* Redpath, Anne.

MICKLEM, Major Charles, D.S.O. 1919; J.P. Surrey; Member of London Stock Exchange; *b.* 1882; *s.* of Leonard Micklem; *m.* 1920, Diana, *d.* of late W. Graham Loyd, J.P.; one *s.* four *d* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.*: Wellington College; Hertford College, Oxford (M.A.). Served with Royal Marine Artillery, Howitzer Brigade, in Gallipoli and France, 1915-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); High Sheriff of Surrey, 1938. *Address*: Long Cross House, nr. Chertsey, Surrey. *Clubs*: Carlton, Canning.

MICKLEM, Comdr. Sir (Edward) Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.B.E. 1942; R.N. retd.; *b.* 5 June 1891; *y. s.* of late Leonard and Nannette Frances Micklem; *m.* 1922, Sibyl Ursula, *o. d.* of late J. R. Head; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Royal Navy, 1903-19, served European War, Lieutenant, including two years in Submarine Service; retired, 1919; joined companies associated with Vickers Ltd; Jt. Managing Dir. of Vickers Ltd., Chm. and Managing Dir. of Engineering Works and Shipyards of Vickers-Armstrongs Ltd.; Chairman Regional Board Northern Area, Ministry of Production, 1942; services loaned by Vickers Ltd. to serve at Ministry of Supply, 1942; Chairman Tank Board and Chairman Armoured Fighting Vehicle Division, Ministry of Supply, 1942-44. *Address*: Landermere Hall, Thorpe-Le-Soken, Essex. *T.*: Thorpe-Le-Soken 297; 28 Kingston House, Prince's Gate, S.W.7. *T.*: Kensington 4284. *Clubs*: Boodle's, United Service; Northern Counties (Newcastle).

MICKLEM, Colonel Henry Andrew, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1898; *b.* Farnborough, 29 June 1872; *e. s* of late Maj.-Gen. Edward Micklem. *Educ.*: Winchester College. Joined Royal Engineers, 1891; Egyptian Army, 1897; Sudan Expedition, 1897-98 (wounded, despatches; D.S.O., 4th class Medjidie, medal and Egyptian Government medal with 2 clasps); served South African War, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, brevet of Major, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); retired, 1909; served European War, 1914-18 (Bt. Lieut.-Col., C.B., C.M.G. *Address*: 9 Green Street, Mayfair, W.1. *T.*: Mayfair 3802; Rosehill, Henley-on-Thames. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Carlton.

See also Brig.-Gen. Sir H. W. Wilberforce.

MICKLEM, Brig.-Gen. John, D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; late Rifle Brigade; *b.* 18 Sep. 1889; *s.* of Leonard Micklem; *m.* 1917, Iris, *e. d.* of Comdr. Sir Trevor Dawson, 1st Bt.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester. 2nd Lt. Rifle Brigade, 1910; Lieut. 1911; Capt. 1914; temp. Lieut.-Col. attached Gloucester Regt., 1915; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, M.C., D.S.O., despatches 5 times); Bt.-Major, June 1917; temp. Brig.-Gen., 1918; Commanding

London Rifle Brigade, 1924-29. *Address:* Avenue Farm, Gosmore, Hitchin, Herts. *T.:* Hitchin 1693. *Club:* White's.

MICKLEM, Nathaniel, K.C.; *b.* 1853; 2nd *s.* of T. Micklem; *m.* 1885, Ellen Ruth, *d.* of late Thomas T. Curwen; three *s.* M.A., B.C.L. (Oxford); B.A., LL.B. (Lond.); Fellow of University College, London. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1881; Bencher, 1906; retired, 1923; a member of the Royal Commission on Lunacy and Mental Disorder, 1924; M.P (L.) of Watford Division, Hertfordshire, 1906-10; Treasurer of Lincoln's Inn, 1930. *Address:* Northridge, Boxmoor, Herts. *T.:* Boxmoor 112. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Old Millhillians.

MICKLEM, Rev. Nathaniel, M.A. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D. (Queen's University, Ontario); Hon. D.D. (Queen's University, Ontario and Glasgow); Principal and Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Mansfield College, Oxford, since 1932; Wilde Lecturer in Natural and Comparative Religion, 1948-1951; *b.* 10 Apr. 1888; *s.* of Nathaniel Micklem, *q.v.*, and Ellen Ruth Curwen; *m.* 1916, Agatha Frances, *d.* of Thomas Ball Silcock, J.P., Bath; three *s. Educ.:* Rugby; New College and Mansfield College, Oxford. Professor of Old Testament Literature and Theology at the Selly Oak Colleges, Birmingham, 1921-27; Professor of New Testament Literature and Criticism, Queen's Theological College, Kingston, Ontario, Canada, 1927-31. *Publications:* National Socialism and The Roman Catholic Church; The Theology of Politics; The Doctrine of our Redemption; The Labyrinth, etc. *Address:* The Principal's Lodgings, Mansfield College, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 2340; The Bye, Green End Lane, Hemel Hempstead, Herts. *Club.* Authors'.

MICKLEM, Very Rev. Philip Arthur, D.D.; *b.* 5 April 1876; *s.* of Leonard Micklem; *m.* 1932, Evelyn, *d.* of P. Edmonds Auriac. *Educ.:* Harrow School; Hertford College, and Cuddesdon Theological College, Oxford. First-Class Mods. and Greats; Liddon Student; B.A 1899; M.A. 1902; Assistant Master, Harrow School, 1902-8; Deacon, 1902; Priest, 1903; Assistant Curate, Shere, Surrey, 1908-9; Lecturer, St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1909-10; Canon Residentiary, Brisbane Cathedral, and Principal, Theological College, Brisbane, 1910-17; Rector of St. James's, Sydney, 1917-37; Provost of Derby and Vicar of All Saints, Derby, 1937-47; Bampton Lecturer, 1946. *Publications:* Westminster Commentary on St Matthew; Principles of Church Organisation; Values of the Incarnation; The Secular and the Sacred. *Address:* Marigolds, Staplecross, nr. Robertsbridge, Sussex. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

MICKLEM, Brig. Ralph, C.M.G. 1918, C.B.E. 1945; late R.E.; *b.* 30 Jan. 1884; *s.* of late Leonard Micklem; *m.* Eva May, *y. d.* of late Commander Sir Trevor Dawson, 1st Bart., R.N.; one *s. Educ.:* Eton (scholar); R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.E., 1902; Capt. 1913; Major, 1917; served Egyptian Army, 1907-15; 4th Medjidieh, 1912; 4th Nile, 1917; European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, C.M.G.); retired, 1919; Lt.-Col. R. of O., 1927; re-employed, 1939-45, War Office; Brig. 1941. *Address:* Heriots, Stanmore, Middlesex. *T.:* Grimsdyke 814. *Club:* United Service.

MICKLEM, Comdr. Sir Robert; *see* Micklem, Comdr. Sir E. R.

MICKLETHWAIT, The Hon. Mrs.; Ivy Mary; *b.* 4 Oct. 1895; 2nd *d.* of Miles, 10th Baron Beaumont; *m.* Richard Gerald Micklethwait, of Ardsley House, Barnsley; one *s.* one *d. Address:* Ardsley House, Barnsley, Yorks. *T.:* Barnsley 3023.

MICKLETHWAIT, Robert Gore; Barrister-at-Law; Recorder of Worcester since 1946; *b.* 7 Nov. 1902; 2nd *s.* of late St. J. G. Micklethwait, K.C.; *m.* 1936, Philippa J., 2nd *d.* of Sir Ronald Bosanquet, *q.v.*; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Clifton Coll.; Trinity Coll., Oxford (2nd Class Lit. Hum., M.A.). Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1925, Bencher, 1951; Oxford Circuit. Royal Observer Corps, 1938-40; Civil Assistant, War Office, 1940-45. *Address:* 4 Temple Gardens, E.C.4. *T.A.:* 73 Temple. *T.:* Central 8549 and 3804; Llanthony, 71 Harvest Road, Englefield Green, Surrey. *T.:* Egham 521.

MICKLETHWAIT, Rear-Adm. St. John Aldrich, D.S.O. 1940; R.N.; *b.* 4 March 1901; *s. s.* of late St. J. G. Micklethwait, K.C.; *m.* 1929, Clemence Penelope Olga Welby-Everard; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Osborne; Dartmouth. Served War of 1939-45 (D.S.O. and two Bars, prisoner). *Address:* Penhein, nr. Chepstow, Monmouthshire. *T.:* Penhow 210. *Club:* United Service.

MICKS, Robert Henry; Physician, Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, Dublin, since 1927; Consulting Physician, Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, Dublin; Consulting Physician Tenc Ultain; King's Professor of Materia Medica, Univ. of Dublin; *b.* 30 Dec. 1895; *s.* of W. L. Micks and E. I. Meyrick; *m.* 1940, Fanny Geraldine Townsend MacFetridge. *Educ.:* St. Stephen's Green School; Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. (Sen. Mod. and Univ. Stud. Univ. Dubl.), 1917; M.B., B.Ch., M.D. (Univ. Dubl.), 1923; Travelling Prize Medicine (Univ. Dubl.), 1923; F.R.C.P.I. 1926; Assistant Physician Sir P. Dun's Hospital, 1923; Professor of Pharmacology, R.C.S.I., 1935-45. *Publications:* The Essentials of Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 5th ed. 1950; Articles in medical journals. *Recreations:* sailing, tennis. *Address:* 18 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 62582.

MIDDLEBROOK, Sir Harold, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1930; *b.* 5th Oct. 1887; *s.* of Sir William Middlebrook, 1st Bt., and Alma Jackson; *S.* father 1936; *m.* 1914, Mabel Vasey. Solicitor, 1911. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 22A Duchy Road, Harrogate.

MIDDLEMAS, Noel Allan, C.M.G. 1946; Retired (Colonial Civil Service); *b.* 7 June 1892; *s.* of Joseph Middlemas; *m.* 1929, E. I. Jeffreys; one *d. Educ.:* Auckland Grammar School, N.Z.; Victoria University College, N.Z. Served with New Zealand Forces in Egypt, Gallipoli and France, 1914-1918; Survey Dept., Malaya, 1921-25; Superintendent of Surveys, Sarawak, 1925-1933; Superintendent of Lands and Surveys, Sarawak, 1933-39; Director of Surveys, Land Officer and Commissioner of Mines, Uganda, 1940-46. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 7 Marine Terrace, Whitstable, Kent. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

MIDDLEMORE, Sir William Hawkslow, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1919; *b.* 10 April 1908; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary, *d.* of late Rev. Thomas Price, Selly Oak, Birmingham; *S.* father, 1924; *m.* 1934, Violet Constance, *d.* of Andrew Kennagh, Worcester. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Cairn, Sandling, Hythe, Kent.

MIDDLESBROUGH, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1929; **Rt. Rev. Thomas Shine;** *b.* Tipperary, 1872. *Educ.:* Rockwell College; Thurles College; St. Joseph's Seminary, Leeds. Priest, 1894; curate at Leeds Cathedral, 1894-1904; pastor, Horsforth, 1904-8; Administrator of Leeds Cathedral, 1908-21; Canon of Leeds, 1914; Coadjutor to Bishop of Middlesbrough and titular Bishop of Lamus, 1921. Knight Commander of the Holy Sepulchre, 1924; Count of the Holy Roman Empire and Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, 1946. *Address:* Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.

MIDDLESBROUGH, Auxiliary Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Brunner, Rt. Rev. George.

MIDDLESEX, Archdeacon of; *see* Phillimore, Ven. Hon. S. H.

MIDDLETON, 11th Baron (*cr.* 1711) **Michael Guy Percival Willoughby,** Bt., *cr.* 1677; M.C.; Major late 10th Lancers, I.A.; late Col. commanding 5th Battalion The Green Howards (T.); also commanded 5th

and 30th Battalions, East Yorks Regt.; Lord-Lieut. for East Riding, Yorkshire, since 1936; *b.* 21 Oct. 1887; *er. surv. s.* of 10th Baron and Ida Eleanora Constance (*d* 1924), *d.* of G. W. H Ross; *S.* father, 1924; *m.* 1920, Angela Florence Alfreda, *er. d.* of Charles Hall, Eddlethorpe Hall, Malton, Yorkshire; two *s.* two *d.* J.P., East Riding; K St.J.; Pres. Hull Univ. College; Chairman Yorkshire Insurance Company; Director, London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Co., National Safe Deposit and Trustee Co. Ltd., Royal Agricultural Hall Co. Ltd., Thirsk Race Co. Ltd., Birdsall Estates Ltd., Guarantee Society, Ltd., and Malton Investment Trust Co. Ltd. Owns about 13,000 acres. *Heir: s.* Major Hon. (Digby) Michael (Godfrey John) Willoughby, M.C. 1945, late Coldstream Guards [*b.* 1 May 1921; *m.* 1947, Janet, *o. d.* of Gen. Sir James Marshall-Cornwall, *q.v.*; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.)]. *Address* · Birdsall House, Malton, Yorks. *Clubs* · Cavalry: Yorkshire (York).

See also Sir John Thorold.

MIDDLETON, Drew, O.B.E. 1947 (Hon.); Chief Correspondent in Germany of The New York Times since 1948; *b.* 14 Oct. 1914; *o. s.* of E. T. and Jean Drew Middleton, New York; *m.* 1943, Estelle Mansel-Edwards, Dinas Powis, Glamorgan; one *d. Educ.:* Syracuse University, Syracuse, N.Y. Correspondent: for Associated Press in London, 1939; for Associated Press in France, Belgium, London, Iceland, with the British Army and R.A.F., 1939-42; for The New York Times with U.S. and British Forces in North Africa, Sicily, Britain, Normandy, Belgium and Germany, 1942-45; for New York Times in Moscow, 1946-47; Chief Correspondent in Germany, 1948; Correspondent at four meetings of Council of Foreign Ministers and Potsdam and Casablanca Confs. Medal of Freedom (U.S.). *Publications:* Our Share of Night, 1946; The Struggle for Germany, 1949. *Recreations* · tennis, the theatre. *Address:* c/o The New York Times, Times Square, New York 18, N.Y., U.S.A. *T.* · Lackawanna 4-1000. *Clubs:* Press (London); Press (Berlin).

MIDDLETON, Francis; Advocate; Sheriff Substitute of Inverness, Moray, Nairn, and Ross and Cromarty since 1949; *b.* 21 Nov. 1913; Scottish; *m.* 1942, Edith Muir; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Rutherglen Academy; Glasgow University. M.A., LL.B., 1937 Practising as Solicitor, 1937-39; volunteered Sept. 1939; Private, Cameronian Scottish Rifles; commissioned to 6th Battn. 11th Sikh Regiment, Indian Army, 1940; Capt., 1940; Major, 1942; injured, Interpreter 1st Class in Hindustani, 1943; posted to Judge Advocate's Branch, 1944; Examiner in Punjabi, 1943-45; released Dec. 1945. Admitted Faculty of Advocates in Scotland, 1946. *Publications:* contributor of legal articles to Scots Law Times. *Recreations:* gardening, golf. *Address:* Eastburn House, Edderton, Ross-shire, Scotland. *T.:* Edderton 5.

MIDDLETON, George Humphrey, C.M.G. 1950; Counsellor, British Embassy, Tehran, since Jan 1951; *b.* 21 Jan. 1910; *s. s.* of George Close Middleton and Susan Sophie (*née* Harley, formerly Elphinstone); *m.* 1934, Elizabeth Rosalie Okeden-Pockley, Queensland, Australia. *Educ.:* St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate; Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered Consular Service, 1933, Vice-Consul, Buenos Aires; transferred to Asuncion, 1934, with local rank of 3rd Sec. in Diplomatic Service; in charge of Legation, 1935; transferred to New York, 1936; to Lemberg (Lwow), 1939; local rank of Consul; in charge of Vice-Consulate at Cluj, 1939-40; appointed to Genoa, 1940, to Madeira, 1940, to Foreign Office, 1943; 2nd Sec. at Washington, 1944; 1st Sec., 1945; transferred to F.O., 1947; Counsellor, 1949. *Recreations:* fishing, tennis, talking. *Address:* c/o British Embassy, Tehran. *Clubs:* Travellers', Royal Automobile.

MIDDLETON, George Proctor, C.V.O. 1951 (M.V.O. 1941), M.B., Ch.B. (Aberdeen); Medical Practitioner; Surgeon Apothecary to H.M. Household at Balmoral Castle since 1932; *b.* Schoolhouse, Findhorn, Morayshire, 26 Jan. 1905; *s.* of late A. Middleton, F.E.I.S., Kincorth, Elgin; *m.* 1931, Margaret Wilson, *er. d.* of late A. Silver; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Findhorn; Forres Academy; Aberdeen University. Entered the Faculty of Medicine, 1921; Graduated, 1926, Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery, Ogston Prize in Systematic Surgery, 1st Medallist in Operative Surgery, proxime accessit in the Shepherd Memorial Gold Medal; House Surgeon Ward X, and House Physician Ward 4, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 1926; went to practice in Sheffield, 1927; Assistant to late Sir Alexander Hendry, 1928; into partnership, 1929; partnership dissolved, 1931; taken into partnership, Dr. James G. Moir, 1948. *Recreations:* golf, association football, bowling. *Address:* Highland Home, Ballater, Aberdeenshire. *T.A.:* Highland Home, Ballater. *T.:* Ballater 78.

MIDDLETON, Vice-Adm. Gervase Boswell, C.B. 1947; C.B.E. 1943; *b.* 22 December 1893; *s.* of late Reginald E. Middleton, M.Inst.C.E.; *m.* 1938, Dora Thacher Clarke; no *c. Educ.:* Osborne and Dartmouth. European War in Zealandia, Queen Elizabeth, Resolution; qualified in Torpedo, 1917-18; Capt. 1935; Captain H.M.S. Aurora, 1938-40; Director of Torpedoes and Mining, 1942; Captain H.M.S. Revenge; Captain H.M.S. Ramillies (despatches twice, U.S.A. Legion of Merit, Officer, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre avec Palme); Rear-Adm. 1945; Admiral Superintendent H.M. Dockyard, Chatham, 1946-50; Vice-Admiral, 1948; retired list, 1950. *Address:* 38 Farm Avenue, N.W.2. *Club* · United Service.

MIDDLETON, Hubert Stanley, M.A.; D.Mus.(Oxon.), Mus.D.(Cantab.), F.R.A.M., F.R.C.O.; Fellow, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1946; Organist of Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1931; University Lecturer in Music; late Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge; *b.* 11 May 1890; *m.* 1922, Dorothy May, *d.* of Dr. W. F Miller; two *s. Educ.:* Imperial Services College, Windsor; Royal Academy of Music: Peterhouse, Cambridge. Organist and Master of the Choir, Truro Cathedral, 1920-26; Organist and Magister Choristarum, Ely Cathedral, 1926-31. *Address:* 10 Trumpington Street, Cambridge. *T.:* 2778.

MIDDLETON, Sir John, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1931 (C.M.G. 1916); K.B.E., *cr.* 1924; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late James Middleton, M.D., Manorhead, Stow, Midlothian; *m.* 1920, Mabel (*d.* 1947), Commander of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. G. Wilbraham Northey, D.L., J.P., of Ashley Manor, Box, Wilts, and *widow* of R. K Granville. *Educ.:* Sedbergh; Edinburgh University (M.A.). Assist District Commissioner, Southern Nigeria, 1901; Acting District Commissioner, Warri, 1901; Assistant Sec., 1902; Senior Assistant Secretary, 1904; officiated as Secretary to Government and Divisional Commissioner, 1904-5; District Commissioner, 2nd Grade, 1906; Senior Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1907; Assist. Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, 1908; Acting Colonial Secretary, 1908-13; Colonial Sec., Mauritius, 1913; administered Government, 1914, 1916, and 1919; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Falkland Islands, 1920-27; Gambia, 1927-28; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Newfoundland, 1928-32. *Address:* The Red House, Lacock, Wiltshire.

MIDDLETON, Kenneth William Bruce; Sheriff-Substitute of the Lothians and Peebles at Edinburgh since 1950 (of Perth and Angus at Forfar, 1946-50); *b.* Strathpeffer Ross-shire, 1 Oct. 1905; 2nd *s.* of W. R. T. Middleton; *m.* 1938, Ruth Beverly, *d.* of

W. H. Mill; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall School; Merton College, Oxford; Edinburgh University. B.A. Oxford, LL.B. Edinburgh; called to Scottish Bar, 1931; Vans Dunlop Scholar in International Law and Constitutional Law and History, Edinburgh Univ.; Richard Brown Research Scholar in Law, Edinburgh Univ.; served War of 1939-45 with Royal Scots and Seaforth Highlanders; attached to Military Dept., Judge Advocate-General's Office, 1941-45. *Publication:* Britain and Russia, 1947. *Address:* Sheriff Court House, Edinburgh.

MIDDLETON, Lucy Annie; *b* 9 May 1894; 2nd *d.* of late Sidney J. Cox, Keynsham, Somerset; *m.* 1936, James S. Middleton, Secretary of Labour Party (since retired). *Educ.:* Elementary School; Colston's Girls' High School, Bristol; Bristol University. Held teaching appts. under Gloucester and Bristol Authorities until 1924 when she became Organising Secretary in the Peace Movement; political adviser to Hindu Minorities during sittings of Round Table Conferences; joined staff of Labour Party, 1934. Governor of Chelsea Polytechnic. Member R.I.I.A. Certificated Advertising Consultant. Exec. member Br. Section Interparl. Union, and attended Internat. Confs. Brussels, Nice, Rome, Stockholm, presenting Reports on Maternity and Child Welfare, Family Allowances, and Safeguarding of Women in Employment throughout the World; Exec. member of British Council, formerly Member of House of Commons Estimates Cttee. M.P. (Lab.) Sutton Div. of Plymouth, 1945-51 (re-elected for enlarged Div., 1950-51) *Recreations.* cooking, gardening, golf. *Address* 7 Princes Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *T.* Liberty 2791.

MIDDLETON, Noel, K.C. 1936. *Educ.:* Eton, New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1900; Bencher of Gray's Inn, 1930; Treasurer, 1942; Consulting Editor 4th Edn. Rayden on Divorce, 1942. *Address* 7 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T.* Central 9789; 153 Sussex Gardens, W.2. *Club* Athenæum.

MIDDLETON, Sir Stephen Hugh, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1662; *b.* 1909; *er. surv. s.* of Lieutenant Hugh Jeffery Middleton, R.N., 3rd *s.* of Sir Arthur Middleton, 7th Bt.; *S.* uncle 1942. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. *Heir:* *b.* Lawrence Monck, *b.* 1912. *Address:* Belsay Castle, Northumberland. *Club:* Travellers'.

MIDGLEY, Alderman Rt. Hon. Harry C., P.C. (N. Ire.) 1943, J.P., M.P Northern Ireland, 1933-38 and since 1941; Minister of Education since 1950; Minister of Labour and National Insurance, N. Ire., since 1949; *b.* 8 Sept. 1893; *s.* of Alexander Midgley and Elizabeth Cassidy; *m.* 1918, Elenor Adgey, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Duncairn Gardens, Public Elementary School, Belfast. Served apprenticeship as Joiner in Belfast Shipyard; enlisted Aug. 1914; served for four years on Western Front with Royal Engineers; Trade Union organiser, 1919-42; contested (Lab.) West Belfast, 1923 and 1924; Minister of Public Security, Northern Ireland, 1943-44, Minister of Labour, 1944-45. Councillor in Belfast Corporation, 1925; Alderman, 1929; before the war visited America and India. *Address:* 3 Cedar Avenue, Belfast, Northern Ireland. *T.:* Belfast 47766.

MIDGLEY, Lt.-Col. Stephen, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1902; *b.* M'Leay River, New South Wales, 29 May 1871; 4th *s.* of James Midgley, Queensland, Australia; *m.* 1916, Katharine Emily Mary, *widow* of Frank Evans, jun., of Bredwardine, Hereford; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Served South Africa, 1900-1 and 1902; promoted from Lieutenant to Captain in the field when serving with the Pietersburg Light Horse (despatches, D.S.O., Queen's and King's medals); served as Lieutenant with Royston's Horse; Natal Rebellion, 1906 (medal); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.M.G., wounded). *Address:* Nambour, North Coast Line, Queensland, Australia. *Club:* United Service.

MIDGLEY, Wilson; Editor, John o' London's Weekly; *b.* 1887; *s* of John William Midgley and Jeannie Wilson; *m.* 1916, Helen Bamford. *Educ.:* Keighley Grammar School; Leeds University. On staff of Daily News, Manchester; American Correspondent Daily News, 1924-29; Deputy Editor, Star, London till 1941. *Publications:* Possible Presidents; From My Corner Bed; The Terrible Turk (for Children); Cookery for Men Only. *Address:* Crab Hill, Beckenham, Kent. *Club:* Authors'.

MIDLETON, 2nd Earl of, *cr.* 1920; **George St. John Brodrick,** M.C.; Viscount Midleton, *cr.* 1717, Midleton, Ireland; Viscount Dunsford of Dunsford, Surrey, 1920; Baron Brodrick, Midleton, Ireland, 1715; Baron Brodrick, Peper Harow, 1796; late Captain, Surrey Yeomanry; *b.* 21 Feb. 1888; *e. s.* of 1st Earl of Midleton and Lady Hilda Charteris (*d.* 1901), *d.* of 9th Earl of Wemyss, *S.* father, 1942; *m.* 1925, Gunevere, *widow* of George J. Gould. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, Legion of Honour, Military Cross). *Heir:* (to Viscountcy of Midleton and Barony of Brodrick only) *cousin,* William John Henry Brodrick, *q.v.* *Address:* Eastwell Park, Ashford, Kent; Peper Harow, Godalming; 34 Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Langham 2944; Midleton, Ireland

See also Gen. Sir H. C. Loyd

MIERS, Capt. Anthony Cecil Capel, V.C. 1942; D.S.O. 1941, R.N.; Comdg H.M.S. Forth and Captain S/M, 1st Submarine Flotilla, since 1950; *b.* 11 Nov. 1906, 2nd *s* of late Capt. D. N. C. C. Miers, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (killed in France, Sept. 1914); *m.* 1945, Patricia Mary, *d.* of late D. M. Millar, of the Chartered Bank of India Australia and China; one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Stubbington House; Edinburgh Academy; Wellington College. Special entry cadet R.N. 1924. Joined submarines, 1929; commanded H.M. Submarine L54, 1936-37 (Coronation medal at H.M.'s review in 1937); H.M.S. Iron Duke, 1937-38; naval staff course, 1938 (p.s.c.); on staff of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Charles Forbes, C.-in-C. Home Fleet, in H.M. Ships Nelson, Rodney, and Warspite, 1939-40; commanded H.M. Submarine Torbay, 1940-42 (D.S.O. and Bar, V.C.); Staff of Fleet Admiral C. W. Nimitz, C.-in-C. U.S. Pacific Fleet, 1943-44 (U.S. Legion of Merit, degree of Officer, 1945), Comdr S/M 8th Submarine Flotilla in H.M.S. Maidstone, 1944-45; Commanded H.M.S. Vernon II (Ramillies and Malaya), 1946, j.s.s.c. 1947; Comd. H.M.S. Blackcap (R.N. Air Station Stretton), 1948-50. Obtained pilot's certificate ("A" License), 1948. *Recreations:* cricket, hockey, tennis and squash. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MIEVILLE, Arthur Leonard, D.S.O. 1919, M.C.; Managing Director of Associated Cos. throughout Asia of John Blackwood Hodge Ltd. since 1951. *b.* 31 Oct. 1879, *s.* of Frederick Louis Miéville and Fanny Stokes Richardson; *m* 1915, Emma Plimsoll Vaux; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Horton; Bedford County School, Elstow; London Univ. Life Member Engineering Institute of Canada; Member Instn Mechanical Engineers. Formerly: Managing Director Baillmo Ltd., Vice-Pres. British American Industries Ltd., New York; Deputy Director opencast coal production, Ministry of Fuel, and representative of the Ministry at Washington, General Manager of General Aircraft Ltd.; Adviser to Ministry of Aircraft Production; Senior Technical Officer, Ministry of Labour H.Q., Consulting Engineer in Canada; War Service with Canadian Engineers; Gen. Manager Montevideo Tramways, served European War, 1915-19 (D.S.O., M.C., despatches). Inventions: Roller Bearings, Wind Tunnel. *Publication:* Astronomical Navigation with-

out Mathematics, 1945 (New York). *Address:* P.O. Box 8954, 6/2 Madan Street, Calcutta 13, India. *Clubs:* Bengal, Royal Calcutta Golf (Calcutta).

MIEVILLE, Sir Eric Charles, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 194. (K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1936), K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1943, C.S.I. 1933, C.M.G. 1930; *b.* 31 Jan. 1896. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Student Interpreter in the Far Eastern Consular Service, 1919; Local Vice-Consul, 1921; Private Secretary to successive British Ministers in Peking, 1920-27; Secretary to the Governor-General of Dominion of Canada, 1927-31: Priv. Sec. to the Viceroy of India, 1931-36; Secretary to Executive Council of Goveror-General of India, 1935-36, Private Sec. to the Duke of York, 1936; Asst. Principal Sec., Private Sec. to the King, 1937-45; a senior member of staff of Viceroy of India, 1947. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, etc. *Clubs:* Buck's, White's, Thatched House.

MIFSUD, Edward Robert, C.M.G. 1932; O.B.E. 1920 (M.B.E. 1920), *b.* 1875; *s* of late Prof. Anthony Mifsud, Malta. *Educ.:* Privately; Malta University. Joined Malta Civil Service, 1892; Chief Clerk, Lieutenant Governor's Office, 1913; Deputy Assist. Secretary to Government and Clerk of Council, 1920; Private Secretary to the Governor and Clerk of the Executive, Nominated, and Privy Councils, 1921; Secretary to Maltese Imperial Govt, 1927; Secretary to Government, 1934; retired, 1938. *Address* Sliema, Malta.

MIGEOD, Frederick William Hugh; retired, *b* Chislehurst, Kent, 9 Aug. 1872, *s* of late Louis Frederic Migeod and late Rebecca Elizabeth Banks; *m.* 1925, Madeleine Marguerite Adrienne Charlotte Banks (*d.* 1933) *Educ.*. Folkestone Royal Navy, Pay Dept., 1889-98; Colonial Civil Service (Gold Coast), 1900-19; undertook expeditions between 1919 and 1931,—across Africa twice, Lake Chad, Cameroons (two), Sierra Leone; Leader, British Museum East Africa Expedition, to excavate bones of dinosaurs, 1925-1927, 1929 and 1930; President, Worthing Archæological Soc., 1927 and 1938; F.R.G.S., F.R.A.I., etc.; Town Councillor, Worthing, 1932-35, and 1937-43; Alderman, 1943-49; Co. Councillor W. Sussex, 1934. Chm. of British Union for Abolition of Vivisection, 1950. *Publications:* Mende Language; Mende Natural History Vocabulary; The Languages of West Africa; Hausa Grammar; Earliest Man; Across Equatorial Africa; Through Nigeria to Lake Chad; Through British Cameroons; A View of Sierra Leone; Aspects of Evolution; Worthing, A Survey of Times Past and Present (Editor), 1938. *Address:* 46 Christchurch Road, Worthing, Sussex. *T:* Worthing 4633.

MIGHELL, Sir Norman (Rupert), Kt., *cr.* 1951; C.M.G. 1939; Chairman: Zinc Corporation Ltd. (local board); New Broken Hill Consol. Ltd. (local board); Sulphide Corpn. Pty. Ltd.; Standard Telephones & Cables Pty. Ltd; Consolidated Zinc Pty. Ltd.; Director: Anglo Australian Corp. Pty. Ltd.; Western Mining Corp.; *b.* 12 June 1894; *s.* of late A. W. Mighell; *m.* 1920, Marjorie, *d.* of late A. J. Draper, one *s. Educ.:* Nudgee College, Brisbane. Solicitor, Queensland, 1918; Barrister, 1929; served European War, 1914-19 with 15th Battalion Australian Imperial Force; Chairman Repatriation Commission, Australia, 1935-46, and Coal Commissioner for the Commonwealth, 1941-46. Deputy High Commissioner, for Australia in the U.K., 1946-49 (Actg. High Comr. 1949-50); retd., 1950. *Address:* 95 Collins St., Melbourne, Australia. *Clubs:* Athenæum, V.R., Victoria Amateur Turf (Melbourne); University (Sydney).

MIKARDO, Ian; M.P. (Lab.) Reading, since 1945-50, South Division of Reading since 1950; *b.* 1908; *m.* 1932, Mary Rosetté; two *d. Educ.:* Portsmouth. *Publications:* Centralised Control of Industry, 1944; Frontiers in the Air, 1946: (with others) Keep Left, 1947; The Second Five Years, 1948; The Problems of Nationalisation, 1948; (joint) Keeping Left, 1950; The Labour Case, 1950. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Reading Trade Union Working Men's (Reading).

MIKKELSEN, Captain Ejnar; Knight of Dannebroge; *b.* 28 Dec. 1880; *s.* of Aksel Mikkelsen, Government Inspector of Danish Slöjd; *m.* 1st, 1918, Naja (*d.* 1918), *d.* of Capt. Gustav Holm, R.N.; 2nd, Ella, *d.* of Barrister Holm-Jensen; two *s. Educ.:* Copenhagen. Went to sea, 1894; travelled all about the world; Member of the Amdrups Expedition to East Coast of Greenland, surveying from Scoresby Sound to Angmassalik, 1900; Member of the Baldwin-Ziegler Polar Expedition to Franz Joseph's Land, 1901-2; Chief Officer on the International Hydrographic Expedition to Northern Atlantic, 1908-4; Jt. Comdr., with Mr. Ernest de K. Leffingwell of Expedition to the North of Alaska, 1906-8; Commander of Expedition to North-Eastern Greenland, 1909-12; Commander, Colonizing Expedition to Scoresby Sound, 1924; Commander of experimental fishing cruise to West Greenland, 1925; Commander of Expedition to S.E. Greenland, 1932; Manager of the Faroe Whaling Co. Ltd; President of the Scoresby Sound Committee; Expert-Member of Government Delegation about Danish sovereignty, East Greenland before Internat. Court in the Hague, 1932; Inspector-Gen. of E. Greenland, 1933, retd., 1951. Pres. Greenland Soc., 1934; Governor of Arctic Inst. of North America, 1948. Awarded medals from Belgian, Scottish, Danish, and French Geog. Socs.; Medal of Merit in silver and gold; Patron's Gold Medal, R.G.S., 1934; Livingstone Gold Medal, R.S.G.S., 1948. Officer of French Legion of Honour. *Publications.* Conquering the Arctic Ice; Lost in the Arctic: Report on the Alabama Expedition, Frozen Justice; John Dale; Danes in Argentine; With Grönland to Scoresby Sound; Nachbarn des Nordpols, De ostgrönd landske Eskimoirs Historie; The East Greenlanders—Possibilities of Existence, their Production and Consumption, and different papers to Meddelelser om Gronland, and other smaller publications *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Vilhelmshaasvej, Charlottenlünd, Denmark. *T.:* Ordrup 1414.

MILBANK, Major Sir Frederick Richard Powlett, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1882; late Yorks Regiment; *b.* 7 Sept. 1881; *s.* of Sir Powlett Milbank, 2nd Bt., and Edith Mary, *d.* of Sir Richard Green-Price, 1st Bt.; *S.* father. 1918; *m.* 1904, Dorothy, *s. d.* of late Col. John Gerald Wilson, C.B., Cliffe Hall, Yorks; three *s. Educ.:* Eton. 2nd Lt. Yorkshire Hussars I.Y. 1901-3; M.F.H. 1901-16; Captain 5th Bn. Yorkshire Regiment, 1914-20 (despatches twice, granted rank of Major, Belgian Croix de Guerre); J.P. Radnorshire and North Riding of Yorkshire. *Heir: s.* Major Mark Vane Milbank, M.C. 1945, Coldstream Guards [*b.* 1907; *m.* 2nd, 1938, Verena Aileen, *d.* of 11th Baron Farnham, *q.v.*, and *widow* of Charles Lambert Crawley; two *s.*] *Address:* Barningham Park, Richmond, Yorkshire. *T.A.:* Barningham. *T.:* Barningham 202.

MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-PILKINGTON, Sir A. W.; *see* Pilkington.

MILBURN, Sir Leonard John, 3rd Bart., *cr.* 1905; late Lieut. Reserve Regt., Royal Horse Guards; J.P.; *b.* 14 Feb. 1884; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Clara Georgiana (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late Wm. C. Stamp; *S. b.* 1917; *m.* 1917, Joan, 2nd *d.* of Henry Anson-Horton of Catton Hall, Derbyshire; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Rugby School; Trinity College, Cambridge. High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1928-29. *Heir: s.* John Nigel, Lieut. Northumberland Hussars Yeomanry [*b.* 22 April 1918, *m.* 1940, Joan, *d* of Leslie Butcher, Edlington Hall, Lincs; one *s.*]. *Address:* Guyzance Hall, Acklington, Northumberland, *T:* Warkworth 247; Milburn House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

See also Sir Edward John Boulton, Bt.

MILBURN, Rev. Robert Leslie Pollington, M.A.; Fellow and Chaplain of Worcester College, Oxford, since 1934, Tutor

since 1945, Estates Bursar since 1946 (Junior Bursar, 1936-46); *b.* 28 July 1907; *er. s.* of George Leslie Milburn and late Elizabeth Esther Milburn; *m.* 1944, Margery Kathleen Mary, *d.* of Rev. Francis Graham Harvie; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Oundle; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; New College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Eton College, 1930-32; Select Preacher, University of Oxford, 1942-1944; University Lecturer in Church History since 1947; Bampton Lecturer for 1952. Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, and to Bishop of Southwark; a Governor of Cranleigh School. *Publications:* Saints and their Emblems in English Churches, 1949; articles in Journal of Theological Studies and Church Quarterly Review. *Recreations:* lawn tennis; squash racquets; ornithology. *Address:* Worcester Cottage, Oxford. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

MILDMAY, Rev. Sir (Aubrey) Neville St. John-, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1772; Member Standing Council of the Baronetage, 1950; *b.* 14 Feb. 1865; 6th *s.* of late Rev. C. Arundell St. John-Mildmay, J.P., last resident lord of the manor of Queen Camel, and Harriet Louisa, *d.* of Very Rev. Hon. George and Lady Charlotte Neville-Grenville; *S. g.* nephew, 1949; *m.* 1902, Louisa Jane, *d.* of J. Barrett Maunder; one *s.* one *d.* (and twin *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford (scholar); Wells Theological College. B.A. (hons.) 1888; 1st class Theol. Gen., 1890; M.A. 1895. Deacon, 1880; priest, 1894; Curate of St. Paul, Truro, 1890-91; of Witney, Oxon., 1893-95; of St. Andrews, 1895-96; of St. Peter Vauxhall, 1897-98; Lecturer Father of Anglican Brotherhood, 1897-98; Head Master of Vernon C. of E. College, New Westminster, 1903-06; Vicar of Penticton, B.C., 1906-07; lecturer in classics, Univ. of B.C., 1917-24. Hon. Treas. Vancouver Blind Institution, 1928-30. Hon. Sec. Vancouver Navy League, who then bought from Admiralty the Composite Sloop H.M.S. Egeria and started Training Ship for Boys, 1911. *Publications:* Laureates of the Cross, 1897; Horae Mediterraneae, 1947; Poetical Works (under pseudonym Autremonde), 1894. *Heir:* *s.* Verus Arundell Maunder [*b.* 6 Jan. 1906; *m.* 1943, Marian, *d.* of Murdoch Ross]. *Address:* Little Manor, Ringmer, Lewes, Sussex. *T.:* Ringmer 56. *See also J. Christie.*

MILES, Alexander, M.D., F.R.C.S.; LL.D. Edin.; Consulting Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, and Leith Hospital; Member Edinburgh Convalescent Hospitals Group, Board of Management; late Member University Court, and Curator of Patronage, University of Edinburgh; Member General Medical Council; *b.* Leith, Scotland, 1865; *m.* Helen Judith, *s. d.* of John Greig, Leith; one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh University (Thesis Gold Medallist and Syme Surgical Fellow 1890). *Publications:* Surgical Ward Work and Nursing, 7th ed., 1948; (D. P. D. Wilkie) Manual of Surgery, 9th ed., 1939; (Sir James Learmonth) Operative Surgery, 3rd Ed. 1950; The Edinburgh School of Surgery before Lister, 1918; A Guide to the Study of Medicine, 1925. *Address:* 6 Blackford Road, Edinburgh; Cnoc-sualtach, Kirkmichael, Perthshire. *T.:* 52447.

MILES, Arnold Ashley, M.A., F.R.C.P.; Deputy Director, since 1947, and Director of Department of Biological Standards, since 1946, National Institute for Medical Research, London; Member Pharmacopœial Commission; Chairman Expert Committee on Biological Standardization, World Health Organisation; *b.* 20 March 1904; *s.* of Harry Miles, York; *m.* 1930, Ellen Marguerite, *d.* of Harald Dahl, Cardiff; no *c. Educ.:* Bootham School, York; King's College, Cambridge: St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Demonstrator in Bacteriology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1929; Demonstrator in Pathology, University of Cambridge, 1931; Reader in Bacteriology, British Postgraduate Medical School, London, 1935; Professor Bacteriology, University of London, 1937-45; Acting Director Graham Medical Research Laboratories, Univ. Coll. Hosp. Medical School, 1943-45; London Sector Pathologist, Emergency Medical Services, 1939-44; Director, Medical Research Council Wound Infection Unit, Birmingham Accident Hospital, 1942-46. *Publications:* with G. S. Wilson, reviser of Topley and Wilson's Principles of Bacteriology and Immunity, 1945; various scientific papers. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* National Institute for Medical Research, Mill Hill, N.W.7.

MILES, Lieut.-Gen. Charles George Norman, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917, *b.* 10 Nov. 1884; *s.* of Charles Stafford Miles, Brisbane; *m.* 1928, Marjorie, 2nd *d.* of M. Campbell Langtree, of Sydney, N.S.W.; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Toowoomba and Brisbane Grammar Schools. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Address:* 24 Hopetoun Avenue, Vaucluse, Sydney, Australia.

MILES, Sir Charles Watt, Kt., *cr.* 1947; O.B.E. 1945; Director R. G. Shaw & Co. Ltd., London; *b.* 15 Mar. 1901; British; *m.* 1926, Lilian Hope Sykes; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Coopers' Company's School, London. Joined R. G. Shaw & Co., London, 1916; proceeded to India, 1921, to Shaw Wallace & Co.; Partner, 1938; firm became limited company, 1947; Managing Director, 1947-49. Vice-Chm. Indian Tea Assoc., 1939-40-41. Representative in India for U.K. Commercial Corp., 1941-45 (British Govt.). Member Bengal Legislative Assembly, 1941-47. President Bengal Club, 1948-49. *Recreations:* usual—mainly golf. *Address:* The Mount, South Godstone, Surrey. *T:* 2176. *Clubs:* Oriental, Royal Automobile; Bengal (Calcutta).

MILES, Sir Charles William, 5th Bt., *cr* 1859; O.B.E.; *b.* 7 July 1883; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Mary (*d.* 1938), *d.* of Frederick Neame of Luton, Selling, Kent; *S.* father, 1915; *m.* 1912, Favell Mary, *d.* of Charles Gathorne Hill, Claverton Manor, Bath; two *s. Educ.:* Uppingham Served European War (Mesopotamia), 1914-16 (wounded, O.B.E., despatches); Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers; late Captain Somerset L.I.; D.L. Somerset. Owns about 2000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* William Napier Maurice, *b* 19 Oct. 1913. *Address:* The Manor House, Walton-in-Gordano, Clevedon, Somerset.

MILES, Maj.-Gen. Eric Grant, C.B. 1943; D.S.O. 1917; M.C. 1915; Col. K.O.S.B. since 1944; *b.* 1891; 2nd *s.* of late George H. Miles, Homestall, Welwyn, Herts; *m.* 1924, Lady Marcia Valda, *y. d.* of 7th Earl of Roden; one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.C. Joined King's Own Scottish Borderers, 1911, served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches 5 times, D.S.O., M.C.); Capt. K.O.S.B., 1916; Brevet Major, 1919; p.s.c. 1922; G.S.O.3 War Office, 1923; Brigade Major Shanghai Defence Force, 1927-28; Major, 1928; General Staff Officer, 2, War Office, 1930-33; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1931; Imperial Defence College, 1934; Lt.-Col. 1936; commanded 1st Bn. Royal Berkshire Regt., 1936-38; Col. 1934; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Malaya, 1938-1939; Brigadier, 1940; Major-General, 1940; served in Flanders, 1940 (despatches); North Africa, 1943 (wounded); commanded 126th Inf. Bde. 1940, 42nd (East Lancs) Div. 1941, 56th (London) Div. 1941-43; G.O.C. Kent and South-Eastern District, 1943-46; Actg. Lt.-Gen., Sept.-Nov. 1944, as G.O.C.-in C. South-Eastern Command; retired pay, 1946. *Address:* Tilstock Lodge, Whitchurch Shropshire. *T.:* Whixall 201. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MILES, Rev. Frederic James, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1919; V.D. 1927; D.D.; Litt.D., Th.D.; F.Ph.S.; International Sec. The Russian Missionary Society Inc., retd., 1949; Past P. Grand Chaplain, A.O. Free-

masons; Pres. National C.E. Union of Wales, 1929-30; Pres., C.E. Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1930-31; Ex-President Newport and District C.E. Union and of Victorian and other Australian C E. Unions; *b.* London, 18 Nov. 1869; *m.* 1894, Isabella Killick (*d.* 1937), of N.S.W.; *m.* 1950, Gwendolyn Adelle Yungbart. *Educ.:* London; West Australian Baptist College. Royal Warwickshire Regt.; Industrial Missionary in Ceylon, 1892-1900; various pastorates in Australia, 1900-14; Senior Baptist Chaplain for five years in Victoria; appointed to Australian Imperial Force when first formed; with the First Division in Egypt, Gallipoli, Sinai Peninsula, and France (D.S.O.), Australian Headquarters Staff; Senior Chaplain, O.P.D. and U.B.; A.I.F. till 1920; prominent worker in Y.M.C.A., Council of Churches, etc.; probation officer under Crown Law Department to deal with Juvenile Offenders. Editor, The Friend of Russians (retired, 1919). *Publications:* Why was Jesus our Fileleader?, 1930; The Miracle of Miracles, 1934; Even at the Doors, 1936; The Christ, the Coming and the Comforter, 1937; The Spirit of Jesus, 1937; The World's Best Seller and Why?, 1938; Triumph for the Troops, 1938; Through the Holy Spirit, 1939; The Parable of the Eagles' Nest, 1939; His Life on Earth and Ours, 1940; A Cluster of Camphire, 1941; Understandest Thou?, 1946; The Horsemen are Riding, 1947; The Debt we owe to the Jew, 1946; The Inspiration of the Wonderful Book, 1947; Russia and Palestine in Prophecy, 6th Ed. enlarged, 1949; Editor of religious periodicals, Australia, and constant contributor to such journals. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, bowls. *Address:* 1643 N.W. 1st St., Miami, Florida, U.S.A. *Club:* Authors'

MILES, Frederick George, F.R.Ae.S; M.S.A.E.; *b.* 22 March 1903; *m.* 1932, Maxine Forbes-Robertson (*see* M. F. M. Miles); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton. Career: mostly flying. *Address:* Copsley, Outwood, Redhill, Surrey. *T.:* Smallfield 116. *Club:* Royal Aero.

MILES, Admiral Sir Geoffrey John Audley, K.C.B., *cr.* 1945 (C.B. 1942); K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1947; *b.* 2 May 1890; 3rd *s.* of Audley Charles Miles and Eveline Cradock-Hartopp; *m.* 1918, Alison Mary Cadell; two *s.* *Educ.:* Bedford; H.M.S. Britannia. Joined the Royal Navy, served with Submarines and Destroyers during European War, 1914-18; later appointments include: Dep. Dir. Staff Coll., Dir. Tactical School; Capt. H.M.S. Nelson, 1939-41; Rear-Adm., 1941; Vice-Adm., 1944; Adm., 1948. Head of Mil. Mission in Moscow, 1941-43; Flag Officer Comdg. Western Mediterranean, 1944-45; C.-in-C., Royal Indian Navy, 1946-47. *Address:* Forest Edge, Dockenfield, Farnham, Surrey. *Clubs:* United Service, St. James'.

MILES, George Herbert, D.Sc.; Industrial Consultant; Experimental and Research work on Synthetic Training Devices since 1939; *b.* 12 Aug. 1880; *s.* of late G. R. Miles; *m.* Susanna, *d.* of late John Houlton; one *s.* *Educ.:* Westminster Coll.; London University. War Service: Chief Petty Officer, R.N., later 2nd Lieut., R.N.V.R., 1916-19; Sec., National Institute of Industrial Psychology, 1919; Assist. Director, 1921; Director, 1930-37. *Publications:* Two reports on American and German School and University Systems, 1907 and 1911; The Will to Work, 1927. Incentives in Industry, 1932; Industrial Psychology in Practice, 1932 (with H. J. Welch). *Recreations:* sailing, caravanning. *Address:* Orwell House, Hillside, New Barnet, Herts. *T.:* Barnet 2310. *Club:* Overseas.

MILES, Gordon; Comptroller of the London County Council since 1949; *b.* 28 April 1891; 4th *s.* of late John Miles, Hove, Sussex; *m.* 1922, Nora Eunice, *d.* of late Horace Louth; two *s.* *Educ.:* Brighton Grammar School. Entered Finance Dept. of Metropolitan Asylums Board, 1911. Served European War, 1914-19, as private in Royal Fusiliers (M.M.). Associate Member of the Institute of Actuaries, 1919. Joined finance dept. of the London County Council, 1930, Deputy Comptroller, 1946. Fellow, Institute of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants, 1950. *Recreations:* tennis, badminton. *Address:* Keymer, Pembury, Kent. *T.:* Pembury 74.

MILES, Professor Herbert William, M.Sc. (Bristol), D.Sc. (Manchester); Professor of Horticulture, University of London, at Wye College, since 1947; Consultant in Horticulture to Royal Agricultural Society of England since 1948; Adviser and Lecturer in Entomology, University of Manchester, 1927-42; Advisory Entomologist, University of Bristol (Long Ashton Research Station), 1942-46; Deputy Provincial Director (West Midland Province), National Agricultural Advisory Service, 1946-47. *Publications:* (with Mary Miles, M.Sc.) Insect Pests of Glasshouse Crops, revised edn. 1947; original papers on Economic Entomology in leading scientific journals; original studies on the biology of British sawflies. *Address:* Wye College, Wye, nr. Ashford, Kent.

MILES, Sir John Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1919; M.A., B.C.L. Oxon; Hon. D.Litt. (Trinity College, Dublin); Hon. Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, 1937; Hon. Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, 1947; *b.* 29 Aug. 1870; *s.* of John Miles; *m.* 1904, Marion Frances Charlotte (*d.* 1949), *y. d.* of Henry Langley, 2nd Life Guards; no *o.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Exeter College, Oxford. Barrister-at-law; a Governor of Shrewsbury School, 1917-44; Member of Court of Weavers' Company, London; Tutor of Merton College, Oxford, 1899-1930; Senior Research Fellow, 1930-36; Domestic Bursar, 1904-23; Warden, 1936-47; Legal Assist. Min. of Munitions, 1915-18; Solicitor Min. of Labour, 1918-19; Emeritus Member of Society of Public Teachers of Law, 1946. *Publications:* on English Law and Law of the Ancient Near East. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 2 Northmoor Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 59181. *Club:* Union (Hon. Life Member).

MILES, Maxine Frances Mary; Director of F. G. Miles, Ltd., Redhill Aerodrome; *b.* 22 Sept. 1901; *d.* of late Sir Johnston Forbes-Robertson; *m.* 1932, Frederick George Miles, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* Copsley, Outwood, Redhill, Surrey.

MILES, Maj. Richard; Chairman and Managing Director, Head, Wrightson & Co. Ltd.; Director other engineering Companies; *b.* 3 Feb. 1893; *s.* of Thomas Vivian and Elizabeth Miles; *m.* 1917, Alice Miller; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Nottingham High School; Sheffield University. Graduate in Engineering; served in the 1914-18 war in the Infantry and Machine Gun Corps. *Publications;* articles in Financial, Technical, and other periodicals. *Recreations:* golf and music. *Address:* Rye Hill, Nunthorpe, North Yorkshire. *T.:* Middlesbrough 56169.

MILES, Capt. Wilfrid; employed in Historical Section, Cabinet Office, since 1928; *b* 20 July 1885; 3rd *s.* of J. J. Miles, of Ash, Surrey; *m.* 1918, Kate Crichton. *Educ.:* Farnham Grammar School. Asst. Manager, Times of India, Bombay, 1909-14; Bombay Volunteer Rifles, 1910-14; Royal Fusiliers, Aug. 1914; 2nd Lt. Durham Light Infantry 1914 Captain 1915; European War, France and Belgium, War Office (Intelligence) 1918. *Publications:* Official: Military Operations, Western Front: 2nd July 1916 to end of the Battle of the Somme, 1938; The Battle of Cambrai, 1917, 1949; Unofficial: The Service Battalions of the Durham L.I., 1920; Reviews of Military books; articles in military magazines; dramatic criticism; film scenarios. *Address:* 20 New Steine, Brighton, Sussex.

MILFORD, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1939, of Llanstephan; **Laurence Richard Philippe,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1919; Hon. LL.D. Aberystwyth;

J.P. Hampshire and Radnorshire; 6th *s.* of late Sir James E. Philipps, 12th Baronet, and Hon. Lady Philipps; *b.* 1874; *m.* 1901, Ethel Speke of Jordans, Ilminster, Somerset; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Felsted School, Royal School of Mines. Founder of Hosp. for Paralysed ex-Service Men at Rookwood, Llandaff; Member of Council of University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Founder of National Welsh Plant Breeding Institute, Aberystwyth and The Milford Chair of Animal Health, Aberystwyth. Member of the Executive Committee of the Wye Fishing Board; Member of the Jockey Club; late Member of the Air Registration Board under the Air Ministry; Hon. Vice-President of Wales and Monmouthshire Conservative Association and of Suffolk Conservative and Unionist Association. High Sheriff, Hampshire, 1915. *Recreations*: racing, shooting, and fishing. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Wogan Philipps, *q.v.* *Address*: Picton Castle, Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire. *T.*: Rhos 202; Llanstephan House, Llyswen, Radnorshire. *T.*: Erwood 229. *Clubs*. Boodle's, Turf, Royal Aero, Royal Automobile; Jockey (Newmarket).

MILFORD, Major-General Edward James, C.B. 1947; C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1919; p.s.c.; Australian Military Forces. Director of Artillery, 1938-39; C.R.A. Australian Division A.I.F., 1940; Master-General of the Ordnance, 1941; Divisional Commander, 1942; Adjutant-General, 1940; retired, 1948. *Address*: Mornington, Victoria, Australia. *Club*: Navy, Army and Air Force (Melbourne).

MILFORD, Sir Humphrey Sumner, Kt. *cr.* 19.6, M.A., Hon. D.Litt. (Oxon), Publisher to the University of Oxford, 1913-45; *y. s.* of late Canon R. N. Milford and Emily, *d.* of C. R. Sumner, Bishop of Winchester; *b.* 8 Feb 1877; *m.* 1st, 1902, Marion (*d.* 1940), *y. d.* of late Horace Smith; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1947, Rose Caroline, *widow* of Lt.-Col. Sir Arnold Wilson, K.C.I.E., D.S.O., M.P. *Educ.*: Winchester, New College, Oxford. 1st class Classical Moderations and Final School (Literæ Humaniores); Assistant to the Secretary to the Delegates of the Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1900-6; transferred to the London office of the Press, 1906; President of the Publishers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 1919-21 *Publications*: The Oxford Book of Regency Verse (joint-editor); editions of Cowper and Leigh Hunt in Oxford Poets; edition of Clough in Oxford Miscellany; etc. *Address*: The White House, Drayton St. Leonard, Oxford. *T.*: Stadhampton 68. *Club*: Athenæum.

MILFORD, Rev. Theodore Richard; Canon and Chancellor of Lincoln since 1947; *b* 10 June 1895; *s.* of Robert Theodore Milford, M.A., and Elspeth Barter; *m.* 1st, 1932, Nancy Dickens Bourchier Hawksley; two *d.*; 2nd, 1937, Margaret Nowell Smith; two *d.* *Educ.*: Denstone; Fonthill, East Grinstead; Clifton; Magdalen College, Oxford, Westcott House, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18, 19th Royal Fusiliers, 1914; Oxford & Bucks L.I., 1915-19 (Mesopotamia, 1916-18); Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1919-21; B.A. (1st Cl. Lit. Hum.), 1921; Union Christian College, Alwaye, Travancore, 1921-23; St. John's Coll., Agra, 1923-24, 1926-30, 1931-34; Sec. Student Christian Movement, 1924-26 and 1935-38; Westcott House, 1930-31; Deacon, 1931; Priest, 1934 (Lucknow); Curate All Hallows, Lombard St., 1935-37; Vicar of St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford (University Church), 1938-47. *Recreations*: chamber music, sailing, sketching, chess. *Address*: The Chancery, Lincoln. *T.*: 10798.

MILFORD HAVEN, 3rd Marquess of, *cr.* 1917, **David Michael Mountbatten,** O.B.E. 1942; D.S.C. 1942; Earl of Medina, *cr* 1917; Visc. Alderney, *cr.* 1917; R.N. (retd.); Director British Sports Arenas Ltd., 1948; *b.* 12 May 1919; *s.* of 2nd Marquess and Nadejda, 2nd *d.* of Grand Duke Michael of Russia and Countess Torby; *S.* father, 1938; *m.* 1950, Mrs. Romaine Dahlgren Pierce Simpson. *Educ.*: Roy. Naval Coll., Dartmouth. Entered R.N. 1938; Midshipman R.N., H.M.S. London, 1937; Sub. Lt. H.M.S. Kandahar, 1939-41; Lt. H.M.S. Bramham, 1942 Signal Course, H.M.S. Victory, 1943; Flotilla Signal Officer, H.M.S Quilliam, 1944; Staff Signal Officer, Adm. Comdg. Carriers, British Pacific Fleet, 1945; Naval Air Station, St. Merryn, 1946-47; retired list, 1948. Worshipful Company of Shipwrights. *Heir*: *u.* Earl Mountbatten of Burma, *q.v.* *Address*: 510 Park Avenue, New York; 20 Grosvenor Place, S.W.1. *Clubs*: United Service, White's.

MILHAUD, Darius; Composer; Professor of Composition, Conservatoire de Musique, Paris, 1947; *b.* Aix-en-Provence, 4 Sept 1892; *m.* 1925, Madeleine Milhaud; one *s.* *Educ.*: Paris Conservatory. Attached to French Legation, Brazil, 1917-18. Professor of Music, Mills College, California, 1940-47. *Works*: La Brébis Egarée, L'Homme et son Desir; La Creation du monde; Le Retour de l'enfant prodigue; Protée; L'Orestie d'Eschyle; Le Bœuf sur le toit; Le Train Bleu; Salade; Les Malheurs d'Orphée; Esther de Carpentras; Le pauvre Matelot, Christophe Colomb; Maximilien; Les Songes, La Sagesse, Bolivar etc. *Address*: 10 Boulevard de Clichy, Paris. *T*: Montmartre 67-66.

MILKOMANE, G. A. M.; *see* Sava, George.

MILL, Laura Margaret Dorothea, M.B. Ch.B., Dipl. Psych.: Medical Commissioner, General Board of Control for Scotland, since 1947; *b.* 28 Nov. 1897; *d.* of Rev. William Alexander Mill, M.A. and Isabel Clunas. *Educ.*: The Park School, Glasgow; Glasgow University. House Surgeon, Samaritan Hosp. for Women, and Royal Maternity Hosp., Glasgow. House Physician, Royal Hosp. for Sick Children, and Senior Medical Officer Out-patient Dispensary, Glasgow; Resident Medical Officer, York General Dispensary; Asst. Physician, Riccartsbar Mental Hosp., Paisley, and Murray Royal Mental Hosp., Perth; Clinical Medical Officer, Glasgow Public Health Department. Deputy Medical Commissioner, General Board of Control for Scotland, 1936. *Address*: 25 Braid Road, Edinburgh, 10. *T.*: Edinburgh 52247. *Club*: Oversea.

MILL, William Allin, M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., Surgeon Ear, Nose, and Throat Dept., St. Thomas's Hospital; Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Dept., Royal Cancer Hosp; Aural Surgeon to Florence Nightingale Hosp.; late Assistant Ear, Nose, and Throat Department, Guy's Hospital; Surgeon Central London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital; *b.* 26 April 1902; *s.* of Robert Mill, Dunedin, N.Z., and London; *m.* Nancy McKenzie; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Whitgift; Guy's Hospital (Treasurer's Gold Medals in Clinical Medicine and Surgery). Distinction in Anatomy and Surgery M.B., B.S. (Lond.) Honours War of 1939-45 served in R.A.M.C., Temp. Lt.-Col. E.N.T. Adviser, A.F.H.Q., C.M.F. (despatches). *Publications*: various papers in Medical Journals. *Address*: 22 Harley Street, W.1. *T.*: Langham 1923. *Club*: Bath.

MILL IRVING, David Jarvis; H.M. Minister to Hayti since 1950; *b.* 11 April 1904; 2nd *s.* of late W. Mill Irving, Edinburgh, and Mary Low Jarvis; *m.* 1934, Margaret Estella Orchardson Moxon; one *s.* *Educ.*: Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; Pembroke College, Cambridge. M.A. (Hons.) Edinburgh, 1929. Entered H.M. Foreign Service as probationer; Vice-Consul in former Levant Consular Service, 1927; served in Egypt, 1929-32, and in Morocco, 1932-34; Vice-Consul: at Suez, 1934; at Rabat, 1940; Asst. Oriental Secretary at Cairo with rank of 1st Secretary, 1941; Consul at Fez, 1945; served as 1st Secretary in Foreign Office, 1945-49. Mem. U.K. Deleg. to Internat. Conf. for revision of

Conventions relating to War Victims, 1949; Special Ambassador for Inauguration of President of Hayti, 1950. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: British Legation, Port-au-Prince, Hayti; Hillcrest, Newport, Fife. *T*: Newport (Fife) 3312. *Club*: Royal Automobile.

MILLAIS, Sir Ralph Regnault, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1885; Wing Comdr R.A.F.V.R., *b.* 4 March 1905; *s* of Sir Geoffroy William Millais, 4th Bt, and Madeleine Campbell, *d.* of C. H. Grace; *S.* father, 1941; *m.* 1st, 1939, Felicity Caroline Mary Ward Robinson (marriage dissolved), *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. W. W. Warner, C.M.G.; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1947, Irene Jessie, *er d.* of E. A. Stone, F.S.I. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Business career. Joined R.A.F.V.R. at outbreak of war, 1939. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, travel. *Heir*: *s.* Geoffroy Richard Everett, *b.* 27 Dec. 1941. *Address*: Downgate, Sandhurst, Kent. *T.*: Sandhurst (Kent) 242.

MILLAR, Edric William Hoyer, C.B.E. 1942, formerly Assistant Secretary, Treasury; *b.* 5 Sept. 1880; *s.* of late Henry Edward Millar, unmarried. *Educ.*: Rugby School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. 1st class Classical Mods. 1901; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1903; entered Treasury, 1903; retired, 1945. *Address*: Wykeham, Bushey Heath, Herts. *T.*: Bushey Heath 1748.

MILLAR, Eric George, M.A., D.Litt. (Oxon), F.S.A., Keeper of Manuscripts and Egerton Librarian, British Museum, 1944-47, *b.* 24 October 1887; *o. s.* of late George T. J. Millar and late Edith Mary, *d.* of T. A. Guthrie; unmarried. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Assistant in Department of MSS., British Museum, 1912, Deputy Keeper, 1932; served with 4th Batt. The Buffs, 1915-19; Rhind Lecturer, Edinburgh, 1933; Sandars Reader in Bibliography, University of Cambridge, 1935; seconded to Ministry of Home Security, 1940-44. *Publications*: The Lindisfarne Gospels, 1923; English Illuminated Manuscripts from the 10th to the 13th Century, 1926; English Illuminated Manuscripts of the 14th and 15th Centuries, 1928; The Library of A. Chester Beatty, A Descriptive Catalogue of the Western MSS., Vol. I., 1927, Vol. II. 1930. The Luttrell Psalter, 1932; The Rutland Psalter, 1937; The St. Trond Lectionary, 1940; articles, etc. on Illuminated MSS. for the Société Française de Reproductions de MSS à Peintures. *Recreations*: collecting MSS and drawings, trout fishing, gardening. *Address*: 28 Holland Park Road, Kensington, W.14; The Summer House, Dirton, Salisbury. *Club*: Athenæum.

MILLAR, Sir Frederick Robert Hoyer, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1949 (C.M.G. 1939); C.V.O. 1938; U.K. Deputy, North Atlantic Treaty Organisation, 1950; *b.* 6 June 1900, *s.* of late R. Hoyer Millar; *m* 1931, Elizabeth de Marees van Swinderen; two *s* two *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington College; New College, Oxford. Hon. Attaché, H.M. Embassy, Brussels, 1922; entered H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1923; served as Third Secretary at Berlin and Paris, and as Second Secretary at Cairo; Asst. Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1934-38; First Secretary at Washington, 1939; Counsellor, 1941-42, Secretary, British Civil Secretariat, Washington, 1943; Counsellor, F.O., 1944; Asst. Under-Sec. 1947; Minister, British Embassy, Washington, 1948. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: 83 Eaton Square, S.W.1. *Clubs*: Boodle's, St. James'; Travellers' (Paris); Metropolitan (Washington).

MILLAR, George, D.S.O. 1944; M.C.; Author; *b.* 19 Sept. 1910; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Andrew Millar, architect, and Mary Reid Morton; *m.* 1945, Isabel Beatriz, *d.* of Montague Paske-Smith, C.M.G., C.B.E.; no *c*. *Educ.*: Loretto; St John's, Cambridge. Architect, 1930-32; journalist, with Daily Telegraph and Daily Express, 1934-39; Paris correspondent Daily Express, 1939; served War of 1939-45, The Rifle Bde.; escaped from German P.O.W. camp to England, then served as agent in France. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre avec Palme. *Publications*: Maquis, 1945; Horned Pigeon, 1946; My Past was an Evil River, 1946, Isabel and the Sea, 1948; Through the Unicorn Gates, 1950, A White Boat from England, 1951. *Recreations*: foxhunting and sailing. *Address*: Blagdon Court Farm, Cranborne, Dorset.

MILLAR, Henry James; Director Bank of Ireland (Governor, 1930-32); Chairman A. Millar and Co. Ltd.; *b.* 30 Oct. 1878; *s.* of late Fitzadam Millar, Monkstown, Co. Dublin; *m.* Helen Christine, *d.* of late William Piper, Ackleton Hall, Shropshire; one *s.* *Educ.*: Cornig School, Kingstown; Dublin University. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Seacroft, Killiney, Co. Dublin. *Club*: Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown).

MILLAR, Jackson, C.B.E. 1943; D.L., J.P., Director of Albion Motors Ltd., Leyland Motors Ltd., Royal Exchange Assurance, Ailsa Investment Trust Ltd., Scottish Orlit Ltd., Engineering Centre Ltd., Edward McBean & Co. Ltd., Crittall Manufacturing Co. Ltd., Fairfield Shipbuilding & Engineering Co. Ltd., South West Scotland Electricity Board, *b.* Singapore, 5 Oct. 1888; *s* of late Jackson Millar and late Elizabeth Goldie; *m* 1920, Noreen Winifred Glynn; two *d* *Educ.*: Ayr Academy. Past Chairman Conservative Club, Glasgow, and of Scottish Unionist Association; Sole Partner Jackson Millar & Co., Engineers, Glasgow. Served European War, France, with R.A.S.C. (M.T.), 1914-18; G.H.Q. Staff (France), 1917-19. *Recreations*: fishing and shooting. *Address*: 239 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow. *T.A.*: Advantage. *T.*: Central 5938. *Club*: Conservative (Glasgow).

MILLAR, Professor William Malcolm; Professor of Mental Health, University of Aberdeen, since 1949; *b* 20 Apr. 1913; *s.* of Rev. Gavin Millar, B.D., Logiealmond, Perthshire, and Margaret Malcolm, Stanley, Perthshire; *m* 1941, Catherine McAuslin Rankin; two *s* two *d.* *Educ.*: George Heriot's School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Asst. Physician, Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Mental Disorders, 1937-39. Served 1939-46 (Lieut., Capt., Major), Specialist in Psychiatry, R.A.M.C. Senior Lecturer, Department of Mental Health, Aberdeen University, 1946-49. *Publications*: contributions to various learned journals. *Recreations*: golf, chess, motoring. *Address*: 70 Cornhill Road, Aberdeen. *T.*: Aberdeen 43845. *Club*: University (Aberdeen).

MILLARD, Charles Killick, M.D., D.Sc. (Pub. Health), Edin.; *b* 14 Aug. 1870; *s.* of Rev. C. S. Millard, Rector of Costock, Notts.; *m.* Annie Susan, *d.* of Rev. John Longley, Vicar of Saltley, Birmingham; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Trent College, Edinburgh University. Medical Superintendent of City Hospital, Birmingham, 1897-99; M.O.H. for Burton on Trent, 1899-1901; M.O.H. for Leicester, 1901-1935; Past President Leicester Rotary Club, Society of Medical Officers of Health, Leicester Literary and Philosophical Society and Leicester Medical Society; for many years has held distinctive views on the question of vaccination in relation to the control of smallpox, but is not an anti-vaccinist; has frequently written and lectured on the subject; in 1931 brought forward the question of the legalisation of voluntary euthanasia (in Presidential Address to Society of Medical Officers of Health) and drafted a Bill with this object; a few years later founded the Voluntary Euthanasia Legalisation Society, of which he is the Hon. Secretary; is a life-long total abstainer and a Past-President of Leicester Temperance Society and Leicester Band of Hope Union; took up flying and obtained his Pilot's A Certificate at age of 68; took up motor cycling at age of 80. *Publications*: The Hospital Isolation of Scarlet

Fever: An Appeal to Statistics, 1901; The Vaccination Question in the Light of Modern Experience, 1914; Population and Birth Control, 1917; Euthanasia, 1931; various articles on Vaccination and Smallpox, Cremation, Disposal of the Dead, Birthrate Control, and other subjects of Public Health interest; Annual Health Reports for Leicester, 1901-34. *Recreations*: gardening, bee-keeping, motoring. *Address*: The Gilroes, Leicester. *T.*: Anstey 88

MILLARD, Ven. Ernest Norman; Archdeacon of Oakham and Canon Residentiary of Peterborough Cathedral since 1946; *b.* 20 Sept. 1899; *s.* of Sidney Ernest and Eleanor Lucy Millard, Streatham Park, S.W.; unmarried *Educ.*: City of London School; Worcester College, Oxford (Scholar); Cuddesdon. B.A. 1920; 3rd class Lit. Hum., 2nd class Hons. Theology, 1923; M.A. 1927; Liddon Student, 1922; Ellerton Essay Prize, 1924; Deacon, 1924; Priest, 1925; Curate of Rugby, 1924-1929; Vicar of S. James, Northampton, 1929-37; Vicar of S. Mark, Portsea, 1937-46; Rural Dean of Portsmouth, 1943-46. Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Peterborough since 1927. *Recreations*: motoring, walking. *Address*: Prebendal House, The Precincts, Peterborough. *T.*: Peterborough 4045. *Clubs*: United University, City and Counties (Peterborough).

MILLBOURN, Rev. Arthur Russell; Canon Residentiary of Bristol Cathedral since 1939; *b.* 10 May 1892; 2nd *s* of Arthur and Harriet Lucie Millbourn, London; *m.* 1920, Ethel Mary, *d.* of John and Mary Congreve, Cambridge *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; Pembroke College, Oxford (Classical Scholar) Class. Hon. Mods. II. 1913; Litt. Hum II. 1915; Assistant Master, S. John's School, Leatherhead, and House Tutor, 1915-22, Headmaster, Colston's School, Stapleton, Bristol, 1923-39; Deacon 1928; Priest 1929 *Recreations*: music, foreign travel, railway engineering. *Address*: 7 Belgrave Place, Clifton, Bristol 8 *T.*: Bristol 33885.

MILLBOURN, Philip Eric, C.M.G. 1950, M.I.Mech.E.; Adviser on Shipping in Port to Ministry of Transport since 1946, *b.* 1 June 1902; *s.* of Philip Millbourn, Brunswick Sq., Hove, Sx.; *m.* 1931, Ethel Marjorie, *d.* of late Joseph E. Sennett, one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Margate Coll.; London Univ. Chm. and Managing Dir. of Spencer (Melksham) Ltd., Chm. of Thermega Ltd.; Director of Tozer, Kemsley & Millbourn (Holdings) Ltd *Address*: Conkwell Grange, Limpley Stoke, Nr. Bath *T.*: Limpley Stoke 3102 *Clubs*: Travellers', Royal Thames Yacht.

MILLE, C. B. de; *see* de Mille

MILLER, Alan Cameron; Sheriff-Substitute of Inverness, Ross, Cromarty, Moray and Elgin at Fort William since 1946; *b.* 10 Jan. 1913; *o. s.* of Arthur Miller, Edinburgh; *m.* 1945, Audrey Main; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Fettes Coll.; Edinburgh Univ. M.A. 1934; LL.B. 1936; Advocate, 1938; served War of 1939-45, R.N.; Interim Sheriff-Substitute at Dundee, 1946. *Recreations*: golf, squash racquets, ski-ing, music *Address*. Pinegrove Fort William, Scotland. *Clubs* United Service, R.N.V.R.

MILLER, Sir Alastair (George Lionel Joseph), 6th Bt., *cr.* 1788; *b.* 5 Mar. 1893; *s.* of Sir William Miller, 5th Bt, and Mary Augusta, *d.* of Charles John Manning, *niece* of Cardinal Manning; *S.* father 1948; *m.* 1st, 1919, Kathleen (marriage dissolved, 1926), *y. d.* of Major Stephen Howard, C.B.E.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1927, Margaret May (marriage dissolved, 1933), *d.* of Frederick Shotter; two *d.*, 3rd, 1938, Cynthia Rosemary, *d.* of F. E. Hulsh; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Beaumont. Served European War, 1914-18; formerly Captain Irish Guards and Flight Comdr. R.A.F. *Heir*: *s.* Frederic William MacDonald [*b.* 21 March 1920; *m.* 1947, Marian Jane Audrey, *d* of R. S. Pettit].

MILLER, Archibald Elliot Haswell, M.C., R.S.W., Keeper National Galleries of Scotland since 1930; Secretary, Royal Fine Art Commission for Scotland since 1930; Acting Secretary, National Buildings Record, Scottish Council, since 1945; *b.* Glasgow, 10 June 1887; *s.* of William Miller and Elizabeth Haswell; *m.* 1910, E. Josephine Cameron (Josephine Haswell Miller, A.R.S.A.); one *d. Educ.*. Glasgow Academy. Studied Munich, Berlin, Vienna and Paris; Assistant Professor in Glasgow School of Art, 1910-14 and 1919-30; war services 1914-19 with 7th Bn. Highland Light Infantry (M.C.), and 1939-45 with Intelligence Corps. Represented by works in Glasgow Art Gallery, National Gallery of New South Wales, and Imperial War Museum (Series of drawings representing all types of dress and equipment of the 1914-18 war period); has made a special study of military uniforms and Highland dress. Member of Society of Mural Decorators and Painters in Tempera; has carried out mural paintings in Livingstone Memorial Museum, Blantyre. *Address*: 32 Minto Street, Edinburgh 9. *T.*: Edinburgh 43094.

MILLER, Arthur; Playwright; *b.* 17 Oct. 1915; *s.* of Isadore Miller and Augusta Barnett; *m.* 1940, Mary Grace Slattery; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. *Publications* Situation Normal (reportage), 1944; Focus (novel), 1945; All My Sons (play) (N.Y. Drama Critics Award, 1948), 1947; Death of A Salesman (play) (N.Y. Drama Critics Award, 1949, Pulitzer Prize, 1949), 1949, contrib. stories to Esquire, Colliers, Atlantic Monthly, etc. *Address* c/o MCA Management Ltd., 598 Madison Avenue, New York City, U.S.A.

MILLER, Professor A(rthur) Austin; Professor of Geography in the University of Reading since 1943, *b.* 6 July 1900; *s* of Dr. W. F. Miller, Wrangle, Lincs, and Charlotte Ions, *m* 1925, Faith Madeline Woolgar, one *s* one *d Educ* Magdalen College School, Oxford, University College, London. B.Sc. 1st Class Hons. in Geology, 1922; M.Sc., 1925; D.Sc., 1940. Demonstrator in Geology, U.C., London, 1922-25, Lecturer in Geography, Univ. of Reading, 1926 Council Royal Geographical Society; President Institute of British Geographers, 1946-48, Advisory Editor for Geography, Chambers's Encyclopedia, 1945-49, Member of Commission on Terraces, International Geographical Union, 1948-. Appointed as Visiting Professor of Geography, Fuad I University, Cairo, (Spring term) 1952 *Publications*: Climatology, 1930 Papers on geology, geomorphology and climatology. *Recreations* formerly hockey (London Univ., Middx., Berks); tennis, squash, sailing, camping; mountains and rivers. *Address*: Woodlands, 67 Eastern Avenue, Reading *T.* Reading 62112.

MILLER, Arthur Hallowes, M.A., M.D. (Cambridge); M.R.C.P. (Lond.); late Senior Demonstrator of Pathology, University, Sheffield; Hon. (temp.) Lieut. R.A.M.C.; *b.* 21 April 1880; *s. s.* of late Ven. E. F. Miller, Parkstone, Dorset, Archdeacon of Ceylon and Warden of St. Thomas's College, Colombo; *g.s.* of W. H. Miller, F.R.S., formerly Professor of Mineralogy, Univ. of Cambridge. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge; Guy's Hosp.; Berlin. Late physician to out-patients, City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, Victoria Park, E. *Publications*: The Biological Concept of Man, 3rd edition, 1933; papers in Pathology. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Branksea Tower, Osborne Road, Parkstone, Dorset.

MILLER, Lt.-Col. Charles Darley; Director, late Managing Director, of the Roehampton Club, S.W.; *b.* 1868; *s.* of late Edward Miller of Hoare, Miller & Co., merchants, Calcutta and London; *m.* 1904, Grace, *d.* of late F. H. Darley; one *s. Educ.*: Marlborough College; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. Went to Motihari, Behar, India, 1890; spent 12 years as Manager of

Motihari Indigo Concern; came home, 1901; started Roehampton Club, 1902, and managed same from commencement until 1950; played for Eng. against Amer. at polo in 1904, and for Rugby team, 1902-14; joined army, Aug. 1914; France, 1915-19; Commanded Remount Depot, Rouen; later D.D.R. 5th Army, with rank of Colonel; demobilised 1919 with rank Lt.-Col. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, polo, pig-sticking and big-game shooting in India. *Address:* Audley Lodge, Putney Park Avenue, S.W.15; *T.:* Prospect 1751. *Club:* Roehampton.

MILLER, Major-General Charles Harvey, C.B. 1942; C.B.E. 1941; D.S.O. 1943; Legion of Honour, 1943; Croix de Guerre avec Palmes; Legion of Merit, Degree of Commander, 1945; *b.* 11 Sept. 1894; *s.* of late Robert Miller, Dummer Grange, Basingstoke; *m.* 1923, Hon. Bridget Violet Douglas-Pennant, *d.* of 5th Baron Penrhyn, *q.v.*; one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined 18th Hussars, 1914; served European War, 1914-19 (wounded twice). Comd. Transjordan Frontier Force, 1932-36; Staff College, Camberley, 1927-29; comd. 13/18 Hussars, 1937-38; comd. 5 Cavalry Brigade 1940; on the staff H.Q. B.T.E. (despatches) 8th Army, 1941-42; M.G.A. 18 Army Group and 15 Army Group, 1943, served in Western Desert, Tunis, Sicily, and Italy; M.G.A. Southern Command, 1943-45; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1943; Maj.-Gen. 1944; retired pay, 1946; Chief of Staff to the Duke of Gloucester, in Australia, 1946-47; Fellow of Royal Empire Society and Royal Geographical Society. *Address:* Old Rectory, Badingham, Suffolk. *T.:* Badingham 22. *Club:* Cavalry.

MILLER, Donald C.; *see* Crichton-Miller.

MILLER, Douglas Gordon; *b.* 5 Mar. 1881; *s.* of A. P. Schulze, yarn merchant, Glasgow, and Joanna Miller; *m.* Violet Edith, *d.* of J. W. Rose, solicitor, London, two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Fettes College, Edinburgh (Scholar), Merton College, Oxford (Classical Postmaster); 2nd Class Honours in Classical Moderations and Litterae Humaniores; Educational Diploma, Manchester University. Two years English Master R.N.C. Dartmouth; one year Christ College, Brecon; four years Uppingham School; eight years Rector, Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow, three years Rector, Aberdeen Grammar School; High Master, Manchester Grammar School, 1921-45; Oxford University Rugby Football XV, 1904; Scottish International XV, 1905-11. *Recreations* Local Interests, Governor Fylde Farm Approved School, Past Chm. Dickens Fellowship. *Address:* 487 North Drive, St. Annes, Lancs. *T.:* St. Annes 1730.

MILLER, Edmund Morris, Litt.D.; Professor of Psychology and Philosophy, University of Tasmania (previously Lecturer, 1918-24); Consultant State Psychological Clinic since 1940 (Director, 1922-46); Vice-Chancellor, University of Tasmania, 1933-45, *b.* Natal, 1881; *s.* of David and Georgina Miller, of Dundee and Melbourne; *m.* Catherine MacKinnon, *d.* of Rev. John Carson; one *d. Educ* Wesley College, Melbourne; M.A., Litt.D., University of Melbourne, Edinburgh University. Research Scholar in Philosophy, 1911-12. Visited for Tasmanian Government universities, psychological clinics, institutions for feeble-minded in United States and Canada, 1921; Secretary University Extension Board, Melbourne, 1911-13; Secretary Imperial Federation League of Australia, 1908-13; Chairman Library Association of Victoria, 1912-13; President Tasmanian Institution for Blind, Deaf and Dumb, 1928-40; Chairman Board of Trustees, Tasmanian Public Library, 1922-43; Chairman Mental Deficiency Board, 1925-46; Member of Indeterminate Sentences Board; President, Australian Association of Psychology and Philosophy, 1928-29; Chairman Australian Army Psychology Advisory Committee, 1941-42. *Publications:* Some Phases of Preference in Imperial Policy, 1911; Libraries and Education, 1912; Kant's Doctrine of Freedom, 1918; Basis of Freedom, Study of Kant's Theory, 1924; Brain Capacity and Intelligence, 1926; Moral Law and the Highest Good (Kant's Theory), 1928; Australian Literature: a descriptive and bibliographical survey, 2 vols., 1940; Pressmen and Governors, 1952; contributor to journals on Imperial problems, psychology and philosophy. *Recreations:* bowling and reading. *Address:* Hobart, Tasmania.

MILLER, Emanuel, M.A. (Cantab.); M.R.C.P.; D.P.M. (Cantab.); Hon. Psychiatrist to West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases; Hon. Director of Child Guidance Unit; Physician to Institute of Medical Psychology; Hon. Director, East London Child Guidance Clinic; Member of Child Guidance Council; Co-Director, Institute for Scientific Treatment of Delinquency; Child Psychiatrist to County of Surrey; *b.* London, 1893; *y. s.* of Abram Miller, London; *m* 1933, Betty Bergson, 2nd *d.* of S. Spiro, J.P.; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* City of London School (Times Scholar); St. John's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Prizeman) Natural Science Tripos, Pt. I.; Moral Science Tripos, Pt. II.; Prizeman, London Hospital Medical School; Lt.-Col., R.A.M.C., Psychiatric Specialist since 1940; Army Psychiatrist to Directorate of Medical Research and Statistics; Lecturer to Medical Post Graduates in Psychology, Cambridge University; F.R.S.M.; Member de la Societé de Morphologie, Paris; Fellow and late Chairman, Medical Section, British Psychological Society. *Publications.* Types of Mind and Body; The Mind as Organism; Modern Psychotherapy; Insomnia and Disorders of Sleep; Editor and part author, Neurosis in War, 1940; papers on psycho-pathology and Disorders of Childhood. *Recreations.* painting and modelling, and walking. *Address:* 7 Devonshire Place, W.1

MILLER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Euan (Alfred Bews), K.B.E., *cr.* 1951; C.B. 1949; D.S.O. 1945, M.C 1918, Military Secretary to the Secretary of State for War since 1951; *b* 5 July 1897; *s.* of Dr A. E. Miller; *m.* 1926, Margaret, *d.* of Capt. H. C. R. Brocklebank, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt., K.R.R.C., 1915. Served European War, France and Salonika, 1915-1918 (despatches, M.C.). Staff College, 1926-27; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1936; served War of 1939-45, G.S.O. 1, G.H.Q., B.E.F., 1939; O.C. 2 K.R.R.C., 1940 (despatches, prisoner of war, D.S.O.). Col., 1945; Brig., 1946; Dep. Mil. Sec., 1946; A.D.C. to the King, 1946-48, Comdr. Hanover Dist., 1948; Maj.-Gen., 1948, Chief of Staff, Middle East Land Forces, 1949-51; Lt.-Gen., 1951 *Recreations:* fishing, sailing. *Address* 39 Egerton Gardens, S.W.3. *T* Kensington 3879. *Club* United Service.

MILLER, Admiral Francis Spurstow, C.B. 1919; *b.* Latherland Park, Liverpool, 25 Nov. 1863; *s.* of late Francis B. Miller of Liverpool, and Charlotte, *d.* of Thomas Taylor; *m.* 1888, Amy Knowles (*d.* 1949), *s. d.* of William Stopford Ross of Port of Spain, Trinidad, W.I.; one *s.* (and two + one *d.* dec'd.). *Educ.:* United Service Coll., Westward Ho! Entered R.N. 1877; Midshipman of Monarch at Bombardment of Alexandria, 1882 (Egyptian medal, Alexandria clasp, Khedive's bronze star); Sub-Lieut., 1883, Lieut., 1885; Comdr., 1897; Captain, 1903; Commanded Hawke, 1905-6; Sutlej, 1906-7; Goliath, 1907-9; Duncan, 1912-1918; Assistant Hydrographer Admiralty, 1909-1912; in administrative charge Scapa Naval Base, 1914-16 (1914-15 Star, British and Victory war medals); in charge of Northern Division Coast of Ireland, 1917-19; Rear-Admiral, 1913; Vice-Adm. 1918; retired, 1920; Admiral, 1922. *Address:* No. 1 Pine Mansions, Vale Road, Bournemouth. *T.:* Bournemouth 6593.

MILLER, Frederick Robert, F.R.S. 1932; M.A.; M.B. (Toronto); M.D. (Munich); F.R.S.C.; F.R.C.P. (Canada); Research Pro-

fessor, Faculty of Medicine, University of Western Ontario; *b.* Toronto; *s.* of Allan F. Miller and Elizabeth Crean; *m.* 1st, Lulu Mary (*d.* 1936), *yr. d* of Captain A. W. Porte and Mary E Johnston, London, Canada; one *d.*; 2nd, Lillian Eldred, *d.* of Jonathan Blong and Sophia L. Gates, Toronto. *Educ.*. Universities of Toronto, Munich, Strasburg, Liverpool, and Oxford. Assistant in Physiology, Cornell University, 1908-5; Demonstrator of Physiology, University of Toronto, 1907-10; student in Universities of Munich, Strasburg, and Liverpool, 1910-12; Lecturer on Physiology, McGill University, Montreal, 1912-14. *Publications:* papers in British and American physiological journals: subjects—galvanotropism, the stomach, salivary reflexes, deglutition, centres in medulla oblongata, mastication, cerebellum, reflexes, electrophysiology. *Recreation* · gardening. *Address*. Faculty of Medicine, University of Western Ontario, London, Canada

MILLER, Col. Sir Geoffry C.; *see* Christie-Miller.

MILLER, Brigadier George Patrick Rose-, D.S.O 1940; M.C., retired; *b.* 20 July 1897; 3rd *s.* of late John Gardner Miller, Mayfield, Perth; *m* 1929, Millicent Rose Lang-Rose; two *s.* two *d. Educ* · Trinity College, Glenalmond; R M C, Sandhurst Gazetted to Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1915; served in France and Belgium, 1916-17 (M C); served with 1st Bn in India, Burma and Sudan; Commanded 1st Bn in France, 1940 (D S O); Raised and Commanded 227 Brigade; Commanded 155 Brigade. *Publications* Articles on agricultural subjects. *Address*· Rehiran, Cawdor, Nairnshire *T*. Croy 218 *Club*. Naval and Military.

MILLER, George Waterston, D.S.O. 1917; T.D.; medical practitioner, late Hon. Col. R.A.M C. 51st (Highland) Div. T.A.; *b.* Dundee, 1874, *s.* of Dr. J. W. Miller and Alice Waterston, *m.* 1901, Maria Louisa Gilbert; one *d.* (one *s.* decd.), *Educ.*· Dundee High School; Edinburgh Univ. B.Sc. 1895, M.B., Ch.B. 1898; Resident Physician, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1898-99; Dundee Royal Infirmary, 1899-1900; Assistant Physician, 1908-19, Assistant Professor of Medicine, St. Andrews University, 1909-19, Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 1927, 1st V.B.R.H. and Q.R V.B.R S., 1891-98; held Combatant Commission in 1st V.B.R.H., 1899-1904; Medical Commission 1st V.B.R.H, 1904-8; 3rd Highland Field Ambulance, R.A.M C. (T.F.), 1908; Capt. 1908; Maj. 1914; Lt.-Col. 1920; commanded 152nd Highland Field Ambulance, 1920 24 Colonel and A.D M.S 51st (Highland) Division T.A., 1924-28; served in France with 51st Division, 1915-19; a /Lt.-Col. Comdg. 1/2nd H.F Ambulance, 1918-19 (despatches twice, D.S.O., T.D., French Croix de Guerre with silver star). Col. late A.M.S., T.A.; Member of Council British Medical Association, 1922-29, 1930-35, and 1938-44; Chairman, Scottish Committee, B.M.A., 1927-29; President, Dundee Branch British Medical Association, 1922-23 *Address* 6 Westfield Place, Dundee. *T.*: 2808.

MILLER, Gerald Cedar, M.C, M.A.; Headmaster Forest School, nr. Snaresbrook since 1936; *b.* 11 May 1894; *s.* of Rev. Ernest George and Emilie Miller; *m.* 1930, Alice Rosemary Taylor; three *d. Educ.* · University School, Victoria, B.C.; Ardingly College, Sussex; Keble College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-19, Commission in Oxf and Bucks Lt Infty., in France and Salonika; Assistant Master Ardingly College, 1921-25; School House Master, 1925-28; Second Master and Junior House Master, 1928-35. *Recreations:* football and cricket. *Address:* Forest School, Nr Snaresbrook, E.17. *T.* · Keystone 4522. *Club* Public Schools.

MILLER, Gilbert Heron; Theatrical Producer and Manager; *b.* New York, 3 July 1884; *s.* of Henry Miller and Bijou Heron; *m* Kathryn Bache. *Educ.:* New York; Paris; Dresden. First London appearance as actor in Julie Bon-Bon at Waldorf Theatre (now Strand) 1906; first production as manager Daddy-Long-Legs at Duke of York's, 1916; London productions include · The Saving Grace, Nothing But the Truth, Monsieur Beaucaire, Peter Pan, The Green Goddess, The Last of Mrs. Cheyney, Interference, Michael and Mary, Payment Deferred, The Late Christopher Bean, Berkeley Square, Strange Interlude, Reunion in Vienna, Tovarich, Pride and Prejudice, Yes my darling Daughter, Victoria Regina, The Women; New York productions include: Casanova, The Constant Wife, The Sacred Flame, Journey's End, There's Always Juliet, Victoria Regina, Petrified Forest, Libel, Country Wife. Harriet, Dear Ruth (London), 1946, Edward my son (London), 1947, Voice of the Turtle (London), 1947, The Play's The Thing (revival, New York), 1948, Edward My Son (New York), 1948; The Cocktail Party (New York) 1950; Ring Round the Moon (New York), 1950. *Address:* St. James's Theatre, King Street, S.W.1; Henry Miller Theatre, New York City. *T.*: Whitehall 8048 *Clubs*· Green Room. Buck's; Players' (New York).

MILLER, Capt. (S) Grenville Acton, C.B.E. 1919, M.V.O. 1925, R.N.; *s.* of late Commander W. E Miller, R.N.; *m.* Clara Ainslie, *d.* of E H. Mackay, Sydney, N.S.W.; one *s* one *d.* Secretary to C -in-C. Australian Station, 1905-8, Private Secretary successively to Admiral Sir Harry Rawson and Lord Chelmsford, Governors of N.S W., 1908-10; Hon. Secretary Foreign Reception Committee at Coronations of King Edward VII. and King George V. 1902 and 1911 respectively; Secretary to C.-in-C. North America and West Indies Station, 1916-18; Secretary to V.A C. 4th Battle Squadron, Grand Fleet, 1918; Secretary to Allied Naval Armistice Commission, 1918-19; retired list, 1926; Officer of Legion of Honour. *Address*. Uplands, Fareham Hants *T.* · 2153 [*Died* 31 *Oct.* 1951.

MILLER, Sir Henry Holmes, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1705; sheep farmer; *b* 15 Dec 1865; *s.* of Hon. Sir Henry John Miller (2nd *s.* of 6th Bt.), Fernbrook Oamaru, N Z.; *S.* cousin, 1940; *m.* 1895, Caroline Matilda, Greville, Pahiatua; two *s.* three *d Educ.* · Christ's College, Christchurch; Canterbury University *Heir: s.* Ernest Henry John. *Address* Tauroa, Pahiatua, New Zealand. *T.*. 88 R. *Club* · Gentlemen's (Pahiatua).

MILLER, Rear-Admiral (S) Hugh, C.B 1935; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1880, has Legion of Honour and Orders of Sacred Treasure of Japan, Nile of Egypt, and Striped Tiger of China; retired list, 1935 *Address:* Highbury, Tilmore, Petersfield, Hants. *Club* Army and Navy.

MILLER, Mrs. Hugh; *see* Katzin, Olga.

MILLER, Hugh C.; *see* Crichton-Miller.

MILLER, Hugh Rodolph, C.E Founder and editor Highways, Bridges and Aerodromes; Managing Director of Road Publications Ltd., originator and Editor Roads and Road Construction, 1928-34; Editor of Roads and Road Construction Year Book and Directory, 1931-34· Technical Editor, The World's Carriers and Carrying Trades' Review and The World's Carriers Year Book, 1919-34; *b.* 1875; 4th *s* of late William Miller, Berkswell House, Berkswell, Warwickshire; *m* 1900, Elizabeth Anne (Lily) (*d.* 1949), *d.* of late Thomas Heale, Cardigan; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Henry VIII School, Coventry; Mason's Engineering College, Birmingham. Cadet, Public Works Department, Jamaica; Assistant Engineer, Kingston and Liguanea Water and Gas Works, Jamaica; various engineering appointments at home; pioneer in mechanical road transport, 1903, organising services between industrial centres in the Midlands, also Liverpool and Manchester, and in 1910 demonstrated the advantage of transport by road of fruit and vegetables between Worthing and other market-gardening centres and Covent Garden. Originator of pedestrian

barriers; instigator British Road Federation. Specialised in journalistic work mainly on subjects connected with road construction and road transport; has travelled extensively in Europe, Asia and Western Hemisphere. Served European War in France, Mesopotamia, India and Egypt, 1914-19. *Publications:* Running Costs of Motor Vehicles, 1911; How to make Motor Transport Pay, 1920; general contributor to the press on transport subjects. *Address:* Crescent House, Ashford, Middlesex *T.:* Ashford Middlesex 2674.

MILLER, James, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.C.; late Prof. of Pathology, Queen's University, Kingston; late Consulting Pathologist, Ontario Dept. of Health, late Lecturer School of Medicine of Royal College, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh University; Pathologist, Royal Victoria and Royal Hospital for Incurables, Edinburgh; Captain R.A.M.C.(T.), Pathologist No. 2 Scottish General Hospital, Local Representative of India Office for Indian Students; *b.* 1875; *s.* of A. G. Miller, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.; *m.* 1907, Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* of T. H. Clare, Birmingham, one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Universities of Edinburgh and Freiburg B.Sc. 1896, M.B. (Honours) 1899, M.D. (Gold Medal) 1903, D.Sc. (Birm.) 1904; Fellow, Royal College Physicians, Edinburgh, 1910; Resident Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1899-1900, served South Africa with Edinburgh and East of Scotland Hospital as Assistant Surgeon, 1900, Lecturer in Pathology and Bacteriology, Birmingham University, 1902-9; Visiting Pathologist, General Hospital, Birmingham, 1906-9; Examiner, University of Aberdeen, 1911-14. *Publications* numerous articles in British and foreign medical publications, in Reports of Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, and in Report of Local Government Board; Manual of Post-mortem Technique and Prticacal Pathology. *Recreations:* walking, fishing. *Address:* Painswick House, Stroud, Glos. *Club.* Authors'.

MILLER, John, D.Sc., F.R.S.E; late Professor of Mathematics, Royal Technical College, Glasgow; *b.* Glasgow, 1871. *Educ* · Glasgow University. *Publication:* Geometry of Conic and Triangle. *Addre s:* 50 Queen's Drive, Glasgow, S 2

MILLER, John Francis Compton, M.B.E. 1945; T.D.; M.A. (Oxon); Barrister-at-Law; Registrar of the Supreme Court (Probate and Divorce Division) since 1946; *b.* 11 May 1900; 3rd *s.* of Frederick Richard Miller, M.D. and Effie Anne, *d.* of Samson Rickard Stuttaford, *m.* 1st, 1925, Alice Irene Mary (*d.* 1931), *e. d.* of John Scales Bakewell; one *s.*; 2nd, 1936, Mary, *e. d.* of Rev. Alexander MacEwen Baird-Smith; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* St. Paul's School; New Coll., Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1923; went the Western Circuit, practised Criminal, Common Law, Probate and Divorce Courts; sometime Tutor, Lecturer in Divorce Law, Law Society's School of Law. Served Inns of Court O.T.C. and Regt. (T.A.). 1922-36; Asst. Commandant, Army Technical School (Boys), Chepstow, Deputy Judge Advocate U.K. and N.W. Europe, returned to practice at the Bar, Sept. 1945. *Recreation.* travel *Address* Three Elms, Kippington, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.* Sevenoaks 4832. *Club:* Garrick.

MILLER, Sir John Wilson Edington, K.B.E., *cr* 1946; C.M.G. 1943; Controller, Financial Division, the British Council, since 1940; *b* 20 June 1894, *s.* of late Rev James Miller, Bridge-of-Allan, and Margaret, *d.* of John Wilson, Edington Mains, Berwickshire; *m.* 1927, Jessie Kathleen, *d.* of F. H. Reed, Wolverhampton; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (B.A. 1920). European War, 1914-19, A. and S. Highlanders (Captain); Staff Capt.; France, Salonika, and Egypt (despatches, French War Cross with palms); Sudan Political Service, 1920; Assistant Financial Secretary, 1933; Deputy Financial Secretary, 1934; Financial Secretary and member of Governor-General's Council, 1944. Order of the Nile (4th class 1930, 3rd class 1935). *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* Fairfield, Newbridge Crescent, Wolverhampton. *Club:* Conservative.

MILLER, Brig. Laurence Walter, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 3 June 1882; *s.* of late Dr. Henry Walter Miller, D.D., and late Sarah Nancy Miller; *m.* Olga Katrina Ronn; no *c. Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Served Boer war, 1901-2, South African Light Horse, rank corporal (Queen's medal and 5 bars); Civil Service, Pretoria, 1903-5; Zulu Rebellion 1906, Royston Horse, rank Lieut. (Medal); California and Mexico, ranching 1907-1910; enlisted Canadian Expeditionary Force Nov. 1914 31st Infantry Battalion, Calgary, rank Lieut.; France June 1916, Nov. 1918, 2nd Canadian Rifles Battalion Adjutant 1916-17 and second-in-command 1917-18, 8th Brigade, 3rd Division (Captain and Major (2 medals) D.S.O., despatches thrice); in Canadian Permanent Force, 1920-42, District Officer commanding Military District No 11, British Columbia, 1942, retired, Dec. 1942. *Recreations:* golf, gardening *Address.* 1970 Ernest Avenue, Victoria, B.C. *Club* · Union of B.C. (Victoria).

MILLER, Rev. Norman, M.A.; Rector of Swanage, Dorset, since 1951; *s.* of late E. Banbury Miller, Bristol; *m* 1942, Annette Daukes, *e. d.* of Rt. Rev. F. W. Daukes, *q.v*; two *s. Educ.*. Clifton Coll; Queens' Coll., Cambridge (Schol.); Univ. Stewart of Rannoch Schol. for Classics. Sixth Form Master, Berkhamstead School, ordained, 1914; Assistant Master in Haileybury College; House-Master, 1919-26; Headmaster of Kelly College, Tavistock, 1926-38; Vicar of St. Albans, Bristol, 1939-51. *Address:* Belvedere Lodge, Seyner Road, Swanage, Dorset.

MILLER, Rev. Peter Watters, M.A., B.D., D.D. (Edin.); Professor of Old Testament Language and Literature, Free Church College, Edinburgh, 1936, Principal since 1945; *b.* 10 May 1890; *s.* of Donald Miller and Christina Watters; *m* 1918, Annie Smith. *Educ.:* Castletown School, Caithness; Edinburgh University; Free Church College, Edinburgh Ordained in 1915 and settled as Minister of Free Church in Campbeltown, Argyllshire; served abroad during European War for two years as a Chaplain to the Forces in France and Germany; Minister of Partick Congregation of Free Church of Scotland, 1928-36; Lecturer in Religious Instruction in the Teachers' Training Centre at Jordanhill, Glasgow, 1931-36; Moderator of General Assembly of Free Church, 1936. *Address:* 83 Balgreen Road, Murrayfield, Edinburgh 12.

MILLER, Ralph William Richardson, C.M.G. 1944; Director of Agriculture, Tanganyika Territory, and Sisal Controller for East Africa, since 1940; *b.* 25 Jan. 1892; *s.* of Wm. Miller; *m.* 1918, Jean, *d.* of D. Inglis, J.P., Musselburgh; three *d. Educ.:* Darlington; Trinity College, Cambridge. South Lancashire Regt. 1915-17; Special Brigade, R.E., 1917-19; Asst. Govt. Chemist, Kenya, 1919-25; Senior Agricultural Officer, Tanganyika, 1925-29; Director of Agriculture, Barbados, and Chairman, B.W.I. Sugar Cane Breeding Station, 1929-37; Director of Agriculture, Zanzibar, Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, 1937-40 *Address* · Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika Territory. *T.A.:* Agriculture, Dar-es-Salaam. *T.:* 470 and 611.

MILLER, René F.; *see* Fülöp-Miller.

MILLER, Robert Brown, M.A., LL.B.; Sheriff-Substitute of Inverness, Moray, Nairn and Ross and Cromarty, at Stornoway and Lochmaddy, since 1947; *b.* 2 Dec. 1905; *o. s.* of David Miller, Clerk, Dundee, and Marjory Isabella Brown; *m.* 1948, Janet Officer, *o. d.* of Thomas Yule, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Morgan Academy, Dundee; Universities of St. Andrews and Glasgow. First place (equal) St. Andrews Univ. Open Bursary Competition in 1924; awarded Russell

Bursary of £50 for 4 years; also Spence (Classics) Bursary in 1925, at St. Andrews Univ. Medallist in General Greek (equal) and in Special Greek; First Place for Latin Prose; M.A. (St. Andrews); 2nd Cl. Hons. in Classics, 1928. Trained as teacher, Dundee Training Coll., 1928-29. Began legal studies at Glasgow Univ., 1931; LL.B. (Glasgow), 1935. Admitted as solicitor, 1936; admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1938. Editor of Sheriff Court Reports for Scots Law Times, 1940-41. Served War of 1939-45, R.A.F., 1941-45. *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Address:* Sheriff Court House, Stornoway, Isle of Lewis. *T.:* Stornoway 231.

MILLER, Sinclair, D.S.O. 1918, M.C., M.A., B.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Senior Physician, Duchy House Clinic, Harrogate, Consulting Physician, Ilkley Coronation Hospital; Physician in charge of Blood Transfusion Service, Harrogate General Hospital, Consulting Pathologist, Ripon and District Hospital; Consulting Pathologist, Harrogate General Hospital and Royal Bath Hospital, Harrogate; *b.* 19 March 1885; *s.* of James and Sarah M. Miller; *m.* 1916, Norah Isabel, *d.* of late Rt Hon. R. G. Glendinning, D.L., P.C., Belfast; three *s* one *d. Educ.:* The Rainey Endowed School, Magherafelt; Queen's University, Belfast (Scholar and Dunville Research Student); The London Hospital. Served European War France, 1914-1918, Lt.-Col. commanding Divisional Field Ambulance (D.S.O., M.C., despatches); Officer in charge Malarial Research Department 4th London General Hospital, under Sir Ronald Ross, 1919. *Publications:* Diabetes; Chronic Arthritis; Nutrition and Diet in Rheumatism; Gastric Function in Chronic Arthritis and Fibrositis; Thrombo-phlebitis Migrans; Sub-arachnoid Hæmorrhage. *Recreations.* walking and gardening. *Address:* 6 Victoria Avenue, Harrogate. *T.:* Harrogate 2323.

MILLER, Sir Stanley N.; *see* Norie-Miller.

MILLER, William Christopher; Director of Equine Research Station of the Animal Health Trust, Newmarket, since 1946; Courtauld Professor of Animal Husbandry, Royal Veterinary Coll., 1935-46; *b.* 19 May 1898; *s.* of late William Warden Miller and Annie Riddle Bell; *m.* 1926, Margaret Alice Munro; two *s. Educ.:* Colchester Royal Grammar School; Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh. Member, Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 1919; Lecturer, Zootechny and Animal Management, Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, 1919; Lecturer, Veterinary Hygiene, Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture, 1920; University Lecturer and Research Assistant, Institute of Animal Genetics, University of Edinburgh, 1928; Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1929. *Publications:* Parasites of British Sheep; Editor—Black's Veterinary Dictionary; (with Robertson) Practical Animal Husbandry; Articles and papers in Veterinary Record; Veterinary Journal; Empire Journal of Experimental Agriculture; Journal of Textile Institute; Proceedings of Royal Society, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Equine Research Station, Lanwades Park, Newmarket.

MILLER, William Thomas, O.B.E. 1941; Secretary of Federation of Colliery Deputies Associations of Great Britain since 1939; President, General Federation of Colliery Firemen's Examiners and Deputies since 1926; *b.* 21 July 1880; *s.* of Simon Miller and Juliet Lever. *Educ.:* St. Peter's C. E. Schools, Hindley, Wigan. Commenced work underground at 12 years; Assistant Fireman 1903; Emigrated to Nova Scotia 1906, worked in Local Mine; returned 1908; resumed position as Mine Deputy at Cross Tetleys Ltd; President of Lancashire and Cheshire Colliery Deputies Association 1918; Secretary Lancashire, Cheshire and North Wales Colliery Deputies and Shot-firers Association 1922; Represented General Federation on several Mine Disasters, Haig Pit, Bentley, Lyme Pit, Garswood Hall, Gresford Explosions; Member of Royal Commission on Safety in Mines, 1936; employed as a pony driver when underground fire took place at Bamfurlong Colliery No. 2 Pit where 16 men lost their lives, 1892; Investigation Officer (chief), Ministry of Fuel and Power (North-Western Region), 1948-47; retired, 1947. 54½ years in connection with coal mining. *Address:* 80 Ellesmere Road, Pemberton, Wigan. *T.:* Pemberton 62.

MILLES, family name of Earl Sondes.

MILLES, Carl, Hon. R.A. 1940; Sculptor; *m.* Olga Granner, portrait painter, Graz, Austria. *Educ.:* Stockholm; Paris; Munich: Rome. Doctor of Honor of Bethany College; Rock Island University, Yale University, N.Y., North Western University, Chicago. Hon. Member of Archt. League New York (Gold Medal), Archt. League Vienna, Amer. Institute of Architects, Washington, D.C., Mark Twain Soc., etc. Has accepted invitation to live and work at Cranbrook Acad. of Art, Michigan, U.S.A. Exhibitions: Paris, mention honorable, médaille d'argent, gold medal, Grand Prix, Légion d'Honneur; Munich Golden Médaille; Buenos Ayres Gold Medal; Archt. Assoc. Washington Gold Medal; Amer. Acad. of Arts Gold Medal; member: Amer. Acad. of Arts; Nat. Acad. of Arts and Letters; Nat. Acad. of Design, etc. *Works:* Upsala, Stockholm, Goteborg, Helsingborg, etc.; Chicago, St. Paul (Minn.), St. Louis (Mo.), Harrisburg (Penna.), Worcester (Mass.), Houston (Texas), Washington, D.C., etc. *In Museums:* Stockholm, Göteborg, Malmö, Berlin, Moskwa, Kopenhagen, London, Chicago, St. Louis, New York, Worcester, Lausanne, Zürich, Hamburg, etc. *Address:* Cranbrook, Bloomfield Hills, Mich., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Century, Architects League, (New York); Architect (Hon.) (Vienna); Member of honor of the American Institute of Architects (Washington, D.C.).

MILLIGAN, Samuel, C.B.E. 1935; retired; *b.* 1874, *s.* of late James Milligan and Julia Agnes Farish, *m.* 1905, Elizabeth McLean; two *s. Educ.* Wallace Hall School, Edinburgh University. M.A., B Sc. Deputy Director of Agriculture, Punjab, 1905; Director of Agriculture, Bengal, 1916-20; Agricultural Adviser to Government of India, 1920-24, Representative in South Africa of Empire Cotton Growing Corporation, 1924-35. *Club* Reform.

MILLIGAN, Lt.-Col. Stanley Lyndall, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* Aberdeen, 27 Apr. 1887; *s.* of Robert Angus Milligan, solicitor, Aberdeen; *m.* 1934, Sylvia Nora Evelyn, *d.* of Col. C. F. A. Turnbull, late D.C.L.I.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* South African College, Cape Town. Australian Military Citizen Forces, 1908-1914; served European War with 1st Australian Division, 1914-15; Egypt and Gallipoli, 1916-19; Staff and Regimental Service France and Flanders; commanded 2nd Australian Battalion, 1917 (rank Lieut.-Col., C.M.G., D.S.O., five times despatches); attached Egyptian Army, 1919-24; Sudan Defence Force, 1924-27; operations in Southern and Western Darfur, 1921 (Sudan General Service medal and clasp); served on Anglo-French Sudan Boundary Commission, 1922-23; gazetted Captain, 1917; Highland Light Infantry, resigned 1927; Lt.-Col. Reserve of Officers; Director of Surveys, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1927-37; War of 1939-1945, recalled to Army and commanded Training Bn. and Training Centre, 1940-44; Order of the Nile, 3rd class, 1936. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* The Tithe Barn, Cerne Abbas, Dorset. *T.:* Cerne Abbas 26. *Club:* United Service.

MILLIGAN, William Rankine, K.C. Scotland, 1945; Solicitor-General for Scotland since 1951; *b.* 12 Dec. 1898; *er. s.* of late Very Rev. George Milligan, D.D., Glasgow; *m.* 1925, Muriel Jean, *er. d* of late James MacLehose, LL D; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Sherborne; University College, Oxford; University of Glasgow. Served H.L.I. 1917-19; represented Oxford in the Inter-University sports 1920-23; President

O.U.A.C. 1923; represented Scotland against England and Ireland 1920; admitted to Faculty of Advocates 1925; President Scottish Amateur Athletic Assoc. 1936; Member King's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); Chairman of Committee Edinburgh and East of Scotland Branch of Overseas League, 1938-46; Hon. Pres. Atalanta Club. *Recreations:* gardening, golf, shooting. *Address:* 38 India St., Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 24943. *Clubs:* University (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow).

MILLIKAN, Robert Andrews; Director of the Norman Bridge Laboratory of Physics and Chairman of Executive Council, California Institute of Technology, 1921-45; Vice-Pres. Board of Trustees, 1945-; *b.* Morrison, Illinois, U.S.A., 22 Mar. 1868; *s.* of Rev. Silas Franklin Millikan and Mary Jane Andrews; *m.* 1902, Greta Ervin Blanchard; three *s.* *Educ.:* Maquoketa (Iowa) High School, 1885; A.B., Oberlin College, 1891; A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Columbia University, 1895; studied in Universities of Berlin and Göttingen, 1895-96. Assistant in Physics, University of Chicago, 1896-97; Associate, 1897-99; Instructor, 1899-1902; Assistant Professor, 1902-7; Associate Professor, 1907-10; Professor, 1910-21; recipient of honorary degrees from numerous American and European universities. M.N.A.S and numerous foreign societies. Comstock Prize of National Academy of Sciences, Nobel Prize in Physics of Royal Swedish Academy, Hughes Medal of Royal Society of Great Britain, and many medals from American and foreign learned societies Chevalier de l'Ordre National de la Légion d'Honneur (Commander, 1936), Chinese Order of Jade. *Publications.* Mechanics Molecular Physics and Heat, 1902; The Electron, 1917 (revised 1924); Science and Life, 1923: Evolution in Science and Religion, 1927; A First Course in Physics for Colleges, 1928 (with H. G Gale and C W Edwards); Science and the New Civilization, 1930; Time, Matter and Values, 1932; Electrons (+ and −), Protons, Photons, Neutrons, Mesotrons, and Cosmic Rays, 1935, Revised 1947; New Elementary Physics (with H. G. Gale), 1936; Mechanics, Molecular Physics, Heat and Sound (with Duane Roller and Earnest C. Watson), 1937; Cosmic Rays, 1939; Autobiography, 1950, numerous papers in scientific periodicals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, California. *T.:* Sycamore 3-2706. *Clubs:* Sunset, California (Los Angeles).

MILLIKEN, Brigadier Robert Cecil, C.B.E. 1938; T.D; D.L. Middlesex; M.I.E.E.; *b.* 19 March 1883; *s.* of Robert Milliken; *m.* 1916, Florence, *d.* of Wm Swannell; two *d.* *Educ.:* Aske's School; London University. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches): Lt.-Col. Commanding Kent and Middlesex Group A.A. Searchlights and 29th (Kent) A.A. Bn. R.E. (T.A.), 1929-37; Col., 1937; Hon. Colonel 29th Kent A.A. Bn., 1937; Brigade Commander 47th A.A. Brigade, T.A., 1938-40; Member Middlesex T.A. and Air Force Assoc. *Address:* 16 West End Avenue, Pinner, Middlesex. *T.:* Pinner 3005. *Club.* Royal Automobile.

MILLIN, Sarah Gertrude; *d.* of Isaiah and Olga Liebson, Barkly West District, C.P., S. Africa; *m.* Hon. Philip Millin, Judge of Supreme Court of S. Africa. *Publications:* An Explanation of South Africa called The South Africans, 1926; new and enlarged ed., 1934; Men on a Voyage (short pieces), 1930, Rhodes: A Life, 1933; General Smuts (Biography), 1936; The Night Is Long (Autobiography), 1941. Novels: The Dark River, 1920; Middleclass, 1921; Adam's Rest, 1922; The Jordans, 1923; God's Stepchildren, 1924; Mary Glenn, 1925 (a play, No Longer Mourn, based on Mary Glenn, produced in London, 1935); An Artist in the Family, 1927; The Coming of the Lord, 1928; The Fiddler, 1929; The Sons of Mrs. Aab, 1931; Three Men Die, 1934; What Hath a Man?, 1938; The Herr Witch Doctor, 1941. British Commonwealth series: South Africa, 1941; B.B.C. Play, General Smuts, 1943; W.O.R. (U.S.A.) Series of 13 plays, The Life of General Smuts, 1944; War Diaries, World Blackout, (1) 1944, (2) 1945, (3) The Reeling Earth, 1945, (4) The Sound of the Trumpet, 1947, (5) Fire Out of Heaven, 1948, (6) The Seven Thunders, 1948; (novel) King of the Bastards, 1950; Social Study, the People of South Africa, 1950; (novel) The Burning Man, 1952. *Address:* 34 Pallinghurst Road, Westcliff, Johannesburg, S.A.

MILLINGTON, Wing Comdr. Ernest Rogers, D.F.C. 1945; *b.* 15 Feb. 1916; *s.* of Edmund Rogers Millington and Emily Craggs; *m.* 1937, Gwendolyn Dorothy Pickard; four *d.* *Educ.:* Chigwell School, Essex. Clerk; Accountant; Company Secretary; served War of 1939-45, soldier, gunner officer, pilot R.A.F., instructor and heavy bomber, C.O. of a Lancaster Squadron. M.P. (Lab.) for Chelmsford, 1945-50. *Recreations.* mainly talking; trying to be a good father; rugger, golf, bridge, etc. *Address:* The Chestnuts, Boreham, Essex. *T.:* Boreham 17.

MILLINGTON-DRAKE, Sir Eugen (John Henry Vanderstegen), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1942 (C.M.G. 1938); *o.* 26 Feb. 1889; *o. s.* of late Henry Millington-Drake; *m.* 1920, Lady Effie Mackay, 4th *d.* of 1st Earl of Inchcape; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford; Berlin University; Alliance Française (two open Prizes). Entered H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1912; appointed to St. Petersburg, 1913; to Buenos Aires, 1915; to Paris (Peace Delegation, 1919, and Embassy, 1920); First Secretary and at times Chargé d'Affaires at Bucharest, 1921-24; at Brussels, 1924-27; at Copenhagen, 1927-28; Counsellor of Embassy, Buenos Aires, 1929-33; Minister to Uruguay, 1934-41; Special Ambassador for the inauguration of the new President of the Uruguayan Republic, 1938; donated Macnaghten War Memorial Library to Eton College, 1938; and instituted French Declamation Prize; seconded from Foreign Office as Chief British Council Representative in Latin America, 1941-46; Representative of Oxford and London Universities at Centenary of Univ. of Santiago de Chile, 1942; Hon. Doctor Catholic Univ. of Chile, 1943; Hon. Prof. of Univ. of Montevideo, 1946; Pres. Friends of Uruguay Soc. since 1945; Vice-Pres. and Chm. Library Cttee. Hispanic Council, 1947; Chm. Hudson Inst., 1947; Hon. Dr. Univ. Buenos Aires, 1949; occasional lecturer to various universities in Britain, France, Spain, and Spanish America; Hon. Pres. Uruguyan Delegation to Olympic Games, 1936; Rep. of South American Countries on Fed. Internat. des Sociétés d'Aviron, and on Assoc. Internat. de Boxe Amateur, 1947; Chm. of Reception Cttee. of XIV Olmypiad, London, 1948. Member of Council, Roy. India, Pakistan and Ceylon Society; visited the East in 1949-50 on a Cultural Mission on behalf of the Society; Member of Council, Fédération Britannique des Comités de l'Alliance Française; founded Sir John O'Conor Memorial Schol. for doctors of Brit. Hosp. Buenos Aires to study in Britain. Rep. Hispanic Council at Centenary of Gen. San Martin, Boulogne, 1950. Vice Pres. Nat. Amateur Rowing Assoc., 1951. *Publications:* Hugh Macnaghten's House Record, 1899-1920; Joyas de la Poesia Inglesa (Anthology of Latin-American translations of English Poetry); Poesias de las Provincias que he conocido (Anthology of Poetry of Argentine Provinces). *Recreations:* rowing (Eton VIII., 1905-8, winners of Ladies Plate 1905); rowed in Magdalen College crews head of the river and winners of the Grand at Henley 1910, winners O.U.B.C. Fours 1909-10, Oxford VIII., 1911 (winners in record time), tennis (President of the Uruguayan L.T. Assoc. and Argentine delegate on Davis Cup Committee). *Address:* 40 B. Hill St., W.1. *T.:* Regent 2826. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick, Leander, All England

Lawn Tennis; Nouveau Cercle (Paris); Circulo de Armas, Universitario (Buenos Aires).

MILLIS, Charles Howard Goulden, D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1946; M.C.; Director of Baring Bros. & Co. Ltd.; *b.* 1894; *e. s.* of C. T. Millis; *m.* 1919, Violet, *o. c.* of late Herbert J. Gifford; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: King's College School, Oxford, M.A. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C. and bar), served War of 1939-1945 (O.B.E.) Vice-Chairman B.B.C., 1937-1946. *Address:* Alfold, Surrey

MILLS, family name of **Baron Hillingdon.**

MILLS, Arthur; *b.* 1887, *e. s.* of Rev. Barton Mills and Lady Catherine Mills; *m.* 1st, 1916, Lady Dorothy Walpole (Lady Dorothy Mills, *q.v.*, who obtained a divorce, 1933); 2nd, 1934, Monica Cecil Grant Wilson. *Educ.*: Wellington; Sandhurst. Gazetted Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1908; posted China station, 1912, served France, 1914; Palestine, 1917. *Publications:* Travel: From Piccadilly to Devil's Island. Novels: Ursula Vanet; Pillars of Salt; The Yellow Dragon; The Gold Cat; The Danger Game; Live Bait; White Snake; The Blue Spider; Pursued; The Apache Girl, Intrigue Island; Escapade; Stowaway; One Man's Secret; The Ant Heap; Paris Agent; Brighton Alibi; Café in Montparnasse; White Negro; Don't Touch the Body; Shroud of Snow; Last Seen Alive. Short Stories: Modern Cameos, The Primrose Path. *Recreations:* golf, gardening *Address:* Winds Cottage, Downton, nr. Lymington, Hants. *T.:* Milford on Sea 88.

MILLS, Arthur John, C.B.E. 1929; Chairman A. J. Mills & Co. Ltd.; President of Provision Trade Benevolent Institution; *b.* 1868; *m.* Margaret (*d.* 1946), *e. d.* of Geo. Hay, J.P.; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Bishopgate. Importer of Provisions, specialising in Dominion Dairy and Hog produce; Member of Ministry of Food during European War, 1914-18; sent to Canada and United States by Ministry of Food as buyer for Allies, 1917-1918; Past President London Provision Exchange. *Recreations:* golf and other sports. *Address.* Tooley Street, S.E.1. *T.A.*. Dayfly, London. *Club:* Constitutional.

MILLS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Mordaunt, Kt., *cr.* 1938; C.B. 1932; D.S.O. 1917, I.A. retired; Colonel 4th P.W.O., Gurkha Rifles; *b.* 13 Aug. 1879, *s.* of late Col A. McL. Mills, I.A., *m.* 1st, 1908, Winifred Alice (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late Col. R. H. Carew, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1940, Hilda Grace Shirley, *yr. d.* of late Harry Gavin Young, Madras Police *Educ.*. Wellington College. Served with 3rd R Sussex Regt. 1st Devons. 18th K.G.O Lancers I.A. and 4th P.W.O. Gurkhas; S. African War (five clasps), European War (despatches three times, D.S.O. and 2 bars, Bt. of Lt.-Col); N.-W. Frontier, India, 1930 (despatches); commanded Razmak Brigade, Waziristan, India, 1930-34; Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces, 1935-1939; A.D.C. to the King, 1933-35; retired, 1939. *Address:* The Little House, Enton Green, Godalming; c/o National Bank of India, 26 Bishopsgate, E.C. *Club* Army and Navy.

See also H. S. Stephenson.

MILLS, Arthur Stewart Hunt, R.E. 1948 (A.R.E. 1934); Artist; *b.* Portsmouth, 1897, *s.* of Henry Hunt Mills and Maud Clay Carter; *m.* 1934, Dora Marian, *d.* of Whitfield Taylor, Blackheath; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*. Portsmouth Grammar School, Magdalene College, Cambridge; Goldsmith's College School of Art. Served European War, 1914-18; R.F.C., 1916-19 (despatches); War of 1939-45; Territorial A.A., R.A., 1939-40; R.A.F., 1940-45 (despatches). *Exhibited:* Royal Academy, Painter Etchers, principal provincial exhibitions, also Chicago and elsewhere in U.S.A. *Recreations:* field natural history. *Address:* 1 Maxim Road, N.21; Hornsey School of Art, N.8.

1984

MILLS, Lady Dorothy R. M., F.R.G.S.; Hon. Member Portuguese Geographical Soc.; Author and traveller; *e. d.* of late 5th Earl of Orford; *m.* 1916, Arthur Mills, *q.v.* (from whom she obtained a divorce, 1933). Has travelled extensively; in February 1923 was the first Englishwoman to visit Timbuctoo; made Expedition through Liberia, 1926, Expedition through Portuguese Guinea, 1929, several expeditions through the Sahara and the Middle East; Expedition up the Orinoco River, 1931 *Publications:* Card Houses, 1917; The Laughter of Fools, 1920; The Tent of Blue, 1922; The Road, 1923; The Road to Timbuktu, 1924; The Arms of the Sun, 1924, The Dark Gods, 1925; Beyond the Bosphorus, 1926; Phœnix, 1926, Through Liberia, 1926; Master! 1927; Jungle, 1928; The Golden Land, 1929; A Different Drummer 1930; The Country of the Orinoco, 1932. *Recreation.* travelling. *Club:* Ladies' Empire.

MILLS, Eric, C.B.E. 1934 (O.B.E. 1919), B.A. (Cantab.), F.S.S., *b.* 22 January 1892; *s.* of Thomas Mills and Margaret Little; *m.* 1918, Dorothy Ella Matthews; one *d.* *Educ.*: Owen's School, Islington, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. War Service, 1914-20. Public appointments in Palestine, 1917-48; retired, 1948. Special duty; Jamaica, 1949. Fiji, 1950; Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1950-51 Officer, Knights of St. John *Publication:* Report of the Census of Palestine, 1931 *Recreation* wandering *Club* Royal Societies

MILLS, Sir Frederick, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1921; J.P., *b.* 1865, *m.* 1st, 1889, Edith Mary (*d.* 1916), *d.* of G. M. Topham, Tynemouth, one *s.* one *d.*, 2nd, 1918, Mary Kathleen, *o. d* of E Dawkins. M.P. (U.) Leyton, East, 1931-45. *Heir:* *s.* Major Frederick Leighton Victor Mills, M.C., late R.F.A. [*b.* 14 Mar. 1893] *Address* Hither Hyes, Rushlake Green, Heathfield, Sussex *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Constitutional

MILLS, Air Vice-Marshal George Holroyd, C.B. 1945, D.F.C. 1940, Air Officer Commanding, Malaya, since Dec 1951, *b.* 26 March 1902; *s.* of late W. B. S. Mills, The Priory, Swanley, Kent, *m.* 1926, Mary, *d.* of late S. Austen Smith, The Old Place, Swanley, Kent, two *s.* one *d* *Educ* Berkhamsted, R.A.F College, Cranwell. Commissioned, 1921, Iraq, 1922-1924; India, 1930-34; R.A.F Staff College, 1935, Air Officer Commanding Balkan Air Force, 1945; Egypt, 1945-46, Air Officer Commanding No. 1 Group, 1949-50, Head of United Kingdom Military Delegation to Western Union Military Staff Committee, 1950-51 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1

MILLS, Geo. Percival, M.B., B.S. Lond; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Consulting Surg. to the Gen. Hospital, Birmingham; Consulting Surg. to the Royal Cripples' Hosp., Birmingham; Consulting Surgeon to the Victoria Hospital, Lichfield; *b.* Walsall, 18 July 1883; *s.* of George Mills, Yew Tree House, Great Barr, Staffs., and M. E. Kettlewell, Howden, Yorkshire; *m* 1913, T. M. Christabel, *d.* of Prof J. Humphreys, F.S.A., Edgbaston; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ* Harrow School, Birmingham School of Medicine. Gold Medal of University of London in Anatomy, 1903; Qualified M.B., B.S., University of London, 1906 (Honours in Surgery); held resident surgical appointments in Manchester, London, and Birmingham; Temp. Major R.A.M.C. in charge of surgical division 36th Gen. Hosp., Salonika Army (despatches, Order of St. Sava, Fourth Class, Serbia. *Publications:* Surgery for Dental Students; Practical Hints on Minor Operations; articles in various surgical journals *Recreations:* lawn tennis, rock climbing. *Address:* Glazenbridge, Shrawley, nr. Worcester. *T.:* Stourport 101.

MILLS, James Philip, C.S.I. 1947; C.I.E. 1941; late I.C.S.; *b.* 1890; *s.* of James Edward Mills; *m.* 1930, Pamela, *d.* of J. F. Vesey-FitzGerald; two *d.* *Educ.*:

Winchester; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1913; posted to Assam; retd., 1947; Reader School of Oriental and African Studies, Univ. of London, 1948. F.R.A.S.B. *Publications:* The Lhota Nagas; The Ao Nagas; The Rengma Nagas. *Recreations:* fishing and anthropology. *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank, 32 Cornmarket St., Oxford. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Bath.

MILLS, John; Actor and Producer; *b.* 22 Feb. 1908; *m.* 1941, Mary Hayley Bell, playwright; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Norwich. 1st appearance, stage, 1929. *Plays:* Cavalcade, London Wall, Words and Music, Five O'clock Girl, Give Me a Ring, Jill Darling, Floodlight, Red Night, We at the Cross Roads, Of Mice and Men, Men in Shadow, Duet for Two Hands, etc.; Old Vic Season, 1938; Top of the Ladder. *Films:* The Midshipmaid, Britannia of Billingsgate, Brown on Resolution, O.H.M.S., Cottage To Let, The Young Mr Pitt, We Dive at Dawn, In Which We Serve, The Way to the Stars, Great Expectations, So Well Remembered, The October Man, Scott of the Antarctic, The History of Mr. Polly, The Rocking Horse Winner, Morning Departure, Mr. Denning Drives North. *Recreations:* ski-ing, golf, painting. *Address:* c/o M.C.A Ltd., Dover St., W.1. *Clubs:* Garrick, Green Room.

MILLS, Major John Digby, T.D., D.L., J.P., and Member of House of Laity, 1944; Church Commissioner since 1948; 2nd and *o. surv. s.* of late Rev. Cecil Mills, Bisterne, Ringwood, Hants, and Taverham Hall, Norfolk, and Anne H. F., *e. d.* of late Capt. F. H. G. Nicolls, 4th Dragoon Guards; *b.* 1879; *m.* 1918, Carola (J.P. (Hants), 1937); *o. d.* of late Judge S. P. Tuck, International Court of Appeals, Alexandria, Egypt, and of Maryland, U.S.A.; three *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Oriel College, Oxford, B.A. Joined Warwickshire Yeomanry as 2nd Lieut., 1901; Major, 1911-20; served with W.Y. in Egypt, Gallipoli, and France (despatches 3 times); M.P. (C.) New Forest and Christchurch Division (Hants), Feb. 1932-July 1945; Second Church Estates Commissioner, 1943-45; Member of Hampshire County Council since 1907; County Alderman since 1925; a Verderer of the New Forest, 1922-38 and since 1945; Chairman, New Forest and Christchurch Division Conservative Association, 1925-32; Lt. 8th (H.D.) Bn., Hants Regt., Sept. 1939-May 1940; Group Organiser L.V.D.F., 1940; Col. and Commander, New Forest Group, Home Guard, 1941-43. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Bisterne, Ringwood, Hants. *T.:* Ringwood 46. *Club:* Cavalry.

MILLS, John Edmund; late Secretary Shop Stewards' Committee, Woolwich Arsenal; Joint Secretary, Woolwich Towns Committee for Alternative work; Alderman of Woolwich Borough Council; President National Housing Council, 1921; *b.* Fremantle, Western Australia; *s.* of Chief Inspector Charles Mills, W.A. Water Police. M.P. (Lab.) Dartford Division of Kent, 1920-22, 1923-24, and 1929-31; Parliamentary Secretary to Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1923-24. *Publications:* From the Back Benches; From Czardom to Genoa. *Recreations:* football, running, swimming. *Club:* Dartford Labour.

[*Died Nov.* 1951.

MILLS, John Faithful F. P.; *see* Platts-Mills.

MILLS, (John) Vivian; *b.* 22 Sept. 1887; *s.* of late Commander J. F. Mills, I.S.O., R.N. (retd.); *m.* 1915, Lihan (*d.* 1947), *d.* of late A. Brisley; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately; Merton College, Oxford; Classical Moderations and Lit. Hum.; B.A. Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1919; Cadet, Malayan Civil Service, 1911; qualified in Chinese, 1914; held various administrative, legal and judicial appointments, 1914-28; Solicitor-General, Straits Settlements, 1928-32; acting Attorney-General, and Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils, 1932; Commissioner of Currency, 1932; Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements, 1933; Judge, Johore, 1934; retired, 1940; Attached to office of Federal Attorney-General, Sydney, Australia, 1944-45; Additional Lecturer in Chinese Law, School of Oriental and African Studies, London, 1946-47; Pres. of Malayan Branch, Royal Asiatic Society, 1936; Joint Hon. Sec., Hakluyt Society, 1950. *Publications:* Eredia's Malaca, Meridional India and Cathay, 1930; Malaya in the Wu-pei-chi Charts, 1937, etc.; various official publications. *Recreations:* Oriental research, and watching first-class cricket. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank, 103 Queensway, W 2

MILLS, Sir Percy Herbert, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946; Kt., *cr.* 1942; Managing Director, W. & T. Avery Ltd., Soho Foundry, Birmingham; *b.* 4 Jan. 1890; *m.* 1915, Winifred Mary Conaty; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* North-Eastern County School, Barnard Castle. Controller-Gen. of Machine Tools, 1940-44; Head of Production Division, Ministry of Production, 1943-44; President of the Economic Sub-Commission of British Element of Control Commission for Germany, 1944-46; Pres. Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, 1947-48. Hon. Adviser on Housing to Minister of Housing and Local Govt., 1951-. Chairman, National Research Development Corporation. *Address:* Coughton Court, nr. Alcester, Warwickshire. *T.:* Alcester 242. *Club:* Carlton.

MILLS, Major-General Percy Strickland, C.I.E. 1938, I.M.S., retired; *s.* of William James Mills, London, and Helen Anne Mills; *m.* 1920, Norah Catharine Lake; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich Coll.; Guy's Hospital Entered Indian Medical Service, 1906; served Mohmand Campaign, 1908, and European War, 1914-20; Lt.-Col., 1925; Col., 1935; Maj.-Gen., 1937, Hon. Physician to the King, 1938-41; retired, 1941. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, 52 Threadneedle St, E C.2. *Club* East India and Sports.

MILLS, Air Vice-Marshal Reginald Percy, C.B. 1930; M.C., A.F.C., *b.* 1885, *y. s.* of William Henry Mills, J.P., Parkstone, Dorset; *m.* 1919, Helen (who obtained a divorce, 1936), *d.* of Major W. H. Bulpett, Alresford, Hants; one *d.* *Educ.:* Felsted. Royal Fusiliers, 1909; seconded Royal Flying Corps, 1913; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, M.C., A.F.C.), Deputy Director Air Ministry, 1922-26; Chief Staff Officer, Royal Air Force in India, 1926-31; Director of Organisation and Staff Duties, Air Ministry, 1931-33; Air Officer Commanding, Oxford Bombing Area, 1933-34; Director of Postings, Air Ministry, 1934-35; retired list, 1936; re-employed R.A.F. with rank of Group Captain, 1939, and Air Vice-Marshal, 1941-42.

MILLS, Richard Charles, O.B.E. 1936; LL.M. (Melb.), D.Sc (Econ) (Lond.), Director, Commonwealth Office of Education since 1945; *b.* Ardmona, Victoria, 8 March 1886; *s.* of Samuel Mills; *m.* 1916, Helen Elizabeth, *d.* of Robert Crawford, Ballymena, Ireland; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wesley College, Melbourne; Queen's College, Melbourne University (Wyselaskie Scholar in Constitutional History and Political Economy, Harbison-Higinbotham Scholar); London School of Economics, London University (Hutchinson Medallist). Acting Lecturer in Constitutional History and in Jurisprudence, Melbourne University; Tutor in History and Sociology; Lecturer in Economics, Sydney University; Professor of Economics and Dean of the Faculty of Economics, Univ. of Sydney, 1922-45; Member: of Victorian Royal Commission into High Cost of Living; of Economic Commission on Queensland Basic Wage; of Royal Commission on Monetary and Banking Systems; Chairman: Commonwealth Grants Commission; and Universities Commission. 61st Siege Battery, B.E.F., 1916-19 (wounded, despatches). *Publications:* The Colonization of Australia, 1829-1842, 1915; Money (part

author), 1935. *Address:* 44 Raglan Street, Mosman, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* University (Sydney); Athenæum (Melbourne).

MILLS, Brig. Stephen Douglas, C.B.E 1943; M.C.; *b.* 1892; *s.* of late Stephen E. Mills, J.P., Longmead, Havant, Hants; *m.* 1923, Rosamond, *d.* of late W. R. Mark, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bradfield College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Late Bedfs. and Herts. Regt., European War, 1914-19, in France, Belgium, and Palestine (wounded, M.C., 1914 Star, two Medals; Palestine, 1936-39 (despatches, Medal with clasp); War of 1939-45 in Middle East (despatches, C.B.E.); retired pay, 1946. *Address:* Glebe Farm, Fifield Bavant, nr. Salisbury, Wilts. *T.:* Broadchalke 243.

MILLS, Vivian; *see* Mills, J. V.

MILLS, Wilfrid Gordon, C.M.G. 1943; Associate Deputy Minister of National Defence and Controller-General of Inspection Services, Canada, since 1949; *b.* 1886; *s.* of Jesse S. Mills, Toronto; *m.* 1941, Gertrude Isabel, *d.* of Robert S. Rodger, Ottawa. During War of 1939-45 was Deputy Minister of National Defence for Naval Services *Address.* 54 Park Rd., Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Canada.

MILLS, William Hobson, F.R.S 1923; M.A. Cantab; Sc.D. Tubingen; Fellow and President, 1940-48, of Jesus College, Cambridge, Emeritus Reader in Stereochemistry in the University of Cambridge; *b.* 6 July 1873; *e. s.* of William Henry Mills, J.P.; *m.* 1908, Mildred, *d.* of George James Gostling, J.P.; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Uppingham School; Jesus College, Cambridge; University of Tübingen, 1899-1900. Head of the Chemical Department, Northern Polytechnic Institute, 1902-12; Longstaff Medallist of the Chemical Society, 1930; Davy Medallist of Royal Society, 1933; President of Section B of the British Association, York, 1932; Baker Lecturer, Cornell University, 1937; Member Advisory Council, Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1935-40; Pres. Chemical Society, 1941-44; Trustee of Uppingham School, 1938-48. *Publications:* papers in the Journal of the Chemical Soc. and elsewhere. *Recreations:* motoring, field-botany. *Address:* 23 Storey's Way, Cambridge, and Jesus College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 8915.

See also Prof. R. J. Pumphrey.

MILLSPAUGH, Arthur Chester, Ph.D., LL.D.; *b.* Augusta, Michigan, 1 Mar. 1883; *s.* of Hiram E. Millspaugh and Lydia H. Abbott; *m.* 1928, Mary Helen MacDonnell, Washington; one *s. Educ.:* Albion College; University of Illinois; Johns Hopkins University. Professor of Political Science, Whitman College, 1916-17; Instructor, Political Science, Johns Hopkins, 1917-18; in Drafting Office, State Department, 1918-21; Consul Class 4, and assigned to State Department, 1921; acting Foreign Trade Adviser, 1921-1922; Petroleum Specialist in State Department, 1920-22; Administrator General of the Finances of Persia, 1922-27; Financial Adviser General Receiver of Haiti, 1927-29; Participant and Director of Administrative Surveys, 1930-33; Administrator General of the Finances of Iran, 1943-45; Member, Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa. *Publication:* Party Organisation and Machinery in Michigan since 1890 (thesis), 1917; The American Task in Persia, 1925; Haiti under American Control, 1930; Public Welfare Organization, 1935; Local Democracy and Crime Control, 1936; Crime Control by the National Government, 1937; Democracy, Efficiency, Stability, 1942; Peace Plans and American Choices, 1942; Americans in Persia, 1946. *Address:* Brookings Institution, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

MILMAN, Brig.-Gen. Lionel Charles Patrick, C.M.G. 1917; late R.A.; 3rd *s.* of Sir F. J. Milman, 4th Bt. and *heir pres.* to 6th Bt.; *b.* 28 Feb. 1877; *m.* 1911, Marjorie Aletta, *d.* of Col. A.H. Clark-Kennedy, late I.S.C.; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Classical Exhibitioner; B.A. Classical Tripos, 1899). Entered R.A. 1900; Capt. 1912; Major, 1915; Instructor in Artillery, R.M.A., Woolwich, 1910-14; joined Ministry of Munitions, Jan. 1916; Controller of Gun Ammunition Filling Division since July 1916 (C.M.G.); served European War, 1914-1918; retired, 1919. General Manager for I.C.I. Ltd. in S. Africa and later in Birmingham, 1919-28; Director, Small Arms Ammunition Dept. of Ministry of Supply, 1940-46. *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

MILMAN, Lt.-Col. Octavius Rodney Everard, D.S.O. 1917, Hon. M.A., Oxford, 1930; late Royal Artillery; sometime Fellow and Bursar of Keble College, Oxford; *y. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Everard Stepney Milman, Royal Artillery; *b.* 23 April 1882; *m.* 1911, Mary Freya, *d.* of late Rev. Canon W. E. Haigh; two *d. Educ.:* Uppingham; Merchant Taylors'; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1900; retired, 1921; served European War, 1914-18, Egypt, Gallipoli, and France; Administrative Staff Army and General Headquarters (despatches, Brevet majority, D.S.O.). *Address:* 13 Kidderpore Gardens, N.W.3.

MILMAN, Sir William Ernest, 6th Bt. *cr.* 1800; *b.* 11 Aug. 1875; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Katharine, *d.* of Stephen C. Moore, D.L., J.P., Barne, Clonmel; *S.* brother 1946; *m.* 1934, Elder Wilse Samson. Served Boer War and European War, 1914-19 (M.M.). *Heir:* *b* Brig.-Gen. L. C. P. Milman, *q v. Address:* Wilse Vei 13, Jar-i-Baerum, Norway.

MILNE, family name of **Baron Milne.**

MILNE, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1933, of Salonika and of Rubislaw, Co. Aberdeen; **George Douglass Milne;** Partner, Stevenson Wilson, Milne & Co., Chartered Accountants, 50 Pall Mall, S.W.1; *b.* 10 Feb. 1909; *s.* of 1st Baron Milne, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., Field Marshal from 1928, and Claire Marjoribanks, M.B.E., D.G. St.J., *d.* of Sir John N. Maitland, 5th Bt.; *S.* father, 1948; *m.* 1940, Cicely, 3rd *d.* of Ronald Leslie, United University Club; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Member of the Institute of Chartered Accountants of Scotland. Served War of 1939-45, 51 H.A.A. Regt. R.A.; Major 1940; prisoner, 1941; N.W.E.F. and M.E.F. (wounded, despatches). *Recreation:* art. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. George Alexander Milne, *b.* 1 Apr. 1941. *Address:* 33 Lonsdale Rd., Barnes S.W. 13. *T.:* Riverside 6421.

MILNE, Alan Alexander; Writer; assistant editor of Punch, 1906-14; Royal Warwickshire Regt., Feb. 1915-19; *b.* 18 Jan. 1882; *y. s.* of John Vine Milne; *m.* 1913, Dorothy (Daphne) de Sélincourt; one *s. Educ.:* Westminster; Trinity College, Cambridge. Edited The Granta, 1902; started journalism in London, 1903. *Publications:* The Day's Play, 1910; The Holiday Round, 1912; Once a Week, 1914; Once on a Time, 1917; Not that it Matters, 1919; If I May, 1920; The Red House Mystery, 1921; The Sunny Side, 1922; When We Were Very Young, 1924; Winnie-the-Pooh, 1926; Now we are Six, 1927; The House at Pooh Corner, 1928; By Way of Introduction, 1929; Two People, 1931; Four Days' Wonder, 1933; Peace with Honour, 1934; It's Too Late Now, 1939; Behind the Lines, 1940; Chloe Marr, 1946; The Norman Church, 1948; Birthday Party, 1949; A Table Near The Band, 1950; January to December, 1952. *Plays:* Wurzel-Flummery, 1917; Belinda; Make-Believe, 1918; Mr. Pim Passes By, 1919; The Romantic Age, 1920; The Truth about Blayds, 1921; The Dover Road, 1922; The Great Broxopp, Success, 1923; To Have the Honour, 1924; Ariadne, 1925; The Ivory Door, 1927; The Fourth Wall, 1928; Michael and Mary; Toad of Toad Hall, 1930; Other People's Lives, 1932; Miss Elizabeth Bennet, 1936; Sarah Simple, 1937; Gentleman Unknown, 1938. *Address:* Cotchford Farm,

Hartfield, Sussex. *T.* Hartfield 17 *Clubs* Garrick, Beefsteak, Athenæum.

MILNE, Alexander George, C I E 1945, M I C E, M I Mech E, *b.* Skene, Aberdeenshire, 27 July 1891, *s* of Alexander Milne, *m* 1927, Mary Agnes Murphy, M B., B Ch, D T M, *d* of P J Murphy, Macroom, Cork, one *d* *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen Pupil with late R Gordon Nicol, O B E, M I C E, M I Mech E, Harbour Engineer, Aberdeen, 1908-13, in Admiralty Works Dept service H M Dockyard, Rosyth and Cromarty, 1913-1918, Resident Engineer and Contractors' Agent various Public Works, England, 1918-1923, Senior Asst Engineer and Exec Engineer, Bombay Port Trust 1923 27, from 1927 was engaged on opening up and development of Cochin Harbour, S India as Exec Engineer and Dep Chief Engineer, Administrative Officer and Chief Engineer, Cochin Harbour, 1941-48 *Recreation* golf *Address* The Turret, 2 Calonne Road, Wimbledon, S W 19 *T* Wimbledon 4401 *Club* East India and Sports

MILNE, Charles, K C, 1932; Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway since 1939; 2nd *s* of late James Milne, M D, L R C S (Edin), bank agent, Huntly, Aberdeenshire, unmarried *Educ* Edinburgh University, M A, LL B, Advocate, 1904; Junior Counsel to the Secretary for Scotland under the Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, 1899, 1925 28; M P (U) West Fife, 1931-35 *Address* 9 Howe Street, Edinburgh *Clubs* Scottish Conservative, New (Edinburgh)

MILNE, David, C I E 1927; B Sc (Agr); Indian Agricultural Service, retired, *b* 9 May 1876, *s* of James Milne, Newmill, Drumlithie Kincardineshire; *m* 1912, Joan Annie, *d.* of Lieut-Col Spencer Cargill, Bengal Royal Artillery *Educ* Aberdeen University Agricultural Chemist to Corporation of Western Egypt, 1905-07; entered Indian Agricultural Service as Economic Botanist, 1907, Principal Agricultural College, Lyallpur, Punjab, 1921, member of Punjab Legislative Council, 1923 28; Director of Agriculture, Punjab, 1923 33; Dean of Faculty of Agriculture, Punjab University, Lahore, 1923 33, Member of Indian Central Cotton Committee, 1923-33; Member of Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, India, 1928 33; retired, 1933; as Economic Botanist gave the province many new and improved types of cotton, wheats, and other crops, some of which are now grown on many millions of acres. *Publications* Handbook of Field and Garden Crops of the Punjab; The Date Palm and its Cultivation in the Punjab, many Government reports, pamphlets, etc *Address* c/o National Bank of India Ltd, 26 Bishopsgate E C 2

MILNE, Sir David, K C B, *cr* 1947 (C B 1942), Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Scotland since 1946, *b* Edinburgh, 11 March 1896, *s* of late Rev David Munro Milne, B D, *m* 1923, Winifrede *e d* of late Surgeon-Captain L Kilroy, R N, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh University Military Service, 9th Royal Scots, 1915 19 Entered Scottish Office, 1921, Private Secretary to successive Secretaries of State for Scotland, 1930-35, Assistant Secretary, 1935, Deputy Secretary, Scottish Home Department 1939, Secretary, 1942-46 *Address* 94 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 58574 *Clubs* Savile New (Edinburgh)

MILNE, Sir James, K C V O, *cr* 1936, kt, *cr* 1932, C S I 1923, formerly Director and General Manager Great Western Railway, 1929-47, Chairman Ship Mortgage Finance Company, Director Thos Cook & Sons Ltd, Lepoldina Railway, Nyasaland Railway, Coast Lines Ltd, Belfast Steamship Co, *s* of late J Milne, J P, Dublin, *b* 1883, *m* 1912, Nora R, *d* of late L L Morse, M P; two *s* *Educ.* Campbell College, Belfast; Victoria University, Manchester. Director of Statistics, Ministry of Transport, 1919-21, attached to (Geddes) Committee on National Expenditure, 1921-22, and India (Inchcape) Retrenchment Committee, 1922-23; Member of Committee of Inquiry into Coastguard Organisation, 1931, Chm of Cttee of Inquiry into Transport in Ireland, 1948, Deputy Chairman Railway Executive Committee, 1939 47 *Address* Dildawn, Woldingham, Surrey *T* Woldingham 3271

MILNE, James Mathewson, M A, D Litt *b* Aberdeen, 1883, *m* 1911, Jane Murray Crockart, M A, no *c* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School, Aberdeen University, University of Rennes Scholastic appointments in Campbeltown Grammar School, North Kelvinside H G School, Glasgow High School, Bell-Baxter School, Rector, Nairn Academy, retired, 1947, Military Service, 1915-19, Acting Captain, 5th Batt Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) *Publications* La Pomme d'Or, 1933, numerous Latin and French text books, e g Junior Latin Composition, Easy Latin Readings, etc *Recreations* golf, fishing, motoring *Address* Old Manse, Speymouth, Fochabers, Morayshire *T* Fochabers 233

MILNE, John Alexander, C B E 1918, J P for Berks, Chairman and Managing Director, Henry Stone & Son, Ltd, London and Banbury, Chairman, Medici Society, Ltd, Director Warner & Sons Ltd; Vice-Pres. R Soc of Arts, Chairman of Council 1932-35, Vice-Chairman Royal Academy Exhibition of British Art in Industry, 1935, Pres British Colour Council, 1934-44, Mather Lecturer Textile Inst, 1938, Member of Council for the Preservation of Rural England; of Council, Royal India and Pakistan Society, Chairman, Golden Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital, 1932 39; *b.* 1872; *s* of late Rev John Milne, Senior Chaplain to His Majesty's Forces, *m* 1st, 1894, Isabel Mary (*d* 1936), *d* of late Theobald Theobald, M F H; one *s*; 2nd, 1936, Nellie Emma *widow* of Kyrle Chatfield, H M. Colonial Service *Educ* Rathmines School, Dublin; privately Member Berks County Council, 1904 7, District Chairman North Berks Conservative Association, 1906 10, served R N V R, 1914 15 (British War Medal), Member Admiralty Committee, War Trade Dept, 1915 16; Chairman Linen and Silk Committee, W T D, 1916 19; Special Foreign Office representative Allied Conferences on Blockade, Paris, 1916 17, Member Flax Control Board, 1917 20, Member Consultative Council Imports and Exports, 1919 20 King's Jubilee Medal; Albert Gold Medal, Royal Society of Arts, 1940 *Recreation* golf (a founder of the Senior Golfers Society). *Address* Greengates, Sunningdale, Berks *T* Ascot 930 *Club* Carlton

MILNE, J. Maclauchlan, R S A 1937 (A R S A 1933) *Address* High Corrie, Isle of Arran Scotland, c/o Aitken Dott and Son 26 Castle Street, Edinburgh

MILNE, Sir John S. Wardlaw-; *see* Wardlaw-Milne

MILNE, Mrs. Leslie (Mary Lewis); Hon M A. Rangoon University, 1932, author; F.R.A.I., M R A.S., Hon Member of The Burma Research Society; *b.* Kandy, Ceylon, 1 Aug. 1860, *s d* of late Alexander Harper, Torre al Prato, near Florence, and Ceylon, and Marion, *y. d* of late Andrew Cross, Sheriff Substitute of Perthshire at Dunblane; *m* Leslie Milne (*d.* 1897), M A Edin, M.D Aber., *e. s* of late Very Rev A. J. Milne, LL.D., Minister of Fyvie *Educ* privately at Naples, Edinburgh and Rome. Has travelled extensively in Europe and Asia; was five years in Cape Colony; spent some time in Kashmir and Burma, lived in Northern Shan States, 1906-8. *Publications* Shans at Home, 1910; An Elementary Palaung Grammar, 1921; The Home of an Eastern Clan, 1924; A Dictionary of English-Palaung and Palaung-English, 1931. *Recreations* painting, photography, reading,

gardening, embroidery. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 39 Old Bond Street, W.1.

MILNE, Colonel Thomas, C.B. 1936; D.S.O. 1919, *b.* 24 Feb. 1882. *s.* of Dr. Thomas Milne and Catherine Garland; *m.* 1st, 1913, Kathrine Elizabeth Garland (*d.* 1918); 2nd, 1923, Winifred Gertrude Hatton; two *d. Educ.:* Bedford School; Sandhurst. 1st Commission 1901; joined 62nd Punjabis 1903; 1/13th F.F. Rifles 1904; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1908; European War 1914-21 Egypt and Palestine 1918 (despatches twice, Order of Nile 4th Class, D.S.O.); Kurdistan, 1923; A.A. and Q.M.G. Western Command, 1932-34; commanded Wana Bde., 1934-36; retired, 1936. *Recreations:* fishing, sailing. *Address:* Greenhays, Barne's Lane, Milford-on-Sea, Hants. *Club* Army and Navy.

MILNE, William Proctor, LL.D., M.A., D.Sc. (Aberdeen), M.A. (Cambridge), Professor of Mathematics, University of Leeds, 1919-46; Emeritus Professor since 1946; *b.* Wester Rora, Longside, Aberdeenshire, 22 May 1881; *s. s.* of Andrew Milne and Jessie Proctor; *m.* Mary Deas, *d.* of Robert Carr Burnett, M.A. (St. Andrews), Echt, Aberdeenshire; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen University. Graduated with First Class Honours in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, gaining Simpson Mathematical Prize, Greig Prize in Natural Philosophy, David Rennet Gold Medal, bracketed for Lyon Prize with Professor W. M. Calder of Edinburgh University, Fullerton Scholarship, Ferguson Scholarship; Cambridge University, Fourth Wrangler, First Class Part II., Mathematical Tripos; Mathematical Master at Clifton College, Bristol, 1907-19; Examiner, Universities of St. Andrews, Durham, Bristol, Birmingham, Liverpool, London, Manchester, Cambridge; Pro-Vice-Chancellor, University of Leeds, 1943-45; President of Buchan Field Club, 1940-48; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen), 1946. *Publications:* Researches on Synthetic Geometry, published in a series of papers in the Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society; text-books on Homogeneous Co-ordinates, Projective Geometry, Higher Algebra, First Course in Calculus (with G. J. B. Westcott of Bristol Grammar School). *Address:* 16 Monkbridge Road, Headingley, Leeds.

MILNE HENDERSON, Captain Thomas Maxwell Stuart, C.I.E. 1941; O.B.E. 1919; F.R.G.S. 1930, R.I.N. (retd.); Captain, R.N. Emergency List, *b.* 18 May 1888; *s. s.* of late John Milne Henderson, J.P., C.A., late Manager North of Scotland Bank Ltd., Edinburgh; *m.* 1917, Evelyn Henderson, *d.* of late Dr. John Haldane Bain, Edinburgh; no *c. Educ.:* George Watson's Coll. and Royal High School, Edinburgh; H.M.S. Conway, Birkenhead. Midshipman R.N.R., 1906; Cadet; 3rd and 2nd Officer Barque Inverclyde of Aberdeen, 1907-1910; Sub-Lt., R.I.M., 1910; Lt. R.I.M., 1914; served European War with Royal Navy, 1914-16; Marine Transport Officer, Mesopotamia, 1916-17; lent to Royal Engineers as Capt. R.E. for service with Inland Water Transport, 1917; Major R.E. and D.A.D.I.W. and D., France and Italy, 1917-18; D.A.D.I.W.T., Mesopotamia, 1918; Lt.-Col. R.E. and A.D.I.W.T. Mesopotamia, 1919-20 (O.B.E.); Commander R.I.N., 1930; Surveyor in Charge, Marine Survey of India, 1930-35; Divisional Sea Transport Officer, India, 1935-37; Capt. R.I.N., 1937; Capt. Supt. H.M. Indian Naval Dockyard, Bombay, and Officiating Chief of Staff, R.I.N., 1937; Chief of Staff, R.I.N., 1938-42; Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1938-42; Commodore, R.I.N., 1940-42 (C.I.E.); Officer on special duty with Govt. of India, 1941-42; retired, 1942. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 25 Braidburn Crescent, Edinburgh 10. *T.:* 55802. *Club:* Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).

MILNE HOME, Sir John H.; *see* Home.

MILNE-THOMSON, Louis Melville, M.A., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Mathematics in the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, since 1921; Gresham Professor of Geometry; *b.* 1891; *s. s.* of Col. A. Milne-Thomson, C.M.G.; *m.* Gertrude, *s. d.* of Dr. Karl Frommknecht; three *d. Educ.:* Clifton Coll. (Classical Scholar); Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, (Mathematical Scholar). First Class, Mathematical Tripos Pt. I.; Wrangler with distinction Mathematical Tripos Pt. II.; Assistant Master, Winchester College, 1914-21; Member of British Association Mathematical Tables Committee; External Examiner in the University of London; Examiner for the Cambridge Syndicate, Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board, Civil Service Commission, etc.; Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society; Fellow of the Cambridge Philosophical Society; Member of the London Mathematical Society and of the Circolo Matematico di Palermo. *Publications:* Standard Table of Square Roots; Standard Four Figure Mathematical Tables (jointly); Elliptische Funktionen, 1931; The Calculus of Finite Differences, 1933; Theoretical Hydrodynamics, 1938; Theoretical Aerodynamics, 1945; Theoretical Elasticity, 1949; Jacobian Elliptic Function Tables, 1950; Hidrodinamica Teorica, 1951; various papers, mainly on Pure Mathematics, in scientific periodicals. *Recreations:* sailing, Chinese literature. *Address:* 1 Trafalgar Tavern, Greenwich, S.E.10. *T.:* Greenwich 1680. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton.

MILNE-WATSON, Sir (David) Ronald, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1937; Director Maris Export and Trading Co Ltd; *b.* 15 July 1904; *s.* of Sir David Milne-Watson, 1st Bt., and Olga Cecily, *d.* of Rev. George Herbert; *S.* father, 1945 *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond; Balliol College, Oxford; Capt. I.A., 1942-45. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting *Heir:* *b.* Michael Milne-Watson, *q.v. Address:* Ashley Chase, Abbotsbury, Dorset; 38 Hugh St., S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 5166. *Club:* Travellers'.

MILNE-WATSON, Michael; Chairman, North Thames Gas Board; Governor, Gas Light & Coke Co., from 1947; *b.* 16 Feb. 1910; *yr. s.* of Sir David Milne-Watson, 1st Bt., and Lady Milne-Watson, Ashley Chase, Abbotsbury; *heir-pres.* to 2nd Bt.; *m* 1940, Mary Lisette, *d.* of late H. C. Bagnall, Auckland, N.Z.; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Joined Gas Light & Coke Co., 1933; Managing Director, 1945; served War of 1939-45, R.N.V.R., 1943-45. *Address:* 15 Chester Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 7316. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Leander, United University.

MILNER, Viscountess; Violet Georgina; *d.* of late Adm. F. A. Maxse, Dunley Hill, Dorking, and Cecilia Steel; *m.* 1st, Lord Edward Cecil, K.C.M.G. (*d.* 1918); one *d.*; 2nd, 1921, 1st Viscount Milner, K.G. (*d.* 1925). Editor, National Review, 1932-48. D.G.St.J., 1901; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1933. *Address:* Great Wigsell, Bodiam, Sussex.

See also Baron Hardinge of Penshurst.

MILNER, Elizabeth Eleanor, Mezzotint Engraver; *b.* Stockton-on-Tees, Durham; *d.* of Rector of Elton, Durham. *Educ.:* Silver Medallist South Kensington; Royal Academy School; Herkomer School. Plates engraved after famous British masters. These include Prince Octavius, and others in the Royal Collection at Windsor, Bonnie Prince Charlie by Pettie at Holyrood, Pinkie by Lawrence, and Master Simpson by Devis, by permission of late Lord Duveen, and from pictures belonging to the Marquess of Londonderry, Lord Rothschild, Mr. James de Rothschild, Earl of Jersey, and The Duke of Buccleuch. Her latest engravings are The Duchess of Devonshire and Child (by permission of Duke of Devonshire), Prince Charles Edward and Cardinal York in Edinburgh, the Princesses Mary and Sophia, at Windsor, Prince James Francis Edward, and Lord Burghersh. *Address:* Bourne Hall Cottage, Bushey, Herts. *T.:* Bushey Heath 1756.

MILNER, Major Rt. Hon. James, P.C. 1945; M.C. and Bar; T.D., D.L., (West Riding); *b.* 12 Aug. 1889; *s.* of late J. H. Milner, City Coroner for Leeds; *m.* 1917, Lois Tinsdale, *d.* of Thomas Brown, Roundhay, Leeds; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Easingwold Grammar School; Leeds University; LL.B., Leeds, 1911. Solicitor, partner J. H. Milner & Son, Albion Walk Chambers, Leeds (*T.:* 20946/7) and 34/35 Norfolk St., W.C.2 (*T.:* Temple Bar 7608); Member of Court and Council, Leeds Univ.; late Member W.R. Territorial Assoc.; Trustee Haig Memorial Homes; Trustee Liverpool Victoria Friendly Soc.; late Vice-Pres. Assoc. of Municipal Corporations and Building Soc. Assoc.; President Leeds Law Soc., 1936; Member of Council, London Law Soc.; served European War (wounded, despatches, M.C. and bar); Chairman Leeds City Labour Party, 1926; Dep. Lord Mayor, Leeds, 1928-29; Member Leeds City Council, 1923-29; M.P. (Lab.) Sth. East Leeds, 1929-1951; Chairman History of Parliament Trust. Parl. Private Sec. to Lord Addison, 1929-31; late Chm. British Group Inter-Parl. Union, and attended Confs. at: Oslo, 1930, Copenhagen, 1946, Cairo, 1947, Rome, 1948, Dublin, 1950; Leader Parl. Deleg. presenting Speaker's Chair and Mace to Ceylon Parl., 1949; late Chm. British-American Parl. Group: Founder and First chm., Labour Party Services Cttee. and of Solicitors' Group; Member of Indian Franchise Cttee 1932, of Cttee Commonwealth Parl. Assoc and of many House of Commons Cttees.; on Chairmen's Panel, House of Commons, 1935-43; Deputy Chairman of Ways and Means, Jan. 1943; Chairman of Ways and Means and Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, 1943-15 and Aug. 1945-Oct 1951. *Recreations:* gardening, travel *Address* 95 Whitehall Court, S.W.1; Summer Hill, Roundhay, Leeds, 8. *T.:* Leeds 61488 *Clubs.* United Sports, Royal Automobile

[*Created a Baron, November* 1951.

MILNER, John Giddings; Surgeon Oculist to Queen Mary since 1948; Surgeon Moorfields, Westminster, and Central Eye Hospital since 1936; Ophthalmic Surgeon Charing Cross Hosp. since 1946; Ophthalmic Surgeon St. Andrew's Hosp., Dollis Hill, since 1947; *b.* 7 Dec. 1900; 2nd *s.* of late T. J. Milner, Blythwood, Radlett, and late Carrie, *d.* of John Carpenter; *m.* 1928, Monica Thrale, *d.* of late Henry Mardall, Harpenden; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College; Trinity College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1925; M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Cantab.), 1929; F.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1930 Ophthalmic Surgeon, Hertford County Hosp., 1929-46; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Westminster Eye Hosp., 1936; Wing Cdr. R.A.F.V.R. Medical Branch, 1940-45; Cons. Ophthalmic Surgeon, Hertford County Hosp., 1947. *Publications:* Modern Treatment in General Practice (contribution), 1949; Brit. Journ. Ophth., 1934; Brit. Med. Journ., 1941, 1944. *Recreations:* golf, natural history. *Address:* 34 Wimpole St, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 2828; Blythwood, The Avenue, Radlett, Herts. *T.:* Radlett 5750. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

MILNER, Eng.-Rear-Admiral John William, C.B.E. 1943; M.V.O. 1920. Chief Engineer, Gibraltar Dockyard, 1923; Overseer for the North of England District, 1927; retired, 1928. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; Royal Naval (Portsmouth).

MILNER, Samuel Roslington, F.R.S., F.Inst.P., D.Sc. (Lond. and Bristol), Hon. D.Sc. (Sheffield); Emeritus Prof. of Physics, Univ. of Sheffield; *b.* 1875; *s.* of S. W. Milner, Retford; *m.* 1901, Winifred, *d.* of H. J. Walker, Bristol; one *s. Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Retford; University Coll., Bristol; University of Gottingen. 1851 Exhib. Scholar, 1895-98; Demonstrator of Physics, University of Manchester, 1898; Lecturer in Physics, 1900, Acting Professor, 1917, Professor of Physics, 1921-40, University of Sheffield; Assistant Radiographer, 3rd Northern General Hospital, 1914-17. *Publications:* papers in scientific journals chiefly on Chemical Physics, Electricity, and Wave Theory. *Address:* 2 Bilton Hall, Rugby, Warwickshire.

MILNER, Sir William Frederick Victor Mordaunt, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1716; F.R.I.B.A., F.S.A., M.A. (Oxon); late member of Council of R.I.B.A.; Partner in Milner and Craze, architects, 5 Racquet Court, Fleet Street, E.C.; a member of the College of Guardians of the National Shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham, Norfolk; *b.* 2 Oct. 1893; *o. s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick George Milner, G.C.V.O., 7th Bt., and Adeline Gertrude, *d.* of late William Beckett, M.P.; *S.* father, 1931. *Educ.:* Wellington; Christ Church, Oxford. Lieut. 2/1st Lothians and Border Horse (T.F.), 1915-19; Officer i/c Signals, Clyde Garrison, 1918-19; exhibited several times in Royal Academy. *Recreation:* gardening. *Heir: cousin,* George Edward Mordaunt Milner [*b.* 1911; *m.* 1935, Barbara (*d.* 1950), *d.* of H. Noel Belsham, Hunstanton, Norfolk; two *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Parcevall Hall, Appletrewick, Skipton, Yorks. *T.:* Burnsall 13. *Clubs:* Bath; Yorkshire (York); Leeds (Leeds).

See also Marquess of Linlithgow.

MILNER-WHITE, Very Rev. Eric, D.S.O. 1918, Dean of York since 1941; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge since 1918; *b.* 23 April 1884; *s.* of late Sir Henry Milner-White: unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow; King's College, Cambridge (Scholar); Cuddesdon Theological College. 1st Class Historical Tripos, Pt. I. 1905; University Lightfoot Scholar, 1906; 1st Class Historical Tripos, Pt. II. 1907; B.A. 1907; M.A. 1911; Deacon, 1908; Priest, 1909; Curate of St. Paul's, Newington, 1908-9; St. Mary Magdalene, Woolwich, 1909-12; Chaplain of King's, 1912; Lecturer in History, Corpus Christi, Cambridge, 1912-14; Dean of Kings, 1918-41; Canon of Lincoln Cathedral, 1937-41; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of London, 1913-36, to Bishop of Lincoln, 1936-41, to Archbishop of York, 1942; Chaplain to the Forces, B.E.F. 1914; served with the Seventh Division, S.C.F. 7th Division, 1917 (D.S.O.). Pres. of Henry Bradshaw Soc. since 1943; Member Advisory Council of V.A. Museum since 1944; Hon. Mem. of Worshipful Company of Glaziers with Freedom of City of London, 1948. *Publications:* Cambridge Offices and Orisons, 1921; One God and Father of All, 1929; Memorials upon Several Occasions, 1933; A Cambridge Bede-Book, 1935; The Book of Hugh and Nancy, 1937; The Daily Prayer, 1941; A Procession of Passion Prayers, 1950. *Recreations:* modern pottery, stained glass, churches. *Address:* The Deanery, York. *T.:* York 3608. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Oxford and Cambridge.

MILNES, G. Turquet; *see* Turquet, Gladys.

MILNES, W. H., R.B.A. 1905; A.R.E. 1899; A.R.C.A. 1898; late Headmaster, School of Art, Coventry; President National Society of Art Masters, 1916 and 1928; *b.* 1865; *s.* of W. H. Milnes, J.P., Wakefield; *m. d.* of Colonel C. Jameson, late of Bombay Staff Corps; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Wakefield; Antwerp; London. Headmaster at Walthamstow School of Art, 1893-1906. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

MILNES-COATES, Sir Clive; *see* Coates.

MILSOM, Hilda Maud, C.V.O. 1946; C.B.E. 1935 (O.B.E. 1927); *d.* of William Griffith Milsom, Reading. *Educ.:* Polam Hall, Darlington. Clerk in His Majesty's Private Secretary's Office, 1915-45; Chief Clerk, 1919-45. *Address:* Southcot, Lester Point, Combe Martin, N. Devon

MILTENBURG, Most Rev. Mgr. Alcuin van; *see* Karachi, Archbishop of, (R.C.).

MILTON, Ernest; Actor; *b.* 10 Jan. 1890; *m.* 1926, Naomi Royde Smith, *q.v.* His parts have included Rupert Cadell in Rope, Ferdinand De Levis in Loyalties, Dr. Oetternschlag in Grand Hotel, Lord Beaconsfield in Victoria Regina, the name part in Pirandello's Henry IV (The Mock Emperor); the title part in Francis Thompson; and the leading character in Night's Candles, an English version of De Musset's Lorenzaccio; among his Shakespearean parts at the Old Vic have been Hamlet, Shylock, King Lear, Macbeth, Romeo, and Armado; since October 1940 has been on tour with the Old Vic Company, playing Sir Andrew Aguecheck and Svengali, and visiting the mining villages of County Durham as Shylock in the Merchant of Venice, his latest parts have been King John, Sir Giles Overreach, Macbeth, Father Zossima in The Brothers Karamazov Count Mancini in He Who Gets Slapped, Hugo von Gerhardt in The Compelled People, and Malvolio in the Old Vic's Italian tour of Twelfth Night, 1950; Lodovico in Othello, Old Vic, 1951. *Publications:* Christopher Marlowe, a play; To Kiss the Crocodile, a novel; has written and produced his own play, Paganini, and his play Mary of Magdala, in which he played the rôle of Quintus. *Address:* 6 Gray's Inn Square, W.C.1. *T.:* Holborn 3385.

MILVERTON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1947, of Lagos and of Clifton; **Arthur Frederick Richards,** G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1942 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1935, C.M.G. 1933); K.St.J. 1945; 2nd *s.* of late W. Richards; *b.* 21 Feb. 1885; *m.* 1927, Noelle Benda Whitehead; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Christ Church, Oxford. Cadet, Malayan Civil Service, 1908; in various district posts in the Federated Malay States, Kelantan and Kedah, 1910-20; 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements, 1920; Secretary to Select Committee on Constitution of Legislative Council, 1921; 1st Assistant Colonial Secretary S.S.; and Clerk of Councils, Secretary to Trade Commissions, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States; General Secretary, Straits Settlements Retrenchment Committee, 1922; Secretary to High Commissioner for Malay States, 1923; Chairman, Executive Committee, British Malaya, British Empire Exhibition, 1924; Secretary, Opium Committee, British Malaya; Secretary Committee to enquire into organisation of Postal Services, Straits Settlements, Federated Malay States and Unfederated Malay States, 1924; Under-Secretary to Government F.M.S., 1926; Acting General Adviser to Government of Johore, 1929; Governor of North Borneo, 1930-33; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Gambia Colony, 1933-36; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Fiji and High Commissioner for Western Pacific, 1936-38; Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief of Jamaica, 1938-43; Governor and C.-in-C., Nigeria, 1943-47. A part-time Dir., Colonial Development Corp., 1948-51; Chm. of Council, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1948-51; a Vice-Pres. of Royal Empire Society, and of Royal African Society; Member of Council and Board of Governors of Clifton College. Pres. Assoc. of British Malaya, 1948-50. Chairman: Empire Day Movement, 1948-50; British Empire Leprosy Relief Assoc., 1948-50; Director: West Indies Sugar Co. Ltd.; Bank of British West Africa; Kamuning (Perak) Rubber & Tin Co. Ltd. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf, sailing. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Fraser Arthur Richards, *b.* 21 July 1930. *Address:* The Lodge, Cox Green, Berks. *T.:* Maidenhead 40. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Automobile.

MILWARD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Clement Arthur, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1937 (C.I.E. 1920); C.B. 1931; C.B.E. 1925; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* The Holloway, Redditch, Warwickshire, 20 May 1877; *s.* of late Victor Millward, M.P., and Eliza Millward, Tamworth in Arden; *m.* 1907, Hester Rose, *d.* of late William Lawson of Longhirst, Northumberland; one *d.* (one *s.* killed in action, Korea, 1951). *Educ.:* Rugby. p.s.c.; Comd. 9 K.O.Y.L.I. 1916-17, and 3rd Royal Battalion 12th F.F. Regiment (Sikhs), 1921-28; Brigade Commander Landi Kotal Brigade, Khyber Pass, 1927-30, Nowshera Brigade, 1930-31; A.D.C. to the King, 1926-31; Major-General, 1931; Commander Lucknow District, India, 1934-38; retired, 1938; Northumberland Home Guard, 1940-42; Col. 3/17 Dogra Regt., 1933; Col. 3rd R. Bn. 12th F. F. Regt., 1938; on active service N.W.F. India, 1901-2 and 1908; European War, 1914—Mons to Ypres; 1915—Gallipoli, Helles and Suvla Bay landings, 1916, France, Somme; 1917, France; 1917-18; Mesopotamia; 1920, Iraq Insurrection; N.W.F., 1922-24, Waziristan; 1930, operations v. Mohmands and Afridi Incursion; 1930-31, Khajuri Plain. *Address:* Lynn House, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

MILWARD, John Frederic; Stipendiary Magistrate for Birmingham since 1951; *b.* 26 June 1908; *s.* of late Charles Frederic and Emily Constantia Milward, Alvechurch, Worcestershire; *m.* 1946, Doris Evelyn McMurdo, 2nd *d.* of Aston E. McMurdo, Charlottesville, Virginia; two *s.* *Educ.:* Bedales School; Clare College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1932. Associate of Oxford Circuit, 1942-51. J.P. Worcestershire, 1940-; Dep. Chairman of Worcestershire Quarter Sessions, 1943-. *Address:* Nirvana, Bordesley, Redditch, Worcestershire. *T.:* Redditch 816. *Club:* Union (Birmingham).

MINETT, Francis Colin, C.I.E. 1945; M.B.E. 1917; D.Sc. (Vet. Science), M.R.C.V.S.; Director Animal Health Trust's farm livestock research station, Houghton Grange, Huntingdonshire, since 1950; *b.* 16 Sept. 1890; *s.* of late Francis Minett, Corsham, Wilts; *m.* 1919, Iza, M.B.E., *d.* of late Robert Stitt, Belfast; one *s.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Bath; Royal Vet. College, London; Institut Pasteur, Paris. Captain Royal Army Veterinary Corps, 1914-1924; Director, Research Institute in Animal Pathology, Royal Veterinary College, London, 1927-39; Professor of Pathology, Royal Veterinary College, 1933-39; Director of Imperial Veterinary Research Institute, Mukteswar, India, 1939-47; Animal Husbandry Commissioner with Govt. of Pakistan, 1947-50. *Publications:* various papers concerning diseases of animals. *Address:* Animal Health Trust, Houghton, Huntingdon.

MINNEY, Rubeigh James; Novelist, Biographer, Playwright, Scenario Writer, Film Producer; *b.* 29 Aug. 1895; *s.* of J. R. Minney; *m.* 1918, Edith Anne Fox; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London. Editorial Staff, Pioneer, Allahabad; Englishman, Calcutta; represented The Times in Calcutta; special representative with Duke of Connaught to India, 1920; Daily Express, London: Assistant Editor, Sunday News, London; Editor, Everybody's Weekly, 1925-35; Director Everybody's Publications, Ltd., until 1935; Director Chapman and Hall, Ltd., 1934-36; Editor, Sunday Referee, 1935-39; Editor, The Era; Editor The War Weekly, 1939-41; Editor The Strand Magazine, 1941-42. In films since 1942. Hon. Pres. London School of Economics Film Soc., 1948-1949; Member of legislation cttee., Assoc. of Cine-Technicians; Vice-Chm. A C T Films, Ltd, Parliamentary candidate (Lab.) for Southend East, 1950. *Publications: Novels:* Maki, 1921; The Road to Delhi, 1923; Distant Drums, 1935; Governor General, 1935; How Vainly Men. . ., 1940; A Woman of France, 1945; Nothing to Lose, 1946; Bring out the Drum, 1950; The Governor's Lady, 1951. *Biographies, etc.:* Clive of India, 1931; Shiva, or, The Future of India; Midst Himalayan Mists; Excursions in Ink; Across India by Air; The Journalist; Night Life of Calcutta; India Marches Past, 1938; Hollywood by Starlight,

1935; Talking of Films, 1947. *Plays:* Clive of India (with W. P. Lipscomb), first produced by village players of Great Hucklow in Derbyshire, 1938; filmed by Twentieth Century, Hollywood, 1934; They had His Number (with Lady Rhys-Williams), first produced at Hippodrome, Bolton, 1942; Gentle Caesar (with Osbert Sitwell), first produced Alexandra Theatre, Birmingham, 1948; The Voice of the People, first produced Southend, 1950. *Films:* (as producer): Madonna of the Seven Moons; A Place of One's Own; The Wicked Lady, The Magic Bow, The Idol of Paris, etc. *Address:* Lawford House, near Manningtree, Essex. *Clubs:* Savage, Screenwriters'.

MINNIS, ¶ Samuel Ellison, C.B.E. 1941; *b.* March 1882; *s.* of late Rev. Alexander Minnis, Saltersland, Co. Londonderry; *m.* 1906, Mary Rose Davidson, *d.* of late James Eakin; three *d. Educ.:* Queens' College, Galway; Royal University of Ireland (Scholar Mod. Lang.). Entered Civil Service, Inland Revenue Dept., 1904; Comptroller of Stamps and Income Tax and Asst. Registrar of Joint Stock Companies for Ireland, 1919; Assistant Secretary, Board of Inland Revenue, 1922. *Address:* The White Cottage, Kingston Road, Bourn, Cambridgeshire. *T.:* Caxton 322.

MINNS, Sir Ellis Hovell, Kt., *cr.* 1945; Litt.D., F.S.A., F.B.A., Hon. M.R.I.A.; Fellow of Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, since 1899, Pres. 1928-49; Disney Prof. of Archæology, 1927-39; Professor Emeritus since 1939; *b.* 16 July 1874; *s.* of George William Walter Minns, F.S.A., Vicar of Weston, Southampton; *m.* 1907, Violet (*d.*1949), *d.* of F. Nalder, Falmouth; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Class I., Classical Tripos, Part I., 1896; Part II., 1897; Paris École des Chartes and Ecole des Langues Orientales Vivantes, 1897-98; Russia, 1898-99; Craven Student in Russia, 1900-1; Librarian and Lecturer in Russian, Pembroke College, 1901-27; University Lecturer in Palæography, 1906-27; President Cambridge Antiquarian Society, 1912-14, and 1929-31; Postal Censorship, uncommon languages, 1915-18; Sandars Reader in Bibliography, 1925; Corr. Member of Russian Institute for History of Mat. Culture, 1925; of Bulgarian Archæological Institute, 1936; of Archæological Institute of America, 1950. *Publications:* Ed. Trans. Bruckner's Literary History of Russia; art. Slavs, Scythians, etc., Encycl. Brit.; Scythians and Greeks, 1913; Parchments of the Parthian Period from Avroman, 1915; ed. with C. L. Feltoe, Vetus Liber Archidiaconi Eliensis, 1916; trans. and ed. N. P. Kondakov, The Russian Icon, 1927; The Art of the Northern Nomads, 1944. *Recreations:* study of languages, architecture and topography. *Address:* 2 Wordsworth Grove, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 4731.

See also H. C. B. Mynors.

MINORSKY, Vladimir, Corr. F.B.A. 1943; M.R.A.S., Doct. hon. causa (Univ. Brussels), 1948; membre honoraire de la Société Asiatique, 1946; Professor Emeritus, 1944, in University of London; Hon. Fellow School of Oriental Studies, 1944; Member School of Slav Studies, 1939; *b.* Korcheva, 6 Feb. 1877; *s.* of Fedor M. Minorsky and Olga M. Goloubitsky; *m.* 1913, Tatiana Schébounine; one *s. Educ.:* University of Moscow (Faculty of Law); Institute of Oriental Languages, Moscow. Entered Russian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1903; served in Persia (Tabriz, Tehran) and travelled extensively in N.W. Persia, 1904-8; served in St. Petersburg and visited Russian Turkestan and Western Persia, 1908-12; 2nd Secretary Embassy in Constantinople, 1912; Imperial Russian Commissioner on Mixed Commission for delimitation of Turco-Persian frontier, 1913-1914; 1st Secretary and Councillor of Legation in Tehran, 1916-19; attached to Russian Embassy in Paris, 1919; Lecturer of Persian literature, Turkish and Oriental history at the École Nationale des Langues Orientales, Paris, 1923-34; Oriental Secretary to Persian Art Exhibition, London, 1930-31; Lecturer in Persian at London School of Oriental Studies, 1932; Reader in Persian in the University of London, 1933; Prof. of Persian in Univ. of London, 1938; Visiting Prof. Fuad I Univ., Cairo, 1948-49. *Publications:* A Visit to the Russian Cossacks in Asia Minor (in Russian), 1902; Matériaux sur la secte persane des Ahlé-Haqq (in Russian), 1911 (gold medal of the Section of Ethnography of Moscow); Notes sur les Ahlé-Haqq (in French), 1920-21; 110 articles in the Enc. of Islam (Leiden), 1925-36; Hudud al-Alam, a Persian geography of A.D. 982 (Gibb Memorial series), 1937; Marvazi on China, the Turks and India (Royal Asiatic Society), 1942; A Manual of Safavid Administration (Gibb M.S.), 1942, etc.; Complete Bibliography printed in Calcutta, 1941. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 9 Green Street, Cambridge.

MINTER, Sir Frederick Albert, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1935 (C.V.O. 1931); J.P. Surrey, 1935; Chairman F. G. Minter, Ltd., Berkeley Electrical Engineering Co., Ltd., West End Real Property Co. Ltd.; *b.* 11 July 1887; *s.* of late F. G. Minter; *m.* 1912, Greeta Constance West; three *s. Educ.:* Framlingham College. Capt. Royal Marines, 1916-19; Engineer, Otira Gorge Tunnel, New Zealand, 1908; Restored The King's Beasts, St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle; Director Ancient Buildings Trust, Ltd.; Fellow of Institute of Builders; Chm. of Board of Governors Queen Charlotte's and Chelsea Hospitals; Member of Governing body, Framlingham College; Vice-Pres. London Police Court Mission; Member Special Committee for Public Relations, Building Industries National Council; Member of British Commonwealth Relations Conference in Sydney, 1938; Past President Builders' Benevolent Institution. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 23 King's House, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 2360, Rivers Hall, Boxted, Essex. *T.:* Boxted 206. *Clubs:* Flyfishers', Devonshire, Constitutional; Royal Wimbledon Golf (Wimbledon); Addington Golf (Croydon).

MINTER, Percy, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 1866; *s.* of John Minter, Norwood Green, Southall, Middlesex; *m.* 1889, Mary (*d.* 1933), *d.* of late Charles West, Pangbourne, Berks. *Educ.:* Philological School, Marylebone. Joined Contract Department of Admiralty, 1888; Assistant Director, 1912; Deputy Director of Navy Contracts, 1918; retired, 1926. *Address:* Staddleswood, St. Mary's Platt, Sevenoaks.

MINTO, 5th Earl of, *cr.* 1813, **Victor Gilbert Lariston Garnet Elliot (-Murray-Kynynmound);** Baron of Nova Scotia; Bt. 1700; Baron of Minto, 1797; Viscount Melgund, 1813; *b.* 12 Feb. 1891; *s.* of 4th Earl and Mary (author of India: Minto and Morley, 1905-10, 1934; she *d.* 1940), *d.* of Gen. Hon. Charles Grey; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1921, Marion, *d.* of G. W. Cook, Montreal; two *s.* two *d.* Late Lieutenant Lothians and Border Horse Yeomanry; Captain Scots Guards. Owns about 25,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Melgund, *q.v.* *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Melgund, Hawick, Scotland. *T.:* Denholm 200. *Clubs:* Guards', Brooks's; New (Edinburgh).

See also Col. Hon. John Astor, Earl Cromer, Earl Grey, Lt.-Col. Lord Francis Scott.

MINTON, (Francis) John, R.B.A. 1950; M.S.I.A. 1949; Artist and Illustrator; Tutor, Painting School, Royal College of Art, since 1949; *b.* 25 Dec. 1917; *s.* of Francis Minton, solicitor, and Kate Minton (*née* Key); unmarried. *Educ.:* Northcliffe House, Bognor Regis; Reading School, Berkshire. Studied painting at St. John's Wood Art Schools, 1935-38, and in Paris, 1938-39. Army service, 1941-43. (With Michael

Ayrton) décor for Macbeth, Piccadilly Theatre, 1941. One-man shows: Leicester Galleries, 1942; Lefèvre Gallery, 1945; Roland, Browse and Delbanco, 1945; Lefèvre, 1947, 1949, 1950, 1951. Teacher of Illustration, L.C.C. Camberwell School, 1943-1946; Teacher of Drawing and Illustration, L.C.C. Central School, 1946-48. *Publications:* Illustrations for: The Wanderer, 1946; Treasure Island, 1947; The Snail That Climbed The Eiffel Tower, 1947; Time Was Away, 1947; The Country Heart, 1949; Old Herbaceous, 1950; A Book of Mediterranean Food, 1950; French Country Cooking, 1951. *Address:* 37 Hamilton Terrace, N.W.8. *T.:* Cunningham 8836. *Clubs:* Savile, Chelsea Arts.

MINTON, John; *see* Minton, F. J.

MIRAJ (Senior Branch), Sir Gangadhar Rao Ganesh, Bala Saheb Patwardan, Chief of, K.C.I.E., *cr* 1908; *b.* 1866, *s.* 1875. Is a first-class Sirdar of the Southern Mahratta country. His State is 320 square miles in extent, and has a population of 69,000. *Address:* Miraj, S.M. Country, India.

MIRAJ (Junior), Chief of; Sir Shrimant Madhavrao Harihar, *alias* **Baba Saheb Patwardhan,** K.C.I.E., *cr* 1936. *Address:* Miraj, Deccan States Agency, India.

MIRRLEES, Maj.-Gen. William Henry Buchanan, C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1941; M.C.; Colonel Commandant, Royal Regiment of Indian Artillery, 1945; *b.* 4 Oct. 1892; *s.* of W. J. Mirrlees and Emily Lena Moncrieff, Mount Blow, Shelford, Cambs; *m.* 1931, Frances Lalanne, Philadelphia, U.S.A.; no *c. Educ.:* Marlborough College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned in R.F.A. 1912. Served European War, 1914-19 (M.C., Chevalier of the Legion of Honour); War of 1939-45 (D.S.O. and bar, C.B.); retired, 1946. *Recreations:* polo, golf. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews); Royal St. George's Golf (Sandwich).

MISA, Brigadier Lawrence Edward, D.S.O. 1940; O.B.E. 1945; *b.* 21 Feb. 1896; *s.* of V. P. Misa; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 2nd Dragoon Guards, The Queen's Bays, 4 Aug. 1914 (Special Reserve); Regular Commission 4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards, 1915; commanded 4/7 Royal Dragoon Guards, 1939-42; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded); war of 1939-45 (D.S.O., O.B.E.); retired pay, 1946. *Address:* Greenway Farm, Tockenham, Wilts. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Royal Automobile, Farmers'.

MISCHA ELMAN; *see* Elman.

MISRA, Sir Har Govind, Kt., *cr.* 1945; O.B.E. 1941; millowner. *Address:* Cawnpore, United Provinces, India.

MISRA, Sir Lakshmipati, Kt., *cr.* 1944; General Manager, Hindustan Motors Ltd., Calcutta, since 1946; Member, Engineering, Railway Board, Government of India; *b.* 4 July 1888; *s.* of Benarsi Das Misra, Mainpuri, U.P.; *m.* 1905, Shyama, *d.* of Girwar Lal Chaturvedi; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Agra College; Thomason College of Engineering, Roorkee (B.Sc.). Joined Indian State Railways, 1911; lent to Baroda State as Engineer-in-Chief, Baroda State Railways, 1924; proceeded to Europe, 1927, to study Railways; Executive Engineer, East India Railway, 1928; on special duty with Rly. Bd., 1929, Controller of Stores, N.W. Rly., 1930; Dep. Gen. Man., E.I.R., 1932-35; Divl. Supt., E.I.R., Howrah, 1935-38; Mem. Fed. Public Service Commn., Govt. of India, 1938-39; Gen. Man., E. Bengal and Bengal & Assam Rly., 1939-43; Comr. for Port of Calcutta, 1939-43. Pres., Instn. of Engrs. (India), 1942-43, Burma Campaign, 1942-43 (despatches); Mem. (Eng.) Rly. Bd. (Govt. of India), 1943-44; Chief Comr. of Rlys., Rly. Bd., New Delhi, 1945; Pres. Indian Inst. of Welding, 1949-50; Chm., Rd. Transport Development Cttee., U.P., 1948-1949; Chm. Workshops Co-ordination & Development Cttee., U.P., 1950-51; Mem., Automobile Expert Cttee., India, 1950-51. *Recreations:* sports, particularly tennis. *Address:* 8 Royal Exchange Place, Calcutta, India. *Clubs:* Imperial Gymkhana (New Delhi); Calcutta, Calcutta South (Calcutta).

MISSENDEN, Sir Eustace James, Kt., *cr.* 1944; O.B.E. 1937; Chairman, Railway Executive, 1947-51; *b.* 3 March 1888; *s.* of late James Missenden; *m.* 1912, Lilian Adeline Gent; no *c. Educ.:* Folkestone, Kent. Entered Service S.E. and C. Rly., 1899; S.R. Docks and Marine Manager, 1933; Traffic Manager, 1936; General Manager, 1939; Col.-Comdt., Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, R.E. (T.A.), 1949. K.St.J.; Officer of Legion of Honour (France); Chevalier, Order of Leopold (Belgium); American Medal of Freedom with Gold Palm. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* Deepdene Warren, Dorking, Surrey. *T.:* Dorking 3536.

MITCHELL, Andrew, J.P.; General Manager of the Clydesdale Bank, Ltd., 1931-46; *b.* 3 Dec. 1879; *s.* of Andrew Mitchell; *m.* 1921, Catherine Mary Macrae; three *s.* one *d.* Assistant Secretary, Clydesdale Bank, 1920; Secretary, 1922; Assistant General Manager, 1922. *Address:* Priorhill, Bridge of Weir. *T.:* Bridge of Weir 285. *Club:* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

MITCHELL, Andrew Park, C.M.G. 1948; Director of Surveys, Nigeria, since 1948; *b.* 23 Aug. 1894; *s.* of late Andrew John Mitchell, Kew, Surrey; *m.* 1922, Evangeline, *d.* of late William Morris, Edinburgh; (one *s.* killed in action, 1944), one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; London University. Survey of Egypt, 1919-27; Director of Lands and Surveys, Transjordan, 1927-40; Director of Surveys, Palestine, 1940-48. Served European War, 1914-19, in India, Egypt and France; Pilot R.F.C. Member of Cttee. of enquiry into application of Land Transfer Regulations, 1945. F.R.I.C.S.; F.R.G.S.; 2nd Class Order of Istiqlal, Transjordan. Represented England in athletics, 1914. *Recreations:* tennis, bridge. *Address:* 19 Mortlake Road, Kew, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 3753. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

MITCHELL, Arthur James, O.B.E. 1948; Regional Controller, Colonial Development Corporation, for Central Africa and the High Commission Territories since 1951; *b.* 18 November 1893; *s.* of John Robert Mitchell, M.A., and Agnes Mackie (*née* Thomson); *m.* 1926, Doreen Milnes Harris; two *s. Educ.:* Montrose Academy, Scotland. Pupil with G. Somervel Carfrae, Civil Engineer, Edinburgh, 1912-17 (served European War, 1914-16, with Royal Scots, in France); Assistant Engineer, Westminster City Council, and H.M. Office of Works, Dover Naval Dockyard, 1917-19; Engineer and Partner, John P. Mitchell, Public Works Contractor, Egypt, Sudan and Palestine, 1919-27; various posts including Water Engineer, Dep. and Actg. Director of Public Works, Government of Tanganyika, 1930-49; Director, Colonial Development Corporation, 1949-51. Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers. *Publications:* various contributions to Technical Societies and Journals on engineering subjects. *Recreations:* golf, bridge, etc. *Address:* Seeley's End, Baring Crescent, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T.:* Beaconsfield 1108. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society; Beaconsfield Golf.

MITCHELL, Charles; late Chairman Dorman, Long & Co. Ltd.; *s.* of William Mitchell and Margaret Greenwood; *m.* 1909, Catherine Mary Errington; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College. Chairman of the National Committee for the Iron and Steel

Industry. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, fishing. *Address:* Atherstone, 21 Copthorne Road, Croxley Green, Rickmansworth.

MITCHELL, Craig, C.B. 1949; Deputy Secretary, Department of Health for Scotland since 1944; *b.* Loanhead, Midlothian, 5 Oct. 1896; *m.* 1921, Jean Manson McDonald; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* George Heriot's School; University of Edinburgh. Served European War, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1915-19. Entered Civil Service, 1912; Private Secretary to Parl. Under-Sec. of State for Scotland, 1934; Asst. Sec., Dept. of Health for Scotland, 1939; Dep. Principal Officer and Principal Officer, Scotland Civil Defence Region, 1940-43; Principal Asst. Sec., Dept. of Health for Scotland, 1943-44. *Address:* 14 Pentland Avenue, Colinton, Edinburgh, 13. *T.:* Edinburgh 87630.

MITCHELL, Sir David George, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1930 (C.I.E. 1928); C.S.I. 1932; V.D.; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Alexander Mitchell, *m.* Elizabeth Duncan Wharton; one *d.* *Educ.:* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University (B.Sc.): Oxford University. Entered I.C.S. 1903: District Judge, 1916; Legal Secretary to Government Central Provinces, and Secretary, Legislative Council, 1919; Lt.-Col. Commanding the Nagpur Rifles, A.F.I., 1924-26; officiated as Additional Judicial Commissioner, 1926; Joint Secretary to the Government of India, Legislative Department, 1927; Secretary to Government of India, Industries and Labour Department, 1933; officiated as Member of the Viceroy's Executive Council, 1935; retired, 1937. *Address:* The Hope, Moffat, Dumfriesshire

MITCHELL, Edward Rosslyn, M.A., LL.B.; J.P; solicitor senior partner, Rosslyn Mitchell & Son, Glasgow; *b.* 16 May 1879; *m.* 1st, 1907, Constance Regina (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late James T. Bell, tobacco manufacturer, Glasgow; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Marguerite Antoinette Marie, *d.* of Donald Ferguson; one *d.* *Educ.:* Hillhead High School and University, Glasgow. President Students' Representative Council, 1901; entered Town Council of Glasgow, 1909; resigned, 1925, re-elected, 1932; Magistrate, 1918; contested (L.) Buteshire, 1910; (Soc) Glasgow Central, 1922, Glasgow Central, 1923, M.P. (Soc.) Paisley, 1924-29; Governor Royal Scottish Academy of Music. *Publications:* Impressions, 1932; Ladies and Gentlemen: The Craft of Public Speaking, 1933; Passing By, 1935; Many Phases, 1937. *Recreations.* golf, bicycling, gardening. *Address:* 24 Drury Street, Glasgow; 52 Station Road, Bearsden, Dumbartonshire. *T.:* Central 1117 Glasgow, Bearsden 0324. *T.A.:* Memorandum, Glasgow.

MITCHELL, Edwin Lawrence, C.B. 1942; C.B.E. 1933 (O.B.E. 1929); Director, Agricultural Mortgage Corporation Ltd.; *b.* 1883; *y. s.* of late Henry Mitchell, Acton; *m.* 1915, Louise Alice, *widow* of Percy Barber, Knockdown, Tetbury; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; King's College, London. Appointed to Board of Agriculture, 1908; Private Secretary to Lord Lucas, 1912, and Sir Harry Verney, Bt., M.P., 1914, as Parliamentary Secretaries to the Board of Agriculture; First Class Clerk, 1914; Principal, 1920; Assistant Secretary, 1929; Secretary, Royal Commission on Tithe Rent-charge, 1934-35; Prin. Assist. Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1938-45. *Publications:* The Law of Allotments; The Tithe Act, 1925; The Tithe Act, 1936. *Address:* 50 Manor House, N.W.1. *T.:* Paddington 6288. *Club:* Reform.

MITCHELL, Sir Frank Herbert, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1937 (C.V.O. 1934; M.V.O. 1928); C.B.E. 1918; Extra Groom-in-Waiting to the King since 1937; Secretary of Most Noble Order of the Garter since 1933; *b.* 13 June 1878; *s.* of late R. A. H. Mitchell, Eton; *m.* 1917, Grace Penelope, *d.* of late Thomas Maffey, Rugby; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheam; Eton (Captain of the Oppidans); Balliol College, Oxford. Served under Lord Milner in South Africa, 1901-4; Assistant Director of Official Press Bureau, 1915-1919; Press Secretary at Buckingham Palace, 1920; Assistant Private Secretary to the King, 1931-37; retired, 1937. *Recreations:* cricket (Eton XI, 1896 and 1897), golf (played for Oxford, 1898-1901, being Capt in 1901; and three times for England *v.* Scotland). *Address:* Forest House, Crowborough. *Club:* M.C.C. [*Died* 27 *Nov.* 1951.

See also Baron Rugby.

MITCHELL, Rt. Rev. Frederick Julian; *see* Kilmore, Elphin and Ardagh, Bishop of.

MITCHELL, Professor George Archibald Grant, O.B.E. 1945; T.D. 1950, Professor of Anatomy and Director of Anatomical Laboratories, Manchester University, since 1946; *b.* 11 Nov. 1906; *s.* of George and Agnes Mitchell; *m.* 1933, Mary Cumming; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Fordyce Academy; Aberdeen Central School; Aberdeen University. M.B., Ch B. 1929; Ch.M. 1933; M.Sc. (Manc.); D.Sc. (Aberd.) 1950. Lecturer in Anatomy, 1930-33, in Surgery, 1933-44, Aberdeen Univ. Surgical Specialist, Co. Caithness, 1934-37; Sen. Lectr. in Anatomy, Aberdeen Univ., 1937-39. Served War, 1939-45: Surgical Specialist, Officer i/c No. 1 Orthopædic Centre, M.E.F.; Officer i/c Surgical Divs., Adviser in Penicillin and Chemotherapy, 21 Army Gp. Hon. Alumnus, Univ. of Louvain, 1944. *Publications:* Ed. Symposium, Penicillin Therapy and Control in 21 Army Group, 1945. Sections in: Penicillin (by Sir A. Fleming), 1946, Medical Disorders of the Locomotor System (by E. Fletcher), 1947, and British Surgical Practice (by Sir Rock Carling and Sir J. Patterson Ross), 1951. Numerous articles in J. Anat., Brit. J. Surg., J. Bone and Joint Surg., Brit. J. Radiol, B.M.J., Lancet, Acta Anat., Nature, Brit. J. Urol., Edin. Med. J., J. Hist. Med, Aberd. Univ. Rev., Ann. Méd. Chir. du Centre, etc. *Recreations:* wood carving; studying antiques. *Address:* 256 Wilbraham Road, Manchester, 16. *T.:* Chorlton-cum-Hardy 4048.

MITCHELL, Mrs. George J. (Maggie Richardson), A.R.C.A.; R.B.A. 1929; A.R.B.S., sculptor; *b.* London; *d.* of James Richardson and Lucy J. Hall, Campbeltown, Argyllshire; *m.* George J. Mitchell, A.R.C.A., London; one *d.* *Educ.:* Home; Goldsmiths' College and Royal College of Art, London (British Institute Sculpture Scholarship). Following works exhibited Royal Academy: Icarus, The Lizard, Love Bound; also exhibitor R.S.A. and Salon, Paris. *Portraits:* Dr. W. Gibson-Bott, William J. Locke, Thomas Hardy, O.M., Professor William Rothenstein, The Very Rev. Dean of Bath and Wells, Austin O. Spare; Mr. Justice Avory, 1930; Paul Harris, Rotary Founder (Salon 1930); portrait bust, bronze, Rt. Hon. Philip Snowden, 1931; portrait bust James G. Lawn, C.B.E., Mining Engineer, 1933; portrait bust Lord Snell, 1934; L. H. Pomeroy, Motor Engineer, portrait bust, 1936; Dr. Orr (Johannesburg, 1937); Paul Oppé, C.B. (R.A., 1938); Elizabeth Wallis bust (Women Artists), 1938); Africa, Bronze Bust, 1935; Charles E. Bedaux (R.A. 1940); James A. Richardson (R.A. 1941); "Liza" (R.A. 1947) (Honorable Mention, Paris Salon, 1949). *Recreations:* motoring, life drawing. *Address:* Norton-sub-Hamdon, Somerset. *T.:* Chiselborough 201.

MITCHELL, Gladys Maude Winifred; Writer; *b.* 19 Apr. 1901; *e. d.* of James Mitchell and Annie Julia Maude Simmonds. *Educ.:* The Green School, Isleworth; Goldsmiths' and University Colleges, University of London. First novel published, 1929. Novels, short stories, B.B.C. short detective plays, B.B.C. excerpts from books subsequently. Historical novels, etc., under pseudonym of Stephen Hockaby beginning, 1933. Children's books at various times. Member Middlesex Education Society. *Publications:* (by Hockaby): Marsh Hay, 1933; Seven Stars and Orion, 1934; Gabriel's Hold, 1935; Shallow Brown, 1936:

Grand Master, 1939; (by Mitchell): Speedy Death, 1929; and 20 other detective novels, including Dead Men's Morris, 1936; My Father Sleeps, 1944; Rising of the Moon, 1945; Dancing Druids, 1948; Tom Brown's Body, 1949; Groaning Spinney, 1950; The Devil's Elbow, 1951. Children's books: Outlaws of the Border, The Three Fingerprints, Holiday River, 1948; Seven Stones Mystery, 1949; The Malory Secret, 1950; Mystery at Storne Castle, 1951. *Recreations:* teaching, lecturing to students, swimming, watching athletics *Address:* 18 Swyncombe Avenue, Ealing, W.5. *Clubs:* Detection, P.E.N.

MITCHELL, Sir Godfrey Way, Kt., *cr.* 1948; Chairman of George Wimpey & Co., Ltd. since 1930; Chairman of Mono Containers Ltd.; *b.* 31 Oct. 1891; *s.* of Christopher Mitchell and Margaret Mitchell (*née* Way); *m.* 1929, Doreen Lilian Mitchell; two *d. Educ.:* Aske's School, Hatcham. Employed in father's business, Rowe & Mitchell, 1908, until European War, 1914-18; served in France; temp. commission R.E.; demobilized with rank of Captain. Managing Director of George Wimpey & Co. Ltd., 1919. *Address:* Wilton Place, Ledborough Lane, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T.:* Beaconsfield 128.

MITCHELL, Harold Charles, C.I.E. 1947; Indian Police (retired); *b.* 7 Mar. 1896; *s.* of late Daniel Charles Mitchell and late Helen Mitchell; *m.* 1923, Edna Evadne Bion; one *d. Educ.:* Fairfield. R.N.V.R., Bristol, 1912-19 (Pay Lieut.). Joined Indian Police, 1920; served as Dist. Supt. of Police, Bareilly, Benares, Cawnpore, Meerut and other U.P. districts; Central Intelligence Officer, U.P. and Ajmer, Home Dept. Govt. of India; Special Branch, C.I.D., U.P.; Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Police, C.I.D., U.P.; Personal Asst. to I.G. Police, U.P.; Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Police, U.P.H.Q. and Railways. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, riding. *Address:* Camber Cottage, Camberley, Surrey. *T.:* Camberley 675. *Clubs:* R.N.V.R.; Camberley Heath.

MITCHELL, Col. Sir Harold Paton, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1945; *b.* 21 May 1900; *s. s.* of late Col. Alexander Mitchell, J.P., D.L., T.D., of Tullialian; *m.* 1947, Mary, *d.* of late William Pringle; one *d. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst; University Coll., Oxford (M.A.). Vice-Chairman of Conservative Party, 1942-1945; Contested (C.) Clackmannan and East Stirlingshire in 1929; M.P. (C.) Brentford and Chiswick Division of Middlesex, 1931-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. John Colville, M.P. (Dept. of Overseas Trade), 1931-35; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Ralph Assheton, M.P. (Ministry of Labour, 1939-41, and Ministry of Supply, 1941); Member Departmental Committee on Education and Training of Overseas Students, 1933-34; Member Selection Board for Consular Service, 1934-35; Member Company Law Amendment Committee, 1943-45; Command Welfare Officer, A.A. Command, 1940-48, and Liaison Officer to Polish Forces (France, Belgium, Holland, 1944). Director, Coal Companies in Canada; sometime Director, London and North Eastern Railway Co.; Joint Master Lauderdale Foxhounds, 1934-35; C.St.J.; Knight Commander of Polonia Restituta; Polish Cross of Valour. *Publications:* Downhill Ski-Racing, 1930; Into Peace, 1945. *Recreation:* ski-ing, represented Great Britain, 1929, 1931, and 1933. *Address:* Marshall's Island, Bermuda; Prospect Estate, Ocho Rios, Jamaica. *Clubs:* Jamaica (Kingston); Royal Bermuda Yacht.

MITCHELL, Lt.-Col. John Douglas, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1881; *s.* of late Thomas Mitchell, Chelsea; *m.* Lisa, 3rd *d.* of late James Murray, Garden, Aberdeen; one *d. Educ.:* Eastbourne; Mill Hill. Served European War, 1914-19; commanded 1st Sherwood Foresters, 1918-19 (three times wounded, despatches twice, 1914 Star, D.S.O., Belgian Croix de Guerre, C.M.G.); President, The Old Millhillians Club, 1932-33; Vice-President The Northumberland and Newcastle Society; Freeman of the City of London; Liveryman of the Worshipful Company of Bakers; Gold Staff Officer at the Coronation of King George VI.; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Address:* The Mount, Park St. Village, St. Albans. *T.:* Park Street 2122. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

MITCHELL, John Fowler, C.I.E. 1935; Indian Civil Service, retired; *b.* 30 Dec. 1886; *s.* of William Mitchell and Janet Woodrow; *m.* 1920, Sheila Macbeth; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Allan Glens School, Glasgow; Royal College of Science, S. Kensington; Glasgow University; Merton Coll. Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1910; served in the Punjab and at Allahabad, Madras, Nagpur and New Delhi; retired 1937. Military Service, 1940-46; Allied Commission for Austria, 1946-47. *Address:* 7 Randolph Cliff, Edinburgh 3. *T.:* Edinburgh Central 6074.

MITCHELL, Prof. Joseph Stanley, C.B.E. 1951; Professor of Radio-Therapeutics, University of Cambridge, since 1946; Director, Radiotherapeutic Centre, Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, since 1943; Fellow, St. John's College, Cambridge, since 1936; Hon. Consultant, Ministry of Supply; *b.* 22 July 1909; *s.* of Joseph Brown Mitchell and Ethel Maud Mary Arnold, Birmingham; *m.* 1934, Dr. Lilian Mary Buxton, M.A., M.B., Ch.B.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Yardley Road Council School, Birmingham; King Edward's High School, Birmingham; University of Birmingham; St. John's College, Cambridge. Nat. Sciences Tripos Part II, Class I, Physics, 1931; M.B., B.Chir. Cantab. 1934; House Physician, General Hospital, Birmingham; Beit Memorial Medical Research Fellowship; Colloid Science Laboratory, Cambridge, 1934-37; M.A. Cantab, 1935; Ph D. Cantab. 1937; Resident Radiological Officer, Christie Hospital, Manchester, 1937-38; Assistant in Research in Radiotherapy, Dept. of Medicine, Univ. Cambridge, 1938; Radiotherapist E.M.S., 1939; D.M.R. (R.C.S.) 1943; in charge of medical investigations, National Research Council Laboratory, Montreal, 1944-45. *Publications:* papers in scientific and medical journals on mechanism of therapeutic action of radiations. *Recreations:* walking, cinema, mathematics. *Address:* Thorndyke, Huntingdon Road, Girton, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 76102. *Club:* Overseas League.

MITCHELL, Sir Kenneth Grant, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.I.E. 1934); Kt., *cr.* 1941; F.C.G.I.; M.Inst.C.E.; M.Inst.T.; lately Chief Controller Road Transport and Development, Government of India, Dept. of War Transport; *b.* 28 Aug. 1885; *s.* of Captain Hugh Mitchell, R.E. (retired); *m.* 1911, Lilian (*d.* 1938), *d.* of late Edward Westlake, Southampton; (one *s.* killed in Italy, 1942) one *d.* Assistant Engineer, Indian Service of Engineers, 1909; Executive Engineer, 1917; Under-Secretary, Punjab Govt., 1919; Road Engineer with Govt. of India, 1930; Consulting Engineer to Govt. of India, Roads, 1934-42. Retired, 1946. *Address:* Beechwood, Wickhambrook, nr. Newmarket, Suffolk. *Club:* East India and Sports.

MITCHELL, Sir Miles Ewart, K.B.E. *cr.* 1950; Kt., *cr.* 1934; J.P.; Alderman, City of Manchester, since 1927; M.A. Manchester Univ. (h.c.); *b.* 25 May 1875; *s.* of John Mitchell and Ann Bradbury Valentine; *m.* 1899, Annie Turner; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Roughton School, Mossley. Member of Manchester City Council, 1909; Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1925-26. *Address:* Grange House, Levenshulme, Manchester. *T.:* Rusholme Manchester 2488. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Reform (Manchester).

MITCHELL, Oliver Worden; Headmaster, Royal Grammar School, Newcastle, since 1948; *b.* 7 March 1898; 4th *s.* of Charles Mitchell, London; *m.* 1929, Jean, *yr. d.* of John S. Wingate, J.P., Greenock; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Owen's School; Mag-

dalen College, Oxford. Observer and Pilot, R.N.A.S. and R.A.F., 1916-19; Exhibitioner and honorary Academic Clerk at Magdalen College, Oxford, 1919-21; Senior English and History Master, and House Master, King William's College, Isle of Man, 1921-1932; Headmaster, The King's School, Peterborough, 1932-39; Headmaster, Owen's School, E.C.1, 1939-48. F.R.S.A. 1949. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, golf. *Address:* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

MITCHELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Philip Euen, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1947 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1937; C.M.G. 1933); M.C.; Governor and C.-in-C. Kenya since 1944; *b.* 1 May 1890; 5th *s.* of late Captain Hugh Mitchell (late R.E.); *m.* 1925 Margery, *d.* of late John D'Urban Tyrwhitt Drake; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately; St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Oxford. Assistant Resident, Nyasaland, 1912; Lieut. K.A.R., 1915; Captain, 1917; Adjutant, 1917-18 (M.C., despatches); A.D.C. and private secretary to acting Governor, Nyasaland, 1918-19; Assistant Political Officer, Tanganyika Territory, 1919; Assistant Secretary, Native Affairs, 1926; Provincial Commissioner, 1928; Secretary for Native Affairs, Tanganyika Territory, 1938; Chief Sec. 1934-35; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Uganda, 1935-40; Deputy Chairman of Conference of East African Governors, 1940; Political Adviser to General Sir Archibald Wavell, 1941: British Plenipotentiary in Ethiopia and Chief Political Officer on Staff of G.O.C.-in-C. East Africa, 1942; Governor of Fiji and High Commissioner for Western Pacific, 1942-44. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Government House, Nairobi, Kenya. *Clubs:* Savile Little Ship

MITCHELL, Philip George Mylne; Captain, R.N.R. (Hon.); Director (formerly Man. Dir. and Dep. Chm.), Royal Mail Lines, retd. 1949; *b.* Southampton, 9 March 1875; *s.* of late Captain John Sumpter Mitchell (R.N. retired); *m.* 1894, Violet Lucy, *o. d.* of late Charles Patton Walker, J.C.S., Judge of Supreme Court of Ceylon; two *s.* *Educ.:* Bannisters, Southampton; Wood's, Southsea. Entered The Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., 1891; Head of Traffic Dept., 1912; Head of Freight Dept., 1916; Assist. Manager, 1918, Manager, 1923; General Manager, 1925-35; Director, 1929; Chairman, 1931-35; Managing Director, Royal Mail Lines, Ltd., 1932-49; Chairman of R.M.S.P. Transports, 1931-35, and of Marconi Steamship Co., 1941-43; late Director (formerly Dep. Chm.), Pacific Steam Navigation Co.; Chairman: Salter & Sons Ltd.; Andrew Low, Sons and Co. Ltd.; Director of Marine and General Mutual Life Assurance Soc.; Director of Arthur Holland & Co., and other companies. *Recreations:* fishing, boating and swimming. *Address:* The Lodge, Esher, Surrey; Lamorna, Southampton. *Clubs:* Argentine, Pilgrims.

MITCHELL, Seton Steuart Crichton, C.B. 1951; O.B.E. 1941; Chief Engineer and Superintendent, in charge of Armament Design Establishment, Ministry of Supply, since 1945; *b.* 9 March 1902; *s.* of A. Crichton Mitchell, D.Sc., F.R.S.E.; *m.* 1929, Elizabeth (*née* Duke); no *c.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Joined Royal Navy as Cadet, 1916; at sea in H.M.S. Hercules, Grand Fleet, 1918, subsequently served in H.M. Ships Ramillies, Sportive, Tomahawk, Marlborough; qualified as Gunnery Specialist, 1927-29, subsequently Gunnery Officer of H.M. Ships Comus and Frobisher; Naval Ordnance Inspection Dept. and Asst. Supt. of Design, 1931-39; War of 1939-45, Inspector of Naval Ordnance, New York, in charge of Admiralty Ordnance contracts in U.S.A., 1940-44. Officer, Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1945. *Recreations:* fishing, gardening, antiques. *Address:* 20 St. Botolphs Road, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.:* Sevenoaks 3670. *Club:* United Service.

MITCHELL, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1943; D.L.; J.P.; LL.D. Aberdeen, 1947; Member of Town Council of Aberdeen since 1928, Lord Provost, 1938-47; *b.* 25 June 1869; *m.* 1st, 1894, Charlotte (*d.* 1925), *d.* of Robert Slessor, Builder, Aberdeen; three *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Elizabeth J. Mitchell, M.B., Ch.B., *d.* of Rev. William Innes, M.A., Skene, Aberdeenshire. Chm. of Aberdeen Parish Council, 1922-25; Deacon Convener of the Seven Incorporated Trades of Aberdeen, 1930-32; Pres. Scottish Assoc. of Master Bakers, 1933; Chairman Scottish Transport Assoc. 1935-36, Aberdeen Harbour Commissioners and Territorial Army and Air Force Assoc., Aberdeen; Member Aberdeen Univ. Court since 1938. *Recreations:* bowling, golf, billiards. *Address:* 19 Hamilton Pl., Aberdeen. *T.:* 7569. *Club:* University (Aberdeen).

MITCHELL, Col. Thomas John, D.S.O. 1918; late Medical Member Pensions Appeal Tribunals for Scotland; late Hon. Lecturer, Anatomy Dept., and Regent University of St. Andrews; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 2 Oct. 1882; *s.* of Robert Mitchell, J.P., Perth, and Mary Rollo; *m.* 1914, Blanche Katherine, *d.* of Robert Bruce, M.D., F.R.C.S., Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Perth Academy; George Watson's College, Edinburgh; St. Andrews University. M.B., Ch.B. with distinction 1904, M.D. 1908, Ch.M. 1925, St. Andrews University. Entered R.A.M.C. 1908; served India, 1910-14; European War, 1914-19, France, Egypt, Mesopotamia, O.C. No. 7. B.F.A.; D.A.D.M.S. 15th Indian Division; Brevet Major 1916 (D.S.O., despatches five times); Brevet Lt.-Colonel; Assistant Editor Official Medical History of War, 1920-24; Editor, 1928-31; D.A.D.G. War Office, 1924-28; D.A.D.M.S Egypt, 1931; retired 1931; re-employed A.D.M.S., Sept. 1939-42. *Publications:* Memoirs of a Motorist; Joint Editor General History Official Medical History of the Great War, Vol. IV, and Casualties and Medical Statistics final volume; articles in Diseases of the War, Volumes 1 and 2. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, motoring. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 16 St. James's St., S.W.1. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Caledonian; University (Edinburgh); Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews); Hon. Company of Edinburgh Golfers (Muirfield); Prestwick Golf (Prestwick, Ayrshire); Royal County (Perth).

MITCHELL, Thomas W., A.R.C.A. 1927; O.S.A. 1913; Royal Canadian Academy; Ontario Soc. of Artists; Past Pres. Canadian Soc. of Graphic Art; Chief Instructor, Drawing and Painting, Barrie Collegiate Institute; *b.* Clarksburg, Ont., 1879; *s.* of John G. and Mary Mitchell; *m.* 1910, Mabel Susan Lyne (*d.* 1945); one *s.*; *m.* 1946, Florence Jennett Kennedy. *Educ.:* Central School of Art, Toronto; Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia Represented in National Gallery of Canada and many public and private collections. *Address:* 56 Drury Lane, Barrie, Ont., Canada. *Clubs:* Arts and Letters (Toronto); Barrie Country (Barrie); Lawn Bowling (Barrie).

MITCHELL, Col. Wilfrid James, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army (retired); *b.* 5 March 1871; *s.* of Alexander Mitchell, Montreal, Canada; *m.* 1921, Louisa Monica, *d.* of N. Coulthurst, of Gargrave, Yorkshire. *Educ.:* R.M.C. Kingston, Canada. 47th L. North Lanc. Regiment, 1891; transferred Indian Staff Corps, 1893; 24th Baluchistan Infantry (Duchess of Connaught's Own): served Chitral Relief Expedition, 1895 (medal with clasp); British East Africa, 1896 (medal); Somaliland, 1903-4, with Mounted Infantry (despatches, medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-19, in France, German E. Africa, Waziristan, Mesopotamia and Palestine (despatches thrice, D.S.O., C.M.G.): Waziristan, 1921-22; Col. Comdt. 21st Infantry Brigade (despatches, medal and clasp). *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Guernsey, C.I. *Club:* United Service.

MITCHELL, Sir William, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1927; M.A., D.Sc., Litt.D.; Chancellor, since 1942 and Emeritus Professor of Philo-

sophy, University of Adelaide; *b.* Inveravon, Banffshire, 27 March 1861; *m.* Margery Erlistoun (*decd.*), *d.* of R. Barr Smith, Adelaide; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Was Lecturer on Ethics, Edinburgh University, and on Education, University College, London; Gifford Lecturer in Aberdeen University for 1924-27. *Publications:* Structure and Growth of the Mind, 1907; The Place of Minds in the World, 1933. *Address:* University, Adelaide, South Australia.

MITCHELL, William Eric Marcus, M.C.; M.B.; B.S. Lond.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; F.R.C.S.C.; M.R.C.P. Lond.; D.P.H.; Surgeon; genito-urinary specialist; Chief of Department of Surgery, Royal Jubilee Hospital, Victoria, B.C.; *b.* 29 Apr. 1897; *s. s.* of Dr. J. F. Mitchell, formerly of Bangor, Co. Down; *m.* 1922, Catherine, *d.* of W. F. Hamilton, of Ashwick, New Zealand; one *d.* *Educ.:* Campbell College, Belfast; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, University of London. Served as a Lieutenant with the 11th Battalion Royal Irish Rifles in France, 1916 (wounded, M.C.); various prizes during school and University career; House Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Chief Assistant to a Surgical Unit, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Clinical Asst., St. Peter's Hospital, London; President, Abernethian Society, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. War of 1939-45, Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C., Officer in Charge Surgical Div. No. 13 General Hospital M.E.F. *Publications:* numerous papers on surgical subjects published in the Lancet, the Canadian Medical Association Journal, St. Bartholomew's Hospital Journal. *Recreations:* fishing, tennis, mountaineering. *Address:* 2171 Granite St., Oak Bay, Victoria, B.C. *T.A.:* Victoria, B.C. *T.:* E. 0752 (residence); B2313 (consulting rooms). *Club:* Alpine Club of Canada.

MITCHELL CARRUTHERS, A. D.; *see* Carruthers.

MITCHELL-COTTS, Sir W. C.; *see* Cotts.

MITCHELL-HEDGES, Frederick Albert; Explorer and Author; *b.* 22 Oct. 1882; *s.* of John Hedges, of Stewkley, Bucks; *m.* 1906, Lilian Agnes Clarke; one *s.* *Educ.:* Berkhampstead; University College School, London. F.R.G.S.; F.L.S.; F.Z.S.; F.E.S.; F.R.A.I.; F.R.S.G.S.; Member of Committee British Museum Maya Exploration; Life-Member Museum of American Indian, Heye Foundation, New York; holds numerous world's records for capture of giant fish, and has added largely to the knowledge of ichthyological science; penetrated unknown portion of hinterland of Panama, 1922-23, discovering new race of people; presented large collection of hitherto totally unrecorded specimens to British Museum, Museums of Oxford and Cambridge, etc.; penetrated interior of British Honduras with Dr. T. W. F. Gann, discovering ruins of vast Maya city of Lubaantun, 1924; returned 1925 to clear and excavate the Maya city, which led to the discovery of an aboriginal stone building covering nearly 8 acres. also a stone-built amphitheatre, the first ever found on the American Continent, and returned with many specimens which are now at the British Museum; revisited British Honduras, 1926; transferred interests in exclusive concessions obtained from Government of British Honduras to the British Museum, 1927; Ichthyological specimens collected in the Caribbean, presented to the South Kensington Museum; in 1930 led an expedition from the United States to Central America, penetrated into the interior of the Mosquitia in the Republic of Honduras; discovered ruins of great antiquity; donated entire collection of fine pottery to the Museum of the American Indian (Heye Foundation); in 1932, under the joint auspices of the British Museum and the Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation, conducted an expedition to the Islas Bahia in the Caribbean off the coast of the Republic of Honduras and donated to the two museums the resulting specimens; returned on another expedition to the Bay Islands, 1934, resulting in the excavating of many more ethnological specimens which were donated to museums internationally. *Publications:* Battles with Giant Fish; The White Tiger; Land of Wonder and Fear; Battling with Sea Monsters; journalistic work and scientific articles. *Recreations:* big-game fishing, exploring, yachting, big-game hunting, entomology. *Address:* Canterton Manor, near Cadnam, New Forest, Hampshire.

MITCHELL-HEGGS, Gordon Barrett, O.B.E. 1944; T.D.; M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng.; Physician i/c Skin Dept., St. Mary's Hospital; Lecturer in Diseases of the Skin, Univ. of London; Physician to St. John's Hosp.; Lecturer to Inst. of Dermatology; Hon. Dermatologist to Radium Institute and Mount Vernon Hosp., Red Cross Clinic for Rheumatism, Royal Berkshire Hosp., St. Luke's Hostel for Clergy, etc.; *b.* 10 June 1904; *s. s.* of late Francis Raymond Mitchell Heggs, M.R.C.S., and Maud, *d.* of T. Sansome, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.; took name of Mitchell-Heggs by deed poll, 1939; *m.* 1937, Nora, *d.* of late Rev. H. C. Finch, Abbotts Langley, Herts; one *s.* *Educ.:* Nottingham High School; St. Mary's Hospital Medical School (Public Schools and Lord Kitchener Memorial Scholar); Strasbourg, Vienna, Budapest Hon. Medalist of Univ. of Louvain. Col. late R.A.M.C., T.A.; served War of 1939-45, B.E.F. France, Madagascar, M.E.F. Sicily, Normandy and Belgium campaigns (despatches). Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; British Assoc. of Dermatology; Member Soc of Apothecaries, etc. Corr. mem.: of Swedish and of Austrian Dermatological Socs. *Publications:* Modern Practice in Dermatology, 1950. Medical papers and articles on Diseases of the Skin. *Recreations* a book, a walk, or a sail. *Address:* 88 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 2596. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Athenæum.

MITCHELL-THOMSON, family name of **Baron Selsdon.**

MITCHESON, Sir George Gibson, Kt., *cr.* 1936; J.P.; Joint Managing Director, Standard Industrial Trust; Solicitor (retired); *b.* 27 June 1883; *s.* of late Thomas and Mary H. Mitcheson; *m.* 1911, Eveline Anne, *d.* of Charles James Critchley, Colliery Proprietor, Batley *Educ.:* Privately. M.P. (U.) Southwest St. Pancras, 1931-45; Member of the Guild of Freemen of the City of London, and Member of the Court of Assistants of the Worshipful Company of Gardeners; Vice-Pres. of the National Assoc. of Building Societies; Vice-Pres. of the National Temperance Hosp.; Chairman, H.S.F. Research Trust; Chairman, Hosa Research Laboratories; Vice-President The National Chamber of Trade; a member of Metropolitan Board of Legal and General Insurance Co. Ltd.; Hon. Arbitrator, Hearts of Oak Benefit Society. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 2 Mansfield Street, W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional.

MITCHESON, John Moncaster Ley, C.M.G. 1942; O.B.E. 1939; Consul-General, San Francisco, since 1949; *b.* 28 May 1893; *er. s* of late Richard Edmond Mitcheson, Asst. Sec., Bd. of Education; *m.* 1925, Mrs. Valerie Violet Marley, *yr. d.* of late E. Howard Stafford. *Educ.:* Winchester; St. John's College, Oxford. Acting Vice-Consul, 1914; 2nd Lieut. Royal Marines, 1917; Vice-Consul, 1919; Consul, 1924; transferred to Commercial Diplomatic Service, 1935; Commercial Counsellor Warsaw, 1938 and Stockholm, 1940; Dir.-Gen., Commercial Br., C.C.G. (British Element), 1945; Consul-Gen., Batavia, 1947; Dep. High Comr. for U.K. in India, 1947-49. *Recreations:* fishing, ski-ing, walking, swimming. *Address:* British Consulate-General, San Francisco. *Clubs:* St. James', Royal Automobile, Chatham House, Royal Empire Society.

MITCHINER, Philip Henry, C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1938; K.H.S. since 1932; Con-

sulting Surgeon, St. Thomas's Hospital; Maj.-Gen., A.M.S. (T.A.), late Consulting Surgeon M.E.F.; Member of Senate, Univ. of London (Deputy Vice-Chancellor, 1951-52); Member of Council (Vice-Pres. since 1950), Royal Coll. of Surgeons; D.L. Co. London, 1939, *b.* 17 June 1888; *s.* of late Henry M Mitchiner and Blanche Mitchiner; *m.* 1928, Margaret Philpott. *Educ.:* Reigate. Served with Serbian Army at Salonika (Knight of St. Sava, and gold medal for devoted service, Order of St. Stanislaus, Russia, despatches); Territorial Decoration, 1926; Surgeon, Serbian Relief Fund under Serbian Government, 1920-21; Surgeon, Out-patients, Royal Northern Hospital, 1921-26. *Publications* Science and Practice of Surgery; Surgical Emergencies in Practice; Modern Treatment of Burns and Scalds; Surgery for Dental Students; Medical Organisation and Surgical Practice in Air Raids; A Pocket Surgery; articles to professional journals. *Recreation* University Training Corps and T.A. *Address:* 6 Morpeth Mansions, S.W.1. *Club:* Athenæum.

MITCHISON, Gilbert Richard, K.C. 1946; M.P. (Lab.) Kettering Division of Northants since 1945; *b.* 23 Mar. 1890; *s.* of late Arthur Maw Mitchison and late Mary Emmeline Russell; *m.* 1916, Naomi M. Haldane (*see* Naomi M Mitchison); three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford Service in Queen's Bays and Staff appointments, 1914-18, finally as Major, G.S.O. 2, British Mission to French Forces in Italy (French Croix de Guerre) Barrister, Inner Temple, 1917. Contested (Lab.) King's Norton (Birmingham), 1931 and 1935. *Publications:* First Workers' Government, 1934; various chapters and articles, etc on economic, social and legal subjects. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Carradale House, Carradale, Argyll; 10 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Carradale 234, Central 2193. *Club:* Athenæum.

MITCHISON, Naomi Margaret; *b* Edinburgh, 1 Nov. 1897, *d.* of late John Scott Haldane, C.H., F.R.S., and Kathleen Trotter; *m.* 1916, G. R. Mitchison, *q.v.*; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dragon School, Oxford; home student, Oxford. Officier d'Académie Française, 1924; Labour Candidate for Scottish Universities Constituency, by-election 1935; County Councillor, Kintyre East, 1945-49; Highland and Island Advisory Panel, 1947. Work: Farming. *Publications:* The Conquered, 1923; When the Bough Breaks, 1924; Cloud Cuckoo Land, 1925; The Laburnum Branch, 1926; Black Sparta, 1928; Anna Comnena, 1928; Nix-Nought-Nothing, 1928; Barbarian Stories, 1929; The Hostages, 1930; Comments on Birth Control, 1930; The Corn King and the Spring Queen, 1931; The Price of Freedom (with L. E. Gielgud), 1931; Boys and Girls and Gods, 1931; The Powers of Light, edited an Outline for Boys and Girls, 1932; The Delicate Fire, 1933; Vienna Diary, 1934; The Home, 1934; We Have Been Warned, 1935; Beyond this Limit, 1935; The Fourth Pig, 1936; Socrates (with R. H. S. Crossman), 1937; The Moral Basis of Politics, 1938; The Kingdom of Heaven, 1939; As It was in the Beginning (with L. E. Gielgud), 1939; The Blood of the Martyrs, 1939; edited Re-educating Scotland, 1944; The Bull Calves, 1947; Men and Herring (with D. Macintosh), 1949; The Big House, 1950; Spindrift (*play:* with D. Macintosh), Citizens' Theatre, Glasgow, 1951. *Recreation:* Battersea Park. *Address:* Carradale House, Carradale, Campbeltown, Scotland.

MITFORD; *see* Freeman-Mitford.

MITFORD, Nancy; (Hon. Mrs. Peter Rodd); *b.* 1904; *d.* of 2nd Baron Redesdale, *q.v.*; *m.* 1933, Hon. Peter Rodd, *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 2nd Baron Rennell, *q.v.* *Educ.:* home. *Publications:* Pursuit of Love, 1945; Love in a Cold Climate, 1949; The Blessing, 1951, etc. *Address:* 7 rue Monsieur, Paris VII^e. *T.:* Suffren 7665.

MITFORD-BARBERTON, I. G.; *see* Barberton.

MITHA, Hon. Sardar Sir Suleman Cassum, Kt., *cr.* 1933; C.I.E. 1915: M.C.S.; J.P.; banker and general merchant; five *s.* three *d.* *Address:* Lauds End Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay, 6. *T.A.:* Minerva. *T.:* 25904 and 40756. *Clubs:* Willingdon Sports, Orient (Bombay)

MITMAN, Frederick S., C.B.E. 1941; Chm. Electro-Hydraulics Ltd., Frederick Mitman & Co., Conveyancer Fork Trucks Ltd.; *b.* 21 April 1900, *s.* of late William and Elizabeth Mitman, *m.* 1925, Helen McNary, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lehigh University, U.S.A. (Deg. of Engineer of Mines, 1923). Director of Light Alloys and Magnesium (Sheet and Strip) Control, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1939-41; Co-ordinator of Aircraft Supplies for Fighter and Naval Aircraft, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-41, Adviser on Light Metals Fabrication, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941-42. *Address:* Barton Lodge, Steeple Aston, Oxford. *T.:* Steeple Aston 207. *Club:* American.

MITRA, Sir Dhirendra Nath, Kt., *cr.* 1944; C.B.E. 1939; Assoc. K.St.J., 1949; Personal rank of Minister on the High Commission for India, 1950, Legal Adviser and Solicitor to High Commissioner for India in U.K.; formerly Solicitor for Govt. of India, New Delhi; *b.* 18 April 1891; *s.* of Upendranath Mitra; *m.* 1916, Suchandra, *d.* of S. C. Mallik, *q.v.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Xavier's Coll.; Presidency Coll.; Univ. Coll., Calcutta. Comr. of Oaths, Solicitor of Supreme Court, England; rep. at World Health Assembly, U.N. Conf. on Freedom of Information and Adviser U.N. Conf. on Human Rights; Governor League of Red Cross Socs.; Leader of Indian Deleg. to the Diplomatic Conf. for Establishment of Internat. Conventions for protection of war victims *Recreation.* walking. *Address.* India House, Aldwych, W.C.2. *T.:* Temple Bar 8484. *Clubs:* Indian Services; Imperial Delhi Gymkhana (Delhi).

MITRA, Phanindra Nath, C.I.E. 1935; *b.* 12 July 1881, *s.* of late Ashu Tosh Mitra; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Presidency College, Calcutta; Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee. Joined Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department 1903 as Assistant Superintendent, Telegraphs; served in different places in India and Burma as Assistant Superintendent and Superintendent Telegraphs; sent to Kashmir State to reorganise their telegraph service, 1914-16, Deputy Postmaster General, Lucknow, 1917-20; Assistant Director General and Controller of Telegraph Traffic, 1920-29; went to International Telegraph Conference of Paris, 1925 and Brussels, 1928; International Radio Conference of Washington, 1927; Controller of Telegraph Stores, 1930-31; Director, Telegraphs, Madras and Postmaster General, Nagpur, 1932; Director of Telegraphs, Lahore, 1933; Postmaster General, Nagpur and Bombay, 1934; Officiating Chief Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs, 1935; Officiating Deputy Director General, Telegraphs, 1936; retired 1936. *Address:* 108 Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.

MITRANY, David, Ph.D., D.Sc. (Lond.); Professor in School of Economics and Politics, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J., since 1933; also Adviser on International Affairs to Board of Unilever & Lever Bros. Ltd. since 1943; *b.* Bucharest, Rumania, 1 Jan. 1888; *s.* of Moscu and Jeannette Mitrany, Bucharest; *m.* 1923, Ena Victoria, *d.* of Alfred J. Limebeer, London; no *c.* *Educ.* London School of Economics and Political Science. Editorial Staff of Manchester Guardian, 1919-22; Asst. European Editor of Economic and Social History of the World War (Carnegie Endowment for International Peace), 1922-29; Visiting Professor at Harvard Univ 1931-33; Dodge Lecturer Yale Univ. 1932; Nielsen Research Professor, Smith College, 1951; Mem. British Co-ordinating Committee for Internat. Studies, 1927-1930. *Publications:* The Problem of Inter-

national Sanctions, 1925; Marx v. the Peasant, 1927; The Land and the Peasant in Rumania, 1928; The Progress of International Government (Dodge Lectures), 1934; The Effect of the War in South-Eastern Europe, 1937; American Policy and Opinion (Survey of International Affairs), 1940; A Working Peace System, 1943; American Interpretations, 1946; Marx against the Peasant, 1951. Articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, Encyclopædia of the Social Sciences (U.S.A.), The Sociological Review, Political Quarterly, Round Table, International Affairs, Agenda, etc. *Recreations:* walking, gardening. *Address:* Lower Farm, Kingston Blount, Oxford. *T.:* Kingston Blount 236.

MITROPOULOS, Dimitri; Greek composer, conductor, pianist; *b.* Athens, Greece, 18 Feb. 1896. Studied at Athens Conservatory of Music, in Belgium, and in Germany. Formerly Asst. Conductor Staatsoper, Berlin; Professor Odéon, Athens; Conductor Athens Symphony Orchestra. Musical Director and Conductor, Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, Minneapolis, U.S.A., from 1937; Guest Conductor New York Philharmonic Orchestra, 1940, etc. Musical Adviser New York Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra, 1949-50. Has been guest conductor with many other orchestras. Holds various European decorations. Member Athens Academy. *Address:* University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

MITTER, Sir Rupendra Coomar, Kt., *cr.* 1946; M.Sc., M.L., Puisne Judge, High Court, Calcutta, since 1937; Fellow University of Calcutta; *b.* 18 Jan. 1891; *s.* of Hara Kumar Mitter, Advocate, High Court, Calcutta and of Krishna Kusum Kalika, *d.* of Raja Gopendra Krishna Deb of Sovabazar; *m.* 1914, Sudhahasinee, *d.* of Shushil Chandra Bose and *g.d.* of Dr. Dharmadas Bose; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Doveton College, Presidency College, Scottish Churches College and University Law College, Calcutta. Joined Calcutta High Court as a Vakil, 1918; Advocate Calcutta High Court, 1928; Assistant Government Pleader, 1933; Additional Judge of Calcutta High Court, 1934. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 5 Old Mayor's Court, Calcutta. *T.:* Burra Bazar 2192. *Club:* Calcutta.

MITTON, G. E.; author; 5th *c.* of Rev. H. A. Mitton (*d.* 1918) and Annie Eliza Dury (*d.* 1903); *m.* Sir J. George Scott, K.C.I.E. (*d.* 1935). *Educ.:* home; Durham High School. Came to London 1896, and worked under late Sir Walter Besant on The Survey of London, subsequently edited it, 1902-12; joined staff of A. and C. Black, 1899; visited Burma and Ceylon, 1906-7; Egypt, 1913; Ceylon and India, 1915-16; India, 1937-38; editor Englishwoman's Year-Book, 1907-16; Writers' and Artists' Year-Book, 1907-1920; Editorial work, Who's Who, 1899-1920. *Publications: Guides:* Black's Guide to Scotland, since 1903, and many others; *Miscellaneous:* The Book of London, 1903; The Dog, 1904; Jane Austen and Her Times, 1905; Normandy, The Scenery of London, The Thames and Berks and Bucks (Beautiful Books Series), The Fascination of London, 1905-6, and in the Peeps Series; A Bachelor Girl in Burma, 1907; Austria-Hungary, 1914; Cornwall, 1915; The Lost Cities of Ceylon, 1916; Durham, 1924; Scott of The Shan Hills, 1936; *Boys' Books:* The Book of Stars, 1907; The Book of the Railway, 1909; In the Grip of the Wild Wa, 1913, now Head Hunters; Round the Wonderful World, 1914; Whaup Castle, 1925; Danna: The Camel, 1933; The Book of Scotland, 1934; The Book of England, 1936; *Novels:* A Bachelor Girl in London, 1898; Fire and Tow, 1899; The Gifts of Enemies, 1900; The Opportunist, 1902; Hawk of the Desert, 1917; The Two-Stringed Fiddle, 1919; (with Sir J. G. Scott), The Green Moth, 1921; A Frontier Man, 1923; Bitter Harvest, 1926; The Wife of the Pig Dealer, 1927; Hidden Corners, 1928; On Solway Bridge, 1929; The Judge's Daughters, 1931; Sisters (serial) 1932, short stories, articles, etc. *Recreations:* books and fruit gardening. *Address:* Thereaway, Graffham, nr. Petworth, Sussex. *Clubs:* Lyceum (life), London Library (life).

MOBBS, Sir (Arthur) Noel, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1948; O.B.E. 1918; Chairman Slough Estates Ltd., United Motor Finance Corporation Ltd. and other Public Companies; *b.* 8 June 1880; *s.* of Oliver Linnell Mobbs and Elizabeth, *d.* of Col. W. G. Hollis; *m.* 1st, 1903, Frances Mary Tanner (*d.* 1929); three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1932, Helen Gertrude Cornish. *Educ.:* Bedford Modern School. Asst. Director (Hon.) Food Production Department, 1917-18; Member of Advisory Committee of Ministry of Munitions, 1919; President Motor and Cycle Trades Benevolent Fund, 1933; High Sheriff of Buckinghamshire, 1945; Chairman of Stoke Poges Committee of National Trust; Trustee, Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust; Chm. Nuffield Health and Hosp. Services Fund; Member of National Council of Social Service; Founder of Slough Community Centre; Chairman of The Portland Club and of its Card Committee; Deputy-Chm. Royal Alexandra and Albert School; Chm. Canadian War Memorial Hospital, Cliveden. Lord of the Manor, Stoke Poges. C.St.J. *Publication:* Curling in Switzerland, 1929. *Address:* Stoke Park House, Stoke Poges, Bucks. *T.A.* and *T.:* Slough 22864. *Clubs:* Carlton, Portland.

MOBERLY, Brigadier Archibald Henry, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 8 Jan. 1879; *s.* of late Col. W. H. Moberly; *m.* 1908, Ethel Elizabeth (*d.* 1951), *d.* of late Col. A. Tracey, R.A.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne School; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Artillery, 1898; served European War (despatches five times, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col., Legion of Honour, Order of Savoia, Order of St. Maurice and Lazarus); Commandant School of Artillery, Kakul, N.W.F.P. India, 1923-27; Assistant Director of Artillery, War Office, 1927-30; Brigadier, R.A., Northern Command, India, 1930-34; retired pay, 1934. *Address:* Runnymede, Newland, Sherborne, Dorset. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MOBERLY, Lieut.-General Sir Bertrand Richard, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1937; C.B. 1929; D.S.O. 1915; p.s.c.; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 15 Oct. 1877; 2nd *s.* of late John Cornelius Moberly, Bassett, Southampton; *m.* 1910, Hylda, *e. d.* of late Arthur Clevedon Willis, Union Bank of Australia, Ltd.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Royal Military College, Sandhurst; Staff College, Camberley. 2nd Lieutenant, Indian Army, Unattached List, 1897; Indian Army, 1899; joined 2nd Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, now 2nd Bn. The Frontier Force Rifles, 1900; served in North-West Frontier of India, 1901-2 and 1930; Somaliland, 1903-4 (despatches); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times); Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, 1918; Brevet Col., 1921; Major-General, 1930; Lieut.-Gen., 1938; retired, 1940; Red Cross Commissioner, India, 1940-43. *Recreation:* sketching. *Address:* Stoneham, Lymington, Hants. *T.:* Lymington 731. *Club:* United Service.

MOBERLY, Charles Noel, C.I.E. 1919; V.D.; late Gen. Man., The Bombay Electric Supply and Tramways Co., Ltd., Bombay; *b.* 24 Dec. 1880; *s.* of George Ernest Moberly, Ipswich; *m.* 1908, Kate Charlotte, 2nd *d.* of John Edward Fottrell, Dublin; two *d.* (and one *s.* one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Rugby. Served engineering pupilage with the Brush Electrical Engineering Co., Ltd., Loughborough, by whom sent to Bombay after 2 years' technical training at the Yorkshire College, Leeds; Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers; awarded C.I.E. for services during the Great War; Lieut.-Colonel, Indian Defence Force (retired); awarded V.D. *Recreations:* gardening, sailing. *Address:* 8 Jointon Road, Folkestone. *T.:* Folkestone 2016. *Clubs:* Radnor

(Folkestone); Royal Cinque Ports Yacht (Dover); Yacht (Bombay).

MOBERLY, Brig.-Gen. Frederick James, C.B. 1920; C.S.I. 1919; D.S.O. 1898; retired; employed Historical Section Committee of Imperial Defence, 1920-30; *b.* Madras, 15 Sept. 1867; 2nd *s.* of late Col. C. M. Moberly, I.S.C.; *m.* 1901, May (*d.* 1950), *d.* of Rev. Thomas Johns, Manor Owen, Co. Pembroke; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham; Edinburgh Academy; R.M.C., Sandhurst; Staff College, Camberley. 2nd Oxford L.I. 1888; 37th Dogras, 1891; 25th Punjabis, 1908; in India since 1888; on special duty under Foreign Dept. in Gilgit, 1892-96; on plague duty under Govt. of Bombay, 1899 (thanks of Govt. of Bombay); Assistant Secretary Government of India Military Department, 1902-6; D.A.A.G. Presidency Brigade, 1908-10; General Staff 9th Division, 1910-12; General Staff Officer, Hong Kong, 1914; General Staff, England, 1915-16; A.A. and Q.M.G. England, 1917; General Staff A.H.Q. India, 1917; Director of Military Operations, India, 1917-20; and Deputy Chief of General Staff, India, 1919-20; Member of Indo-Afghan Peace Delegation, July 1919. Served Burma 1891; Wuntho, served as Transport Officer (medal and clasp); N.E. Frontier of India, Manipur, served as Transport officer (clasp); N.W. Frontier of India Chilas (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); Chitral, commanded at Mastuj during its investment and took part in Colonel Kelly's march (despatches, specially promoted to Capt., medal and clasp); N.W. Frontier, 1898 (clasp); South Africa, 1900 (despatches, medal with 6 clasps, Brevet of Major); N.W. Frontier, 1908, operations in Zakka Khel country (medal and clasp); British War medal, 1914-19; specially promoted to substantive Major on 18 Feb. 1905; retired, 1920. *Publications:* History of the Great War: The Campaign in Mesopotamia, 1914-18; Military Operations, Togoland and the Cameroons, 1914-16; Operations in Persia, 1914-19. *Recreations:* fishing, gardening. *Address:* Fairlea, Bideford, Devon. *T.:* Bideford 329.

MOBERLY, Rt. Rev. R. H.; *see* Stepney, Bishop of.

MOBERLY, Sir Walter (Hamilton), G.B.E., *cr.* 1949; K.C.B., *cr.* 1944; Kt., *cr.* 1934; D.S.O. 1917; M.A.; Hon. LL.D. (Belfast); Hon. D.Litt. (Manchester and Nottingham), Hon. Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1930; Hon. Fellow of Merton College, 1937; Hon. Fellow of New College, 1942; Fellow of Winchester College, 1942; Principal of St. Catharine's, Cumberland Lodge, Windsor, from Oct. 1949; *b.* 20 October 1881; *s.* of late R. C. Moberly, D.D., Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and Alice Sidney, *d.* of Walter Kerr Hamilton, Bishop of Salisbury; *m.* 1921, Gwendolen, *d.* of late W. M. Gardner; four *s.* *Educ.*: Winchester; New College, Oxford (Scholar). First Class Litt. Hum., 1903; Fellow of Merton College, 1904-7; Lecturer in Political Science, Aberdeen, 1905-6; Fellow of Lincoln College, 1906-21; Professor of Philosophy, Birmingham University, 1921-24; Principal of University College of the South-West of England, Exeter, 1925-26; Vice-Chancellor of University of Manchester, 1926-34; Chairman of University Grants Committee, 1935-1949; served European War, Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, France and Belgium (D.S.O., despatches twice). *Publications:* The Crisis in the University, 1949; two essays in Foundations, 1912. *Address:* Henry III Tower, Windsor Castle, Berks. *Club:* Athenæum.

MOCATTA, Alan Abraham, O.B.E. 1944; K.C. 1951; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 1907; *s.* of Edward L. Mocatta and Flora Gubbay; *m.* 1930, Pamela Halford; four *s.* *Educ.*: Clifton College; New College, Oxford. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1930: Northern circuit. Served War of 1939-45: 2nd Lt. 12 L.A.A. Regt., R.A., T.A., 1939; Brigade Major, 56 A.A. Bde., 1940-41; Lt.-Col. G.S., Army Council Secretariat, War Office, 1942-45. *Address:* 3 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4; 67 Clifton Hill, N.W.8. *T.:* Maida Vale 3113. *Club:* M.C.C.

MOCKETT, Sir Vere, Kt., *cr.* 1943; M.B.E. 1918; *b.* 25 July 1885; *y. s.* of Brooke Mockett and Blanche Marion Walker; *m.* 1918, Ethel Nora Gaddum Tomkinson; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough; Worcester College, Oxford. B.A. 1907; M.A. 1910; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1908; North Eastern Circuit, 1908-14; practised at Madras Bar, 1921-32; Officiated as Judge High Court, Madras, 1932; Lecturer at Kings College, London, Faculty of Law, 1933-34; Judge High Court of Judicature at Madras, 1934-45; officiated twice as Chief Justice; served European War, 1914-19, 4th Buffs; Aden Field Force and Mesopotamia, 1915-19; Staff Captain, 1917-19 (M.B.E., despatches twice). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 222 Strand, W.C.2. *Clubs:* United University, M.C.C.; Madras (Madras).

MOCKLER-FERRYMAN, Col. (Hon. Brig.) Eric Edward, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1941; M.C.; F.Z.S.; Hon. M.A. Lond; *b.* 27 June 1896; *s.* of late Col A. F. Mockler-Ferryman, 43rd L.I.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Wellington; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned R.A., 1915; France and Flanders, 1915-19 (M.C.); seconded to A.M.F., 1937-39; served, 1939-45: Brig., 1940; Control Commission, Hungary, 1945-46; retired pay, 1947; Comdr. Legion of Merit (U.S.), Chevalier, Légion d'honneur and Fr. Croix de Guerre; Comdr. Order of Leopold II and Belgian Croix de Guerre; Comdr. Order of Orange Nassau. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, M.C.C.

MODY, Sir Hormasji Peroshaw, K.B.E., *cr.* 1935, Grand Officer Order of George I of Greece (1st class), 1946; M.A., LL.B. (Bombay), LL.D. (Benares Hindu Univ); Governor, United Provinces, India, since 1949; Chancellor of Agra, Allahabad, Lucknow and Roorkee Universities; *b.* 1881. *Educ.*: St. Xavier's Coll., Bombay. Pres., Bombay Municipal Corp., 1923; Chm., Millowners' Assoc., 1927 and 1929-34; Pres., Indian Merchants' Chamber, 1928; Member Indian Legislative Assembly, 1929-43; Member Constituent Assembly, 1948-49; Supply Member, Viceroy's Exec. Council, 1941-43, and Vice-Pres., War Resources Cttee. of the Council; Member Indian Round Table Conference and Reserve Bank Committee. Employers' Delegate to 23rd International Labour Conference, Geneva, 1937; Acting Governor of Bombay, Sept. 1947; Ex-President: Central Bank of India, Associated Cement Cos. Ltd., Employers' Federation of India, Indian Institute of Art in Industry, Cricket Club of India, Indian Council of World Affairs (Bombay Branch), Indian Banks' Assoc., Royal Western India Turf Club. Ex-Director, Tata Sons, Tata Industries and allied concerns (until 1949). *Publications:* The Political Future of India, 1908; Life of Sir Pherozeshah Mehta, 1921. *Address:* Spirospero, 1 Carmichael Road, Bombay, India; Governor's Camp, United Provinces, India. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Overseas; Willingdon, Asian, Ripon, Cricket Club of India, Royal Western India Turf (Bombay).

MOENS, Hon. Lt.-Col. Seaburne Godfrey Arthur May, C.I.E. 1917; C.B.E. 1918; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 25 Sept. 1876; *s.* of late Seaburne May Moens, Indian Civil Service, and late Emma Monteath, *d.* of General George Mytton Hill. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Wren's. Travelling and private tutoring, 1898-1906; Headmaster, Down House, Rottingdean, Sussex, 1906-36. Served European War, 1915-19 (despatches). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Dene Cottage, Rottingdean, Sussex.

MOERAN, Edward Warner; *b.* 27 Nov. 1903; *s.* of E. J. Moeran; *m.* 1938, Nadine

Marie, Countess de Normanville; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Christ's College, Finchley; University of London. Solicitor. M.P. (Lab.) South Bedfordshire, 1950-51. *Publication:* Guide to Practical Conveyancing, 1949. *Recreations:* talking, walking. *Address:* The Old Fox With His Teeth Drawn, Old Bricket, St. Albans, Herts.

MOFFAT, Graham; Scottish playwright, actor and producer, *b.* Glasgow, 21 Feb. 1866; *s.* of William Moffat and Helen Dobson; *m.* 1897, Maggie Liddel Linck; one *d.* *Educ.*: Rosemount Academy, Glasgow. Entered office of Buchanan, Wilson & Co.; took to elocution and photography as hobbies and made them professions, 1893; during winter months gave recitals with sister, Kate Moffat; during summer months employed by Valentine & Sons, Dundee, as landscape photographer; took to writing plays as a hobby, 1907, and made that a profession, 1910; Bunty Pulls the Strings, produced at the Playhouse, 4 July 1911, and afterwards ran at the Haymarket Theatre for over 600 performances; other plays, A Scrape o' the Pen, News from London, Granny, The Concealed Bed, Till the Bells Ring, etc. *Publications:* Towards Eternal Day (psychic experiences), 1948. Bunty Pulls the Strings; A Scrape o' the Pen; Susie Tangles the Strings; Granny. *Recreation:* psychical research. *Address:* Côte d'Azur, Camp Bay Drive, Cape Town, S. Africa. [*Died Dec.* 1951.

MOFFAT, John; Major; *o. s.* of late James Moffat, Morpeth and Jarrow, and late Frances Paulin Moffat, Peebles; *m.* 1927, Jean Wilson, *s. d.* of Charlotte and late John Main, Edinburgh. Served in France, 1916-18; served on editorial staffs of Scotsman, Glasgow Herald, Daily Express, Manchester Guardian and Manchester Evening News, Yorkshire Post; Editor-in-Chief, Yorkshire Herald Newspaper Coy., 1930-36; G.S. Publications Officer, Northern Command, 1940-45; Press Chief, British Sector, Berlin, July 1945-April 1946; started Der Berliner, first British newspaper in Berlin in July 1945 and edited it till its cessation in April 1946; Editor, British Zone Review, May 1946-June 1949 *Address:* (temp) 256 Elgin Avenue, Maida Vale, W.9. *T.* Cunningham 9645.

MOFFAT, John, C.B.E. 1919; 2nd *s.* of late John Moffat, C.E., Ardrossan, and Jessie Fulton Arthur (she *m.* 2nd, Charles Edward Hay of Somerby House, Leicestershire), *sister* of 1st Baron Glenarthur; *m.* 1926, Fern, *d.* of Lloyd Stanley King; two *s.* *Educ.*: Cheam; Eton; Cambridge. During European War, 1914-18, had charge of actual distribution of propaganda in U.S.A. in printed form for Production Dept. Information Bureau of Foreign Office, and Member Advisory Board British and Canadian Recruiting Mission, Chairman National Allied Commission in U.S.A.; now President Lafayette Memorial Fund, and President of Lafayette Preventorium Inc. for 300 French delicate children; President of General Foundation Fund and Chairman of Development Corporation Inc. in U.S.A.; contested Elgin Burghs; Officier, Légion d'Honneur, Commander Order Leopold II., Commander Order of St. Sava, Knight Commander of Crown of Italy, Chevalier du Tastevin; Médaille Académie Française. *Publications:* Ray Farley, and other books. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, yachting, fishing, and travelling. *Address:* Château Lafayette, Chavaniac-Lafayette, Haute Loire, France.

MOFFET, Stanley Ormerod, M.A.; Librarian, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, 1919-51; *b.* 19 May 1886; *s.* of late J. J. Moffet, Kendal; *m.* Barbara Mary, *d.* of O. R. O. Garrard, M.R.C.S.; two *s.* *Educ.*: Kendal Grammar School; Manchester University. Assistant Librarian, John Rylands Library, Manchester, 1909-19; On active service, 1915-19. *Address:* The Rossett, Rhiwbina, Cardiff.

MOGG, Rev. Canon Joseph William, L.Th.; Rector of Swellendam since 1945; Hon. Canon of St. Cyprian's Cathedral, Kimberley, Diocese of Kimberley and Kuruman, since 1945; *b.* Bloemfontein, 21 Dec. 1882; father from Somersetshire, England; mother a colonial (European), South Africa; *m.* *Educ.*: St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown; St. Paul's Theological College, Grahamstown. Deacon, All Saints Church, Beaconsfield, S. Africa, 1914-1915; Rector of Kuruman and Director of Kuruman Mission, 1915-28; Archdeacon of Kimberley, 1928-42; Archdeacon of Bechuanaland and Rector of Mafeking, 1942-45. *Recreations:* bowls, a naturalist, gardening. *Address:* The Rectory, Swellendam, C.P., South Africa.

MOGGRIDGE, Lieut.-Colonel Harry Weston, C.M.G. 1919; late Asst. Secretary, War Office; *b.* 1879; *m.* 1st, 1906, Isabel, *d.* of late Rev. William Cornish Hunt; 2nd, 1935, Helen, *d.* of late Allan Macnab Taylor; two *s.* *Educ.*: Radley; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. B.A. 1903; served South Africa, 1900-01 (Queen's medal with four clasps); European War 1916-18 (despatches, Bt. Major, C.M.G., Legion of Honour); retired, 1946. *Address:* 7 Park Crescent, Tonbridge. *T.:* Tonbridge 3899.

MOHAMED AKBAR KHAN, Lt.-Col. Nawab Sir, K.B.E., *cr.* 1931; C.I.E. 1917, Landlord in N.W.F.P. (India); *b.* 27 Feb. 1885; *s.* of K. B. Khwaja Mohamed Khan. *Educ.*: Chief's College, Lahore; Imperial Cadet Corps, Dehra Dun. Joined the Indian Land Forces as 2nd Lieutenant, and accompanied Sir Louis Dane's Commission to Afghanistan, 1904-5; attended Prince of Wales, 1906; was on special duty with Amir of Afghanistan, 1907; Lieutenant, 1907; Orderly Officer to the Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, Peshawar 1907-8; transferred to Malwa Bhil Corps, Indore, 1908-14; Captain, 1914; served with the Imperial Service Troops in Egypt, 1914; Suvla Bay (Gallipoli), 1915; A.D.C. to General Sir H. D. Watson at Elchatt, 1916; Somme Campaign with 3rd Ambala Cavalry Brigade, 1916; transferred to the Indian Army and posted with 1/1st Brahmins, 1917; Assist. Recruiting Officer, Rawalpindi, 1918; took part in Aden Field Force (1/1st Brahmins), 1918, and 3rd Afghan War in connection with the Relief of Thal (124 Baluchis), 1919 (despatches twice, Bronze Star, 1914-15; British War Medal, 1914-19; Victory Medal and Indian General Service Medal, 1908, with clasp inscribed Afghanistan, N.W.F., 1919); retired as Major, 1922; Additional District Magistrate, Mardan, 1921; President, Advisory Committee, Indian Territorial Forces, N.W.F.P.; Member of the Council of State, 1922; *cr.* Nawab, 1928. *Address:* Hoti, N.W.F. Province, India.

MOHAMMAD KHAN, Sardar Sir Sher; *see* Sher Mohammad Khan.

MOHAN SINGH, Sardar Bahadur Sardar, C.I.E. 1941; Landlord and House Proprietor; *b.* 6 June 1897; *s.* of Sardar Hardit Singh; *m.* Laj Mohan Singh, Sardarni; three *s.* *Educ.*: Government College and Aitchison Chiefs' College, Lahore, India. Member Secretary of State for India's Council, London, 1935-37 and then Adviser to the Secretary of State for India, 1937-40; Member Punjab and N.W.F.P. Joint Public Service Commission, 1943-47; Chairman Patiala and East Punjab States Union Public Service Commission since 1948. Life Member of Overseas League, London, Red Cross Society; Life Patron of Provincial Boy Scout Association; was President Sikh Educational Conference. Takes special interest in Educational, Temperance, Social, Religious and other public activities; Vice-President World Fellowship of Faiths, London. *Address:* 22 Prithvi Raj Road, New Delhi. *Clubs:* Overseas League, Royal Empire Society; Rajindra (Patiala); Delhi Gymkhana (New Delhi).

MOHOMED, Khan Bahadur Sheikh D.; *see* Din Mohomed.

MOIR, Capt. Sir Arrol, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1916; B.A., M.Inst.C.E., Hon. M.Brit.I.R.E. (Past Pres.); M.R.I.; Member Institute of Fuel; late R.E.; Vice.-Pres., Institute of Patentees; *b.* 16 Sept. 1894; *o. s.* of Sir Ernest Moir, 1st Bt., and Margaret Bruce (*d.* 1942), *d.* of late John Pennycook of Ravelstone, and Dalmeny, Midlothian; *S.* father, 1933; *m.* 1922. Dorothy Blanche, *d.* of Admiral Sir Percy Royds, C.B., C.M.G.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Repton; Caius College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-19. *Heir*: *s.* Ernest Ian Royds, *b.* 9 June 1925. *Address*: Parker, Moir & Co. (also P.M. Surfaces, Ltd., Stapletex Ltd.), 205 Abbey House, Victoria Street, S.W.1.; 9 Queens Elm Square, Church Street, Chelsea, S.W.3.; Little Court, St. Peter's in Thanet. *Clubs*: Bath, Royal Automobile.

MOIR, John Chassar, M.A., D.M., F.R.C.S.E., F.R.C.O.G.; Nuffield Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of Oxford, since 1937; Fellow, Oriel College; *b.* 1900; *s.* of late John and I. Moir, Montrose; *m.* 1933, Grace Hilda Bailey; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Montrose Academy; Edinburgh University. M.B., Ch.B. (Ed.), 1922; M.D., Gold Medal (Ed.), 1930; Asst. Surgeon, East Surrey Hosp.; 1st Asst. Obstetric Unit, Univ. Coll Hosp., London; Reader in Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Univ. of London (British Post-graduate Medical School); Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship; Examiner in Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Univ. of Oxford. *Publications*: part-author 5th ed. Munro-Kerr's Operative Obstetrics; contributions to scientific journals, and to textbooks on obstetrics and gynæcology. *Address*: Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford.

MOIR, Percival John; Surgeon Leeds Regional Hospital Board and United Leeds Hospitals Board; *b.* July 1893; 2nd *s.* of late Frederick R. Moir; *m.* 1926, Joan Evelyn Lander Whitehead; one *s.* *Educ.*: Kelvinside, Glasgow; Univ. Glasgow; London Hospital. M.B., Ch.B. Glasgow University, 1914; F.R.C.S. England, 1923; Captain R.A.M.C., 1914-18, served in Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, and France (despatches, M.C.). Formerly Senior Hon. Surgeon, General Infirmary at Leeds; Hon. Consulting Surgeon Dewsbury, Pontefract, Mirfield, and Ilkley Hospitals; Consult. Surg. W.R.C.C.; Prof. of Surgery, University of Leeds, 1940-46; Member Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1941-47. *Publications*: contributed articles to Medical Journals. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 29 Park Square, Leeds 1. *T.*: Leeds 24253. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Ilkley Golf (Ilkley).

MOIRA, Gerald, R.W.S.; R.O.I.; R.W.A.; H.A.R.I.B.A.; President Royal Institute of Oil Painters; *b.* London; *s.* of Edward Moira and Eugina Moira, both Portuguese; *m.* Alice Mary, *d.* of late William Vicary, J.P., The Knoll, Newton Abbot; four *s.* *Educ.*: privately. Artist. Mural Decorations: Central Criminal Court, London; National Church House, Liverpool; United Kingdom Providence Institution, London; Lloyd's Register, London, and much other work as well as many pictures. *Recreations*: outdoor games. *Address*: The Chalfonts, 13 Dene Rd., Northwood, Middlesex. *Club*: Arts.

MOISEIWITSCH, Benno, C.B.E. 1946; Pianist; *b.* Odessa, 22 February 1890; *s.* of David Leon and Esther Miropolsky; granted certificate of British naturalisation, 1937; *m.* 1st, 1914; two *d.*; 2nd, 1929; one *s.* *Educ.*: Imperial School of Music, Odessa (Rubinstein Prize at age of 9); Vienna, under Leschetitzky, 1905-8; in England since 1908; début at Queen's Hall, London, 1909, achieving instantaneous success; now one of the world's great pianists. Has travelled extensively; 6 visits to Australia, New Zealand, and Tasmania; 3 to the Far East and Dutch East Indies; 4 to South America; 12 to the U.S.A. and Canada; 3 to South Africa; visited most countries on the Continent, 1936. He gave 100 concerts for Mrs. Churchill's Aid to Russia Fund, and played for many other charities during the War of 1939-45. World Tour, 1948. *Recreation*: golf. *Clubs*: Savage, Devonshire.

MOKSHAGUNDUM, Sir V.; *see* Visvesvaraya.

MOLD, Brigadier Gilbert Leslie, C.I.E. 1946; Indian Army (retd.); *b.* 3 Sept. 1893; *s.* of Charles Mold, Oxfordshire; *m.* 1928, Barbara Honor, *d.* of Sir Hugh Crosthwaite, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Merton College, Oxford. Commissioned Oct. 1914, in T.A.; regular commission Indian Army, 1916; served European War, 1914-18, N.W.F.P., India, Mesopotamia, Palestine; War of 1939-45, Comdt. Trng. Bn., 15 Punjab Regt., 1939-41; G.H.Q. India, 1941-46; Director of Personal Services, G.H.Q., India, 1943-46; retired, 1946. *Address*: Kyrenia, Cyprus.

MOLE, Sir Charles Johns, Kt., *cr.* 1947; M.V.O. 1937; O.B.E. 1942 (M.B.E. 1920); F.R.I.B.A.; Director-Gen. of Works, Ministry of Works; *b.* 1886; *s.* of late Charles and Mary Mole, Broadhempston, Devon; *m.* 1918, Annie, *d.* of Richard Hugh Martin, Plymouth; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Lipson Grammar School. Entered H.M. Office of Works, 1911. Architect to the Coronation of King George VI. *Address*: Broadston, Ashley Drive, Walton-on-Thames. *T.*: Walton-on-Thames 710.

MOLESWORTH, family name of **Viscount Molesworth.**

MOLESWORTH, 10th Viscount (*cr.* 1716); **Charles Richard Molesworth;** Baron Philipstown, 1716; *b.* 3 Jan. 1869; 2nd *s.* of 8th Viscount Molesworth and Georgina, *d.* of George Bagot Gosset, 4th Dragoon Guards; *S.* brother 1947; *m.* 1906, Elizabeth Gladys, *d.* of late Edwin Martin Langworthy; one *s.* (and one died on active service) one *d.* *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Richard Gosset Molesworth, *b.* 31 Oct. 1907. *Address*: Auvergne House, St. Peter's, Jersey, Channel Islands.

MOLESWORTH, Lt.-Gen. George Noble, C.S.I. 1941; O.B.E. 1950; p.s.c.; l.d.c.; Col. 4/15th Punjab Regt. 1941; *b.* 14 July 1890; *s.* of Henry B. Molesworth, Limpsfield Chart, and *g. s.* of late Sir Guilford Molesworth; *m.* 1927, Marjorie Frances, *d.* of late B. F. Simpson; no *c.* *Educ.*: Bradfield College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Somerset Light Infantry, 1910; Adjt. 2nd Somerset L.I., 1916-19; served in Malta, North China, and India (Great War Medal); 3rd Afghan War, 1919 (medal and clasp, despatches); D.A.A.G., A.H.Q., 1919-21 and 1924; Brigade Major, 1925; D.A.Q.M.G., A.H.Q., 1926-27; transferred to Indian Army, 15th Punjab Regt., 1928; Instructor, Staff College, Quetta, 1929-33; commanded 4/15th Punjab Regt. 1934-36; Deputy Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, India, 1936-38, Director, 1938-41; Deputy Chief of General Staff, Army Headquarters, India, 1941-42; Sec. Military Dept., India Office, 1943-44; retired, 1945. Member, Nat. Savings Cttee. for Southern Region, 1949-. *Publications*: Notes on Infantry Machine Guns, 1915; History of the Somerset Light Infantry (Vol. III), 1950. *Recreations*: riding, golf, tennis, and squash. *Address*: The Shrubbery House, Froyle, Alton, Hampshire. *T.*: Bentley 2158. *Club*: United Service.

MOLESWORTH, Hender Delves; Keeper of Sculpture, Victoria and Albert Museum, since 1946; *b.* Raptsgate Park, Cirencester, 10 Feb. 1907; *s.* of late Lionel Charles M. and Saba Maud, *d.* of Sir Henry Delves Broughton, 9th Bt.; *m.* 1934, Evelyn Carnegy, *d.* of late M. W. and Edith Galloway, Shelley Hall, Ongar. *Educ.*: Stubbington; Oundle; University College, Oxford. Joined staff of Victoria and Albert Museum, 1931; Curator of Institute of Jamaica, 1936-38; Ministry of Information, 1940; Press Attaché British Legation, Addis Ababa, 1942-45. *Publications*: articles on art, West

Indies and Ethiopia. *Recreations:* travel, painting, shooting, music. *Address:* 4 Eldon Road, W.8. *T.:* Western 3907.

MOLESWORTH, Hugh Wilson, C.B.E.; *b.* 9 Sept. 1870; *s.* of Lt.-Col. A. O. Molesworth, late R.A., and Annie Hope, *d.* of Major Hope Smith; *m.* 1903, Dora, *d.* of Sir R. Hanbury Brown; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Redland Hill House, Clifton; Bristol University; Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill. Joined the Egyptian Public Works Irrigation Service as Surveyor of Contracts, 1895; Inspector General of Irrigation, 1913; Assistant Under Secretary of State, 1917; served as temporary Lt.-Col. in Suez Canal Defence force (1915 Star, War and Victory medals, despatches); retired from the Egyptian Government Service, 1923; has the Defence Medal, 1939-45, Orders of the Nile, Osmanieh and Medjedieh. *Publication:* Irrigation Practice in Egypt. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* Broad Oak, Crawley Down, Sussex. *T.A.:* Copthorne. *T.:* Copthorne 82.

MOLESWORTH-ST. AUBYN, Sir John, 14th Bt., *cr.* 1689; acting Flight-Lt. R.A.F.V.R.; *b.* 12 Jan. 1899; *s.* of Sir Hugh Molesworth-St. Aubyn, 13th Bt., and Emma Sybil (*d.* 1929), *d.* of Adm. Charles Wake; *S.* father, 1942; *m.* 1926, Celia Marjorie, *s. d.* of late Lt.-Col. Valentine Vivian C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Sheriff of Cornwall, 1948. *Heir:* *s.* John Arscott, *b.* 15 Dec. 1926. *Address:* Pencarrow, Washaway, Bodmin, Cornwall; Tetcott, Holsworthy, N. Devon. *Club:* Pratt's.

MOLEYNS; *see* Eveleigh-De-Moleyns.

MOLIN, C. Hjalmar V.; Architect Etcher of architectonic subjects; *b.* 23 Feb. 1868; *s.* of J. P. Molin, Sculptor and Professor of the Royal Academy of Fine Arts in Stockholm, and Emma Broberg; *m.* 1904, Gerda Hahr. *Educ.:* The Polytechnical Institute and the High School of the Royal Academy of Fine Arts in Stockholm. After having practised as architect several years, began to etch, 1901; A.R.E., 1904-28; entered 1912 as member in the Swedish Artists' Association, 1918 in the Graphic Society in Stockholm (now retired), and 1914 as member of the Royal Academy of Fine Arts. *Recreations:* travels for studying art in England, France, Spain, Italy, Germany, Austria, Turkey, and Greece. *Address:* Gryt, Sweden.

MOLINE, Col. Frank Hermann, C.M.G. 1916; late Chief Paymaster; *b.* 13 Sept. 1868. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G.); retired pay, 1922.

MOLINE, Most Rev. R. W. H.; *see* Perth, Archbishop of.

MOLLAN, Major-General Francis Robert Henry, C.B. 1950; O.B.E. 1943; M.C. 1918; K.H.S. 1950; Commandant, Royal Army Medical College, Millbank, S.W.1, since 1950; *b.* 20 June 1893; *s.* of late Rev. H. J. G. Mollan; *m.* 1st, 1921, Violet Samana Desvoeux (*d.* 1930); 2nd, 1937, Alison Beatrice Hesmondhalgh; three *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* killed in action, Italy, 1944). *Educ.:* Corrig School; Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland. Served European War, 1915-18, France and Belgium (despatches twice, 1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal, M.C.). Served North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933 (despatches, Medal and clasp). War of 1939-1945 (despatches thrice, O.B.E., Africa Star and 8th Army clasp). Captain, 1919; Actg. Major, 1919; Major, 1927; Actg. Lieut.-Colonel, 1940; Temp. Lieut.-Colonel, 1940-1941; Lieut.-Colonel, 1941; Colonel, 1946; Brigadier, 1947; Temp. Maj.-General, 1948. *Publications:* contrib. to Jl. of the R.A.M.C. *Recreations:* riding, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Royal Army Medical College, Millbank, S.W.1.

MOLLER, Marjorie, M.A.; Head Mistress of Headington School, Oxford, since 1934; *b.* 28 June 1899; *s. d.* of C. G. C. Moller. *Educ.:* Clapham High School; St. Hugh's Coll., Oxford (Honour School of Natural Science). Science mistress City of London Girls' School, 1923; Walter Page travelling scholarship, 1930; Head of Science department, 1928, and House mistress at Wycombe Abbey School, 1930. *Address:* Headington School, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 6711. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

MOLLETT, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1946; Director of Potato and Carrot Supplies, Ministry of Food, 1939-50; Chairman of Potato Marketing Board, 1934-50; *b.* 7 June 1892; *s.* of Thomas and Mary Anna Mollett; *m.* 1918; *m.* 1949, Nesta Kathleen, *cr. d.* of Reginald W. Lone, Deep Dene, Buckhurst Hill, Essex. *Educ.:* privately. Royal Field Artillery, 1915-19; 49th (West Riding) and 17th Divisions; Captain and Adjutant 79th F.A. Brigade. Commander de l'Ordre de Mérite (agricole) (France), 1938. *Address:* Hay-a-Park, Knaresborough, Yorks. *T.A.* and *T.:* Knaresborough 3144. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Farmers'.

MOLLISON, James Allan, M.B.E. 1946; F.R.G.S.; A.F.R.Ae.S.; Aviator; *b.* 19 April 1905; *s.* of Hector Alexander Mollison and Thomasina Macnee Addie; *m.* 1st, 1932, Amy Johnson (who obtained a divorce, 1938; she *d.* 1941); 2nd, 1938, Phyllis Louis Verley Hussey (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1948); 3rd, 1949, Maria Clasina Eva Kamphuis. *Educ.:* Glasgow and Edinburgh Academies. Commissioned Royal Air Force, 1923; transferred Reserve, 1928; subsequently air mail pilot in Australia; Australia-England record, 8 days 19 hrs. 28 mins., July/August, 1931; England-Cape record, first flight to Cape by West Coast route, March 1932, 4 days 17 hrs. 5 mins.; First solo Westward flight, North Atlantic, Aug. 1932; First solo Westward flight, South Atlantic, first flight England-South America, Feb. 1933; first flight United Kingdom to U.S.A. (together with wife), July 1933; England-India record 22 hours (together with wife) Oct. 1934, New York-Newfoundland-London (North Atlantic record crossing coast to coast, 9 hrs. 20 mins.) Oct. 1936; England-Cape by Eastern route, 3 days 6 hrs., Nov 1936; Britannia Trophy and Johnston Memorial Air Navigation Trophy; Argentine Gold Medal for Aeronautics, twice awarded Gold Medal of City of New York; Freedom of Atlantic City; Lieut.-Col. Governor's Staff State of Texas, U.S.A. *Publication:* Death Cometh Soon or Late, Autobiography. *Recreation:* swimming. *Club:* Royal Aero.

MOLLISON, William Mayhew, C.B.E. 1920; M.A., M.Ch. Cantab., F.R.C.S. Eng. 1905; Consulting Aurist and Laryngologist to Guy's Hospital; *b.* 20 Dec. 1878; *o. s.* of late W. L. Mollison; *m.* 1908, Beatrice Marjory Walker; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Haileybury College; King's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Prizeman); Guy's Hospital; Vienna; Berlin. Arthur Durham Travelling Student, Guy's Hospital. *Publications:* various papers in medical journals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 28 Devonshire Place, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 0188; Polzeath, Cornwall. *Clubs:* Athenæum; St. Enodoc Golf.

MOLONEY, Henry J., K.C.; member of the Munster Circuit; *b.* Oldcourt, Skibbereen, 19 Aug. 1887; *s. s.* of late John Moloney, solicitor, Midleton; *m.* 1915, Josephine, *d.* of late Denis O'Mahony, Midleton; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* University School, Skibbereen; Presentation College, Cork; Queen's College, Cork; King's Inns, Dublin. John Brooke Scholar, 1909; called to Irish Bar, 1909; Professor of Real Property and Equity, University College, Cork (N.U.I.), 1912-24; called to the Inner Bar, 1927; Bencher of Kings Inns, 1939; Hon. Treas. of the General Council of the Bar of Ireland; Member of Council (formerly Vice-Pres.) Photographic Soc. of Ireland; President of the Civics Institute of Ireland. *Publications:* The Law relating to Criminal Injury. *Address:* Cranna, Cowper Road, Rathmines, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 91,681.

Clubs: National Liberal; United Service, Milltown Golf (Dublin).

MOLONY, Rev. Brian Charles, O.B.E., T.D., M.A.; Headmaster, Worksop College, since 1936; Hon. Canon of Dunham in Southwell Cathedral since 1939; *b.* 25 Oct. 1892; *s.* of Henry William Elliot Molony and Edith Gertrude Marian Tatham; *m.* 1917; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby (Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st Class Maths. Tripos Part I., 1912; Part II, 1914; Bell University Scholar; Served with 1st Herts Regt. in France, 1914-18; Staff Captain, 5th Army, later at G.H.Q., 1918; Assistant Master Rugby School, 1919-35; House Master Rugby School, 1927-35; deacon, 1920; priest, 1921. *Publications:* Analytical Geometry; Numerical Trigonometry. *Recreation:* climbing. *Address:* Worksop College, Notts. *T.:* Worksop 2391. *Club:* Authors'.

MOLONY, Sir Hugh Francis, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1925; M.A., M.A.I., M.I.C.E.; Engineering Inspector, Ministry of Health, since 1938; *b.* 2 Sept. 1900; *s. s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Francis Molony, 1st Bt., P.C., (Ire.), K.C., and Pauline Mary (*d.* 1951), *o. d.* of Bernard Rispin, Eccles St., Dublin; *S.* father 1919; *m.* 1936, Alexandra Campbell Cooper, *d.* of late John Alexander Todd, Glasgow, and *widow* of M. Cooper; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Benedict's School, Ireland; Trinity College, Dublin. Univ. of Dublin: B.A. 1921; M.A. 1930; Bachelor of Engineering, 1922, Master, 1945 Associate Member of Institution of Civil Engineers, 1926, Member, 1938. Pupil in Civil Engineering of late Sir Basil Mott, Bt., 1922-24; engaged on construction of tunnels and bridges in England, 1924-27; engaged on civil engineering works in the Argentine, 1927-38; tunnel construction in England in 1938 and, since that year, with the Ministry of Health. *Publications:* professional papers for the Institution of Civil Engineers. *Heir:* *s.* Thomas Desmond, *b.* 13 March 1937. *Address:* Greenways, 8 High Road, Loughton, Essex. *T.:* Loughton 1010. *Club:* University (Dublin).

MOLONY, Joseph Thomas; Recorder of Devizes since 1951; *b.* 1907, 2nd *s.* of Rt. Hon Sir T. F. Molony, 1st Bt., P.C., Lord Chief Justice of Ireland; *m.* 1936; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Downside; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.A., LL.M. 1933; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1930; practices on Western Circuit. Served War of 1939-45, Squadron Leader, R.A.F., 1940-45. *Address* 4 Parkside Gardens, Wimbledon Common, S. W. 19. *T.:* Wimbledon 3440.

MOLOTOV, Vayacheslav Mikhailovich; People's Commissar for Foreign Affairs, U.S.S.R., 1939-46, Foreign Minister, 1946-49; member of Political Bureau of C.P.S.U.; member of State Defence Committee; member of Supreme Soviet of U.S.S.R.; a Deputy Prime Minister of Soviet Union; *b.* Kirov district (Vyatka), 9 Mar. 1890; son of a shop assistant; as member of students' Marxist circles in Kazan, took part in first Revolution, 1905; joined Bolshevik section of Russian Social Democratic Labour Party and organised students, 1906; arrested and deported to Vologda; organised Vologda railwaymen; graduated, 1909; organised students, Petrograd; contributed to Zvezda; part-founder with Stalin and secretary of Pravda, 1911; exiled from Petrograd for political activity, 1912; continued Party work from suburbs, organising elections and work of Party deputies in Duma, 1913; reorganised Moscow Bolshevik Party; exiled to Irkutsk, Siberia, 1915; escaped, returned to Petrograd and appointed member of Russian Bureau of Bolshevik Central Committee, 1916; member of executive of Petrograd Soviet and of military revolutionary committee, 1917; chairman of People's Economy Council, Northern Region, 1918; chairman Nijegorodsky regional executive, 1919; secretary of Donets Regional Party committee, 1920; elected member and secretary of Central Committee of Communist Party of Soviet Union and candidate member of Political Bureau, 1921; member of Political Bureau of C.P.S.U.; worked against Zinovievists, Leningrad, 1926; elected member of Central Executive Committee of Russian Soviet Socialist Republic, 1927; secretary, Moscow committee of C.P.S.U.; worked against Bukharinists in Moscow, 1928; elected member of Presidium of Central Executive Committee of U.S.S.R., 1929; chairman of Council of People's Commissars of U.S.S.R., 1939-40. *Address:* Moscow, Russia.

MOLSON, (Arthur) Hugh (Elsdale); M.P. (U.) High Peak Division of Derbyshire since 1939; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Works, since 1951; *o. surv. s.* of late Major J. E. Molson, M.P., Gainsborough, and Mary, *d.* of late A. E. Leeson, M.D.; *b.* 29 June 1903; *m.* 1949, Nancy, *d.* of late W. H. Astington, Bramhall, Cheshire. *Educ.:* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth; Lancing; New College, Oxford. President of Oxford Union, 1925; 1st Class Honours Jurisprudence; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1931; Political Secretary, Association Chambers of Commerce of India, 1926-29; Contested Aberdare Division of Methyr Tydvil, 1929; M.P. (U.) Doncaster, 1931-35. Served 36 Searchlight Regt., 1939-41; Staff Captain 11 A.A. Division, 1941-42. *Publications:* articles in various reviews on political and Indian subjects. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Hinchley Wood, Ashbourne, Derbyshire. *T.:* Thorpe Cloud 219; House of Commons, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton

MOLTENO, Vice-Admiral Vincent Barkly, C.B. 1918; *b.* 30 April 1872; 7th *s.* of late Sir John Molteno, K.C.M.G., first Premier of Cape Colony; *m.* Ethel Manwaring, *s. d.* of late Herbert Manwaring Robertson of Alice Holt, Farnham; one *d.* Lieut. with Naval Brigade, landed at Vitu, Zanzibar, 1893 (despatches, medal, clasp); in Controller's Depart., Admiralty, 1907-10; Flag Captain, 3rd Cruiser Squadron, 1913; served European War in Command of the following ships; H.M.S. Antrim, Flag Captain, 3rd Cruiser Squadron, H.M.S. Revenge (despatches), H.M.S. Warrior (despatches, Russian Order of St. Anne with Swords), H.M.S. King George V., Flag Captain, 2nd Battle Squadron, H.M.S. Minotaur, H.M.S. Shannon and H.M.S. Bellerophon; A.D.C. to the King, 1920; Rear-Adm. 1921; retired, 1921; Vice-Adm. retired, 1926. *Address:* Goldhill, Farnham, Surrey. *Club:* United Service.

See also R. W. F. Armitage.

MOLYNEUX, family name of **Earl of Sefton.**

MOLYNEUX, Major Hon. Sir Richard F., K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1935 (C.V.O. 1925); retired; late Royal Horse Guards; Extra Equerry to Queen Mary; *b.* 24 March 1873; 3rd *s.* of 4th Earl of Sefton. Entered Army, 1894; served North-West Frontier of India with Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); Soudan, 1898, battle of Khartoum (severely wounded, despatches, British medal, and Khedive's medal with clasp); South African war, 1899-1901 (medal with three clasps); France and Belgium, 1914-1915, with Royal Horse Guards. *Address:* 25 Berkeley Square, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1070. *Clubs:* Turf, Brooks's, Guards'.

MOMBASA, Bishop of, since 1936; **Rt. Rev. Reginald Percy Crabbe;** *b.* 15 July 1883; *s.* of late Rev. Henry Brooksby Crabbe; *m.* 1912, Margaret Forbes, *d.* of Dr. John Wilson, Sheffield; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trent College, Derbyshire; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Deacon, 1906; Priest, 1907; Curate of St. George's, Newcastle, Staffs., 1906-11; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Sierra Leone, 1911-14; Vicar of St. Mary's, Peckham, 1915-20; Vicar of St. Mary's, Sheffield, 1920-24; Vicar of St. Peter's, Brockley, 1924-30; Rural Dean of Greenwich, 1926-30; Chaplain of Allevn's Col-

lege of God's Gift, Dulwich, 1930-36; Rural Dean of Dulwich, 1935-36. *Recreations:* lawn tennis and golf; athletics and cross country Blue, represented Cambridge against Oxford in Athletics, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906. *Address.* Bishopsbourne, Nairobi, Kenya (Post-Office Box 502). *T.:* Nairobi 2076; c/o C.M.S., Salisbury Square, E.C.4.

MOMBASA, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Beecher, Rt. Rev. L. J.

MOMIGLIANO, Professor Arnaldo Dante, D.Litt. (Turin); Hon.M.A (Oxford); Professor of Ancient History in the University of London at University College, since 1951; *b.* 5 Sept 1908; *s.* of late Riccardo Momigliano and late Ilda Levi; *m.* 1932, Gemma Segre; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Universities of Turin and Rome. Professore Incaricato di Storia Greca, Univ. of Rome, 1932-36; Professore Titolare di Storia Romana, 1936-1938, Professore Ordinario di Storia Romana in soprannumero, 1945-, Univ. of Turin; Lecturer in Ancient History, 1947-49, Reader in Ancient History, 1949-51, Univ. of Bristol; research work in Oxford, 1939-47. Corresp Member: German Archæological Institute, 1935; Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, 1947. *Publications:* La composizione della Storia di Tucidide, 1930; Prime Linee di storia della tradizione maccabaica, 1931; Claudius, 1934; Filippo il Macedone, 1934; La storiografia sull' impero romano, 1936, etc.; contrib. to Cambridge Ancient History, Jl. of Roman Studies, Classical Quarterly, Jl. of Warburg Inst., Enciclopedia Italiana, etc. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* University College, Gower Street, W.C.1.

MONCK, family name of **Viscount Monck.**

MONCK, 6th Viscount (*cr.* 1800), **Henry Wyndham Stanley Monck;** Baron Monck, 1797; Baron Monck (U.K.), 1866; Lieut. Coldstream Guards (Army Reserve); Company Director; J.P. Hampshire; Vice-Chairman, Nat. Assoc. of Boys' Clubs; *b.* 11 Dec. 1905; *s.* of Hon. Charles H. S. Monck (*d.* 1914) and Mary Florence (*d.* 1918), *d.* of Sir W. Portal, 2nd Bt.; *S.* grandfather, 1927; *m.* 1st, 1937, Eva Maria, Baroness Vreto (marriage dissolved, 1951), 2nd *d.* of Prof. Zaunmüller-Freudenthaler, Vienna; 2nd, 1951, Brenda Mildred, *o. d.* of G. W. Adkins, Bowers Close, Harpenden. *Educ.* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. *Heir:* none. *Club:* Brooks's.

MONCK, Sir John Berkeley, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1950 (K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1938; C.V.O. 1926); C.M.G. 1934; an Extra Gentleman Usher to the King since 1950; *b.* 18 Dec. 1883; *yr. s.* of late W. B. Monck of Coley Park, Reading, and Althea, *e. d.* of Captain Charles Fanshawe. *Educ.:* Eton. Hon. Attaché in H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1907-17; served in St. Petersburg, Berlin, The Hague; Second Secretary at Paris, 1917-19; Assistant Marshal of the Diplomatic Corps, 1920-36; Vice-Marshal, 1936-45, acting as Marshal, 1939-45; resigned from Foreign Office, 1945, on appt. as H.M. Marshal of the Diplomatic Corps, 1945-50; Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour; Commander of Orders of Leopold and of the Nile; Grand Officer of Order of the Star of Roumania. *Address:* c/o Messrs. Child & Co., 1 Fleet Street, E.C.4. *Clubs:* Travellers', St. James'.

MONCK, (Walter) Nugent (Bligh), O.B.E. 1946; F.R.A.M. 1935, Director of the Maddermarket Theatre, Norwich, and producer of plays; *b.* Welshampton, Salop, 4 Feb. 1878; *s.* of Rev. George Gustavus Monck and Hester Isabella Nugent; unmarried. *Educ.:* Royal Institution School, Liverpool; Royal Academy of Music. Educated in music from the age of 6; became a student of the R.A.M. in 1893; studied for the stage in 1895 under the late William Farren at the R.A.M.; toured the provinces, 1898-1900; started producing for amateurs, 1901; first mystery play revival, the Chester Plays, 1905; settled in Norwich, 1909; started the Norwich Players, 1911; was producer to the Abbey Theatre, Dublin, in 1912, and went to America with that company, 1913; returned to the Norwich Players, 1914; enlisted in the R.A.M.C., Sept. 1914; in Egypt, March 1915-18, where he produced five of Shakespeare's plays with the men; in Salonika, 1918-19; reconstructed the Norwich Players, Sept. 1919, at the old Music House, Norwich; in 1921 the Players opened their present Elizabethan playhouse; has produced 280 plays (including all of Shakespeare's) for the Norwich Players; also produced the following Pageants, Norwich, 1926; Northampton, 1930; Ipswich, 1930; Ramsgate, 1934; Nottingham, 1935; Chester, 1937; Manchester, 1938. *Publications:* The Masques of Anne Bolyn, 1909; Narcissus, 1910; The Mancroft Pageant, Norwich, 1912; The Masque of Revelry, 1921; The Norwich Pageant, 1926; King Robert of Sicily, Leeds, 1927; The Wolsey Commemoration Play, Ipswich, 1930. Produced Cymbeline, 1946, and Pericles, 1947, at Stratford-upon-Avon Shakespeare Festival; Merchant of Venice, Kingstown, Jamaica, 1950. *Recreations:* travelling, the stage. *Address:* Ninham's Court, Norwich. *T.:* Norwich 26560.

MONCKTON, Reginald Francis Percy; *b.* 3 June 1896; *y.* and *o. surv. s.* of late Francis Monckton of Stretton Hall and Somerford Hall, Staffordshire; *m.* 1931, Sheila, *y. d.* of H. G. Stobart of Thornton Hall, Yorks; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Joined Montgomeryshire Yeomanry, 1914; saw service in Palestine; survived the sinking of H.M.S. Aragon off Alexandria, 1918; Deputy Military Governor of Jericho, 1918-20; A.D.C and Private Secretary to 1st High Commissioner for Palestine, 1920-1925; transferred to Staffordshire Yeomanry, 1925; saw service in Middle East 1940-41 with Public Relations Unit. D.L. Staffordshire; High Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1937; T.D.; M.F.H. Albrighton, 1929-35, Goathland, 1936-1938; Member Church Assembly (House of Laity) 1950. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Stretton Hall, Stafford.

MONCKTON, Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Turner, P.C. 1951; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1945; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1937; M.C. 1919; K.C. 1930; Minister of Labour and National Service since 1951; M.P. (C.) Bristol West since Feb. 1951; Attorney-General to the Duchy of Cornwall, 1948-51 (also, 1936-47); *b.* Plaxtol, Kent, 17 Jan. 1891; *e. s.* of late F. W. Monckton, Ightham Warren, Kent; *m.* 1914, Mary Adelaide Somes (marriage dissolved, 1947), *d.* of Sir Thomas Colyer-Fergusson, Bart, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1947, Hon. Bridget Helen, C.B.E. 1947 (Controller A.T.S. 1942, *e. d.* and *heiress* to Scottish peerage of 9th Baron Ruthven, *q.v.*; she *m.* first, 1918, 11th Earl of Carlisle, *q.v.*). *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.). President, Oxford Union Society, 1913; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1919; South-Eastern Circuit; Recorder of Hythe, 1930-37; Chancellor of the Diocese of Southwell, 1930-36; Attorney-Gen. to Prince of Wales, 1932-36; Standing Counsel to Oxford Univ., 1938; Director-General of the Press and Censorship Bureau, 1939-40; subsequently Deputy Director-General of Ministry of Information, an additional Deputy Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1940, Director-General, 1940-41; Director-General of British Propaganda and Information Services at Cairo, 1941-42; Solicitor-General, 1945; United Kingdom Delegate Allied Reparation Commission, Moscow, 1945; Chairman, Governors St. George's Hospital, since 1945. *Address:* 13 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4; Prior's Court, Callow End, nr. Worcester. *Clubs:* Pratt's, Brooks's.

See also Sir W. B. Goulding.

MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, family name of **Viscount Galway.**

MONCREIFF, family name of **Baron Moncreiff.**

MONCREIFF, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1873), Baronet, Nova Scotia (*cr.* 1626), U.K (*cr.* 1871) **Harry Robert Wellwood Moncreiff;** Capt. R.A.S.C.; *b.* 4 Feb. 1915; *s.* of 4th Baron; *S.* father, 1942. *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edin-

burgh. *Recreations:* Rugby football, tennis, shooting. *Heir:* b. Hon. Donald Graham Fitz-Herbert Moncreiff, Lieut. Northern Rhodesian Regiment. *Address:* Tullichole Castle, Fossoway, Kinross-shire. *T.:* Fossoway 238

MONCREIFFE of that Ilk, Sir David Gerald, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1685; M.C. 1941; 23rd feudal Baron of Moncreiffe since 1247; Member King's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); Captain Scots Guards, 1945; *b.* 29 July 1922; *s.* of Commander Sir Guy Moncreiffe of that Ilk, 9th Bt., and Mary, *o. d.* of late John Balli, *S.* father 1934. *Educ.:* Eton. Served war of 1939-45 (wounded twice). *Heir-cousin,* Rupert Iain Kay Moncreiffe, *q.v. Address:* Moncreiffe, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire. *T.:* Bridge of Earn 1; 44 Orchard Court, Portman Square, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 1768. *Clubs:* Turf, Guards', Boodle's, Pratt's; New (Edinburgh); Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews).

MONCREIFFE, Iain; *see* Moncreiffe, R. I. K.

MONCREIFFE, (Rupert) Iain (Kay); Member of the Faculty of Advocates (the Scots bar) since 1950, *b.* 9 April 1919; *s.* of late Lt.-Comdr. Gerald Moncreiffe, R.N., and Hinda, *d.* of late Comte de Miremont; *heir-pres.* to his cousin Sir David Moncreiffe of Moncreiffe, Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1946, Diana, *d.* of 22nd Earl of Erroll (*see* Countess of Erroll), two *s. Educ.*, Stowe; Heidelberg; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.); Edinburgh University (LL.B.). Captain late Scots Guards; served 1939-46 (wounded in Italy); A.D.C. to General Sir Andrew Thorne (G.O.C.-in-C Scottish Comd.). 1944-45; G.S.O. 3 (ops., plans and staff duties), 1945; Military Liaison Officer for Norway to Admiral Sir William Whitworth (C.-in-C. Rosyth), 1945. R.A.R.O. Private Secretary to Sir Maurice Peterson (Ambassador to U.S.S.R.) and attaché at British Embassy in Moscow, 1946. Member King's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers), 1948-; called to Scottish Bar, 1950; owns feudal barony of Easter Moncreiffe. O.St.J. 1949; F.Z.S., F.S.A.Scot. *Publications:* various articles in Ballet, the Scots Digest, etc. *Recreations:* shooting and travel. *Address:* Easter Moncreiffe, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire. *T.:* 338, 1 Carlton Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.:* 26930 *Clubs:* Turf, Pratt's, Buck's, Beefsteak; New (Edinburgh).

MONCRIEFF, Alan Aird, M.D., F.R.C.P.Lond.; Nuffield Professor of Child Health, Institute of Child Health, University of London, since 1946; Physician, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; Cons. Phys., Children's Dept., Middlesex Hosp., London; *b.* Bournemouth, 9 Oct 1901; *e. surv. s.* of Rev. William Moncrieff; *m.* 1928, Honor, *o. d.* of Cecil Wedmore, Clevedon, Som.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Caterham School; University of London, Middlesex Hospital Medical School. Qualified as a medical practitioner 1922; Post-graduate experience in various resident appointments at this Hospital and at the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond St.; studied in Paris while working in the Health Division of the League of Red Cross Societies, 1923-24; studied in Hamburg and other parts of Germany in 1930-31 while holding a Rockefeller Travelling Medical Fellowship; Goulstonian Lecturer Royal College of Physicians, 1935; Hon. Fellow, American Acad. of Pediatrics; Memb. Corr. Soc. de Pédiatrie de Paris and Sociedade Portuguesa de Pediatria. *Publications:* Lectures on Diseases of Children (with Sir R. Hutchison); Editor and part author of a Textbook on the Nursing and Diseases of Sick Children; Jt. Ed. Diseases of Children 4th edn.; Contributor to scientific and medical journals on matters relating to diseases of children and respiration. *Recreations:* music, reading, and writing. *Address:* 89 Hollycroft Avenue, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 1380. *Club:* Reform.

MONCRIEFF, Rear-Adm. Alan Kenneth S.; *see* Scott-Moncrieff.

MONCRIEFF-SMITH, Sir H.; *see* Smith.

MONCTON, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1942; **Most Rev. Norbert Robichaud;** *b.* Saint Charles, Kent Co., N.B., 1 Apr. 1905; *s* of Marcel F. Robichaud and Nathalie Robichaud (*née* Gallant). *Educ.:* St. Ann's College, Church Point, N.S.; Holy Heart Seminary, Halifax, N.S. D.D. Pontifical Inst. Angelicum, Rome, 1938; D.Ph. St. Joseph's Univ., 1943; Doctorate in Arts, Univ. of Montreal, 1946. *Address:* 1081 Main St., Moncton, N.B., Canada. *T.:* 9531.

MOND, family name of **Baron Melchett.**

MONEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Wigram, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917 (C.B. 1908), K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.S.I. 1916; R.A.; retd. Mar. 1920; *b.* 23 Oct. 1866; *y. s.* of late Gilbert Pocklington Money, Bengal Civil Service; *m.* 1st, 1903. Cicely Frances Wedgwood (*d.* 1904); 2nd, 1911, Euphemia Mabel, *y. d.* of G. Drummond, Swaylands, Penshurst, and *widow* of Captain Alastair Brodie; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse. Joined R.A., 1885; served Zhob Valley expedition, 1890; Isazai, 1892; N.-W. Frontier, 1897-98 (despatches, brevet Major, medal two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, brevet Lt.-Col., Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps); Zakka Khel expedition, 1908 (despatches); Mohmand expedition, 1908 (despatches, C.B., medal and clasp); European War, Mesopotamia, Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1915-19 (C.S.I., K.C.B., K.B.E., despatches). *Address:* Hungershall Park, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. *Club:* United Service. [*Died* 25 *Oct.* 1951.

MONEY, Brig.-Gen. Ernest Douglas, C.I.E. 1911, C.V.O. 1919; D.S.O. 1918, *b.* 11 Mar. 1866; *s.* of Major-General Robert Cotton Money and Selina Mary, *d.* of William Sholto Douglas, Lansdowne House, Bath; *m.* 1891, Winifred Mabel (*d.* 1937), 2nd *d.* of late Lt.-Col H. Miles Burgess, R. A.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Sherborne. Entered army, 1888; 2nd Lt. X. Lincolnshire Regt.; A.D.C. to Governor, United Provinces, 1889-90; Lieut. 1st P.W.O. Gurkha Rifles, 1891; Capt., 1899; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col, 1915; served Isazai, 1892; Waziristan, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1895-98 (medal with clasp); Assist Military Secretary to the King-Emperor, 1911-12; commanded 2/1st King George's Own Ghurka Rifles, 1915; operations against Swat and Boners, also Mohmand Expeditions, 1916-17 (despatches); Waziristan, Mahsud Operations, 1917; commanded unit and temporarily 45th Infantry Brigade; Brig.-Gen. Inspector Indian Depots, Quetta Division, 1918; selected Brig.-Gen., Indian Contingent, Peace Celebrations, 1919 (C.V.O.); Brig.-Gen. commanding 64th Infantry Brigade, 1919; 66th Infantry Brigade, Lahore Cant., 1919-20; retired, 1920. *Recreations:* racquets, lawn tennis, mountaineering, fishing, big-game shooting. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Alpine

See also Brig. H. D. K. Money.

MONEY, Brigadier Harold Douglas Kyrle, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1940; *b.* 3 Sept. 1896; *s.* of Brig.-Gen. E. D. Money, *q.v.*; *m.* 1920, Margery Ruth, *d.* of late Sir John Oakley, G.B.E.; one *s.*; *m.* 1947, Nancy Proes, *widow* of Major Geoffrey Proes, R.A. *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Q.V.O. Corps of Guides F.F. in Aug. 1914; served European War in France, 1915, Persia, Mesopotamia, 1916-17, Palestine, 1918; transferred to Royal Scots, 1923; commanded 1st Bn. Royal Scots in France and Flanders 1940 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); commanded 44th Lowland Bde., 1941-44, including operations in Normandy (despatches, C.B.E.); Commander Airborne Establishments, 1944-46; retired pay, 1946. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Mountfield Lodge, Mountfield, Co. Tyrone, Northern Ireland. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, M.C.C.

MONEY, Col. Reginald Angel, C.B.B. 1943; M.C. 1917; K.D.; F.R.C.S. (Eng.); F.R.A.C.S.; M.B., Ch.M. (Sydney); A.A.M.C.; *b.* Sydney, Australia, 3 March 1897; *s.* of late Angel Money, M.D., F.R.C.P. (Lond.), Harley St., W.1, and of late Mrs. Amy Money, 138 Ocean St., Edgecliff, Sydney; *m.* 1937, Dorothy Jean Wilkinson, Strathfield, N.S.W.; two *d. Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School; Univ. of Sydney. Enlisted in A.I.F. and was abroad with Australian Field Artillery, 1915-18 (Lt., M.C.); C.O. 2/6 Austr. Gen. Hosp., A.I.F., 1940-43 (Col., C.B.E.); M.B., Ch.M. from Medical School of Univ. of Sydney, 1923; House Surgeon, Registrar, and Medical Supt., Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, 1923-28, Hon. Asst. Surgeon, 1928; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1932; F.R.A.C.S. 1931; Tutor in Surgery, Sydney Univ., 1933; Hon. Neurosurgeon, Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney; Hon. Consulting Neuro-surgeon, Royal North Shore Hosp. and St. George Hosp., Sydney; Visiting Surg., N.S.W. Masonic Hosp., Sydney. Postgraduate Professional Tours of Great Britain, Europe, U.S.A., and Canada in 1928, 1932, 1935 and 1947. *Publications:* numerous articles and case reports in medical and surgical journals, etc. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, ski-ing, contract bridge. *Address:* 143 Macquarie Street, Sydney, N.S.W.; 39 Latimer Road, Bellevue Hill, Sydney, N.S.W. *T.:* B.W. 5124, F M. 5016. *Clubs:* Australian, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney).

MONEY, Col. Robert Cotton, C.M.G. 1917; C.B.E. 1919; retired pay; late K.O.Y. L.I.; *b.* 10 Jan. 1861; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. R. C. Money, B.S.C., of Hopebourne, Canterbury, and Selina Mary, *d.* of William Douglas of Lansdown House, Bath; *m.* Geraldine Maria (*d.* 1947), *d.* of Frederick Wheeler, Worcester Park House, Surrey; one *s. Educ.:* Harrow. Entered Army, 1881; Lt.-Col. 1904; Bt.-Col. 1907; retd., 1909; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches 5 times, C.M.G., C.B.E.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* The Woodland, Glasbury-on-Wye, via Hereford. *T.:* Glasbury-on-Wye 2. *Club:* Flyfishers'.

See also Maj.-Gen. R. C. Money.

MONEY, Major-General Robert Cotton, C.B. 1943; M.C.; p.s.c.; Ministry of Transport (Shipping) since 1944; *b.* 21 July 1888; *o. c.* of Colonel R. C. Money, *q.v.*; *m.* 1917, Daphne Dorina, 2nd *d.* of Brig.-General C. W. Gartside Spaight, Derry Castle, Killaloe, Ireland; (one *s.* killed in action, 1940) one *d. Educ.:* Arnold House, Llandudno; Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1909; served with both battalions, European War and India; Commanded 1st Bn. 1931-34; Commanded Lucknow Bde., 1936-39; Commandant Senior Officers' School, 1939; commanded 15th (Scottish) Div. 1940-41; District Commander, India, 1942-44; retired pay, 1944. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* West Winds, Bovingdon Green, Herts. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MONEY-COUTTS, family name of **Baron Latymer.**

MONIZ, Dr. Egas (Antonio Caetano de Abren Freire); Professor of Neurology, Faculty of Medicine, University of Lisbon, Portugal, since 1911; *b.* Avanca, Portugal, 29 Nov. 1874; *s.* of Fernando de Rezende and Maria de Rosario de Sousa; *m.* 1902, Elvira de Macedo Dias. *Educ.:* Universities of Coimbra, Bordeaux, Paris, Prof. Univ. of Coimbra until 1911. Dir. Institute of Neurology, for Scientific Investigations, Lisbon; Physician, Hosp. of Santa Marta, Lisbon. Served as Deputy, Portuguese Liberal Parl.; Minister of Portugal in Madrid, 1918; Pres. Portuguese Deleg. at Conf. in La Paz, 1918; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1918-19. Member: Acad. des Ciencias, Lisbon (Pres. at various times); Acad. de Médecine, Paris; Acad. Brasileira de Letras; Acad. de Medicina, Madrid; Hon. Member, Roy. Soc. Med., etc. Grand Cross of: Isabel la Católica (Spain); Instrução Publica (Portugal); Santiago de Espada; Comdr. Legion of Honour. Nobel Prize (joint) for physiology, medicine, 1949 (discovered Cerebral Angiography and Pre-frontal Leucotomy). *Publications:* A Neurologia na Guerra, 1918; Tumeurs cérébrales, Encéphalographie artérielle, 1931; L'Angiographie cérébrale, (Paris) 1934; Tentatives opératoires dans le traitement de certaines psychoses, 1936; Die cerebrale Arteriographie und Phlebographie, 1940; Trombosas y otras obstrucciones de las Carotidas, (Barcelona) 1941, etc. *Address:* Avenida Cinco de Outubro 73, Lisbon, Portugal.

MONIZ DE ARAGÃO, José Joaquim de Lima e Silva, C.B.E. 1919; Brazilian Ambassador to Court of St. James since 1940; *b.* Rio de Janeiro, 12 May 1887; *m.* 1926, Isabel Rodrigues Alves; two *s. Educ.:* Faculty of Law, Rio de Janeiro. Attached to Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Rio de Janeiro, 1908; 2nd Secretary, 1911, Washington; 1st Secretary, 1913, Monte-Video, Madrid, Rome; Counsellor, 1915-18, Berlin; Counsellor Brazilian Delegation Peace Conference, Versailles, 1919; Counsellor, 1920-25, Berlin; Minister, 1926, League of Nations, Geneva; Minister Delegate, 1928-29, International Labour Office, Geneva; Minister, 1929-33, Copenhagen, Caracas; Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Rio de Janeiro, 1934; Ambassador to Berlin, 1935-38. Brazilian Delegate to U.N.O. Assembly in London, 1945; Chief Brazilian Delegate to: U.N.E.S.C.O. Assembly, London, 1945, Paris, 1946; U.N.R.R.A. Assembly, London, 1946; Internat. Cttee. for Refugees in London, 1944, 1945, Paris, 1946. *Address:* 54 Mount Street, W.1. *Clubs:* Turf, St. James', Beefsteak, Travellers'; Jockey, Automovel (Rio de Janeiro).

MONK, Beatrice M., C.B.E. 1929; R.R.C.; Cmdr. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *d.* of late John Monk, of Woodchurch, Cheshire. House Steward of the London Hospital, 1918-1919; Matron's Assistant, 1908-18; Matron, London Hospital, 1919-81; Pres. of Royal College of Nursing, 1938-40; Regional Matron for Joint War Organization of British Red Cross and Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Eastern Region, 1940-46. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing. *Address:* Thorpe Abbot's Place, Diss, Norfolk. *Club:* Cowdray.

MONK BRETTON, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1884), **John Charles Dodson;** *b.* 17 July 1924; *o. s.* of 2nd Baron and Ruth, 2nd *d.* of late Hon. Charles Brand; *S.* father 1933. *Educ.:* Westminster School; New College, Oxford. *Recreations:* hunting, farming. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Conyboro, Lewes. *T.:* Barcombe 81.

MONKHOUSE, Sir Edward (Bertram), Kt., *cr.* 1950; C.B.E. 1947; Timber Controller, Board of Trade, since 1947; *b.* 28 Sept. 1890; *s.* of Joseph Monkhouse; *m.* 1917, Ethel Thompson; one *d. Educ.:* Liscard High School, Wallasey. Served European War, 1914-18, Liverpool Scottish T.F. President: Liverpool Timber Trade Association, 1930; Timber Trade Federation of the U.K., 1936-37. Joint Managing Director, Duncan Ewing Co. Ltd., Liverpool and London. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 8 Huntingdon House, Cromwell Rd., S.W.5. *T.:* Western 3365. *Club:* Constitutional.

MONKSWELL, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1885), **Robert Alfred Hardcastle Collier;** *b.* London, 18 Dec. 1875; *s. s.* of 2nd Baron and Mary, 3rd *d.* of J. A. Hardcastle, M.P.; *S.* father 1909; *m.* 1st, 1908, Ursula Mary (*d.* 1915), *d.* of late Hugh Gurney Barclay, M.V.O., Colney Hall, Norwich; one *d.*; 2nd, 1925, Katharine Edith, *cr. d.* of late William S. H Gastrell. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Foreign Office, 1900; Attaché, Berlin, 1900; 3rd Secretary, 1902; transferred to Madrid, 1903; to Washington, 1904; to Pekin, 1904; 2nd Secretary, 1905; Junior Clerk Foreign Office, 1905; resigned, 1910; served in Euro-

pean War as Interpreter, and 2nd Lieut. R.F.A. *Publications:* French Railways, 1911; The Railways of Great Britain, 1913. *Heir:* n. William Adrian Collier (*b.* 1918; *m.* 1939 Erika, *d.* of Dr. E. Kellner). *Address:* 23 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 9513. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Athenæum.

MONMOUTH, Bishop of, since 1945; **Rt. Rev. Alfred Edwin Morris;** *b.* 8 May 1894; *s.* of Alfred Morris, 42 Stourbridge Road, Lye, Stourbridge; *m.* 1925, E. L. Davis; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. David's College, Lampeter (Senior Scholar); St. John's College, Oxford (Exhibitioner), B.A. Lampeter, 1922; Junior Septuagint Prize, Oxford, 1923; Junior Greek Testament Prize, Oxford, 1924; 1st Class Honours in Theology and B.A. Oxon, 1924; Professor of Hebrew and Theology at St. David's College, Lampeter, 1924-45; M.A. Oxon, 1928; served in France with R.A.M.C. (9th Division), European War; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Bangor, 1925-28; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Llandaff, 1931-39; Lloyd Williams Fellow of St David's College, Lampeter, 1931-45; B.D. Lampeter, 1932; D.D. (Lambeth) 1950. *Publications:* The Church in Wales and Nonconformity, 1949; The Problem of Life and Death, 1950. *Recreations:* gardening, oil painting. *Address:* Bishopstow, Newport, Mon. *T.:* Newport 3510; Llyndir, Porth Sele, St. David's, Pembs.

MONMOUTH, Dean of; *see* Davies, Very Rev. Joseph G.

MONMOUTH, Archdeacon of; *see* Davies, Ven. S. M.

MONNIG, Hermann Otto, B.A., Dr.Phil., B.V.Sc.; Managing Director, Agricura Laboratoria Ltd., since 1945; *b.* Cape Town, 27 Jan. 1897; *s.* of C. J. O. Mönnig and A. H. Schmidt; *m.* 1923, Everdina Maria Konig; two *s.* *Educ.:* Gymnasium, Paarl; Universities of Stellenbosch, Amsterdam, Zürich, Neuchâtel, South Africa. Research Officer at Onderstepoort, S. Africa, 1922; Graduated in Veterinary Science, University of South Africa, 1926; Lecturer in Helminthology, Pretoria University, 1928; Professor of Parasitology, University of Pretoria, 1930. *Publications:* Various scientific articles on Parasitology; Veterinary Helminthology and Entomology, 1934. *Recreations:* gardening, wood-carving. *Address:* 25 Murray St., Pretoria, Transvaal, South Africa. *T.A.:* Agrilab, Silverton. *T.:* Pretoria 4.3581.

MONNINGTON, Walter Thomas, R.A. 1938 (A.R.A. 1931); Painter; *b.* 1903; *s.* of Walter Monnington, Barrister; *m.* 1924, Winifred (*d.* 1947), *d.* of W. H. Knights; one *s.*; *m.* 1947, Evelyn Janet, 3rd *d.* of Bernard Hunt, Steyning, Sussex. *Educ.:* Brunswick School, Haywards Heath; University College, London; Slade School (scholar). *Address:* Leyswood, Groombridge, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Groombridge 5. *Club:* Arts.

MONRO, Alexander, C.I.E, 1931; *b.* 17 Feb. 1890; *s.* of Alexander Monro; *m.* 1929, Janet Elizabeth Carmichael, *d.* of David Monro; one *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Magdalen College, Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1912; arrived in India, 1913; served since then in various capacities in the executive branch of the service in the United Provinces; retired, 1939. Served Min. of Food during War of 1939-45, and until 1948. General Manager, Orient Airways, Pakistan, 1949-51. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* 49 Warwick Square, S.W.1. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

MONRO, Alexander William, C.B. 1919; late Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries; *b.* 1875; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Radley. *Address:* 111 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. *T.:* Sloane 8767. *Club:* Union.

MONRO, Major-General David Carmichael, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1943; F.R.C.S. (Edinburgh); *b.* 19 May 1886; *s.* of late Charles John Monro, Craigiockhart, Palmerston North, N.Z.; *m.* 1942, Kathleen Noone; no *c.* *Educ.:* Wellington College, New Zealand; Edinburgh Univ. (M.B., Ch.B. 1911, F.R.C.S. 1934). Temp. Commission R.A.M.C. 1914, Regular 1917; went to India 1918; Specialist in Surgery in India, U.K., and Malta; Personal Surgeon to C.-in-C. in India (F.M. Sir P. Chetwode), 1931; Asst. Professor Military Surgery, R.A.M. College, London, 1938; Consulting Surgeon to British Army and Prof. Mil. Surgery, R.A.M. College, 1940-45; Consultant Surgeon M.E.F., Cairo, 1941-42; Army Representative on Allied Surgical Mission to Moscow, June-July 1943; K.H.S.; retired pay, 1945, but re-employed as Consultant Surgeon M.E.L.F. until final retirement, Nov. 1948. External Examiner in Surgery, Fouad I Univ., Cairo, and Kitchener Medical School, Khartoum. Legion of Merit, degree of Commander (U.S.A.), 1947; King Haakon VII Liberty Cross (Norway), 1947. *Publications:* contributions to Medical Journals; The Medical Services in Burma (Surgery), Army Quarterly, 1946. *Recreations:* golf, swimming, yachting, fishing. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills and Co., Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club:* Roehampton.

MONRO, George, C.B.E. 1927; Joint Managing Director, Geo. Monro, Ltd. (fruit broker); *b.* 24 March 1876; *s.* of George Monro, Hampstead; *m.* 1897, Helena, *d.* of Edward Oliver; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University Coll. School. Past Pres., Commercial Motor Users Association, British Chamber of Horticulture, British Florists Federation and International Horticultural Federation; Mem. of Council R.Hort.S.; Treasurer and Member of Executive Council, Automobile Association; Chevalier of Order of the Crown of Belgium; Chevalier of the Mérite Agricole of France; Victoria Medal of Honor, 1935. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* The Red House, Hendon Lane, N.3. *T.A.:* Monro, London. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, Royal Automobile. [*Died* 14 *Nov.* 1951.

MONRO, Hon. Lady, D.B.E., *cr.* 1919; **Mary Caroline,** *y. d.* of 1st Baron O'Hagan; *m.* 1912, General Sir Charles Carmichael Monro, 1st Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G. (*d.* 1929); no *c.* *Address:* Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W.1. *T.:* Regent 2768.

MONRO, Thomas Kirkpatrick, M.A. (Glasg.), M.D., Hon. LL.D.; Emeritus Regius Professor of Practice of Medicine, Glasgow University; Hon. Fellow (Ex-President) Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow; Hon. Member (Ex-Pres.) Assoc. of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland; Hon. Member (Ex-Pres.) Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society of Glasgow; Member (Ex-Pres., Section of Medicine) B.M.A.; Pres. Medical and Dental Defence Union of Scotland, Ltd.; Vice-Pres., Royal Medical Benevolent Fund; Governor, Royal Technical College, Glasgow; Member of Executive Committee, Orphan Homes of Scotland and Colony for Epileptics; *b.* Arbroath, 6 Sept. 1865; *e. s.* of Wm. Monro, M.D., Arbroath, and Jane, *e. d.* of Thomas Kirkpatrick, Glasgow; *m.* 1905, Jane Christian (*d.* 1951), *e. d.* of Wm. Brand, Glasgow; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Arbroath High School; Glasgow Univ. After qualifying, studied in Vienna, Berlin, and Paris, and held office as Pathologist, Victoria Infirmary; Examiner in Pathology, Glasgow University; Examiner in Medicine, Universities of Dublin, Durham, and St. Andrews; Physician and Clinical Lecturer, Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Manager of Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Director, Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital; Professor of Medicine and Dean of the Medical Faculty, St. Mungo's College; Examiner for the Fellowship and for the License of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow; Senior Editor, Glasgow Medical Journal; President Scottish Western Asylums Research Institute; Regius Professor of Practice of Medicine, Glasgow University, 1913-36;

Senior Physician, Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Major R.A.M.C. (T.F.). *Publications:* History of the Chronic Degenerative Diseases of the Central Nervous System, 1895; Raynaud's Disease, 1899; Manual of Medicine, 5th edition, 1925; The Physician as Man of Letters, Science and Action, 1933, revised and enlarged edn., 1951; An Unpublished Letter of Sir Thomas Browne, M.D. (Scottish Historical Review, Oct. 1921); The Early Editions of Sir Thomas Browne (Records of Glasgow Bibliographical Society, 1923); many contributions to periodical medical literature. *Recreation:* books. *Address:* 12 Somerset Place, Glasgow, C.3. *T.:* Douglas 2577.

MONROE, Elizabeth; (Mrs. Humphrey Neame), M.A. (Oxon); staff of Economist Newspaper, London, since 1945; *b* 16 Jan. 1905; *d.* of late Canon Horace Monroe, Vicar of Wimbledon; *m.* 1938, Humphrey Neame, *q.v. Educ.*, Putney High School G.P.D.S.T.; St. Anne's College, Oxford. Secretariat of League of Nations, Geneva, 1931; staff of Roy. Inst. of Internat. Affairs, 1933; Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship, held in Middle East and French N. Africa, 1936-37; Min. of Information, Director, Middle East Div., 1940; Diplomatic correspondent, The Observer, 1944. U.K. rep. on U.N. Sub-Commn for Prevention of Discrimination and Protection of Minorities, 1947-; Member Council of Roy. Inst. of Internat Affairs; Hon Treasurer St. Anne's Coll., Oxford. *Publications:* (with A H. M. Jones) A History of Abyssinia, 1935; The Mediterranean in Politics, 1938; contributor to: Middle East Jl. (Washington, D C); The Middle East, a Political and Economic Survey, Chatham House; B.B.C. programmes. *Recreations* gardening, ski-ing. *Address:* The Old Vicarage, West Hendred, Wantage. *T.:* East Hendred 257. *Club.* Lansdowne.

MONROE, Vice-Adm. Hubert Seeds, D.S.O. 1917, *b.* Dublin, 4 Nov. 1877, *s.* of late Rt Hon. John Monroe, P.C., Judge of the High Court of Justice in Ireland, and Elizabeth Moule; *m.* 1925, Helen, *widow* of Admiral Sir Charles Dundas of Dundas, K.C.M.G. *Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham; H.M.S. Britannia, Dartmouth. Went to sea, 1894; Lieut. in H.M.S. Forte, 1902-5; S. Africa (war medal), Senior Officer of the Nore Defence Flotilla during European War, 1914-18 (3 war medals, Croix de Guerre with palm); Captain, 1918, A.D.C. to the King, 1923; Rear-Admiral, 1929 retired list, 1931; Vice-Adm., retired, 1934. *Club:* United Service.

MONROE, Hon. Walter S.; *b.* Dublin, 1871; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Mr. Justice Monroe, P.C.; *m.* 1899, Helen Smith, St. John's, N.F.; one *s. Educ.:* Harrow. Came to Newfoundland, 1888; entered the mercantile business of his uncle, M. Monroe; formed the business known as the Monroe Export Co. Ltd., 1904; entered politics in 1923, being defeated for Bonavista Bay, and elected for that district in the General Election, 1924, as Leader of the Conservative Party; Prime Minister and Minister of Education, Newfoundland, 1924-28; Member of Newfoundland Legislative Council, 1929; attended Imperial Conference, London, 1926; D.C.L. Oxford and Edinburgh; LL.D. Trinity College, Dublin. *Recreations:* fishing and golf. *Address:* St. John's, Newfoundland. *Club:* City (St. John's).

MONSARRAT, Keith Waldegrave, M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon (retd.); Major R.A.M.C.(T.); T.D.; Group Officer, Ministry of Health, 1939-45; *b.* Kendal, 11 Jan. 1872; *s.* of Rev. Henry Monsarrat; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1947, Marie, *widow* of Dr. J. George Adami, C.B.E., F.R.S., M.D. *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man; Edinburgh Univ. Degree in Medicine, 1894; House Surgeon, Nottingham and Great Yarmouth Hospitals, 1894-97; Assistant Surgeon, Liverpool Children's Infirmary, 1899; Hon. Surgeon, Northern Hospital, Liverpool, 1902; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Univ. of Liverpool, 1908-14; Lecturer on Clinical Surgery, University of Liverpool, 1907; Lecturer on Operative Surgery, 1911; Surgeon 1st Western Base Hospital and 87th General Hospital, Salonika; Member General Medical Council, 1927; Pres Liverpool Medical Institution, 1930. *Publications:* Poems, 1920-21; Health and the Human Spirit, 1923; Praise, A Tale of Knowledge, 1933; Human Understanding and its World, 1937; Human Powers and their Relations, 1938; Thoughts, Deeds and Human Happiness, 1945; Human Desires and their Fulfilment, 1950. *Address:* c/o Midland Bank, 48 Portman Square, W.1.

MONSELL, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1935 of Evesham, **Bolton Meredith Eyres-Monsell,** P.C. 1923; G.B.E., *cr.* 1929, K.N.; Government Director on Board of British Airways, 1937; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Bolton Monsell and Mary Beverley, 2nd *d.* of late Sir E. Ogle, 6th Bart.; *m.* 1st, 1904, Caroline Mary Sybil, C.B.E. (marriage dissolved, 1950), *d.* of late H. W. Eyres, of Dumbleton Hall, Evesham; one *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1950, Mrs. Essex Leila Hilary Drury, Curzon Street, Mayfair. *Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham. Entered Britannia, 1894; went to sea as midshipman, 1896; obtained first-class certificates in all examinations; specialised as a Torpedo Lieutenant, 1903; placed on Emergency List, 1906; M.P. (C.) South Worcestershire, now Evesham Division, 1910-35; a Unionist Whip, 1911; returned to Navy, Aug. 1914; received Order of the Nile for services in Egypt, 1915 (despatches), Commander, 1917; Treas. of the Royal Household, 1919; Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1921; Financial Secretary to the Admiralty, 1922-23; Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury, 1923-24, 1924-29, and 1931; First Lord of the Admiralty 1931-36; Chief Conservative Whip, 1928-31; Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence, South Eastern Region, 1941-45. *Heir:* s Hon. Henry Bolton Graham Eyres-Monsell, *b.* 21 Nov. 1905. *Address:* 78 Whitehall Court, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

MONSLOW, Walter, M.P. (Lab.) Borough of Barrow-in-Furness since 1945; Parliamentary Private Secretary: Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1949-50; Ministry of Food, 1950-51. Organising Secretary of Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen. *Address:* Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen, 9 Arkwright Road, N.W.3.

MONSON, family name of **Baron Monson.**

MONSON, 10th Baron, *cr.* 1728; **John Rosebery Monson,** B.A.; Bt, *cr.* 1611; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 11 Feb. 1907; *s.* of 9th Baron and Romaine, Lady of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem (*d.* 1943), *d.* of late Gen. Roy Stone and *widow* of late Lawrence Turnure of New York; *S.* father, 1940; *m.* 1931, Bettie Northrup, *d.* of Lt.-Col. E. Alexander Powell, *q.v.*; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. 2nd Lt. General List, 1940; Captain, 1942; Major, 1943. J.P. Lincs (parts of Lindsey) 1946-. C.St.J. *Heir:* s. Hon. John Monson, *b.* 1932. *Address:* Burton Hall, Lincoln. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Hurlingham.

MONSON, Sir Edmund St. John Debonnaire John, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1905; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1938; *b.* 9 Sept. 1883; *s.* of late Sir Edmund Monson, 1st Bt., Ambassador in Vienna and Paris, and Eleanor Catherine Mary, *d.* of Major Munro, Consul-General at Monte Video; *S.* brother 1936. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1906; served in Constantinople, Tokyo, Paris, and Teheran; Minister to Colombia, 1926-29; to Mexico, 1929-34; to Baltic States, 1935-37; to Sweden, 1938-39. *Heir:* *b.* George Louis Esme John, *b.* 1888. *Club:* St James's.

MONSON, William Bonnar Leslie, C.M.G. 1950; Assistant Under Secretary of State, Colonial Office, since 1951; *b.* 28 May 1912; *o. s.* of late J. W. Monson and of Selina L. Monson; *m.* 1948, Helen Isobel Browne.

Educ.: Edinburgh Acad.; Hertford College, Oxford. Entered Civil Service (Dominions Office), 1935; transferred to Colonial Office, 1939; Assistant Secretary, 1944; seconded as Chief Secretary to West African Council, 1947-51. *Recreations:* reading, golf and travel. *Address:* c/o Colonial Office, Great Smith St., S.W.1. *Club:* United University.

MONTAGU; *see* Douglas-Scott-Montagu.

MONTAGU, family name of **Duke of Manchester, Earl of Sandwich,** and **Baron Swaythling.**

MONTAGU of Beaulieu, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1885), **Edward John Barrington Douglas-Scott-Montagu**; *b.* 20 Oct. 1926; *o. s.* of 2nd Baron and Pearl (who *m.* 2nd, 1936, Capt. Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie, R.N., M.V.O., *s.* of 6th Earl of Radnor), *d.* of late Major E. B. Crake, Rifle Brigade, and Mrs. Barrington Crake; *S.* father, 1929. *Educ.*: St. Peter's Court, Broadstairs; Ridley College, St. Catharines, Ontario; Eton College; New College, Oxford. Late Lieut. Grenadier Guards; released Army, 1948. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Flat 9, 15 Mount Street, W.1. *T.*: Grosvenor 7630; Palace House, Beaulieu, Hants. *T.*: Beaulieu 251. *Club:* Boodle's.

See also Capt. Sir (E.) John Chichester, Bt.

MONTAGU, Ainsley Marshall Rendall, C.I.E. 1945; retd.; Engineering Adviser to U.N. Relief Works Agency for Palestine Refugees; *b.* 6 November 1891; *s.* of Alfred John Montagu and Hester Vaudrey (*née* Holland); *m.* 1st, 1918, Margaret Violet Rumsby; two *s.*, 2nd, 1940, Phyllis Henley Marion Moreton; one *d. Educ.*: St. Paul's School; City and Guilds Engineering College, London. Joined P.W.D. India, 1914; served European War, 1914-18, with K.G.O. Bengal Sappers and Miners and R.F.C (despatches). Returned to P.W.D., 1920; Chief Eng. and Sec. to Govt, Punjab P.W.D. (Irrigation Br.), 1943; retired, 1947. *Publications:* papers on hydraulics and hydraulic engineering for learned societies and journals. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1; c/o U.N.R.W.A., U.N.E.S.C.O. Building, Beyrouth, Lebanon. *Clubs:* Travellers'; Victoria (Pietermaritzburg).

MONTAGU, Sir Ernest William Sanders, Kt., *cr.* 1923; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late John Edward Montagu. Late Secretary for Mines and Works, S. Rhodesia; retired on pension, 1924; M.L.A. Hartley Electoral District, Southern Rhodesia, 1924-28. *Address:* Salisbury, Rhodesia

MONTAGU, Hon. Ewen Edward Samuel, C.B.E. 1950 (O.B.E. 1944); K.C. 1939, R.N.V.R.; Recorder of Devizes, 1944-1951, of Southampton since 1951; The Judge Advocate of the Fleet since 1945; Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1948; Deputy Chairman Hampshire Quarter Sessions, 1948, Chairman, 1951; *b.* 29 Mar. 1901; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Baron Swaythling; *m.* 1923, Iris Rachel, *d.* of late Solomon J. Solomon, R.A.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Westminster School; Harvard University; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A., LL.B.). Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1924; Western Circuit. Pres. Anglo-Jewish Assoc.; Vice-Pres. United Synagogue. *Recreations:* sailing, fly fishing, shooting, beagling, golf, painting. *Address:* 5 Vicarage Gardens, W.8; 1 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.*: Central 4411; Warren Beach, Beaulieu, Hants. *T.*: Bucklers Hard 239. *Clubs:* Royal Cruising, Royal Ocean Racing, Bar Yacht (Commodore); Hampshire (Winchester); Island Sailing (Cowes).

MONTAGU, Capt. Frederick James Osbaldeston, O.B.E.; M.C.; Coldstream Guards; *b.* 9 Feb. 1878; *s. s.* of James Montagu and Laura, *d.* of Ernest Thellusson; *m.* 1906, Louisa, *d.* of William Collier Angove; three *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Eton. Lieut. Coldstream Guards, 1899-1905; served South African War; European War, on Staff, in France. High Sheriff, Yorkshire, 1910. *Address:* The Manor, Upton, nr. Andover, Hampshire. *T.*: Hurstbourne Tarrant 250. *Clubs:* Guards', Carlton.

MONTAGU, James Drogo, C.B.E. 1937; *y. s.* of late Capt. G. E. Montagu, J.P., late 84th Regt., Wilcot Manor and Stowell Lodge, Wiltshire. *Educ.*: Privately. Lieutenant 5th Royal Irish Rifles Boer War (Queen's Medal 2 clasps); served 1903-9 in Cape Mounted Police, Johannesburg Mounted Police and Rhodesian Police Commissioner of Police, Lagos, Nigeria, 1910-19; Local Commandant of Police, Cyprus, 1920-34; Commissioner of Nicosia and Kyrenia, Cyprus, 1934; Member Exec. Council; Member Legislative Council; Capt. 10th Bn. Wilts Home Guard, 1941; Major, 1944; Defence Medal; Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreation:* work. *Address:* 8 King's Park Road, Bournemouth, Hants. *T.*: Boscombe 38840.

MONTAGU, Hon. Lilian Helen, O.B.E. 1937; J.P., D.H.L., Chairman of the West Central Jewish Club; President of the West Central Jewish Day Settlement; Pres. and Founder of the Union of Liberal and Progressive Synagogues: Hon. Sec. of the World Union for Progressive Judaism; Chairman and Lay Minister of the West Central Liberal Jewish Congregation; *b.* London, 1874; *d.* of 1st Lord Swaythling. *Educ.*: Doreck College; private tuition. Most of life been spent in social work; connected with the Women's Industrial Council and the National Council of Women for many years; lay preacher for the Jewish Religious Union; Chairman of the Chelsea Juvenile Court, 1942-45. *Publications:* Naomi's Exodus; Broken Stalks; What Can a Mother Do? and other Stories; Thoughts on Judaism: The Faith of a Jewish Woman, 1943; My Club and I, 1943; Letters to Anne and Peter, 1944; numerous essays. *Recreations:* reading, theatres. *Address:* The Red Lodge, 51 Palace Court, W.2. *T.*: Bayswater 1124.

MONTAGU - DOUGLAS - SCOTT, family name of **Duke of Buccleuch**; *see* Scott.

MONTAGU - POLLOCK, Sir G. S.; *see* Pollock.

MONTAGU-POLLOCK, William H., C.M.G. 1946; British Minister, Damascus, since 1950; *b.* 12 July 1903; *s.* of Sir M. F. Montagu-Pollock, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 1st, 1933, Frances Elisabeth Prudence (whom he divorced 1945), *d.* of late Sir John Fischer Williams, C.B.E., K.C.; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1948, Barbara, *d.* of P. H. Jowett, *q.v.*; one *s. Educ.*: Marlborough Coll.; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Served in Diplomatic Service at Rome, Belgrade, Prague, Vienna, Stockholm, Brussels, and at Foreign Office. *Recreations:* music, art. *Address:* British Legation, Damascus.

MONTAGU STUART WORTLEY MACKENZIE, family name of **Earl of Wharncliffe.**

MONTAGUE, family name of **Baron Amwell.**

MONTAGUE, Major Furry Ferguson, C.M.G. 1918; Barrister; *b.* 1884; 2nd *s.* of late Hon. W. H. Montague; *m.* 1923, Margaret, *d.* of G. V. Hastings; three *s. Educ.*: Upper Canada College; University of Toronto; University of Manitoba (B.A.). A.D.C. Lieut.-General Sir Richard Turner, V.C., 1915; General Staff, 2nd Canadian Division, 1916; Assistant Military Secretary, Canadian Headquarters, 1917-18; Department of Personal Propaganda, Ministry of Information, 1918; Manager Winnipeg Branch London and Western Trust Co.; Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Regt. Manitoba Mounted Rifles; President Prairie Thoroughbred Breeders and Racing Assoc.; President Manitoba Federation of Game and Fish Associations; Member Advisory Council Western Canada and Yukon Game and Fish Associations; Hon. Secretary Manitoba Jockey Club. *Recreation:* racing. *Club:* Manitoba (Winnipeg). *[Died 7 June 1950.*

MONTAGUE, Lt.-Gen. Hon. Percival John, C.B. 1943; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; V.D.; late Chief of Staff at Canadian Military H.Q. in London; Judge of Appeal, Court of King's Bench for Manitoba since 1951 (Puisne Judge, 1932); was member of legal firm of Pitblado, Hoskin, Montague & Drummond-Hay, Barristers, Winnipeg; *b.* 1882; *s. s.* of late Hon. W. H. Montague, P.C., L.R.C.P. Edin.; *m.* 1907, Anne Isabel (*decd.*), *d.* of late Rev. Hugh Fletcher, D.D.; two *d. Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto University and Osgoode Hall. Called to Bar in Ontario and Manitoba, 1907: K.C., 1928; Pres. Manitoba Bar Assoc., 1931; served France, 1915-19 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.); commanded Fort Garry Horse, 1920-23, and 6th (Can.) Mounted Bde., 1928-36; Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 1932-1940; served 1939-46; Maj.-Gen. i/c Admin. etc.; also Judge-Advocate Gen. Canadian Army overseas. Hon. LL.D. Manitoba Univ., 1942; Toronto, 1946; D.C.L. Mt. Allison, 1946. *Address:* 103 Wilmot Place, Winnipeg, Canada. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Manitoba (Winnipeg).

MONTAGUE-BATES, Brig.-Gen. F. S.; *see* Bates.

MONTEAGLE of Brandon, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1839); **Gerald Spring Rice;** Irish Guards; *b.* 5 July 1926; *s.* of 5th Baron and Emilie de Kosenko, *d.* of Mrs. Edward Brooks, Philadelphia, U.S.A.; *S.* father 1946; *m.* 1949, Anne, *d.* of Col. G. J. Brownlow, Ballywhite, Portaferry, County Down; twin *d. Educ.:* Harrow. *Heir: b.* Hon. Michael Spring Rice, *b.* 18 Feb. 1935. *Address:* Glanleam, Valencia, Co. Kerry. *T.A.:* Valencia 11.

MONTEATH, Sir David Taylor, K.C.B., *cr.* 1944 (C.B. 1938); K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1947; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1942; C.V.O. 1931; O.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1887; *y. s.* of late Sir James Monteath, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1933, Mary Lindsay, *o. d.* of late Kenneth Eady; one *d. Educ.:* Clifton College; Trinity College, Oxford. Admiralty, 1910; Junior Clerk, India Office, 1911; Services lent to Admiralty, Feb. 1915; Deputy Director, Naval Sea Transport, 1917; Lieut. R.N.V.R., N. Russia, 1918-19; Private Secretary to Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for India, 1919; to successive Secretaries of State for India, 1927-31; Assist. Secretary, India Office, 1931-37; Secretary, Burma Round Table Conference, 1931; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for Burma, 1937-1941; Under-Secretary of State for India and for Burma, 1941-47, for Burma, 1947; retired, 1948; Imperial Russian Order of St. Stanislas. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* Brushwood, Frilford Heath, nr. Abingdon, Berks. *Club:* United University.

MONTEATH, Professor Harry Henderson; Professor of Conveyancing in the University of Edinburgh since 1935; *b.* 26 June 1885; *s.* of Henry Monteath and Helen Guthrie; *m.* 1st, 1917, Margaret Frances Alice Warrand (*d.* 1920); 2nd, 1925, Margaret Frew McNeill; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy (Dux of School); Merton College, Oxford (Classical Exhibn.). B.A. 1907, 2nd Cl. Classical Mods., 2nd Cl. Lit. Hum.; LL.B. Edin. (distinction) 1911; W.S. 1912. Served European War, 1914-18, Capt. R.A.S.C., Mesopotamia (despatches). Vice-Pres. Law Society of Scotland, 1950. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 16 Palmerston Place, Edinburgh 12. *T.:* Central 5324. *Clubs:* University (Edinburgh); Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers.

MONTEATH, John, C.I.E. 1937; *b.* 9 Oct. 1878; *s.* of late Sir James Monteath, K.C.S.I., I.C.S.; *m.* Bertha Geraldine, *d.* of late J. L. Johnston, I.C.S., Guildford; one *s. Educ.:* Clifton College; King's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Entered Indian Civil Service in 1902; Postmaster General Punjab and Madras; Home Secretary to Bombay Government; Commissioner Ahmedabad; Prime Minister Junagadh State, Kathiawar, India. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Three Corners, Honiton, Devon. *T.A.:* Honiton. *T.:* Broadhembury 207. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society, East India and Sports.

MONTEITH, Very Rev. George Rae, B.A. (University of N.Z.), 1927; Dean of Auckland, New Zealand, since 1949; *b.* 14 Feb. 1904; *s.* of John Hodge Monteith and Ellen (*née* Hall); *m.* 1931, Kathleen Methven Mules; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. John's College, Auckland; University of N.Z. Deacon, 1928; priest, 1929; Curate: St. Matthew's, Auckland, 1928-30; Stoke-on-Trent, 1931-33; Vicar of: Dargaville, N.Z., 1934-37; Mt. Eden, Auckland, N.Z., 1937-1949; St. Mary's Cathedral Parish, Auckland, 1949. *Address:* The Deanery, Parnell, Auckland, N.Z. *T.:* 40.699. *Club:* Auckland Rotary.

MONTESSORI, Maria, M.D., D.Litt.; Educationalist; *b.* 30 August 1870; *o. d.* of Chevalier Alessandro Montessori. First woman to whom the degree of Doctor of Medicine was granted by the University of Rome; Assistant Doctor in Clinic of Psychiatry; took special interest in the mentally deficient; her lectures on this subject led to the foundation of the Scuola Ortofrenica for feeble-minded children; Directress, 1898-1900; studied philosophy at the University of Rome, and particularly the psychology of childhood; lectured on Pedagogical Anthropology at the University of Rome, 1900-7; controlled some tenement infant schools in Rome famous as the Casa dei Bambini; Government Inspector of Schools in Italy, 1922; Hon. degree of Doctor of Letters conferred at Durham University, 1923; held Training Courses in London every two years since 1919 and in alternate years in other parts of world, including Barcelona, Holland, Nice, India; F.E.I.S.; Hon. Member Academy of Science, Chicago; Hon. Member of Pedagogical Academy of Budapest. *Publications:* Pedagogical Anthropology; The Montessori Method; The Advanced Montessori Method; Montessori's Own Handbook, most of which have been published in Italian, French, German, Russian, Roumanian, Spanish, Catalan, Japanese, Dutch, Polish, Chinese, and Danish; The Mass Explained to Children; The Child in the Church; Psycho Geometry; Psycho Arithmetic; The Secret of Childhood, 1936. *Address:* The Montessori Centre, 33 Chepstow Villas, W. 11. *T.:* Bayswater 2253.

MONTGOMERIE, family name of **Earl of Eglinton.**

MONTGOMERIE, Lord; Archibald George Montgomerie; *b.* 27 Aug. 1939; *s.* and *heir* of 17th Earl of Eglinton and Winton, *q.v.*

MONTGOMERIE, Alexander, C.I.E. 1921; Member of Indian Civil Service (retired); Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 27 Feb. 1879; *s.* of John Montgomerie and Elizabeth Macnicol; *m.* 1908, Katherine MacDonald, *d.* of late William Rankin; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow High School; Glasgow Univ. Balliol College, Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service in Bombay Presidency, 1903; officiated as Assistant Collector, Assistant Judge, and District Judge; Deputy Secretary to Government of Bombay Judicial and Political Departments, 1918; Political Secretary, 1919; Home Secretary, 1923-26; retired, 1929. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* Gimmersmill House, Haddington, East Lothian. *Club:* Arts (Glasgow).

MONTGOMERIE, Harvey Hugh, C.B. 1945; O.B.E. 1938; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Works, since 1946; *b.* 19 April 1888; *y. s.* of late Archibald Montgomerie; *m.* 1918, Elisabeth Parlane, *d.* of late James Kinloch, J.P., Tullichewan, Dumbartonshire; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dumbarton Academy; Glasgow University. M.A. (Hons.), B.Sc. 1909; Carnegie Research Scholar, 1910-11; entered Civil Service, 1912; Barrister, Middle Temple (Certificate of Honour), 1923; Asst.

Sec. Ministry of Labour, 1939; Principal Asst. Sec., Ministry of Works, 1941. *Address:* Ministry of Works, Lambeth Bridge House, S.E.1; 88 Etheldene Avenue, N.10. *T.:* Tudor 2883.

MONTGOMERIE, James, C.B.E. 1943; D.Sc. (Eng. Lond.); *b.* 3 Aug. 1873; *m.* Margaret Gray Buchanan; one *s. Educ.:* Royal Technical College, Glasgow; University of London. Ship Surveyor to Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 1901; Principal Surveyor for Scotland, 1917; Asst. to Chief Ship Surveyor, 1919; Chief Ship Surveyor, 1928; retired, 1944. *Address:* Pen-Y-Bryn, Howell Hill, Ewell, Surrey. *T.:* Ewell 2055.

MONTGOMERY, family name of **Viscount Montgomery of Alamein.**

MONTGOMERY OF ALAMEIN, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1946, of Hindhead; **Field-Marshal Bernard Law Montgomery,** K.G. 1946; G.C.B., *cr.* 1945 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1942; C.B. 1940); D.S.O. 1914; Deputy Supreme Allied Commander, Europe, since 1951; Colonel Commandant Parachute Regiment 1944; Col. Comdt. Royal Tank Regt., Representative Col. Comdt. Royal Armoured Corps, 1945; Col. Comdt. Army Physical Training Corps, 1946; Col. Royal Warwickshire Regt., 1947; *b.* 17 Nov. 1887; *s.* of late Rt. Rev. H. H. Montgomery, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1927, Elizabeth (*d.* 1937), *widow* of Capt. O. A. Carver, R.E.; one *s. Educ.:* St. Paul's. Entered Army, 1908; Lt.-Col. 1931; Col. 1934; Maj.-Gen. 1938; Lt.-Gen. 1942; General, 1942; Field-Marshal, 1944; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Major, War Medals); commanded 1st Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regt., 1931-34; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Staff College, Quetta, 1934-37; Commander, 9th Infantry Brigade, Portsmouth, 1937-38; commanded 8th Div. 1938-39; War of 1939-45 (War Medals); 3rd Division, 1939-40; 5th Corps, 1940; 12th Corps, 1941; S.E. Comd., 1942; Comdr. Eighth Army from July 1942 during campaigns in North Africa, Sicily and Italy; C.-in-C. Br. Group of Armies and Allied Armies, N. France, 1944; comd. 21st Army Group, 1944-45; comd. British Army of the Rhine, 1945-46; C.I.G.S., 1946-48; Chairman of Western Europe Commanders' in Chief Cttee., 1948-51. Hon. Freeman City of London and many other cities and towns at home and abroad; Freeman of: The Mercers Company, The Company of Fletchers, and The Carpenters Company, London; Bon netmakers and Dyers, Glasgow; Governor of King's School, Canterbury, St. Paul's School, London, and St. John's School, Leatherhead. President and Vice-Pres., Patron, Vice-Patron and Hon. Patron, and Hon. Member of numerous societies. Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford; Edinburgh; Dalhousie, Halifax); Hon. LL.D. (Cambridge; Queens, Belfast; Glasgow; St. Andrews; Toronto; McGill); Hon. Dr. of Science (Louvain; Liège). Has many foreign orders and decorations. *Publications:* Ten Chapters, 1946; Forward to Victory, 1946; Normandy to the Baltic, 1947; Forward from Victory, 1948; El Alamein to the River Sangro, 1948. *Heir: s.* Hon. David Montgomery [*b.* 18 Aug. 1928. *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge]. *Address:* Isington Mill, Alton, Hants. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Athenæum, United Service, Savage.

MONTGOMERY, Sir Basil Purvis-Russell Hamilton-, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1801, of Stanhope; *b.* 25 Sept. 1884; *s. s.* of Sir Henry James Purvis-Russell-Montgomery, 7th Bt., and Mary Maud, M.B.E. (*d.* 1947), *o. c.* of Thomas Purvis Russell of Warroch, Kinross-shire; *S.* father, 1947; *m.* 1915, Amelia A. Richards; two *d. Educ.:* Uppingham School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. *Heir: b.* Lt.-Col. Henry Keith Montgomery, *q.v. Address:* Shakespeare Street, Leamington, Cambridge, Waikato, New Zealand. *Club:* Automobile Association (Canterbury, N.Z.).

MONTGOMERY, Bo Gabriel de, Count, F.K., D.Phil. (Oxon.); *b.* 21 April 1894; *m.* 1933, Brita, *d.* of Commodore J. Dahl and Martha von Horn; two *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Stockholm; Trinity College, Oxford. *Publications:* Politique Financière d'Aujourd'hui, 1918; British and Continental Labour Policy, 1923; Issues of European Statesmanship, 1925 and 1926; Pax Britannica, 1928; Versailles, a Breach of Agreement, 1932; Gustavus Adolphus, 1944; Origin and History of the Montgomerys, 1948. *Address:* Djursholm, Sweden.

MONTGOMERY, George Allison, K.C. (Scot.) 1945; Professor of Scots Law at Edinburgh University since 1947; *b.* 17 Feb. 1898; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Matthew Montgomery, who was Lord Provost of Glasgow, 1923-26; *m.* 1929, Nancy, *o. d.* of late Rt. Hon. Lord Morison, P.C., a Senator of the College of Justice in Scotland; two *s. Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Kelvingrove School, Bridge-of-Allan; Glasgow University. Served European War with 2/5th Highland Light Infantry and with 11th Bedfordshire Regt.; M.A. 1920; LL.B. (with distinction) 1923; admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1923; Junior Counsel to Board of Trade in Scotland, 1933-37; Extra Advocate-Depute, 1937-45; Advocate-Depute, May-Sept. 1945; Member Royal Commission on Capital Punishment, 1949; Chairman of Scottish Local Tribunal for Conscientious Objectors. Hon. Sheriff-Substitute of Perth and Angus at Dunblane; and of Roxburgh and Selkirk at Selkirk. *Publications:* various contributions to legal journals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 18 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh; Heathmount, Dunblane, Perthshire. *T.:* Edinburgh Central 4073, Dunblane 3108. *Clubs:* University (Edinburgh); Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers (Muirfield).

MONTGOMERY, Professor George Lightbody, T.D. 1942; M.D., Ph.D., F.R.F.P.S.(G.), F.R.S.E.; Professor of Pathology (St. Mungo Norman Chair), University of Glasgow, since 1948; *b.* 3 Nov. 1905; *o. s.* of late John Montgomery and Jeanie Lightbody; *m.* 1933, Margaret Sutherland, 3rd *d.* of late A. Henry Forbes, Oban; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Hillhead High School, Glasgow; Glasgow University. M.B., Ch.B., 1928; Commendation and R.A.M.C. Memorial Prize; Ph.D. (St. Andrews), 1937; M.D. Hons. and Bellahouston Gold Medal (Glasgow), 1946. House Physician, House Surgeon, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 1928-29; Lecturer in Clinical Pathology, Univ. of St. Andrews, 1931-37; Lecturer in Pathology of Disease in Infancy and Childhood, Univ. of Glasgow, 1937-48; Asst. Pathologist, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 1929-31; Asst. Pathologist, Dundee Royal Infirmary, 1931-37; Pathologist, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow, 1937-48. Member: Pathological Soc. Gt. Britain and Ireland; B.M.A.; Roy. Medico-Chirurgical Soc. of Glasgow; Fellow Roy. Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1937. Colonel (Hon.) Army Medical Service. *Publications:* numerous contributions to medical and scientific journals. *Recreations:* sailing, fishing. *Address:* Westfield, 26 Glenburn Road, Bearsden, Glasgow. *T.:* Bearsden 1917. *Club:* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

MONTGOMERY, Harold Robert, C.M.G. 1936; *b.* 8 May 1884; *s.* of Bishop Montgomery, K.C.M.G., and Maud, *d.* of Dean Farrar; *m.* 1st, 1926, Ursula (*d.* 1937), *d.* of G. Johnson, Vancouver; one *s.*; 2nd, 1941, Betty Galton Fenzi, *d.* of late J. M. Sandy, Sydney, Australia. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury. Imperial Yeomanry, S. Africa, 1902; S. African Constabulary, 1902-7; Assistant District Commissioner East Africa Protectorate, 1908; District Commissioner, 1914; Provincial Commissioner, Kenya, 1928; Chief Native Commissioner Kenya Colony, 1934-37. *Address:* Kigwa, Kiambu, Kenya Colony; New-

park, Moville, Co. Donegal. *Club* East India and Sports

MONTGOMERY, Henry Greville; *b* London, 1864, *m* 1st, Florence, *d* of C M Shepherd; 2nd, Emily, *d.* of late David Lewis Founded The British Clayworker, the organ of the Brick and Tile Trades 1892, as an outcome the Institute of Clay workers was inaugurated, 1895, revived Building Trades Exhibition at Royal Agricultural Hall, 1895, since held at Olympia, inaugurated the first Colliery Exhibition held in this country, M P (L) Bridgwater Div, Somerset, 1906 10, is a Past Master of the Tylers and Bricklayers Co, Member of Council of the Royal Drawing Society Hon A R I B A, Patron of the living of Norton Maireward Somerset J P Norfolk *Recreations* golf tennis. *Address* Bacton Lodge, Nr. Norwich, Norfolk. *T* Walcott 275 *Clubs* Reform Savage [*Died* 2 *Dec* 1951

MONTGOMERY, Lt.-Col. Henry Keith Purvis-Russell-, O B E 1944, Lord Lieutenant of Kinross shire since 1944 *b* 31 July 1896, *yr s* of Sir H Purvis Russell Montgomery, 7th Bt, and *heir-pres* to 8th Bt, *m* 1930, Cynthia Maconochie Welwood, one *s* one *d Educ* Rugby, Cambridge University, R M C, Sandhurst Regular Army, Black Watch, 1915 36, Territorial Army, Black Watch, 1939 45 *Address* Kinross House, Kinross, Scotland *T* Kinross 3116 *Clubs* Caledonian New (Edinburgh)

MONTGOMERY, Major-Gen. Hugh Maude de Fellenberg, C B 1918, C M G 1919, late Royal Artillery, *b* 5 Dec 1870, *s s* of late Rt Hon Hugh de F Montgomery, P C, of Blessingbourne, Fivemiletown, and Mary, *y d* of Rev Hon J C Maude, *m.* 1894 Mary (*d* 1950) *d* of late Edmund Langton, three *s* three *d Educ* Uton, R M A Served South African War, 1899 1900 (despatches), European War, 1914 18 (despatches); retired pay, 1925; D L County Tyrone 3rd Class Russian Order of St Anne, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre *Address* Blessingbourne, Fivemiletown Co Tyrone

See also Field Marshal Sir A A Montgomery Massingberd

MONTGOMERY, Lt.-Col. John Willoughby Verner, C M G 1918; D S O 1917, V D, Retired list, *b* Brantford Canada, W, 1867, *s* of late Captain Alexander Nixon Montgomery, J P, The Royal Fusiliers, and late Istere Alicia Atrutel *m* Flora McDonald Seton, *d* of late Henry Gordon Reid and late Agnes Kelt Reid two *s Educ* Hilton College, Natal, Repton St. Mary's Hospital West Indies sugar-planting, 1886 7; Natal farming, 1887, joined Natal Carbineers, 1888, served S African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals with 6 clasps), Native Rebellion, 1906 (medal and clasp), European War commanded 1st Natal Carbineers in South-West Africa (despatches, C M G), long service medal, formed and commanded 10th South African Infantry for service in East Africa (despatches, D S O, for conspicuous gallantry on the field, 1914 Star, British medal, Victory medal, regiment presented with King's Colour) *Address* 189 Alexandra Road, Pietermaritzburg, S. Africa *T* 3096

MONTGOMERY, K. L.; (Kathleen and Letitia (*d* 1930), daughters of late Robert Hobart Montgomery, of The Knocks, Co. Kildare, on maternal side connected with Oliver Goldsmith). *Publications* The Cardinal's Pawn, Major Weir; Love in the Lists; The Ark of the Curse; Colonel Kate; The Gate-Openers Maids of Salem; 'Ware Venice, 1927; translation of Histoire Littéraire du Sentiment Religieux en France, by Henri Bremond and of Tirol Unterm Beil, by Dr. Reut Nicolussi, 1930; frequent contributor to Fortnightly, Cornhill, and various other magazines *Address* 81 Iffley Road, Oxford.

MONTGOMERY, Leslie A.; *see* Doyle, Lynn.

MONTGOMERY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert Arundel Kerr, K C M G, *cr* 1919, C B 1911, D S O 1900, *b* 21 Jan 1862, *m* 1887, Annie Rosalie, *s d* of John Lecky Phelps of Waterpark Clare, one *s* one *d* Entered army, 1881, Captain, 1889, Major, 1899, Brig Gen Southern Command, 1911, Professor Indian Staff College, 1906 9, passed Staff Coll, served S Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches twice Bt Lt Col, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914 1915 (despatches twice, promoted Maj Gen and K C M G), retired 28 Feb 1920, Col.-Commandant R.A. 1929 32. *Address* Pinecroft, 2 Manor Way, Lee on Solent, Hants. *Club* United Service [*Died* 19 *Nov* 1951.

See also Vice-Adm R B Davies

MONTGOMERY, Robert Ernest, C I E 1938 retired from the Civil Service, *b* 9 July 1878, 2nd *s* of late William Jamison and Eleanor Harper Montgomery, formerly of Bangor, Co Down, *m* 1910, Marion Blackwood Jarvie, Edinburgh, one *s* three *d Educ* King's College, London Joined Civil Service, India Office 1898, as Second Class Clerk, Staff Clerk, 1915 Junior Clerk (Administrative Grade) 1919, Principal, 1921, transferred to Office of High Commissioner for India, as Asst Sec 1922, and Sec General Dept, retired, 1938 served with a Home Guard Bn Devonshire Regt., 1940; Commissioned, 1942-43, Deputy Sub-Controller, Torbay Area A R P, 1944-45; a School Manager, Brixham County Primary Schools, 1946 Hon Secretary Brixham Sea Cadet Corps, 1941, Chm 1949 *Recreations* golf motoring *Address* Rock Hill House Heath Road, Brixham, S Devon. *T* Brixham 3330 *Club* Churston Golf

MONTGOMERY, William Hugh, C B E 1919 *b* 14 Sep. 1866, *s* of late Hon William Montgomery and Jane Todhunter, *m* 1902, Edna Mary, *d* of late Hon Sir James Allen, G C M G K C B.; two *d Educ* Balliol College, Oxford Barrister, Inner Temple 1889, Member N Z Parliament, 1893-1899, Assistant Director Base Records and Director of Vocational Training Defence Office New Zealand 1916-19 *Recreation* art *Address* Little River, Canterbury, New Zealand *Club* Christchurch (Christchurch N Z)

MONTGOMERY CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. H. C.; *see* Guildford, Bishop of

MONTGOMERY-CUNINGHAME, Sir W. A. M. M. O.; *see* Cuninghame

MONTGOMERY-SMITH, Col. Edwin Charles, C M G 1919, D S O 1917 T D, M R C S, L R C P, Hon Surgeon to King George V; D A D G, A M S, War Office, 1919 25, *b* 1870, *s* of James Montgomery Smith of Atherton, Lancs, *m.* Margaret, *d* of T H Hope, solicitor, Atherton; two *s Educ* private, City of London College, London Hospital Health Officer Bermudas, 1895, Poor Law Officer and Public Vaccinator, Bermudas, Fellow Royal Hunterian Society, late Member of Council British Medical Association, Surgeon St John's Wood Dispensary, Hon Life Member St John's Ambulance Association, Examiner in First Aid and Hygiene, L C C, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D S O, C M G) France and 28th Division and 56th London Division, later A D M S of the City of London Division, B E F *Publications* Beri beri Stricken Cases, 1897, B M I, Clothing for Sub tropical Climates, 1899, P J, Colitis and its Toxic Effects in the Human System. *Recreations* golf, motoring *Address* The Fairway, Newlands Ave, Radlett, Herts *T* Radlett 6094

MONTMORENCY; *see* de Montmorency.

MONTMORENCY, Sir (Hervey) Angus de, 16th Bt, *cr* 1631, O B E 1918, *b* 27 Sept 1888, *er s* of Hervey Lodge de Montmorency (*d* 1899), and Elizabeth Nicolls (*d* 1937), *d* of Capt Archibald Douglas William Fletcher, R N, *S* to baronetcy of

kinsman, 7th Viscount Mountmorres, 1951; *m.* 1918, Eleanor Katharine, *d.* of late Rev. Edward Richard Jefferys Nicolls, Rector of Saxelby, Leicestershire; no *c.* *Educ.*. Winchester; Brasenose College, Oxford. Served in National Health Insurance Commission, 1912-16; Admiralty, 1916-17; Ministry of Shipping, 1917-19; Ministry of Health, 1919-1944 (Principal, 1919, Asst. Secretary, 1933, Principal Asst. Secretary, 1937); Secretary of the University Grants Committee, 1944-1951; retired from Civil Service, 1951. Chevalier, Belgian Order of the Crown, 1918. *Heir b.* Miles Fletcher de Montmorency [*b.* 3 March 1893; *m.* 1931, Rachel Marion, *d.* of late Rev. Charles Coverdale Tancock, D.D.] *Address*: 35 Leinster Avenue, S.W.14. *T.*. Prospect 8355. *Club*: United University.

MONTREAL, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1950; **Most Rev. Paul Emile Leger;** *b.* Valleyfield, Quebec, Canada, 26 April 1904; *s.* of Ernest Leger and Alda Beauvais *Educ.*: Ste-Thérèse Seminary; Grand Seminary, Montreal. Seminary of Philosophy, Paris, 1930-31; Seminary of Theology, Paris, 1931-32; Assistant Master of Novices, Paris, 1932-33; Superior Seminary of Fukuoka, Japan, 1933-39; Professor, Seminary of Philosophy, Montreal, 1939-40; Vicar-General, Diocese of Valleyfield, 1940-1947; Rector, Canadian College, Rome, 1947-1950. *Address:* Archbishop's House, 1071 Cathedral St., Montreal 3, Quebec, Canada.

MONTREAL, Bishop of, since 1943; **Rt. Rev. John Harkness Dixon;** Deacon, 1912; Priest, 1913; Dean of Montreal, 1940-43. *Address:* Apt. 97, 1469 Drummond Street, Montreal, 25, P.Q.. Canada.

MONTROSE, 9th Duke of (*cr.* 1707), **James Graham,** K.T. 1947, C.B. 1911; C.V.O. 1905; V.D. 1920; *cr.* Baron Graham before 1451, Earl of Montrose, 1505; Marquis of Montrose, 1645; Duke of Montrose, Marquis of Graham and Buchanan, Earl of Kincardine, Viscount Dundaff, Baron Aberuthven, Mugdock, and Fintrie, 1707; Earl and Baron Graham (Peerage of England), 1722; Hereditary Sheriff of Dumbartonshire; Lord-Lieut. of Buteshire since 1920; D.L. Stirlingshire; Vice-Pres. Institution of Naval Architects; Younger Brother of Trinity House; Trustee for Royal Incorporation of Master Mariners; Member of H.M.'s Body Guard Royal Archers; Commodore of Sea Cadets in Scotland, 1942; *b.* 1878; *e. s.* of 5th Duke and Violet Hermione, G.B.E., LL.D. (*d.* 1940), 2nd *d.* of Sir Frederick Graham, 3rd Baronet of Netherby, Cumberland; *S.* father, 1925; *m.* 1906, Lady Mary Douglas-Hamilton, O.B.E., *o. c.* of 12th Duke of Hamilton and Lady Mary Louise Elizabeth Montagu, Duchess of Hamilton, *e. d.* of 7th Duke of Manchester; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*. Eton. Served in the Mercantile Marine (holds Master Mariner's Certificate), and A.S.C. in South Africa (medal and 3 clasps), 1900; served Aux. Naval Service, European War, 1914-19 (two medals); Comdr. of the Clyde Division R.N.V.R. and of East Coast of Scotland R.N.V.R.; Commodore R.N.V.R., 1921; retired list, 1927; was Assistant Private Secy. (unpaid) to Chancellor of Exchequer, 1905, Naval A.D.C. to H.M.; contested (C.) Stirlingshire, 1906; Eye Division, Suffolk, bye-election, 1906; same Division, 1910; joined Liberal Party, 1936; President British Institution of Marine Engineers, 1911; President Junior Institution of Engineers, 1916 and 1917; Inventor and designer of first naval aircraft carrying ship; Designer and owner of first seagoing heavy oil motor ship. Obtained first film ever taken of Total Eclipse of Sun, R.A.S. Expedition, India, 1899; Mission for Lloyds to S. African Government to establish Wireless Telegraphic Stations on Coast, 1900; Commodore Royal Gourock Yacht Club, 1911; President Scottish Trade Mission to Canada, 1932; President Society of Scottish Artists; H.M.'s Lord High Commissioner to General Assembly of the Church of Scotland in Edinburgh, 1942 and 1943; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1911. *Heir: s.* Marquess of Graham, *q.v.* *Address*: Buchanan Castle, Glasgow. *T.A.*: Drymen 6; Brodick Castle, Isle of Arran, Scotland.

See also Lt.-Col. Donald Cameron of Lochiel, Baron Grenville

MONYPENNY, R. G.; *see* Gybbon-Monypenny.

MOODIE, Alexander Reid, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.E.; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Arbroath Royal Infirmary; late Hon. Surgeon to the King; late Lecturer in Ophthalmology, University of St. Andrews; Cons. Ophthalmic Surgeon to Royal Infirmary, Dundee, and Royal Infirmary, Perth; Col, A.M.S. retired (late T.A.); *b.* 30 Sept. 1886; *er. s.* of David and Christina Reid Moodie; *m.* 1917, Emily Susan Herald Cochrane; two *s.* *Educ.*: Dundee St. Andrews; Vienna. Served with Serbian Army in Macedonia (Order of St. Sava), T.D.; late A.D.M.S. 51st (Highland) Division. *Publications*: Articles to professional journals. *Recreations*: Rugby football, golf. *Address*: 1 Clarendon Drive, Dundee. *T.*: 07358. *Club*: Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

MOODIE, William, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.M. (Lond.); Physician in Charge, Department of Psychological Medicine, University College Hospital, London, since 1945; Medical Director, London Child Guidance Training Centre, since 1928; *b.* 15 March 1886; *o. s.* of Robert Moodie, F.E.I.S., Arbroath, Angus, and Mary, *d.* of J. D. Mackintosh, Shotts, Lanark; *m.* 1922, Mary Enid, *d.* of William D. Hardy, R.M., Belfast; two *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.*: Arbroath High School; St. Andrews University. Asst. Prof. of Physiology, 1909-10, of Pathology, 1911-12, Univ. Coll., Dundee; L.C.C. Mental Hospitals, 1913-28; Asst. Physician, University Coll. Hosp., Dept. of Psychological Medicine, 1935. Served European War, Capt. R.A.M.C., Pathological Specialist, 1914-20 (N. Russian Exped. with Regular Commission, 1919); War of 1939-1945, Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. Specialist Physician, 1939-45. *Publications*: The Doctor and the Difficult Child, 1942; The Doctor and the Difficult Adult, 1946; Child Guidance, 1947. *Recreations*: golf, sailing. *Address*: 52 Harley St., W.1; (residence) 13 Gloucester Square, W.2. *T.*: Langham 3721, Paddington 5928. *Clubs*: Authors'; Bosham Sailing.

MOODY, Arthur Seymour, M.P. (Lab.) for Fairfield Div. of Liverpool, 1945-50, Gateshead East since 1950; *b.* 6 June 1891; *s.* of William Henry and Elsey Elizabeth Moody; *m.* 1937, Edith Mary Coney; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Hull Council Schools; Hull Technical College. Member Amalgamated Society of Woodworkers since 1912; Member of Court of Referees, ten years; on Hull City Council, 1934-37. Member National Executive of Labour Party since 1942; District Treasurer for Society of Woodworkers. *Recreations*: Rugby football, swimming. *Address*: 150 Boothferry Road, Hull.

MOODY, Charles Harry, C.B.E. 1920; Mus D. Cantuar, 1928; F.S.A. 1927; Hon. R.C.M. 1938; F.R.C.O. (Hon.) 1920; F.R.S.A. 1945; Liveryman of Company of Musicians, 1918; Organist and Master of the Choristers of Ripon Cathedral since 1902; *b.* 22 Mar. 1874; *y. s.* of late Charles Moody of Stourbridge, Worcester; *m.* Mary Grindal, 2nd *d.* of late Dr. John Grindal Brayton, Medical Officer of Health for Hindley, Lancs; one *s.* two *d.* Pupil of T. Westlake Morgan, at Bangor Cathedral; Acting Organist of St. Michael's College, Tenbury, 1898; Deputy Organist and Master of the Choristers of Wells Cathedral, and private organist to the Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1894; Organist and Choirmaster of the Parish Church, Wigan (on the nomination of Sir John Stainer), 1895; Conductor of the Wigan and District Choral Society, of the Church Choral Association, and of the Wigan Amateur Operatic Society, 1896; Organist and

Choirmaster of Holy Trinity, Coventry, and Conductor of the Trinity Festival Choir, 1899; Lecturer in Music at the Ripon and Wakefield Diocesan Training College, 1902; Conductor of the Festival Chorus, and of the Ripon Choral Society; Music Master to the Duchess of Leeds at Hornby Castle, Yorkshire, 1903; Conductor of the Huddersfield Glee and Madrigal Society, 1912, and of the Halifax Choral Society, 1917-21; Conductor Leeds New Choral Society, 1923-26; Chairman of the Ripon Diocesan Music Committee, 1928; Hon. Member of the Ripon Rotary Club, 1929; Member of the Ripon Diocesan Advisory Committee, 1928; Senior Adjudicator at chain of Musical Festivals in Canada, and Lecturer on English Cathedrals and Abbeys, under auspices of National Council of Education of Canada, 1940; Hon. Organising Secretary of The Friends of Ripon Cathedral, 1941; Hon. Treasurer, Ripon Hospital, 1942. *Publications:* A Choral Elegy, The Choir Boy in the Making; A Festival Magnificat, performed at the Festival of North-Eastern Cathedral Choirs in York Minster, 1902; Lectures on Church Music; Music and Emotion; The Evolution of Ecclesiastical Music; Selby Abbey, from 1069 to 1908; A Handbook to Ripon Cathedral, 1920; Songs (under the pen name Coulthart Brayton); Anthems, etc.; a Magnificat for the 800th Anniversary of Fountains Abbey, 1932. *Recreation:* archæology. *Address:* Woodbridge, Ripon. *T.:* Ripon 342. *Club:* International Music Association.

MOODY, Admiral Sir Clement, K.C.B., *cr.* 1946 (C.B. 1944); *b.* 31 May 1891; *s.* of Rev. W. H. Moody, Vicar of Frensham; *m.* 1924, Rosalind, *d.* of R. E. Mitcheson; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* R.N. Colls., Osborne and Dartmouth. Experimental Comdr., H.M.S. Excellent, 1926-27; Commanded H.M.S. Curacoa, 1935; Imperial Defence College, 1936; Commanded H.M.S. Eagle, 1937-39; Director of Naval Air Division, 1939-41; Rear-Adm. Naval Air Stations, 1941; Rear-Adm. Aircraft Carriers, Home 1943, Eastern Fleet, 1944; Vice-Adm. 1944; Flag Officer (Air) East Indies Station, 1944-46; C.-in-C. South Atlantic, 1946-48; retired, 1948. *Address:* Rushgrove, Fleet, Hants. *Club:* Junior United Service.

MOODY, Helen Wills; *see* Roark, H. W.

MOODY, John C., R.I. 1931; R.E. 1946; President Society Graphic Art, 1948; *b.* 21 June 1884; *m.* 1914. *Educ.:* privately Studied London, Paris, Italy, etc., painting and allied arts; firstly about 1910 until today exhibited R.A.; International Soc Roy Inst. Oils, Paris, and all Provincial Galleries *Publications:* etchings. *Address:* Hillside Cottage, Burpham, nr. Arundel, Sussex. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

MOODY, John Percivale; Drama Director, Arts Council of Great Britain, since 1940; *b.* 6 Apr. 1906; *s.* of Percivale Sadleir Moody; *m.* 1937, Helen Pomfret Burra; one *s. Educ.:* Bromsgrove; Royal Academy Schools In publishing in the City, 1924-28; Painting: Academy Schools, 1927-28, various London Exhibitions; taught at Wimbledon Art School, 1928-29. Studied opera Webber Douglas School. First stage appearance Derby Day under Sir Nigel Playfair, Lyric, Hammersmith, 1931. West End plays include: The Brontës, Royalty, 1932; Hervey House, His Majesty's, 1935; After October, Criterion, 1936; played in Old Vic seasons 1934, 1937; Ascent of F.6, Dog Beneath the Skin, Westminster, 1935; Director Old Vic School, 1940-42. A.F.S. Clerkenwell 1940 (wounded and discharged). Producer Old Vic Co., Liverpool, 1942-44; Birmingham Repertory Theatre, 1944-45; Carl Rosa Opera Co., 1945; Sadler's Wells Opera Co., Resident Producer, 1945-49; first production in England of Verdi's Simone Boccanegra, 1948. *Recreations:* painting, singing, swimming, gardening. *Address:* 40A Canonbury Square, N.1. *T.:* Canonbury 1836.

MOODY, Sydney, C.M.G. 1942; O.B.E. 1932; Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, 1939-1948; *b.* 1889; *s.* of Jonathan Moody; *m.* Flora Marion, *e. d.* of late Rev. William Ewing, M.C., D.D., Edinburgh; two *d. Educ.:* B.A. Oxford. Served European War, 1914-20. *Address:* The Brae, Alyth, Perthshire.

MOODY, Theodore William; Fellow and Tutor of Trinity College, Dublin, and Professor of Modern History in Dublin University, since 1939; *b.* 26 Nov. 1907; *o. s.* of William J Moody, Belfast, and Ann I. Dipple; *m.* 1935, Margaret C. P. Robertson, LL.B., Bristol; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's University, Belfast (B.A. with 1st class hons. in Med. and Mod. Hist., 1930); Univ. of London (Ph.D., 1934). Research Scholar at Institute of Historical Research, University of London, 1930-32; Assistant in History Dept., Queen's University, Belfast, 1932-35; Lecturer in History, Queen's University, Belfast, 1935-39; F.R.Hist.S., 1934; M.R.I.A., 1940; M.A., Dublin (*jure officii*), 1941; Joint Editor of Irish Historical Studies since 1937; Member of Irish Manuscripts Commission since 1943; Member of Advisory Cttee. on Cultural Relations, Dept. of External Affairs, since 1949. *Publications:* The Revised Articles of the Ulster Plantation, 1610 (Bulletin of Institute of Historical Research, no. 36, 1935); Ulster Plantation Papers, 1608-13 (Analecta Hibernica, no. 8, 1938); The Londonderry Plantation, 1609-41: the City of London and the Plantation in Ulster (1939); Sir Thomas Phillips of Limavady, Servitor (Irish Hist. Studies, no. 3, 1939); The Irish Parliament under Elizabeth and James I: a general survey (Proc. of Royal Irish Academy, vol. xlv, sect. C, no. 6, 1939); The School-Bills of Conn O'Neill at Eton, 1615-22 (Irish Hist Studies, no 6, 1940); The History of Poynings' Law, 1494-1615 (with R. D. Edwards, ibid., no. 8, 1941); Michael Davitt in penal servitude, 1870-77 (Studies, nos. 120-1, Dec. 1941-Mar. 1942); Edmund Curtis (Hermathena, no. 63, May 1944); The Ulster Scots in colonial and revolutionary America (Studies, nos 133-4, Mar.-June 1945); Michael Davitt and the 'Pen' letter (Irish Hist. Studies, no. 15, 1945); Thomas Davis, 1814-45 (1945); The 'new departure' in Irish politics, 1878-9 (Essays in British and Irish History in honour of J. E. Todd, 1949); various contributions to Irish Historical Studies. *Recreations:* music, walking, cycling. *Address:* Trinity College, Dublin.

MOOKERJEE, Sir Birendra Nath, Kt., *cr.* 1942; M.A. (Cantab.), M.I.E. (Ind.); Partner of Martin & Co. and Burn & Co., Managing Director, Martin Burn Ltd., Engineers, Contractors, Merchants, Shipbuilders, etc.; Chairman Steel Corpn. of Bengal Ltd.; Pres. Calcutta Local Board of Imperial Bank of India; Member Viceroy's National Defence Council; Adviser Roger Mission; Member Munitions Production Advisory Committee; Director Darjeeling Himalayan Railway Co. Ltd. and many other companies; *b.* 14 Feb. 1899; *s.* of late Sir Rajendra Nath Mookerjee, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., M.I.E.(Ind.), F.A.S.B., D.Sc.(Eng.); *m.* 1925, Ranu Priti Adhikari, *d.* of Phani Bhusan Adhikari, late Professor Benares Hindu University; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Bishop's Collegiate School, Hastings House, Calcutta; Bengal Engineering College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Fellow Calcutta University; Sheriff of Calcutta 1941. *Address:* 7 Harington Street, Calcutta; Martin & Co., 12 Mission Row, Calcutta; T. A. Martin & Co., 71 Queen Street, E.C.4. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Calcutta, Calcutta Polo, Royal Calcutta Turf, Calcutta South, Cricket Club of India (Calcutta), etc.

MOOKERJI, Radhakumud, M.A., Ph.D., Hon. D.Litt.; F.R.A.S.B.; Emeritus Pro-

fessor of History, Lucknow University; *b.* 20 Jan. 1884; *s.* of late Gopalchandra Mookerji, M.A., B.L., Vakil, Berhampore (Bengal); *m.* 1910, Anasuya Devi; one *s. Educ.:* Krisnanath Coll., Berhampore; Presidency Coll., Calcutta; Cobden Medallist, Mouat Medallist, and Premchand Roychand Scholar (Calcutta Univ.); H.H. the Gaekwad Prizeman and Lecturer (1925-30); Mysore University Extension Lecturer, 1918-20; Calcutta University Readership Lecturer, 1925; Manindra Nandy Lecturer at the Benares Hindu University, 1928; Punjab University Extension Lecturer, 1930-34 and 1939; Sir William Meyer Lecturer, Madras University, 1940: Professor and Head of the Department of History, Lucknow University, 1921-45; sometime Mallik Professor of Indian History, National Council of Education, Bengal, Manindra Professor, Benares Hindu University, and Professor of History, Mysore Univ.; President of History Section of All-India Oriental Conference, Mysore Session; President, All-Bengal Teachers' Conference, Khulna Session; President of Early India Section at fourth Session of Indian History Congress at Lahore; Editor, U.P. Historical Society's Journal. Member, Bengal Legislative Council (Upper House), 1937-43; Member of Bengal Land Revenue Commission, 1938-40; Government of India Delegate to F.A.O. Preparatory Commission at Washington, D.C., U.S.A., 1946-47. *Publications:* A History of Indian Shipping and Maritime Activity from the Earliest Times; The Fundamental Unity of India (from Hundu sources, with Introduction by J. Ramsay MacDonald); Local Government in Ancient India (Foreword by Lord Crewe); Men and Thought in Ancient India, 1924; An Introduction to Indian Economics; Nationalism in Hindu Culture; Harsha (Rulers of India Series); Asoka (Gaekwad Lectures), 1928; Hindu Civilisation, 1936; Early Indian Art; Indian Land-System; Akhand Bharat; A New Approach to the Indian Communal Problem; Chandragupta Maurya and His Times; Gupta Empire; Ancient Indian Education, 1948. *Address:* Berhampore, Bengal; 6 Goode Road, Darjeeling; 39 Ekdalia Road, Calcutta; Kumud-Kutir, Puri (Orissa).

MOON, Arthur, K.C. 1928; Chairman General Claims Tribunal since 1945; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late Sir Ernest Moon, K.C.B., K.C.; *m.* Marjorie, *s. d.* of Major Charles and Lady Kathleen Skinner; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1907; Bencher, Inner Temple, 1936; Mem. Gen. Claims Tribunal, 1939, Chm. 1945; contested (C.) N. St. Pancras, Dec. 1910; served in 8th Batt. The London Regt. (T.F.), 1914-19 (Capt., M.C.). *Recreations:* rackets for Eton, tennis for Oxford. *Address:* Balholmie, Meikleour, Perthshire. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, M.C.C., Brooks's.

MOON, Sir (Arthur) Wilfred Graham-, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1855; *b.* 24 June 1905; *o. s.* of late Major Wilfred Graham Moon, 4th *s.* of 2nd Bt., and Mary Frances (she *m.* 2nd late Lt.-Col. A. L. Crisp Clarke), *d.* of late Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir A. Frederick Bradshaw, K.C.B.; *S.* uncle, 1911; *m.* 1st, 1928, Constance (marriage dissolved 1934), *d.* of John William Abbott, Wellington, New Zealand; (one *d.* decd.); 2nd, 1934, Doris Patricia (marriage dissolved, 1947), *d.* of Thomas Baron Jobson, Dublin; one *s.*; 3rd, 1951, Mrs. Theodora Greaves (*widow*). *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. A.D.C. to Governor of Fiji, 1929-1931. *Heir: s.* Peter Wilfred Giles, *b.* 24 Oct. 1942. *Address:* Little Brook Farm, Newchapel, Lingfield, Surrey. *T.:* Lingfield 360. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

MOON, Philip Burton, F.R.S. 1947; Professor of Physics in the University of Birmingham; *b.* 17 May 1907; *o. s.* of late F. D. Moon; *m.* 1937, Winifred F. Barber; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Leyton County High School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. *Publications:* Artificial Radioactivity, 1949; various papers on atomic and nuclear physics. *Address:* Department of Physics, The University, Edgbaston, Birmingham, 15.

MOON, Sir Richard, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1887; *b.* 12 April 1901; *s.* of Reginald Blakeney Moon (*d.* 1927; *g. s.* of 1st Bt.) and Lucy Annie (*d.* 1935), *d.* of J. Crowther; *S.* cousin 1951; *m.* 1929, Bertha Edwards; two *d. Heir: b.* Joseph Edward (*b.* 10 March 1904; *m.* 1932, Joan Agnes Rea]. *Address:* Dominion Bank (Main Office), Toronto, Canada.

MOON, Robert Oswald, M.D., F.R.C.P.; J.P.; Consulting Physician to the National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart and to the Western General Dispensary; Consulting Physician to the Royal Waterloo Hospital; *b.* 1865; *y. s.* of Robert Moon, Barrister-at-Law; *m.* Ethel (*d.* 1933), *d.* of General Waddington; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Surgeon to the Phil-Hellenic Legion in Græco-Turkish War, 1897; Trooper in Hampshire Yeomanry in S. Africa, 1900; Civil Surgeon, Field Force, South Africa, 1901 (despatches); contested (L.) E. Marylebone, Jan. and Dec. 1910; Wimbledon, 1922; City of Oxford (L.), 1924, 1929; temp. Major, R.A.M.C., 1917-18; Chadwick Lecturer on Typhus in Serbia, 1915; Member of the Balkan Committee. *Publications:* The Relation of Medicine to Philosophy; Hippocrates in Relation to the Philosophy of his Time; Growth of our Knowledge of Heart Disease; Translation of Goethe's Autobiography; Translation of Jung Stilling's Autobiography; Medicine and Mysticism; Translation of Goethe's Wilhelm Meister; Translation of Eckermann's Conversations with Goethe. *Recreations:* riding, bicycling. *Address:* 21 Upper High Street, Winchester. *T.:* Winchester 2540. *Club:* Reform.

See also W. F. Oakeshott.

MOON, Lieut. (Hon. Captain) Rupert Vance, V.C.; General Manager, Dennys Lascelles, Ltd., wool brokers, Geelong, Australia; *b.* Bacchus Marsh, 1892; *s.* of Arthur Moon, of the National Bank of Australasia, Melbourne; *m.* 1931, Susan Alison May, *yr. d.* of R. T. Vincent, Prospect House, Geelong; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Kyneton Grammar School. Served European War (V.C.). Formerly Accountant, National Bank of Australasia, Ltd., Geelong. *Address:* 36 Pleasant Street, Newtown, Geelong, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs:* Naval and Military (Melbourne); Geelong (Geelong).

MOON, Walter; Town Clerk, Liverpool, 1922-36; *b.* 16 Sep. 1871; *s.* of William Henry and Ellen Elizabeth Moon; *m.* 1903, Ada Caroline Florence Brooks Arnold; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Ilfracombe Collegiate School. Clerk and Solicitor, Metropolitan Water Board, London, 1904-22; Hon. Solicitor to the British Waterworks Association, 1908-35. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Belmont Private Hotel, Ilfracombe, N. Devon.

MOON, Sir Wilfred Graham-; *see* Moon, Sir (Arthur) W. G.

MOONEY, His Eminence Cardinal Edward, D.D.; Archbishop of Detroit since 1937; *b.* Mt. Savage, Maryland, U.S.A., 9 May 1882; *s.* of Thomas Mooney and Sarah Heneghan. *Educ.:* St. Columba's School, Youngstown, O.; St. Charles College; St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.; North American College, Rome. Priest, 1909; Professor, St. Mary's Seminary, Cleveland, Ohio, 1909-16; President, Cathedral Latin School, Cleveland, Ohio, 1916-22; Pastor, St. Patrick's Church, Youngstown, Ohio, 1922-23; Spiritual Director, North American College, Rome, 1923-26; Apostolic Delegate in India, 1926-31; Titular Archbishop of Irenopolis, 1926; Apostolic Delegate in Japan, 1931-33; Archbp. Bishop of Rochester, N.Y., 1933-37; Cardinal, 1946. *Address:* 1880 Wellesley Drive, Detroit 3, Michigan, U.S.A.

MOONEY, George Stuart; *b.* 5 Oct. 1900; *s.* of Richard Stuart Mooney and

Grace Sowden; *m.* 1925, Tessie Talt; three *d. Educ.:* McGill University, Montreal; Sir George Williams College, Montreal. Director, Montreal Industrial and Economic Bureau, 1938-; Executive Director Canadian Federation of Mayors and Municipalities, 1936-; Executive Secretary, Montreal Y.M.C.A., 1922-35; Director Planning and Research, Montreal Metropolitan Commission, 1935-38; Consultant War Time Prices Trade Board, Canada, 1940-42; Member of Faculty Sir George Williams College, Montreal (Public Finance and Administration), 1937-48; Member Federal Govt. Committee on Reconstruction (Canada), 1943-44. Director Greater Montreal Economic Council, 1942-. Exec. Sec. Administrative Council U.N.R.R.A. and Head of Secretariat, 1944-46; Director of Research, Bd. of Research on Traffic and Mass Transportation (Montreal), 1949-; Chairman Nat. Executive, U.N. Assoc. in Canada, 1948-; Vice-Pres., Community Planning Assoc. of Canada, 1948-; Member Associate Cttee. Nat Building Code (Nat. Research Council), 1948-. *Publications:* Co-operatives: To-day and To-morrow, 1937; Our Cities: Their Role in the National Economy, 1940; Municipal Finance in Canada, 1942; Municipalities and Reconstruction, 1943; A Housing Programme for Canada, 1944; Public Finance in Canada (1930-1948), 1950 *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 4997 Grosvenor Ave, Montreal, Canada. *Clubs:* Allies, Royal Automobile; Mount Stephen (Montreal).

MOONEY, Herbert Francis, C.I.E. 1946; O.B.E. 1939; E.D. 1945; M.A. (Oxon.), Sc D. (Dub.), F.L.S.; Conservator of Forests, Orissa, since 1948; *b.* 6 Nov. 1897; *s.* of late H. C. Mooney, M.B., F.R.C.S.I., and of Mrs. Mooney (*née* Dolan); *m.* 1st, 1927, Ruby Lyons (*d.* 1931); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1933, Muriel Maher; one *d. Educ.:* Clongowes Wood Coll., Eire; Trinity Coll., Dublin; Oxford University. Served European War, in the Indian Cavalry, 1916-19 Joined Indian Forest Service, 1921, and retired, 1947. Now in employment of Orissa State Govt. *Publications:* A Supplement to the Botany of Bihar and Orissa, (India) 1950; various botanical papers in Indian Forest Records, Journ. Ind. Bot Soc., Journ. Asiatic Soc., etc. *Address:* Sambalpur, Orissa, India; 23 Allesbury Road, Dublin, Eire. *Club:* Bengal (Calcutta).

MOOR, Rev. Edward, M.A.; Canon Residentiary, Winchester Cathedral, 1933-50; Canon Emeritus since 1950; *b.* 1880; *s.* of George Moor; *m.* Helen, *d.* of Lt.-Col. W. Drury Shaw; one *s.* Vicar of St. Michael's, Bournemouth, 1915-33; Rural Dean of Bournemouth, 1929-33; Hon. Canon of Winchester, 1930-33. *Educ.:* King Edward VI Grammar School, Morpeth; Hatfield College, Durham. *Address:* Chideock, Bridport, Dorset.

MOORE, family name of **Earl of Drogheda.**

MOORE, Viscount, Charles Garrett Ponsonby Moore, O.B.E. 1946; Managing Director Financial Times Ltd., Director Economist Newspaper Ltd.; *b.* 23 April 1910; *o. s.* of 10th Earl of Drogheda, *q.v.*; *m.* 1935, Joan, *o. d.* of late William Henry Carr; one *s.* [*b.* 14 Jan. 1937]. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. 2nd Lt. R.A. (T.A.), 1939; Capt. 1940. On staff of Ministry of Production, 1942-45. *Address:* Parkside House, Englefield Green, Surrey. *T.:* Egham 800. *Club:* White's.

MOORE, Sir Alan (Hilary), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1919; M.B., D.P.H.; *b.* 23 Jan. 1882; *s.* of Sir Norman Moore, 1st Bt., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Pres. 1918-22), and 1st wife, Amy (*d.* 1901), *d.* of William Leigh Smith of Crowham, Sussex; *S.* father, 1922; *m.* 1922, Hilda Mary (*d.* 1950), *d.* of late Rt. Rev. Winfrid O. Burrows, Bishop of Chichester; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hosp. Formerly Medical Officer of Health of Battle Rural District and of Rye Borough; Assistant School Medical Officer, East Sussex Education Committee. One of the founders of the Society for Nautical Research; H.M.S. Victory, Technical and Advisory (1929) Committees, 1926-38; Vice-Pres. Society for Nautical Research, 1951; Battle Rural District Council, 1949. *Publications:* The Last Days of Mast and Sail, 1925; Sailing Ships of War, 1800-1860, 1926; several papers on nautical archæological subjects; many reviews of nautical books. *Recreations:* sailing; formerly riding, and nautical research. *Heir: s.* Norman Winfrid [*b.* 24 Feb. 1923; *m.* 1950, Janet, *d.* of Mrs. Phyllis Singer]. *Address:* Hancox, Whatlington, Battle, Sussex. *T.:* Sedlescombe 209. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Leander.

MOORE, Arthur; *see* Moore, W. A.

MOORE, Arthur Claude, C.B.E. 1938; Assistant Comptroller-General of Customs, Commonwealth of Australia; *b.* Strathbogie, 1 March 1898; *s.* of Reuben Moore, Strathbogie, Victoria, Australia; *m.* 1925, Stella Helena, *d.* of John Hogan; one *d. Educ.:* State Schools. Accompanied Delegation Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1932; Commercial Adviser to Latham Goodwill Mission to Japan, 1934; principal adviser of Sir Henry Gullett, then Minister in Charge of Trade Treaties, in inaugurating Trade Treaty Policy, 1934-37; adviser to Prime Minister's Delegation to London, 1935. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Department of Trade and Customs, East Block, Canberra, A.C.T.

MOORE, Arthur Collin; novelist and solicitor (retired); *s. s.* of John Collingham Moore, *nephew* of Henry Moore, R.A., and Albert Moore; *b.* Rome, 18 Mar. 1866. *Educ.:* Bradfield College; Queen's College, Oxford (B.A.). *Publications:* A Comedy of Masks (with late Ernest Dowson), 1893; Adrian Rome (do.), 1899; The Gay Deceivers, 1899; The Eyes of Light, 1901; The Knight Punctilious, 1903; Archers of the Long Bow, 1904. *Address:* 69 Springfield Road, N.W 8. *T.:* Maida Vale 1690.

MOORE, Ven. Arthur Crompton; Archdeacon of Norfolk and Canon of Norwich since 1934; Proctor in Convocation; Secretary, Standing Committee of the Church Congress; Examining Chaplain; *s.* of Henry Banks Moore, Liverpool; *m.* Annie Mildred, *d.* of Canon Symonds, Stockport. *Educ.:* Liverpool Coll.; Clare Coll., Cambridge; Wycliffe Hall, Oxford. Vicar of St. Peter, Hereford, 1917-34. *Address:* The Close, Norwich. *T.:* Norwich 25824.

MOORE, Hon. Arthur Edward, J.P.; Director A.M.P. Society and Queensland Trustees; *b.* Napier, New Zealand, 9 Feb. 1876; *s.* of Edward Moore, Manager Union Bank of Australia, and Emma, *d.* of Captain Newman, Royal Navy; *m.* 1899, Mary Eva Warner, Toowoomba; three *s. Educ.:* Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne. Vineyard in N. Victoria 4 years; farming on Darling Downs, Queensland, since 1898; Cheese Manufacturer; Chm. Shire Council 18 years; Member of Queensland Parliament, 1915 41; Premier of Queensland, 1929-32. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* Bulimba House, Bulimba, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. *T.:* Brisbane JY 1111. *Clubs:* Queensland, Darling Downs (Queensland).

MOORE, Mrs. Beatrice Esther; Editor of Mothers in Council until 1950; *b.* London; *d.* of Rev. Michael Rosenthal, Vicar of St. Mark's, Aldgate, E., and Mary Margoliouth; *m.* Rev. Canon W. Moore (*d.* 1943); two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. John Baptist's School, Hamilton Terrace, N.W.; Member, House of Laity, Church Assembly, 1926-43. *Publications:* Verses and Carols; A Verse Kalendar, etc.; writes under name Beatrice Rosenthal; contributor to various magazines and journals. *Recreations:* gardening, motoring. *Address:* c/o Rev. R. G. C. Moore, Compton Abbas Rectory, Shaftesbury, Dorset.

MOORE, Charles Gordon, O.V.O. 1935; B.A., M.B., B.Ch. Camb., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond.; *b.* 1884; *s.* of Wm. H. Moore, Malvern Wells, Worcs; *m.* 1911, Margaret, Dame of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *widow* of W. B. Ogden, one *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne; Caius College, Cambridge, B.A.; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Served European War, Gallipoli, France, 1914-19; Officer Commanding Military Hospital, Gibraltar, 1917 (despatches); Deputy Commissioner of Medical Services, Ministry of Pensions, 1920-28; Physician-in-Ordinary to Princess Beatrice, 1928-44; Home Guard Med. Adviser, Bucks Sub-District, 1940-44; Chm. Bd. of Visitors, H.M. Prison, Reading. O.St J. J.P. Bucks. *Address:* New Place, Sunningdale, Ascot, Berks. *T.:* Ascot 480.

MOORE, Charles Joseph Henry O'Hara, C.V.O. 1945; M.C., Manager the King's thoroughbred stud since 1937; Extra Equerry to the King since 1937; *b.* 1880; *s* of late Arthur John Moore, M.P., D.L., J.P., Mooresfort, County Tipperary; *m.* 1917, Lady Dorothie Mary Evelyn Feilding (*d.* 1935), 2nd *d.* of 9th Earl of Denbigh; one *s.* four *d.* Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, M.C.). *Address:* The Pavilion, Hampton Court Palace, Middlesex; Mooresfort, Tipperary.

MOORE, Clarence L., M.A.; *b.* Tatamagouche, N.S., 1869; *s. s.* of Edmund Moore, M.D., C.M.; *m.* 1906, Martha Jean Maxwell of Saltsprings, Pictou Co., N.S.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Pictou Academy; Dalhousie University, Halifax; Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.; Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. Science Master, King's Co. Academy, N.S., 1891; Science Master, Pictou Academy, 1892; Superintendent of City Schools, Sydney, N.S., 1907; Professor of Biology, Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S., Canada, 1910. *Publications:* Rusts, with notes on Nova Scotian Species, Bull. Pictou Acad. Science Ass., Vol. 1, No. 2; Myxomycetes of Pictou Co., Trans. N.S. Institute of Sc., 1907; Nova Scotian Aquatic Fungi, Trans. N.S. Institute of Sc., 1908. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada

MOORE, Decima; *see* Moore-Guggisberg.

MOORE, Lt.-Col. Donald Ticehurst, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; V.D.; *b.* 28 March 1892 Served European War 1914-18 (despatches four times, C.M.G., D.S.O, Belgian Order of the Crown, Belgian Croix de Guerre). *Recreations* golf, swimming.

MOORE, Sir Edward Stanton, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1923; *b.* 1910; *s* of Major E. C. H. Moore (killed, Vimy Ridge, 1917) and Kathleen Margaret, *d.* of H. S. Oliver, Sudbury, Suffolk; *S.* grandfather, 1923; *m.* 1946, Margaret, *cr. d.* of T. J. Scott-Cotterell, Hoshigura, Chipstead Valley, Surrey. *Educ.:* Mill Hill School. *Heir: u.* Harold Mead, M.B.E., M.C. [*b.* 5 Nov. 1873; *m.* 1937, Netta Trery Norton, *d.* of late Malcolm Stuart Sinclair]. *Address:* The Horse and Barge Farm, Uckfield, Sussex.

MOORE, Eldon; *b.* 1901; *s. surv. s.* of late Judge Robert Ernest Moore. *Educ.:* Lancing; Trinity College, Cambridge. After some years in daily journalism, concentrated upon biology (genetics), and especially human biology, vital statistics, population, eugenics, sociology, etc.; Editor Eugenics Review, 1927-33 much lecturing for the Eugenics Society; Secretary of the British section of the International Union for the Scientific Investigation of Population Problems, and of Commission (on Differential Fertility, Fecundity, and Sterility) of that Union, 1928; Chief Officer of Imperial Bureau of Animal Genetics (attached Edinburgh Univ.), 1929-30; organised Second General Assembly (London, 1931) of Population Union; Member Public Assistance Sub-Committee (L.C.C.), 1931-33; Acting Editor, Everyman, 1933-34; Public Relations Department, London Press Exchange, 1937-40; Overseas Publicity, B.B.C., 1941-46. *Publications:* A Bibliography of Differential Fertility (Editor), 1933; Heredity — Mainly Human, 1934; The Magic Halibut, 1939; numerous and varied newspaper articles, but especially above subjects in Spectator, Nineteenth Century, Eugenics Review, Scientific Journals, etc. *Address:* Eliot Vale House, Blackheath, S.E.3. *T.:* Lee Green 3737.

MOORE, Eva (Mrs. Henry V. Esmond); actress; *b.* Brighton; 8th child of Edward Henry Moore; *m.* 1891, Henry V. Esmond (*d.* 1922); one *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton Went on the stage, in Mr. Toole's company, 1888; afterward with Mr. Willard, Mrs. John Wood, Mr. Chudleigh, Mr. Ed. Terry, Mr. Sedger, Mr. Fred Kerr, Mr. Edwards, Messrs. A. and J. Gatti, Messrs. Maude and F. Harrison, Mr. Charles Hawtrey, Mr. Alexander in The Wilderness, Mr. Bourchier in My Lady Virtue, Mr. Alexander in Old Heidelberg, Mr. Charles Frohman in Billy's Little Love Affair, and Duke of Killiecrankie; John Glayd's Honor, 1907; Sweet Kitty Bellairs, 1907; The Explorer, 1908; Marriages of Mayfair; Little Lord Fauntleroy; Best People; House Opposite; Eliza Comes to Stay (joint management with H. V. Esmond); The Dangerous Age, 1914; When We were Twenty-one, 1915; The Title, 1918; Cæsar's Wife; Mummsie; The Bat; To-night or Never; The Holmeses of Baker Street; Without Motive; Hundreds and Thousands, 1939; A Star Comes Home, 1940; Wasn't it Odd, 1941; It happened in September, 1942. Films: Flames of Passion, Chu Chin Chow, I was a Spy, Never come Back, She Wanted her Man, The Old Dark House, The Flesh is Weak, Jew Süss, A Cup of Kindness, Vintage Wine, Annie Leave the Room, La Vie Parisienne, Old Iron, In Human Bondage; Hollywood, 1948, for various films; returned England, 1945 Produced St. John Ervine's play, Mary, Mary, Quite Contrary, on tour 1924, and later at the Savoy Theatre, 1925; Hay Fever; Cat's Cradle; Garden of Eden, 1927; Tin Gods, 1928; Getting Mother Married, 1929-30; The Swan; Grain of Mustard Seed; Cabbages and Kings; Pride and Prejudice, 1936-37. *Publication:* Exits and Entrances: Eva Moore's Memories, 1924. *Address:* Apple Porch, Maidenhead, Berks. *T.:* Hurley 284. *Clubs:* Pioneer, Arts; Temple Golf (Maidenhead).

MOORE, Lt.-Col. Francis Hamilton, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 1876. Entered Royal Berkshire Regt., 1896; Major, 1915, Lieut.-Col., 1924; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-1919 (despatches, D.S.O., C.B.E.).

MOORE, Maj.-Gen. Francis Malcolm, C.S.I. 1947; C.I.E. 1946; I.A. (retired); *b.* 2 Feb. 1897; *s.* of late D. F. Moore, LL.D., and M. O. Moore; *m.* 1927, Helen Marian Dunn; no *s.* *Educ.:* St. Columba's College; Trinity College, Dublin. Commissioned 1915, Royal Irish Rifles (wounded in France); transferred to Indian Army, 1917; served with 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force) in Mesopotamia for 3 years (despatches); after 23 years' service with 2/12th Frontier Force Regt. commanded 2/16th Punjab Regt. in Malaya, 1940; raised and commanded 100th Indian Infantry Brigade, 1941; commanded 34th Indian Division 1942 until April 1943, when transferred to command 14th Indian Division (4 weeks only) and then to command 39th Indian Division until March 1945; Director of Selection of Personnel, 1945-46; Military Adviser-in-Chief Indian States Forces, 1946; retired, 1948. *Publications:* numerous articles on military subjects and short stories under nom-de-plume Fan Tan. *Recreations:* Rugby football; boxing—runner-up in Irish Command Heavyweights, 1915; rowing—Open Sculls Champion, India, 1925; golf. *Address:* c/o Royal Bank of Ireland, Foster Place, Dublin; Corofin, Greystones, Co. Wicklow, Ireland. *Club:* Kildare Street (Dublin).

MOORE, Lt.-Col. Frederick Grattan, C.B.E. 1924; *b.* Burnham, Somerset, 26 April 1877; *m.* 1907, Marian, *d.* of Very Rev. W. Stone, M.A., Dean of Kilmore, Ireland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King William's College, I.O.M.; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Green Howards in India, 1897; transferred to Indian Army, 1898; served Tirah and N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-1898; China, Boxer Rising, 1900-1; European War (severely wounded at Festubert, Nov. 1914); retired, 1928. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

MOORE, Colonel George A., C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1918; M.D.; A.M.S. (retired); Physician and Surgeon; *b.* 24 Mar. 1869; 4th *s.* of late Wm. Moore, J.P., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., Physician-in-Ordinary in Ireland to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII, of Moore Lodge, Co. Antrim and Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; *m.* Helena Catherine Georgina (*d.* 1946), *d.* of Surg.-Gen. Whitla, three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Dublin. M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O., B.A Univ. Dublin; entered R.A.M.C. 1892; specialist in diseases of throat, nose, and ear; served N.-W. Frontier India and Tirah Campaign, 1897-98 (medal and 2 clasps), South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War (despatches thrice, C.M.G., D.S.O.); retired pay, 1921. *Publications:* contributions to medical journals. *Address:* 44 Harcourt Terrace, Redcliffe Square, S.W.10. *T.:* Flaxman 7945.

MOORE, Acting Rear-Adm. George Dunbar, C.B.E. 1944; Minister for Australia in the Philippines since 1950; *b.* 10 Oct. 1893; *s.* of Dr. John Irwin and Susan Moore; *m.* 1923, Doretta Zicle Russell; one *d.* *Educ.:* The Southport School, Queensland; Brisbane Grammar School; H.M.S. Conway. Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. 1914; Lieut 1916; Comdr. 1928; Capt. 1935; Commodore, 1942; Acting Rear-Admiral, 1944; commanded: H.M.S. Dunoon, 1932-33; H.M.A.S. Penguin, 1934-35; H.M.A.S. Yarra, 1936-37; H.M.A.S. Stuart, 1937-38; H.M.S. Curaçoa, 1939; H.M.S. Dauntless, 1939-41; H.M.A.S. Australia, 1941, H.M.A.S. Canberra, 1942. 2nd Naval Member, Australian Commonwealth Naval Board, 1942-44; Flag Officer-in-Charge, New South Wales, 1944-50. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Australian Legation, Manila, Philippine Islands. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney).

MOORE, George Edward, O.M. 1951; Litt.D. (Camb.), Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews), Fellow of British Academy; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Emeritus Professor of Philosophy; *b.* 1873; 3rd *s.* of late D. Moore, M.D., and late Henrietta Sturge; *m.* 1916, Dorothy, *d.* of G. H. Ely; two *s.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Trinity College, Cambridge. First class Classical Tripos, Part I., 1894; Craven University Scholar, 1895; First class Moral Sciences Tripos, Part II., 1896; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1898-1904; University Lecturer in Moral Science at Cambridge, 1911-25; Editor of Mind, 1921-1947; Professor of Philosophy at Cambridge, 1925-39; Visiting Professor at various Colleges and Universities in U.S.A., 1940-44. *Publications:* Principia Ethica, 1903; Ethics (Home University Library), 1912; Philosophical Studies, 1922. *Recreations:* walking, gardening. *Address:* 86 Chesterton Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 56666

MOORE, Gerald; Pianoforte accompanist; *b.* Watford, Herts, 30 July 1899. *Educ.:* Watford Grammar School. Studied piano in Toronto; toured Canada as a boy pianist; returning to England, devoted himself to accompanying and chamber music. Associated with world's leading singers and instrumentalists. Lectures and gives broadcast talks on music and the art of accompanying; records exclusively for H.M.V. *Publications:* The Unashamed Accompanist, 1943; Arrangements of Schubert's songs for piano, 1948; arrangements of Mozart songs and Scottish airs for piano, 1949. *Recreations:* golf, bridge. *Address:* 235 Sussex Gardens, W.2; Brockham Warren, Boxhill Road, Surrey. *Club:* Savage.

MOORE, Brig. Guy Newton, C.B.E. 1941; D.F.C.; E.D., Chartered Accountant, Senior Partner, A. Capper Moore & Sons; Secretary: Federal Institute of Accountants, Australia; Navy League of Australia; Aero Club Federation of Australia; *b.* 13 Jan. 1893; *s.* of A. Capper and Alice Eleanor Moore; *m.* 1922, Marguerite Thompson; three *d.* *Educ.*. Wesley College, Melbourne. Served with Royal Flying Corps and Royal Air Force (Captain), 1916-1918; Hon. Squadron Leader, Citizens Air Force (Australia); Chief Paymaster, A.I.F. Director of Finance Administration, Australian Commonwealth Forces, 1939-45. *Recreations:* golf, swimming. *Address:* 108 Queen Street, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs:* Navy, Army, and Air Force, Royal Victorian Aero (Life Member), Emerald Country (Life Member) (Melbourne).

MOORE, Harold, C.B.E. 1932; D.Sc. (Lond.); Ph.D., F.R.I.C., F.Inst.P.; *b.* 5 Jan. 1878; *m.* 1st, 1908, two *d.*; 2nd, 1922; one *d.* Chemist to Islip Iron Co., Northamptonshire, 1899-1901; metallurgist to William Beardmore & Co., Parkhead Steel Works, 1901-4; joined Research Department, Woolwich, as chief metallurgist, 1904; Director of Metallurgical Research in that department, 1919-32; Director of British Non-Ferrous Metals Research Association, 1932-44; Past President Institute of Metals and of Institution of Metallurgists; Chairman Joint Council of Professional Scientists. *Publications:* papers on metallurgical and related subjects in journals of Institute of Metals, Iron and Steel Institute, Faraday Society, and other scientific institutions. *Address:* Hill House, Seal Hollow Road, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.:* Sevenoaks 3289. *Club:* Athenæum.

MOORE, Brig. Harold Edward, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; A.R.I.B.A.; late Royal Engineers; late Chief Engineer; *b.* 11 Feb. 1888; *s.* of John Whitehead Moore, Eye, Peterborough; *m.* 1927, May (*d.* 1932), *d.* of Walter Howard King, Peterborough; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Berkhamstead School. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.); Deputy Assistant Director of Works, War Office, 1929-33; Chief Instructor (Construction), School of Military Engineering, 1937-39; Home Office, 1939; B.E.F., France, 1940 (despatches); retired pay, 1944; Dep. Comr. British Red Cross, N.W. Europe, 1944-1945. *Address:* Great Cheverell, nr. Devizes, Wilts. *Club:* United Service.

MOORE, Sir Harold (John de Courcy), Kt., *cr.* 1922; *s.* of late Hobart Moore of Bengeo, Herts; *b.* 8 June 1877; *m.* 1st, 1906, Jeanne Germaine *d.* of late Eugene Gokel; 2nd, 1924, Mary, *d.* of late J. C. Cuthbertson. Alderman of the City of London (Walbrook Ward), 1921-29; Lieutenant of the City of London; Fellow of the Inst. of Chartered Accountants; Fellow of the Inst. of Arbitrators; served European War with the Royal Flying Corps and Royal Air Force (rank, Major); sometime a Member of the Board of Financial Control, Air Ministry; Senior Sheriff of the City of London, 1921-22; Senior Grand Deacon of English Freemasons, 1927-28. *Address:* 30 Cornhill, E.C.3.

MOORE, Professor Harry, A.R.C.S.; D.Sc.; F.Inst.P.; Professor of Glass Technology, University of Sheffield, since 1946; *b.* 19 Nov. 1887; *s.* of James Henry Moore and Sarah Ann (*née* Pollard); *m.* 1910, Beatrice Louisa Wright; two *s.* *Educ.:* Belle Vue School, Bradford; Royal College of Science, London. Lectr. in Physics, 1908-

1915, Co-Manager, Munitions Trng. Dept., 1915-18, King's Coll., London; Tech. Supervisor, W. of Eng. Area, Trng. Section, Min. of Munitions, 1918-19; Chief Tech. Officer, S.W. Area, Trng. Dept., Min. of Labour, to Aug. 1919; Asst. Dir. of Research, 1919-33, Dir. of Research, 1933-37, Brit. Scientific Instrument Assoc; Dir. of Research, Pilkington Bros. Ltd., 1937-45. Dean of Faculty of Engineering, Univ. of Sheffield (retd. Sept. 1951). *Publications:* Textbook of Practical Physics (with H. S. Allen), 1915; Textbook of Intermediate Physics, 1923. Microscope and Microscopy (with Sir Herbert Jackson) Encyclopædia Britannica, 1933 Edition. Various papers, Phil. Mag., 1914, Proc. Roy. Soc., 1915, Proc. Phys. Soc., 1915, and many others in various Jls., particularly, J. Soc. of Glass Technology, 1948-. *Recreations* microscopy, cabinet-making, music. *Address:* Elmfield, Northumberland Road, Sheffield 10. *T.:* 62467. *Club.* Athenæum.

MOORE, Captain Hartley Russell Gwennap, C.B.E. 1936 (O.B.E. 1918); Royal Navy (retired); *b.* 1881; *y. s.* of late John Gwennap Dennis Moore, Garlenick, Cornwall, and Mary (*née* Johnstone), of Alva; *m.* 1916, Lenore, *d.* of late Col. Ewing Crawford, D.L., Auchentroig, Stirlingshire; two *d. Educ.:* Eastman's, Stubbington; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Royal Navy, 1895; qualified in Torpedo, Wireless and Staff duties; Comdr., 1914; on Staffs of Admiral Commanding Channel Fleet, H.M.S. Lord Nelson, and of Admiral 2nd in Command Grand Fleet, Marlborough (Battle of Jutland) and Revenge, 1914-17; Admiralty, 1918, commanded H.M.S. Nairana, N. Russia, 1919; evacuated last British Troops from White Sea (despatches); Superintendent of Naval Mining and Anti-Mining Development, 1923-1935; Royal Humane Society's Bronze Medal; Vol. L.D.V. Coy. Comdr., Major, H.G., 1940-43; C.D. Service, 1943-45. *Address:* The Flint House, near Havant, Hants. *T.:* Havant 356. *Clubs:* United Service, Junior Army and Navy.

MOORE, Henry; Hon. D.Litt. (Leeds); Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Sculptor; A Member of Royal Fine Art Commission since 1947; A Trustee of the Tate Gallery, 1941-48 and since 1949; *b.* Castleford, Yorkshire, 30 July 1898; *s.* of Raymond Spencer Moore and Mary Baker; *m.* 1929, Irene Radetzky; one *d. Educ.:* Castleford Grammar School. After serving European War, 1917-19, in army, studied at Leeds School of Art and Roy. Coll. of Art. Was Official War Artist, 1940-42. Exhibitions of his work have been held in London, 1928, 1931, 1933, 1935, 1936, 1940 1946, 1948; and in Venice, 1929, Berlin, 1929, Stockholm, 1930, Zürich, 1931, Hamburg, 1932, New York, 1943, Paris, 1945. Retrospective exhibitions: Temple Newsam, Leeds, 1941; Museum of Modern Art, New York, 1946; Art Institute of Chicago, 1947; San Francisco Museum of Art, 1947; State Galleries of Australia, 1947-48; the Venice Biennale, 1948 (of which he was awarded First Prize for Sculpture); Brussels, 1949; Paris, 1949; Amsterdam, 1950; Hamburg, 1950; Dusseldorf, 1950; Bern, 1950; Athens, 1951; Tate Gallery, 1951; Berlin, 1951; Vienna, 1951; Stockholm, 1951. Examples of work are in the Tate Gallery, Victoria and Albert Museum, Whitechapel Art Gallery, and Battersea Park, London; St. Matthew's Ch., Northampton; the grounds of Dartington Hall, Devon; public galleries in Leeds, Wakefield, Manchester and other provincial cities; the Museum of Modern Art, New York, the Allbright Art Gallery, Buffalo, and other museums in U.S., Germany, Italy, Sweden, Palestine and Australia. Principal monographs on his work are those by H. Read, J. J. Sweeney and G. C. Argan. Membre Correspondant Étranger de l'Académie Flamande des Sciences; Membre de la Classe des Étrangers de l'Académie Royale des Beaux Arts à Stockholm; Lettres et Beaux Arts de Belgique, 1948. *Address:* Hoglands, Perry Green, Much Hadham, Herts. *T.:* Much Hadham 66. *Club:* Savile.

MOORE, Henry F., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (1912, First Place, First Class Hons. and First Exhibition), M.D. (Published Research, 1917), D.Sc. (Published Research, 1920), F.R.C.P.I. (1930); M.R.C.P. (Lond.) by election 1937; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1939; Professor of Medicine, University College, Dublin (National Univ. of Ireland); Senior Physician, Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Dublin; Consulting Physician, National Maternity Hospital, Dublin; Extern Examiner in Medicine in Queen's Univ., Belfast, 1932-34; Member Medical Registration Council of Ireland; Member Medical Research Council of Ireland; F.R.S.M. and of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland (Pres., Section Medicine, 1930-32); formerly Member of Editorial Bd., British Heart Journal; President, Section of Medicine, B.M.A., 1938; M.R.I.A; *b.* Cappoquin, Co. Waterford, 1887; *m.* Frances L. Thomas, New York; one *s. Educ.:* University College, Dublin; Post Graduate Scholar in Medicine, 1912, and Travelling Student in Medicine (Pathology and Bacteriology), N.U.I., 1913-15; Asst., Hosp. Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, 1915-18. *Publications:* papers to Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Practitioner, Brit. Encyclopædia of Med. Practice, Zeitschr. f. Immunitätsforschung, Brit. Med. Jn., Lancet, Quarterly Jn. of Med., Irish Jn. of Med. Sciences, Jn. of Med. Assn. of Ireland, Arch. of Internal Medicine and Jn. of Experimental Medicine; several papers on Cortesone, 1950-51 (B.M.J. and Irish Jl. Med. Sc.). *Address:* 58 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, C.19. *T.:* Dublin 61884; Susquehanna, Killiney, Co. Dublin. *Club:* Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown).

MOORE, Henry John, C.B.E. 1922; *s.* of late Henry John Moore, Longford; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1901, Ethel Clare, *y.d.* of late Rev. D. Moriarty; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (B.A., LL.B.). Royal Irish Constabulary, 1897-1920; seconded on appointment as Divisional Com., 1920-22. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Innisfree, Orwell Road, Rathgar, Dublin.

MOORE, Sir Henry Monck-Mason, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1943 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1935; C.M.G. 1930); K.St.J. 1941; LL.D. Ceylon (Hon.); *b.* 1887; *y. s.* of late Rev. E. W. Moore, M.A., and Laetitia M. Monck-Mason; *m.* Daphne, *o. d.* of late W. J. Benson, C.B.E.; two *d. Educ.:* King's College School; Jesus College, Cambridge. B.A. 1909; Cadet Ceylon Civil Service, 1910; 4th Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1914; temporary commission R.G.A., Salonika, and B.E.F. 1916-19; Additional Assistant Colonial Secretary, Ceylon, 1919; Colonial Secretary, Bermuda, 1922; Principal Assistant Secretary, Nigeria, 1924; Deputy Chief Secretary, Nigeria, 1927; Colonial Secretary, Kenya, 1929-34; Governor of Sierra Leone, 1934-37; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, 1937-39; Deputy Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1939; Governor and C.-in-C. of Kenya, 1939-44; Governor and C.-in-C. Ceylon, 1944-48; Governor-General and C.-in-C., 1948-49; retired. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

MOORE, Admiral Sir Henry Ruthven, G.C.B., *cr.* 1946 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1942; C.B. 1939); C.V.O. 1937; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 29 August 1886; *s. s.* of late Colonel Henry Moore, J.P., late King's Own Royal Regt.; *m.* 1908, Katherine Henley Joan (*d.* 1945), *d.* of late H. J. Gillespie, Barrister-at-law, of The Gables, Windsor; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1948, Catherine Harlow Wilkinson, *widow* of Vice-Adm. T. S. Wilkinson, U.S.N., and *d.* of late Richard Austin Harlow, Hockley, Arlington, Virginia. *Educ.:* Sherborne. Entered H.M.S. Britannia as Naval Cadet, 1902; Lieut., 1908; Cmdr., 1919; Capt., 1926; Rear-Adm., 1938; Vice-Adm., 1941; Adm., 1945; served on staff of Royal Staff Coll., 1919-21; Naval Assist. Secretary

to the Committee of Imperial Defence, 1921-1924; Assistant Secretary to British Delegation to Conference for Limitation of Armament, Washington, 1921-22, and at Geneva, 1927; attended Imperial Defence College, 1927; Deputy Director of Plans Division, Admiralty, 1930-32; Director, 1932-33; H.M.S. Neptune, 1933-35; Commodore 1st Class and Chief of Staff to C.-in-C. Home Fleet, 1936-38; A.D.C. to the King, 1937-38; Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1938-39; Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Cruiser Squadron, 1939-40; Asst. Chief of Naval Staff (Trade), 1940-41; Vice-Chief of Naval Staff, 1942-43; Second-in-Command Home Fleet, 1943-44; C.-in-C Home Fleet, 1944-45; Head of British Naval Mission, Washington, D.C., Dec. 1945-Sept. 1948; Naval Representative of British Chiefs of Staff on Military Staff Committee of Security Council, U.N., 1946; Commander-in-Chief, The Nore, 1948-50; First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1948-51; retired list, 1951. Served in Grand Fleet in European War of 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); War of 1939-45 (despatches). Chief Commander Legion of Merit (U.S.A.). *Address:* The Beck, Wateringbury, Kent. *T.:* Wateringbury 82166. *Club:* Junior United Service.

MOORE, Colonel Herbert Tregosse Gwennap, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915. R.E., *b.* 12 March 1875; *s.* of late J. Gwennap D. Moore of Garlenick, Grampound, Cornwall; *m.* 1907, Ethel Freda, *d.* of late Griffiths Phillips, The Pines, Whitchurch; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army, 1894; Captain, 1904; Major, 1914; Asst. Commissioner, Yola-Cross River Boundary Commission, 1907-9; served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); South Nigeria, 1908 (despatches); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); Col. 1922; Officer in charge of Records, Royal Corps of Signals, 1925-29; retired pay, 1929; Hon. Secretary S.S. and A.F.A., Bournemouth, 1939-45. *Address:* 6 Folkestone Road, Salisbury. *T.:* 3804. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MOORE, Rear-Adm. (E) Humfrey John Bradley, C.B.E. 1951; on Administrative Staff of C.-in-C., The Nore, since 1950; *b.* 18 May 1898; *s.* of Harry Farr Bradley and Mabel Clara Adelaide Moore; *m.* 1925, Doris May Best; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby School. Served European War, Grand Fleet, 1916-18. Thereafter various afloat and administrative posts, including Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport, staff, Admiralty (Engineer-in-Chief's and Naval Ordnance Departments) and Manager, Engineering Department at Rosyth and Devonport. *Recreations:* walking; various arts, particularly painting, ballet, and music. *Address:* Court Lodge, Maidstone Road, Chatham. *T.:* Chatham 45976.

MOORE, James Lennox Irwin, M.B., M.Ch. Edin., Laryngologist and Aural Surgeon; Consulting Surgeon to Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital; F.R. Soc. Med. (Vice-Pres. Laryngol. Sect. and Mem. Otol. Sect.); Hon. Fellow and Treas. Hunterian Soc.; Member: Med. Soc. Lond., Harveian Soc., W. Lond. Med.-Chir. Soc.; F.R.I.P.H.H.; late Aural Referee to Civil Service; Surgeon to Hospital for Diseases of Throat, Nose, and Ear, Golden Square; Surgeon to the London Throat Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear; Senior Assist. Surgeon to the Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital, Fitzroy Square; Senior Assistant to the Professor of Laryngology, King's College Hospital; Laryngologist and Aural Surgeon to Princess Marie Louise's Military Hospital, Bermondsey; Consulting Throat Physician to the London Academy of Music; Honorary Throat Physician to the Actors' Association; *b.* London, April 1866; *s.* of late George Moore, M.D., Hertford Street, Mayfair; *m.* 1st, 1898, Georgina Roberta (*d.* 1919), 2nd *d.* of Maj.-Gen. R. H. Price-Dent, Bengal Staff Corps, J.P., The Manor House, Hallaton, Leic.; one *s.* (*d.* 1916); 2nd, 1938, Florence Rosina, 2nd *d.* of late T. H. Williams, Clifton, Bristol. *Educ.:* Westminster School; Edinburgh University; King's College Hospital. Spent five years in general practice at Market Harborough; settled in London in 1900; acted as Member of the Executive Committee of the British Congress on Tuberculosis, 1901; awarded the Royal Humane Society Diploma for life-saving. *Publications:* Intrinsic Cancer of the Larynx and the Operation of Laryngofissure, 1921; The Tonsils and Adenoids and their Diseases, including the part they play in Systemic Diseases, 1928; Articles, The Neuroses and Neuronoses of the Larynx; Prolapse of the Laryngeal Ventricle, and Eversion of the Sacculus, Chevalier Jackson and G. M. Coates American Text-book on The Nose, Throat, and Ear and their Diseases, 1929; also many contributions to medical journals on Ear, Nose, and Throat Diseases. *Recreations:* fishing, collecting antiques. *Address.* 30A Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 1950; Happy Creek, Painscastle, Radnorshire. *Clubs:* Knights of the Round Table, Savage; Edinburgh University.

MOORE, John Cecil; F.R.S.L.; Author; *b.* 10 November 1907; *m.* 1944, Lucile Douglas Stephens. *Educ.:* Malvern College. Writing, Broadcasting and Journalism since 1930. Organised Tewkesbury Play Festival, 1934-39. Served in Royal Navy, pilot, Fleet Air Arm, 1939-43, in Admiralty, 1944-45. Lieut.-Commander R.N.V.R. *Publications:* Dixons Cubs, 1930; Dear Lovers; Tramping Through Wales, 1931; King Carnival; English Comedy, 1932; The Walls are Down; The Welsh Marches, 1933; Country Men, 1934; The New Forest, 1935; Overture, Beginners, 1936; The Cotswolds, 1937; Clouds of Glory, 1938; The Countryman's England, 1939; A Walk Through Surrey; Life and Letters of Edward Thomas, 1939; Wits End, 1942; Fleet Air Arm, 1943; Escort Carrier, 1944; Portrait of Elmbury, 1945: Brensham Village, 1946; The Blue Field, 1948; Dance and Skylark, 1951; (with H. T. Sheringham) The Book of the Fly-Rod, 1931; (with Eric Taverner) The Anglers' Week-end Book, 1935. *Recreations.* country sports, cricket, natural history. *Address:* Kemerton Lodge, Kemerton, nr. Tewkesbury, Glos. *Club:* Savile.

MOORE, Rev. John Walter Barnwell, C.B.E. 1939, M.A.; R.N., retired; *b.* 19 Dec. 1886; *s.* of Skinner Moore, Clifton Terrace, Brighton; *m.* 1913, Millicent, *d.* of A. W. Smythe; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge; Selwyn College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1909; Priest, 1910; Curate, St. Simon, Southsea, 1909; Chaplain R.N., 1911-46; K.H.C. 1938-41; retired list, 1941. Hon. Chaplain, R.N.V.R., 1947. *Address:* Weirs End, Brockenhurst, Hants.

MOORE, Kathleen E., B.A. Hons. London; Billeting Officer, Peppard; Representative of W.V.S., Henley-on-Thames; *b.* 11 Dec. 1874; *e. d.* of Rev. E. W. Moore, M.A., Rector of Stoke Doyle, Northants. *Educ.:* Wimbledon High School (G.P.D.S.T.); La Printanière, Vevey; Westfield College, University of London. High School, Cork, Jan.-July 1899; Second Mistress, Sherborne Girls' School, Dorset, 1899-1917; Headmistress, Queen Anne's School, Caversham, 1918-38; retired, 1938. *Address:* 24A Polstead Rd., Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 59758. *Club:* University Women's.

MOORE, Kenneth Alfred Edgar, F.C.A.: Chairman: McDougalls Trust Ltd. since 1935; McDougalls Ltd., 1948; National Mutual Life Assurance Society since 1941; Trinidad Petroleum Development Co. Ltd. since 1937; Director of a number of other Companies, also Chairman Colonial Food Yeast Ltd. (Govt. Company); Member

of Council of Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales; *b.* 30 Dec. 1894; *er. s.* of late Edgar Richardson Moore and Rose Salter, Barnet, Herts; *m.* 1918, Doris, *d.* of late George Arthur Edell one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Highgate School Served European War, H.A.C. and Middlesex Regt.; Partner in firm of Edward Moore & Sons, Chartered Accountants, 1921-36 *Publication:* (with Michael Moore, F.C.A.) Company Accounts and Balance Sheets, 1931. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, sailing. *Address:* West Timber, Bucklers Hard, Beaulieu, Hants. *T.:* Bucklers Hard 237. *Clubs:* Union, Brooks's; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Royal Cruising; Royal Lymington Yacht (Lymington).

MOORE, Professor Leslie Rowsell, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc, F.G.S.; Professor of Geology, University of Sheffield, since 1949; *b.* 23 June 1912; *m.* 1946, Margaret Wilson MacRae; one *s.* *Educ.:* Midsomer Norton Grammar School; Bristol University. University of Bristol, 1930-37; Lecturer and Senior Lecturer, Cardiff, 1939-46; Research Director, Univ. of Glasgow, 1946-48; Reader in Geology, Univ. of Bristol, 1948-49. *Publications:* contributions to: Quarterly Journal Geol. Soc, London; Geological Magazine; S. Wales Inst. Engineers. *Recreations* soccer, cricket, golf. *Address:* Department of Geology, The University, St. George's Square, Sheffield 1. *T.:* 24071.

MOORE, Mary Emily MacLeod: *see* Rees, Mrs. Leonard.

MOORE, Capt. Montague S. S., V.C.; late Hants Regt; *m.* 1933, Audrey, *o. d.* of late Dr. J. Penn Milton; one *s.* Served European War (V.C.), N. Russia, Ireland, Constantinople; served as Temp. Capt. with King's African Rifles; retired, 1926. Game Ranger, 1926-44, Game Warden, 1944-51, Tanganyika. *Address.* Glen Thego, P.O. Nyeri Station, Kenya.

MOORE, Percival, A.R.C.A. (Lond.); Painter in watercolour; Illustrator; *b.* 1886; *s.* of John Moore, Coal Merchant and Farmer; *m.* Margaret Wright; one *d.* *Educ.:* Keighley Boys Grammar School; Royal College of Art, London (Royal Exhibitioner) Full Diploma of College 1910. Served European War 1916-19 (France one year) Lieutenant, N. Staffordshire Regiment; Principal, Wakefield School of Art 1920-27; Principal, Southampton School of Art (Southern College of Art, Southampton Centre), 1927-44. *Principal Works:* The Quest, Royal Academy Exhibition, 1914; Watercolours: Sand Dunes; Receding Tide, Ryde, both purchased by Southampton Art Gallery. *Recreation* cricket. *Address:* Midmerries, Winchester Rd., Four Marks, Nr. Alton, Hants.

MOORE, Ralph Westwood; Head Master of Harrow School since 1942; *b.* 1906; *s. s.* of George Moore, Wolverhampton; *m.* 1931, Elsie Barbara, *d.* of W. H. Tonks, Wolverhampton; two *s.* *Educ.:* Wolverhampton Grammar School; Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar). First Class Honour Classical Moderations, 1926; First Class Literæ Humaniores, 1928; hon. ment. Hertford Scholarship, 1926; Assistant Master, Rossall School, 1928-31; Sixth Form Master, Shrewsbury School 1931-38; Head Master Bristol Grammar School, 1938-42; Member of Central Advisory Council on Training for the Ministry; Hispanic Council; Committee, Association of Governing Bodies of Girls' Public Schools; Council, National Book League; Councils of St. Mary's and of Charing Cross Hospital Medical Schools. *Publications:* ed. Versus Wulfrunenses, 1929; Prose at Present, 1933; Greek and Latin Comparative Syntax, 1934; Idea and Expression, 1937; The Romans in Britain, 1938; editor of The Threshold, 1935-37, an annual anthology of prose and verse from the Schools of England; Where God Begins, 1941: The Roman Commonwealth, 1942; Christ the Beginning, 1944; ed. Education Today and Tomorrow, 1945; The Moving of the Spirit, 1947; The Furtherance of the Gospel, 1950; contributor to The Times, The Times Literary Supplement. *Address:* The Head Master's, Harrow-on-the-Hill. *Club:* Athenæum.

MOORE, Ramsey Bignall; Chairman, Isle of Man Residential Homes Association; Director of Isle of Man Bank Ltd.; *b.* 23 Jan. 1880; *s.* of James Moore, Douglas, J.P., and Sarah Jane Clucas; *m.* 1905, Agnes Cannell Clague; two *s.* *Educ.:* Grammar School and Secondary School, Douglas. Articled to G. A. Ring, H.M. Attorney-General; on expiration of articles joined Mr. Ring in partnership; practised as Ring & Moore until 1921; H.M. Attorney-General, Isle of Man, 1921-45; Member of Education Authority, 1907-19; Member of House of Keys, 1919-21; Acting Deemster, 1921 and 1923; Chairman, Health Insurance and Pensions Board, 1920-45; Chairman, Council of Education, 1936-45; Vice-Chairman Manx Museum Trustees. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Brookdale, Cronkbourne Road, Douglas, I.O.M. *T.:* Douglas 127.

MOORE, R. Foster, O.B.E.; J.P.; M.A. Cantab.; F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon Moorfields Eye Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Member of Committee, Ministry of Health on possible Cocaine substitutes; Officer in Charge, Ophthalmic Centre, Etaples, B.E.F.; Past President Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Ministry of Pensions; Examiner in Ophthalmology, Conjoint Board and University of London; Ophthalmological Consultant, Min. of Supply, 1940; *b.* 1878; *m.* 1919. *Educ.:* Christ's Coll., Cambridge (Scholar); Class I. Natural Science Tripos; St. Bart.'s Hosp., Scholar; Middlemore Prize, 1914; Lang Research Scholar, 1913; Montgomery Lecturer, Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1927; Demonstrator of Anatomy, St. Bart.'s 1907-13; Middlemore Lecture, 1949. O.St.J. *Publications:* Medical Ophthalmology, 2nd edition, 1925; Notes on the Dissection of the Head of an Australian Native; Studies from the Anthropological Laboratory University of Cambridge; Melanomata of the Choroid, Moorfields Reports, vol. xix.; Lipæmia Retinalis, Lancet, 20 Feb. 1915; Renal Retinites in Trench Nephrites, Lancet, Dec. 1915; Retinal Circulation in Arterio Sclerosis, Transac. Ophthal. Soc. vol. xxxvi.; Retinites of Arterio-Sclerosis, Quarterly Journal of Medicine, 1919, etc. *Recreations:* sketching, fishing. *Address:* The Red House, Bemerton, Salisbury, Wilts. *T.:* Salisbury 3722.

MOORE, Very Rev. Robert Henry, M.A.; Rector (hon.), Scarborough, W.A., 1948; *b.* Mullingar, Co. Westmeath, 1872; *s.* of late Joseph H. Moore, A.I.M.; past President and M.I.C.E.I., and late County Surveyor of Meath; *m.* 1st, 1901, Jane Josephine (*d.* 1916), *s. d.* of Joseph Watterson of Ardglass, Co. Down; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* died on active service, lost at sea, P.O.W. of Japanese, 1942); 2nd, 1921, Margaret, 2nd *d.* of late Most Rev. C. O. L. Riley, Archbishop of Perth; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Drogheda Grammar School; Trinity College, Dublin. Graduated 1894; medal in Logics and Ethics; took keen interest in College Theological Society and was one of founders of present College paper "T.C.D."; ordained in 1896 to curacy in St. Luke's, Belfast; volunteered for service in diocese of Perth, West Australia, 1898; there pioneered in back country of goldfields, building churches at Kanowna and Mt. Morgans; Rector of Boulder City, 1901; of Northam, 1905; Canon of St. George's Cathedral, 1910; Rector of Fremantle, 1911-21; served as Chaplain with the A.I.F. in Egypt and Palestine, 1917-19; Archdeacon of Northam, 1921-29; Dean of Perth (St. George's Cathedral), 1929-47; retired, 1947. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Ozone Parade, Scarborough, West Australia.

MOORE, Roy; Head Master, Mill Hill School, since 1951; *b.* 10 Jan. 1908; *s.* of

Harry Moore and Ellen Harriet Post; *m.* 1934, Muriel Edith, *d.* of late C. E. E. Shill; two *s. Educ.:* Judd School, Tonbridge; King's College, London. 2nd Cl. Hons. English, 1928; A.K.C. 1928; M.A. 1931; Carter Prize for English Verse. Chief English Master, Mercers' School, London, 1931-40. Served War of 1939-45, Squadron Leader R.A.F. Bomber Command, 1941-45. Head Master, Lawrence Sheriff School, Rugby, 1945-51. *Address:* Head Master's House, Mill Hill School, N.W.7. *T.:* Mill Hill 1006.

MOORE, Vice-Admiral Stephen St. Leger, C.B. 1938; C.V.O. 1937; Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain, Portsmouth, 1937-1939; retired list, 1939. *Club:* Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes (Naval hon. member).

MOORE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas Cecil Russell, Kt., *cr.* 1937; C.B.E. 1920 (O.B.E. 1918); M.P. (U.) Ayr Burgh, 1925-50, Ayr Division of Ayrshire and Bute since 1950; Chairman: Hatchards Ltd., Remainder Central Ltd., Stonehams Public Library Service Ltd.; Director: World's Press News Publications Ltd., T. Werner, Laurie Ltd., General Accident Assurance Corp., Ltd.; *b.* 1886; *y. s.* of John Watt Moore of Fintona, Co. Tyrone, and Mary, *d.* of late Alexander Kirkpatrick of Closeburn Castle, Dumfriesshire; *m.* 1925, Jean (*d* 1945), *yr. d.* of late William Gemmill, Glasgow, and *widow* of John Hislop Pettigrew, Glasgow; *m.* 1950, Penelope, *widow* of R. L. Angus, Ladykirk, Monkton, Ayrshire. *Educ.:* Portora Royal School; Trinity College, Dublin. Joined Regular Army, 1908; served in France, 1914; on General Headquarters Staff in Ireland, 1916-1918; in Russia, 1918-20; in Ireland, 1920-23 (Brevet Major, O.B.E., Order of White Eagle of Serbia, 4th Class, St. Anne of Russia, 2nd Class, St. Vladimir of Russia, 4th Class, Hungarian Order of Merit, 2nd class, C.B.E., despatches twice); retired from Regular Army, 1925; contested (U.) Coatbridge Div. of Lanarkshire, 1924; F.R.G.S.; Freeman of City of London; Hon. A.R.I.B.A. *Recreations:* books, golf. *Address:* 87 Harley House, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 7817; Ladykirk, Monkton, Ayrshire. *T.:* Prestwick 7417. *Clubs:* St. James', Carlton, Garrick; Conservative (Glasgow); County (Ayr).

MOORE, Tom Sidney, M.A. (Oxon), B.Sc (Lond.); Professor of Chemistry, Royal Holloway College, University of London, 1914-1946, Professor Emeritus since 1948; Secretary of the Chemical Society, 1928-1934, Vice-President 1934-37; *b.* 19 Feb. 1881; *m.* 1907, Mabel, 3rd *d.* of C. C. Moore, Liverpool; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* East London College; Merton College, Oxford; University of Würzburg. Lecturer in Chemistry at University of Birmingham, 1903-5; Fellow of Magdalen College, 1905; Tutor of Magdalen College and Lecturer at St. John's College, 1907-14; Fellow of Queen Mary College, 1938. *Publications:* various papers in the Journal of the Chemical Society; the Philosophical Magazine; Berichte der deutschen chemischen Gesellschaft, and the Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie; The Chemical Society, 1841-1941, 1947. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Hillside, Egham, Surrey.

MOORE, Hon. Sir Walter K., Kt., *cr.* 1942; C.B.E. 1936; President, Legislative Council, Bahamas, since 1937; Member, Executive Council, since 1924; *b.* 15 Sept. 1883; *s.* of late Ernest Kingsbury Moore and Maria Alday; *m.* 1910, Maud L. Sturrup; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Queen's College. Exporter; Member House of Assembly, 1909-1937; Member and Chairman several boards since 1912; Commissioner of Currency since 1934. *Recreations:* yachting, golfing, fishing. *Address:* Villa Doyle, West Hill Street, Nassau, N.P., Bahamas. *T.A.:* Moore Bahamas. *T.:* 111 and 244. *Clubs:* Royal Nassau Sailing, Nassau Yacht, Bahamas Country.

MOORE, W(illiam) Arthur; syndicated columnist in Indian Press; *b.* 21 Dec. 1880; *s.* of Rev. W. Moore, B.D., Rector of St. Patrick's, Newry, and Mary Frizelle; *m.* Maud, *d.* of George Maillet; one *s. Educ.:* Campbell College, Belfast; St. John's College, Oxford. President, Oxford Union Society, 1904; Secretary Balkan Committee, 1904-8; Special Correspondent of The Times in Young Turk Revolution, 1908; Persia, 1909-12; Balkan War, Russia, Spain, Portugal, Albania, 1913-14; Retreat from Mons, Marne, 1914; Lieut. Rifle Brigade, Jan. 1915; Dardanelles (attached Scottish Rifles), 1915; Salonika, G.S.O. 1916-17; R.F.C. and R.A.F. Squadron Leader, 1918; British Military Mission, Balkans, G.S.O.2, 1918-19 (despatches twice); Times Correspondent in Middle East, Afghanistan, India, 1919-22; Assistant Editor of the Statesman (Calcutta), 1924; Managing Ed., 1933-42; Public Relations Adviser to Admiral Mountbatten S.A.C S.E.A., 1944-46; syndicated correspondent, Korean War, 1950; Peking, Siam, Indo-China, Nepal, Persia, etc., 1951. Editor of Thought, 1949; M.L.A., India, 1926-33; Chm. Indian Branch Empire Press Union, 1938-43; Pres. Indian and Eastern Newspaper Soc., 1939-1943; Founded Bengal Flying Club and has been Chairman of Aero Club of India and Burma. *Publications:* Novel: The Miracle (by Antrim Oriel), 1908; The Orient Express, 1914; This Our War, 1942. *Address:* Cecil Hotel, Delhi, India. *Clubs:* Savile; Bengal (Calcutta).

MOORE, William Harvey, K.C. 1948; Barrister-at-law; Hon. Secretary International Law Association; *b.* Ilfracombe, N. Devon, 5 Nov. 1891; formerly of Highbullen, Chittlehamholt, N. Devon; *s. s.* of late William Robert Moore, Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1920, Maud Kirkdale, *d.* of late Sir George Baden-Powell, M.P., and of Lady Baden-Powell; four *d. Educ.:* Clifton College; New College, Oxford (M.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1919; Barrister-at-law, Western Circuit. Stood as Labour candidate for Chatham Division, 1924, and for West Derby Div. of Liverpool, 1929. *Recreations:* camping, fishing; travelling in the interests of international understanding and goodwill, particularly among lawyers. *Address:* 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 0169; 11 Holly Mount, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 6402.

MOORE, Sir William Samson, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1932; *b.* 17 April 1891; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir William Moore, 1st Bt., P.C., LL.D., J.P.; *S.* father, 1944; *m.* 1915, Ethel (Grig), *d.* of W. L. Wheeler, Lennoxvale, Belfast; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal Naval Academy, Gosport; Marlborough. Farming. Associated with R. & H. M'Kean, Irish linen manufacturers. Served European War, 1914-18. High Sheriff, Co. Antrim, 1944; D.L., J.P., Co. Antrim. *Heir:* *s.* William Roger Clotworthy, *b.* 17 May 1927. *Address:* Moore Lodge, Kilrea, N.I. *T.:* Kilrea 32. *Club:* Ulster (Belfast).

MOORE-BRABAZON, family name of **Baron Brabazon of Tara.**

MOORE-GUGGISBERG, Lady, Decima, C.B.E. 1918; Médaille de Reconnaissance Française, Première Classe; Hon. Organiser and Director General, British Navy, Army and Air Force Leave Club, Paris, European War, 1914-18 and War of 1939-1945 (Overseas Medals, 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, War Medal 1939-45); *d.* of Edmund Henry Moore and Emily Strachan; *m.* 1905, Brig.-Gen. Sir Gordon Guggisberg, K.C.M.G., D.S.O. (*d.* 1930). *Educ.:* Boswell House Coll.; Blackheath Conservatoire of Music (Scholarship). Originated Casilda in The Gondoliers at the Savoy Theatre, followed by Miss Decima and many operas and comedies; sang at concerts in the Albert Hall, St. James's Hall and Queen's Hall, etc.; travelled round the world; war work; Originator and Founder of the Women's Emergency

Corps, the first organisation of women to replace men, 9 Aug. 1914; from this corps sprang the Women's Volunteer Reserve, the Women's Legion; the National Food Fund, etc., and the Women's Emergency Canteen, working in France; attached to the French Army, 1915; Directrice de la Cantine at Depôt des Eclops-Conty, Compiègne, Corneuve, Rambervilles, Vosges, and nursed at the Hôpital Militaire 103, Amiens; founder of several Leave Clubs in France, 1915-18, 1939-40, and 1944, and British Empire Leave Club, Cologne, 1919; voluntary work in Paris, 1946, for British Army Welfare Service; Hon. Organiser of a section of Remembrance Day, 11 Nov., of the British Legion from its inception, and Founder of the sales of Poppies on 11 Nov. in the West Coast of Africa; Exhibition Commissioner and Chm. of the Gold Coast Building at Wembley, British Empire Exhibition, 1923-24-25; Chairman Overseas Section and Director Forum Club. *Publications:* We Two in West Africa; adaptation of a playlet, A Black Mark, and many articles on various subjects *Recreations:* shooting, golf, riding, and tennis. *Club:* Overseas League.

MOORE-PARK, Carton; Painter—Portrait and Decoration and Animalier; *o. s.* of Robert Park, M.D.; *b.* 1877; *m.* Annette, *d.* of Samuel Hunter, of Dublin; one *s.* R.B.A., 1899; resigned 1905. Member: National Society of Portrait Painters, Zoological Society, England; Pastel Society, England; Society of Illustrators, America. *Publications:* A Book of Birds; An Alphabet of Animals; A Book of Dogs; The Child's Pictorial Natural History; A Child's London; La Fontaine's Fables for Children; The King of the Beasts, Series Mural Panels, Stencils—(I.) The Zoo; (II.) The Farmyard; Set Lithographs, Uncle Remus' Tales of the Old Plantation, second series; Brer Rabbit; The Anatomy of the Horse—a Series of Plates constituting a Basis for Students; Editor and Illustrator of the Lilliput series of books for a Child's Library (George Allen). Illus.: A Countryside Chronicle, S. L. Bensusan; The Love Family; The Bee; Biffel: The Story of a Trek-Ox. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

MOORE-SALVIN, John Edmund Shorrock, A.R.C.Sc.; *b.* 1878; *o. s.* of Henry Moore; *m.* 1904, Heloise (*d.* 1927), 2nd *d.* of late Osbert Salvin, F.R.S., of Hawksfold, Fernhurst, Sussex; one *s. Educ.:* Tonbridge School. Marshall Scholar, Royal Coll. Science, London; Associate in Biology, Royal College Science, London; studied at Marine Biological Station, Naples, 1895; Leader of First Tanganyika Expedition, 1896; Leader of Second Tanganyika Expedition, 1899, traversing the continent from Zambesi to Nile; during this journey the Snows of the Mountains of the Moon were reached for first time; Huxley Gold Medal for Research given by Royal College of Science, 1900; Demonstrator of Zoology in Royal College of Science, 1900; Acting Professor of Zoology, 1903, 1905. Professor of Experimental and Pathological Cytology, and Director Cancer Research Laboratories, University of Liverpool, 1906-8, and Internal Examiner in Zoology, University of London; retired after death of his father, 1908. *Publications:* To the Mountains of the Moon; The Tanganyika Problem, being an Account of Researches undertaken during the above two African expeditions; Five Foolish Virgins, stories, 1934; numerous special memoirs relating to general biology and cytological matters. *Recreations:* mountaineering, rough travel, tennis, shooting. *Club:* Authors'.

MOOREHEAD, Alan McCrae; O.B.E. 1946; Public Relations Officer, Min. of Defence, since 1950; *b.* 22 July 1910; 2nd *s.* of Richard Moorehead, Croydon, Vic., Aust.; *m.* 1939, Lucy, *yr. d.* of Dr. Vincent Milner, Torquay; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Scotch College, Melbourne; Melbourne University (B.A.). On staff of Melbourne Herald, 1930-35; foreign correspondent for Daily Express in Spain, France, Italy, and the Balkans, 1936-39; War Correspondent in Middle East, India, North Africa, Italy, France, and Germany, 1940-45. *Publications:* Mediterranean Front, 1941; A Year of Battle, 1943; The End in Africa, 1943; African Trilogy, 1944; Eclipse, 1945; Montgomery, 1946; The Rage of the Vulture, 1948. *Address:* Ministry of Defence, Storey's Gate, S.W.1; Villa Diana, Fiesole, Florence, Italy. *Clubs:* Garrick, Savile.

MOORHEAD, Col. (Hon. Maj.-Gen.) Charles Dawson, C.B. 1943; D.S.O. 1940; M.C.; retired, 1947; *b.* 17 Sept. 1894; *m.* 1923, Margaret Hamilton Long; no *c. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. *Address:* Mountfield Farm, Warehorne, Ashford, Kent.

MOORHEAD, Thomas Gillman, M.D., D.P.H., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.(Edin.); Hon. LL.D. National University of Ireland and Queen's Univ., Belfast; Consulting Physician to Mercer's Hosp., Dublin and Steevens Hospital, Dublin; Regius Professor of Physic, Univ. of Dublin, since 1926; Vice-Pres. of Council of Alexandra College; late President Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; President British Medical Association; President Irish Medical Schools and Graduates Association; Member General Medical Council; Member Irish Medical Council; Chairman Dublin Clinical Hospitals Joint Committee; Chairman Board of Governors Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, Dublin; late Pres. Assocn. of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland; Vice-Pres. Royal Irish Academy; late Director National Cancer Campaign (Ireland); late Visiting Physician, Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, Dublin, and Royal City of Dublin Hospital; late Pres. Leinster Branch British Medical Association; Consulting Physician National Children's Hospital, Dublin, and Clonskeagh Hospital; late Hon. Consulting Physician to the Forces in Ireland; late temporary Lieutenant-Colonel R.A.M.C.; Professor of Medicine, Royal College of Surgeons; Censor in Medicine, Royal College of Physicians, etc.; King's Professor of Materia Medica and Member of Board, Trinity College, Dublin; *b.* County Tyrone, 1878; *s.* of Dr. W. R. Moorhead and Mrs. Moorhead, of Oakmount, County Cork; *m.* 1st, 1907, Mai Beatrice, *d.* of Robert Erskine Quinn; 2nd, 1938, Sheila, *d.* of Stephen Gwynn. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; Vienna. *Publications:* Surface Anatomy; A Short History of Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital; numerous contributions to medical journals; late Joint-Editor Dublin Journal of Medical Science. *Recreations:* motoring, fishing. *Address:* 28 Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 61851. *Clubs:* Kildare Street (Dublin); Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown).

MOORHEAD, Rt. Rev. William Henry; *see* Fredericton, Bishop of.

MOORMAN, Rev. John Richard Humpidge, M.A., D.D.; Principal of Chichester Theological College and Chancellor of Chichester Cathedral since 1946; *b.* Leeds, 4 June 1905; 2nd *s.* of late Professor F. W. Moorman; *m.* 1930, Mary Caroline, *d.* of G. M. Trevelyan, *q.v.*; no *c. Educ.:* Gresham's School, Holt; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Curate of Holbeck, Leeds, 1929-1933; of Leighton Buzzard, 1933-35; Rector of Fallowfield, Manchester, 1935-42; Hon. and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Manchester, 1940-44; Vicar of Lanercost, 1945-1946, and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Carlisle since 1945. Birkbeck Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1948-49. *Publications:* Sources for the Life of S. Francis of Assisi, 1940; Church Life in England in the Thirteenth Century, 1945; A New Fioretti, 1946; B. K. Cunningham, a Memoir, 1947; S. Francis of Assisi, 1950; The Grey Friars in Cambridge (Birkbeck Lectures), 1951. *Recreations:* country life,

music *Address*. The Theological College, Chichester.

MOORSHEAD, Eng.-Rear-Adm. Herbert Brooks, C B 1925, C B E 1919, *b* 1870, *m*. 1909 Served European War, 1914 19 (despatches, C B E) *Address* 5 Penlee Gardens, Stoke, Devonport

MOOS, Sorab Nanabhoy, C I E 1943; M A (Cantab), F R S A, I.E S. (retd) ; *b* 25 Sept 1890; *s*. of Dr N A F. Moos, D Sc (Edin), F R S E, *m* 1916, Makee Petit; two *s* one *d* *Educ* : Elphinstone College, Bombay; King's College, Cambridge Professor Mathematics and Physics, Victoria Jubilee Technical College, 1915-18, Inspector of Schools, 1918-32; Dep Director Public Instruction, 1932-39, Director, Public Instruction, Bombay Province, 1939-1945, Member Public Service Commission, Bombay - Sind, 1946 - 47 *Publications* : various articles and reports on Education *Recreations* golf, tennis. *Address* Emsworth, Pali Hill. Bandra, Bombay, India *T*. Bombay 80033 *Clubs* Poona, Turf Club of Western India (Poona), Ripon, Willingdon (Bombay)

MOOSONEE, Bishop of, since 1944, **Rt. Rev. Robert John Renison,** M A, D D; Hon. Wing Commander, Royal Canadian Air Force; *b*. Cashel, Co Tipperary, Ireland, 1875; *s* of Rev Robert Renison, *m* 1914, Elizabeth Maude, *d* of George Everett Bristol, Hamilton; two *s* *Educ*. Trinity Coll School, Port Hope, Ont (Chancellor's Prizeman and Head Boy), Toronto University (graduated 1st Class Honours), Wycliffe College (Senior Prizeman) Deacon, 1897, Priest, 1899, Curate Church of Messiah, Toronto, 1897; Missionary in charge of Moose Fort, 1899-1901; Albany, 1901-6, Rector of Church of the Ascension, Hamilton, Ontario, 1912-27, Archdeacon of Moosonee, Canada, 1907-12, Archdeacon of Wellington, 1920-25; Archdeacon of Hamilton, 1925-27, Rector of Christ Church Cathedral, Vancouver, 1927-1931; Dean of New Westminster, 1929-31; Bishop of Athabasca, 1931-32; Rector of St Paul's, Toronto, 1932-44, D D (Hon), St John's College, Winnipeg, 1909; D D Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1932, D D Emmanuel College, Sask, 1932, Member Canadian General Synod; Hon Chaplain 86th Batt C E F 1915; Captain in C E F 1917, recruited Company Indians for Forestry Batt; attached to 4th Infantry Brigade 2nd Canadian Division, B E F, France *Publications* Hymn Book in the Cree Language; joint author Canada at War, 1914-18; A Summer Odyssey, 1937, Wednesday Morning, 1944; Varia, 1946 *Recreations* : an authority on Canadian Indians, boating, canoeing, fishing, shooting, golf, and snowshoeing *Address* Bishopstope, Porcupine Highway, Timmins, Ontario, Canada *Clubs* : York, Toronto Golf, Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto)

MORAN, 1st Baron *cr* 1943, of Manton; **Charles McMoran Wilson,** Kt, *cr* 1938, M C, Cons Phys, St Mary's Hosp., Ex-officio Member of Central Health Services Council since 1948, *b*. Skipton in-Craven, Yorkshire, *s* of John Forsythe Wilson, M D; *m*. 1919, Dorothy, M B E, *d* of late Dr S F Dufton; two *s*. M D London (Gold Medal), 1913; Member of Senate and Hon Secretary Faculty of Medicine, University of London; Examiner in Medicine, Universities of Cambridge and Birmingham, Consultant Adviser, Ministry of Health; Chairman Advisory Committee on Distinction Awards for Consultants. Member, Association of Physicians, Fellow of Royal Soc. of Medicine, Member of Medical Society of London and of Harveian Society; Medical Officer attached 1st Batt Royal Fusiliers, 1914 17; Medical Officer i/c medical side, 7th Stationary Hospital, Boulogne, 1917-18; Major R A M C. (M.C, Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour, despatches twice); Dean, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1920-45; President, Royal College of Physicians, 1941-50. *Publications* : The Anatomy of Courage, 1945, Medical papers and articles on Medical Education. *Heir s* Sub-Lieut Hon John Wilson R N.V.R [*b*. 22 Sept. 1924; *m* 1948, Shirley, *e. d*. of G. J. Harris, Bossall Hall, nr. York; one *d*.]. *Address* 129 Harley St., W 1 *T*. Welbeck 4647. *Club* Athenæum.

MORAN, Professor Frances E.; Regius Professor of Laws, Trinity College, Dublin, since 1944, Prof of Equity Pleading and Practice, King's Inns, Dublin, since 1932, Senior Counsel, President of International Federation of University Women, *b* Dublin, 6 Dec 1893, 2nd *d*. of late Senator James and late Elizabeth Moran, St. James, Clontarf, Dublin, unmarried *Educ*. Dominican Coll and Trinity Coll, Dublin Called to Bar, 1924 took silk, 1941, Reid Prof in Law School, Trinity College, 1925-30, Lecturer in Law, 1930-34, Professor of Laws, 1934-44 *Recreations* walking, reading, and foreign travel *Address* St James', Howth Road, Clontarf, Dublin, No 7 Trinity College, Dublin. *T* : 35024 *Club* Overseas

MORAN, Thomas, C.B E 1946; D Sc, Ph D, Director of Research, Research Association of British Flour Millers; *b* 1899, *s* of late Thomas Moran; *m* 1924, Elizabeth Ann Flynn; one *s* two *d* *Educ* : St Francis Xaviers College, Liverpool, Liverpool University, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Tate Science Schol and Senior City Schol, 1916, Sir John Willox Schol., 1920, Univ Scholar, 1920, Liverpool Univ; served European War, 1914-18, in France with Liverpool Scottish (K L R), 1916-19; with D S I R at Low Temperature Station, Cambridge, 1922-39 (Principal Scientific Officer, 1936), Member Advisory Scientific Cttee, Food Defence Plans Dept, 1938-39; Dir of Research and Dep Scientific Adviser, Ministry of Food, 1940-46 *Publications* papers on different aspects of Food Science in scientific and medical journals, 1922-, reports on applied food research published by H M Stationery Office *Recreations* gardening, golf *Address* 3 Hall Place Gardens, St Albans, Herts *T* St Albans 1551

MORAN, Rev. Canon Walter Isidore, Hon Canon of Newcastle since 1922, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop; H C F; *b*. 9 June, 1865; *s* of Patrick Thomas and Margaret Barton Moran, *m*. 1919, Alice Langdon Hoyle; no *c*. *Educ* Manchester Grammar School; Merton College, Oxford; Wycliffe Hall, Oxford. Postmaster of Merton College, Oxford, 1884-8; 1st Class Math. Mods., 1885; 2nd Class Final, 1888; B.A., 1889; M.A, 1892; Deacon, 1889, Priest, 1890; Asst. Curate of Totnes, 1889-91; Tutor Church Missionary College, Islington, 1891-96; Vice-Principal Elland Clergy Training School, 1896-97; Principal Bishop Wilson Theological School and Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1897-1907; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Newcastle, 1907-10; Vicar of Wooler, 1910-35; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Newcastle, 1907-15, 1916-27, 1927-41; T C F, 1917-19; H C F., 1921. *Recreation* swimming. *Address* : Sunnybank, Felton, Northumberland. *T*.. Felton 235.

MORAND, Paul; *b*. Paris, 1889, *m*. Helen Chrissoveloni. *Educ* : in Paris, Oxford University in Diplomacy, 1912-48 (France) Secretary of Embassy in London, 1913-16; Rome, 1917-18, Madrid, 1918-20, French Chargé d'Affaires in Siam, 1925; French Commissioner on the Danube, 1938; Head of French Mission in England of Economic Warfare Sept. 1939; Minister Plenipotentiary in London, 1940; Minister at Bucarest, 1943; Ambassador at Berne, 1944; started a literary career in 1920 *Publications* : Poems (1919-21); Green Shoots, 1922: Open all Night, 1923; Closed all Night, 1924,

Europe at love, 1925; Lewis and Irene, 1926; Black Magic, 1917; New York, 1930; Champions of the World; Living Buddah, 1930; Indian Air, 1932; A Frenchman's London, 1933; Flèche d'Orient; Papiers d'Identité, 1934; The Epic-Makers, 1935; Bucarest, 1935; Rond-Pont des Champs Elysées, 1935; The Road to India, 1936; Les Extravagants, 1937; Isabeau de Bavière, 1938; L'Homme pressé, 1941; Life of Maupassant, 1942; Feu M. le duc, 1942; Montociel, 1945; Giraudoux, 1948; Le Dernier Jour de l'Inquisition, 1948; Journal d'un attaché d'ambassade, 1948; Proust: Le Visiteur du soir, 1949; l'Europe russe, 1949; Le Flagellant de Séville, 1951. *Address:* 3 Avenue Charles Floquet, Paris, VII; Château de l'Aile, Vevey, Switzerland. *Club:* Automobile of France.

MORAY, 19th Earl of (*cr.* 1561), **Archibald John Morton Stuart;** Lord Abernethy and Strathearn, 1562; Lord Doune, 1581; Baron of St. Colme, 1611; Baron Stuart (G. Brit.), 1796; *b.* 14 Nov. 1894; 2nd *s.* of 17th Earl and Edith Douglas (*d.* 1945), *d.* of late Rear-Adm. George Palmer; *S.* brother 1943; *m.* 1922, Mabel Helen Maud Wilson; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Entered R.N. 1907; Lieut.-Comdr. (retired) 1923; since retiring from R.N. has lived and farmed in Bechuanaland. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Doune, *q.v.* *Address:* Darnaway Castle, Forres, Morayshire. *T.:* Forres 120; Saas Post, Mahalapye, Bechuanaland Protectorate, S. Africa. *Clubs:* White's, Naval and Military; New (Edinburgh); Rand (Johannesburg).

See also Adm. Sir H. T. Buller, Hon. J. G. Stuart.

MORAY, ROSS and CAITHNESS, Bishop of (since 1943); **Rt. Rev. Piers Holt Wilson.** *Educ.:* Oriel College, Oxford; Wells Theological College. B.A. 1905; M.A. 1908; Deacon, 1909; Priest, 1910; Rector of All Saints, St. Andrews, 1930-43; Dean of St. Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane, 1940-43. *Address:* Bishop's House, 43 Fairfield Road, Inverness.

MORAY WILLIAMS, Barbara, A.R.E., A.R.C.A.; (Frú Barbara Árnason); Artist; *b* Petersfield, Hants, 19 April, 1911; *d.* of A Moray Williams, O.B.E., M.A., and Mabel Lizzie Williams; *m.* 1937, Magnús A. Árnason, artist, one *s.* *Educ.:* Privately. *Address:* Lækjarbakka, Laugarnesveg, Reykjavik, Iceland. *T.:* Reykjavik 2218; c/o Mrs. C. S. John, Court Farm, Beckford, nr. Tewkesbury, Glos.

MORCOM, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Keble, C.B.E. 1919; M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., M.I.M.E., M.I.N.A.; M.A. (Camb.); Chairman Bellis & Morcom, Ltd., etc.; *m.* Frances Isobel (*d.* 1941), *d.* of late Sir Joseph Swan, F.R.S. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.); Member of British Economic Mission to the Far East, 1930; Vice-President British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Assoc. and F.B.I.; late Director of Lloyds Bank, Ltd. *Address:* The Clockhouse, Bromsgrove, Worcs. *Club:* United University.

MORCOS Bey, Professor Zaki, F.R.C.V.S., M.V.Sc., D.V.H.; Professor of Bacteriology and Sub-Dean, Cairo Veterinary College, Egypt, and member of Fuad University Senate; *b.* 31 July 1894; *s.* of Malaty Morcos; *m.* 1927, E. Aslett Clark, Aigburth, Liverpool; two *s.* *Educ.*, Cairo; Liverpool; Berlin (Robert Koch Laboratory); London and Paris (Pasteur Lab.). Veterinary Inspector, Luxor Quarantine, Egypt; Lieutenant A.V.C., E.E.F.; Senior Assistant, Bacteriological Laboratory Veterinary Service. Egyptian Veterinary Assoc. Board member; member of Veterinary Council of Egypt. *Publications:* Bacteriology (English); Poultry Diseases (Arabic); Research on Poultry and Animal Diseases published in Veterinary Record, Veterinary Journal, Journal of American Bacteriologists, Egyptian Medical Journal, American Vet. Assoc. Journal and American Journal of Vet. Medicine, etc.; Editor, Royal Egyptian Veterinary Journal. *Address:* 5 Mehalla Avenue, Heliopolis, Egypt. *T.A.:* Morcos, Veterinary School, Egypt. *T.:* 96887.

MORDAUNT, Lieut.-Col. Sir Nigel John, 13th Bt., *cr.* 1611; M.B.E. 1945; R.A.; Member of London Stock Exchange; *b.* 9 May 1907; *s.* *s.* of late E. C. Mordaunt and Cicely Marion, 2nd *d.* of Henry Tubb; *S.* uncle 1939; *m.* 1938, Anne, *d.* of late Arthur F. Tritton, Denford Mill, Hungerford, Berks; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington Coll.; Christ Church, Oxford. Served War of 1939-1945 (M.B.E.). *Heir:* *s.* Richard Nigel Charles, *b.* 12 May 1940. *Address:* Elsenham Place, Bishops Stortford, Herts. *Clubs:* City of London, Buck's.

MORDELL, Louis Joel, M.A. (Cantab.), M.Sc. (Manch.); F.R.S.; Sadleirian Professor of Pure Mathematics, in University of Cambridge and Fellow of St. John's College since 1945; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., 28 Jan. 1888; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Central High School, Philadelphia; St. John's College, Cambridge. Formerly lecturer at Birkbeck College, London, and lecturer and reader in Mathematics at Manchester University; Visiting Professor at Chicago Univ., Summer Term, 1923, and at Univ. of Pa., Fall Term, 1950; Fielden Professor of Pure Mathematics in the University of Manchester, 1923-45; Lecturer at Summer Seminar of Canadian Math. Congress Toronto, 1947. In recent years has lectured in mathematics at many Univs. and Instns. in Europe, India, Canada and U.S.A. De Morgan Medal, 1941, and Berwick Prize, 1946, of London Mathematical Society. Pres. London Mathematical Society, 1943-45. Foreign member: Norwegian Academy of Science at Oslo; Acad. of Science at Bologna; Acad. of Science at Uppsala. *Publications:* Three Lectures on Fermat's Last Theorem, 1921; A Chapter on the Theory of Numbers, 1947; numerous papers on the Theory of Numbers and allied subjects in various mathematical journals. *Recreations:* walking, swimming, and bridge. *Address:* St. John's College, Cambridge.

MORE, Lieut.-Col. James Carmichael, C.I.E. 1930; D.S.O. 1916, *b.* 1888, *m.* 1928, Helen Vera, *y* *d.* of late H. S. Harington, Indian State Railways; one *s.* Served South Africa, 1902; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); retired 1930. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* BM/JCM, London, W.C.1.

MORE, John William; Sheriff-Substitute of Fife and Kinross, at Cupar, Fife, since 1939; *b.* 16 Oct. 1879; 2nd *s.* of late Francis More, C.A., Edinburgh; *m.* 1910, Alice Muriel (*d.* 1947), *d.* of R. W. Hanson; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University, M.A. 1900; Trinity College, Oxford, B.A. 1903. Admitted Member of Faculty of Advocates, 1905; Lieut. Territorial Reserve, 1915-18; Sheriff-Substitute of Aberdeen, Kincardine, and Banff, at Banff, 1919-39. *Publication:* Trial of A. J. Monson (Notable Scottish Trials Series). *Recreations:* music, shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Newton Bank, St. Andrews, Fife. *Clubs:* University (Edinburgh); Royal and Ancient.

MORE, Brig.-Gen. Robert Henry, C.M.G. 1918, C.B.E. 1919; 2nd *s.* of late H. Jasper More, M.P., Linley, Shropshire; *m.* 1919, Phyllis Blanche (*d.* 1943), 2nd *d.* of late Hon. Francis Parker. *Educ.:* Westminster. Served S. African War, 1900-1902; first in the Imperial Yeomanry and later attached to the Staff; joined the War Office, 1902; Assistant Military Secretary, 1917; Director of Air Personal Services, 1918; late Organising Secretary, United Services Fund; rejoined R.A.F. 1939, Wing Commander. *Ad-*

dress: Chiltern House, Watlington, Oxon. *Club:* Royal Air Force. [*Died 1 Nov.* 1951.

MORE-MOLYNEUX-LONGBOURNE, Brig.-Gen. Francis Cecil, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; The Queen's Royal Regt.; *b.* 20 June 1883; *s.* of Charles Ranken Vickerman Longbourne, of Ripsley, Sussex; *m.* 1919, Gwendoline Carew, (*d.* 1946) *d.* of Admiral Sir Robert More-Molyneux, G.C.B., Loseley Park, Guildford; one *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. With Mounted Infantry West African Frontier Force, 1911; served S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-1918; commanded Batt. The Queen's; Bt. Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1918; Brig.-Comdr., 1917-19 (Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, despatches 13 times); retired, 1921; Col. R. of O., 1922; hon. rank of Brig.-General, 1921; took the name of More-Molyneux, 1928, Longbourne added, 1943. *Address:* Loseley Park, Guildford. *Club:* United Service.

MOREING, Capt. Algernon Henry; partner in Bewick, Moreing & Co., mining engineers, London; *b.* 30 Sept. 1889; *s.* of late Charles Algernon Moreing and Helena Marian, *d.* of Edward Harcourt Longden, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1925, Dorothy Maude, *er. d.* of late J. Holman, J.P., of Roswarne, Camborne. *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity Coll., Cambridge, M.A. Capt. R.A. (T.A.); served in France, 1915-18 (despatches); M.P. (Co. L.) Buckrose Division of Yorks, Dec. 1918-22; (N.L.) Camborne Division of Cornwall, 1922-23; (Constitutional) Camborne, 1924-29; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir Eric Geddes, Minister of Transport, 1920; recalled for military duty, 1940. Past-Master of the Merchant Taylors Company. *Address:* Fysh House, Bures, Suffolk. *T.:* Bures 824. *Club:* Brooks's.

MORETON, family name of **Earl of Ducie.**

MORETON, Rev. Canon H. A. V., D.Litt., Hon. C.F., F.R.Hist.S.; Hon. corresponding member of Institut Historique et Héraldique de France; Canon Residentiary, Librarian and Chancellor of Hereford Cathedral since 1935; C.F. Reserve of Officers since 1939; Chaplain to Forces, 1941-45; *b.* 21 July 1889; *s.* of Albert Frampton Moreton, Brockweir, Glos.; *m.* 1921, Anne Dorothy, *d.* of Major Farrington; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University of Wales; St. Michael's Theological College, Llandaff University of Besançon. Curate of Windhill, Yorks, 1914-17; Chaplain to Forces, 1917-20; Curate of Castleford, Yorks, 1920-22; Vicar of Flamborough, Yorks, 1922-32; Rector of Pencombe, Herefordshire, 1932-35; Editor of Oecumenica, 1934-40. *Publications:* La Réforme Anglicane au XVIe. siècle; Rome et l'Eglise primitive; l'Anglicanisme (Editor). *Address:* The Close, Hereford. *T.:* Hereford 2817.

MORFEE, Air Vice-Marshal Arthur Laurence, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1943; *b.* 27 May 1897; *s.* of George Thomas Morfee; *m.* Estelle Lillian, *d.* of William Edward Hurd of South Carolina, U.S.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Finchley County School. Canadian Army from 1915; served France and Belgium. 19th Can. Inf. (wounded); joined R.A.F. 1918; Air Board (Civil Service), 1921-24; appointed R.C.A.F. 1924; p.s.a. Andover. England, 1933; Air Vice-Marshal, 1945; late Air Member Air Plans R.C.A.F.; retd. 1949. Dominion President, R.C.A.F. Assoc., 1950. U.S. Legion of Merit (Comdr.), 1949. *Recreations:* fishing, hunting. *Address:* Granville Beach, Annapolis Co., N.S., Canada.

MORGAN, family name of **Baron Tredegar.**

MORGAN; *see* Deane-Morgan.

MORGAN, Angela; author; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *d.* of Alwyn Morgan and Carol Baldwin. *Educ.:* public schools and under private tutors; Columbia; Chautauqua, N.Y. Began early as writer for Chicago American, later with Chicago Journal and New York and Boston papers; Member Woman's International League, Poetry Society, America; delegate to International Congress of Woman at The Hague, 1915. *Publications:* (poems) The Hour has Struck, 1914; The Imprisoned Splendour (fiction), 1915; Utterance, and other poems, 1916; God Prays (booklet), 1917; Forward, March! (poems), 1918; Hail, Man! (poems) 1919. *Address:* Ogontz School, Montgomery Co., Pa., U.S.A. *Clubs:* MacDowell (hon.), Three Arts (New York).

MORGAN, Sir Arthur Croke, Kt., *cr.* 1945; Solicitor to Hon. Soc. of the Middle Temple, 1915-51; *e. s.* of late Joseph John Morgan, 134 Holland Road, Kensington; *m.* 1st, 1910, Dorothy Ethel (*d.* 1911), *d.* of Paul Forster, Malverleys, Newbury; one *s.*; 2nd, 1913, Gertrude Valentine (*d.* 1947), *y. d.* of Edwin Waterhouse, Feldemore, Holmbury St. Mary; three *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. 2nd Class Honour School of Jurisprudence, 1900; partner in Park Nelson and Co. 1905; Member of Council of Law Society 1925-48, Pres., 1944-1945; Member of Disciplinary Cttee. under Solicitors Act, 1932-47; Lieut. (substantive) R.G.A. 1916-19; J.P. County of Hertford, 1930-36. *Address:* Kingsland House, Winchester. *T.:* Winchester 2747; (Office) 11 Essex Street, Strand, W.C.2. *T.:* Temple Bar 5741. *T.A.:* Sedentary Estrand. *Club:* United University.

See also Adm. Sir V. Morgan, Bishop of Truro.

MORGAN, Sir Arthur E., Kt., *cr.* 1945; Commander Order of the Icelandic Falcon, 1947; *b.* 5 Jan. 1886; *s. s.* of David and Mary A. Morgan; *m.* 1912, Lilian, *d.* of William Francis; one *d.* Created Guildhall Insurance Co. Ltd., 1919; Pres. Insurance Institute of London, 1941-42; member mission to U.S.A. appointed by Treasury and Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1941; Chairman British Insurance Association, 1943-44; Pres. Chartered Insurance Inst., 1947-48; Pres. The Insurance Orphanage and Insurance Benevolent Fund, 1947-48. Late General Manager The London Assurance, 1933-49. *Address:* Bermudiana, Bermuda; Midland Bank, 122 Finchley Road, N.W.3. *Clubs:* Pilgrims; Royal Bermuda Yacht.

MORGAN, Arthur Eustace, M.A.; Hon. LL.D.; F.R.S.C.; *b.* Bristol, 26 July 1886; 5th *s.* of late John Charles Morgan, of H.B.M. Consular Service, and late Elizabeth Reid Livingstone-Learmonth; *m.* 1909, Mabel Eugénie, *d.* of Thomas Walter Warren Melhuish; four *d.* *Educ.:* University College, Bristol; Trinity Coll., Dublin. Asst. Lecturer, Univ. of Bristol, 1909-10; Lecturer in English Language and Literature, University College, Exeter, 1910-19; Professor, 1919-24; lectured various American Universities, 1923 and 1924; Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Sheffield, 1924-1926; Principal of the University College, Hull, 1926-35; Principal and Vice-Chancellor of McGill University, Montreal, 1935-37; Chief Special Officer for National Service, Ministry of Labour, 1939; District Commissioner for the Special Areas (Durham and Tyneside) 1939; Regional Information Officer, Ministry of Information, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1939-41; Assist. Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1941-45; Educational Controller, British Council, 1945-50; R.A., 1915-19; Captain, Gunnery Instructor No. 2 R.F.A. Cadet School (despatches). *Publications:* Scott and his Poetry; Tendencies of Modern English Drama; First Part of Henry IV., Arden Edition of Shakespeare (with R. P. Cowl); English Plays, 1660-1820; The Needs of Youth (Report to King George's Jubilee Trust), 1939; Young Citizen, 1943; sundry literary and educational pamphlets, papers and articles. *Recreation:* motoring. *Club:* Athenæum.

MORGAN, Cecil Lloyd; *b.* 22 Aug. 1882; *s.* of Rev. Canon John and Anne

Morgan; *m.* 1918, Margaret Eleanor Monk; three *s.* (and one son killed on active service) one *d.* *Educ.*: Rossall; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Assistant Master at County School, Bethesda, N. Wales, 1905-6; King Edward VII School, Sheffield, 1906-8; High School, Nottingham, 1908-14; Head Master of Grammar School, Haverfordwest, 1919-21; Ardwyn County School, Aberystwyth, 1921-28; The Judd School, Tonbridge, 1928-46; served European War, 1914-18, Major, 11th Suffolk Regiment. *Address:* Frondirion, Llwyngwril, Merioneth. *T.:* Fairbourne 291.

MORGAN, Charles Langbridge; Novelist; M.A. (Oxon); LL.D. (Hon., St. Andrews); F.R.S.L.; Docteur (Hon., Caen), (Hon., Toulouse); Membre de l'Institut de France; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; *b.* 22 January 1894; *s.* of late Sir Charles Morgan, C.B.E.; *m.* 1923, Hilda Vaughan, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Royal Navy, Brasenose College, Oxford. Entered Navy as Cadet, 1907; served in Atlantic and China, 1911-13, when he resigned; rejoined August 1914 and served throughout the War; Brasenose College, Oxford, 1919-1921; President O.U.D.S.; joined Editorial Staff of The Times, December 1921; Principal Dramatic Critic of The Times, 1926-1939. Sept. 1939-44 served at the Admiralty, with intervals in France (Nov. 1939) and U.S.A. W. P. Ker Lecturer (Glasgow), 1945; Zaharoff Lecturer (Oxford), 1948. *Publications:* The Gunroom, 1919; My Name is Legion, 1925; Portrait in a Mirror, 1929 (awarded the Femina-Vie Heureuse Prize, 1930); The Fountain, 1932 (awarded Hawthornden Prize for 1933); Epitaph on George Moore, 1935; Sparkenbroke, 1936; The Flashing Stream (play), 1938; The Voyage, 1940 (James Tait Black Memorial Book Prize, 1940); The Empty Room, 1941; Ode to France, 1942; The House of Macmillan, 1943; Reflections in a Mirror, 1944; Second Reflections in a Mirror, 1945; The Judge's Story, 1947; The River Line, 1949; Liberties of the Mind, 1951; A Breeze of Morning, 1951. *Address:* 16 Campden Hill Square, W.8. *Club:* Garrick.

See also Marquess of Anglesey.

MORGAN, Mrs. Charles (L.); *see* Vaughan, Hilda.

MORGAN, Right Rev. Edmund Robert; *see* Southampton, Bishop of.

MORGAN, Col. Farrar Robert Horton, D.S.O. 1940; O.B.E. 1946; late Border Regiment; *b.* 12 September 1893; *s. s.* of Robert Upton Morgan, M.B.E.; *m.* 1915, Alice Winifred May, *d.* of late Thomas R. Cross; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: University Coll. School; School of Oriental Studies, London. First commissioned, 1914, Border Regt.; served in France, 1915-16 (despatches, 1915 Star, British War and Victory Medals); E. Africa, 1917-24; Somaliland, 1920 (Medal and Clasp); Captain, 1921; Major, 1935; Lt.-Col. 1940; Col., 1946; served in China, 1927; Palestine, 1937-39 (Medal and Clasp); war of 1939-45, France, 1939-40 (D.S.O.); Syria, 1944-46 (O.B.E.); retired pay, 1946. Syrian Order of Merit (1st Class). Principal Control Officer, Germany, 1946-49. *Address:* Monks Eleigh, nr. Ipswich, Suffolk.

MORGAN, Colonel Frank Stanley, C.B.E. 1940; D.L.; *b.* 10 Jan. 1893; *s.* of F. A. Morgan, Commissioner Imperial Chinese Customs; *m.* 1918, Gladys Joan, *d.* of Lt.-Col. H. M. Warde, C.B.E., D.L. Kent; no *c.* *Educ.*: Marlborough; Christ Church, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-19; public work in Wales; Territorial and Reserve Service, 1919-39; Air Formation Signals France, North Africa, Italy, Middle East, 1939-45; D.L., Glamorgan, 1946. *Address:* Herbert's Lodge, Bishopston, Swansea. *T.:* Mumbles (Swansea) 6376.

MORGAN, Sir Frank William, Kt., *cr.* 1948; M.C.; *b.* 23 June 1887; *o. s.* of Alfred and Mary Anne Morgan; *m.* 1926, Beatrice Agnes, *widow* of Frederick Christian Dietrichsen, Barrister; no *c.* *Educ.*: Parmiter's School. Since 1903 with Prudential Assurance Co.; Manager for India, Burma and Ceylon, 1928-33; Manager for Near East, 1933-34; Gen. Manager, Prudential Assurance Co. Ltd., 1941-50, Director, 1950-. Served European War, 1914-18 with Honourable Artillery Company (A Battery) and Royal Field Artillery—commanded 99th Battery R.F.A. (M.C.). *Recreations:* gardening and golf. *Address:* Hyde Heath Farm, nr. Amersham, Bucks. *T.:* Chesham 28. *Club:* Oriental.

MORGAN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Edgworth, K.C.B., *cr.* 1944 (C.B. 1943); Controller of Atomic Energy since 1951; Colonel Commandant Royal Artillery since 1948; *b.* 5 Feb. 1894; *s. s.* of Frederick Beverley Morgan, Paddock Wood, Kent; *m.* 1917, Marjorie, *d.* of Col. T. du B. Whaite, C.B., C.M.G., Westport, Co. Mayo; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Clifton College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lt. Royal Artillery, 1913; served European War, France and Belgium, 1914-18 (despatches twice); Capt. 1916; Staff College, Quetta, 1927-28; Major 1932; G.S.O. 2 (Royal Artillery), India, 1931-34; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1934; G.S.O. 2, War Office, 1936-38; Col. 1938; G.S.O. 1, 3rd Division, 1938-39; Temp Brig. 1939; Commanded 1st Support Group, 1 Armoured Division, 1939-40 (France, 1940); B.G.S. 2nd Corps, 1940-41; Commanded Devon and Cornwall Division, 1941; Acting Maj.-Gen. 1941; Commanded 55th (West Lancashire) Division, 1941-42; Acting Lt.-Gen. 1942; Commanded 1st Corps, 1942-43; Chief of Staff to Supreme Allied Commander (Designate), 1943-44; Deputy Chief of Staff to Supreme Commander, Allied Expeditionary Force, 1944-45; Chief of U.N.R.R.A. Operations in Germany, 1945-1946; retired, 1946. *Publication:* Overture to Overlord (an account of planning of invasion of N.W. Europe), 1950. *Address:* 30 Kewferry Road, Northwood, Middlesex. *T.:* Northwood 1828. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MORGAN, Capt. Frederick Thomas de Mallet, C.B.E. 1944; M.I.P.E.; R.N. (retd); *b.* 20 Aug. 1889; *m.* 1914, Joan Frances, *d.* of late W. H. Monckton, Southwell Manor, Nottinghamshire, and Mrs. Monckton, Rosemount, Jersey; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Entered Royal Navy 1904, H.M.S. Britannia; specialised in gunnery; entered Admiralty Dept. dealing with inspection, development, design, etc., 1919; Capt. Superintendent in Charge of R.N. Cordite Factory, Holton Heath, 1935-42; Superintendent, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock, 1942-46, and Superintendent, Torpedo Experiment and Design, Torpedo Experimental Establishment, Greenock, 1945-1946. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Old Mill House, Great Barton, Suffolk. *Club:* United Service.

MORGAN, Engineer Rear-Adm. (Ret.) Geoffrey, C.B.E. 1941; Consultant and Agent with G. Parker, M.I.C.E., Cairo; *b.* 4 Sept. 1889; *s.* of late John Richards Morgan and Elizabeth Mitchell; *m.* 1924, Sheiagh de Courcy Hare; two *s.* *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham. Engineer Sub-Lieut., 1909; Engineer Lieut., 1911; H.M.S. Warrior at Jutland Battle (despatches); specially promoted to Engineer Lieut.-Cdr., Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour; Engineer Cdr., 1921; lent Egyptian Govt. 1929-33; Order of the Nile 3rd Class; Engineer Capt., 1933; A.D.C. to the King, 1938-39; Engineer Rear-Adm., 1939; Engineer Manager, H.M. Dockyard, Malta, 1938-42; Staff of NCXF North Africa, 1942-1943 (despatches, Officer of Legion of

Honour, Croix de Guerre); Staff of ANCXF, 1943-44 (despatches); Control Commission for Germany, 1944-45; retired Dec. 1945. Admiralty Regional Officer (London and S.E.), 1945-50. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, etc. *Address:* Gresham House, Sharia Soliman Pasha, Cairo, Egypt. *T.:* Cairo 55084; East Farleigh House, East Farleigh, nr. Maidstone, Kent. *T.:* Barming 86295. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MORGAN, George, C.I.E. 1928; F.R.H.S., F.Z.S.; K.I.H. gold medal, 1910; *b.* at Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire, 1 Oct. 1867; *s.* of A. G. Morgan; *m.* 1901, Clare Loftus Weatherall; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton Came to Calcutta to join the firm of George Henderson & Co., 1889; worked in Naraingunge, E. Bengal, till 1912; has been in Calcutta since 1912; Chairman of Naraingunge Municipality for eleven years; late Member Legislative Council, E.B. and Assam; Legislative Assembly and Council, Bengal; Calcutta Corporation, Calcutta Improvement Trust; Member Central Legislative Assembly, 1930-37; President Royal Agri-Horticultural Society of India, 1924-35. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Kalimpong, West Bengal, India. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Bengal (Calcutta); Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

MORGAN, Gertrude; *see* Hayes, Gertrude.

MORGAN, Gladys Mary, M.A.; Warden of Manor Hall, and Special Lecturer to the Dept. of Education, University of Bristol, since 1946. *Educ.:* Blackheath High School; St. Hilda's College, Oxford. Headmistress of Colston's Girls' School, Bristol, 1927-45. *Address:* Manor Hall, University of Bristol. *Club:* University Women's.

MORGAN, Major-General Harold de Riemer, D.S.O. 1918; D.L. Brecknock; *b.* 12 March 1888; *m.* 1915, Frances C. Anderson; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow School; Worcester College, Oxford. Retired pay, 1946. Colonel, The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers, 1947-. *Address:* Llandefaelog House, Brecon.

MORGAN, Heaton Andrew Kenneth, M.C. 1916; Assistant Director of Public Prosecutions, 1 Jan. 1949; *b.* 26 May 1889; *s.* of Rev. John Morgan; *m.* 1927, Constance Isobel Currie; no *c.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; London University. B.Sc. (Engineering); called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1912; entered Director Public Prosecutions Dept., 1920. *Recreations:* golf, bridge. *Address:* 20 Roehampton Close, S.W.15. *T.:* Prospect 2722. *Clubs:* Union, Roehampton.

MORGAN, Capt. Horace Leslie, C.M.G. 1931; D.S.O. 1920; R.N., retired, *b.* 1888, *s.* of Captain H. H. Morgan, R.M.L.I.; *m.* 1933, Kathleen Hilda, *o. d.* of late M. G. Bellhouse and of Mrs. Hunter, wife of Lieut.-Col. C. F. Hunter, D.S.O.; three *s.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); received thanks New Zealand Government for services during the earthquake at Napier (C.M.G.); retired list, 1934. Served War of 1939-45 as a Sea Transport Officer.

MORGAN, Hyacinth Bernard Wenceslaus, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.; M.P. (Lab.) Warrington since 1950; Medical Adviser and Consultant Specialist on Industrial Diseases, Trades Union Congress General Council; Physician, Manor House Hospital, N.W.; Advisory Medical Officer, Union of Post Office Workers, Federation of P.O. Supervisors, Assoc. of Cinematograph and Allied Technicians, etc.; Louis Sterling Lecturer on Industrial Diseases; Member Council of British Medical Assoc.; Fellow Royal Soc. of Medicine; Member, Exec. Committee Confederation of Health Service Employees; consulting physician; *b.* Grenada, B.W.I., 11 Sept. 1885; 2nd *s.* of L. F. Morgan, Accountant; *m.* 1930, M. L., *d.* of late David Powell of St. Harmon's, Radnorshire. *Educ.:* Grenada Grammar School; Glasgow Univ., M.B., Ch.B. (Glasgow University), 1909; M.D. Thesis (Commendation), 1914; numerous medals and certificates in undergraduate course, winner, Inter-University Scotch Competitive McCunn Research Scholarship, 1909; has held many hospital resident appointments; War service, 1914-19; finally Surgical Specialist Horton War Hospital; medical work, Ministry of Pensions, 1919-21; private practice, 1921-33; Labour candidate L.C.C. Election Greenwich, 1922 and 1925; Labour candidate (Parliamentary) North-West Camberwell, 1922, 1923, 1924; M.P. (Lab.) N.W. Camberwell, 1929-31, Rochdale, 1940-50. *Publications:* has written on medical, sociological, and political questions in various newspapers. *Recreations:* music, motoring, reading Tory newspapers. *Address:* 26 Hampstead Lane, N.6. *T.:* Mount View 6000.

MORGAN, Hywel Glyn, K.C. (Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia); Judge of Supreme Court, Gold Coast, since 1951; *b.* 1899; *s.* of late Thomas Morgan and of Ann Dare Morgan; *m* Edna Janet Armstrong; one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Wales (LL.B.). Crown Counsel, Gold Coast, 1926; Asst. Attorney-General, Nyasaland, 1932; Attorney-General, Nyasaland, 1936; Attorney-General, Northern Rhodesia, 1944. *Recreations:* golf, riding. *Address:* Supreme Court, Accra, Gold Coast. *Club:* East India and Sports.

MORGAN, James, C.M.G. 1934; *b.* 18 Nov. 1882; *m.* 1937, Countess Marie-Louise Salm, Salzburg. Student Interpreter, 1905; Consul at Aleppo, 1920; Consul-General at Smyrna, 1928; Consul-General at Stamboul, 1930; Counsellor at H.M. Embassy in Turkey, 1930-40, Minister 1940; retired 1943 *Address:* Ravenscliff, Moville, Co. Donegal. *Club:* Royal Societies.

MORGAN, Most Rev. John; *see* Wales, Archbishop of.

MORGAN, Brig.-Gen. John Hartman, K.C. 1926, M.A. (Lond.); M.A. (Oxon). Barrister-at-law; D.L., J.P. Wilts; British Member of the Académie Diplomatique Internationale; Legal Editor of the Encyclopaedia Britannica; Emeritus Professor of Constitutional Law in the University of London; Reader in Constitutional Law to the Inns of Court, 1926-36 Counsel to Indian Chamber of Princes, 1934-37; for W. Australia at hearing before Parliament of Secession Petition, 1935; to State of Gwalior and Central India States, 1939-45; to Parliamentary Post-War Policy Group, 1942-45. Tagore Professor, Univ. of Calcutta, 1939; Member of Executive Council of International Law Association; Adviser to American War Crimes Commission at Nuremberg, 1947-49; *b.* 20 March 1876; *s.* of Rev. David Morgan, Congregational Minister, Ystrad Rhondda, and Julie, *d.* of Felix Wethli, Zürich, late Comdt. of No. 56 V.A.D. (Red Cross). *Educ.:* Caterham School; University College of South Wales (Scholar); Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar); University of Berlin. Graduated B.A. Lond., 1895; M.A. Lond. (Mental and Moral Science), 1896; B.A. Oxon 1900 in Honour School of Modern History; Research Scholar of University of London at Berlin, 1903-04; on literary staff of Daily Chronicle, 1901-03; leader-writer on Manchester Guardian, 1904-05; contested Birmingham (Edgbaston) as Liberal Candidate at General Election, Jan. 1910, and West Edinburgh, Dec. 1910; Rhodes Trust Lecturer to the University in the Constitutional Laws of the Empire, 1927-32; late A.A.G. Military Section of Paris Peace Conference; British Military Representative on Prisoners of War Commission, 1919; Deputy Adjutant-General and G.O.C. Effectives Sub-Commission on Inter-Allied Military Commission of Control in Germany, 1919-23: Vice-Chm. Govt. Committee of Enquiry into Breaches of the Laws of War; Home Office Commissioner with the British Expeditionary Force, 1914-15; Staff Captain on Adjutant-General's Staff (despatches, 1914-15 Star). *Publications:* The House of Lords and the

Constitution, 1910; The New Irish Constitution, 1912; The German War Book, 1915; War, its Conduct and Legal Results, 1915; Leaves from a Field Note-Book, 1916; Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1918; The Present State of Germany, 1924; Viscount Morley: an Appreciation, 1924; Remedies against the Crown, 1925; What We Are Fighting For, 1941; Assize of Arms, 1945; The Great Assize, 1948; contributor to The Times, Quarterly Review, The Dictionary of National Biography, etc. *Recreations:* walking, riding, tennis. *Address:* 4 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C.4; Priory Cottage, Wootton Bassett, Wilts. *T.:* Central 8549. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy, Reform.

MORGAN, John Kenyon V.; *see* Vaughan-Morgan.

MORGAN, Sir John Vernon H.; *see* Hughes-Morgan.

MORGAN, Montagu Travers, C.M.G. 1949; M.C., M.D., D.P.H.; M.O.H., Port of London; Medical Adviser Ministry of Transport; *b.* 14 Nov. 1889; *s.* of Llewellyn A. Morgan, M.D., and Dorothy (*née* Hankin); *m.* 1914, Maud Elizabeth Bateman (*d.* 1949); two *s.*; *m* 1949, Marguerite Juliette Félicie Jolly. *Educ.:* Liverpool College and University. Resident M.O. City Fever Hospital, Liverpool; Deputy County M.O.H. and Tuberculosis Officer, Herefordshire; R.A.M.C. 1915-18 (despatches, M.C.); County M.O.H., Pembrokeshire; Medical Officer, Board of Education; Medical Officer, Ministry of Health; President, International Health Office, Paris; member expert Commissions on Mecca Pilgrimage and quarantine, World Health Organisation. Smith Award, 1949. *Publications:* Numerous contributions, reports, etc., to Government Departments; Ergot Poisoning in Rye Bread (Jl. Hyg. 1929); (Jointly) Epidemic Jaundice Min. of Health Med. Series, 1927. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 5 Church Passage, Guildhall, E.C.2. *T.A.:* Portelth London. *T.:* Monarch 8030. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Flyfishers'.

MORGAN, Brig. Morgan Cyril, C.B.E. 1944; M.C.; *b.* 1891; *s.* of late David Morgan, Henllys, Llandovery; *m.* 1917, Gertrude Mary, *d* of late Comdr. R. Greey, R.N.R., Eastbourne; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* Blundell's School. South Wales Borderers, 1913; served European War, 1914-18; Brigadier, 1940; released from Army service, 1945. Bt. Major, 1919; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1936; retired, 1937; recalled, 1939. *Address:* 6-9 Charterhouse Square, E.C.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MORGAN, Oswald Gayer, M.A., M.Ch. Cantab.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Chairman Ophthalmic Group Committee of British Medical Association; Senior Ophthalmic Surgeon, Guy's Hospital; *b.* 1889; *m.* 1926, Jessie Campbell (*d.* 1938), *yr. d.* of Colin MacDonald, 38 Abbey Road, N.W.; two *d. Educ.:* Epsom College; Clare College, Cambridge; Guy's Hospital. Surgeon in charge Duchess of Sutherland's Hospital, France, 1914-18; Ophthalmic House Surgeon at Moorfield's Eye Hospital, 1920. *Publications:* The Wounded in Namur; Some Aspects of the Treatment of Infected War Wounds, British Journal of Surgery, 1916; Ophthalmology in General Practice. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, rowing. *Address:* 115A Harley Street, W.1.

MORGAN, Paul Robert James, C.I.E. 1947; retired; *b.* 1 Feb. 1898; *s.* of late W. A. Morgan of the Stock Exchange, and of Mrs. W. A. Morgan, Mentone, France; *m.* Beatrice Helen Carteret, *o. d.* of late Lt.-Col. Hugh Stewart, C.I.E., Indian Political Dept., and late Mrs. D. M. Stewart, Tunbridge Wells, Kent; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Sherborne. Served European War, 1914-20, with R.E. (T.F.); attained rank of Capt. Entered Indian Police, 1920, and attached to Punjab. Had various district appointments; posted to Provincial Additional Police, 1929-32 and 1939-47, as Commandant Provincial Additional Police, Punjab. Indian Police Medal, 1934. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis. *Address:* Withyfold, Crowborough, Sussex. *T.:* Crowborough 934. *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht.

MORGAN, Rev. Richard J. B. P.; *see* Paterson-Morgan.

MORGAN, Robert Harry; Parliamentary Secretary, National Union of Teachers; Headmaster of Dudley Bluecoat Schools; *b.* 25 Jan. 1880; 2nd *s.* of Robert Harry Morgan, Dudley; *m.* 1904, Mabel, *e. d.* of Alfred Henry Bailey, Dudley; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* St. Thomas' Higher Grade School, Dudley; Saltley College, Birmingham. Headmaster of St. Thomas' Higher Grade School, Dudley; M.P. (C.) Stourbridge Division, Worcestershire, 1931-45; served European War in Royal Navy. *Clubs:* Midland Conservative, Engineers (Birmingham)

MORGAN, Robert Orlando, F.G.S.M.; Professor of Pianoforte and Composition since 1887, Lecturer and Examiner, Guildhall School of Music and Drama; *b.* Manchester, 1865; *s.* of Peter and Elizabeth Morgan; *m.* Annie Elizabeth Morley, singer; two *s. Educ.:* Privately; Guildhall School of Music (Merchant Taylors' Scholarship and Webster Prize); First Prize and Gold Medal Grand Concours International de Composition Musicale, Brussels, 1894; in 1910 his Comic Opera Two Merry Monarchs was produced at the Savoy Theatre, London; sometime Member of the Faculty and the Board of studies in Music in the University of London. *Publications:* Prize Cantata, The Crown of Thorns; two Cantatas for female voices;—Zitella, and The Legend of Eloisa; Song-Cycles for 4 voices: In Fairyland; Love Rhapsodies; Modern School of Pianoforte technique (6 vols.): Over 200 songs and pianoforte pieces; Edited Bach's 48 Preludes and Fugues from the original autographs; Bach's French Suites; Beethoven's Sonatas; Novelletten, Kinderscenen and Album fur die Jugend, by Schumann, etc.; Rules of Harmony. *Recreations:* Literary work and billiards. *Address:* 9 Harvard Court, Honeybourne Road, N.W.6. *T.:* Hampstead 4829.

MORGAN, Sydney Cope, M.B.E. 1918; K.C. 1940; *b.* 25 Oct. 1887; *s. s.* of late George Ernest Morgan, Cookham Dean, Berks. *Educ:* Taunton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. European War, 1914-18, Major S.W. Borderers. Called to Bar 1921. Capt., General List, 1940-44. Contested (L.) Cambridge Borough, 1922, 1923, and Northampton 1929. *Address:* 5 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 5080. *Club:* United University.

MORGAN, Trevor, K.C. 1936; M.C.; J.P. County of Glamorgan; M.A., LL.B.; **His Honour Judge Morgan;** County Court Judge, Circuit No. 31, since 1948; Chairman Carmarthenshire Quarter Sessions, 1951; Deputy Chairman Glamorgan Quarter Sessions, 1948, and Pembrokeshire Quarter Sessions; *b.* 19 June 1892; *s.* of Hopkin Morgan, J.P., and Sarah Morgan, Pontypridd; *m.* 1932, Leslie, *d.* of Col. W. D. Phillips, T.D., Llwydcoed, Aberdare; two *s. Educ.:* Mill Hill School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1920. *Address:* Greenway, Caswell Road, Mumbles, Swansea. *Clubs:* Glamorgan County (Cardiff), Carmarthen County; Bristol Channel Yacht.

MORGAN, Admiral Sir Vaughan, K.B.E., *cr.* 1949 (C.B.E. 1937); C.B. 1945; M.V.O. 1918; D.S.C. 1917; retired; *b.* 20 March 1891; *y. s.* of late Joseph John Morgan; *m.* 1916, Mary Julia, *o. d.* of late Dillon Ross Lewin Lowe; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Horris Hill; R.N.C., Osborne; R.N.C., Dartmouth. Flag-Lieut.

to Admiral of the Fleet Sir Roger Keyes, 1918; operations against Zeebrugge and Ostend; Flag-Lieut. to Admiral of the Fleet Earl Jellicoe, H.M.S. New Zealand, 1919; Second Naval Member, Navy Board, New Zealand, 1934-36; Commanding Fifth Destroyer Flotilla, 1937-39; Chief Staff Officer, Dover, 1939-41; Captain of H.M.S. Revenge, 1941; Flag Liaison Officer, New Delhi, 1943; Director of Signal Div., Admiralty, 1943-45; Admiral-Supt. H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1945-49. Retired list, 1949; Admiral, 1949. *Recreations* fishing, golf. *Address:* Meon Place, Soberton, Hants. *T.:* Droxford 77. *Club:* United Service.

See also Sir A. C. Morgan, Bishop of Truro.

MORGAN, Walter, C.M.G. 1936; *b.* 14 Jan. 1886; *s.* of Henry and Ruth Morgan; *m.* 1st, 1920, Marjory Pearce (*d.* 1942); one *s.*; 2nd, 1948, Mavis Clara Griffiths, Woodside Cottage, Haslemere. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, London; Jesus College, Oxford. Assistant Resident Northern Nigeria, 1910; Station Magistrate, 1918; Resident, 1926; acted as Chief Commissioner Northern Provinces of Nigeria, Nov. 1934-May 1935 and again in 1936; Senior Resident, Administrative Service of Nigeria, 1932-37; retired 1937; Divisional Petroleum Officer for Wales, Oct. 1939. *Address:* 211 Lake Road West, Cardiff.

MORGAN, Walter Thomas James, F.R.S. 1949, Reader in Biochemistry, University of London, since 1939; Member of Staff of Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine since 1928; *b.* London, 5 Oct. 1900; *s.* of Walter and Annie E. Morgan; *m.* 1930, Dorothy Irene Price; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University of London Grocers' Company Scholar, 1925-27; Beit Memorial Medical Research Fellow, 1927-1928; First Assistant and Biochemist, Lister Institute Serum Dept. (Elstree), 1928-1937; Rockefeller Research Fellow (Eidgenössische Tech. Hochschule, Zürich), 1937. Ph D 1927, D.Sc. 1937, London Univ.; Dr.Sc. (Tech.) Zürich, 1938; F.R.I.C. 1929 Hon. Sec.: Biochemical Society, 1940-45; Biological Council, 1944-47. *Publications:* papers on biochemistry and pathology, mainly in Biochemical Journal and Brit. J. of exp. Pathology. *Address:* 42 Park Hill, Carshalton, Surrey. *T.:* Wallington 5444.

MORGAN, Air Commodore Wilfred W.; *see* Wynter-Morgan.

MORGAN, General Sir William Duthie, G.C.B., *cr.* 1949 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1945; C.B. 1944); D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh); Col. Comdt R.A. since 1947; *b.* Dec. 1891; *s.* of late Alexander Morgan, O.B.E., M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., Edin.; *m.* 1921, Amy, *d.* of Cromwell Varley of the Manor House, Chislehurst; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Belgian Croix de Guerre); Waziristan, 1922-23; Military Attaché, Budapest, 1929-31; Chief Instructor R.M. Academy, 1934-38; served in France, 1939-40, as Regimental Commander and G.S.O. 1 1st Division; B.G.S. 1st Corps, 1940; Commander 55 Div. 1941; Chief of General Staff, Home Forces, 1942-43; G.O.C.-in-C. Southern Command, 1944; Chief of Staff to Supreme Allied Commander, Mediterranean, 1945; Supreme Allied Comdr., Mediterranean Theatre, 1945-47; Commander, British Army Staff, Washington, and Army Member of Joint Staff Mission, 1947-50; retd. 1950. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MORGAN, Rev. William Edgar, M.A., Rector of Huntspill since 1946; *b.* 17 March 1888; *s.* of late Rev. William C. Morgan, North Shoebury, Essex; *m.* 1914, Lily Amery Waite, *d.* of late Rev. J. H. Hinchcliffe; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. John's School, Leatherhead; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Assist. Master at Forest School, Walthamstow, 1910-13; Deacon, 1911; Priest, 1912; acted as temporary chaplain to the Forces, Dec. 1914-Dec. 1916; Minor Canon, Sacrist, and Headmaster of the Cathedral Choir School, Rochester, 1913-18; Headmaster, The Abbey School, 1918-21; Curate St. Margaret's, Westminster; C.F. 1925-26; Rector of Fairsted with Terling, 1926-28; Rector of Warsop, Notts., 1928-46; Rural Dean of Mansfield, 1938-46; of Pawlett since 1948; O.C.F. 1941-46. *Address:* Huntspill Rectory, Highbridge, Som. *T.:* Highbridge 254.

MORGAN, Major William Henry, O.B.E. 1942; D.S.O. 1917; M.I.C.E.; *b.* 1884, *e. s.* of E. F. Morgan of Coombe Dell, Croydon; *m.* 1919, Evelyn Mary (*d.* 1939), *e. d.* of W. H. Wright, Addiscombe; one *s.* (*er. s.* killed in June 1942), *m.* 1942, Eileen Gertrude, *o. d.* of Mrs. G. M. W. Webb, late of Purley. Served European War, 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O.). County Engineer of Middlesex, 1932-49; retired 1949. *Address:* 15 Woodcote Village, Purley, Surrey. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

MORGAN-GRENVILLE, family name of **Baroness Kinloss.**

MORGAN-GRENVILLE, Hon. Harry N., O.B.E.; *b.* 8 Jan. 1896; *s.* of late Major L. F. H. C. Morgan and 8th Baroness Kinloss, C.I.; *m.* 1921, Mary, *o. d.* of Hon. Mrs. Edward Murray and late Capt. Hon. E. O. Murray; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; R.M.A., Woolwich. Royal Engineers, 1915-21; served at Lemnos (Dardanelles), France, 1916-1918, North Russia (despatches, O.B.E.). *Address:* Temple Grange, Billet Lane, Iver Heath, Bucks.

MORGAN-GRENVILLE, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Thomas George Breadalbane, D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1946; M.C.; p.s.c.; D.L., J.P.; late the Rifle Brigade; *b.* 26 Feb 1891; *s. surv. s.* of 8th Baroness Kinloss, C.I.; *m.* 1916, Georgina May St. John, 3rd *d.* of Albert St. John Murphy of Little Island House, Eire; three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., M.C., despatches four times, Légion d'honneur); North Russia, 1918-19; War of 1939-45 (O.B.E., despatches). D.L., J.P. Bedfordshire; High Sheriff of Bedfordshire, 1950-51. *Address:* Wootton House, Wootton, near Bedford. *T.:* Lower Shelton 31. *Club:* Junior United Service.

See also Baron Ironside.

MORGAN-OWEN, Major-General Llewellyn Isaac Gethin, C.B. 1934; C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1921; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 31 March 1879; *s.* of T. Morgan-Owen, M.A., J.P., Bronwylfa, Montgom.; *m.* 1910, Ethel Berry (*d.* 1950), *d.* of J. B. Walford, The Chapel, Abergavenny; one *s.* *Educ.:* Arnold House, Llandulas; Shrewsbury School; Trinity College, Dublin. Joined Carnarvon Militia, 1899; passed into Army as University Candidate; 2nd Lieut. 24th South Wales Borderers, 1900; Captain, 1909; Major, 1915; Col. 1921; Maj.-Gen. 1933; served S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); with N. Nigeria Mounted Infantry, 1905-9; Adjutant, 1908-9; p.s.c., 1915; Staff-Capt., Embarkation Staff, Southampton; Brigade-Major, 40th Infantry Brigade, 13th Division; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 13th Division, 1916; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 13th Div., 1917-18; European War, 1915-18, France, Gallipoli (D.S.O.), Egypt, Mesopotamia (Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches 5 times, C.M.G.); operations in Waziristan, 1920-21 (Indian Gen. Service Medal with two clasps, despatches, C.B.E.); Director of Organisation, India, 1927-28, Col. on the Staff; commanded 160th (S. Wales) Infantry Brigade, T.A., 1929-31; Commanded 9th Infantry Brigade, 1931-33; (Temp.-Brig.); Colonel of the South Wales Borderers, 1931-44; Major-General in charge of Administration, Eastern Command, 1934-1938; retired pay, 1938; Maj.-Gen. i/c of

Administration, 1939-40; Lieut.-Governor and Secretary, Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1940-1944, Commissioner since 1945. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MORGAN-POWELL, Samuel; Literary Editor and Dramatic Editor The Montreal Daily Star; *b.* London; *s.* of Charles Powell, Wetherby, Yorks, and Emma Morgan, Blaenavon, Monmouth; *m.* Velma Alberta, *d.* of John Dawson, Coaticook, P.Q. *Educ.*: Ellesmere. Began newspaper work in Bradford Office of the Yorkshire Post; took up music studies, drama, and fiction; engaged in various capacities on numerous papers in North-west and Midlands; Free-lance for few years, touring Europe, West Coast of Africa, etc.; Sub-editor, Demerara Daily Chronicle; toured West Indies and South America; Editor, Demerara Argosy; went to Canada, 1905, joining staff of Witness; later went to Montreal Herald, then to Montreal Star, retired from chief editorship, 1946. *Publications:* Night Thoughts, 1895; Memories that Live, 1929; Down the Years (poems), 1938; Lilac Time in Arcady (verse); short stories: Love in the Hands of Fate; A Muted Melody; The Devil in Heaven; From Palm to Pine. Articles and short stories to Canadian Magazine, Vanity Fair, etc *Recreations:* motoring, writing plays. *Address:* Hagdon Hall, 2150 Sherbrooke Street, W., Montreal, Canada. *T.A.* Morgan-Powell, Montreal. *T.:* Wilbank 6812 Montreal. *Club.* P.E.N.

MORGENTHAU, Henry, Jr.; *b.* N.Y. City, 11 May 1891, *s.* of late Henry Morgenthau, G.B.E. (Hon.), and Josephine Sykes; *m.* 1916, Elinor Fatman (*d.* 1949); two *s.* one *d*; *m* 1951, Mrs. Marcelle Hirsch. *Educ.*: Cornell University. LL.D. Temple Univ. 1938; Amherst College, 1942; D H.L. Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, O., 1945, Dr Humane Letters, Yeshiva Univ, 1948 Publisher American Agriculturist, 1922-33; Chairman Governor Roosevelt's Agricultural Advisory Commission, State of New York, 1929-33; Conservation Commissioner State of New York, 1931-33; Member of Taconic State Park Commission; Chairman, Federal Farm Board, Washington, D.C., 1933; Governor, Farm Credit Administration, 1933; Acting and Under-Sec. of the Treasury, 1933-1934; Sec. of the Treasury, U.S.A., 1934-45 General Chm., United Jewish Appeal, since 1947; Chm. of Bd. of Modern Industrial Bank. Lieut. (J.G.) U.S. Navy, 1918-19 Medal for Merit, 1945; Grand Officer, Legion of Honor, 1946; Chinese Order of the Auspicious Star, Grand Cordon, 1948 Hebrew Member Obed and Jordan Lodges; Jewish Religion. *Publication.* Germany is Our Problem, 1945. *Address:* (home) Hopewell Junction, New York, U.S.A.; (office) Modern Industrial Bank, 116, Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A. *Clubs:* National Democratic, City, Century, Country, Amrita, Dutchess Golf and Country, Rombout Riding and Hunt (Poughkeepsie, N.Y.); Metropolitan, National Press (Washington, D.C.).

MORIARTY, Cecil Charles Hudson, C.B.E. 1938 (O.B.E. 1925); LL.D.; *b.* 28 Jan. 1877; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Thomas Alexander Moriarty, M.A., Rector of Millstreet, Co. Cork; *m.* 1906, Muriel Una, *o. d.* of George Tilson Shaen Carter, J.P., Belmullet, Co. Mayo; three *d. Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. B.A., Senior Moderator, Large Gold Medalist and Prizeman; LL.B. with honours, 1912; LL.D., 1932; District Inspector of Royal Irish Constabulary, 1902-18; Assistant Chief Constable of Birmingham, 1918-35; Chief Constable of Birmingham, 1935-41; Commander of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1936; King's Police Medal, 1929; King's Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Publications:* Police Law, 1929, now in 11th Edition; Police Procedure and Administration, 1930, now in 5th Edition; Questions and Answers on Police Duties, 1935; Further Questions and Answers on Police Duties, 1938; Emergency Police Law, 1940 (with J. Whiteside); Questions and Answers on Police Duties, Third Series, 1946. *Recreations:* formerly Rugby football and hockey; now fishing and gardening. *Address:* Tenbury Wells, Worcs.

MORINI, Erica; concert violinist; *b.* Vienna, Austria, 5 Jan. 1910; *m.* 1938. Felice Siracusano; no *c. Educ.*: under Prof. Ottocar Sevcik, masterclass of Viennese Conservatory, at age of 8. Debut under Arthur Nikisch, at age of 9, in Leipzig Gewandhaus (Beethoven Festival); from there on Concert-tours to: Australia, Asia, Africa, Europe; to U.S.A., 1920. *Recreation:* mountain climbing. *Address:* 1200 Fifth Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

MORIS, Rt. Rev. James; C.SS.R., (6th) Bishop of Roseau, Dominica, (R.C.), since 1922; *b.* Belgium, 10 March 1876; naturalized British in 1925. *Educ.*: St. Lambert's College in his native town; St. Joseph's College, Hasselt. Entered Redemptorist Order, 1894; professed, 1895; ordained Priest, 1900; Professor of Classics at St. Trond, Belgium, 1902; attached to Roseau Cathedral, 1903; Secretary to late Bishop Schelfhaut, 1905; Vicar-General and Parish Priest of Cathedral, 1907; Parish Priest of St. Thomas, 1916; Parish Priest of Antigua, 1918; Vice-Provincial of Redemptorists in British West Indies, 1919. Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, 1950-. King's Jubilee Medal, 1935. *Publications:* Statuta Dioecesana, 1923; A Short History of the Catholic Church in the Island of Antigua, 1924; A Catechism of Christian Doctrine (I.-II.), 1938; The History of the Catholic Church in the Diocese of Roseau, in the Ecclesiastical Bulletin of Roseau, June 1923-Sept. 1932; also numerous articles for the same review. *Address:* Bishop's House, Roseau, Dominica, B.W.I. *T.A.:* Bishop, Dominica.

MORISON, Cecil Graham Traquair, M.A.; Student Emeritus of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1948; *s.* of J. Morison, M.D., Thirlestane, St. Albans; *m.* 1910, Nora Georgina, *d.* of late Capt. John Wardell, R.M.L.I., and Mrs. Wardell, The Abbey, Shangolden, Co. Limerick; two *s. Educ.*: Rugby School; Balliol College, Oxford; Rothamsted Experimental Station. European War, Assistant Chemical Adviser, III. Army in France, 1916, and Co. Officer R.M.C., Camberley, 1917, Captain. Official student, Christ Church, Oxford, 1928-46, ordinary student, 1946-48. Lecturer and Reader in Agricultural Chemistry, Univ. of Oxford, 1909-28; Reader in Soil Science, Oxford, 1928-48; sometime Lecturer Univ. and Lincoln Colleges; Rhodes Travelling Fellow, 1929-31; sometime member Hebdomadal Council and general Board of Faculties; Curator of Univ. Chest and the Bodleian Library. Ecological Expeditions to Sudan and Central Africa, 1933, 1935, 1938, 1947, 1949. *Publications:* various scientific papers. *Address:* Christ Church, Oxford; Woosterarms, Islip, Oxon. *T.:* Kidlington 3191.

MORISON, Sir John, Kt, *cr.* 1945; *b.* 25 Jan. 1893; *s.* of John Morison and Janet McKenzie; *m.* 1922, Rachel Wilson Campbell; three *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Greenock Academy. Chartered Accountant; partner in Thomson McLintock & Co., Chartered Accountants, London, etc; Director Finance Corporation for Industry; Director-General (Finance and Contracts), Ministry of Supply, 1942-45. Member of McGowan Committee on Electricity, 1936; General Claims Tribunal. Compensation (Defence) Act, 1939-1942; War Damage Commission, 1941-48. *Address:* Highwood, Sundridge Avenue, Bromley, Kent. *T.:* Ravensbourne 0813; Beadon Wood, Salcombe, Devon. *Clubs:* Caledonian, Gresham, Reform, Union.

MORISON, Lt.-Col. John, C.I.E. 1932; M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., F.R.S. Edin.; I.M.S. (retired); *b.* 6 Nov. 1879; *s.* of Donald Morison, M.D., E.P. Mission, Rajshahi, Bengal; *m.* 1907,

Annie Macdonald, *d.* of late Hugh Maclean, Glasgow. *Educ.:* High School, Glasgow; George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Glasgow Univ. House Surgeon, Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Assistant Medical Officer, Lugar Iron Works; Assistant Medical Officer, Metropolitan Asylums Board; entered Indian Medical Service, 1906; retired 1934; served European War (despatches); Research Department of Government of India, 1912; Director, King Edward VII. Memorial Pasteur and Medical Research Institute, Shillong, Assam. *Publications:* papers on Enteric fever, Purification of Water Supplies, Bacteriophage in Cholera and Dysentery. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 13 Cluny Drive, Edinburgh, 10. *T.:* 54676.

MORISON, John Lyle, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D.; Emeritus Professor of Modern History, in the University of Durham; *b.* Greenock, Scotland, 1 Oct. 1875; *s.* of George Morison and Jane Lyle; *m.* 1918, Maude Willes, R.R.C. (*d.* 1934). *Educ.:* Greenock Academy; Glasgow University; Post Graduate work at Oxford. Assistant Lecturer in the departments of History and Literature, Glasgow University and Queen Margaret Coll., Glasgow, 1901-7; Professor of History, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1907-22; served in Canada and in the 52nd Lowland Division in Egypt, Palestine and France, 1914-19; Professor of Modern History in King's College, formerly Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1922-40; Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada. *Publications:* Reginald Pecock's Book of Faith, edited with introduction; Articles in Scottish and Canadian Historical Review, and in Cambridge Historical Journal; British Supremacy and Canadian Self-Government, 1839-54; The Eighth Lord Elgin, 1928; contributions to the Cambridge History of the British Empire, 1930 and 1940; Lawrence of Lucknow: a Life of Sir Henry Lawrence, 1934; Raleigh lecture to British Academy: From Alexander Burnes to Frederick Roberts, a survey of frontier policy, 1936. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* The Park, Toward, Argyll. *T.:* Toward 205.

MORISON, Ronald Peter, K.C. 1936; M.A.; LL.B.; Member of National Arbitration Tribunal since 1944; *b.* 3 June 1900; *e. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Lord Morison, P.C.; three *s.* one *d.* by first marriage; *m.* 1950, Johanna Maria Magdalena, *d.* of late Peter Hoorweg, Capt. Netherlands Artillery. *Educ.:* Winchester College; Edinburgh Univ. (M.A.; LL.B. with distinction). Called to Scottish Bar, 1923; to English Bar, 1940; 2nd Lt. Scots Guards Sept. 1940: Major: Deputy Judge Advocate, 1942; resumed civilian work in Aug. 1944; Sheriff of Inverness, Elgin and Nairn, 1944-45; Dean of the Faculty of Advocates, 1944-45. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* 5 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh 3. *T.:* Central 3528; Balcary Tower, Auchencairn, by Castle-Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire. *T.:* Auchencairn 18. *Clubs:* White's; New (Edinburgh); Hon. Co. of Edinburgh Golfers (Gullane).

MORISON, Samuel Eliot; Hon. Litt.D. Oxford 1951; historian; serving as Historian of Naval Operations with rank of Rear-Adm. in U.S. Naval Reserve; *b.* Boston, Mass., 9 July 1887; *s.* of John H. Morison and Emily Eliot; *m.* 1st, 1910, Elizabeth S. Greene (*d.* 1945); one *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1949, Priscilla Barton. *Educ.:* Harvard University (A.B. 1908, Ph.D. 1912, Litt.D. 1936); Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris. Instructor and Lecturer on History, Harvard University, 1915-22; Professor since 1925; Harold Vyvyan Harmsworth Professor of American History, Oxford, 1922-25; Attaché, American Commission to Negotiate Peace, 1919; member Baltic Commission of Paris Conference, 1919; Jusserand Medal and Loubat Prize, 1938; Commodore of Harvard Columbus Expedition, 1939-40: Fellow American Philosophical Soc. F.S.A. *Publications:* Life and Letters of H. G. Otis, 1913; Maritime History of Massachusetts, 1921; Oxford History of the United States, 1927; Tercentennial History of Harvard University; (with H. S. Commager) Growth of the American Republic, 1942; Admiral of the Ocean Sea: a Life of Christopher Columbus, 1942; History of U.S. Naval Operations: Vol. I, Battle of the Atlantic, 1939-43; Vol. II, North African Waters; Vol. III, Rising Sun in the Pacific; Vol. IV, Coral Sea, Midway; Vol. V, Guadalcanal (Bancroft Prize 1949); Vol. VI, Breaking the Bismarck's Barrier; Vol. VII, Aleutians, Gilberts and Marshalls. *Recreations:* riding, sailing. *Address:* 44 Brimmer Street, Boston, Massachusetts. *Club:* Athenæum.

MORISON, Stanley; Member of editorial staff of The Times; Typographical Adviser to University Press, Cambridge, 1923-44, and since 1947, The Times since 1929, and to The Monotype Corporation since 1923; *b.* 6 May 1889. Editor, The Fleuron, 1926-30; Sandars Reader in Bibliography in the University of Cambridge, 1931. Gold medal Amer. Institute of Graphic Arts, New York, 1946; Gold medal Bibliographical Society, London, 1948; Hon. Litt.D., Cambridge, 1950; Hon. D.Litt., Birmingham, 1950; Hon. Fellow of Royal Coll. of Art, 1950; Hon. For. Corresp. Mem. Grolier Club, N.Y.; Fell. Newberry Library, Chicago, 1946, 1949, 1951. *Publications:* Four Centuries of Fine Printing; Type Faces and Type Design; The Calligraphy of Ludovico degli Arrighi; The Alphabet of Damianus Moyllus; Eustachio Cellebrino; German Incunabula in the British Museum; (with Henry Thomas) Andres Brun, Calligrapher of Saragossa, 1929; The Writing Book of Gerard Mercator; Memoir of John Bell 1745-1832; Ichabod Dawks and His News-Letters; The English Newspaper, 1622-1932; Fra Luca de Pacioli (for the Grolier Club of New York), 1933; First Principles of Typography, 1936; The Art of Printing, (British Academy Annual Lecture on Aspects of Art), 1938; Black Letter, 1941; English Liturgical Books, 3rd ed. 1949; since 1933 engaged on the history of The Times of which four volumes published, 1935, 1939, 1947, 1952; Contributor Ency. Brit. 14th Edition (Calligraphy, Printing Type, and Typography). *Address:* The Times, E.C.4.

MORLAND, Dr. Andrew John, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician, University College Hospital and French Hospital, London; *b.* 6 May 1896; *s* of John Coleby and Elizabeth Bracher Morland; *m.* 1928, Dorothy Saunders; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sidcot School; University College and Hospital; Lausanne University. House Physician, Brompton Chest Hosp., 1924; Physician: Montana, 1924-28; Mundesley Sanatorium, 1928-35; French Hosp., 1935; University College Hosp., 1937. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1950. *Publication:* Pulmonary Tuberculosis in General Practice, 1932. *Recreations:* skiing, fishing, farming. *Address:* 135 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 1261. *Club:* Savile.

MORLAND, Egbert Coleby, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., late Editor of the Lancet; *b.* 1874; 5th *s.* of Charles Coleby Morland, Croydon; *m.* 1903, Mary Windsor Latchmore (*d.* 1948), Leeds; two *s.* one *d.* (adopted). *Educ.:* Bootham School; Owens Coll.; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Gilchrist Scholar at London Matriculation, 1st Class hons in London B.Sc., Gold Medallist in physiology, M.B.; Swiss Federal Diploma, 1907; in practice at Arosa, Switzerland, and director of the Villa Gentiana, 1907-15; on staff of Lancet from 1915, Editor, 1937-44. *Publications:* Prize Essay for King Edward VII. Sanatorium; Alice and the Stork, 1950. Editor of Maternity and Child Welfare, 1917-1934. *Address:* Pell Croft, Wooldale, Holmfirth, Yorks.

MORLAND, Captain Henry, C.I.E. 1929; R.I.N. (retired); *b.* 12 Oct. 1876; *s.* of

late Captain Sir Henry Morland, Indian Navy and Royal Indian Marine; *m.* 1906, Lilian Crighton; one *s. Educ.:* Clifton College; H.M.S. Conway. Sub.-Lieut. Royal Indian Marine, 1898; Lieut. 1902; Lieutenant-Commander, 1910; Commander, 1918; Captain, 1924; Assistant Port Officer, Bombay, 1920; Port Officer of Bombay, 1923; Chief of Staff and Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine, 1925; Commanded ships of the R.I.M.; served in Somaliland, 1902 (medal with bar); Persian Gulf, 1910 (medal with bar); Commanded Auxiliary Cruiser, H.M.S. Lhasa, 1917; Naval Transport Officer, Aden, 1918; retired, 1929. *Recreations:* usual games. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay).

MORLAND, Oscar Charles, C.M.G. 1949; Under Secretary, Cabinet Office, since 1950; *b.* 23 March 1904; *s.* of Harold John Morland, M.A., F.C.A.; *m.* 1932, Alice, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir F. O. Lindley, P.C., G.C.M.G.; four *s. Educ.:* Leighton Park School; King's College, Cambridge. Joined H.M. Consular Service, 1927. Served in Japan, Manchuria, London. *Address:* Wykeham House, Alresford, Hants. *T.:* Alresford 237. *Clubs:* Travellers', Royal Automobile.

MORLAND, William Vane, M.I.Mech.E., M.Inst.T., F.R.S.A.; Road Passenger Transport Executive since 1949; *b.* 26 Apr. 1884; *m.* 1949, A. M. Hinton. *Educ.:* Southport and privately. General Manager and Engineer: Notts. & Derbyshire Tramways Co., Ilkeston Tramways, Midland General Omnibus Co., 1919-24; General Manager and Engineer: St. Helen's Corp. Transport, 1924-26, Walsall Corp. Transport, 1926-32; General Manager and Chief Engineer: Leeds City Transport Dept., 1932-49. Served European War, 1914-19; Mechanical Transport in France with First Exped. Force; transferred to Railway Operating Div. of Royal Engineers; on War Office Staff subs. until demobilisation in 1919. Vice-Pres International Union of Public Transport; President Municipal Passenger Transport Associated, 1949-. *Publications:* has written numerous technical papers for various Chartered Institutions. *Recreations:* riding and music. *Address:* 162 Chiltern Court, Baker Street, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 5544, Ext. 162.

MORLE, Philip Bartlett, K.C. 1948; *b.* 27 May 1876; *o. s.* of Samuel Morle; *m.* 1st, 1904, Mabel (*d.* 1945), *d.* of N. P. Marquetti, Teddington; one *d.*; 2nd, 1946, Annie Winifred, *d.* of William Boulton, Chichester. Student Middle Temple, 1896; called to Bar, 1899; joined South-Eastern Circuit. President of Hardwicke Society, 1903-4. *Address:* 1 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 6717. *Club:* Roehampton.

MORLEY, 5th Earl of, *cr.* 1815; **Montagu Brownlow Parker;** Viscount Boringdon, 1815; Baron Boringdon, 1784; late Captain, Grenadier Guards; Director English China Clays, Ltd., English Clays Lovering Pochin Coy. Ltd., St. Austell; *b.* 13 Oct. 1878; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Earl of Morley and Margaret, *d.* of late R. S. Holford, Weston Birt; *S.* brother 1951. *Educ.:* Eton College. 2nd Lt. 3rd Bn. Gloucester Regt., 1898; 2nd Lt. Grenadier Guards, 1899 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); S. African War, 1900-2 (wounded); A.D.C. Maj.-Gen. B. Campbell, 1901-2; to Maj.-Gen. L. Oliphant, commanding Johannesburg, 1902; to Maj.-Gen. L. Oliphant, commanding London District, 1903-6; Captain, 1907; resigned, 1909; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, Croix de Guerre). *Heir:* *b.* Hon. John Holford Parker, *q.v. Address:* Saltram, Plympton, Plymouth, Devon. *T.:* Plympton 3254. *Clubs:* Turf, Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Western Yacht (Plymouth).

MORLEY, Professor Agnes H.; *see* Headlam-Morley.

MORLEY, Arthur, O.B.E. 1937; D.Sc., Hon. M.I.Mech.E.; *b.* Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire, 1876; *s.* of James Bolton and Letitia Agnes Morley; *m.* 1903, Catherine Brown of Liverpool; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Univer. of Manchester. Apprenticed to L. Gardner & Sons, engineers, Patricroft; Demonstrator in Engineering, Yorkshire College, Leeds, 1900-1; Senior Lecturer in Mechanical Engineering, University College, Nottingham, 1901-5; Professor of Mechanical Engineering at University College, Nottingham, 1905-12; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1912; Staff Insp. (Engineering) Board of Educ., 1919-37. *Publications:* Mechanics for Engineers, 1905; Strength of Materials, 1908; Elementary Applied Mechanics, 1911; Theory of Structures, 1912; Applied Mechanics, 1943; (with Dr. E. Hughes) Elementary Engineering Science, 1937, and Mechanical Engineering Science, 1938; various scientific and technical papers. *Address:* Applegarth, Sham Castle Lane, Bath. *T.:* Bath 5948.

MORLEY, Charles, M.A., F.R.C.M.; J.P.; *b.* 1885; 2nd *s.* of Charles Morley; *m* 1st, 1912, Ruth Blackhall Eaton; two *s.*; 2nd, 1940, Martha, 4th *d.* of Doctor Anton Engel, Kitzbuhel and Elma Nobile de Ferrari. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. A Vice-Pres. and Hon. Sec. R. C. M.; Sheriff of County of London, 1935-36; J.P. Wilts, 1942. *Address:* Shockerwick, Bath. *T.A.* and *T.:* Bath 88249. *Club:* Brooks's.

MORLEY, Christopher; Author; *b.* Haverford, Penna., 5 May 1890; *s. s.* of Frank Morley, late of Woodbridge, Suffolk, and Lilian Janet Morley, late of Haywards Heath, Sussex; *m.* 1914, Helen Booth Fairchild, New York; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Haverford Coll., Penna.; New Coll., Oxford. Staff of Doubleday Page & Co., publishers, 1913-17; Evening Public Ledger (Philadelphia), 1918-20; New York Evening Post, 1920-24; Contributing Editor Saturday Review of Literature (New York), 1924-39; Theatrical Producer in Hoboken, New Jersey, 1928-30. Hon. D.Litt., Haverford College, 1933; Member National Institute of Arts and Letters. *Publications:* The Eighth Sin, 1912; Parnassus on Wheels, 1917; The Haunted Bookshop, 1919; Where the Blue Begins, 1922; Thunder on the Left, 1925; Poems, 1927; Essays, 1927; John Mistletoe, 1931; Human Being, 1932; The Trojan Horse, 1937; Kitty Foyle, 1939; Thorofare, 1942; The Middle Kingdom (poems), 1944; The Man Who Made Friends With Himself, 1949; and others. *Recreations:* second-hand book-stores, whisky and plain water, swimming and cooking. *Address:* Roslyn Heights, N.Y., U.S.A.

MORLEY, Hon. Claude H. H.; *see* Hope-Morley.

MORLEY, Edith Julia, O.B.E.; J.P.; Hon. Sec. Reading and District Refugee Society; Emeritus Professor, Univ. of Reading; *b.* London, 1875; *d.* of Alexander Morley, M.R.C.S., surgeon-dentist. *Educ.:* privately in London; Hanover; University of London King's College for Women, and University College. Oxford Final Honours School of English Language and Literature, 1899; Associate of King's College, 1899; Fellow of King's College for Women, 1913; Lecturer King's College for Women, 1899-1914; Lecturer, University College, Reading, 1901; Prof. of English Language, University of Reading, 1908-40; F.R.S.L.; Hon. M.A. (Oxford). *Publications:* Hurd's Letters on Chivalry and Romance, 1911; Women Workers in Seven Professions, 1913; Young's Conjectures on Original Composition, 1917; Blake, Coleridge and Wordsworth, being Selections from Crabb Robinson's Remains, 1922; Correspondence of Crabb Robinson with the Wordsworth Circle, 1927; Crabb Robinson in Germany, 1929; The Life and

Times of Henry Crabb Robinson, 1935; Henry Crabb Robinson on Books and their Writers, 1938, etc. *Address:* 96 Kendrick Road, Reading. *T.:* 4191.

MORLEY, John, Ch.M., F.R.C.S.; Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.); awarded Croix de Chevalier Legion of Honour for distinguished services in Gallipoli; Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Ancoats Hospital, Manchester, and Manchester Royal Infirmary; Consulting Surgeon for Children, St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester; Professor of Surgery (Emeritus), Manchester University; Fellow, Association of Surgeons; Ex-President, Manchester Surgical Society, Manchester Medical and Pathological Societies; formerly External Expert Adviser in Surgery, London University; External Examiner in Surgery, Edinburgh and Durham Univs., etc.; *s.* of Rev. J. S. Morley, M.A.; *m.* 1st, Mary O. Simon, Stowmarket; two *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* decd.); 2nd, Margaret Hyde Greg, Norcliffe Hall, Handforth. *Educ.:* Bishop Stortford College; Manchester Univ. Formerly Hon. Surgeon, Ancoats Hospital and Royal Manchester Children's Hospital; House Surgeon and Surgical Registrar, Manchester Royal Infirmary, Demonstrator of Anatomy, and Lecturer in Clinical Anatomy, Manchester University; Tom Jones Surgical Scholar; Ashby Memorial Scholar for Research in Diseases of Children; University Graduate Scholar; etc.; First Class Honours, Manchester Univ., M.B., Ch.B. Examination. *Publications:* Abdominal Pain, 1931; Abdominal Pain and Acute Abdominal Emergencies, Encyclopædia of Practical Medicine, 1936; Reviser, Surgical and Topographical Section, Morris's Anatomy; Jackson's Pericolic Membrane: Its Nature, Clinical Significance, and Relation to Abnormal Mobility of the Proximal Colon, Lancet, 1918; Traumatic Intramuscular Ossification, British Medical Journal, 1918; numerous other articles. *Address:* The Elms, Didsbury, Manchester; 7 Lorne Street, Manchester, 13. *T.:* Didsbury 3183, Ardwick 3070. *Club:* Union (Manchester).

MORLEY, Lieut.-Colonel Lyddon Charteris, C.B.E. 1919 (O.B.E. 1918); *b* 1877; *s.* of Lieut.-Colonel G. L. Morley, 79th Cameron Highlanders and R.A.S.C.; *m.* 1908, Gladys Vivienne, *d.* of late Sir Thomas de Multon Lee Braddell. Served Somaliland, 1902-4 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, O.B.E., C.B.E., Chevalier Legion of Honour). *Address:* Morwenstowe, Wellington Avenue, Fleet, Hants.

MORLEY, Ralph, J.P.; M.A. (Reading); M.P. (Lab.) Southampton, 1929-31 and 1945-1950, Itchen Division of Southampton since 1950; *b.* Chichester, 25 Oct. 1882; *s.* of Thomas Walter, pharmacist, and Mary Morley; unmarried. *Educ.:* Southampton University Coll. Schoolmaster, Southampton, 1903-29 and 1931-45; Hon. General Secretary N.F.C.T., 1937-44; Chairman Itchen Urban District Council, 1920; President National Federation of Class-Teachers, 1928-29; Member of Court of Governors, Southampton University College; President N.U.T., 1946-1947. *Publications:* various articles in Socialist and Labour Press and Educ. Press. *Recreations:* reading, walking, cycling. *Address:* 40 Athelstan Rd., Southampton. *T.:* Southampton 55710.

MORLEY, Robert; Actor Dramatist; *b.* Semley, Wilts, 26 May 1908; *s.* of Major Robert Morley and Gertrude Emily Fass; *m.* 1940, Joan North Buckmaster, *d.* of Gladys Cooper, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Originally intended for diplomatic career; studied for stage at R.A.D.A. First appearance in Treasure Island, Strand Theatre, 1929; appeared in provinces; established repertory (with Peter Bull) at Perranporth, Cornwall; parts include: Oscar Wilde in play of that name, Gate, 1936, and Fulton (first New York appearance), 1938; Alexandre Dumas in The Great Romancer, Strand, 1937; Higgins in Pygmalion, Old Vic, 1937; Sheridan Whiteside in The Man Who Came to Dinner, Savoy, 1941; Prince Regent in The First Gentleman, New, 1945, and Savoy; Arnold Holt in Edward My Son, His Majesty's and Lyric, 1947, Martin Beck Theatre, New York, 1948; toured Australia, 1949-50; The Little Hut, Lyric, 1950. Entered Films, 1937; Marie Antoinette, Major Barbara, Young Mr. Pitt, Outcast of the Islands, Africa Queen, etc. *Publications* Short Story, 1935; Goodness How Sad, 1937; Staff Dance, 1944; (with Noel Langley) Edward My Son, 1948. *Recreations:* conversation, horse racing. *Address:* Fairmans, Wargrave, Berks. *Clubs:* Buck's, Garrick.

MORLING, Col. Leonard Francis, D.S.O. 1940, O.B.E. 1946; T.D. 1942; Architect; *b.* 2 Nov. 1904, British; 2nd *s.* of late Ernest Charles Morling and Frances Ruth Baldwin; unmarried. *Educ.:* Brighton Hove and Sussex Grammar School. Articled to W. T. B. Foster, F.R.I.B.A., and remained as assistant for six years, 1921-27; H.M. Office of Works in Chief Architects Branch, 1927-36; Member of firm, C. Morling Ltd., Builders and Contractors, Seaford, 1936-; social work, in London, 1948-50, Malaya, 1950-. Commissioned Territorial Army, 1924; Capt. 1930; Major, 1934; Lt.-Col. 1943; Col. 1946: served France and Flanders (despatches, D.S.O.); Persia and Iraq, India. *Recreation:* sociology *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Seaford, Sussex.

MORNEMENT, Brevet Col. Edward, C.B.E. 1919. T.D.: *b.* 1867. Brevet Colonel, late R.E., 1918; Lt.-Col. late 4th Batt. Norfolk Regt. T.A., 1914; Royal Engineers, 1916-1919. Member Norfolk County Council, 1904; County Alderman, 1924; J.P. Norfolk, 1914; served European War, Aug. 1914-May 1919. *Address:* East-Harling, Norfolk. *T.:* East-Harling 206. *T.A.:* East-Harling.

MORNINGTON, Earl of; Arthur Charles Valerian Wellesley; *b.* 19 Aug. 1945; *s.* of Marquess Douro, *q.v.*

MORONY, Thomas Henry, C.S.I. 1931; C.I.E. 1925; *s.* of William Casey Morony, Bellmullet, Co. Mayo; *m.* Evelyn Myra, *s. d.* of late Rt. Rev. E. N. Lovett, C.B.E.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes Coll., Edinburgh. Entered India Police, 1899; District Superintendent of Police, 1907; seconded as Inspector-General, Indore State Police, 1912-17; Inspector-General of Police, Central Provinces, India, 1922; retired 1933; King's Police Medal, 1918. *Address:* Avon Close, Crane St., Salisbury. *T.:* Salisbury 3704.

MORPETH, Viscount; Charles James Ruthven Howard, M.C. 1945; Lieut. late Rifle Bde.; *o. s.* of 11th Earl of Carlisle, *q.v.*; *b.* 21 Feb. 1923; *m.* 1945, Hon. Ela Beaumont, *o. d.* of 2nd Viscount Allendale, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served war of 1939-45 (wounded twice, M.C.). *Heir:* *s.* Hon. George William Beaumont Howard, *b.* 15 Feb. 1949. *Address:* Coneysthorpe, Malton Yorkshire.

MORPHETT, Lieut.-Colonel George Charles, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; late Royal Sussex Regt.; *b.* 23 Dec 1878. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.); retired pay, 1921.

MORRAH, Dermot Michael Macgregor; Editorial Staff, The Times, since 1932; Editor of The Round Table since 1944; *b.* 26 April 1896; *yr. s.* of late Herbert Arthur Morrah and late Alice Elise, *d.* of Major C. A. Macgregor, R.E.; *m.* 1923, Ruth (*see* Ruth Morrah), *yr. d.* of Willmott Houselander; two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Served European War in Royal Engineers, 1915-19. 1st class, Modern

History, 1921; Fellow of All Souls College, 1921-28; F.R.Hist.S., 1922-; Home Civil Service, 1922-28; Leader-writer, Daily Mail, 1928-31. Represented The Times at Coronation, 1937; royal tour of South Africa, 1947; Member Council Commonwealth Press Union, 1945-. Hon. Life Member, British Red Cross Society, 1945. *Publications:* If It Had Happened Yesterday, 1930; The Mummy Case, 1933; The British Red Cross, 1944. For King George's Jubilee Trust: The Royal Family in Wartime, 1945; Princess Elizabeth, 1947; The Royal Family in Africa, 1947; The Royal Family, 1950; Princess Elizabeth, Duchess of Edinburgh, 1950. Plays: (with Campbell Dixon) Caesar's Friend, 1933; Chorus Angelorum, 1937. *Recreations:* chess (for Oxford against Cambridge, 1920), ombre, lawn tennis. *Address:* 95 Bedford Court, Mansions, W.C.1; Josselyns, Mount Bures, Essex. *T.* Museum 8463. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

MORRAH, Ruth, (Mrs. Dermot Morrah), J.P.; Chairman, Metropolitan Juvenile Courts, since 1946; *b.* 21 Aug. 1890; *d.* of Willmott Houselander; *m.* 1923, Dermot Morrah, *q.v.*; two *d. Educ.:* convent schools; St. Anne's Society, Oxford. British Red Cross Society, 1940; Divisional Commandant, Bermondsey, 1941-45; J.P. 1944; Member, Home Secretary's Advisory Council on Child Care, 1948; Lecturer for British Information Services in U.S.A. and Canada, and for British Council in France, 1949. *Recreations:* travelling, needlework, breeding Siamese cats. *Address:* 95 Bedford Court Mansions, W.C.1; Josselyns, Mount Bures, Essex. *T.*. Museum 8403.

MORRELL, Capt. Sir Arthur Routley Hutson, K.B.E., *cr.* 1941; D.L. County of London; *b.* Oct. 1878; *s.* of Robert and Charlotte Elizabeth Morrell; *m.* 1924, Audrey Louise Alston; two *s. Educ.:* Bedford. Went to sea as apprentice in 1895 in the sailing ship Crusader of Shaw Savill & Albion Line; joined West India and Panama Telegraph Co., 1903, in command 1906-22, retiring on election Active Elder Brother of Trinity House; Deputy Master of Trinity House, 1935-48; retd. from active service, 1948; one of members of Foundation Council of Hon. Company of Master Mariners; ex-Trustee, National Maritime Museum; Director of the Royal Exchange Assurance. J.P. retd., 1948. *Recreations:* golf and bridge. *Address:* Greenways, Copsen Lane, Esher; Trinity House, Tower Hill, E.C.3. *T.A.:* Dioptric. Fen. London. *T.:* Oxshott 106. *Club:* United Service.

MORRELL, Ven. James Herbert Lloyd; Archdeacon of Lewes since 1946; *b.* 12 Aug. 1907; *s.* of George Henry and Helen Adela Morrell. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; King's College, London; Ely Theological College. Deacon, 1931; Priest 1932; Curate of S. Alphage, Hendon, 1931-35, Curate of S. Michael and All Angels, Brighton, 1935-39; Bishop of Chichester's Chaplain for men, 1939-41; Lecturer for The Church of England Moral Welfare Council, 1941-44; Vicar of Roffey, 1944-46. *Publication:* Four Words (broadcast talks to the Forces), 1941. *Recreations:* walking, camping, swimming, photography. *Address:* 47 Davigdor Road, Hove. Sussex. *T.:* Hove 3971. *Clubs:* English-Speaking Union, Church Imperial

MORREN, William Booth Rennie, C.B.E 1943; M.V.O. 1937; Chief Constable of the City of Edinburgh since 1935; A.R.P. Controller of City of Edinburgh; *b.* Aberdeen, 3 July 1890; *s.* of John Morren, O.B.E., late Chief Constable of Counties of Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk; *m.* 1916, Grace Evelyn Thorburn, *o. d.* of John T. Falconer; two *s.* one *d.* Served in European War with Royal Scots (Captain). Chm., British Police Athletic Assoc., 1950; 1st Pres., European Police Sports Union, 1950. King Haakon VII Liberty Cross of Norway, 1947. *Address:* Inglecroft, Ravelston Dykes, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 63553.

MORRICE, Rev. Dr. James Cornelius, M.A.; B.Litt., D.Phil. (Oxon); Rector of Helmdon since 1949; *b.* 1874; *s.* of James and Margaret Morrice. *Educ.:* University College, Bangor; Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford. Lectr. on Celtic, Univ. Coll., Cardiff; Curacies at Mallwyd, Trefdraeth, and Amlwch; Minor Canonry, Bangor Cathedral; Rector of Festiniog and Maentwrog; Vicar of Bangor, 1913-20; St. Michael's, Oxford, 1920-25; Holyhead, 1925-27; Longbridge Deverill, Warminster, 1927-28; Rector of Stratton Audley, 1928-30; Vicar of Crowle, Lincolnshire, 1930-31; Rector of Letcombe Regis with Letcombe Bassett, 1936-38; Rector of Fairstead with Terling, 1931-33 and 1938-43; Vicar of Chrishall, 1943-46; Vicar of Ford End, Chelmsford, retired; Examiner to Oxford University, University of Wales, and St. David's College, Lampeter. *Publications:* The Poetical Works of Howel Swrdwal, Gruffydd ab Ieuan, William Llyn; A Manual of Welsh Literature; Wales in the Seventeenth Century; Social Conditions in Wales under the Tudors and Stuarts. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Helmdon Rectory, Brackley, Northants.

MORRILL, Thomas James, C.B. 1946; T.D., D.L.; County Representative, Emergency Help Scheme, St. John and Britis' Red Cross Society; *b.* 1 Dec. 1886; *s.* of Henry Morrill, Withernsea, E. Yorks; *m.* 1936, Zilla P. Rosenthal; no *c. Educ.:* Hull Technical College; in Sweden. Joined E. York. Regt., 1904; served throughout European War, 1914-18; commanded 4th E. York. Regt, 1921-26; commanded 1st E.R. (E. Hull) Home Guard during war of 1939-45; Hon. Colonel 4th E. York. Regt., 1926-51. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* The Firs, Newland Park, Hull. *T.:* Hull 7097. *Club:* Royal Yorkshire Yacht (Bridlington).

MORRIS, family name of **Barons Killanin** and **Morris** and **Morris of Kenwood** and **Viscount Nuffield.**

MORRIS, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1918; **Michael Morris,** M.A. (Cantab.); Squadron Leader, R.A.F.V.R. (retired); Solicitor; *b.* 12 April 1903; *s.* of 1st Baron and Isabel Langrishe (*d.* 1934), *d.* of Rev. William Legallais; *S.* father 1935; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Downside; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925. Served R.A.F.V.R. 1939-43; Legal Staff Officer to R.A.F., Middle East Command, and Military Prosecutor of Palestine, 1940-42. Director of Solicitors Benevolent Assoc.; Member of Conservative Sub-Committee on Reforms in the Administration of Justice. Has taken part in the B.B.C. Brains Trust. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Michael David Morris, *b.* 9 Dec. 1937. *Address:* 8 Carlos Place, Grosvenor Square, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 2807.

MORRIS OF KENWOOD, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1950, of Kenwood; **Harry Morris;** Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 7 Oct. 1893; *s.* of Jacob and Fanny Samuel; *m.* 1924, Florence Isaacs, Leeds; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Tivoli House School, Gravesend; privately. Solicitor, 1920-36; called to Bar, 1936. H.M. Forces, 1914-19 and 1940-45. Member Sheffield City Council, 1920-26, 1929-37; M.P. (Lab.) Sheffield Central, 1945-50, Neepsend Division of Sheffield, Feb.-March 1950. *Recreation:* golf. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Philip Geoffrey Morris, *b.* 8 June 1928. *Address:* 4 Kenwood Avenue, Sheffield 7. *T.:* Sheffield 52315.

MORRIS, Major Alfred Aubrey, D.S.O. 1917; Art Scholar of the Italian and Dutch Renaissance; authority on Old Masters, their provenance, identification and authenticity; International Art Consultant Exhibitions and famous collections Chinese bronzes, ceramics, jade; *b.* London 1890; *s.* of Geoffrey de Launcey Morris and Marianne, *d.* of Marquis

de la Roche. *Educ.:* Private Tutor; Blackrock College; Edinburgh, London and Bonn Universities. Joined Royal Fusiliers as 2nd Lieut. 1910; Lieut. 1912; Hythe 1913, served European War 1914; Capt. Sept.; served with 29th Division Gallipoli and France; commanded 88th Machine Gun Coy.; Brigade M.G. Officer, 88th Brigade; Divisional M.G. Officer, 29th Division; Major i/c Administration M.G. Corps; Major 1916; Senior Instructor, British Military Mission, Russia; Commandant Officers Schools; Senior Control Officer, Allied Police, Constantinople (D.S.O., Order of St. Anne, despatches four times); Inventor of the Morris Machine Gun Ammunition Carrier. *Publication* The Musketry Teacher. *Recreations:* riding and rowing. *Address:* 142 Portadown Mansions, W.9.

MORRIS, Air Commodore Alfred D. W.; *see* Warrington-Morris

MORRIS, Rt. Rev. Alfred Edwin; *see* Monmouth, Bishop of.

MORRIS, Air Vice-Marshal Sir (Alfred) Samuel, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (O.B.E. 1919); C.B. 1943; *b.* 4 Jan. 1889; *s.* of late George Morris, Tunbridge Wells; *m.* 1942, Henrietta, *d.* of late Dr. Graves Stoker. Served European War, 1914-18; Royal West Kent Regt., 1914; R.F.C., 1915; R.A.F., 1919; late Director, General Servicing and Maintenance, Air Ministry; retired, 1946. *Address:* Gorse Hill, Killiney, Co. Dublin. *T.:* Dun Laoghaire 85742. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

MORRIS, Brigadier Arthur De Burgh, C.B.E. 1949 (O.B.E. 1948); D.S.O. 1944; Commander 48 Gurkha Inf. Bde., Malaya, since 1950; *b.* 11 Dec. 1902; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. G. M. Morris, 8th Gurkha Rifles; *m.* 1928, Doreen, *d.* of late Sir Henry Miller, Londonderry; one *d. Educ.:* Wellington College, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned, 2nd Lt., into 1st Sherwood Foresters, 1922; Adjt., 8th Sherwood Foresters, 1930-34; transferred to 8th Gurkha Rifles, 1936; Bde. Major, Thal Bde. N.W.F.P., 1941-42; Temp Lt.-Col. and Comd. 1/8 Gurkha Rifles, 1943, served in Arakan and Burma, 1944 (D.S.O.); Temp. Col and 2nd i/c 37 Inf. Bde (Gurkha), 1945; Temp Brig. and Comd. 49 Indian Inf Bde., Nov. 1945; served in Java, 1946-47 (O.B.E.); Comd. North Malaya Sub Dist, 1947-48 (C.B.E.); Commander Kowloon Inf. Bde., 1948. Brigade of Gurkhas, Jan. 1948-. *Recreations:* tennis and golf. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

MORRIS, Rt. Rev. Arthur Harold; *see* Pontefract, Bishop Suffragan of.

MORRIS, C. J.; *see* Morris, John.

MORRIS, Sir Cedric Lockwood, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1806; painter. Principal of The East Anglian School of Painting and Drawing, Hadleigh, Suffolk; *b.* Sketty, Glamorganshire, 11 Dec. 1889; *s.* of Sir George Lockwood Morris, 8th Bt; *S.* father, 1947; unmarried. *Educ* Charterhouse; on the Continent. In early years worked as a farmer in Canada; studied art in Paris, Berlin, and Rome; works in most public galleries; served in the ranks, 1914-15, later with Remounts; International Exhibitor at Venice, Chicago, Brussels, etc.; exhibitions at Rome, 1922, New York, 1928, London (private), 1928; New York, 1924, Paris 1925, London 1928, The Hague, 1928; London, 1931, 1934, 1936, 1940 and 1944. *Publications:* reproductions of works in art and general periodicals; illustrations to books treating of plant and bird life. *Heir: u.* Musgrave [*b.* 1864; *m.* 1892, Edith Marion, *d.* of K. F. Lockhart]. *Address:* Benton End, Hadleigh, Suffolk; The Pound, Higham, nr. Colchester

MORRIS, Charles Alfred, R.W.S. 1940 (A.R.W.S. 1943); R.B.A. 1948; Head of Drawing and Painting Department, Brighton College of Art, since 1946; *b.* 5 Sept. 1898; *s.* of G. W. Morris and Susan (*née* Lee); *m.* 1927, Alice Muriel Drummond; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Royal Academy Schools and Brighton College of Art. Teacher of advanced drawing and painting, Liverpool College of Art, 1926; Senior Assistant, County School of Art, Worthing, 1931, Principal, 1942. Examples of work in following public collections: Birkenhead, Blackburn, Brighton, Eastbourne, Hove, Worthing. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Myrtle Cottage, Sompting, nr. Worthing, Sussex. *T.:* Worthing 5722. *Club:* Brighton Arts (Brighton).

MORRIS, Charles Richard; Vice-Chancellor of Leeds University since 1948; *b.* 25 Jan. 1898; *s.* of M. C. Morris, Sutton Valence, Kent; *m.* 1923, Mary de Selincourt; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Trinity College, Oxford. Lieut. R.G.A. 1916-19; Fellow and Tutor of Balliol College, 1921-43; for one year, 1926-27 (while on leave of absence from Balliol), Professor of Philosophy, University of Michigan, U.S.A.; Senior Proctor, 1937-38; Member of Council of Girls Public Day School Trust, 1938-38; Oxford City Councillor, 1939-41; Ministry of Supply, 1939-42; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Production, 1942-43; Head Master, King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1941-48. Hon. LL.D. Manchester Univ., 1951. *Publications:* A History of Political Ideas (with Mary Morris), 1924; Locke, Berkeley, Hume, 1931; Idealistic Logic, 1933; In Defence of Democracy (with J. S. Fulton), 1936; British Democracy, 1939; various essays and papers to learned societies. *Recreations:* tennis, squash, and fell walking. *Address:* The University, Leeds 2. *T.:* Leeds 31751. *Club:* Athenæum.

MORRIS, Colonel Charles Temple, C.B.E. 1922, *b* 9 Jan 1876, 3rd *s.* of late Lieutenant-Colonel George Tomkins Morris, Bengal Staff Corps; *m.* 1901, Marie Willoughby Osborne (*d.* 1943); *m.* 1945, Dilys, *d.* of late Ven. D. G Davis, Archdeacon, of Montgomery. *Educ* Bedford Entered the 2nd Batt. Green Howards, 1897; transferred to Indian Army, 1901; served in N.W.F., 1897-98 (medal, 2 clasps), 1908 (medal, 1 clasp), 1915; European War, Mesopotamia, 1916 (despatches, 1915-16 Star, G.S medal, Victory medal); N.W.F., 1919-21 (2 clasps to 1908 medal, C.B.E., despatches twice); commanded 5th Bn. 1st Punjab Regt., 1921-26; retired, 1931. *Address:* 24 Lowndes Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 8657. *Club* United Service.

MORRIS, General Sir Edwin Logie, K.C.B., *cr.* 1944 (C.B. 1941); O.B.E. 1919; M.C.; Chief Royal Engineer since 1951; *b.* 10 Mar. 1889; *s.* of late Clarke Morris, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. J.P.; *m.* 1921, Celia, *d.* of Arthur Meade, St. Ives, Cornwall; no *c Educ.:* Wellington; R.M.A., Woolwich. R.E. 1909; served European War, 1914-18, France and Italy; Brigade Major 10 and 144 Inf. Bdes.; G.S.O.2 14 Corps; Brevet-Maj. (despatches five times, O.B.E., M.C.). Brigade Major; Turkey, 1919-20; Student Staff College, 1921-22; Instructor Staff College, 1927-1929; Imperial Defence College, 1933; C.R.E. India, 1934; Deputy Director Operations and Intelligence A.H.Q. India, 1934-36; Deputy Director Operations, War Office, 1936-38; Brigadier General Staff Northern Command, 1938-39; Major-Gen. 1939; Director of Staff Duties, War Office, 1939-40; Divisional Comdr. 1940; Corps Comdr. 1941 Lieut.-Gen. 1943; Chief of the General Staff, India, 1942-44; G.O.C.-in-C Northern Comd., 1944-46; Gen., 1946; British Army Representative Military Staff Committee, United Nations, 1946-48; A.D.C. General to the King, 1947-48; retd. pay, 1948. Col. Comdt. R.E. Director Eagle Star Insurance Co. *Address:* Heathcroft, Liss, Hants. *T.:* Liss 243. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MORRIS, Geoffrey O'C.; *see* O'Connor-Morris.

MORRIS, Colonel George Abbott, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1917, Director of Companies, 21 Stiemens St., Johannesburg; *b.* 1879; *s.* of J. W. Morris; *m.* 1908, Mabel Beatrice, *d.* of A. H. Stanford. Served Boer War; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.); War of 1939-45. *Club:* Union (Johannesburg).

MORRIS, Rt. Rev. George Frederick B.; *see* North Africa, Bishop in.

MORRIS, Brig.-Gen. George Mortimer, C.B. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 1868. Served European War, Mesopotamia, 1915-19 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Bt. Col., C.B.).

MORRIS, Sir George P.; *see* Morris, Sir Parker.

MORRIS, Guy Wilfrid, M.A. Oxon; *b.* London, 21 Nov. 1884; *s.* of Rev. H. Morris, Assistant Master, Merchant Taylors' School, E.C. and Louisa Jane Britton; *m.* 1917, Hilda, *d.* of Capt. J. Brown, late Bombay Staff Corps; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford. Lecturer, St John's College, Battersea, 1910-1914; Senior History and English Master, Bradford Grammar School, 1914-21; Headmaster, Penistone Grammar School, 1921-28; Headmaster, Colfe's Grammar School, Lewisham, S.E.13, 1928-47; Oxford University Extension Lecturer; served Artists' Rifles and War Office. *Publications:* The Golden Fleece; The English Speaking Nations (with L. S. Wood); Britain in the Nineteenth Century. *Recreations:* walking, gardening. *Address:* The Green, Northmoor, Oxford *T.:* Standlake 267. *Club:* Royal Empire Society (Chairman Oxford Branch).

MORRIS, Sir Harold, Kt., *cr.* 1927; M.B.E. 1918, K.C. 1921; President of the Industrial Court, 1926-45; Chairman National Wages Board for Railways since 1925; *b.* Dec. 1876; *s.* of late Sir Malcolm Morris, K.C.V.O.; *m.* Olga, *d.* of late Emil Teichman, Sitka, Chislehurst; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton; Magdalen College, Oxford. M.P. (N.L.) East Bristol, 1922-23; Recorder of Folkestone, 1921-1926; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1899 South-East Circuit; served European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.B.E.). *Address:* 21 Lichfield Road, Kew, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 4728. *Club:* Athenæum.

MORRIS, Brig. Herbert Edwin Abrahall, C.I.E. 1942; O.B.E. 1934; Chairman, Director General, Tripartite Travel Board for Western Germany, since 1950 (Dep. Dir.-Gen., 1949-50); *b.* 7 May 1894; *s.* of Edwin Henry Morris, Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire; *m.* 1920, Rhoda, *er. d.* of Rev. William Ellison, Rector and Lord of the Manor of Harlton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cambridge High School; Cambridge University (M.A.). 2nd Lieut. T.A. 1915; with Cambs. Regiment to end of 1917; transferred to Indian Army with Regular Commission and served with 2/30th Punjab Regt. and 2/154th Infantry; Indian Army Ordnance Corps, 1921. Served European War, 1914-19 (Egyptian Expeditionary Force); Waziristan N.W.F. of India, 1919-20; Mohmand Operations, 1933 (despatches, O.B.E.); operations N.W.F. 1935 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Chief Ordnance Officer, 1936-37; Asst. Director, 1937-40; Deputy Director, 1940-43; Director, 1943; Director of Ordnance Services of an Army Group; A.D.C. to the King, 1944; retd. 1945. Director Entries and Exits Branch, C.C.G. (British Element), 1946-49. Medal of Merit of Swedish Red Cross, in Silver, 1949. *Address:* 44 Grantchester Road, Cambridge; Director-General, Tripartite Travel Board for W. Germany, Herford, B.A.O.R. 15.

MORRIS, John (C. J. Morris); B.B.C.; Head of Far Eastern Service; *b.* 27 Aug. 1895; *s.* of late Frank Morris. *Educ.:* King's College, Cambridge (M.A., M.Sc., Diploma in Anthropology). Served with Leicestershire Regiment and 3rd Q.A.O. Gurkha Rifles, 1915-34; served European War: France and Belgium, 1915-17 (wounded), Palestine, 1918; Afghanistan, 1919; Waziristan and N.W. Frontier of India, 1919-21 and 1921-24; travelled extensively in Central Asia, Tibet Nepal, Bhutan, Africa, the Far East, etc.; member of 1922 and 1936 Mount Everest Expeditions; Murchison Memorial of Royal Geographical Society, for explorations in Chinese Turkestan, 1929; William Wyse studentship in Social Anthropology, Univ. of Cambridge, 1934-37. Prof. of English Literature at Keio Univ., Tokyo, and Lecturer at Imperial and Bunrika Universities, Tokyo; concurrently adviser to Japanese Dept. of Foreign Affairs, 1938-42. *Publications:* The Gurkhas (with Major W. Brook Northey), 1928; Handbooks for the Indian Army: Gurkhas, 1935; Living with Lepchas, 1938; Traveller from Tokyo, 1943; The Phœnix Cup, 1947. *Recreations:* travel, literature, music, photography. *Address:* 69 Brook St., W.1. *Clubs:* Savile; University Alpine (Cambridge); Japan Alpine (Tokyo).

MORRIS, Most Rev. John Baptist, D.D., Bishop of Little Rock, Arkansas, since 1907; *b.* Hendersonville, Tennessee, 29 June 1866; *s.* of Jno. Morris. *Educ.:* St. Mary's College, Kentucky; American College, Rome. Assistant at Cathedral, Nashville, Tennessee, 1892-94; Chancellor, 1894-1900; Vicar-General of Diocese of Nashville, Tennessee, 1905; domestic prelate, 1906; Bishop of Acmonia and Coadjutor of Little Rock, Arkansas, 1906; Named Assistant to the Pontifical throne, 1931, on occasion of Silver Jubilee of his Episcopate. *Address:* St. Andrew's Cathedral, Little Rock, Arkansas, U.S.A.

MORRIS, John David, C.B. 1947; O.B.E. 1937; Principal Under-Secretary, Admiralty, since 1951 (Under-Secretary, 1946-51); *b.* 1895; *yr. s.* of late James Thomas Morris, Newport, Mon.; *m.* 1950, Marjorie, *o. d.* of Captain S. V. Bowden, Kensington, W.14. *Educ.:* Newport High School. Joined Civil Service, 1913; Admiralty, 1914; commissioned R.M. and served overseas, 1917-19; member of British Delegation to Disarmament Conference, Geneva, 1932-34; Director of Finance, Admiralty, 1944. *Recreations:* tennis and walking. *Address:* 57 Holland Park, W.11. *T.:* Park 8132. *Clubs:* Union, Royal Automobile.

MORRIS, Hon. Sir John Demetrius, Kt., *cr.* 1943; Chief Justice of Tasmania since 1940; Chancellor of University of Tasmania; *b.* 24 Dec. 1902; *s.* of James Demetrius and Margaret Jane Morris; *m.* 1930, Mary Louisa McDermott; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Patrick's College, S.J., Melbourne; Melbourne Univ. B.A. 1924; LL.B. 1925; M.A. 1926; admitted to Victorian Bar, 1927; to Tasmanian Bar, 1930; acting Chief Justice of Tasmania, 1939-40. *Address:* Judges Chambers, Hobart, Tasmania. *Club:* Tasmanian (Hobart).

MORRIS, Sir John N.; *see* Newman-Morris.

MORRIS, Major John Patrick; *b.* 21 March 1894; *s.* of Joseph Thomas and Ellen Morris. *Educ.:* SS Peter and Pauls, Bolton; Municipal Secondary School, Bolton. Civil Service; served European War, 1914-19, Lieut. R.E. (despatches); served War of 1939-45, Burma Campaign, 1939-45. M.P. (U.) Salford North, 1931-45. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Sundridge Park Hotel, Bromley, Kent. *Club:* Constitutional.

MORRIS, Brig. John Sidney, C.B.E. 1935, Commander, Order of St. John; *b.* 24 April 1890; *s.* of David Morris and Annie Kent; *m.* 1917, Kathleen Lynch; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School.

Commissioned B.S.A. Police, 1914; Assistant Commissioner, 1929; Commissioner, 1933; Commandant, Southern Rhodesia Forces, 1936; Inspector-General, British South Africa Police, S. Rhodesia, from 1940, now retired; served European War, Rhodesia, 1914-18; Colonial Police Medal, 1942; King's Police Medal, 1945. War of 1939-45, East Africa and Middle East. *Recreations:* lacrosse, football, tennis. *Club:* Salisbury, S. Rhodesia.

MORRIS, J. T.; *see* Macgregor-Morris.

MORRIS, Sir John William, P.C. 1951; Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.B.E. 1945; M.C.; **Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Morris,** Hon. LL.D. (Wales); Lord Justice of Appeal since 1951; *b.* 11 September 1896; *s.* of Daniel and Ellen Morris, Liverpool and Portmadoc. *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute, Liverpool; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B.A., LL.B.; Harvard Law School, Harvard University, U.S.A. Served in Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1916-19; two years in France; Captain; Pres. Cambridge Union Society, 1919; Joseph Hodges Choate Memorial Fellowship, Harvard University, U.S.A., 1920-21; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1921; Bencher, 1943; Northern Circuit; K.C. 1935; Judge of Appeal, I.O.M., 1938-45; a Judge of the High Court, King's Bench Division, 1945-51; contested Ilford Div. (L.) in 1923, 1924; Honorary Standing Counsel to the University of Wales, 1938-45; H.M. Commissioner of Assize, Northern Circuit, 1942, and at Birmingham Dec. 1944; Deputy-Chairman, Home Office Advisory Committee, 1940-45; prepared Report for Treasury on Requisitioning, 1941; Chairman, Home Office Committee on War Damaged Licensed Houses, 1942-43; Chairman, Committee on the Selling Price of Houses, 1945; Deputy-Chairman Carnarvonshire Quarter Sessions, 1939-43, and Chairman, since 1943. *Address:* Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.2. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform.

MORRIS, His Honour Judge Owen Temple Temple-, K.C. 1937; Judge of County Court Circuit No. 30, Glamorganshire, etc., since 1948; Chairman Monmouthshire Quarter Sessions and Brecknockshire Quarter Sessions; Chancellor of Diocese of Llandaff since 1935; *s.* of late Dr. Frederick Temple Morris, Cardiff, and Florence, *s. d.* of Colonel Charles Lanyon Owen, R.M.L.I., J.P., Portsmouth; *m.* 1927, Vera, *er. d.* of D. Hamilton Thompson; one *s.* Solicitor for five years in practice; Deputy Magistrate's Clerk, Dinas Powis Division, Glamorgan; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1925: South Wales and Chester Circuits; Prosecuting Counsel to the Post Office, South Wales Circuit, 1931-37; Recorder of Merthyr Tydfil, 1936-42; Acting Recorder of Swansea, 1940-42; Judge of County Court, Circuit No. 31, 1942-48; Chairman of Quarter Sessions: for Town and County of Haverfordwest, 1942-48; for County of Carmarthenshire, 1942-45; Dep.-Chm. of Quarter Sessions: Glamorgan, 1938-48; Pembrokeshire, 1942-48. M.P. (Nat. C.) Cardiff East, 1931-42; contested Caerphilly Division of Glamorgan General Election, 1929; Vice-President Wales and Monmouthshire Conservative and Unionist Association, 1931-42; Chairman Wales and Monmouthshire Conservative Education Committee, 1938-42; Member Governing Body Association of Conservative Clubs, 1929-42; Chairman Wales and Monmouthshire Conservative Clubs Advisory Committee, 1929-42; Member of Governing Body and Vice-Chm., Representative Body of the Church in Wales; Judge of Provincial Court of Church in Wales; Chairman of Legal Committee and of Pensions Committee of the Representative Body; Hon. Lay Secretary Llandaff Diocesan Conference, 1927-35; Member of Cymmrodorion Society; Chief Comdt. Cardiff Volunteer Special Constabulary, 1938-45; Chairman and Secretary Commandants of Special Constabularies Conference, No. 8 Region, 1942-1945. Governor, Hillstone School, Malvern. C.St.J.; Hon. Consulting Legal Adviser Priory of Wales, Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* 11 Raglan House, Castle Court, Westgate St., Cardiff. *T.:* 2396. *Clubs:* Glamorgan County (Cardiff); Monmouthshire County (Newport, Mon.).

MORRIS, Sir Parker, Kt., *cr.* 1941; Town Clerk of Westminster since 1929; *b.* 15 Sept. 1891; *s.* of David and Annie Kent Morris, Manchester; *m.* 1918, Dorothy Aylmer Hale, Manchester; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Retford; Manchester University. Served in European War, 1914-19 in Manchester Regiment and Machine Gun Corps; Deputy Town Clerk of Salford, 1919-23; Town Clerk of Chesterfield, 1923-29; Hon. Clerk to Metropolitan Boroughs Standing Joint Committee since 1929; Member of Departmental Committee on London Cleansing, 1929; Member of Central Valuation Committee for England and Wales, 1937-49; Member of Royal Commission on Location of Industry, 1937-1939 A.R.P. Controller of Westminster, 1939-45. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 3 Litchfield Way, N.W.11. *Club:* Constitutional.
See also R. H. Jenkins.

MORRIS, Alderman Percy, J.P.; M.P. (Lab.) Swansea West since 1945; *b.* 6 Oct. 1893; *s.* of Thomas and Emma Morris; *m.* 1920, Elizabeth Davies. *Educ.:* Manselton Elementary and Dynevor Secondary School, Swansea. Joined G.W. Rly. Service, 1908 (Administrative Staff); Member of Swansea County Borough Council since 1927; Deputy Mayor, 1944-45. Deputy Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence, Wales Region, 1941-45; President Railway Clerk's Assoc. of Great Britain and Ireland, 1943-. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 122 Robert St., Manselton, Swansea. *T.:* Swansea 3614. *Club:* Reform.

MORRIS, Sir Philip Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.B.E. 1941; M.A (Oxon.); Vice-Chancellor Bristol Univ. since 1946: *b* 6 July 1901; 2nd *s.* of M. C. Morris, H.M.I., and late J. Morris, Sutton Valence; *m.* 1926, Florence Redvers Davis, 2nd *d.* of Walford Davis Green, Barrister-at-law, and Annie L. Green; two *s.* one *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; St. Peter's, York; Trinity College, Oxford Modern Greats, 1923; Teachers' Diploma, London University, 1924; Lecturer in History and Classics, Westminster Training College, 1923-25; Administrative Officer, Kent Education Committee, Assistant Director, 1932; Director, 1938-48; Director-General of Army Education, 1944-1946; Educational Adviser, H.M. Prison, 1938-44; Member Board of Education Committee on Training of Teachers and Youth Leaders, 1942-44. Life Trustee of Carnegie U.K. Trust; U.K. Deleg. First Conf. of U.N.E.S.C.O., 1946; Chairman, Army Educ. Advisory Bd., 1946-48; Vice-Chm., British Council; Chm., Secondary School Examinations Council, 1948-51 (Actg. Chm. 1947-48); Chm.: Nat. Advisory Council on Training and Supply of Teachers; Miners' Welfare Nat. Scholarship Scheme Selection Cttee., 1948-1949, Anglo-Czechoslovak Cultural Commn., 1949; Theatre Royal, Bristol, Management Cttee.; B.B.C. West Regional Advisory Council; Vice-Chm., United Bristol Hosps. Bd. of Governors; Member: B.B.C. Gen. Advisory Council; S.W. Regional Hosp. Bd.; Central Advisory Council for Educ. (England), 1944-48; Advisory Cttee. for Education in the Colonies, 1945-48 and 1949-52; Member Council, Boy Scouts Association. *Publications* articles, published addresses, etc., on educa onal subjects. *Recreations:* music, golf. *Address:* Vice-Chancellor's Lodge, Bristol 9. *T.A.* and *T.:* Stoke Bishop 81300. *Club:* United University.

MORRIS, Ralph Clarence, C.M.G. 1941; *b.* 10 March 1889; *s.* of R. C. Morris and A. Dickins, Burdale, Tenbury Wells, Worcs; *m.* 1922, Sybil Hill; no *c. Educ.:* Ludlow

Grammar School. Joined Indian Police (Burma), 1908; District Supt. 1914; Commandant Burma Military Police, 1917-19; Deputy Inspector-General, Administration, Apr.-Oct. 1928; Deputy Inspector-General, C.I.D. and Railways, 1931-37; Inspector-General of Police, Burma, 1937-42; King's Police Medal, 1935; India General Service Medal with clasp; Silver Jubilee and Coronation Medals. *Recreations:* riding and tennis. *Address:* Burdale, Tenbury Wells, Worcs. *Club:* East India and Sports.

MORRIS, Rhys Hopkin, K.C. 1946; M.P. (L.) Carmarthen since 1945; Dep. Chairman of Ways and Means since 1951; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 1888; *s.* of Rev. John Morris, Maesteg, Glam.; *m.* G. Perrie-Williams, O.B.E. 1942, M.A., Litt.D., Dinam, Llanrwst, N. Wales; one *d. Educ.:* Universities of Wales and London. Member of the Court of the Univ. of Wales; Gov. of the National Library and National Museum of Wales; served European War (despatches), M.P. (Ind. L.) Cardiganshire, 1928-32; Member of Parliamentary Delegation to East Africa, 1928; Member of Palestine Commission, 1929; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, 1932-36; Regional Dir. for Wales, B.B.C., 1936-45; formerly Member Central Advisory Cttee. to Minister of Pensions. *Address:* 1 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4; 19 Hatherley Crescent, Sidcup, Kent. *T.:* Footscray 2609.

MORRIS, Richard; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1894, Jane Jenkins, Tregaron, Cardiganshire. M.P (Co. L.), North Batterseа, Dec. 1918-22. Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society; author of Life Assurance from National Standpoint; Lectures to Business Men, etc. *Address:* Chester Lodge, Sudbury Hill, Middlesex. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

MORRIS, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Samuel; *see* Morris, Air Vice-Marshal Sir (Alfred) S.

MORRIS, Thomas Joseph, C.M.G. 1931; *b.* 4 Feb. 1876; *s.* of Lieut. J. W. Morris, R.N.; *m.* Guendolen, *s. d.*, of Commander C. B. Palmer, R.N. Served S. African War (medal and two clasps); entered Sudan Political Service, 1905; Deputy Assistant Financial Secretary, Sudan Government, 1917-19; Consul for Canary Islands, 1919; Chargé d'Affaires at Caracas, 1923-24; Chargé d'Affaires at Havana, 1924; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary (local rank) to Cuba, 1925-31; Special Ambassador in Cuba, 1929; Consul-General at Strasbourg, 1931-34; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Bolivia, 1934-37; British Delegate to International Conference on Emigration and Immigration at Havana, 1928; retired, 1937. Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937; Order of the Nile; Grand Cordon of Cuban Order of Merit. *Address:* Flemings Hall, Bedingfield, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Automobile.

MORRIS, Rev. Canon Walter Edmund Harston, M.A.; Vicar of All Saints, Southport, since 1918; Rural Dean of North Meols since 1934; Hon. Canon Liverpool Cathedral, 1928-38, Residentiary Canon since 1938; Proctor in Convocation and Mem. Nat. Church Assembly, 1938; *b.* Everton, Liverpool, 1872; *s.* of Rev. David Morris, Chaplain of H.M. Prison, Liverpool; *m.* 1906, Edith Nield; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal Institution, Liverpool; Trinity College, Cambridge (Bp. Jacobson Mem. Scho.). Deacon, 1899; Priest, 1900; Curate of St. George, Stockport, 1899-1902; St Augustine, Highbury, 1902-5; Chaplain Blind and Deaf Asylum, Manchester, 1905-10; Vicar of Emmanuel, Preston, 1910-17; Balderston, Blackburn, 1917-18; Chairman, Bishop Liverpool's Building Campaign, 1927. *Recreation:* golf, photography. *Address:* All Saints' Vicarage, Southport, Lancs. *T.:* Southport 5378. *Club:* Liverpool Clerical (Liverpool).

MORRIS, Major William Alfred, M.V.O. (4th Cl.) 1942; J.P. East Sussex; late 12th Royal Lancers; now farming; *b.* 26 Nov. 1912; *s.* of Alfred William Johnson Morris and Adeline Gonthier; *m.* 1939, Patricia Beryl Robertson; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Served War of 1939-45 (1939-45 Star, Africa Star, Italy Star, Croix de Guerre); retired, 1948. *Address.* Culverwood, Crossin-Hand, Sussex. *T.:* Heathfield 24; Leylands, Broad Oak, nr. Heathfield, Sussex. *T.:* West Burwash 346. *Club:* Cavalry.

MORRIS, Professor William Ian Clinch; Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of Manchester, since 1949; *b.* 10 May 1907; *s.* of Dr. J. M. Morris, Neath; *m.* 1938, Mary Farquharson; one *d. Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Obstetrician to Ayr County Council, 1937-46; Senior Lecturer in Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of Edinburgh, 1946-49. R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 1935; war service, 1939-43. *Publications:* (jointly) A Combined Text-book of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 1950; contrib. to Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of British Empire, Lancet, Edinburgh Med. Journal, etc. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 366 Wilbraham Road, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester, 21. *T.:* Chorlton 5520. *Club:* Union (Manchester).

MORRIS-EYTON, Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Colonel Charles Reginald, M.C.; R.A.; Deputy Lieut. Co. of Stafford, 1927; landowner; *b.* 21 July 1890; *s. s.* of late Charles Edward Morris-Eyton, Wood Eaton Manor, Stafford and Oxon, Shrewsbury; *m.* 1932, Marie Violetta Robertson-Grant; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Brasenose College, Oxford. First Commission, 1910; Capt., 1916; Lt.-Col. Commanding 61st Bde. R.F.A. (T.), 1920-1924; retired with rank of Brevet Col., 1924; Salop County Council since 1938; High Sheriff of Salop, 1938-39; succeeded to Wood Eaton and Bicton Estates on death of father, 1930, and Walford Estate was in part made over to him in 1921; greatly interested in Agriculture, and manages all estates himself; Chairman Salop Chamber of Agriculture, 1929, 1930. *Recreations:* shooting, and has done a lot of big game shooting in Africa and Canada in his young days. *Address:* Belgownie, P.B. 241A, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia; P.B.S. Ranch, Lancaster, S. Rhodesia.

MORRIS-JONES, Sir (John) Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1937; M.C.; L.R.C.P. and S. (Edin.); D.L. Denbigh; J.P.; Consulting Physician West Denbighshire Hospital; F.R.S.A.; Hon. Captain, R.A.M.C.; *b.* Wasnfawr, Caernarvonshire, 2 Nov. 1884; *s.* of Capt. Morris Jones and Ann Jones; *m.* 1931, Leila Augusta Paget-Marsland, *widow* of J. Illidge Marsland. *Educ.:* Menai Bridge Grammar School; St. Mungo's College, Glasgow. For twenty years practised as a general medical practitioner at Colwyn Bay, and took an active part in its public life and in that of the County of Denbigh; Member and ex-Chairman U.D.C., High Sheriff Designate of the County, 1929-30, and Member of County Council; M.P. (L.) Denbigh Div., 1929-31, (L. Nat.) 1931-50; retired, 1950; Chm., Welsh Parliamentary Party, 1942-1948; Asst. Govt. Whip, 1932-35; Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1935-37; served as Chairman, Div. B.M.A. and Colwyn Bay Medical Society; Hon. Treasurer and Joint Hon. Secretary Reception Committee Royal Visit to North Wales, 1937; member of official Parliamentary Delegation to Australia for sesquicentenary celebrations, 1938; Member of Parliamentary Delegation to Buchenwald Concentration Camp, April 1945; Member of Gorsedd under Bardic title of Rhoslanydd; served in France, with 2nd Bn. Worcester Regiment, 1914-18 (M.C.); travelled extensively. *Publication:* Surgical Experiences at Wimereux, France (with Hugh Lett, *q.v.*). *Recreations:* tennis, riding, walking, shooting. *Address:* Bryndyfnog, Llanrhaidr, nr. Denbigh, North Wales. *T.:* Denbigh 186. *Club:* Reform.

MORRISH, Rear-Admiral (S) William Douglas Travers, C.B.E. 1936, R.N., retired; *b* 19 April 1882; *s.* of late Captain William Douglas Morrish, R.N., and late Mariana Laura Travers; *m.* 1916, Dorothy Isabel, *d.* of A. G. Gordon, Hongkong; (one *s.* killed in action in M.T.B. 695, 1944). *Educ.:* Waltham College; Plymouth Grammar School. Entered Royal Navy, 1900; served Boxer Rebellion, China, 1900; Paymaster Commander of Cardiff, Rodney, Nelson; Assistant Paymaster Director General, Admiralty, 1930-33; Fleet Accountant Officer, Home Fleet, 1933-35; Paymaster Captain (S) R.N. Barracks, Chatham, 1935; Port Accountant Officer, Portsmouth (H.M.S. Victory) 1935-37; retired list, 1937; Served on Franco-Spanish Frontier with International Council for Non-Intervention in Spain, 1937-39; Ministry of Supply as Assistant Director of Storage, 1940-1942, Controller of Storage, 1942-46. *Recreations:* sailing, rowing (formerly football), hockey, tennis, motoring, etc. *Address:* Orchard Cottage, Farnborough Park, Kent. *T.:* Farnborough, Kent, 423. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Royal Naval; Royal Naval Sailing Association.

MORRISON, family name of **Baron Morrison.**

MORRISON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1945, of Tottenham; **Robert Craigmyle Morrison,** P.C. 1949; J.P.; D.L.; Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Works, 1948-51; Alderman Tottenham Borough Council since 1934; *b.* 29 October 1881; *s.* of late James Morrison; *m.* 1910, Grace, *d.* of late Thomas Glossop; one *s.* M.P. (Co-op. and Lab.) North Tottenham, 1922-31 and 1935-45; Parliamentary Secretary to Prime Minister, 1929-31; Councillor for Wood Green, 1914-19; Middlesex County Councillor, 1919-25; joined army as a private in 1915, and served 3½ years in France; member Metropolitan Water Board, 1937-47; Chairman Waste Food Board, 1941-49; a Lord in Waiting to the King, 1947-48. D.L. (Middlesex), 1948. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Dennis Morrison, *b.* 21 June 1914. *Address:* 41 Talbot Road, Tottenham, N.15. *T.:* Stamford Hill 1579.

MORRISON, Alexander Thomas, C.B.E. 1943; J.P.; Chairman Scottish Gas Consultative Council since 1949; Member Scottish Gas Board, 1949; *b.* 10 Sept. 1886; *er. s.* of Lewis Morrison, Aberdeen; *m.* 1921, Isobel, *s. d.* of Rev. John Livingstone; no *c. Educ.:* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen Entered Aberdeen Town Council, 1931; Convener Housing Committee, 1932-35; District Commissioner for Civil Defence N.E. Scotland District, 1939-44; City Treasurer, Aberdeen, 1935-47; Trustee Aberdeen Endowments Trust, 1922-51; Governor Robert Gordon's College, 1931-51; Chairman National Joint Industrial Council for Local Authority Services (Scotland), 1944-51; Chairman Scottish Mental Hospitals Assoc. 1944-46. Member Whitley Council for Health Services, 1948-51; Vice-Chm. Board of Management, Aberdeen Gen. Hosps., 1948-1951. Deacon Convener Aberdeen Incorporated Trades, 1922-24. *Address:* 32 Craigie Park, Aberdeen. *T.:* 4263. *Clubs:* Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh); Royal Aberdeen Golf (Aberdeen).

MORRISON, Arthur Cecil Lockwood, C.B.E. 1944; *b.* 27 Oct. 1881; *s.* of late Richard Morrison; *m.* 1927, Dorothy Gray; no *c. Educ.:* Strand School, London. Entered Civil Service, 1899, as 2nd Div. Clerk, W.O.; entered Metropolitan Police Courts Service, 1902; Chief Clerk, 1922; Chief Clerk of Juvenile Courts, 1929-37; Senior Chief Clerk, Bow St Police Court, 1937-46. Member of Departmental Cttee. on Allowances to Witnesses in Indictable Cases, 1946; member of Departmental Cttee. on Depositions in Criminal Cases, 1948. Hon. member of Justices Clerks Soc. *Publications:* (with late Sir William Clarke Hall) Law relating to Children and Young Persons, 1934, 1942, and 1947; (with late Albert Lieck) Criminal Justice Acts, 1926 and 1927, also Matrimonial Jurisdiction of Justices, 1926 and 1932; (with E. L. Thackray) Outlines of Law for Social Workers, 1948; (with M. M. Wells and others) The Children Act 1948 and The Nurseries and Child-Minders Regulation Act, 1948; Domestic Proceedings, 1949; (with E. Hughes) The Criminal Justice Act 1948, 1949; articles on legal and other subjects in various periodicals. *Recreations:* writing, reading, and listening. *Address:* 40 Laburnham Road, Maidenhead, Berks. *T.:* Maidenhead 1016. *Club:* Authors'.

MORRISON, Colonel Frank Stanley, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Canadian Dragoons, retd; p.s.c.; *b* 1881; *s.* of Francis Robert Morrison and Isobel McKay; *m.* 1910, Alice Coffin Dillingham. Served South African War (medal four clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Russian Order of St Anne, 1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Allied War Medal); D.A.A.G. 2nd Can. Div., 1915; D.A.A.G. Canadian Corps H.Q., 1916; A.A. and Q.M.G. 2nd Can. Div., 1917; Director of Organisation Canadian Overseas Forces, 1918; D.A.G. Can Overseas Forces, 1918-19. *Address:* c/o Bank of Montreal, University and St. Catherine St., Montreal.

MORRISON, George Alexander, M.A., LL.D., *b.* 30 Oct. 1881; *o. s.* of late Alexander Morrison, Dufftown, Banffshire; *m.* 1918, Rachel B., M.A., *s. d.* of late Malcolm Campbell, Grantown-on-Spey; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Mortlach Public School; Aberdeen University. Assistant Teacher, Robert Gordon's College, 1899-97; Principal Teacher of Classics, 1897-1910; Rector of Inverness Royal Academy, 1910-1920; Headmaster, Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, 1920-33; Convener of Secondary Education Committee, Educational Institute of Scotland, 1928-29; President E.I.S. 1930-31; M.P. (L.N.) Scottish Universities 1934-45; J.P. City of Aberdeen, 1929. *Publication:* Latin Course, Part I. 1930, Part II. 1931, Part III. 1932. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 23 Albert Place, Dufftown, Banffshire.

MORRISON, Herbert Needham, C.B. 1947; *b.* 4 Sept. 1891; *s.* of late John Morrison, Magherafelt, Londonderry; *m.* 1917, Kathleen, *d.* of late Rev. H. M. Knox; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Queen's College, Galway; Trinity College, Cambridge. Secretary's Dept. Admiralty, 1921, Private Secretary to the Civil Lord, 1925; Principal in Secretary's Dept., 1930; Director of Greenwich Hospital, 1934-38 and 1948-51; retired, 1951. Asst. Sec., Admiralty, 1939; Prin. Asst. Sec., 1942; Under Sec., 1946. *Address:* Tievetara, Greenisland, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland.

MORRISON, Rt. Hon. Herbert Stanley, P.C. 1931; C.H. 1951, M.P. (Lab.) S. Lewisham since 1950; Dep. Leader of Opposition since 1951; *b.* 3 Jan. 1888; *s.* of Henry and Priscella Morrison, *m.* 1919, Margaret Kent, one *d. Educ.:* Elem. Sch. Errand boy; shop assistant; telephone operator; deputy newspaper circulation manager; M.P. (Lab.) S. Hackney, 1923-24, 1929-31 and 1935-45, East Lewisham, 1945-50; Minister of Transport, 1929-31; Minister of Supply, 1940; Home Secretary and Minister of Home Security, 1940-45; Member of War Cabinet, 1942-45; Lord President of the Council and Leader of House of Commons, 1945-51; Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, Mar.-Oct 1951. Mayor of Hackney, 1920-1921; Member L.C.C., 1922-45 (Leader of the Council, 1934-40); J.P. County of London. Member of Metropolitan Water Board, 1925-28; London and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority, 1925-29; Joint Town Planning Advisory Cttee. for London Traffic Area, 1927-28; Standing Joint Cttee. of Quarter Sessions and the L.C.C., 1922; Greater London Regional Planning Cttee., 1936; Nat. Service Cttee. for London, 1939-1940; London Regional Council for Civil Defence, 1939-40; Secretary to London

Labour Party, 1915-47; Chairman of National Labour Party, 1928-29. Visiting Fellow of Nuffield College. *Publications:* How Greater London is Governed, 1935; Looking Ahead, 1943; How London is Governed, 1949; The Peaceful Revolution, 1949. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.1.

MORRISON, Professor James, B.Sc., N.D.A.; Professor of Crop and Animal Husbandry, The Queen's University of Belfast, since 1944; Director, Agriculture Research Institute, Hillsborough, N. Ireland, since 1934; *b.* 11 Aug. 1900; *m.* 1934, Grace F. Stockdale, Clogher, Co. Tyrone; three *d. Educ.:* Fordyce Academy, Banffshire, Scotland; Marischal College, Aberdeen University. Instructor in Agriculture, Co. Tyrone and Co. Down, 1925 and 1926; Sec. and Agric. Organiser, Co. Armagh, 1927-30; Inspector, Min. of Agric. for N. Ireland, 1931-1933; Lecturer in Crop and Animal Husbandry, Q.U.B., 1934. *Recreations:* gardening and golf. *Address:* Loxwood, Large Park, Hillsborough, Co. Down, N. Ireland. *T.:* Hillsborough (Co. Down) 208.

MORRISON, Major John Granville, T.D.; D L. Wilts.; M P. (C.) Salisbury Division of Wilts since 1942; J.P.; M.F.H. South and West Wilts Foxhounds; Member of Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); *b.* 16 Dec. 1906; *s* of late Hugh Morrison; *m.* 1928, Hon. Margaret Esther Lucie Smith, 2nd *d.* of 2nd Viscount Hambleden; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene Coll., Cambridge. Served 1939-45 and with Royal Wilts Yeomanry, 1939-42, with M.E.F. High Sheriff of Wiltshire, 1938 *Address:* Fonthill House, Tisbury, Wilts *T.:* Tisbury 202; Islay House, Bridgend, Argyll. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Buck's.

MORRISON, John Lamb Murray, D.Sc., M.I.Mech.E.; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, University of Bristol; *b.* 22 May 1906; *s.* of late Latto A. Morrison, Biggar, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1936, Olga, *d.* of late M. Nierenstein, D.Sc.; two *s. Educ:* Biggar High School; University of Glasgow. Lecturer in Mechanical Engineering; Reader in Mechanical Engineering, University of Bristol. *Publications:* various papers on strength of materials and design of machines. *Recreations:* gardening, tennis, bee-keeping. *Address:* University Engineering Laboratories, Unity St., Bristol 1. *T.:* 23016.

MORRISON, John Sinclair; Fellow and Tutor of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Lecturer in Classics in the University of Cambridge, since 1950; *b* 15 June 1913; *s.* of Sinclair Morrison (and *g s.* of William Morrison, New York and Stagbury, Chipstead, Surrey) and Maria Elsie, *d.* of William Lamaison, Salmons, Konley, Surrey; *m.* 1942, Elizabeth Helen, *d.* of S. W. Sulman, Bexhill, Sussex; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. 1st Class, Classical Tripos, Part 1, 1933, Part II, 1935; Carrington and Coe Travelling Studentship in Greek Lands, 1936; Fellow Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1937-45; Assistant Lecturer, Manchester University, 1937-39; residence at Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1939-40; Editor of Cambridge Review, 1939-40. Ordinary Seaman (Volunteer), 1940-41. In service of British Council, Cairo, Zagazig, Baghdad, 1941-42; British Council Rep. in Palestine and Transjordan, 1942-45; Pres. Jerusalem Rotary Club, 1945; Prof. of Greek and Head of Dept. of Classics and Ancient History at the Durham Colls. of Univ. of Durham, 1945-50. Governor of Easington Colliery Modern School, 1946-50; External Examiner in Greek to Univ. of Leeds, 1950-51; Member of Council: Hellenic Soc., 1948; Classical Assoc., 1949. *Publications:* contrib. to Mariner's Mirror, Durham Journal, Universities Quarterly, Spectator, Times Educl. Suppl., Oxford Jun. Encyc. Vol. IV, as well as Brit. classical journals. *Address:* Denny House, Waterbeach, Cambridgeshire. *T.:* 439; Trinity College, Cambridge. *T.:* 3441.

MORRISON, Joseph Albert Colquhoun; *o.* 1/ May 1882; *y. s.* of late William Rapps Morrison, Mondello Lodge, Eastbourne; unmarried. *Educ.:* Forest School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B.A. (Classical Tripos), 1904. Has exhibited pictures at Royal Academy, New English Art Club, etc. *Address:* Rockleigh, Chalford, Gloucestershire. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

MORRISON, Rt. Hon. William Shepherd, P.C. 1936; M.C.; K.C. 1934; LL.D. (Edinburgh and Leeds); M.P. (C.) Cirencester and Tewkesbury Div. of Glos. since 1929; Speaker of the House of Commons since Oct. 1951; *b.* 10 Aug. 1893; *s.* of late John Morrison of Torinturk, Argyll; *m.* Katherine Allison, *d.* of late Rev. William Swan, D.D.; four *s. Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University (M.A.). Served in R.F.A. in France 1914-18 (wounded, M.C., despatches thrice, 1914 Star); resigned commission with rank of Captain, 1919; President Edinburgh Univ. Union and Senior President Students' Representative Council, 1920; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1923; Private Secretary to Solicitor-General, 1922-23, 1924-27, and to Attorney-General, 1927-29; contested Western Isles Division of Inverness-shire, 1923 and 1924; Member Medical Research Council and Industrial Health Research Board, 1931-36; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Attorney-General, 1931-35; Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1935-36; Recorder of Walsall, 1935-36; Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1936-39; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1939-40; Minister of Food, 1939-40; Postmaster-General, 1940-43; Minister of Town and Country Planning, 1943-45. *Publications:* miscellaneous articles and reviews. *Address:* The Speaker's House, House of Commons, S.W.1; The Manor House, Withington, Glos. *T.:* Withington 35. *Clubs:* Carlton, (Pres.) Cirencester Golf.

MORRISON-BELL, Sir (Arthur) Clive, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1928; *b.* 19 April 1871; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Charles Morrison-Bell, 1st Bt., and *heir-pres.* to 3rd Bt; *m.* 1912, Hon. Lilah Wingfield, *y. d.* of 7th Viscount Powerscourt; two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Joined Scots Guards, 1890; A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Hutton, commanding Militia in Canada, 1898-99; went to South Africa with Canadian Contingent, in charge of Maxim Gun Section (despatches); A.D.C. to Earl of Minto, Governor-General of Canada, 1900-4; Organising Secretary, under Earl Roberts, V.C., to Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs 1906-8; rejoined Regiment, Aug. 1914; M.P. (C.) Honiton Division Devonshire, 1910-31. Home Guard, 1940-44. *Publication:* Tariff Walls, 1930. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 49 Montagu Square, W.1. *T.:* Paddington 6356. *Clubs:* Carlton, Alpine.

MORRISON-BELL, Sir Charles Reginald Francis, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1905; Capt. XII (Royal) Lancers (R.A.C.); *b.* 26 June 1915; *s.* of Sir Claude W. H. Morrison-Bell, 2nd Bt., and Frances Isabel, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Charles Atkinson Logan, Royal Scots; *S.* father, 1943. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Heir: u.* Sir (Arthur) Clive Morrison-Bell, Bt., *q.v. Address:* Highgreen, Tarset, Northumberland. *T.:* Greenhaugh 223. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile; Northern Counties (Newcastle-on-Tyne).

MORRISON-BELL, Lieut.-Col. Ernest FitzRoy, O.B.E.; D.L.; J.P.; *b.* 19 April 1871; 3rd twin *s.* of late Sir Charles Morrison-Bell, 1st Bt.; *m.* Maud Evelyn, 2nd *d.* of late Col. F. Henry, Elmestree, Tetbury; four *d. Educ.:* Eton. Joined Militia, 1889; 9th Lancers, 1891; served through war in S. Africa; Adjutant, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Adjutant Yeomanry, 1903-6; contested Mid-Devon, 1906; M.P. (U.) Mid-Devon, 1908-10 and 1910-18; served European

War, Aug. 1914 - July 1919. *Address:* The Close, Tetbury, Glos. *T.:* Tetbury 26. *Club:* Cavalry.

MORRISON-LOW, Sir Walter; *see* Low.

MORROGH, Brigadier Walter Francis, D.S.O. 1921; M.C.; M.I.Mech.E.; A.M.Inst.T.; *b.* 17 Sept. 1891; *s.* of Walter Morrogh, J.P., Rosetta, Blackrock; *m.* 1925, Violet Marjorie, *y. d.* of late J. Rushbrooke, J.P., Bulmershe Court, nr. Reading; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Beaumont. Joined Leinster Regt. 1912; served with them and M.G.C. in France during European war (badly wounded, M.C., despatches twice, 1914 star, G.S. and Victory medal); Waziristan, 1919-1922 (D.S.O., despatches twice, Indian G.S. medal and three clasps); transferred to Royal Tank Corps, 1923; Captain, 1916; Major, 1925; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1935; Lt.-Col., 1937; Col., 1939; Temp. Brig., 1939; retired pay, 1947. *Recreations:* hunting, tennis, golf. *Address:* Tangle Wood, Deepcut, Surrey.

MORROGH BERNARD, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Eustace Anthony, L.C.L.; Vicar-General since 1939 of Archdiocese of Westminster; *b.* Killarney, 1893; *s.* of Eustace Morrogh Bernard, Flesk House, Killarney, Co. Kerry, and Mary Anne, 5th *d.* of Samuel Jas. Brown, Loftus Hill, Yorks. *Educ.:* Ampleforth; St. Edmund's Ware; Angelico University, Rome (L.C.L.). Ordained Catholic Priest, 1918; Asst. Dioc. Chancellor of Westminster, 1919-37; Chancellor, 1937-44; Privy Chamberlain to the Pope, 1938; Domestic Prelate, 1938; Canon of Metropolitan Cathedral of Westminster, 1941. *Address:* Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 2408.

MORROW, George; book illustrator; *b.* Belfast. Has contributed to Punch since 1906. *Address:* Bardfield End Green, Thaxted, Essex.

MORROW, Captain James Cairns, D.S.O. 1940; D.S.C. 1944, R.A.N.; Naval Attaché, Australian Embassy, Washington, D.C.; Captain "D" 10th D.F.; *b.* 6 Feb. 1905; *m.* 1935, Elizabeth Sinton; *m.* 1946, Dulce McWhannell; one *s. Educ.:* Melbourne Grammar School. Entered Royal Australian Naval College, 1919; Lieutenant Commander, 1938; Commander, 1940; Captain 1947. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Australian Embassy, Washington, D.C. *Club:* Imperial Service (Sydney).

MORSE, Vice-Adm. Sir Anthony, K.B.E., *cr.* 1945 (C.B.E. 1944); C.B. 1942; D.S.O. 1915; R.N. (retd.); *b.* 16 October 1892; *y. s.* of Sydney Morse; *m.* 1917, Mary Faith, *e. d.* of Rev. W. Howard Leeds, C.F.; one *d.* (*s.* killed in Battle of the River Plate, 1939). Joined Navy, 1905; Lieut. 1914; Comdr. 1927; Capt. 1934; Rear-Adm. 1948; Vice-Adm. 1947 (retd). Served European War, including Dardanelles, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Head of British Naval Mission to China, 1934-37; War of 1939-45 (C.B., C.B.E., K.B.E.); Flag Officer, Malaya, 1945-46. *Club:* Union.

MORSE, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1949; C.B.E. 1944; Hon. LL.D. (Hong Kong); *b.* 25 April 1892. Chairman and Chief Manager, The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation of Hong Kong. *Recreations:* racing and golf. *Address:* The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Hong Kong or 9 Gracechurch Street, E.C.3. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

MORSE, David A.; Director-General of International Labor Office at Geneva since 1948; *b.* New York City, 31 May 1907; *m.* 1937, Mildred E. Hockstader. *Educ.:* Somerville Public Schools, Somerville, N.J.; Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J.; Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass. Litt.B. (Rutgers), 1929, LL.B. (Harvard), 1932. Clerk Law Firm, Coult, Satz & Tomlinson, Newark, N.J., 1932-33, later Partner; admitted to New Jersey Bar, 1933; Solicitor's Staff, 1933-34, Chief Counsel Petroleum Labor Policy Board, 1934-35, U.S. Department of Interior; Special Asst. to U.S. Attorney-Gen., 1934-35; Regional Attorney, National Labor Relations Bd. (Second Region), 1935-38. Impartial Chm., Milk Industry Metropolitan Area of New York, 1940-42, and of Cleaning & Dyeing Industry, State of New Jersey, 1941-42, when entered Army. Lecturer on Labor Relations, Labor Law, Administrative Law, various colleges and law schools, 1938-47. Member: Essex County Bar Assoc., N.J., American Bar Assoc., American Legion, Board of Directors of Public Health Research Inst. for City of New York. Formerly: Permanent U.S. Govt. member on Governing Body of Internat. Labor Office; U.S. Govt. Deleg. to Internat. Labor Confs.; Statutory Member Bd. of Foreign Service; Dep. Chm. Interdepartmental Cttee. on Internat. Social Policy; Member, Bd. of Educ., Somerville, N.J.; Member, Cttee. for Conservation of Manpower in War Industry, State of N.J.; served in N. Africa, Sicily and Italy, 1943-44 (Chief of Labor Div., Allied Mil. Govt.); arrived in England, 1944. Major, 1944; Chief of Labor Section, U.S. Group Control Council for Germany and prepared Labor Policy and Program for Germany; also advised and assisted S.H.A.E.F. in preparation of Labor Policy and Program for France, Belgium, Holland, etc.; Lt.-Col. and Director Labor for Mil. Govt. Group, 1945; returned to U.S.; Gen. Counsel, Nat. Labor Relations Bd., 1945-1946; Asst. Sec. of Labor, 1946-47; Under-Sec. of Labor, 1947-48; Actg. Sec. of Labor, June-Aug. 1948. Three Bronze Battle Stars, Legion of Merit. *Address:* I.L.O., Geneva, Switzerland. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Cosmos, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.).

MORSE, Vice-Admiral Sir John Anthony Vere; *see* Morse, Sir Anthony.

MORSE, William Ewart, J.P.; Director of Limited Company; *b.* 28 Nov. 1878; *s.* of late L. L. Morse M.P. South Wilts; *m.* 1910, Alma, *o. d.* of Hawthorn Thornton, South Africa; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* The High School, Swindon. Member of Swindon Town Council 20 years; Chairman of Finance Committee; Mayor of Borough of Swindon two years; Member of Wiltshire County Council 30 years; Ex-Pres. Swindon Chamber of Commerce; Mason for 40 years; P.M. Royal Sussex Lodge of Emulation 355; Provincial Grand Standard Bearer; lifelong member Primitive Methodist Church, now Methodist Church; elected Vice-Pres. for 1925-26; M.P. (L.) Bridgwater Div. Somerset, 1923-24. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Croft, Swindon, Wilts. *T.:* Swindon 2701. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

MORSE, Withrow, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.; Consulting Biochemist; *b.* Dayton, Ohio, 7 May 1880; *s.* of David Appleton Morse and Amanda Withrow; *m.* Winnifred Olga Allan, Island of Arran; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* State University of Ohio; Columbia University. Formerly of the Faculties of the State Universities of Ohio, New York (Cornell, New York City), Wisconsin, Nebraska and West Virginia; Professor of Biology, Trinity College; Head of Department of Chemistry, Nelson Morris Memorial Institute for Medical Research, Chicago; Prof. of Biochem. and Toxicology, Jefferson Medical Coll., Philadelphia; Research, N.Y. State Psychiatric Inst.; Consultant: Röhm and Haas, Philadelphia; Lederle Laboratories, Inc., N.Y.; Kalak Co., Inc. N.Y.; Originator of Flugel for War Wounds; Mem. Bioch. Soc. (Gt. Brit.); Amer. Soc. Biol. Chem. (life). *Publications:* Applied Biochemistry, 2nd ed., 1927; Treatise on Biochemistry (Anglo-Amer.), 1935; Media of the Body, 1950; Bibliographic Revs. over Mineral Metabolism, 1942; technical articles in Biochemical Jl. (Cambridge), and in American scientific periodicals. *Recreation:* Stereophotography (Mem. Brit. Stereo. Assoc.).

Address: Interlaken Gardens, Eastchester, via Tuckahoe 7, N.Y., U.S.A.

MORSE-BOYCOTT, Rev. Desmond, L.Th. (Durham), Fellow Incorporated Guild of Church Musicians; P.C.T.; F.I.P.S., F.C.T.C., F.F.T. (Com.), Co-Founder with his wife, in 1932, and Hon. Principal and Director of the Music, of St. Mary-of-the-Angels Song School—an Anglican Choir School for boys of all classes; Assistant Curate of St. Mary the Virgin, Somers Town, 1919-35; *y. s.* of late Frederic Augustus Morse-Boycott, of Sennowe, Norfolk, and Octavia Mary, 5th *d.* of Matthew John Anketell, of Anketell Grove, J.P. and D.L. Co. Monaghan; *b.* 10 Dec. 1892; *m.* Marguerite Harriet Sandford, of Chailey, Sussex; one *d. Educ.:* privately; Lichfield Theological College. At the age of 17 entered the service of the West Sussex County Education Committee; during this period studied commercial subjects and became an expert shorthand teacher; became assistant curate at Mayfield in Sussex: Bognor; then Somers Town; entered journalism, teaching himself the craft; became a contributor to all the leading newspapers; conducted a Test Centre for young aspirants for the ministry; 1948, was elected a member of the Society of Parson Painters, and exhibited. *Publications:* Alleluia; Three Holy Fruits; Seven Words of Love; Simplicitas and his Brethren; The Pilgrim's Way; Holy Communion; Ten Years in a London Slum; God and Everyman; Mystic Glow; Wayside Words; We do see Life; Saith the Preacher; Fields of Yesterday, 1932; Lead, Kindly Light; Credo, etc.; The Secret Story of the Oxford Movement, 1933; Is it a Sin? 1935; Great Crimes of the Bible, 1936; A Tramping Parson's Message, 1936; How can I be Happy?, 1937; Fear Not, 1939; They Shine like Stars, 1948; A Golden Legend of the Slums, 1951. Edits The Angel. *Recreations:* painting, music, philately. *Address:* St. Mary-of-the-Angels Song School, Addlestone, Weybridge, Surrey. *T.:* Weybridge 2464.

MORSHEAD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Leslie James, K.C.B., *cr.* 1942; K.B.E., *cr.* 1942 (C.B.E. 1941); C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; E.D.; Légion d'Honneur; General Manager, Orient Line of Royal Mail Steamers, Sydney; commanding Second Australian Army, 1944; *b.* Ballarat, Victoria, 18 Sept. 1889; *s.* of late William Morshead; *m.* 1921, Myrtle, *e. d.* of late William Woodside, Melbourne; one *d.* Served European War with A.I.F., 1914-19 (D.S.O., C.M.G., Légion d'Honneur, despatches six times); O.C. 18th Inf. Brigade, A.I.F. 1940-41; G.O.C. 9th Division, A.I.F., 1941; commanded II Australian Corps. *Address:* 34 Wentworth Road, Vaucluse, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Union, Imperial Service (Sydney); Melbourne, Australian (Melbourne).

MORSHEAD, Sir Owen (Frederick), K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1944 (C.V.O. 1937; M.V.O. 1933); D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; Librarian, Windsor Castle, since 1926; Asst. Keeper Royal Archives; Fellow Magdalene Coll., Camb., since 1920; Member Council Marlborough College; Member of Royal Mint Advisory Committee; D.L. Berks.; *b.* 1893; *y. s.* of late Reginald Morshead of Hurlditch Court, Tavistock, Devon; *m.* 1926, Paquita, *d.* of J. G. Hagemeyer, Florence, Italy; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.A., Woolwich; Magdalene Coll., Camb. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches five times, D.S.O., Bt. Maj., M.C., Croce di Guerra); Legion of Honour (Officier). Cmd. 9th Berks Bn. Home Guard, 1941-45. *Publications:* Everybody's Pepys, 1926; Windsor Castle, 1951. *Address:* Garden House, Windsor Castle. *T.:* Windsor 360.

MORSON, Albert Clifford, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. England; Consulting Urologist, St. Peter's Hospital for Urinary Diseases, Hampstead General Hospital, Whipps Cross Hospital and London County Council; *s.* of Thomas Pierre and Florence Morson; *m.* 1917, Adela Frances Maud, *o. d.* of late Lincoln Phené and Alice Phené; three *s. Educ.:* Haileybury College. Qualified as a Medical Practitioner at the Middlesex Hospital, 1906; as a student obtained Lyall Gold Medal and Scholarship for practical surgery; Captain Rugby Football Club; Original Member, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (London Division), 1903; Various resident Medical appointments, 1907-12; Middlesex Hospital and St. Peter's Hospital for Urinary Diseases, Registrar and Research Scholar, Cancer Laboratories, Middlesex Hospital, 1912-14; received temporary commission as Surgeon in H.M. Navy, August 1914; served in H.M.S. Zealandia, and H.M.S. Centurion of Grand Fleet; Surgeon, Hospital Ships Somali and Karapara throughout Gallipoli campaign (O.B.E., 1914-1915 star, general service and Victory medals); demobilised 1919; President, 1933-1934, Section of Urology, R.S.M.; Corr. member Société Française d'Urologie; British delegate International Soc. of Urology; Past Pres. British Assoc. of Urological Surgeons; Member Regional Hosp. Board N.W. Metropolitan Area. *Publications:* A Guide to Urinary Diseases (with Adolphe Abrahams); Urinary Infections, Pocket Monograph series; numerous articles in Medical and Scientific Journals. *Recreations:* all outdoor sports. *Address:* 86 Brook Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 5001. *Club:* Athenæum.

MORT, David Llewellyn; M.P. (Lab.) East Swansea since 1940; Secretary South Wales Branch of Iron and Steel Trades Confederation since 1915; *b.* Briton Ferry, 1888; M.P. (Lab.) Eccles, 1929-31. *Address:* Plas Gwyn, Caereithin, Swansea. *T.:* 58743 Swansea.

MORTEN, Frederick Joseph, C.M.G. 1938; B.A. (Oxon); *b.* 6 Oct. 1888; *s.* of Frederick Morten. *Educ.:* Lancing; Exeter College, Oxford. Eastern Cadetship, 1912 (Straits Settlements) now known as Colonial Administrative Service; held various posts finally being appointed Director of Education Straits Settlements and Adviser on Education F.M.S. 1932; acted as Colonial Secretary Straits Settlements July 1937-Feb. 1938; retired 1938. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, Salisbury.

MORTENSEN, Theodor, Ph.D.; Director of the Department of Invertebrates of the Zoological Museum, Copenhagen, 1917-38; *b.* 1868; *s.* of late John G. Mortensen and Petra, *d.* of Jensen, Instructor; *m.* 1901, Valborg, *d.* of Blomberg, Copenhagen; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Frederiksborg; University, Copenhagen. Assistant at the Danish Biological Station, 1895-96; then at the Zoological Museum Copenhagen; Marine Zoological Expeditions to Siam in 1899-1900; to the West Indies in 1905-6; to the Pacific, 1914-16; to the Kei Islands, 1922; to Java, Mauritius, South Africa, and St. Helena, 1929-30; to the Red Sea, 1936 and 1937; member of numerous learned societies; awarded Prize Czar Nicolai II. at the International Zoological Congress Monaco, 1913; Linnean gold medal, Linnean Soc., Lond., 1951. *Publications:* Echinoidea of the Danish Ingolf Expedition, I.-II., 1903-7; Swedish South Polar, 1910; German, 1909; Echinodermen-larven of Plankton Expedition, 1898; Ctenophora of the Danish Ingolf Expedition, 1912; Studies of the development and larval forms of Echinoderms, 1921; Handbook of the Echinoderms of the British Isles, 1927; Discovery Reports, Echinoidea and Ophiuroidea, 1936; Monograph of the Echinoidea, I-IV, 1928-48; numerous minor publications, mainly on Echinoderms, in Danish, English, French, American, Australian, German, Swiss, and Japanese periodicals. *Recreations:* music, literature, gardening, and sailing. *Address:* Zoological Museum, Copenhagen.

MORTIMER, Sir Charles Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1950; C.B.E. 1943; M.I.C.; *b.* 1 Jan. 1886; *s.* of Joseph Mortimer; *m.* 1920, Wini-

fred Whitehouse; two *s. Educ.:* Hartley College, Manchester. Methodist Minister, 1910-1916; entered Land Dept., Kenya, 1917, as Clerk; Land Assistant, 1920-27; Lands Secretary, 1928-38; Commissioner of Lands and Settlement, 1938-39; Commissioner for Local Govt., Lands and Settlement, 1939-46; Member for Health and Local Government, Kenya Colony, 1946-50. *Address:* P.O. Box 831, Nairobi, Kenya Colony.

MORTIMER, Brig. Philip, C.I.E. 1939; Indian Army, retd.; *b.* 22 April 1882; *s.* of Col. Francis James Mortimer, R.A.; *m.* 1906, Ruth, *d.* of Maj. R. Johnston, H.L.I.; one *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt., East Surrey Regt., 1901; Indian Army, 1903: France and Flanders in European War, 1914-18; 3rd Afghan War, 1919; Waziristan Campaign, 1920-22 (despatches); Lt.-Col., 1929; Col., 1932; Brigadier, 1935. *Address:* Kiln Cottage, Saltwood, Kent. *T.:* Hythe 67518.

MORTIMER, Sir Ralph, Kt., *cr.* 1934; O.B.E., M.A. (Cantab), J.P.; owner of Milbourne and Holywell and Hartford Estates; *b* 7 July 1869; *s.* of William Brook Mortimer and Caroline Jane Anne Bates Mortimer; *m.* 1907, Violet, *twin d.* of Major E. W. Stokes, King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment; one *s. (yr. s* killed in Burma, 1944) three *d. Educ.:* Elstree; Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Chairman Duke of Northumberland's Voluntary Fund; Northumberland County Cricket Club and Chm., Managers Netherton Training School; Pres. and Chm. Northumberland County Cricket Club; played cricket for Lancashire and Northumberland; County Commissioner, Northumberland Boy Scouts; Holder of Silver Wolf; High Sheriff Northumberland, 1916-17; County Magistrate Lancashire and Northumberland. *Recreations:* cricket, football, shooting. *Address:* Milbourne Hall, Milbourne, Northumberland *T.:* Ponteland 18. *Club:* Northern Counties (Newcastle-upon-Tyne).

MORTIMER, Raymond, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; *b.* 25 April 1895; *s.* of Charles Edward Mortimer and Marion Josephine Cantrell. *Educ.:* Malvern; Balliol College, Oxford. *Publications:* Channel Packet, 1942; Manet's Bar aux Folies-Bergère, 1944; Duncan Grant, 1944. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 6 Endsleigh Place, W.C.1. *T.:* Euston 2650. *Clubs:* Travellers', Beefsteak.

MORTIMER, Rt. Rev. Robert Cecil; *see* Exeter, Bishop of.

MORTISHED, Ronald James Patrick; Chairman of the Labour Court, Ireland; *b.* London, 14 June 1891; *s.* of James Mortished, Limerick; *m.* Marie, *d.* of Adolphus Shields, Dublin; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* London Council Schools; Strand School, King's College; Morley College; London School of Economics. Entered British Civil Service, 1909; Member Irish White Cross Reconstruction Commission, 1921; Secretary to Constitution Committee of Irish Free State, 1922; Assistant Secretary Irish Labour Party and Trade Union Congress, 1922-30; International Labour Office, 1930-46. *Publication:* The World Parliament of Labour, 1946. *Address:* Killiney, Co. Dublin. *Club:* United Arts (Dublin).

MORTLOCK, Canon Charles Bernard, M.A.; F.S.A.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Hon. C.F.; Rector of St. Vedast, Foster-lane, E.C., since 1947; Treasurer of Chichester Cathedral since 1950; Proctor in Convocation of Canterbury since 1931; Chairman of Council, Actors' Church Union; Chm. Bd. of Studies in Architecture, Univ. of London; Hon. Chaplain R.A.D.A.; Member of editorial staff of Daily Telegraph; Hon. Sec. Palestine Exploration Fund; F.J.I. (Mem. Council); Mem. Central Council for the Care of Churches; Chm. Chichester Diocesan Advisory Cttee.; Hon. Sec. London Diocesan Advisory Cttee.; Mem. Church of England Council on Foreign Relations; Grand Council of Royal Academy of Dancing; Cttee. of Management, National Buildings Record; Church Information Bd.; Church of England Pensions Bd.; Governor of Chigwell School and Sadlers Wells School; *b.* 27 Feb. 1888; *o. s* of late James Charles Mortlock; unmarried. *Educ:* Jesus College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1913; Assistant curate successively Batcombe, Somerset, St. Mary-le-Bow, St. Silas, Kentish Town, St. John, Great Marlborough Street and St. Mary-le-Strand, London; Vicar of Epping, Essex, 1936-47; Editor of The Challenge, 1914-16; temp. C.F., 1916-17 (relinq. commn. on account of illness contracted in France); Asst. Editor of Country Life, 1918-19; Editor Treasury Magazine, 1918; Lecturer on Ecclesiastical Art, King's Coll., London, 1936-40; Chm. Press Cttee. of Church Assembly, 1936-50; Member Financial Commn. and Publicity Commn. of Church Assembly, and of Archbishop's Commn. on Evangelism; Ecclesiastical Corresp. to Daily Telegraph, 1921-; Archæological Corresp., 1929-; special Corresp. in Europe and Near East; Urbanus, of the Church Times, 1919-; dramatic and ballet criticism in Daily Telegraph, Weekly Dispatch and Church Times; Pres. Critics Circle, 1946-47; magazine and review articles in England and America; Poor Law Guardian for the City of Westminster, 1928-30. *Publications:* People's Book of the Oxford Movement, 1933; Famous London Churches, 1934; Inky Blossoms: a collection of essays, 1949. *Address:* 45 Warwick Square, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 5500. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick; Royal Fowey Yacht (Fowey).

MORTON, 21st Earl of (*cr* 1458), **Sholto Charles John Hay Douglas,** Lord Dalkeith and Aberdour, 1458; Flight Lieut., late R.A.F.V.R.; *b.* 12 Apr. 1907; *s.* of late Lord Aberdour, *s. s.* of 20th Earl of Morton, and Brenda, *d.* of Lord John Hay of Fulmer Place, near Slough; *S.* grandfather, 1935. *Educ.:* Magdalen College, Oxford, B.A. *Heir:* u. Hon. Charles William Sholto Douglas, *b.* 1881.

MORTON of Henryton, Baron (Life-Peer) *cr.* 1947, of Henryton; **Fergus Dunlop Morton,** P.C. 1944; Kt., *cr.* 1938, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary since 1947; Chairman Council of Legal Education since 1949; *b.* 17 Oct. 1887; *y. s* of late George Morton of Lochgreen, Troon, Ayrshire; *m.* Margaret Greenlees, *er. d.* of James Begg; one *d. Educ.:* Kelvinside; St. John's College, Cambridge (Hon. Foundation Scholar, classics; First class Law Tripos); M.A., LL.B. Called to Bar, 1912; temporary commission as Lieut. Highland Light Infantry, Sept. 1914; Captain, 1915; active service, 1916-18 (M.C.); War Office, 1918-19; returned to practice at the Bar, Sept. 1919; K.C. 1929; Judge of Chancery Division, High Court of Justice, 1938-44; a Lord Justice of Appeal, 1944-47; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1932; Hon. Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1940; Chairman: Black List Cttee. 1941-46; Cttee. on the Law of Intestate Succession, 1950; Royal Commission on marriage and divorce, 1951. Hon. Mem. Cdn. and Amer. Bar Assocs.; Hon. LL.D. Camb. and Glasgow Univs., 1951. *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Address:* 78 Melton Court, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 8989; Grey Thatch, Winter Hill, Cookham, Berks. *T.:* Bourne End 233. *Club:* Athenæum.

MORTON, Major Sir Desmond John Falkiner, K.C.B., *cr.* 1945 (C.B. 1941); C.M.G. 1937; lent by Treasury to Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1950; *b.* 13 Nov. 1891; *o. s.* of late Colonel Charles F. Morton, Royal Dragoons, and Edith, *d.* of John Tolerton Leather, of Middleton Hall, Northumberland; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton;

Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.H. and R.F.A., 1911; fought in European War with regiment and on the Staff; A.D.C. to F.M. Earl Haig, 1917 (despatches, M.C., French Croix de Guerre and Médaille d'honneur, Brevet of Major); Seconded under Foreign Office, 1919; Director of the Industrial Intelligence Centre, 1930; Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939; Personal Assistant to Prime Minister, 1940-46; U.K. delegate to Inter-Allied Reparation Agency; U.K. Commissioner for Restitution of Monetary Gold, 1946; Vice-Chairman of U.N. Economic Survey Mission for the Middle East, 1949. Governor of St. Luke's Hospital, Woodside, 1946, Middlesex Hospital, 1947. Officier Légion d'honneur, 1946; Grand Officer Order of Orange-Nassau, 1947. *Address* 22 Kew Green, Richmond. *T.:* Richmond 4168. *Clubs:* United Service, Pratt's.

MORTON, Professor Frank, Ph.D. (Manc.) 1936; M.Sc. Tech.; F.R.I.C.; A.M.I.Chem.E.; Professor of Chemical Engineering, University of Birmingham, since 1949; *b.* Sheffield, 11 Aug. 1906; *s.* of late Joseph Morton, Manchester; *m.* 1936, Hilda May, *d.* of John W. Seaston, Withington, Manchester; one *s. Educ.:* Manchester University. Demonstrator in Chemical Technology, 1931-36; Research Chemist, Trinidad Leaseholds Ltd., 1936-40; Superintendent of Research and Development, Trinidad Leaseholds, Trinidad, 1940-45; Chief Chemist, Trinidad Leaseholds Ltd., U.K., 1945-49. *Publications:* various papers on Petroleum, Organic Chemistry, Chemical Engineering and allied subjects. *Recreations:* athletics, squash. *Address:* 60 Castle Road East, Warley, Birmingham 32. *T.:* Bearwood 3106.

MORTON, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1939; K.C. 1918, Sheriff of Aberdeen, Kincardine and Banff since 1932; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late George Morton, farmer, Auchengray, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1st, 1902, Isobel, *d.* of late William Martin, Montrose; 2nd, 1927, Hilda, *d.* of late R. J. Calver, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University, M.A., LL.B. Admitted to Scottish Bar, 1895; Advocate-Depute, 1911-1917; Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, 1917-24; of Forfar, 1924-32; Chairman General Board of Control for Scotland, 1936-1939; contested South Lanarkshire, 1913. *Recreations.* golf, walking. *Address.* 37 Moray Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 25539. *Clubs:* Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh); Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

MORTON, Sir George Bond, Kt., *cr.* 1942; O.B.E. 1939; M.C.; Director, Bird & Co. (London), Ltd., National Bank of India, Army & Navy Stores Ltd., Grindlays Bank Ltd.; *b.* 13 Feb. 1893; *s.* of late William and late Alice Maud Morton; *m.* 1929, Doreen Elizabeth O'Kinealy; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* privately. Deloitte Plender Griffiths & Co., 1909-14; served European War, 1914-19; Temp. Commission Royal Fusiliers, 1914; Temp. Captain, 1915; active service, France, 1915-17 (wounded, M.C.). Ministry of Pensions, 1918-19; joined Bird & Co., Calcutta, 1919; Partner, Bird & Co., Calcutta, and F. W. Heilgers & Co., Calcutta, 1933-45; Senior Resident Partner, Bird & Co., Calcutta, and F. W. Heilgers & Co., Calcutta, 1938-45; Director Imperial Bank of India, 1936-45; Vice-Pres., 1939-41; Pres., 1942-1944; Hon. Sec. King George V. Memorial Fund, Bengal, 1936-39; Vice-Chairman, King-Emperor's Anti-Tuberculosis Fund for India, Bengal, 1938-39; Trustee Victoria Memorial, Calcutta, 1939-46; Adviser Eastern Group Conference, 1940; Munitions Production Advisory Committee, India, 1940-45; Vice-Chairman Provincial Advisory Committee for War Supplies, India, 1940-45; Chairman Bengal Telephone Corp. Ltd., 1940-1941; Pres. Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1941-42; Vice-Pres., 1940-41; Pres. Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon, 1941-42; Nat. Defence Council, India, 1941-45; Sheriff of Calcutta, 1941-42; Post-War Reconstruction Committees, India, 1942-46; British Economic Mission to Greece, 1946-47; Director of numerous Companies. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, travel. *Address:* Rectory House, Ogbourne St. George, Marlborough, Wilts. *Clubs:* Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta).

MORTON, G. F., M.A., B.Sc., D. ès L.; Retired Head Master, Leeds Modern School; *b.* 31 Dec. 1882; *s.* of J. B. Morton and S. E. Figgins; *m.* 1915, J. C. B. Templeton, M.A., B.Sc.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Macclesfield Grammar School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; School of Economics, London; Faculté de Rennes. Head Master: Katharine Lady Berkeley's Grammar School, Wotton-under-Edge, Glos. *Publications:* Childhood's Fears; Hike and Trek; Hike and Hero; La Psychanalyse et l'Education Morale de l'Enfant; Madhouse for the Million, 1939. *Recreations:* walking and camping. *Address:* Uplands, Shipham, nr. Winscombe, Somerset. *T.:* Winscombe 3234. *Club:* Overseas.

MORTON, Guy Mainwaring; author; (nom-de-plume, Peter Traill); *b.* 9 Sep. 1896; *s.* of late Captain Harry Mainwaring Dunstan, *stepson* of late Michael Morton; *m.* 1924, Clare, *o. d.* of late M. H. Horsley, J.P., West Hartlepool, Co. Durham; one *s. Educ.:* Rugby; Univ Coll., Oxford. Joined R.G.A., 1915; promoted Actg.-Capt., 1917; Actg.-Major, 1918; despatches, 1918; B.A. 1920; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1921; Ministry of Information, 1939-45. *Publications* Woman to Woman, 1924; Memory's Geese, 1924; The Divine Spark, 1926; Under the Cherry Tree, 1926; The White Hen, 1927; Some Take a Lover, 1928; The Life Fashionable, 1929; Great Dust, 1932; Here Lies Love, 1932; The Angel, 1934; Carry Me Home, 1934; Red, Green and Amber, 1935; Half Mast, 1936; The Sleeve of Night, 1937; Not Proven, 1938; Six of One, 1938; Golden Oriole, 1940; The Wedding of the Jackal, 1943; No Farthing Richer, 1944; The Deceiving Mirror, 1946; Under the Plane Trees, 1947; Midnight Oil, 1947; So Sits the Turtle, 1948; The Portly Peregrine, 1948; Caravanserai, 1949; The Singing Apple, 1949; Wings of Tomorrow, 1950; Mutation Mink, 1950; The Rope of Sand, 1951; French Dressing, 1952. Plays produced: Fallen Angels (with Michael Morton), 1924; After the Theatre (with Michael Morton), 1924; By Right of Conquest (with Michael Morton), 1925; Salvage (with Michael Morton), 1926; The Stranger in the House (with Michael Morton), 1928; Because of Irene (with Michael Morton), 1929; Tread Softly, 1936. *Address:* 24 Cliveden Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 7388. *Club:* Bath.

MORTON, Major Harold Trestrail; Director South Kirkby Collieries Ltd., Ackton Hall Colliery Company Ltd, Hemsworth & United Kingdom Coke Oven Co. Ltd., Weasenham Farms Co. Ltd. (Chm.), Evan Thomas Radcliffe Group of Shipping Companies, Begwaco Meters Ltd.; Member London Stock Exchange; Member of Agricultural Land Tribunal, 1948; *b.* 8 Nov. 1894; *s* of late Thomas Morton, J.P., Aston Dene, Stevenage, Herts; *m.* 1916, Beatrice Nathalie, *d.* of late Capt. James Edward Shaw and Adela C. A. Shaw, C.B.E., J.P., Burn Hall, Huby, York; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Bradfield College. Served European War, 1914-19, with East Riding Yeomanry, Capt. 1917, and Royal Horse Guards; Major, 1940, Home Guard. Master of Whaddon Chase Hounds, 1940-47; J.P. Bucks 1931; High Sheriff of Bucks, 1943. Chairman: Aylesbury Div. Conservative and Unionist Assoc., 1946; Buckinghamshire Branch of Country Landowners' Assoc., 1944-47 (Pres., 1947). Order of the White Lion, Czechoslovakia, 1946. *Recreations:* hunting, shoot-

ing, and fishing. *Address:* The Abbey, Aston Abbotts, Aylesbury, Bucks; 97 Gresham Street, E.C.2. *T.:* Aston Abbotts 202, Metropolitan 9991. *Club:* Gresham.

MORTON, Henry Vollam; author and journalist. Entered journalism on staff Birmingham Gazette and Express, 1910; assistant editor, 1912; edited Empire Magazine, London, 1913; sub-editor, Daily Mail, 1913-14; served in Warwickshire Yeomanry during War; joined editorial staff Evening Standard in 1919; Daily Express, 1921; special writer, Daily Herald, 1931-42. Commander of the Order of the Phœnix (Greece), 1937. *Publications:* The Heart of London, 1925; The London Year, 1926; London, 1926; The Spell of London, 1926; The Nights of London, 1926; In Search of England, 1927; The Call of England, 1928; In Search of Scotland, 1929; In Search of Ireland, 1930; In Search of Wales, 1932; Blue Days at Sea, 1932; In Scotland Again, 1933; In the Steps of The Master, 1934; Our Fellow Men, 1936; In the Steps of St. Paul, 1936; Through Lands of the Bible, 1938; Ghosts of London, 1939; Women of the Bible, 1940; H. V. Morton's London, 1940; Middle East, 1941; I, James Blunt, 1942; I Saw Two Englands, 1942; Atlantic Meeting, 1943; In Search of South Africa, 1948; In Search of London, 1951. *Address:* c/o Methuen & Co., 36 Essex Street, Strand, W.C.2. *Club:* Garrick.

MORTON, John Cameron Andrieu Bingham Michael; (J. B. Morton); Journalist; since 1924, Beachcomber of the Daily Express; *b.* 7 June 1893; *s.* of Edward Morton, journalist and dramatist, and Rosamond, *d.* of Captain Devereux Bingham, Wartnaby Hall, Leicestershire; *m.* 1927, Dr. Mary O'Leary, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford. *Educ.:* Park House, Southborough; Harrow; Worcester College, Oxford. Enlisted, 1914; fought in France; Commission, 1916; Intelligence, M.I.7 b, 1917; Ministry of Labour, 1918; demobilised, 1919; received into Catholic Church, 1922. *Publications.* The Barber of Putney, 1919; Enchanter's Nightshade, 1920; Penny Royal, 1921; Tally-Ho!, 1922; Old Man's Beard, 1923; The Cow Jumped Over the Moon, 1924; Gorgeous Poetry, 1924; Mr. Thake, 1929; Mr. Thake Again, 1930; By the Way, 1931; Maladetta, 1932; Drink Up, Gentlemen, 1932; 1933 and Still Going Wrong; Sobieski, King of Poland, 1932; St. Martin of Tours, 1932; Hag's Harvest, 1933; Morton's Folly, 1933; Who's Who at the Zoo, 1933; The Adventures of Mr. Thake, 1934; The Death of the Dragon, and other fairy tales, 1934; Skylighters, 1934; Vagabond, 1935; Stuff and Nonsense, 1935; Mr. Thake and the Ladies, 1935; The Bastille Falls (Studies of the French Revolution), 1936; Gallimaufry, 1936; The Dauphin (Louis XVII), 1937; Sideways through Borneo (an Unconventional Journey), 1937; The New Ireland, 1938; A Diet of Thistles, 1938; The Dancing Cabman (Collected Verse), 1938; Pyrenean, 1938; Saint-Just, 1939; A Bonfire of Weeds, 1939; I Do Not Think So, 1940; Fool's Paradise, 1941; Captain Foulenough & Company, 1944; The Gascon, 1946; Brumaire: The Rise of Bonaparte, 1948; Here and Now, 1948; The Misadventures of Dr. Strabismus, 1949; The Tibetan Venus, 1951; Camille Desmoulins: and Other Studies of the French Revolution, 1951. *Address:* Craythorne House, Tenterden, Kent. *Clubs:* Authors'; Stephen's Green (Dublin).

MORTON, Professor Richard Alan, F.R.S. 1950; Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.; Johnston Professor of Biochemistry, University of Liverpool, since 1944; *b.* 22 Sept. 1899; *m.* 1926, Heulwen Roberts; one *d.* *Educ.:* Oulton School; University of Liverpool. Lecturer in Chemistry, 1924; Special Lecturer in Spectroscopy, 1931; Visiting Professor, Ohio State University, 1930; Meldola Medallist, 1930. *Publications:* Absorption Spectra of Vitamins and Hormones, 2nd Edn., 1942; contributions to chemical and biochemical journals. *Address:* 39 Greenhill Road, Liverpool 18. *T.:* Allerton 1331. *Club:* University (Liverpool).

MORTON, R. J., O.B.E., M.C.; Judge of High Court, Southern Rhodesia; *b.* 2 Aug. 1896; *yr. s.* of J. Morton, Wotton-under-Edge, Glos.; *m.* Cato, *d.* of N. van den Berg, Johannesburg; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bishop's Stortford College; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. *Address:* Box 50, Causeway, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia.

MORTON, Air Vice-Marshal Terence Charles St. Clessie, C.B. 1950; O.B.E. 1935; M.D. (Ed.) 1921; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1944; *b.* 25 Sept. 1893; *o. s.* of R. A. Morton, Mussoorie, U.P., India; *m.* 1921, Emily Frances, *d.* of late Dr. Robertson Dobie, Crieff, Scotland. *Educ.:* Stewart's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Surgeon Probationer, R.N.V.R., 1914-15; Surgeon, R.N., 1915-19; Ft. Lt. R.A.F., 1919; Z expedition Somaliland, 1919-20; P.M.O., British Forces, Iraq, 1940 (despatches); Consultant in Pathology and Tropical Medicine, R.A.F., 1943; Senior Consultant, R.A.F., 1948; retd. 1951. Member of Council Royal Soc. of Tropical Medicine; Assoc. of Clinical Pathologists. K.H.P., 1944-50. *Publications:* (novel) All Square with Fate, 1933; contributions to Lancet, B.M.J., etc. *Recreations:* flyfishing, golf. *Address:* The Hermitage, Wendover, Bucks. *T.:* 2215. *Clubs:* R.A.F., United Hunts.

MORTON, William Cuthbert, C.B.E. 1919; M.D.; late Capt. R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1875; *s.* of Rev. John Morton, D.D. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University, M.A. (Classical First), M.D.; Berlin; Freiburg. *Publications:* Principles of Anatomy: The Abdomen Proper, 1911; The Language of Anatomy (with Dr. Robert Bridges), 1922. *Recreation:* rhythm, especially of speech (English prose and verse). *Address:* 34 Headingley Lane, Leeds 6. *T.:* Leeds 52084.

MORTON, Professor W. E., M.Sc. Tech.; F.T.I.; Prof. of Textile Technology in the University of Manchester since 1926; *b.* 1902; *s.* of J. Morton, L.D.S.Ed., Penrith; *m.* 1927, Elsie Maud, *d.* of Charles Harlow, Fallowfield, Manchester; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Bees School, Cumberland; College of Technology, Manchester. B.Sc.Tech., 1922; M.Sc.Tech., 1923; Research Studentship, British Cotton Industry Research Association, 1923; Technical Assistant to the Director B.C.I.R.A., 1924; Technical Adviser to Director of Narrow Fabrics, Ministry of Supply, 1941-45; Chairman, Textile Advisory Panel, Nat. Research Development Corp. *Publications:* An Introduction to the Study of Spinning, 1938; papers read before the Textile Institute, and contributions to technical journals. *Recreations:* lawn tennis and golf. *Address:* College of Technology, Manchester. *T.A.:* Technology, Manchester. *T.:* Central 3624.

MORVI STATE, Ruling Prince of, H.H. Maharaja Shri Sir Lukhdhirji Bahadur, G.B.E., *cr.* 1939; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1930; LL.D. 1941; *b.* 26 Dec. 1876; *s.* of H.H. late Sir Waghji Rawaji, G.C.I.E. and Ba Shri Bajirajba, *d.* of the Thakore Saheb Shri Pratapsinhji of Palitana; two *s.* *Educ.:* England; India under a special tutor. Ascended the Gadi on the death of his father, 1922; the hereditary title of Maharaja was conferred on H.H. on His Majesty the King Emperor's birthday, 1926. *Heir:* Yuvraj Shri Mahendrasinhji, *b.* Jan. 1918. *Address:* Buckhurst Park, Ascot, Berkshire; Morvi, Kathiawar, India.

MOSELEY, Geoffrey; Barrister-at-law; a Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature, King's Bench Division, 1926-51; *b.* 1882; *s.* of Charles Moseley. *Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. Called to bar, Inner Temple, 1909. *Address:* Yeomans, Virginia Water, Surrey. *Club:* United University.

MOSELEY, Herbert Harvey; *b.* 3 April 1873; *s.* of Rev. Herbert Henry Moseley and

Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of John Harvey, Bristol; *m.* 1908, Marjorie Doris Furnivall; one *s. Educ.:* Marlborough College; Worcester College, Oxford. M.A., B.C.L. Oxford; Solicitor, 1897; Senior Solicitor to Prudential Assurance Co. Ltd. 1929-35; Director, 1935-1950, retd. 1950. *Recreations:* rowing, fishing, rifle shooting. *Address:* 10 Hillside, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 4759. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

MOSELEY, Sydney Alexander; author and journalist; Radio Columnist U.S.A. Networks since outbreak of War, 1939; Radio critic, Daily Herald, People, and other weeklies; Chairman and Managing Editor, Television Press, Ltd.; Founder and First President Broadcast Critics Circle; *b.* London, Mar. 1888; married. Began journalism in London; joined staff, Daily Express, 1910; edited first English daily published in Cairo, where he conducted a world-wide campaign against the Capitulations, 1913; also edited other English weeklies in Egypt, and was Cairo correspondent of the New York Times, Paris Daily Mail, Central News, London; Univ. of London, O.T.C., Aug. 1914; official correspondent with the Mediterranean Expeditionary Forces, 1914; commission in the R.N.V.R., attached to the C.-in-C. Coast of Scotland; founded and edited Southend Times; contested (Lab.) Southend-on-Sea, 1924; instrumental in obtaining broadcast of television in this country; was first to broadcast speech and vision simultaneously; first radio critic; has been special correspondent of Daily Express, Evening News, Sunday Express; has contributed to Encyclopædia Britannica, Cassell's History of the Great War, Harmsworth's Universal Encyclopædia, New Encyclopædia (Cassell's). *Publications:* With Kitchener in Cairo, 1917; Truth about the Dardanelles, 1916; The Fleet from Within, 1919; An Amazing Seance and an Exposure, 1919; Night Haunts of London; Haunts of the Gay East, 1920; A Singular People, 1921; The Much Chosen Race, 1921; Love's Ordeal, 1923; Brightest Spots in Brighter London; The Mysterious Medium, 1925; New Light Side of London, 1926; Truth About Borstal, 1926; The Convict of To-Day, 1927; Money-Making in Stocks and Shares, 1927; The Small Investor's Guide, 1929; Television To-Day and To-Morrow, 1930; Short Story Writing and Free-Lance Journalism, 1928; The Truth about Journalism, 1931; Who's Who in Broadcasting, 1932; Broadcasting In My Time, 1935; Founded Liberty Press Ltd., 1934; The Truth about a Journalist, 1935; Television for the Intelligent Amateur, 1936; Russia Without Prejudice, 1937; Simple Guide to Television, 1938; From Fleet Street to Times Square (New York), 1945; God Help America!, 1951; John L. Baird, Television Pioneer, 1952. Began For Editors Only, a new monthly publication, 1950; publisher and editor of The Critic, a monthly. *Recreations:* singing, study of opera, swimming, tennis, golf, and losing money made by writing by speculating on the Stock Exchange, travelling. *Address:* 36 Christchurch Rd., Bournemouth. *Clubs:* Press, Royal Automobile; Overseas Press Club of America (New York).

MOSER, Oswald, R.I., R.O.I.; *m.* 1911; one *d. Educ.:* Margate; Highgate. Many things, then artist; Paris Salon, Mention Honorable, 1907, Silver Medal, 1922; The Girl in Red, purchased by Glasgow Corporation; Dixisti, The Last Supper, purchased by late Lord Winterstoke and now over the altar of the church at Blagdon, The Adoration of the Magi: now hanging in the parish church at Rye, Sussex, etc. *Publications:* Illustrated John Halifax, Gentleman, and other books. *Recreations:* anything and everything but golf, which he plays. *Address:* The Studio, c/o Wright & Pankhurst, Rye, Sussex. *Club:* St. John's Wood Arts.

MOSLEY, Brig. Henry Samuel, D.S.O. 1916; M.R.C.V.S.; Colonel Comdt. R.A.V.C. since 1943; *b.* 1879; *m.* 1915, Marcia Constance Emmeline, *d.* of late Rev. Dixon Dixon-Brown, Unthank Hall, Northumberland. Entered Army Veterinary Department, 1902; Colonel, 1929; served South African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches 4 times, D.S.O., Orders of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy and of Crown of Italy); N.W. Frontier, 1924; commandant of the Royal Army Veterinary School and School of Farriery at Aldershot, 1928-29; Director of Veterinary Services, Army, Headquarters, India, 1932-36; retired pay, 1936. *Address:* Park House, Henfield, Sussex. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MOSLEY, Sir Oswald Ernald, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1781; Chairman Mosley Publications, Ltd.; late 16th Lancers; *b.* 16 Nov. 1896; *s. s.* of Sir Oswald Mosley, 5th Bt.; *S.* father, 1928; *m.* 1st, 1920, Lady Cynthia Curzon (*d.* 1933), 2nd *d.* of late Marquess Curzon of Kedleston; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1936, Hon Diana Guinness, 3rd *d.* of 2nd Baron Redesdale, *q.v.*; two *s. Educ.:* Winchester; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served in France during European War with his regiment and also the R.F.C.; M.P. (C.U.) Harrow Division of Middlesex, Dec. 1918-22; (Ind.) 1922-24; (Lab.) 1924; Smethwick 1926-31; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1929-30. *Publications:* The Greater Britain, 1932; My Answer, 1946; The Alternative, 1947. *Heir: s.* Nicholas [*b.* 25 June 1923; *m.* 1947, Rosemary Laura, *d.* of Marshal of the R.A.F. Sir John Salmond, *q.v.*; one *s.*]. *Address:* Clonfert Palace, Eyrecourt, Co. Galway, Eire.

MOSS, Colonel Edward Lawton, C.M.G. 1919; M.C.; F.R.C.O.G.; F.R.S.M.; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* Portsmouth, 1880; *s.* of late E. L. Moss, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.; *m.* Eileen, *d.* of late Col. R. Parker, R.E.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dover College; St. Thomas's Hospital. Entered R.A.M.C. 1905; served European War, 1914-18; France, Salonika, and N. Russia (despatches thrice, 2nd class Order of St. Anne with Crossed Swords); A.D.M.S. N. Russian Syren Force; late Officer in charge of Louise Margaret Hospital for Women, 1920-1924; and Examiner to War Office in Obstetrics and Gynæcology; retired from Army, 1925. *Recreation:* fly-fishing. *Address:* Donaghmore, Co. Leix, Eire.

MOSS, Eric de Vere, C.I.E. 1943; late I.C.S.; *b.* 13 April 1896; *s.* of F. J. Moss; *m.* 1919, Monica Meriton-Reed; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey. Various appointments in I.C.S.; District Magistrate and Collector of Gorakhpur, U.P., 1940-42; War Production Comr., U.P., 1943-46; Commissioner Jhansi Division, U.P., 1946; Secretary to Min. of Industries and Commerce, Govt. of Pakistan, 1947; Pakistan Refugees Commission; Sec. to Ministry of Refugees and Rehabilitation, Govt. of Pakistan, 1948-1949; Secretary to Ministry of Health and Works, Government of Pakistan, 1950. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* The Gatchouse, Eyeworth, Fritham, Lyndhurst, Hants. *T.:* Cadnam 2261. *Club:* East India and Sports.

MOSS, Geoffrey; *see* McNeill-Moss, Major G.

MOSS, Sir George Sinclair, K.B.E., *cr.* 1939 (C.B.E. 1929; M.B.E. 1918); Farmer; *b.* Yokohama, 26 Apr. 1882; *s.* of Charles Davis Moss, Cirencester; *m.* 1916, Gladys Lucy Moore; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Germany; Switzerland; King's College, London. Entered Consular Service in China, 1902; District Officer and Magistrate at Weihaiwei, 1913-15; Secretary to the War Office Representative in charge of the Chinese Labour Corps in China, 1916-18; War Office representative in charge of Chinese Labour Corps Base at Tsingtao, 1918-21; Vice-Consul at Hankow, 1922-23; Acting Consul, Shanghai, 1923-24; served in the Foreign Office, 1925-26; H.B.M. Consul, 1926; Consul at Foochow, 1926-29; Acting Consul-General at Canton, 1929; Acting Consul-General at Nanking, 1931; Consul at Wei-hai-wei, 1932; Expert and Interpreter with the

League of Nations Commission in Manchuria, 1932; Consul-General at Hankow, 1935-38; retired, 1938. *Recreations:* riding, golf. *Address:* The Old Glebe, Eggesford, Devon. *T.:* Chulmleigh 284. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

MOSS, Captain Herbert James; Property Owner, *b.* 22 Feb. 1888; *s.* of late Professor Alfred Moss, R.A.M.; *m.* 1916, Hilda (*d.* 1938), *d.* of George Clode, Buenos Aires; one *s. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; graduate Royal Technical College. Master Mariner; late Major, R.E.; City Councillor, Glasgow, 1927-31; M.P. (U.) Rutherglen Division of Lanarkshire, 1931-35. *Publication:* Windjammer to Westminster, 1941.

MOSS, John, C.B.E. 1946; *b.* 12 June 1890; *m.* Grace Elizabeth Bullard; two *s. Educ.:* Loughborough Grammar School. Served European War, 1915-18, Somerset L.I.; commission 4th Batt. Buffs, T.A., 1919-31. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1915; held various appointments as Clerk to Guardians, Rural District Council and Assessment Committee; Pres. Local Govt. Clerks Assoc., 1935-48; Member Govt. Committee on Care of Children, 1945-46; Public Assistance Officer for Kent, 1930-48; Vice-Chairman National Old People's Welfare Committee; Member: Home Office Central Training Council in Child Care; Advisory Council of National Corporation for Care of Old People. Lectured in United States, Canada, Australia and New Zealand, on British Social Services. *Publications:* editor and author of various works on local government law and practice; contributor to local government and other periodicals in Great Britain and America; contributor to Halsbury's Laws of England, Macmillan's Local Government Law and Administration, and Encyo. Brit.; Ed., Local Government Law and Legislation. *Address:* Hartley House, Cranbrook, Kent. *Club:* Reform.

MOSS, Alderman Robert, J.P.; Director, The British Cotton & Wool Dyers' Association Ltd. Entered Manchester City Council, 1930; Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1949-50; late Dep. Mayor of Manchester; Chairman, 1947, and since 1949, Manchester Corporation Transport Cttee. Formerly: Chm. City of Manchester Development Cttee., Chm. Wythenshawe Estate Cttee., Chm. Young People's Cttee. *Recreations:* outdoor sports. *Address:* 12 Park Road, Gatley, Cheshire. *T.:* Gatley 3860.

MOSS, Sir Thomas Edwards; *see* Edwards-Moss.

MOSS-BLUNDELL; *see* Blundell.

MOSSE, Robert Lee; *b* 6 Jan. 1877; *s.* of late James Robert Mosse, of the Admiralty; *m.* 1910, Dorothy, *d.* of late Thomas Bowater Vernon; four *s. Educ.:* Highgate School. Admitted a solicitor, 1899; formerly a partner in firm of Gibson and Weldon, 27 Chancery Lane, W.C.2; Master of the Supreme Court, Chancery Division, 1930-50. *Address:* Loriners, The Green, Pembury, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Pembury 97.

MOSSOP, Sir Allan (George), Kt., *cr.* 1937; *b.* 30 July 1887; *s.* of late Joseph Mossop, Cape Town; *m.* 1st, 1920, Linda Maud (*d.* 1949), *o. d.* of late Alexander William Elliot, Rangoon; 2nd, 1950, Jean Maud Bennett, M.B.E., *widow* of Lieut.-Commander William Alexander Elliot, R.N.; no *c. Educ.:* Kingswood College, Grahamstown; South African College, Cape Town; Pembroke College, Cambridge (M.A., LL.B.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1908; Acting Crown Advocate of Weihaiwei, 1915-16; Crown Advocate, 1916-30; Acting Crown Advocate in China frequent periods, 1916-23; Crown Advocate, 1925-33; British Custodian in China of Enemy Property, 1918-20; Commissioner on the Sino-British Joint Commission on Nanking Claims, 1928-29; Judge of H.B.M. Supreme Court for China, 1933-43; Counsellor (Legal) at British Embassy in China, 1945-46; retired, 1946. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank (D.C. & O.), Adderley Street, Cape Town, S. Africa. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Civil Service (Cape Town).

MOSTON, Henry E., C.B.E. 1937; J.P.; Secretary of Labour and Chief Inspector of Factories, New Zealand, 1932-47, retd.; *b.* Runcorn, Cheshire, 3 June 1881; *s.* of William and Martha Moston; *m.* 1908, Margaret Hill, Runcorn; three *d. Educ.:* Runcorn Parish Church School; United Kingdom College. Before coming out to New Zealand employed for 11 years by Manchester Ship Canal Co.; studied with a view to entering the Civil Service; attracted by the progressive industrial legislation which had been introduced under the Seddon regime decided to come out to New Zealand; joined Labour Department in 1908; after two or three months in Head Office took charge of Westland District with headquarters at Greymouth, then transferred to Wanganui and subsequently became first Officer in Charge of the Wellington District; later, Officer in Charge, Auckland; Deputy Chief Inspector of Factories for the Dominion, 1918. *Recreations:* music (Chairman of Royal Wellington Choral Union since 1934; President British Music Society). *Address:* Hamilton Road, Hataitai, Wellington, N.Z. *T.:* 50616.

MOSTYN, 4th Baron (*cr* 1831), **Edward Llewelyn Roger Lloyd-Mostyn,** Bt. 1778; *b.* 16 Mar. 1885; *s.* of 3rd Baron and Lady Mary Florence Edith Clements, O.B.E. (*d.* 1933), *sister* of 4th Earl of Leitrim; *S.* father, 1929; *m.* 1918, Constance Mary, *o. c. d.* of W. H. Reynolds, Aldeburgh; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, Irish Guards, 1905; 3rd Batt. Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1908; temp. Capt. Denbighshire Yeomanry, 1916-18; temp. Lt. R. Horse Guards, 1918-19, J.P., D.L. Flint. *Heir: s.* Capt. Hon. Roger Edward Lloyd-Mostyn, M.C. 1943 [9th Lancers, *b.* 17 Apr. 1920; *m.* 1943, Yvonne Margaret Stuart, *y. d.* of A. Stuart Johnson, Henshall Hall, Congleton; one *s.* one *d.* Served War of 1939-45, France, N. Africa and Italy (despatches, M.C.)]. *Address:* Mostyn Hall, Mostyn, Flint.

MOSTYN, Sir Pyers Edward, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1670; *b.* 12 July, 1928; *o. s.* of Captain Sir Pyers Mostyn, 11th Bt, and Margery, *o. d.* of late Alfred Stanley Marks, of Sydney, N.S.W.; *S.* father 1987. *Heir: u.* Basil Antony Trevor [*b.* 6 Feb. 1902; *m.* 1931, Anita Mary, *d.* of Lieutenant-Colonel Rowland Charles Feilding, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.*].

MOTEN, Brig. Murray John, C.B.E. 1944, D.S.O. 1941, and Bar, 1943; E.D.; Staff Inspector The Savings Bank of S. Australia; *b.* Hawker, S. Australia, 3 July 1899; *s.* of John Moten, Flinders Park, Adelaide; *m.* 1926, Kathleen, *d.* of late P. Meegan, Dundalk House, Sandwell; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Mount Gambier High School; Adelaide University. Joined Staff, The Savings Bank of S.A., 1915; Associate Federal Institute of Accountants, 1924; Pres S.A. Bank Officials Assoc, 1934-35; Cadet Lieut, 1910; 48 Bn. A.M.F., Lieut., 1923; Capt., 1926; Major, 1929; Lt.-Col. and Command 43/48 Bn., 1936; Comd. 48 Bn, 1938; Comd 2/27 Bn., A.I.F., 1940; 17th Australian Inf. Bde., A.I.F, 1941; Temp. Comd 11 Aust. Div., 1942; Comd. Kanga Force, N.W. New Guinea, 1943; Comd. 6 Aust Div. 1945; Comd Aust Army, London Victory March Contingent, 1946; Comd. 9th Aust. Inf. Bde., C.M.F., 1948. Served in Western Desert, Syria, Ceylon and New Guinea. Aust. Army representative on Imperial War Graves Commission, 1947. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, gardening. *Address:* 17 Stanley St., Woodville, S. Australia. *T.:* M 7642. *Club:* Naval and Military (Adelaide).

MOTHERWELL, Bishop Suffragan of, (R.C.), since 1948; **Rt. Rev. Edward Douglas,** D.D.; *b.* 26 Aug. 1901; *s.* of

Edward Douglas and Sarah Douglas (*nés* Drummond). *Educ.:* St. Aloysius College, Glasgow; Blairs College, Aberdeen; St. Peter's College, Glasgow. Ordained, 1924; taught in Blairs College, 1925-40; Parish Priest, Glenboig and Govan, 1940-48. *Address:* St. Peter's Lodge, Douglas Gardens, Uddingston, Lanarkshire. *T.:* Uddingston 475.

MOTT, Sir Adrian Spear, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1930; *b.* 5 Oct. 1889; *s.* of Sir Basil Mott, 1st Bt., C.B., F.R.S. and Florence Harmar Parker; *S* father 1938; *m.* 1914, Mary Katharine, *d* of Rev. Alfred Herbert Stanton, formerly Vicar of St. Peter's, Oxford; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Radley; Merton College, Oxford, M.A. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1915; served European War, 1915-18; Capt., R.F.A.; a publisher. *Heir s.* John Harmar [*b.* 21 July 1922; *m.* 1950, Elizabeth, *o. d.* of Hugh Carson, Harborne, Birmingham. *Educ.:* Radley; New College, Oxford. Served R.A.F., 1943-46]. *Address.* 20 Charlbury Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 59741.

MOTT, John R.; Hon. Chairman International Missionary Council, 1942 (Chairman, 1910-41); Hon. President of World Council of Churches; *b.* Livingston Manor, N.Y., 25 May 1865; *s.* of John S. Mott and Elmira Dodge; *m.* 1891, Leila Ada White; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Cornell University (Ph.B 1888), hon. A.M. Yale, 1899; F.R.G.S.; Hon. LL.D. Edin. Princeton, Brown, Toronto; Hon. D.Litt. Upper Iowa University; Hon. D.D. Ecclesiastical Academy of Russian Orthodox Church, Paris; General Secretary of the World's Student Christian Federation, 1895-1920, Chairman, 1920-28; Chairman Executive Committee Student Volunteer Movement, 1888-1920; Chairman Continuation Committee of World Missionary Conference of Edinburgh, 1910-20; General Secretary of International Committee Y.M.C.A., 1915-1932; General Secretary of the National Council of the Young Men's Christian Association, 1924-28; Student Secretary, 1888-1915; Foreign Secretary, 1898-1915; made tour of world for Student Christian Movement, 1895-97, special tours to all parts of Europe, South Africa, South America, and Australia on similar missions, 1900-1; held Continuation Committee conferences and evangelistic meetings for students in Southern Asia and the Far East, 1912-13; member of Mexican Commission, 1916, and of the Special Diplomatic Mission to Russia in 1917; during European War was General Secretary of the National War Work Council, Y.M.C.A., General Sec. United War Work Campaign, 1918; Pres. of the World Missionary Congresses in Edinburgh, 1910, Jerusalem, 1928, Madras, 1938; Pres. World's Alliance of Y.M.C.A., 1926-1947 (now Hon. Pres.); half share Nobel Peace Prize, 1946; The Star of the Hungarian Red Cross, 1923; The Order of the Estonian Red Cross; Order of Christ (Portugal), 1919; Order of the White Lion (Czechoslovakia); Order of the Crown (Siam), 1919; Officer of the Legion of Honour, France, 1949, holder, Distinguished Service Medal, America, the Imperial Order of the Sacred Treasure, Japan, Order of the Jade China, Order of the Crown of Italy, Polonia Restituta, Poland, Prince Carl Medal of Sweden, 1946; Order of the White Rose of Finland, 1946. *Publications:* Strategic Points in the World's Conquest, 1897; Evangelisation of the World in this Generation, 1900; Christians of Reality, 1902; Pastor and Modern Missions, 1904; The Future Leadership of the Church, 1908; The Decisive Hour of Christian Missions, 1910; The Present World Situation, 1914; World's Student Christian Federation, 1920; Confronting Young Men with the Living Christ, 1923; Present-day Summons to the World Mission of Christianity, 1931; Liberating the Lay Forces of Christianity, 1932; Cooperation and the World Mission, 1935; Five Decades and a Forward View, 1939; Methodists United for Action, 1939; The Larger Evangelism, 1944; Six Volumes. Addresses and Papers of John R. Mott; many pamphlets and articles. *Address:* 528 East Washington Street, Orlando, Florida, U.S.A.; c/o Y.M.C.A., 291 Broadway, New York City, U.S.A.

See also Vivian Bose.

MOTT, Nevill Francis, F.R.S. 1936; M.A. Cantab.; Hon. D.Sc. Louvain; Hon D.Sc. Grenoble, Henry Overton Wills Professor of Physics and Director of the Henry Herbert Wills Physical Laboratories, University of Bristol, since 1948; *b.* 30 Sept. 1905; *s.* of C. F. Mott, late Director of Education, Liverpool, and Lilian Mary Reynolds; *m.* 1930, Ruth Horder; two *d. Educ.:* Clifton College; St. John's College, Cambridge Lecturer at Manchester University, 1929-30; Fellow and Lecturer, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1930-33; Melville Wills Professor of Theoretical Physics in the University of Bristol, 1933-48; Hughes Medal of Royal Society, 1941. *Publications:* An Outline of Wave Mechanics, 1930; The Theory of Atomic Collisions (with H. S. W. Massey), 1933; The Theory of the Properties of Metals and Alloys (with H. Jones), 1936; Electronic Processes in Ionic Crystals (with R. W. Gurney), 1940; Wave Mechanics and its Applications (with I. N. Snedden), 1948; various contributions to scientific periodicals about Atomic Physics, Metals and Photographic Emulsions. *Address:* The H. H. Wills Physical Laboratory, The Royal Fort, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 21846. *Club:* Athenæum.

MOTT, Hon. Major-Gen. (Bt. Lieut.-Col.) Stanley Fielder, C.B. 1918, late K.R.R.C.; *b.* 1873; *y. s.* of late Albert Mott, Scotswood, Sunningdale, and Emma, *d.* of late Henry Fielder; *m.* 1st, 1905, Ethel Harriet (*d* 1906), *d.* of Oswald Robinson, Alderley Edge; 2nd, 1909, Sophie Theresa, *d.* of Leopold Stern and *widow* of Captain H. F. Gaynor, R.E.; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Served throughout the Boer War in command of Mounted Infantry; granted brevet majority, 1902, retired, 1911; served throughout European War on staff of Yeomanry Mounted Division; in command of 158th Brigade in Gallipoli, and in command of 53rd Division throughout the operations in Palestine; granted hon. rank of Major-General on retirement, 1919. *Address:* Spinney Close, Leamington-Hastings, nr. Rugby. *T.:* Marton (Warwickshire) 255.

MOTT-RADCLYFFE, Charles Edward; M.P. (C.) Windsor division of Berks since 1942; Capt. Rifle Brigade; R. of O.; *b.* 1911; *o. s.* of Lt.-Col. C. E. Radclyffe, D.S.O., Rifle Brigade (killed in action 1915), of Little Park, Wickham, and Theresa Caroline, *o. d.* of John Stanley Mott, J.P., of Barningham Hall, Norfolk; *m.* 1940 Diana, *d.* of Lt.-Col. W. Gibbs, *q.v.*; three *d. Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Hon. Attaché Diplomatic Service Athens and Rome, 1936-38; Member Military Mission to Greece, 1940-41; served as Liaison Officer in Syria, 1941, and with Rifle Bde. in Middle East and Italy, 1943-44; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for India (Rt. Hon. L. S. Amery), Dec. 1944-May 1945; Junior Lord of the Treasury, May-Aug. 1945; Conservative Whip, Aug. 1945-Feb. 1946. *Recreations:* cricket, shooting. *Address:* Barningham Hall, Matlaske, Norfolk. *T.:* Matlaske 250. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, M.C.C.

MOTTERSHEAD, Frank William; Under Secretary, Admiralty; Principal Establishments Officer since 1950; *b.* 7 Sept. 1911; *o. s.* of Thomas Hastings and Adeline Mottershead; unmarried. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; St. John's College, Cambridge (scholar). 1st Class Mathematical Tripos, Part I, 1931; Wrangler, 1933. Entered Secretary's Dept. of Admiralty, 1934; Principal Private Secretary to First Lord, 1944-46; Under Secretary,

1950. *Address.* 17 Holland Park, W.11. *T.*. Park 9756. *Club:* United University.

MOTTISTONE, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1933, of Mottistone; **Henry John Alexander Seely,** F.R.I.B.A.; D.L.; *b.* 1 May 1899; *s. s.* of 1st Baron Mottistone, P.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., and Emily Florence Crichton; *S.* father 1947. *Educ.*. West Downs, Winchester; Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-1918, with R.F.A. in Italy and War of 1939-45 as Flight-Lieut. Auxiliary Air Force and Emergency Works Officer, Ministry of Works. Principal Architectural works, with his partner Paul Paget, include: Restoration, Eltham Palace; Reconstruction, after war damage, of Lambeth Palace; the Deanery and Canons' Houses, Westminster Abbey; the Charterhouse, London; Eton College; All Hallows by the Tower; S. Mary's, Islington, and other London Churches. New buildings for Educational Training Colleges at Bishop's Stortford, Culham, Norwich, and architect to St. George's Chapel, Windsor. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. (Arthur) Patrick William Seely, *q.v.* *Address:* 41 Cloth Fair, E.C.1. *T.* Central 0321; Mottistone, Isle of Wight *T.*: Brighstone 264 *Club* Brooks's.

See also Lt.-Col. A. O. L. Kindersley.

MOTTRAM, Ralph Hale, J.P., F.R.S.L.; *b.* Norwich, 30 Oct. 1883; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*. Norwich; Lausanne; H.M. Forces, 1914-19; Home Guard, 1940-44. *Publications.* The Spanish Farm; Sixty-four, Ninety-four; The Crime at Vanderlynden's; The Spanish Farm Trilogy; Our Mr Dormer; The English Miss; Ten Years Ago; The Boroughmonger; A History of Financial Speculation; Europa's Beast, 1930; Miniature Banking Histories; The New Providence, Poems Old and New, 1930, Castle Island, 1931, The Headless Hound, 1931; John Crome of Norwich, 1931, Home for the Holidays, 1932, Dazzle, 1932; Through the Menin Gate; The Lame Dog, 1933; East Anglia, 1933; Bumphrey's, 1934; Strawberry Time and the Banquet, 1934; Early Morning, 1935; Flower Pot End, 1935; Journey to the Western Front, 1936; Portrait of an Unknown Victorian, 1936; Time To Be Going, 1937; Success to the Mayor, 1937; Old England, 1937, Noah; There was a Jolly Miller, 1938, Autobiography with a Difference; You Can't have it Back, 1939; Traders' Dream, 1939; Miss Lavington, 1939; Bowler Hat, 1940; The Ghost and the Maiden, 1941; The World turns Slowly Round, 1942; The Corbells at War, 1943; Visit of the Princess, 1946; Buxton the Liberator, 1946; The Gentleman of Leisure, 1947; Come to the Bower, 1949; One Hundred and Twenty-Eight Witnesses, 1951. *Address:* 4 Poplar Avenue, Eaton, Norwich. *T.*: Eaton 235

MOTTRAM, Vernon Henry, M.A.; late Professor of Physiology in the University of London (King's College of Household and Social Science, Kensington, W.8); *b.* 14 March 1882; *s.* of late Rev. Wm. Mottram and Elizabeth Fruen; *m.* 1921, Elsie Bulley, *d.* of late H. S. King, St. Albans; three *s.* *Educ.*: Caterham and St. Olave's Schools; Trinity College, Cambridge (Sizar, Scholar, and Fellow). Research under Carl Volt in Munich; Senior Demonstrator and Lecturer in Chemical Physiology in the University of Liverpool; Lecturer in Physiology in McGill University and in the University of Toronto. *Publications:* Manual of Histology; Food and the Family; Functions of the Body: an Outline of Physiology; Manual of Modern Cookery (with Miss J. Lindsay); Properties of Food (with Miss W. M. Clifford); article on Dietetics in Text Book of Hygiene: Health and Hygiene; Sound Catering (with Mrs. Mottram); Food and the Principles of Dietetics (with Dr. George Graham), 1948; Food Tables (with Miss Radloff); Healthy Eating, 1940; Human Nutrition, 1948; Physical Basis of Personality, 1944; (with Miss Nell Heaton) Cooking for the Sick and Convalescent, 1951; various articles in journals of physiology on the Metabolism of Fat. *Recreations:* music, gardening, photography. *Address:* Hope Cottage, Donhead St. Mary, Shaftesbury. *T.*: Donhead 396. *Club:* Penn.

MOUAT, John R. K.; *see* Kay-Mouat.

MOULD, James, K.C. 1948; *b.* 21 Sept. 1892; *s.* of John Thomas and Minnie Mould, Bury, Lancs; *m.* 1928, Alice May Hunt (decd.), Bedford; one *d.* *Educ.*: Bedford Modern School; Univ. Coll., London. B.Sc., Ph.D.; A.M.I.E.E. Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1923, Bencher, 1950. *Address:* New Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T* Central 4122.

MOULD, Sam Carter, C.I.E. 1932; *b.* Edgbaston, 27 Sep. 1880; *m.* 1908; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Penrhyn House School, Edgbaston; King Edwards, Birmingham (Junior and Senior Scholar, Leaving Exhibitioner), Jesus Coll., Cambridge (Scholar and Prizeman); 13th Wrangler in 1902; Mechanical Sciences Tripos, 1903. Joined Indian Service of Engineers, 1904. Posted to Bombay Presidency and served on the Jamrao Canal, Sind, 1905-08; Assistant Engineer in charge Lake Beale Dam Construction in Nasik District, 1909-11; Executive Engineer, Dam Construction and Irrigation Management Nasik and Ahmednagar Districts and also had Executive Charge of Roads and Buildings Construction and Maintenance in Ahmednagar and Poona Districts for short periods, 1912-22; returned to Sind Aug. 1923 as Superintending Engineer of the Rohri Canal Circle in the Lloyd Barrage and Canals Construction; in charge. Joint Chief Engineer in Sind, 1932, Chief Engineer, 1933; retired, 1935; special duty in Bombay in connection with amalgamation of Public Works and Civil Accounts, Feb. 1916. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, bridge. *Address:* Trusca, Godalming, Surrey.

MOULE, Rev. Arthur Christopher; *b* 18 May 1873; *s.* of George Evans Moule, D.D., Bishop in Mid-China, and Adelaide Sarah Griffiths; *m.* 1904, Mabel Benett Wollaston; no *c.* *Educ.*: Kings School, Canterbury; Trinity College, Cambridge. After a short time as pupil of Mr. Walter Shirley (later Earl Ferrers) worked as an architect in China, 1898-1903; ordained, 1904, and worked with the S.P.G. in diocese of Shantung till 1908; various curacies in England, 1908-18; Vicar of Trumpington near Cambridge, 1918-33; Professor of Chinese Language and History in the University of Cambridge, 1933-1938; Rector of Mundford, 1940-45; Fellow of Trinity College, 1937. *Publications:* Christians in China before the Year 1550, 1930; Marco Polo (with late P. Pelliot), vols. I, II, 1938; many articles in the T'oung-pao, Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, and other oriental periodicals. *Address:* 34 Chesterton Hall Crescent, Cambridge. *T.*: 56624.

MOULE, Rev. Professor Charles Francis Digby; Lady Margaret's Professor of Divinity in the University of Cambridge, since 1951, and Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge, 1944-; *b.* 3 Dec. 1908; *s.* of Rev. Henry William Moule and Laura Clements Pope, unmarried. *Educ.*: Weymouth College, Dorset; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (scholar); Ridley Hall, Cambridge 1st Cl. Classical Tripos Part I, 1929; B.A. (1st Cl. Classical Tripos Part II), 1931, Evans Prize, 1931; Jeremie Septuagint Prize, 1932; Crosse Scholarship, 1933; M.A 1934. Deacon, 1933, priest, 1934, Curate, St. Mark's, Cambridge, and Tutor of Ridley Hall, 1933-34; Curate, St. Andrew's, Rugby, 1934-36; Vice-Principal, Ridley Hall, 1936-1944, and Curate of St. Mary the Great, Cambridge, 1936-40. Examining Chaplain to Bishops of: Coventry, 1936-42; Winchester, 1942-; Sheffield, 1947-; Truro, 1951-. Dean of Clare College, 1944-51; Faculty Asst. Lecturer in Divinity in Univ. of Cambridge, 1944-47; Univ. Lecturer, 1947-51. *Address:* Clare College, Cambridge.

MOULLIN, Eric Balliol, M.A., Sc.D., M.I.E.E.; Chartered Electrical Engineer;

Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, and Professor of Electrical Engineering, Cambridge University; *b.* 10 Aug. 1893; *s.* of Arthur D. Moullin, A.M.I.C.E., and *g.s.* of W. Ballieul Moullin, St. Peter Port, Guernsey; *m.* 1st, Christobel, *yr. d.* of late Prof. E. S. Prior, A.R.A.; two *d.*; 2nd, 1934, Joan Evelyn, *cr. d.* of L. F. Salzman, F.S.A. *Educ.*: privately; Downing College, Cambridge (Mathematical Scholar); 1st class honours, Mechanical Sciences Tripos; John Winbolt Prizeman; M.A. 1919, Sc.D. 1939; M.A. Oxon, 1930; University Lecturer in Engineering at Cambridge and Assistant Lecturer, King's College, Cambridge, till 1929; Donald Pollock Reader in Engineering Science, Oxford, 1930-45; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1932-45; served as temporary Senior Experimental Officer at Admiralty Signals Establishment, Portsmouth, 1940-42; Member of Senior Research Staff of Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co. Ltd., Manchester, 1942-44; President Inst. Electrical Engineers, 1949-50; Chairman of Wireless Section, 1939; a Governor of the College of Aeronautics until 1949; Member of the Radio Research Board of the Ministry of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1934-1942; Vice-Pres. and Past Chm. of Council Guernsey Society; Seigneur du Fief des Eperons, Guernsey. Associated with work on the vibration of ships; inventor of Moullin Torsionmeter, Voltmeter, and various electrical measuring instruments. *Publications*: Radio Frequency Measurements, 1926 and 1930; Principles of Electro-magnetism, 1932 and 1950; Spontaneous Fluctuations of Voltage and Shot Effect, 1938; Radio Aerials, 1949; scientific papers before the Royal Society, Cambridge Philosophical Society, Institution of Electrical Engineers, etc.; Antiquarian papers before La Société Guernesiaise. *Address*: King's College, Cambridge. *Club*: United University.

MOULT, Thomas; Poet, Critic, Editor, Novelist, Lecturer; *b.* Mellor Hall, Derbyshire; *m.* Bessie Boltanskye; one *d.* *Educ.*: Marple; Manchester. Associated with the late Charles E. B. Russell of Heyrod Street Lads' Club, Manchester, in Borstal and convict prison work; associated with Harold Wood of Manchester and C. E. Heald in boys' club work in Manchester and London; Music criticism with Manchester Guardian and Manchester City News; art and drama criticism with The Athenæum, The English Review, etc.; Literary Editor and Advisory Sports Editor, Sunday Referee; founded Voices (Magazine of the Arts), 1919; edited Modern Writers and Playwrights series of Critical Biographies, 1929. *Publications*: Snow over Elden (novel), 1920; Down Here the Hawthorn (poems), 1921; Brown Earth (choral poem), 1922; The Best Poems of 1922 (Anthology), 1923; Forty Years in My Bookshop (edited), 1923; The Comely Lass (novel), 1923; Cenotaph (Anthology), 1923; The Best Poems of 1923 (Anthology), 1924; The Best Poems series continued yearly until 1943; The Man who was Born Again (translation with Prince Mirsky), 1926; Poems from Books (Anthology), 1927; Barrie (criticism), 1928; Derbyshire in Prose and Verse, 1929; Sally Go Round the Moon (children's novel), 1931; Saturday Night (novel), 1931; Playing for England, by Jack Hobbs (edited), 1931; Sport's Great Stories (anthology), 1931; Mary Webb, a biography and a criticism, 1932; W. H. Davies (criticism), 1934; Bat and Ball: a New Book of Cricket, 1935; Willow Pattern (cricket poems), 1936; Robin of Sherwood (radio musical play), 1937; Master Showman (autobiography of a Circus King, edited), 1937; Down North: by Tony Onrast, Canadian Trapper (edited), 1942; (editor) Cricket is my Life, by Len Hutton, 1949; All-Sports Special! (autobiographical fragment), 1952. *Recreations*: moorland walks, chess, cricket. *Address*: The Mill House, Finchingfield, Braintree, Essex. *T.*: Gt. Bardfield 357. *Club*: Savage.

MOULTON, Hon. Hugh Fletcher; Barrister-at-law; *s.* of Lord Moulton of Bank and Clara, *widow* of R. W. Thomson, Edinburgh; *m.* 1st, 1902, Ida (*d.* 1933), *y. d.* of Boydell Houghton; no *c.*; 2nd, 1937, Marie Josephine, *d.* of late Sebastien Bergaentzle. *Educ.*: Eton; King's College, Cambridge (Scholar); 5th Wrangler, 1898. Called to Bar, 1899; L.C.C. Education Committee, 1913-15, 1919-1922; M.P. (L.) Salisbury, Dec. 1923-Oct. 1924; served in R.G.A., chiefly in France and Belgium, Major R.G.A., 1915-19 (M.C.). *Publications*: Life of Lord Moulton; Fletcher Moulton on Patents; Articles on Patents, Designs and Trademarks, Hailsham Edition Laws of England; Companion to the Company Act, 1929; The Importers Guide to Customs and Tariffs: Powers and Duties of Education Authorities; The National Tariff Policy; Trial of Steinie Morrison; Trial of Mason; Without the Law; Urgent Private Affairs; The Unofficial Executor; The Man in the Turkish Bath etc. *Address*: 16 Argyll Road, W 8; 4 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T.*: Western 2687, Central 2487. *Clubs*: Garrick, Savage.

MOUNSEY, Sir George Augustus, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1933 (C.M.G. 1924); C.B. 1931; O.B.E. 1915; *b.* 21 Dec 1879. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1902; Third Secretary, 1904; Second Secretary, 1908; First Secretary, 1915; Counsellor, 1924; Assistant Under Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1929; Secretary, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-40.

MOUNSEY, Rt. Rev. William Robert (Rupert); D.D. (Lambeth); C.R.; *b.* 20 September 1867; *s.* of W. Robinson Mounsey, of Lowther, Penrith, and Mary, *d.* of William Heskett, Plumpton Hall; unmarried. *Educ.*: Lichfield College. Ordained, 1890; Curate of St. Stephen's, Willenhall, 1890-94, St. James's, Wednesbury, 1894-96; St. James's, Sydney, N.S.W., 1896-1901; organising sec. New Guinea Mission, 1901-4; Curate of All Hallows Barking, 1904-9; Bishop of Labuan and Sarawak, 1909-16; in Charge Shiplake, Oxon, 1916-17; Alassio, Italy, 1917-19; Church of the Resurrection, Brussels, 1919; St. Dunstan's, Stepney, 1920; St. Paul's Vicarage-Gate, Kensington, 1920; Vicar St. Mark's, Regent's Park, 1921-24; Comm. Bishop, Wakefield, 1924, Truro, 1925-35; Assistant Bishop, Bradford, 1935-49; Canon of Bradford, 1937-49; Member Community of Resurrection, 1926; Licensed Preacher, Goulburn, N.S.W., 1928. *Address*: House of Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorks. *T.*: Mirfield 3318; 8 Holland Park, W 11. *T.*: Park 2300.

MOUNT, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Alan Henry Lawrence, Kt., *cr.* 1941; C.B. 1931; C.B.E. 1919; Chief Inspecting Officer of Railways, Ministry of Transport, 1939-49, when appointed Consultant to Railway Executive on safety measures; *b.* 1881; *e.s* of late R. C. Mount, Welwyn; *m* Margaret Sybil, *y. d.* of late Colonel Edmond D'Arcy Hunt, 6th Inniskilling Dragoons; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Bradfield College; R.I.E.C., Coopers Hill. Commissioned R.E. 1902; S.M.E. Chatham, 1902-4; North-Western (State) Railway, India, 1905-14; served European War (France) as Deputy Chief Railway Construction Engineer, 1914-1919: Inspecting Officer of Rlys., Min. of Transport, 1919-29. *Recreations*: tennis and golf. *Address*: 6 Burghley Rd., Wimbledon. *T.*: 0608. *Club*: United Service.

MOUNT, Sir William Malcolm, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1921; Lt.-Col. Reconnaissance Corps, *b.* 28 Dec. 1904; *s.* of Sir William Mount, 1st Bt., C.B.E., and Hilda Lucy Adelaide (*d.* 1950), O.B.E., *y. d.* of late Malcolm Low of Clatto, Fife; *S.* father, 1930; *m.* 1929, Elizabeth Nance, *o. d.* of Owen John Llewellyn, Badminton Vicarage, Glos.; three *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; New College, Oxford. High Sheriff of Berkshire, 1947-48. *Recreations*: hunting, fishing, shooting. *Heir*: *b.* Robert Francis [*b.* 7 June 1907; *m.* 1938,

Lady Julia Pakenham, *y. d.* of 5th Earl of Longford). *Address:* Wasing Place, Aldermaston, Berks.

MOUNTAIN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Brian (Edward Stanley), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1922; Chairman and Managing Director of the Eagle, Star Insurance Co. Ltd.; Chairman Philip Hill & Partners and Philip Hill Investment Trust Ltd.; *b.* 22 Aug. 1899; *o. s.* of Sir Edward Mortimer Mountain, 1st Bt., and Ellen Evelyn (*d.* 1950), *d.* of A. Siegle; *S.* father 1948; *m.* 1926, Doris Elsie, *e. d.* of E. C. E. Lamb, 2 Queen St., Mayfair, W.1; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19; as Lt. 9th Lancers and later 96th Roy. Devon Yeo. Field Bde.; recalled War of 1939-45, served France. Late Gen. Man. Eagle, Star Insurance Co.; late Director Beecham Group and other cos. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Heir: s.* Denis Mortimer, *b.* 2 June 1929. *Address:* Shawford Park, nr. Winchester, Hants.; 1 Threadneedle St., E.C.2; 7 Princes Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 8231. *T.A.:* Eaglestaco, Stock, London. *T.:* Twyford, Hants. 2280. *Clubs:* Carlton, Boodle's, Cavalry, Royal Automobile.

MOUNTBATTEN, family name of **Marquess of Milford Haven** and **Earl Mountbatten of Burma.**

MOUNTBATTEN OF BURMA, 1st Earl, *cr.* 1947; Baron Romsey, *cr.* 1947; Viscount Mountbatten of Burma, *cr.* 1946: **Vice-Admiral Louis (Francis Albert Victor Nicholas) Mountbatten,** K.G 1946; P.C. 1947; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1947; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1947; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1937 (K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1922; M.V.O. 1920); K.C.B., *cr.* 1945 (C.B 1943); D.S.O. 1941: Hon. D.C.L. (Oxf.), Hon. LL.D. (Camb. and Leeds), Hon D.Sc (Delhi and Patna); A.M.I.E.E. 1927; A.M.I.N.A. 1939; Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean, since May 1952, Personal Naval A.D.C. to the King since 1937, Hon. Lt.-General and Air Marshal, 1942, and Hon. Colonel: Calcutta Light Horse, 1947; 292 Airborne Field Regt., 1947; 428 Coast Regt. (Princess Beatrice's Isle of Wight Rifles), 1947; an Elder Brother of Trinity House; Grand Pres., British Empire Service League; Pres. Overseas League. King George's Fund for Sailors, Royal Life Saving Society, Royal Naval Amateur Swimming Assoc.; Royal Naval Film Corporation, Royal Naval Polo Assoc., Sailors Home and Red Ensign Club, Gordon Smith Inst., Liverpool. Vice-Patron and Past Pres. Brit. Inst. Radio Engineers; Commodore Sea Scouts; Past Prime Warden Shipwrights' Company; Hon. Member Honourable Company of Master Mariners, Member Mercers, Vintners and Grocers Companies; Royal Swedish Naval Society; Sword of Honour and Freedom of City of London, 1946; High Steward, 1940, and First Freeman, 1946, of Romsey; *b.* Frogmore House, Windsor, 25 June 1900; *yr. s* of Admiral of the Fleet 1st Marquess of Milford Haven and Princess Victoria, *d.* of Louis IV., Grand Duke of Hesse, K.G., and of Princess Alice, Queen Victoria's daughter; *heir-pres.* to 3rd Marquess; was known as Prince Louis Francis of Battenberg until, in 1917, his father relinquished title and assumed surname of Mountbatten; *m.* 1922, Hon. Edwina Cynthia Annette Ashley, *d.* of Lord Mount Temple, P.C (*see* Countess Mountbatten of Burma); two *d. Educ.:* Locker's Park; Osborne and Dartmouth; Christ's College, Cambridge (Hon. Fellow, 1946). Naval Cadet, 1913; Midshipman, 1916; Sub-Lieut., 1918; Lieut., 1920; Lieut.-Comdr., 1928; Comdr., 1932; Capt., 1937; Comdre 1st Class, 1941; Actg. Vice-Adm., 1942; Actg. Adm., 1943; Rear-Adm., 1946; Vice-Admiral, 1949; served in H.M.S. Lion, 1916; H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth, 1917; H.M. Submarine K6, 1918; H.M.S. P31, 1918; H.M.S. Renown, 1920 (Prince of Wales' Tour to Australia and N.Z.); H.M.S. Repulse, 1921; H.M.S. Renown, 1921 (Prince of Wales' Tour to India, Japan, and the Far East); H.M.S. Revenge, 1923; Signal School, Portsmouth, 1924; R.N. Coll., Greenwich, 1925; Reserve Fleet Wireless and Signal Officer, 1926: Assist Fleet Wireless Officer, Mediterranean Fleet, 1927-28; 2nd Destroyer Flotilla Signal and Wireless Officer, 1928-29; Senior Wireless Instructor, Signal School, Portsmouth, 1929-31; Fleet Wireless Officer, Mediterranean Fleet, 1931-33; in command of H.M.S. Daring, 1934; and of H.M.S. Wishart, 1935; Admiralty (Naval Air Division), 1936; in command of H.M.S. Kelly, and of the 5th Destroyer Flotilla, 1939 (despatches twice); in command of H.M.S. Illustrious, 1941; Commodore Combined Ops., 1941-42; Chief of Combined Ops., 1942-43, and member of British Chiefs of Staff Cttee, 1942-43; Supreme Allied Comd., S.E. Asia, 1943-46; Viceroy of India, Mar.-Aug. 1947; Governor-Gen. of India, Aug. 1947-June 1948; Flag Off. Comdg. 1st Cruiser Sqn., Med Fleet, 1948-49; a Lord Commr. of Admiralty, Fourth Sea Lord, and Chief of Supplies and Transport, 1950-52; K.St.J., 1943, Legion of Merit, 1943, D.S.M., 1945 (U.S.); Greek Military Cross (Crete), 1941; Grand Cross of Order of George I (Greece), 1946; Special Grand Cordon of the Cloud and Banner (China), 1945; Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre (France), 1946; Grand Cross of: Star of Nepal, 1946; Order of White Elephant of Siam, 1946, Order of the Lion of the Netherlands, 1947, etc. *Publications* Time Only to Look Forward (Speeches), 1949; Report to the Combined Chiefs of Staff by the Supreme Allied Commander South East Asia (1947), 1950. *Recreation* polo *Heir: d.* Lady Patricia Mountbatten [*b.* 14 Feb 1924: *m.* 1946, 7th Baron Brabourne, *q.v.*, two *s.*]. *Address:* 2 Wilton Cr., S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 0081; Broadlands, Romsey, Hants *T.:* Romsey 3333, Classiebawn Castle, Cliffoney, County Sligo. *T.:* Cliffoney 6; Malta. *Clubs* Royal Automobile (Pres.), Royal Thames Yacht (Commodore), Royal Motor Yacht (Vice-Adm.), United Service, Naval and Military, R.A.F., Devonshire, Savage, Albany (Hon. Life Mem.), M.C.C.; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews); Hampshire Aeroplane (Pres.).

MOUNTBATTEN OF BURMA, Countess, C.I. 1947; G.B.E., *cr.* 1947 (C.B.E. 1943); D.C.V.O., *cr.* 1946; G.C.St.J. 1945; *b.* 28 Nov. 1901; *m.* 1922 (as Hon. Edwina Cynthia Annette Ashley, *cr. d.* of 1st Lord Mount Temple, P.C.) Lieut. the Lord Louis Mountbatten, R.N. (*see* Earl Mountbatten of Burma); two *d. Educ.:* The Links, Eastbourne; Alde House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. Member Order of St. John and assoc. with its work, 1928-; joined St. John Amb. Bde., Dec. 1939; auxiliary nurse, Westminster Hosp.; i/c all St. John personnel working in Civil Defence, London area, 1940-41; Dep. Supt.-in-Chief, Nursing Corps and Divisions, St. John Ambulance Bde., 1941; Supt.-in-Chief since 1942; Vicereine of India, Mar.-Aug. 1947. Governor Westminster Hosp. Council; Girl Guides Assn.; W.V.S. Advisory and Gen. Purposes Cttee., etc. Pres. Dumb Friends League, and Save the Children Fund; Vice-Pres. Royal College of Nursing; Patron, Pres. and Chm. of many other organisations, cttees., etc.; American Red Cross Silver Medal, 1946; Belgian Red Cross 1st Class, 1946; despatches, 1946; Brilliant Star of China, 1947; Netherlands Red Cross Medal, 1947. *Recreations:* swimming, riding, golf. *Address:* 2 Wilton Crescent, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 0081; Broadlands, Romsey, Hants. *T.:* Romsey 3333, Classiebawn Castle, Cliffoney, Co. Sligo. *T.:* Cliffoney 6. *Club:* International Sportsmen's.

MOUNT CHARLES, Earl of; Frederick William Henry Francis Conyngham; late Capt. Irish Guards; *b.* 13 Mar. 1924;

e. s. of 6th Marquess Conyngham, *q.v.*; *m.* 1950, Elleen Wren, *o. d.* of Capt. C. W. Newsam, Ashfield, Beauparc, Co. Meath; one *s. Educ.*: Eton. *Heir. s.* Viscount Slane, *q.v. Address:* Slane Castle, Co. Meath, Eire, Bifrons, nr. Canterbury. *Club.* Boodle's.

MOUNT EDGCUMBE, 6th Earl of *cr* 1789; **Kenelm William Edward Edgcumbe,** T.D.; Viscount Mount Edgcumbe and Valletort, 1781; Baron Edgcumbe of Mount Edgcumbe, Co. Cornwall (U.K.), 1742; Fellow of University College, London; late Lieut.-Col R.E. (T.A.); J.P. Herts; *s* of late Richard Edgcumbe; *S. cousin*, 1944; *m.* 1906, Lillian Agnes, *d.* of Col. A. C. Arkwright, of Hatfield Place, Essex; three *d.* (one *s.* killed in action, 1940). *Educ.* Harrow. Studied Electrical Engineering in Germany and at University College, London; Hon. Member and Past President of the Institution of Electrical Engineers; late Hon. Secretary of the International Electrotechnical Commission; Vice-President of British Electrical Manufacturers' Association; Fellow (Past President) of Illuminating Engineering Soc of Great Britain, Member Institution of Civil Engineers; Member of the American Inst of Electrical Engineers; Fellow of the Institute of Physics, etc.; a keen Territorial for twenty-five years; served throughout European War, 1914-18 *Heir: cousin*, Edward Piers Edgcumbe [*b.* 1903: *e s.* of late George Valletort Edgcumbe; *m.* 1944, Victoria Effie Warbrick, *q. d.* of late Robert Campbell]. *Address:* Mount Edgcumbe, Plymouth *T.* Millbrook 311. *Club:* Athenæum.

MOUNTEVANS, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1945; of Chelsea; **Admiral Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell Evans,** K C B, *cr.* 1935 (C.B. (Mil.), 1932; C.B. (Civil), 1913); D.S.O 1917; LL.D. 1937; Freeman of Calgary, Canada, 1914; Freeman of Dover, 1938; of Chatham, 1939; of Kingston-upon-Thames, 1945; of City of London, 1945; of Chelsea, 1945, Knight of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1937; *b.* 28 Oct. 1881; *s.* of Frank Evans, Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1st, Hilda Beatrice (*d.* 1913), *d.* of T. G. Russell, Barrister, Christ church, N.Z.; no c.; 2nd, 1916, Elsa, *o. d* of Richard Andvord, Christiania; two *s Educ.* Merchant Taylors School; Training Ship Worcester. Entered Navy, 1897; Sub Lieut., 1900; served in S.Y. Morning, relief ship to the Discovery Expedition, 1902-4 Lieut, 1902, awarded Shadwell Testimonial Prize by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 1907, joined British Antarctic Expedition as second in command, October 1909; specially promoted for Antarctic services to Commander, 1912; returned in command of expedition after death of Captain Scott, 1913, commanded Mohawk in bombardment of German Army right wing, Belgian Coast, 1914 (despatches); Commander H M S Viking, 1915 (despatches); commanded H M S Broke, 1917, when that ship with H.M.S Swift engaged and defeated six German Destroyers, specially promoted Captain for services in action; commanded H.M.S. Carlisle, 1921-22, Patrol Mine sweeping and Fishery Protection Flotilla, 1923-26; Battle Cruiser Repulse, 1926-27 Rear-Admiral commanding Royal Australian Navy, 1929-31; Commander in-Chief Africa Station, 1933-35; Commander-in-Chief, The Nore, 1935-39; London Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence, 1939-45, Rector of Aberdeen University for 1937-39, re-elected 1939-42; Younger Brother of Trinity House; King Edward VII. and King George V medals for Antarctic Exploration; Officer Legion of Honour; Commander of the Order of St. Olaf of Norway; Commander of Crown of Belgium, Croix de Guerre; United States Navy Cross; Médaille Civique of Belgium; 1st Class for saving life at sea, 1919; Board of Trade Silver Medal for saving life at sea, 1921; awarded special gold medal by Lloyd's for saving life at Hong Moh disaster in China seas, 1921; Officer of Order of Leopold, Belgium; Cavalier of the Military Order of Savoy, Italy; Croix de Guerre, France; Order of Tower and Sword, Portugal, 2nd Class; Norwegian War Medal for services during invasion of Norway; Gold Medallist of Royal Hungarian and Royal Belgian Geographical Societies; Livingstone Gold Medallist, Royal Scottish Geographical Society, awarded also gold medals from the city of Paris, city of Rouen, and from the Geographical Societies of Marseilles, Rouen, and Newcastle; Honorary Member of many Geographical Societies *Publications:* Keeping the Seas, 1920; South with Scott, 1921; British Polar Explorers, 1944. Adventurous Life, 1946; The Desolate Antarctic, 1950, and numerous boys' books, etc *Heir s* Hon. Richard Andvord Evans [*b.* 28 Aug. 1918; *m.* 1941, Deirdre Grace, *d* of Patrick O'Connell, Cork; two *s.* one *d.*]. *Address* 76 Cadogan Square, S W 1 *Club:* Bath.

MOUNTFORD, James Frederick, M.A. (Oxon), D.Litt. (Birm.), Hon. D.C.L. (Oxon), Hon. Litt.D. (T.C.D.), Hon. LL.D. (Wales and Birm.); Vice-Chancellor of the University of Liverpool since 1945; *b.* 15 Sept. 1897; *s.* of Alfred Mountford, West Bromwich, Staffs.; *m* 1922, Doris May, *e d.* of Harry Edwards, Handsworth, Birmingham; three *d. Educ.*. West Bromwich Grammar School; University of Birmingham and (as a research student) Oriel College, Oxford; Cromer Greek Prize (British Academy), 1919; Fereday Fellow, St. John's Coll., Oxford, 1924-27; Lecturer in Classics, Armstrong College, Newcastle, 1918; Lecturer in Latin, Edinburgh Univ., 1919-24; Schiff Lecturer, Cornell Univ., 1924; Professor of the Classics, Cornell Univ., 1924-27; Prof. of Latin, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1928-32; Prof. of Latin, Univ of Liverpool, 1932-45, and Dean of Faculty of Arts, 1941-45; sometime External Examiner to Univs. of Durham, Leeds, Manchester, St. Andrews, and Wales; Chairman of Governors, Birkenhead School, 1944-49; Vice-Chairman, Liverpool Regional Hosp Board, since 1948; Chairman of Committee of Vice-Chancellors and Principals, 1948; Chairman of Governors, Maltya Federation Teachers' Training Coll., Kirby, 1951-. *Publications:* Quotations from Classical Authors in Medieval Latin Glossaries, 1925; 'Abavus' Glossarium, 1926; Greek Music in Papyri and Inscriptions (in New Chaps in Greek Lit.), 1929; edition of Kennedy's Revised Latin Primer, 1930; The Scholia Bembina, 1934, edition of Arnold's Latin Prose Composition (and Latin Versions), 1938-40, contributions to learned periodicals; and joint author of: Glossarium Ansileubi, 1926; Post-Classical Latin Unseens, 1928. Index to Scholia of Servius and Donatus, 1930; Outline of Latin Prose Composition, 1942. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Vice Chancellor's Lodge, Sefton Park Rd., Liverpool, 8. *T.:* Liverpool, Royal 6022, Lark Lane 2168. *Clubs:* Athenæum; University, Exchange (Liverpool).

MOUNTGARRET, 16th Viscount (Ireland), *cr* 1550; **Piers Henry Augustine Butler;** Baron, *cr.* 1911; *b.* 28 Aug. 1903; *s* of 14th Viscount Mountgarret and Robinia Marion (*d.* 1944), *d* of Col E. Hanning-Lee, Bighton Manor, Alresford; *S.* brother, 1918; *m* 1st, 1931, Eglantine Marie Elizabeth (from whom he obtained a divorce 1941), *e. d.* of W. L. Christie, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1941, Margarita, *d.* of Sir John Barran, *q.v Educ.:* R.N College, Dartmouth; Trinity College, Cambridge Owns about 14,700 acres *Heir* s Hon. Richard Henry Piers Butler, *b.* 8 Nov. 1936 *Address:* Nidd Hall, Harrogate; Eaglehall, Pateley Bridge, Yorks; Ballyconra, Kilkenny.

MOUNTIFIELD, Engineer Rear-Admiral James, C.B E. 1919. *b.* 28 May 1871; *s* of Alfred Mountifield; *m.* 1908, Maud (*d.* 1947), *d.* of William Phillips, Tavistock; two *s Educ.:* Royal Naval Colleges, Keyham and Greenwich. Passed special course of R.N. College, 1891-94; Engineer Lieut., 1894; Engineer-Comm. 1907;

Engineer-Capt., 1917; Engineer Rear-Admiral, 1922; served in H.M.S. Blenheim, 1894-7; H.M.S. Melpomene, 1897-9; Assistant-Engineer Manager, Chatham, 1900-6; H.M.S. Diana, 1906-8; Assistant Manager, Hongkong 1908-9; Devonport, 1910-13; H.M.S. Indomitable, 1913-15 (Dogger Bank); Portsmouth Dockyard, 1915-17; Chief Engineer, Sheerness, 1917-19, Manager, Engineering Department H M. Dockyard, Chatham, 1920-24; retired, 1925; Associate Member Institution of Civil Engineers. *Recreations:* motoring, golf. *Address:* The Downs, High Salvington, Sussex.

MOUSLEY, Edward Opotiki, M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), LL.B. (N.Z.) and Lincoln's Inn; Barrister-at-Law and Writer; *b.* 27 March 1886; *s.* of William Thorp Mousley and Sophia Allday; *m.* Mona, *e. d.* of late Colonel F. C. King-Hunter; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Victoria College (N Z.); Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Active service, 1914-18; wounded and prisoner of war with General Townshend's army in siege of Kut-el-Amara; Capt., Royal Field Artillery, mentioned in special post-war despatch for gallantry in attempting escape over Marmora Sea; Chief Legislative Draftsman, Judicial Dept. Mesopotamia, 1919-20; member, British Empire delegation to Washington Conference, 1921-22, Hague Conference, 1922, Third Assembly League of Nations, etc.; Legal Advisor Reparation Claims Dept. (Sumner Commission). *Publications:* The Place of International Law in Jurisprudence (awarded Camb Univ. Diploma as original contribution to world's knowledge); An Empire View of the Empire Tangle; The Secrets of a Kuttite; Blow Bugles Blow: An English Odyssey (a novel); A British Brief: England's Reparation Victims and War Debt; Mr Salt Finds Happiness (novel); Le Siège de Kut-el-Amara; The Romance of a Heretic (novel); Man or Leviathan?; Federal Union (with others); The Democratic Advance. *Recreations:* riding, golf, tennis. *Address:* 4 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C.4; Far Curlews, Hayling Island *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge

MOWAT, Colonel Sir Alfred Law, 2nd Bt, *cr.* 1932; D.S.O. 1919; O.B.E. 1944; M.C.; V.L. West Riding, Yorks; J.P.; Commander 18th A.A. Home Guard, Regimental Area, since 1942; *b.* 1890; *o. s.* of Sir J. G. Mowat, 1st Bt.; *S.* father 1935; *m.* 1920, Dorothy Louise, *d* of H. Hirst Waller, J.P., Westvale, Halifax. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C. and bar); War of 1939-45 to Sept. 1941, A.A, Royal Artillery. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Oldfield Nook, Scholes, Cleckheaton, Yorks.

MOWAT, Very Rev. John Dickson; Dean of Brechin since 1947; Rector of St. Mary, Arbroath, 1920. Deacon, 1907; Priest, 1908; Lecturer in Div. Prov., Tr. Coll., Dundee, 1912-; Rector of St. Salvador, Dundee, 1918-29; Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Dundee, 1935 *Address:* St Mary's Rectory, Arbroath, Angus.

MOWAT, Brig.-Gen. Magnus, C.B.E. 1919; T.D.; F.R.S.E.; A.K.C., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.S.S., F.C.I.S.; Fellow of King's Coll., London; Emeritus Secretary, Institution of Mechanical Engineers; Fellow American Soc. of Mechanical Engineers; *b.* 10 Nov. 1875; *s.* of late Hon. M. Mowat; unmarried, *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School, Blackheath School, and King's College, London (twice President of the Engineering Society, K.C.L.). Served an apprenticeship in the workshops of North British Railway at Cowlairs, Glasgow; Asst. Engr. on construction of the Great Central Rly. extension to London (Leicester Section); Asst. Engineer Indian Midland Railway, and Sub-Divisional Officer, Jhansi, N.W.P.; Resident Engineer on the G.I.P. Rlys. new works at Agra; contractor's engineer Glasgow Main Drainage; Chief Engineer Millwall Dock Co., and later in charge of E. and W. India and Millwall Division under the Port of London Authority; Deputy Chairman and Administrative Member, Joint Roads Committee (War Office), 1919-20; Past President Old Students' Association of King's College, London; Member of Council of following; King's College, University of London, Roads Improvement Association, Battersea Polytechnic, Wandsworth Technical Institute, and Hon. Treasurer of the University of London Animal Welfare Society; served in the Infantry, R.G.A., and R.E.; during European War commanded R.E., of a Division for upwards of two years; Staff Officer to C.E.; Command Roads Officer and Director at the War Office. *Publications:* various papers read before scientific societies. *Address:* Ebor House, Sheen Gate Gardens, East Sheen, S.W.14. *Clubs:* National, Overseas, City Livery.

MOWBRAY (25th Baron, *cr.* 1283) **SEGRAVE** (26th Baron, *cr.* 1283), **and STOURTON of Stourton,** co. Wilts (22nd Baron, *cr* 1448) **Capt. William Marmaduke Stourton,** M.C.; late Grenadier Guards; late Lieut. 8th (King's Royal Irish) Hussars; *b.* 31 Aug.1895; *e. s.* of 24th Baron Mowbray, 25th Baron Segrave and 21st Baron Stourton and Mary, *o. c.* of late Thomas Angus Constable, Manor House, Otley, Yorkshire; *S.* father, 1936; *m.* 1921, Sheila, *cr d.* of late Hon. Edward Gully, C.B; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Downside School; R.M.C, Sandhurst. Served European War, 1915-18 (M.C.); retired, 1928. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Charles Edward Stourton, 2nd Lt. Grenadier Guards. *b.* 11 March 1928. *Address:* Allerton Park, near Knaresborough, Yorkshire *Clubs:* Carlton, Hurlingham.

See also F. P. Crowder, Col. Hon. E. P. J. C. and Hon. J. J. Stourton.

MOWBRAY, Sir George Robert, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1880; *b.* 15 July 1899; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Caroline Elwes (*d.* 1941), *d* of late Gen. G.T. Field, R.A.; *S.* father, 1919; *m.* 1927, Diana Margaret, *d.* of Sir Robert Heywood Hughes, 12th Bt.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; New Coll., Oxford, M.A. Served European War in France with R F.A.; High Sheriff of Berkshire, 1930; Alderman of Berkshire, 1938; Chairman of Berkshire County Council, 1944-46; A.R.P. Controller for Berkshire, 1939-45. Vice Chairman of County Councils Association, 1946 and 1949-50, Chm., 1950-51. Warden of Bradfield College Council, 1945-46. *Heir:* *s* John Robert, *b.* 1 March 1932. *Address:* Warennes Wood, Mortimer, Berks. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

MOWLL, Rt. Rev. Edward Worsfold, M.A., *b.* 1881; *s.* of late Worsfold and Mary Mowll, *m.* 1st, 1909, Josephine Denham Gildea (*d.* 1912); one *s*; 2nd, 1915, Margaret Cicely, *d* of late Col and Lady Mary Skrine *Educ* The King's School, Canterbury, Jesus College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge Curate, Leyton Parish Church, 1905-1911, Assistant Secretary, Church Pastoral-Aid Society, 1911-15, Vicar of Benwell, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1915-19; Vicar of Christ Church, Southport, 1919-28; Rector of St. Aldate's, Oxford, 1928-33; Provost of Bradford Cathedral, Vicar of Bradford and Surrogate, 1933-43, Rural Dean of Bradford, 1935-43, Suffragan Bishop of Middleton, 1943-51; Hon. Canon of Liverpool Cathedral and Surrogate, 1926-28. *Recreation.* at Cambridge gained Trial Cap for University Boat Race, 1901. *Address:* 2 Rosslyn Rd., Newbridge Rd., Bath. *T.*. Bath Weston 7172

MOWLL, Most Rev. H. W. K.; *see* Sydney, Archbishop of.

MOWRER, Edgar Ansel; Newspaper Columnist; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., U.S.A., 8 March 1892; *s.* of Rufus Mowrer and Nellie Scott; *m.* 1916, Lilian Thomson, London, Eng.; one *d. Educ.:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill; Sorbonne, Paris. Joined Chicago Daily News outbreak world war, serving French and Italian fronts; later Rome correspondent, subsequently Berlin correspondent during 10 years; Paris corre-

spondent until June 1940. Pulitzer Prize, 1932. Writer on foreign affairs from Washington, D.C.; Deputy Director of the Office of Facts and Figures (later called Office of War Information), 1942-43. *Publications* Immortal Italy, 1923; This American World, 1928; The Future of Politics, 1930; Germany Puts the Clock Back, 1932; Mowrer in China, 1938; Global War, 1942; The Nightmare of American Foreign Policy, 1948; Challenge and Decision, 1950. *Recreations* tennis, rowing, ski-ing. *Address*: 3301 Garfield St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Clubs* P.E.N., Century (New York)

MOXHAM, Sir Harry Cuthbertson, Kt., *cr.* 1935, D.D.S., F.A.C.D.; Chairman of Directors of a group of Gold & Tin Companies operating in Australia, Malay States and Siam. *Educ.*: Sydney High School, University of Pennsylvania, U.S.A. President Australian Dental Association, 1934-1937; ex-President Australian Dental Assoc., N.S.W. Branch; ex-Chairman Dental Research Department University of Sydney. *Address*: Wyoming, 175 Macquarie Street, Sydney, N.S.W.; 609 New South Head Road, Rose Bay, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs*: University of Sydney, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney); Elanora Country.

MOYER, L. Clare, D.S.O. 1918; K.C., Clerk of the Senate, Clerk of the Parliaments and Master in Chancery of Canada; *b.* 22 Oct 1887; *s.* of Dr Sylvester Moyer; *m.* 1984. *Educ.*: University of Toronto; Law Schools of Ontario and Saskatchewan. *Address*: The Senate, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs*: Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa); University (Montreal)

MOYES, Rt. Rev. J. S.; *see* Armidale, Bishop of.

MOYLAN, Sir John FitzGerald, Kt., *cr.* 1932; C.B. 1928; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* Grenada, 16 June 1882; *s.* of late Edward Kyran Moylan, Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1914, Ysolda Mary Nesta, *d.* of late Hon. John Donohoe FitzGerald, K.C.; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Bedford School; Queens' College, Cambridge. 1st Class, Classical Tripos, 1904; M.A. 1947; Receiver for Metropolitan Police District and Courts, 1919-45; also Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1940-45; O.St.J.; Commander Order of Crown, Belgium. *Publications*. Scotland Yard, 1929, 2nd edition, 1934; The Police of Britain, 1947. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

MOYLE, Arthur, C.B.E. 1951, J.P., M.P. (Lab.) Oldbury and Halesowen since 1950, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Clement Attlee since May 1946, *b* 25 Sept. 1894; *s* of David and Mary Moyle, *m* 1st, 1921, Elizabeth Evans, one *s*; 2nd, 1951, Lena Bassett. *Educ* Elem Sch., Llanidloes, Fircroft College, Bournville. M.P. (Lab) Stourbridge Division of Worcestershire, 1945-50. Chairman of National Joint Council for Local Authorities' Non-Trading Services (Manual Workers), 1936 and 1937; Member of National Joint Council for Local Authorities' Administrative, Professional, Technical and Clerical; Member of Rushcliffe Cttee. for Nurses' Salaries from its inception to 1946, and of the following bodies from their inception until 1945: T.U.C. Local Govt. Advisory Cttee.; Nat. Joint Council for County Council Roadmen; Nat. Joint Council for Staffs of Hospitals and Allied Institutions. Pres. Poultry Assoc of Great Britain Ltd.; Nat. Officer of Nat. Union of Public Employees. *Recreations* cricket, swimming, walking. *Address*: House of Commons, S.W.1.

MOYNE, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1932, of Bury St Edmunds; **Bryan Walter Guinness,** M.A.; Major, Royal Sussex Regiment, author, novelist and poet, and Vice-Chm. of Arthur Guinness, Son, and Co.; barrister-at-law; *b.* 27 Oct. 1905; *s. s.* of 1st Baron and Lady Evelyn Erskine (*d.* 1939), 3rd *d.* of 14th Earl of Buchan; *S.* father, 1944; *m.* 1st, 1929, Diana Freeman-Mitford (marriage dissolved, 1934); two *s.*; 2nd, 1936, Elisabeth Nelson; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Eton Christ Church, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1930. *Publications*: 23 Poems, 1931; Singing out of Tune, 1933; Landscape with Figures, 1934; Under the Eyelid, 1935; Johnny and Jemima, 1936; A Week by the Sea, 1936; Lady Crushwell's Companion, 1938; The Children in the Desert, 1947; Reflexions, 1947; The Animals' Breakfast, 1950. *Recreation*. travelling. *Heir*: *s.* Hon Jonathan Bryan Guinness [*b.* 16 March 1930; *m.* 1951, Ingrid Olivia Georgia, *d.* of late Maj Richard Wyndham and of Mrs. Lawrence Wilson, 37 Glebe Pl., S.W.3]. *Address* Biddesden Hse.; Andover, Hants. *T.*: Ludgershall (Wilts) 237; Knockmaroon, Castleknock, Co. Dublin. *Clubs*: Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin).
See also Marquess of Normanby.

MOYNIHAN, family name of **Baron Moynihan.**

MOYNIHAN, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1929, of Leeds; **Patrick Berkeley Moynihan,** Bt., *cr.* 1922, O.B.E. 1945; T.D.; Partner in firm of Durham Stokes & Co.; *b.* 29 July 1906; *o. s.* of 1st Baron Moynihan, K.C.M.G., C.B., and Isabella Wellesley (*d.* 1936), *d.* of T. R. Jessop, F.R.C.S., J.P.; *S.* father 1936; *m.* 1931, Ierne Helen, *cr. d.* of late Cairnes Candy, Mount Barker, W.A., and *o. d.* of Mrs. Cairnes Candy, Walton House, Stone; one *s.* two *d* *Educ.*: Winchester; University College, Oxford, B.A. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1929. Served in R.A., 1939-45, comdg. 453 Heavy A.A. Regt., R.A. (T.). Hon. Treasurer, Queen's Institute of District Nursing; Chairman of Edith Cavell Homes of Rest for Nurses; Chm. Liberal Party Exec., 1949-1950. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Antony Patrick Andrew Cairnes Berkeley Moynihan, *b.* 2 Feb. 1936. *Address*: 68 Gloucester Gardens, W.2. *T.*: Paddington 9818; Rock Cottage, Dymchurch, Kent. *T.*: Dymchurch 48. *Clubs*: Bath, Royal Automobile, Hurlingham, City Livery.

MOYNIHAN, Most Rev. Denis; *see* Ross, Bishop of, (R.C.).

MOYNIHAN, Rodrigo, A.R.A. 1944; Artist; Professor of Painting at the Royal College of Art, *b.* 17 Oct. 1910; *s.* of Herbert James Moynihan and Maria de la Puerta; *m.* 1931, Elinor Bellingham Smith; one *s.* *Educ.*: U.C.S., London, and in U.S.A. Slade School, 1928-31, Slade Scholarship; Member of London Group, 1933; one-man shows at Redfern Gallery, 1940; Leicester Gallery, 1946; Army Service, 1940-43; Official War Artist, 1943-44. Pictures purchased by Chantrey Bequest, Contemporary Art Society, War Artists' Advisory Committee. Pictures in the art galleries of Manchester, Belfast, Leicester. *Address*: 155 Old Church Street, S.W.3. *T.*: Flaxman 2959. *Clubs*: Beefsteak, Chelsea Arts.

MOYSEY, Edward Luttrell, C.I.E. 1922; Indian Civil Service, retired; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Luttrell Moysey, I.S.O., Ceylon Civil Service; *m.* 1918, Ethel Sidney, *d.* of late Sidney Wilson, Rusthall, Bexhill. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Merton College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1901; served in Bombay Presidency; retired, 1923. *Address*: c/o The National Provincial Bank, Bexhill-on-sea, Sussex.

MUCHMORE, Alfred, C.B.E. 1948 (O.B.E. 1942), Colonial Treasurer, St. Helena, 1950, *b.* 27 December 1893; *s.* of Alfred John and Harriet Williams Muchmore; *m.* 1920, Amy Mildred Mayers; two *d.* *Educ.*: St. Germans, Cornwall; and privately. U.K. Civil Service, 1912; served European War, 1914-19; U.K. Civil Service, 1919-20; Tanganyika Government, 1920-37; Financial Secretary, Aden Colony, 1937-48; Colonial Office, 1948-49; Gold Coast Govt., 1949-50. *Recreations*: golf and bridge. *Address*: St. Helena, S. Atlantic.

MUCKLOW, Professor Graham Fernie, D.Sc., M.I.Mech.E.; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Birmingham University, since 1940; *b.* 2 Jan. 1894; 3rd *s.* of Edward Mucklow, Bury, Lancs.; *m.* 1936, Antonia Mary, *d.* of Col. G. A. Kay, Wall, Staffs; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby School, McGill University; Manchester University. Served European War, Northumberland Fusiliers and Anti-Gas Service, 1915-19. Research Assistant, Research Assoc. of British Motor and Allied Manufacturers (now Motor Industries Research Assoc.), 1921-22; Lecturer in Engineering, Manchester Univ., 1922. Chm., Midland Branch, Instn. of Mech. Engineers, 1951-. *Publications* various papers on problems relating to the internal combustion engine, wave-action in gases, etc., Proc I. Mech.E., Reports and Memoranda of Aeronautical Research Cttee., etc. *Recreation* sailing. *Address.* Wood Hill, Blackwell, nr. Bromsgrove, Worcs. *T.*. Hillside 1364.

MUDALIAR, Diwan Bahadur Sir A. Lakshmanaswami, Kt., *cr.* 1945, B.A.; M.D.; LL.D.; D.Sc.; F.R.C.O.G., F.A.C.S.; Vice-Chancellor, University of Madras, since 1942; *b.* 14 Oct. 1887; *s* of A. Kuppuswami Mudaliar; *m.* 1916, Ratha Bai; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Madras Christian College, Madras; Medical College, Madras Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Madras Medical College, and Superintendent of Govt. Hospital for Women and Children, 1934-42; Principal, Medical College, Madras, 1939-42. *Publications:* Ante-natal, Natal, and Neo-natal Mortality of Infants; Clinical Obstetrics; Midwifery Casebook for Midwives. *Address:* Kensington, Poonamallee High Road, Kilpauk, Madras, India. *T.:* (Office) 3854, (res.) 3263 *Clubs* Cosmopolitan (Madras); Kodaikanal Boat.

MUDALIAR, Sir A. Ramaswami Diwan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1942, Kt., *cr.* 1937; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxf.), 1946, Senior Vice-President of the Economic and Social Council, United Nations, 1950, *b.* 14 October 1887, *s* of A. Kuppuswami Mudaliar; *m.* 1910, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Madras Christian College; Law College, Madras Advocate, Madras; Mem., Legislative Council, Madras, 1920-26; Parly. Secretary to Minister Education, 1920-23; Mayor, Corporation of Madras, 1928-30; Member, Council of State, 1930; Member, Indian Legislative Assembly, 1931-34 (Dep. Leader of Opposition), Member; Age of Consent Cttee., 1929; Round Table Conference Federal Structure Cttee., Army Retrenchment Cttee. (Chm.), Indian Franchise Cttee., N.W. Frontier Subject Cttee. and Special Textile Tariff Board, 1933; Member, India Council, 1936-37; Reserve Bank Committee; Statutory Railway Cttee., 1936; a corresp. member of Economic Cttee of League of Nations and a Member of Imp. Economic Cttee., 1937; Adviser, Secretary of State for India, 1937-39; Commerce Member of Governor-General's Executive Council, 1939-1942; a representative of India at War Cabinet and Pacific War Council in London, 1942-43; Member of Viceroy's Executive Council without portfolio, 1942-43, Dewan of Mysore, 1946-49; Leader Indian Delegation to British Commonwealth Relations Conference, Toronto, 1933; India Delegate, Nine Power Conference, Brussels, 1937; Leader Indian Deleg. U.N. Conf., San Francisco, 1945, and 1st Gen Assembly, 1946, Leader, India Delegation I.P.R., Mont Tremblant, Dec. 1942; Honorary Editor, Justice, 1927-35; Member for Supply, 1943-1946, for Planning and Development, 1946, Gov.-Gen.'s Exec. Council, India; Pres., Economic and Social Council, U.N., 1946, re-elected 1947; Leader, Ind. Deleg., U.N. Maritime Conf., 1948, and Freedom of Information Conf., 1948, Member, Internat. Civil Service Bd., 1949 *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Kensington, Kilpauk, Madras, S. India. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Overseas League; Cosmopolitan, Madras, Social (Madras).

MUDALIAR, Dewan Bahadur C. S. Ratnasabapathi, C.B.E. 1942; Director, Central Board of the Reserve Bank of India; Member, The Madras Handloom Committee; Mill Managing Agent; ex-Pres.: Madras Handloom Weavers' Co-op. Soc.; Madras Land Mortgage Bank; Indian Chamber of Commerce, Coimbatore, Dir., Central Board of Imperial Bank of India; *b.* 9 March 1886; *s.* of C. Sadasiva Mudaliar; five *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* London Mission High School, Coimbatore. Member Madras Legislative Council, 1926-36; Member of Retrenchment Committee, P.W.D. Rates Committee, Electricity Committee, Finance Advisory Committee and Committee on Co-operation; Deputy Chairman of Employers Federation of India, Bombay; Member Executive Committee of Employers Federation of Southern India, Madras; Vice-President of Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry, New Delhi, 1938-39, President, 1939-40, Member of its Executive Committee since 1940; President of Indian National Committee of International Chamber of Commerce, New Delhi, 1939-40, and Member of Executive Committee since 1940; Member Executive Committee of All India Organisation of Industrial Employers, New Delhi; Member: The Policy Committee on Industries and The Central Advisory Committee on disposals of the Govt. of India; Milk and Milk Products Committee of the Govt. of India; Post-War Reconstruction General Committee, etc.; non-official Adviser to Indian Delegation to the Indo-Japanese Trade Talks in 1939-40; non-official Representative on the Eastern Group Conference; one of the representative industrialists to meet the American Technical Mission; Member of Cotton Textiles Advisory Panel; Governor, 94th District of Rotary International, 1947-48; Chm., Southern India Millowners' Assoc., until 1947. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Coimbatore, S. India. *T.A.:* Pankaja, Coimbatore. *T.* Coimbatore 94 and 74. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan (Madras); Cosmopolitan (Coimbatore); Cricket Club of India (Bombay).

MUDALIAR, Dewan Bahadur V. Shanmuga, C.B.E. 1943; Director, Imperial Bank of India, Madras (Pres of the Local Board); Director, United India Fire & General Insurance Co. Ltd., Consolidated Coffee Estates, Ltd., Pollibetta, Coorg; *b.* 31 Oct. 1874; *s.* of V. Thiagasubramania Mudaliar; *m.* 1897, V. Amirthammal; one *s* two *d.* *Educ.:* Madras Christian College. Merchant, Dubash, South Indian Export Co. Ltd., Madras, for 42 years; Municipal Councillor, was connected with several public bodies; J.P.; Sheriff of Madras, 1927-28 and 1940-41. *Address:* Greenfield, Kilpauk, Madras. *T.:* 2518. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Cosmopolitan (Madras).

MUDGE, Brig.-General Arthur, C.B. 1925; C.M.G. 1918; late of Queen's Royal Regt. and R. Berks Regt.; *b.* 1871; *s. s.* of late Arthur Thomas Mudge, of Sydney, Plympton, S. Devon; *m.* 1898, Annie May, *d.* of late Surgeon-General D. R. McKinnon. *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal and 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lieut.-Col., Bt. Col., C.M.G.); Inspector-General of West Indian Local Forces and Officer Commanding Troops in Jamaica 1925-28; administered Govt. of Jamaica, Aug.-Oct. 1925; retired pay, 1928; Officer Legion of Honour, Order of White Eagle (Serbia) with swords; Order of the Nile; President Plympton Branch, British Legion; Chairman, Plympton Conservative Club; Commissioner for Income Tax. *Address:* Sydney, Plympton, S. Devon. *T.:* Plympton 2289.

MUDIE, Sir (Robert) Francis, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1945 (C.S.I. 1941); K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1944 (C.I.E. 1935); O.B.E. 1919; Minister (Commercial) in Belgrade since 1951; *b.* 24 August 1890; *s.* of Patrick Spence Mudie, Dundee, and Margaret Lind Heron; *m.* 1919, Mary Spencer; one *d. Educ.:* Fettes Coll., Edinburgh; King's Coll., Cambridge. Wrangler, 1911; Assistant Master Clifton, 1911; Eton Coll., 1912-13; entered I.C.S. in 1914 and appointed to Bengal; 2nd Lieut 6th City of London Rifles, 1914; Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 1915; Assistant Magistrate Jhansi, 1919; Joint Magistrate Benares, 1920; Magistrate and Collector, Agra, Sultanpur, Partabgarh, Fatehgarh, 1922-26; Settlement Officer Agra, 1926-29; Sec. Round Table Conference, 1930-31; Magistrate and Collector, Allahabad, Bulandshahr, Cawnpore, 1931-36; Government of India Secretariat, 1936 and 1937; Collector, Agra, 1937-38; Revenue Secretary, U.P. Govt., 1938-39; Chief Secretary U.P. Govt., 1939-43; Acting Governor of Bihar, 1943-44; Home Member, Viceroy's Executive Council, 1944-45; Governor of Sind, 1946-47; Governor of West Punjab, 1947-49. *Publication:* Agricultural Debt in the Agra District. *Recreations:* riding, motoring mathematics. *Address:* British Embassy, Belgrade, Yugoslavia; c/o Messrs. Thos. Thornton Son & Co., 15 Albert Square, Dundee. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Caledonian.

MUFF, family name of **Baron Calverley.**

MUGGERIDGE, Malcolm; Deputy Editor Daily Telegraph, *b.* 24 March 1903, *s.* of late H. T. Muggeridge; *m.* 1927, Katherine, *d.* of G. C. Dobbs, three *s.* one *d. Educ.* Selhurst Grammar School; Selwyn College, Cambridge. Lecturer at Egyptian University, Cairo, 1927-30, Editorial Staff, Manchester Guardian, 1930-32; Manchester Guardian correspondent, Moscow, 1932-33; Assist. Editor, Calcutta Statesman, 1934-35; Editorial staff, Evening Standard, 1935-36 Served in War of 1939-15, in East Africa, North Africa, Italy and France, Intelligence Corps, Major (Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with Palm, Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française). Daily Telegraph Washington Correspondent, 1946-47. *Publications.* Three Flats, produced by the Stage Society, 1931; Autumnal Face, 1931; Winter in Moscow, 1933; The Earnest Atheist, a life of Samuel Butler, 1936; In A Valley of this Restless Mind, 1938; The Thirties, 1940 Edited English edition Ciano's Diary, 1947. Ciano's Papers, 1948; Affairs of the Heart, 1949. *Recreation.* walking. *Address:* 5 Cambridge Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 8861. *Clubs* Authors', Garrick, Pratt's.

MUHAMMAD AHMAD SAID KHAN, Nawab Sir, of Chhitari, G.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (M B E. 1918); K.C.S.I., *cr* 1933; K.C.I.E, *cr* 1928 (C.I.E. 1921); late President Nizam's Executive Council, Hyderabad; Home Member of Governor's Executive Council, United Provinces, 1926; Governor of United Provinces, 1933. *Address:* Hyderabad, Deccan, India.

MUHAMMAD MEHR SHAH, Nawab Sir Sayad, Kt., *cr.* 1930; Member of Council of State; *b* 1896; landholder. *Address:* Jalalpur, Punjab.

MUIR, Charles Augustus; Author and journalist; *b.* Carluke, Ontario, Canada, 15 Nov. 1892; *s.* of late Rev. Walter Muir, Edinburgh; *m.* Jean Murray Dow Walker. *Educ.:* George Heriot's School and Edinburgh University; contributor to various dailies, weeklies, and monthlies; Assistant Editor and subsequently Editor, the World; served 1914-19 in Royal Scots, King's Own Scottish Borderers, and on Staff. *Publications:* The Third Warning; The Blue Bonnet; The Black Pavilion; The Shadow on the Left; The Silent Partner; Birds of the Night; The House of Lies; Beginning the Adventure; Scotland's Road of Romance; The Green Lantern; The Riddle of Garth; Raphael, M.D.; The Crimson Crescent; Satyr Mask; The Bronze Door; The Red Carnation; The Man Who Stole the Crown Jewels; Castles in the Air; The Sands of Fear; The Intimate Thoughts of John Baxter, Bookseller; Heather-Track and High Road; Joey and the Greenwings; Scottish Portrait. *Recreations:* nearly anything except golf. *Address:* Parkhill, Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex. *T.:* Stansted 2280. *Clubs:* Savage; Royal Scots, Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).

MUIR, Edward Francis, C.B. 1950; Dep. Secretary, Ministry of Materials, since 1951; *b.* 29 June 1905; *o. s.* of late W. E. Muir, J.P.; *m.* 1928, Evelyn Mary Whitfield; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Bradfield College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. 2nd Class Honour School of Jurisprudence, Oxford, 1927; B.A. 1927, M.A 1930; 10th in examination for administrative class of the Home Civil Service, 1927; entered H.M. Office of Works, 1927, Under-Secretary, 1946-51. Chairman, Association of First Division Civil Servants, 1948-49, Liveryman of the Worshipful Company of Fan Makers, 1936. *Address:* Muirfield, Haslemere, Surrey. *T.* Haslemere 631. *Clubs* United University; Three Counties (Haslemere).

MUIR, Edward Grainger; Surgeon; King's College Hospital, The Bolingbroke Hospital; Queen Victoria Hospital, East Grinstead; *b* 18 Feb. 1906; *s.* of Dr. D. D. Muir; *m.* 1929, Estelle Russell; two *s. Educ:* Eltham College; Middlesex Hospital. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1927; M.B.B.S. 1928; F.R.C.S., 1931; M.S.(Lond.) Gold Medal, 1932. Served in R.A.M.C., 1940-45. *Publications:* in various medical journals and textbooks *Address* 114 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 0621. *Club:* Bath.

MUIR, Edwin; Author, Warden of Newbattle Abbey Coll, since 1950; *s.* of James Muir and Elizabeth Cormack; *m.* 1919, Willa Anderson; one *s. Educ.:* Kirkwall Burgh School, Orkney. Clerk in various commercial and shipbuilding offices in Glasgow, later journalist, translator, author; Ph.D. h.c. (Charles University, Prague), 1947; LL.D. (Edinburgh University), 1947; D. ès L. (University of Rennes), 1949 Director of the British Institute of Rome, 1949. *Publications:* Fiction: The Marionette; The Three Brothers; Poor Tom; (transl. with Willa Muir) The Castle, The Trial, The Sleepwalkers Poetry: First Poems; Chorus of the Newly Dead; Six Poems; Variations on a Time Theme; Journeys and Places; The Narrow Place; The Voyage, 1946; The Labyrinth, 1949. Criticism: Latitudes; Transition; Structure of the Novel; Scott and Scotland; Essays on Literature and Society, 1949. Biography: John Knox; Scottish Journey, 1935. Autobiography: The Story and the Fable, 1940. *Address:* Newbattle Abbey College, Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland.

MUIR, Ernest, C.M.G. 1948; C.I.E. 1937; M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed, LL.D. (Hong.); Hon. Medical Adviser British Empire Leprosy Relief Assoc. since 1947 (Medical Sec., 1935-1947); Hon. Sec. International Leprosy Assoc. since 1935; *b.* 17 June 1880; *s.* of Rev. G. S. Muir; *m.* Sophie Vartan; one *s.* one *d. Educ* George Watson's College and University, Edinburgh. Medical Missionary of U.F.C. Church in Kalna, Bengal, 1905-20; Research Worker in Leprosy, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, 1920-35; Medical Superintendent Leper Settlement, Chacachacare, 1904-45; Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1st Class, 1921, and bar, 1932. *Publications:* Handbook of Kala Azar; Handbook of Leprosy; Kala Azar (with Dr. Napier); Leprosy (with Sir L. Rogers), 3rd ed. 1946; Manual of Leprosy, 1948. *Address:* 29A Crawford Avenue, Wembley, Mddx. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

MUIR, James; President The Royal Bank of Canada, since 1949; *m.* 1919, Phyllis Mar-

guerite Brayley; one *d.* *Educ.*: Public and High Schools, Peebles, Scotland. Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd, Peebles, 1907; Chartered Bank of India, London, 1910; Royal Bank of Canada: Moose Jaw, Sask., 1912; Supervisor's Dept, Winnipeg, 1916; Accountant, Winnipeg, Grain Exch Br, 1916; Head Office, 1917; Inspector at Supervisor's Dept., Winnipeg, 1923; Asst Superv., Supervisor's Dept, N Y., 1925; Manager, Winnipeg, 1928; Gen Inspector, Head Office, 1931, Asst Gen Man., 1935, Gen Man 1945; Director, 1947; Vice-Pres, 1948 Director and mem. exec. cttee., Montreal Trust Co.; Director Canadian Pacific Rly Co.; Life Gov and Chm Finance Cttee, Verdun Protestant Hosp, Governor: Montreal Gen. Hosp., Roy Edward Laurentian Hosp., Roy. Victoria Hosp, Pres Canadian Assoc. for Adult Education; Director Sogemines Ltd. *Recreations* golfing, fishing *Address* The Royal Bank of Canada, 360 St. James St, West, Montreal, Que, Canada; (Residence) 3495 Holton Ave., Montreal, Que *Clubs* St James's, Montreal, Mount Royal, Mount Bruno Golf and Country (Montreal); Manitoba (Winnipeg), Toronto, York (Toronto); Mattawin Fishing, Seigniory, Royal St Lawrence Yacht; Laval-sur-le-Lac Golf

MUIR, Lt.-Col. John Balderstone, C.B 1938; D.S.O. 1917; D.L.; late Royal Highlanders. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour). *Address:* Holmstead, Craigie, Dundee.

MUIR, John Cochrane, C.M.G 1951; O.B.E. 1944; Colonial Agricultural Service; Member for Agriculture and Natural Resources, Tanganyika, since 1949; *b* 1902 *Educ.* Allan Glen's School, West of Scotland Agricultural College; University of Glasgow. B Sc (agric.), National Diploma in Agriculture, National Diploma in Dairying. Assistant Superintendent, Agriculture, Gold Coast, 1925; Senior Agricultural Officer, Zanzibar, 1935; Director of Agriculture, 1941, Trinidad, 1944, Tanganyika, 1948 *Address:* c/o The Colonial Office, Church House, Great Smith Street, S W 1; Department for Agriculture and Natural Resources, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika Territory

MUIR, Sir John (Harling), 3rd Bt., *cr* 1892, Director, James Finlay & Co, Ltd, 22 West Nile St., Glasgow, C 1, since 1946; *b* 7 Nov. 1910; *s* of James Finlay Muir (*d.* 1948), Braco Castle, Perthshire, and of Charlotte Escudier, *d* of J. Harling Turner, C.B.E.; *S* uncle 1951, *m* 1936, Elizabeth Mary, *e. d.* of late Frederick James Dundas, Dale Cottage, Cawthorne, nr. Barnsley; five *s* two *d* *Educ* Stowe. With James Finlay & Co. Ltd., in India, 1932-40 Served War of 1939-45; joined 3rd Carabiniers, Sept 1940, Lieut., transferred 25th Dragoons, 1941, Capt.; Major, 1942; transferred R.A C Depot, Poona, i/c Sqdn., 1942; transferred to Staff, H.Q. 109 L. of C. Area, Bangalore; held various Staff appointments terminating as A A. and Q M.G. with actg rank of Lt.-Col; demobilized, 1946, with rank of Major. *Recreations* shooting and fishing. *Heir:* *s.* Richard James Kay, *b* 25 May 1939. *Address:* Blair Drummond, by Stirling, Perthshire. *T.:* Doune 207. *Clubs:* Oriental; Western (Glasgow); Tollygunge (Calcutta).

MUIR, Professor Kenneth; King Alfred Professor of English Literature, University of Liverpool, since 1951; *b* 1907; *s* of Dr. R. D. Muir; *m* 1936, Mary Ewen; one *s.* one *d* *Educ*: Epsom College; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. Lecturer in English, St. John's College, York, 1930-37; Lecturer in English Literature, Leeds Univ, 1937-51. Leeds City Councillor, 1945-47, 1950-51, Chairman of Leeds Fabian Soc., 1941-46; Pres., Leeds Labour Party, 1951. *Publications:* The Nettle and the Flower, 1933; Jonah in the Whale, 1935, (with Sean O'Loughlin) The Voyage to Illyria, 1937; English Poetry, 1938; Collected Poems of Sir Thomas Wyatt, 1949; Arden edn. Macbeth, 1951; contrib to Penguin New Writing, Shakespeare Survey, etc. *Recreations.* acting, producing plays, local government *Address* 6 Chetwynd Road, Oxton, Birkenhead. *T.* Birkenhead 8307

MUIR, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1934; F.R.S. 1911, Emeritus Professor of Pathology, University of Glasgow, since 1936; *s.* of late Rev. R. Muir, M.A., Allars Church, Hawick; *b.* 5 July 1864 *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. M.A. 1884; M.B., C.M. (1st Class Honours), 1888; M.D. (Gold medal Thesis), 1890; Sc.D. (Hon.); LL D.; D C.L.; F.R.C.P.E., 1896; F.F.P.S.G., 1901; F.R C P., 1935; senior assistant to the Professor of Pathology, Edinburgh University, and Pathologist to the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1892, Lecturer on Pathological Bacteriology, Edinburgh University, 1894; Professor of Pathology, St. Andrews, 1898-1899, Professor of Pathology, University of Glasgow, 1899-1936, awarded Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1929; Lister medal for 1936. *Publications* Manual of Bacteriology (10th edit.) (jointly with late Prof. J. Ritchie); Studies on Immunity: Text-book of Pathology (6th ed.): Scientific Papers, etc. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, curling, etc. *Address* 24 Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edin. 62916. *Clubs* Savile; University (Edinburgh).

MUIR, Lt.-Col. Wingate Wemyss, C.B.E. 1926 (O.B E. 1918), M.V.O. 1922; *b.* 12 June 1879; *s.* of late Col. W. J. W. Muir, 27 De Vere Gardens, Kensington; unmarried *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Sandhurst. Entered Army 1898; joined Indian Army, 15th Sikhs, 1900; A.D.C. to Earl of Minto, Viceroy of India, 1908-10; A.D.C. to Lord Hardinge, Viceroy of India, 1910-14; served European War (wounded); returned to India, 1916; A.D.C. to General Sir Charles Monro, C.-in-C. in India, 1917-20; Comptroller of the Household to the Marquis of Reading, 1921-26, and Lord Irwin, 1926-30; Lt.-Col. 1924; retired, 1931; Officer of the Star of Roumania, 1918; Commander of the Crown of Belgium, 1926. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, shooting. *Address:* c/o Coutts & Co., bankers, 440 Strand, W.C 2. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C.

MUIR MACKENZIE, Capt. Sir Robert Henry, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1805; R.A.; *s* of 5th Bt. and Kate Brenda Blodwen (she *m.* 2nd, 1920, Major John Campbell-Holberton), *d.* of late Henry Jones, Cardiff; *b.* 6 Jan. 1917; *S.* father, 1918; *m.* 1947, Charmian Cecil de Vere, *widow* of Brigadier W. G. Glencairn-Campbell and *o d.* of Colonel and Mrs. Cecil Brinton, Yew Tree House, Belbroughton, Worcestershire, and 1 Mount Street, W.; one *d.* *Educ*: Marlborough; New College, Oxford. Served War of 1939-45 (wounded); Course Commandant and Instructor, near Cairo, Dec. 1942-May 1943. *Address:* 4 Cumberland House, Kensington Court, W.8.

MUIRHEAD, Charles Alexander, C.I.E. 1941; Director and Secretary Pondicheri Rly. Co. Ltd., London; *b.* 3 Sept. 1888; *s.* of late A. Muirhead, C.I.E.; *m.* 1917, *d.* of J. Parsloe, Pretoria, S. Africa; one *s.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Agent and General Manager, South Indian Rly., 1935-40, General Manager, Pondicherry Rly., 1935-40; Trustee of Port of Madras, 1935-40; Member of Advisory Board, Cochin Harbour, 1937-1940; President, Indian Rly. Confee Assn., 1940. *Recreations:* golf and thinking over the good old days. *Address:* Kia Ora, Palmeira Av., Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society; Madras (Madras).

MUIRHEAD, Lt.-Col. (Hon. Brig.) James Ingram, CIE 1944; MC, Assistant Chief Constable, War Dept. Constabulary, since 1947; *b.* 6 June 1893; *s.* of late James Muirhead, J.P., Heath, near Wakefield, Yorks; *m.* 1921, Dorothy Alayne Denholm (K.-I.-H. Silver Medal 1935, bar 1944), *d.* of late Col. H. A. D. Fraser, C.B.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury Coll. Land Agency, 1911-14; Officer in 4th K.O.Y.L.I. (T.F.), 1911-17; in France, 1915-18; Brigade Major, 100th Infantry Brigade in France, 1917-18; joined 28th (now 7th) Light Cavalry, Indian Army, Oct 1918, and served in this Regiment and in various staff appts until July 1940; Assistant Commandant (G.S.O.1) O.T.S Bangalore, July 1940-May 1941; Commander Delhi Area, June 1941-1944; Commandant Jaipur State Forces, July-Nov. 1944, on retirement from Indian Army. *Recreations:* fishing, golf, gardening *Address.* Craigieburn House, Moffat, Dumfriesshire. *Club* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

MUIRHEAD, John Spencer, D.S.O. 1918, M.C., T.D., D.L. for Stirlingshire; Brig (retd.); solicitor, member of firm of Baird Smith, Barclay and Muirhead, Glasgow; President, Law Society of Scotland; Lecturer in Roman Law, Glasgow University; Director George Outram and Co. Ltd. and other companies; *b* 19 April 1889; *s.* of James Muirhead and Robina Spencer; *m.* 1917, Geraldine *d.* of late Maxwell Hedderwick, Glasgow; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* St. Ninians, Moffat; Fettes College, Edinburgh; Oriel College Oxford (Classical Scholar) 1st Class Class. Mods 1910; 1st Class Lit Hum. 1912, LL.B. Glasgow 1919, LL.D. Edinburgh, 1951; served with B.E.F. 1915-19, and with M.E.F., 1940-42. *Publication:* An Outline of Roman Law, 1937. *Address:* 10 Clarendon Place, Stirling. *T:* Stirling 343 *Clubs* Naval and Military; Western (Glasgow), University (Edinburgh)

MUIRHEAD, (Litellus) Russell, M.A., Editor of the Blue Guides since 1930, *b* 1896, *s.* of late Findlay Muirhead, Edinburgh and London, and Mary Clench, St. Mary's, Ontario, Canada; *m.* 1928, Benedetta, *o. d* of Didier Lagneau, Paris; one *s.* *Educ.:* University College School; Christ's College, Cambridge. Served in Gallipoli, Macedonia, Palestine, France (Royal Irish Fusiliers), 1915-19; Assistant Editor of the Blue Guides, 1921; Editor of Discovery, 1934-38; Editor of The Chemical Age, 1939-46; Editor of the Penguin Guides, 1938-49; Broadcast series of talks and television programmes on exploring London, etc., 1938-39 and 1949. Served in London Home Guard, 1940-44; Member Council, British Archæological Assoc., 1950. *Publications* Blue Guides to Northern Spain, Southern Spain and Portugal, Ireland, Holland and the Rhine, Switzerland, Seventy Miles around London, Wales, Northern Italy, England, Scotland; others of the series with late Findlay Muirhead; articles and book reviews in the Fortnightly, the Times Sunday Times, etc. *Recreations:* Rugby fives, bridge. *Address* 80A Lansdowne Road, W.11. *T.:* Park 5697. *Club:* Garrick.

MUIRHEAD, Peter Haig, C.B.E. 1951; Director and General Manager of Vickers-Armstrongs Ltd., Newcastle upon Tyne; Director of British Clearing Machine Co Ltd, Director of George Mann and Co Ltd, Director of Martin's Bank Ltd (North Eastern District Board), Director of Michell Bearings Ltd, Director of Palmers Hebburn Company Ltd. *Address:* St. Leonards, Mitford, Northumberland. Messrs. Vickers-Armstrongs Ltd., Newcastle upon Tyne.

MUKERJEE, Most Rev. A. N.; *see* Calcutta, Bishop of.

MUKERJEE, Radhakamal, M.A., Ph.D.; Professor and Head of the Department of Economics and Sociology, Lucknow University; President, Lucknow University Sociological Association; *b.* Nov. 1890; *s.* of late Gopalchandra Mukerjee; *m.* 1914, Nalini Devi; two *d.* *Educ.:* Krishnath College, Berhampore; Presidency College, Calcutta. Mouat Medallist and Premchand Roychand Scholar (Calcutta Univ.), 1915; Editor of the Upasana; Special Lecturer in Indian Economics, University of the Punjab, 1917; Lecturer in Economics, Post Graduate Department, Calcutta University, 1917-21; Banaili Reader, Patna University, 1925; Extension Lecturer, Nagpur University, 1925; Reader, Calcutta University, 1928; Pres. Indian Economic Assoc., 1932; Sir William Meyer Lecturer, Madras Univ., 1935; Convener, First Indian Population Conference and Secretary, Indian Institute of Population Research, Lucknow, 1936; visited and lectured at European and American Universities, 1937. *Publications:* The Foundations of Indian Economics, 1916; Principles of Comparative Economics, vol. i., 1921, vol. ii., 1922; Democracies of the East, 1923; Civics, 1926; Groundwork of Economics; Regional Sociology, in The Century Social Science Series; The Rural Economy of India, 1926; Introduction to Social Psychology: Mind in Society (with Dr. N. N. Sen Gupta), 1930; Land Problems of India, 1933, being the Calcutta University Readership Lectures; Migrant Asia: a problem in World Population, 1934; Limits and Potentialities of Agriculture in India Analysed; Theory and Art of Mysticism, 1937; The Regional Balance of Man: an Ecological Theory of Population, 1938; The Changing Face of Bengal: a Study in Riverine Economy, 1938; Food Planning for Four Hundred Millions, 1938; Population Problems in India (Editor), 1939, The Making of Human Habitation, 1939; The Indian Working Class, 1945; Economic Problems of Modern India (Editor), 1938; Editor, The Indian Sociological Review, Lucknow University; Associate Editor, Journal of Applied Sociology, University of California, the Indian Journal of Economics, University of Allahabad, and Contemporary India; and many Bengali works; Editor Uttara *Address* The University, Lucknow, India.

MUKERJI, Rai Bahadur P. N., C.B.E. 1933, *b* 22 Dec. 1882, *s.* of H. C. Mukerji and Haridasi Banerjee; *m.* 1902 Samir Bala Chatterjee; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Presidency College, Calcutta, M.A. Joined the Postal Dept of India as Superintendent of Post Offices, 1904; Secretary of the Postal Enquiry Committee, 1920; Member of the Committee of Reorganisation, 1921, studied Postal Systems in Europe, 1922; Secretary of the Indian Delegation to the Universal Postal Congress at Stockholm, 1924; Rai Bahadur, 1926; Assistant Director General, Posts and Telegraphs, 1927; Delegate to the Universal Postal Congress at London, 1929; Deputy Director General, Posts and Telegraphs, 1931; on deputation to Afghanistan to settle postal relations, 1932; Postmaster General Madras, 1933; led the Indian Delegation to the Universal Postal Congress at Cairo, 1934; Postmaster General, Bengal and Assam Circle, 1934: Senior Deputy Director General, Posts and Telegraphs, India, 1938-39; retired, 1939; rejoined as Welfare Officer, Posts and Telegraphs, Bengal and Assam Circle, 1942; Deputy Controller General of Civil Supplies, Eastern Region, 1944-45. *Publications:* several Departmental Publications. *Recreations:* tennis, bridge. *Address:* Raceview, Hastings, Calcutta. *Clubs:* Calcutta, Rotary (Calcutta).

MUKHERJEE, Rai Bahadur Sir Satya Charan, Kt., *cr.* 1934; C.B.E. 1930, M.L.A.; Zamindar, Hooghly Dist, Bengal.

MUKLE, May, F.R.A.M.; *b.* 14 May 1880; *d.* of Leopold Mukle and Anne Ford; unmarried. *Educ.:* Royal Academy of Music. Played in public from age of 9; toured extensively as soloist in all the 5 Continents; 'Cellist in Marjorie Hayward String Quartet; Founder of M.M. Club. *Publication:* Two Fancies, for 'cello and piano. *Recreations:* bridge and walk-

ing. *Address:* 11 Bulstrode Street, W.1. *T.A.:* BM/Mukle, London. *T.:* Welbeck 8938.

MULCAHY, Richard; Member of Dail, County Tipperary, Eire, since 1944; President Fine Gael Party; *b.* Waterford, 10 May 1886; *m.* 1919, Mary Josephine, *d.* of John Ryan, Tomcoole, Wexford, three *s.* three *d. Educ.* Irish Christian Brothers. Civil Service, 1903-16; took part in Irish Rising, 1916; Chief of Staff, Irish Volunteers, 1918-1921; member for Defence, Ireland, 22 Jan.-2 Apr. 1919; Asst. Minister for Defence, 1919-21; Minister for Defence, 1922-24; Commander-in-Chief, National Forces, 1922-1923; Minister for Local Government and Public Health, 1927-32, Minister for Education, 1948-51. M.P. (S.F.) Clontarf Division of Dublin, 1918-22; Member of Dail, North City, Dublin, 1921-37, 1938-43, Chairman of Commission of Enquiry into Irish Speaking Districts, 1925. *Address:* Lissonfield House, Rathmines, Dublin.

MULFORD, Clarence Edward; *b.* Streator, Ill., 3 Feb. 1883; *s.* of Clarence C Mulford and Minnie Grace Kline; married *Educ.:* public and high schools, Streator; Utica Academy *Publications:* Bar-20, 1907; The Orphan, 1908; Hopalong Cassidy, 1910; Bar-20 Days, 1911; Buck Peters, Ranchman, 1912, Coming of Cassidy, 1913; Man from Bar-20, 1918; Johnny Nelson, 1920; Bar-20 Three, 1921; Tex, 1922; Bring Me His Ears 1922; Black Buttes, 1923; Rustler's Valley, 1924; Hopalong Cassidy Returns, 1924; Cottonwood Gulch, 1925; Hopalong Cassidy's Protégé, 1926 Bar-20 Rides Again, 1926; Corson of the JC, 1927; Mesquite Jenkins, 1928; Me an' Shorty, 1929; The Deputy Sheriff, 1930; Hopalong Cassidy and the Eagle's Brood, 1931; Mesquite Jenkins, Tumbleweed, 1932; The Roundup, 1932; Trail Dust, 1934; On the Trail of the Tumbling T, 1935; Hopalong Cassidy Takes Cards, 1937; Hopalong Cassidy Serves a Writ, 1941. *Address:* Fryeburg, Maine, U.S.A.

MULHOLLAND, family name of **Baron Dunleath.**

MULHOLLAND, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry George Hill, P.C. 1930; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1945; M.P. County Down, Northern Ireland, 1921-29, Ards since 1929; Chairman and Man. Dir. of York St. Flax Spinning Co. Ltd., Belfast; *b.* 20 Dec. 1888; 2nd *surv. s.* of 2nd Baron Dunleath; *m.* 1914, Sheelah, *d.* of Sir Douglas Brooke, 4th Bt of Colebrooke, Co. Fermanagh; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. Served European War, 1914-19; Lt R.A.F.; Assistant Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Finance, Northern Ireland, 1926-29; Speaker House of Commons of Northern Ireland, 1929-45 *Recreations:* cricket, golf, shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Major Michael Mulholland, Oxf. and Bucks. L. Inf. [*b.* 15 Oct. 1915; *m.* 1st, 1942, Rosemary Ker (marriage dissolved, 1948); 2nd, 1949, Elizabeth Hyde]. *Address:* Ballyscullion Park, Bellaghy, Co. Derry. *T.:* Bellaghy 235; Storbrooke, Massey Avenue, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 63304. *Clubs:* Ulster, Reform (Belfast).

MULLALLY, Gerald Thomas, M.C.; M.S. (Lond.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.), Knight of Malta, Consulting Surgeon Westminster Hospital, Emeritus Surgeon Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth; Examiner in Surgery, Sheffield University; *b.* 1887; 2nd *s.* of late W. T. Mullally, M.D.; *m.* Adelaide, *d.* of late J. C. Redpath; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. Vincent's, Castleknock; Guy's Hospital. Gold Medal in Surgery Guy's Hospital; Captain (acting Major) R.A.M.C. (SR) 1914-1919; Surgeon Specialist 8 Casualty Clearing Station, France (M.C., despatches); Surgeon: Ministry of Pensions, 1920-28; Westminster Hosp., 1920-50; Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth, 1921-50. *Publications:* Various, in medical journals. *Address:* Rockcastle, Kilmacsimon, Bandon, Co. Cork, Ireland.

MULLAN, Charles Heron; Solicitor; Lt.-Comdr. R.N.V.R.; *b.* 17 Feb. 1912; *s.* of Frederick Heron Mullan, Solicitor, and Minnie Mullan; *m.* 1940, Marcella Elizabeth Sharpe McCullagh; one *s. Educ.:* Castle Park, Dalkey; Rossall School, Fleetwood; Clare College, Cambridge (M.A.). Joined Ulster Div. R.N.V.R., 1936; called up for active service with Royal Navy, Aug. 1939; served throughout the war. M.P. (U.U.) Co. Down, 1946-50, Imperial Parl.; contested S. Down, 1945, for N.I. Parl. *Recreations:* tennis, shooting. *Address:* Cairn Hill, Newry, Co. Down, N.I. *T.:* 203.

MULLAN, Charles Seymour, C.I.E. 1942; M.A.; late I.C.S.; *b.* 17 June 1893; *o. s.* of late Francis Curran Mullan; *m.* 1924, Kathleen, *d.* of Sir Charles Griffin, *q. v.*; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. Vincent's College, Castleknock; Trinity College, Dublin (Scholar, Double Senior Moderator, University Student) Served European War, Royal Artillery, 1915-19 (severely wounded), entered I.C.S., 1919, and posted to Assam; Under-Secretary to Govt. of Assam, 1924-27; Deputy Commissioner, 1929; Superintendent census operations, 1930-32; Excise Commissioner, 1933-35; Reforms Officer and Additional Secretary to Govt., 1935-36; Secretary to Govt. of Assam, 1937-38; Commissioner of Income Tax, Bengal, 1939-45; acting Member, Central Board of Revenue, Govt. of India, 1945; Administrator of Income Tax, Guernsey, 1948-51. *Publications* Census of India, 1931, Vol. III, Assam; A Scholar in Clive Street (1946), under pseudonym of Rhadamanthus *Address* Meadow Cottage, Peasenhall, Saxmundham, Suffolk.

MULLENS, Major-General Richard Lucas, C.B. 1917; *b.* 25 Feb. 1871; 3rd *s.* of J. A. Mullens; *m.* Leonore, *e. d.* of A. de Wette, J.P., D.L., Middlesex; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Joined 16th Lancers, 1890; transferred to Queen's Bays, 1896; served in India, Egypt, and at home; was employed on special service in S. African War, and as Adjutant of Queen's Bays (severely wounded. 1902; despatches, brevet majority); Staff College, 1903-5; promoted to command 4th Dragoon Guards, 1911; brought this regiment out to France, Aug. 1914; selected to command 2nd Cavalry Brigade, Oct. 1914; Brevet. Col. Feb. 1915; commanded 1st Cavalry Division, B.E.F., Oct. 1915-April 1919 (Commander of the Crown, Belgium, Belgian and French Croix de Guerre, palmes); Major-General, 1918; retired, 1920. *Address:* The Beacon, Sidmouth, Devon. *T.:* 797. *Club:* Cavalry.

MULLENS, William John Herbert de Wette, D.S.O. 1940 and Bar, 1945; T.D. 1944; Senior Government Broker since 1950; *b.* 21 July 1909; *s.* of late William Herbert Mullens, D.L., J.P.; *m.* 1948, Bridget, *d.* of D. W. Berdoe-Wilkinson, one *s. Educ.:* Harrow. Served War of 1939-45 in Kent Yeomanry (despatches twice, D.S.O. and Bar). *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Whiteways, Guildford, Surrey. *T.:* Guildford 3752. *Clubs.* Conservative, Carlton, Boodle's.

MULLER, Hermann Joseph; Professor of Zoology, Indiana University, since 1945; *b.* 21 Dec. 1890; *s.* of Hermann J. Muller and Frances Louise Lyons; *m.* 1st, 1923, Jessie M. Jacobs; one *s.*; 2nd, 1939, Dorothea Kantorowicz; one *d. Educ.:* Columbia University. Ph D. (Columbia), 1915; D.Sc. (Edinburgh), 1940, hon. D.Sc. (Columbia), 1949; Instructor in Biology, Rice Institute, Houston, 1915-18 (head of dept. 1916-18); Instructor in Zoology, Columbia Univ., 1918-20; Assoc. Prof of Zoology, Univ. of Tex., 1920-25, Prof. 1925-36 (on leave 1932-36); Guggenheim Fellow, 1932-33; Senior Geneticist, Inst. of Genetics of Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R., Leningrad, 1933-34, Moscow 1934-

1937; guest investigator, Inst. of Animal Genetics of Univ. of Edinburgh, 1937-38; Macaulay Fellow and Lecturer, 1938-40; Research Associate in Biology, Amherst College, 1940-42; Visiting Prof., 1942-45; Annual Award of American Association for Advancement of Science, 1927; Member Nat. Acad. of Sciences, 1931; Vice-pres., American Com for Cultural Freedom, 1950; Pilgrim Trust lecturer, R. Soc., 1945; Messenger Lecturer, Cornell Univ., 1945; for. mem. Roy Swedish Acad. of Sciences, 1946, Acad Naz. dei Lincei, 1947, Roy. Danish Acad. Science, 1948, Nat. Inst. of Sciences of India, 1951. Nobel Laureate in Physiology and Medicine, 1946; honourable mem. Mendelian Soc. of Lund, 1946, Genetical Soc. of Great Britain, 1947, Genetics Soc. of Japan, 1950; Pres. Eighth International Congress of Genetics, 1948. *Publications* The Mechanism of Mendelian Heredity (co-author), 1915, 1923; Out of the Night, a Biologist's View of the Future, 1935, 1936, 1938; Genetics, Medicine and Man (co-author), 1947; about 200 articles on biological subjects, including The Gene, Proc. Roy. Soc., Ser. B, 134:1-37, 1947. *Address:* 1001 East First Street, Bloomington, Indiana, U.S.A. *T.:* Bloomington, Indiana, 7660.

MULLER, Walter Angus, C.M.G. 1946; Commander, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Inspector-General of Colonial Police since 1951; *b.* 30 July 1898; 2nd *s.* of late Arthur A. Muller, Dorking and Lymington; *m.* 1st, 1924, Vera Maude Campbell (*d.* 1942); two *d.*; 2nd, 1943, Irene Selina O'Reilly. *Educ.:* Univ. Coll Sch.; Royal Coll of Science. Served European War, 1915-19, The Queens (Royal West Surrey Regt.) and R.G.A; Lieut, Acting Major. Entered Colonial Police Service, 1920; Ceylon Police, 1920-38; Commissioner of Police, Trinidad and Tobago, 1938-1948. Held additional offices in Trinidad; Commandant Local Forces, 1938-40, and O.C. Troops, Trinidad, 1939-40 (Colonel); ex-officio M.L.C., 1938-41; Director of Civil Aviation, 1940-42; Commissioner Trinidad District, St. John Ambulance Brigade Overseas, 1945-48, Commissioner of Police, Tanganyika, 1948-51; Commissioner, Tanganyika District, St. John Ambulance Brigade Overseas, 1948-51. King's Police Medal, 1944; Colonial Police Medal, 1950 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 16 Brompton Road, S.W.1. *Club.* Junior Army and Navy.

MULLEY, Frederick William; M.P. (Lab.) Park Division of Sheffield since 1950, Member of the Select Committee on Estimates; *b.* 3 July 1918; *er. s.* of late William and M. A. Mulley, Leamington Spa; *m* 1948, Joan D., *d.* of Alex. and Betty Phillips, N.W.1; one *d. Educ.:* Bath Place C. of E. School; Warwick School (Schol.); Christ Church, Oxford (Adult Scholar, 1945). 1st Class Hons. Philosophy, Politics and Economics, 1947; Research Studentship, Nuffield College, Oxford, 1947; Fellowship (Economics), St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, 1948-50 Son of general labourer; clerk, National Health Insurance Cttee., Warwickshire; joined Labour Party and Nat. Union of Clerks, 1936. Served War of 1939-45, Worcestershire Regt.; Lance-Sgt. 1940 (prisoner of war in Germany, 1940-45, meanwhile obtaining B.Sc. (Econ.) and becoming Chartered Secretary). Contested (Lab.) Sutton Coldfield Division of Warwickshire, 1945. Parliamentary delegation to Germany, 1951; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Works, May-Oct. 1951 *Publications:* articles in economic and socialist journals *Address:* 44 Carlton Vale, N.W.6. *T.:* Maida Vale 6210.

MULLINGS, Sir Clement Tudway, Kt., *cr.* 1934; C.S.I. 1928; *b.* April 1874; *s.* of late John Mullings, Cirencester, Glos; *m.* 1914, Letitia Livingstone, Adelaide, S. Australia; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Bath College; R.I.E. College, Coopers Hill. P.W.D., Madras, 1896-1931; Chief Engineer, 1925; retired, 1931. *Address:* Craigmore, Queen's Road, Cheltenham.

MULLINGS, Frank Coningsby; Professor of Singing, Manchester Royal College of Music and Birmingham School of Music; Fellow of the Birmingham School of Music; *b.* Walsall, 1881; *s.* of Eugene Thomas Frank and Henrietta Mullings; *m.* Eleanora Vera Maud Ashbee; one *s.* Debut in Gounod's Faust, Coventry, 1907; has sung Canio in Pagliacci, Otello, Rhadames in Aida, Siegfried and Tristan. *Recreation:* philately. *Address:* (Home) 16 West Meade, Manchester, 21. *T.:* Chorlton 2490; (studio) 58 Oldham Street, Manchester. *T.:* Central 4222. *Clubs:* Savage; Walsall, Walsall Unionist (Walsall).

MULLINS, Arthur, C.M.G. 1935; C.B.E. 1920; Under-Secretary Tourist Catering and Holiday Services Division of the Board of Trade since 1946; late Comptroller-General of the Department of Overseas Trade; *b.* 1895; 2nd *s.* of late Josiah Edgar Mullins and of Emily Mullins; *m.* 1918; one *d. Educ.:* Boxford Hall; privately Served European War, 1914-16; Personal Assistant to Controller of Mechanical Warfare, 1916-17; Private Secretary to Deputy Minister of Munitions, 1917-20; Private Secy. to successive Secretaries of the Department of Overseas Trade, 1920-26; Secretary and Assistant Manager of the Export Credits Guarantee Department, 1926-1930; Secretary Overseas Trade Development Council, 1930; Commissioner to the Council, 1932; Director of the Department of Overseas Trade, 1934; Deputy Comptroller-General, 1936-39; Official Member of the Scottish Woollen Trade Delegation to the U.S.A. and Canada, 1931; member of a number of official delegations to European Countries, 1932-35. *Club:* Boodle's.

MULLINS, Claud; Writer, mainly on Law Reform; Vice-Pres. of London Marriage Guidance Council; Member of Council of Magistrates Association, 1933-44, and since 1947; Member Midhurst Rural District Council; *b* 6 Sept. 1887; *s. s.* of late E. Roscoe Mullins and late Alice Mullins; *m.* 1925, Gwendolen, *yr. d.* of A. P. Brandt, Castle Hill, Bletchingley; one *s.* two *d. Educ:* Univ. College School, London; Mill Hill School; abroad. On administrative staff of London County Council, 1907-12; called to Bar, Grays Inn, 1913 (Bacon Scholarship, 1911; Certificate of Honour, 1912); in Army, 1915-19, served Mesopotamia and India, 1917-19; Member of British Commission to War Criminal Trials at Leipzig, 1921; Chairman of Courts of Referees (Unemployment Insurance), 1930; Metropolitan Police Court Magistrate, 1931-47; South-Western Police Court; formerly North London; Fellow Royal Empire Society since 1912. Gave Maudsley Lecture, 1948. *Publications:* London's Story, 1920, The Leipzig Trials, 1921; In Quest of Justice, 1931; Marriage, Children, and God, 1933; Wife *v.* Husband in the Courts, 1935, Crime and Psychology, 1948; Why Crime?, 1945; Fifteen Years' Hard Labour, 1948. *Recreations:* reading and writing, walking. *Address:* Glasses, Graffham, Petworth, Sussex. *T.:* Graffham 260.

MULOCK, Air Commodore Redford Henry, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 11 Aug. 1886; *s.* of late W. R. Mulock, K.C. *Educ.:* Graduate in Electrical Engineering (B.Sc.), McGill University, Montreal, Canada. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O. and bar, Chevalier of Legion of Honour, C.B.E.); First Canadian Contingent, B.E.F.; Hon. A.D.C. to Governor-General of Canada, 1931 *Address:* 3484 Marlowe Avenue, Montreal, Canada.

MULVEY, Anthony; *b.* 1882; *s* of Gerald Mulvey, Ballinaglera, Co. Leitrim; *m.* 1921, Kathleen, *d.* of Thomas Tiernan, Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim; three *s.* one *d.* Former Editor,

Ulster Herald. M.P. (Irish Nat.) Fermanagh and Tyrone, 1935-50, Mid-Ulster, 1950-51. *Address.* 2 Derry Road, Omagh, Co. Tyrone. *T.*. Omagh 143.

MUMFORD, Lewis; Writer; *b.* 19 Oct. 1895; *s.* of Lewis Mumford and Elvina Conradina Baron; *m.* 1921, Sophia Wittenberg; (one son killed in action 1944) one *d. Educ.:* College of the City of New York, Columbia University. Radio operator (U.S N.) 1918; Associate editor Fortnightly Dial, 1919; Acting Editor Sociological Review (London), 1920; Co-editor American Caravan, 1927-36; Lecturer on American literature, Geneva School of International Studies (1925) and on Sociology (1929); Guernsey Center Moore Lecturer, 1929, and visiting lecturer at Dartmouth College, 1930-1947; Bampton Lecturer, Columbia University, 1951; Member of National Institute of Arts and Letters, 1930-48 (resigned); Member American Philosophical Society, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and Council on Foreign Relations; Member Board of Higher Education, City of New York, 1935-1937; Member, Commission on Teacher Education, American Council on Education, 1938-1944; Consultant on Planning, City and County Park Board, Honolulu, 1938, and Stanford Univ, 1947; Hon Fellow, Stanford Univ., 1941; Prof. of Humanities, Stanford Univ., 1942-1944; Hon. A.R.I.B A. 1942; Hon. Mem.: Town Planning Inst., 1946; Amer. Inst. of Architects, 1951; Hon. Vice-Pres. Internat. Housing and Town Planning Federation, 1947; visiting Professor, Univ. of North Carolina, 1948-52; Professor of Regional Planning, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1951. Townsend Harris Medal, 1939; Ebenezer Howard Memorial Medal, 1946. *Publications:* The Story of Utopias, 1922; Sticks and Stones, 1924; The Golden Day, 1926; Herman Melville, 1929; The Brown Decades, 1931; Technics and Civilization, 1934; The Culture of Cities, 1938; Whither Honolulu?, 1938; Men Must Act, 1939; Faith for Living, 1940; The South in Architecture, 1941; The Condition of Man, 1944; City Development, 1945; Values for Survival, 1946 (Programme for Survival (Eng.), 1946); Green Memories The Story of Geddes Mumford, 1947; The Conduct of Life, 1951; Art and Technics, 1952; contributor to Civilization in the United States, Whither Mankind, Living Philosophies, America and Alfred Stieglitz, The City of Man, The University and the Future of America; Science and Man; History of Sociology; Paul Rosenfeld · Voyager in the Arts; Renewal in the Arts. *Recreations:* rambling and gardening. *Address:* Amenia, New York, U S.A.

MUMMERY, J. P. Lockhart-; *see* Lockhart-Mummery.

MUNBY, Lt.-Col. Joseph Ernest, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; late King's Own Yorkshire L.I.; *b.* Myton-on-Swale, Yorkshire, 26 March 1881; *y. s.* of late Edward Charles Munby, Oswaldkirk, Yorkshire; *m.* 1915 Helena Maud, *y. d.* of late J. G. Lyon of Carleton Close, Pontefract. *Educ.:* Malvern; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 1st Yorkshire L.I., 1900; Passed Staff College, 1912-13; raised the 6th (Service) Batt. K.O.Y.L.I. at beginning of European War, and served with it till the end of 1914; Brigade-Major, 83rd Brigade, at and near Ypres till May 1915; with 2nd Batt. K.O.Y.L.I. till July 1915; with 14th Light Division as G.S.O., 3rd and 2nd grade, July 1915 till Feb 1917; G.S.O. 1st Grade, 38th (Welch) Division, till end of war at Ypres, Arras, and on the Somme (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.); retired pay, 1927; raised and commanded a company of 8th (H.D.) Bn. Green Howards, 1939-42; M.F.H. Derwent Hunt, 1930-34. *Address:* The Lodge, Ebberston, Scarborough. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MUNCASTER, Claude, R.B.A. 1940; R.W.S. 1936 (A.R.W.S. 1931); R.O.I. 1948; S.M.A. 1939; landscape and marine painter; author and lecturer; *b.* 4 July 1903; *s.* of Oliver Hall, *q.v.*; adopted name of Claude Grahame Muncaster by deed poll, Nov. 1945; *m* 1933, Primrose Keighley, *y. d.* of 1st Baron Riverdale, *q.v.*; two *s. Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's School, Cranbrook. First exhibited at R.A., 1919; first one-man exhibition at Fine Arts Society, 1926; second, 1927; Public Purchases: Tate Gallery, Birmingham, Glasgow, Sheffield, Brighton, Worthing, Eastbourne, and Plymouth Art Galleries. Oil Painting, Road from Higher Newton to Bowland Bridge, purchased by Royal Academy under Edward Stott Fund, 1946; series of watercolours of Windsor, Sandringham and Balmoral commissioned by the Queen, 1946-47; One Man Exhibition; Association of Arts, Cape Town, 1948. Lt.-Comdr. R.N.V.R. 1940-44. Acted as advisor on camouflage of ships at sea to Division at Admiralty responsible for Naval Camouflage. *Publications:* Rolling Round the Horn, 1933; Students' Book of Watercolour Painting, 1938. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* Four Winds, Petworth, Sussex. *T.:* Petworth 3214. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts.

MUNCEY, Rev. Edward Howard Parker, M A.; Vicar of Haresfield and Rector of Harescombe since 1949; *b* 12 Jan. 1886; *s.* of late F. W Muncey and late Gertrude, *d.* of James Neal, Lathbury, Bucks; unmarried. *Educ* . Highgate; St. John's College, Cambridge; Winchester Prize; Classical Tripos, 1908, M A., 1912; Ely Theological College. Ordained, 1909; Curate of Chelsea, 1909, Minor Canon of Windsor, 1910; Priest Vicar of Chichester, 1911; Chaplain of Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1913, Assistant Master at Wellington College, 1915; Headmaster of the King's School, Gloucester, and Precentor of Gloucester Cathedral, 1930-42; Licensed Preacher in the Diocese of Gloucester since 1942. *Address* Haresfield Court, Gloucester.

MUNDAY, Major-General Richard Cleveland, C.B. 1919; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Surgeon-Captain R.N, retired; *b.* Valletta, Malta, 17 Dec. 1867; 2nd *s.* of Richard Munday, Paymaster-in Chief, R.N., and Susan Elizabeth Munday; *m.* 1895, Olive Louise Burnard; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Plymouth College; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. House Physician, Royal Free Hospital; passed as Surgeon, R.N., 1890; China medal, 1900; Staff-Surgeon, 1902; Fleet Surgeon, 1906; Somali medal and clasp, 1908-10; Persian Gulf medal and clasp, 1910-14; P M.O. E. Indies, 1909-11; served as Member of Admiralty Committee on Boys' Training Ships, 1912, and as Secretary and Member of Admiralty Committee on Ventilation of Warships, 1914; served during European War as Assistant Director-General Medical Department, Admiralty, and later as Medical Administrator, R.A F.; Medical Member and subsequently Chairman, Pensions Appeal Tribunal, 1921-26; Chairman Recruiting Medical Board, Plymouth, 1939-46; Gilbert Blane Gold Medal, 1913; Chadwick Gold Medal and Prize, 1914; Order of the Liakat, 1908. *Publication:* A Report on Beri-Beri, 1912. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 17 Lockington Avenue, Hartley, Plymouth. *T.:* Crown Hill 71491.

MUNDAY, Sir William Luscombe, Kt., *cr.* 1935; Solicitor practising in Plymouth; *b.* 1865; *s.* of Richard and Susan Elizabeth Munday; *m.* 1897, Mary Rosalind (*d.* 1946), *d.* of John Shelly. *Educ.*. Kelly College, Tavistock. Admitted Solicitor, 1887; Member of Plymouth Town Council, 1898-1930; Alderman, 1911-30; a Vice-President of University College of the South West, 1922-39; Deputy Pres., 1939-48; Chairman of Sutton Division (Plymouth) Conservative Association, 1922-44; President of Plymouth Institution, 1925-26; President of Plymouth Law Society, 1926-27 and 1936-37. *Recreations:* reading and foreign travel (when possible). *Address:* The Arches, Hartley, Plymouth. *T.*. Plymouth 71733.

MUNDY, John Cloudesley, C.M.G. 1947; Member for Finance, East Africa

High Commission, since 1948; *b.* 9 Sept. 1900; *s.* of late William Peckham and Amelia Beatrice Mundy, Brighton, Sussex; *m.* Annie, *o. d.* of Arthur Holden, Skipton, Yorks, and late Mary Holden; no *c. Educ.:* Varndean, Brighton. Served European War, 1914-18, in R.A.F., 1918; joined Inland Revenue Dept. in U.K. as Asst. Inspector of Taxes; seconded to Kenya as Commissioner of Income Tax, 1937; Member of East Africa Central Legislative Assembly, East Africa High Commission, Director East African Airways Corp. *Recreation.* golf *Address:* P.O. Box 601, Nairobi, Kenya. *T.A.:* Fincom Nairobi Kenya. *T.:* Nairobi 3313. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Nairobi (Nairobi).

MUNDY, Sir Otto, K.B.E., *cr.* 1945; C.B 1938; *b.* 9 Nov. 1887; *s.* of late William Lloyd Mundy, Malvern, Worcestershire. *Educ.:* Radley; Wadham College, Oxford First Class Lit. Hum., 1909; entered Home Civil Service, 1910; Assistant Secretary Board of Customs and Excise, 1930; Commissioner and Secretary, 1936; Deputy Chairman, 1942; retired, 1949. *Address* Winterfield, Cookham, Berks.

MUNDY, Lt.-Col. Pierrepont Rodney Miller, D.S.O. 1919; O.B.E. 1935, M.C., late The South Wales Borderers; *b.* 1891; *o. s.* of late Admiral Godfrey Harry Brydges Mundy, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst Military Secretary and A.D.C. to Governor-General of New Zealand, 1920-23; with King's African Rifles, 1929-35; commanded a Bn. of King's African Rifles, 1938-41; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., Croix de Guerre, D.S.O.); Middle East, 1941 (Bar to D.S.O.). *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile.

MUNI, Paul; Stage and motion picture actor; *b.* Lemberg, Austria, 22 Sept. 1895, *s.* of Phillip and Sally Weisenfreund; *m.* 1921, Bella Finkle; no *c. Educ.:* Public schools. First appeared Yiddish Theatre, New York, 1908; Jewish Art Theatre Company, New York; first English-speaking part, 1926, returned to London stage in Death of a Salesman, Phœnix, 1949. Entered films, 1929, and has appeared in The Valiant, Scarface, Fugitive from a Chain Gang, Dr Socrates, The Story of Louis Pasteur, The Life of Emile Zola, The Good Earth, etc. *Recreations:* swimming, reading, music. *Address:* Encino, California.

MUNIR BEY, Sir Mehmed, Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.B.E. 1939 (O.B.E. 1931); Barrister-at-law; Delegate and Director of Evcaf, Cyprus, 1925-48; Chairman of Governing Body of Moslem Secondary Schools, 1927-48; Chairman of Moslem Town School Committees, Cyprus, 1929-48; *b.* 27 Jan. 1890; *s.* of late Ahmed Djemal Effendi, Inspector of Moslem Schools; *m.* 1914, Vessime Hanim, *d* of the Mufti of Cyprus, five *s. Educ.:* Turkish Schools and English School, Cyprus. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1922; served in Cyprus Treasury, 1906-25; acted Judge, District Court, Kyrenia, 1923-25; acted additional Judge, District Court, Nicosia, July-Aug 1925; Member Legislative Council, 1925-30; Member Executive Council, 1926-47; Member Advisory Council, 1932-47; served on several Commissions and Committees appointed to enquire into various questions in Cyprus; retired, 1948. Represented Colony of Cyprus at Coronation of King George VI, 1937. *Address:* P.O. Box 555, Nicosia, Cyprus. *Club:* Nicosia (Nicosia).

MUNNINGS, Sir Alfred J., K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1947; Kt., *cr.* 1944; P.P.R.A. 1949 (P.R.A 1944; R.A. 1925; A.R.A. 1919); R.W.S. 1929 (A.R.W.S. 1921); poet and sculptor; *b.* 8 Oct. 1878; *s.* of John Munnings of Mendham, Suffolk; *m.* 1920, Violet, *d.* of Frank Golby Haines, Temple Fortune, Edgware, and *widow* of William McBride. *Educ.:* Framlingham College; Norwich School of Art; Paris. Exhibited Royal Academy 1898, and since then continually. President Royal Academy, 1944-49. *Works:* The Gravel Pit; Epsom Downs, City and Suburban Day, purchased by the Chantry Bequest; A Trooper in France; Arrival at Epsom Downs, Derby Week, purchased by City of Birmingham; Gipsy Life, purchased by City of Aberdeen; The Prince of Wales on Forest Witch, exhibited Royal Academy 1921; Changing Horses; The Fresian Bull; forty-five war pictures commissioned by Canadian Government exhibited Royal Academy, 1919, painted whilst attached to Canadian Cavalry Brigade and Canadian Forestry in France, 1917-18; won the Médaille D'or, Paris Salon, with his picture Changing Horses; judged at the International Art Exhibition, Pittsburgh, 1924; From My Bedroom Window, 1930, and Their Majesties return from Ascot, 1938, purchased by the Chantrey Bequest; equestrian statue of Edward Horner, Mells Church; "Brown Jack," Ascot Grand Stand. *Publications:* An Artist's Life, 1950; The Second Burst, 1951. *Recreations:* racing, reading. *Address:* Castle House, Dedham, Essex. *T.:* Dedham 2127; Beldon House, 96 Chelsea Park Gardens, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 9236. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts, Garrick.

MUNRO, family name of **Baron Alness.**

MUNRO, Major-General Archibald Campbell, C.B. 1942, M.D.; *b.* 16 Jan. 1880; *s.* of A. C. Munro, M.B., D.Sc., Medical Officer of Health, Renfrewshire; *m.* 1925, one *d.*; *m.* 1945, Aldyth, *o. d.* of Denbigh Jones, Llanelly, Carmarthenshire. *Educ.:* Glasgow High School; Glasgow University (M.B. Ch.B. (Hons.) 1908; M.D. 1911). D.T.M. and H. (London), 1914; D.P.H. (Cantab.) 1923; Lt. Indian Medical Service, 1908; Capt. 1911; Major, 1920; Lt.-Col. 1928; Col. 1937; Maj.-Gen. 1940. Served European War, 1914-18, France and Irak (despatches); N.W. Frontier, 1937; Hon. Physician to the King, 1939-43; Director of Medical Services, India, 1941; retired, 1943. *Publications:* articles in medical journals, United Services Journal of India and Scottish Geographical Society's Journal. *Recreations:* riding and walking *Address:* Prospect Cottage, Coach Hill, Titchfield, Hants *Club* Junior United Service.

MUNRO, Sir Arthur Talbot, 13th Bt., *cr.* 1634; *b.* 26 July 1866; *s.* of late Harry Munro, 2nd *s.* of 9th Bart.: *S.* brother, 1945; *m.* 1893, Frances Emily Emmeline, *d.* of William March; one *s. Heir s.* Arthur Herman [*b.* 10 Sept. 1893; *m.* 1919, Violet Beatrice, *d.* of Henry Powles; one *s.*]. *Address:* Stanley Cottage, Mill Gardens, Wells Park, Sydenham, S.E.26

MUNRO, C(harles) K(irkpatrick); *see* MacMullan, C. K.

MUNRO, Air Vice-Marshal Sir David, K.C.B., *cr.* 1930 (C.B. 1924); C.I.E. 1917; R.A.F., retired; M.A., LL.D. (St. Andrews); M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.); Chief Medical Officer of Ministry of Supply, 1940-43, Medical Adviser to the Ministry since 1943, Member of the Factory Welfare Board (1940) of the Ministry of Labour, Member of School Council of St. Thomas's Hospital; *b.* 23 June 1878; 12th *c.* of David Munro, schoolmaster, Elstree, Herts; *m.* 1905, Isabel, *d.* of Dr. J. Cunningham, Bellview, Campbeltown; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Andrews; Edinburgh University. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1901; Military Dept. and Bengal Civil Med. Department till 1914; served in France, Mesopotamia, and Palestine, 1914-19; transferred to R.A.F., 1919; Director of Medical Services, Royal Air Force, 1921-30; Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1925-30; retired list, 1930; Chairman, No. 1365 A.T.C. Squadron, 1950-. Secretary, Industrial Health Research Board of Medical Research Council, 1930-42, Vice-Chairman of Board of Management, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1944-46; Rector of St. Andrews

University, 1938-46; Master of Skinners Company, 1942-43. *Publications*: It Passed too Quickly, autobiography, 1941; various in Medical Journals, and short stories in magazines, etc. *Recreations*: horses, golf. *Address*: Crosshill, Wendover, Bucks. *T.*: Wendover 3171. *Club*: Athenæum.

MUNRO, Lt.-Col. David Campbell Duncan, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; D.C.M., late Gordon Highlanders; *b.* Cairnie, Aberdeenshire, 13 Dec. 1885; *m* 1917, Grace, *e. d.* of C. T. Studd and *widow* of Martin J. Sutton, Wargrave Manor, Berks; one *s.* *Educ.*: Ruthven Public School; Edinburgh. Entered Army, 1903; served in the ranks, Gordon Highlanders; served in India, and commanded Hood Battalion and Liverpool Scottish, European War, in France and Belgium (D.S.O, M C, D.C.M., medal of St. George of Russia, 1st Class, 1914-15 Star, War and Victory medals, despatches twice); Adjutant, 1st Gordon Highlanders, 1916; retired rank, Lt.-Colonel, 1920; Southern Rhodesia Defence Force, 1922-28. Served War of 1939-45 (Defence and War Medals). *Recreations*: golf, tennis. *Address*: 23 Catherine Place, Westminster, S.W.1. *Clubs*: United Service; Salisbury (Salisbury, S. Rhodesia).

MUNRO, Capt. Donald John, C.M.G. 1918; R.N. (retired) 1918, F.R.G.S.; *b.* 1865; *s.* of late Hector Munro, Home Civil Service; *m.* 1895, Isabel R., *d.* of late J. W. H. Sandell, I.C.S.; two *d.* *Educ.*: Royal Academy, Inverness. Went to sea in the Merchant Service, 1880, joined the Royal Navy, 1895; served Burma War, 1885-87; on Geological Survey of Burma, 1890-91; Sierra Leone Rebellion; European War, 1914-18; author of various inventions for use in the Royal Navy, Inventor of anti-submarine defences for the protection of harbours, inventor of mine sweeping by trawlers, etc. *Publications*: The Roaring Forties and After Scapa Flow, a naval retrospect, 1932; Convoys Blockades, and Mystery Towers, 1932. *Recreations*: shooting and fishing. *Address*: Clearwell, New Galloway, Kircudbrightshire. *T.* New Galloway 232. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

MUNRO, Sir Gordon; *see* Munro, Sir (Richard) G

MUNRO, James Watson, C.B.E. 1950; M.A. (Oxon), D.Sc. (Edin.); Professor of Zoology and Applied Entomology in the University of London; Director of the Biological Field Station, Imperial College of Science and Technology; *b.* Perth, 24 Apr. 1888; *s* of late J. W. Munro, Inspector of Schools; *m.* Rose Lamont; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.*: High School, Dundee; Edinburgh University *Address*. Imperial College of Science and Technology, S.W.7. *Club*: Athenæum.

MUNRO, Leo; *b.* 17 April 1878; *m.* Louise Douglas (*d.* 1950), *d.* of Wm. Cowderoy, Brighton. *Educ.*: privately; Royal Academy, Antwerp Artist and journalist; studied art at Lambeth and Antwerp; has drawn for many illustrated papers, and written numerous articles and short stories, mostly sporting; editor of Golfing 1905-8; assistant editor of The Sportsman, 1911-24; Sunday Express sports cartoonist, 1919-20; Daily Express sports writer: Rugby football, 1919-40; golf, 1925-40. *Recreation*: golf. *Club*: Press.

MUNRO, Sir (Richard) Gordon, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1947 (C.M.G. 1946); M.C. 1918; *b.* 1895; *s.* of late Richard Gordon Munro, London; *m.* 1st, 1919, Diana (who obtained a divorce, 1934), *e. d.* of 1st Earl Baldwin of Bewdley, K.G., P.C., F.R.S.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1934, Muriel, *yr. d.* of late Sir Otto Beit, Bt.; two *s.* *Educ.*: Wellington; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned 4th Dragoon Guards, 1914. Served European War, 1914-18, France and Flanders (severely wounded); Capt. 1917; Adjutant, 1918; Staff Capt. 2nd Cav. Bde., 1918; Staff Capt. and D.A.D. War Office, 1919-22; invalided on account of wounds, 1923 (Capt. ret. pay). Entered firm of Helbert, Wagg & Co., Ltd., Bankers, 41 Threadneedle Street, 1923; a Man. Dir., 1934-46, resigned, 1946; Dep. Director, Prisoners of War Dept, British Red Cross and St. John War Organisation, 1939; Admiralty Liaison Officer War Office, 1940. Financial Adviser to U.K. High Commissioner in Canada, 1941-46; H.M. Treasury Rep in U.S., 1946-48, Minister, British Embassy, Washington, 1946-49; U.K. Exec. Dir. and Alternate Gov. of Internat. Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 1947-49; Financial Adviser to Govt of S. Rhodesia, and Chm S. Rhodesia Currency Bd. (serving S and N. Rhodesia, Nyasaland), 1950-52 Is a Governor of Wellington College. *Recreations*: riding, walking, racing *Clubs* Buck's, Cavalry, Travellers', Racquets and Tennis (New York), Salisbury (Salisbury, S. Rhodesia).

MUNRO, Sir Torquil (Thomas Alfonso), 5th Bt., *cr.* 1825; J.P Angus; *b.* 7 Feb 1901; *e. s.* of 4th Bt. and Selina Dorothea (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Major-General T. E. Byrne; *S.* father, 1919; *m.* 1st, 1925, Beatrice (who obtained a divorce, 1932), *d.* of late Robert Sanderson Whitaker; one *s.*; 2nd, 1934, Averil Moira Katharine, *d.* of Kenneth Owen Hunter; one *s.*, one *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester. *Heir*: *s.* Alasdair Thomas Ian, *b.* 6 July 1927. *Address*: Lindertis, Kirriemuir, Angus. *T.A.*: Munro, Lindertis, Kirriemuir, Angus *T.*: Craigton 209 *Clubs*: Caledonian, Royal Automobile; New (Edin.).

MUNRO, William Bennett, M.A.; LL.B., Ph.D.; hon. LL.D.; hon. Litt.D.; Treasurer and Member of the board of trustees, California Institute of Technology; *b.* Almonte, Ontario, Canada, 5 Jan. 1875; *s.* of John M'Nab Munro, J.P., and Sarah Bennett; *m.* 1918, Caroline Sanford, *o. d.* of Orren A. Gorton, M.D.; one *s.* *Educ.*: Queen's College, Canada; Univ. of Edinburgh; Harvard Univ.; Univ. of Berlin. A Member of Faculty of Harvard Univ., 1904-1930; President of the American Association of University Professors, 1929-31; Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Member Board of Overseers Harvard Univ., 1940-46; Trustee Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery; Director, Security-First National Bank of Los Angeles and Southern California Edison Co., Ltd.; served in U.S. Army during European War, 1914-18, with rank of Major. *Publications*: Canada and British N. America, 1905; The Seigniorial System in Canada, 1907; Documents relating to the Seigniorial Tenure, 1908; The Government of European Cities, 1909; The Initiative, Referendum and Recall, 1912; The Government of American Cities, 1912; Bibliography of Municipal Government, 1914; Principles and Methods of Municipal Administration, 1916, The Government of the United States, 1919 (fifth edition, 1946); Social Civics, 1922; Municipal Government and Administration, two volumes, 1923; Current Problems in Citizenship, 1924; Personality in Politics, 1924; The Governments of Europe, 1925; The Invisible Government, 1928; American Influences on Canadian Government, 1929; Makers of the Unwritten Constitution, 1930; The Constitution of the United States, 1931; Municipal Administration, 1934; frequent contributor to historical and political reviews. *Address*: 268 Bellefontaine Street, Pasadena, Calif. *T.*: Sycamore 9-6582. *Clubs*: California (Los Angeles); Valley Hunt (Pasadena).

MUNSTER, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1831), **Geoffrey William Richard Hugh FitzClarence,** Viscount FitzClarence, Baron Tewkesbury, 1831; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, since 1951; *b.* 17 Feb. 1906; *o. s.* of late Major the Hon. Harold E. FitzClarence, 7th *s.* of 2nd Earl; *S.* uncle, 1928; *m.* 1928, Hilary,

o. d. of Kenneth Wilson of Cannizaro, Wimbledon. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. A Lord-in-Waiting, 1932-38; Member L.C.C. for North Paddington, 1931-37; Paymaster-General, 1938-39, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War, Feb.-Sept. 1939; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for India and for Burma, 1943-44; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1944-45. A.D.C. and Military Assistant to General Viscount Gort, V.C., 1939-41; G.S.O. 2 Malta, 1942; Capt. Grenadier Guards. Chairman Assoc. of Conservative Clubs, 1949. *Heir: cousin,* Edward Charles FitzClarence [late Irish Guards, *b.* 3 Oct. 1899]. *Address:* Sandhills, Bletchingley, Surrey. *T.:* Bletchingley 204. *Clubs:* Turf, Carlton.

See also Col. Oliver Birkbeck.

MUNTZ, (Frederick) Alan (Irving), A.F.R.Ae.S., M.I.Mech.E., M.Inst.Pet., M.I.Ex.; Chm. Alan Muntz & Co., Ltd., Heston Airport, Middlesex; Vice-Chm Airwork Ltd., 15 Chesterfield Street, W.1; *b.* 7 June 1899; *s.* of Major Irving Muntz and Jessie Challoner; *m.* 1st, 1923, Mary Lee (marriage dissolved, 1934), 3rd *d.* of Canon W. L. Harnett; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1934, Lady Margaret Frances Anne (marriage dissolved, 1939), 2nd *d.* of 7th Marquess of Londonderry, *q.v.*, 3rd, 1948, Marjorie Mary Helena, 2nd *d.* of Edward Strickland, Ceylon; one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity Coll., Camb. (B.A. Mech. Sciences). Served in France; 2nd Lt. 432nd Field Co. R.E., 1918; British Petroleum Co, Ltd., 1922-26, Anglo-Iranian Oil Co, Ltd., 1926-28; with Sir Nigel Norman founded Airwork Ltd., and Heston Airport, 1928; with Talaat Harb Pasha, Banque Misr, Cairo, founded Misr Airwork S.A.E., 1932; with R.E. Grant Govan, Delhi, helped found Indian National Airways Ltd., 1933; founded Alan Muntz & Co. Ltd., to develop Pescara free piston engine system and other inventions, 1937. *Recreations:* flying, fishing, shooting. *Address.* Clapton Revel, Wooburn Moor, Bucks. *T.:* Bourne End 224. *Clubs:* Bath, St. James'.

MUNTZ, (Isabelle) Hope; author; *b.* Toronto, Canada, 8 July 1907; *er. d.* of late Rupert Gustavus Muntz and 2nd wife (cousin), Lucy Elsie, *d.* of G. F. Muntz, Umberslade, Warwickshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* private schools Bournemouth and Eastbourne; Central School of Arts and Crafts, London; College of Art, Toronto. 1928-31: practised commercial art, and aircraft engineering at Stag Lane, secretarial work at Heston Air Park, free-lance journalism; 1931-39: research for, and work on, book. A.R.P. in Dorset, 1939-40; full-time driver, car pool, in Kent, 1940-43; part-time driver, electrical engraver and etcher with firm of precision engineers, Tunbridge Wells, 1943-45, work on book in spare time; full-time work on book, 1945-47. *Publications:* The Golden Warrior, England and Empire, 1948, U.S.A. 1949, Sweden 1950 (also published in Braille). Articles, sketches, etc. *Recreations:* travel, driving, riding, reading, music, drama. *Address:* 71 Calverley Road, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. *T.:* Tunbridge Wells 2662. *Clubs:* Sesame, Imperial and Pioneer, P.E.N.

MUNTZ, Thomas Godric Aylett, C.M.G. 1951; O.B.E. 1948; *b.* 31 May 1906; *s.* of R. A. Muntz, Tansor Manor, Peterborough; *m.* 1932, Marjorie, *d.* of Sir Charles Statham; two *s. Educ.:* Lancing; Pembroke College, Oxford. Appointed to Dept. of Overseas Trade, 1929; served at office of H.M. Trade Commissioner, New Zealand, 1931-38; Embassy, Warsaw, 1938-39; Board of Trade, 1939-40; Montreal, 1940-42, Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1942-43; Lisbon, 1944-47; Ankara, 1947-50; Head of Economic Relations Department, Foreign Office, 1950-51. *Address:* Barns, King's Cliffe, near Peterborough. *Club:* Travellers'.

MURAD, Ferozud Din, B.A.; M.Sc.; F.R.S.A., F.P.S. (Lond.); *b.* Karim Lodge, Sialkot City, Nov. 1889; *m.* 1908; three *s.* three *d.* First in High School examination of the Punjab University, 1903; B.A. Punjab University, 1907; M.Sc. (Physics) 1910; Professor of Physics, M.A.O. College, Aligarh, 1908; Reader in Physics, Aligarh Muslim University since 1921; Chairman Physics Department Aligarh Muslim University, 1921-34; Pres. Scientific Society Aligarh, 1917; founded the Aligarh Physical Society, 1924; President, 1924; designed the Omega Thermionic Valve Tester 1926, account published in the Proceedings of the Aligarh Physical Society for 1926; member Court, Executive Council, Academic Council and Board of Examinations, Aligarh Muslim University; member Faculty of Science, Lucknow University; examiner in Physics, Osmania University, Hyderabad, Deccan, Allahabad, Lucknow, Aligarh and Delhi Universities. *Publications:* Scientific Education and India's Neglect of Science, 1917; Water in the Economy of Nature, Part I., 1915; Tohfa-i-Science, 1918; Badal Ke Bachche, 1921; Khun-Naba-i-Ishq, 1920; several books and papers on scientific topics in English and Urdu. *Address:* Iqbal Lodge, Sialkot City, Pakistan.

MURCHIE, Lt.-Gen. John Carl, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1943; *b.* 7 June 1895; *m.* 1920, Sybil Kirkpatrick; no *c. Educ.:* Edmundston Private School; Royal Military College, Canada. Lieut. Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, 1915; served European War regimental duty; Gunnery Staff Course, 1924; Chief Instructor Artillery, Kingston, Canada, 1928; Staff College, Camberley, 1929-30; G.S.O. 2, War Office, London, 1935-37; D.M.O., N.D.H.Q. Ottawa, 1940; B.G.S., C.M.H.Q. London, 1941-42; Vice-Chief of General Staff, Ottawa, 1942-43; Chief of General Staff, Canada, 1943-45; Chief of Staff Canadian Military H.Q. in London, 1945-46; retired, 1946. *Recreations:* fishing and golf. *Address:* 452 Laurier East, Ottawa.

MURCHISON, Sir (Charles) Kenneth, Kt., *cr.* 1927, Hon. Sec. since 1929 of the Farmer's Club 1795; Member of Committee appointed by Lord Chancellor, 1936, to report on jurisdiction of Quarter Sessions; Chairman Committee of Management St. Andrews Hospital for Nervous and Mental Diseases, Northampton, since 1938; *b.* 22 Sept. 1872; *y. s.* of late Charles Murchison, M.D., F.R.S., Physician to the Duke of Connaught, and Clara, *d.* of Robert Bickersteth of Liverpool and Casterton Hall, Westmorland; *m.* 1st, 1897, Evelyn (*d.* 1937), *d.* of Rev. George Rowe, M.A., Principal, Diocesan Coll., York, one *d.*; 2nd, 1938, Mary Lilian, *widow* of F. D. Crew, M.D., Higham Ferrers, and *d.* of late Rev. H. W. Richards, M.A., Rector of Stanwick, Northamptonshire. *Educ.:* Clifton; France and Germany. Partner in Basil Woodd & Sons, London, 1898-1915; Hertford Borough Council, 1900-5 (Mayor, 1902-3); Unionist Candidate Stirling Burghs, 1906; L.C.C. (M.R.) North Islington, 1907-10; with British Red Cross Society in France, 1915; Chairman Advisory Committee, Thrapston Division, Northamptonshire, 1916; attached to Military Intelligence Branch of the War Office, 1916-18. M.P. (Co. U.) East Hull, Dec. 1918-22 (C.) Huntingdonshire, Nov. 1922-Dec. 1923 and 1924-29; Member House of Commons Select Committee War-Wealth Increase, 1920; Parliamentary Private Secretary (unpaid) to Sir John Baird, Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1920 to 1922; Parliamentary Private Secretary (unpaid) to Major Rt. Hon. G. C. Tryon, Minister of Pensions, Nov. 1922, and 1924-29; Deputy Chairman Quarter Sessions, Northamptonshire, 1926-34; Chairman, 1934-47; Alderman, Northamptonshire County Council, 1927-46; Chairman Northamptonshire Standing Joint Committee, 1933-1948; High Sheriff Northamptonshire, 1942; Lord of the Manor and Patron of living of Hargrave, Northants. O.St.J. 1945. *Publi-*

cations: Account of Farmers Club 1795, 1940; Family Notes and Reminiscences, 1940; Letters to my Grandsons, 1941; The Dawn of Motoring, 1942. *Address:* 12 The Lodge, 23 Kensington Park Gardens, W.11. *T.:* Park 5767. *Club:* Travellers'.

MURDOCH, Hector B.; *see* Burn-Murdoch.

MURDOCH, Sir Keith Arthur, Kt., *cr.*, 1933; Chairman of Directors and late Managing Director of The Herald and Weekly Times, Ltd., Melbourne Herald, Sun News-Pictorial, Weekly Times, and associated publications; Director of Australian Newsprint Mills Pty. Ltd., The News, Adelaide and The Courier-Mail, Brisbane; Chairman, Australian section Empire Press Union; President of Trustees of National Gallery of Victoria (Trustee 1933); President of Australian-American Association, Victoria; Member of Reuters Trust, *b.* Melbourne, Australia, 12 August 1886; *s.* of late Rev. P. J. Murdoch, Camberwell, Australia, late of Aberdeenshire, and late Annie Brown Murdoch, Longhaven House, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1928, Elisabeth, 3rd *d.* of Rupert Greene, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Camberwell Grammar School; London School of Economics. Journalist; began with Melbourne Age; in 1915 went to Gallipoli with mission from the Commonwealth Government and as war correspondent; proceeded to London, where reported to the British Government on the Gallipoli Campaign, was war correspondent with the Australian forces through the war; and Editor and Manager of the United Cable Service; represented Australian newspapers and the London Times on H.M.S. Renown on Prince of Wales's trip to New Zealand and Australia; Director-General of Information for the Commonwealth of Australia, 1939-40. Visited Great Britain, 1941-42, at invitation of British Govt. and again in 1944. Founded Australian Newsprint Mills in Derwent Valley, Tasmania. *Publication:* The Day—and After, a volume of Mr. Hughes's War speeches. *Recreations:* golf, riding. *Address:* The Herald, Melbourne, Australia; 39 Albany Road, Toorak, Melbourne. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Melbourne (Melbourne); Adelaide (Adelaide); Queensland (Brisbane)

MURDOCH, Richard Bernard; Actor (stage, films, broadcasting, television); *b.* Keston, Kent, 6 Apr. 1907; *s.* of Bernard Murdoch and Amy Florence Scott, both of Tunbridge Wells; *m.* 1932, Peggy Rawlings; one *s* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Commenced theatrical career in chorus of musical comedies, after which played dancing, light comedy and juvenile rôles in musical comedy and revue. Productions, with many leading actors and actresses, include: The Blue Train; Oh, Kay; That's a Good Girl; Oh, Letty; The Five O'Clock Girl; C. B. Cochran's 1930 Revue; Stand Up and Sing; Ballyhoo; various Charlot revues; Charabang; Stop—Go; a Charlot pantomime, What a Witch; Charlot's The Town Talks; Over She Goes. The advent of broadcasting brought firstly several appearances as an early television star and then the famous partnership with Arthur Askey. At outbreak of War, 1939, was playing in Band Waggon at London Palladium and also making films; these include: The Terror; Over She Goes; Band Waggon; Charlie's Big-Hearted Aunt; The Ghost Train; I Thank You. In Jan. 1941 joined R.A.F. as Pilot-Officer in Admin. and Special Duties Branch; one year at Bomber Command H.Q. (Intelligence Br.) and subs. Intelligence Officer at various stations all over the country; towards end of War became Sqdn. Ldr. under Wing-Comdr. Kenneth Horne in Directorate of Administrative Plans, Air Ministry. In off-duty hours at Air Ministry during this period Much-Binding-in-the-Marsh was evolved with Kenneth Horne. Also on the air in Puzzle Corner (Monday Night at Eight) and many other broadcasts. Released from R.A.F. Oct. 1945; went on tour with George Black's revue, Strike a New Note. Dame in Emile Littler's Pantomime, Little Miss Muffet, London Casino, Dec. 1949. Recent film: (starring rôle) Three Men and a Girl. *Publications* series of short stories for Strand Magazine. *Recreations* · sailing, golf, photography. *Address:* Littlebarn, Mayfield, Sx. *Clubs:* Savage, Royal Automobile.

MURDOCH, Walter, C.B.E. 1939; Chancellor of University of Western Australia, 1943-47, Professor Emeritus; *b.* Aberdeenshire, 1874; *s.* of Rev. James Murdoch; *m.* Violet Catherine Hughston; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Scotch College, Melbourne. For some years a schoolmaster in Victoria, Australia; became lecturer at the University of Melbourne, and, later, leader-writer on the Melbourne Argus; Professor of English Literature, Univ. of Western Australia, 1912-39. *Publications* · The Struggle for Freedom; The Australian Citizen; Loose Leaves (a book of essays); A New Primer of English Literature; The Making of Australia (an introductory history); The Oxford Book of Australian Verse; A Memoir of Alfred Deakin, 1923; Speaking Personally (essays). Saturday Mornings (essays); Moreover (essays); The Wild Planet (essays); Lucid Intervals (essays); The Spur of the Moment (essays); Steadfast (on the war). *Address:* Bilthedale, South Perth, Western Australia.

MURDOCK, Kenneth Ballard; Francis Lee Higginson Professor of English Literature, Harvard University, since 1910; Master of Leverett House, 1931-41; *b.* 22 June 1895; *s.* of Harold Murdock and Mary Lawson; *m.* 1922, Laurette Eustis Potts; two *d.*; *m.* 1942, Eleanor Eckhart McLaughlin *Educ.:* Harvard University, A.B., A.M., Ph.D. Assistant in English, Harvard, 1916-17, 1919-20; Asst. Dean, Harvard, 1919-24, Instr. in English, Harvard, 1923-26, Asst. Prof English, 1926-30, Associate Prof. 1930-32, Prof. since 1932, Dean of Faculty of Arts and Sciences, 1931-1936; Editor of New England Quarterly, 1928-38 and since 1939, of American Literature, 1929-38 and 1939-49; Editor of Publications of Colonial Society of Massachusetts, 1925-30. Trustee: American-Scandinavian Foundation; Radcliffe College. Knight of Order of the North Star (Sweden). *Publications:* Portraits of Increase Mather, 1924; Increase Mather, the Foremost American Puritan, 1925; Selections from Cotton Mather (ed.), 1926; Handkerchiefs from Paul (ed.), 1927; A Leaf of Grass from Shady Hill (ed.), 1928; The Day of Doom (ed.), 1929; C Mather, Manuductio ad Ministerium (ed.), 1938; The Sun at Noon, 1939; The Notebooks of Henry James (ed., with F. O. Matthiessen), 1947; Literature and Theology in Colonial New England, 1949, Pt I of The Literature of the American People (ed. A. H. Quinn), 1951 *Address:* 416 Widener Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Harvard, Club of Odd Volumes (Boston).

MURE, Geoffrey Reginald Gilchrist, Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews); Warden of Merton College, Oxford, since 1947; Fellow of Wye College; *b.* 8 April 1893; *s.* of Reginald James Mure and Anna Charlotte Neave; *m.* 1927, Kathleen Mary Seton, *d.* of Seton de Winton. *Educ.:* Eton College; Merton College, Oxford. 1st Class Honour Moderations, 1913; Warwickshire R.H.A. (T.), 1914-19; served France and Belgium, 1915-18 (M.C., despatches, Chevalier Ordre de la Couronne, Croix de Guerre); Fellow and Tutor of Merton College, 1922; University Lecturer in Philosophy 1929-87. Served on General Staff War Office, 21 Army Group, S.H.A.E.F. in connexion with propaganda, 1939-45. *Publications:* Translation of Aristotle, Posterior Analytics, 1925; Aristotle, 1932; Josephine, a Fairy Thriller, 1937; The Boots and Josephine, 1939; Introduction to Hegel, 1940; A Study of Hegel's Logic, 1950; Articles. *Recreations:* hunting, lawn tennis,

squash rackets, golf. *Address:* Merton College, Oxford. *Club:* Leander.

MURE, William, C.B.E. 1945; *b.* 9 Aug. 1898; *s.* of Col. William Mure, Caldwell, Ayrshire, and Georgina, *s. d.* of 15th Earl of Eglinton and Winton; *m.* 1921, Nancy Margaret (*d.* 1944), *d.* of Col. Garton Unwin; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1946, Mrs. Cicely Vlan, *née* Gordon Cumming. *Educ.:* Wellington; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served European War, R.F.A. and R.H.A.; Managing Director British Metal Corpn. Ltd., etc. Joint Controller of Non-Ferrous Metals, 1940-45. *Recreation:* racing. *Address:* Bodicote House, Banbury, Oxon. *T.:* Banbury 2593; 16 Selwood Place, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 4092. *Clubs:* City of London, Boodle's.

MURISON, Alfred Ross, M.A., Ph.D., F.E.I.S.; Principal, Marr College, Troon, Ayrshire, since 1930; *b.* Fraserburgh, 1891; *s.* of late George Murison, Jeweller, *m.* 1920, Christian Ewen, *s. d.* of late Rev. William Cowie, M.A., Parish Minister of Maud; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Fraserburgh Academy; Aberdeen University; M.A. 1st class Honours in Classics, Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Economic Science; Ph.D. Glasgow. Home Civil Service, 1915; War Service, Inns of Court O.T.C. and Royal Air Force; Principal Mathematical Master and 2nd Master, Vale of Leven Academy, 1919; Rector, Miller Institution, Thurso, 1920; Rector, Hamilton Academy, 1924. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, bridge. *Address:* Marr College, Troon, Ayrshire. *T.:* Troon 407.

MURISON, Maj.-Gen. Charles Alexander Phipps, C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1940; M.C.; *b.* Grenfell, Sask., Canada, 7 Oct. 1894; *s.* of late W. J. H. Murison, Montreal and Vancouver, and Alice Lepel, *d.* of late Major C. E. Phipps; *m.* 1920, Mary Pope Shirley, *d.* of late Hon. Mr Justice W. H. P. Clement, of Supreme Court of British Columbia; one *d. Educ.:* Vancouver High School; Trinity College School, Ontario; McGill University. 2nd Lt. Royal Field Artillery, 1914; Brevet Major, 1932; Major, 1934; Brevet Lt.-Col. and Lt.-Col. 1939; Colonel, 1940; Brigadier, 1940; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1943; Maj.-Gen. 1945; p.a.c.; p.s.c.; various Staff Appointments; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C.); War of 1939-45, France (C.B.E., C.B.); retired, 1949. *Publications:* sundry articles in military journals. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, fishing, golf, etc. *Address:* Anchorfield, R.R.I., Duncan, B.C., Canada.

MURNAGHAN, Francis Dominic; Professor of Mathematics, Centro Tecnico de Aeronautica, São José dos Campos, Brazil, since 1949; *b.* Omagh, Co. Tyrone, 4 Aug. 1893; *s.* of George Murnaghan and Angela Mooney; *m.* 1919, Ada May Kimbell; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Christian Bros. School, Omagh; University College, Dublin. B.A., M.A., D.Sc. (hon.) National University of Ireland; Travelling Student in Mathematical Physics, 1914-16; Ph.D. The Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore. Instructor in Mathematics, The Rice Institute, 1916-18; Associate, The Johns Hopkins Univ., 1918-21; Associate Prof., 1921-28; Prof. 1928-48; Director Mathematics Institute, Rutgers, 1926; Visiting Professor, University of Chicago, 1928 and 1930; M.R.I.A.; M.N.A.S. *Publications:* Vector Analysis and the Theory of Relativity, 1922; Theoretical Mechanics (with J. S. Ames), 1929; Hydrodynamics (with H. L. Dryden and H. Bateman), 1932; Theory of Group Representations, 1938; Analytic Geometry, 1946; Differential and Integral Calculus, 1947; Applied Mathematics, 1948. *Address:* São José dos Campos, Estado de São Paulo, Brazil.

MURNAGHAN, James Augustine, M.A., LL.D.; **Hon. Mr. Justice Murnaghan;** Judge of the Supreme Court since 1925; Judge of High Court, Irish Free State, 1924; Barrister-at-law (Irish Bar), 1903; Northern and Midland Circuits; on Board of Governors, National Gallery of Ireland, since 1925; Prof. of Jurisprudence, Roman Law and International Law, National University of Ireland, 1910-24; *b.* 1881; 2nd *s.* of late George Murnaghan, Lisanelly House, Omagh; *m.* 1919, Alice, *d.* of Thomas Davy, Beaumont, Terenure. *Address:* 25 Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin.

MURNIN, Hugh; Agent of Stirlingshire Miners' County Association; *b.* Durhamtown, Bathgate, 12 July 1865; *s.* of Michael and Elizabeth Murnin, *m. d.* of James and Margaret McBryde Denny, one *s.* three *d.* M.P. (Lab.) Stirling and Falkirk, 1922-23, and 1924-31; J.P. Stirlingshire; Member of Advisory Committee for appointment of J.P.'s; Director of Stirling Royal Infirmary; Member of Stirlingshire Pensions Committee; late President Scottish Miners' Union and Miners' Federation of Great Britain. *Address:* 35 Millar Place, Stirling.

MURPHY, Professor Alfred John, M.Sc., F.I.M.; Professor of Industrial Metallurgy, University of Birmingham, since 1950; *b.* 26 Feb 1901; *s.* of late William and Martha Murphy, *m.* 1927, Helen Eulalie Blanche, *d.* of late Rev. Herbert Findlay Millar, Jamaica, B.W.I.; two *s. Educ.:* Altrincham High School; University of Manchester. 1st Cl. Hons. Chemistry, Manchester, 1920. Metallurgical Research, University Coll., Swansea, 1920-23 and National Physical Laboratory, 1923-31; Chief Metallurgist, J. Stone & Co. Ltd., London, 1931-49; Director, J. Stone & Co. Ltd., Light-Metal Forgings Ltd, Chairman Stone-Fry Magnesium, Ltd, 1940-49; Pres Inst. of Metals, Vice-Pres. Instn. of Metallurgists; Member Council British Non-Ferrous Metals Research Assoc.; Chm. Inter-Service Metallurgical Research Council. *Publications:* (Ed.) Metallurgy of Cast Metals-Non-Ferrous, 1951; papers on metallurgical subjects before Roy. Soc., Inst. of Metals, Iron and Steel Inst., Instn. of Mech. Engineers, Roy. Microscopical Soc. *Recreations* music, walking. *Address:* University of Birmingham, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.* Selly Oak 1181. *Clubs.* Savage, Society for Visiting Scientists.

MURPHY, Brigadier-General Cyril Francis de Sales, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; *b.* 1882, *s.* of Jerome Murphy, Ashton, Cork; *m.* 1926, Marguerite, *d.* of Garrett Nagle, Byblox, Doneraile, Co. Cork. *Educ.:* Beaumont. 2nd Royal Berks Regt., 1902-10; Army Gymnastic Staff, 1910-13; Royal Flying Corps, 1914-19; retired, 1919; European War Western Front, 1914-18, Ypres, Messines, and Somme (D.S.O., M.C., Officer de Croix de Couronne); R.A.F., Air Ministry, 1939-44; National Institute of Agricultural Botany, Cambridge, 1922-27 and 1944-47. *Address:* 3 Chesham Street, S.W.1; The Bridge, Banagher, S. Ireland.

MURPHY, Emmett Patrick, C.M.G. 1946; LL.D.; Dep. Minister of Public Works, Canada. *Address:* Dept of Public Works, Ottawa. *Club:* Laurentian (Ottawa).

MURPHY, Air Vice-Marshal Frederick John, C.B. 1949, C.B.E. 1946; M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., *b.* 1892, *s.* of Prof. J. E. H. Murphy, M.A., Trinity College, Dublin; *m.* 1924, Margaret Vera (*decd*), *d.* of R. C. Oliver, J.P., Morpeth; *m* 1950, Félice Grant Mulholland, *widow* of Group Capt. D. O. Mulholland, C.B.E., A.F.C. *Educ.:* The Abbey and Trinity Coll., Dublin. M.B., B.Ch., Dublin, 1916. Joined Royal Air Force, 1918; served War of 1939-45, Egypt, Western Desert, Normandy, Germany; Wing Commander, 1935. Principal Medical Officer: 2nd T.A.F., 1943-45; Bomber Command, 1945-47; Technical Training Command, 1947-48; Air Vice-Marshal, 1947; Principal Medical Officer, Royal Air Force Mediterranean and Middle East Command, 1948-51; Honorary Surgeon to the King, 1947-51; retired, 1951. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills and Co., Whitehall, S.W.1.

MURPHY, Sir George (Francis), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1912; *b.* 31 March 1881; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary (*d.* 1882), *d.* of James and Mary Freeman of Rathmines, Co. Dublin; *S.* father, 1925; *m.* 1913, Frances, *d.* of late Richard Davoren. *Heir: none. Address:* Hawthorn, Shrewsbury Road, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 63336; Clobemon Hall, Ballycarney, County Wexford. *T.:* Ballycarney 2. *Clubs:* Kildare Street, St. Stephen's Green (Dublin); Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown, Co. Dublin).

MURPHY, Colonel George Francis, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917, E.D. 1946; A.M.F.; Director Volunteer Defence Corps since 1940; Provost Marshal Allied Land Forces, Australia; Director of Military Prisons and Detention Barracks, Australia; Comptroller-General of Prisons, N.S.W., since 1939; Director Home Guard, Army H.Q.; *b.* Sydney, N.S.W., 24 Sept. 1883; *m.* 1908 and again 1936; three *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Public Schools, Sydney; Sydney University. Teacher, Education Department, 1900-20; Service 20th and 18th Batts., A.I.F., Capt., Maj., Anzac (wounded); Egypt, France and Belgium (wounded); Lieut.-Colonel, 1916; commanding 18th Battalion, A.I.F. (C.M.G., D.S.O. and bar, despatches seven times); transferred Justice Department, 1920; Sheriff of the State of New South Wales, 1925-1939; Deputy Marshal of the High Court of Australia, 1925-39. President, Returned Sailors', Soldiers' and Airmen's Imperial League of Australia, N.S.W. Branch, 1939-40. *Recreations:* tennis, shooting, bowls. *Address:* Prisons Dept., Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Legacy, N.S.W. Commercial Travellers' (Sydney).

MURPHY, George Henry, M.D., F.A.C.S., F.R.C.S. (Can.); *b.* 10 Dec. 1876; *m.* 1904, Helena Josephine McNeil, Nova Scotia; two *s. Educ:* St. Francis Xavier University; Dalhousie University; Post Graduate, London and American Hospitals. General practice and general surgery in mining districts, Cape Breton for twelve years; on surgical staff of Victoria General Hospital, Halifax for the last seventeen years; Associate Professor, Clinical Surgery and Lecturer on Surgery at Dalhousie University during the last fifteen years; Fellow of the American College of Surgeons, and Ex-Regent of the American College of Surgeons; Fellow of the Canadian College of Physicians and Surgeons; Past President of the Medical Society of Nova Scotia and of Medical Society of Halifax; Member of the Board of Commissioners of School for feeble-minded in Nova Scotia; Member of the Canadian Medical Association; on Editorial Board of the Nova Scotia Medical Bulletin; Member of the Rhodes Government, 1929; Minister of Public Health for Nova Scotia, 1931-33, M.L.A., Halifax, 1930-1933. *Publications:* articles and papers, mostly on surgical subjects to Canadian Medical Association Journal and Nova Scotia Medical Bulletin. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 28 Carleton Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia. *T.:* B. 6620. *Clubs:* Waegwoltic, Ashburn Golf and Country (Halifax).

MURPHY, Lt.-Col. Gerald Patrick, C.I.E. 1943; I.A. and Indian Political Service (retired); *b.* 8 May 1888; *y. s.* of Lt.-Col. Patrick Murphy, I.M.S., and Helen, *d.* of Surgeon James McCraith, F.R.C.S., R.N.; *m.* 1926, Charlotte, *d.* of Charles Nelson, Gloucester, Mass., U.S.A.; one *s. Educ.:* Brighton College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. I.A. 1908; Political Service, 1913; reverted to military employ for European War 1914-19; served N.W. Frontier 1915 and in Mesopotamia, 1916-18; held various appointments as Assistant Political Agent and Assistant Resident till 1926; H.B.M. Consul, Muscat, 1926-30; Political Agent, West India States and Orissa States, 1930-37; Resident Kolhapur and the Deccan States, 1937-38; Resident for the Madras States, 1939-43; retired, 1943. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St, S.W.1.

MURPHY, Neville Richard, M.A.; Principal, Hertford College, Oxford, since 1939; *b.* 3 March 1890. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Brasenose College, Oxford. Capt. (S.R.) Royal Irish Fusiliers and Tank Corps, 1914-18; Fellow of Hertford College, 1919. *Publications:* Articles on Plato in Classical Quarterly. *Recreation:* lawn tennis (Pres Oxfordshire Lawn Tennis Assoc.). *Address:* Hertford College, Oxford.

MURPHY, Robert Daniel; U.S. Foreign Service Officer; U.S. Ambassador in Brussels since 1949; *b.* Milwaukee, Wisconsin, U.S.A., 28 Oct 1894; *s.* of Francis Patrick Murphy and Catherine Louise Schmitz; *m.* 1921, Mildred Claire Taylor; three *d. Educ.:* Marquette Academy and University; George Washington University, LL.B. 1920; LL.M. 1928, clerk Post Office Dept., 1916-17; clerk American Legation, Bern, 1917-19; Asst. Chief Treas Dept, 1919-20; vice-consul, Zurich, 1921; Munich 1921-25; Consul, Seville, 1925; Dept. of State, 1926-1930; Consul, Paris, 1930-36; First Sec. Paris 1936-39; Counsellor, Paris, 1940; Chargé d'affaires, Vichy, July 1940; detailed Nov. 1940 by President Roosevelt to investigate conditions in French N. Africa; concluded economic accord with General Maxime Weygand, Feb. 1941; effected preparations for Allied landings in N. Africa, Nov. 1942; conducted negotiations for entry of French W. Africa into war, Dec. 1942; appointed President's Personal Rep. with rank of Minister to French N. Africa; chief civil affairs officer on staff of Supreme Commander Allied Forces H.Q., 1942; D.S.M. (American), 1942; participated in negotiations for Italian armistice, July-Aug., 1943; member Mediterranean Advisory Commission with rank of Ambassador, Sept. 1943; U.S. Polit. Adviser with rank of Ambassador, Allied Forces H.Q. 1943; U.S. Polit. Adviser for Germany with rank of Ambassador, S.H.A.E.F., 1944; Political Adviser to the Office of Military Government for Germany (U.S.), 1945-49; Director, Office of German and Austrian Affairs, U.S., 1949. *Recreations:* favourite sports: golf, sailing. *Address:* United States Embassy, Brussels, Belgium. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Chevy Chase (Maryland).

MURPHY, Hon. Thomas Gerow; *b.* Canada, of U.E. Loyalist stock, 29 Oct. 1883; *m.* 1919, Lilian McKone, Neepawa, Manitoba; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* Public and High Schools, Ontario; graduate of Manitoba College of Pharmacy. Engaged in business as a druggist at Neepawa, Manitoba, since graduation; three years as Councillor and two years as Mayor of Neepawa; elected to House of Commons for constituency of Neepawa, 1925 and 1930; Minister of the Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, Canada, 1930-35; *Recreations:* hunting, curling. *Address:* Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs:* Rideau (Ottawa); Manitoba (Winnipeg).

MURPHY, Thomas J., F.R.B.S., 1949; executing sculpture; *b.* Cork, 1881; *s.* of M. J. Murphy, sculptor; *m.* 1908, Louisa C. Limozin; two *d. Educ.:* Oratory; King's College, London. Studied sculpture at Lambeth and Royal Academy Schools; frequent exhibitor Royal Academy; served four years European War; executed Bodley Memorial portrait; Earl of Devon Monument, Hickleton; War Memorials; Portraits Lord and Lady Halifax, G. K. Chesterton, Dean of Windsor (late), etc. War work, 1939-45. A.R.B.S. 1926-39. *Recreations:* golf and music. *Address:* The Snuggery, Bath Road, Littlewick, nr. Maidenhead.

MURPHY, Sir William (Lindsay), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1946 (C.M.G. 1944); *b.* 4 May 1887; *s.* of Canon R. W. Murphy, M.A., Clifden, Co. Galway, Eire; *m.* 1922, Betty Mary, *d.* of Col. the Rev. T. Ormsby, D.S.O., Milford, Tuam, Co. Galway; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* The Abbey, Tipperary; Trinity College, Dublin (Classical Scholar; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist, B.A., 1909; Hon. LL.D.

1945; Vice-Pres. College Historical Society). Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1910; Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary, Ceylon, 1928; Chairman, Municipal Council and Mayor of Colombo, 1932-37; Colonial Sec., Bermuda, 1942-45; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Bahamas, 1945-49 K.St.J. *Recreation:* farming *Address:* Kiltullagh, P.O. Bromley, S. Rhodesia. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; University (Dublin).

MURPHY, William Parry, A.B., M.D.; Lecturer on Medicine, Harvard Medical School, since 1948; Senior Associate in Medicine, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, since 1935; Consultant Hematologist: Melrose Hospital, Melrose, Mass.; Quincy City Hospital, Quincy, Mass.; Emerson Hospital, Concord, Mass.; Consultant in Internal Medicine, Delaware State Hospital, Farnhurst, Delaware; *b.* 6 Feb. 1892; *s.* of Thomas Francis Murphy and Rose Anna Parry; *m.* 1919, Pearl Harriett Adams; one *s. Educ:* University of Oregon; Harvard Medical School. Army, enlisted Medical Reserve, 1917-18; acted as House Officer at the Rhode Island Hospital, 1920-22; as Assistant Resident Physician at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, under Prof. Henry A Christian, 1922-23; Junior Associate, 1923-28; Associate in Medicine, 1928-35; Assistant in Medicine at Harvard, 1923-28; Instructor in Medicine, 1928-35; Associate in Medicine, Harvard Medical School, 1935-48; has been engaged in the practice of Medicine since 1923, and carried on research at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital in Boston; Diplomate in Internal Medicine, 1937; President Brookline Rotary Club, 1946-47. Member many American and foreign medical and scientific societies; co-discoverer of the liver treatment for pernicious anemia; was awarded the Cameron Prize in Medicine by the University of Edinburgh Medical Faculty in 1930, the Bronze Medal of the American Medical Association in 1934, and the Nobel Prize in Physiology and Medicine in 1934; Commander of the first rank, Order of the White Rose, Finland, 1934; gold medal, Massachusetts Humane Society, 1935. *Publications:* Anemia in Practice: Pernicious Anemia, 1939; about 75 papers published in medical journals, especially on diseases of the blood. *Recreation:* collector of rare old firearms. *Address:* 20 Gloucester Street, Boston, 15, Massachusetts, U.S.A. *T.:* Commonwealth 6-4232 *Clubs:* Sigma xi (Harvard); Harvard (Boston); Rotary (Brookline, Mass.).

MURRANT, Sir Ernest Henry, *K.C.M.G., cr.* 1945; *M.B.E.*; Chairman of Furness Withy & Co. Ltd., Arcade Property Co. Ltd., British Maritime Trust Ltd., Danube Navigation Co. Ltd., Economic Insurance Co. Ltd., Manchester Liners Ltd., Prince Line Ltd., World Auxiliary Insurance Corporation Ltd., Cairn Line of Steamships Ltd., and many other companies; Director: Aviation and General Insurance Co. Ltd., Barclays Bank Ltd., Blythswood Shipbuilding Co Ltd., Shaw, Savill & Albion Co. Ltd., Royal Mail Lines Ltd., Pacific Steam Navigation Co., etc.; *b.* 1889; *o. s.* of Henry John Murrant; *m.* 1914, May, *y. d.* of John Archer, Belfast; one *s.* Ministry of War Transport Representative in Middle East, 1941-44; President (1947) Council of Chamber of Shipping; Chairman General Council of British Shipping, 1947-48; lately Member (pt.-time) Docks and Inland Waterways Executive; Chairman Board of Management Seamen's Hospital. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Browning's Manor, Blackboys, Sussex. *T.:* Framfield 207. *Clubs:* Conservative, Roehampton; Royal Eastbourne (Eastbourne).

MURRAY, family name of **Earl of Dunmore,** of **Viscount Elibank,** and of **Earl of Mansfield and Mansfield.**

MURRAY; *see* Stewart-Murray.

MURRAY, Professor Adam George, M.A. (Edin.), C.A.; Professor of Accounting and Business Method, University of Edinburgh, since 1945; Editor of The Accountants' Magazine (Scottish C.A. official publication) since 1923; Senior Partner of A. G. Murray & Co., C.A., 4 Rothesay Place, Edinburgh 3; *b.* 3 Oct. 1893; *s.* of Robert Murray, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian; *m.* 1921, Maud Wilkinson, Leicester; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh. Served European War, 1914-18, London Scottish and Royal Scots. Commenced practice as professional accountant, 1910. Past Member of Council of Society of Accountants in Edinburgh and of Institute of Taxation; Member of Society of Accountants in Edinburgh; Member of Institute of Taxation. *Recreations:* golf, bridge, philately, gardening. *Address:* 4 Rothesay Place, Edinburgh, 3; Elanora, North Berwick. *T.:* 34058, 424. *Clubs:* University (Edinburgh); New (North Berwick).

MURRAY, Alastair Campbell, M.C., F.F.A., F.R.S.E.; J.P.; General Manager and Actuary Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society; Director Scottish Industrial Estates Ltd, Scottish Insurance Corporation, Limited, Standard Property Investment Company, Limited, and other Companies; *b.* 16 Oct. 1895; *s.* of late J. A. Murray, Edinburgh, and late Mary Campbell; *m.* 1923, Alexis Colburn Buchanan; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* George Watson's College. Served European War, 1914-19, in Royal Scots and R.F.A., Western Front and Army of Occupation in Germany; Commanded 8th Bn. City of Edinburgh H.G., 1942-44; Secretary Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society, 1928-1934; Chairman Associated Scottish Life Offices, 1942-44; Chairman Scottish Actuaries' Club, 1944-45. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* 12 Glencairn Crescent, Edinburgh 12. *T.:* Edinburgh 61176 *Clubs:* University (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow)

MURRAY, Albert Victor; President of Cheshunt College, Cambridge, since 1945; Emeritus Professor of Education, Univ. College, Hull, since 1945; *b.* 1 Sept. 1890; *e. s.* of John Ridley Murray and Elizabeth Lawther, Scotland Gate, Choppington, Northumberland; *m.* 1923, Winifred, *y. d.* of Henry and Mary Scares, Prestwich, Manchester; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Choppington National School; Morpeth Grammar School; Magdalen College, Oxford. B.A. 1913; M.A. 1920; B.Litt. 1931; M.A Cantab. 1943 (St. John's College); B.D. 1945; S.T.D. Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1950; Mansfield College, Oxford, 1913-14; Secretary Oxford Student Christian Union, 1913-16; Travelling Secretary, Student Christian Movement, 1916-20; Secretary, Manchester University Christian Union, 1920-22; Lecturer in Education, Selly Oak Colleges, Birmingham, 1922-33; Prof. of Education, University College, Hull, 1933-45; Assistant-master, Bourne College, Quinton, Birmingham, 1922-1927; Travelling Research Fellowship in Africa, 1927-28; Vice-President of the Conference of the Primitive Methodist Church, 1932; Educational Adviser to the Christian Council of Nigeria, 1932; President of the Birmingham Free Church Council, 1932-33; Lectured in South Africa, 1934; Examiner in Education, Bristol Univ.; Governor of Bootham School, the Mount School, York, and Roy. Holloway Coll.; Fernley-Hartley Lecturer, Methodist Conf., 1939; Pres. of Training Coll. Assoc., 1940-42; Vice-Pres. Conf. of the Methodist Church, 1947-48; Hyde Lecturer, Andover-Newton Theological Coll., Boston, U.S.A., 1947; lectured in Canada, 1950; Vice-Pres. Methodist Ecumenical Council, 1947-51. *Publications:* The School in the Bush: a critical study of the Theory and Practice of Native Education in Africa, 1929 (2nd edit. enlarged, 1939); Education under Indirect Rule, 1935; Christian Education Overseas: a brief survey (in collaboration), 1936; Personal Experience and the Historic Faith, 1939; The School

and the Church, 1945; Know your Bible, 1952. *Recreation.* sketching. *Address* Cheshunt College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 2593.

MURRAY, Sir Alexander Robertson, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1936, Kt., *cr* 1921, C.B.E. 1919, Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1924; *b.* 29 Nov. 1872; *s.* of Alexander Murray and Catherine Robertson, *m.* Margaret Allan Grant; (only son killed in action, 1944); two *d.* A Director of companies; Chairman Indian Jute Mills Association, 1918, 1917-19; Chairman Indian Mining Association, 1927; President, Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1920; representative of that Chamber in Bengal Legislative Council 1919, Imperial Legislative Council 1920, and Council of State 1921-23; President Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon, 1920, and their representative in Legislative Assembly, 1927 Delegate of Employers of Labour in India at International Labour Conferences, Washington 1919, Geneva 1924; Member Indian Retrenchment Committee, Delhi 1922-23; Member Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance, 1925-26, Member Royal Commission on Indian Labour, 1929-31; President Indian Special Tariff Board, 1935-36, a Governor of Imperial Bank of India, 1922-27 *Address.* Uplands, Hughenden, Bucks. *Club* Oriental.

MURRAY, Sir Andrew (Hunter Arbuthnot), Kt., *cr.* 1949; O.B.E. 1945, J.P.; Hon. LL.D. (Edin.); Lord Provost of Edinburgh since 1947; *b.* Edinburgh, 19 Dec. 1903; *s* of late Alfred Alexander Arbuthnot Murray, M.A., LL.B, W.S, J.P, F.R.S.E. and Mary Moir; unmarried. *Educ:* Daniel Stewart's College; George Heriot's School Chairman: Scottish Motor Traction Co. Ltd and Associated Companies, Forth Ferries Ltd., etc.; Councillor of Edinburgh, 1929-, (Hon) City Treasurer, 1943-46. Outstanding interest is Social Services, mainly among Youth. *Recreations.* tennis and fishing *Address:* Marchfield, Davidson's Mains, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 77325.

MURRAY, Admiral Arthur John Layard, C.B. 1940, D.S.O. 1919, O.B.E 1919; *b.* 25 Nov. 1886, *e. s.* of late A. H Hallam Murray; *m.* 1912, Ellen Maxwell, *d.* of late Rev. W. A. Spooner; three *s.* three *d Educ.:* Eton; H.M.S Britannia; R.N. College, Greenwich. Midshipman, 1903; Lieut. 1908, served in H.M.S. Agamemnon (Channel Fleet and Dardanelles); Mining School, Portsmouth, and Dwina River Flotilla, N Russian Campaign, 1919 (wounded, D.S.O., O.B.E., despatches twice); Commander, 1920; Captain, 1927; Commanding Anti-Submarine School, Portland, 1928-30; Commanding 6th Destroyer Flotilla, Atlantic Fleet, 1930-32; Director of Signal Dept, Admiralty, 1932-34 and 1941-42; commanded H.M.S. Dorsetshire, 1935-37; Captain of Signal School, Portsmouth, 1937-39; Rear-Admiral, 1939; Rear-Admiral Fifth and Fourth Cruiser Squadrons, 1939-40; Senior Naval Officer, Red Sea, 1940-41; Vice-Adm., 1942; F.O.I.C. Yarmouth, 1942; invalided, 1943. Petersfield R.D.C., 1946; Hon. Sec Horndean Community Assoc. *Address:* Horndean, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

MURRAY, Charles de Bois; Sheriff-Substitute of Roxburghshire at Jedburgh and of Berwickshire at Duns since 1947; of Ross and Cromarty at Stornoway, 1945-47; *b.* 1891, *e. s.* of late C. R. Murray, Merchant, Glasgow; *m.* 1929, Hope, 3rd *d.* of late James Cruickshank Smith, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Glasgow University (M.A. with 1st class hons. in classics, 1912; LL.B. 1919). During European War, 1914-18, served in France and Belgium with the infantry, and from 1916 with the tank corps; demobilised, 1919, with rank of Capt.; called to Scottish Bar, 1919, and to English Bar (Inner Temple), 1922. Contested (L.) Tradeston, Glasgow, 1922, and North Midlothian, 1923; since 1944 a member of Labour Party. Acted as interim Sheriff-Substitute in Edinburgh 1935, in Greenock 1940, in Ayr 1942-43. *Publications:* Forbes of Culloden, 1936; How Scotland is Governed, 1938 (second ed. revised, 1947); Rebuilding Europe, 1944; The Law of Wills in Scotland, 1945; also many articles to legal and literary journals and reviews. *Address:* 6 Moray Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 34703. *Club:* Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).

MURRAY, Group Captain Charles Geoffrey, C.B.E. 1937 (O.B.E. 1919); *b.* 1880; *y. s.* of Charles Oliver Murray, R.E., Painter Etcher; *m.* 1914, Ramah Barbara, *d.* of Thomas Murray, Haswell, Co. Durham; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Godolphin School. Joined R.N.V.R. 1903; transferred Royal Marines 1914; served Flanders, Middle East Expeditionary Force and France; transferred to Royal Air Force, 1918, apptd. to Air Ministry; permanent commission R.A.F. 1918; transferred to Accountant Branch, R.A.F.; served Halton, 1921-23; Command Accountant Coastal Area, 1923-26; Command Accountant Iraq, 1926-28; Command Accountant Halton, 1929-35, Command Accountant, Coastal Command, 1935-39; Command Accountant, Far East Command, 1939; retired, 1942. *Recreations:* golf, sailing. *Address.* Bermuda, Sandy Point, Hayling Island, Hants. *Club:* Royal Air Force Yacht (Calshot).

MURRAY, Colin Robert Baillie, C.I.E. 1946; *b.* 1892; *s* of late A. A. Murray, Kilcoy, Killearnan, Ross-shire; *m.* 1917, Margaret, *d.* of E. G. Drake-Brockman, I.C.S.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Clifton College. Entered Indian Police, 1911; served European War, 8th Cavalry, Indian Army, 1915-1919. Deputy Director of Intelligence, Govt. of India, 1938; Inspector-General of Police, Orissa, India, 1944-46; retired, 1947. *Recreations:* golf, gardening, bridge. *Address:* Beech Cottage, Seaton Avenue, Hythe, Kent. *T.:* Hythe 67714. *Club:* Cinque Ports (Hythe).

MURRAY, Colonel David Keith, C.B. 1947; D.L., V.D., B.L., J.P.; Solicitor and Factor, Thurso, since 1887; Bank Manager, 1893-1949; *b.* 8 Feb. 1865; *s.* of George Murray and Catherine Keith; *m.* 1891, Jessie, *d.* of James W. Galloway, J.P., Banker, Thurso; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* George Watson's College and Edinburgh University. B.L. (with distinction), 1887; J.P. 1895; V.D. 1907; D.L., Caithness, 1926, Vice-Lieutenant, 1941; Hon. Sheriff-Substitute of Caithness, Orkney and Shetland, 1934; Convener of Caithness, 1919-30; Town Clerk, Thurso, 1905-35; Chm. Caithness Road Board, 1919-30; member Caithness C.C., 1896-1930; Chairman Trustees of Dunbar Hospital, Thurso, 1925-48; Chairman Agricultural Wages Committee for Caithness, Sutherland, Orkney and Shetland, 1940-47; Chm. Unemployment Assistance Board Advisory Cttee. for Caithness and Sutherland, 1935-47; Officer, 1887-1908, and Colonel Commanding 1st Caithness R.G.A. (Vols.), 1904-8; Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. T.F., 1908; County Comdt. Caithness & Sutherland Volunteer Force, 1917-19; Military Member of Caithness Territorial Force Assoc., 1908-47, Chm. 1940-47. *Address:* Springbank, Thurso, Caithness. *T.A.:* Keith Murray, Thurso. *T.:* Thurso 137. *Club:* Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh).

MURRAY, David Leslie, F.R.S.L.; *b.* 1888; *s.* of Charles Murray; *m.* 1928, Margaret Leonora Eyles, *q.v. Educ.:* Harrow (Entrance Scholarship, Classics and History); Balliol College, Oxford (Brackenbury History Scholar); First Class Lit. Hum., 1910; John Locke Scholar, 1912. Intelligence Dept. War Office, 1916-19; Dramatic Critic (Nation and Athenæum), 1920-23; joined staff of The Times, 1920; Editor Times Literary Supplement, 1938-1944. *Publications:* Pragmatism, 1912; No

Small Stir, 1917; Reservation: Its Purpose and Method, 1923; Scenes and Silhouettes, 1926; Disraeli, 1927; Novels: The Bride Adorned, 1929; Stardust, 1931; The English Family Robinson, Trumpeter, Sound! 1933, Regency, 1936; Commander of the Mists, 1938; Tale of Three Cities, 1940; Enter Three Witches, 1942; Folly Bridge, 1945; Leading Lady, 1947; Royal Academy, 1950; Outrageous Fortune, 1952. *Recreations:* racing, toy theatres. *Address:* 7 Stanford Close, Hove, Sussex. *T.:* Brighton 54750.

MURRAY, Reverend Canon Edmund Theodore; *b.* 16 Aug. 1877; *s* of W. Murray, M.D., Scaur Bank, Longtown, Cumberland, *m.* 1911, Catherine, *widow* of A. H. Sharp, Aston Somerville Hall, Broadway, no *c. Educ.*. Uppingham, Christ's College, Cambridge, Leeds Clergy School. B.A. 1899, M.A. 1922; Deacon, 1900; Priest, 1902, Curate of Bedale, Yorks, 1900-1904, of Wymondham, Norfolk, 1904-05, of Wem, Salop, 1905-06, Rector of Bourton on the Hill, 1906-46, Archdeacon of Cheltenham, 1943-51. C.F., 1917-19, Hon. Canon, Gloucester, 1939 *Address* Daglingworth House, Cirencester. *Club* Flyfishers'.

MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward Robert, 13th Bt., *cr.* 1630; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 22 June 1875; *e. s.* of Sir William Murray, 12th Bart., and Esther Elizabeth, *d.* of J. Body and *widow* of J. Rickard; *m.* 1st, 1904, Elsie Innes Macgeorge (*d.* 1935), *e. d.* of W. A Brown; 2nd, 1938, Ruby, 2nd *d.* of Mr. Hearn, Helmdon, Northamptonshire; *S.* father, 1904. Served with 10th Batt. Imp. Yeo., S. Africa; Capt and Adjt. 1st Regt. of 10th Yeo., and O.C. 2nd Regt *Heir:* *b.* Rowland William, *b.* 5 June 1877

MURRAY, Everitt George Dunne, O.B.E.; M.A., L.M.S.S.A., F.R.S.C.; Medal of Freedom (U.S.A.); Prof. of Bacteriology and Immunity, McGill Univ., Montreal; Consulting Bacteriologist to Royal Victoria Hosp., Montreal General Hosp.; Children's Memorial Hosp. and Alexandra Hosp., Montreal; Councillor, Municipal Council, City of Montreal, representing McGill Univ., since 1948; *b.* Johannesburg, 21 July 1890; *e. s.* of G. A. E. Murray, M.B., F.R.C.S., and Kathleen, *y. d.* of Capt. J. J. Dunne; *m* 1917, Winifred, *e. d.* of T. Hardwick Woods, J.P., Blundeston Hall, Blundeston, Suffolk; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. John's College and Johannesburg College; Christ's College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Captain R.A.M.C.; Staff Central Cerebro-spinal Fever Laboratory, 1915-16; Member of War Office Committee on Dysentry, 1918; Staff Vaccine Department, R.A.M. College, 1917-19; Senior Demonstrator in Pathology, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1919-20; Research Bacteriologist, Medical Research Council, 1920-26; Fellow Christ's College, Cambridge, 1923-31; Lecturer in Pathology, University of Cambridge, 1926-30; Vice-Pres Section VII of Third Congress, Vice-Pres. Section I of Fifth Congress, and member Committee on Bacteriological Nomenclature and member of Judicial Commission of Internat. Assoc. of Microbiologists; Member Perm. Commission, Internat. Federation of Culture Collections of Micro-organisms; Pres. of Montreal Medico-Chirurgical Soc., 1942-1943. During War of 1939-45, Member of various Committees of National Research Council of Canada and of Dept. of National Defence, Ottawa; Canadian Chm. of Joint U.S.-Canadian Commission and Chairman of Biological Warfare Committee of Directorate of Chemical Warfare and Smoke, N.D.H.Q. Ottawa, Superintendent of Research in Directorate of Chemical Warfare and Smoke. A member of the Wartime Prices and Trade Board Pharmaceutical Advisory Committee. *Publications:* number of papers in Scientific Periodicals; one of 3 Editor-Trustees of Bergey's Manual of Determinative Bacteriology; Chapters in several textbooks; The Meningococcus Medical Research Council Special Report Series. *Address:* Department of Bacteriology, McGill University, Montreal, P.Q., Canada.

MURRAY, Brigadier Francis Mackenzie, C.B. 1934, *s.* of Francis Murray, late of Drummond Park, Inverness; *b.* 1880; *m.* 1916, Phoebe Millicent, *d.* of James Rose, Bath. *Educ.:* Inverness College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Joined R.A. 1899; employed with the West African Frontier Force 1902-07; appointed to the Indian Ordnance Department 1908; served European War, Iraq 1918 (despatches), Iraq 1919-20 (despatches, Medal and clasp); transferred to I.A. for permanent employment with Indian Army Ordnance Corps, 1928; Director of Ordnance Services (India), 1931-35; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1919; Col. 1923; Brig. 1931; retired 1935. *Address:* Tynalt, Leebotwood, nr. Shrewsbury.

MURRAY, Francis Ralph Hay, C.M.G. 1950; Counsellor, H.M. Embassy, Madrid, since 1951; *b.* 3 March 1908; *s.* of Rev. Charles Hay Murray and Mabel Umfreville; *m.* 1935, Mauricette, *d.* of Count Bernhard Kuenburg; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Brentwood School; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. Laming Fellow, Queen's College, Oxford, 1930-32; Journalism, 1932-34; B.B.C., 1934-1939, Political Intelligence Dept., Foreign Office, 1939-45; Allied Commission for Austria, 1945-46; Special Commissioner's Staff, S.E. Asia, 1946-47; Foreign Office, 1946-51. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, Whitehall, S.W.1.

MURRAY, (George) Gilbert (Aimé), O.M. 1941; M.A., D.Litt., D.C.L., Oxford; LL.D. Glasgow; D Litt. Birmingham; Litt. D. Camb.; D. ès Lettres, Lyons; F.B.A. and member of many other academies; F.R.S.L.; Regius Professor of Greek, Oxford University, 1908-36; Charles Eliot Norton Professor of Poetry, Harvard University, 1926; Trustee of British Museum, 1914-48; President International Cttee. of Intellectual Co-operation, 1928-40; Chairman League of Nations Union, 1928-1938, Co-President since 1938; *b.* Sydney, New South Wales, 2 January 1866; 3rd *s.* of late Sir Terence Aubrey Murray, President Legislative Council New South Wales; *m.* 1889, Lady Mary Henrietta Howard, *e. d.* of 9th Earl of Carlisle; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, London; St. John's College, Oxford. Left Australia aged 11; Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1888; Professor of Greek, Glasgow University, 1889-99. *Publications:* History of Ancient Greek Literature, 1897; Carlyon Sahib, 1899, and Andromache, 1900, both plays, published and acted; Liberalism and the Empire (part author), 1900; The Foreign Policy of Sir Edward Grey, 1915; Euripidis Fabulæ, adnotatione critica instructæ, vol. i. 1901, vol. ii. 1904, vol. iii. 1910; Aeschyli Fabulæ adnotatione critica instructæ, 1937; Euripides, verse translations; Hippolytus, Bacchæ, Trojan Women, Electra, Medea, Iphigenia in Tauris, acted mainly at the Court Theatre, 1902-7; Sophocles' Oedipus Rex, 1910, Antigone, 1939; Oedipus Coloneus, 1948; Aeschylus, Agamemnon, 1920; Choephoroe, 1923; Eumenides, 1925; Suppliant Women, 1930; Prometheus Bound, 1931; Seven Against Thebes, 1935; Persians, 1939; Rise of the Greek Epic, 1907, 1911, 1924; Five Stages of Greek Religion, 1913, 1925; The Rhesus of Euripides, 1913; The Alcestis of Euripides, 1914; Faith, War, and Policy, 1918; Euripides and his Age, 1918; Aristophanes Frogs, 1902, Birds, 1949; Stoic Philosophy, 1915; Problem of Foreign Policy, 1921; Collected Essays and Addresses, 1922; Hamlet and Orestes (Brit. Acad.), 1914; The Classical Tradition in Poetry, 1927; The Ordeal of this Generation, 1929; Aristophanes: a Study, 1933; Liberality and Civilization, 1938; Aeschylus, Creator of Tragedy, 1940; Stoic Christian and Humanist, 1940; Menander, Rape of the Locks, 1941; The Arbitration, 1945; Greek Studies, 1946; From the League to the U.N., 1947. *Address:* Yatscombe, Boars Hill, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 55261. *Clubs:* Athenæum, National Liberal.

See also A. J. Toynbee.

MURRAY, George William, M.C., F.R.G.S.; F.R.A.I.; Technical Expert, Survey of Egypt; *b.* 9 Sept. 1885; *s.* of late G. R. M. Murray, F.R.S.; *m.* 1926, Edith Agnes, *d.* of late W. D Cairney, Glasgow; no *c.* *Educ.:* Westminster School. Joined Survey of Egypt, 1907; conducted many survey expeditions in the deserts of Egypt; Political Officer, Northern Red Sea Patrol, 1915; served with 7th Field Survey Coy. R.E. in Sinai and Palestine, 1916-19; Captain, 1918; Director, Desert Surveys, 1932-37; Director, Topographical Survey, 1937-47; Mem. Council Fuad I Desert Inst., 1950; Founder's Medal Royal Geog. Society, 1936; President, Cairo Scientific Society, 1936-38; Membre de l'Institut d'Egypte, 1938 (Vice-Pres., 1946-47). *Publications:* Sons of Ishmael, 1935; Contributions to Journal of Egyptian Archæology and Journal of Royal Anthropological Institute. *Recreation:* mountaineering. *Address:* 28, Road 79, Maadi, Egypt. *Clubs.* Alpine, Royal Societies; Turf (Cairo).

MURRAY, Most Rev. Gerald; *see* Winnipeg, Archbishop of, (R.C.).

MURRAY, Gilbert; *see* Murray, George G. A

MURRAY, Gladstone; *see* Murray, W. E. G.

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. Henry William, V.C. 1917; C.M.G 1919; D.S.O. 1916; commanding Militia in Western Queensland since 1940, *b.* 30 Dec. 1883; *s.* of late E. K. Murray of St Leonards, Tasmania. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded four times, C.M.G., D S O. and bar, V.C., Croix de Guerre); Coronation Medal, 1937. *Address:* Glenlyon Station, Richmond, Queensland.

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. Herbert Edward, C.I.E. 1944; B A., M D, M Ch., F R C O.G; L.M.S., retd.; Cons. Obstetrician and Gynæcologist, The Victoria Hospital, Cork, Eire; late Senior Obstetrician and Gynæcologist, the City General Hospital, Leicester; *b.* 19 May 1889; *s.* of late E. J. Murray, County Dublin, Ireland; *m.* 1933, Lylie Frances, *d* of late C. H. Miller, Co. Dublin; no *c.* *Educ.:* private school; Dublin University. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1914; served in France, 1914-15. Held various posts in Military employ until 1925 in India and Hong-Kong; transferred, 1925, to Civil side of I M S, to Bengal, where several posts were held. Professor of Midwifery and Gynaecology, Medical College, and 1st Surgeon, Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1940-46. Examiner to Central Midwives' Board. *Publications:* over one dozen short papers in various medical periodicals in the last fifteen years. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, billiards. *Address* Shana Court, Castletownshend, Skibbereen, Co Cork, Eire, Grindlay's Bank, Ltd., 54 Parliament St, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta). [*Died* 9 *Dec.* 1951.

MURRAY, Rear-Admiral (S) Herbert Patrick William George, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 8 Sept. 1880; *m.* 1914, Mabel, *d.* of W. Avens; three *s.* Secretary to International Commission of Admirals administering Scutari, Albania, 1913; Secretary to Vice-Admiral and Senior Officer of International Squadron blockading coasts of Montenegro and Albania, 1913; War: Secretary to Vice-Admiral commanding Channel Fleet, 1914; Secretary to Vice-Admiral Second in Command Grand Fleet, 1914-16; present at Jutland action (despatches, D.S.O.); has been Secretary to Second Sea Lord, Admiralty, the Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Scotland, Commanders in-Chief, Portsmouth, Africa Station, and The Nore; retired list, 1935; re-employed, 1939; Regional Petroleum Officer, South-Eastern Region, 1942-47. *Address:* 18 Priestfields, Rochester, Kent. *T.:* Chatham 3240.

MURRAY, Maj.-Gen. Horatius, C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1943; G.O.C. Northumbrian District since 1951; *b.* 18 April 1903; *s.* of late Charles Murray; unmarried. *Educ.:* Peter Symonds School, Winchester; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Gazetted to Cameronians, 1923; transferred to Camerons, 1935. Served War of 1939-45, North Africa, Sicily, Italy, France (D.S.O., C.B.); G.O.C. 6 Armoured Division, 1944-45; Director of Personal Services, War Office, 1946-47; G O.C. 1st Infantry Division, 1947-50. *Recreations:* golf, cricket. *Address:* Downlands, Beereweeke Avenue, Winchester, Hants. *Club.* United Hunts.

MURRAY, Hubert Leonard, C.B.E. 1936; Administrator of Papua Dec 1940 till 1942, now retired; Official Secretary, Territory of Papua, 1916-40; late Member of Executive and Legislative Councils; Master of Official Vessel, Laurabada; *b.* 13 Dec. 1886; *s.* of James Aubrey Murray and Marion Edith Lewis; *m.* 1915, Pauline Anna Herbert; one *s.* *Educ.:* Fort Street Model Public School, Sydney Department of Trade and Customs, Commonwealth of Australia, 1905-9; Government Service of Papua since 1909; Private Secretary to the Lieutenant-Governor 8 years; Member of Commonwealth Committee to advise *re* combined administration for New Guinea and Papua. Attached to a section of U S.A. Gen Headquarters in Australia, 1942-45 *Publications* Sailing Directions of the Territory of Papua. *Recreations:* yachting, swimming, billiards *Address:* 35 Reddall Street, Manly, N.S.W.

MURRAY, Ian, M.D., F.R.F.P.S.; F.R.C.P. (Edin.); Consulting Physician; Physician in charge of Dept. for Metabolic Diseases, Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow; Visiting Physician Hairmyres Hosp., E. Kilbride; Hon. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.; late Prof. of Physiology, Anderson Coll., Glasgow; *b.* 26 April 1899; *s.* of late John and Elizabeth Murray; *m.* 1924, Annabel M. T. Tully, M A, Ph.D.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Glasgow University (Carnegie Research Scholar in physiology). *Publications* Good Health with Diabetes, 2nd edn. 1951; papers in medical jls. on nutritional and metabolic subjects. *Address* 6 Woodside Terrace, Glasgow, C.3 *T.* Douglas 1623 *Clubs:* Art, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

MURRAY, Jack Keith, B.A., B.Sc Agr., N.D D., Dip. Mil. Sc.; Administrator of the Territory of Papua and New Guinea since 1949; President of the Executive Council; President of the Legislative Council of Papua and New Guinea; Mem of Council of Australian School of Pacific Administration; *b.* Brighton, Vic, 8 Feb. 1889; *s.* of late John Murray, Coburg, Melbourne, *m* 1924, Evelyn, B.Sc. Agr., *d* of Ernest Andrews. *Educ.:* Univ. of Sydney, Dairy School for Scotland. Formerly Lecturer in Bacteriology and Dairy Technology, Hawkesbury Agric. Coll., N.S W.; Principal Queensland Agric. Coll., 1923-45; Prof. of Agric., Univ. of Queensland, 1927-45; Member Federal Dairy Investigation Cttee., 1930; Fellow Aust. Nat. Research Council; Fellow, Aust. and N.Z. Assoc. for Advancement of Science (Pres. Section "K" Melbourne meeting, 1935); Pres. Royal Soc. of Queensland, 1936. Served with 1st and 2nd A.I.F.; Lt.-Col., C O. 25th (Darling Downs) Bn., A.M.F., 1940; Lt.-Col., G S.O.2 (Training) Northern Command, 1940; Col. comdg A I F. Training Depots, Northern Comd., 1941-42; Col. comdg. 5th Aust. Training Bde., 1943; Research Officer, Directorate of Research, H.Q., Allied Land Forces, 1944; Chief Instructor, Allied Land Forces School of Civil Affairs, Duntroon, 1945. Administrator, Provisional Administration of Papua-New Guinea, 1945-1949. Macrossan Memorial Lecturer, Univ. of Queensland, 1946. *Recreations:* rifle shooting, walking, bowls. *Address:* Government House, Port Moresby, Papua and New Guinea. *Clubs:* United Services (Brisbane); Papua (Port Moresby).

MURRAY, James Alastair Frederick Campbell E.; *see* Erskine-Murray

MURRAY, James Dixon, M P (Lab) Spennymoor (County Durham), 1942 50, North West Division of Co Durham since 1950, Independent Methodist Minister, *b* 17 Sept 1887, *m* 1908, three *d* *Educ* East Howle Elementary School and then to Evening Classes, W E A Classes, University Classes, and Summer School College (2) Miners Asst Sec, 1914 and 1927 County Councillor, 1925, County Alderman, 1937 Representative on Miners' Federation of Great Britain Executive Committee 1936 and Delegation to U S S R President Spennymoor Divisional Party 1925 42 *Recreations* work, music, religious services *Address* 11 Frederickson Meadowfield, Co Durham *T* Brandon Colliery 125 Celtic Hotel, 62 Guilford Street, W C 1

MURRAY, Sir John, K C V O, *cr* 1932, D S O 1918, F S A, D.L County of London senior director of publishing house of John Murray 50 Albemarle Street, W 1, editor of the Quarterly Review; *b* 12 June 1884, *s* of Sir John Murray, K C V O (*d* 1928), *m* 1916, Lady Helen de Vere, *y d* of 1st Earl Brassey, G C B *Educ* Eton, Magdalen Coll, Oxford (M A, 2nd Class Mod Hist) Lt Col formerly Scottish Horse T A, commanded 12th Bn the Royal Scots 1918 19, served First World War, 1914 18 in Gallipoli, Egypt and France (despatches D S O and bar, Croix de Guerre, Belgium) T D Home Guard, 1940-42 Comdr Order of St John of Jerusalem, High Sheriff County of London, 1914, editor of the Magdalen College Record, 1922 Member of Board, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond St., 1907-48, Hon Treasurer Royal Literary Fund and Deafened Ex-Servicemens Fund. *Recreations* shooting golf, motoring, etc *Address* Flat 5 49 Lowndes Square S W 1 *T* Sloane 5745 *Club* Athenæum

MURRAY, John, M A Oxford and Aberdeen, Hon LL D Aberdeen, Hon Litt D Columbia Univ, New York, Principal of the University College of the South West of England, Exeter, 1926 51 *b* Fraserburgh Aberdeenshire 28 Feb 1879 *s* *s* of late Francis Robert Murray, Fraserburgh *m* 1921 Mrs Harwood, *widow* of George Harwood formerly M P for Bolton *ad d* of late Sir Alfred Hopkinson K C *Educ* Robert Gordon's College Aberdeen Aberdeen University, Christ Church, Oxford, Prize Fellow of Merton College Oxford 1905 Student and Tutor of Christ Church, 1908, Censor of Christ Church 1910 15, Ministry of Munitions (Labour), 1915 18, M P (Co. L) for West Leeds 1918 23, Chairman of Central Pro ttecring Committee, 1920-21 *Addres* 62 Porchester Gate, W 2 *Club* Reform

MURRAY, John, O B E, *b* 12 May 1871, *s* of Alexander and Barbara Murray, Garty more, Sutherland, *m* 1899 Annie Ball, one *s* *Educ* Brecon Entered service of Midland Railway Co, 1887, Superintendent of Freight Trains, 1911, Asst General Supt (Midland Div) L M & S Railway Co, 1923, Outdoor Asst to Chief General Supt, 1924, Asst Chief General Supt, 1927, retired, 1932, High Sheriff of Breconshire, 1943 1944 *Recreations* motoring gardening and photography *Address* Loan Riavach, Llangorse, Brecon *T A* and *T* Llangorse 39 *Club* Brecon and County (Brecon)

MURRAY, John George, J P, Co Bedford, Sheriff of the County, 1928, D L 1926 43, *b* 6 Aug 1864, *s* *s* of Richard Murray, J P Benfieldside, Co Durham, *m* 1st, 1892, Isabella (*d* 1946), *d* of William Charleton, The Rigg, Northumberland, one *d*; 2nd, 1947, Bridget, *d* of late Col John Bleacowe Cookson Meldon Park, Northumberland, and *widow* of Lt.-Col H B. des V. Wilkinson, The Durham Light Infantry. *Educ* privately Solicitor (not in practice); Ex Chairman, North-Eastern Breweries, Ltd; Ex Chairman, Kirkstall Brewery Co. Ltd Ex Chairman, The Associated Breweries, Ltd, Ex Deputy Chairman, C Vaux and Sons, Ltd Ex-Chairman Seaton Burn Coal Co Ltd Ex Chairman, North Walbottle Coal Co Ltd, Ex Chairman, Owners of Redheugh Colliery Ltd, Chairman Gateshead Brick and Stone Co Ltd, Ex-Chairman Trustees and Governors of Richard Murray Hospital, County Durham, formerly Member Bedfordshire Standing Joint Committee, an Ex President of Bedford Chamber of Agriculture; Ex Master, Wrest Basset Hounds *Recreations* polo, shooting, hunting *Address* Coles Park, near Buntingford, Herts *T*, Buntingford 88. *I A* Coles Park, Buntingford. *Club* Carlton

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. John Hanna, C I E 1919, Indian Medical Service, retired, *s* of Dr John Murray of Wickham, Hants, *m*. *d* (*decd*) of Commander T H Hull, R N, one *d* *Educ*. Epsom College University College, London Formerly in the Fiji Medical Service, joined I M S, 1902, Inspector General of Prisons, Bombay Presidency, 1924-29 *Address* Mandeys, Brasted, Kent 7 108 *Club* Junior United Service

MURRAY, John Pears, C B E 1925, *b* 1866 *s* of late Alfred Everitt Murray, Govt Land Surveyor, East London S A, *m* 1900 Florence *d* of late D R Frollip farmer, Aliwal North, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Muller's Private School East London Served in the Bechuanaland Border Police, 1885 87 Mercantile and Banking experience in Johannesburg 1887 94, Accounting clerk Basutoland Administration, 1894, Sub-Inspector Basutoland Mounted Police, 1895, Inspector, 1902 Financial Secretary, 1904, Assistant Commissioner, 1918, Govt Secretary, 1918, Deputy Resident Commissioner 1920, acted as Resident Commissioner, 1923, 1924, and 1926, retired, 1927 *Recreations* fishing, shooting ornithology *Address* 18 Nelson Avenue, Cambridge, East London, South Africa *T* 3825

MURRAY, Katherine Maud Elisabeth, M A, B Litt, 1 S A, F R Hist Soc, Principal Bishop Otter College, Chichester, since 1948, *b* 3 Dec 1909, *d* of Harold J R Murray (former H M I of Schools) and Kate M Crosthwaite *Educ*. Colchester County High School, Somerville College, Oxford Tutor and Librarian, Ashburne Hall, Manchester, 1935 37, Mary Somerville Research Fellow Somerville College, Oxford, 1937-38, Asst Tutor and Registrar, 1938 44, Domestic Bursar, 1942-1944, and Junior Bursar, 1944-48, Girton College, Cambridge *Publications* The Constitutional History of the Cinque Ports, 1935, Register of Daniel Rough, Kent Record Soc, 1945, articles in Sussex Notes and Queries Transactions of the Royal Historical Society, Archæologia Cantiana, English Historical Review *Recreations* walking, archæology *Address* Upper Cranmore, Hevshott, Midhurst, Sussex *T* Midhurst 325

MURRAY, Keith Anderson Hope; J P, Rector, Lincoln College, Oxford, since 1944, Fellow of Nuffield College *b* 28 July 1903, 3rd *surv* *s* of late Rt Hon Lord Murray, C M G, P C, LL D *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Edinburgh University (B Sc), Ministry of Agriculture, 1925-1926, Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 1926 29, at Cornell University, N Y (Ph D), Oriel College and Agricultural Economics Research Institute, 1929 32, University of Oxford (B Litt and M A), Research Officer, 1932-39, Fellow and Bursar, Lincoln College, 1937, Oxford City Council, 1938 40, Ministry of Food, 1939-40, R A F V R 1941-42, Director of Food and Agriculture, Middle East Supply Centre, G H Q, M E F, 1942 45, Oxfordshire Education Ctte, 1946-49, Chairman, Vice-Chancellor's Commission of Enquiry on Halls of

Residence, 1947, Member of Commission of Enquiry into Disturbances in the Gold Coast, 1948, Development Commissioner, Member Colonial University Grants Committee, Vice-Chairman Commonwealth Fund Fellowship Committee of Award, Chairman Royal Air Force Education Advisory Committee National Council of Social Service, Advisory Cttee on Colonial Colleges of Arts, Science and Technology, Cttee on Provincial Agricultural Economics Service, Trustee of The Observer *Publications* Factors Affecting the Prices of Livestock, 1931, Land and Life (with Lord Astor), 1932, The Planning of Agriculture (with Lord Astor), 1933, Habits of Milk Consumption, 1941, Papers in Journal of Agricultural Economics Society and other technical journals *Address* Lincoln College, Oxford *T* Oxford 2580 *Clubs* Athenæum, English-Speaking Union

MURRAY, of Blackbarony, Sir Kenelm Bold, 13th Bt, *cr* 1628, farming and mining in Chile since 1920, *b* 26 May 1898, *s* of Sir John Murray, 12th Bt, and Edith Mary (*d* 1925), *d* of George Raby of Valparaiso *S* father, 1938, unmarried *Educ* St Aubyn's prep school, Rottingdean, Royal Naval College, Osborne Served with 1st Cavalry Machine Gun Squadron (attached 1st Cavalry Brigade) as a Lieut, in France and on the Rhine, 1917 20, returned to Chile, 1920 *Recreations* shooting, polo *Heir u* Alan Digby [*b* 20 June 1870, *m* 1907, Eileen Muriel (*d* 1931), *d* of late Arthur Shaw, M I C E one *s* one *d*] *Address* Los Colorados, Vallenar, Chile *T A* Murray, Vallenar

MURRAY, Kenneth, W S, J P (Ross and Cromarty), *b* 23 Aug 1891, *o s* of T M Murray, Geanies, Fearn, Rossshire, *m* 1919, Edith Maud, *y d* of W J Tustin; one *s* three *d* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford (B A) Served European War, 1914 18, with Lovat Scouts, discharged early 1918 with rank of Capt on account of ill health caused by wounds Member of H M 's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers) Chairman and/or Director of various institutions and companies, including Royal Bank of Scotland, Scottish Widows Fund and Life Assurance Society, etc Succeeded, in 1936, to the property of Geanies, Fearn, Rossshire *Recreations* shooting, golf, gardening *Address* Geanies, Fearn, Rossshire, 4 Lennox Street, Edinburgh *T* Geanies 7, Edinburgh 20057 *Clubs* Travellers', New (Edinburgh)

MURRAY, Rear-Admiral Leonard Warren, C B 1944, C B E 1943, R C N (retd), Barrister at Law, Middle Temple *b* 22 June 1896, 2nd *s* of Simon Murray, *m* 1921, Jean Chaplin Scott, two *s* Entered R C N, 1911, Lieut 1917, served European War, 1914 18, in Atlantic Convoys and Grand Fleet, Commander, 1929, Capt 1938, Rear Adm 1941, commanded H M C Ships Naden, Saguenay, Stadacona and Assiniboine, Senior Naval Officer, Esquimalt, 1929-31, Director Naval Ops (Can), 1931-1932, Senior Naval Officer Halifax, 1934 36, Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Can), 1939 40 and a founding member of Canada U S Permanent Joint Defence Board, Command of Canadian Naval Forces Overseas, 1941, Flag Officer, Newfoundland, 1941-42, Comdg Officer Atlantic Coast (Can), 1942, C in C Canadian Northwest Atlantic, 1943-45, retired, 1946 Admitted Middle Temple, 1947, President, Inns of Court Students' Union, 1948-49 Called to the Bar, 1949 Commander Legion of Honour, and Croix de Guerre (with palms), 1946, Commander, Legion of Merit (U S A), 1946, Cross of Liberation (Norway), 1948 *Recreations* sailing, ski-ing, ice hockey *Clubs* United Service, Bar Yacht

MURRAY, Malcolm Patrick; Under-Secretary, Electricity Division, Ministry of Fuel and Power, since 1947, *b* 10 July 1905, *s* of late Sir Oswyn Murray, G C B, and Lady Mildred Octavia Murray, *m* 1934, Betty, *er d* of A M Black, Richmond, Surrey, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham, Exeter College, Oxford (Open History Scholar) M A Honour Schools of Modern History and of Jurisprudence Entered Home Civil Service as Asst Principal, Air Ministry, 1929, Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary, 1931 37, graduated Imperial Defence College, 1938, Asst Secretary, 1939, seconded for special duty 1943, transferred to Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1946, Member National Book League *Address* Scotsland, Bramley, Surrey *T* Hascombe 242 *Club* Special Forces

MURRAY, Margaret Alice, D.Lit; F S A (Scot), F R A I; Fellow of University College, London, *y d* of J O Murray of Calcutta Entered University College, London, as a student 1894, Junior Lecturer on Egyptology, 1899, University Extension Lecturer for Oxford University, 1910, for London University, 1911, retired from Assistant Professorship in Egyptology at University College, 1935, excavated in Egypt, 1902 4, excavated a Neolithic Temple in Malta, 1921 23, excavated an early mediæval village in Hertfordshire, 1925, excavated megalithic remains in Minorca, 1930-31, excavated Nabatean remains at Petra, 1937, excavated Bronze Age site at Tell Ajjul, South Palestine, 1938. *Publications* Osireion at Abydos, Saqqara Mastabas, vols I and II, Elementary Egyptian Grammar, Elementary Coptic Grammar, Tomb of Two Brothers, Ancient Egyptian Legends, Witch Cult in Western Europe, Egyptian Elements in the Grail Romance, Notes on Egyptian Standard, Descent of Property in the Old Kingdom, Royal Marriages and Matrilineal Descent, Index of Names and Titles in the Old Kingdom, Excavations in Malta, Egyptian Objects found in Malta, Handbook of Egyptian Sculpture, Egyptian Temples; Excavations in Minorca, Trapucó I and II and Sa Torreta; Maltese Folk-tales; (with D Pilcher) Coptic Reading-Book, The God of the Witches, Petra The Rock of Edom, A Street in Petra; Connexions between Ancient Egypt and Russia The Splendour that was Egypt; Egyptian Religous Poetry The Divine King in England, *Recreation* travelling *Address* 16 Endsleigh Street, W C 1 *Club* University of London

MURRAY, Margaret Mary Alberta, D Sc (Lond), Professor of Physiology, Bedford College, University of London, since 1947, Member University of London Boards of Studies in Biochemistry and Physiology *Address* Bedford College, Regent's Park, N W 1

MURRAY, Philip, Medal of Merit (U S), President Congress of Industrial Organizations since 1940, United Steelworkers of America since 1942, *b* Lanarkshire, Scotland, 25 May 1886, *m* 1910, Elizabeth Lavery one *s* *Educ* public schools in Pennsylvania Arrived in U S, 1902, worked in mines at early age, Vice-Pres United Mine Workers, 1920 42, Congress of Industrial Organizations, 1936- Chm C I O Political Action Cttee, Member Advisory Cttee. to Nat Security Resources Bd, 1950, President's Nat Advisory Bd on Mobilization Policy, 1951 Co Chm. United Labor Policy Cttee Positions with Public Service organizations in fields of charity, health, civil rights, etc, American Red Cross, Nat Assoc for the Advancement of Colored People Hon degrees Howard Univ, Duquesne Univ; Boston Coll; Mem Exec Cttee Internat Confed of Free Trade Unions Member Ancient Order of Hibernians *Publication* (with Morris Llewellyn Cooke) Organized Labor and Production, 1942 *Recreations* fishing, reading, ath-

letics. *Address:* (office) 718 Jackson Place, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *T.:* Executive 5581; 1500 Commonwealth Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa *T.:* Grant 1-5254, (home) 752 Berkshire Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa. *Club:* Knights of Columbus (Washington, D.C.).

MURRAY, Robert Howson, C.M.G. 1934; *b.* 14 April 1882; *s.* of Robert Cuninghame Murray and Helen Annie Foulger; *m.* 1917, Elsie Rosamond Marsland; one *s.* (and one *s.* decd.) *Educ.:* Westminster School. Entered Colonial Civil Service, Nyasaland Protectorate, 1909; Administrative Officer (1st grade), 1923; Provincial Commissioner, 1928. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Club:* Flyfishers'.

MURRAY, Rear-Admiral (E) Ronald Gordon, C.B. 1950; C.B.E. 1946; Royal Navy; Manager, Engineering Department, H.M. Dockyard, Chatham, since December 1949. Rear-Admiral, November 1947 *Address:* H.M. Dockyard, Chatham, Kent; c/o Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.1.

MURRAY, T. C.; Headmaster, Inchicore Model Schools, retired; Director Authors Guild of Ireland; Member Irish Academy of Letters, *b.* County Cork, 1873. *Educ.:* St Patrick's Training College. D Litt. (Hon.), 1949. *Plays.* The Wheel of Fortune, 1909; Birthright, 1910; Maurice Harte, 1912; Sovereign Love; The Briery Gap, 1917; Spring, 1918; Aftermath, 1922; Autumn Fire, 1924; The Pipe in the Fields, 1927; The Blind Wolf, 1928; A Flutter of Wings, 1929; Michaelmas Eve, 1932; A Stag at Bay, 1934; A Spot in the Sun, 1938; Illumination, 1939. *Fiction:* Spring Horizon, 1937. *Address:* 11 Sandymount Avenue, Ballsbridge, Dublin. *T.:* Ballsbridge 61213.

MURRAY, Brigadier Terence Desmond, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1917; *b.* Parramatta, N.S.W., 19 Jan. 1891; *s.* of late Sir J. H. P. Murray, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1917, Philippa Chevallier, *d.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir F. W. Kitchener, K.C.B.; three *d* *Educ.:* Beaumont; Stonyhurst; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned 1910; Major, 1925; Lt.-Col. 1936; Col. 1939; served European War, 1914-1918, with 1st Leinster Regiment, France, Salonika, Palestine (despatches four times, D.S.O., M.C.); retired pay, 1945 Military Cross and Order of White Lion of Czechoslovakia, 1945. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

MURRAY, Sir (Thomas) David King; *see* Birnam, Hon. Lord.

MURRAY, Violet Cecil, M.A. (Oxon.); *b.* 29 March 1885; *er d.* of James Murray, M.A., M.D., and Cecilia Scott. *Educ.:* Privately in Inverness and London; St. Hugh's College, Oxford. 2nd Mistress Grassendale School for Girls, Southbourne, Hants., 1915-18; French Mistress, St. Leonards School, St Andrews, 1918-19; Joint Headmistress Heatherley School for Girls, Inverness, 1919-28; Warden of University Hall for Women, University of Sheffield, 1928-36; Warden, University Hall, St. Andrew's, Fife, 1936-50. *Recreations:* music, reading, walking, travel. *Address:* Sunnyknowe, Blebo Craigs, Cupar, Fife. *Club:* St. Rule (St. Andrews).

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. William Atholl, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O., 1917; late R.A.; D.L. County of Southampton; *b.* 1879; *m.* 1905, Gladys Marion (*d.* 1948), *d.* of late William Herbert Peto. Served European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Bt., Lt.-Col., C.M.G., Croix de Guerre). *Address:* Woodlands, Bembridge, Isle of Wight.

MURRAY, (William Ewart) Gladstone; Policy Counsel (Canada, British Commonwealth and U.S.A.) since 1948; *b.* 8 April 1898; *s.* of Paul Murray and Hannah Mackay; *m.* 1923, Eleanor, *d.* of John Powell, J.P., Wrexham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's High School, Vancouver, B.C.; McGill College of British Columbia; McGill University, Montreal; New College, Oxford. Journalism, Canada, U.S.A., and South America, 1912; Rhodes Scholar from Province of Quebec to Oxford University, 1918, 1914; Active Service, 1914-18 (2000 hrs. combatant flying); Aeronautical Correspondent, Daily Express, 1919, 1921; Publicity Director, League of Nations Union, 1921, 1922; Publicity Manager, Radio Communication Co., Ltd., 1922, 1924; Director of Public Relations, Information, and Publications, B.B.C., 1924-35; Acting Controller of Programmes and Assist. Controller, B.B.C., 1935; Gen. Manager, Canadian Broadcasting Corp. 1936-42; Director-General of Broadcasting, Canada, 1942-43; Founder, Responsible Enterprise Movement, Canada, 1943-44. Witness at Parliamentary enquiry into broadcasting, Ottawa, 1932; Special Mission to advise Government of Canada on development of broadcasting, 1933. LL.D. (Hon.) Florida Southern Coll., 1948. *Publications:* contributor to reviews and magazines on Empire subjects, Economics, Politics, Business, Canada, Travel, Foreign Affairs, Broadcasting, Journalism, and Publicity. *Recreations:* running, squash, tennis, golf. *Address:* 104 Kilbarry Road, Forest Hill Village, Toronto, Canada; Victory Building, Toronto 1 *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; University (Montreal); Rideau (Ottawa); Seigniory (Lucerne-in-Quebec); University, Badminton and Racquet, Toronto Hunt (Toronto).

MURRAY, Sir William Keith, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1673; *s.* *s.* of 8th Bt. and 1st wife Frances, *d.* of Anthony Murray, Dollerie, Perthshire; *b.* 8 April 1872; *S.* father, 1921; unmarried *Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1895). Entered Militia, 1894. Owns the estates of Ochtertyre and Fowlis Wester, about 11,000 acres. *Heir:* *n.* Patrick Ian [*b.* 28 Aug. 1904; *m.* 1929, Liska, *d.* of A. Crest, Ghusick, India]. *Address:* Aberturret, Crieff, Perthshire. *T.:* Crieff 16. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

MURRAY, William Staite; painter and potter, inventor first crude oil high temperature pottery kiln; Visiting Inspector and Adviser to Govt. Schools of Southern Rhodesia for Art in Education, *b.* London, 1881; *s.* of James Murray, Edinburgh, and Arabella Caroline Staite, Greenwich; *m.* Kathleen Harriett Medhurst. *Educ.:* Colfe's Grammar School. Head of School of Pottery, Royal College of Art, South Kensington. One man Show, London, New York, Tokio, The Hague, etc.; official purchases, Victoria and Albert Museum, Metropolitan Museum, New York; Manchester Art Gallery, Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, etc. Served Machine Gun Corps during European War, 1914-18. *Publications:* contributed Art Work, etc. *Recreation* gardening. *Address.* Murray House, Odzi, Southern Rhodesia

MURRAY-AYNSLEY, Sir Charles Murray, Kt., *cr* 1950; Chief Justice, Singapore, since 1946; *b.* 28 Nov. 1893; *s* of Rev. A. E. Murray-Aynsley; *m.* 1920, Elsa Marianova (*d.* 1951); no *c* *Educ.:* Marlborough; St. Paul's, St. John's Coll., Camb. (Schol.). First Class Law Tripos, Part II, 1920; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1920; North Eastern Circuit; in practice in England till 1927, District Commissioner, Belize, British Honduras, 1927-30; acted as Attorney-General on various occasions; Chief Justice of Tonga, 1930-35; Chief Justice of Grenada, 1935-38; Puisne Judge Supreme Court of Straits Settlements, 1938; was interned Singapore. Served King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1914-19; in France 1915-16 (severely wounded). *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 1 Nassim Hill, Singapore. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Oxford and Cambridge University.

MURRAY-BROWN, Gilbert Alexander, C.I.E. 1942; O.B.E. 1918; B.Sc.; M.I.C.E.; *b.* 24 Jan. 1893; *m.* 1928, Norah Frances, *e. d.* of F. H. Burkitt, *q.v.*; two *s.* *Educ.*: Glasgow University. Joined R.E. (T.F.) 1914; served European War, 1914-19; Capt. 1916; Major, A.I.R.O. 1928. Joined Indian Service of Engineers, 1919; Chief Eng. and Sec to Govt., P.W.D., N.W.F.P., India, 1940-46. *Recreations*: golf, fishing, shooting. *Address*: Kinnelhook, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire. *T.*: Lochmaben 211.

MURRAY-HARVEY, Captain Edward, O.B.E. 1920, M.C., F.R.G.S.; *b.* Norwich, 1886; *o. s.* of late Edward Palmer Harvey and Margaret Harvey, of Bacton and Hunstanton, Norfolk; *m.* 1st; two *d.*; 2nd, Ruby, *d.* of J. H. Lee, Hunstanton; two *s.* *Educ.*: King Edward VI. School, Norwich; privately. Served in the Irish Guards, Special Reserve, during European War (twice wounded, M.C. and Bar); was head of a mission at Danzig, under Sir William Goode's organisation, 1919-20; Commercial Secretary to H.M. Legation at Belgrade, 1920-28; H.M. Legation (now H.M. Embassy) at Santiago, Chile, 1928-31; Commercial Counsellor to H.M. Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1931-42; British Govt. Commercial Agent in Palestine and Transjordan, 1944-46; retired, 1946. C.C. Norfolk and member of New Hunstanton U.D.C. *Publications*: Economic reports on Jugoslavia; Economic reports on Chile, published by H.M. Stationery Office; article (economic) on Jugoslavia for the Encyclopædia Britannica, and Economic Reports on Brazil, etc. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, motoring. *Address*: Green Tiles, Old Hunstanton, Norfolk *T*: Hunstanton 235. *Clubs*: Guards', Norfolk (Norwich).

MURRELL, William Lee, C.I.E. 1947; O.B.E. 1941; B.C.E. (Melb.), M.Inst.C.E.; Retired from Indian Service of Engineers; *b.* 26 Feb. 1893; *s.* of Charles Murrell and Mary Fowler; *m.* 1919, Sibyl Hall; two *s.* *Educ.*: Caulfield Grammar School, Melbourne; University of Melbourne, B.C.E. 1915; served European War, 1914-18, with A.I.F. 3 years, Lieut. 2nd Aust. Pioneer Bn. Indian Service of Engineers, 1919-48. On foreign service as State Engineer, Mayurbhanj State, 1923-26; service was with Govt. of Bihar. Superintending Engineer, 1935. Additional Chief Engineer, Military Works, and Dep. Sec. Bihar Govt., 1943-1945; Chief Engineer and Sec. to Govt. of Bihar, 1947-48. *Publications*: technical articles in Indian Engineering, the Indian press, and journal of Indian Roads Congress (of which was Vice-Pres.). *Recreations*: reading, golf, sailing, carpentry, and shooting. *Address*: 1 Dalgetty Rd., Beaumaris, S.10, Victoria, Australia. *T.*: X F. 1886. *Clubs*: Army, Navy, and Air Force Royal Yacht (Victoria); Royal Brighton Yacht; Sandringham Yacht; Beaumaris Yacht.

MURRIE, William Stuart, C.B. 1946; Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, since 1948; *b.* Dundee, 19 Dec. 1903; *s.* of Thomas Murrie and Catherine Burgh; *m.* 1932, Eleanore Boswell. *Educ.*: South America; Harris Academy, Dundee; Edinburgh Univ.; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Entered Scottish Office, 1927; transferred to Dept. of Health for Scotland, 1935; Under-Secretary, Offices of War Cabinet, 1944; Deputy Secretary (Civil), Cabinet Office, 1947. *Address*: Whitehouse Green, Sulhamstead, Berks. *T.*: Burghfield Common 123.

MURRILL, Herbert Henry John, M.A., B.Mus., F.R.A.M.; Hon. Fellow of Trinity College of Music; Head of Music, B.B.C., since 1950; Professor of Composition, Royal Academy of Music, since 1933; *b.* 11 May 1909; *s.* of Herbert Walter Murrill and Kate Murrill (*née* Arnold); *m.* 1941, Veronica Catherine Canning; one *d.* *Educ.*: Haberdashers' Aske's School; Royal Academy of Music; Worcester College, Oxford. Organ Scholar of Worcester College, Oxford, 1928-1931. Held various London appointments as organist. Music master at London schools and Director of Music for the Group Theatre Season at Westminster Theatre, 1935-36. B.B.C. Music Department, 1936; Music Programme Organiser, 1942. Served War with Intelligence Corps, 1942-46. Acting Asst. Director of Music, B.B.C., 1947; Assistant Head of Music, 1948. *Publications*: Three Hornpipes (for Orchestra), 1932; Concerto for 'cello and orchestra, 1935; String Quartet, 1939, Concerto No. 2 for 'cello and orchestra, 1950; many smaller works for strings, pianoforte, etc.; incidental music for plays and films, contrib. to musical journals, Modern Home University and New Educational Library. *Address*: 16 Cavendish Avenue, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.*: Cunningham 0368.

MURROW, Edward R.; reporter and news analyst since Sept. 1947; Columbia Broadcasting System, Inc., Dec. 1935; *b* Greensboro, North Carolina, 25 April 1908; *s* of R. C. Murrow; *m.* 1934, Janet Huntington Brewster; one *s.* *Educ.*: Washington State College (B.A.). Hon. LL.D. Univ. of North Carolina, Washington State Coll., Muhlenberg Coll.; Hon. Dr. of Humanities, Rollins Coll., Hon. Dr. of Journalism, Temple Univ. President National Student Federation of America, 1929-32, Assistant Director, Institute of International Education, 1932-35, Director of Talks and Education, Columbia Broadcasting System, Inc., 1935-37; European Director, Columbia Broadcasting System, Inc., 1937-45; War Correspondent, 1939-45; President of American Correspondents, London, 1944-45; Vice-Pres. and Director of Public Affairs, Columbia Broadcasting System, Dec. 1945-July 1947. *Publications*: This is London, 1941; various magazine articles, book reviews, etc. *Recreations*: golf, fishing. *Address*: 485 Madison Avenue, New York. *Clubs*: Savile; Century, Lambs (New York).

MURRY, John Middleton, O.B.E. 1920; M.A., author and farmer; *b.* Peckham, London, 6 Aug. 1889; *s. s.* of John Murry, Inland Revenue Dept.; *m.* 1st, 1913, Kathleen (Katherine Mansfield)(*d.* 1923), 3rd *d.* of late Sir Harold Beauchamp, Wellington, N.Z.; 2nd, 1924, Violet (*d.* 1931), *o. d.* of Charles le Maistre, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.*; 3rd, Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of Joseph Cockbayne; one s one *d.* *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; B.N.C. Oxford. On staff of Westminster Gazette, 1912-13; Art Critic, 1913-14; Reviewer to Times Literary Supplement, 1914-1918; served in Political Intelligence Department of War Office, 1916-19; Chief Censor, 1919; Editor of the Athenæum, 1919-21; Editor of the Adelphi, 1923-48; Editor of Peace News, 1940-46; Clark Lecturer, Cambridge, 1924; William Noble Fellow, Liverpool, 1931. *Publications*: Still Life, 1917; Fyodor Dostoevsky, 1917; Poems, 1919; The Evolution of an Intellectual, 1920; Cinnamon and Angelica, 1920; Aspects of Literature, 1920; The Things We Are, 1922; The Problem of Style, 1922, Countries of the Mind, 1922; Pencillings, 1923; The Voyage, 1924; Discoveries, 1924; To the Unknown God, 1924; Keats and Shakespeare, 1925; Life of Jesus, 1926; Things to Come, 1928; God, 1929; Studies in Keats, 1930, 2nd edn. 1939; Son of Woman, 1931; Countries of the Mind (2nd series), 1931; The Necessity of Communism, 1932; William Blake, 1933; (with Ruth E. Mantz) The Life of Katherine Mansfield, 1933; Between Two Worlds, 1934; Shakespeare, 1936; The Necessity of Pacifism, 1937; Heaven and Earth, 1938; The Pledge of Peace, 1938; The Price of Leadership, 1939; The Defence of Democracy, 1939; Europe in Travail, 1940; The Betrayal of Christ by the Churches, 1940; Christocracy, 1942; Adam and Eve, 1944; The Free Society, 1948; The Challenge of Schweitzer, 1948; Katherine Mansfield and

Other Literary Portraits, 1949; The Mystery of Keats, 1949; The Conquest of Death, 1951; Community Farm, 1951. *Recreation:* beekeeping. *Address:* Lower Lodge, Thelnetham, nr. Diss, Norfolk.

MURSHIDABAD, Nawab Bahadur of, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1910; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1912; The Hon. Sir Ihtisham-ul-Mulk, Rais-ud-Dowla, Amir-ul-Omrah, Nawab Asef Kudr Syud Wasef Ali Meerza, Khan Bahadur, Mahabut Jung, premier noble of Bengal, Behar, and Orissa; 38th in descent from the Prophet of Arabia; *b.* 7 Jan. 1875; *s.* of Ihtisham-ul-Mulk, Rais-ud-Dowla, Amir-ul-Omrah, Nawab Sir Syud Hussan ali Meerza Khan Bahadur, Mahabut Jung G.C.I.E., late Nawab Bahadur of Murshidabad and Nawab Kulsumunnisa Begum Saheba; *m.* 1898, Nawab Sultan Dulin Fugfoor Jahan Begum Saheba. *Educ.:* in India, under private tutors in English, Arabic, Persian, and Urdu; and in England, at Sherborne, Rugby, and Oxford; *s.* father with hereditary titles of Nawab Bahadur of Murshidabad, Amir-ul-Omrah, 1906; has eight times been a Member of Bengal Legislative Council; has taken great interest in Municipal matters; was selected to represent Bengal at King's Coronation in London; attended the Delhi Coronation Durbar of 1st Jan. 1902 as a guest of Government of Bengal; as premier noble of Bengal had the honour of receiving King-Emperor George V in Calcutta. Patron of the Calcutta Historical Society and Anjuman-e Musalmanan-e-Bangala; founder President of the Hindu Muslim Unity Assoc.; is reputed for the efficient management of his estates and public charities; is also well known for his English and Urdu Poems. *Recreations:* an athlete, keen at all kinds of sports; an excellent horseman; a brilliant polo player; an excellent shot, and A1 billiard player. *Address:* The Palace, Murshidabad, Bengal, India.

MUSCHAMP, Rt. Rev. Cecil Emerson Barron; *see* Kalgoorlie, Bishop of.

MUSELIER, Vice-Admiral Emile Henry; *b.* Marseilles, 17 April 1882; *m.* 1908, Marie Ann Jacquemont du Donjon; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Brest, French Naval School on board Le Borda. Aspirant de 1re classe, 1902; Enseigne de Vaisseau, 1904; Lieutenant de Vaisseau, 1912; Capitaine de Corvette, 1918; Capitaine de Frégate, 1922; Capitaine de Vaisseau, 1926; Contre-Amiral, 1933; Vice Amiral, 1939; among his many commands, Admiral Muselier was in charge of the Defences of Cherbourg, was Major-General at Ferryville (Bizerta), was in command of the Second Division of cruisers in the Mediterranean, and in 1938 was appointed Admiral Commanding the Navy and Defences of the port of Marseilles where the present war found him; joined General de Gaulle in July 1940; Commander-in-Chief of Free French Naval Forces, 1940-42, and of Free French Air Forces, 1940-41; National Commissioner of Navy and Merchant Navy in the French National Committee, resigned March 1942; Assistant to General Giraud in Algiers, 1943; Chief of the French Naval Delegation of the Military Mission for German Affairs till February 1945. Founded a group, Union for the Defence of the Republic, 1946. Membre du Comité National des Combattants de la Liberté; Président de l'Association Nationale d'Entr'aide à la Vieillesse. Hon. K.C.B.; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Publications:* Marine et Résistance, 1945; De Gaulle contre le gaullisme, 1947. *Address:* Château de Seymiers, Fayet-Le-Château (Puy-de-Dôme); Toulon (Var), Villa-Les-Flots, Cap Brun.

MUSGRAVE, Lt.-Col. Sir Christopher Norman, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1782; late R. Corps of Signals; Civil Engineer; *s. s.* of late James Musgrave, M.I.C.E., *g.s.* of 3rd Bt., and Kathleen Const, *d.* of F. C. Barker of Blackrock, Dublin; *S.* cousin, 1930; *m.* 1918, Kathleen, 3rd *d.* of late Robert Chapman, Dartrey Lodge, Moy, Co. Tyrone; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Berkhamstead; Trinity College, Dublin. Served European War with Royal Engineers, 1914-18 (despatches twice). *Heir:* *s* Richard James, *b.* 10 Feb. 1922 *Address:* Norwood Tower, Belfast. *Clubs:* Kildare Street (Dublin); Ulster (Belfast).

MUSGRAVE, Clifford; Director Brighton Public Libraries, Art Gallery, Museums and the Royal Pavilion Estate since 1939; *b.* 26 July 1904; *s.* of William Francis Musgrave, bookseller; *m.* 1928, Margaret Esther, *d.* of Walter Meakin, journalist; two *s.* *Educ.*, privately and Univ. Coll., London. Asst., Croydon Public Libraries, until 1929; Librarian and Curator, Yeovil Public Library and Museum, 1929; Mansfield Public Library and Museum, 1935; Birkenhead Public Libraries and Williamson Art Gallery, 1937. Member Council of Museums Assoc.; President of S.E. Federation of Museums and Art Galleries, 1947-48-49 Fellow Library Association. *Publications:* articles and reviews in various journals; The Royal Pavilion: a history and guide, 1948; Royal Pavilion: a study in the romantic, 1951. *Recreations* music, poetry, travel. *Address* The Royal Pavilion, Brighton *T.:* Brighton 21925.

MUSGRAVE, Frank Cyril, C.B. 1946; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since 1950, *b* 21 June 1900; *s.* of late Frank Musgrave, *m* 1st, Elsie Mary, *d.* of late Christopher Williams; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Jean Elsie, *d.* of John Soulsby, one *s.* *Educ:* St. George's College, London. Entered Civil Service, 1919, served Inland Revenue, 1920-37; Air Ministry, 1937-40; Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-46; Ministry of Supply, 1946-. *Recreations:* (present) gardening; (past) cricket, badminton, lawn tennis. *Address.* Cornerfield, Stock, Essex. *T.:* Stock (Essex) 214. *Club:* Union.

MUSGRAVE, Sir (Nigel) Courtenay, 13th Bt *cr* 1611, *b.* 11 Feb. 1896, *s.* of 12th Bt and Hon. Eleanor Harbord (*d.* 1936), 7th *d.* of 5th Baron Suffield; *S.* father, 1926. Owns about 6900 acres. *Heir: cousin* Charles, *b.* 1913.

MUSKERRY, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1781), **Robert Matthew Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan;** 10th Bt *cr* 1710; *b* 14 Nov. 1874; *s. surv.* s. of 4th Baron and Flora (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Hon. Chichester Thomas Foster-Skeffington, 2nd *s.* of Viscount Ferrard and Harriet, Viscountess Massereene; *S.* father, 1929; *m.* 1906, Charlotte, *d.* of John Irvine, of Mervyne, Co. Wexford. *Heir: b.* Hon. Mathew Chichester Cecil Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, *q v.* *Address:* Springfield Castle, Drumcollogher, Co Limerick. *T.A.:* Muskerry, Drumcollogher. *T.:* Drumcollogher 5. *Clubs:* Kildare Street (Dublin); County (Limerick).

MUSKETT, Professor Arthur Edmund, D.Sc. (Lond.), A.R.C.S., M.R.I.A.; Professor of Plant Pathology and Head of Department of Mycology and Plant Pathology, The Queen's University, Belfast, since 1945; Head of Plant Pathology Division, Ministry of Agriculture, N. Ireland, since 1938; Dean of Faculty of Agriculture, Q.U.B., since 1950; *b.* 15 Apr. 1900; *s.* of late Arthur Muskett, Wood Farm, Ashwellthorpe, Norwich, Norfolk; *m.* 1926, Hilda Elizabeth, *d.* of Henry Smith, Manor Farm, Fundenhall, Norwich, three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* City of Norwich School, Norwich; Imperial Coll. of Science, London. B.Sc, A.R.C.S. (Botany). R.A.F., Flight Cadet A, 1918-19. Asst in Plant Pathology, Min. of Agr., N.I. and Q.U.B., 1923-26. Jun. Lectr. Q.U.B., 1926; Deputy Head Plant Pathology Div., Min. of Agric. N.I. and Lectr. Q.U.B., 1931; M.Sc. (Lond.) 1931; M.R.I.A. 1933, D.Sc. (Lond.) 1938. Pres. Brit. Mycological Soc., 1948; Hon. Sec. and consultant to N.I. Hort. Development Assoc., 1931. *Publications:*

Diseases of the Flax Plant, 1947. Numerous papers in Annals of Applied Biology, Annals of Botany, Trans. Brit Mycological Soc., etc. *Recreations:* horticulture; extra work *Address:* Knockcairn, 304 Stranmillis Road, Belfast *T* Belfast 65381.

MUSPRATT, General Sir Sydney Frederick, K.C.B. *cr.* 1937 (C.B. 1930), C.S.I. 1922; C.I.E. 1921; D.S.O.; Indian Army, retd.; *b.* 1878; *s.* of late H. Muspratt, J.C.S.; *m.* 1925, Rosamonde, *y. d.* of late Sir Edward Barry, 2nd Bt.; two *s. Educ.:* U.S. College; Sandhurst. Served N.W. Frontier Expedition, 1908; European War in France, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Brevet Lt.-Col., Legion of Honour); Commanded 4th Indian Infantry Brigade, Nowshera, 1925-27; Director of Military Operations, A.H.Q., India, 1927-29; Major-General, 1929; Deputy Chief of the General Staff, A.H.Q., India, 1929-31; Secretary Military Dept., India Office, 1931-33 and 1937-41; Commander Peshawar District, 1933-36; Lieut.-General, 1936; General, 1938; A.D.C. General to the King, 1940-41; retired, 1941. *Address* 56 The Close, Salisbury. *Club:* United Service.

MUSSEN, Sir Gerald, Kt., *cr.* 1939, Director Associated Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd. Melbourne; *b.* Dunedin, N.Z., 17 Oct. 1872, s. of Henry G. Mussen, Christchurch, N.Z.; *m.* 1900, Florence E. Gordon; two *s.* one *d. Educ.* Southland High School, Invercargill, N.Z. Industrial Consultant Electrolytic Zinc Co. of Australasia, Ltd. and Broken Hill Associated Smelters, 1915-28; Chairman Federal Citrus Association, 1924-30; Victorian Central Citrus Association, 1924-30; Director various Proprietary Companies; one of two founders of The News, evening paper, Adelaide, 1922; ten years effort to establish successfully eucalyptus pulp and paper industry in Australia, 1926-36. *Publications:* The Humanizing of Commerce and Industry, 1919 (Fisher Lecture, Adelaide University); Australia's Tomorrow, 1944. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 360 Collins Street, Melbourne, C.1, Australia. *T.:* MU9051-2. *Club:* Metropolitan Golf (Melbourne).

MUSSON, Major-General Arthur Ingram, C.B. 1936; late Chief Paymaster, War Office and Inspector of Army Pay Offices; *b.* 1877; *s.* of W. Musson, Clitheroe, Lancashire; *m.* Teresa M. L., *d.* of I. McDonnell, Water Park, Co Cork; two *d. Educ.:* Tonbridge; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined East Yorks. Regt., 1897; transferred to R.A.P.C., 1908; served South African War, 1899; European War, 1914-1919; Iraq Operations and N.W. Persia, 1919-20, retired pay, 1937; re-employed on Staff, 1940-41. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

MUSSON, Dame Ellen Mary, D.B.E., *cr.* 1939 (C.B.E. 1926); R.R.C., LL.D., S.R.N.; Médaille en Argent de l'Assistance Publique de l'Etat Française, 1933; Florence Nightingale International Medal, 1939; Chairman General Nursing Council for England and Wales, 1926-43; *d.* of late W. E. Musson, Surgeon, Clitheroe, Lancs. *Educ.:* Home, Private School; France and Germany. Trained St. Bartholomew's Hosp., E.C.; certificate with Gold Medal; Night Superintendent, Ward Sister, Assist.-Matron in same Hospital; Matron Swansea General and Eye Hospital, 1906-9; Matron General Hospital, Birmingham, 1909-1923; Principal Matron Territorial Force Nursing Service, 1st Southern General Hospital, 1912-23; Royal Red Cross, 1st Class, 1916; Treasurer International Council of Nurses, 1935-47; Vice-Pres. Roy. Coll. of Nursing. *Address:* Badlesmere, Trinity Trees, Eastbourne. *Club:* Cowdray.

MUSSON, Francis William, C.M.G. 1945; A.F.C. 1918; A.F.R.Ae.S. 1929; *b.* Clitheroe, 31 May 1894; *e. s.* of Alfred William Musson, M.B., and Alice Maude Slater; *m.* 1926, Margaret Edith Withecomb, *d.* of Solomon John Brice; one *s. Educ.:* Tonbridge; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar). European War, 1914-19, served with Loyal North Lancs Regt. and R.F.C. (wounded France 1915, 1914-15 Star, A.F.C.); on transfer to R.F.C. was engaged on scientific work connected with aerial gunnery and ballistics; B.A. Cambridge, 1916; M.A. 1950; Asst. Principal, Air Min., 1919; Principal, 1930; Dep. Director of Aircraft Production, 1937; Director of Labour and Priority, 1939; British Air Commission, Washington, D.C., 1940: Controller of Programmes and Administration at British Air Commission, Washington, 1942-45; Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1945; attached Foreign Office, 1946. *Recreations:* cricket and golf—also music. Played cricket for Lancashire. *Address:* Wayside, Priestfields, Rochester, Kent. *T.:* Chatham 3002. *Clubs:* United University, M.C.C.

MUSTERS, Col. John N. C.; *see* Chaworth-Musters.

MUSTO, Sir Arnold Albert, Kt., *cr.* 1932; C.I.E. 1923; M.Inst.C.E.; Transport Commissioner for South-Western Region since 1946; *b* 4 Oct 1883; *s* of late J. J. Musto, Alderman of London; *m.* 1922, Margaret, 2nd *d.* of W. J. McCausland of Magherafelt, Co Derry, N. Ireland; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Birkbeck College, University of London. Rotherhithe Tunnel Construction, 1905-6; Assistant Engineer, Public Works Dept. (now Indian Service of Engineers), Government of Bombay, 1907; Indus River Commission, 1907-9; Mechanical and Agricultural Engineer to the Govt. of Bombay, 1909-12; reverted to P.W.D. and designed Lloyd Dam, Poona District; Fuleli Canal District, 1913-1914; Executive Engineer, Nasrat Canals District, 1914-15; Indus River Commission, 1915-16; served European War, in Mesopotamia, I.A.R.O., 1916-18; Controller of Munitions, Karachi (without remuneration), 1918; in addition was Executive Engineer, Sukkur Barrage Project District, 1918-20, when he designed and submitted the Complete Project for the Sukkur Barrage and its allied Canal Systems; deputation in England on Barrage Project, 1921; Executive Engineer, Sukkur Barrage Project Division, 1921-23; a Nominated Member of the Bombay Legislative Council, 1923; Superintending Engineer, Lloyd Barrage Circle, to construct the Barrage and the Headworks of the Seven Canal Systems, 1923-32; Chairman, Planning and Housing Commission, Trinidad, 1939; Regional Transport Commissioner for Midland Region, 1940-46 *Publications:* The Future of Sind; The Sukkur Barrage and Sind Canals. *Address:* Lime Breach, Cadbury Camp Lane, Clapton-in-Gordano (nr. Bristol), Somerset. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society; United Service (Simla); Royal Bombay Yacht; Sind (Karachi).

MUTCH, Group Capt. (actg. Air Commodore) James Richard, C.B. 1946, seconded as Assistant Chief of Staff (Supply and Technical Services), Royal Pakistan Air Force, since 1951; *b* 21 July 1905, Scottish; *m.* 1938, Beatrice Alexandra Caroline Rae-Smith; one *s* one *d. Educ* Aboyne School, Aberdeenshire; R.A.F. Apprentice School, Cranwell, R.A.F. Coll., Cranwell. R.A.F. apprentice training, 1921-24; R.A.F. cadet training, 1925-26, Pilot Officer, 1926; Flying Officer, 1928, Flight Lt. 1932; Sqdn. Leader, 1937; Wing Comdr. 1940; Group Capt. 1942; Air Commodore (Acting), 1944-1946 and 1951-. Qualified as Engineer Specialist Officer at R.A.F. School of Aeronautical Engineering, 1931-33; p.s.a. 1938; formerly commanding R.A.F., Sealand, Chester. *Recreations:* tennis, squash, golf, riding, gardening, shooting. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

MUTCH, Nathan, M.A., M.D. (Cantab.), F.R.C.P.(Lond.); Consulting Physician to Guy's Hospital; formerly Examiner in Applied Pharmacology, London University; Examiner in Therapeutics, Cambridge University; Lecturer in Pharmacology, London University; Director of Department of Pharmacology, Guy's Hospital; Sector Adviser in Medicine Emergency Medical Service; Consulting Physician to American Red Cross Society in Europe; *b.* 22 May 1886; *s.* of Nathan Mutch, Rochdale, and Helen Hollinshead; *m.* 1913, Eileen Caroline Arbuthnot, 3rd *d.* of Sir W. Arbuthnot Lane, 1st Bt., C.B.; one *d.* (one *s.* decd.). *Educ:* Manchester Grammar Sch.; Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge (Senior Scholar and Research Student); Guy's Hosp. Medical School (University Scholar). Member of Physiological Society; Member of British Pharmacological Society; Member British Speleological Soc.; F.R.S.M. *Publications:* Numerous papers on the pathology and treatment of intestinal disorders, rheumatism and chronic arthritis in scientific journals; also on medicinal silicates and clays. *Address:* 84 Harley Street, W.1.; *T.:* Langham 3949; Pitt-White, Uplyme, Devon. *T.:* Lyme Regis 94.

MUTHIAH CHETTIAR, Sir Kumararaja Muthiah Annamalai, Kt., *cr.* 1941. *Address* Chettinad, Madras.

MYA BU, Sir, Kt., *cr.* 1937; Judge, High Court of Judicature, Rangoon, since 1926; *b.* 10 March 1885. *Address:* High Court, Rangoon, Burma.

MYBURGH, Brig. Philip Stafford, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; R.A.; *b.* 12 May 1898; *m.* 1st, 1919, Marie Louise (who obtained a divorce, 1929; she *m.* 2nd, 1929, Hon. Patrick Johnstone), *d.* of Albert Picard, Paris; one *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Elizabeth Marjorie Reed (divorced for desertion); three *s.*; 3rd, 1947, Margaret Constance Dibb, *d.* of late A. D. Barr. Entered Royal Artillery, 1912; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., M.C., Croix de Guerre); War of 1939-1945, Middle East, Burma Campaign and S.E.A.C. (despatches, Bar to D.S.O., C.B.E.); retired pay, 1946. *Address:* Rogues Roost, Moiben, Kenya, E. Africa.

MYER, Lieut.-Colonel George Val., F.R.I.B.A.; portrait painter, *b* 14 February 1883; *s* of Grenville Myer and Ray Matilda Simmons; *m.* 1938, Betty Vera, *o. d.* of Lt.-Col Cowell, Exmouth. *Educ.:* Univ. College School; Univ. College. Articled to John Belcher, R.A.; served in France in R.E. throughout European War, 1914-18; Assistant Architect to Government of Bengal, 1921; invalided home, 1922; resumed practice in London, 1924; took into partnership F. J. Watson-Hart, 1929, retired from practice of architecture, 1950. Served again in France in 1939-40 and later was camouflage officer for all London's "pill boxes," including the famous "Book Stall" and "Enquiry Bureau". *Principal Works:* Broadcasting House, Portland Place; Aldford House, Park Lane; Halifax House, Strand; Princes Court, Knightsbridge; Fountain House, Park Lane, W.; Russell Court, Woburn Place, W.C. *Address.* 3 Europa Rd., Gibraltar.

MYERS, Bernard, C.M.G. 1917; M.D.; F.R.C.P.; Lieut.-Colonel (Reserve) N.Z.M.C.; Consulting Physician Royal Waterloo Hospital, London; Consulting Physician to New Zealand Government, London, and to the Civil Service Sanitorium Soc.; formerly Commissioner in U.K. for New Zealand Red Cross; late Acting Director of Medical Services, New Zealand E.F.; late President Clinical Section Royal Society of Medicine, also of West London Medico-chirurgical Society; B.M.A. delegate to New Zealand Biennial Conference, 1935; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Louis and Catherine Myers; *m.* Violet Hayman; three *d. Educ.:* Wellington College, N.Z.; Edinburgh University; St. Barthomew's Hospital. *Publications:* Practical Handbook on the Diseases of Children; Reminiscences of a Physician; Modern Infant Feeding. *Address:* 4 Stockleigh Hall, N.W.8. *Clubs:* Savage; University (Edinburgh).

MYERS, Colonel Edmund Charles Wolf, C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1943; B.A. (Cantab.), R.E.; *b.* 12 Oct. 1906; *er. s.* of late Dr. C. S. Myers, C.B.E., F.R.S.; *m.* 1943, Louisa, *er. d.* of late Aldred Bickham Sweet-Escott; one *d. Educ.*. Haileybury; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; Caius College, Cambridge. Commissioned into Royal Engineers, 1926; Secretary R.E. Flying Club, 1934-35. Served Palestine, 1936 (despatches); War of 1939-45; Middle East, including Balkans, until 1944 (Africa Star, Italy Star, D.S.O., C.B.E.); North-West Europe, 1944-45 (France and Germany Star, Dutch Bronze Lion, Norwegian Liberty Medal); and Far East, 1945. *Recreations:* horse training and riding, sailing, flying, fishing. *Address:* Nicholls Farm, Kings Brompton, Somerset. *T.A.*. Kings Brompton *T.* Brompton Regis 204 *Clubs* United Services, Special Forces.

MYERS, Most Rev. Edward, M.A. Camb.; Coadjutor Archbishop of Westminster and Titular Archbishop of Berea since 1951; Provost of Cathedral Chapter since 1938; Member of Education Advisory Cttee., Colonial Office; Apostolic Visitor to Roman Catholic Missions in West Indies, 1947; *b.* York, 8 Sept. 1875. *Educ.:* College St. Louis, Menin, Belgium; St. Edmund's College, Ware; Christ's College, Cambridge University; Oscott College, Birmingham. Priest, 1902; Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Patrology at St. Edmund's College, 1908; Dogmatic Theology, 1905-18; Vice-President of St. Edmund's College, 1916; Canon of Westminster Cathedral, 1919; Founder and Chairman of the Society of St. John Chrysostom, 1926; President of St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware, 1918-32; Domestic Prelate to the Pope, 1929; Joint Editor of Clergy Review, 1931; Vicar Capitular of Westminster, 1948-44; Titular Bishop of Lamus and Bishop Auxiliary of Westminster, 1932-51. *Publications:* The Method of Theology (from the French of Archbishop Mignot), 1902; Historical Criticism and the Old Testament (from the French of Père Lagrange) 1907; The New Psalter and its Use (1912) with Rev. E. Burton, D.D.; The Mystical Body of Christ, 1930; Lent and the Liturgy, 1948; Contributor to the Catholic Encyclopædia, the British Review, the Dublin Review, etc. *Address:* St. Mary's, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 5487. *Club:* Athenæum.

MYERS, Sir James Eckersley, Kt., *cr.* 1950; O.B.E., D.Sc., A.I.C.; J.P. Cheshire; Director, School of Education, Manchester University, since 1951; *b.* Bolton, 24 June 1890; *s.* of William and Sarah Myers; *m.* 1917, Elsie, *o. d.* of John Ingram, Colwyn Bay; one *s. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Manchester University. 1st Class Hons. in Chemistry; B.Sc. 1910; Beyer Research Fellow in Science 1911; Senior Lecturer in Chemistry and Secretary and Tutor Faculty of Science, Univ. of Manchester, 1920-38; Asst. to Vice-Chancellor, 1930-38; Senior Tutor, 1933-38; Member of the Court of Governors and of the Council of the University of Manchester, 1923-27, 1929-32; Principal Manchester Municipal College of Technology, Dean, Faculty of Technology, Manchester University, 1938-51; Chairman, Joint Matriculation Board, 1938-41; President Association of University Teachers, 1930; Governor, Macclesfield King's School; Member Norwood Committee on Secondary Education, 1941; Chm. Stockport Div. Juvenile Court, 1946; Mem. Council British Inst. of Management, 1947; Chm. N. W. Regional Academic Bd.,

1949. *Publications:* various research publications in the Journal of the Chemical Society since 1910, including the Synthesis of Mustard Gas and Studies in Periodic Chemical Reactions; Monograph, The Problem of Physico-Chemical Periodicity (with Dr. E. S. Hedges). *Recreations:* gardening, cricket. *Address:* 124 Church Lane, Marple, Cheshire. *T.:* Marple 253.

MYERS, Leonard William, M.A., Headmaster, Simon Langton School, Canterbury, since 1926; *s.* of Thomas Myers, Bishop's Stortford; *m.* 1945, Mrs. M. A. Sheppard. *Educ.:* Bishop's Stortford College; Magdalen College, Oxford. Assistant master, St. Olave's School, S.E., 1913-26; War service H.A.C. (France). Member Council Nat. Assoc. of Head Teachers. *Recreation:* travel. *Address* The Glen, Dunkirk, Faversham. *T.* Boughton 280.

MYLES, Capt. Edgar Kinghorne, V.C. 1916, D.S.O. 1917, late The King's Regt. and Worcestershire Regt.; *b.* 23 July 1894; married. Served European War, Egypt, Gallipoli 1915; Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (V.C., D.S.O.).

MYLKS, Gordon Wright, M.D., C.M.; F.A.C.S.; F.R.C.S.(C.); *b.* Grenville County, Ontario, 14 Aug. 1874; *s.* of Manuel and Emily Helen Mylks, *m.* 1903, Lucy Hamilton Row, Louisville, Ky., U.S.A.; one *s. Educ.:* Collegiate Institute, Brockville, Ont.; Queen's University. Spent 14 months as House-Surgeon in Kingston General Hospital, after which spent some weeks at Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore; and later, some months at London Hospital, Whitechapel Road, E.C., also at Vienna, in post graduate work; located at Kingston, Ontario, 1899, and began practice of medicine; Demonstrator of Pathology, Queen's University, 1899; Demonstrator of Anatomy, 1902; Professor of Anatomy, 1904; Surgeon to Kingston General Hospital, 1905-12; practice limited to Surgery—Obstetrics and Gynaecology—since 1928; Emeritus Prof. Obstetrics and Gynaecology since 1939; Consultant Obs and Gyn., Kingston Gen. Hospital, since 1939. *Address:* 122 Wellington Street, Kingston, Ontario. *T.:* 2-280 Kingston.

MYNORS, Humphrey Charles Baskerville; a Director of the Bank of England since 1949; *b.* 28 July 1903; 2nd *s.* of Rev A. B. Mynors, rector of Langley Burrell, Wilts.; *m.* 1930, Lydia Marian, *d.* of Sir Ellis Minns, *q.v.*; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1926-33; entered the service of the Bank of England, 1933. *Address:* Bank of England, E.C.2.

MYNORS, Roger Aubrey Baskerville, F.B.A. 1944, Kennedy Professor of Latin in the University of Cambridge and Fellow of Pembroke College since 1944; *b* 28 July 1903; *s.* of Rev A. B. Mynors, rector of Langley Burrell, Wilts; *m* 1945, Lavinia Sybil, *d.* of Very Rev. C. A. Alington, *q.v. Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford Fellow and Classical Tutor of Balliol, 1926-44; Visiting Lecturer, Harvard, 1938; Temp. Principal, H.M.Treasury, 1940. *Publications:* Cassiodori Senatoris Institutiones, 1937; Durham Cathedral MSS. before 1200, 1939. *Address:* Pembroke College, Cambridge.

MYRDDIN-EVANS, Sir Guildhaume, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1947; C.B 1945. Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, since 1945; *b.* 17 Dec 1894; 2nd *s.* of Rev Thomas Tow Evans, Blaenau Gwent, Abertillery, Mon., and of Mary James; *m.* 1919, Elizabeth, *d.* of Owen Watkin, Sarn, Cacrnarvonshire; two *s. Educ.:* Llandovery; Christ Church, Oxford. 1st Cl. Hons. Mathematical Mods. 1913; hon. mention, Junior Mathematical Schol., 1915; B.A.1919; served European War, 1914-18 as Lt. South Wales Borderers, France and Flanders; invalided; attached to Prime Minister's Secretariat, 1917; Asst. Sec. War Cabinet, 1919; Assistant Principal, Treasury, 1920; Private Secretary to Controller of Supply Services, 1920-27, to Controller of Finance and Supply Services, 1927, and to Financial Secretary to Treasury, 1927-29; attended Middle East Conference, Cairo and Jerusalem, 1921; Asst. Sec. to British Delegation to Hague Conferences on Reparations, 1929 and 1930; Principal, Ministry of Labour, 1929; Deputy Chief Insurance Officer under Unemployment Acts, 1935; Principal Private Sec. to Minister of Labour, 1938; Asst Sec. Ministry of Labour, 1938; Principal Asst. Sec. Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1940; loaned to War Cabinet Offices as Head of Production Executive Secretariat, 1941; loaned to U.S.A. Govt. as adviser to War Manpower Commission, 1942; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1942. British Govt. Delegate to International Labour Conference, 1939 and since 1944; President of the Conference, 1949. British Govt. rep. on Governing Body of International Labour Office since 1945. Chm., Nov. 1945-Dec. 1947; member of British Govt. Delegation to U.N. Conf., San Francisco, 1945, and to Gen. Ass. U.N., 1946-50; mem. Council Baptist Union of Gt. B. and Ire. 1943-. U.S.A. Medal of Freedom with palms. *Publication:* The Employment Exchange Service of Great Britain (with T. S. Chegwidden, C.B.), 1934. *Recreation:* foreign travel. *Address* 6 Chester Place, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.*, Welbeck 5696. *Club:* Bath.

MYRES, Sir John (Linton), Kt., *cr.* 1943, O.B.E. 1919, Hon. D.Litt., Hon. D.Sc.; F.B.A.; F.S.A.; *b.* Preston, Lancs, 3 July 1869; *s. s.* of late Rev. W. M. Myres of Preston, and Jane, *d* of late Rev. Henry Linton of Stirtloe, Hunts; *m.* Sophia Florence, *y. d.* of late Charles Ballance of Clapton, Middlesex; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st Mods., 1890; 1st Lit. Hum., 1892. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1892-95; Craven Travelling Fellow, 1892-94; Burdett-Coutts Geological Scholar, 1892; Student and Tutor of Christ Church, 1895-1907; Arnold Essay, 1899; Lecturer in Classical Archæology in University of Oxford, 1903-07, Junior Proctor, 1904-1905, Secretary to Committee for Anthropology, 1905-7; Examiner in Final Classical School, 1906-8, 1920-23, Modern Languages, 1920, 1940; Geography, 1933-34, 1941-44; Gladstone Prof. of Greek and Lecturer in Ancient Geography, University of Liverpool, 1907-10; Wykeham Prof. of Ancient History, 1910-39; Fellow and Librarian of New College, Oxford; Sather Prof. of Classical Literature in the University of California, 1914 and 1927; travelled in Greece and Asia Minor, 1893; Crete, 1893, 1895, 1898, 1903; conducted excavations in Cyprus, 1894 and 1913; and reorganised Government Museum, 1894; Hon. Sec. Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, 1900-8; President, 1928-31 (Huxley Memorial Medal 1933); Lt.-Commander (Acting Commander) R.N.V.R. 1916-19; General Secretary British Association for the Advancement of Science 1919-32; President, Folklore Society, 1924-1926; Vice-Pres, Society of Antiquaries, 1924-1929 (Gold Medallist, 1942); Pres. Hellenic Society, 1935-38; Chairman, British School at Athens, 1934-47; General Secretary, International Congress Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences, 1934-47; Frazer Lecturer, Cambridge, 1948; Hon. D.Sc Wales, 1920; Manchester, 1933; Hon. D.Litt., Witwatersrand, 1929; Hon. Ph.D. Univ. of Athens, 1937; Hon. Fellow, Magdalen College, 1944, New College, 1946; Comm. R. Order of George I. of Greece, 1918; Officer, Order of St. Sava, 1930; Commander, Order of the Dannebrog, 1939. *Publications:* A Catalogue of the Cyprus Museum, 1899; A History of Rome, 1902;

The Dawn of History, 1911; Notes and Queries in Anthropology (edited), 1912: Handbook of the Cesnola Collection of Antiquities from Cyprus, 1914; The Political Ideas of the Greeks (Bennett Lectures), 1926; Who were the Greeks? (Sather Lectures), 1930; Mediterranean Culture (Frazer Lecture), 1943; papers on Mediterranean geography, archæology, and anthropology. *Recreations:* travel, study of antiquities. *Address:* 13 Canterbury Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 3970.

See also J. N. L. Myres.

MYRES, John Nowell Linton, M.A., F.S.A.; Bodley's Librarian, University of Oxford, since 1948; Student of Christ Church; *b.* 27 Dec. 1902; *yr s.* of Emeritus Professor Sir John Linton Myres, *q.v.*; *m.* 1929, Joan Mary Lovell, *o. d.* of late G. L. Stevens, Jersey; two *s. Educ.:* Winchester College (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Litt. Hum., 1924; 1st Class Modern History, 1926; B.A. 1924; M.A. 1928; Lecturer, 1926, Student and Tutor, 1928, and Librarian 1938, of Christ Church; F.S.A. 1930; Univ. Lecturer in Early English History, 1935-47; Visitor of Ashmolean Museum; Examiner Final Hon. School of Mod. Hist., 1938-40 and 1946-47; External Examiner Univ. of St. Andrews, 1934-35; served in Ministry of Food, 1940-1945 (Head of Fruit and Veg. Products Div., 1943-45); member of Council of St. Hilda's Coll., Oxford; Pres. Oxford Architectural and Historical Soc., 1946-49; has supervised excavations at Caerleon Amphitheatre, 1926, St. Catharine's Hill, Winchester, 1925-28, Colchester, 1930, Butley Priory, 1931-33, Aldborough, 1934-35 and elsewhere. *Publications:* part-author: St. Catharine's Hill, Winchester, 1930; Roman Britain and the English Settlements, 1936; articles and reviews in learned periodicals. *Recreations:* growing of pigs, vegetables and fruit; bibliophily, study of antiquities. *Address:* Manor House, Kennington, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 85353.

MYSORE, H.H. Maharaja Sir Sri Jaya Chamarajendra Wadiyar Bahadur, G.C.B., *cr.* 1946; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1945; Hon. LL.D. Benares Hindu University, 1942; Chancellor of Mysore University; *b.* 18 July 1919; *o. s.* of late Sri Kanteerava Narasimharaja Wadiyar, Yuvaraja of Mysore. *Educ.:* privately; University of Mysore: B.A. 1938. Invested with full ruling powers, 1940; the area of the State is 29,483 square miles and it has a population of 7,329,140. *Recreations:* music, riding, tennis, racquets, big game shooting. *Address:* The Palace, Mysore; The Palace, Bangalore.

N

NABARRO, David Nunes, B.Sc., M.D. (Lond.), D.P.H., F.R.C.P.; Consulting Pathologist, formerly Director of the Pathological Department and Bacteriologist at Great Ormond Street (Children's) Hospital, 1912-39; Scientific Assistant in Pathology, University of London (1904-24); Fellow of University College, London; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Hon. Member of Brit. Paediatric Assoc.; Member (Past President) of the Assoc. of Clinical Pathologists and of the Medical Society for the Study of Venereal Disease; Corresponding Member of the Society of Tropical Pathology, Paris; Member of the Inner Temple; *b.* London, 27 Feb. 1874; *e. s* of Jacob Nunes Nabarro, broker, London, and Hannah, *d.* of David Israel Ricardo, Amsterdam; *m.* 1914, Florence Nora, 2nd *d.* of Nathan Bell Webster, North Walsham; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Owen's School; University College and Hospital, London. Gold Medallist at M.D. Examination; Assistant Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, Univ. Coll., London, 1899-1910; Pathologist to the Evelina Hospital for Children and to the West Riding Asylum, Wakefield; Member of the Royal Society's Sleeping Sickness Commission in Uganda, 1908, and discoverer (with Surg.-Gen. Sir David Bruce and Prof. A. Castellani) of the cause and mode of transmission of sleeping sickness. Pathologist in the E.M.S., 1940-1946. *Publications:* The Laws of Health, 1905; Translation and Amplification of Profs. Laveran and Mesnil's work, Trypanosomes et Trypanosomiases, 1907; Sleeping Sickness Commission Reports of the Royal Society, 1903-5; papers on medical and bacteriological subjects in various scientific journals. *Recreations:* gardening, philately. *Address:* 88 Holden Road, Woodside Park, N.12. *T.:* Hillside 3121. *Club:* Maccabæans.

NABARRO, Gerald David Nunes; M.P. (C.) Kidderminster Division of Worcestershire since 1950; director of companies; *b.* 29 June 1914; *e. surv. s.* of S. N. Nabarro, London; *m.* 1943, Joan Maud Violet, *e. d.* of Col. B. B. von B. Im Thurn, D.S.O., M.C., Dawn House, Winchester, Hants; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* L.C.C. Elementary School until age of 14. Served at sea for short while, and then in Regular Army, 1929-37, to rank of Staff Sergeant Instructor; commissioned R.A. (T.A.), 1938, Lt. 1939; unattached list, R.A., 1940-45. Entered industry as labourer in Sawmills, 1937; worked as machine-hand, charge-hand, foreman, cost clerk, Works Manager, Gen Manager and Man. Director in various Sawmilling and Engineering Cos. Contested (C.) West Bromwich Div. of Staffordshire, 1945; Chairman W. Midlands Fed. of Young Conservatives, 1946-48 (Pres., 1948-50); Vice-Chairman Midland Union of Conservative and Unionist Assocs., 1946-48. Member River Dee Catchment Bd. Navigation Cttee.; Midlands Exec. of Economic League; Midlands Cttee. of Inst. of Directors. A Governor, Univ. of Birmingham. *Publications:* various articles and contributions on economics, finance, fuel and power, and commerce in periodicals and newspapers. *Recreations.* rifle shooting, riding, tennis and travel. *Address:* Iddesleigh House, Caxton Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Abbey 5736; 146 Church Lane, Handsworth Wood, Birmingham 20. *T.:* Northern 0209. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Conservative (Birmingham).

NABHA, Maharaja of; Colonel H.H. Farzand-i-Arjmand Aqidat Paiwandi-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia Bara Bans Sarmur, Raja-i-Rajagan, Maharaja Sir Pratap Singh Malvendra Bahadur, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1946; *b* 21 Sept. 1919; *S.* 1928. Salute: 13 guns, permanent, 15 guns, local. *Address:* Nabha, Punjab States Agency, India.

NACHAT, Hassan Pasha; Chairman of Industrial Enterprises; Member High Council, Faculty of Commerce; Chm. High Council, Arab Union Corporation; *b.* Cairo, 20 Feb. 1880; *s.* of Col. Ibrahim Nachat Bey; *m. d.* (*decd.*) of Ahmed Zulfikar Pasha, a former Minister of Justice; *m.* Patricia Zeinab (*née* Priest); three *d. Educ.:* Royal School of Law, Cairo (Graduate); Dijon School of Law (Doctor in Juridical Science and in Economics). Post in the Parquet, 1908; studying at Dijon School of Law, 1910-13 teacher in Royal School of Law, Cairo, 1913-1919; at Ministry of Justice, 1919; Director of Arabic Section of the Royal Cabinet, 1921; then Sub-Chief of the Royal Cabinet until 1923; Royal Counsel in Ministry of Agriculture, 1923; Under-Secretary of State, Ministry of Wakfs, 1923-24; went back to the palace, 1924; Egyptian Minister at Madrid, 1925; then at Teheran; Minister to Germany, 1929-38; Royal Egyptian Ambassador to London, 1938-44. G.C. Order of Ismail, G.C. Order of the Nile, G.O.

Legion d'Honneur, G.C. Croix de Mérite, G.C. Lion Blanc. *Address:* 14 Bahgat Ali Pasha St., Villa Nachât, Zamalek, Cairo, Egypt.

NADKAR, Diwan Bahadur Sir Khanderao Gangadhar, Kt., *cr.* 1941; Diwan and President of the Council of Administration (retd.), Dhar State, Central India. *Address:* Dhar State, Central India.

NAEF, Sir Conrad James, Kt., *cr.* 1931; C.B. 1923; C.B.E. 1918; J.P.; *b.* 28 July 1871, *o. s.* of Conrad Naef, Hausen am Albis, Switzerland. *Educ.:* City of London School; Merton College, Oxford. Entered the Department of the Accountant-General of the Navy, 1895; Superintending Clerk, 1898; Assistant Accountant-General, 1904; Deputy Accountant-General, 1906-21; Accountant-General of the Navy 1921-32. *Address:* 7a Strawberry Hill Road, Twickenham, Middlesex. *T.:* Popesgrove 1849. *Club:* United University.

NAESMITH, Andrew, C.B.E. 1948 (O.B.E. 1942); J.P.; M.A. (h.c.); a Director of the Bank of England since 1949; Director, Overseas British Cotton, Ltd.; Vice-President: Empire Cotton Growing Corporation; British Cotton Growing Association; General Secretary of the Amalgamated Weavers' Association; *b.* 24 July 1888; *s.* of Thomas Naesmith; *m.* 1917, Emily Woods. J.P. for Lancashire. *Address.* 19 St. James's Street, Accrington, Lancashire; c/o The Bank of England, Threadneedle Street, E.C.2.

NAGARVALA, Khan Bahadur Dorab E., C.I.E. 1935; Hon. 1st Class Magistrate for City and Cantonment; President City Municipality; President, Parsi Community; Chairman, Cantt. Finance Committee, etc.; Treasurer Lady Dufferin Fund; Leader National Front; *b.* 17 Nov. 1877; *s.* of Eduljee and Motibai; *m.* 1904, Tehemina J. Vakil; five *s.* one *d. Educ.:* High School, Ahmednagar. Chairman, Balasahib Deshpande Maternity Hospital; Vice-Chairman District War Committee and Red Cross Committee; Director and Founder of Ahmednagar Central Bank; Coronation medal, 1911; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935. *Recreations:* billiards, bridge, stamp collecting. *Address:* Connaught House, Ahmednagar, Deccan, India. *Clubs:* Ahmednagar; Vishrambag.

NAGOD, Raja Shrimant Mahendra Singh Ju Deo Bahadur, Raja of; *b.* 5 Feb. 1916; *S.* 1926 and assumed full powers 1936; *m.* 1932, *d.* of H.H. the Maharana Sahib of Dharampur State and 1941, *d.* of Thakur Shri Virendra Bahadur Singh of Bandhi, Sohawal State, Central India; four *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Daly College, Indore; administrative training at Bangalore. His dynasty has ruled at Nagod for over six centuries; his State has area of 501 square miles, and population of 87,911, his salute being nine guns. At outbreak of War in 1939, placed all resources of the State at disposal of the Crown. *Recreations:* tennis, hockey, cricket and shooting. *Address:* Nagod, Central India.

NAGPUR, Bishop of, since 1949; **Rt. Rev. George Sinker;** *b* 5 May 1900; *s.* of Rev. R. Sinker, *m.* 1924, Eva Margaret Madden, two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Rossall School; Brasenose College, Oxford. C.M.S. Missionary, Kandy, Ceylon, 1921; ordained, 1924; Bannu, N.W.F.P., India, 1924; Peshawar, 1932; Headmaster, Bishop Cotton School, Simla, 1935; Canon of Lahore Cathedral, 1944; Gen. Sec. Bible Society, India and Ceylon, 1947. *Publication:* Jesus Loved Martha, 1949. *Recreation:* Shakespeare studies. *Address:* Cathedral House, Nagpur, India.

NAIDU, Diwan Bahadur Sir Madura Balasundram, Kt., *cr.* 1944; C.I.E. 1936; Merchant, Tanner, and Exporter Skins and Hides; Chairman, St. John Ambulance Association, Madras District; Trustee, Tuberculosis Assoc., Madras; President, National Savings Committee; *b.* Nov. 1876; *s.* of late Diwan Bahadur M. Venkataswami Naidu; *m.* 1914; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Madura; Madras. Apprenticed under his father in the Export business at a very early age. Sheriff of Madras in 1934; Rao Bahadur, 1924, Diwan Bahadur, 1926. *Recreations:* hunting, golf, etc. *Address:* Ram Bagh, Ritherdon Road, Vepery, Madras. *T.A.:* Skincenter. *T.:* 3660. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Presidency (Madras).

NAIR, Rt. Hon. Sir C. Madhavan, P.C. 1941; Kt., *cr.* 1939; B.A.; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 24 Jan. 1879; *s.* of U. Raman Menon (landlord, Malabar); *m.* 1907, *e. d.* of Sir Sankaran Nair, C.I.E.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Madras Christian College; University College, London; Middle Temple. Enrolled as Advocate, Madras High Court, 1904; officiated as Vice-Principal, Madras Law College, 1909; Law Reporter, High Court, 1915-16; Professor, Law College, 1916-20; for some time, Examiner in Law and Chairman of the Law Examination Board, Univ. of Madras, and Pres. the Law Coll. Council; officiating Principal, Law College, 1920; Secretary Students Advisory Committee; Government Pleader, High Court, Madras, 1920-23; Advocate-General, 1923-24; Judge, High Court, Madras, 1924-39; Pres. Railways Rates Advisory Board, 1940; Member Judicial Cttee. of Privy Council, 1941-50. *Address:* Lynwood, Post Cathedral, Madras, India. *Clubs:* Athenæum, National Liberal; Cosmopolitan (Madras).

NAIRAC, Sir George Edouard, Kt., *cr.* 1938; K.C.; *b.* 15 March 1870; *s.* of Edouard Nairac and Laurence Couve; *m.* 1904, Marie Pauline Eva Rousset; six *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Royal College, Port Louis, Mauritius (Scholar). Called Bar, Middle Temple, 1898; Practised Mauritius Bar, 1898-1927; Member Legislative Council, 1911-27; Mayor of Port Louis, 1918, 1921, 1922; Procureur and Advocate General, 1927; Member Executive Council, 1927-36; Acting Colonial Secretary, 1929; Acting Chief Judge, 1930; Chief Justice, Mauritius, 1936-39; Pres., Fighting French Committee in Mauritius. *Publications:* Mauritius Law Reports, 1906-39; Digest of the Mauritius Law Reports, 1902 to 1925; Editor, Vol. IX, of Revised Laws of Mauritius (1930 to 1935); Causeries du Mercredi (Radio Talks in 1941 and 1942). *Address:* Schifanoia, Vacoas, Mauritius. *T.A.:* Vacoas Mauritius.

NAIRN, George Alexander Stokes, M.B.E. 1918; F.R.S.A. 1950, Chairman, Lever Brothers, Port Sunlight, Ltd., since 1947; *b.* 27 Aug. 1880; *s.* of George McKie Nairn, *m.* 1925, Doreen Mann Watson; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Liverpool College. Commissioned (T.A.), 1913; served European War, 1914-18, 9th Battalion, The King's Liverpool Regt., rank of Major. Joined Lever Brothers, 1919; Director, William Gossage & Sons, Widnes, 1919-32, Chairman, 1932-34; Lever Brothers & Unilever Ltd. Continental Liaison Cttee., London and Rotterdam, 1934-40; Pres. Lever Brothers, Canada, 1940-44; Unilever U.K. Food Executive, 1945-46; Vice-Chairman N.W. Regional Council, F.B.I.; Dir., North-West Industrial Estates Ltd.; Member: Merseyside and N. Wales Electricity Bd., Mersey Docks and Harbour Bd.; Pres. Birkenhead and Wirral Branch of United Commercial Travellers' Assoc.; Chm. Liverpool Collegiate School Bd. of Governors; Member: Liverpool College Bd. of Governors; Regional Academic Bd. for Advanced Technology; N.W. Regional Advisory Council for Further Education; Exec. Cttee., Liverpool Cathedral. *Recreations:* gardening and photography. *Address* Rock Mount, Caldy, Wirral, Cheshire. *T.:* Hoylake 3210. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

NAIRN, Rev. John Arbuthnot, Litt.D., B.D. Cantab.; D.Litt. Oxon; Vicar of St. James's, Stubbings, Maidenhead, since 1927 Chaplain of St. Mark's Hospital, Maiden

head, since 1931; *b.* 1874; *s.* of J. Arbuthnot Nairn; *m.* Alison (*d.* 1942), *e. d.* of George Moxon; two *d. Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Pitt University Scholar, 1893; Members' Prizeman for Latin Essay, 1893; Classical Tripos, Part I., 1st Division, 1st Class, 1894; Part II., 1st Class with distinction, 1896; senior Chancellor's Classical Medallist, 1896); Fellow, 1896-1902; Headmaster of Merchant Taylors' School, 1901-26; Select Preacher, University of Cambridge, 1905, 1928; Officier d'Académie, 1926; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1935. *Publications:* The Mimes of Herodas, with Introduction and Commentary, 1904; St. Chrysostom's treatise de Sacerdotio, 1906; Latin Prose Composition, 1925; Library Edition with Versions, 1926; Latin Translation of Buffon's Discours sur le Style, 1926; Greek Prose Composition, 1927, Library Edition with Versions, 1928; The Mimes of Herodas for the Bude Series of Classical Texts, 1928; Hand-List of books relating to the Classics and Classical Antiquity, 1931; Record of Stubbings Parish, 1849-1950 (2nd edn.). *Address:* Stubbings Vicarage, Maidenhead. *T.:* Littlewick Green 66.

NAIRN, Air Vice-Marshal Kenneth Gordon, C.B. 1945; Director, Hill Thomson & Co., Edinburgh; Chartered Accountant; *b.* 9 Nov. 1898; *m.* 1920, Mary Fleming Martin; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh: University of Manitoba. Lived in Edinburgh till 1911; proceeded to Canada; service in Strathcona Horse and transferred to R.F.C. 1916-19; Pilot, rank Lt.; moved to Vancouver from Winnipeg, 1921; in private business and practice. Hon. Wing Commander of 111 Aux. Squadron R.C.A.F. 1933; Active Service, 1939-45; on Air Council as Air Member Accounts and Finance till Oct. 1944, then Special Adviser to Minister for Air on Finance. Hon. A.D.C. for Province of B.C. to the Governor-General, Viscount Alexander, 1947-. Norwegian Cross of Liberation, 1948. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, yachting. *Address:* 1611 Drummond Drive, Vancouver, B.C. *T.A.:* Nairn, Vancouver. *T.:* Fairmont 8600. *Clubs:* R.A.F.; Racquet and Tennis (New York); Rideau (Ottawa); Vancouver, Capitano, Royal Vancouver Yacht (Vancouver).

NAIRN, Sir Michael, 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1904, *b.* 19 Feb. 1874; *s.* of 1st Bart. and Emily Frances, *d.* of Alfred Rimington Spencer, Weybridge, Surrey; *S.* father, 1915; *m.* 1901, Mildred Margaret, *e. d.* of G. W. Neish; one *s.* four *d. Educ:* Edinburgh Academy; Sherborne; Marburg University; a director of the Bank of Scotland. *Heir:* *s.* Michael George [*b.* 30 Jan. 1911; *m.* 1936, Helen Louise, *yr. d.* of late Major E. J. W. Bruce, Melbourne, Australia, and of Mrs. L. Warre Graham-Clarke, 39 Hill Street, W.; two *s.*]. *Address:* Elie House, Elie, Fife. *Clubs:* Carlton; New (Edinburgh)

NAIRN, Sir Robert S.; *see* Spencer-Nairn.

NAIRN, Walter Maxwell; journalist and lawyer; *s.* of William Nairn, Elgin, and Forres, Scotland; one *s.* one *d.* Speaker, Commonwealth House of Representatives, 1940-43; Member for Perth, W. Australia, 1929-43 *Address:* 5 Regent Street, Mt. Lawley, Western Australia.

NAIRNE, 12th Baroness, *cr.* 1681; **Katherine Evelyn Constance Bigham;** *b.* 22 June 1912; *d.* of 6th Marquess of Lansdowne and of Elizabeth (who *m.* 2nd, Lord Colum Crichton-Stuart, *q.v.*); *S* to brother's Barony of Nairne, 1944; *m* 1933, Hon. Edward Bigham, *q.v.*; three *s. Heir:* *s.* Master of Nairne, *q.v. Address:* Derreen, Lauragh, Killarney, Eire; 3 Clifton Place, W.2.

NAIRNE, Master of; Hon. Richard Maurice Clive Bigham; *b.* 8 July 1934; *s.* of 12th Baroness Nairne, *q.v. Address:* Derreen, Lauragh, Killarney, Eire; 3 Clifton Place, W.2.

NAIRNE, Brig.-General Edward Spencer Hoare, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; J.P. (Bucks); D.L. (Oxfordshire); *b.* 1869; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Spencer Nairne and Marion, *y. d.* of 1st Lord Currie-hill; *m.* Lilias, *o. c.* of Stafford O'Brien Hoare, J.P., D.L. of Turville Park, Bucks; one *s.* two *d.* [Assumed prefix surname of Hoare by deed-poll, 1910.] *Educ.:* Haileybury; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered R.A., 1888; p.s.c., 1904; served N.W. Frontier, 1897-98; South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, Bt. of Major); European War, 1914-18 (despatches 6 times, C.M.G., Bt. of Colonel, C.B.); Military Attaché at Athens, 1919-23; retired, 1924, with hon. rank of Brig.-Gen. *Address:* Turville Lodge, Henley-on-Thames. *T.:* Turville Heath 34. *Clubs:* Cavalry, United Service.

NAISBY, John Vickers, M.C. 1918; T.D. 1935; K.C. 1947. *Educ.:* Rossall; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1922. Lt.-Col. and Brevet Col. T.A.R.O. *Address:* 1 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4.

NAISH, Albert Ernest, M.A., M.D. (Cantab.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Consulting Physician, Sheffield Royal Hospital and Sheffield Children's Hospital; Consulting Physician, Jessop Hospital for Women, and to the Royal Albert Institution; Medical Adviser to Local Authority under Mental Deficiency Act; Consultant Paediatrician to Barnsley and Rotherham Municipalities; *b.* 15 Oct. 1871; *s.* of Henry Naish, of Holdenhurst, nr. Bristol, and Elizabeth Pinsent Keddie; *m* Lucy Wellburn, M.B.; five *s.* three *d. Educ.*. Monkton Combe School; Trinity College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Served as Major R.A.M.C. (T.) in Wharncliffe War Hospital, 1915-19, and as Consulting Physician to Ministry of Pensions Hospital, 1919-21; Professor of Medicine in the University of Sheffield, 1931-36; Examiner in Medicine for Univ. of Cambridge, 1933-41, and for Royal College of Physicians, 1932-36. *Publications:* various contributions to medical journals. *Recreation:* walking. *Address* Westholme, 5 Clarkehouse Road, Sheffield. *T.:* Sheffield 61848.

NAISH, John Paull; Chief Oriental Reader, University Press, Oxford; *s.* of Charles E. Naish, Charlbury; *m.* 1913, Jessie Evelyn, *d* of Arthur Hall, Woburn Sands; one *s. Educ.:* King Edward's High School, Birmingham; Read Theology and Philosophy in Birmingham and Nottingham, 1905-1906; Studied Hebrew and Syriac in Birmingham under Professor J. Rendel Harris, and Arabic in London under Sir Thomas W. Arnold; further study in Beirut and Cairo in 1906; in Central Provinces and Punjab, India, 1907-10; studied Urdu, Persian and Arabic in St. Stephen's College, Delhi, under Professor Abdurrahman; took B.A. and B.D. degrees in London University, 1914; after the War, studied at Mansfield Coll., Oxford, and read with Prof. D. S. Margoliouth; travel and study in Holland, France, Germany, Italy, Sicily, Spain, 1921-32 and S. Africa, 1949-50; B.D. Hons. in Church History, 1st Class (Lond.), 1919; studied Theology and Oriental Languages in Strasbourg, 1921, under Profs. G. Baldensperger and Ch. Jaeger; B Litt. (Oxon), and University Syriac Prize, 1921-22; D.D. (Lond.), 1928; Oriental Languages Reader at University Press, Oxford, 1921-28; Lecturer in Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis in Mansfield College, Oxford, 1928-32; External Tutor in Hebrew and Old Testament, Keble College, Oxford, 1927-31; M.A. (Oxon), 1930: studied Egyptian Hieroglyphic and Hieratic under Dr. A. M. Blackman, 1925-29; Member of the Oxford Society of Historical Theology since 1923; of the Royal Asiatic Society, 1928-41; of the Deutsche Morgenlandische Gesellschaft, 1931-40; Assistant Editor of the Palestine Exploration Fund Quarterly State-

ment during 1932; Examiner for Elmslie Hebrew Scholarship, 1928; External Examiner for M.A. Degree, Univ. of Manchester, 1934; Hon. Fellow, Mansfield College, since 1947. *Publications:* The Fourth Gospel and the Sacraments, 1922; translation from the German of Dr. A. Schweitzer's Civilization and Ethics, 1923; The Semitic Background of the Gospels, 1923; The Book of Job and the Early Persian Period, 1925; Egyptian Influence on Israelite History (in Amicitiæ Corolla), 1933; The Book of Micah (in Ad. Sch. Trans. Series), 1934; Indexes to Dr. J. H. Hertz's ed. Pentateuch and Haftorahs, 1936; translation from the French of Mahmūd Muhtār Pasha's Wisdom of the Qur'ān, 1937; Indexes to Dr. P. P. Argenti's Istoria di Scio, 1943, and Libro di Oro, 1944; Index to Dr. G. Yazdānī's Bidar, 1947; wrote the Foreign Impressions pages in the Congregational Quarterly, 1925-32; articles in Enquiry, 1948-1949. *Recreation:* ornithology *Address:* Stone Wall, Kiln Lane, Shotover, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 61184 *Club:* Overseas.

NALDER, Leonard Fielding, C.M.G 1928; C.I.E. 1919; C.B.E. 1921; *b.* 1 Jan. 1888; *m.* 1936, Suzanne Elizabeth Gray, *d.* of Lt.-Col. A. P. Storm de Grave and of Jonkvrouwe S. E. Sandberg tot Essenberg of Bannink, Colmschate, Holland. *Educ.:* Rugby; Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford. Sudan Political Service, 1912; Red Sea Patrol, 1916-17; Political Service, Mesopotamia, 1917-22 (T/Lt.-Col. Special List); Anglo-Iraq Delegate, Turco-Iraq Frontier Commission, 1927; Governor, Mongalla Province, 1930; Equatorial Province, 1936; retired 1936. *Recreations:* fencing, sailing, motoring *Address:* Donyland Lodge, Rowhedge, Colchester. *T.:* Wivenhoe 356. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile: West Mersea Yacht.

NALDER, Maj.-General Reginald Francis Heaton, C.B. 1944; O.B.E 1941; B.Sc., retd.: *b.* 2 Feb. 1895; *s* of late Francis Henry Nalder; *m.* 1916, Kathleen, *d.* of late William Heaton Jacob; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Dulwich College; London University. Served European War, France and Belgium, 1916-18; North-West Frontier of India, 1930-31; War of 1939-45 (despatches, O.B.E., C.B., Commander Legion of Merit, Officer Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre); retired pay, 1947. *Address:* 23 Alexandra Road, Epsom. *T.* Epsom 2041. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Automobile.

NALL, Colonel Sir Joseph, Kt., *cr.* 1924; D.S.O. 1918; D.L. (Lancs); D.L., J.P., (Notts); *b.* 24 Aug. 1887; *e. s* of late Joseph Nall, Worsley, Lancs; *m* 1916, Edith Elizabeth, *y. d.* of late J. L. Francklin and Hon. Mrs. Francklin, Gonalston, Notts; two *s* three *d. Educ.*, privately. Director of several Transport undertakings; Hon. Colonel 253rd (Bolton) Field Regiment R.A. (T.A.); M.P. (U.) Hulme Division of Manchester, 1918-29 and 1931-45; President of the Institute of Transport, 1925-26; served European War (Egypt, Gallipoli, France), 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). Retired from T.A. Reserve (Col.), 1948. *Address:* Hulme House, Manchester 16; Hoveringham Hall, Notts. *T.:* Lowdham 3134. *Clubs.* Carlton; Union (Manchester), Notts (Nottingham).

NALL-CAIN, family name of **Baron Brocket.**

NALLY, Will; M.P. (Labour Co-operative) Bilston Division of Wolverhampton, 1945-50, Bilston since 1950; formerly Parl. Private Secretary to Minister of Town and Country Planning; *b.* Astley, Lancs, 13 Dec. 1914; *s.* of Tom and Tess Nally, father then a coalminer; *m.* 1937, Hilda, *d.* of Joseph and Martha Clarkson, Manchester; two *s. Educ.:* Elementary School. Solicitor's clerk. Became Journalist. President Manchester and District Federation Labour Leagues of Youth; National Committee Labour League of Youth, 1932-35. Joined Co-operative Press staff; Gunner, Royal Artillery; Daily Herald reporter; represented Reynolds News and other newspapers as War Correspondent with British Second Army in European Campaign. Now attached to editorial staff of Odhams Press Ltd. *Recreations:* film fan; historical research. *Address:* The Meads, Croft Hill Rd., Moston, Manchester 10. *T.* Failsworth 2592 *Clubs* National Trade Union, London Press; Manchester Press (Manchester).

NAMIER, Lewis Bernstein, F.B.A. 1944; Hon. Fellow, Balliol College, Oxford, 1948; M.A.; Professor of Modern History, Manchester University, since 1931; *b.* June 1888; *m.* 1947, Iulia de Beausobre. *Educ.:* Balliol College, Oxford. Private in the 20th Royal Fusiliers, 1914-15; worked in Propaganda Department, 1915-17; in Department of Information, 1917-18; in Political Intelligence Department of the Foreign Office, 1918-1920; Lecturer in Modern History at Balliol College, Oxford, 1920-21; in business, 1921-23; 1923-29 engaged on historical research; Political Secretary of the Jewish Agency for Palestine, 1929-31, Ford's Lecturer in the University of Oxford, 1933-34; Raleigh Lecturer, British Academy, 1944; Waynflete Lecturer, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1946-47. *Publications:* Germany and Eastern Europe, 1915, The Structure of Politics at the Accession of George III., 1929; England in the Age of the American Revolution, 1st vol., 1930; Skyscrapers, 1931; Additions and Corrections to Sir John Fortescue's Edition of The Correspondence of King George III. (Vol. I), 1937; In the Margin of History, 1939; Conflicts, 1942; 1848. The Revolution of the Intellectuals, 1946; Facing East, 1947. Diplomatic Prelude, 1938-39, 1948; Europe in Decay, 1936-40, 1950. *Address:* The University, Manchester; 60 The Grainpians, W.6. *T.:* Shepherds Bush 2445. *Club:* Athenæum.

NANAVATI, Sir Manilal B., Kt., *cr.* 1941; B.A., LL.B (Bombay); M.A. (Penn., U.S.A.); *b.* 11 Jan 1877. *Educ.* Baroda; St. Xavier's College and Govt. Law College, Bombay; Wharton School of Finance, Pennsylvania. Joined Baroda State Service, 1904; Director of Commerce and Industries, 1912, between 1912 and 1931 held at various times posts of Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Director of Commerce and Industries, Development Commissioner, Collector and Accountant-General; Secretary and then President of Okha Harbour Board; in charge of development of Port Okha, 1926-30; Revenue Commissioner, 1932-33; Naib Dewan (Member of Executive Council), 1934-35; Deputy Gov., Reserve Bank of India, 1936-41; President, Indian Society of Agricultural Economics, 1942-50; Member, Famine Inquiry Commission. Title of Arunaditya conferred by Baroda Government in 1936. *Publications:* Report on the Agricultural Indebtedness in the Baroda State, 1913; Report on the Sociological Survey of the Servants of the Khangi Department, 1917; Report of the Industrial Development in the Baroda State, 1919; The Indian Rural Problem (with J. J. Anjaria), 1944. *Address:* Leela, Juhu, Bombay. *T.:* 86009.

NANDRIS, Grigore; Professor of Comparative Philology of the Slavonic Languages in the University of London since 1948; *b.* 30 Jan. 1895; *m.* 1937, Mabel W. Farley, B.A. (T.C.D.); one *s. Educ.* University of Bucharest; University of Vienna; University of Cracow; Paris. Professor of Slavonic Philology, University of Cernauti, Bucovina, 1926; Prof of Slavonic Philology, Univ. of Bucharest, 1940. Chm. of Soc. for Culture and Literature in Bucovina, 1929-42; Mem. Roumanian Parl. *Publications:* Slavo-Roumanian Charters in the Monasteries of Mount Athos, 1937; Slavonic influence in the Roumanian language (2nd Internat. Congress of Slav Philologists, Warsaw), 1934; Colloquial Rumanian, 1945. Contrib. to

Slavonic and East European Review. *Address:* 27 Wetherby Mansions, Earl's Court Sq., S.W.5. *T.:* Flaxman 6309.

NANSON, Group Capt. Eric Roper-Curzon, C.B.E. 1929; D.S.C., A.F.C.; *b.* 28 Feb. 1883; *y. s.* of late John Nanson and Lucy Roper-Curzon, Carlisle; *m.* 1929, Ida, *o. d.* of Mrs. Edward Foster. *Educ.:* Hawkshead Grammar School; H.M.S. Conway. Royal Naval Reserve, 1900-14; commenced flying, 1913; Lieut. R.N. 1914; Served European War, 1914-19; retired list, 1932; recalled to active list, Sept. 1939-March 1945; Inspector of Recruiting Royal Air Force, 1932-45. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, motoring, shooting. *Address:* 222 Bickenhall Mansions, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 8411. *Clubs:* Royal Aero, Royal Automobile.

NAPIER, family name of **Barons Napier and Ettrick** and **Napier of Magdala.**

NAPIER AND ETTRICK, Lieut.-Col. Lord (13th Baron Napier of Merchistoun, *cr.* 1627, Sco, and 4th Baron Ettrick, *cr.* 1872, U.K.); **Sir William Francis Cyril James Hamilton Napier,** 10th Bt. of Thirlestane (*cr.* 1666); T.D.; *b.* 9 Sept. 1900; *s. s.* of 12th Baron Napier and 3rd Ettrick and Hon. Clarice Jessie E. (*d.* 1951), 3rd *d.* of 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton, *S.* father, 1941; sits as Baron Ettrick; *m.* 1928, Muir, *d.* of Sir Percy Wilson Newson, 1st and last Bt.; four *s. Educ.:* Wellington Coll.; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered K.O.S.B. 1920; Lt.-Col. 1939; War of 1939-45, raised and commanded 6th Bn. of his Regt 1939-41; A.A.G. War Office, 1943-44. Member Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); D.L. and J.P. Selkirkshire; County Councillor for Selkirkshire, 1946-48. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Heir:* *s.* Master of Napier, *q.v.* *Address:* Thirlestane Castle, Ettrick, Selkirk. *T.:* Ettrick Valley 223. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

NAPIER, Master of; Hon. Francis Nigel Napier; *b.* 5 Dec. 1930; *s. s.* of 13th Baron Napier and 4th Ettrick, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.A., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut., Scots Guards, 1950; Malayan Campaign, 1950-51. *Address:* Thirlestane Castle, Ettrick, Selkirk. *T.:* Ettrick Valley 220.

NAPIER of Magdala, 5th Baron (U.K.), *cr.* 1868; **Robert John Napier,** O.B.E. 1944; Lt.-Col. R.E., Comdr. 22 Engr. Group R.E. (T.A.) Ripon; *b.* 16 June 1904; *o. s.* of 4th Baron and Florence Martha (*d.* 1946), *d.* of General John Maxwell Perceval, C.B.; *S.* father 1948; *m.* 1939, Elizabeth Marian, *y. d.* of E. H. Hunt, F.R.C.S.; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Wellington. Served Waziristan, 1936-37 (despatches); War of 1939-45, Sicily (O.B.E.). *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Robert Alan Napier, *b.* 6 Sept. 1940. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

NAPIER, Hon. Sir Albert Edward Alexander, K.C.B. *cr.* 1945 (C.B. 1922); K.C. 1947; Clerk of the Crown in Chancery and Permanent Secretary to the Lord Chancellor since 1944; *b.* 4 Sept. 1881; *y. s.* of F.M. 1st Lord Napier of Magdala and late Mary Cecilia, C.I., *d.* of Major-Gen. E. W. S. Scott; *m.* 1917, Amy Gladys Stuart, *d.* of late F.M. Sir George Stuart White; one *d. Educ.:* Temple Grove; Eton (King's Scholar); New College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1904. Eldon Law Scholar, 1906; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1909; Private Secretary to the Lord Chancellor, 1915-19; Deputy Serjeant-at-Arms in the House of Lords, 1916-19; Assistant Secretary in the Lord Chancellor's office and Deputy Clerk of the Crown, 1919-44; Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1949. *Address:* 16 Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3; House of Lords, S.W.1. *T.:* Flaxman 8378. *Club:* Travellers'.

NAPIER, Albert Napier Williamson; Consul-General, Istanbul, since 1949; *b.* 5 Oct. 1894; 2nd *s.* of late James Williamson Napier; *m.* 1945, Marion, *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. F. A. Curteis, B.A. *Educ.:* Oundle; Germany, France, Switzerland, Italy; Pembroke College, Cambridge. 2nd Lt Intelligence Corps, B.E.F., France, 1914; transferred to D.C.L.I., Aug. 1916, and continued to serve with B.E.F. till March 1918. Levant Consular Service, 1922; served at various posts abroad; Asst. Oriental Secretary (Press and Publicity) British Embassy, Cairo, 1936-1942; H.M. Consul, Casablanca, 1942-45; Foreign Office, 1945-47; Consul-General Zurich, 1947-49. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis, travel, bridge. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1. *Club:* St. James'.

NAPIER, Captain Sir Alexander Lennox, 11th Bt. of Napier, *cr.* 1627; late Grenadier Guards; *b.* 30 May 1882; *s. s.* of 10th Bt. and Mary, *d.* of Sir Thomas Fairbairn, 2nd Bt.; *S.* father, 1907; *m.* 1918, Joan, *o. c.* of late Edward Ashurst Morris; one *d.* Served S. African War, 1902; Lt. Grenadier Guards, 1904-8; Capt. Reserve of Officers since 1915; A.D.C. to Governor-General of Australia (Earl of Dudley), 1910-11; served European War, 1914-17 (twice wounded); A.D.C. Personal Staff since 1918. *Heir:* *b.* Robert Archibald [*b.* 19 July 1889; *m.* 1st, 1914, Violet (who obtained a divorce 1929), *d.* of E. Payn; one *s.*; 2nd, 1929, Margaret Anne Searle Hinton, M.B.E., *o. surv. d.* of Thomas James Hinton, Horwell Lodge, Copplestone, Devon]. *Club:* Turf.

NAPIER, Charles, R.S.W; Artist; *b.* 1 Aug. 1889; 2nd *s.* of late Andrew Nelson Napier, herbalist, Edinburgh; *m.* 1934, Hazel May Eadie, *d.* of late Arthur William Ballance, Herringswell. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh. Studied Edinburgh College of Art; works mostly in water-colours; attracted by architectural subjects; did a series of black and white drawings of prominent Edinburgh buildings; painted in Holland, France and Italy; exhibited R.S.A., Glasgow Institute, U.S.A., Canada, and New Zealand; first London Exhibition of water-colours, Brook Street Art Gallery, Feb. 1934; Exhibition of water colours, British Council, Oxford, 1949; Marlborough in Wiltshire purchased 1937, and in Wells Harbour, Norfolk, 1940, for Scottish Modern Arts, Edinburgh. *Address:* Windrush, Shotover Hill, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 61130.

NAPIER, Brig. John Lenox Clavering, C.B.E. 1944; *b.* 9 Dec. 1898; *s.* of late Capt. A. L. Napier, O.B.E., late Green Howards; *m* 1925, Grace Edythe Muriel, *d.* of late Col. C. A. Young, C.B., C.M.G.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined R.A. 1916; R.H.A. 1918; transferred to Royal Tank Corps, 1923; Adjt. 1926-27; officer of a Company of Gentleman Cadets, R.M.A., Woolwich, 1928-31; India with Armoured Car Company, 1932; Staff College, Quetta, 1934-35; Armoured Car Company, 1936, and later G.S.O. 3, Madras District; G.S.O. 2 War Office, 1938; M.E.F. 1940 Served European War, 1914-18 (B.W.M., V.M); Mohmand Ops., N.W. Frontier, India, 1933 (Indian G.S. medal); War of 1939-45 (despatches, Africa Star, Italy Star, 1939-45 Star, B.W.M., Defence Medal, C.B.E., Legion of Merit, U.S.). *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Club:* Army and Navy.

NAPIER, Hon. Sir John Mellis, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1945; Kt., *cr.* 1948; K.St.J.; Chief Justice of S. Australia since 1942; Lieutenant-Governor of South Australia since 1942; Chancellor of the University of Adelaide, since 1948; *b.* Dunbar, Scotland, 24 Oct. 1882; *s.* of late Alexander Disney Leith Napier, M.D., M.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.S. (Edin.); *m* 1903, Dorothy Bell, *d.* of Edward Kay, Adelaide; two *s.* (and one missing, presumed died, on active service). *Educ.:* City of London School; Adelaide University; LL.B. 1902; called S.A. Bar, 1908; K.C. 1922, Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of S. Australia, 1924-42; Chairman of Royal Commission on Monetary and Banking Systems of Australia,

1936-37. *Address:* Summit Road, Crafers, Adelaide, South Australia.

NAPIER, Sir Joseph William Lennox, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1867; O.B.E. 1944; *b.* 1 Aug. 1895; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Mabel Edith Geraldine, *d.* of late Rev. C. T. Forster, Vicar of Hinxton, Cambridgeshire; *S.* father, 1915; *m.* 1931, Isabelle Muriel, *yr. d.* of Major H. Siward B. Surtees, *q.v.*; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Jesus College, Cambridge. Served European War in South Wales Borderers, 1914-18 (wounded thrice Gallipoli and Mesopotamia); taken prisoner of war by Turks in Mesopotamia, April 1917; re-employed 1939, Lt.-Col. H.Q. Staff, Eastern Command and Italy. *Heir: s.* Robert Surtees, *b.* 5 March 1932. *Address:* Knepp Castle, West Grinstead, Sussex. *T.:* Coolham 244. *Clubs:* Leander, Alpine, City of London; Union (Manchester).

NAPIER, Lionel Everard, C.I.E. 1942; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1940; Consultant on Tropical Diseases, Ministry of Pensions; Editor Jl. Trop Med. and Hyg.; *b.* 1888; *s.* of late Rev. J. R. Napier, Vicar of Old Windsor; *m.* Ella, *d.* of Arthur Ross. *Educ.:* St. John's School, Leatherhead; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1914. Served European War, 1915-18. Late Professor of Tropical Medicine and Director, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta. *Publications:* The Principles and Practice of Tropical Medicine, 1946; etc. *Address:* 83 Great Titchfield St., W.1; Merchiston, Silchester, Hants.

NAPIER, Brigadier Vernon Monro Colquhoun, C.B. 1935; C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 9 Oct. 1881; *s.* of late Col. G.V.C. Napier, King's Dragoon Guards; *m.* 1919, Margaret, M.B.E., *widow* of Captain R. N. Phillips, Royal Welch Fusiliers, and *d.* of late H. R. Farmer, I.C.S., of Gatacre Park, Bridgnorth, Shropshire. *Educ.:* Wellington College, Woolwich. Entered Army, 1900; Captain, 1910; Adjutant, 1910-13; Major, 1914; Lieut.-Col., 1925; Col., 1928; D.A.A.G. 1914; served South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches 5 times; Croix de Guerre, Belgium, Croix de Guerre, France; Order of the Rising Sun, Japan; C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Commanded 1st Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery, 1925-28; A.A.G. War Office, 1928-30; Commander R.A 3rd Division, Salisbury Plain, 1931-35; A.D.C. to the King, 1932-35; retired pay, 1935, recalled to the Army, Dec. 1939; A.A.G., War Office, 1939-42. *Address:* Horcott House, Fairford, Glos. *T.:* Fairford 253.

NAPIER, William Heathcote Unwin, C.B.E. 1931; *b.* Glasgow; *s.* of late William Heathcote Unwin Napier, Glasgow; *m.* 1903, Mary Teresa, *s. d.* of late Hugh McIntyre, Dublin; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow High School; Glasgow Academy; Greenock Academy. Held various positions with The National Telephone Co. Ltd. 1890-1912, when transferred to Civil Service; Senior Inspector of Telephone Traffic, Secretary's Office, General Post Office, 1912; Deputy Controller, London Telephone Service, 1923; Controller London Telephone Service, General Post Office, 1929-36; Member of General Council, City of London Savings Association. *Publications:* various articles and correspondence class books on telephone traffic subjects. *Address:* Glannant, Wellington Road, Bush Hill Park, Middlesex. *T.:* Laburnum 1212.

NAPIER-CLAVERING, Maj.-Gen. Noel Warren, C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1941; D.S.O. 1917; late R.E.; *s. s.* of Francis Napier-Clavering and Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Cowan; *b.* 24 Dec. 1888; *m.* 1921, Margaret, *d.* of T. W. Vigers of Montville, St. Peter Port, Guernsey; one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton Coll.; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served European War (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Major, Chevalier du Mérite Agricole); Palestine, 1936-37; War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.E., C.B.); Major, 1925; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1931; Lt.-Col., 1932; Col., 1936; Maj.-Gen., 1940; A.A. and Q.M.G. 4th Division, 1937-39; Brigadier in charge of Administration, British Troops in Egypt, 1939-40; D.A.G., G.H.Q., M.E.F. 1940-42; Chief of British Military Mission to Egyptian Army, 1942-45; retired pay, 1945; p.s.c *Address:* Tundry House, Dogmersfield, Hants. *Club:* Army and Navy.

NARAHARI RAO, Vyakarana, C.S.I. 1946; C.I.E. 1937; M.A.; Comptroller and Auditor General of India since 1948; *b.* Mysore City, 6 July 1893; *m.* 1920, Bhagirithi, two *s.* *Educ.:* Central College, Bangalore (B.A.); Presidency College, Madras (M.A Hons.). Lecturer in Physical Science, Bangalore, 1916-17; entered the Indian Audit and Accounts Service, 1917; served as Assistant and Deputy Accountant General in Madras, Punjab and Bengal till 1923, deputed to Madras Government on special duty for revision of Codes and as Under-Secretary, 1923-27, Assistant and then Under-Secretary to Government of India, Finance Department, 1927-29; Under-Secretary, Foreign and Political Department, 1929-33 and also Member and Chairman of Special Fact Finding Cttee, 1930-32; Additional Dep. Sec, Foreign and Political Dept., 1933-36, and Temp. Jt. Sec, 1936-37. Additional Sec and later Sec., Ministry of Finance, Govt. of India, 1944-; Member Council of State, 1946. *Publications.* only official publications, namely a number of departmental codes. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, bridge, photography *Address:* 24 Akbar Road, New Delhi, India. *T.:* 40034. *Clubs:* Imperial Delhi Gymkhana, Chelmsford, Roshanara, Rotary (Delhi); Century, (Bangalore).

NARANG, Sir Gokul Chand, Kt., *cr.* 1935; *b.* Baddoki Gosain, District Gujranwala, Punjab, 15 Nov. 1878; *o. s.* of L. Mul Raj Narang; *m.* 1904, Sumitra Devi, 2nd *d.* of Ra Sahib Seth Chuhar Lal, Banker, Abbottabad, N.W.F. Province; two *s.* (and one *s.* killed in action on Burma Front, 1944) four *d.* *Educ.:* Gujranwala, Lahore, M.A. (Punjab). 1901, M.A. (Cal.), 1902; PhD. (Bern.), 1910. Served as a Professor in D.A.V. College, Lahore, 1901-7; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1910; practised as Advocate at the High Court of Judicature at Lahore for twenty years; is Chairman of the Punjab Sugar Mills Co., Ltd., the Basti Sugar Mills Co., Ltd, the Nawabganj Sugar Mills Co., Ltd., the Narang Bank of India Ltd., etc.; Director Punjab National Bank Ltd. for 18 years; Member Punjab Legislature for 22 years; Fellow of the Punjab University; President Punjab Provincial Hindu Sabha, 1923-30; President High Court Bar Association, 1930; Minister for Local Self-Government, Punjab, 1930-37. *Publications:* Message of the Vedas; Transformation of Sikhism; Real Hinduism, etc. *Address:* Narang House, Simla, Punjab; 10A Cavalry Lines, Delhi.

NARBOROUGH, Rt. Rev. F. D. V.; *see* Colchester, Bishop of.

NARES, Vice-Adm. John Dodd, D.S.O. 1919; R.N.; President of Directing Committee of the International Hydrographic Bureau at Monaco since 1932; *b.* 1877; *m.* 1904, Adeline Chaffey, *d.* of late Hon. Mr. Justice McIntyre, of the Supreme Court, Hobart, Tasmania; one *s.* (killed in action, 1942) one *d.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); Assistant Hydrographer of the Navy, 1924-28, and 1930-31; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1930-31; Rear-Adm. and retired list, 1931; Vice-Admiral, retired, 1936. Served as Naval Asst. to, and as Asst. Hydrographer of the Navy, 1940-1945. *Address:* c/o International Hydrographic Bureau, Monte Carlo, Principality of Monaco. *Club:* United Service.

NARRACOTT, Arthur Henson; Aeronautical Correspondent, The Times,

since 1940; *b.* Torquay, 10 April 1905; *er. s.* of late P. T Narracott, Keelby, Torquay; *m.* 1st, Catherine Aeron, *er. d.* of T. H. Franklin, Torquay; one *d.*; 2nd, Daphne Lilian, *y. d.* of H. S. and late Mrs. Hook, Guildford. *Educ.:* Homelands School, Torquay; Torquay Grammar School. Entered journalism, 1921, as member editorial staff of Torbay Express; four years staff of Torbay Herald and Express; joined reporting staff of Press Association, 1928; Parliamentary staff of The Times, 1938; deputy Lobby Correspondent of The Times, 1939. Served with R.A.F. in France, 1939-40, and subsequently acted as The Times war correspondent with Allied Air Forces in France, North Africa, Italy and on the Continent (despatches). *Publications:* War News Had Wings (A Record of the R.A.F. in France), 1940; How the R.A.F. Works, 1941; Unsung Heroes of the Air, 1943; Air Power in War, 1945; In Praise of the Few (Editor), 1946. *Recreations:* golf, flying, angling. *Address:* 807 Endsleigh Court, W.C.1. *T.* Euston 4025. *Club.* Royal Aero.

NARSINGARH, H.H. Raja Sir Vikram Singhji Sahib, Raja of, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1941; *b.* 21 Sept. 1909; *S.* 1924; *m.* 1929, *d.* of the Maharao Sahib of Cutch State; no *c.* *Educ.:* Daly College, Indore; Mayo College, Ajmer. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Narsingarh, Central India *T.A.:* His Highness, Narsingarh.

NASH, Eveleigh; Lord of the Manor of Sutton Waldron in the county of Dorset; President of Our Society (The Crimes Club); *b.* 5 Nov. 1873; *s.* of Thomas Nash of Sutton Waldron and Susan, *e. d.* of James Robertson of Barbauchlaw, Midlothian; *m.* 1930, Lilian Gibson - Smith. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Literary adviser to Constable & Company, publishers, 1900-2; founded the publishing house of Eveleigh Nash, 1902; founded and edited Nash's Magazine, in which second series of Kipling's Puck of Pook's Hill stories first appeared, 1909; has published stories and works by Thomas Hardy, Rudyard Kipling, Joseph Conrad, Hilaire Belloc, W. H. Hudson, George Gissing, Conan Doyle, O. Henry, Maurice Maeterlinck, Sir Sidney Lee, the Earl of Balfour, Visc. Haldane, Rider Haggard, A. E. W. Mason, Bishop Gore, Sir William Watson, George Saintsbury, and many other famous authors; retired from publishing world, 1929; during European War was Chief Civil Assistant to the Navy Controller for Armament Production. *Publications:* I Liked the Life I Lived, 1941; articles in the Fortnightly Review and other periodicals. *Recreations:* gardening and reading. *Address:* 12 Charles Street, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1224. *Clubs:* Travellers', Marlborough-Windham.

NASH, Gilbert John, C.B. 1951; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, since 1948; *b* 2 Dec 1905, *s.* of Ebenezer Thorp and Alice Nash; *m.* 1940, Marguerite Lilian Braisher; one *d* *Educ* Royal Gram. Sch., Henley-on-Thames; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge (Wrangler, 1927). Assistant master, King's School, Peterborough, 1928. Entered Ministry of Labour and National Service, as assistant principal, 1928; Principal, 1934; Assistant Secretary, 1940. *Recreations:* gardening, photography, rug-making. *Address:* 272 Cressex Road, Booker, nr. High Wycombe, Bucks. *T.:* High Wycombe 2173.

NASH, John Northcote, R.A. 1951 (A.R.A. 1940); Artist; *b.* London, 11 April 1893; 2nd *s.* of late W. H. Nash; *m.* Dorothy Christine, *o. d.* of Mr. Kuhlenthal, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks. *Educ.:* Wellington Coll. Joined Artists' Rifles, Sept. 1916; France, 1916-18, when he was commissioned to paint war pictures for the Imperial War Museum; 2nd Lt. 3 May in this connection; Hon. Commission in Royal Marines, 1940, as one of official War Artists to the Admiralty; Capt. R.M. 1941; Acting Temp. Major, 1943; reverted to rank of Temp. Capt. on discharge in Nov. 1944. Member of the London Group and Society of Wood Engravers; Assistant Teacher of Design, Royal College of Art, 1934; paintings purchased for public galleries: The Tate Gallery, Manchester, Bath, Leeds, Dublin, Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington, Sheffield, also Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool and Bristol. *Address:* Bottengoms Farm, Wormingford, nr. Colchester, Essex. *T.:* Great Horkesley 308.

NASH, Norman E. Keown, C.M.G. 1946; United Kingdom correspondent of the Council of Europe since 1950; *b.* 14 March 1885; *s.* of Ernest and Frances Nash, Geelong, Victoria, Australia; *m.* 1915, Alice May, *d.* of Thomas Clarke, Whalley Range, Manchester; one *d.* *Educ.:* Central College, Geelong. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1924; journalism in Manchester and London; Assistant Press Officer, Foreign Office, 1920; retired 1950. *Address:* Tantallon, Pilgrims Way, Westhumble, Dorking, Surrey. *T.*. Dorking 3905. *Club* Reform.

See also Sir John Pollock.

NASH, Ogden; author; *b.* 19 Aug. 1902; *s.* of Edmund Strudwick Nash and Mattie Chenault; *m.* 1931, Frances Rider Leonard; two *c.* *Educ.:* St. George's School, Newport, R.I.; Harvard University. *Publications:* Hard Lines (poems), 1931; Free Wheeling, 1931; Happy Days, 1933; The Primrose Path (poems), 1935; The Bad Parents' Garden of Verse, 1936; I'm a Stranger Here Myself, 1938; The Face is Familiar, 1941; Good Intentions, 1942; Many Long Years Ago (poems), 1945; Versus, 1949. (Jointly) One Touch of Venus (musical comedy), 1943. Verses to magazines. *Address:* 4300 Rugby Road, Baltimore 10, Maryland, U.S.A.

NASH, Rt. Hon. Walter, P.C. 1946; Hon. LL.D. (Cambridge, Tufts College, Mass., and Temple University, Phil., U.S.A.); Member, New Zealand Parliament, since 1929; Leader of H.M. Opposition, New Zealand, since 1950; *b.* 1882, *s.* of Alfred Arthur Nash; *m.* 1906, Lotty May, *d.* of Thomas Eaton, Selly Oak; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. John's Church School, Kidderminster; New Zealand Delegate to the Second International Labour Conference at Geneva in 1920; Member Nat. Exec. Labour Party, 1919-37; Sec. N.Z. Labour Party, 1922-32, National Pres., 1935-36; Vice-Pres. N.Z. Institute of International Affairs, 1936-41; Member Wellington Harbour Board, 1933-38; Member, New Zealand War Cabinet, 1939-1945; Minister of Social Security, 1938; Minister of Marketing, New Zealand, 1936-41; Minister of New Zealand in the United States, 1942-44; Minister of Finance, Customs, etc., New Zealand, 1935-49; Deputy Prime Minister of New Zealand, 1940-49; Member of Pacific War Council, Washington, 1942-1944, President, I.L.O. Conference, Philadelphia, U.S.A., 1944; New Zealand Representative, Imperial Conference, 1937; Leader, New Zealand Delegation, International Monetary Conference, Bretton Woods, U.S.A., 1944; N.Z. Deleg. British Commonwealth Prime Ministers' Conf., London, 1946; Leader, N.Z. Deleg. to Confs. on Trade and Employment, Geneva, 1947, Havana, 1947-48; Leader, N.Z. Deleg. to Conf. of Commonwealth Finance Ministers, 1949. *Address:* Parliament Buildings, Wellington, N.Z.; Lower Hutt, New Zealand. *T.:* 63-401.

NASH-WILLIAMS, Victor Erle, M.A., D.Litt.; F.S.A.; Keeper of Archæology in the National Museum of Wales; Lecturer in Archæology in University College, Cardiff; *b.* 21 Aug. 1897; *m.* 1931, Margaret Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late William Luck, Liverpool; two *s.* *Educ.:* University College, Cardiff. Military service, 1915-19 (Infantry), and 1940-45 (R.A.S.C.). Seconded to the Historical Section (Military), War

Cabinet offices, for special duty, 1944-1945. *Publications:* The Roman Legionary Fortress at Caerleon, 1940; The Early Christian Monuments of Wales, 1950; reports on excavations in Wales and Welsh antiquities in Archæologia Cambrensis, Antiquaries Journal, Archæologia, etc.; Ed. the Cambrian Archæological Association 1946 Centenary Volume: A Hundred Years of Welsh Archæology. *Address:* National Museum of Wales, Cardiff.

NASIK, Bishop of, since 1944; **Rt. Rev. Henry Cecil Read;** *b.* 25 Dec. 1890; unmarried. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Caius College, Cambridge. 1st Cl. Classical Tripos; M.A. 1918; Deacon, 1914; Priest, 1915; C.M.S. Missionary at Poona, 1922-23; Nasik, 1924-27; Aurangabad, 1027-29; Missionary at Manmad, 1929; Principal St. Andrew Divinity School, 1930-1939; Archdeacon of Aurangabad, 1940-44. *Recreations:* none *Address:* Bishop's House, Nasik, Deccan, India.

NASMITH, Colonel George Gallie, C.M.G. 1916; late member of the firm Gore, Nasmith & Storrie, consulting engineers, Toronto; *b.* Toronto, 1877; *s.* of late Mungo Nasmith, Greenock; *m.* 1916, Mrs. Scott Raff (*d.* 1940), Toronto; *m.* 1947, Mrs. Luella V. Hawkey. *Educ.:* University of Toronto; B.A. 1900; M.A. 1903; Ph.D. 1908; D.Sc. 1917, D.P.H. 1918. Chemist Provincial Board of Health, Ontario, 1903-9; Director of Laboratories, Department of Health, Toronto, Canada, 1909-19; O.C. No. 5 (Canadian) Mobile Laboratory, B.E.F., France, 1915-16; reported first the nature of the gas used by the Germans at second battle of Ypres, 1915, suggesting use of protective masks; first suggested use of chlorine for purifying water for an army in the field, 1909, suggested use of mobile filter unit used by British Army; Overseas Commissioner, Canadian Red Cross Society, 1940. *Publications:* On the Fringe of the Great Fight, 1918, Canada's Sons and Great Britain in the Great War, 1919; Timothy Eaton, 1923; Smiths of a Better Quality, 1925; many technical papers. *Recreations:* flower-culture, sailing, English literature. *T.A.:* Nasmith, Toronto. *Club:* Arts and Letters (Toronto).

NASMITH, Admiral Sir Martin Eric Dunbar-, V.C. 1915; K.C.B., *cr.* 1934 (C.B. 1920); Vice-Chairman Imperial War Graves Commission since 1948; Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom and Lieut. of the Admiralty since 1945; *s.* of late Martin A. Nasmith, of Clevehurst, Weybridge; *m.* 1920, Beatrix Justina (Deputy Superintendent-in-Chief, St. John Ambulance Brigade, since 1942; C.B.E. 1949; D.St.J. 1951), *o d.* of late Comdr. Harry Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers, Glen Rothes; two *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-19; destroyed 96 Turkish vessels of various types in the Sea of Marmora while in command of Submarine E11 (V.C., promoted Comdr.); Commanded R.N.C., Dartmouth, 1926-1928; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1927-28; Rear-Adm., 1928; Rear-Adm., Submarines, 1929-31; Vice-Admiral, 1932; Commander-in-Chief East Indies Station, 1932-34; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Personnel, 1935-38; Admiral, 1936; Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, and Western Approaches, 1938-41; Flag Officer in Charge, London, 1942-46. D.L. Morayshire. Commander Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre avec Palmes, 1946. Knight Grand Cross Orange Nassau, Order of Polonia Restituta, 1st Class. *Address:* Glen Rothes, Morayshire. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Cruising.

NASON, Col. Fortescue John, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1899; retired; *b.* 14 Sept. 1859; *s.* of late Major-Gen. John Nason. *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered Army 1880 (joined 26th Cameronians); Sudan, 1889, action of Arguin, wounded (4th class Medjidie, medal, bronze star); Expedition to Dongola, 1896 as Brigade-Major, 1st Brigade, operations of 7 June and 19 Sept. (despatches, Egyptian medal with 2 clasps); Nile Expedition, 1897 (clasp to Egyptian medal); Nile Expedition, 1898, battles of the Atbara and Khartoum, defeat of Ahmid Fedil's army (despatches three times, Brevet of Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., and 3 clasps to Egyptian medal); attached Egyptian Army, 1888-90 and 1896-1905 (3rd class Osmanieh, 2nd class Medjidie, and a Pacha in Egypt); retired from the army, 1905; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.B. and C.M.G., bronze star, 1914, Victory and War Medal). *Address:* The Red Cottage, Finchampstead, Berks. *T.:* Eversley 2239. *Club:* Army and Navy.

NASON, Rev. George Stephen, M.A.; Vicar of St. Alfege, Greenwich, since 1950; *b.* 30 March 1901; *s.* of Edward Noel Nason, M.D., Nuneaton, Warwickshire; *m.* 1930, Edna Hartley; one *d. Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Metropolitan Vickers, Manchester, 1922-25; Humphreys & Glasgow, London, 1925-26; Ely Theological College, 1926-27; St. Luke's, Battersea (Curate), 1927-29; Richmond Parish Church (Curate), 1929-33, Rector of Bamford-in-the-Peak, 1933-45; Chaplain R.N.V.R., 1939-45; Dean of Gibraltar, 1945-50. *Address:* The Vicarage, Park Vista, Greenwich, S.E.10. *Clubs.* Leander, Achilles.

NASSAU, Bishop of, since 1942; **Rt. Rev. Spence Burton,** S.S.J.E.; *b* 4 Oct. 1881; *s* of Caspar Henry Burton and Byrd Waltham Spence; unmarried. *Educ.:* Franklin School, Cincinnati, Ohio; Harvard University (B.A., M.A.); General Theological Seminary, New York (B.D., S.T.D.). *Deacon,* 1907; Priest, 1908; Asst. at Ch. S. John the Evangelist, Boston, Mass., 1907-8 and 1912-1916; Novice of S.S.J.E., Cowley, Oxford, 1908-12; Master of Novices and of Lay Brothers American Congregation of S.S.J.E., 1916-22; Father Superior, Branch House, S.S.J.E., and Rector Church of the Advent, San Francisco, and Chaplain of California State Prison, San Quentin, 1922-24; Father Superior of American Congregation S.S.J.E., Cambridge, Mass., 1924-39; Suffragan Bishop of Haiti and the Dominican Republic, 1939-42. *Publications:* Letters of Caspar Henry Burton, Jun., 1921; The Atonement, 1928. *Address:* Addington House, Nassau, Bahamas. *T.A.:* Nassau, Bahamas. *T.:* Nassau 3019. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Queen City (Cincinnati, Ohio); Porcupine (Nassau).

NATAL, Bishop of, since 1951; **Rt. Rev. Thomas George Vernon Inman,** *Educ.:* Selwyn College, Cambridge; St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. M.A. 1932. Deacon, 1930, priest, 1931; Curate of St. Mark, East Street, Walworth, and Assistant Missioner, Wellington College Mission, Walworth, 1930-1933; Curate of Estcourt, 1933; Curate of St. Paul, Durban, Diocese of Natal, 1933-37, Vicar, 1937-51; Canon of Natal, 1944-51. *Address:* Bishop's House, Maritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

NATAL, Dean of; *see* Scogings, Very Rev. Frank.

NATHAN, family name of **Baron Nathan.**

NATHAN of Churt, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1940; **Col. Harry Louis Nathan,** P.C. 1946; T.D.; D.L., J.P. County of London; a Lieutenant of City of London; Solicitor; Hon. Col. 568 (St. Pancras) (M) L.A.A./S.L. Regt. R.A., T.A., since 1937; Hon. Air Commodore No. 906 (County of Middlesex) Balloon Squadron A.A.F., 1939-49; K.St.J.; *b.* 1889; *s.* of late Michael Henry Nathan, J.P.; *m.* 1910, Eleanor Joan Clara Stettauer (*see* Lady Nathan); one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Volunteer

Officer prior to 1908, and one of original officers of Territorial Force; served with London Regiment in Gallipoli, Egypt and France (1914-15 Star); Major, late 1st London Regt.; Chairman National Defence Public Interest Cttee.; mem. Co. of London T. & A.F.A.; Colonel (actg.), Comd. Welfare Officer, Eastern Command, 1939-1941, London District, 1941-43; on retirement granted hon. rank of Colonel; M.P. North-East Bethnal Green, 1929-35 (Liberal till 1934 when joined Labour Party); M.P. (Lab.) Central Wandsworth, 1937-40; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War and Vice-President of the Army Council, 1945-46; Minister of Civil Aviation, 1946-48. Contested (L.) Whitechapel and St. George's, 1924; (Lab.) Cardiff (South), 1935; F.R.S.A., F.R.S.S.; F.R.Econ.S.; F.R.G.S.; Pres. London and Middx. Archæological Soc., 1946-49; Chm. Westminster Hosp.; Chm. Cttee. on Charitable Trusts, appt. by Prime Minister, 1950; Dep. Chm. Cttee. on Consolidation and Amendment of Law of Customs and Excise, appt. by Chancellor of Exchequer, 1951. Mem Gen. Medical Council as Crown nominee, 1949; Mem. Medical Disciplinary Cttee., ex-Member Min. of Pensions Central Advisory Cttee. Coronation Medal, 1937. *Publications.* Free Trade To-day, 1929; has also contributed to the Press on political subjects. *Heir:* s. Capt. Hon. Roger Carol Michael Nathan, late 17/21 Lancers [*b.* 5 Dec. 1922; *m.* 1950, Philippa, *er. d.* of Major J. B. Solomon, M.C., The Old Poorhouse, Sutton End, Pulborough, Sussex]. *Address.* 20 Copthall Avenue, E.C.2, 55 Park Lane, W.1; Churt House, Rotherfield, nr. Tunbridge Wells. *T.A.* Client, London. *T.* London Wall 2757, Grosvenor 2071, Rotherfield 361. *Clubs:* Reform, City Livery

NATHAN of Churt, Lady; Eleanor Joan Clara; *b.* 28 Oct. 1892; *d.* of late C. Stettauer, L.C.C.; *m.* 1919, Major H. L. Nathan (now Lord Nathan *q.v.*), one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, London; Girton College, Cambridge (M.A. Cantab.). Former Governor of Girton Coll., Cambridge; member of L.C.C. (N.E. Bethnal Green), 1928-34, (C. Wandsworth) 1937-49; Chm., 1947-48; Alderman, 1951; Vice-Chm. L.C.C. Educ. Cttee., 1946-47; first woman member of Metropolitan Water Board, 1937; J.P. (County of London), 1928; member of Juvenile Court Panel of Magistrates; President: Union of Jewish Women; of Women's Farm and Garden Assoc.; of Central Council for District Nursing in London; member of Home Office Cttee. of Enquiry into Closing Hours of Shops, 1946-1949; Member of Cambridge Univ. Women's Appointment Board, 1949; Lord President of the Council's representative on Council of Royal Holloway College, 1950. *Address:* Churt House, Rotherfield, near Tunbridge Wells, Kent. *T.* Rotherfield 361; 55 Park Lane, W.1 *T.*. Grosvenor 2071.

NATHAN, George Jean; Dramatic Critic The American Mercury and the King Features Syndicate; *b.* 14 Feb. 1882; *s.* of Charles Narét-Nathan and Ella Nirdlinger; unmarried. *Educ.:* Cornell University (B.A.); University of Bologna, Italy. Editor (with H. L. Mencken) Smart Set Magazine (also dramatic critic); founder (with same) and editor (with same) The American Mercury (also critic), and subsequently contributing editor and critic; founder (with Theodore Dreiser, Eugene O'Neill, James Branch Cabell, Sherwood Anderson and Ernest Boyd) and editor The American Spectator, also critic. Authority on American theatre since 1935 Encyclopædia Britannica and Britannica Book of the Year. Contributor to leading American periodicals. President N.Y. Drama Critics Circle, 1937-38-1939. Hon. member London Critics Circle. *Publications:* 35 books, including The Popular Theatre, 1918, The American Credo, 1920, The Critic and the Drama, 1922, Materia Critica, 1924, The House of Satan, 1926, Since Ibsen, 1933, The Theatre of the Moment, 1936, Encyclopædia of the Theatre, 1940, The Entertainment of a Nation, 1942, The Theatre Book of the Year, 1943-44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, etc. *Recreations:* wine, tobacco and work. *Address:* 44 West 44th St., New York City, 18, N.Y., U.S.A. *T.*. Murray Hill 2-8060.

NATTRASS, Frederick John, M.D. Durh., F.R.C.P.; Prof. of Medicine, Univ. of Durham (King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne); Senior Physician and formerly Chairman of Hon. Medical and Surgical Staff, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne; *b.* 6 Aug. 1891; *s.* of Rev. J. Conder Nattrass, B.A., B.D.; *m.* 1915, Gladys (*d.* 1951), *d.* of Benjamin Vickers, Lincoln; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; University of Durham. M.B., B.S (1st Class Honours) Durham, 1914; M.D. (gold medal), 1920; Capt., R.A.M.C., 1915-20 (B.E.F., France); Medical Registrar, 1920, Asst. Physician, 1921, Physician, 1935, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle. Examiner in Medicine Univs. of Manchester, Queen's Belfast, St. Andrews. Censor Royal College of Physicians; Lumleian Lecturer, R.C.P., 1948; Pres., Newcastle and Northern Counties Med. Soc., 1948-49. Editor, Newcastle Medical Journal, 1920-30; Hon. Member Manchester Medical Society; Neurologist, Newcastle Eye Hospital and Newcastle Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital Member Association of Physicians (Council, 1925-27), and Assoc. of British Neurologists (Council 1949). *Publications:* The Commoner Nervous Diseases, 1931; papers in medical journals; section on nervous diseases in Chamberlain's Textbook of Medicine, 1951. *Recreations:* ornithology, music. *Address:* Department of Medicine, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne 1. *T.:* Newcastle 25131; 8 Woodlands, Gosforth, Newcastle 3. *T.* Gosforth 54515. *Club:* Reform.

NAWANAGAR, Maharaja Jam Saheb of, Lt.-Gen. H.H. Maharaja Jam Shri Sir Digvijaysinhji Ranjitsinhji Jadeja, G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1947 (K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1935); G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1939; Hon. A.D.C. to the King, 1936-46, Extra Hon. A.D.C. since 1946; *b.* 1 Sept. 1895; *S.* 1933; elected Raj Pramukh or Constitutional Head of United State of Saurashtra, 15 Feb. 1948, and Permanent Raj Pramukh, 1949; *m.* 1935, Princess Gulabkunverba, *d.* of H.H. the late Maharao of Sirohi and *g.d.* of H.H. the late Maharao of Kutch; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rajkumar College, Rajkot; Malvern College; University College, London. Capt. late 5th/10th Rajputana (Napier's) Rifles; active service with Egyptian Exp. Force, 1920, Waziristan Force, 1922-24. A representative of India at War Cabinet and Pacific War Council, London, 1942. Chancellor, Chamber of Princes, 1937-44. Indian Deleg., U.N. *Address:* The Palace, Jamnagar, India. *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham; Willingdon Sports, National Sports Club of India (Bombay).

NAWAZ, Col. Sir Muhammad, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1946; Kt., *cr.* 1939; Ambassador for Pakistan in France since 1950; *b.* 12 Aug. 1901; *o. s.* of late Sardar Muhammad Ali Khan; *m. yr. d.* of late Nawab of Kalabagh; four *d.* *Educ.:* Aitchison Chiefs College, Lahore; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered Army in 1921; Army in India Reserve of Officers, 1926. Member of Indian Legislative Assembly, 1927-30, Punjab Leg. Ass., 1937-47, West Punjab Leg. Ass., 1947-49; Deputy Minister (Defence, States and Frontier Regions) Pakistan Govt., 1949-50. *Recreations:* motoring and fishing. *Address:* Pakistan Embassy, Paris, France; 1 Clayton Rd., Karachi 5; Kot Fateh Khan, Attock District, Punjab (Pakistan). *T.A.:* Parep, Paris; care Coxia Karachi, or Rawalpindi.

NAWAZ, Begum Shah, M.B.E. 1938; in charge of Women's Section of Govt. of India, Information and Broadcasting Dept. with status of Joint Secretary; Member Punjab Legislative Assembly since 1937; *b.* 7 April 1896; *d.* of late Sir Muhammad Shafi, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D., D.Litt; *m.* 1911, Mian Shah Nawaz, C.I.E., M.L.A., barrister, Lahore; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen Mary's College, Lahore. Began career as social worker at the age of 12. For 5 years Member of Municipal Corporation of Lahore; Vice-President of Social Reform Conference, 1928; Secretary to her father in the Imperial Conference, 1930; 3 times delegate to the Round Table Conference; Member of Joint Select Committee, 1933; Parliamentary Secretary to Dept. of Education, Medical and Public Health of Punjab Govt. 1937; the only woman Member of the National Defence Council, 1941; Govt. of India asked her to work as leader of National War Front, and help to organise Women's Section all over India, including the Indian States; went to America, 1942, to speak in the Herald Tribune Forum on behalf of India which was held in New York, 19 Nov. 1942; one of the Delegation from India to Institute of Pacific Relations Conference in Canada, Dec. 1942. Kaisar-i-Hind 1st Class, 1936. *Publication.* Hussan Ara Begum (a novel in Urdu). *Recreations:* social work and politics. *Address:* 53 Lawrence Road, Lahore, Pakistan; 1 Ratendon Road, New Delhi, India.

NAWAZ KHAN, Major Nawab Sir Ahmad; *see* Dera Ismail Khan, Nawab of.

NAYLOR, Very Rev. Alfred Thomas Arthur, D.S.O 1940; O.B.E. 1918; M.A.; Dean of Battle since 1946; *b.* 27 Dec. 1889; *s.* of Rev. Alfred James Naylor; *m.* 1930, Muriel Emma Acheson (*nés* Mosse), *widow* of Major C. D. Acheson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's High School, Birmingham; Emmanuel College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Deacon, 1912, Priest, 1913; Curate Pudsey, Leeds; C.F., 1914-18, Belgium and France (despatches twice); Chaplain Wemyss Castle and Wemyss Coal Coy., 1919-20; C.F. Guards' Chapel, Chelsea, 1921-23; R.M.A., Woolwich, 1923-26; Tientsin, 1926-29; Guards' Depot, Caterham, 1929-32; London District, 1932-34; Aldershot, 1934-36; Palestine, 1936; Assistant Chaplain General, Aldershot, 1939; Deputy Chaplain-General B.E.F. France, 1939-40 (despatches); Assist. Chaplain-General South-Eastern Army, 1940-45; Hon. Chaplain to the King, 1945; retired pay, 1945. *Recreation:* Captain of College Boats, 1912. *Address:* The Deanery, Battle, Sussex. *T.:* Battle 85. *Club:* Army and Navy.

NAYLOR, Arthur Holden, M.Sc.; M.Inst.C.E.; M.I.Mech.E.; Professor of Engineering, Queen's University, Belfast, since 1938; *b.* 1897; *er. s.* of Rev. John and Eunice Naylor; *m.* 1925, Edith Riley; one *s.* one *d.* R.E., 1916-19 and 1940-43; Aeroplane Research under D.S.I.R. 1919; engaged on construction of Johore Causeway and Prai Power Station, Malaya, 1921-24; Sir Lawrence Guillemard Service Reservoir, Penang, 1925-1929; Severn Barrage Investigation, 1930-31; Lochaber Water Power Scheme, 1931-34; Kenya and Uganda Hydro-Electric Investigations, 1934-35; Research Officer, Institution of Civil Engineers, 1935-38. *Publication:* Siphon Spillways, 1935. *Address:* Queen's University, Belfast.

NAYLOR, Maj.-Gen. Robert Francis Brydges, C.B. 1942; C.B.E. 1941; D.S.O. 1919; p.s.c. 1922; Col. Comdt. Royal Corps of Signals since 1944; *b.* 6 Oct. 1889; 2nd *s.* of C. T. Naylor, Barton End House, Nailsworth, Glos.; *m.* 1927, Lady Mary Byng, *yr. d.* of 6th Earl of Strafford, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1909; joined 1st Batt. South Stafford Regt. 1909; seconded to Royal Engineers (Signal Service), 1912; transferred R. Signals, 1920; Brevet Major, 1918; Major, 1924; Lt.-Col., 1931; Col., 1935; temp. Major-Gen., 1940; Major-Gen., 1941; served European War, 1914-18, France and Flanders (despatches D.S.O., M.C., Brevet Major, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur); Brigade Major Signal Training Centre, 1923-25; General Staff Officer, Malta, 1925-27; Instructor, School of Signals, 1927-28; employed with R. West African Frontier Force, 1928-31; commanded 3rd Divisional Signals, Bulford, 1931-35; G.S.O.I. Scottish Command, 1935-1938; Brigadier in charge of Administration, Western Command, 1938-39; Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B., C.B.E.); Maj.-Gen. in charge of Administration, 1939-41; Deputy Quartermaster-General, 1941-43; Vice-Quartermaster-General, 1943; Commander L. of C. 21 Army Group, 1944; Commander Northumbrian District, 1945-46; retired pay, 1946. *Address:* Dancers Hill House, Barnet, Herts. *Club:* Army and Navy.

NAYLOR, Thomas Ellis, J.P.; retired; *b.* 5 Mar. 1868; *m.* 1899, Emily Fawcett; three *d.* *Educ.:* a London Board School; Working Men's College. From compositor to Corrector of the Press; afterwards journalist; M.P. (Lab.) S.E. Southwark, 1921-22, 1923-31 and, 1935-50. General Secretary London Society of Compositors, 7 and 9 St. Bride Street, E.C.4, 1906-38; Vice-Chairman Joint Industrial Council for Printing Industry, 1933-34; Chairman, 1934-35; Editor London Typographical Journal, 1906-38; Cobden Club Prizeman in Political Economy. Chairman London Labour Party, 1915-28. *Publications:* Rules and Conduct of Debate; A Compositor in Canada; Principles and Practice of Newspaper Make-up. *Address:* 10 Thornton Rd., Wimbledon, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 3552.

NAYLOR-LEYLAND, Sir (Albert) Edward (Herbert), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1895; J.P.; late Hon. Attaché in H.M. Diplomatic Service; *b.* 6 Dec. 1890; *s.* of 1st Bart. and Jeanie (*d.* 1932), *d.* of William Selah Chamberlain, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.; *S.* father, 1899; *m.* 1928, Marguerite Helene (*d.* 1945), 2nd *d.* of late Baron de Belabre; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. High Sheriff, Denbighshire. *Heir:* *s.* Vivyan Edward, *b.* 5 Mar. 1924. *Address:* 10 Dorset House, Gloucester Place, N.W.1; Nantclwyd Hall, Ruthin, North Wales. *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham, Turf.
See also Sir Everard T. Scarisbrick.

NAYUDU, Sir M. B.; *see* Naidu.

NAZIMUDDIN, (Sir) Al-Haj Khwaja, (K.C.I.E., *cr* 1934, C.I.E. 1926); Prime Minister of Pakistan since 1951; Governor-General of Pakistan 1948-51; *b.* 19 July 1894; *s.* of late Khwaja Nizamuddin, Ahsan Manzil, Dacca; *m.* 1924, Shah Bano, *d.* of K.M. Ashruf, Zemindar. *Educ.:* M.A.O. Coll., Aligarh; Dunstable Grammar School, England; Trinity Hall, Camb. Member Executive Council, Dacca University, 1923-29; Chm. Dacca Municipality 1922-1929; Minister of Education, 1929-34 (piloted Compulsory Primary Education Bill in Bengal Council, 1930, Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Bill and Bengal Rural Development Bill, 1935-36); Member of Bengal Executive Council, 1934; Home Minister, Govt. of Bengal, 1937; resigned from Cabinet, Dec. 1941. Leader of the Muslim League Parl. Party, Bengal, and Leader of Opposition in Bengal Legislative Assembly, 1942-43; Chief Minister of Bengal Govt., 1943-45. Food delegate, on behalf of Govt. of India, to U.S.A., 1945-46; rep. India at last meeting of League of Nations, Geneva, 1946. Elected Dep. Leader of Muslim League Parl. Party of Central Legislative Assembly, and Deputy Leader Opposition in Assembly, 1946; Member of Working Cttee. of All India Muslim League, 1937-47. On creation of new Dominion of Pakistan, appointed Prime

Minister of East Pakistan, 1947. *Recreations:* Pres. of All India Hockey Federation for two successive terms, and Pres. of Mohammedan Sporting Club, Calcutta (premier Club of Muslims), for 10 years; hobbies: tennis, billiards, shooting, fishing, and interested in gardening and poultry. *Address:* Office of the Prime Minister, Karachi, Pakistan.

NEAGLE, Anna (Marjorie Wilcox); Film Actress; *b.* Forest Gate, Essex, 1908, *d.* of late Herbert William Robertson and Florence Neagle Robertson; *m* 1943, Herbert Wilcox, *q.v.* *Educ:* High School, St Albans, Herts. Stage: C B Cochran revues; Stand up and Sing, with Jack Buchanan, 1931; Open Air Theatre—Rosalind and Olivia, 1934; Peter Pan, 1937; Jane Austen's Emma, 1944. Films: Good Night, Vienna, 1931; Bitter Sweet, 1933; Nell Gwyn, 1934; Peg of Old Drury, 1935; Victoria The Great, 1937; Sixty Glorious Years, 1938; Hollywood: Edith Cavell, 1939, Irene, No, No, Nanette, Sunny, 1939-40; England: They Flew Alone, 1941, Yellow Canary, 1943; I Live in Grosvenor Square, 1944; Piccadilly Incident, 1946; The Courtneys of Curzon Street, 1947, Spring in Park Lane, Elizabeth of Ladymead, 1948, Maytime in Mayfair, 1949; Odette, 1950; The Lady With a Lamp, 1951. *Recreations:* tennis, walking, reading.

See also Stuart Robertson.

NEAL, Arthur W. V.; *see* Vivian-Neal.

NEAL, Harold; M.P. (Lab.) for Bolsover Division of Derbyshire since 1950, for Clay Cross Division of Derbyshire, 1944-50, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Fuel and Power, Apr-Oct. 1951, Vice-Pres. Derbyshire Miners Association, *b.* 28 July 1897; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* C. of E School, Langley Mill. Began work in a coal mine at age of 13. Studied mining at Nottingham University College; Member of Heanor U.D.C. since 1930, Chairman, 1939-40; accompanied Parliamentary Deleg. to Austria, Sept. 1946, Member Parl. Labour Party Deleg. to Norway, Nov. 1946; Member Imperial War Graves Commission, 1947-. Active in Co-operative Movement for many years; Director of Langley Mill Co-op. Soc. First miner M.P. to represent Clay Cross. *Address:* Annesley, Cromford Road, Langley Mill, nr. Nottingham. *T.:* Langley Mill 366.

NEAL, His Honour Judge John, M.C.; County Court Judge, No. 12 Circuit, 1942, No 46 Circuit, 1945, No. 49 Circuit since 1950; *b.* 17 Aug 1889; *s.* of late Arthur Neal, M.P., Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Transport, and Annie Elizabeth Neal; *m.* 1940, Rosemary, *d.* of late Canon John Young; two *s.* *Educ.:* Leys School; King's College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-19, R.N.V.R., then in France in Royal Artillery, Major (M.C., 1914-15 Star). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1920. Contested Wansbeck Div. of Northumberland, 1922, and Barnsley Borough, 1923 and 1924; Officers' Emergency Reserve, 1938-40; Ministry of Economic Warfare and Ministry of Food, 1940-42; Deputy Chairman of Quarter Sessions of West Riding of Yorkshire, 1942-1945. *Publications:* contributed to Law Quarterly Review. *Recreations:* walking, bridge. *Address:* Stone Hall, Great Mongeham, nr. Deal, Kent. *T.:* Deal 752. *Club:* Reform.

NEAL, William M., C.B.E. 1944; *b.* Toronto, 20 June 1886; *s.* of late Merton William and Elizabeth Holmes O'Neil; *m.* 1910, Frances Scott, Renfrew, Ont.; one *s.* (and one killed on active service with R.C.A.F.) one *d.* *Educ.:* Toronto Public and High Schools (Wellesley). With Canadian Pacific Railway Co. since 1902, Vice-Pres., 1942, member of executive committee, 1942; President and Chief Executive Officer, Canadian Pacific Air Lines, 1946, Chairman, 1947; Chairman Canadian Pacific Steamships, 1947; Vice-President Consolidated Mining and Smelting Co. of Canada, Ltd., 1947; Chairman and President Canadian Pacific Railway Co., 1947-48. War of 1939-1945, Canadian Report on transportation equipment committee of Combined Production and Resources Board of Canada, U.K. and U.S.A.; Chm. transportation equipment cttee., Dominions Dept. of Reconstruction; Pres. and Director of many companies. *Recreations:* riding, fishing, hiking. *Address:* 1227 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal, Quebec. *T.:* MA-3173. *Clubs:* St. James's, Mount Royal, Canadian (Montreal); Rideau (Ottawa); Boisclair Fish and Game (Mattawa); Manitoba, Motor Country (Winnipeg).

NEALE, Folliott Sandford; *b.* 11 Nov. 1901; *y. s.* of Rev. John Neale, Hardingstone Grange, Northants, and of Ada Rossall, *d.* of late Humphrey Sandford, Isle of Rossall; *m.* 1929, Gwendolyn, *o. surv. c.* of W. W. G. Phillipps, Berwick House, Salop; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Loughborough Engineering College. Member County Probation Cttee. and Hospital Boards. J.P. Salop, 1937; High Sheriff of Shropshire, 1948-49. *Recreations:* breeder of pedigree Jersey cattle; gardening; collecting antiques, especially clocks. *Address:* Berwick House, nr. Shrewsbury. *T.:* Shrewsbury 2941. *Club:* Shropshire (Shrewsbury).

NEALE, Sir Gordon; *see* Neale, Sir W. G.

NEALE, John Ernest, M.A.; Hon. D.Litt., Wales; F.B.A.; Astor Professor of English History, University of London, since 1927; Fellow of University College, London; *b.* Liverpool, 7 Dec. 1890; *m.* 1932, Elfreda, *d.* of Wm. Skelton, Harrogate; one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool University; University College, London. Assist. in the Department of History, Univ. College, London, 1919-25; Professor of Modern History, Univ. of Manchester, 1925-27; Member Treasury Cttee. on House of Commons Records, 1929; Lady Ardilaun Lecturer, Alexandra College, Dublin, 1938; Ford's Lecturer in English History, Oxford Univ., 1941-42; Ballard Mathews Lecturer, Univ. College of N. Wales, 1942; Trustee of the London Museum since 1945; Raleigh Lecturer, British Academy, 1948. Creighton Lecturer, Univ. of London, 1950; Foreign Hon. Member of American Acad. of Arts and Sciences. *Publications:* various papers on Tudor History in the English Historical Review, History, Transactions of the Royal Historical Society, and Tudor Studies (ed. R. W. Seton-Watson, 1924); Queen Elizabeth, 1934 (awarded James Tait Black Memorial Prize); The Age of Catherine de Medici, 1943; The Elizabethan Political Scene, 1948; The Elizabethan House of Commons, 1949. *Address:* 29 Lyndhurst Road, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 5092.

NEALE, Lt.-Col. Sir (Walter) Gordon, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1941 (C.V.O. 1937); C.I.E. 1929; Political Department, Government of India, retired; *b.* 2 Oct. 1880; *s.* of W. E. Neale, I.C.S.; *m.* Grace Margaret (*d.* 1945), *d.* of late Adolph Fass; two *s.* (and one killed on active service). *Educ.:* Wellington College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Political A.D.C. to Secretary of State for India, 1933-1945. *Club:* United Service.

NEAME, Capt. Douglas Mortimer Lewes, D.S.O. 1940; R.N. retd.; *b.* 9 Oct. 1901; *s* of late Douglas John Neame; *m.* 1937, Elizabeth Ogilvy Carnegy; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served European War, 1917-19; Fleet Air Arm, 1927-31; Commander, 1938; Capt. 1940. Commanded H.M. Ships Carlisle and Vengeance in War of 1939-45 (D.S.O. and Bar); Commodore 2nd Class, 1947-50; retd. 1950. *Recreations:* athletics (member of Olympic Team, Amsterdam, 1928, British Empire Games, Canada, 1930. Vice-Patron A.A.A. 1950; R.N. Hockey Team, 1933). *Address:* Wyke Champflower Manor, nr.

Bruton, Somerset. *T.*: Bruton 3167. *Clubs*: United Service, Millocarian, London Athletic.

NEAME, Humphrey; Hon. Ophthalmic Surgeon, Univ. College Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Royal London Ophthalmic Hosp.; Hon. Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Dr. Barnardo's Homes; late Ophthalmic Surgeon, Ministry of Pensions; *s.* of late Frederick Neame of Luton, Selling, Faversham; *m.* 1st, 1924, Minnie Goodwin (*d.* 1932), *d.* of J. B. Skirving, S. Africa; two *s.*; 2nd, 1938, Elizabeth Monroe, *q.v. Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Examiner for Diploma of Ophthalmology, Oxford Univ., etc. *Publications*: Handbook of Ophthalmology, 6th Ed. (jointly); Atlas of External Diseases of the Eye; Articles on Ophthalmology in Encyclopædia Medica (1924); contributor to various medical journals. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: 149 Harley St., W 1. *T.*: Welbeck 4331 and 4444.

NEAME, Mrs. Humphrey; *see* Monroe, E.

NEAME, Lawrence Elwin; Editor, The Cape Argus, S. Africa, 1938-46; *b.* Wolverhampton; *e. s.* of Louis Marsh Neame of Brighton: *m.* Mary Gwendoline, *g.d.* of late Baron da Costa Ricci, Financial Adviser to Portuguese Embassy, London. Journalism in England and India and S. Africa; special correspondent Curzon's great Durbar at Delhi, 1908, joined Rand Daily Mail, 1904; editor, 1920-24. *Publications*: The Asiatic Danger in the Colonies; Some South African Politicians; General Hertzog, 1930; and contributions to Quarterly, Fortnightly, etc. *Address*: Cape Argus, Capetown, S. Africa. *Clubs*: Civil Service (Capetown); Rand (Johannesburg).

NEAME, Lt.-Gen. Sir Philip, V.C. 1914; K.B.E., *cr.* 1946; C.B. 1939; D.S O. 1916: p.s.c.; Lieutenant-Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Guernsey and its dependencies, Channel Islands, since 1945; Col. Comdt. R.E. since 1945; Hon. Col. 131 Airborne Regt. R.E. (T.) since 1948; passed Imperial Defence College; *b.* 12 Dec. 1888; *y. s.* of late F. Neame, J.P., of Luton, Selling, Faversham; *m.* 1934, H. Alberta Drew; three *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll. Entered Army, 1908; Capt. 1914; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1922; Major, 1925; Col. 1926; Maj.-Gen. 1937; Temp. Lt.-Gen. 1940; Lt.-Gen. 1947; served European War, 1914-1918, Adjutant R.E.; Brig.-Maj. Inf. Bde., Gen. Staff of Division, Corps and Army (despatches five times, V.C., D.S.O., Bt. Major, Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre, Belgian Croix de Guerre); on the Directing Staff, Staff College, Camberley, 1919-23; served in India with K.G.O. Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1925-20; Imperial Defence College, 1930; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Waziristan District, India, 1932-33; Brigadier, General Staff, Eastern Command, India, 1934-38; went to Lhasa, Tibet, with political-military mission, 1936; Commandant Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1938-39; Deputy Chief of the General Staff, B.E.F. France, 1939-40; Commander 4th Indian Division, Western Desert, 1940; G.O.C. (Lt.-Gen.) Palestine and Transjordan, 1940; G.O.C.-in-C. and Military Governor, Cyrenaica, 1941 (despatches twice); Commanded British, Australian, and Indian Forces against Rommel's first attack in Cyrenaica, Mar.-Apr. 1941; prisoner of war, 1941, escaped from Italy 1943; retired pay, 1947. F.R.G.S. K.St.J.; Knight of Order of White Lion, Czechoslovakia. *Publications*: German Strategy in the Great War, 1923; Autobiography, Playing with Strife, 1946; also various articles on big-game shooting, Tibet, North West Frontier, etc. *Recreations*: gardening and fruit growing, big and small game shooting, rifle and revolver shooting (in British Olympic Sporting Rifle Team, in Army Revolver VIII. and Army Rifle Twenty). *Address*: Government House, Guernsey. *Club*: United Service.

NEAME, Thomas, F.S.A.; Farmer and Fruitgrower; *b.* 23 Dec. 1885; *s.* of Frederick Neame, Luton, Selling, Faversham; *m.* 1920, Gwendolyn Mary, *d.* of George Thomson, Torquay (*see* Astra Desmond); three *s. Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Studied in Germany; at Stewart & Lloyds Tube Works till 1914. Served European War, 9th Bn. Worcestershire Regt., Gallipoli. Joined family farming business, 1919, growing hops and fruit on a large scale; won many prizes at Imperial Fruit Show and in Dairy Herd competitions. Chairman East Malling Research Station; Member, Agricultural Improvement Council and of Governing Bodies of Wye College and John Innes Horticultural Institution. A Vice-Pres. Royal Agricultural Society of England. High Sheriff of Kent, 1948-49. *Recreation*: horticulture. *Address*: Preston Lea, Faversham, Kent. *T.*: Faversham 2012. *Club*: Athenæum.

NEAME, Mrs. Thomas; *see* Desmond, Astra.

NEAVE, Sir Arundell Thomas Clifton, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1795; J.P.; late Major Welsh Guards; *b.* 31 May 1916; *e. s.* of Col. Sir Thomas Lewis Hughes Neave, 5th Bt., and Dorina (author of 26 years on the Bosphorus, Remembering Kut, 1937, Romance of the Bosphorus, 1950), *d.* of late George H. Clifton, of Clifton Hall, Nottingham, attached to H.M. Supreme Consular Court, Constantinople; *S* father, 1940; *m.* 1946, Richenda Alice Ione, *o. c.* of Sir Robert Paul, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Eton. Was at Dunkirk, 1940. J.P. for Anglesey, 1950 *Heir. s.* Paul Arundell, *b.* 13 Dec. 1948. *Address*: Gaultier, Waterford; Llysdulas, Dulas, Anglesey. *Clubs*: Carlton, Guards', Pratt's.

See also Sir Richard Williams-Bulkeley.

NEAVE, Sheffield Airey, C.M.G. 1941; O.B.E. 1933; Hon. Sec. Zoological Society, 1942; Chairman, World List of Scientific Periodicals; *b.* 20 April 1879; *s.* of Sheffield H M. Neave and *g.s.* of Sheffield Neave, Governor of the Bank of England; *m.* 1915, Dorothy (*d.* 1943), *d.* of Col. A. T. Middleton, 13th Hussars; two *s.* three *d.* 1946, Mary Irene, *d.* of Henry Hodges, Broadway Hall, Churchstoke. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford, M.A. and B.Sc 1906; D.Sc. 1918; Naturalist, Geodetic Survey of Northern Rhodesia, 1904-5; Entomologist, Katanga Sleeping Sickness Commission, 1906-8; Entomologist, Entomological Research Committee (Tropical Africa), 1909-13; Assistant Director, Imperial Institute of Entomology, 1913-41; Director, 1942-46; Hon. Secretary, Association of Economic Biologists, 1916-21; Hon. Secretary, 1918-33, President, 1934-35, Special Life Fellow, 1945, Royal Entomological Society of London; Member of Council of Zoological Society; Membre d'Honneur, Circle Zoologique Congolais; Hon. Member Nederlandsche Entomologische Vereeniging; Hon. Fellow Société Fouad Ier d'Entomologie. *Publications*: Many memoirs on the fauna of Africa in Proceedings and Transactions of Zoological and Royal Entomological Societies, and other Scientific Journals; a Summary of data relating to Economic Entomology in the British Empire, 1930; the Centenary History of the Entomological Society of London, 1933; Editor of Nomenclator Zoologicus, 1939-40. *Recreations*: horticulture, agriculture, big-game shooting, philately. *Address*: Mill Green Park, Ingatestone, Essex. *T.*: Ingatestone 36. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

NEDEN, Wilfred John, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1946; Under Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, since 1946; *b.* 24 Aug. 1893; *s.* of John Thomas and Margaret Neden; *m.* 1925, Jean Lundie; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: St. Olave's Grammar School. Army, 1914-22, Lieut. R.F.A.

(Regular Commission); served European War, 1914-18. Entered Ministry of Labour, 1922; Under Secretary, 1946; Director of Organisation and Establishments, 1948. *Address:* Abbotsleigh, Camborne Road, Sutton, Surrey. *T.:* Vigilant 1970. *Club:* Reform.

NEEDHAM, family name of **Earl of Kilmorey.**

NEEDHAM, Dorothy Mary Moyle, F.R.S. 1948; Sc.D. (Cantab.); Research Worker for Medical Research Council Biochemical Laboratory, Cambridge, since 1946; *b.* London, 22 Sept. 1896; *d.* of John Moyle and Ellen Daves; *m.* 1924, Joseph Needham, *q.v.*; no *c.* *Educ.:* Claremont College, Stockport; Girton College, Cambridge. Research Worker for D.S.I.R., 1920-24; Gamble Prizewinner, 1924; Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1925-28. Specialised in biochemistry of muscle, carbohydrate metabolism and phosphorylations; carried out research and teaching at Cambridge and in laboratories in U.S.A., France, Germany, Belgium, etc., 1928-40; Research Worker for Ministry of Supply (Chemical Defence), 1940-43; Chemical Adviser and Acting Director, Sino-British Science Cooperation Office, Chungking, China, 1944-45. *Publications:* Biochemistry of Muscle, 1932; (joint ed.) Science Outpost, 1948; numerous original papers in biochemical journals and Proc. Royal Soc. *Address:* 1 Owlstone Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 2183.

NEEDHAM, Major Hon. Francis Edward, M.V.O. 1921; late Grenadier Guards; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Earl of Kilmorey, and *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 4th Earl; *b.* 6 Mar. 1886; *m.* 1911, Blanche Esther, *d.* of Richard Combe; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served European War, 1914-19; retired pay, 1925; re-employed, 1941-1945. J.P. *Address:* Tocknells Court, Painswick, Stroud, Glos. *T.:* Painswick 2361. *Club:* Turf.

NEEDHAM, Maj.-Gen. Henry, C.B. 1931; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 1876; *e. s* of late Lt.-Col. Hon. H. C. Needham, Grenadier Guards; *m.* 1902, Violet, *d.* of late Captain H. Andrew, 8th Hussars, and Mrs. Yates Browne; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Lieut. 5 Regiment, Canadian Artillery; joined Gloucester Regiment, 1900; p.s.c. 1908-9; Staff, England, 1910-1914, France, Egypt, Salonika, Russia, 1914-18 (Legion of Honour, St. Vladimir, U.S. Distinguished Service Medal, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1914 Star, Queen's S A Medal, St. Stanislas, Comdr Belgian Order of the Crown, Belgian Croix de Guerre); commanded 4th Worcestershire, 1922-23; Col., 1919, Military Attaché, Brussels, Berne, Luxembourg, 1922; Military Attaché, Paris, 1927-31; Major-General, 1931; Commander Bombay District, 1931-35; retired pay, 1935; Comptroller, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, 1938-1939; special appointments Near East and Belgium, 1939-40 (wounded, 1939-43 Star); Montgomeryshire War Agricultural Executive, 1940-45. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* Hillsleigh, Instow, North Devon. *Club:* Army and Navy.

NEEDHAM, Joseph, M.A., Ph.D., Sc.D. (Cantab.); F.R.S., Sir William Dunn Reader in Biochemistry, Cambridge, since 1933; Scientific Adviser, U.N.E.S.C.O.; *b.* 1900; *s.* of late Joseph Needham, M.D., of Harley Street and Clapham Park, and Alicia A. Needham; *m.* 1924, Dorothy Mary (*see* D. M. M. Needham), *d.* of John Moyle, Babbacombe, Devon. *Educ.:* Oundle School. Benn Levy Student in Biochemistry, 1922-1924; Fellow of Gonville and Caius College since 1924; University Demonstrator in Biochemistry, 1928-33; Visiting Professor of Biochemistry at Stanford University, California, U.S.A., 1929; Terry and Carmalt Lecturer at Yale University; Goldwin-Smith Lecturer at Cornell University, Ithaca; Mead-Swing Lecturer at Oberlin College, Ohio, U.S.A., 1935; Oliver Sharpey Lecturer at the Royal College of Physicians, London, 1935-36; Herbert Spencer Lecturer, Oxford, 1936-37; Lecturer for Polskie Towarzystwo Biologicznej in the Universities of Warsaw, Lwów, Kraków and Wilno, 1937; Comte Memorial Lecturer, London, 1940; Schiff Lecturer, Cornell University, Ithaca, U.S.A., 1940; Conway Memorial Lecturer, London, 1947; Boyle Lecturer, Oxford, 1948; Hitchcock Prof., Univ. of California, and Noguchi Lecturer, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1950; Hobhouse Lecturer, London Univ., 1950; Visiting Prof., Univ. of Lyon, 1951. Head of the British Scientific Mission in China and Counsellor, British Embassy, Chungking, and Adviser to the Chinese National Resources Commission, Chinese Army Medical Administration and Chinese Air Force Research Bureau, 1942-46; Director of the Dept. of Natural Sciences, U.N.E.S.C.O., 1946-48. Foreign Member National Academy of China (Academia Sinica), Chinese Chem. Society; Corr. Member Société Philomathique de Paris; Mem. Internat. Acad. of Hist. of Science; Hon. Mem. Yale Chapter of Sigma Xi. *Publications:* Science, Religion, and Reality (edited), 1925; Man a Machine, 1927; The Sceptical Biologist, ten essays, 1929; Chemical Embryology (3 vols.), 1931; The Great Amphibium, 1932; A History of Embryology, 1935; Order and Life, 1935; Christianity and the Social Revolution (ed.), 1935; Adventures before Birth (tr.), 1936; Perspectives in Biochemistry (Hopkins Presentation Volume; edited), 1937; Background to Modern Science (edited), 1938; Biochemistry and Morphogenesis, 1942; The Teacher of Nations, addresses and essays in commemoration of John Amos Comenius (ed.), 1942; Science in the Soviet Union, by seven British scientists (ed.), 1942; Time, the Refreshing River, 1943; History is on Our Side, 1945; Chinese Science, 1946, Science Outpost (Papers of the Sino-British Science Co-operation Office), 1948; Hopkins and Biochemistry (ed.) 1949. Chart to illustrate the History of Physiology and Biochemistry, 1926; original papers in biological and philosophical journals. *Address:* 1 Owlstone Road, Cambridge.

NEEDHAM, Raymond Walter, K.C.; Bencher, Middle Temple; Reader (1945) General Commissioner of Taxes, Middle Temple; Deputy Chairman Kent Quarter Sessions Appeal Committee; a Trustee of the Ciba Foundation for Medical and Chemical Research; *s.* of Herbert Needham, schoolmaster; *m* 1st, Sarah Gertrude (*d.* 1945), *d.* of Samuel Hull, Sheffield; 2nd, 1945, Helen Mary, *o. d.* of late Alexander Speak, Culgaith, Cumberland. *Educ.:* Webster's Endowed School; Dronfield Grammar School; Technical School (now University of Sheffield). Inland Revenue Dept., 1897; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1908; seconded to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1915-16; Private Secretary to Minister of Information, Secretary to Ministry, and one of Accounting Officers of H.M. Treasury, 1917-19; Controller of Aerodromes and Aerial Licensing, Air Ministry, 1919; practised at Bar, 1920-40; Director, Ministry of Information, 1939; Hon. Counsel to Finnish Legation in London, 1940; Member of Air Supply Board, 1940-46; Director of Priorities, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-42; Advisory Staff, Ministry of Production and Deputy Chairman Materials Committee, 1942-44. Resumed practice at Bar, 1943. J.P. (1931) Herts, (1938) Dorset, (1941) Hants, (1946) Kent. *Publications:* Somerset House, Past and Present (with Alexander Webster); The Income Tax Acts; The Death Duties; Income Tax Principles. *Recreation:* idling. *Address:* 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 1350; Nevill Court, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Tunbridge Wells 1827. *Club:* White's.

NEEL, Dr. Louis Boyd; Musical Director; Founder and Conductor of Boyd Neel Orchestra; Conductor Robert Mayer Concerts for Children; radio speaker on musical subjects; *b.* 19 July 1905; *s.* of Louis Anthoine Neel and Ruby le Couteur; unmarried. *Educ.:* R.N. College, Dartmouth; Caius College, Cambridge. Originally destined for Navy, but took up a medical career on leaving Dartmouth; qualified as a doctor, 1930; House Surgeon and Physician, St. George's Hospital, London. Founded Boyd Neel Orchestra, 1933, and owing to success of this, forsook medicine for music; conducted the orchestra all over Europe; appeared at Salzburg Festival with it, 1937; has also conducted B.B.C. orchestra and all other famous English orchestras on many occasions; conducted first performance at Glyndebourne, 1934, soon after the theatre was built. Conductor Sadler's Wells Opera Co., 1944-45. On outbreak of war in 1939 returned to medical work, and was engaged in the fitting of artificial limbs. Later in the war, undertook a lecture tour of the Mediterranean area at the request of the Admiralty. In 1947 took his orchestra to Paris, then to Australia and N.Z. under auspices of British Council; entire orchestra, instruments and music transported by air across Atlantic and Pacific, thus making history. In 1948-49 his orchestra toured Holland, Germany and Portugal (2nd time) and gave ten concerts at Edinburgh Festival; in 1950, visited France, Denmark, Norway, Sweden and Finland. The orchestra has made some hundreds of gramophone records. *Publication:* The Story of an Orchestra. *Address:* Cherry Tree Cottage, Stoke Row, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon. *T.:* Checkenden 441. *Clubs:* Savage, Allies.

NEELANDS, Abram Rupert, M.C., B.A., M.E., D.L.S., M.I M.M., M.I.St.E., F.R.S.A.; Managing Director of the Cementation Co Ltd. since 1922; also a Director of: Cementation (Contracts) Ltd.; The Cementation Co. (Canada) Ltd.; The Cementation Co. (Africa), Ltd.; Lazalloys Ltd.; Geophysical Prospecting Co. Ltd.; Quickset Water Sealers Ltd.; John Thom, Ltd.; Colcrete, Ltd.; Thermacoust Ltd., Cementation (Muffelite) Ltd.; Les Travaux Souterrains; Cementazioni per Opere Pubbliche; Espanola de Cimentaciones y Sondeos, S.A.; *b.* Winnipeg; *s.* of James Adam Neelands and Jane Oliphant Butchart; *m.* Kathleen Agnew (*d.* 1941); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wheatland Public School; Brandon Collegiate; Manitoba University (B.A.); Toronto University (Mining Engineer). Engineering work with Canadian Pacific Railway, British Columbia Copper Company; Private Practice in Engineering and Contracting; Topographical Surveys Dominion Government, Mexican Corporation, Persian Mining Syndicate; served European War with 1st Field Company Canadian Engineers, Rank of Captain (M.C., despatches). *Address:* Bentley, Yorks. *T.A.:* Neelands, Doncaster. *T.:* Doncaster 54177. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, Constitutional, Mining and Metallurgical Overseas League, Junior Carlton; The Club (Doncaster); Union-Interalliée (Paris).

NEEP, Edward John Cecil, K.C. 1946; *b.* 13 Oct. 1900; *s. s.* of late Rev. Edward Neep, Rector of St. George's, Southwark, and Florence Emma Neep; *m.* 1926, Evelyn, *s. d.* of Sir Harry Pritchard, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Westminster School (King's Scholar) Works chemist, 1917-20; tutor and journalist, 1920-1923; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1923; practises at Patent and Parliamentary Bars. Contested (Lab.) Woodbridge 1922 and 1923, Central Leeds 1924, Lowestoft 1931 *Publications:* Seditious Offences; (part author of): A Handbook of Church Law; Pons Asinorum, or the Future of Nonsense; Horatio Nelson; Gladstone: a spectrum. *Address:* 4 Paper Buildings, The Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 5476; Oaklands Estate, Ruiru, Kenya. *Clubs:* Reform; Muthaiga, Nairobi (Nairobi).

NEGRI SEMBILAN, H.H. Tuanku Sir Abdul Rahman ibni Almerhum Yamtuan Muhammad Yang di-Pertuan Besar, Ruler of, Hon. K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1934; *b.* 24 Aug. 1895. Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1928; Proclaimed Ruler, 1933; Installed, 1934; Hon. Col. 3rd (N.S.) Battalion Federated Malay States Volunteer Forces. *Address:* Kuala Pilah, Negri Sembilan, Federation of Malaya.

NEGUS, Victor Ewings, Hon. D.Sc. Manchester; M.S. (Univ. Medal), F.R.C.S., Hon. F R.C.S., Edinburgh; Surgeon to the Ear, Nose, and Throat Department, King's College Hospital, London; *b.* London, 1887; *s.* of William Negus, D.L., J.P.; *m.* 1929, Gladys Rennie; two *s.* *Educ.:* King's College School; King's College, London, King's Coll. Hospital. House Surgeon and House Physician, King's College Hospital; Fellow of King's College, London; Arris and Gale Lecturer, Hunterian Professor and Hunterian Prizeman and Medallist, Royal College of Surgeons of England; Semon Lecturer. Served European War, R.A.M.C., 1914-19 (Mons Star, despatches); E.M.S., 1939-46. Co-opted Member of Council and Member Court of Examiners, R.C.S.Eng.; Hon. Fellow American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Soc. and Swedish Med Soc.; Corresp Fell. Amer. Laryngological Assoc; Corresp. Mem. Amer Bronchoscopic Soc. and of Danish Soc. of Oto-laryngology; Hon. Mem. Italian Soc. of Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology; scientific section of Hungarian Oto-rhino-laryngologists; Austrian Oto-laryngological Soc. and of Laryng. Soc. of New York; Corresp. Mem. Laryngo-Rhinological Soc. of Vienna and of Soc. of Laryngology of the Hospitals of Paris; Hon. Mem.: Scottish Otol Soc., Manchester Med. Soc. and Harveian Soc.; Pres. Internat. Congress Otolaryngology, London, 1949; Pres. Thoracic Soc., 1949-50; Past Pres. Sect. of Laryngol., R S.M.; Hon. Treas. Collegium Oto-rhino-laryngologicum, British Assoc of Otolaryngologists and of Aux. R A M C Funds. *Publications:* The Mechanism of the Larynx, 1929; Diseases of the Nose and Throat (with Sir St. Clair Thomson), 1937, 5th Ed. 1949; Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Larynx, 1949; A Hitherto Undescribed Function of the Vocal Cords, Journal of Laryngology and Otology, 1924; Observations on the Evolution of Man from the Evidence of the Larynx, Acta Oto-laryngologica, 1928. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* 149 Harley Street, W 1 *T.:* Welbeck 4444; Lynchmere, Sussex. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

NEHRU, Jawaharlal; Prime Minister and Minister for Foreign Affairs and Scientific Research, India, since 1947; President Asian Relations Organization since 1947; *b.* Allahabad, India, 14 Nov. 1889; *s.* of Pandit Motilal and Swarup Rani Nehru; *m.* 1916 (wife *d* 1936); one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1912; became member of non-violent non-co-operation movement under Gandhi, 1920; associated with Labour and Nationalist movements; imprisoned on several occasions for political activities. General Secretary All India Congress Committee, 1929; succeeded father as President of Congress, 1929; President also 1936, 1937, 1946 and 1951; Pres. All India State's People's Conference and Chairman National Planning Committee, 1939; Vice-President, Indian Interim Government, and Minister for External Affairs and Commonwealth Relations, 1946. *Publications:* India and The World; The Unity of India; Soviet Russia; Eighteen Months in India, 1936; Autobiography, 1936; Glimpses of World History, 1939; The Discovery of India, 1946. *Address:* New Delhi, India.
See also V. L. Pandit.

NEIL, James Hardie; *see* Hardie Neil.

NEILL, Alexander Sutherland, M.A.; author and child psychologist; *b.* 17 Oct. 1883; *s.* of late George Neill and Mary Sinclair Sutherland Neill, Forfar; *m.* 1st, Ada Lilian Lindesay-Neustatter (*d.* 1944); 2nd, 1945, Ena May Wood; one *d. Educ.*: father's village school (Kingsmuir); Edinburgh University. Office-boy, then draper, teacher, journalist, educator; joint-founder of International School, Hellerau, Dresden, 1921; transferred his division to Austria owing to political events in Germany, 1924; later to England. *Publications:* A Dominie's Log, 1915; A Dominie Dismissed, 1916; The Booming of Bunkie, 1919; A Dominie in Doubt, 1920; Carroty Broon, 1921; A Dominie Abroad, 1922; A Dominie's Five, or Free School, 1924; The Problem Child, 1926; The Problem Parent, 1932; Is Scotland Educated, 1936; That Dreadful School, 1937; The Last Man Alive, 1938; The Problem Teacher, 1939; Hearts, not Heads, 1945; The Problem Family, 1948. *Recreations:* metal-work, dancing, golf. *Address:* Summerhill School, Leiston, Suffolk.

NEILL, Col. Frederick Austin, C.B.E. 1942; D.S.O. 1917; T.D.; D.L.; J.P.; late R.E.; *s.* of late James Neill, J.P.; *m.* 1918, Winifred Margaret, *y. d.* of late Robt. Colver, J.P., Rockmount, Ranmoor; one *s.* three *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, 1914 Star), Lt.-Col. 1920; Bt. Col. 1927; Col. 1930. Hon Col. The 106 Field Regt. R.E. (T.A.). *Address:* Whinfell, Whirlow, Sheffield 11.

NEILL, James Scott, C.M.G 1941; *b* 19 Nov. 1889; *s.* of late James Neill, Knock, Belfast; *m.* 1920, Grace Constance (*d.* 1947), *e. d.* of Samuel Howard, Dungannon; one *s. Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin; King's Inns, Dublin. Cadet, Fiji, 1914; District Comr., 1916; Registrar Supreme Court, 1922; Actg. Attorney-Gen., 1922-23; Actg. Prin. Asst. Colonial Secretary, 1924-26; Chairman Board of Examiners, Fijian language, 1926; British Agent and Consul, Tonga, 1927-37; special duty, Ocean Island, Gilbert and Ellice Island Colony, 1930; special duty, Pitcairn Island, 1937; Administrator, Dominica, 1938-45; Acting Administrator, St. Lucia, 1942; Acting Governor, Windward Islands, 1945; Commissioner of Public Utilities and Supply, Newfoundland, 1945-49; retired, 1949. *Recreations:* tennis, walking. *Address:* 42 Warren Road, Reigate, Surrey.

NEILL, Rt. Rev. Stephen Charles; *b.* 31 Dec. 1900; *s.* of Rev Charles Neill, M.B., and of Margaret, *d* of late James Monro, C.B. *Educ.*: Dean Close School; Trinity Coll., Camb. Fellow of Trinity Coll., Camb., 1924-1928; Missionary in dioceses of Tinnevelly and Travancore, 1924-30; Warden, Bishop's Theological College, Tirumaraiyur, Nazareth, S. India, 1930-38; Bishop of Tinnevelly, 1939-1945. Chaplain of Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Univ. Lecturer in Divinity, 1945-47. Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1946-47, Co-Director Study Dept. of World Council of Churches, 1947-48; Assistant Bishop to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1947-50; Associate General Secretary of World Council of Churches, 1948-51. *Publications.* Out of Bondage, 1928; Builders of the Indian Church, 1933; Beliefs, 1940; Foundation Beliefs, 1942; The Challenge of Jesus Christ, 1944; Christ, His Church and His World, 1948; The Cross over Asia, 1948. *Address:* c/o Midland Bank, Cambridge.

NEILL, Sir William (Frederick), Kt., *cr.* 1948; F.A.I.; F.R.I.C.S.; J.P.; *b.* 8 May 1889; 5th *s.* of John Neill, Belfast; *m.* 1912, Margaret Marshall; one *s.* (also one son missing, R.A.F.) two *d. Educ.*: Belfast Model School. Member of Belfast Water Commrs, 1935-; Member of Belfast Corp. 1938-: Lord Mayor, 1946, 1947 and 1948-49. M.P. (U.) Belfast North, 1945-50. D.L. for City of Belfast, 1949-. Business—Estate Agent. *Recreation:* golf; Chairman Ulster Branch of Golfing Union of Ireland. *Address:* Killeen, Fortwilliam Park, Belfast. *T.:* 47145. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Reform (Belfast).

NEILSON, Francis, D.Litt.; *b.* 1867; *s.* of Francis Butters, Liverpool, and Isabel, *d.* of William Neilson, Dundee; *m.* 1st, 1893, Catherine Eva, *d.* of James O'Gorman, two *d.*; 2nd, 1917, Helen Swift Morris (*d.* 1945), *d.* of Gustavus Swift, Chicago. *Educ.*: Liverpool High School; privately. Went to America, 1885; critic and author, 1887; travelled through South America, Canada, the States, and Europe; journalist, 1890; Librettist of Prince Ananias and La Vivandiere, 1894; returned to England, 1897; stage director for Charles Frohman and Royal Opera, London; contested Newport Division of Salop, 1906 and 1908; M.P. (L.) Hyde Division, Cheshire, 1910-1916; President of the English League for the Taxation of Land Values, 1912-14; resides in America; editor of the Freeman (New York) and Unity (Chicago); Member of Governing Body of Shakespeare Memorial Theatre; Pres., Nat. Drama League of America, 1920-26; Hon. Life Member Nat. Art Collections Fund; Fellow in Perpetuity, Metropolitan Museum of Art; Life Member: Gorgas Memorial Inst. of Tropical and Preventive Medicine; R. Soc. of St. George; Member Dean's Chapter Council Liverpool Cathedral; Founder Neilson Exped. to Near East (Univ. of Liverpool). Donor of Fund for Publication of Collected Vocal Works of William Byrd. *Publications:* Plays produced and published: The Bath Road; Manabozo; The Sin-eater's Hallowe'en; The Desire for Change; The Impossible Philanthropist (Tourbillon, prod. Paris, 1925); A Mixed Foursome; The Day before Commencement; The Queen of Nectaria; Le Baiser de Sang (with Jean Arangy) Grand Guignol, Paris, 1929, etc. Novels: Madame Bohemia; A Strong Man's House, etc. Other works: Blue and Purple (verse); A Journal to Rosalind; Duty to Civilization (also in German); The Old Freedom; How Diplomats Make War, editions in French, Swedish, and German; The Eleventh Commandment; The Professor's Hotchpotch (Adam Savage); A Professor's Balderdash, Control from the Top; Sociocratic Escapades; The March of Christendom; Man at the Crossroads; The Tragedy of Europe, 5 vols.; The Garden of Doctor Persuasion; In Quest of Justice; Hate, the Enemy of Peace—a reply to Lord Vansittart; The Devil and All (Rhadamanthus); The Roots of Our Learning; The Story of The Freeman; A Task for Diogenes (Rhadamanthus); Modern Man and the Liberal Arts (essays); A Key to Culture; Hamlet and Shakespeare; The Makers of War; regular contrib. Amer. Jl. of Economics and Sociology. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* Harbor Acres, Port Washington, New York, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Authors', Royal Automobile; Players (New York); Turf and Field.

NEILSON, Lieut.-Col. John Beaumont, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1885; *s.* of John Neilson and Annie Blackie Steel; *m.* 1933, Myra Berry, *o d.* of G. E. White, Kingsland, Herefordshire. *Educ.* Harrow. Lieut.-Col. commanding 5th Battn Highland Light Infantry, European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., C.M.G.); Chairman: Metropolitan-Cammell Carriage and Wagon Co. Ltd.; Midland Employers' Mutual Assurance Ltd.; Director Vickers Ltd., Lloyds Bank, Ltd. *Address:* The Manor House, Maresfield, nr. Uckfield, Sussex. *T.:* Uckfield 461. *Club:* Carlton.

NEILSON, Lt.-Col. John Fraser, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; late 10th Royal Hussars; *b.* 1884; 3rd *s.* of William Neilson of Arnewood, Kelvinside, Glasgow; *m.* 1916, Helen Vera (*d.* 1930), *d* of William Cazalet, Moscow. *Educ.* Uppingham; Sandhurst. Joined 10th Hussars in India, 1904; went to S. Africa with the regiment; went to Russia, Dec. 1918; on the outbreak

of European War was attached to the Russian armies (C.B.E., D.S.O.); holds Russian Orders of St. Vladimir, St. Stanislas, St. Anne. *Recreations:* polo, hunting, golf, shooting. *Address:* Kettleburgh, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

NEILSON, Julia (Mrs. Fred Terry), F.R.A.M.; Actress; *b.* London, *m.* Fred Terry (*d* 1938); one *d.* *Educ.:* England, Wiesbaden, Royal Academy of Music, London (Llewellyn Thomas gold medal, Westmoreland Scholarship, and Sainton Dolby prize). First appeared on the stage as Cynisca in Pygmalion and Galatea at Lyceum Theatre, 1888, has since played in London at the Haymarket and St. James's; has toured the United States, Canada, and important towns of Great Britain; her most noteworthy success is probably Rosalind in As You Like It, which she played during the longest run then on record in a London theatre; went into management with her husband, 30 Aug 1900, and produced Sweet Nell of Old Drury, The Heel of Achilles, For Sword or Song, Sunday, The Scarlet Pimpernel, Dorothy o the Hall, Matt of Merrymount, Henry of Navarre, The Popinjay, As You Like It, Much Ado about Nothing, Romeo and Juliet, The Duchess of Suds, The Marlboroughs, The Borderer, and The Argyle Case. *Publication:* This For Remembrance, 1940. *Recreation:* motoring *Address:* 4 Primrose Hill Road, N W 3. *T.:* Primrose 0850.
See also Phyllis Neilson-Terry.

NEILSON, Richard Gillies, C B.E. 1921; *b* 1870; *yr. s.* of late Major Richard Neilson, V.D., Glasgow; *m.* Harriet Southwick. *Educ.:* Allan Glen's School, Technical College, Anderson's College, St Mungo's College, Glasgow. Chemist, Burmah Oil Co. Ltd., Rangoon, 1901-10; Assistant Refinery Manager, 1910-13; Manager, Anglo Iranian Oil Co. Ltd., Abadan Refinery, Persian Gulf, 1913-21, Refineries Branch Manager, Anglo Iranian Oil Co. Ltd., Britannic House, London, E.C.2, 1921-1927; F.C.S.; Member Society of Chemical Industry; Fellow, Institute of Petroleum. Member Central Asian Society. *Address:* Iona, 48 The Droveway, Hove, 4, Sussex *T:* Brighton 62351.

NEILSON JONES, W.; *see* Jones.

NEILSON-TERRY, Phyllis, F.R.A.M., Actress; *b.* 15 Oct. 1892, *d* of late Fred Terry and Julia Neilson, *q.v* *Educ.:* Waterside, Westgate-on-Sea; Paris, Royal Academy of Music. Played with her father and mother in 1909; Viola in Twelfth Night with Sir Herbert Tree, 1910; Rosalind and Juliet in her father's productions at the New Theatre; Trilby, Portia, Desdemona with Sir Herbert; later was with Charles Frohman, and Sir George Alexander; toured America, 1914-19; went into management on return to England, produced J. B. Fagan's The Wheel, and Temple Thurston's A Roof and Four Walls, at the Apollo, London; toured S Africa, 1927; Candida with Sir Barry Jackson, Malvern Festival; has played at the Open Air Theatre; The Memorial Theatre, Stratford, Queen Katherine and Lady Macbeth. Has broadcast Macbeth, Trilby, Candida The Scarlet Pimpernel and many other plays. In management with Heron Carvic in his plays The Widow of 40 and The Beggars' Union. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 18 Beaumont Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 7126.

NELL, Sir Harry, Kt., *cr.* 1943; *b.* 27 May 1882; *s.* of William Nell, Brighton, *m* 1914, Mary, *cr d.* of late Robert Lockhart Qualified as solicitor, 1903; entered Estate Duty Office, 1904; seconded to Straits Settlements Govt. 1920-22; Controller of Death Duties, Board of Inland Revenue, 1938-44. *Address:* Thornhill, Mallory Rd., Hove 4. *T.:* Brighton 57162.

NELSON, family name of **Earl Nelson.**

NELSON, 6th Earl (*cr.* 1805); **Albert Francis Joseph Horatio Nelson;** Baron Nelson of the Nile and Hilborough, 1798; Viscount Merton of Trafalgar and Merton, 1801; F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.A., F.R.Hort.S., F.Z.S.; *b.* 2 Sept. 1890; *e. s.* of 5th Earl Nelson and Geraldine (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late Henry H. Cave, Northampton; *S.* father 1951; *m.* 1st, 1924, Amelia, *widow* of John C. Scott (marriage dissolved 1925); 2nd, 1927 (in Scotland), 1942 (in England), Marguerite Helen, *d.* of late Capt. J. M. O'Sullivan, Tipperary, Eire *Educ.* Downside, abroad. Served with Australian Imperial Force, 1914-19, and with British Home Defence Forces, 1939-43. Has lived much in Australia and the Far East. Carried out extensive prospecting in Queensland, N.S.W., and Western Australia, as well as in New Guinea, North Borneo, and Perak (Malay States). Of recent years engaged in experimental horticulture in England. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting, fishing. *Heir b.* Hon. Henry Edward Joseph Horatio Nelson [*b.* 22 April 1894. *Educ.:* Maredsous, Belgium. Served European War, 1914-18, with A.I.F. in New Guinea and Europe; War of 1939-45, with Merchant Navy and I.A.]. *Address.* 22 Pembroke Park, Dublin, Ireland.

NELSON, New Zealand, Bishop of, since 1940; **Rt. Rev. Percival William Stephenson,** D.D. (Hon.) St. John's College, Winnipeg; *b.* 5 May 1888; *s.* of Arthur Henry Stephenson, Malmesbury, Victoria, Australia; *m.* 1913, Grace Ermyntrude Lavender: two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Caulfield Grammar School, Melbourne; Ridley College, Melbourne; Trinity College, Melbourne; University of London; University of Melbourne, B.A. 1912, M.A. 1915; University of London, B.D. 1917. Th.L. Australian College of Theology; Deacon, 1913; Priest, 1914; Missionary of Church Missionary Society, Peshawar, N.-W. India, 1914-24; Tutor at Edwardes College, Peshawar, 1914-1921; Principal, 1921-24; Professor of Exegetical Theology, St. John's College, and Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, 1924-28, Federal Secretary of Church Missionary Society of Australia and Tasmania, 1928-34; Head Master, Trinity Grammar School, Sydney, 1935-37; Commonwealth Secretary, British and Foreign Bible Society, 1938-40. *Address:* Bishopdale, Nelson, New Zealand. *T.:* Nelson 3.

NELSON, Charles Gilbert; *b.* 19 Sept. 1880; *m.* 1909, Agnes Whyte; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Girvan Burgh School (pupil-teacher); Training College for Teachers, Glasgow; Glasgow University (1st Cl. Hons. Classics); Balliol College, Oxford (Snell Exhibitioner; 1st Cl. Hon. Mods and Lit. Hum.). Junior Examiner, Civil Service Commission, 1907; Senior Assistant Director of Examinations, 1938-39; Assistant Commissioner and Director of Examinations, 1939-44. *Address:* Hurstwood Cottage, Foxley Lane, Worthing.

NELSON, Donald Marr; Chairman, Electronized Chemicals Corporation; President, Consolidated Caribou Silver Mines, Inc.; *b.* 17 Nov. 1888; *s.* of Quincy Marr Nelson and Mary Ann MacDonald. *Educ.:* Univ. of Missouri. Chemical engineer, Sears, Roebuck & Co., 1912-21; Manager, Men's and Boys' Clothing Dept., 1921-26; Asst. in general merchandise office, 1926-27; general merchandise Manager, 1927-30; Vice-Pres. in charge of merchandising, 1930-39; Executive Vice-Pres. and Chairman Executive Committee, 1939; Co-ordinator of Purchases, National Defense Advisory Commission, 1940-41; Director of Purchases, Office of Production Management, 1941; Director of Priorities, Office of Production Management, and Executive Director of Supply, Priorities and Allocations Board, 1941-42; Chairman, War Production Board, 1942-44; Personal Representative of the President, 1944. *Publication:* Arsenal of Democracy, 1946. *Address:* (home) 9033 Briar Crest Lane, Beverly Hills, Calif., U.S.A.; (office) 328

S. Beverly Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif. *Clubs:* Commercial, Chicago, Tavern (Chicago); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.).

NELSON, Sir Frank, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1942; Kt., *cr.* 1924; Group Capt. R.A.F.V.R.; *b.* 1883; *m.* 1911, Jean, *o. d.* of late Col. Patrick Montgomerie, R.E.; one *s. Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; Neuenheim College, Heidelberg. Chairman, Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1922 and 1928; President, Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon, 1928; Member, Bombay Legislative Council, 1922, 1923; Bombay Light Horse, 1914-18 (General Service Medal); Member of Council of Royal Colonial Institute; M.P. (C.) Stroud Division of Gloucestershire, 1924-31; led a party of four Unionist M.P.'s to tour Russia in April 1926: Member of Empire Parliamentary Delegation to Australia, 1927; Consul at Basle, 1939. *Address:* Brook Street Mansion, 41 Davies Street, W.1.

NELSON, Sir George (Horatio), Kt., *cr.* 1943; M.I.E.E., M.I.Mech.E.; F.C.G.I.; F.R.S.A.; Chm. and Managing Dir., The English Electric Co. Ltd., London, since 1933; Chairman: The English Electric Export and Trading Co. Ltd., D. Napier & Son, Ltd; Power and Traction Finance Co. Ltd., Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co. Ltd, Marconi International Marine Communication Co. Ltd., English Electric Valve Co. Ltd, Director of Power and Traction Finance Co. (Poland) Ltd., The Micanite and Insulators Co. Ltd.; The Marconi Television Co. Ltd.; Lloyds Bank Ltd.; Pres. F.B.I. 1943-44, 1944-45; Pres. (Chm. of Council, 1947), British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers Assoc., 1950; Vice-Pres. Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1950; Member: of Advisory Council Board of Trade; of Heavy Bomber Group Cttee. Air Ministry, 1939; of Council of Society of British Aircraft Constructors, 1941; of Advisory Mechanical Engineering Cttee. of the Central Register (Ministry of Labour and National Service), 1942: of Executive Cttee., 1942 and of Grand Council, 1944, of F.B.I.; Chairman of U.K. Tank Mission to America and Canada, 1942; Member: of Council of Instn. of Mechanical Engineers, 1943 (Vice-Pres., 1951), of Council of Instn. of Electrical Engineers, 1949; of Reconstruction Jt. Advisory Council, 1943; of Higher Technological Educ. Cttee., 1944; of Cttee. on future scientific policy, 1945; of General Board and Exec. Cttee. National Physical Laboratory, 1945; of Technical Cttee. Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 1945; of Council Town and Country Planning Assoc., 1945; of Governing Body of Queen Mary Coll. Univ. of London (Hon. Fellow, 1947); Chm. Census of Production Cttee., 1945; Trustee Staffordshire Gen. Infirmary; Co-opted Member of University of Cambridge Appointments Board; *b.* London, 1887; *e. s.* of George and Emily Walsh Nelson; *m.* 19 3, Florence Mabel, *o. d.* of late Henry Howe, J.P., Leicestershire; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* City and Guilds Technical College, London (awarded diploma, Mitchell Exhibition, and Brush Studentship). Has been responsible for the manufacture and installation of steam and hydro-electric power equipments, electric traction equipments, etc., in various parts of the world; arranged the finance, and negotiated with Polish Government on behalf of the parties interested, the contract for the electrification of railways round Warsaw; Chief Outside Engineer, British Westinghouse Co., Trafford Park, 1911; Chief Electrical Supt. there, 1914; Manager, Sheffield Works of Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co., 1920: Managing Director, The English Electric Co. Ltd., 1930. Assistant of the Court of the Worshipful Company of Goldsmiths. *Publications:* Papers: Train Lighting; Works Organisation; Trade after the War; Increased production—decreased unemployment; Post-war prospects and the place of private enterprise, 1943. *Recreations:* tennis, squash, badminton, golf. *Address:* The New Hough, Stafford. *T.:* 150; Flat 61A, Grosvenor House, Park Lane, W.1. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, Junior Carlton, Hurlingham, Argentine, Royal Thames Yacht.

NELSON, Henry Ince, K.C. 1945; B.A., LL.B.; Recorder of Liverpool since 1950; *b.* 20 May 1897; *s.* of late Henry Nelson, O.B.E., and of Ada Bell Nelson, 55 Queen's Gate, S.W.7; *m.* 1933, Mary Howard Cooper; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Aldenham Sch.; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge. R.F.A. 1915-19, rank Lieut. (twice wounded); served on Western Front with VI Divisional Artillery. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1922; practises on the Northern Circuit. *Recreations:* gardening and golf. *Address:* Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 7881; Brackendene, Woodham Rise, Woking, Surrey. *T.:* Woking 1210. *Clubs:* University (Liverpool); West Lancashire Golf (Blundellsands); Union (Manchester); Golf (Woking).

NELSON, Sir James Hope, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1912; *b.* 26 Feb. 1883; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and late Margaret, *d.* of Michael Hope, of Gartlandstown, Co. Westmeath; *S.* father, 1922; *m.* 1st, 1918, Elizabeth, *d.* of Dr. Jules F. Vallee, St. Louis, U.S.A.; 2nd, 1928, Cathleen, *yr. d.* of Lt.-Col. Loftus Bryan, Borrmount Manor, Co. Wexford. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst College. *Heir:* *b.* William Hope [*b.* 28 Jan. 1885; *m.* 1910, Dora Violet Venables, *e. surv. d.* of Col. Arthur Venables Kyrke; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Knockbawn, Inch, Co. Wexford, Ireland.
See also Duke of Westminster.

NELSON, Colonel John Joseph Harper, C.I.E. 1936; O.B.E. 1919; M.C.; M.D., M.R.C.P.E., F.R.C.S.E.; I.M.S., retired Medical Member, Pensions Appeal Tribunal, since 1946, and Council B.M.A.; *b.* 12 Jan. 1882; *s.* of Rev. J. Nelson; *m.* 1909, Annabel, *d.* of N. MacCormick, Achaban House, Fionnphort, Isle of Mull; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1908; Principal and Professor of Medicine, King Edward Medical College, Lahore, 1930-36; retired 1937. Director of Medical Services Kashmir and Jammu States, India, 1938; rejoined I.M.S. 1940, retd. 1944. Director of Medical Services, 1st Corps Area, U.N.R.R.A., 1944. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, lawn tennis. *Address:* Achaban House, Fionnphort, Isle of Mull. *T.:* 205. *Clubs:* Dumfries and Galloway County (Dumfries); Punjab (Lahore).

NELTHORPE, Col. O.; *see* Sutton Nelthorpe.

NEOGY, Kshitish Chandra, M.A., B.L.; Member for Dacca Division (Bengal) Indian Legislative Assembly, 1921-34 and from 1942; Political Adviser to Mayurbhanj and other States in Eastern India since 1940. *Educ.:* Calcutta. Advocate, Federal Court of India; Dewan (Prime Minister) Mayurbhanj State, 1935-40. Member of the Panel of Chairmen of the Legislative Assembly for several years; Adviser to the Indian States' Delegation to the three Round Table Conferences in London, 1930-31; Member of Committee of Ministers of Chamber of Princes, 1939-41; Legal Adviser to the Chancellor, Chamber of Princes, 1942-. *Address:* 13-A, Southern Avenue, Calcutta, India.

NEPAL, Ex-Maharaja of; H.H. Padma Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I. (Hon.), *cr.* 1945 (K.C.S.I. (Hon.), *cr.* 1936); G.B.E. (Hon.), *cr.* 1920; K.C.I.E. (Hon.), *cr.* 1919; Maharaja, Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal, Nov. 1945-48 (when resigned); Hon. Lt.-Gen. British Army and Hon. Col. of all the Gurkha Rifle Regts. in Ind. Army, 1946; Star of Nepal (1st Class), 1918; Gorkha Dakshina Bahu (1st Class) and Nepal Pratap Bardhak, 1935; Tri-Shakti Patta (1st Class), 1939;

Star of Order of German Red Cross, 1937; Chief Comdr. Legion of Merit, 1946; Grand Cordon of Sacred Tripod and highest hon. rank in Chinese Army, 1947; *b.* 1882; *s. s.* of His late Highness Maharaja Bhim Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.; *m.* 1899; two *s.* four *d. Educ.*: Durbar School; Kathmandu, General, 1901; Northern Command, 1914; Southern Command, 1920; Western Command, 1932; Commander-in-Chief of the Nepalese Army, 1934; personally supervised the construction of the first Hydro-Electric Installation, the first Aerial Ropeway and the first Railway in Nepal, the Motor Road from Amlekhganj to Bhimphedi, and the Telephone Line linking the Capital to the Frontier, and was Director-General in Charge of these Departments, 1910-15 and 1919-32; was G.O.C. Nepalese Contingent stationed in the N.-W. Frontier during European War, 1915-19, and also commanded Nepalese Contingent during Third Afghan War, 1919 (despatches, British War Medal, Indian General Service Medal with Clasp); supervised despatch of Nepalese Contingent to India during War of 1939-45 and saw the troops off beyond the Frontier (War Medal, Indian Service Medal). Signed Agreement of Commerce and Friendship with U.S.A., 1947. Grand Master of the Order of Rajanya, the Order of the Star of Nepal, the Order of the Tri-Shakti Patta, and the Order of Gorkha Dakshina Bahu; has Nepalese Medal for Gallantry, Earthquake Medal and Long Service Medal. *Recreations*: reading, shooting and fishing. *Address*: Bisal Nagar Durbar, Kathmandu, Nepal.

NEPAL, Ex-Maharaja of; H.H. Joodha Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana; Ojaswi, Rajanya; Projjwala-Nepal-Tara; Atul-Jyotirmaya-Tri-Shakti-Patta; Ati-Pravala-Gorkha-Dakhshina-Bahu; Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri; G.C.B.(Hon.), *cr.* 1939; G.C.S.I.(Hon.) *cr.* 1935; G.C.I.E.(Hon.), *cr.* 1938 (K.C.I.E.(Hon.), *cr.* 1917); Hon. Gen. in British Army and Hon. Colonel of all Gurkha Rifle Regiments in Indian Army, Maharaja, Prime Minister and Supreme-Commander-in-Chief, Nepal, 1932-45; *b.* 24 April 1875; 10th *s.* of late Commander-in-Chief Dhir Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana; *m.* 1888, H.H. Bada Maharani Padma Kumari Devi. Entered Army as a Colonel; Brigadier Patan, 1890; N. Command, March 1901; S. Command, June 1901; E. Command, 1907; W. Command and Acting Senior Commanding General, 1910, Senior Commanding General, 1914; Commander-in-Chief, 1929. Chief General of the Nepalese Staff during Maharaja Chandra Shamsher's state visit to Europe 1908 and visits to Nepal of King George V, 1911, and Prince of Wales, 1921; received First Class Star of Nepal, 1920; Grand Master, Most Glorious Order of Rajanya, Most Refulgent Order of the Star of Nepal, Most Illustrious Order of the Tri-Shakti-Patti, 1938, and Most Puissant Order of Gurkha Right Hand, 1932; Grand Cross Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, 1933; Grand Cross Legion of Honour, 1934; First Class Order of Sacred Tripod (and highest rank in Chinese Army), 1934, Grand Cordon of Order of Leopold, 1935; Grand Cross of Order of German Red Cross, 1937; Grand Cross of Order of Netherlands Lion, 1939. *Address*: Nepal.

NEPAL, Maharaja of; H.H. Mohun Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana; Ojaswi Rajanya; Projjwala Nepal Tara; Om Ram Patta; Atula Jyotirmaya Tri-Shakti Patta; Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu; Sainik Deergha Seva Patta; G.C.B. (Hon.), *cr.* 1950; G.C.I.E. (Hon.), *cr.* 1947; G.B.E. (Hon.), *cr.* 1937; Hon. Lieut.-Gen. in British Army; Hon. Col.-in-Chief of Bdc. of Gurkhas, British Army; Hon. Lieut.-Gen., I.A.; Hon. Col. of all Gurkha Rifle Regts. of I.A.; Prime Minister of Nepal, 1948-51, and Minister of Foreign Affairs and Defence, 1950-51; *b.* 23 Dec. 1885; *s.* of H.H Maharaja Chandra Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana; *m.* H.H. Bada Maharani Dikshya Kumari Devi, 2nd *d.* of Kunwar Indra Bir Singh Rathor of Marmor, Doti, Nepal; two *s.* six *d. Educ.*: privately. Entered service, at age of 15, 1900; Chief of Staff of H.H. Maharaja Chandra Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana, 1902-29; visited U.K., France, Italy, and Switzerland with his father, 1908; Comdg.-Gen., in charge of Council, 1929; Southern Comdg.-Gen., in charge of H.H.'s Personal Office, 1932; Sen. Comdg.-Gen. in charge of War Office and Terai Dept., 1933; in charge of War Office during War of 1939-45; C.-in-C. Nepalese Army and Head of Home and other Civil Depts., 1945-48. Grand Croix, Légion d'Honneur, France, 1949; Legion of Merit, Degree of Chief Commander, U.S., 1948, Grand Cross Order of Netherlands Lion, 1950; Grand Order of Cloud and Banner, China, 1946. *Recreations*: riding, billiards and chess. *Address*: Laxmi Nivas, Maharajganj, Kathmandu, Nepal.

NEPEAN, Sir Charles Evan Molyneux Yorke, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1802; *b.* 24 Mar. 1867, *s.* of 4th Bt. and Maria, *d.* of Rev. Frederick T. Morgan-Payler, Rector of Willey, Warwickshire; *S.* father, 1903; *m.* 1896, Mary Winifred, *o. d.* of Rev. W. J. Swayne; one *s.* four *d.* Late Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batt. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Royal Berks Regiment). *Heir*: *s.* Evan Yorke, Lt.-Col. Royal Signals [*b.* 28 Nov. 1909; *m.* 1940, Georgiana Cicely, *o. d.* of late Major N. E. G. Willoughby; three *d.*]. *Address*: The Warren, Uplyme, Lyme Regis, Dorset.

NEPEAN, Edith, author and journalist; *d.* of late John Bellis, C.C., Carnarvonshire; *m.* Molyneux E. Nepean (*d.* 1948), *s.* of late Sir Evan Nepean, C.B. *Educ.*: Home; Art under Robert Fowler, R.I. Exhibited at many exhibitions; since childhood has studied Welsh life, customs, and folklore and later Tzigan life in Transylvania; definitely took up a literary career, 1911; Commandant Kent 32 British Red Cross Society, 1911-18; Roumanian Order of Meritul Cultural for literature, 1935. *Publications*: Gwyneth of the Welsh Hills, 1917, filmed by Stoll; Welsh Love, 1919; Jewels in the Dust, 1920; Petals in the Wind, 1922; Cambria's Fair Daughter, 1923; The Valley of Desire, 1924; A Bundle of Myrrh, 1925; Moonlight Madness, 1926; Sweetheart of the Valley, 1928; Frail Lady, 1930; Fading Halos! 1931; Dangerous Diversion! 1932; Husbands and Lovers, 1933; Romance and Realism in the Near East, 1933; Waters of Separation, 1934; Gipsy Lover! 1935; Gay Penitents, 1936; Secret Lover 1937; Starlight Rapture, 1938; Another's Love Nest; Fires of Longing, 1940; Sinners with Wings, 1941; Perilous Waters, 1948 (Film rights acquired); Tinsel Paradise, 1944; Bryn came to the Valley, 1945; Forever in My Heart, 1947; Forbidden Rapture, 1948; Dreamer's Bliss, 1949; Return My Beloved, 1951; contrib. largely to the Press. *Recreations*: music, painting, mountain climbing *Address*: Gunnersbury Manor, Ealing Common, W.5. *T.*: Ealing 1865.

NEPEAN, Col. Herbert Dryden Home Yorke, C.I.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1918; formerly 5th Roy. Gurkha Rifles F.F. and 9th Gurkha Rifles; *o. s.* of late Brig.-Gen. H. E. C. B. Nepean, C.B., C.S.I, C.M.G.; *b.* 27 November 1893; *m.* 1927, Edith Florence, *d.* of late E. P. Woods. *Educ.*: Tonbridge School; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, D.S.O., despatches); 3rd Afghan War, 1919; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1936; retd., 1940; recalled, 1942; released, 1946; Brig.-Gen. Staff until 1948. Roy. Humane Soc. Bronze Medal, 1917. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., (a/c 451246), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club* Naval and Military.

NERMAN, Einar; *b.* Norrkoping, Sweden, 6 Oct. 1888; *m.* Kaja Erikson-Tramcourt; one *s. Educ.*: Norrköpitg. Studied art in Stockholm

under Professor Bergh, and in Paris under Matisse; illustrated several works in the Swedish literature; painted several portraits and a large number of decorative and other pictures; sketched and executed scenery and decorations for theatrical productions, including The Foolish Virgins of the Swedish ballet produced in London; made numerous posters, many of which displayed in London, and also book and music-covers, etc.; turned out sculptures and other pieces of decorative art; was active for many years as a caricaturist in Sweden, and has also been working for well-known papers, including Vogue, Femina, Cinema, la Vie Parisienne, The New Yorker, and others; painted portraits of several stars from the London stage; made the decorations in the 50/50 Club, and also in the Swedish Club in London; Cartoonist for the Tatler, 1928; held an exhibition in The Alpine Club Gallery in April 1925; exhibition in the same Gallery with the Grand Duchess Marie of Russia, June 1927; studied the choreographic art under Anna Behle, Dalcroze system, ballet-dancing, and gave many exhibitions on tours in Sweden; appeared in the London Coliseum; now living in New York; decorator several Swedish restaurants in America; working also as portrait painter in U.S.A. *Publications:* several volumes of caricatures; published many nursery books with texts and illustrations; illustrated the fairy tales of H. C. Andersen, etc. and caricature books for U.S.A.; turned out a few sets of artistic playing-cards, illustrated Tredman's Epistles by C. M. Bellman and Gosta Berling's Saga and other works by Selma Lagerlof. *Recreations:* tennis, music, and dancing. *Address:* Hersbyholm, Lidingo, Sweden.

NESBITT, Cathleen; Actress, *b.* 24 Nov. 1890; *d.* of Captain T. Nesbitt, R.N., and Mary Catherine Parry; *m* 1922, Captain C. B. Ramage, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d* *Educ:* Belfast; Lisieux; Paris. 1st London appearance as Perdita in Granville Barker's production of The Winter's Tale, 1913, appeared, London, as Goneril in Granville Barker's production of King Lear, 1940; played lead in Quality Street (Barrie), Justice (Galsworthy), Hassan (Flecker), Spring Cleaning (Lonsdale), The Case of the Frightened Lady (E. Wallace), Children in Uniform, Our Betters (Maugham), Message for Margaret (Parrish), Medea (Euripides); also numerous films, including The Lamp still burns, Men of Two Worlds, Jassy, Nicholas Nickleby. *Address:* Cottars Barn, Penn, Bucks.

NESBITT, Maj.-Gen. Frederick G. B.; *see* Beaumont-Nesbitt.

NESBITT, Major Randolph Cosby, V.C. 1896; *b.* 20 Sept 1867; 4th *s.* of Major C. A. Nesbitt of Cape Colony; *m. y. d.* of T. J. Doherty, Newry, Co. Down, N. Ireland; no *c* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, London. Joined Cape Mounted Riflemen, 1885; expedition to Mashonaland, 1890; special service 1895, Gazaland 1896; J.P. 1895; Mashonaland medal, 1896; commanded a squadron of British South Africa Police serving with Generals Plumer and Baden-Powell in Transvaal (medal, and clasps for Rhodesia, Mafeking, and Transvaal; Native Commissioner, 1909; retired. *Decorated* for rescuing party from Mazoe Valley beginning of Mashona rebellion. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Waterways, Henley Road, Muizenberg, South Africa. *T.:* 8-1827. *Club:* Royal Automobile of South Africa (Capetown).

NESBITT-HAWES, Sir Ronald, Kt., *cr.* 1948; C.B.E. 1941; E.D.; M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.R.E.; English Electric Co. since 1949; *b.* 11 Nov. 1895; *s.* of A. J. Hawes, London; *m.* 1920, Kathleen Anne, *d.* of R. B. Dawson, A.R.C.A.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Taunton School. Royal Engineers (Signals), 1914-19; Wireless Branch Indian Posts and Telegraphs, 1920-1936; Chief Engineer Posts and Telegraphs, Burma, 1936-39; Director General Posts and Telegraphs, Burma, 1939-Apr. 1950. Held military rank of Brigadier, 1942-45 (despatches). *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* Deep Dene, Petworth Road, Haslemere, Surrey. *Club:* Overseas.

NESS, Mrs. Patrick; (E. Wilhelmina), Member Council Royal Geographical Society, 1930-34, 1935-38, 1946-50; Member of Council Iran Society; Vice-President National Council for Domestic Studies; Vice-President Lambeth Housing Ltd.; Member of Council R. African Soc., 1938-1945, Vice-Pres, 1946-49; Diploma and Hon. Member, Royal Antwerp Society; Hon. Member Soc. of Women Geographers of America; President, 1940-41, 1943-45, Vice-Pres. 1938-40, National Council of Women of Great Britain; Pres. London Branch, 1935-1937, and Chairman London Branch Housing Society, 1935-37, of National Council of Women; Member General Purposes Committee (representing N.C.W.), 1939-40, of Women's Voluntary Services; Member Royal Institute of International Affairs; lectured to R. Geog. Soc. (London), R. Central Asian Soc., R. Antwerp Geog. Soc., L.C.C., etc., on expeditions. *Publications.* Ten Thousand Miles in Two Continents, 1925; articles in The Geographical Journal, Royal Central Asian Journal, Royal African Society Journal, Fortuightly, Story of Exploration and Adventure, etc. *Address:* 15 Rutland Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 3810. *Clubs:* Ladies' Carlton, Over-Seas, Royal Empire Society.

NESS, Robert Barclay, M.A., M.B., C.M., F.R.F.P.S.G. (retd.); Hon. Fellow and Past Pres. Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow; Hon. Consulting Physician to Western Infirmary, Glasgow, and Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow; Extraordinary Member of the Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland; Hon. Member of the Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society of Glasgow; Captain R.A.M.C. (T.F.) retired; *s.* of Robert Ness, F.E.I.S., Glasgow; *m.* 1934, Elizabeth Birrell, *e. d.* of late William Brown, Rhuallan, Giffnock, Renfrewshire. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Glasgow University. Has held following appointments: Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics in the Anderson College of Medicine, Glasgow; Professor of Practice of Medicine in the Anderson College of Medicine, Glasgow; Visiting Physician Western Infirmary, Glasgow, and Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow; Consulting Physician Bellefield Sanatorium, Lanark; Glasgow Ear, Throat and Nose Hospital and Ralston Red Cross Hospital for Paralysed Soldiers; Examiner in Materia Medica and Therapeutics in University of Glasgow and University of St. Andrews, Examiner in Medicine, University of Glasgow; Examiner in medicine for the Fellowship of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow. *Publications:* papers in medicine in various journals. *Address:* 19 Woodside Place, Glasgow, C.3. *T.:* Douglas 4304; Dunsunart, West Kilbride, Ayrshire. *T.:* West Kilbride 3159.

NETHERSOLE, Sir Michael (Henry Braddon), K.B.E., *cr.* 1948; C.S.I. 1946; C.I.E. 1942; D.S.O. 1919; late I.C.S.; *b.* 15 Sept. 1891; *yr. s.* of late Sir Michael Nethersole, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1925, Hermione (*d.* 1944), *yr. d.* of late General K. J. Buchanan, C.B.; one *d.* Served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1.

NETTLEFOLD, Sir Thomas Sydney, Kt., *cr.* 1945; O.B.E. 1935; *b.* 11 Nov. 1879; *s.* of Thomas and Susan Nettlefold, Oatlands, Tasmania; *m.* 1905, Gertrude Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. Herbert Sargison; two *s.* one *d.* Lord Mayor of Melbourne, 1942-45. *Address:* Goliath House, 189 King Street, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs:* Savage, Athe-

næum, Royal Automobile of Victoria (Melbourne).

NETTLETON, Sir S. K. F.; *see* King-Farlow.

NEUBERGER, Albert, F.R.S. 1951; Ph.D. (London), M.D. (Würzburg); Member of Scientific Staff, Medical Research Council, since 1943; *b.* 15 April 1905; *s.* of late Max Neuberger and of Bertha Neuberger; *m.* 1943, Lilian Ida, *d.* of late Edmond and Marguerite Dreyfus, London; two *s. Educ.*: Gymnasium, Würzburg; Universities of Wurzburg and London. Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1936-40; Research at the Biochemistry Department, Cambridge, 1939-42; Adviser to G.H.Q., Delhi (Medical Directorate), 1945; Member of Editorial Board Biochemical Journal, 1947-; William Julius Mickle Fellowship of Univ. of London, 1946-1947. *Publications:* papers in Biochemical Jl., Proc. of Roy. Soc. and other learned journals. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* 16 Wellgarth Road, N.W.11. *T:* Speedwell 0235; National Institute for Medical Research, Mill Hill, N.W.7. *T:* Mill Hill 3666. *Club:* Royal Burnham Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch).

NEUMANN, Sir Cecil G. J.; *see* Newman.

NEURATH, Freiherr Constantin von; *see* Von Neurath.

NEVADA, Mignon; British soprano; teacher of singing and operatic technique; *b.* Paris; *d.* of late Emma Nevada and late Dr. R. S. Palmer; made professional *début* at the Costanzi Theatre, Rome, as Rosina in Il Barbiere di Siviglia; appeared at Covent Garden, 1910; since then has appeared in nearly all the leading Opera houses of Europe, many times at Covent Garden; and at the Paris Grand Opera. Was in Government Service through whole of War of 1939-1945. *Address:* 77 Cromwell Road, S.W.7. *T:* Frobisher 6194.

NEVE, Eric Read, K.C. 1939; Recorder of Canterbury since 1938; *b.* 11 March 1887; *s.* of David Edgar Neve, Blackheath, S.E.3; *m.* 1912, Nellie Victorine Uridge (*d.* 1943); one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Brighton Grammar School. Private Sec., 1905-8; Newspaper Editor, 1908-14; served with Mech. Transport, Palestine and Egypt, 1915-19; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1921; Bencher, Middle Temple, 1948. South Eastern Circuit; Chairman Middlesex Quarter Sessions, 1946; Chairman East Sussex Quarter Sessions; Assistant Chairman West Sussex Quarter Sessions. *Recreations:* golf, yachting. *Address:* 5 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 4713-4. *Clubs:* Royal Motor Yacht, Garrick.

NEVEN-SPENCE, Major Sir Basil Hamilton Hebden, Kt., *cr.* 1945; V.L., Landowner (Udaller); F.R.G.S.; Member Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard in Scotland; Hon. Col. 430 Coast Regt. R.A. (Orkney and Shetland) T.A.; Member of Scottish Committee, Nature Conservancy; *b.* 12 June 1888; *s. s.* of late T. W. L. Spence, C.B., J.P., Uyea, Shetland, and Henrietta Fanny, *d.* of R. J. Hebden, D.L., J.P., Eday, Orkney; *m.* 1917, Margaret Alice, *d.* of G. H. Mackenzie, M.D., Edinburgh; two *d. Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; University of Edinburgh. M.B., Ch.B., 1911; M.D., 1924; M.R.C.P. Ed., 1924; F.R.C.P. Ed., 1927; Lieut. R.A.M.C., 1911; seconded to Egyptian Army and Sudan Government, 1914; served Darfur and Palestine (despatches twice, British and Sudan General Service Medals, Victory Medal, Order of the Nile, Fourth Class); Magistrate; Organiser of sleeping sickness campaign, Bahr El Ghazal; Govt. Bacteriologist; Reverted to British Army, 1924; Specialist Physician, Aldershot Command; retired 1927. Vice-Convener of Shetland, 1934-1935. M.P. (U.) Orkney and Shetland, 1935-1950. *Address:* Busta House, Brae, Shetland. *T.:* Brae 9. *Clubs:* Carlton, Caledonian.

NEVILE, Christopher; Part-time Member Railway Executive since 1947; Chairman, Economics and Taxation Committee, National Farmers' Union, since 1944; *b.* 12 April 1891; *s.* of Edward Horatio and Alice Edith Nevile, Skellingthorpe Manor, Lincoln; *m.* 1918, Vera Brantingham Burtt; three *s. Educ.*: Winchester. Past Pres. National Farmers' Union, 1942-43. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Whisby Hall, Lincoln. *T.:* Doddington 32. *Club:* Constitutional.

NEVILE, Sir Sydney Oswald, Kt., *cr.* 1942; a Director of Whitbread & Co., Ltd.; Vice-Pres. Brewers Society; Past Master Brewers Company; Past Chairman National Trade Defence Assoc.; Past Pres. of the Institute of Brewing; Member of Council, State Management Districts, since 1921; *m.* 1946, Madeleine (Madge) de Lacy, *d.* of late Dr. C. A. Wickham, Willesborough, Kent. Was a Member Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic), Hop Control Committee, Home Office Committee on Damaged Licensed Premises and Reconstruction, etc.; Interested in policy of Improved Public Houses since 1909. *Publications:* various technical papers connected with the Brewing and Allied Industries. *Address:* 28 Regent's Court, N.W.1. *T.:* Paddington 0146; 21 Farncombe Road, Worthing. *T.:* 2580. *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht.

NEVILL; *see* Larnach-Nevill.

NEVILL, Viscount; Henry John Montacute Nevill; *b.* 2 Feb. 1948; *s.* and *heir* of Earl of Lewes, *q.v.*

NEVILL, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Arthur de Terrotte, K.B.E., *cr.* 1950 (C.B.E. 1941), C.B. 1946; Royal New Zealand Air Force; Chief of Air Staff, N.Z., 1946-50; *b.* 29 April 1899; *s.* of late H. G. Nevill; *m.* 1927, Mary Seton, *d* of E. T. Norris; two *d. Educ.*: Auckland Grammar School; Royal Military College, Duntroon. B.Sc. 1921; A.F.R.Ae.S. *Address:* 31 Moana Road, Kelburn, Wellington, W.1, New Zealand.

NEVILL, Thomas Seymour; Headmaster of Wellingborough School since 1940; *b.* 30 Oct. 1901; *s* of late T. G. Nevill, F.S.A. and late Mrs. Nevill. *Educ.*: Dover College; Jesus College, Cambridge. B.A., 1923; M.A., 1926; 2nd Class Honours Mod. and Med. Languages Tripos and Historical Tripos; Assistant Mastership at Llandovery College, Dover College and Weymouth College; Member of Headmasters' Conference; Welsh Hockey XI, 1927, 1929 and 1930; Schools' Secretary of Student Christian Movement, 1934-37. *Recreations:* rock-climbing and photography. *Address:* The School, Wellingborough, Northants. *T.A.* and *T.:* Wellingborough 2427. *Club:* Hawks (Cambridge).

NEVILL, Rev. Valentine Paul, O.S.B.; Headmaster of Ampleforth College since 1924; *b.* 17 Aug. 1882; 2nd *s.* of Henry William Nevill and Anne Mary Fenwick. *Educ.*: Ampleforth College; Hunter Blairs Hall, Oxford, now St. Benet's Hall. Entered the Benedictine Order, 1899, at Ampleforth Abbey; Priest, 1907; Subprior of Ampleforth, 1912-1916; Chairman, Catholic Headmasters' Conference, since 1942. *Address:* Ampleforth College, York.

NEVILLE, family name of **Baron Braybrooke.**

NEVILLE, Brig. Alfred Geoffrey, C.B.E. 1944; M.D.; *b.* 27 Jan. 1891; 3rd *s.* of late Admiral Sir George Neville, K.C.B., C.V.O.; *m.* 1923, Philippa, *d.* of Admiral Sir George Hope, *q.v.*; one *d. Educ.*: Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. 2nd Lt. R.A

1911; R.H.A. 1915; European War, France; Adjt. R.H.A. Aldershot, 1923-25; Staff College; Asst. Military Attaché, Paris, 1928-1930; War Office, 1931-34; Military Asst. to C.I.G.S. 1935-37; l.d.c.; G.S.O. 1 China, 1939-40; D.D.I.P. War Office, 1940-44; Brig. P. and P.W. 21 Army Group, 1944-45; retired pay, 1945. J.P. Somerset. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, country life. *Address:* Parrisees Hayne, Howley, Chard, Somerset. *T.:* Chard 3196. *Club:* Cavalry.

NEVILLE, Bertie Aylmer Crampton, C.I.E. 1941; *b.* 7 Oct. 1882; *s.* of Col. W. B. Neville, Inniskilling Fusiliers, Moyfin, Co. West Meath; *m.* 1911, Mabel Jess, *d.* of J. O'B. Scealcs, Bankura, Bengal; two *s. Educ.:* Corrig School, Kingstown; Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland. Five years with Bank of Ireland; joined Bank of Bengal, 1906; and Imperial Bank of India, 1921, on amalgamation of Presidency Banks; Sec. and Treas., Calcutta, and a Director of the Bank, 1933-41. *Recreations:* golf, photography, fishing. *Address:* Cudlow House, Rustington, Sussex. *T.:* Rustington 1283 *Clubs:* Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta).

NEVILLE, Sir Edmund; *see* Neville, Sir J. E. H.

NEVILLE, Eric Harold; Professor of Mathematics, University of Reading, since 1919; Mem. National Cttee. for Mathematics; Mem. Council, British Assoc. (Pres. Section A, 1950); Mem. of Royal Society Cttee. on Mathematical Tables; Librarian Mathematical Association (Pres. 1934); *b.* 1 Jan. 1889, 2nd *s.* of Mynott and Edith Neville; *m.* 1913, Alice Maud Emily, *e. d.* of Samuel and Sarah Farnfield; no *c. Educ.:* William Ellis School, London; Trinity College, Cambridge. Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1911-17. *Publications:* The Fourth Dimension; Prolegomena to Analytical Geometry; Jacobian Elliptic Functions, etc. *Address:* The Copse, Sonning, Berks. *T:* Sonning 3202. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts Theatre.

NEVILLE, Henry Allen Dugdale, C.B.E. 1948; M.A., B Sc., F I.C; T.D.; Professor Emeritus, late Dean of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Reading; *b.* 13 Sept. 1880; *s.* of late Henry Neville and Emma, *d.* of late Thomas Holloway; *m.* 1908, Maud, *d.* of late William Grafton Curgenven, M.D.; one *d. Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Blackburn; University of Cambridge. On staff of Chemistry Departments of Technical College, Blackburn; School of Technology, University of Manchester; Institute of Agriculture, Chelmsford; School of Agriculture, University of Cambridge. *Publication:* many papers on organic chemistry and agricultural chemistry in journals of scientific societies. *Recreations:* travel and country life. *Address:* The University, Reading. *T.:* Reading 4422.

NEVILLE, Lt.-Col. Sir (James) Edmund (Henderson), 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1927; M.C., 1918; farming own land since 1947; *b.* 5 July 1897; *er. s.* of Sir Reginald James Neville Neville, 1st Bt. and Ida (*d.* 1913), 4th *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Sir Edmund Y. W. Henderson, K.C.B., R.E.; *S.* father 1950; *m.* 1932, Marie Louise, *o. d.* of C. E. Pierson, Flesk, Burnham, Somerset; two *d Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, M.C.); joined 52nd Light Infantry, 1916; with 43rd Light Infantry to North Russia, 1919 (wounded); captain and adjutant, 1923; Regular Reserve of Officers, 1925; served in 12th London Regt. (Rangers), 1931-36; Major; Master Worshipful Company of Bowyers, 1936-38; War of 1939-45, recalled, Aug. 1939; Regimental Depôt, captain and major, 1941; in command Light Infantry Training Centre, 1941-44; in command prisoners of war reception camp, 1945; trooping, 1945-46; retired as lt.-col., July 1946. *Publications:* History of 43rd Light Infantry, 1914-19; (Ed.) War Chronicles, Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. *Recreation:* farming. *Heir: half-b.* Richard Lionel John Baines [*b.* July 1921. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Served Burma, 1943-45, as Captain Oxford and Bucks L.I., and West African Frontier Force]. *Address* Frankfort Manor, Sloley, Norwich. *T.* Swanton Abbot 32. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, M.C.C.; Norfolk (Norwich).

See also R. M. Vick.

NEVILLE, Kenneth Percival Rutherford, Ph.D., Litt.D., LL.D.; Dean of College of Arts, Univ. of Western Ontario, London, Can., 1927-47 (now emeritus); *b.* 26 Aug. 1876; *s.* of Chester Willison Neville and Mary Sharpe; *m.* 1912, Jean Thompson, M.A.; one *d. Educ.:* Queen's Univ., Kingston, Can. (M.A.); Harvard Univ. (M.A.); Cornell Univ. (Ph.D.). Queen's Univ. of Kingston, LL.D. (1947); Univ. of Western Ont., Litt.D. (1947). Graduate Schol. in Classics, Cornell Univ., 1899-1900; Fellow, 1900-1; Instr. in classics, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill., 1901-08; former Registrar of Univ of Western Ontario and Professor of the Classics; United Church of Canada. *Publications:* Some Case Constructions after Comparatives in Latin; Letters of Robert Grosseteste; a Latin Poetry Book: Selections from Latin Prose Authors. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* R. R. 3, London, Canada. *T.:* 2-9776. *Club:* London Hunt and Country (London, Ont.).

NEVILLE, Major-General Robert Arthur Ross, C.B.E. 1948; late R.M.; Governor and C.-in-C., Bahamas, since 1950; *b* 17 Dec. 1896; *s.* of late Col. William Neville, D.S.O., Cheshire Regt.; *m.* 1943, Doris Marie, *y. d.* of late Capt. Philip Collen, 14th Sikh Regt.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Joined Royal Marines, 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches) Battle of Jutland; A.D.C. to Governor of Hong Kong, 1921-25; Private Secretary to Governor of Ceylon, 1926-27; A.D.C. to Governor of Bombay, 1927-28; Staff Officer Indian Statutory Commission, 1928-29; Lieut.-Col., 1940; served War of 1939-45, Admiralty, as Asst. Director of Naval Intelligence, Combined Operations, and in Mediterranean; Colonel, 1945; A.D.C. to the King, 1946-48; Maj.-Gen., 1948. *Address:* Government House, Nassau, Bahama Islands. *Club.* United Service.

NEVINS, Allan; Professor of History in Columbia University since 1931; *b.* 20 May 1890; *s.* of Joseph A. Nevins and Emma Stahl; *m.* 1916, Mary Fleming Richardson; two *d. Educ.:* University of Illinois; Columbia University. Instructor in English Literature, Univ. of Illinois, 1912-13; editorial staff N.Y. Nation, 1913-18; editorial staff, N.Y Evening Post, 1913-23; Literary Editor N.Y. Sun, 1923-25; editorial staff N.Y. World, 1925-27; professor of history, Cornell Univ., 1927-28; associate in history at Columbia Univ. and assistant editor N.Y. World, 1928-31; holder of Sir George Watson Chair of American history, literature and institutions in British universities, 1934-1935; visiting professor Calif. Institute of Technology, 1937; Harmsworth professor of American history at Oxford, 1940-41; De Witt Clinton Professor of American History, Columbia University, since 1941; Special rep. Office of War Information in Australia and N.Z., 1943-44; Chief Public Affairs Officer Amer. Embassy, London (summers), 1946-47. *Publications:* Life of Robert Rogers, 1914; History of the University of Illinois, 1918; American Social History Recorded by British Travellers, 1923; The American States During and After the Revolution, 1925; The Evening Post: A Century of Journalism, 1925; The Emergence of Modern America, 1927; Frémont, Pathmarker of the West, 1927; Life of Grover Cleveland, 1932 (Pulitzer Prize for best biography of the year); Abram S. Hewitt, With Some Account of Peter Cooper, 1935; Life of Hamilton Fish, 1936

(Pulitzer prize for best biography of year); The Gateway to History, 1938; John D. Rockefeller: The Heroic Age of American Business, 1940; American Foreign Policy in the Light of its Recent History, 1941; A Brief History of the United States, 1941; This is England To-day, 1941; (with J. B. Brebner) The Making of Modern Britain, 1943; (with H. S. Commager) America, The Story of a Free People, 1944; The Ordeal of the Union (awarded Scribner Centenary Prize of $10,000, also Bancroft Prize of $2,000), 1947; America Through British Eyes, 1948; The Emergence of Lincoln, 1950; also editor of the diaries of Philip Hone; John Quincy Adams; James K. Polk; Journal and Letters of Brand Whitlock; Papers of Abram S. Hewitt; Letters of Grover Cleveland; Diary of George Templeton Strong, etc. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 122 Park Avenue, Bronxville, N.Y., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Century, City, Authors' (New York)

NEW, Charles George Morley, M.I.E.E.; Member South-Eastern Electricity Board; *b.* July 1879, one *s.* one *d.* City Electrical Engineer, Cardiff, 1920-35; Electricity Commissioner, 1935-48. Pres. Incorporated Municipal Electrical Association, 1931-32; Member H.M. Goodwill Trade Mission to Egypt, 1945. *Address:* Five Firs, Pelham's Walk, Esher, Surrey *T.*: Esher 690

NEWCASTLE, N.S.W., Dean of; *see* Hardie, Very Rev. W. A.

NEW GUINEA, 4th Bishop of, since 1936 **Rt. Rev. Philip Nigel Warrington Strong,** M.A. (Cantab.), D.Th. (A.C.T.); *o.* Sutton-on-the-Hill, Etwall, 11 July, 1899; *s.* of late Rev. John Warrington Strong, 370 Woodstock Rd., Oxford, formerly Vicar of Dodford with Brockhall, and Rosamond Maria, *d.* of late John Digby Wingfield Digby, Sherborne Castle, Dorset. *Educ.:* King's School, Worcester; Selwyn College, Cambridge; Bishops' College, Cheshunt. Served European War with R.E. (Signal Service) 1918-19; B.A. Cambridge, 1921; M.A., 1924; Deacon, 1922; Priest, 1923; Curate of St. Mary's, Tyne Dock, 1922-26; Vicar of Christ Church, Leeds, 1926-31; Vicar of St. Ignatius the Martyr, Sunderland, 1931-36; Proctor of Convocation of York and Member of Church Assembly for Archdeaconry of Durham, 1936; Senior C.F. (Australian Army). *Address:* The Anglican Mission, Dogura, Papua, via Australia; 370 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

NEW WESTMINSTER, Bishop of, 1941-'0, **Rt. Rev. Sir Francis Cooke Caulfeild Heathcote,** 9th Bt., *cr.* 1733, L.Th., D.D.; *b.* 20 Apr. 1868; *S.* cousin, 1937; *m.* 1901, Evelyn Margaret, *d.* of J. F. Smith, K.C., Rosedale, Toronto. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Toronto. Ordained, 1891; Incumbent of Mission of King and Vaughan, 1891-95; Curate of St. Simon, Toronto, 1895-96; Rector of St. Clement, 1896-1905; All Saints, Winnipeg, 1905-13; Archdeacon of Vancouver, 1913-40; Prolocutor of the Provincial Synod of British Columbia, 1920; re-elected, 1935; Prolocutor of General Synod Canadian Church, 1927-34 *Heir: half-b.*, Leonard Vyvyan [*b.* 7 Sept 1885. *m.* 1928, Joyce Kathleen, *d.* of B. P. Willis, Calcutta; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* c/o 198 Hastings Street West, Vancouver, British Columbia.

NEW YORK, Archbishop of; *see* Spellman, His Eminence Cardinal F. J.

NEWALL, family name of **Baron Newall.**

NEWALL, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1946, of Cliftonupon-Dunsmoor; **Marshal of the Royal Air Force Cyril Louis Norton Newall,** G.C.B., *cr.* 1938 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1935 C.B. 1929); O.M. 1940; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1940 (C.M.G. 1919); C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 15 Feb. 1886; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. William Potter Newall, I.A.; *m.* 1925, Olive Tennyson Foster, D.St.J., *o. d.* of Mrs. Francis Storer Eaton, Boston, U.S.A.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1905; transferred to 2nd K.E.O. Gurkhas, Indian Army, 1909, to R.F.C. 1914 and to R.A.F. 1919; served Zakkha Khel Expedition, 1908 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-19 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., C.B.E., Albert Medal 1st Class, Bt. Major, officer Legion of Honour, Crown of Italy and Leopold of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre); Deputy Director of Personnel Air Ministry, 1919-22; A.D.C. to H.M. the King, 1923-24; Director of Operations and Intelligence and Deputy Chief of the Air Staff, 1926-31; additional Member of the Air Council, 1930-31; Air Officer Commanding Wessex Bombing Area, 1931; Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force, Middle East, 1931-34; Member of Air Council for Supply and Organization 1935-37; Air Chief Marshal, 1937; Chief of Air Staff, 1937-40; Marshal of the Royal Air Force, 1940; Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of New Zealand, 1941-46. K.St J; Vice-President R.A.F. Benevolent Fund. *Heir:* s Hon. Francis Storer Eaton Newall, *b.* 23 June 1930. *Address:* Walton Leigh, Addlestone, Surrey *T.*: Weybridge 519. *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham, United Service.

NEWALL, Norman Dakeyne, O.B.E. 1918; Landowner; Director of Companies; doing public work; *b.* 3 Nov. 1888; *y. s.* of late Frederick Stirling Newall, Wylam, Northumberland; *m.* 1913, Leslie, *y. d.* of late Charles Frank Forster, Southill, Co. Durham; one *s.* *Educ.*, Eton College. T.A. 1909-11; European War, 1914-18: attached French Army, Flanders, 1916, R.N.V.R. 1916-17, R.A.F. 1917-18; Major. Entered family business High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1940; Vice-Chm. Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1941-48; Chm. United Newcastle upon Tyne Hosps., 1948-51; Chm. Newcastle Chamber Music Soc.; J.P. Northumberland, 1940. *Recreations.* shooting, fishing, motoring, travel. *Address:* Newbrough Lodge, Hexham, Northumberland. *T.*, Newbrough 21. *Clubs:* Carlton; Northern Counties, Union (Newcastle upon Tyne).

NEWARK, Archdeacon of; *see* West, Ven. F. H.

NEWARK, Professor Francis Headon, B.C.L., M.A.; of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law; Professor of Jurisprudence, Queen's University, Belfast, since 1946; *b.* 25 Sept. 1907; *yr. s.* of late Herbert Hardwick Newark, Leamington Spa; *m.* 1934, Kathleen Mary Bainbridge; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Warwick School; Exeter College, Oxford. 1st Class Hons. School of Jurisprudence, 1928; 1st Class B.C.L., 1929; Cholmley Studentship, Lincoln's Inn, 1929; Lecturer in Law, Queen's University, Belfast, 1937-46; Secretary to Academic Council, 1947; Pro-Vice-Chancellor, 1949-50, Chairman Belfast Hospitals Management Committee, 1950. *Publications:* Editor Northern Ireland Law Reports, 1947-; papers in Law Quarterly Review and various legal journals. *Address:* 52 Malone Park, Belfast, Northern Ireland. *T.*: Belfast 67207.

NEWBOLT, Captain (Arthur) Francis, C.M.G. 1949; Director of Recruitment, Colonial Service, since 1948; *b.* 1893; *o. s.* of late Sir Henry Newbolt, C.H., D.Litt., poet and historian; *m.* 1921, Nancy Triffitt (*d.* 1948); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford (B.A.). First commission (Army), March 1914; served European War; on active service Oxfordshire Light Infantry and D.C.L.I., 1914-19: Capt. 1915; Adjutant, 1918-19. Asst. Private Secretary at Colonial Office; to Viscount Milner, 1919, Mr. Churchill, 1921, Duke of Devonshire, 1922, Mr. J. H. Thomas, 1924, Mr. Amery, 1924, Lord Passfield, 1929. Visited, on official

business, Malta, Cairo and East, South and West Africa, 1946. *Publications:* The King's Highway (Song); Shakespeare Plays for Community Players. *Recreations:* writing music and plays, trout fishing. *Address:* Upton Farm, Ockham, Surrey. *Club.* Vincent's (Oxford).

NEWBOLT, Rev. Michael Robert; *b.* 1874; *o. s.* of late Canon W. C. E. Newbolt; *m* 1917, Mary Caroline Butler; five *d. Educ.:* Radley; St. John's College, Oxford; Ely. Assistant Curate at Wantage, Berks; Vicar of Iffley, Oxford; Principal, Dorchester Missionary College; Vicar of St. Michael's, Brighton; Canon Residentiary of Chester Cathedral, 1927-46. *Publications:* The Manifold Wisdom of God; Healing; The Blessed Virgin; Edmund Rich; The Bible and the Ministry. *Address:* Cowley House, Bierton, Aylesbury, Bucks.

NEWBOROUGH, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1776), **Thomas John Wynn;** Bt. 1742; J.P.; *b.* 22 Nov. 1878; *g.s.* of 3rd Baron, *s.* of Hon. Thomas John Wynn and Anna, *d.* of Edwin Corbett, H.M. minister at Athens; *S* brother, 1916; *m.* 1st, 1907, Vera Evelyn Mary (who obtained a divorce, 1938, *d.* 1940), *d.* of late Capt. P. Montagu, and *widow* of Henry Winch; one *d.*; 2nd, 1939, Deniza Braun (who obtained a divorce, 1947); one *d.*; 3rd, 1947, Katherine Rudkin, *d.* of Henry Stephen Murray, Victoria, Australia. *Heir:* c. R. V Wynn, *q.v.* *Address:* 119a Mount Street, W.1 *Club:* Turf.

NEWBOULD, Alfred Ernest; *s.* of late J. J. Newbould, Tatenhill, Burton-on-Trent; *b.* Walsall, Oct. 1873; *m.*; one *s Educ.:* Burton Grammar School. M P (L.), West Leyton, 1919-22 *Recreation* fly-fishing. *Address:* Ocean Drive, Ferring-by-Sea, Sussex.

NEWBOULT, Sir Alexander Theodore, K.B.E., *cr.* 1948, C.M.G. 1946; M.C. 1918; E.D. 1946; *b.* 3 Jan. 1896; *er. s.* of late Rev. A. W. Newboult; *m.* 1923, Nancy, *d.* of late Rev. W. R. Gilbert, M.A., J.P., R.N.; two *d. Educ.:* Oakham and Kingswood Schools; Exeter College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-1919, with R.N.D. and D.C.L.I.; entered Colonial Administrative Service, Malaya, 1920; Under-Secretary F.M.S., 1940; Colonial Secretary, Fiji, 1942; administered the Government, 1943; Deputy Chief Civil Affairs Officer, Malaya, 1945, with rank of Brig.; administered the Govt. July-Oct. 1948; Chief Secretary, 1946-50; retired, 1950. *Recreations:* music, gardening. *Address:* Trengoffe, Warleggan, Bodmin, Cornwall. *T.:* Cardynham 88. *Club:* East India and Sports.

NEWBURGH, Countess of (*cr.* 1660), **Maria Sofia Giuseppina Giustiniani Bandini;** Viscountess Kynnaird, Baroness Levingston, 1660; *b.* 4 May 1889; *d.* of 10th Earl and Donna Maria, *d.* of Prince di Trabia e di Butera, Palermo; *S.* father, 1941; *m.* 1922, Count Manfredi Gravina (*d* 1932). *Heir:* *cousin* Prince Giam Battista Rospigliosi, *b.* 1877. *Address.* 1 Via Virginio Orsini, Rome.

See also Baron Howard of Penrith.

NEWBY, Percy Howard; author; member of B.B.C. Talks Department since 1949; *b.* 25 June 1918; *o. s.* of Percy Newby; *m.* 1945, Joan Thompson; one *d. Educ.:* Hanley Castle Grammar School, Worcester; St. Paul's College, Cheltenham. Served War of 1939-45, R.A.M.C., 1939-42; B.E.F., France, 1939-40; M.E.F., 1941-42; seconded as Lecturer in English Lit., Fouad 1st Univ., Cairo, 1942-46. Atlantic Award, 1946, Somerset Maugham Prize, 1948. *Publications:* A Journey to the Interior, 1945; Agents and Witnesses, 1947; The Spirit of Jem, 1947; Mariner Dances, 1948; The Snow Pasture, 1949; The Loot Runners, 1949; Maria Edgeworth, 1950; The Young May Moon, 1950; The Novel, 1945-50, 1951; A Season in England, 1951; A Step to Silence, 1952. *Address:* Cherry Tree Cottage, Blackpond Lane, Farnham Royal, Buckinghamshire. *T.:* Farnham Common 283.

NEWCASTLE, 9th Duke of (*cr.* 1756), **Henry Edward Hugh Pelham-Clinton-Hope,** O.B.E. 1945; Earl of Lincoln, 1572; commanding No. 3,617 Air Defence Unit (County of Hampshire) A.A.F. since 1947, with rank of Wing Comdr.; *b.* 8 April 1907; *o. s.* of 8th Duke and Olive Muriel (*d.* 1912), *d.* of George Horatio Thompson, banker, Melbourne, formerly wife of Richard Owen; *S.* father 1941; *m.* 1st, 1931, Jean (from whom he obtained a divorce 1940), *d.* of D. Banks, Park Avenue, New York; 2nd, 1946, Lady Mary Diana Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, 2nd *d.* of 3rd Earl of Wharncliffe, *q.v.*; two *d. Educ.*: Eton; Cambridge. Squadron Leader commanding No 616 Squadron, 1938-39; served War of 1939-45 in R A F. at home and overseas. *Heir:* *cousin*, Captain Henry Charles Frederick Pelham-Clinton, Pilot Officer R.A.F.V.R. [*b.* 1892; *m.* 1920, Dorothy, *d.* of late Capt. J. Carlon; one *d.*]. *Address:* Madzuzatu, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia.

NEWCASTLE, Duchess of; **Kathleen Florence May,** O.B.E.; *d.* of late Major Henry Augustus, 9th Lancers, and Hon. Mrs. Candy, *d* of 3rd Baron Rossmore; *m.* 1889, 7th Duke of Newcastle (*d.* 1928). *Address:* Forest Farm, Windsor Forest.

NEWCASTLE, Bishop of, since 1941; **Rt. Rev. Noel Baring Hudson,** D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; D.D. (Lambeth), 1940; Hon. D.D. (Durham), 1950; *b.* 18 Dec. 1893; 6th *s.* of late Rev. T. W. Hudson, Vicar of Wendover; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Edward's School, Oxford; Christ's College, Cambridge (Tancred Student); Westcott House, Cambridge. Joined Royal Berkshire Regiment, Sept. 1914; served European War, Lt. Col. commanding 8th Royal Berks Regiment (despatches twice, D.S.O. and Bar, M.C. and Bar); Deacon, 1920; Priest, 1921; Assistant Priest, Christ Church, Leeds, 1921-22; Vicar of Christ Church, Leeds, 1922-26; Vicar of St. John's, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1926-31; Bishop of Labuan and Sarawak, 1931-38; Secretary of S.P.G., 1938-41; Hon. Canon and Assistant Bishop of St. Albans, 1939-41. Select Preacher: Univ. of Cambridge, 1937, and 1950; Oxford, 1941. *Address:* 6 Kensington Terrace, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 2. *T.:* Newcastle 24000. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Duke of Richmond and Gordon.

NEWCASTLE, N.S.W., Bishop of, since 1931; **Rt. Rev. Francis de Witt Batty,** M.A.; *b.* 10 Jan. 1879; *y. s.* of Rev. William Edmund Batty, M.A. and Frances Beatrice Jebb; *m.* 1925, Elizabeth Meredith, *d.* of Percy Stanislaus Davis, Brisbane; no *c. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Balliol College, Oxford; Wells Theological College. Deacon, 1903; Priest, 1904; Assistant Curate, Hornsey, 1903-4; Domestic Chaplain to Archbishop of Brisbane, 1904-15; Canon Residentiary and sub-dean of Brisbane Cathedral, 1915-25; Dean, 1925-30; Coadjutor-Bishop of Brisbane, 1930-31. *Publications:* The Diocese of Brisbane, 1909; The Ministry of Healing, 1922; Christianity and the Home, 1930; St. Clair Donaldson (with C. T. Dimont), 1939; Human Nature (Moorhouse Lectures, 1939), 1941; Australian Proposals for Intercommunion, 1948; and various pamphlets. *Recreations:* music, walking and cabinet-making. *Address:* Bishop's Court, Newcastle, N.S.W., Australia. *T.:* Newcastle B.3027. *Clubs:* Union (Oxford); Newcastle (Newcastle); Australian (Sydney).

NEWCASTLE, Provost of; *see* Brigstocke, Very Rev. G. E.

NEWCOMB, Lt.-Col. Clive, C.I.E. 1937; I.M.S., retired; *b.* 1882; *s.* of William Newcomb; *m.* 1919, Doris Emmie Holdsworth;

one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*. Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford. B.A. Oxford, 1905; M.B., B.Ch. 1910; D.M. 1919, F.I.C. 1925; entered I.M.S. 1910; served European war in Mesopotamia, 1914-18; Chemical Examiner, Madras, 1920; Prin., Medical Coll., Madras, 1932; Officiating Surgeon General, Madras. 1935; retired, 1937. Examiner of Medical Stores, India Store Department, 1937-1945. *Publications:* various scientific papers. *Recreation:* book-binding. *Address:* Dudley Cottage, Walberswick, Southwold, Suffolk. *T.:* Southwold 2815. *Club:* East India and Sports.

NEWCOMB, Wilfrid Davison; Professor of Morbid Anatomy, University of London, since 1937; Morbid Anatomist, St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, since 1924; *b.* 8 June 1889; *s.* of Alfred J. Newcomb, Chatham; *m.* 1920, Ann G. Nash; no *c.* *Educ.:* King's School, Rochester (King's Scholar); Liverpool College; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Open Exhibitioner); London Hospital Medical College. First Class Nat. Sci. Tripos, 1910; Price Entrance Schol. London Hosp. Med. Coll., 1912; Surgeon First British Field Hosp., Serbia, 1915; Surgical Specialist Deccan British War Hosp., Poona, 1916; Asst. in Inst. of Pathology, London Hosp., 1919, Asst. Pathologist, St. Mary's Hosp., 1920. Erasmus Wilson Lecturer, R.C.S., 1928; Examiner in Pathology, Univ. of Cambridge, 1929; Raymond Horton Smith Prize, 1931; Examiner in Pathology, Univ. of London, 1932; Pathologist in E.M.S., 1939; Chm. Board of Studies in Pathology, Univ. of London, 1947. *Publications:* papers in medical press, chiefly on cancer. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 216 Walm Lane, Cricklewood, N.W.2. *T.:* Gladstone 6762.

NEWCOMBE, Luxmoore, C.B.E. 1944; T.D., Hon. M.A. (Durham), Hon. Litt.D. (Manchester); *b.* 12 Jan. 1880; *s.* of Henry Newcombe, Crediton, Devon; *m.* Joan, *d.* of Sidney Stigings, Torquay; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Exeter School. Librarian (formerly Sub-Librarian) University College, London, 1922-26; Assistant Director of the University of London School of Librarianship, 1919-1926; Librarian and Secretary to the Trustees, National Central Library, 1926-44; formerly Vice-Pres. and Chairman of Council, Library Assoc.; Hon. Member Assoc. of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux; late Commanding the University of London Officers' Training Corps; Commandant of the School of Instruction for Officer Cadets, Perivale, Aug. 1914-March 1915; 4th Battalion (T.F.) The Green Howards, 1915-19; Brevet Colonel, 1931. *Publications:* The University and College Libraries of Great Britain and Ireland; Library Co-operation in the British Isles; contributed special chapters to books on librarianship, and articles to many professional and other journals. *Recreations:* architecture and walking. *Address:* 96 Avenue Road, Torquay.

NEWCOMBE, Col. Stewart Francis, D.S.O. 1916; late Royal Engineers; interested in Arab affairs and in heating of buildings; *b.* 1878; *s.* of Edward Newcombe, M.I.C.E.; *m.* 1919, Elsie, 2nd *d.* of late M. and Mme. Chaki, of Nice; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Felsted; Woolwich. Served South African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal and four clasps); Egyptian Army, 1901-11; European War, 1914-18, France, Gallipoli, Hejaz (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., foreign orders); escaped prisoner of war from Turkey; Chief Engineer, Malta, 1929-32; retired pay, 1932; late Hon. Sec. Royal Central Asian Society. *Publications:* Heat Insulation for Buildings (Journ. of R.I.B.A., Aug. 1944), etc. *Address:* 30 Brechin Place, S.W.7. *Club.* United Service.

NEWCOME, Major-General Henry William, C.B. 1928; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 14 July 1875; *s.* of Major Henry George Newcome, R.A., Aldershot Manor, Hants; *m.* 1st, 1925, Lady Helen Alice Whitaker (*d.* 1929), *e. d.* of 2nd Earl of Lathom; one *s.*; 2nd, 1935, Sybil, *d.* of J. Ll. Brinkley and *widow* of Major Sydney Boddam-Whetham, D.S.O., M.C., R.A. Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1901; Adj., 1902-5, Major, 1911; A.D.C. to Major-General commanding R.A., Natal, 1900; Instructor, Ordnance College, 1909-12; Major Instructor, School of Gunnery, 1914; General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, 1912-14; 2nd Grade, 1914; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps); European War (D.S.O. for distinguished work in reports, and especially at Givenchy (wounded twice, despatches six times); General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, temp. Lieut.-Colonel, Headquarters, France, 1916; Lt.-Col. Instructor Gunnery School, Salisbury Plain, 1916 (despatches); C.R.A. 21st Division Artillery (C.M.G.); temp. Brig.-Gen. May 1917; Col. 1918; Commandant, School of Artillery, Larkhill, 1918-22; C.R.A. Northern Command, India, 1922-26; Major-General, 1927; G.O.C. 50th Northumbrian Division T.A., 1928-31; Comm. Baluchistan District, 1931-32; Major-General R.A., Army Headquarters, India, 1933-1935; retired pay, 1935; Col. Commandant R.A. 1938-45. Lt.-Colonel, Home Guard, 1940-42. *Address:* Hale Place, Farnham, Surrey. *Club:* Army and Navy.

NEWELL, Arthur (Franklin), M.A.; John G. Winant Lecturer, British-American Associates; *b.* 19 Dec. 1889; *s.* of Elmer Ellsworth Newell, Boston, U.S.A., and Emma A. Newell; *m.* 1st, Lena Freeman, Boston, U.S.A.; 2nd, Desiree Ames, Frome, Somerset; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Boston English High School; Colby Academy; Brown University; Harvard Graduate School. General Secretary, Brown Union, Brown University; Educational Director, War Prisoners' Aid; Executive Secretary, European Division, International Y.M.C.A.; Professor of International Relations, Robert College, Istanbul, Turkey; Senior Lecturer, British-American Associates; President and Founder, American Outpost in Great Britain; President, Books-Across-The-Sea; Joint Chairman, London International Assembly; President, The Kinsmen; American Rep. Liberal International Council. *Publications:* articles in various journals in Britain and U.S.A. *Recreations:* music, backgammon and the cruder toplary arts. *Address:* Benjamin Franklin House, 36 Craven Street, Strand, W.C.2; The Green, Jordans, Bucks. *T.:* Whitehall 0864, Jordans 3159.

NEWELL, Philip Staniforth; Assistant Secretary, Admiralty; *b.* 1903; *m.* 1927, Sylvia May Webb; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar). First Class Part I, Mathematical Tripos, First Class Mechanical Sciences Tripos; Assistant Master at Uppingham; Chief Mathematical Master, Repton; Headmaster of Gresham's School, Holt, 1935-44. *Address:* Dawson's, Tilford, Surrey. *T.:* Frensham 287. *Club:* Athenæum.

NEWFOUNDLAND, Bishop of, since 1942; **Rt. Rev. Philip Selwyn Abraham;** *b.* Lichfield, 29 July 1897; 5th *s.* of late Charles Thomas Abraham; *m.* 1923, Elizabeth Dorothy Cicely, *o. d.* of late Sir John Marriott; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton College (King's Scholar); New College, Oxford. Commissioned Service in 35th Division R.A., France, 1915-19, Captain R.A. IV Corps; Deacon, 1922; Priest, 1923; Curate of Daybrook, Notts, 1922-25; Curate of S. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, and Chaplain to Bristol Division, R.N.V.R., 1925-28; Precentor of Quebec Cathedral, 1928-31; Vicar of Romford, Essex, and Member of Essex C.C. Education Committee, representing Oxford University, 1931-37; Coadjutor Bishop of Newfoundland, 1937-42. *Address:* Bishopscourt, St. John's, Newfoundland *T.:* 3887.

NEWHAM, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Basil Greaves, C.M.G. 1919; M.D.; M.R.C.P., D.P.H.; (retired); late R.A.M.C.; late Curator of Museum and Warden of Studies, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; late Capt. in Home Guard (2nd Bn. Suffolk Regt.); *b.* 1874; *s.* of late Thomas Newham, M.D., Winslow, Bucks; *m.* 1st, 1900, Genevieve (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late James Byrne; 2nd, 1937, Nora Mary, *widow* of Douglas Mungo-Park. Served East Africa as Consultant in Tropical Diseases to the Forces, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Windrush, Market Weston, Diss, Norfolk. *T.:* Coney Weston 38.

NEWILL, Ven. Edward Joseph; Archdeacon of Dorking since 1936; *b* Admaston, Shropshire, 26 Jan. 1877; 3rd *s.* of late R. D. Newill; *m.* 1907, Edith Sabine (*d.* 1945), *o. c.* of Richard Baring-Gould; no *c. Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Hertford College, Oxford. Ordained, 1901; Curate successively of St. John-at-Hackney, Guildford and St. James, Norland; Vicar of Witley, Surrey, and Rural Dean of Godalming; Vicar and Rural Dean of Dorking, Hon. Canon of Guildford. *Address:* Trevelyan, Cranley Road, Guildford. *T.:* Guildford 62746.

NEWITT, Dudley Maurice, M.C. 1918, F.R.S. 1942; D.Sc., Ph.D.; Courtaulds Professor of Chemical Engineering, Imperial College of Science and Technology, since 1945; *b.* 1894. *Address:* Imperial College of Science, South Kensington, S.W.7.

NEWLAND, Sir Henry Simpson, Kt., *cr.* 1923; C.B.E.; D.S.O.; M.B., M.S. (Adelaide), D.Sc.(Hon.) (Univ. of W. Australia) 1948; F.R.C.S. Eng., F.R.C.S. Edin (Hon.), F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S.; Vice-Pres. B.M.A. (late President of Federal Council) in Australia; Consulting Surgeon, Adelaide Hospital and Adelaide Children's Hospital; *b.* Adelaide, 24 Nov. 1873; *s.* of late Simpson Newland, C.M.G., and Jane Isabella Newland; *m.* Ellen Mary Lindon; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. Peter's College; University of Adelaide; London Hospital. Everard Scholar, 1896; studied medicine and surgery, London, Paris, Prague, Vienna, and U.S.A.; Surgical Registrar, London Hospital, 1901; served European War, 1914-18, Australian Army Medical Corps, Egypt, Lemnos, Gallipoli, France; Major, promoted Lt.-Col. 1916; commanded 1st Australian Casualty Clearing Station, 1916-17; Surgical Specialist, 3rd Australian Casualty Clearing Station, 1917-18; C.O Australian Section, Queen's Hospital, Sidcup, 1918; represented Australian Army Medical Corps on Council of Consultants, War Office, 1918-19, and at Interallied Surgical Conferences, Paris, 1918; President, Section of Surgery, Australasian Medical Congress, 1920; President, Royal Australasian College of Surgeons, 1929-1934. *Publications:* Papers in Medical Journal of Australia, B.M.J., etc. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Colomberie, Victor Harbour, S. Australia. *T.:* Victor Harbour 108. *Clubs:* Leander; Adelaide, Royal Adelaide Golf (Adelaide).

NEWLANDS, James Cook, F.E.I.S.; Public Speaking and stammering specialist in Edinburgh; *b.* 13 Jan. 1870; *m.* 1898, Emily Mary, *d.* of William North, Newcastle-on-Tyne; two *s.* Late Lecturer, Ridley Hall; Westminster College; Cheshunt Coll., Camb., 1915; late authorised Master of Elocution, Glasgow University; Lecturer, St. Mary's College, St. Andrews University; Free Church College, Glasgow; Free Church Normal College, Glasgow; Pupil Teachers' Institute, Glasgow; Notre Dame Training College, etc.; late Lecturer on Appreciation of English, Acadia University, Nova Scotia; late Business Manager Festival Theatre, Cambridge; late Professor of Elocution (Fulton Endowment), New College, Edinburgh; late Lecturer on Elocution and Vocal Physiology, Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh; Lecturer, Carnegie Dunfermline Trust; Lecture Recital Tours in United States and Canada, 1922-23; United States, Canada, New Zealand and Australia, 1924; World Recital Tour, 1925-26. *Publications:* Voice Production and the Phonetics of Declamation, 1906 (5th edition); Studies for Recitation and in Elocution (2nd edition); Articles on Breath Control and Voice Production; The Swedish System and Voice Production; and miscellaneous contributions to various magazines. *Recreations:* gardening, walking, and driving. *Address:* c/o Mrs. Macnair Murray, 38 Dick Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 41212.

NEWLING, (Alfred) John, C.B. 1950; C.B.E. 1944; M.V.O. 1933; T.D. 1935; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Defence, since 1946; *b.* 11 Jan. 1896; 2nd *s* of late J. A. Newling, Nottingham. *Ed e.:* Nottingham High School; Latymer Upper School; Jesus Coll., Cambridge. Commissioned 11th London Regiment, 1916-. Served European War (France), 1916-19. Asst. Principal, War Office, 1921; Private Sec. to Sir Herbert Creedy (Permanent Under-Sec. of State), 1923-34; Financial Adviser (Army) to Chatfield Commission on Indian Defence, 1938-39; Joint Secretary, Army Council Secretariat, 1941-46; Director of Finance, War Office, 1946. Served War of 1939-45, Sept. 1939-Apr. 1940; commanded 12th Light A.A. Regt. R.A. (T.A.), 1938-40 (Lieut.-Colonel). *Recreations:* tennis, swimming, classical music. *Address:* Treyarnon, Epsom Lane, Epsom. *T.:* Burgh Heath 462. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

NEWMAN, Lieut.-Col. Augustus Charles, V.C. 1945; T.D.; Civil Engineering and Public Works Contractor; *b.* 19 Aug. 1904; *s.* of A. B. and Margaret Newman, Buckhurst Hill, Essex; *m.* 1929, Audrey Hickman; one *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Bancroft's School, Essex. Joined firm of W. & C. French Ltd., Civil Engineering and Public Works Contractors, in 1922, and has remained with them ever since, now a director of the firm. Commissioned 4th Battalion Essex Regiment, 1925; War of 1939-45 (despatches); now Comdg. Officer, 21st S.A.S. Regt. (Artists) T.A. D.L. Essex, 1946. Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre (France), 1947. *Address:* The Chestnuts, Buckhurst Hill, Essex. *T.:* Buckhurst 4744. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; Royal Burnham Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch).

NEWMAN, Bernard; Author and Lecturer; *b.* 8 May 1897; *s* of William and Annie Newman, Ibstock, Leicestershire; *m.* 1923, Marjorie Edith Donald; three *d. Educ.:* Bosworth. Served European War with B.E.F., France, 1915-19; entered Civil Service, 1920. Lecturer on Espionage, Travel, and European Affairs since 1924; with B.E.F as lecturer, 1940; later, with French Army; Staff Lecturer, Ministry of Information, 1940-45; toured North America for M.O.I., 1942; toured Europe and Middle East for Army Education, 1945-46; India, S.E. Asia and Japan, 1947; Mediterranean and N. Africa, 1948. *Publications:* Round About Andorra, 1928; The Cavalry Went Through, 1930; Armoured Doves, 1931; Hosanna, 1933; Death in the Valley, 1934; In the Trail of the Three Musketeers, 1934; Death of a Harlot, 1934; Pedalling Poland, 1935; Spy, 1935; Secret Servant, 1935; The Blue Danube, 1935; Anthology of Armageddon, 1935; German Spy, 1936; Tunnellers, 1936; The Mussolini Murder Plot, 1936; Albanian Back-door, 1936; Cycling in France, 1936; Lady Doctor—Woman Spy, 1937; I Saw Spain, 1937; Death under Gibraltar, 1938; Danger Spots of Europe, 1938; Ride to Russia, 1938; Maginot Line Murder, 1939; Death to the Spy, 1939; Baltic Roundabout, 1939; Secrets of German Espionage, 1939; The Story of Poland, 1940; Siegfried Spy, 1940; Savoy! Corsica! Tunis!, 1940; Death to the Fifth Column, 1941; One Man's Year, 1941; Secret Weapon, 1942; The New Europe, 1942; Black Market, 1942; American

Journey, 1943; Second Front—First Spy, 1944; Balkan Background, 1944; Spy Catchers, 1945; British Journey, 1945; The Spy in the Brown Derby, 1946; Russia's Neighbour—the New Poland, 1946; Baltic Background, 1947; Dead Man Murder, 1946; Middle Eastern Journey, 1947; The Red Spider Web, 1947; Moscow Murder, 1948; News from the East, 1948; The Captured Archives, 1948; The Flying Saucer, 1948; Mediterranean Background, 1949; Lazy Meuse, 1949; Shoot I, 1949; Come Adventuring with Me, 1949; Cup Final Murder, 1950; The Sisters Alsace-Lorraine, 1950; Epics of Espionage, 1950; Turkish Cross-Roads, 1951; Centre Court Murder, 1951, Oberammergau Journey, 1951; They Saved London, 1952; Death at Lord's, 1952; The Countryman's London, 1952. Under *pseudonym* Don Betteridge: Scotland Yard Alibi, 1938, Cast Iron Alibi, 1939; Balkan Spy, 1942; The Escape of General Gerard, 1944; Dictator's Destiny, 1945; The Potsdam Murder Plot, 1947; Spies Left I, 1950, Not Single Spies, 1951. *Recreations*. cycling, walking. *Address*: 3 Gerard Road, Harrow on the Hill. *T.A.* and *T.* Wordsworth 2468. *Club*: Authors'.

NEWMAN, Bertram; late Staff Inspector, Ministry of Education; *b.* 1886; *s.* of late Dr. A. J. Newman, Godalming; *m.* 1921, Josephine, *d.* of late J. Eteson Robinson, Sheffield. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; University College, Oxford. 1st class Honour Moderations and Litt. Hum., Hertford Scholar, 1906, Derby Scholar, 1908; served in France, 1916-18 (Capt. and Adjutant R.G.A.). *Publications*: Cardinal Newman, 1925; Edmund Burke, 1927; Lord Melbourne, 1930; Jonathan Swift, 1937. *Address*: Buena Vista, Bassett Avenue, Southampton. *T.*: 68274.

NEWMAN, Sir Cecil Gustavus Jacques, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1912; Captain, 1st Norfolk Yeomanry; *b.* London, 9 June 1891; *s.* of Sir Sigmund Neumann, 1st Bt. and Anna Allegra (*d* 1951), *d.* of late Jacques Hakim, Alexandria; *S.* father, 1916; *m.* 1922, Joan Florence Mary, *s. d.* of late Rev. Canon Hon. Robert Grimston; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. J.P. Herts; High Sheriff of Herts, 1939-40. *Heir*: *s.*, Gerard Robert Henry Sigismund, *b.* 19 July 1927. *Address*: Burloes, Royston, Herts. *T.*: Royston 2150. *Club* Boodle's.

NEWMAN, Charles, M.D. (Cantab.); F.R.C.P.; Dean, Postgraduate Medical School of London; Member of Medical Advisory Cttee., Colonial Office; Chm. Prophit Tuberculosis Survey Cttee. R.C.P.; Hon. Treas. Assoc. of Physicians; Governor: Hammersmith—W. Lond.—St. Mark's, Chelsea—Queen Charlotte's, and Bethlehem—Maudsley Groups of Hosps.; *b.* 16 Mar. 1900; *s.* of Charles Arnold Newman and Kate Beck. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School; Magdalene Coll., Camb. (Scholar); King's Coll. Hospital (Scholar). Murchison Scholar R.C.P., 1926; F.R.C.P.; Volunteer Assistant to Prof. Aschoff, Univ. of Freiburg i. B. 1930; F.R.Soc.Med., Hon. Treas., 1946-50; Fellow Med. Soc. of London; Member Assoc. of Physicians, Hon. Sec., 1942-47; Goulstonian Lecturer, R.C.P., 1933; Asst. Registrar, R.C.P., 1933-38; Sub-Editor, E.M.S., Official Medical History of the War, 1942-47; late Physician, Medical Tutor and Vice-Dean, King's College Hosp. and Assistant Physician, Belgrave Hosp. for Children. *Publications*: Medical Emergencies, 1932, 3rd Ed. 1946 and 1948; articles in medical text-books and encyclopædias; many papers on diseases of the liver and gall-bladder in medical journals. *Address*: 12 Manchester Sq., W.1. *T.*: Shepherd's Bush 1260. *Club*: Athenæum.

NEWMAN, Major General Charles Richard, C.B. 1929; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; late R.A.; D.L. County of Devon; *b.* 1875; *s.* of Major C. C. Newman, 14th Foot; *m.* 1922, Dorothy Sarah, 3rd *d.* of William Carr of Ditchingham Hall, Norfolk, J.P., D.L.; one *s.* one *d.* Served N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Chevalier Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre); Colonel on the Staff i/c Administration Scottish Command, 1924-28; Maj.-Gen. 1929; District Commander Madras, 1930-34; retired pay, 1934. *Address*: Great Brake, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. *T.*: Ottery 183.

NEWMAN, Brig.-Gen. Edward Harding-, C.B. 1929; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 30 July 1872; 2nd *s.* of B. Harding Newman of Nelmes, Essex; *m.* 1926, Violet Inez (*d.* 1948), *widow* of Col. Hubert Burton, R.A. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1893; Capt. 1900; Major, 1910; Lt.-Col. 1915; Brig. Gen. R.A., 1917-19; A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen., India; 1899-1902; Staff Capt. Irish Command, 1905-9; A.M.S. to G.O.C. Northern Command, 1911-14; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Col.); late commanding Royal Artillery, Southern Army, India; commanded R.A. Depôt and Garrison Commander, Woolwich, 1927-29; retired pay, 1929; J.P. Wilts, 1933; D.L. Wilts, 1942; High Sheriff of Wilts, 1934-35; holds Order of St. Stanislas. *Recreations*: shooting, golf. *Address*: Portway House, Warminster, Wiltshire. *T.*: Warminster 70. *Club*: Army and Navy.

NEWMAN, Major Edward William Poison, B.A., O St.J.; Officer (1st class) White Rose of Finland; author and journalist; Editor, Oxford University Press, since 1945; *b.* 1887; *o. s.* of late David Newman, M.D., Craig Ailey, Cove, Dumbartonshire, and Jean McFadyean, *d.* of late William Polson, J.P., Edgehill, Paisley, Renfrewshire; *m.* 1923, Eileen Merlyn, *o. d.* of late John Edward Hussey, J.P., Edenburn, Co. Kerry; two *s.* *Educ.*: Marlborough; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1910; served European War (1914 Star and war medals); attached Gen. Staff, 1915-16; Staff Captain, 195th Infantry Brigade, 1917-18; Royal Air Force, 1918-19; retired as Major, 1920; private secretary to the Anglican Bishop in Jerusalem, 1923-25; Received into Church of Rome, 1945; Daily Mail correspondent in Palestine and Syria, 1924-26; war correspondent with the French Army in Syria, 1925-26; assignments in Iraq and Persia, 1925; in Greece and Turkey, 1926; in France and Italy, 1927; in Finland and the Baltic States, 1928; in Germany and Poland, 1929; in Central Europe, 1930; in Italy and at the Vatican, 1931; in Italian Libya, 1933; in Abyssinia, 1935; in Italian East Africa, 1937-38; in Egypt and the Sudan, 1938; lectured before the Imperial Defence College, 1928; R.N. Staff College, 1935; British member Africa Conference, Royal Academy of Italy, 1938; Press Adviser to Finnish Legation, London, 1927-32; to Egyptian Legation, 1930-32; to Italian Embassy, 1936-39; industrial missions in Scotland, 1933-34; Foreign Public Relations Officer, Imperial Airways, 1939; Head of Information Branch, Ministry of Food, 1940; Internal Relations, de Havilland Aircraft Co., 1942-44. *Publications*: The Middle East, 1926; The Mediterranean and its Problems, 1927; Great Britain in Egypt, 1928; Britain and the Baltic, 1930; Ethiopian Realities, 1936; Italy's Conquest of Abyssinia, 1937; The New Abyssinia, 1938; Britain and North-East Africa, 1940; contributor to the Encyclopædia Britannica, Nineteenth Century, Quarterly Review, The Times, etc. *Address*: Amen House, Warwick Square, E.C.4. *T.*: City 7701; 8 Chesham Street, S.W.1. *T.*: Sloane 2324.

NEWMAN, Ernest; Musical Critic, Sunday Times, etc.; *b.* 30 Nov. 1868; *m.* 1st, Kate Eleanor (*d.* 1918), *d.* of H. C. Woollett; 2nd, Vera, *d.* of Arthur Hands; no *c.* *Educ.*:

Liverpool College and Liverpool University. Intended for Indian Civil Service, but health broke down; went into business in Liverpool, carrying on at same time musical and literary work; joined staff of Midland Institute, Birmingham, 1903; Musical Critic of Manchester Guardian, 1905; of Birmingham Post, 1906; resigned from latter, 1919, settling in London; Sunday Times since 1920. *Publications:* Gluck and the Opera, 1895; A Study of Wagner, 1899; Wagner, 1904; Musical Studies, 1905: Elgar, 1906; Hugo Wolf, 1907; Richard Strauss, 1908; Wagner as Man and Artist, 1914 (revised and enlarged edition, 1924); A Musical Motley, 1919; The Piano-Player and its Music, 1920; A Musical Critic's Holiday, 1925; The Unconscious Beethoven, 1927; Fact and Fiction about Wagner, 1931; The Life of Richard Wagner, Vol I., 1818-48, 1933; Vol. II., 1848-60, 1937; Vol. III., 1860 1866, 1945; Vol. IV, 1866-1883, 1946 (in America, 1947 in London); The Man Liszt, 1934; Opera Nights, 1943; Wagner Nights, 1949, etc.; trans. Über das Dirigieren, Weingartner; J. S. Bach, Schweitzer; Wagner's librettos for the Breitkopf and Hartel edition; Romain Rolland's Beethoven; edited The New Library of Music, etc. *Club:* National Liberal.

NEWMAN, Major-General Hubert Thomas, C.B. 1948; C.B.E. 1945; Royal Marines (retd.); *b.* 26 Aug. 1895; *s.* of Thomas Newman, Ore, Sussex, and Harriet Matilda Newman; *m.* 1924, Kathleen Mary, *d.* of H. R. Corbett, M.D., Plymouth, Devon; no *c. Educ.:* Eastbourne College. Commissioned Aug. 1914; Captain 1917; Major, 1933: Bt. Lt.-Col. 1938; Lt-Col. 1940; Col 1943; Major-Gen. 1946; p.s.c. 1930 Seconded South African Defence Force, 1939-42. Maj.-Gen., General Staff, Royal Marine Office, 1944; Maj.-Gen. R.M., East Indies, 1945; A.D.C. to the King, 1946; lately commanding Royal Marines, Portsmouth; retired list, 1948. *Address:* Diprose Farm, Benenden, Kent. *Club:* United Service.

NEWMAN, Maxwell Herman Alexander, M.A., F.R.S. 1939; Fielden Professor of Mathematics, Manchester University, since 1945; *b.* 7 Feb. 1897; *m.* 1934, Lyn, *d.* of Rev. J. A. Irvine; two *s. Educ.:* City of London School; St. John's College, Cambridge; Vienna Univ., 1922-23. M.A 1924; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1923-45; Rockefeller Research Fellow at Princeton, 1928-29; University Lecturer in Mathematics, Cambridge University, 1927-45; absent on War service, 1942-1945; Royal Society Council, 1946-47. *Publications:* Topology of Plane Sets of Points, 1939; papers on mathematics in various journals. *Address:* The University, Manchester 13.

NEWMAN, Philip Harker, D.S.O. 1940; M.C.; F.R.C.S.; Hon. Asst. Orthopædic Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital, W.1., and Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, W.1.; *b.* 22 June 1911; *s.* of John Harker Newman, Mannofield, Ingatestone, Essex; *m.* 1943, Elizabeth Anne, *er. d* of Rev. G. H. Basset, Walpole St. Peter, Norfolk; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cranleigh; Middlesex Hospital Medical School (Senior Broderip Scholar and 2nd Year Exhibitioner), M.R.C.S.Eng., L.R.C.P.Lond., 1934; F.R.C.S.Eng., 1938; late Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.; Fracture and Orthopædic Registrar; Asst. Demonstrator Anatomy and House Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital; House Surgeon, Roy. Nat. Orthopædic Hospital and British Post Graduate School. Served War of 1939-45 (D.S.O., M.C.): F.R.S.M.; Member Council and Finance Cttee., Cranleigh School; Hon. Sec. British Orthopædic Assoc.; Member B.M.A. *Publications:* The Prisoner of War Mentality, 1944; Early Treatment of Wounds of the Knee Joint, 1945; Sacroiliac Arthrodesis, 1946. *Address:* 66 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 3808; York Lodge, The Avenue, Bushey, Herts. *T.:* Watford 3149. *Club:* Arts.

NEWMAN, Sir Ralph Alured, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1836; *b.* 23 April 1902; *s. s.* of Robert Lydston and Alfreda Newman, both late of 11 Cadogan Sq., S.W.1, and Blackpool House, near Dartmouth, S. Devon; *S.* to Baronetcy of his cousin, Baron Mamhead, 1945; *m.* 1946, Ann Rosemary Hope, *d.* of Hon. Claude Hope-Morley, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. B.A. 1923; M.A. 1927; Merchant of City of London; Liveryman of Fishmongers; Freeman of City of London; Member Society of Merchants trading to the Continent. Served War of 1939-45, R.A.S.C. Motor Transport, England, 1940-42, and in Middle East in M.T. R.A.S.C. and Horse Transport, R.A.S C., Sept. 1942-Sept. 1945. *Recreations:* all sports and gardening. *Heir:* *s.* Geoffrey Robert, *b.* 2 June 1947. *Address:* Blackpool House, nr. Dartmouth. *T.A.* and *T.:* Stoke Fleming 261; 11 Eastcheap, E.C 3. *T.*. Mansion House 2634. *Clubs:* Carlton, Queen's, M.C.C.

NEWMAN, Rev. Canon Richard, M.A. Oxon; Hon. Canon of Blackburn, 1946, Canon Emeritus since 1947; *b.* 1871; *s.* of Rev. Frederick William Newman; *m.* 1900, Alice Dorothea, *d.* of Arthur Page, F.R.C.O.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Hereford Cathedral School; Brasenose College, Oxford; University of Bonn; Leeds Clergy School. 2nd class Lit. Hum. Oxon; Curate S. Mary's, Nottingham; New Mills; Vicar of Goodshaw; Whalley; Rural Dean of Whalley, 1912-17; Rector of Church Kirk, 1917-32; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Preston, 1932-42; Rural Dean of Accrington, 1922-32; Proctor in Convocation, 1922 and 1929-36; Hon. Canon of Blackburn, 1927-36; Archdeacon of Blackburn, 1936-46; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Blackburn, 1927-46. *Address:* 5a Hillside St., Hythe, Kent.

NEWMAN, Colonel Richard Ernest Upton, C.B.E. 1938 (O.B.E. 1919), M.C.; retired; *b.* 18 Sept. 1883; *s.* of Richard Newman, Garryneel, Killaloe, Co. Clare, Ireland; *m.* 1922, Lucie M. Clément; two *d. Educ.:* Clifton College; Edinburgh Univ. M.B., Ch.B., Edin. 1905; Lt. R.A.M.C. 1906; European War, 1914-18 (O.B.E., M.C.); Bt. Lt.-Col. 1930; A.D.M.S. Waziristan, 1935-38; Ops. N.W. Frontier (Waziristan), 1936-37 (C.B.E.); A.D.M.S. West Lancs. Dist., etc., 1939-45; Mil. Govt. Det., Germany, 1945-46; retd. 1946. *Address:* c/o Lloyds and Nat. Prov. Foreign Bank, Geneva.

NEWMAN, Professor Sidney Thomas Mayow, M.A. (Oxon.); Hon.D.Mus. (Dunelm); F.R.S.E.; F.R.C.O.; F.T.C.L., Reid Professor of Music, University of Edinburgh, since 1941, *b.* 4 March 1906; 2nd *s.* of late Julian B. Newman and Mary Chissold, Nailsworth, Glos., *m.* 1st, 1940, Joy (*d.* 1943), *er d.* of late J. G. Pickering, Newcastle on Tyne; one *s.*, 2nd, 1946, Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Dr. J. D. H. Dickson, Edinburgh; three *s Educ.:* Clifton College; Christ Church, Oxford; Royal College of Music, London. Organ Scholar, 1924-28, Senior Scholar, 1928-1930, Christ Church, Oxford; Wesley Exhibitioner, R.C.M., 1929. Lecturer in Music, Armstrong College (later King's College), Newcastle on Tyne, in the Univ. of Durham, 1930-41; Conductor Newcastle Bach Choir, 1930-41; Conductor Reid Symphony Orchestra, 1941-46; Choral and Orchestral Conductor various societies in Newcastle and Edinburgh; Pianoforte Recitalist. *Publications.* articles in Music Review, R. Mus. Assoc., etc. *Recreations:* chamber music; walking; collection and history of British road books and travelling maps. *Address:* 13 Strathearn Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 54151. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

NEWMAN, Trevor Clyde, LL.B. (Lond.); Master of Supreme Court in Chancery since 1936; *b.* 19 Feb. 1882; *s.* of Edwin Bernard Newman and Elizabeth Ann Evans; *m.* 1910, Mary Phyllis, *d.* of Sidney W. Flamank,

Richmond, Surrey; no *c*. *Educ.:* Newport (Mon.) High School; Warwick. Solicitor 1905; Practised 1907-20; Treasury Solicitors Department, 1920-36; served European War, 1914-18, R.N.V.R. Anti-Aircraft Corps. *Recreations:* music, golf, gardening. *Address:* Longacre, Gt. Bookham, Surrey. *T.:* Bookham 96.

NEWMAN-MORRIS, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1948; C.M.G. 1938; M.B., B.S., F R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S.; K.St.J.; Treasurer, Priory of St. John in Australia; Consulting Surgeon, St. Vincent's Hospital, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; Chairman, National Council and National Executive Australian Red Cross Society; Member Board of Governors of League of Red Cross Societies; President Medical Board of Victoria; Member of Council of Australian Flying Doctor Service (1st President, 1936-38), of Council (Dep.-Chancellor) of the University of Melbourne; of Executive of the Lord Mayor's Fund, President, Old People's Welfare Council; Council of St John Ambulance Association (Pres., 1935-37 and 1946-47), Pres. Victorian Society for Crippled Children, President Medical Defence Assoc; Chm. Brit. Med. Ince. Co; Dir. Automobile Fire & Gen. Insce Co., Trustee Med. Soc. of Victoria; Council of B.M.A. (Chm for 17 years); *b.* Melbourne, 2 March 1879; *s.* of W. A. Morris, Glouc, *m.* 1905, Eleanor (*d.* 1949), *e. d.* of William Jones, Melbourne; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Hawthorn College; Queen's College, University of Melbourne. Red Cross Mission to Britain, Canada, and U.S., 1942-43; Meeting of Board of Governors of League at Oxford and International Conference at Geneva, 1946. A Vice-Pres. of 17th Internat. Red Cross Conf. at Stockholm and Vice-Chm. of its General Commission in Aug. 1948; during War of 1939-45, Member Central Medical Co-ordination Cttee. and of Commonwealth Alien Doctors' Board (Nat. Security Regulations). Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Publications:* Mackay Oration, Canberra, 1940; Stawell Oration, Melbourne, 1945; papers in Medical Journals. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 46 Heyington Place, Toorak, S.E 2, Victoria, Australia. *Club:* Melbourne (Melbourne).

NEWNES, Sir Frank Hillyard, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1895; *b.* 28 Sep. 1876; *s. s.* of 1st Bt. and Priscilla, *d.* of Rev. J. Hillyard; *S.* father, 1910; *m.* 1st, 1913, Emmeline Augusta Louisa (Lena) (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *d.* 1939), *d.* of late Sir Albert de Rutzen; 2nd, 1946, Dorothy, widow of Stephen Delmar-Morgan. *Educ.:* privately; Clare Coll., Cambridge; M.A., LL.B. On leaving university entered publishing business of George Newnes Ltd., of which he is Chm.; also Chm. of Country Life, Ltd., Director C. A. Pearson, Ltd., Newnes and Pearson Printing Co. Ltd.; Director Westminster Gazette, Ltd., 1908-21; Director: Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society and Norwich Union Life Insurance Society (London Boards); 1st & 2nd City & Commercial Investment Trust Ltd. and Redeemable Securities Trust Ltd.; Chairman of Associated Weavers, Ltd. and Armoride Ltd.; Member of Board of Governors of the Royal Free Hospital and Member of the Council of the Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine; Chairman Board of Governors Eastman Dental Clinic and Chairman of Committee of the Post-Graduate Institute of Dental Surgery; Pres. Printers Pension Corp., 1948-1949; Vice-Pres. Periodical Proprietors Assoc., National Liberal Council. Called to Bar, 1898; M.P. (L.) Bassetlaw, Notts, 1906-10; Sub-Lt. R.N.V.R., April 1915; Capt. 12th Beds. Regt., Feb. 1917; C.St.J. *Heir:* none. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 66 Cadogan Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Kensington 1500. *Clubs:* Reform, Garrick; Walton Heath Golf; Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews).

NEWNHAM, Hubert Ernest, C.M.G. 1937; V.D.; M.A. (Oxon.); Major Ceylon Light Infantry, retired; *b.* 1 Oct. 1886; *s.* of H. S. Newnham, Guildford; *m.* 1930, Mary Garneys Latter; two *d. Educ.:* Dean Close School; St. John's College, Oxford. Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1909; Mayor of Colombo, 1924-31; Commissioner of Local Government, 1931-35; Commissioner for Relief of Distress during Famine and Malaria Epidemic, 1935-36; Principal Collector of Customs, Ceylon, and Chairman, Colombo Port Commission, 1936-38; retired from Ceylon Civil Service, 1939; Nominated Member Ceylon State Council, 1939-43; Dep Chm. Ceylon Chamber of Commerce, 1943-45. Godalming Borough Councillor, 1947-50. *Address.* The Elms, Godalming. *T.:* 1566. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

NEWPORT, Viscount; Gerald Michael Orlando Bridgeman; Capt. Shropshire Yeomanry, T.A.R.O.; *o. s.* and *heir* of 5th Earl of Bradford, *q.v.*; *b.* 29 Sept. 1911; *m.* 1946, Mary Willoughby, *er. d.* of Lt.-Col. T. H Montgomery, D.S.O., Cadogan House, Shrewsbury; one *s.* one *d.* Served War of 1939-45 (despatches). *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Heir.* *s.* Hon. Richard Thomas Orlando Bridgeman, *b.* 3 Oct. 1947. *Address:* Weston Park, Shifnal, Salop. *T.:* Weston-under-Lizard 218. *Club* Lansdowne.

NEWPORT, Archdeacon of; *see* Parry Price, Ven. T.

NEWSAM, Sir Frank (Aubrey), K.C.B., *cr.* 1950, K.B.E., *cr* 1943; C.V.O. 1933; M.C.; Permanent Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, since 1948; *b.* 1893, *s.* of late William Elias Newsam, Barbados; *m.* 1927, Jean, *d.* of late James McAuslin. *Educ.:* Harrison Coll., Barbados; St. John's Coll., Oxford. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.); Private Secretary to successive Secretaries of State for Home Dept., 1927-33; Deputy Under-Secretary of State for Home Dept., 1941-48. *Club:* United University.

NEWSON SMITH, Sir Frank (Edwin), 1st Bt., *cr.* 1944; Kt., *cr.* 1941; M.A. (Hon.); D.C.L. (Hon); Stockbroker; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Henry Newson-Smith, D.L., C.A., Lond.; *m.* 1904, Lilian Dorothy, *d.* of late Sir Henry Tozer; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* University College School; Paris. Member of London Stock Exchange since 1900; Member of Honourable Artillery Company since 1896; elected to Court of Common Council, 1911; Deputy for Ward of Broad Street, 1928, Chief Commoner, 1930; Member H.M. Court of Lieutenancy, City of London, 1929; Master Worshipful Company of Turners, 1933; Worshipful Company of Spectacle Makers, 1947 and 1948; Alderman of Farringdon Within Ward, 1938; Sheriff of City of London, 1939; Lord Mayor of London, 1943-44; Governor of London House; Governor of Sutton's Hospital in Charterhouse; of Christ's Hospital; of Dover College; of Bedford College. Vice-Chairman Automobile Assoc.; Chairman Government Cttee. on Business Training, 1945; Pres. London Chamber of Commerce, 1946, 1947 and 1948. *Heir: s.* John Kenneth [*b.* 9 Jan. 1911; *m.* 1945, Vera Margaret Greenhouse, *d.* of Dr. G. Allt, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Lynwood Court, Totteridge Lane, N.20. *T.:* Hillside 2280; 9 Basinghall Street, E.C.2. *T.:* Monarch 7711. *Clubs:* Devonshire. Constitutional.

NEWTH, Brigadier Arthur Leslie Walter, C.B.E. 1938; D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; T.D.; D.L.; *b* 1897; *s.* of late Arthur Edward Newth, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol; *m.* 1926, Ruth Buchanan, *d.* of P. Steadman, J.P.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School. 2nd Lieut., 4th Gloucestershire Regt., 1914; proceeded to France, March 1915; served there until transferred to Italian Expeditionary Force, Nov. 1917; returned to France, April 1918; after holding various Staff appointments, commanded 6th Bn. Cheshire Regiment and 2/23rd Bn. The

London Regiment (D.S.O., M.C., despatches four times); Adjutant 4th Gloucestershire Regiment, 1924-28; Captain, 1915; Major, 1917; Lieut.-Colonel, 1929; Bt. Colonel, 1933; Colonel, 1934; Brigadier, 1937; commanded 4th (City of Bristol) Bn. Gloucestershire Regt., 1929-34; Commander 144th (Glos. and Worcs.) Infantry Brigade T.A., 1934-38; Commander 135 Infantry Brigade, 1939-42; 1942-43 North African Campaign (despatches, Legion of Merit, Degree of Officer); Served at Allied Force H.Q., 1943-45, N. Africa and Italy (despatches). Member of the Glos. T.A. and Air Force Association; D.L. Gloucestershire 1950; Mem. West Regional Advisory Council, B.B.C.; Fellow of the Royal Empire Soc. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Amercombe, Pensford, Somerset. *Clubs*: Junior Army and Navy; Bristol (Bristol).

NEWTON, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1892; **Richard William Davenport Legh,** T.D.; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 18 Nov. 1888; *s. s.* of 2nd Baron Newton and Evelyn (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late W. Bromley-Davenport; *S.* father, 1942; *m.* 1914, Hon. Helen Mcysey-Thompson, 2nd *d* of 1st Baron Knaresborough; two *s. Educ.*. Eton; Oxford. Hon Attaché, Embassy, Constantinople, 1911-13; Vienna, 1913-14; resigned, 1914; Lancashire Hussars (Yeomanry), 1910-19 (despatches); Hon. Col. 7th Bn. The Cheshire Regt., 1939-50 *Heir*: *s.* Capt. Hon. Peter Richard Legh, *q v* *Address*. Timsbury Manor, Romsey, Hants. *T.*: Braishfield 314. *Clubs*: St. James', Turf.

See also Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir Piers Legh, J. D. Waters, Viscount Wolmer.

NEWTON, Algernon, R.A. 1943 (A.R.A. 1936), landscape painter; Member Internat. Soc of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers: *b.* Hampstead, 23 Feb. 1880; *y. s.* of Arthur Henry Newton and Georgina Tregonning Newton of Potterspury Lodge, Northamptonshire; *m.* 1st, 1903, Marjorie Emelia Balfour Rider; two *s.* two *d.*, 2nd, 1921, Elsie Mary Willmott, *er d.* of Rev Arthur Willmott Richards. *Educ.*: Farnborough School; Clare College, Cambridge. Studied at Frank Calderon's School of Animal Painting; Slade School, and London School of Art. Works purchased by Tate Gallery (Chantrey Bequest), City of Birmingham Art Gallery, Brighton Corporation Art Gallery, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, Ferens Art Gallery, Hull, Nottingham Art Gallery, Buxton Art Gallery, Lady Lever Art Gallery, Art Gallery, Preston, Nat. Gall. of Victoria, Nat. Gall. of N.S.W., Pietermaritzburg Art Gall., Minneapolis Art Gall., U.S.A. *Address*: 16 Vicarage Gate, W.8. *See also Robert Newton.*

NEWTON, Sir Basil Cochrane, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1939 (C.M.G. 1929); *s.* of George Onslow and Lady Alice Newton of Croxton Park, Cambridgeshire; *b.* 1889; unmarried. *Educ.*: Wellington; King's College, Cambridge. Served in Foreign Office, 1912-25; attached to British Delegation to Special Tariff Conference, Peking, 1925-26; Acting Counsellor, Peking, 1927-29; Counsellor, Berlin, 1930-35, Minister, 1935-37; Minister to Czechoslovakia, 1937-39; Ambassador to Iraq, 1939-41; served in F.O., 1942-46; retired, 1946. *Recreations*: shooting, skiing, lawn tennis. *Address*: 90 Piccadilly, W.1. *T.*: Grosvenor 2716. *Clubs*. Travellers', St. James'.

NEWTON, Bernard St. John, C.I.E. 1945; retired; *b.* 13 Apr. 1890; *s.* of late Rev. H. Newton; *m.* 1920, Eelin Madeleine, *d.* of late Percy Douglas Kirkham (Indian Police); one *d. Educ.*: Haileybury; London University. A.C.G.I., B.Sc. (Lond.) 1913. Appointed: to Irrigation Branch of P.W.D., Central Provinces and Berar (India), 1913; Inspector of Munitions, Calcutta, 1916; Asst. Controller of Munitions, Calcutta, 1917; returned to P.W.D., 1919 Chief Engineer, P.W.D., C.P. & Berar, 1943-46; retired, 1946. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

NEWTON, Sir Charles Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1948; *b.* 6 June 1882; *s.* of late Henry Newton; *m.* 1917, Hilda Blanche Smith; (one *s.* killed in action in Western Europe Apr., 1945). Entered Great Western Rly. Service 1897; Asst. to Comptroller Great Eastern Rly. 1916; Asst. Accountant, 1919; Chief Accountant, 1922; Asst. Accountant, L. and N.E. Rly. 1923 Chief Accountant, L. and N.E. Rly. 1928; Divisional General Manager (Southern Area) 1936; Chief General Manager London and North Eastern Railway, 1939-47, Director 1947; Holder of Brunel Medal London School of Economics, Univ. of London, Col.-Eng. and Railway Staff Corps, R.E. (T.A.), M.Inst.T.; C.St.J.; U.S.A. Medal of Freedom with gold palm. *Publication*: Railway Accounts, 1930. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Furzefield, East Grinstead, Sussex. *T.*: East Grinstead 353.

NEWTON, Capt. Charles Noel, M.C.; *b* 29 Feb. 1884; *s.* of Charles S Newton and Ellen Keyser; *m.* 1917, Alexandrina Vercesi; one *d. Educ.*: Eton; Oxford. Joined Leicestershire Yeo., 1902; 2nd Life Guards, 1906-12; retired; rejoined Leicestershire Yeo. 1912 and served with them in France 1914 and 1915; transferred to Grenadier Guards 1915 and served with them to the end of the War; High Sheriff for Rutland, 1934. *Recreations*: Hunting, racing. *Address*: Orchard Close, Oakham, Rutland. *Club*: Guards'.

NEWTON, Sir Edgar Henry, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1924, Solicitor (admitted 1919); Partner in legal firm of Duffield Bruty & Co., Broad St. Ave., E.C.2, and of Crossbrook St., Waltham Cross, Herts; *b.* 6 May 1893; *cr. s.* of Sir Louis Arthur Newton, 1st Bt. of Beckenham, Kent; *S.* father, 1945; *m.* 1917, Gladys Maud, *d.* of Sir James Wilson Garnar, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School. Formerly Member of Court of Common Council of City of London; Past Master of Feltmakers Company of London; Governor Royal Alexandra and Albert School; late comdg. 1st Anti-Aircraft, R.A.S.C., T.A.; formerly 50th Divisional R.A.S.C. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches), also 1939-42. *Recreation*: golf. *Heir*: *s.* Lt.-Col. Kenneth Garnar Newton, M.B.E. [*b.* 4 June 1918; *m.* 1944, Margaret Isabel Blair; one *s. Educ.*: Wellington College]. *Address*: 45 Wildcroft Manor, Putney Heath, S.W.15. *T.*: Putney 2973.

NEWTON, Eric; Art Critic to Time and Tide; *b.* 28 April 1893; *m.* 1st, 1915, Isabel Aileen Vinicombe; two *s.*; 2nd, 1934, Stella Mary Pearce. B.A. Manchester Univ., 1913 (M.A. 1951) Mosaic designer, craftsman, with L. Oppenheimer Ltd., Manchester, 1913-14 and 1918-33 Served European War, 1914-18, as Captain, 2/0 Manchester Regiment. Art Critic: Manchester Guardian, 1930-47; Sunday Times, 1937-51; President British Section of Assoc Internat. des Critiques d'Art, 1949-1951; Editor of Masters of Painting series, International Publishing Co., Amsterdam; Lecture tour, Canada, U.S., 1936, U.S. 1952. *Publications*: The Artist and His Public, 1935; Masterpieces of Figure Painting, 1936; Christopher Wood, 1938; European Painting and Sculpture (Penguin), 1941, enlarged edn. Introduction to European Painting (Longmans), 1949; British Painting (British Council), 1945; Stanley Spencer (Penguin), 1947; British Sculpture, 1944-46, 1947; The Meaning of Beauty, 1950: In My View (Collected Essays), 1950; Wyndham Lewis, 1951; Tintoretto, 1952. *Recreations*. painting, foreign travel. *Address*: 3 Cumberland Gardens, W.C.1. *T.*: Terminus 4443. *Club*: Savile.

NEWTON, Lieut.-Col. Frank Graham, C.B.E. 1918; D.S.O. 1918; V.D.; grazier, *b.* 5 Oct. 1877; *s.* of late Richard Newton, Brisbane, Queensland; *m.* 1912, Kathleen, *d.* of late Frederick Verney, Botolph House, Winslow, Bucks; one *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Brisbane Grammar School.

Enlisted in Queensland Mounted Infantry as private, 1899; commission granted on active service, South Africa, 1900; wounded, Aug. 1900; A.D.C. to Sir Herbert Chermside, Private Secretary to Lord Chelmsford, successive Governors of Queensland; joined 5th Australian Light Horse Regiment as Lieut. 1914; Captain in Gallipoli, 1915; Major, 1916, A.A.G., A.I.F. in Egypt with Desert Mounted Corps, H.Q.; Lieut.-Col. 1917 (C.B.E., D.S.O.), returned to Australia, 1919; Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration, 1924. *Address:* Bendee, Stanthorpe, Queensland. *T.A.:* Newton, Stanthorpe. *T.:* Stanthorpe 140. *Club:* Queensland (Brisbane).

NEWTON, Giles Fendall, M.B.E. 1918; B.A.; Managing Director Cape Asbestos Co. Ltd., and Director of various companies; *b.* 27 May 1891; *o. s.* of William Latham and Violet Newton, Goldington, Bedford; *m.* 1921, Mary Cicely, *e. d.* of Brig.-Gen. Sir Frederick Meyrick, 2nd Bt., Bush, Pembroke, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Magdalen Coll School and Lincoln College, Oxford. Open Exhib. (Hist.) Lincoln Coll., Oxford, 1910; Stillingfleet Prizewinner, 1910; B.A 1914; served European War, 1914-18, Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt.; commissioned, 1914; R.A. Adjt. 29th Bde., R.F.A., B.E.F (M.B.E.); seconded to Ministry of Munitions, 1917; Controller of Inspection (A) Ministry of Supply, 1943; Dep. Chm. London Chamber of Commerce, 1945, Chm. 1946, 1947; Dep. Chm. London Court of Arbitration, 1946, Chm., 1948, member: Exec. Cttee. Internat Chamber of Commerce, High Sheriff of Sussex, 1946-47; member of Lord Chancellor's Committee on Practice and Procedure of High Court, 1947. *Recreations* tennis, golf, racing. *Address:* Buckridge, Peppard, Henley-on-Thames; 4 Bourne House, Sloane St., S.W.1. *T* Handcross 282, Sloane 3665. *Club* Bath

NEWTON, Sir (Harry) Michael (Rex), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1900; Director Thos. Parsons & Sons Ltd.; *b.* 7 Feb. 1923; 2nd and *e surv s* of Sir Harry K Newton, 2nd Bt, O B E., D.L., and Myrtle Irene, *e d* of W. W Grantham, Balneath Manor, Lewes; *S* father 1951. *Educ.:* Eastbourne College. Served War of 1939-45, with K R R C, in 8th Army and Middle East, 1941-46 (wounded) Liveryman Girdlers' Company, Freeman of City of London *Recreations.* shooting, sailing, ski-ing, fencing *Heir b.* Rev. Christopher Wynne Newton, M A., *b* 23 July 1925. *Address* 17 Norland Square, W.11. *T* Bayswater 3742, Westfield Place, nr Battle, Sussex *T* Sedlescombe 237. *Clubs:* Bath, London Fencing, Ski Club of Great Britain

NEWTON, Lieut.-Colonel Henry, C.B.E. 1920; D.S.O. 1916; T.D.; late 5th Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derby Regiment) T.F.; *b.* 24 Feb. 1880, *s.* of Thomas Newton; *m.* 1917, Beryl Bertha, *d.* of Ernest Augustus Barford; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Derby School. Commission in the 5th Notts and Derbyshire Regiment T.F. 1902; served European War (France) 1914-17 (D.S.O.). Commanded an Infantry company 5th Notts. and Derby Regt. T.F. 1912-15; Officer Commanding II. Army R.E. workshops, 1915-17; Member of Trench Warfare Committee: Deputy Controller, Trench Warfare Department; chief of design Mechanical Traction Department, 1917-19; inventor of Nos. 107 and 110 Fuses (the first wire-cutting fuses ever used by British troops), Newton 6" Trench Mortar, Newton Trench Mortar bomb, Newton Pippin rifle and hand grenades, ring charge (which employed with all British mortars reduced prematures and more than doubled their ranges), Newton Universal Military Tractor, among other devices, whilst serving with Infantry Royal Engineers and Artillery services. *Recreation:* horticulture. *Address:* Little Eaton, Derbyshire. *T.A.:* Little Eaton, Derbyshire. *T.:* Horsley 274.

2110

NEWTON, Major Henry Leigh, D.S.O. 1916; Director, British Plaster Board; *b.* 1889; *s.* of Henry Newton, Tutbury; *m.* 1914, Ellen Marian, *d.* of William Ollis, Burton-on-Trent; one *d. Educ.:* Uppingham. High Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1949-50. *Recreations:* hunting and yachting. *Address:* Vernons Oak, Sudbury, Derbyshire. *T.:* Sudbury 284. *Clubs.* Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Ocean Racing.

NEWTON, Ivor; Pianoforte Accompanist; *b.* London; *s.* of William and Gertrude Newton. Studied the piano with Arthur Barclay (Director of Music, Brompton Oratory), York Bowen, and Isidore Snook (Amsterdam); studied Art of Accompanying and Repertoire with Raimund von zur Muhlen and Coenraad Bos (Berlin). Associated as accompanist with Challapine, Gigli, Tito Schipa, Flagstad, Conchita Supervia, Lily Pons, Ysaye, Casals, Piatigorsky, Suggia, and other International Artists. Toured extensively in Europe, United States, Canada and Australia. Salzburg Festival, Edinburgh Festivals. Organised first concert in aid of British War Relief in U.S. at British Embassy, Washington, 1940; toured Egypt, Irak, Iran and the Persian Gulf giving concerts to Forces, 1943; concerts to Royal Navy and Soviet Fleet in Scapa Flow, 1944. Toured Germany and Austria with Grace Moore on invitation of American C.-in-C., 1946; British Council Tours, Scandinavia, 1946, and France, 1947. *Recreation.* travelling. *Address:* 24 Kinnerton Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 3113. *Club:* Garrick.

NEWTON, Leslie Gordon; Editor of The Financial Times; *b.* 1907; *s.* of John and Edith Newton; *m.* 1935, Peggy Ellen Warren; one *s. Educ.:* Blundell's School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. *Address,* 15 The Leas, Folkestone *T* 2151, Flat 5, Portman Square, W 1 *T.* Welbeck 0478.

NEWTON, Professor Lily; Professor of Botany, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, since 1930, Vice-Principal since 1951, *b* 26 Jan. 1893, *d* of George Batten and Melinda Batten (*née* Casling); *m.* 1925, William Charles Frank Newton (*d.* 1927) *Educ* Colston's Girls' School, Bristol; University of Bristol Assistant Lecturer in Botany, University of Bristol, 1919-20, Lecturer in Botany, Birkbeck Coll., Univ. of London, 1920-23; research worker, Imperial College of Science and British Museum, Natural History, 1923-25; Lecturer in Botany, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1928-30 President Section K, British Association, 1949. *Publications* Handbook of British Seaweeds, 1931, Plant distribution in the Aberystwyth district, 1935; (jointly) A Study of certain British Seaweeds and their utilisation in the preparation of agar, 1949; Utilisation of Seaweeds, 1951 Papers in Jl. of Linnean Soc., Jl. of Ecology and others *Recreations* cookery, needlework, gardening. *Address* Banc-y-Rhos, Cae Melyn, Aberystwyth. *T.:* Aberystwyth 490

NEWTON, Sir Michael; *see* Newton, Sir H. M. R.

NEWTON, Robert; actor; *b.* Shaftesbury, Dorset, 1 June 1905; *s* of Algernon Newton, *q.v. Educ.:* Newbury Grammar School; Switzerland. Stage: Birmingham Repertory Theatre, 1920-23; toured S. Africa, 1923-24; London Life, Drury Lane, 1924; George Bristow in the Ring o' Bells, comedy, 1925; toured provinces for 3 years: Jacko Blaker in My Lady's Mill, Lyric, 1928; Paul Guisard in Her Cardboard Lover, 1928: John Murray and the Regent in Byron, 1929; Hugh Devon in Bitter Sweet, His Majesty's, 1929; succeeded Laurence Olivier as Victor Prynne in Private Lives, Times Square Theatre, N.Y., 1931; Mort in I Lived With You, Prince of

Wales's, 1932; Jesse Redvers in the Secret Woman, Duchess, 1932; ran Grand Theatre as Shilling Theatre for 2 years; Patrick O'Leary in Once Upon a Time, Little Theatre, 1934; Boris in The Greeks Had a Word For It, Duke of York's, 1934; Jean in Miss Julie, Arts, 1935; Mark Gresham in Roulette, Duke of York's, 1935; Renny in Whiteoaks, Little Theatre, 1936; toured in Saturday's Children; Horatio in Hamlet, Old Vic., 1937; Slim Grisson in No Orchids for Miss Blandish, Prince of Wales's, 1942; Randv Jollifer in So Brief the Spring, Wimbledon Theatre, 1946; in Gaslight, Vaudeville, 1950; Films: Major Barbara, 1940; Hatters Castle, 1941; They Flew Alone, 1941; This Happy Breed, Henry V, 1943; Night Boat to Dublin, 1945; Odd Man Out, 1946; Temptation Harbour, 1946; Snowbound, 1947; Oliver Twist 1947; Obsession, 1949; Treasure Island, 1950; Waterfront, 1950; Tom Brown's Schooldays, 1951; Androcles and the Lion, 1951. *Recreations* fishing and shooting. *Address*: c/o Connie's Ltd, 92 Regent St., W.1

NEWTON, Major-General Thomas Cochrane, C.B. 1940; D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E 1919; D.L., J.P. Beds.; *b.* 1 Jan. 1885; *e. surv. s.* of late G. O. Newton and late Lady Alice Newton, of Croxton Park, St. Neots; *m.* 1924, Helen, *d.* of late Augustus Thorne, D.L., J.P.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Wellington College R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Served in Royal Artillery in England and India; France and Belgium, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E.), Commandant, School of Anti-Aircraft Defence, 1935-39; Major-General, General Staff 1939; retired pay, 1942. High Sheriff of Bedfordshire, 1945-46. *Address:* The Downs, Croxton, Huntingdon. *Club:* Army and Navy.

NEWTON, Sir Wilberforce (Stephen), Kt., *cr.* 1950, F.R.A.C.P. 1937; M.D. Melb. 1920, M.B., B.S., Melb. 1915, Physician to In-Patients, Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, Australia, 1933-48. Consultant Physician since 1948; *b.* 1890; *m.* 1926, Margaret W., *d.* of late Dr. W. Macansh; four *s.* Served European War, 1914-18, R.A.M.C. Med. Supt. Alfred Hosp., 1918-19; Med. Clin. Asst. to Out-Patients, 1920-21, Physician to Out-Patients, 1923-33; Stewart Lecturer in Med., Univ. of Melbourne, 1945-48, Member Board of Management Alfred Hosp., 1937-, Member Council Royal Australasian College of Physicians, 1944 (Vice-Pres., 1950); Member: B.M.A., Consultant Physician to Royal Australian Navy; Special Tuberculosis Bd., Repatriation Dept *Publications*: contrib. on medical subjects to Austn. Med. Jl. and Austn. Jl. of Surgery. *Address:* 14 Parliament Place, Melbourne, C.2; 375 Glenferrie Road, Malvern, Vic., Australia. *Clubs*: Melbourne, Royal Melbourne Golf, Melbourne Cricket (Melbourne).

NEWTON, William James Oliver, C.B.E 1941; formerly Chief Officer, Restaurants and Catering and Public Control Departments, L.C.C.; *b.* 24 Apr. 1884; *e. s.* of William Edward Newton; *m.* 1909, Charlotte, *d.* of Frank A. Davies, of Woolwich Arsenal. *Educ.*: Colfe's Grammar School, Lewisham. Formerly Assistant Education Officer, L.C.C.; served R.F.C. and R.A.F. (Captain) European War, 1914-18. *Address*: Bristol Court, Brighton. *Club:* Devonshire.

NEY, Marie; *see* Menzies, M. N.

NIAGARA, Bishop of, since 1949; **Rt. Rev. Walter Edward Bagnall;** *b.* 1903. *Educ.*: Masonic School, Dublin, Ireland; University of Western Ontario; Huron College, London, Ont. B.A., Univ. of Western Ontario, 1927; Licentiate in Theology, Huron Coll., 1927. Deacon, 1927; Priest, 1928; Curate of All Saints, Windsor, Ont., 1927-28; Incumbent of St. Mark's, London, Ont., 1928-30; Rector of St. John's, Preston, Ont., Canada, 1930-36; Rural Dean of Waterloo, Ont., 1932-36; Rector of All Saints, Hamilton, Ont., 1936-40; Rector of St. George's, St. Catharine's, Ont., 1940-47; Canon of Niagara, 1944-47; Dean of Niagara and Rector of Ch. Ch. Cathedral, Hamilton, 1947-49. *Address:* Niagara Church House, 67 Victoria Avenue South, Hamilton, Ont., Canada.

NIBLETT, Herbert, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 1872, *s.* of late Frederic Tyas Niblett, Charmouth, Dorset; *m.* 1900, Ada Francis, *d.* of late Sir John Isaac Thornycroft, F.R.S., LL.D. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, D.S.O., C.B.E.). *Address:* Sea Wood, Bembridge, Isle of Wight.

NIBLETT, William Roy, B.A., B.Litt.; Professor of Education, University of Leeds, since 1947; Director, University of Leeds Institute of Education, since 1948; *b.* 25 July 1906; *m.* 1938, Sheila Margaret, *d.* of A. C. Taylor, one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Merchant Venturers' School; Cotham School, Bristol; Univ. of Bristol (Schol.), St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. B.A., 1st cl. Hons., English, Univ. of Bristol; B.Litt., Oxford. Senior English Master, Doncaster Grammar School, 1930-34; Lecturer in Education, King's College, Newcastle, 1934-45; Acting Registrar, University of Durham, 1946-14; Leverhulme Research award, 1944-45. Professor of Education, Univ. Coll., Hull, 1945-47. External Examiner in Education, Univs. of London and Sheffield; Member: University Grants Cttee., National Advisory Council on Training and Supply of Teachers. *Publications*: Essential Education, 1947; contrib. to: Teaching Poetry, The Content of Education, Poetry in the Sixth Form, The Year Book of Education, editor, Educational Issues of Today series; articles in reviews and periodicals *Address:* 285 Otley Road, Leeds 6. *T.* 51280

NICHOL, Mrs. Muriel Edith; J.P. Herts; *e. d.* of late R. C. Wallhead, M.P. Merthyr Tydfil, 1922-34; *m.* James Nichol, M.A.; one *s.* Member Barnet Guardians and P.A.C. since 1931; Member and onetime Chairman Welwyn Garden City U.D.C., 1937-1945; M.P. (Lab.) North Bradford, 1945-1950, Member Parliamentary Delegation to India, Jan.-Feb. 1946; Member "Curtis" Committee (Home Office) on Care of Children, 1945-46. *Recreations*: local government, social welfare, education. *Address:* 8 Elmwood, Welwyn Garden City, Herts. *T.*: Welwyn Garden 277.

NICHOLETTS, Air Vice-Marshal Gilbert Edward, C.B. 1949, A.F.C. 1931, and Bar, 1933; Senior Air Staff Officer, Coastal Command, since 1951; *b.* 9 Nov. 1902, *s.* of Edward Cornewall Nicholetts and Ellen Fanny Hollond; unmarried. *Educ.*: R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Cranwell Cadet College, 1921-22; Calshot, Lee-on-Solent, 1922-24; H.M.S. Eagle (Med. Fleet), 1924-26; Far East Flight and 205 Sqdn., 1927-30; 209 Sqdn., 1931-32; long distance flight (World Record, 5309 miles non-stop), 1933; Air Staff, 23 Group H.Q., 1934; Staff College, 1935; Air Staff, A.H.Q. Iraq, 1936-38; Air Ministry organization, 1938-39; War of 1939-45, O.C. 228 Sqdn., 1939-41; Haifa, Shallufa, 1941; P.O.W. Far East, 1942-45; A.O.C. Central Photographic Establishment, 1946-48; Director of Organization, Air Ministry, 1948-51. *Address* Wonham, Lansdown, Bath. *T.*: Bath 2022 *Club*: Royal Air Force.

NICHOLL, Rear-Admiral Angus Dacres, C.B. 1950; C.B.E. 1942; D.S.O. 1942; Military Correspondent, B.B.C. oversea service, since 1951; *b.* 17 Nov. 1896; 6th *s.* of late William Nicholl, F.R.A.M.; *m.* 1922, Winifred Rose Edkins; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Brighton Coll. Joined Navy as Special Entry Cadet, 1914; served mainly in destroyers as Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander; Asst. Chief of Naval Staff and Director

of Naval Intelligence, R.A.N., 1932-34; Naval Asst. Sec Committee of Imperial Defence, 1936-39; Capt. 1939; Naval Asst. Sec War Cabinet, 1939-41; commanded H.M.S. Penelope in Mediterranean, 1941-42 (despatches, D.S.O., C.B.E.); Director of Operations Division (Foreign), Admiralty, 1942-44; commanded H.M.S. Duke of York, 1944-46; Commodore R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth, 1947-48; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1948; Rear-Adm. 1948; Naval Representative on British Delegation to Western Union Military Committee, 1948-50; U.K. Principal Staff Officer, South European-West Mediterranean Regional Planning Group, 1949-51; retired list, 1951. *Address:* Shandon, Radlett, Herts. *T.:* 6205. *Club:* United Service.

NICHOLL, Air Vice Marshal Sir Hazelton Robson, K.B.E., *cr.* 1942 (C.B.E. 1928); C.B. 1938; M.Inst.T.; *b.* Calcutta, 14 Jan. 1882; *s.* of William Nicholl, F.R.A.M.; *m.* 1st, Lulu Evans (*d.* 1925); 2nd, 1938, Lorna Margaret, *d.* of late Harry T. Henderson. *Educ.:* St. George's School, Ascot. Served in London Scottish Volunteers, 1899-1902; S. Rhodesia Volunteers (Mounted), 1903-4; learned to fly at Brooklands, 1915; joined Royal Flying Corps, 1915; served in France, No. 8 Squadron, R.F.C., 1915; attached No. 6 Squadron, R.F.C., 1917; Commanding 110 Squadron, 1918 (Legion of Honour, despatches, O.B.E.); Permanent Commission, Royal Air Force, 1919, served in Iraq in Command of 70 Squadron, R.A.F., 1926-28 (C.B.E.); Deputy Director of Personal Services Air Ministry, 1929-30; Deputy Director of Manning, 1931-32; comdg R.A.F. Base, Calshot, 1932-33, No. 23 Group, Grantham, 1933-34; Air Commodore, 1933; Commanded Central Area, R.A.F. 1934-1935; Member of Air Board of Royal Australian Air Force, 1935-37; Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force, Middle East, 1938; Air Officer in Charge of Administration Fighter Command, 1939-42; retired, 1942; Controller of R.A.F. Benevolent Fund, 1944-47. *Address:* Minard Farm, Minard, Argyll. *T.:* Minard 14. *Clubs:* R.A.F.; Roy. Northern Yacht (Glasgow).

NICHOLL, John Storer, C.B.E. 1939; Chief Officer (Research and charges) Road Transport Exec.; *b.* 6 Sept. 1888; *s.* of late William Nicholl, F.R.A.M.; *m.* 1913, Constance Cornforth, one *d. Educ.*. Sutton Valence. Union Castle Line Head Office, 1904; subsequently served in Western Canada for a short time as office manager to Chief Engineer, Hudson Bay and Pacific Railway; qualified as Chartered Accountant and practised in Saskatchewan and Alberta; during 1914 war served with Imperial Munitions Board, Ottawa, eventually as Deputy Auditor and Controller; in 1920 joined McNamara & Co as Chief Accountant; in 1921 joined the firm of Maxwell Hicks & Co., Chartered Accountants and Commercial Managers of McNamaras, of which firm he was a partner, being Vice-Chm. and Chief Executive Officer when McNamara was acquired by B.T.C. in 1948. Pres., Inst. of Transport, 1941-43; Member Dominion Association of Chartered Accountants (Canada), Member Transport Advisory Council, 1934-43; National Joint Conciliation Board for Road Motor Transport Industry, 1934-37; McLintock Committee of Enquiry into Public Transport System in Northern Ireland, 1938; Vice-President Commercial Motor Users Association; Member Road Transport Defence Advisory Committee, Road Haulage (Operations) Advisory Committee (Ministry of Transport); Committee on Emergency Conversion of Motor Vehicles to Producer Gas and Committee on Alternative Fuels for Internal Combustion Engines (Ministry of Mines); National Civil Aviation Consultative Council, 1947; for a number of years Chm. Highways Transport Sub-Cttee. of British National Cttee. of International Chamber of Commerce; awarded Institute of Transport (Road Transport) Gold Medal, 1934-45. *Publications:* Papers on road transport matters. *Address:* 222 Marylebone Road, N.W.1; 38 Ravenscroft Avenue, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 1523. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

NICHOLLS, Arthur, C.B.E. 1941; R.C.N.C. (retired); *b.* 16 Jan. 1880; *s.* of John Nicholls and Susannah Forster; *m.* 1927, Rhoda Brooker: one *s.* four *d. Educ.*. Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Joined Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, 1905; Constructor Commander, Inter-Allied Commission, Berlin, 1920-21; Chief Constructor, Hong Kong, 1931-34; Manager Constructive Dept., Devonport Dockyard, 1936-41. *Address:* Ricketts Farm, Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex.

NICHOLLS, Bertram, P.R.B.A.; landscape painter; *b.* Didsbury, Lancs, 26 Sept. 1883; *s.* of W. A. Nicholls and Mary Allen; *m.* Mary Laura Eva, *d.* of late James Phillips, Malvern; one *s. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School. Studied at the Slade School. President Royal Society of British Artists (1931, 1947), Society of Sussex Painters, Manchester Academy of Fine Arts, 1924-34; Chairman, Sussex Churches Art Council; Represented at: National Gallery, Millbank, National Gallery of Canada, City of London Guildhall Gallery, Metropolitan Museum, New York; Montreal and principal municipal collections. *Publication:* Painting in Oils. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address.* Steyning, Sussex. *T.A.:* Bertram Nicholls, Steyning. *T.:* Steyning 3298.

NICHOLLS, Frederick; *b.* Birmingham, 8 Jan 1871, *m.* 1st, 1900, Catherine M. (*d.* 1924), *d.* of Thomas Cormack, Cellardyke, Fife; one *s.*; 2nd, 1929, Margaret A., *d* of W. Johnston, Liverpool. Studied with Dr. R.W. Crowe of Liverpool, afterwards with Herr Krausse of Liverpool; subsequently alone; settled as a teacher of piano and composition in Liverpool, 1891; known as a composer chiefly of songs and piano music. *Publications:* Songs—Lyric Tone Poems, 1908; English Song-poems, 1910; Third Album, 1920; Five Songs from a Child's Garden of Verses, 1910; Songs in Sun and Shade; The Quest; Ariel's Songs; Love Songs of Tennyson; Eldorado, 1938; Piano—Fairy Gold; Carillon; Autumn Song; Whispering Leaves; Toccata; Water Colours; April Melody; Impressions and Arabesques; A Fairy Story; Whimsical Waltzes, 1927; Waltz Curios, 1928; Album of Miniatures, 1930; Homage to Brahms, Sonata for two pianos, 1934; Literature—The Language of Music, 1924; The Technique of the Piano Pedals; Adventures in Improvisation (with J. R. Tobin), 1938; miscellaneous articles on Harmony, Musical Form, etc. *Address:* 279 Brodie Avenue, Liverpool, 19.

NICHOLLS, Senator Rt. Hon. George Heaton, P.C. 1948; *b.* 1876; *m.* 1911, Ruby, *d.* of Capt. Hitchins, Durban; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Rotherham. Served in British Army in India; Burma and Tira Campaigns. Came to South Africa from Ceylon during South African War. District Commissioner, North-Western Rhodesia; Magistrate for Territory of Papua (New Guinea). Returned South Africa to engage sugar farming at Umfolozi. Elected to Union Parliament for the Zululand constituency in 1920. Leader of Natal Parliamentary Group during its existence. Senator, 1939 and 1948-. Member: Indian Round Table Conf., Cape Town; Indian Colonization Commission; permanent Native Affairs Commission; Administrator, Natal, 1942-1944; High Commissioner for Union of South Africa in London, 1944-47. Head S. African Deleg. to Prep. Conf. and Assembly U.N., London, 1946; Deleg. U.N. Assembly, New York; S. African Rep at Inaug. Dominion Parl., Ceylon, 1948. *Publications:* Bavete!; numerous pamphlets. *Address:* Konidobu, Cowies Hill, Natal, South Africa.

See also E. E. Evans-Pritchard.

NICHOLLS, Harmar, J.P., M.P.(C.) Peterborough Division of Northamptonshire since 1950; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Assistant Postmaster-General since 1951; *b.* 1 Nov. 1912; 3rd *s.* of Charles E. C. Nicholls and Sarah Anne Nicholls, Darlaston; *m.* 1940, Dorothy Elsie, *e. d.* of James Edwards, Tipton; two *d. Educ.*: Dorsett Road School, Darlaston; Queen Mary's Grammar School, Walsall. Member Middle Temple Inn of Court. Articled Skelding and Boucher, surveyors and valuers, 1928-32, Manager of the Walsall Branch, 1932-34, Partner Nicholls and Jordan, Walsall, Wolverhampton and Stafford, 1934-; Governing Director, South Staffs Estates Ltd., 1938-; Director J. & H. Nicholls & Co., Paints, etc., 1945-. Member Darlaston U.D.C. at age of 26 (Chairman, 1949-50); County Magistrate, 1946. Vice-Chm. W Midland Fed., Junior Imperial League, 1937; contested (C.) Nelson and Colne, 1945 Preston bye-election, 1946; Member Conservative Housing Cttee.; Sec. of Parliamentary Road Safety Cttee. (Conservative), Jt. Sec. All party Parliamentary Group Empire Migration Governor Wednesbury Technical College, Member Staffordshire T.A. Assoc. War of 1939-45: volunteered as sapper, commissioned R E.; served India and Burma *Recreations*: gardening, reading, walking, theatre *Address*: Warley House, Slaney Road, Walsall. *T.*: 2493. *Clubs* St. Stephen's; (Pres) Unionist, City and Counties (Peterborough); Conservative (Darlaston); Unionist (Walsall)

NICHOLLS, Harry, V.C 1940; Head Messenger, 1947; *b.* 21 April 1915, *s.* of Florence Leech and John Nicholls, *m* 1937, Constance Carroll, one *d Educ* Bosworth Road School, Nottingham. Joined Army, Grenadier Guards, 1936, served War of 1939-45 (V.C, prisoner) *Recreations*. most sports, boxing (won I S B A. heavy championship of 1938 and other trophies, Army *v.* Denmark, 1937); football, cricket, tennis, riding, swimming. *Address*: Box 390, c/o Standard Bank, Salisbury, S Rhodesia.

NICHOLLS, Henry Richard; coach painter in L N.E.R.; Member West Ham Town Council M P (Lab) Stratford Division of West Ham, 1945-50.

NICHOLLS, John Ralph, C.B E. 1949; D.Sc.; F.R.I.C., Deputy Government Chemist since 1946; *b* 1889; 4th *s.* of late John Fry and Amelia Nicholls; *m.* 1915, Alice, *o. d.* of late Henry Gibbons; one *s Educ.*: Dr. Morgan's School, Bridgwater; Merchant Venturers, Bristol; City and Guilds Technical College, Finsbury. Entered Government Chemist's Dept., 1911, Superintending Chemist, 1936; Investigations on food and drugs; member Council Soc of Public Analysts, 1932-33, 1936-37, 1947-48; Vice-Pres. 1938-39, 1944-45, 1949-1950, Pres. 1951-. Mem Council Roy. Inst. of Chemistry, 1936-39, 1940-43; Examiner, 1943; Streatfeild Memorial Lecturer, 1938; Tatlock Memorial Lecturer, 1948 League of Nations Commission for Opium and Coca Leaves, 1933; World Health Organization Expert Cttee. on Drugs Liable to Produce Addiction, 1947-52. *Publications*: Opium, 1938; Aids to Analysis of Food and Drugs, 1942; The Determination of Alcohol, 1948; papers on chemical subjects in scientific and technical journals. *Recreations*: hockey (Middlesex), tennis, swimming. *Address*: Government Laboratory, Clement's Inn Passage, Strand, W.C.2. *T.*: Holborn 6882

NICHOLLS, John Walter, C.M.G. 1948; O.B.E. 1941; Counsellor, H.M. Foreign Service; *b.* 4 October 1909; *er. s.* of W. H. Nicholls, Radlett, *m.* 1935, Dominic, *d.* of Peter Vlasto, Liverpool; two *d. Educ.*: Malvern; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Entered Foreign Office, 1932; Second Sec., 1937; First Sec., 1942; Counsellor, 1946; has served at Athens, Lisbon and Vienna; Moscow, with local rank of Minister, 1949-51. *Recreations*: gardening and manual labour. *Address*: Thorpes, Frenches Green, Felsted, Essex. *T*. Felsted 277.

NICHOLLS, Maj.-Gen. Leslie Burtonshaw, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1943 (O B.E. 1940); M.I E.E.; Chairman of Cable and Wireless, since 1951 (Managing Director, 1950-51, Director, 1947-50); *b.* 3 September 1895; 2nd *s.* of late Walter James Nicholls, Burnham, Essex, *m.* 1st, 1925, Doris (who obtained a divorce, 1948), *d.* of late Ernest Frosson; one *s.*; 2nd, 1948, Violet Ethel, *d.* of late Colonel Vincent Tregear. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; University College, University of London. Fellow of University College, 1948. European War, 1914-19, served with R.A.S.C. and flying duties R.F.C. and R.A.F. in France and Belgium (twice wounded); transferred to R. Signals 1925; Shanghai Defence Force, 1927-28; N.W. Frontier of India, 1936-37 (despatches, medal with clasp); War of 1939-45 in France, Persia, Middle East, N. Africa, Italy, France and Germany (despatches, O.B E., C.B.E., C.B., U.S. Legion of Merit, Degree of Commander, Legion of Honour (Officer) Croix de Guerre with palm); retired pay, 1946. *Recreations*: sailing and music. *Address*: 8 Eaton Row, S.W 1 *T.*: Sloane 2026. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile; Royal Corinthian Yacht.

NICHOLLS, Lucius, C.M.G. 1945; M.D., B.C., B.A (Cantab.); Director of Medical Laboratories, Ceylon, 1916; Nutrition Adviser to Special Commission, S.E. Asia; Actg. Director Far East Epidemiological Bureau of World Health Organisation; *b.* 22 Jan. 1885; *s.* of late Dr. F. L. Nicholls; *m.* 1926, Gladys Evelyn Johnson (*d.* 1940); one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Downing College, Cambridge. Pathologist, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, 1907; Surgeon, Victoria Hospital, St. Lucia, B W.I., 1909-13; Capt. E.A.M S., O.C. Kadjiado Hospital, Brit. East Africa, 1914-1915. *Publications*: Tropical Nutrition and Dietetics, 1938 and 1945; Tropical Hygiene, 1945; numerous papers *Recreations*: shooting, golf. *Address*: c/o Westminster Bank, Cambridge. *Club*: Royal Empire Society.

NICHOLLS, Marriott Fawckner, C.B.E. 1946, M A., M Chir. (Cantab.), F R C.S. Eng., L.R C.P. (Lond); Surgeon, Surgeon in Charge, Genito-Urinary Department, and Dean of the Medical School, St. George's Hospital, London; Surgeon, Royal Chest Hosp.; Consulting Surgeon to Belgrave Hospital for Children; Surgeon Royal National Orthopædic Hospital; F.R S.M. (Hon. Sec., 1939, Vice-President, Surgical Section, 1937); Fellow Medical Society, London, Harveian Society (Council 1936), Association of Surgeons Great Britain and Ireland (Council 1938); *b.* London, 12 May 1898; *o. s.* of Marriott Edwin Nicholls. *Educ.*: City of London School; Clare College, Cambridge; St George's Hospital, London (Allingham Scholarship in Surgery, Sir Francis Laking Research Scholarship). Served in European War, 1915-19, Captain Royal Fusiliers; Usual House Appointments, also Assistant Pathologist, Assistant Curator, Surgical Registrar, Resident Assistant Surgeon, St. George's Hospital, London; Clinical Assistant, St. Peter's Hospital; Assistant Surgeon St. George's Hosp., 1932; Surg. 1939; late Brig., R.A.M.C.; Consulting Surg., S.E.A.C. Member Court of examiners, R.C.S., 1940-41, 1946-51, Chm., 1950-51. *Publications*: publications on surgical subjects to medical journals. *Recreations*: golf, fishing. *Address*: 64 Harley St., W.1. *Club*: United University.

NICHOLLS, Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Percival Thomas, K.C.B., *cr.* 1939 (C.B. 1934); F.R.C.S Eng. 1940; Hon. Physician to the King since 1935; *b.* 8 May 1877; *s.* of Harry and Ellen Nicholls; *m.* 1905, Hilda

Boys Curry; two *d.* *Educ.:* Middlesex Hospital. House Physician Middlesex Hospital; entered Naval Medical Service, 1901; Order of Crown of Italy for services Messina earthquake, 1907; Staff Surgeon, 1909; served European War, 1914-18 (8 war medals); Fleet Surgeon, 1915; Surgeon Captain, 1926; P.M.O. R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth, 1927-29; Senior Medical Officer Medical Section R.N. Hospital, Haslar, 1929-32; Surgeon Rear-Admiral, 1932; Medical Officer in charge Royal Naval Hospital, Malta; Surgeon Vice-Adm. 1937; Medical Director-General of the Navy, 1937-41; retired 1941; Medical Officer-in-Charge R.N. Auxiliary Hospital, Kilmacolm, 1942-46; retired, 1946; Commander (Brother) of Venerable Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 1937. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Pantile Cottage, Wade Court, Havant, Hants.

NICHOLLS, Hon. Sir Robert Dove, Kt., *cr.* 1941; J.P.; M.P. since 1915; Speaker House of Assembly, State of S Australia, since 1933; Director S.A. Farmers' Union Ltd. and Farmers' Executor Ltd; Chairman Advisory Committee Roy Adelaide Hosp. and Univ.; Member: Council, School of Mines and Industries; Bd. of Governors, Botanic Garden, 1933-; Council, Institutes Assoc., 1927-48; Pres. Royal Society of St. George; *b.* Nantawarra, S. Australia, 27 June 1880; *s.* of James Nicholls; *m.* 1915, Rose Evelyn Marshall Cowan; two *s.* two *d.* Chairman of Committees and Dep. Speaker, 1927-30; Pres. Australian American Movement (S.A Branch), 1941-46. Director Cresco Fertilisers Ltd. *Address* 72 Woodville Road, Woodville, S. Australia.

NICHOLLS, Colonel Stephen Charles Phillips, C.B.E. 1937; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 17 July 1883; served European War, 1915-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., two medals); O.C., Southern Command, New Zealand, 1931-37.

NICHOLLS, William, M.A.; Sudan Political Service, retired; *b.* Lifford, Co. Donegal. 18 Nov. 1882; *s.* of late Wm. Nicholls, Rathmines, Dublin; *m.* 1935, Ena, *e. d.* of late Charles Somerville and Mrs Somerville, Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.1; one *d.* *Educ.:* Arlington House, Portarlington; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered the Sudan Political Service, 1907; served as Commissioner in Dongola, Khartum, Kordofan, Halfa and Darfur Provinces; Darfur Expedition, 1916 (medal and clasp); Deputy Governor Sennar Province, 1917; special service in Egypt (Western Frontier); mentioned in despatches for War Services, 1917; Deputy Governor, Darfur, 1919; Officer of the Order of the Nile, 1919; Commander, 1929; Political Officer Anglo-French Equatorial African Boundary Commission, 1922; Governor of the White Nile Province, 1922-26; Governor of Berber Province, 1926-32. *Publication:* The Shaikiya, a history of Dongola, 1913. *Address:* Rostellan, Pyrford, Surrey. *T.:* Byfleet 582. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

NICHOLS, Beverley; author and composer; *y. s.* of late John Nichols, Solicitor, of Bristol; unmarried. *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Balliol College, Oxford (President of the Union, Editor of the Isis, Founder and Editor of the Oxford Outlook). *Publications:* Prelude (a public school novel), 1920; Patchwork, 1921; Self, 1922; Twenty-Five (an autobiography), 1926; Crazy Pavements, 1927; Are They the Same at Home?, 1927; The Star Spangled Manner, 1928; Women and Children Last, 1931; Evensong, 1932; Down the Garden Path, 1932; For Adults Only, 1932; Failures, 1933; Cry Havoc, 1933; A Thatched Roof, 1933; A Village in a Valley, 1934; The Fool Hath Said, 1936; No Place Like Home, 1936; News of England, 1938; Revue, 1939; Green Grows the City, 1939; Men do not Weep, 1941; Verdict on India, 1944; The Tree that Sat Down, 1945; The Stream that Stood Still, 1948; All I Could Never Be, 1949; Uncle Samson, 1950; The Mountain of Magic, 1950; Merry Hall, 1951. Plays (Musical and otherwise): The Stag, 1929; Cochran's 1930 Revue, 1930; Avalanche, 1931; Evensong (with Edward Knoblock), 1932; When The Crash Comes, 1933; Dr. Mesmer, 1935; Floodlight, 1937; Song on the Wind (Operette), 1948; Shadow of the Vine, 1949; Lady's Guide, 1950. *Club:* Garrick.

NICHOLS, Herbert John, C.I.E. 1947; D.Sc. (Lond.); M.Inst.C.E.; M.I.Mech.E., etc.; Member, Engineering Railway Board, Ministry of Railways, New Delhi, India, since 1945; *b.* 1 June 1895; 2nd *s.* of A. E. Nichols, M.Inst.C.E.; *m.* 1935, Helen Phyllis, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Freeland, K.C.I.E., C.B.; one *s.* *Educ.:* London University. Served European War, 1914-19, Mesopotamia and India, R.F.A. (T.), Indian Army. Joined Indian Rlys. as Asst. Engineer, 1920; B.B. & C.I. Rly.; Bridge Engineer, 1924-42; Dep. Gen. Manager, 1943; General Manager, 1944. *Publications:* numerous contributions on structural engineering to Technical Journals. *Recreations:* shooting, sailing, golf. *Address:* Railway Board, Secretariat of New Delhi, India. *T.:* New Delhi 2282. *Clubs:* Royal Bombay Yacht; New Delhi Gymkhana.

NICHOLS, Joseph Cowie, C.B.E. 1918; sheep farmer; *b.* Launceston, Tasmania; *s* of Charles Nichols, of Dalgety & Co.; *m.* Helen Hunter, *d* of R. M. Ayre, Benduck Station, Hay, N.S.W.; one *s* one *d.* *Educ:* Otago Boys' High School; Christ's College, Christchurch; Jesus Coll., Cambridge. Sheep farming, N.S.W. and New Zealand; Volunteer Cadets and B. Battery; Lieut. North Otago Hussars, 1886; Capt. North Otago Mounted Rifles, 1900; Lt.-Col. Comd. 1st Regiment, Otago Mounted Rifles, 1903: V.D: Col Comd. Otago Mounted Rifles Brigade, 1911; A.D.C. to Governor-General; Senior Officer Territorial Force, 26 Jan. 1914; Commanding Otago Military District, Aug. 1914-Aug. 1919; Military Authority for Otago during the War (C.B.E.); Col., retired list, N.Z. Forces. *Address:* Kurihoka, Maheno, Otago, N.Z. *Club:* Otago.

NICHOLS, Sir Philip Bouverie Bowyer, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1946 (C.M.G. 1941), M.C.; *b.* 7 Sept. 1894; *yr. s.* of late John Bowyer Buchanan Nichols and Katherine Pusey, Lawford Hall, Manningtree, Essex; *m.* 1932, Phyllis, *e. d.* of late Lieut.-Col. Right Hon. H. H. Spender Clay, C.M.G., M.C., M.P., and Pauline Astor; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-19, Suffolk Regt., on Western Front (M.C. wounded, despatches). Entered Foreign Service, 1920, Vienna, 1920-23; seconded for service New Zealand, 1928-30; First Secretary, Rome, 1933-37; Foreign Office, 1937-41: Minister to Czechoslovak Govt. in London, 1941; Ambassador to the Czechoslovak Republic, 1942-47, Ambassador to the Netherlands, 1948-51. *Address:* Lawford Hall, Manningtree, Essex. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Bath, Beefsteak.

NICHOLS, Professor Roy Franklin; Professor of History, University of Pennsylvania, since 1930; *b.* 3 March 1896; *s.* of Franklin Coriell and Anna Cairns Nichols; *m* 1920, Jeannette Paddock; no *c.* *Educ.:* Rutgers Univ. (A.M); Columbia Univ. (Ph.D.), Litt.D Franklin and Marshall, 1937, L.H.D. Rutgers, 1941; M.A. Cambridge, 1948. Fellow and Instructor in History, 1920-25; Visiting Prof., 1944-45, Columbia Univ. Asst. Prof. of History, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1925-30. Visiting Prof. of American History and Institutions, 1948-49, Cambridge Univ. Pres. Pennsylvania Historical Assoc., 1936-39: Member: Pennsylvania Historical Commn., 1940-43; Pres. Genealogical Soc. of Penna., 1947-; Board of Directors Social Science Research Council, 1934-; Board of Trustees Rutgers Univ., 1944-47, 1950-; Am. Philosophical Soc. 1945; U.S. Educ. Commn. in Gt. Brit., 1948-

1949. Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1948-49. Pulitzer Prizewinner in History, 1949. *Publications:* Democratic Machine, 1850-1854, 1923; Franklin Pierce, a Biography, 1931; Disruption of American Democracy, 1948; (with Jeannette P. Nichols); Republic of the United States, 1941-43, Growth of American Democracy, 1939. *Recreations:* walking, travelling, theatre, music. *Address:* 438 Riverview Road, Swarthmore, Pa., U.S.A. *T.:* Swarthmore 6-0513. *Clubs:* Authors', University (Philadelphia); Cosmos (Washington).

NICHOLS, William Reginald, T.D., M.A.; Clerk of the Worshipful Company of Salters since 1946; *b.* 23 July 1912; *s.* of Reginald H. Nichols, J.P., F.S.A., Barrister-at-Law; *m.* 1946, Imogen, *d.* of late Rev. Percy Dearmer, D.D., Canon of Westminster, and of Nancy (who *m.* 1946, Sir John Sykes, *q.v.*); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Sayer Classical Scholar). M.A. 1938. Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1937. Served War of 1939-45 with Hertfordshire Regt. (despatches) and on staff 21st Army Group. Governor of Christ's Hospital. *Address:* 36 Portland Place, W.1. *Club:* Athenæum.

NICHOLSON, Bt. Col. Arthur Falkner, C.B.E. 1936; J.P.; T.D.; Chairman Brough, Nicholson and Hall, Ltd.; *b.* 9 June 1885; *er. s.* of late Sir Arthur Nicholson; *m.* 1918, Gwendolene Mary, (marriage dissolved, 1951), *e. d.* of A. E. Evans, Southport; *m.* 1951, Muriel Maxwell, *e. d.* of late Hugh Brown and of Mrs. Brown. *Educ.:* Oxford Preparatory School; Rugby. Served European War, 1914-1918; served Territorial Army from 1908; commanded 61st (N.M.) Bde. R.A., T.A.; received T.D. for long service; J.P. Staffordshire; High Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1924-25; Chairman Leek Urban District Council, 1926 and 1927; Brevet Colonel, 1928; transferred to Territorial Army Reserve, 1929; D.L. Staffordshire. *Recreations:* shooting, farming. *Address.* Bletchinglye Farm, Rotherfield, Sussex. *T.:* Rotherfield 459.

NICHOLSON, Ben; painter; *b.* 10 April 1894; *s.* of late Sir William and Mabel Nicholson; *m.* 1st, Winifred (Dacre) Roberts, painter and writer; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Barbara Hepworth, *q.v.*; one *s* two *d.* *Educ.:* Heddon Court, Cockfosters; Gresham School (one term); Slade School of Art (one term); Tours; Milan. Works included in following public collections: Tate Gallery; British Council; Arts Council; Contemporary Art Society; Museum of Modern Art; New York; Leeds City Art Gallery; Manchester City Art Gallery; Philadelphia Museum; Art of This Century, Venice; New South Wales National Art Gallery; Toronto Art Gallery, etc. *Publications:* (co-editor) Circle, International survey of constructive art, 1937; monograph: Ben Nicholson (introd. John Summerson), Penguin, 1948; Notes on Abstract Art (by Ben Nicholson), included in Ben Nicholson (introd. Herbert Read), Lund Humphries, 1948. *Recreations:* painting, tennis, golf, table tennis, etc. *Address:* c/o Lefevre Gallery, 30 Bruton St., W.1.

NICHOLSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Cameron Gordon Graham, K.B.E., *cr.* 1950 (C.B.E. 1943); C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1940; M.C. 1918; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Western Command, since 1951; Colonel Commandant R.A., 1950; *b.* 30 June 1898; *s.* of late Brig.-Gen. G. H. W. Nicholson, C.B., C.M.G.; *m.* 1926, Evelyn Odell Westropp; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Northaw Place; Wellington; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.A., 1915; European War 1915-18 (M.C. and Bar); R.H.A., 1917-27 (France, India, Iraq, Palestine, Egypt); Instructor, R.M.A., Woolwich, 1927-30; Staff Coll., Camberley, 1930-32; Bde. Major, R.A. 2nd Div., 1934-36; M.O. War Office, 1936-37; Instructor, Staff College, Camberley, 1938-39, served War of 1939-45 (D.S.O. and Bar, C.B.E., C.B.); G.S.O.1, 45 Div., 1940; G.S.O.1 Sickleforce, Norway, 1940; G.S.O.1, 18 Div., 1940; D.C.G.S. Home Forces, 1941; Comd. Support Group, 42 Armoured Division, 1941-1942; Second-in-Command 6 Armoured Div., 1942; B.G.S. First Army 1943; Commander 44 Indian Armoured Division, 1943-44; Commander 2 British Division, 1945-46; Director of Artillery, War Office, 1946; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, West Africa Command, 1948-51. Received Order of Legion Merit and Silver Star, U.S.A., in North Africa. *Recreations.* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C.

NICHOLSON, Charles Ernest, O.B.E. 1949; M.I.N.A., 1901; R.D.I., 1944; First Hon. Freeman Borough of Gosport, 1934; Chairman, Camper & Nicholson's Ltd., Yacht Builders, Gosport and Southampton; *b.* 12 May 1868; 3rd *s.* of late Benjamin Nicholson, J.P.; *m.* 1895, Lucy Ella Edmonds; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Mill Hill; Brussels. Yacht design and building since 1885; designed 4 America's Cup Challengers: Shamrock IV, 1914; Shamrock V, 1930; Endeavour, 1934 and Endeavour II, 1937. Shamrock IV and Endeavour were the only challengers ever to win two races in series of five since 1851. Designed first two Diesel-engined yachts, 1914; both on war service, European War, 1914-18; designed Philante 1629 tons, 1937, largest motor yacht built in Great Britain, converted in 1948 to Norge, Norway's Royal Yacht; 12,000 tons of yachts of his design were on war service, War of 1939-45. Member (Hon. Mem. Council) Yacht Racing Assoc., 1945-; Liveryman Worshipful Co. of Shipwrights, 1936. *Recreations* yachting and fishing. *Address:* Faringdon, Hill Head, Hants. *T.:* Stubbington 2 *Clubs.* Royal Thames and nine other yacht clubs.

NICHOLSON, Rear-Adm. (E) Charles Hepworth, C.B. 1947; C.B.E. 1944; R.N.; *b.* 29 Sept. 1891, *s.* of Capt C. S. Nicholson, R.N., and Mary Nicholson; *m* 1922, Dora Barwis, Plymouth; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. *Address* Highfield, Wickham, Hants. *T.:* Wickham (Hants) 3159. *Club:* United Service.

NICHOLSON, Lieut.-Colonel Edmund James Houghton, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; V.D.; *b.* 1870; *s.* of Lt.-Colonel J. S. Nicholson; *m.* 1896, Anna Beatrice, *d.* of J. N. Taylor. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches five times, D.S.O., C.M.G., 4th class Order of Karageorge of Serbia). *Address:* Glen Road, Darlington, West Australia.

NICHOLSON, Commander Edward Hugh Meredith, D.S.O. 1898; R.N.; a Director of W. N. Nicholson & Sons, Ltd., Newark; *b.* 3 Sept. 1876; *s. s.* of Colonel E. H. Nicholson, Newark-on-Trent, Notts, and Sarah, *d.* of J. Prior, late of Shipton Manor, Shipton-on-Cherwell; *m.* 1904, Ethel, *o. d.* of R. L. Lambart; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eastmans, Stubbington, Fareham. Joined Britannia, 1890; served in Royal Sovereign, 1892-1893; Raleigh, 1893-94; St. George, 1894-96; R.N. College, 1896-97; Haughty, 1897; Hazard, 1897-99; Excellent, 1900-1, for gunnery course, Cambridge, 1902; Australia, 1902; Venus, 1903; Bulwark, 1904; midshipman Raleigh; served in Naval Brigade with Admiral Bedford at Bathurst, River Gambia, West Coast of Africa, February 1894; for the punishment of Fodi Silah, slave-raiding chief (African medal, Gambia, 1894, clasp); midshipman St. George, served with punitive expedition against King Koko of Nimbi, Brass River, West Coast of Africa, Feb. 1895 (Brass River, 1895, clasp); served with Naval Brigade under Admiral Rawson, C.B., at Mombasa, for the punishment of Mbaruk, an Arab chief; at the capture of Mwele, 17

Aug. 1895 (M'wele, 1895, engraved on General African medal); Sub-Lieut. Hazard, in command of company blue-jackets and marines, landed at Candia, 6 Sept 1898, for the protection of the Dime Office and the quelling of disturbance (D.S.O.). *Address:* Green Lea, 73 Brook House Hill, Fulwood, Sheffield. *T.:* Sheffield 31535. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Southern Yacht (Hamble)

NICHOLSON, Edward Max, C.B. 1948; Secretary of Office of The Lord President of the Council since 1945; Member Advisory Council on Scientific Policy since 1948 and Nature Conservancy since 1949; Senior Editor, British Birds; Vice-Pres., Severn Wildfowl Trust; *b.* 1904; *m.* 1932, Eleanor Mary Crawford; two *s* *Educ:* Sedbergh; Hertford College, Oxford. Head of Allocation of Tonnage Division, Min of War Transport, 1942-45. Chairman, British Trust for Ornithology, 1947-49. *Publications:* Birds in England, 1926, How Birds Live, 1927; Birds and Men, 1951; and other books, scientific papers and articles. *Address:* 13 Upper Cheyne Row, S W.3.

NICHOLSON, Maj.-Gen. Francis Lothian, C.B. 1935; D.S.O. 1918, M C., Indian Army, retired; *b.* 1884; *s.* of late General Sir Lothian Nicholson, K.C.B; *m.* 1st, 1922, Dora Mary Loraine (*d* 1923), *d.* of late Rear-Admiral the Hon. Walter Stopford; 2nd, 1927, Gwenllian, *d.* of late F. C. Faulkner, M.A.; two *d.* Served Mesopotamia, 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); Afghanistan, 1919; Director of Personal Services, Army Headquarters, India, 1934-36; A.D.C. to the King, 1935-36; D.A. & Q.M.G. Eastern Command, India, 1937-38; Commander Lucknow District, 1938-41; retired, 1941. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

NICHOLSON, Sir Frank, Kt., *cr.* 1943; C.B.E. 1937; D.L. Co. Durham, 1939; Chartered Accountant, Director of Brewery Companies; *b.* 1875; *s.* of Henry Nicholson, Sunderland, and The Butts, Stanhope; *m.* 1900, Amy (*d.* 1949), *d.* of John Storey Vaux, West Elms, Sunderland; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Privately. Chairman Durham County Agricultural Executive Committee; Chairman River Wear Commission; Chairman Agricultural Wages Board, Durham County, Chairman of County Magistrates, Chester-le-Street Division; Vice-President, Brewers Society; was for 24 years Chairman of Finance Committee, Sunderland County Borough; Chairman Sunderland Employment Committee of Ministry of Labour; Chairman Sunderland and District War Pensions' Committee; High Sheriff County of Durham, 1939-1940. *Address:* Southhill Hall, Chester-le-Street, Durham. *T.:* Chester-le-Street 2286. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Royal Automobile.
See also F. D. Nicholson.

NICHOLSON, Frank Carr, M.A., Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh); Librarian to the University of Edinburgh, 1910-39; *s.* of late Henry Alleyne Nicholson, M.D., F.R.S., Professor of Natural History at the University of Aberdeen; *m.* 1939, Mary, *d.* of late A. M. M'Leod, Dunoadale, Barnton, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* University of Aberdeen; Christ's College, Cambridge. Classical Tripos, 1896; 1st Class Medieval and Modern Languages Tripos, 1898; Assistant Librarian, University Library, Aberdeen, 1901-3; Acting Librarian, Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1903-9. *Publication:* Old German Love Songs, translated from the Minnesingers of the 12th to 14th centuries, 1906. *Address:* Idlethorpe, Keswick.

NICHOLSON, Frank Douglas, T.D.; D.L.; J.P.; *b.* 30 July 1905; *s.* of Sir Frank Nicholson, *q.v.*; *m.* 1937, Pauline Lawson-Tancred; three *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Clare College, Cambridge. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Scottish Horse (T.A.), 1928. Managing Director, Vaux & Associated Breweries Ltd., Sunderland, 1940. Contested Spenny-

moor as Conservative at 1945 Election. High Sheriff Durham County, 1948-49; D.L. 1948; J.P. 1949. *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* Quarry Hill, Brancepeth, Co. Durham. *T.:* Brandon Colliery 124. *Club:* Cavalry.

NICHOLSON, Major Geoffrey, C.B.E. 1944; M.C. 1917; *b.* 1894; *s.* of late Brig. Gen. George Harvey Nicholson, C.B., C.M.G.; *m.* 1920, Jeana Winifred Mary, *d.* of late Major St. Andrew Bruce Wardo, Chief Constable of Hants; three *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Conway; Imperial Service College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 1 Bn Hampshire Regt. 1913; served in European War, 1914-19 (despatches thrice), in France and Salonika; Brigade Major, 1918; retired with rank of Bt. Major, 1922; Assistant Chief Constable of Hampshire, 1922-30; Chief Constable of Surrey, 1930-46; Royal Humane Society's Bronze Medal for saving life at sea, 1912; serving brother Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1945; Officer of Star of Roumania with swords, 1919. *Recreations,* field sports and yachting. *Address:* Parehayne Farm, Colyton, Devon *T.:* Colyton 107. *Clubs:* Royal Lymington Yacht (Lymington); Solent Yacht (Yarmouth, I.W.).

NICHOLSON, Godfrey; M.P. (C.) Farnham Div. of Surrey since 1937; Distiller; *b.* 9 Dec. 1901; *s.* of late Richard Francis Nicholson of Woodcott, Hants., and late Helen Violet Portal; *m.* 1936, Lady Katharine Constance Lindsay, 5th *d.* of 27th Earl of Crawford; four *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester, Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. (Nat. C.) Morpeth, 1931-35; Royal Fusiliers, 1939-42. *Address:* 195 St. John St., E.C.1. *Clubs:* Travellers', Pratt's, Carlton.

NICHOLSON, Admiral Sir Gresham; *see* Nicholson, Adm. Sir R. S. G.

NICHOLSON, Major Hugh Blomfield, D.S.O. 1918, J.P., C.A., Sheriff, Dorset, 1926, 5th *s.* of W. Nicholson, D.L., J.P., of Basing Park, Hants; *m.* 1st, Kathleen (*d.* 1936) *d.* of U. J. Burke, of Newton Valence Manor, Hants, Lady of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem; 2nd 1940, Eileen Dorothy, *o. d.* of late Captain Frank Northey. *Educ.:* Harrow; New College, Oxford. Joined K.R.R.C. 1888; retired, 1902 (Captain); served with K.R.R.C., France and Salonika Force, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Clan House, Sydney Road, Bathwick, Bath. *Clubs:* Travellers', Army and Navy; Dorset County.

NICHOLSON, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1944, *b.* 1 Nov. 1879; *s* of James Nicholson, Glasgow, and Isabella Buchanan, Bonhill; *m.* 1911, Jessie Ada, *d.* of T. H. Forgan, Northwich: two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Albany Academy, Glasgow. One of original Directors of Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. on its formation in 1926 and lately Deputy Chairman. *Address:* Medstead Grange, nr. Alton, Hampshire. *T.:* Medstead 2106. *Clubs:* Caledonian, Royal Automobile.

NICHOLSON, Sir John (Charles), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1859; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1931, B.M., B.Ch.; Consulting Surgeon; Surgical Specialist to Ministry of Pensions since 1946, and Consulting Surgeon to various Hosps. in London; *b.* 10 Jan. 1904; *s.* of Sir Charles Nicholson, 2nd Bt., and Evelyn Louise (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Rev. H. Olivier; *S.* father 1949; *m.* 1928, Caroline Elizabeth, *d.* of late Rt. Rev. John Frederick McNeice, Bishop of Down; no *c.* *Educ.:* Brighton College; New College, Oxford; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Major R.A.M.C. T.A. (commissioned 1932); Temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C., 1942; Hon. Lt.-Col. 1945. Late Surgical Registrar, Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, etc.; Clinical Fellow in Surgery, Harvard Univ., 1947-48. Qualified 1929; B.M., B.Ch., Oxford, 1929. *Publications:* various on professional subjects in B.M.J. and other periodicals. *Recreations:* yachting and shooting. *Heir:* none. *Address:* River House, 24 Upper

Mall, W.6; 62 Queen Anne Street, W.1; Eyott's Farm, South Woodham, Essex. *T.*: Riverside 1079; Welbeck 8626. *Club*: M.C.C.

NICHOLSON, John Henry; Principal of Hull University College since 1935; *b.* 21 Sept. 1889; *s.* of late John Richard Nicholson; unmarried. *Educ.*: Scarborough College; Christ Church, Oxford. Tutorial Class Tutor, Liverpool Univ., 1918-15; served in H.M. Forces, R.A.M.C. and R.G.A. 1915-18; Tutor, Ordination Test School, Knutsford, 1919-20; Lecturer in Education, Bristol University, 1920-33; Director of Extra-Mural Studies, Bristol University 1925-33; Professor of Education, Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne (University of Durham), 1933-35; Albert Khan Fellow, 1922-23. *Publications*: The Remaking of the Nations, 1925; School Care Committees, 1925; Education and Modern Needs, 1936. *Recreation*: walking. *Address*: University College, Hull.

NICHOLSON, Sir John Norris, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1912, C.I.E. 1946; partner Alfred Holt & Co., shipowners; Vice-Chairman United Liverpool Hospitals; *b.* 19 Feb. 1911; *o. s.* of late Captain George Crosfield Norris Nicholson, R.F.C., and Hon. Evelyn Izme Murray, *y. d.* of 10th Baron and 1st Viscount Elibank (she *m.* 2nd, 1st Baron Mottistone, P.C.); *S.* grandfather, 1918; *m.* 1938, Vittoria Vivien, *y. d.* of Percy Trewhella, Villa Sant' Andrea, Taormina; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Captain 4th Cheshires (T.A.) 1939-41, B.E.F. Flanders 1940 (despatches). Min. of War Trans. India and S.E. Asia, 1942-46. *Heir*: *s.* Charles Christian, *b.* 15 Dec. 1941. *Address*: Brooke House, Parkgate, Cheshire. *T.*: Neston 1494. *Clubs*: Brooks's; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

NICHOLSON, Prof. John William, F.R.S. 1917; late Fellow and Tutor of Balliol College, Oxford, and Director of Studies in Mathematics and Physics; Professor of Mathematics in the University of London, 1912-21; *s. s.* of late John William Nicholson of Highcliffe, Redcar, Yorks, and late Alice Emily, *d.* of late John Kirton, of Darlington; *m.* 1922, Dorothy Wrinch, *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.*: University of Manchester; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.A. (Oxford and Camb.); D.Sc. (Lond.); M.Sc (Manchester); F.R.A.S.; Isaac Newton Student, 1906; Smith's Prizeman, 1907; Adams Prizeman, 1913 and 1919; Past President of the Röntgen Society; past Vice-President of the Physical Society of London; Past Member of Council of the Royal Society, the Royal Astronomical Society, the London Mathematical Society, and the Société Française de Physique; Member of other scientific societies; Chairman of British Association Committee on Mathematical Tables, and Member of Committee on Radio-telegraphic Investigations; Member of Council of British Scientific Instruments Research Association; Governor of Technical Optics Department, Imperial College of Science; formerly Lecturer at Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, and at Queen's University, Belfast. *Publications*: Scientific Papers of S. B. McLaren (with Sir Joseph Larmor and others), 1925; Problems of Modern Science (with Professor Dendy and others), 1921; The Theory of Optics (with Sir Arthur Schuster), 1924; papers in the Proceedings and Transactions of Scientific Societies, on various subjects of Mathematics, Physics, and Astronomy. *Recreations*: mountaineering, golf, entomology, gardening. *Address*: Balliol College, Oxford, Strand Cottage, Winchelsea, Sussex. *Club*: United University.

NICHOLSON, Joseph Sinclair, C.B. 1939; C.B.E. 1932; Commander of Order of Leopold II, 1920; M.A.; *b.* 28 Oct. 1882; *s.* of Daniel Nicholson, St. Lawrence, I. of W., and Eleanor Elizabeth Sinclair; *m.* 1910, Gertrude Sylvia, *d.* of Rev. R. W. Sealy, Abbotsham, Devon; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Malvern College; Oriel College, Oxford. Resident, Toynbee Hall, 1907-10; Poor Law Guardian; assisted in enquiries for Royal Commission on the Poor Laws, 1908-9; Temporary appointment Board of Trade, 1909-11; Insurance Officer under Unemployment Insurance Act, 1912; Ministry of Labour, 1916-45. *Address*: Russettings, Caterham Valley, Surrey. *T.*: Caterham 185. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

NICHOLSON, Lieut.-Colonel Mark Alleyne, C.I.E. 1941; Indian Medical Service (retired); *b.* 10 June 1885; *s.* of Brigade Surgeon Lt.-Col. F. C. Nicholson, I.M.S.; *m.* 1912, Anne, *d.* of Thomas Robinson, Danby, Yorks; one *s.* *Educ.*: Dulwich College; London Hospital. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1909; M.B., B.S. Lond., 1927; D.P.H. Lond., 1928; entered I.M.S., 1909; M.O., 6th Jats, 2/8 Ghurkas, and Laurence Military School, Sanawar; served European War, 1914-18; M.O., 22 Cav., Mesopotamia (wounded, despatches); Civil Surgeon, Mosul; entered Political Dept., 1922; M.O., Kurram and South Waziristan Militia; Residency Surgeon, Bushire; Civil Surgeon, Hazara and Ajmer; Chief Medical Officer, Central India, and Residency Surgeon, Indore *Recreations*: fishing, shooting. *Address*: c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Club*: East India and Sports.

NICHOLSON, Norman Cornthwaite, F.R.S.L., Poet; *b.* 8 Jan. 1914; *s.* of Joseph and Edith Nicholson; unmarried. *Educ.*: local schools. Part-time lecturing for W.E.A. in South Cumberland, 1939-42; full-time authorship, 1942-52. Heinemann Award, 1945. *Publications* *poetry* Five Rivers, 1944; Rock Face, 1948; *verse plays*: The Old Man of the Mountains, 1946; Prophesy to the Wind, 1950; *criticism*: Man and Literature, 1943, William Cowper, 1951; H. G. Wells, 1950; *topography* Cumberland and Westmorland, 1949. *Recreation*: living. *Address* 14 St. George's Terrace, Millom, Cumberland.

NICHOLSON, Otho William, T.D. 1942; D.L.; *b.* 1891; *s. s.* of late Colonel Right Hon. William Graham Nicholson, P.C.; *m.* 1927, Elisabeth (who obtained a divorce, 1932), *er. d.* of late Frederick C. Bramwell, Clerk of the Journals, House of Commons; two *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Chairman of Finsbury Conservative Association; Director of J. & W. Nicholson and Co., Ltd., distillers, Clerkenwell, E.C.1; served World War, 1914-1919, in France with the Rifle Brigade and in the Wireless Intelligence Royal Engineers; late Hon. Colonel 1st Anti-Aircraft Divisional Signals, Royal Corps of Signals (T.A.); Brig. Comdg. 40th Anti-Aircraft Brigade; L.C.C., 1922-25; Mayor of Finsbury, 1923-24; M.P. (C.) Westminster (Abbey Division), Mar. 1924-32; Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Recreations*: cricket, shooting. *Clubs*: Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

NICHOLSON, Admiral Sir (Randolph Stewart) Gresham, K.B.E., *cr.* 1950; C.B. 1946; D.S.O. 1940; D.S.C. 1918; *b.* 16 December 1892; *s.* of W. Gresham Nicholson; *m.* Cicely Georgina, *d.* of The Rev. Sub-Dean H. Mackworth Drake; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served European War, Harwich Force 1914-18 (D.S.C., despatches); Staff R.N.C., Dartmouth, 1919-21; first and principal A.D.C. to Sir Laurence Guillemard, Governor Malaya and S.S., 1921-23; Commander, 1929; Commander R.N.C., Dartmouth, 1929-31, and H.M.S. Revenge, 1932-34; Captain, 1934; Captain D Tribal Destroyer Flotilla, 1938-40 (despatches, D.S.O.); Commodore, R.N. Barracks, Chatham, 1940-43; Rear-Adm. 1943; Dep. C.in-C., Eastern Fleet, and Flag Officer, Ceylon, 1943-45; Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Devonport, 1945-50; Vice-Adm. 1948; retd. list, 1950; Adm. (Retd.)

1951. Despatches, 1940; Greek Cross of Grand Officer of the Royal Order of Phœnix with Swords, 1947. *Address:* Toll House, Bucks Green, Horsham, Sussex. *Club:* United Service.

NICHOLSON, Colonel Walter Norris, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916, late 1st Batt. Suffolk Regt.; *b.* 10 June 1877; *m.* Una Phyllis Higgs; two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); retired pay, 1933; Colonel The Suffolk Regt., 1939-47. *Publications:* Behind the Lines, 1939; History of the Suffolk Regt., 1948. *Address:* Norney Rough, Easbing, nr. Godalming, Surrey. *T.:* Godalming 94.

NICHOLSON, William Ewart, C.B.E. 1941; B.A., F.R.A.I.; *b.* 29 Dec 1890; *s.* of Robert Francis Nicholson, Leeds; *m.* 1920, Alice Elgie, *d.* of W. E Cork; one *d.* *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School; Jesus College, Oxford. Education Dept. N. Nigeria, 1914; Lieut. Nigeria Regt., 1917: Principal, Katsina College, 1934; Director of Education, Sierra Leone, 1935-45; Member Fourah Bay College Commission, 1938; Member of Executive Council, J P., Sierra Leone; Educational Adviser to Govt of the Gambia, 1944-45; Secretary Commission of Enquiry into the system of Education of the Jewish Community in Palestine, 1945-46. *Address:* 10 West Hill Avenue, Leeds 7. *Club:* Royal Societies.

NICKERSON, Major-General William Henry Snyder, V.C., C.B. 1919, C.M.G. 1916; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 27 Mar 1875; *s.* of Rev. D. Nickerson, Chaplain H.M. Forces (retired); *m.* 1919, Nan, *d.* of T. W. Waller, Baynard's Park, near Horsham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Portsmouth Grammar School; graduated M.B., Ch.B. (Vict.), 1896, at Owens College, Manchester. Entered R.A.M.C. 1898; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, promoted Captain, V.C.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, C.M.G., Bt. Col., C.B.), Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1925-33; Director of Medical Services in India, 1929-33; retired pay, 1933; Col. Comdt. R.A.M.C., 1933-45; served in an Atlantic Convoy 1940 (War Medal); Port of London Authority River Emergency Service, 1941; Home Guard 1941 to end of war (Defence Medal). *Address:* Cour, Kintyre, Argyllshire. *Club:* Naval and Military.

NICOBAR ISLANDS, Bishop of, since 1950; **Rt. Rev. John Richardson;** Assistant Bishop and Commissary to the Bishop and Metropolitan of Calcutta, since 1950; *b.* 6 June 1894; of Car Nicobarese parentage; *m.* 1st, 1913; one *s* two *d.* (and two *s.* one *d.* decd.); 2nd, 1942; one *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* S.P G. Mission School, Mandalay, Upper Burma. Leader of the Nicobarese; teacher and catechist, Car Nicobar, 1912; acted as hon. third class Magistrate, Conservator of Port, 1920-33. *Recreations:* walking and cycling. *Address:* Car Nicobar, Andaman and Nicobar Islands.

NICOL, Brigadier Cameron Macdonald, C.I.E. 1941; M.D. Aberdeen, 1919; *b.* 20 July 1891. *Educ.:* Aberdeen University, M.B., Ch.B., 1915. Indian Medical Service; Deputy Assistant Director of Hygiene, India, 1929-34; Assistant Director of Public Health, Rawalpindi, 1934; Director of Public Health, Punjab, 1936-41. *Address:* Three Gates, Oaklands, Welwyn, Herts. *T.:* Welwyn 368. *Club:* East India and Sports.

NICOL, Jacob, K.C. 1909; B.A., LL.M., D.C.L., LL.D.; M.L.C., 1929; late Minister without Portfolio and Leader of the Legislative Council; Treasurer, Province of Quebec, 1921-1929; President of the Legislative Council, 1930-35; Senator of Canada since 1944; Canadian birth and parentage; *s.* of Philippe Nicol and Sophie Cloutier; *m.* Emilie Couture; no *c.* *Educ.:* Feller Institute, Quebec; MacMaster University, Toronto; Laval University, Quebec. Practised law in Sherbrooke; head of Nicol, Lazure and Landry; founder and President of La Tribune; Pres. Stanstead and Sherbrooke Insurance Co., of Sterling Insurance Co. of Canada, and of the Missisquvi and Rouville Ins. Co.; Director, The Mutual of Commerce Fire Insurance Co., of the Wellington Fire Insurance Co., Toronto; The Mercantile Fire Insurance Co.; The General Trust of Canada; Sherbrooke Trust; Vice-Pres. La Banque Canadienne Nationale, Montreal; Pres. and Publisher of Le Soleil Ltée, Quebec, L'Evenement Ltée, Quebec; Le Nouvelliste Ltée, Three Rivers, etc.; Crown Prosecutor for fifteen years, etc. Knight of Legion of Honor, France, 1947. *Recreations:* motoring, fishing. *Address:* Sherbrooke, P.Q., Canada. *Clubs:* Reform (Montreal); Garrison (Quebec); St. George (Sherbrooke); The Hermitage (Magog).

NICOL, Professor Thomas, M.D., D.Sc. (Glasg. and Lond.); F.R.C.S.; F.R.C.S.E.; F.R S.E; Prof. of Anatomy since 1936, Head of Anatomical Department and Dean of Faculty of Medicine, King's College, Univ. of London; sometime Chairman of Board of Studies in Human Anatomy and Morphology, Univ. of London; Examiner for Univ. of London, R.C.P. and R.C.S. London and R.C.S. Edin. and formerly for universities of Birmingham, Durham, St. Andrews; John Hunter Lecturer in Applied Anatomy, St. George's Hosp. Medical School; Malcolm McHardy Lecturer, Royal Eye Hosp; Lecturer, Inst. of Laryngology and Otology; *b.* 4 Aug. 1900; *s.* of Wm. Nicol and Mary Wilson Gilmour; *m.* 1927, Evelyn Bertha, *d.* of Thomas Keeling, M.I.C.E., Engineer-in-Chief late Glasgow and South Western Railway; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Glasgow. Honours and Bellahouston Gold Medal for M.D. Thesis, University of Glasgow, 1935; Struthers Gold Medal and Prize, University of Glasgow, 1935; Senior lecturer in Anatomy, University of Glasgow, 1927-35; Demonstrator of Anatomy, University of Glasgow, 1922-27; Senior House-Surgeon to late Sir William Macewen, F.R.S., Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1921. *Publications:* Scientific papers on the Female Reproductive System in the Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh and the Journal of Anatomy. *Recreations:* golf, swimming. *Address:* King's College, W.C.2. *T.:* Temple Bar 5651; 8 Russell Road, Moor Park, Northwood, Middlesex. *T.:* Northwood 781.

NICOL, Sir Thomas Drysdale, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920, *b.* 16 Feb. 1878; *m.* 1902, Jane Henderson (*d.* 1943), *d.* of Robert Simpson; one *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Glasgow; Universities of Glasgow and Sheffield. Director of Contracts, Ministry of Munitions, 1917; Controller of Aircraft and Mechanical Transport Contracts, 1918; Chairman of Liquidation Committee, 1919. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

NICOLAY, Colonel Bernard Underwood, C.B. 1924, *b.* 23 Dec. 1873, *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. F. W. Nicolay, 2nd P.W.O. Gurkha Rifles, of Rose Hill, Bideford, N. Devon; *m.* Alice Gertrude, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir E. N. C. Braddon. P C., K.C.M G.; (one *s.* lost on active service, H.M.S. Submarine Perseus, 1941) one *d.* *Educ.:* United Services College, Westward Ho!; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Gazetted 1st Batt. Hampshire Regt., 1894; transferred to Indian Army, 17th Bombay Infantry, 1898; to the 1/4 Gurkha Rifles, 1898; served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-98; China, 1900; European War, 1914-19, in Egypt and France (despatches, severely wounded); Afghanistan, 1919 (despatches); Waziristan, 1920-21 (despatches twice, Bt.-Col.); formed in 1916 the 4th Batt. 3rd Q.A.O. Gurkha Rifles, and disbanded the same, 1922; Deputy Military Secretary, A.H.Q., India, 1922-27; retired, 1928. *Address:* Birchcroft, Chobham Road, Camberley, Surrey. *Club:* Junior United Service.

NICOLL, Allardyce; *see* Nicoll, J. R. A.

NICOLL, Gordon, R.I.; Free-lance artist; *y. s.* of William Ross Nicoll, Arbroath, Aberdeen; *m.* 1921, Lucy Olive Archer; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Taunton's, Southampton. Art training at Southampton Art School and Hornsey, N. London. Fellow of Royal Society of Arts, 1947. Served in London Scottish during European War, 1914-17, France, Egypt, Salonica. *Publications:* various articles of practice of water colour painting. *Recreations:* billiards, golf, outdoor sketching, literature. *Address:* The Spinney, Oak End Way, West Byfleet, Surrey. *T.:* Byfleet 423. *Clubs:* Savage, Chelsea Arts.

NICOLL, John Fearns, C.M.G. 1946; Colonial Secretary, Hong-Kong, since 1949; *b.* 26 April 1899; *s.* of late John Nicoll; *m.* 1939, Irene, *d.* of Major J. D. Lenagan, M.B.E.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Carlisle Grammar School; Pembroke College, Oxford. S. Lancs. Regt., 1918-19, Administrative Officer, British N. Borneo, 1921-25; Administrative Officer, Tanganyika Territory, 1925-37; Deputy Colonial Secretary, Trinidad, 1937-44; Colonial Secretary, Fiji, 1944-49. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* The Secretariat, Hong-Kong. *Club:* East India and Sports.

NICOLL, John Ramsay Allardyce, M.A.; D. ès L. (Hon.), Professor of English, Birmingham University, since 1945; *b.* 28 June 1894; *s.* of David Binny Nicoll and Elsie Allardyce; *m.* Josephine Calna, author of Scenes of Russian Life, Shakespeare in Poland, etc *Educ.:* Stirling High School; Glasgow University. G. A. Clark Scholar in English; Lecturer in English, Loughborough College; Lecturer in English, King's College, University of London; Professor of English Language and Literature in the University of London; Professor of the History of Drama and Dramatic Criticism, Chairman of the Department of Drama, Yale University. Attached to H.M. Embassy, Washington, 1942-45. Trustee, Shakespeare Birthplace Trust, Stratford-upon-Avon; Chm., Atlantic Awards in Literature; Editor, Shakespeare Survey. *Publications:* A History of Restoration Drama, 1923; 3rd edition, 1939; A History of Early Eighteenth Century Drama, 1925; 2nd edition, 1929; A History of Late Eighteenth Century Drama, 1927; A History of Early Nineteenth Century Drama, 1930; A History of Late Nineteenth Century Drama, 1940; 2nd edn. 1949; The Development of the Theatre, 1927; 3rd edn. 1948; Masks, Mimes, and Miracles, 1931; World Drama, 1949; Studies in Shakespeare, 1927; The English Stage, 1928; An Introduction to Dramatic Theory, 1923; The Theory of Drama, 1931; British Drama, 1925; 4th edition, 1946; Readings from British Drama, 1928; Film and Theatre, 1936; The English Theatre, 1936; Stuart Masques and the Renaissance Stage, 1937; William Blake, 1922; John Dryden, 1923; Dryden as an Adapter of Shakespeare, 1922; The Editors of Shakespeare from First Folio to Malone (in Studies in the First Folio, 1925) Edited Sharpham's Cupid's Whirligig, Carlell's Osmond the Great Turk, and The Fool would be a Favourite, 1926; Eighteenth Century Comedies, 1928; The Works of Cyril Tourneur, 1930; various contributions to Year's Work in English Studies, Modern Language Review, Review of English Studies, etc *Address:* Wind's Acre, Colwall, Malvern. *T.:* Colwall 310. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Union (Birmingham).

NICOLL, Dr. Maurice; *b.* 1884; *s.* of late Sir William Robertson Nicoll; *m.* 1920, Catherine, 2nd *d.* of late Herbert Champion Jones, Mexico City, and Mrs. Champion Jones; one *d.* *Educ.:* Aldenham School; Caius College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Vienna, Berlin, Paris, Zürich. B.A., M.B., B.C., Camb., M.R.C.S. Lond.; formerly Medical Officer to Empire Hospital for Injuries to Nervous System; Lecturer in Medical Psychology to Birmingham University; Member British Psycho-Medical Society; and on editorial staff, Journal of Neurology and Psychopathology; served Gallipoli, 1915; Mesopotamia, 1916. *Publications:* Dream Psychology, 1917; The New Man, 1950. *Address:* 146 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 2878.

NICOLLE, John Macarthur, O.B.E.; retired; *b.* 9 Sept. 1885; *s.* of late Joshua Mauger and Mary Catherine Nicolle; *m.* 1918, Katherine Myra Faith, *d.* of Rev. George Battiscombe; no *c.* *Educ.:* Godolphin School; Mercers' School. Joined Trinity House Service as an Upper Grade Clerk, 1905; Secretary of Corporation of Trinity House, London, 1935-46; served European War, 1914-18, 3rd Bn. S. Staffordshire Regt. and Royal Air Force (O.B.E.). *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Gaines, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. *T.:* Gerrards Cross 3544.

NICOLLS, Arthur Edward Jefferys, C.B.E. 1938; M.C.; Director Consolidated Coffee Estates Ltd. and of Mangles Bros. Coorg Coffee Estates Ltd.; late Manager of a Coffee Estate, Coorg, S. India; *b.* Knipton Rectory, Grantham; *s.* of late Rev. E. R. J. Nicolls, M.A., lately Rector of Saxelbye, Melton Mowbray; *m.* 1918, Catherine Fraser Duff; no *c.* *Educ.:* Summerfields; Winchester. Began Coffee Planting in Coorg, 1906; Chairman United Planters Association of S. India, 1936; Vice-Chairman, Indian Coffee Cess Committee, 1936; Represented European Constituency on Coorg Legislative Council, 1924-36; served in ranks of 2nd Battn. Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, 1914-15; and held commission in 4th Battn. King's African Rifles, 1915-19; attained rank of Captain and Adjutant of 4/4th King's African Rifles (wounded, M.C.). *Address:* Tottenhurst, Burwash, Sussex. *T.:* Burwash 103. *Clubs:* United Service (Bangalore); Ootacamund.

NICOLLS, Basil Edward, C.V.O. 1950; C.B.E. 1943; Director of Home Broadcasting, B.B.C., since 1947; Senior Controller, B.B.C., 1944; *b.* 29 Aug. 1893; *s.* of Ven. G. E. Nicolls; *m.* 1922, Norah, *d.* of late General F. C. Godley, M.V.O. *Educ.:* Wellington College (Scholar); Christ Church, Oxford (Slade Prize Exhibition, distinction in war course of Lit. Hum., 1921). Farming in Ontario, 1912-14; N. Staffordshire Regiment and Staff in Gallipoli, Mesopotamia, India, Afghanistan, 1914-19; at Oxford, 1920-1921; with Bird and Co., Calcutta (steel project), 1921-22; Assistant Secretary Carnegie U.K. Trust Dunfermline, 1923; 1924 onwards in service of the B.B.C., as, successively, Manchester Station Director, London Station Director, General Editor of Publications, Controller of Administration, Controller of Programmes. *Address:* Horsegrove, Wadhurst, Sussex. *Club:* Athenæum.

NICOLLS, Edward Hugh Dyneley, C.M.G. 1927; O.B.E. 1918; A.M.I.C.E. (Retd.); *b.* 1871; 6th *s.* of late Captain Francis Hastings Gustavus Nicolls, 4th Dragoon Guards, of Ashorne, Warwick; *m.* 1898, Florence Mary (*d.* 1942), *d.* of late Ebenhard Granberg, Abo, Finland. *Educ.:* All Saints School, Bloxham. Superintendent of Public Works, Cyprus, 1898; Director Public Works, 1904-18; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches); Director Public Works, Gold Coast, 1918-28; retired. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Uplands, Crapstone, Yelverton, S. Devon.

NICOLSON, family name of **Baron Carnock.**

NICOLSON, Sir Arthur John Frederick William, 11th Bart. of that Ilk and Lasswade, *cr.* 1629; O.B.E. 1944; Lord Lieutenant for the County of Zetland, 1948; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Annie (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late John Rutherford, Bruntsfield Place, Edinburgh; *b.* 8 June 1882; *S.* father, 1917. *Educ.:* Merchiston; Edinburgh University. Advocate, M.A., LL.B.; J.P., Zetland; Lt.-Col. i/c H.G. Bn. (O.B.E.); late Lieut. R.N.V.R. *Recreations:* shooting,

fishing, golf. *Heir:* *b.* Harold Stanley, late Lieut. R.N.V.R., *b.* 22 Oct. 1883. *Address:* Brough Lodge, Fetlar, Shetland. *T.:* Fetlar 2. *Club:* Carlton.
See also Baron Herschell.

NICOLSON, Captain Hon. Erskine Arthur, D.S.O. 1917, J.P., c British Legation, Athens, 1884; 2nd *s.* of 1st Lord Carnock, *m.* 1919, Katharine, *d.* of 1st Baron Roborough; one *s.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia; R.N. Staff College, 1913. War Staff Officer to the Light Cruiser Forces, 1914-19 (D.S.O., Légion d'honneur, St. Anne with swords, Crown of Italy); retired list, 1924. *Recreations:* hunting, polo. *Address:* Burrator, Sheepstor, Yelverton, S. Devon.

NICOLSON, Hon. Harold, C.M.G. 1920; author and critic; formerly in Diplomatic Service; *b.* Tehran, Persia, 1886; *s.* of 1st Baron Carnock; *m.* 1913, Hon. Victoria Mary Sackville-West, *q.v.*, *o. c.* of 3rd Baron Sackville; two *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Foreign Office, 1909; appointed to H.M. Embassy, Madrid, 1910; Constantinople, 1911; transferred to Foreign Office, 1914; served on British Delegation to Peace Conference, 1919; 2nd Secretary Diplomatic Service, 1919; First Secretary, 1920; joined League of Nations Oct. 1919; returned to Foreign Office, June 1920; Counsellor, 1925; appointed to H.M. Legation, Tehran, Oct. 1925; to H.M. Embassy, Berlin, 1927; resigned, 1929; employed on editorial staff of Evening Standard, 1930; contested combined Universities as New Party Candidate, 1931; accompanied De La Warr educational Commission to East Africa, 1937; M.P. (Nat Lab.) West Leicester, 1935-45; Parliamentary Sec. to Ministry of Information, 1940-41; a Governor of the B.B.C., 1941-46; joined Labour Party, 1947; F.R.S.L. and an Hon. Doctor, Universities of Athens and Grenoble; a Trustee of National Portrait Gallery; President Classical Association, 1950-51. *Publications:* Paul Verlaine, 1921; Sweet Waters, 1921; Tennyson, 1923; Byron, The Last Journey, 1924; Swinburne (in English Men of Letters Series), 1926; Some People, 1927; Development of English Biography, 1928; Lord Carnock, 1930; People and Things, 1931; Public Faces, 1932; Peacemaking, 1919, 1933; Curzon: The Last Phase, 1934; Dwight Morrow, 1935; Small Talk, 1937; The Meaning of Prestige (Rede Lecture, 1937); Helen's Tower, 1937; Diplomacy, 1939; Marginal Comment, 1939; Why Britain is at War, 1939; The Desire to Please, 1943; Friday Mornings, 1944; Another World Than This (Anthology, with V. Sackville West), 1945; The Congress of Vienna, 1946; The English Sense of Humour, 1947; Comments, 1948; Benjamin Constant, 1949. *Address:* Sissinghurst Castle, Kent; 10 Neville Terr., Onslow Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 8826. *Clubs:* Travellers', Beefsteak, Pratt's.

NICOLSON, Sir Kenneth, Kt., *cr.* 1944; M.C.; Partner Gladstone, Wyille & Co London, East India Merchants, since 1922. Senior Partner since 1936; *b.* 2 Oct. 1892; *s.* of William Paterson Nicolson, Bridge-of-Weir, Renfrewshire; *m.* 1920, Mignon, 5th *d.* of Allen Thornton Shuttleworth, Indian Forest Service; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy. East India Merchant; arrived India, 1911. Served in France and Belgium, European War, 1914-18, with R.H. and R.F.A. (M.C., despatches); returned to India, 1919. A commissioner for the Port of Calcutta, 1930-41; Chief Controller of Purchase (Munitions), Dept of Supply, Govt. of India, 1941-45 *Recreations:* hunting, golf. *Address:* Fyfield Manor, Fyfield, Abingdon, Berks. *Clubs:* Caledonian, Oriental; Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay); Bengal, Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta); Sind (Karachi).

NIEBUHR, Rev. Professor Reinhold, D.D.; Professor of Christian Ethics and Philosophy of Religion, Union Theological Seminary, New York City, since 1928; Editor, Quarterly, Christianity and Society; *b.* 21 June 1892; *s.* of Gustave Niebuhr and Lydia Hosto; *m.* 1931, Ursula Mary, *y. d.* of Dr. Keppel-Compton, Woodhall Spa; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Elmhurst College; Yale University. Minister, Bethel Evangelical Church, Detroit, 1915-28; Editor of bi-weekly, Christianity and Crisis. Hon. D.D. Grinnell Coll. 1932, Eden Theological Seminary (St. Louis), 1933, Wesleyan Univ., 1935, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1939, Amherst College, 1941, Yale Univ., 1942, Oxford Univ., 1948, Harvard Univ., 1944; LL.D. Occidental College, 1945; D.D.: Princeton Univ., 1946, Glasgow Univ, 1947, N.Y. Univ., 1948, Hobart College, 1948. *Publications:* Does Civilization Need Religion, 1927; Leaves from the Notebook of a Tamed Cynic, 1930; Moral Men and Immoral Society, 1932; Reflections on the End of an Era, 1934; Interpretation of Christian Ethics, 1935; Beyond Tragedy, 1937; Christianity and Power Politics, 1940; Nature and Destiny of Man, Vol. I, 1941, Vol. II, 1943 (Gifford Lectures); The Children of Light and the Children of Darkness, 1944; Discerning the Signs of the Times, 1946; Faith and History, 1949. *Address:* 3041 Broadway, N.Y. City.

NIELD, Basil Edward, M.B.E. 1945; K.C. 1945; M.P. (U.) Chester since 1940; Recorder of Salford since 1948; Chancellor of Diocese of Liverpool since 1948; *b.* 7 May 1903; *yr. s.* of late Charles Edwin Nield, J.P., and of late Mrs Nield, M.B.E., Upton Grange, Upton-by-Chester. *Educ.:* Harrow School; Magdalen College, Oxford, M.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925; joined Northern Circuit; Chairman Chester Conservative Association, 1930-40; Parliamentary Chm. of Dock and Harbour Authorities Assoc., 1944-50, Member of Special Cttee. under Reorganisation Areas Measure, 1944, for Province of York; Vice-Pres.: Nat. Chamber of Trade, Graduate Teachers Assoc.; Member of Court, Univ. of Liverpool; Hon. Standing Counsel, Council of Social Hygiene; Member of General Council of the Bar; Advisory Council, English-Speaking Union, 1951 Officer Emergency Reserve, 1938 Posted to General Headquarters Middle East Forces, March 1941; attached to H.Q. East Africa Force, 1941; H.Q. Abyssinia, 1941, H.Q. Palestine, 1941; President of Palestine Military Courts, Dec. 1941; attached H.Q. Eritrea, 1942, H.Q. 8th Army, 1942 H.Q. Persia and Iraq, 1943 (despatches), Asst Dep. Judge Advocate-General, Middle East (Lt.-Col.), Home Establishment, Mar 1943, Field-Marshal Montgomery's Staff, 21 Army Group, April 1944; H.Q. Lines of Communication B.L.A., Aug. 1944; H.Q. 2nd Army B.L.A., Nov. 1944 (M.B.E.); Home Establishment, Apr. 1945, R.A.R.O. *Address:* 56 Cadogan Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 3875; 1 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 3868; Upton Grange, Upton-by-Chester. *T.:* Chester 1608. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Carlton, Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's.

NIEMEYER, Sir Otto (Ernest), G.B.E., *cr.* 1927, K.C.B., *cr* 1924 (C.B. 1921), Director Bank of England; Director Bank for International Settlements (Chairman of the Board, 1937-40); National Bank of Egypt; Banque des Pays de l'Europe (Paris), Member of Council of Foreign Bondholders; Central Mining and Investment Trust; International Nickel Co.; *b* 1883; *m.* 1910, Sophia Benedicte, *d* of Theodor Niemeyer; two *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Balliol College, Oxford, H.M. Treasury, 1906-27; Controller of Finance, 1922-1927. Member of Financial Committee of League of Nations, 1922-37 (Chairman, 1927), Financial Mission to Australia, 1930; Brazil, 1931; Argentine, 1933; India, 1935; China, 1941; Chairman of Governors, London School of Economics; a Governor of Marl-

borough College; Chairman, Provisional National Council for Mental Health, 1943-46; Treasurer Nat. Assoc. for Mental Health. High Sheriff, County of London, 1945; a Lieut. of the City of London. *Address:* Cookhams, Sharpthorne, Sussex. *T.:* Sharpthorne 58. *Club:* Reform.

NIGER, Bishop on the, since 1945; **Rt. Rev. Cecil John Patterson;** *b.* 9 Jan. 1908. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge; Bishop's College, Cheshunt. London Curacy, 1931-1934; Missionary in S. Nigeria, 1934-41; Assistant Bishop on the Niger, 1942-45. *Address:* Bishopscourt, Onitsha, Nigeria.

NIGHTINGALE, Sir Edward Manners, 14th Bt., *cr.* 1628; *b.* 30 Dec. 1888, *s.* of Edward Henry Nightingale, *s.* of 13th Bt. and Lily, *s. d.* of Captain Maitland Addison; *S.* grandfather, 1911; *m.* 1923, Alice Duncan, *s. d.* of late Robert Mackay Sutherland, of Solsgirth, Kinross-shire. Gazetted 1916; served in France, Germany, Egypt, and Palestine. *Heir: cousin* Geoffrey Slingsby, *b.* 24 Nov. 1904. *Address:* Selsfield Cottage, Turner's Hill, Sussex. *T.:* Turner's Hill 208. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

NIGHTINGALE, Maj.-Gen. Manners Ralph Willmot, C.B. 1925, C.M.G. 1915, C.I.E. 1920, D.S.O. 1915; Indian Army, retired; Col. of 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles, 1937-1945; *b.* Sidmouth, 15 April 1871; *s.* of Percy Nightingale, Inspecting Commissioner, Cape Civil Service; *g.-g.s.* of Sir Charles Nightingale, 11th Bt. of Kneesworth, Herts; *m.* 1st, 1907, Anna (*d.* 1924), *d.* of George Forestier Walker; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Violet Marion, *d.* of late Lt. Col. H M E. Brunker, The Cameronians and *widow* of Capt. C. A. G. Cunningham. *Educ.:* Diocesan College, Rondebosch. 2nd Lt. Cheshire Regt., 1890; entered Indian Army, 1891; joined 5th Gurkha Rifles; Captain, 1901; Major, 1908, Lt.-Col. 1916; Col. 1920; Major-Gen. 1924; served Tirah, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-18; Suez Canal, present at Turkish attack on Canal, 3-4 Feb. 1915, and minor operations: Dardanelles, battle at Krithia, 4 June 1915 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); N.W.F., 1916-17, Mesopotamia, 1917-18 (C.M.G., despatches six times); Kurdistan, 1919 (medal and clasp, C.I.E.); Iraq, 1920 (clasp); Waziristan, 1923-24 (medal and clasp); commanded 54th I. Infantry Brigade, 1917-22, and 5th Indian Infantry Brigade, 1923-24; G.O.C Sind Independent Brigade Area, 1925-29; retired, 1929. Civil Defence, A.R.P., 1939-45. *Publications:* The Gates of Paradise, Pall Mall Magazine, 1910; various journalistic articles in press at odd times. *Recreations* ordinary sports. *Address:* Thimble Hall, Belton Road, Camberley, Surrey. *T.:* 966 *Club:* United Service.

NIHILL, Sir (John Harry) Barclay, K.B.E. *cr.* 1951; Kt., *cr.* 1918; **Hon. Mr. Justice Nihill;** President, Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, since 1950; *b.* 1892; *o. s.* of Rev H. B Nihill, Hastings; *m* Nuala, *e. d.* of late Joseph O'Carroll, M.D., Past Pres. Roy. Coll. Physicians, Ireland; one *s.* (and one killed in action Malta Convoy, 12 Aug. 1942). *Educ:* Felsted; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (scholar M.A.). Pres. of the Union, Cambridge, 1914; served European War, 1914-18, Capt., Royal Munster Fusiliers (M.C.). Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1919; Secretary, Joint Industrial Councils, Ministry of Labour, 1919; Colonial Civil Service, Hong Kong, 1921; Legal Secretary to High Commission, Baghdad, 1927-33; Solicitor-General, Uganda, 1934; K.C. 1936; Attorney-General, British Guiana, 1936; Puisne Judge, Ceylon, 1938; Legal Secretary to Govt. of Ceylon, 1942-46; Chief Justice, Kenya, 1947-50 (appointed, 1946). *Address:* Court of Appeal, Nairobi, Kenya. *Club:* United University.

NIMITZ, Fleet Admiral Chester W., G.C.B. (Hon.), *cr.* 1945; D.S.M. (U.S.); Special Assistant to Secretary of U.S. Navy since 1947; *b.* Fredericksburg, Texas, 24 Feb. 1885; *s.* of Chester Bernhard Nimitz and Anna Henke; *m.* 1913, Catherine Vance Freeman; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* U.S. Naval Academy; U.S. Naval War College (1922-23). Ensign, U.S. Navy, 1907; Commanding Officer, U.S.S. Plunger, 1909; Lieut. 1910; Commander Third Submarine Division, Atlantic Torpedo Fleet, 1911-12; Commander Atlantic Submarine Flotilla, 1912-13; Lt.-Comdr. 1916; Executive and Engineering Officer, U.S.S. Maumee, 1916-17; Chief of Staff, Commander Submarine Force, Atlantic Fleet, 1918; Executive Officer, U.S.S. South Carolina, 1919; attached to University of California Naval Reserve Unit, 1926-29; Commanding Officer, U.S.S. Augusta, 1933-35; Assistant Chief of Bureau of Navigation, Navy Dept., 1935-38; Commander Battleship Division 1, Battle Force, 1938-39; Chief of the Bureau of Navigation, Navy Dept., 1939-41; Fleet Admiral, 1944; Commander-in-Chief, U.S. Pacific Fleet and Pacific Ocean Areas, 1941-1945; Signatory of Japanese Surrender as U.S. Representative; Chief of Naval Operations, U.S., 1945-47. Holds many other decorations both American and foreign; hon. degrees from American Univs. and Colleges. *Address:* Room 427, Federal Office Building, San Francisco 2, Calif., U.S.A.

NIMMO, Surgeon-Rear-Adm. Frank Hutton, M.V.O 1922, R.N.; *b.* 18 June 1872; *s.* of late James Nimmo, Oakleigh Park, Whetstone, Herts; *m.* 1906, Anne J. R., *y. d.* of late Robert Mackirdy, Battery Place, Rothesay, Bute; two *d. Educ.:* Mill Hill School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital (Jeaffreson exhibitioner) Entered Royal Navy as Surgeon, 1896; M.O. H.M. Yacht Osborne, 1908; M.O. of H.M. Yacht Alexandra on commissioning and recomm., 1908-14 and 1919-22; Surgeon-Capt., 1922; Surgeon-Rear-Adm. and retd. list, 1926. M.O. in charge of Casualty Service (Civil Defence) for Gosport (Hants) dist. in War of 1939-45. Pres. (ex-Chm.) Fareham Div. Conservative Assoc. *Recreations:* outdoor sports. *Address* Clifton Cottage, Alverstoke, Hants. *T:* Gosport 8023.

NIMMO, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1944; J.P.; Chairman and Managing Director of John Wright & Co. (Perth) Ltd., Perth Brewery; *b.* 11 June 1894, *s.* of Robert Nimmo, Brewer, Perth; *m.* 1922, Dorothy Wordsworth, *d.* of Walter Gillies; two *s.* one *d. Educ:* Perth Academy; Edinburgh Univ. Member of Perth Town Council, 1927-45 and Lord Provost 1935-45. Chairman, Scottish Nuffield Provident Soc. and Scottish Advisory Committee of Nuffield Trust; Chairman Joint Industrial Councils for Local Authorities in Scotland, 1937-43. Vice-Chairman, County and City of Perth Royal Infirmary, 1935-45, etc. *Address:* Glenburn, Bellwood Park, Perth. *T.:* Perth 2752.

NIND, William Walker, C.I.E. 1936, *b.* 20 Sept. 1882; *s.* of Lieut.-Colonel Frederick William Nind and Isabelle Agnes Walker; *m* 1917, Feodore Scott; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Balliol College, Oxford. Joined Indian Imperial Customs Service, 1906; served in Rangoon, Chittagong, Calcutta and Bombay as Asst. Collector of Customs and as Collector of Customs; Collector of Salt Revenue, Bombay; Member, Central Board of Revenue, Government of India; retired, 1937; British Delegate to Anglo-Afghan Trade Conference, 1922-28; Leader of Indian Trade Delegation to Afghanistan, 1934; working temporarily at India Office, Whitehall, 1940-48; Representative of India on League of Nations Advisory Committee in regard to opium and other dangerous drugs *Address:* The Rectory, Hook Norton, nr. Banbury, Oxon. *T.:* Hook Norton 223. *Club:* East India and Sports.

NINNES, Bernard, R.O.I. 1934; R.B.A. 1938; Painter in Oils; War Service

at Bristol Aeroplane Co., 1940; *b.* 5 July 1899; *s.* of Richard and Ellen Mary Heather Ninnes; *m.* 1930, Edyth Mary Day, Hayeswood, Streatham Park. *Educ.:* Slade School; University of London. Painter of Architectural and Figure Compositions, Sea, and Landscape; studied art under Prof. Tonks and Wilson Steer; Member of St. Ives art colony; represented in Stoke-on-Trent permanent collection, In for Repairs, purchased in 1932; Hereford permanent collection, The Café Born, Palma, purchased 1936; permanent collection at Royal Leamington Spa Municipal Art Gallery, The Boatbuilders' Shop, St Ives, purchased, 1937; Russell-Cotes Art Gallery, Bournemouth permanent collection, Street in Spain, purchased, 1939; Bedfordshire C.C. Education Committee Purchase, Ludlow Castle, 1950; Festival of Britain, 1951, prize for painting, A Cornish Village (St. Ives' Permanent Collection); Picture, Drama comes to our Village, exhibited with Outstanding Pictures of the Jubilee Year, 1935; Exhibitor at Royal Academy, Paris Salon, Royal Institute of Oil Painters, Royal Society of British Artists, New English Art Club, Royal West of England Academy, and many provincial towns; Pictures reproduced in The Times, The Artist, Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News, Bystander, Oil Painting of To day, etc. Reproductions by Medici Society, E. S. E. A. Robinson, J. Salmon, Ltd., E. T. W. Dennis & Sons, Balding and Mansell, Ltd., Photochrom Co. Ltd., Mardon Son & Hall Ltd. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Hayeswood, St. Ives, Cornwall. *T.:* St. Ives 499. *Club:* Savage.

NISBET, Brigadier-General Francis Courtenay, D.S.O. 1916; *b* 18 Jan. 1869; *s.* of Harry Curtis Nisbet and Louisa Margaret Bruce; *m.* 1922, Helen Agnes, *y. d* of late John MacFarlan, I.C.S. *Educ.:* Rugby; Sandhurst. Joined Gloucester Regt. 1890; served South African War (Queen's medal and three clasps); Major, 1913; Commanded 2nd Batt. Gloucesters in France, 1915; 8th Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, Macedonia, 1916-17; 84th Infantry Brigade in Macedonia, 1918, and Turkey, 1919 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevets Lt.-Col. and Col., Serbian Order of Karageorge); 1st Gloucester Regt., 1919-21; retired pay, 1921. *Recreations:* played Rugby football for the Harlequins and Surrey County, racquets, billiards, and chess. *Address:* 7 Bedford Gardens, Campden Hill, W.8. *T.:* Park 6816.

NISBET, James Wilkie, M.A., LL.B.; Professor of Political Economy, University of St. Andrews, since 1947; *b.* 11 Dec. 1903; *s.* of James Nisbet and Helen Bruce Wilkie; *m.* 1927, Jean Wheatley; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Hutchesons' Grammar School, Glasgow; University of Glasgow. M.A., 1st Class Hons Econ. Science, 1925; 1st Class Hons. Mental Philosophy, 1926; LL.B. (with distinction), 1926; Reid Stewart Fellowship and Gladstone Memorial Prize in Econ. Science, 1925; Clark Schol. and Caird Medal in Mental Philosophy, 1926; Robertson Schol in Law, 1926; Faulds Fellowship in Fac. of Arts, 1926-29; Asst. to Adam Smith, Prof. of Political Econ., Univ. of Glasgow, 1926-31; Lecturer in Political Econ., Univ. of Glasgow, 1935-39; Lecturer in Political Econ., St. Andrews Univ., 1935-39, Reader, 1939-46; Examiner in Political Economy in Univ. of Glasgow, 1946-48, and in Univ. of Bristol, 1947-50. *Publications:* A Case for Laissez Faire, 1929; Banks and the Finance of Industry, 1934; Post-War Britain and Standard of Life, 1937; Britain's Economic Resources, 1941; Scottish Agriculture and Industry, 1942; The Beveridge Plan, 1943; The Triumvirate of Political Economists in St. Andrews, 1947. *Recreations:* golf and gardening. *Address:* Balmyle, Buchanan Gardens, St. Andrews, Fife. *T.:* St. Andrews 631. *Club:* Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

NISBET, Noel L., R.I. 1925; *b.* Harrow, 30 Dec. 1887; *d.* of Hume Nisbet, author and artist, and Helen Currie; *m.* 1910, Harry Bush, *q.v.*; two *d. Educ.:* Convent of Notre Dame. Studied Art at Branch of South Kensington under L. C. Nightingale, winning three Gold Medals, Princess of Wales Scholarship, Bronze Medals, etc., 1912; illustrated following books, 1914: Russian Fairy Tales, Cossack Fairy Tales, Enchanted Logan, Legends of Saints and Sinners, World's Heritage, vols. I. and II.; Senior History, 1934; exhibitor at R.A. since 1914, at R.I. since 1921, also at R.O.I., Walker Art Gallery, Canada, Glasgow, Bristol, Bournemouth, Brighton, etc.; Evil Spirits, R.A., 1938, purchased for Newport (Mon.) Art Gallery. *Address:* 19 Queensland Avenue, Merton Park, Wimbledon, S.W.

NISBET, Professor Stanley Donald; Professor of Education, University of Glasgow, since 1951; *b.* 26 July 1912; *s.* of Dr. J. L. and Isabella Nisbet; *m.* 1942, Helen Alison Smith; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Dunfermline High School; Edinburgh University. M.A. (1st Cl. Hons. Classics), 1934; Diploma in Education, 1935; B.Ed. (with distinction in Education and Psychology), 1940. Taught in Moray House Demonstration School, Edinburgh, 1935-39. Served War in R.A.F., 1940-46; research officer at Air Ministry, 1944-46. Lecturer in Education, University of Manchester, Feb.-Sept. 1946; Professor of Education, Queen's University of Belfast, Oct. 1946-June 1951. *Publications:* articles in psychological and educational journals. *Recreations:* walking and climbing. *Address:* Department of Education, The University, Glasgow

NISBET, Colonel Thomas, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1 Dec. 1882; *s.* of late T. M. Nisbet, Sunnybrae, Pitlochry; *m.* 1st, 1905, Barbara Frances, *d.* of Thomas Lawson; 2nd, 1920, Mary (*d.* 1931), *d.* of John Carter Clayden; 3rd, Jane Esther, *d.* of Patrick Moran. *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; R.M.C., Camberley. Enlisted ranks Imperial Yeomanry and proceeded S. Africa, Jan. 1901; Lieut. 1 April 1901; 2nd Lieut. P.A. Somersetshire Light Infantry, 14 Sept. 1901; attached Mounted Infantry, 1902 (Queen's medal with 5 clasps); transferred 28th Lt. Cavalry, I.A., 1904; Adjutant Bihar Light Horse, 1911-14; Delhi Coronation Durbar Decoration; European War, served with Reserve Cavalry, Staff 13th Division, Gallipoli, 1915-16; Mesopotamia, 1916-18; General Maude's Staff and A.A. and Q.M.G., Cavalry Division; Palestine, 1918; A.A. and Q.M.G. 3rd Lahore Division; special duty Somaliland, 1919; operations round Urfa 1919 (G.S. Medal, Kurdistan); Director-in-Chief Repatriation and Relief of Refugees, Syria and Palestine, 1919; A.Q.M.G., G.H.Q., E.E.F., 1920 (Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, C.M.G., D.S.O., Officier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, despatches four times); Col. 1922; A.A.Q.M.G. Baluchistan District, 1924; retired, 1927; motored overland Europe-India 1925-27, and India-Europe (Calcutta-Beirut), 1927; F.R.G.S. 1925. *Address:* Brightwell, Wallingford, Berks. *T.A.:* Brightwell.

NITCH, Cyril Alfred Rankin, M.B., M.S. Lond.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Consulting Surgeon, St. Thomas's Hospital, Evelina Hospital, etc.; *s.* of George H. Nitch; *m.* 1907, Amy A., *d.* of late Surgeon-Major J. L. Bryden, I.M.S.; two *d. Educ.:* Westminster School; St. Thomas's Hospital. B.S. Lond.; Gold Medal and University Scholarship; M.S. Lond., Gold Medal; served European War in England and France, 1914-17; Member of International Urological Association; Hon. Member British Assoc. of Urological Surgeons, Assoc. d'Urologie Français and Soc. Italiana di Urologia; late President, Section of Surgery, and Section of Urology, Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow of Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland; late Examiner in Surgery, Universities of London and Wales. *Publications:* articles on Surgery and Urology in various journals and text-books. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:*

Croyde, E. Coker Rd., Yeovil, Somerset. *T.:* 283.

NIVEN, David; *see* Niven, J. D. G.

NIVEN, (James) David (Graham); Actor; living and working either in Hollywood, California, or in London; *b.* 1 Mar. 1910; *s.* of late William Graham Niven and late Lady Comyn-Platt of Carswell Manor, Abingdon, Berks; *m.* 1st, Primula (*d.* 1946), *d.* of Hon. William and Lady Kathleen Rollo; two *s.*; 2nd, Hjordis Tersmeden, Stockholm. *Educ.:* Stowe; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Commissioned H.L.I., 1929, Malta and Home Service; resigned commission, 1932; roamed Canada, U.S.A., West Indies and Cuba till 1935. Journalist; whisky salesman; indoor pony-racing promoter; delivery of laundry; etc. Arrived California; became "extra" in films in Hollywood, 1935 ("English Type No. 2008"); played bits and small parts; first starring rôle, Bachelor Mother, 1938, with Ginger Rogers. Other important films: Wuthering Heights, Dawn Patrol, Raffles, The First of the Few, The Way Ahead, A Matter of Life and Death, The Bishop's Wife, Bonnie Prince Charlie, The Elusive Pimpernel, Enchantment, Soldiers Three, Happy Go Lovely, etc. Returned to England at outbreak of War of 1939-45, rejoined Army; commissioned Rifle Brigade, later to Phantom Reconnaissance Regt.; served Normandy, Belgium, Holland, Germany (usual campaign decorations, American Legion of Merit). *Publication* Round the Rugged Rocks, 1951. *Recreations.* shooting, fishing, deep-sea fishing, ski-ing, golf, tennis, swimming, water ski-ing, oil painting. *Address:* c/o Coutts & Co., 440 Strand, W.C.2. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Buck's, White's.

NIVEN, Margaret Graeme, R.O.I. 1936, Landscape and Portrait Painter; *b.* Marlow, 1906; *yr d.* of William Niven, F.S.A., A.R.E., J.P., Marlow Place, Marlow, Bucks, and Eliza Mary Niven. *Educ.:* Prior's Field, Godalming. Studied at Winchester School of Art, Heatherley School of Fine Art, and under Bernard Adams, R.P., R.O.I.; Member of National Society Painters, Sculptors, and Engravers, 1932. Exhibitor at Royal Academy and Royal Society of Portrait Painters. Works purchased by Bradford Art Gallery and Homerton College, Cambridge. Served with W.R.N.S., 1940-1945. *Address:* Piper's Field, Winchester. *T.:* Winchester 2168.

NIVEN, William Dickie, M.A., D.D., LL.D.; *b* 26 Apr 1879; *s.* of Charles Niven and Jane M. Mackay; *m.* 1908, Isabella M. Cumming; two *d. Educ:* Fyvie Public Sch.; Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen; Universities of Aberdeen, Berlin, Halle. M.A. Aberdeen as most distinguished graduate in Arts of Year 1900, Lumsden and Sachs Fellowship, Aberdeen United Free Church Coll. 1906; Asst. to Professor of Logic in Aberdeen, 1903-1906; Croom Robertson Fellowship, 1901; Minister at Macduff, 1907-10; Blairgowrie, 1910-18; Causewayend, Aberdeen, 1919-27; External Examiner in Philosophy, Aberdeen, 1910-13; Professor of Church History in Trinity College, Glasgow, 1927; External Examiner for B.D. Degree, Aberdeen, 1932-1935; Professor of New Testament Language and Literature in Glasgow University, 1935-1946; Professor of Ecclesiastical History in Glasgow University, 1946-49, retired, 1949. *Publications:* The Conflicts of the Early Church, 1930; John Knox and the Scottish Reformation, 1938; Articles in Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics and Dictionary of Apostolic Church. *Address:* 3 Lilybank Gardens, Glasgow, W.2. *T.:* Western 5817.

NIVISON, family name of **Baron Glendyne.**

NIXON, Sir (Charles) Norman, Kt., *cr.* 1946; Governor of the National Bank of Egypt until 1946; *b.* 8 June 1891; *m.* Catherine Marwood Ranson; two *s.* Served European War, 1914-18, Indian Army (despatches). *Club:* Oriental.

NIXON, Captain Sir Christopher John Louis Joseph, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1906; M.C.; Royal Ulster Rifles; *b.* 21 March 1918; *s.* of Major Sir Christopher Nixon, 2nd Bt., D.S.O., and Louise, *y. d.* of Robert Clery, J.P., The Glebe, Athlacca, Limerick; *S.* father, 1945; *m.* 1949, Joan Lucille Mary, *d.* of R. F. M. Brown, London. Served War of 1939-45, Burma, Gurkha Brigade (despatches, M.C.); Palestine, Egypt, 1945-48; U.K., attached London Irish Rifles, 1948-50. Korea (despatches), 1950-51. *Heir. b.* Rev. Kenneth Michael John Basil Nixon, *b.* 22 Feb. 1919, in Holy Orders of Church of Rome. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club.* Junior United Service.

NIXON, Sir Edwin Vandervord, Kt., *cr.* 1951; C.M.G. 1936; F.C.A. (Australia); Senior Partner Edwin V. Nixon and Partners, Chartered Accountants (Australia), Melbourne; *b.* 31 March 1876; *s.* of Thomas and Jane Nixon; *m.* 1905, Amy Mabel Mackenzie; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Brisbane, Queensland. Senior Lecturer on Accounting, University of Melbourne, 1925-30; Member of Royal Commission on Taxation, 1932; and of Royal Commission on the Monetary and Banking Systems; Chairman of Advisory Accountancy Panel to advise Government on schemes of costing and profit control for production of munitions by private enterprise; Member of Board of Business Administration, Department of Co-Ordination; Director of Finance, Ministry of Munitions; Treasury Member, Dept. of Aircraft Production. *Publications:* contributor of numerous articles to Accountancy Journals. *Recreations:* motoring and golf. *Address:* 401 Collins Street, Melbourne, Australia. *T.A.:* Methodical, Melbourne. *T.:* MU 8895 and MU 8896. *Clubs:* Athenæum (Melbourne); New South Wales (Sydney).

NIXON, Sir Frank Horsfall, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1941, C.B. 1932; President London Chamber of Commerce since 1949; Member of China Government Purchasing Commission since 1949; Member of Council of Foreign Bondholders since 1950; Chairman Greek House since 1946; Director Whitehall Electric Investments Ltd., 1946; *b.* Leeds, 26 Jan. 1890; *s.* of William Nixon; *m.* Yvonne, *d.* of Joseph Vilbois; one *s. Educ.* Leeds Grammar School; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge. Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, 1st Class Historical Tripos. Appointed to Treasury, 1912; Director Economic and Financial Section League of Nations, 1920-1923; Commissioner of Austrian Government for floating Austrian Reconstruction Loans, 1923; Financial Mission to Poland, 1923-24; President of the International Union of Credit Insurers, 1935 and 1939; Comptroller General Export Credits Guarantee Department, 1926-44; Joint Managing Director of United Kingdom Commercial Corporation, 1940-46; Director John Brown & Co. Ltd., 1946-50; Officier of the Ordre de la Couronne de Belgique, 1919; Officier of the Order Corona Italia, 1919; Officier of the Order Polonia Restituta, 1924; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreation:* travel. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Automobile.

NIXON, Ven. George Robinson; *s.* of John and Elizabeth Nixon, Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh; *m.* 1912, Kathleen Maud Morgan *Educ.:* Portora Royal School, Enniskillen; Trinity College, Dublin (Exhibitioner and Classical Honorman); B.A. Respondent), 1905; B.D., 1914; Senior Classical Master at the Educational Institution, Dundalk, 1900-5, and at the Grammar School, Drogheda, 1905-8; Curate of Tuam Cathedral, 1908; Curate of St. George, Dublin, 1910-11; Curate of Kilnamanagh

Union, 1911-14; Rector of Killasnett (Kilmore), 1914-15; Rector of Turlough (Tuam), 1915-18; Rector of Kilcommon Union, Diocese of Tuam, 1918-50; Secretary to Tuam Diocesan Council, 1942-50; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Tuam, 1923-; Canon of Tuam Cathedral, 1925; Provost of Tuam, 1928-39: Archdeacon of Tuam, 1939-1950. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Rathaspeck, Wexford.

NIXON, Hon. Harry Corwin, B S.A., M.P.P.; Premier of Ontario, Provincial Secretary and Registrar and Minister of Game and Fisheries, since 1943; *b.* St. George, Ontario, 1 April 1891; *s.* of Henry Robert and Margaret Gage Nixon; *m.* 1914, Alice A. Jackson, Guelph; two *s.* two *d*. *Educ.:* St. George, Brantford; Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph. Provincial Secretary, 1919; Member of International Stock Judging Team, 1912; Secretary Brant Co. U.F.O., 1918-19; elected to Ontario Legislature, 1919 and since 1926; Provincial Secretary and Registrar, 1919-23; Provincial Secretary and Registrar, Minister of Game and Fisheries, 1934-42; Leader of Liberal Party in Ontario since 1943; Party Politics, Liberal Progressive. Religion, United Church of Canada. *Address:* St. George, Ontario, Canada; Royal York Hotel, Toronto, Canada. *T.:* Ad. 1211, Toronto.

NIXON, Sir John Carson, K C.I.E., *cr.* 1938 (C.I.E. 1932); C.S.I. 1936; B.Sc., A.R C.S., L.C.P.; *b.* 21 Sept. 1887; *s.* of late John Albert Nixon; *m.* 1917, Madeleine Frances Graham; one *s.* *Educ.*, Royal College of Science and University College, London. Assistant Magistrate, 1912-14; Assistant and Director of Surveys, Bengal and Assam, 1914-1916; Assistant and Controller of Munitions, Bengal, 1918; Under Secretary, Finance Dept., Govt. of Bengal, 1918-19; Commerce Dept., Govt of India, 1919-20; Finance Dept., Govt of India, 1920-21; Deputy Controller of the Currency, Bombay, 1923-25; Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, Madras and Bombay, 1925-30; Joint Secretary, Finance Dept., Govt. of India, 1932; Accountant General, Bengal, Government of India, 1934; Secretary Finance Department, Government of India, 1935-38; Acting Finance Member, Govt. of India, 1937; retired, I.C.S., 1941; Area Officer, Ministry of Aircraft Production, Birmingham, 1940-41, Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Supply, Adelphi, London, 1941-42; Financial Adviser to British Economic Mission to Greece and Member of Greek Currency Committee, 1946. *Address:* Tideway, Wellington Parade, Walmer, Deal, Kent. *T.:* Kingsdown 135. *Club:* East India and Sports.

NIXON, Sir Norman; *see* Nixon, Sir C. N.

NIYOGI, Sir M. Bhowanishanker, Kt., *cr.* 1944; C.I.E. 1936; Chairman, Provincial Public Service Commission, C.P. and Berar, Nagpur, since 1948; *b.* of Telugu Brahmin parents, 30 Aug. 1886; *m.* 1924, Mrs. Indirabai Niyogi, M.B.B.S. (Bombay University); two *d.* *Educ.:* The Hislop College, Nagpur, C.P. B.A., Calcutta, 1906; M.A. and LL.B., Allahabad, 1910; LL.M., Bombay, 1913; entered legal profession at Nagpur, 1910; Municipal Committee, Nagpur, 1915, President, 1925-28; Additional Judicial Commissioner, Nagpur, 1930; Vice-Chancellor Nagpur University, 1932-35; Judge, High Court of Judicature, Nagpur, C.P., India, 1936-46 *Recreations:* tennis, billiards. *Address:* Craddock Town, Nagpur, C.P., India. *T.A.:* Justice Niyogi, Nagpur. *T.:* 371.

NOBBS, Percy Erskine, M.A., F.R.I.B.A., R.C.A., F.R.S.A.; architect, *b.* Haddington, Scotland, 11 Aug. 1875; 3rd *s.* of John L. Nobbs, of Petersburg, and Agnes Fletcher Brown, of Haddington; *m.* Mary Cecilia, *s. d.* of Francis J. Shepherd, M.D., of Montreal; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Collegiate School; Edinburgh University; pupil Sir Robert Lorimer, R.S.A. Served throughout the War, rank Major; Professor in Architecture, McGill University, 1903-40; Past President, Province of Quebec Association of Architects, Town Planning Institute of Canada, Royal Architectural Institute of Canada, Royal Canadian Academy and Province of Quebec Assoc for the Protection of Fish and Game; founded Atlantic Salmon Assoc., Montreal, 1948. *Works* The Union and Macdonald Engineering Building at McGill; Univ. Club, and Protestant Board Schools, Montreal; Arts Building, University of Alberta, Edmonton. *Publications:* Salmon Tactics; Fencing Tactics; Design. *Recreations:* fencing, angling. *Address:* 38 Belvedere Road, Westmount, Montreal, Canada. *Club:* University (Montreal).

NOBLE, Commander Allan Herbert Percy, D S.O. 1943; D.S.C. 1941; R.N. retd.; M.P. (C.) for Chelsea since 1945, Parliamentary and Financial Secretary, Admiralty, since 1951; *b.* 2 May 1908, *e. s.* of Admiral Sir Percy Noble, *q.v.*; *m.* 1938, Barbara Janet Margaret, *o. d.* of late Brig. Kenneth Galbett. *Educ.:* Radley College. Entered Royal Navy, 1926, A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Lord Linlithgow), 1936-38; commanded H M. Destroyers Newport, Fernie and Quentin, 1940-42 Commander, 1943. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, D.S.C., D.S.O.); retired list, 1945; Govt Observer, Bikini Atomic Bomb Tests, 1946. A Member of Radley College Council. *Address* 45 Chelsea Square, S.W.3. *T.*. Flaxman 9395. *Clubs:* White's, M.C C.

NOBLE, Sir Andrew Napier, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1923; C M G. 1947, H M. Minister at Helsinki since 1951. *b.* 16 September 1904, *s.* of Sir John Henry Brunel Noble, 1st Bt., and Amie, *d.* of S. A. Walker Waters; *S.* father, 1938; *m.* 1934, Sigrid, 2nd *d.* of M. Michelet, of Royal Norwegian Diplomatic Service; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford Counsellor of the British Embassy, Buenos Aires, 1945-1947; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1949. *Heir. s.* Ian Andrew, *b.* 1935. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1, British Legation, Helsinki, Finland.

NOBLE, Frederick A. W.; *see* Williamson-Noble

NOBLE, Sir Humphrey Brunel, 4th Bt, *cr.* 1902; M B.E. 1946; M.C.; Major, late R.A. (T.A. Reserve); *b.* 9 May 1892; *s.* of Sir Saxton Noble, 3rd Bt. and Celia Brunel (author of The Brunels, Father and Son, 1938), *d.* of Arthur James of Eton College; *S.* father, 1912; *m.* 1926, Celia, *d.* of late Capt. Stewart Weigall, R.N.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge (M.A.) Served European War, Northumberland Hussars, 7th Division, 1914-19 (despatches twice, M C., Order of Leopold of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre) *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, tennis, music. *Heir:* *s.* Marc Brunel, *b.* 8 Jan. 1927. *Address:* Walwick Hall, Humshaugh, Northumberland. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Beefsteak, Northern Counties.

See also Baron Gainford, Sir (H. M.) Gladwyn Jebb, Sir Andrew Noble.

NOBLE, Admiral Sir Percy Lockhart Harnam, G.B E., *cr.* 1944; K.C.B., *cr.* 1936 (C.B. 1923); C.V.O. 1920 (M.V.O. 1901); LL D. (Hon.) Liverpool and Belfast; Commander, Legion of Merit (U.S.A.); Grand Cross of Order of St. Olaf (Norway); Grand Officer, Legion of Honour (France); Grand Cross of the Dannebrog (Denmark); Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom and of the Admiralty since 1945; *b.* 16 Jan. 1880; *s.* of Colonel Charles Noble; *m.* 1st, Diamantina (*d.* 1909), *o. d.* of Allan Campbell; 2nd, 1913, Celia Emily, *o. d.* of Robert Kirkman Hodgson and Lady Norah Hodgson. Entered Navy, 1894; Lieut. 1902; Commander, 1913. Served Grand

Fleet, 1914-19 (promoted Capt. 1918); Commanded H.M. Ships Calliope, Calcutta and Barham, also Shotley and Forton Training Establishments; Director of Operations Division, Admiralty Naval Staff, 1928-30; Rear-Admiral, 1929; Director of Naval Equipment, 1931-32; Rear-Adm. Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1932-34; Vice-Adm 1935; Fourth Sea Lord, 1935-37; Commander-in-Chief, China Station, 1938-1940. Admiral 1939, Commander-in-Chief, Western Approaches, 1941-42, Head of British Naval Delegation in Washington, U.S.A., 1942-44, Naval A.D.C. to the King 1929; First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1943-45. *Address*. Crown House, Eridge Green, Sussex. *T.*: Tunbridge Wells 1096. *Clubs*: Boodle's, Royal Automobile.
See also Comdr. A. H. P. Noble.

NOBLE, Peter Scott; Regius Professor of Humanity, University of Aberdeen, since 1938; *b.* 17 Oct. 1899, *s.* of Andrew Noble and Margaret Trail; *m.* 1928, Mary Stephen; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Aberdeen University; St John's College, Cambridge. First Bursar at Aberdeen Univ. 1916, M.A. with 1st Class Honours in Classics 1921, Simpson Prize and Robbie Gold Medal in Greek, Seafield Medal and Dr. Black prize in Latin, Jenkyns Prize in Comparative Philology, Liddell Prize in Greek Verse, Fullerton Scholarship in Classics 1921, Croom Robertson Fellow (1923-26), Scholar of St John's College, Cambridge; 1st class Classical Tripos Part I (1922) Part II (1923), 1st Class Oriental Langs Tripos Part I (1924) Part II (1925), Bendall Sanskrit Exhibition (1924), (1925), Hutchison Student (1925); Lecturer in Latin at Liverpool University, 1926-30, Professor of Latin Language and Literature in the University of Leeds, 1930-37; Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, 1928-31; Member of Univ. Grants Cttee., 1943-. *Publications:* Joint editor of Kharosthi Inscriptions Vol. III; Reviews etc. in classical journals. *Address:* 16 The Chanonry, Old Aberdeen.

NOBLE, Thomas Paterson, MD, FRCS, FRSE, Surgical Specialist Ministry of Pensions; Emeritus Professor of Surgery, Chulalongchorn University, Bangkok, Siam, formerly Surgeon to the King of Siam, *b* 12 March 1887; *s* of Alexander Noble and Margaret Paterson, *m.* 1914, Cecilia Farmer; one *d.* *Educ*: Edinburgh University; University College, London Consulting Surgeon, specially orthopædic surgery. *Publications*: Pseudocoxalgia, Myositis Ossificans; Klippel-Feils Syndrome; Coxa Vara, Acute Bone Atrophy *Recreations:* fishing, photography. *Address*. Craig Appin, Dickoya, Ceylon.

NOBLE, T. Tertius, Mus. Doc. 1926, M.A., F.R.C.O., A.R.C.M.; organist emeritus, St. Thomas' Church, Fifth Avenue, New York; *b.* Bath, 5 May 1867; 5th *s.* of late Thomas Noble of Bath, and Sarah, *d.* of late William Jackson of Swaffham, Norfolk; *m.* Meriel Maude, *s. d.* of Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Truro, 1897; one *s.* *Educ.*: private tutor; Colchester; Royal College of Music, London (Exhibitioner and scholar). Organist, All Saints', Colchester, 1881; St. John's, Wilton Road, S.W., 1889; assistant organist to Prof. Stanford at Trinity College, Cambridge, 1890; organist and master of the choristers, Ely Cathedral, 1892; organist, York Minster, 1907-13. *Publications:* Air and Variation for Organ; Solemn March, do.; Communion Service in A; The Music to The Wasps of Aristophanes performed at Cambridge, 1897; Service in B Minor; Songs and Violin Pieces, Service in A throughout; Services in A and G minor; Ten unaccompanied Anthems; Eight-part Motett and Anthem, The Soul Triumphant; Sacred Cantata, Gloria Domini; Introduction and Passacaglia for full orchestra, etc. *Address:* Old Garden Road, Rockport, Mass. *Club:* Columbia University (New York).

NOBLE, Rev. Walter James; *b.* Darlington, 2 Feb. 1849, *s.* of James and Ellen Noble; *m.* 1904, Elizabeth Annie Bewick; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Grammar School, Darlington, Didsbury College, Manchester. Entered the Ministry of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, 1900, and went to Ceylon as a missionary same year, working in Vernacular and English for 22 years; from 1922 to 1947 a Gen. Sec. of the Wesleyan Methodist (now Methodist) Missionary Society, with charge of Home Organisation till 1927, subsequently with charge of the Society's work in India, Ceylon, Burma, South and West Africa and Europe; has visited the Middle East, South Africa, and the U.S.A., in the interests of the work; Vice-President of British and Foreign Bible Society; Chairman Standing Committee of Conference of British Missionary Soc., 1937-42; Pres. Conference of Methodist Church, 1942-43. *Publications:* Christ and the Changing World, 1926; World Service, 1927; Ploughing the Rock, 1928, Yarns of Ceylon, 1929; The Black Trek, 1930; Christian Union in South India, 1936, Guidance, 1936; Flood Tide in India, 1937; Pollard of Stone-Gateway, 1937. *Recreations:* walking, reading, especially history and poetry. *Address:* 59 Central Avenue, Herne Bay, Kent. *T.*: Herne Bay 1277.

NOCK, Arthur Darby, M.A.; Hon. LL.D. Birmingham, Corr. F.B.A.; Editor Harvard Theological Review; Frothingham Professor of History of Religion in Harvard University since 1930, a Senior Fellow, Society of Fellows, since 1937, *b.* Feb. 1902; *s.* of late Cornelius Nock and Alice Page; unmarried. *Educ.*: Portsmouth Grammar School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Waddington University Scholar and Members' Prizeman for Latin Essay, 1920, Chancellor's Medal for Classics, 1923; Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge, 1923-30; University Lecturer in Classics, 1926-30; visiting Lecturer at Harvard University, 1929; Donnellan Lecturer at Trinity College, Dublin, 1931; Lowell Lecturer at King's Chapel, Boston, 1933; Swander Lecturer at Seminary of Reformed Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, for 1938; Gifford Lecturer at Aberdeen, 1939, 1946; Haskell Lect., Oberlin, 1942; Corr. Member Berlin, Lund, Munich, Stockholm (History and Antiquities) Academies; Hon. Mem. Soc. Roman Studies, Sodalicium Neotestamenticum Upsaliense; Mem. Amer. Philosophical Soc. *Publications:* Sallustius Concerning the Gods and the Universe, 1926; Early Gentile Christianity and its Hellenistic Background (in Essays on the Trinity and the Incarnation, ed A. E. J. Rawlinson), 1928; Magical Texts from a bilingual papyrus in the British Museum (with H. I. Bell and Sir Herbert Thompson), 1932; Conversion, 1933; St. Paul, 1938; (with A. J. Festugière) Hermès Trismégiste, 1946 (awarded Prix du Budget by Academie des Inscriptions); contributions to Pauly-Wissowa, Cambridge Ancient History, learned journals, etc.; joint-editor, Oxford Classical Dictionary, 1949; associate editor, Vigiliae Christianae, Classical Philology. *Recreation*. travel *Address*. Eliot House, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Club:* Century (New York).

NOCK, Sir Norman (Lindfield), Kt., *cr.* 1939; Chairman of Directors Nock & Kirby, Ltd, Sydney: Chairman of Federal Australian Comforts Fund, 1939-43; Chairman Australian Comforts Fund, N.S.W. Div. 1943; Chairman of Royal North Shore Hospital of Sydney; *b* 11 April 1899; *s.* of Thomas Nock, Stanhope Road, Killara, Sydney; *m.* 1927, Ethel Evelina Bradford; one *s.* *Educ.*: Sydney Church of England Grammar School. J.P. for New South Wales: Alderman for Gipps Ward, City of Sydney, 1933-1941; Lord Mayor of Sydney, 1938-39. Member of National Health and Medical Research Council. *Recreations*: golf, sailing, and motoring *Address*: Box 4250, G.P.O., Sydney, N.S.W *Clubs*: University, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney).

NOCKELLS-HORLICK, Lieut.-Col. J.; *see* Horlick.

NOEL, family name of **Earl of Gainsborough.**

NOEL, Andre Espitallier-, C.M.G. 1944; Controller of Supplies, Mauritius, since 1943; *b.* 20 June 1898; 4th *s.* of late Louis Espitallier-Noel, elected Member Mauritius Legislative Council; *m.* 1919, Laurence Leclezio, *q.d.* of late Sir Henry Leclezio, K.C.M.G.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Paris; privately. Asst. Food Controller, 1939; Food Commodity Controller, 1942. *Address* Clos Gentil, Curepipe, Mauritius.

NOEL, Lieut.-Col. Edward William Charles, C.I.E. 1918, D.S.O. 1919, Foreign and Political Department, Govt. of India, retd.; *s. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Hon. Edward Noel and Ruth, *d.* of late W. H. Lucas, of Treniffle, Cornwall; *b.* 1886; *m.* 1923, Katherine Florence, *er. d.* of late Robert Lighton Ross; two *s.* *Educ.:* Oratory School, Birmingham; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Consul at Kerman, 1929; Deputy Commissioner Dera Ismail Khan, 1931; Director of Agriculture, N.W.F. Prov., 1933; Dep. Comr., Mardan, 1938, Manager Persian Govt. State Farm, 1942; Agricultural Research on Mushrooms, Kent, 1926.

NOEL-BAKER, Francis Edward; *b.* 7 Jan. 1920; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Philip John Noel-Baker, *q.v.*: *m.* 1947, Ann Lavinia, *d.* of Hilary A. St. George Saunders, *q.v.*: two *s.* *Educ.:* Westminster School; King's Coll., Cambridge (Exhibitioner). Left Cambridge to join Army, summer 1940, as Trooper, Royal Tank Regt.; Commissioned in Intelligence Corps and served in U.K., Middle East (despatches); returned to fight Brentford and Chiswick Division; M.P. (Lab.) Brentford and Chiswick Div. of Middlesex, 1945-50; Parliamentary Private Secretary, Admiralty, 1949-50. *Publications.* Greece, the Whole Story, 1946; Spanish Summary, 1948; editor of United Nations World, 1948, World Horizon, 1949, and Go Magazine, 1950. articles in periodicals. *Address:* 45 St. James's Place, S.W.1. *Club* Travellers'.

NOEL-BAKER, Rt. Hon. Philip J., P.C. 1945; M.P. (Lab.) Derby, 1936-50, South Derby since 1950; Minister of Fuel and Power, 1950-51; *b.* Nov. 1889; *s.* of late J. Allen Baker, M.P.; *m.* 1915, Irene, *o. d.* of Frank Noel, British landowner, of Achmetaga, Greece; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bootham School, York; Haverford Coll, Pa.; King's Coll. Cambridge, M.A. Historical Tripos, Part I. Class II., 1910; Economics Tripos, Part II. Class I., 1912; Univ. Whewell Scholar, 1911 (continued, 1913); President C.U.A.C., 1910-12, President Cambridge Union Society, 1912; Vice-Principal, Ruskin College, Oxford, 1914; First Commandant Friend's Ambulance Unit, Aug. 1914-July 1915; Officer First British Ambulance Unit for Italy, 1915-18; Mons Star; Silver Medal for Military Valour (Italy), 1917; Croce di Guerra, 1918; League of Nations Section of British Delegation during Peace Conference; League of Nations Secretariat till 1922; contested (Lab.) Handsworth Division of Birmingham, 1924; M.P. (Lab.) Coventry, 1929-31; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1929-31; Parliamentary Secy. to Ministry of War Transport, 1942-45; Minister of State, 1945-46; Secretary of State for Air, 1946-47; Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations, 1947-50. Late Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; Sir Ernest Cassel Professor of International Relations in the University of London, 1924-29; member of British Delegation to the 10th Assembly of the League of Nations, 1929 and 1930; Principal Assistant to the Pres. of the Disarmament Conference at Geneva, 1932-33; Dodge lecturer Yale Univ., 1934; Howland Prize for distinguished work in the sphere of Government, Yale Univ., 1934. *Publications:* The Geneva Protocol, 1925; Disarmament, 1926; The League of Nations at Work, 1926; Disarmament and the Coolidge Conference, 1927; J. Allen Baker, M.P., a Memoir (with E. B. Baker); The Juridical Status of the British Dominions in International Law, 1929; The Private Manufacture of Armaments, Vol. I., 1936; pamphlets and articles. *Address:* 16 South Eaton Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 5377.
See also Capt. F. E. Noel-Baker.

NOEL-BUXTON, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1930, of Aylsham; **Rufus Alexander Buxton**; *b.* 13 Jan. 1917; *s.* of 1st Baron Noel-Buxton and Lucy Edith (*see* Lady Noel-Buxton), *e. d.* of late Major Henry Pelham Burn; *S.* father, 1948; *m.* 1st, 1939, Nancy (marriage dissolved, 1947; she *d.* 1949), *yr. d.* of late Col. K. H. M. Connal, C.B., O.B.E.; two *s.*; 2nd, 1948, Margaret Elizabeth, *er. d.* of Stephanus Abraham Cloete, Pretoria, S.A.; one *s.* Assumed names of Rufus Alexander Buxton in lieu of those of Noel Alexander Noel-Buxton, 1944. *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford (B.A.). Invalided from Army (the Artists Rifles), 1940; Agricultural Economics Research Inst., Oxford, 1941-43; Lecturer to Forces, 1943-45; Producer, B.B.C. North American Service, 1946-48; joined staff of The Farmer's Weekly, 1950. *Heir:* *s.* Hon Martin Connal Buxton, *b* 8 Dec. 1940. *Address.* Bury Farm, Upshire, Waltham Abbey, Essex. *T.:* Waltham Cross 2846.

NOEL-BUXTON, Lady, Lucy Edith; *d.* of late Major Henry Pelham Burn; *m* 1914, 1st Baron Noel-Buxton (*d.* 1948); two *s.* three *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). M.P. (Lab.) North Norfolk, 1930-31, Norwich, 1945-50. *Address:* 11 Wilton Place, S.W.1.
See also Baron Noel-Buxton.

NOEL-HILL, family name of **Baron Berwick.**

NOLAN, John J., M.A., D.Sc.; Professor of Experimental Physics, University College, Dublin, since 1920; Registrar, University College, Dublin, since 1940; *b* Omagh, Co. Tyrone, 28 Dec. 1888; *s.* of Martin Nolan; *m.* 1914, Teresa, *d.* of J. Hurley, Coomhola, Bantry; three *s.* *Educ.:* Christian Schools, Omagh; St. Macarton's Seminary, Monaghan; U.C., lege, Dublin Assistant in Physics, U.C., Dublin, 1909; Pres., R.I.A. since 1949; Member, Governing Body, U.C., Dublin. Mem., Senate, N.U.I.; Chm., Bd. of School of Cosmic Physics, Dublin Institute of Advanced Studies. *Publications:* Papers on ionization and atmospheric electricity. *Address:* 26 Cowper Rd., Rathmines, Dublin. *T.:* 92764.

NONWEILER, Major-General Wilfrid Ivan, C.B.E. 1949, *b* 27 August 1900; *s.* of late T. F. Nonweiler; *m.* 1926, Betty Evelyn, *d.* [of late Brig.-Gen. F. V. Temple, C.M.G.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall School. 2nd Lt., R.M., 1918; Lt.-Col. 1941; Actg. Brig. 1943; Comd. 3 Commando Brigade, Burma, 1943; Comd. 117 Inf. Bde., Germany, 1945; Col 1946; Maj.-Gen., 1950; Chief of Staff to Commandant General, Royal Marines, 1950-51; retired, 1951. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address* High Trees, Walmer, Kent. *T.:* Deal 470. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Automobile.

NOON, Sir Firoz Khan, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1941, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1937; Kt., *cr.* 1933; Hon. LL.D. (Toronto), M.A. (Oxon); Pakistan lawyer and politician; Governor of East Bengal since 1950; *b.* 7 May 1893; *s.* of late Hon. Nawab Sir Malik Mohd. Hayat Khan Noon, C.S.I.; *m.* 1945, Elizabeth Rikh. *Educ.:* Chiefs' College, Lahore; Wadham College, Oxford. Advocate Lahore High Court, 1917-26; Member of the Punjab Legislature, 1920-36; Minister for Local Self-Government, Punjab Government, 1927-30; Minister for Education, Punjab, 1931-36, High Commissioner for India in United Kingdom, 1936-41; Labour Member of Viceroy's

Executive Council, India, 1941-42, Defence Member, 1942-45; Indian rep., British War Cabinet, 1944-45; Member Punjab Provincial legislature and All Pakistan Constituent Assembly and Legislature, 1947-50. Punjab Nat. Unionist and Member Moslem League; Member: Governing Body of I.L.O., Geneva; Perm. Cttee. Int. Inst. of Agriculture, Rome; Int. Rubber Regulation Cttee.; Int. Tea Cttee.; Imperial Economic Cttee.; Int. Sugar Council, London; Imperial Communication Advisory Council; Imperial Shipping Cttee; Hon. Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford. *Publications:* Canada and India, 1939; Wisdom from Fools, 1940; Illustrated India, 1940; Scented Dust, 1941. *Address:* Government House, Dacca, East Bengal.

NOOR, Khan Bahadur Khaja Sir Mohamad, Kt., *cr.* 1937; C.B.E. 1929; Pres. Railway Rates Advisory Committee, 1942; *b.* 28 Sept. 1878; *s.* of late Khwaja Wahid Jan; *m.* 1908, Fakhrunnissa; three *s.* *Educ.:* Government School, Gaya; Patna College; Doveton College; St. Xavier's College and Ripon College, Calcutta. Graduated in Arts and Law, Calcutta University; practised at the Gaya Bar, 1904-22; Vice-Chairman of the Gaya Municipality and District Board; Member of the Legislative Council since 1913; Fellow of the Patna University since 1917; Vice-Chancellor, Patna University, 1933-36; President, Legislative Council, Bihar and Orissa, India, 1922-1930; Judge High Court, Patna, India, 1930-1939; Chm. Joint Public Service Commission for Bihar, Central Provinces, and Berar and Orissa, 1940-41. Representative of the Province of Bihar and Orissa in the War Conference convened by the Viceroy in 1918; Khan Bahadur, 1914; Certificate of Honour, Coronation Durbar, 1911. *Recreation:* agriculture. *Address:* Gaya, Bihar, India. *Club:* New Patna.

NORBURY, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1827); **Captain Ronald Ian Montague Graham-Toler;** Baron Norwood, 1797; Baron Norbury, 1800; Viscount Glandine, 1827; *b* 11 Jan 1893; *s* of *Lt.*-Col. James Otway Graham-Toler, H.L.I., Beechwood Park, Nenagh, Co Tipperary; *S.* cousin, 1943; *m.* 1932, Margaret Greenhalgh; two *s* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Conway; Hannover; Dublin. Member of Management Committee H.M.S. Conway. Royal Enniskilling Fusiliers, 1912-1921; served European War, 1914-18 (3 medals, Mons Star); Chief Inter-allied Railway and Food Mission in Croatia, 1919-20; British Red Cross Mission to Greece, 1923; District Director Balkan Mission U.N.R.R.A., Cairo, 1944-45. Late Merseyside Manager International Paint Co., Ltd. *Recreations:* yachting and fishing. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Glandine, *q.v.* *Address:* The Fishery, Maidenhead, Berks. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Hibernian United Service (Dublin); Racquets (Liverpool).

NORBURY, Captain Herbert Reginald, C.B. 1919; R.N.; *b.* 21 May 1876; *s.* of late Sir Henry Norbury, K.C.B.; *m.* 1924, Violet Catherine, *d.* of late Adrian Hope and *widow* of Lt.-Commander Herbert F. Guinness, R.N. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Captain, 1918; served European War (Order of Rising Sun, Japan); retired list, 1923. *Address:* 88 Albion Gate, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 9313. *Club:* United Service.

NORBURY, Lionel Edward Close, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Consulting Surgeon, Royal Free Hospital, St. Mark's Hospital, West Middlesex Hospital, and Belgrave Hospital for Children; Vice-President, Royal College of Surgeons; *b.* Cape of Good Hope, Jan. 1882; *s.* of late Sir Henry Norbury, K.C.B.; *m.* 1915, Grace, *d.* of A. W. Rogerson, Lewes; four *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. Thomas's Hospital (Tite and Peacock Scholar); Cheselden Medal for Surgery, Beaney Scholarship in Surgery and Surgical Pathology and Treasurer's Gold Medal; Lecturer on Surgery, Royal Free Hospital; late Resident Assistant Surgeon and Surgical Registrar, St. Thomas's Hospital; late Assistant Surgeon, Mildmay Hospital; Surgeon, British Red Cross Hospital, Netley; Capt., R.A.M.C., 1914-19; Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine; President, Sub-Section Proctology, 1930-31; Fellow Assoc. of Surgeons, Great Britain; Fellow, Medical Society of London (President), Hunterian Society and Harveian Society (President) and Medico-Legal Soc.; Hunterian Prof., 1941, late Member Court of Examiners, and Bradshaw Lecturer, 1948, Royal College of Surgeons. *Publications:* Cardiac Massage as a Means of Resuscitation; The Sigmoidoscope and some of its uses; Treatment of certain Atonic and Autrophic conditions of the Cæcum; Surgical treatment of Goitre; Multiple Primary Malignant Tumours; Cancer of the Colon, Cancer of the Rectum; Proctology throughout the Ages, 1948. *Recreations:* motoring, tennis. *Address:* 19 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 2648. *Club:* Athenæum.

NORFOLK, 16th Duke of, *cr.* 1483; **Bernard Marmaduke FitzAlan-Howard,** K.G. 1937; P.C. 1936; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1946; Earl of Arundel, 1139; Baron Maltravers, 1330; Earl of Surrey, 1483; Baron Fitzalan, Clun, and Oswaldestre, 1627; Earl of Norfolk, 1644; Baron Herries (U.K.), 1884; Earl Marshal and Hereditary Marshal and Chief Butler of England; Premier Duke and Earl; Lord Lieutenant of Sussex since 1949; Reserve of Officers; late 2nd Lt. Royal Horse Guards; Major Royal Sussex Regt.; Member of the Jockey Club; *b.* 30 May 1908; *s.* of 15th Duke and Hon. Gwendolen Constable-Maxwell, 13th Baroness Herries; *S.* father, 1917; *m.* 1937, Hon. Lavinia Mary Strutt, *o. d.* of 3rd Baron Belper, *q.v.*; four *d.* Mayor of Arundel, 1935-36; Joint Parl. Sec. to Ministry of Agriculture, 1941-45. *Heir:* *c.* Viscount Fitz Alan of Derwent, *q.v.* *Address:* Arundel Castle, Sussex; Beech Hill, Sheffield.

NORFOLK, Archdeacon of; *see* Moore, Ven. A. C

NORIE-MILLER, Sir Stanley, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1936; M.C. 1918; J.P., M.A.; Chairman and Managing Director of Gen. Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corp., Ltd., and Gen. Life Assurance Co.; several other Directorships; *b.* 4 August 1888; *s.* of Sir Francis Norie-Miller, 1st Bt., and Grace Harvey Day; *S* father, 1947; *m* 1921, Grace Janet Euphrosyne Berrangé, *d* of late J. B. Eagar, Somerset East, S. Africa; no *c.* *Educ.* Rugby, Hertford College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1912. Served European War, 1914-18, in The Black Watch (R.H.), Capt. 1915 (despatches, M.C.). Hon. Sheriff Substitute and J.P. for County of Perth. *Recreations.* shooting, golf. *Heir* none. *Address* Murrayshall, near Perth, Scotland. *T.* Scone 254. *Clubs:* Bath; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

NÖRLUND, Niels Erik, Ph.D. (Copenhagen), Hon. D.Sc. (London), Hon. D. Eng. (Darmstadt); Hon. Ph.D. (Lund); Hon. D.Sc. (Dijon); Hon. Ph.D. (Oslo); Prof. of Mathematics in Univ. of Copenhagen; Director Danish Geodetic Inst.; Editor Acta Mathematica; *b.* Slagelse, Denmark, 26 Oct. 1885; *m.* 1912, Agnete Weaver; two *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. of Copenhagen, Paris and Cambridge. Formerly Pres. International Council of Scientific Unions; Pres. Rask-Örsted Foundation; lately Pres. Royal Danish Academy of Science; formerly President Baltic Geodetic Commission; formerly Rector of University of Copenhagen; Foreign Member Royal Society, Royal Astronomical Soc., Acad. Science Paris, Rome, Stockholm, Oslo, Helsingfors, Uppsala and Naples. *Publications:* Vorlesungen über Differenzenrechnung (Berlin), 1924; Leçons sur les séries d'interpolation (Paris), 1926; Sur la somme d'une fonction (Paris), 1927; Leçons sur les équations aux différences finies (Paris), 1929; The map of Iceland (Copenhagen), 1944.

Address: Copenhagen, Malmögade 6, Denmark *T.A.:* Copenhagen. *T.:* Obro 3046.

NORMAN, Vice-Admiral Alfred Headley, C.M.G. 1919, retired; *b.* 27 Aug 1881, *s.* of Alfred Reynolds Norman; *m.* 1906, Beatrix Mabel Godfrey, Waterlooville, Hants; four *s.* *Educ.:* King's School Rochester; Dover College. Joined Royal Navy, 1896, Lieut. 1903; Commander, 1914; Captain, 1919; Rear-Admiral and retired list, 1931; Vice-Adm., retired, 1936; served European War (despatches, Battle of Jutland, C.M.G.); awarded Gold Medal of the Royal United Services Institution, 1928. *Address:* Claverham, Moor Park, Farnham, Surrey.

NORMAN, Major-General Charles Wake, C.B.E. 1943; Member Kent County Council since 1949; *b* 13 Feb 1891; *e. s.* of late Archibald Norman, Elmfield, Bromley Common, Kent; *m.* 1925, Nora, *d.* of Lieut.-Colonel William Beadon, 51st Sikhs; two *s* two *d* *Educ*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (M A.) Joined 9th Lancers, 1913; served France, 1914 (despatches, wounded and prisoner); commanded 9th Lancers, 1936-38; Col. 1938; commanded 1st Armoured Reconnaissance Brigade, France, 1940 (despatches); Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1941, commanded 8th Armoured Division, 1942, Middle East; Armoured Corps Adviser G.H.Q., Middle East, Aug 1942; G.O.C. Aldershot District, Sept. 1944; G.O.C. East Anglian District, Nov. 1944; G.O.C. East Central District, March 1945-46; retired, May 1946. Colonel, 9th Lancers, 1940-50 High Sheriff of Kent, 1950-51. *Address.* West Farleigh Hall, Maidstone. *Club:* Cavalry.

NORMAN, Brigadier-General Claude Lumsden, D.S.O. 1917, M.V.O. 1908, D.L. Somerset, 1931; *b.* 19 Feb. 1876; *y. s.* of late Field-Marshal Sir H. W. Norman, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.I.E.; *m.* 1905, Emlyn Margaret, *o. d.* of late Sir Alfred Reynolds, of Ayot Bury, Welwyn, Herts; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Gazetted 2nd Lieut. 1896; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1915; Bt. Col. 1918; in charge Indian Orderly Officers to the King, 1908; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98, operations of the Samana, and in the Kurram Valley (medal with 2 clasps); Tirah, 1897-8 (clasp); East Africa, 1903-4, operations in Somaliland (medal with clasp, despatches); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D.S.O.); A.D.C. 1918; retired, 1922. *Address:* Orchard Hill, Kingston, Taunton, Somerset. *T.:* Kingston 284. *Club* Cavalry.

NORMAN, Brigadier Compton Cardew, C.M.G. 1919; C.B.E. 1937, D.S.O. 1917, late Royal Welch Fusiliers; *b.* 1877; *m* 1912, Grace Mary Comyns; one *s.* one *d.* Served S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and five clasps, King's medal and two clasps, wounded); West Africa, 1905 (medal and clasp, wounded); European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur), commanded 158th (Royal Welch) Infantry Brigade T.A., 1927-29; Inspector-General Royal West African Frontier Force 1930-36, and King's African Rifles, 1931-36; retired pay, 1934. *Address:* Byways, S. Harting, nr. Petersfield, Hants. *T.:* Harting 211. *Club:* Naval and Military.

NORMAN, Duncan Thomas, M.C.; J.P. Liverpool; Chairman and Managing Director of Owen Owen Ltd. and associated Companies; Director, Reliance Marine Insurance Co. Ltd.; *b.* 27 June 1889; *s.* of A. R. Norman, J.P., Heath House, Runcorn, Cheshire, and Agnes, *d* of Duncan McKechnie, St. Helens, Lancashire; *m.* 1918, Dilys, *d.* of Owen Owen, Liverpool and Machynlleth; one *s.* three *d.* (*er. s.* killed in action, 1942). *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (M.A.). Served European War, 1914-18 with 55th Div. Brit. Exped. Force, Captain, R.E. (T.F.) (M.C., Chevalier Order of Leopold, Croix de Guerre). Vice-Pres. Council University of Liverpool; Governor of Shrewsbury School; High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1943-44. *Address:* Greysfield, Great Barrow, nr. Chester. *T.:* Tarvin 219. *Clubs:* Reform; Palatine, University (Liverpool): Grosvenor (Chester).

NORMAN, Frederick, O.B.E. 1947; M.A.; F.S.A.; Prof of German in Univ. of London; Head of Department of German at King's College since 1937; *b.* London, 23 Nov. 1897; *s.* of late A. E. Norman and Jenny Norman; *m.* 1923, Elizabeth, *d.* of Arthur A. and Cecil Elsie Dixon; one *d.* *Educ.*. Private School in London; abroad, chiefly in Germany (Prisoner of War in Germany, 1914-18), 1919-22; Univ. Coll, London. B.A. Hons. 1922; M.A. (distinction), 1925; Fielden Research Schol., 1922-1924; Fellow of Univ Coll., London, 1932; Asst., later Asst Lecturer, later Lecturer in German, Univ Coll, London, 1922-30, Lecturer and Head of Dept. of German, Reading Univ., 1926-30; Reader in Mediaeval German, King's Coll. and Univ. Coll., London, 1930-37, served War of 1939-45, attached to Foreign Office, Sept 1939-July 1945, latterly as liaison officer to Air Ministry, with hon rank of Wing-Comdr; Member of Senate, Univ. of London, since 1938; Dean, Faculty of Arts, Univ. of London, 1946-50; Dean, Faculty of Arts, King's Coll., 1946-48. Chm. Council, School of Slavonic and East European Studies, since 1949; Member of Council, School of Oriental and African Studies; Member for Gt. Brit. on Comité Internat. Permanent de Linguistes. *Publications*. (Special field of work: Germanic Antiquities and Mediaeval Germanic Languages and Literatures); Henry Crabb Robinson and Goethe (2 vols.), 1929 and 1931; (with H Rohl) Woerterbuch zur deutschen Literatur, 1931; Waldere, 1933; A Sketch of Old High German Grammar, 1949; many articles and reviews in English, American and foreign learned journals; general editor (with Prof. A. H. Smith) Methuen's Old English Library, 1932-; ed. (with Prof. A. H Smith) London Mediaeval Studies and London Mediaeval Studies Monograph Series since 1937; editor, Transactions of the Philological Society, 1937-40. *Recreations* music, travel. *Address:* King's College, London. *T:* Temple Bar 5651; 21 Parkhill Road, N.W.3 *T:* Primrose 2073; Northside, Bow Brickhill, Bletchley, Bucks. *T.:* Bletchley 264. *Club:* Athenæum.

NORMAN, Henry Gordon, C.M.G. 1944; Partner in Price, Waterhouse & Co, Canada, since 1933; *b.* 4 March 1890; *s* of Harry and Elizabeth Mary Norman, London, England; *m.* Marie Murielle Hill, London, England; two *s* one *d* *Address:* 1321 Sherbrooke St., Montreal. *Clubs:* St. James's, Mt. Royal (Montreal); Hermitage (Magog).

NORMAN, Herman Cameron, C.B. 1920; C.S.I. 1919; C.B.E. 1917; *b.* 8 June 1872; *s.* of late Charles Loyd Norman of Bromley Common, Kent, and Julia, *d.* of Charles Hay Cameron. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Attaché in H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1894; 3rd Secretary, 1896; 2nd Secretary, 1900; 1st Secretary, 1907; Counsellor, 1914; Minister Plenipotentiary, 1919; British Minister, Tehran, 1920-21; Secretary of the International Conference in London on the Sleeping Sickness, 1907-8; Secretary-General of the International Naval Conference in London, 1908; Secretary of Turkey and Allied Balkan States Conference, 1912-13; Secretary of the British Delegation, Peace Conference, 1919; Coronation Medals, King Edward VII. and King George V.; attached to special mission to attend Coronation of the late Emperor of Japan, 1915, received the Order of the Sacred Treasure; Privy Chamberlain of Sword and Cape to Pope Pius XI., 1925-39 and since to Pope Pius XII.; has received the Silver Medal bene merenti

and the Gold Cross bene merenti; Knight of Magistral Grace of the Order of Malta; Member of the Royal Commission on Local Government, 1926-29. *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham, St. James', Beefsteak, Royal Automobile, M.C.C.

NORMAN, Vice-Admiral (retd.) Horace Geoffrey, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1943; retired, 1950; *b.* 25 May 1896; 2nd *s.* of W. H. Norman, late of the Gables, Dunster, Somerset; *m.* 1924, Noreen Frances, *o. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. S. Geoghegan; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Trent College; R.N.C., Keyham H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth and destroyers, 1914-1918; Long Gunnery Course, 1921; passed R.N. Staff College, 1929; Cdr. 1932; Capt. 1938; I.d.c., 1939; Rear-Adm., 1947; Chief of Staff to C.-in-C. Mediterranean Station, 1948-50; Admiralty, 1950; Vice-Adm. (retd.), 1950. *Recreations.* fishing and outdoor sports. *Address.* Chantry Cottage, Wickham, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

NORMAN, Sir Mark Annesley, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1915; 2nd Lt., Coldstream Guards, 1945; *b.* 8 Feb. 1927; *s.* of Sir Nigel Norman, 2nd Bt., C.B.E., and Patricia Moyra, *e. d.* of late Lt.-Col. J. H. A. Annesley, C.M.G., D.S.O.; *S.* father 1943. *Educ.:* Winchester College. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, ski-ing. *Heir:* *b.* Nigel Desmond, *b.* 1929. *Address:* Rookwoods Farm, Oakridge, Glos. *Clubs:* Bath, Guards'.

NORMAN, Ronald Collet; *b.* 1873; 2nd *s.* of late F. H. Norman of Moor Place, Much Hadham, Herts; *m.* 1904, Lady Florence Sibell Bridgeman (*d.* 1936), *d.* of 4th Earl of Bradford; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Assistant Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. G. Wyndham, 1899; Private Secretary to Lord Chancellor (Earl of Halsbury), 1900-5; Member of the L.C.C., 1907-22; Alderman, 1922-34; Chairman, 1918-19; Vice-Chairman of British Broadcasting Corp., 1933-35, Chairman, 1935-39; Member of Royal Fine Art Commission, 1934-49; Vice-Chairman of National Trust, 1924-48; Vice-President of National Council of Social Service. *Address.* Moor Place, Much Hadham, Herts. *Club:* Athenæum.

NORMAN BARNETT, Lt.-Col. Henry; *e. surv. s.* of late Charles William Barnett of Ballyagherty and Thornhill House, Knock, Co. Down, and Helen, *er. d.* of late Charles Mackenzie, of Fortree, Aberdeenshire, *m.* Jane Eleanor, *d.* of late Thomas Shaw J.P., Colne Hall, Lancashire, and Hillside, Torquay; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* privately; Queen's Univ., Belfast; Edinburgh; London. F.R.C.S. Edin. Served S. African War (transport) and European War, 1914-20 (B.E.F. France); raised, trained and commanded 3/2nd S.W. Mounted Bde. Field Amb.; O.C. 2/3 W. Riding Field Amb.; O.C. Chiseldon Military Hosp. (Special Div.); Assistant Commandant, Training Centre, Codford; Commanded Military Hospital and O.C. Troops, Warfingham; formerly Senior Surgeon, and largely responsible for the establishment of the modern hospital, Bath Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital; Resident Clinical Assistant, Registrar, Surg. Tutor and Anaesthetist, Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast; Clinical Assistant and Anaesthetist Belfast Hospital for Sick Children and Ulster Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital; was a Member of the Ulster Legislative Assembly. Consulting Specialist to Ministries of Pensions and National Insurance; Consulting Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeon, Victoria Hospital, Fromo and Shepton Mallet District Hospital; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine and Hunterian Society; Member of the National Assembly of the Church of England. *Publications:* Student's Textbook of Surgery; Accidental Injuries to Workmen; Legal Responsibility of the Drunkard; Sea Sickness, its true cause and cure in relation to the Inner Ear; Mastoiditis—its Diagnosis and Treatment; Modified Radical Operation for Chronic Mastoiditis; Deafness—its Cause and Treatment; Modern Trend of Treatment for Deafness, in Modern Treatment Year Book, 1950; The Approach of the General Practitioner to Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat. *Recreations:* riding, tennis, travel. *Address:* 27 The Circus, Bath; South Lynn, Weston, Bath. *T.:* 2462, 7461. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy, St. George's.

NORMAN JONES, Captain Gerald; *see* Jones.

NORMANBY, 4th Marquess of (*cr.* 1838), **Oswald Constantine John Phipps,** M.B.E. 1943, Baron Mulgrave (life), 1767; Baron Mulgrave (Great Brit.), 1794; Earl of Mulgrave and Viscount Normanby, 1812; Lieut. 5th Bn. The Green Howards; *b.* 29 July 1912; *o. s.* of Rev. the 3rd Marquess and Gertrude Stansfeld, O.B.E., D.G.St.J. (*d.* 1948), *d.* of Johnston J. Foster of Moor Park, Ludlow; *S.* father, 1932; *m.* 1951, Hon. Grania Maeve Rosaura Guinness, *d.* of 1st Baron Moyne. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Served war of 1939-45 (wounded, prisoner, repatriated); a Lord-in-Waiting to the King, 1945. *Heir:* *cousin,* Vivian Louis Augustus Phipps, *b.* 1884. *Address:* Mulgrave Castle, Whitby; 49 Hamilton Terrace, N.W.8. *T.:* Cunningham 2076. *Club:* White's.

NORMAND, Baron (Life Peer) *cr.* 1947, of Aberdour; **Wilfrid Guild Normand,** P.C. 1933; K.C. 1925; a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary since 1947; Lord Justice General of Scotland and Lord Pres. of Court of Session, 1935-1947. *b.* 1884 *s* of late Patrick Hill Normand of Whitehill, Aberdour, Fife; *m.* 1st, 1913, Gertrude Lawson (*d.* 1923); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Marion Cunningham. *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Oriel College, Oxford; Paris; Edinburgh University. Admitted to the Faculty of Advocates, 1910; served in the Royal Engineers, 1915-18; Editor of the Juridical Review, 1920; contested (U.) West Edinburgh, 1929; M.P. (U.) West Edinburgh, 1931-35; Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1929, and 1931-33; Lord-Advocate for Scotland, 1933-35; Hon. Bencher of Middle Temple since 1934; Hon. Fellow Oriel College, 1935; Hon. LL.D. Edin., 1936; Pres. Classical Assoc. of Scotland, 1938; Member of Standing Commission on Museums and Galleries, 1942; Chm. College Cttee., U.C. London, 1949; Trustee of British Museum, 1950. *Address:* 100 North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.8. *Clubs:* Athenæum; New (Edinburgh).

NORMAND, Alexander Robert, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Chemistry (retired), Wilson College, Bombay; *b.* Edinburgh, 4 March 1880; *s.* of J. H. Normand; *m.* 1909, Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* of Colin Murray; one *s. Educ.:* Royal High School and University, Edinburgh. *Address:* 33 Moray Place, Edinburgh 3. *T.:* Edinburgh 30921.

NORMAND, Sir Charles William Blyth, Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.I.E. 1938; M.A., D.Sc.; F.N.I.; *b.* 10 Sept. 1889; *m.* 1920, Alison MacLennan; two *s. Educ.:* Royal High School and University, Edinburgh. Research Scholar at Edinburgh, 1911-13; Imperial Meteorologist, Simla, India, 1913-1915 and 1919-27; Director-General of Observatories in India, 1927-44; on special duty with Govt of India, 1944-45; joined I.A.R.O. and served in Mesopotamia, 1916-1919; Symons Gold Medal, Roy. Met. Soc., 1944. *Publications:* articles, mainly on meteorological subjects, in scientific journals. *Address:* 56 Holywell St., Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 2922. *Club:* Athenæum.

NORMANTON, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1806), **Edward John Sidney Christian Welbore Ellis Agar;** Baron Somerton, 1795; Viscount Somerton, 1800; Baron Somerton (U.K.), 1873; Capt. late Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 29 March 1910; *o. s.* of 4th Earl and Lady Amy Frederica Alice Byng, *d.* of the 4th Earl of Strafford, K.C.V.O.; *S.* father, 1933; *m.* 1st, 1937, Hon. Mrs. Prior-Palmer (from whom

he obtained a divorce, 1943), *o. d.* of Sir Frederick Frankland, 10th Bt., and Baroness Zouche, *q.v.*; 2nd, 1944, Lady Fiona Fuller, 2nd *d.* of 4th Marquis Camden; two *s. Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge (B.A.). Owns about 7000 acres; possesses picture gallery at Somerley. *Heir: s.* Viscount Somerton, *q.v. Address:* Somerley, Ringwood, Hants. *T.A.:* Ringwood. *T.:* Ringwood 253. *Clubs:* Turf, White's, Buck's, Royal Ocean Racing; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); The Royal Dorset Yacht (Weymouth); Household Brigade Yacht (Hamble River).

See also Baron Biddulph, Earl of Clarendon.

NORMANTON, Helena Florence, K.C. 1949; *b.* Kensington; *d.* of William Alexander Normanton; *m.* 1921, Gavin Bowman Watson Clark (*d.* 1948); retains maiden surname as legal and only name. *Educ.:* B.A. 1st Class Hons. London, Modern History; Dijon Univ. Diploma in French language, literature, and history; Barrister-at-law; admitted as a Member of the Middle Temple, 24 Dec. 1919; called to Bar, 1922; first woman barrister briefed at High Court of Justice (1922) and at Central Criminal Court (1924), and at London Sessions (1926); Hon. Secretary of the Magna Carta Society; Acting Junior (= Secretary) and Hon. Treasurer, Bar Mess of the Central Criminal Court, 1942-49; formerly Senior Practising Woman Barrister of the English Bar; first woman barrister elected upon General Council of the Bar, 1945, re-elected 1947; Ex-Associate Grand Dean for Europe of the International Sorority of Women Lawyers (Kappa Beta Pi); formerly Lecturer to Post-Graduate Honours History Students of Glasgow University; Extension Lecturer London University; in 1925 elected member of New York Women's Bar Assoc.; Founding member of the Horatian Soc.; Former Chairman of the International Legislative Sub-Committee of International Federation of Business and Professional Women and ex-Vice-Pres. of same Federation for England; Hon. Standing Counsel to the Women's Engineering Society; retired from legal practice, Dec., 1950. *Publications:* Sex Differentiation in Salary; many articles; contributor to Ency. Brit. (13th edn.); Trial of Norman Thorne (Famous Trials Series); Trial of A. A. Rouse (Notable Trials Series); Everyday Law for Women. *Recreations:* swimming, Shakespeare. *Address:* 25 Aldersmead Road, Beckenham, Kent. *T.:* Sydenham 8768.

NORRIE, Lieut.-General Sir (Charles) Willoughby (Moke), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1944; C.B. 1942; D.S.O. 1919; M.C. 1915; K.St.J.; Governor of the State of South Australia since 1944; *b.* 26 Sept. 1893; *s* of late Major G. E. M. Norrie; *m.* 1st, 1921, Jocelyn Helen (*d.* 1938), *d.* of late R. H. Gosling; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1938, Patricia Merryweather (C.St.J.), *d.* of late Emerson Bainbridge, M.P.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Joined 11th Hussars, 1913; Capt. 1918; Major, 1924; Lt.-Col. 1931; Col. 1935; served European War, 1914-19, Staff Captain 73rd Inf. Brigade, G.S.O. 3 XVIII. Army Corps, Brigade Major 90th Inf. Brigade, Brigade Major 2nd Tank Brigade, G.S.O. 2 Tank Corps H.Q. (wounded four times, despatches twice, M.C. and bar, D.S.O.); p.s.c.; Brigade Major, 1st Cavalry Brigade, Aldershot, 1926-30; commanded 10th Royal Hussars, 1931-35; Commander 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1936-38; Commander 1st Armoured Brigade, 1938-40; Inspector Royal Armoured Corps, 1940; G.O.C. 1st Armoured Division, 1940-41; G.O.C. 30 Corps (Middle East), 1941-42; M.G. Royal Armoured Corps, 1943; Colonel 10th Royal Hussars (P.W.O.), 1945-49; Hon. Col. 10th Inf. Bn. (The Adelaide Rifles), 1949. F.R.S.A. 1948. *Address:* Government House, Adelaide, South Australia. *Clubs* Cavalry, Turf.

NORRIE, Colonel (temp. Brig.) Edward Creer, C.B. 1935; D.S.O. 1918; architect; commanding 1st Division, N.S.W., since 1934; *b.* 28 Sept. 1885; *s.* of late Frank Norrie; *m.* 1917, Jessie Frances Findlay White. *Educ.:* Scots College, Sydney. Served European War, 1915-19; Australian Imperial Force (D.S.O., despatches). *Address:* Orinoco Road, Pymble, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

NORRINGTON, Arthur Lionel Pugh, M.A.; Secretary to Delegates of Oxford University Press since 1948; Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford; *b.* 27 Oct. 1899; *o. s.* of late Arthur James Norrington; *m.* 1928, Edith Joyce, *d.* of William Moberly Carver; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar). Served in R.F.A., 1918. Joined Oxford University Press, 1923. *Recreations:* music, gardening. *Address:* 351 Woodstock Road, Oxford. *Club:* United University.

NORRINGTON, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Lewis, C.M.G. 1916; *s.* of A. R. Norrington, Abbotsfield, Plymouth; *m.* Beryl, *e. d.* of Colonel George Hawkes, late commanding 5th Gurkha Rifles; two *d. Educ.:* Haileybury College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined The Border Regt. 1907; with it in England, Gibraltar, India, and Burma; rejoined the Army at the outbreak of European War (despatches C.M.G.); commanded 7th Batt. The Border Regiment, 1915-17. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Redlake, Dousland, Yelverton, Devon. *Club:* Naval and Military.

NORRIS, Arthur Gilbert, O B E 1946; Assistant Public Trustee since 1949; *b.* 16 Oct. 1889, *y. s.* of William Arthur Norris and Mary Hannah Beck, *m.* 1919, Grace Mary Sullivan, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Gresham's School, Holt. Admitted Solicitor, 1913, entered Public Trustee Office, 1914, Chief Administrative Officer, 1944. Served European War, 1914-18 Temp. Lieut. Royal Marines, served in R.M. Bn. which landed from H.M.S. Vindictive at Zeebrugge, 1918 (despatches), and also in N. Russia (Murmansk). *Address* Meyrick Park Mansions, Bodorgan Road, Bournemouth.

NORRIS, Arthur Herbert, C.B.E. 1931; M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. (Vict.); Capt. R.A.M.C.(T.F.); (retired); formerly H.M. Chief Inspector Children's Branch, Home Office; *b.* 4 March 1875; *s.* of Rev. Chas. E. Norris, Vicar of Falinge, Rochdale; unmarried. *Educ.:* Ellesmere, Salop, Manchester Univ.; St. Thomas's Hospital, London. Resident Medical Officer, Manchester Chest Hospital, Bowdon; Crossley Sanatorium, Delamere; Senior Medical Officer, Children's Dispensary, Manchester; Assistant School Medical Officer, Tuberculosis Officer, Berkshire County Council; Capt. R.A.M.C. att. 1/6 Batt. Manchester Regt. 1909-17; served in Gallipoli, Egypt, and France (despatches, M.C.); Major Home Guard, 14th Bn. Devon Regt., 1940-42. Chairman Dawlish Urban District Council, 1946. *Address:* Speke, 5 Barton Terrace, Dawlish, Devon.

NORRIS, Rear-Admiral Charles Fred Wivell, D.S.O. 1944; Director of Naval Training since 1950; *b.* 16 Dec. 1900; *s.* of Charles H. Norris and Gertrude Norris; *m.* 1924, Violet Cremer; one *s. Educ.:* R.N.C. Osborne and Dartmouth. Commander, 1934; commanded H.M.S. Aberdeen, 1936-39; Captain, 1941; commanded H.M.S. Bellona, 1943-45; commanded H.M.S. Dryad (Navigation and Direction School), 1945-46; Captain of the Fleet, Home Fleet, 1948-50; Rear-Admiral, 1950 *Recreations:* cricket, shooting. *Address.* Willows, Marden, Kent. *T.:* Marden 304. *Clubs:* United Service; Band of Brothers Cricket (Kent).

NORRIS, Donald Craig, M.D., B.S., L.R.C.P. (London); F R C S (England); Barrister-at-Law (Inner Temple); Chief Medical Officer, Metropolitan Water Board and Lee Conservancy Board, Royal London Mutual Insurance Soc. and Employers' Liability Assurance Corp.; Medical Officer, Bank of England; Medical Referee to various

Insurance Cos.; Past Chairman Advisory Medical Council, Industrial Welfare Soc.; Member Editorial Bd., Brit. Jl. of Industrial Medicine; Assoc. Ed., Medico-Legal Jl; Founder Member (Executive Committee) British Council for Rehabilitation; *s.* of Charles Alfred Norris and Elizabeth Craig; *m.* Hélène Righthouse, M.D. Geneva, L.M.S.S.A. London; one *s. Educ.:* Aske's, Hatcham, School; Univ. College, London; London Hospital; Univ. of Paris. Served in French Army as Stretcher-Bearer, 1914-15, and in Serbian Red Cross during Typhus Epidemic, 1915; Capt. R.A.M.C. 1916-20 (India, Mesopotamia, East Africa, France); late House Surgeon, London Hospital, Senior Resident Medical Officer, Poplar Hospital for Accidents (2 years) and Tutor and Lecturer, Insurance Institute of London (15 years); Pres. Hunterian Society, 1937-38; Major, 39th County of London (M.W.B.) Bn. Home Guard; Incident M.O. Corp. of London (A.R.P. Dept). *Publications:* A Red Cross Unit in Serbia, 1916; The Nervous Element in Accident Claims (Transactions of Assurance Medical Society, 1932); Industrial Accidents, Medical Examinations and Reports, and Malingering, British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice, 1937, 2nd Edn., 1951; Physically Handicapped Persons and Employment (British Journal of Physical Medicine and Industrial Hygiene, Oct. 1942). *Recreations* making and mending all sorts of things. *Address:* 53 Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Langham 6906. *Club:* Athenæum.

NORRIS, Francis Edward Boshear, C.B.E. 1920; F.R.S.A., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; *o. s.* of late Francis Boshear Norris, Charmouth, Dorset, and Rosalind Hodge, Sidmouth, Devon; *m* 1916, Nancy, *cr. d.* of Frank William Jenkins, Aylesbury; one *s. Educ.:* Park House, Southborough; Rugby School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. After some years of geological research at Oxford established an Observatory at Guildford for the recording and study of earthquakes; this was brought to an end by European War, during which undertook administrative Red Cross work; Red Cross County Director for Surrey, 1918-19 (C.B.E.); took up social welfare work. During Nazi War, made systematic photograph records of Church Buildings. *Recreations:* music, photography, stamps, coins. *Address:* at 1 Mount Howe, Topsham, Devon.

NORRIS, Major-Gen. Frank Kingsley, C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O.; E.D.; M.D.; D.G.M.S. Commonwealth Military Forces since 1948; Hon. Consultant Paediatrician, Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, since 1948; K.H.P. since 1948; President, Royal Empire Society, Victorian Branch, since 1948; *b* 25 June 1893; *s.* of Dr. W. Perrin Norris; *m.* 1920, Dorothy Leonard Stevenson, two *d. Educ.:* Melbourne Church of England Grammar School; Trinity College, Melbourne Univ. Served A.I.F., M.E., 1914-16; C.O. 1 C.C.S., A.I.F., 1939; A.D.M.S. 7 Aust. Div. A.I.F. 1940-1943; D.D.M.S. 1 Aust. Corps A.I.F., 1943; Service in Middle East, Libya, 1940; Palestine, 1941; Syria, 1941; Java, 1942; New Guinea, 1942-44. *Publications:* The Syrian Campaign, 1944; The New Guinea Campaign, 1946; various papers to medical journals. *Recreations:* bridge, chess, golf, model-ship building. *Address:* Burke Rd., E.6, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs:* M.C.C.; Beefsteak, Melbourne, Navy, Army and Air Force (Melbourne).

NORRIS, Henry, C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1852; *s.* of Robert Norris. *m.* 1881; three *s.* Dock and Warehouse Manager, Port of London Authority, retired, 1919. *Address:* Homecroft, St. Michaels Road, Worthing, Sussex.

NORRIS, Lieut.-Col. Henry (Everard DuCane), V.L., J.P.; Knight of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; County Alderman; *b.* 27 April 1869; *s.s.* of late Col. Henry Crawley Norris, M.V.O., J.P., and Mary, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir W. Bovill, P.C.; *m.* 1920, S. Eldrydd K., 2nd *d.* of Major Herbert Dugdale, 16 Lancers; no *c. Educ.:* Wellington College. Late Major 5th Bn. Royal Warwick Regt.; served South African War, 1899; European War, 1916, with Royal Naval Division; retired with rank of Lieut.-Colonel: High Sheriff Oxfordshire, 1939, D.L. 1935, V.L. 1948. Chairman Highways Committee County Council, 1937-46. *Address:* Cross Hill, Adderbury, Banbury, Oxon. *T.:* Adderbury 11. *Clubs:* Carlton, White's.

NORRIS, Rt. Rev. Ivor Arthur; *see* Brandon, Bishop of.

NORRIS, John Alexander, C.M.G. 1936; *b.* 28 March 1872, *m.* 1901, Ellen Hefferman, Sunbury; two *s* one *d.* Entered State Service of Victoria, 1885; Auditor General of Victoria, 1919-37; retired 1937. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 26 Canterbury Road, Camberwell, Melbourne. *Club:* Royal Melbourne Golf.

NORRIS, Kathleen; *b.* San Francisco, California, 16 July 1880; *d.* of James Alden Thompson and Josephine Moroney; *m.* 1909, Charles Gilman Norris (*d.* 1945); one *s. Educ.:* Home. Early years in Mill Valley, a small mountain village in California; orphaned in 1900, Librarian, Social Worker, and Newspaper Writer. *Publications:* Novels: Mother, 1911; The Rich Mrs. Burgoyne, 1912; Poor Dear Margaret Kirby, 1913; Saturday's Child, 1914; The Treasure, 1914; The Story of Julia Page, 1915; The Heart of Rachel, 1916; Martie the Unconquered, 1917; Undertow, 1917; Josselyn's Wife, 1918; Sisters, 1919, Harriet and the Piper, 1920; The Beloved Woman, 1921; Lucretia Lombard, 1922; Certain People of Importance, 1922; Butterfly, 1923 The Callahans and the Murphys 1924; Rose of the World, 1924; Noon, 1925; Little Ships, 1925; The Black Flemings, 1926; Hildegarde, 1926; The Sea Gull, 1927; Barberry Bush, 1927; My Best Girl, 1927; The Fun of Being a Mother, 1928; Outlaw Love, 1928; What Price Peace? 1928; Home, 1928; The Foolish Virgin, 1928; Mother and Son, 1929; Storm House, 1929, Red Silence, 1929; Passion Flower, 1930; Lucky Lawrences, 1930; Beauty in Letters, 1930; The Love of Julie Borel, 1931; Hands Full of Living, 1931; Belle-Mère, 1931; Second Hand Wife, 1932; Younger Sister, 1932; Treshaven, 1932; Walls of Gold, 1933; My California, 1933; Wife for Sale, 1933; Angel in The House, 1933, Tangled Love, 1933; My California 1934; Victoria: a play, 1934; Manhattan Love Song, 1934, Three Men and Diana, 1934; Shining Windows, 1935; Tamara, 1935; Beauty's Daughter, 1935; Secret Marriage, 1936; The American Flaggs, 1936; Bread into Roses, 1937; You Can't Have Everything, 1937; Heartbroken Melody, 1938; Baker's Dozen, 1938; The Sea-Gull, 1938; The Runaway, 1939, Lost Sunrise, 1939; The World is Like That, 1940; The Mystery of The Marshbanks, 1940; These I Like Best, 1941; The Venables, 1941; An Apple for Eve, 1943; Corner of Heaven, 1944; Burned Fingers, 1945; Mink Coat, 1946; Over at the Crowleys, 1946; The Secret of Hillyard House, 1947; Christmas Eve, 1949; Mary-Joe, 1950. *Address:* 1650 Waverly Street, Palo Alto, Calif., U.S.A. *Club:* Town and Country (San Francisco)

NORRIS, His Honour Judge Richard Hill; County Court Judge, Circuit no. 25, since 1947; *b.* 1 June 1886; *o. s.* of Richard Hill Norris, M.D., and Emma Susan Norris; *m.* 1918, Maude Mary Parker; no *c. Educ.:* King Edward VI High School, Birmingham. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1911; Member of Midland Circuit until 1947. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting and gardening. *Address:* 62 Sir Harry's Rd., Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.:* Birmingham Calthorpe 2872. *Club:* Conservative (Birmingham).

NORRISH, Ronald George Wreyford, F.R.S. 1936; Sc.D., Ph.D. (Cantab.); F.R.I.C.; Professor of Physical Chemistry, Cambridge

University, since 1937; Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge; *b.* 9 Nov. 1897; *s. s.* of Herbert Norrish; *m.* 1926, Annie, *e. d.* of Albert E. Smith, Heaton Mersey, nr. Manchester; two *d.* *Educ.:* Perse School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1916-19; Research Fellow of Emmanuel College, 1925-31; Humphrey Owen Jones Lecturer in Physical Chemistry, Cambridge University; Meldola Medal of Institute of Chemistry, 1926; Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1935; Council of Chemical Society and of Faraday Society, 1933-36; Council of Senate, University of Cambridge, 1938-41 *Publications* Scientific papers in Proceedings of Royal Society, Journal of Chemical Society, Transactions of Faraday Society, etc. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Emmanuel College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 4239 and 5075. *Club:* Savage.

NORTH, family name of **Earl of Guilford.**

NORTH, Rev. Christopher Richard, D.Lit. (Lond.), Hon. D.D. (Aberdeen); Methodist Minister; Professor of Hebrew at University College of North Wales, Bangor, since 1945; Dean of Faculty of Theology since 1948; *b.* 1888; *e. s.* of Richard and Gertrude North; *m.* 1st, Dorothy May Atkinson (*d.* 1931); one *s.* three *d.*, 2nd, Helen Ramsay Winter; one *s.* *Educ.:* Reed's School; Didsbury College; School of Oriental Studies. Minister in Bangor, Burnley, Worthing, Egham, Leeds, Malvern; short term as missionary in North India; Victoria Chair of Old Testament Languages and Literature, Handsworth Coll., Birmingham, 1925-40; Visiting Professor at Drew University, Madison, N.J., 1931; Joint Hon. Secretary Society for Old Testament Study, 1928-48; *President,* 1949; Treasurer, 1952; Examiner to Universities of London, Birmingham, Bristol, Wales; Fernley-Hartley Lecturer, 1946. *Publications:* An Outline of Islam, 1934; The Old Testament Interpretation of History, 1946; The Suffering Servant in Deutero-Isaiah, 1948; The Thought of the Old Testament, 1948, articles on Old Testament Subjects in British and foreign journals. *Recreations:* philately, gardening, walking. *Address:* Ger Môn, Bangor, Caerns. *T.:* Bangor 368.

NORTH, Admiral Sir Dudley Burton Napier, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1947 (K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1937; C.V.O. 1920); C.B. 1935, C.S.I. 1922; C.M.G. 1919; Royal Navy, retd.; Extra Equerry to the King; *b.* 25 Nov. 1881; *s.* of late Col. Roger North, Royal Artillery; *m.* 1st, 1909, Eglantine (*d.* 1917), *d.* of Hon. William Campbell of Sydney, N.S.W., Australia; no *c.*; 2nd, 1923, Eilean, *d.* of late Edward Graham, J.P., Forston House, Dorchester; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia; Mid., 1897; Lieutenant, 1903; Commander, 1914; Captain, 1919; Rear-Admiral, 1932; Vice-Admiral, 1936; Admiral, 1940; was 1st Lieut. of Battle Cruiser New Zealand at Battle of Heligoland, 1914; Commander of that ship during Battle of Dogger Bank, 1915, and Jutland, 1916. Commander of Russian Order of St. Stanislas with swords; French Croix de Guerre with Palme; Order of Rising Sun of Japan, 3rd Class; Order of the Nile, Egypt, 2nd Class; Order of Merit, Chile; Legion of Merit U.S.A., Degree of Commander. Commanded H.M.S. Caledon, Revenge and Tiger; Director of the Operations Division, Admiralty Naval Staff 1930-32; Chief of Staff, Home Fleet, 1932-33; Commanded H.M. Yachts, 1934 39; Vice-Admiral Comdg. Royal Squadron for T.M. Visit to Canada and U.S.A., 1939; Admiral Commanding North Atlantic Station, 1939-40; retd. 1942; Flag Officer-in-Charge Great Yarmouth, 1942-45; Major 1st Bn. Dorset Home Guard, 1942; a Younger Brother of Trinity House; Naval A.D.C. to Prince of Wales during Canadian Tour, 1919 (M.V.O); Extra Equerry to Prince of Wales during tours to Australia, India, Japan, Africa and South America (C.V.O.); Extra Equerry-in-Waiting to Duke of Connaught during Indian Tour, 1920-1921; A.D.C. to the King, 1932. *Address:* Netherbury House, Netherbury, nr. Bridport, Dorset. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; (Hon.) Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

NORTH, Col. Francis Roger, C.B. 1942; M.C. and Bar, 1918; E.D; Solicitor, Member of firm of Roberts Leu & North, Solicitors, Townsville, N. Queensland; *b.* 13 Apr. 1894; *s.* of Robert Dundas North, Brisbane; *m.* 1929, Margaret May, *d.* of Robert Lawrence Craddock; two *d.* *Educ.:* The Southport School. Served War of 1914-1918 (wounded twice, despatches twice); commissioned 1914, served 8th, 15th and 47th Inf., A.I.F., Egypt, Gallipoli, France and Flanders; Capt. 1916, Major 1927, 31st Bn., Lt.-Col. 1927; comd. 31st Bn., 1924-29 and 1933-40. War of 1939-45; comd. 11th Inf. Bde., 1940-42 (temp. Brig.); comd. 1st Aust. L. of C. Sub Area, 1942-45; Col. R. of O. 1945. Chancellor to Bishop of N. Q'land., 1928-47; Pres. N. Q'land Br. R.S.S.A.I.L.A., 1932-39; Alderman of Townsville City Council, 1936-39. Pres. N. Q'land Golf Assoc.; Trustee Scartwater Trust; Vice-Consul for Sweden. *Address* Fulham Road, Pimlico, Townsville, N. Queensland. *Clubs:* North Queensland, R.S.S.A.I.L.A. (Townsville); United Services (Brisbane).

NORTH, George, C.B. 1949; M.C. 1917; Hon. LL.D. (Dublin), Barrister-at-law; Head of General Register Office, Somerset House, W.C.2, since 1945; *b.* 1895; *e. s.* of Matthew North and Harriet Evelyn Mitchell, Blackrock, Co. Dublin; *m* 1928, Winifred Margaret (*née* McKillop), *widow* of Captain Paget l'Estrange Clayton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Andrews College and Trinity College, Dublin (First Scholar, Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist, LL.B.). Called to Bar (Lincoln's Inn) Home Civil Service, 1921; Priv. Sec. to Sir Edward Forber and to Susan Lawrence, M.P.; Sec. or Member of various Commissions, Cttees, etc., including Nat. Radium Trust and first Governing Body of Br. Postgrad Medical Sch.; Chm., Central Dental War Cttee, 1939-1940; Asst. Sec. Ministry of Health, 1937, Director of Public Relations, 1938-40; Head of Water, etc., Division, 1940-45. Member Court of Governors, London Sch. of Economics and Polit. Science; Chm. standing Interdepartmental Cttee. on Social and Economic Research; Alternate or Adviser, Sessions Econ. and Soc. Council of U.N.; Deleg. to First World Health Assembly, 1948. Hon.M.Inst.W.E. Served R.A., France, Belgium, Germany, 1916-19 (M.C., Major). *Recreations:* travel, languages, Commonwealth relations *Address:* Blackdown, Cheshan Bois, Bucks. *Clubs:* Athenæum; University (Dublin).

NORTH, Brigadier Harold Napier, D.S.O 1917, late Royal Engineers; *b.* 11 June 1883; 5th *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Roger North, R.A.; *m.* 1921, Roberta Whitehead (*d.* 1940), *widow* of late Lt.-Col. F. O Wyatt, M.V.O., R.G.A. *Educ.*. Harrow. 2nd Lieutenant R.E. 1900; served European War, 1914-18; operations Indian Frontier, 1915; Mesopotamia, 1916-1921, including Arab Insurrection, 1920; Brigade Major, R.E., G.H.Q.; C.R.E. 14th Indian Division; 17th Indian Division (D.S.O. Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, despatches four times); Chief Engineer, Northern Command, 1931-33; Chief Engineer, Eastern Command, 1933-37; Technical member of Anglo-Egyptian Treaty Building Committee, 1937-39; Chief Engineer Southern Command, 1939-40; retired, 1940; A.D.C. to the King, 1935-40. Regional Director Ministry of Works (Midlands), 1945-48. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, golf, polo, shooting. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Queen's.

NORTH, Major John, B.A., LL.B.; Author and Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 30 Sep 1894; *s.* of late C. A. North, Leeds; *m.* 1928, Freda, *d.* of late Ernest H. Lawrence, Librarian of Hertford;

one *d*. *Educ.:* Early youth devoted to musical training; Downing College, Cambridge (Historical Scholar, Honours in History and Law). 1913 Lieutenant, 4th Batt., Northampton Regiment; served in France and Belgium with the Northamptonshire and Suffolk Regiments; returned to Cambridge from the Army of Occupation in Germany, 1919; founded and edited a University weekly, The Old Cambridge, 1920; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1921; joined London Press Exchange, 1922; Director, 1937; General Staff, War Office, 1939; Allied Force H.Q., North Africa, 1943; War Office, 1944; missions to Belgium, Holland, Germany, Greece, and Italy, 1944-45. *Publications:* Girl or Boy: A Satire and a Diversion, 1925; A Comedy of Women, 1926; A Daughter of Twenty, 1926; Patricia Lacked a Lover, 1927; Unmarried Life, 1928; St Peter and the Profile 1930; A Shade Byronic, 1933; Gallipoli: The Fading Vision, 1936; Contribution to Victory: 21st (British) Army group in the Invasion of Europe, 1950. *Recreations.* cricket, lubricating the car, visiting the Gallipoli Peninsula. *Address:* Four Winds, Beaconsfield Bucks. *T.:* Beaconsfield 276; Temple Bar 2424. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Arts Theatre.

NORTH, John Dudley, Managing Director Boulton Paul Aircraft Ltd.; *b.* 2 Jan. 1893; *o. s* of Dudley North and Marion Felgate; *m.* 1922, Phyllis Margaret Huggins; two *d*. *Educ.:* Bedford School Began career in marine engineering; attracted to aviation in its earlier days, he joined Horatio Barber at Hendon and, later, the Graham White Aviation Co., of which he became Chief Engineer. Designed G-W charabanc (for so long holder of world's passenger-carrying record) and a small single-seater, which was first British aircraft to loop Joined Austin Motor Co. as Supt. Aircraft Dept., but in 1917 returned to design-work as Chief Engineer, Boulton & Paul Ltd., Norwich. There he worked on development of high-performance twin-engine bombers and on metal construction and armament Boulton Paul Aircraft Ltd was incorporated in 1934 to acquire aircraft dept. of Boulton & Paul Ltd, Coachmakers Livery. *Recreations:* collection and cultivation of Alpine plants, tennis. *Address:* Eversley, Bridgnorth, Salop. *T.A.* and *T.:* Bridgnorth 3296. *Club:* Royal Aero.

NORTH, Sir Jonathan; *see* North, Sir W. J. F.

NORTH, Roland Arthur Charles, C.M.G. 1946; *b.* 28 Jan. 1889; *s.* of late John William North, A.R.A., R.W.S.; *m.* 1928, Leo Catherine Greening: one *s.* one *d*. *Educ.:* Blundells School; Balliol College, Oxford Administrative Officer, Hong Kong Government Service, 1912-46; Secretary for Chinese Affairs, Hong Kong, 1936-46; retired, 1946. *Address:* Glen Huntley, Manning Road, Killara, N.S.W., Australia. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

NORTH, Sir (William) Jonathan (Frederick), 2nd Bt, *cr.* 1920; *b.* 6 Feb. 1931; *s.* of Muriel Norton (2nd *d* of 1st Bt) and Hon. John Montagu William North (*heir-pres.* to 9th Earl of Guilford, *q.v.*; he *m.* 2nd, 1939, Marion Dver Chase, Boston, Mass.); *g.s.* of Sir William Hicking, 1st Bt.; *S.* grandfather, 1947 (under special remainder), *Educ.:* Marlborough College. *Address:* 44 Bruton Place, Berkeley Square, W.1.

NORTH AFRICA, Bishop in, since 1943; **Rt. Rev. George Frederick Bingley Morris,** M.A.; *b.* 28 Feb. 1883; *s.* of Arthur and Marion S. C. Morris; *m.* 1914, Margaret Clarence Hurst; three *s.* one *d*. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Dulwich College; Queens' College, Cambridge. Farming, 1900-7; ordained, 1910; Curate, St. Paul's, Portman Square, W., 1910-13; Africa Inland Mission in Congo Belge, 1913-21, Uganda, West Nile District, 1921-31; Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society, Morocco, 1932-39; Archdeacon in North Africa, 1936; Rector of Illogan, 1940-43. *Recreations:* Queens' Cambridge Rugby XV 1907-10; Tennis VI, 1907-8, Capt., 1909. *Address:* Bishop's House, B.P.O. Box 156, Tangier.

NORTHAMPTON, 6th Marquess of, *cr.* 1812, **William Bingham Compton;** D.S.O. 1919, Earl of Northampton, 1618; Earl Compton, Baron Wilmington, 1812; *e. surv. s.* of 5th Marquess and Hon. Mary Florence Baring (*d.* 1902), *o. d.* of 2nd Lord Ashburton; *b.* 6 Aug. 1885; *S.* father, 1913; *m.* 1st, 1921, Lady Emma Thynne, O.B.E. 1943 (who obtained a divorce 1942), 2nd *d.* of 5th Marquess of Bath, K.G., P.C., C.B.; 2nd, 1942, Virginia, *d.* of Lt.-Col. David Heaton, D.S.O.; two *s* two *d*. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Joined Northamptonshire Yeomanry; 2nd Lt. Royal Horse Guards, 1907; Capt. and Adjt., 1913; served European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O., wounded, despatches twice); commanded Warwickshire Yeomanry, 1933. J.P. Northants; D.L. Northants and Ross-shire; Chairman Northants C.C. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Heir: s.* Earl Compton, *q.v. Address:* Compton Wynyates, Tysoe, Warwick; Castle Ashby, Northampton; Lochluichart, Ross-shire. *Clubs:* Turf, Buck's; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

See also Baron Loch.

NORTHAMPTON, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1941; **Rt. Rev. T. Leo Parker;** *b.* 21 Dec. 1887; *s.* of George Parker, Birmingham. *Educ.:* St. Bede's, Manchester; Ushaw; University, Durham Ordained, 1915; Secretary to Bishops of Salford, 1915-1936; Parish Priest of Higher Broughton, Salford, 1936-40. *Publication:* Joint translation of Modern Scholastic Philosophy, 1916. *Address:* Bishop's House, Northampton. *T.:* Northampton 4248.

NORTHAMPTON, Archdeacon of; *see* Grimes, Ven. C. J.

NORTHBOURNE, 4th Baron, *cr.* 1884; **Walter Ernest Christopher James,** Bart., 1791; *b.* 1896; *o. surv. s.* of 3rd Baron and Laura Gwenllian (who *m.* 2nd, 1935, William Curtis Green, *q.v.*), *d.* of late Admiral Sir Ernest Rice, K.C.B.; *S.* father, 1932; *m.* 1925, Katherine Nickerson, *d.* of Hon. Lady Hood, and late George A. Nickerson, Boston, Mass.; one *s.* four *d*. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Chm. Kent Agricultural Executive Cttee., 1946. *Publication:* Look to the Land, 1940. *Heir: s.* Hon. Christopher George Walter James, *b.* 18 Feb. 1926, 2nd Lt., R.C.S. *Address:* Northbourne Court, Deal, Kent. *T.:* Deal 617. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Leander, Farmers'.

See also Hon. R. James, Lord Kilbracken, Hon R. H. V. Smith.

NORTHBROOK, 5th Baron, *cr.* 1866; **Francis John Baring,** Bart. 1793; *b.* 31 May 1915; *s.* of 4th Baron Northbrook and Evelyn Gladys Isabel (*d* 1919), *d* of J. G. Charles; *S.* father 1947; *m.* 1951, Rowena Margaret, 2nd *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. Sir William Manning, and of Lady Manning, Hampton Court Palace, Mx. *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Oxford. *Heir: u.* John Henry Baring, *b.* 1885. *Address:* Shawlands Farm, Hursley, Hants.

NORTHCLIFFE, Viscountess; *see* Hudson, Lady.

NORTHCOTE, family name of **Earl of Iddesleigh.**

NORTHCOTT, General Sir John, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1950; C.B. 1941; M.V.O. 1927; p.s.c.; l.d.c.; Governor of New South Wales since 1946; Administrator, Commonwealth of Australia, 1951; *b.* 24 March 1890; *s.* of John Northcott, Dean, Victoria; *m.* 1915, Winifred M., *d.* of Archibald Paton, Kew, Victoria; two *d.*

Educ.: Grenville College; Melbourne Univ. Lieut. 9th A.L.H., 1908; Adj. 12 Bn. A.I.F., 1914; severely wounded, Gallipoli; G.S.O. 5th Mil. Dist., 1918; Staff College, Camberley, 1923-25; Director of Supplies & Transport, A.H.Q., 1926; G.S.O. 3 Div., 1931; G.S.O. War Office, 1933; G.S.O. 44th (Home Counties) Div. 1934; Imperial Defence College, 1935; Committee Imperial Defence, 1936; Special duty in U.S.A. and Canada, 1936-37; Director of Military Intelligence and Operations, 1938; Military Adviser, Dominions War Conference, Lond., 1939; Deputy Chief of General Staff Australia, 1939-41; Commander 1st Australian Armoured Div., 1941-42; Commander, 2nd Aust. Corps, Australia, 1942; Chief of the General Staff, Australia, 1942-45; commanded Empire Occupation Force in Japan, 1945-46; General, 1951. Chairman, Commonwealth Transport Committee, 1926-28; Commonwealth Staff Officer attached to Duke and Duchess of York's Staff, Royal visit, 1927. Hon. Col., 1st Roy. N.S.W. Lancer Regt.; K.St.J. 1946. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, riding. *Address:* Government House, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Navy, Army and Air Force (Melbourne); Union, Australian (Sydney).

NORTHCOTT, Rev. (William) Cecil, M.A Gen. Sec. and Editor United Council for Missionary Education (Edinburgh House Press); Home Secretary and Literary Supt. London Missionary Society, 1935-50; *b* Buckfast, Devon, 5 April 1902; *s.* of William Ashplant Northcott and Mary Nance; *m.* 1930, Jessie Morton, M.A., 2nd *d.* of J. L Morton, M.D., Hampstead and Colyford, Devon one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Hele's School, Exeter, Fitzwilliam House and Cheshunt College, Cambridge. 2nd Class Hons. Historical and Theological Tripos; B.A. 1927; M A. 1930 three years social work East End of London; Member Cambridge delegation to League of Nations, Geneva, 1926; Joint Proprietor and Editor The Granta, 1927-28; Asst. Minister Ormiskirk St Congregational Church, St. Helens, 1929 32 Minister Duckworth St. Congregational Church, Darwen, Lancs, 1932-35; British Information Services, U.S.A., 1944. *Publications:* Time to Spare (Collab. B B.C. Talks); Southward Ho!, Guinea Gold; Who Claims the World?; John Williams Sails On; Change here for Britain; Glorious Company; Whose Dominion?; Religious Liberty; Venturers of Faith. *Recreation* walking. *Address:* Edinburgh House, 2 Eaton Gate, S.W 1. *T.A.:* Unimedneo London. *T.* Sloane 8716.

NORTHCROFT, Hon. Mr. Justice Sir Erima Harvey, Kt., *cr.* 1949; D.S.O. 1919; V.D.; Judge of Supreme Court, New Zealand, since 1935; Member representing New Zealand on International Military Tribunal for the Far East, Tokyo, for trial of major Japanese War Criminals; Member Council of Society of Comparative Legislation; *b.* 2 Dec. 1884; *s.* of Leonard Northcroft and Louisa Pellow James; *m.* 1908, Violet Constance, Mitchell; two *d. Educ.:* Hokitika High School; Wellington College; Auckland University College. Practised Law at Hamilton, N.Z., 1907-23; at Auckland, N.Z., 1923-35; Judge Advocate-General to New Zealand Military Forces, 1933-35; Director of Artillery, Southern Military District, 1940-42; Commander Christchurch Fortress Area, Jan.-Apr. 1942; formerly Mem. of Hamilton Borough Council and President Hamilton Law Society; Mem. Auckland University College Council until 1935; formerly Commodore Royal New Zealand Yacht Squadron; served European War with New Zealand Expeditionary Force (D.S.O., despatches); Long Service Medal *Recreations:* yachting and golf. *Address:* Judge's Chambers, Christchurch, C.1, N.Z. *Clubs:* Northern (Auckland); Christchurch (Christchurch); Royal New Zealand Yacht Squadron.

NORTHCROFT, Ernest George Drennan, C.B.E. 1949; *b.* 27 Jan. 1896; *s.* of late G. A. Northcroft, Jersey, C.I.; *m.* 1946, Phyllis Kathleen, *d.* of late H. F. Parsons, Portskewett, Mon. *Educ.*. Sherborne School; University College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18; Bedfordshire Regt., 1917-19; with B.E.F., 1917 (despatches); with Salonika Force, 1918-19. With Messrs. Anglo-Iranian Oil Co in Iran, 1919-51; Chief Representative Tehran, Messrs. Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. Ltd., 1945-51. *Recreations* golf, bridge. *Address:* c/o The National Provincial Bank Ltd, 61 Victoria Street, S.W.1. *Clubs.* East India and Sports, Royal Empire Society.

NORTHEN, Lieut.-General Arthur, C B E. 1919, D.S.O 1916, late South Lancashire Regt and R.A.S C.; *b* 24 Oct. 1873. Served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches six times, D S O, Brevet Lieut.-Col., C B E.); retired pay, 1922; re *employed*, 1940-1941. *Address:* Belworth Court, Cheltenham, Glos.

NORTHESK, 11th Earl of (*cr* 1647) **David Ludovic George Hopetoun Carnegie;** Baron Rosehill, 1639, Hon Major, Intelligence Corps; late 2nd Lt. Coldstream Guards; *b.* 24 Sept 1901; *s.* of 10th Earl and Elizabeth (*d.* 1950), *d* of Maj Gen. George Skene-Hallowes; *S.* father, 1921; *m.* 1st, 1923, Jessica Ruth Brown (who obtained a decree of divorce, 1928); 2nd, 1929, Elizabeth Vlasto *Educ:* Greshams School, Holt *Heir: cousin,* John Douglas Carnegie, *b.* 1895. *Address:* Bear Farm, Binfield, Bracknell, Berks. *T.:* Shurlock Row 286. *Club:* Kennel.

NORTHEY, Major-Gen. Sir Edward, G C M.G., *cr.* 1922 (K C M.G., *cr.* 1918) C.B. 1917; *o. surv. s* of late Rev. Edward William Northey, M.A., and Florence Elizabeth (*d* 1928), *y d* of Sir John E Honywood, 6th Bt., *b.* 28 May 1868; *m* 1897, Evangeline (*d* 1941), 3rd *d.* of late Daniel Cloete, Wynberg, Cape Town, two *s.* two *d Educ:* Eton; Sandhurst Served Hazara, 1891 (medal with clasp); Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp), Isazai Expedition, 1892; S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times); battles of Mons, Marne, Aisne, and Ypres; at first in command of 1st King's Royal Rifles (Brevet Col. and A.D C to the King, Feb. 1915); later of 15th Infantry Brigade (twice wounded); Brigadier-General March 1915; commanded Nyasa-Rhodesia Field Forces, 1916-18, in German East Africa (promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service in the field 1 Jan. 1918, C B., Commander Military Order of Avis (Portugal); 1st Class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar; Officer of French Legion of Honour); Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Kenya Colony and H M.'s High Commissioner for the Zanzibar Protectorate, 1918-22, Gen Officer Commanding 43rd (The Wessex) Division T.A. and So.-Western Area, 1924-26; retired pay, 1926; F.R.G S., F.Z S. *Address:* Ashton House, Ashton Keynes, Wilts.

NORTHMORE, Hon. Sir John Alfred, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1932; *b.* Adelaide, 14 Sept 1865; *s.* of late John Alfred Northmore, Adelaide, S. Australia; *m.* Emily Agnes, *widow* of Arthur Ventris Murphy Ventris, I S.O. *Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Adelaide; University of Adelaide, LL.B. Called to South Australian Bar, 1888; admitted to Western Australian Bar, 1896; K.C. 1911; Judge of the Supreme Court of Western Australia, 1914; Chief Justice, 1931-46; Lt.-Governor, 1932-33; Administrator of Government of Western Australia, 1931-33. *Address:* 25 Colin Street, West Perth, Western Australia. *Clubs:* Weld, Royal Perth Yacht (Perth).

NORTHROP, Filmer S(tuart) C(uckow), Ph.D., Litt.D.; Sterling Pro-

fessor of Philosophy and Law, the Law School and the School of Graduate Studies, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, since 1947; *b.* 27 Nov. 1893; *s.* of Marshall Ellsworth Northrop and Ruth Cuckow, *m* 1919, Christine Johnston; two *s. Educ.:* Beloit Coll. (B A. 1915, Litt D. 1945); Yale (M.A. 1919); Harvard (Ph D. 1924), Imperial College of Science and Technology, London; Trinity College, Cambridge. Univ. of Hawaii, Hon. LL D., 1949. Instr. at Yale, 1923-26; Asst. Prof, Yale, 1926-29; Assoc. Prof, Yale, 1929-32, Prof, 1932-47; Master of Silliman College, 1940-47: Visiting Prof., summer session, Univ of Iowa, 1926; Univ. of Michigan, 1932; Univ of Va, 1931-1932; Visiting Prof. and Mem. of East-West Conf. on Phil. at Univ. of Hawaii, 1939; Profesor Extraordinario, La Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico, 1949; Fellow of Amer. Acad of Arts and Sciences, 1951. Order of the Aztec Eagle (Mexican), 1949 *Publications:* Science and First Principles, 1931; The Meeting of East and West, 1946; The Logic of the Sciences and the Humanities, 1947. Editor, Idealogical Differences and World Order. *Recreations.* travel, baseball. *Address:* 313 Sterling Law Building, Yale University, New Haven, Conn. *T.:* 7-3131, Ext. 2560. *Clubs:* Century Association (New York); Beaumont, Berzilius, Elizabethan, Graduates, Mory's (New Haven).

NORTHROP, John Howard; Member Rockefeller Institute for medical research, Visiting Professor of Bacteriology, University of California, Berkeley, Cal; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., 5 July 1891; *s.* of Dr. John I. Northrop, of Department of Zoology, Columbia University, and Alice Rich Northrop, of Dept. of Botany, Hunter College, N.Y. City; *m.* 1917, Louise Walker, N Y. City; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Columbia University. B.S. 1912; A.M. 1913; Ph.D 1915; W. B. Cutting Travelling Fellow, Columbia Univ. (year in Jacques Loeb's laboratory at Rockefeller Inst.). 1915; on staff of Rockefeller Inst., 1916; Associate, 1917, Assoc. Member, 1920, and Member, 1924; Stevens prize, Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia Univ., 1931; Captain, Chemical Warfare Service, 1917-18; discovered and worked on fermentation process for manufacturing acetone; Sc.D. Harvard 1936, Columbia 1937, Yale 1937, Princeton 1940, Rutgers 1941; LL D., Univ. of Calif., 1939: Chandler Medal, Columbia University, 1937; DeLamar Lecturer, Sch. of Hygiene and Public Health, Johns Hopkins, 1937; Jesup Lecturer, Columbia Univ., 1938; Hitchcock Lecturer, Univ. of Cal., 1939; Thaver Lecturer, Johns Hopkins, 1940; Daniel Giraud Elliot Medal for 1939 of Nat. Acad. of Science, 1944; Trustee, Marine Biological Laboratory; Consultant, O S.R.D., 1941-45; shared Nobel Prize in Chemistry, 1946; Certificate of Merit, U.S.A., 1948. Member of Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Am. Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc., Am. Soc. of Biological Chemists, Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Halle Akademie der Naturforscher, Société Philomathique (Paris), Am. Philosophical Soc., Soc. of Gen. Physiologists, Chemical Soc. (Hon. Fel.). *Publications:* Crystalline Enzymes, 1939; numerous papers on physical chemistry of proteins, agglutination of bacteria, kinetics of enzyme reactions, and isolation and chemical nature of enzymes; editorial board of Journal of General Physiology, Experimental Biology Monographs. *Recreations:* field shooting, salmon fishing; has spent considerable time in woods of Canada and Newfoundland; Member Columbia Fencing Team, 1910-13; Intercoll. Champ., 1913. *Clubs:* Century Association (New York); Orinda City.

NORTHUMBERLAND, 10th Duke of (*cr.* 1766), **Hugh Algernon Percy;** Earl of Northumberland, Baron Warkworth, 1749; Earl Percy, 1776; Earl of Beverly, 1790; Lord Lovaine, Baron of Alnwick, 1784; Bt., *cr.* 1660; Captain Northumberland Hussars, 1947; T.A.R.O. 1949; J.P.; Chm. Northumberland T. & A.F A; Mem. Northumberland County Council, County Agricultural Exec. Cttee., Pres Northumberland Boy Scouts Assoc, etc, *b.* 6 April 1914; 2nd *s.* of 8th Duke, K G., C.B.E., M.V O. (*d.* 1930), and Lady Helen Gordon-Lennox (*see* Helen, Duchess of Northumberland), *y. d.* of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; *S.* brother (who was killed in action), 1940; *m.* 1946, Lady Elizabeth Diana Montagu-Douglas-Scott, *cr. d.* of 8th Duke of Buccleuch, *q.v.*; three *d. Educ.:* Eton; Oxford Lt Northumberland Hussars, 1936; R A. 1940; Capt. 1941; a Lord in Waiting, May-July 1945. *Heir: b* Lord Richard Percy, *q v. Address:* Alnwick Castle, Northumberland. *T.:* Alnwick 2456; Syon House, Brentford. *T.:* Ealing 2353; Albury Park, Guildford. *T.:* Shere 16. *Clubs.* Boodle's, White's, Northern Counties, Tuf.

See also Earl of Ellesmere, Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, Sir Aymer Maxwell, Rt. Hon. Lord Eustace Percy, Col. Lord William Percy.

NORTHUMBERLAND, Helen, Duchess of, G C.V.O., *cr.* 1938; C.B.E. 1920; Order of Mercy, 1942; Mistress of the Robes to the Queen; *d.* of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G.; *m.* 1911, Earl Percy, afterwards Duke of Northumberland (*d* 1930); three *s.* (and one killed in action in Belgium, May 1940) two *d. Address:* 107 Eaton Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 8417; Lesbury House, Alnmouth, Northumberland. *T.:* Alnmouth 104; Albury Park, Guildford. *T.:* Shere 16.

See also Earl of Ellesmere, Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, Lord Richard Percy.

NORTHUMBERLAND, Archdeacon of; *see* Ritchie, Ven. C. H.

NORTON, family name of **Barons Grantley** and **Rathcreedan.**

NORTON, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1878), **Hubert Bowyer Arden Adderley;** *b.* 21 Feb. 1886; *s.* of 5th Baron and Grace Stopford Sackville of Drayton, Northants, *S.* father, 1915; *m.* 1912, Elizabeth, *d.* of W. J Birkbeck; two *s* three *d Educ.:* Eton; R.M C., Sandhurst. Lieut. Scots Guards, 1906-10; served European War, 1914-18, on staff and in M.G.C; retired as Major, 1918. Lt.-Colonel Suffolk Home Guard, 1943-44 J.P. Co Warwick. President Church Union, 1947-51. *Heir s* Hon John Arden Adderley (*b* 24 Nov. 1915; *m.* 1946, Betty Margaret, *o. d.* of late James McKee Hannah; two *s*). *Address:* Fillongley Hall, Coventry, Warwickshire. *T:* Fillongley 303.

See also Sir Edmund Waller.

NORTON, Brig.-Gen. Cecil Burrington, C.M G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; 1st Batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; Colonel retired pay; *b.* 1868; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. E. Nugent Norton; *m.* 1897, Charlotte Alexandra, *d.* of Col. F. R. Begbie, Bt. Lt.-Col.; two *d.* Served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897, with Tirah Expeditionary Force (medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Legion of Honour, 1917); Military Knight of Windsor, 1923. *Address:* 18 Lower Ward, Windsor Castle. *Club:* Junior United Service.

NORTON, Brig.-General Charles Ernest Graham, C.B. 1922; C.S.I. 1919; *b.* 1869; *s.* of Joseph Norton, J.P., of Nortonthorpe Hall, near Huddersfield; *m.* 1906, Mary Darley (*d.* 1927), *y. d.* of late Arthur Leslie Boucicault, Queensland, Australia. *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Joined 7th (Queen's Own) Hussars, 1889; Lt.-Col. 1915; served Matabeleland, 1896-97; S. African War, 1901-2 (despatches); European War, 1914-19; commanded 7th Cavalry Brig., Mesopotamia Exped. Force, 1917-19 (despatches); Assist. Director Remounts, War Office, 1920-21; Director of Remounts, War

Office, 1921-25; retired pay, 1926; Aide-de-camp to the King, 1918-26. *Address:* 73 Park Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 6810. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cavalry.

NORTON, Sir Clifford John, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1946 (C.M.G. 1934), C.V.O. 1937; *b.* 17 July 1891; *o. surv. s.* of late Rev George Norton and Clara, *d.* of late John Dewey; *m.* 1927, Noel Evelyn, *d.* of late Sir Walter Charleton Hughes, C.I.E., M.Inst.C.E.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Rugby School; Queen's College, Oxford, M.A. 1915. Suffolk Regt., 1914. Gallipoli, Palestine; Captain, General Staff E.E.F., 1917; Political Officer Damascus, Deraa, Haifa, 1919-20; entered Diplomatic Service, 1921; Private Secretary to the Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1930-37; 1st Secretary, 1933; Counsellor British Embassy, Warsaw, 1937-39; Foreign Office, 1939-42; Minister, Berne, 1942-46; H.M. Ambassador in Athens, 1946-51; retired, 1951. *Recreations:* skiing, golf. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1.

NORTON, Major-General Cyril Henry, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1943; G.O.C. 5th Anti-Aircraft Group, since 1950; *b.* 4 Nov. 1898; *s* of late F. H. Norton, Tilehurst, Caterham, Surrey; *m.* 1934, Ethel, *d.* of Kapten R. E. G. Lindberg, Stockholm, Sweden; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby School; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.F.A., 1916; Capt., 1929; Major, 1938, Lieut.-Col., 1945; Colonel, 1946. Brig., 1950, Maj.-Gen., 1951. Served European War, 1914-19 (Salonica); Palestine, 1937-39 (despatches); War of 1939-45: in Middle East, Sicily and N.W. Europe. *Address:* Ashley House, Park Drive, The Park, Nottingham. *T:* Nottingham 52610. *Club:* Army and Navy.

NORTON, Lieut.-General Edward Felix, C.B. 1939; D.S.O. 1918, M.C. 1914, Colonel Commandant R.A. since 1941, *b.* 1884; *s.* of late Edward Norton and Mrs. Norton, Belmore, Upham, Hants; *m.* 1925, Isabel Joyce, *yr. d.* of late Dr. William Pasteur, C.B., C.M.G.; three *s.* Awarded Founder's Medal of Royal Geographical Society, 1926. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Brevet Major, M.C., D.S.O.); Instructor, Staff College, Quetta, 1929-32; Commander, Royal Artillery 1st Division Aldershot, 1932-1934; Brigadier, General Staff, Aldershot Command, 1934-38; A.D.C. to the King, 1937-38; Commander, Madras District, 1938-40; Acting Governor of Hong Kong, 1940-41 Temp Lt.-Gen., 1941; Commanded Western (Independent) District, India; retired pay, 1942. Colonel Comdt. R.H.A., 1947-51. Member Mount Everest Expeditions, 1922 and 1924. *Publications:* The Fight for Everest, 1924, 1925 *Address:* Morestead Grove, Morestead, nr. Winchester.

NORTON, Captain Gerard Ross, V.C. 1944; 1/4th Hampshire Regt.; *b.* South Africa, 7 Sept. 1915; *m.* 1942, Lilla Morris, East London, S. Africa; one *d.* *Educ.:* Selborne College, East London, S. Africa. Bank clerk. *Recreations:* Rugger—provincial, tennis, cricket.

NORTON, Colonel Gilbert Paul, C.B.E. 1950; D.S.O. 1916 and Bar 1918; T.D., D.L., M.A., F.C.A., J.P.; Senior Partner of Armitage & Norton, Chartered Accountants; Chairman and a Managing Director, Yorkshire Copper Works, Leeds; Chairman Woolcombers Ltd., Bradford; *b.* 17 Aug. 1882; *s.* of George Pepler Norton, Highroyd, Honley, nr. Huddersfield; *m.* 1908, Daisy, *d.* of late Thompson Naylor, Huddersfield; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Caius College, Cambridge. Joined firm of Armitage & Norton, Chartered Accountants, Huddersfield, London, Leeds, Bradford, etc., partner, 1906. On outbreak of European War volunteered for active service with territorial unit (5th Duke of Wellington's Regt.); served, 1915-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O. and Bar); comd. 2/10th Manchester Regt. and 15th West Yorkshire Regt., Hon. Col. 5th Duke of Wellington's Regt., 1940-49. D.L., J.P. West Riding of Yorkshire, 1937. Joint Director of Finance, Wool Control, 1939-49. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing. *Address:* Highroyd, Honley, nr. Huddersfield. *T.:* Honley 56.

NORTON, Ven. Hugh Ross, O.B.E.; M.A.; Archdeacon of Sudbury and Rector of Horringer with Ickworth, Bury St Edmunds, since 1945; *b.* 3 April 1890, *y. s.* of late George Everitt Norton, M.R.C.S., and Jane Helen, 2nd *d.* of Hugh Ross, Tobermory, Isle of Mull; *m.* 1922, Jessie Muriel, *y. d.* of late G. H. Glover, Barbourne, Worcester; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Monkton Combe School; Wadham College, Oxford Deacon, 1913; Priest, 1914; Asst. Curate St. Mary, Whitechapel, 1913-15; St Dunstan, Stepney, 1915-19 (T.C.F. 1916-19, Egypt, Palestine, Mesopotamia); St. Benet-fink, Tottenham, 1919-21; Precentor of Wakefield Cathedral, 1921-24; Chaplain to the Forces, Tidworth, 1924; Larkhill, 1926, Tientsin, 1929-33; York, 1933; Catterick, 1935; Palestine, 1936; Chaplain to the Brigade of Guards, 1938-44; S.C.F. London District, 1938; D.A.C.G., London District, 1940-44; A.C.G., Eastern Command, 1944; D.A.C.G., Aldershot and Hants Dist, 1944-1945. Hon. Chap. Bp. of Ripon, 1937. *Recreations:* music, golf. *Address:* Horringer Rectory, Bury St. Edmunds. *T.* Horringer 206.

NORTON, Rt. Rev. John F.; Bishop of Bathurst, N.S.W., (R.C.), since 1928; *b.* Lucan, Co. Dublin, 30 Jan. 1891. *Educ.:* National University of Ireland; All Hallows College, Dublin. Priest, 1915; went to Bathurst, 1915; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Bathurst, 1921; Bishop's Secretary and Administrator of Cathedral, 1922-26; Bishop of Lunda and Coadjutor Bishop of Bathurst, 1926-1928. *Address:* Bishop's House, Bathurst, N.S.W., Australia.

NORTON, Roger Edward, C.M.G. 1948; O.B.E. 1943, Regional Controller, East Africa, Colonial Development Corporation, since 1951; *b.* 15 June 1897; *s.* of late Henry Turton Norton; *m.* 1924, Priscilla Anne Mary, *d.* of late J. R. C. Deverell; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton College. Served European War, 1914-18, with B.R.C.S. (despatches, O.St. J., Cav. Order of Crown of Italy, Italian Croce di Guerra). Started farming in E. Africa, 1919. Joined Kenya Govt. Service, 1938, as Secretary. Standing Board of Economic Development; Chairman E. African War Supplies Board, 1942; Director Produce Disposal, 1943; Dep. Chm. E.A. Production and Supply Council, 1944; East African Commissioner in London, 1945-51. *Address:* c/o The Colonial Development Corporation, Nairobi, Kenya Colony. *Clubs:* East India and Sports, M.C.C.

NORTON, Wilfrid, A.R.C.A.; Pottery Sculptor, Lecturer in Design, and Architecture, Camberwell School of Arts and Crafts; *b.* Shropshire; *s.* of Edwin and Mary Norton; *m.* 1915, Lily Holden Harley. *Educ.:* Royal College of Art; abroad. Studentship in Training Scholarship, Royal College of Art; Exhibitor Royal Academy, Arts and Crafts Society, International exhibitions in Paris, Leipzig and America, and various shows in Bond Street. *Recreations:* Philosophy and walking in unfrequented places. *Address:* Kerama Studio, 18 Chalcot Gardens, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 0729.

NORTON-GRIFFITHS, Sir Peter, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1922; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1931; General Manager, Shell Company of Portugal, Ltd; *b.* 3 May 1905; *s. s.* of late Sir John Norton-Griffiths, 1st Baronet, K.C.B., D.S.O., and Gwladys Mills Wood, 99 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3;

S. father, 1930; *m.* 1935, Kathryn, *s. d.* of late George *F.* Schrafft; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Asst. to President, Shell Union Oil Corp. N.Y., 1936-39; enlisted Intelligence Corps, 1940; Asst. Military Attaché, British Embassy, Madrid (G.S.O. 2) 1941-42; Instructor School of Military Intelligence, G S.O. 3, 1943 - 44; G S O. 3, Intelligence Staff, S.H.A.E.F., 1944-45. *Heir:* *s.* John, *b.* 4 Oct. 1938. *Address:* 49 Rua do Crucifixo, Lisbon, Portugal. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Marlborough-Windham, M.C.C.

NORWAY, Nevil Shute, B A. Oxon; F.R.Ae.S; Author; *b.* 17 Jan 1899; *s.* of Arthur Hamilton Norway, C.B, and Mary Louisa Gadsden, *m* 1931, Frances Mary Heaton; two *d. Educ* Dragon School, Oxford; Shrewsbury School, R.M.A., Woolwich; Balliol College, Oxford. Served European War, 1918, Private, Suffolk Regt Aeronautical career Calculator, the de Havilland Aircraft Co. Ltd, 1922-24; Chief Calculator to Airship Guarantee Co. Ltd on construction of Rigid Airship R 100, 1925; Deputy Chief Engineer, 1928; flew the Atlantic twice in R. 100, representing the constructors, 1930; Managing Director, Yorkshire Aeroplane Club Ltd., 1927 - 30; Aeroplane pilot "A" Licence, 1925-; founded Airspeed Ltd., aeroplane constructors, 1931; Joint Managing Director, 1931-38; commissioned R.N.V.R., 1940; Lieut.-Comdr., 1941; retired, 1945 *Publications:* Novels, under name Nevil Shute: Marazan, 1926; So Disdained, 1928; Lonely Road, 1932; Ruined City, 1938; What Happened to the Corbetts, 1939; An Old Captivity, 1940; Landfall, 1940; Pied Piper, 1942; Pastoral, 1944; Most Secret, 1945; Vinland the Good, 1946; The Chequer Board, 1947; No Highway, 1948; A Town Like Alice, 1949; Round The Bend, 1951. *Recreations:* yachting, fishing, flying *Address.* Langwarrin, Victoria, Australia *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge; Melbourne (Melbourne).

NORWICH, Bishop of, since 1942. **Rt. Rev. Percy Mark Herbert,** D.D., Clerk of the Closet to the King since 1942; 2nd *s.* of late Major-General Hon. William Henry Herbert and Sybella Augusta, *d.* of late Mark Milbank; *b.* Shrewsbury, 24 April 1885, *m.* 1922, Hon. Elaine Orde-Powlett, *d.* of 5th Baron Bolton; three *s.* one *d. Educ:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1908; Priest, 1909; Curate of Rugby, 1908-15; Vicar of St George's, Camberwell, and Warden of the Trinity Cambridge Mission, 1916-22; Rural Dean of Camberwell, 1918-22; Bishop Suffragan of Kingston-on-Thames, 1922 - 26; Bishop of Blackburn, 1926-42; Chaplain to the King, 1921; Chaplain and Sub-Prelate, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1939; Clerk of the Closet to the King, 1942-; Hereditary Freeman of the borough of Shrewsbury. *Address:* The Palace, Norwich. *Club:* United University.

NORWICH, Dean of; *see* Holland, Rt. Rev. H. St B.

NORWICH, Archdeacon of; *see* Perowne, Ven. T. J.

NORWOOD, Sir Charles John Boyd, Kt., *cr.* 1937, Chairman Dominion Motors Ltd.; *b.* Gympie, Queensland, 1871; *s.* of John Boyd and Marion Norwood, both of Belfast, Ireland; *m.* 1904, Rosina Ann, *d.* of George Tattle, Wellington, N.Z.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Normal Schools, Gympie and Maryborough. Served his apprenticeship as Mechanical Engineer, and after a varied career, in which he became interested in mining and sugar plantations, came to Wellington, New Zealand, 1897, joining the Wellington Gas Company; subsequently appointed to Executive Staff; resigned 1912, and founded present business. Chairman of National Electrical and Engineering Co. Ltd.; Director of Briscoe E. W. Mills & Co. Ltd., N.Z. Insulators Limited, and Wellington Gas Company Ltd.; Member Wellington City Council, 1916-1928; Mayor, 1925-27; Founder and President, Wellington Free Ambulance; President, Wellington Show Association; Past President of Wellington Manufacturers' Association, Wellington Chamber of Commerce, and Wellington Rotary Club; Member Town Planning Board and Board of Health; Past Chairman Wellington Harbour Board, and member, 1918-1935, and since 1938. *Address:* 9 Upland Road, Wellington, W.1, New Zealand. *T.:* 44-237. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society; Wellesley (Wellington); Midland (Christchurch).

NORWOOD, Sir Cyril, Kt, *cr.* 1938; M A. (Oxon); Hon. D.Lit. (Bristol); Hon. M.A. (Sydney); *b.* 15 Sept. 1875; *s.* of Rev. Samuel Norwood, Clerk in Holy Orders, Whalley, Lancashire; *m.* Catharine Margaret (*d.* 1951), *d.* of Dr. W. J. Kilner, Kensington; three *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford; 1st class in Classical Moderations, 1896; 1st class in Literæ Humaniores, 1898; passed 1st into Home Civil Service, Class I., 1899. Clerk in Secretariat of Admiralty, 1899-1901; resigned, and accepted mastership of Classical VIth. Leeds Grammar School, 1901-1906; Headmaster, Bristol Grammar School, 1906-16; Master of Marlborough College, 1916-1925; Headmaster of Harrow School, 1926-1934; President, St. John's College, Oxford, 1934 - 46; Chairman of Secondary Schools Examination Council, 1921-46; Chairman of Committee on Curricula and Examinations after the war "Norwood Report"; President The Modern Churchmen's Union, 1937 - 47. *Publication:* (joint) Higher Education of Boys in England; English Educational System; The English Tradition in Education. *Address:* The Homestead, Iwerne Minster, Blandford, Dorset. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Rev. C. B. Canning.

NORWOOD, Rev. Frederick William, D.D.; retired; devotes time to literature and special preaching and lecturing; *b.* Australia; *s.* of Edward and Mary Norwood, of Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; *m.* May Isabel Davis, Melbourne; two *s* two *d. Educ.:* Ormond College, Melbourne; D D. of Oberlin College, Ohio, and Ursinus College, Pennsylvania. Minister of churches at Canterbury (Victoria), Brunswick (Vic.), North Adelaide (South Australia); Minister The City Temple, 1919-36; Vancouver, B.C., 1939; Chairman, Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1930-31; Hon. Captain Australian Imperial Forces; Evangelist under auspices of National Free Church Council, 1936; Pastor of St. James' United Church, Montreal, 1943. *Publications:* The Cross and the Garden; Sunshine and Wattlegold; Moods of the Soul; The Gospel of the Larger World; The Gospel of Distrust; Indiscretions of a Preacher, 1932; Beaten by the Divine, 1933; Preaching in Our Generation; The Supreme Artist. *Address:* 8445 Walkley Avenue, Notre Dame de Grace, Montreal, Canada.

NORWOOD, Professor Gilbert, M.A. (Camb.); Hon. D.Litt. (Wales); F.R S C; Professor Emeritus of Classics, Univ. Coll. Toronto; *b* 23 Nov, 1880; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, *d.* of Alexander Hepburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne; one *s.* five *d.*; 2nd, Frances *d.* of Charles Hopkins Ould, London. *Educ.:* Duchess Road Board School and Royal Grammar School, Sheffield; St John's Coll., Cambridge (Scholar and Fellow). Powis medal, 1900; Porson Prize, 1901, 1903; Members' Latin Essay Prize, 1901; Chancellor's medal, 1903; M.A., 1906; Assistant Lecturer in Classics, University of Manchester, 1903-8; Professor of Greek, University College, Cardiff, 1908-26; Professor of Latin, 1926-28, Professor of Classics and Director of Classical Studies, 1928-51, Univ. Coll., Toronto; Sather Professor of Classical Literature, Univ. of California, 1943-44; Member of British Universities Delegation to Belgium, 1919. *Publications:* Edition of Euripides' Andromache, 1906: The Riddle of the Bacchae, 1908; Acting

Edition of Aristophanes' Acharnians, 1911; Greek Tragedy, 1920 (4th ed., 1948); Euripides and Shaw, with other Essays, 1921; The Art of Terence, 1923; The Writers of Greece, 1925 (Spanish translation, 1928); The Wooden Man, 1926; Greek Comedy, 1931; Plautus and Terence, 1932; The Syntax of the Latin Gerund and Gerundive, 1932; Spoken in Jest, 1938, Pindar, 1945; contributions to monthly reviews and classical journals. *Recreations:* swimming, chess. *Address:* University College, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* York, Faculty Union (Toronto).

NOSWORTHY, Lieut.-General Sir Francis Poltiers, K.C.B., *cr.* 1944 (C.B. 1938); D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Col. Commandant R.E., 1940-50; Col. Comdt. Royal Indian Engineers, 1946; *b.* 21 Sept. 1887; 2nd *s.* of late Richard Nosworthy, C.M.G.; *m.* 1925, Audrey, 2nd *d.* of T. R. Davey of Wraxall Court, Somerset; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Exeter School. Entered Army, 1907, Captain, Royal Engineers, 1914; Bt. Major, 1916; Bt. Lieut.-Col., 1921; local Colonel, 1926; Lt.-Col. and Colonel, 1932, Maj.-Gen. 1937; Lt.-Gen. 1940; Mishmi Abor Expedition, 1912-13; European War (France), 1914-18, 3rd Afghan War, 1919 (D.S.O. with bar, M.C. with bar, Croix de Guerre avec palme, despatches six times), Instructor, Staff College, 1919-22; War Office, General Staff, 1922-26, Chief Staff Officer and Second-in-Command, Sudan Defence Force, 1926-30; Imperial Defence College, 1931; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, the British Troops in China, 1932-35; Commander 5th Infantry Brigade, 1935-38; Deputy Chief of General Staff, Army Headquarters, India, 1938-40; a Corps Commander, 1940; Commander-in-Chief, West Africa, 1943. Chairman of The Lake Copais Co. Ltd.; Director of The Chinese Engineering and Mining Co. Ltd. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, fishing, skiing, any form of exercise *Address:* Glewstone Court, Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire. *T.:* Peterstow 67. *Clubs.* United Service, Lansdowne.

NOSWORTHY, Sir Richard Lysle, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1945 (C.M.G. 1936). Director Mercantile and General Reinsurance Co. Ltd. and Ionian Bank, Ltd.; *b.* 20 Nov. 1885; *s.* of late Richard Nosworthy; unmarried. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. Vice-Consul, New York, 1911; Private Sec. to Sir A. Steel-Maitland, Additional Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1917-18; Acting Commercial Secretary, Washington, 1920; Consul, Turin, 1922; seconded for service on the Reparations Commission, 1927-30; Consul, Los Angeles, 1930-31; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Bolivia, 1931-34; Commercial Counsellor at Rome, 1934-40; seconded to the Treasury, 1940-42; Commercial Counsellor at Rio de Janeiro, 1942-44; Minister (Commercial) at Rome, 1944-46; retired, 1946; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1921. *Recreations:* tennis, mountaineering. *Address:* 12 Old Palace Lane, Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 0375. *Club:* Travellers'.

NOTESTEIN, Wallace, M.A., Ph.D., Hon. Litt.D. (Harvard, 1939, Birmingham, 1950, Yale 1951); Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow) 1950; Sterling Prof. of English History, Yale Univ., since 1928; *b.* 16 Dec. 1878; *s.* of Professor J. O. Notestein, College of Wooster, and Margaret Wallace; *m.* 1913, Ada Comstock, Cambridge, Mass. *Educ.:* College of Wooster; Yale University. Assistant Professor History, Kansas University, 1905-8; Instructor History, 1908, Assistant Professor, 1910, Associate Professor, 1914, Professor, 1917-20, University of Minnesota; Research Assistant to Committee on Public Information, Washington, 1917; attached to U.S. State Dept., Washington, 1918, and American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919; Professor of English History; Cornell University, 1920-28; Member Treasury Committee on House of Commons Records, 1931-33; Eastman Professor Oxford University, 1949-50; Member American Philosophical Soc. Corresponding F.B.A. *Publications:* History of English Witchcraft, 1913; Source Problems in English History (with A. B. White), 1915; Commons Debates, 1629 (with F. H. Relf), 1921; Sir Simonds D'Ewes's Journal of the Long Parliament, 1923; Winning of the Initiative by the House of Commons (Raleigh Lecture, British Academy), 1924; Commons Debates, 1621, 7 vols. (with F. H. Relf and H. Simpson), 1935; English Folk, A Book of Characters, 1938; The Scot in History, 1946. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 236 Edwards Street, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.; Wooster, Ohio. *Clubs:* Yale, Century (New York).

NOTT, Comdr. James Grenville P.; *see* Pyke-Nott.

NOTT-BOWER, Sir John (Reginald Hornby), Kt., *cr.* 1950; C.V.O. 1937; Deputy Commissioner Metropolitan Police since 1946; *b.* 1892; 2nd *s.* of late Sir William Nott-Bower, K.C.V.O.; *m.* 1928, Kathleen Manners Beresford, *d.* of late Major Buck, D.L.I.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham; Tonbridge. Indian Police, 1911-33; Chief Constable, Metropolitan Police, 1933; Assistant Commissioner, 1940; Inspector-General Public Safety, Austria (Allied Commission), 1945-46. King's Police Medal, 1931. *Recreations.* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Alton, East Sheen Avenue, S.W.14. *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht.

NOTT-BOWER, Sir (William) Guy, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1937); C.B. 1942; Director of Public Relations, National Coal Board, since 1948; *b.* 9 October 1890; *s. s.* of late Sir (John) William Nott-Bower, K.C.V.O.; *m.* 1914, Frances Winifred, *d.* of late William Macdonald Matthews, Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll. (Classical Scholar); B.N.C. Oxford (Scholar). B.A. 1913 (Litt. Hum.); entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1914; transferred to Inland Revenue Department, 1916; to Home Office, 1919; to Ministry of Labour, 1919; to Mines Dept., 1920; to Air Ministry, 1939; Deputy Under-Secretary for Mines, 1941-42; Under-Secretary for Mines, 1942; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-48. Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address* 20 Conway Road, Wimbledon, S.W.20. *T.* Wimbledon 4978. *Club* United University.

NOTTIDGE, Sir William Rolfe, Kt., *cr.* 1948, *b.* 22 Aug. 1889; *s.* of late Albert James Nottidge and late Keziah King; *m.* 1916, Gertrude Rachel Barcham Green (*d.* 1950); two *s.* two *d. Educ.* Tonbridge School, St. John's Coll., Oxon (M.A.) Served European War, 1914-18, with Bedfordshire Regt. (despatches twice). Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1919. Mem. Kent C.C., 1928- (Vice-Chm. 1949-), Alderman, J.P., Kent; Chairman Tonbridge Magistrates. Inter-Departmental Cttee on Road Safety for School Children, 1935; Chairman Kent Agricultural Wages Cttee.; Chairman Kent Education Committee, 1932-49; Rochester Bridge Warden since 1940. *Recreations:* golf and gardening. *Address:* High Bank, Tonbridge, Kent. *T.:* Tonbridge 2941. *Club:* County (Maidstone).

NOTTINGHAM, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1944; **Rt. Rev. Edward Ellis;** *b.* 1899; *s.* of A. Ellis. *Educ.:* Ratcliffe College; Ven English College, Rome; Gregorian University, D.D. and Ph.D. Formerly Administrator at St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham. *Address:* Bishop's House, The Park, Nottingham. *T.:* Nottingham 44786.

NOTTINGHAM, Archdeacon of; *see* Phillips, Ven. J. H. L.

NOVA SCOTIA, Bishop of, since 1950; **Rt. Rev. Robert Harold Waterman** *b* 11 Mar. 1897; *s.* of Canon Robert B. Waterman and Annabella Hughton; *m.* 1921, Frances Isabel Bayne; three *s.* two *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Univ. of Bishop's Coll., Lennoxville, P.Q. B.A. 1914, B.D. 1933.

Deacon, 1920; priest, 1921; Curate of Bearbrook, 1920-21, Rector, 1921-27; Rector of Pembroke, 1927-33; Rector of Smith's Falls, 1933-37; Rector of Christchurch Cathedral, Hamilton, Diocese of Niagara, 1937-48; Dean of Niagara, 1938-48, Bishop Coadjutor of Nova Scotia, 1948-50. *Address:* Bishop's Lodge, 402 Tower Road, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. *T.* · 35073.

NOVY, Frederick G., M.D., Sc.D., LL.D; Dean Emeritus of the Medical School, Professor Emeritus of Bacteriology, University of Michigan: *b.* 9 Dec. 1864; Member of the National Academy of Sciences; American Philosophical Society; Hon. Member: Société de Pathologie Exotique of Paris, Soc. of Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Assoc. Immunologists, American Society of Tropical Medicine, Am. Trudeau Soc., Michigan Acad. of Science, Assoc. of Am. Physicians, and Philadelphia Pathological Soc.; Associate Member Société Royale des Sciences Médicales et Naturelles of Bruxelles; Corresp Member Société de Biologie of Paris; Hon. Fellow New York Acad. of Medicine and of Internat. Coll of Surgeons; Hon. Pres 3rd Internat. Congress for Microbiology, New York City, 1939; Henry L. Russel Lecturer, 1927; George M Kober Lecturer, 1931; Award of the 250,000th Bausch and Lomb microscope, Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., 1936; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; Order of White Lion of Czechoslovakia. *Address:* 721 S Forest Avenue, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.

NOWELL, Charles, Hon. M.A. (Manchester); F.L.A., City Librarian, Manchester Public Libraries, since 1932; *b.* Kendal, 20 Nov. 1890, *s.* of Charles Nowell and Mary Craiston; *m.* 1922, Jessie, *d.* of Henry Dunt, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* · Kendal Grammar School. Deputy City Librarian, Norwich, 1913-22 (war service Artists' Rifles and Queen's Bn., London Regiment); City Librarian, Coventry, 1922-1932, examiner to and (since 1925) member Council of Library Assoc., Chairman, 1939-1945, Vice-Pres., 1946-47, Pres., 1948; Hon. Sec. North-Western Regional Library System, Pres. N.W. Branch of the Library Association, 1938-45; Pres. Soc. of Municipal and County Chief Librarians, 1948-. *Publications:* Index Nominum: Norfolk Families, 1915, City of Coventry. Roll of the Fallen, 1927; Editor of Books for Club Libraries, 1926; Books to Read, 1930, and its Supplement, 1931; contributor to A Primer of Librarianship, 1931; Small Municipal Libraries: a manual of modern method, 1934, The Book World, 1935; and to various technical and professional books and journals on library practice. *Address.* Central Library, Manchester 2. *T.:* Manchester Central 1992, Chorlton-cum-Hardy 2382.

NOWELL, Air Cdre. Henry Edward, C.B. 1946; O.B.E. 1942; Assistant Commandant, R.A.F. Staff College, Bracknell, since 1950; *b.* 15 Nov. 1903; *s.* of J. G. Nowell, Swindon, Wilts; *m.* 1931, Freda, *d.* of Alfred Mason, Swindon; two *s* *Educ.:* The College, Swindon; R.A.F. Apprentices School, Cranwell; R.A.F College, Cranwell. Pilot Officer, 1924; R.A.F. Egypt, 1925-28; R.A.F. engineering course, 1929-31; R.A.F. India, 1934-37; Personnel Staff 22 Group, 1937-38; Army Staff College, Quetta, India, 1939; Senior Air Staff Officer, Peshawar, 1940-41; Joint Planning Staff, Delhi, 1942; Air Ministry, Air Staff Policy, 1943-44; R.A.F. Delegation, Washington, 1944-45; Commanded R.A.F., Moreton in Marsh, 1946-47; Deputy Head, British Joint Service Mission, (R.A.F.), Washington, 1948-1950. Degree of Commander, Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1946. *Recreations:* gardening, woodwork, golf. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, West Drayton, Mddx. *Club:* R.A.F.

NOWELL, Ralph Machattie, C.B. 1947; Under-Secretary, Board of Trade; *b.* 3 June 1903; *s. s.* of late Walter Salmon Nowell and Anita Mary Machattie; *m.* 1927, Mary McGregor · one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Brasenose College, Oxford. George Webb Medley Junior Scholar, 1924; B.A. 1926. *Address:* 77 Albert Drive, Wimbledon Park, S.W.19; Board of Trade, Millbank, S.W.1. *Club:* Union.

NOWELL, William, C.M.G. 1936; C.B.E. 1929; D.I.C; Editor of the Empire Cotton Growing Review, *b.* Heptonstall, Yorkshire, 9 May 1880; *s* of John and Elizabeth F. Nowell, *m.* 1st, Jennie (*d.* 1933), *d.* of William Rushworth, Halifax; no *c.*; 2nd, Dorothy Mary, *d.* of H. Willett Huxham, J.P., Bideford; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Halifax Municipal Technical School; Royal College of Science, S. Kensington. Assistant Superintendent, Dept of Agriculture, Barbados, Mycologist and Agricultural Lecturer, Imperial Department of Agriculture for the West Indies; Assistant Director, Dept. of Agriculture, Trinidad and Tobago; Director of Science and Agriculture, British Guiana; Director of the East African Agricultural Research Station, Amani; retired 1936; Chairman W. African Cocoa Commission, 1938. *Publications:* Diseases of Crop Plants in the Lesser Antilles, 1928, papers on Tropical Plant Pathology in West Indian Bulletin, Annals of Applied Biology and Annals of Botany. *Address.* The Beacon, Ditchling, Sussex. *T.* · Hassocks 254. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

NOWELL-SMITH, Simon Harcourt, M.A.; Secretary and Librarian, The London Library, since 1950; *b.* 5 Jan. 1909; *s.* of Nowell Charles Smith, *q.v.*; *m.* 1938, Marion Sinclair, *d.* of late W. S. Crichton, Liverpool, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Sherborne; New College, Oxford. Editorial staff of The Times, 1932-44; Assistant Editor, Times Literary Supplement, 1937-39, attached to Intelligence Division, Naval Staff, 1940-45 Member Exec. Cttee., Friends of the National Libraries; Member Council Bibliographical Society. *Publications* · Mark Rutherford, a bibliography, 1930; The Legend of the Master (Henry James), 1947; (ed.) Browning, Prose and Poetry, 1950; contrib. to Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature and various journals. *Address:* c/o The London Library, 14 St. James's Square, S.W.1.

NOYES, Alfred, C.B.E. 1918; LL.D.; Litt.D.; *b* Staffs., 16 Sept 1880; *s.* of late Alfred Noyes and late Amelia Adams Rowley; *m.* 1st, 1907, Garnett (*d.* 1920), *y. d.* of late Col. B. G Daniels (U S. army); 2nd, 1927, Mary, *widow* of Richard Weld-Blundell of Ince-Blundell Hall, Lancs, *d* of late Captain J. G Mayne, C.B.E., and *g.d.* of Sir Frederick Weld, G.C.M.G.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow University, 1927. Hon. Litt.D., Yale Univ., 1913; LL.D. Univ. of Calif. (Berkeley), 1944; Hon. L.H.D. Syracuse Univ. (N.Y.), 1942; gave the Lowell Lectures in America, on The Sea in English Poetry, 1913; elected to Professorship of Modern English Literature on the Murray Foundation, Princeton University, 1914; resigned, 1923; temporarily attached to Foreign Office, 1916; contributed to Blackwood's Magazine, Cornhill, Fortnightly Review, Quarterly Review, etc. *Publications:* The Loom of Years (poems), 1902; The Flower of Old Japan (a tale in verse), 1903; Poems, 1904; The Forest of Wild Thyme, 1905; Drake (an English Epic), 1908; Forty Singing Seamen, 1907; Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border (editor), 1908; The Enchanted Island and other poems, 1909; Collected Poems, two volumes, 1910; third volume, 1920; William Morris (English Men of Letters), 1908; Tales of the Mermaid Tavern, 1912; The Winepress (a Tale of War, 1913); Rada (Play), 1915; A Salute from the Fleet, 1915; Walking Shadows (short stories), 1917; The Elfin Artist (new poems), 1920; Selected Verse, 1921; The Torchbearers, vol. I. 1922, vol. II. 1925, vol. III. 1930, in 1 vol. 1937; The

Hidden Player (short stories), 1924; Aspects of Modern Poetry (essays), 1924; Songs of Shadow-of-a-Leaf (lyrics), 1924; Collected Poems, vol. iv., 1927; The Immortal Legions, and other poems; Robin Hood (a poetic drama), 1927; Ballads and Poems, 1928; The Return of the Scarecrow (novel), 1929; The Opalescent Parrot (essays), 1929; The Unknown God, 1934; Voltaire, 1936, 2nd Edition, 1938; Orchard's Bay, 1939; The Last Man, 1940; The Secret of Pooduck Island, 1943; The Edge of the Abyss, 1944; Shadows on the Down (verse), 1945; Portrait of Horace, 1947; Collected Poems in 1 vol., 1950. *Recreations:* rowing, swimming. *Address:* Lisle Combe, St. Lawrence, I. of W. *T.:* Ventnor 582 *Clubs:* Athenæum, Beefsteak.

NUFFIELD, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1938, of Nuffield. 1st Baron, *cr.* 1934; **William Richard Morris,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1929, G.B.E., *cr.* 1941 (O.B.E. 1917); F.R.S. 1939; F.R.C.S. 1948; M.A.; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon, 1931; Hon. LL.D. Sydney and Birmingham, 1938, Melbourne, 1949, Belfast, 1950; D.L. Oxfordshire; K.St.J.; motor manufacturer; Chm. of Morris Motors Ltd., Wolseley Motors Ltd., Morris Commercial Cars Ltd., The M.G. Car Co. Ltd., Nuffield Exports Ltd., and its subsidiaries, Nuffield (Australia) Pty. Ltd., Riley Motors Ltd., The S.U. Carburetter Co., Ltd., Nuffield Press Ltd., Nuffield Mechanisations, Ltd., Morris Garages Ltd.; *b.* 10 Oct. 1877; *s.* of Frederick Morris, Oxford; *m.* 1904, Elizabeth Maud, *d.* of William Jones Anstey, Oxford; no *c. Educ.:* Cowley, Oxford. Hon. Freeman of Cities of Coventry, Worcester, Cardiff and Oxford; of Worshipful Soc. of Apothecaries of London; Hon. Member: British Medical Assoc.; British Orthopædic Association; Hon. Company of Master Mariners; New Zealand Society; Royal Naval Club, Portsmouth; Royal Scottish Society of Arts, Oxford Union; Hon. Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford, and of Worcester College, Oxford; President of Guy's Hospital; Vice-President Oxford Society; Life Governor or Vice-President of many hospitals and charitable institutions in Great Britain and Dominions; awarded Albert Gold Medal by Royal Society of Arts and Commerce, 1937; Hon. Medal, Roy. Coll. of Surg. of Eng., 1942 *Recreation* golf. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Nuffield Place, nr Henley-on-Thames. *Clubs.* Marlborough-Windham, Royal Aero, Royal Automobile; Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow)

NUGEE, Francis John, M.C., M.A.; Headmaster of Eastbourne College since 1938. *b.* 30 May 1891; *e. s* of late Canon F. E. Nugee; *m.* 1930, Lucy Maud, 3rd *d.* of late Charles Smith Morris, Llandaff House, Llandaff; two *d. Educ.:* Radley; Magdalen College, Oxford. Asst. Master at Radley 1919-38 (Sub-Warden from 1924); served with 4th Bn. Leicestershire Regt. 1914-19 (wounded, M.C.); Commanded Radley O.T.C. 1923-28; Brev. Lt. Col. T.A. Gen. List; E.D.; retired 1933. *Address* Headmaster's House, The College, Eastbourne. *T.:* Eastbourne 3136.

NUGENT, family name of **Earl of Westmeath.**

NUGENT of CLONLOST, David James Douglas, 7th Baron Nugent, Vice-Principal of The Hans Galleries, 40 Duke St., St James's, S.W.1; *b.* 24 Nov. 1917; 2nd *s.* of Albert Beauchamp Cecil Nugent (5th Baron) and Frances Every Douglas, 3rd *d.* of Robert Douglas Campbell-Douglas, of Blythswood, Renfrew, Scotland and niece of 2nd Baron Blythswood; *S.* brother, 1944. *Educ.:* Lancing College. Entered Supp. Reserve of Officers of Green Howards, 1936; invalided from Service in 1938. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf. *Heir: cousin,* Comdr. A. F. Burnell-Nugent, D.S.C., R.N. *Address:* 63 Wick Hall, Hove, Sussex. *T.:* Hove 2007.

NUGENT, Sir (George) Guy (Bulwer), 4th Bt., *cr.* 1806; formerly Captain Grenadier Guards; *b.* 5 Nov. 1892; *s.* of late Brig.-Gen. G. C. Nugent, M.V.O., and Isabel Mary, *d.* of late General Sir Edward Gascoigne Bulwer, G.C.B.; *S.* grandfather, 1928; *m.* 1921, Maisie Esther, *d.* of J. A. Bigsby; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18. *Heir: s.* Robin George Colborne Nugent [*b.* 1925; *m.* 1947, Ursula Mary, *er. d.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Herbert Cooke, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.S.I., D.S.O.; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Bannerdown House, Batheaston, Bath. *T.:* Batheaston 8377.

NUGENT, George Richard Hodges, J.P.; M.P. (C.) Guildford Division of Surrey since 1950; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, since 1951; farming since 1929; *b.* 6 June 1907; *s.* of late Col George H. Nugent, R.A.; *m.* 1937, Ruth, *d.* of late Hugh G. Stafford, Tilford, Surrey. *Educ.:* Imperial Service College, Windsor; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned R.A., 1926-29. Member Exec. Council, Nat. Farmers' Union, 1945-50, Alderman Surrey County Council, 1941-, J.P. for Surrey. Thames Conservator; Member of Council of Roy. Agricultural Soc. of England. *Address:* Blacknest Farm, Dunsfold, Surrey, 13 Tufton Court, S.W.1 *Clubs.* Athenæum, Farmers'.

NUGENT, Sir Hugh Charles, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1795; Count of the Holy Roman Empire; *b.* 26 May 1904; *s.* of late Charles Hugh Nugent, *o. s.* of 5th Bt and Anna Maria (she *m.* 2nd, Edwin John King, Danemore Park, Speldhurst), *d.* of Edwin Adams; *S* grandfather, 1927: *m.* 1931, Margaret Mary Lavallin, *er. d.* of Rev. H. Pixley, The White House, Chaddleworth, Newbury, Berks; two *s Educ* Stonyhurst College *Heir. s* John Edwin Lavallin, *b.* 16 March 1933. *Address.* Ballinlough Castle, Clonmellon, Co Westmeath, Ireland. *T.:* Athboy 16.

NUGENT, Major-Gen. John Fagan Henslowe, C.B. 1942, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 1 July 1889; *e. s.* of late John Nugent, I.C.S., of Grenan, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny, and Florence Henslowe; *m.* 1st, 1919, Violet Gwendolen, *o. d.* of Lionel Cox, Colombo, Ceylon; 2nd, 1939, Helena Norah, *er. d.* of Capt. J. V. and the Hon. Mrs. Saunderson, Honeybottom, Newbury, Berks. *Educ.:* Downside School, near Bath; Sandhurst. Joined Indian Army, 28th Punjabis; Major, 1925; Bt Lt.-Col. 1931; Col. 1935; Maj.-Gen. 1941; A.D.C. to Governor of Ceylon, 1914-15; served European War in Mesopotamia, 1915 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); Afghanistan, 1919; Commandant 2nd Bn. 2/7th Rajput Regiment, 1934-35; A.A. and Q.M.G. Lahore District, 1935-38; Commander of a Brigade in India, 1938-40; A.D.C. to the King, 1940-41; Maj.-Gen. i/c Administration H.Q. North Western Army, India, 1941, retired, 1944. *Address:* La Hougue, St. Peter, Jersey, C.I. *T.:* Western 555. *Club:* United Service.

NUGENT, Vice-Admiral Raymond Andrew, C.M.G. 1918, R.N., retired, Naval A.D.C. to H.M., 1919-20; Vice-Admiral, 1925. *Address:* The Field House, Lee-on-Solent, Hants.

NUGENT, Rt. Hon. Sir Roland Thomas, P.C. N. Ireland 1944; Kt., *cr.* 1929, J.P.; D.L. Co. Down; Speaker of the Senate, N. Ireland, since 1950; Minister in the Senate, 1949; Leader of the Senate, 1944-50; *b.* 19 June 1886; *s. s.* of E. H. S. Nugent, J.P., D.L., of Portaferry, Co. Down; *m.* 1917, Cynthia Maud, *d.* of Captain F. and Lady Maud Ramsden; one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. (Minor Scholar History); University of Bonn. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1910; exchanged to Foreign Office, 1913; retired, 1918; Grenadier Guards, 1918 and again 1940-43; Director, Federation of British Industries, 1916-17, and 1919-32; Minister without Portfolio, Northern Ireland, 1944; Minister of Commerce, 1945-

1949. *Address:* Portaferry House, Co. Down, Northern Ireland. *Club:* Ulster (Belfast).

NUGENT, Lieut.-Col. Sir Terence Edmund Gascoigne, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1945 (C.V.O. 1937; M.V.O. 1927); M.C.; late Irish Guards; Comptroller, Lord Chamberlain's Department since 1936; Extra Equerry to the King since 1937; 2nd *s.* of late Brig.-Gen. G. C. Nugent, M V O.; *m.* 1935, Rosalie, *o. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. Hon. Charles Willoughby, C.B., C.M G. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Joined Irish Guards, 11 Nov. 1914; served European War, France (M.C.); Adjutant, 1st Bn. Irish Guards; employed as G.S.O.3, War Office, 1924-26, as Personal Assistant to the Chief of the Imperial General Staff; accompanied the Duke and Duchess of York on their Australian and New Zealand Tour, 1927; retired pay, 1936. *Recreations:* cricket, shooting. *Clubs:* Guards', White's, Turf.

NUGENT, Sir Walter (Richard), 4th Bart., *cr.* 1831; Senator Irish Free State, 1928; M.P. (N.) S. Westmeath, 1907-1918; Director Midland Great Western Railway, Ireland; Deputy Chairman, 1913; Chairman Great Southern Railways Amalgamated Company, Ireland, 1925; Chairman Irish Railway Clearing House, 1926; Member of English Railways Clearing House and Railway Superannuation Committee, Euston; Deputy Chairman Fishguard and Rosslare Railways and Harbours Board, 1926; Pres., Dublin Chamber of Commerce, 1929; served on Royal Commission, 1916; Director Bank of Ireland, 1920, Deputy Governor, 1924; Director N. Assurance Co.; High Sheriff, Westmeath, 1922 and 1923; Peace Commissioner, I.F.S., 1924; J.P. and Deputy Lieut. Westmeath; on Agricultural Wages Board, Ireland; Steward Turf Club and National Hunt, 1928; *b.* 12 Dec. 1865; 3rd *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Maria More, *o. d.* of Rt. Hon. Richard More O'Ferrall; *m.* 1916, Aileen Gladys, *y. d.* of late Middleton Moore O'Malley, J.P., Ross, Westport, Co. Mayo; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Downside Coll.; Univ. Coll., Dublin. *Heir:* *s.* Peter Walter James [*b.* 26 Jan 1920; *m.* 1947, Anne Judith, *o. d.* of Maj. R. Smyth; one *d.*]. *Address:* Donore, Multyfarnham, Co. Westmeath. *Clubs:* Reform, Turf; Irish Turf, Kildare Street (Dublin).

See also Sir John Prichard-Jones.

NUGENT, Colonel Walter Vyvian, C.B.E. 1919, D.S.O. 1916; late R.A.; *b.* Sowerby, Yorkshire, 3 Dec. 1880; *s.* of Nicholas Nugent and Caroline Adelaide Perry; *g.s.* of Sir Oliver Nugent, of Antigua, West Indies; *m.* 1911, Dorothy Florence, *y. d.* of J. Selwyn Rawson, J.P.; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Pocklington School; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 1st Commission in Royal Artillery, 1900; served in Malta, Ceylon, and China, 1900-1906; special service in China, 1906; Assistant Commissioner, Yola-Cross River Boundary Commission, 1907-9 (Anglo-German Nigeria Cameroons Boundary); General Staff Officer 3rd Grade, Military operations, War Office, 1909-1912; Chief Commissioner, Nigeria Cameroons Boundary Delimitation Commission, 1912-13; General Staff. War Office, 1913-14; served through the Dardanelles and Palestine Campaigns (despatches five times, D.S.O.); G.S.O. 3rd Grade, General Headquarters, June–Nov. 1915; G.S.O. 2nd Grade, General Headquarters Nov. 1915; G.S.O. 1st Grade, H.Q., Egypt, March 1917; Intelligence Branch General Staff, H.Q. Egypt; G.S.O. 1st Grade, Military Operations Directorate, War Office, 1919; Instructor Staff College, Camberley, 1921-25; Commander 7th Medium Brigade R.A., 1926-28; G.S.O. 1st Grade Directorate of Military Operations and Intelligence, War Office, 1929-32; G.S.O. 1st Grade, Western Command, 1932-34; retired pay, 1934; Gen. Staff Intelligence War Office, Sept. 1939; Deputy Regional Transport Commissioner, N.W. Region, 1942-46; Knight of Order of Crown of Italy, 1917; Knight, Legion of Honour, 1918. *Address:* Bullace Trees, Triangle, Halifax, Yorks.

NUNAN, William, B.A., M.D., Psychotherapist; *b.* Limerick, 26 Jan. 1880; *m.* 1st; one *d.*; 2nd, 1949, Marjorie Reynolds, B.Sc., Psychologist. *Educ.:* Christian Brothers' Schools, and Crescent Coll., Limerick; Clongowes Wood Coll., Kildare; Royal Univ. of Ireland; Dublin University (T.C.D.); M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., 1905; M.D. 1906. Acting Police Surgeon, Bombay, 1911; Acting Certifying Factory Surgeon, 1914; Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1st class, 1932; Police Surgeon of Bombay and Professor of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, Grant Medical College, Bombay, 1919-35; Examiner, University of Bombay; Administrative Medical Officer Bombay Port Trust; retired from India, 1935. Psychiatric Specialist Ministry of Pensions (Southampton and Portsmouth), 1946-48. Member, British Society of Medical Hypnotists, 1949; Fellow of Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 1949. *Publications:* Lectures in Medical Jurisprudence; Suggestion as a Remedial Agent; The Mental Factor in Disease. *Recreations:* motoring, riding, travel. *Address:* 9 Fairholt Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.7 *T.:* Knightsbridge 1166. *Clubs.* Authors', East India and Sports; University (Dublin).

NUNBURNHOLME, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1906, **Charles John Wilson;** Hon. Captain Q.O York Dragoons; *b.* 25 April 1904; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Lady Marjorie Wynn-Carrington, *d.* of 1st Marquess of Lincolnshire; *S.* father, 1924; *m.* 1927, Lady Mary Thynne (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1947; she *m.* 2nd, 1947, Sir Ulick Alexander, *q.v.*), *y. d.* of 5th Marquess of Bath, K.G., P.C., C.B.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Served War of 1939-45 (wounded El Alamein); discharged, 1948. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Ben Charles Wilson, *b.* 16 July 1928. *Address:* Debdale Wharf, nr. Kibworth, Leics. *T.:* East Langton 288.

See also Viscount Chaplin, Earl Winterton.

NUNN, Vice-Admiral Wilfrid, C.B. 1917; C.M.G., 1916; C.S.I. 1919, D.S.O., 1915. Served on staff R.N. War College, 1911-1912; War Staff Officer, 1912; European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O.); Amara (despatches); also present at capture of Nasiriyah (despatches), Baghdad (despatches); Naval General Service medal, Persian Gulf clasp, 1914; Mesopotamia (despatches several times, C.B., C.M.G., 1914-15 Star, British War Medal, 1914-1918, Victory Medal); Commanded H.M. Ships Aurora and Curlew in Harwich Force, July 1917-April 1919; served in Training and Staff Duties Division at Admiralty, April to Nov. 1919; in Command of H.M.S. Ramillies, 1924-25; Rear-Adm. 1925; retired list, 1928; Vice-Adm., retired, 1930; a Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1924; a Nautical Assessor to the Court of Appeal, 1931-37. *Publication:* Tigris Gunboats, 1932. *Address* Galphay Manor, Ripon, Yorks. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Royal Naval (Portsmouth).

NUNN, William, F.R.Hist.S.; *b.* 1879; *m.* 1905, Mary (*decd.*), *d.* of John Fowler, Aberdeen; one *s. Educ.:* King's Coll., London. Entered Civil Service, 1899; Adviser on Customs and Excise, Siamese Government, 1909-24; M.P. (C) Whitehaven Division of Cumberland, 1931-35; M.P. (C.) Newcastle West Div., 1940-45. *Address:* Gilligrass, Gosforth, Cumberland. *T.:* Gosforth 37. *Club:* Thatched House.

NUSSEY, Sir Thomas Moore, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1909; J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire; *b.* 19 July 1898; *s.* of Sir Willans Nussey, 1st Bt., and Edith (*d.* 1934), *d.* of E. M. Daniel, M.D., Fleetwood, and Mrs. Daniel, Saxfield, Scarborough; *S.* father, 1947; *m.* 1941, Viva Frances, *yr. d.* of late Benjamin Talbot. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst; King's Coll., Cambridge (B.A.). Lieut. 17th Lancers. Served European War, 1914-18, 1917-22. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Rushwood,

East Tanfield, Ripon. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Leander.

NUTT, Francis George, C.B.E. 1923, *b.* 1878; *s.* of late George Nutt, of Rugby, and late Diana Elizabeth, *d.* of Archdeacon Reynolds; *m.* 1940, Victoria Emily Symons, *d.* of late Arthur Weeks, Tenterden. *Educ.:* Winchester (Scholar); Hertford Coll., Oxford (Scholar). First Div. Clerk, Admiralty, 1901; Assist. Principal, 1906; O.B.E., 1918; Principal, Air Ministry, 1918; Assistant Secretary, Air Ministry, 1920-38. *Recreations:* book collecting and gardening. *Address:* Birchwood, Liphook, Hants. *T.:* Liphook 3109.

NUTT, Major-Gen. Harold Rothery, M.D.(Lond.), F.R.C.S.; Indian Medical Service, retired; *b.* 28 Dec. 1876; *s.* of William Henry Rothery Nutt; *m.* 1909, Minnie McKerrow; one *d. Educ.:* Bedford Modern School. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1901; in Civil Medical employ as Civil Surgeon, United Provinces, India, 1908; Professor of Surgery, King George's Medical College, 1920-24; Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, United Provinces, 1930-33; Surgeon-General with Govt. of Bombay, 1933-35; retired 1935; served European War in Egypt and Hospital ships. *Recreations:* gardening, motoring. *Address:* Warren Down, Upper Carlisle Road, Eastbourne, Sussex. *T.A.* and *T.:* Eastbourne 865.

NUTTALL, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1944; Director, Bluny & Co. Limited, London; *b.* 1891. *s.* of J. J. Nuttall, Paxford, Gloucs.; *m.* 1919, Ella Margaret, *d.* of F. W. Gooch, Westcott, Surrey; one *d. Address:* Thanington, Chichester Road, Dorking, Surrey.

NUTTALL, J. E.; *see* Nuttall, Ellis.

NUTTALL, Sir Nicholas Keith Lillington, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1922; *b.* 21 Sept. 1933. *s.* of Lt.-Col. Sir E. Keith Nuttall, 2nd Bt. R.E. (who died on active service, Aug. 1941), and Gytha Primrose Harrison, *e. d.* of Sidney H. Burgess, of Heathfield, Bowdon, Cheshire; *S.* father, 1941. *Heir: cousin,* Clive Patrick, *b.* 1938. *Address:* Lowesby Hall, Leics.

NUTTALL, Major William F. Dixon-; *see* Dixon-Nuttall.

NUTTING, Anthony; *see* Nutting, Harold A.

NUTTING, Arthur Ronald Stansmore, O.B.E.; M.C.; *b.* 3 Mar. 1888; *s.* of Sir John Nutting; *m.* 1st, 1912, Edith, *d.* of Walter Brooks, New York; 2nd, 1932, Patricia, *e. d.* of H. R. Jameson, Drumleck, Howth, County Dublin; two *s. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B.A. Governor, Bank of Ireland, 1926-30; Director of A. Guinness Son & Co., E. & J. Burke, Ltd., Dublin, Liverpool and New York, Cantrell & Cochrane, Ltd., Dublin and New York, 1929 Investment Trust Ltd., Coast Lines Ltd., Guardian Eastern Insurance Co. Ltd., Trust Houses Ltd., British and Irish Steam Packet Co., Ltd. (Chm.), London Electrical and Gen. Trust, Ltd., Consolidated Signal Co. Ltd., Westinghouse Brake and Signal Co. Ltd.; Tyne & Tees Shipping Co., Ardrossan Harbour Board; Belfast Steamship Co. Ltd.; Guardian Assurance Co. Captain Irish Guards. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* North Breache Manor, Ewhurst, Surrey. *Clubs:* Guards, White's, Royal Automobile; Kildare Street (Dublin).

NUTTING, (Harold) Anthony, M.P. (C.) Melton Division of Leicestershire since 1945; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs since 1951; *b.* 11 Jan. 1920: 3rd and *y.* (now *o. surv.*) *s.* of Capt. Sir Harold Nutting, *q.v.*; *m.* 1941, Gillian Leonora, *d.* of Edward J. Strutt, Hatfield Peverel, Essex: two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Joined Leics. Yeo. as Trooper, July 1939; invalided, 1940. Attaché to British Embassy, Paris, until after armistice of June 1940; in F.O. to Nov. 1941; attached to British Embassy, Madrid, to 1942; transferred to F.O. (Northern Dept.) until 1944 (acted as Private Secretary to Mr. Eden, 1942); transferred to British Embassy, Rome, 1944. Chairman Young Conservative and Unionist Movement, 1946; Vice-Chm. National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1948, Chairman, 1950. *Recreations:* hunting, racing, fishing. *Address:* 6 Chester Sq., S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 2863. *Club:* Boodle's.

NUTTING, Sir Harold Stansmore, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1902, D.L., Lt.-Col. Commanding Leics. Bn. Home Guard; late Captain 17th Lancers; *b.* 14 Aug. 1882; *s* of 1st Bt. and Mary Stansmore, *d.* of Restel R. Bevis, Manor Hill, Claughton, Cheshire; *m.* 1913, Enid Hester Nina, *d* of late F. B. Homan-Mulock, Bellair, King's County; one *s.* (two having died on active service), *S.* father, 1918. Late A.D.C. to Governor-General, Australia; served in France during European War, 1914-18; Master North Shropshire Hounds, 1919-20; Master of Meynell Hounds, 1920-29; Master of Quorn Hounds, 1930-39. *Heir: s.* Harold Anthony, *q.v. Address:* Quenby Hall, Leicester *T.*. Hungerton 234; Achentoul Lodge, Kinbrace, Sutherland. *Clubs:* Turf, Cavalry, Bath, Royal Automobile.

NYASALAND, Bishop of, since 1936: **Right Rev. Frank Oswald Thorne;** *b.* 21 May 1892; *s.* of Leonard Temple Thorne and Ada Theodosia Franklin; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar). 2nd Class Hon. Mods., 1913; B.A. (War Degree), 1918; 2nd Class Theology, 1921; M.A. 1935; Served European War, 13th (S) Bn. The Manchester Regt., Capt. and Adjutant, 1915-17; Brigade Major, No. 1 Section Tyne Garrison, 1918-19 (wounded, M.C.); Ordained, 1922; Curate All Souls' Clapton Park, 1922-25; joined Universities Mission to Central Africa, 1925; First Warden of S. Cyprian's Theological College, Tunduru, Diocese of Masasi, Tanganyika Territory, 1930-34; Vicar-General, Diocese of Masasi, 1934-35. *Address:* Likoma Island, Nyasaland.

NYE, Lieut.-General Sir Archibald (Edward), G.C.S.I., *cr* 1947; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1951; G.C.I.E., *cr* 1946; K.C.B., *cr.* 1946 (C.B. 1942); K.B.E., *cr.* 1944; M.C.; High Commissioner for the U.K. in India since 1948; *b.* 23 April 1895; *s.* of Charles E. and Mary Nye; *m.* 1939, Colleen (Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1947), *d.* of General Sir Harry Knox, *q.v.*; one *d. Educ.:* Duke of York's School, Dover. Enlisted in ranks, 1914; 2nd Lt. Leinster Regt., 1915; Lieut. Leinster Regt. 1916; Capt. R. Warwickshire Regt. 1923; Bt Major, 1930; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1934; Major South Lancashire Regt. 1935; Lt.-Col. R. Warwickshire Regt. 1937; Col. (temp. Brig.), 1939; Maj.-Gen. (acting), 1940; Maj.-Gen. (subst.), 1941; Lieut.-Gen. (acting), 1941; Lt.-Gen. (subst.), 1944; Adjutant Leinster Regt. 1919-22; Student Staff College, Camberley, 1924-25; G.S.O. for Air Co-operation, 1926-28; Brigade Major, 1928-30; G.S.O. (War Office), 1931-1932; G.S.O. (Staff College), 1932-35; G.S.O. (War Office), 1936-37; Commander, Nowshera Brigade, 1939; Deputy Director of Staff Duties, 1940; Director of Staff Duties, 1940; Vice-Chief of Imperial Gen. Staff, 1941-46; Governor of Madras, 1946-1948. Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1932. *Recreations:* hunting and fishing. *Address:* 2 King George's Avenue, New Delhi, India. *Club:* United Service.

NYERI, Vicar Apostolic of; *see* Cavallera, Rt. Rev. Charles.

NYGAARDSVOLD, John; *b.* Hommelvik, Trondelag, 6 Sept. 1879; *s.* of Anders Nygaardsvold and Andrea Ratvold; *m.* 1901, Albine Brandsleth; two *s.* two *d.* Sawmill, tile, and farm worker; railway construction worker in U.S.A., 1901-7; warehouseman;

Member of Malvik Parish Council, later Chairman; Member of Norwegian Storting since 1916; later, President of Storting; President of Second Chamber of Storting, Minister of Agriculture. Jan.-Feb. 1928 in Hornsrud Govt., first Labour Govt. in Norway; Prime Minister of Norway, 1935-1945; Minister of Public Works, 1935-39; Member of a number of councils and committees; Member of National Executive Council of Norwegian Labour Party, since 1923; President Parl. Group of Norwegian Labour Party, 1932-35. *Recreations:* reading, including English and especially Swedish literature, both classical and modern. Outdoor life. *Address:* 35 St Olav's Gate, Oslo; Hommelvik, Trondelag.

O

OAK-RHIND, Edwin Scoby, C.B.E. 1942; Chairman, Civil Defence Committee, Kent C.C., since 1939; Chairman, Kent Federation of Civil Defence Assocs. since 1946; *b.* 17 July 1883; *s.* of William Oak-Rhind; *m* 1907, Katharine Sevecke (*d.* 1951), *d.* of William Hughes; one *s. Educ.* privately. Served in R.N.A.S., 1914-18 (despatches). Managing Director and Sec. North Foreland Golf Club, 1920-39; Member Broadstairs and St Peter's U.D.C., 1920-36, Chairman, 1924-25; elected Member Kent C.C. 1922, County Alderman, 1939; Chairman A.R.P. Committee 1936-39; Chairman Isle of Thanet Conservative Assoc. since 1936; Member Local Govt. Advisory Cttee. to Conservative Party since 1948. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, and model yacht racing. *Address:* The White Lodge, Reading Street, Broadstairs. *T.A.* and *T.:* Broadstairs 208. *Club:* North Foreland Golf.

OAKDEN, Sir Ralph, Kt., *cr.* 1931; C.S.I. 1925; O.B.E. 1919; B.A.; I.C.S., retired 1930; *b.* 1871; *s.* of late Rev. Roger Oakden, Rector of Bramshall, Staffordshire; *m.* 1899, Rosa Mary (*d.* 1948), *d.* of P. A. Eagles of Meophams Bank, St Leonards-on-Sea; three *d. Educ.:* Cranbrook School; Hertford College, Oxford (Scholar). Entered I.C.S. 1894; went to India, 1895, and was posted to the United Provinces; from 1904 onwards held charge of various districts, Gorakhpur, Ballia (1904-8), Dehra Dun (1910-13), Shahjahanpur (1913-15), Aligarh (1915-20); Commissioner from 1920, successively at Lucknow, Jhansi, Fyzabad, and Meerut; Member, Board of Revenue and Legisl. Council, 1928; Financial Commissioner, Cyprus, 1934. *Publication:* Report on finances etc. of Cyprus, 1934. *Address:* Stowford House, Pit Farm Road, Guildford. *T.:* Guildford 2534.

OAKE, George Robert; Under Secretary, Ministry of Food, *b.* 13 July 1903, *m.* 1928, Mary Elizabeth Benson; one *s. Educ.:* Jesus College, Oxford. Colonial Service, Nigeria, 1926-30; Asst. Registrar, Univ. of London, 1930-35; Sec., London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1935-39; Ministry of Food, 1939-. *Recreation:* painting. *Address:* 19 Ovington St., S.W.3.

OAKELEY, Sir Charles Richard Andrew, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1790; J.P.; head of firm of Oakeley, Vaughan & Co., insurance brokers; *b.* 14 Aug. 1900; *s.* of Sir Charles Oakeley, 5th Bt., and 1st wife, Emily (*d.* 1932), *y. d.* of Col. Andrew Green, late Rifle Brigade; *S.* father 1988; *m.* 1st, 1924, Audrey Fairless Dampier (whom he divorced 1932), *er. d.* of Capt. Dampier Palmer, of Heronden Hall, Tenterden, Kent; 2nd, 1948, Marina, *er. d.* of Basil Bessel. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address:* Frittenden House, Cranbrook, Kent. *T.:* Frittenden 208.

OAKES, Sir Cecil, Kt., *cr* 1943; C.B.E. 1938, Deputy Chairman, East and West Suffolk Quarter Sessions since 1951; *b.* 9 February 1884. Formerly Clerk of the Peace and of the County Council of East Suffolk; now a member of that County Council; Member of Central Health Services Council since 1948. *Publications:* Editor of 6th and 7th Editions of Wright and Hobhouse on Local Government and Local Taxation; Joint Editor of 8th Edition. *Address:* Burgh Cottage, nr. Woodbridge, Suffolk. *T.:* Grundisburgh 226. *Clubs:* Athenæum, National; County (Ipswich).

OAKES, Sir Sydney, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1939, *b.* 9 June 1927; *s.* of Sir Harry Oakes, 1st Bt., and Eunice Myrtle McIntyre, Sydney, Australia; *S.* father, 1943; *m.* 1948, Greta, *y. d.* of Gunnar Hartmann, Copenhagen; one *s. Heir. s.* Christopher, *b.* 10 July 1949. *Address.* Westbourne, Nassau, Bahamas.

OAKESHOTT, Michael Joseph, M.A.; University Professor of Political Science at the London School of Economics and Political Science, University of London, since 1951; *b.* 11 Dec 1901; *s* of Joseph Francis Oakeshott and Frances Maude Hellicar. *Educ.:* St. George's School, Harpenden; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Fellow: Gonville and Caius College, 1925-; Nuffield College, Oxford, 1949-50. Served in British Army, 1940-45. Editor of the Cambridge Journal, 1948-. *Publications* Experience and its Modes, 1933; A Guide to the Classics (with G. T. Griffith), 1936, 1947; Social and Political Doctrines of Contemporary Europe, 1939; Hobbes's Leviathan, 1946. *Address* London School of Economics and Political Science, Houghton St., W.C.2.

OAKESHOTT, Walter Fraser, M.A., F.S.A.; Headmaster of Winchester College since 1946, a Trustee of the Pilgrim Trust since 1949; *b* 11 Nov. 1903; *s* of Walter Field Oakeshott, M.D., and Kathleen Fraser; *m.* 1928, Noel Rose, *d.* of R. O. Moon, *q.v.*; twin *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Tonbridge, Balliol College, Oxford. 1st class Hon. Class. Mods.; 1st class Litt. Hum.; Asst. Master Bec School, S.W.17, 1926-27; Asst. Master Merchant Taylors', 1927-30; Kent Education Office, 1930-31, Assistant Master Winchester College, 1931-38; released for 15 months (1936-37) for membership of Pilgrim Trust Unemployment Enquiry, High Master of St. Paul's School, 1939-16. *Publications.* Men Without Work (joint), 1938, The Artists of the Winchester Bible, 1945; The Sequence of English Medieval Art, 1949. *Recreations:* mountain walking, medieval books and libraries. *Address* The College, Winchester *Club* Athenæum.

OAKHAM, Archdeacon of; *see* Millard, Ven. E. N.

OAKLEY, Alfred James, F.R.B.S.; Practising Sculptor; *b.* 13 March 1880; *s.* of James and Emily Oakley; unmarried. *Educ.:* Wycombe School, Bucks. Exhibitor at leading galleries, International Exhibitions Paris, Brussels, Venice, Buenos-Aires, etc.; carved work in Tate Gallery purchased by the Chantrey Bequest, 1926; Decorative Panel and Group on Queen Mary, Cunard White Star S.S. and works on Public Buildings, etc., memorials. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Saint Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants. *T.:* Farnborough 5.

OAKLEY, Rev. Austin; Vicar of St. John's, Ladbroke Grove, Notting Hill, since

1944; Secretary - General, Anglican and Eastern Orthodox Churches Association, 1945; Editor of The Christian East, 1950; *b.* India, 1890; *e. s.* of Rev. E. S. Oakley, M.A., K.H.M., Almora, United Provinces, India; *m.* 1928, Mary Alice, M B., B.S., D.P.H. *o. d.* of Charles Fraser van Ingen, Indian Telegraphs. *Educ.:* School for the Sons of Missionaries, Blackheath; King's College School, Wimbledon; King's College, London; House of the Sacred Mission, Kelham, Newark-on-Trent. Ordained 1915; went out to South Africa, 1920; Director of St. Barnabas, Masite, Basutoland, and Principal of Masite Training School, 1922; in charge of Ingwavuma Mission, Zululand, 1925; Priest-in-charge of St. Mark's, Limon, Costa Rica, and Archdeacon in Central America, in the diocese of British Honduras, 1928-34; Chaplain to H.B.M. Embassy in Turkey and Crimean Memorial Church, Istanbul, 1934-43. *Publications:* articles on Orthodoxy and the Near East, etc. *Recreations:* gardening, painting. *Clubs:* Reform, Greek House.

OAKLEY, Philip Douglas, C.B.E. 1936; M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P.; D.T.M.; *b.* 25 March 1883; *s.* of John Oakley, Surgeon, Holly House, Halifax, Yorks; *m.* 1915, Beatrice Hilda Josephine Kirk; one *s. Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Leeds University. Medical Officer, Gold Coast Colony, 1911; Director of Medical Services, Sierra Leone, West Africa, 1933-38. Medical Transport Officer and Medical Officer in Charge, Casualty Evacuation Trains, E.M.S., Ministry of Health, 1939-46. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address.* Coasters Cottage, Roundabout, nr. Pulborough, Sussex. *T.:* West Chiltington 3200. *Club:* West Sussex Golf.

OAKSEY, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1947, of Oaksey; **Geoffrey Lawrence,** P.C. 1944, Kt., *cr.* 1932; D.S.O. 1918; T.D.; V.L.; **Lord Justice Lawrence;** *a* Lord of Appeal in Ordinary since 1947; *b.* 1880; *y. s.* of 1st and *heir-pres.* to 2nd Baron Trevethin; *m.* 1921, Marjorie, *yr. d.* of late Commander Chas. N. Robinson, R.N, retired; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Haileybury; New College, Oxford (Hon. Fellow, 1944). Hon. D.C.L. 1947. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1906; K.C. 1925; Attorney-General to the Prince of Wales and a member of the Council, 1928-1932; Recorder of Oxford, 1924-32; Judge of High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, 1932-44; a Lord Justice of Appeal, 1944-47; Counsel to the Jockey Club, 1922-1932; Examiner in Ecclesiastical Causes, 1927-32; J.P. Wilts, 1924; V.L. Wilts; Chairman Quarter Sessions, 1945; served Herts. R.F.A European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.), commanded 86th Bde. R.A., T.A., 1919-26; Bt. Col., 1925; Col., 1926. British President of International Tribunal, Nuremberg, 1945. *Heir: s.* Hon. John Geoffrey Tristram Lawrence, *b.* 21 March 1929 *Address:* 39 Melbury Court, W.8. *T.:* Western 4309; Hill Farm, Oaksey, Malmesbury. *T.:* Crudwell 214 *Club.* Brooks's.

OAKSHOTT, Hendrie Dudley, M.B.E. 1943; M.P. (C.) Bebington since 1950, an Assistant Whip (unpaid) since 1951; *b.* 8 Nov. 1904; *s.* of Arthur John Oakshott, J.P., Bidston, Cheshire, and Elizabeth Strathearn, *d.* of Matthew Leggat, Hamilton, Ontario; *m.* 1928, Joan, *d.* of Marsden Withington, London and Buenos Aires; two *s. Educ:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served in Middle East and Italy, 1940-44 (despatches); retired, 1945, Lieut.-Colonel. *Recreations:* golf, hunting. *Address:* Cherry Hill, Malpas, Cheshire. *T.:* Threapwood 260. *Club:* Turf.

OATEN, Edward Farley, M.A., LL.B.; *b.* 24 Feb. 1884; *e. s.* of Samuel Oaten, Tunbridge Wells; *m.* 1st, 1914; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1931, Kathleen Mary, *step-d.* of late T. Mullett Ellis, Shepperton; one *d. Educ.:* Skinners' School, Tunbridge Wells; Tonbridge School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar); twice Le Bas Cambridge University Prizeman. Appointed to Indian Educational Service as Professor of History, Presidency College, Calcutta, 1909; Calcutta Light Horse to 1916; thence to 1919 in I.A.R.O. attached 11th K.E.O. Lancers on North-West Frontier and in Punjab, including Waziristan Campaign, 1917; Lt. 1917; Acting Captain, 1919; Officiating Assistant Director, Muhammadan Education, Bengal, 1919; Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, 1921; Officiating Deputy Secretary to Government of Bengal, 1924-25; Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, 1924; retired 1930; nominated Member, Bengal Legislative Council; Fellow, Calcutta Univ.; Major, Auxiliary Force, India, and Commandant, 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion, University Training Corps, 1927; called to Bar (Middle Temple), 1932; Associate, South Eastern Circuit, 1946. *Publications:* A Sketch of Anglo-Indian Literature; European Travellers in India; Glimpses of India's History; contributed to Cambridge History of English Literature *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 7 Amyand Park Gardens, Twickenham, Middlesex. *T.:* Popesgrove 1927; 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4.

OBERON, Merle (Estelle Merle O'Brien Thompson); Film Actress; *b.* Tasmania, 19 Feb 1911; British; *m* 1st, 1939, Sir Alexander Korda, *q.v.* (marriage dissolved); 2nd, 1945, Lucien Ballard (marriage dissolved, 1949). *Educ.*, La Martiniere College, Calcutta, France. Films include: Henry VIII, Wuthering Heights, Night in Paradise, Temptation, Night Song, Berlin Express. *Recreations* riding, swimming, fishing, and reading. *Address* 385 Copa d'Oro, Belair, Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

OBERT de THIEUSIES, Vicomte Alain; Grand Officier de la Couronne; Commandeur de l'Ordre de Leopold; Grand Cordon de la Couronne de Chêne, etc.; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, Belgian Ambassador to the Court of St. James since 1946; *b* 10 March 1888; *s.* of Vicomte Obert de Thieusies and Vicomtesse Obert de Thieusies (*née* Comtesse de Ribaucourt), *m.* 1927, Yolanda, *d.* of Baron Romano-Avezzana; three *s. Educ.*, Maredsous Abbey; Stoneyhurst College (Doctor of Law). Entered diplomatic service, 1911, as Attaché de Légation; Secrétaire de Légation, Madrid, 1912; Chargé d'Affaires, ad interim, Belgrade, 1913, Sofia, 1913; Secrétaire de Légation (1st Cl.), 1915, Rio de Janiero, 1919; Counsellor, Paris, 1921; Minister Plenipotentiary, 1930, Consul General, Tangiers, 1930; Minister, Prague, 1932, Belgrade, 1938-41; Directeur Général du Commerce Extérieur in London, 1941; Chairman of Liquidation Cttee. of Belgian Govt. Service in London, 1944; Head of Belgian Economic Mission, 1945. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Heir. s.* Martel, *b.* 30 Apr. 1928. *Address:* 36 Belgrave Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 1752. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Beefsteak, Turf, Royal Automobile, Travellers', Royal Thames Yacht.

OBEY, André; L. ès-lettres, Licencié en droit; Playwright; administrateur de la Comédie française; *b.* 8 May 1892; *s.* of Oscar Obey and Elisabeth Hisette; *m.* 1919, Jane Moreau, Dupuy; one *d. Educ.:* Lycée de Douai. Won a first prize for piano, at the Conservatoire of Douai, his native town; when European war of 1914 was declared was going through the period of his military service; wounded twice very seriously; after the war, came to Paris; for several years belonged to the staff of divers newspapers, as reporter for sporting news, and musical and theatrical critic; his last novel awarded Prix Théophraste Renaudot, 1928; since then he has written exclusively for the stage. *Publications:* Novels: Le Gardien de la Ville; L'Enfant inquiet; Savreux Vainqueur; Le Joueur de

Triangle. Essays: L'Orgue du Stade; l'Apprenti Sorcier. Plays: Noé; Le Viol de Lucrèce; Bataille de la Marne; Vénus et Adonis; Loire; Richard III.; Don Juan; Henri IV, Revenu de l'Étoile, Ultimatum, Maria, La nuit des temps. *Recreations*: motoring, angling. *Address*: 17 Avenue MacMahon, Paris.

OBEYESĖKERE, Sir James Peter, Maha Mudaliyar, Kt., *cr.* 1936; *b.* 17 Jan. 1879; *e. s.* of late Hon. J. P. Obeyesėkere and Cornelia Henrietta, *e. d.* of D. C. H. D Bandaranayake, Gate Mudaliyar; *m.* 1914; one *s. Educ.*: St. Thomas' College, Colombo; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1903; J.P., 1912. Mudaliyar of Siyane Korale East, 1914; Maha Mudaliyar, 1927. *Address:* Batadola, Veyangoda, Ceylon.

O'BRIEN, family name of **Baron Inchiquin.**

O'BRIEN, Brigadier Brian Palliser Tiegue, C.S.I. 1947; O.B.E. 1943; M.C. 1917, Bar 1920; I.A. retd; *b.* 16 July 1898; *s* of Pierce O'Brien, Durra, Ennis, Co Clare, Ireland; *m.* 1928, Elinor Laura, *d.* of S. N Mackenzie, I.C.S; two *s. Educ.*: Masonic School, Dublin. Commissioned 8th Gurkha Rifles, 1916; served European War, Mesopotamia (wounded); Afghan War, 1919; Waziristan Campaign, 1919-20; Malabar Rebellion, 1921, Waziristan, 1924; Staff College, Quetta, 1934, 1935; General Staff, 1937-40; Comd. 1/4th Gurkha Rifles, 1941; G.S.O.1, G.H.Q. India, 1942; Deputy Director Military Intelligence, 1943; Director of Intelligence, India Command, 1945; retired 1947 *Recreations*: chiefly golf. *Address:* Selwyn Lodge, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent

O'BRIEN, Bryan Justin, C.M.G. 1950; Colonial Secretary, Gibraltar, since 1947, *b* 21 Jan 1902, *s.* of late Rev. G. E. O'Brien, Bosley Vicarage, Cheshire; *m.* 1937, Maro, *d.* of late Cleanthis Constantinides, Famagusta, Cyprus; one *s. Educ.* Uppingham; Queen's College, Oxford. First class honour moderations, second class literæ humaniores, Lamung Fellow. Assistant Secretary, Colonial Secretary's Office, Cyprus, 1927; Commissioner, 1936; Assistant Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, 1939; Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1943. Under-Secretary, Trinidad, 1943-47. Joint Editor, Handbook of Cyprus, 1930 edn. *Address*: c/o Colonial Office, Church House, Great Smith Street, S.W.1. Secretary's Lodge, Gibraltar. *Club*: Marlborough-Windham.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Donough; *b.* 29 Aug 1879; 4th *s.* of 14th Baron Inchiquin, K.P., and 2nd wife, Hon. Ellen White, *d.* of 2nd Baron Annaly, K.P.; *m.* 1st, 1914, Patricia Fédora (*d.* 1926), *d.* of John Dowdeswell, Derby; no *c.*; 2nd, 1928, Mrs. Rose Ades, 66 Mount Street, W.1. *Educ.*: Winchester College; Christ Church, Oxford; M.A. 1905. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1905; Fellow Irish Geological Research Society; Roy. Soc. of Antiquaries, Ireland, Roy Soc. of Arts; Hon. member Roy. Soc of Miniature Painters; Member of Executive Committee of Irish Trade Section of London Chamber of Commerce since 1927. Served European War, 1914-18, as 2nd Lt. in the Irish Guards. *Publications:* History of The O'Briens from Brian Boroimhe; Miniatures in the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, motoring. *Address* 17 rue Mamoun, Moharrem Bay, Alexandria, Egypt. *Clubs:* Bath, Royal Automobile, Curzon; Union, Royal Yacht Club of Egypt (Alexandria).

O'BRIEN, Lt.-Colonel Edward, C.B.E. 1927; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 20 Sept. 1872; *s.* of Edward O'Brien, Indian Civil Service; *m.* 1898, Mary Elma Travers, *d.* of R. W. Hunter, Indian Civil Service; no *c. Educ.*: Dover College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieutenant Royal Irish Regiment, 1891; Indian Army, 1894; Bombay Political Dept., 1897; Kaisar-i-Hind medal 2nd class, 1901; Winner of Bombay Gymkhana Athletic Challenge Cup, 1899-1902 and 1908-9; Winner of 120 yards hurdles, Irish Championship, Ireland *v.* Scotland, and Army Championship, 1911; Administrator of the Porbandar State in Kathiawar, 1916-20; Resident at Kolhapur, 1925-28; retired, 1928; Adviser to Raja of Ramdurg, 1939-40, after Ramdurg riots; Adviser to the Rani of Mudhol, 1940-41; Adviser to the Jahagirdar of Ichalkaranji, 1941-42. *Recreation*: natural history. *Address:* Woodlands, Kotagiri, Nilgiris, India.

O'BRIEN, Sir (Frederick) Lucius, Kt., *cr.* 1949; first Chairman, Northern Ireland Housing Trust, since 1945 (Govt appt.); *b.* 1896, *s.* of Louis Frederick O'Brien; unmarried. *Educ.* Friends' School, Lisburn; Bootham School, York. Honorary Secretary Belfast Charitable Society, 1935-, Belfast Savings Bank, Board of Management, 1935-, Chairman, 1939 and 1951; Custodian Trustee, 1940, Belfast Civil Defence Authority; Chief Welfare Officer, February 1941; Member (Govt. appt.), June 1941-45 Executive: Belfast Council of Social Welfare, 1944; Northern Ireland Council of Social Service, 1945, etc. Senator, Queen's Univ. of Belfast, 1950. *Recreations:* travel and reading. *Address:* 14 Myrtlefield Park, Belfast, Northern Ireland. *T.:* Belfast 66726. *Club:* Union (Belfast).

O'BRIEN, George, D.Litt. (N.U.I.), Hon. Litt.D. (Dublin); M.R.I.A.; Professor of Economics, University College, Dublin; Representative of National University of Ireland in Seanad Eireann; Director Clonmore & Reynolds Ltd; *b.* Dublin, 1892. Called to Irish Bar, 1918; member of Agricultural Commission, 1922, of Fiscal Inquiry Committee, 1923, of Economic Committee, 1928, of Derating Commission, 1930, of Banking Commission, 1934; and of Commission on Agriculture, 1939. President of Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland, 1942-46; Vice-Pres. of Royal Irish Academy, 1944; Trustee of National Library of Ireland; member Pontificia Accademia Degli Arcadi. *Publications:* The Economic History of Ireland (3 vols.); An Essay on Mediæval Economic Teaching; The Economic Effects of the Reformation; Labour Organisation; Agricultural Economics; Notes on Theory of Profit; The Four Green Fields; The Phantom of Plenty; (ed.) The Bank of Ireland 1783-1946 (by F. G. Hall); contributions to the Encyclopædia Britannica, the Encyclopædia of the Social Sciences, the Economic Journal, the English Historical Review, Economica, the Cambridge Journal, etc. *Address:* 3 Burlington Road, Dublin.

O'BRIEN, Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry Barnaby, M.C.; D.L., late Irish Guards; *b.* 1887; *y surv s.* of 14th Baron Inchiquin; *m.* 1925, Lady Helen Baillie-Hamilton, *o. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. Lord Binning; two *s.* Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C.), D.L. East Lothian *Address:* Kilduff, Drem, East Lothian. *Club:* Turf.

O'BRIEN, John, C.M.G. 1946; Retd.; *b.* 1895. *Educ.*: John Lyon's School, Harrow. Served European War, 1914-18; seconded 2nd Bn King's African Rifles, 1918-20; Administrative Officer, Nyasaland, 1920; Deputy Provincial Commissioner, Zanzibar, 1937; Provincial Commissioner, 1939.

O'BRIEN, Kate; Playwright, Novelist; *b.* 3 Dec. 1897. *d.* of Thomas O'Brien and Catherine Thornhill, Boru House, Limerick, Ireland. *Educ*: Laurel Hill Convent, Limerick; University College, Dublin. *Plays:* Distinguished Villa, at Aldwych Theatre, 1926, afterwards, 1926, at Little Theatre; The Bridge, at Arts Theatre Club, 1927; The Ante-Room (dramatised from novel, with W. A. Carot and Geoffrey Gomer), Queen's Theatre, 1936; The

Schoolroom Window, produced by Manuscript Theatre Club, 1937; The Last of Summer (dramatised from novel, with John Perry), Phoenix Theatre, 1944; That Lady (dramatised from novel), U.S.A., 1949. *Publications:* Novels' Without My Cloak, 1931 (Hawthornden Prize 1931 and James Tait Black Memorial Prize); The Ante-Room, 1934; Mary Lavelle, 1936; Pray for the Wanderer, 1938; The Land of Spices, 1941; The Last of Summer, 1943; That Lady, 1946. Play: Distinguished Villa, 1927. Travel: Farewell Spain, 1937; English Diaries and Journals, 1943. *Address:* The Fort, Roundstone, Co. Galway, Ireland. *Clubs:* University Women's; United Arts (Dublin).

O'BRIEN, Sir Lucius; *see* O'Brien, Sir (F). L.

O'BRIEN, Most Rev. Michael; *see* Kerry, Bishop of, (R.C.).

O'BRIEN, Michael, C.I.E. 1938; *b.* 1883; *s.* of Dr. M. O'Brien, Clare, Ireland; *m.* 1916, A. E. Hannigan, Donegal, Ireland; three *d. Educ.:* Queen's Colleges, Cork and Galway; National University of Ireland. Joined Public Works Department Madras, as Assistant Engineer, 1906; Executive Engineer, 1912; Superintending Engineer, 1930; Chief Engineer to Government of Madras, 1936-38; retired, 1938. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1.

O'BRIEN, Richard Alfred, C.B.E. 1920; M.D. (Melb.), B.S., D.P.H.; *b.* 1878; *m.* Nora McKay; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Melbourne University. Director Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories, 1914-39. *Publications.* Papers on bacteriological subjects in Journal of Pathology, etc. *Address:* The Hospital, Bowral, New South Wales, Australia.

O'BRIEN, Sir Robert Rollo Gillespie, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1849; *b.* 9 June 1901; *o. surv. s.* of Sir Timothy Carew O'Brien, 3rd Bt. and Gundrede, *d.* of Sir Humphrey De Trafford, 2nd Bt.; *S* father 1948; *m.* 1925, Esther Ethel, *d.* of Norman Coghill, Almington Hall, Market Drayton; three *d. Educ.:* Oratory School. Formerly Flt.-Lieut. R.A.F.V.R *Heir:* *cousin* John Edmond Noel O'Brien, M.C. [*b.* 23 Dec. 1899; *s.* of late Edmond Lyons O'Brien (*y. b.* of 3rd Bt), *m.* 1st, 1928, Moira Violet (marriage dissolved, 1940), *d.* of Capt. R. B. Brassey; 2nd, 1940, Rosemary Brent Staniland, *d.* of Edgar Grotrian, Knapton Hall, Malton; one *d.*] *Address:* Red House Farm, Monk Sherborne, Basingstoke, Hants.

O'BRIEN, Tom; M.P. (Lab.) Nottingham West, 1945-50, North-West Division of Nottingham since 1950; General Secretary of National Association of Theatrical and Kine Employees since 1932; *b.* 17 Aug. 1900; *m.* 1922; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. Mary's School, Llanelly. Started work as an errand-boy at age of 12 years; overstated age and joined Army, 1915, and served in the Dardanelles. Member Nat. Assoc. of Theatrical and Kine Employees, 1919. District Organiser for South Wales and West of England, 1921; National Organiser, 1924. Member Trade Union Congress General Council since 1940; Member Cinematograph Films Council; President Federation of Theatre Unions. Went to Italy, 1944, to advise Italian workers and appointed to visit U.S.A. 1945, 1946 and 1947, and World Trade Union Congress at Paris 1945, Czechoslovakia 1946, and Austria 1947, as a fraternal delegate. Member Nat. Council of Labour, and General Council of Internat. Confed. of Free Trade Unions, 1950 *Recreations:* walking, reading, nature study, music, plays. *Address:* 57 Parliament Hill, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.A.:* Stageland, Piccy, London. *T.:* Whitehall 1986. *Clubs:* National Trade Union, Eccentric

O'BRIEN-BUTLER, Pierce Essex; *b* 15 Nov. 1858; *o. surv. s.* of late Pierce O'Brien-Butler, of Bansha, Co. Tipperary, and Inland Revenue, Somerset House; *m.* 1896, Mary Millicent, *e. d.* of T. J. O. Weatherston, Berwick-on-Tweed, and Chinkiang, China; three *d. Educ.:* Germany. Student-Interpreter, China, 1880; Proconsul, Tainan, Formosa, 1888-93, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1895; Consul Wenchow, 1899, Hangchow, 1902; Amoy, 1906; Consul-General, Chengtu, 1908; Yunnan-fu, 1909; Mukden, 1913; retired, Apr. 1919; Acting Consul Vladivostok until 31 Oct; Acting High Commissioner for Siberia, 1-8 Nov.; Acting Deputy High Commissioner, Vladivostok, 9 Nov.-27 Dec. 1919. *Address:* Bansha, Plat Douet Road, Jersey, C.I.

O'BYRNE, Hon. Mr. Justice (John), K.C. 1924; M.A.; Judge of Supreme Court of Justice of Eire since 1940; *b.* 24 Apr. 1884; 4th *s.* of Patrick and Mary O'Byrne of Seskin, Co Wicklow; *m.* 1924, Marjorie, *er. d.* of John F McGuire, Dublin; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Patrician Monastery, Tullow, Co. Carlow; University College, Dublin. Graduated Royal University of Ireland, 1907; First Place and First Class Honours, M.A. degree, 1908; Studentship in Mental and Moral Science, 1908; called to Irish Bar, 1911; Attorney-General Irish Free State, 1924-26; Judge of High Court of Justice of the Irish Free State, 1926-40; Member of Irish Free State Constitution Committee, 1922; Member of Judiciary Committee, 1923; Delegate to League of Nations, 1924. *Address* St Catherine's, Ballyboden, Co. Dublin. *T.*: 96036.

O'CALLAGHAN, Most Rev. E.; *see* Clogher, Bishop of, (R.C.).

O'CALLAGHAN, Timothy Patrick Moriarty, C.I.E. 1933. *b.* 25 Nov. 1886. Joined Indian Police, 1906; Inspector-General of Police, Assam, 1929-37; retired, 1937. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Guernsey, C.I.

O'CASEY, Sean; *b.* Dublin; *m.* 1927, Eileen Reynolds (stage name Eileen Carey); two *s. Educ.:* in the streets of Dublin. Worked as a builder's labourer, railway labourer, and general labourer. *Publications:* Plays, The Shadow of a Gunman; Juno and the Paycock; The Plough and the Stars; The Silver Tassie, 1928; Within the Gates, 1933; Windfalls, 1934; The Flying Wasp, Essays on the Theatre, 1937; I Knock at the Door, 1939; The Star Turns Red, 1940; Purple Dust, 1940; Pictures in the Hallway, 1942; Drums under the Windows, 1945; Red Roses for Me, 1946; Oakleaves and Lavender, 1946; Cockadoodle Dandy, 1949; Biography: Inishfallen, Fare Thee Well, 1949; Collected Plays (4 vols.), 1949. *Recreations:* everything except work. *Address:* Tingrith, Station Road, Totnes, Devon. *T.:* Totnes 2359.

OCHTERLONY, Sir Charles Francis, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1823. F.S.A. (Scot.); *b.* 27 June 1891; *y. s.* of Sir David F. Ochterlony, 3rd Bt., and Somerville (*d.* 1930), *d* of B Grahame of Morphie, Kincardineshire; *S.* brother 1946. *Educ.:* George Watson's College; Edinburgh University. *Recreations:* genealogical research and water-colour painting. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 1 Geddes Place, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.

O'COLLINS, Most Rev. James Patrick; Bishop of Ballarat, (R.C.), since 1942; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, 31 March 1892. *Educ.:* St. Columba's, Springwood; St. Patrick's, Sydney; Urban College, Rome. Ordained Priest, Rome, 1922, for the Diocese of Melbourne; R.C. Bishop of Geraldton, 1930-1942. *Address:* Bishop's House, 1444 Sturt Street, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

O'CONNELL, Captain Donal Bernard, C.B.E. 1943; Royal Navy, retd.; *b.* 3 June 1893; 2nd *s. of* Sir Morgan Ross O'Connell, 4th Bt., Lakeview, Killarney, Eire, and Mary Pauline, *e. d* of Col. J. F. Hickie, Slevoyre, Borrisokane, Eire; *heir-pres.* to Sir Morgan Donal Conall O'Connell, Bt., *q.v.*; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Anthony's, Eastbourne; Royal

Naval Colleges. European War, Destroyer Service, as Sub-Lt. and Lt. R.N.; commanded H.M.SS. Teal (Yangtse, 1926-28) and Gannet (Yangtse, 1932-34); Comdr. 1929; retired 1936; Capt., retd., 1938; served War of 1939-45. Founded Kerry Archæological Survey, 1936 Fellow Royal Society Antiquaries of Ireland, 1937; M.R.I.A., 1938; Irish National Monuments Commission, 1938. Chevalier de Malte, 1938; V.P. Cork Hist. and Archæological Society, 1938. *Publication:* Kerry Archæological Survey Publication No. 1. *Recreations:* Local Archæology, Ambulance work (Order of Malta). *Address* Maulagh, Killarney, Co. Kerry, Eire. *T.A* Beaufort-Kerry Eire. *Club:* Hibernian United Service (Dublin).

O'CONNELL, Sir Morgan (Donal Conail), 6th Bt., *cr.* 1869; *b* 29 Jan. 1923; *o. s.* of Capt. Sir Maurice James Arthur O'Connell, 5th Bt., K.M., M.C., and Margaret Mary, *d.* of late Matthew J. Purcell, Burton Park, Buttevant; *S.* father 1949. *Educ.*: The Abbey School, Fort Augustus, Scotland. Served War of 1939-45, in Royal Corps of Signals, 1943-46; B.L.A., 1944-46. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Heir: uncle,* Capt. Donal Bernard O'Connell, *q.v. Address:* Lakeview, Killarney, Co. Kerry. *T.*: 5.

O'CONNELL, Thomas J., LL.D.; F.R.I.S.; General Secretary, Irish National Teachers' Organization, 1916-48; Member of Youth Unemployment Commission, 1943; *b.* Bekan, County Mayo, November 1882; 2nd *s.* of Thomas and Maria O'Connell, Bekan, Co. Mayo; *m.* 1905, Kathleen O'Connor; three *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Bekan National School; St. Patrick's College, Drumcondra. National Teacher, 1902-16, elected member of Dail Eireann for Co Galway, 1922 and 1923, South Mayo in June and September, 1927; Vice-Chairman of Labour Party, 1923; Leader of Labour Party in Dail Eireann, 1927-32; Member of Executive of Irish Labour Party and Trade Union Congress, 1921-31; President of that body, 1929-30; Member of Seanad Eireann, 1941-44, re-elected, 1948. Director World Federation of Education Associations since 1927, Member of Central Council, Irish Red Cross Society, 1939-49 *Publications*, various pamphlets, essays, etc., on questions of educational administration. *Recreation*, farming. *Address:* Laurel Hill, Rathfarnham, Dublin. *T.* 95257. *Club:* Teachers' (Dublin).

O'CONNOR, Arthur John; *b.* 1888; an engineer. M.P. (S.F.) South Kildare, Dec. 1918-22. *Address:* Elm Hall, Celbridge, Co. Kildare, Ireland.

O'CONNOR, The Rev. Edward Dominic, S.J., M.A., F.R.A.S.; Professor at Manresa College since 1938; *b.* Trinidad, 1874; *s.* of late Leon Denis O'Connor, Crown Solicitor. *Educ.:* Beaumont; Campion Hall, Oxford. 1st Class Honours Maths., Mods. and Finals. Entered Society of Jesus, 1893; Professor, Mathematics and Physics at St. Mary's Hall Training College, 1902-7; theological studies, 1907-11; Priest, 1910; senior mathematical master at Stonyhurst College, 1912-16, and on the Observatory staff; Director of the Observatory, 1925-32; Rector of Stonyhurst, 1916-24, and again 1932-38. *Address:* Manresa College, Roehampton, S.W.15. *T.* Putney 8285.

O'CONNOR, Frank; *pseud.* of Michael O'Donovan; Writer and Journalist; *b.* 1903; *s* of Michael and Mary O'Donovan; *m.* Evelyn Bowen: two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Christian Brothers, Cork. By profession Librarian. *Publications:* Guests of the Nation, 1931; The Saint and Mary Kate, 1932; The Wild Bird's Nest, 1932; Bones of Contention, 1936; Three Old Brothers, 1937; The Big Fellow, 1937; Lords and Commons, 1938; Fountain of Magic, 1939; Dutch Interior, 1940; Three Tales, 1942; A Picturebook, 1942; Crab Apple Jelly, 1944; The Midnight Court, 1945; Towards an Appreciation of Literature, 1945; Selected Stories, 1946; Irish Miles, 1947; Art of the Theatre, 1947; The Common Chord, 1947; The Road to Stratford, 1948; Southern Ireland, 1950; Travellers' Samples, 1950. *Plays* (in collaboration): In the Train, 1937; The Invincibles, 1937; Moses' Rock, 1938. Other Plays: Time's Pocket, 1939; The Statue's Daughter, 1940. *Recreation* cycling. *Address:* c/o A. D. Peters, 10 Buckingham St., Adelphi, W.C 2.

O'CONNOR, George Bligh; Chairman Canada Labour Relations Board since 1948; Judge of the Supreme Court of Alberta, 1941, Appellate Division, 1946, Chief Justice of Alberta since 1950; *b.* Walkerton, Ontario, 16 March 1883; *s.* of Frederick S. and Maria I. O'Connor; *m.* 1913, Hannah Margaret Fairlie; one *d. Educ.*: Walkerton Public and High Schools; Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Called to Ontario Bar, 1905; Alberta, 1905; K.C. 1913; Member Griesbach, O'Connor and O'Connor, 1905-1940; Bencher Law Society of Alberta, 1936-1940; Chairman Western Labour Board, 1943-1944; Chairman, Wartime Labour Relations Board (National), 1944-48. *Address:* 36 St. George's Crescent, Edmonton, Alberta. *T.* 82409.

O'CONNOR, Colonel Henry Willis, C.V.O. 1946; C.B.E. 1935; D.S.O. 1916; *b* 1886; *s.* of late Daniel O'Connor, K.C., Barrister-at-Law, Ottawa; has assumed additional surname of Willis; *m.* 1921, Hyacinth, C.St.J., *d.* of late William Sismore Shaw, of Madras. Was Principal A.D.C. to Viscount Byng of Vimy, Marquis of Willingdon, Earl of Bessborough, Lord Tweedsmuir and Earl of Athlone, retired in 1945. European War, 1915-20; on Staff of 1st Canadian Div. as A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur Currie in France and Belgium (despatches twice, D.S.O., 1914-15 Star, two medals). C.St.J. 1943. *Address:* Byng House, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham; Rideau (Ottawa).

O'CONNOR, James Malachy; Professor of Physiology, University College, Dublin, since 1919; Irish Representative on General Medical Council since 1945; *b.* 9 Feb. 1886; *s.* of Dr M. R. O'Connor, Limerick; *m.* 1919, Genevieve McGilligan; three *s.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.*: Crescent College, Limerick; University College, Dublin. M.B 1909, M.D. 1913 Assistant at Pharmacological Institute, Heidelberg, 1911-12; Assistant to Professor of Physiology, University College, Dublin, 1912-19. *Publications:* contributions to Physiology. *Address:* 7 Palmerston Villas, Dublin, Eire.

O'CONNOR, Kenneth Kennedy, M.C. 1918; K.C. (Kenya) 1950; Chief Justice, Jamaica, since 1951; *b.* 21 Dec. 1896; *s.* of Rev. William O'Connor and Emma Louisa O'Connor; *m.* 1928, Margaret Helen (*née* Wise); two *s. Educ.*: Abbey School, Beckenham; St Columba's College, near Dublin. Indian Army, 14th (K.G.O.) Sikhs, 1915-18 (despatches, M.C.). Pol. Dept., Mesopotamia, 1919. Foreign and Pol. Dept., Govt of India, 1920-22; resigned, 1922. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1924; practised at Bar, London and Singapore, 1924-41. Pres. Straits Settlements Assoc., 1938, 1939, 1940. Colonial Legal Service, 1943; Actg. Attorney-Gen, Nyasaland, 1944; Col. 1945; Attorney-Gen., Malaya, 1946-48; Attorney-Gen, Kenya, 1948-51. *Publications:* Index Guide to the Law of Property Act, 1925, 1926. Editor Straits Settlements Law Reports. Contributions to legal journals. *Recreations:* cricket, lawn tennis, golf. *Address* Chief Justice's House, Kingston, Jamaica *Clubs:* Overseas; Nairobi (Kenya), etc.

O'CONNOR, General Sir Richard Nugent, G.C.B., *cr.* 1947 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1941:

C.B. 1940); D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; Col. The Cameronians since 1951; *b.* 1889; *s.* of Maj. Maurice Nugent O'Connor, Royal Irish Fusiliers; *m.* 1935, Jean, *d.* of Sir Walter Ross, K.B.E., of Cromarty. *Educ.:* Wellington Coll.; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches 9 times, D.S.O., bar, M.C., Italian Silver medal for valour); G.S.O. 2nd Grade, War Office, 1932-1934; Imperial Defence College Course, 1935; Comdr. Peshawar Brigade, India, 1936-38; Military Governor of Jerusalem, 1938-39; served War of 1939-45; commanded Western Desert Corps in successful Libyan campaign, 1940-41 (prisoner, escaped Dec. 1943); a Corps Commander in France, 1944 (despatches, 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Legion of Honour, Commander, Croix de Guerre with palm); G.O.C.-in-C. Eastern Command, India, Jan. 1945; G.O.C.-in-C. N. Western Army, India, 1945-46; General, 1945; Adjutant-General to the Forces, 1946-47; A.D.C. General to the King, 1946, retired, 1948. D.L. Rossshire, 1950. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, Brompton Sq. Branch, S.W.7.

O'CONNOR-MORRIS, Geoffrey; Hon. A.R.C.M.; Organist at 7th C.S. Church, London; *b.* Thun, 1886; parents Irish; *m.* 1912, Chistian Helena, *y. d.* of Col. Sir James Gildea, G.B.E., K.C.V.O., C.B. *Educ.*: Dublin; Royal College of Music, London Organist to St. Cuthbert's, Carlisle, and Assistant Organist to the Cathedral; St John's Church, Wilton Road, London; Organist and Choirmaster to St. Paul's, Onslow Square, Conductor to the Carl Rosa Opera Co., 1919; on the Staff of B.B.C., 1926-27; Professor of Conducting and Orchestration at Guildhall School of Music, 1944-47. *Publications:* various songs, piano, and violin music. *Recreations* billiards and tennis. *Address:* 91 Philbeach Gardens, Earl's Court, S.W.5.

O'CONOR, Norreys Jephson, A.M.; author, *b.* New York, 31 Dec. 1885; *s.* of John Christopher O'Conor and Maria Jephson Post; *m.* 1st, 1917, Grace Edith Corson; one *d.*; 2nd, Evangelia Hawley Waller, M.A., M.S.S. *Educ.:* Cutler School, New York; Harvard University. With F. A. Stokes Company and John Lane Company, publishers, 1908-10; Assistant in English, Harvard, 1911-13; Instructor at Radcliffe College, 1918-19; Lectured at Harvard, Yale, Columbia and elsewhere in the U.S., 1917-1926; Assistant Professor English, Grinnell College, Iowa, 1922-23; Associate Professor English Literature, Mt. Holyoke College (Mass.), 1923-24; Associate Professor English, Bryn Mawr College (Pennsylvania), 1924-26, engaged in literary and research work in England, 1927-39; advisory editor Poetry Awards Foundation, 1948-. Served A.R.P.; Chm Language Corps, Pasadena O.C.D.; Arts and Skills Corps, Am. Red Cross. *Publications:* The Child's Hansel and Gretel, 1909; Celtic Memories and Other Poems, 1913; Beside the Blackwater, 1914; The Fairy Bride (play), 1916 and 1926; Songs of the Celtic Past, 1918; Battles and Enchantments, 1922; Changing Ireland, 1924; There was Magic in those Days, 1929; Memoir (with letters of Maarten Maartens), 1930; Godes Peace and the Queenes, 1934; A Servant of the Crown, 1938; weekly articles on United Nations to editorial page, Los Angeles Times, 1942-44; poems issued from the Handpress of Douglas Howell, 1947-; Late Offering, 1952. *Address:* 2357 Lambert Drive, Pasadena 8, California. *Club:* P.E.N.

ODDIN-TAYLOR, Harry Willoughby, C.I.E. 1948, C.B.E. 1937 (O.B.E. 1933), A.C.G.I., B.Sc.; A.M.I.C.E.; Consulting Engineer; *b.* 12 July 1886; *s.* of Francis Oddin-Taylor, Thuxton House, Norfolk, and Elizabeth Marion, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Paddon, Norfolk; *m.* 1910, Margaret Elizabeth Dickens Bradley; no *c. Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Lancaster. Assistant Engineer Chiswick Urban District Council, 1907-9; joined Imperial Service of Engineers, India, 1909; in charge of design and construction of road and railway bridge over River Krishna near Satara, Deccan, 1910-14; Executive Engineer in charge design, building, and organisation of Bombay Govt. Central Workshops, Poona, 1915-18; Executive Engr. Fuleli Canals, Hyderabad, Sind, 1918-19; retired from Govt. Service and practised as Consulting Engr., Karachi, 1920-26; rejoined Imperial Service of Engineers as Executive Engineer in charge construction northern half of Lloyd Barrage at Sukkur, and of right bank regulators, 1926-32; in charge running and organisation of Lloyd Barrage, Sukkur, 1932-35; Supt. Eng. and Joint Secretary to A.G.G. in charge of clearance and reconstruction of Quetta City and Civil Station after the earthquake of 31 May 1935; Joint Secretary, in the Public Works Dept., to the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan and Superintending Engineer Baluchistan Irrigation; retired, 1945; Engineer Adviser to the Supply Directorate, Baluchistan, 1945-46; Inventor of the "Satara Director" for indirect fire by machine guns and of the "Quetta Bond" method of construction used for earthquake-proof buildings in Quetta and by the Ministry of Home Defence for blast-proof buildings in England. *Publications:* Mechanical Transport in India, 1913; Felling of a Masonry Chimney at Dapuri, 1916; Difficulties met with during the Construction of the Lloyd Barrage at Sukkur, 1933 (All papers before Engineering Congresses or Govt. publications). *Recreations:* tennis; photography, both still and cine. *Address:* The Maltings, Garboldisham, Diss, Norfolk. *Club:* East India and Sports.

O'DEA, William, M.B.E. 1933, Headmaster, St. Anne's, Ancoats, 1911-35; *b.* 1870. *Educ.:* St. Mary's, College, Hammersmith. Headmaster, SS. Peter and Paul's, Bolton, 1895-1911; Former President Catholic Teachers' Federation; Member of Catholic Education Council since 1908 and of the Executive; received Cross Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice for Catholic educational services, 1932. *Address:* 19 Stretton Drive, Southport, Lancs.

O'DEIRG, Tomás (Thomas Derrig); Minister for Lands, since 1951 (also 1939-43), *b.* 26-adh Mí na Samhna 1897; *s.* of Pádraic Ó Deirg and Una Ní Bhradáin; *m.* 1928, Sinéad Nic an tSaoir, two *d. Educ.*: Christian Brothers, Westport; University College, Galway (graduated 1919) Joined Irish Volunteers, 1914; deported, May 1916; imprisoned, 1918; interned, 1920-21; M.P. West Mayo, 1921; T.D., N. and W. Mayo, 1922; Carlow-Kilkenny, 1927-37, 1948; T.D. for Kilkenny since 1927; Minister for Education, 1932-39 and 1940-48. *Address:* 129 Bóthar Mhuirbhthean, Droichead na Dothra, Baile Atha Cliath, Ireland. *T.:* 63021

ODETS, Clifford; Playwright, *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., 18 July 1906; *s.* of Louis J. Odets and Pearl Geisinger; *m.* 1943, Bette Grayson; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Public School and High School, New York City. Acted character parts in stock productions and small parts in Broadway plays, 1923-28; played juvenile rôles in Theatre Guild Productions, 1928-30; Member and Actor with Group Theatre, 1930-35; adapted for screen, and directed, None but the Lonely Heart, 1944; Member of: Actors' Equity Association, Dramatists' Guild, Screen Writers' Guild. *Publications:* Waiting for Lefty, Awake and Sing, Till the Day I Die, 1935; Paradise Lost, 1936; Golden Boy, 1937; Rocket to the Moon, 1939; Night Music, 1940; Clash by Night, 1942; The Big Knife, 1949; The Country Girl, 1950 *Recreations:* music, painting. *Address.* Actors' Equity Association, New York City, U.S.A.

ODEY, George William, C.B.E. 1945; M.P. (C.) Howdenshire Division of E. Yorks, Nov. 1947-Feb. 1950, Beverley Division of the East Riding of Yorkshire since 1950;

Chairman and Managing Director, Barrow, Hepburn & Gale, Ltd., Tanners and Leather Merchants, since 1937; President, Leather, Footwear and Allied Industries Export Corporation, Ltd., since 1946 (Chm. 1940-46); *b.* 21 April 1900; *s.* of late George William Odey; *m.* 1926, Dorothy Christian, *d* of late James Moir; one *s. Educ.:* Faversham Grammar School; University College, London. Pres. Union Society, U.C.L., 1921-22. Univ. of London Union Society, 1922; Asst. Sec., Univ. of London Appointments Board, 1922-1925. Joined firm of Barrow, Hepburn & Gale, Ltd., 1925; transferred to Subsidiary Company of Richard Hodgson & Sons, Ltd., Tanners, Beverley, 1926; Board of Barrow, Hepburn & Gale, Ltd., 1929, Man. Dir., 1933. Rep. Ministry of Supply in Washington for negotiations in connection with joint purchase of hides between U.K. and U.S.A., 1941; Member Joint U.K. and U.S.A. Mission on Hides and Leather to S. America, 1943; Deleg. rep. Br. Nat. Cttee. of Internat. Chamber of Commerce at Internat. Business Conf., Rye, N.Y., 1944, Chm. Bd. of Governors, Nat. Leathersellers' Co., 1951; United Tanners' Fedn. 1951. *Recreations* farming, yachting, golf *Address:* Keldgate Manor, Beverley, E. Yorks. *T.:* Beverley 480. *Clubs* Bath, Royal Automobile, Royal Yorkshire Yacht.

ODGERS, Sir Charles Edwin, Kt., *cr* 1930, M.A., B.C.L.; *b.* Bridgwater, Somerset, 17 Jan. 1870; *s.* of late Rev. J. Edwin Odgers, M.A., D.D., Manchester College, Oxford; *m.* 1909, Elsa Lily, O.B.E., *e. d.* of late Charles Fellows Pearson; two *s. Educ.*: Bath College; Lincoln College, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar). Bar, Middle Temple, 1896 Professor of Law and Vice Principal, Madras Law College, 1902-11; acted on several occasions as Principal; Administrator-General and Official Trustee of Madras, 1912-20; acted as Chief Judge, Madras Court of Small Causes, 1916-20; Chief Judge, 1920; acted as Judge of High Court, Madras, 1919 and '20; Puisne Judge, High Court, Madras, 1921-30; retired 1930; Lecturer in Laws, King's College, London, 1931-37; Vice-Dean of Laws, 1934-37. *Publications:* (Joint) Chitty on Contracts, 20th ed.; (Joint) Clark and Lindsell on Torts, 10th ed.; The Construction of Deeds and Statutes, 2nd ed. 1946; An Introduction to the Law of Contracts, 1948; numerous articles in Encyclopaedia of the Laws of England. *Address:* Brockwell Gate, Walton-on-the-Hill, Tadworth, Surrey. *T.:* Tadworth 2196. *Club* East India and Sports.

ODGERS, Lindsey Noel Blake, M.C. 1916; Assistant Under Secretary of State, Home Office, since 1949; *b.* 21 Dec 1892; *s* of late William Blake Odgers, K.C., LL.D., and Frances (*née* Hudson); *m.* 1923, Constance Attneave. *Educ.*: Rugby; St John's College, Cambridge. Served European War in Middlesex Regt., 1914-18, and Royal Engineers, 1918-19. Entered Home Office, 1919; seconded to Chief Secretary's Office, 1920-22; Principal, Home Office, 1926; Assistant Secretary, 1937. *Recreations* tennis and golf. *Address:* Woodbourne, Groombridge, Sussex. *T.:* Groombridge 209.

ODGERS, Walter Blake, K.C. 1938; M.A.; Metropolitan Magistrate since 1941; *b.* 14 Dec. 1880; 2nd *s.* of late William Blake Odgers, K.C., LL.D., Recorder of Bristol, and Director of Legal Studies under Council of Legal Education and of late Frances Odgers, J.P.; *m.* 1914, Janet Fortune Cleghorn. *Educ.*: Sedbergh School; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar at Middle Temple, 1906; joined Western Circuit and Hants Sessions; in the Army, 1915-19, 2½ years in France; Recorder of Southampton, 1937-41; Member of General Council of the Bar, 1925-41. *Publications:* (with his father) Odgers on the Common Law; Senior Editor of Odgers on Libel and Slander (6th ed.), Odgers on Pleading and Practice (18th ed.) and Warburton's Criminal Cases (6th ed.). *Recreations:* O.U.R.U.F.C., 1901-1903; Middlesex R.F.C. 1906-10 (Capt. 1907-9); Richmond R.F.C. 1903-10; golf. *Address:* 3 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 2721. *Clubs:* Bath; Nevill (Tunbridge Wells) Golf; Trevose Golf.

ODLUM, Major-Gen. Victor Wentworth, C.B. 1918, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915 and Bar 1916; Canadian Ambassador to Turkey since 1947; *b.* Cobourg, Ontario, 21 Oct. 1880; *s.* of Professor E. Odlum, M.A., B.Sc., and Mary Powell; *m.* 1904, Sada Eugenie Tressa, *d.* of Isaac and Margaret Rogerson; three *s. Educ.*: Toronto University. Served South African War with 1st Canadian Contingent (2nd R.C.R.), and afterwards in 3rd Canadian Mounted Rifles (medal 3 clasps); Colonial long service medal; served European War, 1915-1918 (wounded thrice, despatches 7 times, D.S.O. and bar, C.M.G., C.B.); originally commanded 7th Canadian Infantry Batt. (1st British Columbia) C.E.F., afterwards G.O.C. 11th Canadian Inf. Bde., 1916-19. Order of Danilo, 3rd Class, 1917; Liberal Member for Vancouver City in Provincial Legislature, 1924-28; Governor and Vice-Chm. Canadian Broadcasting Corp., 1932-40; Governor University of British Columbia, 1936-40; Publisher of Vancouver Daily Star, 1924-1932, commanded 2nd Division Canadian Active Service Force, 1940-41; Canadian High Commissioner to Australia, 1941-42; Canadian Ambassador to China, 1942-46. *Address:* Canadian Embassy, Ankara, Turkey; 611 Rogers Building, Vancouver, British Columbia *Club:* Vancouver (Vancouver).

O'DOGHERTY, Engineer-Rear-Admiral Francis Blake, C.M.G. 1919. Served European War, 1914-19, with Caspian Flotilla (despatches, C.M.G.); Fleet Engineer Officer in China, 1923-25; Engineer Overseer for the Admiralty in the London district, 1925-29; a Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1928-29; retired list, 1929. *Address:* Old Fairfield, Chudleigh, Devon.

O'DOHERTY, Most Rev. Eugene; *see* Dromore, Bishop of, (R.C.)

O'DONNELL, Elliott; Author, Lecturer; *s.* of Rev. Henry O'Donnell, M.A. (T.C.D.), and of E. S. Harrison, Oxendon, Northants; *m.* 1905, Ada, *d.* of Henry W. Williams, M.D. no c. *Educ.*: Clifton College; Dublin Henry Neville Dramatic Academy, London, 1898-1899. Experience of Stage and Films. Ranched in Far West, and has lectured and broadcasted in England and U.S.A. *Publications:* Escaped from Justice; For Satan's Sake; Dinevah the Beautiful; Jennie Barlowe; The Unknown Depths, Some Haunted Houses of England and Wales; Haunted Houses of London; Ghostly Phenomena; Scottish Ghosts; Dreams and their Meanings; Werwolves; The Sorcery Club; Animal Ghosts; Haunted Highways; The Irish Abroad; Twenty Years' Experience as a Ghost Hunter; Byways of Ghostland; The Haunted Man; Haunted Places in England; The Menace of Spiritualism; Banshees; More Haunted Houses of London; Spiritualism Explained; Strange Sea Mysteries; Kate Webster (Notable Trial Series); Ghosts Helpful and Harmful; Ghostland; Strange Disappearances; Confessions of a Ghost Hunter; Fatal Kisses; Famous Curses; Great Thames Mysteries; Women Bluebeards; Rooms of Mystery; Ghosts of London; The Devil in the Pulpit; Family Ghosts; Strange Cults and Secret Societies of London; Haunted Churches; Murder at Hide and Seek; The Great Hat-box Mystery; Solved at Last; Murder at Midnight; The Dead of Night; Cornered at Last; Murder in the West; Haunted and Hunted; Haunted Britain; Life Story of Elliott O'Donnell; Ghosts with a Purpose; The Dead Ride; contributed to Nineteenth Century Magazine, etc. *Recreations:* investigating queer cases, inventing queer games,

and frightening crooks within the Law. *Address:* 8 Oakland Road, Redland, Bristol. *T.:* 36110 Bristol. *Clubs:* Sesame, Royal Empire Society.

O'DONNELL, Peadar. *Educ.:* St. Patrick's, Dublin. *Publications.* Storm; Islanders, 1925; Adrigoole, 1928; The Knife, 1930; The Gates Flew Open; On the Edge of the Stream, 1934; Salud: An Irishman in Spain, 1937. *Address:* 176 Upper Drumcondra Road, Whitehall, Dublin.

O'DONOGHUE, Charles Henry, D.Sc.; F.Z.S., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Zoology, University of Reading, since 1939; *b.* 23 Sept. 1885; *y. s.* of Charles Henry and Mary A. E O'Donoghue, Lidlington, Bedfordshire; *m.* 1918, Elsie Joste, *s. d.* of Henry Broadbent Smith; one *s. Educ.:* King's College, University College, London. D.Sc. London, 1912; Assistant Univ. Coll. Lond 1908-12; Senior Assistant, 1913-18; Prof. of Zoology, Univ. of Manitoba, 1918-27; Lecturer Zoology, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1927-28; Reader and Director of Studies, Edinburgh, 1929-39; Beit Memorial Fellow Medical Research, 1912-13; Director Biological Station, Nanaimo, B.C., Summer, 1923; Prof. Stanford University, California, by invitation, 1926; Neil Gold Medal, Royal Society, Edinburgh, 1932; President Royal Physical Society, 1933-36; Secretary to Ordinary Meetings, Royal Society, Edinburgh, 1937-39. *Publications:* Introduction to Zoology for Medical Students; numerous papers in scientific journals and proceedings on Bryozoa, Opisthobranchs and Anatomy of the Vertebrata particularly the Blood-vascular system. *Recreation:* the outdoors. *Address:* University, Reading.

O'DONOGHUE, Geoffrey Charles Patrick Randal (The O'Donoghue of the Glens); *b.* 8 Oct. 1896; *e. s.* of late Geoffrey Charles Patrick O'Donoghue and Annie Matilda Deighton (*d.* 1921), *y. d.* of W. Charlton of Clonmacnoise, King's Co.; two *s* one *d. Educ.:* Blackrock College, Dublin; Stonyhurst. *Address:* Ballinahown, Bird Ave., Clonskea, Co. Dublin; The Crossways, Ballymoney, Co. Wexford.

O'DONOGHUE, Richard John Langford, D.S.O. 1918; M.A (T.C.D); M.B., B.S. (London Univ.); M.R.C.P. London; D.M.R.E. (Camb.); Fellow of Medical Society of London; F.R.S.M.; Hon. Radiologist St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill; Radiologist Wembley Hospital and Royal London Homœopathic Hospital; late Asst. Radiologist, Middlesex Hospital; late Chief Assistant Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital; late Casualty Officer and House Physician Guy's Hospital; *b.* 22 Aug. 1889; *s* of Cooper Charles O'Donoghue and M. H. Matthews. *Educ.:* Campbell College, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin; Guy's Hospital. Served France 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches); late Egyptian Civil Service; Private Secretary to the Financial Adviser to the Egyptian Government; Assistant to Controller-General Central Administration Ministry of Finance, Cairo, and Controller of Pensions (Order of the Nile, 4th class). *Publications:* Contributions to Medical Journals. *Recreations:* walking, swimming, music. *Address:* 12 Upper Wimpole Street, W 1. *T.:* Welbeck 6002; 15 Albert Road, N.W 1. *T.:* Gulliver 2810. *Clubs:* Savile; University (Dublin).

O'DONOGHUE, Thomas Henry, O.B.E. 1951; late Hansard Staff; *b.* 17 May 1886, *s.* of late Owen O'Donoghue, Belfast; *m.* 1918, Bridget Mary Ryan (*d.* 1935), Roscrea, Co. Tipperary; one *d.* Reporter on Irish News and Northern Whig, Belfast; joined Hansard Staff, 1921; Asst. Editor, 1944; Editor Official Report of Debates, House of Commons (Hansard) until 1951. *Recreations:* walking, golf. *Address:* 89 Thrale Road, Streatham, S.W.16. *T.:* Streatham 4780.

O'DONOVAN, Michael; *see* O'Connor, Frank.

O'DONOVAN, Brigadier Morgan John Winthrop (The O'Donovan), M.C.; *b.* 2 May 1893; *s.* of late Colonel The O'Donovan, C.B., late of Liss Ard, Skibbereen, Co. Cork; *m.* 1926, Cornella, *d.* of late Dr. William Henry Bagnell, Pau; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Gazetted Royal Irish Fusiliers and joined 1st Bn., 1913; served France and Flanders, 1914-1918 (M.C., wounded); served N.W. Persia and Iraq, 1919 and 1920 (despatches). G.S.O 2 Eastern Command, 1923-27; Commanded Royal Irish Fusiliers and after expansion 1st Bn., 1937-40; Colonel, 1940; Temp. Brigadier, 1940; retired pay, 1944, Hon. rank of Brig. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* Hollybrook House, Skibbereen, County Cork. *Club* Army and Navy.

O'DONOVAN, William James, O.B.E.; M.D. Lond.; M.R.C.P., Physician in Charge Skin, Light, London Hosp.; Lecturer, Dermatology and Syphilology, London Hosp.; Light Consultant Whipp's Cross Hosp.; Dermatologist, St. Andrew's Hosp., Dollis Hill; St. James Hosp., Balham; Cons. Skin Physician, St. Paul's Hosp. and Queen Mary's Hosp., Stratford; late Pres. Dermatological Section, and Chm. Marylebone Div., Brit. Med. Assoc.; ex-Pres. Dermat. Sec. Roy Soc. Med.; late Col. R.A.M.C., Adviser in Dermatology, M.E.F.; Chairman Univ. of London Conservative Association, 1934-37, Pres. since 1937; Chm. London Conservative Union, 1947; *b.* Tonbridge, Kent; *s* of Patrick O'Donovan of Clonakilty and Beatrice Gibson of Eynsford; *m.* Ethel K. Smith; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* University of London; abroad. Medical Registrar, etc., London Hospital; Chief Medical Officer, Ministry of Munitions of War; Member T.N.T. Committee; Coroner's Pathologist for London; M.P. (U.) Mile End Division of Stepney 1931-35. *Publications:* Dermatological Neuroses; Diseases of the Hair; Psycho-somatic Dermatoses; On T.N.T. Poisoning, Industrial Cancer, Industrial Dermatitis and Light Treatment, in Proceedings of Royal Society of Medicine, British Journal of Dermatology, British Medical Journal, and Lancet. *Address:* 130 Harley St., W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 3349.

O'DOWD, John; M.P. (N.) Southern Division, Co. Sligo, 1900-18; has been returned unopposed on two different occasions within the one year for two constituencies in his native county; imprisoned as a pontical suspect in 1881-82; has been connected with Irish political movements since 1880; late Chairman Sligo Co. Council. *Publication:* Lays of South Sligo. *Address:* Dath House, Bunninadden, Co. Sligo.

O'DOWDA, Lieut.-General Sir James Wilton, K.C.B., *cr.* 1934 (C.B. 1918); C.S.I. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; late Royal Dublin Fusiliers; Colonel Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment, 1928-36; *b.* 14 Dec. 1871; *m.* 1910, Gaynor, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. C. R. Simpson, C.B.; one *d.* Entered Royal West Kent Regt., 1891; Capt. 1900; Adjutant, 1903-5; Major, 1909; Lt.-Col. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1915; Brig.-Gen. 1915; Col. 1919; Maj.-Gen. 1928; Lt.-Gen. 1931; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); European War, Gallipoli, Egypt, and Mesopotamia, 1914-18 (Bt. Col., C.M.G., C.B., C.S.I.); Afghan Campaign, 1919; commanded Nowshera and Jubbulpore Brigades, 1919-23; in charge of Administration Eastern Command, Horse Guards, 1923-27; commanded Baluchistan District, India, 1927-31; retired pay, 1934. Zone Comdr. East Lancs Area, 1940-44; H.G. Adviser Preston Sub. Dist., 1944. *Address:* Little Parrock, Grasmere, Westmorland. *T.:* Grasmere 49. *Club:* Army and Navy.

O'DWYER, Lady; Una; D.B.E., *cr.* 1919; Lady of Grace St. John of Jerusalem;

b. 27 April 1872; *d.* of late Monsieur Bord; *m.* 1896, Sir Michael O'Dwyer, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I. (*d.* 1940); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Private. *Address*: 6 Empire House, Thurloe Place, S.W.7. *T.*: Kensington 3071.

O'DWYER, William; U.S. Ambassador to Mexico since 1950, *b.* 11 July 1890; *s.* of Patrick O'Dwyer and Bridget McNicholas; *m.* 1916, Catherine Lenihan; no *c.*; *m.* 1949, Elizabeth Sloan Simpson. *Educ.*: National School, Bohola Eire; St. Nathys College, Roscommon, Eire; University of Salamanca, Spain; Fordham University, New York, N.Y., U.S.A. D.C.L. (Fordham), 1946. New York City Policeman, 1917-24; New York City Magistrate, 1932; King's County Judge, 1937-39; King's County District Attorney, 1940-45; Mayor, City of New York, U.S.A., 1946-50. While District Attorney, obtained leave of absence; Major, U.S. Army Air Corps, 1942, Brig.-Gen., 1944. Member Mayomen's Association; B.P.O. Elks. Grand Officer of Crown of Italy, 1945; Officer of French Legion of Honor, 1948. *Recreations*: golf, music, theatre, historical novels, and biographies. *Address*: U.S. Embassy, Mexico. *Clubs*: Brooklyn Bar Association, Knights of Columbus, Ancient Order of Hibernians (N.Y.); North Hills Golf (Douglaston, N.Y.)

O'FAOLAIN, Sean; writer and journalist, *b.* 22 Feb. 1900, *s.* of Denis Whelan and Bridget Murphy; *m.* 1928; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: National University of Ireland, M.A., Harvard, A.M.; but mainly by good conversation. Commonwealth Fellow, 1926-28, John Harvard Fellow, 1928-29, Lecturer in English, Boston College, 1929; Lecturer in English, Saint Mary's College, Strawberry Hill, Middlesex, 1929-33. *Publications*: Midsummer Night Madness, 1932; A Nest of Simple Folk, 1933; Constance Markievicz; a biography, 1934; Bird Alone, 1936; The Autobiography of Wolfe Tone, 1937; A Purse of Coppers, 1937; The Silver Branch (Translations), 1937; King of the Beggars; a biography, 1938; She Had to Do Something (play) 1938; De Valera, 1939; An Irish Journey, 1940; Come Back to Erin, 1940; The Great O'Neill; a biography, 1942; The Story of Ireland, 1943; Teresa, 1946; The Irish, 1948, The Short Story, 1948, Summer in Italy, 1949. *Recreation*: daydreaming. *Address*: Knockaderry, Killiney, Co. Dublin

O'FERRALL, Right Rev. Ronald Stanhope More, M.A., D.D.; Assistant Bishop of Derby and Hon. Canon of Derby Cathedral since 1941; Provost of Derby and Proctor in Convocation since 1947; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Derby, 1948; *b.* 1890, *s.* of late J. E. O'Ferrall, *m.* 1934, Ann Molesworth, *o. c.* of late J. M. Kindersley; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge; Ely Theological College. B.A. 1913, M.A. 1916; D.D. (Lambeth), 1926. Deacon, 1914. Priest, 1915; Curate at Chesterfield Parish Church, 1914-18; with E.E.F., 1918-19; Asst. Priest at St. George's Cathedral and House Master at St. George's School, Jerusalem, 1919-23; U.M.C.A., Mission Priest in N. Rhodesia, 1923-26; Bishop in Madagascar, 1926-40; Rector of Walton on Trent, 1940-44; Vicar of Repton and Foremark, 1944-47; Divinity Master Repton School, 1944-47. *Recreation*: archæology. *Address*: Provost's House, Derby. *T.*: Derby 2971. *Club*: Rotary International.

OFFALY, Earl of; Maurice Fitz Gerald; *b.* 7 April 1948; *s.* and *heir* of Marquess of Kildare, *q.v.*

OFFICER, Sir (Frank) Keith, Kt., *cr.* 1950, O.B.E., M.C.; Australian Ambassador to France since 1950; *b* Melbourne, Australia, 2 Oct. 1889. *Educ.*: Melbourne Grammar School; Ormond College, University of Melbourne (LL.B.). Served with A.I.F., 1914-19. Egypt, Gallipoli, France, Belgium (to Res. with rank of Major); Political Officer, Nigeria, 1919-24; Australian Dept. of External Affairs, Canberra, 1927-33; Australian External Affairs Officer, London, 1933-37; Australian Counsellor, British Embassy, Washington, 1937-40; Counsellor, Australian Legation, Washington, 1940; Counsellor, Australian Legation, Tokio, 1940; Chargé d'Affaires, 1941; Counsellor Australian Legation, Moscow, 1943, Chargé d'Affaires, 1943; Australian Chargé d'Affaires, Chungking, 1944-45; Australian Minister in S.E. Asia, 1946; Australian Minister to the Netherlands, 1946-1948; Australian Ambassador to China, 1948-49. *Address*: Australian Embassy, Paris, France. *Clubs*: Boodle's; Melbourne, Royal Yacht Club of Victoria (Melbourne).

OFFOR, Richard, B.A., first class honours in History, Ph.D.; Fellow of University College, London; Library Adviser to Inter-University Council for Higher Education in the Colonies since 1947; *b.* 12 May 1882; *s.* of Henry Offor; *m.* 1917, Eveline, *d.* of Walter Butters, J.P. *Educ.*: Grocers' Company's School and Univ. College, London. Assistant Librarian, University College, London, 1907-19; Librarian of Brotherton Library and Keeper of Brotherton Collection, University of Leeds, 1919-47; Emeritus Librarian, 1947-; Editor, Surrey Archæological Collections. *Publications*: A MS. in the University Library at Leeds containing the Report of the Jesuit Province of Paraguay for 1626-27; The Papers of Benjamin Gott in the publication of the Thoresby Society v. 32; A series of articles on the Influence of Great Britain over France up to 1800 as illustrated by a collection being formed at Leeds; A Survey of American Library Buildings; Guide to the Library of the University of Leeds; contributions to the Library Association Record, etc. *Recreation*: collecting editions of Bunyan. *Address*: Homestead, 24 Tangier Road, Guildford. *T.*: Guildford 5074.

OFFORD, Albert Cyril, D.Sc. London; Ph.D. Cantab.; F.R.S.E.; Professor of Mathematics, Birkbeck College, University of London, since 1948; *b.* 9 June 1906; *s.* of Albert Edwin and Hester Louise Offord; *m.* 1945, Marguerite Yvonne Pickard; one *d.* *Educ.*: Hackney Downs School, London; University College, London; St. John's College, Cambridge. Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1937-40; Lecturer University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1940-41; Lecturer King's College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1941-45; Professor, King's College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1945-48. *Publications*: papers in various mathematical journals. *Address*: 69 Hill Road, Pinner, Middlesex.

O'FLAHERTY, Liam; novelist; *b.* Aran Islands, Co. Galway. *Educ.*: Rockwell College; Blackrock College; University College, Dublin. *Publications*: The Neighbour's Wife, a novel; The Black Soul, a novel; Spring Sowing, short stories; The Informer, a novel; The Tent, and other stories, 1926; Mr. Gilhooley, 1926; The Life of Tim Healy, 1927; The Assassin, 1928; The Mountain Tavern, and other stories, 1929; A Tourist's Guide to Ireland, 1929; The House of Gold, 1929; Two Years, 1930; I went to Russia, 1931; The Puritan, 1932; Skerrett, 1932; Shame the Devil, 1934; Hollywood Cemetery, 1935; Famine, 1937; Short Stories of Liam O'Flaherty, 1937; Land, 1946; Two Lovely Beasts, short stories, 1948. *Address*: c/o A. D. Peters, 10 Buckingham St., Adelphi, W.C.2.

O'FLYNN, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Joseph Aloysius, C.B. 1948; M.D., D.T.M. & H.; retired; *b.* 7 Jan. 1889; *s.* of late Edmond O'Flynn, J.P. and late Mary O'Callaghan, Cork, Ireland; *m.* 1929, Linda Avis Leonard; two *s.* *Educ.*: Clongowes Wood College, Kildare; Queen's College, Cork. Joined R.N., 1912; Surg. Lt.-Comdr., 1918; Surg. Comdr., 1924; Surg. Capt., 1936; Surg. Rear-Adm., 1944; late Medical Officer in Charge, R.N. Hospital,

Haslar, Gosport. Formerly K.H.P. *Recreation:* golf. *Address.* Hoe Moor House, Bursledon, Hants. *T.:* Bursledon 388.

OGDEN, Sir Alwyne (George Neville), K.B.E. *cr.* 1948 (O.B.E. 1927); C.M.G. 1946; *b.* Simla, India, 29 June 1889; *s.* of William Ogden, Indian Govt. Railways, and Emily Mary Stowell; *m.* 1922, Jessie Vera, *d.* of Albert Bridge, Adviser to Chinese Govt.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dulwich College; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar, B.A. (Hons.) in Classics and History). Student-Interpreter in China Consular Service, 1912; special service (War Office) with Chinese Labour Corps, 1917-18, and on Tibetan Frontier, 1922; Actg. Consul-General at Chengtu 1922-23, and Tientsin 1929-30; Consul (Grade II) 1929, (Grade I), 1934. Served at Peking, Tientsin, Tsinanfu, Chengtu, Hankow, Changsha, Kiukiang, Chefoo, Wei-Hai-Wei, Nanking, Shanghai; Consul General at Tientsin, 1941, Kunming, 1942-45, Shanghai, 1945-48; retired from Foreign Service, 1948. Acting Judge of H.B.M. Supreme Court for China, 1942-43. *Recreations:* riding and most games. *Address.* Wickham House, Farnham, Surrey. *T.* Farnham 5461. *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile, Shanghai (Shanghai), etc.

OGDEN, C. K.; Originator of Basic English, *b.* 1889; *s.* of late C. B. Ogden and late F. H. Ogden. *Educ.:* Rossall; Magdalene College, Cambridge (M.A., 1915). 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1910; represented Cambridge University *v.* Oxford at Billiards, 1909; Founder and Editor, The Cambridge Magazine, 1912-1922; visited schools and Universities in France, Belgium, Germany, Italy, Switzerland, and India to study methods of language teaching, 1912-13; ditto in U.S.A. as Science Adviser, The Forum, New York, 1925-27; organized The Orthological Institute (1927) with Representatives in 30 countries (1939); Bentham Centenary Lecture, University College, London, 1932; gave evidence, October 1943, before Committee of Ministers established by Mr Churchill on Basic English (Cmd 6511, of 9 March 1944); bedevilled by officials, 1944-46; requested to assign General Basic Copyright to Crown (June 1946). Founder, The Basic English Foundation, with grant from Ministry of Education, April 1947. Editor, Psyche, Vol. XVIII, 1950. *Publications* Various, on Debabelization, etc. *Recreation,* orthology. *Address.* 10 King's Parade, Cambridge. *Clubs* Athenæum, Reform, Oxford and Cambridge, Lansdowne, Royal Societies, Royal Automobile.

OGDEN, George Washington; author; *b.* Kansas, U.S.A., 9 Dec. 1871; *s.* of Ambrose Ogden and Charlotte Gibbs; *m.* 1st, 1895, Eleanor Nolan (*decd.*), Montreal, Canada; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1940, Kathleen (Nolan) Heimaster, Montreal, Canada. *Educ.* public schools, Kansas. Newspaper Reporter, Correspondent and Editor; contributor of articles and short stories to leading Amer. magazines. *Publications:* Home Place; Land of Last Chance; Duke of Chimney Butte; The Long Fight; Rustler of Wind River; Trail's End; Claim Number One; The Road to Monterey; The Trail Rider; The Man from Brazos; The Valley of Adventure; Sheep Limit; Cherokee Trails; Sooner Land; Wasted Salt; Steamboat Gold; Fenced Water; White Roads; A Man from the Bad Lands; The Ghost Road; Deputy at Bernal, Ranger of Blackwater; West of Dodge; Whisky Trail; Stockyards Cowboy; Windy Range; There Were no Heroes; West of the Rainbow; Custodian of Ghosts, etc. *Address:* 538 Ninth Street, Santa Monica, California, U.S.A.

OGG, David; Fellow, Tutor and Librarian of New Coll., Oxford; *b.* Glasgow, 19 June 1887; *s.* of late Archibald Ogg; *m.* 1917, Emily Louise, *y. d.* of late Alfred J. White, Witley, Worcestershire; one *s. Educ.:* Glasgow University; Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar). *Publications:* Europe in the Seventeenth Century, 1925; John Selden's Dissertatio ad Fletam, 1925; Louis XIV, 1933; England in the Reign of Charles II, 1934; Herbert Fisher, a short biography, 1947. *Address:* New College, and 76 Lonsdale Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 2683.

OGG, Sir William Gammie, Kt. *cr* 1949; Director of Rothamsted Experimental Station and Consultant Director of Commonwealth Bureau of Soil Science, since 1943; *b.* 2 Nov. 1891; *s.* of late James Ogg, Cults., Aberdeenshire, farmer; *m.* 1922, Nellie, *y. d.* of late Henry Hilbert, Halifax, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Aberdeen University; Christ's Coll., Cambridge. M.A., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Agr.), Aberdeen University, Ph.D. (Cantab.) LL.D. (Aberdeen). F.R.S.E. Research Officer, Agr. Dept. University of Aberdeen, 1914; Chemist, H.M. Explosives Factory, Oldbury, 1914-16; Chief Chemist and Works Manager, H.M. Explosives Factory, Greetland, 1916-18; Research Fellow, Board of Agr. for Scotland, studying in Canada and U.S.A., 1919-20; Researcher, Christ's College, Camb. and Technical Adviser, Messrs. Chivers and Sons, 1920-24; Advisory Officer in Soils, Edinburgh, and East of Scotland College of Agriculture, 1924-1930; Director of the Macaulay Institute for Soil Research, Craigiebuckler, Aberdeen, 1930-43, and research lecturer in Soil Science in the University of Aberdeen, studied soils in various parts of the world. For. Corresp. of French Acad. of Agriculture; For. Member of Roy. Acad. of Agriculture of Sweden; Hon. Councillor of Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Madrid. *Publications* Publications in soil chemistry, soil surveys, land reclamation and peat in Jour. Agr. Science, Empire J. Exper. Agric., Scot. J. Agric., Scot. Geog. Magazine, Chem. and Ind., J. Ecol., publications of Int. Soc. Soil Science, etc. *Address:* Arnhall, by Edzell, Angus; The Director's House, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts. *T.* Harpenden 346. *Club* Athenæum.

OGG, Col. William Mortimer, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916, late R.A.; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late Surgeon-General G. S. W. Ogg, I.M.S.; *m.* 1904, Evelyn, *d.* of E. E. Phillips. Entered R.A. 1893; retired, 1927; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col., Legion of Honour, Order of Aviz of Portugal). *Address:* Fernleigh, Larkfield, Maidstone, Kent. *T.:* Maidstone 7239.

OGILBY, Col. Robert James Leslie, D.S.O. 1917; Colonel of the London Scottish; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 27 Nov. 1880; *o. s.* of late Capt. R. A. Ogilby, D.L., and Helen Sarah, 2nd *d.* of Rev. G. B. Wheeler, Rector, Ballysax, Co. Kildare; *m.* 1936, Isabel Katherine (*d.* 1940), *widow* of Rev. C. H. Brocklebank, Westwood Park, Colchester. *Educ.:* Eton. High Sheriff, 1911; late Lieut. 2nd Life Guards and 4th Dragoon Guards. Served European War (D.S.O. and bar, Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1914 Star). *Address:* Pellipar House, Dungiven, Co. Londonderry; Ardnargle, Limavady, Co. Londonderry; 22 Down St., W.1. *Club:* Cavalry.

OGILVIE, Alan Grant, O.B.E. 1919; F.R.S.E., Professor of Geography, University of Edinburgh, since 1931; *b.* Edinburgh, 1887; *s.* of late Sir Francis Ogilvie; *m.* 1919, Evelyn Decima, *d.* of Rev. G. E. Willes; one *d. Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Westminster School; Magdalen College, Oxford, B.A. 1909, M.A., B.Sc.; Imperial College of Science, London; Universities of Berlin and Paris. Served in R.F.A., 1911-19 (despatches); and Peace Delegation, Paris, 1919; Captain, Home Guard, 1941-44; Demonstrator in Geography, University of Oxford, 1912-14; Reader in Geography, University of Manchester, 1919-20; Chief of Hispanic American Division of the American Geographical Society of New York, 1920-23; Lecturer, University of Edinburgh, 1923; Reader, 1924; Albert

Kalm Travelling Fellow, 1914; awarded Cuthbert Peek Grant by Royal Geographical Society, 1915; Milne-Edwards Medal by the Paris Geographical Society, 1923, Royal Scottish Geographical Society: Hon. Sec 1925-41, Research Medal and Hon. Fellow 1945, Livingston Medal 1951, and Pres. 1946-50; Pres. Inst. of British Geographers, 1951; Hon. Member Geographical Soc. of Belgrade, Frankfurt a/M., Leningrad, Stockholm, and Manchester; Assoc. of American Geographers; Contributing Editor, Geographical Review; Pres., Geographical Section of British Association, 1934, and of Physical Geography Section at International Geographical Congress, Lisbon, 1949. Serbian Order of St. Sava, 3rd Class and White Eagle, 5th Class. *Publications:* Some Aspects of Boundary Settlement at the Peace Conference, 1922; Geography of the Central Andes, 1922; editor and part author of Great Britain, 1928, 2nd Ed. 1930; various papers on geographical subjects. *Address:* 40 Fountainhall Road, Edinburgh 9.

OGILVIE, Alex., C.B.E. 1919 (O.B.E. 1918); *b.* 8 June 1882; 2nd *s.* of late Arthur Graeme Ogilvie, mining engineer; *m.* 1934, Angela N. Le Cren, 2nd *d.* of Mrs. E. I. Newbold, Imberley Lodge, East Grinstead. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. In charge of Repair Depot, Dunkirk, 1916-17; in charge of New Design Branch, Technical Department Air Ministry, 1917-19. *Address:* Clonmore, Linwood, Ringwood, Hants.

OGILVIE, Sir Charles (McIvor Grant), Kt., *cr.* 1944; C.S.I. 1941; C.I.E. 1928, Lecturer in Modern History, University of St. Andrews, since 1945; *b.* 6 May 1891; *s.* of late Alexander Grant Ogilvie and late Charlotte Ogilvie; *m.* 1916, Gwladys Evelyn Mary Thomson; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Bedford School; Exeter College, Oxford. Passed I.C.S. Examination, 1914; Deputy Commissioner, Gurdaspur, 1919; Administrator Nabha State, 1923; Deputy Commissioner Lahore, 1925-28; Senior Secretary to the Financial Commissioners, 1928; Home Secretary to Government, Punjab, 1929; Fellow Commoner of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1931; elected Exhibitioner, 1932; First Class Historical Tripos, 1933; reappointed Home Secretary, Punjab, 1933; Finance Secretary, Punjab, 1933; Joint Secretary, Army Dept Government of India for the reorganisation of the Military Medical Services, 1934; re-appointed Finance Secretary, Punjab, 1934; on deputation to Imperial Defence College, 1936; Secretary, Defence Dept., Govt. of India, 1937-45, retd., 1947. *Address:* 3 Rathalpin Hepburn Gardens, St. Andrews. *T.* 63. *Club:* Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews).

OGILVIE, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir George Drummond, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1936 (C.I.E. 1925), C.S.I. 1932; *b* 18 Feb. 1882, *s. s.* of late George Macartney Ogilvie, Bengal Civil Service; *m.* 1907, Lorna, *d.* of Thomas Rome, J.P., Glos; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Indian Army, 1900; appointed Indian Political Dept., 1905; Captain, 1909; Assistant Secretary, Govt. of India, Army Dept, 1915; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col., 1926; Deputy Secretary, Govt. of India, Foreign and Political Dept., 1919; Officiating Political Secretary, Govt. of India, 1923; President of the Council of State, Jaipur, 1925; Resident in Mewar, Rajputana, 1925-27; Secretary Indian States Committee, 1927-29; Resident in Kashmir, 1929-31; Agent to the Governor-General in Central India, 1931-32; Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana, 1932-37; retired, 1937. *Address:* 191 Bickenhall Mansions, W.1. *Club:* United Service.

See also Baron Birdwood.

OGILVIE, Lieutenant-Colonel Gordon, C.M.G. 1918; late R.G.A., Consultant Canadian Arsenals Ltd. since 1948; *b.* 19 Mar 1878; *s.* of late Rev. Alex. Ogilvie, LL.D., Aberdeen; *m.* 1905, Marion Mark, *d.* of late Arch. Cowan, Edinburgh; one *s.* *Educ.*: Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.A., 1897; Capt. R.G.A., 1902; Major, 1914; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1917; Lt.-Col., 1922; retired, 1923; Asst. Inspector, Woolwich, 1911-13; Inspector of Ammunition, Canadian Govt., 1913-15; Chief Inspector, Imperial Munitions Board, 1915-16; Chief Inspector and Deputy Director Inspection (Canada), Imperial Ministry of Munitions, 1916-19; Chief Inspector of Explosives, Dept. of Mines, Canada, 1919-37; Central Investigation Committee, Dept. of National Defence, 1937-39; Department of Munitions and Supply, Canada, 1940-46; on staff of War Assets Corporation, Canada, 1946-47. *Address:* P.O. Box 340, Valleyfield, P.Q., Canada.

OGILVIE, Lieut.-Col. Sholto Stuart, C.B.E. 1947; D.S.O. 1916; late Wilts Regt.; *b.* 1884; *s.* of late Glencairn Stuart Ogilvie; *m.* 1910, Gladys Mina Henrietta, *e. d.* of Mortimer Rooke; one *s.* four *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. and two Bars). *Address* Ness House, Sizewell, Leiston, Suffolk. *T.*: Leiston 203.

OGILVIE, Sir (William) Heneage, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946; Surgeon and Teacher of Clinical Surgery, Guy's Hospital; Surgeon to Royal Masonic Hospital; Editor of the Practitioner since 1946; formerly Examiner in Surgery, Universities of Oxford and Cambridge; *b.* Chile, 1887; *e. s.* of William Ogilvie, Valparaiso and Harrow Weald; *m.* 1915, Vere Magdalen, *e. d.* of Harry Quilter; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Clifton Coll.; New Coll., Oxford; Guy's Hospital. First Class Honours Oxford, 1910; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1913; M.B., B.Ch. Oxon, 1913; F.R.C.S. Eng., M.Ch. Oxon, 1920; M.D. Oxon, 1924; F.A.C.S. (Hon.) 1938; F.R.C.S.C. (Hon.) 1943; M.S. Fouad I (Hon.), 1944; F.R.A.C.S. (Hon.) 1947; LL.D. Witwatersrand (Hon.), 1948; Hunterian Professor R.C.S., 1924; Surgeon Urgency Cases Hospital, France, 1915-1917; R.A.M.C., 1917-20; Surgical Registrar, Guy's Hospital, 1920; Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy, 1922; Assistant Surgeon, 1925; Temp. Gen., Army Medical Service; Consulting Surgeon Expeditionary Force, 1940-45; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; member Association of Surgeons. *Publications:* Recent Advances in Surgery; Treatment of Fractures; Forward Surgery in Modern War, 1944; Surgery, Orthodox and Heterodox, 1949; chapters in The Operations of Surgery, and Postgraduate Surgery; contributions to professional periodicals. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* 8 Fitzhardinge Street, W.1. *T.A.:* (Monomark) BM/OPR8. *T.*: Cunningham 7182. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Cornthian.

OGILVIE, William Henry; author, journalist, *b.* Holeheid, Kelso, Scotland, 21 Aug. 1869; *e. s.* of late George Ogilvie; *m.* 1908, K. M., *o. d.* of late T. Scott Anderson of Ettrick Shaws; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Fettes College, Edinburgh. Went out to Australia, 1889; spent eleven years in the bush, sampling sheep-station life in all its phases; wrote verse for Sydney Bulletin; returned to Scotland, 1900; Professor of Agricultural Journalism in the Iowa State College, U.S.A., 1905-7; J. P. Co. Roxburgh and Co. Selkirk. *Publications:* Fair Girls and Grey Horses (verse), 1899; Hearts of Gold (verse), 1901; Rainbows and Witches (verse), 1907; My Life in the Open, 1908; Whaup o' the Rede, 1909; The Land we Love (verse), 1910; The Overlander and other Verses, 1913; The Honour of the Station, 1914; The Australian and other Verses, 1916; Galloping Shoes (Hunting Verses), 1922; Scattered Scarlet (Hunting Verses), 1923; Over the Grass (Hunting Verses), 1925; A Handful of Leather (Verse), 1928; A Clean Wind Blowing (verse), 1930; Collected Sporting Verse, 1932; Saddles Again, 1937; From Sunset to Dawn, 1947. *Recreations:* all country sports. *Address:* Kirkles, Selkirk. *T.*: Ashkirk 226

OGILVIE-FORBES, Sir G. A. D.; *see* Forbes.

OGILVY, family name of **Earl of Airlie.**

OGILVY, Lord; David George Coke Patrick Ogilvy; Captain, late Scots Guards; *b* 17 May 1926; *e. s.* of 11th Earl of Airlie, *q.v. Educ.* Eton. Lieut. Scots Guards, 1944; serving 2nd Bn. Germany, 1945; Captain, A.D.C. to High Commr. and C.-in-C. Austria, 1947-48; Malaya, 1948-49; resigned commission, 1950. *Address:* Cortachy Castle, Kirriemuir, Angus, Scotland. *T.:* Cortachy 231.

OGILVY, Gilbert Francis Molyneux; architect; *b.* 9 April 1868; 4th *s.* of Sir Reginald Ogilvy, 10th Bt., of Inverquharity, and Olivia, *d.* of 9th Baron Kinnaird; *m.* 1912, Marjory, *d.* of late M. B. Clive of Whitfield, Herefordshire; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Glenalmond; University College, Oxford. *Address:* Winton Castle, Pencaitland, East Lothian. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

OGILVY, Sir Herbert Kinnaird, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1626; Writer to the Signet; *b.* 29 June 1865; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Olivia Barbara, *d.* of 9th Baron Kinnaird; *S. nephew,* 1914; *m.* 1904, Lady Christian Bruce (*d.* 1940), 2nd *d.* of 9th Earl of Elgin. *Heir:* *b.* Gilbert Francis Molyneux, *q.v. Address:* Baldovan House, Dundee; Pityoulish, Aviemore, Inverness-shire. *Clubs:* Brooks's, English-Speaking Union; New (Edinburgh); Highland (Inverness); Eastern (Dundee).

OGILVY-DALGLEISH, Wing Comdr. James William, O.B.E. 1917; *b.* 20 March 1888; *s.* of late Capt. James Ogilvy-Dalgleish and Mary, *d.* of Andrew Carden, J.P., D.L., Barnane, Co. Tipperary; *m.* 1910, Gudrevera, *d.* of Myles Kennedy, J.P., D.L., Stone Cross, Ulverston; two *d. Educ.:* Winton House, Winchester; Harrow; H.M.S. Britannia. Cadet Royal Navy 1903, Lieutenant 1910, Lieut.-Cmdr. and Squadron Cmdr 1917, Wing Comdr. 1918, served throughout European War in R.N.A.S. and R.A.F. (despatches); retired, 1920. High Sheriff of Rutland, 1943. Zone Commander and Col. Rutland Home Guard, 1940-43. *Address:* Springfield, Oakham, Rutland. *T.:* Oakham 61. *Club:* United Service.

OGILVY-WEDDERBURN, Sir John Andrew, 11th and 5th Bt., *cr.* 1704 and 1803, *b.* 16 Sept. 1866; *S.* cousin, 1918; *m.* 1909, Meta Aileen Odette, *e. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. E. G. Grogan, C.B., C.B.E.; one *s.* three *d.* Formerly Major Scottish Horse Yeomanry; served European War, 1914-18. *Heir:* *s.* John Peter Ogilvy-Wedderburn, Lt.-Comdr., R.N. [*b.* 29 Sept. 1917; *m.* 1946, Elizabeth Katharine, *d.* of late John A. Cox, Drumkilbo, Meigle; three *d.*]. *Address:* Silvie, Meigle, Perthshire.

OGLANDER, Brig.-Gen. Cecil F. A.; *see* Aspinall-Oglander

OGMORE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1950, of Bridgend; **Lt.-Col. David Rees Rees-Williams,** T.D.; *b.* 22 Nov. 1903, *o. c.* of Wm. Rees Williams, F.R.C.V.S., and late Jennet Williams, Bridgend, Glamorgan; *m.* 1930, Constance Wills (J.P. Cardiff), *er. d.* of Alderman W. R. Wills, Lord Mayor of Cardiff, 1945-46; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Mill Hill School. Honoursman Law Society, 1929; practised as a Solicitor in South Wales, 1929-1930, practised in Straits Settlements, where admitted to Straits Settlements Bar, 1930-34; Hon. Sec. and Treasurer Straits Settlements (Penang) Assoc., 1930-34; Lecturer in Commercial and Company Law in Penang, 1930-34; practised in Cardiff as Solicitor, 1935-39; Clerk to Cardiff Assessment Committee, 1935-45. M.P. (Lab.) Croydon, South, 1945-50; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State Colonial Office, 1947-50, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1950-51; Minister of Civil Aviation June-Oct 1951. On active service Aug. 1939-Oct. 1945, Lt.-Col. R.A.; appointed chief legal officer, military government, British area, Berlin; Staff Officer, 1st Grade. Trustee of Cardiff Y.M.C.A.; formerly Member Jamaica Banana Producers Advisory Board; Member Govt. Mission to Sarawak, 1946; Chm. Burma Frontier Areas Cttee. of Enquiry, 1947; made Ministerial visits to: E. and W. Africa and Zanzibar, 1948; Hong Kong, Singapore, and Fedn. of Malaya, 1949; U.K. Deleg. to U.N. Gen. Assembly in N.Y., 1950; Leader of U.K. Deleg. and Chm. of African Defence Facilities Conf., Nairobi, 1951. *Publications:* contributor to periodicals in Gt. Britain and elsewhere. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Gwilym Rees Rees-Williams, *b.* 5 May 1931. *Address:* Cyncoed, Cardiff. *T.:* Cardiff 44363.

O'GORMAN, Mervyn, C.B. 1918; D.Sc.; Lt.-Col. Royal Flying Corps, 1916; Chairman of Royal Aeronautical Society, 1921-22; M.I.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.Inst. Electrical Engineers; Vice-Chairman Royal Automobile Club, 1923-31; Superintendent of H.M. Royal Aircraft Factory, 1909-16; on Government Mission with Admiral Sir M. Sueter to report on European Aeronautics, 1912; with Air Commodore Babington to report on Italian Front, 1917; C.E. to Director General of Military Aeronautics, 1916-19; President Technical Commission of Federation Aeronautique Internationale; Chairman Accident Investigation and Civil Air Transport Committees of Air Ministry; Chairman of Adhesives Committee of the Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1919-29; Chairman League of Nations Sub-Committee on Rating Aeronautical Engines, 1931; Vice-President of the Association Internationale des Automobile Clubs Reconnus; Vice-President of the Fédération Internationale Aéronautique, Paris, 1910-37; Vice-Chairman, Royal Aero Club, 1928; Vice-President, 1934; *b.* Brighton, 1871; *m.* 1897, Florence Catharine (*d.* 1931), *y. d.* of late Arthur Rasch. *Educ:* Downside; University Coll., Dublin. *Publications:* articles in Quarterly Review, Nineteenth Century, B.B.C., Fortnightly, Times, etc. on Aeronautics and Automobilism. *Recreations:* engraving, making lacquer. *Address:* 21 Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 2726. *Club:* Athenæum.

O'GRADY, family name of **Viscount Guillamore.**

O'GRADY, Guillamore; Barrister-at-law, King's Inns, Dublin; Major, late South Irish Horse; Dublin Herald of Arms since 1908; *b.* 1879; 2nd *s.* of late Edward Stamer O'Grady, M.R.I.A., of Clenagh, Co Clare. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin, M.A. Called to Bar, Dublin, 1903; Auditor of College Historical Society, University of Dublin, 1901. *Recreations:* motoring and sailing. *Address:* 9 Marine Terrace, Kingstown, Ireland; Carnelly, Co. Clare. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Royal Irish Automobile, Kildare Street (Dublin); Royal St. George Yacht (Kingstown).

O'HAGAN, family name of **Baron O'Hagan.**

O'HAGAN, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1870), **Maurice Herbert Towneley-O'Hagan;** *b.* 20 Feb. 1882; *s.* of 1st Baron and Alice, *d.* and *co-heiress* of Col. Charles Towneley, Towneley, Lancashire and Lady Caroline Molyneux; *S.* brother, 1900; *m.* 1st, 1911, Frances (*d.* 1931) *o. d.* of 1st Baron Strachie; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1937, Evelyn, *widow* of Lt.-Col. H. O. S. Cadogan, The Royal Welch Fusiliers. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trin. Coll., Camb., M.A. 2nd Lt. Middlesex (D. of Cambridge's Own); Major Essex R.H.A.; raised a battery of R.H.A. (T.) 1914; invalided out of army, 1918; late Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Essex Regt. (T.); Lt. 9th Forest Batt. Hants Home Guard; J.P. Essex; J.P. Hants; a Deputy Speaker and Deputy Chairman House of Lords. Former Member of National Council of King's Roll; Chm. Central Chamber of Agriculture, 1929; Member of Council of Central Landowners Assoc.; former

Member of National Executive of British Red Cross Society and of V.A.D. Council; Pres. British Dairy Farmers' Assoc., 1914-15; Vice-Pres. English-Speaking Union; Member of Ecclesiastical Committee of Parliament 1920-32 and 1943; Assistant Private Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty, 1906-7; Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. King Edward VII., 1907-10. Grand Cross Queen Isabella (Spain) and North Star (Sweden); Jubilee Medal, 1935. *Heir: s.* Hon. (Thomas) Anthony (Edward Towneley) Strachey, 2nd Lt. Somerset L.I., attached Indian Army, acting Capt. 6/12 Frontier Force Regt. [*b.* 1917; assumed, 1938, surname of Strachey; *m.* 1944, Lady Mary Palmer, *y. d.* of 3rd Earl of Selborne, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1939, M.A. 1941]. *Recreations:* travelling, riding, fencing, shooting. *Address:* Little Salterns, Beaulieu, Hants. *T.:* Bucklers Hard 31. *Club.* Carlton.

O'HALLORAN, Hon. Cornelius Hawkins; Justice of Court of Appeal of Province of British Columbia, since 1938; *b.* Pavilion, British Columbia, 10 Jan 1890; *s.* of Cornelius O'Halloran and Bridget Hawkins, pioneer residents of Irish birth (County Clare), *m.* 1917, Ada, *d.* of Ernest Schaper and Ada Crabb; two *s.* two *d. Educ.*: University of Ottawa; University of New Brunswick, B.A. 1912; M.A. 1914. Called to British Columbia Bar, 1915; served as private in France and Belgium with C.E.F. in European War; unsuccessful candidate (Nanaimo-Riding) for House of Commons in 1926 and 1930; Board Member St. Joseph Hospital and Children's Aid Society until 1938; Captain (Militia reserve of officers); Militia Staff course certificate, Hon. Consul for Belgium at Victoria, 1933-38; Chief Counsel to Coal and Petroleum Products Royal Commission, 1935-37; Counsel for British Columbia before Dominion Tariff Board, Ottawa, on Petroleum reference, 1935, and on Automotive references, 1935-36; K.C. 1936 *Publications.* contributor to Law Periodicals. *Address:* Law Courts, Victoria, B.C., Canada. *Club.* Union (Victoria).

O'HARA, Colonel Errill Robert, C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1933; D.S.O. 1919; late R. Army Service Corps, 8th *s.* of Charles W. O'Hara, J.P. and D.L., of Annaghmore and Coopers Hill, Co. Sligo, and Annie Charlotte, *e. d.* of R. Shuttleworth Streatfeild; *m.* 1911, Moneen, *y. d.* of Capt. W. Bond, Newtown Bond, Co. Longford; (one *s.* decd.). Served S. African War, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); East Africa, 1903-4 (medal with clasp); Somaliland, 1908-10 (clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Croix de Chevalier, 1917, 3rd Class Order of El Nahda, 1919); Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, British Army on the Rhine, 1929; Malta, 1930-33; retired pay, 1933; re-employed with R.A.S.C., 1936-41. *Address:* Greatfield Lodge, Weyhill, Hampshire. *T.:* Weyhill 215. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

O'HARA, Francis Charles Trench; *b.* 7 Nov. 1870, 2nd *s.* of Robert O'Hara, Master in Chancery, Chatham, Ont., and Maria S. Dobbs; *m.* Helen R., *d.* of Senator H. Corby; one *d. Educ.*: Collegiate Institute, Chatham. Entered Canadian Bank of Commerce, 1888; entered journalism in Baltimore, Maryland, 1891; private Secretary to late Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Cartwright, Minister of Trade and Commerce, 1896-1908; Supt. of Trade Commissioner Service, 1904; Deputy Minister of Trade and Commerce for Canada, 1908-1931; Chief Controller Chinese Immigration Service, 1908-11; Local Officer for Canada for Dominions' Royal Commission, 1914-17; Priority Authority for Canada under H.M. Ministry of Munitions and U.S. War Trade Board, 1916-18; in charge Canadian purchase and shipment wheat, blankets and clothing for French and Italian Armies, 1914-1915; Wool Commission, 1917; officer in charge distribution of industrial diamonds for Canada under H.M. Diamond Committee, London, 1916-19; Member Ships' Licence Committee 1914-19; Member Editorial Committee on Government Publications, 1917-28; Deputy Commissioner of Patents, 1918-19; Chairman Canadian Trade Commission, 1920; Canadian Govt. delegate to first Pan Pacific Commercial Conference, Honolulu, 1922; made extensive tour of Latin America in interests of Canadian trade, 1927; retired, 1931. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 125 Wurtemburg Street, Ottawa 2, Canada. *T.:* 4-0056. *Clubs:* Country, Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf, Denholm Angling (Ottawa).

O'HARE, Patrick Joseph, M.D., Ch.B., J.P., *b.* 9 June 1883, *s.* of Bailie Patrick O'Hare, M.P.; *m.* Helen, 3rd *d.* of Joseph Lynas, J.P.; two *s.* four *d. Educ.*: St. Mungo's Academy and Glasgow University. *Recreations:* golf, swimming. *Address:* 551 Alexandra Parade, Glasgow, E.1.

O'HEA, Rev. Leo, S.J.; Principal, Catholic Workers' College, Oxford, since 1921; *b.* 14 July 1881; *s.* of John O'Hea and Mary Frances Harrison. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst; Society of Jesus; Campion Hall, Oxford. Math. Mods and Physics Finals, M.A.; on Teaching Staff at Stonyhurst, 1909-12, 1919-21, and St. Aloysius' College, Glasgow, 1917-19, assisting also in adult education work on the Clyde; priest, 1915; Member, International Union of Social Studies (Malines). *Publications:* occasional short articles and pamphlets on social questions. *Recreations:* bird watching, walking. *Address:* Catholic Workers' College, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 8220.

O'HEGARTY, Diarmuid; a Commissioner of Public Works in Ireland; *b.* Lowertown, Skibbereen, Co. Cork, 26 Dec. 1892. *Educ.*: Cork. Secretary to Executive Council of Irish Free State, and Principal Private Secretary to President, 1928-32. *Address:* 9 Brendan Road, Donnybrook, Dublin.

O'HEGARTY, Patrick Sarsfield; Secretary G.P.O., Dublin, 1922-45; *b.* Cork, 29 Dec. 1879; *m.* 1915, Wilhelmina Rebecca Smyth, one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Christian Schools, Cork. Law clerk, 1895; P.O. clerk, 1897; resigned and took up business as bookseller, 1918. *Publications:* John Mitchel, an Appreciation, 1917; The Indestructible Nation, 1918; Sinn Fein, an Illumination, 1919; Ulster: a Brief Statement of Fact, 1919; A Short Memoir of Terence McSwiney, 1922; The Victory of Sinn Fein, 1924; A Bibliography of Standish O'Grady, 1930; a Bibliography of P. H. Pearse, 1931; Other Irish Bibliographies; Editor An t-eireannach (London), 1913; Irish Freedom (Dublin), 1911-1914; The Irish World (Dublin), 1918-19; The Separatist (Dublin), 1922. *Recreations:* journalism, controversy, telling the truth. *Address:* Highfield House, Highfield Road, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 905507.

OHLSON, Sir Eric James, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1920; *b.* 16 March 1911; *s* of Sir Erik Ohlson, 1st Bt., and Jennie, *d* of J. Blakeley; *S.* father 1934; *m.* 1935, Marjorie Joan, *d.* of late C. H. Roosmale-Cocq, Dorking, Surrey; two *s.* one *d. Heir: s.* Brian Eric Christopher, *b.* 27 July 1936. *Address:* Belvedere, Scarborough.

O'KELLY de GALLAGH et TYCOOLY, Count Gerald Edward (creation Holy Roman Empire, Marie-Theresa, 1767); Knight of the Sovereign Order of Malta; Grand Officer Legion of Honour; Irish Minister Plenipotentiary, Chargé d'Affaires, Lisbon, since 1948; *b.* Gurtray, Portumna, Ireland, 1890; 3rd *s.* of Count John O'Kelly and Mary, *d.* of late Count O'Byrne of Corville and *g. d.* of Baron von Hübner, Austrian Ambassador in Paris, 1849-1858; *m.* 1920, Amy Marjorie, *d.* of late John Stuart, Liverpool; no *c. Educ.*: Clongowes Wood College; Royal University, Ireland. Travelled extensively in Far East and America; served European War, 1914-

1918; Irish Agent, Switzerland, 1919; transferred to Brussels, 1921; Irish Representative in Brussels, 1921-29; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of Irish Free State to Paris, 1929-35 (and to Belgium, 1932-35); retired from diplomatic service, 1935, returning to it in 1948. *Recreations:* history, reading, golf. *Address:* Irish Legation, Lisbon. *Clubs:* Stephen's Green (Dublin); Union, Interallié, St. Cloud, Travellers' (Paris); Gaulois (Brussels); Eça de Queirós (Lisbon).

O'KELLY, John Joseph; *b.* Valentia I., Co. Kerry, *m* 1904, Nora, *y. d.* of Patrick O'Sullivan, Lisbawn, Kerry. M.P. (S.F.) Louth, Ireland, 1918-23; Member Dail for Cos. Louth and Meath, 1921-23; Chairman, Dail, 1919-21; Speaker, Dail, 1925-30; Chairman Executive Council Second Dail since 1930; Minister for Education, 1919-22, Editor Banba, Catholic Bulletin, An Camán; Hon. Secretary of Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language; President of Gaelic League, 1919-23; toured America and Australia, 1922-24; President Sinn Fein, 1926-30; Member of Council of Academy of Christian Art. *Publications:* over a score of books, in Irish and English, relating to history, folklore, drama, national biography, art, travel, economics; as well as a score of pamphlets on politics, polemics, architecture, education and art—the latest being O Connell Calling, or the Liberator's Place in the World. *Address:* 173 Botanic Road, Glasnevin, Dublin.

O'KELLY, Sean Thomas; President of Ireland since 1945, Minister of Finance, 1939-45; Vice-President of the Executive Council and Minister for Local Government and Public Health, Irish Free State, 1932-39, Minister of Education, 1939; Member Dáil Éireann, Dublin North, 1927-45; Proprietor and Editor The Nation, Dublin, Vice-President Fianna Fáil, Republican Party; one of the founders Sinn Fein with A. Griffith; Honorary Secretary Sinn Féin, 1908-10 Manager Daily, Sinn Féin; General Secretary Gaelic League, 1915-20; Alderman Dublin Corporation, 1906-24; Contributor to Irish and American Press on Irish politics; Speaker First Dáil Éireann, 1919-21; *b.* 25 Aug 1882; *s. s.* of Samuel O'Kelly, Berkley Road, Dublin; *m*, 1st, 1918, Mary Kate (*d.* 1934), 2nd *d.* of John Ryan, Tomcoole, Wexford. 2nd, 1936, Phyllis, *y. d.* of John Ryan *Educ* O'Connell Schools, Dublin. M.P. (Republican), North Dublin, Dec. 1918-24 Was Irish Envoy to Paris and Rome, 1919-22, and U.S.A., 1924-26. Grand Cross Order of St Gregory the Great, 1933; Grand Cordon, Legion of Honour, 1950. *Address:* Arus an Uachtaráin, Dublin; 88 Anglesea Road, Donnybrook, Dublin, Roundwood Park Co Wicklow

OLDFIELD, Claude Houghton; author; *b.* Sevenoaks, Kent; *y. s.* of George Sargent Oldfield and Elizabeth Harriet Thomas; *m.* Dulcie Benson. *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Visited Czechoslovakia as guest of the Government, 1936. *Publications: verse:* The Phantom Host, 1917; The Tavern of Dreams, 1919; *plays:* Judas, 1922; In the House of the High Priest, 1923; *essays:* The Kingdoms of the Spirit, 1924; *novels:* Neighbours, 1926; The Riddle of Helena, 1927; Crisis, 1929; I am Jonathan Scrivener, 1930; A Hair Divides, 1930; Chaos is Come Again, 1932; Julian Grant Loses His Way, 1933; This Was Ivor Trent, 1935; The Passing of the Third Floor Back (based on Jerome K. Jerome's play), 1935; Christina, 1936; Strangers, 1938, Hudson Rejoins the Herd, 1939; All Change, Humanity!, 1942; Six Lives and a Book, 1943; Passport to Paradise, 1944; Transformation Scene, 1946; The Quarrel, 1948; Birthmark, 1950, *short stories:* Three Fantastic Tales, 1934, The Beast, 1936; The Man Who Could Still Laugh, 1943. *Recreation* Devonshire *Club:* Savage.

2156

OLDFIELD, John Richard Anthony; Member of London County Council (Whitechapel and St. Georges, 1931-49), Stepney, since 1949; Member of London and Home Counties Traffic Advisory Committee; Member Nat. Advisory Council on Employment of the Disabled, Member of Catholic Education Council; *b.* July 1900. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge; Hons. in History, M.P. (Lab.) South-East Essex, 1929-30, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sec. of State for Air, 1929-30. Served War of 1939-1945, in Royal Navy. *Address:* Doddington Place, nr. Sittingbourne, Kent; Toynbee Hall, Commercial Street, E.1. *Club:* Reform.

OLDFIELD, Major John William, C.M.G. 1932, O.B.E., M.C., E.D.; *b.* Georgetown, Demarara, 22 Oct. 1886; *s.* of late A. W. Oldfield, Birmingham and British Guiana Civil Service; *m.* J. G., *d* of F. Vogan Harper, Edzell, Forfarshire, and Ceylon; one *s* three *d. Educ.:* Royal St Anne's Society School, Redhill. Planting in Ceylon, 1907-14; commissioned Cameronians, Aug. 1914; Brigade Machine Gun Officer, 1915, D.A.A.G., Divisional and Corps Staff, 1917-19 (despatches five times, O.B.E., M.C., Croix de Guerre, Chevalier of the Order of Leopold); Planting, Ceylon, 1919-26; Chairman, Planters' Association of Ceylon, 1924, 1925; European Member of Governor's Executive Council (Ceylon), 1926-31; Member of State Council, Ceylon, 1931-32, 1938-39, and 1943-46; M.P., Ceylon, 1947-51. Commanding (C.O.), Colombo Town Guard, 1939-45. *Address:* The Lido, Negombo, Ceylon. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Colombo (Colombo).

OLDFIELD, Dr. Josiah; physician; *b* Shrewsbury, one *d. Educ.* Newport Grammar School, Oxford Univ.; Lincoln's Inn Took a second class in the Honour School of Theology at Oxford and then a second class in the School of Civil Law; entered at Lincoln's Inn, and was called to the Bar, and practised on the Oxford circuit, then joined St Bartholomew's Hospital, and took his medical diploma, and later founded the Humanitarian Hospital of St. Francis, W.C.1, of which he was for some years chairman and senior physician; warden of and senior physician to the Lady Margaret Fruitarian Hospital, Sittingbourne, 1903; he was awarded the degree of Doctor in Civil Law (D.C.L.) at Oxford for his thesis on Capital Punishment; while at Oxford he adopted the Fruitarian diet, and has since then strenuously advocated its adoption by the higher classes for æsthetic and humane reasons; founded the Society for the Abolition of Capital Punishment, 1901; spent some time in India in the winter of 1901 studying the effect of the English Government on the people of India, and trying to discover the reality of their grievances, and at the same time to learn the cause of the modified success of Christian Missions in India; Chairman Romilly Society, 1910; admitted to Jamaican Bar, 1920; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1920. *Publications:* Myrrh and Amaranth; Essays of the Golden Age; The Penalty of Death; Brother Pain and his Crown; Diet in Rheumatism; Diet in Indigestion; Diet and Appendicitis; Fasting for Health and Life; The Dry Diet Cure; Get Well and Keep Well; Eat and Get Well; Eat and Keep Well; Eat and Keep Young; Eat and Keep Happy; The Beauty Aspect of Life and Health: Eat and be Beautiful; Healing and the Conquest of Pain, 1944; The Mystery of Birth, 1948; The Mystery of Marriage, 1949; booklets and pamphlets. *Recreations:* raised and commanded a Casualty Clearing Station and a Field Ambulance European War (despatches, T.D); invalided out with authority to retain his rank of Lt.-Col.; lecturing on Fruitarianism and humane reforms; tree-planting. *Address:* 8 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 2152; 5 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4: Margaret Manor, Sittingbourne, Kent. *T.:* Doddington 20311. *Clubs:* Overseas, English-Speaking Union.

OLDFIELD, Richard Charles ; Professor of Psychology, Reading University, since 1950 ; *b.* 26 Sept. 1909 ; *o. s.* of late Sir Francis du Pré Oldfield, I.C.S., and of Frances Sophia Henrietta (*née* Cayley) ; *m.* 1933, Lady Kathleen Constance Blanche, 5th *d.* of 2nd Earl of Balfour, P.C. ; two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough ; Peterhouse, Cambridge. 2nd Class Nat. Sci. Tripos Pt. I, 1930, B A. 1931, M.A. 1935, Camb., M.A. Oxon, 1946. Exhibitioner in Moral Sciences, Peterhouse, 1931; Arnold Gerstenberg Student in Philosophy, Camb. Univ., 1934, Leverhulme Research Student in Industrial Psychology, 1936, Rockefeller Research Fellow in Psychology, 1938 ; Univ. Lectr. in Gen. Psychology, Univ of Oxford, 1946, in Experimental Psychology, 1948 Founder-member Exptl. Psych. Gp., 1947 ; Ed. Quarterly Jl. of Exptl. Psych., 1947-49, Assoc Ed. 1949-. F B Ps S. (Mem. Council, 1947-49). Served R A.F V.R. (Radar Br.), 1941-46 (despatches). *Publications.* The Psychology of the Interview, 1941. Papers in scientific journals. *Address* Mulberry, 50 London Rd., Reading ; c/o Union Bank of Scotland Ltd., 1 Regent St., S.W.1.

OLDFIELD, William Henry, M.P. (Lab.) Gorton Division of Manchester since 1942 ; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Education, 1945-51 ; Member Manchester City Council. J.P. *Address.* 266 Dickenson Road, Longsight, Manchester 13.

OLDFIELD-DAVIES, Alun Bennett, M.A ; Controller, Wales, B.B.C., since 1945, *b.* 1905 ; *s.* of Rev J. Oldfield-Davies, Wallasey, Cheshire ; *m* 1931, Lilian M. Lewis, B A. *Educ.* Porth County School, Rhondda ; University College, Aberystwyth. Schoolmaster and Lecturer to University Extension Classes in Ammanford, Carmarthenshire, and Cardiff, 1926-37. British Broadcasting Corporation : Schools Asst, 1937-40 ; Welsh Executive, 1940-44, Overseas Services Establishment Officer, 1944-45. Member of Court of University of Wales and of Council of National Museum of Wales. Chairman of Central Advisory Council for Education (Wales), Dec. 1951-. *Address* 5 Windsor Avenue, Radyr, Glam. *T.* Radyr 217 *Club* National Liberal.

OLDHAM, Alan Trevor ; Consul-General, Rangoon, since 1949, *b.* 20 June 1904, *s.* of A. E. and H. Oldham ; *m* 1944, Megan, *d* of Rev. James Evans *Educ.*, Bolton School ; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Entered Siam Consular Service, 1927 ; Consul, 1935 ; acting Consul-General, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1937, and 1943 ; Consul-General, 1949. Served at : Bangkok, Batavia, Saigon, Chiengmai, Nakawn Lampang, Songkhla, Basra, Port Said, Maymyo, Rangoon. *Address* c/o The Foreign Office, S.W.1 ; British Embassy, Rangoon, Burma.

OLDHAM, Joseph Houldsworth, C.B.E. 1951 ; M.A., D.D., *b* 20 Oct. 1874 ; *s.* of Lt.-Col. G. W Oldham, R E. ; *m.* 1898, Mary, *d.* of Sir Andrew H. L. Fraser, K.C.S.I. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy ; Trinity Coll., Oxford. Secretary of the Student Christian movement, 1896-97 ; Secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association at Lahore, India, 1897-1900 ; Secretary of the World Missionary Conference, 1908-10, and of its Continuation Committee, 1910-21 and of the International Missionary Council, 1921-38 : Secretary of Council on Christian Faith and the Common Life, 1938-1941 ; Editor of the International Review of Missions, 1912-27 ; Administrative Director of the International Institute of African Languages and Cultures, 1931-38 ; Chairman of the Research Commission of the Universal Christian Council for Life and Work, 1934-38 ; Member of the Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies, 1925-36 ; of the East Africa Commission on Closer Union, 1927-28 ; Editor of the Christian News-Letter, 1939-45. Senior Officer of the Christian Frontier Council, 1942-47. *Publications:* Christianity and the Race Problem ; The Remaking of Man in Africa ; The Church and its Function in Society ; Real Life is Meeting. *Address:* 44 The Avenue, Worcester Park, Surrey. *T.:* Derwent 8591. *Club:* Athenæum.

OLDMAN, Cecil Bernard, M.A., F.S.A., Principal Keeper of Printed Books, British Museum, since 1948 ; *b* 2 April 1894 ; *er. s.* of Frederick James Oldman and Agnes Barnes Nightingale ; *m.* 1933, Sigrid, *yr. d.* of Vice-Admiral Adolf Sobieczky and Adele, Baroness Potier des Echelles, Baden bei Wien, Austria *Educ.:* City of London School ; Exeter College, Oxford Assistant, afterwards Assistant-Keeper, Printed Books Dept., British Museum, 1920-43 ; Deputy-Keeper, 1943-46 ; Keeper, 1943-47. Vice-Pres. of Royal Musical Assoc., 1948 ; Vice-Pres. of Library Assoc., 1949. *Publications :* Thomas Attwood's Studies with Mozart, 1925 ; Mozart-Drucke (with O. E. Deutsch), 1931-32 ; Mozart and Modern Research, 1932 ; Musical First Editions, 1934, new edition, 1938, Thomson's Collections of National Song (with Cecil Hopkinson), 1940 ; contributor to third and fourth editions of Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians. *Recreations* music, walking, reading. *Address* No. 4 Residence, British Museum, W C.1. *T.* Langham 8135.

OLDS, Irving Sands, B.A. (Yale), LL.B. (Harvard), D S in B A. (Bryant Coll) : Hon. C.B.E ; Associate Fellow, Berkeley College, Yale Univ., 1948 ; M.A. (Yale) 1948 ; Chairman Board of Directors, United States Steel Corporation since 1940 ; *b.* Erie, Pa., 22 Jan. 1887 ; *s.* of Clark Olds and Livia Elizabeth Keator ; *m.* 1917, Evelyn Foster, New York, N.Y. ; no. *c. Educ.:* Erie High School ; Yale College ; Harvard Law School. B.A. Yale, 1907 ; LL.B. Harvard Law School, 1910 ; Sec. to Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes, U.S. Supreme Court, 1910-11 ; admitted to Bar, Pennsylvania, 1910, and New York 1912 ; entered N.Y. law firm, White & Case, 1911, Partner since 1917 ; Counsel for Export Dept., J. P. Morgan & Co., *re* war purchases in U.S. by British and French Governments, 1915-17 ; Counsel for Purchasing Department of British War Mission to U.S.A., 1917-19 ; Special Asst. to Asst. Sec of War, Stettinius, in U S War Dept., 1918 ; member firm of White & Case since 1919 ; member Board of Directors and Finance Cttee, U.S. Steel Corp, 1936 ; Special Counsel to direct studies of various subjects pertaining to U.S. Steel Corp. and Steel Industry, 1938 ; Trustee : Metropolitan Museum of Art (and member of Exec Cttee.) N.Y. Hist. Soc., Cooper Union for Advancement of Science and Art ; Yale Corp. ; United Seamen's Service ; Teachers Insce. & Annuity Assoc. of America Stock, 1950 ; Member : Yale Council, Bd. of Managers, N.Y. Inst. for Educn. of Blind ; Director, Legal Aid Soc., New York ; Nat. War Fund, 1943-47 ; Member Exec Cttee., Nat. Legal Aid Assoc., 1949. Chm. of Nat. Yale Alumni Placement Service, 1944-47 ; member-at-large Yale Alumni Bd. (member Exec. Cttee.). Vice-Pres. and member : Exec. Cttee. N.Y State Chamber of Commerce, National Industrial Conference Board, Exec. Committee of United States Associates, Council on Foreign Relations ; Trustee, Am. Heritage Foundation ; member : Assoc of Bar of City of N.Y., Am. Bar Assoc., N.Y. State Bar Assoc., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Iron and Steel Inst. (Eng.), Acad. of Polit. Science, Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Economic Club of New York, Naval Hist. Foundation, Army Ordnance Assoc., Bibliographical Soc. of America, Newcomen Soc. of England, Sons of the Revolution, Soc. of Colonial Wars, The Pilgrims of the U.S., Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity, and Elihu and Torch Honor Soc., Yale ; member of Advisory Cttee. to draft Report for Nat. Advisory Council on Post-War Conduct and Financ

of Am. Foreign Trade, 1946. Citation from U.S. Treas. Dept., 1946. Served with Squadron A, N.Y. Nat. Guard, 1911-16. *Publications:* The United States Navy, 1776-1815, 1942; numerous business, economic and historical addresses *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, riding. *Address:* 71 Broadway, New York 6, New York; 141 East 72nd Street, New York 21, New York. *T.:* Digby 4-9000, Butterfield 8-3046. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Century, University, Yale, Grolier, Down Town, The Recess (N.Y. City); Graduates (New Haven); New Haven Lawn (New Haven); Pacific-Union (San Francisco); Rowfant (Cleveland); Duquesne and Rolling Rock (Pittsburgh); Gatineau Fish and Game (Ottawa); Blooming Grove Hunting and Fishing (Hawley, Pa.); Chicago (Chicago).

O'LEARY, Daniel; Solicitor, retired; *b* Glandart Bantry, 1878; *m.* 1913, Sara, *d.* of late Patrick Laide, Tralee; one *d.* *Educ.* Private schools in Cork; Queen's College, Cork; M.P. (N.) West Cork, 1916-18. *Address:* Glandart, Beaumont Drive, Ballintemple, Cork.

O'LEARY, Rev. De Lacy Evans; Lecturer in Bristol University, *b* 1872; *s.* of H. E. O'Leary, formerly of Fort Shannon, Glin, Co. Limerick. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; Senior Moderator, History, Elrington Prize; Whately Prize, 1940; M.A., D.D *Publications:* Apostolic Constitutions, 1906; Syriac Church, 1909; Coptic Theotokia, 1911, Life of St. Dominic, 1912; Studies in the Apoc. Gospels of Christ's Infancy, 1912; Characteristics of the Hamitic Languages, 1915; Arabic Thought and its place in History, 1922; Short History of Fatimid Khalifate, 1923; Coptic Theotokia 1923 (text edited); Comparative Grammar of Semitic Languages, 1923; Islam at the Cross Roads, 1923; Fragmentary Coptic Hymns, 1924; Colloquial Arabic, 1926; Coptic Difnar, 1926, Arabia before Muhammad, 1927; Coptic Difnar II., 1928; Arabia (Antiquities), in Ency. Brit., 1929; Littérature Copte, in Cabrol-Le clercq Dict-d'arch. chrét., 1930; The Saints of Egypt, 1937; How Greek science passed to the Arabs, 1949. *Address:* 16 Nithsdale Rd., Weston-s.-Mare.

O'LEARY, Rt. Hon. Sir Humphrey Francis, P.C 1948; K.C M.G., *cr* 1947; Chief Justice of New Zealand since 1946; Hon Master of Bench of Inner Temple, 1948; *b.* 12 Feb. 1886; *s.* of Humphrey John O'Leary and Mary Falvey; *m.* 1912, Lillian Patricia, *d.* of James and Honora Gallagher; one *s Educ.:* Masterton Public School; Wellington Coll.; Victoria Univ. Coll. LL.B. 1908, and admitted as Barrister and Solicitor of Supreme Court. Practised for a time on own account and later until 1935 as member of firm of Bell Gully Myers & O'Leary. K.C. 1935; Past Pres. Wellington District Law Society and Pres. N.Z. Law Society, 1935-1946. Member since 1934 and Chairman, 1941-46, Victoria University College Council and Member Senate of University of New Zealand. *Address:* Chief Justice's Chambers, Supreme Court, Wellington, N.Z. *Club:* Wellington.

O'LEARY, Captain Michael J., V.C. 1915; Building Contractor; *b.* Kilbarry Lodge, Macroom, County Cork, 1890. Private, Irish Guards, 1909-13; Royal North-West Mounted Police, 1913-14; promoted from Sergeant, 1915; to 1st Bn. Connaught Rangers, 1915, on commission; Ontario Province Police O.T.A. Inspector, 1922-25; Det.-Sergeant, Michigan Central Detectives, 1926-27; Chief Constable, Crystal Beach, Ontario, Canada; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Cross of St. George (Russia), V.C.); War of 1939-45; rejoined Army from R.A.R.O., 1939; Capt. 1939; Capt., Pioneer Corps, 1944; Middlesex Regt., 1940-44; discharged on medical grounds, with rank of Capt., 1945. *Address:* 56 Southbourne Ave., Colindale, N.W.9.

O'LEARY, Patrick Albert; *see* Guerisse, Dr. A. M. E.

OLIPHANT, Capt. Henry Gerard Laurence, D.S.O. 1916; M.V.O. 1915; late R.N., *b.* 22 Nov. 1879; *s. s.* of late Gen. Sir Laurence J. Oliphant of Condie and Newton, Perthshire, and Hon. Monica Mary Gerard, *e. d.* of 1st Baron Gerard; *m.* 1st, 1906, Ruth, *o. d.* of late Vice-Adm. Sir H. Deacon Barry, K.C.V.O.; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1934, Mrs. Jane Heywood Towse *Educ.:* Fosters, Stubbington; Britannia. Served European War in command of Amazon during bombardment of German Army's right wing from coast, 1915 (despatches); patrol work, 1916 (D.S.O.); retired list, 1922; called up, Sept. 1939; commanded H.M.S. Circassia, Armed Merchant Cruiser, Northern Patrol, 1939-41; Coastal Force Base, Troon, 1941; Captain M.L., Portsmouth, 1941-45. *Address:* Mariners, Warsash, Hants. *T.:* Locks Heath 3216. *Club:* Naval and Military.
See also Baron Vivian.

OLIPHANT, John Ninian, C.M.G. 1939, M.B.E. 1919, M.A. (Oxon), *b.* 7 May 1887; *s.* of T. T. Oliphant (of Rossie), St. Andrews, Fife; *m.* 1913, Amina, *d.* of H. Robert, Munich; one *d. Educ.:* Glenalmond; Christ Church, Oxford. Indian Forest Service, 1909-28; Conservator of Forests, British Honduras, 1924-29; Deputy Director of Forestry, Malaya, 1930-35; Director, Imperial Forestry Institute, Oxford, 1936-39; Chief Conservator of Forests, Nigeria, 1939-43; Adviser on Rural Development, Nigeria, 1944-46; retired. *Publications:* various writings on forestry and rural planning. *Address.* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1.

OLIPHANT, Sir Lancelot, K.C M.G., *cr.* 1951 (C.M.G. 1917), C.B. 1929; late Ambassador to Belgian Govt in London, and Minister to Luxembourg Govt. in London; *b.* 1881, 3rd and *o. surv. s.* of Arthur C. Oliphant; *m.* 1939, Christine (Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold, 1946), *widow* of Victor, 1st Viscount Churchill, G.C.V.O. Entered Foreign Office, 1903; Acting 3rd Secretary in H M Diplomatic Service, 1905; at British Embassy, Constantinople, 1905-6, and again at British Legation, Teheran, 1909-11; visited the Khanates of Central Asia, 1911; Assistant Secretary, Foreign Office, 1920; Counsellor, 1923; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1927-36; Deputy Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1936-39; Ambassador to Belgium and Minister to Luxembourg, 1939; was captured by enemy forces in France while proceeding from Bruges to Le Havre to join the Belgian Govt. and was interned in Germany from 2 June 1940 till 27 Sept 1941. Resumed his duties (in London) 1 Oct. 1941-Sept. 1944; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Publication:* An Ambassador in Bonds, 1946. *Address:* 6 Cumberland Mansions, George Street, W.1. *T.:* Ambassador 0223. *Club:* Turf.

OLIPHANT, Marcus Laurence Elwin, F.R S., 1937; Director, Research School of Physical Sciences, Australian National University, since 1950; *b.* Adelaide, 8 Oct. 1901; *s. s.* of H. G. Oliphant; *m.* 1925, Rosa Wilbraham, Adelaide, South Australia; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Unley and Adelaide High Schools; University of Adelaide; Trinity College, Cambridge (1851 Exhibitioner, Overseas 1927, Senior, 1929). Messel Research Fellow of Royal Society, 1931; Fellow and Lecturer St. John's Coll., 1934; Asst. Dir. of Research, Cavendish Lab. Cambridge, 1935. Poynting Professor of Physics, University of Birmingham, 1937-50. *Publications:* Various papers on electricity in gases, surface properties and nuclear physics. *Address:* Australian National University, Canberra. *Club:* Athenæum.

OLIVE, George William, M.A. (Cantab.); Headmaster, Dauntsey's School, Wiltshire, since 1919; *s.* of late George Olive, Hemel Hempsted;

m. Charlotte Cook; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Berkhamsted School; Clare College, Cambridge. Resident Tutor, York Training College; Vth form Master, Housemaster, Oundle School. *Publications:* Monographs on Modern Education and the Teaching of Science. *Address:* Dauntsey's School, West Lavington, near Devizes, Wiltshire. *T.:* Lavington 2125.

OLIVER, Major Alfred Alexander, C.B.E. 1929; T.D.; *b* 23 Oct. 1874; *yr. s.* of Alfred Oliver, Highbury; *m.* Edith Mary (*d.* 1949), *d.* of J. E Hayes, St. Albans; one *d.* *Educ.:* Owens School, Islington. H.M. Customs, 1893; Inland Revenue, Somerset House, 1894; Controller of Repayments, 1920, Clerk to the Special Commissioners of Income Tax, 1921, Special Commissioner, 1925; retired, 1936; late Major 15th Battn. London Regt. (P.W.O. Civil Service Rifles); served S. Africa with the C.I.V. 1900 (Queen's medal and 4 clasps); European War, 1914-19 in France, Macedonia, Egypt, and Palestine (despatches twice). *Address:* Briarfields, Warminster, Wilts. *T.:* Warminster 225.

OLIVER, Hon. Dame A. F. G. C.; *see* Cardell-Oliver.

OLIVER, Vice-Admiral Sir Geoffrey Nigel, K.C.B., *cr.* 1951 (C.B. 1944); D.S.O. 1941; Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Station, since 1950. *b.* 22 Jan. 1898; *er. s.* of late Prof F. W. Oliver, *m.* 1933, Barbara, *o. d.* of late Sir Francis Jones, K.B E., C.B.; one *s.* (and one *s.* one *d.* decd) *Educ.*. Rugby. Cadet, 1915; Mid. and Sub-Lt. H.M.S. Dreadnought, 1916; H.M.S. Renown, 1917-20; specialised in Gunnery, 1923; H.M.S. Carlisle, China Station, 1925-27; H.M.S. Rodney, 1930-32; Commander, 1932; commanded H.M.S. Diana and H.M.S. Veteran, 1st Destroyer Flotilla, Mediterranean, 1934-36; Capt. 1937; served War of 1939-45 (D.S.O. and two Bars, C.B.); commanded H.M.S. Hermione, 1940-42, Western Mediterranean, Malta, Madagascar, Eastern Mediterranean; Commodore, 2nd class, 1942; Senior Officer Inshore Squadron, North Africa, 1942-43; British Assault Force Commander, Salerno, 1943; Commodore, 1st class, 1944; Commander, Force J Assault Force, Normandy, 1944; 21st Aircraft Carrier Squadron, 1944-45; Rear-Adm. 1945; Adm. (Air), 1946; a Lord Comr. of the Admiralty and Asst. Chief of Naval Staff, 1947-48; Vice-Adm. 1949; Pres. R.N. Coll., Greenwich, 1948-50. *Address:* The Close, Marley Common, Haslemere, Sy. *T.:* 206. *Club:* Naval and Military.

OLIVER, George; *see* Onions, Oliver.

OLIVER, George Harold; M.P. (Lab.) Ilkeston Division of Derbyshire, 1922-31 and since 1935; K.C. 1949. *b.* 24 Nov. 1888; *m.* 1910, Christina Bennett; one *s.* Barrister, Middle Temple, 1927; Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State, Home Office, 1945-47. *Address:* South Lodge, Cavendish Drive, Edgware, Middx. *T.:* Edgware 7407; 12 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Central 2758 and 4372.

OLIVER, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Henry Francis, G.C.B., *cr.* 1928 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1913); K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918, M.V.O. 1905; Hon. LL.D. (Edin.), 1920; *b.* 22 Jan. 1865; *s.* of late Robert Oliver, Lochside, Kelso; *m.* 1914, Beryl (G.B.E., 1948, D.B.E, 1920, D.J.St.J. and R.R.C., 1916, Coronation Medal, 1911, Order of Mercy, 1908, Jubilee Medal, 1935), *d.* of Francis Edward Carnegy and of Mrs. Carnegy of Lour. Entered Navy, 1878; Lieutenant, 1888; Commander, 1899; Captain, 1903; Rear-Admiral, 1913; Director of Intelligence, Admiralty War Staff, 1913-14; Acting Vice-Admiral and Chief of Admiralty War Staff, 1914-17; on Admiralty reorganisation in 1917 became a member of the Board and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff; Rear-Admiral Commanding First Battle Cruiser Squadron, 1918; Vice-Admiral, 1919; Vice-Adm. commanding the Home Fleet, 1919; Vice-Admiral commanding Reserve Fleet, 1919-1920; Second Sea Lord, 1920-24; Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet, 1924-27; Vice-Admiral; 1919; Admiral, 1923; Admiral of the Fleet, 1928; retired list, 1933; restored to active list, 1940; Commander Legion of Honour; Orders of St. Anne of Russia, Swords of Sweden; Jubilee Medal, 1935; American Distinguished Service Medal. *Address:* 20 South Eaton Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 7370. *Club:* United Service.

OLIVER, Group Captain John Oliver William, C.B. 1950; D.S.O. 1940; D.F.C.; *b.* 11 Oct. 1912; *e. s.* of William and Cicely Oliver; *m.* 1935, Irène Yvonne, *o. d.* of George and Yvonne Oxberry, Maadi, Cairo; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Cranwell. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

OLIVER, Sir John William Lambton, Kt., *cr.* 1944; C.B. 1924; C.B.E. 1920 (O.B.E. 1918); *b.* 1873; *s.* of J. P. T. Oliver; *m.* 1895, Nellie J., *d.* of Edward Bashford. Naval Store Officer, H.M. Dockyard, Devonport; Assistant Director of Stores and Senior Acting Deputy Director at Adm., 1918; Director of Stores, 1920-34; retired, 1934; Director of Supply, Air Raid Precautions Department, Home Office, 1936-38; Director of Stores, Ministry of Supply, 1939; Deputy Director-General of Equipment and Stores, 1939-46. *Address:* 59 Baronsmede, W.5. *T.:* Ealing 0222.

OLIVER, Laurence Herbert, C.B.E. 1946; J.P.; *b.* 15 Oct. 1881; *s.* of late Walter E. Oliver, Hampstead, N.W.; *m.* 1915, Amelia, *d.* of late G. Oettle, Lee, S.E.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bancroft's School. Entered service of L.C.C., 1900; Asst. Clerk, 1930, Dep. Clerk, 1939, Actg. Clerk, 1946, and Clerk, 1947; retired, 1947. J.P. County of London since 1945, now on Hampstead Bench. Member of Public Works Loan Board, 1948-. Served European War, 1914-18, with R.A.S.C. in East Africa (commissioned officer); rendered services to Civil Defence during War of 1939-45. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 8 The Rise, Edgware, Middlesex. *T.:* Edgware 2827. *Club:* Reform.

OLIVER, Philip Milner, C.B.E. 1920 (O.B.E. 1918); B.A.; Barrister-at-law; *b.* Manchester, 1884; *s.* of late J. R. Oliver. *Educ.:* Bowdon College; Manchester Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. M.P. (L.) Blackley Division of Manchester, 1923-24, and 1929-31; Contested (L.) Blackley Division of Manchester, 1918, 1922, 1924, 1931, 1935, and 1945; Altrincham, 1933. *Publications:* Whatsoever Things; Genesis to Geneva. *Address:* Oakfield, Langham Road, Bowdon, Cheshire. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Reform (Manchester).

OLIVER, Professor Richard Alexander Cavaye; Professor of Education and Director of the Department of Education in the University of Manchester since 1938; *b.* 9 Jan 1904, *s.* of Charles Oliver and Elizabeth Oliver (*née* Smith), *m.* 1929, Annabella Margaret White; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*. George Heriot's School; Univ of Edinburgh; Stanford Univ., Calif., U.S.A. Held Commonwealth Fund Fellowship at Stanford Univ., 1927-29; psychological research on behalf of Carnegie Corp. of N.Y., 1929-32; Asst. Master Abbotsholme School and on staff of Edinburgh Educ. Cttee., 1933-34; Univ. Extension Lectr., 1933-34; Asst. Dir. of Educ., Wilts Educ. Cttee., 1934-36; Dep Sec., Devon Educ Cttee, 1936-38 Director Univ. of Manchester School of Educ., 1947-1951. Mem Nat Advisory Council on Training and Supply of Teachers, 1949-. F.B.Ps.S *Publications:* General Intelligence Test for Africans, 1932, (with others) The Educational Guidance of the School Child, 1936; The Training of Teachers in Universities, 1943; Research in Education, 1946. Contributor to Africa, British Jl. of Psychology, Yearbook of Education, Universities Quar-

terly, etc. *Recreations*: gardening, water-colour painting. *Address*: 7 Spring Gardens, Didsbury, Manchester 20. *T.*: Didsbury 3910.

OLIVER, Vice-Adm. Robert Don, C.B. 1948; C.B.E. 1942; D.S.C. 1918; *b.* 17 March 1895; *s.* of William James Oliver and Margaret Christie Don; *m.* 1928, Torfrida Lois Acantha Huddart; no *c.* *Educ.*: Osborne and Dartmouth Naval Colleges. Comdr., 1930, Captain, 1936; Commanded: H.M.S. Iron Duke, 1939; H.M.S. Devonshire, 1940-42; H.M.S. Excellent, 1943; H.M.S. Swiftsure, 1944; Rear-Adm. 1945; Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Weapons), 1945-46; Deputy Chief of Naval Staff, 1946-47; Flag Officer Commanding 5th Cruiser Squadron, Hong Kong, 1947-48; Vice-Adm. retired list, 1948. *Recreations*: farming, shooting, fishing. *Address*: Lochside, Kelso, Roxburghshire. *T.*: Yetholm 5. *Clubs*: United Service, M.C.C.

OLIVER, Sir Roland Giffard, Kt., *cr.* 1938; M.C.; **Hon. Mr. Justice Oliver;** Judge of High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, since 1938; *b.* 1882, 3rd s. of Edmund Ward Oliver of Orlestone, Kent; *m.* Winifred, 3rd *d.* of Lieutenant-Colonel Burnaby. *Educ.*: Marlborough, Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Recorder of Folkestone, 1926-38. Member of Budget enquiry tribunal, 1936; Chairman of Committee on Court Martial Procedure, 1938; Chairman Prison and Detention Barracks enquiry, 1943. *Address*: Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C.2; Capel, Orlestone, Ashford, Kent.

OLIVER, Victor; Film and Stage Star; Conductor of the British Concert Orchestra; *b.* 8 July 1898; *s.* of Baron Victor von Samek and Josephine Rauch; relinquished father's title in 1922; *m.* 1936, Sarah (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1945, and who *m.* 1949, Antony Beauchamp), *d.* of Rt Hon. Winston S. Churchill, O.M., M.P.; *m.* 1946, Natalie Frances Conder; one *d.* *Educ.*: University of Vienna. Started as concert-pianist in America; later turned to the legitimate stage and in 1935 entered the revue field; won the Radio popularity contest in 1938; has appeared in many British and American films. *Publications*: writes for newspapers and magazines. *Recreations*: tennis, golf, riding. *Address*: 66 Westminster Gardens, S.W.1. *T.*: Victoria 2640. *Clubs*: Queen's, Savage; Wimbledon Park; Wentworth Golf (Surrey).

OLIVER, Walter Reginald Brook, D.Sc., F.R.S.N.Z.; now retired; *b.* Launceston, Tasmania, 7 Sept. 1883; *s.* of Henry Oliver, Dorset, England; *m.* 1920, I. A. Carino; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Tauranga High School, N.Z.; Victoria University College, Wellington, N.Z. Entered Customs Department, 1900; Assistant in Dominion Museum, 1920; Director 1928-47; Director Canterbury Museum, 1947-1948. Served European War, 1918, Canterbury Regt.; Sec. Wellington Meeting Australasian Association for Advancement of Science, 1923; President Wellington Philosophical Soc., 1929-30; Gov. rep. on Council of Roy. Soc. of N.Z. since 1928; Hector Medallist, 1936 (Botany); Hutton Medallist, 1950 (Zool., Bot.); Corresponding Member of British Ornithologists' Union; Hon. Member Swedish Phytogeographical Society and Fiji Society; President Wellington Botanical Society, 1939, 1949; President N.Z. Association Scientific Workers, 1942. President Royal Australasian Ornithologists' Union, 1943. Travelled in U.S.A., Europe, Australia, and Pacific Islands; Member of Scientific Expedition to Kermadec Islands, 1908; to Southern Islands of N.Z., 1927; Fiordland, 1949. *Publications*: New Zealand Birds, 1930; The Genus Coprosma, 1935; The Moas of New Zealand and Australia, 1949; also many papers on Zoology and Botany in scientific journals in N.Z., Australia and U.K. *Recreations*: botany, ornithology. *Address*: 26 Ventnor Street, Seatoun, Wellington, E.5, N.Z. *T.*: 17.568.

OLIVER, Professor William, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Organisation of Industry and Commerce, University of Edinburgh, since 1925; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: George Watson's College, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh. Seventeen years in service of Bruce Peebles & Co. Ltd., Electrical Engineers, Edinburgh, and finally Sales and Contract Manager; 16 years Director in Mitchell, Graham & Sons, Ltd., Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, Edinburgh, and now Managing Director of Turbulayr Products, Ltd., Engineers and Stainless Steel Experts, Edinburgh; during these years has lectured on organisation in University of Edinburgh; Inventor of the Aeratone Therapeutic Bath and Turbulayr Dyeing Machine. *Recreation*: golf, member of Dunbar Golf Club, and also Bruntsfield Links Golfing Society, Edinburgh. *Address*: 70 Netherby Rd., Leith, Edinburgh, 5. *T.*: 83832. *Clubs*: Overseas, University Union (Edinburgh).

OLIVER, Maj.-Gen. William Pasfield, C.B. 1947, O.B.E.; late Infantry; Chief of Staff, Eastern Command, since Jan. 1951; *e. s.* of Captain P. V. Oliver, R.N.; *m.* 1938, Elisabeth Margaret, *o. d.* of General Sir J. E. S. Brind, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Radley College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Chief of Gen. Staff G.H.Q., M.E. (Maj.-Gen.), 1945-1946; Maj.-Gen. 1949; Chief Army Instructor, Imperial Defence College, 1949-50. Colonel, The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt., 1949-. *Address*: Littleheath Lodge, Cobham, Surrey. *Club*: Army and Navy.

OLIVER-BELLASIS, Captain Richard, C.B. 1951; C.V.O. 1946; C.St.J.; A.M.I.E.E.; Royal Navy (retired); *b.* 15 September 1900; *s.* of late Capt. R. J. E. Oliver-Bellasis, Shilton, nr. Coventry; *m.* 1928, Lorna, *d.* of H. L. Richardson, Shiremark, Capel, Surrey; two *d.* *Educ.*: The Golden Parsonage, Hemel Hempstead; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Specialized in Torpedo (Ogilvie Medal) Commander, 1933; H.M.S. Vernon in charge of experimental mine-sweeping, 1939; Capt. 1941; Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1941; in command H.M.S. Euryalus, 1943; Director of Underwater Weapons, Admiralty, 1947-50; ret., 1950. *Address*: Ravensbury, Pyrford, Sy. *T.*: Byfleet 3087. *Club*: United Service.

OLIVER, Herbert Arnould; Portrait painter; *b.* Battle, 9 Sept. 1861, 3rd *s.* of Rev. Henry A. Oliver, Potterne, Wilts, and Anne E. H. Arnould of Whitecross, Herks; *m.* 1903, Margaret, *o. d.* of Sir William Barclay Peat, of Wykeham Rise, Totteridge; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Sherborne. Creswick prize at Royal Academy, 1882, having exhibited at Burlington House for first time the previous year. *Principal Works*: Not Juno's Heartless Fowls; A Garden of Chances; Sumer is icumen in; Central Indian Chiefs, for the Daly College; Where Belgium greeted Britain; Merville, 1 Dec. 1914; The Supreme War Council, Versailles, July 1918, awarded Silver Medal in Salon, 1922; Premature Posthumous Exhibition of 800 collected works at Royal Institute Galleries, 1935 and in R.A. of 1944 two pictures of Bomber Command published for R.A.F. Benevolent Fund. All war work presented to the nation. *Recreation*: tidying. *Address*: 7 Airlie Gardens, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Arts.

See also Air Chief Marshal Sir A. P. M. Sanders.

OLIVIER, Sir Laurence Kerr, Kt., *cr.* 1947; M.A. Hon. Tufts; Actor; *b.* 22 May 1907; *s.* of late Rev. G. K. Olivier and Agnes Louise Crookenden; *m.* 1st, 1930, Jill Esmond (who obtained a divorce, 1940); one *s.*; 2nd, 1940, Vivien Leigh, *q.v.* *Educ.*: St. Edward's School, Oxford. First appeared in 1922 at Shakespeare Festival, Stratford-on-Avon special boys' per-

formance, as Katherine in Taming of the Shrew; played in Byron, King Henry IV., toured in sketch Unfailing Instinct, with Ruby Miller, Season with Lena Ashwell, King Henry VIII., 1924-25; played with Birmingham Repertory Company till 1928; Stanhope in Journey's End, for Stage Society; Beau Geste; Circle of Chalk, Paris Bound, The Stranger Within; went to America, 1929; returned 1930 and played in The Last Enemy, After All and in Private Lives; New York, 1931, played Private Lives, 1933; Rats of Norway, London; Green Bay Tree, New York; returned London, 1934, Biography, Queen of Scots, Theatre Royal; Ringmaster under his own management, Golden Arrow, Romeo and Juliet, 1935; Bees on the Boat Deck and Hamlet at Old Vic, 1936; Sir Toby Belch in Twelfth Night and Henry V., Hamlet at Kronborg, Elsinore, Denmark, 1937; Macbeth, 1937; Iago in Othello, King of Nowhere, and Coriolanus, 1938; No Time for Comedy, New York, 1939; under his own management produced and played Romeo and Juliet with Vivien Leigh. Lt. (A) R.N.V.R. until released from Fleet Air Arm, 1944, to co-direct The Old Vic Theatre Company with John Burrell and Ralph Richardson at New Theatre; Played in Old Vic 1944-45 Season. Peer Gynt, Arms and the Man, Richard III, Uncle Vanya; toured Continent in May 1945 with Peer Gynt, Arms and the Man, Richard III; Old Vic Season 1945-46; Henry IV, Parts I and II, Oedipus, The Critic, Uncle Vanya, Arms and the Man; six weeks' season in New York with Henry IV, Parts I and II, Oedipus, The Critic, and Uncle Vanya; Old Vic, 1946-47 Season, produced and played King Lear. 6 months tour of Australia and New Zealand, 1948, with Old Vic Company, in Richard III, School for Scandal Skin of our Teeth. Old Vic, 1949 Season, Richard III The School for Scandal, Antigone. Directed A Street Car Named Desire, Aldwych, 1949; St. James's, 1950-51; prod. and acted in Venus Observed, under own management, prod. Captain Carvallo, 1950, Antony in Antony and Cleopatra, Caesar in Caesar and Cleopatra, 1951; also in U.S., 1951-1952. Films: Potiphar's Wife, The Yellow Passport, Perfect Understanding, No Funny Business, Moscow Nights, Fire Over England, As You Like It, The First and the Last, Divorce of Lady X, Wuthering Heights, Rebecca, Pride and Prejudice, Lady Hamilton, 49th Parallel, Demi-Paradise; produced directed, played Henry V.; produced, directed, played Hamlet (International Grand Prix, 1948, Oscar award, 1949). *Recreations*: tennis, swimming, motoring, flying, golf gardening. *Address*: Durham Cottage, 4 Christchurch St., Chelsea, S.W.3. *Clubs*: Beefsteak, Buck's, Garrick, Green Room, M.C.C.

OLIVIER, Martin John, M.A.; T.D.; Headmaster of Gresham's School, Holt, since 1944; *b.* 20 Feb. 1900; *s.* of late Canon Henry Olivier and Gertrude, *d.* of late Canon Capel Cure; *m.* 1949, Nancy Eden, *d.* of late Dr. J. E. Linnell, Sheringham. *Educ.*: Lancing; New College, Oxford. 2nd class Modern Languages (French and German); President Oxford University French Club, 1922; Assistant Master Rossall School, 1922-44, Head of Language Dept Athletic Correspondent Yorkshire Post Berlin Olympic Games and till 1939; Eastern Daily Press, Wembley Olympic Games, 1948. Captain Territorial General List, 1930-46. *Publications*: numerous articles on athletics. *Recreations*: producing plays and coaching athletes. *Address*: Gresham's School, Holt, Norfolk. *T.*: Holt 2137. *Clubs*: Public Schools, London Athletic; Norfolk County (Norwich).

OLLARD, Lt.-Col. John William Arthur; Army County Welfare Officer, Isle of Ely; *b.* 4 July 1893; *s.* of Arthur Ridgway Ollard and Agnes C. C. de Havilland *Educ.*: St. Edmund's College, Ware; Downing College, Cambridge. Gazetted 1st Bn. Cambridgeshire Regt. 1912; served in France, 1915; retired, 1919, Captain; re-employed 1941, acting Lt.-Col. Isle of Ely County Council 1922, Alderman 1934; Wisbech Town Council 1926, Alderman 1931; Mayor of Wisbech, 1927. High Sheriff Cambs and Hunts, 1943; D.L. Cambridgeshire, 1935; Knight Commander Order of St. Gregory, 1948; O.St.J. 1943. Hon. Freeman Borough of Wisbech, 1944. *Address*: Petercroft, Wisbech. *T.A.*: Wisbech. *T.*: Wisbech 230.

OLNEY, Hon. Sir Herbert Horace, Kt., *cr.* 1942; Chairman Zoological Board of Victoria since 1927; Member Charities Board of Victoria; *b.* Ballarat, 26 Nov. 1875; *m.* 1898, Annie Lizzetta, *d.* of Richard Trudgeon; one *d.* *Educ.*: Ballarat College. M.L.C. Victoria, 1931-43. *Address*: Yantaringa, 47 Locksley Road, Ivanhoe, Melbourne, Australia.

O'LOGHLEN, Sir Coleman Michael, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1838; *b.* 6 April 1916; *s.* of Henry Ross O'Loghlen (*d.* 1944; 6th *s.* of 3rd Bt.) and of Dorris Irena, *d.* of late Maj. Percival Horne, R.A.; *S.* uncle 1951; *m.* 1939, Margaret, *d.* of Francis O'Halloran, Toorak, Melbourne, S.A.; two *s.* two *d.* LL.B. Formerly Captain A.I.F. *Heir*: *s.* Michael, *b.* 21 May 1945. *Address*: Walsh Street, South Yarra, Melbourne, Australia.

OLVER, Col. Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1937, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; F.R.C.V.S., F.R.S.E.; late R.A.V.C.; *s* of R. S. Olver, of Trescowe, Par Station, Cornwall; *b* 1875; *m.* 1914, Marjorie Beart; one *s.* Served South African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); P.V.O. Egyptian Army and Sudan C.V.D., 1907; Assistant Director General, A.V.S., 1908; European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G., Brevet Lt.-Col.); D.D.V.S. British Remount Commission, Canada and America, 1917 (C.B.); Deputy Director of Veterinary Services, India, 1928-30; retired pay, 1930; Expert Adviser in Animal Husbandry, Government of India, Simla, 1930-38; Principal Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh, 1938-45. *Address*: Penrose House, Albury, Much Hadham, Herts.

O'MALLEY, Major-General David Vincent, C.B. 1946; O.B.E.; *b.* 15 July 1891; *e. s.* of Henry Cusack O'Malley; *m* 1927, Margaret Isabel, *d* of George Toogood; no *c.* *Educ.*: Queen's College, Galway; University College, Dublin. M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., 1916; Lieut. R.A.M.C. 1916; Capt. 1917; transferred I.M.S 1922; Major 1927; Lt.-Col. 1935; Col. 1944; Maj.-Gen 1945. War services: European War, 1914-18, Mesopotamia, 1916-1917; N.W Frontier, India, June-Oct. 1917. Kuki Punitive Operations, 1918-19 (despatches, O.B.E); N.W. Frontier, India, 1923-24 (despatches): N.W. Frontier, Mohmand Operations, 1933 (despatches); War of 1939-45, M.E.F., 1941-42 Appointments held: D.A.D M.S. Shanghai Defence Force, Jan.-Oct. 1927; D.A.D.M.S Western Command, India, 1929-32; A.D.M.S., G.H.Q., M.E.F., 1941-42; A.D.M.S. 5 Ind. Div. 1942-1943; Inspector Med. Services, India, 1943-1944; D.D.M.S., G.H.Q., India, 1944-45. D.D.M.S., Central Command, India, 1945-47; Southern Command, India, 1947; K.H.S. 1945-48; retired 1948. *Recreations*: golf, sailing. *Club*: Junior United Service.

O'MALLEY, Hon. King; M.L.A., S. Australia, 1896-99; M.P. for Tasmania to 1st Federal House of Representatives, 1901-6; Darwin, 1906-17; Minister of Home Affairs, Federal Parliament, 1910-13 and 1915-1916; Member of Labour Party; Founder of Commonwealth Bank of Australia; Author of Australia House, London, 1906; moved, 10 July 1901, the Motion which secured 583,000 acres of inalienable land for Federal Capital Site, and was accepted by Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund Barton, 1st Prime Minister of Commonwealth; as Minister for Home Affairs

was responsible for construction of Trans-Continental Railway commenced in 1910 and was in charge of the opening of the Commonwealth Capital at Canberra, March 1913. *Address:* 58 Bridport Street, South Melbourne, S.C.5, Australia.

O'MALLEY, Sir Owen St. Clair, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1943 (C.M.G. 1927); *b.* 4 May 1887; *s.* of late Sir Edward O'Malley; *m.* Mary Dolling, *d.* of James Harris Sanders; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Hillbrow, Rugby; Radley; Magdalen Coll., Oxford. Entered Foreign Office, 1911; Counsellor H.B.M. Legation, Peking, 1925; Counsellor, Foreign Office, 1933-37; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the United States of Mexico, 1937-38; in charge of British Embassy to Spain, at St. Jean de Luz, 1938-39; British Minister to Hungary, 1939-41, British Ambassador to Poland, 1942-45; British Ambassador to Portugal, 1945-47; retired from Foreign Service, 1947. *Address:* Rockfleet, Westport, Co. Mayo. *Clubs.* Athenæum; Kildare Street (Dublin).

O'MAN, Carola Mary Anima, (Lady *Lenanton*); Writer, F.R.S.L.; F.R.Hist.S.; *b* 11 May 1897; *d.* of late Sir Charles Oman, K.B.E., *m.* 1922, Sir Gerald Lenanton, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Wychwood School, Oxford. Served B.R.C.S., 1916-19 and 1938-1950 (County Pres., Hertfordshire Branch, 1947). *Publications:* Between 1920 and 1948; Poetry; The Menin Road. History: Britain Against Napoleon. Historical Novels. The Road Royal; Princess Amelia; Crouchback; The Empress; King Heart; Major Grant; The Best of His Family; Over the Water; Miss Barrett's Elopement. Modern novels: Miss Newdigate's Window; The Holiday; Fair Stood the Wind; Nothing to Report; Somewhere in England. Children's books: Ferry, the Fearless, Robin Hood, Johel; Alfred, King of the English; Baltic Spy. Historical biographies: Prince Charles Edward; Henrietta Maria; Elizabeth of Bohemia; Nelson (awarded Sunday Times annual prize for English literature, 1948). *Address:* Bride Hall, Ayot St. Lawrence, Hertfordshire. *T.:* Wheathampstead 3160. *Club:* Ladies' Empire.

O'MAN, Charles Chichele; Keeper of Department of Metalwork, Victoria and Albert Museum, since 1945; *b* 5 June 1901; *s.* of late Sir Charles Oman, K.B.E.; *m.* 1929, Joan Trevelyan; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester; New College, Oxford; British School at Rome. Entered V. & A. Museum, 1924; lent to Ministry of War Transport, 1939-44; Liveryman of Company of Goldsmiths, 1946. *Publications:* Catalogue of Wall-papers, 1929; Catalogue of Rings, 1930, English Domestic Silver, 1934. *Address:* 13 Woodborough Road, Putney, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 2744.

O'MARA, James; *b.* 1873; *s* of Alderman Stephen O'Mara, Limerick; *m.* 1895, Agnes, *d.* of Blennerhasset Cashel. *Educ.*: Royal University of Ireland (B.A., F.C.S.); M.P. (N) Kilkenny (South), 1900-7; S.F. 1918-22; M.P. (Govt.) South Dublin City, 1924-26; retired from politics, 1926; a Member of the Biochemical Society since its foundation. *Address:* The Grove, Killiney, Co. Dublin; Cashel House, Cashel, Connemara, Ireland.

OMMANNEY, Lt.-Col. Charles Vernon, C.B.E. 1920; Indian Army (retired); *b.* Peshawar, 29 Dec. 1872; 4th *s.* of late Col. Edward Lacon Ommanney, C.S.I.; *m.* 1904, Honoria Catherine, *o. d.* of late Dr. H. Cripps Lawrence; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington College; Norwich Grammar School. Joined 4th Battalion Essex Regiment, 1893; Suffolk Regiment, 1895; transferred to 15th Madras Infantry, 1898, and to 109th Infantry, 1911; Aden operations, 1915-17 (despatches); Commandant 1/109th Infantry, 1918; raised 2/30th Punjabis at Lahore, 1918; Afghan War, 1919 (C.B.E., despatches); North-West Frontier with Waziristan Field Force, 1919-21 (*Medals:* 1914-15 Star, General Service Medal, Victory Medal, Indian General Service Medal, 1908, with clasps; Afghanistan, N.W. Frontier, 1919; Waziristan, 1919-21); retired 1922. *Recreations:* all usual games, etc. *Address:* Capel Cottage, Boundstone, Farnham, Surrey. *T.:* Frensham 206. *Club:* Junior United Service.

OMMANNEY, Francis Downes; Marine Zoologist; Colonial Scientific Research Service, 1950, *b.* 22 April 1903, *s.* of Francis Frederic Ommanney, Solicitor, and Olive Caroline Owen; unmarried. *Educ.*: Aldenham School. Graduated in Zoology at Royal Coll. of Science, 1926; A.R.C.S., Ph.D. (London); Fellow of Linnean Society, Polar Medal (Bronze), 1942. Lecturer in Zoology, Queen Mary College, 1926-29; Scientific Staff of Discovery Committee, 1929; engaged in work of biology of Antarctic whales at S. Georgia and S. Africa, 1929-31; Scientific Officer in Royal Research Ship Discovery II, second and fourth Antarctic voyages, 1931-33 and 1935-37, R.N.V.R., 1940-46; British Council, 1946-47; Mauritius-Seychelles Fishery Survey, 1947-49, Inter-territorial Marine Fisheries Research Organization, Zanzibar, 1951. *Publications: scientific* Discovery Reports, 1932, 1933, 1936; *non-scientific.* South Latitude, 1938; North Cape, 1939; The House in the Park, 1944, The Ocean, 1949, The Shoals of Capricorn, 1952. *Club.* Travellers'.

O'MORCHOE, The, Captain Arthur Donel MacMurrogh, Chief of O'Morchoe of Oularthleigh and Monamolin; *b.* 3 June 1892; *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Arthur O'Morchoe, M.A., The O'Morchoe, and Anne, *d.* of late John George Gibbon, LL.D., B.L., of Kiltennell, Co. Wexford; *m.* 1st, 1926, Isabel Hester Louise (*d.* 1947), *o. d.* of Richard George Carden, J.P., D.L., of Fishmoyne, Co. Tipperary; two *d.*; 2nd, 1948, Eva Augusta Elizabeth, *widow* of Lt.-Col. George Meredyth Grogan, D.S.O., 18th Royal Irish Regiment, and *o. d.* of late Ernest F. L. Ellis, St. Austins, Inch. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Joined the Leinster Regiment (Royal Meaths) Aug. 1914; served European War, A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Hon. E. J. Montague-Stuart-Wortley and Camp Commandant 65th Division, 1917-18; served in the Provost Marshal's Department, 1918-22; entered the Colonial Service, 1924; A.D.C. to British Resident, Zanzibar, 1930-31; Private Secretary to Acting British Resident, 1931; Commissioner of Police, Gold Coast, 1934; attached General Staff War Office, 1940. Colonial Police Medal, 1941. *Address:* St. Austins, Inch, Co. Wexford. *T.* Inch 5. *Club.* Kildare St. (Dublin).

O'NEIL, Bryan Hugh St. John, M.A., F.S.A. 1935; Chief Inspector of Ancient Monuments since 1945; Rhind Lecturer in Archæology, 1946; Member of Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (Eng.) since 1950; *b.* 7 Aug. 1905; *s.* of Charles Valentine O'Neil, F.L.A.A., and Mabel Mehora Rowe; *m.* 1939, Helen Evangeline Donovan. *Educ.*: Dulwich College Preparatory School; Merchant Taylors School (Scholar); St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar). Hon. Secretary and President of the Oxford University Archæological Society, 1926; Excavations at Mancetter (Leicestershire), 1927; at the Roman *villa* near Camborne, Cornwall, 1931; at Titterstone Clee Hill Camp, Shropshire, 1932; at Breiddin Hill Camp, Montgomeryshire, 1933-35; at Caerau Ancient Village, Caernarvonshire, 1933-34; at Ffridd Faldwyn Camp, Montgomery, 1937-38-1939; at Porth Dafarch, Anglesey, 1939; and in the Isles of Scilly, 1947-51; Assistant Inspector of Ancient Monuments for Wales, 1930-35; Inspector of Ancient Monuments for Wales, 1935-45; Hon. Sec. of the Research Committee of the Congress of Archæological Societies, 1933-45; Vice-Pres. Soc. of Antiquaries of London, 1946-50. *Publications:* Reports on

the above-mentioned excavations, other papers contributed to Archæologia, the Antiquaries Journal, Archæologia Cambrensis, Numismatic Chronicle, etc *Recreations* · walking, various games *Address:* 32 Blomfield Road W 9.

O'NEILL, family name of **Baron O'Neill.**

O'NEILL, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1868), **Raymond Arthur Clanaboy O'Neill;** *b.* 1 Sept. 1933; *s.* of 3rd Baron and Anne Geraldine (she *m.* 2nd, 1945, 2nd Viscount Rothermere, *q.v.*), *e. d.* of Hon. Guy Charteris, *q.v.*; *S.* father 1944. *Heir: u.* Capt. Hon. Terence Marne O'Neill [*b.* 1914; *m.* 1944, Katharine Jean, *yr. d.* of late William Ingham Whitaker; one *s.* (*b.* 8 Jan. 1945) one *d.]. Address* · Shane's Castle, Antrim, Ireland.

O'NEILL, Eugene (Gladstone); Dramatic Author, b New York, 16 Oct. 1888, *s.* of James O'Neill, actor, and Ella Quinlan; *m* 1929, Carlotta Monterey; one *s.* one *d.* (one *s decd.*) by two previous marriages. *Educ* Princeton and Harvard Universities. Member American Academy of Arts and Letters, American Philosophical Society, Irish Academy of Letters; Litt.D Yale University, Nobel Prize for Literature for 1936. *Plays.* The Moon of the Caribees, and other plays of the Sea, 1919; Beyond the Horizon, 1919; Diff'rent, 1921; The Emperor Jones, 1921; The Straw 1921, Gold, 1921; Anna Christie, 1922, The First Man, 1922, The Hairy Ape, 1922 Welded, 1923; The Fountain, 1923 Desire Under the Elms, 1924 Marco Millions, 1924, The Great God Brown, 1925; Lazarus Laughed, 1926, Strange Interlude, 1927; Dynamo, 1928 Mourning Becomes Electra, 1931. Ah, Wilderness! 1932, Days Without End, 1933; The Iceman Cometh, 1946. *Address:* c/o Random House, Publishers, 20 East 57th Street, New York, U S A.

O'NEILL, Colonel Eugene Joseph, C M G 1919 D S O 1915, V D, M.B (N.Z), F R C.S., Ed.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; F.R.A.C.S N.Z. Medical Corps, retired, Cons. Surgeon, Dunedin Hospital, N Z., late Hon Physician to Governor-General, New Zealand; *b.* Dunedin N Z, 1875, *s.* of Patrick O Neill, Dunedin, N Z *m.* Josephine, *d.* of Dr. T Monaghan, London three *d.* (one *s.* killed in action War of 1939 1945). *Educ.:* Christian Brothers' School, Dunedin, Otago Univ; London. Senior House Surgeon Dunedin Hospital, N.Z., 1899-1900; Served South Africa 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps); in Dardanelles, Egypt, France, European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C M G, D S.O.). Formerly Resident Surgeon Lock Hosp., London; Hon. Surgeon, Dunedin Hosp., 1903-27. Merchant Navy, Pacific, 1939-41 *Address:* National Bank of New Zealand, Wellington, N.Z

O'NEILL, Herbert Charles, O.B E., Strategicus of The Spectator. *Educ.:* The Victoria University of Manchester; Middlesex Hospital. Assistant at Shide Observatory, 1906 8; Daily Mail Editorial Staff, 1908 10; editor and literary adviser to Messrs. Jack projected and edited The People's Books, The New Encyclopædia, The Nations' Histories, etc.; projected and wrote History of the War for the Foreign Office Dept. of Information, published month by month in French, German Dutch, Danish, Norwegian, and Swedish, 1916-1918; Official in Charge of Scandinavian and Finnish Departments of the Ministry of Information; Clerk in Foreign Office, 1918 1920; Editor of the Financial News, 1920-21, Assist. Editor of the Westminster Gazette, 1922-28; Assistant Editor of the Observer, 1930-35. *Publications:* New Things and Old in St. Thomas Aquinas; Pure Gold, an Anthology; A History of the War; The Royal Fusiliers in the Great War. As Strategicus. The War for World Power; From Dunkirk to Benghazi; From Tobruk to Smolensk; The War moves East; To Stalingrad and Alamein; The Tide Turns; Foothold in Europe; The Victory Campaign (May 1944-Aug. 1945), A Short History of the Second World War, 1950, etc. *Recreations:* walking, desultory reading. *Club:* Reform.

O'NEILL, Rt. Hon. Sir Hugh; *see* O'Neill, Sir R. W. H.

O'NEILL, Most Rev. Hugh John, D.D; D.C.L.; Titular Bishop of Bareta; Coadjutor Bishop of Dunedin, N.Z., (R.C.), 1943-49; *b.* Dunedin, N.Z., 29 June 1898; *s.* of Edward O'Neill and Elizabeth Alexander. *Educ.:* St. Mary's School (Sisters of Mercy), Mosgiel; Christian Brothers' High School, Dunedin; Holy Cross College, Mosgiel (Provincial Seminary). Priest, 1921; proceeded to Rome to study Canon Law at the Apollinare and was a student of the Irish College; D C.L. 1923; Professor, Holy Cross College, N.Z., 1923-33; then became Parish Priest of Mosgiel; National Organiser of the Pontifical Mission Aid Works and Chaplain of St. Kevin's College, Oamaru, 1939. *Publications.* Editor of N Z edition of Catholic Missions, 1938-43. *Address:* 7 Paterson St., Wellington, C.4, N.Z. *T.A.:* Wellington, N.Z. *T.:* Wellington 54063.

O'NEILL, John Joseph; *b.* Port Glasgow, 1888, *o. s.* of late John O'Neill, auctioneer, Glasgow; *m.* 1908, Annie Milne Taylor of Scotstounhill; two *s.* one *d.* Late Director, Manchester Guardian, Ltd., Manchester Evening News, and Guardian Newspaper Inc., New York, was successively editor Scottish Trader, Golfing The National Guardian and later served on the Standard, Daily Express, and Manchester Guardian; joined Dublin Fusiliers as private, 1917; afterwards attached special staff officer at Headquarters Irish Command, Dublin; retired from Army with honorary rank, Dec. 1918, contested Preston as Independent Liberal, 1918; M.P. (L.) Lancaster, 1928-1924.

O'NEILL, Joseph; Member of Irish Academy of Letters, 1936; *b.* Dec. 1886; *s* of Martin O'Neill and Mary Quigley; *m.* 1912, Mary Devonport O'Neill (Author of Prometheus and other Poems, etc.). no c. *Educ.:* Queens College, Galway; Victoria College, Manchester; University of Freiburg, Baden, Germany, M.A. (Hons.) Royal Univ. of Ireland; Post Graduate Research in Philology in Manchester University and University of Freiburg, 1906 and 1907; Govt Inspector of Primary Schools for Ireland, 1907; of Secondary Schools for Ireland, 1909; Civil Service Commissioner for Irish Free State, 1923; Local Appointments Commissioner for Eire, 1926-46; Permanent Secretary to Department of Education, Irish Free State, 1923-44. Winner of Harmsworth Award of Irish Academy of Letters for best work of imaginative prose by an Irish Writer published 1934 (Wind from the North). *Publications* · Wind from the North (novel), 1934 (German translation, 1939); Land under England (novel), 1935 (French translation, Le Peuple des Tenèbres, 1938); Day of Wrath (novel), 1936; Philip (novel), 1940; Chosen by the Queen (novel), 1947. *Recreations* · winter sports, swimming, climbing. *Address:* Villa Hélène, Chemin des Pins, par Avenue George V, Nice, France.

O'NEILL, Most Rev. Michael Cornelius; *see* Regina, Archbishop of, (R.C.).

O'NEILL, Most Rev. Patrick; *see* Limerick, Bishop of, (R.C.).

O'NEILL, Col. Patrick Laurence, C I.E. 1919; Indian Medical Service, retired; *b.* 28 Feb. 1876; *s* of Dr. P. L. O'Neill of Geraldine, Athy, Co. Kildare; *m.* 1906, Doretta, *d.* of Stephen Telford, Barrowford, Athy; two *s.* two *d.* Served E. Africa, 1914-18 (C.I.E.); Inspector General Civil Hospitals, Burma, 1929-32; retired, 1933. *Address:* Beech Grove, Tring Herts. *T.:* Tring 3218.

O'NEILL, Rt. Hon. Sir (Robert William) Hugh, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1929; P.C. 1937; P.C. Ireland 1921; M.P. (U.U.) Mid-

Antrim, 1915-22, Co. Antrim, 1922-50, North Antrim since 1950; Hon. LL.D. of Queen's Univ., Belfast; H.M. Lieutenant for County Antrim since 1949; *b.* 8 June 1883; *o. surv. s.* of 2nd Baron O'Neill; *m.* 1909, Sylvia, *d.* of Walter A. Sandeman of Morden House, Royston; three *s.* *Educ.*: Eton; New Coll., Oxford, B.A. Bar, Inner Temple, 1909; contested Stockport, 1906; M.P. for County Antrim in the Parliament of Northern Ireland, 1921-29; first Speaker of the House of Commons of Northern Ireland, 1921 29; Chairman Conservative Private Members' Committee, 1935-39; Parl. Under-Sec. of State for India and for Burma, 1939-40; late Lt. North of Ireland Imperial Yeomanry; late Captain Royal Irish Rifles and Major (general list); served in European War, 1915-18, France and Palestine. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing *Heir*: *s.* Phelim Robert Hugh [*b.* 2 Nov. 1909; *m.* 1934, Clare (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1944), *d.* of late Delmar Blow; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address*: Cleggan Lodge, Ballymena, Co. Antrim. *T.*: Aughafatten 209; 28 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.7. *T.*: Western 4976. *Clubs*: Carlton; Ulster (Belfast).

ONIANS, Richard Broxton, M.A. (Liverpool), Ph.D. (Cantab.); Hildred Carlile Professor of Latin in University of London (Bedford College) since 1936; *b.* 11 Jan 1899; *s.* of late Richard Henry Onians Liverpool; *m.* 1937, Rosalind, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Ernest Browning Lathbury, O.B.E., M.D., R.A.M.C., Chipperfield, Herts; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Liverpool Institute; Liverpool University (Senior City Scholar, Hornby Scholar, Baring Prize, Dawson Turner Prize, 1st Class Hons. Classics); Trinity College, Cambridge (Senior Scholarship Examination, Open Research Studentship, Hooper English Oration Prize); Craven Grant for archæological research in Greece, and Hare Prize (Univ. of Cambridge) Member Council and Exec. Cttee. Assoc of Univ. Teachers, 1946-1951; Chm. London Consultative Cttee. (A.U.T.), 1946-48; Chm. Campaign Cttee. for Expansion of Higher Educ., 1947-Feb. 1948 and since June 1948; Chm. Joint Standing Cttees. and Conf. on Library Cooperation since 1948; Member Exec. Cttee and Finance Committee of National Central Library since 1947. Formerly 4th South Lancs and R.A.F. (1917-18); Lecturer in Latin, Univ. of Liverpool, 1925-33; Professor of Classics, Univ. of Wales (Swansea), 1933-35. *Publications*. The Origins of European Thought about the Body, the Mind, the Soul, the World, Time, and Fate: New interpretations of Greek, Roman, and kindred evidence, also of some basic Jewish and Christian beliefs, 1951; articles and reviews in Classical Journals. *Recreation*: walking *Address*: The Weo, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks. *T.*: Little Chalfont 2275.

O'NIEL, Colette; *see* Malleson, Lady Constance.

ONIONS, Charles Talbut, C.B.E. 1934; F.B.A. 1938; co-editor of the Oxford English Dictionary, 1914-33; Fellow of Magdalen College since 1923 (Librarian since 1940); *b.* 10 Sept. 1873; *e. s.* of late Ralph John Onions and Harriet Talbut, Birmingham; *m.* Angela (*d.* 1941), *y. d* of late Rev. Arthur Blythman, Rector of Shenington; seven *s* three *d.* *Educ.*: King Edward VI. School, Camp Hill, and Mason College, Birmingham. Engaged in teaching, 1892-95; on the staff of the Oxford English Dictionary from 1895; B.A. Lond. 1892; M.A. Lond. 1895 (classics); Hon. M.A. Oxon., 1914; Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty, 1918 (Hon. Capt. R.M.); Lecturer in English, Oxford, 1920-27; Reader in English Philology, Oxford, 1927-1949; Deputy for Professor of Anglo-Saxon, Oxford, 1921-22; Hon. D.Litt. Oxon; Hon Litt.D. Leeds; Hon. Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature, 1928; President of the Philological Society, 1929-33; Hon. LL.D. Birmingham, 1930; Sir Israel Gollancz Memorial Prizeman (British Academy), 1933; Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1938-40; Hon. Director Early English Text Society, since 1945. Has examined in English in Universities of Oxford, London, Wales, Belfast, Leeds, and Reading. *Publications*: Advanced English Syntax, 1904, etc.; (with H. E. Berthon) Advanced French Composition, 1904, 1924; A Shakespeare Glossary, 1911, etc.; completed editing of Shakespeare's England, in succession to Sir Sidney Lee, 1916; revised Sweet's Anglo-Saxon Reader, 1922, 1946, etc.; editor of Shorter Oxford English Dictionary, 1933, 1936, 1945; editor of Medium Ævum since 1932. *Address*: 7 Staverton Road, Oxford.

ONIONS, Oliver; *m.* Berta Ruck, *q.v.*; two *s.* *Publications*. The Compleat Bachelor; Tales of a Far Riding; The Odd Job Man; The Drakestone; Back of the Moon; Admiral Eddy; Pedlar's Pack; Little Devil Doubt; Draw in your Stool; The Exception; Good Boy Seldom; Widdershins; In Accordance with the Evidence; The Debit Account; The Story of Louie; The Two Kisses, A Crooked Mile; Mushroom Town; The New Moon, 1918; A Case in Camera, 1920; The Tower of Oblivion, 1921; Peace in Our Time, 1923; Ghosts in Daylight, 1924; The Spite of Heaven, 1925; Whom God hath Sundered, 1926; Cut Flowers, 1927; The Painted Face, 1929; The Open Secret, 1930; A Certain Man, 1931; Catalan Circus, 1934; The Collected Ghost Stories of Oliver Onions, 1935; The Hand of Kornelius Voyt, 1939; The Italian Chest, 1939.; Cockcrow, or Anybody's England, 1940. The Story of Ragged Robin, 1945; Poor Man's Tapestry, 1946 (awarded James Tait Black Memorial Prize, 1947); Arras of Youth, 1949; A Penny for the Harp, 1951. *Address*: c/o A. P. Watt and Son, Hastings House Norfolk Street, W.C.2.

ONRAET, Rene Henry de S., C.M.G. 1939; retired from army reserve of officers with rank of major; *b.* 6 April 1887; *s.* of Henry F. and Marie Onraet; *m.* 1914, Muriel Burghope; no *c.* *Educ.*: Stonyhurst. Cadet, Straits Settlements Police, 1907; studied Chinese and Malay, 1908-10; Superintendent of Police, Singapore, 1921; Inspector-General, Police, Straits Settlements, 1934; retired, 1939; Army, 1939-41; retired 1941; Police Commission to British West Indies on behalf of Colonial Office, 1942; Police Adviser to the British Military Administration, Malaya, 1945-46; Police Mission to Cyprus, April-May 1946. *Publications*: Something about Horses in Malaya, 1938; Singapore Police background, 1946. *Recreations*: polo, golf *Address*: Netherfield, Burley, Hants. *T.*: 2189.

ONSLOW, family name of **Earl of Onslow.**

ONSLOW, 6th Earl of, *cr.* 1801; **William Arthur Bampfylde Onslow;** M.C.; T.D. 1949; Bart 1660; Baron Onslow, 1716; Baron Cranley, 1776; Viscount Cranley, 1801; Lt.-Colonel R.A.C. (Yeomanry); late Lt. Life Guards; Captain of H.M. Bodyguard of the Yeomen of the Guard since 1951; High Steward of Guildford; Surrey County Councillor; *b* 11 June 1913, *e. s.* of 5th Earl of Onslow, P.C., G.B.E.; *S.* father 1945; *m.* 1936, Hon. Pamela Dillon, *o. d.* of 19th Viscount Dillon, C.M.G., D.S.O.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Winchester; Royal Military Coll. Served Middle East, 1941-42 (M.C.); Italy, 1943; Normandy, 1944 (prisoner); Commander of the Order of St. John. *Heir*: *s* Viscount Cranley, *q.v.* *Address*: Little Clandon, Clandon Park, Guildford. *Clubs*: Beefsteak, Buck's, Turf.
See also Earl of Halifax, Earl of Iveagh.

ONSLOW, Geoffrey Henry H.; *see* Hughes-Onslow.

ONSLOW, Sir Richard Wilmot, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1797, T.D. 1943, Major Duke of Cornwall's L.I. (T.A.); *b.* 30 July 1906; *er. s.* of Sir Roger Onslow, 6th Bt., and Mildred (who *m.* 2nd, 1932, Capt. Ughtred A. F. Knox), *e. d.* of

late Sir R. R. Wilmot, 6th Bt.; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 1929, Constance, *d.* of Albert Parker; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. *Heir:* *s.* John Roger, *b.* 21 July 1932. *Address:* Hengar, St. Tudy, R.S.O., Cornwall. *Club:* Bath.

ONTARIO, Archbishop of, and Metropolitan of Ontario, since 1949; **Most Rev. John Lyons,** M.A., D.D.; *b.* 29 Nov 1878, *s.* of Charles Lyons and Martha Croskery; *m.* 1st, 1908, Helena Barbara Bolton; two *d.*; 2nd, 1946, Margaret Isabel Tilley. *Educ.:* Toronto University; Trinity College, Toronto Public School Teacher; Clerk, Canadian Pacific Railway, Montreal, Incumbent, Mission, Plevna, 1907; Rector, Parish Roslin, 1910; Burritt's Rapids, 1915; Elizabethtown, 1917; Picton, 1923; Vicar, St. Thomas' Church, Belleville, 1927; Rector, Prescott, 1931; Rural Dean of Leeds, 1922; Archdeacon of Frontenac, 1930; Bishop of Ontario, 1932-49. *Address:* 600 Earl Street, Kingston, Ont., Canada. *T.:* 6788.

ONYON, Engineer-Captain William, M.V.O. 1912, R.N. (retired), *b.* Belvedere, Kent, 24 June 1862; *m.* 1891, Ada Annie (*d.* 1938), *d.* of late J. G. Barrow; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; H.M.S. Marlborough; R.N. College, Greenwich. Served in Alexandra, flag of H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, in Mediterranean, and in Agamemnon in East Indies and Mediterranean, 1886-90; in charge of torpedo boats at Malta, 1891-94; in destroyers Dasher and Hasty, 1895-98; Chief Engineer of Jamaica Dockyard, 1898-1902; Engineer Overseer Clyde District, 1902-5; Engineer Commander H.M.S. Dreadnought, 1905-8; Engineer Inspector, Admiralty, 1908-11; Engineer Captain on staff of Sir Colin Keppel in Medina during Royal visit to India, 1911-12; was specially promoted to rank of Engineer-Captain for services in connection with management and construction of machinery of Dreadnought; retired, 1913: Past President Institute of Marine Engineers and Vice-President Institute of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland; M.Inst.C.E.; Past Member of Council, Inst. Naval Architects, member of Corrosion Cttee., Inst. of Metals, London representative of Vickers, Barrow, 1928-36. *Address* Wrenholme, Pomphlett Road, Plymstock, Devon

OPIE, Redvers, C.M.G. 1944; M.A. (Oxon and Harvard); Ph.D. (Harvard); Senior Staff Member, Brookings Institution, Washington, D.C., since 1947, and President, American Ligurian Company Inc, New York, since 1947; *b* 20 January 1900; *s.* of late James Reid and Bessie Hockaday Opie; naturalised U.S. citizen, 1948; *m.* 1929, Catharine Crombie Taussig (marriage dissolved, 1948), Cambridge, Mass.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rutherford College; Univ of Durham Lecturer in Economics, Univ. of Durham, 1919-23, Wellesley College (U.S.A.), 1923-24, Harvard Univ 1924-30; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1931-45, Home Bursar, 1935-40 (on leave of absence for National Service from Sept. 1939); University Lecturer in Economic Science, 1936-39; Counsellor and Economic Adviser to British Embassy, Washington, D.C. (resigned 1946). Adviser, U.K. Delegation, International Food Conference, 1943; U.K. Delegate, International Monetary and Financial Conference, 1944. *Publications:* (joint) Major Problems of U.S. Foreign Policy, annually since 1947; Anglo-American Economic Relations, 1950; Current Issues In Foreign Economic Assistance, 1951; The Search For Peace Settlements, 1951. *Recreations:* tennis, squash, and music. *Address:* 722 Jackson Pl., Washington 6, D.C., U.S.A. *T.:* Executive 0399, National 8580. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Chevy Chase (Maryland).

OPPÉ, (Adolph) Paul, C.B. 1937; B.A., *b.* London, 22 Sept. 1878; 3rd *s.* of late S. A. Oppé, *m.* 1909, Valentine (*d.* 1951), *d.* of late Rev. R. W. L. Tollemache; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; St. Andrews University; New College, Oxford (Exhibitioner), 1st Cl. Mods., 1st Cl. Lit. Hum. Lecturer in Greek, St Andrews University, 1902; in Ancient History, Edinburgh University, 1904; entered Board of Education, 1905; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1930-38; Deputy Director, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1910-13. *Publications:* Raphael, 1909; Botticelli, 1911; Rowlandson, 1923; Cotman, 1923; Turner Cox and de Wint, 1925; Art, in Early Victorian England, 1934; Sandby Drawings at Windsor Castle, 1947; Drawings of Hogarth, 1948; and various articles. *Address:* 17 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 0471. *Club:* Athenæum.

OPPENHEIMER, Charles, R.S.A. 1934 (A.R.S.A. 1927). R.S.W. 1912; *b.* Manchester, 10 Oct. 1875: 4th *s.* of Ludwig and Susan McCulloch Oppenheimer, Manchester; *m.* 1908, Constance Emily, *e. d.* of R. L. Taylor, F.I.C., F.C.S., Manchester. *Educ.:* Manchester. Studied at Manchester School of Art under R. H. A. Willis and Walter Crane and in Italy. Kirkcudbright, and Evening, Lake of Lucerne, purchased by Manchester City Art Gallery; The Artist's Garden, Oldham Art Gallery; Low Tide, Kirkcudbright, Southport Art Gallery; Granite Quarry, Whitworth Art Gallery; Harnessing the Dee Galloway, Kelvingrove Art Gallery, Glasgow; Lily Pool, University Art Gallery, Michigan, U.S.A.; February Sunshine, Newport (Mon.) Art Gallery; A Late Snowfall, The Scottish Modern Arts Assoc.; Early Morning, A Solway Port, Worthing Art Gallery; The Old Tolbooth, Manchester City Art Gallery; Barlochan Pool, National Gallery of South Africa, Capetown. Served in France, Royal Artillery. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Woodlea, Kirkcudbright, Scotland. *T.:* 186. *Clubs:* Chelsea Arts; Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).

OPPENHEIMER, Sir Ernest, Kt., *cr.* 1921; Chairman Anglo-American Corporation of South Africa, Ltd., since 1917; Chairman De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd. since 1929; Chairman Rhokana Corporation; Consolidated Diamond Mines of S.W.A., Ltd., The Diamond Corporation, Ltd., and Premier (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Co. Ltd.; Director of many other companies; *b* 22 May 1880; *m* 1st, 1906, Mary Lina Pollak (*d.* 1934); one *s.*; 2nd, 1935, Caroline Magdalen, *d.* of late Sir Robert Harvey, Bt., and Hon. Lady Harvey, Langley Park, Slough, and *widow* of Sir Michael Oppenheimer, Bart. Commenced business in Kimberley, 1902: M.P. Kimberley, 1924-38; Mayor of Kimberley, 1912-15. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Brenthurst, Johannesburg, South Africa. *T.A.:* Brenthurst, Johannesburg. *T.:* 412133. *Clubs:* Kimberley (Kimberley); Rand (Johannesburg); City (Cape Town); Pretoria (Pretoria)

OPPENHEIMER, Sir Francis, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919, Kt., *cr.* 1907; *b.* London, 17 Dec. 1870; *s.* of Sir Charles Oppenheimer, Kt., H.B.M.'s Consul-General at Frankfort; *m.* 1931, Jane, Lady Horlick. *Educ.:* Lycée, Frankfort; M.A. Balliol College, Oxon. Barr.-at-Law Middle Temple: H.B.M.'s Consul-General at Frankfort-on-Main, 1900-1911; Commercial Attaché for Northern Central Europe, with the rank of an acting Councillor of Embassy in the Diplomatic Service, to reside in Frankfort, 1912-14; retired from Diplomatic Service, 1920. At outbreak of war sent to The Hague, where he devised and negotiated establishment (Christmas Day, 1914) of the Netherland Overseas Trust (the N.O.T.)—the first of the private bodies constituted in neutral countries in connection with the blockade: entrusted with similar mission to Switzerland, 1915, where he negotiated the S.S.S. (Société Swiss de Surveillance Economique). Acted as British Delegate on several occasions when inter-allied matters were discussed in Paris: left the Hague,

Oct. 1918; proceeded on a Special Mission to Vienna as British Financial Commissioner, May 1919. *Address:* Deudraeth Castle (South), Penrhyndeudraeth, N. Wales. *T.:* 357 Penrhyndeudraeth; 34 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 5852. *Club:* St James'.

OPPENHEIMER, Joseph, R.P.; Painter; *b.* 13 July 1876; *m.* 1908, Fanny (*née* Sternfeld); one *s.* one *d.* Studied at Munich Academy; stayed in Italy, visited U.S.A., France, Canada, etc. Since 1901 has been exhibiting at Royal Academy and later at Royal Society of Portrait Painters; also at Continental Exhibitions (Europe) until 1933; Munich International Exhibition Gold Medal, 1910; Hon. Mention Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1916. *Publications:* Occasional until 1908; Studio ABT, 1908; Continental European art magazines until 1933; covers of Woman's Journal. *Address:* 33 Elm Tree Road, N.W.8.

OPPENHEIMER, J. Robert; Director, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J., since 1947; Chairman, General Advisory Committee to the Atomic Energy Commission; *b.* 22 April 1904; *s* of Julius and Ella Oppenheimer; *m.* 1940, Katherine Harrison; one *s* one *d. Educ:* Harvard, Cambridge; Gottingen. Nat. Research Council and Internat. Educ Board Fellow, 1927-29; Asst. Prof. of Physics, 1929-31, Assoc. Prof. 1931-33, Prof 1933-47, Univ. of Calif. (Berkeley) and Calif. Inst. of Technology (Pasadena); Director Los Alamos Laboratory, New Mexico, 1943-45. *Publications:* some 70 monographs and papers on Quantum Theory, cosmic rays, nuclear physics, relativity, fundamental particles, atomic energy. *Address:* Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

OPPENHEIMER, Sir Michael Bernard Grenville, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1921, *b.* 27 May 1924, *s.* of Sir Michael Oppenheimer, 2nd Bt., and Caroline Magdalen (who *m* 2nd, Sir Ernest Oppenheimer, *q.v.*), *d.* of Sir Robert G. Harvey, 2nd Bt.; *S.* father, 1938; *m.* 1947, Laetitia Helen, *er. d.* of Sir Hugh Lucas-Tooth, *q.v. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Brenthurst, Parktown, Johannesburg, S. Africa. *Club:* Kimberley (Kimberley).

See also Baron Balfour of Inchrye.

ORAM, Arthur, C.I.E. 1941; B.E.; *b.* 20 Oct. 1885. Joined Indian Service of Engineers, 1908; Chief Engineer and Sec., P.W.D., North-West Frontier Province, India, 1938; Emergency 2nd Lieut. Indian Army, 1940; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1941-44; C.R.E. Poona, 1940-41; C.R.E. Bolarum, Deccan, 1941-44; re-employed, July 1944, as Chief Engineer and Secretary Public Works Dept. N.W.F. Prov.; re-employed War Trans. Dept Govt. of India, Feb. 1945; retired March 1946. *Address:* Eastbourne, Marlborough Road, Glenageary, Co. Dublin, Eire.

ORANGE, Beatrice; Warden, Women's Hall of Residence, Birmingham Univ., 1915-28; *d.* of late W. Orange, C.B., M.D. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Ladies' College; Brighton and Kensington High Schools; Girton College, Cambridge (Classical Scholar). Assistant Mistress, St. Margaret's, Polmont, 1899-1906; Sub-Warden, University House, Birmingham, 1908-13; Resident Tutor, Bedford College for Women, Regent's Park, London, 1913-15. *Publications:* article on Teaching as a Profession for Women; Four Little Latin Plays. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, Colmore Row, Birmingham.

ORANGE, Sir Hugh (William), K.B.E., *cr.* 1928, Kt., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1914; C.I.E. 1906; *b.* 14 Apr. 1866; *s.* of late Dr. William Orange, C.B., M.D.; *m.* 1907, Mabel, *y. d.* of E. Ford of 69 Oxford Gardens, W.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester College; New College, Oxford. Visited Australia in service of Orient Line, 1891-93. Appointed Examiner in the English Education Dept., 1893; Director-General of Education in India, 1902-10; member Viceroy's Legislative Council, 1910; Chief Inspector, Elementary Schools, Board of Education, 1910; Accountant-General, Board of Education, 1912-1928. *Address:* Farrandene, Forest Row, Sussex. *T.:* Forest Row 127.

ORANMORE and BROWNE, 4th Baron (Ireland), *cr.* 1836; Baron Mereworth of Mereworth Castle (U.K.), *cr.* 1926, **Dominick Geoffrey Edward Browne;** *b.* 21 Oct. 1901, *s. s.* of 3rd Baron and Lady Oliven Verena Ponsonby (*d* 1927), *s. d.* of 8th Earl of Bessborough; *S.* father, 1927; *m* 1st, 1925, Mildred Helen (who obtained a divorce, 1936), *e. d.* of Hon. Thomas Egerton, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1936, Oonagh, *d.* of late Hon. Ernest Guinness; two *s. Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Sometime 2nd Lieutenant Grenadier Guards. Owns about 8000 acres *Heir: s.* Hon. Dominick Geoffrey Thomas Browne, *b.* 1 July 1929 *Recreations* shooting, hunting, fishing, deer-stalking *Address:* Castle MacGarrett, Claremorris, Co. Mayo; Ballyconnelly, Co. Galway. *Club:* Kildare Street (Dublin)

ORBACH, Maurice; M.P. (Lab.) Willesden East since 1945; General Secretary Trades Advisory Council since 1940; *b.* 13 July 1902; *s* of late Hiam M. and Millicent Orbach, Cardiff and New York; *m* 1935, Ruth Beatrice Huebsch; one *s.* one *d Educ.* Cardiff; New York City. Engineer. Member St. Pancras Board of Guardians, 1924; Member South West St. Pancras, L.C.C., 1937-46; Chairman St. Olave's Hospital, London; Governor Central Foundation Schools; Member London Town Planning Committee. Lecturer on Industry and Commerce and the American Scene. *Publication:* (with Dr. S. W. Jeger, M.P.) Austria, 1946 *Recreations:* golf, rowing, walking. *Address:* 76 Eton Hall, Eton College Road, N.W.3. *T.* Primrose 4696, Euston 8481.

ORCHARD, W(illiam) Arundel, O.B.E. 1936, D.Mus., Durham University; F.R.C.M.; *b* London; *s.* of William Edward and Anne Elizabeth Orchard. *Educ.:* private tuition. Formerly music master Forest School, Essex, and Conductor of Colet Orchestral Society, London; also formerly Conductor Royal Sydney Liedertafel, Sydney Symphony Orchestra, Sydney Madrigal Society. Director of State Conservatorium of Music, New South Wales, and Conductor of Conservatorium Orchestra, 1923-34; Lecturer-in-charge of the Degree Course in Music in the University of Tasmania, 1935-38; since then visiting examiner in Australasia for Trinity College of Music, London; composer of various choral and orchestral works, chamber music, songs, etc. *Address:* University Club, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

ORCHARD, Rev. William Edwin; Catholic Priest; *b.* 20 Nov. 1877; *s. s.* of John Orchard, Rugby; *m.* 1904, Annie Maria (*d.* 1920), *widow* of Rev. Ellis Hewitt of Aldershot. *Educ.:* Board School; private tuition; Westminster College, Cambridge. Ordained, Enfield, 1904; B.D. London, 1905; D.D. London, 1909; Minister of the King's Weigh House Church, Duke Street, W., 1914-1932; received into Roman Catholic Church, 1932; ordained (sub conditione) Priest, 1935. *Publications:* Evolution of Old Testament Religion, 1908; Modern Theories of Sin, 1909; Problems and Perplexities, 1912; The Temple: A Book of Prayers, 1913; The Necessity of Christ, 1917; The Outlook for Religion, 1917; Divine Service: Order of Service for Public Worship, 1919; The Devotional Companion, 1921: Oracles of God, 1922; Various Volumes of Sermons, 1918-22; Foundations of Faith, 4 vols., 1924-27; Christianity and World Problems, 1925: The Present Crisis in Religion, 1929; Prayer, 1930; From Faith to Faith, 1933; The Inevitable Cross, 1933; The Way of Simplicity, 1934; The Cult of our Lady, 1937; The Necessity for the Church, 1940; Humanity: What? Whence?

Whither?, 1944. *Recreation:* painting. *Address:* St. Uriel's, Brownshill, nr. Stroud, Glos. *T:* Brimscombe 2270. *Club:* Authors'.

ORCHHA, Maharajah of; H. H. Sir Saramad-i-Rajaha-i-Bundelkhand Sawai Mahendra Maharajah Shri Vir Singh Deo Bahadur, K.C.S.I. *cr.* 1936; *b.* 14 April 1899; Succeeded, 1930. *Address.* Orchha, Central India.

ORCHIN, Frederick Joseph, C.B. 1948; O.B.E. 1941; M.Inst.T.; *b.* 28 May 1885. Late Under Secretary Ministry of Transport; Chief Financial Officer, Road Haulage Exec., B.T.C., 1948-50. *Address:* 2 Raith Avenue, N 14. *T.:* Palmers Green 2366.

ORCUTT, William Dana, B.A.; Author, designer of books; *b.* U S.A. 18 April, 1870; *s.* of late Hon. Hiram Orcutt; *m.* 1st, Alice Wilson; one *s.*; 2nd Louie Thompson; one *s. Educ.:* Harvard University. Head of University Press, Cambridge, U.S.A. 1895-1910; associated with Plimpton Press, Norwood, U S.A. since 1910; Red Cross overseas service, 1918-19, designer Humanistic type, 1905; Laurentian type, 1940; Knight Order of Crown of Italy, 1924. *Publications:* Good Old Dorchester—A Narrative History of the Town, 1893; The Princess Kallisto, 1902, 1911; Robert Cavalier, 1904; The Flower of Destiny, 1905; The Spell, 1909; The Lever, 1911; Writer's Desk Book, 1912; The Moth, 1912; Madonna of Sacrifice, 1913; Authors' Desk Book, 1914; The Bachelors, 1917; Burrows of Michigan and the Republican Party, 2 vols., 1917; The Balance, 1922; Desk Reference Book, 1926; In Quest of the Perfect Book, 1926; The Kingdom of Books, 1927; The Book in Italy, 1928; Master Makers of the Book, 1928; The Magic of the Book, 1930; Dagger and Jewel—The Gorgeous Adventures of Benvenuto Cellini, 1931; Wallace Clement Sabine, a Biography, 1933; Changing Patterns, 1933; Celebrities of Parade, 1935; Escape to Laughter, 1942; From my Library Walls, 1945; Mary Baker Eddy and Her Books, 1950. Contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreations:* golf, bowling, curling, etc. *Address.* 512 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Clubs.* Garrick; The Country, Harvard, Authors (hon.), Society of Printers (hon.) (Boston, U.S.A.).

ORD, Bernhard (Boris), M.A., Mus B.; F.R.C.O.; A.R.C.M., Organist of King's College, Cambridge and Organist to the University since 1929, University Lecturer in Music, 1936; *s* of late Clement Ord M A., Lecturer in the University of Bristol. Fellow of King's College since 1923; Conductor, Cambridge Univ. Musical Society, 1938, and of Univ Madrigal Society since its inception in 1920; served European War, 1914-18, R.F.C. (Pilot) 1916-19 (twice wounded); Flight-Lieut R A.F., 1941-45; served in Normandy Invasion. *Address:* King's College, Cambridge

ORDE, Alan C. C.; *see* Campbell Orde.

ORDE, Sir Charles William, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1940 (C.M.G. 1931), *b.* 25 Oct. 1884; *e. s* of late William Orde, D.L., of Nunnykirk, Morpeth, Northumberland; *m.* 1914, Frances Fortune (*d.* 1949), *o. d.* of James Davidson, Dunedin, New Zealand; two *s.* two *d. Educ* Eton; King's College, Cambridge. Minister to Baltic States, 1938-40; Ambassador to Chile, 1940-45. *Recreations* · dabbling, music *Address* Nunnykirk, Morpeth, Northumberland. *T.:* Hartburn 250.

ORDE, Sir Percy Lancelot, Kt., *cr.* 1941; C.I.E. 1927; J.P. Sussex; formerly Inspector-General of Police, Punjab; *b.* 19 Jan. 1888; *s.* of Col. W. Orde, Nunnykirk, Northumberland; *m.* 1st, Noelle, *d.* of Lt.-Col. A.C. Elliott; 2nd, Eileen, *d.* of Edward Probst; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Malvern. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* 19 Wilton Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 7756. *Club:* Oriental.

ORDE, Brig. Reginald John, C.B.E. 1945; Commander Order of Orange-Nassau (Netherlands); Judge Advocate-General, Dept. of National Defence, Canada, since 1920; *b* 15 May 1893; *s.* of late Hon. Mr. Justice J. F. Orde and Edith C. M. Orde; *m.* 1919, Dorothy Cook; no *c. Educ.:* Ashbury College; University of Toronto, Osgoode Hall Law School. Royal Artillery and Royal Canadian Artillery, European War; Service in France, Mesopotamia, India, Canada; Assistant Judge Advocate-General, 1918; attended Imperial Defence College, London, 1931. *Recreations:* golf, fishing *Address* · 425 Daly Avenue, Ottawa, Canada; Department of National Defence, Ottawa, Can. *T.:* 4-3324, 9-2633. *Clubs:* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa); University (Toronto).

ORDE, Major Sir Simon Arthur Campbell-, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1790, of Morpeth; Lovat Scouts; *b.* 15 July 1907; *s.* of Sir Arthur John Campbell-Orde, 4th Bt. and Maie, *e. d.* of J. C. Stewart of Fasnacloich, Argyll; *S.* father, 1933; *m.* 1938, Eleanor Hyde, *e. d.* of Col. Humphrey Watts, O B.E., T.D., Haslington Hall, Cheshire; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse. *Heir:* *s.* John Alexander, *b.* 11 May 1943. *Address:* Gladwyns, Sheering, nr. Bishops Stortford, Herts. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

ORDE-POWLETT, family name of **Baron Bolton.**

ORENSTEIN, Major-General Alexander Jeremiah, C.B. 1943; C.M.G. 1919; C.B.E. 1941; LL.D. (Hon.), M.D.; M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.; F.R.S.I.; Hon. Fellow Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; Chevalier Ordre de la Couronne, Belgium; Chief M O., Rand Mines Central Mining Corp.; Gold Medallist, Medical Assoc. of South Africa (B.M.A.); *b.* 26 Sept. 1879; *m.* 1916, Kate Bradbury; one *d.* Actg. Dir. of Medical Services, Col., S. African Medical Corps, 1917-19; Panama Canal Medical Services, 1905-12; Special Work in East Africa, 1913-14; Belgian Congo and S West Africa Mandated Territory; Director of Medical Services, East Africa, 1940-41 (C B E); Director of Medical Services U D.F in Middle East (despatches, C.B), 1941; Director-General of Medical Services, Union of S. Africa Defence Force, 1939, and again 1943-Sept. 1945; Delegate to International Labour Conference, Geneva, 1925 and 1928; late President, Federal Council Medical Association of South Africa (B.M A); Member of Union of South Africa Statistical Council; Vice-Pres. British Medical Assoc; Union Leprosy Advisory Council; several other Government Councils and Committees; Committee on Industrial Hygiene, International Labour Office; Vice-Pres. Permanent Internat. Cttee. on Industrial Medicine; late President Associated Scientific and Technical Societies of South Africa; late President South African Red Cross Society. *Publications* · Numerous professional. *Address:* P.O. Box 1056, Johannesburg, S.A. *Clubs* · Rand, Transvaal Automobile, Scientific and Technical (Johannesburg); Pretoria (Pretoria).

ORGILL, Tyrrell Churton, C.I.E. 1937; M.A.; Flight Lieut., late R.A.F.V.R.; late Indian Educational Service; *b.* 7 June 1884; *s.* of Bernard Churton Orgill; *m.* 1910, Josephine, *d.* of W. T. Scruby, Cambridge; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dulwich College; Trinity College, Cambridge Entered Indian Educational Service, 1913; served European War, 1915-21, N.W.F.P. of India, German East Africa, and as political officer in Mesopotamia; Provincial Commissioner Scouts Association, N.W.F.P., 1931; Director of Public Instruction, N.W. Frontier Province, India, 1931-39; retired, 1939. *Recreations:* gardening and sailing. *Address:* Yew Tree House, West Mersea, Essex. *T.:* West Mersea 76.

ORKNEY, 8th Earl of (*cr.* 1696), **Cecil O'Bryen Fitz-Maurice;** Viscount of

Kirkwall and Baron of Dechmont, 1696; *b.* 3 July 1919; *s.* of Douglas Frederick Harold FitzMaurice (*d.* 1937; *g.s s* of 5th Earl) and Dorothy Janette (who *m* 2nd, 1939, Commander E. T. Wiggins, D.S.C., R N), *d.* of late Capt. Robert Dickie, R N., *S.* kinsman 1951 *Heir great-uncle* Llewelyn Abraham Fitz-Maurice [*b.* 16 Sept. 1867; *m.* 1890, Alice Ada (*d.* 1947), *d.* of Robert Gray, Northumberland; one *s.* (and one *s.* decd.)]. *Address* The Tythe House, Stewkley, Bucks; Glanmore, Templemore, Tipperary.

ORMANDY, Eugene; Conductor of Philadelphia Orchestra since 1936 and Music Director since 1938, *b.* 18 Nov. 1899, Hungarian; *s.* of Benjamin and Rosalie Ormandy; *m* 1st, 1922, Steffy Goldner, harpist, N.Y Philharmonic Orchestra (divorced, 1947); no *c*; 2nd, 1950, Margaret Frances Hitsch *Educ.*: Royal Conservatory, Budapest B A, Roy. State Acad. of Music, 1914; state diploma for art of violin playing, 1916, and as prof., 1917; Grad. Gymnasium; student Univ. of Budapest, 1917-20; Mus.D., Hamline Univ., St. Paul, 1934, Univ. of Pa, 1937, Phil. Acad of Music 1939, Curtis Inst. of Music, 1946; Doctor of Letters, Temple Univ., Philadelphia, 1949. Toured Hungary as child prodigy; Head of master classes, State Conservatorium of Music, Budapest, at age of 20; arrived in U.S., 1921, naturalised 1927; Concertmaster, later Conductor, Capital Grand Orchestra, N Y.; substituted for Toscanini as Conductor Philadelphia Orchestra; Conductor Minneapolis Symphony Orch., 1931-36; toured Australia, 1944, S. America, 1946, Europe, 1950 and 1951. *Address:* 1910 Girard Trust Co. Bldg., Philadelphia 2, Pa., U S.A.

ORMATHWAITE, 6th Baron, *cr.* 1868, **John Arthur Charles Walsh,** Bt 1804; *b.* 25 Dec. 1912; *s.* of 5th Baron Ormathwaite and Lady Margaret Jane Douglas-Home, 3rd *d.* of 12th Earl of Home, *S.* father, 1944; unmarried *Educ*: Eton Coll.; Trinity Coll., Cambridge Farming On Administrative Staff of Bristol Aeroplane Company until April 1946. *Heir:* none *Address* Pen-y-Bont Hall, Llandrindod Wells. *T.:* Pen-y-Bont 228.

ORME, Edith Temple, LL.D.; Reader to the Trussed Concrete Steel Co., Ltd, Reinforced Concrete Engineers; 2nd *d.* of late Temple Orme, of University College School. *Educ.*: privately; first woman to take LL.D. Degree, London University, and only woman awarded First-Class Honours in the LL.B. Examination. Has devoted herself to literary, educational, and philanthropical work; Secretary to the Froebel Society, 1907-14; Editor of Kahncrete Engineering (the official organ of the Trussed Concrete Steel Co) from its commencement in 1914 until it was discontinued in 1936 *Publications* a pamphlet upon Co-operation; article in The Child; several classified Educational Catalogues. *Recreations.* reading, music, and art. *Address:* 213 Uxbridge Road W.12; (official) Truscon House, 35-41 Lower Marsh, S.E.1. *T.:* Waterloo 6022 (22 lines).

ORME, Frederick George, O.B.E., F.C.I.S.; Director James Powell & Sons (Whitefriars), Ltd.; *s.* of late George Hill Orme, Hull; *m.* Wilhelmina, *er. d.* of John Rutgers, Amsterdam; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*. St. Paul's School. Joined the late National Explosives Co., Ltd.; spent eighteen years with the Coy. and for ten years was Secretary; Capt. 7th Middlesex Regt. (T.F.). 1915-16; Assistant-Inspector, 1916, and Inspector of High Explosives, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1917-19. *Recreations:* golf, bridge, etc. *Address:* 76 Princes Park Avenue, Golders Green, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 5887. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Hendon Golf.

ORME, William Bryce; Principal Medical Officer, Johore, Malay States (retired); *b.* 16 Jan. 1872; *s.* of William Orme, Royal Sussex Militia; unmarried. *Educ.:* Lancing College; University College, London. M.R.C.S. England, L.R.C.P. London, 1894; Member of the Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States Medical Council; Diploma Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Cantab. 1907; Diploma (with distinction), London School of Tropical Medicine, 1907; Egyptian Medical Service, 1897-1906; Medical Service of the Federated Malay States, 1907-19; seconded for a period of 3 years to reorganise the British North Borneo Medical Service, 1913-16; Order of the Medjidieh. *Publications:* in various Medical Journals. *Address:* 14 Cromwell Road, Hove, Sussex. *T.:* Hove 4160.

ORMEROD, Sir Benjamin, Kt., *cr.* 1948; **Hon. Mr. Justice Ormerod;** Judge of High Court of Justice, Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division, 1948, King's Bench Division, 1950, *b.* 7 September 1890; *er. s.* of John Aspden Ormerod, J.P. North Bank, Blackburn; *m.* 1916, Kathleen May Carter; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Blackburn; Manchester University. Hon. LL.D Manchester Univ., 1949. Solicitor, 1913. Called to bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1924; Northern Circuit; Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 14 jointly with His Hon. Judge Stewart, 1944-46, Circuit No 5, 1946-48; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1948. Served 4th Bn. East Lancs Regiment, Sept. 1914-Jan. 1919, Capt. *Address:* 12 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C 2. *T.*. Holborn 1325 *Clubs:* Athenæum; Union (Blackburn).

ORMEROD, Frank Cunliffe, M.D. (Manch.) 1920; F.R.C S.(Edin.) 1921, F.R C.S. (Eng) 1926; Professor of Laryngology and Otology (University of London) at the Institute of Laryngology and Otology, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.1, since 1949, Surgeon, Royal National Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital, Throat and Ear Department, Brompton Chest Hospital; Consulting Laryngologist, King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst; *b* 23 August 1894; *s.* of George Henry Ormerod and Clara, *d.* of Joseph Cunliffe, J.P., Chorley, Lancs; *m.* 1921, Mary, *o. d.* of William Burton, M.A., F.C.S.; one *s. Educ.*. Manchester Grammar School; Manchester University (Dreschfeld and Dauntesey Scholarships, M B, Ch.B. 1916). H S. and H P Manchester Royal Infirmary; House Surgeon, Birmingham and Midland Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, Surgical Registrar, Golden Square Throat and Ear Hospital; Aural Specialist, Ministry of Pensions; Temp. Captain R.A M C., Mesopotamia, 1916-19 (Surgical and X-Ray Specialist); Afghanistan, 1919 (Med. Off 1/4 Ghurkha Rifles), Hon. Consultant, Ear, Nose and Throat Department, Westminster Hospital, Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor, late Hon. Surgeon, Ear and Throat Dept Marylebone Dispensary, and Golden Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hosp.; Fellow Medical Society of London; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine (Ex. Hon. Sec. Section of Laryngology, Past Pres. and Ex. Hon. Sec., Section of Otology); late Hon. Sec. British Assoc. of Otolaryngologists; Member British Medical Assoc.; Hon. Sec. Section Oto-Rhino Laryngology, Eastbourne, 1931; Corres Member Société Française d'Otorhinolaryngologie. *Publications*. Tuberculosis of the Upper Respiratory Tract, 1939; Articles on Disease of Throat, Nose and Ear in Proceedings of Royal Society of Medicine, Journal of Laryngology and Otology and other Medical Periodicals. *Recreations:* tennis, fell walking. *Address:* Institute of Laryngology and Otology, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.1; 8 Primrose Hill Road, N.W.3. *T.:* Terminus 4311, Primrose 1480. *Club:* Athenæum.

ORMEROD, Henry Arderne, M.A., M.C; Rathbone Professor of Ancient History, Liverpool University, 1928-51; *b.* 16 March

1886; 3rd s. of late J. A. Ormerod, M.D., F.R.C.P. m. Mildred Robina, 2nd d. of late Richard Caton, M.D., F.R.C.P.; two s. *Educ.:* Rugby School; Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar). Student at the British School at Athens, 1909-11, travelled in Greece and Asia Minor; Lecturer in Greek, University of Liverpool, 1911-23; Professor of Greek, University of Leeds, 1923-28; served in R.F.A., 1915-19 (M.C., despatches, Chevalier of Order of King George I. of Greece). *Publications:* Piracy in the Ancient World, 1924; papers on Classical subjects in Journal of Hellenic Studies, Journal of Roman Studies, Annual of British School at Athens, Classical Review, Liverpool Annals of Archæology and Anthropology, Proceedings of the Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 25 Rodney Street, Liverpool; Cootes, Crookham Common, Newbury, Berks. *Clubs:* Athenæum; University (Liverpool).

ORMISTON, Lt.-Col. Thomas Lane; b 30 May 1867; 2nd s. of late Thomas Ormiston, C.I.E.; m 1904, Agnes Lucy Benniworth (d. 1942), o. c. of John Benniworth Parish, Toynton House, Lincs; no c. *Educ.:* Dulwich, Trinity College, Oxford, M.A.; Inner Temple, Barrister-at-law; R.M.C. 2nd Lt., K.O.S.B., 1890; entered I.A., 1893; Burma Commission, Asst Commr, 1898, excise Commr, 1916, Commr, Arakan divn., 1919; retired, 1922. C.C. Devon, 1928; J.P., 1934; High Sheriff, 1940; a General Commissioner of Income Tax; Pres. W. of E. Institution for the Blind, 1931, 1932; F.R.Met.S. *Publication:* The Dulwich College Register, 1926. *Recreations:* genealogy and transcribing Church registers. *Address:* Trood House, Alphington, Exeter, Devon. *T A.* and *T.:* Exeter 3411. *Clubs:* United Service; Devon and Exeter (Exeter).

ORMOND, Arthur William, C.B.E. 1920, F.R.C.S., Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Guy's Hospital and Kent County Hospital, Pembury; Bt. Major late R.A.M.C.T.; Ophthalmic Surgeon, No. 2 General Hospital, Chelsea; late Surgeon, Royal Eye Hospital, Ophthalmic Surgeon, St. Dunstan's Hostel; Hon. Consulting Oculist, London Orphan School, Watford, and Royal Asylum for the Deaf, Margate; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Member of Ophthalmological Society, Great Britain, Examiner in Ophthalmology, Oxford University; Examiner in Ophthalmology, Universities of Ireland; b. 1871; m. Mary C., o. d. of E. H. P. Eason. *Publications:* Some Notes on the Etiology of Strabismus, Guy's Hospital Reports, 1902; Notes on 100 Cases of Cerebral Tumour, Transactions of Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1906; editor, 2nd edition Higgens' Ophthalmic Practice; Notes on Two Cases of Leprosy affecting the Eyes, The Practitioner. *Address:* The Summit, Mt. Ephraim, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. *T.:* Tunbridge Wells 20611.

ORMOND, Maj.-Gen. Daniel Mowat, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1917; Canadian Infantry; Barrister-at-law. Permanent Force Reserve, Ottawa, Canada; b. Pembroke, Ontario, 1885; s. of Daniel Ormond and Frances Hudson; m. 1910, Ann Laura, d. of J. O. Cadham; one s. four d. Served European War, 1915-18 (wounded, despatches three times, C.M.G., D.S.O. and bar, Russian Order of St. Stanislas with swords, Croix de Guerre). *Address:* 415 Maple Lane, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa 2, Canada. *Club:* Larimac (Larimac, Que.).

ORMOND, Hon. Mr. Justice Ernest Charles; Judge, High Court, Dacca, East Pakistan, 1947; b. 24 Oct. 1896; e. s. of late Mr Justice Ernest William Ormond, Barrister-at-law and Judge Chief Court, Lower Burma, and of Ellinor, d. of late Lewis Pugh Pugh, Barrister-at-law, of Calcutta and of Abermaed, Aberystwyth D.L., M.P. (Liberal); m. 1930, Nancy, d. of R. K. Magor, D.L., Springfield Lyons, Chelmsford, Essex; one s. two d. *Educ.:* Winchester Coll.; King's Coll., Cambridge Barrister-at-law; Commissioned R.A., 1915 active service in France (severely wounded) and in Afghanistan; demobilised with rank of Capt. Called to Bar (Gray's Inn), 1925; Barrister-at-law practising in the High Court, Calcutta, 1926-40. Member Bengal Legislative Council, rejoined R.A.: G.S.O.1, 1940; released from military service with rank of Lt.-Col. 1944; Acting Judge Calcutta High Court, 1944, Addl. Judge, 1945, Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1945-47. *Publications.* The Law of Patents in India. The Rules of the Calcutta High Court. *Address:* Penmaendyfi, Machynlleth, North Wales. *T.A.:* Ormond, Pennal. *T.:* Pennal 205. *Clubs:* Lansdowne; Bengal, Calcutta, Tollygunge (Calcutta).

ORMONDE, 6th Marquess of (*cr* 1825), **James Arthur Norman Butler,** M.C. 1918; Lt.-Col. retd., Earl of Ormonde (*cr* 1328); Earl of Ossory, 1526; Viscount Thurles, 1537; Baron Ormonde (U.K.), 1821, 30th Hereditary Chief Butler of Ireland, one of H.M. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms since 1936; b. 25 April 1893, *yr. s.* of 4th Marquess and Ellen (*d* 1951), d. of Gen. Anson Stager, U.S. Army; S. brother, 1949; m. 1924, Jessie, y. d. of late Charles Carlos Clarke, of Welton, Sunninghill, two d. *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commanded 17th/21st Lancers, 1931-35; served European War, 1914-19; re-employed, 1940-1945. *Heir cousin,* James Hubert Theobald Charles Butler, M.B.E. [b 19 April 1899, m 1935, Nan, d. of Garth Gilpin; two d.] *Address.* Gennings, Hunton, Maidstone. *T.* Hunton 85108. *Clubs* Cavalry, St James', Kildare Street (Dublin).

See also Vice-Adm. Hon. E. R. Drummond.

ORMSBY-GORE, family name of **Baron Harlech.**

ORMSBY GORE, Hon. (William) David; M.P. (C.) Oswestry Division of Salop since 1950; b 20 May 1918; *e. surv. s.* and *heir* of 4th Baron Harlech, *q.v.*; m. 1940, Sylvia, d. of late Hugh Lloyd Thomas; one s. two d. *Educ.* Eton; New College, Oxford. Joined Berks Yeo., 1939, Adjutant, 1942; Major (G.S.), 1945. Managing Director Brogyntyn Estate Co. since 1946; farming 400 acres in Salop. *Address:* Woodhill, Oswestry, Salop. *T.:* Oswestry 134. *Clubs:* Turf, Pratt's.

O'RORKE, E. Brian, A.R.A. 1947; M.A. (Cantab.); F.R.I.B.A.; R.D.I. 1939; Architect, b New Zealand, 14 June 1901; s. of E. Dennis and Amy O'Rorke, m. 1929, Juliet Wigan; one s. three d. *Educ.:* Wellington College (Berks) Jesus College, Cambridge; Architectural Association School of Architecture. R.I.B.A. Dawnay Prize; work includes interior fitting out, decoration and finishing of passenger ships, aircraft and trains; country houses, Orient Building, Sydney, Australia (R.I.B.A. Bronze Medal, 1949); Architect for National Theatre and for New Royal Observatory Buildings, Hurstmonceux; Member of Faculty of Royal Designers for Industry (Royal Society of Arts). *Address:* Rock House, River Common, Petworth, Sussex. *T.A.* and *T.:* Lodsworth 243. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts, Leander.

O'RORKE, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Charles, C.M.G. 1916; F.R.C.V.S.; resigned appointment in Gibraltar, 1941, owing to War conditions; b. 16 April 1879; m. Dorothy Violet, 2nd d. of late J. Whitaker, Rainworth Lodge, Notts; one s. *Educ.:* Nottingham High School; Royal Veterinary College, London. Gazetted Royal Army Veterinary Corps, 1904; in India, 1905-10; Remount duty at Arborfield Cross Remount Depôt, near Reading, 1911-14; Executive Veterinary Officer at the Base at beginning of European War; joined H.Q. 3rd Army Corps, Oct. 1914 (despatches); Deputy Assistant Director of Veterinary Services at Headquarters, Inspector-General of Com-

munications, 1915 (despatches twice, C.M.G.); Assistant Director of Veterinary Services, Headquarters, Guards Div., B.E.F., 1915; Acting Lt.-Colonel, 1918; commanding No. 8 Veterinary Hospital, British Army of Rhine, 1919; Principal, Army Veterinary School, Ambala, India, 1920; Deputy Assist. Director of Veterinary Services, A.H., India, 1921; Principal, Army Veterinary School, Poona, 1922-25; Aldershot Command, 1926; Lt.-Col 1931, A.D.V.S Northern Command 1931-34; retired pay, 1934; re-employed as V.O. in charge R.H.A. Newport (Mon), 1937; Government Veterinary Officer, Gibraltar, 1937-41. *Recreations:* fishing and photography. *Address:* Lócan Lodge, Pontoon, Foxford, Co. Mayo, Ireland.

O'RORKE, Lt.-Col. George Mackenzie, C.I.E. 1919; M.B.E. 1918, R.E.; formerly Engineer, Bombay Development Dept.; *b.* 1883; *s.* of late Com. A. J. O'Rorke, R.N.; *m.* 1920, Belinda M.B., *d.* of John McRobert, J.P., Rademon, Crossgar, Co. Down; two *s.* Served European War, 1914-19. Last War, 1940-45. *Address:* Strathearn Hotel, Southsea. *T.:* Portsmouth 31223. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society; Royal Albert Yacht (Southsea)

O'RORKE, Rt. Rev. Mowbray Stephen, D.D.; *b.* Birmingham, 21 May 1869; *s.* of William Joseph and Annie Elizabeth O'Rorke; unmarried. *Educ.:* Wesley College, Sheffield; Univ. School, Nottingham. Engaged in commercial life in London, 1888-99; called to Bar, Middle Temple; graduated at Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. 1902, M.A. 1905, D.D. (hon.) 1912; Deacon in the English Church, 1902; Priest, 1903; served Assistant Curacies at St. Paul's, Jarrow, St. Margaret's, Durham, and St. Oswald's, Durham, in charge of St. Paul's Cathedral, Rockhampton, Central Queensland, 1910-11; Bishop of Accra, 1911-24; Rector of Blakeney with Langham Parva, 1924-34; Guardian of the Shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham, 1925; Chaplain of St. Audries School, West Quantoxhead, Somerset, 1934-35; Chaplain of King's College, Taunton 1935-39. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* Maristow, Roborough, S. Devon. *Club:* Church Imperial

OROWAN, Egon, Dr. Ing., F.R.S. 1947; George Westinghouse Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A., since 1950, *b.* Budapest, 2 August 1902; *s.* of Berthold Orowan and Josephine Sagvári, *m.* 1941, Yolande Schonfeld; one *d. Educ* Univ. of Vienna; Technical Univ. Berlin-Charlottenburg Demonstrator Tech. Univ Berlin-Charlottenburg, 1928 i/c Krypton Works, United Incandescent Lamp and Electrical Co Ltd, Uppest, Hungary, 1936; Research in Physics of Metals, Physics Dept., Univ. of Birmingham, 1937, and Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 1939, Reader in the Physics of Metals, University of Cambridge. Thomas Hawksley Gold Medal, Mech E, 1944. *Publications:* Papers in scientific and engineering journals. *Address* Department of Mechanical Engineering, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge 39, Mass., U.S.A.

ORPHOOT, Burnett Napier Henderson, R.S.A. 1942 (A.R.S.A. 1934); F.R.I.B.A.; *b.* 13 April 1880; *s.* of Thomas Henderson Orphoot and Edith Carmichael Smythe Burnett; *m.* 1915, late Marjory Harriet White; no *c. Educ.:* Rugby; Edinburgh Univ.; school of Applied Art, Edinburgh, Studio of J. Umbdenstock, Paris. In practice since 1910; served European War in R.E. (T.): Member Orphoot Whiting and Lindsay F.R.I.B.A., Wellhouse, Murrayfield, Edinburgh, and 21 High Street, Bideford. *Publications:* Etchings, Italy, etc. *Address:* Instow House, N. Devon; Wellhouse, Murrayfield, Edinburgh. *T.:* 62045. *Clubs:* New, University, Scottish Arts (Edinburgh); Taw and Torridge Sailing (N. Devon).

ORR, family name of **Baron Boyd-Orr.**

ORR, Christine Grant Millar; Writer of fiction, verse, journalism, and radio features; *d.* of late Sheriff R. L. Orr, K.C.; *m.* 1944, Robin Hynde Foisyth Stark. *Educ.:* St George's High School, Edinburgh; Somerville Coll., Oxford. Regular contributor to B.B.C. programmes. *Publications: novels:* The Glorious Thing, 1919; Kate Curlew, 1922; The House of Joy, 1926; Hogmanay, 1928; Artificial Silk, 1929; The Player King, 1931, Immortal Memory, a Novel; Tattered Feather, Flying Scotswoman, 1936; Gentle Eagle. A Stewart Portrait, 1937; The Happy Woman, 1947; You Can't Give Them Presents, 1949, *verse.* The Loudspeaker, and other Poems, 1928. *Address:* 53 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh, 3. *T.:* Edinburgh 32035.

ORR, John, M.A., B.Litt. (Oxon); Lic.ès-Lettres (Paris); Hon. D.Litt. (Manchester); Docteur, h.c., Univ. de Caen, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Professor of French, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1933-51, now Professor of French Language and Romance Linguistics; *b.* 4 June 1885; *s.* of Peter Orr, Launceston, Tasmania, and Lilias Duncan Allan; *m.* 1910, Augusta Berthe, *d.* of Victor Brisac, St. Petersburg. *Educ.:* The High School, Launceston, Tasmania; University of Tasmania (Classical Scholar), Balliol College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar); The Sorbonne, École des Hautes-Études, Collège de France, and École des Langues Orientales, Paris. Lecturer in French, Manchester University, 1913-15; Lecturer in French, East London Coll., 1915-18; Professor of French Language, Manchester University, 1918-33; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1924-1926; Pro Vice-Chancellor, 1931-33; University representative on the Committees of the Whitworth Institute and the Manchester City Art Gallery till 1933; Chairman, Edinburgh-Caen Fellowship. Hon. Vice-Pres., Society of Scottish Artists; Univ. rep. on Edinburgh Education Cttee.; Member Mixed Commission under Franco-British Cultural Convention; Romance Editor for Modern Language Review; Joint Editor of French Studies. *Publications:* Les Oeuvres de Guiot de Provins, 1915, French the Third Classic, 1933; An Introduction to Romance Linguistics (translated and revised from the Rumanian version by I. Iordan), 1937; On Homonymics (in Pope Presentation Volume), 1939; Le Boucher d'Abbeville, 1947; Le Lai de l'Ombre, 1948; Contes et Poèmes by J. Supervielle, 1950; papers on French Language, Romance Philology and English Linguistics, in British and foreign journals. *Address* 27 Queen's Cres., Edinburgh, 9. *T.* Edinburgh 44632.

ORR, Professor John Washington; Professor of Pathology and Director of Cancer Research, University of Birmingham, and Hon Pathologist, United Birmingham Hospital, since 1948; *b.* 5 Aug. 1901 *er. s.* of Frederick William and Elizabeth Orr, Belfast; *m.* 1932, Nora Margaret, 2nd *d.* of David James and Margaret Carmichael; one *s.* one *d. Educ* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, Queen's University of Belfast. M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Belfast, 1923, B.Sc. (1st cl. Hons.) Belfast, 1924, D.P.H. 1924; M.D. (Gold Medal) Belfast 1926; M.R.C.P. Lond., 1940; M.D. Birmingham, 1948, F.R.C.P. Lond., 1950 Riddell Demonstrator of Pathology, Belfast, 1924, Musgrave student in Pathology, Belfast, 1925, First Asst. Pathologist and Asst. Curator of the Museum, St Mary's Hosp., W.2, 1926; Lecturer in Exp. Pathology and Asst Director of Cancer Research, Univ of Leeds, 1932; Reader in Exp Pathology, 1937; Pres. of Leeds Pathological Club, 1946-47 Served War of 1939-45 as Pathologist in E.M.S. and Battalion M.O., Home Guard. *Publications* articles on medical subjects in Jl. of Pathology and Bacteriology, Brit Jl of Exp. Pathology, Brit Jl. of Cancer, Lancet, Amer. Jl of Cancer, etc, especially papers on experimental cancer research. *Recreations.* music, golf, bridge. *Address:* 4 Queen's Court,

39 Hagley Road, Birmingham 16. *T.:* Edgbaston 2626. *Club* Edgbaston Golf.

ORR, John Wellesley, M.A., J.P.; *b.* Urmston, Lancs, 11 Sept. 1878; *o. s* of Wm. Arthur Wellesley Orr and Annie Selina Mollady; *m.* 1905, Lilian Graham, ward of late C. H. Owles of Scarth House, Barnes, S W.; two *s.* one *d Educ* privately; Denstone; St. John's College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1904; devilled for the late Sir Edward Marshall Hall, K.C., for many years, engaged in West Ham Guardians case, Seddon case, and many other important trials; Stipendiary Magistrate for the City of Manchester, 1927-51, retired, 1951, served as a Member of the H.O Departmental Committee on Persistent Offenders, 1931. *Recreations* golf, fishing, and motoring, founder and first hon secretary of Middle Temple Golfing Society. *Address:* Hempfield, Dunham Massey, Cheshire *T:* Altrincham 0218. *Clubs* Royal Empire Society; Union (Cambridge), Union (Manchester)

ORR, Captain Lawrence Percy Story; M.P. (U.U.) South Down since 1950, *b.* 16 Sept. 1918; *s.* of Ven. W. R. M. Orr, M.A., LL.D., Archdeacon of Dromore; *m.* 1939, Jean Mary, *d.* of Frederick Cairns Hughes, Donaghadee; three *s.* one *d. Educ.* Campbell College, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin. Served with East Lancashire Regt., Royal Armoured Corps, and Life Guards, 1939-46 Organiser Iveagh Unionist Association, 1947-49; Secretary County Down Unionist Association, 1949. *Recreations* fishing and painting. *Address:* Ossory, Newcastle, Co Down, Ulster. *T.* Newcastle 2126 *Club* Carlton.

O R R, William James, C.B E. 1920; cotton spinner and manufacturer, Chairman, James Orr & Sons, Ltd., and A. S. Orr & Co. Ltd.; *b.* 1873; *s.* of James Orr; *m.* 1902, Kathleen Marguerite (*d.* 1939), *d* of late Sir Joseph Leigh, Stockport; one *s* one *d* Has Order of Crown of Belgium *Address* Plovers Moss, Sandiway, Cheshire, Empire House, Manchester. *T.:* Central 0296.

ORR-EWING, Charles Ian, O B E. 1945; M P. (C.) North Hendon since 1950; Commercial Adviser (Technical) and director of A C Cossor Ltd, *b* 10 Feb 1912, *s* of Archibald Ian Orr Ewing and Gertrude (*née* Runge); *m.* 1939, Joan McMinnies; three *s. Educ* Harrow, Trinity Coll., Oxford. M A (Physics) Apprenticeship to radio firm, 1934-37 (E.M.I., Hayes), B B C. Television Service, 1938-39. Served R A F V.R, 1939-1946, N. Africa, Italy, France and Germany, Wing Comdr. 1941, Chief Radar Officer, Air Staff, S.H.A E.F., 1945 (despatches twice); B B.C Television Outside Broadcasts Manager, 1946-48. Adopted prospective Conservative Candidate N. Hendon, 1946; Sec. Conservative Air Cttee. In House of Commons, 1950; Jt. Sec. Parliamentary Scientific Committee, 1950 Parl. Priv Sec to Sir Walter Monckton, Minister of Labour and National Service, Nov. 1951-. A.M I E E. *Recreations* tennis, light-hearted cricket, skiing, and television. *Address:* Waverley, The Close, Totteridge, Herts. *T.:* Hillside 7048. *Clubs* Bath, M.C.C., Vincent's (Oxford).

ORR EWING, Ian Leslie; M.P. (C. and Nat.), 1934-50. (C.) since 1950. for Weston-super-Mare Division of Somerset; Member of the Rhodesia Nyasaland Royal Commission, 1938; *b.* 4 June 1893; *s.* of C. L. Orr Ewing, M P., and Hon. Beatrice Ruthven; *m.* 1917, Helen Bridget Gibbs; one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Oxford. Served European War, Royal Scots Fusiliers, A.D.C. to G.O.C. 20th Division, Scots Guards (wounded); Conservative candidate Gateshead, 1929; withdrew Conservative and National candidature St. Ives Division of Cornwall, 1931, in favour Rt. Hon. Walter Runciman; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1935-36; to Minister of Agriculture, 1936-39; to Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1939; to Minister of Food, 1939-40, and to Postmaster-General, 1940. F.R.S.A. 1948. *Recreations:* sailing, fishing, golf, painting. *Address:* Christon, nr. Axbridge, Somerset *Clubs* Carlton, Caledonian, M.C.C.; Royal Highland Yacht (Oban).

ORR EWING, Brig.-Gen. Sir Norman (Archibald), 4th Bt., *cr.* 1886; C.B. 1942; D.S O. 1914; late Scots Guards; Hon. Colonel 7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; Vice-Lieut. of Stirlingshire since 1931; Chm. of Stirlingshire Territorial Army Association since 1931; Army Welfare Officer for Stirlingshire since 1940; *b.* 25 Nov. 1880; *s. s.* of 3rd Bart. and Hon. Mabel Addington (*d.* 1942), *y. d.* of 3rd Viscount Sidmouth; *S.* father, 1919; *m.* 1911, Laura Louisa, 4th *d.* of Abraham John Robarts, D.L., Tile House, Lillingstone Dayrell, Bucks, and Hon. Edith, *d.* of 8th Viscount Barrington; two *s.* one *d. Educ:* Eton. Entered army from Militia, 1900; Captain, 1907; Adjutant, 1910-12; employed with Egyptian army, 1907-10; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches five times, D.S.O.); commanded 2nd Batt. Scots Guards, 1916-18; commanded a brigade May 1918 to Armistice; Bt. Lt.-Col., Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Military Order of Savoy; retired, 1919; commanded the 154th Argyll Territorial Brigade, 1925-29; additional A.D.C. to the King, 1931-41; Home Guard Commander 1940, Adviser 1941; Ensign H.M. Royal Company of Archers; D.L. Co. Stirling; J.P. Perthshire; Grand Master Mason of Scotland, 1937-39. *Heir:* s. Ronald Archibald, Capt. The Scots Guards (b 14 May 1912; *m.* 1938, Marion Hester, *yr. d.* of late Col. Sir Donald Cameron of Lochiel, K.T., C.M.G., and Lady Hermione Graham, *d.* of 5th Duke of Montrose; two *s.* two *d*). *Address:* Cardross, Port of Menteith, Stirling; Lennox Bank, Balloch, Dumbarton. *Clubs* Carlton, Guards'; New (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow).

ORR-LEWIS, Sir (John) Duncan, 2nd Bart, *cr.* 1920; Major R.A S C.; *s.* of 1st Bt and Maud Helen, *o. d* of William Booth, London, Ontario, Canada; *b.* 21 Feb. 1898; *S.* father, 1921; *m* 1st, 1921, Marjory (*d.* 1926), *d* of late James Milne, 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W.; one *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Lady Gibbons (who obtained a divorce, 1936), *d.* of Charles Lee, J P, 82 Portland Place, W.; 3rd, 1940, Mrs. Phyllis Ann Maitland Allan, *d* of late W. J. Bibby, Chester *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. Military Service: 10th Army, Persia, M.E.F., 1942-43; 2nd Army, France, Germany, Aug. 1944-45. *Heir:* none. *Address* Villa Zero, Cap D'Antibes, France. *Clubs* White's, Bath; Travellers (Paris).

See also Sir Albert Stern

O R R I N, Herbert Charles, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.; Lecturer in Operative Surgery and Surgical Pathology, New School of Medicine, Edinburgh; Examiner in Anatomy and Pathology, Royal College of Surgeons (Edin.); late Surgeon, Craigleith Hospital, Edinburgh; *b.* 1878; *m* Margery, *d.* of late T. Burnett Ramsay of Banchory; one *s.* Held various London Hospital appointments, including (1914-18) Civil Surgeon attached to 3rd London General Hospital R.A.M.C. (T.) and Weir Auxiliary Hospital. *Publications:* Aids to Operative Surgery; The X-Ray Atlas of the Systemic Arteries of the Body; The "First Aid" X-Ray Atlas of the Arteries, 1921; First Aid X-Ray Atlas of Fractures and Dislocations; Emergency Operations for General Practitioners on Land and Sea, 1924; Fascial Grafting in Principle and Practice, 1928; contributions to medical and surgical literature. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 19 Cumlodden Avenue, Edinburgh, 12. *T.:* 61787.

ORSBORN, Albert William Thomas, C.B.E. 1943; General of the Salvation Army since 1946; Chairman, Salvation Army Trustee Company and President Salvation Army Assurance Society, Salvation Army Fire Insurance Corporation, Reliance Bank;

b. 4 Sept. 1886; *e. s* of late Rev. Albert Orsborn, Toronto; *m.* 1917, Phillis Taylor, Leader, Salvation Army Women's Social Work in G.B; five *s* two *d.* (by former marriage). *Educ* Board Schools Salvation Army Officer, 1906 Served in New Zealand as Chief Secy. S A work; held positions in Salvation Army International Training College; Territorial Commander for S.A. work in Scotland and Ireland; British Commissioner, 1940-46 *Publications*. mostly poetry and songs in Salvation Army periodicals. *Address:* 101 Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. *T.:* Brixton 6261.

ORTON, Major-General Sir Ernest Frederick, K.C I.E., *cr.* 1935; C.B. 1926; p.s.c., Col. 15th Lancers, Indian Army, 1928-45, *b.* Dinapore, India, 27 April 1874; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. F. Orton of Hope, Derbyshire; *m.* 1904, Alice Frances (*d.* 1948), 2nd *d.* of late F. H. Mickleburgh, late R. Indian Navy, and *g.d.* of Col. Edward Thomas Coke of Trusley, Derbyshire. *Educ.:* Derby; R M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. R. Dublin Fusiliers, 1894; transferred Indian Army (37th Lancers, Baluch Horse), 1897; served China Relief, Pekin, 1900-1 (despatches); Makran, capture of Fort Nodiz, 1901-2 (despatches); European War, 1914-19, Kalat and E. Persia, South Persia, Deputy Inspector-General and afterwards Inspector-General South Persia Rifles (despatches, Brevs. of Lieut.-Colonel and Colonel); Staff College, Camberley, 1906-7; 2nd I. Brigade, Khyber, 1920-22; 22nd I. Infantry Brigade, Secunderabad, 1923-24; D.A. and Q.M.G, H.Q. Southern Command, India, 1926-1930; Major-General, 1926; Dy Q.M G., India, 1931-35; retired, 1935. *Publication:* Links with Past Ages, 1935. *Address:* Chantry Ridge, Chantry View Road, Guildford, Surrey.

ORTON, Professor Harold; Professor of English Language, University of Leeds, since 1946; *b* 1898; *y. s* of Thomas Orton and Emily Blair, Byers Green, Co. Durham; *m.* 1925, *y. d* of Rev. R. Burnham, Trimsley St Mary's Rectory, Suffolk, one *d Educ.:* King James I Grammar School, Bishop Auckland; Hatfield Coll., Univ. of Durham; Merton Coll., Oxford; Univ of Uppsala, Sweden. B A. 1921, Univ Research Schol in English Philology, 1922, B Litt. 1923, M A 1924, Oxford. Lektor in English, University of Uppsala, 1924-28; Lectr in English, King's Coll., Newcastle on Tyne in the Univ. of Durham, 1928-39, and Sen. Research Fell., 1938-39; Lectr in charge of Dept. of English Lang., Univ of Sheffield, 1939-46; Dep. Educn. Dir., Brit Council, 1942-44 and Actg. Educn. Dir., 1944-45, Dean of Faculty of Arts, Leeds, 1947-49 Lieutenant The Durham L I (T.F.), 1917-19 (severely wounded 1918, invalided 1919) Re-commissioned Gen List (T.A.), 1940, Actg. Capt and Comdg Officer, Sheffield Univ. Sen. Trg Corps, 1945-46. Consultant-Member, B B C's Advisory Cttee. on Spoken English, 1934-40, Member Brit. Council's Advisory Cttee. on English Overseas, 1940-44; Jt Ed., Trans. of Yorkshire Dialect Soc., 1947-, Pres Yorkshire Soc for Celtic Studies, 1951- *Publications* The Phonology of a South Durham Dialect, 1933; (with A. L. Renwick) The Beginnings of English Literature to Skelton, 1939, (with Prof E Dieth, Univ. of Zurich) A Questionnaire for a Linguistic Atlas of English, 1951; various articles on Eng Lang. and especially its dialects, in scientific jls. *Recreation:* gardening *Address* Cumberland Priory, 25 Cumberland Road, Leeds 6. *T.:* 55451.

ORTON, James Herbert, F.R S 1948; D.Sc. (London), Emeritus Professor of Zoology, University of Liverpool (retired, 1949); Frank Buckland Professor, 1935; formerly Director, Marine Biological Station, Port Erin (retired, 1949); *b.* 11 March 1884; *s.* of late George Orton; *m* Emma Teresa (*d.* 1941), *d.* of late Enoch Aykroyd, Bradford; one *s*; *m.* 1942, Haidee Lodge. *Educ.:* Bradford; Royal College of Science, London (Associate, Marshall Scholar and Huxley Medallist); Naturalist at Marine Biological Laboratory, Plymouth, 1913; Biologist i/c Government Enquiry into Oyster Mortality Investigations, 1920-21; Chief Naturalist, Marine Biological Laboratory, Plymouth, 1922. *Publications:* Oyster Biology and Oyster Culture; publications in scientific journals on bionomics of marine animals. *Address:* c/o Dept. of Zoology, University, Liverpool.

ORWIN, Charles Stewart, M.A., D.Litt. (Oxon); Hon. Fellow Balliol College; Hon. Fellow Wye College; *b.* 1876; *o. s.* of Frederick James Orwin, Warnham, Sussex, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Robert Campbell Stewart and *niece* of Col. George Gawler, Governor of South Australia, 1838-41; *m.* 1st, 1902, Elise Cécile (*d.* 1929), *y. d.* of late Edouard Renault, Cognac, France; three *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1931, Christabel Susan, *yr. d.* of late Charles Lowry, headmaster of Tonbridge. *Educ.* Dulwich College; South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye (Scholar). Lecturer S.-E Agricultural College, 1903-6; Agent for the Turnor Estates in Lincolnshire, 1906-13; Director, Agricultural Economics Research Institute, Oxford, 1913-45; Estates Bursar of Balliol College, 1926-47; Ed., Jl. Royal Agricultural Soc., 1912-27; Member Agric. Wages Board, 1917-21; President, Section M. (Agriculture) British Association, 1921; Agricultural Assessor on the Agricultural Tribunal of Investigation, 1922-24; Member of the Food Council 1925-33; Hon. Life Member of the Royal Agricultural Society, 1934; Citizen and Fruiterer of the City of London. 1915. *Publications:* A History of Wye Church and Wye College 1913; Farm Accounts, 1914 (2nd ed. 1924); The Determination of Farming Costs, 1917 (2nd ed 1920); The Tenure of Agricultural Land (with W. R. Peel), 1925 (2nd ed. 1926); Estate Accounts (with H. W. Kersey), 1926 (2nd. ed. 1936); The Reclamation of Exmoor Forest, 1929; The Future of Farming, 1930; Back to the Land (with W. F. Darke), 1935; The Open Fields (with Mrs. C. S. Orwin), 1938; Speed the Plough (Penguin Special), 1942; Farms and Fields (with Mrs. C. S. Orwin), 1948, revised edn., 1951, Country Planning (ed.), 1944, Problems of the Countryside, 1945; A History of English Farming, 1949, etc. *Recreations:* seeing England and gardening. *Address:* The Malt House, Blewbury, Didcot, Berks. *Club:* Farmers'.

O'RYAN, Maj.-Gen. John F., K.C.M.G. (Hon.), *cr* 1919, C.V.O (Hon.); D.S.M. (U.S.); U S. Army (Res.); Lawyer; member firm Loucks O'Ryan & Cullen, Attorneys; *b.* N.Y. City, 21 Aug. 1874; *m* 1902, Janet Holmes; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* College, City of New York; New York University Law School, LL.B., L.L.D., U.S. Army War College, graduate, 1914. Commanded 6th Division U.S. Army, Mexican Border, 1916; commanded 27th Division U.S. Army, France and Belgium, 1917-19; Member N.Y. State Transit Commission, 1921-26; Chief Counsel U.S. Senate Committee for Investigation, Veterans Bureau, 1923; Police Comr. of New York City, 1934; N.Y. State Director of Civilian Defense, 1941-1942. Commdr. Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with Palm (French); Commander Order of Leopold and Croix de Guerre with Palm (Belgium); Commander Order of St. Maurice and Lazarus (Italian). *Publications:* Modern Army in Action, 1914; Story of the 27th Division, 1921. *Address:* 120 Broadway, New York, U S.A. *T.A.:* Oryangen. *T.:* Rector 2-9794. *Clubs:* Lawyers (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington).

OSBORN, Sir Danvers (Lionel Rouse), 8th Bt., *cr.* 1662; *b.* 31 Jan. 1916; *s.* of Sir Algernon K. B. Osborn, 7th Bt., J.P. and Beatrice Elliot Kennard, *d.* of W. Bunce Greenfield, *S.* father 1948; *m.* 1943, Constance Violette, *d.* of late Maj. Leonard F.

Rooke; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Employed as Civil Asst. in Intelligence Dept. of War Office, 1940-45. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, bridge. *Heir:* *kinsman* William Danvers Osborn, *b.* 4 June 1909. *Address:* Oakhill House, Frensham, Surrey. *T.:* Frensham 484. *Clubs:* St. James', M.C.C.

OSBORN, F. J.; Chairman of Executive, Town and Country Planning Association, Hon. M.T.P.I., Hon. Member American Institute of Planners; Hon. Treasurer International Federation for Housing and Town-Planning; Editor, Town and Country Planning; Director, Murphy Radio Ltd; *b.* 26 May 1885, *s.* *s.* of T. F. Osborn, *m.* 1916, Margaret Paterson Robb, Glasgow; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* London private and Council Schools. Estate Manager, Welwyn Garden City, 1919-36; member New Towns Committee, 1946 *Publications:* New Towns after the War, 1918 (reissued 1942); London's Dilemma, 1936; Overture to Planning, 1941; The Land and Planning, 1941, Green-Belt Cities, 1946, etc. *Recreations:* literature, drama, music, gardening, travel. *Address:* 16 Guessens Road, Welwyn Garden City, Herts. *T.* Welwyn Garden 317. *Club:* Reform.

OSBORN, Margaret, M.A.; High Mistress of St. Paul's Girls' School, Hammersmith, W 6, since 1948, *b.* 23 April 1906, *d.* of Rev. G. S. Osborn, late Rector of Milton, Cambridge. *Educ.:* St. Leonard's School, St. Andrews, Fife; St. Hugh's College, Oxford. Graduated 1929; M.A. Hons. Lit. Hum. Oxon. Pelham Student at British School at Rome, 1931; Headmistress of St. George's School for Girls, Edinburgh, 1943-48. *Publication.* A Latin Epithet, article in Mnemosyne (Leyden Journal), 1932. *Recreations:* music and walking. *Address:* 48 Rowan Road, Hammersmith, W.6. *T.A* Honorifica, Hammer. *T.*. Riverside 3166.

OSBORN, Sir (N.) Francis (B.), K.B.E., *cr.* 1928; C.B. 1921; *b.* 1872. *Educ.*. Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar), First Class Honours Classical Moderations; First Class Honours Litt. Hum., Senior Scholar of St. John's College; M.A. 1898. Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; Higher Division Clerk, War Office, 1895; Private Secretary to Sir R. H. Knox, Permanent Under-Secretary of State, 1898-1901; Assistant Principal, 1901-8; Principal, 1908-16; Deputy-Director of Army Contracts, 1916-21; Director of Finance, War Office, 1921-25; Director of Army Contracts, War Office, 1925-32; retired 1932. *Address:* The Elms, Surbiton. *T.:* Elmbridge 6052.

OSBORN, Sir Samuel, Kt., *cr.* 1941; J.P., LL.D., Director Samuel Osborn and Co., Ltd., Sheffield; *b.* 11 July 1864; *s.* of Samuel Osborn and Eliza Fawcett; *m* 1911; no *c* *Educ.:* New College, Eastbourne. 2nd son of founder of Samuel Osborn and Co. Ltd. in which business his life has been spent; served in Sheffield City Council, 1903-35; Lord Mayor, 1912; Sheffield Education Committee, 1903-35 Liberal in politics; Member of Methodist Church; associated with many local philanthropic undertakings. *Recreations:* travel and walking. *Address:* 22 Hallamgate Road, Sheffield; Heatherleigh, Grindleford, nr. Sheffield. *T.:* Sheffield 62378, Grindleford 41. *Club:* Sheffield.

OSBORN, Theodore George Bentley, M.A., D.Sc.; Sheraidan Professor of Botany, Oxford University, since 1937; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; *b.* 2 Oct. 1887; *o.* *surv.* *c.* of John Ashton Osborn; *m.* 1912, Edith May Kershaw of Uppermill, Yorks; two *s.* *Educ.:* Burnley Grammar School; University of Manchester. Lecturer in Economic Botany, Manchester University, 1908-12; Professor of Botany, Adelaide University, and Consulting Botanist to the S. Australian Government, 1912-27; Professor of Botany, Sydney Univ., 1928-37; Member Agricultural Research Council, 1945-49. *Publications:* various scientific, chiefly on fungi and ecology. *Address:* University Department of Botany, Oxford; 58A High Street, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

OSBORNE, family name of **Duke of Leeds.**

OSBORNE, Maj.-Gen. the Rev. Coles Alexander, C.I.E. 1945; Indian Army, retired; Assistant Minister (Hon) St. Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney, Australia, 1947; *b.* 29 July 1896; *s* of late W. E. Osborne, formerly of Dover, Kent; *m.* 1930, Joyce, *o* *d.* of late R. H. Meares, of Forbes and Sydney, N.S.W., Australia; two *d.* *Educ.:* Dover County School. European War, 1914-18, served with H.A.C., R. West Kent Regt. and R.F.C. (wounded), transferred to 15th Sikhs, 1918; served in Afghan War 1919 and in N.W. Frontier Operations 1920-22 and 1930; Palestine 1938; Middle East 1940. Tactics Instructor at Royal Military College, Duntroon, Australia, 1928-30; Bt. Major 1933; General Staff (Operations), War Office, 1934-1938; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1936; Comd. 1 Bombay Grenadiers, 1940; Deputy Director Military Training, India, 1940; Col. 1940; Commandant, Staff College, Quetta, 1941-42; Brig. 1941; Director Military Operations, G.H.Q., India and Burma, 1942-43; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1942; Comd. Kohat District, 1943-45; retired, 1946. Student at Moore Theological College, Sydney, 1947; ordained, 1947; Chairman: N.S.W. Migration Advisory Cttee, 1948-49; Migration Voluntary Service of N.S.W, 1948-49. *Address.* c/o Bank of N.S.W. City House Branch, Sydney, Australia *Clubs:* United Service; Australian (Sydney).

OSBORNE, Cyril; M.P. (C.) for Louth Division of Lincolnshire since 1945; Chairman Woodford & Wormleighton Ltd., Hosiery Manufacturers, and Chairman Baines & Whitmore Ltd, Wholesale Grocers: *b.* 19 June 1898, *s.* of Thomas Osborne, Nottingham; *m* 1935, Joyce Lawrence Felbusch, Wolverhampton; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University College, Nottingham. Served with Royal Field Artillery, 1914-18, in France, Italy and Egypt. J.P. County of Leicester. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Westacre, The Ridgeway, Rothley, Leicestershire. *T.:* Rothley 36. *Clubs:* English-Speaking Union; Leicestershire (Leicester).

OSBORNE, Sir D'Arcy; *see* Osborne, Sir F. D. G

OSBORNE, Lieut.-General Edmund Archibald, C.B 1939; D.S.O. 1914, *b* 26 July 1885; *m* 1922, Vera, *d* of late James Fitzgerald Bannatyne, of Haldon, Devon, and Fanningstoun, Co. Limerick, and late Mrs. Bannatyne; twin *s.* Entered army, 1904; Capt, 1914; Bt. Major, 1916; Major, 1921; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1921; Lt.-Col, 1926; Col, 1930; Maj.-Gen, 1937; Lt.-Gen, 1940; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches eight times, D.S.O); Officer Commanding School of Signals, 1926-30; G.S.O.1 3rd Div. 1930-33; Commander 157th (Highland Light Infantry) Brigade T.A., 1933-34; Commander, Cairo Brigade, Egypt, 1934-38; Commander 44th (Home Counties) Division T.A., 1938-40; specially employed, 1940; retired, 1941. Col. Comdt. Royal Corps of Signals, 1938-46. *Address:* Halsdon House, Honiton, Devon. *T.:* Honiton 113 *Club:* Junior United Service.

OSBORNE, Vice-Adm. Edward Oliver Brudenell Seymour, C.B. 1935, D.S.O. 1918, Royal Navy, retired; *b.* 1888; 2nd *s.* of Capt. H. B. Osborne, 53rd Regt.; *m.* 1918, Joan Marion Herbert, *d.* of late Godfrey C. Chester Master, Rangeworthy Court, Yate; one *s.* *Educ.:* The Grange, Folkestone. Entered Britannia, 1897; Lieut. 1904; Commander, 1915; Capt. 1920; Rear-Adm., 1933; Vice-Adm., 1937; Boxer Expedition, 1900 (despatches, early promotion, and

4th Order Crown Order of Prussia with Crossed Swords); Grand Fleet, 1914-18; Jutland, 1916; Dover Patrol Flag Comdr., 1918 (Zeebrugge, 1918, despatches, early promotion, D.S.O.); Captain of Gunnery School, Devonport, 1929-1930; Commodore in command Destroyer Flotillas of Atlantic Fleet 1930-32; commanded H.M.S. Excellent, 1932-33; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1932; Vice-Pres. and Pres. Ordnance Board, 1936-40; retired list, 1937; President Air Gunnery Technical Board, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-41; Home Guard, 1941-45. *Address:* Rangery, Liss, Hants. *T.:* Liss 20.

OSBORNE, Sir (Francis) D'Arcy Godolphin, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1943 (C.M.G. 1930), K.St.J.; *b.* 16 Sept. 1884; *s.* of late Sidney F. Godolphin Osborne and Margaret Dulcibella (*d.* 1922), *d* of late Hugh Hammersley; *c.* and *heir-pres.* to 11th Duke of Leeds, *q v. Educ.:* Haileybury. British Minister at Washington, 1931-35; Minister to the Holy See, 1936-47. *Address:* 66 Via Giulia, Rome.

OSBORNE, Sir George (Francis), 16th Bt., *cr.* 1629; M.C. 1918; retired Lt.-Col.; *b.* 27 July 1894; *s.* of Sir Francis Osborne, 15th Bt., and Kathleen, *d.* of George Whitfield, 3 Cornwall Gardens, S.W., and Modreeny, Co. Tipperary; *S.* father, 1948; *m.* 1938, Mary Grace, *d.* of C. Horn, Goringby-Sea, Sussex; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Repton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned Royal Sussex Regiment, 1913; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches twice, M.C.). Retired, 1938; re-employed, 1939. War of 1939-45; retired, 1945. *Heir:* *s.* Peter George, *b.* 29 June 1943. *Address:* Framfield Grange, Uckfield, Sussex. *T.:* Framfield 264.

OSBORNE, Rev. (Henry James) Reginald, M.A.; Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral since 1920; Vicar of St. Saviour's Walton Street, S.W.3; acting Rural Dean of Chelsea since 1951; Chairman of the Church Schools Company; *s.* of late J. H. S. Osborne, Exeter; *m.* Rose, niece of late J. F. Ellis, Pembroke House, Hampton, and the Rectory, Bow, N. Devon; two *d. Educ.:* Christ College, Cambridge; 3rd class Theological Tripos. Ordained, 1913; Curate of St. Mary, Twickenham, 1913-19; Assistant Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1917-19; Chief Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1919-30; Canon of Canterbury in St Paul's Cathedral, 1920-30. *Address:* 7 Hans Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Kensington 2410.

OSBORNE, Professor John, (First) Professor of Dental Prosthetics, University of Birmingham, since 1948; *b.* 6 April 1911; *s.* of John W. and Gertrude Osborne; *m.* 1937, Virginia Preston, *d.* of W. H. Fruish; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bishop Vesey Grammar School; Birmingham University. L.D.S. Birmingham, 1933, Ph.D. Sheffield, 1945; M.D.S. 1948; F.D.S., R.C.S., 1948; House Surgeon and junior staff appointments at Birmingham Dental Hospital, 1933-37; also private practice during same period; Lecturer in Dental Prosthetics, Univ. of Sheffield, 1937; Lecturer in Dental Prosthetics, Univ. of B'ham, 1946. External examiner to Univs. of Durham, Manchester, Glasgow, Dundee and to Royal College of Surgeons of England *Publications:* Dental Mechanics for Students, 1939, 3rd edn. 1950; Acrylic Resins in Dentistry, 1942, 3rd edn. 1948, scientific papers in leading dental journals *Recreations* cricket, philately, gardening, model building. *Address:* Vesey House, Barnt Green, Worcs. *T.:* Hillside 1943. *Clubs* University Staff, Warwick County Cricket (Birmingham).

OSBORNE, Lithgow; President, American Scandinavian Foundation (N.Y.); Secretary Atlantic Union Committee; Member N.Y. State Crime Commission; *b* 2 April 1892; *s.* of Thos. Mott Osborne and Agnes Devens; *m.* 1918; three *s. Educ.:* Harvard Class of 1915. U.S. Diplomatic Service, 1915-19 (Berlin, Copenhagen, Paris Peace Conference); Asst. Secretary, General Conference on Disarmament, 1921-22; Editor Auburn (N.Y.) Citizen-Advertiser, 1922-33; Conservation Commissioner, State of New York, 1933-42; Delegate-at-large, N.Y. State Constitutional Convention, 1938; Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation, Washington, 1942-43; Deputy Director-General, Dept. of Services and Areas, U.N.R.R.A. European Regional Office, 1943-1944; American Ambassador to Norway, 1944-46. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, shooting. *Address:* 127 East 73rd St., N.Y. City, N.Y., U.S.A.; Auburn, N.Y., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Century (N.Y.).

OSBORNE, Malcolm, C.B.E. 1948; R.A. 1926; P.R.E., A.R.C.A.; President Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, 1938; *b.* Frome, Somerset, 1 Aug. 1880; 4th *s.* of Alfred Osborne, Schoolmaster; *m.* 1927, Amy Margaret Stableford. *Educ.:* Merchant Venturers' Technical Coll., Bristol. Royal Coll. of Art, S. Kensington, 1901-6; studied Etching and Engraving under Sir Frank Short, R.A., P.R.E.; served in Artists' Rifles and 60th Division in France, Salonika and Palestine; late Professor of Engraving, Royal College of Art. A.R.A. 1918. *Publication* Etched Plates. *Recreation:* sports. *Address:* 44 Redcliffe Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.10. *T.:* Flaxman 9248. *Club:* Chelsea Arts

OSBORNE, Maj.-Gen. O. H. Delano; *see* Delano-Osborne.

OSBORNE, Rev. Reginald; *see* Osborne, Rev. (Henry James) R.

OSBORNE, Rosabelle, C.B.E. 1918, R.R.C.; *y. d.* of late Dr. J. A. Osborne, J.P., Milford, Co. Donegal. *Educ.:* private schools. On completion of general training joined Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service as Sister, 1903; Matron, 1911; served European War in France, Egypt, Malta, Salonica and with the Army of the Black Sea, Aug 1914-July 1920, as acting Principal Matron from March 1917 (despatches five times, R.R.C., C.B.E.); Principal Matron at War Office, 1924; Matron-in-Chief to 1930; Matron-in-Chief, Territorial Army Nursing Service, 1931-35; retired 1936; an honorary Serving Sister of St. John of Jerusalem; French decoration Médaille d'Honneur des Epidémies de la Marine (en vermeil); has travelled in Australia, South Africa and India. *Address:* Milford, Co. Donegal, Ireland. *Club:* United Nursing Services.

OSBORNE, William Alexander, M.B., D.Sc. [Tubingen, Melbourne (Hon.) and Belfast (Hon.)]; F.A.C.S. (Hon.); F.R.A.C.P. (Foundation); Professor of Physiology, 1908-1938, and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, 1929-38, now Professor Emeritus, University of Melbourne; *b.* Holywood, Co. Down, 26 Aug. 1873; *y. s.* of Rev. Henry Osborne, M.A.; *m.* 1903, Ethel Elizabeth, *d.* of James Goodson, Armley, Leeds; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Upper Sullivan School, Holywood; Queen's College, Belfast; University College, London; University of Tübingen. 1851 Exhibitioner, 1897; Sharpey Scholar, University College, London, 1901; Assistant Professor of Physiology, University College, London; Scientific Assistant, London University, 1902. *Publications:* German Grammar for Science Students, 3rd ed. (jointly with Ethel E. Osborne); The Laboratory and other Poems, 1907; The Elements of Animal Physiology, 1909; William Sutherland, a Biography, 1920; The Elements of Pharmacology, 1927; Practical Biochemistry, 6th edition, 1946; A Primer of Dietetics, 6th edition, 1943; The Visitor to Australia, 1934; Essays and Literary Sketches, 1943; Essays and Studies, 1946; various papers in Journal of Physiology, British Medical Journal, Biochemical Journal, etc. *Recreations:* outdoor country life, mediæval and

American history; history of science. *Address:* The Hall, Kangaroo Ground, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs:* Authors'; Melbourne (Melbourne).

OSBOURNE, Air Commodore H. P. Smyth; *see* Smyth-Osbourne.

OSBURN, Lieut.-Colonel Arthur, D.S.O. 1916; late R.A.M.C.; *y. s.* of Commander Francis Osburn, R.N.; *g.s.* of Captain Bushell, Royal Navy. *Educ.:* King's College; Guy's Hospital; B.Litt. Oxon. Served in Artists' Rifles; also in Dorsetshire Hussars (Dorsetshire Yeomanry); in the ranks, South Africa, 1900; Temp. Capt. 1900; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond., 1902; Lieut. R.A.M.C. 1903; Capt. 1907; served with 4th Dragoon Guards, 2nd Cavalry Brigade, European War, Aug. 1914-Mar. 1915 and later (despatches five times, prom. Major and temp. Lt.-Col., D.S.O. and bar); retired pay, 1923; contested Walsall, General Election, 1923. *Publications.* Carrick-an-Arth; Must England lose India? 1930; Unwilling Passenger, 1932. *Recreations:* literature, travel. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

OSGOOD, Sir (Frederic) Stanley, Kt., cr. 1939; C.B.E. 1935 (O.B.E. 1918); M.V.O. 1911; late Secretary Lord Chamberlain's Office; a Serjeant-at-Arms to H.M., 1920-39; Officer, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1917, Doris Noel, *d.* of John Isaac Mullins; two *d. Address:* Child's House, Nutley, Sussex. *T.:* Nutley 152.

O'SHEA, Most Rev. Thomas; *see* Wellington (N.Z.), Archbishop of, (R.C.).

O'SHIEL, Kevin Roantree; Land Law Commissioner, Irish Land Commission, since 1923; *b.* 23 Sept. 1891; *s. s.* of Francis O'Shiel, solicitor, Highfield, Omagh, Co. Tyrone, and Elizabeth Columba Roantree; *m.* 1st, 1922, Louise Frances (*d.* 1925), 3rd *d.* of late John Conry, F.R.C.S.I., and Mrs. Conry, Highland Lodge, Kilkelly, Swinford, Co. Mayo; 2nd, 1929, Cecil, 2nd *d.* of Professor T. A. Smiddy, *q.v.*; two *d. Educ.:* Mount St Mary's Coll., Chesterfield; St. George's Coll., Weybridge. Called to Bar, King's Inns, Dublin, 1913; called to Inner Bar, 1947. Legal Sec. to Irish Provisional Govt., 1922; Asst. Legal Adviser to Irish Free State Executive Council, 1922-23, Member of the Constitution Cttee. appointed to draft Constitution of the Irish Free State; an Irish Free State Delegate to the League of Nations, Sept. 1923; formerly a Member of the Standing Committee of Sinn Fein; Legal Commissioner for pacification of Agrarian Outbreak, and Judicial Commissioner, Dail Land Courts, 1920. *Publications:* The Making of a Republic (American War of Independence), 1920; several newspaper and magazine articles on historical, economic and constitutional matters. *Recreation:* ornithology. *Address:* 21 Allesbury Rd, Donnybrook, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 60833. *Clubs:* Hibernian United Services, Royal Irish Yacht (Dublin).

OSLAND-HILL, Mrs. G. E.; *see* Waln, Nora.

OSMAN, Abdool Raman Mahomed; 2nd Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Mauritius, since 1950; *b.* 29 Aug. 1902, of Mauritian parents, unmarried. *Educ.* Royal College, Mauritius; Inns of Court, London. District Magistrate, Mauritius, 1930-38; Additional Substitute Procureur and Advocate General, 1938-50; Actg. Procureur and Advocate-General, 1950-51. *Address.* Supreme Court, Port Louis, Mauritius. *T.:* Port Louis 257

OSMASTON, Bertram Beresford, C.I.E. 1919; F.C.H., M.B.O.U.; Chief Conservator of Forests, India, retired; *s.* of John Osmaston, late of Osmaston Manor, Derby; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1892, Catherine Mary, *d.* of Gen. C. H. Hutchinson, Royal Artillery; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Trent College; Cheltenham College; Coopers Hill. Joined the Indian Forest Service, 1888; served in United Provinces, Bengal, Andamans, Burma and Central Provinces; President of Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun, 1918-19. *Recreations:* ornithology, botany. *Address:* 116 Banbury Road, Oxford. *T.:* 58600.

OSMOND, Thomas Edward, B.A.(hons.), M.B. Cantab.; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Hon. Consulting Venereologist to the British Army; *b.* Thorpe-le-Soken, 7 Oct. 1884; *s.* of Edward Osmond, J.P., *m.* 1920, Daisy Stewart Mathews; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Kings School, Rochester; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; St. Bart.'s Hospital. M.B. Cantab. 1912; joined R.A.M.C.; service in India and Mesopotamia, 1914-18 (despatches); transferred to R.A.R.O. 1920 and appointed Pathologist V.D. Dept. St. Thomas's Hospital: recalled to Army 1 Sept. 1939: served in France; late Brig. R.A.M.C.; adviser in venereology to the Army, 1939, Consultant 1943-45; late M.O. i/c Male V.D. Dept. and Marlborough Path. Lab. Royal Free Hospital, London; late Pres. Med. Society for the Study of Venereal Diseases; Fellow Med. Society of London; President Middlesex Partial County Committee and Ashford (Middlesex) Branch British Legion. *Publications* Article, Venereal Disease, Ency. Brit. Book of Year 1939; The Modern Treatment of Syphilis, The Practitioner, 1942; The Modern Treatment of Gonorrhoea, B.M. Journal, 1943; Aids to the diagnosis and treatment of Venereal Diseases, 1946; articles, Venereal Disease and Social Implications of Venereal Disease, Chambers Encyclopædia, 1947; venereal disease in peace and war, Br. Jl. Ven. Dis., 1949; a comparison of the Wassermann and Kahn reactions, B.M.J., 1950. *Recreations* gardening, lawn tennis, shooting, bridge *Address* Warwick House, 50 Woodthorpe Road, Ashford, Middlesex. *T.:* Ashford Mx. 2169.

OSMOND, Brigadier William Robert Fiddes, C.B.E. 1949 (O.B.E. 1941); *b.* 21 May 1890; *o. c* of William Osmond and Margaret Laing; *m.* 1915, Cynthia Rosamond Emmeline, *o. c.* of late Col. Percy Hugh Hamon Massy, C.B.E., 6th Dragoon Guards, and *g d* of Sir Carew Knyvett, K.C.B.; one *s.* one *d. Educ* Marlborough College; University Coll. Oxford (M.A.); R.M.A. Woolwich. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1915; served European War; joined (P Battery) R.H.A., 1915; Mesopotamia, 1916-17; Staff Capt. War Office, 1920; Mil. Asst. Judge Advocate General Office, 1923, D.J.A.G., Rhine Army, 1929; Brevet Major, 1932; D.A.A.G., 1934; D.J.A.G. International Force, Saar Territory, 1935, A.A.G., 1939; A.J.A.G., 1941; 2nd Military Deputy of J.A.G., 1944; Colonel, 1947; Military and Air Force Deputy of J.A.G. (Brig.), 1948; retired pay, 1950. *Publication* a contributor to title Royal Forces in Halsbury's Laws of England (Hailsham Edn.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Vine Cottage, Steyning, Sussex. *T.:* Steyning 2162. *Clubs:* Carlton, United Service.

OSSIANNILSSON, Karl Gustav, F.F.R.S.L.; Médaille du Roi Albert; Plaquette of the Swedish Flag; Stipendiate of the Swedish State since 1908; Stipendiate of the Swedish Academy and of the Bonnier and the Kraemer Societies; Grand Prix of the Kraemer Society, 1933; *b.* Lund, Sweden, 1875; *s.* of Rasmus Nilsson, manager of a church organ manufacture, and Elise Timelin; *m.* Naemi Arnman; five *s. Educ.:* University of Lund. Teacher, 1897-1900; first book, 1900 since then independent writer (playwright, lyrist, novelist, romances, critic, politician, translator); journeys in England, America, Germany, and Italy 1901, 1902, 1904, 1910,

1923; wrote 1917-18 against the German Propaganda in Sweden, and pleaded vigorously the cause of Swedish independence and friendship with England; member of the Association of Swedish Authors, of the Swedish Pen Club. *Publications:* Barbarskogen, 1908, 1909, 1919, 1927, 1937, and two score of other novels and historical romances; several of these or other works translated into English, French, German, Russian, Finnish, Dutch, Danish, and Norwegian; Jorgen Kock, Tigerhuden (performed), Thomas Thorild (performed) and other plays; fifteen volumes of lyric, two of criticism, some of short stories, three political pamphlets; Collected Poems, four vols, 1920; Selected Poems, 1934; two volumes of Memoirs, 1945 and 1946; Modern Swedish Poetry, part II. (translated by C. D. Locock), 1936; translations from Browning, Swinburne, Bennett, Pepys, Addison, Steele, and Verhaeren; Reviewer, Swedish papers and Mercure de France. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Linghem, Sweden. *T.:* Linghem 27.

OSSORY, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1928, **Most Rev. Patrick Collier;** *b.* 1880; *s.* of late John Collier, Camross, Leix. *Educ.:* St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny; Maynooth. *Address:* Sion House, Kilkenny.

OSSORY, Dean of; *see* Seaver, Very Rev. George.

OSSORY, FERNS and LEIGHLIN, Bishop of, since 1940, **Rt. Rev. John Percy Phair;** *b.* 1 Nov. 1876; *s.* of Peter Phair, Rain Park, Castlerea; *m* Alice Maud, *d.* of Edward Nevill Banks, C.E., Belfast; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.* Ranelagh School, Athlone; Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained 1900; Curate of Conwall, 1900-2, St. Matthias, Dublin, 1902-6; Monkstown, 1906-9; Incumbent of St. Catherine's, Dublin, 1909-12; Christ Church, Leeson Park, 1912-23; Chaplain to Lord Lieut 1913-21; Chaplain to Archbishop of Dublin and Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1920-23; Rural Dean of Rathdowney, 1920-40, Dean of Ossory and Rector of Kilkenny, 1923-40; Canon of Aghold in Leighlin Cathedral, 1925-40; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Ossory 1938-40. *Recreations:* shooting and golf. *Address:* The Palace, Kilkenny. *Club:* University (Dublin).

OSSULSTON, Lord, Charles Augustus Grey Bennet; Flight Lieut. R.A.F.V.R., *b.* 28 July 1921; *er. s.* of 8th Earl of Tankerville, *q.v.*; *m.* 1943, Virginia Diethell, Vancouver; one *d.* Joined R.A.F. 1941; Flight Lieut. 1943.

OSTENSO, Martha; author; *b.* Bergen, Norway, 17 Sept. 1900, *d.* of Sigurd Brigt Ostenso and Lena Tungeland; brought to U.S. in infancy; *m.* 1944, Douglas Darkin. *Educ.:* public schools, Minn.; Brandon (Can.) Collegiate School; Univ. of Manitoba. Began writing at Winnipeg, 1920 *Publications:* A Far Land (verse), 1924; Wild Geese (novel), 1925; The Dark Dawn, 1926; The Mad Carews, 1927; The Young May Moon (novel), 1929; The Waters under the Earth (novel), 1930; Prologue to Love (novel), 1932; There's Always Another Year (novel), 1933; The White Reef (novel), 1934; The Stone Field (novel), 1937; The Mandrake Root (Novel), 1938; Love Passed this Way (novel), 1941; (with Sister Elizabeth Kenny) And They Shall Walk (biography), 1943; O River, Remember! (novel), 1943; Milk Route (novel), 1948; The Sunset Tree (novel), 1949; also numerous short stories and serials. *Address:* 4300 Brook Lane, St. Louis Park, Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

OSTRER, Isidore; Chairman Lothbury Investment Corp. Ltd.; Chairman Premier Productions Ltd. Late Member London Stock Exchange; late Senior Partner Ostrer Brothers, Merchant Bankers Was President and Chairman of Gaumont British Picture Corpn. Ltd. for many years. *Publications:* Conquest of Gold: Ostrer's Law of Interest; Ostrer's Commodity Gold Standard: has written extensively on economics and general subjects. *Address:* 27 Princes Gate, S.W.7

O'SULLIVAN, Major-General Hugh Dermod Evan, C.B.E. 1919; The Royal Marines, retired, *b.* Gwalior, India, 11 Sept 1874, 2nd *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Eugene O'Sullivan, R.A., and of Grace, *d.* of S. Patterson Evans, M.D., J.P., Co. Limerick; *m* 1911, Flora, (*d* 1946), *d.* of Hugh Campbell, of Eden Lodge, West Wickham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The Inverness Coll.; Weymouth Coll.; Wimborne; Royal Naval Coll. Entered Royal Marines, 1892: Captain, 1899; served China War, 1900-1; Adjutant of Royal Marine Battalion of Naval Brigade (H.M.T.S Jelunga) (medal); attached Egyptian Army, 1901-11; punitive measures Shad-Kadrug (Dar Nuba), and Jebel Daier (Kordofan), 1903; Sudan Government, 1903; Senior Inspector, Upper Nile Province, 1904, and Kordofan Province, 1906, Dar Messeria rising, 1906 (Order of Osmania); Governor and O.C. Troops, Upper Nile Province, 1909-11 (Order of the Majidie); Major, Royal Marines, 1911; Senior Officer R.M., East Indies, 1912-1914, operations in Persian Gulf (Naval medal with clasp, Persian Gulf, 1912-14), European War, 1914-18: Senior Officer, R.M., East Indies and Egypt, 1914-15, Turkish attack on Suez Canal, 1915: Intelligence Officer to Naval C.-in-C. East Indies and Egypt, Flagship (H.M.S. Euryalus), operations at Smyrna, 1915; temp. Lieutenant-Colonel and General Staff Officer (1st Grade), Special Service in Egypt, Staff of Naval C.-in-C. East Indies and Egypt, 1916, and of Mediterranean, 1917; Hejaz operations, 1915-18 (General's despatches, Order of the Nile); Brevet Lt.-Colonel, 1918; Naval Political Officer (G.S.O.1), Egypt, 1918-19 (1914 Star, War and Victory medals, Naval clasps, Mediterranean, Dardanelles, Suez Canal, Red Sea, despatches emblem, C.B.E.); Lt.-Col. 1920; Col. 2nd Comdt., 1924; Retired List, 1926; (under Order in Council) Maj.-Gen 1928 *Publication:* Dinka Laws and Customs (Royal Anthropological Institute). *Recreations:* travelling, study of general progress. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, St. James's Street, S.W.1 *Club:* United Service.

O'SULLIVAN, Most Rev. J. A.; *see* Kingston (Ontario), Archbishop of, (R.C.).

O'SULLIVAN, Richard, K.C. 1934; Recorder of Derby, 1938; Bencher of Middle Temple, 1940; *b* 1888; *s* of Richard O'Sullivan, Cork, *m.* 1942, Dorothea Close, *o. d.* of late Lt.-Col. A. C. Borton, D.L., J.P., Cheveney, Kent Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1914: served in the Royal Artillery, 1915-19; Member of General Council of the Bar, 1939-51; member: of Departmental Committee on Imposition of Penalties by Marketing Boards, 1938; of Lord Chancellor's Cttee on Law of Defamation, 1939-47. Hon. Lecturer in Common Law, Univ. Coll., London, 1946-49; Lectr on Common Law at Inns of Court. Hon. Sec. of the Thomas More Society of London since 1928. *Publications.* On Military Law and the Supremacy of the Civil Courts, 1921; Freedom in the Modern World (translated from the French of Jacques Maritain), 1935; Gatley on Libel and Slander (3rd edition), 1938; Christian Philosophy in the Common Law, 1947, The Inheritance of the Common Law (Hamlyn Lectures), 1950; (ed.) The King's Good Servant, 1948; Under God and The Law, 1949 *Address* 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 9568 *Clubs.* Athenæum, Reform.

O'SULLIVAN, Seumas; (James Sullivan Starkey, Litt.D., T.C.D.); Editor of The Dublin Magazine; *b.* 1879; President of the Irish Academy of Letters. *Publications: poetry:* The Twilight People, 1905; Verses

Sacred and Profane, 1908; The Earth Lover, 1909; Selected Lyrics, 1910; Collected Poems, 1912; An Epilogue, 1914; Requiem, 1917; The Rosses, 1918; The Lamplighter and other poems, 1929. At Christmas (Poems), 1934; Personal Talk (Poems), 1936; Poems (1930-1938), 1938; Collected Poems, 1940; *prose:* Mud and Purple, 1917; Common Adventures, 1926; Essays and Recollections, 1944; The Rose and Bottle (Essays), 1946; Dublin Poems (New York), 1946. *Address:* 2 Morehampton Road, Dublin.

O'SULLIVAN, Hon. Thomas; *b.* Ipswich, Queensland, 18 Dec. 1855; *m.* 1886, *d.* of L. T. Mellin of the firm of Cunningham & Co., Pitt Street, Sydney, printers; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Ipswich State School; St. Mary's Boys' School, Ipswich. Admitted as solicitor at age of 21, 1878; practised at Ipswich till 1886; in 1886 entered into partnership with C. B. Lilley and carried on solicitors' firm of Lilley & O'Sullivan till about 1896, at Brisbane; carried on solicitors' business alone till 1900 at Brisbane; admitted to Bar, Queensland, 1900; M.L.C. and minister, without portfolio, 1908; Secretary for Public Works, 1906: Member for Warwick, 1906-8; Secretary for Agriculture, 1908; K.C. 1911: Member of Legislative Council of Queensland, Attorney-General of Queensland, 1908-15; Judge of District Courts, 1915-22; Judge of Supreme Court of Queensland, 1922-26; retired, 1926. *Publication:* The Insolvency Laws of Queensland (with F. G. Hamilton). *Recreations:* bowls, motoring. *Address:* Udale Toowong, Queensland, Australia. *T.:* Toowong 49. *Club:* Stock Exchange (Brisbane).

OSWALD, Colonel Christopher Percy, C.M.G. 1935; O.B.E. 1919; Controller, Imperial War Graves Commission, 1928-48 (retired); *b.* 5 Mar. 1875; *s.* of Charles Christopher Oswald; *m.* 1909, Evelyn Ida, *d.* of late George Hardie, J.P., Sydney, N.S.W., and Barnet, Herts; one *s.* Chartered Accountant; served European War in France, 1915-19; Lieut.-Colonel, Aug. 1918 (General List) (despatches, O.B.E.); re-employed, Col. 1939. *Address:* Royal Mansions, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon. *T.:* Henley-on-Thames 787.

OSWALD, Felix, D.Sc. (London), B.A., F.S.A., F.G.S.; Reader in Roman-British History, the University, Nottingham; *b.* 8 Nov. 1866; *m.*; one *s.* In 1898 accompanied the late Mr. H. F. B. Lynch in an expedition to Turkish Armenia, made a survey and investigated the geology of the district between the Black Sea and Lake Van, published his results in a volume on the Geology of Armenia, 1906, printed by hand by himself in order to put on record the geological results of his journey; excavated the Roman camp of Margidunum near Nottingham, 1910-36, the collection of antiquities now exhibited in the University, Nottingham; investigated, on behalf of the British Museum, an important discovery of large Vertebrates of Mid-Tertiary age near the Victoria Nyanza, 1911; awarded Murchison Grant, Geol. Soc., 1905; Cuthbert Peek Grant, R.G.S., 1918; in 1915 travelled in the Caucasus, investigating the geology of oil-fields and locating oil-wells for The Anglo-Maikop Co.; reorganised and classified the Roman antiquities in the Leicester Museum; Probate Registrar for the districts of Nottingham, Leicester, Lincoln, and Derbyshire; retd., 1936; Home Guard, 1940. *Publications:* Geology of Armenia, 1906; Geological Map of Armenia, 1907; Geological Map of the Caucasus, 1914; Alone in the Sleeping Sickness Country, 1915; Terra Sigillata (Roman Provincial Red-glazed Ware), 1919; Margidunum, 1929; an Index of Potters Stamps on Terra Sigillata, hand-printed and published by the author, 1931; Index of Figure-types (over 8000 illustrations) on Terra Sigillata, 1936; Cursive Writing of Gaulish Potters, 1927; Origin of the Coritani, 1941; Margidunum Excavation Report, 1941; Mortaria of Margidunum, 1944; Borough-English in Notts, 1945; Decorated Ware of Lavoye Potters, 1945; Modiolo Aretino de Zaragoza, 1947; The Commandant's House at Margidunum, 1947; The Samian of Margidunum, 1947; St. Ann's Well Maze, Nottingham, 1947; Samian of the Trajanic potter Vibinus, 1948; Samian pottery of Leicester, 1948; Saxon Tympana of Notts churches, 1949. *Address:* Highfields, Solva, Pembrokeshire. *T.:* Solva 283.

OTTAWA, Archbishop of, (R.C.); *see* Vachon, Most Rev. A.

OTTAWA, Bishop of, since 1939; **Right Rev. Robert Jefferson;** *b.* 11 July 1881; *s.* of Robert Samuel Jefferson and Amelia J. Gardiner; *m.* 1st, 1910, Edith B. Strong; one *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Helen M. Morris. *Educ.:* Belfast, Ireland. Assistant Master Broadway National School, Belfast, Ireland, 1898-1901; Principal of St. Simons Church School, Belfast, Ireland, 1902-6; Math. and Science Master, Westwood Hoi, Edmonton, Alberta, 1906-7; Curate All Saints' Church, Edmonton, Canada, 1907-9; Rector of Christ Church, Edmonton, 1909-12; Incumbent of Montague, Diocese of Ottawa, 1914-16; Rector of Church of the Ascension, Ottawa, 1916-27; Rector St. Matthew's Church, Ottawa, 1927-39; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Ottawa, 1922-39; Rural Dean of Ottawa, 1923-29; Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Ottawa, 1926-39; B.A., R.U.I., 1906; B.D. 1915; D.D. 1939, St. John's College, Winnipeg; D.D Trinity College, Toronto, 1940; D.C.L. Bishop's University, Lennoxville. *Recreations:* boating; P.M. of A.F. and A.M.; member of Grand Lodge of Ontario, member of Perfection, Rose Croix and Consistory of Scottish Rite Masons. *Address:* Bishop's Court, Ottawa, Canada.

OTTAWAY, Professor Christopher Wyndham, Ph.D., F.R.C.V.S.; Professor of Veterinary Anatomy, University of Bristol, since 1949; *b.* 6 June 1910; 3rd *s.* of W. H. Ottaway; *m.* 1938, Grace, *d.* of E. Luckin, J.P.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Owen's School; Royal Veterinary College, London; King's College, Cambridge (Senior Wellcome Scholar). Veterinary Practitioner, 1931-34; Department of Anatomy, Royal Veterinary College, London: Demonstrator, 1934-38; Lecturer, 1938-41; Reader, 1941-45. Wellcome Scholar, 1945-48; Lecturer in Zoology, Cambridge University, 1949. *Publications:* Ed. Stubbs Anatomy of the Horse (1938 edn.). Scientific papers. *Recreations:* cricket, travel. *Address:* Mount House, Bucklands Batch, Nailsea, nr. Bristol. *T.:* Nailsea 85.

OTTER, Rt. Rev. Anthony; *see* Grantham, Bishop Suffragan of.

OTTER-BARRY, Rt. Rev. Hugh van L.; *see* Mauritius, Bishop of.

OTTER-BARRY, William Whitmore, B.A., J.P. Essex; late General Manager Sun Insurance Office Ltd.; Director Sun Insurance Office Ltd. and Sun Life Assurance Society; Director (late Managing Director) Planet Assurance Co. Ltd., Elders Insurance Co. Ltd.; *b.* 6 March 1878; *s. surv. s.* of late Robert Melvil Barry Otter-Barry of Horkesley Hall, Essex, B.A. and Isabel Louisa, *d.* of Rev. Francis Henry Wolryche-Whitmore of Dudmaston, Salop, J.P.; *m.* 1905, Edith Wrey, *d.* of late Frederick Jaques Myers, of Charlton, Northants, J.P.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, 1901; practised in London and Northern Circuit until 1912; became Assistant Secretary to Fire Offices Committee; Sub-Manager and Assistant Secretary Sun Insurance Office, Ltd., 1919; General Manager, 1923; Pres. Insurance Institute of London, 1926; Chairman London Salvage Corps, 1927-28; Chairman Insurance Clerks' Orphanage, 1930; President Chartered Insurance Institute, 1932; Chairman British Insurance Association, 1936; Member of the

Board of Trade Committee on Compulsory Insurance, 1936; High Sheriff of Essex, 1946. *Publication:* Law relating to Fire Insurance, 1911, 3rd edition. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Horkesley Hall, Colchester. *T.:* Great Horkesley 259. *Club:* United University.

OTTLEY, Agnes May; Principal, S. Katharine's College, Tottenham, N.17; *b.* 29 June 1899; *d.* of late Rev. Canon Robert Lawrence Ottley, Professor of Moral and Pastoral Theology, Oxford. *Educ.:* privately; Society of Oxford Home Students. Final Honours School of Modern History, Oxford, 1921; M.A. Oxon; Assistant Mistress at S. Felix School, Southwold, 1925; Lecturer in History Avery Hill Training College, 1927. *Address:* 48 Wilbury Road, Hove, Sussex. *T.:* Hove 38958.

OTTLEY, Rev. Canon Felding Hay, M.A.; Vicar of St Luke's, Grayshott, since 1944; *b.* 1877; *s.* of Canon Bickersteth Ottley; *m.* 1901, Edith Matthey; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. Vicar of St. Matthias, Torquay, 1911; Diocesan Missioner for Exeter, 1921; Tait Missioner, Diocese of Canterbury, 1925, Preacher of Grays Inn, 1932; Hon. Canon of Canterbury, 1927-44, Canon emeritus since 1944; Member of the Ordination Commission, 1937. Six Preacher, Canterbury Cathedral, 1949; Preacher to Haberdashers Company, 1950; Chaplain to Drapers Company, 1951-. *Address.* Grayshott Vicarage, Hindhead, Surrey.

OTTLEY, Warner Herbert Taylor, C.B. 1945; retired; *b.* 1889; *m.* 1921, Hilda Mary Edwards; two *s.* *Educ.:* Malvern; St. John's College, Cambridge. Higher Division Clerk, War Office, 1913; Director of Finance, War Office, 1942; retired, 1949. *Address:* Podlinge, Elmsted, nr. Ashford, Kent.

OUDENDYK, Dame Margaret, D.B.E., *cr.* 1949 (Hon. D.B.E., *cr.* 1918); *b.* 29 Sept. 1876; *d.* of Edmond Fuller; *m.* 1911, Willem Oudendyk (*see* William J. Oudendyk). Order of the Sun 2nd Class (Persia), 1913. *Address:* Blonay, Vaud, Switzerland. *Club:* Sesame Imperial and Pioneer.

OUDENDYK, William J., Hon. K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; retired; *b.* 22 July 1874; *m.* 1911, Margaret Fuller (*see* Dame Margaret Oudendyk). *Educ.:* Leyden Netherlands Minister in Teheran, 1910; Govt. Adviser in Batavia, 1913; Minister in Petrograd, 1917; in charge of British interests in Petrograd, 1918; Minister in Peking, 1919; retired, 1931. Grand Cross, or Commander, various orders (Netherlands, Belgian, French, Swedish, Russian, Austrian, Hungarian, Chinese and Persian). *Publications:* Ways and By-ways in Diplomacy (London), 1939. International Affairs (Journal of Royal Institute, Journal of Royal Central Asian Society, Fortnightly Review, etc.). *Address:* Blonay, Vaud, Switzerland. *Club:* Sesame Imperial and Pioneer.

OULSNAM, Sir (Samuel) Harrison (Yardley), Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.S.I. 1946; C.I.E. 1937; M.C., late I.C.S.; *b.* 17 Jan. 1898. *Educ.:* Newcastle-under-Lyme; St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1921; held appts. of Deputy Commissioner, Under Sec. to Central Provs. Govt., Reforms Officer to C. P. Govt.; Sec. to Eastern Group Supply Conf., 1940; Joint Sec. to Govt. of India; Sec. to Govt. of India, Dept. of Health, 1945-47; retired, on transfer of power, 1947.

OULTON, Rev. John Ernest Leonard, D.D., Regius Professor of Divinity in University of Dublin since 1935; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, since 1930; *b.* 22 March 1886; *s.* of Rev. Richard Charles Oulton, B.D., Incumbent of Glynn, Co. Antrim, and Katharine Jane Leonard, Listowel, C. Kerry; unmarried. *Educ.:* Campbell College, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin. Junior Exhibitioner, 1904; Scholar in Classics, 1906; Vice-Chancellor's Latin Medal, 1907; Senior Moderator in Classics and Junior Moderator in Modern Literature, 1908; Berkeley Gold Medal in Greek, 1909; Divinity Testimonium (First Class), 1913; B.A., 1908; B.D., 1919; M.A., 1930; D.D., 1934; M.R.I.A., 1928; Member of General Synod of Church of Ireland, 1934; Curate-Assistant of Harold's Cross Parish, Dublin, 1913-16, of St. Stephen's, Dublin, 1916-27; Incumbent of Chapelizod, Dublin, 1927-29, of Monkstown, Co. Dublin, 1929-30; Assistant Lecturer in Divinity, T.C.D., 1924-30; Lecturer on the Bible, 1926-29; Archbishop King's Professor of Divinity, 1930-35; Deputy to the Regius Professor of Divinity, 1934-35. *Publications:* Contributor to The History of the Church of Ireland, 1935; Joint Editor of Eusebius, The Ecclesiastical History and the Martyrs of Palestine, 1927-1928; Editor of Eusebius, The Ecclesiastical History, Book vi-x, 1932, 2nd ed., 1938; and of The Cathedral Church of St. Patrick, Dublin, by the late J. H. Bernard, revised ed., 1940 and 1951; Author of Memoir of William Reeves, 1937, The Credal Statements of St. Patrick, 1940, The Study of Divinity in Trinity College, Dublin, 1941, Holy Communion and Holy Spirit, 1951, and of Articles in Journal of Theological Studies, Expository Times, Theology, Divinity, and Hermathena. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Zion Lodge, Zion Road, Rathgar, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin.

OUNSTED, John, M.A. (Cantab.); Headmaster, Leighton Park School, Reading, since May 1948; *b.* London, 24 May 1919; *e. s.* of Laurence J. and Vera M. Ounsted; *m.* 1940, Irene, 3rd *d.* of late Rev. Alfred Newns; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester (Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Major Scholar). Math. Tripos Part I, 1st Class; Moral Science Tripos Part II, 1st Class; Senior Scholarship, Trinity College. Assistant Master, King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1940-47. *Publications:* verses from various languages in the 2 vols. of Translation, 1945 and 1947; contributes to Watsonia. *Recreations:* botany, cooking, squash, chess, etc. *Address:* Mark Ash, Shinfield Road, Reading. *T.:* Reading 81519.

OUTERBRIDGE, Col. Hon. Sir Leonard Cecil, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.B.E. 1926; D.S.O. 1919; Lieut.-Governor of Newfoundland since 1949; Director of Harvey & Co., Ltd., and other Cos., St. John's, Newfoundland; *b* 1888; *s.* of late Sir Joseph Outerbridge; *m.* 1915, Dorothy Winifred, *d.* of late John Alexander Strathy, Barrie Ontario. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Toronto University (B.A., LL.B.; hon. LL.D., 1950). Solicitor and Barrister, Ontario, 1914; Pres., Newfoundland Board of Trade, 1928-24; Chairman, Newfoundland Committee arranging Exhibits at British Empire Exhibition (1924 and 1925) (C.B.E); served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). Hon. Private Sec. to the Governor of Newfoundland, 1931-44; Director of Civil Defence, 1942-45. Hon. Col. Royal Newfoundland Regt., 1950. K. of St. J., 1951. *Address:* Government House, St. John's, Newfoundland.

OUTRAM, Sir Alan James, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1858; *b.* 15 May 1937, *s.* of late James Ian Outram and Evelyn Mary Littlehales; *S.* great-uncle, 1945. *Educ:* Spyway, Langton Matravers, Swanage; Marlborough College, Wilts. *Heir:* *great-uncle,* Rev. William Outram [*b.* 1874; *m.* 1904, Haldée Maria (*d.* 1934), *d.* of late H. F. Beaumont; one *s.*]. *Address:* Hillans, Swanage, Dorset.

OUVRY, Ernest Carrington, M.B.E.; F.S.A.; Solicitor, lately Senior Partner, Ouvry and Co., 2 and 3 The Sanctuary, S.W.1; *b.* 2 July 1866; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Peter Thomas Ouvry, M.A., J.P., Vicar of Wing, Bucks, and Anne Louisa, *d.* of late John Grubbe, Hors-

enden, Bucks, J.P., D.L.; *m.* 1903, Elinor Southwood, *d.* of Charles Lee Lewes and Gertrude, *sis.* of Octavia Hill; four *s.*, one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough Coll.; Wadham Coll., Oxford. Vice-Pres. of Huguenot Soc. of London; Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts; a Director of the French Protestant Hosp., Victoria Park; Life Governor of the Marine Society; a Trustee of the French Protestant Church of London (Soho); Secretary to the Trustees of the French Protestant Episcopal Church of the Savoy; Hon. Treas. the Westminster French Protestant School Foundation; Hon. Solicitor to the British Trust for Ornithology and to the East London Nursing Society; retired, 1948 (after 50 years service), as Senior Member of the Council of the National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty; Trustee and Council of The Universal Beneficent Society; Governor of Westminster Hospital; Commission 1st Volunteer Battalion Royal Fusiliers, 1886; served South African War 1900-1, 34th Co. Middlesex Imperial Yeomanry (medal and four clasps); late Cadet Lt.-Col. commanding 1st Cadet Bn., H.A.C. Secretary City of London Cadet Association. Member St. Stephens Club for 50 years; resigned Dec. 1948. *Address:* 2 and 3, The Sanctuary, Westminster, S.W.1; Crockham Hill, Kent. *T.A.:* Ouvry Parl. London. *T.:* Abbey 7206; Crockham Hill 218.

[*Died* 23 *Nov.* 1951.

OVENDEN, Harry, C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1941); Fellow of Chartered Surveyors' Institution; *b.* 14 Feb. 1876; *s.* of Charles Ovenden; *m.* 1911, Gladys Winifred Searle (*d.* 1948); one *d.* *Educ.* Albemarle College. District Valuer Inland Revenue, 1910-23; Superintending Valuer to 1941; Chief Technical Adviser War Damage Commission, 1941-49. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 7 Reddons Road, Beckenham, Kent. *T.:* Sydenham 8679.

OVERBURY, Sir Robert (Leslie), K.C.B., *cr.* 1950 (C.B. 1941); Clerk of the Parliaments since 1949; *b.* 26 July 1887; *m.* 1913, Ethel Stapleton; two *s.* Secretary of Commissions, Lord Chancellor's Office, 1923-30; Chief Clerk, Lord Chancellor's Office, 1930-34; Reading Clerk, Clerk of Outdoor Committees, House of Lords, 1934-37; Clerk Assistant of the Parliaments, 1937-49. *Address:* House of Lords, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 6240; 43 Campden Hill Court, W.8. *T.:* Western 5767.

OVERSTREET, Harry Allen; Professor Emeritus of Philosophy, College of the City of New York, since 1939; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 25, 1875; *s.* of William Franklin and Julia Detje Overstreet; *m.* 1st, 1907, Elsie Burr; three *s.*; 2nd, 1932, Bonaro Wilkinson. *Educ.:* University of California; Balliol College, Oxford. Instructor to Associate Professor of Philosophy in the Univ. of California, 1901-11; Head of Department of Philosophy and Psychology, College of the City of New York, 1911-39; Lecturer in New School for Social Research since 1924. *Publications:* Influencing Human Behaviour, 1925; About Ourselves, 1927; The Enduring Quest, 1931; We Move In New Directions, 1933; A Guide to Civilized Loafing, 1934; A Declaration of Interdependence, 1937; Town Meeting comes to Town (with Bonaro W. Overstreet), 1938; Let Me Think, 1939; Our Free Minds, 1941; The Mature Mind, 1949; Leaders for Adult Education (with Bonaro W. Overstreet), 1941. *Address:* 46 Helen's Lane, Mill Valley, California. *Club:* Town Hall (New York).

OVERTON, Sir Arnold (Edersheim), K.C.B., *cr.* 1948; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1939 (C.M.G. 1932); M.C.; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1947; *b.* 8 Jan. 1893; *s.* of late Canon F. A. Overton and Ella Edersheim; *m.* 1920, Bronwen Cecilie, *d.* of late Sir Hugh Vincent; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Served European War in France, Macedonia and Palestine; entered Board of Trade, 1919; Delegate of United Kingdom Government to negotiate Anglo-American Trade Agreement, 1938; Permanent Secretary Board of Trade, 1941-45; Head of British Middle East Office, Cairo, 1945-47. *Recreation:* lawn tennis. *Address:* 41 Upper Addison Gardens, W.14. *Club:* United University.

OVEY, Sir Esmond, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1941 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1929; C.M.G. 1917); M.V.O. 1907; *b.* 28 July 1879; *s.* of late Richard Ovey of Badgemore House, Oxon; *m.* 1st, 1909, Blanche Willis, *d.* of late Rear-Adm. W. H. Emory, United States Navy; 2nd, 1930, Mme. Barrios, *d.* of Réné Vignat. *Educ.:* Eton; abroad. Attaché, 1902; passed competitive examination, 1908; appointed to Tangier, 1904 (did not proceed); Stockholm, 1904; Tangier, 1904; 3rd Secretary, 1905; passed an examination in Public Law, 1905; granted an allowance for knowledge of Arabic, 1905; transferred to Paris, 1906; visited Moscow, Caucasus Mountains, and Crimea, 1900; Morocco, accompanying Diplomatic Mission to Fez, 1905; 2nd Secretary H.M. Diplomatic Service, Washington, 1908-15; also Florida, Cuba, and Jamaica; Councillor of Embassy, British Legation, Tehran, 1924, and Rome 1925; H.B.M. Minister to Mexico, 1925-29; Ambassador at Moscow, 1929-33; Brussels, 1934-37; Ambassador to Argentine Republic and Minister to Paraguay, 1937; retired, 1942; restricted permission to wear Grand Cross of Order of Leopold. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, travelling. *Address:* Culham Manor, Oxon, nr. Abingdon, Berks. *Club:* St. James'.

OWEN, Arthur David Kemp; Asst. Secretary-General, in charge of the Economic Affairs Department, of the United Nations since 1946; *b.* Pontypool, Monmouthshire, 26 Nov. 1904; *s.* of Rev. Edward Owen and Gertrude Louisa Kemp; *m.* 1st, 1933, Elizabeth Joyce Morgan (marriage dissolved); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1950, Elisabeth Elsa Miller. *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School; University of Leeds (B.Sc. 1926, M.Com. 1929). Assistant Lecturer in Economics, Huddersfield Technical College, 1926-29; Director, Sheffield Social Survey Committee, 1929-33; Secretary, Civic Division, Political and Economic Planning, 1933-36; Co-Director, Pilgrim Trust Unemployment Enquiry, 1936-37; Stevenson Lecturer in Citizenship, University of Glasgow, 1937-40; General Secretary, Political and Economic Planning, 1940-41; Personal Assistant to Sir Stafford Cripps, Office of the Lord Privy Seal, 1942, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1942-1943; Member of the Cripps Mission to India, 1942; Member Reconstruction Department of Foreign Office, in charge League of Nations Affairs, 1944-45; Member, United Kingdom Delegation, International Labour Conference, Philadelphia, 1944, San Francisco Conference, 1945; Deputy Executive Secretary, Preparatory Commn. of U.N., London, 1945-46; Exec. Asst. to Sec.-Gen. of U.N., Feb.-April 1946. Chm. U.N. Technical Assistance Bd., 1949-. *Publications:* Social Survey of Sheffield—Reports on Unemployment, Standard of Living, Housing, 1931-33; British Social Services, 1940; many contributions to periodical journals. *Recreations:* mountain walking, tennis, reading. *Address:* United Nations, New York, U.S.A. *T.A.:* Unations New York. *T.:* Plaza 4-1234; (home) 36 Sutton Place South, New York. *T.:* Plaza 5-8973. *Club:* Athenæum.

OWEN, Arthur Douglas; Commissioner and Secretary, H.M. Customs and Excise, since 1949; *b.* 24 Nov. 1904; *s.* of late William Owen and Mrs. B. J. Owen, Swansea; *m.* 1934, Janet Mabel Morton, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Swansea Grammar School; Wrekin College, Salop; Downing College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner). First Class Historical Tripos; M.A. Assistant Principal, H.M. Customs and Excise, 1928; Principal, 1933; Assistant Secretary, 1942.

Address: City Gate House, Finsbury Square, E.C.2.

OWEN, Sir Cecil; *see* Owen, Sir W. C.

OWEN, Colonel Charles Richard Blackstone, C.M.G. 1916, Order of St. Anne of Russia, 2nd Class, 1918; late R.A.; *b.* 17 Sept. 1870; *o. s.* of Charles Owen, Barrister-at-law, Field House, Marchington, Staffordshire; *m.* C. Gwendoline, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Charles E. Hornby of Ashendene, Hertford; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Bedford; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Second Lieut. Royal Artillery, 1890; Col. 1921; retired pay, 1924. *Address:* Tre Evan, Llangarron, Ross-on-Wye. *T.:* Llangarron 225.

OWEN, Brig.-Gen. Charles Samuel, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1915, late Royal Welch Fusiliers; Hon. Col. 4th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers since 1947; *b.* 23 Jan. 1879; *s.* of late G. H. Owen, Ymwich, Carnarvonshire; *m.* 1918, Violet Eva, *d.* of late Capt. George Fenwick, Royal Welch Fusiliers, Plas Fron, Wrexham; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1899; Capt., 1906; Adjutant, 1913; Major, 1915, Lt.-Col. 1921; Col. 1925; served China, 1900 (medal with clasp), Relief of Pekin; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Waziristan, 1922-23; commanded 159th (Welsh Border) Infantry Brigade T.A., 1927-31; retired pay, 1931. *Address:* Plas Fron, Wrexham *Club:* Naval and Military.

OWEN, Collinson; author and journalist, *b.* 1882; *s.* of late William Owen, newspaper proprietor. Member of staffs of various London newspapers from 1901 onwards; resident correspondent in Paris, 1909-11; special correspondent in Europe and dramatic critic for Standard, 1911-15; Editor of Balkan News for British Salonica Forces and Official War Correspondent in Near East, 1916-19, special writer for Evening Standard under initials "C. O.", 1924-27; has contributed articles and stories to many leading newspapers and periodicals in England and America; special series include Monocle Monologues, The Letters of Lord Jesterfield and It Happened Last Week, a Sunday review of current events, 1932-38. *Publications:* The American Illusion; King Crime; C.O.'s Cameos; Salonica and After; and following novels; We Happy Few, Old Flames, Zero, The Adventures of Antoine, The Rockingham Diamond, The Battle of London (under pen name Hugh Addison), Hector Duval, The Perfect Friend, and The Riverton Wagers. *Clubs:* Savage, Athenæum.

OWEN, Sir Dudley H. C.; *see* Cunliffe-Owen.

OWEN, Edwin Augustine, M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.), M. Sc. (Wales), D. Sc. (Lond.), F.Inst.P.; Professor of Physics, University College of North Wales, Bangor, since 1926; Member of Grand Council British Empire Cancer Campaign; Member of Scientific Advisory Committee National Gallery; Mem. of Welsh Regional Hosp. Board and Chm. Hosp. Planning Committee; Vice-Chm. Welsh Academic Board of Technology; Chm. North Wales District W.E.A.; Fellow, Physical Society; Cambridge Philosophical Society; Royal Soc. of Arts; Hon. Member Inst. of Quarrying; member: Inst. of Metals; British Inst. of Radiology; *b.* 5 Aug. 1887; *s.* of late John and Ellen Owen, Blaenau Festiniog; *m.* 1915, Julia May, *o. d.* of late Robert Vallance, Bangor; one *s. Educ.:* Festiniog County School; University College, Bangor; Trinity College, Cambridge; University College, London. Open Scholarship (U.C.N.W.), 1905; B.Sc. Wales (Honours in Mathematics and in Physics) 1909; University Studentship, 1909; 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1910-12; Research Student at Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 1910-12; Assistant in Metrology Department, National Physical Laboratory, 1912-15; engaged on Standardisation of Instruments for Ministry of Munitions, 1915-19; Head of Radiology Division, National Physical Laboratory, 1919-1926; Hon. Secretary, Röntgen Society, 1920-1924; Hon. Sec. Brit. Inst. Radiology, 1924-25; Röntgen Award, 1927; Vice-President, Physical Soc. of London, 1926-28; Hon. Secretary, International Committee for Radiological Units, 1925-1937; Vice-Pres., British Institute of Radiology, 1939-42. Silvanus Thompson Medallist, 1945. *Publications:* original papers in Proceedings of the Royal Society, Proceedings of the Physical Society, Philosophical Magazine, Mineralogical Magazine, Journals of the Röntgen Society, the British Institute of Radiology, the Iron and Steel Institute and the Institute of Metals, Zeitschrift für Krist., Amer. Chem. Society, on radiology, X-rays and crystal structure of metals and alloys. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, angling. *Address:* Physics Department, University College of North Wales, Bangor; Penbre, Bangor. *T.:* Bangor 280.

OWEN, Frank, (H. F. Owen), O.B.E.; Journalist; *b.* 1905; *s.* of Thomas and Cicely Owen, Ferneycroft, Hereford; *m.* 1939, Grace Stewart McGillivray, Boston, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Monmouth School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar); 1st class honours, History Tripos. M.P. (L.) Hereford Division, 1929-31; Daily Express, 1931-37; Editor, Evening Standard, 1938-1941; served Royal Armoured Corps, 1942-43; S.E. Asia Command, H.Q., 1944-1946; Lieut.-Col (O.B.E.); Editor, Daily Mail, 1947-50. *Publications.* (with Cemlyn Jones) Red Rainbow, 1931, novel; (with R. J. Thompson) His was the Kingdom, 1937, An Account of the Abdication; The Three Dictators, 1940, The Campaign in Burma, 1946. *Address:* Daily Express, Fleet St., E.C.4. *Club:* Press.

OWEN, George Douglas, C.M.G. 1935; *b.* 1 April 1887; *s.* of late Alfred Owen and Sarah Bushe; *m.* 1923, Ruth, *e. d.* of late Sir Wm. Knaggs, K.C.M.G.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Highgate School. Entered Trinidad Civil Service, 1907; served with H.M.'s Forces 1916-19; Private Secretary to successive Governors of Trinidad, 1919-24; Assistant Colonial Secretary, British Guiana, 1925-31; Colonial Secretary, Barbados, 1931-38; British Guiana, 1938-43. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* 98 Inverna Court, Kensington, W.8.

OWEN, George Elmslie, R.B.A. 1933; Artist; *b.* 13 Dec 1899; *s.* of late George Owen and Catherine Banks; *m.* 1935, Margaret Fell, B.Sc. *Educ.:* George Watson's College and College of Art, Edinburgh. Member of National Society. *Publications:* Stirling, Twenty Drawings *Address:* Saint Ronan, Goring Road, Steyning, Sussex.

OWEN, George Sherard, C.B. 1946; Under-Secretary, Board of Trade; *b.* 20 June 1892; *s.* of late Reverend E. C. E. Owen (late Master at Harrow School) and Rose Dora Ashington; *m.* 1920, Doris Winifred Lyall Haynes, Barbados, B.W.I. *Educ.:* Orley Farm School, Harrow; Rossall School (Scholar); University College, Oxford (Lodge Exhibitioner). European War 1914-16, despatch-rider R.E Signals; commissioned R.E. Signals, 1916-19 (Mons Star, despatches). Ministry of Labour (1928-1920 Imperial Defence College), 1919-34; Unemployment Assistance Board, 1934-40; Board of Trade, 1940-42; Ministry of Production, 1942-45; Board of Trade since 1945. *Recreations:* tennis, gardening, dancing, "Times" crossword. *Address:* 13 Lancaster Grove, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 4518. *Club:* United University.

OWEN, Lt.-Col. Sir Goronwy, Kt., *cr.* 1944; D.S.O.; *b.* Penllwyn, Aberystwyth, 22 June 1881; *m.* 1925, M. Gladwyn, *widow* of Owen Jones, J.P., of Caernarvon. *Educ.:* Univ. College, Aberystwyth; M.A. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1919; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); M.P. (L.) Caernarvonshire, 1923-31 (Ind. L.),

1931-45; Comptroller of the Household, 1931; Liberal Chief Whip, 1931; D.L. County of Caernarvon, 1936; Alderman of Caernarvonshire C.C. 1945; Chairman Agricultural Wages Committee for Counties of Anglesey and Caernarvon, Montgomery and Merioneth; Chairman of Caernarvonshire Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Association; County Army Welfare Officer. Has served on numerous Select and Inter-Departmental Committees. Freedom of Borough of Conway, 1943. *Address:* Llwyn-y-Brain, Llanrug, Caernarvonshire; Trefaes Fawr, Sarn, Pwllheli. *Clubs:* Reform; Royal Welsh Yacht (Caernarvon).

OWEN, Grace, O.B.E. 1931; B.Sc. (Columbia), M.Ed. (Hon. Manchester); formerly President Nursery School Association of Great Britain; *b.* 1878; *d.* of Samuel and Sarah Elizabeth Owen; unmarried. *Educ.:* Blackheath High School; Blackheath Kindergarten Training College; Royal Academy of Music; Teachers' College, Columbia University, New York. Lecturer at the Blackheath Kindergarten Training College and at the Summer Schools of Educational Handwork Association; Lecturer in connection with the beginnings of the Nursery School Movement in the U.S., Columbia University, N.Y.; Lecturer for the West Riding, Bradford and Leeds L.E.A.s.; Lecturer in Education, Manchester University, 1906-10, Reading University College, 1910-12, Leeds Training College, 1913-16; Organised Course for Nursery School Teachers and became Principal of the Mather Training College for Nursery and Junior School Teachers, 1917-24; Principal of City of Manchester and Mather Training College, 1924-26; Hon. Sec. of the Nursery School Association of Great Britain, 1923 33; Hon. Adviser to the Nursery School Association of Great Britain, 1933-41. *Publications:* Nursery School Education; various pamphlets and articles on the education of young children and especially in relation to Nursery Schools. *Address:* Appleton-le-Moors, York.

OWEN, Harrison; Dramatic author and journalist; leader-writer Melbourne Sun; *b* Geelong, Australia, 24 June 1890, *s.* of late Albert Thomas Owen and Elizabeth Ann Harrison Swindells; *m.* Esther, *d.* of George Arthur Dyson, Melbourne, Australia. *Educ.:* Private schools. Dramatic critic and special writer for various Australian newspapers; came to London, 1926, leader-writer, Daily Sketch, 1921-32; returned to Australia, 1940. *Publications* The Mount Maranga Mystery, 1919; Tommyrot Rhymes, 1920; The Playwright's Craft, 1940; Plays: The Gentleman-in-Waiting, 1925; The Happy Husband, 1927; Doctor Pygmalion, 1932. Edge of the Night, 1951. *Recreations:* reading, play-going, golf. *Address:* The Herald, Melbourne, Australia.

OWEN, Capt. Hilary Dorsett, C.M.G. 1944; R.N., retd.; *b.* 25 Aug 1894; *s.* of late J. D. Owen, Plas-yn-Grove, Ellesmere, Shropshire; *m.* 1924, Eileen Amy Hamilton, *e. d* of W. B. Dunlop, Seton Castle, Longniddry; one *s. Educ.:* Belvedere, Brighton; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Midshipman, 1912; served at sea, War of 1914-18; Comdr. 1930; Naval Attaché, Lisbon, 1938-44; S.H.A.E.F. 1944-45; retired list, 1944. *Address:* Maes Fron, Welshpool, Montgomeryshire. *Club:* United Service.

OWEN, H. F.; *see* Owen, Frank.

OWEN, Sir John Arthur, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1813; *b.* 5 Feb. 1892; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Martha Roberts Lewis; *m.* 1914, Lucy Fletcher, *e. d.* of Dr. Pilkington, Kencot House, nr. Lechlade, Glos; two *s.*; *S. father,* 1909. *Educ.:* Llandovery College; St. John's College, Oxford. *Recreations:* football, cricket, hockey; ex-Captain, Somerset Light Infantry. *Heir: s.* Hugh Bernard Pilkington [*b.* 1915. *Educ.:* Chillon College, Switzerland]. *Address:* Cross House, Fishguard.

OWEN, John Benjamin Brynmor, D.Sc. (Oxon), M.Sc. (Wales); John William Hughes Professor of Civil Engineering, University of Liverpool, since 1950; *b.* 2 Sept, 1910; *s.* of David Owen (Degwyl) and Mary Alice Owen; *m.* 1938, Beatrice Pearn (*née* Clark); two *d. Educ.:* Universities of Oxford and Wales. Drapers Company Scholar, Page Prize and Medal, University College, Cardiff, 1928-31; Meyricke Scholar, Jesus College, Oxford, 1931-1932; British Cotton Industry Research Association, 1933-35; Messrs. A. V. Roe, Manchester, 1935-36; Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 1936-48; Naval Construction Research Establishment, 1948-1950. *Publications:* many contributions to learned journals on design of structures, on helicopters and on investigation of aircraft accidents. *Recreations:* Rugby, riding, rowing. *Address:* Department of Civil Engineering, The University of Liverpool, 146 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool. *T.:* Liverpool, Royal 6022.

OWEN, Leonard, C.I.E. 1938; M.A.; F.R.S.A.; I.C.S. (retd.); *b.* 1890; *s.* of late David Owen, Solicitor, Bangor; *m.* 1923, Dilys, *d.* of Joseph Davies Bryan, L.L.D., Alexandria; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Friars School; Univ. Coll. of North Wales. Passed into I.C.S., 1914; R.F.A. 1914-19; Asst. Magistrate, Meerut, 1919; District Magistrate, Benares, 1924; Settlement Officer, Bara Banki, 1927; Deputy Commissioner in charge Kumaon division, 1934; Chief Govt. Whip Indian Legislative Assembly, 1935; District Magistrate, Cawnpore, 1936; Ministry of Home Security, 1939-44; Ministry of Supply, 1945, Board of Trade, 1946. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Holmwood, North Park, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. *T.:* Gerrards Cross 3214. *Club:* East India and Sports.

OWEN, Leonard Victor Davies; Professor of History, Nottingham University, 1920-51; *b.* 4 April 1888; *s.* of late John Owen of Cardigan; *m.* 1917, Gwen, *e. d.* of late E. O. Price, M.D., Bangor; one *s. Educ.:* Llandovery School; Keble Coll., Oxford (Scholar), Stanhope (Univ.) Prize, 1909, Class I., Mod. Hist.; B.A., 1911; M.A., 1914; Assistant Tutor, Keble College, Oxford, 1911-12; Assistant Lecturer in History, University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1912-14; Lecturer in Modern History, University of Sheffield, 1914-20; Captain, Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry; External Examiner at various times to Univ. of Sheffield, National University of Ireland, University of Wales, and Univ. of Reading; Member of Council, Pipe Roll Society; Lincoln Record Society. *Publications:* England and Burgundy, 1400-1450, 1909; England and the Low Countries, 1405-1413, in English Historical Review, 1913; Teaching of History in Elementary Schools, 1916; contributor to the Publications of the Pipe Roll Society, English Place-Name Society, History; Editor, Reports and Papers, Lincs. Archæological Society; Editor, British Section, International Bibliography of Historical Sciences, Vols. VI.-X., 1933-36; Joint Editor, Transactions of the Thoroton Society of Nottinghamshire; Articles on Robin Hood and Sir Roger Williams; The Gild Accounts of the Gilds of St. Peter's, Nottingham, 1939; Notts Manorial Records, 1946. *Address:* 12 Derby Road, Beeston, Notts.

OWEN, Maj.-Gen. Ll. I. G. Morgan-; *see* Morgan-Owen.

OWEN, Peter M.; *see* Macaulay-Owen.

OWEN, Rt. Rev. Reginald H.; *see* Wellington (N.Z.), Bishop of.

OWEN, Rowland Hubert, C.M.G. 1948; Senior U.K. Trade Commissioner and Economic Adviser to High Commissioner in India; *b.* 3 June 1903; *s.* of William R. and Jessie M. Owen, Armagh, N. Ireland; *m.* 1930, Kathleen Margaret Evaline Scott; no

s. Educ.: Royal School, Armagh; Trinity College, Dublin (B.A., LL.B.). Entered Dept. of Overseas Trade, 1926; Private Sec. to Comptroller-General, 1930; Sec. Gorell Cttee. on Art and Industry, 1931; l.d.c., 1934; Commercial Sec., Residency, Cairo, 1935; Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939; Rep. of Ministry in Middle East, 1942; Director of Combined (Anglo-American) Economic Warfare Agencies, A.F.H.Q., Mediterranean, 1943; transferred to Board of Trade and appointed Senior U.K. Trade Commissioner in India, Burma and Ceylon, 1944; Adviser to U.K. Deleg. at Internat. Trade Conf., Geneva, 1947. U.S. Medal of Freedom. *Publication:* Economic Survey of India, 1949. *Recreations:* music, theatre, golf, tennis, gardening. *Address:* c/o Board of Trade, Millbank, S.W.1. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Roshanara, Gymkhana (Delhi); Bengal (Calcutta); Royal Bombay Yacht.

OWEN, Sackville Herbert Edward Gregg, D.L. Pemb.; *b.* 1880; *o. s.* of late Sackville Herbert Owen, D.L., J.P., Hill, Pemb.; *m.* 1925, Dorothy Constance, O.B.E. 1951, *er. d.* of John St. Foyne Fair, Brendon, Winchester; one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Served in European War, 1914-10, in Egypt and Palestine, Lieut. Pembrokeshire Imperial Yeomanry, attached Camel Corps (wounded); J.P. Pembrokeshire, High Sheriff Pembrokeshire, 1941; Alderman Pembrokeshire County Council; Chairman Pembrokeshire County Council, 1946-47; Chairman: County Welfare Cttee.; Estates Management Cttee. of Pembrokeshire Agricultural Executive Cttee.; late County Sec. Central Landowners' Association (Pembrokeshire branch). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Hill Narberth, Pembrokeshire. *T.:* Llanteg 235.

OWEN, Will; artist and lecturer; *b.* Malta, 1869; *s.* of Thomas Owen, R.N.; *m.* 1897, Margaret Florence, *d.* of Major Porteus; two *d. Educ.:* Rochester. Entered Civil Service, G.P.O. *Publications:* Old London Town; Potted London; Mr. Peppercorn; Illustrator W. W. Jacobs; humorous pages in illustrated papers and magazines, posters, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* c/o Francis & Mills, Granville House, Arundel Street, W.C.2; Flat 90, Charterhouse Square, E.C.1.

OWEN, Sir (William) Cecil, Kt., *cr.* 1930; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Lancaster Owen, M.Inst.C.E.; *m.* 1917, Ethel, *d.* of Charles Frederick Tanner, Exmouth, S. Devon, and *widow* of Charles Mackenzie Partington, Merklands, Perthshire; no *c. Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1897; Personal Clerk in Treasury Solicitor's Department, 1903; an Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, 1920; Chief Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, 1926; retired, 1937. *Address:* Alltreoch, Blairgowrie, Perthshire. *Clubs:* Royal Cruising, Leander.

OWEN, Hon. William Francis Langer; Justice of the Supreme Court of New South Wales since 1937; *b.* 21 Nov. 1898; *s.* of Sir Langer Owen and May Dames Longworth; *m.* 1923, Joan Rolin; one *d. Educ.:* Sydney Church of England Grammar School, Sydney, N.S.W. Served European War with A.I.F., 1915-19; admitted to Bar, 1928; K.C. 1936; Chairman of Commonwealth of Australia Central Wool Committee, 1942-45. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Union, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney); Melbourne (Melbourne).

OWEN, William Hugh, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 16 Feb. 1886. *s.* of Thomas Owen, Holyhead, N. Wales; *m.* 1919, Enid Strathearn, *o. d.* of late Col. Sir John Strathearn Hendrie, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., former Lt.-Gov. Province of Ontario; three *d.* Lt.-Col., Royal Engineers, 1918. *Recreation:* hockey (Welsh International, 1910-11). *Address:* 3467 Ontario Avenue, Montreal, Canada. *Clubs:* White's; Mount Royal, Montreal Racket (Montreal).

OWENS, Capt. Sir Arthur Lewis, Kt., *cr.* 1943; R.D.; R.N.R., retired; Master, Merchant Navy. *Address:* Crook Hill, Beith, Ayrshire.

OWENS, Tom Paterson, C.B.E. 1951; *b.* 30 Dec. 1888; *s.* of Richard and Elizabeth Owens, Maryport, Cumberland; *m.* 1921, Emily Pearse, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; (son lost on active service as midshipman Jervis Bay), two *d. Educ.:* Liverpool; Borough Road Coll., Isleworth. Governor, Portland Borstal Institution and Feltham, 1912-31; Governor Wandsworth Prison, 1931-35; Director Borstal Association for after care of Borstal lads; Director Central Association for after care Convicts, 1935-38; Assist. Comr. and Inspector of Prisons, 1938-1940; Chief Inspector, Children's Department, Home Office, 1940-50, retd., 1950. War service, King's African Rifles in East Africa, seconded from The Buffs, 1915-19 (despatches). *Address:* Longfields, P. B. Gingindhlovu, Zululand, S. Africa.

OWLES, Captain Garth Henry Fyson, D.S.O. 1941; D.S.C. 1940; R.N. (retired); Encyclopaedia Britannica Ltd. from Nov. 1946; *b.* 25 Aug. 1896; *s.* of Henry Beaumont Owles and Emma Harriet Fyson; *m.* 1923, Catherine Noel Banham; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Felsted. Passed into Royal Navy through special entry, 1914; trained at R.N. Coll., Keyham; served in H.M.S. Princess Royal, 1915-17; Battle of Jutland, 1916; H.M.S. Raglan, 1917-18, sunk by Goeben, Jan. 1918 (despatches); in destroyers till Sept. 1918; joined Submarines Sept. 1918; Trinity College, Cambridge, 1919; in Submarines 1918-33, having first command in 1924; thus period broken by 3 months in command special service vessel in Pearl and West Rivers, China, during anti-foreign trouble, 1925; also in Caledon, Ramillies and Malaya, 1927-29; Erebus, 1934-37; Staff of Tactical School, Portsmouth, 1937; Hawkins and Effingham (Reserve Fleet Flagships), 1937-40; took part in blocking of Zeebrugge harbour, commanding Atlantic Guide, and Dunkirk harbour, commanding Pacifico in May and June 1940 (D.S.C.); Senior Officer Channel Mobile Balloon Barrage, 1940-43 (despatches, D.S.O.); Senior Officer 9th L.S.T. Flotilla, 1943-44, Italy, India (despatches), Invasion of Normandy (despatches); Senior Officer L.S.T. South E. Asia, 1944-46; retired Sept. 1946. *Recreations:* tennis, amateur theatricals, etc. *Address:* Anglesea Cottage, Auckland Road West, Southsea. *T.:* Portsmouth 4140.

OWLES, Thomas Arthur, C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1939); M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* Sale, Cheshire, 2 July 1890; *s.* of late Arthur Hatsell Owles, M.Inst.C.E., and of Irene Prudence Griffin; *m.* 1922, Alice Mackay Brown; two *d. Educ.:* Dover College. Harbour Engineer, Colombo, Port Commission, Ceylon, 1924-47. Served R.E., 1916-20, Captain. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 9 Southwood Hall, Highgate, N.6. *T.:* Tudor 7814.

OWST, Gerald Robert, M.A., Litt.D. Cantab.; D.Lit., Ph.D. (Theol.) London; F.S.A.; Fellow of Emmanuel College and Professor of Education, Univ. of Cambridge, since 1938; Member of Corporation and Fellow of King's College, London, since 1939; *b.* April 1894; *o. s.* of late Robert Clement Owst (*g.g.s.* of Robert Owst of Wilberfoss, E. Yorks), and of Agnes H. Ledger; *m.* 1928, May, *o. d.* of Albert and Mary Duckett; two *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Emmanuel College Cambridge (Litt.D., 1933); King's College Theological Dept. (postgraduate), London. Working on medieval religious MSS. and early printed books in various libraries since 1922; Assistant Editorial Secretary to the Medieval-Latin Dictionary Committee of the British Academy, 1924-27; tutor to Prince

Chichibu of Japan, for his English visit, 1925-1926; H.M. Inspector of Schools, Board of Education, Elementary Branch, 1928-29, Secondary Branch, 1929-38, Member of Secondary Schools Advisory Committee, 1934-38, Staff Inspector for History, 1937-38; Air Ministry, 1940-41; Temp. Principal, Board of Education, 1941-44; Fellow Royal Historical Society since 1926, Hon. Member and Vice President, Herts Archæological Society, since 1929, Syndic of Cambridge Univ. Press, 1938-40. *Publications:* Preaching in Medieval England (Cambridge Studies in Medieval Life and Thought), 1926, Literature and Pulpit in Medieval England, 1933; The Destructorium Viciorum of Alexander Carpenter, 1951; contributionto Dictionary of English Church History (3rd ed.) and Chambers s Encyclopædia (1950 ed.); B.B.C. talks in An Outline of Church History, vols. ii and iii, 1939; articles and reviews in various journals, and drawings for book illustration. *Recreations.* examining antiques, sketching and tennis. *Address* Gresham House, Gresham Road, Cambridge, Emmanuel College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 2958.

OXENHAM, Elsie Jeanette; *e. d.* of late John Oxenham. *Publications.* some 80 books for girls, 1908-51. *Recreations* tramps on the Downs, folk-dancing *Address* Inverkip, The Glen, Worthing, Sussex.

OXFORD, Bishop of, since 1937; **Rt. Rev. Kenneth Escott Kirk,** D.D.; Hon C F. (3rd Class); Hon. Fellow, S. John s Coll., Oxford, 1938, and Trinity Coll., 1948; *b* Sheffield, 21 Feb. 1886; *s. o. surv s* of late F. H. Kirk, Director of Samuel Osborn & Company, Sheffield; *m* 1921, Beatrice (*d* 1934), 2nd *d* of late His Honour Judge Radcliffe, K C, two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Sheffield Royal Grammar School; St John s College, Oxford (Casberd Scholar). First class Hon (Class) Mods, 1906; 1st class Lit. Hum., 1908; B A., 1908; M.A., 1911, Senior Denyer and Johnson Scholar, 1918, B.D., 1922; D D., 1926, Assistant to Professor of Philosophy, University College, London, 1909-12; Warden of University College Hall, Ealing, 1910-12; deacon, 1912; priest, 1913; Curate of Denaby Main, Yorks, 1912-14, Tutor, Keble College, Oxford, 1914-22; Chaplain of the Forces, 1914-1919; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1919-1922; Fellow, Chaplain and Lecturer of Trinity College, Oxford, 1922-33; Six Preacher in Canterbury Cathedral, 1922 33; Controller of Lodgings, Univ. of Oxford, 1921-33; Select Preacher, 1925-27; Examiner in the Final Honour School, Theology, 1926-28; University Reader in Moral Theology, 1927-33; Regius Prof of Moral and Pastoral Theology and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, 1933-37, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Sheffield, 1914-37, and to the Bishop of St. Albans, 1924-37; Bampton Lecturer, 1928; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1933, 1939, and 1950; White Lecturer, St. Paul s Cathedral, 1935; Maurice Lecturer, King's Coll., London, 1937, Forwood Lecturer, Univ of Liverpool, 1938, Mond Lecturer, Univ. of Manchester, 1945; Provost of Lancing, 1937-44; Fellow of Woodard Corporation, 1926-45, Pres. 1946; Life Governor and Member Council Marlborough College. *Publications:* A Study of Silent Minds, 1918; The Way of Understanding, 1919; Some Principles of Moral Theology, 1920; Ignorance, Faith, and Conformity, 1925; Contributor to Essays Catholic and Critical, 1926; Conscience and its Problems, 1927; Contributor to Essays on the Trinity and Incarnation, 1928; The Vision of God: the Christian Doctrine of the Summum Bonum (Bampton Lectures), 1931; The Threshold of Ethics, 1933; Marriage and Divorce, 1933 (2nd ed., largely re-written, 1948); The Vision of God (abridged ed.), 1934; editor of and contributor to Personal Ethics, 1934; The Fourth River, and other sermons, 1935; The Crisis of Christian Rationalism, 1936; The Epistle to the Romans (Clarendon Bible), 1937; The Story of the Woodard Schools, 1937; editor of and contributor to A Study of Theology, 1939; editor, A Directory of the Religious Life, 1948; editor of and contributor to The Apostolic Ministry, 1946; Church Dedications of the Oxford Diocese, 1946; The Ministry of Absolution, 1947; The Coherence of Christian Doctrine, 1950. *Address:* 88 St. Aldates, Oxford. *T.* 47319

OXFORD, Dean of; *see* Lowe, Very Rev. John

OXFORD, Archdeacon of; *see* Dorchester, Bishop of.

OXFORD AND ASQUITH, 2nd Earl of *cr* 1925; **Julian Edward George Asquith;** Viscount Asquith of Morley, *cr.* 1925, Government of Tripolitania since 1951, *b* 22 April 1916, *o s* of late Raymond Asquith and Katharine Frances, *d* of late Sir John Horner, K C.V.O., *S* grandfather, 1928; *m.* 1947, Anne Mary Celestine, *d* of Sir Michael Palairet, *q.v.*, two *d. Educ.* Ampleforth, Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar) 1st Class Lit. Hum, 1938 Lieut. R E, 1941, Assistant District Commissioner, Palestine, 1942-48, Dep Chief Sec, British Administration, Tripolitania, 1949, Dir. of the Interior, Govt. of Tripolitania, 1951. *Heir cousin,* Michael Henry Asquith [*b* 1914, *m* 1938, Diana, *d.* of Lt -Col. P. L M Battye, M C., one *s.* one *d*] *Address* The Manor House, Mells, Frome, Somerset *T.* Mells 324, Via Ercole de Gasperi, Tripoli, Libya *T* Tripoli 1771 *Clubs* Bath, Brooks's.
See also Baron Hylton.

OXLAND, Air Vice-Marshal Robert Dickinson, C B. 1943, C B E. 1942 (O B E 1920), *b* 4 Apr 1889, *s* of late Charles Oxland · *m* 1920, Ethel Barbara, *d* of late Col Henry David Williams, C M G; two *d Educ* · Bedford Modern School Joined R F C 1915, R A F 1918; retired, May 1946 *Address:* Ryme Intrinseca, nr. Sherborne, Dorset. *Club:* United Service.

OXLEY, D. G. R.; *see* Rice-Oxley.

OXLEY, Maj.-Gen. Walter Hayes, C B 1947; C.B E 1941, M C. 1916, *b* 2 Jan 1891; *s* of late Edward Hayes Oxley and Bessie Eleanor Paton, *d* of late J P Hindley; *m* 1921, Margaret, *d.* of late W James Smith, J P., Gibraltar and Villa Viega, Algeciras, one *d Educ* Eastbourne College, R M A, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut R E, 1911; served European War, 1914-18, in Egypt, Palestine and Macedonia (despatches, M C, Bt Major), Egyptian Army, 1918-19, p s c, Military Attaché H M Legations, Belgrade and Prague, Bt Lt -Col, 1931, A Q M G, Brit Mil Mission to Egyptian Army, Order of Nile, 3rd Class, Brig i/c Admin, Malta; War of 1939-45, commanded 2nd Inf Bde, Malta, then 7th Inf Bde 3rd Div in U k; G O C Malta, 1943-44, Commissioner British Military Mission, Bulgaria, 1944-47 Actg Maj -Gen 1943; Temp Maj -Gen. 1944; A D C. to the King, 1943-48; retired pay, 1948 *Recreations* shooting, fishing and golf *Address* Charminster House, Dorchester, Dorset *T* Dorchester 238. *Club* Naval and Military

OXMANTOWN, Lord, William Clere Leonard Brendan Wilmer Parsons; *b.* 21 Oct. 1936; *s* of 6th Earl of Rosse, *q.v. Address:* Birr Castle, Ireland; Womersley Park, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

OZANNE, Major-General William Maingay, C B 1947, C.B.E. 1941; M C, *b* 15 Sept. 1891; British; *s.* of E. C. Ozanne C.S.I, Guernsey; *m.* 1st, 1920, Dorothy (*d* 1927), *d* of Douglas Osborne, Rosnaree, Ire; two *d.*, 2nd, 1942, Susie (*d* 1950), *widow* of Capt. R. G. Kerrison and *d.* of Mr. van Citters, Wroxham, Norfolk; one *d. Educ.* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. The Duke of Wellington's Regt., 1911; served European War of 1914-18, France and Belgium (wounded twice, de-

spatches, 1914 Star and clasp, British War and Victory Medals, M.C. and bar). Bt. Lt.-Col., 1932; Lt.-Col., 1936; Col., 1939; Brig., 1939; Maj.-Gen., 1941; G.S.O.3, France, 1917-18; Brigade Major, France, 1918-19; Brigade Major, U.K., 1919-22; Instructor, Small Arms School, 1924-28; Chief Instructor, Small Arms School, 1933-1936; commanded The Duke of Wellington's Regiment., 1936-39; served War of 1939-45; retired pay, 1946. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, and sailing. *Address:* Appletrees, Barton Mills, Suffolk. *T.:* Mildenhall 3123. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews); Royal St. George's Golf (Sandwich); Royal Worlington and Newmarket Golf (Worlington).

P

PACAUD, Lucien Turcotte, K.C.; *b.* Three Rivers, Quebec, Canada, 21 Sep. 1879; *s.* of Ernest Pacaud and Margaret Louise Turcotte, *m.* 1908, Helen Elizabeth, *d.* of Joseph Massey Bucknall, Liverpool; one *d. Educ.:* Bishop's College School, Lennoxville; Laval University (B.A.). Barrister; Police Commissioner for Trans-Continental Railway, 1907-11; Member of Dominion House of Commons for Megantic Co., 1910-22; Secretary, Office of the High Commissioner for Canada, 1922-31, Representative of Canada on Pacific Cable Board, 1922. Acting High Commissioner for Canada, Feb 1930 Feb 1931. *Club:* Garrison (Quebec).

PACE, Rev. Edward George; Reader in Divinity in the University of Durham, 1921-47, Proctor, 1927-31; Director of Extra-Mural Studies in the Durham Division of the University, 1925-47; Vice-Master and Chaplain of Hatfield College, Durham, 1917-47; and Vice-Master of University College, 1940-47; Hon Canon of Durham, 1944; *b.* London, 15 Dec. 1881; *s.* of Edward Warren Pace: *m.* 1910, Blanche (*d.* 1948). *widow* of Rev. C. H. Venning and *d.* of Henry Newcombe; no *c. Educ.:* Central Foundation School, London; University College, London; University College, Durham. Scholar and Exhibitioner of Durham University; First Class Honours in Classics and in Theology; University Classical and Hebrew Scholar; L.Th. 1903; B.A. 1905; M.A. 1908; B.D. 1910; D.D. 1923; ordained, 1905; Assistant Curate of Christ Church, Albany Street, London, 1905-7; Fellow of University of Durham, 1906; Theological Lecturer, 1907; Hebrew Lecturer, 1917; J.P. Co. Durham, 1925. *Publication:* Ideas of God in Israel, 1924. *Address:* c/o Hatfield College, Durham.

PACELLI, H. H. Eugene; *see* Pius XII.

PACKARD, Major-General Charles Douglas, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1942); D.S.O. 1943; Chief of Staff, G.H.Q., M.E.L.F., since 1951; *b.* 17 May 1903; *s.* of late Capt. C. T. Packard, M.C., Copdock, nr. Ipswich; *m.* 1937, Marion Lochhead; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Winchester; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.A., 1923; served War of 1939-1945, in Middle East and Italy (despatches, O.B.E., D.S.O., C.B.E.); Dep.-Chief of Staff, 15th Army Group, 1944-45; temp. Maj.-Gen. and Chief of Staff, Allied Commission for Austria (British Element), 1945-46; Director of Military Intelligence, W.O., 1948-49; Commander British Military Mission in Greece, 1949-51. Officer Legion of Merit (U.S.A.). *Recreations:* shooting, sailing and gardening. *Address* G.H.Q., M.E.L.F. 17; Wilford Lodge, Melton, nr. Woodbridge, Suffolk. *T.:* Woodbridge 453. *Club:* Army and Navy.

PACKE, Lieut.-Colonel Frederick Edward, C.V.O. 1945 (M.V.O. 1927), O.B.E. 1919; Equerry in Waiting to Princess Beatrice from 1921 to her death in 1944; Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to H.M. since 1934; *b.* 1879; *s.* of late William Packe and Penelope, *d.* of Sir John Farnaby Lennard, Bart.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Joined Welch Regt., 1899; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, France, 1914, with 2nd Bn. Welch Regt.; 1915, with 1st Bn. Welch Regt., 1916, commanded 18th Service Bn. Welch Regt. (twice very severely wounded); afterwards at War Office; retired, 1921. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing *Address:* 13 Southwick Street, Hyde Park, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 6487. *Clubs:* Turf, Brooks's.

PACKER, Vice-Adm. Sir Herbert Annesley, K.C.B. *cr.* 1950 (C.B. 1945); C.B.E. 1945; C.-in-C., South Atlantic Station, since 1950; *b.* 9 Oct. 1894; *o. s.* of W. H. Packer, M.D., Cressage, Shropshire; *m.* 1925, Joy, *d.* of late Dr. Julius Petersen, Cape Town, S. Africa; one *s. Educ.:* R.N. Colls., Osborne and Dartmouth. Entered Navy, 1907; Lt. 1916; Comdr. 1929; Capt. 1935; Rear-Admiral, 1944; Vice-Admiral, 1948. Served European War, 1914-18, Pacific (H.M.A.S. Australia) and Grand Fleet (H.M.S. Warspite) (despatches); Naval Attaché Athens, Ankara and Belgrade, 1937-1939; commanded H.M.S. Calcutta, 1939-1940; H.M.S. Manchester, 1940-41; Captain of Gunnery School, Whale Island, 1941-1943; Captain of H.M.S. Warspite, 1943 (despatches); Commodore Administration to C.-in-C. Mediterranean, 1944 (C.B.E.); Chief of Staff to C.-in-C. Mediterranean, 1944 (C.B.); Rear-Adm. Comdg. 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1946-48; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Supplies and Transport, 1948-50. *Address:* 195 Cranmer Court, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 1855. *Clubs:* United Service, Roehampton, All-England Lawn Tennis.

PACKMAN, Lt.-Colonel Kenneth Chalmers, C.I.E. 1946; *b.* 14 May 1899; *s.* of T. C. Packman, Capetown; *m.* Dorothy Stevenson; two *d. Educ.:* Gresham's School. South African Heavy Artillery, 1917; 25th Cavalry (F.F.), 1919; Afghan War, 1919; Commandant Mekran Levy Corps, 1920; Political Department, 1924; Waziristan Operations, 1930; H.M. Consul-General in Chinese Turkistan, 1938; Waziristan Operations, 1941 (despatches); Resident in Waziristan, 1944-47. *Club:* Naval and Military.

PADDON, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Stanley Somerset Wreford, Kt., *cr.* 1932; C.I.E. 1919; *s.* of late S. W. Paddon of Parkfield, Esher, Surrey; *b.* 1881; *m.* 1911, Nora Howell, (*d.* 1948), 2nd *d.* of late S. Earnshaw Howell; no. *c. Educ.:* Wellington College. Served with 3rd Dragoon Guards in the South African War (Queen's medal with five clasps); transferred to Indian Cavalry (36th Jacob Horse), 1904; European War, 1914-19, on the Imperial General Staff (two Brevets, Russian Order of St Anne, C.I.E.); Director-General, India Store Dept., 1923-40; now in British Columbia: Freeman of the City of London. *Address:* 1960 Woodley Rd., Victoria, B.C.

PADEL, Charles Frederick Christian, B A , *s s.* of late Christian G Padel, York, *b* York, 20 July 1872 , *m* Morag, 3rd *d* of late William Hunter, M D , Rothesay, three *s* one *d* *Educ* St Peter s School, York , Sidney Sussex College Cambridge (Scholar) 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1894 , Assistant Master Merchiston Castle School, 1895 , Rossall Preparatory, 1896 , Leys School, 1899 , Sherborne, 1900 , Eastbourne College, 1901 , Marlborough College, 1907 , Headmaster, Ashby de la Zouch, 1909 , Headmaster Carlisle Grammar School 1912 32 *Recreations* instrumental music; literature, chess. *Address* Fairfield, Inkpen, Berks

PADLEY, Walter Ernest; M P (Lab) Ogmore Division of Glamorganshire since 1950 , President of Union of Shop, Distributive and Allied Workers since 1948 , *b* 24 July 1916 , *s* of Ernest and Mildred Padley , *m* 1942, Sylvia Elsie Wilson , one *s* *Educ* Chipping Norton Grammar School , Ruskin College, Oxford. Active in distributive workers' trade union, 1933- Member of National Council of Independent Labour Party, 1941-46 *Publications* The Economic Problem of the Peace, 1944 , Am I My Brother's Keeper ?, 1945 , Britain Pawn or Power ?, 1947 *Address* 73 Priory Gardens, Highgate, N 6 *T* Mountview 2069

PADMORE, Thomas, C B 1947, Third Secretary, H M Treasury *b* 23 April 1909 , *s s* of Thomas William Padmore, Sheffield , *m* 1934, Alice, *d* of Robert Alcock, Ormskirk , one *s* two *d* *Educ* Central Secondary School, Sheffield , Queens' College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar) 1st Class Hons Parts I and II Mod Lang Tripos , Admin Class, Home C S , 1931 , Secretaries' Office, Board of Inland Revenue, 1931 34 , transferred to Treasury, 1934 , Principal Private Sec to Chancellor of Exchequer, 1943-45 *Address* 39 Cholmeley Crescent Highgate, N 6 *T* Mountview 6587 *Club :* Reform.

PADWICK, Surgeon-Capt. Harold Boultbee, D S O 1917 , R N , retired , M A , M B , B Ch D M R E (Camb), L M S S A (Lond); retired radiologist , late Hon Radiologist Bedford County Hospital , Radiologist St Peter s Hospital, Bedford , Consulting Radiologist, Kettering General Hospital Member of British Institute of Radiology , Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine , *b* 1889 , *o s* of late F H Padwick C B E , of Thorney Manor and West Ashling, Sussex ; *m* 1921 Edith Gwendolen Carr ; one *s* two *d* *Educ* Sherborne ; Emmanuel College, Cambridge ; London Hospital. Served European War, 1914 19 (despatches D S O), retired list, 1932 , Gilbert Blane medal, 1924 *Recreations* sailing and fly-fishing *Address* Orchardside, Scotts Hill, Southminster, Essex. *Clubs* Cambridge University Cruising (Cambridge) , Town and County (Bedford)

PADWICK, Philip Hugh, R B A , R O I ; *b* 28 April 1870 , *s* of late Henry Padwick, M A , J P of the Manor House, Horsham *Educ* Repton , Slade School *Address* Redroof, Tripp Hill, Fittleworth, Sussex

PAGE, Sir Arthur, Kt , *cr* 1930, K.C. 1924 , *b* 1876 *o surv s* of late Nathaniel Page, J P , Carshalton, Surrey , *m* 1906, Margaret, Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1935, *d* of E Symes Thompson, M.D , F R C P , one *s* four *d* *Educ* Harrow , Magdalen College, Oxford Classical Honours Moderations, 1897 , Literae Humaniores, 1899 ; B A 1899 Barrister at law 1901 ; Judge of the High Court, Calcutta, 1923 , Puisne Judge, 1924 30 , Chief Justice of Burma, 1930 36; Conservative candidate, Derby Borough, Jan 1910 ; served European War in France and Flanders, A B , R N V R 1915 , 2nd Lieut. Royal Marine Artillery , Captain, 1917 ; Arbitrator between Mysore and Madras concerning disputed water rights in River Cauvery, 1929 Chairman, Evidence Section, Blockade Intelligence, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-40 , Chairman, North Staffs Regional Coal Valuation Board, 1941 , Vice-Chairman Special Cttee. Province of Canterbury Reorganisation Areas Measure, 1947 *Publications* Licensing Bill, is it Just ?, 1908 , Shops Act (joint author), 1911 ; Legal Problems of the Empire in Oxford Survey of the British Empire, 1914 , Imperialism and Democracy, 1918 , War and Alien Enemies 1914 , Blood and Sweat To What End ? 1944 , The Citizen s Choice, 1947 ; various articles *Recreations* tennis, riding, shooting ; Harrow School cricket and football elevens and fives player , Oxford University tennis player, 1897, 1899 , British Team Olympic Games, 1908 *Address* Old Kennard's, Leigh, Kent *Club* Athenæum

PAGE, Burrell, C B E. 1944 , Director of Special Supplies, Admiralty , *b* 1 Nov 1879 , *s* of John and Mary Ann Page, Norwich , *m* 1914, Gladys Ida Shields , one *d* *Educ* King Edward VI School, Norwich Entered Civil Service, 1897, as Clerk in Inland Revenue at Somerset House , transferred to Admiralty in 1899 on passing examination for Asst Naval Store Officer Served at Malta, Esquimalt B C Hong Kong, Bombay, Colombo, Trincomalee, and at Naval Dockyards in Home Waters , Admiralty, 1931 *Recreation* golf *Address* 6 Palace Gate, W 8 *T* Western 3007

PAGE, Sir (Charles) Max, K B E., *cr.* 1946 ; C B 1944 , D S O 1919 M A Oxon , M S , F R C S Officer of the Legion of Honour (France) Consultant with acting rank of Maj General , Consulting Surgeon to Metropolitan Police , Consulting Surgeon to St Thomas s Hospital, Hunterian Orator, 1951 ; Robert Jones Lecturer 1952 , Hunterian Professor Member of Council, late Vice-Pres of Royal College of Surgeons of England , *b.* Sept 1882 , *m* 1918, Helen, *d* of late Sir T W Holderness, 1st Bt , G C B , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster School ; St. Thomas s Hospital Gold Medal, London University M S , 1908 Musgrove and Beaney Scholarships and Cheselden and Bristowe Medals at St Thomas s Hospital ; Senior Medical Officer, British Red Cross Societies Detachment in Turkey, 1912-13 , served with B E F in France, Aug 1914 to Jan 1919 , Surgical Specialist, 1915-16 , with 29th Div 1917 , O C a Field Ambulance of 32nd Div 1918 promoted Act. Lt.-Col March 1918 (despatches 3 times ; D S O) , Consulting Surgeon, B E F France, 1939-40. Late Consulting Surgeon to Army ; President of Assoc of Surgeons 1945 - 46 *Publications* The Treatment of Fractures in General Practice , many contributions to the Medical Societies and Press *Address* Luton House, Selling, Faversham, Kent *T* 284 *Clubs* Union, Bath

PAGE, Professor Denys Lionel ; Regius Professor of Greek, Cambridge University, since 1950 , Fellow of Trinity Coll , Cambridge, since 1950 , *b* 1908 , *s* of F H D Page, O B E and Elsie Page, M B E , Oakenham End, Nuffield , *m* 1938, Katharine Elizabeth *d* of late Joseph Michael and Edith Hall Dohan, Philadelphia, Pa , U S A , four *d* *Educ* Newbury , Christ Church, Oxford (Schol) 1st Cl Hons Class Mods ; Chancellor's Prize for Latin Verse, Gaisford Prize for Greek Verse, de Paravicini Schol , Craven Schol , 1928 , 1st Cl Lit Hum , Derby, University and Goldsmith Company's senior Schols 1930 Vienna Univ , 1930-31 , Lecturer of Ch Ch , 1931-32, student and tutor, 1932-50 , Senior Proctor, 1948-49 Dean West Lecturer at Princeton Univ , U S , 1939 Dept of Foreign Office, 1939-45, Asst Dir , 1944-45 Head of Command Unit, Int Div , H Q S A C S E A , Kandy, Singapore, Hanoi, 1945-46 *Publications* Actors' Interpolations in Greek Tragedy, 1934 Euripides', Medea, 1938 , Greek Literary Papyri, 1941 *Address* Strathaird, Lady Margaret Road, Cambridge. *T* 4606

PAGE, Rt. Hon. Sir Earle (Christmas Grafton), P.C. 1929; G.C.M.G. *cr.* 1938; C.H. 1942; F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., M.B., Ch.M.; Minister for Health, Australia, since 1949; M.H.R. Cowper Division since 1919; *b.* 8 Aug. 1880; 4th *s.* of late Charles Page, Grafton, N.S.W.; *m.* 1906, Ethel Blunt, Stanmore, Sydney; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sydney High School and University. Mayor of South Grafton, 1918; Acting Prime Minister Aug. 1923 to March 1924, Sep. 1926 to Jan. 1927, Feb. to Aug. 1935 and April to July 1937; Commonwealth Treasurer, 1928-29; Minister of Commerce and Deputy Prime Minister, Australia, 1934-39; Minister for Health, 1937-38; Prime Minister, April 1939; Minister of Commerce, 1940-41; Special Australian Envoy to British War Cabinet, 1941-42; Leader Australian Country Party, 1920-39; First Chairman Australian Loan Council, 1924-29; First Chairman Australian Agricultural Council, 1934-39; Member Australian War Cabinet, 1942-43; Australian Advisory War Council, 1942-; served European War in France and Egypt, 1914-18. Chm. New England Univ. Coll. Council, Armidale, N.S.W. *Publications:* Pamphlets on Creation of New States and Constitutional Reconstruction in Australia, and Development of Mechanical Power; Clarence River Gorge Hydro-Electric Scheme. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Commonwealth Parliament, Canberra, A.C.T. *Club:* Australian.

PAGE, Brigadier Edwin Kenneth, C.B.E. 1951 (O.B.E. 1946); D.S.O. 1945; M.C. 1918; *b.* 23 Jan. 1898; *s.* of G. E. Page, Baldock, Herts.; *m.* 1921, Kate Mildred, *d.* of G. H. Arthur, Yorkshire, Barbados, B.W.I.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt., R.F.A., 1916; B.E.F., France, 1916-18. Adjt., T.A., 1924-27; Staff College, Camberley, 1928-29, Staff Captain, India, 1931-35; G.S.O. 2, War Office, 1936-39; Lt.-Col., 1939; served War of 1939-45: B.E.F., France, 1940; Col., 1945; Brig., 1946; Dep. Director, W.O., 1946-48; Commander, Caribbean Area, 1948-51; employed War Office, 1951-. *Address:* 49 Aldenham Avenue, Radlett, Herts. *T.:* Radlett 5540. *Club* Army and Navy.

PAGE, Sir Frederick Handley, Kt., *cr.* 1942; C.B.E. 1918; Hon. F.R.Ae.S.; Hon. M.Inst.T.; F.C.G.I., Hon. F.I.Ae.S. (America); Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Belgium; Vice-Chairman Air Registration Board since 1937; Member Management Committee and Council, Hon. Treas. since 1943, Chairman 1929-31 and 1937-38, Pres. 1938-39, of Society of British Aircraft Constructors, Ltd.; Founder and Man. Director Handley Page Ltd., Chairman since 1948; Chairman and Managing Director Handley Page (reading) Ltd.; Chairman of Council and Executive of City and Guilds of London Institute; Governor of Imperial College of Science and Technology; Governor of College of Aeronautics, Cranfield; Chairman of Board of Governors, R.A.E. Technical College; *b.* 1885; *m.* Una Helen Thynne; three *d.* President Royal Aeronautical Society, 1945-47; Pres. Institute of Transport, 1945-46; Master, Worshipful Company of Coachmakers and Coach Harness Makers, 1943-44. *Address:* Limes House, Stanmore, Middlesex. *T.:* Grimsdyke 295. *Clubs:* Carlton, (Vice-Pres.) Royal Aero.

PAGE, Harold James, C.M.G. 1951; O.B.E. 1947 (M.B.E. 1919); B.Sc., F.R.I.C.; Fellow of University College, London; Principal, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, since 1947; *b.* 29 May 1890; *s.* of James William Page and Alice (*née* Jones); *m.* 1915, Gladys Isabel, *d.* of E. E. Shepperd, Chelsfield, Kent; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* killed on active service). *Educ.:* Southend High School; University College, London (Andrews Scholar and University Exhibitioner; Tuffnell Scholar, 1851 Science Research Scholar); Berlin; Paris; B.Sc. 1910. Lecturer in Biochemistry, University College, London, 1910-12; served Royal Artillery, France, 1914-16, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1917-19 (despatches thrice, Captain); Head of Chemistry Department, Royal Horticultural Society's Laboratories, Wisley, 1919-20; Chief Chemist and Head of Chemistry Department, Rothamsted Experimental Station, 1920-27; Head of I.C.I. Agricultural Research Station, Jealotts Hill, 1927-32; Controller of Agricultural Research of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd, 1932-36; Director Rubber Research Institute of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya, 1936-46; interned in Sumatra Camp, Mar. 1942 to Aug. 1945; Member of various scientific societies *Publications:* papers and articles in scientific journals on the results of research in chemistry, soil science, and agriculture. *Recreations:* photography, motoring, foreign travel. *Address:* I.C.T.A., 40 Norfolk St., W.C.2. *Clubs.* Athenæum, Savage, Chemical, Farmers'.

PAGE, Sir Max; *see* Page, Sir (Charles) M

PAGE, Sidney John, C.B. 1949; M.C. 1917; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Transport, since 1946; *b.* 12 Jan. 1892; *s.* of late George Arthur Page and of Mrs. E. Page, Douglas, Isle of Man; *m.* 1919, Doris Mary, *d.* of Arthur Binns, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Douglas High School; London University (LL.B.). 1st Class Clerk, Estate Duty Office, Inland Revenue, 1911; London Univ. O.T.C., 1914; commissioned Manchester Regt., 1915; transferred to Machine Gun Corps, 1917; served European War, France, 1916-1918. Asst. Inspector of Taxes, 1919; Asst. Principal, Ministry of Transport, 1919; Sec., Railway Rates Tribunal, 1921-36. Ministry of Transport: Asst. Sec., 1937; Principal Asst. Sec., 1941. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, travel. *Address:* 67 Hillway, Highgate, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 2642.

PAGE, Lieut.-Colonel Stanley Hatch, C.M.G. 1918; T.D. 1919; F.R.I.C.S., F.R.San.I., L.R.I.B.A.; Architect and Surveyor; *b.* 21 June 1874; 2nd *s.* of late William Gray Page, Ramsgate; *m.* 1st, 1899, Mary Caroline (*d.* 1940), *o. d.* of late Alvis Stapley, Maidstone; three *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1940, Lottie Wootton (Dot), *o. d.* of late William Mascall, Newington, St. Laurence, Thanet. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury. Served in European War, 1914-19, R.F.A. (T.F.) (despatches, C.M.G.); King George V. Coronation Medal; Freeman of City of London; Liveryman of Worshipful Company of Haberdashers; Special Diploma of Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors in Sanitary Science; Past Chairman Kent Branch; Past Pres. Ramsgate Chamber of Commerce; Vice-Chm. Kent Automobile Club. *Recreations:* motoring, photography, architectural archæology. *Address:* Tancrey House, 47 Vale Square, Ramsgate. *T.:* Ramsgate 70.

PAGE, William Frank, C.M.G. 1946; *b.* 26 June 1894; *s.* of late W. T. Page, civil engineer, Worcester; *m.* 1932, Kathleen Margaret, *d.* of Rev. C. A. Stooke, Combe Down, Bath. *Educ.:* Clifton South Wales Borderers, 1914-19, Gallipoli and France, temp. commission, Capt.; farming (War Settlement) Southern Rhodesia, 1919-21 Provincial Administration, Tanganyika Territory, 1922-47; Provincial Commissioner, 1944; Director of Man Power, 1942-46; retired, 1947. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* Bonson, Fiddington, nr. Bridgwater, Som. *T.:* Nether Stowey 267. *Club:* East India and Sports.

See also G. B. Stooke.

PAGE, William Walter Keightley, K.C. 1946; M.C. 1917; *b.* 1878; 3rd *s.* of late David Page, M.D., and Mary, *d.* of John Rauthmell; *m.* 1923, *o. d.* of late Herbert Weston Sparkes, Dawlish, formerly of Calcutta; one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ Church Cath.

Choir School; Magdalen College School, Oxford. Admitted solicitor, 1902; practised at Calcutta, 1905-14 and 1919-20; served 1914-19: in France and Palestine (1915-19) with 38th K.G.O. Central India Horse (wounded, M.C., despatches). Barr., Inner Temple, 1921; practised at Calcutta, 1922-38; Pres. European Association (India), 1934-35. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Sedgewell House, Ideford, Newton Abbot, Devon. *Club:* Oriental.

PAGE WOOD, Sir J. S.; *see* Wood.

PAGET, family name of **Marquess of Anglesey.**

PAGET, Gen. Sir Bernard (Charles Tolver), G.C.B., *cr.* 1946 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1942; C.B. 1940); D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1915; l.d.c.; p.s.c.; Hon. M.A. Christ Church, Oxford; Governor of Royal Hospital, Chelsea, since Oct. 1949; Colonel, Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, since 1946; Colonel Comdt. Reconnaissance Corps and Intelligence Corps since 1943; *b.* 15 September 1887; 3rd *s.* of late Francis Paget, Bishop of Oxford, and Helen Beatrice, *d.* of late Very Rev R. W. Church, Dean of St. Paul's; *m.* 1918, Winifred Nora, *d.* of Sir John Paget, 2nd Bt; one *s.* (and *yr. s.* died of wounds, 1945). *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18 (Bt. Major, despatches, D.S.O., M.C., Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour); Comdr. Quetta Bde. and Baluchistan District, 1936-1937; Comdt. Staff Coll., Camberley, 1938-1939; Comdr., 18th Division, and in Norway, 1939-40; Chief of General Staff, Home Forces, 1940; C.-in-C. South Eastern Command, 1941; C.-in-C. Home Forces, Dec. 1941-43; C.-in-C. 21st Army Group, June-Dec. 1943; C.-in-C. Middle East Force, 1944-46: A.D.C. General (Extra) to the King, 1944-46; retired pay, 1946. Hereditary Freeman of Cork. *Address:* Governor's Residence, Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.3. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Empire.

PAGET, Major Eden Wilberforce, C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 9 Sept. 1865; *s.* of late Rev. Edward Heneage Paget and Hon. Emma Mary Eden, *d.* of 3rd Baron Auckland; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* of late William Mawdsley Charnley; one *s. Educ.:* Rev. Stephen Hawtrey's, Windsor. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice); Director of Transport for British Red Cross Society and the Order of St. John, during European War, 1914-18. *Address:* Kingates, Felstead, nr. East Grinstead, Sussex.

PAGET, Rt. Rev. Edward F.; *see* Rhodesia, Southern, Bishop of.

PAGET, Major Guy; *see* Paget, T. G. F.

PAGET, Capt. Sir James Francis, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1871; R.N. retired; *b.* 25 Sept. 1890; *s. s.* of Sir John Rahere Paget, 2nd Bt., and Julia Norrie (*d.* 1926), *d.* of George Moke, New York; *S.* father, 1938; *m.* 1943, Frances Alexandra Hamilton (who *m.* 1932, Frederick David Stewart Sandeman, *d.* 1938), *d.* of late Sir Hugh Fraser, Stromeferry, Ross-shire. Joined R.N. 1906; served European War, 1914-19; Comdr., 1925; Capt. ret., 1937; rejoined R.N. 1940 (despatches thrice); served 1940-45. *Heir: twin b.* Lt.-Col. George Norrie Paget, late Royal Norfolk Regt., *b.* 25 Sept. 1890. *Address:* Achnashellach, Ross-shire. *Club:* Naval and Military.

See also General Sir B. C. T. Paget.

PAGET, Dame Leila; *see* Paget, Dame Louise Margaret Leila Wemyss.

PAGET, Dame (Louise Margaret) Leila (Wemyss), G.B.E., *cr.* 1917; Grand Cordon of St. Sava, 1915; *d.* of late Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B.; *m.* 1907, Rt. Hon. Sir Ralph Spencer Paget, K.C.M.G., C.V.O. (*d.* 1940), formerly Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs and First Ambassador to Brazil. *Address:* Warren House, Warren Road, Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey. *T.:* Kingston 0600.

PAGET, Reginald Thomas, Lt. R.N.V.R.; K.C. 1947; M.P. (Lab.) Northampton since 1945; *b.* 2 Sept. 1908; *m.* 1931. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Barrister, 1934. Lt. R.N.V.R. 1940-43 (invalided). Contested Northampton, 1935. *Address:* 1 Garden Court, The Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 6478, Mayfair 8305. *Club:* Hayling Island Sailing.

PAGET, Sir Richard (Arthur Surtees), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1886, F.Phys.S.; F.Inst.P.; F.R.A.I.; M.R.I.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Hon. A.M.T.P.I.; barrister; *b.* 18 Jan 1869; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Caroline (*d.* 1946), 2nd *d.* of H. E. Surtees, M.P., Redworth, Co. Durham, and Dane End, Herts; *S.* father, 1908; *m.* 1st, 1897, Lady Muriel Evelyn Vernon Finch-Hatton, C.B.E., 1938 (*d.* 1938), *o. d.* of 12th Earl of Winchilsea; one *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1939, Grace Hartley, *o. d.* of late Walter Herbert Glover of Birkdale and Grasmere. *Educ.:* Slough; Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1895; Secretary Patent Law Committee, 1900; Secretary to Court of Arbitration, Grimsby Fishing Dispute, 1900; to Court of Arbitration under Metropolitan Water Act, 1902; to University College Transfer Commission, 1905; Assistant Secretary Admiralty Board of Invention and Research, 1915-18. *Publications:* Papers in Proceedings of the Royal Society and Physical Society, Nature, proceedings of British Association and Encyclopædia Britannica on the Nature and Artificial Production of Speech; Partnership in Agriculture; Human Speech; Babel; This English. *Songs:* Farmer John, words and music; The House in the Woods, words and music; The Toy Band, words by Sir H. Newbolt. *Recreations:* music, acoustics, linguistics, Sign language for the education of the born deaf, arts and crafts. *Heir: s.* John Starr [*b.* 24 Nov. 1914; *m.* 1944, Nancy Mary, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. F. Woodbine Parish, D.S.O., M.C.; three *d.*]. *Address:* 11 Cottesmore Gardens, W.8. *T.:* Western 3862. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero.

See also Sir C. J. Chancellor, Lord Glenconner.

PAGET, Major Thomas Guy Frederick, D.L., C.A., J.P. Leicestershire and Northamptonshire; F.R.Hist.S.; *b.* 1886; *s.* of Thomas Guy Paget, J.P., of Ibstock, Leicestershire (*d.* 1894), and Frances Edith Nugent, *d.* of Thos. Nugent Vaughan and Viscountess Forbes; *m.* Bettine (a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem) 2nd *d.* of late Sir (Geo.) Wm. des Voeux, G.C.M.G., and Marion, *d.* of late Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G.; two *s. Educ.:* Eton. 2nd Lieut. Scots Guards, 1905; contested (U.) Mid-Northants, Jan. and Dec. 1910; rejoined S.R. Scots Guards in 1914; employed Captain and Adjutant, 7th Northants (which he helped to raise) (wounded), and as Major R.F.A., France and Palestine; retired as Major Scots Guards (S.R.), 1919; M.P. (Indpt. Tory) Bosworth Div. of Leicestershire, 1922-23; County Comr. Boy Scouts, Northants, 1930; Major L.D.V., 1940; Pilot Officer, R.A.F.V.R. (despatches); retired as Flt.-Lt. 1943; Master of the Company of Painter Stainers, 1945-46; High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1947-48. *Publications:* The Raising of the 7th Northants Regt.; Chronicle of the Last Crusade; The Melton Mowbray of John Ferneley, 1931; Life of Edward IV (Rose of London, 1934, of Raby, 1937, of Rouen, 1940); Rum 'uns to Follow; The Flying Parson and Dick Christian; Wit and Wisdom of the Shires by Coronet; Bad Ones to Beat; The History of the Althorp and Pytchley Hunt, 1937; Mr. Mowbray returns to Melton; Britain in Pictures series, Sporting Pictures of England, 1945; Leicestershire (County Books); Life of Frank Freeman; articles on hunting and sporting pictures. *Recreations:* writing and hunting (Dep. Acting M.F.H. Fernie, 1939-45). *Address:* Wheler, Husbands Bosworth, Rugby, Northamptonshire. *T.:* Welford 227. *T.A.:* Welford. *Club:* Carlton.

PAGET, Lord Victor (William); *b.* of 6th Marquess of Anglesey; *b.* 17 May 1889; *m.* 1st, 1913, Olive Mary Mestyard (stage name, Olive May, who *m.* 2nd, 1922, Earl of Drogheda, *q.v.*); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1922, Hon. Bridget Colebrooke (who obtained a divorce 1932), *yr. d.* of 1st Baron Colebrooke; one *s.* one *d.*; 3rd, 1935, Mavis, *d* of William Crockford, and *widow* of Major Herbert Dawson, M.C. Capt Royal Horse Guards; served European War, 1914-18.

PAGET-COOKE, Oliver Dayrell Paget, M.V.O. 1933; B.A.; Comptroller of the Household to late Princess Beatrice, 1934-1944; Senior Partner of Russell-Cooke and Co., Solicitors, 11 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2, since 1923; *b.* 26 Jan. 1891; *s.* of late Sir Henry Paget-Cooke and late Grace Bernard Paget-Cooke; *m.* 1917, Barbara Ponsonby Hughes Hutchinson; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Christ Church, Oxford. Served in the Artists Rifles, Royal Army Service Corps and Grenadier Guards (Lieut.), 1914-18 (1914-15 Star, etc., wounded at Bienvillers, France, April 1918); Captain, Home Guard, 1941 (L.D.V. 1940); enrolled as a solicitor, 1920; Vice-Chairman and Hon. Treasurer of The Princess Beatrice Hospital, Kensington; Hon. Solicitor to Queen Mary's Maternity Home; travelled extensively since 1910; Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937; Defence Medal *Recreations:* tennis, shooting, golf, motoring, philately, travelling, fishing. *Address:* Flat 5, 76 Westbourne Terrace, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 8734. *Club:* M C.C.

PAIGE, Lt.-Col. Cyril Penrose, C.I.E. 1917; D.S O 1921; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late Henry Paige, Broomborough, Totnes, Devon; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rugby; Oxford. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C I.E.); Waziristan, 1920-21 (despatches, D.S O.); commanded 2nd Bn. 4th Bombay Grenadiers 1930-32; retired 1932. *Address:* Cherfield, Minehead, Somerset. *Club:* Junior United Service.

PAIGE, Col. (Hon. Maj.-Gen.) Douglas, C.B.E. 1943; M.C.; *b.* 18 April 1886; *s.* of R. E. Paige, J.P., and Emma Paige; *m.* 1st, Evelyn Ellen (*d.* 1919), *d.* of Col. P. S. Dyson; one *d.*; 2nd, Evelyn, *d.* of Thomas Wolferstan, Plymouth. *Educ.:* Plymouth College; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lieutenant R.A. 1907; Captain, 1914; Bt. Major, 1917; Major, 1917; Bt. Lieut.-Col. 1930; Lt.-Col. 1935; Col. 1938 (Seniority 1933); Brig, C.R.A. Malta, 1938-40, C C.R.A. Corps Home Forces, June-Nov. 1940; Acting Maj.-Gen. 1940; Comd. A.A. Div.; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1941; retired pay, 1942, with hon. rank Maj.-Gen.; Regional Petroleum Officer S. Wales Region, Cardiff, 1942-48. *Recreations:* normal. *Address:* Frogs Hall, New Romney, Kent.

PAIN, Sir Charles John, Kt., *cr.* 1936; Chartered Accountant; Head of firm of Hubbart Durose and Pain, London, and 9 Low Pavement, Nottingham; *b* 29 Aug. 1878; *s.* of John Pain, River, Dover; *m.* 1st, 1902, Lucy Adelaide (*d.* 1943), 2nd *d.* of Reuben Morley, Nottingham; one *d*; 2nd, Constance Eveline Smith. *Educ.:* Blue Schools, Isleworth. J.P. for City of Nottingham; Hon. Vice-Consul for Norway; past Pres. of Nottingham Society of Chartered Accountants; Chairman Turney Bros. Ltd. and many other industrial undertakings; President Nottingham City Conservative Association; President East Midlands Area Nat. Union of Conservative and Unionist Assocs. Chevalier of the Order of St. Olaf (Norway), 1949. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Elmcroft, Harlaxton Drive, Nottingham. *T.A.:* Tenacity Nottingham. *T.:* Nottingham 41815 and 44027. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Borough, Constitutional (Nottingham).

PAINE, Brig. Douglas Duke, C.B.E. 1941; D.S.O. 1918; V.D.; Chairman Victorian Public Service Board since 1944; *b.* 26 May 1892; *s.* of William Louis Paine and Nellie Brown; *m.* 1914, Freda Alice McClintock; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Melbourne High School. 2nd Lt. A.A.S.C., Australian Military Forces, 1911; Lieut. 1st Australian Divisional Train, A.I.F., 1914; Captain, 1915; Major S.S.O., 1917; A.D.S.T. 3rd Military District, 1919; Lieut.-Colonel C.A.S.C. 3rd Division, A.M.F., 1921-35; served European War, 1915-18 (D.S.O., despatches twice, 1914-15 star, two medals); Middle East, 1941 (C.B.E.); General Secretary, Victorian and Melbourne Centenary Celebrations Council, 1933-35; Comptroller of Stamps for Victoria, Australia, 1936; Assistant Director of Supply and Transport, Southern Command, Australian Military Forces, 1939; went abroad with A.I.F. as Deputy Director of Supplies and Transport, 1940; served in Libya, Greece and Syria; recalled to Australia, 1942, and appointed Deputy Q.M.G., A.M.F. *Address.* 5 Gordon Grove, South Yarra, Melbourne, S.E.1, Australia.

PAINE, Herbert Kingsley, C M.G. 1944; *b.* 26 Jan. 1883; *s.* of Herbert Paine, Gawler, South Australia; *m.* 1912, Amy Muriel, *d.* of James Ford Pearson, Malvern, South Australia; one *s.* two *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* St. Peter's Collegiate School, South Australia. LL.B., Adelaide University, 1904, admitted to South Australian Bar. 1905; Stipendiary Magistrate, 1922; Judge in Insolvency and Local Court Judge, Adelaide, South Australia, 1926; retired from Local Court Judgeship, 1948; Acting Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, 1949-50, 1951. *Address.* 35 Seventh Avenue, St. Peters, South Australia. *T.*. FY2334. *Club:* Adelaide (Adelaide).

PAINE, Hubert S.; *see* Scott-Paine.

PAINTER, Brig. Gordon Whistler Arnaud, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Artillery; *b.* 24 Feb. 1893; *s.* of late Brigadier-General Arnaud C. Painter, C.M.G.; *m.* Kathleen Hay Lannoy, *e. surv. d.* of Colonel J. L. Tweedie, D.S O.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College; R.M.A., Woolwich Commission in R.G.A. 1913; Acting Major, 1916; Captain, 1917; Major, 1933; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1935; Col. 1939; Brig. 1940; G.S.O. 1st Grade, Rawalpindi District, India, 1939; served European War in France and Belgium, March 1915-July 1919 (despatches four times, D.S O.); served War of 1939-45, Commanded Indian Infantry Brigade in India and Malaya, 1940-42 (despatches, prisoner); retired, 1948 *Address:* Woodlands, Farnborough, Hants. *T.:* Farnborough 363

PAISH, Frank Walter, M.C. 1918; M.A.; Professor of Economics with special reference to Business Finance in the University of London, at London School of Economics, since 1949; *b.* 15 Jan. 1898; *e. s.* of Sir George Paish, *q.v.*; *m.* 1927, Beatrice Marie, *d.* of late G. C. Eckhard; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War (R.F.A.), 1916-19. Employed by Standard Bank of South Africa, Ltd. in London and South Africa, 1921-32. Lecturer, London School of Economics, 1932-38; Reader, 1938-49. Secretary, London and Cambridge Economic Service, 1932-41 and 1945-49; Editor, 1947-49. Deputy-Director of Programmes, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941-45. *Publications:* (with G. L. Schwartz) Insurance Funds and their Investment, 1934; The Post-War Financial Problem and Other Essays, 1950. Articles in Economica, London and Cambridge Bulletin, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 86 Kingsley Way, N.2. *T.:* Speedwell 3280. *Club:* Reform.

PAISH, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1912; *b.* 7 Nov. 1867; *m.* 1st, 1894, Emily Mary (*d.* 1933), *d.* of Thomas Whitehead, Liverpool; five *s.*; 2nd, 1936, Anita Carolyn Rouse-Rettig. Secretary to Editor of Statist, 1881-88; Sub-Editor, 1888-94; Assistant Editor, 1894-1900; Joint Editor, 1900-16; Member Departmental Com-

mittee of the Board of Trade on Railway Accounts and Statistics, 1906-8; Adviser to the Chancellor of the Exchequer and the British Treasury on Financial and Economic questions, 1914-16; Official Mission to American Government, Nov. 1914; Chairman Sound Currency Assoc.; Dep. Chm. Anglo-Austrian Economic Union; Fellow Royal Statistical Society; Royal Humane Society Bronze Medal, 1888. *Publications:* British Railway Position, 1902; Railways of Great Britain, 1904; Railroads of the United States, 1913; Capital Investments in other Lands, 1909 and 1910; Savings and the Social Welfare, 1911; A Permanent League of Nations, 1918; The Road to Prosperity, 1927; World Economic Suicide, 1929; The Way to Recovery, 1931; The Way Out, 1937; The World Danger, 1939; The Defeat of Chaos, 1941; World Restoration, 1944; Sound Currency, 1946; The Future of the £, 1948; The World of Danger, 1949. *Club:* Reform.

See also Prof. F. W. Paish.

PAISLEY, Lord; James Hamilton; *b.* 4 July 1934; *s.* of Marquess of Hamilton, *q.v.*

PAISLEY, Bishop of, (R C.), since 1948, **Rt. Rev. James Black;** *b.* 25 June 1894; *s.* of William Black and Catherine Black (*née* Queen). *Educ.:* St. Aloysius' College, Glasgow, Glasgow University, St Peter's College, Bearsden. Priest, 1920. *Address:* Bishop's House, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire. *T.:* Kilmacolm 494.

PAKENHAM, family name of **Earl of Longford** and **Baron Pakenham.**

PAKENHAM, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1945, of Cowley; **Francis Aungier Pakenham,** P.C. 1948; Student in Politics, Christ Church, Oxford, since 1934; Member The Pilgrims Society; *b.* 5 Dec. 1905; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 6th Earl of Longford, *q.v.*; *m.* 1931, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Nathaniel Bishop Harman; four *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford, M.A. 1st Class in Modern Greats, 1927. Tutor, University Tutorial Courses, Stoke-on-Trent, 1929-31, Conservative Party Economic Research Dept., 1930-32; Lecturer in Politics, Christ Church, Oxford, 1932; Prospective Parliamentary Labour Candidate for Oxford City, 1938. Enlisted Oxford and Bucks L.I. (T.A.), May 1939; resigned commission on account of ill-health, 1940. Personal assistant to Sir William Beveridge, 1941-44; a Lord in Waiting to the King, 1945-46; Parl. Under-Sec. of State, War Office, 1946-47; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1947-48; Minister of Civil Aviation, 1948-51; First Lord of the Admiralty, May-Oct. 1951. *Publication:* Peace by Ordeal (The Anglo-Irish Treaty of 1921). *Heir: s.* Hon. Thomas Frank Dermot Pakenham, *b.* 1933. *Address:* Bernhurst, Hurst Green, Sussex. *T.:* Hurst Green 248. *Club:* Athenæum.

PAKENHAM, Col. George de la Poer Beresford, C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1922, D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 4 Dec. 1875; *s.* of Major Charles Pakenham and Blanche Harrison of Singapore; *m.* 1st, 1905, Elsie (*d.* 1921), 4th *d.* of late William Fowler, Broadlands, Liverpool; two *s.*; 2nd, 1923, Mimi, *widow* of Capt. Henri Joucla (French Army). *Educ.:* United Services College, Westward Ho! Entered army (I.S.C.), 1895; Captain, Indian army, 1904; Border Regt. 1904; Major, 1915; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1917; Colonel, 1921; Brigade-Major, 14th Brigade, Irish Command, 1909-13; served European War, 1914-18, as Brigade-Major and General Staff Officer (despatches six times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917, C.M.G.). General Staff Officer, Southern District, Ireland, 1919; A.A.G., War Office, 1923-1927; Officer commanding the Preston Infantry Record and Pay Office, 1927-31; retired pay 1931. *Address.* Kildare, St. Michael, Barbados.

PAKENHAM-WALSH, Ernst, B.A., (T.C.D. Dublin); *b.* 19 June 1875; *s.* of late Rt. Rev. W. Pakenham-Walsh, Bishop of Ossory and late Clara Jane Ridley; *m.* 1st, L. E. F. Ashe; 2nd, M. L. M. Strachan; one *d. Educ.:* Birkenhead School; Trinity College, Dublin (Junior Exhibitioner, Scholar, Littledale Prizeman, Sen. Mod., Classics). Passed I.C.S. 1898; joined Service 1899; served in various districts as Assistant Collector, Assistant Supt. Police, Sub. Collector, acting Collector and acting District and Sessions Judge; District and Sessions Judge 1919; Acting Judge High Court, Madras for periods in 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931; Puisne Judge High Court Madras, 1932-1935; retired 1935. *Recreation* music. *Address:* Kyngeshene, Warren Road, Guildford. *T.:* Guildford 2559. *Club:* Economic Reform.

PAKENHAM-WALSH, Rt. Rev. Herbert Pakenham, D.D. (Dub.), *b.* Dublin, 22 Mar. 1871, 3rd *s.* of late Rt. Rev. William Pakenham-Walsh, Bishop of Ossory, and Clara Jane Ridley; *m.* 1916, Clara Ridley, *y. d.* of late Rev. F. C. Hayes. *Educ.:* Chard Grammar School; Birkenhead School; Trinity College, Dublin. Deacon, 1896; worked as a member of the Dublin University Brotherhood, Chhota Nagpore, India, 1896-1903; Deacon, Priest, 1896; 1902; Principal S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly, 1904-7; Head of the S.P.G. Brotherhood, Trichinopoly — moved to Bangalore, 1907-14; Bishop in Assam, 1915-23; Principal of Bishop's College, Calcutta, 1923-35; Delegate to the Pan-Anglican Conference, 1908; Warden Bishop Cotton School, Bangalore, 1907-1913; Organising Secretary C.E.M.S. for S. India, 1914. *Publications:* Commentary on St. John's Epistles; Divine Healing; Lights and Shades of Christendom, Vols I. and II.; A Devotional Study of the Holy Communion. *Address:* Christa Sishya Ashram, Tadagam, Coimbatore, India.

PAKENHAM-WALSH, Major-Gen. Ridley P., C.B. 1940; M.C.; retired; *b.* 29 April 1888; *s.* of late Rt. Rev. W. Pakenham-Walsh, Bishop of Ossory, Ferns and Leighlin; *m.* 1915, Mabel, *d.* of E. A. Smith, Sydney, N.S.W.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned R. Engineers, 1908; Instructor R.M. College, Duntroon, Australia, 1914-15; served European War, Dardanelles and France, 1915-18 (M.C., Bt. Major, despatches); British Representative International Commission, Teschen, 1919-20; Bt. Major, 1919; Instructor in Tactics and Brigade Major, S.M.E., 1923-26; G.S.O. II, War Office, 1927-30; Bt. Lieut.-Col., 1928; Imperial Defence College; A.A.G. War Office, 1934-35; Brig., Gen. Staff, Eastern Command, 1935-39; Major-General, Commandant S.M.E. and Inspector R. Engineers, 1939; Engineer in Chief, B.E.F. 1939-40 (wounded, despatches, C.B.); G.O.C. Northern Ireland District, 1940-41; Corps Commander (acting Lt.-Gen.), 1941; Commander Salisbury Plain Dist., 1942; Controller General Army Provision (E.G.), 1943-46. Vice-Chairman Development Corporation Harlow New Town, 1947-50. Pres. Cheltonian Soc., 1948-49. *Publications:* Outline History of Russo-Japanese War, 1924; Elementary Tactics, 1925; several articles in military publications. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Rowner Glebe, Rowner, Lee-on-Solent, Hants. *Club:* Army and Navy.

PAKINGTON, family name of **Baron Hampton.**

PAKINGTON, Hon. Humphrey (Arthur), O.B.E. 1942; *s.* of 3rd and *heir-pres.* to 4th Baron Hampton; *b.* 8 Sept. 1888; *m* 1913, Grace Dykes, 3rd *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir A. Spicer, 1st Bt.; one *s.* three *d.* Entered Navy, 1908; retired 1920 as Lt.-Comdr.; Comdr., retired, 1928; trained at Architectural Association; Holloway Scholarship, 1922; Architectural Association Diploma and F.R.I.B.A.; President of Architectural Association, 1934-36; partner in Pakington & Enthoven, Architects, 10 Bayley Street, Bedford Square, W.C.1; Rejoined Navy, 1939; Staff of C.-in-C., Western Approaches, 1939-45. *Publications:* Four in Family, The Rov-

ing Eye, In Company with Crispin, Family Album, Aunt Auda's Choir, Aston Kings, The Washbournes of Otterley, Young William Washbourne (novels); How the World Builds, an Introduction to Architecture; English Villages and Hamlets. *Address:* The Old Rectory, Holt, near Worcester. *T.:* Ombersley 243.

PALAIRET, Sir Michael, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1945 (C.M.G., 1924). *b.* 29 Sept. 1882; 2nd *s.* of late Capt. C. H. Palairet, Westhill, Ledbury, Herefordshire; *m.* 1915, Mary de Vere, *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. H. W. Studd, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Attaché, 1905; appointed to Rome, 1906; 3rd Sec., 1907; transferred to Vienna, 1908; Paris, 1913; 2nd Sec., 1918; transferred to Athens, 1917; attached to Peace Delegation at Paris, 1918-19; First Secretary, 1919; transferred to Foreign Office, 1920; Paris, 1920; Counsellor of Embassy at Tokio, 1922; transferred to Peking, 1925; to Foreign Office, 1926; to Rome, 1928; Minister to Roumania, 1929-35; to Sweden, 1935-37; to Austria, 1937-38; to Greece, 1939-1942; Ambassador to Greece, 1942-43; Asst. Under-Secretary of State in Foreign Office, 1943-45.

See also Earl of Oxford and Asquith.

PALANPUR, Nawab of, Lt.-Col. H.H. Zubd-tul-Mulk Dewan Mahakhan Taley Muhammed Khan Bahadur, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1932 (K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1920), K.C.V.O., *cr* 1922; Hon. A.D.C. to the King, 1936-47, Extra Hon. A.D.C. since 1946; *b.* 7 July 1883; succeeded, 1918: *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Recreations:* tennis, motoring, small and big game shooting. *Address:* The Palace, Palanpur Rajputana, India.

PALIN, Ven. William: Archdeacon of Cleveland since 1947; also Rector of Skelton-in-Cleveland and Vicar of Upleatham; *b.* 1893. *Educ.:* Hertford College, Oxford. Deacon, 1923, priest, 1924, Diocese of York. Curate of North Ormesby, 1923-28; Vicar of Thornaby-on-Tees, 1928-38; Offg. Chaplain R.A.F., 1936-38; Vicar of S. John, Middlesbrough, 1938-47. Rural Dean of Middlesbrough, 1938-47; Prebend of Husthwaite in York Minster, 1943; Proctor in Convocation, 1932-50. *Address:* The Rectory, Skelton-in-Cleveland, nr. Saltburn, Yorks. *T.:* Skelton 129.

PALING, Gerald Richard, C.B.E. 1948; Deputy Director of Public Prosecutions since 1949; *b.* 29 Sept. 1895; *s.* of Walter John Paling; *m.* 1924, Ann Kathleen Richards; one *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton. Admitted Solicitor, 1918. Served European War; H.M. Army, 1914-16, France (wounded). Legal Asst. Dir. of Public Prosecutions Dept., 1918; Asst. Dir. of Public Prosecutions, 1944. *Publication:* contributor to Encyclopaedia of the Laws of England, 1939. *Recreations:* swimming, water polo, association football. *Address:* 12 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 6912.

PALING, Rt. Hon. Wilfred, P.C. 1944; M.P. (Lab.) Wentworth Division of Yorks, 1933-50, Dearne Valley Division of West Riding of Yorkshire since 1950; *b.* Marshay, nr. Ripley, Derbyshire, 1888. A colliery checkweighman at Bulcroft Colliery; M.P. (Lab.) Doncaster Division of West Riding Yorks, 1922-1931; a Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1929-31; Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1940-41; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Pensions 1941-45; Minister of Pensions, 1945-47; Postmaster-General, 1947-50; Member of West Riding County Council, 1919-28 (resigned); Member of Bentley with Arksey U.D.C. since 1919; Trustee of Yorkshire Mineworkers' Assoc. *Address:* Scawthorpe, Doncaster. *T.:* Doncaster 3892.

PALING, William Thomas; M.P. (Lab.) Dewsbury since 1945; checkweighman; member West Riding County Council: *b.* 28 Oct. 1892; *s.* of George Thomas Paling, Sutton-in-Ashfield, Notts.; *m.* 1919, Gladys Nellie, M.B.E., J.P., *d.* of William Frith, James St., Nunear Gate, Nottinghamshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* 85 Briar Rd, Armthorpe, Doncaster. *T.:* Armthorpe 254.

PALITANA, Maharaja Shree Sir Bahadursinhji, Thakore Saheb of; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1939; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1930; Ruler of Palitana; Member of Presidium of United State of Saurashtra; *b.* 3 April 1900; *s.* of late Thakore Saheb Shri Sir Mansinhji, K.C.S.I.; *m.*; one *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* The Rajkumar College, Rajkot; Shrewsbury School. *Address:* Palitana, India.

PALLIN, Colonel William Alfred, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; F.R.C.V.S.; F.R.S.E.; Army Veterinary Services (retired); *b.* Dublin, 6 June 1873; *s.* of late William Pallin, J.P., F.R.C.V.S., Ashgarvan Lodge, Curragh Camp, Co. Kildare; *m.* Agnes Marthe Marie, *y. d.* of H. de Lencios, Aubyn-Saint-Vaast, Pas de Calais, France; no *c.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; New Veterinary College, Edinburgh. Member Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 1894, Fellow, 1904; joined Army Veterinary Services, 1897; Captain, 1903; Major, 1912; transferred to Royal Horse Guards (The Blues), 1913; reverted to Army Veterinary Services, 1915; Lieut.-Colonel, 1921; Col., 1925; retired pay, 1929; Special Appointments, War Office staff, 1920-21; served China, 1900 (medal); World War, 1914-19 (C.B.E., D.S.O., despatches five times, Officier du Merit Agricole). *Publication:* a Treatise on Epizootic Lymphangitis, 1904. *Address:* 5 Tower Gardens, Hythe, Kent.

PALLISER, Admiral Sir Arthur Francis Eric, K.C.B., *cr.* 1945 (C.B. 1943); D.S.C. 1917; *s.* of Arthur Palliser and Hester Brenda Boord; *m.* 1921, Margaret Eva, *d.* of J. J. King Salter; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield College; R.N. Colleges, Dartmouth and Greenwich. Vice-Chairman Soldiers', Sailors' and Airmen's Families Assoc. Midshipman, 1907; Admiral, 1947; Chief of Staff to C.-in-C. China, 1936-38; H.M.S. Excellent, 1938-40; H.M.S. Malaya, 1940-41; A.D.C. to the King, 1940-1941; Chief of Staff to C.-in-C. Eastern Fleet, 1941-42; served at New Delhi, 1942-43; commanded 1st Cruiser Squadron, 1943-44; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Supplies and Transport, 1944-46; C.-in-C. East Indies Station, 1946-48; retired list, 1948. *Address:* 33 South Terrace, S.W.7. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Royal Naval (Portsmouth).

PALLISER, Herbert William, F.R.B.S.; Sculptor; *b.* Northallerton, 1883; *s.* of late Robert Shotton Palliser, Hadley Wood, nr. Barnet; *m.* Jane, *d.* of J. Moncur, Stafford; one *d.* *Educ.:* London Central School of Arts and Crafts; Slade School of Sculpture. *Principal Works:* Calcutta War Memorial Statues; Figures on Pediments of the London Life Assoc. Building, King William Street; Statue of St. George, Old Bedfordians Memorial, Bedford School; Victoria House—Figures on Pediments facing Bloomsbury Square and Southampton Row; Group, Vintry House, Queen Street; Kenton Church, Harrow—Madonna; St. Edmund's, Muswell Hill—Pieta; St. Anne's Well, Buxton—Statue of St. Anne; Memorial plaque to President Roosevelt, Westminster Abbey. *Address:* 96 Kingsley Way, N.2. *T.:* Speedwell 7622.

PALLOT, Rev. Elias George, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, 1918; Engineer Rear-Admiral, retired; *b.* 1876; *s.* of late E. N. Pallot; *m.* 1906, S. Winifred Kelly; one *s.* Eng.-Rear-Adm. 1928; Engineer Manager H.M. Dockyard, Chatham, 1927-32; retired list, 1932; ordained, 1933; Rector of Instow, 1935-38; Vicar of Nettlebed, Henley-on-Thames, 1938-47. Licensed to officiate, Dioceses of Oxford, St. Albans, Guildford. *Address:* 3 Pinehurst, Aldersey Rd., Guildford.

PALMELLA, 5th Duke of; **Domingos de Sousa Holstein Beck;** Portuguese Ambassador to the Court of St. James, 1943-1949; *b.* 6 June 1897; *s.* of Luiz and Helena, 4th Duke and Duchess of Palmella; *m.* 1918, Maria do Carmo Pinheiro de Mello, 2nd *d.* of Count de Arnoso; five *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Beaumont; King's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1918, M.A. 1947, Hon. LL.D. 1947). Director of Bank of Portugal since 1926. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, and fishing. *Heir:* *s.* Luiz de Sousa e Holstein Beck, Marquis de Faial. *Clubs:* Turf, St. James', Brooks's, United University, Oxford and Cambridge.

PALMER, family name of **Earl of Selborne** and **Barons Palmer** and **Rusholme.**

PALMER, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1933, of Reading; **Raymond Cecil Palmer,** Bt., *cr.* 1916; Director of Huntley & Palmers Ltd. (1945); Deputy Chairman Huntley Boorne & Stevens Ltd., Reading (1948); *b.* 24 June 1916; *er. s.* of 2nd Baron Palmer and Marguerite, *d.* of William McKinley Osborne, U.S.A. Consul-General to Great Britain; *S.* father 1950, *m.* 1941, Victoria Ellen, *o. c.* of late Captain J. A. R. Weston-Stevens, Maidenhead; two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; University College, Oxford. Joined firm of Huntley & Palmers Ltd., 1938. Served War of 1939-45 in Grenadier Guards as Lieut., in U.K. and North Africa, 1940-43 (invalided). *Recreations:* cricket, rackets, music and gardening; shooting. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Gordon William Nottage Palmer, M.B.E. 1944 [*b.* 18 July 1918; *m.* 1950, Lorna Eveline Hope, *d.* of Major C. W. H. Baille, Manderston, Berwickshire; one *s.*]. *Address:* Camley House, Pinkney's Green, Maidenhead, Berks. *T.:* Littlewick Green 7. *Clubs:* Guards; Berkshire (Reading).

PALMER, Alexander Croydon, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.; Gynæcological and Obstetric Surgeon, King's College Hospital; Surgeon, Samaritan Free Hospital; Hon. Consulting Gynæcologist to Epsom and Ewell Cottage Hospital, Oxted and Limpsfield Cottage Hospital, King Edward VIIth Hospital, Haywards Heath, and to Jewish Maternity Home, Underwood Street, E.; Examiner in Midwifery and Diseases of Women, University of London; late senior Examiner in Midwifery and Diseases of Women, Conjoint Board London, Oxford University; External Examiner in Midwifery and Diseases of Women, Birmingham Univ.; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine and Med. Soc. London; *b.* 2 July 1887; *s.* of A. Palmer, St. Clair, Dunedin, New Zealand; *m.* Geraldine Louise, *d.* of late Percy Savill, Carr End, Reigate, Surrey; one *s.* *Educ.:* Waitaki, New Zealand; Otago University; London Hospital; London University. English International (Rugby) 1908-9; late Consulting Gynæcologist, The Hospital for Epilepsy and Diseases of the Nervous System, Maida Vale; late Assistant Obstetric Surgeon, Royal Northern Hospital; late Examiner in Midwifery and Diseases of Women to the Society of Apothecaries, etc.; late Obstetric Tutor and Registrar London Hospital; late Receiving-Room Officer, House Surgeon, Senior Resident, etc., London Hospital East; late Examiner to the Central Midwives Board; late Major in charge Surgical Division, 32 Stationary Hospital, B.E.F.; late Surgeon, Horton Emergency Hospital. *Publications:* Two Cases of Rupture of the Vagina in Labour and other papers, Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine; Report on the Cause of Stillbirth for the Medical Research Council, 1922; Prolapse; The Prolapse Syndrome and its Treatment, Med. Press, Dec. 1934; Sterility in Women, Clin. Journal, Feb. 1935. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 14A Upper Wimpole St., W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 7671; Stonecrop, Walton Heath, Tadworth, Surrey. *T.:* Tadworth 3228.

PALMER, Arthur Montague Frank; *b.* 4 Aug. 1912; *s.* of Frank Palmer, Northam, Devon; *m.* 1939, Marion Ethel Frances Woollaston, B.Sc., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Ashford County School; Acton Technical College. Chartered Electrical Engineer: A.M.I.E.E. Studied electrical supply engineering, 1932-35, in London; Member technical staff of London Power Co., 1936-45; now Technical Editor and Dir. of Studies to Electrical Power Engineers Assoc. Member Brentford and Chiswick Town Council, 1937-45. M.P. (Lab.) for Wimbledon, 1945-50. Prospective Parliamentary Candidate (Lab.) for Merton and Morden (Surrey). *Publications:* The Future of Electricity Supply, 1943; Modern Norway, 1950; articles on political and economic subjects. *Recreations:* walking, reading history and politics. *Address:* 9 Hunter Road, Wimbledon, S.W 20. *T.:* Wimbledon 2664; 102 St. George's Sq., S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 5541.

PALMER, Brig. Cecil Charles, C.I.E. 1926; C.B.E. 1924, late R.A., *b.* 20 Oct. 1872. Served S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Director of Artillery A.H.Q., India, 1924-28; retired 1928.

PALMER, Sir Charles Mark, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1886; *b.* 21 Nov. 1941; *s.* of Sir Anthony Frederick Mark Palmer, 4th Bt., and Henriette, *d.* of Comdr. Francis Cadogan; *S.* father 1941. *Heir: kinsman,* Charles Lionel Palmer [*b.* 7 Feb. 1909; *s.* of late Capt. Lionel Hugo Palmer (6th *s.* of 1st Bt.) and 2nd wife, Blanche, *o. d.* of Walter Balmford, York; *m.* 1937, Karoline, *d.* of late Major Carl Gach, Vienna]. *Address:* Shurdington Court, Cheltenham. *T.:* Witcombe (Glos) 32.

PALMER, Rt. Rev. Edwin James; Assistant to Bishop of Gloucester since 1929; *o. s.* of late Archdeacon Palmer, Oxford, and *nephew* of 1st Lord Selborne; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1912, Hazel (*d.* 1931), *y. d.* of Col. E. H. Hanning-Lee, Bighton Manor, Alresford. *Educ.:* Winchester (scholar); Balliol Coll., Oxford (scholar; Craven scholar; 1st Class Mods.; 1st Class Lit. Hum.). Ordained, 1896; Fellow Balliol College, 1891; Tutor, 1893; Chaplain, 1896; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwell, 1899-1904; to Bishop of Rochester, 1904-5; to Bishop of Southwark, 1905-8; Bishop of Bombay, 1908-29. *Publications:* The Great Church Awakes, 1920; The Destiny of the Anglican Churches, 1931; The Challenge of an Indian Experience, 1933; Christ's Partners, 1947. *Recreations:* study of Architecture, travelling. *Address:* 37 Norham Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 2800. *Clubs:* Church Imperial, Overseas.

PALMER, Francis Noel; *s.* of Henry Nathaniel Palmer, of Yarmouth; *m.* 1916, Hannah, *d.* of Joseph Cree, Chesterfield; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich Hamlet. Labour candidate, Farnham Div., Surrey, 1919; joined Labour Party, 1906; joined Trade Union, 1911; worker for Women's Suffrage; ejected from Labour Party, Oct. 1931; M.P. (Nat. Lab.) S. Tottenham, 1931-35; discharged army, suffering tuberculosis, 1917. *Recreations:* politics, reading. *Address:* Briarpatch, Normandy, Surrey. *T.A.:* Palmer, Normandy, Guildford. *T.:* Normandy 112.

PALMER, Frederick; *b.* Pleasantville, Pa., 29 Jan. 1873; *m.* 1st, 1896, Elsie Marie Wilbor; 2nd, 1924, Helen Talmadge Runkle. *Educ.:* Allegheny College, B.A., LL.D.; Litt.D. (Princeton University). London Correspondent, 1895-1897; Greek War, 1897; Klondike and Philippines, 1897-98; Relief of Pekin, 1900; Macedonian insurrection, 1903; First Japanese Army, 1904-1905; Turkish Revolution, 1909; Balkan War, 1912; European War; accredited correspondent for press of the United States B.E.F. 1914-16; Lt.-Colonel American Army in France, 1917-18 (Distinguished Service Medal); Correspondent B.E.F., France, April-May 1940; S.H.A.E.F., France; U.S. Army, and Fleet, Pacific, 1945. *Publications:* Going to War in Greece, 1897; In the Klondike, 1899; The Ways of the Service, 1901;

The Vagabond, 1903; With Kuroki in Manchuria, 1904; Central America and its Problems, 1910; Over the Pass, 1912; The Last Shot, 1914; My Year of the War; The Old Blood, 1916; Battle of the Somme; America in France; Our Greatest Battle; Clark of the Ohio; Look to the East; Newton D. Baker: America at War; With My Own Eyes; Life of General John Pershing, 1948. *Clubs:* Century, Coffee House (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.).

PALMER, Frederick William, V.C. 1917; M.M.; Wing Comdr., late R.A.F.V.R.; *b.* 11 Nov. 1891; *m.*; three *s.* one *d.* Enlisted as a private, 1914; given commission on active service, 22nd Royal Fusiliers; transferred to R.A.F., 1918; Director, Kyle, Palmer & Co., Ltd., Penang, Ipoh, Kuala Lumpur, Singapore; Director Kennelson Bros Ltd, and other companies. *Address:* 2 Walton Road, Singapore.

PALMER, Sir Geoffrey (Christopher John), 12th Bt., *cr.* 1660, *b.* 30 June 1936; *er s.* of Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Geoffrey Frederick Neill Palmer, 11th Bt., and Cicely Katherine, *o. d.* of late Arthur Radmall, Clifton, nr. Watford; *S.* father 1951. *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* *b.* Jeremy Charles, *b.* 16 May 1939. *Address:* Carlton Curlieu Hall, Kibworth, Leicestershire. *T.:* Great Glen 287.

PALMER, Maj.-Gen. (retd.) Geoffrey Woodroffe, C.B. 1948; C.B.E. 1944; R.A.O.C.; *b.* 1891; *s.* of late William Clayton Palmer, Greenhurst Park, Oxted, Surrey; *m.* 1919, Gretta, *d.* of late Col. F. W. McTier Burny, Royal Berks Regt.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Uppingham. Served European War 1914-19, France and Belgium (1914 Star with clasp, 2 medals), 1st Bn. H.A.C., 1914-15, R.A.O.C., 1915-18; Lt.-Col. 1936; Palestine, 1936-39 (medal with clasp); War of 1939-45, France (despatches, C.B.E.); Brig. 1942; actg. Maj.-Gen. 1945; retd., 1948. *Address:* Durban, S. Africa.

PALMER, Gerald Eustace Howell; *b.* 9 June 1904, *s.* of late Eustace Exall Palmer, Chairman of Huntley and Palmer's Ltd., and Madeline Mary Howell. *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford (Scholar). M.P. (Nat. C.) for Winchester Division of Hampshire, 1935-45. Served R.A., Capt. (despatches). *Address:* Bussock Mayne, Newbury, Berks. *T.:* Chieveley 265.

PALMER, Brigadier Gerald Steuart, C.B.E. 1929, Indian Army (retired), *b* 4 June 1875; *s.* of Gerald Palmer, Fowey, Cornwall, *m.* 1st. 1902, Ida Howarth Holmes; 2nd, 1919, Stuart Irene Douglas; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Chigwell School; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered Indian Army, 1895; Regimental and Staff duty, 1895-1912; active service in China, 1900 (medal and clasp); joined Judge-Advocate-General's Department, 1912; Judge-Advocate-General in India, 1925-29; served European War, Mesopotamia, 1916-20; Deputy-Judge-Advocate-General (despatches thrice, Brevet of Lt.-Colonel). *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Club.* United Service (Simla).

PALMER, Herbert Edward; Poet and Literary Critic, and occasional Lecturer; *b.* Market Rasen, Lincs, 1880; *s.* of Rev. A. Palmer, Wesleyan Methodist Minister, and Eliza J. Coleman; *m* Harriet Emily, *d.* of Rev. Chas. J. Preston, Wesleyan Methodist Minister; one *s. Educ.:* Woodhouse Grove School; Birmingham University; Bonn University. Commenced career in 1899 as a Schoolmaster, taught in various types of English schools and three French (State) schools; also private tutor in Germany during seven years before the war; and after 1919 English Literature Lecturer during several Winter-evening sessions to Workers' Educational Association. Last school post, English Master at St. Albans School, relinquished in 1921 for a literary career. *Publications:* Two Fishers (verse), 1913; Two Foemen (verse), 1920; Two Minstrels (verse), 1921; The Unknown Warrior (verse), 1924; Songs of Salvation, Sin, and Satire (verse), 1925; The Judgment of François Villon (a play), 1927; The Lady of Laws (a translation with Colonel L. W. Charley, of Susanne Trautwein's Die Schöne Richterin), 1929; The Teaching of English, 1930; The Armed Muse (verse), 1930; Jonah comes to Nineveh (verse), 1930; Selections in Augustan booklet (verse), 1931; Cinder Thursday (verse), 1931; What the Public Wants, 1932; Collected Poems, 1933; The Roving Angler, 1933; Summit and Chasm (verse), 1934; The Mistletoe Child: autobiography of Childhood, 1935; The Vampire (verse), 1939; Post Victorian Poetry (criticism), 1938; The Gallows-Cross (verse), 1940; Season and Festival (selected verse in Sesame Book), 1943; The Dragon of Tingalam (fairy play) 1945; A Sword in the Desert (verse), 1946; The Greenwood Anthology of New Verse, 1948; The Old Knight (verse), 1949. *Recreations:* fly-fishing for trout and grayling; long-distance hill-walking. *Address:* 22 Batchwood View, St. Albans, Herts.

PALMER, Sir (Herbert) Richmond, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1933 (C.M.G. 1922); C.B.E. 1924; Barrister-at-law; Northern Circuit, Carlisle, Lancaster, Preston, Bolton, Blackburn, Wigan, Manchester, and Burnley Sessions; *b.* 20 April 1877; *m* 1924, Margaret Abel, *d.* of late Reginald Abel Smith, Goldings, Herts; two *d. Educ.:* Oundle; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Asst. Resident, Nigeria, 1904; Resident of Bornu Province, 1917; Lieut.-Governor, Northern Provinces, Nigeria, 1925-30; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Gambia Colony, 1930-33; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Cyprus, 1933-39. *Publications:* Monographs on the History of Northern Nigeria; The Bornu Sahara and Sudan. *Address:* 10A Winckley Street, Preston, Lancs. *Clubs:* Travellers'; Winckley (Preston).

PALMER, Herbert S., R.C.A. 1935 (A.R.C.A. 1915), O.S.A. 1909; Secretary, Ontario Society of Artists; Secretary, Royal Canadian Academy of Arts; *b.* Toronto, 15 June 1881; *s.* of Charles Palmer and Frances Baldwin; *m.* 1921, Margaret Elizabeth Jamieson (*decd.*). *Educ.:* Ontario School of Art. *Address:* 170 St. Clement's Avenue, Toronto, Canada.

PALMER, Horace Stanley, T.D. 1950; Puisne Judge, Nigeria, since 1951; *b.* 9 March 1904, *s.* of Stanley Palmer and Mabel Matilda (*née* Stone); *m.* 1934, Edith Marjorie (*née* Lockwood); one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Westminster School; St. John's College, Oxford (M.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1927; Legal Staff, Ministry of Health, 1936; Resident Magistrate, Northern Rhodesia, 1937. Commission in 54th (E.A.) Divisional Signals, T.A., 1926; served in Northern Rhodesia Regiment, 1939-40 (Staff Captain). Chairman Minimum Wages Advisory Board, Northern Rhodesia, 1946. Master of Plaisterers Company, 1950-51. *Publications:* Leases, 1934; Law of Arbitration and Awards, 1935. Contributor to Halsbury's Laws of England (1st edn.). Editor of Northern Rhodesia Law Reports, 1939-50. *Recreations:* badminton, rowing, tennis, squash, billiards. *Address:* Supreme Court, Calabar, Nigeria; c/o Stanley Palmer, 81 Piccadilly, W.1. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

PALMER, James L., O.B.E. 1941; F.R.G.S.; F.R.E.S.; President, Guild of British Newspaper Editors, 1949; Chairman: Joint Editorial Committee of Guild and Newspaper Society; four-party conferences, 1951, on national training and education scheme for journalists; native and freeman of Chester; *m.* Ellen Marsland, Hoole, three *s. Educ.:* Chester. Journalist. Courant and Observer, Chester; Chief Reporter, The Western Morning News; first News Editor of amalgamated

The Western Morning News and Mercury; Editor from 1920's until retirement, 1948; Director, 1949, Westcountry Publications Ltd., and The Cornishman; Chief Regional Officer for South-west England of Ministry of Information, with headquarters at Bristol, 1939-42; studied newspaper conditions in European countries, U.S.A., and Canada; revisited Canada, 1927, as Member of British Newspaper Society's Party, participating in the Confederation Jubilee celebrations; journeyed up River Amazon, 1931; visited Iceland, Spitzbergen and Arctic, 1932; Holy Land and Near East, 1933; Deleg. to Imperial Press Conf., South Africa, 1935; toured devastated Germany as war correspondent, 1946; leader of party of nine English and Welsh editors who toured France, 1946; President, 1939-40, 1942-45, and 1945-46, of Plymouth Athenæum and Devon and Cornwall National History Soc; Vice-pres. Penzance Library, Morrab Gardens; Hon. Mem., Devon and Cornwall Bird Watching Societies; S.W. Area Recorder, Insect Immigration; initiated Cornish Bard, Palmor Tyr Sans, at Roche, 1933; Mason; P.P.J.W., Devon, 1940; Pres. Western District Masonic Assoc., 1941; first Master, Plymouth and Dist. Masters' Lodge, No. 5898. *Recreations:* natural history, gardening. *Address:* Trethias, Lidden, Penzance, Cornwall. *T.:* Penzance 3124. *Club:* Press.

PALMER, Sir John Archdale, 7th Bt. *cr.* 1791, *b.* 10 Nov. 1894, *s.* of 6th Bt. and Lillian, *d* of late Gen. E. A. Somerset, C.B; *S* father, 1933; *m* 1922, Kathleen, *yr. d.* of late Mr. Herbert Smith, two *s.* Served War of 1939-45, with R.A., 1939-48. *Heir:* *s.* John Edward Somerset, *b.* 27 Oct. 1926. *Address:* Newland, near Coleford, Glos. *T.:* Coleford 2158.

PALMER, Prof. Leonard Robert; Professor of Greek and Head of Dept. of Classics at King's College, Strand, W.C.2, since 1945; *b* 5 June 1906; *m.*; one *d. Educ.:* High School, Canton, Cardiff; University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire; Trinity College, Cambridge; University of Vienna. Assistant Lecturer in Classics, 1931-35, Lecturer in Classics, 1935-1941, Victoria University of Manchester; temp. Civil Servant in Foreign Office, 1941-1945. Hon. Sec. Philological Soc., 1947-51. *Publications:* Translation of E. Zeller: Outlines of the History of Greek Philosophy, 14th ed., 1931; Introduction to Modern Linguistics, 1936; A Grammar of the Post-Ptolemaic Papyri. Vol. I (Publications of the Philological Society), 1945; various articles in English and foreign learned journals. *Address:* Flat 3, 96 Lexham Gardens, W.8. *T.:* Western 6290.

PALMER, Lionel Stanley, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.Inst.P., M.I.E.E; Professor of Physics The University College, Hull; *b* 1891; 2nd *s.* of late Ernest Palmer, Bristol, and Alice Lucy, 2nd *d.* of Joseph Bancroft, Stockport and Manchester; *m* 1931, Margaret Frances, *o. d.* of late William Wentworth, Birmingham; one *s. Address:* c/o The University College, Hull.

PALMER, Brig. Otho L. P.; *see* Prior-Palmer.

PALMER, Reginald H. R., M.C.; President National Association of Biscuit Manufacturers; Chairman of Huntley & Palmers, Ltd., and Vice-Chairman Associated Biscuit Manufacturers Ltd.; *b.* 1898; *s.* of late W. Howard Palmer of Heathlands, Wokingham, Berks; *m.* 1924, Lena F., *d.* of A. B. Cobham; two *s. Educ.:* Eton. Served in Grenadier Guards, 1916-19; Joint Master, The Garth Hunt, 1931-36; High Sheriff of Berkshire, 1935. *Address:* Hurst Grove, Twyford, Berks. *T.:* Hurst 12. *Clubs:* Guards, Bath.

PALMER, Sir Richmond; *see* Palmer, Sir H. R.

PALMER, Maj.-Gen. Robert John, C.V.O. 1947; S. African Police Officer; *b.* Grahamstown, S. Africa, 10 Feb. 1891; *s.* of Robert Palmer and Barbara Dyce; *m.* 1922, Henriette Muraour; two *d. Educ:* Graeme College, Grahamstown, S.A. Matriculated, Graeme Coll., Grahamstown, S.A., 1907; Trooper, British S. Africa Police, S. Rhodesia, 1911; Constable, Orange Free State, 1913; with amalgamated S. African Police, 1913; Lt. S. African Police, 1924; Captain, 1931; Major, 1935; Lt.-Col. 1937; Commissioner (Brig), 1945; Maj.-Gen. since 1946; served European War, 1914-18; joined R.F.C.; Pilot Officer, R.A.F., 1918; returned to S. African Police as Corporal, 1919; served War of 1939-45, Bn. Comdr., 1/8 A.P., 6th Bde., 2nd Div., 1940; Brig., Bde. Comdr., 3rd Bde, 1st Div., 1942; Brig. Bde. Comdr., 12th Bde., 6th Div., S.A.A., 1943; Maj.-Gen. A/G.O.C., 6th S.A.A. Div., Feb.-March 1945; served with 8th Army in N. Africa and Italy, and with 5th American Army in Italy (D.S.O. and 2 bars, American Bronze Medal, 1944); amateur jockey, Rhodesia and Orange Free State, 1910-24; referee and judge, S. African Nat. Amateur Boxing Assoc; judge, S. African Amateur Athletic Assoc.; successful competitor, Mounted Sports and Show Jumping, 1914-1937. *Address:* 123 Duxbury Road, Pretoria, S. Africa; Pretorius St., Pretoria, S. Africa. *Clubs:* Pretoria (Pretoria); Civil Service (Cape Town).

PALMER, Col. Roderick G. F.; *see* Fenwick-Palmer.

PALMER, Sir Sydney Bacon, Kt., *cr* 1949; C.B.E. 1941; Director of Rubber Companies; *b.* 4 May 1890; 3rd *s.* of late R. W. Palmer, Swafield House, nr. Norwich; *m.* 1915, Mary Maud, *e. d.* of late Dr. M. J. Wright, Malayan Medical Service. *Educ.:* Privately. Rubber Planting, 1909; Planting Member, Perak State Council, 1932-42; Planting Member Federal Council of Federated Malay States, 1934-42; J.P. Perak. President, United Planting Association of Malaya, 1935, 1936, 1938, 1940-42, 1946, 1947, 1948; Chairman, Hon. Secretary and Treasurer, Far Eastern Relief Fund, South Africa and Southern Rhodesia, 1943-45; President, Malayan Association (Africa), 1943-45. Member Advisory Council Malayan Union, 1946, 1947. Member Legislative Council Federation of Malaya, 1948, 1949. *Recreation:* racing. *Address:* Horsobridge House, Wisborough Green, Sussex; Asia House, Lime St, E.C.3. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; most Malayan.

PALMER, Sir William, K.B.E., *cr* 1941; C.B. 1938; Chairman, British Rayon Federation since 1946; Chairman Oil Consumers' Council since 1949; Chairman Iron and Steel Consumers' Council, 1951; *b.* 1888, *s.* of late Henry Palmer, Buckingham; *m.* 1914, Dorothy, *d.* of William Catmur; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Alleyn's School, Dulwich; London University. Second Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1939-42; Second Secretary, Ministry of Production, 1942-44; Principal Industrial Adviser to Board of Trade, 1944-46. *Address:* 67 Grand Drive, S.W.20. *Club:* Union.

PALMER, Lt.-Col. William Legh, C.M.G. 1919; late R.E.; *b.* 1868; *m.* Ethel, *d.* of Major George Taylor; three *s.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Elm Field, Calne, Wilts.

PALMER, Colonel William Llewellen, M.C.; D.L.; 10th Royal Hussars (retired); commanded 4th Battalion Wilts Regiment, T.A., 1929-32; Hon. Colonel 5th Bn. Wilts Regt. T.A.; *b.* Sep. 1883; 2nd *s.* of Brigadier-General George Llewellen Palmer, C.B.; *m.* 1910, Lady Alexandra Carrington (for whom Queen Alexandra stood sponsor), 2nd *d.* of 1st Marquess of Lincolnshire, K.G.; two *s.* (and two *s.* killed in action, 1941 and 1942). *Educ.:* Harrow. Adjutant 10th Royal

Hussars, 1908-11; served European War (despatches twice, M.C.); High Sheriff of Wilts, 1933 and 1944; D.L. Wilts, 1950. *Address:* Manor House, Great Somerford, Chippenham, Wilts.

PALMGREN, Selim; Composer, Pianist, Conductor; Professor of Honour, 1928; Doctor of Honour, 1950; Professor of Composition in Sibelius Academy, Helsingfors since 1939; *b.* Bjoerneborg, Finland, 16 Feb. 1878; *m.* 1st, 1910, Maikki Jaernefelt (*d.* 1920), Finnish singer; 2nd, 1930, Minna Talwik, Finnish singer. *Educ.:* National Conservatory, Helsingfors; Berlin; Weimar with Ferruccio Busoni; Professor of Composition in Eastman School of Music, Rochester, N.Y., 1921-26; music critic in Huvudstadsbladet, Helsingfors since 1930; Member of Honour of the following choral associations: Akademiska Sangforeningen Suomen laulù, M.M., Y.L. and several others; Member of Royal Academy of Music, Stockholm, since 1937; Member of Honour of Finnish Musicians Association, Finnish Composers Association, 1938; Chairman of the Sibelius Foundation, Member of Honour of the Sibelius Academy. *Works:* Opera, Daniel Hjort; 5 concertos for piano and orchestra: G-minor, The River, The Metamorphoses, April, A-major; about 200 compositions for piano solo; several compositions for violin and piano; 100 songs for voice and piano; 200 for chorus; several larger works for chorus and orchestra; several orchestral works, as The Seasons, Pastorale; Ballade; Ballet and Stage music; Concerto C-major for violin and orchestra. *Address:* Helsinki, Finland.

PALMSTIERNA, Baron Erik Kule, G.C.V.O.; *b.* 10 Nov. 1877; *s.* of late Baron C. F. E. Palmstierna and Hanna von Holst; *m.* 1899, Ebba, *d.* of Captain Alfred Carlheim-Gyllenskòld; two *s. Educ.:* Stockholm. Passed through the Royal Naval Schools and was commissioned naval sub-lieutenant at the age of 19; early interested in public affairs, elected to the Karlskrona Council, in 1906 abandoned naval career, having received commission as Lieutenant Commander R.S.N. in order to take up a position as Secretary of the Central Association for Social Work; in the following year organised the Svenska Stadsforbundet, an association of Swedish townships constituted to promote common interests; retained this post until 1915, when member of the National Debt Board; soon after removal to capital, member of the City Council of Stockholm as well as of its Budget Committee and elected to the Riksdag by the Liberals and Social democrats; when a coalition government was formed in 1917, entered it as Minister of Marine; in 1920 became Minister of Foreign Affairs in the Branting Government; Swedish Minister at the Court of St. James, 1920-37; Representative to the League of Nations on the Aaland Islands question in 1921; Chairman A. Johnson and Co., London. *Publications:* various publications on economic and political subjects and The World's Crisis and Faiths; God's Innocence; Rifts in the Veil; Horizons of Immortality. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Ewelme, Oxon. *T.:* Ewelme 46. *Club:* Athenæum.

PAM, Major Albert, O.B.E., F.L.S.; Banker (J. Henry Schroder & Co.); *b.* London, 26 June 1875; *e. s.* of late Leopold Pam, Clapham Park, London; *m.* 1907, Maude Le Clerc, O.B.E., J.P.; *s. d.* of late Lt.-General J. Faught, K.H.S.; one *d. Educ.:* City of London School; Frankfort and Lausanne. Travelled extensively in S. America; Mem. Council; 1907-32, Treas. 1932-1945, and Silver Medallist (1914) Zoological Soc. of London; Mem. Council: Roy. Horticultural Soc., 1946-; Medical Coll., St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; John Innes Horticultural Institution; High Sheriff of Hertfordshire, 1941-42. Served European War, 1915, under Admiralty; 1916-1918 France, D.A.D.G.T., H.Q. 5rd Army; member British Mission Permanent International Armistice Commission, Spa, 1918-19; (despatches three times, O B.E. Chevalier Legion of Honour, Officer Crown of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre). Victoria Medal of Honour from R. Hort. S. 1944; Hon. M.A. Oxford, 1944. *Recreations:* horticulture, aviculture. *Address:* Wormley Bury, Broxbourne, Herts. *T.:* Hoddesdon 2241. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

PANABOKKE, Sir Tikiri Banda, Kt., *cr.* 1944, First Adigar of Ceylon since 1940; Special Representative of Govt. of Ceylon in India, New Delhi, since Feb. 1945; J.P. and unofficial Magistrate; *b.* 28 March 1883; *s.* of T. B. Panabokke; *m.* 1906; four *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Trinity College and Royal College, Colombo. Proctor Supreme Court, 1906; M.L.C. Ceylon, 1921-24; Member State Council, 1931-36; Minister of Health, 1931-36. *Publication:* Kandyan Law Commissions Report, 1934. *Recreation:* riding. *Address:* Elpitiya Walauwe, Gampola, Ceylon. *T.:* Gampola 268. *Club:* Orient (Colombo).

PANAPA, Rt. Rev. W. N.; *see* Aotearoa, Bishop of.

PANDIT, Vijaya Lakshmi, (Mrs. Ranjit S. Pandit); *b.* 18 Aug. 1900; *d.* of Motilal Nehru and Sarup Rani Nehru; *m.* 1921, Ranjit S. Pandit; three *d. Educ.:* privately. Member Municipal Board, Allahabad, and Chm. Education Cttee., 1935; M.L.A., U.P., and Minister of Local Govt. and Health in Congress Cabinet of U.P., 1937-39, and 1946-47. Leader India delegation to U.N. General Assembly, 1946, 1947, 1948; Ambassador to Moscow, 1947-49; Ambassador of India to the U.S.A., 1949-51. Imprisoned three times for participation in national movement, 1932, 1941, 1942. *Address:* Anand Bhawan, Allahabad, U.P., India.

See also J. Nehru.

PANET, Edouard de Bellefeuille, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; Chief, Department of Investigation, Canadian Pacific Railway Co., Montreal, since 1925; Chairman Unemployment Relief Commission, Montreal, 1934-37; *b.* Ottawa, Ont., 24 Aug 1881; *s.* of late Col. Hon. Charles Eugene Panet and Caroline de Bellefeuille; *m.* 1914, Marguerite, *d.* of late Joseph Frémont, Quebec. *Educ.:* Ottawa University; Ashbury College; Royal Military College. Lieut. Royal Canadian Artillery, 1902; Capt. 1904; Major, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, 1911; passed Staff Coll., England, 1912-13; went overseas with 1st Division and served on 1st Canadian Division Staff as D.A.A.G. and D.A.A. and Q.M.G.: A.Q.M.G., Canadian Corps, with rank of temporary Lieut.-Colonel, 1916; A.A. and Q.M.G., 4th Canadian Division, 1916; G.S.O. (1) 4th Canadian Division, 1917; D.A. and Q.M.G., Canadian Corps, with rank of Brigadier-General, 1919 (despatches six times, D.S.O., C.M.G., Légion d'Honneur); resigned commission with permanent corps, 1919; Comptroller, Police Department, Quebec Liquor Commission, 1921; A.D.C. 1926-35. *Address:* 3441 Ontario Avenue, Montreal, Canada. *T.:* Lancaster 1511. *Clubs:* University, Le Cercle Universitaire, Canadian (President, 1927-28) (Montreal); Garrison (Quebec).

PANET, Maj.-Gen. Henri Alexandre, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* Quebec, Canada, 24 July 1869; *s.* of late Col. Charles Eugene Panet; *m.* 1902, Mary A. (*d.* 1942), *y. d.* of late James Bermingham, Kingston, Ont., Canada. *Educ.:* graduated at Roy. Mil. Coll. of Canada. Served S. Africa, 1899-1900; Lieut. Royal Canadian Regiment; transferred as Captain to Royal Canadian Artillery at the relief of Mafeking (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Major); Staff Adjutant, Royal Military Coll. of Canada, 1901-5; A.A.G. 1905-7; D.A.G. 1907-9; D.O.C. Military District No. 1, 1919-22; No. 2, 1922-23; Adjutant-General of the Dept. of National Defence, 1923-29; retired, 1930; European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, C.M.G., C.B.); Hon. Colonel Commandant of

the Royal Canadian Artillery, 1934-44. *Address:* 377 Stewart Street, Ottawa, Ont. *Clubs:* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa)

PANET, Brigadier Henri de Lotbinière, C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1941); *b.* 21 Apr. 1896; *s.* of late Brig.-Gen. A. E. Panet, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.; *m.* 1931, Trudа Buchanan Hope; one *d. Educ.:* Loyola Coll., Montreal; Royal Military Coll., Canada. Served European War, 1915-18, Royal Engineers, France and Salonica (wounded, despatches); Indian State Railways, 1920-34; served Egypt and Palestine, 1935-36 (despatches); Hong Kong, 1938-41 (O.B.E.); Iraq and Persia, 1941-43 (C.B.E.); B.L.A., 1944-45 (despatches); Director of Fortifications and Works, War Office, 1947-1949; retired, 1949. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Overstreet, Stapleford, Wilts. *T.:* Stapleford 248.

PANETH, Friedrich Adolf, F.R.S. 1947, Professor of Chemistry, University of Durham, since 1939; *b.* Vienna, 31 Aug. 1887; 2nd *s.* of late Dr. Joseph Paneth, Lecturer in Physiology in Vienna Univ., discoverer of histological cells named after him; *m.* 1913, Else, *o. d.* of Dr. L. M. Hartmann, Prof. of History in Vienna University; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Universities of Vienna, Munich and Glasgow, in Laboratories of Z. Skraup, A. v. Baeyer and F. Soddy. Ph.D. Vienna, 1910; Asst., Institute for Radium Research, Vienna, 1912; Prof., Prague Institute of Technology, 1918; Prof., Hamburg Univ. 1919; Prof., Berlin Univ. 1922; Prof. and Director of Chemical Laboratories, Koenigsberg Univ. 1929; Guest, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, 1933; Reader in Atomic Chemistry, London Univ., 1938; Head of Chemistry Division of Joint British-Canadian Atomic Energy Team in Montreal, 1943-45; Lieben prize, Vienna Acad. of Sciences, 1916; George Fisher Baker Lecturer, Cornell University, U.S.A., 1926-27; Liversidge Lecturer, Chemical Society, 1936; Halley Lecturer, Oxford Univ., 1940; Schoenheimer Memorial Lecturer, New York, 1951; Foreign Hon. Mem. Amer. Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1938; Hon. Member Soc. Austrian Chemists, 1950. Pres., Joint Commission on radioactivity of Internat. Council of Scientific Unions, 1949. *Publications:* Radio-Elements as Indicators and Other Selected Topics in Inorganic Chemistry, New York, 1928; Manual of Radioactivity (with G. Hevesy), 2nd ed., 1938; The Origin of Meteorites, 1940; Papers on Radioactivity, Inorganic and Physical Chemistry. *Recreation:* photography. *Address:* Shincliffe, near Durham. *T.:* Durham 326; University Chemistry Department, South Road, Durham. *T.:* Durham 436.

PANIKKAR, Kavalam Madava; Ambassador of India in China since 1948; *b.* 1895. *Educ.:* Madras Christian College; Christ Church, Oxford (Dixon Scholar for Historical Research), 1st Class in Modern History, 1917. Professor of Modern History at Aligarh University, 1919-22; Editor of Daily Swarajiya, 1922-1925; joined Kashmir State Service as Secretary to Maharaja, 1927; appointed Deputy-Director of Indian Princes Special Organisation and Secretary to the Indian Princes Delegation to the Round Table Conference, 1930-33; permanent Secretary to the Chamber of Princes, 1931; Foreign Minister of Patiala State, 1933-39; Prime Minister, Bikaner, 1943-48. *Publications:* Indian States and the Government of India, 1927; The Portuguese in Malabar, 1928; Federal India (with Col. Sir Kailas Haksar), 1930; The Dutch in Malabar, 1931; Caste and Democracy, 1933; The New Empire, 1934; His Highness the Maharaja of Bikaner, 1937; Contributions to The Asiatic Review, Contemporary Review and Les Nouvelles Litteraires (Paris). *Address:* Indian Embassy, China.

PANK, Col. Cecil Henry, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; T.D.; *b.* 4 April 1876; 3rd *s.* of late Sir John Lovell Pank, D.L., J.P.; *m.* Dorothy Annie, *d.* of late W. Priestley, Offord D'Arcy, Hunts; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Haileybury College. Gazetted to 3rd Middlesex R.V. 1893; transferred to Territorial Force on its formation; retired, 1934; commanded 2/10th Middlesex Regiment, Gallipoli (Suvla Bay), Aug.-Dec. 1915; Egypt, Dec. 1915-July 1916; 8th Middlesex Regiment, France, Aug. 1917-Feb 1919 (C.M.G., D.S.O., immediate award, despatches twice); Brevet Colonel, 1928; Col. 1924; commanded 141st (5th London) Infantry Brigade (T.A.), 1924-28; A.D.C. to the King, 1929-43; J.P., County of Hertford, 1923, and Middlesex, 1925; Sheriff of Middlesex, 1926; D.L., Middlesex 1932; Chm.: Barnet Petty Sessional Court, 1939-51; Herts. County Probation Cttee., 1940-51. *Address:* Eaton Socon, Huntingdon. *T.:* Eaton Socon 248. *Club:* Junior United Service.

PANKHURST, Albert Stanley; Under-Secretary, H.M. Treasury (Regional Boards for Industry), since 1947; *b.* 27 Sept. 1897; 2nd *s.* of William Pankhurst, Eltham; *m.* 1920, Nellie, *d.* of late Captain Walter Palmer, M.C., K.R.R.C.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Simon Langton School, Canterbury. Entered Ministry of Agriculture (Boy Clerk), 1913; Ministry of Labour (Finance Dept. and Unemployment Insurance Dept.), 1920-34; seconded for service with Commissioner for Special Areas (England and Wales), Dec. 1934-Mar. 1937; International Board for non-Intervention in Spain (successively Chief Clerk, Dir. of Accounts, Dep. Sec.), 1937-39; returned to Home Civil Service (Home Office, then Min. of Home Security, Chief Exec. Office); Asst. Chief Admin. Officer, London Civil Defence Region, 1940-42; Asst. Sec., 1941; Min. of Production (Establishment Officer, then Dep. Head of Regional Div.), 1942-45; Board of Trade Regional Div., 1945-47. Principal Asst. Sec., 1943. Served European War (first in ranks, then commissioned), 1915-19, R.A. and R.A.S.C. *Recreations:* gardening, cycling, chess. *Address:* The Chantry, Mottingham Lane, Mottingham, Kent. *T.:* Eltham 2522.

PANKHURST, Dame Christabel, D.B.E., *cr.* 1936, LL.B., *e. d.* of late Richard Marsden Pankhurst, LL.D., Barrister-at-law, and late Mrs. Emmeline Pankhurst. As one of founders and leaders of the Women's Social and Political Union worked for women's enfranchisement; declared suffrage truce upon outbreak of war in 1914 in order to co-operate in the national war effort; is now active in heralding the personal, visible, and powerful Second Coming of the Lord Jesus Christ as foreshown by the present signs of the times. *Publications:* The Lord Cometh; Pressing Problems of the Closing Age; The World's Unrest; Seeing the Future.

PANKHURST, (Estelle) Sylvia; author and propagandist; *b.* Manchester; *d.* of Richard Marsden Pankhurst, LL.D. (*d.* 1898), and Emmeline Pankhurst (*d.* 1928); one *s. Educ.:* High School for Girls, Manchester; Municipal School of Art; Royal College of Art, South Kensington. Father died when fifteen; obtained free studentship to Manchester School of Art, Lady Whitworth Scholarship, Proctor travelling Scholarship; went to Venice; took Diploma at Academia; won National Scholarship to R.C.A.; became Hon. Sec. of Women's Social and Political Union; was imprisoned on several occasions; formed East London Branches of W.S.P.U.; these developed a more democratic policy than parent body, became a separate organisation; founded Workers' Dreadnought in 1914; was imprisoned several times, hunger struck thirteen times under forcible feeding and Cat and Mouse Act; Edited Workers' Dreadnought and Germinal; opposed the War; from 1914-19 opened and acted as Hon. Sec. for Mothers' Arms clinic, day nursery and Montessori School, and four other clinics, two cost-price restaurants, E. London Co-operative Toy Factory; founded

League of Rights for Soldiers' and Sailors' Wives and Relatives and acted as Hon. Sec.; also National Labour Council for Adult Suffrage; fined for speeches against the War, Derbyshire miners paid the fine; supported Russian Revolution; formed People's Russian Information Bureau; imprisoned in 1920 under D.O.R.A.; initiated Society of Friends of Italian Freedom to expose the atrocities of the Fascisti; Founder and Hon. Sec. Women's International Matteotti Committee to combat Fascism; Foundation Member Abyssinia Association; editor of New Times and Ethiopia News, an organ of International Justice; supported War against Axis; founded Women's War Emergency Council to secure improved allowances for soldiers' wives and children and other measures; founder and Hon. Sec. 1942, of Princess Tsahai Memorial Hospital Council; Chairman of International Ethiopian Council for Study and Report, 1946. *Publications:* The Suffragette, 1912; Writ on Cold Slate, 1921; Soviet Russia as I Saw It, 1921; India and the Earthly Paradise, 1926; Delphos the future of International Language, 1927; The Suffragette Movement, 1931; Save the Mothers, 1932; The Home Front, 1933; translations from the Roumanian poet Eminescu, 1931; The Life of Emmeline Pankhurst, 1935; British Policy in Eritrea, 1945; British Policy in Eastern Ethiopia (Reserved Areas and Ogaden), 1945; Italy's War Crimes in Ethiopia; The Ethiopian People · Their Rights and Progress, The Ethiopian Co-operatives; Education in Ethiopia, 1946; Ex-Italian Somaliland, 1950; Eritrea and Ethiopia, 1950. *Address:* West Dene, 3 Charteris Road, Woodford Green, Essex. *T.:* Buckhurst 2468.

PANNA, Maharaja Mahendra of; Lt.-Col. H.H. Sir Mahendra Maharaja Yadvendra Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1932; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1922; *b.* 1893; *S. cousin* on his deposition, 1902; *m.* 1st, 1912, Princess Shri Manhar Kunvarba (*d.* 1927), *o. d.* of late Maharajah of Bhavnagar; 2nd, 1928, Princess Shri Gopal Kumari of Isarda, Rajputana, *s. sis.* of Maharaja of Jaipur. *Heir: s.* Prince Narendra Singh Ju Dev, *b.* 1915. The state has an area of 2596 square miles, and a population of about 200,000. *Address:* Panna State, Bundelkhand, Central India.

PANNA LALL, C.S.I. 1942; C.I.E. 1939; late I.C.S., Member, Special recruitment board for all-India services, Government of India, 1950; *b.* 28 Nov. 1883; 3rd *s.* of M. Hazari Lall; *m.* Lakshmi Bai, *d.* of M. Kandhaiya Lal Gumashta, Malguzar, Jubbulpur; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Agra College; Allahabad Univ. B.A. (1st Cl. Hons.) 1900; B.Sc. (1st Cl. Hons.) 1900; LL.B. (1st in 1st Cl.; Lumsden Gold Medalist) 1903; Calcutta Univ. M.A. 1900; St. John's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar and Prizeman) B.A. 1906; LL.B. (Double 1st Cl. Hons. Nat. Sci. Tripos 1906, and Law Tripos 1907); Cama Prizeman, 1907; M.A., 1937; Hon. D.Litt. Agra, 1939; Barrister-at-Law, 1907 (Gray's Inn). Enrolled Vakil, Allahabad High Court, 1903; entered Government Service, Judicial Department, 1903; entered I.C.S., 1907, Under Sec. to Government, 1917; Magistrate and Collector 1920; appointed to investigate customary Law in Kumaon, 1919; Sec. U.P. Excise Committee, 1921; Deputy Sec. to Govt. U.P., 1927; Sec. to Govt Educ., Industries and Agriculture Depts., 1927; Ch. Sec. to Govt., 1938-39; Member, U.P. Legislative Council, 1927-28; Commissioner of a Division, 1931; Political Agent to Maharaja of Benares, 1931-37; Trustee and Member Exec. Council, Agra Coll.; Member Court, Allahabad Univ., 1923; Member Academic Council, Allahabad Univ. 1934; Member Court and Exec. Council, Benares Hindu Univ. 1938; Examiner, Allahabad and Benares Univs.; Pres. Numismatic Soc. of India, 1934 and 1940; Member, Indian Historical Records Commission, 1926; Joint Editor, Journ. U.P. Hist. Soc.; Pres., U.P. Hist. Soc., 1939-45; Member Hindustani Acad., U.P. since its inception; Member Managing Committee Provincial Museum, U.P. and of U.P. Coin Cttee. Adviser to Governor, U.P., 1939-44; mem., Linguistic Provinces Commission, India, 1948. *Publications:* The dates of Skandagupta and his successors, 1918; Some problems in Gupta Chronology; Kumaon Local Customs, 1920; Joint translator of Bhasa's Svapnavasavdatta; Hindu Customary Law, 1942; Ma Anandamayi, 1947; Forest Settlement Reports; articles in journals. *Address:* 19 Thornhill Road, Allahabad.

PANNALL, Major Charlie, D.S.O. 1919; O.B.E. 1941, M.C., *b.* 1878. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.); Governor of Camp Hill Preventive Detention Prison, Isle of Wight, 1930-32; Governor of Dartmoor Prison, 1932-45. *Address:* c/o Dartmoor Prison, Princetown, Devon.

PANNELL, Alderman Thomas Charles, M.P.(Lab.) West Leeds since 1949; *b.* 10 Sept. 1902; *s.* of James William and Mary Jane Pannell; *m.* 1929, Lilian Maud Frailing; one *d.* Mayor of Erith, 1945-46; Leader of Council, Chm. Finance Cttee., 1938-49; Member Kent County Council, 1946-49; Chm. N.W. Kent Divl. Exec. for Educ., 1944-; Member Walthamstow Boro' Council and Education Cttee., 1929-36. Member Amalgamated Engineering Union, 1918-; Hon. Sec. A.E.U. Parly. Group; Member Labour Party, 1918-. *Address* 159 Glenview, Abbeywood, S.E.2. *T.:* Erith 3775.

PANNETT, Charles Aubrey, F.R.C.S., M.D., B.S., B.Sc.; Professor Emeritus, University of London, since 1950; *b.* 1884; *s.* of Charles Yeatman Pannett; *m.* 1914, Nora Kathleen, *d.* of John Moon, Dublin. *Educ.:* Westminster City School, St. Mary's Medical School; Exhibitioner in Anatomy and in Physiology, University of London; Gold Medallist in M.B., B.S., and in M.D. examinations. Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons; Prof. of Surgery, Univ. of London, and Dir. of the Surgical Unit, St. Mary's Hosp., London, 1922-1950. *Publications:* Surgery of Gastro-duodenal Ulceration; Text-book of Surgery, 1945; and various papers upon abdominal and renal diseases in medical journals. *Address:* 37 Chiddesden Road, Basingstoke, Hants. *T.:* Basingstoke 136.

PANTER, Air Vice-Marshal Arthur Edward, C.B. 1946; B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; late R.A.F.; Medical Superintendent, Rooksdown House, Park Prewett Hospital, Basingstoke; *b.* 17 June 1889; *s.* of late Rev. C. E. Panter, M.A., R.N.; *m.* 1927, Marie Howard, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. J. H. Kemple, O.B.E., 9th Lancers (retired); one *s. Educ.:* St. Helen's College, Southsea; Clare College, Cambridge; King's College Hospital, London. R.N. Medical Service, 1913-19; R.A.F. Medical Service, 1919-46; Principal Medical Officer, Middle East Command, R.A.F., 1939-44 (despatches twice); Technical Training Command, 1944-46; K.H.S. 1942-47; retired list, 1947. *Recreations:* rowing, tennis, ski-ing. *Address:* Winklebury Hill, Basingstoke, Hants. *T.:* Basingstoke 1026. *Clubs:* Royal Air Force, Ski Club of Great Britain.

PANTER-DOWNES, Mollie Patricia; (Mrs. Clare Robinson); London Correspondent The New Yorker since 1939; *b.* 25 Aug. 1906; *o. c.* of late Major Edward Panter-Downes, Royal Irish Regiment; *m.* 1927, Clare, 3rd *s.* of late Aubrey Robinson; two *d. Educ.:* mostly private. Wrote novel, The Shoreless Sea, at age of 16 (publ. John Murray, 1924); wrote in various English and American publications. *Publications:* Letter from England (Atlantic Monthly Press), 1940; Watling Green (children's book) (Scribners), 1943; One Fine Day, 1947; contributed to The New Yorker Book of War Pieces, 1947. *Address:* Roppelegh's, near Haslemere, Surrey. *Club:* Lansdowne.

PANTIN, Carl Frederick Abel, F.R.S. 1937; M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.); Fellow and Lecturer of Trinity College, Camb., since 1929; Reader in Invertebrate Zoology in the University; Editor, Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science; *b.* 30 March 1899; *er. s.* of Herbert and Emilie Pantin, Blackheath, London; *m.* 1923, Amy, 2nd *d.* of Dr. J. C. Smith, Edinburgh; two *s. Educ.:* Tonbridge; Christ's College, Cambridge. 2nd Lt. R.E. 1918; Physiologist to Marine Biological Laboratory, Plymouth, 1922-29; Trail award of Linnean Society, 1937. *Publications:* papers in Journal of Experimental Biology, Proceedings of Royal Society, Journal of Marine Biological Association, etc. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Trinity College, and 25 Bentley Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 2435.

PANTIN, William Abel, M.A.; F.B.A. 1948; Keeper of the University Archives since 1946; Fellow and Lecturer in History, Oriel College, Oxford, since 1933; University Lecturer in Mediæval Archæology and History since 1937; *b.* Blackheath, 1 May 1902; *s.* of Herbert Pantin and Emilie, *d.* of late Charles D. Abel, Blackheath. *Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. 1st Class honours, Modern History, 1923; Bryce Research Student, 1924-25; Alexander Prize Essay, 1927; Asst. Lecturer in History and Bishop Fraser Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History in the University of Manchester, 1926-33; Birkbeck Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1948. *Publications:* Documents illustrating the activities of the General and Provincial Chapters of the English Black Monks, 1215-1540 (Camden Series, 1931-37); Canterbury College, Oxford (Oxford Historical Society), 1947; Durham Cathedral, 1948; articles and reviews contributed to the English Historical Review, History, Trans. of Royal Historical Society, Bulletin of John Rylands Library. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Oriel College, Oxford.

PANTON, Alexander Hugh, C.M.G. 1948; J.P.; M.L.A. (Lab.) for Leederville, Western Australia, since 1924; *b.* 20 March 1877; *s.* of Alexander Henry Panton and Jessie Miller; *m.* 1914, Ada Ethel Green, two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Public School, Carlsbrook, Victoria. Started as Gold Miner, later Sec. Shop Assistants Union Entered Parl., 1919; still a Member. Went to S. African War, and European War, 1914-18. Speaker of Leg. Assembly 5 years; Minister for Mines and Health, 8 years; Minister of Lands and Labour, 1 year and 5 months; Minister for Civil Defence during war period, 1939-45. Member Royal Perth Hosp. Board, 19 years; also associated actively with R.S.S.L. Blind and Braille Societies and Industrial Unions for many years. *Recreations:* gardening and bowls. *Address:* 11 Morriston St. North, Perth, W.A. *T.:* B. 8843. *Clubs:* Anzac, Bowling (Perth, W.A.).

PAPALEXOPOULO, Rear-Admiral Dimitri, C.M.G.; Royal Hellenic Navy; Naval Attaché London and Paris, 1927 and 1928; *m.* 1921, Dorothy Elliadi; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Royal Hellenic Naval School, Piraeus. Officer, 1896; served in Greco-Turkish War of 1897 on battleships Hydra and Psara; Lieut. (Fleet Navigator) under Rear-Adm. Tufnell (organiser of Greek Fleet), 1911; Lieut.-Commdr. during Balkan Wars, 1912-13; took part in the two naval battles of Dec. 1912 and Jan. 1913 on board battle cruiser Averoff in capacity of First Lieutenant and Fleet Navigator; followed Venizelos in his Salonika expedition, 1916; Commander, 1917; C.O. of destroyer Ierax which acted as convoy, Oct. 1917-Feb. 1918 and formed part of the British Aegean Fleet under Rear-Admiral Lambert, Rear-Admiral Seymour and Admiral Calthorpe, Feb. 1918 to end of war (C.M.G.); Assistant Chief of Staff to Vice-Admiral Kelly (who was acting as organiser of the Greek Navy); Naval Attaché in Paris, 1924, resigned, 1930. *Address:* 22 Rue Beaujon, Paris. *T.:* Carnot 14.94.

PAPINEAU-COUTURE, Gui C., K.C. 1919; Barrister; *b.* Montreal, 11 May 1882; *s.* of Guillaume Couture, musician and composer and Mercedes Papineau; *m.* 1910, Blanche, *d.* of Edmond Lareau, M.L.A., L.L.D., K.C., barrister, historian and litterateur; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Montreal High School; McGill, B.A., B.C.L.; Montpellier. Admitted to the Bar, 1906; Lieut. 2nd Canadian M.G.C. (C.E.F.). Ex-Vice-President National Council for Canadian-Soviet Friendship and ex-Chairman of the Quebec Division; Governor of Canadian Unity Alliance. *Recreations:* fishing, photography. *Address:* 275 West St. James Street, Montreal, Canada. *T.A.:* Cammacco. *Clubs:* Arts, Park Tobogganing, Camera (Montreal).

PAPINI, Giovanni; Independent Writer; *b.* Florence, 9 Jan. 1881; *m.* 1907, Giacinta Giovagnoli; two *d. Educ.:* Florence. Editor of Reviews: Leonardo, 1903-7; La Voce, 1912; Lacerba, 1913-15; Vraie Italie, 1919; Conversion to Roman Church, 1920. *Publications:* Twilight of the Philosophers, 1906; The Tragic of Everyday, 1906; Twenty and Four Minds, 1912; A Finished Man, 1913; History of Christ, 1921; Bread and Wine, 1926; Saint Augustine, 1929; Gog, 1930; Dante Living, 1933; Storia della Letteratura Italiana, 1937; Cielo e Terra, 1913, etc.; Lettere agli Uomini di Papa Celestius VI, 1946. *Address:* Via Guerrazzi 10, Florence (21). *T.:* 50,248.

PAPWORTH, Sir Harold (Charles), K.B.E. *cr.* 1950 (O.B.E. 1941); Vice-Chancellor, University of Travancore, Trivandrum, India, 1947-50; *b.* 16 Dec. 1888; *s.* of late A. C. Papworth, Cambridge, and Stamford, Lincs; *m.* 1932, Florence Mary, *d.* of late Captain John Moore, Coonoor, India. *Educ:* Ipswich School; March Grammar School; University of Leeds. M.A. Leeds; D.Litt. Travancore. Entered Indian Educational Service, 1916; Professor of English, Presidency College, Madras, 1916-1928; Principal, Victoria College, Palghat, 1928-32; Principal, Government Mohammadan College, Madras, 1932-34; Principal, Presidency College, Madras, 1934-43. Director of Public Instruction, Government of Madras, 1938 and 1940. Chairman, Travancore Education Reforms Commission, 1943-44; Pro-Vice-Chancellor, University of Travancore, 1944-47. *Publications:* Report of Travancore Education Reforms Commission; articles on educational subjects. *Recreations:* amateur theatricals, singing. *Address:* c/o National Bank of India, 26 Bishopsgate, E.C 2. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society; Madras (Madras).

PARAMORE, Richard Horace, M.D. Lond, F.R.C.S. Eng.; *b.* 12 Aug. 1876; *s.* of Richard Paramore, M.D.; *m.* 1904, Lilian Mabel, *y. d.* of late Rev. E. Godson of Boroughbridge, Somerset; two *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. House Surgeon at Windsor, 1900; House Surgeon and Resident Medical Officer, General Hospital, Birmingham, 1901-3; Registrar and Pathologist, Hospital for Women, Soho Square, 1910-13; Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons of England in 1910 and 1911; Surgeon Hospital St. Cross, Rugby, 1916, and later with charge of Gynæcological Department. Served European War, 1914-18, Major, R.A.M.C.; Officer-in-Charge, Surgical Division, Belton Park Military Hospital, 1918. *Publications:* The Statics of the Female Pelvic Viscera, vol. i., 1918, vol. ii., 1925; The Toxæmia of Acute Intestinal Obstruction or Vomiting as a Pathological Force, 1928; Eclampsia and its Renal Lesion, Journ. Obst. and Gyn. Brit Emp., 1929, xxxvi. 841; Fondements d'une Théorie Mécaniste de l'Eclampsie, Gyné. et Obst., Paris, 1931, xxiii. 114; The Hepatic Lesions, Journ. Obstet. and Gyn.,

Brit. Emp., 1932, xxxix. 777; The intra-abdominal pressure in pregnancy newly considered: ibid, 1937, xliv. 1056; Vesalius: Anatomist (1514-64)-Tabulae Anatomicae Sex; An Historical Note: Brit. Med. Bulletin, 1949, vi. 1436; and numerous publications in journals since 1908. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 4 Bilton Road, Rugby. *T.:* Rugby 3189.
See also Sir Henry Clay.

PARANJPYE, Sir Raghunath Purushottam, Kt., *cr.* 1942; M.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Bombay); D.Sc. (Hon.) Calcutta; *b.* Murdi, Ratnagiri District of Bombay Presidency, 16 Feb. 1876; *s.* of Pūrushottam Keshav Paranjpye, caste Konkanastha Brahmin; *m.* 1905, Saibai Joshi (*d.* 1931); one *d. Educ.:* The Maratha High School, Bombay; Fergusson Coll., Poona; St. John's College, Cambridge (Fellow); Paris and Göttingen. First in all his University examinations in India; went to England as a Government of India scholar; bracketed Senior Wrangler at Cambridge, 1899; returned to India, 1901; Principal and Professor of Mathematics, Fergusson College, Poona, 1902-26; Minister of Education, Bombay Presidency, 1921-28; Member of the Reforms Inquiry Committee, 1924; Member of the Auxiliary and Territorial Forces Committee, 1924; Member Indian Taxation Inquiry Committee, 1924-25; Pres. Nat. Liberal Federation of India at Lucknow, 1924 and at Allahabad, 1939; has taken a prominent part in all social, political, and educational movements in Bombay Presidency; Fellow Bombay University, 1905-27, and Poona University, 1949-; Vice-Chancellor of the new Indian Women's Univ., 1916-20; Bombay Legislative Council as nominee of Govt., 1918-16; representative of the University of Bombay on Council, 1916-28, re-elected, 1926; Minister of Excise and Forests, 1927; Member of the India Council, London, 1927-32; Vice-Chancellor, Lucknow University, 1932-38; High Commissioner for India in Australia, 1944-47; Hon. Associate R.P.A. 1931; Hon. Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1945. Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal, Jan. 1916. *Publications:* besides some mathematical publications, has written short lives of Gopal Krishna Gokhale and Dhondo Keshav Karve, two recent political and social leaders of India; The Crux of the Indian Problem, 1931; Rationalism in Practice, 1936. *Recreations:* reading, billiards and bridge. *Address:* Poona 4, India. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Deccan Liberal, Deccan Gymkhana (Poona).

PARDOE, John George, C.M., F.R.C.S., M.B.; Consulting Surgeon West London Hospital; *b.* 1871; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. George Pardoe, Vicar of Alkham, Kent; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of late Arthur Woodman Dixon, Newcastle; one *d. Educ.:* University of Aberdeen; King's College Hospital, London. Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Member of the Société Internationale de Chirurgie; Corresponding Member of the Association Française d'Urologie, and of the American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons; Member of the Association Internationale d'Urologie. *Publications:* Contributions to the Surgery of the Urinary Organs in an Index of Treatment; Proceedings of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, the Royal Society of Medicine, etc. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Winnibrook, Carhampton, Somerset. *T.:* Dunster 282.

PARES, Richard, C.B.E. 1945; F.B.A. 1948; Professor of History, University of Edinburgh; Joint Editor, English Historical Review; *b.* 25 Aug. 1902; *s. s.* of late Sir Bernard Pares, K.B.E., D.C.L.; *m.* 1937, Janet Lindsay, *yr. d.* of Sir Maurice Powicke, *q.v.*; four *d. Educ.:* Winchester (Scholar); Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar). B.A. 1924; M.A. 1928; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1924-45; Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial Student, 1928-1929; Lecturer, New College, Oxford, 1929-1940. Junior Proctor, 1938-39. Board of Trade, 1940-45. *Publications:* War and Trade in the West Indies, 1936; Colonial Blockade and Neutral Rights, 1938; A West-India Fortune, 1950; articles and reviews in historical periodicals. *Address:* 7 Carlton Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.:* 30422.

PARETO, Graziella; artista lirica soprano leggero; *b.* Barcelona, 6 Maggio, 1889; *m.* Gabriele Sibella. *Educ.:* Milan; c/o Maestro Vidal. Liceo di Barcelona; Real di Madrid; Regio di Parma; S. Carlo di Napoli; Scala di Milano; Bellini di Catania; Teatro Reale, Odessa; Ceatro Reale, Kiew; Teatro Reale, Stoccolm; Imperiale, Berlin; Opera Comique, Paris; Casino di Montecarlo; Municipal, Lyon; Colon, Buenos Aires; Municipal, S. Paulo, Bresil; Municipal, Rio de Janeiro; Manhattan, New York. Ravinia Park, Chicago; Payret, Habana; Teatro Arbeu, Messico: Politeama Fiorentino, Firenze; Carlo Felice, Genoa; Fenice, Venezia; Covent Garden, London; Stadt Theater, Zurich; Teatro Principal, Valencia.

PARFIT, Rev. Joseph Thomas, M.A.; *b.* Bethnal Green, 17 April 1870; *m.* 1st, 1897, Jessy S. King (*d.* 1898), Rushmere Hall, Ipswich; 2nd, 1902, Norah C. Stephens, Amberley, Glos., four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* C.M. College, Islington; University College, Durham (Long Prize and Prox. Acces., Hebrew Scholarship). Ten years in Mesopotamia under C.M.S., where he opened the first British schools in Baghdad and Mosul; while Hon. Chaplain to German Consulate, and during frequent journeys in Turkey, obtained much valuable information, which he utilised as a writer and lecturer on the War Aims of the Central Powers; for 3 years was Vice Principal of the English College in Jerusalem, and became Chaplain to Bishop Blyth and Hon. Canon of St. George's Collegiate Church; for 7 years was Chaplain of Beyrout and Lebanon, with charge of work in Aintab and Marash; opened 28 schools for the Lebanon Druses and a Seamen's Institute at Beyrout; has lectured to British Troops in France, Germany, Italy, Egypt, Palestine, Syria, and Constantinople; has travelled much in Europe, Turkey, Persia, and India; is a lecturer in the British Isles on Near Eastern topics; in charge of the district church of Marlston, in the parish of Bucklebury, near Newbury, 1925-29; Rector of Frilsham, 1927-29; Vicar of Warfield, 1935-43. Founder of the Bible Lands Studio. *Publications:* Twenty Years in Baghdad and Syria; Among the Druses of Lebanon and Bashan; Marvellous Mesopotamia; Petra and Palmyra; Pamphlets on the War, St. George, The Bible Lands, etc. *Recreations:* football, tennis, and entomology. *Address:* Folly Close, Wantage, Berks. *T.:* Wantage 167.

PARGETER, Edith; *b.* 28 Sept. 1913; 3rd *c.* of Edmund Valentine Pargeter and Edith Hordley; unmarried. *Educ.:* Dawley C. of E. Elementary School; County High School for Girls, Coalbrookdale. Worked as a chemist's assistant, and at twenty succeeded in finding a publisher for first—and unsuccessful—book. Women's Royal Naval Service Aug. 1940, teleprinter operator (B.E.M. 1944); dispersed from the Service Aug. 1945. *Publications:* Hortensius, Friend of Nero and Iron-Bound; The City Lies Foursquare, 1939; Ordinary People, 1941; She Goes to War, 1943; The Eighth Champion of Christendom, 1945; Reluctant Odyssey, 1946; Warfare Accomplished, 1947; By Firelight, 1948; The Fair Young Phoenix, 1948; The Coast of Bohemia, 1949; Lost Children, 1950; Fallen Into the Pit, 1951. *Recreations:* walking, preferably with canine as well as human companions; collecting gramophone records, particularly of voice; reading anything and everything; theatre. *Address:* 16 King Street, Dawley, Salop. *Clubs:* British Czechoslovak Friendship League; Ramblers' Association.

PARGITER, George Albert; M.P. (Lab.) Spelthorne Division of Middlesex, 1945-50, Southall since 1950; Member Middlesex County Council since 1934, County Alderman, 1946; *b.* 16 March 1897; *s.* of William Pargiter, Greens Norton; *m.* 1919, Dorothy Woods; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Towcester Grammar School. Engineer by profession. Served 1914-16 Army, at Gallipoli. Member several public bodies. Mayor of Southall, 1938-40 (three years). *Address:* 22 Dovedale Avenue, Kenton, Middx. *T.:* Wordsworth 1425.

PARGITER, Major-General Robert Beverley, C.B. 1942; C.B.E. 1945; *b.* 11 July 1889; *s.* of late F. E. Pargiter, I.C.S.; *m.* 1917, Muriel Huxley; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned R.A. 1909; served with R.A., European War, 1914-18, on N.W.F., India, France, and Belgium (severely wounded, despatches); Military Mission to Baltic States, 1919-21 (Brevet of Major); p.s.c. Camberley, 1924; G.S.O. 3 and 2 Operations W.O., 1925-29; Instructor Staff College, Quetta, 1930-33; l.d.c. 1934; G.S.O. 1 Operations, W.O. 1936-38; War Service, 1939-45; Commander 1st A.A. Brigade; 4th, 7th and 5th A.A. Divisions; 3rd A.A. Group; Major-General Anti-Aircraft, Allied Force H.Q., N. Africa and Central Mediterranean Forces (despatches, C.B.E., Commander of Legion of Merit); retired, 1945; Commissioner, British Red Cross and St. John's War Orgn., Middle East 1945, Malaya 1946. Col. Comdt. R.A., 1951. *Publication* (with late Col. H. Eady) The Army and Sea Power, 1927. *Recreations:* fishing, gardening, braille. *Address:* Nym, Moretonhampstead, Devon.

PARHAM, Rt. Rev. A. G.; *see* Reading, Suffragan Bishop of

PARHAM, Rear-Adm. Frederick Robertson, C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1949, D.S.O. 1944; Flag Officer (Destroyers), Mediterranean, since 1951; *b.* 9 January 1901, *s.* of late Frederick James Parham, Bath, and Jessie Esther Brooks Parham (*née* Robertson), Cheltenham; *m.* 1926, Kathleen Dobrée, *d.* of Eugene Edward Carey, Guernsey; one *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Joined H.M.S. Malaya as Midshipman, 1917; specialised in gunnery, 1925; Commander, 1934. Commanded H.M.S. Shikari, 1937, H.M.S. Gurkha, 1938-40. Captain, 1939. Commanded H.M.S. Belfast, 1942-44 (despatches), H.M.S. Vanguard, 1947-49; Dep. Chief, Naval Personnel, 1949-51; Rear-Adm., 1949. *Address:* Knockmill Cottage, Kingsdown, nr. Sevenoaks, Kent. *Club:* United Service.

PARHAM, Hedley John, M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.); Assistant Director of Public Prosecutions since 1949; *b.* 29 Oct. 1892; *s.* of Alderman L. J. Parham, J.P., Gosport, Hants; *m.* 1921, Irene, *d.* of late H. E. Phillips, J.P., Kintbury, Berks; two *s.* *Educ.:* Leys School, Cambridge; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Served European War (R.E.), 1914-19 (despatches). Called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1919. Joined Department of Director of Public Prosecutions, 1920. *Address:* 11 Greville Park Road, Ashtead, Surrey. *T.:* Ashtead 450.

PARHAM, Major-General Hetman Jack, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1940, and Bar 1943; late Royal Artillery; *b.* 27 July 1895. 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Artillery, 1914; served European War, 1915-1919, in France, Belgium, and the Balkans (despatches twice, 1914-15 star, two medals); Major, 1934; served War of 1939-45, in North Africa and North-West Europe (despatches, D.S.O. and Bar, C.B.E.); Brigadier, 1942; Colonel, 1944; Major-General, 1945. A.D.C. to the King, 1946-47; commanding No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Group, 1946-49; retired pay, 1949. Officer of Legion of Merit (U.S.A.). *Address:* Hyntle Place, Hintlesham, Ipswich, Suffolk.

PARIBENI, Roberto, Dottore in Lettere; Accademico d' Italia; Professor of Archæology and Ancient History in the Università Cattolica, Milano; *b.* Rome, 19 May 1876; *s.* of Aurelio Paribeni and Romilde Merini; *m.* 1910, Francesca Cicconetti; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rome, Istituto Massimo, Liceo S. Apollinare, Università. Inspector at the Excavations of Pompeii, 1902; Inspector at the Prehistoric Museum, Rome, 1903; Director of the Museo Nazionale Romano, 1908; Superintendent of the Antiquities in Rome and Latium, 1909; General Director of Antiquities and Fine Arts of the Kingdom of Italy, 1928. *Publications:* Some reports on finds and excavations in Pompeii, Naples, Rome, Latium, Umbria, Abruzzi; Vasi dipinti del Museo Kircheriano; Ricerche nel sepolcreto di Haghia Triada; Necropoli del territorio capenate; iscrizioni cretesi inedite; Ricerche nel luogo dell' antica Adulis; Il sarcofago di Haghia Triada; Le terme di Diocleziano e il Museo Nazionale Romano; Studi e ricerche nell' Anatolia Meridionale; I quattro tempietti di Ostia; Guerra e politica nel Paese di Gesù; Optimus Princeps; Malta; La famiglia romana; Il ritratto nell' arte antica; Iscrizioni dei Fori Imperiali; Architetture dell' Oriente Antico; L'Italia imperiale. Da Ottaviano a Teodosio. *Address:* Via dei Prefetti 22, Rome, Italy. *T.:* 63-387.

PARIS, Edward Talbot, C.B. 1947; D.Sc. (Lond.), F.Inst.P.; Chief Scientific Adviser, Home Office, since 1948; *b.* 23 Jan. 1889; *s.* of late Edward and Eliza Paris; *m.* 1925, Eveline Amy, *d.* of late J. W. Shortt, M.D.; three *d.* *Educ:* Dean Close School, Cheltenham; Imperial College of Science; University College, London. Fellow Univ. Coll., London, 1921; served European War, 1914-1918, R.A., 1915-18; seconded to Ministry of Munitions, 1918; Signals Experimental Establishment, War Dept., 1919; Experimental Officer in Air Defence Experimental Establishment, 1923; Dep. Director of Scientific Research, W.O., 1938; transferred Ministry of Supply, 1939; Controller of Physical Research, 1941; Controller of Physical Research and Signals Development, 1942; Principal Director of Scientific Research (Defence), Ministry of Supply, 1946. U.S. Medal of Freedom with Bronze Palm, 1947. *Publications:* various papers in scientific journals. *Address:* Marshall's Farm, The Haven, near Billingshurst, Sussex. *T.:* Slinfold 364. *Club:* Athenæum.

PARK, Alexander Dallas, C.M.G. 1932; J.P.; F.I.A.N.Z.; F.R.A.N.Z.; Company Director and Chairman Makara County Council; *b.* Waitaki, Otago, N.Z., 1882; *s.* of George Park, Merchant; *m.* Ada Emily, *d.* of J. C. Mercer, Nelson; one *s.* *Educ:* Waitaki; Waimate. Joined Public Works Dept., 1900; served South African War, 1902; Senior Accountant, Dept. of Agriculture, 1918; Inspector for Public Service Commissioner and Treasury, 1919; Secretary for Marine, 1922; Assistant Public Service Commissioner, 1924; Assistant Secretary to Treasury, 1926; Secretary to Treasury, 1930-35; Chairman, Local Government Loans Board, 1930-35; Deputy Chairman, Stores Control Board, 1930-1935; Financial Adviser to Government, 1931-1935; Member Reserve Bank of New Zealand Board, 1934-35; Chairman, Soldier's Financial Assistance Board, 1940-46; Chairman, State Advances Corp. of N.Z., 1936-49. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 14 Park Avenue, Titahi Bay, Wellington, N.Z. *T.:* 295 Porirua. *Clubs:* Wellington (Wellington); Tongariro Anglers (Turangi).

PARK, C. Moore-; *see* Moore-Park.

PARK, Air Chief Marshal Sir Keith Rodney, G.C.B., *cr.* 1946 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1945; C.B. 1940); K.B.E., *cr.* 1942; M.C.; D.F.C.; D.C.L., M.A. (Oxon); *b.* 1892; *s.* of

late Professor J. Park; *m.* 1918, Dorothy **Margarita**, *d.* of Lt.-Col. **Woodbine Parish**, C.M.G., C.B.E.; one *s.* (and one *s.* killed on active service, 1951). *Educ.*: King's College, Auckland, N.Z.; Otago Boys' High School, Dunedin. Commanded No. 11 Fighter Group during Battle of Britain; commanded R.A.F. Egypt; A.O.C. R.A.F., Malta, 1942-43; A.O.C.-in-C. Middle East, 1944; Allied Air C.-in-C. South-East Asia, 1945-46. *Address*: Blue Waters, Lucerne Road, Remuera, Auckland, N.Z.

PARK, Madge; *see* Titheradge, M.

PARK, Rev. William Robert, C.I.E. 1917; O.B.E. 1919; M.A.; Vicar of Stalisfield since 1949; *b.* 12 Jan 1880; *m.* 1910, Rosamond Ella (*d.* 1932), 3rd *d.* of Rev. C. Eveleigh Woodruff, M.A., Six-Preacher of Canterbury Cathedral; three *d.* *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital, London; Exeter College, Oxford. Curate, South Hill, Cornwall, 1905-6, Holy Trinity, Oxford, 1906-10, Holy Trinity, Margate, 1910. Organising Secretary (Gloucester and Hereford Dioceses), C.M.S. 1910-12; Chaplain on Bengal Establishment (Rangoon Diocese), 1912; Rangoon Cantonments, 1912; Meiktila (Burma), 1912-14; Port Blair, Andaman Islands, 1914-16; Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, Assistant Principal Chaplain, 1916; Senior Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Indian Army Corps, 1917. Principal Chaplain, 1919; Maymyo Cantonments (Burma), 1920, Dagshai, 1923; Rangoon Cathedral, 1924 Mandalay, 1927. Moulmein, 1929; Maymyo, 1930; Archdeacon of Rangoon, 1934-37; Rector of Campsea Ashe, 1937-49; Rural Dean of Wilford, 1942-49. *Address*: The Vicarage, Stalisfield, Faversham, Kent.

PARKE, Herbert William, Litt.D. (Dublin), Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, since 1929, Professor of Ancient History since 1934, Librarian since 1949; *b.* Moneymore, Co. Londonderry, 7 Sept. 1903; *o. s.* of William and Bertha Blair Parke; *m.* 1930, Nancy Bankart, *y. d.* of Arthur R. Gurney, Cracoe, Yorks., one *d.* *Educ.*: Coleraine Academical Institution; Bradford Grammar School; Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Hon. Mods, 1924; 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1926; A.M.P. Read Scholar, 1927; Craven Fellow, 1928, Cromer Essay Prize, 1928; Member of Royal Irish Academy 1938; L.C. Purser Lecturer in Archæology, 1934. Temp. Principal, Board of Trade, 1942-1944. *Publications*: Greek Mercenary Soldiers 1933; Delphic Oracle, 1939; Articles in Journal of Hellenic Studies, Hermathena, etc. *Address*: Cracoe, Nutley Lane, Dublin. *T.* Dublin 64202.

PARKER, family name of **Earls of Macclesfield** and **Morley.**

PARKER, Viscount; George Roger Alexander Thomas Parker; Lieut. R.N.V.R.; *s. s.* of 7th Earl of Macclesfield, *q.v.*; *b.* 6 May 1914; *m.* 1938, Hon. Valerie Mansfield, *o. d.* of 4th Baron Sandhurst, *q.v.* two *s.* *Address*: Cedar Cottage, Marlow, Bucks.

PARKER, Agnes Miller (Mrs. William McCance), A.R.E., Artist and Wood-engraver, *b.* Irvine, Ayrshire, 25 March 1895; *d.* of William McCall and Agnes Mitchell Parker; *m.* 1918, William McCance, Artist, critic, and printer; no *c.* *Educ.*: Glasgow School of Art (Diploma. Haldane Scholar) Instructress, Glasgow School of Art, 1916-18; Art Mistress, Maltmans Green School, Gerrards Cross, 1920-28; Art Mistress, Clapham High School and Training College, 1928-30; Walter Brewster Prize, 1st International Exhibition of Engraving and Lithography, Chicago, 1929; Wood-engraver to Gregynog Press, Newtown, Montgomeryshire, 1930-33 *Publications*: Chief Illustrated Editions; Esopes Fables—Caxton (Gregynog Press); Forest Giant—translated from the French by J. H. Ross (Col. T. E. Lawrence); Through the Woods by H. E. Bates; Down the River by H. E. Bates; Gray's Elegy in a Country Church-yard (Limited Edition Club of New York); Richard II—Shakespeare (Limited Edition Club of New York); A Shropshire Lad—Housman; The Return of the Native—Hardy (Limited Edition Club of New York); Essays in Russet (Herbert Furst); Spring of the Year (Richard Jefferies); The Life of the Fields, Field and Hedgerow, The Open Air, The Old House at Coate (Richard Jefferies); Under the Rainbow (Aloysius Roche); The Faerie Queene by Edmund Spenser, (New York). *Recreations*: swimming and cats. *Address*: Hambleden, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon. *T.*: Hambleden 49.

PARKER, Albert, C.B.E. 1946; D.Sc.; Director of Fuel Research, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, since 1943; *b.* 2 May 1892, *s.* of late John Albert and Alice Parker, Manchester; *m.* 1922, Lilian Maud, *d.* of late Albert Edward Midgley, Birmingham; two *d.* *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School, Manchester University. First Cl. Hons. Chem., Manch., 1912; Grad. Schol and Beyer Research Fellow, Manch., 1912-14; D.Sc. Birm., 1916. Lectr. in Phys. Chem and Thermodynamics, Birm. Univ, and Chemist Inspector on manuf. of high explosives for Midland area, 1914-19. Research Chem. to Univ of Leeds and Instn. of Gas Engineers, 1919-28. Asst. Dir. Water Pollution Research, D.S.I.R., 1928-39, Director, 1939-43. Officer in charge of team of Brit. and Amer. experts investigating synthetic oil, etc. in Germany, 1945. Osborne Reynolds Medal, Instn. of Chem. Engineers, 1941, Telford Premium, Instn. of Civil Engineers, 1942, Thomas Hawksley Lectr., Instn. of Mech Engineers, 1949. *Publications* contributions to various scientific and technical journals and books. *Recreation* music. *Address*: Stanway, Wellesley Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex. *T.*: Northwood 935. *Club*. Athenæum.

PARKER, Hon. Alexander Edward; late M.F.H. Warwickshire, Alderman Warwickshire County Council; D.L., J.P.; Chairman and Managing Director Royal Agricultural Hall Co.; 11th, but 2nd *surv. s.* of 6th Earl of Macclesfield, *b.* 1 July 1864; *m.* 1896, Winifred Florence, *d.* of Albert O. Worthington; one *s.* *Educ.*: Eton. *Address*: Mill House, Warwick. *Club* Boodle's

PARKER, Dom Anselm (Edward Stanislaus); Titular Cathedral Prior of Rochester; priest and monk of the Order of St. Benedict; *b.* Birmingham, 7 May 1880. *Educ.*: Ampleforth Coll., Yorkshire; Oxford University; graduated, 1900; M.A., 1904. Entered the English Congregation of the Benedictine Order, 1900, priest, 1907; assistant master at Ampleforth, 1903-8 Master of St. Benet's Hall (formerly Parker's Hall), Oxford, 1908-20; Headmaster of Abbey School, Fort Augustus, 1920-24; Assistant-Priest, St. Mary's, Warrington, 1924-28; Assistant-Priest, St. Mary's, Merthyr Tydfil, 1928-30; Rector of St. Mary's, Leyland, Lancs, 1930-47. *Publications*. writer of articles in Catholic periodicals in England and America; co-translator (with Rt. Rev. T. L. Parker, M.A.) of A Manual of Modern Scholastic Philosophy by Cardinal Mercier and others. *Address*: St. Mary's, Leyland, Lancs. *T.*: 81183. *Club*: Oxford Union (Oxford).

PARKER, Arthur Claude, C.B.E. 1927; J.P. Kent; *b.* 8 Aug. 1880, *s.* of late E. A. Parker; *m.* Ethel (*d.* 1947), *d.* of William Ward Whitehead; one *d.* *Educ.*: Stafford House; City of London College. Superintendent of Accounts, Sudan Government Railways, 1910; Deputy General Manager, 1924; General Manager, Sudan Government Railways and Steamers, 1925-32; 3rd Order of the Nile; Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Italy. *Address*: Moorlynch, Herne Bay, Kent. *T.*: Herne Bay 322.

PARKER, Arthur D. D.; *see* Dodds-Parker.

PARKER, Cecil; actor, stage and films; *b.* Hastings, 3 Sept. 1897. *Educ.:* St. François Xavier College; Bruges, Belgium. Served European War, 1914-18. First stage appearance as Lorenzo in Merchant of Venice, Eastbourne; continued in Charles Doran's company until 1924; leading parts at Liverpool Repertory, 1924-26; first London appearance, Everyman Theatre, 1925; subsequently playing many leading parts in West End and on tour; toured S. Africa with Mary Clare, 1929-30; on return continued London appearances, notably as Charles Condamine in Blithe Spirit, 1941-44. Entered films, 1933; films include: Ships with Wings, Cæsar and Cleopatra, The Magic Bow, Hungry Hill, Captain Boycott, The First Gentleman, Quartet, The Weaker Sex, The Chiltern Hundreds. *Address:* Old Lodge, Easling Lane, Godalming, Surrey.

PARKER, Venerable Clement George S. Michael; Archdeacon of Aston since 1946; Vicar of King's Heath since 1939; Diocese of Birmingham; *b.* 29 Sept 1900; *s.* of late Rev. W. H. Parker, Vicar of S. Peter, Birmingham. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. Ordained, 1923; Asst. Curate, S. Bartholomew, Birmingham; Asst. Curate, S. Jude, Birmingham, Rural Dean, King's Norton, 1943; Hon. Canon of Birmingham, 1944. *Address:* The Vicarage, King's Heath, Birmingham 14. *T.:* Highbury (Birmingham) 1207.

PARKER, Rt. Hon. Dame Dehra, P.C. (N. Ire.) 1949; D.B.E., *cr.* 1949 (O.B.E. 1918); J.P.; Minister of Health and Local Government, Northern Ireland, since 1949; M.P. (U.) Northern Ireland Parliament, Londonderry County and City, 1921-29, South Londonderry, since 1933; *o. c.* and *heiress* of late James Kerr-Fisher, The Manor House, Kilrea, Co. Londonderry, and of Chicago, U.S.A.; *m.* 1st, 1901, Lt.-Col. Robert P. D. Spencer Chichester, D.L., M.P. of Moyola Park, Castledawson, Co. Londonderry (*d.* 1921); one *d.*; 2nd, 1928, Adm. H. W. Parker, C.B., C.M.G. (*d.* 1940). Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Education, Northern Ireland, 1937-44. President of C.E.M.A. (N. Ireland); Chm. Ancient Monuments Advisory Council (N. Ireland Gov.); Pres.: N. Ireland Physical Education Assoc. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address.* Clonmore, Upperlands, Co. Londonderry. *Clubs:* Guards; Alpha (Belfast).

PARKER, Dorothy (Mrs. Alan Campbell); Writer; *b.* 22 Aug. 1893; *d.* of Jacob Henry Rothschild and Eliza Ann Marston; *m.* 1917, Edwin Pond Parker, II; divorced, 1928; *m.* 1934, Alan Campbell. *Educ.:* Miss Dana's School, Morristown, New Jersey; Blessed Sacrament Convent, New York. Editorial staff of Vogue, 1916-1917; editorial staff of Vanity Fair, 1917-1920; book-reviewer for The New Yorker for several years; later screen-writer in Hollywood; at present free-lance writer; contributor of short stories to numerous magazines. *Publications:* Enough Rope (verse), 1926; Sunset Gun (verse), 1928; Laments for the Living (short stories), 1930; Death and Taxes (verse), 1931; After such Pleasures (short stories), 1933; Not so Deep as a Well (verse), 1936; Here Lies (short stories), 1939. *Address:* Fox House, Pipersville, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

PARKER, Eric; Author; Editor of the Lonsdale Library; *b.* The Grange, East Barnet, 1870; *e. s.* of Frederick Searle Parker and Elisabeth, *d.* of William Wilkieson of Woodbury Hall, Beds.; *m.* 1902, Ruth Margaret (*d.* 1933), 2nd *d.* of late L. Messel, Nymans, Crawley, Sussex; two *s.* two *d.* (and two *s.* killed in War of 1939-45). *Educ.:* Eton (King's Scholar); Merton College, Oxford (Postmaster). Assistant editor, St. James's Gazette, 1900-2; editor of the County Gentleman and Land and Water, 1902-7; Editor-in-Chief of the Field, 1930-37; shooting editor of the Field, 1911-37. *Publications:* The Sinner and the Problem, 1901; Illustrations to A. K. Collett's British Inland Birds, 1906; Highways and Byways in Surrey, 1908; In Wind and Wild, 1909; A Book of the Zoo, 1909, Promise of Arden, 1912; A West Surrey Sketch-book (with William Hyde), 1913; Eton in the 'Eighties, 1914; Shooting Days, 1918; An Angler's Garland, 1920; Hawker on Shooting, 1921; Playing Fields, 1922; Floreat, An Eton Anthology, 1923; Elements of Shooting, 1924; Hesketh Prichard, A Memoir, 1924; Game Pie, 1925; Between the Wickets, 1926; edited Days on the Hill, 1926; Partridges Yesterday and To-day, 1927: Field, River, and Hill, 1927; edited Taverner's Certaine Experiments with Fish and Fruite, 1928; Shooting by Moor, Field and Shore, 1929; edited Rawstorne's Gamonia, 1929; English Wild Life, 1929; edited Fine Angling for Coarse Fish, and The Game of Cricket, 1930; edited Colonel Hawker's Shooting Diaries, 1931; The Lonsdale Anthology of Sporting Prose and Verse, 1932; An Alphabet of Shooting, 1932; edited the Book of the Golden Retriever, 1933; College at Eton, 1933; Ethics of Egg Collecting, 1935; Game Birds, Beasts and Fishes, 1935; new edition of Highways and Byways in Surrey, 1936; The Gardener's England, 1936; Sussex Woods, 1936; South West Surrey; East Surrey; North and Central Surrey (Highways and Byways); The Country Year; Memory Looks Forward, 1937; The Gardener's Week-end Book; Predatory Birds; An Anthology of the Bible, 1939; British Sport (Britain in Pictures); World of Birds, 1941; The Shooting Week-end Book, 1942; Oddities of Natural History; A Book of Comfort; Landmarks given to the People, 1943; The Countryman's Week-end Book; Surrey, 1947; Best of Dogs, 1948; The History of Cricket; The Dog-Lover's Week-End Book, 1950; Surrey Naturalist; The Cricketer's Week-End Book, 1951. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Feathercombe, Hambledon, Godalming. *T.:* Hascombe 264. *Club:* Travellers'.

See also Brig. L. F. E. Wieler.

PARKER, George Howard; Emeritus Professor of Zoology since 1935, Harvard University; *b.* Philadelphia, 28 Dec. 1864; *s.* of George Washington and Martha Taylor Parker; *m.* 1894, Louise Merritt Stabler; no *c. Educ.:* Harvard University. Assistant and instructor in Zoology, 1888-91; Parker Fellow in Europe, 1891-93; Instructor, 1893-99; Assistant Professor, 1899-1906; Professor, 1906-35; Fellow American Academy Arts and Sciences; Member American Philosophical Society; Member National Academy Sciences; William Brewster Clark, Lecturer, Amherst Coll., 1914 sent by U.S. Government to Pribilof Island to report on the fur-seal herd, 1914; Elliot Medal from Nat. Acad. Sciences for 1937; Lewis Prize from Amer. Philos. Society for 1941. *Publications:* Biology and Social Problems, 1914; The Elementary Nervous System, 1919; Smell, Taste, and Allied Senses, 1922; The Evolution of Man, 1922 (joint author); What Evolution Is, 1925; Creation by Evolution, 1928 (joint author); Human Biology and Racial Welfare (joint author), 1930; Humoral Agents in Nervous Activity, 1932; The Problem of Mental Disorder (joint); Color Changes in Animals in Relation to Nervous Activity, 1936; Chromatophores, 1946; The World Expands, 1946; Animal Colour Changes and their Neurohumours, 1948; The Hormones (joint), 1951; numerous papers on the nervous system and the sense organs in various scientific journals. *Address:* 16 Berkeley St., Cambridge 38, Mass. *Clubs:* Faculty (Cambridge); Harvard (Boston),

PARKER, Hampton Wildman, M.A., D.Sc.; Keeper, Dept. of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History), since 1947; *b.* 5 July 1897; *e. s.* of late Stephen and Bertha Leonora Parker, Giggleswick; *m.* 1924, Nora Whatling, Cambridge. *Educ.:* Giggleswick; Christ's Hospital; Selwyn

College, Cambridge. Served European War, 6th Duke of Wellington's (West Riding) Regt., 1915-19. Asst. Keeper in charge of Amphibians and Reptiles, Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), 1923. Temp. Naval Store Officer, Admiralty, 1940-45. Deputy Keeper, Dept. of Zoology, Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), 1944. *Publications:* Frogs of the family Microlylidae, 1934; numerous zoological papers in scientific periodicals of the U.K., U.S.A., Belgium and Holland. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address.* Park View, Balcombe Rd., Horley, Surrey. *T.:* Horley 1026. *Club:* Little Ship.

PARKER, Harold; Sculptor and Painter; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late D. Parker, Brisbane, Queensland; *m.* 1911, Janet (*d.* 1951), *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. Sir T. B. Robinson, G.B.E., K.C.M.G.; no c. *Educ.:* West End State School, South Brisbane. Student of Art School, Brisbane, under late Mr. Clark and late R. Godfrey Rivers; came to London, 1896; student of City and Guilds of London Institute under late W. S. Frith; whilst there won £100 Scholarship, County Council Scholarship, First for Sculpture, Gilbert-Garret Sketch Club, etc.; R.B.S. 1906-26; Foundation Member Australian Academy of Arts. *Principal Works:* Ariadne, statue, marble (Chantrey purchase, Tate Gallery); Esther, bust, marble; The First Breath of Spring, marble figure (Queensland National Art Gallery) and marble figure, National Art Gallery, Melbourne; The Long, Long Dreams of Youth; Narcissus; Prometheus; Mention Honorable, Salon, 1910; Marble Bronze Memorial to Mrs. M'Connel of Queensland; Memorial Busts of Mr. John Forrest; Marble Bust of Lady M'Ilwraith; two colossal groups main entrance doorway Australia House Strand; The Pioneer, marble, awarded medal, Paris Salon, 1928; the marble bust, Iris, was purchased for the National Gallery, Melbourne (Felton Bequest). *Principal oil paintings include*—The Resurrection, The Marriage in Cana, Orpheus and Eurydice, etc.; has exhibited Painting and Water Colour Drawings in Paris Salon, 1928-29; held exhibitions of seventy works in Sydney, 1930, and fifty-four works in Melbourne, 1933, etc. *Address:* Ningwood, 34 Dornoch Terrace, West End, S. Brisbane, Australia.

PARKER, Sir Harold, K.C.B., *cr.* 1949 (C.B. 1943); K.B.E., *cr.* 1946; M.C. 1918; Permanent Secretary to the Ministry of Defence since 1948; *b.* 27 May 1895; *s.* of W. G. Parker; *m.* 1926, Kathleen Maud Gibbs; two *s.* *Educ.:* Haberdashers' School. Exchequer and Audit Dept., 1914; Treasury, 1919; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1938; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Pensions, 1941-45; Secretary, Ministry of Pensions, 1946-48. Served European War, 1914-18, Temp. Capt. R.F.A. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, swimming. *Address:* Clitheroe, Wayside, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 1231. *Club:* Union.

PARKER, Surgeon Capt. Henry Brice, O.B.E. 1944 D.S.C., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P.; D.T.M. and H.; Medical Member War Pensions (Special Review) Tribunal; *b.* 13 June 1886; *s.* of Canon C. J. and S. Parker, Upton Cheyney, nr. Bristol; *m.* 1937; no *c.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Bristol University College; London Hospital. R.N. Medical Service, 1914-46. *Address:* Molt Down, Sussex Rd., Petersfield, Hants.

PARKER, Henry Michael Denne, C.B.E. 1950; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, since 1950; *b.* 31 Dec. 1894; *s.* of Henry Parker; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Hertford College, Oxford (open scholar). Served 7th Bn. The King's (Liverpool) Regt., Lieutenant, 1915-18. B.A. and M.A., 1921; Tutor and Dean of Keble Coll., Oxford, 1921-26; Fellow and Tutor 1926-45, Senior Dean of Arts, 1928-33, Vice-Pres., 1938-40, Magdalen College, Oxford. Univ. Lecturer in Roman History, 1928-33; Junior Proctor, Oxford Univ., 1927-28; Member of Hebdomadal Council, 1928-41. Temp. Principal and Asst. Sec., 1941-45, Established Asst. Sec., 1945, Min. of Labour and National Service. *Publications:* The Roman Legions, 1928; History of the Roman World, A.D. 138-337, 1935. Articles in Oxford Classical Dictionary, 1949. *Recreations:* fishing and walking. *Address:* Thistle House, St. Catherine's, Argyll. *T.:* St. Catherine's 9.

PARKER, Hon. Sir Hubert (Lister), Kt. *cr.* 1950; Hon. Mr. Justice Parker; Judge of the High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, since 1950; *b.* 28 May 1900; 3rd *s.* of Lord Parker of Waddington, P.C. (*d.* 1918), a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary; *m.* 1924, Loryn, *d.* of Oscar Tilton-Bowser, Covington, Kentucky, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Rugby School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Senior Schol.). Called to Bar, 1924. Junior Counsel in Common Law to Admiralty, 1934; Junior Counsel in Common Law to the Treasury, 1945-50. *Recreation:* farming. *Address.* Wickham Place Farm, Wickham Bishops, Essex. *T.:* Wickham Bishops 282. *Club:* Marlborough-Windham.

PARKER, Lt.-Col. Hon. Hubert Stanley Wyborn, D.S.O. 1919; V.D.; Barrister; M.L.C., Australia, since 1934; *b* 16 October 1883; *s* of late the Hon. Sir Stephen Henry Parker, K.C.M.G., K.C., and Amey Katharine Leake; *m.* 1923; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hale School, Perth; Malvern College. M.L.A., N.E. Fremantle, 1930-33; Attorney-General, 1933; Minister for Health, 1947; Minister for Mines, 1947-50; Chief Secretary, Minister Mines and Police, 1948, and Native Affairs, 1949. Served Australian Field Artillery A.I.F. 1914-19 (D.S.O.); Home Service, 1940; A.I.F. 1941 and R.A.N.V.R. 1942. *Recreations:* yachting, golf, bowls. *Address:* 3 Mosman Terrace, Mosman Park, W. Australia. *T.:* F 1205. *Clubs:* Weld, Royal Freshwater Bay Yacht, Cottesloe Golf, Perth, Naval and Military (Perth).

PARKER, John; M.P. (Lab.) Dagenham since 1945; Chairman Fabian Society since 1950 (Vice-Chm., 1946-51); Hon. Sec. Webb Trustees; *b.* 15 July 1906; *s.* of Captain H. A. M. Parker, retired schoolmaster, and N. P. Parker; *m.* 1943, Zena Mimardiere; one *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; St. John's College, Oxford. Chm. Oxford Univ. Labour Club, 1928; Asst. to Director, Social Survey of Merseyside (Liverpool University), 1929-32; General Secretary, New Fabian Research Bureau, 1933-39; Gen. Sec. Fabian Society, 1939-45; M.P. (Lab.) Romford, Essex, 1935-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Miss Ellen Wilkinson, Ministry of Home Security, 1940-1942; Member Speaker's Conference, 1944; Member Parl. delegation to U.S.S.R., 1945; Member National Executive Labour Party, 1943-44; Member Executive London Labour Party, 1942-47; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Dominions Office, 1945-1946; contested (Lab.) Holland-with-Boston, Lincs., 1931. Governor, London School of Economics, 1949-. *Publications:* The Independent Worker and Small Family Business, 1931; Public Enterprise (Forestry Commission), 1937; Democratic Sweden (Political Parties); Modern Turkey, 1940; 42 Days in the Soviet Union, 1946; Labour Marches On, 1947; Newfoundland, 1950. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 11 Dartmouth Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 3077. *Club:* National Trade Union.

PARKER, John; Theatrical Historian and Journalist; Editor of Who's Who in the Theatre since 1912; *b.* 28 July 1875; *o. s.* of late David and Florence Parker; *m.* 1st, Edith Maud (*d.* 1942), *y. d.* of late Montague Belfield Pizey; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1944, Doris Mary, *y. d.* of George and Alice Margaret Sinclair. *Educ.:* London. Entered journalism, 1892, on Illustrated London

News; subsequently on staff of **Era**, Free Lance, etc.; London Correspondent, New York Dramatic Mirror, 1903; London Correspondent, Critic and Manager, New York Dramatic News, 1903-20; Editor of Green Room Book, 1908-9; has contributed numerous biographies to each of supplemental issues of Dictionary of National Biography, since 1910; Hon. Editor of Critics' Circular since 1923; Hon. Secretary of Critics' Circle since 1924; President of Critics' Circle in its Silver Jubilee Year, 1937-38, and in that capacity, represented Great Britain at International Congress of Critics, Paris, 1937. *Publications:* The Green Room Book (Editor, 1908-9); Who's Who in the Theatre (Editor since 1912). *Recreations:* the theatre; collecting theatrical literature. *Address:* The Critics Circle, 2/4 Tudor Street, E.C.4. *Clubs:* Savage, Green Room; Surrey County Cricket.

PARKER, Hon. John (Holford); *b.* 22 June 1886; *y. s.* of 3rd and *heir-pres.* to 5th Earl of Morley, *q.v.*; *m.* 1919, Hon. Marjory St. Aubuyn, *d.* of 2nd Lord St. Levan; three *s. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address:* Pound House, Yelverton, South Devon. *T.:* Yelverton 162. *Club:* Travellers'.

PARKER, Lieut. (John) Michael (Avison), R.N.(retd.); Equerry-in-Waiting to Princess Elizabeth and the Duke of Edinburgh, and Private Secretary to The Duke of Edinburgh, since 1948; *b.* 23 June 1920; *s.* of Captain C. A. Parker, C.B.E., R.A.N., Melbourne; *m.* 1943, Eileen Margaret Ann (*née* Allan); one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Xavier College, Melbourne, Australia. Royal Navy, 1938-47 (invalided). *Recreations:* cricket, rugger, sailing, hockey. *Address:* 14 Launceston Place, W.1. *T.:* Western 1779.

PARKER, Lt.-Col. John Oxley, T.D.; J.P., D.L.; M.A.; *b.* 28 June 1880; *e. s.* of late Christopher William Parker and Helen Cecilia, *d.* of Sir William J. Farrer, Faulkbourne Hall, Essex; *m.* 1916, Mary Monica, *d.* of late Arnold F. Hills, Hammerfield, Penshurst; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Oriel College, Oxford. Local Director (retired) Barclays Bank; Vice-Pres. Equitable Life Assurance Society. Vice-Chm. Essex and Suffolk Equit. Insurance Society, Chm. Group Hosp. Management Cttee.; Chm. Lexden and Winstree Bench; Trous. Essex Agric. Soc., etc. Served European War, 1914-18, Essex Yeo., Major, France (Croix de Guerre Belge); Home Guard, 1940-45 (Lt.-Col.). High Sheriff of Essex, 1948-49. *Recreations:* shooting, estate management and forestry. *Address:* The Old Rectory, Faulkbourne, Witham, Essex. *T.:* Witham 3221. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

PARKER, John Williams, C.B. 1945; *b.* 1885; *y. s.* of F. W. Parker, Rolvenden, Kent; *m.* 1926, Maude Vivien, *y. d.* of F. W. Barnes; one *d.* Entered Scottish Education Department, 1904; Assistant Secretary, 1936; Second Secretary, 1940; Deputy Secretary, 1946-48. *Address:* 27 Woodberry Crescent, N.10. *T.:* Tudor 4873.

PARKER, K. T., M.A., Ph.D.; F.B.A. 1950; Keeper of the Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, since 1945; Keeper of the Department of Fine Art, Ashmolean Museum, and of the Hope Collection of Engraved Portraits, since 1934; late Assistant Keeper, Department of Prints and Drawings, British Museum; *s.* of late R. W. Parker, F.R.C.S., and Marie Luling; *m.* Audrey, *d.* of late Henry Ashworth James, of Hurstmonceux Place; two *d. Educ.:* Bedford; Paris; Zurich. Studied art at most continental centres and at the British Museum; edited Old Master Drawings, a Quarterly Magazine for Students and Collectors, since its inception, 1926. *Publications:* North Italian Drawings of the Quattrocento; Drawings of the Early German Schools; Alsatian Drawings of the XV. and XVI. Centuries; Drawings of Antoine Watteau; Catalogue of Drawings in the Ashmolean Museum, Vol. I., 1938; Catalogue of Holbein's Drawings at Windsor Castle, 1945; The Drawings of Antonio Canaletto at Windsor Castle, 1948; and articles, mostly on Old Master drawings, in various English and continental periodicals. *Address:* Manor Farm, Garsington, Oxford. *T.:* Garsington 32.

PARKER, Matthew Archibald, B.Sc.; LL.D., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.C.(R.); F.C.I.C.; Professor of Chemistry, University of Manitoba, 1904-37, Professor Emeritus since 1937; *b.* near Glasgow, 1871; *m.* 1904, Elizabeth Blackie; three *d. Educ.:* Glasgow; Heidelberg. Lecturer Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College, 1894-1901; Lecturer Glasgow University, 1901-04. *Address:* 365 Waverley Street, Winnipeg, Canada.

PARKER, Lieut. Michael; *see* Parker, Lieut. (J.) M. (A.).

PARKER, Colonel Richard Cecil Oxley, O.B.E. 1944; T.D. 1935; Partner in Strutt and Parker, Land Agents and Surveyors; Chairman Aibheel Tea Co.; *b.* 17 Sept. 1894; *o. s.* of late Charles Alfred Parker and Agnes, *d.* of Richard Durant, Sharpham, Devon, and High Canons, Herts; *m.* 1918, Iris de Lautour, *o. d.* of late Capt. Sir Lionel de L. Wells, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.N., of Houghton, Hampshire. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxon. M.A. (Agric.) Oxon; 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabiniers) Spec. Res., 1914-20; 104th (Essex Yeomanry) Field Bde. R.A., 1920-38. Lt.-Col., 1934; Bt. Col., 1938; Colonel Essex Home Guard, 1940-45; Hon. Colonel Essex Yeomanry, 1950. J.P., Essex, 1929-39, Hants, 1940; D.L., Essex, 1934; Member (Vice-Chairman, 1942-46) Essex T. and A.F. Assoc.; High Sheriff of Essex, 1942; Lay Reader, Dioceses of Chelmsford, Winchester and St. Andrews; F.R.I.C.S.; F.L.A.S. *Recreations:* shooting and deer stalking and photography. *Address:* Houghton Lodge, Stockbridge, Hampshire. *T.:* Stockbridge 2; Craiganour, Loch Rannoch, Perthshire. *T.:* Kinloch Rannoch 324. *Clubs:* City of London, English-Speaking Union.

PARKER, Sir Richard (William) Hyde, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1681; *b.* 5 April 1937; *o. s.* of Sir William Stephen Hyde Parker, 11th Bt., and Ulla Ditlef, *o. d.* of C. Ditlef Nielsen, Dr. of Philosophy, Copenhagen; *S.* father 1951. *Educ.:* Hurstpierpoint College. *Heir: uncle* Harry Hyde, *b.* 17 Feb. 1905. *Address:* Long Melford, Suffolk.

PARKER, Roger Henry, M.A., M.C., D.L.; Director Head Office, Barclays Bank Ltd.; Local Director, Local Head Office, Cambridge; *b.* 1889; *s.* of Edmund Henry Parker, M.A., LL.D., D.L., J.P., of Thorneycreek, Cambridge; *m.* 1922, Helen Mary Finch Foster; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-19, Capt. Special Reserve 5 Dragoon Guards, 1917; Capt., T.A.R. of O., 1931; High Sheriff of Cambridgeshire, 1942. *Recreation:* Joint Master of Cambridgeshire Foxhounds since 1935. *Address:* Lyndewode, Grantchester, Cambridge. *T.:* Trumpington 2212. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

PARKER, Rev. Thomas Maynard; Librarian of Pusey House, Oxford, since 1935; Custodian of the Pusey Memorial Library since 1946; University Lecturer in Theology, Oxford, since 1950; *b.* 7 March 1906; *s* of Thomas Maynard and Emily Mary Parker; unmarried. *Educ.:* King Edward VI School, Stratford-on-Avon; Exeter Coll., Oxford (Schol). 1st Cl. Hons. Sch. of Modern History, 1927; B.A. 1927; 1st Cl. Hons. Sch. of Theology, 1929; Liddon Student, 1928-30; M.A. 1931. St. Stephen's House, Oxford, 1927-29. Liveryman of Butchers' Company and Freeman of City of London,

1927. Deacon, 1930; Priest, 1931; Librarian and Tutor, Chichester Theological Coll., 1930-32; Curate of St. Mary's, Somers Town, London, N.W.1, 1932-35. Member Faculties of Mod. Hist. and Theol., Oxford Univ.; Bampton Lecturer, Univ. of Oxford, 1950; Acting Chaplain and Lecturer in Medieval History and Political Science, Pembroke College, Oxford, 1951-52. Exam. Chaplain to Bishop of Bradford, 1943-; Assistant Chaplain, Exeter College, Oxford, 1946-; Inspector of Theological Colleges, 1947-. Member Central Advisory Council for Training of Ministry, 1948-; Member Faith and Order Dept. of British Council of Churches, 1949-. *Publications:* The Re-Creation of Man, 1940; The English Reformation to 1558, 1950. Contributor to: Union of Christendom, 1938; The Apostolic Ministry, 1946; Ideas and Beliefs of the Victorians (Broadcast Talks), 1949. Contributed to: Jl. Theol. Studies, English Historical Review, Jl. of Eccles. Hist., Speculum, Medium Aevum, Church Quarterly Review, Time and Tide. *Recreation.* study of railways. *Address.* Pusey House, Oxford. *T* Oxford 233211.

PARKER, Rt. Rev. T. Leo; *see* Northampton, Bishop of, (R C.).

PARKER, Brig.-Gen. Walter Mansel, C.B 1928; C.M.G. 1916; D.S O. 1915; late R.A.S C.; 2nd *s.* of late Col. Walter Parker, Exeter; *b.* 1875; *m.* 1931, Audrey Stanley, *d.* of S. Weigall. *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey. Joined Northamptonshire Regt. 1895; served Tirah Expedition, N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal and 3 clasps); joined Army Service Corps, 1902; Assistant Director of Supplies, War Office, 1919-22; served European War—War Office Gallipoli, Salonika Egypt, Mesopotamia, France (C.M.G., Brevet-Colonel, D.S.O., despatches five times); retired pay, 1928. *Address:* Brook Cottage, Upwey, Weymouth, Dorset.

PARKER, Rt. Rev. Wilfrid, M.A.; Honorary C F.: *b.* 23 Jan. 1883; *s.* of late Hon. Cecil Parker, *m.* 1933, Charlotte, *e. d.* of Sir George Albu, 1st Bart. *Educ.:* Radley Coll.; St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown; Christ Church, Oxford. Assistant Priest, Christ Church Mission, Poplar, 1908; Domestic Chaplain to the Archbishop of York, 1909-13; Assistant Priest, St. Mary's, Johannesburg, 1913-15; Assistant Priest, St. Martins-in-the-Fields, 1915-19; Chaplain to the Forces, France and Italy, 1916-19 (Croce di Guerra, 1918). Vicar, St. George's Parktown, Johannesburg, 1919-23; Priest in Charge, St. Cyprian's Native Mission, Johannesburg, 1923-31; Canon of Johannesburg Cathedral, 1926; Archdeacon and Director of Native Missions, Diocese of Pretoria, 1931-33; Bishop of Pretoria, 1933-50, resigned. Sub-prelate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1946. *Address:* Paponboom, Newlands, Cape of Good Hope.

PARKER, Rev. Canon William; Hon. Canon of Rochester Cathedral, 1934-50, Canon Emeritus since 1950; *b.* 8 Feb. 1871; *s. s.* of Robert Parker, Fair View House, Lisnaskea, and Frances, *d.* of Robert Moore of Bresgho, Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh; *m.* 1st, Letitia (*d.* 1900), *d.* of Robert Masterson, Lisnaskea; 2nd, Laura Blanche (*d.* 1934), *d.* of Col. Henry Cowell, 27th Regt.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Portora Royal School, Enniskillen; Trinity College, Dublin. Classical Scholar, Bedell Scholar in Irish, Vice-Chancellor's Medallist, B.A. (1st Sen. Mod, with Gold Med. in Classics), Tyrrell Memorial Medallist for Classical Compositions, M.A., B.D.; Deacon, 1901; Priest, 1902; Assistant Master at Highgate School, 1901-4; Warden of St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham, 1904-9; Assistant Master at Tonbridge School, 1910-12; Headmaster of King's School, Rochester, 1912-35; Rector of Longfield, 1935-45; T.C.F., 1914-19; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester; Member of Headmaster's Conference and I.A.H.M., 1914-35; Freemason, Past Prov. Grand Chaplain of Kent. *Address:* 20 Hillside Avenue, Frindsbury, Rochester.

PARKER, Ven. William Alonzo; Archdeacon of Stafford and Rector of Stafford since 1945; Prebendary of Tachbrook in Lichfield Cathedral since 1947; *b.* 31 Jan. 1897; *s.* of late W. H. Parker, Alkrington, Lancs; *m.* 1930, Ellen, *d.* of Rev. Robert Hodgson, Hooton Roberts, Yorks; one *s. Educ.*: Manchester University (M.A.). Royal Tank Corps, 1916-29; served European War (despatches); Ordained, 1929; Curate of Sheffield Cathedral; Chaplain of St. George's Cathedral, Jerusalem, 1931-37; Vicar of St. Matthew, Gosport, 1937-42; Vicar of St. Chad, Shrewsbury, 1942-45. O.St.J. *Recreations:* fishing, walking. *Address:* The Rectory, Stafford. *Club:* Junior United Service.

PARKER, Sir William Lorenzo, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1844; O.B.E. 1919; late Capt. 1/9 Hants Regt.; *b.* 9 Jan. 1889; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Kathleen Mary, *e. d.* of L. K. Hall of Holly Bush, Staffs; *S.* father 1902; *m.* 1915, Ruth Margaret Sillery, *d.* of A. B. Hanbury Sparrow, Hillside, Church Stretton; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. *Heir:* *s.* William Alan [*b.* 20 Mar. 1916; *m.* 1946, Sheelagh Mary, *o. d.* of Dr. Sinclair Stevenson]. *Address:* Llangattock Court, Crickhowell, Breconshire. *T.:* Crickhowell 40.

See also Adm. Sir D. B. Fisher.

PARKES, Alan Sterling, F.R.S.; M.A., Ph.D., D.Sc., Sc.D., Member of the Staff of the National Institute for Medical Research, London; Fellow of University College, London; *b.* 1900; *y. s.* of E. T. Parkes, Purley; *m.* 1933, Ruth, *d.* of Edward Deanesly, F.R.C.S., Cheltenham; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Willaston School, Christ's College, Cambridge; B.A. Cantab., 1921; Ph.D. Manch. 1923; Sharpey Scholar, University College, London, 1923-1924; Junior Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1924-27; Hon. Assistant, University College, London, 1924-28; M.A. Cantab. 1925; Schafer Prize in Physiology, 1926; D.Sc. Lond. 1927, Senior Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1928-30; Julius Mickle Fellowship, University of London, 1929; Hon. Lecturer, University College, London, 1929-31; Foulerton Student of the Royal Society 1930-1934; Sidney Ringer Lecturer, University College Hospital, 1934; Sc.D. Cantab. 1931; F.R.S. 1933. *Publications:* The Internal Secretions of the Ovary, 1929; papers on the Physiology of Reproduction in Journal of Physiology, Proceedings of the Royal Society, and other scientific journals. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* National Institute for Medical Research, Mill Hill, N.W.7. *T.A:* Natinmed, Mill, London. *T.:* Mill Hill 3666. *Club:* Athenæum.

PARKES, Edward, O.M.G. 1941; M.V.O. 1934; I.S.O. 1932; Under-Secretary, Clerk of Executive Council and Chief Electoral Officer, Tasmania, since 1930; *b.* 8 June 1890; *s.* of late Edward Parkes; *m.* 1924, Gladys, *d.* of late A. T. Lipscombe; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* By Rev. John Gray; Scotch College, Hobart. Entered Tasmanian Civil Service, 1906; Secretary to Premier's Office, 1925; State Secretary, Empire Parliamentary Association's Visit to Australia, 1926; Official Secretary, Tasmanian Agent General's Office, London, 1927-28; Returning Officer, Division of Franklin, 1921-1927; Deputy Chief Electoral Officer, 1922-30; State Director, Royal Visit, 1934; one of Commissioners of Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries, 1925-36; served European War, 2nd Australian Division, A.I.F. in Egypt, Gallipoli, and France, 1915-18; President, Hobart Branch, Returned Soldiers' League, 1942-43. *Recreation:* angling. *Address:* Lower Sandy Bay, Hobart, Tasmania. *Club:* Tasmanian (Hobart).

PARKES, Geoffrey, C.M.G. 1947; J.P. 1949; F.T.I.; Chairman of Geigy Co. Ltd., Manchester, and of Rhodes, Brydon and Youatt Ltd., Stockport, Director of District

Bank Ltd. and of Small & Parkes Ltd., Manchester, 9, and of Clayton Aniline Co. Ltd., Manchester, 11, and of British Industrialists Association Ltd. London; Chairman of F.B.I., North West Region; Trustee of Manchester and Salford Savings Bank; Member of Court, Manchester University; Member of Council, Manchester Joint Research Council, etc.; *b.* 24 April 1902; *er. s.* of Harry Clement Parkes, J.P., and Edith Newton; *m.* 1925, Marjorie Syddall; no *c. Educ.:* Clifton College; and L'Institut Technique, Roubaix. Exec. Director, Small & Parkes Ltd, 1925-39; Director of Narrow Fabrics, Ministry of Supply, and Hon. Adviser to Board of Trade, 1939-44; Director-Gen. Textiles & Light Industries Branch, C.C.G., 1944-46; Dep. Chief (Exec.) Trade and Industry Div., C.C.G., 1946. *Recreations:* tennis, horticulture, farming *Address:* Southcroft, Wilmslow, Cheshire. *T.*. Wilmslow 3483; 21 Spring Gardens, Manchester, 2. *T.:* Blackfriars 9784. *Club:* Clarendon (Manchester).

PARKES, Major Harry Reeves, C.B. 1919; D.L., late T.F. Res.; *b.* 4 Dec. 1873; *s.* of late F. W. Parkes, one of H.M Inspectors of Schools; *m.* 1900, Lucy, *e. d.* of R. H. Parker, pottery manufacturer, Stoke-on-Trent; no *c. Educ.:* High School, Newcastle-under-Lyme; Univ. of Wales, Aberystwyth. Assistant Master at various Public Schools, 1898-1908; Volunteer Commission, 1900; Assistant Secretary, West Lancashire T.F. Association, 1909; Secretary, West Lancashire T.A. and A.F. Association, 1915-1938; various Hon. Secretaryships, including C.E.M.S. Federation, Liverpool. *Publication:* Essay on Recruiting for the Territorial Force. *Recreations:* outdoor sports. *Address.* Delph House, Aughton, Lancashire. *T.:* Aughton Green 2386. *Club:* Liverpool Press.

PARKES, Rev. James William, M.A., D.Phil.; hon. D.H.L.; *b.* 22 Dec. 1896; *s.* of late Henry Parkes, Civil Engineer, and Annie Katharine Bell; *m.* 1942, Dorothy Emily, *d.* of Frank Iden Wickings, Hildenborough. *Educ.*. Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Hertford College, Oxford, Open Classical Scholar. Private, Artists Rifles, 1916; 2nd Lieut. Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt. 1917; Capt. and Adj. 19th Queen's 1918; B.A. (Aegrotat) Theology, 1923; M.A. 1926; Post-Graduate Schol. Exeter College, 1930, D.Phil. 1934, Internat. Study Sec Student Christian Movement, 1928-26; Warden, Student Movement House, London, 1926-28; Study Sec. Internat. Student Service, Geneva, 1928-32; Chairman Nat. Com. Common Wealth, 1942-43, Vice-Pres. 1943; Charles William Eliot lecturer, Jewish Inst. of Religion, N.Y., 1946-47; Pres. Jewish Historical Soc. of England, 1949-51; Deacon, 1925; Priest, 1926. *Publications:* The Jew and His Neighbour, 1930, 2nd and revised ed. 1938; International Conferences, 1933; The Conflict of the Church and the Synagogue, 1934; Jesus, Paul and the Jews, 1936; The Jew in the Medieval Community, 1938; The Jewish Problem in the Modern World, 1939, 2nd (American) ed. 1946; Oxford Pamphlets on World Affairs; Palestine, 1940; The Jewish Question, 1941; An Enemy of the People: Antisemitism, 1945; The Emergence of the Jewish Problem 1878-1939, 1946; Judaism and Christianity, 1948; A History of Palestine from 135 A.D. to Modern Times, 1949; (as John Hadham) Good God, 1940; God in a World at War, 1940; Between God and Man, 1942; God and Human Progress, 1944. *Recreations:* architecture and gardening. *Address:* Church End, Barley, Royston, Herts. *T.A.:* Barley, Herts. *T.:* Barkway 209. *Club:* Athenæum.

PARKES, Oscar, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B.; F.R.S.A; Chevalier Ordre Mérite Maritime; *b.* 18 Oct. 1885; *s* of Dr. W. E. Parkes, J.P., Handsworth, Staffs; *m.* 1921, Natalie Randall; one *d. Educ.:* Berkhamstead; Birmingham Univ. M.B., Ch.B., 1914; Temp. Surg. Lt. R.N., 1914-18; Admiralty, 1918; Naval Intelligence Division; Naval Artist and Director Naval Photographic Section, Imperial War Museum, 1919-20; Neurologist to Ministry of Pensions, 1920-24; Elected to Council of Society Nautical Research, 1931. *Publications:* Detection of Disease (jointly); Our Rheumatism; various contributions to Medical Press on Electro-Therapeutics and Ozone Therapy; editor of Fighting Ships, Naval Annual 1918-1935; British Navy, World's Warships, illustrated articles on Naval subjects to British and Foreign Press. *Recreations:* Collection of Naval photographs, photography, painting, gardening. *Address:* Lane End Farm, Ringwood, Hampshire. *T.:* 303. *Club.* Savage.

PARKES, Roderick Wallis, O.B.E. 1945; Counsellor (Information) British Embassy, Cairo, since 1949; *b.* 2 April 1909; *o. s* of late Llewelyn Childs Parkes; *m.* 1939, Eileen Mary Ernestine, *o. c.* of late Major Nevile Gardner; two *s. Educ.* St. Paul's School; Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1932; served in Punjab until 1935, Indian Political Service, 1935-47; Asst. Political Agent, South Waziristan, 1935; Secretary and later Counsellor, British legation, Kabul, 1936-39; Political Agent, Eastern Kathiawar, 1941-42; served in Rajputana and Baroda, 1943; Kolhapur, 1944, Punjab States, 1945; attached to Food Dept, Govt. of India, as Liaison Commissioner (States), 1946-47; retired from Indian Political Service and entered Foreign Service, 1948; Western Dept., F.O., 1948. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1.

PARKES, Sir Sydney, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.B.E. 1943; Director and late Chief General Manager, Lloyds Bank Ltd.; Chairman of National Bank of New Zealand and Dep. Chm. of Bank of British West Africa Ltd.; Chm. Crosse & Blackwell (Holdings) Ltd.; Member of National Savings Committee; Chairman of City of London Savings Committee, 1941; *b.* 23 Feb. 1879; *s.* of late Tom Burchall Parkes, Altrincham, Cheshire; *m.* 1904, Hilda Mary, *d.* of Rev. John H. Corson; two *s. Educ.:* Truro School; Manchester University (Cobden Prizeman). Master of Glovers Company, 1941-48; Member, Court of Common Council, 1934. *Address.* Danecroft, Purley, Surrey. *T.:* Uplands 3548. *Club:* City of London.

PARKHURST, Raymond Thurston, B.Sc (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.; Director of Nutrition and Research, Lindsey, Robinson and Company, Roanoke, Va., U.S.A.; *b.* Everett, Massachusetts, U.S.A., 24 April 1898; *o. s.* of Fred Lincoln and Celeste Elizabeth Parkhurst; *m.* 1922, Norma F. Langrose; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* Fitchburg (Massachusetts) High School; Universities of Massachusetts, Idaho and Edinburgh. Extension Poultryman, Iowa State College, 1919-21; Professor of Poultry Husbandry, Experiment Station Poultry Husbandman, and Head, Dept. of Poultry Husbandry, University of Idaho, 1921-27; Director, National Institute of Poultry Husbandry, 1927-1932; Head, Department Agricultural Research, National Oil Products Co., 1932-38, Head, Dept. of Poultry Husbandry, University of Massachusetts, Amherst; Member: Sigma Xi and Phi Kappa Phi National (American) Hon. Societies; and numerous Poultry, Livestock and Scientific Assocs., etc. *Publications:* The Feeding and Management of Poultry Breeders; Vitamin E in relation to Poultry; The Comparative Value of various Protein Feeds for Laying Hens; The Value of Cod Liver Oil in the Ration for Table Egg Production; Factors Affecting Egg Size; Mixed Protein Foods for Layers; The Artificial Illumination of Laying Hens; The Influence of Anterior Pituitary Sex Hormone Substances on Laying Fowls; Rickets and Perosis in Growing Chickens; Rexing the Rabbit; The Rearing of Chickens; Table Poultry Production; Some Sex-linked Crosses; Corn Distillers By-Products in Poultry Rations; Calcium and Manganese in Poultry Nutrition; Crabmeal in

Poultry Nutrition, etc.; various bulletins and leaflets dealing with rearing, nutrition and breeding of poultry, farm animals, and pets. *Recreations:* golf, swimming, bridge, Canasta. *Address:* Lindsey, Robinson and Company, Roanoke, Va., U.S.A.

PARKIN, Benjamin Theaker; *b.* 1906; *s.* of Capt. B. D. Parkin; *m.* 1929, Phyllis Lunt; two *s.* *Educ.:* Wycliffe College; Lincoln College, Oxford; Strasbourg University. Schoolmaster and R.A.F. (Flt. Lt.). M.P. (Lab.) for Stroud, Mid-Gloucester Div., 1945-50. *Recreations:* foreign travel and junk shops. *Address:* Elmsleigh, Pearcroft Road, Stonehouse, Glos. *T.:* Stonehouse 348.

PARKINSON, Sir (Arthur Charles) Cosmo, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1942 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1935; C.M.G. 1931); K.C.B., *cr.* 1938; O.B.E. 1919; M.A. (Oxford); hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews); *b.* 18 Nov. 1884; *s.* of late Dr S. G. Parkinson, Wimborne, Dorset; unmarried. *Educ.:* Epsom Coll.; Magdalen Coll., Oxford. Appointed to Admiralty, 1908; transferred to Colonial Office, 1909; Assistant Secretary, 1925-31; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1931-37; Permanent Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1937-40; Permanent Under-Sec. of State for Dominion Affairs, Feb. 1940; appointed to act as Permanent Under-Sec. of State for Colonies, May 1940; seconded for special duty in the Colonies, April 1942; retired 31 Dec. 1944; re-employed 1 Jan. to 30 Sept. 1945 on special duty for the Secretary of State for the Colonies; absent on military service, 1915-19; Inns of Court O.T.C. and King's African Rifles, held appointment of D.A.A.G. with rank of Major in King's African Rifles, 1917-18; Order of the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar (3rd class), 1929. *Publication:* The Colonial Office from Within 1909-1945, 1947. *Address:* 39 Barkston Gardens, S.W.5. *Club:* Athenæum.

PARKINSON, Rev. Charles Tasman; *b.* 1 Oct. 1880; *s.* of William Alfred Parkinson and Elizabeth Mary Harris; *m.* 1912, Dorothy Fancourt Mitchell; two *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College, N.Z.; Christ Church, Oxford; M.A., Deacon, 1911; Priest, 1912; Senior Curate, St. Hilda's, South Shields, 1911-14; St. James, Birch-in-Rusholme, 1914-1915; Chaplain to the Forces, 1915-18; service in France; enlisted R.F.A., Aug. 1918; 2nd Lieut., Nov. 1918; Staff of Giggleswick School, Yorks, 1919; Assistant Master and Chaplain, Christ's Hospital, 1919; Headmaster, The King's School, Parramatta, N.S.W., 1933-1938; and Fellow of St. Paul's College within the University of Sydney. *Recreations:* travel, motoring, golf, acting and producing plays, talking.

PARKINSON, Sir Cosmo; *see* Parkinson, Sir A. C. C.

PARKINSON, Brig. George Singleton, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* Oct. 1880; *s.* of late Henry Parkinson, M.A., B.L.; *m.* 1911, Hilda Lindsay Alexander, *d.* of late Thomas Chisholm Jack, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Bath College. Served South African War, 1900-1 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lond. 1906; D.P.H. Lond. 1913; entered R.A.M.C. London, 1908; served European War, 1914-18, France and Belgium, Headquarters Staff First Army; Deputy Assistant Director of Hygiene, Assistant Director Medical Services, Acting Lt.-Colonel (D.S.O., despatches thrice, Chev. Order of St. Avis, French Croix de Guerre, Médaille de la Reconnaissance); served War of 1939-45: A.D.H.S. Comd., 1939-40; Dean and Dir. Public Health Dept., London, School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1940-43; Examiner D.T.M. & H. (Conjoint Bd.), 1936-39; Director Public Health Sub-Commission. A.M.G., A.C., North Africa, Sicily, Italy, 1943-45 (C.B.E., 1939-45, Italian Stars, and U.S.A. Typhus Commission Medal, 1944, Croce al merito, Italian Red Cross, 1947, Hon. Brig.). Commander Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Hon. Life Mem. British Red Cross Society; Liveryman Painter Stainers Company; Medical Officer of Health, Gibraltar, 1919-23; Assistant Professor of Hygiene, and sometime Professor, Royal Army Medical College, Millbank, London; retired pay, 1928. *Publications:* Synopsis of Hygiene (9th edition), Jameson and Parkinson; British Red Cross Society Hygiene and Sanitation Manual No. 4 (5th edition). *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* St. Kilda, Grove Avenue, Epsom. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Junior United Service, Savage.

PARKINSON, Brig. Graham Beresford, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. and Bar; N.Z. Regular Forces; Commandant, Southern Military District, Christchurch, N.Z., since 1949; *b.* 5 Nov. 1896; *s.* of Henry Ainslie Parkinson, M.A., and Ethel Constance Young, Hobart, Tasmania; *m.* 1925, Barbara Waiohine Howe. *Educ.:* Wellington College, N.Z., Royal Military College of Australia, Duntroon (graduated 1915). Proceeded overseas and served in France until the Armistice, proceeding to Germany. Internal security expedition to Fiji in 1920; various staff appts. until attended Gunnery Staff Course, Woolwich, 1924; various staff appts. until appointed Director of Artillery Army H.Q., Wellington, 1936; proceeded overseas with 2 N Z. Div. on outbreak of war and continued to serve until conclusion of hostilities with Germany; Quartermaster-General, Army H.Q., N.Z., 1946; N.Z. Jt. Liaison Staff (London), Dec. 1946-Sept. 1949. Legion of Merit Degree of Officer (U.S.A.). *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* 189 Westminster St., St. Albans, Christchurch, N.I, New Zealand. *Club:* Central (Wellington, N.Z.).

PARKINSON, Sir Harold, Kt., *cr.* 1946; O.B.E. 1942; J.P.; Vice-Chairman National Savings Committee; *b.* 2 July 1894; *m.* 1921, Evelyn Green; no *c.* Chairman, Shirley Institute, 1945-49; President, Royal Lancs Ag. Soc., 1948; High Sheriff of Lancs, 1950-51. *Address:* Hornby Castle, nr. Lancaster. *T.:* Hornby 297. *Clubs:* National, Lansdowne.

PARKINSON, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1948; M.D. London; F.R.C.P.; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1951; Hon. Fellow American College of Physicians, 1951; Consulting Physician to Cardiac Dept. of London Hospital; Consulting Physician to the National Heart Hospital; Consulting Cardiologist to the Royal Air Force since 1931; Hon. Member, British Cardiac Society; corresponding foreign member French Society of Cardiology; foreign correspondent French Academy of Medicine; Hon. Member International Society of Cardiology; ex-Pres. Assoc. of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland (1950); Fothergill Gold Medal, Medical Soc. of London, 1947; *b.* 1885; *s.* of late John Parkinson, J.P., of Thornton-le-Fylde, Lancashire; *m.* 1917, Clara Elvina, *d.* of late Alfred Le Brocq, St. Heliers; four *d.* *Educ.:* University College, London; the London Hospital; the University of Freiburg. Medical Registrar to the London Hospital, 1911-12; Chief Assistant to Sir James Mackenzie in the Cardiac Department of the London Hospital, 1913-14; served European War, 1914-19; Medical Officer, Casualty Clearing Station, B.E.F., France, 1914-16; Divisional Officer, Military Hospital for Research on Heart Cases, Hampstead, 1916; Major, R.A.M.C., in charge of Military Heart Centre, Rouen, 1917-19. Order of the Nile, 2nd Class, 1937. *Publications:* Harveian Oration, Royal College of Physicians, London, 1945; Lumleian Lecture, R.C.P., 1936; St. Cyres Lecture, 1938; Address in Medicine, Canadian Medical Association, Ottawa, 1924; Address to Czechoslovak Cardiological Soc., Prague, 1935, and California Heart Association, 1946; Convocation Address, American

College of Physicians, 1951; Articles on Diseases of the Heart and Vessels in the Index of Treatment, 1948; various papers on medical and cardiological subjects in the Quarterly Journal of Medicine, Heart, the Lancet, and the British Heart Journal. *Address:* 1 Devonshire Place, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 8862; 88 Frognal, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 1613. *Club:* Oriental.

PARKINSON, Joseph Ernest, C.I.E. 1938; M.A.; late Indian Educational Service; *b.* 13 Apr. 1883; *s.* of Joseph Edward Parkinson, Burnley; *m.* 1915, Kathleen, *d.* of J. McDonnell, Leeds; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Burnley Grammar School; King's College, Cambridge. Joined Indian Educational Service, 1913; Educational Commissioner with Govt. of India, 1936; retired, 1938; re-employed as Educational Commissioner with Govt. of India, Apr.-Nov. 1938. *Address:* Bryn Estyn, Trefriw, Caerns.

PARKINSON, Nancy Broadfield, C.B.E. 1946 (O.B.E. 1938); Controller, Home Division, British Council; *b.* 23 Jan. 1904; 2nd *d.* of late Frank Parkinson, Manchester. *Educ.:* The College, Harrogate; Bedford College, University of London. B.Sc. hons. (2nd class) 1926; Hospitality Secretary National Union of Students, 1927-1939; Secretary to the Conference of Allied Ministers of Education, 1942-45. Member of United Kingdom Delegation to United Nations Conference for the Establishment of an Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation, London, Nov. 1945; Paris, 1946; Mexico, 1947. *Recreations:* ski-ing, walking, reading. *Address:* 6 Hanover Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Ambassador 5312.

PARKINSON, Wilfrid, M.C., M.A.; *b.* Norland, nr. Halifax, Yorks; *m.* 1916, Grace Booth Bidwell, Cambridge; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Leicester; Peterhouse, Cambridge (Open Mathematical Scholar). 18th Wrangler, 1909; Natural Science Tripos, Part II, 1910; held teaching posts at Wolverhampton School, Edinburgh Academy; chief mathematical master, Merchant Taylors' School, 1919-25; Headmaster of the City of Oxford School, 1925-32; Headmaster of Bridlington School, Yorkshire, 1932-47; served in R.E. (Signals) European War (despatches, M.C.). *Publication:* A Primer of Geometry. *Address* Beechurst, Duxford, Cambs. *T.:* Sawston 67.

PARLAKIMEDI, Hon. Sri Sri Sri Sir Krishnachandra Gajapathi Narayana Deo, Hereditary Raja of Parlakimedi, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1946; M.P.; Maharaja (Personal); Hon. Captain in the Land Forces of His Imperial Majesty's Army since 1918; Member, Advisory Council Orissa; *b.* 1892; *m.* 1918, late *yr. sister* of Feudatory Chief of Kharswan; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The Madras Court of Wards Institution, Newington. Took charge of his Estate, 1913; during European War Recruiting Officer for both Combatant and Non-Combatant Services; Member, Royal Commission on Indian Agriculture, 1926-28; Member, Round Table Conference; Pres., District Board, Ganjam, 1936; Chief Minister of Orissa, 1937; took part in Indo-British trade negotiations during 1940. Premier of Orissa Province again, 1941-44, as well as President and Leader of Provincial National War Front Council, Orissa, and Member National Defence Council, India; is a Member of Provincial and District War Committees of Madras and Orissa, and has contributed Rs. 100,000 towards War Fund in addition to rendering help in recruiting work, including £5000 to the Orissa War Fund for the purchase of a Fighter Plane. Member, Constituent Assembly of India. *Publications:* Gopalakrishna Padyabali; Gopalakrishna Padyabali (small); Nakshatranirnaya; Brundabanochandrabihar; Gouraharigranthabali; Kabitakalika, Part I; Pracheen Utkala. *Recreations:* cricket, riding, shooting and golf. *Address:* Ganjam District, Orissa, India. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan; Gymkhana, Madras Member M.C.C. (Madras); The Golf House (Ooty); Century (Bangalore); Life Member All India Cricket, M.V.C.

PARLBY, Joshua, C.I.E. 1942; O.B.E.; late Military Accountant-General in India; *b.* 3 March 1889; *s.* of Joshua Parlby, Hanley, Staffs; *m.* 1926, Elizabeth Scott, *d.* of Donald Fyfe Stuart; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Victoria University, Manchester; Trinity College, Cambridge. Military Accounts Dept. (India), 1913; Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, 1917-21; Civil Administration of Iraq, 1921-25; Comptroller and Auditor-General in Iraq, 1925-35. *Recreations:* walking, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* Richmond Lodge, West Hill Rd., Paignton, Devon.

PARLOW, Kathleen Mary; violinist; *b.* Calgary, Alberta, Canada, 20 Sep. 1890. *Educ.:* San Francisco; Petrograd. Began to play the violin in public at the age of 6; since 1907 has toured the Continent; six tours in America; tour of Japan, Korea, China, and Java; played with practically every orchestral society there, as well as in Germany, Russia, France, Holland, Scandinavia, Belgium, Italy, Switzerland and England, Austria, Hungary, Poland and Roumania; played to various royalties, including the King and Queen, Queen Alexandra, Duke of Connaught, King and Queen of Norway (10 times), and King and Queen of Roumania, Grand Duke Michael and Japanese Royal Family; owner of the Viotti Guarnerius (del Gesù). *Recreations:* reading and gardening.

PARMELEE, James Grannis, O.B.E.; *b.* 9 March 1875; 3rd *s.* of William Grannis Parmelee, I.S.O., and Marcella Whitney; *m.* Doris Olivia Stewart Hudson. *Educ.:* Provincial Model School, Ottawa; private tuition, Ottawa and Montreal. Inspection of Iron, Steel and other bounties for the Dominion Government, 1902; Administrative Branch, Dept. Trade and Commerce, Ottawa, 1911-21; Assistant Deputy Minister of Trade and Commerce for Canada, 1923-31; Deputy Minister of Trade and Commerce for Canada, 1931; visited Great Brit. and France, and investigated possibilities of increasing demand for Canadian products by means of publicity and exhibitions, 1928; Member National Film Bd. of Canada, 1939-41; Chm., Canadian Shipping Bd., 1939-41; served on number of War Committees, 1938-41, and missions for Government; retired 1941. Enlisted overseas European War, C.E.F., 27 Nov. 1914; Captain, promoted on the field as Major, 1916; demobilised, 4 Aug. 1919; served in France four and a half years, with Army of Occupation. Germany, 1918 (despatches twice, O.B.E., Croix de Guerre with bronze star); Fellow Canadian Geographical Soc.; Member: Brit. Columbia Historical Assoc.; United Services Institution of Vancouver Island; Jubilee Medal; Coronation Medal. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 963 Beach Drive, Victoria, B.C., Canada. *Club:* Victoria Golf (Victoria, B.C.).

PARMINTER, Colonel (temp. Brig.) Reginald Horace Roger, C.B.E. 1940; D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; *b.* 28 March 1893; *s.* of Major William George Parminter and Lelia M.E.Heyn; *m.* 1919, Muriel Davis; one *s.* *Educ.:* Dover College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1913; posted Manchester Regt.; Captain, 1915; Bt. Major, 1919; Major, 1926; Lt.-Col., 1933; Bt. Col. 1935; Col. 1937; served European War (D.S.O., M.C.); commanded 2nd Bn. The Manchester Regt., 1933-35; Commandant Royal Military School of Music and Inspector of Army Bands, 1935-1939; Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master-General, I/c Administration, 1939-1944; Comd. Area in France and Belgium, 1944-45. Chief of U.N.R.R.A. Mission to Austria, 1946-47. A.D.C. to the King, 1943-1948; retired. Member U.N. Secretariat, New York, 1948-. *Recreations:* flying, cricket. *Clubs:* Royal Air Force, M.C.C.

PARMOOR, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1914, of Frieth, **Alfred Henry Seddon Cripps;** *b.* 27 Aug. 1882; *s. s.* of 1st Baron and Theresa (*d.* 1893), *d.* of Richard Potter; *S.* father, 1941; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester; New Coll., Oxford. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1907; contested (U.) Wycombe Division, 1906; Bursar, Queen's College, Oxford, 1928-45; Fellow, 1929-45. J.P. Bucks; Capt. Lincs Yeomanry during war. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Frederick Heyworth Cripps, *q.v.* *Club:* Brooks's.
See also Hon. L. H., and Rt. Hon. Sir R. S. Cripps, Sir A. C. G. Egerton.

PARNALL, Eng. Rear-Admiral Walter Rudolph, C.B. 1927; C.B.E. 1945; Deputy Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty, 1927-30; retired list, 1930; re-employed, 1939-44. *Address:* c/o Admiralty, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior United Service.

PARNELL, family name of **Baron Congleton.**

PARR, Martin Willoughby, C.B.E. 1944 (O.B.E. 1929); Crown and Manor Boys' Club, Hoxton; Executive Committee Gordon Boys' School, Woking; Member L.C.C. Education Committee; *b.* 22 Nov. 1892; *s.* of Rev. Willoughby Chase Parr and Laura, *d.* of Colonel Francklyn, Speen Hill Lodge, Newbury; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester (Scholar); B.N.C. Oxford (Scholar). Commissioned H.L.I. (S R), 1914; served France 1914-15, Palestine 1917-18, France 1918 (wounded); Sudan Political Service, 1919; Private Secretary to Gov.-Gen., 1927-33; Deputy Civil Secretary, 1933-34; Governor Upper Nile, 1934-1936; Governor Equatoria, 1936-42; retired, 1942. Hon. Member of staff of National Association Boys' Clubs, 1942-44; Member of N.A.B.C. Council, 1944. *Recreation:* rifle-shooting. Played rugby football for Oxford 1913-14, half-blue rifle shooting 1913-14. Shot for Sudan and for England in Elcho Shield at Bisley on several occasions. *Address:* Wykeham House, Bridport Place, Hoxton, N.1. *T.:* Clerkenwell 5906 and 3244. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society; Vincent's (Oxford).

PARR, Olive Katharine (Beatrice Chase); Foundress of the Crusade of White Knights and Ladies; *b.* Harrow on the Hill, 5 July 1874; *s. c.* of Charles Chase Parr. *Educ.:* Holy Child Convent, Cavendish Square, W. Organised the Catholic Children's Crusade for Cardinal Vaughan; is owner of a Catholic chapel on Dartmoor with full privileges, and is sole organiser of the Crusade for Chastity, which numbers among its members some of the most distinguished civilians, clergy, and officers in the Empire; Member of the Society of Authors, London. *Publications:* A Red-Handed Saint; A White-Handed Saint; My Heaven in Devon; Back Slum Idylls; The Little Cardinal; A Book of Answered Prayers; Daily Praise; Pearl, under real name; Through a Dartmoor Window; The Heart of the Moor; The Dartmoor Window Again; Gorseblossoms from Dartmoor; Pages of Peace from Dartmoor; Completed Tales of my Knights and Ladies; White Knights on Dartmoor; Lady Avis Trewithen; Lady Agatha; A Dartmoor Galahad; Patricia Lancaster's Revenge, 1928; The Twelfth an Amethyst, 1929; Dartmoor Snapshots, 1931; My Chief Knight, John Oxenham, 1943; The Corpse on the Moor, 1946; under pseudonym; (from author only) The Cry for a Heart; The Passing of the Rainbow Maker; The Dartmoor Window Forty Years After, 1948; The Voice of the River (Children's Book). *Recreation:* flower gardening. *Address:* Venton House, Widecombe-in-the-Moor, Newton Abbot, Devon. *T.:* Widecombe 217.

PARR, Raymond Cecil; *b.* 8 Oct. 1884; *s.* of Cecil F. Parr of Kimpton Grange, Welwyn, Herts, and Amy Dimsdale, *d.* of 6th Baron Dimsdale; *m.* 1913, Audrey Bapst; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Entered Diplomatic Service as Attaché, 1908; appointed to Cairo, 1909; transferred to Paris, 1910; 3rd Secretary, 1911; transferred to Rome, 1913, Rio de Janeiro, 1916; 2nd Secretary, 1919; transferred to Brussels, 1919; 1st Secretary, 1920; transferred to Copenhagen, 1920; First Secretary, British Legation, Budapest, 1924-27; Counsellor of Embassy, 1927; Counsellor at British Legation, Tehran, Persia, 1927-31; acted at various times as Chargé d'Affaires in last four posts; retired, 1935. *Address:* Old Dove House, near Harpenden, Herts.

PARR, Sir Robert, K.B.E., *cr.* 1950 (O.B.E. 1927); C.M.G. 1943; H.M. Consul-General at Lyons since 1944; *b.* 15 May 1894; *s.* of Rev. Robert Edmund Parr and Harriet, *d.* of Alfred William Nicholson; *m.* Cicely Emily, *d.* of Henry David Shaw; one *d.* (one *s.* killed in action at Minturno, 1944; and one *d.* decd.) *Educ:* Durham; Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered Consular Service, 1919; Vice-Consul, 1926; Consul, 1933; Consul-General, 1940. Chevalier Serbian Order of White Eagle (Mil.); Serbian Gold Medal for Valour; Freedom of City of Lyons, of Villefranche-en-Beaujolais and of Tournus; Médaille d'Honneur of City of Dijon, Assoc. Member Académie of Lyons. *Address:* Grinshill Hall, Shrewsbury; British Consulate-General, Lyons; Saint-Germain-au-Mont-d'Or, Rhône. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Royal Automobile, St James'; Shropshire.

PARR, Roger Charlton, J.P., D.L.; *o. s.* of late Joseph Charlton Parr; *b.* 3 Nov. 1874; *m.* 1906, Lady Julian Mary Jocelyn, *e. d.* of 7th Earl of Roden; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. Late Lieut. Earl of Chester's Yeomanry Cavalry; High Sheriff of Herefordshire, 1905. *Heir:* *s.* Henry Charlton Parr [*m.* 1st, 1928, Elinor (divorced, 1934), *d.* of late Sir Archer Croft, 10th Bt.; 2nd, 1935, Margaret Cicely, *d.* of late Sir Alfred Frippl. *Address:* The Weir, Hereford. *T.:* Bridge Sollars 229. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, M.C.C., Royal Automobile.

PARRISH, Anne (Mrs. Josiah Titzell); Writer; *b.* Colorado Springs, Colorado, U.S.A.; *d.* of Thomas Clarkson Parrish and Anne Lodge; *m.* 1st, Charles Albert Corliss (*d.* 1936); 2nd, 1938, Josiah Titzell (*d.* 1943). *Educ.:* private schools. *Publications:* with Dillwyn Parrish (brother) wrote Knee High to a Grasshopper, 1923; Dream Coach, 1924, illustrated by ourselves; and Lustres, 1924; alone wrote A Pocketful of Poses, 1923; Semi-Attached, 1924; The Perennial Bachelor 1925 (winner of Harper Prize); Tomorrow Morning, 1927; All Kneeling, 1928; The Methodist Faun, 1929; Floating Island, 1930 (wrote and illustrated); Loads of Love, 1932; Sea Level, 1934; Golden Wedding, 1936; Mr. Despondency's Daughter, 1938; Pray for a Tomorrow, 1941; Poor Child, 1945; A Clouded Star, 1948; The Story of Appleby Capple (illustr. by the author), 1950. *Recreations:* travelling, gardening, and drawing. *Address:* Quantuess, Peaceable Street, Georgetown, Conn., U.S.A.

PARRISH, Maxfield; Artist; *b.* 1870; *s.* of Stephen Parrish and Elizabeth Bancroft; *m.* Lydia Austin; three *s.* one *d.* Doctor of Laws, Haverford College, 1914; Phi Beta Kappa; Hon. Member Philadelphia Water Color Society; Gold Medal Architectural League of New York, 1917; Honorable Mention Paris World's Fair; Silver Medal Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1918; Member National Academy of Design, New York; Mural paintings in The Curtis Building, Philadelphia; Mask and Wig Club, Philadelphia; Meeting House Club, New York; Palace Hotel, San Francisco; Sherman Hotel, Chicago; Raquet Club, New York; Eastman Theatre, Rochester, New York; Mr. Irénée du Pont, Wilmington, Delaware; Mrs. James Storrow, Lincoln, Massachusetts. *Address:* Windsor, Vermont, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Players', Coffee House (New York).

PARRY, Rear-Admiral Cecil Ramsden Langworthy, D.S.O. 1944; Flag Officer, Ground Training, Royal Navy, since May 1951. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, D.S.O.); Captain, December 1941; Rear-Admiral, January 1951. Served in H.M.S. Duke of York, 1949. *Address.* c/o The Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.1.

PARRY, Claude Frederick, C.I.E. 1947; O.B.E. 1943; Indian Police (Retired); Secretary, The Athenæum, 1951; *b.* 9 March 1896; *s.* of late F. W. Parry; *m.* 1930, Sylvia Nancy Irene Kingsley; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Bees School. Served European War, 1914-19; France. Joined Indian Police, 1919; Principal, Police College, Saugor, C.P., 1933-36; Inspector General of Police, Central Provinces, 1946; retired, 1947. Indian Police Medal, 1943; King's Police Medal, 1945. *Address*: The White Cottage, Pyrford Heath, Surrey. *T.*: Byfleet 508. *Club*: East India and Sports.

PARRY, Sir David Hughes, Kt., *cr.* 1951, B.A. (Wales); M.A., LL.M. (Cantab); Prof. of English Law, Univ. of London, since 1930, Director of University of London Institute of Advanced Legal Studies since 1947; *b* Llanaelhiarn, Caernarvonshire, 3 Jan. 1893, *s. s.* of John Hughes Parry, J.P., and late Anne Hughes Parry, Penllwyn, Pwllheli, North Wales; *m.* 1923, Haf, *o. d* of late Sir Owen Edwards. *Educ.*: Pwllheli County School, U.C.W. Aberystwyth (1st Class Honours Economics); Peterhouse Cambridge (Class I. Law Tripos Part II.; College Prizeman); called to Bar (Certificate of Honour), Inner Temple, 1922; in practice at Lincoln's Inn, 1924-46, War Service in R.W.F. 1915-19 (France, 1917-18), demobilised with rank of Lieutenant, 1919. Lecturer in Law, Aberystwyth, 1920-24; Lecturer in Law, London School of Economics, 1924-28; Editor Solicitors' Journal, 1925-28; Reader in English Law, University of London, 1928-30; Examiner, Univs. of Cambridge, London, Manchester, Liverpool, Bristol and Wales, Senator of University of London since 1930; Member of Court of University of London since 1938, Chairman of Academic Council of University of London, 1939-45; Deputy Vice-Chancellor, 1940-45; Vice-Chancellor, 1945-48, Member of Council of Hon. Society of Cymmrodorion since 1934, Chairman of Standing Conference of National Voluntary Youth Organisations, 1944-45; Chairman 18-30 Conference, 1947-49; Deputy Chairman National Council of Social Service, 1948-; Member Colonial Univs Grants Committee; Chairman Colonial Social Science Research Council; Chm Cttee. of Vice Chancellors and Principals, 1947-48; Member of Univ Grants Cttee., 1948- (Vice-Pres 1951); Pres. of Soc. of Public Teachers of Law, 1948-49; Member of Advisory Council on Post-War Reconstruction in Wales; Member of War Works Commission; Deputy Chairman Carnarvonshire Quarter Sessions, 1950-. Hon. LL.D. (Wales), 1947; Hon. D.C.L. (McGill), 1949; Hon. LL.D. (West. Ont.), 1948, (British Columbia), 1949 (New Brunswick), 1950. *Publications:* Law of Succession, 1937, 2nd ed. 1947; 11th edition of Wolstenholme and Cherry's Conveyancing Statutes, 1927 (with late Sir Benjamin L. Cherry and late John Chadwick); 12th edit. of Williams on Executors, 1930 (with John Cherry); 12th edition of Wolstenholme and Cherry's Conveyancing Statutes, 1932 (with late Sir Benjamin L. Cherry and J. R. P. Maxwell); contributions to the Law Quarterly Review, Journal of the Society of Public Teachers of Law, Modern Law Review, Annual Survey of English Law, Solicitors' Journal, Toronto Law Journal, Canadian Bar Review, Journal of Legal Education; Times Educational Supp., etc. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* London School of Economics, Houghton St., W.C.2; Prys, Blake's Lane, New Malden, Surrey. *T.*: Malden 0607. *Club:* Athenæum.

PARRY, Vice-Adm. Sir Edward; *see* Parry, Vice-Adm. Sir (William) E.

PARRY, Hon. Sir Henry W.; *see* Wynn Parry.

PARRY, Engineer Rear-Admiral Herbert Lyell, C.B. 1931; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1875, *s.* of S. Parry, Chester; *m.* 1904, Charlotte Ethel, *d* of R. Parnall, Glan-Mor, Newport, Mon.; one *d.* *Educ.*: King's School, Chester; R.N. Engineering College, Keyham. Engineer Admiral for Personnel, 1928-31; retired list, 1931. *Address:* Uplands, Upwey, nr. Weymouth. *T.*: Upwey 288. *Club:* Royal Dorset Yacht (Weymouth).

PARRY, Air Vice-Marshal Roy Griffith, C.B. 1941; D.S.O. 1915; D.L.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.; R.A.F., retd. formerly R.N.; *b.* 7 Sept. 1889; *s.* of late W. Griffith-Parry; *m* 1920, Joan Brunner, M.B.E., *y. d.* of late Major T. W. Buckley, of Clopton Manor, Kettering; two *d.* Entered H.M. Navy, 1905; Eng.-Lieut. 1911; served Dardanelles, 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O. for services in H.M.S. Inflexible when she was struck by a mine), Croix de Guerre with Palm (French), 1917; Eng.-Lieut.-Commander, 1919; granted permanent commission as Squadron Leader R.A.F., 1919; Wing Commander, 1929; Group Captain, 1935; Air Commodore, 1938; Air Vice-Marshal (acting), 1939; served War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.); retired with Hon. rank of Air Vice-Marshal, 1943. *Address:* Pasea Hall, Tortola, Virgin Is. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; R.A.F. Yacht.

PARRY, Brig. Richard G.; *see* Gambier-Parry.

PARRY, Robert Hughes, M.D. (Lond.), B.S., F.R.C.P. (Lond.) M.R.C.S. Eng., D.P.H., K.H.P. since 1950; Principal Medical Officer to the Bristol City Council; Medical Officer of Health for the City and Port of Bristol and School Medical Officer; Professor of Preventive Medicine, University of Bristol; Past President Society of Medical Officers of Health; President Preventive Medicine Section, B.M.A. (1949); Hon. F.A.P.H.A.; *b.* 3 Nov. 1895; *s.* of J. Hughes Parry, J.P., Penllwyn, Pwllheli, and Anne Hughes, Cwmcoryn, Caernarvons., *m.* Elsie Joan Williams, L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Pwllheli (Chairman Scholar); University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; University of London, The Middlesex Hospital (Lyell Scholar and Gold Medallist, Junior Broderip Scholar). Lieut. R.A.F. M.S.; House Surgeon, Casualty Surgical Officer, and Casualty Medical Officer, The Middlesex Hospital, Assistant to Professor of Experimental Pathology at the Middlesex Cancer Hospital, London, 1922-1924; Assistant School Medical Officer, 1924, and Chief Assistant Medical Officer of Health, 1928-30, Bristol. *Publications:* various publications with Professor Lazarus Barlow in Journal of Experimental Pathology, 1923-24; The Basis in Experimental Pathology for Radium Treatment of Malignant Disease, Journal of Radiology, Jan. 1924; Cancer as a Public Health Problem, presidential address, West of England branch Society of M.O.H., Public Health, Feb. 1933; various publications on health centres. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* 15 Downs Park West, Bristol. *T.*: 66453.

PARRY, Admiral Sir (William) Edward, K.C.B., *cr.* 1950 (C.B. 1939); *b.* 8 April 1893; *s.* of late Sir Sydney Parry, K.B.E., C.B.; *m.* 1922, Maude Mary Phillips; one *s.* one *d.* (twins). *Educ*: R.N.C. Osborne and Dartmouth. Joined R.N. 1905; Lt., 1914; served afloat throughout War of 1914-18; Captain, 1934; commanded Anti-Submarine Establishment (H.M.S. Osprey), 1936-37; Imperial Defence Course, 1938; lent to New Zealand Division, in Command of H.M.S. Achilles, 1939; commanded H.M.S. Achilles in Battle of River Plate, 13 December 1939 (C.B.); First Naval Member of N.Z. Naval Board, 1940-1942; Command of H.M.S. Renown, 1943;

Rear-Admiral, 1944; Naval Commander Force "L" in Invasion of France, 1944; Deputy Head of Naval Division, Control Commission for Germany, Berlin, 1945-46; Director of Naval Intelligence, 1946-48; Vice-Admiral, 1948; Commander-in-Chief, Indian Navy, 1948-51; Admiral, 1951. *Address:* c/o Admiralty, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

PARRY, Hon. William Edward; Minister of Internal Affairs and Pensions, 1935-49; Minister of Social Security, 1938-1949; Minister in charge of Tourist and Health Resorts, 1941-49, New Zealand; M.P. for Auckland Central, 1919-46, for Arch Hill since 1946; *b.* at Orange, New South Wales 1878; *m.* Georgina Fowke; two *d.* *Educ.* Public Schools, New South Wales. Was a miner in early life; arrived in New Zealand about 1906 and was for three years in the Waihi Mines; President of the Waihi Miners' Union at the time of the strike, 1913; a Workers' Inspector and a member of the Royal Commission on Mines, in 1911; on executive of N.Z. Federation of Labour, and Vice-President until formation of the United Federation of Labour in 1913; on executive of the Social Democratic Party; an Organiser of the United Flax-workers' Union in Manawatu to 1914. Secretary of the Coal Miners' Federation in 1918; executive of the N.Z. Labour Party. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and physical culture; was a noted cyclist in early life. *Address:* Parliament House, Wellington, C.1, New Zealand. *T.:* 44-666, and 45-905.

PARRY PRYCE, Ven. Thomas; Archdeacon of Newport, Mon., since 1948; Vicar of St. Mellons, Cardiff, since 1949; and Rural Dean. *Educ.:* St. David's College, Lampeter. B.A. 1906; deacon, 1906; priest, 1907. Curate of Blaenavon with Capel Newydd, 1906-12; Vicar of Dingestow, 1912-17; Rector of Aberystruth (or Blaina), 1917-21; Vicar of Pontypridd, 1921-23; Vicar of St. Paul, Newport, 1933. Hon Canon of Monmouth, 1940-. *Address:* St. Mellons Vicarage, Cardiff.

PARRY-WILLIAMS, Thomas Herbert, M.A., D.Litt. (Wales), D.Litt (Oxon), Ph.D. (Freiburg); Professor of Welsh Language and Literature, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, since 1920; *s.* of late Henry and Ann Parry-Williams, Schoolhouse, Rhyd-ddu, Caernarvonshire. *Educ.:* Portmadoc County Intermediate School; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Jesus College Oxford; University of Freiburg; Sorbonne and École des Hautes Études, University of Paris Fellow of University of Wales, 1911-14; Member of Staff, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1914-19; Member of University of Wales Press Board, Board of Celtic Studies and Court; Member of Council of Hon. Society of Cymmrodorion and of National Library of Wales; Chairman of B.B.C. Welsh Advisory Council; Member of National Eisteddfod Executive; National Eisteddfod Chair and Crown, both in 1912 and 1915. *Publications:* Welsh and Breton, 1918; Ystoriau Bohemia, 1921; The English Element in Welsh, 1923; Ysgrifau, 1928; Cerddi, 1931; Llawysgrif Rd. Morris o Gerddi, 1931; Carolau Rd. White, 1931; Sonnets, 1932; Canu Rhydd Cynnar, 1932; Llawysgrif Hendregadredd (joint), 1933; Elfennau Barddoniaeth, 1935; Olion, 1935; Pedair Cainc y Mabinogi, 1937; Synfyfyrion, 1937; Ystoriau Heddiw, 1938; Hen Benillion, 1940; Lloffion, 1942; O'r Pedwar Gwynt, 1944; Libretto Cymraeg Faust (Gounod), 1945; Welsh Poetic Tradition (The Sir John Rhŷs Memorial Lecture, British Academy), 1947; Y Bardd yn ei Weithdy, 1948; Islwyn, 1948; (Ed.) Caniadau Isgarn, 1949; Ugain o Gerddi, 1949; Libretto Cymraeg Elijah (Mendelssohn), 1950. *Address:* University College of Wales, Aberystwyth.

PARSLOE, Charles Guy, M.A.; Secretary of the Institute of Welding; Secretary-General, International Institute of Welding; *b.* London, 5 November 1900; *o. surv. s.* of Henry Edward Parsloe; *m.* 1929, Mary Zirphie Munro, *e. d.* of J. G. Faiers, Putney; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stationers' Company's School and University College, London. First class honours, History, 1921; Franks student in Archæology, 1922; Secretary and Librarian, Institute of Historical Research, 1927-43; Assistant in History, University College, 1925-27. *Publications:* The English Country Town, 1932; The Minute Book of the Corporation of Bedford, 1647-64, 1949; some 400 bibliographies in the Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature, 1940; Editor of the Guide to the Historical Publications of the Societies of England and Wales until 1943; papers on historical and bibliographical subjects. *Recreations:* walking and talking. *Address:* 1 Leopold Avenue, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 0764

PARSON, Col. George, C.B.E. 1934; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 8 Oct. 1879; *s.* of Dr. F. J. Parson and E. M. Hall; *m.* 1910, Madeline Fynn; two *s.* *Educ.:* Bilton Grange; Rugby; R.I.E.C. Coopers Hill. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Landstrip, Hillcrest, Natal. *Clubs:* Salisbury; Bulawayo. [*Died* 22 *Nov.* 1950.

PARSONS, family name of **Earl of Rosse.**

PARSONS, Sir Alan; *see* Parsons, Sir A. A. L.

PARSONS, Sir (Alfred) Alan Lethbridge, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1935 (C.I.E. 1925); Kt., *cr.* 1932; *b.* 22 Oct 1882; *s.* of late J. F. Parsons, M.R.C.S., of Garston House, Frome, Somerset, and late Alice Marion Down; *m.* 1920, Katharine, *d.* of S. G. Parsons of Pelham House, Lindfield, Sussex; three *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield College; University College, Oxford (Scholar). B.A. 1905; Indian Civil Service, 1907; Under-Secretary to the Punjab Government, Finance Department, 1912; Under-Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department, 1916; Deputy Controller of the Currency, 1922; Secretary to Government of India, Department of Industries and Labour, 1925; Financial Commissioner, Railways, 1926; Temp. Member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General of India, June 1932; Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department, 1932-34; Member of Council of India, 1934; Adviser to Secretary of State for India, 1937-40. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, bridge. *Address:* Bays Platt, Skirmett, near Henley on Thames. *Club:* Oriental.

PARSONS, Lieut.-Colonel Alfred Woodis, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; late 19th Royal Hussars (Queen Alexandra's Own); *b.* 17 June 1878; *s.* of late John Parsons, Oxford; *m.* 1927, Margery, *d.* of late R. Hamilton-Stubber of Moyne, Queen's County. *Educ.:* Rugby; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered army, 1898; Captain, 1905; Major, 1912; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1928; Légion d'Honneur (Croix de Chevalier), 1917. *Address:* Kempsford House, Fairford, Glos. *T.:* Kempsford 209. *Club:* Cavalry.

PARSONS, Major-General Sir Arthur Edward Broadbent, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1938; C.B.E. 1927; D.S.O.; late Indian Political Department; *b.* 1884; *s.* of Frederick Parsons, Frome, Somerset; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bradfield College; Exeter College, Oxford. 2nd Lt. The Sherwood Foresters, 1906; 52nd Sikhs F.F., 1908; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches) Political Dept., 1919; Afghan War, 1919 (despatches, O.B.E.); Waziristan Operations, 1921-22 (despatches, D.S.O.); Agent to Governor General, Baluchistan, 1936-39; Acting Governor, N.W. Frontier Prov., 1939; Representative of War Organisation of the British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of

Jerusalem in Russia, 1942; G.H.Q. Middle East, 1943-44. *Address:* Wood House, Faringdon, Berks. *Club:* United Service.

PARSONS, (Miss) Beatrice; Artist; *b.* Peckham; *d.* of Arthur W. and Minna Parsons. *Educ.:* Royal Academy Student. Exhibited several times at the Royal Academy, and some other Galleries; has held 22 one-man shows of garden pictures, at Dowdeswell's in Bond Street, Greatorex in Grafton Street and since last War at the Bury Gallery, 30 Bury Street, St. James's; Queen Mary has bought a large number of her pictures; also a large oil painting Hail Mary, exhibited at The New Gallery, has been engraved and sold in very large numbers. *Publications:* Illustrations to Gardens of England and other Garden Books; also large colour prints of garden subjects. *Address:* 63 Kingsfield Road, Watford, Herts. *T.:* Watford 4271.

PARSONS, Rt. Rev. Edward Lambe, D.D., LL.D.; *b.* 18 May 1868; *s.* of Arthur W. Parsons and Helen C. White; *m.* 1897, Bertha de Forest Brush; two *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* Yale University; Union Theological Seminary, N.Y.; Univ. of Berlin; Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass. Hon. D.D. Pac. Sch. Rel.; Yale; Epis. Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass.; LL.D., Univ. of California, Mills College; Asst., Grace Church, N.Y., 1894-95; Rector, Trinity Church, Menlo Park, California, 1896-1900; St. Matthew's San Mateo, 1900-1904; St. Mark's, Berkeley, 1904-19; Bishop Coadjutor of California, 1919; Bishop of California, 1924-40; Instructor in Philosophy Stanford University, 1897-1902; Lecturer in Philosophy of Religion, Church Divinity School of the Pacific; Chairman, Earthquake Relief Com., Berkeley, 1906; Pres. War Work Council, 1917-18; Trustee, Deaconess Training School, Church Div. School of the Pacific, Rosenberg Foundation, etc.; Delegate to Faith and Order Conference, Lausanne, 1927, Edinburgh, 1937; Chm. Liturgical Commission Prot. Episcopal Church, 1930-46; Chm. Commission on Approaches to Unity, 1928-48; member of various others; Pres. Church League for Industrial Democracy; Vice-Chairman American Civil Liberties Union. *Publications:* What is the Christian Religion; The American Prayer Book (with B. H. Jones); Victory with Christ; essays, sermons and contributions to various books such as Episcopacy, Ancient and Modern, and the Anglican Communion, 1948. *Recreations:* gardening and walking. *Address:* 2901 Broderick Street, San Francisco, California, U.S.A. *Clubs:* University, Commonwealth (San Francisco).

PARSONS, Hon. Geoffry Lawrence; *b.* 1874: *s.* of 4th Earl of Rosse; *m.* 1911, Margaret Betty, *e. d.* of Sir J. E. Gladstone, 4th Bt. *Educ.:* Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford, M.A. J.P. County of Southampton, 1919; A.M.Inst.C.E.; M.I.N.A.; Chairman The Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne. Prime Warden, Worshipful Company of Shipwrights. *Publication:* (edited) Scientific Papers and Addresses of the Hon. Sir Charles A. Parsons, 1935. *Address:* Bowden Park, Chippenham, Wilts. *T.:* Lacock 222. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Northern Counties.

PARSONS, Col. Sir John; *see* Parsons, Col. Sir (Percy) J.

PARSONS, Sir John Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1922; C.B.E. 1919; F.R.S. 1921; M.B., B.S., D.Sc. (Lond.), Hon. D.Sc. (Bristol); F.R.C.S.; Hon. LL.D. Edin., 1927; Consulting Surgeon, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, University College Hospital; Hon Fellow and Past President, Royal Society of Medicine, 1936; Fellow of University College, London; temp. Col., A.M.S.; Member of Departmental Committee on Sight Tests, Board of Trade, 1910; on Factory Lighting, Home Office, 1913; on Causes and Prevention of Blindness, Ministry of Health, 1920; Glass-workers Cataract Committee, Royal Society, 1906; Advisory Medical Council, Air Ministry, 1919; Advisory Medical Council, Admiralty, 1922; Member of Medical Research Council, 1928-32; President, Illuminating Engineering Society, 1921; *b.* 1868. *Publications:* The Pathology of the Eye, 4 vols.; Diseases of the Eye, 10th edition, 1942; Elementary Ophthalmic Optics, 1901; Introduction to the Study of Colour Vision, 2nd edition, 1924; Mind and the Nation, 1918; Introduction to the Theory of Perception, 1927; etc. *Address:* Meads, Wigton Lane, Alwoodley, Leeds. *T.:* Leeds 65143. *Club:* Athenæum.

PARSONS, John Randal; *b.* 1884; 4th *s.* of late Hon. Richard Clere Parsons and *g.s.* of 3rd Earl of Rosse; *m.* 1909, Hon. Alice Esmeralda, 3rd *d.* of 2nd Baron O'Neill. *Educ.:* Wellington (King's Gold Medal); Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. In business in Canada, 1910-14; served Russia 1915-18, Flag Lieut. to Admiral Phillimore attached to Russian Imperial Headquarters 1915-16; Assistant Naval Attaché, Petrograd 1917; Naval Attaché 1917-18; 3rd Class Order of St. Anne; 2nd Class Order of St. Stanislas. *Recreations:* Fishing, yachting, shooting. *Address:* Little Gillions, Croxley Green, Herts. *T.:* Rickmansworth 2021. *Clubs:* Travellers', City of London; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

PARSONS, Rev. Canon Laurence Edmund; General Secretary of S.P.C.K. since 1945; Hon. Canon of St. George's Cathedral, Capetown, 1937, Hon. Provincial Canon since 1946; *b.* 22 July 1883; *s.* of late Hon. Richard Clere Parsons and Agnes Elizabeth, *d.* of late J. F. la Trobe-Bateman, F.R.S., *g.s.* of 3rd Earl of Rosse; *m.* 1911, Lydia Dorothy, *yr. d.* of late Frederic Foster la Trobe-Bateman, and *g.d.* of late J. F. la Trobe-Bateman, F.R.S., of Moor Park, Surrey; one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford; Cuddesdon Theological College. Curate of St. Bartholomew's, Leeds, 1908-11; chaplain to Bishop Burge of Southwark, 1911-1914; missionary in Shantung, N. China, 1914; Curate of Wimbledon, 1915-16; Vicar of Chippenham, Wilts, 1916-25; Dean of Cape Town, 1925-28; Vicar of Coleman's Hatch, 1931-32; Director of South African Church Institute, 1932-45. *Recreations:* fishing, travel, photography. *Address:* 21 Cheyne Walk, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 1707; S.P.C.K., 9 Northumberland Avenue, W.C.2. *T.:* Whitehall 8517. *Club:* Athenæum.

PARSONS, Col. Sir (Percy) John, Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.B.E. 1936; E.D.; J.P.; *b.* 26 Dec. 1881; 2nd *s.* of J. Salmon-Parsons, Weston-super-Mare, Somerset; *m.* 1st, 1930, Edith Mina Kemp (*d.* 1930); no *c.*; 2nd, 1947, Joyce Louise Donald. *Educ.:* privately. In firm of Shuttleworth & Co., Mincing Lane, 1898-1903; Bartleet & Co. Ltd., Colombo, tea and general brokers, 1903-51, retd., 1951. Colombo Town Guard, 1914; machine gun officer, 1915; Ceylon Garrison Artillery, 1917-36, in command from 1932; C.D.F. Reserve, 1936. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* Millbrook House, Castle Cary, Somerset. *Clubs:* Colombo (Colombo), etc.

PARSONS, Rev. Canon Richard Edward; Warden Moor Park College for Christian Adult Education, Farnham, Surrey; *b.* 16 Feb. 1888; 5th *s.* of late Hon. Richard Clere Parsons and Agnes Elizabeth, *d.* of late J. F. La Trobe-Bateman, F.R.S.; *m.* 1917, Hester Katherine, *y. d.* of late Major John Drummond, Scots Guards; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Trinity College, Cambridge (Mechanical Sciences Tripos (Hons. 3rd Class), 1910, B.A. 1910, M.A. 1923). Great Northern Railway (Engineer's Dept.), 1910-14; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches), Lt.-Col. R.E.; Personal Assistant, Chief Engineer G.N.R., 1918-21; King's College, London

(Theological), 1921-23, A.K.C., 1923; Ely Theological College, 1923; Curate of St. Paul's, Bedford, 1923-27; Vicar of Oxhey, Watford, 1927-36; Director of Religious Education, National Society, 1936-41; Hon. Sec., Joint Conference Anglicans and Free Churchmen, 1937-41; Sec. Churches' Cttee. for Religious Education among Men in H.M. Forces, 1941-48; Rector of Wotton, Surrey, 1943-49; Warden, Moor Park College, 1949; Anglican Secretary, Cinema Christian Council and Religious Film Soc., since 1939, and of British Churches' Film Council, 1948; Church of England Films Council, 1948; Chairman Advisory Group for Christian Cells from 1940; Warden, Church Teaching Fellowship, 1947-51; Canon and Preb. of Warthill in York Minster since 1941. Select Preacher, University of Cambridge, 1943. *Publications:* Re-educating Adults; The Spirit of the Christian Cell. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Moor Park College, Farnham, Surrey. *T.:* Farnham 6401. *Club:* Athenæum.

PARSONS, Colonel William Forster, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; retired (late R.A.). *b.* 11 June 1879; *s.* of late Frederic James Parsons; *m.* Phyllis Blanche, *d.* of late General W. S. Pratt, C.B.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lieutenant R.A., 1898; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches three times, C.M.G., D.S.O., Officier Légion d'Honneur); Colonel, 1922; retired 1925. *Club:* Naval and Military.

PARSONS, Engineer Rear-Admiral William Roskilly, C.B.E. 1918; retired, 1920: *b.* 1865; *s.* of Rev. W. Parsons; *m.* Di Kedslie (*d.* 1947) *s. d.* of J. W. Watson, R.N.; no *c.* *Educ.:* private; R.N.E. College, Devonport; R.N. College, Greenwich. Served in H.M.S. Boomerang, Australian Fleet, 1891-94; specially promoted in 1904 to Engr.-Commander after serving with Admiralty Boiler Committee in H.M.S. Medea; specially promoted to Engr.-Captain for service on the Dover Patrol, 1917; promoted to Engr.-Rear-Admiral after duty as Head of Submarine Mining Inspection Dept., Admiralty, 1920. *Recreations:* sailing, tennis. *Address:* St. Margaret's, Emsworth, Hants. *T.A.:* St. Margaret's, Emsworth. *T.:* Emsworth 158. *Club:* Emsworth Sailing (Emsworth).

PART, Lt.-Col. Dealtry Charles, O.B.E.; H.M.'s Lieutenant for Bedfordshire; J.P.; 2nd *s.* of late Charles Thomas Part, D.L., J.P., of Aldenham Lodge, Herts, and Isabella A., 3rd *d.* of late Alex. Mackintosh of Mackintosh (The Mackintosh), Moy Hall, Inverness-shire; *m.* Edith M., *d.* of late W. Christie-Miller, D.L., J.P., of Britwell Court, Burnham, Bucks. *Educ.:* Harrow. Formerly Captain 21st Lancers; Lieut.-Col. retired; Sheriff of Bedfordshire, 1926; Lord of the Manor, Houghton Regis. *Recreation:* Jt. Master Hertfordshire Hounds, 1931-48. *Address:* Houghton Hall, Houghton Regis, Bedfordshire. *Club:* Cavalry.

PARTABGARH, H.H. Maharawab Sir Ram Singh Bahadur, Maharawab of, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1938; one of the ruling Princes of India; *b.* 12 April 1908; *S.* 1929. Partabgarh was merged in United State of Rajasthan, April 1948. Area 29,977 sq. miles. *Address:* Partabgarh, Rajputana.

PARTINGTON, Rev. Canon Ellis Foster E.; *see* Edge-Partington.

PARTINGTON, James Riddick, M.B.E., D.Sc., Emeritus Professor of Chemistry in the University of London; *b.* Bolton, Lancs., 20 June 1886; *s.* of Alfred and Mary Agnes Partington; *m.* 1919, Marian (*d.* 1940), *d.* of Thomas Jones, Buckley, Chester; one *s.*, two *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester University; University of Berlin. University Scholar and Beyer Fellow of Manchester University, 1910-11; 1851 Exhibition Scholar; Research at the Universities of Manchester and Berlin, 1909-13; Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry, Univ. of Manchester; served in Army, and conducted special researches in Applied Chemistry for Inventions Dept. of Min. of Munitions; Prof. of Chemistry, Univ. of London, 1919-51; President, British Soc. for the History of Science, 1949-51. *Publications:* General and Inorganic Chemistry, 1951; A Text-Book of Inorganic Chemistry, 1950; Origins and Development of Applied Chemistry, 1935; A Short History of Chemistry, 1951; A College Course of Inorganic Chemistry, 1948; Thermodynamics, 1950; An Advanced Treatise on Physical Chemistry, 1949; and other books; papers in Journal of Chemical Society, Annals of Science, and other journals. *Address:* 29 Mill Road, Cambridge. *Clubs:* Athenæum, University of London.

PARTINGTON, Wilfred; Author and Journalist; *b* 4 Nov. 1888; *m.* 1st, 1919; one *d.*; 2nd, 1947, Clara Buckley, Lady Education Officer to The Gambia, Brit. W. Africa. *Educ.:* Ludlow Grammar School, etc. Sub-editorships, Birmingham and London, 1907-12; Assistant Editor, Bombay Gazette, 1912-14; Army service, 1914-15 and 1917-18; Editor, The Bookman's Journal, 1919-31; broadcast Talks, 1929-30; wrote the Rare Book Section of the American Bookman, 1931-33; ed. for Hazell's the Dickens and Famous Novels Series, research, and contributor to daily Press, 1933-39; secret War Service, 1939-42. *Publications:* Echoes of the Eighties, 1921; Smoke Rings and Roundelays, 1924; The Private Letter-Books of Sir Walter Scott, 1930; Sir Walter's Post-Bag, 1932; The Waverley Pageant, 1932, and Famous Stories of Five Centuries, 1934 (with Hugh Walpole); Forging Ahead, 1939 (U.S.A.); Thomas James Wise in the Original Cloth, 1947; several pamphlets, including The Identity of Mr. Slum, 1937 (identifying the Dickens character); and Charles Dibdin, 1944; much bibliographical work. *Recreations:* friendship, walking, talking, books, manuscripts, paintings, and objets d'art. *Address:* 12 Denmark Avenue, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 2495.

PARTON, Cyril John; Senior and Chief Registrar in Bankruptcy since 1949; *b.* 29 Nov. 1880; *s.* of G. A. and E. E Parton; *m.* 1907, Katharine Ann Habberfield-Short; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby School; University College, Oxford. Barrister-at-Law; called to the Bar, 1904; Registrar in Bankruptcy, 1936. *Recreations:* golf and, until 1936, cricket. *Address:* Ebbsfleet, Ashley Road, Epsom. *T.:* Epsom 1207.

PARTRIDGE, E. H., M.A.; J.P.; Headmaster, Giggleswick School; *b.* 24 Oct. 1901; *s.* of late Edwin Partridge, Derby; *m.* 1927, Brenda de Mestre, *d.* of late Admiral J. de M. Hutchison, C.M.G., C.V.O. *Educ.:* Rossall (scholar); Corpus Christi College, Oxford (scholar); 2nd Class Hons. Mods.; 2nd Class Lit. Hum. Classical VI Form Master, Wellington College, 1924-31. *Publications:* Freedom in Education, 1943; Journey Home, 1946. *Address:* Giggleswick School, Settle, Yorks. *T.:* Settle 3145. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

PARTRIDGE, Eric Honeywood; Author; *b.* Waimata Valley, Gisborne, New Zealand, 1894; *s.* of John and Ethel Partridge; *m.* 1925, Agnes Vye-Parminter; one *d.* *Educ.:* T.G.S.; Queensland and Oxford Universities. School-teacher, 1910-13; served as private in Australian infantry, 1915-18, Gallipoli, Egypt, Western Front (wounded); Queensland Travelling Fellow at Oxford, 1921-23 (B.Litt. in Anglo-French Literature); lecturer Manchester and London Universities, 1925-27; founder and managing director of the Scholartis Press, 1927-31; from 1932 onwards, author, mostly as student and lexicographer of non-Standard English; since 1948 mainly etymology; in Army, 1940-41; in R.A.F., Dec. 1942-Aug. 1945. *Publications:* The French Romantics;

Knowledge of English Literature; Eighteenth Century English Romantic Poetry; A Book of English Prose: 1700-1914; The Poems of Cuthbert Shaw and Thomas Russell; Glimpses (short stories); Three Personal Records of the War (with R. H. Mottram and John Easton), Songs and Slang of the British Soldier (with John Brophy); The Scene is Changed (a novel); annotated edition of Grose's Dictionary of the Vulgar Tongue; Slang To-day and Yesterday: a History and a Study; Words, Words, Words!; Name This Child; A Dictionary of Slang and Unconventional English, A Covey of Partridge, an Anthology; The World of Words: A Dictionary of Clichés; Usage and Abusage. A Guide to Good English; A Dictionary of Abbreviations, 1943; Journey to the Edge of Morning (Books, Love, Life), 1946; Shakespeare's Bawdy (a study and a glossary), 1947; (with Wilfred Granville and Frank Roberts) Forces' Slang (1939-45), 1948; Words at War Words at Peace, 1948; English, A Course for Human Beings, 1949; A Dictionary of the Underworld, British and American, 1950; Here, There and Everywhere: essays on language, 1950; (with Prof. John W. Clark, Univ. of Minnesota) A History of English in the 20th Century, 1951; From Sanskrit to Brazil: essays on language. *Recreations:* cricket, reading, and persons. *Address:* 15 The Woodlands, Southgate, N.14. *Clubs:* Savile, Surrey and Middlesex County Cricket.

PARTRIDGE, Col. Sydney George, C.M.G. 1919; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1881; *e. s.* of Arthur Partridge, formerly of Painswick, Gloucester; *m.* 1912, Elsie, *d.* of Judson Mills; one *s.* three *d.* War Office, 1901-14 (Secretariat); served European War, France, Aug. 1914 to May 1919 (C.M.G., C.B.E., Chevalier of Legion of Honour, despatches 7 times); acting Deputy Controller of Information, Dept. of Controller-General of Civil Aviation, 1919; Member of Standing Committee for Public Carriage Licences; Metropolitan Police Staff, New Scotland Yard, S.W., 1920-1928; appointed by Secretary of State Member of Committee to enquire into organisation of New Scotland Yard, 1927; retired on pension, 1928. *Publication:* Prisoners' Progress. *Address:* The Manor, Berry Pomeroy, Totnes, Devon. *T.:* Totnes 2296.

PASCAL, Gabriel; Picture Producer and Director; *b.* 4 June 1894; *m.* 1947, Valerie Jakabbfy. *Educ.:* after matriculation, studied National Economy. He did not complete his studies but became a cadet in Hungarian Cavalry Regt.; as such became member of Imperial Theatre in Vienna where acted two years in juvenile parts. Served European War, 1914-18, Captain Went to Italy as picture producer and director; after first two pictures organised own company; biggest success in Italy was Popoli Morituri; worked as a producer in all important European countries; last picture in Europe (Ufa Studios) was Frederica, with Mady Christians, by Franz Lehar. After a few small pictures in England in 1937, made Pygmalion, which established his world fame, followed by Major Barbara and Cæsar and Cleopatra; founded (with Bernard Shaw) his new producing Company, Irish Screen Art, Ltd. *Address:* Gabriel Pascal Enterprises, Ltd., 1 Princes St., Cavendish Sq., W.1, 51 South Street, W.1. *T.*: Mayfair 2812.

PASCAL, Roy, M.A.; Professor of German, Birmingham University, since 1930; *b.* 28 Feb. 1904; *s.* of C. S. Pascal and Mary Edmonds, Birmingham; *m.* 1931, Felga Polianovska; two *d. Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar). Studied at Berlin and Munich; Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1929-34 and 1936-39; Director of Modern Language Studies at Pembroke College, 1936-39; Lecturer in German in the University of Cambridge, 1934-39; President Association of University Teachers, 1944-1945. *Publications:* Martin Luther, The Social Basis of the German Reformation, 1933; The Nazi Dictatorship, 1934; Shakespeare in Germany 1740-1815, 1937; Ed. of the German Ideology by Marx and Engels, 1938; contributor to The German Mind and Outlook, 1944-45; Growth of Modern Germany, 1946; The German Revolution 1848, 1948; Goethe's Faust, in Essays on Goethe, 1949. *Recreation.* walking *Address:* 17 Rotton Park Rd., Birmingham 16.

PASCHALIS, Neoptolemus, O.B.E. 1937; K.C. 1931; Solicitor-General, Cyprus, 1927-1940; Chairman of the Debt Settlement Board, Cyprus, 1940; *b.* 17 Feb. 1880; *s.* of Paschalis Constantinides, Advocate, and Helen Hava; *m.* Catherine Papadopoulos; one *s. Educ.:* Pancypriot Gymnasium, Nicosia; University of Athens; Middle Temple. Called English Bar, Middle Temple, 1902; journalist and Special Correspondent of the Athenian daily Hestia in London, 1899-1902; private practice as an advocate in Cyprus, 1903-27; Member of the Greek-Christian Board of Education, 1914-29; Member of the Legislative Council of Cyprus, 1916-21; Member of the Cyprus Deputations to England in 1918-19 and 1920; Acting Attorney-General on twelve occasions, 1927-38; Official Member of the Legislative Council on two occasions, 1928-29; Official Member of the Executive Council on eleven occasions, 1927-38. *Publication:* pamphlet entitled Facts and Figures about Cyprus. *Recreations:* golf, bridge. *Address:* P.O. Box 409, Nicosia, Cyprus. *T.A.:* Paschalis, Nicosia. *Club:* Nicosia (Nicosia).

PASK, Edgar Alexander, O.B.E. 1944; M.A.; M.R.C.S., M.D., Professor of Anæsthetics, University of Durham, at King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, since 1949; *b.* 4 Sept. 1912. *Educ.:* Rydal School; Downing College, Cambridge, London Hospital. M.A. Camb. 1933, M.D. 1947, F.F.A.R.C.S. 1949. *Address:* Department of Anæsthetics, The Medical School, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1.

PASKIN, Jesse John, C.M.G. 1944; M.C.; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, since 1948; *b.* 15 Nov. 1892; *m.* 1st, 1920, Doris Blanche North; one *s.*; 2nd, 1947, Alice Marjorie, *d.* of late H. J. Ruston. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Stourbridge; St. John's Coll., Cambridge (B.A.). Served European War, 1914-19, with 8th Bn. Worcestershire Regt. and Machine Gun Corps, France, Belgium, and Germany, Major 1918 (M.C., French Croix de Guerre). Assistant Principal, Ministry of Transport, 1920; transferred to Colonial Office, 1921. Successively Private Secretary to Sir C. Davis, Lord Lovat, and Sir S. Wilson, and Assistant Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Mr. L. S Amery and Lord Passfield), 1927-29; Principal, 1929; Asst. Secretary, 1939; Principal Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Mr. Malcolm Macdonald and Lord Lloyd), 1939-40 *Recreation:* fly-fishing. *Address.* 35 Smith Terrace, S.W.3. *T.* Flaxman 4296; Wylye Cottage, Wishford, nr. Salisbury. *T.:* Stapleford 242. *Club:* Flyfishers'.

PASLEY, Major-General Joseph Montague Sabine, C.B.E. 1944; M.V.O. 1936; R.A.; Commander, 1st Anti-Aircraft Group, since 1949; *b* 5 September 1898; *s.* of Montagu Wynyard Sabine and Grace Lillian Pasley; *m* 1st, 1926; one *d.*; 2nd, 1950, Mrs. D. B. Parsons. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; R.M.A. Commissioned R.A., 1916; served European War, France, 1918; War of 1939-45 (C.B.E.); Maj.-Gen., 1951. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

PASLEY, Sir Rodney Marshall Sabine, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1794; Headmaster, Central Grammar School, Birmingham, since 1943; *b.* 22 Feb. 1899; *s.* of late Captain Malcolm Sabine Pasley, R.N., and late Nona Marion Paine; *S.* uncle, 1947; *m.* 1922, Aldyth Werge Hamber; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:*

Sherborne School; University Coll., Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18, 2nd Lt. R.F.A. B.A. 1921, M.A. 1925; Asst. Master, Alleyn's School, 1921-25; Vice-Principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot, India, 1926-28; Asst. Master, Alleyn's School, 1931-36; Headmaster, Barnstaple Grammar School, 1936-43. *Publication:* Private Sea Journals, 1778-1782, kept by Admiral Sir Thomas Pasley, 1931. *Recreation:* writing. *Heir:* *s.* John Malcolm Sabine Pasley, Brasenose Coll., Oxford, *b.* 5 April 1926. *Address:* Whateley Ho., 139 Chester Rd., Castle Bromwich, Warwickshire.

PASMORE, (Edwin John) Victor; Artist; *b.* Chelsham, Surrey, 3 Dec. 1908; *s.* of late E. S. Pasmore, M.D.; *m.* 1940, Wendy Blood; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow School; attended evening classes, L.C.C. Central School of Arts & Crafts. Local govt. service, L.C.C. County Hall, 1927-37; associated with Euston Road School, 1937-39. Visiting teacher, L.C.C. Camberwell School of Art, 1945-48; Central School of Arts and Crafts, 1948. Member of the London group and Institute of Contemporary Art. *Address:* 12 St. Germans Place, Blackheath, S.E.3. *T.:* Greenwich 0369.

PASS, Alfred Douglas, O.B.E. 1946; D.L., J.P.; Chairman Dorset County Council since 1946; *b.* 1885; *s.* of Alfred Capper Pass, Wootton Fitzpaine Manor, J.P.; *m.* 1912, Katharine Olive, *d.* of late C. T. Heycock, F.R.S.; five *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; King's College, Cambridge. J.P. 1911; D.L. 1943; High Sheriff of Dorset, 1922. Served European War, 1914-18, Dorset Yeomanry; Capt. 1915. Chairman Capper Pass & Son Ltd., Bristol. *Recreations:* field sports. *Address:* Wootton Fitzpaine Manor, Charmouth, Dorset. *T.:* 2.

PASSANT, Ernest James, M.A.; Director of Research and Librarian and Keeper of the Papers, Foreign Office, since April 1946; *b.* 12 March 1890; *s.* of late James Passant and late Elizabeth Ponting; *m.* 1925, Audrey Barrow; two *d.* *Educ.:* Dean Close School, Cheltenham; Downing College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st in Hist. Tripos, Part I, 1910, and Part II, 1911; Members' Prize for English Essay, 1910; Lightfoot Scholar, 1914; Fellow and Lecturer in History, Sidney Sussex Coll., 1919-46; Univ. Lecturer in Fac of Hist., 1926-46; Junior Proctor, 1925-26; Sec. of Fac. Board of Hist. and member of Gen. Board of Faculties; served in Dept. of Foreign Office, 1939-41; Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty, 1941-45; Research Dept., Foreign Office (Head of German Section and Dep. Director), 1945-1946; Hon. Fellow of Sidney Sussex Coll., June 1946. *Publications:* Chapter in Cambridge Mediaeval History on Effects of Crusades on Western Europe, 1926; The Problem of Austria (Oxford pamphlets on world affairs), 1945; edited and wrote for official publications, 1942-46. *Address:* Foreign Office, S.W.1; 116 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 4677. *Club:* United University.

PASSEY, Richard Douglas, M.C. 1917; Professor of Experimental Pathology and Director of Cancer Research, University of Leeds, since 1926; *b.* 28 Aug. 1888; *s.* of John Passey, The Hollies, Kington, Herefordshire, and Maria Ann Jenkins; *m.* 1924, Agnes Patullo Struth, East Park, Cupar, Fife; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lady Hawkins Grammar School, Kington, Herefordshire; Queen's College, Taunton; Guy's Hospital, London. M.B.B.S., 1912 (London); M.D., D.P.H. (London) 1919; House Appointments, Guy's Hospital, 1912; Junior Asst. Bacteriologist, Guy's Hospital, 1912; temp. commission, R.A.M.C., 1914-15; temp. commission, Gordon Highlanders, 1915-17; Capt. R.A.M.C., 1917-19; war service, 1914-19 (M.C.); Senior Demonstrator and Gull Student in Pathology, Guy's Hospital, 1919; Griffith's Demonstrator of Pathology, 1921-1926; Lecturer in Pathology, Welsh Nat. School of Medicine, 1926. Lt.-Col. O.C. 12th West Riding Bn., Home Guard, 1940-44. *Publications:* medical articles in Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology, B.M.J., etc. *Recreations:* painting, fishing, shooting, golf, farming, bridge. *Address:* Lumby Hall, South Milford, Yorkshire. *T.:* South Milford 205. *Club:* Leeds and Alwoodley Golf.

PASSINGHAM, Col. A. M. O. A.; *see* Anwyl-Passingham.

PASSMORE, Donald Marshall, C.I.E. 1943; Senior Director, Binny & Co., Merchants, Madras. Formerly Deputy Director-General, Directorate-General of Supply, Department of Supply, Government of India. *Address:* c/o Binny & Co., 7 Armenian Street, Madras, India.

PASSMORE, John Reginald Jutsum, C.B.E. 1937; retired; late Asst. Secretary Ministry of Aircraft Production; *b.* 4 Dec. 1878; 4th *s.* of late Edmund Passmore, Mornacott, Bishop's Nympton, Devon; *m.* 1906, Blanche Powell Jutsum; one *d.* *Educ.:* South Molton Collegiate School. Entered Permanent Civil Service, 1898; India Office, 1899-1912; Divisional Accountant, Board of Trade Labour Exchange and Unemployment Insurance Department, 1912-14; Assistant Divisional Officer, 1914-17; Divisional Controller, Ministry of Labour, 1917-23; Deputy Controller of Training, 1923-29; Director of Training, 1929-35; Chief Inspector of Training, 1935-39. *Recreations:* walking, lawn tennis. *Address:* Lorne, Fort Road, Warwick's Bench, Guildford, Surrey. *T.:* Guildford 5747.

PASSMORE, Rev. Nicholas Wilfrid; Headmaster of Downside School; *b.* 22 Nov. 1907; *s.* of Nicholas Kelly Passmore, Bangkok, Siam, and Amy Mary Touche, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Ladycross; Downside; Christ's College, Cambridge. Law Society Scholar, 1926; entered Novitiate at Downside Abbey, 1928; Scholar of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1934, First Class Historical Tripos; studied Canon Law at University of Sant Anselmo, Rome, and Louvain University, 1935-38; Priest, 1936; Superior of Downside House of Studies at Cambridge, 1938; Prior of Worth, 1939; Bursar of Downside Abbey, 1939-46. *Publications:* contributions to Downside Review, etc. *Address:* Downside School, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, near Bath. *T.:* Stratton-on-the-Fosse 206.

PASTON-BEDINGFELD, Sir Edmund George Felix, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1660; Maj. late Welsh Guards; *b.* 2 June 1915; *s.* of 8th Bt. and Sybil, *s. d.* of late H. Lyne Stephens of Grove House, Roehampton; *S.* father 1941; *m.* 1942, Joan Lynette, *d.* of Edgar G. Rees, Llanelly; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Oratory School, New College, Oxford. *Heir:* *s.* Henry Edgar, *b.* 7 Dec. 1943. *Address:* Oxburgh, King's Lynn, Norfolk. *T.A.:* Oxborough.

PASTOR, Antonio Ricardo, Ph.D. B.Litt.; Fellow of King's College, University of London; of the Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Madrid; a Director of Banco Pastor, Spain, and largely interested in hydro-electric industry in that country; *b.* 14 Sept. 1894; *s.* *s.* of late Don Ricardo R. Pastor, Director of the Bank of Spain; *m.* 1927, Gabriela Marjorie Ground, painter; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately in La Coruña; Lauenburgische Gelehrtenschule, Ratzeburg (Germany); University of Munich; University of Madrid; Oxford University (Spanish Government Scholar); Senior Student at Balliol College, 1917-20; did research work on Plotinus and his contemporaries; a Taylorian Lecturer in Spanish and attached to Balliol College; appointed Cervantes Reader and Head of the Department of Spanish Studies in the University of London in 1921; Cervantes Professor of Spanish Language and Literature in the University of London, King's College, 1930-45; has acted as Inspector of

Spanish Teaching in the Evening Institutes maintained by the London County Council and as Adviser to the Council, 1922-36; has lectured widely in England, Spain, France and the Scandinavian countries and broadcasted on Hispanic subjects; assisted the Duke of Windsor, when Prince of Wales, in preparation of South American tour, 1931. Corresponding Member of Royal Academy of History, Madrid, and of Hispanic Society of America; Knight Commander Order of Isabella the Catholic, Officier de la Légion d'honneur. *Publications.* Un Embajador de España en la Escena Inglesa (Count Gondomar), 1925; Letter of the Marquis of Santillana to Don Peter, Constable of Portugal (with Professor Edgar Prestage), 1927, Contemporary Spanish Literature, Spanish Chivalry, 1928; The Idea of Robinson Crusoe, 1929; Spanish Language (with Miss T. Perry) in 14th Ed. of Encyclopædia Britannica; Aspects of the Spanish Renaissance, 1932: Spanish Spain, 1937; Breve Historia del Hispanismo Ingles, 1948; many articles. *Address:* Serrano 107, Madrid. *Clubs:* Athenæum, St. James'; Nuevo (Madrid).

PASTORIZA, Andrés; *b.* 24 Apr. 1887; *s.* of Tomás Pastoriza and Teresa Valverde de Pastoriza; *m.* 1912, Matilde Espaillat; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Escuela Normal, Santiago de los Caballeros; Peekskill Military Academy, New York; Peirce School of Business Administration, Philadelphia, Pa. Dominican Republic: Member of Cabinet, 1924; Minister Public Works and Communications, 1924-30; Minister for Agriculture, 1935; for Communications, 1941; for Presidency, 1942; Member of Congress, 1942; Pres. Dominican Red Cross, 1944. Minister in Washington, 1935-41; Minister in London, 1945-49. Member Royal Geographical Society. Orden de Juan Pablo Duarte, República Dominicana, 1937; Orders or Crosses of: Cuba, Ecuador, Bolivia. *Recreations:* music, theatre, horse riding. *Address:* Avenida Independencia, Ciudad Trujillo, Dominican Republic. *Clubs:* St. James', Royal Automobile, Hurlingham, Travellers', Allied Circle, Allies, Canning, Garter.

PASTURE, 5th Marquis, **Major Gerard Hubert de la;** late King's African Rifles; *b.* 3 May 1886; 2nd *s.* of 4th Marquis and Georgiana Mary (*d.* 1934), *d.* of Robert J. Loughnan, an Indian Judge; *S.* father, 1916; *m.* 1918, Ida, 3rd *d.* of late Sir Alexander Mosley, C.M.G.; two *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* *s.*, b. 30 Jan. 1921. *Address:* Mount Pleasant, Street-End, nr. Canterbury, Kent.
See also Hon. Hugh Rampfylde.

PATCH, Sir Edmund L. H.; *see* Hall-Patch.

PATCH, Air Vice-Marshal Hubert Leonard, C.B.E. 1942; Air Officer in charge of Administration, H.Q. Far East Air Force; *b.* 16 Dec. 1904; *s.* of Capt. Leonard Wickam Patch, R.N. (retired), 4 Norman Ave., St. Margarets-on-Thames; *m.* Marjorie, *d.* of late Harold Greenhalgh, Woodhey, Moor Park. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; R.A.F. Coll., Cranwell, Lincs. Joined R.A.F., 1925; Group Captain, 1946; Air Commodore, 1947; Air Vice-Marshal, 1951. Served 1939-44 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank Ltd., Colchester, Essex. *Clubs:* Bath, R.A.F.

PATEL, Ambalal Bhailalbhai, C.M.G. 1949; Member E. African Central Legislative Assembly since 1948; M.L.C. Kenya since 1938; M.E.C. Kenya, since 1941; *b.* 1 May 1898; *s.* *s.* of late Bhailalbhai Dharamdas Patel, Changa, Bombay; *m.* Gangalaxmi Patel; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Petlad High School; Baroda Coll. (B.A.); Bombay Univ. (LL.B.). Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1923. Advocate, Supreme Court of Kenya, 1924-; as Kenya Indian Deleg. gave evidence before Jt. Parl. Cttee. on Closer Union, London, 1931. Pres. E. African Indian National Congress, 1938-42 and 1945-1946; Pres. Kenya Indian Conf., 1942; Member standing and exec. Cttees. of E.A.I.N. Congress, 1924-; Chm., Indian Elected Members Organisation, 1941-48; Hon. Sec Coast Elected Members Organisation, 1949; Member Makerere Coll. Assembly, 1938-48. Chm. Central Indian Advisory Man-Power Cttee. and Indian E. Dist. Man-Power Cttee. during War of 1939-45. Chm. Indian and Arab Land Settlement Bd., 1946-; attended African Conf. in London, 1948. Pres. or trustee various political, social, and cultural institutions at different times; Chm. Board of Directors of Indo-Africa Insurance Co. Ltd., and Director in several business concerns. *Address:* P.O. Box 274, Mombasa, Kenya Protectorate. *T.:* (office) 552, (house) 671. *Clubs:* Rotary (Foundation Mem.), United Kenya (Foundation Mem.) (Mombasa).

PATEL, Rao Bahadur Ranchhodbhai Bhaibabhai, C.I.E. 1941; Ex-Senior Claims Commissioner under the Bombay Explosion (Compensation) Ordinance, 1944; Retired Prothonotary and Senior Master, High Court, Bombay, India; *b.* 18 Dec. 1880; *s.* of Bhaibabhai Amthabhai Patel and Hetaba Bhaibabhai Patel; *m.* 1892, Jiba, *d.* of Bhulabhai Laxmidas Patel, Komrol; three *d.* *Educ.:* Baroda; St. John's College, Cambridge, M.A., LL.B. Called to Bar, Inner Temple; joined High Court, Bombay, as Deputy Registrar in 1905; after holding various appointments was confirmed as Prothonotary and Senior Master in 1928; President of Sassoon Reading Room and Library; Past Grand Master Depute, A.S.F.I., and Hon. Senior Grand Deacon, Scotland; Chairman of the Harjivan Vasanji Charitable Trust; Vice-Pres. of the Tulsidas Gopalji Charitable and Dhakleshwar Temple Trust; Trustee, Chanda Ramji High School. *Recreations:* reading and walking. *Address:* 8 Babulnath Road, Bombay 7. *T.:* 48747. *Clubs:* Orient, Willingdon Sports (Bombay).

PATENAUDE, Hon. Esioff Léon, P.C. 1915, K.C., LL.D. (Hon. Montreal, McGill and Laval), D.C.L. (Bishop's); President: Alliance Nationale Mutual Life Insurance Co.; Vice-President, Credit Foncier Franco-Canadien; Chairman, Administration & Trust Co.; Director: Provincial Bank of Canada, McColl Frontenac Oil Co. Ltd., Commerce Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Canadian Mercantile Ins. Co.; *b.* St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., P.Q. 12 Feb. 1875; *s.* of Hilaire Patenaude and Angèle Trudeau, both French-Canadians; *m.* 1900, Georgianna, *d.* of Antoine Deniger, Laprairie; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Montreal College (B.A.); Laval University, Montreal. Admitted to the Bar of the Province of Quebec, 1899; Member Legislature of the Province of Quebec, for the County of Laprairie, 1908-15; and for Jacques-Cartier, 1923-25; Member House of Commons and Minister of Inland Revenue, 1915-17; Minister of Justice, 1926; Lieut.-Governor of the Province of Quebec, 1934-39. *Address:* Montreal, Canada.

PATER, John Edward; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Health, since 1947; *b.* 15 March 1911; *s.* of Edward Rhodes and Lilian Pater; *m.* 1938, Margaret Anderson, *yr. d.* of M. C. Furtado; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI School, Retford; Queens' College, Cambridge. Foundation Scholar, Queens' College; B.A. 1933, M.A. 1935. Assistant Principal, Ministry of Health, 1933; Principal, 1938; Assistant Secretary, 1943; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1945. *Recreations:* reading, archæology, walking (preferably on hills). *Address:* 157 Coombe Road, Croydon. *T.:* Croydon 0349. *Club:* Athenæum.

PATERSON, Albert Rutherford, C.M.G. 1938; M.B., Ch.B. (Glasg.), D.P.H. (Camb.), D.T.M.&H. (Camb.); Colonial Medical Service; late Director of Medical Services, Kenya Colony; *b.* 1885; *s.* of late D. S. Paterson,

Orieff, Scotland; *m.* 1931, Madeleine Ruth Alice, *y. d.* of late Paul von Bleichert of Leipzig; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Glasgow; University of Glasgow. House Surgeon and House Physician, Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Resident Physician, Ruchill Fever Hospital, Glasgow; House Surgeon, Glasgow Maternity Hospital; joined West African Medical Staff, 1914; served with the Forces in West Africa (Cameroon Campaign), 1914-15, and in East Africa, 1916-18; transferred to East African Medical Service and appointed Chief Sanitation Officer, East African Protectorate, 1920. *Publications:* various papers on Public Health subjects. *Address:* N'gong, Kenya Colony. *T.:* N'gong 241. *Club:* Nairobi.

PATERSON, Sir (Alexander) Swinton, K.B.E. *cr.* 1951 (O.B.E. 1943), C.M.G., 1947; Senior Inspector of H.M. Foreign Service Establishments, since 1950; *b.* 12 March 1893, *s.* of late William Brockie Paterson, F.F.A., and Ethel M. Lamplough; *m.* 1930, Iseult, *d.* of late Theodore Charles Barclay; no *c.* *Educ.:* Norwich School. Served European War, North Staffordshire Regt.; entered Consular Service, 1920; Vice-Consul at Monrovia, 1921-24; Antwerp, 1924-1927; Beira, 1927-29; New York, 1930-35; H.M. Minister Resident and Consul, Santo Domingo (now Ciudad Trujillo), Dominican Republic, 1935-43; Inspector-Gen. of Consular Establishments, Foreign Office, 1945-50. *Recreations:* tennis, riding. *Address:* 44 Malvern Court, Onslow Sq., S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 2103. *Clubs:* St James', Royal Automobile.

PATERSON, Donald Hugh, B.A. (Manitoba); M.D. (Edin.); F.R.C.P (Lond.); Senior in Paediatrics, Vancouver General Hospital; Consulting Paediatrician Westminster Hosp.; Consulting Physician to Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; *b.* 11 May 1890; *s.* of H. S. Paterson, Winnipeg; *m.* 1923, Dorothy Reed, *d.* of G. W. Blaikie, Toronto; four *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; Manitoba University. Late Captain, R.A.M.C., Special Reserve; F.R.S.M. (Pres. Children's Section, 1942-43); Mem. Brit. Paediatric Assoc. (Pres. 1947-48); late Lecturer in Diseases of Children, London Univ.; late Member the General Nursing Council Board of Examiners for Sick Children's Nurses; Hon. Member Canadian Society for Study of Disease in Childhood; Extraordinary Member of the Assoc. of Physicians of Gt Britain and Ireland; Assoc. Member of Paediatric Soc. of Paris; Hon. Member of American Acad. of Paediatrics. *Publications:* Modern Methods of Feeding in Infancy and Childhood (with Forest Smith), 9th ed., 1947; Sick Children: Diagnosis and Treatment, 6th ed., 1947; editor of Garrod, Batten, Thursfield and Paterson's Diseases of Children, 4th ed. (with Alan Moncrieff), 1947. *Recreations:* golf, fishing and shooting. *Address:* 1707 Angus Drive, Vancouver, B.C. *T.:* Cedar 2401. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Shaughnessy Heights Golf

PATERSON, George McLeod, C.B.E. 1939; B.A. (Cantab.); M.Inst.N.A.; Naval Architect, Cunard White Star Ltd., 1924-50; *b.* 1 April 1891; *s.* of Robert Ormiston Paterson; *m.* 1916, Grace Emily Muriel O'Callaghan; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Apprentice with John Brown and Co. Ltd., Clydebank, 1913-15; Temporary Asst. Constructor D.N.C. Dept. Admiralty, 1915-19; joined Naval Architects Dept., Cunard S.S.Co. Ltd., 1919; Asst. Naval Architect, 1924. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Bemerton, Woolton, Liverpool. *T.:* Huntscross 1012. *Club:* Hawks (Cambridge).

PATERSON, George Mutlow, O.B.E. 1946; K.C. (Sierra Leone) 1950; Attorney-General, Sierra Leone, since 1949; *b.* 3 Dec. 1906; *s.* of Dr. G. W. Paterson; *m.* 1935, Audrey Anita, *d.* of late Maj. C. C. B. Morris, C.B.E., M.C.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Grenada Boys' School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Appointed to Nigerian Administrative Service, 1929. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1933. Magistrate, Nigeria, 1936; Crown Counsel, Tanganyika, 1938. War of 1939-45; on active service with the King's African Rifles, 1939 (wounded); Occupied Enemy Territories Administration, 1941; demobilised with rank of Lt.-Col. 1945. Solicitor-General, Tanganyika, 1946. *Publication:* (with J. H. Vaughan) Index Digest of Cases Determined by the Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1939. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Crown Law Office, Freetown, Sierra Leone.

PATERSON, (James Edmund) Neil, M.A.; Author; *b.* 31 Dec. 1915; *s.* of late Major James Donaldson Paterson, and of Nicholas Kennedy Kerr; *m.* 1939, Rosabelle, 3rd *d.* of late David MacKenzie, M.C., M.A.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Banff Academy; Edinburgh University. Served afloat War of 1939-45, Lieutenant R.N.V.R., 1940-46. Atlantic Award in Literature, 1946 *Publications* The China Run, 1948; Behold Thy Daughter, 1950; And Delilah, 1951. *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address:* Seedlands, Coupar Angus, Perthshire. *T.:* Coupar Angus 167. *Club:* R.N.V.R.

PATERSON, John James Crosbie, C.I.E. 1937; late Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Bombay; retired.

PATERSON, John Sidney, C.B.E. 1943; Assistant Secretary, Principal Officer, London Civil Defence Region, Home Office; *b.* 4 Aug. 1899; *s.* of late Col. Sidney Paterson, Min. of Interior, Egypt; *m.* Brada Elizabeth, *o. d.* of late Judge A. Spencer Hogg; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Grenadier Guards, 1918-20; Egyptian Police, 1931-37; Foreign Office, Communications Department, 1937-38; Ministry of Home Security, 1938-1944; attached S.H.A.E.F. Mission to Belgium for Civil Defence duties, Nov. 1944-Jan 1945; U.N.R.R.A., 1944-45. Officer, Order of Leopold II, 1946. *Address:* The Pink Cottage, Wargrave, Berks. *T.:* Wargrave 433. *Club:* Guards'.

PATERSON, John Waugh, B.Sc., Ph.D.; *b.* 1889; *s.* of John Paterson, Skirling Mains, Peeblesshire; *m.* 1901, Agnes, *d.* of William Smith, Garraris, Wigtownshire; six *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh High School and Univ.; Gottingen; Leipsig, where he graduated with honours in Economics, Chemistry, and Agriculture. Free life member of the Highland and Agricultural Society and of the Royal Agricultural Society of England; for eight years Professor of Chemistry at the West of Scotland Agricultural College; Experimentalist to the Victorian Department of Agriculture, 1911; Professor of Agriculture in the University of Western Australia, 1913-34; Vice-Chancellor, 1918-21. *Publications:* Science in Agriculture (4th edn.), 1948; Nature in Farming (5th edn.), 1948; Agriculture (Encyclopædia); numerous scientific papers on agricultural topics; translated Agricultural Botany (Frank). *Address:* Anchorage, Longniddry, East Lothian.

PATERSON, John Wilson, C.V.O. 1936 (M.V.O. 1926); M.B.E. 1920; F.R.I.A.S., A.R.I.B.A.; Senior Architect for Scotland, Ministry of Works; *b.* 1887; *s.* of William Paterson; *m.* 1920, Elizabeth Robertson, *d.* of H. Doig, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh. *Address:* Ministry of Works and Buildings, 122 George Street, and 1 Murrayfield Drive, Edinburgh.

PATERSON, Neil; *see* Paterson, James Edmund N.

PATERSON, Capt. Quentin Hunter, D.S.C.; Royal Navy, retd.; W. Beardmore & Co., Ltd., Glasgow, 1938, Deputy Managing Director, 1950; *b.* 25 Aug. 1888; 2nd *s.* of late James Paterson, R.S.A.; *m.* 1917, Dorothy Scobell, *o. d.* of late Capt. F. H. Peyton, R.N.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; H.M.S. Britannia. D.S.O.

May 1915 (despatches, May 1918); Naval Ordnance Department, Admiralty, 1921-38; Naval Member, Ordnance Board, 1938. *Address:* Strathtullis, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire. *T.:* Helensburgh 872. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Northern Yacht, Rhu, Western (Glasgow); Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

PATERSON, Sir Swinton; *see* Paterson, Sir A. S.

PATERSON, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1944; Chairman and Managing Director Paterson Engineering Co. Ltd., Windsor House, Kingsway, W.C.2; *b.* 5 Aug. 1874; *s.* of James Paterson, Rosslyn, Midlothian; *m.* Dorothy Isabel Steedman; one *d. Educ.:* Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh. Founded the Paterson Engineering Co. Ltd. in 1902 *Address:* East Burnham Well, Farnham Royal, Bucks. *T.:* Farnham Common 189. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

PATERSON, William G. R., O.B.E. 1939, LL.D. Glasgow, 1944; B.Sc., N.D A. (Hons.), F.R.S E.; retd. 1944; Farmer; former Principal and Prof. of Agriculture, West of Scotland Agricultural College, Glasgow (1911-44); *b* Buckrigg, Beattock, Dumfriesshire, 4 Dec. 1878 7th *s.* of James Paterson, farmer, Buckrigg, and Mary Ann Rogerson; *m.* 1909; four *d kduc.:* Kirkpatrick Juxta and Dumgree Public Schools; Moffat Academy; Edinburgh University Glasgow University; West of Scotland Agricultural Coll. Asst. (Junior) to Principal in West of Scotland Agricultural Coll., 1905; Senior Ass. 1907; Extension Instructor and Organiser for the County of Dumfries, 1908; Hon. Member of Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland in recognition of services to Agriculture and Allied interests, 1934. *Publications:* Farm Crops, 4 vols. (editor), author of numerous college bulletins and articles in the Highland and Agricultural Society Transactions, also in the Scottish Journal of Agriculture and the Agricultural Press, the Journal of the Ministry of Agriculture. *Address:* Buckrigg, Beattock, Dumfriesshire. *T.:* Beattock 28.

PATERSON-MORGAN, Rev. Richard James Basil, C.B.E. 1929; M.A.(Oxon); *b.* 1881; *m.* 1910, Agnes Wilhelmina, *o. d.* of William Dronsfield, J.P.; one *d.* Curate of Runcorn, 1903-8; Weaverham, 1908-9; Rector of Bangor Is-y-Coed, 1909-19; Member of S. Asaph Diocesan Association of Schools, 1915-19; Standing Committee Diocesan Conference, 1915-19; Commissioner under Pluralities Act (Amendment Act), 1915-19; Parish Councillor (Bangor-Is-y-Coed), 1912-19; Member of Ellesmere Board of Guardians, 1914-19; of Overton Rural District Council, 1914-19; of Denbighshire County Council, 1914-1919; of Denbighshire Local Education Authority, 1914-20; Divisional Chief Warden for Eddisbury Wardens Div., 1938-46; Pres Northwich Divisional Conservative Assoc, 1950 (Chairman 1919-36 and 1944-50); Vice-Chairman Lancashire, Cheshire, and Westmorland Conservative Provincial Division, 1933-1936; Hon. Chaplain, Chester Sea Cadet Corps, 1944. *Address:* Sandiway Lodge, Northwich, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Sandiway, Cheshire *T.:* Sandiway 9.

PATIALA (STATE), Maharajadhiraj of, Lt.-Gen. H. H. Raj Rajeshwar, Shri Maharaja-i-Rajgan Maharaja Sir Yadavindra Singhji Mahendra Bahadur Yadu Vanshavatans Bhatti Kul Bhushan, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1946; G.B.E., *cr.* 1942; LL.D. 1939; Rajpramukh of the Patiala and East Punjab States Union since 1948; *b.* 7 Jan. 1913; *s.* of His late Highness Maharajadhiraj Bhupindra Singhji; succeeded to the Gaddi, 1938; *m.* 1933, the Princess of Seraikella. *Educ.:* Aitchison Coll., Lahore. In 1930 he accompanied His late Highness to England in connection with the first Round Table Conference; received Police Training at the Police Training Coll., Phillaur; held various appointments in the State Administration; rendered memorable service to sufferers in the Quetta earthquake of 1935, reaching the town a few hours after the disaster. A.D.C. to the King Emperor, 1946. Played a memorable rôle in the negotiations between the States and the Govt. of India with regard to their accession to the Dominion. Patiala is the premier state (Phulkian) of the Punjab and its Ruler has always been looked upon by the Sikhs as their leader; it is 10,120 sq. miles in extent and has a population of 35 lakhs, the Ruler receiving a salute of 19 guns. Captained the All-India Cricket side against the Australians and played for India against M.C.C. and Australians in the Test Matches; also against W. Indies and Commonwealth cricket teams; Pres. All-India Olympic Assoc.; Chairman, Spaniel Club of India; Representative of India in Western Asiatic Games Council; Founder of Western Asiatic Assoc.; Pres. Organizing Cttee. of Asian Games, 1951; chm., exec. cttee., National Sports Club of India. *Recreations:* shooting, angling, cricket, tennis. Fruit cultivation and gardening are special hobbies. *Address:* Motibagh Palace, Patiala, P.E.P.S.U.; Chail, Simla Hills.

PATKAR, Sir Sitaram Sunderrao, Kt., *cr.* 1939; B.A., LL.B.; *b.* 16 May 1873; *m.* Shantabai. *Educ.:* Elphinstone High School; Elphinstone College. Pleader, High Court, Appellate Side, 1897; Government Pleader, 1913-26; Member of Indian Bar Committee, 1923; Judge, Bombay High Court, 1926; officiating Chief Justice, June 1931; retired 1933; Vice-Chancellor of Indian Women's University, 1931; Chancellor, 1932; Chairman of Court of Arbitration to decide the dispute regarding jurisdiction over Cochin backwaters between the Cochin State and Govt of Madras, 1935; President Bombay Presidency Social Reform Association; etc. *Address:* Hughes Road, Chowpatv, Bombay.

PATNA, Maharaja of; Maharaja Sir Rajendra Narayan Singh Deo, K.C.I.E, *cr.* 1946; *b.* 31 March 1912; *S.* to Gaddi 1924; *m.* 1932, Kailash Kumari Devi, *d.* of His late Highness Maharajadhiraj Bhupinder Singh Bahadur of Patiala; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Mayo College, Ajmer; St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh (Intermediate Arts Exam., 1931). Member of the Chamber of Princes; Patron of All India Cattle Show Society and a Vice-Patron of Eastern States Agency Branch of Indian Red Cross Society; Member of Council of Rulers, Eastern States, and a Member of Standing Committee of the Chamber of Princes (Narendra Mandal, New Delhi); Chairman of Board of Forestry and Agricology, Eastern States, and a Member of Board of Control of Common High Court of Orissa and Chhattisgarh States. Member of General Council and Managing Committee of Raj Kumar College, Raipur; also of Managing Committee of E. S. Forest School and of Permanent Committee of the Eastern States School Tournament. *Recreations:* tennis, billiards, football, hockev. *Heir:* Yuvaraj Raj Raj Singh Deo. *Address:* P.O. Balangir, E.S A., India. *T.A.:* Patnesh, Balangir.

PATON, Col. Alexander, D.S.O. 1937; M.C.; R.A., retired; *b.* 13 Jan. 1897; *s.* of Alexander Paton, Glasgow; *m.* 1923, Sybil, *cr. d.* of Sir Grimwood Mears, *q.v.*; two *s. Educ.:* Marlborough College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned, 1915; served European War, France, 1916-19; Staff Captain, 1918; 15th Corps (despatches twice, M.C. and bar, General Service and Victory Medals); India, 1919-25; Staff Captain R.A., Afghan War, 1919 (1908, General Service Medal, India, and clasp, 1919); Staff Officer R.A., Simla, 1921-22; Chitral, N.W.F. India, 1922-24; Home Service, 1925-1936; Terr. Adj. 13th (Highland) Brigade, T.A., Argyllshire, 1926-30; Company Officer at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1932-

1934; Adjutant, 3rd Medium Brigade R.A., Shoeburyness, 1934-36; India, N.W.F., 1937 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Medal and clasp); Burma, 1938-40; Comd. 21 Mtn. Regt. N.W.F., 1940; Comdt. M.A.T.C. Ambala, Punjab, 1941-42; Comdt. F.A.T.C. Muttra, U.P., 1942-44; Col. 1943-44; Recruiting Staff, Rawalpindi, Punjab, 1944-45. Defence Medal, 1939-45, and War Medal (1939-45). Retired pay, 1947. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, shooting, riding. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1; Highways, Catisfield, Fareham, Hampshire. *T.:* Titchfield 158. *Club:* Overseas.

PATON, Brigadier Charles Morgan, C.V.O. 1944; C.B.E. 1949; p.s.c.; *b.* 5 Feb. 1896; *s.* of late A. H. Paton; *m.* 1920, Mabel Anne, *d.* of J. M. Bathgate, J.P.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Berkhamsted; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Essex Regt 1914; Capt. 1917; Staff College, 1927-28; Bt. Major, 1934; Major, 1935; Lt.-Col. 1941; Col. 1944. Served European War, 1914-18, France and Belgium; G.S.O. for Weapon Training, W. Comd., 1930-1932; D.A.A. & Q.M.G. W. Comd., 1932-1934; D.A.A. & Q.M.G. S. Comd., 1937-1938; D.A.A.G. War Office, 1939-40; A.A.G. Mid. East, 1941-42; D.A. and Q.M.G., Palestine, 1943; D.A.G. Allied Armies in Italy, 1944; retired, 1949. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

PATON, Florence Beatrice, J.P.; *d.* of George Walker and Sarah Louise Widdowson, Wolverhampton; *m.* 1930, John Paton, *q.v.* *Educ.:* elementary; secondary; privately. Contested Cheltenham (By-Election), 1928, Rushcliffe 1929 and 1931; M.P. (Lab.) Rushcliffe Div. of Notts, 1945-50. First woman M.P. Chairman of Standing Cttees., 1947; first woman M.P. to preside over the whole House in Cttee., 1948. *Recreations:* reading, walking, cycling. *Address:* 63 Valley Rd., Welwyn Garden City, Herts. *T.:* Welwyn Garden 901.

PATON, George Pearson, C.M.G. 1942; C.B.E. 1924; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late George Paton; *m.* 1911, Katharine, *d.* of late Dr. W. B. Scranton; two *s.* Student Interpreter in Japan, 1906; various Consular posts in Japan, Corea, and Formosa; attached to British High Commission in Siberia, 1918; Consul at Vladivostok, 1921, and Assistant Agent there, 1924; Commercial Counsellor at Moscow, 1930-37; Consul-General at Istanbul, 1937-42; retired, 1942; Director, Intelligence Division, Far Eastern Bureau, New Delhi, 1943-46. *Address:* c/o Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, E C.3.

PATON, His Honour Judge Harold William, D.S.C. 1943; Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 54 (Bristol, etc.) since 1950; *b.* 6 Oct. 1900; *s.* of Clifford James Paton; *m.* 1947, Joan Orby, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Cecil Gascoigne, D.S.O., Seaforth Hlrs.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; Christ Church, Oxford. Called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1923 and practised at Common Law Bar. Served War of 1939-45 in R.N.V.R. (Coastal Forces); Lt.-Commander, 1944. *Recreations:* yachting, fishing. *Address:* 3 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 1878. *Clubs:* Garrick, Royal Automobile, R.N.V.R., Royal Ocean Racing, Leander.

PATON, Herbert James, M.A., D.Litt. (Oxon); LL.D. (Glasgow); F.B.A.; Fellow of Corpus Christi College, and White's Professor of Moral Philosophy, Univ. of Oxford, since 1937; Hon. Fellow of The Queen's College, Oxford, 1951; Curator of Bodleian Library since 1938; Member of General Board of the Faculties, 1948-48; *b.* 80 March 1887; *s.* of late Rev. William Macalister Paton, B.D., Abernethy, Perthshire, and Jean Robertson Millar; *m.* 1936, Mary Sheila, *d.* of late Henry Paul Todd-Naylor, I.C.S. *Educ.:* High School of Glasgow; University of Glasgow; Balliol College, Oxford. Fellow and Praelector in Classics and Philosophy, Queen's College, Oxford, 1911-27; Dean, 1917-22; Intelligence Division of the Admiralty, 1914-19; British representative on the sub-Commission for Polish Affairs, Paris, 1919; Junior Proctor, 1920; Laura Spelman Rockefeller Research Fellow, University of California, 1925-26; Professor of Logic and Rhetoric, University of Glasgow, 1927-37; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1935-37; Foreign Research and Press Service (after 1943 Foreign Office Research Department), 1939-44; Member Executive Committee of League of Nations Union, 1939-48. Forwood Lecturer, Univ. of Liverpool, 1948-49; Gifford Lecturer, Univ. of St. Andrews, 1949-51. *Publications:* Poland at the Peace Conference; The Good Will; Kant's Metaphysic of Experience; The Categorical Imperative; The Moral Law; In Defence of Reason. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Corpus Christi College, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 2022; Nether Pitcaithly, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire. *T.:* 248. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

PATON, John; M.P. (Lab.), Norwich 1945-1950, North Division of Norwich since 1950; late General Secretary Independent Labour Party and editor of New Leader; *b.* Aberdeen, 1886; working-class parents. *Educ.:* Elementary School until 13. Active in Labour Movement since 1902. *Publications:* Autobiography: Proletarian Pilgrimage, 1935; Left Turn!, 1936. *Address:* 63 Valley Road, Welwyn Garden City, Herts. *T.:* Welwyn Garden 901.

PATON, Sir Leonard Cecil, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.B.E. 1944; M.C. 1915; M.A.; Director Harrisons & Crosfield Ltd.; *b.* 7 May 1892; 4th *s.* of John Paton, Dunfermline, Fife. Headmaster; *m.* 1917, Muriel, *yr.* *d.* of William Searles, Maidstone; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College; Edinburgh University (M.A., 1st class Hons. Classics, 1914); Christ Church, Oxford (Exhibitioner). European War, 1914-18. Capt. Cameronians (M.C., despatches). Member Dollar Exports Council, 1951-. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* Hazelwood, Chipstead, Surrey; 247/9 Knightsbridge, S.W.7. *Club:* City University.

PATON, William Calder, C.I.E. 1945; M.C.; Maj.-Gen. I.M.S. (retd.); Medical Superintendent, Royal Northern Infirmary, Inverness; *b.* 27 Jan. 1886; *s.* of William and Isabella Paton; *m.* 1st, 1915, Marian Bruce Williamson (*d.* 1948); one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1950 Isobel, *d.* of R. Dean, J.P., Beauly. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Edinburgh Univ. M.B., Ch B., Edinburgh, 1910; entered I.M.S., 1912; F.R.C.S. (Ed.), 1920; served European War, 1914-18 (M.C. and Brevet Major); various appointments on civil side of I.M.S., including Prof. of Midwifery, Medical Coll., Madras, and Civil Surgeon, Delhi; Inspector-Gen of Civil Hospitals N.-W.F.P., 1939-41; Surgeon-Gen., Bengal, 1941-45; K.H.P.; retired from I.M.S., 1945. *Publications:* articles in medical journals. *Recreations:* formerly riding and hunting; now walking and golf. *Address:* Ness House, Inverness. *T.:* Inverness 423.

PATON, Vice-Adm. William Douglas, C.B. 1927; D.S.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1908; 3rd *s.* of Major James Paton, Crailing, Jedburgh; *b.* 18 Aug. 1874; *m.* Gladys, *d.* of late H. W. Teschemaher, New Zealand; two *d.* Entered Navy, 1888; Commander, 1907; Capt. 1915; Rear-Adm. 1925; Vice-Adm., retired, 1930; served River Gambia, 1894 (medal, clasp); European War, 1914-17 (promoted Capt., D.S.O.); retired list, 1928. *Address:* Prickets Hatch, Nutley, Sussex.

PATRICK, Rt. Hon. Lord; William Donald Patrick; P.C. 1949; K.C. 1933; LL.D.; one of the Senators of H.M. College of Justice in Scotland since 1939; *b.* 1889; *s.* of William Smith Neill Patrick, Sheriff Clerk of Ayrshire. *Educ.:* Glasgow High School; Glasgow University. Admitted a member of Faculty of Advocates in 1913;

Dean of the Faculty of Advocates, 1937-1939; served European war with Royal Flying Corps and Royal Air Force. *Address:* New Club, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* New, University (Edinburgh).

PATRICK, Adam, M.A. (Glas.). M.D. (Glas.), LL.D. (Glas.), F.R.C.P. (Lond. and Edin.); Emeritus Professor of Medicine, University of St. Andrews; Vice-Chairman Eastern Regional Hospital Board; *b.* Greenock, 29 June 1883; *s.* of William Patrick; *m.* Esther Margarete Roe; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Greenock Academy; Glasgow University. *Publications:* various papers on medical subjects. *Address:* 12 Windsor Street, Dundee. *T.:* Dundee 68034.

PATRICK, (James) McIntosh, R.O.I. 1949; A.R.E., A.R.S.A.; Painter and Etcher; *b.* 1907; *s.* of Andrew G. Patrick and Helen Anderson; *m.* 1933, Janet, *d.* of W. Arnot Watterston; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Morgan Academy, Dundee; Glasgow School of Art. Awarded Guthrie Award R.S.A., 1935; Painting Winter in Angus purchased under the terms of the Chantrey Bequest, 1935; paintings purchased for National Gallery, Millbank; National Gallery of South Africa, Cape Town; National Gallery of South Australia; Scottish Contemporary Art Assoc.; and the Municipal collections of Manchester, Aberdeen, Hull, Dundee, Liverpool, also for Lady Leverhulme Art Gallery; etchings in British Museum and other print collections. Served War of 1939-46, North Africa and Italy; Capt (Gen. List). *Publications:* many etched plates and facsimile colour collotypes of paintings. *Recreations:* gardening, music. *Address:* c/o Fine Art Society, New Bond Street, W.1; The Shrubbery, Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee. *T.:* Dundee 68561. *Club:* Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).

PATRICK, Brig. John, M.C.; *b.* 10 June 1898; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. John Patrick, D.L., and Florence Annie Rutherfoord; *m.*; two *s.*; *m.* 1949, Nancy, *er. d.* of A. White, Woolverstone House, Suffolk. *Educ.:* Harrow-on-the-Hill; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.F.A., 1916; Chestnut Troop, R.H.A., 1919-28; Captain 15/19th The King's Royal Hussars, 1928-38; p.s.c. 1934; retired, 1938; Lt.-Col. R.A. (S.R.), 1939; Brig., 1940-45; M.P. for Mid Antrim in Northern Ireland House of Commons, 1938-45. Control Commission Germany. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Dunminning, Glarryford, Co. Antrim. *T.A.:* Glarryford. *T.:* Glarryford 208. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Ulster, (Belfast).

PATRICK, Sir Neil J. K. C.; *see* Cochran-Patrick.

PATRICK, Sir Paul Joseph, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1946; C.S.I. 1934; Officer, Order of St John, 1938; *b.* 6 Oct. 1888; *s.* of late Rev. John Arthur Patrick and Ellen Maria, *d.* of Joseph Freeman. *Educ.:* Rugby School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Junior Clerk, Secretary's Office, Post Office, 1913; transferred to India Office, 1913; Lieut. Indian Army, Reserve of Officers, 1916-19, served in N.W. Frontier and Palestine. Assistant Under-Sec. of State, India Office, 1941, and Commonwealth Relations Office, 1947; retired, 1949. *Address:* Mill Edge, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. *T.:* 364. *Club:* Travellers'.

PATTEN, Rev. John Alexander, M.A. (Edin.); M.C.; Historian British and Foreign Bible Society since 1946; *b.* Rock, nr. Alnwick, 31 May 1883; *s.* of late Robert William Patten; *m.* Elsie Mary, *d.* of late Edward Lewis, J.P., Northampton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; Yorkshire Independent College, Bradford. Minister of Seacombe Congregational Church, Cheshire, 1910-14; served as chaplain in France, 1915-19 (despatches, M.C.); Minister of Tacket Street Congregational Church, Ipswich, 1919-29; Chairman of Suffolk Congregational Union, 1928; Minister of Emmanuel Congregational Church, Dulwich, 1929-32; Editorial Sec., British and Foreign Bible Soc., 1932-48. *Publications:* Simon Peter's Ordination Day, 1915; The Decoration of the Cross, 1918; Faces through the Mist, 1924; Sir Walter Scott: A Character Study, 1931; The Martyr Church and its Book (part author), 1935; Salute to Tindale, 1936; The Unclouded Face, 1938; These Remarkable Men, 1945; John Smith's Book, 1948; and fifteen Popular Reports of Bible Society. *Recreations:* walking and reading. *Address:* Mill Burn, Bamburgh, Northumberland. *T.:* Bamburgh 15.

PATTENSON, Arthur Eric Tylden, C.S.I. 1939; *b.* 15 Nov. 1888; *m.* 1914, Dorothy Margaret, *s. d.* of John Alexander McIver, I.S.O. Joined Indian State Railways, 1908; Member (Traffic) Railway Board Government of India, 1935; Manager, London Railway Bureau, 1939-41. *Address:* Holme Cottage, West Horsley, Surrey.

PATTERSON, Arthur, C.M.G. 1951; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of National Insurance; *b.* 24 June 1906; 2nd *s.* of late Alexander Patterson; *m.* 1942, Mary Ann Stocks, *er. d.* of late J. L. Stocks; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Methodist College, Belfast; Queen's University, Belfast; St. John's College, Cambridge. Entered Ministry of Labour, 1929; Assistant Secretary, 1941; transferred to Ministry of National Insurance, 1945. *Address:* 42 Campden Hill Sq., W.8. *T.:* Bayswater 3894.

PATTERSON, Rt. Rev. C. J.; *see* Niger, Bishop on the.

PATTERSON, Eric James; Political Education Officer, Western Area, 1947; Member of Y.M.C.A. Central Education Committee for H.M. Forces; Special Lecturer to Allied and British Forces; *b.* 9 May 1891; *s.* of late George Patterson, J.P., Ballasalla, Isle of Man, and Euphemia Patterson; *m.* 1936, Ethel Simkins; one *s.* *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man; Germany; Peterhouse, Cambridge (Graduate); University of Freiburg, Germany. Late University Extension Lecturer and Tutorial Class Tutor, University of Liverpool; University Extension Lecturer, University of London, 1920-21; Head of Department of Extra-Mural Studies, University Coll., Exeter, 1921-1938, and Head of Department of International Politics till 1938; Principal of Bonar Law Coll., Ashridge, Berkhamsted, Herts, 1938-40; Member of Advisory Council for Adult Education in H.M. Forces, 1940-42; served on Committee of World Association for Adult Education, on the Vice-Chancellors of Oxford and Cambridge Committee on University Extension Regulations; held scholarships for the investigation of Adult Education in Germany and for the problem of Education Among National Minorities; Visiting Lecturer; in Germany, C.C.G., 1947; Internationale Akademische Ferienkurse, Zürich, 1950; H.M. Navy, 1951; Silver Academic Laurel, Polish Academy of Literature. *Publications:* Survey of Adult Education in Germany, 1926; Poland, 1934; Pilsudski, Marshal of Poland, 1935; Yugoslavia, 1936; Pilsudski through English Eyes, 1936 (Warsaw); The International Mind, 1937 (U.S.A.); contributions to Empire Review and St. Martins Review, 1939-40; Free Europe, Central European Observer, International Affairs (Chatham House). *Recreations:* foreign travel, swimming. *Address:* Stonehedge, Alphington Cross, Exeter. *T.:* Exeter 54479. *Club:* Special Forces.

PATTERSON, Professor Jocelyn; Professor of Chemical Pathology, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, University of London, since 1948; *b.* 15 Sept. 1900; *s.* of John Patterson and Isabella G. Patterson (*nés* Howe); *m.* 1926, Kathleen (*nés* Thompson); one *s.* *Educ.:* Universities of Durham and St. Andrews. King's Coll., Univ. of Durham, 1916, B.Sc. 1919; B.Sc. 1st Class Hons., 1920; Research Student, Univ., of

St. Andrews, 1920; Research Asst. to Sir James Irvine, 1922-23; M.Sc. Durham, 1921; Ph.D. St. Andrews, 1922. Appointed Biochemist, Charing Cross Hospital, and Lecturer in Pathological Chemistry, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 1924. F.R.S. (Edin.) 1942. *Publications:* (jointly) The Adrenal Cortex and Intersexuality, 1938. Contributions to Journal of Chem. Soc., Biochem. Jl., Jl. Experimental Pathology, Lancet and Brit. Med. Jl. *Recreations:* golf and gardening. *Address:* Hill Top, Chestnut Avenue, Rickmansworth, Herts. *T.:* Rickmansworth 5008.

PATTERSON, Sir John Robert, K.B.E., *cr.* 1945; O.M.G. 1939; *b.* 1892; *s.* of G. T. Patterson; *m.* 1919, Esther Margaret Sheldon; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cambridge University, B.A. Assistant District Officer, Nigeria, 1915; Secretary, Northern Provinces, 1935; acting Chief Commissioner, Northern Provinces, 1938-39; Acting Chief Commissioner, 1941; Chief Commissioner, Northern Provinces, Nigeria, 1943-48. *Address:* Park Holme, Eamont Bridge, Westmorland. *T.:* Penrith 2515.

PATTERSON, Rear-Admiral Julian Francis Chichester, O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 6 May 1884; *s.* of Rev. J. E. C. Patterson and Frances Alice Gordon; *m.* 1911, Helen Frances (*d.* 1950), *d.* of Major C. P. Dean; two *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford School. Entered H.M.S. Britannia, 1899; Lt., 1904; Comdr., 1915; Captain, 1921; Rear-Admiral, 1933; served as Gunnery Officer in H.M.S. Orion, 1914-17, present at Battle of Jutland, 1916 (O.B.E.); retired, 1933, and joined English Steel Corporation Ltd., Vickers Works, Sheffield; retired 1949. *Recreations* golf, shooting, yachting. *Address:* Salterns End, King's Saltern Road, Lymington, Hants. *T.:* Lymington 894. *Club:* United Service.

PATTERSON, Robert Porter, D.S.M. (U.S.) 1945; D.S.C (U.S.) 1918: *b.* Glen Falls, New York, 12 Feb. 1891; *s.* of Charles R. Patterson and Lodice E. Porter; *m.* 1920, Margaret T. Winchester; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Union College, Schenectady, N.Y. (A.B. 1912); Harvard Law School (LL.B. 1015). Admitted to New York Bar, 1915; served European War in France, 1918 (wounded, D.S.C.); Judge of United States District Court, Southern District of New York, 1930; Judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit, 1939; Assistant Secretary of War, July 1940; Under-Secretary of War, Dec. 1940; Secretary of War, United States, 1945-47. Pres. Bar Assoc. of City of New York, 1948-50; Chairman Exec. Cttee. of Cttee. for Marshall Plan, 1947-48. President: Freedom House; New York Soc. Military and Naval Officers World Wars; Practising Law Institute; Member: Century Assoc., Harvard Law School Assoc., Board of Trustees of Union College, Downtown Assoc. *Address:* Cold Spring, New York; 1 Wall Street, New York, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Harvard, Lawyers (New York).

PATTERSON, Admiral Sir Wilfrid Rupert, K.C.B., *cr.* 1947 (C.B. 1941); C.V.O 1937; C.B.E. 1946; Director of Axia Fans, Ltd., 21 Pall Mall, since 1951; *b.* 20 Nov. 1893; *s.* of W. R. Patterson, Belfast; *m.* 1923, Maureen, *d.* of James Mahon, Belfast and New York; one *s.* one *d.* Joined Royal Navy, 1906; retd., 1950. *Address:* Northern Bank, Donegall Square, Belfast. *Clubs.* United Service; Royal North of Ireland Yacht (Cultra, Belfast).

PATTESON, John Coleridge, C.M.G. 1946; European General Manager, Canadian Pacific Railway; Director Canadian Pacific Steamships Ltd.; *b.* London, Ontario, 5 Dec. 1896; *s.* of Godfroy B. Patteson, Ottawa; *m.* 1921, Mary Nesbitt, *yr. d.* of late Herbert Ashley, Portsmouth, Hants; three *d.* *Educ.:* Ridley College; Royal Military College of Canada. Served European War, 1916-18. In Transportation, New York, 1920; Philadelphia, 1928, Chicago, 1934, Toronto, 1935, London, 1936. On loan to British Ministry of Supply, 1940-44. Member International Olympic Committee; Member Gen. Advisory Council, B.B.C.; late President Canadian Chamber of Commerce in London. *Address:* 62 Trafalgar Square, W.C.2. *Club:* Marlborough-Windham.

PATTINSON, George Norman; J.P. Westmorland; Chairman, Education Committee, Westmorland County Council; Chairman, Standing Joint Committee; Alderman, Westmorland County Council; *b.* 14 June 1887; *s.* of George Henry and S. A. Pattinson, Gossel Ridding, Windermere; *m.* 1917, Ethel Muriel, *er. d.* of J. R. Smith, The Priory, Windermere; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Sedbergh; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (M.A.). High Sheriff of Westmorland, 1941. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Gossel Ridding, Windermere. *T.A.* and *T.:* Windermere 238. *Clubs:* National; Royal Windermere Yacht.

PATTINSON, John Mellor, C.B.E. 1943; Deputy Director Anglo-Iranian Oil Company; M.A.; *b.* 1899; *s.* of J. P. Pattinson, Mobberley, Cheshire; *m.* 1927, Wilhelmina, *d.* of late W. J. Newth, Cheltenham; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby School; Cambridge Univ. R.M.A., Woolwich, 1917; R.F.A. with B.E.F., 1918-19. South Iran, 1922-45; General Manager Anglo-Iranian Oil Company, Abadan, 1937-45. *Address:* Oakhurst, West Byfleet, Surrey. *Club:* East India and Sports.

PATTINSON, Air Marshal Sir Lawrence Arthur, K.B.E., *cr.* 1945; C.B. 1938; D.S O. 1919; M.C.; D.F.C., R.A.F. retd.; *b.* 8 Oct. 1890; *s.* of late H. L. Pattinson of Lowlynn, Beal, Northumberland, and late Mrs. H. P. R. Coode, Floriston Hall, Wixoe, nr. Halstead, Essex; *m.* 1923, Mabel Copeland, *e. d.* of late Col. William Capper, C.V.O.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Wesley College, Melbourne, Australia; Jesus College, Cambridge, M.A. 2nd Class Honours Historical Tripos, LL.B. 2nd Lieutenant 5th Durham Light Infantry T.F. 1914; seconded to R.F.C. 1915; proceeded to France with No. 11 Squadron as Pilot, 25 July 1915; Flight Commander and Temporary Captain, Oct. 1915; M.C. 1916; Squadron Commander and Temporary Major, 1916; proceeded to France in command of 57 Squadron, Dec. 1916; returned to Home Establishment, Nov. 1917; proceeded to France in command of 99 Squadron (Independent Force R.A.F.), May 1918 (D.F.C., despatches); assumed command of 41st Wing Independent Force, Oct. 1918, as temporary Lieut.-Col. (D.S.O.); Squadron Leader R.A.F., 1919; Wing Commander, 1922; Staff College, Camberley, 1922; Air Staff, H.Q. Royal Air Force, India, 1926-30; Group Captain, 1930; A.D.C. to the King, 1933-34; Deputy Director of Organisation, Air Ministry, 1930-34; Air Commodore, 1934; Air Officer Commanding Armament Group, Eastchurch, 1934-37; Air Vice-Marshal, 1937; Air Officer Commanding No. 23 (Training) Group, 1937-40; Air Officer Comdg.-in-Chief Flying Training Command, 1940-41; retired list, 1941; recalled to Active List, Oct. 1942, as Head of R.A.F. Training Mission to the Chinese Air Force. *Publication:* The History of 99 Squadron, R.A.F. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Salkeld Hall, Little Salkeld, Penrith, Cumberland. *T.:* Langwathby 224. *Club:* Flyfishers'.

PATTINSON, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1934; D.L., J.P.; Chairman Kesteven County Council since 1934; Chairman of the Witham Catchment Area Board; *b.* 1872; *s.* of William Pattinson, J.P., Ruskington; *m.* 1895, Catharine Lucy, *d.* of Henry Pratt, Lincoln; two *s.* one *d.* A Director of Pattinson & Co. Ltd.; M.P. (L.)

Grantham Division of Kesteven and Rutlandshire, 1922-23; Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1941. *Address:* The Fosse House, Lincoln. *Clubs:* National Liberal; City and County (Lincoln).

PATTISON, Professor Bruce; Professor of Education in the University of London since 1948; *b.* 13 Nov. 1908; *s.* of Matthew and Catherine Pattison; *m.* 1937, Dorothy Graham. *Educ.:* Gateshead Grammar School; King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Fitzwilliam House, Cambridge. Henry Mellish School, Nottingham, 1933-35; Hymers College, Hull, 1935-36; Lecturer in English, University College, London, 1936-48. Board of Trade, 1941-43; Ministry of Supply, 1943-45. *Publication:* Music and Poetry of the English Renaissance, 1948. *Address:* Woodlands, 31 Higher Drive, Purley, Surrey. *T.:* Uplands 2991.

PATTISON, Harold Arthur Langston, C.B.E. 1947; Canadian Member of Air Navigation Commission, I.C.A.O., since 1951; *b.* London, England, 30 June 1897; *s.* of late A. L. Pattison, Horley, Surrey, and London; *m.* 1921, Suzan Mackenzie Baird; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford School; Downing College, Cambridge. M.A. Cambridge; served European War, 1914-18, in Army and R.A.F. (wounded); permanent commission R.A.F., 1919, served in India, Transjordan, and in R.C.A.F. as Exchange Officer; Air Ministry rep., Newfoundland, to organise experimental Atlantic flights; retired from R.A.F., 1937; J.P. 1938; Director of Civil Aviation, Newfoundland, 1937-49. Manager Gander Airport, 1949. *Address:* 902 International Aviation Building, Montreal, Canada.

PATTON, Arnold Gordon, C.I.E. 1943; *b.* 2 Dec. 1892; *m* 1st, 1916, Dorothy (marriage dissolved, 1934), *d* of S. B. Bennett, Friern Barnet; 2nd, 1934, Coral Ogilvie (*d.* 1946), *d.* of late Dr. John Gordon, Aberdeen. *Educ.:* City of London School; St. John's College, Cambridge (B.A.). Entered Indian Civil Service, 1916; Secretary to Government of Assam, Finance and Revenue Departments, 1937-47. *Address:* 8 Elvaston Place, S.W.7. *Club:* East India and Sports.

PATTON, Walter Scott, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.); Major I.M.S. (retired); Dutton Memorial Professor of Entomology, Liverpool University and Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1927-37; Professor Emeritus since 1938; *b.* 7 Oct. 1876; *s.* of late William Patton, J.P., Scott's Burn, Landour, N.W.P., India; *m.* 1906, Edith Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. H. F. S. Gurney, Vicar Stoke St. Gregory, Somerset; five *s.* *Educ.:* Stoke's School, Mussoorie, India; Edinburgh and Marburg Universities Resident Surgeon, Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh, 1901; entered Indian Medical Service, 1902; Aden Boundary Commission operations, 1903-1904; special duty investigating etiology Kala-azar and Oriental Sore, 1905-7, 1912-14; Bacteriological Department, I.M.S., 1908-21; assistant director and director, King Institute Preventive Medicine, Madras, 1908-14; entomologist, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, 1917; director, Pasteur Institute, Southern India, 1919-21; lecturer, Medical Entomology, Edinburgh University, 1921-26; in charge Kala-azar Commission, Royal Society, North China, 1925-26; member, Psychological Association Great Britain and Ireland; Membre Correspondant Société Pathologie Exotique, 1908. *Publications:* Text-book of Medical Entomology, 1913 (jointly); Mycetoma, Parasites, Rabies, Undulant Fever, Encyclopædia Medica; The Blood-sucking Muscidæ in Practice of Medicine in the Tropics, Vol. I., Byam and Archibald (jointly); Insects, Ticks, Mites and Venomous Animals of Medical and Veterinary Importance, Part I., Medical (jointly); Part II., Public Health. *Address:* Wayside, 2 Mill Street, Torrington, N. Devon.

PATTULLO, Hon. Thomas Dufferin, K.C.; LL.D.; President Pacific Great Eastern Railway; *b.* 19 Jan. 1873; *s.* of George Robson Pattullo and Mary Rounds; *m.* 1899, Lillian, *d.* of O. Reidemaster, Toledo, Ohio; one *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Woodstock, Ont. Secretary, Yukon Commission, 1897-98; Assistant Gold Commissioner, three years; Member, Dawson City Council; Past Alderman and Mayor of Prince Rupert; elected to British Columbia Legislature, 1916, 1920, 1924, 1928, 1933, and 1937; Minister of Lands, 1916-28; Leader of the Opposition, 1928-33; Prime Minister and President of the Council, Province of British Columbia, Parliament Buildings, Victoria, B.C., 1933-41; edited Galt Reformer, 1897; conducted general brokerage and financial business in Dawson and Rupert. *Address:* 951 Beach Drive, Victoria, B.C., Canada.

PAUL, Sir Aubrey Edward Henry Dean, 5th Bt., *re-cr.* 1821; *b.* 19 Oct. 1869; *s. s.* of 4th Bt. and 2nd wife, Eliza Monckton, 2nd *d.* of Maj.-Gen. James Ramsay; *S* father, 1895; *m.* 1901, Irene Regine (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late Henry Wieniawska of Warsaw; one *s.* one *d.* Late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers; Captain in 9th (Service Battalion) 5th Northumberland Fusiliers, 1915. *Heir:* *s.* Brian Kenneth, *b.* 18 May 1904. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

PAUL, Cedar; Singer, Author, and Translator; *b.* Hampstead, *née* Gertrude Mary, *d* of late F. W. Davenport, composer, and *g.d.* of late G. A. Macfarren, composer, principal R.A.M., etc. *Educ.:* scrappy, at convent schools in Flanders, Paris, Genoa, and London. Independent worker since the age of fifteen, maintaining herself by tuition in Germany, Poland, and England; trained for grand opera in Dresden and Stuttgart, deputising as Marguerite, Elsa, Elizabeth, etc.; Musical career interrupted by war; collaborated with late Eden Paul, in various original writings and translations, among their many joint translations being: Romain Rolland's The Forerunners, 1920; Baudouin's Suggestion and Autosuggestion, 1920; Pierre Janet's Psychological Healing, 1925; Plekhanoff's Fundamental Problems of Marxism, 1929; Yugoff's Economic Trends in Soviet Russia, 1930; Treitschke's History of Germany in the Nineteenth Century, 7 vols., 1915-19; Masaryk's The Spirit of Russia, 2 vols., 1919; many works by Stefan Zweig, Emil Ludwig, and Sudermann; Frank's Trenck, 1928; Marx's Capital, 1928; Alfred Neumann's The New Cæsar, 1934; Man of December, 1937; Novikov-Priboy's Tsushima, 1936; Prawdin's Mongolian Empire, 1940; Lermontoff's Hero of Our Own Time; Nattage's Escape to Danger, 1942; Le Verrier's France in Torment, 1942; Sergei Borodin's Dmitri Donskoi, 1945; A. Chapygun's Stepan Razin, 1946; Balzac's Fatal Skin, 1948-49; after the war of 1914-18 resumed musical career, specialising in unaccompanied folk-song, and giving recitals in London and the provinces, Paris, Brussels, and the German capitals. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 263 Tottenham Court Road, W.1.

PAUL, Sir (Charles) Norman, Kt., *cr.* 1938; M.B., Ch.M. (Syd.); F.R.A.C.P.; Dermatologist; *b.* 6 March 1883; *s.* of late John Paul, Wolseley Road, Point Piper, Sydney; *m.* 1914, Louie Millicent, *d.* of James Harris Morell, Sydney. *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School; Univ. of Sydney. President Sydney Hospital; Hon. Consulting Dermatologist, Sydney Hospital and Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children (Sydney). Formerly Vice-Chairman of the Hospitals' Commission of New South Wales; formerly Hon. Major Military Forces of Commonwealth of Australia, A.A.M.C.; Vice-President St John's Ambulance Association, New South Wales Centre. *Publications:* The Influence of Sunlight in in the production of Cancer of the Skin, 1917; Cutaneous Neoplasms, 1933. *Address:* 143 Macquarie Street, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. *Clubs:* Australian, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney).

PAUL, Francis Kinnier, T.D. 1950; Headmaster Exeter School, Devon, since 1950; *b.* 6 May 1911; *y. s.* of late Rev. Principal F. J. Paul, D.D., of Belfast, and Edna Hately Paul (*née* Wilson); *m.* 1944, Daphne Mary Frearson, Woodstock, Oxon; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Campbell Coll., Belfast; Pembroke College, Cambridge (M.A.). Assistant Master (Mod. Langs.), Merchant Taylors' School, Northwood, Middlesex, 1933-40 and 1946-49. Served War of 1939-45, Intelligence Corps; Middle East and E. Africa, 1941-44; U.K. and Germany, 1944-46; Lieut.-Colonel. *Recreations:* golf, squash and gardening. *Address:* Bicton Lodge, Heavitree, Exeter, Devon. *T.:* Exeter 2969.

PAUL, Sir George Graham, Kt., *cr.* 1943; Chief Justice of Tanganyika Territory, 1945-1951; *b.* 15 Nov. 1887; *e. s.* of late George Brodie Paul, of Friarton Grove, Dundee, and Pitpointie, Angus, and of Isabella Graham; *m.* 1916, Margaret Ann Alison (*d.* 1951), *e. d.* of Rev. Thomas Little, B.D., Lanark; no *c.* *Educ.*: Clifton Bank School and the University, St. Andrews (M.A.); Edinburgh University (LL.B.). Scots Bar, 1910; Nigerian Bar, 1914; Nigerian Land Contingent, 1914-17; Nominated Member Nigerian Council, 1920-23; Nominated Member Nigerian Legislative Council, 1923-33; Extraordinary Member Nigerian Legislative Council, 1933; Member ABA Commission of Enquiry, 1930; Puisne Judge, Nigeria, 1933; Chief Justice of Sierra Leone, 1939-45. *Publications.* Editor Nigeria Law Reports, 1933-30. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis, played hockey for Scotland, 1910-12. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Royal Edinburgh Burgess Golfing Society.

PAUL, Sir Harisankar, Kt., *cr.* 1930, M.L.C.; Governing Director of firm of Butto Kristo Paul and Co.; Mayor of Calcutta, 1936. *Address:* 1 & 3 Bonfield Lane, Calcutta, India.

PAUL, Lieut.-Col. John William Balfour, D.S.O. 1919; Marchmont Herald since 1939; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late Sir J. Balfour Paul, K.C.V.O.; *m.* 1908, Muriel Cassells Monteith, M.B.E. 1939; three *s.* *Educ.*: Sedbergh. Was tea-planting in Ceylon; Lieut.-Colonel Ceylon Mounted Rifles (Res.); a member of the King's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); served in S. African War, lost arm (Queen's medal 6 clasps); European War (D.S.O.); Falkland Pursuivant, 1927-39; O. St. J.; Colonial Aux. Service Decoration; Jubilee and Coronation Medals; Defence Medal. V.L. Midlothian, 1951. County Commissioner, Boy Scouts, Midlothian, since 1930. *Address:* 14 Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh, 4. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

PAUL, Leslie Douglas, M.A., Mus. Doc. (Edin.), B.Mus. (Oxon), F.R.A.M., F.R.C.O.; Organist and Master of the Choristers, Bangor Cathedral; Examiner of Assoc. Bd. of Roy. Schools of Music since 1945, undertaking examination tour of India, 1946, and of N.Z., 1948; *b.* Bangor, 8 March 1903; *s.* of William Paul, Parkstone, Dorset; *m.* 1940, Elizabeth, *o. d.* of R. Lloyd-Jones, Caernarvon; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Clifton College; Royal Academy of Music (Organ Schol.); Keble College, Oxford. Assistant Music Master, Winchester College. War service in R.A.F.V.R., 1941-45, including a period in the Middle East with commission of Flight Lieut. *Address:* Roman Villa, Caernarvon, N. Wales.

PAUL, Sir Norman; *see* Paul, Sir C. N.

PAUL, Engineer-Rear-Admiral Oliver Richard, C.B.E. 1919; R.N. retd.; *b.* 1868. Was Engineer-Overseer for Scotland; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* 3 Hillbury Road, S.W.17.

PAUL, Capt. Sir Robert Joshua, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1794; *b.* 6 June 1883; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Richenda Juliet (*d.* 1933), *d.* of H. E. Gurney, Nutwood, Surrey; *m.* 1919, Eveline Alice Wanda, O.B.E., *d.* of late Count Habdank Gorkiewicz of Vilna and Warsaw, Poland, and adopted *d.* of late Edgar Whitaker of Constantinople; one *d.*; *S.* father, 1912. *Educ.*: Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Egyptian Civil Service, 1906; served France, 1914, and with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1915 (despatches, croix de guerre); commanded Arab Gendarmerie, Aleppo province, Syria, 1919. *Heir:* *b.* Ven. William Edmund Jeffrey Paul, *b.* 28 Sept. 1885. *Address:* Ballyglan, Waterford, Ireland.

See also Capt. Sir A. T. C. Neave.

PAUL, Stuart, J.P. Suffolk; Life Managing Director of R. and W. Paul Ltd.; Member East Suffolk County Council; breeder of Pedigree Stock; President, of the Suffolk Agricultural Association, 1945; *b.* 30 June 1879; *s.* of late William Francis Paul, J.P., O.B.E.; *m.* 1909, Gladys, *d.* of late William Henry Hamilton; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Bath College. High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1938; Chm. E. Suffolk War Agricultural Exec. Cttee., 1939-46. Owns about 6000 acres in E. Suffolk, 8000 of which are in hand. *Address:* Freston Lodge, near Ipswich. *T.A.:* Woolverstone. *T.:* Ipswich 2508.

PAUL, Maj.-Gen. Walter Reginald, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 28 April 1882; *s.* of late Charles Paul, Clifton; *m.* 1911, Eileen, *d.* of late Colonel J. W. H. Potts, R.H.A. of New Court, Athlone, Ireland; three *d.* *Educ.*: Clifton; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lieut., R.F.A., 1900; Assistant Superintendent of Experiments, 1913; Assistant Director of Artillery, War Office, 1922; Member Ordnance Committee, 1924; Director of Artillery, India, 1928-31; Deputy Master General of the Ordnance in India, 1931-35; retired pay, 1935; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* Firhill, Totland Bay, I. of W. *T.:* Freshwater 355.

PAUL-BONCOUR, Joseph; Sénateur du Loir-et-Cher; barrister; *b.* Saint-Aignan, 4 Aug. 1873. Docteur en droit; private secretary to Waldeck-Rousseau, 1899-1902, and Viviani, 1906-9; Republican Socialist deputy, 1909; Minister of Labour, 1911; resigned Socialist Party, 1931; War Minister, 1932; Prime Minister, Dec. 1932-Jan. 1933; Foreign Minister, Dec. 1932-Feb. 1934 and March-April 1938; Minister for League of Nations affairs, Jan.-June 1936; formerly President of Foreign Affairs Committee of the Chamber; Permanent Delegate to the League of Nations. *Publications:* Estienne de la Boétie et les origines des libertés modernes; Le Fédéralisme économique; Un Débat sur la République et la décentralisation (with Ch. Maurras); Les Syndicats de fonctionnaires; Art et démocratie; Trois plaidoiries. *Address:* 17 rue de Téhéran, Paris VIII; Saint-Aignan, Loir-et-Cher. *T.:* Lab. 19-84.

PAULET, family name of **Marquess of Winchester.**

PAULET, Major Charles Standish, M.V.O. 1917; late Warwickshire Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* Oct. 1873; *e. s.* of late Col. Charles William Paulet, of Wellesborne, and Susan Amelia Georgina, 4th *d.* of William Standish Standish, of Duxbury; *heir-pres.* to 16th Marquess of Winchester; *m.* 1901, Lilian, *d.* of Major W. T. E. Fosbery; one *s.* two *d.* Served S.A., 1900-1 (medal 4 clasps); Order of the Rising Sun, Japan; Order of the Crown of Italy. *Address:* Ochill St. Mary's, Dunblane, Perthshire.

PAULIN, George Henry, A.R.B.S. 1927; A.R.S.A.; sculptor; *b.* Muckart, 14 Aug. 1888; *s.* of George Paulin, minister; *m.* 1921, Muriel Margaret, *e. d.* of Rev. J. E. Cairns, M.A., Muckart; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Dollar Academy; Edinburgh College of Art. Studied in Rome, Florence, and Paris, 1911-14; served during the War with the Lothians and Border Horse, later with the R.A.F. in Italy. *Princi-*

pal Works: War Memorials at Kirkcudbright Dollar, Denny, Milngavie, Muckhart, Coalsnaughton, the 8th Argylls at Beaumont Hamel, France; also Memorials to Sir William Ramsay, Glasgow University; Dr. Hunter, Trinity Church, Glasgow; Dr. McEwen, Claremont Church, Glasgow; Dr. Barrett, Mitchell Library, Glasgow; Dr. Corbett, Camphill Church, Glasgow; Statue to Lord Lister, Kelvingrove, Glasgow; War Memorial to 51st (Highland) Division, Beaumont Hamel, France; Memorial to Sir William McEwen, Erskine Hospital. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 25 Woronzow Rd., St. John's Wood, N.W.8.

PAULING, Linus (Carl); Professor of Chemistry since 1931 and Director of Gates and Crellin Laboratories of Chemistry, and Chairman of Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, California Institute of Technology, since 1936; *b.* 28 Feb. 1901; *s* of Herman William Pauling and Lucy Isabelle Darling; *m.* 1923, Ava Helen Miller; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Oregon State College; California Institute of Technology. B.S. Oregon State Coll., 1922; Ph.D. Calif Inst. of Tech., 1925; Hon. D Sc, Oregon State Coll., 1933; Univ. of Chicago, 1941, Princeton Univ., 1946, Yale, 1947, Cambridge, 1947, London, 1947, Oxford, 1948; L H.D. Tampa, 1949; Dr. h.c Paris, 1948, Toulouse, 1950; U.J D. New Brunswick, 1950; Assistant in Chemistry and in Mechanics and Materials, Oregon State College, 1919-22; Graduate Assistant, California Inst. Tech., 1922-23; Teaching Fellow, 1923-25; Research Assoc, 1925-26; Nat. Research Fellow in Chemistry, 1925-26; Fellow of John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation, 1926-27 (Univs. of Munich, Zurich, Copenhagen); Asst. Prof., Calif. Inst. of Tech., 1927-29; Assoc. Prof, 1929-1931; Lecturer in Chemistry and Physics, Massachusetts Inst of Tech., spring 1932; George Fisher Baker Lecturer in Chem., Cornell Univ, Sept. 1937-Feb. 1938, George Eastman Prof., Oxford Univ., Jan.-June 1948. William H. Nichols Medal, 1941; Am. Chem. Soc. Award in Pure Chem., 1931; J. Willard Gibbs Medal, 1946, Theodore William Richards Medal, 1947; Davy Medal of Royal Soc., 1947, Presidential Medal for Merit, 1948; Mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Am. Philosophical Soc., Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Hon. Fell., Chem. Soc. (London), Royal Institution, For. Mem. Royal Society, R. Soc. of Liège, Indian Acad. of Sciences, Hon Mem. Swiss Chem. Soc.; Member, Advisory Bd and of Cttee. of Selection of John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation; War of 1939-45, Official Investigator for projects of Nat. Defense Research Cttee. on Medical Research, and Office of Scientific Research and Development. *Publications:* The Structure of Line Spectra (with S. Goudsmit), 1930; Introduction of Quantum Mechanics (with E. B. Wilson, Jun.), 1935; The Nature of the Chemical Bond, 1939 (2nd ed., 1940); General Chemistry, 1947; College Chemistry, 1950; numerous scientific articles in fields of chemistry, physics, and biology, including structure of crystals, quantum mechanics, nature of the chemical bond, structure of gas molecules, structure of antibodies and nature of serological reactions, etc. *Address:* California Institute of Technology, Pasadena 4, Calif.; 3500 Fairpoint Street, Pasadena 8, Calif. *T.:* Sycamore 6-7121, Sycamore 2-8010.

PAULL, Gilbert James, K.C. 1939; J.P.; Recorder of Leicester since 1944; *b.* 18 April 1896; *s.* of Alan Paull, F.S.I., J.P.; *m.* 1922, Maud Winifred, *d.* of James Harris, Streatham; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1920; Bencher of Inner Temple, 1946; Member of the General Council of the Bar, 1946; Member of the Council of Legal Education, 1947. *Address:* 1 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C.4; 15 Portman Square, W.1.

PAUNCEFORT DUNCOMBE, Sir Everard; *see* Duncombe.

PAUS, Christopher L., C.B.E. 1920 (O.B.E. 1918); *b.* 6 Nov. 1881; *m.* 1909, D. Resch Knudsen. *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; Jesus College, Oxford. Commercial Attaché at H.M. Legation, Oslo, 1914; Commercial Diplomatic Secretary at Oslo, 1919-39; Commercial Counsellor at Oslo, 1939-40; retired, 1941. Coronation Medal 1937. *Address:* c/o Williams Deacon's Bank, 9 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

PAVIÈRE, Sydney Herbert, F.S.A., F.R.S.A., A.R.D.S.; Art Director and Curator, Harris Museum and Art Gallery, Preston; Art Adviser to Bury and Chorley Corporations; *b.* 25 Oct. 1891; *s.* of Frederick Leslie Pavière and Edith Mary Hughes; *m.* 1915, Gladys Ruth Mary Cronk. *Educ.:* Oxford. Assistant to Secretary, Oxford University Museum, 1905-12; Assistant Curator, Maidstone Museum and Art Gallery, 1912-1916, Fine Art Valuer, with Hurcomb and Wm. Whiteley Ltd., 1921; Assistant Curator, Lady Lever Art Gallery, Port Sunlight, 1922-1923; Art Secretary and Curator of Private Collections to 1st Viscount Leverhulme; Lecturer, Adult Education Centres for Lancashire C.C. and W E A.; Member, Ribchester Museum Committee; President North-West Federation of Museums and Art Galleries, 1944-45; Leverhulme Research Grant, 1937; Exhibitor (water colours and etchings) Royal Hibernian Academy, Royal Cambrian Academy, etc.; works reproduced in Colour Magazine, The Studio, etc. *Publications:* Monograph on the Devis Family of Painters, Walpole Society Volume, 1937; The Devis Family of Painters, 1950; Catalogues, Forewords, Guides; Contributor to The Times, etc. *Recreations* sketching and lecturing. *Address:* 6 Camden Place, Preston, Lancs. *T.:* Preston 3989.

PAVLIDES, Stelios, C.M.G. 1951; K.C. (Cyprus); Attorney-General, Cyprus, since 1944; *b.* 26 Sept. 1892; *m.* 1923, Maria (*née* Theodotou). *Educ* Cyprus; Athens; France; England. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1916; Member of Legislative Council, Cyprus, 1925-27; Crown Counsel, 1927-1940; Solicitor-General, 1940-44; K C. 1942. *Publications:* contributions to Journal of Comparative Legislation *Recreations* sports; fond of animals, particularly dogs; reading; gardening. *Address:* 3 Evagoras Avenue, Nicosia, Cyprus. *T.:* 1000/34. *Club:* Nicosia (Cyprus).

PAVY, Emily Dorothea, C.B.E. 1917; B.A. (Adel.), D.Sc. (Econ.) (Lond.); Solicitor; *d.* of Cornelius Proud; *m.* Gordon A. Pavy, Barrister; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Universities of Adelaide and London. South Australian Spence Scholar, 1913; Welfare Department, Ministry of Munitions, 1915-19; Lecturer University of Adelaide. *Publication:* Welfare Work, 1916. *Address:* 7 Rutland Avenue, Unley Park, South Australia; 23 King William Street, Adelaide, South Australia.

PAWAN, Joseph Lennox; Government Bacteriologist, Trinidad; *b.* Trinidad, B.W.I. 6 Sept. 1887. *Educ.:* St. Mary's Coll., Trinidad; Edinburgh University (M.B., Ch.B.); University College, London (D.P.H.); Germany. *Publications:* A new Medium for the differentiation of B. Coli in water analysis; The Type of Tubercle Bacillus in Human Sputa in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in Trinidad; A comparative study of Sodium Citrate and Tartrate in the differentiation of B. Coli in water analysis; some aspects of the Colon Group of Organisms with special reference to the Water Supplies of Trinidad; An Outbreak of Rabies in Trinidad without history of bites and with symptoms of an Acute Ascending Myelitis; A Further Account of the Trinidad Outbreak of Acute Rabic-Myelitis—Histology of the Experimental Disease; The Serum Calcium of the Inhabitants of Trinidad; The transmission of paralytic

rabies in Trinidad by the vampire bat (Desmodus rotundus murinus); Rabies in the vampire bat with special reference to the clinical course and the latency of infection *Recreations* tennis, swimming *Address* Government Bacteriological Laboratory, Port of Spain, Trinidad, B W I.

PAWLE, Brigadier Hanbury, C B E 1939 (O B E 1919), I D, D L Herts, Director McMullen and Sons Ltd Hertford, *b* 7 June 1886; 3rd *s.* of late G S Pawle, D L, of Widford Ware, Herts *m.* 1915, Mary Cecil, *d* of N J Hughes-Hallett O B E, D L, of the Knoll, Derby; one *s* two *d* *Educ.* Haileybury College, Caius College, Cambridge Member of Stock Exchange, 1912 14; France, 1914-18 Hertfordshire Regt till 1916, transferred Royal Berkshire Regt, Foreign Service, Mesopotamia Persia and India till 1924, left Royal Berkshire Regt to command the Hertfordshire Regt 1930 Commanded 161st Infantry Bde T A, 1938 202 Inf Bde, 1940 *Publications* The Sacred Trust, 1930, Tactical Exercises, 1939; The Seven Locks, 1944, In Our Own Hands, 1946 *Address* Nether Hall, Widford, Ware, Herts *T* Much Hadham 167 *Club* Army and Navy

PAWSEY, Sir Charles Ridley, Kt, *cr* 1947, C S I 1945, C I E 1943 M C, and bar, *b* 14 July 1894 *Educ* Berkhamsted School, Wadham College, Oxford (B A) Entered I C S, 1919, served European War, 1914-18, Burma Campaigns, 1942-44 (C I E, C S I) retired *Address* Valley Farm, Brundish, Woodbridge, Suffolk

PAWSON, Albert Guy, C M G 1935 Secretary, Rubber Study Group, *b* 30 May 1888, *s* of Albert Henry and Alice Sarah Pawson, *m* 1917, Helen Humphrey Lawson, two *s.* *Educ* Winchester College, Christ Church, Oxford 2nd Class Honours School of History, joined Sudan Political Service, 1911, Governor, White Nile Province, 1927-1931, Governor, Upper Nile Province, 1931-1934 *Recreations* fishing, cricket, tennis, Oxford Cricket Blue, 1908, 1909, 1910 and 1911, Captain 1910 *Address* The King's Tower, Penshurst Place, Kent *T* Penshurst 341 *Club* Conservative

PAWSON, Professor Henry Cecil, M B E 1946, F R S Edin 1949 Professor of Agriculture, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, in the University of Durham since 1948, *b* 17 May 1897 *s* of late Rev D Ledger Pawson, *m* 1927, Edith Jean Sinclair, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Lady Manners Grammar School, Bakewell, Derbyshire, King's College Newcastle M Sc King's College, 1945 King's College University of Durham Lecturer in Agriculture, 1917, Senior Tutor, 1945 Methodist Local Preacher, 1917, Vice Pres Methodist Conference of Great Britain, 1951 52 *Publications* The Study of Agriculture Articles and papers on agricultural and religious subjects. *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address* 56 Dunholme Road, Newcastle upon Tyne 4 *T* Newcastle upon Tyne 33269 *Clubs* University Union, Y M C A (Newcastle upon Tyne)

PAXTON, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Anthony (Lauderdale), K B E, *cr* 1950 (C B E 1943) C B 1947, D F C 1921, R A F, *b* 7 August 1896, *s* of late James Thompson Tighe Paxton and late Beatrice Paxton, *m* 1924, Phyllis Joan Bradford, two *s* *Educ* Dulwich College After leaving school lived in Mexico, cattle ranching Joined R F C in Vancouver, B.C, 1916, 2nd Lt R F C 1917, served in France, 1918, with R F C and R A F as pilot (despatches), permanent commission R A F 1919, served in Egypt, Iraq, 1920-1924, U K 1925-34, Iraq, 1935, U K, 1936-40, Director of Air Training, Canada, 1941-43, Senior Air Staff Officer, H Q, Flying Training Command, 1943-45, A O C No 85 Group, 1945-46, A O C No 2 Group, 1946-47, Senior Air Staff Officer, Air H Q, British Air Forces of Occupation (Germany) 1947, Director-General of Personnel, Air Ministry, 1947-49, retired from R A F, 1950 *Address* Sherborne, Dyke Road Avenue, Hove, Sussex *T* Brighton 57000 *Club* R A F

PAYNE, Ben Iden; Visiting Professor of Drama, Carnegie Inst of Technology, Pittsburgh, and State University of Texas, *b* 5 Sept. 1881; *s* of Rev Alfred Payne *Educ* Privately; Manchester Grammar School Began his stage career with Sir Frank (then Mr F R.) Benson's Company, 1899; organised Miss A E F Horniman's Company at Gaiety Theatre, Manchester, and produced for her, 1907 11, organised the first repertory seasons in several provincial cities and toured his own companies until 1913 produced plays in New York Chicago and Philadelphia, until 1917, was General Stage Director for Charles Frohman Inc at Empire Theatre New York, 1917 22, Visiting Professor of Drama and subsequently Head of the Drama Department, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, also producing plays in New York for various managements until 1923 produced and acted at the Goodman Theatre Chicago, 1928-30, Visiting Professor of Drama at Univ of Iowa and Univ of Washington, 1930 34, Director of Stratford-on Avon Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, 1934-1942, Visiting Prof of Drama, State Univs of Iowa, 1943, Washington, 1943, Missouri, 1947, Du Shakespeare Summer Festival, San Diego, Calif, 1948-49-50 *Address* 16 Gramercy Park, New York 3, U S A *Clubs* Savage; Players (New York)

PAYNE, Charles Frederick, C S.I 1920; *b* 1870, *s* of F Payne of The Priory, Rotherfield Sussex; *m* 1907, Doris Jeannie Macpherson no *c* *Educ* St John's, Leatherhead; Brasenose College, Oxford (Classical Scholar) Passed Indian Civil Service 1897 first appointment in Bengal, 1898, Chairman of the Calcutta Corporation 1913 22 Fellow of the Chartered Surveyors Institution, 1923 *Recreation* golf *Address* Steyning Mansions Brighton 7 *T* 6461 *Club* East India and Sports.

PAYNE, Vice-Adm. Christopher Russell, C B E 1919 *b* 18 Sept 1874 *s* of Rev S W Payne, LL D, R N, *m* 1921, Dorothy, *d* of late Sir Arthur Whinney, K B E; four *d.* *Educ* H M S. Britannia. Served European War, 1914 18, commanded H M S Vindictive 1914 15, Head of Signal Section Admiralty War Staff, 1916 17, commanded H M S Suffolk, 1917 19, and acted as British S N O Vladivostock with the rank of Commodore 2nd class (Commander Legion of Honour, 1918, Order of Rising Sun, Japan, 3rd class 1919), commanded H M S Vernon, 1920-22, H M S Malaya, 1922 23; A D C to the King, 1922-23 retired list, 1925 *Recreations* usual *Club* Army and Navy.

PAYNE, Rev. Ernest Alexander, B A B D (Lond) M A, B Litt (Oxon) General Secretary Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland since 1951 *b* 19 Feb 1902, *er s* of late Alexander William Payne *m* 1930, Winifred Mary Davies, one *d* *Educ* Hackney Downs Secondary School, King's College, London, Regent's Park College, St Catherine's and Mansfield College, Oxford, Marburg University Bugbrooke Baptist Church 1928-32 Headquarters Staff Baptist Missionary Society 1932 40, Senior Tutor Regent's Park College, 1940-1951, Lecturer in Comparative Religion and the History of Modern Missions, Oxford Univ, 1946 51 Editor, The Baptist Quarterly 1944 50 Vice President, Baptist Historical Society 1948- Examiner in the Universities of Oxford, Wales, Edinburgh and Bristol *Publications* The Saktas 1933, The Church Awakes, 1942, The Free Church Tradition in the Life of England, 1944, The Fellowship of Believers, 1944, Henry Wheeler Robinson, 1946; The Anabaptists of the 16th Century (Dr Williams's Lecture),

1949, etc.; Contrib. to Journ. of Theol. Studies, Internat. Review of Missions, Congregational Quarterly, etc. *Recreations:* reading, writing and travel. *Address:* 4 Southampton Row, W.C.1. *T.:* Holborn 2045. *Club:* National Liberal.

PAYNE, Rev. Francis Reginald Chassereau, O.B.E. 1920 (M.B.E. 1919), Rector of Market Bosworth since 1931; Canon Chancellor, Leicester Cathedral, 1927; Proctor in Convocation, 1925; *b.* St. James's, South Elmham, 17 June 1878; *s.* of Rev. William John Payne and Eliza Hannah Boughey; *m.* Ethel Annie, *d.* of John Ambrose and Annie Cope, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Saffron Walden; Keble College, Oxford; St. Stephen's House. Deacon, 1899; Priest, 1900; Curate of St. Andrew's, Leicester, 1899–1905; Assistant Chaplain, H.M. Prison, 1900-4; Curate of Knighton, 1905-11, Vicar of St. Margaret's, Leicester, 1911-23, Surrogate since 1917, Priest Canon, St. Martin's Collegiate Church, 1922-24; Canon Chancellor, 1924; Vicar of Knighton, Leicester, 1923-29, Canon Missioner, Diocese of Leicester, 1929-31, Secretary to the Bishop's Fund, 1929-31; Rector of Stockerston, 1931; Chaplain H.M. Prison, Leicester, 1904-31; Rural Dean of Christianity, 1924-31, Rural Dean Sparkenhoe I, 1931. Hon. Clerical Sec. Leicester Diocesan Conference 1921-46. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Market Bosworth Rectory, Nuneaton.

PAYNE, Dr. Sylvia May, C.B.E. 1918; Psychiatrist, *b.* 6 Nov. 1880; *d.* of late Rev. E. W. Moore, Wimbledon and Stoke Doyle, Northants; *m.* 1908, John Ernest Payne, F.R.C.S., *s.* of late John Payne, Park Grange, Sevenoaks, three *s.* *Educ.:* Wimbledon High School; Westfield College (London University); London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women. M.B.B.S., London, 1906; House Surgeon and Assistant Anæsthetist Royal Free Hospital, 1907-8; Commandant and Medical Officer in charge of Torquay Red Cross Hospitals, 1914-18; Psychiatrist to London Clinic of Psycho-Analysis, 1926; Hon. Sec. to Institute of Psycho-Analysis 1929, Hon. Training Sec. 1939, Chairman of Directors, 1944-1947; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, Vice-president of Psychiatric Section; Pres. British Psycho-Analytical Soc.; Member of International Psycho-Analytical Society; Fellow British Psychological Society (Medical Section Hon. Joint Sec. 1935, Chairman, 1936). *Publications:* Observations on The Formation and Function of the Super-Ego in Normal and Abnormal Psychological States, The British Journal of Medical Psychology, Vol. VII., Part I, 1927; The Myth of the Barnacle Goose, The International Journal of Psycho Analysis, Vol. X, Parts 2 and 3, 1929; A Conception of Femininity, The British Journal of Medical Psychology, Vol. XV., Part I, 1935; Post-war Activities and the Advance of Psychotherapy, The British Journal of Medical Psychology, Vol. XVI., Part I., 1936. *Address:* 11 Devonshire Place, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 4787. *Club:* University Women's.

PAYNE-GALLWEY, Sir John; *see* Gallwey.

PAYNTER, Air Commodore Noel Stephen, C.B. 1946; retired; *b.* 26 Dec. 1898; *s.* of Canon F. S. Paynter, The Croft, Trumpington Road, Cambridge; *m.* 1925, Barbara Grace Haagensen; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Flying Brevet, 1917; France and Russia, 1918-19 (St. Anne 3rd Class): North-West Frontier, 1919-21; North-West Frontier, 1925-30; Malta, 1934; Directorate of Intelligence, Air Ministry, 1936-39; Chief Intelligence Officer, Middle East, 1939-42 (despatches); Chief Intelligence Officer, Bomber Command, 1942-45 (C.B.); Directorate of Intelligence, Air Ministry, 1946. *Address:* Lawn House, Edgcott, nr. Aylesbury. *T.:* Grendon Underwood 38. *Club:* Army and Navy.

PAYTON, Wilfrid Hugh, C.M.G. 1945; I.C.S.; *b.* 7 Apr. 1892; *s.* of Hugh Payton, Birmingham; *m.* 1919, Kathleen Adelaide Lewis; no *c.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). Entered Indian Civil Service, 1915; I.A.R.O. 1916-19; Deputy Commissioner, 1923; Chairman, Rangoon Development Trust, 1935-37; Commissioner, 1938; Chief Secretary to Govt. of Burma, 1937-38, 1942-43, 1944-45; Financial Commissioner, 1945; retired, 1949. *Address:* Forest Edge, Lyndhurst, Hants. *T.:* Lyndhurst 251.

PEACEY, Rt. Rev. Basil William, M.A. (Leeds); Rector of Constantia since 1941; *b.* 1889; *s.* of R. D. Peacey, Winchcombe, Glos.; *m.* 1931, Anna, *d.* of Senator Hofmeyr; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Christ's Hosp.; Leeds Univ.; Coll. of the Resurrection, Mirfield; Curate at Dairycoates, Hull, 1913-17, Priest-Vicar, Grahamstown Cathedral, S. Africa, 1917-23; Priest in charge Pessene and Maputoland Districts of the Diocese of Lebombo, Portuguese East Africa, and Principal of St. Christopher's Coll., Hlamankulu, Lourenço Marques, 1923-29, Bishop of Lebombo, 1929-1935; Rector of Krugersdorp, 1935-41. *Recreation:* carpentry. *Address:* The Rectory, Constantia, Cape, South Africa. *Club:* Christ's Hospital.

PEACEY, Rev. J. R., M.C., M.A.; Residentiary Canon, Bristol since 1945; *b.* 16 July 1896; *s.* of Rev. Prebendary T. Peacey, Vicar of Hove, and Ellen C. Leeper; *m.* 1925, M. E. Hancock; one *d.* *Educ.* Mowden Preparatory School; S. Edmund's School, Canterbury; Selwyn College, Cambridge. Lt. Sussex R.G.A., B. Battery A.A., France, 1915-18; Theological Tripos, Pt. I.; Master at Wellington College, 1922-23; Fellow and Dean of Selwyn College, Cambridge, 1923-27; Head Master, Bishop Cotton School, 1927-35; Principal, Bishop's College, Calcutta, 1935-1945. *Recreations:* all games. *Address:* The Cathedral, Bristol. *T.:* 20798.

PEACH, Capt. C. L.; *see* Keighly-Peach.

PEACH, Lawrence du Garde, M.A., Ph.D., Author and Dramatist; *b.* 14 Jan 1890; *s.* of Rev. Charles Peach; *m.* 1915, Marianne Leeming; no *c.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Manchester University; Gottingen University; Sheffield University. Lecturer in English Language and Literature, Gottingen University, 1912-14; Manchester Regiment and Staff Intelligence, 1914-19, Captain, 1917; Major, Home Guard, 1941; Lecturer in English, University College of the South West, 1922-26; began writing for Punch and other papers, 1920; Author of 400 radio plays broadcast by B.B.C. and of many film scenarios; Contested Derby (L) 1929; Lecturer and Political speaker; Member: Exec. Cttee. League of British Dramatists, Exec. Cttee., Conference of Repertory Theatres, Board of Management, Sheffield Repertory Theatre; Chairman Radiowriters Association, 1948. *Publications:* Angela and I—Punch sketches; Unknown Devon; Radio Plays; Five Country Plays; The Path of Glory; Practical Plays for Stage and Classroom; The Castles of England; Famous Men of Britain; Famous Women of Britain; Plays for Young Players; Five Plays for Boys; A Dramatic History of England; Knights of the Round Table; The Story of Sigurd; Plays of the Family Goodman; Story Tellers of Britain; Napoleon couldn't do it, 1941; According to Plan, 1942; You Never Know!, 1943; Legacy at Loon, 1943; Mystery of the Mary Celeste, 1945; The White Sheep, 1948; Mate in Three, 1949; and a long series of Plays for Youth Groups; and many short plays, including many on Biblical subjects, various pageant scripts, including Centenary pageants for: Sheffield, Warrington, Wolverhampton, The Isle of Man, Sheffield Youth and National Co-operative Society and Transport and General Workers Union. *Recreation:* Village Drama. *Address:* Foolow, Eyam, via

Sheffield. *T.*: Tideswell 258. *Clubs:* Savage; Reform (Manchester).

PEACHEY, Capt. Allan Thomas George Cumberland, C.B.E. 1949; D.S.O. 1944; R.N. retd.; Private Secretary and Comptroller to H.B.M. Ambassador to Egypt since 1951; *b.* 23 May 1896; *o. s.* of late Allan Thomas Peachey, M.R.C.S., Ballyconnell, County Cavan, and late Alice Katherine Peachey, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Hughes le Fleming, Rydal Hall, Westmorland; *m.* 1929, Nina Muriel Paterson, *d.* of George Sutherland, Shanghai; no *c.* *Educ.*: Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered R.N., 1914; served European War, 1914-18: in Grand Fleet, 2nd Battle Sqdn. (H.M.S. King George V at Battle of Jutland), also 1st Battle Cruiser Sqdn. (H.M.S. Princess Royal), and as Flag Lieut. to Adm. Sir John de Robeck, Bt.; also served in "Q" Ships; later, in China Sqdn., Atlantic, Mediterranean, and Home Fleets, and during these periods also as: A.D.C. to Governor, Straits Settlements; Flag Lieut. to the Board of Admiralty; Staff Officer Operations and Intelligence, Yangtse. Comdr. 1933; Executive Officer of H.M.S. Royal Oak, 1936-38; Capt. 1940. War of 1939-45: comd. Armed Merchant Cruiser H.M.S. Queen of Bermuda in S. Atlantic; subs. comd. Anti-Aircraft Cruiser H.M.S. Delhi in N. Atlantic and Mediterranean in support and consolidation of landings at Oran, Algiers, Sicily, Salerno (D.S.O.) and Anzio. Later, comd. Battleship Royal Sovereign on loan transfer to U.S.S.R., and subs. Cruiser H.M.S. Enterprise in support of Normandy advance; final war appt., Senior Officer of Assault Beach Build-Up in Force mounted for recovery of Malaya. Served, 1947-48, (last) Cdre. Palestine, Cdre. Levant (C.B.E.); retd. list, 1950. Order of George I of Hellenes with Swords; Legion of Merit, Degree of Officer, U.S.A. *Address* 200 Sloane St., S.W.1; British Embassy, Cairo. *Clubs:* White's, Naval and Military, Leander, Royal Yacht Squadron (Hon.).

PEACOCK, Alexander David, D.Sc. (Durham); F.R.S.E.; Professor of Natural History, University College (University of St. Andrews), Dundee, since 1926; *s. s* of James and Jane Peacock; *m.* 1917, Clara Mary, *d.* of William and Ellen Turner; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Armstrong College (University of Durham), Newcastle-on-Tyne. Graduated in Science, 1908; Prize Demonstrator in Zoology, University of Durham, 1909-11; Government Entomologist, Southern Nigeria, 1911-13; Lecturer in Zoology, University of Durham, 1913-26; on military service, 1914-19; with Field Ambulance and special services, rank of Captain, R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1918; principally engaged on problems of medical entomology alone or as member of War Office Trench Fever Commission working party and American Red Cross Trench Fever Commission; present researches: parthenogenesis in insects; midges; Pharaoh's Ant. *Publications:* Entomological Pests and Problems of Southern Nigeria; The Louse Problem at the Western Front, and several reports on this to the War Office; Report of the American Red Cross Trench Fever Commission (part author); papers on Parthenogenesis and Pharaoh's Ant. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Fairfield, West Ferry, Dundee, Angus. *T.*: 7755. *Club:* Overseas.

PEACOCK, David Henry, M.A. (Cantab.); Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, Univ. of Sheffield, 1947; F.R.I.C.; D.Sc. (Lond.), I.E.S. (retd.); *b.* Dec. 1889; *s.* of C. G. and Catherine Peacock; *m.* 1915, Catherine Tait; no *c.* *Educ.*: Central Foundation School, London; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Scholar); Gordon Wigan prize for research in Chemistry. Nobel's Explosives Factory Research Department, 1913-16; British Dyes Research Department, 1916-22; Chief Assistant Technical Department, Huddersfield, 1920-22; Professor of Chemistry, University of Rangoon, 1922-40; Special Chemical Adviser to the Government of Burma, 1938-40; Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941-45; Chemical Consultant in Ministry of Supply, 1945-47. *Publications:* Life of Joseph Priestley; various papers in Journal of the Chemical Society, Journal of Physical Chemistry, Journal of the Society of Dyers and Colourists, Encyclopædia Britannica. *Address:* Greenways, Harston, Cambridgeshire.

PEACOCK, Sir Edward Robert, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1934; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1932; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, 1938; a Director of Baring Brothers & Co.; a Lieut. of the City of London; Receiver-General of Duchy of Cornwall since 1929; a Rhodes Trustee; Treasurer, King Edward's Hospital Fund; *b.* Glengarry, Canada, 2 Aug. 1871; *s. s.* of Rev. W. M. Peacock, Canada; *m.* 1912, Katherine (*d.* 1948), *d.* of John Coates; two *d.* *Educ.*: Queen's University, Kingston, Canada (M.A., LL.D.). English master and senior house master at Upper Canada College, Toronto, 1895-1902; with Dominion Securities Corporation of Canada and London, 1902-15; concerned with the direction of Light, Power and Traction Companies in Spain, Brazil and Mexico, 1915-24. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Bodens Ride, Ascot, Berks. *T.*: Ascot 18. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Beefsteak; York (Toronto).

PEACOCK, John Atkins, C.M.G. 1949; Director of Eggs, Ministry of Food, since 1940; *b.* 8 Sept. 1898; *s.* of Thomas Peacock; *m.* 1925, Phyllis Evelyn Jones. *Address:* c/o Ministry of Food, 1/3 Ulster Terrace, Regents Park, N.W.1; Astra, Send, Surrey. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

PEACOCK, Kenneth Swift; Managing Director Guest, Keen & Nettlefolds, Ltd., since 1936; Director of Associated Companies; Director Lloyds Bank Ltd.; *b.* 19 Feb. 1902; *o. s.* of Tom Swift Peacock and Elizabeth Amy Richards; *m.* 1st, 1925, Hilaria (*d.* 1926), *d.* of late Sir Geoffrey Syme, K.B.E. and of Lady Syme, Melbourne, Australia; one *d*; 2nd, 1934, Norah, *d.* of Norman Rigby, Birmingham; two *s.* *Educ.*: Oundle School. Served with Guest, Keen & Nettlefolds Ltd. in varying capacities; Chairman Guest, Keen & Nettlefolds (Midlands) Ltd., Guest, Keen & Nettlefolds (South Wales) Ltd., and a number of subsidiary companies. *Recreations:* riding, hunting, sailing. *Address:* Lower Coscombe, Temple Guiting, Gloucestershire. *T.*: Stanton 221. *Clubs.* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile; Union (Birmingham).

PEACOCK, Colonel Pryce, C.M.G. 1919; R.M. Artillery (retired); *b.* 1868; *s.* of Rev. Ralph Peacock. *Educ.*: St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham. Served European War, 1914-19 (C.M.G., Officer of Order of Crown of Belgium, Croix de Guerre, Belgium). *Address:* 4 Tongdean Avenue, Hove. *Club:* United Service.

PEACOCK, Ronald, M.A. (Leeds), M.A. (Manchester), Dr. Phil. (Marburg); Henry Simon Professor of German Language and Literature, University of Manchester, since 1945; *b.* 22 Nov. 1907; *s.* of Arthur Lorenzo and Elizabeth Peacock; *m.* 1933, Ilse Gertrud Eva, *d.* of Geheimer Oberregierungsrat Paul Freiwald; no *c.* *Educ.*: Leeds Modern School; Universities of Leeds, Berlin, Innsbruck, Marburg. Assistant Lecturer in German, University of Leeds, 1931-1938; Lecturer, 1938-39; Professor, 1939-45; Visiting Professor of German Literature, Cornell University (U.S.A.), 1949. *Publications:* The Great War in German Lyrical Poetry, 1934; Das Leitmotiv bei Thomas Mann, 1934; Hölderlin, 1938; The Poet in the Theatre, 1946; various articles on literature contributed to reviews and periodicals. *Address:* The University, Manchester.

PEACOCK, Roydon; Surgeon Ear, Nose and Throat Department, St. George's Hospital, S.W.1; Surgeon to Ear, Nose and

Throat Department, Canadian Red Cross Memorial Hospital, Taplow, Bucks; recognised teacher in Otolaryngology, University of London; *s.* of late Ralph Peacock; *m.* Olive Joan, *d.* of late Sir Arthur Blake, K.B.E. *Educ.:* Westminster School; Trinity Coll., Cambridge; St. George's Hospital, Univ. Entrance Schol.; Brackenbury Prize, Allingham Scholar. F.R.C.S. (Eng.); B.Ch. Cantab.; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.); 1st Class Hons. Natural Sciences Tripos, Cambridge; late Hon. Asst. Surgeon Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital, Golden Square, W.1; late Hon. Surgeon in charge of Ear, Nose and Throat Dept., Metropolitan Hospital, Kingsland Road; late Hon. Aural Surgeon to Maida Vale Hosp. for nervous diseases; late Hon. Laryngologist. King Edward's Memorial Hosp., Ealing; Hon. Surgeon Royal National Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital. *Publications:* Alcoholic Labyrinthine Injection through the oval window in the treatment of aural vertigo, Lancet, Feb. 1938; Meniere's Syndrome, an observation, Lancet, Dec. 1938. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 86 Brook Street, W.1. *Club:* United University.

PEACOCK, Thomas, C.B.E. 1942; J.P.; *s. s.* of late Robert Peacock, Cotton Hall, nr. Chester. Member of Council National Farmers' Union since 1934; President 1939, 1940 and 1941; Chairman Co-operation Committee; member of Milk Marketing Board, elected 1944 for North Western Region (Vice-Chairman, 1949); member of Cheshire County Council, 1931-45; member Cheshire County War Agricultural Committee; member Red Cross Agricultural Fund Committee, 1940; Chairman Chester Farmers Ltd. since 1924. Farmed all his life in Cheshire. *Address:* Cotton Edmunds, nr. Chester. *T.A.* and *T.:* Christleton 17. *Club:* Farmers'.

PEACOCK, Sir Walter, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1924 (C.V.O. 1916; M.V.O. 1911); *b.* 24 May 1871; *s.* of late Right Hon. Sir Barnes Peacock; *m.* 1927, Mrs. Irene Cynthia Humphreys (Authoress of Biographies of H.R.H. The Princess Elizabeth and Field Marshal the Viscount Montgomery of Alamein; The Adventure of Cooking; Cooking is Exciting), *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Thomas Augustus Le Mesurier. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1894; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Resident Councillor and Keeper of the Records of the Duchy of Cornwall, 1908-30; Treasurer to Prince of Wales, 1910-15; Member of Prince of Wales' Council, 1910-1930; Member of Royal Fine Art Commission, 1930-34.

PEACOCK, Rev. W. Arthur; Universalist Minister, London, since 1939; Minister Wandsworth Unitarian Church; *b.* 23 Aug. 1905. Edited Clarion, 1927-30, New Nation, 1932-34. Secretary-Manager, National Trade Union Club, 1931-46. Ordained Minister, 1937. Executive member World Congress of Faiths; Union of Modern Free Churchmen. *Publications:* Tom Mann: Militant Trade Unionist; (with George Jeger) Medical Mission in Spain; Who are the Universalists; Spiritual Leadership of Jesus; Yours Fraternally. Contributor to various literary and religious newspapers. *Address:* 55 Ellerton Rd., Wandsworth Common, S.W.18; Royhill Universalist Chapel, Royhill, Blackboys, nr. Uckfield, Sussex.

PEACOCK, Rev. Canon Wilfrid Morgan, M.A.; Warden of S. Augustine's House, Reading, since 1949; *b.* 24 Jan. 1890; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. R. Peacock, M.A., Vicar of Woodlands St. Mary, Lambourn, Berkshire; *m.* 1913, Adela Marian, *y. d.* of Arthur Rutter, Mon Abri, Cambridge; two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Jesus College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1913; Priest, 1914; Assistant Curate, St. Michael and All Angels, Belgrave, Leicester, 1913-14; served with Leicestershire Regt., 1914-19, Captain (wounded); Assistant Master, Uppingham School, 1919; Aldenham School, 1919; Cheltenham College, 1919-22; Headmaster, Collyer's School, Horsham, 1922-26; Principal of King's College, Lagos, West Africa, 1926-31; Canon, Christchurch Cathedral, Lagos, 1929; Hon. Canon, 1931; Canon Emeritus, 1941; Headmaster of King Alfred's School, Wantage, 1932-49; served with R. Sussex Regt. and Royal West African Frontier Force (Nigeria), 1940-41. *Address:* S. Augustine's House, Redlands Road, Reading.

PEACOCKE, Emilie Hawkes; *b.* 1883; *cr. d* of late John Marshall, Editor and co-proprietor, Northern Echo, Darlington; *m.* 1909, late Herbert Peacocke, journalist; one *d. Educ.:* privately. Trained at Northern Echo, 1899; Reporter: Daily Express, 1904; Tribune, 1906; Daily Mail, 1908; Ministry of Information, 1918; Daily Express Feature and Woman's Page, 1918-28; Journalist, Daily Telegraph and Morning Post, 1928-46; Member of Livery of Stationers and Newspaper Makers Co.; F.J.I.; Life member Nat. Unions of Journalists. *Publications:* Writing For Women, 1936; several cookery books. *Address:* 12 Hillsleigh Rd., W.8; St. John's Studio, Grayshott, nr. Hindhead, Hants. *Club:* Women's Provisional.

PEACOCKE, Rt. Rev. Joseph Irvine, D.D.; *b.* Monkstown, Co. Dublin, 28 Nov. 1866; *s. s.* of late Most Rev. J. F. Peacocke, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin; *m.* 1902, Ada Victoria Stanley, *d.* of Lindsey Bucknall Barker; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Corrig School, Kingstown; Trinity College, Dublin. Classical Scholar, 1888; Senior Moderator, History and Political Science, 1889; 1st prize Political Economy, and 1st prize Eccles. History, 1890; 1st Theological Exhibitioner, 1891; Ordained, 1891; Rector of Christ Church, Lisburn, 1894-1901; Rector of St. Mary's, Dublin, 1902-3; Rector of Bangor, Co. Down, 1903-16; Prebendary of St. Andrew's, Down Cathedral, 1911; Bishop of Derry and Raphoe, 1916-45. *Address:* Dunderry, Ballycastle, Co. Antrim.

PEAKE, Sir Charles (Brinsley Pemberton), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1948 (C.M.G. 1941); M.C.; British Ambassador at Athens since 1951; *b.* 1897; *o. s.* of Col. W. P. Peake, Hildenborough, Kent; *m.* 1926, Catherine, *e. d.* of late W. G. Knight, C.I.E.; four *s. Educ.:* Wyggeston School, Leicester; Magdalen College, Oxford (B.A. 1921). Served in army, 1914-18, Capt. Leicestershire Regt. (M.C., despatches); Capt. P.A.O. Leicestershire Yeomanry, 1919-29; entered Diplomatic Service, 1922; 3rd Secretary, 1922; 2nd Secretary, 1925; 1st Secretary, 1934; Counsellor of Embassy, 1939; Head of News Department of Foreign Office, and Chief Press Adviser, Ministry of Information, 1939; temporarily attached to Viscount Halifax as Personal Assistant in Washington, 1941: British Representative to the French National Committee, 1942-44; Political Adviser to the Supreme Commander, Allied Expeditionary Force, 1944-45; Consul-General at Tangier, 1945-46; British Ambassador at Belgrade, 1946-51; has served in Sofia, Constantinople, Tokyo, Berne and Paris; British Plenipotentiary at Paris Conference on Tangier, 1945; Principal British Delegate to International Conference on the Danube, Belgrade, 1948. Assistant Missioner, Magdalen College Mission, 1921. *Recreations:* rowing and archæology. *Address:* British Embassy, Athens. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Pratt's, Travellers'.

PEAKE, Brigadier Edward Robert Luxmoore, C.B.E. 1947; M.C.; Chief Aeronautical Information Branch, International Civil Aviation Organization, Montreal, Canada; *b.* 9 October 1894; *s.* of late Thomas Pendril Peake; *m.* 1928, Audrey Danvers Rutherfoord Hyde Turner; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College. R.M.A., Woolwich, 1913-14; com-

missioned R.E., Aug. 1914; served European War, 1914-18; Survey in Gold Coast, 1920-1925; Geographical Section, Gen. Staff, War Office, 1925-30; Senior British Comr., Northern Rhodesia-Belgian Congo Boundary Commission, 1930-33; Ordnance Survey Office, 1934-46; retired as Dep. Director Gen., Oct. 1946. *Address:* I.C.A.O., International Aviation Bldg., Montreal, Canada.

PEAKE, Sir Francis, Kt., *cr.* 1951; *b.* 31 Jan. 1889; *s.* of late John Henry Hill Peake, Chingford, Essex; *m.* 1914, Winifred Marie, *d.* of late Thomas McKinnon Clark, Wood Green; two *d. Educ.:* Tottenham Grammar School. Entered Civil Service, 1907. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1915. Controller of Death Duties, Aug. 1948-31 July 1951. *Address:* 39 High Oaks Road, Welwyn Garden City, Herts. *T.:* Welwyn Garden 3953.

PEAKE, Frederick Gerard, C.M.G. 1939; C.B.E. 1926 (O.B.E. 1923), *b.* 1886; *o. s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel Walter Ancell Peake, D.S.O., of Burrough, Melton Mowbray, *m.* 1937, Elspeth Maclean, *yr. d.* of late Norman Ritchie, St Boswells; one *d. Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Received first Commission in the Duke of Wellington's Regt., 1906; served in India till 1913, when seconded to the Egyptian Army and posted to the Camel Corps in the Sudan; served in Darfur expedition, 1916 (Sudan medal, two clasps, and 4th Class Order of Nile); served in Royal Flying Corps in Salonika, 1916, and in the Hedjaz Sector of the Egyptian Expeditionary Force; Inspector-General of Gendarmerie, Transjordan, 1921, and Director of Public Security, 1923; raised the Arab Legion, 1922 (King's medal, Victory medal, 1st Class Order of Nahda, 2nd Class Order of Istiqlal, Zikra Istiqlal; Syrian Order pour la Mérite); Min. of Civil Defence, 1939; Home Office, Acting Inspector Constabulary, 1942. Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1934; Laurence Memorial Gold Medal, 1940; patron of one living. *Address:* Hawkslee, St. Boswells, Roxburghshire. *T.:* 2209 St. Boswells. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

PEAKE, Harold, M.A.; a Vice-Chairman of Lloyds Bank, Ltd., since 1947; Director: London Assurance; National Bank of Scotland Ltd.; Bank of London and South America; National Bank of Australasia (London Board); Rolls Royce, Ltd.; Westinghouse Brake and Signal Co. Ltd.; Consolidated Signal Co. Ltd.; William France Fenwick & Co. Ltd.; Chairman Hargreaves (Leeds) Ltd.; *b.* 28 Oct. 1899; 2nd *surv. s.* of late G. H. Peake; *m.* 1933, Countess Resy, O.B.E. 1946 (marriage dissolved, 1944), *o. d.* of Count de Baillet Latour, Brussels; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served in Coldstream Guards during European War, and subsequently in R.F.A. (T.F.) and Yorkshire Dragoons Yeomanry; Director of the Auxiliary Air Force, Air Ministry, 1938; Director of Public Relations, Air Ministry, 1940-42; Director of Air Force Welfare, 1942-43; Special Duty List Air Ministry, 1943-45; retired with rank of Air Commodore. *Recreations:* rowed for Eton, Cambridge and England; Master of Rufford Hounds, 1931-32; Agriculture. *Address:* 2 Shepherd's Close, Lees Place, North Audley Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 1264; Lound Hall, Haughton, Retford, Notts. *T.:* New Ollerton, 288. *Club:* Brooks's.

PEAKE, Mervyn; poet, novelist, painter, playwright and illustrator; *b.* China, 9 July 1911; *s.* of E. C. Peake, M.D.; *m.* 1937, Maeve Gilmore (artist); two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Tientsin Grammar School, Eltham College, Kent. *Publications:* Rhymes Without Reason, 1944; Captain Slaughterboard Drops Anchor, 1945; The Craft of the Lead Pencil, 1946; Titus Groan (novel), 1946; Letters from a Lost Uncle, 1948; The Glassblowers (poem) and Gormenghost (novel) were awarded W. H. Heinemann Foundation Prize (Royal Society of Literature) 1950.

PEAKE, Rt. Hon. Osbert, P.C. 1943; Minister of National Insurance since 1951; M.P. (C.) North Leeds since 1929; *b.* 30 Dec. 1897; *s.* of late G. H. Peake; *m.* 1922, Lady Joan Capell, *d.* of 7th Earl of Essex; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst; Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. Lieut. Coldstream Guards, 1916-19; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1928; Major Notts (Sherwood Rangers) Yeomanry; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1939-44; Financial Sec. to Treasury, 1944-45; Chairman, Public Accounts Cttee., 1945-48. *Address:* 36 Kingston House, Princes Gate, S.W.7; Snilesworth, Osmotherley, Northallerton, Yorks. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Carlton.

PEAKER, Alfred Pearson, M.C., M.A.; Stipendiary Magistrate, Middlesbrough, since 1939; *b.* 22 June 1896; *s.* of late Frederick and Eveline Peaker, J.P.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Worcester College, Oxford (Senior Classical Exhibitioner); Served European War in K.R.R.C., 1915-19; Captain, 1917 (M.C., wounded); Honour School of Jurisprudence, Oxford, 1920; B.A. 1920; M.A. 1922. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1921, and practised on North Eastern Circuit; Captain 66th (Leeds Rifles) Anti-Aircraft Regt., R.A., T.A., 1936-39; Lt.-Col., cmdg. 4th Cleveland Cadet Bn., The Green Howards, 1943-48; Hon. Col. 1949; Member North Riding T. & A.F. Assoc.; Vice-Chairman Cadet Force Committee; Governor Guisborough Grammar School (Chm.). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Priory Cottage, Guisborough, Yorks. *T.:* Guisborough 44. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Cleveland (Middlesbrough).

PEAL, Lt.-Col. Edward Raymond, C.B.E. 1919 (O.B.E. 1919); D.S.C.; *b.* 1884; *s.* of Henry Walter Peal, J.P.; *m.* 1923, Kathleen, *d.* of Lt.-Gen. Sir Bertram Richard Kirwan, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Tonbridge. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.C., O.B.E., C.B.E.). *Address:* 69 The Close, Salisbury, Wilts. *Club:* R.A.F.

PEAR, Professor Tom Hatherley, M.A., B.Sc.; Formerly Prof. of Psychology, Univ. of Manchester; *b.* Walpole, Norfolk, 1886; *o. s.* of Alfred John and Mary Ann Pear; *m.* Catherine, *y. d.* of Samuel Henry Robinson, of Whalley Range, Manchester; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Wisbech Grammar School; King's Coll., London; Universities of Wurzburg and Giessen. B.Sc. London; M.A. (Manchester); Fellow of King's College, London; President of British Psychological Soc., 1943; Buchanan-Riddell Lecturer, University of Durham, 1936. Formerly Lecturer in Experimental Psychology, Manchester, and on staff of Maghull Military Hospital; Pres. of Psychology Section, British Association, 1928. *Publications:* Remembering and Forgetting; Skill in Work and Play; Fitness for Work; The Art of Study; Voice and Personality; The Psychology of Effective Speaking; Religion and Contemporary Psychology; The Maturing Mind, The Psychology of Conversation; (ed.) Psychological Factors of Peace and War; Shell Shock and its Lessons (with Prof. Sir Grafton Elliot Smith); The Study of Society (joint); has contributed to British Journal of Psychology and to various journals devoted to psychology, education, and industry. *Address:* 25 Brunswick Road, Withington, Manchester 20. *T.:* Didsbury 3340.

PEARCE, Sir (Charles) Frederick (Byrde), Kt., *cr.* 1948; C.B.E. 1941; Chief Secretary, British Administration, Eritrea, since 1949; *b.* 13 June 1892; *s.* of C. W. Pearce, Mus.Doc. Trinity College of Music, London; *m.* 1949, Olwen, *widow* of Lieut.-Colonel John Lawson, Skinner's Horse. *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Served Euro-

pean War, 1914-19; entered I.C.S., 1920; Deputy Commissioner, 1931; Finance Secretary to Govt. of Burma, 1934; Secretary to Governor of Burma, 1939; Commissioner, 1941; Administrator Refugee Areas, North Assam, 1942, Major-General; Chief Civil Affairs Officer (Burma), 1943; Director, Frontier Areas, Burma, 1945; Counsellor to Governor, 1946; Member of the Application Committee on the Indo-Burma Debt, 1936; Auditor-General, Burma, 1947; retired, 1948. *Publication:* Report on the Settlement of the Pakokku District, Burma, 1932. *Recreations:* golf, music. *Address:* The Paddocks, Ferndown, Dorset; c/o H.Q B.A.E, Asmara, Eritrea. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

PEARCE, C. Maresco; painter; *b.* 1874; *o. s.* of Maresco Pearce, painter and solicitor, and Sarah A. Tyerman; *m* 1914, Anna, *d.* of Halsey Ricardo; two *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Private school; Christ Church, Oxford. Apprenticed to Sir Ernest George, architect; studied painting under Augustus John and William Orpen, Jacques Emile Blanche, Walter Sickert; F.R.G.S.; Member of the London Group; Works in British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum and various galleries in England and abroad. *Recreations:* forestry and farming. *Address:* 117 Church Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 4892; Carpenter's Town, Graffham, Sussex. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

PEARCE, Hon. Sir Edward Holroyd, Kt., *cr.* 1948; K.C. 1945; R.B.A; **Hon. Mr. Justice Pearce;** Judge of High Court of Justice, Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division since 1948; *b.* 9 Feb. 1901; *s.* of late John W. E. Pearce and Irene, *d.* of Holroyd Chaplin; *m.* 1927, Erica, *d.* of late Bertram Priestman, R.A; two *s. Educ.*: Charterhouse, Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford (Scholar, 1st Mods. classical). Hon Fellow, Corpus Christi Coll., 1950 Called to Bar, 1925; Bencher, Hon. Soc. of Lincoln's Inn, 1948. Deputy Chairman East Sussex Quarter Sessions, 1947-48, Chairman of Cttee on Shipbuilding Costs, 1947-49; Member Governing Body of Charterhouse School; Governor of Tonbridge School; and Governor of Sutton's Hospital in Charterhouse. Past Master and Member of Court of Company of Skinners; Member of Council, Imperial Arts League. *Publications:* The Law Relating to Nuisances (joint), 1926; and other works *Recreations:* painting and pictures *Address:* Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.2; Sweethaws, Crowborough. *T.:* Crowborough 520. *Club:* Athenæum.

PEARCE, Air Cdre. Frederick Laurence, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1940; D.F.C.; Air Officer Commanding, Air Headquarters, Ceylon, since 1949; R.A.F.; *b.* 9 Aug. 1898; *s.* of R. F. Pearce, Lauriston, Kingsgate, Kent; *m.* 1926, Joy Mary Pedley; two *s. Educ.*: Godwin College; Aylesbury. H.A.C. 1916; R.F.C. 1917; war of 1939-45 (D.S.O., despatches, D.F.C. for action over Norway, C.B.E.). *Address:* Air Headquarters, Ceylon. *Club:* R.A.F.

PEARCE, Sir George (Alfred), Kt., *cr.* 1947; O.B.E. 1938; Indian Police; *b.* 28 Oct. 1894; 3rd *s.* of Harry Walter and Edith Ellen Pearce; *m.* 1920, Muriel Florence Durrell; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: City of Norwich School; St. John's College, Battersea. Served European War, 1914-20, Middlesex Regt. and Indian Army; entered Indian Police, 1920, as Asst. Supt. of Police; posted to U.P., Supt. of Police, 1923; Supt. of Police, Special Dacoity Police U.P., 1926-1930; Supt. of Police, Aligarh, Cawnpore, Naini Tal, 1931-40; Comdt. U.P. Mil. Police and Police Trg. School, 1940; Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Police, 1944; on Special Duty for Police Reorganisation, 1945; Inspector-General of Police, U.P., 1946; retired, 1949. King's Police and Fire Services Medal, 1946. *Recreations:* tennis, walking and riding. *Address:* Deepdene, Elms Road, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks.

PEARCE, Right Hon. Sir George (Foster), K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1927; P.C. 1921; J.P.; Member Commonwealth Parliament of Australia, 1901-38, *b.* Mount Barker, S. Australia, 14 Jan. 1870; *s* of James and Jane Pearce; *m* 1897; two *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Public School, Redhill, South Australia. Began life as a carpenter and joiner; went to W. Australia, 1892; began public life by joining in organising trades unions and political associations; joined in the rush to newly discovered goldfields, Coolgardie, tramping from Perth, 400 miles, 1894; unsuccessful, returned to coast; head of various labour organisations; President, Trade Union Congress, 1899; elected Labour Councillor, Subiaco Municipality; a member of executive of Federal League, W.A., 1900; contested Legislative Council; Labour candidate, Federal Senate, first election; re-elected, 1906, 1913, 1914-1919, 1925 and 1931; a member of Executive, Parliamentary Labour Party; elected Chairman of Committees, Commonwealth Senate, 1907; Acting Prime Minister, 1916; Minister for Defence, 1908-9, 1910-18, 1914-21 and 1931-34; Minister for Home and Territories, 1921-26; Minister for External Affairs and Minister controlling Territories, 1934-37; Vice-President of the Federal Executive Council, 1926-29; Leader of Opposition in Federal Senate, 1929-31; Member of Commonwealth Grants Commission, 1939; Chairman Defence Business Board, 1940; Member Imperial Conference, 1911; became a member of National Party, 1916; re-elected to first Senate vacancy in West Australia, Dec. 1919, Dec. 1925, and Dec. 1931; visited Britain, 1919, to take control demobilisation Australian troops; signed Peace Treaty with Austria at St. Germains as representative of Australia; represented Australia at the Washington Conference for the Limitation of Armaments, 1921-22; Leader of Australian Delegation, League of Nations Assembly, Geneva, Sept. 1927; Commander Legion of Honour, 1924. *Publications:* From Carpenter to Cabinet, 1951; articles on The Trades Hall, Australian Review of Reviews, 1905; Free Trade from Labour Standpoint, in Free Trade Journal, 1904. *Recreations:* walking, bowls, golf. *Address:* Kingsley, 4 Drake Street, Elwood, Victoria, Australia.

PEARCE, Harold Seward, C.B.E. 1941; a Taxing Master of the Supreme Court since 1944; *b.* 1 Feb. 1880; *s.* of late James Seward Pearce, formerly of Southampton; *m.* 1st, 1904, Bessie Snow Findlow (*d.* 1914); one *s.*; 2nd, 1920, Gertrude Mary Elizabeth Barry. *Educ.*: King Edward VI. School, Southampton. Admitted a Solicitor of Supreme Court; Treasury Solicitor's Dept., 1901; transferred to Dept. of the Director of Public Prosecutions, 1908; Assistant Solicitor to the Post Office, 1921-44. *Recreations:* golf and motoring. *Address:* Whitesands, Reigate. *T.:* Reigate 3462. *Club:* Betchworth Park Golf (Dorking).

PEARCE, Seward, C.B. 1934; C.B.E. 1925; *b.* 1866; *s.* of James Pearce, Southampton; *m.* 1894, Winifred Williams; one *d. Educ.*: Southampton. Admitted a solicitor, 1889; joined Treasury Solicitor's Department, 1892; Assistant Director of Public Prosecutions, 1921-33; Instructor at law, Metropolitan Police College, 1934-35. *Address:* 6 Bedford Road, W.4. *T.:* Chiswick 1978. [*Died* 17 *Dec.* 1951.

PEARKES, Major-Gen. George Randolph, V.C. 1918; C.B. 1943; D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; Legion of Merit (U.S.); M.P. (C.) for Nanaimo, B.C.; *b.* Watford, Herts, 26 Feb. 1888; *m.* Constance Blytha, *o. d.* of W. F. U. Copeman, Norfolk; one *s. Educ.*: Berkhamsted School. Went to Canada; farmed for three years; joined Royal North-West Mounted Police, 1909; enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1914; arrived in France, Sept. 1915; Bombing Sgt., Dec. 1915; Lieut. on the field, March 1916; Battalion Bombing Officer; Brigade Bombing Officer; Capt. Oct. 1916; Major, Nov. 1917; took command of Bat-

talion, Dec. 1917 (V.C., M.C., despatches, wounded several times); passed Staff College, Camberley, 1920; served on the General Staff of Permanent Force of Canada as G.S.O. at Calgary, Winnipeg, Esquimalt and Kingston; D.M.T. and S.D.; at Imperial Defence College, 1937; D.O.C., M.D. 13, Calgary, 1938 - 40; G.O.C. First Canadian Division, 1940; G.O.C.-in-C. Pacific Command, Canada, 1942 - 45; retired April 1945. *Address:* Victoria, B.C.

PEARS, Charles, R.O.I.; President, Society of Marine Artists; *b.* 9 Sept. 1873; *m.* 1st, 1897, Miriam (*d.* 1931); three *s.*; 2nd, 1933, Mrs. D. H. Griffiths, *d.* of late Col. H. G. Kennard, C.B.E. *Educ.:* East Hardwick; Pomfret College. Official naval artist War of 1914-1918; Painter of many pictures of the Navy in the War, for Imperial War Museum; several large pictures commissioned for records of Second World War; Illustrator of Two Years before the Mast; Masefield's Saltwater Ballads; The complete works of Dickens; writer of many sea articles illustrated by himself; painter of many posters for Empire Marketing Board, Underground Railway, etc. *Publications:* From the Thames to the Seine; From the Thames to the Netherlands; South Coast Cruising; Yachting on the Sunshine Coast; Going Foreign. *Recreation:* single-handed sailing. *Address:* 159 Holland Park Avenue, W.11; Studio Polvarth, St. Mawes, Cornwall. *Club:* Royal Cruising.

PEARS, Peter; Tenor; *b.* 22 June 1910; *s.* of Arthur and Jessie Pears. *Educ.:* Lancing; Oxford; Royal College of Music. B.B.C. Singers, 1934 - 37; New English Singers, 1936-38; American and European tours with Benjamin Britten since 1939. Sadler's Wells Opera, 1943-46: Peter Grimes in Peter Grimes, 1945, Male Chorus in The Rape of Lucretia, 1946 and 1951. Albert Herring in Albert Herring, English Opera Group, 1947. Co-Founder of Aldeburgh Festival, 1948; Soloist at Lucerne Festival, Edinburgh Festivals, Holland Festival, etc.; Evangelist in Amsterdam St. Matthäus Passion, 1947-51. First performed many new works by Britten, Tippett, Berkeley, etc. *Publications:* (with Benjamin Britten) Purcell Edition, 1948-. *Recreation:* buying pictures. *Address:* c/o Ibbs and Tillett Ltd., 124 Wigmore St., W.1.

PEARSALL, William Harold, F.R.S. 1940; F.L.S.; D.Sc.; Quain Professor of Botany, Univ. of London, University College, since 1944; *b.* 23 July 1891; *o. s.* of William Harrison Pearsall; *m.* 1917 Marjory Stewart Williamson; two *s.* *Educ.:* Ulverston Grammar School; Manchester University (Graduate Scholar). War Service, R.G.A. and R.E.; Reader in Botany, University of Leeds, 1922; Professor of Botany, University of Sheffield, 1938-44. *Publications:* Mountains and Moorlands; numerous scientific papers on freshwater biology, ecology and plant physiology; Editor of Annals of Botany. *Recreations:* fishing, walking and golf. *Address:* University College, W.C.1. *T.:* Euston 4400.

PEARSE, Albert William, J.P.; F.R.G.S.; Managing Director of The Pastoral Review and Graziers' Record, Melbourne and Sydney; Liveryman of Hon. Company of Master Mariners and Freeman of the City of London; President and Founder and Vice-Pres., Ancient Mariners League, Sydney; Member Master Mariners Assoc. of Australia; Vice-Pres. Church of England Homes, Burwood; Vice-President Toc H. (N.S.W.); Vice-President, Mission to Seamen, Sydney; Vice-President, N.S.W. Bush Brotherhood; Vice-President Dr. Barnardo's Homes; *b.* Hornsey, London, 6 April 1857; *s.* of L. B. Pearse, London; *m.* 1889, Emily Mary (*d.* 1949), *d.* of J. T. Mills, of Cookham, Bucks; two *s.* three *d.* (and *y. s.* killed 1918). *Educ.:* Islington Proprietary School; Deal College, Kent. Went to sea as a midshipman, 1875; passed for second and chief mate, and for master in mercantile marine in London; was for some years officer in Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., to West Indies and Brazil; then in Orient S.N. Co.; left sea in 1887; went to New Zealand and was gold mining there until 1891, when he left for Australia, and, with Mr. R. E. N. Twopeny, started The Pastoral Review in 1891; Fellow Royal Empire Society; Chief Commissioner in Egypt, Australian Comforts Fund, 1916-17; Rep. for Federal Gov. of Australia at Congress of Meat Refrigeration, Chicago, 1913, and also for all Meat Works of N.Z. and Austr., Paris, 1903, Chicago, 1913; Rep. Port of London Authority in Australia and N.Z., 1921-37. J.P., N.S.W. and Qld. King's Jubilee Medal, 1935. *Publications:* Our Great Rival (Argentina); Short Illustrated History of Australia's Wool Trade; Failure of State Owned Railways; Letting in Daylight in Frozen Meat Trade; The World's Meat Future, 1913; Recent Travel, 1914; Our Beef Rivals; A Windjammer Prentice, 1924; Windward Ho, 1932; Dawdling through Britain, 1937. *Recreation:* bridge. *Address:* 22 Loftus Street, Sydney, Australia; Empire House, St. Martin's le Grand, E.C. *T.A.:* Woolshed, London; Pastoral, Melbourne. *T.:* BU 1833 Sydney. *Club:* New South Wales (Sydney).

PEARSE, James, C.B.E. 1920; M.D.; late Medical Officer, Ministry of Health; *b.* 1871; 2nd *s.* of Rev. J. Pearse, Madagascar; *m.* 1902, Amy (*d.* 1944), *e. d.* of Joseph Nodal; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. In medical practice, Trowbridge, 1895-1914; Medical Officer, National Health Insurance Commission, 1914-18. *Publications:* various articles in Medical Press. *Recreations:* horticulture *Address:* Eltermere, Elterwater, near Ambleside. *Club:* National Liberal.

PEARSE, Ronald Livian, A.I.N.A.; Editor and Managing Director The Syren and Shipping; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late Livian Francis Pearse; *m.* 1928, Edna Arnott; two *d.* *Educ.:* Thanet College, Margate; Whitgift Grammar School. *Publications:* The Last Survivors of a Glorious Era; A Chronicle of Deep Sea Sailing Ships; numerous articles and stories of the sea and ships. *Address:* Ashleigh, Shortlands, Kent. *T.:* Ravensbourne 0475.

PEARSE, Thomas L. S.; *see* Smith-Pearse.

PEARSON, family name of **Viscount Cowdray.**

PEARSON, Lt.-Col. Alastair Stevenson, D.S.O.; M.C.; T.D.; Managing Director Ure & Young Ltd., 42 High Craighall Road, Glasgow; *b.* 1 June 1915; *m.* 1944, Mrs. Joan Morgan Weld-Smith; three *d.* *Educ.:* Kelvinside Academy; Sedbergh. Coy. Director, 1936-39; served War of 1939-45 (M.C., D.S.O. and three Bars); embodied 6th Bn. Highland L.I., T.A., 1939; transferred to Parachute Regt., 1941; Lt.-Col. 1942. Commanding Officer 15th (Scottish) Bn. The Parachute Regt. (T.A.), 1947. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Dumbrock, Strathblane, Stirlingshire. *T.:* Blanefield 319, Douglas 5403.

PEARSON, Rev. Andrew Forret Scott, D.Th., D.Litt., F.R.Hist.S.; Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Symbolics, Presbyterian College, Belfast, since 1942; Member Faculty of Theology, Queen's Univ., Belfast; *b.* Tayport, Fife, 25 Dec. 1886; *s.* of John Pearson and Agnes Forret; *m.* 1916, Jean Paxton, *d.* of James Kerr Love, M.D., Glasgow; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ferry-Port-on-Craig H.G. School; Universities of St. Andrews, Marburg and Heidelberg. M.A., 1906; B.D., 1910; assisted in departments of Divinity and Church History, St. Mary's College, St. Andrews, 1910-12; studied under Herrmann in Marburg, 1908; under Weiss, Troeltsch and Von Schubert, in Heidelberg, 1910, 1911; awarded Doctorate of Theology,

by thesis and examination, Heidelberg, 1911; Licensed by Dundee Presbytery, 1910; assisted ministers of First Charges, Cupar and Hamilton, 1912-14; served as Chaplain to Forces, 1918-20; D.Litt. (Glasgow), 1927; Parish Minister, West Kilbride, 1914-20; external examiner of theses for higher degrees, University of Manchester, 1929, 1951; Prof. of Ecclesiastical History Presbyterian Coll., affiliated to McGill Univ., Montreal, 1929-33; Minister of High Parish, Johnstone, Renfrewshire, 1934-42; Lectured History department, Oxford University, Trinity term, 1936; Special Preacher to Scots Church, Sydney, Australia, for six months from Dec. 1938; preached and lectured in Canada, 1939; Moderator, Presbytery of Paisley, Church of Scotland, 1940; Officiating Chaplain to Forces, 1941. External Examiner in Ecclesiastical History, St. Andrews University, 1946, Aberdeen University, 1948. Royal Historical Society's David Berry gold medal and prize for work on Anglo-Scottish Religious Relations, 1400-1600, 1943; Carey Lecturer, 1947; served in Germany for Christian Reconstruction of Europe Society, 1948 and 1949. *Publications:* Der Aelteste Englische Presbyterianismus, 1912; Thomas Cartwright and Elizabethan Puritanism, 1925; Church and State; Political Aspects of Sixteenth-Century Puritanism, 1928; Judgment, 1939; wrote introductory Chapter of Part 2 Vol. I. of Ekklesia, on the British Free Churches; Tercentenary of Westminster Assembly, 1943; Origins of Irish Presbyterianism, 1948; Alesius and the English Reformation, 1950; articles on Presbyterianism, etc., in Chambers's Encyc., 1950; contributions to Homiletic Review, etc.; conducted correspondence column in Scots Observer, 1928-29. *Recreations:* historical research and motoring. *Address:* 2 College Park, Belfast, N. Ireland.

PEARSON, Andrew R.; *see* Pearson, Drew.

PEARSON, Arthur, C.B.E. 1949; M.P. (Lab.) Pontypridd Division of Glamorganshire since 1938; an Opposition Whip since 1951; Treasurer of H.M. Household, 1946-51; J.P. Glamorgan; *b.* 31 Jan. 1898; *s.* of William Pearson, Pontypridd, Glamorgan Labour Whip, 1943-45; Comptroller of H.M. Household, 1945-46. *Address* 24 The Avenue, Pontypridd, Glamorgan; House of Commons, S.W.1.

PEARSON, Hon. (Bernard) Clive; Chairman, S. Pearson & Son Ltd; Director of Southern Railway, 1936-47; *b.* 1887; 2nd *s.* of 1st Viscount Cowdray; *m.* 1915, Hon. Alicia Mary Dorothea Knatchbull-Hugessen, *d.* of 1st Baron Brabourne; three *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. Formerly Captain Sussex Yeomanry; Sheriff of Sussex, 1940; Chairman British Overseas Airways Corporation, 1940-43; Joint Master Cowdray Hounds, 1922-33, Master, 1933-35. *Address:* 47 Parliament Street, S.W.1; Parham Park, Pulborough, Sussex. *Clubs:* Reform, Marlborough-Windham; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

PEARSON, Bertram Lamb, C.B. 1947; D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; Accountant-General to Ministry of Education since 1944; Under-Secretary since 1946; *b.* 1893; *y. s.* of late William Pearson of Wakefield, Yorkshire, and late Mary Ann Pearson; *m.* 1920, Gladys Mary, *er. d.* of John Stewart of Yapham Hall, Pocklington, East Yorkshire. *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; Wakefield Grammar School; The Queen's Coll. Oxford; 1st Hastings Exhibitioner and Honorary Scholar; 1st Class Honour (Classical) Moderations, 1913; 1st Class Literæ Humaniores, 1919. Served European War, 1914-19, as Capt. (wounded twice, despatches, M.C., D.S.O.); tutor, The Queen's College, Oxford, 1919-20; Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary, Board of Education, 1924-28; Principal Private Secretary to the President of the Board of Education, 1937. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, photography. *Address:* Ministry of Education, Curzon Street House, W.1. *Club:* United University.

PEARSON, Charles Child, C.B.E.; was, prior to his recent retirement from active business, sole partner Andrew Callender & Co., 15 Victoria Street, Liverpool, produce and provision importers, agents and brokers; *b.* Waterloo, near Liverpool, 1875; *o. surv. s.* of John Wyse and Caroline Child Pearson, of Waterloo, Liverpool; *m.* Mavis, 2nd *d.* of late William Powell, Allerton, Liverpool *Educ.:* Cambridge House School, Seaforth; privately. During the European War appointed Official Brokers to Marshal of the Admiralty and other Government Departments; invited by Ministry of Food to join original Food Mission to U.S.A., 1917; Director of Allied Provisions Export Commission, New York; shortly after arrival in U.S.A. proceeded to Washington, D.C., to be in closer touch with Mr. Hoover, the American Food Controller; Director of Purchases of all American Packing House Products (other than fresh meat) for Great Britain and Allies; resident at Washington until end of 1919 as Official Representative of British Ministry of Food; returned Nov. 1919 and assisted Ministry of Food in London and on Continent in advisory capacity; retired to private business, March 1920. *Recreations:* all outdoor sports, music, literature. *Address:* Greenfields, Blundellsands, Liverpool. *T.:* Great Crosby 3288.

PEARSON, Prof. Claude Edmund, M.Met.; Director of Research and Development Durham Chemicals Ltd. since 1948; *b.* 13 May 1903; *s.* of Thomas George and Annetta Mary Pearson; *m.* 1928, Olga Mary Hunt. *Educ.:* Sir William Turner's School, Coatham; Sheffield University. Lecturer in Metallurgy, University of Durham, 1924; Reader, 1943; Professor of Metallurgy, King's College, University of Durham, 1945-48. *Publications:* The Extrusion of Metals, 1944; papers to: Institute of Metals, Iron and Steel Institute, Institute of Welding *Recreation:* angling. *Address:* 6 Arden Street, Opoho, Dunedin, New Zealand.

PEARSON, Hon. Clive; *see* Pearson, Hon. B. C.

PEARSON, Sir Colin Hargreaves, Kt., *cr* 1951; C.B.E. 1946; **The Hon. Mr. Justice Pearson;** Judge of the King's Bench Division since 1951; *b.* 28 July 1899; 2nd *s.* of Ernest William and Jessie Borland Pearson, Minnedosa, Manitoba, Canada; *m.* 1931, Sophie Grace, *e. d.* of Arthur Hermann Thomas, Worthing; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Scholar and Jenkyns Exhibitioner). Military service Feb.-Dec. 1918; called to Bar, 1924; Yarborough Anderson Exhibition, Inner Temple, 1925; Junior Common Law Counsel to Ministry of Works, 1930-49; K.C. 1949; Recorder of Hythe, 1937-51. Temporary member of Treasury Solicitor's Department, 1939-45. *Address:* 1 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 4315; (private) 25 York House, York House Place, W.8. *T.:* Western 0596. *Clubs:* Garrick, Roehampton.

PEARSON, Drew (Andrew Russell); Columnist; Radio Commentator; *b.* Evanston, Ill., 13 Dec. 1897; *s.* of Paul Martin Pearson and Edna Wolfe; *m.* 1st, 1925, Countess Felicia Gizycka; one *d.*; 2nd, 1936, Luvie Moore. *Educ.:* Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H.; Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa. (A.B.). U.S. Army, 1918; A.B., 1919; Dir., Amer. Friends Service Comm. in Serbia, Montenegro, and Albania, 1919-21; Instr. in Industrial geography, Univ. of Pa., 1921-22; lectured on Am., Australian, and New Zealand chautauquas, 1921-23; visited Japan, China, and Siberia, reporting results of Washington Arms Conf. for newspaper syndicate, 1922; interviewed Europe's Twelve Greatest Men for newspaper syndicate, 1923; Lecturer in Commercial Geography, Columbia Univ., 1924; reported anti-foreign strikes in China, 1925; reported Geneva Naval Conf.

for Japan Advertiser, 1927; staff U.S. Daily, 1926-33, Baltimore Sun, 1929-32; reported 6th Pan-Am. Conf., Havana, 1928; accompanied Sec. of State Kellogg to Paris to sign Anti-War Treaty, 1928; reported London Naval Conf, 1930, Cuban Revolution, 1931, Rio de Janeiro Conf., 1942, San Francisco United Nations Conf., 1945; Paris Peace Conf, 1946; organised Friendship Trains to Western Europe, 1947-48. *Publications:* Washington Merry-Go-Round, 1931; More Merry-Go-Round, 1932; The American Diplomatic Game, 1935; The Nine Old Men, 1936; daily newspaper column The Washington Merry-Go-Round since 1932. *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* 2820 Dumbarton Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C.; Rockville, Md.; 1318 29th St., N.W., Wash. *T.:* Michigan 4821. *Clubs:* Overseas Writers, National Press, Cosmos (Washington).

PEARSON, Egon Sharpe, C.B.E. 1946, M.A., D.Sc.; Professor of Statistics, University of London and head of Statistics Department at University College since 1933; *b.* 11 Aug. 1895; *s.* of late Karl Pearson, F.R.S.; *m.* 1934, Eileen (*d.* 1949), *yr. d.* of Russell Jolly, two *d.* *Educ.:* Dragon School, Oxford; Winchester College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Lecturer at University College, London, 1921-; Editor of Biometrika; Associate Member, Ordnance Board, Ministry of Supply. *Publications:* Papers on the mathematical theory of statistics and its applications, in Biometrika and other journals, pamphlet for the British Standards Institution on the application of statistical method in problems of standardisation and quality control, 1935. *Address.* University College, Gower Street, W.C.1.

PEARSON, Ethel, Lady, D.B.E., *cr.* 1920, President of St. Dunstan's, 1921-47 Vice-Pres., National Institute for Blind; *d.* of William John Fraser, London; *m.* Sir Cyril Arthur Pearson, 1st Bt., G.B.E. (*d* 1921) one *s* *Address:* 17 Eresby House, Rutland Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 4217.

PEARSON, Geo. Sharratt; *b.* 27 April 1880; *s.* of Joseph Dudley and Emma Pearson; *m.* 1904, Emeline Pearce; two *d.* *Educ.:* Public and High Schools, Nanaimo, B.C. Grocery Clerk; Retail Grocer; Wholesale Grocer. Entered British Columbia Legislature as Liberal Member for Nanaimo, 1928; re-elected for Alberni-Nanaimo Riding, 1933 and 1937; for Nanaimo and the Islands, 1941; entered British Columbia Cabinet, 1933; Provincial Secretary, Minister of Health and Welfare, British Columbia Government; resigned from Cabinet, May 1950. *Address:* Parliament Buildings, Victoria, B.C.; 407 Milton St., Nanaimo, B.C., Canada. *T.:* Victoria E. 1111, Nanaimo 121. *Club:* Rotary (Nanaimo).

PEARSON, Sir Herbert Grayhurst, Kt., *cr.* 1931; *b.* 5 Aug. 1878; 2nd *s.* of late Lord Pearson, Edinburgh; *m.* 1905, Anne, 2nd *surv. d.* of late E. Erskine Scott; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1902; Advocate, High Court, Calcutta, 1902; Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1920-33; Legal Adviser to Secretary of State, India Office, 1933-38. *Address:* Levells, Bulstrode Way, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. *Club:* Oriental.

PEARSON, Group Captain Herbert Macdonald, C.B.E. 1944; R.A.F.; Deputy Director, Air Foreign Liaison, Air Ministry, since 1949; *b.* Buenos Aires, 17 Nov 1908; *s.* of John Charles Pearson; *m.* 1939, Jane Leslie; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Cranwell. Left Cranwell, 1928; Malta, 1929-31; Central Flying School, 1932; Instructor, Cranwell, 1933-34; attached to Peruvian Govt., 1935-36; Asst. Air Attaché in Spain, 1936-38; comd. No. 54 Sqdn., 1938-1939. War of 1939-45, in Fighter Comd.; then France, Belgium and Germany; Air Attaché, Lima, Peru, 1946. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's & King's, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

PEARSON, Hesketh, F.R.S.L.; *b.* Hawford, Worcs., 20 Feb. 1887; *s.* of T. H. G. Pearson and Constance Biggs; *m.* 1st, 1912, Gladys Rosalind Bardili (*d.* 1951); (one *s.* decd.); 2nd, 1951, Joyce Ryder. *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School. Wasted two years in a City shipping office. Went on the stage in 1911, appearing in the London productions of Sir Herbert Tree, H. Granville-Barker, and Sir George Alexander. Joined the army as a private in the 1914-18 war, spent three years on active service in Mesopotamia and Persia (despatches, Capt.). Returned to the stage and acted in the productions of Dennis Eadie, Ethel Irving, Sir Nigel Playfair, Phyllis Neilson-Terry, Basil Dean, Godfrey Tearle, Anmer Hall, etc.; left the stage to write biographies in 1931. Edited Oscar Wilde's Works for Everyman Library, 1930; Essays by Oscar Wilde, 1950. *Publications:* Modern Men and Mummers, 1921; A Persian Critic, 1923; Iron Rations, 1928; Ventilations, 1930; Doctor Darwin, 1930; The Smith of Smiths, 1934; The Fool of Love, 1934; Gilbert and Sullivan, 1935; Labby, 1936; The Swan of Lichfield, 1936; Tom Paine, 1937; Common Misquotations, 1937; Thinking It Over, 1938; The Hero of Delhi, 1939; Bernard Shaw, 1942; A Life of Shakespeare, 1942; Conan Doyle, 1943; The Life of Oscar Wilde 1946; Dickens, 1949. The Last Actor-Managers, 1950; G.B.S. A Postscript, 1951; Dizzy, 1951. With Hugh Kingsmill: Sky High, 1937; This Blessed Plot, 1942; Talking of Dick Whittington, 1947. With Colin Hurry: (play) Writ for Libel, 1950. With Malcolm Muggeridge: About Kingsmill, 1951; articles, broadcasts, etc. *Recreations:* walking, talking, idling. *Address:* 14 Priory Rd., N.W.6. *T.:* Maida Vale 5686. *Clubs* Authors', Savage.

PEARSON, Vice-Adm. John Lewis, C.M.G. 1919; R.N., retired; *b.* 1879; *s.* of late Admiral Sir Hugo Lewis Pearson, K.C.B.; *m.* 1912, Phoebe Charlotte, *d.* of Col. Cecil Beadon, Indian Army; three *s.* Commodore in charge of Naval Establishments at Hong-Kong, 1926-28; a Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1929; Rear-Adm. 1929; retd. list, 1931; Vice-Adm., retired, 1934; J.P. for Herefordshire; Chevalier Legion of Honour *Address:* Rocklands, Goodrich, Herefordshire. *T.:* Whitchurch 15. *Club:* United Service.

PEARSON, Joseph, D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.L.S., Director Tasmanian Museum and Art Gallery since 1934; *b.* 19 April 1881; *s.* of Daniel Pearson and Cecilia Parr; *m.* 1st, Lilla (*d.* 1941), *o. d.* of Thomas McConnell, Dunboyne, Larne; 2nd, Mavis, *d.* of Frank Meadowcroft, Wellington, New Zealand. *Educ.:* Liverpool College; University College, Liverpool; Victoria University. 1st class Hons., B.Sc. Victoria University Scholarship, 1902; M.Sc. Liverpool, 1905; D.Sc. Liverpool, 1908; M.Sc. Manchester, 1921; D.Sc. Manchester, 1922. Tasmania, 1936; Naturalist to Ulster Fisheries and Biology Assoc. 1908; Asst. Lecturer in Zoology, Univ. Coll., Cardiff, 1904; Lecturer in Zoology, University of Liverpool, 1905-10; Director Colombo Museum, 1910-84; Marine Biologist to Ceylon Government, 1910-34; Inspector of Pearl Banks, 1925-34; Lecturer in Biology in Ceylon Medical College, 1910-20; Lecturer in Zoology, Univ. College, Colombo, 1920-24; Chairman of Commission of Enquiry into the Industries of Ceylon; Member Australian National Research Council; President, Section D. (Zoology) of Australian and New Zealand Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, 1946; Commr. of International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature; Lt. R.G.A., European War, 1914-18; served in Ceylon and France, 1915-19. *Publications:* formerly editor of The Ceylon Journal of Science and Spolia Zeylanica; Editor of Proceedings of Royal Society of Tasmania; has written numerous scientific papers on Marine Biology, Zoology,

Comparative Anatomy of the Marsupialia and Ecology; a memoir on Cancer, the edible crab; articles on Archæology and Dutch Colonial furniture. *Address:* Tasmanian Museum, Hobart. *Club*. Tasmanian (Hobart).
See also Henry Goland Robinson.

PEARSON, Lester Bowles, O.B.E.; M.A. (Oxon.); B.A. (Oxon and Toronto); Secretary of State for External Affairs, Canada, since 1948; *b.* 1897. *Educ.:* Collegiate Inst. Peterborough and Hamilton (Ont.); Univ. of Toronto; St. John's College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18, in R.F.C.; in gen. offices Armour & Co. Chicago (Ill.), 1919-21; Lecturer in Modern History, Univ. of Toronto, 1926-28, Asst. Prof. 1926-28; 1st Sec. Dept. of External Affairs, 1928; Adviser Canadian Deleg. Naval Conf., London, 1930, Conf. on Codification of Int. Law, The Hague, 1930, Disarmament Conf., Geneva, 1933-34; Special Asst., L.N., 1933; Canadian Deleg., L.N. Cttee. of 18, 1935-36; Sec Royal Commn. on Wheat Futures, 1931; Commns on Price Spreads (1934-35), and Imperial Economic Co-operation (London), 1933; 1st Sec. London Office of High Commr. for Canada, 1935-39; apptd. Sec. with rank of Counsellor, 1939; Deleg. to U.N.R.R.A., 1944; Ambassador to Washington, 1945-46; Under-Sec. of State for External Affairs, Ottawa, 1946-1948; Liberal mem. of Federal Parl. for Algoma East, Ont., Oct 1948-. Hon. LL.D.: Toronto, Yale, New York, McMaster, Syracuse, Ceylon, Rochester, Bates College. Hon. Fellow St. John's Coll., Oxford, Hon. D.C.L., Oxford. *Address.* Department of External Affairs, Ottawa, Canada.

PEARSON, Lionel Godfrey, F.R.I.B.A.; Partner in firm of Adams, Holden and Pearson, Architects, since 1911; *b.* Liverpool 29 Oct. 1879, *s.* of Rev. S. Pearson; *m.* 1932, Melinda Elizabeth Osborne; one *d. Educ.*. Manchester Grammar School. 2 years course at School of Architecture, Liverpool University; came to London in 1901 to office of Prof. E. S. Prior, Assistant to Adams and Holden, 1903-11, served with R.A.M.C. in France, 1914-18; resumed practice, 1919; carried out numerous hospitals including the new Westminster Hospital, Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, Southend Hospital, etc., and with A. Taylor, F.R.I.B.A. of Bath, the new Mineral Water Hospital, Bath; Member of Departmental Committee of Ministry of Health on Hospital Construction. *Publications:* Foreign Hospitals; Chadwick Lecture, Modern Hospital Planning; Numerous articles in periodicals on hospital details and planning. *Recreations:* sketching, gardening, push cycling. *Address:* University of London, W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 0383. *Club:* Athenæum.

PEARSON, Rev. Marchant; *b.* 1 May 1871; *s.* of Daniel Pearson, Wesleyan Army Chaplain, *m.* Sybil Ruth Arnison (*d.* 1943), Penrith. *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; Wren and Gurney's. B.A. London Univ.; formerly Assistant Science Master at Bradford Grammar School; Deacon, 1901; Priest, 1902; Headmaster of King Alfred's School, Wantage, 1903-11; Ardingly College, 1911-14; Worksop College, Notts, 1915-24; Vicar of Alfriston with Lullington, 1924-32; Rector of St. Paul's, St. Leonards-on-Sea, 1932-42. *Publications:* Notes on Volumetric Analysis; contrib. to the Press. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 2 Barn Cottages, Seaford, Sx. *T.:* Seaford 2774.

PEARSON, Sir Neville, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1916; *b.* 18 Feb. 1898; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Ethel, Lady Pearson, *q.v.*; *S.* father, 1921; *m.* 1st, 1922, Mary Angela (marriage dissolved, 1928, she *m.* 1928, C. Willoughby Hordern and *d.* 1937), 2nd *d.* of 1st Baron Melchett; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1928, Gladys Cooper, *q.v.* (marriage dissolved 1937; she *m.* 1937, Philip Merivale); one *d.*; 3rd, 1943, Mrs. Anne Davis Elebash, New York. *Educ.:* Eton. R.F.A. European War, 1917-18; subsequently entered firm of C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., publishers, of which he is Chairman; is also a Director of George Newnes, Ltd. and other companies; President St. Dunstan's; President Fresh Air Fund. A.A. Artillery, War of 1939-45. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, tennis. *Heir: s.* Nigel Arthur, *b.* 30 Aug. 1925. *Address:* 12 Pelham Crescent, S.W.7. *Clubs:* Garrick, Bath.

PEARSON, Lt.-Col. Noel Gervis, D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1916; late Sherwood Foresters, South Wales Borderers and Queen's Westminsters; Engineer Iron Founder; *b.* 30 Sept. 1884; *y. s.* of late Henry John Pearson of Bramcote, Notts, and late Mrs. Pearson, The Garden House, Ightham, Kent; *m.* 1914, Kathleen Mary, 3rd *d.* of late Rev. E. R. J. Nicolls, of Saxelbye Rectory, Leicestershire; two *s.* (and two killed in action, 1939-45 War) one *d. Educ.:* Aysgarth; Scarborough; and Charterhouse. Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches twice, D.S.O., M.C.); High Sheriff, Notts, 1935; Dep. County Commissioner for Boy Scouts; Chairman of the Nottingham No. 1 Hospital Management Cttee. *Address:* Bramcote, Notts; Gartland, Nordlands Banen, Norway. *T.:* Beeston 54052. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile; Notts County (Nottingham).

PEARSON, Mrs. R. O'Neill; *see* Robins, Mrs. Denise.

PEARSON, Sir Ralph Sneyd, Kt., *cr.* 1933; C.I.E. 1920; LL.D. (St. Andrews); F.L.S.; *b.* 8 Dec. 1874; *s.* of late Col. G. F. Pearson and Emma, *d.* of John Colvin, late Lieut.-Governor, N.W. Provinces; *m.* Constance H. G. Ommanney (*d.* 1938); two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill. Joined Imperial Forest Service as Assistant Conservator of Forests, 1898; Deputy Conservator, 1906; Conservator, 1922; Forest Economist, Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, U.P., India, 1909-25; Director, Forest Product Research Laboratories, Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1925-33. *Publications:* Commercial Guide to the Forest Economic Products of India, 1912; A Further Note on the Antiseptic Treatment of Timber, 1922; Note on the Utilisation of Bamboo for Paper Pulp, 1916; Note on the Uses of Rosha Grass; Cymbopogon Martini, 1916; Commercial Timbers of India, 2 vols. (Pearson and Brown) Government of India, 1932; etc. *Address:* Hazelton House, Thame, Oxon.
See also J. L. Sale.

PEARSON, Richard Francis Malachy, C.B.E. 1931; M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Richard Pearson; *m.* 1905, Kathleen Lucille (*d.* 1920), *s. d.* of Lionel Philip Payne-Gallwey; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Queen's College, Cork. Entered the Works Department of the Admiralty, 1899; served at Admiralty and Dockyards at home and abroad; Member of British Naval Mission to Greece, 1914-17 (4th class of the Order of Redeemer); attached to Air Ministry, 1918, as Assistant Director of Marine Works Assistant Director of Works and Buildings, 1924; Deputy Director of Works and Buildings, 1928-33; retired. *Address.* c/o The Standard Bank of South Africa, Durban, Natal.

PEARSON, Sir Robert Barclay, Kt., *cr.* 1944; M.A. Oxon; Hon. Fellow, Brasenose College, Oxford; *b.* 20 Nov. 1871; *v. s.* of David A. Pearson, Johnston, Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire; *m.* 1898, Margaret Ethel, *d.* of late James Stewart, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Loretto; Brasenose College, Oxford. Advocate of Scottish Bar, 1898; Secretary of Royal Commission on Physical Training (Scotland), 1902-03; Legal Secretary to Lord Advocate, 1904-05; Conservative candidate for Kincardineshire, 1909-10; Member of London Stock Exchange, 1913; Member of Committee, 1929; Deputy Chairman, 1933; Chairman, 1936-1947; retd. 1947. Member of King's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers). *Address:* 44 Bryanston Court, George Street, W.1. *Clubs:* Athenæum; New (Edinburgh).

PEARSON, Thomas William, C.B. 1941; D.S.O. 1918; D.L.; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1897, Ada Isabel, *d.* of David Williams; two *d.* *Educ.:* Mill Hill School. Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Colonel). *Recreations:* Rugby football (thirteen times capped for Wales), cricket, golf, hockey. *Address:* Glenlyn, 7 Fields Road, Newport, Mon. *T.:* Newport 4513. *Club:* Monmouthshire County.

PEARSON, Colonel Walter Bagot, C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 19 Nov. 1872; 2nd *s.* of A. G. B. Pearson, Abbots Brow, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland. *Educ.:* Dover Coll.; Liége University; King William's Coll., Isle of Man; R. Military Coll., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. Lancashire Fusiliers, 1892; Lieut. 1898; Capt., 1899; Major, 1910; Lt.-Col., 1916; temp. Col. on the Staff, 1917; temp. Brig.-Gen., 1919; Col. 1920; served in India, 1892-98; in Egypt, 1898; took part in Soudan Campaign, 1898 (Queen's medal, Khedive's decoration and clasp); in Cretan Insurrection, 1898-99; South African Campaign, 1900-2, with Regt. and after on Staff as A.P.M and as Staff Capt. Intelligence (Queen's S.A. medal and clasps, King's S.A. medal and clasps); served in Ireland, 1907-10; in India, 1910-14; on Staff as A.P.M. to 3rd Lahore Division at King George's Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1911 (decoration); after outbreak of European War served at Aden and throughout Gallipoli Campaign, after in France with regt., 1914-17; on various Staff appointments as D.A.Q.M.G., A.A. and Q.M.G., and Base and District Commandant in France, 1917-20 (Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, C.M.G., C.B.E., 1914-15 Star, war medal and Allied decoration, despatches 5 times); on special duty at G.H.Q. Ireland, 1921-22; Officer-in-charge, Infantry Records, Warwick, 1922-26; retired pay, 1926. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing, shooting. *Address:* The Cottage, Kingsdown, Deal, Kent. *T.:* Kingsdown 94.

PEARSON, Major Wilfred John, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; M.A., M.D. (Oxon.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Senior Physician, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond St., W.C.; Physician in Charge, Children's Department, University College Hospital, W.C.; *b.* 23 June 1884; *m.* 1909, Charlotte Warrack; two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; University College, Oxford; University College Hospital, W.C. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Publication:* (with Wyllie) Recent Advances in Diseases of Children (3rd edn.). *Address:* 28 Redington Road, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 5740. *Club:* United University.

PEARSON, William, M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.I.; Professor of Surgery, University of Dublin; *b.* Cork 7 May 1882; *er. s.* of late Professor Charles Yelverton Pearson; *m.* 1927, Esther Margaret, *yr. d.* of late Arthur H Hurford, Dublin and Belfast; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cork Grammar School; Trinity College Dublin; U.S.A.; Berlin. First place in all Arts Examinations, with First Respondency at B.A. Degree; first place in all examinations in the School of Physic, Trinity College, Dublin; Trinity College Scholarship in Anatomy and Institutes of Medicine; Fitzpatrick Scholarship; Surgical Travelling Prize and Bennett Medal; Haughton Clinical Medal and Prize for Surgery, Sir P. Dun's Hosp.; Consulting Surgeon, Adelaide Hosp., Dublin; President, Roy. Coll. of Surgeons in Ireland; sometime Surgeon to Meath Hospital and County Dublin Infirmary; Temporary Major, Surgical Specialist and District Consulting Surgeon R.A.M.C.; Visiting and Operating Surgeon, British Ministry of Pensions Special Surgical Hospital, Co. Dublin; holds several Honorary Surgical appointments. *Publications:* Numerous contributions to Surgical Journals, especially in connection with the Surgery of Bone and the Thyroid Gland. *Recreations:* yachting, fishing (salmon and trout), motoring. *Address:* 31 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. *T.A.:* Surgeon Pearson, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 62290. *Clubs:* Kildare Street, University (Dublin); Royal St. George Yacht (Kingstown).

PEARSON, William George, C.B.E. 1938. *Educ.:* Jarrow-on-Tyne; privately. Member of Jarrow Town Council since 1920; Deputy Mayor of Jarrow, 1926 and 1927; Mayor of Jarrow, 1928, 1929, 1930; contested (C.) Houghton-le-Spring (Durham) Division, 1929; M.P. (Nat. C.) Jarrow Division of Durham, 1931-35; J.P. 1932. *Address:* Elmwood, 48 Morpeth Avenue, South Shields.

PEART, Colonel Charles Lubé, C.I.E. 1919; Indian Army (retd.); late Adviser in Oriental Languages, Army Dept.; *b.* 2 April 1876; unmarried. *Educ.:* U.S.A.; Castleknock; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1896; served in China, 1900-1. Relief of Pekin (despatches, medal and clasp); Waziristan, 1901 (medal with clasp); Staff Coll., Camberley, 1910-11; Great War, 1914-19, A.A. and Q.M.G. of a division (despatches twice, C.I.E.); retired 1920. Managing Director, Bengal Potteries, 1930-33. *Address:* Lou Mas de la Forêt, Mont Biron, Nice. *Club:* United Service.

PEART, Donald Richard, B.A., B.Mus. (Oxon), A.R.C.M.; Professor of Music University of Sydney, N.S.W., since 1948; *b.* Fovant, Wilts, 9 Jan. 1909; *s.* of Herbert and Dorothy Peart, Welling Hill, Haslemere, Surrey; *m.* Ellen Lilian, *d.* of W. H. Germon; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College (Scholar); Queen's College, Oxford (Bible Clerk). Osgood Memorial Prizeman, University of Oxford, 1932; studied at Royal College of Music, 1932-35; Librarian, 1935-39. War service, 1939-46; commissioned into The Gloucestershire Regt., 1940; served in W. Africa, Burma, and India, 1942-46. *Recreations:* travelling, mountain climbing, etc. *Address:* The University, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. *T.:* MW 0522.

PEART, Thomas Frederick; M.P. (Lab.) Workington Division of Cumberland since 1945; Private Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1945-51; Schoolmaster and Lecturer in Economics; *b.* 30 April 1914. *Educ.:* Crook Council; Wolsingham Grammar; Henry Smith Secondary, Hartlepool; Bede College, Durham University (B.Sc.); Inner Temple, Inns of Court. President Durham University Union Society. Councillor Easington R.D.C., 1937-40. Prospective Parliamentary Candidate Scarborough and Whitby, and Sunderland. War of 1939-45, commissioned Royal Artillery, served in North Africa and Italy. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.1.

PEASE, family name of **Barons Daryngton, Gainford,** and **Wardington.**

PEASE, Sir Edward, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1882, of Hutton Low Cross and Pinchinthorpe; a Director of the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate, Ltd.; *b.* 15 Dec. 1880; *s.* *s.* of Sir Alfred E. Pease, 2nd Bt., and Helen (*d.* 1910), *d.* of late Sir Robert Fowler, 1st Bt., of Gastard, Wiltshire; *S.* father, 1939; *m.* 1919, Ida Mary, *d.* of late J. Lawrance, Cambridge. *Educ.:* Winchester (Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Major Scholar). Sudan Civil Service (Nile and Red Sea), 1903-11; travelled in Algeria, Abyssinia, Somaliland, Kenia, Rhodesia, etc.; served European War, 1915-19 (wounded, 1915). *Heir:* *half-b.* Alfred Vincent, *b.* 2 April 1926. *Address:* Lowcross Gate, Hutton, Guisborough, North Yorkshire. *T.:* Guisborough 191.

PEASE, Edward R.; Secretary of the Fabian Society, 1890-1918, Hon. Secretary, 1914-33; *b.* 1857; *s.* of Thomas Pease of Westbury, Bristol; *m.* 1889, Marjory, (*d.* 1950), *d.* of Rev. G. Davidson of Perth; two *s.* *Educ.:* home. Entered merchant's office, 1874-78; member of London Stock Exchange, 1880-86; cabinet-maker and trade unionist in Newcastle, 1886-89; founded, with others, the Fabian Society, 1888; member of Executive of Labour Party from

its start, 1900-18; a Governor from its foundation of London School of Economics. *Publications:* The Case for Municipal Drink Trade; Fifth Edition of Kirkup's History of Socialism; The History of the Fabian Society; Webb and The Fabian Society in The Webbs and their Work, 1949. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* The Pendicle, Limpsfield, Surrey. *T.:* Limpsfield Chart 2217.

PEASE, Sir Richard Arthur, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1920; J.P., D.L.; Director Pease & Partners, Ltd.; *b.* 18th Nov. 1890; *s.* of late Sir Arthur Francis Pease, 1st Bt., and Laura Matilda Ethelwyn (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late Charles Peter Allix, Swaffham Prior House, Cambridge; *S.* father, 1927; *m.* 1917, Jeannette Thorn, *d.* of late Gustav Edward Kissel, New York; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. Captain (retired) Northumberland Yeomanry; served European War, 1914-18. *Heir:* *s.* Richard Thorn, *b.* 20 May 1922. *Address:* 27 Eaton Mansions, Sloane Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 3752; Prior House, Richmond, Yorks. *T.:* Richmond Yorks 3340. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Bath.

See also Earl of Inchcape, Sir F. O'B. Wilson.

PEASE-WATKIN, Brig. Edward Handley Pease, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* Darlington, 21 Aug. 1883; *o. c.* of Ed. T. Pease-Watkin; *m.* 1919, Monica (*d.* 1951), *d.* of Lt.-Col. A. Handley, C.B.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Woolwich. Served eleven years with battery in India; was on six months' leave, and was shooting big game in Nyassaland when War broke out; was commandeered by Governor there and fought in East Africa for eighteen months, then was transferred to France (despatches three times, D.S.O., wounded twice, gassed once); retired, 1939.

PEAT, Charles Urie, M.C.; M.A., F.C.A.; *b.* 1892; *s.* of late Sir Wm. Barclay Peat, C.V.O.; *m.* 1914, Ruth Martha, *d.* of Rev. Henry John Pulley; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Sedbergh; Oxford. Served European War, 1914-19; M.P. (U.) Darlington, 1931-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mr. Oliver Lyttelton, President of Board of Trade, 1941; Joint Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1942-45; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of National Insurance, April 1945. *Address:* 11 Ironmonger Lane, E.C.2. *T.:* Royal 3288; Wycliffe Hall, Barnard Castle. *T.:* Whorlton 241. *Club:* Carlton.

PEAT, Sir Harry (William Henry), G.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (K.B.E., *cr.* 1920); M.A.; F.C.A.; chartered accountant; senior partner Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co., chartered accountants, London and other towns in Great Britain, Hong Kong, Japan, Malaya, S. Africa, Kenya and S. Rhodesia, and through associated firms in Canada, U.S.A., France and Belgium; Partner Price, Waterhouse, Peat & Co., Egypt, India and South America; member of Needlemakers' Company (Master, 1920-21); member of Corporation of City of London, 1915-26; *b.* 4 May 1878; *s.* *s.* of late Sir William Barclay Peat; *m.* 1906, Alice Evelyn, 3rd *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. Eustace Jameson; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Oxford (played Rugby football for Oxford against Cambridge, 1898). Financial Secretary and Accounting Officer to Ministry of Food, 1917-20, and Financial Secretary (unpaid), 1939-46; Member of the Royal Commission on the Importation of Store Cattle, 1921; and Royal Commission on Food Prices, 1925; Member of Committee on Co-operative Selling in the Coal Industry, 1926; Member of National Mark Committee since 1928; Member of Standard Price Committee under the Wheat Act, 1935; Chairman, Board of Supervision, Pensioners' Savings Scheme, 1936; Chairman of Standard Price Committee under Wheat Act, 1939. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and golf. *Address:* 11 Ironmonger Lane, E.C.2; Hillside, Bushey, Herts. *T.A.:* care Veritatem, Cent London. *T.:* Monarch 8888, Bushey Heath 1266. *Clubs:* United University, Gresham, Athenæum.

See also D. R. Jardine.

PEAT, Stanley, F.R.S. 1948; D.Sc. (Birm.), B.Sc. (Dun.); Professor of Chemistry, University College of North Wales, Bangor, since 1948; *b.* 23 Aug. 1902; *cr.* *s.* of John H. Peat, Bolden, Co. Durham; *m.* 1939, Elsie Florence, *d.* of Henry H. V. Barnes, Birmingham; two *d.* *Educ.:* Rutherford College Boys' School, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Universities of Durham (King's College) and Birmingham. Lecturer in Physiology, 1928-34, then Lecturer and later Reader in Organic Chemistry, 1934-48, University of Birmingham. *Publications:* scientific papers on Carbohydrates, published mainly in Jour. Chem. Soc. *Address:* Dept. of Chemistry, University College, Bangor, N. Wales.

PECHELL, Lt.-Col. Sir Paul, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1797; M.C.; late Essex Regt. and Royal Pioneer Corps; *b.* 10 Dec. 1889; *s.* of Sir Augustus Brooke-Pechell, 7th Bt.; *S.* father, 1937; *m.* 1920, Helen Gertrude, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. J. D. Todd, of Newton, Lincs. *Educ.:* R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, M.C., Bt. Major) and War of 1939-1945. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Heir:* *kinsman* Major Hugh Charles Pechell [*b.* 28 Dec. 1890; *m.* 1917, Caroline Emeline, *d.* of G. A. Strickland; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Brackley, Dinorben Avenue, Fleet, Hants. *T.:* Fleet 888.

See also Lt.-Col. B. Dobrée.

PECHEY, Archibald Thomas, *noms de plume* Valentine, and Mark Cross; author, lyrist, and playwright; *b.* 26 Sept. 1876; *s.* of late John Thomas Primrose Pechey and late Alice Emily Vallentin; *m.* Bijou Sortain, *y. d.* of late Surgeon-Major C. J. Sortain Hancock, M.D.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton. Imperial Insurance Company, 1892-93; Corn Exchange, Mark Lane, 1894-1912; journalist, 1912-14; Wylie-Tate Productions, 1915-21; lyrist in Maid of the Mountains, The Beauty Spot, Some; part author of Cinderella, London Hippodrome, and numerous pantomimes; part author of Lads of the Village and Tons of Money (Shaftesbury and Aldwych Theatres); winner of D. C. Thomson £1000 Serial Prize—with story entitled Her Mother's Honour, 1924. *Publications:* Novels—Cuddl'ums; The Adjusters; The Unseen Hand; One Good Turn; A Flight to a Finish; The Blue Pool; The Things that Count; Young Desire; God's Clearing House; Round the Corner; At Your Beginnings; The Longest Way Round; That Certain Thing; One Hour Before Dawn; Rising Mists; Shadows on the Grass; Strange Experiment; The Silver Cord; Anne Adventures; Nor equal nor unequal; Cobwebs to Cables; Youth in Revolt; Leaves of Memory; Much Abides; Garden by the Water; Twilight Hour; Reckless Youth; Brave Endeavour; Gay Adventure; The Moving Finger; Yvonne runs Away; Green Ridges; The Cartland Heritage; Youth takes a Hand; Life's Meaning; The Enchanted Glade; Passing By; Let's Pretend; Marilyn. 27 detective novels as Mark Cross. Serials in Daily Mirror, Sunday Pictorial, Daily Chronicle; Play, Compromising Daphne; Talking Films Dialogue, Compromising Daphne, etc. (British International Pictures). *Recreations:* billiards, entomology. *Address:* 27 Vicars Close, Wells, Somerset. *T.:* Wells 3156. *Club:* Savage.

PECK, Vice-Admiral Ambrose Maynard, D.S.O. 1917; *s.* of Jasper Kenrick Peck, Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1908, Dorothy Agnes Henn-Gennys, *d.* of late Admiral Sir Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Served Boer War, 1899-1901; European War, commanded H.M.S. Swift, 1916-17, when that ship with H.M.S. Broke engaged six German destroyers off Dover (Croix de Guerre); Chief Staff Officer to Rear-Admiral, Gibraltar, 1921-23; Operations Division, Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1923-26;

Commanded H M S Benbow, Atlantic Fleet, 1926-27, Rear-Admiral and retired list, 1928, Vice Adm retired, 1932 *Address*. Coltsfoot, Yelverton, S Devon

PECK, Arthur Leslie, M.A., Ph D, Fellow of Christ s College, Cambridge, since 1926, and Librarian; University Lecturer, Governor of Perse School since 1929; Pres of the Morris Ring (Federation of Morris Men's Clubs), 1947-50, and member Exec Cttee English Folk Dance and Song Soc. since 1947, *b.* 1902. *Educ.* Perse School, Christ's College, Cambridge (scholar) Craven Univ Scholar, 1923, Chancellor's Classical Medal, 1924, Prendergast University Student, 1924; temp appt with Ministry of Food, 1942-45 *Publications* Papers, etc, in classical periodicals and in journals of the English Folk Dance and Song Soc; Aristotle, De partibus animalium, revised text and translation (Loeb Library), 1937, revised ed 1945; Aristotle, De generatione animalium, revised text and translation (Loeb Library), 1943, revised edn., 1951, The Church in Barnwell (a centenary memorial), 1939 *Address* Christ s College, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 5094

PECK, Col. Cyrus Wesley, V C 1918, D S O 1917, *b* 26 Apr 1871, *m* 1914, Kate E Chapman, Kinora, Ont; three *s*. Served European War, 1915 19 (despatches, D.S O. with bar) member, House of Commons, Canada 1917 21 member of Provincial Parliament, British Columbia 1924 *Address* Sidney, B C, Canada

PECK, Gregory; Film Actor, U S since 1943, *b* 5 April 1916, *s.* of Gregory P Peck and Bernice Ayres, *m* 1942, Greta Konen Rice, three *s* *Educ* California Public Schools, University of California (B A) Broadway stage, 1942-43 Films Days of Glory, 1943, Keys of the Kingdom, Valley of Decision, 1944, Spellbound, 1945, Duel in the Sun, The Yearling, 1946 The Macomber Affair, Gentlemen's Agreement, 1947, The Paradine Case, 1948, Yellow Sky, The Great Sinner, Twelve O Clock High, 1949 The Gun Fighter, 1950, Only the Valiant, Captain Horatio Hornblower, David and Bathsheba, 1951 *Recreations* riding, swimming, baseball *Address* 1700 San Remo Drive, Pacific Palisades, California, U.S A *Club* Players (New York).

PECK, Major-Gen. Henry Richardson, C B 1926, C M G 1915, D S O 1917, Col Commandant, R A., 1938 44, *b* 1874 *e s* of late P W Peck, of Temple Combe House Somerset, *m* Kathleen Dulcibella, *d* of late Col Charles Hore, C M G Served S African War, 1899 1902 (severely wounded, despatches twice, Bt Major, Queen s medal 4 clasps, King s medal 2 clasps), European War, 1915 18 (despatches five times, C M G, D S O Bt. Col), Colonel Commandant R A 2nd Division, Aldershot, 1923 27, Maj Gen 1926, G O.C. 44th Home Counties Division T A 1929-1933; retired pay, 1933. *Address* 133 Cranmer Court, S W 3

PECK, Sir James Wallace, Kt., *cr.* 1938; C.B. 1920, M.A., F R.S.E.; *b* Glasgow, 1875; 2nd *s* of W Edwin Peck, Glasgow, *m* 1911, Winifred Frances (Lady Peck, *q v*), two *s* *Educ* Royal Technical College, Glasgow; Glasgow University, Christ Church, Oxford Lecturer Mathematical Physics at Glasgow University, 1899 1903; Inspector Scottish Education Department, 1903 1905; Principal Assistant L.C.C. Education Department, 1905 1910, Clerk Edinburgh School Board, 1910 12; Chief Inspector in National Health Insurance Commission (Scotland), 1912 14, and in Scottish Board of Health, 1921 24; Captain Royal Field Artillery, 1914 18, Assistant Secretary Ministry of Food, 1918 21; Assistant Secretary, Royal Commission on Nat Health Insurance, 1924-26, Second Secretary Scottish Education Department, 1930 36; Permanent Secretary, Scottish Education Department, 1936-40; Chief Divisional Food Officer for Scotland, 1940-46. *Address* 19 George Square, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 44178 *Club* Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh)

PECK, Air-Marshal Sir Richard Hallam, K C B, *cr* 1948 (C B 1941), O B E 1919, *b* 2 March 1893, *yr s* of Richard Edwards Peck, *m* 1931, Lilian Fay Young, no *c* *Educ* St Paul's School, Brasenose College, Oxford (M A) Assistant Chief of the Air Staff (General), 1940-45, retired, 1946 A Governor of the B B C, 1946-49, a Vice-Chairman Nat Savings Cttee, 1947, Pres. R A F Assoc, 1949, F R S A *Club* Army and Navy

PECK, Lady; (Winifred Frances); 2nd *d* of late Rt Rev Dr E A Knox, *m* 1911, Sir James Wallace Peck, C B, *q v*, two *s* *Educ* Wycombe Abbey School Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford *Publications* The Court of a Saint; Twelve Birthdays; The Closing Gates, The Patchwork Quilt, A Change of Master, The King of Melido, The Warrielaw Jewel; The Skirts of Time; The Skies are Falling, 1936, They Come, They Go, 1937; Coming Out, 1938, Let Me Go Back, 1940, Bewildering Cares, 1940, A Garden Enclosed, 1941, Housebound, 1942, Tranquility, 1943, There is a Fortress, 1945, Through Eastern Windows 1947, Veiled Destinies, 1948; Arrest the Bishop!, 1949; A Clear Dawn, 1949, Facing South, 1950, Unseen Array, 1951. *Address* 19 George Square, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 44178.

PEDDER, Sir John, K B E, *cr* 1919; C B 1918, *b* 27 Jan 1869, 2nd *s* of Rev John and Harriet Pedder of Lancaster, Durham, and Bath, *m* 1901, Frances Evelyn, *e d* of W Arthur Sharpe Highgate, N, two *s* *Educ* Somersetshire College Bath, Bath College, Oriel College Oxford (Scholar) 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1889, 2nd Class Literæ Humaniores 1891, B A 1891, entered Civil Service, 1892, first the Public Record Office, then Local Government Board and in 1895 the Home Office, Assistant Private Secretary to Home Secretaries Sir M W Ridley, 1898 1900, and C T Ritchie, 1900 2, Private Secretary to Home Secretary A Akers Douglas, 1902 4, Principal Assistant Secretary Home Office, retired 1932 Chairman of State Management Districts Council, 1921-32 Secretary and Member of various Departmental Committees, Delegate to International Congress on Alcoholism The Hague, 1911, British Delegate to International Conference on Relief of Destitute Aliens, Paris, 1912, British Delegate to International Congress on White Slave Traffic, London, 1913, Member of Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic), 1915 21; Member of Royal Commission on Licensing, 1929-31 Officer of the Belgian Order of Leopold 1919; Director of Watney, Combe, Reid & Co, 1932-49, an editor of Paterson's Licensing Acts, 1934-39. *Recreations* rowing, lawn tennis, golf, etc *Address* Evelyns, Frithesden Copse, Berkhamsted *T* Berkhamsted 528 *Club* Athenæum

PEDDIE, John Ronald, C B E 1937 (M B E 1918), M A 1909, D Litt. 1927 F R S E 1942, F E I S. 1947, Secretary and Treasurer of the Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland, *b.* 5 Jan 1887, *e s.* of late Richard Dawes Peddie, Grangemouth, *m.* 1914, Euphemia Scott Houston *Educ* Grangemouth High School; Glasgow Univ Lecturer in English, Glasgow Univ, 1911 1919, Official Adviser of Studies, Glasgow Univ 1919-25, Executive Officer, National Committee for the Training of Teachers in Scotland, 1925-41, O.C Glasgow University Contingent, Officers Training Corps 1916-19, Examiner in English since 1911; Vice-Chm, Scottish Advisory Council, British Broadcasting Corporation; Chairman, Scottish Co-ordinating Committee of Central Advisory Council for Education in H.M Forces, a Governor of Merchiston Castle School; Vice Chairman, Edinburgh College of Domestic Science Trustee of National Library of Scotland; Vice-Pres. and Trustee of Soc. of Scottish

Artists. *Publications:* The Carnegie Trust: The First Fifty Years (1901-1951); Papers on literary and educational subjects; Editor, Glasgow University Roll of Honour. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* 7 Bruntsfield Terrace, Edinburgh 10. *T.*: 52924 Edinburgh. *Club:* Mortonhall Golf.

PEDERSEN, K.; *see* Hamsun, K.

PEDLEY, John Edward, C.S.I. 1946; C.I.E. 1939; M.C.; *b.* 4 Dec. 1891; *s.* of Dr. T. F. Pedley; *m.* 1928, Effie, *d.* of Dr. James Craig. *Educ.:* Repton; Trinity College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-1919 (M.C.). Entered Indian Civil Service, 1920. Retired as Member Board of Revenue, United Provinces, 1947. *Club:* East India and Sports.

PEEBLES, Major Herbert Walter, C.M.G. 1933; D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1925; J.P. Barbados; *b.* 24 Dec 1877; *s.* of Col T. Peebles, Devonshire Regt., and Miss Chiappini, Cape Town, S. Africa; *m.* 1st, G. Davies (marriage dissolved 1934), Wrexham; 2nd, 1935, Marcella, *d.* of A. Cameron, Letterwalton, Barcaldine, Argyllshire. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Army and Colonial Civil Service, served South African War 2½ years (severely wounded, Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps); Somaliland Campaign 1903-1904 (medal, two clasps, despatches twice), European War, France, Oct 1914-Oct 1917 (despatches four times, Bt. Major, June 1919, D.S.O., O.B.E.); Commissioner and Treasurer of Montserrat, B.W.I., 1922-29; Administrator, St. Vincent, 1929-33; retired, 1933; acting Governor, Windward Islands, May-June 1930. *Address:* Bayleys, Barbados, B.W.I.

PEEK, Sir Francis Henry Grenville, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1874; *b.* 16 Sept. 1915; *o. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Edwine Warner, *d* of late W. H. Thornburgh, St. Louis, U.S.A.; *S.* father, 1927; *m.* 1st, 1942, Ann (marriage dissolved, 1949), *d.* of late Capt. Gordon Duff and *widow*, of Sir Charles Mappin, Bt. (she *m.* 1951, Sir William Rootes); 2nd, Marilyn, *d.* of Dr. Norman Kerr, London and Bahamas. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. A.D.C. to Governor of Bahamas, 1938-39; served Irish Guards, 1939-46. *Heir. c.* William Grenville Peek [*b.* 15 Dec. 1919; *m.* 1950, Lucy Jane, *y. d.* of late Maj. Edward Dorrien Smith, and of Mrs. Dorrien Smith, Weir Point, Restronguet, Falmouth] *Address:* Tamarind, Nassau, Bahama Is. *Club:* White's.

PEEL, family name of **Earl Peel.**

PEEL, 2nd Earl, *cr.* 1929; **Arthur William Ashton Peel;** Viscount Peel, *cr.* 1895, 7th Bt, *cr.* 1800, *b.* 29 May 1901; *o. s.* of 1st Earl and Hon. Ella Williamson (*d.* 1949), *e. d.* of 1st Baron Ashton; *S.* father, 1937; *m.* 1946, Kathleen McGrath, two *s. Educ.:* Balliol College, Oxford, B.A. Lord Lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Lancaster, 1948-50; hon freeman of Lancaster; President Lancashire and Cheshire Association of Boys' Clubs; Director: Sea Insurance Co.; Lancashire Steel Corp., Ltd.; Chm. and Man. Dir. Jas Williamson & Son, Ltd. K.St J. *Heir: s.* Viscount Clanfield, *q.v. Address:* Hyning Hall, Carnforth, Lancashire. *T.:* Carnforth 84; 68 Park St., W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 8367; Gunnerside Lodge, Richmond, Yorks. *T.:* Gunnerside 30. *Clubs:* St. James', Carlton.
See also L. V. S. Blacker.

PEEL, Hon. (Arthur) George (Villiers), M.A.; Major Bedfordshire Yeomanry; 2nd *s.* of 1st Viscount Peel; *b.* 27 Feb. 1868; *m.* 1906, Lady Agnes Lygon, *d.* of 6th Earl Beauchamp; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Harrow; New College, Oxford. D.L., Warwickshire; formerly Clerk in Treasury; Governor of Christ's Hospital; Trustee of Gordon College, Khartoum. M.P. Spalding Division of Lincolnshire, 1917-18. Temp. Major Royal Marines, 1915; Head of War Trade Dept., Egypt, 1917; served European War (Gallipoli), 1918 (despatches thrice); Officer of Legion of Honour. *Publications.* The Enemies of England; The Friends of England; The Future of England, 1911; The Tariff Reformers, 1913; The Reign of Sir Edward Carson, 1914; The Private Letters of Sir Robert Peel, 1921; The Financial Crisis of France, 1925; The Economic Impact of America, 1928; The Economic War, 1930; The Economic Policy of France, 1937. *Address:* Blount's Court, Reading. *T.:* Kidmore End 3100; *Clubs.* Beefsteak, St. James'.

PEEL, Sir Arthur (Robert), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; *b.* 15 Aug. 1861; *s. s.* of late Rev. Frederick Peel and Adelaide Frances Isabella, 3rd *d.* of 2nd Lord Sudeley; *m.* 1921, Grace, *s. d.* of Alberto Landsberg, Rio de Janeiro. *Educ.:* Eton. Attaché, 1886; appointed Petrograd, 1888; 3rd secy., 1889; Washington, 1891; 2nd secy., 1893; Buenos Ayres, 1894; The Hague, 1896; Lisbon 1900; 1st secretary, 1904; Monte Video, 1905; The Hague, 1906; Consul-General for Island of Crete, 1906; Envoy Extraordinary, and Minister Plenipotentiary at Bangkok, 1909-15; Brazil, 1915-20; Minister Plenipotentiary, Bulgaria, 1920-21. *Address:* Longwood, Torquay. *Club:* Carlton.
See also Viscount Gage.

PEEL, Lt.-Col. Basil Gerard, C.B.E. 1923; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 26 Dec. 1881; *s.* of Rev. Edmund Peel; *m.* 1907, Mildred Maud, *d.* of late Colonel W. J. Seaton, Conservator of Forests, Burma; two *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Marlborough College. 3rd (Militia) Batt. Dorset Regt., 1899-1900; served South African War; 1st Batt. P.A. Somerset Light Infantry, 1900-8; 81st Pioneers, 1908-22; European War, 1914-18; G.S.O. 2, 6th (Poona) Division; captured at Kut-el-Amarah, and prisoner of war in Turkey (D.S.O.; despatches five times); D.A.A.G., Burma Division, 1919-20; D.A.A.G, Western Command, India, 1920-21; D.A.Q.M.G., Malabar Force, 1921-22 (C.B.E.); D.A.A.G., Southern Command, India, 1922-24; Commandant, 1st Bn. 1st Madras Pioneers (K.G.O.), Indian Army, 1924-28; retired 1930. *Address:* Tillington Cottage, Petworth, Sussex.

PEEL, Lady; (Beatrice); *see* Lillie, Beatrice.

PEEL, Charles Lawrence Kinloch, C.B. 1944; *b.* 24 Jan. 1883; 2nd *s.* of E. L. Peel, of Liverpool and Bedford. *Educ.:* Bedford School; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar). Craven Scholar, 1906; passed Higher Division Exam. for Civil Service, 1906, and entered Post Office; Asst. Secretary, 1929; Principal Asst. Secretary, 1939; retired, 1944. *Address:* 19 Park Hill, Ealing, W.5. *T.:* Perivale 3251.

PEEL, The Lady Delia (Adelaide Margaret), D.C.V.O., *cr.* 1950 (C.V.O. 1947); an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen since 1950; *b.* 1889, *d.* of 6th Earl Spencer, K.G.; *m.* 1914, Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir Sidney Cornwallis Peel, 1st and last Bt., C.B., D.S.O., T.D. (*d.* 1938). A Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen, 1939-50. *Address:* Barton Turf, Norwich.

PEEL, Eardley Garforth Bryan, C.I.E. 1923; Inspector General of Police, Mysore State, India; *b.* 12 Mar. 1888; *e. s.* of late Rt. Rev. W. G. Peel, D.D.; *m.* 1924, Flora Louise Sinclair-Cox; no *c. Educ.:* Monktoncombe Junior School; St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate. Entered Indian Police, 1907; served as Political Officer with Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, 1917-18 (despatches); British Consul in Arabistan, 1919-25. *Club:* East India and Sports.

PEEL, Sir Edward Townley, K.B.E., *cr.* 1944; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Order of the Nile 2nd Class (Egypt); Grand Officer Order of King George 1st (Greece); Chairman Peel & Co. Ltd., Alexandria, since

1908; Director of several commercial companies, Egypt; *b.* Knutaford, Cheshire, 31 May 1884; *s.* of late William Felton Peel, Wargrave Hall, Wargrave, Berks, and Sarah Edith Peel; *m.* 1923, Françoise Nora, 2nd *d.* of Francis de Revière, Calvados, France. *Educ.:* Arnold House, Llandulas, N. Wales; Cheltenham College; Lycée Français, Tours. Joined Peel & Co., Ltd., Alexandria, Egypt, 1902. Served European War, 1914-18, France, Dardanelles and M.E.F., Egypt, Palestine and Syria (despatches five times, M.C., D.S.O.). Vice-Chairman and Chairman Executive Committee, Joint Anglo-Egyptian (1941) Cotton Commission. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, world record Rod-caught Tunny, 812 lbs. (1935), yachting (winner 3 times Cumberland Cup 8-metre International contest *v.* France), aviation, marine biological research (Vice-Pres. Roy. Marine Biological Assoc. of Gt. Brit.); F.R.G.S., F.R.Z.S., and Challenger Soc. *Address:* Fleming, Alexandria, Egypt; Peel & Co. Ltd., Alexandria and Manchester. *T.A.:* Perpetual. *Clubs.* Marlborough-Windham, Royal Thames Yacht, International Sportsmen's, Royal Automobile; Royal Clyde Yacht (Glasgow); Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde); Union (Alexandria); Turf (Cairo); Royal Danish Yacht; Royal Yacht Club of Egypt; etc.

PEEL, Professor Edwin Arthur; Professor of Education, University of Birmingham, since 1950; *b.* 11 March 1911; *s.* of late Arthur Peel and Mary Ann Miller, Yeadon; *m.* 1939, Nora Kathleen Yeadon; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Prince Henry's Grammar School, Otley, Yorks. Leeds Univ., 1929; London Univ., 1932; teaching in various London Schools, 1933-38, L.C.C. School of Building, 1938-41; M.A. (Lond.), 1938; Ministry of Supply, 1941-45; Ph.D. (Lond.) 1945; Part-time Lecturer London Univ. Institute of Education, 1945; Lecturer in Education, King's College, Newcastle, 1946; Reader in Psychology, Durham University, 1946-48; Professor of Educational Psychology, University of Durham, 1948-50. *Publications:* various in leading British and American Journals of Psychology. Editor, Educational Review. *Recreation:* painting. *Address.* 274 Boldmere Road, Wylde Green, Sutton Coldfield. *T.:* Central 8541.

PEEL, Captain Francis Richard Jonathan, C.B.E. 1943; M.C.; Chief Constable of Essex since 1933; *b.* 10 Dec. 1897, *s.* of late Walter Peel, C.B.E., J.P.; *m.* 1932, Daphne Margaret Holwell, *d.* of Comdr. A. McC. Pakenham, Bath; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College; Pembroke College, Cambridge. R.F.A., European War, 1915-19; Liverpool City Police, 1920-31; Chief Constable of Bath, 1931-33. *Address:* Springfield Court, Chelmsford, Essex. *T.:* 3131.

PEEL, Colonel Herbert Haworth, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1866; *s.* of Frederick Peel of Highlands, East Bergholt; *m.* Monica (*d.* 1938), *d.* of Rev. J. E. Coulson of Long Preston, Yorkshire; two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Served European War, 1915-19. *Address:* Highlands, East Bergholt, Suffolk.

See also Rear-Adm. G. L. Warren.

PEEL, John Harold, F.R.C.S. 1933, F.R.C.O.G. 1944; Obstetric and Gynaecological Surgeon, King's College Hospital, since 1936; *b.* 10 Dec. 1904; *s.* of Rev. J. E. Peel; *m.* 1947, Freda Margaret Mellish; one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Queen's College, Oxford. King's College Hospital Medical School, qualified 1930; Obstetric and Gynaecological Surgeon, King's Coll. Hosp., 1936; Princess Beatrice Hosp., 1937; Queen Victoria Hosp., East Grinstead, 1941; Surgeon E.M.S., 1939-45. *Publications:* Textbook of Gynaecology, 1943; numerous contributions to Medical Journals. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* 86 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 2976. *Clubs:* Bath, Royal Automobile; Walton Heath Golf.

PEEL, His Honour Judge Robert, O.B.E. 1917, K.C. 1930; County Court Judge, Circuit No. 4, since 1933; Deputy of the Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster since 1933; *b.* 3 Feb. 1881; *s.* *s.* of late William Peel of Knowlmere Manor, Clitheroe; *m.* 1907, Mary Beatrice, *yr. d.* of late Sir Henry Worsley-Taylor, Bart., K.C.; four *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. 2nd class Hons. in Litt. Hum.; Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1906; served European War, 1914-19, 16th London Regiment (Queen's Westminster Rifles); Deputy Judge-Advocate-General, British Salonika Force, and subsequently Army of the Black Sea, 1915-1919 (despatches, O.B.E., Brevet Major, Serbian Order of White Eagle). *Recreations:* shooting, forestry. *Address:* Knowlmere Manor, Clitheroe, Lancs. *T.:* Dunsop Bridge 26. *Club:* United University; County (Lancaster).

PEEL, Professor Ronald Francis Edward Waite, M.B.E. 1945; M.A. (Cambridge) 1937; Professor of Geography, University of Leeds, since 1951; *b.* 22 Aug. 1912; *s.* of late Albert Edward Peel, Bridgnorth, Shropshire, and Matilda Mary Peel (*née* Anderson), Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire; *m.* 1938, Mary Annette Preston, M.A. Cantab., *o. d.* of H. Preston, Northampton; one *d.* *Educ.*. Northampton Grammar School; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge (scholar). Geographical Tripos, Pt. I, Cl. I, 1933; Pt. II, Cl. I, 1934; Diploma in Anthropology (Distinction) 1935. Lecturer in Geography, King's Coll., Newcastle upon Tyne, Univ. of Durham, 1935-1939; accompanied Brig. R. A. Bagnold, O.B.E., F.R.S., on exploring expedition in Libyan Desert, 1938. Served War of 1939-1945, with R.E.; France, 1939-40; U.K. (staff appts.), 1940-44; N. Africa and Italy, 1944-45; U.K., 1945; Major on demob. King's Coll., Newcastle, 1945-46; Demonstrator in Dept. of Geography, Cambridge Univ., 1946, Lectr. in Geography, 1949; Fellow of St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge, 1949. Cuthbert Peake Award of R.G.S., 1950. F.R.G.S.; F.R.A.I. *Publications:* Physical Geography, 1951; contrib. to Chambers's Encyc., 1949-50; articles on geographical subjects to technical jls., Geographical Jl., Geography, Scottish Geogr. Magazine, Proc. Inst. Brit. Geographers and to some foreign jls. *Recreations:* sport (tennis), mountain-scrambling, carpentry and handicrafts, formerly Rugby football (Cambridge trials). *Address:* Shirley Lodge, 468 Harrogate Rd., Moortown, Leeds. *T.:* Leeds 66261. *Club.* Hawks (Cambridge).

PEEL, William Croughton; *b.* 18 Oct. 1870; *s.* of Capt. William Henry Peel and Hester A. C. Croughton; *m.* 1894, Muriel Adeline Brudenell, 2nd *d.* of late Admiral Sir Algernon de Horsey, K.C.B.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester. 3rd Dragoon Guards, 1890-97; Remount Service, European War; in Home Guard, 1940-42. *Heir:* *s.* Gerard William Ernest Peel (*b.* 1895; *m.* 1921, Edith May, *d.* of F. Archer). *Address:* Trenant Park, Duloe, Cornwall. *T.A.:* Peel, Sandplace. *T.:* 458 Looe.

PEEL, William John; Resident Commissioner, Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony, since 1949; *b.* 16 June 1912; *s.* of late Sir William Peel, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., and Violet Mary Drake, *yr. d.* of W. D. Lang; *m.* 1936, Rosemary Mia Minka, *yr. d.* of Robert Readhead; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Queens' College, Cambridge. Colonial Administrative Service, 1933; reported for duty in Malaya, 1934; Asst. Sec. to British Resident, Selangor, 1935-37; Asst. Dist. Officer, Cameron Highlands, 1937-38; Asst. Sec., Malayan Establishment Office, 1938-41; Staff Capt., H.Q. Malaya Command, 1941-42; prisoner of war, 1942-45; British Resident, Brunei, 1946-48; Asst. Sec., Singapore, 1948. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, riding, squash rackets. *Address:* The Residency, Tarawa, Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony, Western

Pacific. *T.A.:* Peel, Tarawa. *Clubs:* English-Speaking Union, Overseas League.

PEERS, Sir Charles Reed, Kt., cr. 1931; C.B.E. 1924; F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A., Litt.D., D.Litt., D.C.L., M.A.; Honorary Fellow, King's College, Cambridge; a Governor, the Charterhouse; Knight Commander, St. Olaf (Norway); Consulting Architect, York Minster, etc.; *b.* 22 Sept. 1868; *s.* of Rev. William Henry Peers; *m.* 1899, Gertrude Katherine Shepherd; three *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; King's College, Cambridge. Pupil in office of Sir T. G. Jackson, architect, 1893-96, F.S.A., 1901; Architectural Editor, Victoria County Histories, 1903-10; Secretary, Society of Antiquaries, 1908-21; Director 1921-29 President, 1929-34; Inspector of Ancient Monuments, 1910-18, Chief Inspector, 1918-1933; Surveyor Westminster Abbey, 1935-51; Member of Advisory Boards on Ancient Monuments for England, Scotland, and Wales, 1914; Rhind Lecturer in Archæology, Edinburgh, 1922; Member of Royal Commission on Historic Monuments (England), 1921; Cantor Lecturer, Royal Society of Arts, 1926; Trustee British Museum, *ex-officio*, 1929, elected 1933; London Museum, *ex-officio* 1930, elected 1934, Member of Standing Commission on Museums and Galleries, 1931-51; President, International Congress of Prehistoric and Protohistoric Sciences, London, 1932; President Somerset Archæological Society, 1932; Antiquary to Royal Academy, 1933; Seneschal Canterbury Cathedral, 1933; Royal Gold Medallist R.I.B.A., 1933: Member German Archæological Institute, 1933; Corr. Member Italian Institute of Human Palaeontology, 1933; Gold Medallist, Society of Antiquaries, 1938. *Publications:* Papers on Archæological Subjects in Archæologia, Proceedings of Society of Antiquaries, Antiquaries Journal, and publications of other learned societies. *Recreation:* archæology. *Address:* Chiselhampton House, Stadhampton, Oxford. *T.A.* Stadhampton, Oxon. *T.:* Stadhampton 34 *Club:* Athenæum.

PEERS, Edgar Allison, M.A. (Cambridge and London), Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow); Gilmour Professor of Spanish, University of Liverpool, Hon. Lecturer in Portuguese and Catalan. *b.* Leighton Buzzard; *o. s.* of John T. Peers and Jessie Dale, *d.* of late Charles Allison, Hampton Hill; *m.* 1924, Marion Young Duryard Grange, Exeter. *Educ.:* Dartford Grammar School and abroad; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar and Prizeman); 1st Class Medieval and Modern Languages Tripos 1912 (distinction); Winchester Prize, 1912, Harness Prize, 1913; 1st Class Cambridge Teachers' Diploma, 1913 (double distinction) Members' Prize, 1914; Modern Language Master at Mill Hill and Felsted Schools and at Wellington College, 1913-19; Founder and (1918-29) Hon. Secretary Modern Humanities Research Association (President, 1931-32); Founder and Director, Bulletin of Hispanic Studies; University of Liverpool Summer School of Spanish; Institute of Hispanic Studies; Visiting Professor of English Literature, University of Madrid, 1928, 1929, of Modern Comparative Literature, Columbia University, 1929-30; of Spanish, Universities of New Mexico and California, 1930; Lecturer on Bernat Metge Foundation, Barcelona, 1928-1931; Rede Lecturer, Cambridge University, 1932; Centennial Lecturer, New York University, 1932; Visiting Professor, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 1939; Taylorian Lecturer, Oxford Univ., 1940; Educational Director Hispanic Council, 1943-46; Member and Medallist Hispanic Society of America. Hon. Member Institut d'Estudis Catalans, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Sigma Delta Pi and Amer. Assoc. of Teachers of Spanish; Corr. Member, Argentine Academy of History. *Publications:* Elizabethan Drama and its Mad Folk, 1914; Selected Poems of Alfred de Vigny, 1918; The Origins of French Romanticism (with M. B. Finch), 1920; The Poems of Manuel de Cabanyes, 1922; Book of the Lover and the Beloved, 1923; Rivas and Romanticism in Spain, 1923; Rivas, a Critical Study, 1924; Spanish Mysticism, 1924; El Romanticismo en España, 1924; Art of Contemplation, 1925; Studies in the Influence of Sir Walter Scott in Spain, 1926; Blanquerna, 1926; The Tree of Love, 1926; Studies of the Spanish Mystics, 2 vols. 1927-30; The Book of the Beasts, 1927; Ramon Lull: a Biography, 1929; Spain, a Companion to Spanish Studies (Editor and contributor), 1929; Spain, a Companion to Spanish Travel, 1930; A Book of Spiritual Exercises, 1930; Songs of the Lover and the Beloved, 1931; St. John of the Cross (Rede Lecture), 1932; The Pyrenees, 1932; The Romantics of Spain, 1934; Complete Works of St. John of the Cross (translation), 3 vols., 1934-1935; The Spanish Tragedy, 1936; Catalonia Infelix, 1937; Handbook to the Study and Teaching of Spanish (Editor and contributor), 1938; Our Debt to Spain, 1938; Spain, the Church and the Orders, 1939; History of the Romantic Movement in Spain, 2 vols., 1940 (abridged edition, 1949); Antonio Machado, 1940; Liverpool Studies in Spanish Literature (Editor), 4 vols., 1940-50; The Spanish Dilemma, 1940; Spirit of Flame, 1943; Spain in Eclipse, 1943; Spanish—now, 1944; Complete Works of St. Teresa (translation), 3 vols., 1945; "New" Tongues, 1945; Mother of Carmel, 1945; Fool of Love, 1946; St. John of the Cross and other lectures and addresses, 1946; Behind that Wall, 1947; Poems of St. John of the Cross, 1947; A Critical Anthology of Spanish Verse, 1948; Letters of St. Teresa (translation), 2 vols. 1950; The Mystics of Spain, 1951; Ascent of Mount Sion (translation), 1951; A Skeleton Spanish Grammar, and other educational books. *Address:* The University, Liverpool; 12 Eddisbury Road, West Kirby, Cheshire. *T.:* Hoylake 1145.

PEERS, Robert, O.B.E. 1946; M.C.; J.P. Professor of Adult Education, Nottingham Univ., since 1922; Dep. Vice-Chancellor since 1948; *b.* Liverpool, 1888; *m.* 1st, 1916, Gladys, *d.* of C. H. Cundy; two *d.*; 2nd, 1945, Eileen Marjorie, *d.* of A. Clayton. *Educ.:* University of Liverpool; University of Heidelberg. Henry Warren Meade King Scholar, 1911, B.A. First Class Hons. Economics, 1913, University Post-graduate Scholar; Stanley Jevons Research Scholar, 1914; M.A., 1919; served in King's Liverpool Regiment and Army Signal Service, 1915-19 (Captain, M.C.); Lecturer in Economics, University College, Exeter, 1919-20; Director of Extramural Studies, University College, Nottingham, 1920; Albert Kahn Fellow, 1928-29; Asst. Regional Controller, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1941-43; Labour Adviser to the Minister Resident, Middle East, 1943-1944; Vice-Principal, University College Nottingham, 1946-47; Acting Principal, 1947-48. Chm. Central Cttee. for Adult Educ. in H.M. Forces; Member Secondary School Exams. Council. J.P. Nottingham. *Publications:* many contributions in Journals and Transactions on the theory and practice of Adult Education; Section on Adult Education in The Schools of England (Ed. J. Dover Wilson); Adult Education in Practice (edited with introductory and other chapters) 1934; Consumers' Co-operation in Great Britain (Joint), 1938; Labour and Employment in the Middle East (Report to the Minister), 1945. *Recreations:* gardening, swimming. *Address:* 21 Cator Lane, Chilwell, Notts. *T.:* Nottingham 55457. *Club:* University of London.

PEGG, Arthur John, O.B.E. 1951 (M.B.E. 1946); Chief Test Pilot, Bristol Aeroplane Co., since 1947; *b.* 5 June 1906; *s.* of Major S. Pegg, R.A.O.C.; *m.* 1933, Eileen Mary Page; one *s.*, one *d.* *Educ.:* Skinners, Tunbridge Wells. Joined Royal Air Force, 1921; learned to fly, 1925; granted permanent commission, 1930, and appointed test pilot at aeroplane and armament ex-

perimental establishments; resigned commission and appointed Asst. Chief Test Pilot, Bristol Aeroplane Co., 1935. *Recreations:* squash and sailing. *Address:* Hazelcote, Rudgeway, near Bristol. *T.:* Thornbury 3272. *Club:* Royal Aero.

PEIERLS, Rudolf, C.B.E. 1946; F.R.S. 1945; M.A. (Cambridge), D.Sc. (Manchester), D.Phil. (Leipzig); Professor of Mathematical Physics (formerly Applied Mathematics), University of Birmingham, since 1937; *b.* Berlin, 5 June 1907; *s.* of H. Peierls; *m.* 1931, Eugenia, *d.* of late N. Kannegiesser; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Humboldt School, Oberschoneweide, Berlin; Universities of Berlin, Munich, Leipzig. Assistant Federal School of Engineering, Zurich, 1929-32; Rockefeller Fellow, 1932-1933; Honorary Research Fellow, Manchester University, 1933-35; Assistant-in-Research, Royal Society Mond Laboratory, 1935-37; Worked on Atomic Energy Project in Birmingham 1940-43, in U.S.A. 1943-46. *Publications:* Papers on Quantum Theory. *Address:* The University, Birmingham, 15. *Club:* Athenæum.

PEIRSE, Beresford-; *see* Beresford-Peirse.

PEIRSE, Air Chief Marshal Sir Richard Edmund Charles, K.C.B., *cr.* 1940 (C.B. 1936); D.S.O. 1915, A.F.C.; Order of Polonia Restituta, 1942; Knight Grand Cross of Orange Nassau, 1943; Commander Legion of Merit, United States; Special Necklet, Cloud and Banner, China; late R.A.F.; *b.* 1892; *o s.* of late Admiral Sir Richard Peirse, K.C.B., K.B.E.; *m* 1st, 1915; one *s.* one *d.*; marriage dissolved; 2nd, Jessie Auchinleck, *d* of late Alexander Stewart of Innerhadden, Perthshire. *Educ:* Monkton Combe School; H.M.S. Conway; King's College, London. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., A.F.C.); Deputy Director of Operations and Intelligence, Air Ministry, 1930-33; Air Officer Commanding British Forces, Palestine and Transjordan, 1933-36; Deputy Chief of Air Staff, 1937-1940; Member of Air Council, 1939, Vice-Chief of Air Staff, 1940; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief Bomber Command, 1940-1942; A.O.C.-in-C., India, 1942-43; Allied Air C.-in-C., S.E. Asia Command, 1943-44; retired list, 1945. *Address:* Callander Cottage, Callander, Perthshire. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Lansdowne.

PEIXOTTO, Captain Ernest Clifford; Artist and Writer; *b.* San Francisco, 15 Oct. 1869; *s.* of Raphael Peixotto and Myrtilla J. Davis; *m.* Mary G. Hutchinson. *Educ.:* Académie Julian, Paris. Illustrated principally for Scribner's Magazine (Roosevelt's Life of Cromwell, etc.) since 1897; lived at various periods in Europe writing articles and books exhibited and received awards for paintings at leading exhibitions (Paris Salon, National Academy, etc.); painted mural frieze (Le Morte d'Arthur) for library in Cleveland, O., 1910; also decorations in Seamen's Bank and Bank of New York, Wall Street, N.Y.; Embassy Club, New York, and in many rooms in Paris and in America; appointed Official Artist, with rank of Captain, with the A.E.F., 1918; drawings now in Smithsonian Institute; Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1921; Officer, 1928; Chairman, American Committee Fontainebleau School of Fine Arts; Associate, National Academy of Design; Member, National Society of Mural Painters (ex-Pres.); Society of Illustrators, Architectural League (Ex-Vice-Pres.); Corresponding member, Hispanic Society of America; Hon. Member American Institute of Architects; Director, Mural Painting, Beaux Arts Institute of Design, New York City, 1919-26; Painter Member, Art Commission of the City of N.Y. since 1935; Consultant for Mural Painting, N.Y. World's Fair, 1939. *Publications:* By Italian Seas; Through the French Provinces; Romantic California; Our Hispanic Southwest; Pacific shores from Panama; A Revolutionary Pilgrimage; The American Front; Through Spain and Portugal; A Bacchic Pilgrimage. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 187 East 66th Street, New York City, U.S.A. *T.:* Rhinelander 43590 New York; Samois-sur-Seine (S. et M.) France. *Clubs:* Century, MacDowell (ex-Pres.) (New York); Bohemian (San Francisco); Inter-allied, American (Paris).

PELHAM, family name of **Earls of Chichester** and **Yarborough.**

PELHAM, Major Hon. Dudley Roger Hugh, D.S.O. 1916; late 10th Hussars; *b.* 5 July 1872; 4th *s.* of 3rd Earl of Yarborough; *m.* 1907, Evelyn Elizabeth, *d* of late Montagu R. Waldo Sibthorp of Canwick Hall, Lincoln. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O., despatches); Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1938. *Address:* The Dower House, Canwick, Lincoln. *T.:* Lincoln 467. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Naval and Military.

PELHAM, George Clinton, C.M.G. 1949; F.R.G.S.; H.M. Ambassador to Saudi Arabia since 1951; *b.* 20 May 1898; *s.* of George Pelham; *m.* 1930, Jeanie Adelina Morton; two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Served European War, 1915-18. Foreign Office, 1920; China Consular Service, 1923; H.M. Trade Commissioner and Commercial Secretary for South China, 1933; Acting Consul-General, Madagascar, 1943; First Secretary (Commercial), Bagdad, 1945; Counsellor (Commercial), Bagdad, 1946; Counsellor (Commercial), Madrid, 1948-51. *Recreations* music, painting, travel. *Address:* British Embassy, Jedda, Saudi Arabia. *Club.* Junior Carlton.

PELHAM-CLINTON-HOPE, family name of **Duke of Newcastle.**

PELHAM WELBY, Charles Cornwallis Anderson, C.V.O. 1945; *b.* 30 Sept. 1876; 2nd *s.* of late Hon. Evelyn Anderson Pelham; unmarried. *Educ.:* Uppingham. Secretary to Pytchley and Woodland Pytchley Hounds; Agent to The Cardigan, Biggin, Kedleston, Brocklesby and Sandringham Estates. Lt. in Leicestershire Yeomanry; Lt. Special Reserve XI Hussars; Temp. Capt. R.A.F.; A.D.C. in European War to Lord Trenchard and Sir John Salmond *Address:* South Luffenham Hall, Oakham, Rutland *T.A.* and *T.*: North Luffenham 234. *Club:* Cavalry.

PELLETIER, Wilfrid, C.M.G. 1946; D.M.; Director of The Conservatory of Music and Dramatic Art of the Province of Quebec; Conductor Metropolitan Opera House, New York City, since 1919; *b.* 20 June 1896; *m.* 1936, Rose Bampton; two *s.* *Educ.:* Montreal; Paris (France). Prix d'Europe, 1914; Assistant-conductor with Pierre Monteux, Albert Wolff and Louis Hasselmans at Metropolitan Opera House, New York City, 1916-19. *Recreations:* Farm, collecting music manuscripts, autographs *Address:* 7 Park Avenue, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A. *Cable:* Tierpelle Newyork. *T.:* Murrayhill 4-0519. *Club:* Dutch Treat (New York City).

PELLEW, family name of **Viscount Exmouth.**

PELLIZZI, Camillo, Dr J. (Pisa); D.Lit. (London); Professor of Sociology, University of Florence, since 1950; *b.* Collegno, Italy, 24 Aug. 1896; *s.* of G. Battista Pellizzi and Giovanna Ferrari; *m.* 1933, Raffaella Biozzi; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Pisa. Asst. 1920, Senior Lecturer 1925, and Reader in Italian at Univ. College, University of London; Professor of Italian, University of London, 1934-40. *Publications:* Problemi e realtà del Fascismo, 1924; Gli spiriti della vigilia, 1925; Le lettere italiane del nostro secolo, 1929; Il Teatro Inglese, 1934; Italy, 1939; Una Rivoluzione mancata, 1948; Simbolo e società, 1950; Pedagogia e sociologia, 1951, etc. *Address:* 12 Via di Villa Albani, Rome.

PELLY, Air Vice-Marshal Claude Bernard Raymond, C.B. 1950; C.B.E. 1943; M.C. 1932; Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Operational Requirements) since 1948; *b.* 19 Aug. 1902; *s. s.* of late Rev. D. R. Pelly, D.S.O.; *m.* 1930, Margaret Ogilvie Spencer; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby; R.A.F. College, Cranwell. Gold Cross, Order of King George I of Hellenes. *Address:* The Old Rectory, Orford, Suffolk. *Club:* R.A.F.

PELLY, Major Sir Harold Aiwyne, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1840; M.C. 1918; 7th Hussars, retd.; *b.* 27 Aug. 1893; *s. s.* of Sir Harold Pelly, 4th Bt., and Anna (*d.* 1939), *d.* of Robert Poore, Old Lodge, Salisbury; *S.* father 1950; *m.* 1917, Carol, *d.* of late R. Heywood-Jones of Badsworth Hall, Yorkshire; three *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Wellington College; Merton College, Oxford. Served European War, France and Mesopotamia (M.C.); Instructor Cavalry School, Netheravon, and Equitation School, Weedon, 1920-24; Adjutant, Leicestershire Yeomanry, 1927-31; retired, 1935. *Heir: s.* Major John Aiwyne Pelly, Coldstream Guards [*b.* 11 Sept. 1918. Served War of 1939-45 (prisoner of war)]. *Address:* Preshaw House, Upham, Southampton. *T.:* Bishops Waltham 31. *Club:* Cavalry.
See also Field-Marshal Viscount Alanbrooke, Earl of Crawford, Col. Sir John Lees, Bt.

PELLY, Brig.-Gen. Raymond Theodore, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; a Military Knight of Windsor, 1942; late The Loyal (North Lancashire) Regt.; *b.* 30 July 1881; *s.* of late Canon R. P. Pelly, M.A., Vicar of Great Malvern; *m.* 1910, Moriet Elsie Maxwell, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. A. G. Creagh, C.B.; two *d. Educ.:* Ludgrove; Haileybury. Served S. African War (Queen's medal and 4 clasps) in Worcestershire I.Y.; granted commission in the Loyal North Lancashire Regt., and served in this regiment till Nov. 1912, transferring at that date to Special Reserve; emigrated to Canada, 1913, and came over as Major in Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry; served European War, 1914-19; in command of P.P.C.L.I.; 8th Royal Irish Rifles; and 91st Brigade with temp. rank of Brig.-Gen.; Major, Loyal N. Lancs (Regulars), 1918 (despatches 7 times, Bt. Major and Lieut.-Col., D.S.O. and bar, C.M.G., C.B., Croce di Guerra); retired pay, 1921; Commander Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Italy, 1922. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Henry VIII Gateway, Windsor Castle. *T.*: Windsor 1363.

PELLY, Rev. Richard Lawrence; Rector of Trowbridge, Wilts, since 1945; *b.* 18 July 1886; *s.* of Canon R. A. Pelly, *m.* 1927, Dr. Salome Wordsworth; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Clare College, Cambridge. Lecturer, Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1913-15; A.C.F. 1915-18; Vice-Principal, Bishop's College, Calcutta, 1918-26; Rector, St. Paul's School, Darjeeling, 1928-33; Vicar of Shoreditch, 1934-37; Canon of Newcastle Cathedral, 1937-45. *Publications:* St. Paul to the Romans; Katha Upanishad; Aspects of Holy Communion; Makers of the New Testament. *Address:* The Rectory, Trowbridge, Wilts.

PEMBER, Francis William, M.A., D.C.L.; J.P.; *b.* 16 Aug. 1862; *o. surv. s.* of late Edward Henry Pember, M.A., K.C., J.P., of Vicar's Hill, Boldre, Hants; *m.* 1895, Hon. Margaret Bowen (*d.* 1942), *d.* of late Baron Davey of Fernhurst; one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar). Fellow of All Souls College, 1884; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1889; practised as Equity and Parliamentary Draughtsman and Conveyancer; acted from time to time as temporary Assistant Legal Adviser to the Foreign Office; is an Honorary Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; Estates Bursar of All Souls College, 1910-14; Warden of All Souls College, Oxford, 1914-32; Hon. Fellow of All Souls and Balliol Colleges, 1932; a Governor of Harrow School, 1910-44; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Oxford, 1926-29; Officier Légion d'Honneur. *Recreations:* fishing, walking. *Address:* Broncroft Castle, Craven Arms, Shropshire. *T.:* Munslow 8. *Clubs:* Brooks's, United University.
See also Sir C. G. Darwin.

PEMBERTON, John Leigh; *see* Leigh-Pemberton.

PEMBERTON, Sholto Rawlins; *b.* 1858; retired; *s. s.* of late Mr. Justice Pemberton, formerly Chief Justice of Dominica; unmarried. *Educ.:* Downing College, Cambridge (B.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1883; Member General Legislative and Executive Councils, Leeward Islands, 1885-95; acted frequently as Puisne Judge, Attorney-General, and as Chief Justice, Leeward Islands; also as Administrator of Dominica; Assistant Attorney-General of Dominica, 1903; Puisne Judge, Leeward Islands, 1911-21. *Address:* Dominica, Leeward Islands, B.W.I.

PEMBLETON, Edgar Stanley, C.M.G. 1941; B.A. (Oxon.); *b.* 14 Apr. 1888; *s.* of late George Pembleton, Grantham; *m.* 1916, Elizabeth Colhoun, *y. d.* of late James Colhoun, Philadelphia, Pa.; two *s. Educ.:* King's School, Grantham; Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford. Assistant Resident, Northern Nigeria, 1911; Resident, 1928; Senior Resident, 1934; retired from Colonial Administrative Service, 1944; Executive Secretary, British Section, Anglo-American Caribbean Commission, 1944-46; Deputy Chairman, Caribbean Research Council, 1946-1948 *Address:* 18 The Croft, Sudbury, Suffolk. *T.:* Sudbury 2843.

PEMBROKE, 15th Earl of, *cr.* 1551, and 12th Earl of **MONTGOMERY,** *cr.* 1605; **Reginald Herbert,** M.V.O. 1918; Baron Herbert of Caerdiff, 1551; Baron Herbert of Shurland, 1604; Baron Herbert of Lea (U.K.), 1861; Hereditary Grand Visitor of Jesus College, Oxford; present Earl is a direct descendant of 1st Earl; *b.* 8 Sept. 1880; *s. s.* of 14th Earl and Lady Beatrix Louisa Lambton (*d.* 1944), *d.* of 2nd Earl of Durham; *S.* father, 1918; *m.* 1904, Lady Beatrice, C.B.E., *y. d.* of late Lord Alexander Paget; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Major Royal Horse Guards; A.D.C. to General Sir Arthur Paget, Ireland, 1912; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches); Mayor of Wilton, 1932-33 and 1933-34. Owner of Wilton House, which contains pictures by Vandyke, Rubens, Sir Joshua Reynolds, etc., and much antique statuary; owns about 60,000 acres. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, fishing. *Heir: s.* Lord Herbert, *q.v. Address:* Wilton House, Salisbury. *Clubs:* Turf, Carlton.
See also Viscount Hambleden, A. J. Jex-Blake.

PENDER, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1937, of Porthpurnow; **John Jocelyn Denison-Pender,** C.B.E. 1946; Managing Director, Cable and Wireless (Holding) Ltd., Eastern Associated Cable Companies; Director and Manager, Direct Spanish Telegraph Co. Ltd.; Director, Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.; *b.* 26 Jan. 1907; *s. s.* of 1st Baron and Irene (*d.* 1943), *o. c.* of Sir Ernest de la Rue, K.C.V.O.; *S.* father 1949; *m.* 1930, Camilla Lethbridge, *o. d.* of late Willoughby Arthur Pemberton; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. After a cable-laying expedition in 1926, entered service of The Eastern Telegraph Co. Ltd. in 1928 and passed through its numerous branches; appointed Asst. Sec. of Cable and Wireless Ltd. (the Operating Company), 1930; Dep. Chief Gen. Manager, 1933; Gen. Manager, 1935; Joint Managing Director, 1945-46, which office he vacated on nationalisation of Company. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, racing, bridge. *Heir: s.* Hon. John Willoughby Denison-Pender, *b.* 6 May 1933. *Address:* 23 Chesham Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 3144. *Clubs:* White's, St. James'.

PENDER, Major Henry Denison Denison, D S O 1918; O B E 1942, M C., late Royal Scots Greys, *b* 2 April 1884; 2nd *s* of late Sir John Denison Pender, G B E, K C M G *m.* 1913, Doris Louise Sydney, *e d.* of Sydney Fisher of Amington Hall, Tamworth, Staffs, three *d* *Educ* Eton Second Lieut Royal Scots Greys, 1907, served European War, France and Belgium, Aug Nov 1914 and May 1915 March 1918 temp Capt Nov 1914; Capt May 1915 (despatches four times, Bt Major, D S O, M C), High Sheriff of Dorsetshire, 1935, J P Dorset, 1926, Deputy Chief Telegraph Censor, Central Telegraph Office, 1939-42, Director Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Co Ltd (1921) *Recreations* hunting, cricket, golf *Address* Strangways, Marnhull, Sturminster Newton, Dorset. *T* Marnhull 21 *Club* Boodle's

PENDLEBURY, Herbert Stringfellow, M A, M B, B C (Cantab), F R C S, retired Hon Fellow, late Hon Treasurer and Hon Secretary, Royal Society of Medicine first Hon Secretary, Association of Surgeons *b* Wigan, 1870, *s* of John Pendlebury, J P *m* 1st, Lilian Dorothea (*d* 1921), *d* of Sir Thomas Lane Devitt, 1st Bt, 2nd, 1925 Mabel, *d* of Richard Webb, Wanganui, N Z *Educ* Pembroke College, Cambridge (Prizeman Exhibitioner, Scholar, Double First in the Natural Sciences Tripos), St George's Hospital (University Scholar) Late Demonstrator of Anatomy, St George's Hospital, Consulting Surgeon, Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women, Consulting Surgeon to the Kensington Dispensary and Children's Hospital, Surgical Staff, St George's Hospital, S W 1, Lecturer on Surgery St George's Hospital Medical School, Member of Court of Examiners Conjoint Board for England, Examiner in Surgery, University of Cambridge and Society of Apothecaries *Publications* various papers to the medical and scientific journals *Address* c/o Westminster Bank, 249 Regent Street, W 1

PENDRED, Air Vice-Marshal Lawrence Fleming, C B 1947, M B E 1933, D F C, Grand Officer Polonia Restituta, Commander Legion of Merit, Commandant, School of Land-Air Warfare, *b* 5 May 1899, *s* of Dr B F and Eleanor Pendred, *m* 1923, Nina Chour, two *s* *Educ* Epsom College Served European War, 1914-1918, with R N A S and R A F in France, 1918, Permanent Commission R A F, 1920, served in Egypt and Turkey (208 Squadron), 1920-23, Flying Instructor, including 4 years at Central Flying School 1924-30, Staff Officer Intelligence, Transjordan and Palestine, 1930-34, p s a Andover, 1935, Squadron Leader, 1935, Chief Flying Instructor, Montrose, 1936-37, Air Ministry, 1937-40, Wing Comdr 1938, Bomber Station Commander, 1940-41, Group Capt, Chief Intelligence Officer Bomber Command, 1942, Director of Intelligence, Air Ministry, 1943; Air Commodore, Chief Intelligence Officer, A E A F 1944, Asst Comdt R A F, Staff Coll, 1944-45. A O C 227 Group, India, 1945; Director of Intelligence to Supreme Commander, South East Asia, 1946, actg Air Vice-Marshal, Dec 1945, Air Vice-Marshal, 1948, Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Intelligence), 1947-49 *Recreations* played hockey for Cranwell and Central Flying School, golf *Address* Aldbury, Marsh Lane, Stanmore, Middx *T.* Grimsdyke 1693 *Club* Army and Navy

PENDRED, Loughnan St. Lawrence, C B E 1934, Editor of The Engineer, 1905-46 President Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1930-31, President Newcomen Society, 1928 and 1930, Past-President Institution of Engineers-in-Charge; Hon. Mem. Inst. Mech E; M I and S Inst, Hon. Member Junior Institution of Engineers, *b* 1870, 2nd *s* of late Vaughan Pendred, *m.* 1900, Laura Mary Wildig two *s* *Educ.* private school, Central Institution and Technical College, Finsbury. Served apprenticeship with Davey, Paxman & Co. Ltd, Colchester, improver at the works of Van den Kerchove, Ghent, and the Chemin de Fer de l'Ouest, Paris and Rouen, ordnance works of Sir W G Armstrong, Whitworth & Co, at Elswick, 1893 96, sub editor of The Engineer, 1896 *Recreations* reading and work-shopping *Address* 28 Essex Street Strand, W C 2 *Club* Athenæum

PENFIELD, Wilder Graves, C.M G 1943, F R S 1943, F R C P, B A, M D, D Sc, Hon F R C S, F R C S C, Professor of Neurology and Neurosurgery, McGill Univ, since 1934, Director of Montreal Neurological Institute since 1935, Col R C A M C; *b* Spokane, Washington, U S A, 26 Jan 1891, *s* of Dr Charles Samuel Penfield and Jean Jefferson, Naturalised Canadian Citizen in 1934, *m* 1917, Helen Katherine Kermott, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Princeton Univ (Litt B, D Sc), Oxford (B A, M A, B Sc D Sc), Johns Hopkins Univ (M D) Rhodes Scholar, Oxford, 1914 and 1918-20, Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1920 Served in Hospital Militaire V R 76, Ris Orangis, France, 1915, and at No 2 American Red Cross Hospital, Paris 1917 Junior attending surgeon, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City, 1921-1928, Asst Prof of Surgery, Columbia Univ, 1924 28 Founded Laboratory of Neurocytology Presbyterian Hospital, 1924 Study of neurohistology, Madrid, 1924 of neurosurgery, Germany, 1928, Neurosurgeon to Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals, Montreal, since 1928 President Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, 1939-41, Chairman of Sub-Committee on Surgery National Research Council, Canada 1941 45 Hon Fellow Association Surg of Gt Britain and Ireland Chevalier Légion d'Honneur 1950 *Publications* Cytology and Cellular Pathology of the Nervous System, 1932 Epilepsy and Cerebral Localisation (with T. C Erickson). 1941, Manual of Military Neurosurgery, 1941, (with T B Rasmussen) The Cerebral Cortex of Man, 1950, contributions to medical journals *Recreations* farming, sailing, ski ing, travel *Address* Montreal Neurological Institute, 3801 University Street Montreal *T* Plateau 1251, 4302 Montrose Avenue, Montreal *T* Fitzroy 1889 *Clubs* University (Montreal), Century (New York)

PENFOLD, Surg. Rear-Adm. Ernest Alfred, D S O 1917, M B, R N (retd), *b* Portsmouth, 1866, *s* of Alfred Penfold of H M Dockyard, Portsmouth, *m* 1897, Ada, (*d* 1947), *d* of Richard Dixon, merchant, City of London, and of Grove Park, Kent, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Preparatory Schools at Portsmouth and Pembroke, The Grammar School, Portsmouth, Edinburgh University; M B, *C M* 1889, St Thomas's Hospital Passed as Surgeon into the Royal Navy, 1891, Staff Surgeon, 1899, Fleet Surgeon, 1907, Surgeon Commander, 1918, Surgeon Captain, 1919 served in H M S Goldfinch in Australia and New Zealand, with Royal Marines, Plymouth, 1897 99, in H M S Crescent, North America and West Indies, in H M S Aurora and Highflyer, training ships for Naval Cadets, in H M S Terrible, when escort to Prince and Princess of Wales, in India, 1905 6, H M S Hindustan, 1907 12, during the war served in Depot Ship for Destroyer Flotillas and in the Grand Fleet, present at the Battle of Jutland (despatches, recommended for early promotion, D S O), retired list, 1922 (promoted Surg Rear-Adm), Order of St. Stanislaus, 2nd Class (with swords) *Publication* A Battleship in Action, Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service, Jan 1917 *Recreations* country walks, novel reading, gardening, etc *Address* Lynher Cottage, St Germans, Cornwall *T* St. Germans 205

PENFOLD, Capt. Marchant Hubert, C B E 1919 R.N (retired), *b* Exeter, 16 Nov 1873, *s* of Captain H M Penfold, R N R, *m.* 1896, Ella Marion, *y d* of E. J. Harvey, Admiralty Solicitor, Portsmouth; one *s* *Educ*

Gill's School, Muizenberg, Cape Colony. Entered Royal Navy, 1886; Lieutenant, 1894; Commander, 1906; retired with rank of Captain, 1922; granted C.B.E. for services at Sheerness Dockyard during the War. *Recreations:* golf, badminton, stamp collecting, Fellow of the Royal Philatelic Society. *Address:* 47 Hove Park Villas, Hove, Sussex. *T.:* Hove 3423. *Club:* Sussex Sports (Hove).

PENGELLY, William Lister; Master of Supreme Court of Judicature, Chancery Division, since 1950; *b.* 21 Dec. 1892; *s.* of Frederick Charles Goldsworthy Pengelly; *m.* 1919, Gwendolyn Emélie; two *d. Educ.*: Varndean, Brighton; Culham College Culham, Oxon. Lady Aubrey Fletcher Exhib. for violin, Brighton School of Music, 1908. Solicitor, 1921; Senior Partner in Pengelly & Co., 8 New Court, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2., solicitors, until 1950. Served European War, 1914-18; 2nd Lt., 2/5 Devon Regt., 1914; Lt., 1915; in Egypt, 1915-16; in Mesopotamia, 1916 and 1917 with 4th Devon Regt. (wounded); Asst. Adjutant with 4th (R.) Devon Regt., 1918-19; Capt. 1919. War of 1939-45, Major and Supervising Military Liaison Officer (Z Zone), Home Guard. Chairman of The Comedy Club, 1932-; Captain London Solicitors Golfing Society, 1950-51; Member, Worshipful Company of Musicians; Freeman of the City of London. *Recreations:* music and golf. *Address:* 41 The Avenue, Cheam, Surrey. *T.:* Vigilant 6454; Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C.2. *Club:* Walton Heath Golf.

PENGILLY, Sir Alexander, Kt., *cr.* 1929; *b.* 8 June 1868, three *d.* Chairman of South Dorset Conservative Assoc., 1918-40; Chairman, Wessex Area of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1926-29. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Lostwithiel, Grosvenor Road, Weymouth. *T.:* 654.
See also Maj.-Gen. N. Clowes.

PENLAKE, Richard; *see* Salmon, P. R.

PENMAN, David, C.I.E. 1937; D.Sc., late Asst. Chief Engineer (Scot.) Home Office (Civil Defence Dept.). *Educ.* Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, D.Sc., Engineering, Edinburgh University; B.Sc. 1st class honours in Mining, London University; B.Sc. Distinction in Electrical Engineering, Edinburgh University; Research Assistant, Mine Rescue Apparatus Research Committee, 1916-1918; Organiser of Mining Education (Eastern District) Fife Education Committee, 1919-20, Inspector of Mines, Govt. of India, 1921-26; Principal, Indian School of Mines (Government of India), Dhanbad, India, 1926-32; Chief Inspector of Mines in India, 1932-38. Retired, 1949. *Publications:* Compressed Air Practice in Mining; Treatise on Mine Ventilation, All about Coal. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, motoring. *Address:* 19 Morningside Park, Edinburgh 10.

PENMAN, Gerard Giles, M.A., M.D. (Cantab), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Senior Ophthalmic Surgeon, St. Thomas's Hospital; Surgeon, Moorfields, Westminster, and Central Eye Hosp.; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Hosp. for Incurables, Putney, Acton Hosp. and Chalfonts and Gerrards Cross Hospital; Fellow, Faculty of Ophthalmologists, Royal Society of Medicine, and Hunterian Society; Member of and Examiner for Orthoptic Board, Member Ophthalmological Society of the U.K. and Oxford Ophthalmological Congress; *b.* Port Elizabeth, 7 March 1899; *s.* of late J. C. Penman, Salisbury, Rhodesia; *m.* 1928, Janet, *d.* of late Dr. J. Walter Carr, C.B.E.; three *s. Educ.:* Sherborne School; Pembroke College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital. Royal Field Artillery, 1917-19; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Northern Hospital 1926-31; Ophthalmic Surg. Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond St., 1931-36. *Publications:* The Projection of the Retina in the Lateral Geniculate Body (with W. E. le Gros Clark), Proceedings of the Royal Society, 1934; Diseases of the Eye in Childhood, Practitioner, 1935, etc. *Recreations:* horticulture, golf, philately. *Address:* 46 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 9475. *Club:* Public Schools.

PENN, Sir Arthur Horace, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1949 (C.V.O. 1946); M.C.; Treasurer to the Queen since 1946; *b.* 20 April 1886; *s.* of William and Constance Penn, Taverham Hall, Norwich; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Inner Temple, 1910. European War, 1914-18, Grenadier Guards, Adjutant 2nd Bn. (wounded, despatches, M.C., Croix de Guerre). Chairman, King & Shaxson Ltd., billbrokers; Steward of the Courts, Eton College; Groom in Waiting to King George VI, 1937; Extra Equerry, 1940; Acting Private Sec. to the Queen, 1940-46. Rejoined Grenadier Guards, 1940; Regimental Adjutant, 1941-45. *Address:* Buckingham Palace, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 4832; Sternfield House, Saxmundham, Suffolk. *T.:* Saxmundham 277. *Club:* Turf.

PENN, Will C., M.C., R.O.I.; portrait and figure painter. *Educ.:* London. Studied at Royal Academy Schools and on the Continent; frequent exhibitor at the Royal Academy since 1902; was gazetted to the 5th King's Liverpool Regt., and served with the 57th Division in France. *Address:* Springfield, Caroline Place, Claughton, Birkenhead.

PENNANT; *see* Douglas-Pennant.

PENNANT, Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir Cyril Eustace D.; *see* Douglas-Pennant.

PENNEFATHER, H. W. A. F.; *see* Freese-Pennefather.

PENNEFATHER-EVANS, Brig. Brian, C.I.E. 1946; O.B.E. 1941; M.C. 1918; Retired; *b.* 2 Jan 1897; *yr. s.* of Lieutenant-Colonel Granville Pennefather-Evans, *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, 1918, Gracie Frances Elizabeth Gaussen; 2nd, 1949, Mary Agnes Kathleen Haynes *Educ.:* Rossall School; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned R.F.A., 1914, and served European War, 1914-18, France, 1915-18. Transferred Indian Army Ordnance Corps, 1925; Brevet Lieut.-Col., 1935; War of 1939-45: D.O.S. Iraq, 1941-42; Dep. D.O.S. XIV Army, Burma, 1943-45. Brig. (temp.), 1941; Colonel (subst.), 1945; retired, 1947. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, squash. *Address:* Woodcrest, Greytown, Natal, South Africa.

PENNEFATHER-EVANS, Lt.-Colonel Granville, C.B.E. 1920; *s.* of late Matthew Pennefather-Evans; *m.* 1st, 1893, Grace Woodburn (*d.* 1908), *d.* of late Major Douglas Hennessy, Indian Army; two *s.* (and one killed in France, 1916); 2nd, 1923, Ethel Margaret, *d.* of late Charles Banastre Lloyd, of Janeiro, Naivasha, B.E.A. *Educ.:* Rugby. Entered South Wales Borderers, 1890, transferred to Indian Army, 1898; Lt.-Col. commanding 22nd Punjabis, 1916-20; retired, 1920. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); Afghan War, 1919 (despatches). *Publication:* Big-game shooting in Upper Burma, 1912; Small-game shooting, 1951. *Address:* Coolgrean, Crosshaven, Co. Cork, Eire.
See also Brig. B. Pennefather-Evans.

PENNELL, Lt.-Col. Richard, D.S.O. 1917; (retired) K.R.R.C.; *b.* 4 Feb. 1885; *s.* of late Richard and Maria Pennell; *m.* Catherine Hunt; three *s.* Served European War, 1914-1918 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O. with bar). Military Knight of Windsor. *Address:* 17 Lower Ward, Windsor Castle.

PENNEY, José Campbell, C.M.G. 1944; O.B.E. 1942; M.C. 1917; U.K. representative on United Nations Council for Libya; *b.* 1893; *s. s.* of late J. Campbell Penney, Accountant of Court for Scotland; *m.* 1920, Joan, *d.* of Kenneth Mackinnon Douglas, M.D.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Fettes College,

Edinburgh; Oriel College, Oxford (Classical Scholar; B.A. 1918). Served European War, 1914-18 with 51st Div. (7th Black Watch), France and Flanders; Egyptian Civil Service, 1919-25; Sudan Government Service, 1925-1946; Director of Public Security, 1930; Commissioner Police and Prisons, 1940; Political Assistant to Civil Secretary, 1944-1946; Political Adviser to British Administrations in ex-Italian colonies in Africa, 1946-1950. War of 1939-45, Lt.-Col. 'I' Branch H.Q. Troops Sudan and Eritrea, 1940-41 (despatches). Order of the Nile (Officer 1935, Commander 1944). *Recreations:* fishing, tennis, golf. *Address:* Midleton Lodge, Easebourne, Midhurst, Sussex. *Clubs:* Bath; Hon. Company of Edinburgh Golfers.

PENNEY, Dr. William George, O.B.E. 1946; F.R.S. 1946; Chief Superintendent, Armament Research, Ministry of Supply, since 1946; *b.* 24 June 1900; *s.* of W. A. Penney, Sheerness, Kent; *m.* 1935, Adele Minnie Elms (decd); 1945, Eleanor Joan Quennell, two *s. Educ.:* Technical School, Sheerness; Royal College of Science, London University (B.Sc., Ph.D.). Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, Univ. of Wisconsin (M.A.), 1931-33; Senior Student of 1851 Exhibition, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1933-36; Ph.D. (Camb)., D.Sc. (Lond), 1935; Stokes Student of Pembroke College, 1936; Assistant Professor of Mathematics at Imperial College of Science, London, 1936-45; on loan for scientific work to Ministry of Home Security and Admiralty, 1940-44; Principal Scientific Officer D.S.I.R. at Los Alamos Laboratory, New Mexico, 1944-45. *Publications:* articles in scientific journals on theory of molecular structure. *Recreations:* golf, cricket. *Address:* Fort Halstead, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.:* Sevenoaks 5211.

PENNEY, Maj.-Gen. William Ronald Campbell, C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1933); D.S.O. 1937; M.C.; late Roy. Signals; retd. pay, 1949; Representative Colonel Commdt. Roy. Signals, 1950; *b.* 1896; 2nd *s.* of J. Campbell Penney, Accountant of Court for Scotland; *m.* 1925, Shirley Mary, *d.* of Vice-Adm. V. G. Gurner; two *d. Educ.:* Wellington; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned R.E., 1914; Captain, 1917; transferred R. Signals, 1921; Major, 1927; Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, 1934; Lieut.-Col. 1935; Col. 1939; Maj.-Gen. 1941; served European War, France and Belgium (despatches, M.C., French Croix de Guerre, Belgian Croix de Guerre); India, 1921-26; p.s.c. 1928; War Office, 1929-30; Brigade Major, Shanghai, 1931-33; India, 1935-1939; N.W. Frontier, 1937 (despatches, D.S.O.); War of 1939-45 (wounded, C.B.E., C.B., American Legion of Merit, Czecho-Slovak Order of the White Lion). *Address:* Brook House, Stanford Dingley, Berkshire. *T.:* Bradfield 246. *Club:* United Service.

PENNOYER, Richard Edmunds, B.Sc.; Assoc. Inst. Loco. Eng.; *b.* 25 Dec. 1885; *s. s.* of late Albert Adams Pennoyer, Oakland, California, and Virginia, *e. d.* of late Henry Geddes; *m.* 1917, Winifred Constance Hester, *e. d.* of late Lord Alexander Paget, and *widow* of Viscount Ingestre M.V.O.; one *s. Educ.:* private schools; University of California, B.Sc. Member of Newcomen Society. *Publications:* occasional contributor to railway press. *Address:* 16 Three Kings Yard, Davies Street, W.1; Tillsend, Stapleford, Wilts. *T.:* Stapleford 244. *Club:* Marlborough-Windham.

PENNY, family name of **Viscount Marchwood.**

PENNY, Col. Frederick Septimus, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1918; M.B. Lond., D.P.H. Lond., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.G.S.; *b.* 4 Dec. 1869; *s.* of William Penny of Orewkerne, Somerset; unmarried. *Educ.:* Orewkerne Grammar School (scholar); King's College, London. Three scholarships, several prizes; Capt. Cricket Eleven; House Surgeon, King's College Hospital; House Surgeon, Sunderland Infirmary, 1896; joined Army Medical Service, 1897; proceeded Sierra Leone, where served in operations, 1898 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1902; and served in Cape Colony (Queen's medal 2 clasps); India, 1902-1906; travelled and climbed in Kashmir and Baltistan, 1904-5; in England, 1907-10, travelling when on leave in France, Switzerland, Holland, Belgium, and Germany; Hong-Kong, 1910; travelled through Japan, Korea, Manchuria, and China, 1912; returned to England via Philippines, Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, South Sea Isles, U.S.A. and Canada, 1913; was in Ireland till outbreak European War; served Flanders, Macedonia, and Bulgaria, 1914-19 (despatches four times, promoted Lieut.-Col., and temp Col., C.M.G., D.S.O.); A.D.M.S., 26th Division, Macedonia, 1917; A.D.M.S. of S. Ireland Division, 1921; D.D.M.S., Gibraltar, 1922; retired pay, 1928; on scientific expedition to Pacific Islands, 1924-25. *Recreations:* travelling, cycling, sailing, skating, etc. *Address:* c/o Glyn Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club:* University of London.

PENNY, Sir James Downing, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1943 (C.I.E. 1937); C.S.I. 1939; *b.* 25 May 1886; *s.* of late Edward Penny, M.D., Medical Officer, Marlborough College; *m.* 1917, Margaret Mary Wilson; one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College; Magdalen College, Oxford (Classical Demy); 1st Class Classical Mods. 1907, 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1909; I.C.S. 1910; Deputy Sec. Govt. of India Finance Dept., 1926; Finance Secretary, Punjab Govt., 1927-30; Officiating Commissioner Multan Div., 1934, Lahore, 1935, Rawalpindi Div., 1936; Chief Secretary, 1937-41; Financial Commissioner, Development Dept. and Sec. to Govt. Punjab, 1941; retired 1945. *Address:* Wootton Edge, Boars' Hill, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 85574.

PENNYCUICK, Brig. (Retired) James Alexander Charles, D.S.O. 1914; late R.E.; *b.* 9 June 1890; *s.* of late C. E. D. Pennycuick, C.M.G., Ceylon Civil Service; *m.* 1923, Marjorie, *d.* of Sir G. R. L. Hare, 3rd Bt.; one *s.* two *d.* Entered Army, 1910, Royal Engineers; served European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O. and bar, Order of St. Anne); went back with another to blow up bridge at Pontoise during Mons retreat; p.s.c. War of 1939-45 served with Allied Commission Italy (despatches). *Address:* Little London, Horam, E. Sussex. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

PENNYCUICK, John, K.C. 1947; *b.* 6 Nov. 1899; *s.* of late Col. John Pennycuick, C.S.I., and Georgiana Grace Pennycuick; *m.* 1930, Lucy Johnstone; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards, 1919; B.A. Oxford, 1922, Barrister, Inner Temple, 1925. *Address:* Old Manor House, Maids Moreton, Buckingham. *T.:* Buckingham 2249. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; All England Lawn Tennis (Wimbledon).

PENOYRE, John, C.B.E. 1918; M.A.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Hon. Student of the British School at Athens; Life Member hon. causa Soc. for Promotion of Hellenic Studies; Corresponding Member of the German Archæological Institute; *b.* Clifton on Teme, 10 Feb. 1870; *s.* of late Rev. Slade Baker Stallard-Penoyre. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Keble College, Oxford. Assistant Master Chigwell School, 1896-1900; Oxford University Extension Lecturer (classical art and archæology); Secretary and Librarian of the Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies, 1903-36; secretary of the British School of Athens, 1903-19; secretary of the British School at Rome, 1904-12; manager of Lord Roberts' Field Glass Fund, 1915-18; Keeper of the A.R.P. County Medical Stores, Witney, Oxon,

1939-42. *Publications:* Ante Oculos; Articles in Journal of Hellenic Studies, Annual of the British School at Athens, etc. *Address:* Church Handborough, near Oxford.

PENRHYN, 5th Baron, *cr.* 1866; **Frank Douglas-Pennant;** Lieut.-Col.; J.P. Northants; *b.* 21 Nov. 1865; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Hon. Archibald Charles Douglas-Pennant (2nd *s.* of 1st Baron Penrhyn) and late Hon. Harriet Ella Gifford, *d.* of 2nd Baron Gifford; *S.* kinsman 1949; *m.* 1st, 1892, Maud (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1903), *d.* of late Col. John Hardy, 9th Lancers; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1905, Alice Nellie, *o. d.* of Sir William Charles Cooper, 3rd Bt.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Lt.-Col. 60th King's Royal Rifle Corps; served S. Africa, 1900-2; European War, 1914-16. *Heir:* *s.* Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir Cyril Eustace Douglas-Pennant, *q.v.* *Address:* Sholebroke Lodge, Towcester, Northants. *T.A.:* Pennant-Whittlebury. *T.:* Silverstone 240.
See also Baron Magheramorne, Maj.-Gen. C. H. Miller.

PENRHYN-HORNBY, Charles Windham Leycester, J.P.; *b.* 5 Nov. 1873. *Educ.:* Rossall; Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester. Handicapper under Jockey Club Rules, 1911-35; High Sheriff of Westmorland, 1940. *Recreations:* watching cricket, billiards and shooting. *Address:* Dalton Hall, Burton, Carnforth, Lancs. *T.:* Burton 2.

PENRITH, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1944; **Rt. Rev. Herbert Victor Turner;** Archdeacon of Furness and Vicar of Hawkshead since 1944; *b.* 1888; *m.* Mildred Aline, *d.* of A. H. Bonser: two *d* *Educ.:* Merton College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); Cuddesdon College, Oxford. B.A. 1911; M.A. 1914; deacon, 1913; priest, 1914; Archdeacon of Nottingham, 1936-44; Vicar of Radcliffe-on-Trent, 1940-44; Canon of Southwell, 1937-44, and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwell. *Address:* The Vicarage, Hawkshead, Ambleside. *T.:* Hawkshead 101.

PENROSE, Lionel Sharples, M.A., M.D.; Galton Professor of Eugenics, University College, London; *b.* 11 June 1898; *m.* 1929, Margaret Leathes; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Leighton Park School, Reading; St. John's College, Cambridge. Research Director Royal Eastern Counties Institution, Colchester, 1930; Director of Psychiatric Research, Ontario, Canada, 1939. *Publications:* The Influence of Heredity on Disease, 1934; A Study of 1280 Cases of Mental Defect, 1938. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* 1 Rodborough Road, Golders Green, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 1457.

PENROSE-WELSTED, Col. Reginald Hugh, C.I.E. 1943; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 23 April 1891; *s.* of late S. Q. Penrose-Welsted, Ballywalter, Co. Cork; *m.* 1918; two *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall School; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. Indian Army, 1910; Capt. 1915; Major, 1927; Lt.-Col. 1936; Bt. Col. 1935; Col. 1938. Director of Farms, General Headquarters, India, 1936-42; retired 1942. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 73 Canteluope Road, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex. *Club:* Cooden Beach Golf (Bexhill).

PENSON, John Hubert, C.M.G. 1942; M.C.; Adviser on German Affairs, British Embassy, Washington; late Commissioner for Finance, Commission of Government, Newfoundland. *Address:* British Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

PENSON, Dame Lillian Margery, D.B.E., *cr.* 1951; Ph.D. (Lond.); Hon. LL.D., Cantab., Leeds, McGill, St. Andrews; Hon. D.Litt., Sheffield, Western Ontario; Hon. D.Lit. Belfast; Professor of Modern History in the University of London (Bedford College) since 1930; *b.* 18 July 1896; *s. d.* of Arthur Austin Penson. *Educ.:* privately; Birkbeck Coll. and Univ. College, London. Junior Administrative Asst., Min. of National Service, 1917-18; War Trade Intelligence Department, 1918-19; Lecturer in History, Birkbeck College, University of London, 1921-1930, and at Queen Mary College, 1928-25; Dean of the Faculty of Arts in University of London, 1938-44; Member of Senate since 1940; Chairman of the Academic Council, 1945-48; Member of Commission on Higher Education in the Colonies, 1943-45. Vice-Chancellor of Univ. of London, 1948-51. *Publications:* The Colonial Agents of the British West Indies, 1924; Contributions to: the Cambridge History of the British Empire, Vol. I, 1929, Cambridge History of India, Vol. VI, 1932, English Historical Review, Transactions of the Royal Historical Society, Cambridge Historical Journal, etc.; (as assistant to G. P. Gooch and H. Temperley, editors) British Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1914, Vols. I-X, 1925-38; (with H. Temperley) A Century of Diplomatic Blue Books, 1938, and Foundations of British Foreign Policy, 1938. *Address:* Bedford College, Regent's Park, N.W.1.

PENSON, Sir (Thomas) Henry, K.B.E., *cr* 1918; late Lecturer and Tutor in Modern History and Economics, Pembroke College, Oxford; Lecturer in Economics, Worcester Coll. (resigned 1922); *b.* 27 June 1864; *s.* of late John Whiteman Penson, Oxford (*d.* 1867); *m.* 1897, Sigrid (*d.* 1938), *d.* of late Dr. T. A. Save, K.V.O., R.N.O., member of the First Chamber of the Swedish Riksdag. *Educ.:* City of London School; Worcester College, Oxford (M.A.). Chairman of the Trade Clearing House (War Trade Department), 1915; Chairman of the War Trade Intelligence Department, 1916-1919; Director of the Intelligence Branch of the British Delegation to the Paris Conference, 1919; a Knight Commander of the Swedish Order of the North Star, 1927. *Publications:* Economics of Everyday Life; Is Germany Prosperous?; Economics of Business Life; articles on various economic subjects contributed to papers and reviews. *Address:* c/o Barclay's Bank Ltd., Notting Hill Gate, W. 11.

PENSTON, Norah Lillian, D.Phil; F.L.S.; Principal of Bedford College, University of London, since 1951; *b.* 20 Aug. 1903; 2nd *d.* of Andrew Joseph Penston and late Louise Mary Penston; unmarried. *Educ.:* The Bolton School; St. Anne's Society, Oxford. B.A., 1st Cl. Hons. School of Nat. Science, Botany, 1927; D.Phil. (Oxon.) 1930. University Demonstrator in Botany, Oxford, 1928-29; Demonstrator in Botany, 1929-33, Assistant Lecturer, 1933-36, Lecturer, 1936-45, Actg. Head of the Botany Dept. 1940-44, University of London, King's College; Vice-Principal of Wye College, University of London, 1945-51 and Head of Dept. of Biological Sciences, 1947-51. Member Academic Sub-Cttee. of British Federation of University Women, 1944-; Council Member, Women's Farm and Garden Assoc., 1947-51; Member Senate of Univ. of London, 1951-. *Publications:* contributions to scientific journals. *Recreations:* badminton, ballroom dancing. *Address:* Bedford College, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *Club:* Farmers'.

PENTIN, Rev. Herbert, M.A.; Founder and Warden of International Society for promoting study of Apocrypha, 1905; Editor of the International Journal of Apocrypha, 1907-17, Canon of Gibraltar Cathedral, 1935; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late Capt. P. M. Pentin, Rodwell, Weymouth; *m.* 1st, Margaret Gwynevor, *d.* of late E. Vaughan Williams of The Manor House, Weymouth; 2nd, Margit, *d.* of late Judge A. F. Akerman, LL.M. Knight of the North Star, Sweden; one *s.* *Educ.:* Weymouth College. Theological Exhibitioner, Univ. of Durham; L.Th. 1896; B.A. 1898; M.A. 1901; F.R.Hist.S. 1895; F.S.A.Scot.

1904; M.R.A.S. 1907; Curate, Coton, Nuneaton, 1896-99; Stratford-on-Avon, 1899-1901; Vicar of Milton Abbey, 1901-14; Vicar of St. Peter's, Portland, and Acting C.F. 1914-26; Chaplain, R.N. Division, 1914-15; Chaplain, Australian Imperial Forces, 1917-19; Acting Chaplain, H.M. Anti-Submarine School, 1924-1926; Chaplain in Diocese of Gibraltar, 1926-37; Chaplain to H.M. Embassy, Madrid, 1933-36; Chaplain to H.M Embassy, Lisbon. 1936-37. *Publications:* Deutero-Canonica, 1905-6; The Apocrypha in Greek and English, 1906; The Book of Judith, 1908, and other works on the Apocrypha. *Recreation:* archæology. *Address* Ericeira, Portugal. *Club:* Royal British (Lisbon).

PENTLAND, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1909, of Lyth, Caithness; **Henry John Sinclair,** B.A.; Mem Amer. I.E.E, Assoc. M.Inst. C.E., A.M.I.E.E.; Director and vice-president, Amer. British Electric Corpn.(New York), Amer British Technology (Canada) Ltd., etc.; *b.* 1907; *o. s* of 1st Baron and Lady Marjorie Gordon, D B E , J.P., *o. d.* of 1st Marquess of Aberdeen and *sister* of 2nd Marquess; *S* father, 1925; *m* 1941, Lucy Elisabeth, 3rd *d.* of late Sir Henry Babington Smith, G.B E., K.C B., C H ; one *d Educ.:* Cargilfield; Wellington; Trinity College, Cambridge; President, Cambridge Union Society, 1929; Asst. Secretary, Ministry of Production, and C P.R B., Washington, 1944-45. *Recreations* sailing, shooting. *Address :* c/o Whitehall Securities Corporation, 47 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Club:* Brooks's.

PENTON, Brigadier Bertie Cyril, C.B 1935; D.S.O 1919, Indian Army, retired; *b* 1 July 1880; *s.* of Major General H. E. Penton; *m.* 1912, Grace Caroline, *d.* of A. E. Ashley; one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough. Served N.W.F. of India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, D S O.); Waziristan, 1921-24 (despatches); retired, 1936. *Address.* Southernhaye, Heathrise, Camberley, Surrey

PENTON, Cyril Frederick; Legal Senior Commissioner of the Board of Control; *b.* 1886; 2nd *s* of late Captain Frederick Thomas Penton, D.L., J.P.; *m.* 1909, Gladys Lane, 4th *d.* of late Canon A. B. Thynne, formerly Vicar of Seend; one *s Educ :* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A., 1908. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1912; served European War, 1914-18, with 8th Bn. Royal West Kent Regiment, Major, 1918; joined staff of Treasury Solicitors Department, 1920 transferred to Legal Branch of Board of Education, 1928, Commissioner, Board of Control, 1931; Hon. Col., 512th (Finsbury Rifles) Light A.A. Regt., R A. (T.A.). *Recreations:* riding, golf. *Address:* 11 Albion Gate, W.2. *Club:* Junior United Service.

PENTON, Sir Edward, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; *b.* 18 June 1875; *o. s.* of late Edward Penton, Cavendish Sq., W.; *m.* 1902, Eleanor (*d.* 1951), 2nd *d.* of W. A. Sharpe, Broad lands Road, Highgate; four *s.* three *d. Educ.* Rugby; New College, Oxford. Honours History School, B.A., 1897; travelled in S. Africa, India, Burma, Persia; Mayor of Metropolitan Borough of St. Marylebone, 1912-1913; Alderman, 1913; Superintendent Royal Army Clothing Department (Boot Section), 1914-19; contested Tiverton Division of Devonshire, 1918; East Lewisham Division, 1923 and 1929; Chief Inspector of Clothing, Central Ordnance Depot, Branston, Burton-on-Trent, until 30 June 1946, then acted as Secretary to the Commonwealth Conference on design, development and inspection of Stores and clothing. *Address:* The Old Farm House, Northwood, Middx. *T.:* Northwood 996. *Clubs:* Garrick, Brooks's.

PENTREATH, Rev. Arthur Godolphin Guy Carleton, M.A. (Cambridge); Headmaster of Cheltenham College since 1952; *b.* 30 March 1902; *s.* of late Rev. Dr. A. G. Pentreath, Royal Army Chaplains' Dept., and Helen Guy Carleton, Co. Cork; *m.* 1927, Margaret Lesley Cadman; two *s.* one *d. Educ.* Haileybury College; Magdalene College, Cambridge. (Classical Scholar), 1st class Hon. with distinction in Classical Archæology, Class. Tripos Part II. Westcott House, Camb., 1925-26. Master at Oundle School, 1927, Deacon, 1928, Priest, 1929; Chaplain and Master at Michaelhouse School, Natal, 1928-30, Master of the King's Scholars, Westminster School, 1930-34; Headmaster St. Peter's College, Adelaide, S. Australia, 1934-43; Headmaster of Wrekin College, 1944-50. *Recreation* sailing. *Address* College House, Cheltenham, Glos.

PENZER, Norman Mosley, Litt.D, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S., F G S.; author and Man of Letters; *b.* Mawdesley, Lancs, 30 Sept. 1892, *s.* of late Rev. Seymour Penzer, Vicar of Chapel Royal and Rural Dean of Brighton; *m.* 1950, Dorothy Cecilia, *e. d* of John Croall Roriston, Edinburgh. *Educ.*. Marlborough Coll; Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge. Commn. in 9th Royal Sussex, 1914; invalided out, 1917; Peace Conference work at War Trade Intelligence Dept.; Federation of British Industries (Intelligence Dept); founded (with Dr F. Grenfell Baker) the Richard Burton Memorial Lecture Fund at the Royal Asiatic Society; member of the Royal Asiatic, and the Hakluyt Societies, specialised in Comparative Anthropology, Mythology, Religion, and Folklore *Publications:* Economic and geological works include—Cotton in British West Africa, 1920; The Tin Resources of the British Empire, 1922; The Mineral Resources of Burma, 1922; Non-Ferrous Metals and other Minerals, 1924, as well as numerous articles to the Encyclopædia Britannica and mining journals; works connected with the Burton Fund—An Annotated Bibliography of Sir Richard F. Burton, 1923; Selected Papers of Sir Richard F Burton, 1924; The Ocean of Story, or Somadeva's Kathā Sarit Sāgara (Tawney's translation), ten vols., 1924, etc.; Nala and Damayanti, 1926; Travels of Marco Polo, 1929 (Elizabethan version); Dialogues of Lucian (Tooke), 1930, The Pentamerone of Giambattista Basile (with Benedetto Croce) 2 Vols. 1932; The Harem, 1936; The Book of the Wine-Label, 1947; Poison Damsels and other Essays, 1951; contributor to the Connoisseur of articles on old silver; Editor of Argonaut Press (Sir Francis Drake, 1926, William Dampier, 2 vols, 1927, 1931, Chardin, 1927, Varthema, 1927, Ralegh, 1928; Cabot, 1929; Hamilton, two vols. 1930; Columbus, 1930; Spanish Voyage to Vancouver, 1930; Ralegh's Last Voyage, 1932, etc.), Editor of Library of Impostors (John Daniel, 1926; George Psalmanazar, 1926) *Recreations* squash racquets, lawn tennis, music, collecting books, silver, furniture and Oriental works of art. *Address:* 18 Manor Court, Pinehurst, Cambridge. *T :* 56720.

PEPLER, Sir George Lionel, Kt., *cr* 1948; C.B. 1944; P.P.T.P.I.; F.R.I.C.S.; Hon. M Inst.M E.; Hon. A.R I B.A.; Planning Consultant; Deputy Chairman Council for Architecture, Town Planning and Building Research, Festival of Britain, 1951; Vice-President Institution of Professional Civil Servants; President Town and Country Planning Summer School; President Internat. Federation for Housing and Town Planning; Chm. Town Planning Joint Examination Bd.; *b.* 24 Feb. 1882; *s.* of Harry Pepler, Somerleyton, Haling Park Road, Croydon; *m.* 1st, 1908, E. Amy (*d.* 1942), *d.* of A E Bobbett, solicitor, Bristol; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1947, Elizabeth E., L.C.C., *d.* of Eldred Halton, Kensington. *Educ.:* Bootham; Leys School, Cambridge. Articled to W. Hooker; laid out many large estates on Town Planning lines; two Gold Medals, Wolverhampton Model Housing Exhibition, 1908; one Gold Medal, S. Wales Model Housing Exhibition, 1910; Organiser Arterial Road Conferences, Greater London, 1914: Pres. Town Planning Inst., 1919-20 and 1949-50; member S. Wales Regional Survey Committee, 1920; Unhealthy Areas Committee, 1921; Vice-Chairman Aerodromes Advisory Board, 1934; President Inter-

national Federation for Housing and Town Planning, 1935-38; Chairman Institution Professional Civil Servants, 1937-42; Chairman Inter-Allied Committee for Physical Planning and Reconstruction, 1942-45; Chief Town Planning Insp., Ministry of Health, 1919-41. Chief Technical Adviser, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1943-46. *Publications:* (Part) Town Theory and Practice; Paper on Greater London, R.I.B.A. Town Planning Conference, 1910; numerous papers on Town and Regional Planning at Conferences published in the Journals of Learned Societies. *Recreations:* golf, swimming. *Address:* 49 Rivermead Court, Hurlingham, S.W.6, Little Bindon, West Lulworth, Dorset. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Hurlingham.

PEPLOE, Mrs. J. R.; *see* Stevenson, D. E.

PEPPER, Claude Denson; *b.* Dudleyville, Ala., U.S.A., 8 Sept. 1900; *s.* of J. W. and L. C. Pepper; *m.* 1936, Irene Mildred Webster, St Petersburg, Fla.; no *c. Educ.* University of Alabama; Harvard Law School. Before college taught in Dothan (Ala.) Public Schools; served in Students' Army Training Corps, Univ. of Alabama; taught law at Univ. of Arkansas, 1924-25; general practice of law, Perry, Fla., 1925-30, and Tallahassee, Fla., 1930-36; served in Florida State House of Representatives, 1929; member: State Democratic Exec. Cttee., 1928-29, Florida State Board of Public Welfare, 1931-32, Florida State Board of Law Examiners, 1933-34, of Florida State Bar Assoc. (Exec. Council, 1934); elected to U.S. Senate from Florida, 1936; re-elected 1938; re-elected 1944; defeated 1950, delegate of Interparliamentary Union, The Hague, 1938; hon. LL.D. McMaster Univ., 1941, Toronto Univ., 1942, Univ. of Alabama, 1942, Rollins Coll., 1944; member Am. Bar Assoc., Am. Legion; Baptist, Mason, Shriner, Elk; member of Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, Kappa Alpha, Phi Alpha Delta *Publications.* various articles in magazines. *Recreations:* fishing, hunting, golf, horseback riding, swimming. *Address.* 1661 Crescent Place, N.W., Washington, D.C. *T.:* Adams 5011. *Clubs:* Harvard (Washington, D.C.); Kiwanis (Tallahassee).

PEPPER, Brig. Ernest Cecil, C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1944; D.L. County of London; Comptroller, London House, Guilford Street; *b.* 3 Oct. 1899; *s.* of W. E. Pepper, The Manor House, Nocton, Lincs; *m.* 1929, Margaret, *d.* of A. W. Allan, M.D., Seacroft, Lincs; two *s. Educ.:* R.M.C. Sandhurst. Worcestershire Regt. Aug., 1918; India, 1925; A.D.C. to Governor of U.P., 1925-26; China, 1928; promoted Bedfordshire Regt., 1930; Adj. 1931; Staff College, 1935-36; Bde. Major, Chatham, 1937-39; G.S.O. 2, France, 1939-40; G.S.O. 1, War Office, 1940-41; Bn. Comdr., 1941-42; B.G.S. Africa, 1942-1943; B.G.S. Washington, 1943-44; Brigade-Commandant, Normandy, 1944-45; Commandant, School of Infantry, 1945; retired pay, 1946. *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* London House, Guilford St., W.C.1. *T.:* Terminus 1652; Fircone Cottage, Linkside, Hindhead. *T.:* Hindhead 455. *Club:* Naval and Military.

PEPPER, George Wharton; Attorney-at-law; Senator from Pennsylvania, 1922-27; *b.* 16 March 1867; *s.* of George Pepper, M.D., and Hitty Markoe Wharton; *m.* 1890, Charlotte R., New Haven, Conn., *o. d.* of Professor George P. Fisher of Yale University; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* The University of Pennsylvania. Became a member of the teaching staff of the Law School of the University of Pennsylvania, 1889; Algernon Sydney Biddle Professor of Law, 1894-1910; identified with movements for the reform of legal education in the United States; has been engaged since 1889 in the active practice of law in the State and Federal Courts in Philadelphia and throughout the United States; Hon. LL.D. University of Pennsylvania, 1907; Yale University, 1914; University of Pittsburg, 1921; Lafayette University of Rochester and Pennsylvania Military College, 1922; Kenyon Coll., 1924; Bucknell Univ., 1926; Williams Coll., 1936; Univ. of Toronto, 1944; Hon. D.C.L. Univ. of the South, 1908; Trinity College, 1918; Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia, 1941; has taken an active part in philanthropic and educational work; Trustee of Univ. of Pennsylvania: Past Pres. American Law Institute; Member of American Philosophical Society and of Chapter of Washington Cathedral; former Chancellor of Philadelphia Bar Association; Member of Republican National Committee, 1922-28; Grand Officer Order Leopold II, Belgium; Award of Merit, Order of the Sangreal. *Publications:* A Digest of Pennsylvania Decisions (with William Draper Lewis); The Way, a devotional book for boys; A Voice from the Crowd, being the Lyman Beecher Lectures for 1915 before Yale University; Men and Issues: In the Senate; Family Quarrels: the President; the Senate; the House, being the White Lectures before the Univ. of Virginia; Philadelphia Lawyer; an Analytical Index to the Book of Common Prayer, 1948; essays on legal topics. *Recreations:* tramping and camping, tennis, etc. *Address:* 2231 Land Title Building, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *T.:* Rittenhouse 6414. *Clubs:* University, Racquet, Penn Athletic, Rittenhouse, Union League (Philadelphia); Metropolitan (Washington); Century Association (N.Y.)

PEPPERCORN, Gertrude, F.R.A.M.; pianist, *b* West Horsley, Surrey; *d.* of late A. D. Peppercorn, artist; *m.* Stacy Aumonier (*d.* 1928); one *s. Educ:* Royal Academy of Music under Tobias Matthay. First public appearance in London was followed by many performances in Great Britain, Germany, Holland, also U.S.A., Canada and Scandinavia; large repertoire of soli and concertos, classical and modern, also of chamber music: gives lectures and lessons. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 77 Hamilton Terrace, N.W.8.

PEPPIATT, Sir Kenneth Oswald, K.B.E., *cr.* 1941, M.C; Executive Director, Bank of England, since 1949; Chairman of the London Electric Transport Finance Corporation, etc; Hon. Treas. of Army Benevolent Fund; *b.* 25 March 1893; *s.* of late W. R. Peppiatt; *m.* 1929, Pamela, *d.* of late Captain E. W. Carter, M.C.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bancrofts. Entered service of Bank of England, 1911; Chief Cashier, 1934-49; served European War 1914-18, retiring with rank of Major (despatches, M.C. and Bar, twice wounded). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Longdens, Knotty Green, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T.:* Beaconsfield 158.

PEPYS, family name of **Earl of Cottenham.**

PEPYS, George Digby, C.B.E. 1931; *b.* 7 June 1868; *s. s.* of late Hon. George Pepys; *m.* 1902, Margaret Mary Humphrey, *s. d.* of late G. W. Davidson; two *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Oriel College, Oxford. Formerly Chancery Bar; sometime Senior Official Receiver in Companies Liquidation. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Taylors Mead, Sparsholt, Winchester. *T.:* Sparsholt 244.

PEPYS, Walter Evelyn, C.M.G. 1938; *b.* 12 April 1885; *s.* of late Hon. Walter Courtenay Pepys, late 60th Rifles and Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1932, Violet Maude, *d.* of late T. Carr-Ramsey, Dunvegan House, Swatow, South China. *Educ.:* Malvern; Brasenose College, Oxford (M.A.). Held various appointments in Malayan Civil Service from 1908, including District Officer, Pasir Puteh, Kelantan; Superintendent of Lands, Kelantan; Commissioner of Lands, Trengganu; Commissioner of Lands and Mines, Johore; Under Secretary to Government, F.M.S.; Commissioner of Customs and Excise, S.S. and F.M.S.; General Adviser, Johore, 1935; retired 1940; General Adviser, Sarawak, 1940; Liaison Officer Sarawak and North Borneo, 1940; Interned in Singapore,

1942-45. *Recreations:* games, reading, music. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Royal Empire Society.

PERCEVAL, family name of **Earl of Egmont.**

PERCEVAL, Viscount; Thomas Frederick Gerald Perceval; *b.* 17 Aug. 1934; *s. s.* of 11th Earl of Egmont, *q.v.*

PERCEVAL, Col., Hon. Maj.-Gen., Christopher Peter Westby, C.B.E. 1940; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* Christchurch, New Zealand, 11 June 1890; *y. s.* of late Sir Westby Brook Perceval, K.C.M.G. *Educ.:* Wimbledon College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1910; served European War, 1914-18; War of 1939-45, France and Middle East; Chief Instructor in Gunnery, School of Artillery, Larkhill, 1938-39; Commander R.A., 1939; Maj.-Gen. R.A., 1944; Area Comd., 1945; retired pay, 1946. *Address:* Cotleigh, Chulmleigh, N. Devon. *Club:* Army and Navy.

PERCEVAL, Major-General Sir Edward Maxwell, K.C.B., *cr.* 1922 (C.B. 1915); D.S.O. 1900; late R.F.A.; *b.* 18 Aug. 1861; *s.* of late General J. M. Perceval, C.B., J.P.; *m.* 1st, 1894, Marian, *d.* of R. L. Bowles, M.D., J.P.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1906, Norah, *y. d.* of late Rear-Admiral Richard Mayne, C.B., M.P.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal Academy, Gosport; R.M.A., Woolwich. Passed Staff College; diploma, R. Geographical Society. Served in Royal Regt. of Artillery; first commissioned, 1880; Captain, 1888; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1905; served in India and Burmah; South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, wounded, Queen's and King's medals 5 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-1917 (despatches five times, wounded, C.B., Maj.-Gen.); Professor at R.M.A. 1903-4; late Officer Commanding 1st Batt. Imperial Yeomanry; D.A.A.G. for Staff Duties at Headquarters, 1904-5; Officer Commanding 26th Brigade R.F.A., 1905-8; D.A.A.G. Staff College, 1908-9; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Staff College, 1909-12; Assistant Director of Movements at Headquarters, 1912-14; commanding R.A. 2nd Division, 1914-15; Sub-Chief of the Staff, G.H.Q., Jan. 1915; commanding a Division in France, 1915-17; commanding a Division at home, 1917-19; commanding Troops Folkestone and Shorncliffe, 1919; retired, 1920; commanded a Bn. of Home Guard, 1940-41. J.P. Surrey; Order of Vladimir 4th Class with swords; Commandeur de l'Ordre de Leopold; Military Order of Avis 1st Class; Belgian Croix de Guerre. *Recreations:* skating, golf, etc. *Address:* The Grange, Farnham, Surrey. *T.:* Farnham 5146.

See also Sir W. H. C. W. Cooke, Bt.

PERCEVAL-MAXWELL, Mrs. P.; *see* King-Hall, Magdalen.

PERCIVAL, Lieutenant-General Arthur Ernest, C.B. 1941; D.S.O. 1918, and Bar 1919; O.B.E. 1921; M.C.; *b.* Aspenden, Herts, 26 Dec. 1887; *s.* of Alfred Reginald and Edith Percival; *m.* 1927, Margaret Elizabeth MacGregor, *d.* of Thomas MacGregor Greer of Sea Park, Carrickfergus; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby School. In business in London with Naylor, Benzon & Co. Ltd. 1907-14; serving U.K. 1914-15; B.E.F. France, 1915-19 (D.S.O., M.C., French Croix de Guerre, wounded September 1916); North Russia, 1919 (bar to D.S.O.); Ireland, 1920-22 (O.B.E., despatches twice); Staff College, Camberley, 1928-24; General Staff Officer 2, Nigeria Regt., 1925-27; Staff Officer, Nigeria Regiment, Nigeria, 1927-29; commanding 7th (S.) Bn. and 2nd Bn Bedfordshire Regt., 1918-19; Capt. Essex Regt., 1916-18; Brevet Major, Essex Regt., 1919-24; Major, Cheshire Regt., 1924-28; Bt. Lt.-Col. Cheshire Regt., 1929; Lt.-Col. 1932; Col. 1936; Maj.-Gen. 1940, antedated to 1938; Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich, 1930; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Staff College, Camberley, 1931-32; commanded 2nd Bn. The 22nd (Cheshire) Regt. 1932-36; Imperial Defence College course, 1935; General Staff Officer, First Grade, Malaya, 1936-38: Brigadier, General Staff, Aldershot Command, 1938-39; Brigadier General Staff, 1st Corps, B.E.F., 1939-40; G.O.C. 43rd (Wessex) Div., 1940; Asst. Chief of Imp. General Staff, War Office, 1940; G.O.C. 44th (Home Counties) Div., 1940-41; G.O.C., Malaya, 1941-42; released from captivity in Manchuria, 1945; retired pay, 1946. Colonel The 22nd (Cheshire) Regt., 1950. *Publication:* The War in Malaya, 1949. *Recreations:* polo, tennis, cricket (Gentlemen of Essex), hockey, squash etc. *Address:* Bullards, Widford, Ware, Herts. *Club:* Junior United Service.

PERCIVAL, Edgar Wilkner, F.R.Ae.S., M.S.A.E., M.I.Ae.E., C.I.Mar.E., A.F.I.Ae.S., F.R.S.A.; Founder and Director, Percival Aircraft Ltd., Aircraft Designers and Manufacturers; engaged on Research and Design for national purposes; *b.* Albury, N.S.W.; *s* of late William and of Hilda Percival, Clarendon Park, Richmond, N.S.W.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Sydney Technical College; Sydney University. Served 7th Australian Light Horse, R.F.C. and R.A.F., 1914-18. Built and flew gliders, 1912. Designer of Percival "Gull" and of other Percival aeroplanes; is the first to have put low wing monoplanes into production in the British Empire; winner of numerous Air races and trophies, both national and international; has flown fastest time in King's Cup Air Races for 6 years; holds record for fastest time ever flown in King's Cup; designed and built King's Cup Air Race winners for the 3 consecutive years prior to the war; is the first person to have flown to Africa and back in a day (1935); winner of Johnstone Memorial Trophy and of Oswald Watt Memorial Gold Medal; designed and built the first aeroplane in the British Empire to carry 1000 pounds load for 1000 miles range. *Recreations:* flying, horse riding and hunting, swimming, squash, shooting, skiing. *Address:* 72 Chesterfield House, Chesterfield Gardens, Curzon Street, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 2895. *Clubs:* Royal Air Force, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero.

PERCIVAL, George Hector, M.D., Ph.D., F.R.C.P.E., D.P.H.; Grant Professor of Dermatology, University of Edinburgh, since 1946; *b.* 1901; *s.* of late E. J. Percival, Kirkcaldy; *m.* 1937, Kathleen, *d.* of late John Dawson, M.D., Buckhaven; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh (Vans Dunlop Scholar, M.B., Ch B., 1923). Resident House Physician, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1924; Grocers' Company Research Scholar, 1925-27; studied Dermatology at St. Louis Hospital, Paris, and at Lausanne and Zurich, 1928-30; Physician to the Skin Dept, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1936. *Publications:* An Introduction to Dermatology; The Histopathology of the Skin; scientific articles in British Med. Journ., Lancet, etc., Encyclopædia of Med., System of Bacteriology (Med. Res. Council). *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 38 Palmerston Place, Edinburgh 12. *T.:* 30786.

PERCIVAL, Sir John Hope, K.B.E., *cr.* 1927; J.P.; *b.* 27 Dec. 1870; *s. s.* of late Edward Hope Percival, I.C.S., of Kimsbury House, Gloucester, and Louisa Jane, *d.* of Sir John Wedderburn, 2nd Bt.; *m.* 1901, Henrietta Lucilla, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Percival, Rifle Brigade; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B.A. Senior Optime, 1893; LL.B. 1894). Barrister Inner Temple, 1894; went Oxford Circuit; Judge of Native Courts of First Instance, Egypt, 1903; Native Court of Appeal, 1909; Vice-President thereof, 1919; Legal Adviser to G.O.C. Egypt, 1919; Judicial Adviser to the Government of Egypt and Legal Adviser to the High Commissioner, 1925-28; Member of the Anglo-Mexican Special Claims Commission, 1929-30; Alderman, Gloucestershire County Council, 1937-49; holds Grand Cordon of the

Order of the Nile and 3rd Class Osmanieh. *Recreations:* bowls, chess, bridge. *Address:* Kimsbury House, Gloucester. *T.:* Painswick 3219. *Club:* Gloucester (Gloucester).

PERCY, family name of **Duke of Northumberland.**

PERCY, Edward; *see* Smith, Edward Percy.

PERCY, Esmé; *see* Percy, S. E.

PERCY, Rt. Hon. Lord Eustace, P.C. 1924; Rector of Newcastle Division of the Univ. of Durham, 1937-Oct. 1952; *b.* 21 Mar. 1887; 7th *s.* of 7th Duke of Northumberland; *m.* 1918, Stella, *o. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Laurence Drummond, C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O.; two *d. Educ.:* Oxford (M.A.). Was in Diplomatic Service; M.P.(U.) Hastings 1921-37. Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Education, March-May 1923, Ministry of Health, 1923-24; President of Board of Education, 1924-29; Minister without Portfolio, 1935-36 *Publication:* The Responsibilities of the League, 1920; Education at the Crossroads, 1930; Maritime Trade in War, 1930; Democracy on Trial, 1931; Government in Transition, 1934; John Knox, 1937; Editor), The Year Book of Education, 1932-35. *Address:* The Old Rectory, Etchingham, E. Sussex. *Club:* Athenæum.

PERCY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Jocelyn, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; C.B. 1919; C.M.G., 1918; D.S.O. 1917; p.s.c.; East Lancs Regt.; *b.* 9 March 1871; *m.* 1902, Inez D'Aguilar (*d.* 1948), *d.* of late Col. A. W. Jamieson, I.A. (one *s.* killed with R.A.F., 1940) one *d. Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's School, Sevenoaks; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served Waziristan Campaign, 1894, as Assist. Superintendent Army Signalling (medal with clasp); Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Bt. Major, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); served in India as Brigade Major, Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General, and on the General Staff; served on the General Staff at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst; served European War, 1914-19; on General Staff of 27th, 48th and 31st Divs. B.G.G.S. IXth Corps, M.G.G.S. 5th and 2nd Armies (despatches six times, Bt. Lieut.-Col. and Col. C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. 1914-15 Star, G.S. Medal, Allies' Medal); Comdr. Legion of Honour, Comdr. Order of Leopold of Belgium, Comdr. of the Star of Roumania, Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan, 2nd class, Croix de Guerre, Belgium); served as M.G.G.S. Army of the Rhine, 1918-19; commanded 3rd London Brigade Army of the Rhine, 1919; served as B.G.G.S. British Military Mission with the Armed Forces of South Russia under General Denikine, 1919-1920; served as Comdr. of the British Military Mission with the Armed Forces of South Russia under General Wrangel (despatches twice, K.B.E., Order of St. Vladimir, 3rd class, Order of St. Stanislaus, 1st class); retired, 1920. Served as Inspector-General Albanian Gendarmerie, 1926 - 38. *Club:* Army and Navy.

PERCY, Lord Richard Charles; *b.* 11 Feb. 1921; *s.* of 8th Duke of Northumberland and Lady Helen Gordon-Lennox (*see* Duchess of Northumberland); *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 10th Duke of Northumberland, *q.v. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Lt. Grenadier Guards 1941, Capt. 1944-46. *Address:* Lesbury House, Alnmouth, Northumberland. *T.:* Alnmouth 104.

PERCY, (Saville) Esmé; Actor; *b.* London, 8 Aug. 1887. *Educ.:* St. Mark's, Windsor; St. Louis, Brussels; Brussels and Paris Conservatoires. Studied under Sarah Bernhardt, Georges Berr, and Leloir. First London appearance, Royalty, 1905, as Romeo (William Poel's Production); played with F. R. Benson's Co., Beerbohm Tree, 1906; toured S. Africa, 1907; continued West End appearances; Manchester, 1910; formed touring repertory co. with Miss Kirsteen Graeme, 1913; played Hamlet, Little Theatre, 1914. Enlisted London Scottish, Dec. 1915; Commn. H.L.I., 1915; served in France and with Army of Occupation in Germany until 1923; Officer in charge Dramatic Co., British Army of the Rhine, producing over 140 plays. Asst. producer, Reandean, 1923; general producer Charles Macdona's Bernard Shaw Repertory Co., 1924; continued West End successes; intervals with Masque Theatre, Edinburgh, Glasgow, being producer and leading man, 1931; again produced and played lead in Shaw season, London, 1935; continuously in West End productions till Spring 1939, when toured with Bernard Shaw plays till outbreak of war; with Robert Atkins' Open-Air Theatre, Regent's Park, and Vaudeville Theatre, 1940. Of recent years played numerous leading parts in broadcast plays and television. Co-directed with John Gielgud, and played in, The Lady's Not for Burning, Globe Theatre, 1949. Produced Shaw's Buoyant Billions, Malvern Festival, 1949, and subs. Prince's, London. Produced James Joyce's Exiles, Q Theatre, 1950. Played in many films, starting in Hitchcock's 2nd talking film, Murder. *Address:* 30 Warrington Crescent, W.9. *Clubs:* Savile, Savage, Arts Theatre.

PERCY, Col. Lord William (Richard), C.B.E 1919; D.S.O. 1917; late Grenadier Gds.; *b.* 17 May 1882; 2nd *s.* of 7th Duke of Northumberland; *m.* 1922, Mary, *d.* of late Capt. George S. C. Swinton; two *s. Educ.:* Oxford (B.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1906; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice, Bt. Major, Serbian Order of the White Eagle with Swords; Commander Order King George of Greece); retired with rank of Colonel, 1919. *Address:* Horstead House, Norwich. *T.:* Coltishall 357. *Club:* Travellers'.

PEREIRA, Adeodato Anthony; Metropolitan Magistrate, 1949; *b.* 19 Feb. 1889; *s.* of Adrian Aloysius Pereira and Angelina Mary Anne, *d.* of Adeodato da Silva Lima; *m.* 1921, Enid Winifred, *d.* of Frank Cartwright Rimington; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Wimbledon College, Wimbledon; University College, Oxford. Wimbledon Coll., 1901-7; Univ. Coll. Oxf., 1908-11, 2nd Cl. Hon., M.A.; Inner Temple, 1913. Served European War, 1914-18, Army Pay Dept.; demobilised, 1919, with rank of Capt. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1920; practised on Common Law side, S E. Circuit. Chm. of an Appeal Tribunal Assistance Board (part-time), 1935; Inspector, Ministry of Transport (part-time), 1936; Referee, Ministry of Health (part-time), 1939; Stipendiary Magistrate, East and West Ham, 1946. *Publications:* Law of Hire and Hire-Purchase, 1932, 2nd Ed., 1939; Hire-Purchase in Halsbury's Laws of England (Hailsham Ed.); Hire and Hire-Purchase in last Ed. of Encyclopaedia of Forms and Precedents. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf, sailing. *Address:* 18 Lancaster Rd., Wimbledon, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 3185. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Corinthian Yacht.

PEREIRA, Frederick Linwood Clinton, C.V.O. 1946; O.B.E. 1935; *b.* 22 Dec. 1880; *s.* of late Godfrey Pereira Pereira; *m.* 1st, 1904, Louie A. B. Bowden; one *d.*; 2nd, 1931, Jessie May Cross. *Educ.:* Ottawa. Entered Civil Service of Canada as member of staff of office of Secretary to Governor-General, 1901; has served under ten Governors-General; Assistant Secretary to Governor-General of Canada, 1934; retired, 1948. *Recreations:* music, amateur acting, golf. *Address:* 128 Fourth Avenue, Ottawa, Canada. *T.:* 4-8874. *Clubs:* Canadian, Ottawa Hunt and Golf (Ottawa).

PEREIRA, Sir Horace Alvarez de Courcy, Kt., *cr.* 1950; Senior Registrar of Principal Probate Registry since 1948 (Registrar, 1924); *b.* 21 July 1879; *o. s.* of

late Rt. Rev H H Pereira, *m* 1905, Christian Mary Isabel Gordon, one *s* *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1903, temporary Captain in Army, 1915-19 *Address* 25 Kensington Court, W 8 *Club* Marlborough-Windham

PEREIRA, R. L., K C, 1928; former Member of the Legislative Council, Ceylon, Member of the Municipal Council, Colombo since 1920, *b* 19 Dec 1880, *s* of J E Richard Pereira, J P and Jeanie Wilson, *m* 1908, Elsie Vivienne Koelman, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal College, Colombo Joined the Bar, 1905, unofficial leader of the Bar on the Criminal Side Steward of Ceylon Turf Club since 1936. *Recreations* riding motoring *Address* Anandagiri, Edinburgh Crescent, Colombo, Ceylon *Club* Orient (Colombo)

PEREN, Professor Geoffrey Sylvester, B S A (Toronto); Principal of Massey Agricultural College, New Zealand, since 1928, *b.* England, *m* VI; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Toronto University. Professor of Agriculture Victoria University College, Wellington, N Z., 1924-28; four years Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, seven years mixed farming in Ontario and British Columbia, served European War with Canadian Field Artillery and R F A (despatches, Croix de Guerre); subsequently on staff of E. Malling Agricultural Research Station, Kent; Inspector under Ministry of Agriculture, later at Agricultural and Horticultural Research Station, Long Ashton, Bristol During war of 1939-45 has commanded 2nd Inf Bde. Group and later 4th N Z Div with rank of Brig Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Address* Massey Agricultural College, Palmerston North, N Z

PERERA, Theodore Duncan, C M G 1948, LL B (Lond), Secretary to the Treasury, and Permanent Secretary to the Ministry of Finance, Ceylon, since 1950, *b* 28 May 1895 *m* 1921, Maud Constance Bandara, one *s* *Educ* Royal College and Law College, Colombo Cadet, Ceylon Civil Service, 1919, Asst Colonial Sec, 1929, Commissioner of Income Tax Estate Duty and Stamps, 1937, Dep Sec to the Treasury and Secretary to the Cabinet, 1947 *Address* St Cleather, Fifth Lane, Colombo Ceylon *T* Colombo 2590

PERFECT, Rev. Ronald, M.A, Headmaster of St Lawrence College, Ramsgate, since 1937, *b.* Bhagalpur, Bihar, India, 7th Feb 1908, 2nd *s* of late Canon H. Perfect, *m.* 1933, F. E Martin; two *s.* two *d* *Educ.* St Lawrence College, Ramsgate Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Honours Tripos in Classics, Aeg., and 3rd Cl. in Part II 1930, Schoolmaster at Worthing (private School) and at Seaford College, 1930 34; at Wycliffe Hall, in training for C. of E. Holy Orders, 1934-35; Curate at All Saints, Crowborough, 1935-36; Master of Junior School, St. Lawrence College Ramsgate, 1936-37. *Recreations* Hockey (Cambridge XI 1927 30; England XI, 1932 34) and cricket (Cambridge Cruisaders) *Address* St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate, Kent

PERHAM, Miss Margery, C B E 1948, Fellow in Imperial Government, Nuffield College, Oxford, since 1947, Official Fellow of Nuffield College since 1939, *b* 1896 *Educ* St Stephens College, Windsor, St Anne's School, Abbots Bromley St Hugh's College, Oxford, Modern History Assistant Lecturer in History Sheffield University, in Somaliland, 1922 23, Fellow and Tutor in Modern History and Modern Greats, St Hugh's College, Oxford, 1924-29, Rhodes Travelling Fellowship for travel and study of administration of coloured races in N America, Polynesia, Australia, Africa, 1929-1931, and in West Africa, 1931-32, Research Fellow St Hugh's College, Oxford, 1931-39; Reader in Colonial Administration in the University of Oxford, 1939-48, Director of Oxford Univ Institute of Colonial Studies, 1945-48 Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship of Int Inst of African Languages and Culture for travel and study in E Africa and Sudan, 1932, Research Lecturer in Colonial Administration, Oxford, 1935-39, Vice-Chairman, Oxford University Summer School of Colonial Administration, 1937-38, Member of Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies, 1939 45, of Higher Education Commission and West Indies Higher Education Committee, 1944, of Inter-University Council on Higher Education in the Colonies, 1946-, of Colonial Social Science Research Council, 1947-, Editor of Colonial research publications, Nuffield College, 1941- *Publications* Major Dane's Garden, 1924, Josie Vine, 1926, The Protectorates of South Africa (with Lionel Curtis), 1935, Ten Africans (editor), 1936, Native Administration in Nigeria, 1937, Africans and British Rule, 1941, African Discovery (with J Simmons) 1943, Race and Politics in Kenya (with E Huxley) 1944 Studies in Colonial Legislatures (editor) 1946-, The Economics of a Tropical Dependency (editor), 1946, 1948, The Government of Ethiopia, 1948, also articles in the Times, Africa, etc *Address* 10 Bardwell Road Oxford

PERIER, Most Rev. Ferdinand; *see* Calcutta, Archbishop of, (R C)

PERITZ, Rev. Ismar J., A M, Ph.D; Litt D; S T D, Editor of Journal of Bible and Religion; Emeritus, since 1938; Professor of Semitic Languages and Biblical Literature, Syracuse University, 1896 1938, Prof Emeritus since 1938, Willard Ives Professor of the English Bible since 1904, *b* 8 Jan 1868, Breslau, Germany, *s* of Adolph Peritz and Sarah Wieluner, *m* 1885, Caroline Louisa Irwin Cooper, of London *Educ* Friederich s Gymnasium, Breslau, Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N J, Harvard Univ At the age of seventeen, while in Berlin, experienced a change in faith from Judaism to Christianity, moved to London, was called to New York City 1888 to engage in mission work, studied theology in preparation for entering the ministry, 1884 87, ordained deacon, 1889, elder of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1891, pastor of various churches of this denomination, 1887 1895, pursued advanced studies in Semitic Languages and Literature at Harvard University, 1892 95, A M, 1893 Ph D, 1898, resident lecturer at the Newman Biblical Institute, Jerusalem, 1913. *Publications* Woman in the Ancient Hebrew Cult, in the Journal of Biblical Literature, 1898, pt ii, Critical and Exegetical Notes upon the International Sunday School Lessons in the Illustrative Lesson Notes for 1907 and 1908; contributor to the Encyclopædia Biblica and the Abingdon Bible Commentary, Old Testament History, 1915 *Address* Lake Bluff, Wolcott, N Y, U S A (May-Sept); 1121 Washington Avenue, Winter Park, Florida (Oct Apr)

PERKINS, Dexter; Professor of History since 1922 and Chairman, Dept of History, since 1925, Univ of Rochester, City Historian of City of Rochester, 1936-48, *b* 20 June 1889 *s* of Herbert William Perkins and Cora Farmer, Boston, Mass, *m* 1918, Wilma Lois Lord, Rochester, N Y, two *s* *Educ* Boston Latin School and Sanford School, Redding Ridge, Conn, Harvard University (A B 1909, Ph D 1914) Instructor in history, Univ of Cincinnati, 1914-15, instructor and asst prof history, Univ of Rochester, 1915-22, lecturer on Commonwealth Fund at University College, London, 1937, secretary of American Historical Assoc, 1928-39 Served as 1st lieut, later captain, inf U S A, 1918, attached to historical section, G H Q, Chaumont, France, Oct 1918-Feb 1919, work connected with the Peace Conf, Feb-June 1919, gave Albert Shaw Lectures on Diplomatic History at Johns Hopkins Univ., 1932 and 1937, University Lectures at Syracuse Univ, 1945; also Taft Lectures at Univ. of Cin-

cinnati, 1945; Professor of American History and Institutions, Cambridge Univ., 1945-46. Official historian for Overseas Branch of Office of War Information for San Francisco Conf. Lectures, Nat. War Coll., U.S., 1946, 47, 48, 49, 50; Lectures, British Univs. and R.I.I.A., 1948; Visiting Prof., Univ. of Uppsala, 1949; Salzburg Seminar in American Studies, Salzburg, Austria: taught there summer 1949, now President. Mem. of Phi Beta Kappa. *Publications*: The Monroe Doctrine, 1823-26, 1927; The Monroe Doctrine, 1826-1867, 1933; The Monroe Doctrine, 1867-1907, 1938; Hands Off! A History of the Monroe Doctrine, 1823-1940, 1941; America and Two Wars, 1944; The United States and the Caribbean, 1947; The Evolution of American Foreign Policy, 1948; The American Approach to Foreign Policy, 1951. John Quincy Adams as Secretary of State. *Recreation:* bridge. *Address:* 316 Oxford Street, Rochester 7, N.Y.; (Summer) Harvard, Massachusetts. *T.*: Monroe 5975, Harvard 89.

PERKINS, Rev. E(rnest) Benson, M.A. (Manch.); F.S.S., Hon. C.F.; General Secretary Department for Chapel Affairs of the Methodist Church since 1939; Secretary, World Methodist Council, since 1951; *b.* 14 July 1881; *s.* of George Perkins, Leicester; *m.* 1910, Alice Elsie, *d.* of Arthur J. Bull, Leicester; one *d. Educ.*: Alderman Newton's School, Leicester; Handsworth Theological College, Birmingham. Asst. Sec., Christian Citizenship Dept. of Methodist Church, 1920-25; Supt. Minister, Birmingham Central Mission, 1925-35; Supt. Minister, Sheffield Mission and Chm. Sheffield Dist., 1935-39, Chm. Manchester Dist., 1941-49. Guest Preacher, Metropolitan Church, Toronto, 1932. Member: Stockholm Conf. on Life and Work, 1928; World Council of Churches, Amsterdam, 1948, British Council of Churches, etc. *Publications:* The Problem of Gambling, 1917; Betting Facts, 1924; Gambling and Youth, 1932, With Christ in the Bull Ring, 1935; The Methodist Church Builds Again, 1940; Serving the Church, 1948; Gambling in English Life (Beckly Lecture), 1950; Methodist Preaching Houses and the Law (Wesley Hist. Soc. Lecture), 1952. *Recreations:* sociology, church architecture, church law, travel, music, photography. *Address* (official) Central Buildings, Oldham St, Manchester 1. *T.*: Central 5194; (residence) 23 Hawthorn Lane, Wilmslow, Cheshire. *T.*: Wilmslow 3329. *Club:* Authors', National Liberal; Reform (Manchester).

PERKINS, Frances; Commissioner, U.S. Civil Service Commission, since 1946; *b.* 10 April 1882; *d.* of Frederick Winslow and Susan W. Perkins; *m.* 1913, Paul Caldwell Wilson; one *d. Educ.*: Mt. Holyoke College; Columbia University. Executive Director of Voluntary Assoc. for Social Work, 1908-19; Consumers' League; Cttee. on Safety; Maternity Center Assoc.; Council on Immigrant Education, etc. Member N.Y. State Industrial Commission (Chairman), 1919-29; Labor Commissioner, State of New York, 1929-33; Sec. of Labor, U.S.A., 1933-45. *Publications:* People at Work, 1934; The Roosevelt I Knew, 1946. *Recreations:* usual: theatre, concerts, country life. *Address:* 2127 Leroy Pl., Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Colony (New York); F Street (Washington).

PERKINS, Professor George, M.C.; M.Ch.; F.R.C.S.; Professor of Surgery, St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, University of London; Orthopædic Surgeon, St. Thomas's Hospital; Surgeon, Rowley Bristow Hospital, Pyrford. B.A. (1st cl. Hons.), 1914; M.A. (Oxon.), 1921; M.B., B.Ch., 1916; M.Ch. 1921; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1921. Ex-president British Orthopædic Association. *Publications:* Tubercular Disease of Hip Joint, 1926; Fractures, 1940; contributions to medical journals. *Address:* St. Thomas's Hospital, S.E.1.

PERKINS, Col. George Forder, O.B.E. 1941; D.S.O. 1918; late The Royal Hampshire Regiment; Aide-de-Camp to the King, 1934-36; *b.* 1884; *s.* of late Sir Edwin K. Perkins, O.B.E., D.L.; *m.* Nora Christine, *d.* of late Allen Shuttleworth, Indian Navy; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevets Major and Lieut.-Col.); retired pay, 1936. *Address:* Sandhills, Dinton, near Salisbury. *Club:* Army and Navy.

PERKINS, Rev. Jocelyn Henry Temple, C.V.O. 1948 (M.V.O. (4th Cl.) 1938); F.S.A., D.C.L. (Hon.) Bishops' Univ., Lennoxville, Canada, 1925; Sacrist and Minor Canon of Westminster Abbey since 1899; Pro-Precentor, 1940-46; Gen. Sec. British Columbia and Yukon Church Aid Society since 1910; *b.* Hendon, Middlesex, 5 Aug. 1870; *s. s.* of late John Robert Perkins, M.R.C.S., and Emma Kate, *d.* of late Jasper Holmes; *m.* 1896, Emma Zillah, *s. d.* of late Alfred Claude Taylor, M.D., of Colston House, Nottingham; two *s. Educ.*: Bedford School (Exhibitioner); Magdalen College, Oxford (History Exhibitioner). Leathersellers Company Exhibitioner, B.A.; 2nd Class Modern History, 1892; M.A. 1896; St. Stephen's House, Oxford; Cuddesdon College, 1894; Deacon, 1894; Priest, 1895; Organist and Assistant Master at St. Edward's School, Oxford, 1894-95; Minor Canon of Ely Cathedral, 1895-1900; Assistant Curate of St. Mary's, Ely, 1896-1900; Central Secretary of Melanesian Mission, 1900-1; Chaplain to Hospital for Ladies of Limited Means, 1900-1908; Organizing Secretary of the New Westminster and Kootenay Missionary Association, 1902-10; Secretary to the Archbishop of Canterbury's South African Education Fund, 1905-11; Chaplain at Highfield, Hendon, 1907-12; Secretary to the Central Council of Diocesan Conferences, 1901-7; Assistant Member of the College of St. Saviour, Southwark, 1903-19; Conductor of St. Margaret's Musical Society, 1902-15; Chairman of the Festival of English Church Art, 1930. Councillor, Westminster City Council, 1919-45. *Publications:* The Coronation Book, 1902, 2nd edition, 1911; The Honourable Order of the Bath, 1913, 2nd ed. 1920; Westminster Abbey, 1913, 2nd ed. 1920; Walks in Rouen, 1919, 2nd ed. 1920; Some French Cathedrals, 1925; The Ornaments of Westminster Abbey, 1933; Historic Occasions in Westminster Abbey (with Archdeacon Storr), 1933; The Cathedrals of Normandy, 1935; The Chapel of King Henry VII in Westminster Abbey and its High Altar, 1935; The Crowning of the Sovereign, 1937; The Organs and Bells of Westminster Abbey, 1937; Westminster Abbey: The Empire's Crown, 1937; Westminster Abbey: Its Worship and Ornaments, Vol. I, 1938; Vol. II., 1939; A Wealth of Treasure, 1942; Westminster Abbey Benedictine Monastery and Collegiate Church, 1945; The Chapel of the Royal Air Force and the Battle of Britain Window; editor of Across the Rockies; frequent contributor to various London journals. *Recreations:* music, foreign travel, architecture, cycling. *Address:* 5 Little Cloister, Westminster Abbey, S.W. *T.*: Abbey 5121. *Club:* Athenæum.

PERKINS, John Bryan W.; *see* Ward-Perkins.

PERKINS, Dr. Robert Cyril Layton, F.R.S. 1920; M.A., D.Sc. (Oxon), F.Z.S., F.R.E.S.; *b.* 1866; *s.* of Rev. C. M. Perkins, late Rector of Alderley, Glos.; *m.* 1901, Zoe L. S.A., (*d.* 1940), *d.* of A. T. Atkinson, Supt. of Public Instruction, Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands; three *s.*; *m* 1942, Mrs. Clara M. J. Senior, Highweek, Newton Abbot. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; Jesus College, Oxford. Engaged in investigation of Land Fauna of Hawaiian Islands and in Economic Entomology of the same, 1892-1920. Gold Medal of Linnean Society, 1912. *Publications:* numerous works on the Hawaiian Fauna and on Economic Entomology. *Recreations:* fishing and entomology. *Address:* Downside, Vale Down, Lydford, Devon.

PERKINS, Robert Dempster; M.P. (C.) Stroud and Thornbury Division of Gloucestershire since 1950; *b.* 1903; *s.* of late W. Frank Perkins; *m.* 1944, Lady Norman, *widow* of Sir Nigel Norman, 2nd Bt. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. Mechanical Engineer. M.P. (C.) Stroud (by-election), May 1931-45; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1945. *Recreations:* aviation and fishing. *Address:* Rookwoods Farm, On-the-Holy-Brook, Oakridge, Gloucestershire. *Club:* Carlton.

PERKINS, W. R. D.; *see* Perkins, R. D.

PERKS, Sir (Robert) Malcolm Mewburn, 2nd Bt, *cr.* 1908; Public Works contractor; *b.* 29 July 1892; *s.* of Sir Robert Wm Perks, 1st Bt., and Edith (*d.* 1943), *y. d.* of late Wm. Mewburn, D.L.; *S.* father 1934; *m.* 1917 Neysa Gilbert, *o. c.* of late Rev. Dr. Cheney, New Rochelle, U.S.A.; two *d. Educ.:* Leys School, Cambridge. Chairman Barry Estate Co., Ltd; served European War, Lt. R.N.V.R., Capt R.A.F. Director of Building Construction, Ministry of Supply, 1941-43. *Heir:* none *Address:* 40 Berkeley Square, W.1. *T.A.* Perks, Wesdo, London. *T:* Mayfair 8131.
See also Rear Adm (S) Sir B. C. Allen.

PEROWNE, Maj.-Gen. (temp.) Lancelot Edgar Connop Mervyn, C.B.E. 1945; Commander British Military Mission to Greece since 1951; *b.* 11 June 1902; 2nd *s.* of Col. Woolrych Perowne, St. James's Court, S.W.1; *m* 1927, Gertrude Jenny Stein, Cologne, Germany; one *d. Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. Royal Engineers, 1923; Temp. Brig. 1942; Col. 1945; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1951. Served France, 1940 (despatches); Anti-aircraft Command, 1940-43; Burma, 1944 (despatches, C.B.E.); S.E. Asia, 1945-46 (despatches); Comd. 151 Inf. Bde., T.A. K.J.St.J. 1945; A.M.I.E.E. *Address:* Milton, Hurtmore, Godalming. *T.:* Godalming, 825. *Club:* United Service.

PEROWNE, Stewart Henry, O.B.E. 1944; C.St.J. 1944; Colonial Administrative Service (Retired); *b.* 17 June 1901; 3rd *s.* of late Arthur William Thomson Perowne, D.D., Bishop of Worcester, and late Helena Frances Oldnall-Russell; *m.* 1947, Freya Madeline Stark, *q.v. Educ.:* Haileybury College; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Harvard University, U.S.A. B.A. 1923, M.A. 1928, Cambridge. Joined Palestine Govt. Education Service, 1927; Administrative Service, 1930 (Press Officer 1931); Asst. Dist. Commr., Galilee, 1934; Asst. Sec. Malta, 1934; Polit. Officer, Aden Prot., 1937; recovered inscriptions and sculpture from Imadia and Belhan; Arabic Programme Organiser, B.B.C., 1938; Information Officer, Aden, 1939; Public Relations Attaché, British Embassy, Baghdad, 1941; Oriental Counsellor, 1944; Colonial Secretary, Barbados, 1947-51; seconded as Principal Adviser (Interior), Cyrenaica, 1950-51; retired 1951. Discovered ancient city of Aziris, 1951. Adviser, U.K. delegation to U.N. Assembly, Paris, Nov. 1951. *Recreations:* horses, the arts, archæology. *Address:* Casa Freia, Asolo, Treviso, Italy. *Clubs:* Travellers'; Casino Maltese; Savannah (Bridgetown); Phoenix-SK (Harvard).

PEROWNE, Ven. Archdeacon Thomas John; Archdeacon of Norwich since 1937; *b.* Aug. 1868; *s.* of Archdeacon T. T. Perowne; *m.* 1914, Joan Evelyn Patteson; two *d. Educ.* Haileybury; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, B.A., 1889; M.A. 1893; deacon 1892 priest 1893; Curate of Lowestoft 1892-1902; Brompton 1902-4; Kelsale, 1904-5; St. Luke, Norwich, 1905-13; Vicar of Hindringham, 1913-22; Rector of Starston, Norfolk, 1922-45; Rural Dean of Redenhall, 1927-36; Hon. Canon of Norwich, 1929-37. *Address:* Old Hall, Framingham Earl, Norwich. *Club:* Norfolk County (Norwich).

PERREAU, Brigadier-General Arthur Montagu, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; R.A. retired; *b.* 4 Sept. 1870; *s.* of Col. M. C. Perreau; *m.* 1899, Nona Mabel, *d.* of late Col. H. R. B. Worsley, C.B.; one *d.* Served S. African War, 1899-1900 (wounded); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B., Bt. Col.); retired, 1920. *Address:* West Flat, Hothfield Place, Nr. Ashford, Kent.

PERREAU, Colonel Charles Noel, C.M.G. 1918, retired; *b.* 19 Dec. 1874; *s.* of late Colonel M. C. Perreau, B.S.C., of Flexford House, Guildford; *m.* 1902, Emma Liddle, 3rd *d.* of J. Gordon, 46 Castle Hill Ave., Folkestone. *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Joined Royal Dublin Fusiliers 1895; Lieut. 1897; Capt. 1900; Maj. 1914; Col. 1923; Temporary Colonel and G.S.O. I., 1916; temporary Brigadier-General Dec. 1918; Adjt. 10th Provisional Batt. 1901-2, 5th Royal Dublin Fusiliers 1902-7, 2nd Royal Dublin Fusiliers 1908-11; Staff-Adjt R.M C. of Canada, 1911-14; a/Cmdt. R.M C. 1915-16; Comdt. 1916-19; Lt.-Col. I.R.D.F, 1919; commanded 166 Infantry Brigade (T.A.), 1923-27; retired pay, 1927; served S. African War (severely wounded at Talana, Queen's medal and 2 clasps); European War. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

PERRIN, Harry Crane, Mus.Doc. Trinity College, Dublin, F.R.C.O.; Dean Emeritus of Faculty of Music, McGill University, since 1930; *b.* Wellingborough, Northants, 19 Aug. 1865; *m.* 1896, Enid Hilda, *d.* of G. A. Pridmore, J.P., Brooklyn, Coventry; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wellingborough School; Trinity College, Dublin. Studied music under Sir Robert Stewart and others; organist of St. Columba's College, Dublin, 1886-88; St. John's Church, Lowestoft, 1888-92; Coventry Cathedral, 1892-98; organist and master of choristers, Canterbury Cathedral, 1898-1908; Director McGill University Conservatorium of Music, and Professor of Music in Faculty of Arts, 1908-30; Dean of Faculty of Music, McGill University, Montreal, 1920-30. *Publications:* cantatas, anthems, church services, songs *Address:* Hillstead, Streatham Drive, Exeter.

PERRINS, Charles William Dyson, Hon. D.C.L.; D.L., J.P.; F.S.A.; *b.* 25 May 1864; *o. s.* of late James Dyson Perrins; *m.* 1st, 1889, Catherine (*d.* 1922), *d.* of late A. A. Gregory, Inverness; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1928, Frieda, *y. d.* of late John Milne, Belmont, Cheadle. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Queen's Coll., Oxford. Joined 4th Batt. Highland Light Infantry, 1888; retired (Capt.), 1892; Mayor of Worcester, 1897; High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1899; Hon. Freeman of the City of Worcester, 1937; Life Governor of Birmingham University; a Member of the Council of Malvern College; collects illuminated manuscripts, early woodcut books, and Worcester china. Commander of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* Davenham, Malvern. *T.:* 15 Malvern; Achandunie, Alness, Ross-shire. *Clubs:* Bath, Roxburghe, Royal Automobile.

PERRINS, Wesley; an official of Municipal and General Workers' Union, Birmingham District Secretary; member Stourbridge Borough Council; *b.* 21 Sept. 1905; *s.* of Councillor A. Moss Perrins, Stourbridge; *m.* 1932, Mary, *d.* of Charles Evans; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wollescote Council School; Upper Standard School, Lye. M.P. (Lab.) Yardley Division of Birmingham, 1945-50. Member of: Lye & Wollescote U.D.C., 1928-1931; Stourbridge Borough Council, 1931-1946. *Address:* Cromlech Cottage, Worcester Road, West Hagley, Stourbridge, Worcs. *T.:* Hagley 2591.

PERRIS, Ernest A.; former Editor of The Daily Chronicle, The Sunday Times; founder of the London News Agency; *s.* of late Rev. Henry Woods Perris; *m.*; one *d. Recreations:* travel, fishing.

PERROTT, Arthur Finch, C.I.E. 1943; *b.* 13 Nov. 1892; *s.* of Finch Perrott and

Jeanette Elisabeth Phillips; *m.* 1930, Marjorie Maude Croome; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Joined Indian Police, 1912; Commandant, Frontier Constabulary, 1926; Political Agent, North Waziristan, 1928; Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Punjab, 1934; Inspector-General of Police, N.W.F.P., 1940; Chairman, Provincial Transport Authority and Provincial Rationing Authority, N.W.F.P., 1943; Provincial Motor Transport Controller, N.W.F.P., 1943. King's Police Medal, 1919. Bar to King's Police Medal, 1925; despatches, 1940; Indian Police Medal, 1945; retired, 1947; Ministry of Food, London, 1947. *Recreations:* tennis, hockey, golf. *Address:* c/o Bank of New South Wales, Christchurch, New Zealand. *Club:* East India and Sports.

PERROTT, Sir Donald (Cyril Vincent), K.B.E., *cr.* 1949; Chairman British Ministry of Supply, European Purchasing Commission since 1951; also Chairman Queensland British Food Corporation, 1950; *b.* 12 April 1902; *s.* of late Frederick John Perrott and of Alice Perrott, Southampton; *m.* 1925, Marjorie May, *d.* of late William Holway, Taunton; one *s.* *Educ.:* Tauntons' School, Southampton; University College, Southampton. Inland Revenue dept., 1920; Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941; Min. of Supply, 1942; Dep. Sec. Min. of Food, 1947-49; Deputy Chairman, Overseas Food Corporation, 1949-51. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, and bridge. *Address:* Woodleigh, Birches Close, Epsom. *T.:* Epsom 2447. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

PERROTT, Samuel Wright, B.A., M.A.I.; *b.* 1870; *s.* of Charles Leslie Perrott, Lawyer, Dublin; *m.* Charlotte Elizabeth, *d.* of Col. W. R. Mayo, D.C.G.O.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Joined Eng. Dept., Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, 1898. Contractor's Engineer on Meon Valley Railway in Hampshire, 1899-1901; Extension of Victoria Station, Manchester, Contractor's Engineer, 1901-5; Professor of Civil Engineering and Dean of the Faculty, University of New Brunswick, 1905-8; Professor of Civil Engineering, University of Liverpool, 1908-36. M.I.C.E. 1907, and M.E.I.C. *Publications:* Railway Surveying and Permanent Way; Surveying for Schools; Surveying for Young Engineers. *Address:* The Firs, Green Lane, Northwood, Mx. *T.:* Northwood 128.

PERRY, family name of **Baron Perry.**

PERRY, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1938, of Stock Harvard; **Percival Lea Dewhurst Perry,** K.B.E., *cr.* 1918 (C.B.E. 1917); LL.D.; F.R.G.S.; M.I.Mech.E.; Director: Ford Motor Co. Limited, Slough Estates Limited, Firestone Tyre & Rubber Co. Limited; *b.* Bristol, 18 March 1878; *m.* 1902, Catherine, *d.* of John Meals, Hull; no *c.* F.C.I.S. 1904; President Motor Trade Association, 1914; Director Food Production Dept., 1916; Director Agricultural Machinery Dept. Ministry of Munitions, 1917-1918; Deputy Controller Mechanical Warfare Department; Director of Traction, Min. of Munitions, 1918-19; Business Adviser to Minister of Food, 1939-40; formerly Officer of the Legion of Honour; Commander Order of Leopold II; Knight Commander of Royal Order of George I.; Commander of Order of Dannebrog; King Christian Xth Liberty Medal (Denmark); Commander of the North Star (Sweden); Grand Cross of the Finnish Lion Order. *Publications:* O.K. Verses, 1906; American Invasion, 1912; New Songs, 1925; Island of Enchantment, 1926; International Trade Balance. 1932; various pamphlets and papers. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Reform, Royal Automobile, Portland.

PERRY, Alan Cecil, M.S., F.R.C.S.; Surgeon (with charge of Outpatients) London Hospital; Surgeon, Poplar Hospital for Accidents; *b.* 26 Nov. 1892; *s.* of Major H. Perry, Ware, Herts; *m.* 1922, May Alice, *d.* of late Capt. C. H. Palmer, R.N.; no *c.* *Educ.:* London University. Price Entrance Scholar, Medical Scholarship, Andrew Clark Prize, Anatomy and Biology Scholarship, Anatomy and Physiology Scholarship, Letheby Prize, London Hospital; Begley Studentship, Royal College of Surgeons; Gold Medal, M.B., B.S. (London) 1922 with distinction in Surgery, Medicine, Anatomy, Physiology, Pharmacology, and Organic Chemistry. *Publications:* Practice of Surgery, and House Surgeons Vade Mecum (with Russell Howard); General Nursing (with D. Harvey). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Four Tubs, Bushey Heath, Herts. *T.:* Bushey Heath 1995. *Club:* Bath.

PERRY, Major-General Aylesworth Bowen, C.M.G. 1909; Canadian Militia; late Commissioner, Royal Canadian Mounted Police; *b.* 21 Aug. 1860; *s.* of late W. H. Perry, J.P., and Eleanor Fraser; *m.* 1883, Emma Duranty Meikle (*decd.*); two *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Royal Military College, Canada. Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, 1880-1881; Librarian to Geological Survey, Canada, 1881-82; Inspector R.N.W.M. Police, 1882; Superintendent, 1885; served in N.W. Rebellion, rank of Major in Can. Militia (medal); commanded Diamond Jubilee Contingent (medal), and Coronation Contingent, 1911; Barrister in Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan. *Club:* Rideau (Ottawa).

PERRY, Bliss; Author; Francis Lee Higginson Professor of English Literature, Emeritus, Harvard University; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., 25 Nov. 1860; *s.* of Professor A. L. Perry, the political economist; *m.* Annie L. Bliss of New Haven, Conn. *Educ.:* Williams College; Berlin and Strassburg Universities. Professor of English, Williams College, 1886-98; Princeton University, 1893-1900; editor of the Atlantic Monthly, 1899-1909; Member of the National Academy of Arts and Letters; Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature of the United Kingdom; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour. *Publications:* The Broughton House; Salem Kittredge, and other stories; The Plated City; The Powers at Play; A Study of Prose Fiction; The Amateur Spirit; Walt Whitman; Park-Street Papers; The American Mind; Carlyle; The American Spirit in Literature; A Study of Poetry; Life and Letters of Major H. L. Higginson; The Praise of Folly; The Heart of Emerson's Journals; Pools and Ripples; Emerson To-day; R. H. Dana (1851-1931); The Heart of Emerson's Essays; And Gladly Teach. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* Exeter Inn, Exeter, N.H., U.S.A. *Club:* Tavern (Boston).

PERRY, Charles Bruce; Professor of Medicine, University of Bristol; *b.* 1903; *s.* of Charles E. and Sarah Duthie Perry; *m.* 1929, Mildred Bernice Harvey; three *d.* *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; University of Bristol. M.B., Ch.B. 1926; F.R.C.P. London, 1936; M.D. Bristol, 1928; Physician, Bristol Royal Hospital for Sick Children and Women, 1928; Physician, Winford Orthopædic Hospital, 1930; Buckston Browne Prize, Harveian Society of London, 1929; Markham Skeritt Memorial Prize, 1931; Assistant Physician, Bristol General Hospital, 1933; Long Fox Memorial Lecturer, 1948; Bradshaw Lecturer R.C.P., 1944. *Publications:* Bacterial Endocarditis, 1936; various papers in the Medical Press dealing with research in Diseases of the Heart. *Address:* Department of Medicine, University of Bristol, Royal Infirmary, Bristol, 2. *T.:* Bristol 23064.

PERRY, Edward William, C.S.I. 1946; C.I.E. 1930; Appointments Department Colonial Office, 1948; *b.* 12 June 1891; *s.* of Sir William Payne Perry, C.B., and Constance Gower Perry; *m.* 1930, Mary Thrift, *d.* of G. Reavell, Ewhurst, Sussex; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Caius College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S., 1915; Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 1917-1919, served in Palestine; Collector, Bombay

suburban district, 1925-26; Bombay, 1926-1927; Private Secretary to Governor, 1927; Assistant Secretary, Indian Statutory Commission, 1927-30; Collector, Poona, 1930-31; Secretary, Bombay Reorganisation Committee; Secretary to Government, 1935-39; Commissioner, 1939-47. *Address:* The Clock House, Ewhurst, Robertsbridge, Sussex. *T.:* Staplecross 324.

PERRY, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Middleton, C.B.E. 1919; T.D.; F.R.C.V.S.; Officier du Mérite Agricole (France); *b.* 1878; *s.* of S. Perry; *m.* 1904, Gladys L. Weston; two *s.* two *d. Educ:* Whitgift. Major, R.F.A. (T.A.); Lt.-Colonel, R.A.V.C. (T.A.); served European War, 4 Aug. 1914-Nov. 1919 (despatches four times, C.B.E.). *Address:* Mannerhead, 20 Parkside, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 0613.

PERRY, Major-Gen. Henry Marrian, C.B. 1937; O.B.E. 1919; F.R.C.P. 1941; late R.A.M.C.; retd.; *b.* 11 March 1884; *s.* of late John Perry and late Katherine Hegarty; *m.* 1912, Mary Eleanor, 2nd *d.* of late Edward Griffith Brewer; *nec. Educ.:* Queen's Coll., Cork. Commissioned Royal Army Medical Corps, 1907; Captain, 1911; Major, 1919; Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, 1921; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1931; Brevet Colonel, 1933; Colonel, 1934; Major-General, 1935; served Western Front 1914-18 as Regimental Medical Officer, Officer Commanding a Field Ambulance, and Assistant Adviser in Pathology; Professor, Royal Army Medical College, 1922-26; Director of Medical Scientific work under Egyptian Government, 1926-30; Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1933-40. *Publications:* Illustrations of Agglutination Method of Diagnosis, Lancet, April 1919; Medical Research Committee Report No. 24, 1919; Observations on Acute Infections in Egypt, Trans. Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1929; many articles on bacteriological and pathological subjects. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Burwood Park Cottage, Burwood Park, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey. *T.:* 1688.

PERRY, Ralph Barton; Professor of Philosophy, emeritus, Harvard University, 1946; *b.* 3 July 1876; *s.* of George Adelbert Perry and Susannah Chase Barton; *m.* 1905, Rachel Berenson (*d.* 1933); two *s. Educ:* Princeton University (A.B. 1896); Harvard University (A.M. 1897, Ph.D. 1899). Instructor in philosophy, Williams College, 1899-1900; Smith College, 1900-2; Instructor in philosophy, Harvard University, 1902-5; assistant professor, 1905-13; professor 1913-1946. Major, U.S. Army and secretary War Department Committee on Education and Special Training, 1918-19; Hyde lecturer in French universities, 1921-22; Gifford lecturer at Glasgow University, 1946-48. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1936. Hon. degrees: Litt D., Princeton Univ. 1936; D.H.L., Clark Univ. 1930; LL.D., Colby College, 1942, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1944; Litt.D., Harvard Univ. 1944. *Publications:* The Approach to Philosophy, 1905; The Moral Economy, 1909; Present Philosophical Tendencies, 1912; The New Realism, 1912; The Present Conflict of Ideals, 1918; Annotated Bibliography of the Writings of William James, 1920; Ed. William James's Essays in Radical Empiricism, 1912; William James's Collected Essays and Reviews, 1920; Revision of Weber's History of Philosophy, 1925; Philosophy of the Recent Past, 1926; General Theory of Value, 1926; A Defense of Philosophy, 1931; The Thought and Character of William James (Pulitzer prize biography), 1935, briefer version, 1948; In The Spirit of William James, 1938; The Meaning of the Humanities (with others), 1938; Shall Not Perish From the Earth, 1940; On All Fronts, 1941; Our Side is Right, 1942; Puritanism and Democracy, 1944; One World in the Making, 1945; Characteristically American, 1949; The Citizen Decides, 1951. *Address:* 445 Widener Library, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass. *Clubs.* Harvard (Boston, Mass.); Harvard (New York City).

PERRY, Samuel Frederick, J.P.; *b.* Stockport, 29 June 1877; *s.* of Samuel Perry; *m.* 1st (*d.* 1930); 2nd, 1931, Olive Elizabeth Gardner, Highgate. M.P. (Co-operative) Kettering, 1923-1924, and 1929-31; Parliamentary Private Secretary (unpaid) to the Minister of Health, 1924; Parliamentary Private Secretary (unpaid) to President Board of Trade, 1929; contested Stockport, 1920. *Address:* 223 Pitshanger Lane, W.5. *T.:* Perivale 2261.

PERRY, Hon. Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1946; LL.B.; M.L.C. New Zealand; Barrister and Solicitor; *b.* 23 Aug. 1885; *s.* of William Perry and Bridget Crowe; *m.* 1st, 1909, Eva Teresa Hurley (*d.* 1910); 2nd, 1917, Eva Sarah Bird; one *d. Educ.:* Wellington College; Victoria Univ. Coll., Wellington, N.Z. Executive N.Z. Rugby Football Union, Councillor Eastbourne Borough Council, 1914-15; served European War, 1915-18, Lieut. Wellington Infantry Regt (wounded, lost right arm); Pres. Wellington Returned Services' Assn., 1921-22; Dominion Vice-Pres. N.Z. Returned Services' Assn., 1925-1935; Pres 1935-43; Member N.Z War Council, 1940-42; Minister of Armed Forces and War Co-ordination in N.Z. War Cabinet, 1943-45; Pres N.Z. Defence League since 1936. *Recreation:* bowls. *Address:* 96 Bolton St., Wellington, N.Z. *T.A.:* Perypope, Wellington, N.Z. *T* · 44-888 Wellington. *Club:* Wellesley (Wellington).

PERRY, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1933; sheep-farmer; *b.* 1863, *m.* 1891, Margaret (*d.* 1941), *d.* of William Bridson. Member of N.Z. Meat Control Board since 1923; President, Royal Agricultural Society, New Zealand, from 1924; Chairman Massey Agricultural College, 1934-36. *Publication:* Sheep-farming in New Zealand. *Address.* Penrose, nr. Masterton, N.Z.

PERRY-KEENE, Air Vice-Marshal Allan Lancelot Addison, C.B. 1947; O.B.E. 1940; R.A.F. (retd.); Councillor Brighton Borough, Trustee Shoreham Harbour Board, 1950; *b.* 10 November 1898; *s.* of L. H. A. and late M. Perry-Keene; *m.* 1923, K. L., *d.* of late C. A. S. Silberrad, I.C.S.; two *d. Educ.:* Wolverley; King Edward's, Birmingham. Served European War, 1914-18; joined R.F.C., 1917; France, 1918-19; transferred R.A.F., 1918; Iraq, 1927-29; India, 1935-41; Burma and India, 1942; Director of Ground Training and Training Plans, Air Ministry, 1943-45; A.O.C. 227 Group, India, and 3 (Indian) Group, 1946; Air Officer i/c Administration, Air H.Q., India, 1946; Air Commander, Royal Pakistan Air Force, 1947-49. *Recreations* sailing and photography. *Address:* Hanover Cottage, Southover Place, Brighton.

PERSHAD; *see* Prasad.

PERSIA, Bishop in; *see* Thompson, Rt. Rev. W. J.

PERT, Major-Gen. Claude Ernest, C.B. 1947; D.S.O. 1945; retired Army Officer; *b.* 26 Sept. 1898; *s.* of F. J. Pert, late I.C.S.; *m.* 1922, Lilian Katherine Nicolls. *Educ.:* Royal Naval College, Osborne; Clifton College. Commissioned into Indian Army, 1917, and joined 15th Lancers; Comd. Probyn's Horse, 1940-42; Comd. 255 Indian Tank Bde. in 14th Army, Burma; Comd. 1st Indian Armoured Div., 1945-48; retired 1948. *Recreations:* polo and fishing. *Address:* Clifford House, Castletownroche, Co. Cork, Eire. *T.:* Killavullen 5. *Club:* Cavalry.

PERTH, 17th Earl of, *cr.* 1605; **STRATHALLAN,** 13th Viscount, *cr.* 1686; **John David Drummond,** Baron Drummond of Cargill, 1488; Baron Maderty, 1609; Baron Drummond, 1686; Lord Drummond of Gilston, 1685; Lord Drummond of Rickertoun and Castlemaine, 1686; Hereditary Thane of Lennox, and Hereditary Steward of Menteith and Strathearn; Director

Atlas Assurance Company; Banker (J. Henry Schroder & Co.); *b.* 13 May 1907; *o. s.* of 16th Earl of Perth, P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., and Hon. Angela Constable-Maxwell, *y. d.* of 11th Baron Herries; *S.* father 1951; *m.* 1934, Nancy Seymour, *d.* of Reginald Fincke, New York City; two *s.* *Educ.*: Downside; Cambridge University. Lieutenant, Intelligence Corps, 1940; seconded to War Cabinet Offices, 1942-43, Ministry of Production, 1944-45. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Strathallan, *q.v.* *Address:* 70 South Audley Street, W.1. *T.:* Regent 6295; Fyning House, Rogate, near Petersfield, Hampshire.

PERTH, (Australia), **Archbishop of,** since 1947; **Most Rev. Robert William Haines Moline,** M.C., D.D. (Lambeth) 1948; *b.* Sudbury, Suffolk, 20 Oct. 1889; *s.* of late Canon R. P. Moline and Alice Price; *m.* 1920, Mirabel Mathilde, *d.* of Thomas Rookley Parker, Townsville. *Educ.*: King's School, Canterbury; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar). Assistant Master, Cranleigh School, Surrey, 1912-14; served in Rifle Brigade and Machine Gun Corps, 1914-19; granted rank of Major on demobilisation, 1919; Bishop's College, Cheshunt, 1919-20; Deacon, 1920; Priest, 1921; Assistant Curate, St. Matthew's, Bethnal Green, 1920-1922; joined Brotherhood of St. Barnabas, North Queensland, 1922; Warden of Brotherhood, 1925-27; Archdeacon of North Queensland, 1926-29; Rector of North Cadbury, Somerset, 1929-34; Rector of Poplar, 1934-1940; Vicar of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, 1940-47. *Address:* Bishop's House, Perth, W. Australia

PERTH (Australia), **Archbishop of, (R.C.),** since 1935; **Most Rev. Redmond Prendiville;** *b.* 1899. *Educ.*: Dublin University. Ordained 1925; Administrator of St. Mary's Roman Catholic Cathedral, 1928-33; Coadjutor Archbishop of Perth, W.A., 1933-1935. *Address:* Archbishop's House, Perth, W. Australia.

PERTH, (Australia), **Assistant Bishop of;** *see under* Kalgoorlie, Bishop of.

PERTINAX; *see* Géraud, C. J. A.

PERTWEE, Captain (S) Herbert Guy, C.B.E. 1949; D.S.O. 1919, R.N. retired; Commandant, Government Hostel, Dar-es-Salaam; *b.* 28 July 1893; *s.* of H. A. Pertwee, Great Yarmouth; *g.s.* of J. Pertwee, Old Hall, Boreham, near Chelmsford; *m.* 1921, Carmen, 2nd *d.* of late T. Waddon-Martyn, Stoke, Devonport; two *s.* one *d* *Educ.*: Gresham's School, Holt. Joined Royal Navy, 1911; Falkland Islands action in H.M.S. Carnarvon, 1914; joined staff of Commodore Tyrwhitt in H.M.S. Arethusa, 1915; subsequent flagships of the Harwich Force for 3 years (clasps); secretary to Commodore, Persian Gulf and Mesopotamia Division, and later the Caspian Naval Force, 1918-19 (clasps, D.S.O., Russian Order of St. Anne, 3rd class, Russian Order of Stanislaus, 2nd class, with swords); naval secretary of Naval and Military Commission to Persia, 1920-21 (Naval G.S. medal and clasp); Staff of C.-in-C., The Nore, 1921-24; Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1924-26; secretary to Rear-Admiral, First Battle Squadron, 1926-27; Staffs of C.s.-in-C., Portsmouth, Atlantic Fleet, and Mediterranean Fleet, 1928-31; secretary to Vice-Adm. Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron, 1932-34, to Deputy Chief of Naval Staff, 1935-38, and to C.-in-C, Portsmouth, 1939-1942; Staff Supply Officer, West Africa, 1943-44; A.D.C. to the King, 1948; retired list, 1948. Chief Supplies Officer to the Groundnuts Scheme, 1949-51. *Recreations:* archæology, walking. *Address:* P.O. Box 1405, Dar-es-Salaam. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Dar-es-Salaam (Dar-es-Salaam).

PERTWEE, Roland; dramatic author, novelist and short story writer; formerly an actor. *Plays:* Out to Win (with D. C. Calthrop,) 1921; I Serve, 1922; revised The Creaking Chair, 1924; wrote Interference (with Harold Dearden), 1927; Hell's Loose, 1929; Heat Wave, 1929; Pursuit, 1930; A Prince of Romance, 1932; This Inconstancy (with J. Hastings Turner), 1933, To Kill a Cat (with Harold Dearden), 1939; Pink String and Sealing Wax, 1943; School for Spinsters, 1947; House on the Sand, 1948. Master of None (autobiography), 1938; The Camelion's Dish, 1940; The Islanders, 1950; Also wrote numerous film scripts including: Madonna of the Seven Moons, They were Sisters, Carnival, Mrs. Christopher, etc. *Address:* 13 Burnsall Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 6882.

PERY, family name of **Earl of Limerick.**

PERY-KNOX-GORE, Colonel (Hon. Brig.) Arthur Francis Gore, C.B. 1937; D.S.O., 1917, R.A.S.C., *b.* 1886; *m.* 1909, Evangeline, *d.* of Capt. John William St. John Hughes; (one *s.* Flying Officer R.A.F. killed 1943) two *d.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of Redeemer of Greece, Order of White Eagle of Serbia, Officer Legion of Honour, Military Medal of Greece); Lt.-Col. 1929; Col. 1930; A.A. and Q.M.G. 2nd Division, 1930-33; Brigadier in charge of Admin. Northern Command, 1934-37; A.Q.M.G. Aldershot, 1940. *Address:* Old Glass House, Countess Wear, nr. Exeter. *T.:* Topsham 8085.

PESHALL, Rev. Charles John Eyre, C.B.E. 1935; D.S.O. 1918; R.N. (retired); rejoined, 1940; re-retired 1943; *b* Nov. 1881, *s. s.* of late Rev. Samuel Peshall, Oldberrow, Warwickshire; *m.* 1919, Beatrice (*d.* 1944), *e. d.* of late Ludford Docker, J.P., Alveston Leys, Stratford-on-Avon, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Haileybury College, Pembroke Coll. Cambridge. Ordained, 1904, Curate of Atherstone, 1904-7; Tormohun, 1907-8; Chaplain, R.N., 1908; Archdeacon Chaplain of the Fleet, 1933-35; Rector of Great Mongeham, Kent, 1936-40; Hon. Chap. to the King, 1934-35; Chap. to the Merchant Taylors' Company, 1951-52; has served in H.M.S. Black Prince, Encounter, St. George, Cornwallis, Repulse, Victory, and Royal Marine Barracks; present in Vindictive attack by night on Zeebrugge, April 1918 (D.S.O.) *Publication:* part-author The Immortal Gamble, 1917. *Address:* 52 Albert Hall Mansions, Kensington, S.W.7. *Club:* Army and Navy.

PETER, Capt. Bernard Hartley, C.B.E. 1943; A.M.I.E.E.; R.E. (retd.); Member of the Special Panel of the Transport Tribunal, *b.* 6 June 1885; 2nd *s.* of Claude Hurst Peter, Town Clerk, Launceston, Cornwall; *m* Eileen Mary, *d* of Francis Plunkett, Dublin. *Educ.*: Bundell's School, Tiverton; City and Guilds College, London. Central London Railway, 1902-3; District Railway & London Underground Railways, 1903-11; McKenzie Holland & Westinghouse Power Signal Co. Ltd. and Westinghouse Brake Co., 1911-47. *Club:* Constitutional.

PETERBOROUGH, Bishop of, since 1949; **Rt. Rev. Spencer Leeson;** *b.* 9 Oct. 1892; *s.* of Dr. J. R. Leeson, M.D., J.P., Charter Mayor of Twickenham, and Caroline, *d.* of F. Gwatkin of Lincoln's Inn; *m.* 1918, Mary Cecil, *d.* of Dr. Montagu Lomax; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Dragon School, Oxford; Winchester (scholar); New Coll., Oxford (scholar). 1st Classical Mods., 1913; B.A. (War Degree) 1916; M.A. 1918; D.D. (Oxon) 1950; St. John's College, Oxford, 1929; war service, 2nd Lieut. 1/8th Battalion Middlesex Regiment (Gibraltar and Flanders); and Intelligence Division, Naval Staff, Lieut. R.N.V.R.; Assistant Principal, Board of Education, 1919-24; Private Secretary to the Parliamentary Secretary and the Permanent Secre-

tary of the Board; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1922; Assistant Master, Winchester, 1924-26; Headmaster of Merchant Taylors' School, 1927-35; Headmaster of Winchester, 1935-46; ordained Deacon, 1939; Priest, 1940; Rector of St. Mary, Southampton, and Rural Dean of Southampton, 1946-49; Canon and Wiccamical Prebendary of Windham in Chichester Cathedral, 1940-49; Select Preacher, Cambridge Univ., 1941, 1951; Mem. of Council, Southampton Univ. Coll., 1935-49, Hon. Lecturer in philosophy of religion, 1943-49; University Examiner in Education, Oxford, 1928-31; Chairman of Church of England Schools Council; Trustees, Oakham School; Headmasters' Conference, 1939-45; Council, S. Swithin's School, Winchester, 1941-49; Vice-Chm. of Council King Alfred's Training College, Winchester, 1937-49; Pres., Queen's Coll., Birmingham; Chairman of Governors, King Edward VI School, Southampton, 1946-49; Bampton Lecturer, Oxford Univ., 1944; Citizen, Salter (Court of Assistants, 1939), and Merchant Taylor of London. Proctor in Convocation, 1948-49. *Publications:* miscellaneous papers on religious education and education for citizenship; ed. R. L. Nettleship's Essay on Plato's educational theory; A Study of the Gospel of Christ, 1941; The Holy Communion, 1942; Christian Education (Bampton Lectures), 1946; Public Schools Question and other essays, 1947; The Parish Priest in Dockland, 1951. *Address:* Bishop's House, Peterborough. *Club:* Athenæum.

PETERBOROUGH, Dean of; *see* Christopherson, Very Rev. N. C.

PETERBOROUGH; *see* Wortham, H. E.

PETERKIN, Lieut.-Colonel (Brevet Colonel) Charles Duncan, C.B.E. 1919; T.D.; Advocate in Aberdeen since 1914; *b.* 14 June 1887; *yr. s.* of late Henry Peterkin, Solicitor, Aberdeen; *m.* 1918, Netta Macgregor, adopted *d.* of Sir Thomas Jaffrey, *q.v.*; no *c.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen University, M.A., LL.B. Served European War with 4th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders in France and Flanders as Capt. and Maj. 1915-17; Administrative Commandant of Railheads (Lieutenant-Colonel) 2nd Army, 1918; British Army of the Rhine, 1919 (despatches twice, C.B.E.); Commanded 4th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (T.A.) 1924-28; Brevet Colonel, Feb. 1928. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 64 Rubislaw Den South, Aberdeen. *T.A.:* Peterkin, Aberdeen. *T.:* Aberdeen 2259. *Club:* Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

PETERS, Arthur, C.B.E. 1918; J.P.; Alderman of Croydon County Borough Council; *s.* of James Peters, Brighton; *m.* 1894, Annie, *d.* of Alfred Lowe, Blakeney, Glos. Joint Hon. Secretary Parliamentary Recruiting Committee, 1914-17; Mayor of Croydon, 1936-37. *Address:* 1194 London Road, Norbury, S.W.16.

PETERS, Admiral Sir Arthur M., K.C.B., *cr.* 1946 (D.B. 1943); D.S.O; *b.* 1 June 1888; *o.-surv. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. W. H. B. Peters and of Hon. Mrs. Peters, *d.* of 24th Baron Dunboyne; *m.* 1912, Agnes Vivien, *d.* of late Col. A. V. Payne, C.M.G.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham, Hants; H.M.S. Britannia. Went to sea 1904, served in North Sea throughout European War in H.M.S. Southampton and Orion, present at battle of Heligoland Bight, Dogger Bank, and Jutland (D.S.C., despatches); Capt., 1930; commanded H.M.S. Southampton, 1936-38; Commodore in Charge of Naval Establishments, Hong Kong, 1939-40; Rear-Admiral, 1940; Naval Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1941-42; Mediterranean, 1943; Vice-Adm. 1943; Flag Officer Commanding West Africa, 1943-45; retired, 1945; Adm. (retd.) 1946. *Address:* Rising Sun Cottage, Harefield, nr. Exmouth, Devon. *T.:* Exmouth 3685. *Club:* United Service.

PETERS, Augustus Dudley, B.A.; *b.* 1892; *m.* 1st, Helen MacGregor; (only son killed on active service, Feb. 1945) one *d.*; 2nd, Margaret Lucy Mayne; one *d.* *Educ.:* private; St. John's College, Cambridge. Served European War, France, 1916-18; Editor of the World, 1920; dramatic critic of Daily Chronicle; established own literary and dramatic agency, 1924; began to produce plays, 1930; became Member of Soc. of West End Managers, 1942, and continued to be active in theatrical production at The Duchess and other London Theatres. War of 1939-45: Head of Public Relations Division, Ministry of Food, and later Deputy Controller, Factory and Storage, Board of Trade. Made first venture into film production, 1950, as co-producer of Last Holiday. *Recreations:* golf, bridge. *Address:* 10 Buckingham Street, W.C.2. *T.A.:* Literistic Rand Lond. *T.:* Trafalgar 2556. *Clubs:* Savile, M.C.C.

PETERS, Rudolph Albert, M.C.; F.R.S. 1935; Whitley Professor of Biochemistry, University of Oxford; Fellow Trinity College, Oxford; *s* of Albert Edward Peters, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and Agnes Malvena Watts; *m.* 1917, Frances W. Vérel; two *s.* *Educ.:* Warden House, Deal; Wellington College, Berks; King's College, London; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. M.A. Cantab., 1914; M.D. 1919, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; M.A. Oxon (by decree), 1923; Hon. M.D. (Liège), 1950; late Drosier Fellow and Tutor Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; Hon. Fellow Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1951; Thruston Medal, 1918, Royal Medal of Royal Soc., 1949, Cameron Prize, Edin., 1949; Benn W. Levy Student Biochemistry, Cambridge, 1912-13; late Dunn Lectr. and Senr. Demonstrator Biochemistry, Cambridge; Member: Biochemical and Physiological Socs., B.M.A., Société Philomathique de Paris. Assoc. Sci. Nat., Acad. Roy. Belg. For. Memb. Roy. Nether. Acad. Sci. and Letters and Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Rome; For. Hon. Memb. Amer. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Croonian Lecturer, Royal Society. R.A.M.C. (S.R.) 1915-18 (M.C. and bar, Brevet-Major, despatches). Dunham Lecturer, Harvard Univ., 1946-47; Herman Leo Loeb Lecturer, St. Louis Univ., 1947; Christian Herter Lecturer, New York Univ., 1947; Member Medical Research Council, 1946-50; Military College of Science Advisory Council, 1947-50. Medal of Freedom with silver palm (U.S.A.), 1947. *Publications:* contributions to scientific journals. *Address:* Trinity College, and 14 Brookside, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 6991. *Club:* Athenæum.

PETERS, Sidney John; Solicitor; *b.* Cambridge, 2 Dec. 1885; *s.* of late Herbert Peters, Cambridge, and Annie M. Wright; *m.* 1912, Essie, *d.* of late Ald. F. W. Mills, Cambridge; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cambridge County High School; Camb. and Dublin Univs. M.A., LL.B. Camb., M.A., LL.D. Dublin. Secretary and Legal Adviser to Central Council Forage Department for Civil Supplies during European War, 1914-18, and Executive Officer, Controlling Department, for same under Board of Trade; formerly Member of Ecclesiastical Committee; M.P. (L.) Huntingdonshire, 1929-1931, (L. Nat.) 1931-45; formerly Parliamentary Private Secy. to Minister of Mines, and Parliamentary Private Secy. to Minister of Labour to 1940. Vice-Pres. of Huntingdonshire United Conservative and Liberal National Assoc. Principal of The Sanctuary of St. John Spiritual Healing, Rothwell, Northants. *Address:* Hilton House, Hilton, Hunts; Lubnaig, Callander, Scotland; 25 St. Andrew's Street, Cambridge; High St., Huntingdon; The Broadway, St. Ives, Hunts. *T.A.:* Peters, Solr, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 5115, Papworth St. Agnes 26, St. Ives 2279. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

PETERS, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.M.G. 1928; Senior United Kingdom Trade

Commissioner in South Africa and Economic Adviser to U.K. High Commissioner; *b.* 1889; *s.* of James Seaton Peters, Beltonford, Dunbar; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of James Strachan, Newmachar, Aberdeenshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen University. Commercial Secretary, 1919; Assistant Agent, British Commercial Mission to Russia, 1921-24; Commercial Secretary to British Mission, Moscow, 1924-27; Commercial Secretary, H.B.M. Legation, Stockholm, 1928-1929; United Kingdom Trade Commissioner in the Irish Free State, 1929-35. *Address:* Kerry Buildings, 238 Vermeulen St., Pretoria, South Africa. *Clubs:* Pretoria (Pretoria); Civil Service (Cape Town).

PETERSHAM, Viscount; *b* 20 July 1945, *s* and *heir* of 11th Earl of Harrington, *q.v.*

PETERSON, John Carlos Kennedy, C.I.E. 1919; B.A. (Oxon); *b.* Mahableshwar, India, 28 March 1876; *s.* of late Dr Peter Peterson, LL.D., Bombay; *m.* Flora, *d.* of A. D. Campbell; four *s* *Educ:* Edinburgh Academy; Dulwich; Magdalen College, Oxford. Indian Civil Service, 1899-1919, Under Secretary and officiating Secretary, Finance Department, Government of Bengal, 1906-8; special duty, Political Department, 1909; district judge, Purulia, 1910-12; first land acquisition collector, Calcutta, 1912-16; officiating Chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trust, 1917; Director of Industries and Controller of Munitions, Bengal, Government of India, 1917-19; Director, Tata Sons, Limited, Bombay, 1919-31. *Publications* Burdwan District Gazetteer; Manual of Land Acquisition, Practice and Procedure; Her Daughter, a comedy in three acts; In the Clouds, a comedy in three acts; Mary of Scots, a tragedy. *Address:* Meadfoot, Carmen Sylva Rd., Llandudno, N. Wales.

PETERSON, John Magnus, M.A. (Oxon); Headmaster of Shrewsbury School since 1950; *b.* 18 Feb. 1902; *yr. s.* of Rev. M. F. Peterson; *m.* 1938, Rosemary (*d.* 1944), *yr d.* of late A. M. McNeile; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Oriel College, Oxford. Scholar of Shrewsbury School, 1915, and Oriel College, 1921; 1st Cl. Classical Mods., 1923; 1st Cl. Lit. Hum., 1925. Oxford Univ. Association Football XI, 1924 and 1925 (Capt.). Assistant Master, Eton College, 1925-50, House Master, 1938-50. *Recreations:* Eton fives, tennis, golf, ski-ing, fishing. *Address:* Kingsland House, The Schools, Shrewsbury. *T.:* Shrewsbury 4537. *Clubs:* Public Schools; Vincent's (Oxford).

PETERSON, Sir Maurice Drummond, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1947 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1938; C.M.G. 1933); Foreign Service, retired; Director, Midland Bank; *b.* 10 Mar 1889; *yr. s.* of late Sir William Peterson, K.C.M.G., and late Lisa, *e. d.* of late Wm. Ross of Glencearn, Perthshire; *m.* 1927, Eleanor Angel, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. H. W. L. O'Rorke The Manor, North Litchfield, Whitchurch, Hants; three *s* *Educ:* Rugby; Magdalen College, Oxford. B.A. (First Class Honours in Modern History, 1911; M.A. 1924) Entered Foreign Office, 1913; has served at Washington, Prague, Tokio, Cairo, and Madrid; Private Secretary to the Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour at the Washington Conference on the Limitation of Armaments, 1921-22; acting High Commissioner for Egypt, 1934; H.M. Minister to Bulgaria, 1936-38; H.M. Ambassador to Iraq, 1938-39; H.M. Ambassador to Spain, 1939-40; Controller of Overseas Publicity, Ministry of Information, 1940-41; an Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1942; Ambassador in Ankara, 1944-46; in Moscow, 1946-49; retired, 1949. *Publications:* Both Sides of the Curtain; press articles. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* Inglewood Lodge, Kintbury, Berks. *T.:* Kintbury 84. *Clubs:* St. James', Bath.

PETHERICK, Maurice, M.A.; *b.* 5 Oct. 1894, *s.* of George and Edith Petherick. *Educ.:* St. Peter's Court, Broadstairs; Marlborough College; Trinity College, Cambridge. 2nd Lt. Royal 1st Devon Yeomanry, 1914; invalided out, 1915; served in Foreign Office, 1916-17; recommissioned Royal Scots Greys, 1917; served in France, 1918, recommissioned General List Army, Oct. 1939, Capt., Temp. Major; contested (C.) Penryn and Falmouth Division, 1929 and 1945; M.P. (C.) Penryn and Falmouth, 1931-45; Financial Sec., War Office, May-July 1945; formerly Director The Hodbarrow Mining Co. Ltd. *Publications.* Captain Culverin, 1932, Victoire, 1943; Restoration Rogues, 1950. *Recreations.* yachting, shooting, travel. *Address:* 52 Westminster Mansions, Little Smith Street, S.W.1; Porthpean House, St. Austell, Cornwall. *Clubs:* United University, Buck's, Carlton

PETHICK-LAWRENCE, family name of **Baron Pethick-Lawrence.**

PETHICK-LAWRENCE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1945 of Peaslake, **Frederick William Pethick-Lawrence,** P.C. 1937; M.A.; Barrister-at-law, *b.* 28 Dec. 1871; *s.* of Alfred Lawrence; *m.* 1901, Emmeline (author of My Part in a Changing World, 1938), *d.* of late Henry Pethick, Weston-super-Mare. *Educ.:* Eton (Captain of the Oppidans, 1891); Trinity College, Cambridge. 4th Wrangler, 1894; 1st Class Natural Science Tripos, 1895; 2nd Smith's Prizeman, 1896; President of the Union, 1896; Adam Smith Prizeman for Economics, 1897; Fellow of Trinity, 1897; opposed S. African War; obtained a controlling interest in The Echo newspaper, 1901; edited the paper, 1902-5, and when it ceased paid the staff and the creditors out of his own pocket; editor of Labour Record and Review, 1905-7; joint-editor of Votes for Women, 1907-14; sentenced to nine months' imprisonment in 1912 for conspiracy in connection with one of the militant demonstrations of women suffragists; became Hon. Treasurer of U.D.C., 1916; contested South Aberdeen as peace-by-negotiation candidate, April 1917, and South Islington for Labour, 1922; M.P. (Lab.) West Leicester 1923-31; M.P. (Lab.) E. Edinburgh, 1935-45; Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1929-1931; Member of Indian Round Table Conference, 1931; Secretary of State for India and for Burma, 1945-47. Trustee of the Nat. Library of Scotland, 1942-; Dep. chm. of Commonwealth Parl. Assoc., U.K. branch, 1945-; Member Political Honours Scrutiny Committee, 1949-. *Publications:* Local Variations in Wages; Women's Fight for the Vote; The Man's Share; A Levy on Capital; Why Prices Rise and Fall; Unemployment: The National Debt; (joint) The Heart of the Empire; Reformers' Year Book, 1904-8; This Gold Crisis, 1931, The Finance Chapter in Twelve Studies in U.S.S.R., 1932; The Money Muddle and the Way Out, 1933; Fate Has Been Kind (autobiography), 1943; (joint) Mahatma Gandhi, 1949; (joint) If I had my Time again, 1950; various pamphlets and articles on mathematics, economics, free trade, woman suffrage, etc. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, billiards. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 11 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *T.A.:* Pethlawro-Holb, London. *T.:* Holborn 7087; Fourways, Gomshall, Surrey. *Club:* Royal Aero.

PETIT, Sir Dinshaw Manockjee, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1890; *b* 24 June 1901; *s.* of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 2nd Bt., and Dinbai, *d.* of Sir J. Jeejeebhoy, 3rd Bt.; *S.* father, 1933; *m.* 1928, Sylla, *d.* of late R. D. Tata; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Xaviers, Bombay; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925. *Heir: s.* Nasserwanjee Dinshaw Petit, *b.* 18 Aug. 1934. *Address:* Petit Hall, Malabar Hill, Bombay, India.
See also Homi J. Bhabha.

PETIT, Rt. Rev. John Edward; *see* Menevia, Bishop of, (R.C.).

PETO, Major (Basil Arthur) John, King's Dragoon Guards; *b.* 13 Dec. 1900;

3rd *s.* of Sir Basil Peto, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1934, Patricia Geraldine, 3rd *d.* of late Gerald Macleay Browne, O.B.E.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Cambridge. B.A. Cantab. 1922, History and Political Economy; joined Royal Artillery, 2nd Lieut, 1924, transferred King's Dragoon Guards, Lieut., 1926; served British Army of the Rhine, 1926-1927; A.D.C. to Governor of Bombay, 1929-31; served with Regiment in Egypt 1932-35; Captain, 1932, Adjutant Scottish Horse, 1936-37; retired, 1939; rejoined outbreak of present war; M.P. (Nat. U.) King's Norton Division of Birmingham, 1941-45; Parliamentary Private Sec to Chairman of Oil Board (Rt. Hon Geoffrey Lloyd, M.P.), Dec. 1941-Feb. 1945. *Publication*: Escape from Now (Poetry). *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, and ski-ing. *Address*: Old Enton, Witley, Surrey. *T* Wormley 273. *Clubs*: Carlton, Cavalry, Queen's, M.C.C.

PETO, Brig. Christopher Henry Maxwell, D.S.O. 1945; D.L.; M.P. (C.) for Barnstaple Division of Devon, 1945-50, North Division of Devonshire since 1950; *b.* 19 Feb. 1897; 2nd *s.* of Sir Basil Peto, 1st Bt., and *heir-pres.* to Sir Michael Peto, *q.v.*; *m.* 1935, Barbara, *d.* of E. T. Close, Camberley, Surrey; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow. Joined 9th Lancers, 1915 (wounded, despatches); commanded 9th Lancers 1938; War of 1939-45 (wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O.); Brig 1941; Chief Liaison Officer 21 Army Group, 1944; retd. pay, 1946 Colonel, 9th Lancers, 1950 Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, Orders of Leopold I, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Polonia Restituta, White Lion of Czechoslovakia, Czech War Cross D.L. Devon, 1950. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: Kenwith Castle, Bideford, N Devon. *T.A.* and *T.*: Bideford 856. *Clubs*: Cavalry, White's.

PETO, Dorothy Olivia Georgiana, O.B.E. 1920; *b* 15 Dec 1886; *d* of Morton Kelsall Peto and Olivia Georgiana Elizabeth Maude; unmarried. *Educ* privately at home. Hon. Secy. New Forest North Div. St. John Ambulance Bde., 1912-14; Dep Director (Director from 1916) Bristol Training School for Women Patrols and Police, 1915-1920; Detective Inquiry Officer, Birmingham City Police, 1920-24; Organiser, British Social Hygiene Council, 1925-27; Director, Liverpool Women Police Patrols, 1927-30, Supt Women Police, Metropolitan Force, 1930-46. Member exec. Cttee: Assoc. for Moral and Social Hygiene, 1947, Nat. Vigilance Assoc., 1947. Chairman, Training and Selection Cttee., Church of England Moral Welfare Council, 1948; Member Internat. Bureau for Suppression of Traffic in Women and Children, 1948. King's Police Medal, 1945. *Publications*: A Pilgrimage of Truth, 1907; various articles, etc. dealing with women police. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: Mark Ash, Postling, Hythe, Kent. *Club*: Service-women's.

PETO, Comdr. Sir Francis; *see* Peto, Comdr. Sir (Henry) F. M.

PETO, Sir Geoffrey Kelsall, K.B.E., *cr.* 1939 (C.B.E. 1919); Chairman Invalid Kitchens of London; Dorset House School of Occupational Therapy; Vice-Chairman Central Council for Care of Cripples; *b.* 1878; *s.* of W. H. Peto, Dunkinty, Elgin; *m.* 1903, Pauline (*d.* 1950), *d.* of William Quinn, Boston, U.S., and *widow* of Lt.-Col. R. Ockayne-Frith, 15th Hussars; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1951, Edna, *widow* of Sir Denzil Cope, 14th Bt. *Educ.*: Eton (Scholar). Director Morgan Crucible Co., Ltd., 1903-47; late Captain, Royal Wilts Yeomanry; late Deputy-Controller of Contracts, Ministry of Munitions; M.P (U.) Frome Division of Somerset, 1924-29 Bilston Div., Wolverhampton, 1931-35; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Colonel G. Lane-Fox Secretary of Mines, 1926-27, to Earl Winterton, Under-Secretary of State for India, 1928-29; and to Rt. Hon. Walter Runciman, President of Board of Trade, 1931-35; Chairman of Gifts Coupons Committee, 1933; Chairman of International Copyright Committee, 1935; Chm. of Food Council and of Consumers' Committees and Mem. of Wheat Commission, 1936-39; Member of Committee on Pensions for Unmarried Women, 1938, Runciman Mission to Czecho-Slovakia, 1938; Regional Commissioner, S.W England, 1940 (Deputy, 1939-40); Regional Controller, Ministry of Supply, Southern England, 1941-45. *Address*: 3 Wellesley House, Sloane Square, S.W.1. *T.*: Sloane 1580. *Clubs*: Carlton, Royal Automobile.

PETO, Gladys Emma; Black and White and Poster Artist, *b.* Cannon Court, Maidenhead, Berkshire, 19 June 1890; *o. d* of William Peto and Mary J. Reeves; *m.* 1922, Lt.-Col C L. Emmerson, R.A.M.C., *o. s.* of Dr. J. B Emmerson of Biggleswade, Beds. *Educ.*: Harvington College, Ealing. Commenced to study art at the Maidenhead Art School in 1908 and at the London School of Art, Kensington, in 1911; illustrated Simple Simon, by A. Neil Lyons, 1913; the works of Louisa Alcott, 1914; humorous drawings appeared weekly in the Sketch, 1915-26, also numerous illustrations in various periodicals and advertisement drawings and posters; has designed fabrics, pottery, costumes, and scenery; exhibitions of water-colour drawings: (Cyprus), Abbey Galleries, London, 1929; (India and Ireland), Magee Gallery, Belfast, 1930; lived abroad in Malta, Egypt and Cyprus, 1924-28 and in India, 1933-38. *Publications*: Gladys Peto's Children's Annual; Gladys Peto's Children's Book, The China Cow, 1928; Malta and Cyprus, 1928; Egypt of the Sojourner, 1928; Gladys Peto's Bedtime Stories, 1931; Gladys Peto's Twilight Stories, 1932; Gladys Peto's Girls' Own Stories, 1933; Gladys Peto's Sunshine Tales, 1935; The Four-Leaved Clover, 1938 *Recreations*; books and old furniture. *Address*: Leeke, Limavady, Co. Derry, N. Ireland.

PETO, Comdr. Sir (Henry) Francis (Morton), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1855; R.N, retired; *b.* 18 Nov. 1889; *s.* of late Morton Kelsall Peto and Olive Georgiana Elizabeth, *d.* of late Hon. Francis Maude; *S.* uncle 1938; *m.* 1919, Edith (*d.* 1945), *d.* of late George Berners Ruck Keene; two *s.*; *m.* 1948, Rosemary Grizel, *d.* of Rear-Adm. Archibald Cochrane, *q.v.*, and *widow* of Major Thomas Clapton, D.L.; one *s. Heir s.* Henry George Morton Peto, *b.* 29 April 1920. *Address*: Manor House, Misterton, Somerset.

PETO, Lieut.-Col. Sir (James) Michael, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1927; D.L.; Farmer; *b.* 8 May 1894: *e. s.* of Sir Basil Peto, 1st Bt; *S.* father, 1945; *m.* 1920, Frances, *e. d.* of late Canon W. H. Carnegie, sub-Dean of Westminster; one *d. Educ.*: Summer Fields, Oxford; Harrow School; Balliol College, Oxford; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. Coldstream Guards, 1915; served European War, France and Flanders, 1915-18 (despatches); Staff appointments H.Q., London District, and H.Q, East Anglian Area; retired as Major, 1931. Re-employed April 1939, as a D.A.Q.M.G, H.Q., London District; Lieut.-Col. and A.Q.M.G.(M.), H.Q., London District, 1940; Military Liaison Officer, and A.D.Tn (M.), Ministry of War Transport, 1942-45; retired as Lieut.-Col., 1945. D.L., Ross-shire. *Publications*: Accidental Poems, 1947; Pebble Ridge, 1948. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, travel, and gardening. *Heir*: *b.* Brig. Christopher Henry Maxwell Peto, *q.v.* *Address*: Dundonnell House, by Garve, Ross-shire. *T.*: Dundonnell 6. *Clubs*: Guards', International Sportsmen's.
See also Major (B. A.) J. Peto.

PETO, Major John; *see* Peto, Major (B. A.) J.

PETO, Lieut.-Col. Sir Michael; *see* Peto, Sir (J.) M.

PETO, Mrs. Ralph H.; *see* Lichnowsky, Princess Mechtilde.

PETRE, family name of **Baron Petre.**

PETRE, 17th Baron (*cr* 1608), **Joseph William Lionel Petre;** Capt. Essex Regiment; *b* 5 June 1914, *s* of 16th Baron and Catherine (who *m.* 2nd, 1921, Sir F C Rasch, *q v*), *d* of late Hon John and late Lady Margaret Boscawen, Tregye, Falmouth, Cornwall, *S* father, 1915, *m* 1941, Marguerite, *d* of late Ion Wentworth Hamilton, Westwood Nettlebed, Oxfordshire, one *s Heir s* Hon. John Patrick Lionel Petre, *b* 4 Aug 1942 *Address* Ingatestone Hall, Essex

PETRE, Major Henry Aloysius, D S O 1916, M C, late Squadron Commander R A F, *b* 12 June 1884 *e s* of Sebastian Henry Petre and Elise, *d* of W Edmund Sibeth, *q s* of Hon H W Petre of the Manor House, Writtle, *m* 1929 Kathleen Coad, *d* of Robert L Defries, 178 Roxborough Street East, Toronto *Educ* Mount St Mary's College Chesterfield Admitted a solicitor, 1905, took up aviation, 1910, went to Australia to found Australian Flying Corps, Dec 1912, served in Mesopotamia, 1915-16 (despatches 5 times, M C, D S O), transferred from Australian Flying Corps to R A F, 1918, retired from R A F 1919, joined firm of Blount Petre & Co, Solicitors, obtained British Glider Duration Record with flight of 3 hrs 28 mins 5 secs, 24 May 1931, Gliding Instructor to Air Training Corps during War of 1939-45 *Recreations* aviation, yachting, ski-ing, skating *Address* 38 South Lodge, Grove End Road, N W.8 *Club* Royal Aero

PETRE, Major-General Roderic Loraine, C B 1940, D S O 1917 M C, *o s* of late F Loraine Petre, O B E, *b* 1887, *m* 1922, Katharine, *o d* of Herbert Bryans, Bradford Priory, Wilts, one *s* one *d Educ.* Downside, Sandhurst Joined S Wales Borderers, 1908, served siege and capture of Tsingtau, 1914 Gallipoli Campaign, 1915, Mesopotamia and capture of Baghdad, 1916-18 (despatches seven times, D S O, M C), Afghanistan, 1919, Operations in France, 1940 (C B), Bt Major, 1918 Major, 1928, Bt. Lt Col 1929, accelerated promotion into Dorset Regiment as Lt Col 1932, commanded 2nd Bn The Dorset Regiment, 1932 35, Col 1935 Staff Officer, Sudan Defence Force, 1935-38, Comdt Senior Officers School, Sheerness, 1938 39 Maj.-Gen 1939, commanded 12th and 48th Divs. and 'Petre force (B.E.F.), 1939 42, District Comd, 1942-44 retired pay, 1944 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, etc *Address* c/o Glyn, Mills Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club* Army and Navy

PETRI, Egon, Hon Mus. D, Manchester 1938, Concert Pianist and Piano Teacher *b* 23 March 1881, *s* of Henri Petri and Katharina Tornauer, *m.* 1905 Maria Schoen, two *s* one *d Educ* Leipzig, Dresden At the age of 5, received violin instruction from mother, then from father, started piano when 7, when 11, pupil of Teresa Carreno, when 18 played 2nd violin in father's quartette and in Dresden Opera under Schuch, composition with Hermann Kretschmar and Felix Draeseke Organ with Uso Seifert, also French Horn, 1901 Master class at Weimar, given by Ferruccio Busoni, friend of parents since 1886, first piano recitals in 1902, first appearance in London 1903 (under Sir Henry Wood), Professor at the Royal Manchester College of Music, 1905 Berlin, 1911, Zakopane (Poland), 1917, Professor Conservatorium at Basle, 1920, Prof Hochschule für Musik, Berlin, 1921, Tours in Russia, 1928 28, left Hochschule in 1925, settled in Zakopane; first tour in America, 1932 Pianist in Residence Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., 1940-46, Mills College, Oakland Calif, 1947. *Publications* Bach's Piano Works (with Busoni and Mugellini), Kadenzas for Mozart Concertos *Address* 4684 Reinhardt Drive, Oakland 19, Calif., U.S.A. *T* Kellog 3-6477

PETRIDES, Sir Philip Bertie, Kt, *cr* 1936, *b.* 1881, 3rd *s.* of late D. N. Petrides, Sydenham, *m.* Clare, *er. d.* of George Cosens, Sydenham; one *s* one *d. Educ* Dulwich College, Brussels Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1906; practised at Common Law Bar, 1906-16; Legal Adviser and Crown Prosecutor, Seychelles, 1916; acting Chief Justice, Seychelles, July 1916 March 1917, May-Oct 1918, and Dec 1918 Nov. 1919, Chief Justice of Seychelles 1920-24, administered the Government of Seychelles, March 1921 Sept 1922, Attorney-General of Nyasaland, 1924, Acting Judge of Nyasaland, June Dec 1925, Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Nigeria, 1926-30; Chief Justice, Mauritius, 1930 36, Chief Justice, Gold Coast, 1936-44 *Publication* Petrides Students Cases *Recreations* golf and bridge *Address* Grantchester, Tunbridge Wells.

PETRIE, Alfred Alexander Webster, C B E 1945, M D, F R C P (Lond), F R C S E, Consulting Physician in Psychological Medicine, Charing Cross Hosp late Medical Adviser, Mental Health, L C C, *b* 9 Oct 1884, *s* of Lt-Colonel A E Petrie, *m* 1926, Joyce Victoria Sarah Williams, two *s* one *d Educ* Portsmouth Grammar School, University of Edinburgh Qualified Medicine, 1908, usual Hospital appointments, Temp Captain R A M C, 1915-19, late Deputy Medical Superintendent and Lecturer, Maudsley Hospital, formerly Physician Superintendent, Banstead Hospital for Nervous and Mental Disorders, formerly hon Lt Col R A M C, Ex-Pres Royal Medico-Psychological Association, Fellow and Ex-President Psychiatric Section Royal Society Medicine *Publications* Chapters on Pathology and Bacteriology of War Wounds in Mull's Surgery in War, Chapters Character and Conduct, Lancet Book on Mental Disorders, 1926, etc, (jointly) Psychiatric Section Medical Progress 1947 *Address* Greencourt, 1 Banstead Rd, Ewell, Surrey *T* 2494 Ewell, Glenton, Summerley Bognor Regis

PETRIE, Sir Charles (Alexander), 3rd Bt of Carrowcarden, *cr* 1918 M A (Oxon), F R Hist S, Director, Eyre & Spottiswoode (Publishers) Ltd; Chairman, Henry Stevenson & Co Ltd, Editor, Household Brigade Magazine since 1945, *b* 28 Sept 1895, *s* of 1st Bt and Hannah *d* of late William Hamilton, *m*, 1st, 1920 Ursula Gabrielle (who obtained a divorce 1926), *er d* of Judge Dowdall, *q v*, one *s* 2nd, 1926, Jessie Cecilia, *er d* of F J G Mason, one *s* 3 brother, 1927 *Educ* privately; Corpus Christi College, Oxford Historian Knight of the Order of Civil Merit (Spain). Commendatore of the Order of the Crown of Italy, Commander of the Order of George I (Greece), Corresponding Member of the Royal Spanish Academy of History, President of Military History Society of Ireland; Foreign Editor of the English Review, 1931-37, Associate Editor of Empire Review, 1940 1941 Editor, 1941-43, Managing Editor, New English Review, 1945-50, served with R G A, 1915-19, attached War Cabinet Office, 1918-19, Official Lecturer to H M Forces, 1940-45 *Publications* The History of Government, 1929, George Canning 1930, new ed 1946; Mussolini, 1931, The Jacobite Movement, 1932, new ed., 1949, Monarchy, 1933, The British Problem, 1934; History of Spain (with Louis Bertrand), 1934; Spain, 1934, The Letters of King Charles I, 1935, William Pitt, 1935, The Four Georges: A Revaluation, 1935; Walter Long and His Times, 1936; Bolingbroke, 1937, Lords of the Inland Sea 1937, The Stuarts, 1937; The Chamberlain Tradition, 1938; Louis XIV, 1938, Life and Letters of Sir Austen Chamberlain (2 vols), 1939 40, Twenty Years Armistice—and After 1940 When Britain Saved Europe, 1941; Diplomatic History, 1713-1933, 1946, Earlier Diplomatic History, 1492-1713, 1949; Chapter of Life, 1950. *Heir s* Charles Richard Borthwick, *b* 19 Oct 1921 *Address* 14 Tregunter Road, S W 10 *Clubs* Carlton Pratt's 1900 (Chairman), Authors, Guards', Hurlingham; University (Dublin).

PETRIE, Sir David, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1945; Kt., *cr.* 1929, C.I.E. 1915; C.V.O. 1922; C.B.E. 1919 (O.B.E. 1918); Indian Police, retired 1936; Member Public Service Commission, India, 1931-32, Chairman 1932-36; 2nd *surv. s.* of late Thomas Petrie; *b.* Inverurie, 1879; *m.* 1920, Edris Naida (*d.* 1945), *y. d.* of late W. H. Elliston Warrall. *Educ.*: Aberdeen University; M.A. 1900. Entered Indian Police, 1900; Punjab Police, 1900-8; seconded for service with Samana Rifles (Kohat Border Military Police), being successively Quarter-master and Adjutant, 1904-8; Assistant to Deputy Inspect.-Gen. of Police, C.I.D., Punjab, 1909-10; Assistant Director of Criminal Intelligence, Govt. of India, 1911-12; United Service Institution of India Gold Medal Essay, 1911; King's Police Medal, 1914; Additional Supt. of Police, Delhi, 1912-14; on special duty in Far East with Home Department, Govt. of India, 1915-19; on Staff of Duke of Connaught, India, 1921; on Staff of Prince of Wales, India, 1921-22; Senior Supt. of Police, Lahore, 1923; Member of the Royal (Lee) Commission on the Public Services in India, 1923-24; Director, Intelligence Bureau, Home Department, Government of India, 1924-31; Chairman, Indian Red Cross Society and St. John Ambulance Association, and Chief Commissioner for the Empire of India of St. John Ambulance Brigade Overseas, 1932-36; served under Colonial Office in Palestine, Dec. 1937-Jan. 1938; served Intelligence Corps, 1940-45, as 2nd Lt., Act. Col. and local Brig.; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, 1933; American Legion of Merit (Commander); Czechoslovak Order of the White Lion, Cl. III.; Commander Order of Orange Nassau with Swords. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Oriental.

PETTER, Sir Ernest Willoughby, Kt., *cr.* 1925; President, British Engineers Association, 1923-24, 1924-25, Member of Executive, Federation of British Industries; Vice-President, Institution of Mechanical Engineers; Chairman, Petters, Limited; *b.* 26 May 1878; *s.* of late James B. Petter, J.P., Yeovil; *m* 1st, 1907, Angela (*d.* 1934), *d.* of Henry Petter of Calcutta, three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1935, Lucy Ellen, *y. d.* of late Charles Hopkins, Portsmouth. *Educ.*: Mount Radford School, Exeter, and privately. In conjunction with brother, P. W. Petter, designed and built the first internal combustion engined motor car made in this country; contested Bristol North (C.), 1918, 1923, St. George's, Westminster (Ind. C.) 1931. *Publications:* several pamphlets on Industrial Economics. *Address:* 2501 Sinclair Road, Cadboro Bay, Victoria, B.C.

See also W. E. W. Petter.

PETTER, William Edward Willoughby, C.B.E. 1951; F.R.Ae.S.; Managing Director of Folland Aircraft Ltd., Hamble, Hants, since 1951; *b.* 8 Aug. 1908; *s.* of Sir Ernest Willoughby Petter, *q.v.*; *m.* 1933, Claude Marguerite, 2nd *d.* of L. H. Meunier, Geneva, Switzerland; three *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough College; Caius College, Cambridge (B.A.). Apprenticed to Westland Aircraft Ltd., 1929-1931; Technical Director, 1935-44; Chief Engineer, Aircraft Division, English Electric Co. Ltd., 1944-50; Member of Council of Royal Aeronautical Society. *Address:* The White House, Curdridge, Hants. *T.*: Botley 85. *Club:* Royal Aero.

PETTY-FITZMAURICE; *see* Mercer Nairne.

PEVSNER, Nikolaus, M.A., Ph.D.; Hon. A.R.C.A.; Hon. F.S.I.A.; Slade Professor of Fine Art, Cambridge University; Art Editor Penguin Books; member of the Editorial Board The Architectural Review; *b.* 30 Jan. 1902; *s.* of late Hugo Pevsner; *m.* 1923, Karola Kuribaum; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Thomas's School, Leipzig; Universities of Leipzig, Munich, Berlin and Frankfort. Ph.D. History of Art and Architecture, 1924; Assistant Keeper, Dresden Gallery, 1924-28; Lecturer History of Art and Architecture, Goettingen University, 1929-33; Lecturer in History of Art, Birkbeck College, University of London, 1941-. *Publications:* The Baroque Architecture of Leipzig, 1928; Italian Painting from the end of the Renaissance to the end of the Rococo (a vol. of the Handbuch der Kunstwissenschaft), 1927-30; Pioneers of the Modern Movement, from William Morris to Walter Gropius, 1936 (revised edn.: Pioneers of Modern Design, Museum of Modern Art, New York, 1949); An Enquiry into Industrial Art in England, 1937; German Baroque Sculpture (with S. Sitwell and A. Ayscough), 1938; Academies of Art, Past and Present, 1940; An Outline of European Architecture, Pelican Books, 1942, enlarged ed., 1948. High Victorian Design, 1951; The Buildings of England: Cornwall, 1951; Nottinghamshire, 1951. *Recreation:* road walks of twelve miles and over. *Address:* 2 Wildwood Terrace, North End, N.W.3.

PEYTON, Sir Algernon, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1776; late Capt., XI (P.A.O.) Hussars; *b.* 4 Jan. 1889; *s.* of 6th Bt. and Ida (*d.* 1938), *d.* of James Mason, Eynsham Hall, Oxfordshire; *S.* father, 1916; *m.* 1916, Joan Stratford, *d.* of late John Stratford Dugdale, K.C.; two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Owns about 3000 acres. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded). *Heir:* none. *Address:* Swift's House, Bicester, Oxfordshire. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Boodle's.

PEYTON, Sidney Augustus, Ph.D.; Librarian of Sheffield University since 1941; *b.* 1891; *s. s.* of late Sidney Peyton, Newbury; *m.* Muriel Kathleen Pearse. *Educ.*: University College, Reading. Lecturer, University College, Reading, 1919; University Librarian, Reading, 1922-41. *Publications:* Oxfordshire Peculiars (Oxford Record Society); Kesteven Quarter Sessions Minutes (Lincoln Record Society); Kettering Vestry Minutes (Northamptonshire Record Society); Northamptonshire Q. S. Records, Introduction; various historical papers. *Recreation:* music. *Address.* 81 Riverdale Road, Sheffield, 10. *T.*: Sheffield (Broomhill) 32332.

PFEIFFER, Rudolf, M.A. (Oxon), D.Phil. (Munich), F.B.A.; Professor of Greek, University of Munich, 1929-37, and since 1951; *b.* 28 Sept. 1889; *s.* of late Carl Pfeiffer and late Elizabeth (*née* Naegele); *m.* 1913, Lili, *d.* of late Sigmund and Mina Beer. *Educ.*: Benedictine Abbey, St. Stephan, Augsburg; Universities of Munich and Berlin. Sub-librarian, University Library, Munich, 1918; Lecturer, University of Munich, 1921; Professor extraordinarius, University of Berlin, 1923; Professor of Greek: Hamburg, 1923; Freiburg i. Br., 1927; Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1938-51, University Lecturer, 1946, Senior Lecturer, 1948, Reader in Greek Literature, 1950. Corresponding Member of Bavarian Academy. *Publications:* Augsburger Meistersinger und Homerübersetzer J. Spreng, 1914 and 1919; Callimachi Fragmenta nuper reperta, 1921, editio maior, 1923; Kallimachos-Studien, 1922; Humanitas Erasmiana, 1931; Die griechische Dichtung und die griechische Kultur, 1932; Die Diktyulkoi des Aischylus und der Inachos des Sophokles, 1937; Callimachus (complete edn.) vol. I Fragmenta, 1949, vol. II Hymni et Epigrammata, 1952. Editor: U. von Wilamowitz, Kleine Schriften II, 1940. Numerous articles in periodicals on Greek and Latin literature, Erasmus, humanism. *Recreations:* music; walking, swimming. *Address:* Hiltenspergerstrasse 21, München 13. *T.*: 32845.

PFEIL, Leonard Bessemer, O.B.E. 1947; F.R.S. 1951; D.Sc.; A.R.S.M.; Director The Mond Nickel Co. Ltd.; Director Henry Wiggin & Co. Ltd.; Manager, Development and Research Dept., The Mond Nickel Co.

Ltd.; *b.* 13 March 1898; *m.* 1924, Brenda Beatrice Butler; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Dunstan's College, Catford; The Royal School of Mines, London. Lecturer, University College of Swansea, 1921-30; Assistant Manager, Development and Research Department, The Mond Nickel Co. Ltd., 1930-45. *Publications:* numerous papers published by learned societies. *Address:* Hillcroft, Rose Walk, Purley, Surrey. *T.:* Uplands 4417.

PHAIR, Rt. Rev. John P.; *see* Ossory, Ferns and Leighlin, Bishop of.

PHALTAN, Raja of; Major Raja Sir Shrimant Malojirao Mudhojirao *alias* **Nana Saheb Naik Nimbalkar,** K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1942. *Address:* Phaltan, India.

PHEAR, Arthur George, C.B. 1919, M.D., F.R.C.P., Consulting Physician to the Royal Free Hospital; to the Royal Chest Hospital, City Road; and to the Royal National Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, Ventnor; Hon. Consulting Physician to the Royal Hospital, Chelsea; late Hon. Consulting Physician to the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, late Examiner in Medicine, Cambridge University and Royal College of Physicians; late Lecturer in Medicine, London School of Medicine for Women; Member of Council Royal College of Physicians; temporary Colonel, A.M.S., and Consulting Physician, British Salonika Force, and Army of the Black Sea (C.B., despatches twice); *b.* 16 March 1867; *s.* of late Henry Carlyon Phear; *m.* 1897, Ellen Frances, *d.* of late Arthur Lister, F.R.S. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Publications:* on various medical subjects. *Address* 16 Well Walk, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 2902; Birch Copse, Brook, near Godalming, Surrey

PHELAN, Edward Joseph, M.Sc. Univ. of Liverpool; Hon. LL.D. National University of Ireland; Hon. D.Sc. sociales, Université Laval, Quebec; Hon. D.Sc. sociales, économiques et politiques, Université de Montréal, Montreal; Member Mexican Academy of Labour Law; *b.* Waterford, Ireland, 25 July 1888; *m.* Fernande Cronsaz. Entered British Civil Service on leaving Univ.; served successively in Bd. of Trade, Nat. Health Insurance Commission, Ministry of Labour, and Foreign Office. Member British Mission to Russia, 1918. Member Br. Deleg. to Peace Conf., Paris, 1919; Principal Sec., First Internat Lab. Conf., Washington, D.C., 1919; Chief, Diplomatic Div., International Labour Office, 1920; Asst. Dir. 1933; Dep. Dir., 1938; Dir.-Gen. 1941-48. Comdr. Order of the Southern Cross (Brazil); Gr. Cross of Order of the Aztec Eagle (Mexico); Comdr. Legion of Honour (France). *Publications:* Yes and Albert Thomas, 1936; Unemployment as an International Problem, 1931; The British Commonwealth and the League of Nations, 1931; The International Civil Service, 1932; The Contribution of the I.L.O. to Peace, 1950. *Recreations:* golf, sailing. *Address:* La Pernette, Genthod, Switzerland.

PHELAN, Major-Gen. Frederick Ross, C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1919; M.C. 1916; V.D. 1931; *b.* 8 Aug. 1885; *s.* of Frederick Edward Phelan and Lillian Catherine Prevost; *m.* 1910, Mary Marshall Johnston (*d.* 1948); no *c.*; *m.* 1950, Vera Pearl Scott. *Educ.:* Public Schools, Montreal. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, M.C., D.S.O., French Croix de Guerre); Post-war: commanded Canadian Grenadier Guards and Brigade of Canadian Guards; served War of 1939-45, Deputy Adjutant-General, Ottawa, 1940; Deputy Adjutant-General, London, 1940-41; Commander Canadian Reinforcement Units, Aldershot, 1941-43; General Officer Commanding Canadian and Newfoundland Forces, 1943; Director General Reserve Army, Canada, 1943-45; retired, 1945. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* (office) 1121 Sherbrooke St. West, Montreal 2; (residence) The Priory, St. Andrews East, P.Q., Canada. *Clubs:* St. James's, The Mount Royal, Royal Montreal Golf (Montreal).

PHEMISTER, James, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.G.S., Assistant Director, Geological Survey and Museum since 1946; *b.* 3 April 1893; 2nd *s.* of John Clark Phemister and Elizabeth G. Crawford; *m.* 1921 Margaret Clark, M.A.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Govan High School; Glasgow University. Served European War, R.E. and R.G.A.; disabled 1917, and placed on retired list, 1918; teacher of Mathematics and Science, 1918-21; appointed Geological Survey, 1921; Petrographer, 1935-45; Curator, Museum of Practical Geology, 1945-46. *Publications:* papers on Petrological and Geophysical subjects. *Recreations:* walking, swimming. *Address:* Geological Survey and Museum, Exhibition Road, South Kensington, S.W.7.

PHEMISTER, Professor Thomas Crawford, M.Sc. (Chicago), Ph.D. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (Glasgow); F.R.S.E., F.G.S.; Dr. de l'Univ. de Rennes (hon. causa); Professor and Head of Department of Mineralogy and Petrology, Aberdeen University, since 1937; *b.* 25 May 1902; 4th *s.* of James Clark Phemister and Elizabeth G. Crawford; *m.* 1926, Mary Wood Reid, M.A.; three *d.* *Educ.:* Allan Glen's School and University of Glasgow; St. John's College, Cambridge; Chicago University. Assoc. Prof. of Geology and Mineralogy, Univ. of British Columbia, 1926-33; Field Officer, Geological Survey of Canada, 1928-30; University Demonstrator in Mineralogy and Petrology, Cambridge Univ., 1933-37. Served in Royal Engineers, War of 1939-45. Dean of Faculty of Science, Aberdeen University, 1945-48 *Publications:* papers on mineralogical and petrological subjects. *Address:* Aberdeen University. *T.:* Aberdeen 24367.

PHIBBS, Sir Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1936 J.P. County of Merioneth; Officer of Orde of St. John of Jerusalem; alderman, Merioneth C.C., 1949, Chairman, 1950-51; *b.* 27 May 1878; *s* of Charles Phibbs, Doobeg, Bunnanadden, Co Sligo, Ireland; *m.* 1908, Beatrice Gwendoline *d.* of Walter Lanyon Nickels, Chenotri Noctorum, Birkenhead; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rossall Farming and Land Agency work in Ireland 1894-1922; Farming and public work in Merioneth since 1922; Conservative and National Government Candidate in Merioneth, 1926-35; Sheriff of Merionethshire, 1938. *Address:* Plas Gwynfryn, Llanbedr, Merioneth. *T.A.:* Llanbedr, Merioneth. *T.:* Llanbedr 205. *Club:* Farmers'.

PHILBY, Harry St. John Bridger, C.I.E. 1917; F.R.G.S.; I.C.S. (retired), B.A.; *b* St. John's, Badula, Ceylon, 3 April 1885; *s.* of late Henry Montague Philby, tea-planter in Ceylon, and May Beatrice, *d.* of late Major-General John Duncan; *m.* 1910, Dora, *s. d.* of late A. H. Johnston, A.M.I.C.E., Public Works Department, India; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster (Queen's Scholar and King's Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge. Was Head Boy and Captain, Westminster School, 1903-4, obtaining Open Exhibition and Close Scholarship to Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1904, becoming Major Scholar (Classics) there in 1906; took Classical Tripos Part I. (Class II. Div. I.) in 1906, and First Class in Modern Languages Tripos and B.A. degree in 1907; in same year passed about 50th in Civil Service Examination; went to India to join I.C.S. (Punjab), 1908; served as Assistant Commissioner at Jhelum, Rawalpindi, Shahpur, Multan, Ambala, and Dera Ghazi Khan, becoming officiating Deputy Commissioner at Lyallpur, 1914; joined the Punjab Govt. Secretariat, 1914; Secretary to the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, 1915; in Nov. 1915 went to Mesopotamia as Political Officer, M.E.F., and served as Financial Assistant to Chief Political Officer,

officiating Revenue Commissioner for Occupied Territories, Political Officer in charge of Amara district, and then on special duty at Baghdad in charge of British Political Mission to Central Arabia 1917-18; crossed the Arabian Peninsula from Uqair to Jidda, and carried out exploration in South Central Arabia, being first European to visit the Southern Provinces of Najd Founder's Medal, R G S, 1920, Member of Royal Asiatic Society (Council, 1920), Royal Central Asian Society, was in political charge of Central Arabian Mission which visited England, 1919; Adviser to Ministry of Interior, Mesopotamia, 1920-21; Chief British Representative, Trans Jordan, 1921 24 retired from I C S, 1925, elected to Council of R G S, 1925 awarded first Sir Richard Burton Memorial Medal by R A S, 1925, Resident Director in Arabia (Jidda) of Sharqieh, Ltd since 1926, from 1930 to 1940 carried out further extensive exploration of Arabian peninsula, including the crossing of the Rub al Khali desert in 1932 and extensive travels in the Sheba country of S.W. Arabia in 1937 *Publications* The Heart of Arabia, 1922, Arabia of the Wahhabis, 1928 Arabia (Modern World Series), 1930; The Empty Quarter, 1938; Harun al Rashid, 1933, Sheba's Daughters, 1939; A Pilgrim in Arabia 1943; The Background of Islam, 1947, Arabian Days, 1948. *Address* 18 Grove Court, Drayton Gardens, S.W.10; Mecca, Arabia *Club* Athenæum

PHILBY, Captain Ralph Montague, C I E 1939, R I N (retired), *b* 1 April 1884 *e. s* of H M Philby, *m* 1910, Katharine Mary, *er d* of Dr W Kebbell Brisbane Australia, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, London H M S Worcester Served in sailing ships (Barque Invercly de of Aberdeen) Sub Lieut Royal Indian Navy late Royal Indian Marine, 1906, Cmdr 1922, Capt 1929 Nautical Adviser to the Government of India from 1935, retd from R I N 1939, served throughout European War afloat and ashore (Persian Gulf Medal with Clasps, 1914 15 Star, Allied and Victory Medals), Inspector of Lighthouses and Light vessels etc in the Persian Gulf, 1921 22, while in command of R I M S Nearchus, held administrative posts in Mercantile Marine dept etc in ports of Madras, Mandalay Rangoon Aden and Bombay *Recreations* tennis, walking shooting *Address* c/o Grindlay & Co New Delhi, Simla, India *Clubs* Imperial Delhi Gymkhana, Royal Bombay Yacht

PHILIP, Anne Glenday, C B E. 1930, Chief Woman Inspector of Schools, retired 1938, *b* 1878, *d* of late William Philip Dundee. *Educ* Dundee High School, Sorbonne, Glasgow University Teaching lecturing, and (during European war, 1914-18) administrative work in Ministry of Munitions. *Recreation* conversation *Address* 3 North Charlotte Street, Edinburgh

PHILIP, James Randall, O B E 1946, K C. (Scot) 1945, M A, L L B; Sheriff of Renfrew and Argyll since 1948, Procurator of the Church of Scotland since 1949, *b* 15 Feb 1900, *s* of late Very Rev Adam Philip, D D, *m* 1926, Ella Wallace, *e d* of late Robert Harbison Gray, Glasgow, two *d* *Educ* Dundee High School, Edinburgh University, Glasgow University, Italy Served R A, 1918-19 (2nd Lt) M A 1st class hons Hist (Edinburgh), 1921; L L B (Glasgow), 1923, called to Scots Bar 1924, Junior Counsel in Scotland for Admiralty 1938-39, for War Office and Air Ministry, 1939-45, for Department of Health, 1939-1945; for Ministry of Supply, 1943-45, commissioner in Departmental enquiries, Chm. Scottish Milk Services Cttee, member War Damage Commission, Central Land Board, Slade Cttee. on Medical Partnerships, Lord Advocate's Cttee on Legal Reforms, Trustee Nat. Library of Scotland and Convener, Standing Cttee.; Scottish Regional Commissioner's Office, 1939-45, Hon. Sheriff-Substitute of Lothians and Peebles, 1942-. *Publications* Constitutional Law and History, 1936; Chapters on Constitutional Law (joint), 1930, Law Relating to Motor Cars, 1929, Gordon Philip, 1943, various contributions to Encyclopædia of Scots Law, Scotsman and Glasgow Herald *Recreations* golf travelling, photography books, music *Address* 53 Great King Street, Edinburgh, 3. *T* Edinburgh 24401 *Clubs* Caledonian, University (Edinburgh)

PHILIPPS, family name of **Viscount St. Davids** and **Baron Milford.**

PHILIPPS, Major Grismond Picton, C V.O 1945, Vice-Lieut and J P Carmarthenshire, Captain Grenadier Guards retired *b* 20 May 1898, *o s* of late Major Grismond Philipps, Cwmgwili, Carmarthen, *m* 1925, Ladv Marjorie Joan Mary Wentworth-Fitzwilliam (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1949), 2nd *d* of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam, one *s* 2nd Lt Grenadier Guards, 1917, Capt 1925, retired pay, 1933, Bt Major, 1941, Lt Col comdg 4th Bn The Welch Regt (T A), 1939, Court of Governors and Council Nat Library of Wales County Council, 1945 *Address* Cwmgwili Bronwydd Arms S Wales

PHILIPPS, Sir Richard F. F.; *see* Foley-Philipps

PHILIPPS, Tracy, M C, Hon D C L (Durham), M A, B Litt, F R G S, F R A I, late The Rifle Brigade Order of the Crown of Belgium, Medal of The Holy Redeemer of Greece Member Council, the Hakluyt Soc, 1947-51, Council Church of England Council on Foreign Relations, International Department of British Council of Churches, (Brit Mem) International Commission of Belgian Institute of African National Parks, Turkish Embassy Advisory Cttee on Anglo-Turkish Cultural Relations Foundation-Member British Council of European Movement (formerly United Europe), Vice-Chm Exec Cttee of Union of Christian-Democrats of Europe (Nouvelles Equipes International-ales), British Gp (H Q in Paris), Vice-Pres Internat Inst of Political and Social Science (World H Q Brussels), 1949-51, *b* Nov 1890, *s* of John Erasmus Philipps, M A, and Margaret Viscountess Dillon *sister* of Sir Francis ffolkes Bart, of Hillington *Educ* Marlborough Coll, Oxford, Durham Univ Pres of Union Pres U B C) Lt R O, 1913, Assistant Commissioner, B E A (German frontier), 1913, Indian Expeditionary Force (B), from 5 Aug 1914, attached King's African Rifles (wounded, despatches), Political Officer to Bukoba Expeditionary Force 1915 (despatches), Capt, G S O 3, 1916, Political Mission, British and Belgian conquered territory, 1916, when invalided, Arab Bureau, Cairo, Jerusalem and Syria, 1918; Italian Front and Abyssinia, 1917-18, travelled on foot along Equator from Eastern to Western Africa, discovered the Lutra Paraonyx Philippsi, British Relief Commissioner for South Russia, 1921, Liaison Officer with French and Greeks in Turkey-in-Europe (Thrace), 1922, D A D I Khartoum and Cairo, 1923, Times War Correspondent Greco-Turkish War, 1922, Commissioner in Bahr el-Ghazal (French frontier), 1925, Deputy Provincial Commissioner, East Africa, in 1930, Foreign (Diplomatic) Correspondent, on peoples of Mediterranean and E Europe, 1936 39, European Refugee Mission to Latin America, 1938, to Black Sea countries, to Canada and U S A, 1940 War of 1939-45, Chief of Planning Section on Resettlement of Displaced Persons, U N Administration (Relief and Rehabilitation), Washington, D C., and in Germany, 1944-45, Adviser to Cdn Govt (Dept Nat War Services) on immigrant European Communities in War Industry, 1941-43, Mission ex-enemy Europe, 1945 For Fell Acad des Sciences Coloniales de France. *Publications* numerous Monographs and contribs to Scientific Publications on Zoology, Linguistics, Islam, Social Reform,

Ethnology, Refugee-and-Minority problems, and on international affairs. *Recreations*. ethnology, travel, shooting, natural history. *Address:* 46 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs*: Travellers'; Cercle d'Orient (Istanbul).

PHILIPPS, Hon. Wogan; farmer and painter; *b.* 25 Feb 1902, *e. s.* of Baron Milford, *q.v.*; *m* 1st, 1928, Rosamond Nina Lehmann, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1944, Countess of Huntingdon. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Member of Communist Party; Member and Chairman of local branch of National Union of Agricultural Workers; Member National Farmers' Union. *Address:* Butler's Farm, Colesbourne, Cheltenham, Glos. *T.*: Withington 57. *Club*: St. James'.

PHILIPS, Professor Cyril Henry; University Professor of Oriental History at School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, since 1946. *Address:* School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, W.C.1.

PHILIPS, Lieut.-Col. John Lionel, D.S.O. 1917 late R.A., *b* 1878 3rd *s.* of late G. H Philips, of Abbey Cwmhir, Radnorshire; *m* 1st, 1911, Nora, *d.* of late J. Fitzmaurice, I.C.S. one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1941, Shearme Van Kaughnet, *d.* of late G. Wolferstan Thomas, Montreal, and of Mrs. F E Meredith, London, England. *Educ.*: Eton; New College, Oxford Served European War, France, Mesopotamia, and Palestine, 1914-18 (despatches 4 times, D.S.O., Bt Lt.-Col.); retired pay, 1929; Sheriff of Radnorshire, 1935; D.L., J P. Co. Radnor *Address:* Abbey Cwmhir, Llandrindod Wells, Radnor. *Club*: Army and Navy.

PHILIPSON-STOW; *see* Stow.

PHILLIMORE, family name of **Baron Phillimore.**

PHILLIMORE, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1918, of Shiplake in County of Oxford; **Robert Godfrey Phillimore,** Bt., *cr.* 1881; *b* 24 Sept. 1939; *s.* of Capt. Hon. Anthony Francis Phillimore, 9th Queen's Royal Lancers (*e. s.* of 2nd Baron) and Anne, 2nd *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Cecil Pereira, K.C.B.; *S.* grandfather, 1947. *Heir: u.* Major Hon. Claud Stephen Phillimore [*b.* 15 Jan. 1911; *m.* 1944, Anne Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Maj. Arthur Algernon Dorrien-Smith, D.S.O.; one *s.* one *d.*] *Address:* Shiplake House, Henley-on-Thames.

See also Sir Charles Rose.

PHILLIMORE, Henry Josceline, O.B.E. 1946; Barrister-at-law; Recorder of Poole since 1946; *b* 25 Dec 1910; *s.* of Charles Augustus Phillimore and Alice Campion; *m.* 1938, Katharine Mary Maude-Roxby; two *d. Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1934; enlisted T.A., July 1939; Commissioned, Dec. 1939; served War of 1939-45, in Norway, H Q., A A. Command, and at War Office Col. 1945; demobilised, 1945, and appointed Continental Secretary British War Crimes Executive; Junior Counsel Nuremberg, 1945-46. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting *Address*. Fountain Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.*: Central 1727; The Old Farm, Swinbrook, Oxon. *Club*: Travellers'.

PHILLIMORE, John Gore, C.M.G. 1946; a Managing Director of Baring Brothers & Co. Ltd., 1949; a Director of: Brazilian Traction Light & Power Co. Ltd., 1949; North British & Mercantile Insurance Company, 1950; *b.* 16 Apr. 1908; 2nd *s.* of late Adm. Sir Richard F. Phillimore, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O. and of Lady Phillimore, Shedfield, Hants. *Educ.*: Winchester College; Christ Church, Oxon. Partner of Roberts, Meynell & Co., Buenos Aires, 1936-1948; Representative of H.M. Treasury and Bank of England in South America, 1940-45. *Clubs*: White's; Circulo de Armas (Buenos Aires).

PHILLIMORE, Colonel Reginald Henry, C.I.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 19 June 1879; *s* of Admiral Henry Bouchier Phillimore, C B., and Anne Ellen Bourdillon; *m* 1910, Eileen Elizabeth Crosthwait; no *c. Educ.*: Westminster School; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. Royal Engineers, 1898; served in India, 1900; posted Survey of India, 1903; served British Expeditionary Force, France, Aug. 1915; Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, Salonica, March 1916-1919 (despatches four times, D S.O., Brevet Lt.-Colonel); rejoined Survey of India, 1919; Officiated Surveyor-General of India, 1931; Colonel, 1923; retired, 1934, re-employed, Dec. 1940, as Captain Royal Engineers, General Staff, G.H.Q., Simla, India; resigned Feb. 1942 and re-employed Survey of India, Delhi, India, till May 1946. *Publication:* Historical Records Survey of India, Vol. I. 18th Century, 1946, Vol. II. 1800-15, 1950. *Recreation*. historical research. *Address*: c/o Survey of India, Dehra Dun. *Club:* United Service.

PHILLIMORE, Ven. Hon. Stephen Henry, M.C., Archdeacon of Middlesex since 1933; Rector of St. George's, Hanover Square, since 1940; Commander of Order of Orange Nassau; *b.* 14 Dec 1881; *s.* of 1st Baron Phillimore; unmarried. *Educ.*: Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. Curate of St. Michael and All Angels, Bromley-by-Bow; Vicar of Nakuspand Arrow Lakes, 1910-14; Vicar of Seaforth, Liverpool, 1915-26; Rector of Stepney and Rural Dean, 1926-33; Vicar of St. Thomas, Regent Street, 1934-40; Chaplain attached to the Brigade of Guards, 2nd Brigade, 1917-19; M.C. 1917, Houlthurst Forest; bar, Maubeuge, 1918. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, shooting, etc. *Address:* 110 Mount Street, W.1; Shiplake House, Henley-on-Thames. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

PHILLIPPS, Henry Vivian; *s.* of Henry Mitchell and Louise Phillipps; *m.* Agnes Cassels, *d.* of James Ford, Edinburgh; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Charterhouse; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge University. Called to Bar, 1907; Member of Northern Circuit; Private Secretary to Secretary for Scotland, 1912-16; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, 1917-22; contested Blackpool, 1906; Maidstone, 1910; Rochdale, 1918; M P (L.) West Edinburgh, Nov 1922-Oct. 1924 Chief Whip of the Liberal Party, 1923-24; Chairman of the Liberal Party Organisation, 1925-27; J P., Kent; Chm.: W. Kent Quarter Sessions, 1933-45; West Kent Unemployment Appeal Tribunal, 1934-40: Kent Agricultural Wages Committee, 1935-40; Board of Visitors Maidstone Convict Prison. *Address:* Upper Kennards, Leigh, Tonbridge. *Clubs:* Reform, Eighty.

PHILLIPS, Colonel Alan Andrew, C.I.E. 1946; V.D.; retired, *b.* 18 Aug. 1889; *s.* of Charles Addison Phillips and Annie Phillips (*née* Kerr); *m.* 1915, Lucy Osborn; two *s.* two *d.* (and one *s.* killed on active service). *Educ.*: St. Peter's School, York; Queen's College, Oxford. Indian State Railways, 1912-44, Chief Commercial Manager, North Western Railway, 1940-42; Government of India, War Transport Dept., as Chief Controller of Railway Priorities, 1942-46. Auxiliary Force (India), 1912-46; Lt. Col. 1938; Hon. Col. 1942; Hon. A.D.C. to the C.-in-C., India, 1936-46; retired, 1946. *Publications:* technical papers and magazine articles on Railway and Auxiliary Force matters. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing and natural history. *Address:* Kilncleuch, Langholm, Dumfriesshire. *T.*: Langholm 141.

PHILLIPS, Alison; *see* Phillips, W. A.

PHILLIPS, Major-General Charles George, C.B. 1944; D.S.O. 1919; M C.: *b.* 7 July 1889; *s.* of Major George Edward Phillips, D.S.O., R.E. (killed in action Somaliland

Expedition, 1902), and L. V. C. Allnaud; *m.* 1924, Norah Butler; three *d. Educ.:* Repton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. West Yorkshire Regiment, 1909; Lieut. 1910, seconded for service 1st King's African Rifles, 1912; served Merehan Somali Expedition, Jubaland, Kenya, 1912-14; European War, served in German East Africa; Captain, 1914; temp Lt.-Colonel, 1916-19; commanded 3/2 K.A.R.; commanded Column, Philcol, Portuguese East Africa, 1918; wounded, Njangao, 1917 (German East Africa); temp. Major, 1919; temp Lt.-Colonel, 1919-23; commanded 1st Batt. 1st King's African Rifles and O.C. Troops in Nyasaland; Major, 1924; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1932; Lt.-Col. 1933; commanded 1st Battalion The West Yorkshire Regt. (Prince of Wales Own), 1933-37; Col., 1935; Commander 146th (1st West Riding) Infantry Brigade Territorial Army, 1938; (Medals, A.G.S., D.S.O., M.C., 1914-15 Star, General Service Medal, Allied Victory Medal, French Croix de Guerre (avec palme), Officer Military Order of Aviz); War of 1939-45 (Bar to D.S.O.); Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1942; retired pay, 1944. *Address:* Andross Manor, Ropley, Hants. *T.:* Ropley 3184. *Club:* Junior United Service.

PHILLIPS, Major-Gen. Sir Edward, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1943); C.B. 1945, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; *b.* 19 Dec. 1889; *s.* of Edward Phillips, M.B., Coventry. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; London Hospital; Durham University; M.B., B.S; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1913. Entered R.A.M. Corps, July 1914; Major, 1926; Lt.-Col. 1935; Col. 1941; Maj.-Gen. 1944; served France, 1914-18 (M.C., D.S.O., despatches four times, Acting Lieut.-Col.); N.W. Frontier India, 1919; War of 1939-45 (C.B.E., C.B., K.B.E.); retired pay, 1949. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Whitehall, S.W 1.

PHILLIPS, Eleanor Addison, M.A. Oxon; *b.* 2 Dec. 1874; *d.* of late Francis Phillips, C.B., Assistant Controller and Auditor, Exchequer and Audit Department, and Mary, *d.* of George Addison, of Temple Bar. *Educ.:* St. Mary's College, Paddington; St. Hugh's College, Oxford. Taught at St. Mary's Coll., Paddington; read for Honours School of Modern History at St. Hugh's College, Oxford, 1905-8; M.A. 1912; Headmistress of Clifton High School (Hon. M.A. Bristol University), 1908-33; President of Association of Headmistresses, 1929-31, now Vice-President; Hon. M.A. Bristol; founder, first Classification Club for Women (Venture Club now amalgamated with Soroptomists); served on Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, 1915-33, and on Panels of Investigation appointed by Secondary Schools Examination Council. Sometime Member Board of Management of Marie Curie Hospital; Member of Council of; Whitelaud's Training College, Harrogate Ladies' College, Church Schools Co.; Hon. Officer of Institute of Christian Education. *Recreations:* reading, music, and drama, travel. *Address:* 17 Cleveland Sq., W.2.

PHILLIPS, Colonel Eric Charles Malcolm, C.B. 1942; D.S.O. 1919 T.D.; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 7 Oct. 1888; *s.* of John Phillips; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; Brasenose College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); A.D.C. to the King, 1931-41. *Address:* Earlshill House, Royston, Herts. *Club:* Marlborough-Windham.

PHILLIPS, Ernest, M.B.E. 1939; *b.* 1870; Welsh parentage. Journalist, Sheffield, Lancaster, etc.; Conservative agent, Kent; Pres. Chamber of Trade; Chairman Conservative Assoc; President Yorkshire Newspaper Society, etc; Conservative candidate for Doncaster, 1929; Editor Doncaster Chronicle, 1908-46. *Publications:* How to become a Journalist; Trout in Lakes and Reservoirs; The Story of Doncaster; Float Fishing; The Golden Trout. *Address:* Edenholme, Thorne Road, Doncaster. *T.:* 2675. *Club:* Conservative (Doncaster).

PHILLIPS, Rear-Adm. Esmonde; *see* Phillips, Rear-Adm. P. E.

PHILLIPS, Frank Coles, M.A., Ph.D., F.G.S.; Reader in Petrology, University of Bristol, since 1950; *b.* 19 March 1902; *s.* of Nicholas Phillips and Kate Salmon; *m.* 1929, Seonee Barker; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Plymouth College, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. 1st class, Natural Sciences Tripos, Part II (Geology), 1924; Amy Mary Preston Read Studentship, 1925; Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1927-30; University Demonstrator in Mineralogy, 1928-32; Assistant Director of Studies in Natural Sciences, Corpus Christi College, 1931-46; Univ. Lecturer in Mineralogy and Petrology, Cambridge, 1932-46; Lector in Mineralogy, Trinity Coll., 1945-46; Lecturer in Geology, Univ. of Bristol, 1948-50. Sedgwick Prize, 1937; Murchison Fund, Geological Society of London, 1937. *Publications:* An Introduction to Crystallography, 1947: Papers on petrology and mineralogy communicated to scientific periodicals *Recreations:* gardening, carpentry and mechanics *Address:* Westaway, 89 Coombe Lane, Bristol, 9. *T.:* Stoke Bishop 81821.

PHILLIPS, His Honour Chief Judge Frederick Beaumont, C.B.E. 1937; LL.M. (Melb.); Chief Judge of the Supreme Court, Territory of Papua and New Guinea, since 1949 (on establishment of Permanent Administration); Judge of Central Court, Mandated Territory of Nauru, since 1948; *b.* Ballarat, Victoria, 20 Jan. 1890; *s.* of late J. B Phillips, Camperdown, Vic., and Mrs. C. A. Phillips, Camberwell, Vic; *m.* 1943, Marie Jean Briton-Smith, Wellington, New Zealand. *Educ.:* Wesley College, Melbourne; Queen's College, Melbourne University. Admitted to Bar (High Court of Australia and Victorian), 1915; during European War, Asst. Censor 3rd M.D. and served overseas with A.I.F., first with A.A.M.C., later with Australian Flying Corps (Lieut. Observer); returned Australia, 1920; Special Commissioner of Inquiry to inquire into land disputes between non-natives and natives in the British Solomon Islands Protectorate, 1920-25; Stipendiary Magistrate, Rabaul, New Guinea, 1925; Judge of Supreme Court, Territory of New Guinea, 1928; Chief Judge, 1938; Senior Judge, Papua-New Guinea (Provl. Admin.), 1946; various occasions Acting or Deputy Administrator of the Territory of N.G: *e.g.* during Native Strike at Rabaul in January 1929, and during volcanic eruptions at Rabaul, May 1937 (C.B.E.); granted leave of absence to serve with R.A.A.F., 1940-Feb. 1946; Group Captain, 1945; served overseas, U.K., 1941-44. *Recreations:* travel when possible; reading; interested in all arts. *Address:* Supreme Court, Port Moresby, Papua-New Guinea *Clubs:* Savage, Royal Automobile Club of Victoria (Melbourne), Papua (Port Moresby).

PHILLIPS, Frederick William, C.M.G. 1935; *b.* 11 Aug. 1879; *s.* of Hartley Phillips and Mary Grasby; *m.* 1906, Elizabeth Clara Chettle; two *s. Educ.:* Tottenham Grammar School. Entered Post Office, 1895; Assistant Secretary in charge of Overseas Telegraph Branch, 1925; Head of the British Delegation at the following International conferences:—Telegraph Conference at Brussels 1928, Broadcasting Conference at Prague 1929, Telegraph and Radio Conferences at Madrid 1932, and at Cairo, 1938; Broadcasting Conference at Lucerne, 1933; Director of Telecommunications, General Post Office, 1935-40; Deputy Chief Telegraph Censor, 1942-44. *Address:* 136 Purley Oaks Road, Sanderstead, Surrey. *T.* Sanderstead 2629.

PHILLIPS, Colonel Geoffrey Francis, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; late Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; *b.* 3 May 1880; *o. surv. s.* of late Mrs. Hawtin Phillips; *m.* 1920, Pamela, *y. d.* of late Arthur Ridley;

two *d.* Entered Army, 1900; Capt., 1910; Major, 1915; employed with King's African Rifles, 1906-12; Staff Capt., 1914; Brigade Major, 1915; served East Africa, 1906-10 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, wounded, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); General Staff Officer 2nd Grade, General Headquarters, East Africa, 1916; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 1916; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1917; Commandant King's African Rifles, 1919-23; retired pay, 1924. *Address:* 35 Cranmer Court, Sloane Avenue, S.W.3. *Club:* Army and Navy.

See also Lord Shuttleworth

PHILLIPS, Eng. Rear-Adm. George Whittle, C.B.E. 1934; consulting engineer, much concerned with aviation. Asst. Dir., Dockyard Dept., Adm., 1926-34; retd. list, 1934.

PHILLIPS, Rev. Godfrey Edward, B.A. (London), M.A. (Oxon.), D.D. (Glasgow); *b.* 4 March 1878; *s.* of Edward and Clara Phillips, Birmingham; *m.* 1902, Clarissa May Stevens; two *s. Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Mansfield College, Oxford. Missionary in India, chiefly Madras and Bangalore, 1901-26; Foreign Secretary London Missionary Soc., 1926-36; Professor of Missions, Selly Oak Colleges, Birmingham, 1936-45; ordained C. of E. 1945. *Publications:* The Outcaste's Hope, 1911; The Ancient Church and Modern India, 1919; Doings and Dreams, 1926; The Missionary's Job, 1928; Our Sixth Form in India, 1930; (with C. M. Phillips) Back to India, 1934; The Untouchables' Quest, 1936; The Gospel in the World, 1939; The Old Testament in the World Church, 1942; The Transmission of Christian Faith and Life, 1947; The Religions of the World, 1948. *Address:* 9 Bohemia Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sx.

PHILLIPS, Gordon; Journalist; Lucio of the Manchester Guardian, 1910-50; *b.* Manchester, 13 July 1890; *s.* of Alfred Phillips and Mary Hague, *y. d.* of Robert Taylor, of Chadderton; *m.* 1922, Jess (*d.* 1945), *e. d.* of Thomas Hall; one *s. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School. In business, Manchester; outside contributions to various magazines and journals; began to contribute verses over pen-name Lucio to Manchester Guardian, 1910; joined reporting staff, 1912; editorial staff, 1914; Inns of Court O.T.C. and Manchester Regt. (attached D.L.I.); miscellanist and leader writer Manchester Guardian since 1919; Assistant Editor, 1934-40; Hon. M.A. Manchester University, 1947. F.J.I. 1947. *Publications:* The Second Show, 1912; Brighter Intervals, 1923; High Explosive (novel), 1925; articles in prose and verse, Punch and elsewhere. *Recreations:* riding, golf. *Address:* Inglewood, Prestwich Park South, Prestwich, Manchester. *T.:* Prestwich 2587. *Clubs:* Savage; Manchester Press (Manchester).

PHILLIPS, Vice-Admiral Sir Henry Clarmont, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946; C.B. 1944. Served European War, 1914-18; Capt. 1932; Rear-Admiral, 1942; Vice-Adm. 1945 (retd.). *Address:* The Manor House, Woodmancote, Emsworth, Hants.

PHILLIPS, Sir Herbert, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1938 (C.M.G. 1925); O.B.E. 1918; *b.* 8 July 1878; *s.* of late Major Edward Phillips, 8th Hussars; *m.* 1913, Gertrude Georgina, *d.* of late Rodham Home Cook; one *s.* two *d.* Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1914; Student Interpreter, China, 1898; China Medal, 1900; 1st class assistant, 1906; Acting Chinese Secretary, British Legation, Pekin, 1910; Vice-Consul, 1911; Consul at Shanghai, 1913-20; Foochow, 1921-22; Newchwang, 1922-23; Harbin, 1923-25; Inspector-General of Consulates in the Far East, 1926-1929; Consul-General, Canton, 1930-36; Consul-General, Shanghai, 1937-40; F.R.G.S. *Address:* Well End Lodge, Well End, Bucks. *T.:* Bourne End 187. *Club:* Athenæum.

PHILLIPS, Herbert Moore, C.M.G. 1949; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, since 1942 (at present serving in Chile with U.N. at H.Q. of Economic Commission for Latin America); *b.* 7 Feb. 1908; *s.* of Herbert Phillips and Beatrice Moore; *m.* 1934, Martha Löffler; one *d. Educ.:* St. Olave's; Wadham College, Oxford. Entered Administrative Class of Home Civil Service, 1931; Principal, Ministry of Labour, 1937; Asst. Sec., 1942; seconded to Foreign Service for three years, 1946-49, as Counsellor to Permanent Delegation of U.K. at seat of U.N.; Member of U.K. Delegs. to U.N.R.R.A., I.L.O., World Health Organisation, Economic and Social Council and U.N. Assembly and Delegate to Economic Comm. for Latin America, 1947-1950; resumed duty as Asst. Sec., Overseas Branch, Ministry of Labour, 1949. *Address:* C.E.P.A.L., Ave. Providencia 871, Santiago, Chile. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge University.

PHILLIPS, Hubert; Author, Journalist and Broadcaster; Editor, Ptarmigan Books; *b.* 13 Dec. 1891; *s.* of Arthur Phillips and Alice Ellen Heritage; *m.* 1919, Margery Davies; one *s. Educ.:* Sexey's School, Bruton; Merton College, Oxford. Cl. 1 Mod. Hist. 1913; Dip. Ec. and Pol. Sc. (Distinction), 1914; served in Army, 1914-19 (Capt., Essex Regt.); Lecturer in History, Ordination Test School, Knutsford, 1919; Head of Dept. of Economics, Bristol University, 1919; Director of Extra-Mural Studies, 1923; Adult Education Committee, Board of Education, etc.; Director, Liberal Research Dept. 1924; Economic Adviser, Liberal Industrial Enquiry, 1926; Secretary, 1928; contested Wallasey, 1929; Secretary and Adviser to Liberal Parliamentary Party, 1929; Research Officer, Telephone Development Association, 1929; visiting lecturer, University of Minnesota, 1930; Chairman, Radical Policy Committee, 1932; joined staff of News Chronicle, 1930; started Dogberry's Column, 1931; Bridge Ed. since 1932; created Inspector Playfair, 1936; Crossword Ed., 1942. Ed., British Bridge World, 1932-39; Caliban of The New Statesman, 1930-38; and of Law Journal, 1946-50; first Chairman, English Bridge Union and Duplicate Bridge Control Board; Pres.: Nat. Bridge Assoc.; Horatian Club; Captained England v. Eire, 1937, v. Scotland, 1938; numerous broadcasts (Round Britain Quiz, etc.) and television displays; Gilchrist Lectures, 1949. Theme Convener, Lion and Unicorn Pavilion, 1951 South Bank Exhibition. Prepared elaborate analysis of football pools for Roy. Commn. on Gaming (reviewed in Appendix III of Commn.'s report). *Publications: verse,* etc.; A Diet of Crisps; Dogberry; a Miscellany; Radical Rhymes; Some of Dog's Doggerel; As Dreams Are Made On; Roses in December; No Time for Rhyme. Politics, etc.; The Legal Position of Trade Unions (joint); The Liberal Outlook; Production; Value and Distribution; Whither Britain (joint); *problems:* The Week-End Problems Book; Caliban's Problem Book (joint); The Sphinx Problems Book; Brush Up Your Wits; Question Time; Something to Think About; Q.E.D.; *cards:* One Hundred Contract Bridge Hands; Contract Whist; Two Hundred Contract Bridge Hands (joint); You *Can* Play and Laugh; Contract Bridge Omnibus; The Elements of Contract (joint); Brush Up Your Bridge; How to Play Bridge (joint); The Complete Book of Card Games (joint); Mathematics for Card Players; Bridge at Ruff's Club; Bridge with Mr. Playbetter; *recreative:* The Playtime Omnibus; The Book of Indoor Games; The Puzzler; The Sphinx at Play; Ask Me Another; Try this One; Word Play; Tell me Who; Triplets; Playtime; Who Wrote That; Our Zoo; Hubert Phillips's Heptameron; Chipwinkle's Crossword Book; *quiz:* English Literature; London; Natural History; Current Affairs; English History; The Bible; Dickens; Shakespeare; Quiz Annual, 1947; Round

Britain Quiz; The Namesakes' Library: Ann; Charles; Elizabeth; George; *fiction:* Charteris Royal; Inspector Playfair's Notebook; Cayzling Manor; *anthologies* · Meet William Shakespeare; Meet Robert Browning; *miscellany* · The Hubert Phillips Annual, 1951. *Recreations:* semper aliquid novi. *Address:* 6 Ship Street Gardens, Brighton 1, Sussex. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

PHILLIPS, Colonel John Alfred Steele, C.I.E. 1934; M.B., Ch.B.; D.P.H.; Indian Medical Service retd.; late Director of Public Health, Bihar; *b.* 6 Oct. 1882; one *d.* Entered Indian Medical Service 1907; Director of Malariology, 1922-34; Inspector-General Civil Hospitals, United Provinces, India, 1936-1939; retired 1939; Officer of St. John's and Red Cross, 1939. *Address:* Dilkusha, Fowey, Cornwall. *T.:* 219. *Club* · Army and Navy.

PHILLIPS, John Henry Hood, M.A.; Secretary to the Senate of the University of London since 1945; *b.* 18 Aug. 1902; *e. s.* of late Surgeon-Capt. J. E. Hood Phillips, R.N., Portsmouth; *m.* 1931, Winifred, *y. d.* of S. T. Shovelton, C.B.E., two *s* one *d. Educ.* · Weymouth College (Scholar); Keble College, Oxford (Modern History Exhibitioner, 1921); Oxford University Department of Education. Asst Master, King Edward VI School, Southampton, 1926-28; Divisional Education Officer, Middlesex C.C., 1930-34; Asst. Education Officer, Surrey C.C., 1934-40; Dep. Education Officer, 1940-45. Member of Council, Chairman Education Advisory Panel, and a Headquarters Commissioner, Boy Scouts Assoc; Almoner, Christ's Hospital; Chairman, Raynes Park Schools' Governors. *Publications* · contributions to various educl periodicals. *Address* · 4 Hunter Road, S.W.20.

PHILLIPS, Ven. John Henry Lawrence; Archdeacon of Nottingham and Vicar of Radcliffe-on-Trent since 1949; *b.* 2 Feb. 1910; *s.* of Rev. H. L. Phillips, Wimborne, Dorset; *m* 1936, Norma, *d.* of E. H. W. Wingfield-King, O.B.E.; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Weymouth Coll., Trinity Hall, Camb. B.A. 1932; M.A. 1937; Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1932-34. Deacon, 1934; priest, 1935. Curate of Christ Church, Harrogate, 1934-35; Curate of Methley, 1935-38; Rector of Farnley, Leeds, 1938-45; Surrogate, 1939-45; Chaplain R.N.V.R., 1942-45; Director of Service Ordination Candidates, 1945-47; Gen. Secretary Central Advisory Council of Training for the Ministry, 1947-49. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, Rugby football, etc *Address* · Radcliffe-on-Trent Vicarage, Notts. *T.:* Radcliffe 203. *Club:* R.N.V.R.

PHILLIPS, Major-General Sir Leslie Gordon, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1938); C.B. 1943; M.C.; *b.* 11 Feb. 1892; *s.* of late Benjamin Phillips; *m.* 1914, Maud Constantia *d.* of late J. Wells Thatcher; two *d. Educ.:* Bedford; Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. Worcs. Regt., 1911; R. Signals, 1920; Col. 1934; Maj.-Gen. 1940; served European War, France and Belgium, 1914-18 (M.C., despatches thrice); Waziristan Operations, 1936-37 (despatches twice); Director of Signals, 1943-46; retd. 1946. Col.-Comdt. Royal Signals, 1946. *Address:* Rosemary, Hartley Wintney, Hants. *T.:* Hartley Wintney 20.

PHILLIPS, Mrs. McGrigor; (Dorothy Una Ratcliffe), F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.H.S.; Una O'r Dyffrynoedd (National Eisteddfod of Wales, August 1938); President of Yorkshire Dialect Society; Freeman of Arachova, North Greece, 1946; Chevalier of the Order of King George I, 1949; *e. d.* of Mr. and Mrs. Benson Clough, The Inner Temple, London, and of Oxshott, Surrey; *m.* 1932, Noel McGrigor Phillips (*d.* 1943); *m.* 1947, Alfred Phillips. *Publications:* Singing Rivers (verse), 1922; Dale Dramas (plays), 1923; Nathaniel Baddeley, Bookman (play), 1924; The Shoeing of Jerry-go-Nimble (verse), 1926; Dale Lyrics (verse), 1926; Dale Folk (prose), 1927; Fairings (prose), 1928; Nightlights (verse), 1929; The Gene Away (three-act play), 1930; Lilliflows (character sketches), 1931; Gypsy Dorelia (three-act play), 1932; Dale-Courtin' (dialect lyrics); South African Summer (travel essays), 1933; Lapwings and Laverocks (dale sketches), 1934; Equatorial Dawn (Travel), 1936; Swallow of the Sea (a 40-ton Yawl in Northern Waters: prose), 1937; The Smuggling Hob and other One-Act Plays, 1938; News of Persephone (travel), 1939; From all the Airts (Verse), 1940; What Do They Know of Yorkshire (character sketches), 1940; Grecian Glory (travel), 1941; Mrs. Buffey in Wartime, 1942; Rosemary Isle (verse for children), 1944; Delightsome Land, 1945; Island-of-the-Little Years, 1947; The Daystar, 1947; Little Gypsy in the Wood, 1948; Until that Dawn, 1949; Icelandic Spring (travel), 1950; The Queen Rides (play), 1951; Up Dale (selected verse), 1952. *Recreations:* yachting, caravaning. *Address:* Temple Sowerby Manor, Westmorland.

PHILLIPS, Montague Fawcett, F.R.A.M., F.R.C.O., Composer; Examiner and Professor of Harmony and Composition in the Royal Academy of Music; *b.* 13 Nov. 1885; *s.* of late Richard L. Phillips; *m.* Clara Butterworth, singer; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* R. Acad. of Music. Henry Smart and Macfarren Scholarships for Composition, also Battison Haynes Prize for Prelude and Fugue for Organ, R.A.M. Club Prize for Organ Playing and Improvisation, and the Chas. Lucas Memorial Medal for the composition of Symphonic Scherzo for Orchestra. *Compositions:* Symphony in C Minor, 1911; Heroic Overture, 1914; Phantasy for Violin and Orchestra, 1912; Overture Boadicea, 1907; The Death of Admiral Blake, for Baritone solo, chorus, and orchestra; String Quartet; A Romantic Light Opera, The Rebel Maid; Two Pianoforte Concertos, 1907 and 1919; The Song of Rosamond, Scena for Soprano and Orchestra, 1922; Suite for Orchestra, In Maytime, 1923; Light Opera, The Golden Triangle; A Hillside Melody for Orchestra, 1924; Two Light Orchestral Pieces: Violetta (Air de Ballet) and Arabesque, 1926; Suite for Orchestra, Dance Revels, 1927; Balletto (No. 1) for Orchestra, 1928; A Forest Melody for Orchestra, 1929; Miniature Suite, Village Sketches, 1932; Suite for Orchestra, The World in the Open Air, 1933; Harlequin Dance for Orchestra, 1933; Three Country Pictures for Orchestra, 1936; A Surrey Suite for Orchestra, 1936; Overture, Charles II, 1936; A Moorland Idyll, for Orchestra, 1936; Overture, Revelry, 1937; Empire March for Orchestra, 1941, Sinfonietta for Orchestra, 1943; Overture, In Praise of my Country, 1944; over 150 songs; numerous part songs and piano pieces. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Clare Cottage, Esher, Surrey. *T.:* Claygate 2419. *Club:* R.A.M.

PHILLIPS, Morgan Hector, M.A.Oxon; Director various private companies in London; Member London Labour Party since 1936; *b.* 14 March 1885; *y. s.* of late Rev. David Phillips M.A., Rector of Radyr, nr. Cardiff; *m.* 1923, Jessie Whayman. *e. d.* of A. E. Percy Rae, Assistant Secretary to the Government of Burma (ret.); one *s. Educ.:* Christ's College, Brecon; Jesus College, Oxford (classical scholar). 21st Royal Fusiliers (Public School Batt.), 1914; Lieut. R.A.S.C. 1915-19; 1 year's Overseas Service, Italian Expeditionary Force; Assistant Master, University College School; Rector, Royal College, Mauritius and Head of Dept. of that Government, 1923-28; Headmaster, Ruthin School, North Wales, 1930-35; Delegate, Imperial Education Conference, 1927. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Tantony, Chorley Wood, Herts. *T.* · Chorley Wood 523. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society, National Trade Union.

PHILLIPS, Lt.-Col. Noel Clive, D.S.O. 1917; D.L., J.P. Radnorshire; Chm. Wolseley Sheep Shearing Machine Company; *b.* 30 July

1883; 3rd *surv. s.* of late P. S. Phillips, J.P., Crumlin Hall, Mon., and Tyn-y-Graig, Builth, Breconshire; *m.* 1922, Irene Mary, *d.* of late Dr. Arthur Pallant; no *c*. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Commission, 1901, 3rd Bn. Loyal North Lancashire Regt.; served S Africa, 1901-03 (Queen's Medal, 5 clasps); resigned Commission, 1904; joined Bombay Burmah Trading Corporation at Rangoon, 1904; Recommissioned 3rd L.N. Lancs., 1915; served 1st Bn. L.N. Lancs. Regt., 1st Div B.E.F., France, 1915-18, Officer Commanding, 1916-18 (D.S.O., M.C., despatches); O.C. 49th R.D. Battalion, 1918-19; resigned Commission, 1920, with rank Lieut.-Colonel; returned to Burma; Manager, Bombay Burmah Trading Corporation; left Burma, 1931; High Sheriff Radnorshire, 1938; Member Radnor County Agricultural Executive Committee, 1942-49. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Greenway Manor, Penybont Station, Radnorshire. *T.:* Penybont 230. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Farmers'.

PHILLIPS, Major-Gen. Owen Forbes, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 9 June 1882; *s.* of late A. O. H. Phillips. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.); commanded Field Troops 4th Military District S.A. and District Base Commandant, 1926-29; Director of Ordnance Services, 1929-1932; Commander 1st Division and Base Commandant 2nd District Base, 1933-34; Quarter-Master General, G.H.Q., Melbourne, 1934-39; Inspector of Coastal Anti-Aircraft Defences, Australia, 1939-40. *Address:* Beaumaris, Melbourne, Australia

PHILLIPS, Owen Hood, M.A., B.C.L., Oxon; M.A., LL.B., Dublin; LL.M. Birmingham; of Gray's Inn, Barrister-at-law; Dean of the Faculty of Law and Director of Legal Studies since 1949, Barber Professor of Jurisprudence since 1946 and Public Orator since 1950, at the University of Birmingham; *b.* 30 Sept. 1907; *yr. s* of late Surgeon-Capt. John Elphinstone Hood Phillips, R.N.; *m.* 1949, Lucy Mary Carden, 3rd *d* of late Arnold Philip, and formerly Lecturer in Physical Educn. at Univ. of Birmingham. *Educ.* Weymouth College, Merton Coll., Oxford. Asst. Lectr. in Laws, King's Coll., London, 1931-35; Lecturer in General Jurisprudence, Univ. of Dublin (Trinity Coll.), 1935-37; Reader in English Law, Univ. of London, 1937-46; Vice-Dean of Faculty of Laws, King's Coll., London, 1937-40; Sub-Warden of Wills Hall, Bristol, 1939-40; served in Min. of Labour and National Service 1940, and Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-45; has examined for Civil Service Commission and Univs. of Cambridge, Dublin, London, Birmingham, Manchester, Sheffield, Liverpool and Bristol. *Publications:* Principles of English Law and the Constitution, 1939; Chalmers and Hood Phillips, Constitutional Laws of Great Britain, the British Empire and Commonwealth, 1946; Thomas and Hood Phillips, Leading Cases in Constitutional Law, 1947; A First Book of English Law, 1948; contributions to various legal periodicals. *Recreations:* music and travel. *Address:* 33c Augustus Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15. *T.:* Edgbaston 2042; 3 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 1407

PHILLIPS, Rear-Admiral (Philip) Esmonde, C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1917; D.L. Breconshire; *b.* 16 June 1888; *y. s.* of late P. S. Phillips, Crumlin Hall, Mon.; *m.* 1933, Mrs. Ellinor Curtis, *d.* of late Capt. Glen Kidston; one *s. Educ.*: H.M.S. Britannia. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. and bar); Chief Staff Officer to the Rear-Admiral of Submarines, 1927; Second Naval Member Commonwealth Naval Board, 1935-37; Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain the Nore, 1937-38, A.D.C. to the King, 1938; retired list, 1938; served War of 1939-45. Flag Officer Milford Haven, and Senior British Naval Officer, Trinidad. *Address:* Llanfechan, Garth R.S.O., Breconshire. *Club:* Naval and Military.

PHILLIPS, Sir Robin Francis, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1912; *b.* 29 July 1940; *s.* of Sir Lionel Francis Phillips, 2nd Bt., and Camilla Mary, *cr. d.* of Hugh Parker, 22 Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.1; *S.* father, 1944. *Heir:* none.

PHILLIPS, R. Randal, Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; journalist; editor of Homes and Gardens from founding in 1919 till 1941; formerly for many years editor of The Architects' and Builders' Journal and The Architectural Review, and general editor of publications issued by Technical Journals, Ltd.; English correspondent of The Architectural Forum, Boston; established Details, 1908; *b.* Monmouthshire, 1878; *m.* 1911; one *d. Educ.*: Clytha College, Newport; École Industrielle, Lausanne. Joined Royal Engineers as a Sapper, April 1917; served in France, March 1918-Feb. 1919; joined Ministry of Works and Buildings (Directorate of Post-War Building), 1941. *Publications:* The Servantless House, 1920 (2nd ed. 1923); The Book of Bungalows, 1920 (3rd ed. 1926); Furnishing the House, 1921, The House Doctor, 1923; The House you Want, 1923; Small Family Houses, 1924; Small Country Houses of To-day, 1925; The Modern English House, 1927; The Modern English Interior, 1928; The £1000 House, 1929; The House Improved, 1931; Houses for Moderate Means, 1936 (3rd ed. 1949). *Recreations:* punting and sculling. *Address* Atherton House, Ham, near Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Kingston 5492.

PHILLIPS, Rt. Rev. Samuel Charles, M.A., L.Th. Durham; Assistant Bishop in the Diocese of Lagos, Nigeria, since 1944; *b.* 6 May 1881; *s.* of late Rt. Rev. C. Phillips, D.D., and Mrs. Marianne Phillips; *m.* 1923, Ayodele Pearse; one *s* three *d. Educ.*: The C.M.S. Grammar School, Freetown, Sierra Leone; Fourah Bay College, Sierra Leone. Tutor, C.M.S. Gram. Sch., Lagos, 1905-6; Tutor, St. Andrew's College Oyo, 1907-8; Vice-Principal, Abeokuta Gram. Sch., 1908-1914; Principal, Ijebu Ode Gram. Sch., 1914-1918; Supt. and Chm. Ondo Church District and Canon of the Cathedral, 1919-30; Pastor of St. Paul's Church, Breadfruit, Lagos, 1930-1931; Canon Res. Cathedral Church of Christ, Lagos, Archdeacon of Lagos and Chm. of six District Church Councils, 1931-44. *Publication:* Christ or Mohammed (Lenten Addresses), 1944. *Address:* C.M.S. House, Ondo, Nigeria.

PHILLIPS, Sidney Hill, C.B. 1941; *b.* 8 April 1882; *s.* of late Godfrey Phillips, J.P., Risca, Mon.; *m.* 1917, Isobel Gladys Custance; one *s* one *d. Educ.*: Cheltenham College; St. John's College, Cambridge. Bracketed third Wrangler, 1903; 1st class Natural Science Tripos, 1904; entered Admiralty as Clerk Class 1, 1904; Principal Assistant Secretary, Admiralty, 1936-42. *Address:* 9 Park Place, Wadebridge, Cornwall.

PHILLIPS, Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Richmond, C.M.G. 1917; late R.A.; D.L. Surrey, 1929; *b.* 24 Dec. 1866; *m.* Hilda, *d.* of late Fred Mellersh, banker, Godalming; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Clifton College. Entered R.A. 1886; Capt. 1896; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1914; retired, 1920; Adjutant Militia, 1898-1903; served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., despatches four times). *Address:* Downderry, Godalming. *Club:* M.C.C.

PHILLIPS, Sir Thomas Williams, G.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (K.B.E., *cr.* 1934; C.B.E 1918); K.C.B., *cr.* 1936 (C.B. 1922); Commander Order of the Crown (Belgium); Hon. LL.D. (Wales) 1946; Hon. Fellow, Jesus College, Oxford, 1948; Chairman of Central Land Board, of War Damage Commission and of War Works Commission since 1949; *b.* 20 April 1883; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Phillips, of Cemmaes, Montgomeryshire; *m.* 1913, Alice Hair, *d.* of late Falconer Martin Potter, Highbury; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Machyn-

lleth County School; Jesus College, Oxford. 1st Class, Class. and Math. Mods., 1st Class, Lit. Hum.; Gaisford Prize (Greek Prose), 1905; B.A. (London); M.A. (Oxon); entered Civil Service (1st Div.), 1906; Joint Secretary, British Delegation to Berlin International Copyright Conference, 1908; Secretary, Copyright Committee, 1909; Joint Secretary, Imperial Copyright Conference, 1910; Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1913; Assistant Secretary (Ministry of Labour), 1919; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1919; Deputy Secretary, 1924-34; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1935-44, Ministry of National Insurance, 1944-48; Chairman Building Industry Working Party, 1948-49. *Address:* Five Acres, Groombridge, Sussex. *T.:* Groombridge 106. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

PHILLIPS, Wallace Banta, C.B.E. (Hon.) 1951; President Pyrene Manufacturing Co., New York, since 1950 (Director, 1915-); *b.* New York City, N.Y., 30 March 1886; *m.* 1915, Ann Lewis, New York. Chief of Circulation, G.2, American Exp. Force, France, 1917-19; Founder member, R. Soc. for Prevention of Accidents, 1923 (Vice-Pres., 1923, Hon. Treas., and Chm. Exec. Cttee., 1945-51); Chm. Monday Luncheon Club, 1937-51; Founder and first Dir.-Gen., Am. Ambulance, Great Britain, 1940; King's Medal; Special Asst. to Director of Naval Intelligence, U.S. Navy, Washington, D.C., 1940-41; Director Special Information Services, Office of Strategic Services, Washington and London, 1941-44. Chm. and Managing Dir., The Pyrene Co. Ltd., 1913-1951; Director, Avon India Rubber Co. Ltd., 1931-51; President American Chamber of Commerce in London, 1943-51; Treas. and Vice-Chm. Budget Commn. Internat. Chamber of Commerce, 1944-; Member Exec. Council Nat. Union of Manufacturers, 1936-51; Member Exec. Cttee., The Pilgrims of Great Britain, 1946-51; Member Council English-Speaking Union, 1941-51; Pres. American Soc. in London, 1950-51; Governor American Club, 1919-51. Trustee, Amer. Museum of Safety, 1950-; Director: Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., 1951-; Nat. Safety Council, 1951-; Member Exec. Cttee. U.S. Council, Internat. Chamber of Commerce, 1951-. *Address:* 465 Park Avenue, New York 22, U.S.A. *T.A.:* Philrene, New York. *Clubs:* Bath, American, Royal Automobile; Links, Metropolitan, Recess, River (New York); Metropolitan, F. Street (Washington, D.C.); Travellers', St. Cloud Country (Paris).

PHILLIPS, William; *b.* 30 May 1878; American parentage; *m.* 1910, Caroline Astor Drayton; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private schools; Harvard College. Private Secretary to Hon. J. H. Choate, 1903-5; 2nd Secretary American Legation, Peking, 1905-7; Assistant to 3rd Asst. Secretary of State, 1907-8; Chief of Division of Far Eastern Affairs, March-Dec. 1908; 3rd Assistant Secretary of State, 1908-1909; 1st Secretary American Embassy, London, 1909-12; on leave of absence as Regent of the College, and Secretary of Corporation of Harvard University, 1912-14; 3rd Assistant Secretary of State, 1914-17; Assistant Secretary of State, 1917-20; Minister to the Netherlands, 1920-22; Under-Secretary of State, 1922-24; Ambassador to Belgium, 1924-27; Minister to Canada 1927-29; Under-Secretary of State, 1933; Ambassador to Italy, 1936; Personal Representative of the President of the United States to India, 1942; Political Officer (U.S.) on General Eisenhower's Staff, London, 1943-44. Member British-American Committee of Inquiry on Palestine. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Beverly, Mass., U.S.A.

PHILLIPS, Lieut.-Colonel William Eric, C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; President of Duplate Canada Ltd., Fiberglas Canada Ltd., Oshawa and Smith & Stone Ltd., Georgetown; Director Royal Bank of Canada, Massey-Harris Co. Ltd., Crown Trust Co., Argus Corp. Ltd., Standard Chemical Co., Ltd.; F.C.I.C., M.E.I.C., F.S.G.T., F.S.S.; Chm. Bd. of Governors of Toronto Univ.; *b.* Toronto, 1893; *m.* Doris Delano Gibson; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, University of Toronto (B.A.Sc. 1914). Travelled Europe after leaving school until outbreak of war in 1914. Joined Leinster Regt. 1914; served with Royal Warwickshire Regt. (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O., M.C.); loaned to the French for work in Poland, 1919; retired from Army, 1920. Established present business, 1922. Church of England. *Address:* Oriole, Ont., Canada. *Clubs:* York, University, Toronto Hunt, Toronto (Toronto); Mount Royal (Montreal); The Metropolitan (New York).

PHILLIPS, William James, Mus. Doc. Queen's College, Oxford; F.R.C.O., A.R.C.M.; Hon. F.G.S.M.; Organist and Choirmaster at the Chapel Royal, Hampton Court Palace; Member of Council and Examiner, R.C.O.; Professor, Lecturer, and Examiner in Harmony, Composition, History, etc., at the Guildhall School of Music; Hon. Fellow and Examiner, Sight-Singing College; Lecturer in Practical Harmony at London Day Training College, 1917; Conductor Bermondsey University Settlement, 1917; Hon. Fellow Guildhall School of Music, 1926; Vice-President, Union of Graduates in Music, 1926; Chairman, London Musical Competitions Festival, 1930; *m.* 1920, Jessie Edith (*d.* 1940), *d.* of Walter Hanbury, Worcester Park, Surrey; *m.* 1941, Constance Edith, *d.* of A. W. Bradley, Surbiton. Organist SS Mary and John, Oxford, 1894-96; S. John's, Hammersmith, 1896-1902; S. Barnabas, Pimlico, 1902-17; S. Cuthbert's, Kensington, 1917-1924; Hon. Secretary of the Union of Graduates in Music, 1921-26; Liveryman of Worshipful Company of Musicians, 1926; Master of Worshipful Company of Musicians, 1947; Grand Organist, Grand Lodge of Freemasons, 1920. *Publication:* Carols, their Origin, Music, and Connection with Mystery Plays, and Church Music. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Kenward, Corkran Road, Surbiton, Surrey. *Club:* City Livery.

PHILLIPSON, Coleman, M.A., LL.D., Litt.D.; Professor of Law and Dean of Faculty of Law, University of Adelaide, 1920-1925; of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-law; *b.* Leeds, 1877; *s.* of Solomon Phillipson, Leeds; *m.* Eva Helen, *d.* of Mrs. Gottheil, London. *Educ.:* Central High School, Leeds; Yorkshire College (now University of Leeds); Victoria University of Manchester; Open Prizes for French, English Literature, Theory of Education, Debating; University College, London (Quain Prizeman in Comparative Law, 1906, 1907, and 1908). Was engaged for some years in educational work in Leeds, London, and Lincoln; called to Bar, 1907; spent much time in writing and research, chiefly on legal subjects; during European War did confidential work for various Government Departments, especially the Foreign Office, the Ministry of Information, and the War Cabinet; went with the British Delegation to the Paris Peace Conference, as Counsel and Legal Secretary to the Law Officers of the Crown; prepared the Handbook on War Indemnities for use of the British Plenipotentiaries. *Publications:* Studies in International Law, 1908; Effect of War on Contracts, etc., 1909; The International Law and Custom of Ancient Greece and Rome, 2 vols., 1911; co-author of Great Jurists of the World, 1913; Editor of 4th edition of Foote's Private International Jurisprudence, 1914; International Law and the Great War, 1915; Termination of War and Treaties of Peace, 1916; Editor of 5th English edition of Wheaton's International Law, 1916; The Question of the Bosphorus and Dardanelles, 1917; Alsace-Lorraine, 1918; Editor of 5th edition of Sir Frederick Smith's (afterwards Lord Chancellor) International Law, 1918; Editor of 8th edition of Taswell-Langmead's

English Constitutional History, 1919; Editor of 9th edition of Mayne's Law of Damages, 1920; Three Criminal Law Reformers—a comparative study, 1923; Introductory Study on Albericus Gentilis (Classics of International Law, Washington); The Trial of Socrates, 1928. *Recreations:* reading, conversation, listening to music, walking. *Address:* Bute House, Belgrave Crescent, Torquay.

PHILLIPSON, Sir Sidney, Kt., *cr.* 1949; C.M.G. 1946; M.A. (Manchester); Commissioner on Special Duties, Nigeria; Chairman, Nigeria Produce Marketing Boards and Nigerian Produce Marketing Company Ltd.; *b.* 1892. Cadet, Ceylon Civil Service, 1919; Financial Secretary, Nigeria, 1945-48. *Address:* Secretariat, Lagos, Nigeria.

PHILLPOTTS, Eden; novelist, *b.* Mount Aboo, India, 4 Nov. 1862; *s. s.* of late Capt. Henry Phillpotts, 15th Native Infantry and Political Agent, States of Harowtee, Rajpootana; *m.* 1st, 1892, Emily (*d.* 1928), *y. d.* of late Robert Topham; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Lucy Robina, *y. d.* of late Dr. Fortescue Webb. *Educ.:* Plymouth. Clerk in Sun Fire Insurance Office, 1880-90; on coming to London studied for the stage, but abandoned the art on finding his ability did not justify perseverance. *Publications:* Lying Prophets, 1896; Children of the Mist, 1898; The Human Boy, 1899, Sons of the Morning, 1900; The Striking Hours, 1901; The River, 1902; My Devon Year, 1903; The American Prisoner, 1904; The Secret Woman (dramatised, 1912); Knock at a Venture, 1905; The Portreeve, 1906; The Whirlwind; The Folk Afield, 1907; The Mother (dramatised, 1913); The Human Boy Again; The Virgin in Judgment, 1908; The Three Brothers; Fun of the Fair; The Haven, 1909; The Thief of Virtue; Tales of the Tenements; Wild Fruit, 1910; Demeter's Daughter; The Beacon; Dance of the Months, 1911; The Forest on the Hill, 1912; The Iscariot (poem), 1912; The Angle of Seventeen, 1912; Widecombe Fair; The Old Time before Them; The Joy of Youth, 1913; The Shadow (play), 1913; Curtain Raisers (short plays); The Judge's Chair, 1914; Brunel's Tower; Old Delabole, 1915; The Green Alleys; The Human Boy and the War; The Girl and the Faun, 1916; The Nursery; Plain Song (poems); The Farmer's Wife (play), 1917; Chronicles of St. Tid, 1917: The Spinners; A Shadow Passes, 1918; Storm in a Tea-Cup, Evander; St. George and the Dragons (play), 1919; Miser's Money; As the Wind Blows (poems); Orphan Dinah, 1920; Eudocia; The Bronze Venus, 1921; Pan and the Twins; Pixies' Plot (poems), 1922; Black, White, and Brindled; Children of Men; The Lavender Dragon, 1923; A Human Boy's Diary; A Comedy Royal; Cheat-the-Boys; The Treasures of Typhon; A Harvesting (poems); Redcliff, 1924; Up Hill, Down Dale; George Westover; Circé's Island, 1925; A Cornish Droll; Brother Man (poems); The Miniature; Yellow Sands (play) (with Adelaide Eden Phillpotts), 1926; The Blue Comet (play); The Jury, 1927; The Ring Fence; Arachne; Brother Beast (poems); Goodwill (poem); Three Short Plays, 1928; The Runaways (play); Tryphena; The Torch; One Hundred Sonnets; Buy a Broom (play), 1929; The Three Maidens; One Hundred Lyrics; Alcyone, 1930; Cherry Gambol (short stories), 1930; Stormbury; Jane's Legacy (play); Essays in Little, 1931; The Broom Squires, 1932; Bred in the Bone, 1932; Becoming (poems); They could do no other (short stories), 1932; Witch's Cauldron; A Shadow Passes, 1933; A Cup of Happiness (play); Song of a Sailor Man (narrative poem), 1933; The Oldest Inhabitant, 1934; Portrait of a Gentleman, 1934; Minions of the Moon, 1934; The Wife of Elias, 1935; Physician Heal Thyself, 1935; Ned of the Caribbees, 1935; Sonnets from Nature, 1935; The Owl of Athene, 1936; Woodnymph, 1936; Lycanthrope, 1937; A Dartmoor Village (Verse) 1937; Dark Horses, 1938; Portrait of a Scoundrel, 1938; Thorn in her Flesh; Golden Island, 1938; Saurus, 1938; Monkshood, 1939; Chorus of Clowns; A Mixed Grill; Goldcross, 1940: A Deed without a Name, 1941; Pilgrims of the Night, 1942; Flower of the Gods; A Museum Piece; The Changeling, 1943; The Drums of Dombali, 1945; Quartet, 1946; There was an Old Woman; Fall of the House of Heron; The Enchanted Wood (poem), 1948; Address Unknown; Dilemma, 1949; Waters of Walla, 1950; Through a Glass Darkly, 1951; From the Angle of 88. *Address:* Kerswell, Broad Clyst, Exeter.

PHILLPOTTS, Admiral Edward Montgomery, C.B. 1916; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1911, Violet (*d.* 1949), *d.* of Col. G. W. Cockburn; one *s.* one *d.* Superintendent of Signal Schools, 1911; Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord, 1912; to First Sea Lord, 1916; served Benin, 1897 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-1917, including Jutland (despatches, C.B., Rear-Adm., 1918), President of Ordnance Committee, 1920-23; Retired List, 1923. *Address:* Beechwood, Speldhurst, nr. Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Speldhurst 128. *Club:* United Service.

PHILLPOTTS, Mary Adelaide Eden; writer; *b.* Ealing; *d.* of Eden Phillpotts, *q.v. Publications:* Illyrion and other Poems, 1916; Arachne: a Play, 1920; Savitri the Faithful, 1923, and Camillus and the Schoolmaster, 1928, (plays); Man, a Fable, 1922; The Friend, 1923; Lodgers in London, 1926, and Tomek the Sculptor, 1927 (novels); Akhnaton (play), 1926; Yellow Sands (play, with Eden Phillpotts); A Marriage, 1928 (novel); The Atoning Years, 1929 (novel); Yellow Sands, 1930 (novel); The Youth of Jacob Ackner, 1931 (novel); The Founder of Shandon, 1932 (novel); The Growing World, 1934 (novel); Onward Journey, 1936 (novel); Broken Allegiance, 1937 (novel); What's Happened to Rankin? 1938 (novel); The Gallant Heart, 1939 (novel); Laugh With Me, 1938 (play); The Round of Life (novel), 1940, Laugh with Me (novel), 1941; Our Little Town (novel), 1942; From Jane to John (novel), 1943; The Adventurers (novel), 1944; The Lodestar (novel), 1946; The Fosterling (novel), 1949. *Address:* Fernhill Cottage, Ponsworthy, Newton Abbot, Devon.

PHIN, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1941; D.L., J.P.; LL.D. St. Andrews University, 1938; *b.* 24 Nov. 1881; *s.* of David N. Phin; *m.* 1909, Helena Halley Sharp. *Educ.:* Harris; High School, Dundee. Entered City Council, 1922; after having held various offices, *i.e.* Chairman of many Council Committees, Magistrate, Hon. City Treasurer, was elected Lord Provost, 1935-40; is also Chairman or Governor of many Philanthropic and Educational Institutions, and a Member of several Government Committees. District Commissioner for Civil Defence Eastern District, Scotland, 1939-44. *Address:* 23 Thorney Court, Palace Gate, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 0840.

PHIPPS, family name of **Marquess of Normanby.**

PHIPPS, Brigadier Charles Constantine, C.B.E. 1940 (O.B.E. 1933); M.C.; Secretary, Institution of Royal Engineers; *b.* 17 Nov. 1889; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. E. V. A. Phipps, R.A.M.C., Richmond, Surrey; *m.* 1914, Alice Marjorie, *d.* of C. J. Copner, Laston, Ilfracombe; one *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham; Woolwich. Commissioned Royal Engineers, 1910; served European War, 1914-18, in France and Macedonia (M.C.); Dep. Chief Eng., N. Cmd., India, 1918; Afghan war, 1919: Technical Officer, Small Arms School, Hythe, 1920-24; Staff Capt. and D.A.D. Fortifications and Works, War Office, 1925-29; Chief Instructor, S.M.E., 1929-33; C.R.E. Canal Zone, Egypt, 1933-1936; C.R.E. Palestine, 1937; Dep. Chief Eng., Eastern Command, 1937-39; Chief Eng., Northern Command, 1939; Chief Eng. 2 Corps, B.E.F., France, 1939-40; Chief Eng. Scottish Command, 1940-44; retired pay, 1944. Commander Royal Order of St. Olav (Norway), 1947. *Address:* c/o Lloyds

Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

PHIPPS, Gerald Hastings; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late Eccleston A. E. Phipps; *m.* 1912, Aline Maclean, *yr. d.* of Frank P. Purvis, formerly Professor of Naval Engineering, Tokyo Imperial Univ., two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Felsted School. H.M. Consular Service in Japan, 1903; Vice-Consul, 1915; Consul at Tamsui, Formosa, 1920; Honolulu, 1925; Kobe, 1932; H.B.M. Consul-General, Seoul, Korea, 1934-41; retired, 1948. *Address:* 1 Downs View Road, Seaford, Sussex. *T.:* 2125.

PHIPPS, Major-General Herbert Clive, C.B. 1951; D.S.O. 1945; late R A; Commander 2nd A.A. Group since 1952; *b.* 3 Aug. 1898, *s.* of Walter Tudway Phipps, Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire; *m.* 1929, Rosalie Osborn, *d.* of A. W. Marshall, Pinner, Middlesex; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Wellington, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-19, Royal Artillery; 2nd Lieut., 1916. Served War of 1939-45, France and British Liberation Army; Lieut.-Col., 1940; Colonel, 1947; Major-General, 1952 Commander Royal Artillery, Guards Armoured Division, 1944. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

PHIPPS, Paul, F.R.I.B.A.; Architect; *b* 3 March 1880; *s.* of William Wilton Phipps and Dame Jessie Phipps, D.B.E.; *m.* 1909; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton College; Balliol College, Oxford. *Address:* 815 Chelsea Cloisters, Sloane Avenue, S.W.3. *Club:* Brooks's.
See also J. I. Grenfell.

PHIPPS, Captain William Duncan, M.V.O. 1909, late R.N.; a Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to H.M. since 1937, *b.* 1882; *m.* 1917, Pamela May, *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. Sir Walter Ross, K.B.E., C.B., and *widow* of Lieut. Com. Hon. P. R. Heathcote-Drummond Willoughby; two *s.* Entered Navy, 1898; retired, 1920. *Address* Newton Lees, Kelso, Roxburghshire. *Club* United Service.

PHIPPS HORNBY, Admiral R. S.; *see* Hornby.

PHIPSON, Colonel Edward Selby, C.I.E. 1935, D.S.O. 1916, M.D. (Lond.) (Gold Medal), F.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. and H., O.St.J.; Indian Medical Service, retired; *b* 10 March 1884; *s.* of Ernest Thring Phipson and Ada Mary Yeats; *m.* 1913, Mary, *d* of late Colonel Hugh Stott, J.P., Lewes, Sussex; two *d. Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Birmingham University; University College, London. Entered Indian Medical Service 1908; served European War 1914-17, Egypt and Gallipoli (despatches, D.S.O.); afterwards held appointments of Assistant Health Officer, City of Bombay, 1917-18; Health Officer, Simla, 1918-23 and 1941-45 (re-employed); Port Health Officer, and Medical Officer in charge European General Hospital, Aden, 1923, Senior Medical Officer, Colony of Aden, 1937; Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals and Prisons, Assam, 1937-41. *Publications:* A Medical Survey of Aden, 1933, 1934; various contributions to Medical periodicals principally on Public Health and Tropical Diseases. *Address:* Greenwood, Heathway, Camberley, Surrey. *T.:* Camberley 1687. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

PHYTHIAN-ADAMS, Canon (sometime Lieut.-Colonel) William John Telis Phythian, D.S.O. 1918; M.C., D.D.; Canon of Carlisle since 1932; a Chaplain to the King since 1933; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Carlisle since 1947; *b.* 27 May 1888; *s.* of Rev. E. C. Phythian-Adams, sometime Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford, and Rector of Dyndor, Herefordshire; *m.* 1935, Adela Noel Evelyn, 2nd *d.* of Thomas Houghton and Josephine Constance Robinson; three *s. Educ.:* Marlborough and Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Late Assist. Director of the British School of Archæology at Jerusalem, and Keeper of the Museums to the Palestine (Govt.) Administration; collaborated with Prof. Garstang, *q.v.*, in archæological excavations in Northern Syria, the Sudan, and Palestine; ordained deacon, 1925; priest, 1926; Vicar of Millom, 1927-31; Bishop's Messenger, Diocese of Carlisle, 1931-32; Warburtonian Lecturer, 1935-37; Editor of Church Quarterly Review, 1940-45. *Publications:* The Way of At-one-ment; The People and the Presence; The Fulness of Israel; The Call of Israel; Mithraism; contributions to Journal of Roman Studies, Palestine Exploration Fund Quarterly Statement, Bulletin of British School of Archæology in Jerusalem, New Commentary on Holy Scripture, Journal of Palestine Oriental Society, Church Quarterly Review, The Juridical Review, A Companion to the Bible. *Address:* The Abbey, Carlisle.

PIAGGIO, Henry Thomas Herbert, M.A. (Cambridge); D.Sc. (London); Emeritus Professor of Mathematics, University of Nottingham (formerly Univ. Coll., Nottingham), 1951, *b.* London, 2 June 1884; *s.* of late Francis Piaggio; unmarried. *Educ.:* Lyulph Stanley School, St. Pancras; City of London School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Lecturer at Univ. Coll., Nottingham, 1908-19, Professor 1919-50. *Publications:* Differential Equations, 1920; contributions to mathematical and psychological journals. *Address:* 5 Lenton Avenue, The Park, Nottingham.

PIATIGORSKY, Gregor, Doctor of music; Concert Artist (violoncellist); *b.* Ekaterinoslav, Russia, 17 April 1903; *s* of Paul and Marie Piatigorsky; *m.* 1936, Jacqueline, *d.* of Baron Edouard de Rothschild; one *s.* one *d Educ.:* Moscow Conservatory. Studied 'cello with Prof. de Glen. Concerts throughout Russia at age of nine. Left Russia in 1921, and has toured extensively in Europe, United States, Canada, South America, Mexico, Japan. Sonata Recitals with Rachmaninoff, Schnabel, Horowitz. Professor, Curtis Institute, Philadelphia; Director of Chamber Music, Berkshire Festival Music Centre, U.S.A. Introduced many first performances of Concertos and Sonatas by contemporary composers; founded Piatigorsky Scholarships for composition and violoncellists at Conservatoire de Paris, University of Chicago, and Peabody Conservatory, Baltimore. Has appeared in recitals and as soloist with all major Symphony Orchestras in England. *Publications:* Transcriptions of classics and modern works for 'cello and piano. *Address.* 400 S. Bundy Drive, Los Angeles 49, Calif., U.S.A. *Club:* Lotus (New York).

PIBWORTH, Charles James, R.B.S.; R W A, sculptor, *b.* Bristol, 1878; *m.* Geraldine MacMahon. *Educ.:* Royal Coll. of Art; The Royal Academy Schools Awarded two Gold Medals for nude life studies in the National Competition of Schools of Art. *Principal Works* the Turf Club War Memorial, four allegorical figures on the Law Society's building in Chancery Lane, London; three panels containing 21 life-size figures, representing the history of English Literature from the time of the Venerable Bede to that of Chaucer, on the Central Library, Bristol; four Abbots on the south side above Norman Arch, College Green, Bristol; ten silver figures and large silver knop ornament on Processional Cross, All Saints, Margaret Street, W; the bronze decorations in the Entrance Hall of the Institute of Electrical Engineers; Euterpe, stone figure on the exterior of the Orchestral Musicians Association, Archer Street, Soho; statuettes of their Majesties King Edward VII, King George V, and Queen Mary; Prince of Wales and Princess Mary; also Beethoven and Calvin; portrait busts, King George V. and Queen Mary, Ex-President Hoover, The Prince of Wales, Viscount Runciman, Viscount Samuel, The Lord Stanmore, Sir Gilbert Parker, Bart., Sir J. Forbes-Robert-

son, Professor Lantéri, Professor Sir Patrick Geddes, Sir F. Handley Page, O.B.E., Sir Henry Gauvain, Professor Pomfret Kilner, Amelia Earheart, Medallion portrait of Sir Lindo Ferguson, M.D., in Dunedin Hospital, New Zealand; bas-relief portrait of Glyn Philpot, R.A.; exhibitor of many works at the Royal Academy, including life-size ideal statues of Andromeda and Diana; works in the permanent collections of the Royal West of England Academy, the Leicester Corporation Art Gallery, the Cheltenham Art Gallery, the Scottish National Portrait Gallery, Edinburgh, the Aberdeen Art Gallery. Mention Honorable for marble bas-relief, l'enfance Charmonte, Paris Salon, 1924; Bronze Medal for Gilt Terra-Cotta Statuette, Atalanta Tying Her Sandal, Paris Salon, 1937. *Address:* 295 King's Road, Chelsea, S.W.3.

PICASSO, Pablo Ruiz; Spanish painter; *b.* Malaga, Spain, 25 Oct. 1881; *m.* 1917, Olga Koklova; one *s.* Has worked in Paris, 1901-; founder and leader of the Cubist School. Designer for Diaghilev Ballet, 1917-1927; Director Prado Gallery, Madrid, 1936-1939; painted murals for Spanish Pavilion, Paris Exhibition, 1937. Paintings: Les Arlequins, L'Aveugle, La famille du singe, Femme à la mandoline, Guernica; portraits of well-known people; still-life in galleries in London, Paris, Berlin, Philadelphia, decorations for Russian ballets: Parade, 1917; Tricorne, 1918; Pulcinella, 1919; Play Desire Caught by the Tail. *Publication:* The Dream and Lie of General Franco, 1937. *Address:* rue des Grands Augustins, Paris.

PICCAVER, Alfred; Kammersinger; *b* Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, 24 Feb. 1889; *m.*, one *s.* Went to America, 1890. *Educ.:* Troy, New York, under Allan Lindsay; School of the Metropolitan Opera, New York; Prague, under Proscie, Neuman Prohaska, also in Italy under Prof. Rosario. *Address:* 8 Putney Park Avenue, S.W.15. *T.:* Prospect 7103.

PICK, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Bryan Pickering, C.B.E. 1938 (O.B.E. 1928); *b.* 13 Sept. 1879, *s.* of T. Pickering Pick, F.R.C.S., London; *m.* 1918, Annie Muriel, *d.* of George Frank, J.P., The Low Hall, Kirbymoorside, Yorks; one *s. Educ.:* Sherborne School; St George's Hospital. Entered Royal Navy as Surgeon, 1904; Staff Surgeon, 1912; during European War served in Hospital Ships at Gallipoli and Eastern Mediterranean; Surgeon Commander, 1917, and later served as P.M.O. of R.N. College, Dartmouth, and as Surgical Specialist at R.N. Hospital, Chatham; Surgeon Captain, 1929; Professor of Surgery; Surgeon Rear-Admiral, 1934; Medical Officer-in-Charge, R.N. Hospital, Chatham, 1935-38; Honorary Surgeon to The King, 1936; retired list, 1938; House Governor and Medical Superintendent, King Edward VII's Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne, Isle of Wight, 1939-46; Member of Council, B.M.A., President Kent Branch, 1936. *Publications:* Articles in Journal of Royal Naval Medical Service *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 1 Hyle House, Sherborne, Dorset. *T.:* Sherborne 328. *Club:* Army and Navy.

PICKARD, Alexander, C.B.E. 1942; Town Clerk and Deputy-Judge and Registrar of Tolzey Court, Bristol, since 1945; *b.* 27 Sept. 1897; *m.* 1924; two *s. Educ.:* King's School, Peterborough. Solicitor, 1924; Solicitor with Bradford Corporation, 1924-25; Senior Assistant Solicitor, Hull, 1925-30; Deputy Town Clerk, Hull, 1930-34; Town Clerk, Hull, 1934-45. Served Royal Navy, 1916-19. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Dan-y-Graig, Cheyne Road, Stoke Bishop, Bristol, 9. *T.:* 82838 (Private), 20021 (Office).

PICKARD, Lieut.-Col. Jocelyn Arthur Adair, C.B.E. 1948; D.S.O. 1918; late R.E.; *b.* 1885; *o. s.* of late Rev. H. Adair Pickard; *m.* 1920, Angela Mary, *y. d* of A. Conyers Baker; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby; R.M. Acad., Woolwich. Commissioned Royal Engineers, 1904; transferred to Special Reserve, 1911; served in France, Aug. 1914-April 1919, Captain, 1914; Major, 1918; Lt.-Col. 1920 (D.S.O., despatches four times); London Traffic Branch, Board of Trade, 1912-14; Ministry of Transport, Director, Tramways and Road Services Branch; Assistant Inspecting Officer of Railways, 1919-23; Chief Exec. Officer, Roy. Soc. for the Prevention of Accidents, 1923-50. *Address:* 23 Hill Court, Surbiton. *T.:* Elmbridge 3376. *Club:* United Service.

PICKARD, Colonel Ransom, C.B. 1919, C.M.G. 1916; M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.; A.M.S., T.A. (retired); *b.* 1867; *m.* 1912, Mabel Lucy Childs. Served European War, 1914-19 (C.M.G., C.B., despatches five times); Sheriff of Exeter, 1906-7; Mayor of Exeter, 1926-1927; Past President, Devonshire Association. *Address:* Rustholme, Streatham Drive, Exeter.

PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, Sir Arthur (Wallace), Kt., *cr.* 1950; M.A., D.Litt. (Oxford and Sheffield); LL.D. (Edin.); F.B.A.; Hon. Fellow of Balliol College and of St. Hilda's College, Oxford; Member of the Governing Bodies of Rugby, Harrow, Stowe (Chm.), Trent (Chm.), and Mill Hill (Chm.); Deputy Chairman Public Schools' Governing Bodies Association; Member of Executive Cttee., British Council; of Council of British Academy; and of London Tribunal for Conscientious Objectors; *b.* 20 Jan. 1873; *s.* of late Rev. O. Pickard-Cambridge, M.A., F.R.S.; *m.* 1901, Hilda Margaret, O.B.E. 1946, *d.* of late J. M. Hunt of Holmwood. *Educ.:* Weymouth College; Balliol College (Scholar and Jenkyns Exhibitioner); Craven Scholar, 1893. 1st Class. Mods. 1893; 1st Lit. Hum. 1895; Fellow of Oriel College, 1895-97; Fellow of Balliol College, 1897-1929; University Lecturer in Greek and Latin Literature, 1926-28; Member of the Hebdomadal Council, 1924-28; Joint-Secretary of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, 1915-19; Chairman of Council of St. Hilda's College, Oxford, 1920-28; Professor of Greek, Edinburgh University, 1928-30; Vice-Chancellor of Sheffield University, 1930-1938; Chairman of Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board, 1936-38; Chairman of Government Commissions to inspect Achimota and Fourah Bay Colleges, etc., 1938; President Classical Association, 1938-1939; President Hellenic Society, 1941-44. Member of Church Assembly, 1935-45. *Publications:* Select Greek Comic Fragments, 1900; Translation of Demosthenes' Public Speeches, 1912; Demosthenes (in Heroes of Nations Series), 1914; Education, Science and the Humanities, 1916; Memoir of the Rev. O. Pickard-Cambridge, F.R.S., 1918; Dithyramb, Tragedy and Comedy, 1927; Chapters in Cambridge Ancient History, vol. vi., 1927; Chapter on Tragedy in New Chapters in Greek Literature III., 1932; Balliol and Edinburgh Compositions, 1936; The Theatre of Dionysus at Athens, 1946. *Recreations:* entomology and general natural history, gardening, travelling, motoring, music. *Address:* St. Catharine's, Marley, nr. Haslemere. *T.:* Haslemere 917. *Club:* Athenæum.

PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, William Adair, M.A. (Oxford), Fellow Emeritus, Worcester College, Oxford; *b.* 14 Dec. 1879; *s.* of late Rev. O. Pickard-Cambridge, M.A., F.R.S.; *m.* 1917, Helen Ward, *d.* of late Daniel Richmond Henderson, Allahabad; one *d. Educ.:* Weymouth College (scholar); Balliol College, Oxford (scholar and Jenkyns Exhibitioner). 1st Class Mods. 1900; 1st Lit. Hum. 1902; hon. mention, Hertford Scholarship, 1900; Green Prize (Moral Philosophy), 1929; Assistant Master, Winchester College, 1902-5; Fellow of Magdalen College, 1904-12; Lecturer (Classics) Hertford

College, 1906-12; Assistant Tutor (Classics and Philosophy), Jesus College, 1906-19; Lecturer in Philosophy, Bedford College for Women (London), 1915-20; Fellow and Tutor, Worcester College (Oxford), 1919-45. Organist of Manchester College (Oxford), 1917-19; of Balliol College, 1917-19; of Worcester College, 1919 and 1941-45. *Publications:* Contributions to Mind, 1915-17-82, and to Aristotelian Society's Proceedings, 1917; Translation of Aristotle, Topica and Sophistici Elenchi (Oxford trans. of Aristotle Vol. I.), 1928; A Collection of Dorset Carols, 1926; Original Songs, Motets, Carols, and Carol-Arrangements. *Recreations* music, motoring, cycling. *Address:* Brimlands, Water Tower Road, Broadstone, Dorset. *T.:* 348. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge Musical.

PICKEN, David Kennedy, M.A. (Camb., Glasg., Melb.); Master Emeritus of Ormond College; *b.* 27 July 1879; *m* 1st, 1907; one *d.*; 2nd, 1911; five *d.* *Educ.:* Allan Glen's School, Glasgow; Glasgow University (1st class honours in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Metcalfe Fellowship); Jesus College, Cambridge (scholar); Ferguson Mathematical Scholarship of Scottish Universities, 1900; sixth wrangler, 1902. Lecturer on Mathematics, Glasgow Univ., 1903-7; Prof. of Mathematics, Victoria Coll., Wellington, Univ. of New Zealand, 1908-14; Master of Ormond Coll., Univ. of Melbourne, 1915-43; retd.; Member of London and Edinburgh Mathematical Societies and of the Mathematical Association, etc., appointed by the Australian Federal Government to be Educational Director of the Commonwealth Educational Propaganda on War and Peace Issues, 1918; Chairman of the Australian Student Christian Movement, 1923-1932; Pres. of Mathematical Association of Victoria, 1937-44; Chm. Australian Editorial Cttee. of The Round Table, 1947-. *Publications:* The Theory of Elementary Trigonometry; The Number-System of Arithmetic and Algebra; papers in L.M.S. and E.M.S. Proc. and Mathematical Gazette; Student Christian Movement publications; articles in the Australian Quarterly, etc. *Address:* Emerald, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* Emerald 55.

PICKEN, Ralph Montgomery Fullarton, C.B.E. 1949; B.Sc. (Glasgow), M.B., Ch.B.Hons. (Glasgow), D.P.H. (Camb.); Provost, Welsh National School of Medicine; *b.* 25 July 1884; *s.* of David Picken, Glasgow; *m.* 1913, Jean Brand Watt; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow High School; Allan Glen's School, Glasgow; Glasgow University. Asst. and Divisional M.O., Public Health Dept., Glasgow, 1913-21; M.O.H. Cardiff, 1921-33; Mansel Talbot Prof. of Preventive Medicine, Welsh Nat. School of Medicine, 1933-49. Member: Gen. Med. Council; Gen. Nursing Council; Standing Nursing Advisory Cttee., Min. of Health; Member, Nursing Advisory Council, Ministry of Labour; Vice-Chairman Welsh Regional Hospitals Board; Member Board of Governors, Cardiff United Hospitals; Vice-Pres., B.M.A. Formerly: Pres. Soc. of M.O.H.; Pres. Cardiff Medical Soc.; Chm. Public Health Cttee., B.M.A.; Vice-Chm. Medical Personnel Priority Cttee.; Member, Medical Advisory Council, Nuffield Provincial Hosps. Trust. *Publications:* contrib. to current medical literature on Public Health and Epidemiology. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 46 Palace Road, Llandaff, Cardiff. *T.:* Llandaff 194.

PICKERILL, Henry Percy, C.B.E. 1923 (O.B.E. 1919); M.D., M.Ch. (Birm.), F.R.A.C.S.; Fellow Roy. Soc. Medicine; Membre d'honneur Société Belge de Stomatologie; Consulting Plastic Surgeon, Wellington Hospital, N.Z.; formerly Plastic Surgeon Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney; Lieutenant-Colonel N.Z.M.C. (retd.); *m.* 1st, Mable Louise Knott; 2nd, Cecily Mary Clarkson; three *s.* two *d.* Cartwright prizeman Royal Coll. of Surgeons, 1911. *Publications:* Stomatology, 1912; Facial Surgery, 1924; numerous papers on plastic surgery to Roy. Soc. Med., British and Aust. and N.Z. Journals of Surgery. *Recreations:* fishing, gardening. *Address:* Beechdale, Silverstream, Wellington, N.Z.

PICKERING, Ernest Harold, M.A.; Professor of English Literature at Tokyo University of Literature and Science and Tokyo Imperial University, 1936-41; resumed after the Armistice, but returned to England, 1946; *s.* of late Aaron Pickering, Leicester; *m.* Eleanor Maud (*d.* 1946), *d.* of late Benjamin Sutton, Leicester; one *s.*; *m.* 1946, Marie Thérèse, *d.* of Leon Pierre-Marie Garin, Paris. *Educ.:* Leicester; Exeter College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); Manchester Coll., Oxford (Hebrew Prizeman). Unitarian Minister, 1910-26; Prof. of English at Yamagata Koto Gakko, Japan, 1926-31, M.P (L.) Leicester West, 1931-35. Imprisoned at Sugamo, Tokyo, 1941, afterwards interned at Urawa. *Publications:* A Brief Survey of English Literature, 1932; Japan's Place in the Modern World, 1936. *Address:* Gynsill Court, Flat No. 8, Gynsill Lane, Anstey, nr. Leicester. *T.:* Anstey 263011.

PICKERING, Sir George Hunter, Kt., *cr.* 1932; B.A. (Oxon), Barrister-at-law (Inner Temple); *b.* 7 Nov. 1877; 2nd *s.* of George Pickering, Stone, Staffordshire; *m.* 1917, Phyllis Mary Stubbs; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Forest School; Hertford College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1903; Member of the Western Circuit until 1907, when joined Mr O. Tonks, practising advocate in the B.E.A. Protectorate; Town Magistrate, 1910; acted Judge of the High Court of Kenya, 1915-17, when appointed Judge and member of the Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa; Chief Justice of H.B.M.'s Court, Zanzibar, 1928-32; retired 1932. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Rumah Kita, Musbury, Axminster.

PICKERING, George White; Professor of Medicine in University of London and Director of Medical Clinic, St. Mary's Hospital, London, since 1939, Member University Grants Commission since 1944; *b.* 26 June 1904; *s.* of George and Ann Pickering, Whalton, Northumberland; *m.* 1930, Mary Carola, *y. d.* of late Sir A. C. Seward, F.R.S.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar); St. Thomas's Hospital (Scholar). 1st Class Honours Nat. Sci. Tripos, Pts. I., 1925 and II., 1926; M.B. 1930; F.R.C.P. 1938; formerly Assistant in Department of Clinical Research and Lecturer in Cardio-vascular Pathology, University College Hospital, and Member of Scientific Staff Medical Research Council; Herzstein Lecturer, Stanford University and University of California, 1938; Editor of Clinical Science. *Publications:* Papers relating to vascular disease, high blood pressure and headache *Recreations* gardening, fishing. *Address* Ninnings Farm, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks. *T.* Chalfont St. Giles 370.

PICKERING, Loring, F.R.G.S.; retired; *b.* San Francisco, 1888; *s.* of Loring Pickering, San Francisco, and Rose Crothers, Montreal; *m.* 1916, Harriett Alexander; two *s.*; divorced 1938; *m.* 1940, Chouteau Scott. *Educ.:* Stanford University; Chicago Law School; Oxford; Sorbonne. Captain and Major (pilot), Air Service, U.S. Army, 1917; Editor of the Bulletin, San Francisco, 1919-21; organised The North American Newspaper Alliance, a co-operative association of one hundred and fifty daily newspapers in all parts of the world, and with offices in London, Paris, New York, etc., 1922; Managing Director of the North American Newspaper Alliance, 1922; Lieut.-Col., Air Corps, U.S.A., Jan. 1942; organised Army Courier Service, 1942; Col. 1943; Air Staff, 1944-46. Member of the Society of Colonial Wars; Charter Member of the American Society of Newspaper Editors; Fellow, American Geographical Society, and Member, New England Historic Genealogical Society;

organised the Wilkins North Pole Expedition; General Manager of the North American Newspaper Alliance. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Todos Bancos, Woodside, California, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Savile; Players' (New York); Army and Navy (Washington); Pacific-Union (San Francisco); Burlingame (California); Peking (Peiping).

PICKERING, Brigadier Ralph Emerson, C.B.E. 1947; Director Lings of London since 1948; *b.* 13 Sept. 1898; *s.* of Thomas Pickering, Tyneholm, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and the Hill House, Gilsland, Cumberland; *m.* 1927, May Frances, *d.* of Sir Edward A. H. Blunt, K.C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S., and *widow* of M. H. Bates, R.F.A., Gyrn Castle, Llanasa; one *d.* *Educ.*: Uppingham; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. The Queen's R.W. Surrey Regt., 1917; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded); Waziristan Ops., N.W. Frontier of India, 1920-1921 (despatches twice, medal and two clasps). A.D.C. to Governor of United Provinces, India, 1922; Sudan, 1926-27; T.A. Adjutant, 1928-32; Adjutant 2nd The Queen's Royal Regt., 1934-37; Bde. Major, 1937-39; served War of 1939-45, and until 1946; Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1/6 The Queen's, 1940-41; Sub-Dist. and Bde. Comdr., 1942-45; Comdr. British Troops, N. Africa, 1945-46; R.A.R.O. 1946; (temp.) King's Messenger, 1947. *Recreation.* sailing. *Address:* 24 Lebanon Court, Twickenham. *T.:* Popes Grove 3691. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile.

PICKFORD, Sir Anthony Frederick Ingham, Kt., *cr.* 1949; Commander of the Legion of Honour; Commander of Order of Orange-Nassau; Commander of Order of the Dannebrog; Town Clerk of City of London since 1946; *b.* 27 June 1885; *o. s.* of Rev. Joseph Ingham and Mary Pickford; *m.* 1913, Lillian, *e. d.* of late Ernest Thomas George Crowdy; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School, London; Trinity Coll., Dublin. Admitted, 1907; Honours Final Law Examination; Prosecuting Solicitor for City of Manchester, 1912-22; Deputy Town Clerk, Mancheater, 1922-24; Comptroller and City Solicitor, London, 1924-46; Freemason; Glazier; Past-Master of the City of London Solicitors' Company; Dep. Pres. British Red Cross Society, City of London Branch. Capt. 62nd (W.R.) Division H.T., 1915-19; France, 1916-18. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 55/61 Moorgate, E.C.2. *T.:* Monarch 3030.

PICKFORD, Mary; actress; partner in three producing companies in Hollywood: Comet, Triangle and Artists Alliance, and half owner, together with Charles Chaplin, of United Artists Corporation; *b.* Toronto, Can., 8 Apr. 1893 (family name Smith); mother a character actress; *m.* 1st, Owen Moore (divorced, 1919); 2nd, 1920, Douglas Fairbanks (divorced, 1935); 3rd, 1937, Charles Buddy Rogers. Debut on stage at 5; first marked success was in motion pictures, in Hearts Adrift; returned to stage in A Good Little Devil and Warrens of Virginia. Returned to motion pictures as star: best known pictures: Tess of the Storm Country, Stella Maris, Daddy Long Legs, Pollyanna, Rebecca of Sunny Brook Farm, Poor Little Rich Girl, Little Lord Fauntleroy, etc.; also talking pictures Coquette (Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences award), Taming of the Shrew, Kiki and Secrets. *Publications:* Why Not Try God?, 1934; The Demi Widow, 1935; My Rendezvous With Life, 1935; also many magazine articles. *Address:* Pickfair, Beverly Hills, California, U.S.A.

PICKLES, John Sydney, J.P., B.Sc., M.I.E.E.; Chairman of the Yorkshire Electricity Board since December 1951; *b.* 2 August 1898; British; *m.* 1925. *Educ.*: Manchester University. The Yorkshire Electric Power Co., Leeds, 1921-31; County Electrical Engineer, Dumfries County Council, 1931-47; Chm. South-West Scotland Electricity Bd., 1948-51. *Publications:* papers on Rural Electrification, read before Inst. of Electrical Engineers, 1937, 1946. *Recreation:* golf. *Clubs:* Devonshire; Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

PICKLES, Wilfred, O.B.E. 1950; Radio Actor; *b.* 13 Oct. 1904; *s.* of Fred Pickles and Margaret Catterall; *m.* 1930, Mabel Myerscough. *Educ.*: Parkinson Lane School, Halifax, Yorks. First broadcast, 1927, in Children's Hour; became regular broadcaster from the North; apptd. N. Regional Announcer, 1938, News Reader in London, 1942. First broadcast of Have a Go series, 1946. *Publications:* Between You and Me (autobiography), 1949; Personal Choice (poetry anthology), 1950; Sometime Never (Reminiscences), 1951. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* 46 Devonshire Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 4643. *Clubs:* Savage, Albany; Press (Manchester); Stage Golfing.

PICKTHORN, Kenneth William Murray, Litt.D.; M.P. (C.) Cambridge University, 1935-50, Carlton Div. of Notts. since 1950; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Education, since 1951; Fellow of Corpus Christi College since 1914; Lecturer in History in the University of Cambridge; *b.* 28 April 1892; *e. s.* of late Charles Wright Pickthorn, master mariner, and late Edith Maud Berkeley Murray; *m.* 1924, Nancy Catherine, *d.* of late Lewis Matthew Richards, Barrister-at-law; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Aldenham School; Trinity College, Cambridge. 15th London Regiment, and R.A.F. in France and Macedonia; Dean of Corpus, 1919-27; Tutor, 1927-35, President, 1937-44. *Publications:* History of the Peace Conference, vol. i. ch. ii, The German Revolution and the Conditions which Prepared It, 1920; History of the British People, vol. vii., from 1914 to 1922, 1924; Some Historical Principles of the Constitution, 1925; Early Tudor Government, 1934; contributions to various periodicals. *Address:* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; 14 Ashley Gdns., S.W.1. *T.:* 5018, Victoria 5601. *Clubs:* Carlton, Beefsteak; University Pitt, Cambridge County (Cambridge).

PICKUP, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1947; Pres. Co-operative Wholesale Society; *b.* 14 Dec. 1878; *s.* of John William and Margaret Pickup; one *s.* *Address:* 6 Dove Point Road, Meols, Wirral, Cheshire. *T.:* 3430 Hoylake.

PICOT, Francis Raymond, C.M.G. 1946; *b.* Wellington, N.Z., 7 June 1893; *s.* of late John Picot; *m.* 1917, Mavis, *d.* of late Col. George Thompson Hall, C.M.G., C.B.E., V.D.; one *s.* one *d.* In Bank of N.S.W., Wellington, 1910-17; Director of Internal Marketing, New Zealand, 1937; late Commissioner of Supply, New Zealand. *Address:* Fairview, 116 Lucerne Rd., Auckland, N.Z.

PICTON-TURBERVILL, Edith, O.B.E.; *d.* of late Col. J. Picton-Turbervill of Ewenny Priory, Glamorgan, and Eleanor, *d.* of Sir Grenville Temple, 10th Bt., of Stowe. *Educ.*: Royal School, Bath. Began her social work on the Vale of Glamorgan Railway to improve the conditions of the navvies; for ten years National Vice-President of the Y.W.C.A.; spent six years in India in social work, and secretary for the Student Movement in S. India; organised the war-time appeal for the Y.W.C.A., and raised £250,000 for its work; took part in the movement for admitting women into a wider ministry in the Church; joined the Labour Party in 1918, and stood for Parliament in 1922 and 1924; M.P. (Lab.) Wrekin Division, 1929-1931; Member of Ecclesiastical Committee of the Lords and Commons, 1929-31; introduced successfully The Sentence of Death (Expectant Mothers) Bill, to prevent the passing of the sentence of death on expectant

mothers, which was placed on the Statute Book; Member Empire Parliamentary Association; Leader of British Delegation to International Congress of Women Citizens at Istanbul, 1935 and at Copenhagen, 1939; Govt. Commissioner to inquire into the Mui Tsai Slavery in Malaya and Hong-Kong, 1936; Wrote and signed Minority report on Mui Tsai, published by Colonial Office, 1937, which has been accepted by the Governments concerned, 1939; attached to Ministry of Information, 1941-43. *Publications:* The Musings of a Laywoman; Christ and Woman's Power; Christ and International Life; (with Lady Oxford and others) Myself when Young, 1938; Life is good, an autobiography, 1939; In the Land of my Fathers, 1946. *Recreations:* walking across country with a silent companion; swimming. *Address:* Woodend, Sandy Lane Road, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham.

PIDCOCK, Air Vice-Marshal Geoffrey Arthur Henzell, C.B. 1948; C.B.E. 1940; *b.* 6 Nov. 1897; *s.* of Arthur Pidcock, Eastbourne; *m.* 1929, Evelyn Catherine, *d.* of William Hardacre, Hellifield, Yorks; one *d. Educ.:* Haileybury; Imperial College of Sciences, City & Guilds Branch. Joined R.F.C. 1916; service in France with Nos. 1, 60 and 73 Squadrons; R.A.F. 1918; service in India, Iraq and Middle East; specialised in Armament, 1924; Wing Commander, 1937; service with Ordnance Board, 1940-41; Director of Armament Development, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941-1944; Temp. Air Vice-Marshal, 1944; President, Ordnance Board, 1945-47; Subst. Air Vice-Marshal, 1947; Director-General of Armament, Air Ministry, 1947-51; retired 1951; Commander U.S.A. Legion of Merit. *Recreations:* shooting, ski-ing and travel. *Address:* Bury Hill House, Andover, Hants. *T.:* 2805. *Club:* R.A.F.

PIDDUCK, Frederick Bernard; *b.* 17 July 1885. *Educ.:* Portland Street Elementary School, Southport; Bickerton House School, Southport; Manchester Grammar School; Exeter Coll., Oxford (Junior Mathematical Sch., 1905; Senior Mathematical Sch., 1907; 1st class Physics, 1907); Technical High School, Charlottenburg. Ballistic Research Officer, Woolwich Arsenal, 1918; D.Sc. 1923; Univ. Reader in Applied Mathematics, 1927-34. *Publications:* A treatise on Electricity, 1916 (1921 Spanish translation), 1925; The Reform of Mathematics (Mathematical Gazette, 1937); Mathematical Theory of Electricity, 1937; Currents in Aerials and High-frequency Networks, 1946; The Semantic Discipline (New English Review, 1947); The Metre-Kilogram-Second System of Electrical Units (with Dr. R. K. Sas), 1947; mathematical and physical papers. *Recreations:* photography, swimming, travel. *Address:* c/o Barclay's Bank, Keswick.

PIDGEON, George Campbell; B.A. McGill University, Montreal; D.D. Montreal Presbyterian Coll.; hon. D.D. Victoria Coll., Toronto, and Yale Univ.; LL.D. Toronto; Minister of Bloor Street United Church, 1915-48; retd.; *b.* Grand Cascapedia; *s.* of Archibald M. Pidgeon and Mary Campbell; *m.* 1898, Mary Helen Jones; one *s* two *d. Educ.:* Morrin College, Quebec; McGill Univ. and the Presbyterian College, Montreal. First charge at Montreal West, then Streetsville, then Toronto Junction, 1908; took active part in Local Option campaign; instrumental in establishment of a Board of Moral and Social Reform in connection with Presbyterian Church 1907, and was appointed the first Convener of this Board; Professor of Practical Theology in Westminster Hall, 1909; held the position of President of the Social Service Council of British Columbia; appointed Convener of the Presbyterian Board of Home Missions and Social Service; represented the National Council of the Canadian Y.M.C.A. in France, 1917; Convener of the Presbyterian Committee on Church Union, 1921; Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, 1925; Moderator of the first General Council of the United Church of Canada, 1925; Convener of Interdenominational Committee on the Evangelization of Canadian Life, 1930; President Western Section of The Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System throughout the World, 1938-39; Representative of Canadian Churches at Utrecht, 1938; retired from active ministry, 1948. *Publications:* The Vicarious Life, 1946; The Indwelling Christ, 1948. *Recreations:* golf, canoeing. *Address:* c/o Bloor Street United Church, 470 Huron Street, Toronto, Ontario. *Club:* Lambton Golf (Toronto).

PIDSLEY, Brigadier Wilfrid Gould, C.B.E. 1951 (O.B.E. 1945); D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1917; Director of Army Education (War Office) since 1950; *b.* 19 Aug. 1892; *s.* of late Tom G. Pidsley, Exeter, *m.* 1919, Bertha May Wreford; one *s. Educ.:* Exeter. 2nd Lieut. First Surrey Rifles, 1913; served France, Belgium and Italy, 1915-18 (despatches thrice), Lieut., Army Educational Corps, 1919; Germany, 1919-20; Instructor, R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1921-26; served India, Staff Capt., 1927-31; Gen. Staff (1st Grade), Gibraltar, 1939-40; Dep. Adjt.-Gen., 1st Army 1942, 18 Army Group 1943; Col. on Staff Italian Army Mission, 1944-47 (despatches thrice); Army Education Directorate, War Office, 1948. Italian Croce del Guerra, 1918, U.S. Legion of Merit, 1946. *Publication* History of First Surrey Rifles, 1920. *Recreations:* sailing, acting, painting. *Address:* Brackens, Lymington, Hants. *T.* Lymington 577. *Club:* Army and Navy.

PIERCE, Robert, A.R.C.A., F.R.I.B.A.; Lecturer at University College of Wales, Bangor, in Building Construction, Planning and Development of Farm Homesteads, and Practical Field Surveying; and private practice; *b.* 8 April 1884; *s.* of Capt. O. Pierce, Llanfair P. G., Anglesey; *m.* Olwen, *d.* of late Rev. W. Jones-Williams, Cemaes, Anglesey; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Friars School and University College, Bangor; Architectural Association Architectural Schools, London. *Recreations:* sketching and golf. *Address:* Craig-y-Don, St. David's Road, Caernarvon. *T.:* Carnarvon 405. *T.A.:* Pierce, Architect, Carnarvon.

PIERCY, family name of **Baron Piercy.**

PIERCY, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1945, of Burford, **William Piercy,** C.B.E. 1919; Chairman of Industrial and Commercial Finance Corporation, Ltd.; a Director of the Bank of England; Chm. National Youth Employment Council; Pres. National Institute of Industrial Psychology; Member of Council British Institute of Management; Member of Court and Senate of Univ. of London; a Governor of London School of Economics; Member General Advisory Council, B.B.C.; *b.* 1886; *s.* of late Augustus Edward Piercy; *m.* 1915, Mary Louisa, O.B.E., *d.* of late Hon. Thomas Henry William Pelham, C.B.; one *s.* three *d. Heir: s.* Hon. Nicholas Pelham Piercy [*b.* 1918; *m.* 1945, Oonagh Lavinia, *d.* of Major Edward Baylay, D.S.O., Muden, Natal; one *s.* (*b.* 1946) three *d.*]. *Address:* The Great House, Burford, Oxon. *Club:* Reform.

See also Prof. N. A. V. Piercy.

PIERCY, Professor Norman Augustus Victor, D.Sc. Eng. (Lond.) 1920; M.I.C.E. 1936; M.I.Mech.E. 1934; F.R.Ae.S. 1928; University Professor of Aeronautical Engineering in the University of London, Queen Mary College, since 1949; Head of Aeronautical Department, Queen Mary College, since 1919; *b.* St. John's Wood, London, 10 Aug. 1891; *m.* Alma Piercy, M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), M.Sc. (Lond.), of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, sister of 1st Baron Piercy, *q.v. Educ.:* Hampton Grammar School. Apprenticed to Yarrow and Co., Scotstoun, 1908-13; B.Sc. Hons. Eng. (Lond.), 1913; designed aircraft at Shoreham

Aerodrome and experimented for Admiralty, Air Board and Min. of Munitions in University wind tunnel of own construction, 1914-18; chiefly responsible for introduction of aeronautics into B.Sc. (Lond.) 1922; mathematical and experimental research in aerodynamics and fluid mechanics since 1914; Keddy Fletcher-Warr Student, 1926; Univ. of London Reader in Aeronautics, 1934-49; member of Council R.Ae.S., 1935-39; T. Bernard Hall Prize, I.Mech.E., 1938; lecturer in Aeronautics and Fluid Mechanics, Univ. of Cambridge, 1939-44; Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1940; researches on laminar flow wings, 1936-44; service on many cttees. for aeronautical education. *Publications:* Aerodynamics, 1937; Elementary Aerodynamics, 1944; aeronautical articles in Encyc. Brit. and Chambers's Encyc.; papers in Proc. Roy. Soc., Phil. Mag., Advisory Cttee. for Aeronautics and Aeronautical Research Cttee. Reports and Memoranda, Aircraft Engineering, Proc. I.Mech.E., Jl. R. Ae. S. *Recreations.* golf, mountain walking. *Address:* 3 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T.*, Central 8939; 14 St. Regis, Chesterton Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 55536. *Club* Gog Magog (Cambridge).

PIERIS, Paulus Edward Deraniyagala, C.M.G. 1938; Litt.D. (Cantab.), *b.* 10 Feb. 1874; *s.* of J. M. P. Pieris, Gate Mudaliyar and *d.* of Soloman Dias Bandaranaike, Gate Mudaliyar; *m.* Hilda, *d* of Hon. J. P. Obeyesekere, M.L.C.; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Thomas' College, Colombo; Trinity College, Cambridge. 2nd Class Classical Tripos, 1895; M.A., LL.M.; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1896; Cadet, Ceylon Civil Service, 1896; District Judge, Galle, 1914; Jaffna, 1915; Colombo, 1918; Kandy, 1921; Public Trustee, Ceylon, 1928-35; Trade Comr for Ceylon in London, 1935-38; President R.A.S. (Ceylon), 1933-35. *Publications:* Ceylon, the Portuguese Era, 2 vols.; Ceylon and the Portuguese; Ceylon and Portugal; The Kingdom of Jafanapatam; Ribeiro's Ceilão (trans.); Ceylon and the Hollanders; The Growth of Dutch Influence in Ceylon; Notes on some Sinhalese Families (5 parts); Letters to Ceylon 1814-1824; Tri Sinhala, 1796-1815; Sinhale and the Patriots, 1815-1818; Law of Rei Vindicatio in Ceylon; numerous papers. *Address:* Nugedola, Pasyala, Ceylon.

PIERREPONT, family name of **Earl Manvers.**

PIERS, Sir Charles Robert Fitzmaurice, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1660; Lt.-Comdr. R.C.N.V.R.; *b.* 30 Aug. 1903; *s* of Sir Charles Piers, 9th Bt., and Hester Constance (Stella) (*d.* 1936), *e. d.* of late S. R. Brewis of Ibstone House, Ibstone; *S.* father, 1945; *m.* 1936, Ann Blanche Scott, *o. d.* of late Capt. Thomas Ferguson (The Royal Highlanders); one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served European War, 1939-45. *Heir:* *s.* James Desmond, *b.* 24 July 1947. *Address:* Duncan, British Columbia, Canada.

PIERSOL, William Hunter; Professor of Histology and Embryology, University of Toronto, 1928, retired, 1944; *b.* Philadelphia, U.S.A.; took Canadian naturalization, 1911; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth May Ditmars (*d.* 1928); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Mrs. Mary Blackadar Campbell. *Educ.:* University of Toronto. After graduating in Arts and Medicine, spent the next year in medical work in London and Edinburgh; Demonstrator in Biology at McMaster University, 1895-98; Lecturer, University of Toronto, 1902; Member of Royal Canadian Institute. *Publications:* Papers on Habits and Development of Amphibians; Sobotta-Piersol, Atlas of Normal Human Histology and Microscopic Anatomy, 2 vols.; A Human Embryo of Three Pairs of Somites. *Recreations:* Summer home on the Georgian Bay, Lake Huron. *Address:* 108 Hudson Drive, Toronto, Canada. *T.:* Hudson 2938.

PIERSON, Warren Lee; Chairman Trans World Airlines, Inc. since 1947; U.S. Member of Tripartite Commission on German Debts since 1951; *b.* Princeton, Minnesota, 29 Aug. 1896; *s.* of Louis W. and Hilda Pearson Pierson; *m.* 1927, Eleanor Mehnert; no *c. Educ.:* Univ. of California (A.B.); Harvard University (LL.B.). President: American Cable & Radio Corp., 1945-47; All American Cables and Radio, 1945-47; The Commercial Cable Co., 1945-47; Pres. and Gen. Counsel, Export-Import Bank, 1936-45; Special Counsel: Export-Import Bank, 1934-36; Reconstruction Finance Corp., 1933-34; Mem. Nat. Emergency Council, 1934-36; Advisor to U.S. Deleg.: at 3rd meeting, Consultation of Ministers, Gen. Affairs Amer. Republics, Rio de Janeiro, 1942; at U.N. Monetary Conf., Bretton Woods, N.H., 1944; at Inter-American Conf. on Problems of War and Peace, Mexico City, 1945. Officier, Légion d'Honneur (France); Order of the White Rose (Finland); Commendador, Orden Mexicana del Aguila Azteca (Mexico); Order of Star of Italian Solidarity (Italy); Commandery of Order of Christ (Portugal), Commander, Ordem Cruzeiro do Sul (Brazil). *Address:* 630 Fifth Avenue, New York 20, N.Y.; (home) 655 Park Avenue, New York. *T.*: Lexington 2-7100, (home) Rhinelander 4-1110. *Clubs:* University, Links (New York); Chevy Chase (Maryland); Metropolitan (Washington); Travellers' (Paris); Kansas City, River Club (Kansas City).

PIGGOTT, Major-General Francis Stewart Gilderoy, C.B. 1937; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* London, 18 Mar. 1883; *e. s.* of late Sir Francis Taylor Piggott, Chief Justice of Hong-Kong, and late Mabel Waldron, *e. d.* of late J. W. Johns, J.P., D.L.; *m.* 1909, Jane, *d.* of late W. James Smith, J.P., of Gibraltar, and Villa Vieja, Algeciras; one *s.* (*y. s.* died on active service, 1941) one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1901; Lieut. 1904; Captain, 1911; Major, 1916; Bt. Lieut.-Col. 1919; Col. 1923; Major-Gen. 1935; specially employed in Tokyo during Russo-Japanese War, 1904-6; Adjutant, R.E., Gibraltar, 1906-8; attached to H.M. Embassy, Tokyo, 1910-13; qualified 1st Class Interpreter in Japanese, 1906 and 1912; General Staff, War Office, 1914; served in Egypt and France during European War (D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., despatches 5 times; 3rd Class Order of the Rising Sun; Officer of the Legion of Honour; Officer of the Order of Leopold; 3rd Class Order of the Sacred Treasure; French Croix de Guerre; Belgian Croix de Guerre); graduated, Staff College, Camberley, 1919; attached to Crown Prince of Japan during visit to England, 1921; General Staff, War Office, 1920-21; Military Section of British Empire Delegation to Washington Conference on Limitation of Armament, 1921; Military Attaché to H.M. Embassy, Tokyo, 1921-26 and 1936-39; General Staff Officer, 1st grade, War Office, 1927-30; Deputy Military Secretary, War Office, 1931-35; retired pay, 1939; a Senior Lecturer in Japanese at School of Oriental Studies, London, 1942-46; Member of Cheltenham College Council, 1931-35; President of the Cheltonian Society, 1944-47; Col.-Comdt. R.E., 1941-51. *Publications:* The Elements of Sōshō, 1918; Broken Thread, 1950. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, squash racquets. *Address:* Oak Cottage, Cranleigh, Surrey. *T.:* Cranleigh 107. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, M.C.C., Surrey C.C., I Zingari, Free Foresters.

PIGGOTT, His Honour Judge Sir George Bettesworth, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919 (C.B.E. 1918); F.R.G.S.; J.P.; *b.* 30 April 1867; *o. surv. s.* of Fraser Piggott, J.P. (*d.* 1920), of Fitz-Hall, Sussex; *m.* 1st, 1904, Amy (*d.* 1909), *y. d.* of Major Harvey Spiller, and *g.d.* of late Robert Crawshay, J.P., of Cyfarthfa Castle, Glamorgan; 2nd, 1915, Nadine Sophie (whom he divorced, 1921), *d.* of late Sir Reginald Proctor-Beauchamp, 5th Bart., and Lady Violet, *o. c.* of 5th Earl of Roden;

3rd, 1927, Winifred (*d.* 1947), *d* of Edward J Dove, J P, of Oaklands Park, Riding Mill, Northumberland; 4th, 1947, Constance Louise, *widow* of Enrique Juan Penard Fernandez and *d* of Herbert E. Kennaird *Educ* Westminster School Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1888, practised in London and on the South Eastern Circuit, Sussex Sessions, North London, and Middlesex Sessions and Central Criminal Court, appeared in several sensational cases, notably Regina *v* Cater (threatening to shoot Her late Majesty), also in the Regent's Park Murder Case, Judicial Officer and Vice Consul of the British Central Africa Protectorate, 1896, Chief Judicial Officer, 1898, Central African medal and clasp, 1894 98, as volunteer during the native wars, Senior Judge, Zanzibar, 1900 4, Assistant Judge H M's Supreme Consular Court, Sublime Ottoman Porte, 1904 10 and Acting Judge, retired, 1911, sat in Appellate Jurisdiction as President of H M Appeal Court for Eastern Africa, also sat as Judge in Arab matters on the highest judicial tribunal of H H the Sultan of Zanzibar, was legal member of the East Africa Protectorate Council, contested Battersea Division for the London County Council as Municipal Reform Candidate 1913, Member L C C for Mile End 1917-19 Clapham, 1919-22, a Member of the Appeal Tribunal for the County of London under the Military Service Act and was Deputy Chairman and Secretary to that Tribunal, and served on a number of Government Committees Has written on Central Africa *Recreations* shooting and travelling has visited Baghdad, Lake Nyassa, and Lake Victoria Nyanza *Clubs* Carlton, St James, M C C Travellers, Interalliée (Paris)

PIGGOTT, Colonel Joseph Clive, C B E 1944, M C, D L (Warwickshire), Managing Director Williams Brothers and Piggott Ltd, Birmingham *b* 2 Feb 1892, *s* of George Thomas Piggott, unmarried *Educ* Greenhill School, Moseley, Birmingham Business career with Williams Brothers and Piggott Ltd Birmingham Brassfounders and Manufacturers of Brass and Copper Tubes Commission with Coldstream Guards 1915-19 and served in France with unit Aug 1915-Jan 1919 Home Guard Comdr Warwickshire (Birmingham) Home Guard, 1941-45 *Recreations* motoring and walking *Address* 35 Park Hill, Birmingham 13 *T* Birmingham South 0947

PIGGOTT, Julian Ito, C B E 1933 (O B E 1925), M C, Chairman, Jewellery and Silverware Council, Member, Corby New Town Development Corporation, *b* Tokyo, Japan, 25 Mar 1888, *y s* of late Sir Francis Taylor Piggott, *m* 1930, Helen Maud, 2nd *d* of late William Mackenzie, and *niece* of late Hon Robert Randolph Bruce, two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, Pembroke College, Cambridge Hon Attaché, H B M Legation, Tangier, 1912-14, served European War, 1914-18 (M C, despatches), Commissioner at Cologne, Inter-Allied Rhineland High Commission, 1920, resigned, 1925, to take up position with David Colville & Sons, Steel Manufacturers of Glasgow; Manager British Steel Export Association, 1929-36, Regional Controller Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-42, Ministry of Production 1943-44, Regional Controller, North Midland Region, Board of Trade, 1944-49, represented Steel trades on Lord D'Abernon's Economic Mission to Argentine and Brazil, 1929, Member Steel Trades Advisory Delegation, Ottawa Conference, 1932, Member Federation of British Industries Mission to Japan and Manchukuo, 1934 *Recreations* cricket (captained Cheltenham College XI, 1907, Surrey, 1910, 1918), golf, shooting *Address* The White Cottage, Bramcote, Nottingham *Clubs* Marlborough-Windham, M C C, Royal Automobile, Lansdowne, Free Foresters, I Zingari; Notts County Cricket.

PIGGOTT, Stuart; Abercromby Prof. of Prehistoric Archæology, University of Edinburgh, since 1946, *b* 28 May 1910; *s* of G B O Piggott, *m* 1936, Cecily Margaret Preston *Educ* Churchers College, Petersfield, St John's College, Oxford On staff of Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments (Wales), 1929-34, Assistant Director of Avebury excavations 1934-38, from 1939 in ranks and later as Intelligence Officer in Army in charge of military air photograph interpretation, South-East Asia Conducted archæological excavations in southern England and carried out research on European prehistory up to 1942 in India 1942-45, studied Oriental prehistory Fellow of Society of Antiquaries and on council of Prehistoric Society, Commissioner, Royal Commissions on Ancient Monuments (England and Scotland) Travelled in Europe and Asia. *Publications* Some Ancient Cities of India, 1946, Fire Among the Ruins, 1948, British Prehistory, 1949, William Stukeley an XVIII century Antiquary, 1950, Prehistoric India, 1950, A Picture Book of Ancient British Art (with G. E Daniel), 1951, numerous technical papers in archæological journals *Recreations* reading, painting, travel *Address* The University, Edinburgh *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, University (Edinburgh)

PIGOT, Brig.-Gen. Sir Robert, 6th Bt, of Patshull, *cr* 1764, D S O 1916, M C, (retired) Brevet Lt Col Rifle Brigade *b* 3 May 1882, *s* of Sir G Pigot, 5th Bt, and Alice *d* of Sir James Thompson Mackenzie, 1st Bt, of Glen Muick, *S* father, 1934; *m* 1918, Norah Beatrice Oakley, *y d* of C Reginald Hargreaves Remenham Bucks, three *d* Served European War 1914 18 (despatches D S O, M C., Bt Maj Bt Lieut Col), Flying Officer R A F V R, 1939, resigned comn with rank of Wing Comdr, 1944 *Publication* Twenty five Years Big Game Hunting, 1928 *Heir* *b* George Douglas Hugh [*b* 2 Aug 1883 *m* 1910, Hersey Elizabeth, *d* of late Lt Comdr Gerald Rivers Maltby, M V O, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton]. *Address* Old Chesthill, Aberfeldy, Perthshire

PIGOTT, Maj.-Gen. Alan John Keefe, C B 1946 C B E 1941, *b* 4 July 1892, *s* of late Col F K Pigott and Amy, *d* of late Rev J K Robinson, *m* 1915, Viola Constance, *d* of S M Fox, Pawe Park, Keswick, two *s* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Queen's College, Oxford R Irish Regt 1914-22, R Northumberland Fusiliers, 1922-24, R Berkshire Regt 1924-39, Col 1939, Brig 1940, Maj.-Gen 1943, retired, 1947 *Address* 64 Old Brompton Road, S W 7 *T* Kensington 6173

PIGOTT, Major Sir Berkeley, 4th Bt, *cr* 1808, *b* 29 May 1894, *s* of Charles Berkeley, *e s* of 3rd Bt. and Fanny Ada, *d* of Rev W P Pigott, *S* grandfather, 1911, *m* 1919, Christabel, *d* of late Rev F H Bowden Smith, of Careys, Brockenhurst, Hants, one *s* two *d* Served European War 1914 15, Adjutant Ceylon Mounted Rifles and Ceylon Planters Rifle Corps, 1924-28; retired pay, 1930; Hon. Secretary, The New Forest Pony Breeding and Cattle Society and New Forest Commoners Defence Association, President; The National Pony Society, 1948, Chairman County Polo Association, 1948. *Heir* *s* Berkeley Henry Sebastian Pigott, *b* 24 June 1925 *Address* Brook Farm, Shobley, Ringwood, Hants

PIGOTT, Group Captain J. R. W. Smyth-; *see* Smyth-Pigott.

PIGOTT, Sir Stephen J., Kt, *cr.* 1939, D Sc (Columbia Univ N Y), J P Glasgow, M Inst C E, M I N A, *b* Cornwall, New York, U S A, 30 Jan 1880, *s* of Patrick Pigott, Cornwall, New York, U S A; *m* 1907, Mary Thatcher Lewis (*d.* 1943), Chattanooga, Tennessee, U S A, one *s* four *d*,

m. 1951, Dorothy Quincy, *widow* of Neil Matheson McWharrie. *Educ.:* Cornwall School; Columbia University, New York City (Degree in Mechanical and Marine Engineering, 1903). Became resident in Great Britain, 1908; Local Director of John Brown & Co. Ltd., Clydebank, 1920; Elected to Board, 1934; Director-in-Charge of John Brown & Co. Ltd., Shipyard and Engine Works, Clydebank, 1935; Managing Director, 1938-49; Member: Worshipful Company of Shipwrights, Institute of Marine Engineers (Pres. 1937-38), Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland; Medal for outstanding Leadership in Marine Propulsion and Construction, American Society of Mechanical Engineers, 1938. *Address:* 24 Kensington Gate, Glasgow, W.2.

PIGOTT-BROWN, Sir William Brian, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1902; *b.* 20 Jan. 1911; *s.* of Sir John Pigott-Brown, 2nd Bt. and Helen (who *m.* 1948, Capt. Charles Raymond Radclyffe), *o. d.* of Major Gilbert Egerton Cotton, Priestland, Tarporley, Cheshire; *S.* father, 1942. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Lew, Oxfordshire.

PIGOU, Arthur Cecil, M.A.; F.B.A. 1927-1945; Prof. of Political Economy, Cambridge, 1908-43; Member of Committee on Currency and Foreign Exchange, 1918; Royal Commission on Income Tax, 1919; Fellow King's College, Cambridge; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late C. Pigou, 15th Regiment. *Educ.:* Harrow; King's College, Cambridge. Ex-President Cambridge Union Society; Jevons Memorial Lecturer, University College, London, in 1903-4; Girdler's University Lecturer in Economics, Cambridge, 1904-7. *Publications:* Robert Browning as a Religious Teacher; The Riddle of the Tariff; The Principles and Methods of Industrial Peace, Protective and Preferential Import Duties; The Problem of Theism and other Essays; The Policy of Land Taxation; Wealth and Welfare; Unemployment; The Economy and Finance of the War; The Economics of Welfare, 1920; The Political Economy of War; Industrial Fluctuations, 1926; A Study in Public Finance, 1928; (with D. H. Robertson) Economic Essays and Addresses, 1931; The Theory of Unemployment, 1933; Economics in Practice, 1935; The Economics of Stationary States, 1935; Socialism versus Capitalism, 1937, Employment and Equilibrium, 1940; Lapses from Full Employment, 1945; Income, an Introduction to Economics, 1946; The Veil of Money, 1948; various articles in the Journal of the Royal Economic Society and elsewhere *Address:* King's College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 4305. *Club:* Alpine.

PIKE, Cecil Frederick; *b.* 1898; *m.* 1922, Elinor, *d.* of James Dunn, Darlington; two *d. Educ.:* Aylesbury Road Council School, Bromley; Manchester University. Served European War, 1915-19; M.P. (U.) Attercliffe Division of Sheffield, 1931-35.

PIKE, Colonel Ebenezer John Lecky, C.B.E. 1942; M.C.; D.L.; *b.* 29 Feb. 1884; *s. s.* of Robert Lecky Pike, D.L., Kilnock, Co. Carlow, Ireland; *m.* 1913, Olive, *d.* of Edward Snell, Monkokehampton, Devon; (one son killed on active service), two *d. Educ.:* Harrow. Entered Grenadier Guards, 1903. Served European War (M.C., despatches four times); commanded 1st Bn. Grenadiers, 1927-29; A.A.G., War Office, 1929; retired, 1933; Assistant Military Secretary at G.H.Q. Expeditionary Force and went to France, 1939; Zone Commander of Sussex Home Guard, 1940-44. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, walking, fencing. *Address:* Dale Park, Arundel, Sussex. *Clubs:* Turf, Guards.

See also Hon. Lionel Brett.

PIKE, Leonard Harry; *b.* 8 Aug. 1885; *s.* of late Thomas Pike, Brisbane, Queensland; *m.* 1923, Margaret, *d.* of Robert Hutton; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Emanuel School, Streatham; Birkbeck Coll. Served S. African War, City of London Rough Riders, 1901-2; served European War, A.I.F., 1915-18, 9th A.F.A. Brigade; 14th A.L.H. and 3rd Div. Ammunition Col.; was Private Secretary to Premier of Queensland; Official Secretary Chief Secretary's Department, Brisbane; Official Secretary, Queensland Govt. Office, London; Acting Agent-Gen. in London for Queensland, 1932-36; Agent-General, 1936-51; Director for Queensland visit of Duke and Duchess of York, 1927; represented Australian Sugar Industry as adviser to Australian Delegation, Ottawa Conference, 1932; adviser to Rt. Hon. S. M. Bruce at Monetary and Economic Conference, London, 1933; adviser to Australian Delegation at International Sugar Conference, London, 1937; Chairman, Statistical Committee; and Vice-Chairman International Sugar Council. *Recreation:* golf.

PIKE, Air Vice-Marshal Thomas Geoffrey, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1944; D.F.C. 1942, and Bar 1942; Deputy Chief of Staff, Headquarters Air Forces Central Europe, since 1951; *b.* 29 June 1906; *s.* of late Capt. S. R. Pike, R.A.; *m.* 1930, Kathleen Althea, *e. d.* of Major H. Elwell; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Bedford School; R.A.F. Coll., Cranwell. Joined R.A.F., 1923. Served War of 1939-45, Directorate of Organisation, Air Ministry; commanded a Fighter Squadron, 1941; Desert Air Force, 1943-45; A.O.C. No. 11 Group Fighter Command, 1950-51. Squadron Leader, 1937; Group Captain, 1941; Air Commodore, 1944; Air Vice-Marshal, 1950. Officer Legion of Merit (U.S.A.). *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

PIKE, Rev. Victor Joseph, C.B.E. 1950; K.H.C. 1948; Chaplain General to the Forces since 1951; Hon. Canon of Canterbury since 1951; *b.* 1 July 1907; *s.* of late Canon William Pike, Thurles, Co. Tipperary, and of Mrs. William Pike (*née* Surridge), 12 Sycamore Crescent, Mt. Merrion, Dublin; *m.* 1937, Dorothea Elizabeth Frend; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Bishop Foy School, Waterford; Trinity College, Dublin. Curate, Dundrum, Co. Dublin, 1930-32; Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Class, Aldershot, Gibraltar, R.M.A. Woolwich, 1932-39; Senior Chaplain, 43rd Div., 11th Armoured Div., 1940-42; Deputy Assistant Chaplain General, 5th Corps, C.M.F., 1942-44; Assistant Chaplain General, 8th Army, 1945 (despatches); Deputy Chaplain General, M.E.L.F., 1946; Assistant Chaplain General, Western Command, 1947-49; Assistant Chaplain General, B.A.O.R., 1950-51. *Recreation:* International Rugby (played for Ireland, 1931-35). *Address:* War Office, Whitehall, S.W.1.

PILCHER, Lieut.-Colonel (Hon. Col.) Alan Humphrey, C.I.E. 1944; M.C.; E.D.; Auxiliary Force (India); Director J. Joule & Sons Ltd., Stone, Staffs.; *b.* 12 July 1898; *s.* of P. W. Pilcher, Shrewsbury; *m.* 1928, Dorothy Eileen, *d.* of R. S. Parrington, Liverpool; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Shrewsbury School. Served European War, 1914-18, with R.F.A., France, 1917-18 (M.C.); commanded Assam Valley Light Horse, 1935-39; Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1937-42; War of 1939-45: served Burma Campaign, 1942-43 (despatches, C.I.E.). Chairman Assam Branch Indian Tea Assoc., 1947. *Address:* Brookside, Blythe Bridge, Staffs. *T.:* Blythe Bridge 2149. *Club:* Bengal (Calcutta).

PILCHER, Vice-Admiral Cecil Horace, D.S.O. 1920; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late H. C. Pilcher, Henley-on-Thames; *m.* Catherine Moraitinis, *g. d.* of Aristide Moraitinis, Regent and Prime Minister of Greece; one *s.* one *d.* Commanded H.M.S. Dauntless, 1919-21, employed in Baltic (despatches, D.S.O.); A.D.C. to H.M., 1923; Rear-Adm. and retired list, 1928; Vice-Adm., retd., 1933. *Address:* 5 Wilton Pl., Belgrave Sq., S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 9719.

See also Baron Killearn.

PILCHER, Rt. Rev. Charles Venn, D.D., S.T.D.; Bishop Coadjutor of Sydney, Australia, since 1936; *b.* 4 June 1879; *s.* of Francis Pilcher and Mary Alma Eleanor Wood Elliott; *m.* 1908, Eva Alberta Jones; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Hertford College, Oxford. Curate of St. Thomas', Birmingham, 1903-5; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Durham and Principal of Bishop's Hostel, 1905-6; Professor of the New Testament at Wycliffe College in University of Toronto, Canada, 1906-8; Secretary for Sunday Schools of Diocese of Toronto, 1909-10; Curate of St. James' Cathedral, Toronto, 1910-16; Tutor in Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1916-19; Professor of the Old Testament, Wycliffe College, 1919-33; Professor of the New Testament, 1933-36; Canon Precentor of Diocese of Toronto, 1931-36. Hon. Fellow Nat. Icelandic League of America, 1935; Lecturer Moore Theological Coll. 1936-; Recognised Lecturer; on Church History, 1938-44, on N.T. Lang. and Lit. 1944-, Univ. of Sydney. *Publications:* The Passion Hymns of Iceland; Icelandic Meditations on the Passion; Hosea, Joel, Amos: Three Hebrew Prophets and the Passing of the Empires; The Prayer that Teaches to Live; Twelve Hymns and Tunes; The Hereafter in Jewish and Christian Thought (Moorhouse Lectures for 1938); To Bethlehem came Mary Mild, and other Hymns and Tunes; Life in Christ—The Teaching of the Prayer Book for Confirmed Members of the Church of England, 1945. Sec. Compilation Cttee. of Australian Hymn Supplement, 1945-48. That I may know Him—Thoughts on the Holy Communion, 1947; The Conduct of Public Worship, 1947; Icelandic Christian Classics, 1949; St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans, translated in Paraphrase, 1951. *Recreations:* music, astronomy. *Address:* St. Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney, Australia.

PILCHER, George; Barrister-at-law (Inner Temple); *b.* 26 Feb. 1882; *s.* of W. G. Pilcher, Folkestone; *m.* Muriel Annie, *d.* of Dr. J. G. Blackman, Portsmouth. *Educ.:* Kent College, Canterbury; Wadham College, Oxford (Mod. Hist. Hons.). Joined staff of Morning Post, 1907; Private Secretary to Sir F. Ware; Foreign Editor of Morning Post, 1909-14; Special Correspondent with Turkish Army, Balkan War, 1912, and at various times in Finland, Albania, etc.; Morning Post Correspondent, Calcutta, and Assistant and Joint Editor, Calcutta Statesman, 1914-24; Special Correspondent, N.W. Frontier, 1920, Sikkim, Himalayas, etc.; Morning Post Correspondent during Duke of Connaught's and Prince of Wales's Indian Tours; M.P. (C.) Penryn and Falmouth Division, 1924-29; Secretary of the Royal Empire Society, 1929-35, lectured on India in Canada at invitation of National Council of Education, Canada, 1930; Member and Secretary of House of Commons All-Party Delegation to Empire Parliamentary Conference, Canada, 1928; Chairman Parliamentary Delegation to Brazil, 1927; Member Indian Imperial Assembly, 1924. *Publications:* Steel a Factor in India's Progress; has contributed to Edinburgh, Fortnightly, Nineteenth Century, and other Reviews. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, travel. *Address:* Rubers Coombe, Widemouth Bay, Bude, Cornwall. *Club:* Carlton.

PILCHER, Sir Gonne St. Clair, Kt., *cr.* 1942; M.C.; **Hon. Mr. Justice Pilcher;** Judge of High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division since 1951 (Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division, 1942-51); *b.* 19 Sept. 1890; *s. s.* of late Major-General Thomas David Pilcher, C.B., and Kathleen Mary, *yr. d.* of late Colonel T. Gonne, 17th Lancers; *m.* 1918, Janet, *er. d.* of late Allan Hughes; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, 1915; K.C. 1936; served European War in France and Belgium, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.); Vice-President Comité Maritime International since 1947; Junior Counsel to Admiralty in Admiralty Court, 1935-36; Attached Officer, War Office, Sept. 1939; J.P. Somerset, 1937; Deputy Chairman of Somerset Quarter Sessions, 1938. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Lynch, Allerford, Som. *T.:* Porlock 9. *Club:* Conservative.

PILCHER, Robert Stuart, C.B.E. 1943; F.R.S.E.; M.Inst.T.; *b.* 28 Jan. 1882; *m.* 1909, Louise C. G. Niven; one *d.* *Educ.:* British School, Wallasey. Training as Electrical Engineer, Montreal Street Railway; Assistant Electrical Engineer, Birkenhead Corporation Tramways; Traffic Manager, Burton Corporation Tramways, 1905-7; General Manager, Aberdeen Corporation Tramways, 1907-19; General Manager, Edinburgh Corporation Tramways, 1919-29; General Manager, Manchester Corporation Transport Dept., 1929-46; Chairman of Traffic Commissioners for the West Midland Area of England, 1946; Pres. Inst. of Transport, 1946-47; Leader of the Employers' side of the National Joint Industrial Council for the Road Passenger Transport Industry (Municipal) for nine years. *Publications:* Road Transport Operation Passenger, 1930; Road Passenger Transport, 1937. *Recreations:* sketching, painting, riding. *Address:* York House, Great Charles Street, Birmingham. *T.:* Central 7442.

PILCHER, Robin Sturtevant, M.S., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.; Professor of Surgery and Director of the Surgical Unit, University College Hospital, London, since 1938; *b.* 22 June 1902; *s.* of Thorold and Helena Pilcher; *m.* 1929, Mabel Pearks; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Univ. College, London. *Publications:* Various Surgical papers. *Address:* Firswood, Burtons Way, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks. *T.:* Little Chalfont 2274.

PILDITCH, Sir Denys, Kt., *cr.* 1944; C.I.E. 1941; *b.* 6 Oct. 1891; 2nd *s.* of Frank Slater Pilditch; *m.* 1919, Phyllis Charsley (*d.* 1938), *d.* of late John Roberts, Hinton Charterhouse, Somerset; one *d.*: *m.* 1948, Mary Joyce, *widow* of Arthur Yencken and *er. d.* of George Russell, Langi Willi, Linton, Vict., Aust. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School. Joined Indian Police, U.P., 1912; Superintendent, 1924; Central Intelligence Officer, Govt. of India, 1936; Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau, 1936; Director, Intelligence Bureau, 1939-45; Adviser to Secretary of State for India, 1947; Member, Suffolk Local Valuation Panel, 1950; J.P., Suffolk, 1951; King's Police Medal, 1933, Bar to Medal, 1935. *Address:* Bredfield Place, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht; County (Ipswich).

PILDITCH, Sir Philip John Frederick, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1929; *b.* 10 Aug. 1919; *s. s.* of Sir Philip Harold Pilditch, 2nd Bt., and Frances Isabella, *d.* of J. G. Weeks, J.P., Bedlington, Northumberland; *m.* 1948, Phyllis Jean, *d.* of D. C. Stewart-Smith, M.B.E., The Pantiles, Weybridge, Surrey. *Educ.:* Winchester College; Trinity College, Oxford. Served War of 1939-45, Lt. R.A. (invalided, 1942). *Recreations:* sailing and archæology. *Heir: b.* Richard Edward, *b.* 8 Sept. 1926. *Address:* Highfields, Coulsdon Lane, Chipstead, Surrey. *T.:* Downland 825.

PILE, General Sir Frederick Alfred, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1900; G.C.B., *cr.* 1945 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1941; C.B. 1938); D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; LL.D. (Hon.) Leeds 1946; late Royal Tank Corps; Colonel Commandant Royal Artillery since 1945; *b.* 14 Sept. 1884; *s. s.* of Sir T. D. Pile, 1st Bt., and Caroline Maude (*d.* 1948), *d.* of John M. Nicholson, J.P., Dublin; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 1st, 1915, Vera Millicent (whom he divorced, 1929), *d.* of Brig.-Gen. Lloyd; two *s.*; 2nd, 1932, Hester (*d.* 1949), *o. d.* of late George Phillimore, B.C.L., Shedfield, Hants; 3rd, 1951, Mrs. M. E. Home. R.A. 1904; Capt., 1914; Major, 1916; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1919; Lt.-Col., 1927; Colonel, 1928; Maj.-Gen., 1937; Lieut.-Gen., 1939; General 1941; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches,

D.S.O., M.C.); Assist. Director of Mechanisation, War Office, 1928-32; Commander, Canal Brigade, Egypt, 1932-36; Commander, 1st Anti-Aircraft Division T.A., 1937-39; G.O.C.-in-C., Anti-Aircraft Command, 1939-45. Dir.-Gen. Ministry of Works, 1945. *Publication:* Ack-Ack, 1949. *Heir:* s. Frederick Devereux, M.C. 1945, Major Royal Tank Regt. [b. 10 Dec. 1915; m. 1940, Pamela, d. of Philip Henstock, Falkland Garth, Newbury; two d.]. *Address:* 97 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. *T.:* Sloane 2688; Pale Farm House, Chipperfield, King's Langley. *T.:* King's Langley 3122. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Flyfishers', Pratt's.

PILKINGTON, Bt. Major Sir Arthur William Milborne-Swinnerton-, 13th Bt., *cr.* 1635; M.C.; late 16th Lancers; *b.* 7 April 1898; *sr. s.* of Sir Thomas Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, 12th Bt., and Lady Kathleen Mary A. Cuffe (*d.* 1938), *o. c.* of 4th Earl of Desart; *S.* father, 1944; *m.* 1931, Elizabeth M., *d.* of Major J. F. Harrison, King's Walden Bury, Hitchin; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. *Heir:* *s.* Thomas Henry, *b.* 1934. *Address:* Little Belvoir, Melton Mowbray. *T.:* Nether Broughton 60; Chevet Park, Wakefield. *Club:* Buck's.
See also Sir G. A. Armytage, Bt., G. B. Foster.

PILKINGTON, Harry Seymour Hoyle, C.I.E. 1917; M.V.O. 1912; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late Henry Foster Pilkington, J.P., of Park Lane Hall, Doncaster; *m.* 1904, Constance Mary, *d.* of F. Nevill-May of Shanghai. Entered Indian P.O., 1890; Assistant Director-General, 1909-16; employed on famine duty, 1900; served with the Field Post Office in the China Expedition, 1900-2; took charge of postal arrangements during visits to India of Prince and Princess of Wales, 1905-6; the Ameer of Afghanistan, 1906-7; and King George and Queen Mary, 1911-12; Director Postal Services (Lt.-Col.) with the Indian Forces in France, 1914 (despatches, C.I.E.); Postmaster-General, 1916-24 *Address:* Wadenhoe, near Peterborough.

PILKINGTON, Colonel Herbert Edward, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1 Aug. 1877. Served S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal with four clasps); European War, 1915-19 (despatches, C.B.E., two medals); Director Ordnance Services, 1920-24; Q.M.G., N.Z. Military Forces, 1924-31; retired, 1931. *Address:* 46 McFarlane Street, Wellington, E.1, New Zealand.

PILKINGTON, Colonel Lionel Edward, C.M.G. 1916; J.P.; Chairman of Richard Evans and Co. Ltd.; Hon. Col. 5th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers, 1934-45; *s.* of the late Colonel Richard Pilkington, C.B., M.P. Newton Div., Lancs, and Louisa Sinclair, Rainford Hall, St. Helens; *m.* 1902, Naomi Evelyn Beckett; two *d. Educ.:* Clifton Coll.; King's College, Cambridge. Joined 2nd V.B now 5th South Lanc. Regt. 1896; commanded, 1912; served 71st I.Y. South Africa, 1900-1 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War (Flanders and France), 1914-16 (C.M.G.). *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing, etc. *Address:* 19 Greenbank Drive, Sefton Park, Liverpool. *T.:* Wavertree 2288. *Club:* Bath.

PILKINGTON, M. Evelyn, C.B.E. 1925; J.P.; *b.* Oct. 1879; *yr. d.* of late Col. Richard Pilkington, C.B., M.P., and Louisa, *s. d.* of Arthur Sinclair, St. Helens. Contested (C.), St. Helens, 1923 and 1924; late Chm. Women's Unionist Association, St. Helens. *Recreations:* golf, walking. *Address:* Crank House, St. Helens, Lancashire. *Club:* Forum.

PILKINGTON, Captain Richard Antony, M.C; M.P. (C.) Poole since 1951; R. of O. Coldstream Guards; *b.* 10 May 1908; *s.* of Arthur Richard Pilkington and Marjorie Cope; *m.* 1946, Rosemary Kidwell (*née* Russell-Roberts); two *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Oxford. Worked in Canada on a farm in 1928; joined Coldstream Guards in 1930; resigned Commission in 1935; M.P. (C.) for Widnes, 1935-45; Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1942-45; served War of 1939-45 (M.C.); has travelled in Europe, Russia, the Middle East, and North and East Africa, America. *Recreations:* fencing, tennis, squash. *Address:* Rainford Hall, St. Helens, Lancs. *Clubs:* Guards, Junior Carlton, Arts Theatre.

PILLAI, Sir (Narayana) Raghavan, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.I.E. 1939); C.B.E. 1937; Commissioner General for Economic and Commercial Affairs in Europe; *b.* 24 July 1898; *s.* of M. C. Narayana Pillai, Trivandrum, S. India; *m.* 1928, Edith Minnie Arthurs; two *s. Educ.:* Madras University; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (scholar). B.A. (Madras) 1st Class English, 1918; Natural Sciences Tripos Pt. 1 (Cambridge), 1st Class, 1921; Law Tripos Pt. 2, 1st Class, 1922; I.C.S. 1921; various appointments under Government of Central Provinces and Government of India. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* 7 Avenue Kléber, Paris 16e.

PILLEAU, Major-Gen. Gerald Arthur, C.B.E. 1945; M.C.; p.s.c.; *b.* 1896; *s.* of late Maj. Arthur Langton Pilleau, I.A.; *m.* 1921, Eileen Georgina (*d.* 1945), *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Menus O'Keeffe, K.C.M.G., C.B.; one *s.*; *m.* 1947, Doris Kathleen (who *m.* 1929 Air Vice-Marshal Sir Harry Broadhurst), *d.* of William John French; one *d. Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. Queen's Royal Regiment, 1914; served European War, 1914-19; Capt. 1931; Maj. 1934; Lt.-Col. 1940; Col. 1943; Brig. 1941; Maj.-Gen. 1944. Chief of General Staff Middle East, 1944-45; Acting Commander Ninth British Army, 1945; G.O.C. British Troops North Levant, 1946; retd. pay, 1947. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, motoring. *Address:* Bridge House, Mordiford, Herefordshire. *T.:* Holme Lacy 227. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, United Hunts.

PILLEY, Professor John Gustave; Professor of Education in the University of Edinburgh since Oct. 1951; *b.* 6 Jan. 1899; *s.* of John Games Pilley and Annie Maria Young; *m.* 1943, Marjorie Dora Weston; two *s. Educ.:* Dulwich College; R.E. Signal Corps; Exeter College, Oxford. Lecturer in Education: Liverpool Univ., 1926-27, Bristol Univ., 1927-37; Visiting Prof. (Rockefeller Foundation) at Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ., 1937-38; Visiting Prof., Wellesley Coll., Mass., 1938-39; Chm. Dept. of Educ., Wellesley Coll., 1939-46; Lectr. in Educ., Bristol Univ., 1946-47; Chm. Dept. of Educ., 1947-51. *Publication:* Electricity, 1927. *Recreations:* conversation, music and mountains. *Address:* Moray House, Edinburgh 8.

PILLING, Sir (Henry) Guy, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1941 (C.M.G 1932); Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, First Class; Speaker of East Africa Central Legislative Assembly since 1949; *b.* East Dereham, 1886; *m.* 1912, Gladys Neville, *o. d.* of late J. H. Garrick, Suva, Fiji; (one *s.* killed in action 1942) one *d. Educ.:* King's School, Ely; Keble College, Oxford. Cadet, Fiji, 1907; Assistant Colonial Secretary, Fiji, 1921; Secretary, Western Pacific High Commission, 1926; Assistant to High Commissioner for Western Pacific, 1929; Colonial Secretary, British Honduras, 1929-34; Deputy Colonial Secretary, Kenya, 1934-37; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of St. Helena, 1938-41; British Resident Zanzibar, 1941-46; retired. *Address:* c/o Ngong Post Office, Nairobi, Kenya.

PIM, Sir Alan William, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1929 (C.I.E. 1918); K.B.E., *cr.* 1935; C.S.I. 1926; *s.* of late Jas. Pim, Monkstown, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1916, Nora Gordon, *d.* of late Sir John Scott, K.C.M.G., D.C.L. Entered I.C.S. 1894; retired, 1930; Financial and Economic Commissions Swaziland and Zanzibar, 1932; Bechuanaland, 1933; British Honduras, 1934; Basutoland, 1935; Kenya, 1936; Northern

Rhodesia, 1937. *Address:* Ridgway, Harberton Mead, Headington, Oxford.

PIM, Brigadier George Adrien, C.I.E 1941; *b.* 7 Feb. 1888; *s.* of late Canon John Pim, B.D., Easton Lodge, Monkstown, Co. Dublin, and Mrs. Jane Pim, Castle Kevin, Co. Wicklow; *m.* 1927, Audrey, *d.* of Robert Harries, J.P., M.F.H., of Carmarthenshire, two *s.* *Educ.:* Rossall School; Trinity College, Dublin (B.A. 2nd Class Hons. Hist.). Indian Army, 1909; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice). Army and R.A.F. Staff College graduate; G.S.O.1, A.H.Q., 1934-39; Temp. Brig., 1939; retired from Indian Army, 1943. *Recreations:* riding and shooting. *Address:* Wyncliffe, St. David's, Pembrokeshire. *T.:* 283.

PIM, Captain Sir Richard Pike, Kt., *cr.* 1945; V.R.D.; Inspector-General, Royal Ulster Constabulary; *b.* Dunmurry, Co. Antrim, 1900; *yr. s.* of late Cecil Pim; *m.* 1925, Marjorie Angel, 3rd *d.* of late John ff. Young, Dungiven, Londonderry; two *s.* *Educ.:* Lancing College, Sussex; Trinity College, Dublin. Served in R.N.V.R. in European War, 1914-18; Asst. Secretary, Ministry of Home Affairs (N. Ireland), 1935; in charge of Mr. Churchill's War Room at Admiralty, 1939, and later of Map Room at Downing St.; Capt. R.N.V.R. North African Campaign (despatches); Order of Crown of Yugoslavia: Legion of Merit, U.S.A. *Address:* Greenwood, Castlehill Road, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 53169. *Club:* Ulster (Belfast).

PIMLOTT, John Alfred Ralph; Under Secretary, Ministry of Materials, since 1951, Office of the Lord President of the Council, 1949-51; *b.* 24 Oct. 1909; *s.* of late Frederick Ralph Pimlott; *m.* 1939, Ellen Denoh Howes, Washington, D.C.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Hele's School, Exeter; Worcester College, Oxford. Stanhope Univ. Historical Essay Prize, 1930. Entered Home Office, 1932; Private Secretary to Home Secretary, 1943-45; Private Secretary to Lord President of the Council, 1945-47. Home Civil Service Commonwealth Fellow, 1947-48. *Publications:* Toynbee Hall: Fifty Years of Social Progress, 1935; The Englishman's Holiday, 1947. *Address:* 15 Belvedere Grove, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 5545. *Club:* Reform.

PINCKNEY, John Robert Hugh, C.B.E. 1920; Director of National Bank of India and Tea and Rubber Producing Companies in India, Ceylon; *b.* 11 May 1876; *yr. s.* of Erlysman Pinckney, J.P., of Wraxall Lodge, Bradford-on-Avon; *m.* 1903, Winifred, *d.* of J. Ledger Hill of Combe Down, Bath; three *d.* (two *s.* killed in action and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Wellington College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served in War Trade Intelligence Department during the War (C.B.E.) *Address:* Hidden Cottage, Hungerford, Berks. *T.A.:* Hungerford. *T.:* Hungerford 27. *Club:* Oriental.

PINEY, Alfred, M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; Physician, St. Mary's Hospital, E. 13; *b.* 3 Feb. 1896; *m.* Dorothy L., *d.* of late A. French, Doncaster. *Educ.:* King Edward VI High School, Birmingham; Birmingham Univ. Capt. late R.A.M.C. (S.R.); Lecturer in Pathological Histology in University of Birmingham; Assistant Pathologist General Hospital, Birmingham: Director of the Institute of Pathology, Charing Cross Hospital, W.C.; Director, Pathological Dept., Cancer Hospital, London; Consulting Physician, Chelmsford and Essex Hospital; Consulting Physician, E.M.S.; Arris and Gale Lectr. of R.C.S., 1926 and 1927; Sec. Scientific Cttees., British Empire Cancer Campaign; member B.M.A. and Medico-legal Soc.; European Hæmatological Soc. (Vice-Pres.); Swiss Hæmatological Soc.; Corresponding Member Soc. de Méd. de Paris (Medallist 1949). *Publications:* Text-book of Surgical Pathology (with C. J. Marshall), 1925; Recent Advances in Hæmatology, 4th ed., 1939; Editor 14th ed. of Green's Manual of Pathology, 1928; Diseases of the Blood, 2nd ed., 1932; Atlas of Blood Diseases (with S. Wyard), 6th ed. (reprinted), 1946. Recent Advances in Microscopy (ed.), 1931; Blood Diseases in General Practice, 1934; Sternal Puncture, 4th ed 1949; Synopsis of Blood Diseases, 1946; Translator, Morawitz' Blood Diseases in Clinical Practice, 1933; Handbook of Blood Diseases, 1951; papers in Medical and Scientific Journals. *Address:* 152 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 6919 and 5259.

PING, Aubrey Charles; Member Board British European Airways since 1949; International Transport Consultant, Central Engineering Co. Ltd., since 1951; *b.* 2 Dec. 1905; *s.* of Thomas Walton Ping, Middleton Cheney, Oxon, and Hester Louisa (*née* Barden), Banbury, Oxon; *m.* 1936, Constance, 2nd *d.* of John and Rose Bryant, Finchley; three *s.* *Educ.:* Manor Lane L.C.C. School; Brockley County School. Railway clerk and official, 1922-43; various hon. Trade Union offices, 1926-43; broadcasting to French Transport Workers, 1941-1943. Served War of 1939-45, Captain, Allied Commission, Italy, 1944; Major Exec. Officer and Chief Operations Branch, Allied Commission, Italy, 1945, Lt.-Col. Asst. Director, Rome European Central Inland Transport Organisation, 1946; special purposes asst. to Continental Supt., British Rlys. (Southern), 1947; Lecturer, International Transport, Southern Railway Training College, 1947-49. *Publications:* contrib. to Railway Service Journal, 1929-43, Railway Gazette, etc. *Recreations.* reading, gardening, writing. *Address:* 59 Grosvenor Avenue, Carshalton, Surrey. *T.:* Wallington 8475. *Club:* Transportation.

PINK, Sir Harold (Rufus), Kt., *cr.* 1919; F.T.C.L.; F.I.D.; J.P.; Chairman W. Pink & Sons, Ltd., Portsmouth; Chairman Dear and Morgan Ltd., Cowes, I. of W.; Chairman, Portsmouth Water Company; Alderman of Portsmouth; Freeman of the City of Portsmouth, 1929; Vice-President of Royal National Life Boat Association; Lay Canon of Portsmouth Cathedral; *b.* 27 October 1858; *s.* of Sir William Pink, J.P., K.L.H.; *m.* 1st, 1879, Laura Kate Whitcher (*d.* 1929), Avon, Hants; 2nd, 1931, Blanche Marian Stares, Havant. *Educ.:* Warminster Grammar School, Wilts. Mayor of Portsmouth, 1899-1900, 1916-1917, 1917-18 and Lord Mayor, 1933-34. *Address:* Shrover, 1 Rothesay Road, Bournemouth, Hants. *T.:* Westbourne 61055.

PINNELL, Leonard George, C.I.E. 1938; *b.* 10 June 1896; *s.* of Charles John Pinnell and Clara Matilda Wills; *m.* 1924, Margaret Blake, *d.* of Dr. C. F. Coxwell; two *s.* *Educ.:* City of London School; Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Served European War, 1915-18, 10th Bedfordshire Regt., later Machine Gun Corps. Salonica; British Military Mission to U.S.A. (1917) and France; entered Indian Civil Service, 1920; served in Bengal, Survey and Settlement; Chief Manager Dacca Nawab Estate, and Districts; Private Secretary to the Governor, 1935; Sec. to the Governor, 1937-40 and 1945; Supervisor I.C.S. Training, 1940-42; Actg. P.S.V. 1942; Dir. Civil Supplies, Bengal, 1942; Commr. Chittagong and Presidency Divns., 1943-44; Principal Officers' Training Course, 1944-45; Development Commissioner and *ex officio* Addl. Chief Secretary, 1946; Chief Admin. Officer Industrial and Commercial Finance Corp. Ltd., 1948-51; advisory mission to Greece, 1951. *Address:* Little Chevremont, West Byfleet, Surrey. *Club:* East India and Sports.

PINNOCK, Frank Frewin, C.M.G. 1948; Overseas Supplies Commissioner Ministry of Food; *b.* 28 Sept. 1902; *s.* of Charles George and Florence Pinnock; *m.* 1928, Rosalind Mary (*nés* Scott); three *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School. Director of several com-

panies engaged in export and import of foodstuffs. Commissioned R.A.F., 1940; lent to Ministry of Food at Washington, 1941, and continued as Temporary Civil Servant ever since. *Address:* Poynters Close, Totteridge Lane, N.20. *T.:* Hillside 4973.

PINSENT, Gerald Hume Saverie, C.B., 1949; C.M.G. 1935; Comptroller-General, National Debt Office, 1946-51; b. 25 May 1888; s. of Ross and Alice Mary Pinsent; m. 1st, 1915, Katharine Kentisbeare (d. 1949), d. of late Sir George Radford, M.P.; two d.; 2nd, 1939, Margot (d. 1950), d. of Johann Georg von Bonin. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Trinity College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar) B.A. 1910; M.A. 1912; 2nd Class Clerk in Treasury, 1911; Assistant Secretary, Treasury, 1931; Financial Adviser, H.M. Embassy, Berlin, 1932-39, H.M. Embassy, Washington, 1939-41, British Food Mission, Ottawa, 1942-1943; Principal Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, 1943. Principal Assistant Secretary, Treasury, 1944. *Address:* Abbey Gate, Wymondham, Norfolk. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

PINSENT, Colonel John Ryland, C.B.E. 1949; D.S.O. 1918; b. 12 Aug. 1888; 3rd s. of Sir Richard Pinsent, 1st Bt.; m. 1915, Kathleen May Boyce; two s. *Educ.:* Winchester College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Royal Engineers, 1909-20. Served European War, Bt. Major, France, 1914-19. Royal Corps of Signals, 1920-24; Asst. Master, Winchester College, 1926-34; Councillor and Alderman Winchester City Council, 1931-45; Mayor of Winchester, 1937. Rejoined Army, comdg. 152 O.C.T.U. and Pres. No. 4 W.O.S.B., 1939-45; Chairman Civil Service Selection Board, 1945-50. Officier Légion d'Honneur, 1916. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Priors Barton, Winchester. *T.:* Winchester 2615. *Club:* United Service.

PINSENT, Sir Roy, 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1938; b. 22 July 1883; e. s. of Sir Richard Alfred Pinsent, 1st Bart., and Laura Proctor (d. 1931), d. of Thomas Ryland; S. father, 1948; m. 1918, Mary Tirzah (d. 1951), d. of Dr. Edward Geoffrey Walls, Spilsby, Lincs; two s. one d. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Univ. College, Oxford (B.A.). Admitted Solicitor, 1909; served European War, 1916-19, Lieut. R.E. *Heir:* s. Christopher Roy, b. 2 Aug. 1922. *Address:* Nether Wick, Charlton Park Gate, Cheltenham. *T.:* 53779.

PINTO, Vivian de Sola, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon), F.R.S.L.; Professor of English in the University of Nottingham; b. 9 Dec. 1895; o. s. of J. de S. Pinto; m. 1922, Irène Adeline, d. of Charles Emile Pittet, Switzerland; two s. *Educ.:* University College School; Christ Church, Oxford. Served in Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1915-19, and in Intelligence Corps and Royal Engineers, 1940-42; Lecteur d'anglais, Université de Paris, 1922-23; Lecturer in English Literature, University College, Nottingham, 1923-26; Professor of English, University College, Southampton, 1926-38. *Publications:* Duality (Poems), 1919; Sir Charles Sedley, A Study in the Life and Literature of the Restoration, 1927; the Poetical and Dramatic Works of Sir Charles Sedley, edited with Prefaces, Commentary, etc., 1928; The Tree of Life, an Anthology (with G. G. Neill Wright), 1929; Selections from Shelley edited with Introduction and Notes, 1931; Thomas Hardy's The Mayor of Casterbridge edited with Introduction and Notes, 1934; Peter Sterry, Platonist and Puritan, a Critical and Biographical Study with a Selection from his writings, 1934; The Invisible Sun (Poems), 1934; Rochester Portrait of a Restoration Poet, 1935; Shakespeare's Coriolanus edited with Introduction and Notes, 1935; Lord Berners, a Selection from his Works, 1937; The English Renaissance, 1938; This is my England (Poems), 1941; The Wild Geese (Russian Folk Tales), 1944; The Road to the West (Soviet War Poems, with Alan Moray Williams), 1945; The Teaching of English in Schools (edited), 1946; John Skelton, a Selection from his Poems, 1950; Crisis in English Poetry, 1880-1940, 1951; contributions to A Book of Russian Verse, ed. C. M. Bowra, Essays and Studies by Members of the English Association, Essays by Divers Hands, The Review of English Studies, English, etc. *Recreations:* reading, walking, and sketching. *Address:* The Blue House, Sutton Passeys Crescent, Wollaton Park, Nottingham. *T.:* Nottingham 75782. *Club:* Savile.

PIPER, Mr. Justice Harold Bayard; LL.B.; O.St.J.; b. 26 April 1894; s. of late Mr. Justice Arthur William Piper and Edna Elizabeth Piper; m. 1922, Dorothy Edna Stow-Smith; one s. *Educ.:* Prince Alfred College, Adelaide; Adelaide University, LL.B., 1914. Admitted South Australian Bar, 1915; served with Australian Imperial Forces, Egypt, France, 1915-19; practised at South Australian Bar, 1919-38; Judge of Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration, 1938; Chief Judge Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration (Australia) since 1941-47; retired, 1947; Chairman Australian Red Cross Society, 1940-1942, Vice-Pres. 1942; Chm. Stevedoring Industry Commission, 1942-45. *Clubs:* Melbourne (Melbourne, Australia); Adelaide (Adelaide).

PIPER, John; Painter and Writer; a Trustee of Tate Gallery since 1946; b. 13 Dec. 1903; s. of late C. A. Piper, Solicitor; m 1935, Mary Myfanwy Evans; two s. two d. *Educ.:* Epsom College; Royal College of Art. Paintings, drawings, exhibited in London since 1925; Pictures bought by Tate Gallery, Contemporary Art Society, Victoria and Albert Museum, etc.; Series of water-colours of Windsor Castle commissioned by the Queen, 1941-42. *Publications:* Wind in the Trees (poems), 1921; 'Shell Guide' to Oxfordshire, 1938: Brighton Aquatints, 1939; British Romantic Painters, 1942; Buildings and Prospects, 1949; (Ed. with John Betjeman) Buckinghamshire Architectural Guide, 1948; Berkshire Architectural Guide, 1949. *Address:* Fawley Bottom Farmhouse, nr. Henley-on-Thames, Oxon.

PIPER, Professor Stephen Harvey, D.S.O. 1919; D.Sc., F.Inst.P.; Professor of Physics, University of Bristol, since 1951; b. 1887; s. of Alfred Towry and Ada Ellen Piper; m. 1914, Mary Joyce Casswell; two s. (and one s. killed in action, 1941). *Educ.:* King's College School; King's College, London. 1st Cl. Hons. Physics, London Univ., 1910; Research Scholar, 1910, Lecturer in Physics, 1911, University College, Nottingham. Served European War, Gallipoli, France, with Sherwood Foresters, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches three times, D.S.O.), rank of Major. Lecturer, Bristol University, 1921; Reader in Physics, 1933; Assistant Director, Wills Physical Laboratory, 1948. D.Sc. London, 1931. *Publications:* contributions to scientific journals, particularly Biochem. Jl., mainly on the structure of aliphatic compounds and the nature and metabolism of plant and insect waxes. *Address:* 10 The Quadrant, Bristol 6. *T.:* Bristol 34231. *Club:* Bristol (Bristol).

PIPON, Vice-Admiral Sir James Murray, K.B.E., *cr.* 1937 (O.B.E. 1919); C.B. 1935; C.M.G. 1924; M.V.O. 1921; Royal Navy, retired; b. 25 Oct. 1882; e. s. of late Captain John P. Pipon, C.B., C.M.G., R.N.; m. 1921, Bertha Louisa Victoria, 2nd d. of 1st Baron Roborough; one s. two d. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Comdr. 1915; Capt. 1920; Rear-Admiral, 1932; Naval Attaché to British Embassies at Paris, Brussels, etc., 1925-28; Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, 1929-30; H.M.S. Royal Sovereign, 1930-32; Commodore of R.N. Barracks, Devonport, 1932-34;

Rear-Adm. in charge and Admiral Superintendent H.M. Dockyard, Gibraltar, 1935-37; retired list, 1936; Senior British Naval Officer, Suez Canal, 1940-42; Flag Officer in charge Southampton, 1942-45. *Address:* Shepherds Crown, Compton Down, Winchester. *T.* Twyford (Hants) 3258. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C.

PIPON, Philip James Griffiths, C.M.G. 1921; O.I.M. 1917; M.C.; Indian Civil Service, retired; *b.* 13 July 1874; *o. c.* of late Rev. J. C. C. Pipon, of Arnold House School, Llandulas and Toddington Rectory, Beds., and, till 1879, Seigneur de Noirmont, Jersey and of Susan Augusta Griffiths; *m.* 1907, Harriet Nina, 2nd *d.* of G. L. Whately, of 17 Lincoln's Inn Fields and Ayres End, Harpenden, Herts; four *d. Educ.:* Arnold House and Cordwalles, Maidenhead; Charterhouse (scholar); Corpus Christi College, Oxford (open classical scholar). Entered I.C.S., 1897; employed N.-W. Frontier, Foreign and Political Dept. Govt. of India. (Medal and Clasp, Mohmand Operations, 1908). Accompanied Sir Aurel Stein on Expedition to Mahaban, 1904; served European War, 1914-19, Interpreter with Indian Corps (M.C.), Military Intelligence (C.I.E.); 3rd Afghan War, 1919 (clasp); Sessions Judge, Peshawar Division, 1920; Additional Member Legislative Council; Member British Diplomatic Mission to Afghanistan, 1921; a signatory of Anglo-Afghan Treaty of 22 Nov. 1921; carried Treaty Kabul to Delhi (C.M.G.); Judicial Commissioner N.W. Frontier Province, 1922 and 1928. *Recreations:* lawn tennis (played Championship, Wimbledon, 1906 and 1907), and music.

PIPPARD, Alfred John Sutton, M.B.E., D.Sc.; M.I.C.E.; F.R.Ae.S.; Professor of Civil Engineering, University of London (Imperial College), since 1933; *b.* 6 April 1891; *s.* of late A. W. Pippard, Yeovil; *m.* Olive, *g.d.* of late Mrs. F. Tucker, Yeovil; two *s. Educ.:* Yeovil School; University of Bristol. Articled Assistant to A. P. I. Cotterell, Bristol and Westminster; Assistant Engineer, Pontypridd Water Board, 1913-14; Admiralty Air Department and Air Ministry, 1915-19; Director of Ogilvie and Partners, Consulting Engineers, London, 1919-22; Professor of Engineering, University of Wales, Cardiff, 1922-28; of Civil Engineering, University of Bristol, 1928-33. *Publications:* Aeroplane Structures; Strain Energy Methods of Stress Analysis; Analysis of Engineering Structures; The Experimental Study of Structures; numerous papers in Philosophical Magazine, Procs. of Institution of Civil and Mechanical Engineers; reports of Aeronautical Research Committee, etc. *Address:* City and Guilds College, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 4861; 31 Lancaster Road, Wimbledon, S.W 19. *T.:* Wimbledon 3891.

PIPPETT, Roger Samuel; literary critic and adviser; American literary adviser to Odhams Press Ltd. of England since 1950, *b.* St. John's Wood, 18 Nov. 1895; *o. s.* of late Samuel and Frances Mary Pippett; *m.* Aileen Side. *Educ.:* Board School; Christ's Hospital, Horsham. Book Editor of "PM", New York, 1940-48. *Publications:* several hundred dramatic and literary reviews in the Daily Herald and "PM." *Recreations:* like Bernard Shaw, anything but sport. *Address:* 15 West Eighth Street, New York City.

PIRATIN, Philip; *m.* Celia Fund; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* L.C.C. Elementary School; Davenant Foundation School. Political worker for the Communist Party. Member Stepney Borough Council, 1937-49; M.P. (Com.) Mile End Div. of Stepney, 1945-50. *Recreations:* music, chess, boating. *Address:* 27 Bedford Street, W.C.1.

PIRIE, Air Chief Marshal Sir George Clark, K.C.B., *cr.* 1951 (C.B. 1943); K.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1942); M.C.; D.F.C.; LL.D.; *b.* 28 July 1896; *m.* 1926, Dora Kennedy; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18; Instructor R.A.F. Staff College, 1930-33; Deputy Director Operations, Air Ministry, 1936-37; Air Attaché, Washington, 1937-40; A.O.C., Northern Ireland, 1941; Middle East, 1941-43; Director-General of Organisation, Air Ministry, 1943-1945; Allied Air Commander-in-Chief, South-East Asia, 1946-47; Inspector-Gen., R.A.F., 1948; Member, Air Council for Supply and Organisation, 1948-50; Head of Air Force Staff, British Joint Services Mission to U.S., 1950-51. *Address:* 38 Albemarle, Wimbledon Parkside, S.W.19. *Clubs:* United Service, International Sportsmen's.

PIRIE, Norman Wingate, F.R.S. 1949; Head of Biochemistry Dept., Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, since 1947; *b.* 1 July 1907; *yr. s.* of late Sir George Pirie, painter, Torrance, Stirlingshire; *m.* 1931, Antoinette Patey; one *s. Educ.:* Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Demonstrator in Biochemical Laboratory, Cambridge, 1932-40; Virus Physiologist, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, 1940-46. Searle Fellow, Worcester Foundation for Experimental Biology, Shrewsbury, Mass., U.S.A., 1946-47. Trades Union: Association of Scientific Workers. *Publications:* scientific papers on various aspects of Biochemistry but especially on separation and properties of macromolecules; review articles on viruses and on terminological difficulties arising from increasing biochemical knowledge. *Recreation:* politics. *Address:* Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts. *T.:* Harpenden 3621.

PIROT, Vice-Admiral Louis A., Hon. K.B.E. 1927; D.S.O., Cadre de réserve; *b* Dijon, 4 Dec. 1870; *m.* 1894, Anne Marie Corre de Brest (*d.* 1939); three *s. Educ.:* Lycée de Dijon; lycée de Brest. École Navale 1888-90; École d'application. Iphigenie, 1890-91; Enseigne de vaisseau, 1893; Lieut. de vaisseau, 1900; Breveté Etat-Major, 1910; Capitaine de frégate, 1915; En ce grade Commr. en second du Voltaire; puis Chef d'Etat Major de la Division Navale d'Orient Salonique, 1916-17; puis Chef du Service des Patrouilles à la Direction Générale de la Guerre Sous-Marine, 1917-18; Capitaine de Vaisseau, 1920; commandant de la Bretagne comme Capitaine de pavillon du Vice-Amiral Salaun Commr. en Chef l'Escadre de la Méditerranée, 1921-23; puis chef adjoint du Cabinet du Ministre de la Marine, 1924; Contre-Amiral, 1924; Chef du Cabinet Militaire du Ministre de la Marine, 1925-26; Commandant la 1ère Escadre légère, 1926-28; Vice-Amiral, 1928; Commandant en Chef Préfet Maritime de la 2ème Region, 1928-30; Commandant en Chef Préfet Maritime de la 3ème Region 1930-32; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1931; Croix de Guerre avec palme, 1917; officier de l'instruction publique, 1926; membre du Bureau des Longitudes. *Publications:* Divers travaux de géodesie et d'astronomie.

PIROW, Hon. Oswald, K.C. Formerly Minister of Justice, South Africa, and M.P. for Gezina, Transvaal; South African Minister of Defence, Railways and Harbours, 1933-39. *Address:* Pretoria, Transvaal, South Africa.

PISTON, Walter, A.B., Mus. Doc.; Professor of Music, Harvard University, since 1944; *b.* Rockland, Maine, U.S.A., 20 Jan. 1894; *s.* of Walter Piston and Leona Stover; *m.* 1920, Kathryn Nason; no *c. Educ.:* Harvard University, chiefly. Graduated Harvard Coll., 1924 (A.B.). Member faculty of music dept. at Harvard since 1926; John Knowles Paine Fellowship, 1924-26; studied in Paris with Nadia Boulanger; Guggenheim Fellowship; Member of Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters and of American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; numerous awards and commissions for compositions (Pulitzer prize, 1948, for Symphony No. 3); appointed to new Chair of Music at Harvard; Walter W. Naumburg Professor of Music, 1948. *Publications:* music: 4 Symphonies, 4 string quartets, ballet, orchestral works, various chamber music works, violin concerto, etc.,

all published, some recorded; books: Harmonic Analysis, 1933; Harmony, 1941; Counterpoint, 1947. *Address:* 127 Somerset Street, Belmont, Mass., U.S.A. *Club:* Harvard.

PITBLADO, David Bruce; Joint Principal Private Secretary to the Prime Minister since 1951; *b.* 18 Aug. 1912; *o. s.* of Robert Bruce Pitblado and late Mary Jane Pitblado; *m.* 1941, Edith, *yr. d.* of late Capt. J. T. Evans and of Mrs. Rees Evans, Cardigan; one *d. Educ.:* Strand School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Middle Temple. Entered Dominions Office, 1935; Asst. Private Sec. to Secretary of State, Mr. Macdonald and Lord Stanley, 1937-39; served in War Cabinet Office, 1942; transferred to Treasury, 1942; Under-Secretary, 1949. Attended San Francisco Conference, United Nations meetings and Councils of Foreign Ministers. *Address.* 28 Cadogan Street, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 6765. *Club:* United University.

PITCAIRN, Lt.-Col. George Sampson, C.M.G. 1918. Served European War, 1914-1919, in Balkans and Egypt, Lt.-Col. R.E. (despatches four times, C.M.G., Order of Crown of Italy).

PITCHFORTH, Roland Vivian, A.R.A. 1942; A.R.C.A. (Lond.); Painter and visiting instructor to Royal College of Art; St. Martins, Camberwell, and Clapham Schools of Art; *b.* 23 April 1895; *s.* of Joseph Pitchforth, Wakefield; *m.* 1932, Brenda Matthews. *Educ.:* Wakefield Grammar School. Studied art at Wakefield and Leeds Schools of Art and Royal College of Art; Member London Group, and Royal Academy. Pictures in Public Collections: Tate Gallery, Aberdeen, Southport, Salford, Bradford, Wakefield, Leeds, Liverpool, Manchester, Helsinki; Night Transport in possession of Tate Gallery bought by Chantrey Bequest. One man exhibitions: Coolings, Lefevre, Redfern and Wildenstein's Galleries, also in S. Africa, 1946. Exhibited at New York Fair, Pittsburgh, Chicago, Canada, Australia, Warsaw, Brussels, Paris, Sweden, and most provincial Galleries in England. Official War Artist to Ministry of Information and later to the Admiralty. *Recreations:* sailing, billiards, chess. *Address:* 3 Queen's Elm Court, Fulham Road, S.W.3. *Clubs:* Chelsea Arts, Royal Academy.

PITMAN, Alfred; *s. s.* of late Sir Isaac Pitman; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1909, Belinda Elizabeth (*d.* 1941), *o. d.* of late William Stuart Johnston, Dunboyne, Co. Meath; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bath College. Until 1934 Governing Director, Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd., Publishers, London, Bath, and Melbourne; Governor, Pitman's College, Southampton Row, London, W.C.1; President, Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons (Canada) Ltd., and Pitman Publishing Corporation, New York; Founder and first President of The Pitman Fellowship; Past President of The Soc. of Pitman's Certificated Teachers of Shorthand; Patron of the Incorporated Phonographic Society; Patron of The Incorporated Phonographic Society of Australia; also Patron of Shorthand and Educational Societies in India, America, and other parts of the world; Senior Member of The Publishers' Association; in 1932 he completed half a century's association with Commercial Education and Publishing; devoted his life's work to the advancement of Commercial Education and the publication of Commercial, Educational, Technical, Scientific, and other works; has addressed sundry organizations on aspects of business training, and been interviewed by important papers and periodicals for his views on modern business training; has travelled extensively in Europe and America. *Publication:* Half a Century of Commercial Education and Publishing. *Address:* Cranwells, Bath. *T.:* 4815.

PITMAN, Captain Charles Robert Senhouse, C.B.E. 1950; D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; Indian Army (retired); Game Warden, Uganda Protectorate, 1925-May 1951; retired; Acting Game Warden, N. Rhodesia (seconded for two years from Uganda), 1931-33; Member of Uganda Defence Force, 1940-44; O.C. Uganda Defence Force, 1941-44; seconded from Game Dept. as Director, Security Intelligence, Uganda, 1941-46; *b.* Bombay, 19 March 1890; *o. s.* of late C. E. Pitman, C.I.E.; *m.* 1924, Marjorie Fielding, *yr. d.* of late M. M. A. Duncan, Alpha, O.F.S. *Educ.:* Royal Naval School, Eltham; Blundell's School, Tiverton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst (King's India Cadet). Gazetted to Indian Army as 2nd Lieut. unattached, 1909; attached for one year to Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1st Batt.; posted to 27th Punjabis, 1910; Lieut. 1911; Capt. 1915; served in Egypt, 1914-15; France, 1915; Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (wounded, despatches twice, M.C., D.S.O.); Palestine, 1918-1920; resigned Commission I.A. 1921; Fellow Zoological Society of London; Fellow Roy. Horticultural Soc.; Life Member: Fauna Preservation Soc.; E. Africa Natural History Soc.; Uganda Soc.; Nigerian Field Soc.; S. African Ornithological Soc.; Member British Ornithologists' Union; Member St. George's (Hanover Square) Branch of British Legion. *Publications:* A Game Warden among his Charges, 1931 (Penguin Edition, 1943); A Guide to the Snakes of Uganda, 1938; A Game Warden Takes Stock, 1942; contributor to the Field, Oologist's Record, National Geographic Magazine (U.S.A.), Uganda Journal, etc. *Recreation:* natural science. *Address:* Flat 9, No. 12 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.3; c/o National Provincial Bank, Ltd., Exeter Bank Branch, 65 High St., Exeter, Devon. *Club:* Author's.

PITMAN, Clement Fothergill, M.A.; Curator and Art Director, Nottingham Castle Museum and Art Gallery, Nottingham; *b.* 1894; *yr. s.* of late W. Hayward Pitman, one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for City of London; *m.* 1930, Nora Irene Greenwood. *Educ.:* privately; St. John's College, Oxford. Private Secretary to the Secretary of the War Trade Intelligence Department, 1919; Sometime Official Lecturer at the National Gallery; (University of London) Extension Lecturer on the History of European Art, 1926-30. *Address:* 10 Park Valley, The Park, Nottingham. *T.:* Nottingham 44184.

PITMAN, Edwin James George, M.A., B.Sc.; Professor of Mathematics, University of Tasmania, since 1926; *b.* Melbourne, 29 Oct. 1897, of English parents; *s.* of late Edwin Edward Major Pitman and Ann Ungley Pitman; *m.* 1932, Edith Elinor Josephine, *y. d.* of William Nevin Tatlow Hurst; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Sc. Melbourne College; Ormond Col., University of Melbourne. Enlisted Australian Imperial Forces, 1918; returned from abroad, 1919; B.A. with First Class Honours, Dixson scholarship and Wyselaskie scholarship in Mathematics; acting-Professor of Mathematics at Canterbury College, University of New Zealand, 1922-23; Tutor in Mathematics and Physics at Trinity College and Ormond College, University of Melbourne, 1924-25; Visiting Prof. of Mathematical Statistics at Columbia Univ., N.Y., Univ. of N. Carolina, and Princeton Univ., 1948-49. Fell. Inst. Math. Statistics, 1948. *Address:* University of Tasmania, Hobart.

PITMAN, Isaac James, M.A.; M.P. (C.) Bath since 1945; Chairman and Managing Director of Sir Isaac Pitman and Sons, Ltd.; Director: Boots Pure Drug Co. Ltd.; Bovril Ltd.; a Governor of British Film Institute; Vice-Chairman (Chm. Finance) of Cttee. of Management of Univ. of London Inst. of Education; Vice-Pres.: British Assoc. for Commercial and Industrial Education; National Council on Commercial Education; Committee, Simplified Spelling Society; Council, British Charities Assoc.; *b.* London, 14 Aug. 1901; *e. s.* of late Ernest Pitman; *g.s.* of late Sir Isaac Pitman;

m. 1927, Hon. Margaret Beaufort Lawson-Johnston (Order of Mercy), 2nd *d.* of 1st Baron Luke of Pavenham; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford, 2nd Class Hons. Mod. Hist. Played Rugby football for Oxford v. Cambridge, 1921, for England v. Scotland, 1922; ran for Oxford v. Cambridge, 1922; won Middle Weight Public Schools Boxing, 1919. R.A.F. 1940-1943. Acting Squadron-Leader; Director of Bank of England, 1941-45; H.M. Treasury, Director of Organisation and Methods, 1943-1945. *Address:* 67 Harley House, Marylebone Rd., N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 9861; Holme Wood, Chisbridge X, Marlow, Bucks. *T.:* Lane End 260. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Harlequins, Achilles, Ski Club of Great Britain.

PITT, Frances, J.P.; F.L.S., M.B.O.U., F.Z.S.; *b.* 25 Jan. 1888; *d.* of William James Pitt and Frances Jane, *d.* of Samuel Harvey. Joint Master, Wheatland Hounds, 1929-35, Sole Master, 1935-51; Study of Animal psychology and behaviour and writer on natural history. Member of Cttee. of Enquiry on Cruelty to Wild Animals, 1949-51. *Publications:* Wild Creatures of Garden and Hedgerow, 1920; Woodland Creatures, 1922; Shetland Pirates, 1923; Waterside Creatures, 1925; Wild Life Studies, 1926; Animal Mind, 1927; Moses, My Otter, 1927; Tom, My Peacock, 1928; Toby, My Fox-Cub, 1929; Diana, My Badger, 1929; Katie, My Roving Cat, 1930; The Intelligence of Animals, 1931; Tiny, My Terrier, 1931; Scotty, the Story of a Highland Fox, 1932; The Naturalist on the Prowl, 1934; Birds by the Sea, 1935; Wild Nature's Day, 1936; Editor, Romance of Nature, 1936-37; Editor, Animal Writings, 1937; Wild Animals in Britain, 1939; How to see Nature, 1940; Jane Squirrel, 1942; Betty, 1943; Friends in Fur and Feather, 1946; Meet me in the Garden 1946; The Year in the Countryside, 1947; Birds in Britain, 1948; Hounds, Horses and Hunting, 1948; Follow Me, 1949; Nature through the Year, 1950; regular contributor to many journals, including weekly articles, London Evening News, since 1926. *Recreation:* fox-hunting and Nature photography. *Address:* The Albynes, Bridgnorth, Salop. *T.:* Bridgnorth 2261. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

PITT, Professor Harry Raymond, B.A., Ph.D.; Professor of Pure Mathematics, University of Nottingham, since 1950; *b.* 3 June 1914; *s.* of H. Pitt; *m.* 1940, Clemency Catherine, *d.* of H. C. E. Jacoby, M.I.E.E.; two *s.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Stourbridge; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Bye-Fellow, Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1936-39; Choate Memorial Fellow, Harvard Univ., 1937-38; Assistant Lecturer, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1939-42. Service in Air Ministry and Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1942-45. Professor of Mathematics, Queen's Univ., Belfast, 1945-50. *Publications:* mathematical papers in scientific journals. *Address:* The University, Nottingham.

PITT, Henry Arthur, C.M.G. 1934; O.B.E.; *b.* Colac, Victoria, 1872; *s.* of Mark A. Pitt, Wexford and County Clare; *m.* 1899, Gertrude Augusta, *d.* of J. R. Buxton; one *s.* two *d.* Manager Australian Wheat Board, 1916-22 (O.B.E.); Director of Finance, State of Victoria, 1923-37; Acting Agent-General for Victoria in London, 1927. *Address:* Bouleigh, 4 Bouleigh Avenue, Elwood, Melbourne, S.3, Victoria.

PITT, Colonel Robert Brindley, C.B.E. 1938; M.C.; T.D.; J.P., D.L.; Managing Director of Stothert and Pitt, Ltd., Engineers, Bath; *b.* 18 April 1888; *m.* 1920, Norah Helen Jacomb-Hood; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby School; Clare College, Cambridge. Served European War, France, Salonika and Russia, 1914-19. *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* Twinhoe, nr. Bath. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Bath and County (Bath).

PITT-KETHLEY, Andrew Horace Victor; Editor of Wide World Magazine since 1901; founder of Wide World Brotherhood, 1949; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Andrew Pitt-Kethley, Barnard Castle, Durham; *m.* 1904, Nellie, *d.* of George Reed, Southend-on-Sea. *Educ.:* Dulwich College. During European War, 1914-18, Capt. and Assistant Adjutant, York and Lancaster Regiment. Joined staff of Strand Magazine, 1896; assisted to produce first number of Wide World Magazine, 1898, and has been connected with it ever since; served in H.A.C. and Essex Regt. *Publications:* several books; numerous stories and articles. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Wayside, Amersham, Bucks.

PITT-RIVERS, George Henry Lane Fox; B.Sc. (Oxon); late Captain The Royal Dragoons; F.R.A.I.; F.R.G.S.; Life Member and Fellow, and for 20 years Member of Council of Eugenics Society; *b.* 22 May 1890; *s.* *s.* of late A. E. Lane Fox Pitt-Rivers, F.S.A., of Rushmore, Wilts, and Ruth, *d.* of Lord Henry Thynne, and *g.s.* of Lieut.-General Pitt-Rivers, F.R.S.; *m.* 1st, 1915, Hon. Emily Rachel (marriage dissolved, 1929), *d.* of 1st Lord Forster; two *s.*; 2nd, 1931, Rosalind, *d.* of late Brig.-General Hon. Anthony Henley; one *s.*; separated, 1936. *Educ.:* Eton. Owns land in Dorset and Wilts; Lieut., R. Wilts Yeomanry, 1909; Royal Dragoons, 1910; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded); Reserve of Officers, 1919-36; Fellow Commoner of Worcester College, Oxford, 1920; Private Secretary (1920-21) and A.D.C. (1920-24) to Governor-General of Australia; did field work in anthropology in New Guinea and Bismarck Archipelago in 1921; Chairman, British Population Society, 1932-34; contested N. Dorset Constituency, 1935, as Independent Agriculturist. From 1939 responsible for reclaiming considerable area of waste land; 1940-42, held a political prisoner by order of Home Secretary. Inaugurated Wessex Musical Festival, 1945. Established the methodology of the science of ethnogenics, interaction of race, population, and culture. *Publications:* Conscience and Fanaticism, 1919; The World Significance of the Russian Revolution, 1920; Variations in Sex Ratios as Indices of Racial Decline, in Proceedings 2nd Pan-Pacific Science Congress, 1925; Aua Island, vol. iv. Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute, 1925; The Clash of Culture and the Contact of Races, 1927; Weeds in the Garden of Marriage, 1931; Revolt against Tithe, 19th Century, March 1934, and other exposures of the Tithe System; The Czech Conspiracy, 1938; various papers on anthropology and the science of population. *Recreations:* historical research; refuting politicians. *Address:* The Manor House, Hinton St. Mary, Dorset. *Club:* Athenæum.

PITTER, Ruth; Poetess; *b.* Ilford, Essex, 7 Nov. 1897; *d.* of George Pitter, Elementary Schoolmaster. *Educ.:* Elementary School; Coborn School, Bow, E. Small job at War Office, 1916-18. *Publications:* First Poems, 1920; First and Second Poems, 1927; Persephone in Hades (privately printed) out of print, 1931; A Mad Lady's Garland, 1934; A Trophy of Arms, 1936 (Hawthornden Prize, 1937); The Spirit Watches, 1939; The Rude Potato, 1941; The Bridge, 1945; Pitter on Cats, 1946; Urania, 1951. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 55a Old Church Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 0975.

PITTMAN, Osmund, R.O.I.; Landscape Painter; *b.* London, 14 Dec. 1874; *s.* of Robert Pittman, A.C.A.; *m.* Caroline Mabel Waud Waud. *Educ.:* Palace School, Enfield; Royal Academy School. Exhibited Royal Academy, Royal Institute of Oil Painters, Royal Institute of Water Colours, International Exhibition, Glasgow and Liverpool. *Address:* The Studio, 51 Upper Park Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 0334.

PIUS XII (Eugene Pacelli); *b.* Rome, 2 March 1876, *s.* of Philip Pacelli and Virginia Graziosi. *Educ.:* Gregorian University and Roman Seminary; Capranica College. Ordained Priest, 1899; Attaché Secretariat of State; Professor Academy of Noble Ecclesiastics; Secretary of Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs; Nuncio in Bavaria and Germany; Archbishop of Sardes, 1917; Cardinal, 1929; Secretary of State to His Holiness, 1930-39; Archpriest of St Peter's Basilica, 1930-39; Cardinal Camerlengo of the Holy Roman Church, 1935; Cardinal Legate to International Eucharistic Congress, Buenos Aires 1934, at Lourdes for *triduum* of intercession for world peace 1935 at Lisieux and Paris for the dedication of the Basilica of Sainte Thérèse de l'Enfant-Jésus, 1937, and to International Eucharistic Congress, Budapest, 1938; elected Pope, 1939. *Publications:* La personalità e la territorialità delle leggi specialmente nel diritto canonico, 1912; Gesammelte Reden, 1930; Triptyque, 1936; Discorsi e Panegirici, 2nd ed. (1931-1938), 1939; Discours et Panégyriques, 1939; Discorsi e Radiomessaggi, 11 vols., 1939 50 (selections translated into other languages). *Address:* The Vatican, Italy.

PIZEY, Vice-Admiral Charles Thomas Mark, C.B. 1942; D.S.O. 1942; Royal Navy; I.d.c; Chief of Naval Staff and Commander-in-Chief, Indian Navy, 1951; *b.* 1899; *s.* of late Rev. C. E. Pizey, Mark and Huntspill, Somerset; *m.* Phyllis, *d.* of Alfred D'Anglibau; two *d.* Served European War, 1914-18, Midshipman, Revenge, 1916-18; H.M.S. Danae Special Service Squadron Empire Cruise, 1921-22; Flag Lt. to Vice-Admiral Sir Holward Kelly, 2nd in command Med. Fleet, 1929-30; War of 1939-45; Captain, 1939; Commanded H.M.S. Ausonia, Atlantic Patrol and Convoys, 1939-40. Captain (D) 21st Destroyer Flotilla, Channel and North Sea Operations, 1940-42 (C.B., D.S.O., despatches twice); commanded H.M.S. Tyne and Chief Staff Officer to Rear-Admiral Destroyers Home Fleet, Russian convoys, 1942-43 (bar to D.S.O.); Director of Operations (Home) Admiralty Naval Staff, 1944-45; Chief of Staff to C.-in-C. Home Fleet, 1946; Imperial Defence College, 1947; Rear-Adm. 1948; Chief of U.K. Services Liaison Staff, Australia, 1948-50; Flag Officer Commanding First Cruiser Squadron, 1950-51; Vice-Admiral, 1951. *Club:* United Service.

PLACE, Lieut.-Commander Basil Charles Godfrey, V.C. 1944; D.S.C. 1943; R.N.; Pilot training (naval aviation) since 1951; *b.* 19 July 1921; *s.* of late Major C. G. M. Place, D.S.O., M.C., and late Mrs. Place; *m.* 1943, Althea Anningson, *d.* of late Harry Tickler, Grimsby; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* The Grange, Folkstone; Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. Midshipman, H.M.S. Newcastle, 1939-40; Sub-Lieutenant, 1941; 10th and 12th submarine flotillas, 1941-43; Lieutenant, 1942; H.M.S. Cardigan Bay, 1946-48; Lieutenant-Commander, 1950; staff of Flag Officer (Air), Home, 1950-51. Polish Cross of Valour, 1941. *Address* 11 Hamilton Road, Southsea, Hants. *Club:* Naval and Military.

PLACE, Col. Charles Otley, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1902; late Royal Engineers; *b.* 8 Oct 1875. Entered army, 1895; Capt. 1904, Major, 1914; Lt.-Col. 1921; Col. 1922; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); Dep. Dir. Mil. Ops., 1921-22; retd. pay, 1923. *Club:* United Service.

PLACZEK, A. K.; *see* Struther, Jan.

PLANT, Sir Arnold, Kt., *cr.* 1947; Sir Ernest Cassel Professor of Commerce (with special reference to business administration) in the University of London, at London School of Economics, since 1930; *b.* London, 29 April 1898; 2nd *s.* of late William C. Plant, F.L.A.; *m.* 1925, Edith Render, B.A., London; two *s. Educ.:* Strand School; London School of Economics, Univ. of London. Gerstenberg Scholar in Economics and Political Science, 1921; Bachelor of Commerce, 1922; B.Sc.(Econ.), 1923, previously in engineering; Professor of Commerce and Dean of the Faculty of Commerce in the University of Cape Town, 1924-30; Member Council, Roy. Economic Soc.; Mem. Cinematograph Films Council since 1938; Chairman, Colonial Office Economic Research Committee since 1945. Organiser, for Ministry of Information, and first Director of Wartime Social Survey, 1940; Chm., National Service Deferment Committee for the Cinematograph Industry, Ministry of Labour, 1942-45, temporary civil servant, 1940-46 as Adviser to Ministerial Chairmen of interdepartmental Materials Committee and Central Priority Committee under Production Council (1940), Production Executive (1941), Ministry of Production (1942-45), and on special duties in Cabinet office, 1945-1946; Member of Board of Trade Committee on a Central Institute of Management, 1945-1946; Member, Ministry of Works Committee on Distribution of Building Materials, 1946; Member, Ministry of Education Committee on Commercial Education, 1946; Chairman, Board of Trade Cttee. on Film Distribution, 1949. *Publications:* Contributor to London Essays in Economics in honour of Edwin Cannan, 1927; to Tariffs: the Case Examined, 1931; to Cambridge History of British Empire (South Africa Volume, 1936); to Some Modern Business Problems (editor), 1937; The Population Problem, 1938; and to the scientific economic journals. *Address.* 19 Wildwood Road, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 2863. *Club:* Reform.

PLANT, George Frederick, C.B.E. 1927; *b* 10 Nov. 1877; *s.* of late F. G. Plant, J.P., of Romiley, Cheshire; *m.* 1904, Frances Carrie Sophie Fisher; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar). B.A. 1900; Ceylon Civil Service, 1901-18; Secretary, Oversea Settlement Committee, Dominions Office, 1918-36. Sec. Oversea Settlement Board, 1936-37; visited Canada on Government Oversea Settlement Missions, 1924 and 1928. *Publications:* Miscellaneous articles; Tales from Ceylon, 1948; Oversea Settlement, 1950. *Address:* 73 Grove Park Road, S.E.9. *Club:* National.

PLASKETT, Harry Hemley, F.R.S. 1936; M.A. (Oxon); Savilian Professor of Astronomy, Oxford, Fellow of New College, Oxford, since 1932; *b.* Toronto, 5 July 1893; *s.* of John Stanley Plaskett, Victoria; *m.* 1921, Edith Alice, *d.* of John James Smith, barrister, Ottawa; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Ottawa Collegiate; Toronto University (B.A.). Served C.F.A., France, 1917-18; Astronomer, Dominion Astrophysical Observatory, Victoria, 1919-27; Professor of Astrophysics, Harvard, 1928-32. Served anti-aircraft battery, 1939-40, and worked on experimental navigation for M.A.P., 1940-44 inc. *Publications:* Papers on observational astrophysics in various journals and observatory publications. *Address:* University Observatory, Oxford; 33 Northmoor Road, Oxford.

PLATT, Benjamin Stanley, C.M.G. 1945; M.B. Ch.B., M.Sc., Ph.D; Director, Human Nutrition Research Unit and Field Research Station, Fajara, Gambia, of M.R.C.; Professor of Nutrition, Univ. of London and Head of Dept. of Nutrition, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; *b.* 5 June 1903; *s. s.* of Benjamin Gelder Platt; *m.* 1932, Muriel Bessie Shuter; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Leeds University and Medical School. B.Sc. Leeds (1st Class Hons. Chemistry), 1923; M.B., Ch.B. (2nd Class Hons.), 1930; Research Scholar, D.S.I.R. 1923-25; Beit Medical Research Fellow, 1926-27 and 1931-1932; Associate in Medicine and Head of Department of Medicine, Henry Lester Institute of Medical Research, Shanghai,

1932-38; Senior Member of Central Organisation for Co-ordination of Nutritional Research in Colonial Empire, 1939-42. Director of Nutrition Survey Unit (Nyasaland), 1939-40; Joint Secretary Scientific Food Policy Committee of War Cabinet, 1940-. Member of Colonial Medical Research Committee, and of M.R.C. Committees on nutrition and related matters. Bishop Harman Prize of B.M.A. 1939. *Publications:* in various scientific journals. *Address:* Ebor Cottage, The Ridgeway, Mill Hill, N.W.7. *T.:* Mill Hill 2926; The Human Nutrition Research Unit, Medical Research Council Laboratories, Holly Hill, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 2232.

PLATT, Sir Frank, Kt., *cr.* 1948; Managing Director, The Lancashire Cotton Corporation Ltd., 1932-41, and since 1945 (Vice-Chairman 1945); Director, District Bank Limited; Director British Overseas Cottons Ltd.; *b.* 9 June 1890; *s.* of Thomas and Rachel Platt; *m.* 1915, Mary, *d.* of Benjamin and Sarah A. Lord; one *d. Educ.:* Derby Street Board School, Rochdale; Central Higher Grade School, Rochdale. Cotton mill experience began at Clover Croft and State Mills, Rochdale, 1905-14; Higher Crompton Mills Ltd., Shaw, Manager and Director, 1914-21; various cotton spinning company directorates, 1914-32, in Oldham district; Deputy Cotton Controller, 1939-40; Cotton Controller, 1941-45; Executive Member Cotton Board, 1939-41; First Chairman British Overseas Cottons Ltd. (Export policy for Textiles), 1940. *Recreations:* Director Oldham Athletic Football Club, 1919-33; tennis. *Address:* Milverton, Bramhall, Cheshire. *T.:* Bramhall 435.

PLATT, Rev. Frederic, M.A., D.D.; Methodist Minister, retired, formerly Principal of Handsworth Theological College, Birmingham; *b.* Bolton, Lancashire, 1 Jan. 1859; *s. s.* of James Bradshaw Platt; *m.* 1st, 1898, Lilian Rose, 4th *d.* of Robert Bell, Shieldfield, Newcastle-on-Tyne; 2nd, 1907, Marianne Bell, Newcastle-on-Tyne; one *s. Educ.:* Liverpool College; Durham University (M.A.), Didsbury Theological College; B.D. 1896; Hon D.D. 1916, University of St. Andrews. Wesleyan Minister in Pastoral Work, 1882-1905. Tutor in Old Testament Languages and Literature, and in Philosophy, Didsbury College, Manchester, 1905-10; Tutor in Systematic and Pastoral Theology, Handsworth College, Birmingham, 1910-25; Fernley Lecturer, 1915, Member of Legal Conference, Wesleyan Methodist Church, 1916; Fraternal Delegate of British Conference to Conference of Methodist Episcopal Church, South, U.S.A., 1926, and to Council of United Church of Canada, 1926; Examiner in Theology, University of London *Publications:* Miracles: An Outline of the Christian View, 1913; Immanence and Christian Thought, 1915; Certainty and Christian Faith, 1926; articles, Hastings' Ency. of Religion and Ethics; and Dictionary of Apostolic Church *Address:* The Bungalow, Walton Park, Clevedon, Somerset. *T.:* Clevedon 518.

PLATT, Sir Harry, Kt., *cr.* 1948; M.D. (Vict.), M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Hon. F.A.C.S.; Director Orthopædic Dept., Royal Infirmary, Manchester; Professor of Orthopædic Surgery, University of Manchester; Consulting Orthopædic Surgeon, Lancashire County Education, Tuberculosis and Public Health Committees; Surgical Director Ethel Hedley Hospital, Windermere; Member of Council (late Vice-President) Royal College of Surgeons; Consultant Adviser, Ministry of Health; Hon. Consultant in Orthopædics, Army Medical Service; Member Central Health Services Council since 1948; *b.* Thornham, Lancs, 1886; *s. s.* of Ernest Platt; *m.* 1916, Gertrude Sarah, 2nd *d.* of Richard Turney; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Victoria University of Manchester. University Gold Medal. M.B.B.S. (Lond.), 1909; Gold Medal for thesis M.D. (Vict.), 1921; Hunterian Prof. of Surgery and Pathology, R.C.S., 1921; post-graduate study in U.S.A., 1913-14 (Boston, New York, etc.); Pres. 1934-35) British Orthopædic Association; Captain R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1915-19; Surgeon in charge of Special Military Surgical Centre (Orthopædic Hospital), Manchester. Monographs and articles on orthopædic surgery, medical education, hospital organisation, etc. *Recreations:* music, travel. *Address:* 14 Rusholme Gardens, Platt Lane, Manchester 14; 11 Lorne Street, Manchester 13. *T.:* Ardwick 3433, Rushholme 2427. *T.A.:* Semilunar-Manchester. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Thatched House; Union (Manchester).

PLATT, Professor Robert, M.Sc. (Manch); M.D. (Sheffield); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Professor of Medicine, Manchester University, since 1945; Physician, Royal Infirmary Manchester, since 1945; *b.* London, 16 April 1900; *s.* of William Platt and Susan Jane Willis; *m.* 1922, Margaret Irene Cannon; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* private schools; Sheffield University. Physician, Royal Infirmary, Sheffield, 1931-45; Lt.-Col., 1941-44, Brig., 1944-45, R.A.M.C. Editor Quarterly Journal of Medicine, 1948-. Member: Cttee. of Hallé Concerts Soc.; Council Roy. Manchester Coll. of Music; of Medical Research Soc.; Assoc. of Physicians, etc. Membre d'honneur de la Société de Pathologie Rénale; Lumleian Lecturer, R.C.P., London, 1952. *Publications:* Nephritis and Allied Diseases, 1934. Numerous papers to Quarterly Jl. of Medicine, Clinical Science, etc., mostly on renal disease. *Recreation:* String Quartet playing ('cello). *Address:* Dockwray, Scarsdale Rd., Manchester 14. *T.:* Rusholme 4114. *Club:* International Music Association.

PLATT, Sir Thomas Comyn-, Kt., *cr.* 1922; *s.* of Rev. T. D. Platt, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Portsea, Hants; *b.* 1875; *m.* 1917, Henriette (Etta) (*d.* 1952), *o. d.* of Capt. William Degacher, C.B., S.W. Borderers; no *c.* [assumed the name of Comyn, 1922]. *Educ.:* privately. Hon. Attaché to Embassy in Constantinople, 1904; served in Foreign Office, 1906-7; transferred to Athens, where he was employed at the British Legation; Secretary to the Commissioner in Uganda, 1908; again employed at the Foreign Office, 1909-11; appointed Assistant to the Representative of H.M. Government on the South African Deportation Commission; was a Gold Staff Officer at the Coronations of Edward VII., George V. and George VI., and received the Medal; Railway Officer and Interpreter in France during the War; invalided, 1916; appointed a Member of Game Committee under the Food Ministry; contested (C.) Louth Division Lincolnshire, 1891, Southport, 1923, Portsmouth, Central, 1929; travelled extensively in Central Asia and Asia Minor, also Africa. *Publications:* By Mail and Messenger, 1925; The Turk in the Balkans; The Abyssinian Storm, 1935; various articles on Eastern Questions. *Recreations:* none. *Address:* 90 Piccadilly, W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Naval and Military, Beefsteak; Union (Brighton).

PLATT, Gen. Sir William, G.B.E., *cr.* 1943, K.C.B., *cr.* 1941 (C.B. 1939); D.S.O. 1908; *b.* 14 June 1885; *s.* of late John Platt and Margaret Oudney Graham, 74 Whitehall Court, S.W.1; *m.* 1921, Mollie Dendy, *yr. d.* of Dendy Watney, *q.v.*; two *s. Educ.:* Marlborough College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered Northumberland Fusiliers, 1905; Captain, 1914; Major, 1924; Lieut.-Col., 1930; Col., 1933; Maj.-Gen., 1938; Lt.-Gen., 1941; General, 1948; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1908 (despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Major, Bt. Lt.-Col. on promotion to substantive rank of Major); commanded 2nd Bn. Wiltshire Regt., 1930-33; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 3rd Division, Bulford, 1933-34; Commander 7th Infantry Brigade, 1934-38; A.D.C. to the King, 1937-38. Commanded the Troops in

the Sudan and Commandant Sudan Defence Force, 1938-41, G O.C.-in-C. East African Command, 1941-45; retired pay, 1945 Colonel, The Wiltshire Regiment, 1942-.

PLATTS, Col. Matthew George, C I E 1939, O B E, M C late Chief Engineer for Electricity, Govt of Madras, *b* 17 Dec 1886 2nd *s* of late Walter Platts, J P and Elizabeth Ann Platts, Bingley, and Scarboro ugh, *m* 1920, Helen Adah, *widow* of Capt J R Cook, 21st Punjab Regt. I A, and *o d.* of late Ralph A Sadler, Blandford, Dorset, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Leys School, Cambridge, Leeds University, School of Military Engineering, Chatham Commissioned R E Spl Res of Officers, 1907, Indian Service of Engineers, 1910 Public Works Dept Madras Presidency, 1910 14 served European War, Gallipoli and France, 1914 19 (despatches twice O B E, M C), P W D, Coorg, 1919 24 P W D Madras Presidency, 1924 25, Hydro-Electric Development, Madras, 1926-45 M I C E, Telford Premium and Indian Prize 1935, Hon A D C to the Viceroy 1935-40 A I R O, Remount Dept 1927 40 *Recreations* hunting and riding *Address* The Down Wood Blandford, Dorset *Club* East India and Sports

PLATTS-MILLS, John Faithful Fortescue; Barrister-at-Law, *b* 4 Oct 1906, *s* of John F W Mills and Dr Daisy Platts Mills, Karori Wellington, N Z, *m* 1936, Janet Katherine Cree, six *s* *Educ* Nelson College and Victoria University N Z, Balliol College Oxford (Rhodes Scholar) LL M (1st Cl) (N Z), M A (1st Cl), B C L (Oxon) M P (Lab) Hinsbury, 1945 48 expelled from Lab Party, May 1948 (Ind Lab.) 1948 50 *Publication* The Rights and Duties of the Sailor, 1942 *Recreations* farming, sailing, and mining *Address* 1 Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E C 4, 13 Cavendish Avenue, N W 8 *T* Central 3731, Cunningham 7440

PLAXTON, Ven. Cecil Andrew; Archdeacon of Wiltshire and Rector of Pewsey Wilts since 1951, *b* 1902, *s* of Rev J W Plaxton, Wells and Langport Somerset, *m* 1929, Eleanor Joan Elisabeth Sowerby, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Magdalen College School Oxford, St Edmund Hall, Oxford Cuddesdon Theological College B A 1924, M A 1928 Oxford, Deacon 1926, Priest, 1927 Curate of Chard, 1926 28 Curate of St Martin, Salisbury, 1928 32 Vicar of Southbroom Wilts 1932 37, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Weymouth, 1937 51 Canon of Salisbury and Prebend of Netheravon, 1949 Officiating Chaplain to the Forces 1932 51 *Recreations* archæology and travelling *Address* The Rectory, Pewsey, Wilts *T* Pewsey 3203

PLAYFAIR, Edward Wilder, C B 1949, Third Secretary, H M Treasury, since 1950 (Under Secretary 1947 50) *b* 17 May 1900 *s* of Dr Ernest Playfair Fishbourne, Isle of Wight, *m* 1941 Dr Mary Lois Rae, three *d* *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge Entered Civil Service and appointed to Inland Revenue, 1931, transferred to H M Treasury, 1934 Seconded to Control Office for Germany and Austria, 1946 47 *Address* Brewery House, Stansted, Essex *T* 3368 *Club* Reform

PLAYFAIR, Maj.-Gen. Ian Stanley Ord, C B 1943, D S O 1918, M C. *b* 10 Apr 1894, *s* of late Col. F. H. G. Playfair Hampshire Regt, *m* 1930, Jocelyn, *o d* of Col. L. N. Malan, O B E, two *s* *Educ* Cheltenham College Served European War 1914-18 (despatches, M C. and Bar, D.S.O), General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Staff College, Quetta 1934-37; at Imperial Defence College, 1938; Commandant, Army Gas School, 1939, Director of Plans War Office, 1940-41 retired pay, 1947 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank (Cox and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy.

PLAYFAIR, Air Marshal Sir Patrick Henry Lyon, K B E, *cr* 1940, C B 1931, C V O 1935, M C, *b* Edinburgh, 22 Nov 1889, *s* of late John Playfair, M D, F R C P E, *m* 1937, Kate, *y d* of late Hayward James Strudwick *Educ* Cheltenham College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Entered R F A, 1910, seconded R F C (Military Wing), 1912, served European War in R F C and R A F, Air Officer Commanding No 1 (Bomber) Group R A F, Abingdon, 1938-39; commanded Advanced Air Striking Force in France, 1939-40, A O C-in-C, India, 1940-1942, retired list, 1942 D S M (U S A) Legion of Honour (France) *Recreation* golf *Address* 35 Ann Street, Edinburgh *T* Dean 1427 *Club* Army and Navy

PLAYFORD, Hon. Thomas; M P, Premier, Treasurer and Minister of Immigration of S Australia since Nov 1938, also Minister of Industry and Employment, 1946; *b.* 5 July 1896 *o s* of T Playford, Norton's Summit, S A., *g s* of late Hon T Playford, sometime Premier of S Australia, *m* 1928, Lorna Beaman, *s d* of F S Clark, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Norton's Summit Public School Engaged in primary production (fruit grower), served European War 27th Bn A I F obtaining a Commission, entered S A Parliament 1933, as one of representatives for District of Murray, elected as representative for Gumeracha District, 1938, Member of Liberal Country Party, Commissioner of Crown Lands Minister of Repatriation and Irrigation, March 1938, succeeded Hon R L Butler as Leader of Liberal Country Party, Nov 1938 *Recreations* tennis horticulture *Address* The Treasury, Adelaide, South Australia *T* Central 4540

PLEASS, Clement John, C M G 1950, M A, Development Secretary, Nigeria, since 1947 *b* 19 Nov 1901, *s* of J W A Pleass, Tiverton, Devon, *m.* 1927, Sybil, *d* of Alwyn Child, Gerrard's Cross, one *s* *Educ* Royal Masonic School, Selwyn Coll, Cambridge Joined Colonial Administrative Service Jan 1924, served in Nigeria, 1924- *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o Secretariat Lagos, Higher Barton Malborough, nr Kingsbridge, S Devon *Club* Royal Empire Society

PLEDGE, Henry, C B E 1918, late Assistant Director of Naval Construction, Admiralty *Address* 9 Prior Avenue, Sutton, Surrey

PLENDER, The Lady (Mabel Agnes); *d* of Peter G Laurie, Heron Court, Brentwood, Essex, *m* 1st, 1910, George N Stevens (*d* 1930), 7 Hyde Park Gardens, W 2, 2nd, 1932, 1st Baron Plender of Sundridge, G B E, LL D, J P (*d* 1946) Dame of Grace, Order of St John of Jerusalem, Order of Mercy, Member of Council of Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, Council of Central Club Y W C A., Committee Member Friends of the Poor, Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, Shaftesbury Homes, Vice-Chm Roy Soc. of St George *Address* 12 Chancellor House, Tunbridge Wells. *T* 21558 *Clubs* Ladies' Carlton, Royal Mid-Surrey Golf

PLENDERLEITH, Harold James, M C 1918; B Sc Ph D (St. Andrews), F R S E; F C S, F S A, Keeper, Research Laboratory, British Museum, W.C.1, Professor of Chemistry, Royal Academy of Arts, London, since 1936, Chairman of Hon. Scientific Advisory Committee, National Gallery since 1944; Hon Treasurer of International Institute for the Conservation of Museum Objects, 1950; *b* 19 September 1898; *s.* of Robert James Plenderleith F E I S., *m.* 1926, Elizabeth K S Smyth *Educ.* Dundee Harris Academy St. Andrews University *Publications* The Preservation of Antiquities, 1934, The Conservation of Prints, Drawings and Manuscripts 1937, The Preservation of Leather Bookbindings, 1946; papers on allied subjects

and on technical examinations of museum specimens in museum and scientific journals. *Recreations:* art and music. *Address:* British Museum, W.C.1.

PLEVEN, René Jean; Compagnon de la Libération, 1943; Commandeur du Mérite Maritime, 1945; Président du Conseil des Ministres, France, since Aug. 1951; Député des Côtes-du-Nord, 1945; Président du Conseil Général des Côtes-du-Nord, 1949; *b.* 15 April 1901; *s.* of Col. Jules Pleven; *m.* 1924, Anne Bompard; two *d.* *Educ.:* Faculté de Droit de Paris (LL.D.); École Libre des Sciences Politiques. Company Director. Deputy chief of French Air Mission to U.S.A., 1939. French National Committee and Comité Français de Libération Nationale (Finances, Colonies, Foreign Affairs), 1941-1944; Minister of Colonies, Provisional Government, 1944; Minister of Finances, 1944-46; Minister of Defence, Nov. 1949; Président du Conseil, July 1950; Vice-Président du Conseil, Feb. 1951. Grand Officer Order of Leopold, 1945; Grand Croix Le Million d'éléphants, 1949; Comdr. Étoile Polaire, 1950; Grand Cross: Orange-Nassau, 1950; Dannebrog, 1950; Nicham Alaouite, 1950; Vietnam, 1951. *Publication:* Les Ouvriers de l'Agriculture Anglaise depuis la Guerre, 1925. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 12 rue Chateaubriand, Dinan (Côtes-du-Nord), France.

PLEYDELL, George; *see* Bancroft, G. P.

PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, family name of **Earl of Radnor.**

PLIMMER, Robert Henry Aders, D.Sc. Lond., *b.* 25 April 1877, *e. s.* of Alfred Aders, Manchester; adopted name of stepfather, Henry George Plimmer, F.R.S.; *m.* Violet Geraldine Sheffield (*d.* 1949); one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; University College, London; Universities of Geneva and Berlin. Grocers' Company Research Student, Lister Institute, 1902-4; Assistant at University College, London, 1904; Fellow of University College, London, 1906; Assistant Professor of Physiological Chemistry, University College, 1907; Reader in Physiological Chemistry, University of London, University College, 1912-19; Bio-chemist, Rowett Research Institute, Aberdeen, 1919-21; Professor of Chemistry in University of London at St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 1922-42; Professor Emeritus of Chemistry in University of London, 1944; assisting Biochem. Dept. Postgraduate Medical School since 1943; co-editor of Monographs on Bio-chemistry, 1908; Hon. Secretary, 1911-19; Hon. Member, 1943, the Bio-chemical Soc. *Publications:* Chemical Constitution of the Proteins; Organic and Bio-chemistry; Vitamins and the Choice of Food; Food, Health, Vitamins (with Mrs V. G. Plimmer), contributions to the Biochemical Journal, Journal of Physiology, Journal of the Chemical Society. *Address:* 18 Langside Avenue, S.W.15. *T.:* Prospect 1859.

PLOMER, William Charles Franklyn; Writer, *b.* 10 Dec. 1903. Served at Admiralty, 1940-45. *Publications:* Turbott Wolfe, 1926; I Speak of Africa, 1927; Paper Houses, 1929; Sado, 1931; The Fivefold Screen, 1932; The Case is Altered, 1932; Cecil Rhodes, 1933; The Child of Queen Victoria, 1933; The Invaders, 1934; Ali the Lion, 1936; Visiting the Caves, 1936, Kilvert's Diary, 1938-40; Selected Poems, 1940; Double Lives, 1943; The Dorking Thigh, 1945; D'Arfey's Curious Relations, 1945; Four Countries, 1949. *Address:* c/o Jonathan Cape, 30 Bedford Square, W.C.1.

PLOWDEN, Brig. Bryan Edward Chicheley, D.S.O. 1937; Indian Army (retired); *b.* 16 June 1892; *s. s.* of late Richard Chicheley Plowden, Indian Police, and Ethel Sarah Plowden; *m.* 1921. Tempe Mary, *o. d.* of late Dr. Edward Bagot; two *s.* *Educ.:* Blundell's School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. 1912; joined 82nd Punjabis (I.A.), 1913; Brevet Major, 1929; Lt.-Col., 1935; commanded 2nd Bn. 4th Bombay Grenadiers (K.E. VII's Own), 1935-37; Brevet Col., 1937; Col., 1938; Commander Mhow (Independent) Area, 1941-1943; retired, 1943. Served N.W.F.P. 1915; Mesopotamia, 1916-17; N.W.F.P., 1919-20; Khaisora Operations, 1936 (despatches); Waziristan Operations, 1937 (D.S.O., despatches). *Address:* Newry, Mayhill, Ramsey, Isle of Man. *Club:* United Service.

PLOWDEN, Lieut.-Colonel Charles Terence Chichele, C.I.E. 1933; *b.* 6 Feb. 1883; *s.* of late Lieut-Col. Trevor John Chichele-Plowden, C.I.E., of Punjab Commission; *m.* 1914. Beatrice Stretton, *d.* of late Lieut. R. E. Liston, W. India Regt.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. First Commission, 1902; entered Indian Army, 1904; Indian Political Department, 1908 (now Lieut-Col); Political Officer, N.W. Frontier Province, Central India, and Rajputana, 1908-14; Sec. to Resident in Mysore and Chief Commissioner Coorg, 1919-22; Vice-President Council of Regency, Cooch Behar State, 1923-26; Sec. to Agent to Governor-General in Baluchistan, 1928; Political Agent, Kalat, 1929-32; Resident in Mysore and Chief Commissioner, Coorg, 1933-37; retired, 1938; served European War, 1914-18. Press Reader, Russian Press Reading Dept., British Embassy, Moscow, 1944-45. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Naval and Military.

PLOWDEN, Sir Edwin Noel, K.C.B., *cr.* 1951; K.B.E., *cr.* 1948; Chief Planning Officer and Chairman of Economic Planning Board since 1947; Director of C. Tennant, Sons & Co. Ltd.; *b.* 6 Jan. 1907; 4th *s.* of late Roger H. Plowden; *m.* 1933, Bridget, 2nd *d.* of late Admiral Sir H. W. Richmond, K.C.B.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Switzerland; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Temp. Civil Servant Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-40; Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-46; Chief Executive, 1945-1946; Member of Aircraft Supply Council; *Address:* Martels Manor, Dunmow, Essex. *T.:* Great Dunmow 141; 158 Cranmer Court, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 5885. *Club:* Travellers'.

PLOWDEN-WARDLAW, Rev. James Tait; *b.* 28 Nov. 1878, *e. s.* of James Campbell Wardlaw and Augusta Ellen Chichele Plowden, assumed by deed poll registered in the High Court of Judicature the extra surname of Plowden, 1901; *m.* 1904, Edith, 2nd *d.* of late Campbell of Craigie, M.P. for the Ayr Burghs, Vice-Lieutenant of Ayrshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, Cambridge; Lincoln's Inn, London. Barrister-at-law, 1901; Advocate of the Supreme Court of Cape Colony, 1901; the Transvaal, 1903; acting Crown Prosecutor of the Special Criminal Court, Pretoria, 1902; Public Prosecutor of Pretoria, 1902; ordained, 1910; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1914 and 1941; Chaplain of St. Edward's, Cambridge, 1913; Chaplain to the Forces, B.E.F. 1916-18; Rector of Beckenham, 1919-25; Chaplain of St. Paul's, Cannes, 1926-29; Vicar of St. Clement's, Cambridge, 1931-41. *Publications:* Examination Papers in Constitutional and General History of England; The Test of War, 1916; Religious Reconstruction after the War, 1916; Vox Domini, 1929; Vox Dilecti, 1931; Oxford Centenary (Supplementary) Missal, 1933; Catholic Reunion, 1935. *Recreations:* travelling, religious philosophy. *Address:* 5 Madingley Road, Cambridge. *T.:* 2101. *Clubs:* Church Imperial; Anglo-American.

PLOWMAN, Sir Claude, Kt., *cr.* 1949; Chairman: Rajciph Ltd., Manufacturing Enterprises Ltd., Sealanes Pty. Ltd., Georgenia St. Pty. Ltd., etc.; *b.* Hobart, 1895; British; *m.* 1925, Ruth, *d.* of Carl and Emma Hassel, Kil, Sweden; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's Coll., Hobart, Tasmania. Trained as

Engineer; served Merchant Marine, European War, 1914-18; Industrial Research Laboratory, California, U.S.A., 1919-24; organised and built firm of Airzone Ltd., in Sydney, which covered all States of the Commonwealth; sold his interests, 1946. Since 1946 has been adviser to a number of firms and sits on boards of many. *Recreations:* yachting, golf. *Address:* 8 Marathon Rd., Darling Pt., Sydney, Australia. *T.:* F.B. 2927. *Clubs:* Australian, Eleanora Country, Royal Sydney Golf, Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron (Sydney); Tasmanian (Hobart).

PLUCKNETT, Theodore Frank Thomas, M.A. (Lond.); LL.B. (Camb.); F.B.A. 1946; Professor of Legal History in the University of London since 1931; *b.* Bristol, 2 Jan. 1897; *o. s.* of late Frank Plucknett; *m.* 1923, Marie, *s. d.* of Ferdinand Guibert, Clermont-Ferrand; one *s. Educ.:* Ald. Newton's School, Leicester; University College, London (Gladstone Prize); Emmanuel College, Cambridge (research) exhibitioner and student; Sudbury-Hardiman Prize); Harvard Law School (Choate Memorial Fellow). Tutor in History, Radcliffe College, 1923-24; Instructor in Legal History, Harvard Law School, 1923-26; Asst. Prof., 1926-31; Ford's Lecturer, University of Oxford, 1946-47; Chairman, Master of the Rolls' Archives Cttee., 1949; member of editorial bd. of the History of Parliament; Pres. of Royal Historical Soc.; Member of International Academy of Comparative Law; Fellow of University College, London. *Publications:* Statutes and their interpretation in the 14th century, 1922; Readings on the History and System of the Common Law (3rd edn. with Dean Roscoe Pound), 1927; Concise History of the Common Law, 1929, 4th edition, 1948; The Year Books of Richard II, 1929; 10th edn. of Taswell-Langmead's Constitutional History of England, 1947; Legislation of Edward I, 1949; General Editor of the Ames Foundation, 1928-42; Literary Director of the Selden Society. *Address:* 17 Crescent Road, S.W.20. *T.:* Wimbledon 6278; London School of Economics, Houghton Street, W.C.2.

PLUGGE, Capt. Leonard Frank, B.Sc.; F.R.Ae.S.; F.R.A.S.; F.R.Met.S.; Politician, Scientist and Inventor; Hon. Colonel R.E. 29th (Kent) Cadet Battalion; *b* London, 21 Sept. 1889; *o. s.* of Frank Plugge, Brighton; *m.* 1934, Gertrude Ann, *o. d.* of Frederick Rowland Muckleston, Kensington, and Muckleston, Shropshire; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* at Dulwich; University Coll., London, B.Sc. 1916; University of Brussels, Graduated Cand. Ingénieurs des Mines. Served European War, Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R., Jan. 1917; Lieut. Dec. 1917; Captain, R.A.F. 1918; Inter-Allied Aeronautical Commission of Control in Berlin, 1919-20; Aeronautical Delegate Spa Conference, 1919-20; Commission of Aeronautical Control, Paris Chalais-Meudon, 1920-21; National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, 1917; Owens College, Manchester, 1917; Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 1918; Imperial College of Science, South Kensington, 1918; Department of Scientific Research of Air Ministry, 1918-19; with Underground Railways Group of Companies, 1923-30; M.P. (C.) Chatham division of Rochester, 1935-45; Chairman Parliamentary Science Committee, 1939-43; Hon. Sec. British Group Inter-Parliamentary Union, 1937-43; President International Broadcasting Club; Chairman International Broadcasting Co., London; of Imperial Broadcasting Corp., New York, and International Broadcasting Co., Toronto, Canada; started Radio International, first Radio programme for the British Expeditionary Forces in France. General Committee Radio Society of Great Britain, 1923-25; invented Radio in Car, Television Glasses, Stereoscopic Cinematograph; Member, Société Astronomique de France since 1910; Chevalier of the Légion d'Honneur; Commander of Dragon of Annam. *Publications:* Royal Aeronautical Society's Glossary of Aeronautical Terms (French Translation), 1921; Contributions on Travel and Radio to publications all over the world. *Recreations:* Ice skating, yachting, yacht, M.Y. Lennyann, Cannes; motoring, golf, tennis. *Address:* 5 Hamilton Place, Piccadilly, W.1 *T.A.:* Pluggemp, London. *T.:* Grosvenor 1416 and 1417; The Wharf, Sutton-Courtenay. *T.:* Sutton-Courtenay 47; 315 E. 68 Street, New York. *T.:* Rhinlander 4-7966. *Clubs:* Carlton, Authors', Royal Air Force, Constitutional, Royal Automobile; Medway Yacht (Vice-Chairman).

PLUME, William Thomas, Hon. A.R.I.B.A., Editor of The Builder, 1918-87; Editor Emeritus since 1937; *b.* Jan. 1869; *m.* 1909, Alice Gertrude, *d.* of John Lloyd Edwards, Liverpool; two *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Richmond, Surrey. Joined The Builder, 1885. *Publications:* contributor to various publications. *Recreations:* cricket, swimming, etc *Address:* Glenmore, Upminster, Essex.

PLUMER, Hon. Eleanor Mary; Principal of St. Anne's Society, Oxford, since 1940; *b.* 22 July 1885; *d.* of Field-Marshal Viscount Plumer. *Educ.:* King's Coll. for Women. Oxford Final Honours English Language and Literature; Lecturer and Tutor to Women Students, King's College, 1915-17 and 1919-28; Warden, Mary Ward Settlement, 1928-27; Warden, St Andrew's Hall, University of Reading, 1927-31. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* Musgrave House, Oxford. *T.:* 2019.

PLUMMER, Alfred, B.Litt. (Oxon); M.Sc. (Econ.) Lond.; M.A., LL.D. Dublin; Inspector of Further Education, L.C.C., since 1949; *b.* London, 2 Nov. 1896; *o. s.* of Alfred Plummer; *m.* 1919, Minnie D. Goodey. *Educ.:* Christ Church School, Brondesbury. University training in Economics, Law and History at Trinity College, Dublin, London Univ. (London School of Economics) and Oriel College, Oxford; enlisted in Honourable Artillery Company, 9 June 1915; active service in France, 1916-1917; Lecturer in the Department of Commerce in University College, Southampton, 1920-25; Vice-Principal of Ruskin College, Oxford, 1925-37; Head of Department of Economics and Social Studies, City of Birmingham Commercial College, 1937-38; Head of Dept. of Commerce, Languages and Social Studies, S.W. Essex Technical College, 1938-43; Vice-Principal and Headmaster of the County Technical School, South-West Essex Technical College, 1944-45; Director, Forest Training College, 1945-49. *Publications:* Exercises in Economics; Labour's Path to Power; The World in Agony—An Economic Diagnosis; The Witney Blanket Industry; International Combines in Modern Industry; New British Industries in the 20th Century; Raw Materials or War Materials?; various articles; contributor to the Encyclopædia of the Social Sciences. *Address:* The County Hall, S.E.1.

PLUMMER, Sir Leslie Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1949; M.P. (Lab.) Deptford since 1951; *b.* Demerara, British Guiana, 2 June 1901; *s.* of George Henry and Sara Eliza Plummer; *m.* 1923, Beatrice Lapsker; no *c.* Chairman Overseas Food Corporation and Chairman Queensland-British Food Corporation, 1947-50. *Address:* Berwick Hall, Toppesfield, Essex. *T.:* Great Yeldham 264. *Club:* Savile.

PLUNKET, family name of **Baron Plunket.**

PLUNKET, 7th Baron, *cr.* 1827; **Patrick Terence William Span Plunket;** Capt. Irish Guards; Equerry to the King since 1948; *b.* 8 Sept. 1923; *s.* of 6th Baron and Dorothé Mabel (*d.* 1938), *d.* of late Joseph Lewis and *widow* of Capt. Jack Barnato, R.A.F.; *S.* father, 1938. *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Robin Rathmore

Plunket, Capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1925. *Address:* Mount Offham, West Malling, Kent. *T.:* West Malling 2195. *Clubs:* White's, Buck's, Guards'.

PLUNKET, Benjamin William Alan, M.V.O. 1939; *b.* Dublin, 28 July 1912; 2nd *s.* of late Hon. and Most Rev Bishop Plunket; *m.* 1943, Pamela, *d.* of Charles Whatley, Swindon, Wilts; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Pembroke College, Cambridge. *Address:* Dromin, Delgany, Co. Wicklow. *Club:* Kildare Street (Dublin).

PLUNKETT, family name of **Baron Dunsany,** of **Earl of Fingall,** and of **Baron Louth.**

PLUNKETT, Brigadier James J., C.B.E. 1945; *b.* 1893; *m.* 1951, Mrs. Rachel Kelly. *Educ.:* Royal Dick Veterinary College. Comsioned 1914; continuous military service. Director Army Veterinary and Remount Services, 1947-51; retired pay, 1951 *Recreation.* hunting. *Address:* War Office, Droitwich. *Club.* Naval and Military.

PLUNKETT, Lt.-Col. Hon. Randal Arthur Henry; *o. s.* of 18th Baron Dunsany, *q.v.*, *b.* 25 Aug. 1906; *m.* 1st, 1938, Vera Bryce (from whom he obtained a divorce), *d.* of Senhor G. De Sa Sottomaior; one *s.*; 2nd, 1947, Sheila, Baroness de Rutzen, *o. d.* of late Sir Henry Philipps, Bt.; one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Joined the 16th/5th Lancers (S.R.), 1926; Indian Army, 1928; Guides Cavalry; Indian Armoured Corps. *Address:* Dunsany Castle, Co. Meath, Ireland. *Clubs:* Beefsteak, Bath, Cavalry; Kildare Street (Dublin).

PLUNKETT - ERNLE - ERLE - DRAX, Admiral Hon. Sir Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly, K.C.B. *cr.* 1934 (C.B. 1925), D.S.O. 1918, *b.* 28 Aug. 1880; 2nd *s.* of 17th Baron Dunsany and Ernle Elizabeth Louisa Maria Grosvenor, *o. c.* of Col. Francis Augustus Plunkett Burton, Coldstream Guards [assumed by Royal Licence, 1916, additional names of Ernle-Erle-Drax]; *m.* 1916, Kathleen, *o. d.* of Quintin Chalmers, M.D; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Cheam School; H.M.S Britannia. Went to sea, 1896; Lieut. 1901; Commander, 1912; served afloat in the Grand Fleet from 1914 onwards; present, on board H.M.S. Lion, at the Heligoland Action, Dogger Bank, and Jutland (despatches, promoted to Captain); awarded Russian Order of St. Stanislas (2nd cl.) with swords, 1916; D.S.O. 1918, when commanding H.M.S. Blanche; Director of Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich, 1919-1922; Pres. of Naval Allied Control Commission (Berlin), 1923 and 1924; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1927-28: Rear-Adm. 1928; Rear-Adm., 1st Battle Squadron, 1929-30; Director of Manning Dept., Admiralty, 1930-32; Vice-Adm 1932; Commander-in-Chief America and West Indies Station, 1932-34; Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth Station, 1935-38; Admiral, 1936; Commander-in-Chief, The Nore, 1939-41; First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1939-41; Home Guard, 1941-43; Commodore of Ocean Convoys, 1943-45. *Publication:* The Modern Officer of the Watch. *Address:* Charborough Park, Wareham, Dorset. *T.A.:* Morden-Dorset. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C

PLYMEN, Francis Joseph, C.I.E. 1929; late Indian Agricultural Service; *b.* 7 Feb. 1879; *m.* 1st, 1909, Muriel (*d.* 1931), *e. d* of Cooper Wacher, Hoath, nr. Canterbury; one *s.*; 2nd, 1936, Joan Wacher (née Rigden), Ashford, Kent. *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Guildford; Central Technical College, London. Appointed to the Indian Agricultural Service in 1906 after some years on the staff of the South Eastern Agricultural College, Wye, Kent; held various scientific and administrative appointments, being subsequently promoted to be head of the Agricultural Department, Central Provinces; Director of Agriculture, of Central Provinces and Berar, Nagpur, India; retired 1934; formerly member of Central Provinces Legislative Council. *Publications:* various reports on agricultural subjects. *Recreations:* gardening and usual games. *Address:* Queens Lodge, Hurst Green, Etchingham, Sussex. *T.:* Hurst Green 28.

PLYMOUTH, 3rd Earl of, *cr.* 1905; **Other Robert Ivor Windsor-Clive;** Viscount Windsor (U.K. 1905), 10th Baron Windsor (Eng., *cr.* 1529); *b.* 9 Oct. 1923, *s. s.* of 2nd Earl and Lady Irene Charteris, *d.* of 11th Earl of Wemyss; *S.* father, 1943; *m.* 1950, Caroline Helen, *o. d.* of Edward Rice, Dane Court, Eastry, Kent; one *s. Educ.:* Eton. *Heir: s.* Viscount Windsor, *q.v. Address:* Oakly Park, Ludlow, Shropshire.

PLYMOUTH, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1950; **Rt. Rev. Norman Harry Clarke,** M.A.; Archdeacon of Plymouth since 1950; *b.* Sheffield, 31 July 1892; *s.* of Henry Stockdale Clarke; *m.* 1919, Muriel, *d.* of W R. Locke; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Sheffield University (B.A. 1st Class Hons. Maths. 1912); Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1930-35; Canon Residentiary and Treasurer of Southwark Cathedral, 1940-45; Vicar of St. Andrew's, Plymouth, 1945-50; Canon Emeritus of Southwark Cathedral, 1945-50. *Publication:* Thine is the Kingdom, 1941. *Recreations:* reading, education. *Address:* St. Andrew's Vicarage, Plymouth. *T.:* Plymouth 60028.

PLYMOUTH, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1947; **Rt. Rev. Francis Joseph Grimshaw, D.D.;** *b.* 6 Oct. 1901; *s* of Joseph Grimshaw and Sarah Theresa Handley. *Educ.:* Dr. Morgan's School, Bridgwater; St. Brendan's College Boarding House, later transferred to Prior Park College, Bath; Ven English College, Rome. Degree in theology; priest, 1926; Asst. Priest, Holy Rood, Swindon, 1926-32; Parish Priest, St. Joseph's, Fishponds, 1932-46; St. Mary's, Jullan Rd., Bath, 1946-47. Diocesan Inspector of Schools for Clifton Diocese, 1934-47. *Address:* Vescourt, Hartley, Plymouth. *T.:* 72950.

POCHIN, Edward Eric, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Director, Department of Clinical Research, University College Hospital Medical School, London, since 1946; *b.* 22 Sept. 1909; *s.* of Charles Davenport Pochin; *m.* 1940, Constance M. J., *d.* of T. H. Tilly; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Repton (scholar); St. John's College, Cambridge (scholar). Natural Science Tripos, Pt. I, 1st, 1930, Pt. II (Physiology) 1st, 1931; Michael Foster Student, Strathcona Student, 1931-32; M.A. 1935; Gifford-Edmunds Prize, 1940; M.D. 1945; F.R.C.P. 1946. Member of Scientific Staff of Medical Research Council, 1941; Horton Smith Prize, 1945; Director, Medical Research Council Physiological Laboratory, Armoured Fighting Vehicle School, Lulworth Camp, 1945. Member: Medical Research Soc., Physiological Soc., Assoc. of Physicians. Asst. Ed. Clinical Science. *Publications:* articles on thyroid disease and other medical subjects in scientific journals. *Recreations:* mountaineering, chess. *Address:* University College Hospital Medical School, University Street, W.C.1.

POCHIN, Horace Wilmer; *b.* 1903; *s.* of late H. Stanley Pochin, J.P., and Ethel, *d.* of late F. B. Wilmer; *m.* 1927, Sheila, *d.* of late Dr. A. L. Macleod; one *d. Educ.:* Uppingham. J P. Leicestershire; High Sheriff for Leicestershire, 1944. *Address:* The Willowsic, Houghton on the Hill, Leicestershire. *T.:* Thurnby 93. *Club:* Leicester County (Leicester).

POCHIN, Victor Robert; *b.* 10 Sept. 1879; *o. s.* of late George William Pochin, D.L., J.P., Barkby Hall. *Educ.:* Wellington; Trinity College, Cambridge. Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1907; Leicestershire County Council 1913, and Vice-Chairman since 1924; J.P., D.L., Leicestershire; High Sheriff of

Leicestershire, 1941; served European War, 1916-19, Leicestershire Yeomanry and First Life Guards. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* Barkby Hall, Leicester. *T.A.:* Hall Barkby. *T.:* Syston 86247. *Club:* United University.

POCKLINGTON, Geoffrey Richard, B.A., *b.* 30 Oct. 1879; 4th *s.* of late Colonel Frederic Pocklington, 5th Fusiliers, and Alice Emmy, *d.* of Rev. R. W. Jelf, D.D., Principal of King's College, London, and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford; unmarried. *Educ.:* United Services College; Rossall School; Balliol College, Oxford. Educational work, 1902-5; joined literary staff of W. H. Smith & Son, 1906, in business as Publicity Writer, 1919-24; Editor Boy's Own Paper, 1924-33; Newsboy (afterwards Newsboy and Newsgirl), 1914-31; has been connected with a number of forms of work amongst boys, including Universities' Camps for Public Schools, Y.M.C.A. (Junior Section), Telegraph Messengers' Christian Association, and (since 1909) Boy Scouts; County Alderman, West Suffolk; Chairman, West Suffolk Education Committee; Governor of King Edward VI Grammar School, Bury St. Edmunds, Framlingham College, Sudbury Grammar School and Sudbury High School. *Publications:* much publicity and propaganda matter; a good deal of rather light verse. *Address:* Red House, Chelsworth, Suffolk. *T.A.* and *T.:* Bildeston 241.

POCKLINGTON, Henry Cabourn, F.R.S.; M.A., D.Sc.; *b.* Exeter, 28 Jan. 1870; *s.* of Henry Pocklington, Local Director of the Commercial Union Assurance Company, and Emma Janette Lilly; unmarried. *Educ.:* Yorkshire College, Leeds; St. John's College, Cambridge. Fourth Wrangler, 1892; Class 1 Div. 1 in Part II. of the Tripos; Smith's Prizeman; Fellow of St John's College *Publications:* Various papers in the Philosophical Transactions, the Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, the Philosophical Magazine, etc. *Recreations:* music, Chinese. *Address:* 6 Blenheim Crescent, Leeds, 2

POCOCK, Guy Noel, M.A.; author and editor; *b.* Hampstead, 1880. 2nd *s.* of late Noel Lewis Pocock; *m.* 1924, Dorothy Allcot Bowers, *d.* of late Bishop of Thetford; one *s.* *Educ.:* Highgate School; St. John's College, Cambridge. For ten years a master at Cheltenham College, and afterwards at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth; made the teaching of English a special study; gave up teaching for writing, editing and lecturing, 1923; Cambridge University Extra-Mural lecturer, 1932; joined staff of B.B.C., 1934; retired 1940 and rejoined staff of Cheltenham College; Cambridge University, 1946. Visiting Committees of H.M. Borstal Institutions. *Publications:* *novels:* Knight's Gambit; Mrs. Clutterbuck Laughs. Somebody Must; Design for a Staircase; Period Programme, 1936; Stubbs at Fifty, 1937; Together We Go, 1938; Then They Pulled Down the Blinds, 1940; *essays.* The Little Room; Pen and Ink; also, The Essay Writer; *anthologies:* Modern Poetry, Modern Prose, and many others; editor with Sir Arthur Quiller-Couch of the King's Treasuries of Literature; author of many school-books for the teaching of English. *Recreations:* travel and music. *Address:* Frostlake Cottage, Malting Lane, Cambridge. *Club:* Authors'.

POCOCK, Hugh Sheilshear; Managing Editor of The Electrical Review; Managing Editor, formerly Editor, of The Wireless World and of The Wireless Engineer; Director Iliffe & Sons, Ltd.; Managing Director Electrical Review Publications Ltd., and of the Louis Cassier Co. Ltd.; *b.* 6 May 1894; 3rd *s.* of late Lexden Lewis Pocock, artist *m.* 1920, Mayda, *d.* of late Serab Sévian. *Educ.:* Privately. Served European War, 1914-1918, Commissioned R.E., 1915; served in Egypt, Mesopotamia, Persia, on wireless and intelligence work with rank of Capt (despatches); assisted in organisation of first short wave amateur transatlantic tests, 1921-22; organised first transatlantic broadcasting trials, 1923; proposed Empire Broadcasting on short wave in 1926, and urged its adoption in face of B.B.C. opposition, promoted and organised the National Wireless Register of technical personnel, 1938, under Service auspices; M.I.E.E.; Member of the Institute of Radio Engineers. *Publications:* numerous articles relating to radio and electrical progress, technical and general. *Recreations:* genealogy and local historical research *Address:* 12 Mapesbury Road, N.W.2. *T.:* Willesden 4866. *Club:* Constitutional.

POË, Col. William Skeffington, C.B. 1936; D.S.O. 1918, late R.M.A. and R.M.; *s.* *s.* of late Admiral Sir Edmund Poe, G.C.V.O.; *b.* 1878; *m.* 1909, Jean Rosina (*d.* 1947), *d.* of Col. C. P. Boyd of Crofton House, Titchfield, Hants. Served with Naval Brigade in S. Africa, 1899-1900 (medal and three clasps); European War, 1914-18, Royal Tank Corps, (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O., brevet of Lt.-Colonel); Lt.-Col., 1927; Col. 1932; retired list, 1932; Chief Constable R. M. Police, 1932-36; employed on Administrative duties, 1940-45. *Club:* United Service.
See also Adm. Sir W. A. H. Kelly.

POË DOMVILE, Sir Hugo Compton Domvile, 2nd Bt., cr. 1912, *b.* 19 June 1889, *s.* of Sir Hutcheson Poe, 1st Bt., and Mary Adelaide (*d.* 1929), *d.* of late Sir Wm. Compton Domvile, Bt., of Santry Court, Co. Dublin; *S.* father 1934; assumed the additional surname of Domvile, 1939 *Heir:* none. *Address:* Blackhill, Abbeyleix, Leix, Eire.

POETT, Major-General (Joseph Howard) Nigel, D.S.O. and Bar 1945; Chief of Staff, Far East Land Forces, since 1950; *b.* 20 Aug. 1907; *s.* of late Major-General J. H. Poett, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.; *m.* 1937, Julia, *d.* of E. J. Herrick, Hawkes Bay, N.Z.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Downside; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lt., D.L.I., 1927; Brigade Commander, 1943-46; served N.-W. Europe, 1944-45; Director of Plans, War Office, 1946-48; i.d.c. 1948; Deputy Commander, British Military Mission, Greece, 1949. Major-General, 1951. Silver Star U.S.A. *Address:* Lake Rising, Lake, near Salisbury. *T.:* Amesbury 2189. *Clubs.* Army and Navy, M.C.C.

POGANY, Willy (William Andrew); painter, etcher, illustrator, sculptor; member Architectural League, Beaux Arts, Institute of Design Society of Mural Painters; *b.* Szeged, Hungary, 24 Aug. 1882; *s.* of Joseph S. F. Pogany and Helena Kolis; *m.* 1st, 1908, Lilian Rose Doris (decd.); two *s.*; 2nd, 1934, Elaine Cox. *Educ.:* Budapest Technical University; Art Schools Budapest, Munich, Paris. Gold Medals, Budapest, Leipzig, Panama Pacific I. Exp.; Silver Medal, New York Soc. of Architects; illustrated over 100 books; numerous stage designs; notable mural works: William Randolph Hearst Estate at Wyntoon, Calif. (murals); Children's Theatre, N.Y., People's House, Niagara Falls Power Co.; architectural works, Park Central Hotel, N.Y., St. George Hotel, N.Y. *Publications:* Willy Pogany's Drawing Lessons; Willy Pogany's Water-Colour Lessons; etc. *Address:* 1 West 67th St., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

POLAND, Vice-Admiral Albert Lawrence, C.B. 1942; D.S.O. 1940; D.S.C. 1918; R.N.; Admiral Superintendent H.M. Dockyard, Chatham, since 1950; *b.* 18 June 1895; *m* 1931, Leila Helen Beatrice Sly; two *s.* *Educ.:* Osborne and Dartmouth. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.C.); War of 1939-45 (D.S.O. and Bar, C.B.). Late Chief of Staff to C.-in-C., The Nore; Senior British Naval Officer and Flag Officer Liaison, Middle East, 1948-50. *Address:* Lambden Farm, Pluckley, nr. Ashford, Kent.

POLAND, Rear-Admiral Allan, C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1918; R.N., retd.

b. 1888; *s.* of William Poland, Blackheath; *m.* 1912, Phyllis, *d.* of Dr. R. A. Weston, Portsmouth; one *d.* Entered Navy, 1903; served in submarines and in command of submarine flotillas, 1910-37; Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf, 1937-39; Commodore Commanding East Indies Station, 1938 and 1939; Commodore Commanding 9th Cruiser Squadron, 1939-40; Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief America and West Indies, 1940-42; Senior British Naval Officer Western Atlantic (Acting Vice-Admiral), 1942; Rear-Admiral, Alexandria, 1942-45; Naval Assistant to Director of Sea Transport, 1945-47. *Address:* Berins Hill, Ipsden, Oxon.

POLAND, Commander John Roberts; Common Cryer and Serjeant-at-Arms, City of London, since 1938; *b.* London, 20 Jan. 1893, *yr. s.* of late John Poland, F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1916, Karin, *y. d.* of late N. J. Bengtson, Stockholm; two *s.* two *d. Educ.* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Joined Royal Navy, 1905; Lieut. 1915; served Grand Fleet, H.M.S. Achates, Plover; commanded H.M.S. P 15, P 58, Dover Patrol, 1918-1919; Lieutenant-Commander, 1923; retired Commander, 1936; City Marshal of London, 1936-38; Asst. Naval Attaché, Stockholm and Oslo, 1939-40. *Address:* The Homestead, Seal, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.:* Seal 46

POLANYI, Michael, F.R.S. 1944; Hon. D.Sc. (Princeton), 1946; Hon. D.Sc. (Leeds), 1947, Professor of Social Studies at Victoria University, Manchester, since 1948, *b.* Budapest, 12 March 1891, *s.* of Michael Pollacsek and Cecilia Wohl, *m.* 1920, Magdalene Kemeny; two *s. Educ.:* Budapest; Karlsruhe. Privatdozent Technische Hochschule, Berlin, 1923; Member of Kaiser Wilhelm Institute fur Physikalische Chemie, 1928; Life member, 1929; resigned in protest to anti-Jewish legislation, 1933; Prof. of Physical Chemistry at Victoria Univ., Manchester, 1933; Foreign Member Nat. Soc. of Science, Letters and Arts in Naples, 1933; Riddell Lecturer, Univ. of Durham, 1945; Lloyd Roberts Lecturer, Manchester, 1946; Foreign Member of Max Planck Society, 1949; Alexander White Visiting Professor, Univ. of Chicago, 1949; Gifford Lecturer, 1951, Univ. of Aberdeen. *Publications* Atomic Reactions, 1932, U.S.S.R. Economics, 1935; Money and Unemployment (a diagrammatic film), 1939; The Contempt of Freedom, 1940; Patent Reform, 1944, Full Employment and Free Trade, 1945; Science Faith and Society, 1946; The Logic of Liberty, 1951; articles on plasticity, absorption, crystal structure, chemical reaction kinetics, bond energies and polymerisation in German and British Journals. *Address:* The University Manchester.

POLE, Major David Graham; 3rd *s.* of Captain John Pole, Edinburgh, *m.* Jessie Hair, *e. d.* of late G. H. Pagan, Sheriff-Clerk of Fife. *Educ.:* Edinburgh School and University. Qualified and practised as a Solicitor in Edinburgh, 1900-14; admitted a member of the Society of Solicitors before the Supreme Courts of Scotland (S.S.C.), 1901; commissioned as Notary Public, 1903; practised as Solicitor in House of Lords and in the Privy Council (specialising in Indian Appeals), 1913-26; joined Edinburgh University Company of the Queen's Rifle Volunteer Brigade (The Royal Scots), 1899; 2nd Lieut., 1901; Lieut. and Capt. (T.A.); transferred to Reserve of Officers (T.A.) with rank of Captain, 1912; transferred to Northumberland Fusiliers (12th Service Bn.), Aug. 1914; served in France (wounded, battle of Loos); promoted Major Feb. 1915, and as Temp. Lt.-Col. commanded during War 12th (Service) Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers; permanently invalided; retired with rank of Major, M.P. (Lab.) South Derbyshire, 1929-31; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for War, Jan.-Aug. 1931; Treasurer of the Commercial Committee of the House of Commons, 1929-31; Treasurer National Labour Club, 1928-30; served as Member of the Burma Round Table Conference, 1931-32; Vice-Chairman Machinery of Government Advisory Cttee. of Labour Party; Chairman: British Cttee. on Indian and Burman Affairs; Tribunal for Paddington and St. Marylebone under the Furnished Houses (Rent Control) Act, 1946; Chm. South Paddington Rent Tribunal, 1949; Director, Ratsouris Ltd. *Publications.* India in Transition, 1932, I Refer to India, 1929; (with B. Shiva Rao, M.A.), The Problem of India, 1926; Parliamentary Correspondent and Director of New India, Madras, London Correspondent of the Modern Review, Calcutta. *Recreations:* travelling, has toured India on seven different occasions studying political and industrial conditions; visited Palestine, Egypt, Turkey, France, Germany, Holland, Sweden, Russia, Finland, Belgium, Italy, Greece, Denmark, United States, Australia, New Zealand, St. Helena, etc. *Address:* 146 Palace Chambers, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 1811; Artillery Mansions, 75 Victoria Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Abbey 1966. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

POLE, Sir Felix John Clewett, Kt, *cr* 1924, late Chairman of Associated Electrical Industries Ltd.; *b.* 1 Feb. 1877; *s.* of late Edward Robert Pole, Great Bedwyn, Wilts; *m.* Ethel Maud Flack; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Ramsbury, Wilts. General Manager, Great Western Railway, Paddington, 1921-29; visited Sudan, 1923-24 and 1930-31, at invitation of Sudan Government to report upon the Sudan Government railways and steamers; Member of Committee to inquire into claims for pensions by Ex-ranker Officers, 1924; Committee on the Fishing Industry, 1932; 1933 Police Pay (New Entrants) Committee; Member of Industrial Court; Member: Colonial Development Advisory Committee; Coal Commission; Panel of persons representing Chancellor of Exchequer on Civil Service Arbitration Tribunal; reported to Northern Ireland Government on Transport Conditions in Northern Ireland, 1934; Chairman of Rural Housing Committee, 1936 *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Calcot Place, Reading. *T.:* Reading 67448. *Clubs:* Flyfishers', Athenæum.

POLE, Colonel Sir John Gawen Carew, 12th Bart., *cr.* 1628; D.S.O. 1944; T.D.; V.L., J.P. Cornwall; *b.* 4 Mar. 1902; *s. s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Reginald Pole-Carew, K.C.B., of Antony, Cornwall, and Lady Beatrice Pole-Carew, *d.* of 3rd Marquess of Ormonde; *m.* 1928, Cynthia Mary, *o. d.* of Walter Burns, North Mymms Park, Hatfield; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Coldstream Guards, 1923-39; A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief in India, 1924-25; Comptroller to Governor-General, Union of S. Africa, 1935-36; commanded 5th Bn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. (T.A.), 1939-43 and 1946-47; commanded 2nd Bn. Devonshire Regt. 1944; Col. Second Army, 1944-45; Normandy, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, 1944-1945 (despatches Immediate D.S.O.). High Sheriff, Cornwall, 1947-48; Vice-Lieutenant, Cornwall, 1950. A Gentleman of H.M. Body Guard of the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1950. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, etc. *Heir: s.* John Richard Walter Reginald, *b.* 2 Dec. 1938. *Address.* Antony House, Torpoint, Cornwall; Shute House, Kilmington, Devon. *Clubs:* Guards, Pratt's, Turf, M.C.C.

POLE, Sir Peter Van Notten, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1791; accountant; *b.* 6 Nov. 1921; *s.* of late Arthur Chandos Pole and Marjorie, *d.* of Charles Hargrave, Glen Forrest, W. Australia; *S.* kinsman, 1948; *m.* 1949, Jean Emily, *d.* of Charles Douglas Stone, Borden, W. Aust. *Educ.:* Glen Forrest State School; Guildford Grammar School. *Address:* Box 53 Gnowangerup, W. Australia.

POLING, Daniel Alfred, D.D., Litt.D. S.T.D., LL.D.; Minister, Baptist Temple, Philadelphia, Pa., since 1936; President,

World's Christian Endeavor Union, International Soc of Christian Endeavor, Editor-in-Chief, Christian Herald, Christian Endeavor World, *b* Portland, Oregon, U S A, 30 Nov 1884, *s* of Charles C Poling and Savilla Kring, *m* 1st, 1906, Susan J Vandersall (*d* 1918), Akron, O, 2nd, 1919, Lillian Diebold Heingartner, Canton, O, two *s* six *d* *Educ* A B and A M Dallas (Ore) College, Lafayette (Ore) Seminary, Ohio State University LL D Albright College, Litt D Defiance College, D D Hope College, S T D Syracuse, D D Univ of Vermont, LL D Temple Univ, D D, Phillips Univ, 1939, Prohibition candidate for governor of Ohio, 1912, Temporary Chm Prohibition Nat Conv 1916, Sec Flying Squadron Foundation and leader in campaign covering 250 cities, 1914 15, Pastor, Marble Collegiate Ref Ch, New York, 1923-29, Director, J C Penney Foundation, New York, Presbyterian Ministers Life Insurance Fund, Phila, Trustee, Bucknell Univ engaged overseas in special war work in British Isles, France and Germany, 1918 19, Pres, Greater New York Fed of Churches, 1926-27, General Synod of Reformed Church in Am, 1929-30, Member Gen War Time Commission of the Churches, Major Chaplain Officers' Reserve, Member Pres Truman's Civilian Advisory Commission on Universal Training, War Dept Citation for Work as accredited War Corresp, Humanitarian award, Welcome Chapter, Penna, Eastern Star, 1940 Medal of Merit, U S Govt, 1947 Received Silver Buffalo Award, Boy Scouts of Am *Publications* Mothers of Men, 1914, Huts in Hell, 1918, Learn to Live, 1923, What Men Need Most, 1923, An Adventure in Evangelism, 1925, The Furnace (novel), 1925, John of Oregon (novel), 1926, Radio Talks to Young People, 1926, Dr Poling's Radio Talks, 1927, The Heretic (novel), 1928, Youth and Life, 1929, Between Two Worlds (novel), 1930, John Barleycorn, His Life and Letters, 1933, Youth Marches, 1937, Opportunity Is Yours, 1940, 52 Storey Sermons for Children, 1940, A Treasury of Best Loved Hymns, 1942, A Preacher Looks at War, 1943, Your Daddy Did Not Die, 1944, A Treasury of Best Loved Sermons, 1944, Daily Column, Americans All, in N Y Syndicate papers. *Recreations* riding, fishing, tennis *Address* 2039 N Broad Street, Philadelphia, 22, Pa, U S A, 66 Park Ave, New York City, N Y, (office) The Baptist Temple, Broad and Berks Streets, Philadelphia 22 *T* St 4 7883, (office) Christian Herald, 27 E 39th St, New York City, N Y *T A* Crisherald, New York *T* Mur 6 0712, International Society of Christian Endeavour, P O Box 1110, Columbus, Ohio *Club* Poor Richard (Philadelphia)

POLLARD, Captain Alfred Oliver, V C 1917 M C, D C M; late R A F; *s* of J A Pollard, Tidbury, Wallington, Surrey *b* 4 May 1893, *m* 1st, 1918, Mary, *d* of Mr Ainsley, Treflan Purley 2nd, 1925, Violet Irene, *yr d* of R A Swarbrick Elbury, Craven Avenue, Ealing, W *Educ* Merchant Taylors School Served European War 1914 18 (M C and bar, D C M, V C) *Publications* Pirdale Island, Rum Alley Murder Hide and Seek, 1931, Fire Eater The Memoirs of a V C, 1932 The Death Flight, 1932 The Riddle of Loch Lemman, 1933; The Phantom Plane, 1934, The Royal Air Force, 1934, Murder in the Air, 1935 The Secret of Castle Vozzel, 1935, Unofficial Spy Boy's Romance of Aviation, 1935 The Death Game Hidden Cipher, 1936, Romantic Stories of Air Heroes, 1936, The Murder Germ Flanders Spy 1937, Black out, Air Reprisal, 1938, The Secret Formula, Murder of a Diplomat 1939; The Secret Pact, A R P Spy, Epic Deeds of the R A F 1940 Bombers Over the Reich, 1941, Secret Weapon 1941 Wanted by the Gestapo 1942; Invitation to Death, 1942 The Death Squadron 1943 Gestapo Fugitive 1944 The Fifth Freedom, 1944; Blood Hunt, 1945; Double Cross, 1946; A Deal in Death, 1947; The Iron Curtain, 1947; The Death Curse David Wilshaw investigates; The Secret Vendetta; Dead Man's Secret; Red Hazard, 1950; The Poisoned Pilot, 1950, The Death Parade, 1951; The Golden Buddha, 1951; Death Intervened, 1951. *Address* Linkwood, 15 Queen's Park Gardens, Bourn mouth

POLLARD, Rt. Rev. Benjamin; *see* Lancaster, Bishop of

POLLARD, Claude, F R A M; Professor Royal Academy of Music *Address* Spinneys, King Harry Lane, St Albans Herts

POLLARD, Lt.-Col. George Chambers, C M G 1918, D S O 1915, late Royal Engineers (Territorial Force), served S African War, 1900 1 (Queen's medal 5 clasps) European War, 1914 18 (D S O, despatches five times, wounded C M G) *Address* Burnham Cottage, Sessay, Yorks

POLLARD, Major Hugh B. C., F R M S, late London Regiment Sporting Editor, Country Life, Special correspondent and staff, Daily Express, 1912 20; Director Publicity Department Ministry of Labour Appointments Dept 1918 19 Staff Intelligence Directorate W O 1916 18 Irish Office 1920 22; Major, General Staff War Office 1940 Order of St Anne, 2nd Class, Chevalier Imperial Order Red Arrows of Spain, authority on modern and ancient firearms *Publications* A Busy Time in Mexico, The Book of the Pistol, Story of Ypres Automatic Pistols Modern Shotguns Secret Societies of Ireland Sportsman's Cookery Book sections of the official Text Book of Small Arms; A History of Firearms Wildfowl and Waders Game Birds The Biology of the Pheasant, Hard up on Pegasus, The Gun Room Guide The Mystery of Scent and numerous articles on scientific subjects *Recreations* angling, criminology *Club* Savile

POLLEN, Sir John Lancelot Hungerford, 6th Bt of Rodbourne, Malmesbury, *cr* 1795 *b* 27 April 1884, 2nd *s* of 4th Bt and Frances Ann St Aubyn Pollen *S* brother 1930; *m* 1928 Edith Muriel (*d* 1949), 2nd *d* of Rev J A Lloyd, no *c* *Educ* Eton; privately Entered the publishing firm of Sands and Co London and Edinburgh, and afterwards W J Ham Smith, London; Cadet Captain, London Diocesan Church Lads Brigade, 1911-14, Lieut R F A (T F), 1915, demobilised, 1919; Active Service with 83rd Brigade R F A 18th Division, 1916 18, Army of Occupation 1919 *Recreation* shooting *Heir* *kinsman* John Michael Hungerford Pollen Lieut R A (*b* 1919, *m* 1941 Angela Mary Oriana, *d* of Capt F J Russi M C, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Downside, Merton Coll., Oxford] *Address* Rodbourne, Malmesbury Wilts

POLLINGTON, Viscount; John Christopher George Savile; *b* 16 May 1931 *s* of 7th Earl of Mexborough *q v*

POLLITT, George Paton, D S O. 1917, M Sc, Ph D, *b* Mellor, near Blackburn, Lancashire, 1878 *Educ* Bruges, Manchester University, Zürich Polytechnicum Director Imperial Chemical Industries from its formation till 1945 1914-1919, enlisted as Despatch Rider in 1914, commanded 11th Battn Lancs Fusiliers, 1918 (wounded 4 times, despatches four times, D S O and 2 bars, 1914 Star), granted rank of Lt-Col on demobilisation Zone Commander L D F and Home Guard, 1939 41, granted Hon rank of Col High Sheriff of Shropshire, 1945-46 *Publications* Britain can Feed Herself, 1942, various contributions to technical and agricultural press *Address* Makalanga, P O Mazoe Southern Rhodesia *Clubs* Marlborough Windham, Farmers' Shropshire (Shrewsbury), Salisbury (Salisbury S R)

POLLITT, Harry; Propagandist, *b* 22 Nov 1890 *Educ* Elementary School, Droylesden, Lancs. Boilermaker, Secretary

Hands off Russia Movement, 1919; Secretary National Minority Movement, 1924-29; Secretary Communist Party, 1929-50. *Publications:* Serving My Time, 1940; How to Win the Peace, 1944; Answers to Questions, 1945; Looking Ahead, 1947; various pamphlets. *Address:* 31 Lodore Gardens, N.W.9.

POLLOCK, family name of **Viscount Hanworth.**

POLLOCK, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Jocelyn Coleman, C.B.E. 1941 (O.B.E. 1918); retd.; *b.* 1891; *s.* of H. F. Pollock, Hanworth, Mx.; *m.* 1936, Ann Maria Theresa Brigitte, *d.* of Patrick Kirwan, Co. Galway. *Educ.:* Wellington; R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined R.A., 1911; served European War, 1914-19, in France, Belgium (despatches thrice, O.B.E.); Staff Captain Military Interallied Missions, Berlin, 1920-26; Chief Instr., School A.A., 1930-33; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1935; Lt.-Col. 1937; Col. 1938; commanded 41st Anti-Aircraft Bde., 1938; War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice); Staff G.H.Q., M.E.F., 1940-42; G.O.C. A.A. Group Eastern Mediterranean, 1942-44; retired pay, 1944; Director Ministry of Information, 1944-46: Head of Middle East Information Department, Foreign Office, 1946-49; retd. 1950. *Address:* Little Orchard, Warningcamp, Arundel, Sussex. *Club:* Junior United Service.

POLLOCK, David Linton; Solicitor to S. Pearson & Son Ltd. and Whitehall Securities Corporation Ltd. since 1951; *b.* 7 July 1906; *yr. s.* of late Rev. C. A. E. Pollock, formerly President of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, and of Mrs. G. I. Pollock; *m.* 1st, 1933, Lilian Diana Turner; one *s.*; 2nd, 1950, Margaret Duncan Curtis-Bennett (*née* Mackintosh). *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Partner in the firm of Freshfields, 1938-51; served with H.M. Treasury, 1939-40; War of 1939-1945, Commander R.N.V.R.; served in H.M.S. Illustrious and H.M.S. Indomitable, 1940-43, Admiralty, 1944, H.M.S. King George V in Pacific, 1945 (despatches) Legal Member of British Government Economic Mission to Argentina, 1946; Director: Westminster Bank Ltd., Legal & General Assurance Society Ltd.; Member: of Council Marlborough College, of Council Yacht Racing Association; Rear Commodore Itchenor Sailing Club. *Recreations:* sailing, golf. *Address:* 38 Ormonde Gate, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 8865; (business) 47 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 7271. *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, City University, Itchenor Sailing (Sussex).

POLLOCK, George, K.C. 1951; Barrister-at-law; Recorder of Sudbury since 1946; *b.* 15 Mar. 1901; *s.* of William Mackford Pollock; *m.* 1922, Doris Evelyn Main; one *s.* one *d.* Sub-editor Daily Chronicle, 1922-28; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1928; Bencher, 1948. Served Army 1940-44, Egypt, N. Africa, Sicily and Italy (Col. General Staff). *Publication:* Life of Mr. Justice McCardie, 1934. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* 3 Temple Gardens, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 1700. *Club:* Garrick.

POLLOCK, Sir George Seymour Montagu-; 4th Bt., *cr.* 1872; Lieut.-Cdr. R.N. (ret.); *b.* 14 Sept. 1900; *s.* of Sir Montagu Frederick Montagu-Pollock, 3rd Bt., and Margaret Angela, *d.* of late W. A. Bell, Pendell Court, Bletchingley; *S.* father, 1938; *m.* 1927, Karen-Sofie, *o. c.* of Hans Ludvig Dedekam, of Oslo; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Entered R.N., 1913; retired, 1920. *Heir:* *s.* Giles Hampden, *b.* 19 Oct. 1928. *Address:* Little Park Hill, Bletchingley, Surrey. *T.:* Caterham 835.

See also W. H. Montagu-Pollock.

POLLOCK, Guy Cameron; Editor, Navy League Publications; *b.* 1878; *o. s* of Walter Herries Pollock and Emma, *d.* of Col. Pipon, Seigneur de Noirmont, Jersey; *m.* 1901, Edith, *y. d.* of General Ingall, C.B.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Eton (K.S.). Took to journalism as a free lance, contributing verse to Punch and the Westminster Gazette, articles in various papers; joined the editorial staff of the St. James's Gazette under Lord Cushendun (Mr. Ronald McNeill), 1902; remained with the Evening Standard after the amalgamation of these two evening papers; became assistant editor; joined the Daily Express as leader-writer, 1911; served in anti-aircraft (Sub-Lt R.N.V.R. and Captain R.G.A., 1914-19, in England and in Ireland (Sinn Fein Rebellion, 1916); rejoined Daily Express, 1919; Managing Editor, 1921; Managing Editor, Sunday Express, 1928; Managing Editor, The Morning Post, 1925-32; Editor of The Navy, 1936-. *Publications:* Hay Fever, novel (with W. H. Pollock); To See Ourselves, novel (with Anne Armstrong). *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* 86 Vallance Gardens, Hove, Sussex. *T.:* Hove 31509. *Club:* Garrick.

POLLOCK, Henry Brodhurst, D.S.O. 1918, ex-Commander, R.N.V.R., Chairman Ferrier Pollock & Co. Ltd.; Director Bank of Ireland; Cairnes Ltd., Brewers, Drogheda, Dublin South City Market Coy., Travel Goods Ltd., Ireland, and Local Director Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co. Ltd, etc.; *b.* 1883; *m.* 1916, Dorothy Margaret, *d.* of late Alexander Blood, K.C.; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O. and bar). *Address:* Castleknock Lodge, Castleknock, Dublin.

POLLOCK, Hon. Sir Henry Edward, Kt, *cr.* 1924; K.C.; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1906, Pauline Oakley, O.B.E. 1941. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1887; acted as Police Magistrate, Hong-Kong, 1888-89; acted as Puisne Judge, 1892; gold medal for plague services, 1894; acted as Attorney-General, Hong-Kong, for nearly three years, between 1896 and 1901; Q.C. 1900; Attorney-General, Fiji, 1902; Unofficial Member Legislative Council, Hong-Kong, for Chamber of Commerce, 1903-4; Unofficial Member for Justices of Peace since 1905; acted as Member of the Executive Council, 1911; acted as Attorney-General, Hong-Kong, 1919, 1925, and 1928; Senior Unofficial Member of both Councils from 1926; Life Member of the Court and Hon. LL.D. of the Hong-Kong University. *Publications:* Bill of Lading Exceptions; Regulations for Preventing Collisions at Sea. *Address:* Bank of Australasia, Sydney, N.S.W.

POLLOCK, Lt.-Col. Hugh Alexander, D.S.O. 1919; late The Royal Scots Fusiliers and 70th Burma Rifles, I.A.; Historical Section (Military Branch) of the Cabinet since 1945; served European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli, Egypt, Sinai, Palestine and France (D.S.O., despatches twice); Arab Insurrection, Iraq, 1920-21 (medal and clasp); Editor of Serial Publications and Books, George Newnes Limited, 1923-40; served War of 1939-45, Commandant No. 1 War Office School for Instructors of the Home Guard, S.E. Command, 1940-42; G.S.O.1 British North American Mission, 1942-44, as adviser on static defence within the Eastern States of the U.S.A. (Legion of Merit, Degree of Officer, Commendations twice). *Address:* 83 Beaufort Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.3.

POLLOCK, James Huey Hamill, C.M.G. 1946; O.B.E. 1939; K.St.J. 1951 (O.St.J. 1948; O.St.J. 1946); Colonial Office since 1949; *b.* 6 Aug. 1893; *s.* of late William Charles Pollock; *m.* 1919, Margaret Doris, *d.* of late P. B. Kearns; two *s.* *Educ.:* Royal School, Armagh. Served in Royal Irish Rifles, London Regt. and Staff, 1914-20 (wounded, despatches); Deputy Governor, Ramallah, Palestine, 1920; Administrative Officer, Nigeria, 1923; Assistant Secretary, Nigerian Secretariat, Lagos, 1927; Administrative Officer, Palestine, 1930; District Commissioner, Haifa, 1939, Galilee, 1942; District Commissioner Jerusalem, 1944-48; Chief Civil Adviser to G.O.C. British Troops

in Palestine, 15 May 1948 till final withdrawal 30 June 1948. Commander of Order of George I of Greece, 1948; *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Drumcairne, Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone, N. Ireland. *Club:* East India and Sports.

POLLOCK, Sir John, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1866; Author, *b.* 26 Dec. 1878; *o. s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, 3rd Bart. and Georgina Harriett (*d.* 1935), *d.* of John Deffell, Calcutta; *S.* father, 1937; *m.* 1st, 1920, Princess Lydia Bariatinsky (Mme. Lydia Yavorska) (*d.* 1921), *d.* of late General de Hubbenet; 2nd, 1925, Mme. Alix l'Estom Soubiran; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar, 1899; Fellow, 1902); B.A. (1st class Historical Tripos) 1900, M.A. 1903; Law School, Harvard University, 1903-4. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1906; Member of Olympic Games Committee, 1908; Chief Commissioner in Russia and Poland of the Great Britain to Poland and Galicia Fund under the Russian Red Cross, 1915-18; correspondent of The Times, Daily Mail, or Daily Express in Finland, Berlin, and Paris, 1919-25; Paris correspondent of the Morning Post, 1928-1932; Associate Editor of France, the London French daily, 1940; diplomatic Staff, Reuters, 1942. Legion of Honour, Russian Red Cross; St. Anne. *Publications:* The Popish Plot, 1903; new ed. 1944; The Policy of Charles II. and James II. in the Cambridge Modern History, vol. v., 1908; Damaged Goods and Maternity (tr., in Three Plays by Brieux), 1911; Damaged Goods (tr., republished separately), 1914, revised ed. 1948; War and Revolution in Russia, 1918; The Bolshevik Adventure, 1919; Anatole France Himself, 1925; German Militarism at Work, 1925; Listening to Lacoste, 1926; Twelve One-Acters, 1926; Anatole France Abroad, 1927, Paris and the Parisians, 1929; The Everlasting Bonfire, 1940; The Pollock-Holmes Letters, 1942; Time's Chariot, 1950. *Plays produced:* The Invention of Dr. Metzler, 1905; Rosamond, 1910; The Love of Mrs. Pleasance, 1911; Mlle. Diana, 1913; Anna Karenina (from Tolstoy's novel), 1913, fresh production 1948; For Russia!, 1915; In the Forests of the Night, 1920; The Dream of a Winter Evening, 1921; The Luck King, 1921; The Vulture, 1931; The King's Arms, 1939 *Translations and adaptations produced* The Parisienne (Henry Becque), 1911; The Great Young Man (Prince Bariatinsky), 1911; I Love You and Mlle. Fifi, 1913; The Man who was Dead (Tolstoy), 1912; Lolotte (Meilhac and Halévy), 1913; Damaged Goods (Brieux), 1914, revived, 1943; Maternité (Brieux), 1933. *Heir: s.* George Frederick [*b.* 13 Aug. 1928; *m.* 1951, Doreen Mumford, *o. d.* of N. E. Nash, *q.v.*]. *Address:* 132 Cranmer Court, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 4371 *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Automobile.

POLLOCK, Hon. Surgeon Commander Sir J. Donald, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1939; O.B.E.; R.N.V.R.; LL.D.; D.L.; M.D. (distinction), C.M. Edin.; Hon. D.Sc. Oxon.; F.R.S. Edinburgh; Rector of University of Edinburgh, 1939-45; Hon. Colonel Royal Army Ordnance Corps, 1939; Hon. Col. City of Edinburgh Cadet Corps, 1943; Hon. Wing Commander Royal Air Force, 1939; Hon. Fellow Royal Scottish Society of Arts; Chm.; Edinburgh Motor Engineering Co. Ltd., 1939; Director: Edinburgh and Dumfriesshire Dairy Co., Ltd., since 1929; Member of Advisory Committee of Three appointed by City of Edinburgh to report upon its future lines of Development, 1943; *b.* 1868; *s.* of late Rev. J. Barr Pollock, Galashiels; unmarried. *Educ.:* Private; Glasgow University (Science); Edinburgh University (Medicine). Medical Practice S. Kensington, 1895-1908; Personal Physician and General Adviser to late Duke of Leinster, 1907-26; Captain in Glasgow and Lanarkshire Yeomanry till 1911; in Navy Medical Service from 1914; Ex-Chairman and President of British Oxygen Co., Ltd.; Hon. Pres. late Chm., Metal Industries Ltd.; late Member of Scottish Milk Marketing Board; Member of Senior Common Room, Balliol College, Oxford; Mem. and Interim Chm., Carnegie Trust for Univs. of Scotland, also on Executive Committee; Ex-Chairman of Executive Committee of Newbattle College for Adult Education; Chairman: Cockburn Society; Edinburgh Branch of New Commonwealth; Pres. Edinburgh School for Spastics; Member of Economic Committee of Scottish National Development Council, 1936; President of the XIIth International Congress of Acetylene, Oxy-Acetylene Welding and Allied Industries, London, 1936; Ex-Pres. of British Acetylene Association; Vice-President of Navy League, Edinburgh Branch; President Leith Boys' Brigade, 1937; Vice-President Victoria League, Edinburgh; Fellow of Scottish Zoological Society; Member of National Trust for Scotland for Places of Historical Interest or Natural Beauty; a Vice-Pres., British Assoc., 1951. *Recreations:* Nautical Training of young lads; gardening, engineering. *Address:* Manor House, Boswall Road, Edinburgh 5. *T.:* 83041 Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Union; New (Edinburgh)

POLLOCK, Sir Ronald (Evelyn), Kt., *cr.* 1941; *b.* Kamptee, C.P., India, 17 April 1891; *s* of Col E. Pollock, C.B.E., late R.F.A., Thornlands, Westward Ho!, Devon; *m* 1921 Margery, *d* of S. A. Fitze; one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Pembroke College, Cambridge, B.A. 1913. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1934; I.C.S. (retired). Judge of High Court, Nagpur, 1936-48; Acting Chief Justice, 1947; Chairman, Medical Appeal Tribunal, Southern Region, 1948. *Address:* Ashbourne Court, Ash, Surrey. *Club:* Athenæum.

POLLOCK, Wm. Barr Inglis, M.D., F.R.F.P.S. Glasgow; Ophthalmic Surgeon; Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Glasgow Eye Infirmary; *b.* Glasgow, 1878; *e. s.* of late Dr. A. Barr Pollock; *m.* 1914, Elizabeth Campbell, *e. d.* of late J. M. Finlayson and *niece* of late James Finlayson, M.D. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Hillhead High School; Universities of Glasgow, Berlin, and Vienna. (Glasgow Univ.) M.B. Ch.B. (Commend), 1900; M.D. Honours and Bellahouston Gold Medal (Eye Thesis), 1905; F.R.F.P.S. (Glasgow) 1910; Resident Physician, Resident Surgeon, Senior Resident, Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1900-1901; House Surgeon, 1901-2; Clinical Assistant, 1903-6; Pathologist and Bacteriologist, 1906-9; Assist.-Surgeon, 1909-19; Extra-Surgeon, 1919-22; Surgeon, 1922-38; Glasgow Eye Infirmary; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Ayr County Hospital, 1907-38, Govan School Board, 1911-18, and Ayr School Board, 1915-19. *Publications:* numerous papers on Diseases of the Eye, and on research in connection with the same; Antiquity of Ophthalmology, Brit. Journ. Ophthm. 1945, Arabian Ophthalmology, *ibid.* 1946. *Recreations:* angling and golf. *Address:* 21 Woodside Place, Glasgow, C.3. *T.:* Douglas 0275. *Clubs:* Literary, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow); Western Golf (Gailes).

POLLOCK, William H. M.; *see* Montagu-Pollock.

POLLOK, Major-General Robert Valentine, C.B. 1940; C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; late Irish Guards; *b.* 14 Feb. 1884; 4th *s.* of late John Pollok of Lismany, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway; *m.* 1916, Sylvia Bettina, *d.* of late George Fellows, Beeston Fields, Notts. *Educ.:* Eton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined 15th Hussars, 1903; A.D.C. to Lieutenant-Governor United Provinces, India, 1908-1912; A.D.C. Governor-Gen. Australia, 1913-14; employed Australian Forces (Adjutant and Staff Captain), 1914-15; transferred Irish Guards, 1916; Acting Major, 1917; Acting Lt.-Col., 1917; Lt.-Col., 1926; Bt. Col. 1929; Col. 1930; Major-General, 1938; commanded 1st Bn. Irish Guards, 1917-18, and 1926-30; Staff College,

1921; Brigade Major 1st Guards Brigade, 1922-25; Officer Commanding Regiment and Regimental District, 1930-31; Commander 1st Guards Brigade, 1931-35; Commandant Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, 1935-38; General Officer comdg. Northern Ireland District, 1938-40; a Comdr., 1940-41; retired pay, 1941; re-employed as Colonel General Staff, 1941; reverted to retired pay, 1941; served Gallipoli with Australian Forces and European War (C.B.E., D.S.O., despatches, four times wounded) *Address*. The Bridge House, Rathkeale, Co. Limerick, Eire. *T.*: Rathkeale 11 *Club*: Cavalry.

POLSON, Professor Cyril John; Professor of Forensic Medicine, University of Leeds, since 1947; *b* 1901; *s.* of William Polson, M.B., C.M., and A.D., *d.* of Thomas Parker, J.P., M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S.E.; *m.* 1932, Mary Watkinson Tordoff; one *d. Educ.*: Wrekin College; Birmingham University. M.B., Ch.B. and M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1924; M.R.C.P. 1926; F.R.C.P. 1941; M.D. 1929, Birmingham. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1940. Asst. Lecturer, Univ. Manchester, 1927; Univ. of Leeds: Lecturer in Pathology, 1928; Senior Lecturer in Pathology and Pathologist to St. J. Hospital, Leeds, 1945; Hon. Cons. Pathologist, Leeds (A Group) Hospitals, 1949; Hon. Mem., N.Eng. Laryngological Soc., 1948. *Publications*: papers in scientific jls. devoted to pathology, laryngology and forensic medicine. *Recreations*. gardening, photography. *Address*: 16 Tewit Well Road, Harrogate. *T.*: Harrowgate 3434, Leeds 31897. *Club* Leeds (Leeds).

POLSON, Hon. Sir William John, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1951; M.L.C. 1950 (New Zealand); farmer; *b.* Wanganui, New Zealand, 6 June 1876; *s.* of Donald Gunn Polson, sheep farmer (arrived Otago, 1850, North Island, 1873); *m.* 1st, 1911, Florence Wilson (*d.* 1941), Melbourne; two *s* one *d.*; 2nd, 1943, Mary Victoria Cracroft (*née* Wilson), M.B.E. 1946, M.P. (N.Z.). 1942-43, *widow* of A. N. Grigg, M.P. (N.Z.). *Educ.*: Wanganui Collegiate School, New Zealand. Farmed for some years and then became journalist, on staff of Evening Post, Wellington; Press, Christchurch (some years in charge of day work and also editing evening edition called Truth, and, later, Evening News); returned to farming, 1906, on father's property at Fordell, and took prominent part in public life; Member Wanganui County Council for many years (Chm. for some years); Wanganui Harbour Board; President of Farmers' Union (18 years) having resigned from local bodies; Director: Wanganui Woollen Co.; Feilding Freezing Co.; Fazackerley and Co. (sawmillers); Chairman Royal Commission on Rural Credits, 1926; Rural Credits Bd.; M.P. for Stratford (N.Z.), 1928-46, retired; Member of War Administration, 1942; Member Executive Council and Leader of Legislative Council, 1950 *Address*: Private Bag, Wanganui, New Zealand.

POLTIMORE, 4th Baron, *cr.* 1831, **George Wentworth Warwick Bampfylde;** Major, T.F. Res. (Yeo.), retd.; *b.* 23 Sept. 1882; *e. s.* of 3rd Baron Poltimore and Hon. Margaret Harriet (*d.* 1931), *d.* of 1st Baron Allendale; *S.* father, 1918; *m.* 1910, Cynthia Rachel, *d.* of late Hon. Gerald Lascelles, C.B.; one *d. Educ.*: Eton. Late Grenadier Guards; Major Royal North Devon Yeomanry; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice) *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Arthur Blackett Warwick Bampfylde [*b.* 29 Nov. 1883; *m.* 1st, 1916, Catharine Frances Graham (*d.* 1938), *d.* of late Gen. Hon. Sir David Macdowall Fraser, G.C.B.; 2nd, 1939, Mrs. Mabel Meyrick (from whom he obtained a divorce), *d.* of late Col. Arthur Montgomery, Rifle Brigade, Grey Abbey, Co. Down]. *Address*: Court House, North Molton, N. Devon; Benwell, P.O. Box 6, Bindura, Southern Rhodesia. *T.A.*: North Molton. *T.*: North Molton 224. *Club*: Bath.

See also Major Hon. H. de B. W. Bampfylde, Sir Hugh Stucley.

POLUNIN, Nicholas, M.S. (Yale); M.A., D.Phil., D.Sc. (Oxon); F.L.S.; F.R.G.S.; Macdonald Professor of Botany, McGill University; formerly Fielding Curator and Keeper of the University Herbaria, Oxford, and University Demonstrator and Lecturer in Botany, 1939-47; Senior Research Fellow and Lecturer of New College, Oxford, and Visiting Professor of Botany at McGill University; *b.* Checkendon, Oxon., 26 June 1909; *e. s.* of Vladimir Polunin and of late Elizabeth Violet (*née* Hart); *m.* 1st, 1939, Helen Lovat Fraser; one *s.*; *m.* 2nd, 1948, Helen Eugenie Campbell; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: The Hall, Weybridge; Latymer Upper and privately; Oxford, Yale, and Harvard Univs. Open Scholar of Christ Church, Oxford, 1928-32; First Class Hons. Nat. Sci. Final Examination; Botanical tutor in various Oxford colleges, 1932-47; Goldsmiths' Senior Studentship for Research, 1932; Henry Fellowship at Pierson College, Yale University, U.S.A., 1933-34 (Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha); Departmental Demonstrator in Botany, 1934-35, and Senior (Research) Scholar of New College, Oxford, 1934-36; Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, Senior Research Award, 1935-38; Rolleston Memorial Prize, 1938; D.S.I.R. Special Research Investigator, 1938; Research Associate, Gray Herbarium, Harvard Univ., U.S.A., 1936-37, and subs. Foreign Research Associate; Leverhulme Research Award, 1941-43; Arctic Institute Research Fellowship, 1946; Guggenheim Mem. Fellowship, 1950-52, and Research Fellow, Harvard; Oxford Univ. Botanical Moderator, 1941-45; Haley Lecturer, Acadia Univ., N.S., 1950; U.S. Order of Polaris; F.R.H.S.; Mem. Inst. Biol.; Fellow Arctic Inst. N.A. Member or leader numerous scientific expeditions from 1930, particularly in arctic or subarctic regions including Spitsbergen, Lapland (3 times), Iceland, Greenland, Canadian Eastern Arctic (5 times), Labrador-Ungava (many times), Canadian Western Arctic (including Magnetic Pole), Alaska, summer and winter flights over geographical North Pole. *Publications*. Russian Waters, 1931; The Isle of Auks, 1932; Botany of the Canadian Eastern Arctic, vol. I, Pteridophyta and Spermatophyta, 1940; vol. II, Thallophyta and Bryophyta (Ed.), 1947; vol. III, Vegetation and Ecology, 1948; Arctic Unfolding, 1949; papers chiefly on arctic flora, phytogeography, ecology, vegetation and aerobiology; editor of International Industry, 1943-46. *Recreations*: travel and exploration, shooting, fishing. *Address*: Gray Herbarium of Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass., U.S.A. *T.*: Kirkland 71181; New College, Oxford. *Clubs*: Harvard, Explorers, Torrey Botanical (New York City); Lake Placid (N.Y.); Harvard Faculty (Cambridge, Mass.); Canadian Field Naturalists' (Ottawa).

POLWARTH, 10th Baron, *cr.* 1690; **Henry Alexander Hepburne-Scott,** T.D.; Member of the Royal Coy. of Archers; elected a Scots Representative Peer, 1945; Chartered Accountant; Partner, firm of Chiene and Tait, C.A., Edinburgh; Director, Bank of Scotland; *b.* 17 Nov. 1916; *s.* of late Hon. Walter Thomas Hepburne-Scott (*d.* 1942); *S.* grandfather, 1944; *m.* 1943, Caroline Margaret, 2nd *d.* of late Capt. R. A. Hay, Marlefield, Roxburghshire, and Helmsley, Yorks; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Eton College; King's College, Cambridge. Served War of 1939-45, Capt. Lothians and Border Yeomanry *Heir*: *s.* Master of Polwarth, *q.v. Address*: Harden, Hawick, Scotland. *T.*: Hawick 2069. *Club*: New (Edinburgh).

POLWARTH, Master of; Hon. Andrew Walter Hepburne-Scott;

b. 30 Nov. 1947; *s.* and *heir* of 10th Baron Polwarth, *q.v.*

POLYNESIA, Bishop in; *see* Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. L. S.

POMEROY, family name of **Viscount Harberton.**

PONCET, André F.; *see* François-Poncet.

PONIATOWSKI, Prince Louis Leopold Charles Marie André; *b.* Paris, 24 Jan. 1864; *m.* 1894, Elizabeth Helen Sperry, Stockton, California; four *s.* *Address:* Paris, 15 rue Berton (XVI). *T.:* Aut. 82.50; Clos-Baudoin à Vouvray (Indre et Loire); Speranza, Mougins (Alpes-Maritimes). *Clubs:* Nouveau-Cercle, Cercle Interallié, Automobile (Paris).

PONS, Lily; Opera, concert, radio, film and recording star; of French birth; *m.* 1938, André Kostelanetz, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Paris Conservatoire. Soprano, Member of the Metropolitan Opera, Colon Teatre (Buenos Aires), Paris, Covent Garden, San Francisco, Rome, Chicago and Monte Carlo Opera Companies. *Radio:* Guest stars on such popular air shows as Telephone Hour, Voice of Firestone, etc. *Moving Pictures:* Starred in R.K.O. films: That Girl from Paris, I Dream Too Much, Hitting a New High. Officer of the French Legion of Honor; Chevalier of the Order of the Royal Crown of Brussels; Gold Medal of City of Paris; Order of Cross of Lorraine; Official Daughter LeClerc Div. *Recreation:* collection of modern paintings. *Address:* Silvermine, Conn., U.S.A.

PONSONBY, family name of **Earl of Bessborough** and of **Barons de Mauley, Ponsonby,** and **Sysonby.**

PONSONBY of Shulbrede, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1930, of Shulbrede; **Matthew Henry Hubert Ponsonby;** *b.* 28 July 1904; *s.* of 1st Baron and Dorothea, *d.* of Sir Hubert Parry, 1st Bart. and Lady Maud Parry; *S.* father, 1946; *m.* 1929, Hon. Elizabeth Bigham, *o. d.* of 2nd Viscount Mersey, *q.v.*; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Leighton Park School, Reading; Balliol Coll., Oxford. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Thomas Arthur Ponsonby, *b.* 23 Oct. 1930. *Address:* Red House, Monewden, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *T.:* Charsfield 224.

PONSONBY, Arthur Gordon; *b.* 14 June 1892; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Stewart Gordon Ponsonby; *m.* 1938, Jacqueline, 2nd *d.* of late Karl Kirdorf, Krefeld, Germany; one *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. Interned in Ruhleben during the war, 1914-18; joined H.M Consular service in 1920. H.M. Chargé d'Affaires, Monrovia, 1938-40; Consul-General at Rio de Janeiro, 1947-51. *Recreations:* tennis, cricket, walking. *Club:* Royal Aero.

PONSONBY, Hon. Bertie Brabazon; *b.* 1885; *s.* of 8th Earl of Bessborough; *m.* 1933, Constance Evelyn, *o. d.* of Rev. Canon H. Rollo Meyer. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. Bar, Inner Temple, 1909; late Lieut. Grenadier Guards; served European War, 1914-16 (wounded). *Address:* Longhope, Molewood, Hertford. *T.:* Hertford 2861.

PONSONBY, Col. Charles Edward, T.D.; D.L.; *b.* 2 Sept. 1879; *e. s.* of late Hon. Edwin Ponsonby; *m.* 1912, Hon. Winifred Gibbs, *d.* of 1st Baron Hunsdon; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll., Oxford. B.A. 1901; admitted a solicitor, 1904; Director of Companies; President Glass Manufacturers Federation; Member of Council Joint East and Central African Board, Empire Cotton Growing Corporation, Royal Empire Society, British Empire Producers Organization; served European War, 1914-18, with West Kent (Q.O.) Yeomanry and 10th (Yeomanry) Battalion The Buffs in Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, and France (Croix de Guerre avec Palmes); commanded 97th (Kent Yeomanry) Brigade R.A. (T.), 1930-36; Hon. Col. 97th (Kent Yeomanry) Field Regt. R.A., 1942; and 297th (Kent Yeomanry) Lt. A.A. Regt. R.A., 1946-49. M.P. (C.) Sevenoaks, 1935-50; Parliamentary Private Sec. to Secretary of State for War and Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. Anthony Eden), 1940-45; Member Parl. Delegs. to Russia, 1945, Austria, 1948, Burma, 1950; Member Industrial Relations Mission to Nigeria, 1950. *Publications:* West Kent (Q.O.) Yeomanry and 10th (Yeomanry) Bn. The Buffs, 1914-19; History of Wootton. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, writing, etc. *Address:* Woodleys, Woodstock, Oxfordshire. *T.:* Woodstock 22; 6 Eresby House, Rutland Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 3060. *Club:* Brooks's.

See also Sir Edmund C. Bacon.

PONSONBY, Sir George Arthur, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1939 (C.V.O. 1929; M.V.O.); Extra Equerry to the King since 1939; Comptroller of the Household and Private Secretary to Queen Maud of Norway, 1919-1938; *b.* 1878; *s.* of Robert Charles Ponsonby; *m.* 1st, Sheila Oldfield (*d.* 1919); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Elisa Broch; two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. With Child & Co., bankers, till the War; Lieut., Grenadier Guards, in European War (severely wounded Dec. 1915); Secretary (Officers Branch) Statutory Committee; Hon. Secretary, Lady Haig's Fund for Disabled Officers; Administrative Officer, Artificial Limbs, Ministry of Pensions; Knight Commander of St Olav. *Address:* Manor Cottage, Wanstrow, Shepton Mallet, Somerset. *T.:* Upton Noble 70.

PONSONBY, Brig. Henry Chambré, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; late King's Royal Rifle Corps; *b.* 1883; *s.* of late C B Ponsonby and Hon. Mary Sophia Eliza Plunkett, *d.* of 16th Baron Dunsany; *m.* 1923, Beatrice Maud Levinge; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); Deputy Assistant Adjutant General and Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General at Peshawar, 1923-27; commanded 1st Batt. The Queen's Regt., 1928-32; Col. 1930; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade 4th Division, 1932-35; Commander 6th Infantry Brigade, 1935-39; retired pay, 1939; Greek Military Cross. *Address:* Chicksgrove Mill, Tisbury, Wilts. *T.:* Tisbury 261.

PONSONBY, Maj.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.B., *cr.* 1927 (C.B. 1918); C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; late Coldstream Guards; *b.* 25 March 1866; *e. s.* of late Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Ponsonby; *m.* 1935, Mary, *d.* of late Thomas Robley, Ingleberg, Beckermet, Cumberland. Entered army, 1887; Capt., 1898; Maj., 1904; Lt.-Col. 1913; Bt. Col. 1916; served Matabeleland, 1898-94 (medal); Uganda, 1888-89 (medal); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, two medals, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches 7 times, C.M.G., Bt. Col., C.B.); Brigadier-General commanding 2nd Guards' Brigade, 1915-17; temp. Maj.-Gen. commanding 40th Division, 1917-18, and subsequently Major-Gen. commanding the 5th Div.; Major-Gen., 1919; G.O.C. Madras District, 1922-26; Colonel of the Suffolk Regiment, 1925-39; retired pay, 1927; commanded 7th Cumberland Bn. Home Guard, 1940-41. *Publication:* The Ponsonby Family, 1929. *Address:* Haile Hall, Beckermet, Cumberland. *Clubs:* Guards, Turf.

PONTEFRACT, Archdeacon of; *see* Pontefract, Bishop of.

PONTEFRACT, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1949; **Rt. Rev. Arthur Harold Morris;** Archdeacon of Pontefract and Canon of St. Chad in Wakefield Cathedral since 1949; *b.* 20 Feb. 1898; *s.* of E. H. Morris, Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire; *m.* 1924, Evelyn Ethel Woods; three *s.* *Educ.:* Cambridge and County High School for Boys; Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge; Ridley Hall, Cambridge. 2nd Lieut., The King's (Liverpool Regt.), 1917. Took degrees B.A. and LL.B., Cambridge, 1920 (Law Tripos); M.A. 1924. Deacon, 1922; Priest, 1923. Vicar of Great Clacton with Little Holland,

1926; Metropolitan Sec., Church Pastoral-Aid Society, 1930; Vicar of St. Mark's, Hamilton Terrace, London, 1938; Rural Dean of St. Marylebone, 1940; officiating chaplain R.A.F. 1940-45; Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of London, 1945; Archdeacon of Halifax and Canon of St. Hilda in Wakefield Cathedral, 1946; Proctor in Convocation, Diocese of Wakefield, 1946. Member of Leeds Regional Hosp. Bd., 1951. *Recreation:* Rotary (Pres. St. Marylebone Club, 1944). *Address:* 23 Eastmoor Road, Wakefield, Yorkshire. *T.:* Wakefield 4380.

PONTING, Brig. Theophilus John, C.S.I. 1947; C.I.E. 1940; M.C.; p.s.c.; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 1886. Served N.W. Frontier of India, 1908; European War, 1916-18, in Mesopotamia and Egypt (despatches, M.C., French Croix de Guerre); retired, 1940.

POOL, Augustus Frank, C.B.E. 1935 (O.B.E. 1918); *b.* 14 Aug. 1872; *s.* of late William Pool, of Blackheath, S.E.; *m.* 1st, 1895, Harriette Maude Mary (*d.* 1940), *er. d.* of late Oliver Smith, Greenwich, S.E.; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1941, Olive, *widow* of George Blay, Surbiton, Surrey. *Educ.:* the Academy, Lowestoft; King's College, London. Entered Inland Revenue, Department, 1894; Deputy Chief Inspector of Taxes, 1926; President of Association of H.M. Inspectors of Taxes, 1917-18; retired from Civil Service, 1935. *Address:* Chart's Edge, Westerham, Kent. *T.:* Westerham 41. *Club:* Union.

POOL, William Arthur, M.R.C.V.S.; Director of Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Health, Weybridge; *b.* 26 Nov. 1889; *s.* of A. G. Pool, Penzance, Cornwall; *m.* Margery Annie, *d.* of H. J. Alsopp, Manchester; one *s.* (and one *s.* killed on service with R.A.F., 1944). *Educ.:* Exeter School. Graduated as Member of Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 1911; Indian Veterinary Service, 1912-24; served 1914-18 War, Captain, Indian Army Reserve of Officers (Vet. Branch); formerly Director Moredun Institute, Animal Diseases Research Assoc. of Scotland, 1926-29. *Publications:* scientific, relating to the diseases of animals. *Address:* 9 Effingham Road, Surbiton, Surrey.

POOLE, Brig.-Gen. Arthur James, C.B. 1923; C.M.G. 1917; R. Warwicks Regt., retired; *b.* 6 Nov. 1872; *m.* 1919, Margaret, *d.* of Percy C. Morris, 70 Elm Park Gardens, S.W., and *widow* of Major J. H. D. Costeker, D.S.O., Warwicks Regiment; one *s.* one *d.* 2nd Lieut. Royal Warwicks Regiment, 1892; Capt 1900; Major, 1910; Lt.-Col. 1914; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, Bt. Col., C.B., C.M.G., Légion d'Honneur); Colonel Commandant, 16th Indian Infantry Brigade; retired pay, 1924. *Address:* St. Edmund's, Bury Road, Newmarket. *T.:* Newmarket 2945.

POOLE, Austin Lane, M.A.; Hon. D.Litt. (Oxon.); President of St. John's College, Oxford, since 1947; Hon. Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford; *b.* Oxford, 6 December 1889; 2nd *s.* of late Reginald Lane Poole and Rachael Emily, *d.* of F. R. Malleson; *m.* 1916, Vera Ellen, *d.* of late Dr. Arthur Dendy, Professor of Zoology at King's College, London; one *d. Educ.:* Magdalen College School; Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford. 1st Class Mod. History, 1911; Lothian Prize, 1912; Lecturer in History at Selwyn Coll., Cambridge, 1912-13; Fellow and Lecturer, St. John's Coll., Oxford, 1913-47; Lieut. 8th Service Battn. Glouc. Regt. 1914-18 (France, wounded); Senior Tutor St. John's College, 1931-45; Librarian, 1925-31; University Lecturer in Medieval History, 1927-35; Ford's Lecturer in English History, 1944-45; Senior Proctor, 1924-25; Pro-Vice-Chancellor, since 1948; Member of the Hebdomadal Council, 1924-31 and since 1935; Delegate of University Press; Curator of the University Park since 1924. *Publications:* Henry the Lion, 1912; (joint ed.) Poems of Gray and Collins in Oxford Standard Authors, 1917, 3rd edn., 1937; Chapters on German History in Vols. III., V., VI. of the Cambridge Medieval History; Obligations of Society in the XII. and XIII. centuries, 1946; Domesday Book to Magna Carta, 1951; articles in the English Historical Review and elsewhere. *Address:* St. John's College, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 4419. *Club:* Athenæum.

POOLE, Major Cecil Charles; B.E.; M.P. (Lab.) for Perry Barr Division of Birmingham since 1950, Lichfield Div. of Staffordshire, 1938-1950; *b.* Wellington, Salop, 1902; *s.* of Alexander and Mary Poole; *m.* 1926, Gertrude Carter; one *s.* three *d. Educ:* Ludlow Grammar School. Member of Walsall Borough Council, 1931-38. *Address:* Caverswall, Streetly Lane, Sutton Coldfield. *T.:* Streetly 7538.

POOLE, Charles E. L.; *see* Lane Poole.

POOLE, Ernest; Writer; *b.* Chicago, 1880; American parents; *m.* 1907; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Princeton. Magazine writer of articles and short stories; often abroad as correspondent for magazines; twice in England, 1940, 1941; had three plays produced, two in New York. *Publications:* The Harbor; His Family (First Pulitzer Prize); His Second Wife; The Dark People; The Village; Blind, 1920; Beggar's Gold, 1921; Millions, 1922; Danger, 1923; The Avalanche, 1924; The Little Dark Man, 1925; The Hunters' Moon, 1925; With Eastern Eyes, 1926; Silent Storms, 1927; The Car of Cræsus, 1930; The Destroyer, 1931; Nurses on Horseback, 1932; Great Winds, 1933; One of Us, 1934; The Bridge (autobiography), 1940; Giants Gone, 1943; The Great White Hills, 1946; The Nancy Flyer, 1949. *Recreations:* horseback, tennis, mountain tramping. *Address:* Franconia, New Hampshire, U.S.A.; 139 E. 66th St, New York, N.Y., U.S.A. *Club:* Century (New York).

POOLE, Granville, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S.; F.R.S.A.; President, North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers; Consulting Mining Engineer; Director Coldberry Lead Co., Seghill Lead Mining Co., Cumberland Coal Co. (Whitehaven) Ltd.; Chairman Blanchland Fluor Mines Ltd.; *b.* Stourbridge, 1885; *s.* of David Poole; *m.* Mildred Jessie, *d.* of T. H. Bodenham, The Grange, Banwell, Somerset; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King Edward VI. Grammar School, Stourbridge; Birmingham University. Lecturer in Mining, Birmingham University; H.M. Inspector of Mines, 1909; acted as Private Secretary to H.M. Chief Inspector of Mines at Home Office, 1911-13; Secretary to Departmental Committee to inquire into spontaneous combustion in mines; held appointment as H.M. Inspector in Northern, Midland, and Southern Divisions; promoted to senior rank, 1917; Professor of Mining, University of Leeds, 1919-23; Professor of Mining, King's College, Newcastle, 1923-51, retd. 1951. Neutral Chairman Cumberland Iron Ore Conciliation Board; Arbitrator under 1930 Coal Mines Act; Mem. Northern Division Valuation Board. *Publications:* Haulage and Winding; articles on Goaf Stowing, Skip Winding, Geophysical Surveying, etc., to various journals in England and abroad. *Recreations:* music, fishing. *Address:* 19 Moorside South, Fenham, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.:* Newcastle 85821.

POOLE, Brig. Ivan Maxwell Conway, D.S.O. 1916; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 28 Feb. 1878; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. M. Conway Poole, Burmah Commission; *m.* Hazel, *d.* of late Major R. Johnston, A.P.D.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Malvern College. Unattached List, Indian Staff Corps, 1898 (attached 2nd E. Lanc. Regt.); 13th Rajputs, 1899; Supply and Transport Corps, 1901; served France, I.E.F.(A.), 1914-15; Mesopotamia, 1915-16; A.D.T. Tigris Army Corps (despatches, D.S.O.);

A.D.S.T. Aden F.F., 1918; Afghanistan, 1919; Waziristan F.F., 1923; D.D.S.T. Northern Command, India, 1928; D.D.S.T. A.H.Q., India, 1930; retired 1932. *Address:* 288 Earl's Court Road, S.W.5.

POOLE, John Hewitt Jellett, M.A., M.A.I., Sc.D.; Professor of Geophysics, University of Dublin, since 1934; *b.* Dublin 19 March 1893; *s.* of T. H. Poole, Mayfield, Bandon, Co. Cork, and Maria Emily, *d.* of Rev. J. H. Jellett, F.R.S., Provost of Trinity College, Dublin; unmarried. *Educ.:* Mountjoy School, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin. Pupil and Assistant on the G.N.R. (I.), 1916-19; served with Railway Corps in France, 1917; Research Assistant to Prof. John Joly, 1919; Assistant to Prof. W. E Thrift, 1921-29; Lecturer in Physics, Dublin University, 1929; Commissioner of Irish Lights, 1927; Member: Royal Irish Academy, 1931; Physical Society, London, 1933; Council, Royal Dublin Society, 1933; Emergency Research Bureau, Ireland, 1941-45. Boyle Medallist, Royal Dublin Soc., 1947. *Publications:* Papers in the Philosophical Magazine, Scientific Proceedings of Royal Dublin Society, etc., on Radioactivity of Rocks, Theories of Earth history, photo-electricity, etc. *Recreations:* yachting, tennis, walking. *Address:* Trinity College, Dublin; Ashbrook, Clontarf, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 62271, 35174.

POOLE, Maj.-Gen. Leopold Thomas, C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1917; M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 21 Apr. 1888; *m.* 1922, Elizabeth Taylor Bruce; two *s. Educ.:* Edinburgh Institution, Edinburgh University. Sen. H.S. and Res. Surg. and M.O. Roy. Inf. Preston, 1910-12; Lt. R.A.M.C. 1912; Capt. 1915; Actg. Lt.-Col. 1918-19; Maj. 1924; Lt.-Col. 1934; Bt. Col. 1938; Brig. 1940; Maj.-Gen. 1941. Asst Prof. of Pathology, 1934-39; Director of Pathology, War Office, 1941-45; K.H.P., 1938-46; retired pay, 1946. Served European War, 1914-18, France and Belgium (despatches thrice, 1914 Star and Clasp, B.W.M., V.M., D.S.O., M.C.); Iraq. Ops. 1919-20 (Iraq Medal and Clasp); N.W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933 (Medal and Clasp). *Publications:* Gassing and Poison Gases in War, 1937, The British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice; many articles in Medical Annual and medical journals. *Address:* Sunnyside, Jedburgh, Scotland. *T.:* Jedburgh 3266.

POOLE, Oliver Brian Sanderson, C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1943; M.B.E. 1942); Member of Lloyds; Governor of Old Vic, 1948; *b.* 11 August 1911; *s.* of late Donald Louis Poole of Lloyds and Mrs. T. H. Minshall; *m.* 1938, Betty Margaret Gilkison; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Life Guards, 1932-1938; joined Warwickshire Yeomanry, 1934. Service in 1939-45 in Iraq, Syria, North Africa, Sicily and N.W. Europe (despatches thrice, M.B.E., O.B.E., C.B.E., U.S. Legion of Merit, Order of Orange Nassau). M.P. (C.) Oswestry Division of Salop, 1945-50. *Address:* Trawscoed House, Guilsfield, nr. Welshpool, Mont. *T.:* Guilsfield 42. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Buck's, Turf; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

POOLE, Vice-Adm. Sir Richard H. O. L.; *see* Lane-Poole.

POOLE, Maj.-Gen. William Henry Evered, C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1942; K.St.J.; South African Minister to Italy, Greece and Egypt since 1951; *b.* 8 Oct. 1902; *s.* of late Major W. J. Evered Poole, 60th K.R.R., and Henrietta Constance Van Breda; *m.* 1927, Elsie Irene, 2nd *d.* of late Sir J. G. van Boeschoten; one *d. Educ.:* S. Andrews Coll., Grahamstown; Diocesan Coll., Cape Town. Private, Cape Peninsula Rifles, 1919; Pte. 1st S.A. Mtd. Rifles, 1922; attended S.A. Cadet Course, passed 1st place, 1922-23; Commissioned into 3rd Bty. S.A. Field Artillery, 1923; transferred to S.A. Garrison Artillery, 1925; Comd. Signals Wing, S.A. Military College, 1929; Bty. Capt. 2nd S.A. Field Bty., 1931; S.A. Staff Duties Course, 1931-32; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1935; Comd. Special Service Bn., 1932-36; Comd. Small Arms Wing, S.A. Military College, 1937; Comdt. S.A. Military College, Roberts Heights, 1938; G.S.O.1 1st S.A. Division, Aug. 1940; G.S.O.1 2nd S.A. Division, Oct. 1940; Brig. 2nd S.A. Inf. Bde. (1st S.A. Div.) M.E.F. 1941; G.O.C. 6th South African Armoured Division U.D.F., M.E.F., 1943; General Officer Admin. U.D.F., M.E.F. and C.M.F., 1945; Dep. Chief G.S., U.D.F., 1946-48; Head of South African Military Mission in Berlin, 1948-51; Head of Mission of Union of South Africa, Cologne, 1949-51. *Recreations:* formerly Rugby, tennis, polo; now golf. *Address:* South African Legation, Via Barnabu Oriani 115, Parioli, Rome; P.O. Box 65, Roberts Heights, S. Africa. *T.:* Pretoria, S.A. 66128 *Clubs:* Pretoria (Pretoria); Civil Service (Cape Town).

POOLEY, Sir Ernest (Henry), K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1944; Kt., *cr.* 1932; C.St.J.; M.A., LL.B., Hon. LL.D. (Lond.); Chairman Arts Council of Great Britain; Member of the Council and Chairman of the Management Committee of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London; Hon. Fellow Pembroke College, Cambridge, and Queen Mary College, London; War Service (1914-18) in R.N.V.R. and R.G.A., France and Gallipoli; *b.* 20 Nov. 1876; *s. s.* of late Henry Fletcher Pooley, Assistant Secretary to the Board of Education, and Susan, *d.* of late Edward Bond. *Educ.:* Winchester College; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, 1901; Legal Assistant in the Board of Education, 1903-5; Secretary to the Departmental Committee on Physical Deterioration, 1903-4; Assistant Clerk to the Drapers' Company, 1905-8; Clerk to the Drapers' Company, 1908-44: Master of the Drapers' Company, 1944-45; Member of the Senate and the Court of the University of London, 1929-48; Member of the Hambledon Committee on Industrial Design, 1936; of the Goodenough Committee on Medical Education, and the Fleming Committee on Public Schools, 1944. *Publication:* The Guilds of the City of London (Britain in Pictures). *Recreations:* lawn-tennis, golf, etc. *Address:* Westbrook House, Upperton, Petworth, Sussex. *T.:* Petworth 2185; Dorset House, Gloucester Place, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 7633. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Automobile, Savile.

POORE, Sir Herbert Edward, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1795; *b.* 1930; *s.* of Sir Edward Poore, 5th Bt., and Amelia Guliemone; *S.* father 1988. *Heir: u.* Nasionceno, *b.* 1900. *Address.* Curuzu Cuatia, Corrientes, Argentine Republic.

POPE, H.H. the; *see* Pius XII.

POPE, Arthur Upham, A.B., M.A.; Director, American Institute for Iranian Art and Archæology, since 1930; Chairman, Committee for National Morale; Executive Secretary International Association for Iranian Art and Archæology; Joint Director of the Third International Congress, Leningrad-Moscow, Sept. 1935, and Associate Director of the Third International Exhibition of Persian Art, Hermitage, Leningrad, Sep.-Dec., 1935; Adviser in Persian Art, Pennsylvania Museum; Adviser in Art to the Government of Persia; *b.* 7 Feb. 1881; *s.* of Louis Atherton Pope and Imogene Titus; *m.* 1920, Dr Phyllis Ackerman. *Educ.:* Brown University; Cornell University; Harvard University. Instructor, Brown University; Assistant Prof. University of California; Acting Associate Professor Amherst College; Personnel Division, General Staff U.S. Army (rank corresponding to Major), 1918-19; Director San Francisco Museum, 1923; Research Persia, 1925 (and continuously since); Initiated Survey Persian architecture; organised 1st International Exhibition Persian Art, Philadelphia,

1926; various exhibitions Persian Art, U.S.A.; (with Sir Arnold Wilson) Internat. Exhibition Persian Art, London, 1931; (with Sir Denmison Ross) 2nd Congress Persian Art, London, 1931; Joint Director above Exhibition and Congress; Exhibition: Photographs Persian Architecture principal European and American cities, R.I.B.A., 1931-35; Chairman, American Committee for Chinese War Orphans, 1939; Director, Exhibition of Persian Art, New York, 1940; Harvard University Lecturer to French Universities for 1934-35; Lecturer at many European and American Societies and Institutions (Museums and Universities). *Publications:* An Introduction to Persian Art, 1931; Editor, Survey of Persian Art (7 vols.), 1938; numerous articles both general and scientific on various phases of Persian Art. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* The Asia Institute, 7 E. 70th St., New York, U.S.A.

POPE, Lt.-Col. Edgar William, C.M.G. 1919; Royal Canadian Regiment; *b.* 29 Sept. 1887; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Joseph Pope, K.C.M.G., C.V.O.; *m.*; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*. Ottawa Collegiate Institute. Lieut. Royal Canadian Regt., 1906; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 5th Division, Quebec, 1910; served European War, 1914-19; Staff Capt. 3rd Infantry Brigade; Brigade Major, D.A.A.G., A.A.G. (despatches twice, C.M.G., St. Ann 2nd class with Swords, Russia, Danilo 2nd class, Montenegro). *Recreation:* golf. *Club:* Garrison (Quebec).

POPE, Frank Aubrey, C.I.E. 1945; M.Inst.T.; Member, British Transport Commission, since 1951; *b.* 3 Aug. 1893; *s.* of Rev. Martin Pope and Phoebe Hunter; *m.* 1918, Anne Catherine Donaldson; two *d.* *Educ.:* The Leys School. L.N.W. and L.M.S. Railways. European War 1914-18, France 1914-15, Salonika 1916-18 (despatches, White Eagle of Serbia, Greek Order of Merit). Colonial Railway Service, Nigeria, 1925-30; L.M.S. Railway, 1930; Supt. of Operation, 1937; loaned to Indian Govt. to report on State Railways 1932-33 and 1933-1934. B.E.F. France 1940, Col., Director of Railways (despatches); Manager L.M.S. Northern Ireland, 1941-43; Chief Commercial Manager L.M.S., 1943-46; Vice-Pres., 1946-1947. Loaned to Indian Govt. as Regional Port Director, Calcutta, 1944-45; Chairman Ulster Transport Authority, 1948-51. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 55 Broadway, S.W.1. *T.:* Abbey 5666. *Clubs:* Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta).

POPE, James Alister, C.I.E. 1931; Indian Civil Service, retired; *b.* 28 June 1888; *s.* of Rev. A. F. Pope, The Furlong, Tring, and C. I. E., *d.* of Major James Rose, Kilravock Castle, Nairnshire; *m.* 1921, Judith Chevallier, *d.* of Rowland Beevor, Framingham, Norwich; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. I.C.S., Bombay Presidency, 1907; Under Secretary to Government of Bombay, 1915; Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 1916-18, in India; Excise and Opium Commissioner in Central India, 1928-31; President, Indian States Opium Committee, 1927-28; retired, 1934; Fellow and Bursar, Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1937-43. *Address:* The Old House, Trumpington, Cambs.

POPE, Joseph Albert, D.Sc., Ph.D. (Belfast), Wh.Sc.; Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, Nottingham University, since 1949; *b.* 18 Oct. 1914; *s.* of Albert Henry and Mary Pope; *m.* 1940, Evelyn Alice Gallagher; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* School of Arts and Crafts, Cambridge; King's College, London. Apprentice, Boulton & Pauls, Norwich, 1930-35. Whitworth Scholarship, 1935. Assistant Lecturer in Engineering, Queen's Univ., Belfast, 1938-44; Assistant Lecturer in Engineering, Univ. of Manchester, 1944-45; Lecturer, then Senior Lecturer, Univ. of Sheffield, 1945-49. *Publications:* papers on the impact of metals published in Proc. of Inst. of Mech. Engineers and Jl. of Iron and Steel Inst. *Address:* 8 Villiers Road, Woodthorpe, Nottingham. *T.:* 63407.

POPE, Lt.-Gen. (retd.) Maurice Arthur, C.B. 1944; M.C.; Canadian Ambassador to Belgium since 1950; *b.* Rivière du Loup, P.Q., 29 Aug. 1889; *s.* of late Sir Joseph Pope, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., I.S.O., sometime Under-Secretary of State for External Affairs, Ottawa, and late Henriette Taschereau; *m.* 1920, Comtesse Simonne du Monceau de Bergendal (Belgium); three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Locally Ottawa; McGill University, B.Sc. (Civil Engineering, 1911). Civil Engineer, Canadian Pacific Railway, 1911; European War, 1914-18 (M.C., despatches); Cdn. Battlefields Memorials Commission, Belgium and France, 1920-21; Staff College, Camberley, 1924-25; Staff Appts., Canada, 1926-31; War Office, 1931-33; Canada, 1933-35; Imperial Defence College, 1936; Sec., Chiefs of Staff Committee, Ottawa, 1938; Director Military Operations and Intelligence, Ottawa, 1939; Brigadier, General Staff, Cdn. Military H.Q., London, 1940; Vice-Chief of the General Staff, Ottawa, 1941; Chairman, Canadian Joint Staff Mission, Washington, D.C., 1942-44; Military Staff Officer to the Prime Minister and Military Sec., Cabinet War Cttee., 1944-45; Head of Canadian Military Mission to Allied Control Council, Berlin, 1945-50. *Address:* Canadian Embassy, Brussels.

POPE, Mildred Katharine, M.A., Docteur de l'Universite de Paris, Docteur de Bordeaux; Hon. D.Litt. Manchester; *b.* 28 Jan. 1872; *d.* of Edwin Pope, M.A., Clerk in Holy Orders, and Emily Frances Watson. *Educ.:* Edgbaston High School for Girls; Somerville College, Oxford. Modern Language Tutor at Somerville College, 1894; Reader in French Philology, Oxford University, 1928; Professor of Romance Philology, Manchester University, 1934-39, now Professor Emeritus. *Publications:* La Langue de Frère Angier (Thesis); edition of the Chandos Herald's Life of the Black Prince (with Miss E. C. Lodge, D.Litt.); From Latin to Modern French, with especial consideration of Anglo-Norman; edition with others of the A.N. text La Seinte Resurreccion, 1943; articles and Reviews. *Address:* Faint Cottage, Garford, Abingdon, Berks

POPE, Maj.-Gen. Sydney Buxton, C.B. 1930; D.S.O. 1916; Indian Army, retired; p.s.c.; *b.* 9 Feb. 1879; *o. s.* of late John Pope, M.A.; *m.* 1925, Mrs. Dorothy Rolls. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Christ's College, Camb. Served N.W. Frontier, India, 1908; European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.); commanded Bannu Brigade, India, 1926-29; Razmak Brigade, 1929-30; Maj.-Gen., 1930; Commander Waziristan District, India, 1931-1934. D.A. and Q.M.G., Southern Command, India, 1934-38; retired, 1938. *Address:* Farthing Field, Wrotham, Kent. *T.:* Borough Green 470. *Club:* Naval and Military.

POPE, Wilson; *b.* 1866. Editor of the Star director Daily News, 1920-30; retired. *Address:* 11 Wool Road, Wimbledon, S.W.20.

POPE-HENNESSY, James; writer; *b.* 20 Nov. 1916; *yr. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. L. H. R. Pope-Hennessy, C.B., D.S.O. and late Dame Una Pope-Hennessy, D.B.E. *Educ.:* Downside School; Balliol College, Oxford. Editorial assistant, Sheed and Ward, publishers, 1937-38; private sec. to Governor of Trinidad and Tobago, 1939. Gunner, Royal Artillery, 1939; commissioned Intelligence Corps, 1940; War Office, 1940-44; British Army Staff, Washington, U.S.A., 1944-45. Literary Editor, The Spectator, 1947-49. *Publications:* London Fabric, 1939 (Hawthornden Prize); West Indian Summer, 1943; The Houses of Parliament, 1945; America is an Atmosphere, 1947; Monckton Milnes, The Years of Promise, 1950; Contributor to the Cornhill, etc. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 9 Ladbroke Grove, W.11. *T.:* Park 4293.

POPE-HENNESSY, John Wyndham, M.B.E. 1944; Deputy-Keeper, Department of Architecture and Sculpture, Victoria and Albert Museum; *b.* 13 Dec. 1913; *cr. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. L. H. R. Pope-Hennessy, C.B., D.S.O., and late Dame Una Pope-Hennessy, D.B.E. *Educ.:* Downside School; Balliol College, Oxford. Joined staff of Victoria and Albert Museum, 1938. Served Air Ministry, 1939-45. *Publications:* Giovanni di Paolo, 1936; Sassetta, 1939; Sienese Quattrocento Painting, 1947; A Sienese Codex of the Divine Comedy, 1947; The Drawings of Domenichino at Windsor Castle, 1948; A Lecture on Nicholas Hilliard, 1949; Donatello's Ascension, 1949; The Virgin with the Laughing Child, 1949; edition of the Autobiography of Benvenuto Cellini, 1949; Paolo Uccello, 1950. Contributor to Burlington Magazine, etc. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 9 Ladbroke Grove, W.11. *T.:* Park 6160.

POPHAM, Arthur Ewart, F.B.A. 1949; Hon. R.E. 1945; Keeper, Department of Prints and Drawings, British Museum; *b.* Plymouth, 22 March 1889; *m.* 1st, 1912, Brynhild Olivier; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1926, Rosalind Thornycroft. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Univ. Coll., London, King's College, Cambridge. Entered British Museum, 1912; served European War, 1914-18, Flight Lieutenant, R.N.A.S., and Capt. R.A.F., Egypt and Palestine; Hon. Secretary Vasari Society, 1925-35. *Publications:* Catalogue of Dutch and Flemish Drawings in the British Museum, Vol. V 1932; Catalogue of Phillipps Fenwick Collection of Drawings, 1935; Contributions to Burlington Magazine and foreign periodicals. *Address:* 4 Canonbury Place, N.1 *T.:* Canonbury 4640. *Club:* Athenæum.

POPHAM, Air Chief Marshal Sir (Henry) Robert (Moore) Brooke-, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1935; K.C.B., *cr.* 1927 (C.B. 1919); C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; A.F.C. 1918, K.St.J. 1937; F.R.Ae.S.; *b.* 18 Sept. 1878; *s.* of late Henry Brooke, Wetheringsett Manor, Suffolk, and Dulcibella, *d.* of late Rev. Robert Moore [asumed additional surname of Popham by Royal Licence, 1904]; *m.* 1926, Opal Mary, 2nd *d.* of Edgar Hugonin; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Haileybury; Sandhurst; Staff College. Entered army, 1898, Oxfordshire Light Infantry (now Oxford and Bucks L.I.); Captain, 1904; Air Bn. Royal Engineers, 1912; Royal Flying Corps, 1912; Bt. Major, 1913; Maj. 1915; Royal Air Force, 1919; D.A.Q.M.G. 1914, served European War, 1914-18 (Legion of Honour, Order of St. Stanislaus, D.S.O., C.B., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col. A.F.C.), Director of Research, Air Ministry, 1919-21; Commandant of the Royal Air Force Staff College, 1921-26; Air Officer Commanding Fighting Area Air Defence of Great Britain, 1926-28; Air Officer commanding Iraq Command, 1928-30; Commandant, Imperial Defence College, 1931-33; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Air Defence of Great Britain, 1933-35; Principal Air A.D.C. to the King, 1933-37; Inspector General of Royal Air Force, 1935; A.O.C.-in-C. Middle East, 1935-36; retired list, 1937; Governor and Comm.-in-Chief of Kenya, 1937-39; with R.A.F., 1939; C.-in-C. Far East, 1940-41; reverted to retired list, 1942; President N.A.A.F.I. Council, 1944-46. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Cottisford House, Brackley, Northamptonshire. *T.:* Finmere 247. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Air Force.

POPHAM, Margaret Evelyn; Principal Ladies' College, Cheltenham, since 1937; *d.* of Rev. B. G. Popham. *Educ.:* Blackheath High School; Westfield College, London University, B.A. Hons. Classics; Cambridge Teachers Diploma; Ontario Teachers Certificate. Classical Mistress County School, Chatham, 1919-23; Classical Mistress and Senior Mistress, Havergal College, Toronto, Canada, 1923-30; Headmistress Ladies' College, Jersey, C.I., 1930-32; Westonbirt School, 1932-37. *Recreations:* literature and travelling. *Address:* The Ladies' College, Cheltenham. *T.:* Cheltenham 8118. *Clubs:* English-Speaking Union, Royal Empire Society.

POPPER, Karl Raimund, Ph.D. (Vienna), M.A. (New Zealand), D.Lit. (London); Professor of Logic and Scientific Method in the University of London (London School of Economics and Political Science) since 1949; *b.* Vienna, 28 July 1902; *s.* of Dr. Simon Siegmund Carl Popper, Barrister, of Vienna, and of Jenny Popper (*nés* Schiff); *m.* 1930, Josefine Anna Henninger; no *c. Educ.:* University of Vienna. Senior Lecturer in Philosophy, Canterbury University College, Christchurch (Univ. of N.Z.), 1937-45; Reader in Logic in Univ. of London, 1945-48. William James Lecturer in Philosophy, Harvard Univ., for 1950. *Publications:* Logik der Forschung, 1934; The Open Society and Its Enemies, 1945, 1947, 1949, 1950. Contributor to Mind, Economica, Proc. Roy. Dutch Academy of Sciences, Indigationes Mathematicae, etc. *Address:* Fallowfield, Manor Rd., Penn, Bucks. *T.:* Penn 2126.

POPPLEWELL, Ernest, C.B.E. 1951; M.P. (Lab.) Newcastle upon Tyne, West, since 1945; an Opposition Whip since 1951; *b.* 10 December 1899; *s.* of J. W. and Alice Popplewell, Selby; *m.* 1922, Lavinia Rainbow; one *s. Educ.:* elementary. Railway signalman; N.U.R. Trade Union Branch Secretary. Eighteen years membership Local Government Bodies. Ten years J.P. W.R. of Yorks. Assistant Whip (unpaid), 1946; Vice-Chamberlain of H.M. Household, 1947-51. Served War of 1939-45 with R.M.A. (Belgian Croix de Guerre). *Address:* North View, Moor Lane, Sherburn-in-Elmet, nr. Leeds. *T.:* South Milford 218.

PORBANDAR, Maharaja of, Lt.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Rana Saheb, Shri Sir Natwarsinhji Bhavsinhji, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1929; *b.* 30 June 1901. *Educ.:* Rajkumar College, Rajkot; stood first in the Diploma Examination of the Chiefs' Colleges in 1918. Officially received by H.H. the Pope, at the Vatican, 1922. Captained first All-India Cricket Team which toured England 1932. *Publications:* 42 Compositions by N. Porbandar; Introspect. *Recreations:* music, painting and writing. *Heir Apparent:* Maharaj Kumar Shri Udaybhan. *Address:* Porbandar, India; Firgrove, Ootacamund, India.

PORCELLI, Lt.-Col. The Baron Ernest George Macdonald di S. Andrea; late The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; *b.* 27 May 1886; *o. s.* of Col. The Baron Alfred Porcelli di S. Andrea, a naturalized British subject who was commissioned in the Corps of Royal Engineers, and *g. s.* of Col. The Baron A. S. R. Porcelli di S. Andrea, Inspector of the Royal Palace of Caserta, Italy, a Garibaldian who married Anne Sarah Macdonald of Clanranald; *m.* 1927, Ethel Donaldson, *d.* of late R. S. Sloan of Long Island, New York, U.S.A., and *widow* of Lt.-Col. J. S. Liddell; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* R.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. D.C.L.I. 1906; served with D.C.L.I. at Gibraltar, Bermuda, S. Africa, N. Ireland, India, Channel Islands, Gt. Britain; seconded to K.A.R. 1913-19; served in Marehan Somalis Jubaland Expedition, 1913-14; European War, British East Africa, German East Africa, Expedition against Aulihan Somalis, Jubaland, 1917-18 (wounded, despatches, Bt. Major); O.C. Troops, Jubaland; seconded to Egyptian Army, 1919-21; served in Darfur, Sudan; Retd. as Lieut.-Col. 1931; rejoined 1st Sept. 1939; proceeded to France, 10 Sept. 1939 as Group Commander, Labour Group, later Pioneer Corps; evacuated France, June 1940; served in M.E., 1940-43, Asst. Dir. of Pioneers and Labour, Sudan and Canal Zone, also as Gp. Comdr., Pioneer Corps, with 8th Army; Comdt. P.O.W. Camps, 1943-44; U.N.R.R.A. 1944-1946; proceeded to France and Germany, April 1945 (despatches, 1939-1945 Star, Africa Star). *Publications:* The

White Cockade, 1949; (Ed.) The Eve of Victorianism, 1940. *Recreations:* all outdoor sports, writing. *Heir:* s. Ronald Macdonald Vernon Porcelli, b. 17 Dec. 1927. *Address:* 58 South Street, Park Lane, W.1. *Club:* United Service.

PORCHESTER, Lord; Henry George Reginald Molyneux Herbert; late Lieut. R.H.G.; b. 19 Jan. 1924; o. s. of 6th Earl of Carnarvon, q.v. Retired pay, 1947. *Address:* Milford Lake House, Burghclere, Newbury, Berks. *T.:* Highclere 387. *Club:* Turf.

PORRITT, Sir Arthur Espie, K.C.M.G., cr. 1950; C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1943); Legion of Merit (U.S.A.); Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews); M.A. (Oxon), M.Ch. (Oxon), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); late Brig. R.A.M.C. (late Cons. Surgeon, 21 Army Group); a Surgeon to the King since 1946; formerly Surgeon to H.M. Household and Surgeon-in-Ordinary to the Duke of York; Surgeon St. Mary's and Royal Masonic Hospitals; Consulting Surgeon Princess Louise Kensington Hosp for Children, Teddington Memorial, and Paddington Hospitals; b. 10 Aug. 1900; s. s. of late E. E. Porritt, M.D., F.R.C.S., Wanganui, New Zealand; m. 1946, Kathleen Mary, 2nd d. of late A. S. Peck and of Mrs. Windley, Spalding, Linc.; one s. one d. *Educ.:* Wanganui Collegiate School, N.Z.; Otago University, N.Z.; Magdalen College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar); St. Mary's Hospital, London. President Oxford University Athletic Club, 1925-26; holder of 100 yards and 220 yards hurdles records at Oxford and 100 yards Oxford v. Cambridge (9 9/10 seconds); represented Oxford in Athletics, 1923-26; Finalist Olympic 100 metres Paris, 1924; Captain New Zealand Olympic Team Paris, 1924, Amsterdam, 1928, Manager Berlin, 1936; Member of International Olympic Committee and British Olympic Council; Founder and Pres. since 1927 of Dominion Students Athletic Union; Chairman British Empire Games Federation; Red Cross Commissioner for N.Z. in U.K.; previously House-Surgeon, Surgical Registrar and Asst. Director of Surgical Unit at St. Mary's Hosp.; Pres. St. Mary's Hosp. Med. Soc.; Council Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Pres. Hunterian Soc., Hon. Sec., 1934-39; F.R.S.M.; Council Assoc. of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland; Member Society of Apothecaries; Fellow American Society of Clinical Surgery; Fellow French Acad of Surgery. *Publications:* Athletics (with D. G. A. Lowe), 1929; Essentials of Modern Surgery (with R. M. Handfield-Jones), 1938, 4th Ed. 1950; various surgical articles in medical journals. *Recreations:* riding, golf, swimming; formerly athletics and Rugby football. *Address:* 10 Upper Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 8308; 29 Avenue Rd., N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 1622. *Clubs:* Athenæum, United University.

PORRITT, Lieut.-Colonel Austin Townsend; T.F., retired; D.L., J.P.; T.D., 1935; Lancashire County Council, 1923, County Alderman, 1937; b. 8 Aug. 1875; s of late Richard Millett Porritt of Green Mount, Stubbins, Lancashire; m. 1906, Annie Louise (d. 1943), d. of late George W. Law-Schofield of New-Hall, Hey, Rawtenstall, Lancs; (one s. killed in action, 1940). *Educ.:* Rossall; Germany. Commanded 2/5th Bn East Lancashire Regt., 1914-17; T.F. Reserve, 1917-30; High Sheriff, Lancashire, 1932; Member of Council, Rossall School; Hon.-Colonel 4/5th Bn. The East Lancashire Regt.; Director, Porritts and Spencer, Ltd. *Recreations:* travel, shooting, motoring. *Address:* Yewbarrow Lodge, Grange-over-Sands; The Cliffe, Stubbins, Lancs. *Club:* Constitutional (Manchester).

PORT AUGUSTA, Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* McCabe, Most Rev. Thomas.

PORTAL, family name of **Viscount Portal of Hungerford.**

2802

PORTAL of Hungerford, 1st Viscount, cr. 1946, of Hungerford; 1st Baron, cr. 1945; **Marshal of the Royal Air Force Charles Frederick Algernon Portal,** K.G. 1946; G.C.B., cr. 1942 (K.C.B., cr. 1940; C.B. 1939); O.M. 1946, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; b. 1893; s. of E. R. Portal, Sulham, Pangbourne; m. 1919, Joan Margaret, y. d. of Sir Charles Glynn Welby, 5th Bt.; two d. *Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. and bar, M.C.); Commanded British Forces, Aden, 1934-35; Instructor Imperial Defence College, 1936-37; Director of Organization, Air Ministry, 1937-38; Air Member for Personnel on the Air Council, 1939-40; A.O.C.-in-C. Bomber Command, 1940; Chief of the Air Staff, 1940-45. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Heir:* d. Hon. Rosemary Ann Portal, b. 1923. *Address:* West Ashling House, Chichester, Sussex. *T.:* West Ashling 216. *Club:* Travellers'.

PORTAL, Admiral Sir Reginald Henry, K.C.B., cr. 1949 (C.B. 1940); D.S.C. 1918; b. 6 Sept. 1894; s. of Edward Robert Portal, J.P., Sulham House, Pangbourne, Berks, m. 1926, Helen, d. of late Frederick Anderson, Standen, Hungerford; two s. two d. Served European War, 1914-19, with R.N. and R.N.A.S. (D.S.C.); War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.); comd. H.M.S. York, 1939-41; H.M.S. Royal Sovereign, 1941-42; Asst. Chief of Naval Staff (Air), 1943-44, A.D.C. to the King, 1943; Flag Officer Naval Air Stations (Australia), 1945; Naval representative on Joint Chiefs of Staff Committee (Australia), 1946-47; Flag Officer, Air (Home), 1947-51, retired, 1951. *Address* Savernake, Marlborough, Wilts

PORTAL, Sir Spencer (John), 4th Bt., cr. 1901; Kt., cr. 1928; b. 14 May 1864; 2nd s. of Sir Wyndham Portal, 1st Bart.; S. to baronetcy of nephew, Viscount Portal, of Laverstoke, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., 1949; m. 1890, Mary Laura Florence (d. 1932), d. of late Colonel William Mure, M.P., of Caldwell; one s. one d. *Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. Director of Royal Exchange Assurance and Portals Ltd. (till 1946); Vice-President of Trustee Savings Banks Association. *Recreations:* fishing, yachting *Heir* s. Francis Spencer Portal [b 27 June 1903; m. 1st, 1930, Rowena (d. 1948), o d. of Paul Selby, Johannesburg, two d., 2nd, 1950, Jane Mary, d. of late A. H Williams, and of Mrs Selwyn, The Deanery, Winchester] *Address* Flat 19, 2 Mansfield St, W.1. *T.:* Langham 3469. *Clubs:* Travellers', Cavalry; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

See also Baron Biddulph.

PORTARLINGTON, 6th Earl of (cr. 1785), **Lionel Arthur Henry Seymour Dawson-Damer;** Baron Dawson, 1770; Viscount Carlow, 1776, late Lt. Irish Guards; b. 26 Aug. 1883; s. of 5th Earl and Emma [who m. 2nd, 1901, Hon. Henry, afterwards Viscount, Portman], d. of late Lord Nigel Kennedy, g.-g.d. of 1st Marquess of Ailsa; m. 1907, Winnifreda, o. c. of G. S. Yuill, of Chesham Place; S. father, 1900. *Heir:* g.s. Viscount Carlow, q.v. *Address:* 34 Chesham Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 7241.

PORTEOUS, Alexander James Dow, M.A.; Professor of Education, University of Liverpool, since 1938; b. 22 July 1896; s. of late John Dow Porteous, M.A., former Rector of Knox Memorial Institute, Haddington, and Agnes Paton Walker; m. 1926 Eliza Murray Dalziel, M.A. (Hons. Edin.), s. d. of late George Ross, Solicitor, Inverness; four s. two d. *Educ.:* Knox Memorial Institute, Haddington; Universities of Edinburgh and Oxford (Bible Clerk, Oriel College); Moray House Provincial Training College for Teachers, Edinburgh. Served in Army 1916-19, first with the Royal Scots; gazetted 2nd Lieut. to the Royal Scots Fusiliers June 1918 and spent seven months on

active service in France with the 11th Battalion; M.A. (Edin.) with First Class Honours in Classics, 1921 (Rhind Classical Scholarship, 1920, Guthrie Classical Fellowship, 1922); Ferguson Scholar in Classics, 1922; First Class in Literae Humaniores, Oxford, 1923; M.A. 1928; First Class Honours in Mental Philosophy (after Graduation) at Edinburgh University, and Diploma in Education, 1924; Shaw Fellow in Mental Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh, 1924-29; Assistant Lecturer in the Department of Logic and Metaphysics, Edinburgh University, 1924-26; Professor of Philosophy at Smith College, Northampton, Mass., U.S.A., 1926-30; Associate Professor of Moral Philosophy, McGill University, Montreal, Canada, 1930-31; Professor, 1931-32; Lecturer in Ancient Philosophy, Edinburgh University, 1932-37, Reader, 1937-38. *Publications:* reviews and papers in philosophical journals. *Recreations:* swimming, golf. *Address:* Abercromby House, 22 Abercromby Square, Liverpool 7; 3 Kingsmead Rd. N., Birkenhead, Cheshire. *T.:* Birkenhead 2587.

PORTEOUS, Douglas Archibald, C.B. 1950; Deputy Government Actuary since 1946; *b.* 1891; *y. s* of late Archibald Porteous, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Glasgow High School. Fellow of the Faculty of Actuaries, 1920; Principal Actuary, Government Actuary's Dept., 1936. *Publication.* Pension and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, 1936 *Recreation* · golf. *Address:* 15 West Hill Way, Totteridge, N. 20. *T.* · Hillside 1487 *Club:* Reform

PORTEOUS, Rev. Norman Walker, M.A. Edin. et Oxon, B.D. Edin., D.D. St. Andrews; Professor of Hebrew and Semitic Languages in the University of Edinburgh since 1937; *b.* Haddington, 9 Sept. 1898, *yr. s.* of late John Dow Porteous, M.A., formerly Rector of Knox Memorial Inst., Haddington, and Agnes Paton Walker; *m.* 1929, May Hadwen, *y. d.* of late John Cook Robertson, Kirkcaldy; three *s.* three *d Educ.:* Knox Memorial Institute, Haddington, Universities of Edinburgh, Oxford (Trinity College), Berlin, Tubingen and Munster; New College, Edinburgh. M.A. Edin with 1st Class Honours in Classics; M.A. Oxon with 1st Class in Literae Humaniores; B.D. Edin. with distinction in Old Testament; 1st Bursar at Edinburgh University, 1916; C. B. Black Scholar in New Testament Greek, 1920; John Edward Baxter Scholar in Classics 1923; Ferguson Scholar in Classics, 1928; Senior Cunningham Fellow at New College and Kerr Travelling Scholar, 1927; served in army, 1917-19, commissioned 2nd Lieut. March 1918, served overseas with 18th Royal Scots; Ordained to Ministry of United Free Church of Scotland, 1929; Minister of Crossgates Church, 1929-31; Regius Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Languages in the University of St. Andrews, 1931-35; Professor of Old Testament Language, Literature and Theology in the Univ. of Edinburgh, 1935-37; Hon. D.D. St Andrews, 1944. *Publications:* Contributions to: Theologische Aufsatze Karl Barth zum 50 Geburtstag, 1936; Record and Revelation, 1938; Studies in Old Testament Prophecy, 1950; Ondtestamentische Studien, Deel VIII, 1950; The Old Testament and Modern Study, 1951. *Address:* New College, The Mound, Edinburgh; 3 Hermitage Gardens, Edinburgh. *T.:* 54632.

PORTEOUS, Major Patrick Anthony, V.C. 1942; R.A; No. 1 Regular Commission Board since April 1949; *b.* 1 Jan. 1918; *s.* of late Brig.-Gen C. McL. Porteous, 9th Ghurkas, and Mrs. Porteous, Fleet, Hants; *m.* 1943, Lois Mary, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir H. E. Roome, *q v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wellington Coll.; R.M.A., Woolwich B.E.F., France, Sept. 1939-May 1940, with 6th A.A. Regt. R.A.; Dieppe, Aug. 1942 (V.C.); No 4 Commando, Dec. 1940-Oct. 1944; B.L.A. June-Sept. 1944; 1st Airborne Div. Dec. 1944-July 1945; 6th Airborne Div., July 1945-Mar. 1946; Staff College, Camberley, May-Nov. 1946; 16 Airborne Div. T.A., Jan. 1947-Feb. 1948; 33 Airborne Lt. Regt. R.A., Feb. 1948-Apr. 1949. *Recreations:* rugger, swimming. *Address:* Orchard Cottage, East Knoyle, Salisbury. *Club:* Airborne.

PORTER, Baron (Life Peer), *cr.* 1938, of Longfield; **Samuel Lowry Porter,** P.C 1938; G.B.E., *cr.* 1951; Kt., *cr.* 1934, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary since 1988; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late Hugh Porter. *Educ.:* Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1905; served European War, Captain General List (M.B E.); K.C. 1925, Recorder of Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1928-32; of Walsall, 1932-1934; Judge of High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, 1934-38; Hon. LL.D. Birmingham, 1940, Cambridge 1947, Queen's University, Belfast, 1949. *Address:* 91 Whitehall Court, S.W.1; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. *Clubs:* United University, Reform, Athenæum.

PORTER, Mrs. Adrian; *see* Heaton, Rose Henniker.

PORTER, Alfred Ernest, C.S.I 1947; C.I.E. 1942; *b.* 2 Nov. 1896; *s.* of F. L Porter; *m.* 1929, Nancy Florence, *d.* of late E. L. Melly; two *s. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Oxon. Manchester Regt. 1915; Machine Gun Corps, 1916; Indian Civil Service, 1922, Secretary to Govt. of India, 1945-47. *Address:* 7 Kingswood Court, Maidenhead. *T.:* Maidenhead 992. *Club:* Oriental.

PORTER, Lt.-Col. Andrew M. H.; *see* Horsbrugh-Porter.

PORTER, Annie (Mrs. H. B. Fantham), D.Sc.Lond.; Hon. Parasitologist to the Zoological Society of London; *s. d.* of late S. Porter, Brighton; *m.* 1915, H. B Fantham (*d.* 1937). *Educ.:* University College, London; Quick Laboratory, Cambridge. Beit Memorial Research Fellow, Cambridge, 1914-16; formerly Assistant in Helminthology, Cambridge; Head of the Department of Parasitology, South African Institute for Medical Research, Johannesburg, 1917-33, and Senior Lecturer in Parasitology, University of the Witwatersrand; Examiner in Zoology and in Animal Parasitology in the Universities of the Witwatersrand and South Africa; Research Associate in Zoology, McGill University, Montreal, 1933-38; President, South African Geographical Society, 1924; Fellow of the Royal Society of South Africa and former Vice-Pres. and Member of Council; President, Section D (Zoology), South African Association for the Advancement of Science, 1922, South Africa Medallist, 1927; F L.S., F.Z S. *Publications:* numerous zoological papers, especially on Protozoa and Helminthes *Address:* Zoological Society of London, Regent's Park, N.W.8.

PORTER, Air Vice-Marshal Cedric Ernest Victor, C.B E. 1944; p.s.a.; *b.* 12 Nov. 1893; *s.* of late Joseph Francis Porter, O.B.E., J.P., Helmsley, Yorks; *m.* 1925, Vera Ellen, *d.* of late Frank Baxendale, Framfield Place, Sussex; one *s Educ.:* Harrow School; Cambridge Univ. Commissioned Essex Regt., August 1914; Capt. 1916; R.F.C. and R A F. since May 1916; France, 1914-18; Palestine and Iraq, 1920-1923; R A.F Staff College, 1931; R.A.F College, Cranwell, 1932-34; Senior Air Staff Officer, Palestine and Transjordan, 1937-40; commanded R.A.F. Sudan, 1940, Andover, 1941, 70 Group, 1941-43 (C.B.E., despatches twice); commanded 22 Group R.A.F., 1943-1946; retired, 1946. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Pigeons Farm, Greenham, Newbury. *T.:* Newbury 1214. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

PORTER, Charles, M.D., B Sc, M.R.C.P Edin.; Barrister-at-law; retired; *b.* Edinburgh, 19 June 1873; 2nd *s.* of Alexander Porter; *m.* Jennie Leslie (*d.* 1937), *d.* of W. R. Chichester-McMillan, Belfast; one *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, Geraldine Maziere, *d.* of Dr. Edward

Maziere Courtenay, Dublin. *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; Universities of Edinburgh and Freiburg. Lecturer on Bacteriology, University of Sheffield, 1902-6; late Asst. Med. O.H., Leeds and Med. O.H., Finsbury, St. Marylebone, Greenwich, Paddington, Bethnal Green and Poplar; Lecturer on Public Health, Middlesex Hospital Medical School and London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; Fellow (Pres., 1933-1934) Society of Medical Officers of Health; Vice-President (Chairman of Council, 1931-33) Royal Sanitary Institute; Hon. Fellow, American Public Health Association; Lecturer National Health Society; Member Board of Studies in Hygiene, London University; Examiner, B.A. (Architecture) University of London; Member of Council Queen's Institute of District Nursing; Member Royal Sanitary Institute and Sanitary Inspectors' Examination Joint Board. *Publications:* Sanitary Law and Practice (Robertson and Porter); Sanitary Law (Porter and Fenton); School Hygiene and the Laws of Health; Elements of Hygiene and Public Health; The Future Citizen and his Mother; Parkin Prize Essay on Cholera; contributions to various journals. *Recreations:* mainly literary. *Address:* 69 Clifton Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.:* Maida Vale 1326. *Clubs:* Devonshire, City Livery, English-Speaking Union.

PORTER, Cole; Composer, Lyricist; *b.* Peru, Ind., 9 June 1893; *s.* of Samuel Fenwick Porter and Kate Cole; *m.* 1919, Linda Lee Thomas; no *c.* *Educ.:* Worcester (Mass.) Acad.; Yale; Harvard Law Sch.; Harvard Music Sch. A.B., Yale, 1913; enlisted in Foreign Legion, 1917; transferred to French Army and served until 1919. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Scroll and Key (Yale). *Publications:* Composer and Lyricist for musical comedies: See America First, 1916; Hitchy Koo, 1919; Greenwich Follies, 1923; Paris, 1928; Wake Up and Dream, 1929; 50 Million Frenchmen, 1929; The New Yorkers, 1930; Gay Divorce 1932; Nymph Errant, 1933; Anything Goes, 1934; Jubilee, 1935; Born to Dance (motion picture), 1936; Red Hot and Blue, 1936; Rosalie (motion picture), 1937; You Never Know, 1938; Leave It to Me, 1938; Broadway Melody 1940 (motion picture), 1939; Dubarry Was a Lady, 1939; Panama Hattie, 1940; You'll Never Get Rich (motion picture), 1941; Let's Face It (Broadway musical show), 1941; Something to Shout About (motion picture), 1942, Something for the Boys (Broadway musical show), 1942: Mexican Hayride (Broadway musical show), 1943; ? Lively Arts (Revue), 1944; Around the World in Eighty Days (Broadway musical show), 1946; Kiss Me, Kate (Broadway musical show), 1949, (Coliseum), 1951. *Address:* c/o Richard J. Madden, 515 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y.; (home) Waldorf-Astoria. *Clubs:* The Players, Racquet and Tennis (New York).

PORTER, Brig.-Gen. Cyril Lachlan, C.B. 1925; C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1918, late East Kent Regt.; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1905, Violet Ethel, *d.* of late E. T. Naylor, Dean House, Kilmeston, Hants. Served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col. and Col.); Area Commander Zhob Independent Brigade Area, 1925-29; retired pay, 1929 *Club:* Army and Navy. [*Died* 11 *Nov.* 1951.

PORTER, Alderman Edward, J.P. County of Lancaster and Borough of Blackburn; retired Trade Union Official; Alderman of Blackburn; *b.* Blackburn, 28 July 1880; *m.* (wife *d.* 1948); one *s.* *Educ.:* elementary. M.P. (Lab.) Warrington, 1945-1950. Late Chairman Blackburn Corporation Electricity Department; Chairman Works Department. *Address:* 313 Preston Old Road, Feniscliffe, Blackburn. *T.:* Pleasington 239.

ZB/14

PORTER, George, J.P. Liverpool; M.P. (Lab.) Central Div. of Leeds since 1945; *b.* 29 July 1884; *m.* 1914, Florence Annie Pickburn; three *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Elementary and Technical Schools. Councillor for Huyton, Lancs. Staff of Ministry of Labour and National Service during war period. *Address:* 61 Stockbridge Lane, Huyton, nr. Liverpool. *T.:* Huyton 1094.

PORTER, Sir George Swinburne, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1889, *b.* 14 Dec. 1905; *o. s.* of Sir William Porter, 2nd Bt., and Mary Bousfield (*d.* 1915), *d.* of J. Steams; *S.* father, 1935. *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* none.

PORTER, Maj.-Gen. John Edmund L.; *see* Leech-Porter.

PORTER, Sir John (Scott) Horsbrugh-, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1904, Senior Clerk in the House of Commons, retired 1934; *b.* 18 July 1871; *s.* of 1st Bart. and Agnes, *d.* of late Col. Horsbrugh, Peebleshire [assumed additional name of Horsbrugh]; *m.* 1st, 1906, Elaine Maud (*d.* 1919), *y. d.* of Thomas Jefferies, J.P., of Newbay, Co. Wexford, and Los Ceibos, Buenos Ayres; one *s.*: 2nd, 1924, Edith Dorothy, *cr. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Richard Worsley, Indian Army; *S.* father, 1919. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Brasenose College, Oxford. *Heir: s.* Lt.-Col Andrew Marshall Horsbrugh-Porter, *q.v.* *Address:* Keytes, Bourton-on-Hill, Glos.

PORTER, Katherine Anne; author, lecturer and teacher to students of writing, in Colleges and Universities in U.S.A.; *b.* Texas, U.S.A., 15 May 1894, family American (originating in Virginia) since 1648; *d.* of Harrison Boone Porter, born in Kentucky, and Mary Alice Jones, Texas; *m.* 1933, Eugene Dove Pressly (divorced); *m.* 1938, Albert Russel Erskine, jun. (divorced); no *c.* *Educ.:* private schools for girls in Louisiana and Texas. Guggenheim Foundation Fellowship, 1931-33; Gold Medal, Society for the Libraries of New York University, 1940; Fellow of Library of Congress, 1944 (Fellow of Regional American Literature). Lecturer to students of writing, Stanford University, California, 1948-49; Vice-Pres. Nat. Institute of Arts and Letters, New York, 1950; guest lecturer on Literature, Spring Semester, Univ. of Chicago, 1951. Hon. D Lit. Woman's Coll., Univ. of N. Carolina, 1949. *Publications:* Books: Flowering Judas, 1930; Pale Horse, Pale Rider, 1939; The Leaning Tower, 1944; No Safe Harbor, 1952; Translations: Katherine Anne Porter's Old French Song Book, Paris, 1933; The Itching Parrot (from the Spanish), 1942. *Recreations:* dancing, swimming, sailing, horseback riding; old music, medieval history, reading; growing camellas, roses, irises. *Address:* care: Harcourt Brace and Company, Publishers, 383 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.

PORTER, Rt. Hon. Samuel Clarke, M.A., LL.B.; Lord Justice of Appeal, Supreme Court of Northern Ireland, since 1946; *b.* 14 June 1875; 3rd *s.* of W. J. Porter, Portrush, and Catherine Clarke; *m.* 1924, Laura Geraldine Holmes, 4th *d.* of late Rev. James Scott, Banbridge, Co. Down. *Educ.:* Coleraine Acad. Inst.; Methodist College, Belfast; Queen's College, Belfast (Exhibitioner and Senior Classical Scholar), B.A. (Hon.), M.A. (Hon.), LL.B. (Hon.) First Class Honours in Law, R.U.I.; called to Irish Bar, 1903; joined N.E. Circuit; K.C. 1933; Bencher of Inns of Court of Northern Ireland, 1939; Senior Crown Prosecutor for County Down, 1943; Senior Crown Prosecutor for City of Belfast, 1945; P.C. (N. Ire.), 1947; Lord Justice for Govt. of N. Ireland during absence of the Governor; Pres., N. Ireland Branch, Nat. Assoc. for Prevention of Tuberculosis. Sometime lectr. in English Law and Constitutional History for the Workers Educational Association. Contested (Lab.) East Belfast, 1920. *Publication:* Workmen's Compensation, 1907 *Re-*

creations: mountaineering, yachting, golf. *Address:* 6 Castlehill Road, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 53682. *Clubs:* Royal North of Ireland Yacht (Cultra); Royal Portrush Golf; Portrush Yacht.

PORTLAND, 7th Duke of (*cr.* 1716), **William Arthur Henry Cavendish-Bentinck,** K.G. 1948; Earl of Portland, Viscount Woodstock, and Baron of Cirencester, 1689; Marquess of Titchfield, 1716; Baron Bolsover, 1880; Lord Lieutenant of Nottinghamshire since 1939; *b.* 16 March 1893; *s. s.* of 6th Duke and Winifred, D.B.E., *cr.* 1935, *d.* of late Thomas Yorke Dallas-Yorke; *S.* father 1943; *m.* 1915, Hon Ivy Gordon-Lennox, *o. d.* of late Lord Algernon Gordon-Lennox, late Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra; two *d. Educ.:* Eton. Lieut. Royal Horse Guards; M.P. (U.) Newark Division Notts, 1922-43; an Assistant Whip, 1927; Junior Lord of the Treasury (unpaid), 1928-1929, and 1931; commanded Notts Yeomanry (Sherwood Rangers), 1933-36; *Heir. u.* Lord Charles (Cavendish) Bentinck, *q.v. Address:* Welbeck Woodhouse, Worksop, Notts. *T.:* Worksop 2460, Welbeck Abbey, Worksop; Langwell, Berriedale, Caithness.

PORTMAN, family name of **Viscount Portman.**

PORTMAN, 8th Viscount (U.K.), *cr.* 1873, **Gerald William Berkeley Portman;** Director, Alliance Assurance Company; *b.* 20 Aug. 1903; *er. s.* of 7th Viscount and Dorothy Marie Isolde, *d.* of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th Bt.; *S.* father, 1948; *m.* 1st, 1926, Marjorie Bentley *d.* of George Bentley Gerrard, Montreal, Canada; 2nd, 1946, Nancy Maureen, 4th *d.* of Capt. (S) Percy Herbert Franklin, R.N. retd. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined R.A.S.C., 1940, Capt. 1942; served War of 1939-45, in East African Command and Eastern Command, 1940-45. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, golf. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Michael Berkeley Portman [*b.* 20 Jan. 1906; *m.* 1st, 1930, Madeline June Charles (marriage dissolved, 1938); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1938, Marjorie Karr Harris; one *s* one *d.*]. *Address:* 6 Bryanston Court, George Street, W.1. *T.:* Ambassador 5363. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile.

PORTMAN, Eric; stage and film actor; *b.* Yorkshire, 13 July 1903; *s.* of Matthew Portman and Alice Harrison. *Educ.:* Rishworth School, Yorks. First appearance on London stage in The Comedy of Errors, Savoy, 1924; parts include: Horatio in Hamlet, Old Vic, 1927; Stephen Undershaft in Major Barbara, Wyndham's, 1929; Aimwell in The Beaux' Stratagem, Royalty, 1930; Eben in Desire Under the Elms, Gate, 1931; Ragnar Brovik in The Master Builder, Duchess, 1931; George D'Alroy in Caste, Embassy, 1932; Captain Absolute in The Rivals, 1933; Count Orloff in Diplomacy, Prince's, 1933; Lord Byron in Bitter Harvest, Arts, and St. Martin's, 1936; Brutus in Julius Caesar, Open-Air Theatre, 1937; Rodolph Boulanger in Madame Bovary, Broadhurst, New York, 1937; Oliver Farrant in I Have Been Here Before, Guild, New York, 1938; Mark Anthony in Julius Caesar (modern dress), Embassy, and His Majesty's, 1939; Stanley Smith in Jeannie, Torch, and Wyndham's, 1940; on tour, 1943; leading rôles in Playbill, Phoenix, 1948; The Governor in His Excellency, Princes, 1950; The Marshal in The Moment of Truth, Adelphi, 1951. Films include: 49th Parallel, One of Our Aircraft is Missing, We Dive at Dawn, Millions Like Us, A Canterbury Tale, Men of Two Worlds, Wanted for Murder, Dear Murderer, Cairo Road. *Address* Lower Penpol, St. Veep, Cornwall; Orford House, Rawlings Street, S.W.3.

PORT-OF-SPAIN, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1940; **Most Rev. Finbar Ryan,** O.P., M.A., D.D., LL.D.; *b.* 4 March 1882; *s.* of Edward and Matilda Ryan, Ronayn's Court, Douglas, Cork, Ireland. *Educ.:* Christian Brothers College, Cork; Clongowes Wood College, Sallins; Royal and National Universities of Ireland; Minerva University, Rome. Ordained, 1905; Dominican Provincial, 1921-26, 1930-34; Titular Archbishop of Gabula and Coadjutor of Port-of-Spain, 1937-40. *Publications:* Our Lady of Fatima, 1939; Ed. The Irish Rosary, 1908-20; contributor to various ecclesiastical reviews. *Address* 27 Maraval Road, Port-of-Spain, B.W.I. *T.:* 21103.

PORTSMOUTH, 9th Earl of (*cr.* 1743), **Gerard Vernon Wallop;** Viscount Lymington, Baron Wallop, 1720; Hereditary Bailiff of Burley, New Forest; *b.* 16 May 1898; *s. s.* of 8th Earl and Marguerite (*d.* 1938), *d.* of S. J. Walker, Kentucky; *S.* father 1943; *m* 1st, 1920, Mary Lawrence (who obtained a divorce, 1936, and *m.* 2nd, 1938, E. J. B. How), *d.* of W. K. Post, Bayport, Long Island; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1936, Bridget, *o. d* of Capt. P. B. Crohan, R.N., Owlpen Manor, Glos; one *s.* two *d.* Served European War, 1916-19; M.P. (U.) Basingstoke Division of Hants, 1929-34; Member of the Milk Marketing Board, July 1933. *Publications:* Git le Cœur, 1928; Ich Dien; The Tory Path, 1931; Horn, Hoof, and Corn, 1932: Famine in England 1938; Alternative to Death, 1943; British Farm Stock, 1950 *Heir. s.* Viscount Lymington, *q.v. Address:* Farleigh House, Farleigh Wallop, Basingstoke, Hants; Over Wallop, Mt. Elgon, Kitale, Kenya Colony.
See also John Christie.

PORTSMOUTH, Bishop of, since 1940; **Rt. Rev. William Launcelot Scott Fleming,** D.D. (Lambeth); M.A. (Camb.), M.S. (Yale); Chairman of Church of England Youth Council since 1950; *b.* 7 Aug. 1906, *y. s.* of late Robert Alexander Fleming; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rugby School; Trinity Hall and Westcott House, Cambridge, Yale University. Commonwealth Fund Fellow, Yale Univ., 1929-31; deacon, 1933; priest, 1934; Expeditions to Iceland and Spitzbergen, 1932 and 1933, Chaplain and Geologist, British Graham Land Expedition to the Antarctic, 1934-37; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwark, 1937-49, to Bishop of St. Albans, 1940-43, to Bishop of Hereford, 1942-49; Fellow and Chaplain, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1933-49, Dean, 1937-49; Director of Scott Polar Research Institute, Cambridge, 1947-49; Chaplain R.N.V.R., H.M.S. King Alfred, 1940; H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth, 1940-43; H.M.S. Ganges, 1943-44; Director of Service Ordination Candidates, 1944-46. Hon. Chaplain, R.N.V.R., 1950. *Address:* Bishopswood, Fareham, Hants. *T.:* Farcham 3247.

PORTSMOUTH, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1941, **Rt. Rev. John Henry King;** *b.* Wardour, Wilts, 16 Sept 1880; *s.* of John Frederick King and Mary Lucy Darley. *Educ.:* Woolhampton; English College, Rome. Secretary to R.C. Bishop of Portsmouth, 1910-1923; Auxiliary R.C. Bishop of Portsmouth, 1938-41. *Address:* 29 Jewry Street, Winchester. *T.:* Winchester 2804

PORTSMOUTH, Provost of; *see* Goff, Very Rev. E. N. P.

PORTSMOUTH, Percy, R.S.A. 1923 (A.R.S.A. 1906), F.R.B.S. 1927; *b.* Reading, 2nd Feb 1874; *m.* Kate Emma Pope (*d.* 1941). After serving five years at engineering began to study Art at the University Extension College under Walter Crane and Morley Fletcher; following a short stay in Paris and Brussels, proceeded to London to pursue studies under Prof. Lanteri; exhibits at the Royal Academy, Paris Salon, Royal Scottish Academy, Glasgow Institute, Walker Art Gallery, etc.; amongst important works are The Captive, Vision, Labour, Il Penseroso, exhibited in the Royal Academy; Thurso Memorial, Memorial to late Rt. Hon. Lord Glentanar at Aboyne Church, Work on Scottish War Memorial, Madonna

and Child in stone at St. Mary's Church, Rushden. *Address:* The Studio, Rushden, Buntingford, Herts.

PORTWAY, Colonel Donald, T.D.; D.L.; J.P.; M.A.; A.M.I.C.E.; Master of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, and University Lecturer in Engineering; Hon. Fellow of Downing College, Cambridge; *b.* 28 June 1887; *s.* of late Ald H. H. Portway, J.P., Halstead, Essex; *m.* 1919, Sophia Maud Grace, *niece* and adopted *d.* of late J. A. Bezant, J.P., Mettingham, Suffolk; one *d. Educ.* Felsted School; Downing College, Cambridge. Research in Mechanical Engineering, Camb. Univ., 1911; Asst. Master at R.N. College, Dartmouth, 1912; B.E.F. 1914, 2nd Lt. to Major, R.E.; Fellow of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, and Lecturer in Engineering Dept., Cambridge Univ., 1919, subsequently Tutor, Senior Tutor and President of St. Catharine's Coll. B.E.F. 1939, as Bt. Lt.-Col. R.E. (despatches), subsequently Col, General Staff. *Publications:* Examples in Elementary Engineering, 1937; Science and Mechanization in Land Warfare, 1938; Military Science To-day, 1940; Talks to Future Officers, 1941; The Quest of Leadership, 1945. *Recreations:* shooting, lawn tennis. *Address:* St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 5045. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

POSKITT, Frederick Richard; Headmaster, Bolton School, *b.* 15 Aug. 1900; *s.* of Frederick Hardy Poskitt and Kate Penlington Spencer; *m.* 1936, Margaret Embree, *e. d.* of C. E. Turner, Woolton, Liverpool; two *s.* one *d. Educ.* Kilburn Grammar School; Downing Coll., Cambridge. Assistant Master, Colchester Royal Grammar School, 1921-25; Head of History Department, Manchester Grammar School, 1926-33. *Recreations:* travel, camping. *Address:* Leverhouse, Greenmount Lane, Bolton, Lancs. *T.:* Bolton 4647 and 1101.

POST, Emily, (Mrs. Price Post); American writer; President of Emily Post Institute (founded 1948); *m.* Edwin M. Post. *Publications:* The Flight of a Moth, 1904; Purple and Fine Linen, 1906; Woven in The Tapestry, 1908; The Title Market, 1909; The Eagle's Feather, 1910; By Motor to the Golden Gate, 1915; Etiquette, 1922; Parade, 1925; How to Behave Though a Debutante, 1928; The Personality of a House, 1930; Children are People, 1940; (with Edwin M. Post, Jr.) Emily Post Institute Cook Book, 1950. Began broadcasting, 1931. Has written columns in 152 daily papers since 1932. Interested in good taste, manners, customs, also in architecture and interior decoration. *Address:* 30 East 79th Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

POST, Col. Kenneth Graham, C.B.E. 1945; *b.* 21 Jan 1908; *s.* of Donnell Post and Hon. Mrs. Post; *m.* 1944, Stephanie Bonté Wood; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Magdalen, Oxford. London Stock Exchange, 1929-37; 2nd Lt. R.A. (T.A.) 1937; Norway, 1940; War Office, 1941-1942; Ministry of Supply, 1943-44; Ministry of Works, 1945-47. *Recreations:* normal. *Clubs:* Pratt's, M.C.C.

POST, Mrs. Price; *see* Post, Emily.

POSTAN, Michael; Professor of Economic History since 1938, and Fellow of Peterhouse since 1935, Cambridge; Head of Section in M.E.W., 1939-42; the Official Historian of Munitions at the Offices of the War Cabinet since 1942; *b.* Sept. 1898; *s.* of Efim and Elena Postan, Tighina, Bessarabia; *m.* 1937, Eileen Power (*d.* 1940); *m.* 1944, Lady Cynthia Rosalie Keppel, 2nd *d.* of 9th Earl of Albemarle, *q.v.*; two *s.* Lecturer in History in Univ. College (Univ. of London), 1927-31; Lecturer in Economic History at London School of Economics, 1931-35; Lecturer in Economic History in University of Cambridge, 1935-38; Editor of Economic History Review since 1935. *Address:* Peterhouse, Cambridge; 2 Sylvester Road, Cambridge.

POSTGATE, Raymond William; Writer; *b.* Cambridge, 6 Nov. 1896; *s.* of Prof. J. P. Postgate, M.A., D.Litt., F.B.A.; *g.s.* of Dr. John Postgate; *m.* 1918, Daisy, *d.* of Rt. Hon. George Lansbury; two *s. Educ.:* Perse School, Cambridge; Liverpool College, St. John's College, Oxford. Eight years in Fleet Street, chiefly as Foreign sub-editor on the old Daily Herald; edited several Left political papers; Departmental Editor, xivth edn., Encyclopædia Britannica; Civil Servant, 1942-50; European representative, Alfred A. Knopf Inc., N.Y., 1930-49. *Publications:* The International During the War, 1918; The Bolshevik Theory, 1920; Revolution from 1789 to 1906, 1920; The Workers' International, 1920; The Builders' History, 1923; Out of the Past, 1922; History of the British Workers, 1926; Murder, Piracy and Treason, 1925; Pervigilium Veneris (ed. and trs. 1924); That Devil Wilkes, 1930; The Conversations of Dr. Johnson, 1930. Robert Emmet, 1931; No Epitaph, 1932; Karl Marx, 1933; How to Make a Revolution, 1934; What to Do with the B.B.C., 1935; Verdict of Twelve, 1940; Somebody at the Door, 1943; (with G. A. Vallance) Those Foreigners, 1937; (with G. D. H. Cole) The Common People, 1746-1946, 1946; Life of George Lansbury; Good Food Guide; Plain Man's Guide to Wine, 1951. *Recreations:* cycling, walking. *Address:* 45 Hendon Lane, N.3. *T.A.:* Rapostgate, London. *T.:* Finchley 0688. *Club:* Savile.

POSTGATE, Richmond Seymour, M.A. Chief Assistant, Talks Division, B.B.C.; *b* 31 Dec. 1908; *s.* of Professor J. P. Postgate, Litt.D., F.B.A., Classical Scholar, and Edith Postgate; *m.* 1949, Audrey Winifred Jones; one *d. Educ.:* St George's School, Harpenden, Herts; Clare College, Cambridge. Editorial staff of Manchester Guardian newspaper; teaching in Public and Elementary Schools; County E.E.A. Administn; 4 years in R.A.F.V.R. In B.B.C.: Head of School Broadcasting. *Recreations:* tennis, squash, walking. *Address:* 40 Clarendon Road, W.11. *T.* Park 8429. *Club* Savile.

POSTLETHWAITE, John Rutherfoord Parkin, C.B.E. 1933; *b.* 26 Nov. 1883; *s.* of John William Postlethwaite and Kate Desmond Foulger; *m.* Ellen Anna, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. H. Caddell; two *d. Educ.:* St. Clare, Upper Walmer; Haileybury College. Colonial Civil Service, 1909-32; Provincial Commissioner, Buganda Province, Uganda Protectorate; Member of Uganda Executive Council; served European War of 1914-18 (despatches twice); Deputy Divisional Food Officer, London Division, Ministry of Food; Divisional Food Officer, South-Eastern Division, 1940-42; Divisional Food Officer, London, 1942-44. U.N.R.R.A., 1944-45. Member of Council of Royal African Society, 1945. Trustee R. Hussey Slave Charity. Director of various companies. Lecturer and Author. *Publications:* African Roses, 1937; The Affairs of Men, 1938; A Broken Tooth, 1945; I Look Back, 1947; lecturer and contributor to various magazines. *Address:* Woodside, The Pilgrims Way, Guildford. *T.:* Guildford 3528. *Club:* Savage.

POTHECARY, Major Walter Frank, D.C.M. 1915; J.P.; LL.D.; *b.* 5 Sept. 1882; *s.* of Frank Pothecary, Flfchead Manor, Wallop, Hants; *m.* 1908, Amy, *o. d.* of Henry Nunn Aylward, Lockerley, Hants; one *s.* three *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Sherborne. Solicitor, 1905; enlisted London Rifle Brigade, 1911; King's Hundred (Bisley), 1913; active service France and Belgium, 1914-15, Sergt. (D.C.M.); commissioned to Hampshire Regt., 1915; Adjt. 3rd/5th Bn., 1915-16; Comdt. Southern

Command Bombing Sch, Lyndhurst, 1917-1919, Bt Major, 1919, transferred to London Rifle Bde, 1920, resigned 1924 Asst Clerk to Clothworkers' Company 1922, Clerk 1933-50 retired, on promotion to Warden, 1950, J P (Surrey) 1937, organized Wallington Home Guard, 1940 and served continuously until disbanded Pres Wallington Br, British Legion, 24 years to 1948, Clerk to Mary Datchelor School Camberwell, 1933 50, Jt Hon Sec City and Guilds of London Institute 1935 Hon LL D (Leeds) 1950 Officer Brother of Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1950 *Recreations* Layman s Church and Church Schools work country pursuits *Address* 102 Manor Road, Wallington, Surrey *T* Wallington 1251

POTT, Colonel Douglas, C I E 1929 D S O 1917, M C, Indian Army retd, late 6th D C O Lancers, *b* 1888 *s* of late Colonel William Pott of Springfields, Steyning Sussex *Educ* Wellington College Served N W Frontier of India 1908 (medal and clasp) European War, 1914 18 (despatches D S O M C) Instructor, Senior Officers School Belgaum, 1936 39, retired, 1939 *Address* Thurston Old Vicarage Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk *Club* Cavalry

POTT, Gladys Sydney, C B E 1937, *b* 1867, *d* of Ven Alfred Pott D D Archdeacon of Berkshire *Educ* Privately Woman Inspector under Women's Branch of Board of Agriculture 1916 19, Woman Delegate to Canada under Dominion Office to enquire into post war conditions of Women's Work 1919 Woman Officer of Oversea Settlement Dept of Dominions Office and Chairman of Society for Oversea Settlement of British Women 1920 37 visited India and S Africa and Rhodesia, 1921 Delegate on Migration to Australia and New Zealand 1923 Attended International Conference on Migration in Rome on behalf of Dominion Office 1921, International Labour Office Conference on Migration in Geneva on behalf of Dominion Office 1926 has taken part in various Conferences on Migration *Address* Little Place Clifton Hampden Oxon *T* Clifton Hampden 2. *Club* Royal Empire Society

POTT, Leslie; Deputy High Commissioner for the U K at Bombay since 1950, *b* 4 July 1903, *s* of Charles Groves Pott *m* 1937, Norma Lyons Montgomery one *s* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Entered Levant Consular Service, 1924, served at Casablanca, Damascus and Beirut, 1926 29, Moscow and Leningrad, 1930 35, Foreign Office, 1936-1937, Piraeus and Athens, 1938 40, Consul at Baghdad, 1940 43, Foreign Office, 1943 1945, Consul at Alexandria 1946 47 Consul General at Tabriz, 1947 50 *Recreations* tennis swimming *Address* Office of the Deputy High Commissioner for the United Kingdom, Bombay, India

POTTER, Lt.-Col. Claud Furniss, C M G 1919, D.S.O 1916, late R A, *b* 26 May 1881, *s* of W Furniss Potter, M Inst C.E, Arundel Lodge, Ilkley, *m* 1st, 1920, Ann Janet Baird (*d* 1920), *widow* of Farquhar Gray Tinn of Kirkhill Castle, Colmonell, Ayrshire 2nd 1922 Annie Gwendolen Shelley, 2nd *d* of H Fell, Rostherne, Ilkley, Yorks, two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Marlborough College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Served S African War, 1902 (Queen s medal and four clasps), European War, 1914 19 (wounded despatches, C M G, D S O, Bt Lt Col), p s c 1913 retired pay 1926 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1 *Club* United Service

POTTER, David Morris; Professor of History and Editor of The Yale Review, Yale Univ, since 1949, Harold Vyvyan Harmsworth Professor of American History, and Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, 1947-48 *b* Augusta, Georgia, 6 Dec 1910, *s* of David Morris and Katie Brown Potter, *m* 1948, Dilys Mary Roberts, one *d* *Educ* Emory (A B), Yale (M A, Ph D) Instructor in History, Univ of Mississippi, 1936-38, and at Rice Inst, 1938 42, Visiting Associate Prof, Connecticut Coll, 1947, Yale Univ, Asst Prof, 1942 47, Associate Prof, 1947-49, Fellow of Timothy Dwight College since 1942 *Publications* Lincoln and His Party in the Secession Crisis 1942, Trail to California The Overland Journal of Vincent Geiger and Wakeman Bryarly, 1945, (with Jas H Croushore) A Union Officer in the Reconstruction, 1948, (with I G Manning) Nationalism and Sectionalism in America, 1949, Government and the American Economy, 1949 *Address* Timothy Dwight College, Yale University, New Haven, Conn, U S A

POTTER, Frederick Felix, C B E 1945, M A, B Sc, Deal Town Council, 1948, Kent County Council, 1949, Mayor of Deal 1950, *b* Colchester, Essex, 11 Aug 1882, 10th *c* and 7th *s* of Charles and Emily Potter, *m* 1909, Emily Caroline, *e d* of G E Buckle Isleworth, Middlesex, two *d* *Educ* Colchester, London University Lecturer, Borough Rd Training College, 1904 7, Bolton Training College, 1907-9, Cheshire County Training College, 1909-10, Lt R N V R in European War, 1918 19, H M Inspector of Schools, Technological Branch, 1919 22, Director of Education Cheshire County Council, 1922 47 *Publications* numerous school books, *e g* Common Sense Arithmetic (Light Books), Common Sense English (Light Books) Anthology of Verse (Light Books) New English Treasury (Eight Books), The Teaching of Arithmetic, Educational Journey (autobiographical) etc *Address* Holmwood, Marine Rd, Walmer, Kent *T* Deal 932

POTTER, George Richard, M A, Ph D (Camb), F R Hist S, F.S A, Professor of Modern History, University of Sheffield, *b* 6 Aug. 1900, *s s* of George Potter, Norwich, *m* 1927, Rachel, *y d* of M Leon, Salisbury, Rhodesia, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward VI School, Norwich, St John s Coll, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar) First Class Historical Tripos, Parts I and II, Lightfoot Scholarship, 1921, Taylor Research Studentship, 1922, Amy Mary Preston Read Scholarship, 1924 Lecturer in History, Univ Coll, Leicester, 1925 27, Lecturer in Medieval History, Queen s Univ of Belfast, 1927 31, Dean of the Faculty of Arts 1939-42, External examiner for Univs of Oxford, London, Bristol, Belfast, Birmingham Leeds Liverpool, Manchester; Vice-Pres Historical Association Served with R N V R 1918 19 *Publications* Sir Thomas More, 1925, The Autobiography of Ousâma, 1929, contribution to Cambridge Medieval History various articles and reviews *Recreations* walking travel *Address* 21 Slayleigh Lane, Fulwood, Sheffield, 10 *T* 31818

POTTER, Col. Harry Rowland, C M G. 1917, *b* 30 Sept 1875, *s* of Albert Potter, Auckland, N Z Served S Africa, 1900 2 (despatches, Queen s medal with three clasps, King s medal with two clasps), Officer Commanding Northern Command New Zealand 1919-30, retired list, 1936 *Address* 116 Victoria Avenue, Remuera, Auckland, S E 2, N Z

POTTER, Henry Steven, C M G. 1948, M A (Cantab) Chief Secretary, Kenya since 1952 Chief Secretary Uganda 1948 52 *b* 7 March 1904 *er s* of late Charles Edward Potter, M D, *m* 1929, Ruth Newton, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Queens' College, Cambridge Colonial Administrative Service, Kenya, 1926-44, Deputy Financial Secretary, Kenya 1944-45, Financial Secretary, Uganda, 1945-48 *Recreations* golf lawn tennis *Address* The Secretariat Nairobi Kenya Dean Close Burton Road Derby *Clubs* East India and Sports Kiambu Nairobi (Kenya), Entebbe (Uganda).

POTTER, Brig.-Gen. Herbert Cecil, C.B. 1927; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; late The King's (Liverpool Regt.) and The Royal Warwickshire Regt.; late Colonel Commandant 3rd Indian Infantry Brigade, Peshawar; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late Frederick Anthony Potter, B.A., B.Sc.; *m.* Mary Kingston (*d.* 1935), *d.* of late Rev. Moule Griffith; one *s.* two *d.* Served South African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and three clasps); Sudan, 1908 (medal and clasp, 4th Class Osmanieh, 3rd Class Mejidieh); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Bt. Lt.-Col, Bt. Col.), retired pay, 1927. *Address:* Exning Lawn, Christ Church Road, Cheltenham.

POTTER, Lt.-Col. James Archer, C.B.E. 1919; T.D.; *b.* 1875; *s.* of W. H. Potter; *m.* 1921, Helen May, *d.* of late G. S. Beaumont, Bradford. Served European War, 1914-19 (C.B.E.). *Address:* Barn Close, Oadby, Leicester.

POTTER, John Isidore, M.D.S., L.D.S.; late Professor of Dental Mechanics and Prosthetics, University College, Dublin; Member of I.D. Assoc.; Consultant Surgeon Dentist to St. Patrick's College, Maynooth. *Address:* 113 Lower Baggot Street, Dublin.

POTTER, Mrs. Mary; Artist; *b.* 9 April 1900; *d.* of John Arthur and Kathleen Mary Attenborough; *m.* 1927, Stephen Potter, *q.v.*; two *s.* *Educ.:* Private School; Slade School (Scholar) Paintings shown in London and provinces since 1921. Member of London Group One-man shows: Bloomsbury Gallery, 1931, Redfern Gallery, 1934, Tooth's Gallery, 1939 and 1946 Pictures bought by the Tate Gallery, Arts Council, Manchester City Art Gallery, Contemporary Art Society, and galleries in New York and Canada, and Australia *Address* 135 Harley St., W.1 *T.:* Welbeck 4070

POTTER, Professor Simeon, Ph.D. (Prague), Barnes Professor of English, University of Liverpool, since 1945, *b* London, 19 Jan. 1898, *y. s.* of George Potter and Matilda Holdsworth, *m* 1936, Doris Clara, *e. d.* of Henry James Mackay, Willesden Green. *Educ.* Kilburn Grammar School, Queen Mary College and University College, London (M.A.); St. John's College, Oxford (B.Litt.). Served European War in R.N., Atlantic and Mediterranean, 1916-19; Asst. Master, Harrow Secondary Gram. Sch., 1921-1924; Lecturer in English, Univ. of Brno, 1924-31, broadcast frequently for Prague Radio, 1927-31, Lecturer in English and Adviser to Overseas Students, University College, Southampton, 1931-45, Lecturer in English, Univ. of Aarhus, 1934-35 *Publications* Everyday English, 1927, An English Vocabulary, 1930; An English Grammar, 1932, The Winchester Bede, 1935, The Outlook in English Studies, 1946; Our Language, 1950 Articles and reviews contrib. to Časopis pro moderní filologii, Věstník královské české společnosti nauk, Transactions of the Philological Society, Medium Aevum, Archivum Linguisticum, The Modern Language Review, The Review of English Studies, etc *Recreations* hill-climbing, gardening, sketching. *Address* 23 Menlove Avenue, Liverpool 18. *T.* Childwall 2559 *Club* University (Liverpool).

POTTER, Stephen; Author; *b* 1 February 1900; *s.* of Frank Collard Potter and Elizabeth Reynolds; *m.* 1927, Mary Attenborough (*see* Mary Potter); two *s.* *Educ.:* Westminster School; Merton College, Oxford 2nd class Hons English Language and Literature, 1923; Secretary to Henry Arthur Jones, the dramatist, 1925; Lecturer in English Literature, London University, 1926; began writing for B.B.C., 1936; joined staff, 1938, as writer-producer. 1942 Editor of literary features and poetry. 1943 Chairman of Literary Committee. Principal programmes: Victorian Negative, portrait of Samuel Butler; The Last Crusade (Spanish Armada), with Igor Vinogradoff; The Tyburn; Defence of Calais, with Eric Linklater; Tennyson, with Robert Gittings; The Building of an Army, with Jack Hargreaves. How series, with Joyce Grenfell. Professional portraits. Originator and Editor of New Judgment series. Dramatic criticism for the New Statesman, 1945-46; book criticism for the News Chronicle, 1946-47; joined staff of Hulton Press, 1948; Editor of Leader Magazine, 1949. *Publications.* The Young Man, a novel, 1929; D. H. Lawrence, A First Study, 1930; The Nonesuch Coleridge, 1934; Minnow among Tritons, Letters of Mrs. S. T. Coleridge, 1934; Coleridge and S.T.C., 1935; The Muse in Chains, A Study in Education, 1937; Gamesmanship, 1947; Lifemanship, 1950. *Address* 135 Harley St., W.1. *T.* Welbeck 4070. *Clubs:* Savile, Garrick, Leander.

POTTER, Colonel William Allen, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.S.C., T.F., 1910-22; T.A. (R), 1922-48; D.L. Notts, 1937; *y. s.* of late Tom Potter, J.P., Daybrook House; *m.* 1917, Margaret, *o. d.* of late James Forman; one *s.* two *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.); J.P. Nottinghamshire, 1927. High Sheriff, 1944. Vice-Chairman Notts Territorial Army and Air Force Assoc. *Address:* Lambley House, Woodborough, Notts.

POTTLE, Frederick Albert, B.A., M.A., Ph.D. (Yale), Hon. Litt.D. (Colby, Rutgers), Hon. LL.D. (Glas.); Sterling Prof. of English, and Fellow of Davenport College, Yale University; Public Orator, Yale University, 1942 and 1945; *b.* Lovell, Maine, 3 Aug. 1897; *y. s.* of late Fred Leroy Pottle and Annette Wardwell Kemp; *m.* 1920, Marion Isabel Starbird, Oxford, Maine; two *s.* *Educ.:* Colby College (*Summa cum laude*); Yale (John Addison Porter Prize). Served as private in Evacuation Hospital No. 8, A.E.F., 1918-19; formerly Assistant Professor of English, University of New Hampshire; Editor of the Private Papers of James Boswell (succeeding the late Geoffrey Scott); Hon. member of Johnson Club; Vice-Pres. Johnson Society of London; Trustee of Colby College and of the General Theological Seminary; Messenger Lecturer, Cornell Univ. 1941; Member of Joint Commission on Holy Matrimony of the Episcopal Church, 1940-46; Guggenheim Fellow, 1945-46; Chairman of Editorial Cttee. of Yale Editions of Private Papers of James Boswell, 1949-. *Publications.* Shelley and Browning, 1923; A New Portrait of James Boswell (with Chauncey B. Tinker), 1927; The Literary Career of James Boswell, 1929; Stretchers, the Story of a Hospital on the Western Front, 1929; The Private Papers of James Boswell: A Catalogue (with Marion S. Pottle), 1931; Vols. 7-18 of The Private Papers of James Boswell, 1930-34; Boswell's Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides, from the Original Manuscript (with Charles H. Bennett) 1936; Index to The Private Papers of James Boswell (with Joseph Foladare, John P. Kirby, and others), 1937; Boswell and the Girl from Botany Bay, 1937; The Idiom of Poetry, 1941, revised and enlarged edition, 1946; Boswell's London Journal (1762-63), 1950; Boswell in Holland (1763-64), 1952; various articles. *Recreations:* cycling, walking, gardening. *Address:* 35 Edgehill Road, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Elizabethan (New Haven); Groller, Ends of the Earth (New York).

POTTS, Professor Edward Logan Johnston, M.Sc., Professor of Mining, University School of Mines, King's College, University of Durham, Newcastle upon Tyne, since 1951; *b* Niddrie, Midlothian, 22 Jan 1915; *s* of Samuel Potts, *m.* 1940, Edith Mary, *d.* of A. Hayton, Scarborough, one *s.* *Educ* Coatbridge Grammar School, Lanarkshire; Gosforth Gram Sch., Newcastle upon Tyne; King's Coll, Univ. of Durham B.Sc. (dist.) 1939, 1st Cl. Hons. (Dunelm) 1940; 1st Cl. Colliery Manager's Certif., 1941; M.Sc. (Dunelm) 1945. Apprentice Mine Surveyor, Hazlerigg & Burradon Coal Co., Ltd. 1931-34.

Asst. to Chief Surveyor, Charlaw & Sacriston Collieries Co. Ltd., 1934-36; Certificated Mine Surveyor, 1936; Apprentice Mining Engineer, Wallsend & Hebburn Coal Co. Ltd, 1936-40; Cons. Mining Engineer, Northumb, Durham, N. Staffs; Surveyor to Northern "A" Regional cttee.; prepared report on Northumb. and Cumberland Reserves and output, 1944; Reader in Mining, King's Coll, Univ. of Durham, 1947; Mining Adviser Northumb. Coal Owners' Assoc, 1947; Mickley Associated Collieries, 1949-51, Peterlee Development Corp. on mining subsidence, 1947-. Research on photo-elasticity, etc.; co-designer Dunelm circular fluorescent mine lighting unit. *Publications* (jointly) Horizon Mining, 1952, papers on ventilation, mine lighting, strata control in Trans Inst Min. Eng., Brit. Assoc. and other jls. *Recreations*. athletics, motoring. *Address*: King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne. *T.*: Newcastle 23401, 8 Polwarth Drive, Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne 3 *T* Widcopen 9

POUISHNOFF, Leff; pianist; *b.* Russia, 1891; *m.* 1942, Dorothy Hildreth. *Educ.*: Petrograd Conservatoire (1st Class Diploma, Gold Medal and Rubinstein Prize). First appeared: Uman, 1896; Petrograd, 1910, London, 1921. *Recreations*: books, photography, motoring, snooker. *Club*: Royal Automobile.

POULENC, Francis; compositeur de musique; né à Paris le 7 janvier 1899. Élève de Ricardo Vines (piano) et de Charles Koechlin (composition). Œuvres principales: Les Biches (ballet), 1924; Aubade (ballet), 1929; Concert Champêtre, 1929, nombreuses mélodies et œuvres de musique de chambre; Les Animaux Modèles (ballet), 1942; Figure Humaine, 1943, cantate pour double chœur mixte, 1ère audition à la B.B.C. le 25 mars 1945; Les Mamelles de Tirésias (opéra bouffe), 1944. *Address*: 5 rue de Médicis, Paris. *T.*: Danton 52.23.

POULETT, family name of **Earl Poulett.**

POULETT, 8th Earl (*cr.* 1706), **George Amias Fitzwarrine Poulett;** Baron Poulett, 1627; Viscount Hinton of Hinton St George, 1706; *b.* 28 June 1909; *s.* of 7th Earl; *S.* father, 1918; *m.* 1st, 1935, Oriel Ross (whom he divorced in 1941); 2nd, 1941, Lorraine Lawrence, of Svendborg, Denmark, and England. *Educ*: Eton. Served pupil apprenticeship as mechanical engineer at G.W.R. Locomotive Works, Swindon, and Signal Factory, Reading. Assoc. Inst., Railway Signal Engineers; Assoc. Mem. Inst., British Engineers *Heir*: none. *Address*: Hinton St. George, Somerset. *T.*: Crewkerne 34. *Club*: Carlton.

POULTNEY, Clifford Blake; Author; *b.* 8 May 1891; *s.* of A. H. and M. E. Poultney. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham. Born and educated in Birmingham, where father was Editor of Birmingham Daily Post; was on stage for number of years; served in Gallipoli and France with London Regt. during the war; wrote the Mrs 'Arris series, weekly in a Sunday paper for nearly fourteen years; has also had a play and various Revue Sketches produced; illustrates own books; specializes in dog stories and cockney studies. *Publications*: Mrs 'Arris books; My dog Pompey; A Cat and Dog Life; Black Rod; Scotch Dhu; A Wife or Two; The Woozle of Where?; The Two Pins, etc. *Recreations*: drawing, walking and collecting gramophone records. *Address*: 20a Campden Hill Gardens, W.8. *T.*: Park 8867. *Club*: Studio

POULTON, Lt.-Col. Henry Mortimer, C.I.E. 1942; late I.A.; Indian Political Service (retired); *b.* 23 April 1898. First commission, 1917; joined Political Dept., 1922. *Address*: Southernhay, Milford on Sea, Hants. *T.*: 44.

POUNCEY, Denys Duncan Rivers, M.A., Mus.B. (Cantab.); F.R.C.O.; Organist and Master of the Choristers, Wells Cathedral, since 1936; Conductor of Wells Cathedral Oratorio Chorus and Orchestra; Hon. Diocesan Choirmaster Bath and Wells Choral Association; *b.* 23 Dec. 1906; *s.* of late Rev. George Ernest Pouncey and Madeline Mary Roberts; *m.* 1937, Evelyn Cottier. *Educ.*: Marlborough College; Queen's College, Cambridge. Assistant to Dr. Cyril Rootham, Organist and Choirmaster of S. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1928-1934; Organist and Choirmaster S. Matthew's, Northampton, 1934-36; Founder and Conductor of Northampton Bach Choir. *Address*: The Liberty, Wells, Somerset. *T.*: Wells 3200.

POUND, Sir Allen Leslie, 3rd Bart., *cr* 1905; LL.B.; sole member of legal firm of Pound & Pound, of Egham; *b.* 31 Oct. 1888; *s.* of Sir Lulham Pound, 2nd Bart., and Julia Isabella (*d.* 1938), *d.* of Alfred Allen of Highbury New Park; *S.* father, 1937; *m.* 1st, 1916, Margery, 2nd *d.* of Stephen Hayworth of Clapton; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1925, Leonie May (*d.*1950), *widow* of Stephen James Chapman. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; London University. *Heir*: *s.* Derek Allen, Lieut. Royal Artillery [*b.* 7 Apr. 1920; *m.* 1942, Joan Amy, *d.* of James Woodthorpe; one *s* one *d.*] *Address*: 26 Whitehall Lane, Egham.

POUND, Ezra, Ph.B., M.A., D.Litt.; American poet and composer; *s.* of H. L. and Isabel Weston Pound; *b.* 1885; *m.* 1914, Dorothy Shakespear. *Educ.*: University of Pennsylvania (M.A., Fellow in Romanics); Hamilton College (Ph.B.). Travel and study in Spain, Italy, and Provençe, 1906-7; informally, literary executor for the late Ernest Fenollosa, work on the Japanese Noh drama and on Japanese and Chinese poetry, 1914; London Editor of The Little Review, 1917-19; formerly editor of the Exile; Contributor to Rassegna Monetaria, Criterion, Action, British Union Quarterly, Townsman; a follower of Confucius and Ovid. *Publications*: Poems—Personæ, 1909; Exultations, 1909; Provença, 1910; Canzoni, 1911; Ripostes, 1912 Cathay, 1915; Lustra, 1916; Lustra and Other Poems, 1917; Quia Pauper Amavi, 1919; Umbra (collected early poems), 1920; Hugh Selwyn Mauberley, 1920; Cantos I.-XVI., 1925; Personæ (The Collected Poems), 1926; Cantos XVII.-XXVII., 1928; XXX., 1930; Cantos, 31-41, 1934; Fifth Decad of Cantos, 1937; Pisan Cantos, 1949; music of two operas, Le Testament, 1919-21, partial performance, Paris, 1926; Guido Cavalcanti, 1931-32; Prose—The Spirit of Romance, 1910; Gaudier Brzeska, 1916; Pavannes and Divisions, 1918; Instigations, 1920; Indiscretions, 1923; Antheil and the Treatise on Harmony, 1924; Imaginary Letters, 1930; How to Read, 1931; Prolegomena, Vol. I., 1932; ABC of Economics, 1933; ABC of Reading, 1934; Make it New, 1934; Social Credit and Impact, 1935; Jefferson and/or Mussolini, 1935; Polite Essays, 1936; Digest of the Analects, 1937; Guide to Kulchur, 1938; What is Money for? Translations—The Sonnets and Ballate of Guido Cavalcanti, 1912 and 1913; Certain Noble Plays of Japan, from the Fenollosa MSS., with Introd. by W. B. Yeats, 1916; Noh, or Accomplishment, 1917; 12 Dialogues of Fontenelle, 1917; Gourmont's Physique de l'amour; The Ta Hio (American version), 1928; Cavalcanti complete, definitive Text, 1932; Catholic Anthology, edited 1915; Letters of John Butler Yeats, edited 1917; Profile Active Anthology, 1933; The Chinese Written Character, by Ernest Fenollosa, edited with notes, 1936, etc.; The Letters of Ezra Pound (edited by D. D. Paige), 1951. *Recreation:* the public taste.

[*Taken from Italy to America for trial on charges of treason,* 1945; *declared mentally unsound by American district court jury, Feb.* 1946.

POUND, Roscoe; University Professor Emeritus, Harvard; *b.* Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.A., 27 Oct. 1870; *s.* of Judge Stephen Bosworth Pound of Lincoln, Nebraska: *m.* 1st, 1899, Grace (*d.* 1928), *d.* of Leander

Gerrard of Columbus, Nebraska; 2nd, 1931, Lucy Berry, *widow* of Lieut.-Colonel James E. Miller, U.S. Army. *Educ.:* University of Nebraska (A.B. 1888; A.M. 1889; Ph.D. 1897); Harvard Law School; Hon. LL.D., Universities of Michigan, 1913, of Nebraska, 1913, of Chicago, 1916, of Missouri, 1916; Brown Univ., 1919; Harvard Univ., 1920; Univ. of Cambridge, 1922; and others; Hon. L.H.D., Boston Univ., 1933; J.U.D., Univ. of Berlin, 1934. Admitted to Bar, 1890; Commissioner of Appeals, Supreme Court of Nebraska, 1901-3; Prof. of Law and Dean of the Law School, Univ. of Nebraska, 1903-7; Prof. of Law, North-western Univ., 1907-9; Prof. of Law, Univ. of Chicago, 1909-10; Story Professor of Law, 1910-13; Carter Professor of Jurisprudence, 1913-37; and Dean of the Faculty of Law of Harvard University, 1916-36; University Professor, 1937-47; Prof. of Law, Univ. of California, at Los Angeles, 1949-; member of several foreign academies; member of National Commission on Law Observance and Enforcement, 1929; Legal Adviser to Chinese Ministry of Justice, 1946-, Pres American Acad of Arts and Sciences, 1935-37, Pres. Académie Internat de Droit Comparé, 1950-, Hon. Fellow Stanford Univ *Publications* The Spirit of the Common Law, 1921; An Introduction to the Philosophy of Law, 1922; Interpretations of Legal History, 1923; Law and Morals, 2nd edition, 1926; Criminal Justice in America, 1930; Lectures on the Philosophy of Freemasonry, 1915; Lectures on Masonic Jurisprudence, 1929; Readings on the History and System of the Common Law, 3rd ed., 1927; Readings in Roman Law, 2nd ed., 1915; Pound's Edition Ames and Smith's Cases on Torts, 1917; Outlines of Lectures on Jurisprudence, 5th ed., 1943; Outlines of a Course on Legislation, 1934; The Formative Era of American Law, 1936; The History and System of the Common Law, 1939; Contemporary Juristic Theory, 1940; Organization of Courts, 1940; Appellate Procedure in Civil Cases, 1941; Administrative Law, its Growth, Procedure, and Significance, 1942; Social Control through Law, 1942; New Paths of the Law, 1950 *Recreation* botany (Director of the Botanical Survey of Nebraska, 1891-1901). *Address* 304 School Street, Watertown, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

POUYANNE, Henri Jacques, C.B.E. 1928; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre; Captain in the French Army (Reserve); *b.* Algiers, 26 May 1886, unmarried. *Educ:* Algiers University; Docteur en droit de l'Université de Paris Diplomé de l'Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris. Banque de l'Union Parisienne, Paris, 1910-18; served European War, 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre); Financial Attaché to the French Embassy in London, 1920-28; French Representative on the Finance Committee of the Maritime Service of the Reparations Commission, 1920-22, also French Representative on the International Relief Credits Committee, 1924-28 *Publications:* Les prérogatives financieres du Parlement sous la Restauration, 1910; various articles on British and French Finance, published in La Revue de Paris, La Revue d'Economie Politique, L'Europe Nouvelle, Productions Françaises, La Vie Française, The Banker The Times, and The Financial News, World Affairs. *Recreations:* music, literature, motoring, golf, gardening, North African embroideries of which is owner of a large collection. *Address:* Walcot, West Drive, Wentworth, Surrey. *T.:* Wentworth 2315 *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham, St. James'; Nouveau Cercle (Paris).

POVAH, Reverend John Walter; Major, retired pay; *b.* 31 May 1883; *s.* of Rev. F. K. Povah and Mary Eleanor, *e. d.* of D. Haydon, Guildford; *m.* 1919, Winifred, *yr. d.* of H. Keith; one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse. Royal Field Artillery, 1901-19; served France, 1914-18 (despatches); studied at King's College, London; B.D. 1922, 1st class Honours in Hebrew and Aramaic, including Syriac, 1928; General Secretary Church Tutorial Classes Association, 1923-26; Tutorial Secretary, 1926-1929; ordained in Diocese of Birmingham, 1931; Assistant Curate, St. Stephen's, Selly Hill, Birmingham, 1931-32; Vicar, St. Mark's, Londonderry, Smethwick, 1934-42; Rector of Ullingswick, 1942-45. *Publications:* A Study of the Old Testament; The New Psychology and the Hebrew Prophets; The Old Testament and Modern Problems in Psychology; Helps to the Study of the Historical Books of the Old Testament; editor of Students and the Faith. *Recreation:* walking. *Club:* University of London.

POWELL, Baden-; *see* Baden-Powell.

POWELL, Anthony Dymoke; *b.* 21 Dec. 1905; *o. s.* of Lt.-Col. P. L. W. Powell, C.B.E., D.S.O., *q.v.*, and Maud, *d.* of late E. L. Wells-Dymoke of Grebby Hall, Lincs; *m.* 1934, Lady Violet Georgiana Pakenham, 3rd *d.* of 5th Earl of Longford, K.P., M.V.O.; two *s. Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford, M.A. Served War of 1939-45, Welch Regt. and Intelligence Corps, Major. Order of the White Lion, 4th class with Swords (Czechoslovakia); Officer, Order of the Oaken Crown and Croix de Guerre (Luxembourg); Officer, Order of Leopold II (Belgium). *Publications:* Afternoon Men, 1931; Venusberg, 1932; From a View to a Death, 1933; Agents and Patients, 1936; What's become of Waring, 1939; John Aubrey and His Friends, 1948; Selections from John Aubrey, 1949; A Question of Upbringing, 1950. *Address:* 1 Chester Gate, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 4975. *Clubs:* Travellers', M.C.C.

POWELL, Canon Arnold Cecil, M.A.; *o.* 18 Sept. 1882; *s.* of W. H. Powell, London; *m.* 1909, Mary Winnifred, *d.* of A. Walker, Haxby Hall, York; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Olave's School, London; Trinity College, Cambridge (Open Exhibitioner). 2nd Classes in Parts I. and II. of The Natural Sciences Tripos; Assistant Master at Gresham's School, Holt; King's School, Grantham; Sedbergh School; Headmaster of Skipton Grammar School; Bedford Modern School; Headmaster of Epsom College, 1922-39; Rector of Graffham with Lavington, 1939-47; Rural Dean of Petworth, 1945-47; Prebendary of Highleigh, 1947. *Address:* 1 Mount Lane, Chichester. *Club:* Public Schools.

POWELL, Cecil Frank, F.R.S. 1949; M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.); Hon. Sc.D. (Dublin); Melville Wills Professor of Physics in the University of Bristol since 1948; *b.* 5 Dec. 1903; *s.* of Frank and Elizabeth Powell, Tonbridge, Kent; *m.* 1932, Isobel Theresa Artner; two *d. Educ.:* Judd School, Tonbridge; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st Class Hons. in Parts I and II of Natural Science Tripos, 1924-25; Research Asst. to Prof. A. M. Tyndall, in Bristol, 1928; Member Expedition, organised jointly by Royal Society and Colonial Office, to investigate seismic and volcanic activity in Montserrat, B.W.I., 1935. Vernon Boys Prizeman of the Physical Society of London, 1947; Hughes medallist of the Royal Society, 1949; Nobel Prize for Physics, 1950. *Publications:* (with G. P. S. Occhialini) Nuclear Physics in Photographs, 1947; numerous papers to learned societies on discharge of electricity in gases, and on development of photographic method in nuclear physics. *Recreations:* squash racquets and tennis. *Address:* The H. H. Wills Physical Laboratory, Royal Fort, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 24161, Ext. 110.

POWELL, Dilys; *see* Powell, E. D.

POWELL, Lt.-Col. E. Alexander; author and traveller; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., 16 Aug. 1879; *s.* of Edward A. Powell, L.H.D., and Lucy Caroline Smith Powell; *m.* 1st, Jessie, *d.* of late Hon. Milton H. Northrup; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Florence

Josephine, *d.* of Samuel Gale Taylor, Barrington, Ill. *Educ.:* Oberlin College; Syracuse Univ. American Foreign Service in Syria and Egypt, 1906-7; expedition to Russian Central Asia, 1908; to Equatorial Africa, 1909-10; Mexico, 1912; war correspondent of New York World, London Daily Mail and Scribner's Magazine with Allied armies, 1914-1917; Assistant to Chief of Staff, 91st Div., U.S. Army, 1917; served with American Expeditionary Forces in France, rank of Major, 1918; commissioned Lieut.-Col. Infantry (reserve), 1920; confidential mission for Italian Govt. in Balkans, 1919; expedition to Malaysia, 1920; to Arabia, Kurdistan, and Persia, 1922; to Abyssinia, Madagascar, and Congo, 1924; to the Sahara, 1925-26; to Nepal, 1927-28; to the Yukon, 1929; Political Analyst, Office of Naval Intelligence, 1941-42; Political Editor, Office of Censorship, Washington, 1942-43. Principal Administrative Officer, Foreign Economic Administration in Caribbean Area and the Guianas, 1943-44, Knight of Legion of Honour, France; Knight of Order of Leopold, Belgium; and other foreign orders. Awarded silver medal for literature by Commonwealth Club of California. *Publications:* The Last Frontier; Gentlemen Rovers; The End of the Trail; The Road to Glory; Fighting in Flanders; Vive la France; Italy at War; Brothers in Arms; The Army behind the Army; New Frontiers of Freedom; Where the Strange Trails go Down; Asia at the Cross-roads; Forgotten Heroes: By Camel and Car to the Peacock Throne: The Struggle for Power in Moslem Asia; Beyond the Utmost Purple Rim; The Map that is Half Unrolled; In Barbary; A Virginia Pilgrimage; Embattled Borders; The Last Home of Mystery, 1929; The Danger on the Danube, 1930; Thunder Over Europe; Marches of the North, 1931; Undiscovered Europe, 1932; Yonder Lies Adventure, 1932; Slanting Lines of Steel, 1933; The Long Roll on the Rhine, 1934; Red Drums, 1935; The Liberator (motion picture), 1935; Aerial Odyssey, 1936; Free Lance 1937; Gone are the Days, 1938. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Pen Daren, Sharon, Conn., U.S.A.

See also Baron Monson.

POWELL, Brig.-General Edward Weyland Martin, C.B. 1919, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1902; late R.F.A; *b.* 3 Dec 1869; *y. s.* of Lt.-Col. W. Martin Powell of Brooklands. Entered Royal Artillery, 1889; Captain, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., C.B., Legion of Honour). *Address:* Brooklands, Lyndhurst, Hants.

POWELL, (Elizabeth) Dilys, F.R.S.A.; Film Critic, Sunday Times, since 1939, *b* 20 July 1901, *yr. d.* of late Thomas and Mary Powell; *m.* 1st, 1926, Humfry Payne, later Director of the British School of Archæology at Athens (*d.* 1936); 2nd, 1943 Leonard Russell, *q.v.*; no *c. Educ.:* Bournemouth High School, Somerville College, Oxford. Editorial Staff, Sunday Times, 1928-31 and 1936-41. Lived and travelled extensively in Greece, 1931-36. Member, Radcliffe Cttee of inquiry into future of British Film Institute, 1948, Bd. of Governors of British Film Institute, 1948-, Pres, Fédération Internationale de la Presse Cinématographique (F.I.P.R.E.S.C.I.), 1949. *Publications:* Descent from Parnassus, 1934; Remember Greece, 1941; The Traveller's Journey is Done, 1943. *Address:* 14 Albion Street, Hyde Park, W.2. *T.*, Paddington 9807.

POWELL, Lt.-Col. Evelyn George Harcourt; late Grenadier Guards; *b.* 21 Feb. 1888; *m.*; two *d.* Entered army, 1901; retired pay, 1927; M.P. (U.) S.E. Southwark, 1931-35.

See also Baron Glenconner.

POWELL, Frank John; Metropolitan Police Magistrate since 1936; *b.* 1891; *s. s.* of Francis Cox Powell; *m.* 1915, Irene Hesse, *cr. d.* of Arthur Wyatt; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Ruthin Science School, Merton Park, S.W. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1921; contested (L.) Kingston-on-Thames, 1929 and 1935; Queen's Westminster Rifles, 1910-14; King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, 1914-18; Captain and Adjutant; hon. legal adviser New Malden Citizens Advice Bureau, 1939-46, Chm. 1950. Member National Assembly of Church of England, 1950. *Publications.* The Trial of Jesus Christ; Justice in Magistrates' Courts. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 13 Linkside, New Malden, Surrey; Clerkenwell Magistrates Court, W.C.1.

POWELL, Vice-Admiral George Bingham, C.M.G. 1918; Royal Navy (retired); *s* of late Captain G. C. B. Powell, Indian Army; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1911, Ada Patricia Fitzgerald, *d.* of late Major James Bower-Bower of Claremont, Teignmouth, Devon (one *s.*, Capt. Royal Marines, killed 1943, and second *s.*, Lieutenant R.N., killed 1942). As Lieutenant of H.M.S. Aurora landed with Sir Edward Seymour's Expedition for Relief of Pekin; severely wounded outside Tientsin June 1900 (despatches, China medal, Relief of Pekin clasp), appointed to command H.M.S. Kinsha for navigation of the Rapids of the river Yangtsze; specially promoted to Commander for services in North China, 1908; Captain, 1910; at commencement of European War was Chief of Staff to Vice-Admiral Sir A. Limpus, Senior Naval Officer at Malta; presented by the French Navy with a piece of Sevres for services rendered to them; Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1916; Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy, 1916; Liaison Officer on the Staff of the French Admiral of Patrols in the Mediterranean, 1917 (despatches of French Admiral, Croix de Guerre); appointed to command H.M.S. Devonshire employed in the North Atlantic Convoy Service, 1917; appointed to command H.M.S. Monarch, 1919; Rear-Admiral, 1921; retired, 1921; Vice-Admiral retired, 1926. *Address:* 5 Grand Parade, Portsmouth. *Club:* United Service.

POWELL, Ioan Lloyd; solo pianist; Professor of Pianoforte at Royal College of Music; *b.* Ironbridge, Shropshire, 22 Aug. 1888; both parents Welsh. *Educ.:* privately in London. Started study of the pianoforte at an early age; entered Junior Department at Royal College of Music; won Junior Exhibition, also Open Scholarship, as well as Heywood Lonsdale Scholarship; won Hopkinson Gold Medal and Prize for best performance of Pianoforte Concerto; studied under Marmaduke Barton Dr. Alcock, Sir Charles V. Stanford, Sir Frederick Bridge, etc.; also subsequently in Berlin and Bale under Busoni; as Examiner for Associated Board has travelled in Canada, Australasia, South Africa; has also made concert tours in Java and Ceylon, and given many concerts on the Continent. *Recreations:* too many to mention *Address:* c/o Royal College of Music, Prince Consort Rd., S.W.7.

POWELL, Rear-Adm. James, D.S.O. 1919; R.N. (retired); *b* 1887; *s* of late James Powell, of Lower Lockhams, Botley, Hants; *m* 1914, Gertrude Eileen, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. F. Blenkinsop, I.M.S; one *s.* three *d. Educ* · Eton; H.M.S Britannia. Lieut. 1908; Lieut.-Commander, 1916; Commander, 1922; Capt. 1929; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); Captain-in-charge and King's Harbour Master, Portland, 1936-38; Captain-in-charge, Bermuda, 1938-40; Rear-Admiral, 1940; retired list, 1940; Commodore-in-charge, Bermuda, 1940-1942; Commodore R.N.R. of Convoy, 1942-1943; Commodore Superintendent of Taranto Dockyard and other Italian Ports, 1944-1945. *Address:* Roman Villa, Twyford, Hants. *Club:* United Sports.

POWELL, Brigadier John Enoch, M.B.E. 1943; M.A. (Cantab.); M.P. (C.) Wolverhampton South West since 1950; *b.* 16 June 1912; *s.* of Albert Enoch Powell and Ellen Mary Breese; unmarried. *Educ.:* King

Edwards, Birmingham; Trinity College, Cambridge. Craven Scholar, 1931; First Chancellor's Classical Medallist; Porson Prizeman; Browne Medallist, 1932; B.A (Cantab.); Craven Travelling Student, 1933; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1934-38; M.A. (Cantab.) 1937; Professor of Greek in the University of Sydney, N.S.W., 1937-39, Pte. and L/Cpl R. Warwickshire Regt., 1939-40; 2nd Lieut General List, 1940; Captain, General Staff, 1940-41; Major, General Staff, 1941; Lieut.-Col., G.S., 1942; Col., G.S., 1944; Brig. 1944; Dipl. O.A.S *Publications:* The Rendel Harris Papyri, 1936; First Poems, 1937; A Lexicon to Herodotus, 1938; The History of Herodotus, 1939; Casting-off, and other poems, 1939; Herodotus, Book VIII, 1939; Llyfr Blegywryd, 1942; Thucydidis Historia, 1942; Herodotus (translation), 1949; Dancer's End and The Wedding Gift (poems), 1951; numerous articles on classical and Celtic subjects in English, American, German, and Italian periodicals. *Recreations:* foxhunting, otterhunting. *Address:* 34A Earls Court Square, S.W.5. *T.:* Flaxman 6453. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

POWELL, Lawrence Fitzroy, M.A.; Hon. D.Litt. (Durham); F.R.S.L., F.L.A.; Librarian of the Taylor Institution, Oxford University, 1921-49; *b.* 9 Aug. 1881; *y. s* of H. Powell and Anne Budd; *m.* 1909, Ethelwyn Rebecca Steane (*d.* 1941), a member of the staff of the Oxford Dictionary; one *s. Educ.:* a London Board School and privately. Junior member of staff of Bodleian Library; member editorial staff of Oxford English Dictionary, 1902-16, 1919-21; served during European War at Admiralty, 1916-19: Examiner in Literary History for Library Association, 1930-33; Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1936; Member of Council, Bibliographical Soc.; Vice-Pres Edinburgh Bibliographical Society; Member of Johnson Club, Vice-Pres Johnson Society of London, Pres. Johnson Society of Lichfield. *Publications:* Boswell's Life of Johnson, 4 vols, 1934; Boswell's Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides and Johnson's Diary of a Journey into North Wales, 2 vols., 1950, and other Johnsonian publications, etc, articles and reviews chiefly on 18th-century subjects. *Recreations:* walking, chess *Address:* 228 Woodstock Rd, Oxford. *T.* Oxford 58517. *Club:* Union Society (Oxford).

POWELL, Michael Latham; *b.* 30 Sept 1905; *s* of Thomas William Powell and Mabel Corbett, Worcester; *m* 1943, Frances, *d* of J. J Reidy, J P., M D, two *s. Educ* Junior King's School, Canterbury, and self-educated Has directed several British films and plays. *Publication* 200,000 Feet on Foula. *Recreations* travelling, walking and leaning on gates *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Savile

POWELL, Percival Herbert, M.Sc., M.Eng, M.I.E.E., M.A.I.E.E, M.N.Z.Soc.C.E.; *s.* of James and E. M. Powell; *m.* Una K. Mayne; one *s. Educ.* Liverpool College; University of Liverpool. University course Honours Engineering; Scholar of Victoria University; David Rew Memorial Scholar; Fellow of Victoria University; Siemens Bros. Works; Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, Canterbury Coll. Professor of Electrical Engineering, Canterbury College, Christchurch, N.Z., retired 1946. *Publications:* Hydrodynamical and Electromagnetic Investigation of Distribution of Magnetic Flux in Toothed Core Armature (part author): The Air-gap Correction Coefficient; Electric Power in New Zealand; Circuits of an Electrical Engineering Laboratory; Measurement of Power; Graphical Construction for Impedance of Parallel Circuits; Resistance of Induction Motor. *Recreations:* bowls, motoring, bridge. *Address:* 138 Glandovey Road, Fendalton, Christchurch, N Z. *T.:* 22-934.

POWELL, Lt.-Col. Philip Lionel William, C.B.E. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; late the Welch Regt.; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1930; *b.* 21 April 1882; *s.* of late Col. L. L. Powell; *m.* 1904, Maud M. Wells-Dymoke; one *s. Educ.:* privately; Sandhurst. Served S. African War, 1901; European War, Aug. 1914-1918 (C.B.E., D.S.O., despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Brigade-Major, 1915; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1916; A.A.G. 1918; G S.O.1. Military Mission to Finland, 1924-25 (Order of the White Rose of Finland, Commander 2nd Class); retired pay, 1928. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Travellers', United Service, Arthur's.
See also A. D. Powell.

POWELL, Richard Albert Brakell, B.A.; Barrister-at-Law; Clerk to the Drapers' Company; Treasurer and Governor of Queen Mary College, University of London; Governor of Liverpool College; *b* 21 July 1892; *o. s.* of late Richard Ibbetson Powell and Sarah Brakell, of Liverpool; *m.* 1926, Stella Float, *d.* of late Percy Young; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Liverpool College; Hertford College, Oxford. Oxford Univ. O.T.C. 1913-14; Admiralty and Min. of Shipping, 1915-19; Member of British War Mission to U.S.A., 1917-19; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1920; practised King's Bench Division until 1940; H M Treasury, 1940-1944; sometime Deputy Judge of County Courts. *Publications:* edited (with Sir R. Burrows, K.C.) 3rd Ed. of Odgers on the Common Law; numerous contributions to the press. *Address:* Drapers' Hall, Throgmorton St., E.C.2. *Club:* Devonshire.

POWELL, Major Sir Richard George Douglas, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1897; M.C. 1944, Bar 1945; Welsh Guards; *b.* 14 Nov. 1909; *o. s* of Sir Douglas Powell, 2nd Bart., and Albinia Muriel, *e. d.* of W. F. Powell of Sharow Hall, Ripon; *m* 1933, Elizabeth Josephine, *o. d.* of late Lt.-Col. O. R. McMullen, C.M.G.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton College. *S.* father, 1932. Served War of 1939-45 (M.C. and Bar). Croix Militaire 1st Class (Belgium), 1945. *Heir:* *s.* Nicholas Folliott Douglas, *b* 17 July 1935 *Address:* Hill House, Greenham, Newbury, Berkshire. *T.:* Newbury 361 *Club:* Guards'.

POWELL, Richard Royle, C.B. 1951, C.M.G. 1946; Dep Secretary of Ministry of Defence since 1950 (of Admiralty, 1948-1950), *b* 30 July 1909; *er. s.* of Ernest Hartley and Florence Powell; unmarried. *Educ.:* Queen Mary's Grammar School, Walsall; Sidney Sussex Coll, Cambridge. First Class, Part I, Classical Tripos, 1929; First Class, Part II, Classical Tripos, 1930; Second Class, Division 1, in Part II, Historical Tripos, 1931; entered Civil Service, 1931, and appointed to Admiralty; Private Secretary to First Lord (Sir Bolton Eyres-Monsell (later Viscount Monsell) and Sir Samuel Hoare), 1934-37; Member of British Admiralty Technical Mission, Canada, and of British Merchant Shipbuilding Mission, and later of British Merchant Shipping Mission in U.S.A., 1940-1944; Civil Adviser to Commander-in-Chief, British Pacific Fleet, 1944-45; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Defence, 1946-48. *Recreations:* walking, music, the theatre. *Address:* 77 Elizabeth Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 8446. *Club:* United University.

POWELL, Robert William; Headmaster of Sherborne since 1950; *b.* 29 Oct. 1909; *s.* of late William Powell and of Agnes Emma Powell; *m.* 1938, Charity Rosamond Collard; one *s. Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; Christ Church, Oxford. Assistant Master, Repton, May-Dec. 1934; Assistant Master, Charterhouse, 1935. Served War of 1939-45, 1940-45. Housemaster of Gownboys, Charterhouse, 1946-50. *Recreations* usual ball-games; fishing, music, gardening. *Address:* School House, Sherborne, Dorset. *T* Sherborne 646.

POWELL, Ronald Arthur; *b.* 15 Sept. 1888; *s.* of late Arthur Powell, K.C.; *m.* 1925, Violet, 2nd *d.* of late Sir W. G. Alcock, M.V.O. *Educ.:* Winchester; New College,

Oxford. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1914; Oxford Circuit and C.C.C.; served European War, 1914-19; Hampshire Regt., Macedonia. Metropolitan Magistrate, Tower Bridge, 1926; Greenwich and Woolwich, 1927; West London, 1928; Westminster, 1934, till closed, 1942; Lambeth, 1942-44; Marylebone, 1944-49; retired, 1949. *Address:* The Old Rectory, Skilgate, Taunton *T.:* Bampton 57. *Club:* United University.

POWELL, Samuel M.; *see* Morgan-Powell.

POWELL, Colonel William Jackson, C.I.E. 1930; M.D. Dublin; *b.* 17 Dec. 1881; *s.* of Ven. Dacre H. Powell, D.D., Archdeacon of Cork, and E. L. Cummins; *m.* 1913, Moila Deane (Artist); four *d.* *Educ.:* Llandaff Cathedral School; Dover College; Trinity College, Dublin, The Purser Medal, the Fitzpatrick Scholarship, and the Houghton Clinical Medals at Sir P. Dun's Hospital, Dublin. Entered I.M.S., 1905; House Surgeon, Sir P. Dun's Hospital, Dublin, 1906; served in Mesopotamia, India, Persia, and Russia, European War (despatches, severely wounded, Battle of Ctesiphon); Inspector-General of Prisons, C.P., 1923-35; Represented India Commission Internationale Pénal et Pénitentiaire, 1930-35; Officiating Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals and Director of Public Health, C.P., 1933-34; A.D.M.S. Kohat District, 1935-37; A.D.M.S Peshawar District, India, 1937-38; Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1937-38; retired, 1938; R.A.F., 1938-39. Hon. M.O. Savernake Hospital, Marlborough, 1940-49. *Publications:* Indian Prisons, 1927. *Recreations:* riding, fishing, sailing. *Address:* The Croft, Great Bedwyn, Marlborough, Wilts.

POWELL-PRICE, John Cadwgan, C.I.E. 1941; E.D.; F.R.Hist.S.; M.A. (Cantab.); *b.* 11 June 1888; *s.* of late Chancellor C. Powell-Price, Chancellor of Bangor Cathedral, and Marion Lewis; *m.* 1923, Evelyn, *d.* of late Rev. E. S. Oakley, Almora, India; one *s.* *Educ.:* St John's School, Leatherhead; Selwyn College, Cambridge (Exhib Classics). B.A. 1910, M.A. 1919; Asst. Master, Portsmouth Grammar School, 1912; Vice-Principal, Meerut College, India, 1913-14; Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 1914, attached 8th Rajputs; Special Service Officer, Alwar Imperial Service Inf., 1915-19, Suez Canal, Sinai and Palestine (despatches); entered Indian Educational Service, 1920; Educational Commissioner with the Govt. of India, 1936; Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces, 1939-1943; Lieut.-Col commanding Allahabad Contingent A.F.(I), 1937-43. *Publications* Practical Geography for Primary Schools, 1930; The Teaching of History in Indian Schools, 1934; Art and Crafts in England, 1938; Indian Coins and Inscriptions (with Professor R. K. Mukherji and R. B. Pravag Dayal), 1937; articles in historical and educational journals *Recreations*, tennis, golf, fishing, and Indian archæology. *Address:* 119A Ladbroke Road, W.11. *T.:* Park 8287. *Club:* Public Schools.

POWER, Admiral Sir Arthur (John), G.C.B., *cr.* 1950 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1944; C.B. 1941); G.B.E., *cr.* 1946; C.V.O. 1936; C.-in-C., Portsmouth, since 1950 and Naval C.-in-C. Home (designate), since 1951; First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to the King since 1950; *b.* 1889, *s* of late E. J. Power; *m* 1918, Amy (*d* 1945), *e. d.* of Col D. A. Bingham, three *s*; *m* 1947, Margaret Joyce, Second Officer, W.R.N.S., *o. d.* of A. H. St. C. Watson, Penfold House, Hendon, N.W.4. Commanded Gunnery School, Portsmouth, 1935-37; commanded H.M.S. Ark Royal, 1938-40; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and an Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, 1940-42; commanded 15th Cruiser Squadron, 1942; Vice-Adm., Malta, 1943; Second-in-Comd., Eastern Fleet, 1944; C.-in-C. East Indies Station, 1945; Admiral, 1946; Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel, 1946-48; C.-in-C., Mediterranean Station, 1948-50. *Address:* Admiralty House, Portsmouth. *Club:* United Service.

POWER, Beryl Millicent le Poer; *b.* Dunham Massey, Cheshire, 17 Sept. 1891. *Educ.:* Oxford High School for Girls; Girton College, Cambridge. Organiser and speaker for National Union of Women's Suffrage Socs., 1912-14; Investigator appointed under the Trade Boards Act, Board of Trade and Ministry of Labour, 1915-22; Deputy Chief Inspector of Trade Boards, 1923-29; holder of Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial Fellowship, studying technique of enforcement of Labour Laws in the United States of America, 1926-27; Member of Royal Commission on Indian Labour, 1929-31; Sec. Central Register of Persons with Scientific, Technical, Professional and Higher Administrative Qualifications, 1939-40; Asst. Sec., Housing and Welfare, Ministry of Supply, 1941-45; U.N.R.R.A. (China) Consultant in administration and welfare policies to Chinese National Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, 1945-47; seconded to I.L.O. as Adviser on Employment and Youth Training to Chinese Ministry of Social Affairs, 1947-48, seconded to Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East, Thailand, 1949, retired from Civil Service (Min. of Labour and Nat. Service), 1951. *Address:* 22 Warwick Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 6711. *Club:* Women's University.

POWER, Hon. Charles Gavan, P.C. Can., 1935; K.C. Can.; M.C.; LL.L.; LL.D.; M.P. House of Commons, Canada, since 1917; *b* Sillery, Quebec, 18 Jan. 1888; *s.* of William Power and Susan Rockett; *m.* 1912, Rosemary, *d.* of late William H. Pendleton, Montreal; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lovola College, Montreal; Laval Univ., Quebec Minister of Pensions and National Health in Mr. King's Cabinet, 1935; Postmaster-General of Canada, Sept. 1930; Minister of National Defence for Air, Canada, May 1940-1944, and Associate Minister of National Defence, July 1940-44. Enlisted Jan. 1915; served Overseas, Captain and Acting Major (twice wounded, M.C.); invalided from service, 1918. *Address:* 305 Grande Allée, and 10 Du Fort St., Quebec, Can. *T.:* 3-6863, 3-9019. *Clubs:* Garrison, Lake Ste. Anne Fish and Game (Quebec); Rideau (Ottawa)

POWER, Air Vice-Marshal D'Arcy, C.B.E. 1945; M.C. 1916; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1914; retired; Member of Borough Council, Kingston-upon-Thames; Member Executive Committee Samuel Pepys Club; *b.* 2 June 1889, *er s* of late Sir D'Arcy Power, K.B.E., F.R.C.S., F.S.A.; *m.* 1918; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Served with Montenegrin Contingent of R.R.C.S. during 2nd Balkan War, 1912-13; commissioned R.A.M.C. Special Reserve, 1911; served European War in France and Belgium, 1914-19; transferred to R.A.F. Medical Branch, 1918; Principal Medical Officer, Mediterranean, 1930-34; Principal Medical Officer India and South-East Asia Commands, 1942-45, Principal Medical Officer Transport Command, R.A.F., 1945; retired, 1946. House Governor Royal Masonic Hospital, 1945-49, ex-Member of Council, B.M.A.; ex-Chm. Board of Management, Metropolitan Convalescent Institution; M.R.I. 1935. Livery Merchant Taylors' Company, 1912 *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Bagdale, Gloucester Rd., Kingston-on-Thames. *T.:* Kingston 1850. *Club* Athenæum.

POWER, Ven. George Edmund; retired, late Archdeacon of Ardfert and Aghadoe. Prebendary of Effin in St Mary's Cathedral, Limerick, 1924-41; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1929-41. *Address:* 97 Upper Leeson Street, Dublin.

POWER, Gerald, C.M.G. 1941; *b.* 7 Feb. 1891; *m.* 1943, Elizabeth Primrose, *d.* of F. J. L. Shaw, Bournemouth and late of

Tientsin, N. China *Educ.:* Denstone College; Queen's College, Oxford. Superintendent Education Dept Northern Nigeria, 1914; Assistant Director of Education, Gold Coast, 1929, Dir. of Educ., 1933-Jan 1947. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank (D. C. & O.), Adderley Street, Cape Town, South Africa.

POWER, Lieut.-Col. Gervase Bushe, C.I.E. 1916; M.C.; *b.* 1888; *s.* of late R. H. Power, Lismore, Co. Waterford; unmarried. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill. Indian Telegraphs Dept., 1905; Assistant Director Army Signals N.W. Frontier, 1919, served European War, Mesopotamia, 1915-19 (C.I.E., M.C.); Fourth Afghan War, 1919; resigned commission, 1919, Director of Telegraph Engineering, India, 1932-34, officiating Postmaster General, Madras, 1934; Postmaster General, Burma, 1935-36; retired, 1936. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, golf. *Club:* East India and Sports.

POWER, Sir Ivan McLannahan Cecil, 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1924; *s.* of Sir John Cecil Power, 1st Bt, and Mabel Katherine Louisa (*d.* 1945), *d.* of late J. Hartley Perks, J.P., Bramham Gardens, S.W.; *S.* father, 1950, *m* 1st, 1927, Nancy Hilary (marriage dissolved, 1935), *d* of late Rev. J. W. Griffiths, Wentworth, Virginia Water, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1935, Margret Mari (*d.* 1936), *d* of William Henry Stevenson; 3rd, 1937, Kathleen Edyth, *d.* of late John Clarke Gloster *Educ* Charterhouse; New College, Oxford. *Heir.* *s.* John Patrick McLannahan. *b.* 16 March 1928 *Address* Buckler's Hard, Culross Road, Bryanston, Johannesburg, S. Africa; Yeatton House, Hordle, Hants. *T.:* Milford-on-Sea 358; Villa Fressinet, Grasse (A.M.), France.

POWER, Rev. Patrick, D.Litt., M.R.I.A.; *b.* Callaghane, near Waterford, 8 March 1862. *Educ.:* Catholic University School and St. John's College, Waterford. Ordained 1885; attached for three years to St. Brigid's Church, Liverpool; for seven years Rector in succession of Cobar, Bourke and Wilcannia, N.S.W.; on return to Ireland attached for three years to the Cathedral, Waterford, afterwards in succession — Diocesan Inspector of Schools (Waterford and Lismore), Chaplain to Training College and Curate of Portlaw; Lecturer in Archæology, Maynooth College, 1910-31. Professor of Archæology, University College, Cork, 1913-34. *Publications:* Manual of Religious Instruction (thirtieth edition), Place Names of Decies, 1907; Parochial History of Waterford and Lismore, 1912, Lives of SS. Declan and Mochuda, 1915 (Irish Texts Society); Place Names and Antiquities of S.E. Cork, 1917; Ardmore-Deaglain, 1919, 2nd ed. 1925, 3rd ed. 1929; Prehistoric Ireland, 1922, 2nd ed. 1925; Early Christian Ireland, 1925; The Ancient Topography of Fermoy, 1931, A Bishop of the Penal Times, 1932; Short History of Co. Waterford, 1933; Waterford and Lismore, 1937; Cathedral and Parish of Holy Trinity, Waterford, 1940; St. John's and Ballygunner, 1942; Lismore-Mochuda, 1946; author of a number of minor works (historical and archæological); Editor Journal of Waterford and South-East Ireland Archæological Society, 19 vols. *Address:* John's Hill, Waterford, Eire.

POWERSCOURT, 9th Viscount, *cr.* 1743; **Mervyn Patrick Wingfield;** Baron Wingfield, 1743; Baron Powerscourt (U.K.), 1885; Major, Royal Irish Fusiliers; late Lt. 8th Hussars; *b.* 22 Aug. 1905; *o. s.* of 8th Viscount Powerscourt and Sybil (*d.* 1946), 2nd *d* of Walter Pleydell-Bouverie; *S.* father 1947; *m.* 1932, Sheila Claude, *o. d.* of Lt.-Col. Claude Beddington, 33 Grosvenor Street, W.1: two *s.* one *d* *Educ:* R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served War of 1939-45. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Mervyn Niall Wingfield, *b.* 3 Sept. 1935. *Address:* Powerscourt, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow, Eire. *T.* Enniskerry 10; Bellair, Ballycumber, Offally, Eire. *T.:* Ballycumber 3. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

See also Major Sir A. C. Morrison-Bell, Baron Templemore.

POWICKE, Sir (Frederick) Maurice, Kt, *cr.* 1946; M.A.; D.Litt.; Hon. D.Litt. (Cambridge and Durham), Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews and Glasgow), Hon. Litt.D. (Manchester, Liverpool, Queen's Univ. Belfast, London, and Harvard), Hon. Doctor, University of Caen; F.B.A. 1927; Corresponding Fellow of the Mediæval Academy of America, 1929; For. Associate Academie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres (Institut de France), 1939; Hon. Member Amer. Historical Assoc.; Hon. Member Massachusetts Historical Soc., 1947; Hon. Member Royal Irish Academy, 1949; Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, 1908-15, Hon. Fellow since 1932; Hon. Fellow of Balliol College since 1939; and of Oriel College since 1947; *b.* Alnwick, 16 June 1879; *s.* of Rev. F. J. Powicke, D.D.; *m.* 1909, Susan Irvine Martin, *d.* of late Rev. T. M. Lindsay, D.D.; two *d.* *Educ.* Owens College, Manchester; Balliol College, Oxford. Professor of Modern History in the Queen's Univ., Belfast, 1909-19, Professor of Mediæval History in the University of Manchester, 1919-28; Ford's Lecturer in English History, Oxford, 1926-27; Regius Professor of Modern History, University of Oxford, 1928-47; President of Royal Historical Society, 1938-37. *Publications:* The Loss of Normandy, 1918; Ailred of Rievaulx, 1922; Stephen Langton, 1928; Medieval England, 1931; The Medieval Books of Merton College, 1931; The Christian Life in the Middle Ages, 1935; second ed. (with A. B. Emden) of Rashdall's Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages, 1936; History, Freedom and Religion (The Riddell Lectures, University of Durham, 1937), 1938; editor of Handbook of British Chronology (Royal Historical Society), 1939; The Reformation in England, 1941; King Henry III and the Lord Edward, 1947; Ways of Medieval Life and Thought, 1950, Walter Daniel's Life of Ailred, 1950; articles in the English Historical Review and elsewhere. *Address:* 97 Holywell, Oxford. *T:* Oxford 3927.

See also R. Pares.

POWIS, 4th Earl of (*cr.* 1804), **George Charles Herbert,** D.L., J.P. Baron Clive of Plassey in Ireland, 1762, Baron Clive (U.K.), 1794; Viscount Clive, Baron Herbert, Baron Powis, 1804; *b.* 24 June 1862; *s.* of Lt.-Gen Rt Hon. Sir Percy Herbert, K.C.B., P.C., M.P. (*s.* of 2nd Earl), and Lady Mary Petty-Fitzmaurice, *o. c.* of Earl of Kerry, *g d.* of 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne; *S. u.* 1891; *m.* 1890, Hon. Violet Ida Evelyne Lane-Fox, 16th Baroness Darcy de Knayth (*d.* 1929), *d.* of 12th Baron Conyers and *de jure* 15th Baron Darcy de Knayth; (*cr. s.* killed 1916, *yr. s.* killed in action 23 March 1943) one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; St. John's College, Cambridge. Lord-Lieut. of Shropshire, 1896-1951. Owns upwards of 30,000 acres. Bailiff Grand Cross of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Heir:* *cousin* Colonel Edward Robert Henry Herbert, C.B.E. (*b.* 19 May 1889; *m.* 1932, Ella Mary, *d.* of late Col. W. H. Rathborne). *Address:* Powis Castle, Welshpool, Mont. *Club:* Carlton.

POWLES, Colonel (Charles) Guy, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; N.Z. Staff Corps; *s.* of late Charles Plummer Powles, Wellington, N.Z.; *b.* 15 Dec. 1872; *m.* 1908, Jessie Mary, *d.* of C. T. Richardson, Wellington, N.Z; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College, N.Z. Served South African War, 1900-1 (Queen's medal four clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Order of the Nile); Colonel Commandant, Central Command, N.Z. Military Forces, 1924-27; A.D.C. to the King, 1921-28; retired list, 1934; Principal of Flock House Station, 1930-36; posted to Active List, N.Z.S.C., 1940; reposted retired list, Oct. 1944. *Publications:* History of the New Zealanders in Sinai and Palestine; The History of the Canterbury Mounted Rifles

1914-19. *Address:* Te Horo, New Zealand. *Club:* Wellington (Wellington, New Zealand).
[*Died* 17 *June* 1951

POWLETT; *see* Orde-Powlett.

POWLETT, Vice-Adm. Frederick Armand, C.B.E. 1919, R.N., retired; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late Admiral Armand Temple Powlett, Manor House, Frankton, near Rugby, *m.* 1905, Nora (*d.* 1934), *d.* of Ernest Chaplin, Brooksby Hall, Leicester. Chief of Staff to Vice-Admiral Commanding E. Coast during European War (C.B.E.); Rising Sun (Japan) 3rd Class. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, Crewkerne, Somerset.

POWLETT, Vice-Adm. Peveril B. R. W. W.; *see* William-Powlett.

POWLEY, Edward B.; author; *b.* Narborough, Norfolk, 1887; *e. s.* of James Powley, farmer; *m.* 1914, Hilda Mary, *e. d.* of George Reeder, Narford. *Educ.*: King Edward VII Grammar School, King's Lynn; King's College, London (B.A. Hons. Philosophy), A.K.C. Master, Deacon's School, Peterborough; F.R.Hist.S. Served in Royal Navy during War of 1914-18 (Grand Fleet Dover Patrol, Admiralty); at Royal Grammar School, Lancaster, 1919-20; followed research under Sir C. H. Firth, Balliol College, Oxford (B.Litt. Modern History); returned to teaching and, while at Caistor Grammar School, Lincs, 1922-25, simultaneously farmed in Norfolk, Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby, Lancs. (librarian), 1925-51; M.A (Medieval Hist.), Liverpool, 1941. Late Member of Education Cttee, Borough of Bootle, Chm. of the School Library Association. Began literary career by contributing to the Spectator under Strachey. *Publications:* The English Navy in the Revolution of 1688, with Foreword by Earl Jellicoe, 1928; Vicisti, Galilaee? or Religion in England (To-day and To-morrow Series), 1929; A Hundred Years of English Poetry (the Cambridge continuation of Palgrave's Golden Treasury), 1931; republished in Canada, 1933; The Laurel Bough (English Epical Verse, 1380-1932), 1934. Pepys—a perspective (Address at Annual Commemoration Service, St. Olave's, E.C., 1937; The House of de la Pomeral (Berry Pomeroy, Devon) 1066-1719, with Appendix, Post 1719, 1944; Poems 1914-1950, 1951, Daily Telegraph articles (naval). *Recreation* gardening. *Address:* The Gables (late Rectory), Grafham Huntingdon. *T.* Buckden 261. *Club* Authors', Pepys.

POWNALL, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Assheton, Kt., *cr.* 1926; O.B.E.; T.D., D.L; *b.* 3 Oct. 1877; *s.* of C. A. W. Pownall; *g.s.* of Ven. Assheton Pownall, Archdeacon of Leicester; *m.* Florence Helen, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Clayton-Cowell; one *d. Educ.*: Rugby. Underwriter on Lloyd's; M.P. (U.) East Lewisham, 1918-45; on L.C.C. for Lewisham, 1907-10, Vice-Chairman Highways Committee; Unionist candidate Bermondsey, 1908-9; contested Rotherhithe, Jan. and Dec. 1910; Unionist candidate Tottenham, 1911-18; Lieut.-Col. 20th Batt. London Regiment, 1915. London District Welfare Officer, 1939; Chairman Public Accounts Committee, House of Commons, 1943-45. Master Vintners' Company, 1942 and 1947; member County of London Territorial Assoc., 1908-47. *Recreations:* shooting, skiing, golf, tennis. *Address:* 29 Palace Gate, W.8. *T.*: Western 3638. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton.

POWNALL, Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Royds, K.C.B., *cr.* 1945 (C.B. 1936); K.B.E. *cr.* 1940; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Col. Comdt. R.A. since 1942; K.St.J.; *b.* 1887; 2nd *s.* of late C. A. W. Pownall, Blackheath; *m.* 1918, Lucy Louttit Gray (*d.* 1950), *y. d.* of late William Henderson, Aberdeen. *Educ.*: Rugby School; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; Staff College, Camberley; Imperial Defence College. Served in R.F.A. and R.H.A. in England and India, 1906-14; served in France, 1914-19 (D.S.O., M.C.); operations N.W.F. India, 1930-31 (Bar to D.S.O.); Brigade Major R.A., 17th Division, 1917-19; Brigade Major, School of Artillery, 1924-25; G.S.O. II. Staff College, Camberley, 1926-29; Military Assistant Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence, 1933-35. Deputy Secretary, 1936; Commandant, School of Artillery, Larkhill, 1936-38; Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, War Office, 1938-39; Chief of General Staff, B.E.F., 1939-40; Inspector-General of Home Guard, 1940; commanded British Troops in Northern Ireland, 1940-41; Vice-Chief of Imperial General Staff, War Office, 1941; Commander-in-Chief, Far East, Dec. 1941-Jan. 1942; Lt.-Gen., 1942; Chief of Staff "A.B.D.A." Command, Far East, Jan.-Feb., 1942: G.O.C Ceylon, March 1942-March 1943; C.-in-C. Persia-Iraq, 1943; Chief of Staff to Supreme Allied Commander, S.-E. Asia Command, 1943-44; retired, 1945. Chief Commissioner St. John Ambulance Brigade, 1947-49; Vice-Chancellor Order of St. John, 1950, Chancellor 1951. *Recreations* ski-ing, fishing, golf. *Address:* 171 Sussex Gardens, W.2. *T.* Paddington 9147. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Pelicans.

POWNALL, John Cecil Glossop, C.B. 1949; Chief Charity Commissioner for England and Wales since 1944; *b.* 11 March 1891; *e. s.* of late Henry Harrison Pownall, J.P., Ades, Chailey, and of Blanche, *d.* of late Col. J. J. Glossop, J.P.; *m.* 1925, Margaret Nina, *d.* of late J. C. Jessop; two *s. Educ.*: Rugby School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn. Served European War, 1914-19, in France, Macedonia and Palestine; recalled for service 1940-42, Captain, R.A. Entered Charity Commission, 1921; Secretary, Charity Commission, 1942-44. *Address:* Littlehill, Pulborough, Sussex *Club:* Junior Carlton.

POWYS, family name of **Baron Lilford.**

POWYS, John Cowper; Lecturer in America; *b.* Shirley, Derbyshire, 8 Oct. 1872, *s* of Rev. C. F. Powy and May Cowper Johnson; *m* Margaret Ale Lyron (*d* 1947), Middlecot, S. Devon, one *s. Educ.*: Sherborne School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge *Publications novels*: Wood and Stone; Rodmoor; Ducdame; Wolf Solent; Maiden Castle, 1937, Porius, 1951, *poetry* Wolfsbane; Mandragora; Samphire; *philosophy*. The Complex Vision; The Religion of a Sceptic, *criticism* Visions and Revisions; Suspended Judgments, The Meaning of Culture, 1930, In Defence of Sensuality, 1930; A Glastonbury Romance, 1933; A Philosophy of Solitude, 1933; John Cowper Powys: Autobiography, 1934; Jobber Skald, 1935, The Art of Happiness, 1935; Maiden Castle, 1936, Morwyn, 1937; The Pleasures of Literature, 1938, Owen Glendower, 1941, Mortal Strife, 1941, The Art of Growing Old, 1943; Dostoievsky, 1946, Rabelais, 1947. *Recreation* walking. *Address:* Down Barn, East Chaldon, Dorchester, Dorset.

POWYS, Theodore Francis; author; *b.* Shirley, in Derbyshire; *s.* of Rev. Charles Francis Powys; *m.* 1905, Violet Rosalie Dodds; one *s.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.*: private schools. *Publications*. Fables; The House with the Echo, 1929; The Dew-pond; Mr. Weston's Good Wine, 1928; Soliloquies of a Hermit, 1926; Innocent Birds, 1926; Mr Tasker's Gods; Mockery Gap, 1925; Mark Only, 1924; Black Bryony; The Left Leg; Hester Dominy, and Abraham Men, 1923; Kindness in a corner, 1930; The White Paternoster, 1930; The Only Penitent, 1931; When Thou Wast Naked, 1931; Unclay, 1931; The Two Thieves, 1932; Captain Patch, 1935; Make Thyself Many, 1935; Goat Green, 1937. *Recreations:* none. *Address:* The Lodge, Mappowder, Sturminster Newton, Dorset.

POYNTER, Sir Hugh (Edward), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1902; Chairman, Richard Thomas

& Baldwins (Aust.) Pty. Ltd., Sydney, N.S.W., since 1927; *b.* London, 28 Jan. 1882; *s.* of Sir Edward John Poynter, Bt., G.C.V.O., President Royal Academy, and Agnes, *d.* of Rev. George Macdonald; *S.* brother, 1923; *m.* 1st, 1905, Mary Augusta Mason (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Charles M. Dickinson, U.S. Consul-General, Constantinople; no *c.*; 2nd, 1933, Linda Rule King (*d.* 1939), *d.* of late Ernest Rule Taylor, Pymble, N.S.W.; 3rd, 1939, Irene May, *d.* of Cornelius E. Williams, Abertillery, Mon. *Educ.:* St. Michael's School, Westgate-on-Sea; St. Paul's School, London. Sec. to Sir Adam Block, K.C.M.G., President of the Council of Administration, Ottoman Public Debt, Constantinople, 1904; resigned on outbreak of war from the post of Assistant Comptroller of Technical Services; decorated with the Order of the Medjidieh; served four years in R.A.S. Corps in England and France: is honorary Captain in the Army; Agent in Paris for Baldwins, Ltd., 1919-21; President, Baldwins Canadian Steel Corporation, Ltd., Toronto, 1921-26; C.St.J.; Chevalier Legion of Honour. *Publications:* Contributions on finance to the Near East and other financial papers. *Recreation:* motoring. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 22 Wolseley Road, Point Piper, Sydney, N.S.W. *Club:* Imperial Service (Sydney)

POYNTON, Sir (Arthur) Hilton, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1949 (C.M.G. 1946); Joint Deputy Under Secretary of State, Colonial Office, since 1948; *b.* 20 April 1905; *y. s.* of late Arthur Blackburne Poynton, formerly Master of University College, Oxford; *m.* 1946, Elisabeth Joan, *d.* of Rev. Edmund Williams; two *s. Educ.:* Marlborough College; Brasenose College, Oxford. Entered Civil Service, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1927; transferred to Colonial Office, 1929; Private Sec to Minister of Supply (Lord Beaverbrook) and Minister of Production (Mr. Lyttelton), 1941-43; reverted to Colonial Office, 1943. *Recreations:* music, travel. *Address* Homedale Cottage, Chichester Road, Croydon. *T.:* Croydon 3729.

POYSER, Arthur Hampden Ronald Wastell, C.B.E. 1941; The Master in Lunacy since 1944; *b.* 30 Sept. 1884; *s.* of Arthur H. Poyser, K.C., of Sydenham; *m.* 1912, Dorothy, *o d.* of Rev. Walter J. Latham, Holy Trinity, Beckenham, Kent; (one *s.* killed in action 1943) two *d. Educ.:* Eton; St. John's College, Oxford. Barrister, Middle Temple, 1908; Midland Circuit; served European War, 1914-19, Mesopotamia and Persia (despatches), Inns of Court and Machine Gun Corps; Maj. 1917. *Address:* Court of Protection, Staffordshire House, Store Street, Bedford Square, W.C.1; The Old Cottage, Arnull's Road, Streatham.

PRADO, Jorge; *b.* Lima, 13 May 1887; *s.* of General Mariano I. Prado, President of Peru 1865-68 and 1870-79, and Madeleine Ugarteche; *b.* of Manuel Prado, President of Peru 1939-45; *m.* 1934, Grace Adelaide Mary, *d.* of John Flinders and *great-grandniece* of Captain Matthew Flinders, R.N., who discovered South Australia and Tasmania. *Educ.:* Jesuit Colleges, Lima and Paris; Military School of Peru; Univ of Lima; Columbia University of New York. Director of El Diario and La Epoca of Lima, 1910-15; Member of Parliament and Leader of the Opposition, 1920; Prime Minister and Minister of the Interior, 1933; Candidate for the Presidency of the Republic, 1936; Ambassador to Brazil, 1938-44; to Great Britain, 1945-46; to United States of America, 1946-47. *Orders:* Grand Cross of the Sun of Peru; Grand Cross of the Southern Cross of Brazil. *Publications:* Democratic Ideals; Political Articles; Parliamentary Speeches; Political Speeches. *Recreations:* polo and golf. *Address:* Avenue Javier Prado, 505, Lima, Peru. *Clubs:* St. James', Jockey, Gavea Golf (Rio de Janeiro); Automobile (Paris); Nacional, Union Jockey, Golf, Polo and Hunting (Lima).

PRAEGER, Robert Lloyd, D.Sc. Belfast (Hon.); Sc.D. Dublin (Hon.); D.Sc. Nat. University Ireland (Hon.); B.E. Royal Univ. of Ireland; A.L.S.; Librarian, National Library of Ireland, 1920-1924; *b.* Holywood, Co. Down, 25 Aug. 1865; *s.* of Willem Emil Praeger of the Hague, linen merchant, and Maria Patterson, *d.* of late Robert Patterson, F.R.S., of Belfast; *m.* 1902, Hedwig Elena Ingeborg Meta, *d.* of Christian Carl Magnussen, artist, of Schleswig. *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's College, Belfast. Graduated 1886; engaged in harbour and water engineering works and harbour defence works, 1886-92; appointed to National Library, 1893; President of Royal Irish Academy, 1931-34; President National Trust for Ireland, 1928-; much interested in Naturalists' Field Club Work. *Publications:* Open-Air Studies in Botany, 1897; Irish Topographical Botany, 1901; Tourist's Flora of the West of Ireland, 1909; Weeds (Cambridge Nature Study Series), 1913; Aspects of Plant Life, 1920; Beyond Soundings, 1930; An Account of the Sempervivum Group, 1932; The Botanist in Ireland, 1934; The Way that I went, 1937; A Populous Solitude, 1941; Natural History of Ireland, 1950; Some Irish Naturalists, 1950; numerous papers on Irish Botany and Geology, chiefly in Irish Naturalist, Journal of Botany, Proceedings Royal Irish Academy, Journal of Royal Horticultural Society, and Proceedings Belfast Naturalists' Field Club. *Recreation:* gardening (especially alpine and rock plants). *Address:* 19 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *T.:* 62257.

PRAEGER, S. Rosamond, M.B.E. 1939; Hon. M.A., Queen's University, Belfast; Hon. R.H.A.; *b.* Holywood, Co. Down; *d.* of William E. Praeger, of the Hague, Holland, and Belfast, and Maria, *d.* of Robt. Patterson, F.R.S., Belfast. *Educ.:* Holywood, Co. Down; London. Art Student at Slade School, London, 4 years, last year free scholarship; Silver Medal for drawing, Prize for modelling in clay; returned to Holywood, Co. Down, and practised as professional artist, illustrator, and sculptor; exhibited in Royal Academy, The Philosopher, The Waif, These Little Ones, etc. *Publications:* 15 children's picture books, such as The Three Bold Babes series, How They Went to School series, Wee Tony, etc. *Address:* Craigavad, Co. Down; (Studio) Holywood, Co. Down. *T.:* Craigavad 2394

PRAGNELL, Colonel Thomas Wykeham, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1917; (p.s.c.) late 4th Hussars, *b.* 12 Jan. 1883; *y. s.* of late George William Pragnell; *m.* 1st, 1915, Ida (*d.* 1932), *y. d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir W. J. Goulding, 1st Bt.; one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1937, Elfrida, *d.* of G. Hume, Dunelm, Salford; one *s.* one *d.* 2nd Lt. 3rd Border Regt. 1900; 4th Hussars, 1902; Capt. 1912; Major, 1918; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1919; Lt.-Col. 1922; Col. 1923; served operations Northern Nigeria, 1911; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col.); (p.s.c.); retired, 1929. A.Q.M.G. Northern Command, 1926-29; A.Q.M.G. Southern Command, 1939-40; A.M.S. Western Command, 1941-45; a Director of London and South American Investment Trust, Trust Union Ltd., East Anglian Engineering Coy. and The Assam Coy. Ltd., Charles Kendall & Partner. *Address:* Red House, Shiplake, Oxon. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Royal Automobile.

PRAIN, Alexander Moncur; Sheriff-Substitute of Perth and Angus at Perth since 1946; formerly Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Airdrie; *b.* Longforgan, Perthshire, 19 Feb. 1908; 2nd *s.* of A. M. Prain, J.P., and Mary Stuart Whytock; *m.* 1936, Florence Margaret Robertson; one *s. Educ.:* Merchiston Castle; Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh University. Called to Scottish Bar, 1932; Army, 1940-43, Major R.A.C.

Recreations: fishing, shooting, photography, reading. *Address:* Castellar, Crieff, Perthshire. *Club:* Royal Golfing (Perth).

PRAIN, Major John Murray, D.S.O. 1940; T.D. 1943 (two Bars); Member King's Bodyguard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers; *b.* 17 Dec. 1902; *e. s.* of late James Prain, Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews Univ., of Kincaple by St. Andrews, Fife, and late Victoria Eleanor Murray; *m.* 1934, Lorna Helen Elspeth, *o. d.* of late Col. P. G. M. Skene, O.B.E., D.L., of Halyards and Pitlour, Fife; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Clare Coll., Cambridge, B.A. 1924. Chairman James Prain and Sons, Ltd, Larchfield Works, Dundee; Director Alliance Trust Co Ltd., 2nd Alliance Trust Co. Ltd., Tayside Floorcloth Co. Ltd.; The Scottish Life Assurance Co. Ltd.; Member Scottish Cttee. Industrial and Commercial Finance Corp.; Chairman: Jute Importers Assoc., 1947-49; Assoc. of Jute Spinners and Manufacturers, 1950-52, Dundee Dist. Advisory Cttee., Scottish Board for Industry. Served in War of 1939-45, Fife and Forfar Yeomanry (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), and Staff (L/Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Baltilly, Ceres, by Cupar, Fife *T.* Ceres 238. *Clubs* Cavalry, Royal and Ancient (St Andrews).

PRAIN, Vyvyen Alice; Principal of Princess Helena College, Temple Dinsley, Herts, since 1935; *b.* 11 Oct. 1895; *d.* of Hunter Douglas Prain and Ellen Flora Davis. *Educ.* Edinburgh Ladies' College; Edinburgh University. Graduated M.A. (Hons.) in History (second class) in 1918, having gained the Gladstone Memorial Prize for History and Political Economy, and three class medals; Trained for teaching at Cambridge Training College, and gained a First Class Teacher's Certificate in 1919; History Mistress at Princess Helena College, Ealing, 1919-24; History and Economics at Wycombe Abbey School, 1924-29; Principal of the Ladies' College, Guernsey, 1929-35. *Recreations:* needlework, reading, travelling. *Address:* Princess Helena College, Temple Dinsley, Herts. *T.A.:* Temple Dinsley. *T.*: Hitchin 100.

PRANCE, Brigadier Robert Courtenay, C.B.E. 1948; D.S.O. 1916; A.C.F. Hants and I.O.W.; *b* Evesham, 19 Feb. 1882; *s.* of Courtenay Garrard Prance; *m.* 1909, Estelle Veronica Cotter; no *c.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Woolwich. R.A., 2nd Lieutenant, 1900; Captain, 1910; Major, 1914; Lieut.-Colonel, 1925; Colonel, 1929; South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps); European War, 1914-18, France, Belgium, Balkans and Palestine (despatches four times, D.S.O., 1914 star, two medals); Commander R.A., 3rd Div., 1935-39; retired pay, 1939; War of 1939-45, B.R.A. Southern Command, 1939-42. *Address.* Eversfield, Broughton, nr. Stockbridge, Hants.

PRASAD, Jagat, C.I.E. 1934; *b.* 16 May 1879; *s.* of Ajudhya Prasad and Bhagirta bai; *m.* Rajkali Bai; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Muir Central College, Allahabad. Joined Indian Audit and Accounts Service, 1900; Comptroller, Assam, 1925; Accountant General, Bengal, 1926-27; Accountant General Posts and Telegraphs, 1928-34; retired, 1934. *Recreations:* tennis and bridge. *Address:* 19 Daryaganj, Delhi, India.

PRASAD, Kunwar Sir Jagdish, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1937 (C.S.I. 1931); Kt., *cr.* 1935; C.I.E. 1923; O.B.E. 1919; M.A.; Hon. LL.D. Delhi Univ.; *b.* 17 Jan. 1880. *Educ.:* Allahabad University; Lincoln College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1903; Magistrate and Collector, 1921; Secretary to Government, 1921-27; Chief Secretary to Government, U.P., 1927-31; retired, 1933; Member of Governor's Executive Council, 1933-35; Member Governor-General's Executive Council, 1935-40; Vice-President, 1939. *Address:* Moradabad, United Provinces, India.

PRASAD, Hon. Dr. Rajendra, M.A., M.L., LL.D.; President of the Republic of India since 1950; *b.* 3 Dec. 1884. *Educ.:* Presidency College, Calcutta. Professor of English, Muzzafarpore, 1908; lawyer: High Court, Calcutta, 1911-16; High Court, Patna, 1916-20; joined Non-Co-operation Movement, 1920, suspending practice as a lawyer. Formerly General Secretary, Indian National Congress (Pres. 1932, 1934, 1939, 1947), and member Congress Working Cttee.; Sec All-India Parl. Cttee., 1936; Pres. All-India Hindu Literary Conf. 1928, 1936. Minister for Food and Agriculture, Indian Interim Govt., 1946, and first Govt. after Independence, 1947; Chm. Indian Constituent Assembly since formation in Dec. 1946; President of Congress, 1947-48. *Publication:* India divided. *Address:* New Delhi, India.

PRASADA, Krishna, C.I.E. 1943; J.P.; I.C.S.; Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs, New Delhi, since 1946; *b.* 4 Aug 1894; *s.* of Pandit Het Ram, C.I.E.; *m.* 1911, Bishan Devi (*d.* 1950); three *s.* *Educ.:* Bareilly; New Coll., Oxford. Joined I.C.S. 1921; Joint Magistrate and subsequently a District Magistrate in U.P. Services borrowed by Government of India in 1934, when he was appointed as Postmaster-General. Led Government of India deputation to International Tele-communications Conference, Cairo, 1938, and to Internat. Postal Congress, Paris, 1947. *Recreation:* tennis, Oxford Tennis Blue (1921) and played for India in the Davis Cup in 1927 and 1932. Won All India Tennis Championships. *Address:* Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs, New Delhi. *Club.* Delhi Gymkhana (New Delhi).

PRASHAD SINGH, Raja Sir Raghunandan, Kt., *cr.* 1936; Zamindar and banker; Member of Council of State, India. *Address.* Monghyr, Bihar, India.

PRATER, Stanley Henry, O.B.E. 1948; British Museum (Natural History) since 1948; *b.* Wynaad, Nilgris, South India, 12 March 1890; *s.* of Edward Prater, Planter; *m.* 1921, Emma Elizabeth Sharman; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Mary's High School, Bombay; St. Xavier's Coll., Bombay. Joined Bombay Natural History Society as an assistant in 1907; Corresponding Member of Zoological Society of London, 1920; Joint Editor of Journal of Bombay Natural History Society, 1921; Curator, Prince of Wales Museum (Natural History), and of Bombay Natural History Society, 1923-47; sent to Great Britain, 1922; to United States, England, and Germany, 1926, to study principles of Museum technique and methods of popular education; Trustee of Prince of Wales Museum, Bombay, 1931; served on Committee of Anglo-Indian and Domiciled European Association, 1919-21; President Bombay Provincial Branch, 1932; Edited Anglo-Indian Review, 1920; served on Bombay Provincial Franchise Committee, 1932; Honorary Presidency Magistrate, 1934; Provincial Board of Education, 1934; Managing Committee, St. George's Hospital, 1935; Inter-Provincial Board for European and Anglo-Indian Education, 1937; Member of Senate of University of Bombay, 1937; Member Bombay Legislative Assembly, 1946; elected member Constituent Assembly, 1946 *Publications:* Various papers on Indian Natural History, published in Journal, Bombay Natural History Society, Wild Animals of the Indian Empire. *Recreations:* painting, swimming. *Address:* 49 Drewstead Road, Streatham, S.W.16. *T.:* Streatham 6865.

PRATT, family name of **Marquess Camden.**

PRATT, Sir Bernard; *see* Pratt, Sir E. B.

PRATT, Charles Edward; *see* Karloff, Boris.

PRATT, David Doig, O.B.E. 1947, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D. St. Andrews, Director (Chemical Research Laboratory (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), Teddington, since 1951; *b.* 8 March 1894, British;

m. 1917, Minnie Elizabeth Hayman ; two *s.* *Educ.*. Waid Academy, Anstruther, Fife; St. Andrews University, Manchester University. Served European War as Capt., Highland Light Infantry, 1914-19 (despatches). Chemical Research Laboratory, Teddington, 1925-. *Publications* (with late Sir G. T. Morgan) Rise and Development of British Chemical Industry, 1938, series of papers in Jl. of Chem. Soc. and Jl. of Soc. of Chem. Industry. *Recreations.* tennis, gardening. *Address.* Adastra, Ormond Crescent, Hampton, Middx. *T.*. Molesey 2588.

PRATT, Maj.-Gen. Douglas Henry, C.B. 1944 ; D.S O. 1918; M.C. ; *b.* 7 Oct 1892 ; *s.* of Charles Henry and Elizabeth Pratt ; *m.* 1915, Agnes F. Docksey ; one *s.* *Educ.*: Dover College ; Sandhurst. Joined 1st R. Irish Regt., 1911 ; India, 1911-14 ; European War, France, 1914-18, transferred to Tank Corps, 1916 (D.S.O., M.C., despatches thrice); Ireland, 1919-22 ; Staff College, Camberley, 1923-24 ; G.S.O.2 42nd Div. (E. Lancs), 1926-28 ; Exchange Officer Australia at R.M.C. Duntroon, 1929, 1931, 1932 ; 6th Bn R.T.C. Cairo, 1933 ; G.S.O.2, War Office, 1934-1935 ; commanded 2nd Bn. Royal Tank Corps, 1936-37 ; Asst. Director of Mechanization, War Office, 1938 ; Comdr. Army Tank Bde., 1939-40 ; France and Belgium, 1940, Dunkirk, May 1940 ; M.G. A.F.V. Washington, D.C., 1940-43 ; Dep. Dir.-Gen. B.S.M., Washington, D.C., 1943 ; A.D.C. to the King, 1944-46 ; retired 1946 as Maj.-Gen. Commander Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1946. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

PRATT, Sir (E.) Bernard, Kt., *cr.* 1941 ; *b.* 4 July 1889 ; *s.* of Edmund Hustwayte and Sophie Gertrude Goodall ; *m.* 1944, Florence Ellen Mary Adeline Spurgin (*née* Rideal). *Educ.*: Nottingham High School *Recreations:* riding, shooting, sailing. *Clubs:* Oriental, Roehampton, Royal Automobile.

PRATT, Edwin John, C.M.G. 1946; M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.C., Litt.D. ; Professor of English, Victoria College, University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada ; *b.* 4 Feb. 1883 ; *s.* of John and Fanny Pratt ; *m.* 1918, Viola L. Whitney ; one *d.* *Educ* : University of Toronto, Canada. *Publications:* Newfoundland Verse, 1923 ; The Witches' Brew, 1926 ; Titans, 1926 ; The Iron Door, 1927 ; The Roosevelt and the Antinoe, 1930 ; Verses of the Sea, 1930 ; Many Moods, 1933 ; The Loss of the Titanic, 1935 ; The Fable of the Goats (Governor-General's Award), 1937 ; Brebeuf and His Brethren (Governor-General's Award), 1939 ; Dunkirk, 1941 ; Still Life, 1943 ; Collected Poems, 1944 ; They are Returning, 1945 ; Behind the Log, 1947. *Recreations:* golf, poker with small limits. *Address:* 21 Cortleigh Boulevard, Toronto, Ont., Canada. *T.*: Hu 1046 *Clubs:* P.E.N. ; Arts and Letters (Toronto).

PRATT, Col. (Hon. Maj.-Gen.) Fendall William Harvey, C.B. 1948 ; C.B.E. 1943 ; D.S.O. 1940 ; late R.A. ; Colonel Commandant R.A., since 1949 ; *b.* 4 Nov. 1892 ; *s.* of late Col. James John Pratt, F.R.C.S., I.M.S. ; *m.* 1938, Margaret Alice, *yr. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. W. St. C. Bland, C.B., C.M.G. ; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham College ; R.M.A., Woolwich. R.A., 1912 ; served France and Flanders, 1916-18 (M C., despatches) ; Army of the Black Sea, 1920-21 ; Instructor at Royal Military Academy, 1922-25, Artillery Schools Larkhill and India, 1926-33 ; served with Union Defence Force of South Africa, 1935-36 ; Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, 1936 ; Commander Corps Medium Artillery, 1st Corps B.E.F., 1939-40 ; Commander Corps R.A. 10th Corps, 1940-41 ; Brigadier, R.A., South Eastern Command, Home Forces, 1941-1942 ; Colonel, 1941 ; Commander Corps R.A. 5th Corps, Tunisia, 1942-43 ; Brig. R.A. 15 Army Group, Sicily and Italy, 1943-44 ; Maj.-Gen. R.A. Training, 1944-45 ; Pres., R.M.A. Sandhurst Selection Bd., 1946-1948 ; A.D.C. to the King, 1946-48 ; retd. pay, 1948 ; Rep. Col. Comdt. R.A., 1950. *Recreations:* F.R.G.S. 1935, cricket, Rugby football, refereeing, 1912-50. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1 ; Warden Hill, Weeke, Winchester. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, I Zingari, M.C.C.

PRATT, Sir Henry Sheldon, Kt., *cr.* 1928 ; *b.* 26 Jan. 1873, *s.* of Henry Pratt of Warwick ; *m.* 1st 1902, Ma Win (*d.* 1935) of Bassein, Burma ; two *s.* three *d.* ; 2nd 1938, Mary, *d.* of Mrs. Willshaw, Winterbourne, Bristol. *Educ.*: Warwick School ; Lincoln College, Oxford ; M A. Joined I.C.S. 1896 ; District Judge, 1905 ; Divisional Judge, 1914 ; Additional Judge, Chief Court, Lower Burma, 1917. Officiating Judicial Commissioner, Upper Burma, 1919-20 ; Judge, Chief Court, L.B., 1920, Judge, High Court, Rangoon, Dec. 1922 ; officiated as Chief Justice, Nov.-Dec. 1926, and April to Nov. 1928 ; retired, 1930. *Address:* 55 Bromley Heath Road, Downend, Bristol.

PRATT, His Honour Judge Hugh Macdonald ; County Court Judge, Circuit No. 57 since Oct. 1947 (Circuit No. 34, 1947) ; *b.* 15 Sept. 1900 ; *o c.* of Sir John William Pratt, *q.v.* ; *m.* 1928, Ingeborg, *s. d.* of late Consul Johannes Sundfor, M.B.E., Haugesund, Norway ; one *s.* *Educ.*: Billhead High School, Glasgow ; Aske's Haberdashers' School, London ; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1924 ; practised London and Western Circuit ; member General Council of the Bar ; Pres. Hardwicke Soc. ; contested Drake Div. of Plymouth, 1929 ; Dep. Pres. War Damage (Valuation Appeals) Panel, 1946. *Publications:* English trans of Professor Axel Möller's International Law (Vol I, 1931, Vol. II, 1935) ; trans. of various articles in Norwegian, Danish and Swedish on commercial and international law. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* Portland Lodge, Pennsylvania, Exeter. *T.*: Exeter 2859. *Club* : Devon and Exeter (Exeter).

PRATT, John Lhind ; Metropolitan Magistrate since 1944, for West London since 1946 ; Barrister ; a Bencher of Middle Temple, 1939 ; *b.* 7 Oct. 1885 ; *s.* of John Marchant Pratt, Pratshayes, Exmouth, and Ellen Abercromby ; *m.* 1917, Anne Mary Mills, *d.* of Major A. J. Coghill ; one *s.* one *d.* Called Middle Temple, 1909 ; Western Circuit ; Recorder of Bournemouth, 1932-44. Judge Advocate of the Fleet, 1943-45. Served European War, 1914-19 (Capt. R.G.A., despatches). *Address:* 4 Branstone Road, Kew Gardens. *T.*: Richmond 0928.

PRATT, Sir John Thomas, K.B.E, *cr.* 1929; C.M.G. 1919 ; *b.* 13 Jan. 1876 ; 6th *s.* of late Edward Pratt, of Indian Salt Revenue Service ; *m.* 1st, 1914, Edith Violet (*d.* 1937), *d.* of late James Houson Parker, of Great Baddow, Essex, and of Slatwoods, East Cowes ; one *d.* ; 2nd, 1948, Dorothy, *d.* of A. H. Barker, Beckenham. *Educ.*: Dulwich College. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1905 (Certificate of Honour) ; Student Interpreter in China, 1898 ; British Assessor in Mixed Court at Shanghai, 1909 ; Vice-Consul in China, 1910 ; Consul at Tsinan, 1918 ; Consul-General, Tsinan, 1919 ; Nanking, 1922 ; Shanghai, 1924 ; transferred to Foreign Office, 1925 ; acting Counsellor in Diplomatic Service, 1929 ; retired, 1938 ; Head of Far East Section, Min. of Information, 1939-41 ; late F.O. Rep. on Universities China Cttee. ; Vice-Chm. Governing Body of School of Oriental and African Studies ; Member of Scarborough Commission. *Publications:* Great Britain and China ; Japan and the Modern World, 1942 ; War and Politics in China, 1943 ; Before Pearl Harbour, 1948 ; China and Japan ; China and Britain, 1944 ; Expansion of Europe into the Far East, 1947 ; several pamphlets. *Address:* 1 Wetherby Gardens, S.W.5. *T.*: Fremantle 2450.

PRATT, Sir John William, Kt., *cr.* 1922; *b.* South Shields, 9 Sept. 1878; *m.* 1895, Elizabeth (*d.* 1945), *d.* of Hugh Niven, Gosforth; one *s. Educ.:* South Shields Public School; Glasgow Univ. Warden of Glasgow Univ. Settlement, 1902-12; Member of Glasgow Town Council, 1906; a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1916-19; Parliamentary Under-Secretary for Health, Scotland, 1919-22; M.P. (Co. L.) Linlithgow, 1913-18; Cathcart Division, Glasgow, 1918-22. *Address:* North Dene, Beckenham Place Park, Beckenham, Kent.
See also Judge H. M. Pratt.

PRATT, Brig. Reginald S.; *see* Sutton-Pratt.

PRATT, Rev. Ronald Arthur Frederick; Chaplain, Kent and Canterbury Hospital; *b* 27 Aug. 1886; *s.* of Charles Robert and Florence Maria Pratt, *m* 1925, Margaret Elam; no *c. Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Curate of Emmanuel, West Hampstead, 1910-13; of St. Matthew's, Bethnal Green, E.2, 1913-21; Chaplain R.N. (temp.), 1917-19, Vicar of Ossington, Newark on Trent, 1921-23, Vicar of St John, Long Eaton, Derbyshire, 1923-32; Vicar of St. Barnabas, Derby, 1932-35, Archdeacon of Belize, British Honduras, C.A., 1935-46. Missionary work in the Diocese of British Honduras, 1930-31. *Recreations* football and rowing. *Address:* Kent and Canterbury Hospital, Canterbury, Kent.

PRAUSNITZ GILES, Carl, M.D. Breslau; M.R.C.S., Eng. L.R.C.P. Lond., Physician; late Hon. Research Fellow University of Manchester; *b.* 11 Oct. 1876; *s* of Otto Prausnitz, M.D., Hamburg, and Edith Maria Giles, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight; changed name by deed poll to C. Prausnitz Giles; *m.* Margot Bruck; two *s* one *d Educ:* Realgymnasium des Johanneums, Hamburg, Technical High School, Darmstadt; Universities of Leipzig, Kiel and Breslau. German medical qualification, 1901; M.D., 1903; Conjoint Board London qualification, 1908; Assistant, State Hygienic Institute, Hamburg, 1902-5, Demonstrator of Bacteriology, Royal Institute of Public Health, London, 1905-8; Assistant Bacteriologist, Metrop. Asylums Board, London, 1908-10; Assistant Hygienic Institute, University of Breslau, 1910-1923; Privatdozent of Hygiene, University of Breslau, 1912; Deputy Professor of Hygiene, University of Greifswald, Germany, 1923-26, Professor of Hygiene, University of Breslau, 1926-33; Hon. Research Fellow, University of Manchester, 1933-35; Medical Practitioner, 1935-. *Publications:* Publications on cotton worker's asthma, cholera, typhoid, hayfever, allergy, Wassermann reaction, standardisation of sera, medical education, etc. *Address:* Kingseat, St. Boniface Road, Ventnor, I.W.

PRAZ, Mario, Litt D. (Florence), Dr. Juris (Rome), Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Rome since 1934; British Academy Gold Medallist for Anglo-Italian Studies, 1935; *b.* Rome 1896; *s.* of Luciano Praz and Giulia Testa Di Marsciano; *m.* 1934, Vivyan (marriage dissolved, 1947), *d.* of Leonora Eyles, *q v.* and *step-d.* of D. L. Murray, *q.v.*; one *d. Educ.:* Rome; Florence. Came to England 1928 to qualify for the title of *lsbero docente* in English Literature, which eventually he obtained in 1925; worked in the British Museum, 1923; Senior Lecturer in Italian at Liverpool Univ., 1924-32; Professor of Italian Studies at Manchester University, 1932-34; co-editor of La Cultura; editor of English Miscellany (Rome). *Publications:* I Saggi di Elia di Carlo Lamb, 1924; La Fortuna di Byron in Inghilterra. 1925; Poeti inglesi dell' Ottocento, 1925; Secentismo e Marinismo in Inghilterra, 1925; Machiavelli and the Elizabethans (British Academy Annual Italian Lecture), 1928; Penisola Pentagonale, 1928 (translated into English with the title Unromantic Spain, 1929); The Italian Element in English, 1929; La Carne, la Morte e il Diavolo nella Letteratura Romantica, 1930 (translated into English with the title The Romantic Agony, 1933); Studi sul concettismo, 1934 (translated into English as Studies in Seventeenth-century Imagery, 1939, 2nd vol., 1948); Antologia della letteratura inglese, 1936; Storia della letteratura inglese, 1937; Studi e svaghi inglesi, 1937; Gusto neoclassico, 1940; Machiavelli in Inghilterra ed altri saggi, 1942; Viaggio in Grecia, 1948; Fiori freschi, 1948; Ricerche anglo italiane, 1944; La filosofia dell' arredamento, 1945; Motivi e figure, 1945; Prospettiva della letteratura inglese, 1947; Antologia delle letterature straniere, 1947; Cronache letterarie anglo-sassoni, 1951; Il Libro della poesia inglese, 1951; translations of Shakespeare's Measure for Measure and Troilus and Cressida, 1939, and of other works (by W. Pater, J. Austen, etc.); general editor of standard Italian prose translation of Shakespeare's plays, 1943-47 and of Teatro elisabettiano, 1948; editor of works of Lorenzo Magalotti, 1945; contributions to literary and philological periodicals, both Italian and English. *Recreations:* travelling, Empire furniture. *Address:* Palazzo Ricci, Via Giulia, Rome, Italy; The University, Rome.

PREBENSEN, Per Preben, C.B.E. 1930; Commander with Star, Order of St. Olav, 1946, etc.; Norwegian Ambassador in London since 1946, Norwegian Minister to Irish Republic since 1950, *b* Risör, Norway, 6 Aug 1896, *s.* of J. W. Prebensen, Shipowner; *m.* 1925, Ragnhild Fougner; two *s.* one *d. Educ* Norwegian Naval Coll. Served in Antwerp, Montreal, Moscow, and several periods in Min of Foreign Affairs, Oslo; Head of Treaty Div., Min of Foreign Affairs, 1935; Director, Foreign Trade Dept., Min. of Supply, later Min. of Commerce, 1939; Permanent Under-Sec. Min. of Foreign Affairs, 1945. *Address.* 10 Palace Green, W 8 *T* Western 8686 *Clubs:* Travellers', Royal Automobile, Norwegian, Garter, etc.

PREEDY, George R.; *see* Long, Margaret Gabrielle.

PREMCHAND, Sir Kikabhai, Kt., *cr.* 1931; Senior Partner of the firm of Premchand Roychand and Sons, Financiers, Bombay; *b.* 1 April 1883; *s.* of Premchand Roychand; *m.* 1908, Lady Lily K. Premchand, J.P. *Educ.:* Bombay. Member of the Indian Legislative Assembly, 1927-30; Member of the Select Committee for the establishment of Reserve Bank; Member of the Indian Central Committee which co-operated with the Indian Statutory Commission appointed to enquire into and report on the Indian constitutional problem; Sheriff of Bombay, 1931-32. *Address:* Premodyn, Love Lane, Byculla, Bombay, India; The Lily, Juhu, Bombay. *T.A.:* Pronown Bombay. *T.:* 40802 and 30821. *Clubs:* Willingdon Sports, Cricket Club of India Ltd., Orient (Bombay); Royal Western India Turf (Poona); Calcutta, Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta); Roshanara (Delhi); Imperial Delhi Gymkhana (New Delhi); Chelmsford (Simla and New Delhi).

PREMPEH, II, Otumfuo Sir Osei Agyeman, K.B.E., *cr* 1937; nephew to late Nana Agyeman Prempeh I; Kumasihene and direct descendant of late King Osei Tutu, the Founder of Ashanti Empire; Hon. Zone Organiser (with rank of Hon. Lt.-Col.) in Home Guard, 1942; *b.* 1892. *Educ.:* Wesleyan School, Kumasi. Became Kumasihene in 1931, in succession to his uncle Prempeh I; became Asantehene when Ashanti Confederacy was restored in 1935 by British Government; received King George V. Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal of King George VI., 1937. *Address:* Asantehene's Office, Manhyia, Kumasi, Ashanti. *T.:* 114.

PRENDIVILLE, Most Rev. Redmond; *see* Perth (Australia), Archbishop of, (R.C.).

PRENTICE, Frank Douglas; Secretary, Rugby Football Union, since 1947, *b.* 21 Sept.

1898; *s.* of Thomas and Catherine Prentice; *m.* 1921, Doris Hunter Goodacre; twin *s.* *Educ.* Wyggeston School, Leicester. Served European War, 1914-18 in France, R G A; War of 1939-45 in R A O C. International Rugby Union player, 1927-28; Captain, British Rugby team, New Zealand and Australia, 1930; Manager, British Rugby team, Argentina, 1936 *Recreations* cricket, fishing. *Address* Rugby Football Union, Twickenham, Middlesex. *T.*. Popesgrove 1697. *Clubs* East India and Sports, Public Schools.

PRENTICE, Brig.-Gen. Robert Emile Shepherd, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O 1916; late The Highland Light Infantry; *b.* 17 Feb. 1872; *s.* of Robert Russell Prentice *(decd.)*; *g.s.* of late George Prentice of Strathore, Fife; *m.* 1900, Violet Rosabelle, *s. d.* of Brig.-Gen. J. H. S. Cragie; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*. Loretto School, Musselburgh. 2nd Lieut. Highland Light Infantry, 1892; served in Indian Frontier Campaign, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (wounded. despatches five times, D.S.O., Brevet Lt.-Col, C.M.G., C B); has held following staff appointments: Staff Captain of a District, D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Div. (T.F.), Brig. Major and Brig. Commander in the field; Brigade Comm., E. Lancashire and Border Brigade, T.F., 1924-28; retired pay, 1928. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* c/o Glyn Mills, Holts Branch, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

PRESCOTT, Sir Charles William Beeston, 6th Bt., *cr* 1794, O.B E 1918, *b.* 1877; 2nd *s.* of Sir George Prescott, 4th Bt.; *S.* brother, 1942. *Educ* : Wellington, Magdalen College, Oxford. Late Chairman National League of Young Liberals; contested (L) St. Augustine's Div. of Kent, 1906; Private Secretary to President of Board of Agriculture, 1907-14, and subsequently served in same capacity two successive First Commissioners of Works; appointed interpreter and attached to 2nd Life Guards, 1914; present at 1st Battle of Ypres (wounded and invalided home). Attached as Personal Asst. to Director-General of War Trade Dept. and represented that Dept. in early stages of Peace Conference in Paris, 1919. Under editorship of late Filson Young was critic and leader writer in the Saturday Review. *Heir : cousin*, Major Charles Henry Beeston Prescott-Westcar, O.B.E. 1919 [*b.* 1881; *m.* 1910, Sara Judith (*d.* 1940), *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. W. E. Warrand, R E.]. *Address* 52 Pont Street, S.W.1. *Clubs :* Brooks's, St. James'

PRESCOTT, Lieut.-Col. Henry Cecil, C.M.G 1926, C I.E 1919, Chief of Police, retired, Southern Railway; Indian Army, retired, 1928; *b.* 1882; *s.* of A. E. Prescott; *m* Mary Augusta, *d.* of Edward Chisholm, Nairn; one *s. Educ.* Bedford Modern School. Served Indian Army with rank Lieut.-Col., S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps); European War, 1914-1919, in Mesopotamia (despatches, C.I.E.); Iraq, 1920 (medal with one clasp); Inspector-General of Police, Iraq; retired, 1935; Defence Medal, 1939-45; 2nd Class Order Rafidain. *Address:* Les Augerez, S. Peter, Jersey, C.I *T.:* 400 Western. *Club:* East India and Sports.

PRESCOTT, Hilda F. M.; *b.* 22 Feb. 1896; *d.* of late Rev. James Mulleneux Prescott and Margaret Prescott. *Educ.:* Wallasey High School, Cheshire; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. M.A. Oxon; M.A. Manchester; research under late Prof. T. F. Tout. *Publications :* The Unhurrying Chase, 1925; The Lost Fight, 1928; Flamenca, 1930; Son of Dust, 1932; Dead and not Buried, 1938; Spanish Tudor, 1940 (James Tait Black prize, 1941); Friar Felix at Large, 1950, The Man on a Donkey, 1951. *Address:* Little Egypt, Charlbury, Oxon. *T.:* Charlbury 19.

PRESCOTT, James Arthur, C.B.E. 1947; F.R.S. 1951; D.Sc.; Director, Waite Agricultural Research Institute, since 1938; Professor of Agricultural Chemistry, Univ. of Adelaide, since 1924; *b.* 7 Oct. 1890; *e. s.* of Joseph Arthur Prescott, Bolton, Lancs; *m.* 1915, Elsie Mason, Accrington, Lancs; one *s. Educ.:* École Littré, Lille; Accrington Grammar School; Manchester University; Leipzig University. Rothamsted Experimental Station; Chief Chemist and Superintendent of Field Experiments, Bahtim Experimental Station, Royal Agricultural Society of Egypt, 1916-24; Chief, Division of Soils, Commonwealth Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1929-47. *Publications* various scientific, chiefly on soils, climatology and principles of crop production. *Address :* Waite Research Institute, Private Mail Bag, Adelaide, South Australia.

PRESCOTT, James C.; Professor of Electrical Engineering, King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *b.* 1894; *s.* of late James Mullineux and Margaret Prescott; *m.* 1943, Doreen, *d.* of late H Clark, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* The Univ. of Liverpool. Research engineer, Metropolitan Vickers Ltd., Lieut. R.N.V.R. attached H.M. Mining School, Portsmouth; Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, University of Liverpool; Warden of the Halls of Residence for Men, University of Liverpool. *Publications:* contributions to technical journals. *Address:* Rector's Lodge, Upper Claremont, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *T.:* 22608.

PRESCOTT, Richard Gordon Bathgate, C.M.G. 1943; C.B.E 1946 (O.B.E. 1941); retired; *b.* 30 May 1896. Joined Indian Police, 1915; Deputy Commissioner Police, Rangoon, 1937; Commissioner of Police, Rangoon, 1939; Officiating Inspector-General of Police, Burma, 1942. Deputy Director, Civil Affairs (Burma), 1944-46. King's Police Medal, 1931. *Address.* Torphin, Harelaw Road, Colinton, Edinburgh 13.

PRESCOTT, Sir Richard Stanley, 2nd Bt, *cr.* 1938; *b.* 26 Jan. 1899; *s.* of Colonel Sir William Prescott, 1st Bt., C.B E, and Bessie Smith (*d* 1940), *d* of late Mark Stanley, of Ambleside; *S.* father, 1945; *m* ; no *c. Educ.:* Caterham Civil Engineer. Served, 1914-18, Beds. Regt., 1939-45, R.C.A F *Heir. b* (William Robert) Stanley Prescott, *q.v. Address:* 27 Manitou Rd., Centre Is, Toronto.

PRESCOTT, (William Robert) Stanley; *b* 25 Apr 1912; *yr. s* of Col. Sir William Prescott, 1st Bt. and *heir-pres.* to 2nd Bt.; *m.* 1st, 1939, Gwendolen, *o. c.* of Leonard Aldridge, C.B.E., 31 Queens Gate Gardens, S W 7, one *s.*; 2nd, 1951, Sheila Walker, *cr. d.* of late Surgeon Rear-Adm. D. Walker Hewitt and of Mrs D. Walker Hewitt, Alverstoke, Hants. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge, Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1935. Freeman City of London, Liveryman Company of Paviors. War of 1939-45, served in U.K. and overseas, 1939-43, when invalided. M P. (C.) for Darwen Division of Lancashire, 1943-51. Member Court of Common Council, City of London, 1945; a Vice-Pres Nat. Chamber of Trade and Assoc. of Municipal Corps., Member, Parl Mission to Japan, 1947. Director Manchester Chamber of Commerce. *Address :* c/o House of Commons, S W.1. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Devonshire, City Livery.

PRESCOTT-DECIE, Brig.-Gen. C.; *see* Decie.

PRESLAND, John; (Gladys Bendit); author and lecturer; *b.* Melbourne, Australia; *d.* of John Frederick Williams, Cape Colony and London, and Alice Emily Presland; *m.* 1st, John Herbert Skelton (*d.* 1942); two *s.*; 2nd, 1943, Francis Edmund Bendit. *Educ.:* Queen's College, London; Girton College, Cambridge. B.A. (Cantab.); Honours in Medieval and Modern Languages; Director of Y.M.C.A. Employment Bureau for Dis-

abled Soldiers, 1919; in charge of Women's Section of Central Council for Economic Information, also lecturer, 1920-24; London University Extension Lecturer in Literature, 1924-27; member of Seafarer's Education Service, 1924-48; one-time Lecturer for League of Nations Union, Ashridge Park, Empire Marketing Board, etc; Member of Home Office Advisory Committee on Aliens, 1940; Member of Council and Chairman of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Committee Save the Children Fund; Member of Council of British Societies for Relief Abroad, 1942-1945. *Publications:* Joan of Arc, 1909; Mary Queen of Scots, 1910; Manin and the Defence of Venice, 1911, The Deluge, Marcus Aurelius, 1912; Songs of Changing Skies; King Monmouth, 1915; Poems of London, 1918; Dominion, 1925; Frustration, 1926; Barricade, 1927; Escape Me—Never, 1928; Mosaic, 1929; Satni, 1930; Albatross, 1931; Vae Victis: The Life of Ludwig von Benedek; Women and the Civilized State, 1934; Deedes Bey: A Study of Sir Wyndham Deedes, 1942; The Shaken Reed, 1945. *Address* 63 Lancaster Grove, N W 3 *T.:* Primrose 4148

PRESSBURGER, Emeric; Author, Film Producer; *b.* 5 Dec. 1902; *s.* of Koloman and Gisela Pressburger, Wichs; *m.* Gwynneth May Orme; one *d. Educ:* Universities of Prague and Stuttgart. Journalist in Hungary and Germany, author and writer of films in Berlin and Paris; came to England in 1935; formed jointly with Michael Powell The Archers Film Producing Company; and recently Vega Productions Ltd. *Recreations* music, travel and sports. *Address* 70 Redington Rd., N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 7022.

PRESSMAN, Mrs. J. J.; *see* Colbert, Claudette.

PRESTIGE, Rev. Canon George Leonard, D.D.; Canon of St. Paul's since 1950, *b* 29 Nov. 1889; *cr. s.* of G. E. and J. Prestige; *m.* 1915, Wilhelmina, *d.* of Wm. Atkinson, M D.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Christ Church, Oxford (scholar, 1st class hons. in Classical Mods., Lit. Hum., and Theology; 1st eight and coxless four, and Rugby football XV); Cuddesdon Theological College. Took holy orders, 1913; Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1913-20; Rector of Upper Hevford, Oxon, 1920-44; did much research work for the Lexicon of Patristic Greek; regular contributor to The Church Times from 1925, assistant editor, 1931, editor 1941-47; Acting General Secretary, Church of England Council on Foreign Relations, 1949-50, Bampton Lecturer, 1940; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1941. *Publications:* Christian Verity, 1924, Pusey, 1933, The Life of Charles Gore, 1935; God in Patristic Thought, 1936; Fathers and Heretics, 1940; and various articles and pamphlets. *Recreations* reading, gardening *Address:* 11 Highgate West Hill, N 6 *T.:* Mountview 2978. *Club:* Athenæum.

PRESTIGE, Major Sir John (Theodore), Kt., *cr.* 1919; *b.* 15 July 1884. *m.* 1917, Iris, *d.* of Major C. R. E. Radclyffe, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* Contested (U.) Deptford, 1918; L.C.C., 1913-19; High Sheriff of Kent, 1931-32; much interested in Local Government work. Before retirement, for many years Dep. Chm. of J. Stone & Co. Ltd., Deptford, S.E. *Address:* Bourne Park, Canterbury, Kent. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Sir Charles Russell.

PRESTON, family name of **Viscount Gormanston.**

PRESTON, Bryan Wentworth, M.B.E. 1945; *b.* 21 Feb. 1905; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Walter Preston; *m.* 1932, Jean, 2nd *d.* of William Reid; two *s Educ:* Rugby; New College, Oxford. Played Rugby football for Oxford, 1925-26; Lt.-Comdr. R.N.V.R., 1940-45. Vice-Chairman J. Stone & Co. Ltd. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* Oldown, Tetbury, Glos. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

PRESTON, Lt.-Col. Sir Edward Hulton, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1815, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; late 2nd Batt. Royal Sussex Regt.; *b.* 17 Sept. 1888; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Mary Hope, *d.* of late Edmund Lewis Clutterbuck, Hardenhush Park, Wiltshire; *S.* brother, 1918; *m.* 1920, Margaret, *e. d.* of late Benjamin Bond-Cabbell and Mrs. Bond-Cabbell of Cromer Hall, Norfolk; two *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., M.C.). Owns about 1500 acres. D.L. Norfolk, 1951. *Heir:* cousin, Thomas Hildebrand Preston, *q.v. Address:* Beeston Hall, Neatishead, Norwich. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

PRESTON, Francis Noel Dykes; Special Commissioner of Income Tax since 1943; *b* 17 Dec. 1888; *s.* of Charles Francis Preston, late Solicitor, and Town Clerk of Barrow-in-Furness, and Caroline Sybil, *d.* of late Dr. J. B. Dykes, Mus. Doc., composer of Church Music, *m.* 1950, Alice Marion Agnes Gee *Educ.* Bromsgrove School; Trinity Coll., Oxford, London Univ. (External Student). Admitted Solicitor of Supreme Court, 1912; LL.B. Lond., 1912; Assistant Solicitor to Doncaster Corporation, 1913; Dep. Town Clerk of Doncaster, 1916; served European War, 1914-18, 19th W Riding Vol. Regt., 1915, 2nd Batt. H.A.C., 1917. Solicitor's Office, Inland Rev.: Asst. Chief Clerk, 1920; Chief Clerk, 1921; Asst. Solicitor of Inland Revenue, 1934. Member, Southwark Diocesan Conf., 1944; Vice-Chm. Wimbledon Rural Deaconal Conf., 1950; Member Wimbledon Parochial Church Council, 1938. Member Automobile Assoc., 1927. Member Law Society, 1930. *Recreations:* golf, etc. *Address.* 25 Dunmore Road, Wimbledon, S W 20 *T.:* Wimbledon 6026. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

PRESTON, Frank Sansome, M.A. Camb., *b.* 1875; *y. s.* of T. Sansome Preston of Hampstead; *m.* 1909, Frances Audley, *e. d.* of late Sir Godfrey Y. Lagden, K.C.M.G., K.B.E.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st class Class. Trip., Pt. I., 1897, Assistant Master in Marlborough College, 1899-1914; Headmaster of Malvern College, 1914-1937. *Address:* Briar House, Three Gates Lane, Haslemere. *T.:* Haslemere 610. *Club:* United University.

PRESTON, Professor George Dawson, M.A., Sc.D., Harris Professor of Physics at University College, Dundee, in the University of St. Andrews, since 1943, *b.* 8 Aug. 1896; *s.* of late Prof. Thomas Preston, F.R.S. and Mrs. K. M. Preston, M.A., of Dublin, *m.* 1923, Margaret Chrystal, M.A.; two *s* two *d. Educ* Oundle School, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Served European War 7th Bn. Alexandra Princess of Wales' Own Yorkshire Regt., 1914-18. Metallurgy Division, National Physical Laboratory, 1921-43. F.R.S.E.; F.Inst.P., F.Phys.S. *Publications:* papers on X-ray analysis of metals and alloys, electron diffraction and electron microscopy in Phil. Mag., Proc. Roy. Soc., Proc. Physical Soc., etc. *Address* University College, Dundee. *T.* Dundee 6347. *Club:* Eastern (Dundee).

PRESTON, Kenneth Huson; Chairman; J. Stone & Co (Holdings), Ltd, engineers; Textile Machinery Makers Ltd, Platt Bros. & Co (Holdings) Limited; Director: Midland Bank Limited; British Shareholders Trust Limited, *b* 19 May 1901, *e. s.* of late Sir Walter Preston, Tetbury, Glos; *m.* 1922, Beryl Wilmot, *d.* of Sir William Wilkinson; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Oxford. *Recreations:* yachting, hunting. *Address:* 43 Lowndes Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 4487. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Yacht Squadron.

PRESTON, Adm. Sir Lionel George, K.C.B., *cr.* 1934 (C.B. 1916); Chairman Titanine Ltd., Aircraft Materials, Cellulose and Synthetic Lacquers; *b.* 27 Sept. 1875. *Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham. Entered Britannia, 1888; Lieut. 1897; served in Rosario, Boxer Rebellion, 1900; specially promoted to Commander, 1907, for seamanlike handling of H.M.S. Bruiser in heavy weather off Malta, and on a dark night, when, by taking his ship alongside H.M.S. Ariel, which was rapidly sinking, the majority of the officers and crew were saved; served European War, 1915-16 (C.B., Officer of Legion of Honour, despatches, for proceeding at once in H.M.S. Skipjack to the assistance of two trawlers which had been mined off Scarborough, and anchoring the ship in the mine-field to destroy several mines which the trawlers had swept up); Capt. 1914, Commanded Grand Fleet Mine-Sweeping Flotilla, 1914-17; Director of Mine-Sweeping Division, Admiralty, 1917-19; in charge of the direction of the clearance of Mines in British areas after war; in command of the Patrol, Mine-Sweeping Training and Fishing Protection Flotilla, 1919-1920; C.O. R.N. Signal School, Portsmouth, 1920-22; Commanded H.M.S. Eagle, 1923-25; Rear-Admiral, 1925; Commanded Third Cruiser Squadron, 1926-28; Vice-Admiral 1930; Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport, 1930-32; Commandant Imperial Defence College 1933-34, Admiral, 1934; retired, 1935, recalled to service Sept. 1939 as Adviser on Minesweeping; Director Small Vessels Pool, 1940-1945; reverted to retired list, 1945. *Publication:* Sea and River Painters of the Netherlands in the XVII Century. *Club:* Flyfishers'.

PRESTON, Lt.-Col. Hon. Richard (Martin Peter), D.S.O. 1917; late R.H.A.; Chm., Marine Insurance Co Ltd., etc., Dep Chm. London & Lancashire Insurance Co Ltd.; Director, Amalgamated Metal Corp. Ltd., British Metal Corp. Ltd.; Consolidated Goldfields of South Africa Ltd; etc.; *b.* 12 Aug. 1884; *s.* of 14th Viscount Gormanston; *m.* 1st, 1908, Belle (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late F. H. Hambbn; two *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1943, Sheilah (*d.* 1951), *widow* of Lt.-Cdr. J. H. Forbes, D.S.O., R.N., and *er d.* of R. de Crecy Steel Walton-on-Thame-. one *s. Educ.*. Oratory School; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. and bar, despatches five times); Member of Council, Empire Council of Mining and Metallurgical Institutions; Chairman, The British Non-Ferrous Metals Research Assoc., Member of Council, The British Overseas Mining Assoc (first Pres.), Chairman British Bureau of Non-Ferrous Metals Statistics. M.Inst.Met. (Pres 1940-1942, platinum Medallist). *Publication* The Desert Mounted Corps, 1921. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting, fishing. *Address.* Wicklands, Little Horsted, Sussex. *T.*. Isfield 223. *Club:* Army and Navy

PRESTON, Colonel Thomas, C.B.E. 1937; M.C.; T.D.; D.L.; J.P. Yorks (East Riding); *b.* 6 Dec. 1886; *o. s.* of late H. E. Preston, Moreby Hall, York; *m* 1917, Gladys May, 3rd *d* of J. H. Love, Hawkhills, Easingwold, Yorks; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Eton. Joined Yorkshire Hussars (Yeomanry), 1910; served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, M.C.); commanded Yorkshire Hussars, 1932-36; Commander 5th Cavalry Brigade T.A., 1938-39; Colonel (Movements), 1940-45; A.D.C. to the King, 1939-44. *Address:* Moreby Hall, York. *T.A.:* Moreby, Escrick. *T.:* Escrick 41. *Club:* Yorkshire (York).

PRESTON, Thomas Hildebrand, O.B.E. 1934; *b.* 2 June 1886; *s.* of William Thomas Preston, Gordon Highlanders, 2nd *s.* of Sir Jacob Preston, 2nd Bt., Beaston Hall, Norfolk; *heir-pres.* to Sir Edward Hulton Preston, *q.v.*; *m.* 1913, Ella Henrietta v. Shickendantz; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Westminster; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Conducted mining expeditions to Siberia and Caucasus; held many consular and diplomatic posts in Russia, Italy and Lithuania. One of H.M. Counsellors at Cairo, 1941; late Minister to Republic of Lithuania; seconded, 1947, as Resident Rep. in Middle East, of Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees; retired, 1947; re-employed by F.O. on secretariat of Council of Foreign Ministers, 1948. Entered business in the City, 1949. *Publications:* Before the Curtain, 1950; Composer of 2 ballets (performed publicly in London and elsewhere) and many other musical works. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, swimming. *Clubs:* St. James', Royal Automobile.

PRETORIA, Bishop of, since 1951; **Rt. Rev. Robert Selby Taylor;** *b* 1 March 1909; *s* of Robert Taylor, Eden Bank, Wetheral, Cumberland; unmarried *Educ.*: Harrow, S. Catharine's College, Cambridge; Cuddesdon College. Ordained deacon, 1932; priest, 1933; served as a curate at St. Olave's, York; went out to Diocese of Northern Rhodesia in 1935 as a Mission priest, Principal of Diocesan Theological College, 1939, Bishop of Northern Rhodesia, 1941-51. *Address* Bishop's House, 264 Celliers Street, Pretoria, South Africa *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

PRETTY, Eric Ernest Falk, C.M.G. 1951; *b* 8 March 1891; *s* of late Herbert Pretty, Reading, Berks., *m* 1934, Merrall Josephine, *d.* of J. Bouch-Hissey and Mary Merrall, two *d. Educ* Temple Grove, Harrow Sch (Open Scholar); Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy) Cadet Malayan Civil Service, 1914, British Resident, Brunei, 1923-28; Secretary to High Commissioner, 1931-37; Under Secretary to Govt., F.M.S., 1940-42, Resident Commissioner, Johore, 1946, British Adviser, Johore, 1948, British Resident, Brunei, 1948-51. *Recreations* golf, billiards, racing. *Address* Cherry Trees, High Salvington, Worthing, Sussex *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Vincent's (Oxford); Singapore (Singapore)

PREVETT, Commander (S) Harry, O.B.E. 1942; R.N. retd., Clerk to the Worshipful Company of Haberdashers since 1950; *b* 9 July 1900. Entered R.N., 1917; Secretary to Admiral Sir H. D. Pridham Wippell, K.C.B., C.V.O., 1936-47; retired, 1950. *Address:* Rockmeads, Halland, Lewes, Sussex. *T:* Halland 285.

PREVOST, Capt. Sir George James Augustine, 5th Bart, *cr.* 1905; *b.* 16 Jan. 1910: *s.* of Sir Charles Thomas Keble Prevost, 4th Bart., and Beatrice Mary, *o. d.* of Rev. J. A. Burrow of Tunstall, Kirkby Lonsdale; *S.* father, 1939; *m.* 1st, 1935, Muriel Emily (*d.* 1939), *d.* of late Lewis William Oram; one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1940, Phyllis Catherine Mattock (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1949) *Educ.:* Repton. *Heir:* *s.* Christopher Gerald, *b.* 25 July 1935. *Address:* 41 High St., Harpenden, Herts.

PREZIOSI, Professor Sir Luigi, Kt., *cr.* 1948; M.D.; President of the National Assembly, Malta, G.C. *Address:* c/o The National Assembly, Valletta, Malta, G.C.

PRICE, Allen; H.M. Consul-General, Valparaiso, Chile, since 1950, *b* 21 May 1905; *s* of Rev. William Richard Price and Edith Mary (*née* Anscombe); *m.* 1937, Catherine Eleanor Harr; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Silcoates School, Wakefield; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. H.M. Consular Service in China since 1929. Served at Detroit, U.S.A., 1944-1945 (Consul, 1945), St. Paul-Minneapolis, 1945, Chungking, China, 1946, Amoy, 1946-49 (Consul-General, 1948). *Recreations:* photography, cricket and recorded music. *Address:* c/o Personnel Department, Foreign Office, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile.

PRICE, Archibald Grenfell, C.M.G. 1938, D.Litt. (Adel.), M.A. (Oxon.); F.R.G.S.;

Master St, Mark's College, University of Adelaide, since 1925; University Lecturer in Geography since 1949; *b.* Adelaide, 28 Jan 1892, *s.* of Henry Archibald Price, Banker, and Elizabeth Janie Price; *m.* Kitty Pauline, *d.* of C. W. Hayward, Solicitor, Adelaide; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Adelaide, Magdalen College, Oxford. Housemaster St. Peter's College, Adelaide, 1922-24; Member of Council, University of Adelaide, since 1926; Macrossan Lecturer, University of Queensland, 1930; Chairman of Emergency Committee of S. Australia, 1931-32; Research Fellowship, Rockefeller Foundation, 1932-33; Chm. South Australian Libraries Inquiry, 1936; M.P. (Federal House of Representatives) for Boothby, S. Australia, 1941-43. *Publications.* Causal Geography of World, 1918; South Australians and their Environment, 1921, The Foundation and Settlement of South Australia, 1924; (with Dr D. Stamp) Longmans' Geography of the World (Australasian edition), 1928; Founders and Pioneers of South Australia, 1929; History and Problems of Northern Territory, Australia, 1930; White Settlers in the Tropics, 1939, Australia Comes of Age, 1945; White Settlers and Native Peoples, 1949; contributor to Cambridge History of the British Empire. *Recreations:* fishing, tennis. *Address:* St. Mark's College, North Adelaide, South Australia. *Club:* Adelaide.

PRICE, Aubrey Joseph; Warden, London University Goldsmiths' College, since 1950; *b.* 29 Oct. 1899; *s.* of Joseph and Louise Price; *m.* Margaret, *y. d.* of Capt. J. Roberton Harvey, R.N.; two *s. Educ.:* City of Oxford School; Jesus College, Oxford (Ewelme Exhibitioner, Honours School of Nat. Science). House-master, Denstone College; Senior Science Master, Berkhamsted School; Officer Commanding O.T.C., Capt. T.A. Reserve of Officers; Headmaster, St. Peter's School, York; Headmaster of Royal Hospital School, Holbrook, 1945-47; Headmaster, Wellington School, Somerset, 1938-45; late Principal, Wymondham Training College, Norfolk. Lieut. Royal Naval Air Service, 1917-19. *Recreations:* College VIII., Sec. of boats; rugger, tennis, golf, squash *Address:* Goldsmiths' College, Lewisham Way, S.E.14.

PRICE, Brigadier Cedric Rhys, C.B 1951, C B E. 1945 (O B E 1943), *b* 13 June 1905, *o s.* of late Col Sir Rhys H Price, K B E, C M G., Highlands, Purley Downs; *m* 1935, Rosamund, *e. d* of Arthur W Chfford, Dursley, Glos, two *d* *Educ* · Wellington College R M A Woolwich, Trinity College, Cambridge Commissioned Royal Engineers, 1925; served in India, 1932-38; Staff College, 1938-39, Military Assistant Secretary, offices of War Cabinet, 1940-46, Secretary, British Joint Services Mission, Washington, U S A, 1946-48, Secretary, Chiefs of Staff Cttee, Ministry of Defence, 1948-50; student, Imperial Defence College, S W.1, 1951. *Recreations* golf, tennis, riding *Address:* Shotover, Victoria Hill Road, Fleet, Hants. *T* · Fleet 640. *Club:* Army and Navy.

PRICE, Maj.-Gen. Charles Basil, C B. 1945; D S O. 1919; D.C.M. 1915; V.D.; President Elmhurst Dairy Limited, Montreal, Canada, since 1935; *b.* 12 Dec. 1889; *s* of Charles Edward Burman Price, A.R.C.O., and Catherine Durham Rogers; *m.* 1915, Marjorie Meredith Holden Trenholme. one *s.* (and one *s.* killed in 1942 while serving with R.C.A.F.) four *d.* *Educ.:* Montreal High School; Ottawa Collegiate Institute. Entered Bank of Montreal, Montreal, as junior clerk, 1905; with firm Evans & Evans, Ltd. (Manufacturers' Agents), 1910-24; joined Elmhurst Dairy Ltd. as Managing Director, 1924; joined Victoria Rifles of Canada Non-Permanent Active Militia, 1905; served in Flanders, 1914-19, with Royal Montreal Regt. as C.S.M., Lieut., Capt., Major; Command Royal Montreal Regt. Non-Permanent Active Militia, 1920-1924, 1927-29; commanded 12th Inf. Bde. Non-Permanent Active Militia, 1931-34; Commanded Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars, Non-Permanent Active Militia, Jan.-Oct. 1939; Command 3rd Inf. Bde. Canadian Active Service Force, Sept. 1939; G.O.C. 3rd Canadian Div. 1941; seconded to Canadian Red Cross Society as Overseas Commissioner, 1942; demobilised, 1945. President Canadian Club of Montreal, 1935-36; President Montreal Military Institute, 1937-38. Dominion President Canadian Legion, British Empire Service League, 1946-48; Pres. Montreal Branch Royal Empire Society, 1946-49. *Recreations:* sailing, tennis. *Address* Fayremead, Knowlton, P.Q., Canada. *T.:* Knowlton 232 R. *Clubs:* United Services, Mount Royal Tennis, St. James's, (Montreal).

PRICE, Sir Charles Frederick Rugge-, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1804; late Lt.-Col. Royal Field Artillery; *b.* 5 Feb. 1868; *s.* of 6th Bt. and Antonia (*d.* 1918), *d.* of William James Harvey, of Carnousie, Co. Banff; *S.* father, 1927; *m.* 1901, Isabella Napier Keith (*d.* 1947), *e. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir J. Keith Trotter, K.C.B., C.M.G.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; R.M.A., Woolwich. *Heir:* *s.* Charles James Napier, Major, R.A. [*b.* 1902; *m.* 1935, Maeve Marguerite, *y. d.* of E. S. de la Peña, Hythe, Kent; one *s.* (*b.* 7 Aug. 1939) two *d*]. *Address* · Beancroft, Wimborne, Dorset.

See also Lieut.-Gen. Sir P. M. Balfour.

PRICE, Sir (Charles) Roy, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1950 (C.M.G. 1942); High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in New Zealand since 1949; *b.* 1 May 1893; *s.* of late W. Sydney Price, Wellington, Somerset; *m.* 1947, Nora Sara, *o. d.* of late Alexander Henderson, Edinburgh. *Educ.* · Wellington School, Somerset; Univ. Coll., London. Unattached List T F. 1915; Royal Garrison Artillery, 1915-18; served in France, 1916-1918; entered Colonial Office, 1921; transferred to Dominions Office, 1925; Assistant Secretary, Imperial Wireless and Cable Conference, 1928; on Staff of U.K. Delegation to London Naval Conference, 1930, to Disarmament Conference, 1932-34, and to League of Nations Assembly, 1928, 1932-34, and 1939; Joint Secretary, Oversea Settlement Board, 1937-39; Assistant Secretary, Dominions Office, 1939; Deputy High Commissioner for U K in Union of South Africa, 1940-42 (Acting High Commissioner, Jan. to May 1941). Deputy High Commissioner for U.K in Australia, 1948-49. *Address.* c/o Commonwealth Relations Office, Downing St., S.W.1.

PRICE, Maj. Sir Charles William Mackay, Kt., *cr* 1932; M P (C.) Pembrokeshire, 1924-29; a Forestry Commissioner, 1929 D L Pembrokeshire. *Address:* Hermon's Hill House, Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire.

PRICE, Col. Cyril Uvedale, C.M.G. 1916; Indian Army, retired, *b.* 13 May 1868; 4th *s.* of late Gen. G. U. Price and Harriette Anne Wilhelmina, *d.* of Rev. C. R. Gayer; *m.* 1919, May Edith, *d.* of late Robert Lewis of Damaraland; one *s.* *Educ.* · U.S. Coll., Westward Ho!; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served Zhob Field Force, 1890 · Uganda, 1897-99 (despatches, medal with clasp); China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G., Bt. Col.); retired, 1920; Order of St. Anne (3rd class).

PRICE, Dorothy Stopford, M.D., B.Ch. B.A.O., B.A. Dublin, L.M.; retired; *b.* Dublin, 1890. *d.* of Jemmett J. Stopford, Dublin; *m* 1925, W. G. Price, Barrister-at-law, Justice of the District Court, Eire. *Educ* St Paul's Girls' School, London; Trinity College, Dublin. M.O. Kilbrittain Dispensary, Co. Cork, 1921-23; Physician to St Ultans Infant Hospital, Dublin, 1924; Consultant Physician to Royal National Hospital for Consumption for Ireland and to Children's Sunshine Home for Rickets. *Publications:* Tuberculosis in Childhood, 1942;

articles on Tuberculosis in Children, in Med. Journals. *Address:* 8 Herbert Park, Dublin.

PRICE, Eardley Edward Carnac, C.I.E. 1942; A.C.A.; Indian Audit and Accounts Service; *b.* 11 March 1892; *s* of Major Ernest Edward Price; *m.* 1915, Frances Louisa, *d.* of Robert Eastmond Cruwys; two *s.* four *d.* Served European War, 1914-18, in Queen's Westminster Rifles and Essex Regt. (twice wounded). Joined Indian Finance Dept. 1919; Deputy Accountant-General, Bombay, 1932; services lent to Jodhpur Darbar, 1933; to Govt. of North-West Frontier Province, 1937; posted to Govt. of India, 1944; Additional Financial Secy. to Govt. of India. *Address:* 6 Hastings Road, New Delhi.

PRICE, Ernest Griffith; *b* 13 May 1870; *s.* of John T. Griffith Price, of Ilford, Essex, and Sarah, *d.* of Thomas Arkell Abraham, of Upminster; *m.* 1900, Maude Ethel, *yr. d.* of late Major W. S. Marshall, J.P., of Johannesburg. *Educ.:* Ilford College. Is a contractor and wharfinger; a Director of Bridge Wharves Co. (Limited), of Shepwood Partition Brick Co. Ltd., and of various other companies; a past President of Trade Association; a member of Board of Management of Reedham Orphanage, and Past Master of the Paviors' City Company; a Conservative. M.P. (N.L.), Shoreditch, 1922-23. *Recreations:* golf and billiards *Address:* Aston, Foxley Lane, Purley, Surrey. *T:* Uplands 0397. *Clubs:* Constitutional, 1920, Golfers'.

PRICE, Rev. Ernest Jones, M.A., B.D., Minister of Broadway Congregational Church (Worcs), since 1947, *b* Manchester, 21 Jan 1882, *s.* of Philip Price, postal Inspector, Manchester, *m.* Elsie, *d* of George Brockhurst, Manchester, one *s* two *d Educ* Ducie Avenue Higher Grade School, Manchester, Victoria Univ., Manchester, Lancashire Independent Coll. Six years in a Manchester business house; entered Lancashire Independent Coll. as Woodward Scholar, 1903; First Hope Chapel Scholar, 1905, Lewis Scholar, 1907; B.A., 1906, M.A. 1907; B.D., 1910; Ries Hebrew Prize (Manchester Univ.), 1906; First Graduate Scholar in Theology (Manchester University), 1910; Minister of Francis St Congregational Church, Farnworth (near Bolton), 1910; Professor in Ecclesastical History, Comparative Religion, and Historical Theology in the Yorkshire United Independent Coll., Bradford, 1914-32, Bursar, 1926-32; Principal, 1932-47, Emeritus, 1947-; in conjunction with Professorship, carried on temporary pastorates in Congregational Churches as follows: Horton Lane, Bradford, 1915-17 and 1944-46; Duckworth St., Darwen, 1917-19; Salem Bradford, 1923-25, Founder and President of the Congregational Ministerial Fellowship Friendly Society; member of the Council of the Congregational Union of England and Wales and of Board of Directors of London Missionary Society; Chairman of the Board, 1934-35; Chairman Consultative and Finance Committee, 1942-1946 Member of the Editorial Board of the Congregational Quarterly; Chairman Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1937; Examiner in Ecclesiastical History (History of Doctrine) and Philosophy of Theism, Univ. of Bristol, 1945-47; Examiner in History of Doctrine and Christian Ethics, University of Wales, 1946-49. *Publications:* Handbook of Congregationalism 1924; Baptists, Congregationalists, and Presbyterians, 1934; Can a man save himself?. 1935; (joint) John Milton, 1922; Articles in Congregational Historical Society Transactions, Hibbert Journal, Holborn Review, Congregational Quarterly; Editor and part author of the late Prof. E. Armitage's Riddle of Life, 1930; contributor to Essays Congregational and Catholic, 1931. *Recreations:* walking, gardening. *Address:* The Manse, Broadway, Worcs. *T.:* Broadway 3273.

PRICE, Mrs. F.; *see* Ripley, Gladys.

PRICE, Frederick William, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (Edin.); Hon. M.D. (Belf.); F.R.S.M.; Consulting Physician to Royal Northern Hospital and to National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart. *Educ.:* University of Edinburgh. Late Resident Physician to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Assist. Resident Medical Officer to Brompton Hosp.; Pathologist to City of London Hosp. for Diseases of the Chest; Medical Registrar to Westminster Hosp.; Physician and Hon. Pathologist to Mount Vernon Hosp. for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest (10 years); Examiner in Medicine to the Univ. of St. Andrews; Lecturer on Diseases of the Heart to the Medical Graduates' Coll. and Polyclinic. *Publications:* Diseases of the Heart: their Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment by Modern Methods (two editions); Recent Advances in the Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment of Heart Disease, Toronto Acad. of Medicine; Diseases of the Myocardium and Endocardium in The Practitioner's Encyclopædia of Med. Treatment; Bronchiectasis, Chronic Interstitial Pneumonia, Pneumokoniosis, and Pulmonary Aspergillosis, in A System of Treatment by Latham and English; Diseases of the Bronchi and Uræmia, in The Practitioner's Encyclopædia of Medicine and Surgery; The Pathology of Heart Failure, a contribution to the Discussion at International Congress of Medicine; papers in Proc. R.S.M., etc.; Editor of A Text-book of the Practice of Medicine, by various authors (eight editions). *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 32 Carlisle Mans., Carlisle Pl., S.W.1. *Club:* Carlton.

PRICE, G. Ward; Director, Associated News papers, Ltd.; *s.* of late Rev. H. Ward Price. *Educ.:* St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. Special Foreign Correspondent of the Daily Mail; War Correspondent with Turkish Army in First Balkan War; Official War Correspondent at Dardanelles and with Salonica Army; War Correspondent in France, 1939; with 1st Army in Tunisia; and with Allied Armies in France, 1944. *Publications:* The Story of the Salonica Army, 1917; With the Prince to West Africa, 1925; Through South Africa with the Prince, 1926; In Morocco with the Legion, 1934; I Know These Dictators, 1937; Year of Reckoning, 1939; Grand and the African Scene, 1944. *Address:* 37-39 Knightsbridge, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Bath, R.A.C.

PRICE, Henry Alfred; M.P. (C.) West Lewisham since 1950; Managing Director of Price, Topley & Co. Ltd., paper merchants; *b.* 3 Jan 1911, *s* of James Wm. and Louisa Rebecca Price; *m.* 1938, Ivy May Trimmer; one *s.* one *d Educ.* Holloway County School. Joined paper trade, 1927. Member L.C.C., 1946-52. *Recreations* music and sport. *Address* 31 Dacres Road, S.E.23. *T.:* Forest Hill 2454. *Club.* Constitutional.

PRICE, Henry Habberley, F.B.A. 1948; M.A., B.Sc.; Wykeham Professor of Logic, Oxford, since 1935; b. 1899; *s.* of H. H. Price; unmarried. *Educ.* Winchester College; New College, Oxford (Scholar). Served in R.A.F. 1917-19; 1st Class in Lit. Hum. 1921; Fellow of Magdalen College, 1922-24; Assistant lecturer at Liverpool University, 1922-23; Fellow and Lecturer in Philosophy at Trinity College, 1924-35; University Lecturer in Philosophy, 1932-35; President of Society for Psychical Research, 1939-40; Visiting Professor at Princeton University, U.S.A., 1948. *Publications:* Perception; Hume's Theory of the External World; articles in Mind and other philosophical periodicals. *Recreations:* walking, aviation and oil-painting; Founder-member of Oxford University and City Gliding Club (Glider-pilot's C certificate). *Address:* New College, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 2225. *Club:* Royal Aero.

PRICE, Sir Henry Philip, Kt., *cr.* 1937; Chairman and Managing Director of Prices Tailors, Ltd. and Associated Companies; A Founder of the Royal Institute of Inter-

national Affairs; *b.* 17 Feb. 1877; *s.* of late Joseph Price, Leeds; *m.* Anne Elizabeth (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late Robert Craggs, Boston, Lincs; one *d.*; *m.* 1939, Eva Mary Dickson, Tudor Close, Old Hollow, Worth, Sussex; one *s.* (adopted) one *d.* (adopted). *Recreations:* golf, horticulture, and travel. *Address:* Wakehurst Place, Ardingly, Sussex. *T.:* Ardingly 207; Wilbraham House, Wilbraham Place, Sloane Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 4711.

See also Sir R. V. Gunter, Bt.

PRICE, Comdr. Hugh Perceval, D.S.O. 1940; O.B.E. 1945. R.N., retired; Reviser of Hydrographic publications, Hydrographic Surveyor; *b.* 19 May 1901; *s.* of late Lt.-Col Ivon Henry Price, D.S.O., LL.D., Assistant Inspector-General, Royal Irish Constabulary, and May Emily Kinahan; *m.* 1925, Annie Grant Berry; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Monkstown Park School, Co. Dublin; Chesterfield School, Birr; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Entered R.N.C. Osborne, 1915; H.M.S. King George V., 1917; joined Surveying Service in 1925; employed on escort work and Hydrographic duties during war of 1939-45; retired list, 1946. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Catherington Lodge, Catherington Hill, Horndean, Hants.

PRICE, Sir James (Frederick George), K.B.E., *cr.* 1938; C.B. 1927, *b.* London, March 1873; *o. surv. s.* of James Samuel Price; *m.* 1897, Elizabeth Ada (*d.* 1940), *d.* of Thomas Catterall, Preston, Lancs; one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster City School. Entered Civil Service, 1888; served in various Public Departments; Deputy Secretary Ministry of Labour, 1935-38; retired, 1938. *Address* 22 Cromwell Avenue, Bromley, Kent. *T.:* Ravensbourne 1503.

PRICE, John C. P.; *see* Powell-Price.

PRICE, John Playfair; *b.* 4 July 1905; *s.* of William Arthur Price and Edith Octavia Playfair; *m* 1932, Alice Elizabeth Kendall, Boston, Mass; two *d.* *Educ:* Gresham School; New College, Oxford. Hon. Exhib., New Coll., Oxford; Pres. Oxf. Union Society. Consular and Diplomatic posts at Peking, Nanking, Tientsin, Canton, Chinkiang, Harbin (Manchuria), Katmandu (Nepal), Gangtok (Sikkim), Los Angeles, Kansas City, Tunis, Tangier, Lisbon, Santiago (Chile), and Geneva. Additional Judge, China, 1933-37; Foreign Office, 1938. 1st Secretary of Embassy, 1943; Consul-General for Khorasan, Sistan and Persian Baluchistan, 1948; retired from Foreign Service, 1950. Civil Service and Foreign Service Selection and Final Selection Boards, 1950. Journeys in China, Mongolia, Persia, Nepal, and Tibet. *Recreations:* music, travelling. *Address:* British South Africa Company, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia.

PRICE, Joseph Thomas; M.P. (Lab.) Westhoughton Division of Lancashire since June 1951, *b.* Pendlebury, Lancs., 9 Oct. 1902; *e. s.* of William and Elizabeth Price, *m.* 1933, Muriel Anna Wilcock, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* St. Peter's, Swinton; Salford Grammar School. Central Administration Staff, Distributive Workers Union (U.S.D.A.W.), 1921-51. Chief Legal Officer; Council Member, Association of Superannuation and Pension Funds, 1937-51; sometime secretary and treasurer, Labour Party organisation in Eccles Div. of Lancashire. *Publications:* numerous press articles and pamphlets. *Recreations:* walking and gardening. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.1. *T.:* Sale 5248.

PRICE, Sir Keith, Kt., *cr.* 1917; *b.* 16 Apr. 1879; *s.* of E. G. Price of Broadwater, Godalming; *m.* 1904, Gertrude, *d.* of Baldwyn Fleming, Godalming; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Chairman Price & Pierce, Ltd.; joined Explosives Dept. 1914; Director Raw Material Section, 1915; Deputy Director-Gen. 1916-17; Member of Council Ministry of Munitions, 1917-19; Deputy Director-General, Ministry of Supply, 1939-45. Officer Legion of Honour, 1918; Officer Order of Leopold, 1917; Order of St. Anne (2nd class), 1916; Commander Order of White Rose, 1924. *Recreations:* hunting, yachting. *Address:* Wintershall, Bramley, Surrey. *T.:* Bramley 2167. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, City of London.

PRICE (Lilian) Nancy (Bache), C.B.E. 1950; Hon. Director of the People's National Theatre since 1933; *b.* 3 Feb 1880; *d.* of Wm. Henry Price and Sarah Julia Mannix; *m.* 1907, Col. Charles Raymond Maude (*d.* 1943); two *d.* *Educ.*: Malvern Wells; Worcester. On the stage since 1899; played over 442 parts; played Gran in Whitcoaks (1021 performances); produced 87 plays; one of the original three founders of the Council of Justice to Animals. *Publications:* A Vagabond's Way; Shadows on the Hills; The Gull's Way; Nettles and Docks; Jack by the Hedge; Hurdy Gurdy; I had a Comrade Buddy; Tails and Tales; The Wonder of Wings; Where the Skies Unfold; Acquainted with the Night; Ta-Mera; Editor of the People's National Theatre Magazine. *Recreations:* walking, riding, climbing, sailing and tennis. *Address:* 26 Prince's Court, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 3028; Arcana, High Salvington, nr. Worthing. *T.:* Swandean 473.

PRICE, Morgan Philips, M.A.; J.P., F.R.G.S., M.P. (Lab.) Forest of Dean division of Gloucestershire, 1935-50, West Division of Gloucestershire since 1950; landowner and farmer, Taynton, Gloucestershire; *b.* Hillfield, Gloucester, 29 Jan. 1885; *s.* of Major William Edwin Price, of Tibberton, landowner, M.P. Tewkesbury (1868-80), and Margaret, 2nd *d.* of Robert Needham Philips, merchant, The Park, Prestwich, Manchester, M.P. Bury; *m.* 1919, Elisa, *d.* of Friedrich Balster, Halberstadt, Germany; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (Hons. Science). Travelled in Central Asia, Siberia, Persia, Turkey, 1908-1914; Liberal Candidate for Gloucester (City), 1911-14; correspondent of Manchester Guardian in Russia, 1914-18; joined I.L.P. and Labour Party, 1919; correspondent of Daily Herald in Berlin, 1919-23; Parliamentary Labour Candidate for Gloucester (City), General Elections, 1922, 1923, and 1924; M.P. (Lab.) Whitehaven Division of Cumberland, 1929-31; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Charles Trevelyan, 1929-1931; Forestry Commissioner, 1942-45; Parliamentary Charity Comr. since 1945. *Publications:* Siberia, 1912; Diplomatic History of the War, 1914; War and Revolution in Asiatic Russia, 1918; My Reminiscences of the Russian Revolution, 1918; Germany in Transition, 1923; Economic Problems of Europe, 1928; America after sixty years, 1936; Hitler's War and Eastern Europe, 1940; Russia through the Centuries, 1943; Russia Red or White, 1947; Through the Iron-Laced Curtain, 1949. *Recreations:* walking, shooting, hunting, study of agriculture and forestry. *Address:* The Grove, Taynton, Gloucestershire. *T.:* Tibberton 200. *Club:* Reform.

PRICE, Nancy; *see* Price L. N. B.

PRICE, Sir Robert Henry Green-; *see* Green-Price.

PRICE, Sir Rose (Francis), 6th Bt., *cr.* 1815; *b.* 15 March 1910; *e. s.* of Sir Francis Price, 6th Bt., and Marjorie, *d.* of Sir W. Russell Russell, Hawkes Bay, N.Z.; *S.* father, 1949; *m.* 1949, Kathleen June, *yr. d.* of Norman W. Hutchinson, Melbourne, Australia; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 1931. Served War of 1939-45, Capt. 4/11th Sikh Regt., 1940-45. *Heir: s.*, *b.* 9 Sept. 1950. *Address:* Fake's Burrow, Mayfield, Sussex. *Club:* Carlton.

PRICE, Sir Roy; *see* Price, Sir (Charles) R.

PRICE, Seymour James; Insurance Company General Manager; *b.* Cirencester, Glos, 31 Aug. 1886; *s.* of William James Price; *m.* 1st,

1918, Nellie Hutchins; one *s.*; 2nd, 1944, Agnes Stevenson McGibbon; one *s. Educ.:* Acton. Fellow of Corp. of Insurance Brokers, 1914; Secretary, London Baptist Property Board Ltd., 1922; Vice-President, Baptist Historical Society, 1929, Sec., 1935, Pres., 1948; Acton Chamber of Commerce, 1930; Joint Editor Baptist Quarterly, 1931; Pres. London Baptist Assoc., 1933; Treasurer Dr. John Ward's Trust, 1934; Director of Baptist Insurance Co. Ltd., 1936, Deputy Chairman and Secretary, 1941; Deputation to Jamaica for Baptist Missionary Society, 1937; President London Baptist Missionary Union, 1939; Chairman Baptist Missionary Society, 1941, and Treasurer, 1942, Director Temperance Permanent Building Society 1942. President Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1944-45 Member of Councils of Baptist Union, London Baptist Assoc, Regent's Park and Rawdon Colleges *Publications:* Popular History of Baptist Building Fund, 1927; Coming of Age of London Baptist Property Board Ltd., 1928; Laymen and Reunion, 1931; Upton, 1935; Bloomsbury, 1948. *Recreations*, mountaineering, golf, history. *Address:* The Haven, 10 Pashley Road, Eastbourne *T*: Eastbourne 661 *Clubs:* Alpine; Royal Eastbourne (Eastbourne)

PRICE, Brigadier Thomas Reginald, D.S.O 1917, M.C., *b* Woburn Sands, 15 Sept 1894; *s.* of Rev. T. J. Price, B.A.; *m* 1931, Christian Farquharson Gordon, *yr. d.* of late James Leask, Bombay, and Mrs. Fraser, 17 Grove Court, S.W. *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath. Special Reserve Com. Northants. Regt., 1915; Lt. regular army, 1916, Capt. 1923; Major 1935; Lt.-Col. 1941; Brig. 1941; Col. 1944, Royal Tank Corps, 1917; served in France 1915-18 (D.S.O., M.C. 1917, bar to M C 1918, despatches thrice, wounded Loos, 1915, Somme, 1917, and German advance, 1918) in Nigeria, 1921-32; Lieut. Col. Commanding 1st Batt. Nigeria Regiment, 1931-32; served War of 1939-45; Commandant Gold Coast, 1940; Commanded 81st Tank Bde., 1941-42; Commanded 1st Tank Bde., 1942-44; Brig General Staff, Washington, 1945-48. *Recreations:* all outdoor games and sports. *Address:* Derrybawn, Fleet, Hants. *Club*. Naval and Military.

PRICE, Major Vincent Walter, K C. 1933, M.A: Barrister-at-Law, Kingsmill, Mills, Price and Fleming, Toronto, National President, United Nations Association in Canada, Chairman, Canadian Council for Reconstruction through U N E S C O, Director of several Canadian Companies including, A R Clarke & Co Ltd (Vice-Pres and Director), Steele Briggs Seed Co Ltd. (Vice-Pres and Director), *b* 22 Aug 1890; *s* of Rev. William Frederick and Sarah Penwarden Price; *m.* 1924, Ruth Jeanette, *d.* of late George Green, McAdam, New Brunswick; one *d. Educ.:* McMaster University; Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Lecturer, Woodstock College, Woodstock, 1911-12; Master, Appleby School, Oakville, 1193-14; served Overseas with Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1915-18, rank of Lieutenant and Captain and Acting Adjutant, 123rd Battalion Royal Grenadiers, and Captain and Adjutant 4th Battalion Canadian Engineers (despatches twice), served with Royal Grenadiers, Toronto, 1920-27, and as Major, 2nd i/c Royal Regt. of Canada (2nd Bn.), 1940-44, now Major, Reserve; called to Bar of Ontario, 1920. President: English-Speaking Union of British Empire (Ontario Branch), 1932-1947; U.N.A. (Toronto Branch), 1945-47; Member National Executive U.N. Assoc. in Canada (Chm. 1947-48). Coronation Medal, 1937. *Publication:* Canada and World Security, 1945. *Recreations:* riding, fishing. *Address:* 30 Austin Crescent, Toronto, Canada. *T.A.:* Kingsmill, Toronto. *T.:* Elgin 0278. *Clubs:* University, Empire, Canadian, Royal Canadian Military Institute (Toronto).

PRICE, Walter H. C.; *see* Crawfurd-Price.

PRICE, Wilfrid; Barrister-at-Law, Recorder of Tewkesbury since 1931; *b.* 22 April 1879; 2nd *s.* of Edward E. Price, Chartered Accountant, London; *m.* 1912, Eleanor Margaret, 2nd *d.* of W. E. Hill, Blackheath, S.E., Solicitor; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Dunstan's College (Foundation Scholar). Qualified as Chartered Accountant, 1901; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1904; Bencher, 1936; Oxford Circuit; Referee under Landlord and Tenant Act, 1927; Member of Court of Assistants of Salters Company, Master, 1938-39. *Address:* 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C.4. *T.:* Central 4763. *Club*. Reform.

PRICE, Willard De Mille; writer, editor; *b* Peterboro, Ontario, Canada, 28 July 1887; *s.* of Albert Melancthon Price, and Estella Martin; *m.* 1st, 1914, Eugenia Reeve (*d.* 1929), Willoughby, Ohio; one *s*; 2nd, 1932, Mary Selden, New York. To United States, 1901; B.A, Western Reserve Univ, Cleveland, Ohio, 1909; studied New York School of Philanthropy, 1911-12; M A, Columbia University, 1914; studied Journalism New York Univ. and Columbia; editorial staff, The Survey, New York, 1912-13; editorial secretary Board of Foreign Missions, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1915-19; editor World Outlook; manager of publication of Everyland and La Nueva Democracia, director periodical department of Interchurch World Movement and supervising editor various class and travel publications; investigation of immigration and its European sources, including two voyages in the steerage, 1910-11; travelled in Japan, China, Central and South America, 1915-17; War reconstruction service, 1918, in France and Italy; director of motion picture expedition travelling in North Africa, 1919-20; tour of Universities in Egypt, India, Burma, Philippines, and Japan, 1930; ethnographic study of the Battaks of Sumatra, 1930; American Indian tribes, 1932; Bagobos of Mindanao, 1935; investigation of races in Micronesian South Seas to secure data and photographs for National Geographic Society, 1935; Foreign Correspondent, 1931-50. *Publications:* Ancient Peoples at New Tasks; The Negro Around the World; Study of American Influence in the Orient; Pacific Adventure; Rip Tide in the South Seas; Where Are You Going, Japan?; Children of the Rising Sun; Japan Reaches Out; Barbarian (a novel); Japan Rides the Tiger; Japan's Islands of Mystery; The Son of Heaven; Key to Japan; Roving South; Tropic Adventure; Amazon Adventure; I Cannot Rest from Travel; contributor to Spectator, Daily Telegraph, Saturday Evening Post, Encyclopaedia Britannica, etc. *Address* Cathedral City, California, U S.A.

PRICE, Hon. Brig.-Gen. William, C B. 1915, C.M.G. 1902, C B E 1918, late Royal Engineers Special Reserve, and 8th City of London (Post Office) Rifles; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1891, Mary, *d.* of late George Middleton of Cullisse House, Ross-shire; one *d.* Late Private Secretary to the Postmaster Gen. Served with Army Post Office Corps in S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C M.G.); European War, as Director Army Postal Services, 1914-19 (despatches five times, C.B, C B.E., Officier Légion d'Honneur, Commander Military Order of Avis (Portuguese)); Secretary to the Post Office for Scotland, 1920-24. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank (City Office), 170 Fenchurch St., E.C.3.

PRICE, Lieut.-Colonel Hon. William Herbert, K.C. 1921, LL.B.; *b.* Owen Sound, County of Grey, Ontario, 24 May 1878; *s. s.* of late William Herbert Price and Jane Gardiner Price, Gore Bay, Ontario; *m.* 1910, Alice, *d.* of late John Gentles, Kincardine, Ontario; two *s.* (and one *s.* killed in action) *Educ:* Law School, Osgoode Hall, University of Toronto. Practised law in Toronto until appointed

Treasurer of the Province of Ontario in the Conservative Government of 1923-26; Attorney-General, Province of Ontario, 1926-34; represented Parkdale (Toronto) in the Ontario Legislature, as a Conservative, 1914-37, when he retired to resume practice of law; organised High Park Rifle Association, and in 1915 became Captain in the Canadian Expeditionary Force; commanded 204th Infantry (Beavers); served with British Army in France, June 1917-Dec. 1918; retired from Army, rank of Lt.-Col., 1938. *Recreations:* golf and curling. *Address:* 6 Ridout Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs:* Albany, Canadian Military Institute Empire (Toronto).

PRICE, William James, C.M.G. 1943; M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* 1884; *m.* 1915, Margaret Restarick; one *s.* one *d.* Ceylon P.W.D. 1909-43; was Director of Public Works and Civil Aviation, Ceylon; retired, 1943. *Address:* Wyke Lodge, Canford Cliffs Road, Bournemouth, W. *T.:* Parkstone 2098

PRICE-DAVIES, Brigadier Charles Stafford, C.V.O. 1942; M.C.; T.D. 1949; *b.* 17 Aug. 1892; *o. s.* of late Lt.-Col. Stafford Davies Price-Davies, D.L., J.P. *Educ.:* Eton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined K.R.R.C., 1912; served European War, 1914-19; Captain K.R.R.C., 1916; G.S.O.3, 1918; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen and C.-in-C., Canada, 1924-27; Lt.-Col. 7th Royal Welch Fusiliers (T.A.), 1929; Bt. Col, 1933; Col. 1937; Brig. (temp.). 1939-40; retd. from T.A. with hon rank of Brig., 1949 Extra-Equerry, 1935-42, and Comptroller, 1940-42, to Field-Marshal The Duke of Connaught; J.P. Salop; High Sheriff, Montgomeryshire 1944. *Address:* Marrington Hall, Montgomery. *T.A.* and *T.:* Chirbury 3. *Club:* Army and Navy.

PRICE-DAVIES, Maj.-Gen. Llewelyn Alberic Emilius, V.C. 1901; C.B. 1921; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; late King's Royal Rifle Corps; retired; *b.* 30 June 1878; 3rd *s.* of late L. R. Price, Marrington Hall, Chirbury, Salop; *m.* 1906, Eileen Geraldine Edith, *d.* of late James Wilson, D.L., of Currygrane, Edgeworthstown, Ireland. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1898; Capt. 1902; Major, 1915; p.s.c.; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Bt. Col. 1914 Star, C.M.G., Victory medal and Allied medal); Brigade Commander 1915-18; President Standing Committee of Enquiry regarding Prisoners of War, 1918-19; A.D.C. to the King, 1920-30; A.A.G. Aldershot Command, 1920-24; Commanding 145th Infantry Brigade, 1924-27; A.A. and Q.M.G. Gibraltar, 1927-30; retired pay, 1930; one of H.M.'s Body Guard of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1933-48; Battalion Commander Upper Thames Patrol (Home Guard), 1940-45. General Secretary Odney Club, Cookham, 1930-45. *Address:* Inholmes Holt, Woodlands St. Mary, Newbury, Berks. *T.:* Great Shefford 289. *Club:* Army and Navy.

PRICE-THOMAS, Sir Clement, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1951, Surgeon to Westminster Hospital, Joint-Lecturer in Surgery at Westminster Hospital Medical School; Surgeon to Brompton Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, Consulting Surgeon to King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst, Royal National Hospital, Ventnor, Welsh National Memorial (Thoracic) S. Wales Div.; Mem. Court of Examiners, R.C.S.; Civilian Cons. in Thoracic Surgery, Army and R.A.F.; Adviser for Thoracic Surgery to Ministry of Health; *b.* Abercarn, Mon., 22 Nov. 1893; *m.* 1926, Ethel Doris, *d.* of Mortimer Ricks, Paignton, South Devon; two *s. Educ.:* Caterham School; University of South Wales; Westminster Hospital (Scholar). Hughes Medal in Anatomy, Cardiff, Medical School; M.R.C.S. (Eng.); I.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1921; F.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1923; held all resident appointments, Westminster Hospital and Surgical Registrar, three years; Consulting Surgeon Metropolitan Asylums Board (Mental Service), three years; served European War, 1914-18, R.A.M.C., Gallipoli, Macedonia, and Palestine. *Publications:* Chapter on Chest, in Malignant Disease and its Treatment by Radium, by Stanford Cade, 1940; Assoc. Ed. and Contributor to "British Surgical Practice"; numerous articles on diseases of the chest and radium treatment in hospital reports and medical journals. *Recreations:* golf, photography. *Address:* 28 Blenheim Rd., N.W.8; 69 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Maida Vale 1060. *Club:* Royal Automobile

PRICE-WHITE, Lt.-Col. David Archibald, T.D. 1945; practising Solicitor as Price White & Co., Bangor and Llandudno; *b.* 5 September 1906; *s.* of Price Foulkes White and Charlotte Bell; *m.* 1934, Gwyneth Harris; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Friars School; Univ. College of North Wales. Admitted Solicitor (Hons.), 1932; practised Solicitor, Bangor, 1933-39. Joined T.A. (R.A.), 1928; served 1939-45, France 1940, Middle East, Sicily, Italy, East Africa. M.P. (C.) Caernarvon Boroughs, 1945-50. *Recreations:* cricket, Rugby, golf, *Address:* Netherwood, Bangor, Caerns. *T.A* and *T.:* Bangor 537. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Carlton.

PRICHARD, John, C.B.E. 1941 (O.B.E. 1927); President Iraqi Supreme Court and Chief Justice, Iraq; *b.* 27 Jan. 1887; *s.* of late W. Prichard, Wick, Glamorganshire; unmarried. Solicitor. Major, Royal Field Artillery, Territorial. First commission in R.F.A. (T.), 1911; served European War, Gallipoli, 1915, Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (despatches twice). Judge in Iraqi Courts since 1919. *Recreations:* polo, shooting. *Address:* Judges Chambers, Law Courts, Baghdad, Iraq. *Club:* East India and Sports.

PRICHARD, Katharine Susannah; authoress; *m.* 1919, Hugo Vivian Hope Throssell, V.C. (*d.* 1933); one *s. Publications:* Hodder and Stoughton £1000 prize novel on Australia, The Pioneers, 1915; Windlestraws, 1916, The New Order, Black Opal, 1921; Working Bullocks, 1926; The Wild Oats of Han, Coonardoo, 1929; Haxby's Circus, 1930 (Fay's Circus in American Ed.); The Earth Lover, poems; Kiss on the Lips, Short Stories, 1932; The Real Russia, 1934; Intimate Strangers, 1937; Brumby Innes, play, 1940; Moon of Desire, 1941; Potch and Colour, short stories, 1945; The Roaring Nineties, 1946; Golden Miles, 1948; Winged Seeds, 1950; trans. French, Czech, Slovak, Polish, Russian, Hungarian. *Address* Greenmount, W. Australia.

PRICHARD, Brig. Walter Clavel Herbert, C.B. 1945, C.B.E. 1941; D.S.O. 1918; a Director of Withers & Co. Ltd.; *b* 1883. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); retired pay, 1929; re-employed until 1945. *Address:* White Cottage, Iver, Bucks.

PRICHARD-JONES, Sir John, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1910; Capt. R. of O.; *b.* 20 Jan. 1913; *s* of 1st Bt. and Marie, *y. d.* of late Charles Read; *S.* father, 1917; *m.* 1937, Heather, (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1951), *er d.* of Sir Walter Nugent, *q.v.*; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1936. *Heir:* *s* David John Walter, *b.* 14 Mar. 1943 *Address:* Allenswood, Lucan, Co. Dublin. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

PRICKARD, Thomas Francis Vaughan, C.V.O. 1935 (M.V.O. 1926); late Surveyor-General and Deputy Receiver-General of the Duchy of Lancaster; *s.* of late Rev. Wm. Edward Prickard of Dderw, Radnorshire; *b.* 1879; *m.* 1905, Margaret Taunton, *d.* of late R. Taunton Raikes, Treberfydd, Breconshire; one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; King's Coll., Cambridge. J.P. Radnorshire, 1907; Sheriff of Radnorshire, 1933.

Recreations: shooting, fishing. *Address:* Dderw, Rhayader, Radnor. *Club:* Leander.
See also Sir J. S. Holland.

PRICKETT, Brig. Charles Henry, D.S.O. 1915; late Royal Corps of Signals, *b.* 28 July 1881; *s.* of late M. Prickett, M.D., of Bridlington, Yorks; *m.* 1914, Margaret, *d.* of late James Kemp, of Oakhurst, Woodhay Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1910; Major, 1920; served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., Serbian White Eagle); Chief Signal Officer, Aldershot Command, 1926-30; Commandant Signal Training Centre, Catterick Camp, 1930-1934; retired pay, 1934; Chief Signal Officer Southern Command, 1939-40. *Address:* Newlands, Montrose, Pietermaritzburg. *T.*. Maritzburg 7.1481. *Club:* Army and Navy.

PRIDEAUX, Sir (Joseph) Francis (Engledue), Kt., *cr.* 1949, C.B.E. 1940 (O.B.E. 1941); *b.* 13 March 1884; *s.* of Dr. T. Engledue Prideaux, Wellington, Somerset; *m.* 1910, Lucy Roylance Clive; two *d.* *Educ.:* Epsom College; University Coll., London. Qualified M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1907; Colonial Medical Service (Fiji), 1909-1916, and R.A.M.C. to 1919. Ministry of Pensions Medical Service, 1921-49, Director-General, 1947-49; retired, 1949. *Publications* articles in medical journals and in Brain, Brit. Jl. of Psychology, etc *Address* 47 Cranbourne Gardens, N.W.11. *T.* Speedwell 5260. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

PRIDEAUX, Rev. Canon Walter Archibald, M.A.; Vicar of Charlton All Saints since 1901; Canon of Salisbury and Preb. of Stratford in Salisbury Cathedral since 1948; *b.* 3 Dec 1882; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Canon Walter Cross and Georgina Louisa Prideaux; *m.* 1931, Pamela, *o. d.* of late John and Evelyn Verity; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*. Newton College; Corpus Christi, Oxford; Wells Theological College. Deacon, 1909, Priest, 1910; Assistant Master, Ridley College, St. Catherine's, Ontario, 1904-7; Lecturer in Church History, Diocese of Saskatchewan, 1907-8; Curate St. Chad's, Gateshead, 1909-13, St Ignatius', Sunderland, 1913-14; Vicar St. Mary Magdalene, Sunderland, 1914-24; St. James', West Hartlepool, 1924-27; temporary Chaplain of the Forces, 1917-19; attached 3rd British General Hospital, H.M.A.T. Varela, and 35th Brigade, Indian Army, Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force; Hon. C.F.; Archdeacon of Damaraland, and Priest in Charge of the Northern Area (Walvis Bay to Grootfontein), 1927-31; Member of the Advisory Educational Council of S.W. Africa, 1929-31; Member of S. African Provincial Synod, 1929; Vicar General of the Diocese of Damaraland, 1930, Rector of St. Edmund, Salisbury, 1932-40; Member of Salisbury Education Committee, 1938-40; Rector of Pewsey 1940-51; Rural Dean of Pewsey 1945-50. *Address:* Charlton All Saints Vicarage, Salisbury, Wilts.

PRIDEAUX-BRUNE, Sir Humphrey Ingelram, K.B.E., *cr.* 1943 (O.B.E. 1931), C.M.G. 1938, *b.* 16 Nov. 1886; *m.* 1920, Adah Louisa Anne, *(d* 1947), *d.* of late W. Montague Pollard-Urquhart, Castle Pollard, Co Westmeath. *Educ.:* Marlborough; University College, Oxford. Student Interpreter in China, 1911; one of H.M. Consuls in China, 1931; acting Chinese Counsellor, British Embassy, China, 1938-39; China Relations Officer in India, 1943; retired, 1945. *Address:* 4 School Road, Elson, Gosport, Hants.

PRIDHAM, Vice-Admiral Sir (Arthur) Francis, K.B.E., *cr* 1946, C.B. 1940; *b.* 3 June 1886; 2nd *s.* of Edward Prideaux Brune Pridham; *m.* 1911, Miriam Vidal, *d.* of Rev. Arthur Lewis; three *d.* Joined R.N., 1901; served European War, 1914-19; Capt. 1926; Imperial Defence College, 1927; commanded H.M. Ships Concord, Calliope, Curlew, Excellent, and Hood; A.D.C. to the King, 1937; Rear-Admiral, 1938; Flag Officer, Humber Area, 1939-40; Vice-Admiral (retd.), 1941; President of the Ordnance Board, 1941-45. Member of General Board, National Physical Laboratory, since 1943. Commander, Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1946. *Address:* Millmead, Axmouth, nr. Seaton, Devon. *Club:* United Service.

PRIDHAM-WIPPELL, Admiral Sir Henry Daniel, K.C.B., *cr.* 1941 (C.B. 1939); C.V.O. 1929; Royal Navy; *b.* 12 Aug. 1885; *s.* of P. H. Pridham Wippell, Barrister-at-Law, Thorverton, Devon, and Clara, *d.* of Wm. Ascroft, Oldham; *m.* 1918, Elsie, *d.* of late J. H. Crouch, Hove, and *widow* of Lt.-Com. A. G. Onslow, D.S.C., R.N.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The Limes, Greenwich; H.M.S. Britannia. Midshipman, 1901; Lieut. 1907; Comm. 1919; Capt., 1926; Rear-Adm. 1938; Vice-Adm., 1941; Adm. 1944; served European War in H.M.S. Audacious and Warspite, Grand Fleet, and in command of Destroyers at Gallipoli, Adriatic and Palestine coast (despatches, Order of Nile 1V cl.); commanded H.M.S. Enterprise in East Indies, 1928-30; Sixth Destroyer Flotilla, Home Fleet, 1932-33; Director of Operations Division Admiralty, 1933-35; Commodore (D) commanding Home Fleet Destroyer Flotillas, 1936-38; A.D.C. to the King, 1937-38; Director of Personal Services, Admiralty, 1938; Second in Command Mediterranean Fleet, 1940; Flag Officer Commanding, Dover, 1942-45; Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, 1945-47; retired list, 1948. *Recreations:* golf shooting, fishing. *Address:* 1 Coastguards, Kingsdown, Deal. *Club:* United Service.

PRIDIE, Eric Denholm, C.M.G. 1941; D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1931; M.B.B.S., Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.; Chief Medical Officer, Colonial Office, since 1948; *b.* 10 Jan. 1896; *s.* of Dr. John Francis and Florence Pridie *Educ.:* St Bees School; Univ. of Liverpool. Served European War, 1914-18; France, 1915-16; Mesopotamia, 1917-18, with 6th and 7th Battalions King's Own Royal (Lancaster) Regiment; Capt. 1917 (despatches); joined Sudan Medical Service, 1924; served in Kassala and Blue Nile Provinces; Asst. Director, 1930; Director Sudan Medical Service, 1933-45; Member of Governor General's Council, 1934-45; President Central Board Public Health, Sudan, 1933-45, and Chairman School Council, Kitchener School of Medicine, 1933-45; Brigadier, Royal Army Medical Corps; D.D.M.S. Troops, Sudan and Eritrea, Middle East Forces, 1940-43 (despatches twice); Health Counsellor, British Embassy, Cairo, 1945-1949, and Health Adviser British Middle East Office, 1946-49. Jubilee and Coronation Medals; Order of Nile 3rd Class *Address* c/o Colonial Office, Great Smith Street, S.W.1. *Clubs.* Athenæum, Royal Empire Society, Union (Alexandria).

PRIEST, Maj.-Gen. Robert Cecil, C.B. 1941; Army Medical Service retired. House Governor, King Edward VII Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne, I.W., since 1946; 4th *s.* of late Thomas Priest, Hailborne, Warwicks.; *m.* Emelie Pauline, 2nd *d.* of late R. Addison-Newman, Hove; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge Univ.; St. Thomas's Hosp., Lond. First class honours, Natural Sciences Tripos, 1904; Prizeman for Natural Sciences and Foundation Scholarship, Gonville and Caius Coll.. 1904: M.A., M.D., B.Ch., Cambridge; F.R.C.P. London, M.R.C.S. England, D.T.M. and H. England; entered R.A.M.C. 1909; served European War, India and Mesopotamia, 1914-18; Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, 1930; Leishman Memorial Medal and Prize, 1930; Brevet Colonel, 1934; Consulting Physician to the Forces in Egypt and Palestine, 1936-37; Examiner in Medicine and Pharmacology, Egyptian University, Cairo, 1933-37; Professor of Tropical Medicine, R.A.M. College, and Consulting Physician to the Brit. Army, 1937-39; Consult-

ing Physician to the B.E.F. (France), 1939-40; Inspector of Medical Services, 1940-41; K.H.P., 1934 - 41; retired pay, 1941; Consulting Physician, Western Command, 1941 - 46 *Publications:* Multiple neuritis amongst British Troops in India, traumatic aneurysm of heart, glandular fever, spontaneous pneumothorax, cysticercus cellulosae in man, typhus fever in British troops in Egypt, Cerebrospinal Fever in the B.E.F., France, 1939-40, Meningococcal Infections in the Army, 1939-45; and many other articles in medical journals. *Recreation* sailing *Address:* c/o Glyn Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

PRIESTLEY, Sir Gerald William, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.I.E. 1943); *b.* 12 Nov. 1888; *s.* of James Henry Priestley; *m* 1919, Isobel Macleod Miller; four *d. Educ.*. West Monmouthshire School, Pontypool; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Entered I.C.S., 1912, in Madras, investigated Upper Bhavani and Tunga-bhadra Irrigation Projects, 1926 and 1934; Commissioner of Coorg, 1927; Member Board of Revenue, 1939; Chief Secretary to the Govt of Madras, 1942; Adviser to Governor of Madras, 1945; retd. 1947. *Address:* 11 Barnfield Avenue, Exmouth.

PRIESTLEY, Henry, M.D, Ch.M., B.Sc, Emeritus Prof. of Biochemistry, Univ. of Sydney; *b* Bradford, 19 June 1884; *s* of Herbert Priestley; *m* Katie Geraldine Gray, *d* of late Canon Gray Maitland; two *s. Educ.* Newington College, Sydney; University of Sydney Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1911-12; Assistant Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine, 1913-17; Lecturer in Physiology, Univ. of Sydney, 1918-19, Associate Prof. of Physiology, 1920-37; Prof. of Biochemistry, 1938-48. *Publications:* papers on biological, physiological and pathological subjects. *Recreation:* gardening *Address* Bundeena, Fuller's Road, Chatswood, Sydney, N.S.W.

PRIESTLEY, John Boynton, M.A, LL.D.; D Litt., Author; *b.* Bradford, 1894, *s* of Jonathan Priestley, schoolmaster; *m.* 1st, Pat Tempest (*d.* 1925); two *d*; 2nd, Mrs. Mary Wyndham Lewis, O.B.E. 1945, *e. d.* of David Holland, Cardiff: one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Bradford, Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Served with Duke of Wellington's and Devon Regiments, 1914-19 U K. Delegate to U.N.E.S C O. Conferences, 1946-47; Chm. of Internat. Theatre Conf.' Paris, 1947, Prague, 1948; Chm. British Theatre Conf., 1948; Pres Internat Theatre Institute, 1949. *Publications:* Brief Diversions, 1922; Papers from Lilliput, 1922; I for One, 1923, Figures in Modern Literature, 1924; The English Comic Characters, 1925; George Meredith (English Men of Letters), 1926; Talking, 1926, Adam in Moonshine, 1927; Open House, 1927, Peacock (English Men of Letters), 1927; Benighted, 1927; The English Novel, 1927; Apes and Angels, 1928; English Humour, 1928; The Good Companions, 1929 (dramatised with E Knoblock, 1931); The Balcomnny, 1929; Town Major of Miraucourt; Angel Pavement, 1930; Self-Selected Essays, 1932; Dangerous Corner, play, 1932; Faraway, 1932, Wonder Hero, 1933, The Roundabout, play, 1933; Laburnum Grove, play, 1933; English Journey 1934; Eden End, 1934; Duet in Floodlight, play, 1935; Cornelius, play, 1935; Bees on the Boat Deck, play, 1936; They Walk in the City, 1936; Midnight on the Desert, 1937; Time and the Conways, play, 1937; I Have Been Here Before, play, 1937; People at Sea, play, 1937; The Doomsday Men, 1938; Music at Night play, 1938; When We Are Married, play, 1938; Johnson Over Jordan, play, 1939; Rain upon Godshill, 1939; Let the People Sing, 1939; The Long Mirror, play, 1940; Postscripts, 1940; Out of the People, 1941; Goodnight, Children, play, 1942; Black-Out in Gretley, 1942; They Came to a City, play, 1943; Daylight on Saturday, 1943; The Man - Power Story, 1943; British Women go to War, 1943; Desert Highway, play, 1943; How Are They At Home?, play, 1944; Three Men in New Suits, 1945; An Inspector Calls, Ever Since Paradise, plays, 1946; The Secret Dream; Bright Day, 1946; Arts under Socialism; Theatre Outlook; Jenny Villiers; The Linden Tree, play, 1947; Home is Tomorrow, play, 1948; Summer Day's Dream, play, 1949; Delight (essays) 1949; libretto, The Olympians, opera, 1949, Last Holiday (film), 1950; Festival at Farbridge, 1951. *Address* Albany, Piccadilly, W.1. *Clubs* Garrick, Savile.

PRIESTLEY, Sir Raymond Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1949; M.C.; M.A. (Camb.), D Sc. (Melb. and N.Z.); LL.D. (St. Andrews, Natal, Dalhousie); D.Litt. (Malaya); Principal and Vice-Chancellor, University of Birmingham, 1938-Sept. 1952; *b.* Tewkesbury, 1886, 2nd *s.* of late J. E. Priestley, Tewkesbury; *m.* 1915, Phyllis Mary, *d* of late W. B Boyd; two *d Educ.:* Tewkesbury Grammar School, Bristol, Sydney, and Cambridge Universities. Geologist, Shackleton Antarctic (Nimrod) Expedition, 1907-9; Scientist, Northern Party, Scott Antarctic Expedition, 1910-13; Adjutant, Wireless Training Centre, 1914-17; 46th Divisional Signal Company, France, 1918; Assist. C.S.O. 1st Army, 1919; S D. 6 War Office, 1919, for writing History of Signal Service; Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge, 1923-34, Secretary General of the Faculties, Cambridge University, 1934, Vice Chancellor Melbourne University, 1935-38. Chairman of Governing Body of Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad. *Publications:* Geological Report, Shackleton Antarctic Expedition (with T. W. E. David), Antarctic Adventure; Scott's Northern Party, Breaking the Hindenburg Line (story of 46th Division); History of the Signal Service in France; Physiography and Glaciology Reports, Scott's Last Expedition, and other papers *Address* The University, Birmingham.

PRIESTMAN, Harold Eddey, C.M.G. 1937, *b* 1888; *s.* of late Henry Priestman, Hesket, Newmarket. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin Served European War, 1914-18; Capt. The King's (Liverpool) Regiment (wounded Mesopotamia), Deputy Asst. Military Secretary to Commander-in Chief in India, 1918-19; Administrative Officer Ministry of Labour, 1919 1920; Administrative Officer, Nigeria, 1921, Clerk of Executive and Legislative Councils, 1927-30; Private Secretary to Officer Administering Govt. 1927 and 1929; Seconded Colonial Office, 1930-31 1932-33, Acting Colonial Secretary, Gambia, 1931; Administrative Secretary to the High Commissioner for Basutoland, the Bechuanaland Protectorate and Swaziland, 1937-49; retd., 1949. *Club* Naval and Military.

PRIESTMAN, Major-General John Hedley Thornton, C.B. 1939; C.B.E. 1937; D.S.O. 1917; M.C., *b* 1885; *s.* of late J. Priestman, East Mount, Holderness; *m* 1915, Hilda Louise, *d* of late J. H. Corner of Esk Hall, Sleights, Yorks, (one *s.* killed in action, 1943) one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C., Brevet Major, French Croix de Guerre), Palestine, 1936; Commander 13th Infantry Brigade, 1934 - 38; A.D.C. to the King, 1937-38; retired pay, 1941, Colonel Royal Lincolnshire Regt., 1938-1948. *Address:* Highmead, Bengeo, Hertford. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Alpine, M.C.C.

PRIMROSE, family name of **Earl of Rosebery.**

PRIMROSE, Lord; Neil Archibald Primrose; *b* 11 Feb. 1929; *o surv. s.* of 6th Earl of Rosebery, *q.v. Address:* Dalmeny House, Edinburgh

PRIMROSE, Sir John Ure, Kt., *cr* 1951; D.L., J.P., Lord Provost of Perth since 1945, Hon. Sheriff Substitute for Perth and Perthshire, 1949, *b.* 22 February 1900; *s.* of Rev. Robert Primrose, Minister of Parish Church of Burnbank, Glasgow, and Catherine Wingate; *m.* 1922, Helen Victoria Baker. *Educ.:* Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow; Stanley House, Bridge of Allan, Perth-

shire. Served European War, Lieut. in Royal Navy, 1914-18, demobilised 1919. Sgt.-Maj. Intelligence Corps, War of 1939-45. Took up farming, 1921; Chm. Perth Branch N.F.U. for 1935. Director: General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Corp. Ltd., General Buildings, Perth, 1948, Scottish Motor Traction Co Ltd and subsidiary Companies Member Scottish Milk Marketing Board Chairman Board of Management for Perthshire General Hospitals. Aviation: A.T.C. Scottish Consultative Cttee. and Scottish Rep. on A.T.C. Consultative Cttee. in London; Member: Aerodrome Owners Assoc of Gt Brit. (Chm. 1930-43); Scottish Advisory Council for Civil Aviation; Air Transport Advisory Council *Recreations*: Rugby, yachting, golf, tennis *Clubs* Royal Perth Golfing Society (Perth); Clyde Corinthian Yachting (Glasgow).

PRIMROSE, Sir William Louis, 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1908, *b.* 1 June 1880; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Margaret Jane (*d.* 1896), *d.* of James Adam, merchant, Glasgow; *S.* father, 1924; *m.* 1907, Elizabeth Caroline (against whom he was granted decree of divorce, 1948; she *d.* 1951), *d.* of Hugh Dunsmuir, Glasgow; two *s.* *Heir:* *s.* John Ure, *b.* 15 April 1908.

PRINCE-SMITH, Sir William, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1911; O.B.E. 1944; M.C.; *b.* 10 Aug. 1898; *s.* of Sir Prince Prince-Smith, 2nd Bt., and Maud Mary (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Henry Wright, of Mayfield, Keighley; *S.* father, 1940; *m.* 1923, Marian Marjorie, *d* of Thomas Nickell-Lean of Waterloo, Liverpool; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Served European War, 1918 (despatches, M.C.). *Heir:* *s.* William Richard, *b.* 27 Dec. 1928 *Address:* Southburn House, nr. Driffield, E. Yorks.

PRINGLE, G. L. Kerr, M.C., M.D., C.M (Edin.); retired; Consulting Physician, Harrogate Royal Bath Hospital, *b.* Edin.; *s.* of John Pringle, M.D., H.E.I.C.S., Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals; *m.* 1st, Emily, *y. d.* of William Wilkie of Gartferry, Lanarkshire; 2nd, Dorothy Isabel, *o. d* of Alfred Foster Gradon, Indian Woods and Forrests, and *widow* of Seward Hunt of Alta Gracia, Argentine Republic; no *c.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh University. M.B.C.M 1893; M.D. 1897; joined the 2/5th West Yorks Regt., Oct. 1914; went out to France, Jan. 1917; transferred to 29 Cas. Clearing Station; Majority, Jan. 1918; M.C. June 1918; demobilised, July 1918; resumed practice as Consulting Spa Physic. at Harrogate; Ex-President Balneological Section Royal Society of Medicine; British Representative International Society of Medical Hydrology; Fellow (Ex. Pres.) Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh. *Publications:* Some Notes of the Classification of Arthritis, Edin. M.J., July 1911; Review of Recent Work on Morbid Anat. of Chronic Arthritis, Lancet, 1920; Pathways of Infection in the Rheumatic Group of Diseases, Pract. 1921; Glucose Tolerance in Chronic Arthritis (jointly), Lancet, 1923; The Treatment of Rheumatic Conditions by Waters, Baths, Archives of Med. Hydrology, Sept. 1924; Osteoarthritis, Prescriber, Nov. 1926; Endocrine Imbalance and its relation to Chronic Arthritis, British Medical Journal, 1928; a Summary of Two Thousand Consecutive Cases of Rheumatic Disease, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Jan. 1930. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* Eversley, Coldwell's Road, Crieff, Perthshire.

PRINGLE, John Mackay, K.C. 1945; I.C.S. retd.; Member of the Bar; *b.* 27 April 1888; *s.* of David and Agnes Pringle; *m.* 1st, 1916, May Downing; 2nd, 1936, Julia Beardsworth; one *s.* *Educ.*: Fettes College, Edinburgh; Merton College, Oxford (Senior Classical Postmaster). 1st Class Hons. Classical Mods. 1909; 1st Class Hons. Litt. Hum. 1911; Indian Civil Service, 1911; Barrister, 1923: District Judge, Bengal, 1923-30; Practice before Judicial Committee of Privy Council, 1930-50. *Recreations:* reading, gardening. *Address:* 5 Roedean Crescent, Roehampton, S.W.15. *T:* Prospect 1669. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Roehampton; Gridiron (Oxon.).

PRINGLE, Sir Norman Hamilton, of Newhall, Selkirkshire, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1683; Flight Lieut. R.A.F.V.R.; *b.* 18 May 1903; *o. s* of 8th Bt. and Madge, *d.* of T. Vaughan; *S.* father, 1919; *m.* 1927, Winifred Olive, *d.* of J. Curran. *Heir:* *s.* Stuart Robert, *b.* 21 July 1928.

PRINGLE, Seton Sidney, O.B.E.; M.P., B.A.O., B.A.; M.Ch.; retired; Consulting Surgeon, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 1932, Mercer's Hospital, 1935; Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, 1935; *b.* 6 July 1879; *m.* Ethel (*d.* 1938), *d.* of late Andrew M'Munn, M.D., of Ballymote; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Campbell College, Belfast. Trinity Coll., Dublin. Late Surgeon to Dublin Castle Red Cross Hospital, 1915; Lecturer in Special Pathology, T.C.D.; late Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C., O.C. Irish Counties War Hospital (1917-19); late Surgeon to Mercer's Hospital, Dublin, 1904-18; Surgeon to Cork Street Hospital, 1913-20; Surgeon to Royal City of Dublin Hospital, 1918; Surgeon to Drumcondra Hospital, 1915; Surgeon to Royal Hospital for Incurables, 1931; late Surgeon to Urgency Cases Hospital for France; late Examiner in Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland; late Examiner in Surgery T.C.D.; ex-President Dublin University Biological Association, 1913; President Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1934-36; President Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 1940-42. *Publications*. contributions to medical journals. *Address:* Ringlestown House, Kilmessan, Co. Meath.

PRINGLE, William Henderson, M.A., LL.B.; *b.* 1877; *s.* of Rev. John Pringle, B.A., Crossford, Lanarkshire; *m.* Annie Nelson Forrest; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Hamilton Academy and privately; Univs. of Edinburgh and Glasgow; London School of Economics. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1905; recognised teacher of Economics and University Extension Lecturer, University of London, 1910-20; Lecturer on Economics, Birkbeck College, University of London, 1918-20; Professor of Economics, University of New Zealand, 1920-22; Ministry of Munitions, Labour Department, 1915-16; Ministry of Reconstruction, 1917-19; Lecturer London School of Economics, 1923-24; contested (L.) Berwickshire and East Lothian, 1922; Ayr Burghs, 1923; Berwickshire and East Lothian, 1924; Principal, City of Birmingham Commercial College, 1925-42. Scottish Representative of the New Commonwealth Society. *Publications:* Part Author of The Industrial Outlook, 1917; edited Economic Problems in Europe To-day, 1928; an Introduction to Economics, 1930; Editor The Library of Advertising, 1931. *Recreations:* walking and cycling. *Address:* The Meadow, Balerno, Midlothian.

See also W. I. R. Finlay.

PRINKNASH, Abbot of; *see* Upson, Rt. Rev. W.

PRINSEP, Colonel Evelyn Siegfried MacLeod, C.I.E. 1945; O.B.E. 1923; retired; *b.* 23 April 1892; *cr. s.* of late Capt James Frederick MacLeod Prinsep, 56th Foot and Egyptian Army; *m.* 1921, Clavdia, *d.* of Ivan Komarov, Samara Province, Russia; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. I.A. 1911; joined 11th K.E.O. Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1912; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches), in France, Belgium, Mesopotamia, Siberia; Knox's Mission, Siberia, 1919-20; Special Mission, Far East, 1921-22; G.S.O. 3 A.H.Q. India, 1923-25; Private Secretary to Governor of Punjab, 1931; Lt.-Col., 1937; Commandant Probyn's Horse, 1938-41; A.A. and Q.M.G. Lucknow Dist., 1941-45; Col. 1941; retired,

1945. 1st class interpreter in Russian (1922 and re-qualified 1931). *Publications:* Freshwater Gates, 1946 (miscellany of own verse and prose stories); contrib. at various times to newspapers and quarterlies. *Recreations* literature, languages; golf, tennis, skating. *Address:* Glenbrook St. Francis, Freshwater Bay, I.o.W. *T.:* Freshwater 72. *Club:* Cavalry.

PRIOLEAU, John Randolph Hamilton; Journalist and Author; *y. s* of late Charles Prioleau, Charleston, South Carolina, and Mary, *d.* of Richard Wright, Liverpool; *b.* April 1882; *m.* 1947, Dorothy, *s. d.* of late Herbert Crawshay, Oaklands Park, Newnham. *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Served European War, Lieut. R.N.V.R., 1915, R.N. Armoured Cars, 1915-1919, Naval Intelligence, Greece, Egypt and Red Sea; served, Major, Intelligence Corps, 1939-45; Chevalier, Royal Order of Cambodia, 1921. *Publications:* The Adventures of Imshi; Imshi in New Europe; Car and Country; The Open Road Abroad; Enchanted Ways; The Motorist's Companion. *Recreations:* fishing, motor-touring abroad. *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht.

PRIOR, A. C. Vincent, M.A., LL.B.; *b.* 1881, *s. s.* of late Asher and Marian Prior, Colchester; *m.* 1925, Gwladys Haldée, *d.* of late Evan Powell, Mapperley Nottingham; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bishop's Stortford College; King's College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1905; Attorney-General, St. Vincent, 1915; Attorney-General, Leeward Islands, 1918; Solicitor-General, Sierra Leone, 1920; Solicitor-General, Gold Coast, 1925; Attorney-General, Sierra Leone, 1927; Attorney-General of Nigeria, 1929-35. *Recreations:* walking, tennis and golf. *Address:* Moray Lodge, Saltwood, Hythe, Kent.

PRIOR, Sir Charles Geoffrey, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1943 (C.I.E. 1936), Governor, Baluchistan, 1940, retired 1949; Resident Director, British Bank of Iran and the Middle East; *b.* 9 Dec. 1896; *o s.* of Richard Delabere Prior. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury (Folliot Sandford English Prize, 1913, 1914); R.M.C., Sandhurst (Prize Cadetship). First commission, 1915; Company Commander, 1918; Battalion Commander, 1919-21; transferred to Indian Political Service, 1923; Under-Secretary, Rajputana Agency, 1924-26; First Secretary Persian Gulf Residency, 1927; Political Agent, Bahrain, 1929-32; Deputy Secretary, Foreign Office, Delhi-Simla, 1933; Joint Secretary, 1935; Prime Minister, Alwar State, 1936-38; Political Resident, Persian Gulf, 1939-46; Middle East War Council, 1941-42. Raised Persian Gulf Fighter Fund which presented ten Spitfires to H.M. Govt.; built Church of the Epiphany, Bushire; represented India at Foreign Ministers' Conference, 1945. Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreations:* sailing, shooting. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Travellers', United Service.

PRIOR, Sir Henry Carlos, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.I.E. 1936), C.S.I. 1943; Regional Controller North Midlands Region, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1947; *b.* 1890; *s.* of late Rev. C. H. Prior; *m.* 1926, Irene Beryl Mitchell; two *d. Educ.:* Eton; King's Coll., Cambridge. Indian Civil Service, 1914; Indian Army R. of O., 1915-19; served in Bihar, 1919-39; Govt. of India from 1939; Secretary Labour Dept., 1941; Sec. Dept. of Works, Mines and Power, India, 1946. *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* Greenacre, Golf Road, Radcliffe-on-Trent, Notts. *Club:* East India and Sports.

PRIOR, Comdr. Redvers Michael, D.S.O., D.S.C.; R.N., Emergency list. Served War of 1914-18 and War of 1939-1945 (D.S.O., D.S.C. and Bar). M.P. (C.) Aston Division of Birmingham, 1943-45. Member Kent County Council, 1949. *Address:* 69 Courtfield Gardens, S.W.5. *T.:* Frobisher 5526.

PRIOR-PALMER, Brig. Otho Leslie, D.S.O. 1945; M.P. (C.) Worthing Div. of W. Sussex, 1945-50, Borough of Worthing since 1950, *b.* 28 October 1897; *s* of Spunner Prior-Palmer, Co. Sligo and Merrion Square, Dublin, and Anne Leslie Gason, Kilteelagh, Co. Tipperary; *m.* 1940, Sheila Mary Weller Poley, Boxted Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; one *s.* two *d.* (and one *d.* by previous marriage). *Educ.:* Wellington; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned 9th Lancers, 1916; commanded 2nd Northamptonshire Yeomanry, 1940-42; commanded 30th Armoured Brigade, March-Aug. 1942; 29th Armoured Brigade, 1942-43; 7th Armoured Brigade, 1943-45; commanded the latter during the Italian Campaign; ret. pay 1946, with hon. rank of Brig. *Recreations:* sailing, steeplechasing and all field sports, and flying. *Address:* West Broyle House, Chichester. *T.A.* and *T.:* Lavant 11; House of Commons, S.W.1. *Club:* Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

PRISTON, Rev. Stewart Browne; Vicar of Worsboro' Dale, Yorks, since 1942; *b.* Gillingham, Kent, 1880; *s.* of Engineer-Rear-Admiral Priston; *m.* 1937, Hilda Beryl Hall. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport; St. John's College, Cambridge; Ely Theological College; M.A. (2nd. Class Nat. Sci. Tripos) Cantab. Assistant Curate, S. John's, Waltham Green, 1903-9; Chaplain, Diocesan College, Rondebosch, South Africa, 1909-17; S. John's College, Johannesburg, 1918-20; Archdeacon of Stanley and British Chaplain, Valparaiso, 1922-25. Rector of Bacton, Suffolk, 1926-42. *Publications:* Prayers and Hymns for School Use, Capetown, 1916; The Holy Communion, 1924. *Recreations:* photography, motoring. *Address:* Worsboro' Dale Vicarage, Barnsley. *T.:* Barnsley 3426.

PRITCHARD, E. E. E.; *see* Evans-Pritchard.

PRITCHARD, Hon. Sir Fred Ellis, Kt. *cr.* 1947; **Hon. Mr. Justice Pritchard,** M.B.E. 1942; K.C. 1937; LL.M. (Liverpool); Judge of King's Bench Division of High Court of Justice since 1947; *b.* 23 June 1899; *s* of late Fred Pritchard, Liverpool; *m.* 1931, Mabel Cella, *d.* of late F. W. Gaskin, Liverpool; one *d. Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Liverpool University. Commission in Royal Marine Artillery, 1917-19; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1923; practised on Northern Circuit; 2nd Lieut. R.A., Oct 1939; Major, and Deputy Judge Advocate, Dec. 1939; B.E.F. Feb.-May 1940; Lieut.-Col. and Assistant Judge Advocate-General, 1942-45; Judge of the Salford Hundred Court of Record, 1944-47; Master of the Bench of the Middle Temple since 1946; Bar Council, 1946. *Address:* 4 Elsworthy Road, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 4932; Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.2. *Club:* Garrick.

PRITCHARD, Sir Harry Goring, Kt., *cr.* 1929; D.L.; member of the firm of Sharpe Pritchard & Co., Solicitors and Parliamentary Agents; *b.* 1868; *s.* of late Andrew Goring Pritchard; *m.* 1899, Amy Louisa Harriet Bayly; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Epsom College; King's College, London. Member of the Royal Commission on Local Government; Past-President of the Law Society and of Society of Parliamentary Agents. *Address:* Palace Chambers, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.A.:* Pritchard, London. *T.:* Whitehall 6891.
See also E. J. C. Neep.

PRITCHARD, Major-General Harry Lionel, C.B. 1923; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1898; *b.* 16 Nov. 1871; *s.* of late Colonel Hurlock Pritchard; *m.* 1902, Elizabeth Gilbert, *e. d.* of E. Furse of Alphington, Frimley; two *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse. 2nd Lieut. R.E., 1891; Captain, 1902; Major,

1911; Major-General, 1928; served Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96 (despatches, star); Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie); Nile Operations, 1897 (clasp), and 1898 (despatches, D.S.O., British medal, and clasp to Khedive's medal); South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, two medals, six clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, very severely wounded, Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel, C.M.G., Order of Redeemer, 1914 Star and clasp, Greek medal of Military merit, G.S. medal, Victory medal); Chief Engineer Northern Command, 1921-23; Assistant-Director Fortifications and Works, War Office, 1923-25; Chief Engineer Eastern Command, 1925-29; G.O.C. Malaya, 1929-31; A.D.C. 1926-29; Commandant School of Military Engineering, and Inspector of Royal Engineers and Commander Chatham Area, 1931-33; retired pay, 1933; Col. Comdt. R.E., 1932-41. *Publications.* The Sudan Campaign, Army Organisation and Administration; A.R.P. and High Explosive; A R.P. organisation and its relation to Imperial Defence. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

See also Maj.-Gen. Sir C. O. Harvey.

PRITCHARD, Lt.-Col. Hugh Robert Norman, C.I.E. 1929; O.B.E. 1920, Indian Army (retd.); *b* 11 April 1879; *s.* of late Thomas Pritchard, Madras, India; *m.* 1906, Letitia de la Cloche Gordon (*d.* 1945), *d.* of Lt.-Col Francis William Snell, Bombay Political Dept.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh; University of Bonn, Germany. Gazetted Cheshire Regt., 1899; 5th Bombay Light Infantry, 1900; 2nd Sikhs, Punjab Frontier Force, 1902; Foreign and Political Dept. Govt. of India, 1904; District Judge, Peshawar; Political Agent, Bhopawar; Secretary to Agent to Governor-General, Baluchistan; Secretary to Agent to Governor-General, Rajputana; Political Agent, Bhopal, Political Agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Political Agent Southern Rajputana States; Resident in Mewar; Agent to Governor-General in Central India, 1929; Agent to Governor-General, Madras States, 1930-33; Served European War, France, 1915-16, and Afghan War, 1919 (despatches, O.B.E.); retired, 1933. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, 173 Victoria Street, S.W.1.

PRITCHARD, Ivor Mervyn, R.C.A.; A.R.I.B.A.; Civil Servant; sometime Inspecting Officer Royal Commission on Welsh Historic Constructions; *b.* Beaumaris, Isle of Anglesey; *m.* 1922, Olwen, *d.* of W. Stanley-Jones, Stow Park, Newport. *Educ.:* Beaumaris Grammar School; University College of North Wales; London Architectural Association; Royal Academy School; Central School of Arts and Crafts, London. Served European War, with Royal Artillery (Territorial Force) Egyptian Expeditionary Force; Member of Council for the Preservation of Rural Wales, also the Society of Graphic Arts; Works and Engravings exhibited at: Kunsterhaus, Vienna International Exhibition, Los Angeles, Czechoslovakia, Royal Academy, London, Salon, Paris, etc. The Pritchard Collection of Antique Atlases in 80 Folio volumes has been acquired by National Library of Wales. *Recreations:* art, travel, bibliopolism. *Address:* 12 Calais Gate, S.E.5.

PRITCHARD, Captain John Laurence, O.B.E. 1950; late R.A.F.; Secretary, Royal Aeronautical Society, 4 Hamilton Place, W.1, 1925-51; *o. s.* of John Hewitt Pritchard, Shrewsbury; *b.* 25 Feb. 1885; *m.* Winifred, *d* of W. J. Ross. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Christ's College, Cambridge. Entered Fleet Street, 1908; author and journalist; writer on scientific subjects and aeronautics; joined Royal Fusiliers as private, 1915; transferred to Admiralty R.N.A.S., 1916; transferred to Air Ministry, 1918; retired with rank of captain, 1919; editor Journal of Royal Aeronautical Society since 1920; technical editor Wireless Encyclopædia, 1923-24; Hon. Fellow Royal Aeronautical Society; Hon. Fellow Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences. *Publications:* Aeroplane Structures, with A. J. S. Pippard, 1920 (new edition, 1935); The Story of the Aeroplane, 1927 (third edition, 1935); Technical Editor Handbook of Aeronautics since 1931; over twenty novels. *Recreations:* criminology, writing novels and verse. *Address:* 8 Station Road, Preston Park, Brighton, Sussex.

PRITCHARD, Neil; acting as Assistant Under-Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office, since 1951, *b.* 14 Jan. 1911; *s.* of Joseph and Lilian Pritchard; *m.* 1943, Mary Burroughes, Pretoria, S. Africa; one *s. Educ.* Liverpool College; Worcester College, Oxford. Dominions Office, 1933; Private Secretary to Permanent Under-Secretary, 1936-38; Assistant Secretary, Rhodesia-Nyasaland Royal Commission, 1938; Secretary, Office of U.K. High Commissioner, Pretoria, 1941-45, Principal Secretary, Office of U.K. Representative, Dublin, 1948-49. *Recreations* golf, tennis. *Address* Commonwealth Relations Office, Downing St., S.W.1 *Club* United University.

PRITCHARD, Lt.-Col. Stanley Archibald Markham, C.M.G. 1918; late Director of Native Labour, Union of South Africa; *b.* 1874; *s.* of late Thomas Pritchard, Madras, India; *m.* 1903, May Woodthorpe, *er. d.* of Woodthorpe T. Graham, Johannesburg, South Africa; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Served Cape Mounted Riflemen, 1894-98; Sub-Inspector Basutoland Mounted Police, 1898-1901; Private Secretary to Sir G. Y. Lagden, K.C.M.G., Commissioner, Native Affairs, Transvaal, 1901; Chief Inspector Native Labour and Pass Commissioner, Native Affairs Department, Transvaal, 1901-7; Assistant Director of Government Native Labour Bureau, Transvaal, 1907; Director 1908; Director of Native Labour Union of South Africa, 1912; served European War (C.M.G., despatches); Major Union of South Africa Defence Force, 1914; organised Native Labour Corps for service in German South West Africa, 1914; Officer in charge of Native Affairs, South West Africa Protectorate, 1915; Entered and established Control in Ovamboland, 1915; Promoted for services to Lt.-Col.; Commanded South African Native Labour Corps in France, 1916, 1918; Deputy-Controller of Labour, B.E.F., France, 1918-1919; Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers, Union Defence Force, S.A.; retired, 1923. *Address:* c/o Standard Bank of South Africa, Ltd., Capetown, South Africa.

PRITCHETT, Victor Sawdon; Author and Critic; *b.* 16 Dec. 1900; *s.* of Sawdon Pritchett and Beatrice Martin.; *m.* Dorothy, *d.* of R. S. Roberts, Welshpool, Montgomeryshire; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Alleyn's School. Director of *New Statesman* and *Nation. Publications:* Marching Spain; Clare Drummer; The Spanish Virgin; Shirley Sanz; Nothing Like Leather; Dead Man Leading; You Make Your Own Life; In My Good Books; It May Never Happen; The Living Novel; (with Elizabeth Bowen and Graham Greene) Why Do I Write?; Mr. Beluncle; Books in General. *Address:* The Cottage, Stokke Manor, Great Bedwyn, Wilts. *Club:* Savile.

PRITT, Denis Nowell, K.C. 1927; *b.* 1887; *s.* of late Harry Walter Pritt, Billericay, Essex; *m.* 1914, Marie Frances *d.* of Walter Gough; one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; London University; Germany; Switzerland; Spain. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1909; M.P (Soc.) N. Hammersmith, 1935-50. Late Chairman of Howard League for Penal Reform and of Bentham Committee for Poor Litigants; Chairman, Society for Cultural Relations with U.S.S.R.; Pres., Internat. Assoc. of Democratic Lawyers. *Publications:* Light on Moscow; Must the War Spread?; Federal Illusion?; Choose your Future; The Fall of the French

Republic; U.S.S.R. Our Ally; India Our Ally?; Revolt in Europe; A New World Grows; Star-Spangled Shadow, 1947; The State Department and the Cold War (New York) 1948; many pamphlets; part author of Twelve Studies in Soviet Russia. *Address:* 4 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 1984; New Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 9864; Decoy Cottage, Aldermaston, Reading, Berks. *T.:* Silchester 76. *Club:* Chelsea Arts (hon.).

PRITTIE, family name of **Baron Dunalley.**

PROBY ADAMS, E.; *see* Adams.

PROBYN, Air Commodore Harold Melsome, C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O 1917; *b.* 8 Dec. 1891; *s.* of late William Probyn; *m.* 1920, Marjory, *d.* of late Francis Evance Savory. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); commanded: 208 (A.C.) Squadron, Egypt; No. 2 (A.C.), Squadron, Manston; 25 (Fighter) Squadron at Hawkinge; R.A.F. School of Photography, 1932; No. 22 Group, R.A.F., 1932-34; Senior Personnel Staff Officer, Middle East, Cairo, 1934-35; Senior Engineer Staff Officer, Middle East, Cairo 1935-37; No. 12 (Fighter) Group Royal Air Force, Hucknall, Notts, 1937: served War of 1939-45 (despatches); commanded R.A.F. Station, Cranwell, 1940-44; retired, 1944.

PROBYN-WILLIAMS, Robert James, M.D.; F.F.A., R.C.S.; Consulting Anæsthetist to the London Hospital; Hon. Fellow Assoc. of Anæsthetists; lately Instructor in Anæsthetics, and Lecturer on Anæsthetics in the London Hospital Medical College, Anæsthetist at Royal Dental Hospital of London and Lecturer on Anæsthetics at the London School of Clinical Medicine; late President of the Society of Anæsthetists; late Captain R.A.M.C. (T.) 2nd London General Hospital; *b.* London, 19 May 1866; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Rev. W. Anden, M.A., Church Broughton, Derby; one *s. Educ:* Durham University; London Hospital. *Publications:* A Practical Guide to the Administration of Anæsthetics; Medical Papers. *Recreations:* golf, music, photography. *Address:* Chipping Manor, Wotton-under-Edge, Glos. *Club:* Royal Societies.

PROCTER, Rev. Arthur Herbert, V.C.; Vicar of St. Peters, Claybrooke, Rugby, since 1951; *b.* 11 Aug. 1890; *s* of Arthur Richard Procter and Ellen Cumpsty, *m.* 1917; three *s. Educ.* St. Aidan's College, Birkenhead. Clerk in provision trade, 1904-14, served in 5th King's Liverpool Regt., 1914-18, salesman in provision trade, 1918-20, Ordained, 1927; Curate, Prescot Parish Church; Vicar of Bosley; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Hyde, 1933-43, R.A.F. Chaplain, 1941, Rector of St Mary's, Droylsden, 1946-1951. *Recreations:* golf, cricket. *Address:* Claybrooke Vicarage, Rugby.

PROCTER, Dod, R.A. 1942 (A.R.A. 1934); Artist; *d.* of Doctor Frederick Charles Shaw and Eunice Mary Richards; *m.* 1912, Ernest Procter, A.R.A. (*d.* 1935); one *s. Educ.:* Newlyn; Paris. *Works:* Tate Gallery, etc. *Address:* North Corner, Newlyn, Penzance.

PROCTER, Evelyn Emma Stefanos, M.A.; Principal, St. Hugh's College, Oxford, since 1946; *b.* 6 June 1897; *y. d.* of late Harold and Ada Louisa Procter. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Ladies' College; Somerville College, Oxford. Hons. Mod Hist. Cl. 1, 1918; Mary Somerville Research Fellow, Somerville College, 1921-25; Tutor in History (1925) and Fellow of St. Hugh's College, Oxford, 1926-46; University Lecturer in Medieval European History, 1933-1939; Norman Maccoll Lecturer, University of Cambridge, 1948-49; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Publications:* Alfonso X of Castile: Patron of Literature and Learning, 1951; contributor to: Oxford Essays in Medieval History, presented to H. E. Salter, 1934; Homenatge a Rubió i Lluch, 1936; articles in Transactions of Royal Historical Society, Revue Hispanique, English Historical Review and Modern Language Review. *Recreation:* water-colour sketching. *Address:* St. Hugh's College, Oxford.

PROCTER, Henry Adam, M.A., LL.D.; *b.* 1883; *m* Amy Bedford, 2nd *d.* of Richard Killey, Liverpool; three *d. Educ.:* Bethany Coll. W.Va., U.S.A.; Melbourne and Edinburgh Universities. Served European War, 1916-19; retired from Regular Army with rank of Major, 1922; M.P (U.) Accrington, 1931-45; has patented numerous inventions in connection with pulverised fuel; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1931. *Address:* Potterford Cottage, Billington, near Whalley, Lancs.

PROCTER, Lt.-Col. James, C.B.E. 1923; *b.* 1884; *s.* of James Procter; *m.* 1911, Pauline Eugenie Emeric. Rendered services in connection with relief of refugees from Russia and Anatolia. *Club:* St. James'.

PROCTOR, Alexander Phimister; Sculptor; *b.* Canada, 27 Sept. 1862; *m.* 1893, Margaret Gerow; four *s.* four *d. Educ.:* New York; London; Paris under Puech and Ingalbert. *Principal Works:* Heroic figure, Pioneer, University of Oregon, Eugene, Ore.; Equestrian, The Circuit Rider, Salem, Ore.; Indian Fountain Figure, Fort George, N.Y.; The Princeton Tigers, Princeton University; Equestrian, On the War Trail and Bronco Buster, Denver Colo. Civic Center, Theodore Roosevelt, Portland, Ore.; Colossal 4 Buffaloes on Bridge and 4 Tigers, Washington, D.C.; Pioneer Mother—Kansas City, Buffalo Reliefs; Artington Bridge, Washington; many portraits in bas relief and many smaller groups of figures and animals. *Address:* 39 West 67th Street, New York. *Club:* Century (New York).

PROCTOR, Mary, F.R.A.S.; Lecturer and Writer on Astronomical Subjects, Mythology and Folk Lore; *b* Dublin; *d.* of late Richard A. Proctor, Astronomer, and Mary Mills, Ireland. *Educ:* special course in astronomy at Columbia University, New York, 1897; Tutor for Mathematics. First literary contributions, Knowledge, 1886-88, under nom-de-plume Stella Occidens; first lecture contract signed with J. B Pond Lecture Agency, N.Y., 1893; went to Bodo, Norway, to observe total eclipse of the sun, 1896, observed total eclipse of sun at Norfolk, Virginia, U.S.A., 1900; and in Burgos, Spain, in 1905, fine view of corona on each occasion; observed eclipse from aeroplane, Yorkshire, 29 June 1927; observed total eclipse of Sun at Magog, Canada, Aug. 31, 1932; observed total eclipse of sun at Greece, 19 June 1936; visited Yerkes Observatory in 1910; Mt. Wilson Observatory in 1911 1926, and 1928; Lick Observatory in 1911; Sydney Observatory, 1912; Melbourne, 1912; Kodaikanal, S India Observatory, 1913; has lectured in leading cities in U.S.A., Montreal, Canada; in Australia in 1912; New Zealand, 1912-13; and in Great Britain, 1919-38; Government work, 1915-19; lectured in France, 1919-20, and in Cologne, 1922, for Army of Occupation under auspices of Y.M.C.A.; has lectured in England, in North and South Wales and Scotland, 1920-37; Hon. Member Montreal Women's Club and New York Woman's Press Club. *Publications:* Stories of Starland, 1895; Giant Sun and his Family, 1896; Half Hours with the Summer Stars, 1911; Legends of the Stars, 1922; Children's Book of the Heavens, 1924; Legends of the Sun and Moon; Evenings with the Stars, 1924; Romance of Comets, 1926; The Romance of the Sun, 1927; The Romance of the Moon, 1928; Romance of the Planets, 1929; Wonders of the Sky, 1931; Our Stars from Month to Month, 1937, specially prepared for U.S.A., 1938; Comets, their Nature and Origin, 1937; Everyman's Astronomy, 1939, Comets, Meteors and Shooting Stars, 1940. *Recreations:* music, painting, travelling. *Address:* 22 Claverton Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 5483.

PROCTOR, Philip Dennis, C.B. 1946; London representative of A. P. Moller, shipowner, Copenhagen; *b.* 1 Sept. 1905; *s.* of late Sir Philip Proctor, K.B.E.; *m.* 1936, Dorothy Varda (*d.* 1951); no *c.* *Educ.:* Falconbury; Harrow; King's College, Cambridge. 1st Class, Classical Tripos, Part I, 1927, Part II, 1928; M.A. 1929; entered Ministry of Health as Assistant Principal, 1929; transferred to Treasury, 1930; Third Secretary, H M Treasury, 1948-1950. *Address* Potash Farm, Radwinter, Essex. *T.:* Radwinter 255. *Club:* Reform.

PROCTOR, William Thomas; M.P. (Lab.) Eccles since 1945. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Colonial Secretary, 1948-51; railwayman. *Address:* 1 Newport Road, Panteg, Pontypool, Mon.; 198 Knollys Rd., Streatham, S.W.16.

PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, Sir I. C.; *see* Beauchamp.

PROFUMO, John Dennis, O.B.E. 1944; 5th Baron of the late United Kingdom of Italy; M.P. (C.) Stratford Division of Warwickshire since 1950; *b.* 30 Jan 1915; *s s* of the late Baron Albert Profumo, K.C.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow; Brasenose Coll., Oxford. Chief of Staff U.K. Mission in Japan, 1945 M.P. Kettering Division Northamptonshire, 1940-45. 1st Northamptonshire Yeomanry, 1939 (despatches). *Recreations:* hunting, cinematography. *Heir:* *b.* Capt. Philip Profumo. *Address:* 3 Chester Terrace, N.W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Boodle's.

See also Baron Balfour of Inchrye.

PROKOSCH, Frederic; Writer; *b.* 17 May 1908; *s.* of Eduard (Professor of Linguistics, Yale University) and Mathilde Prokosch. *Educ.:* Yale University (Ph.D., 1933); King's College, Cambridge. Educated as a child in Wisconsin, Texas, Munich, Austria; travelled extensively all his life; research work in Chaucerian MSS., 1933-38 (Ph.D. Dissertation: The Chaucerian Apocrypha). *Publications:* The Asiatics (novel), 1935; The Assassins (poems), 1936; The Seven Who Fled (novel), 1937: The Carnival (poems), 1938; Night of The Poor (novel), 1939; Death at Sea (poems), 1940; The Skies of Europe (novel), 1942; The Conspirators (novel), 1943; Some Poems of Hölderlin, 1943; Chosen Poems, 1944; Age of Thunder (novel), 1945; The Idols of the Cave (novel), 1946; The Medea of Euripides, 1947; The Sonnets of Louise Labé, 1947; Storm and Echo (novel), 1948. *Recreations:* squash racquets (Champion of France, 1938, 1939, Champion of Sweden, 1944), lawn tennis (Champion of Mallorca). *Address:* c/o Faber and Faber, 24 Russell Square, W.C.1. *Clubs:* Pitt (Cambridge); Yale (New York).

PROSSER, Rt. Rev. Charles K. K.; *see* Burnley, Suffragan Bishop of.

PROSSER, David Russell; Editor, Western Mail, Cardiff, since 1942; *b.* 30 Oct. 1889; 2nd *s.* of late John Lewis and Hannah Sowden Prosser; *m.* 1913, Florence, 2nd *d.* of Edwin Harris, Newport. *Educ.:* Cardiff Technical College; University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire. Served on staffs of South Wales Echo, South Wales Daily News, Merthyr Express, Daily Dispatch, Manchester; active service European War, 1914-18, with Artists' Rifles O.T.C., Lieut. 1st Bn. Monmouthshire Regt. (T.); with 5th Bn. South Wales Borderers in France; Publicity Officer, Ministry of Labour (Appointments Dept.) Wales, 1919-1922. *Publications:* articles and reviews on history, economics and politics; investigated social conditions in South Wales for Third Winter of Unemployment Report (1922). *Recreations:* golf, walking, music. *Address:* Hazeldene, St. Edeyrn's Road, Cyncoed, Cardiff. *T.:* Llanishen 582.

PROSSER, Raymond A. E.; *see* Evans-Prosser.

PROTHEROE-BEYNON, Major Godfrey Evan Schaw, J.P., D.L., Carmarthenshire; *b.* Woolwich, 1872; *y. s.* of late Surgeon-General E. S. Protheroe, J.P., D.L., Dôl Wilym, Carmarthenshire; assumed additional surname of Beynon by Royal Licence, 1899; *m.* 1902, Emily Williams, *e. d.* of late Col. W. Lewes, J.P., D.L., Llysnewydd, Carmarthenshire; two *s.* *Educ.:* Bath. Tea Planter Ceylon, 1890-1900; served in Ceylon Mounted Infantry; joined Pembroke Yeomanry, 1901, retired 1913; rejoined 1914 and served on staff of 41st Recruiting Depot and with Pembroke Yeomanry until end of War; Hon. Sec. United Counties Hunters Society, 1910-22; Joint Hon. Sec. Carmarthen Hunt Club; High Sheriff, Carmarthenshire, 1907. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Trewern, Whitland, South Wales. *T.A.:* Whitland. *T.:* Whitland 313. *Club:* Carmarthen and County.

PROTHEROE-SMITH, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Hugh (Bateman), Kt., *cr.* 1928; O.B.E. 1919; D.L. Cornwall; *b.* 21 April 1872; *y. s.* of late Sir Philip and Lady Protheroe-Smith, Tremorvah, Truro, Cornwall; unmarried. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Joined Dorset Regiment, 1892; Lieutenant, 1895; exchanged 21st Lancers, 1897; Captain, 1900; Major, 1906; resigned commission 21st Lancers, 1909; served Nile Expedition, 1898, Battle of Khartoum (Egyptian medal with clasp, British medal); S. African War, 1899-1900, on Staff, relief of Kimberley, actions at Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Karee Siding, and Zand River; Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill, operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (Queen's medal with 5 clasps); East Africa, 1903-4, on Staff as Special Service Officer (Director of Signalling), operations in Somaliland (despatches, medal with clasp); European War, 1914-19, France and Egypt (despatches, Legion d'Honneur, Croix d'Officier; Order of the Nile; Officier George Premier); Chief Constable, Cornwall, 1909-35; retired, 1935. *Address:* Pentowan, Falmouth.

PROUDFOOT, Alexander, R.S.A. 1932 (A.R.S.A. 1920); F.R.B.S. 1938, J.P.; sculptor; *b.* Liverpool, 1878, of Scottish parents. Head of Sculpture Dept., Glasgow School of Art, 1912-28; served European War, Artists Rifles, 1915-18, France, attached Machine Gun Corps; invented Protractor for Vickers Machine Gun, 1917. War Memorials: Greenock, Bearsden, Cambuslang, and Glasgow Cathedral. Marble Group: Thais and Paphnutius; Bronze Portraits: Roger Quin and Neil Munro in Kelvingrove Art Gallery, Frederic Lamond for Scottish National Academy of Music, etc. *Address:* 15 Woodside Terrace, Glasgow, C.3. *T.:* Douglas 2183. *Club:* Glasgow Art.

PROUDFOOT, James, R.P. 1947; R.O.I. 1937; *b.* 3 March 1908; *m.* 1929, Editha May Gosman (divorced, 1936); one *s*; *m.* 1945, Ellen Pollock. *Educ.:* Perth Academy; St Andrews. Studied Heatherleys (First Prize for a Still Life, all schools competing); Goldsmiths College, Paris. Elected National Society, 1932; United Artists, 1946; two one-man shows Scotland, one in London. Produced some thousands alleged "silly drawings" mostly for private circulation. Illustrated two books poetry: one anthology, one humorous. Served War of 1939-45 as Sapper in Camouflage. *Recreations:* squash, snooker, table-tennis, walking, theatre-going. *Address:* 3 Southwell Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 8630; (Studio) 15 Trafalgar Studios, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 5082. *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Arts, Savage.

PROUDMAN, Joseph, J.P., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Oceanography in the University of Liverpool; President of the International Association of Phy-

sical Oceanography (Secretary, 1933 - 48); Member Norwegian Academy of Science and Letters; *b.* 1888; *s.* of John Proudman; *m.* Rubina, *d.* of Thomas Ormrod; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Widnes; University of Liverpool; Trinity College, Cambridge. Wrangler with Distinction, 1912; Smith's Prizeman, 1915; Adams Prizeman, 1928; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1915-21; Professor of Applied Mathematics in University of Liverpool, 1919-1933; Director of Liverpool Tidal Inst., 1919-1945; Pro-Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Liverpool, 1940-46. A. Agassiz Medal of United States National Academy of Sciences, 1946. *Publications:* Scientific papers, mainly on Tides; The Elements of Mechanics (joint author). *Address:* Stapley, Grassendale Park, Liverpool 19. *T.:* Garston 1572.

PROUT, Margaret E.; *see* Fisher Prout.

PROWER, Brigadier John Mervyn, D.S.O. 1916; Canadian Permanent Force (ret.); *b.* Quebec, 8 March 1885; *s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel J. Elton Prower; *m.* 1st, 1910, Una Catherine Corse-Scott (*d.* 1915); one *d.*; 2nd, 1920, Ella Sylvia Mundy; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedales School, Petersfield. Lt. 1st Batt. Hampshire Regiment, 1905-10; served with Cdn. Corps European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O. and bar), and in War of 1939-45; commanding an Infantry Brigade until retirement in 1943. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Constitutional

PRYCE, Edward Calcott, O.B.E. 1940; B.A., LL.B.; Capt.; Solicitor; Company Director; Alderman, Ward of Cripplegate, since 1948, J.P. Essex; *b.* 1885; *s.* of David Pryce, Gullsfield, Mont.; *m.* 1911, Sylvia Middleton; no *c.* *Educ.:* Welshpool and Aberystwyth. Qualified Solicitor, 1909. Served European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45. *Recreations:* gardening, shooting. *Address:* Durrington Hall, Harlow, Essex; 14 Finsbury Circus, E.C.2. *T.:* Harlow 3130, London Wall 6805. *Club:* City Livery.

PRYCE, Frederick Norman, M.A., F.S.A.; *b.* 19 Aug. 1888; *s.* of T. W. Pryce, Welshpool; *m.* Ruby, 2nd *d.* of late A. L. Sewell, Harrow. *Educ.:* Welshpool Grammar and County Schools; Univ. Coll., Aberystwyth. Entered British Museum, 1911; Dep. Keeper, 1934; Keeper of Greek and Roman Antiquities, 1936-39; served War 1914-18, Egypt, Palestine, Army of Black Sea (despatches twice), and 1940-44 (Intelligence); Editor, The Journal of Hellenic Studies, 1924-38; Member of the German Archæological Institute. *Publications:* British Museum Catalogue of Sculpture, vol. 1 pt. 1 (Early Greek), 1928; pt. 2 (Cypriote and Etruscan), 1931; Corpus Vasorum, fascicules 2 (1926) and 7 (1932); various archæological and historical papers. *Address:* 12 Park Road, Sunbury-on-Thames.

PRYCE, Maurice Henry Lecorney, F.R.S. 1951; Wykeham Professor of Physics, University of Oxford, since 1946; *b.* 27 January 1913; *e. s.* of William John Pryce and Hortense Lecorney; *m.* 1939, Susanne Margarete Born, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Guildford; Trinity College, Cambridge. Commonwealth Fund Fellow at Princeton, N.J., U.S.A., 1935-37; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, and Faculty Asst. Lecturer, Univ. of Cambridge, 1937-39; Reader in Theoretical Physics, Univ. of Liverpool, 1939-45. Engaged on Radar research with Admiralty Signal Establishment, 1941-44, and on Atomic Energy Research with National Research Council of Canada, Montreal, 1944-45 University Lecturer in Mathematics and Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1945-46. Visiting prof., Princeton Univ., N.J., U.S.A., 1950-51. *Publications:* various on Theoretical Physics, in learned journals. *Recreations:* badminton, lawn tennis. *Address:* 22 Polstead Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 5144.

PRYCE, Ven. Thomas P.; *see* Parry Pryce.

PRYCE-JONES, Alan Payan; Editor, Times Literary Supplement; Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery; *b.* 18 November 1908; *s.* of Col. Henry Morris Pryce-Jones, *q.v.*; *m.* 1934, Thérèse, *d.* of late Baron Fould-Springer and of Mrs. Frank Wooster, Paris; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Assistant-Editor, The London Mercury, 1928-32; author and journalist. Served War of 1939-45, France, Italy, Austria; Lt.-Col. 1945. *Publications:* The Spring Journey, 1931; People in the South, 1932; Beethoven, 1933; 27 Poems, 1935; Private Opinion, 1936. *Recreations:* music, travelling. *Address:* Castle Hill Farm, Tonbridge, Kent; 27 Cavendish Close, N.W.8. *T* Tonbridge 2705. *Clubs:* Travellers', Garrick, Beefsteak, Pratt's, Allies', M.C.C.

PRYCE-JONES, Bt. Col. Henry Morris, C.B. 1943, D.S.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1918; M.C. 1915; D.L. (County of London); late Coldstream Guards; Standard Bearer, H.M. Body Guard, Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms since 1949 (Harbinger, 1938-49); *b.* 1878; *y. s.* of late Sir P. Pryce-Jones; *m.* 1905, Marion Vere, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Hon. L. Payn Dawnay; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice); European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O., M.V.O, M.C, despatches six times); Commander Legion of Honour; commanded 2nd City of London Regt., 1922-1926. *Address:* Henry VIII Gateway, Windsor Castle. *T.:* Windsor 1619. *Clubs:* Guards, Travellers'.

See also A. P. Pryce-Jones.

PRYCE-JONES, Sir Pryce Victor, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1918; *b.* 10 June 1887, *s* of 1st Bt. and Beatrice, *d.* of Herbert Hardie, of Orford House, Cheshire; *S.* father, 1926; *m.* 1938, Syra, *d.* of Francis O'Shiel, Highfield, Omagh, Co. Tyrone. *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. Served European War from start to finish. *Heir:* none. *Recreations:* hunting, coursing. *Address:* The Manor House, Great Ryburgh, near Fakenham, Norfolk. *T.:* Great Ryburgh 238; Dolerw, Newtown, North Wales.

PRYDE, David Johnstone; M.P. (Lab.) Peebles and Southern Midlothian, 1945-50, Midlothian and Peebles since 1950; J.P. Midlothian; Senior Baillie, of Bonnyrigg and Lasswade; *b.* 3 March 1890; *y. s.* of Matthew James John Maitland Pryde, Gorebridge, Midlothian; *m.* 1916, Marion, 3rd *d.* of Henry Rue Grandison, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lasswade Secondary School; Scot Labour College. Colliery clerk (2 years); entered mines; studied under John McLean, M.A., Private Tutor, Rev. Wm. Nicholson, M.A.; meteoric career as miners' T.U. Official, 1921-33, Mid and East Lothian Miners and Nat. Union of Scot. Miners; filled every position in both industrial and political organisation; victimised for T.U. activities, 1926. Entered Bonnyrigg and Lasswade Town Council, 1938. Twice election agent to J. Westwood; contested (Lab.) South Midlothian, 1935. *Recreation:* angler. *Address:* 66 Dobbie's Road, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian. *T.:* Lasswade 3386.

PRYDE, James Richmond Northridge, C.B.E. 1944; General Manager of Poonmudi Tea and Rubber Co Ltd.; *b.* 14 Aug. 1894; *s.* of James Oliphant and Bessie Anne Pryde, Leighinmohr, Ballymena, N. Ireland; *m.* 1921, Katharine, *d.* of T. M. McNeil, St. John's, Newfoundland; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Bees School, Cumberland. Planting (entirely) since 1912. President, United Planters' Assoc. of Southern India, 1940-44. *Address:* Terramia Estate, Kullakamby, Nilgiris, S. India. *T.A.:* Pryde, Terramia, Kullakamby.

PRYKE, Sir (William Robert) Dudley, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1926, *b.* 5 March 1882; *s.* of Sir William Pryke, 1st Bt., and Marguerite Harriott (*d.* 1925), *d.* of Robert Stiles, St. John's Wood, N.W.; *S.* father 1982; *m.* 1911, Marjorie (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late H. Greenwood Brown, Leytonstone; two *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* died on active service in Burma, 1945). *Educ.*: City of London School. Chairman Pryke and Palmer Ltd. *Heir*: *s.* David Dudley Pryke [*b.* 16 July 1912; *m.* 1945, Doreen W., *er d.* of R. B. Wilkins, Winchmore Hill; one *d.*]. *Address:* 93 Chandos Avenue, Whetstone, N. 20 *T.*: Hillside 2148. *Club*: Constitutional.

PRYNNE, Brig. Harold Gordon Lusby, C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1942); M.C. 1918; T.D.; *b.* 8 May 1894; *s.* of late William Henry Gordon Prynne; *m.* 1950, Doris Elizabeth, *d.* of Harry James Gully. *Educ.*: University College School, London. Director of various private Coys. at home and abroad. Served European War, France, 1915-19 (M.C.), Kensington Regt. (Territorial), Pte., Lt., Capt., Major (D.A.Q.M.G.); War of 1939-45 with Pioneer Corps, Major, 1939; Lt.-Col., 1941; Col., 1942; Brig. 1942; Director of Pioneers and Labour Persia/Iraq, 1942-43; Middle East, 1943-44; Central Mediterranean Force, 1944-45. *Recreations*: Territorial Army and travel. *Address:* Overthorpe, nr. Banbury, Oxon. *Club*: Public Schools.

PRYNNE, Colonel Harold Vernon, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), A.M.S.; late Chief Medical Officer, General Post Office, London; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. John Basset Prynne, Royal Marines. Served China, 1900 (despatches, medal and clasp), European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, C.B.E., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre with Gold Star); Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

PRYOR, Major-Gen. Sir Pomeroy Holland-, K.C.B., *cr.* 1926 (C.B. 1919), C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; M.V.O. 1909; Col., 1st Duke of York's Own Skinner's Horse, 1923-1945; *b.* 7 July 1886. Entered army, 3rd Dragoon Guards, 1887; served Waziristan, 1894-1895 (medal); Mohmand, 1897-98 (medal); Tirah, 1898 (despatches, clasp); South African War, 1899-1902, A.A.G. and Assistant Military Governor, Orange River Colony (despatches twice, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, Brev. of Maj.); North-West Frontier, India, 1915-16 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Col.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, C.B., C.M.G.); Afghan War, 1919; retired, 1928, in charge H.M.'s Indian Orderly Officers, 1910. *Recreations*: polo, shooting. *Club*: United Service.

PRYOR, Lt.-Col. Walter Marlborough, D.S.O. 1917 (and Bar 1918); D.L., J.P., M.A.; *b.* 1880; *s.* of M. R. Pryor, D.L., J.P., Weston Park, Hitchin, Herts; *m.* 1910, Ethne Philippa, *o. d.* of Sir Norman Moore, 1st Bt.; three *s.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18; commanded 1/6th Royal Warwickshire Regt., France and Italy, 1917-19. Chairman, Sun Fire Insurance Co. Ltd. and Sun Life Assurance Society Ltd. Italian Bronze Medal, 1918. *Address:* Lannock Manor, Hitchin; 107 Old Broad St., E.C.2. *T.*: Weston 38, London Wall 4833.

PRYSE, Gerald Spencer, Queen Victoria's Rifles, R. of O., K.R.R. (despatches, M.C., 1914 Star, Order of the Crown of Belgium, Croix de Guerre, twice wounded); R. of O., 1919; served with 1st Division, Defence Force, 1921; attached M. I. 1939; *b.* 1882; *m.* 1932, Muriel Anstace Theodora, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Laurence Farrall, Rector of Holy Trinity, Chester, and *g. d.* of late Charles Millar, Melbourne; three *d.* *Educ.*: privately; studied Art, London and Paris. First exhibited Venice International Exhibition, 1907; examples of his work were purchased by the Italian Government and by the Comité des achats pour la Maison Royale d'Italie, 1910; since that time specimens have been acquired by the King for the Royal Collection at Windsor Castle, and by the Trustees of the British Museum, The Contemporary Art Society, the Victoria and Albert Museum, the Louvre Exhibition in 1914, the Public Authorities of Rome, Vienna, Zurich, Sydney, Ottawa, Venice, Brussels, Leipzig, Stuttgart, the Uffizi Gallery in Florence, and by the National Gallery of Australia in Canberra; illustrated the Book of the Pageant of Empire, the official souvenir of the British Empire Exhibition, 1924; visited the colonies of Nigeria and the Gold Coast on behalf of the Empire Marketing Board, 1928; a collection of paintings made in the Gold Coast purchased by the Colonial Government, 1930; collection of paintings made in the course of a tour in the colony of Nigeria purchased by the Imperial Institute, 1932 *Publications*: Through the Lines to Abd el Karim's Stronghold in the Riffs; Four Days. *Recreations*: field sports, farming. *Address*: Domaine de Trè'at, Souk'el'arba Durharb, Morocco. *Club*: Savile.

PRYSE-SAUNDERS, Sir Pryse Loveden; *see* Saunders-Pryse, Sir P. L.

PRYTZ, Björn; *b.* Gothenburg, Sweden, 2 April 1887; *s.* of Gustav Rudolf Prytz and Theresa Ward-White; *m.* 1st, 1912, Ingrid Mellgren; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1933, Aino Kantele. *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Berlin and Paris. Managing Director and Chairman of Swedish Ball-Bearing Co., S.K.F., 1919-38; Chairman Swedish Match Trust, 1932-38; Chairman Swedish Export Association, 1935-38; Delegate of Swedish Government to Economic Conference, Geneva, and for conclusion of Trade Agreements with Great Britain, Germany, etc.; Swedish Representative International Chamber of Commerce; Swedish Minister at the Court of St. James's, 1938-47. Member of Swedish Parliament (Liberal), 1929-30. *Recreation*: yachting. *Address*: Rosenlund, Marstrand, Sweden. *T.*: Marstrand 33. *Clubs*: St. James', Savile.

PUCKLE, Sir Frederick Hale, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1942 (C.I.E. 1930); C.S.I 1938; *b.* 8 June 1889; *e. s.* of late Selwyn Hale Puckle, M.B., J.P., Ivy House, Churchstoke, Mont.; *m.* 1914, Violet Marion, *e. d.* of Salusbury Vaughan-Thomas; two *d.* *Educ.*: Uppingham; King's College, Cambridge. I.C.S. 1913; served European War, 1915-19; Deputy Commissioner (and various posts) in the Punjab, 1919-37; Govt. of India, 1937-1943; Counsellor, British Embassy, Washington, 1944-48. *Address*: Old Town House, Nuneham Courtenay, Oxford.

PUCKLE, Lt.-Col. Frederick Kaye, C.M.G. 1918; late R.A.S.C.; *b.* Worthing, 6 July 1880; *last surv. s.* of late Colonel H. G. Puckle, Madras Staff Corps; *m.* 1st 1916, Lisa Geraldine (who obtained a divorce), *e. d.* of General Rt. Hon. Sir Nevil Macready, *q.v.*; one *d.*; 2nd 1925, May Helen, 3rd *d.* of late Gilbert Gostwyck Cory, Toowoomba, Queensland. *Educ.*: Eastman's Royal Naval Academy; Tonbridge School. Joined 3rd Batt. Border Regt. 1901; joined A.S.C. 1904; Capt. 1913; Major, 1917; served European War, France and Belgium, 1914-17; on British Mission to U.S.A., 1917-18; at G.H.Q., American Expeditionary Force, 1918-19 (despatches thrice, American D.S.M.); operations in North Persia and Mesopotamia, 1919-21; Waziristan Operations, 1922-24 (despatches); retired pay, 1930. *Club*: United Service.

PUCKRIDGE, Geoffrey Martin, C.M.G. 1949; E.D. 1938; Colonial Administrative Service (retired); *b* 3 Oct. 1895; *s.* of Rev. Oliver Puckridge. *Educ.*: Exeter School. Devon Regt. (T.F.) and R.F.C., 1914-20. Colonial Administrative Service, Gold Coast, 1921; Financial Secretary, Gold Coast, 1945-49. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: The Vicarage, West Hoathly,

Sussex. *T.:* Sharpthorne 94. *Club:* East India and Sports.

PUDNEY, John Sleigh, F.R.S.L.; Poet, fiction writer, dramatist and journalist; director of Evans Bros. (publishers); *b.* 19 Jan. 1909; *o. s.* of H. W. Pudney, farmer, and Mabel Elizabeth, *d.* of H. C. Sleigh; *m.* 1934, Crystal, *d.* of Sir Alan Herbert, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Gresham's School, Holt. Producer and writer on staff of B.B.C., 1934-37; Correspondent of News Chronicle, 1937-41; R.A.F. 1941-1945. Book Critic Daily Express, 1947-1948; Literary Editor News Review, 1948-1950. Contested (Lab.) Sevenoaks Division, 1945. *Publications:* various volumes of verse including: Ten Summers (collected poems), 1944; Selected Poems, 1945. Fiction includes: Jacobson's Ladder, 1938; It Breathed down my Neck (collected stories), 1946; Estuary, 1947; Shuffley Wanderers (novel), 1949; The Europeans (collected stories), 1949; The Accomplice (novel), 1950; Saturday Adventure (juvenile novel), 1950, Hero of A Summer's Day (novel), 1951; Sunday Adventure (juvenile novel), 1951. Also official: The Air Battle of Malta, Atlantic Bridge, Laboratory of the Air. Music on the South Bank, 1951 *Recreation* bonfires. *Address:* Bank House, Chipstead, Sevenoaks, Kent *T.* Sevenoaks 2520 *Club.* Savile.

PUGH, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1935; C.B.E. 1930; J.P.; General Secretary of the Iron and Steel Trades Confederation and the British Iron Steel and Kindred Trades Association, 1917-36; Member Economic Consultative Committee League of Nations; Chairman, General Council of Trade Union Congress, 1925; Member Appellate Tribunal Military Service Act, 1939; *b.* 1870, *s* of W. Valentine Pugh, Civil Engineer, and Amelia Rose Adlington, Malvern Link, Worcs; *m.* 1901, Elizabeth Morris (*d* 1939), Port Talbot, Glam; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Elementary School, Ross, Herefordshire Lost parents in infancy; apprenticed to farmer and butcher at age 13; migrated to Wales, 1894, and took up trade of steel smelter; Assistant Secretary of British Steel Smelters' Association, 1906. *Address:* Grange Corner, Bromham, Beds. *T.*. Oakley 297.

PUGH, His Honour Judge John Alun; Judge of County Courts, Circuit 42 (Bloomsbury), since 1950; *b.* 23 Jan 1894; *o c.* of Dr. J. W. Pugh and Margaret Evans, Brighton; *m.* 1915, Kathleen Mary, *o d* of late T Edward Goodyear, Bromley, Kent; three *d* (one *s.* decd.). *Educ.* Brighton College, Queen's College, Oxford (Open History Scholar). Welsh Guards, 1915-19, Lieut. (wounded). Called to Bar, 1918, Inner Temple; joined South Wales Circuit. President, Hardwicke Society, 1924; Junior Editor, Butterworth's Workmen's Compensation Cases, 1927-39; Sole Editor, 1939-42; Member Governing Body, Brighton College, Member County Court Rule Committee; 1937-44 and since 1947; Legal Adviser, Ministry of Pensions, 1939-42; Judge of Circuit 32 (Norfolk), 1944-46, Circuit 37 (West London), 1947-48, Circuit 40 (Bow), 1948-1950. Chairman, Norwich Licensing Area Planning Cttee. until 1948, Member of Cttee. on County Court Procedure, 1947-49. *Address:* 12 Pilgrim's Lane, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 0809. *Club:* Reform.

PUGH, Ven. John Richards; Vicar of Carmarthen since 1941, Archdeacon of Carmarthen since 1950; Canon Emeritus of Llandaff, and Commissary to the Bishop of Willochra; *b.* 18 May 1885; *m* 1912, Anne, *d.* of John Evans, Cefn Banadl, Tregaron; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Tregaron County School; St. John's College, Ystradmeurig; St. David's College, Lampeter. Ordained, 1908; Curate of Dinas and Penygraig, 1908-1912, of Llanwonno, 1912-15; Curate-in-charge, Nantymoel, 1915-19; Vicar of Llwynypia, 1919-21; Rector of Merthyr Tydfil, 1921-41; Canon of Llandaff, 1928; Canon in Residence, St. David's, 1948. *Address:* The Vicarage, Carmarthen

PUGH, Professor Leslie Penrhys; Prof. of Veterinary Clinical Studies, Cambridge, since 1951; *b.* 19 Dec 1895; *s* of David Pugh and Emily Epton Hornby; *m.* 1st, 1918, Paula Storie (*d* 1930); one *s.* two *d.*, 2nd 1933, Betty Chandley, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Tonbridge; Royal Veterinary Coll.; London University. M R C.V S. 1917, B.Sc. (Lond) 1917, F R C.V.S., 1923. General Practitioner in West Kent, 1919-50. Divisional Commandant Kent Special Constabulary (Sevenoaks Division), 1949. Deputy Assistant Director of Veterinary Services (44th Home Counties Division T A.), 1927; Major 1927. *Recreations* golf and gardening. *Address* Dept of Animal Pathology, Milton Road, Cambridge. *T.* Cambridge 5067 and 57914. *Club* Wrotham Park (Wrotham).

PUGH, William John, O.B.E., F R S. 1951, B.A., D.Sc (Wales), M.Sc. (Manchester), F.G S., M.I M E., Director, Geological Survey of Great Britain and Museum of Practical Geology, since 1950, *b.* 28 July 1892; *s* of John and Harriet Pugh of Westbury, Shrewsbury, *m* Manon Clayton, 2nd *d.* of J. Davies Bryan, Alexandria, Egypt; four *s Educ* County School, Welshpool; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth. Graduated in the University of Wales; served European War with the Royal Welsh Fusiliers, and afterwards attached to the General Staff 2nd and 4th Army H Q 's, B.E F., and G H.Q. British Army of the Rhine, Cologne (O.B.E., French Croix de Guerre, despatches twice); Professor of Geology, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1919-31; Professor of Geology in the Victoria University of Manchester, 1931-50 *Publications:* The Geology of the District around Machynlleth (with O T Jones), The Geology of the District around Corris and Aberllefenni; The Geology of the District around Dinas Mawddwy: The Geology of the District between Llanymawddwy and Llanuwchllyn: a contribution to the Geology of Central Wales, etc. *Address:* Geological Museum, Exhibition Road, S.W 7; Rathen House, Spath Road, Didsbury, Manchester, 20. *T.:* Didsbury 4455.

PUGSLEY, Professor Alfred Grenville, O B.E. 1944, D.Sc, Professor of Civil Engineering, University of Bristol, since 1945; *b.* May 1903; *s* of H. W. Pugsley, B.A, F.L.S., London; *m.* 1928, Kathleen M. Warner; no *c Educ.:* Rutlish School, London University. Civil Engineering Apprenticeship at Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1923-25; Junior Technical Officer, Royal Airship Works, Cardington, 1926-31; Member scientific and technical staff at Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 1931-45, being Head of Structural and Mechanical Engineering Dept. there, 1941-45. Lecturer (part-time) on aircraft structures at Imperial College, London, 1938-40. Member of cttees. of Aeronautical Research Council and of other engineering bodies. *Publications:* numerous Reports and Memoranda of Aeronautical Research Council; papers in journals of professional engineering bodies; articles and reviews in engineering press. *Address:* University of Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 23016.

PUGSLEY, Capt. (acting Rear-Admiral) Anthony Follett, C.B. 1944; D.S O. 1943, R N. Flag Officer, Malaya, and Admiral Superintendent, H M Dockyard, Singapore, since Dec. 1951; *b* 7 Dec 1901; *s.* of J. Follett Pugsley, Whitefield, Wiveliscombe, Somerset; *m.* 1931, Barbara, *d.* of late J. Byam Shaw; one *s. Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Midshipman, 1918; Comdr. 1936; Capt. 1942. In

command of Destroyers, 1939-43 (despatches thrice, D.S.O. and bar), took part in Normandy landing 1944 (2nd bar to D.S.O.); Naval Force Commander in assault on Walcheren, 1944 (C.B.). *Address:* Whitefield, Wivelliscombe, Somerset. *T.:* Wivelliscombe 252. *Club:* United Service.

PULBROOK, Sir Eustace Ralph, Kt., *cr.* 1943; Chairman of Lloyds (1926, 1940-46 and 1948); *b.* 20 Sept. 1881; *s.* of Henry Pulbrook; *m.* 1907, Dorothy Fry (*d.* 1942); one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1947, Mrs. Susan L. O. Crowle, 14 Carlos Place, W. *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Entered Lloyds, 1899; Chairman of Salvage Association, 1930 and 1931; Gold Medal for services to the Corporation, 1932; Grand Officer Order of Orange Nassau, Knight Commander of Royal Order of George I, Greece. *Recreations* golf and billiards. *Address.* Datchet House, Datchet, Bucks. *T.:* 33. *Clubs:* City of London, Buck's.

PULLAN, A. G. P., M.A.; barrister, Middle Temple; practising before Privy Council from 1935; *b.* 9 June 1879; *s.* of Colonel Ayrton Pullan, Indian Staff Corps; *m.* 1906, Kathleen Elizabeth Love, *d.* of G. D. Kempson; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Malvern College; Trinity College, Oxford 1st Class Classical Moderations, 2nd Class Lit Hum. Passed 7th Civil Service Examination, 1902; Assistant Collector, United Provinces, 1903, District Judge, 1918; Judge, Chief Court of Oudh, 1929, Judge, High Court of Judicature, Allahabad, India, 1931-1933; Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1940-43. F.R.E.S. *Recreation* golf. *Address:* 1 Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.4 *T.* Holborn 1085; The Dene, Forest Way, Tunbridge Wells, Kent *Clubs* Royal Empire Society; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

PULLEIN-THOMPSON, Mrs. H. J.; *see* Cannan, Joanna.

PULLICINO, Sir Philip, Kt., *cr.* 1934; LL.D., B Lit.; *b.* 21 Nov. 1885; *s.* of Judge Giovanni Pulicino and Giorgina, *d.* of Judge Pasquale Mifsud, six *s.* five *d. Educ.:* St. Ignatius Coll and Univ., Malta. Matriculated, 1900; one of His Majesty's Judges in the Superior Courts of Malta, 1928; Treasury Counsel and Public Prosecutor, Malta 1929; Legal Adviser to H.M.'s. Forces in Malta and Treasury Solicitor's Agent since 1934; Attorney General, Malta, 1937; retired, 1941 *Address* The Bastions, Notabile, Malta. *T.:* Rabat 11. *Club.* Casino Maltese (Malta).

PULLIN, Victor Edward, C.B.E. 1933; Consulting Engineering Radiologist; Consultant on non-destructive testing to Ministry of Supply and Admiralty; late Director Radiological Research, Research Department, Woolwich. *Address:* 1 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club:* Garrick.

PULLINGER, Henry Robert, M.A. (Oxon); *b.* 25 Oct. 1884; *s.* of late William Henry Russell Pullinger, Southgate, Middlesex, and Sarah Ann Moir; *m.* 1912, Lilian, *e. d.* of late Dr. W. A. H. Lloyd, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire; one *s. Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Queen's Coll., Oxford. 1st Class Mathematical Moderations, 1st Class Mathematical Finals; Senior Housemaster and Mathematical Master, St. Paul's School, till 1928; Headmaster of The Royal Grammar School, Worcester, 1928-50. *Recreation:* lawn tennis. *Address:* Hallow Bank, Worcester.

PULSFORD, Rev. Edward John; Editor, New Church Magazine; Correspondence Tutor, New Church College; *b.* Jersey, C.I., 8 Jan. 1878, *cr. s.* of Rev. E. M. Pulsford; *m.* 1906, Mabel M Hardy; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Alloa Academy; New Church College, London. Ordained into the Ministry of the New Church, 1906; Pastorate at Whitefield, Manchester, 1905-12; Bath, 1912-20, Moseley, Birmingham, 1920-24; Salford, 1928-38; Woodlands Road, Glasgow, 1938-1951; retired from pastoral work, 1951; President General Conference of the New Church, 1920-21 and 1941-42; Chief Superintendent New Church Native Mission in South Africa, 1924-29. *Publications:* Rationalists should be Christians!, 1938; Can I help you, Dr. Joad?, 1945. *Address:* 113 Holywell Cottages, Dursley, Glos.

PULVERTAFT, Robert James Valentine, O.B.E 1944; M.D., Cantab., F.R.C.P. Lond.; Professor of Clinical Pathology, Univ. of London; Director of Laboratories, Westminster Hospital; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C., 1943, serving Middle East Forces; *b.* 14 Feb. 1897; *s.* of Rev. T. J. Pulvertaft and B. C. Denroche; *m.* E. L. M. Costello; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Westminster School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Classical Scholar); St. Thomas's Hospital. Lieut. 3rd R. Sussex 1915-19; served with 4th R. Sussex (Palestine); seconded to R.F.C. as observer (Palestine) and pilot in 205 Squadron R.A.F. (France); Senior Exhibitioner and Scholar, Nat. Science Trinity College Cantab 2nd class Part II. Tripos Nat. Science (Physiology); Entrance University Scholar St. Thomas's Hospital; Asst. Bacteriologist, V.D. Dept. St. Thomas's Hospital; Pathologist to Units, St. Thomas's Hosp., 1923-32; Plimmer Research Fellow in Pathology, 1929-32; E.M.S. Sept.-Nov. 1939 Royal Institute Medical Research, 1939-40. *Publications:* various papers on Streptococcal Toxin, the use of Photo-electric Cells in Bacteriology; The Control of Air-Borne Bacteria and Fungus Spores by Means of Aerosols *Address:* Westminster Hospital, Horseferry Road, S.W.1.

PUMPHREY, Professor Richard Julius, F.R.S. 1950, Sc.D. 1949; Derby Professor of Zoology, University of Liverpool, since 1949; *b.* 3 Sept 1906; *s.* of Julius Pumphrey and Alice Lilian (*née* Towgood); *m.* 1933, Sylvia Margaret, 2nd *d* of Dr W. H. Mills, *q.v.*; two *s* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st Class Pt. II Nat Sci Tripos, 1929; Frank Smart Prize, 1929; A. M. P. Read Scholar, 1931; Ph.D 1932, Rockefeller Fellow, 1934; Beit Fellow, 1936-39, 1945-46. Admiralty Signal Establishment, 1939-45; Asst Director of Research in Zoology, Cambridge, 1947-49. *Address* 49 Meols Drive, Hoylake, Cheshire. *T.* 4691. *Club* English-Speaking Union.

PUNCH, Arthur Lisle, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Senior Physician, Royal Northern Hospital, Holloway; Physician to the Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest; Consulting Physician to the West Norfolk and King's Lynn Hospital, Norfolk; 2nd *s.* of John Joseph Punch; *m.* 1st 1916, Dorothy Alice Shorrocks (marriage dissolved, 1929); no c.; 2nd, 1933, Sybil Olive Williams *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Guy's Hospital, Entrance Science Scholarship, Gold Medal Clinical Medicine. Served in Royal Naval Hospitals and in H.M.S. Cassandra and H.M. Hospital Ship Barbice, European War. *Publications:* Intra-thoracic Neoplasms, Journal of Clinical Research; Treatment by Ultra Violet Radiation, some illustrative cases, Lancet; The Value of the Complement fixation Test in the diagnosis of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Lancet; The Treatment of the Diabetic in general practice (Journal of Clinical Research). *Recreations:* tennis, golf, and squash rackets. *Address:* 64 Harley St., W.1; 35 Egerton Terrace, S.W.3. *Club:* Junior Carlton,

PUNCHARD, Mrs. F. B.; *see* Holme, Constance.

PUNNETT, Reginald Crundall, F.R.S., 1912; M.A.; *b.* Tonbridge, 1875; *s.* of George Punnett and Emily Crundall; *m.* 1913, Eveline Maude Froude Nutcombe-Quicke. *d.* of late John Froude Bellew of Stockleigh English, Devon. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Cains College, Cambridge; Natural Science Tripos, 1898; Walsingham Medal, 1900; Balfour Student, 1904-8. Lecturer in St Andrews University, 1899-1902; Fellow of Calus College, 1901; Superintendent of

Museum of Zoology, 1909; Professor of Biology, Cambridge University, 1910-12; Professor of Genetics, 1912-40; Darwin Medal, Roy. Soc., 1922; Pres., Genetical Soc., 1930-32, Hon. Mem. 1948; Corr. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philadelphia; Hon. Mem. Poultry Sc. Assoc. Amer.; Hon. Mem. Genet. Soc. Japan; Originator of the Sex-linked Method in Poultry Breeding *Publications*: Mendelism, 1905 (7th edition, 1927); Mimicry in Butterflies, 1915; Heredity in Poultry, 1923; Editor of the Journal of Genetics, 1910-46; various papers dealing with biological subjects. *Address*: Bilbrook Lodge, Washford, Somerset. *Club*. Savile.

PURANIK, Wasudeo Ramchandra, B.A., LL.B.; Member Union Public Services Commission, Delhi, since 1947; *b.* 13 Sept. 1886; *m.* 1914, *d.* of Acharya K. K. of Bombay; six *s.* six *d.* *Educ.*: Middle School, Burhanpur, C P., High School, Khandura, Madhav College, Ujjain; Hislop College, Nagpur; Canadian Mission College, Indore (B.A. 1907); Morris College, Nagpur (LL.B. 1st Class, 1909). Started practising as a legal practitioner in 1910; Govt. Advocate, 1936; Advocate-General, 1937. Acted as Puisne Judge of High Court at Nagpur in 1938 and 1940; High Court Judge, Nagpur, 1942-46; retired, 1946; was nominated M L C twice by C P. Govt. in 1938-39; Treasurer of Nagpur University since 1939 and Vice-Chancellor, 1944; Chairman Conciliation Board for Coal Mines in Bihar and Bengal, 1947; connected with several Educational Institutions in Nagpur and takes interest in all educational and social activities. *Recreations*: tennis; Indian exercises and walks for keeping himself fit. *Address*: Union Public Services Commission, New Delhi, India. *Clubs*: Maharajbag, Gondwana (Nagpur).

PURCELL, Hubert Kennett, C.B E 1944 (O.B.E. 1937), *b.* 10 Dec. 1884; *yr. s* of late Sir John Purcell, K.C.B.; *m.* 1914, Mary L., *e. d.* of late William B. Pritchard. *Educ.*: privately. Entered office of the Crown Agents for the Colonies, 1901; Chief Clerk Crown Agents for the Colonies, 1933-1947; retired, 1947. *Address*: Loughmoe, Oakhill Road, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.*: Sevenoaks 2910.

PURCELL, Pierce Francis, M A., M.A.I. (Dublin), M.Inst C E.; Professor of Civil Engineering, University College, Dublin, National University of Ireland, since 1910; *b.* Kilkenny, 6 Oct. 1881; *o. s.* of late Thomas P. Purcell, Albert House, Dalkey, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1910, Amy Austral (*d.* 1940), *o. d* of G. H. Catway, Highgate, London, late of Dunedin, New Zealand; four *s.* *Educ.*: St. Vincent's College, Castleknock, Co. Dublin. Engineering School, Dublin University, 1899-1902; first place with honours and B.A.I. degree, 1902; senior moderatorship and gold medal in Experimental Physics and Chemistry, 1903; M.A. and Master of Engineering (M.A.I.), 1908; an Assistant Engineer with London Co Council, 1904-10; engaged on the construction of Kingsway and Aldwych, and some large drainage schemes in South London; acted as Secretary to the Irish Peat Enquiry Committee, 1917-18; Peat Investigation Officer to the Fuel Research Board, 1918-31; acting as consulting engineer for design and construction of various bridges, waterworks and drainage schemes in Ireland; various publications and contributions on engineering subjects; Past President of the Institution of Civil Engineers, Ireland; Member Governing Body U.C.D; Member Senate N.U.I.; Director, Alliance and Dublin Consumers Gas Co. Captain Portmarnock G.C., 1925 and 1937. Pres., Golfing Union of Ireland, 1949-50. *Recreations*: golf, swimming. *Address*: Ashton, Killiney, Co. Dublin. *T.A.*: P F.Purcell, Killiney. *Clubs*: St. Stephens Green; Portmarnock; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

PURCELL, Victor William Williams Saunders, C.M.G. 1946; Litt.D., Ph.D. (Cantab.); *b.* 26 Jan. 1896; *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.*: Bancroft's Sch.; Trinity Coll., Camb. Commissioned Green Howards, 1914, B.E.F. 1915-18 (severely wounded twice; prisoner); Cadet, Malayan Civil Service, 1921; studied Chinese in Canton; held many appointments including Magistrate. Protector of Chinese, and Director-General of Information, Malaya. Lectured in U.S.A. for Ministry of Information, 1941. Lieut.-Col. Green Howards (S O.I., War Office), 1944; Col., Principal Adviser on Chinese Affairs, British Military Administration, Malaya, 1945; Consultant, United Nations, Lake Success, Sec. to Working Group (Twelve Nations) on Asia and Far East, 1946; Consultant to Econ Commission for Asia and Far East, 1947. Research Associate, Institute of Pacific Relations, 1946; University Lecturer in Far Eastern History, Cambridge, 1949; Delegate to I.P.R Conf., Lucknow, 1950. *Publications*. The Further Side of No-Man's Land, 1929; The Spirit of Chinese Poetry, 1929; An Index to the Chinese Written Language, 1929; Problems of Chinese Education, 1936; Chinese Evergreen, 1938; Cadmus (epic poem), 1944; Malaya: Outline of a Colony, 1946; The Chinese in Malaya, 1948; The Chinese in Southeast Asia, 1951. *Address:* 10 Lyndewode Road, Cambridge. *T* Cambridge 3894 *Club*: East India and Sports.

PURCELL-BURET, Captain Theobald John Claud, C.B.E. 1942, D.S.C. 1917; retired Commodore of Royal Mail Fleet; *b.* London, 18 June 1879; *s.* of John Claud Buret, London, and Alice Maria, *e. d.* of late John Purcell, Kilkenny, Eire; assumed by royal licence 1941 additional surname of Purcell; *m.* 1st, 1907, Maud (*d.* 1936), *y. d.* of late Leonard Huckle, Bristol; one *d.*; 2nd, 1941, Hon Winifred Elspeth Guthrie, *o d* of 1st Baron Forres, P C. *Educ.*: Victoria College, Jersey. Entered Merchant Service, 1894; master mariner, 1916; Commodore Royal Mail Fleet, 1939-42; retired 1942 Younger Brother of Trinity House. *Publications* poems: Sea Mist, The Wanderer *Address* Clonquin, Dalkey, Co. Dublin, Eire. *Club*. Royal Empire Society.

PURCHAS, Canon Alban C., M A.; Vicar of Methven, diocese of Christchurch, N Z., since 1951; Hon Canon of Christchurch Cathedral since 1949; *b.* 8 Oct 1890; *s.* of Canon Henry T. Purchas, M A., and Lily E. Cox; *m.* 1917, *d* of Rev. C. A. Tobin, Vicar of Burwood, Christchurch; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Christ's College, Christchurch, N.Z. Deacon, 1914; Priest, 1915; Assistant Curate Parish of Geraldine, 1914-17; Chaplain, Christ's College, 1917-19; Vicar, Kumara, 1919-24, and with Hokitika, 1921-24; Akaroa, 1924-28; Holy Trinity, Lyttelton, 1928-32; Rangiora. 1932-39; Cashmere Hills, 1939-44; Fendalton, 1947-1951 Archdeacon of Rangiora and Westland, 1943-44; Canon Missioner and Youth Organiser for Dio Christchurch, N.Z., 1944-1947; Archdeacon of Christchurch, 1944-49. *Recreations*: tennis, mountaineering. *Address:* All Saints Vicarage, Methven, Canterbury, N Z.

PURCHASE, William Bentley, C.B.E. 1949; M.C. 1917; Brevet Major, R.A.M.C.; H M. Coroner, County of London, since 1930; Hon. Sec. Coroners' Society of England and Wales since 1938; *b.* 31 Dec. 1890; *s.* of late Sir William H. and late Lady J. N. Purchase; *m.* 1924, Beryl Edith Rickards Chapman; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Bradfield; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; London and University College Hospitals. M B., B.Ch. Cantab 1919; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1919; Bar, 1921-30. Treasury Counsel (Appeal Cases) at County of London Sessions, 1924-30; Coroner, 1930-; Chairman, St. Heller Hosp. Management Cttee., 1948-50; Lecturer: Criminal

Law, Supply and Accountant Officer Courses, Royal Navy, 1925-; Forensic Medicine, Royal Free Hosp., St. Thomas's Hosp. and Univ. Coll. Hosp. Medical Schools, 1947-. White Eagle of Serbia, 1921. *Publications:* Jervis on Coroners, 8th Edn.; various legal compilations. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* Purdis Hall, Nacton, Ipswich, Suffolk. *T.:* Kesgrave 106. *Clubs:* Bath; County (Ipswich).

PURDIE, Rev. Albert B., O.B.E.; M.A., Ph.D.; *b.* 27 Aug. 1888; 3rd *s.* of Arthur Purdie, London. *Educ.:* St. Edmund's, Ware; Christ's College, Cambridge. Priest, 1914; Hons. Classical Tripos, 1921; Diploma of Classical Archaeology, 1922; Ph.D. (Fribourg) 1934; Army Chaplain, 1914-19; in France with 48th Divn. 1915-16; Senior Catholic Chaplain of the British Salonika Force at Salonika and Constantinople, 1918-19 (despatches, O.B.E., Order of St. Sava); Housemaster at St. Edmund's, Ware, 1922-33; Assistant Headmaster, 1926-29; Headmaster, 1929-36; Chaplain, R.A.F., 1940-44. *Publications:* A Pilgrim-Walk in Canterbury, 1910; Poems, 1918; Life of Blessed John Southworth, 1930; Latin Verse Inscriptions, 1935; contributions to various journals. *Recreation:* ice skating. *Address:* Barclay's Bank, Hammersmith Broadway, W.6.

PURDIE, Edna, M.A., D.Litt (London); Fellow of King's College, London; Professor of German Language and Literature, University of London (Bedford College), since 1933; *b.* 27 Nov. 1894; *d.* of George R. Purdie. *Educ.:* Privately. Universities of London and Oxford. Lecturer in German, University of Liverpool, 1917-21; Independent Lecturer in German and Teutonic Philology, University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1921-33. *Publications:* Von deutscher Art und Kunst: einige fliegende Blatter, 1773 (Ed.) 1924; The Story of Judith in German and English Literature, 1927; Friedrich Hebbel: a Study of his Life and Work, 1932; Ed. of Hebbel. Herodes und Mariamne, 1943; articles in publications of English Goethe Soc., etc. *Address:* Bedford College, Regent's Park, N.W.1; The Millshed, Turville Valley, by Henley-on-Thames. *Club:* University of London.

PURDOM, Charles Benjamin; Editor, The Shakespeare Stage; *b.* London, 15 Oct. 1883; *s. s.* of Benjamin Purdom (*q. v.* of Henry Purdom, Southwark); *m.* 1912, Lilian, 2nd *d.* of late Peter Aloysius Cutlar, M.D., Waterford; one *s.* one *d.* Finance Director, Welwyn Garden City, Ltd., 1919-28; Editor of Everyman, 1928-32; Editor of New Britain, 1933-34; Editor of Theatregoer, 1935; Treasurer, International Housing and Town Planning Federation, 1931-35; Hon. Secretary, 1918-31, General Secretary, British Equity, 1939-40; Joint Secretary, London Theatre Council, 1939-40; appointments in Ministry of Food (1941-43), Ministry of Supply (1943), Ministry of Information (1944). Associated with Garden City movement since 1902; has devoted much attention to the finance of garden cities and financial questions connected with town planning. *Publications:* The Garden City, 1913; The Garden City After the War, 1918; Town Theory and Practice, 1921; The Building of Satellite Towns, 1925; (re-written, 1949); Producing Plays, 1929 (re-written, 1951); The Pleasures of the Theatre, 1932; A Plan of Life, 1932; The Perfect Master, 1937; The New Order, 1941; Britain's Cities To-morrow, 1942; How Should We Rebuild London?, 1945; Economic Wellbeing, 1947; Producing Shakespeare, 1950; Life Over Again, 1951; Drama Festivals and their Adjudication, 1951. Edited, Everyman at War, 1930; Edited, The Swan Shakespeare, 1930, etc. *Recreations:* books, theatre. *Address:* 34 Barleycroft Road, Welwyn Garden City, Herts. *T.:* Welwyn Garden 289

PURDON, Lt.-Col. David William, C.M.G. 1917; late I.A.; *b.* 17 July 1858. Entered army, 1878; U.S. List, 1908; served Burma, 1887-88 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G.); J.P. Co. Meath. *Address:* Ardrums, Agher, Enfield, Co. Meath, Eire. *Club:* United Service (Dublin).

PUREY-CUST, Brig. Richard Brownlow, C.B.E. 1942; D.S.O. 1918, M.C.; late R.A.; *b.* 1888; *o. s.* of late Rev. Canon W. A. Purey-Cust; *m.* 1928, Gertrude Patricia Zoe, *o. d.* of late F. J. L. Birch; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Eton, R.M.A., Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C., D.S.O.); retired pay, 1942. Lt.-Comdr. R.N.V.R. 1944-45. *Address.* Grove House, Semley, Shaftesbury, Dorset.

PURNELL, Christopher James, C.B.E. 1950; M.A. Oxford, F.R.S.L.; *b.* 7 Aug. 1878; *s.* of William Purnell, Oxford; *m.* 1912, Letitia Lucy Glanvill; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* City of Oxford High School; Saint Catherine's Society, Oxford. Assistant, Bodleian Library, 1896; special assistant, London Library, 1905; assistant secretary and sub-librarian, 1909-40; Secretary and Librarian, 1940-50; retired, 1950. *Publications* The log-book of William Adams (Japan Society), 1916; collaborated with late Sir C. Hagberg Wright in London Library's Catalogue and Subject Index, 1909-38. *Address* London Library, 14 St. James's Square, S.W.1.

PURSER, Maj.-Gen. Arthur William, O.B.E. 1918; M.C.; *b.* 21 Sept. 1884; *o. s.* of Edward Purser, Jr., Smyrna; *m.* 1913, Beatrice Mary Lynch; three *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned R.F.A., 1903; Maj.-Gen., 1938; retired, 1940; served European War, France. *Address* Lake Rising, Lake, Salisbury, Wilts. *Club* United Service.

PURSER, Prof. John, M.A., M.A.I., M.Sc. (B'ham.), M.Inst.C.E., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E; Professor of Civil Engineering, Dublin University, since 1933; late Assistant-Professor of Civil Engineering at the City and Guilds (Engineering) College, and Reader in Civil Engineering in the University of London; Secretary of Committee of Institution of Civil Engineers appointed to investigate Deterioration of Structures in Sea Water, 1926-33; a Commissioner of Irish Lights, Past-Pres. Institution of Civil Engineers of Ireland. *Address* Engineering School, Trinity College, Dublin

PURSEY, Commander Harry; M.P. (Lab.) Hull, East, since 1945; R.N., retired; Journalist and Lecturer; *b.* 1891; *e. s.* of late G. Pursey, Sidmouth, Devon. *Educ.* elementary school; Royal Hosp. School, Greenwich (Navy's orphanage). Joined Navy as seaman boy, H.M.S. Impregnable, Devonport, 1907, and first naval officer from lower deck to become M.P. Specialised in torpedo and mining. Served European War, 1914-18, Dover Patrol, Grand Fleet, H.M.S. Revenge (Battle of Jutland), Eastern Mediterranean (despatches). Commissioned 1917. Black Sea and Turkish operations, 1919-20; Mad Mullah campaign, Somaliland, 1920 (Africa General Service Medal and clasp); Mesopotamia, 1920. Serving in H.M.S. Eagle when Spanish trans-Atlantic flying-boat salved in mid-Atlantic, 1929. H.M.S. Hood, 1931-33; retired list, 1936. Press correspondent in Spain during Civil War, 1937. Ministry of Information National Speaker, 1940-41. Member of Royal United Service Institution and Institute of Journalists. Contributed to The Times, Brassey's Naval Annual, British, Dominion and American Press. *Address* 10 Castello Avenue, Putney, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 5454 and 6627.

PURSSELL, Richard Stanley, C.I.E. 1933; O.B.E. 1918; Director, Calcutta Tramways Co. since 1944; *b.* 5 July 1882; *s.* of Richard and Susannah Purssell; *m.* 1925, Ruth Mary Scutt; two *s. Educ.* Oundle School; Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill. Assistant Super-

intendent Indian Telegraph Dept., 1904; Chief Engineer, Indian Posts and Telegraphs, 1934; Officiating Director General Posts and Telegraphs, India, April-Oct. 1937; Member Indian Legislative Assembly, 1937-38; retired, 1938; Agent, Calcutta Tramways Co., 1939-45; Member Bengal Legislative Council, 1943-45. *Address:* Closeways, Snowdenham Links Road, Bramley, Surrey. *T.:* Bramley 3203. *Clubs:* Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta).

PURVES, Sir John Home; *see* Campbell, Sir J. H. P. H.

PURVES, William Donald Campbell Laidlaw, C.B.E. 1938, retd. Civil Servant; Special Magistrate and dairy farmer, Njoro, Kenya; *b.* 4 July 1888; *s.* of late William Laidlaw Purves, M.D., 20 Stratford Place, W., and Hardwicke Cottage, Wimbledon Common, S.W., and of late Elizabeth Adie; *m.* 1917, Mabel, *d.* of late Dr. Arthur Maude, Westerham and Forest Edge, Forest Row, Sussex; no *c. Educ.:* Fettes Coll., Edinburgh (Scholar); Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Exhibitioner). Vidil Prize, 1909, 1st class Hons, French and 2nd class Hons. German in Mod. Language Tripos; B.A. 1910; Asst. Master Wellington College, 1910; Eton College, 1911-12; joined Sudan Political Service, 1913; Governor Dongola Province, 1930-32, Halfa Province 1933-34, Berber Province 1934, First Governor of amalgamated Northern Province, 1935-38; retired, 1938; Deputy Censor Kenya Govt., 1939-41; re-engaged by Sudan Govt., 1941 as Principal, School of Administration and Sudanese Relations Officer; retired for second time, 1944; 4th Cl. Order of Nile, 1924; 3rd Cl., 1935; Jubilee and Coronation Medals. *Recreations:* played Rugby football for Cambridge 1907-9 (Capt.), and for Scotland 1911-13; golf. *Address:* Njoro, Kenya Colony. *T.A.* and *T.:* 28 Njoro; Forest Edge, Forest Row, Sussex. *T.A.* and *T.:* Forest Row 59. *Clubs:* Overseas League; Royal Ashdown Forest Golf; Halfa Sports, Njoro Country; Mombasa; Rift Valley (Nakuru).

PURVIS, Tom, R.D.I.; Freelance Commercial Artist; *b.* 1890. Has designed posters and advertising material for leading commercial firms in England, on the Continent, and in America for exhibition all over the world. For 10 consecutive years designed poster for British Industries Fair. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank Ltd., Henrietta Street, W.C. *Club:* Savage.

PURVIS, W. F., M.B.E.; Editor of Fur Record; Director of Publicity, Food Production Dept., 1917-18, subsequently Information Officer, Ministry of Agriculture; has edited various London journals; represented American and other newspapers on the Continent; contributed to numerous publications on Horticultural and Literary questions. *Publications:* South Africa (with late L. V. Biggs, Editor Melbourne Age); Commonsense Gardening. *Address:* 14 King St., Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 4706.

PURVIS - RUSSELL - MONTGOMERY, Lt.-Col. H. K.; *see* Montgomery.

PUSINELLI, Miss Doris, R.I. 1934; P.S.; Artist, of British birth. *Recreations:* painting, writing. *Address:* Crede House, Bosham, Sussex. *T.:* Bosham 2294.

PUTNAM, Herbert; Librarian of Congress, Washington, 1899-1939, Librarian of Congress Emeritus since 1939; *b.* New York City, 20 Sept. 1861; *s.* of George Palmer Putnam and Victorine Haven; *m.* 1886, Charlotte Elizabeth Munroe (*d.* 1928), Cambridge. *Educ:* public and private Schools, New York; Harvard (A.B.), 1883; Columbia Law School, New York. Librarian, Minneapolis (Minn.) Athenæum, 1884-87; Librarian, Minneapolis (Minn.) Public Library 1887-91; admitted to Minnesota Bar, 1885; Bar of Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 1892; practised law, Boston, 1892-95; Librarian, Boston (Mass.) Public Library, 1895-99; President, Massachusetts Library Club, 1896-1897; President, Amer. Library Assoc., 1898, 1903-4; Member Board of Overseers, Harvard Univ., 1902-6; represented U.S. at United States Library Conferences, London, 1897, Paris, 1900, Rome, 1929, and at the celebration of the 500th anniversary of birth of Johann Gutenberg, Mainz, 1900; member Administrative Board on Congress of Arts and Sciences, Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904; General Director, American Library Association, Library War Service, 1917-19; Hon. Litt.D. Bowdoin, 1898; Brown, 1914; Princeton, 1933; Catholic University of America, 1939; Hon. LL.D. University of Illinois, 1903; Columbian (now George Washington) University, 1903; University of Wisconsin, 1904; Yale University, 1907; Williams College, 1911; Harvard, 1928; New York University, 1930; Knight, Royal Order of the Pole Star, Sweden, 1928; awarded Roosevelt distinguished service medal, 1929; received Joseph W. Lippincott award of American Library Association, 1939; author of various articles in magazines and periodicals, and in professional journals. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Tavern (Boston); Cosmos (Washington).

PUTTICK, Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward, K.C.B., *cr* 1946 (C.B. 1942); D.S.O. 1918; I.d.c.; *b.* 26 June 1890; *s.* of John Prior Puttick, London, and Rachel Orpen, Kilgarvan, Kenmare, Ireland; *m.* 1919, Irene Lillian Dignan, Auckland; three *d. Educ.:* Waitaki Boys' High School, Oamaru, N.Z. Captain 5th Wellington Regt. N.Z. Expeditionary Force to Samoa, Aug. 1914-Apr. 1915; Captain N.Z. Rifle Brigade, 1915, operations against Senussi, Egypt, 1915-16; Major 1916; Staff Capt. 2nd N.Z. Infantry Brigade, 1916; 2nd in Command 4th Bn. N.Z.R.B., 1916; in France, various periods in command as T/Lt.-Col., Lt.-Col. comdg 3rd Bn. N.Z. Rifle Brigade, 1917, Commander (temp.) 3rd N.Z. Rifle Brigade, 1917 (severely wounded); Commandant N.Z.R.B. Reserve Depot, Brocton Stafford, 1918; Assist. Quartermaster-General, N.Z., 1919-29; Commandant Special Expedition to Fiji during Indian riots, 1920; Staff Officer in charge No. 1 Regtl. District Auckland, 1929-33; G.S.O. Christchurch, 1933-34, Lt.-Col., 1933; Quartermaster-General, N.Z. Military Forces, Wellington, N.Z., 1934-36; at Imperial Defence College and Imperial Conference, 1937; Colonel, 1937; A.D.C. (addit.) to the King, 1938-1941; Adjutant and Quartermaster-General and 2nd Military Member of the Army Board, Army Headquarters, Wellington, N.Z., 1938-39; Officer Commanding Central District, Wellington, N.Z., 1939; Comdr. 4th N.Z. Infantry Brigade, N.Z. Expeditionary Force, Egypt, 1940-41; Operations Greece, 1941; Comd. N.Z. Forces, Crete, May 1941; G.O.C. New Zealand Forces, 1942-45, and Chief of New Zealand General Staff, 1941-45 (Greek Military Cross, 1st Class, Bar to D.S.O., Commander Legion of Merit (U.S.A.); Premiers' Conf. (London), 1944; Maj.-Gen., 1941; Commanded N.Z. Contingent in Victory March, London, 1946. Gold Staff Officer at Coronation of King George VI., 1937. *Recreations:* cricket, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 25 Matai Rd., Hataitai, Wellington, N.Z. *Club:* Wellington (Wellington).

PYE, David Randall, C.B. 1937; F.R.S. 1937; M.A., Sc.D., M.I Mech.E., F.R.Ae.S.; *b.* 29 April 1886; 3rd *s.* of late William A. Pye, J.P.; *m.* 1926, Virginia Frances, *y. d.* of late C. Moore Kennedy; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Mechanical Science Tripos). Engineering experience with Mather and Platt; Lecturer in Engineering Science, Oxford University, 1909-14, and Fellow of New College; served European War as Experimental Officer with R.F.C. and R.A.F.; Fellow of Trinity College,

Cambridge, and Lecturer in Engineering, 1919-1925; Deputy Director of Scientific Research, Air Ministry, 1925-37; Director, 1937-1943; Member of Aeronautical Research Council, 1943-46; Wilbur Wright lecturer, 1936; President Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1952-53; Provost of Univ. Coll., London, 1943-51; Hon. Fellow, University College, London; Hon. Fellow, Inst. Aero. Sciences, U.S.A.; Trustee of National Central Library. *Publications*: The Internal Combustion Engine, 2 vols.; Heat and Energy; George Leigh Mallory, a memoir: The Mummers Play, edited, with a memoir of R J. E. Tiddy, articles in Scientific and Technical Press. *Recreations*: music and mountaineering. *Address*: Cuttmill Cottage, Shackleford, Godalming. *T.*: Elstead 3229. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Alpine

PYKE, Cyril John, C.M.G. 1951; Head of Finance and Economics Department, Foreign Office Administration of African Territories, since 1949; *b.* 1892; *s.* of Richard John Pyke, Midgham, Berks; *m.* 1917, Gladys, *e. d.* of F. W. Pote, Exeter; one *s.* two *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.*: King's College, London; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Civil Service Administrative Class, 1921; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1939; Deputy Director of Finance, Ministry of Supply, 1940; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1942; Economic Adviser to Government of Malaya, 1945. *Address*: 152 Dorset House, Gloucester Place, N.W.1. *T.*: Welbeck 5522; Hillside Cottage, Sandy Park, Chagford, Devon. *T.*: Chagford 3217.

PYKE, Joseph, C.B.E. 1942; *b* 20 April 1884; *e. s.* of late T. J. Pyke, of London, and H Lewis; *m.* 1907, Phyllis, *y. d.* of late J. R. James, M.D., of Cardiff, and Ellen Phillips; one *s* two *d. Educ.*: University College School, London. Vice-Consul, Baltimore, 1907; Galatz, 1909; Chargé d'Affaires, Port-au-Prince, 1911, with local rank of 1st Secretary in the Diplomatic Service; acting Consul-General, Paris, 1914; Tangier, 1917; Foreign Office, 1917; served in Welsh Guards, 1918; Vice-Consul, Liege, 1918; Consul, 1919; Consul-General, Lourenço Marques, 1926; Hamburg, 1931; Mexico, 1934; Strasbourg, 1938; Basle, 1940-45; retired, 1945. *Recreations*: gardening, motoring. *Address*: The Cottage, Rushlake Green, Heathfield, Sussex. *T.*: Rushlake Green 348. *Club*: Royal Automobile

PYKE, Rev. R.; *b.* 6 Dec. 1873; *s.* of Samuel and Elizabeth Pyke; *m.* 1900, Mary Dyer; two *s* three *d. Educ*: Shebbear College, N. Devon. Minister of St. James Church, Forest Hill, S.E., for ten years; Resident Governor of Shebbear College, 1915-1922; churches in Bristol, Bideford, Plymouth, and Southport; President United Methodist Conference, 1927, and Methodist Conference, 1939. *Publications*: Men and Memories; John Wesley came this Way; The Protestant Faith and Challenge; The Dawn of American Methodism; Men and Memories. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 10 King's Drive, Bishopston, Bristol 7.

PYKE-NOTT, Comdr. James Grenville, C.M.G. 1949; R.N. (retired); Chief Commissioner, Eastern Provinces, Nigeria, since 1948; *b.* 28 Apr. 1897; *s.* of John Meels Pyke-Nott, Mill House, Dumbleton, nr Evesham, Worcs. and Dora Florence Geraldine, *d* of Bennet Rothes Langton, Langton Hall, Langton, nr. Spilsby, Lincs; *m.* 1949, Joan Mary Lee, *d.* of late Rev. W. M. L. Evans. *Educ.*: Orleton Preparatory School, Scarborough; Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served in Royal Navy in European War, 1914-18, and in War of 1939-45. Appointed to Colonial Administrative Service, 1924; served in Nigeria. *Recreations*: shooting and golf. *Address*: Government Lodge, Enugu, Nigeria. *Club*: Union.

PYM, Major Charles Evelyn, C.B.E. 1939 (O.B.E. 1919); Chairman, Kent County Council, since 1949; *b.* 11 Jan. 1879; 2nd *s.* of late Horatio Noble Pym, Foxwold, Kent, and Sarah Juliet, *d.* of Edmund Backhouse, M.P.; *m.* 1905, Violet C. (*d.* 1927), *o. d.* of Frederick Lubbock, Emmetts, Kent; three *s* one *d*. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Late Captain 5th Lancers, Major Suffolk Yeo; served S African War, 1901-2; Gallipoli and Egypt, 1915-16; France, 1917-19 (despatches twice, O.B.E.); J.P., D.L. Kent; Kent County Council since 1925; Vice-Chm., 1936-49; County Alderman; Commander St. John of Jerusalem. *Recreations*: shooting, walking. *Address*: Foxwold, Brasted, Kent. *T.*: Brasted 24. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Bath; Kent County (Maidstone).

PYM, William St. John, C.B.E. 1946; *b* 5 June 1889; 4th *s.* of late Walter Ruthven Pym, Bishop of Bombay; *m.* 1st, 1920, Catherine Gardner; two *d.*; 2nd, 1947, Eleanor Sholmerdine; one *d. Educ*: Rossall; Trinity College, Cambridge. Junior Examiner, Board of Education, 1914. Served European War with R.G.A. in France, 1915-17. War Cabinet Secretariat, 1917-19, Fellow, Tutor and Assistant Bursar, Trinity Hall, Camb., 1919-23, H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1923-1933; Chief Inspector of Schools under L.C.C., 1933-36, Head of Staff Division of B.B.C., 1936-49; Director of Personnel Bureau, U.N.E.S.C.O. (19 Avenue Kléber, Paris XVI), 1950-51. *Address* 21B Sheffield Terrace, W.8.

PYMAN, Major-General Harold English, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1944 (M.B.E. 1941), D.S.O. 1942; M.A., Director-General, Fighting Vehicles, Ministry of Supply, since 1951, *b.* 12 March 1908; *yr s* of late H. E. Pyman, West Hartlepool; *m.* 1933, Elizabeth McArthur; two *s.* one *d. Educ*: Fettes College; Clare College, Cambridge (M.A.). Gazetted to Royal Tank Regiment, 1929; North-West Frontier Campaign, 1937, Capt., 1938; student at Staff College, Quetta, 1939; Instructor at Staff College, Quetta, 1939-41; p.s.c.; Western Desert, 1941 (despatches); G.S.O. 1, 7 Armoured Division (D.S.O.); C.O. 3rd Royal Tank Regt (bar to D.S.O.); Brigadier General Staff, Home Forces, 1943-1944; Brigadier General Staff 30 Corps for Normandy invasion (C.B.E.); Chief of Staff Second Army, 1944-45 (despatches); Chief of General Staff A.L.F.S.E.A. and Acting Maj.-Gen., 1945-46 (C.B., U.S. Legion of Merit, Commander); Chief of Staff, G.H.Q., M.E.L.F., 1946-49; Maj.-Gen., 1949, G.O.C. 56 (London) Armoured Division T.A., 1949-51. *Recreations* Rugby football, lawn tennis, big and small game shooting *Address*: Netherclay House, Bishops Hull, Taunton, Som *T.* Taunton 4127 *Club* Somerset County (Taunton).

PYMAN, Lancelot Frank Lee; Oriental Counsellor, British Embassy, Tehran, since Dec. 1949, *b.* 8 Aug. 1910, *s.* of late Dr. F. L. Pyman, F.R.S., and of Mrs. I. C. Pyman, *m.* 1936, Sarah Woods Gamble *Educ.*: Dover College; King's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner). Entered Levant Consular Service, 1933; various posts in Persia, 1933-38; Consul, Cernauti, Roumania, 1939-1940; Vice-Consul, Beirut, Lebanon, 1940-41. Served with H.M. Forces in Levant States, 1941. Asst. Oriental Secretary, H.M. Embassy, Tehran, Dec. 1941-44; Foreign Office, 1944-48; Consul, St. Louis, Missouri, Dec. 1948-49 *Recreations* listening to music, tennis, golf, bridge *Address* British Embassy, Tehran; c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1.

Q

QADIR, Khan Bahadur Sheikh Sir Abdul, Kt., *cr.* 1927; Barr.-at-law; a Fellow Punjab Univ. Lahore; *b.* 1874; *s.* of late Sheikh Fatchaddin of Kasur, Punjab, India: *m.* Mo

hammad Umar, *d.* of late Sheikh Mohammad Umar, Barr.-at-law, Lahore; seven *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Forman Christian College, Lahore; Lincoln's Inn. Journalist, as editor The Observer and the Makhzan, Lahore, 1895-1904; study for the Bar in England, 1904-7; practice as advocate, 1907-20, during which period he worked as Public Prosecutor at Lyallpur for eight years; Additional Judge, High Court of Judicature, Lahore; member Punjab Legislative Council, Lahore, 1923 (Deputy President, 1924); the first elected President of the Punjab Legislative Council, Jan.-Sept. 1925, when he resigned the Chair on his appointment as Acting Minister for Education, Punjab; on termination of that duty sat on the Committee of Inquiry appointed to examine the Jails Administration in the Punjab; deputed as a full delegate to represent India at the 7th Assembly of the League of Nations at Geneva, 1926; acted as Revenue Member of the Executive Council, Punjab Government, 1927; as Member Public Service Commission, 1929; Member Council of the Secretary of State for India, 1934-37, Adviser, 1937-39; returned to India, 1939. Khan Bahadur, 1919. *Publications:* The New School of Urdu Literature (in English); Maqam i Khilafat (in Urdu) *Address:* 4 Temple Road, Lahore, Pakistan.

QIZILBASH, Nawab Sir Mozaffar Ali Khan, Kt., *cr.* 1945; Member Legislative Assembly, Punjab, from 1937; *b.* 25 Dec 1908; *s* of Nawab Sir Fateh Ali Khan Qizilbash, K C I.E.; *m* 1947, D Koochik Shah, Poona *Educ*, Government College, Lahore, Clare College, Cambridge (B A. 1932) *S* to headship of the family, the family estates, and to the title of Nawab on the death of his elder brother. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1933; took over the management of the family estates, 1933 Runs his estate on modern lines; has built hospitals on the estate where free medical aid is given to the tenants, their families and their cattle. *Recreations:* hunts with the Lahore Hounds, polo, tennis, hockey and shooting. *Address:* Nawab Palace, Lahore. Pakistan

QU'APPELLE, Bishop of, since 1950, **Rt. Rev. Michael Edward Coleman,** D D. (hon causa) Trinity Coll, Hartford, Conn, 1942, *b.* April 1902, *s.* of Dr. James G B. Coleman, M D, and Rosa Hogg; *m.* 1938, Mary Garland King; one *s.* two *d.* Deacon, 1927, priest, 1928 *Publication* Faith under Fire, 1942. *Recreations*, camping, gardening and boxing *Address:* Bishop's Court, Regina, Sask, Canada *T.* 4234. *Club*. Assiniboia (Regina).

QU'APPELLE, Bishop of, 1935-50; **Rt. Rev. Edwin Hubert Knowles,** D.D., LL B., F R.G.S.; *b* 7 June 1874, *s.* of Edwin Knowles and Martha Jane Bassett; *m.* 1898, Violet Dora Mary Mapleton; one *s. Educ*. Burton School, England; University of Manitoba. Deacon, 1905; Priest, 1906; Incumbent of Buffalo Lake, Sask., 1905-9; of Kamsack, Sask., 1909-11; Secretary of Synod, 1911-35, Hon Canon of Qu'Appelle, 1914; Archdeacon of Qu'Appelle, 1918; Chaplain to the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1917. *Recreations* photography and astronomy. *Address:* 2344 Quebec Street, Regina, Sask., Canada.

QUARRELL, Professor Arthur George, A.R C.S., D Sc., Ph.D. (London); Professor of Physical Metallurgy and Dean of the Faculty of Metallurgy, Sheffield University, since 1950; *b.* 30 Oct. 1910, *m.* 1934, Rose Amy Atkins; two *s.* (and one *s* decd.). *Educ.* College Secondary School, Swindon; Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of Sheffield, Dept. of Metallurgy: Assistant Lecturer, 1937-39; Lecturer, 1940-1945. British Non-Ferrous Metals Research Association: Senior Metallurgist, Oct. 1945-Mar. 1946; Research Manager, Mar. 1946-Sept. 1950. *Publications:* Physical Examination of Metals, 1940; Papers in Proc. Roy. Soc., Proc. Phys. Soc., Jl. Inst. Metals, Jl. Iron and Steel Inst. *Recreations:* gardening and other manual activities. *Address:* 64 Grove Road, Sheffield 7. *T.:* 70909.

QUARTERMAINE, Allan Stephen, C.B.E. 1943, M C., B.Sc. M I C h.; Chief Engineer, Western Region, British Railways; *b.* 9 Nov. 1888; *s.* of late Charles Stephen Quartermaine; *m.* 1914, Gladys E. H. Siddons; one *s. Educ.*: University College, London (Hons. Graduate, Chadwick Scholar, and Fellow). Hertfordshire County Surveyor's Office; Tees Side Bridge and Engineering Works; Great Western Railway; Royal Engineers, Egypt and Palestine, New Works Engineer, Palestine Military Railways, 1915-19 (despatches, M.C.); Commanded No. 1 Bridging Company, R.E., S.R., 1925; Director-General of Aircraft Production Factories, 1940. President Institution of Civil Engineers. *Address:* Sedgley, Moor Park, Middlesex. *T.:* Northwood 1307. *Club*: Athenæum.

QUARTERMAINE, Leon; Actor; *b.* Richmond, Surrey, 24 Sept. 1876; *s.* of Fred Quartermaine and Alice Ann Egg; *m.* 1st, Aimée de Burgh (marriage dissolved); 2nd, 1922, Fay Compton (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1942), *q.v. Educ.*: Whitgift Grammar School. First stage appearance Alexandra Theatre, Sheffield, 1894; first London appearance, Pavilion Theatre, Mile End, 1894; toured with Ben Greet's, George Alexander's, and Forbes-Robertson's companies; first West End appearance, under Forbes-Robertson, Comedy Theatre, 1901; first New York appearance, Knickerbocker Theatre, in The Light that Failed, 1903; parts in, among others, A Butterfly on the Wheel, The Winter's Tale, Twelfth Night, Typhoon, The Doctor's Dilemma, The Silver Box, Ghosts, 1911-14; in New York, 1915; army service, 1916-19; played in Mary Rose, Quality Street, The Man with a Load of Mischief, Trelawny of the Wells, Journey's End (London and New York, 1929-30), Hamlet, Hearthreak House, Escape Me Never, As You Like It, 1936; John Gielgud Season Queen's Theatre, 1937-38 (Richard II, School for Scandal, Three Sisters, Merchant of Venice), Dear Octopus, 1938-39, etc: Stratford Memorial Theatre: 1949, in Much Ado about Nothing; 1950, Buckingham in King Henry VIII (before the King and Queen); films: Escape Me Never, and Dark World, 1935. *Club*: Green Room.

QUASTEL, Juda Hirsch, F R.S. 1940; D Sc (Lond); Ph.D. (Cantab); A.R.C.S. (Lond.); F.R.I.C.; F.C.I.C.; Professor of Biochemistry, McGill University, Montreal, Director, Montreal General Hospital Research Institute, since 1947, *b.* 2 Oct.1899; *s* of late Jonas and of Flora Qunstel, Sheffield, Yorks; *m.* 1931, Henrietta Jungman, M A.; two *s* one *d Educ*: Central Secondary School, Sheffield; Imperial College of Science, London University; Trinity College, Cambridge. Commenced research in biochemistry in Cambridge University, Oct. 1921; awarded Senior Studentship by Royal Commissioners for Exhibition of 1851, 1923; Demonstrator and lecturer in biochemistry, Cambridge Univ 1923; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1924; Meldola Medallist, 1927; Belt Memorial Research Fellow, 1928; Director of Research, Cardiff City Mental Hospital, 1929-41; Rockefeller Foundation Fellow, 1936; Director of Agricultural Research Council Unit of Soil Metabolism, 1941-47; Member of Council of Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1944-47; Member Water Pollution Research Board, 1944-47; Bd. of Governors, Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem, 1950; Pres, Montreal Physiological Soc., 1950; Member, various Brit., Can. and Amer. scientific socs.; Consultant, Verdun Protestant Hosp. and Children's Memorial Hosp., Montreal *Publications:* since 1923 mainly on subjects of biochemical interest, *e.g.* chemical reactions of bacteria, chemistry of enzymes, chemical reactions of the central nervous

system, mechanism of action of drugs and narcotics, biochemical changes in soil bearing on soil fertility. *Address.* Biochemistry Department, McGill University, Montreal, Canada; 3488 Northcliffe Avenue, Montreal. *T.:* Montreal. Walnut 3475.

QUAYLE, (John) Anthony; Director of the Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon, since 1949; *b.* 7 Sept. 1913; *s.* of Arthur Quayle and Esther Quayle (*née* Overton); *m.* 1947, Dorothy Hyson; two *d. Educ.:* Rugby. First appeared on stage, 1931; acted in various London productions between then and 1939, including several appearances at Old Vic; also acted in New York. Served War of 1939-45, Royal Artillery. After 1945 became play-producer as well as actor, being responsible for production of Crime and Punishment, The Relapse, Harvey, Who is Sylvia. At Stratford-on-Avon, has produced The Winter's Tale, Troilus and Cressida, Macbeth, Julius Caesar, King Lear (with John Gielgud), Richard II, Henry IV, Part I (with John Kidd) and Henry V. Among parts played at Stratford are The Bastard, Petruchio, Claudius, Iago, Hector in Troilus and Cressida, Henry VIII, 1949; Anthony, Henry VIII, 1950, Falstaff in Henry IV, Parts I and II 1951. Several film appearances since 1945. *Publications:* Eight Hours from England, 1945, On Such a Night, 1947. *Address:* Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon, Warwickshire. *T.:* Stratford-on-Avon 2203. *Club:* Garrick.

QUAYLE, Thomas, C.I.E. 1930, *b.* 13 Sept. 1884; 3rd *s.* of Thomas and Margaret Anne Quayle, Egremont, Cumberland; *m.* Phyllis Gwendolen, *yr. d.* of C. D. Johnson, formerly Comptroller to the London County Council, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Balliol Coll., Oxford. B.A. (University of London) with Honours in English and French, M.A. (Lond.) with Mark of Distinction in English Language and Literature; D.Lit. (Lond.) in English, B.A. (Wales) with First Class Honours in English, Eyton-Davies Research Student in the University of Wales. William Noble Fellow of the University of Liverpool. Secretary to the High Commissioner for India (Education Department), 1921-47; Rep. of India on Conf. of Allied Ministers of Education, 1942-1945; an Adviser to Indian Delegation to first Gen. Conf. of U.N.E.S.C.O., Paris, 1946. *Publications:* Poetic Diction; A Study of Eighteenth Century Verse, (with Walter de la Mare) Readings; occasional contributions to various newspapers and periodicals. *Address.* 31 Parkside, Mill Hill, N.W.7. *Club:* Savage.

QUEBEC, Archbishop of, and Metropolitan of the Province of Canada, since 1944; **Most Reverend Philip Carrington,** M.A., Litt.D., S.T.D., D.C.L.; *b.* Lichfield, England, 6 July 1892; *s.* of late Very Rev. Charles Walter Carrington; *m.* 1919, Gwendolen Smith; no *c. Educ.:* Christ's College, New Zealand; Canterbury University College, N.Z.; Selwyn College, Cambridge. Chancellor's Gold Medal for English Verse, Carns, Member's, Hulsean Prizes; Deacon, 1918; Priest, 1919; specialised in boys' work; Boy Scout Commissioner for Canterbury; developed Soldiers of the Cross Scheme for children; Rector of Lincoln, N.Z., 1922; Warden of St. Barnabas Theological College, North Adelaide, South Australia, 1924-27; Speaker at Melbourne Church Congress, 1925; Dean of Divinity, Bishop's University, Lennoxville, Quebec, 1927; Bishop of Quebec, 1935-44. Hon. S.T.D. Seabury-Western Seminary, Evanstown, Ill., 1933; Hon. D.C.L. Lennoxville, 1933; Litt.D. in course of New Zealand, 1934. *Publications:* The Boy Scouts Camp Book, 1918; Christian Apologetics in the Second Century, 1921; Scoutcraft in the Church, 1921; The Soldier of the Cross, 1925; The Sign of Faith, 1930; The Meaning of the Revelation, 1931; The Road to Jerusalem, 1938; The Pilgrim's Way, 1937; The Primitive Christian Catechism, 1941; A Church History for Canadians, 1947. *Recreations:* cine-photography, literary. *Address:* Bishopthorpe, 69 Esplanade, Quebec.

QUEBEC, Archbishop of, (R.C.), Most Rev. Mgr. Maurice Roy, O.B.E. 1945; D.D., D.Ph., *b.* 25 Jan. 1905; *s.* of late Ferdinand Roy. *Educ:* Seminary of Quebec and Laval University, Quebec; Collegium Angelicum, Rome, Institut catholique and Sorbonne, Paris. Priest, 1927; Professor of: Dogmatic Theology, 1930-35; Apologetics, 1935-36, Sacramentary Theology, 1936-39, Students' Chaplain, 1936-37. Hon. Capt.-Chaplain Royal 22nd Regt. 1939; Hon. Maj. and Chief Chaplain Canadian Base Units at Aldershot, 1941, Hon. Lt.-Col., Chaplain H.Q. First Cdn. Corps (England and Italy), 1941, Sicily and Italy Campaigns, 1943, Hon. Col., Asst. Prin. Chaplain 1st Cdn. Army, 1944; France, Belgium, Germany, Holland campaigns, 1944-45 (despatches). Rector Grand Seminary of Quebec, 1945; Bishop of Three-Rivers, 1946; Bishop Ordinary to Cdn. Armed Forces (Military Vicar), 1946. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (France), 1947, Commandeur de l'Ordre de Léopold de Belgique, Commander of Order of Orange-Nassau, Holland. *Address:* Archevêché de Québec, Québec.

QUEBEC, Auxiliary Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Plante, Mgr. J. O.

QUEBEC, Dean of; *see* Seaborn, Very Rev. R. L.

QUEEN, Ellery; *see* Dannay, Frederic and Lee, Manfred B.

QUEENSBERRY, 11th Marquess of, *cr.* 1682; **Francis Archibald Kelhead Douglas;** Viscount Drumlanrig and Baron Douglas, 1628; Earl of Queensberry, 1633; Bt. (Nova Scotia), 1668; Capt. The Black Watch (Reserve of Officers); *b.* 17 Jan. 1896; *s.* of 10th Marquess and Anna Maria (*d.* 1917), *d.* of Rev. Thomas Walters; *S.* father, 1920; *m.* 1st, 1917, Irene (whom he divorced, 1925; she *m.* 2nd 1926, Sir James Dunn, *q.v.*), *d.* of H. W. Richards, 16 Albert Road, N.W.1; one *d.*; 2nd, 1926, Cathleen (who obtained a divorce, 1946; she *m.* 2nd, 1947, J. R. Follett), *d.* of late Harrington Mann (*see* Cathleen Mann); one *s.* one *d.*; 3rd, 1947, Muriel Rowe Thornett, *d.* of late Arthur John Rowe Thornett, Monte Carlo; one *s. Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Served European War, 1915-17 (wounded). *Publication:* The Sporting Queensberrys, 1942; Oscar Wilde and the Black Douglas, 1949. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Drumlanrig, *q.v. Address:* 22 Down Street, W.1. *Clubs:* St. James', Carlton, Buck's, Portland, Turf, Northern Counties (Newcastle); Conservative (Birmingham); Union (Brighton); Travellers', Jockey (Paris).

See also Lord Cecil Charles Douglas.

QUEENSLAND, NORTH, Bishop of, since 1947, **Rt. Rev. Wilfrid Bernard Belcher,** M.C. 1918; *m.* 1940, Mary Calway. M.A. 1920; Bishop's College, Cheshunt, 1920; Deacon, 1921; Priest, 1922; Vicar of Rickmansworth, 1934-41; of Cheshunt, 1941-45; Chaplain Royal Masonic Inst. for Girls, 1934-1941; Rural Dean of Watford, 1936-40; Proctor in Convocation, St. Albans, 1941-1945; Vicar of St. Thomas, Durban, 1946-47. *Address:* Bishop's Lodge, Townsville, North Queensland.

QUENINGTON, Viscount; Michael Henry Hicks Beach; *b.* 7 Feb. 1950; *s.* and *heir* of 2nd Earl St. Aldwyn, *q.v.*

QUENNELL, (Mrs.) Marjorie, Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; illustrator; *b.* Bromley Common, Kent; *d.* of Allen Courtney; *m.* 1904, Charles Henry Bourne Quennell, Architect (*d.* 1935); one *s.* (*see* Peter Quennell) one *d.* (and one *s.* decd., War of 1939-45). *Educ.:* Oakhurst, Shortlands; various art schools. Curator

of the Geffrye Museum till 1941. *Publications:* (with C. H. B. Quennell) A History of Everyday Things in England, Part I, 1918; Part II, 1919; Part III, 1933; Part IV, 1934; Everyday Life in the Old Stone Age, 1921; New Stone, Bronze, and Early Iron Ages, 1922; Roman Britain, 1924; Anglo-Saxon Viking and Norman Times, 1926; Everyday Things in Homeric Greece, 1929; Everyday Things in Archaic Greece, 1931; Everyday Things in Classical Greece, 1932; The Good New Days, 1936. *Recreation:* painter. *Address:* Brack Mound House, Castle Precincts, Lewes, Sussex.

QUENNELL, Peter; *b* March 1905, *s.* of Marjorie, *q.v.*, and C. H. B. Quennell (*d.* 1935). *Educ.* Berkhamsted Grammar School; Balliol College, Oxford. Editor, History To-day, edited The Cornhill Magazine, 1944-1951. *Publications.* Poems: Baudelaire and the Symbolists. A Superficial Journey, Byron, The Years of Fame, Byron in Italy, Caroline of England, Four Portraits, John Ruskin, The Portrait of a Prophet, translation of Memoirs of the Comte de Gramont, Private Letters of Princess Lieven to Prince Metternich, edited with introduction, (ed) Byron: A Self-Portrait (Letters and Diaries, 1798-1824). 2 vols., (ed) Mayhew's Characters. *Address:* 14 St James's Place, S.W.1.

QUERIPEL, Colonel Leslie Herbert C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915, late R.A.; *b.* 14 July 1881; *s.* of Col. A. E. Queripel, C.B., Army Veterinary Service, and Mary Watson; *m.* 1st 1914, Margaret Kidner (*d.* 1914); 2nd, 1918, Sybil, *d.* of John Kidner, Dodhill House, Taunton; two *d.* *Educ.*: private; R.M.A., Woolwich. Second Lt. R.A. 1899; Capt. 1908; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col. 1921, Col. antedated 1920, served China, 1900 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.), retired pay, 1920. *Recreations.* sports of all kinds. *Address:* 52 Warwick Park, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. *T.:* Tunbridge Wells 808. *T.A.*: c/o Mensarius, London. *Club:* Junior United Service.

QUIBELL, family name of **Baron Quibell.**

QUIBELL, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1945, of Scunthorpe; **David John Kinsley Quibell,** J.P. for Lindsey, Lincolnshire, and for Flintshire; builder and contractor; *b.* 21 Dec 1879; *m.*, one *d.* *Educ.*: Elementary. Contested Brigg Division six times; M.P. (Lab.) Brigg Division of Lincs, 1929-31 and 1935-1945; Member of the Scunthorpe Corporation, Chairman of the U.D. Council, 1914-15 and 1935-36; was made First Freeman of Borough of Scunthorpe, 1948. A Forestry Commissioner, 1942-45. *Address:* Manston, Cliff Gardens, Scunthorpe, Lincs. *T.A.*: Quibell, Scunthorpe. *T.*: Scunthorpe 2117.

QUICKSWOOD, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1941, of Clothall; **Hugh Richard Heathcote Cecil;** P.C. 1918, Hon. D.C.L., Oxon and Durham; LL.D. Edin and Camb., Provost of Eton, 1936-44; *b.* 14 Oct. 1869; 5th *s.* of 3rd Marquess of Salisbury and Georgiana Caroline, *d.* of late Sir E. H. Alderson. *Educ.*: Eton; Univ. Coll., Oxford; Fellow of Hertford. Was private sec. to his father; Lieut., Royal Flying Corps, 1915; M.P. (C.) Greenwich, 1895-1906, Oxford University, 1910-37. *Address.* 16 Beechwood Avenue, Bournemouth, Hants. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton.

QUIG, Alexander Johnstone; Deputy-Chairman Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd since 1948; *b.* 5 Jan. 1892. *Educ.* Glasgow High School. Joined Nobel Industries Ltd, 1908. Served European War, 1914-18 with Glasgow Highlanders and London Scottish, France, and Highland Light Infantry, India. Joined Nobel Chemical Finishes Ltd., 1925, successively General Manager, Managing Director, Chairman. Director Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., 1940, Chairman Industrial Management Research Assoc., 1946-49; Chairman cttee. appointed by Air Ministry to review Air Ministry organisation, 1948-49; founder member British Institute of Management. *Recreations:* farming, golf, music. *Address:* Combe Farm, Bramley, Surrey. *Clubs.* Caledonian, Farmers'.

QUIGLEY, Hugh, M.A., Economist and Farmer; *b.* Stirling, 6 Aug. 1895; *s. s.* of James and Catherine Quigley, Stirling, afterwards Lanark; *m.* Marion Sommerville, *y. d.* of Joseph Dyer, Kilbank, Lanark, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Lanark Grammar School; Glasgow University; Naples University; Munich University. War Service, 1915-18; M.A., 1st Class Honours in French, German, Italian, Glasgow University, 1919; Carnegie Research Fellow in Modern Languages, 1919-1921; Economist in Research Department of Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Company, 1922-24, Head of Economic and Statistical Department of the British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association, 1924-30; Chief Statistical Officer, Central Electricity Board, 1931-43. *Publications:* Lombardy, Tyrol, and the Trentino, 1925; The Land of the Rhone, 1927; Passchendaele and the Somme, 1928; Lanarkshire in Prose and Verse, 1929, Electrical Power and National Progress, 1925; Towards Industrial Recovery, 1927; Republican Germany (with R. T. Clark), 1928; German History from 1900 to 1931 (chapter in German Studies edited by Jethro Bithell), 1932; part translator of R. Liefmann: Cartels, Concerns and Trusts, 1932; Power Resources of the World (for World Power Conference), 1929; Combines and Trusts in the Electrical Industry, 1927; The Electrical Industry of Great Britain, 1929; (both for the British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association); Housing and Slum Clearance in London (with I. Goldie), 1934; Italian Criticism in the 18th Century; The Influence of English Philosophy and the Development of Aesthetics, based on Imagination; Antonio Conti (chapter in Mélanges Hauvette); The Highlands of Scotland, 1936; A Plan for the Highlands, 1936; End Monopoly Exploitation, 1941; New Forest Orchard, 1947; contributions to Encyclopaedia Britannica; American Encyclopædia of the Social Sciences, New York. *Recreations:* auctions, atlases. *Address:* Melchet Park Farm, Sherfield English, Hants. *Club:* Savage.

QUILTER, Roger; Composer; *b.* Brighton, 1 Nov. 1877, *s.* of Sir Cuthbert Quilter, 1st Bart. *Educ.* Eton College; Frankfort-on-the-Main, under Professor Ivan Knorr. Compositions: Song cycle to Julia, 1905; Serenade (for small orchestra), 1907; Seven Elizabethan Lyrics, 1908; Three English Dances (for orchestra), 1910; Music to Children's Fairy Play, Where the Rainbow Ends, 1911; Suite for orchestra, Where the Rainbow Ends, 1912; A Children's Overture; Suite from As You Like It; Light Opera, Love at the Inn. *Address:* 23 Acacia Road, N.W.8.

QUILTER, Sir (William Eley) Cuthbert, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1897; J.P.; M.P. (C.) South Suffolk, 1910-18; late Captain Suffolk Yeomanry; President Suffolk Horse Society; *b.* 17 July 1873; *e. s.* of Sir Cuthbert Quilter, 1st Bart., and Mary Anne, *d.* of late John Wheeley Bevington, of Brighton; *S.* father, 1911; *m.* 1899, Hon. Gwynedd Douglas Pennant, 7th *d.* of 2nd Baron Penrhyn; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1895. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Heir:* *s.* John Raymond Cuthbert [*b.* 25 Feb. 1902; *m.* 1935, Margery Marianne, *d.* of late Sir J. Douglas Cooke, F.R.C.S.]. *Address:* 28 South Street, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 3228; Methersgate Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Carlton, Boodle's.

QUIN; *see* Wyndham-Quin.

QUINAN, General Sir Edward Pelley, K.C.B., *cr.* 1946 (C.B. 1936); K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1942; D.S.O. 1938; O.B.E. 1920; p.s.c.; *b.* 9 Jan. 1885; *m.* 1922, Moira, *widow* of E. Law, J.P., Great Freffans, Co. Meath; one *s.* Entered Indian Army, 1905; Captain,

1913; Major, 1919; Lt.-Col. 1929; Col. 1930; Commander 9th (Jhansi) Infantry Brigade, India, 1934-38; A.D.C. to the King, 1936; Major-General, 1937; a District Commander, Waziristan, 1938; Lt.-Gen. 1941; G.O.C. Iran and Iraq, 1941; General, 1942; G.O.C., Tenth Army, 1942-43; Cdr. North-Western Army in India, 1943; retired, 1943. Colonel 8th Punjab Regt., 1945. *Address:* Barrington, near Ilminster, Somerset.

QUINNELL, Air Commodore John Charles, C.B. 1943; D F C. 1918; *b.* 7 Jan. 1891; *er. s.* of late John B Quinnell, Edenburn, Gortatlea, Co Kerry, Ireland; *m* 1923, Atwell (*d.* 1945), *d.* of late James McFarlane, Fifeshire, Scotland; no *c.*; *m.* 1948, Mildred Joan, *widow* of Major Cyril Drummond, Cadland Fawley, Southampton, and *d.* of late Horace Humphreys. *Educ.:* Royal School, Dungannon, Co. Tyrone. Commissioned R.A. 1914; seconded R.F.C. 1915; transferred R.A F 1918 Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D F C.); R A.F Staff College, 1924; Imperial Defence College, 1929; A.O.C. No. 6 Auxiliary Group 1935-38, and of No 6 Group 1939, Senior Air Staff Officer, Advanced Air Striking Force, 1939-1940 (despatches); A.O C. a Group, R A.F., 1942; retired, 1945. *Recreations* · shooting, yachting *Address* · Cadland Cottage, Fawley, Southampton, Hants *T* Fawley, Hants. 313; 38 Swan Court, Chelsea, S.W 3. *T* Flaxman 1718 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

QUINTON, Hon. Herman William, C.M.G. 1949; Minister of Finance, Province of Newfoundland, Canada, since 1949, *b.* 26 Oct. 1896, *s.* of J. B Quinton and S J Benger; *m* 1921, Ella, *d.* of late Capt George Blackmore and Elinor Blackmore, Port Blandford, Bonavista Bay, one *s.* (one *d.* decd) *Educ.* · Anglican School; Open Hall Academy, private studies *Address:* The Bank of Montreal, St John's, Newfoundland, Canada; 62 Circular Rd, St. John's.

QUIRK, Roger Nathaniel; Under Secretary, Ministry of Fuel and Power since 1948; *b.* Winchester 1909; *s* of Rev. Canon Quirk, *m.* 1941, Paula, *d* of D'A. Weber, three *d* *Educ.*, Winchester College (scholar), King's College, Cambridge (scholar). First Class Natural Science Tripos. Entered civil service, 1931; Commonwealth Fund Fellowship in the U S A, 1937-38. *Recreations*, geology, archæology. *Address* 10 Lansdowne Crescent, W 11. *T.* Park 9677. *Club:* Reform.

QURAISHI, Khan Bahadur Nawab, Sir Makhdum Murid Hussain, Kt, *cr.* 1944; Member, Central Legislative Assembly of India, since 1936; Hon Extra Assistant Commissioner, 1st Class, 1933; Leader National War Front; Sub-Registrar, Multan, since 1942; Premier Divisional and Provincial Durbar; *b.* Multan City Punjab, Dec. 1878; *s.* of Khan Bahadur, Makhdum Hassan Bakhash, Sahib Quraishi, Multan; *m.* 1908; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Aitchison Chiefs College, Lahore. Has presided over many Muslim League Conferences; was Vice-Chairman of Multan Municipal Board for many years; Vice-Chairman of Multan Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd., since 1929 Khan Bahadur, 1924; Nawab, 1936. *Recreation* · landlordship. *Address* · Multan City, Punjab, Pakistan *T.A* Sir Makhdum Quraishi Multan *T.* 193.

R

RABAGLIATI, Herman Victor, K.C. 1937; member and Deputy Chairman, Panel of Arbitrators, and Chairman, Midland District Valuation Board, Coal Industry Nationalisation Act, 1946; *b.* 22 July 1883; 3rd *s.* of late A. C. F Rabagliati, M D., F.R.C.S.E., and Helen Priscilla, *d* of late Duncan McLaren, M.P, Edinburgh; *m.* 1912, Marguerite Lilian Chamier Waring, J.P. Bucks, *d.* of late Bannatyne McLeod, I C.S., and *widow* of H A. Waring, Indian Police; two *s.* one *d* *Educ* · Bradford Grammar School; Edinburgh Univ. M.A Edinburgh, 1906; Senior Pres. Students Representative Council, 1904-5; Lanfine Bursar in Economic Science, 1904; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1908; Bencher, 1942; North Eastern Circuit; served European War in R.F.C. and R A.F.; Recording Officer 57 and 70 Squadrons, 1916-17; Captain and Adjutant, 13th Wing, 1918; Member of Linslade U.D.C, 1925-26. Served in R A.F V.R. Sept. 1939-June 1945; lecturer in Air Force Law at Initial Training Wing, Liaison Officer Fleet Air Arm, member of Standing Court Martial, and Permanent President of Courts of Inquiry for the investigation of flying accidents, etc. Retired with rank of Wing Commander *Publications:* Historical Reviews, Westminster Gazette, 1908-15; various articles on mining legislation, etc. *Recreations* · history, walking, golf. *Address:* 1 Tanfield Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.* · Central 2440; Southcourt House, Linslade, Leighton Buzzard. *T.:* Leighton Buzzard 3170. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Edinburgh University.

See also H. W. A. Waring.

RABETT, Brigadier Reginald Lee Rex, C.M G. 1915; V D. 1925; Retired List Australian Military Forces; a Managing Director Raine and Horne, Ltd, Real Estate Agents and Valuers, Sydney, *b* 23 May 1887, *s* of late P. A. Rabett, Sydney, N S.W, *m* 1915, Marjory, *d.* of late John Enston Squier, Westcott, Surrey; one *d.* (one *s* died of wounds, Malaya, 1942) *Educ* All Saints College, Bathurst, Sydney Grammar School Served European War, 1914-18 (Dardanelles, with 1st Brigade, A F A., despatches, C M G.), Suez Canal and France (despatches), commanded 12th Bde. A F A; 2nd Division Artillery, 1921-26, 9th Infantry Brigade, 1926-31 *Recreations* golf, gardening, rowing, riding, fencing, swimming, bowls, liturgiology *Address* Bognor, 17 Gladswood Gardens, Double Bay, N S W. *T* FM2218 *Clubs* Union, Imperial Service, Royal Sydney Golf, Sydney Rowing (Sydney).

RABI, Professor Isidor Isaac, Ph.D.; Member National Academy of Sciences; Professor of Physics, Columbia University, New York, 1937, Higgins Professor of Physics since 1950; Associate Director, Radiation Laboratory Mass Inst of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., since 1940; Member General Advisory Committee to the Atomic Energy Commission since 1946; *b.* 29 July 1898, *s* of David and Scheindel Rabi; *m.* 1926, Helen Newmark; two *d.* *Educ.:* Cornell University (B.Chem. 1919); Columbia University (Ph D. 1927). Tutor physics, Col. City of N.Y., 1924-27; Barnard Fellow, Columbia, 1927-28; Int. Educ Board Fellow, Munich, Copenhagen, Hamburg, Leipzig and Zurich, 1928-29; Lecturer Physics, Columbia, 1929-30; Assistant Professor, Columbia, 1930-35; Associate Professor, Columbia, 1935-37; Executive Officer of Dept. of Physics, Columbia, 1945-49; U S Delegate to U.N.E.S.C.O. Conf., Florence, 1950; Fellow Amer. Philosophical Soc., Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sciences. Editorial Board, Physical Review, 1935-38, 1940-. Council of Am. Physical Society, 1945-, Pres., 1950; Hon. Member Japanese Acad., 1950-. Private, U.S. Army, 1918. Ernest Kempton Adams Fellowship, 1935; Semi-Centennial Prize, Sigma xi, 1936; Prize, Am. Asn. Adv. Science, 1939; Elliot Cresson Medal of Franklin Institute, 1941; Nobel Prize in Physics for 1944; D.Sc. Princeton University,

1947. King's Medal for Service in the Cause of Freedom, 1948; Medal for Merit, 1948. *Publications*. Communications to the Physical Review from 1927, chiefly concerned with studies of the spin and electrical and magnetic properties of the nucleus of the atom. *Recreations*. the theatre, travel, walking. *Address*: Columbia University, New York, N.Y. *T.*: University 4-3200.

RABY, Frederic James Edward, C.B. 1934; Litt.D.; F.B.A.; Fellow and Lecturer, Jesus College, Cambridge; *b.* 11 Dec. 1888, *e. s* of late E. J. Raby; *m.* 1917, Joyce (*d.* 1942), *d.* of late W. H. Mason; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: King's School, Chester; Trinity College, Cambridge; Senior Scholar; 1st Class, Parts I. and II. Historical Tripos; Hon. Fellow, Jesus College, Cambridge, 1941-1948; Fellow (Vice-Pres., 1940-46), Society of Antiquaries; Corresponding Fellow of Mediæval Academy of America; Member of Central Council for Care of Churches; (member Cathedrals' Advisory Cttee.); Member Ely Diocesan Advisory Cttee.; Trustee and Governor of Dr Johnson's House, Gough Square. Chm of Council of Additional Curates Society; Member Council of Westcott House, Cambridge. *Publications*: A History of Christian Latin Poetry from the Beginnings to the Close of the Middle Ages, 1927: Bède le Vénérable, in Dictionnaire d'histoire et de géographie ecclésiastiques; The New Learning, a contribution to a general view of the world, 1933 (edited), Friedrich von Hugel, in Great Christians, 1933; A History of Secular Latin Poetry in the Middle Ages, 2 vols., 1934; Poems of John of Hoveden, Surtees Society, 1939; contributions to Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature. *Address*: Jesus College, Cambridge. *Club*: Athenæum.

RABY, Victor Harry, C.B. 1948; M.C.; Under-Secretary of State, Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Air. Served European War, 1914-19, with London Regt (M.C.). *Address*: c/o The Air Ministry, Adastral House, Kingsway, W.C.2.

RACKHAM, Bernard, C.B. 1937; *b* 26 July 1876; *s.* of Alfred Thomas Rackham, Admiralty Marshal; *m* Ruth, *y. d.* of Francis Adams, London and Natal; one *s* one *d. Educ.*: City of London School; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar); B.A., 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1898; M.A. 1907. At Victoria and Albert Museum, 1898-1938, retd as Keeper of Dept. of Ceramics; F.S.A.; Pres., Guildford Art Society, Vice-Pres. English Ceramic Circle; British Society of Master Glass Painters; Art Section of Ceramic Society; Hon. Member: Oriental Ceramic Society; Museenverband; Member of Cttee., International Museum of Ceramics, Faenza; Hon. Member of Maatschappij der Nederlandsche Letterkunde, Leiden. *Publications*: A Book of Porcelain; Catalogue of the Schreiber Collection, Victoria and Albert Museum, Catalogue of the Herbert Allen Collection of English Porcelain; Catalogue of the Le Blond Collection of Corean Pottery; Dutch Tiles; English Pottery (with Herbert Read); Early Netherlands Maiolica; Guide to Italian Maiolica; Catalogue of the Glaisher Collection, Fitzwilliam Museum; Guide to the Collections of Stained Glass, Victoria and Albert Museum; Catalogue of Italian Maiolica, Victoria and Albert Museum; Key to Pottery and Glass; Medieval English Pottery; The Ancient Glass of Canterbury Cathedral; Early Staffordshire Pottery; edited and translated Old Dutch Pottery and Tiles, by E. Neurdenburg, Pottery and Porcelain, by E. Hannover, Egyptian Art, by W. Worringer, Raphael, by Oskar Fischel; articles in Burlington Magazine, and other art periodicals. *Address*: 9 Poyle Road, Guildford, Surrey. *T.*: Guildford 3733.

RACKHAM, Clara Dorothea, M.A., J.P.; Alderman Cambridge Borough Council and Alderman Cambridgeshire County Council; Chairman Cambridgeshire Education Committee; *b.* London; *y. d.* of late Henry S. Tabor; *m.* 1901, H. Rackham (*d.* 1944). *Educ.*: Notting Hill High School; St. Leonard's School, St. Andrews; Newnham College, Cambridge. Classical Tripos, Cambridge, 1898; Poor Law Guardian, 1904-1917; H.M. Inspector of Factories, 1915-1919; Member Departmental Committees (Home Office) on Fitness of Young Persons for Factory Employment, 1924; Offences against Young Persons, 1925; Factory Inspectorate, 1929; Royal Commission on Unemployment Insurance, 1930. *Publication*: Factory Law, 1938. *Address*: 9 Park Terrace, Cambridge. *T.*: Cambridge 4321. *Club*: University Women's.

RACZYNSKI, Count Edward, Dr. Juris; Chief Polish Adviser, Ministry of Labour and National Service, since 1947; *b.* 10 Dec. 1891; *s.* of Count Edouard Raczynski and Countess Rose Potocka; *m.* 1st, 1925, Joyous (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Sir Arthur Basil Markham, 1st Bt., and Lucy, C.B.E., *d.* of Capt. A. B. Cunningham, late R.A.; 2nd, 1932, Cecile, *d.* of Edward Jaroszynski and Wanda Countess Sierakowska; three *d. Educ.*: Universities of Krakow and Leipzig; London School of Economics and Political Science. Entered Polish Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1919; served in Copenhagen, London, and Warsaw; Delegate to Disarmament Conference, Geneva, 1932-34; Polish Minister accredited to the League of Nations, 1932-34; Polish Ambassador to the Court of St. James, 1934-1945; Acting Polish Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1941-42; Minister of State in charge of Foreign Affairs, Cabinet of Gen. Sikorski, 1942-43; Chief Polish Rep. on Interim Treasury Cttee. for Polish Questions, 1945-1947. Grand Officier of the Order of Polonia Restituta, Grand Cross of the Crown of Rumania, etc. *Recreations*: tennis, golf, skating, skiing. *Address*: 7 Armitage Rd., N.W.11; 5 Krakowskie Przedmieście, Warsaw, Poland. *Clubs*: St. James', Athenæum.

RADCLIFFE, family name of **Baron Radcliffe.**

RADCLIFFE, Baron, (Life Peer) *cr.* 1949, of Werneth; **Cyril John Radcliffe,** P.C. 1949; G.B.E., *cr.* 1948 (K.B.E., *cr* 1944); K.C. 1935; a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary since 1949; *b.* 30 March 1899; *s.* of Alfred Ernest Radcliffe and Sybil Harriet Cunliffe; *m* 1939, Antonia, *d* of 1st Baron Charnwood. *Educ.*: Haileybury; New College, Oxford (Hon. Fellow, 1949). Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1922-37; Eldon Law Scholar, 1924; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1924, Bencher 1943; various appointments at Ministry of Information, 1939-41; Director General, Ministry of Information, 1941-45; Vice-Chairman Gen Council of the Bar, 1946-1949; Chairman Punjab and Bengal Boundary Commissions, 1947. Reith lecturer, 1951. *Address*: Squire's Mount, N.W.3. *T.*: Hampstead 0557. *Club*: Brooks's.

RADCLIFFE, Clifford Walter, C.B.E. 1942; D.L.; M.A.; Clerk of the Peace, Middlesex; Clerk and Solicitor of Middlesex County Council; Group Controller, London Civil Defence, Group 6; Hon. Secretary Middlesex A.T.C.; *b.* 18 Dec. 1888; *s.* of late Professor Radcliffe, Manchester University; *m.* 1915, Florence Eva Wright; one *d. Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Articled to Town Clerk, York; Assistant to Town Clerk, Sunderland; Managing Clerk to Sharpe, Pritchard & Co., London; Asst. Solicitor, County Borough of Tynemouth; Solicitor to Fulham Borough Council; Clerk of the Peace, Middlesex. Hon. Sec.: London and Home Counties Advisory Cttee. on Town Planning; Soc. of Chairmen and Deputy Chairmen of Quarter Sessions for England and Wales; Consultative Cttee. London and Northolt Airports; Asst. Commissioner

Local Govt. Boundary Commission. *Publication:* Middlesex, 1939. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, etc. *Address:* Guildhall, S.W.1. *T.:* Trafalgar 7799. *Club:* East India and Sports.

RADCLIFFE, Sir Everard Joseph, 5th. Bt., *cr.* 1813; K.C.S.G.; J.P.; *b.* 27 Jan. 1884; *e. s* of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, 4th Bt. and Mary Katherine (*d.* 1943), *d.* of J. R F. G. Talbot of Rhode Hill, Lyme Regis; *S.* father 1949; *m.* 1909, Daisy (*d.* 1943), *d.* of Capt. H. Ashton Case of Beckford Hall, Tewkesbury; four *s.* (and 3rd *s.* killed in action, 1940, 6th *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Downside; Capt. Yorks. Hussars, G.S O.3 Mil. Intell., 1916. J.P., N R. Yorks, 1910. *Heir:* *s.* Capt. Joseph Benedict Everard Henry, M.C, late 60th Rifles [*b.* 10 March 1910; *m.* 1937, Elizabeth, *e. d* of Gilbert Butler, Utica, New York; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* St. Trinians Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire. *T.:* 3300 Richmond, Yorks.

RADCLIFFE, Sir Frederick Morton, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1925; Kt., *cr.* 1922; Hon. LL.D. (Liverpool), 1937; *b.* 16 Feb. 1861, *e. s.* of late Sir David Radcliffe, Liverpool; *m.* 1885, Margaret, *d.* of Alfred Horsfall of Hollenden, Exmouth; four *d.* (*s.* killed in war). *Educ* Liverpool Institute, Trent College, Nottingham; and privately. Hon Secretary, Liverpool Constitutional Association, 1884-1901, and subsequently Vice-President; Hon. Sec. of the Liverpool International Exhibition, 1886; is one of the original members of the Committee for building the new Liverpool Cathedral, which has been in course of erection since 1903, and was first Treasurer (1901-13), Chm. (1913-34), and now President; Chm of Committees of Queen Anne's Bounty, 1927-32; formerly Chairman Legal Board of Church of England. Officier d'Académie. *Address.* Tuesley Court, Godalming, Surrey. *T* Godalming 806. *Club* Athenæum.

RADCLIFFE, Geoffrey Reynolds Yonge, D.C.L., F.S.A.; Fellow and Bursar of New Coll., Oxford, since 1924, *b.* 3 April 1886; *s.* of Judge F R.Y. Radcliffe, K C., and Helen Lushington; *m.* Sylvia, *d.* of Ernest Capel Cure; one *s. Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford 1st Class Lit. Hum., 1909; Eldon Scholar. 1911; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1913; served European War, 1914-18, with 23rd Batn London Regiment and staff; Brevet Major, 1918; Fellow Tutor and Law Lecturer, New College, Oxford, 1920; Examiner in Honours, School of Jurisprudence, 1926-28 and 1950; Examiner in B.C L., 1922-23 and 1932-33, Member Hebdomadal Council, 1926-28; Principal Law Society's School of Law, and Director of Legal Studies, 1928-40; Member of Lord Chancellor's Committee on Advanced Legal Studies, 1938; President of Society of Public Teachers of Law, 1938-39; Member of Court of Weavers Co. (Reuter Bailiff, 1951); a Governor of Westminster School and of Harpur Trust, Bedford; and a Trustee of the Whiteley Homes Trust; J.P. Herts. *Publications:* Students' Property Statutes, 1927; Real Property Law, 1933; (with Geoffrey Cross) The English Legal System, 1937. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Glebe House, Knebworth, Herts. *T.:* Knebworth 2100. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

RADCLIFFE, Ralph D.; *see* Delmé-Radcliffe.

RADCLIFFE-BROWN, Alfred Reginald, M.A., F.B.A., F.R.A.I.; Emeritus Professor, Oxford University; *b.* 17 Jan. 1881; *m.* Winifred (marriage dissolved 1933), *d.* of Algernon Lyon, Cambridge; one *d. Educ.:* King Edward's High School, Birmingham; Trinity College, Cambridge. Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1908-14; Lecturer in Ethnology, University of London, 1909-10; Professor of Social Anthropology, University of Cape Town, 1921-25; Professor of Anthropology, University of Sydney, 1925-31; Professor of Anthropology, University of Chicago, 1931-37; Fellow of All Souls College and Professor of Social Anthropology, Oxford University, 1937-46; Professor of Social Science in the Farouk I University, Alexandria, 1947-49; President of Royal Anthropological Institute, 1939-40; Member Royal Acad. of Sciences, Amsterdam.

RADCLYFFE, Capt. Charles E. M.; *see* Mott-Radclyffe.

RADCLYFFE, Major (Charles Robert) Eustace; late 1st Life Guards; High Sheriff, Dorset, 1925; J.P. Dorset; *b.* 1878; *s. s.* of late Charles James Radclyffe, of Foxdenton Hall, Lancs, and Hyde, Dorset; *m.* 1st, 1897, *o. d.* of S. J. Howard, Richmond, Surrey; four *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Kathleen, *o. d.* of J. B. Docherty, Thurso; one *d. Educ.:* private schools and army tutors. 2nd Lt. 1st Life Guards, 1898; A.D.C to late Gen. Sir Redvers Buller, 1898; served South African War, 1900-1, on the Staff, and attached to 1st Royal Dragoons; European War, 1914-15; Egypt, 1915-16; temp. A.A.G. to the I.G.C. Egypt; a member of the British Military Mission in Roumania, 1918-19 (Star of Roumania), has travelled widely as an explorer and sportsman, chiefly in Arctic regions; Founder of the Shikar Club (or the Society of Big Game Hunters of England); for many years maintained the largest establishment of trained hawks and falconers in England, and a great votary of this ancient sport. *Publications:* Big Game Shooting in Alaska; Modern Falconry; Small Game Shooting in Hungary; Norwegian Angling; Round the Smoking Room Fire, 1933, etc. *Recreations:* falconry, shooting, fishing, formerly boxing and lawn-tennis. *Address:* Hyde, Wareham; Forss House, Thurso.

See also Map. Sir J. T. Prestige.

RADFORD, Professor Arthur; Professor of Social Administration, Nottingham University, since 1918; *b* 22 Feb. 1888; *s.* of Alfred Radford and Hannah Scott; *m.* 1st, 1917, Norah Frances Elliott (deceased), 2nd, 1931, Lena Lawry; two *c. Educ.:* University College, Nottingham; London School of Economics. Schoolmaster, 1909-1915. Served European War, Royal Artillery, 1915-19. Lecturer in Economics, 1919-1931, Director of Social Studies, Nottingham Univ., 1931-48. Independent member of Hosiery Working Party, 1946, Chairman: Joint Univ. Council of Social Studies, 1948-1951, Nottingham Social Service Council, 1945-; and of many local cttees. *Publications:* Plain Ordinary Man, 1935; Patterns of Economic Activity, 1935; Goodwill in a Great Society *Recreations* photography, social work *Address* Wortley Hall of Residence, University Park, Nottingham. *T.:* Nottingham 75600

RADFORD, Basil; Actor; *b.* Chester, 25 June 1897; *s.* of Arthur Radford and Florence Isobel Radford (*née* Cadell); *m.* 1926, Shirley Deuchars; one *s. Educ.:* St. Peter's, York. Served European War, 1915-1918. First London appearance, Ambassadors, 1924; toured in Australia and New Zealand, 1927-28; San Francisco and Los Angeles, 1929; played in Vancouver with British Guild Players, 1929-31; returned to London stage, 1932; toured 1933, 1946. Recent stage: The Astonished Ostrich, Clutterbuck, Blind Goddess, The White Falcon, Taking Things Quietly. Recent films: Captive Heart, Dead of Night, Passport to Pimlico, Whisky Galore, Quartet, Chance of a Lifetime, The Galloping Major. *Recreations:* golf, cricket, shooting. *Address:* 4 Old Burlington Street, W.1; Old Mill Dene, Blockley, Gloucestershire. *Clubs:* Green Room, Savage, Garrick.

RADFORD, Courtenay Arthur Raleigh; *b.* 7 Nov. 1900; *o. s.* of late Arthur Luck and of Ada M. Radford; un-

married. *Educ.:* St. George's School, Harpenden; Exeter College, Oxford. B.A. 1921; M.A. 1937; Inspector of Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire, 1929-34; Director of the British School at Rome, 1936-1939; Member of Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire, 1935-46; supervised excavations at Tintagel, Ditchley, Castle Dore, the Hurlers, Whithorn and elsewhere; F.S.A. 1928; F.R.Hist.S. 1930. *Publications:* Reports on the Excavations at Tintagel, Ditchley, Whithorn, etc.; various articles on archæological subjects. *Club:* Athenæum.

RADHAKRISHNAN, Sir Sarvepalli, Kt., *cr.* 1931; F.B.A. 1939; F.R.S.L. 1951; M.A. (Madras 1909; Oxford 1936); D.Litt. (Hon.) 1928; Litt.D. (Hon.) 1937; LL.D. (Hon.) 1938; D.L. (Hon. 1942), Indian Ambassador to the Soviet Union since 1949; Fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxford; Spalding Prof. of Eastern Religions and Ethics, Oxford Univ., 1936; Mem., Constituent Assembly for India; *b.* 5 Sept. 1888. *Educ.:* Madras Christian College. Asst. Prof. of Philosophy, Presidency College, Madras, 1911-16; Prof. of Philosophy, Presidency College, 1916-17; University Prof. of Philosophy, Mysore, 1918-21; George V. Prof. of Philosophy, Calcutta Univ., 1921-31 and 1937-1941; Vice-Chancellor, Andhra Univ., Waltair, 1931-36; and of Benares Hindu Univ., 1939-48; Upton Lecturer, Manchester Coll., Oxford, 1926 and 1929-30; Haskell Lecturer in Comparative Religion, Univ. of Chicago, 1926; General Pres. Third Session Indian Philosophical Congress, Bombay, 1927; Chairman Executive Council Indian Philosophical Congress, 1925-37; Pres. Post Graduate Council in Arts, 1927-31; Hibbert Lecturer, 1929; Member International Committee on Intellectual Co-operation of the League of Nations, Geneva, 1931-39; Leader of Indian Deleg to U.N.E.S.C.O., 1946-50, and member Exec. Board U.N.E.S.C.O., 1946-48 (Vice-Chairman 1948, Chairman 1949); Chairman Universities Commission, Government of India, 1948-49. Hon. Fellow Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal; President Indian P.E.N. 1939-. *Publications:* The Reign of Religion in Contemporary Philosophy, 1920; Indian Philosophy in the Library of Philosophy, vol. I. 1923; vol. II. 1927; 2nd ed. 1930 and 1931; The Philosophy of the Upanishads, 1924, 2nd edition, 1935; The Hindu View of Life, 1927, Fifth Impression, translated into French and German, etc.; The Religion we Need, 1928; Kalki, or The Future of Civilization, 1929, 2nd edition, 1934; An Idealist View of Life, 1932, Second Impression; East and West in Religion, 1933; Eastern Religions and Western Thought, 1939, 2nd ed.; Editor of Mahatma Gandhi, 1939; Joint Editor, Contemporary Indian Philosophy; India and China, 1944; Education, Politics and War, 1944; Religion and Society, 1947; Is this Peace?, 1945; The Bhagavadgītā, 1948; Dhammapada, 1950; The Principal Upanishads, 1952; article on Indian Philosophy in Encyclopædia Britannica, 14th ed., and several others on Philosophy and Religion in Mind, International Journal of Ethics, Hibbert Journal, etc. *Recreation:* light reading. *Address:* Indian Embassy, Moscow; Edward Eliots Road, Mylapore, Madras, India.

RADICE, Mrs. A. H. (Sheila Radice); *d.* of Colonel Alister Jamieson; *m.* 1913, Lt.-Col A. H. Radice, D.S.O., Gloucestershire Regt., *s.* of Albert Hampden Radice, Thistleborough, Co. Antrim; one *s.* one *d.* Acting Editor The Times Educational Supplement, 1919-38; joint founder St. George's Home for Officers' Children and the Public Schools Careers Association. Entered University of Fribourg as a student, 1949. *Publications:* Not all Sleep (life of James Hammond the poet); and other works. *Address.* c/o Lloyds and Provincial Bank, Geneva.

RADICE, Edward Albert, C.B.E. 1946; Counsellor, British Embassy, Copenhagen, since 1950; *b.* 2 Jan. 1907; *s.* of C. A. Radice, I.C.S.; *m.* 1936, Joan Keeling; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Winchester College (Scholar); Magdalen College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). M.A., D.Phil. Oxford. Commonwealth Fund Fellow, Columbia Univ., New York, 1933-35, Asst. Prof. in Economics, Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., U.S.A., 1937-39; Member of League of Nations Secretariat, 1939; temp. Civil Servant, Min. of Economic Warfare, 1940-45, Counsellor, H.M. Foreign Service, 1946-; Head of Economic Intelligence Dept., Foreign Office, 1946-50; on staff of Economic Adviser, Control Commission for Germany, 1950. *Publications:* (jointly) An American Experiment, 1936, Fundamental Issues in the United States, 1936; Savings in Great Britain, 1922-35, 1939; contributions to Econometrica, Oxford Economic Papers. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1 *Club* Travellers'.

RADICE, Fulke Rosavo, M.A., Vice-Director International Bureau of Universal Postal Union since 1946, *b.* Naples, 8 Feb. 1888; British subject; *s.* of Albert Hampden Radice, Thistleborough, N. Ireland and Adelaide Anna Teresa (*née* Visetti), *m.* 1917, Katharine Stella Mary Speck; two *s* (and one *s.* killed fighting in French Maquis, 1944). *Educ.:* Bedford School (Scholar); Brasenose College, Oxford (open scholarship in History; 2nd Cl. Hons Mods. (classical), 1909, 1st Cl. Mod History, 1911). Home Civil Service, 1911, Secretary's Office, General Post Office, 1911-46. Served European War, 1914-18, in France, Salonica, Egypt, Italy, War of 1939-45 in Home Guard. *Publications* articles in Nineteenth Century and After, and in History. *Recreations* rifle shooting (formerly Oxford half blue, Oxford long range; English XX, 1909, 1910, King's Prize at Bisley, gold and silver medals, 1910; record score), Rugby football; ski-ing, freemasonry, historical studies. *Address* c/o U.P.U., Berne, Switzerland. *T.:* Berne 23902, c/o Coutts & Co., 440 Strand, W.C.2. *Clubs* Bath, St James', Grande Société (Berne).

RADIN, Max, LL.B., Ph.D., LL.D.; Professor of Law, 1919-40; John H. Boalt Professor of Law, University of California, 1940-48; emeritus since 1948; *b.* Kempen, Poland, 29 March 1880; *s.* of Adolph M. Radin and Johanna Theodor; brought to United States, 1884; *m.* 1st, Rose Jaffe (*d.* 1919); one *d.*; 2nd, 1922, Dorothea Prall (*d.* 1948). *Educ.:* College of the City of New York; New York University; Columbia University. Instructor in Classics, High Schools, New York City, 1901; Lecturer in Roman and Civil Law, College of the City of New York, 1919; Instructor in History, Columbia University, 1918-19; Professor of Law, Stanford University Summer Session, 1931; Northwestern University Summer Session, 1936; Storrs Lecturer in Jurisprudence, Yale University, 1940; Hillman Lecturer, Pacific University, 1946; Visiting Prof. of Law, Columbia Univ., 1947; Member Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J., 1949, 1950; Visiting Prof. of Law, Duke Univ., Durham, N. Carolina, 1949. Member of New York and California Bars; Bar of U.S. Supreme Court; Member of American National Committee of International Congress of Comparative Law, 1932-37; American Council Institute of Pacific Relations, 1938; Vice-Pres. Social Science Research Conference of the Pacific Coast, 1932-38; President's Commission for Inter-American University, 1939; Chairman, American Bar Association Committee on Comparative Legal Philosophy; Chairman California Commission on Uniform State Laws; Draftsman Code of Administrative Ethics, State Bar of California, 1946; Member Societé d'Histoire du Droit, Paris; Stair Society, Edinburgh. *Publications:* The Legislation of the Greeks and Romans on Corporations, 1909; The Jews Among the Greeks and Romans, 1916; The Life of the People in Biblical Times, 1929; Hand-

book of Roman Law, 1927: The Lawful Pursuit of Gain, 1931; The Trial of Jesus of Nazareth, 1931, Handbook of Anglo-American Legal History, 1935, The Law and Mr. Smith, 1938; Marcus Brutus, 1939, Manners and Morals of Business, 1939; Law as Logic and Experience, 1940; The Day of Reckoning, 1943; The Law and You, 1948; Epicurus, My Master, 1949; various legal and classical articles. *Address:* 2683 Buena Vista Way, Berkeley, California, U.S.A. *T.:* Ashbery 3-2614 *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley); Commonwealth, Press (San Francisco)

RADLEY, Oswald Alfred, C.B.E. 1945; M.C. 1918; Town Clerk of Leeds since 1938; *b.* 18 June 1887; *s.* of A. W. Radley, Congleton, Cheshire; *m.* 1929, Joan, *d.* of James Laithwood, Alcumlow Hall, Congleton, Cheshire; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Trent Coll. Served European War, 1914-19, 7th Bn. Cheshire Regt. and as Staff Capt. (wounded, despatches). A.R.P. Controller, Leeds, 1941-45. President: Leeds Law Society, 1937; Town Planning Institute, 1940, Soc. of Town Clerks, 1948-50. *Address:* Manor Heath, Alwoodley Gates, Leeds. *T* Leeds 63991. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Leeds (Leeds).

RADLEY, William Gordon, C.B.E. 1946; Ph.D., M.I.E.E; Engineer-in-Chief, General Post Office, since 1951, *b* 18 Jan. 1898; *s.* of William A. Radley, O.B.E., Blackheath, *m.* 1938, Dorothy Margaret Hines, one *s.* one *d. Educ* Leeds Modern School, Faraday House Electrical Engineering College B.Sc. (Eng.) Lond., Ph.D Lond. Served European War, 1914-18, in Royal Engineers; Apprentice Bruce Peebles Ltd., Edinburgh, entered G.P.O. Engineering Dept., 1920, Controller of Research, 1944-49; Deputy Engineer-in-Chief, G.P.O., 1949-51 Chm of Measurements Section, Instn. of Electrical Engineers, 1944-45, Vice-Pres., 1951-. *Publications* numerous scientific papers. *Address* 13 Gills Hill, Radlett, Herts *T.* Radlett 5904

RADNOR, 7th Earl of (*cr.* 1765), **William Pleydell-Bouverie,** K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1946; Bt. 1713-14; Viscount Folkestone, Baron Longford, 1747; Baron Pleydell-Bouverie, 1765, late Captain 4th Battalion Wiltshire Regt., Lord Warden of the Stannaries since 1933, a Forestry Commissioner since 1942; *b.* 18 Dec., 1895; *s.* s. of 6th Earl and Julian (*d.* 1946), *d.* of Charles Balfour, Newton Don; *S.* father, 1930, *m.* 1st, 1922, Helena Olivia (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1942, she *m.* 2nd, 1943, Brig. M. W. W. Selby-Lowndes, *q.v.*), *d.* of late Charles R. W. Adeane, C.B.; two *s.* four *d.*; 2nd, 1943, Isobel, *d.* of Lieut.-Col Richard Oakley, D.S.O., and *widow* of R. T. R. Sowerby; one *s. Educ.:* Harrow. Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded) *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Folkestone, *q.v. Address.* Longford Castle, Salisbury. *T.:* Bodenham Wilts 232.
See also W. J. Barry and Hon. D. J. Smith.

RADOT, Pasteur V.; *see* Vallery-Radot.

RADSTOCK, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1800), **Montagu Waldegrave;** *b.* 15 July 1867; *s.* of 3rd Baron and Susan (*d.* 1892), *d.* of John Hales Calcraft, M.P., Rempstone, and of Caroline, *d.* of 5th Duke of Manchester; *S.* brother, 1937; *m.* 1898, Constance Marian (*d.* 1936), *e. d.* of late J. C. J. Brodie of Lethen, Nairn; (one son killed on active service, 1944) two *d. Educ.:* Cambridge University, B.A. Chairman of the Executive of the Native Races and Liquor Traffic Committee, 1925-31. *Address:* 51 Princes Court, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 4016. *Club:* Travellers'.

RAE, Alexander Montgomery Wilson, C.M.G. 1945; M.D.; Deputy Medical Adviser to Secretary of State for the Colonies since 1944; *b.* 31 Jun. 1896; *s* of late Rev. Robert Rae and Kate Wilson; *m.* 1924, Elizabeth Harper, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.; one *d. Educ.:* George Heriot's School; University of Edinburgh. M.B., Ch.B. 1921; M.D. 1929; Resident Medical Officer, North Wales Sanatorium, 1922; West African Medical Staff, 1924-45; Senior Medical Officer, Gambia, 1935-37; Deputy Director of Medical Services, Gold Coast, 1938; Deputy Director of Medical Services, Nigeria, 1939. Lieut., Scottish Horse and Imperial Camel Corps, 1914-18. *Address:* Colonial Office, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 2366. *Clubs:* Royal Empire, West Indian.

RAE, Brig. Cecil Alexander, C.B.E. 1945; E.D.; M.D.; F.R.C.S.E.; Surgical Staff Toronto General Hospital since 1925; *b.* 14 July 1889; *s.* of Rev. James W. Rae, *m* 1926, Marion Wilson Richardson; two *s. Educ.:* Aylmer Collegiate Institute; University of Toronto (M.B. 1917, M.D. 1930). Served European War, 1915-16, 1917-19. F.R.C.S. Edinburgh, 1924; F.R.C.S. (C.), 1934; Senior Demonstrator, Univ. of Toronto. O.C. No 15 Cdn. Genl. Hospital, Sept. 1939; D.D.M.S. Cdn. Military H.Q., London, 1941; D.D.M.S. H.Q. 2nd Cdn. Corps, 1943; Inspector of Hospitals, Cdn. Military H.Q., 1944. *Address:* 211 Richview Avenue, Toronto, Ontario. *Clubs:* Arts and Letters, York Downs Golf, Granite (Toronto)

RAE, George Bentham Leathart, D.S.O. 1919; T.D. 1926; Bt.-Col. (T.A.): Stockbroker since 1905; Liverpool Stock Exchange; *b.* 19 Oct. 1884; 2nd *s.* of Edward and Margaret Rae, Courthill, Birkenhead; *m.* 1914, Helen Margaret, *d* of Edwin A. Beazley, J.P., Willaston, Wirral, Cheshire; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Mostyn House School, Parkgate, Cheshire; Winchester College. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); an officer of the Liverpool Scottish (T.A.); served with 1st and 2nd Bns., France, Belgium; also served with 2nd 9th King's Regt., 1st 9th King's Regt., 7th Bn. The Manchester Regt. War of 1939-45; O.C. 5th Bn. Cheshire Home Guard. Director Isle of Man Steam Packet Co. Ltd. High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1949. *Recreations.* golf, fishing, stalking, shooting. *Address:* Shiel Hill House, by Forfar, Angus. *Club:* Palatine (Liverpool).

RAE, Sir James, K.C.B., *cr.* 1937; K.B.E. *cr.* 1933, J.P. Counties of Middlesex and Hertford, 1940; *b.* 6 March 1879; *s* of James Rae and Christina Hyslop; *m.* 1916, Edith, *e. d.* of Joseph Lines and Jane Fitzhenry. *Educ.:* Owen's School, Islington. Entered Civil Service, 1895; Second Division Clerk, Board of Education, 1897; Staff Clerk, 1911; Insurance Commission, 1912; First Class Clerk, 1912; Acting Senior Clerk, 1914; H.M. Treasury, Principal, 1919; Assistant-Secretary, 1920; Principal Assistant-Secretary, 1931; Under-Secretary H.M. Treasury, 1932; Secretary Royal Commission on Honours, 1922; Secretary to Political Honours Scrutiny Committee, 1923-1939; Visited India as Member of Committee appointed to examine procedure of Government of India's Secretariat under the new Constitution, 1935-36; Member Coronation Executive Committee, 1936-37; British Purchasing Commission in Canada, 1939; British Supply Board in United States and Canada, 1939-40; Member of Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors. *Recreations:* gardening, golf, and fishing. *Address:* Stocks, Hadley Green, Barnet, Herts. *T.:* Barnet 2121. *Club:* Union.

RAE, Sir James Stanley, Kt., *cr.* 1933, *b.* 1881. Called to Bar, Bahamas, 1904; Middle Temple, 1919; Attorney-General, St Vincent, 1919; St. Lucia, 1920; Chief Justice, St. Vincent, 1928; Grenada, 1927; Leeward Islands, 1931-37; retired, 1937. *Publication:* Revised and consolidated Laws of St. Vincent, 1926 Edition. *Address:* Antigua, Leeward Islands.

RAE, Professor Robert, B.Agr., C.D.A. (Edin.); Director of National Agricultural Advisory Service since 1948; *b.* 9 June 1894;

s. of late Rev. Robert Rae and Kate Wilson; *m.* 1926; no *c.* *Educ.:* George Heriot's School and Univ., Edinburgh; East of Scotland College of Agriculture. Trooper, Scottish Horse, 1914-15; Lieutenant, 1915-16; attached 21st (E. of I.) Lancers, 1917-19; Lecturer in Agriculture, East Anglian Institute of Agriculture, Chelmsford, Essex, 1920-21; Vice-Principal and County Advisory Officer, Hertfordshire Institute of Agriculture, St. Albans, 1921-25. Lecturer in charge of Department of Crop and Animal Husbandry, The Queen's University, Belfast, 1925-32; Professor of Crop and Animal Husbandry, The Queen's University of Belfast, 1932-33; Head of Crop and Animal Husbandry Research Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, 1925-33; Joint Director of the Agricultural Research Institute, Hillsborough, Co. Down, 1926-33; Professor of Agriculture, University of Reading, 1933-44; Agricultural Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, 1944-45; Under Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture, 1946. *Publications.* articles in agricultural journals. *Address.* Ministry of Agriculture, Cambridge Terrace, Regents Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 7711. *Club:* Farmers'.

RAE SMITH, Sir Alan, K B E., *cr.* 1948 (O.B.E. 1918); Kt., *cr.* 1935; Chartered Accountant, a senior partner of Deloitte Plender Griffiths, and Co., London, U.S.A., Canada, South Africa, South America; Financial Adviser to Ministry of Shipping, 1939-41, and to Ministry of War Transport (later Ministry of Transport), since 1941; *b.* 28 May 1885; *s.* of late Arthur Edward Smith, Pencarrow, Enfield, and Julia Tarling; *m* 1912, Mabel Grace, *d.* of late W. J. Eales; three *s* one *d.* (and *e. s.* killed on active service, 1945). Member of Colonial Development Advisory Committee, 1929-40 (Chairman, 1935-40); Member of Housing (Rural Authorities) Committee, 1931-34; Member of special committee on expenditure appointed by Imperial War Graves Commission, 1938; Member of Conference on War Damage to Fixed Property, 1939; Chairman Shipbuilding Loans Committee and Payment for War Losses of Ships Committee, Ministry of Shipping, 1939-40; and of Bunker Prices (Oil and Coal) Committees and Reinsurance Premium Committee, Ministry of War Transport, 1940-46; Chairman of Advisory Committee of Accountants to Minister of War Transport on Road Haulage Scheme, 1942-43; Financial Adviser in connection with formation of National Dock Labour Corporation, 1941; Member (nominated by Government) of Arbitration Tribunal to determine sum payable to Courtaulds Ltd. for shares in American Viscose Corporation acquired by H.M. Treasury in 1941; advised Home Secretary on revision of London taxi fares, 1950 and 1951; Hon. Treas. and Chairman Financial Committee of R.I.I.A.; Chairman Gresham Club, 1951; served European War, Major, R A S.C. *Recreations.* golf, tennis, shooting, fishing. *Address* Furzedown, Limpsfield, Surrey. *T* Limpsfield Chart 2110; 5 London Wall Buildings, E C.2 *T.* London Wall 4080 *Clubs:* Bath, Gresham.

RAEBURN, Agnes M., R S.W.; Member of the Royal Scottish Water-Colour Society and Society of Scottish Women Artists; *y. d.* of late James Raeburn, Glasgow. Studied Glasgow School of Art. Subjects, landscapes and flowers; favourite sketching grounds, Scotland and England. *Address:* 11 Cranworth Street, Glasgow. *T.:* Kelvin 1015. *Club:* Lady Artists (Glasgow).

RAEBURN, Sir Edward Alfred, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1923; *b.* 18 May 1919; *s.* of Sir W. Norman Raeburn, 2nd Bt., C.B.E., K.C., and Mary Irene Lennard; *S.* father, 1947; *m.* 1950, Joan, *d.* of Frederick Hill, Boston, U.S.A., formerly of Bexley, Kent. *Educ.:* Uppingham School; Christ Church, Oxford. Served War of 1939-45, R.A. 1939-46, taking part in N. and E. African campaigns; first rank Capt. *Recreations:* golf, riding, motor-cruising. *Heir:* *c.* Major William Digby Manifold, D.S.O. 1945, M.B.E. 1941, Scots Guards [*b.* 6 Aug. 1915; *o. s.* of late Sir Ernest Raeburn, K.B E. (2nd *s.* of 1st Bt.). *Educ.:* Winchester; Magdalene College, Cambridge.] *Address:* The Mount, St John's, Woking, Surrey. *T:* Woking 479. *Club:* Woking Golf (Woking).

RAEBURN, Walter Augustus Leopold, K.C. 1947; M.A. (Oxon); LL.M. (London); Recorder of West Ham since 1949; *b* London, 5 Jan. 1897; *s.* of late H. L. Regensburg, of London Stock Exchange (who emigrated to England, 1881, naturalised British 1887); *m.* 1925, Dora, *y d.* of Hedley Williams, Hastings; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* University College School; Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford Studied at London Univ., 1947-49 Assumed present surname on leaving school, 1915; Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regt. and R.A.F., 1915-19 (wounded on Somme, 1916); read History at Oxford, 1919-21; called to Bar, 1922; joined Labour Party, 1923; Prospective Parl. Candidate, 1925-27; foundation member Soc. of Labour Candidates (now Labour Parl. Assoc.); London Press Exchange, 1928-30, foundation member of Haldane Club (now Haldane Soc.), Chm. 1935-37; resigned 1949, to found and join Society of Labour Lawyers. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, drama, music, bringing up family. *Address:* Oaken Hill, Little Bookham, Surrey. *T.:* Bookham 51.

RAEMAEKERS, Louis, LL.D. (Hon.) Glasgow, 1922, cartoonist; *b.* Roermond, Holland, 6 April 1869; *m.* 1902, Johanna P. van Mansvelt; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ:* Roermond; Amsterdam; Brussels Honorary Member of the Royal Society of Miniature Painters, 1915, and of the Three Arts Club, 1916; Chevalier of the Légion d'Honneur, 1916, Officier, 1925; Honorary Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature, 1916; Hon. Member of the Saintsbury Club (First Edition Club); Chevalier de l'ordre de Leopold, 1920; Honorary Member of the Ligue des Poilus de France, 1922, Diplome d'honneur de la Ligue des Pays Neutres; Officer of the Order of Orange-Nassau; Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Commander of the Order of Polonia Restituta; Commander of the Order of the Crown of Belgium; Commander of the Order of the Three Stars of Letland; Commander of the Order of St. Sava of Yougoslavia; Commander in the Order of Grand Duke Gediminas of Lithuania; painted portraits and landscape, and sometimes genre, about 1907 started making political cartoons; Member of the Arts Clubs at Amsterdam and The Hague; had several successful special exhibitions of his works in Holland, England, France, Italy, Spain, Switzerland, Belgium, U.S.A., etc.; made a great number of posters, etc. *Publications:* The Great War in 1916; The Great War in 1917; Devant l'Histoire, 1918; Cartoon History of the War, 1919; cartoons in the Amsterdam Telegraaf *Address:* 7 Avenue de l'Hippodrome, Brussels.

RAFFERTY, His Honour Judge Michael Harvey, C B.E., 1951, British Judge International Court, Tangier, Morocco, since 1932; *b.* 18 Jan. 1877; *o.s.* of Michael Rafferty of Colgath House, Kilcock, Co. Kildare, and Wilhelmina, *d.* of John Quinlan, formerly proprietor and editor of Dublin Evening Post; *m.* 1910, Yolande, *d.* of P. Ch. van Lennep, Dutch Diplomatic Agent in Cairo, and Maud Ogilvy. *Educ.:* privately. Licencié en droit de l'Université de Paris; Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn; British Judge in Native Courts of First Instance, 1912; Judge in Court of Appeal, Cairo, 1921-27; retired from Egyptian Government Service, 1927; Delegate to International Institute of Agriculture in Rome, 1929-32; Member of Jury, Milan Exhibition, 1906, section prévoyance sociale. *Publication:* author of monograph on Vico in Great Jurists of the World series. *Address:* International Court, Tangier, Morocco.

RAFFRAY, Sir Philippe, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.B.E. 1942; K.C. (Mauritius), 1932; London Representative, Mauritius Chamber of Agriculture, since 1946; Member of Executive Council, Mauritius, 1943-46; Elected member of Legislative Council, 1916-1946; *b.* Mauritius, 1888; 4th *s.* of late O. Raymond Raffray; *m.* 1918, Marguerite, *d.* of Victor de K/vern, K.C. (Mauritius); one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Royal College, Mauritius. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1912; Licentiate-in-Law, Paris, 1912. Member Mauritius Deleg. to London, 1932; Special Delegate to Colonial Office *re* Sugar Industry, 1945. F.R.S.A. 1949. *Address:* St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 2360, 3381; Chamber of Agriculture, Port Louis, Mauritius. *Club.* Athenæum.

RAGG, Rt. Rev. H. R.; *see* Calgary, Bishop of.

RAGG, Sir Hugh Hall, Kt., *cr.* 1947; J.P.; Senior Nominated Member Legislative Council, Fiji, since 1947; Member Executive Council and leader of unofficial members of Legislative Council since 1944, *b.* Suva, Fiji, 26 Jan. 1882; *s.* of Hugh Hall Ragg; *m.* 1st, Dora, *d.* of Capt W. S. Petrie; eight *c.*; 2nd, Adrienne Josephine, *d.* of Capt. McMicham. *Educ.:* Marist Brothers School, Suva. Elected M.L.C., 1926-47. *Recreations:* bowls, golf and boating. *Address:* Tamavua, Suva, Fiji. *Clubs:* Fiji, Defence (Suva); Northern (Lautoka).

RAGG, Air Vice-Marshal Robert Linton, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1915; A.F.C. 1927; *b.* 9 April 1901; *o. s.* of Robert Stewart Ragg, M.A. (Oxon), and Margaret Elizabeth Christie; *m.* 1928, Louie Margaret Moir. *Educ.:* Dragon School, Oxford; Dulwich Coll. Pilot Officer, R.A.F. 1921; served in Iraq, 1922-24; Experimental Pilot at Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 1925-28; graduated R.A.F. Staff College, Andover, 1937, Command Navigation Officer, Bomber Command, 1939-40; S.A.S.O. No. 15 Group, 1943-44 (despatches), Deputy A.O.C. Ceylon, 1944-45 (despatches); A.O.A., B.A.F., S.E.A. (later Air H.Q. India), 1945-46 (despatches), A.O.C. No. 63 Group, R.A.F., 1946-48; S.A.S.O., Transport Command, R.A.F., 1948-49; Senior Air Staff Officer, Far East Air Forces, 1949. Order of Cloud and Banner (Chinese), 1945 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd (Cox's and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

RAGLAN, 4th Baron (*cr* 1852), **FitzRoy Richard Somerset;** F.S.A.; Order of the Nile, H.M.'s Lieutenant for Co Monmouth, Chairman, Art and Archæology Cttee, National Museum of Wales, 1949-51, Treasurer since 1950, a Vice-President, Royal Anthropological Institute since 1949; County Commissioner for Boy Scouts since 1927; *b.* 10 June 1885, *e. s.* of 3rd Baron Raglan and Lady Ethel Jemima Ponsonby (*d.* 1940), *d.* of 7th Earl of Bessborough, *S* father, 1921; *m.* 1923, Hon. Julia Hamilton, *d.* of 11th Baron Bellhaven, C.I.E.; two *s* two *d* *Educ.* Eton; R.M. Coll., Sandhurst Entered Grenadier Guards, 1905; Captain, 1914, Major, 1919; A.D.C. to Governor, Hong-Kong, 1912-13; with Egyptian army, 1913-19; Political Officer, Palestine, 1919-21; retired pay, 1922; President, Section H, British Association, 1935; President Folk-Lore Society, 1945-47; Monmouth C.C., 1928-49. Owns about 1100 acres, and Cefntilla Court; Tory. *Publications:* Jocasta's Crime, An Anthropological Study, 1933; The Science of Peace, 1933; If I were Dictator, 1934; The Hero: A Study in Tradition, Myth and Drama, 1936; How Came Civilisation? 1939; Death and Rebirth, 1945; The Origins of Religion, 1949; Monmouthshire Houses, Part I (with Sir Cyril Fox), 1951; articles on Political, Oriental and Anthropological subjects. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. FitzRoy John Somerset, 2nd Lt. Welsh Guards (Reserve), *b* 8 Nov. 1927. *Address:* Cefntilla Court, Usk, Monmouthshire. *T.:* Usk 50 *Club:* Beefsteak.

RAHA, Rai Bahadur Hemanta Kumar, C.I.E. 1926; M.A., late Postmaster-General Bengal and Assam, Calcutta; *b.* 27 Sept. 1873; *s.* of Rai Bahadur Bhoobun Mohon Raha; *m.* 1893, Sukumari, *d.* of L. C. Bose, Howrah; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Birbhum Zilla School; Presidency College, Calcutta. Graduate of 1893 with Honours in English; joined the Post Office of India as Probationary Superintendent of Post Offices, 1895; Deputy Postmaster-Gen., 1915. *Address:* 3 Lovelock Place, Ballygunj, Calcutta; Jadabpur, Dacca, India.

RAHILLY, Captain Denis Edward, C.B.E. 1937; R.N. (retired); *b.* 1 Sept. 1887; *yr. s.* of Lt.-Col. J. R. Rahilly, R.A.M.C.; *m.* 1916, Jean, *e. d* of Geo. Dixon, Row, Doune, Perthshire; one *s.* *Educ.:* Epsom College; H.M.S. Britannia. Midshipman 1903, H.M.S. Crescent, Cape Station, served as Gunnery Officer of H.M. Australian Ship Sydney 1913-16, including the taking of German New Guinea and destruction of German cruiser Emden; invalided 1919 for War injuries and joined Royal Naval Ordnance Inspection Department; Inspector of Naval Ordnance 1928-31: Member of Ordnance Committee, 1932-37 *Recreations:* shooting and golf. *Address:* 23 Clarence Road North, Weston-Super-Mare.

RAHIM, Sir Abdur; (Mr. Justice Rahim), K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1925, Kt., *cr.* 1919; D.C.L. (Oxford); D.L. (Dacca); *b.* Midnapore, Bengal, 1867; *m.* 1905, *d.* of late Moulvi Mohammad Yahia; three *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* Midnapore Government High School; Presidency College, Calcutta. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1890; practised in the Calcutta High Court until 1908; Puisne Judge of the Madras High Court, 1908; a member of the Royal Commission on Public Services in India, 1913-15; a Member of the Bengal Executive Council and was in charge of the Portfolio of Administration of Justice and Jail and allied subjects, 1921-25, Member Bengal Legislative Council, 1926-30, Indian Legislative Assembly, 1930; Leader of the Independent Party; Leader of the Opposition, 1933-34; Member of the Indian Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee on Indian Reforms, 1933; President of the Assembly, 1935; Leader and Member, Indian Delegations to the Empire Parliamentary Conferences in London, 1935 and 1937. *Publication:* Principles of Mohammedan Jurisprudence according to the Sunni School of Law *Address:* 217 Lower Circular Road, Calcutta, India.

RAHIMTOOLA, Sir Fazal Ibrahim, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.I.E. 1939; M.L.C.; B.A.; J.P., Member of the Indian Tariff Board (President, 1935); ex-Honorary Magistrate; *b.* 21 Oct. 1895; *s* of late Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, G.B.E., K.C.S.I.; *m.* Jainabai, *d.* of Allnahomed Fazalbhoy. *Educ* St. Xavier's High School and College, Bombay; Poona Law College Member, Bombay Municipal Corporation, 1919-30; Trustee, Bombay Port Trust, 1921-30: Member: Advisory Committee Bombay Development Dept, 1922; Advisory Committee on liquor shops in Bombay City, 1922; Govt. Securities Committee; Chairman, Bombay Schools Committee (twice); Member, Executive Council Bombay Presidency Boy Scouts Assoc.; Rep. of Bombay Municipal Corporation on B.B. and C.I. Rly. Advisory Council till 1930; Sec. Imperial Indian Citizenship Assoc.; Member, Standing Finance Committee for Railways, Railway Board; Member, Haj Enquiry Committee, 1929; Chairman, Reception Committee of Bombay Presidency Muslim Educational Conference; President, Bombay Presidency Urdu Teachers Conference; President, Urdu Newspapers Assoc.; Rep. Bombay Govt. on Cttee. of Sir Harcourt Butler Technological Inst. to

advise Govt. of U.P.; Member: Central Broadcasting Advisory Council till 1930; Standing Cttee. for Haj; East India Assoc., London; Central Legislative Assembly, 1925-30; Bombay Legislative Assembly, 1937; President: Matheran Club; Agakhan Gymkhana and Industrial Home; Member Managing Cttee. of Poona Club, Ltd.; Director. Ahmedabad Advance Mills Ltd., Tata Power Co. Ltd, Tata Iron and Steel Co. Ltd., Fazalbhai Ibrahim & Co Ltd., Bharat Lines Ltd., The Swadeshi Mills Ltd, Overseas Communications Service (Govt. of India), New Swadeshi Sugar Mills Ltd., Sultania Cotton Mfg. Co Ltd. During war: Delegate to the Indian States on the Eastern Group Conference; Member: Bombay Provincial Rural Development Board; National Commission under U.N.E.S.C.O; A.R.P. Warden; Bombay Presidency War Cttee.; Civic Guards Cttee.; Citizens Civil Defence Cttee.; War Risks Insurance Claims Cttee., Govt. of India; Central Food Advisory Council; Director, National War Front. Member: Post-War Reconstruction Cttee. for Agricultural Research; Indian Fisheries Cttee. (Chm.), Price-Fixation Cttee. of Govt. of India; Gregory Foodgrains Policy Cttee.; Industries Policy Cttee. (Planning Dept); All-India Council for Technical Educ.; National Commn. for India, and its science sub-comm. (U.N.E.S.C.O). Bombay Legislative Council, 1948-; Sheriff of Bombay, 1950 Delegate U.N.E.S.C.O. Conference, Florence, 1950; Internat. Engineering Confs., 1951. Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Address*: Ismail Building, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay, India.

RAHIMTOOLA, Habib Ibrahim, B.A., LL.B., F.R.P.S. (Gt. Br.); High Commissioner for Pakistan since 1947, *b.* 10 March 1912, *s.* of late Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, G.B.E., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., *m* Zubeida, *d.* of Sir Sultan Chinoy, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: St. Xavier's School and College and Government Law College, Bombay. President: Fed. of Muslim Chambers of Commerce and Industry, New Delhi, 1947-48, Bombay Provincial Muslim Chamber of Commerce, 1944-47, Bombay Provincial Muslim League Parl. Board for Local Bodies, 1945-47; Young Men's Muslim Assoc., 1946-47; Bombay Muslim Students' Union, 1946-47-48. Director, Rotary Club, 1944-46; Chm. Membership Cttee., 1945-46, Classification Cttee., 1944-45; Member: Govt. of India Food Delegation to U.K. and U.S.A., 1946; Govt. of India Policy Cttee. on Shipping; Govt. of Bombay Housing Panel, Civil Aviation Conference, Govt. of India, 1947; Cttee. on Trade Policy, Govt. of India, 1947; Indian Delegation to Internat. Trade and Employment Conference, Geneva, 1947; alternate Leader Indian Delegation Special Cereals Conference, Paris, 1947; Delegate or Leader of Pakistan Delegations: Inter-Allied Reparations Agency, Brussels, 1947-1948-49-50-51; F.A.O., Geneva, 1947; Dollar Talks, London, 1947; Internat. Trade and Employment Conf., Geneva, 1947, Freedom of Information Conf., Geneva, 1948; Safety of Life at Sea, and Sterling Balance Confs., London, 1948; Prime Ministers' Confs., London, 1948, 1949, 1951; Foreign Ministers' Conf., Ceylon, 1950; I.L.O., 1950, Commonwealth Finance Ministers' Conf., 1950; Commonwealth Talks on Japanese Peace Treaty, London, 1950; General Agreement on Tariff and Trade Conf., 1950-51, Supply Ministers' Conf., London, 1951. F.R.S.A.; F.R.P.S.; Fellow Roy. Asiatic Soc. *Recreations*: photography, horse racing, golf, tennis, badminton. *Address*: (Office) 35 Lowndes Square, S.W.1. *T.*: Sloane 3402; (Residence) 56 Avenue Rd., N.W.8. *T.*: Primrose 0110; c/o Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Karachi, Pakistan.

RAHMAN, Sir Ahmed Fazlur, Kt., *cr.* 1942; LL.D. Professor of History, M.A.O. College, Aligarh, and later Muslim University, Aligarh, 1914-21; Provost, Muslim Hall, University of Dacca, 1921-27; Vice-Chancellor, University of Dacca, 1934-36; Member, Federal Public Service Commission, India, 1937.

RAIKES, Colonel David Taunton, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; late South Wales Borderers and Royal Tank Regt.; Chairman and Managing Director Roxburgh, Colin Scott and Co. Ltd., Glasgow, *b.* 1897; *y. s.* of late Robert Taunton Raikes and 2nd wife, Rosa Margaret Cripps; *m.* 1930, Cynthia Birkett, *er d.* of Ronald Stewart-Brown, Bryn-y-Grog, Wrexham; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Radley College; Merton College, Oxford. Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C. and bar). Served R.T.R. R.A.R.O. at War Office and Ministry of Supply on Tank Production, 1940-41; Lt.-Col., Chief Inspector of Fighting Vehicles, 1943-45, demobilised, July 1945. *Recreations*: rowed in Oxford VIII., 1920-1922; President, O.U.B.C., 1922; English Rugby Union Trials, 1924-25. *Address*: Borland House, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire. *Clubs*: United University, Leander.

See also Maj.-Gen. G. T. and Vice-Adm. Sir R. H. T. Raikes.

RAIKES, Major-General Geoffrey Taunton, C.B. 1938; D.S.O. 1916, Lord Lieutenant for Brecknock since 1948; *b.* 7 Apr. 1884; 4th *s.* of late Robert Taunton Raikes of Treberfydd, Breconshire, and 2nd wife, Rosa Margaret, 4th *d.* of Henry William Cripps, Q.C., of Beechwood, Great Marlow; *m.* 1923, Dorothy Amabel Wilson, *o. d.* of late Arthur Wilson-Fox, C.B., and Mrs. Wilson-Fox, of Ridgeway House, Northaw; three *d. Educ.*: Radley College, Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1903; employed with Egyptian Government, 1913-15; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. and two bars, Bt. Major, Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, Croix de Guerre); Chief Instructor in Military History and Tactics, R.M.A., 1928-30; commanded 1st Batt. South Wales Borderers, 1931-34; Instructor (Class Y) Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, 1934-35; Commander 9th Infantry Brigade, 1935-37; Major-General, 1937; retired pay, 1938; Commander Territorial Army Div., 1939-40. *Address*: Treberfydd, Bwlch, Breconshire; c/o Glyn, Mills & Co, Holt's Branch, Whitehall, S.W.1.

See also Admiral Sir R. H. T. Raikes.

RAIKES, (Henry) Victor (Alpin MacKinnon), M.P. (C.) Garston Division of Liverpool since 1950, Wavertree Division of Liverpool, 1945-50; Member of Hops Marketing Board; *b.* 19 Jan. 1901; *s.* of late H. St. John Raikes, C.B.E., K.C.; *m.* 1940, Audrey Elizabeth Joyce, *o. d.* of A. P. Wilson, Repton; two *d. Educ.*: Westminster School; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1924; contested (C.) Ilkeston Division of Derbyshire, 1924 and 1929; M.P. (C.) S.E. Essex, 1931-45; Flight Lieut. R.A.F.V.R., 1940-42. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: Llwynegrin Cottage, Mold, Flintshire. *T.*: Mold 287; 22 Queen's Gardens, W.2. *T.*: Paddington 5906. *Clubs*: Carlton, M.C.C.

RAIKES, Humphrey Rivaz; Principal, and Vice-Chancellor since 1928, University of the Witwatersrand; 3rd *s.* of late Canon W. A. Raikes; *m.* 1936, Joan, 2nd *d.* of W. A. Hardy, Norwich. *Educ.*: Tonbridge School; Dulwich College; Balliol College, Oxford (Williams Exhibitioner). Abbott Scholar, 1911; B.A., 1914; M.A., 1919; Hon. LL.D. (Bristol), 1948, (Toronto), 1949, (Cape Town), 1951. Served European War, 1st Batt. The Buffs, R.F.C. and R.A.F., 1914-19 (A.F.C.); Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, 1919-27; Hon. Fellow, 1940; Demonstrator and Treasurer, Balliol and Trinity College Laboratory, 1920-27; Chief Instructor Oxford University Air Squadron, 1925-1927 O.St.J. *Publications*: Papers in the Journals of the Chemical Society and

Faraday Society. *Recreations:* motoring, gardening. *Address:* University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, S.A. *T.:* 44/3781, 44/4452 and 44/4126. *Clubs:* Royal Air Force; Rand (Johannesburg); Pretoria (Pretoria).

RAIKES, Admiral Sir Robert Henry Taunton, K.C.B., *cr.* 1941 (C.B. 1937), C.V.O. 1935; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 23 Aug. 1885; 5th *s.* of late Robert Taunton Raikes, of Treberfydd, Brecons; *m.* 1917, Ida Gumevere, 4th *d.* of late David Evans, Ffrwdgrech, Brecons, and Mrs. Evans, Stoke Court, Shropshire; three *s.* *Educ.:* Radley. Entered R.N., 1900, Submarine service, 1908, Commander, 1917, Captain, 1923, Rear-Adm. 1935; Vice-Adm., 1939; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O. and Bar, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour); Director of R.N. Staff College, Greenwich, 1932-34; Commodore and Chief of Staff, Mediterranean, 1934-35; A.D.C. to the King, 1935, Adm.-in-Charge Alexandria (temp.), 1936; Rear-Admiral Submarines, 1936-1938; War of 1939-45 (King Haakon VII Liberty Cross); Vice-Admiral Commanding Northern Patrol, 1940; Commander-in-Chief, South Atlantic Station, 1940-41; Admiral, 1942, Flag Officer, Aberdeen, 1942-44; Retired List, 1942. *Address:* Mantley, Newent, Glos. *T.* Newent 285.

See also Maj.-Gen. C. T. Raikes.

RAIKES, Victor; *see* Raikes, H. V. A. M.

RAILING, Sir Harry, Kt., *cr.* 1944; Chairman and Joint Managing Director General Electric Co. Ltd; *b.* 10 Dec. 1878; *s.* of I. Railing and Hannah (*née* Bing); *m* 1933, Clare, O.B.E. 1946, *d* of Joseph Nauheim; no *c.* *Educ.:* Munich Univ. (Doctor of Engineering). After gaining experience in U.S.A. joined G.E.C. Engineering Works in Birmingham; held various positions on administrative and production side, Director 1911, General Manager, 1941, Vice-Chairman, 1942, and Chairman, 1943; Vice-President and Chairman British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers Assoc., 1944-45; Vice-President Engineering and Allied Employers' National Federation since 1944; Past Master Worshipful Company of Pattenmakers; M.I.E.E. (President, 1944-1945). *Address:* 12 Gloucester Square, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 8990; Long Furrow, Abbot's Drive, Virginia Water, Surrey. *T.:* Wentworth 2330 *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, Conservative (Birmingham).

RAILTON, Reid Antony, B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., M.S.A.E.; Consulting Engineer; *b.* 24 June 1895; *s.* of Charles W. Railton, Alderley Edge, Cheshire; *m.* 1928, Margaret Audrey Hensman; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Manchester Univ. B.Ae.C. Pilot's Certificate, 1915; served apprenticeship with Leyland Motors Ltd., 1915-17; served with R.N.V.R. Motor Boat Section, 1918; studied Factory Layout in U.S.A., 1920; Asst. to Chief Engineer Leyland Motors Ltd., 1921-23; Managing Director of Arab Motors Ltd., Letchworth, 1925-27; Designer of the first motor cars to exceed the officially-timed speeds of four, five, and six miles per minute. Designer of Mr. John Cobb's Railton car which holds the present world's speed record of 394 m.p.h. As late Sir Malcolm Campbell's engineering consultant, was responsible for the design of his boat Blue-Bird II, which for many years held the world's speed record at 141 m.p.h. *Publications:* Paper before Institution of Automobile Engineers, Blue-Bird, 1930-33, 1933; Paper before Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Racing Motor Car Design, 1937. *Address:* 2808 Oak Knoll Terrace, Berkeley, California, U.S.A. *Club:* Bohemian (San Francisco).

RAIMOND, C. E.; *see* Robins, Elizabeth.

RAINE, Kathleen Jessie, (Mrs. Charles Madge); Poet; *b.* 1908; *o. d.* of George Raine, schoolmaster, and of Jessie Raine; *m.* Charles Madge (marriage dissolved); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Girton College, Cambridge. *Publications:* Stone and Flower, 1943; Living in Time, 1946; The Pythoness, 1949; The Year One, 1952. Contributions to literary journals. *Recreation:* natural history. *Address:* 9 Paultons Square, S.W.3. *T.* Flaxman 0519.

RAINER, Luise; Actress; *b.* Vienna, 12 Jan.; *d.* of Heinz Rainer; *m.* 1937, Clifford Odets, *q.v.* (from whom she obtained a divorce, 1940), *m.* 1945, Robert, *s.* of John Knittel, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Austria, France, Switzerland and Italy. Started stage career at age of sixteen; later was discovered by Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer talent scout in Vienna; came to Hollywood; appeared in Escapade; starred in The Great Ziegfeld, The Good Earth, Emperor's Candlesticks, Big City, Toy Wife (Frou Frou), received Motion Picture Academy of Arts and Sciences Award for the best feminine performance in 1936 and 1937. *Recreation:* walking *Address:* c/o Actors Equity Association, 45 West 47th Street, New York City 19, U.S.A.

RAINES, Lieut.-Colonel Ralph Gore Devereux Groves-, D.S.O. 1915; Hon. M.A., Belfast; late The Buffs, East Kent Regiment; late Commanding Queen's University, Belfast, O.T.C.; *b.* 14 Aug. 1877; 3rd *s.* of late Lieutenant-Colonel John Percy Groves, 67th and 27th Regiments of Foot; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of late Thomas Workman, J.P., of Craigdarragh, Co. Down; two *s.* High Sheriff for the County of Down, 1932; Rear-Commodore Royal Ulster Yacht Club, 1927 and 1932; Royal Guernsey Artillery, 1894; Regular Army, The Buffs, 1898; Captain, 1903; Major, 1914; Adjutant, T.F., 1911-13; commanded Coy. Gentlemen Cadets, R.M.C., 1916-17; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1921. Vice-Commodore, Roy. Ulster Yacht Club, 1951. *Address:* Ardview House, Killinchy, Co. Down. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Union (Belfast); Royal Ulster Yacht; Royal North of Ireland Yacht; Royal Clyde Yacht.

RAINEY, Lieutenant-Colonel John Wakefield, C.B.E. 1919; M.R.C.V.S.; Lieut.-Colonel R.A.V.C. (retired); Govt. Veterinary Officer Tasmanian Department of Agriculture since 1940; *b.* Totnes, 1881; 2nd *s* of John Crofton Rainey; *m.* 1910, Elsie Clare, *o d.* of Francis Dominic Bowles, J.P., C.C., London; two *s.* *Educ.:* Oxford High School; Royal Veterinary College, Edinburgh. Served (Corporal) 74th Irish Yeomanry, South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and five clasps); entered Army Veterinary Dept., 1905; Captain A.V.C. 1910; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, Brevet Major, O.B.E., C.B.E.); Assistant Director General Army Veterinary Service, 1917-19; Govt. Veterinary Officer, Fiji Islands, 1920-21. *Publications:* editor and part author of Official History of the War, Veterinary Services, 1925. contributor of numerous scientific articles to veterinary and other journals *Recreations:* none. *Address:* Tasmanian Department of Agriculture, Hobart, Tasmania. *Club:* Savile.

RAINS, Claude; Actor (stage and films); *b* London, 10 Nov. 1889; *s* of Frederick William Rains and Emily Eliza Rains (*née* Cox); *m.* 1935, Frances Propper; one *d.* Has appeared on stage in London, America, Australia, etc. Entered films, 1933. Recent films include: Now Voyager, Casablanca, Caesar and Cleopatra, Notorious, Deception, The Passionate Friends, The White Tower, Where Danger Lives. *Address.* Stock Grange, R.D. Downington, Pa., U.S.A.

RAINSFORD-HANNAY, Col. Frederick, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; J.P.; *b.* St. Thomas Mount, Madras, 28 April 1878; *s.* of late Col. R. W. Rainsford-Hannay, and Helen Jane, *d.* of John Brancker, Liverpool; *m.* 1910,

Dorothea Letitia May, *y. d.* of late Sir William F. Maxwell, 4th Bt., of Cardoness; one *s. Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Wellington and R.M.A., Woolwich, Football Fifteens, 1894-96; served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, slightly wounded, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's with 2 clasps); in India and South Africa, 1906-15; Passed Staff College, Quetta; served European War, 1915-18; Brigade-Major R.A., May 1915-Feb. 1916; Lt.-Col. (temp.), Feb. 1916 (wounded, D.S.O., C.M.G.), C.R.A. 52nd (Lowland) Division, 1924-28, retired pay, 1930. *Recreations:* usual field sports, cricket. *Address:* Cardoness, Gatehouse of Fleet, Kirkcudbrightshire. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, M.C.C.; New (Edinburgh)

RAISMAN, Sir (Abraham) Jeremy, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1945 (C.I.E., 1934), K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1941 (C.S.I. 1938); Kt., *cr.* 1939; Vice-Chm. since 1947 of Lloyds Bank Ltd.; Chairman Public Works Loans Board; Dep.-Chm. Central Valuation Board (Coal Industry Nationalisation Act, 1946); *b.* 19 March 1892; *m.* 1925, Renée Mary Kelly; two *s Educ.:* Leeds High School and University; Pembroke College, Oxford. M.A. (1st Class Mods. 1st Lit. Hum.); John Locke Scholar in Moral Philosophy, 1915; joined I.C.S 1916; served in Bihar and Orissa as Assistant Magistrate and Under-Secretary till 1922; Customs Department Bombay and Calcutta, 1922-28; Commissioner of Income-Tax, Punjab and N.W.F.P., 1928-31; Joint Secretary, Commerce Dept., Government of India, 1931-34; Member Central Board of Revenue, 1934; Additional Secretary, Finance Department, 1936; Director, Reserve Bank of India, 1938; Secretary, Finance Dept., 1938-39; Finance Member of Govt. of India, 1939-45; and Vice-President, Govr.-Genl.'s Executive Council, 1944. Chairman, British Indian delegation to International Monetary Conference, Bretton Woods, U.S.A., June-July 1944. Hon. Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford. *Address.* Fieldhead, Shamley Green, Surrey. *T.*: Bramley 3128. *Clubs:* Oriental, East India and Sports.

RAISON, Rev. Herbert Chaplin, M.A.; Rector of St. Peter's, Doncaster, since 1930; *b.* Portland House, Wyke Regis, 13 Nov. 1889; *s.* of Frank Herbert Raison; *m.* 1929, Josephine Mary, *e. d.* of Percy Stops, Towcester, Northamptonshire; two *s. Educ.:* St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar); Ely Theological College. Ordained to Rugby Parish Church, 1913; Priested, 1914; Assistant Priest, St. George's, Leicester, 1915-17; Assistant Master and Chaplain, Malvern College, 1917-19; Vice-Principal and Bursar Warminster Theological College, 1919-22; Organising Secretary National Society, 1922; Principal, Queen's College, Birmingham, 1923-34; Warden, 1924-1934; Vicar of St. Luke's, Paddington, 1934-36; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Birmingham, 1924. *Recreations:* motoring, gardening. *Address:* Saint Peter's Rectory, Doncaster. *T.*: 53324.

RAISTRICK, Harold, F.R.S. 1934; Sc.D (Cantab.), D.Sc. (Leeds); F.R.I.C.; Professor of Biochemistry, University of London; Director of Division of Biochemistry and Chemistry in relation to Public Health, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; *b.* Pudsey, Yorkshire, 26 Nov. 1890; *s.* of late Mark Walker Raistrick; *m.* 1917, Martha Louisa (*d.* 1945), *d.* of Jonathan Coates, Pudsey, Yorkshire; two *d.*; *m.* 1947, Betty Helen, *d.* of Edward Young, London. *Educ.:* Central High School, Leeds; Univ. of Leeds; University of Cambridge. On Research Staff of School of Biochemistry, University of Cambridge, 1914-1921; in charge of Biochemical Department, Nobel's Explosives Co. Ltd, Stevenston, Ayrshire (Imperial Chemical Industries, Limited), 1921-29. Bakerian Lecturer Royal Society, 1940. *Publications:* various papers on microbiological chemistry in Biochemical Journal, Journal of Chemical Society and Philosophical Transactions of Royal Society, British Journal of Experimental Pathology, and the Lancet. *Recreations:* angling, golf and walking. *Address:* 4 Chesterford Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.*: Museum 3041, Hampstead 8950.

RAIT, Miss Helen Anna Macdonald, C.B.E. 1919, R.R.C. Chief Superintendent Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service, India; retired, 1921; served European War, 1914-19 (R.R.C., C.B.E.); Kaisar-i-Hind medal 1911. *Address:* Berryburn, Dunoon, Argyll.

RAIT KERR, Colonel Rowan Scrope, C.B.E. 1946; D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1917; late R.E.; Secretary of M.C.C., 1936-Jan. 1953; *b.* 13 April 1891; *e. surv. s.* of late Sylvester Rait Kerr, of Rathmoyle, Edenderry, King's County; *m.* 1916, Helen Margaret, *y. d.* of late Francis Metcalfe, of Metcalfe Park, Enfield, Co. Kildare; one *d. Educ.:* Arnold House, Llandulas; Rugby; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commission in Royal Engineers, 1910; retired pay, 1936 *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior United Service.

RAJADHYAKSHA, Hon. Mr. Justice Ganpat Sakharam, M.A. (Cantab.); Barrister-at-Law; I.C.S.; Judge High Court, Bombay, since 1943; *b.* 9 Sept. 1896; *s.* of Rao Bahadur S. V. Rajadhyaksha, formerly Executive Eng., P.W.D., Bombay Presidency; *m* 1922, Champu Nabar; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Elphinstone High School and College, Bombay; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge (1st Cl. Hons. Nat. Sci. Tripos, 1918); School of Oriental Studies, London University. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1920; second in Exam. for I.C.S. 1919; entered I.C.S. 1920; transferred to Judicial Dept., 1924; Deputy Secretary to Govt. of Bombay Legal Dept. and Secretary to Bombay Legislative Council, 1928; studied Parliamentary Procedure in England, 1930; one of Secretaries to Indian Round Table Conference, London, 1930-31; Deputy Secretary, Political Dept. of Govt. of Bombay, and Deputy Reforms Officer, 1931; Member Franchise Committee, 1932; Secretary to Govt. of Bombay, Legal Dept. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, 1934-37; District and Sessions Judge, Dharwar, 1935-37, Ahmedabad, 1938-42, Poona, 1942-43; Judge High Court of Judicature, Bombay, 1943; Member of Court of Industrial Arbitration, 1940-47; Adjudicator, Post and Telegraph dispute, 1946, Railway dispute, 1946-47; Member of Income Tax Investigation Commission appointed by Govt. of India, 1947-48; Chairman Air Transport Inquiry Cttee. appointed by Govt. of India, 1950. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, photography. *Address:* High Court, Bombay. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Willingdon, Orient, Cricket Club of India (Bombay).

RAJAGOPALACHARI, Sir Shrinivas Prasonna, Kt., *cr.* 1945, retired, *b.* 24 June 1883; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Presidency Coll., Madras; Law Coll., Madras. Advocate, High Court, Madras, 1906; joined Mysore Civil Service, 1906; Under-Sec. to Govt., 1914; Deputy Commissioner, 1918; Assistant Private Secretary to Maharaja of Mysore, 1919-27, Excise Commissioner in Mysore, 1927, and Revenue Commissioner, 1930; Second Member of Council, Mysore, 1932, and First Member, 1935; acted as Dewan of Mysore in 1936 and 1937; represented Mysore on Committee of Ministers and other All-India Conferences; retired from Mysore Service, 1939; late Home Minister and Vice-Pres., Executive Council, Gwalior State; Government Director, Central Board, Imperial Bank of India, 1949. *Publication:* Some Aspects of Indian Federation, 1938. *Recreations:* walking, golfing and bridge. *Address:* Basavangudi, Bangalore, India. *T.*: Bangalore 2019. *Clubs:* National Liberal (London); Century (Bangalore), Cosmopolitan (Madras).

RAJAGOPALACHARYA, Chakravarti; Minister for Home Affairs, Indian Union Cabinet, since 1950; *b.* Hosur, Salem Dist., India, 1879; *s* of Chakravarti Venkatārya and Singāramma; *m.* 1899, Alamelamangamma; four *c.* *Educ.:* Central College, Bangalore; Presidency College and Law College, Madras. Joined Bar, 1900; practised at Salem, India, 1900-19; joined Mahatma Gandhi's Satyagraha campaign and non-co-operation movement, 1919-20; Gen. Sec. Indian Nat. Congress, 1921-22 (Mem. Working Cttee., 1922-47); Sec. Prohibition League of India, 1930; Prime Minister, Madras, 1937-39; associated with Indian Freedom Movement since 1906; induced All India Congress Cttee. to offer co-operation in war effort, 1940; underwent imprisonment in connection with Indian Freedom Movement five times during 1921 to 1942; asst., Mahatma Gandhi in the Gandhi-Jinnah talks, 1944; Member Interim Govt. of India, 1946-47; Governor of West Bengal, 1947-1948; acted as Gov.-Gen., India, Nov. 1947; Governor-General of India (in succession to Earl Mountbatten of Burma), June 1948-Jan. 1950; retd. to inaugurate Indian Union Republic. *Publications:* Fatal Cart and other stories, Prohibition Manual, 1935, Way Out (booklet), 1942; Reconciliation (booklet), 1942; Marcus Aurelius and Socrates in Tamil, Tamil and English-Mahabharat in story chapters. Upanishads for lay readers and Bhagavat Gita Selections and Notes, 1923-42 Ed Mahatma Gandhi's Young India during latter's incarceration, 1922. *Address* 1 York Pl., New Delhi; Bazlullah Road, Madras.

RAJAMANNAR, Pakala Venkata, Chief Justice High Court, Madras, since 1948 (Judge, 1945-48); *b.* 10 May 1901; *s.* of Diwan Bahadur P. Venkataramana Rao, now Chief Justice in Mysore State, and retired Judge of High Court, Madras; *m.* 1925; four *d.* *Educ.* Madras Christian College; Madras Law College. B.A., 1st Cl. in English and Philosophy; Advocate, 1924; practice confined to civil side; Advocate-General, Madras, 1944-45; Member Madras Bar Council. *Publications:* several plays in Telugu. *Recreations:* deeply interested in music, dance, painting and literature *Address:* 16 Victoria Crescent, Egmore, Madras. *T.:* 3236. *Club:* Cosmopolitan (Madras).

RAJAN, Sir Ponnambala Tyaga, Kt., *cr.* 1937; late Minister for Public Works to Governor of Madras. *Address:* Tallakulam P.O., Mathurai, South India.

RALLI, Augustus John; Author; *b.* 6 Jan 1875; *s.* of John Antony Ralli and Virginia Agelasto; *m.* 1927, Isabel Murray, *d.* of William Mackay. *Educ.* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. F.R.S.L. *Publications:* The Morning of Life, 1908; Christians at Mecca, 1909; Guide to Carlyle, 1920; Critiques, 1927; A History of Shakespearian Criticism, 1932; Later Critiques, 1933, Poetry and Faith, 1951. *Recreation:* walking. *Address.* 4 Royal Crescent, Bath. *T.:* 3875. *Club:* Athenæum.

RALLI, Sir Strati, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1912; M.C.; Vice-President Ralli Brothers, Ltd.; Chm. Orion Insurance Co. Ltd.; Director of the Guardian Assurance Co. and Director National Discount Co. Ltd.; *b.* New York, 14 July 1870; *o. surv. s.* of 1st Bt. and Eugénie, *d.* of late Leonidas P. Argenti of Marseilles; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 1914, Louise W. Williams; two *s.* two *d* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Served South African War, 1900-1; European War, 1914-19. High Sheriff, County of Southampton, 1943. Commander of the Order of George I. (Greek). *Heir:* *s.* Godfrey Victor Ralli [*b.* Sept. 1915; *m.* 1st, 1937, Nora Margaret Forman (from whom he obtained a divorce 1947); one *s.* two *d*; 2nd, 1949, Jean, *cr. d.* of late Keith Barlow, 3 Vicarage Gate, W.8.]. *Address:* 15A Kensington Palace Gardens, W.8. *Clubs:* City of London, White's, Beefsteak.

RALPH, Annabella, C.B.E. 1942; R.R.C. 1940 (and Bar, 1946); late Matron-in-Chief Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service; *b.* 13 July 1884; *e. d.* of late Alexander Ralph, Rothes, Morayshire, and of late Jessie Ralph, Easter Elchies, Craigellachie, Banffshire. *Educ.:* Higher Grade School, Hopeman, Morayshire. Trained at Aberdeen Royal Infirmary; joined Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, 4 Aug. 1914; served in H.M. Hospital Ship, St. Margaret of Scotland, 1916-17, in Near East, in Home Naval Hospitals, 1917-33; Superintending Sister, 1933; at R.N. Hospital, Hong Kong, 1933-36; Matron, 1936; at R.N. Hospitals, Haslar and Plymouth, 1936-38; at R.N. Hospital, Malta, 1938-40; Matron-in-Chief 1940; at R.N. Hospital, Haslar, 1940-41; Matron, Royal Naval Auxiliary Hospital, Kilmacolm, 1942-46; retired, 1946. *Recreations* travel, walking. *Address:* The Gardens, Cullen House, Cullen, Banffshire, Scotland. *Club:* Overseas.

RALPH, Augustus George, C.B.E. 1941; *b.* 29 Dec. 1885; *s.* of John Ralph, London Policeman; *m* 1912, May Colsell Lamb; one *s.* two *d.* Amateur Wrestler. Joined Metropolitan Police, 1910; King's Medal for Conspicuous Gallantry, 1916; Medal, Saving Life from Fire. Chief Constable, 1936; Deputy Asst. Commissioner, Metropolitan Police, Scotland Yard, 1938-47, Deputy Chief Police Mission to Greece, 1945-50. *Address* 92 Minchenden Crescent, N.14. *T.:* Palmers Green 6262. *Club:* Greek House.

RALPH, Helen Douglas Guest, B.A. (Lond.); *b.* Bristol, 31 July 1892; *y. d.* of late Benjamin Ralph, LL.D. *Educ.:* Nottingham High School for Girls; Westfield Coll., Univ. of London. B.A (Honours in Classics), London University, 1915; Classical Mistress, The Mount School, York, 1916-19; Assistant Mistress, St. Paul's Girls' School, 1919-28; Head Mistress of Guildford High School, 1929-37. Leader-Organiser Y.W.C.A. Centre, Merthyr Tydfil, 1942-46; Secretary to Society for the Equal Ministry of Men and Women in the Church (Interdenominational), 1946-47. *Recreations:* (formerly) walking, golf. *Address:* Corner Cottage, Long Crendon, nr. Aylesbury, Bucks.

RALPH, Herbert Walter, M.A.; *b.* London, 24 May 1885; *s.* of George and Eleanor Anne Ralph; *m* 1910, Augusta Louisa Sellwood; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. Olave's Gram. School; King's Coll., Cambridge (Classical Scholar), 1st Class Classical Tupos, Part I, 1907, 1st Class Part II, 1908, Cambridge Univ. Teaching Diploma, 1908, Powis Medal Proxime Accessit, 1907. Senior Classical Master, Llandovery College, 1908-13; Stonyhurst College, 1914-19; King Edward VI. School, Birmingham, 1920-24; Headmaster, King's School, Chester, 1924-27; Headmaster Plymouth College, 1929-45; Lieut., R.G.A. 17th Siege Battery, 1916-18. *Address:* Harepath Hill, Seaton, Devon

RALPH, Ronald Seton, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Medical Pathologist, Director of Clinical Research Assoc Laboratories; Hon. Pathologist, Eltham and Mottingham Cottage Hosp.; *b.* Saugor, India, 22 July 1895; *s* of late Col. A.C. Ralph, D.S.O.; *m* 1918, Marjorie, *d.* of late Dr. Joseph Bott, Richmond, Surrey; one *s* *Educ.*. Dover College; Guy's Hospital. Late Clinical Pathologist, St. John's Hospital, Lewisham, S.E.13; late Assistant Bacteriologist, Guy's Hospital, and late Physician in Charge of Diseases of the Skin, St. John's Hospital, S.E.13. *Publications:* various on medical subjects in Lancet, Medical World, and Journal of Clinical Research. *Address:* Watergate House, York Buildings, Adelphi, W.C.2; Cotswold, Haywards Heath. *T.:* Trafalgar 5051, Haywards Heath 446.

RALSTON, Colonel Alexander Windeyer, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; Hon. Col., Retired List; Barrister-at-law; Chairman War Pensions Entitlement Appeal

Tribunal for Commonwealth of Australia, 1929-1942; J.P. for N.S.W.; *b.* Croydon, Sydney, N.S.W., 27 Nov. 1885; *s. s.* of late A. G. Ralston, K.C.; *m.* 1927, Florence Mary, *o.d.* of Mrs. H. Gordon Currie, 63 The Drive, Hove; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School; University of Sydney; B.A., LL.B. and Diploma in Military Science. Admitted to Bar, 1909; joined Australian Naval and Military Expeditionary Force as Capt. 1914; present at capture of Rabaul, Herbertshohe, Madang, Queta, and in command of expedition to southern end of New Ireland; joined A.I.F. March 1915 as Major and was in Gallipoli, 1915, to evacuation, becoming 2nd in command of 19th Batt. in Oct. 1915; arrived in France March 1916; promoted Lt.-Col. and to command 20th Batt. 16 June 1916; 2nd Australian Machine Gun Batt., March 1918 to Aug. 1919 (despatches 4 times, C.M.G., D.S.O.); Hon. Col., Retired List, 1943. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration, V.D. *Recreations* fishing, golf, tennis, military service. *Address:* Knowle, 489 New South Head Rd., Double Bay, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Imperial Service, Royal Sydney Golf.

RALSTON, Brig.-General George Harrah, D.S.O. 1917; Mining and Civil Engineer; *b.* 1866; *s.* of late William Poultney Ralston; *m.* 1900, Louise, *d* of Edward Paxmore; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Pennsylvania Military Academy. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre). *Address:* Port Hope, Ontario, Canada.

RAM, Sir (Lucius Abel John) Granville, K.C.B., *cr.* 1938 (C.B. 1931); K.C. 1943; M.A. (Oxon); J.P. (Herts. since 1923 and Cornwall since 1946); Chairman Statute Law Committee since 1947; Chairman Herts Quarter Sessions since 1946 (Deputy 1932-46) and of Appeal Cttee. and Licensing Cttee.; Church Commissioner since 1948; *b.* 24 June 1885; *s.* of late A. J. Ram, K.C., of Ballytegan, Co. Wexford, and Berkhamsted Place, Herts, and Hon. Mary Grace (*d.* 1912), *d.* of 13th Baron Inchiquin; *m.* 1924, Elizabeth, *y. d.* of late E. A. Mitchell-Innes, C.B.E., K.C.; three *s.* two *d. Educ:* Eton; Exeter College, Oxford. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1910; Herts Yeomanry, 1910; served European War, 1914-19 (Egypt, Gallipoli, France), Captain Herts Yeomanry and Adj. S. Irish Horse; 3rd Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury, 1925-29; 2nd Parliamentary Counsel, 1929-37; First Parliamentary Counsel, 1937-47. *Recreations* shooting, sailing. *Address:* Furze Park, Polruan by Fowey, Cornwall. *T.:* Polruan 72. *Clubs:* Travellers'; Royal Fowey Yacht (Fowey).

RAM, Sir Shri, Kt., *cr.* 1941; Landlord, Banker; Chairman: Industrial Finance Corporation of India; Kirloskar Oil Engines Ltd.; *b.* Delhi, India, 26 April 1884; *s.* of Lala Girdhar Lal; three *s. Educ.:* Delhi Apprentice, engineering section, Delhi Cloth Mills, 1904-5; started ginning factory, 1907-1908; rejoined Delhi Cloth Mills, 1909; Manager, 1912, Managing Director until end of 1946, Chairman since 1951; Member, Executive Committee, Punjab Chamber of Commerce for 20 years; first Industrialist of Northern India to be elected President of Federation of the Indian Chamber of Commerce; Member, Delhi Municipality, 15 years, and Vice-Pres. 6 years. Created Shri Ram Research Institute for Scientific and Industrial Research. Created with two others, Commercial Educational Trust, which endowed Commercial College and Commercial Higher Secondary School, etc.; Managing Agent, Jay Engineering Works Ltd., Bengal Potteries Ltd.; Director, Central and Local Boards of the Reserve Bank of India, Delhi Central Electric Power Authority Ltd., and other companies; Member, Trade Mission to Afghanistan, 1934. Former President, International Chamber of Commerce and All India Federation of Employers of Labour. Hon. Official Adviser to Government on Indo-Japanese Trade Negotiations 33, 34, 36 and 37. One of the signatories to the Bombay Plan. Member: Panel on Indian Textile Industry; Exec. Cttees. of Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry; Dictionary of Economic Products and Industrial Resources of India; All India Organization of Industrial Employers; Indian Industrial Research Council; Board of Scientific and Industrial Research; Central Advisory Board of Utilization, etc. Trustee Delhi Improvement Trust; Trustee and financier of Vigyan Kala Bhawan for Education and Research of Scientific Knowledge; Chairman: Panel Post-War Planning on Sugar, Alcohol and Food Yeast and Heavy Chemicals; Governing Bodies and Trusts of the Indraprastha, Ramjas and Hindu Colleges; Reception Cttee., Inter-Asian Relations Conf., 1947. Donates entire income above necessary living expenses to Shri Ram Charitable Trust. *Publication* · Municipal Problems in Delhi. *Address:* 22 Curzon Road, New Delhi. *T.:* 7605. *Club:* Roshanara (New Delhi).

RAMAGE, Captain Cecil Beresford, M.C.; Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple; Oxford Circuit; *b* 17 Jan. 1895; *o. s.* of John Walker Ramage, Edinburgh; *m.* 1921, Cathleen Nesbitt, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Pembroke College, Oxford (open Classical Scholar); President Oxford Union Society; commissioned in the Royal Scots, 1914; served Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, until 1919 (despatches, Order of the Nile); contested Newcastle-on-Tyne, General Election, 1922; M.P. (L.) Newcastle-on-Tyne (West Division), 1923-24; contested Southport, General Election, 1929. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address* · Cottar's Barn, Penn, Bucks.

RAMAGE, Richard Ogilvy; C.M.G. 1943; O.St.J., *b.* 5 Jan. 1896; *s.* of John T. Ramage, Shipbuilder; *m.* 1932, Dorothy Frances Broome; no *c. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy. Royal Engineers, 1914-19; Administrative Service, Nigeria, 1920-35 (Deputy Resident, 1934); Assistant to Lieutenant-Governor, Malta, 1935-39; Under-Sec. Gold Coast, 1939-42; Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, 1942-50; Acting Governor, Sierra Leone, on various occasions; retired 1951. Salaries Revision Commissioner, British Honduras, 1951; Member I.L.O. Cttee. of Experts on Social Policy in Non-Metropolitan Territories. *Recreations* golf, shooting. *Address.* Spilsby House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. *Clubs:* East India and Sports, Royal Empire Society.

RAMAMURTY, Sir Sonti Venkata, K.C.I.E., *cr* 1945 (C.I.E 1942); B.A.; Adviser to Governor of Madras since 1943; *b.* 1 Aug. 1888. *Educ.* · London Mission High School, Vizagapatam; Madras University; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1912; Director of Agriculture, Madras, 1932-35; Commissioner of Labour, 1938. *Address:* Fort St. George, Madras, India.

RAMAN, Sir (Chandrasekhara) Venkata, Kt, *cr.* 1929; F.R.S.; M.A.; Hon. D.Sc.; Hon. Ph.D; Hon. LL.D.; Nobel Laureate in Physics; Director, Raman Research Institute, Bangalore; *b.* 7 Nov. 1888. *Educ.* · Presidency College, Madras. B.A. 1st class, 1904, and University medal; M.A. 1st class, and joined Indian Finance Department, 1907; Curzon Research Prizeman, 1912; Woodburn Research Medallist, 1913; Special University Lecturer, Madras, 1914 and 1922, Lahore, 1920, Patna, 1925, Nagpur, 1926, Dacca, 1930; Sectional President Indian Science Congress, 1915 and 1924, and General President, 1928; Sir Rashbehari Ghosh Travelling Fellow and British Association Lecturer, 1924; Research Associate, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, 1924; Lecturer, Mendeleff Congress, 1925; Matteucci medallist, Rome,

1929; Hughes Medallist of Royal Society, 1930; Franklin Medallist, 1942. Foreign Associate, Paris Acad. of Sciences, 1949; Pres., Indian Academy of Sciences, 1934. Hon. Mem., Société Philomathique de Paris, Chinese Physical Society; Hon Fellow, Optical Society of America, Franklin Institute, Royal Irish Academy, Zurich Physical Society and Royal Philosophical Society, Glasgow. *Publications:* Molecular Diffraction of Light; Mechanical Theory of Bowed Strings and Violin-Tone; Diffraction of X-rays; Theory of Musical Instruments, and many scientific papers in the Philosophical Magazine and the Physical Review, Nature, The Astrophysical Journal, the Proceedings of the Royal Society, and of the Indian Academy of Sciences. *Address:* Hebbal, Bangalore, S. India.

RAMAN, C. K.; *see* Kunhi-Raman.

RAMASWAMI AIYAR, Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. P., K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1941; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1925 (C.I.E. 1923); Fellow of Madras University; *b.* 12 Nov. 1879; *o. s.* of late C. R. Pattabhi Ramayyar, Vakil, High Court and afterwards a Judge, Madras City Court; *m.* Sitammal, *g. d.* of C. V. R. Sastri, the first Indian Judge in Madras; three *s. Educ.*, Wesleyan High School, Presidency College, and Law College, Madras. Joined the Madras Bar, 1903, and led the original side soon afterwards; enrolled specially as an Advocate, 1923; Fellow of Univ., 1912; Member of Madras Corporation, 1911; served on many committees; Member of the Indian National Congress and was its All-India Secretary, 1917-18; Madras Delegate to Delhi War Conference; Univ. M.L.C., Madras, 1919; Member of Committee to frame Rules under Reform Act, 1919; M.L.C. under Reformed Constitution for Madras, 1920; Advocate-General for the Presidency, 1920; engaged from 1910 in almost all heavy trials in Madras; one of the Indian representatives at the Assembly of the League of Nations at Geneva, 1926 and 1927; Rapporteur to League of Nations Cttee. on Public Health, 1927; Law Member of Madras Govt., 1923-1928; Vice-Pres. Exec. Council, 1924; resigned membership of Madras Govt., March 1928, and rejoined the Bar, April 1928; delivered the Sri Krishna Rajendra Univ Lecture at Mysore, 1928; Convocation Address of Delhi Univ., 1931, Osmania Univ., 1942, Patna Univ., 1944. Rep. State of Cochin before Butler Enquiry Cttee., 1928; member of sub-cttee. to draft constitution for uniting British India and the Indian States in a Federation, 1930; Deleg. to Indian Round Table Conf. and member Federal Structure Cttee R.T.C., 1931; acting Law Member, Govt. of India, 1931; Legal and Constitutional Adviser to Govt. of Travancore; Member Consultative Cttee. R.T.C.; Tagore Law Lecturer, Calcutta Univ., 1932; Acting Commerce Member Government of India, 1932; Chairman Cttee. appointed by Chamber of Princes to consider the White Paper, 1933; Member of Joint Select Cttee. of Parl. on Indian Reforms, 1933; Deleg. to World Economic Conf., 1933; drafted a new constitution for Kashmere, 1934; Member Govt. of India Cttee on Secretariat Procedure, 1935; title of Sachivothama conferred, 1936; Member for Information, Gov.-Gen.'s Exec. Council, India, 1942; Vice-Chancellor, Travancore Univ., 1937; presided over All-India Law Conf., Hyderabad, 1944; gave evidence before Commission on Indian Reforms and Cttee. on Finance, and, in London, before Joint Parl. Cttee. Chairman Shipping Policy Cttee. of Govt. of India, 1946. Rep. States before the British Cabinet Deleg., 1946; Member Negotiating Cttee. on behalf of States in respect of Const. reforms, 1947; as Dewan declared Indep. of State, 1947. Initiated various irrigation and hydro-electric schemes. Dewan of Travancore, 1936-47, resigned Aug. 1947; travelled extensively in North and South America, 1948. Visited Paris in connection with the establishment of an Indological Research Inst. in India, 1951; Prof. of Philosophy, etc., in Amer. Acad. of Arian Studies, San Francisco. F.R.S.A., 1937; LL D., University of Travancore, 1939. *Publications.* Selection of Essays and Addresses, 1948; contributions to various periodicals on political, financial, and literary topics. *Recreations:* lawn-tennis, riding, and walking. *Address:* The Grove, Mylapore, Madras; Delisle, Ootacamund, India. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Royal Automobile; Cosmopolitan (Madras)

RAMBERT, Marie (Mrs. Ashley Dukes); Founder and Directress of the Ballet Rambert; *b.* Warsaw; *m.* 1918, Ashley Dukes, *q.v.*; two *d. Educ.:* Warsaw, Paris Trained by Enrico Cecchetti; Member of Diaghilev's Russian Ballet Company, 1912-13; opened Rambert School, 1920; seasons of English Ballet at Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith, 1930-31; New Theatre, 1932; Duke of York's, 1935; Duchess Theatre, 1937-39; Arts Theatre, 1940-41; Lyric, Hammersmith, 1944; King's Theatre, Hammersmith, 1945, Sadler's Wells, 1946-47; Australasian tour, 1947-49; Bath and other Festivals, 1949-50; German tour, Feb. and March 1950, Paris season at Sarah-Bernhardt Theatre, May 1950. *Recreation:* reading *Address:* 19 Campden Hill Gardens, W 8; Mercury Theatre, Ladbroke Road, W.11. *T.*, Park 5946.

RAM CHANDRA, C I E 1933; M B E. 1919, M.A; Chairman, Punjab (India) Public Service Commission, since 1948; *b.* 1 Mar. 1889; *m.* 1917; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Government College, Lahore (Fuller Exhibitioner); Trinity College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar and Wrangler, b star). Assistant Professor of Mathematics, Government College, Lahore, 1908-10; joined I.C.S., 1913, served in Punjab as Assistant Commissioner in various districts; Colonisation Officer, 1915; Under-Secretary, 1919-21; Settlement Officer, 1921-25; Director of Land Records, 1924; Deputy Commissioner, 1925; Secretary to Punjab Government, Transferred Department, 1926-27; Home Secretary to Punjab Govt., 1928; Deputy Secretary to Govt. of India, Department of Education, Health, and Lands, 1928; Joint Secretary, 1932; Secretary, 1935; Member Council of State, 1935, Member, Punjab Legislative Council, 1936; Finance Secretary to Punjab Govt, 1936-37; Commissioner, 1938-39; Sec. to Punjab Govt., Medical and Local Govt. Depts., 1939-41; Chief Controller of Imports, India, 1941-44; Leader of Indian Delegation to Egypt for Cotton Conference, 1943; Secretary to Government of India, Commerce Dept., 1944-45; Secretary to Govt. of India, Defence Dept., 1945-1946; Financial Comr Punjab, 1946-48; Fellow of Punjab (India) Univ. since 1947; Syndic of Punjab (India) Univ. since 1949. *Recreation:* bridge *Address* Punjab Public Service Commission, Simla, India. *Club:* National Liberal.

RAMESAM, Sir Vepa, Kt., *cr.* 1929; B.A., B.L.; *b.* Vizagapatam, Hindu, 27 July 1875; *s.* of Rao Saheb V. L. Narisimham, Subordinate Judicial Officer; *m.* 1896; three *s.* eight *d. Educ:* A.V.N. College, Vizagapatam; Presidency College, Madras; Law College, Madras. Studied mathematics under late Prof. G. H. Stuart and took his degree at the age of 16, getting the record marks of the Madras University; enrolled as a vakil of the Madras High Court, 1896; continued to interest himself in mathematical and astronomical studies; resolved one of Mersenne's numbers into factors, 1912; Government Pleader 1916; Judge, High Court, Madras, 1920-35; retired 1935; a keen social reformer. *Publications:* Supplement to Elementary Geometry, 1944; Andhra Chronology; Solar System, 1946; edited Mulla's Hindu Law 8 ed. (1936), 9 ed. (1940), 10 ed. (1946). *Recreation:* gardening.

Address: 10 Edward Elliot Road, Mylapore, Madras.

RAMPUR, Major-Gen. H.H. the Nawab (Alijah, Farzand-i-Dilpizir, Daulat-i-Inglishia, Nasir-ul-Mulk, Mukhlis-ud-Daulah, Amir-ul-Umra, Nawab Sir Syed Mohammed Raza Ali Khan Bahadur, Mustaid Jung), G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1944; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1936; D.Litt (Aligarh); LL.D. (Benares); *b.* 17 Nov. 1906; *m.* 1921, H.H. Nawab Rafaat Zamani Begum Sahiba, *e.d.* of late Sahibzada Sir Abdussamad Khan, C.I.E.; three *s.* six *d.* *Educ:* Rajkumar College, Rajkot. Succeeded 1930; has a taste for music and fine arts; is a Patron of the Delhi Flying Club, and active member of several Masonic Lodges; Hon. Col. of 9th Hodson's Horse and 11/9th Jat Regt. Chancellor of Muslim Univ., Aligarh; Member of East India Association. *Heir:* Capt. Nawabzada Syed Murtaza Ali Khan Bahadur, M.B.E.; *[m.* 1946, Nawab Aftab Zamani Begum Sahiba, *d.* of Raja Syed Mohammed Mehdi Sahib of Pirpur Taluqdars in Oudh (U.P.)] *Address:* Rampur State, U.P., India. *Clubs* Marlborough-Windham, Royal Automobile.

RAMSAY, family name of **Earl of Dalhousie.**

RAMSAY, Lord; James Hubert Ramsay; *b.* 17 Jan. 1948; *er s* and *heir* of 16th Earl of Dalhousie, *q.v.*

RAMSAY, Major-Gen. Alan Hollick, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1942, D.S.O. 1943. Director of Education, Victoria; *b.* 12 Mar. 1895; *s.* of Charles Ramsay and Frances Hollick; *m* 1924, Edna Mary Watson, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Melbourne High School, University of Melbourne (B.Sc., Dip. Ed.) Served in Middle East, New Guinea and New Britain with A.I.F. (C.B.E., D.S.O., C.B.) *Recreation* golf. *Address:* 45 Allenby Avenue, East Malvern, Melbourne, Australia. *T.:* UL 6505. *Club.* Navy, Army and Air Force (Melbourne).

RAMSAY, Sir Alexander, Kt., *cr.* 1938, O.B.E., Director of the Engineering and Allied Employers' National Federation; *b.* 1887; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Richard Callan late of Motherwell; one *s.* two *d.* Formerly Director of Ruston & Hornsby, Ltd., and Chairman of Enfield Cycle Co. Ltd.; M.P. (C.) West Bromwich, 1931-35. *Address:* 5-6 Clarendon Terrace, Brighton, Sussex. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Athenæum.

RAMSAY, Sir Alexander Burnett, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1806; attached to firm McLaghlan and Campbell, Orange, N.S.W.; *b.* 26 March 1903; *S.* father, 1924; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Mabel, *d.* of late William Joseph Hutchinson, Queensland; *m* 1935, Isabel Ellice, *e. d.* of late William Whitney; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* The King's School, Parramatta. *Heir s.* Alexander William Burnett, *b.* 4 Aug. 1938. *Address:* Haddon Rig, Warren, N.S.W., Australia.

RAMSAY, Admiral Hon. Sir Alexander Robert Maule, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1938 (K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1932); K.C.B., *cr.* 1937 (C.B. 1934); D.S.O. 1916: *b.* 29 May 1881 · *s.* of 13th Earl of Dalhousie and Ida, *d.* of 6th Earl of Tankerville; *m.* 1910, Princess Victoria Patricia Helena Elizabeth (Lady Patricia Ramsay), *d.* of Duke of Connaught, K.G.; one *s.* *Educ.:* R.N. College, Dartmouth. Served Dardanelles, 1914-15 (D.S.O., promoted Captain); Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1931; late Naval Attaché in Paris; Rear-Adm., 1931; Commodore of Royal Naval Barracks at Portsmouth, 1929-31; Rear-Admiral Aircraft Carriers, 1933-36; Vice-Admiral, 1936; Commander-in-chief East Indies, 1936-38; Fifth Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Air Service, 1938-39; Admiral, 1939. *Recreation:* sport and games. *Heir: s.* Captain Alexander Arthur Alfonso David Ramsay, Grenadier Guards, *b.* 21 Dec. 1919. *Address:* Ribsden Holt, Windlesham, Surrey. *Club:* United Service.

RAMSAY, Allen Beville, M.A.; Hon. Fellow of Magdalene Coll., 1948; Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1925-Sept. 1947; Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge University, 1929-1931; *b.* 3 Aug 1872; *s.* of Beville Ramsay, Croughton House, Brackley, Northants; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge. Assistant Master at Eton College, 1895-1925; Lower Master of Eton College, 1916-25. *Publications:* Inter Lilia, 1919; Ros Rosarum, 1925; Frondes Salicis, 1935; Flos Malvæ, 1946. *Address:* Allan Bank, Graham Road, Great Malvern. *Club:* Union.

RAMSAY, Captain Archibald Henry Maule; *o. s.* of late Lt.-Colonel Henry L. Ramsay, *er. s.* of General the Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay, K.C.I.E., C.B.; *m.* Ismay Lucretia Mary, *o. d.* of 14th Viscount Gormanston, and *widow* of late Lord Ninian Crichton-Stuart, M.P.; three *s.* (and *s s.* died on active service, 1943) *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined 2nd Bn. Coldstream Guards, 1913; to France 12 Aug. 1914; Captain, 1915; severely wounded, 1916; S.D.S. War Office, 1917; British War Mission in Paris, 1918; invalided, 1919; M.P. (U.) Peebles, S. Midlothian, 1931-45; Parliamentary Member of Potato Marketing Board since 1936; 23 May 1940, detained at Brixton Prison under Reg. 18b until 26 Sept. 1944. *Publication:* A short Life of Sir Alexander Ramsay of Dalwolsy. *Recreations.* shooting, cricket *Address:* Kellie Castle, Arbroath, Angus. *Clubs:* Carlton; New (Edinburgh).

RAMSAY, Major-Gen. Frank William, C.B. 1919, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1916; late Middlesex Regiment; *b.* Dec. 1875; *s.* of Brig.-Gen. W. A. Ramsay (late 4th Q.O. Hussars); *m.* 1929, Amy Frances, widow of Lieut.-Colonel A. St. Leger Glyn, Grenadier Guards, of Holbrook Hall, Sudbury, Suffolk. A.D.C. to the Governor of Madras, 1898-1900: 2nd in Command 2nd Mounted Infantry, 1907-1911; served S. Africa as Special Service Officer with Mounted Infantry, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, France and Flanders, 1914-18, commanded 9th Kings, 1915-16, 48th (Irish) Bde., 1916-18 (Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt. Col., despatches seven times, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.); commanded 58th (London) Division, 1918-19; commanded 30th Division, 1919; commanded 6th Infantry Brigade, 1919-23; Quetta Infantry Brigade, 1925-29; retired pay, 1929; J.P. (1932), Suffolk. *Publication:* Polo Pony Training, with Hints on the Game, 1928. *Address:* Drinkstone Lodge, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk; Cattistock Cottage, Maiden Newton, Dorset. *Club:* United Service.

RAMSAY, Graham Colville, C.I.E. 1937; O.B.E.; M.D.; D.T.M. and H.; *b.* 1889; *s.* of late A. W. Ramsay, Sleaford, Ayr; *m.* 1919, Muriel, *d.* of George Fulham; two *d.* *Educ.:* George Heriots School; Edinburgh University. M.B. Ch.B. 1912 (Medalist); M.D. 1924 (with Commendation); D.T.M. and H. (Eng.) with distinction, 1924; House Surgeon Edinburgh, Hartlepool and Birkenhead, 1912-14; served 1914-19 as Capt. R.A.M.C. in France, Mesopotamia, Hedjaz and Syria (despatches, O.B.E., Order of El Nahda); K.I.H. Gold Medal, 1931; carried out research on malaria in India. *Publications:* in medical journals, on malaria, yaws and tropical hygiene. *Recreations:* Natural history, fishing. *Address:* c/o The Natal Building Society, 306 Smith St., Durban, Natal, S.A. *Clubs:* Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta).

RAMSAY, Commander (S) Hugh Malcolm, C.B.E. 1941; Royal Australian Navy (retired); *b.* 28 Feb. 1884; *s.* of late James and late Mary Margaret Ramsay, Melbourne, Australia; *m.* 1911, Gertrude Emily, *d.* of late Godfrey Leslie, Melbourne; two *s.* two *d.* War of 1914-18, served in H.M.A. ships Pioneer and Brisbane,

in Australian, East African, and Mediterranean waters. Held various senior administrative posts in Department of Navy, Melbourne, 1920-48. *Address:* Compton, Kensington Road, South Yarra, Melbourne. *T.:* BJ2700. *Club:* Navy, Army and Air Force (Melbourne).

RAMSAY, Rev. Ivor Erskine St. Clair, M.A.; Dean of King's College, Cambridge, since Jan. 1949; Fellow since Nov. 1948; *b.* 1 Nov. 1902; *s.* of Alfred Alexander and Isabel Florence Ramsay, 10 Park Quadrant, Glasgow, W.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Ardvreck, Crieff; Uppingham, Rutland; Glasgow University; King's College, Cambridge; Cuddesdon College, Oxford. Asst. Curate, St Paul's Cathedral, Dundee, 1925-31; Novice of the Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield, 1931-32; Chaplain of the Home of St. Francis, Dunfermline, Fife, 1932-33; Rector of St. John's Church, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire, 1933-36; Rector of Christ Church, Falkirk, with St. Mary's, Grangemouth, and St Andrew's, Dunmore, Stirlingshire, 1936-44. Provost of St. Mary's Cathedral, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh, 1944-49. *Recreations* travel, walking, art, and archæology *Address:* King's College, Cambridge. *T.:* 4411. *Club:* Overseas League.

RAMSAY, James, C.M.G. 1951, O.B.E. 1946, *b* 1905, *s.* of late William and Helen Margaret Ramsay; *m* 1932, Edith Parmenter Tilly, one *s* (and one *s* dead) *Educ* Whitehill School, Glasgow Mem. Inst of Accountants and Actuaries, Glasgow, 1928 Appointed General Manager of United Kingdom Commercial Corporation Ltd (Portugal), 1941, and Chief Representative in Portugal, 1943 Admitted to Continental Partnership of Messrs Barton, Mayhew & Co, Chartered Accountants, 1931, retired 1947 Director Cia Carris de Ferro de Lisboa, 1946; Chm. and General Manager of Cia de Ferro de Lisboa, 1949; resigned, 1950 *Recreation* golf *Address* Vivenda Fernando, Rua Algarve, 10, Estoril, Portugal. *T.:* Estoril 287. *Club.* Royal British (Lisbon)

RAMSAY, Sir J. Douglas, 11th Bt. of Bamff, *cr.* 1666; M.V.O. 1925; T.D., D.L., J.P., Co. of Perth, F.R.I.C.S., Chartered Surveyor, Hon. Col., R.A., T.A.; raised 31st (Perth) Regt. Light A.A.R.A. Sept. 1939, with Batteries in Perth, Dundee, Aberdeen and Fife; late Scottish Horse; H.M. the King's Commissioner on the Balmoral Estates, 1919-1926; *b.* 19 Apr. 1878; *s* of Sir J. H. Ramsay, 10th Bart., and Charlotte (*d.* 1904), *d.* of William Stewart of Ardvorlieh; *S.* father, 1925; *m.* 1908, Hope Anita Jane, *d* of Lt.-Col. A. D. MacGregor of Verbeer House, Cullompton; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-1919; War of 1939-45 in A.A.R.A. Staff and Home Guard. *Recreations* all out-of-door sports *Heir:* *s.* Neis Alexander, *b.* 4 Oct. 1909. *Address:* Bamff, Alyth, Perthshire *T.:* Alyth 82. *Clubs:* Caledonian, New (Edinburgh).
See also Duchess of Atholl, J. R. M. Butler.

RAMSAY, Lieut.-Col. James Gordon, D.S.O. 1918, O.B.E.; late Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; *b.* 1880; *y s.* of late William Ramsay, of Bowland, Midlothian; *m.* 1924, Marian, *d.* of C. J. G. Nash-Leibrandt, of The Kloof, Langland Bay, Glamorganshire; one *s.* one *d.* Served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); War of 1939-45, re-employed as Lieut.-Col. Member of Royal Company of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland). *Address:* Farleyer, Aberfeldy, Perthshire. *Clubs:* United Service; New (Edinburgh).

RAMSAY, L. E. B. Cobden-; *see* Cobden-Ramsay.

RAMSAY, Mabel Lieda, M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), D.P.H. (Cantab.), M.O.G.C., late Cons. Surgeon Gynæcologist City Hospital, Plymouth; late Consulting Surgeon, Public Dispensary; Consulting Obstetrician, the Three Town Maternity Home; late Cons. Obstetrician to Counties of Devon and Cornwall; Consulting Surgeon Gynæcologist, the Salvation Army Home; Past President Plymouth Medical Society; Past President Medical Women's Federation, Ex-Hon. Secretary; lecturer to Midwives for Plymouth Centre for Central Midwives Board; *b.* London; *d.* of Paymaster-in-Chief Andrew J. Ramsay, Royal Navy. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; Leeds University; Manchester University; London Royal Free Hospital (School) of Medicine. Served Surgeon Women's Imperial Hospital Units at Antwerp and Cherbourg; Surgeon Salisbury Road Hospital, Plymouth; President, the Plymouth Medical Society, 1930-31; Hon. Treasurer, the Plymouth Panel Committee; late Hon. Secretary, Plymouth Local Medical Cttee.; Past President Plymouth Soroptimist Club. *Publications:* The Women's Imperial Service Unit, 1914-18; Sub-Arachnoid Hæmorrhage in a Child (B.M.J.); Hydatid Cysts of Liver-Empyema of Gall Bladder and Lung-Recovery (B.M.J.); Puerperal Sepsis, Sloughing Fibroid and subsequent Pregnancy, British Journal of Obstetrics and Gynæcology. *Recreations* walking, swimming, motoring. *Address:* 4 Wentworth Villas, North Hill, Plymouth. *T.:* Plymouth 5572. *Club.* University Women's.

RAMSAY, Hon. Sir Patrick William Maule, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1932 (C.M.G. 1929); *b.* 20 Sept 1879, 2nd *s.* of 13th Earl of Dalhousie, and Ida, *d.* of 6th Earl of Tankerville; *m.* 1917, Dorothy Cynthia, *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. Sir Conyers Surtees, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *widow* of C. C. Tower, Essex Yeomanry, one *s.* *Educ* Winchester. Nominated an Attaché, 1904; Constantinople, 1905; 3rd Secretary, 1906; Peking, 1910; 2nd Secretary, 1911; Paris, 1911; St Petersburg, 1914; Paris, 1915; Foreign Office, 1918; 1st Secretary, 1918, Stockholm, 1919; acted as Chargé d'Affaires, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, and 1924; Counsellor of Embassy, 1922; Rio de Janeiro, 1925; acted as Chargé d'Affaires, 1925 and 1926; Counsellor at Madrid, 1927-29, Minister in Athens, 1929-33; in Budapest 1933-1935, in Copenhagen, 1935-39. *Clubs* Travellers', St. James'.

RAMSAY, Robert Anstruther, M.A., M.Ch., M.B. (Cantab); F.R.C.S. England, Senior Surgeon to Metropolitan Hospital and to Belgrave Hospital for Children; *b.* Montreal, Canada, 18 Feb 1887; *s.* of Robert Anstruther Ramsay and Catherine Hamilton Duff; *m.* 1914, Marguerite Renée de Miniac; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cains College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital *Publications:* Various papers on Surgical Subjects. *Address:* 29 Palace Gate, W.8. *T.:* Western 7451. *Club:* United University.

RAMSAY, Rt. Rev. Ronald Erskine; LL.D. (Bristol), M.A.; Chairman, Church of England Pensions Board, 1936-49; *b.* 4 Nov. 1882; *s* of Rev. Alexander Ramsay; *m.* Winifred Constance, *d* of H. Partridge; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, second class theological honours; Wells Theological College. Curate of St. Paul's, Lozells, Birmingham, 1908-9; Warden of the Clifton College Mission, St. Agnes, Bristol, 1910-18; Chaplain to the Forces, 1916-17; Clerical Secretary, Bristol Board of Finance, 1918-27; Suffragan Bishop of Malmesbury, 1927-46; Vicar of All Saints, Bristol, 1927-35; Rector of Brinkworth, 1936-39; Archdeacon of Swindon, 1928-1947; Hon. Canon Bristol Cathedral, 1926; Hon Chaplain to Bishop of Bristol, 1924-27; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Llandaff, 1924-27. *Publication:* Editor Bristol Diocesan Review, 1922-27. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* The Manscls, Minety, Wilts. *T.*, Minety 244. *Club:* National.

RAMSAY, Thomas Bridgehill Wilson, *s.* of late A. W. Ramsay, Sleaford, Ayr.

Educ.: Edinburgh University (M.A., LL.B.). Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1910; Specialist in Privy Council and Scottish Appeals; has been Secretary, Treasurer and Chairman of Indian Gymkhana Club; Past President and Past Chief of Scottish Clans Association of London; Past President of Gray's Inn Debating Society, Trustee, Elder and Session Clerk of St. Columba's Church, Pont Street, S.W.1; Treas. and Convener Maintenance of the Ministry Fund and Convener of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund of the Church of Scotland in England; life member of many Scottish Societies; M.P. (L.) Western Isles, 1929-31, (L. Nat.), 1931-35; contested Shettleston Division of Glasgow, 1922 and Western Isles, 1935. *Address:* 88 Ebury Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 7303; 10 King's Bench Walk, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 2775. *Club:* National Liberal.

RAMSBOTHAM, family name of **Baron Soulbury.**

RAMSBOTHAM, Rt. Rev. John Alexander; *see* Jarrow, Bishop Suffragan of.

RAMSBOTTOM, Edmund Cecil, C.B.E. 1942 (O.B.E. 1929), Statistical Adviser, British Employers' Confederation, since 1946; *b.* 30 Sept. 1881; *s.* of Edmund and Jane Ramsbottom, Manchester; *m.* 1911, Annie Florence Sandon; two *d.* *Educ.* Manchester Grammar School; London School of Economics. Entered Civil Service, 1899, Director of Statistics, Min. of Labour, 1929-45, Member of I.L.O. Cttee. of Statistical Experts, 1931-46, Member Internat. Inst. of Statistics; Member of Council, Royal Statistical Society, 1935-40, British Govt. Deleg. to various I.L.O. Confs. on Labour Statistics, and to Confs. of Brit. Commonwealth Statisticians, Ottawa, 1935, Member Advisory Cttee. on Nutrition, 1935-39, Member Economics Cttee. of Roy. Commn. on Population, 1944-49. *Publications* statistical papers in Jls. of Royal Statistical Soc., and Manchester Statistical Soc. *Recreations,* golf and bridge. *Address* Grove Cottage, Central Avenue, Findon Valley, Worthing, Sussex. *T.* Findon 2121. *Club* National Liberal.

RAMSBOTTOM, John, O.B.E. 1919, M.A., D.Sc.; *m.* 1917, Beatrice, *d.* of Henry Westwood Broom; one *d.* D.Sc. (Combra Univ.) 1938. Keeper of the Department of Botany, British Museum (Natural History), 1930-50; retired, 1950. *Address:* British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, S.W.7.

RAMSBOTTOM, John William, M.A., M.Com.; *b.* 27 Feb. 1883; *s.* of late John Ramsbottom; *m.* 1918, Grace, *d.* of W. Goudie, Marple, Cheshire. *Educ.:* Central High School, Manchester; Univ. of Manchester. H.M. Inspector of Factories, 1906-12; Hunter Lecturer in Social and Industrial Economics, Armstrong Coll., Newcastle on Tyne, 1913-19; Served European War, 1914-19; temp. service Jt. Industrial Councils (Whitley) Div., Min. of Labour, 1919-22; Univ. of London Lecturer in Applied Economics, London School of Economics, 1922-23; H.M. Inspector of Schools (Technical), 1923-25; Director 1925-45 and Governor of City of London College; Chm. Assoc. of Principals of Technical Institutions, 1929; member of Educ. Panel, Committee on Educ. for Salesmanship, 1931; Chairman Assoc. of Technical Institutions, 1937; Member of Ministry of Labour Committee, 1945, to frame courses in Business Administration for ex-service men and women; Pres. Nat. Assoc. for Advancement of Education for Commerce, 1950; member of executive of Brit. Council; Hon. Member and former Vice-Pres. British Assoc. for Commercial and Industrial Educ.; Vice-President Royal Society of Arts. *Publications:* articles and papers on Commercial Education. *Address:* The Bushes, Durlston, Swanage, Dorset. *T.:* Swanage 2368.

RAMSDEN, family name of **Baron Ramsden.**

RAMSDEN, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1945, of Birkenshaw; **Eugene Joseph Squire Hargreaves Ramsden,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1938; Kt., *cr.* 1933; O.B.E.; J.P.; *b.* 2 Feb. 1883; *s.* of James Ramsden; *m.* 1919, Margaret, *d.* of F. E. Withey, *widow* of late Major George W. Farwell, U.S.A. *Educ.:* England, France, and Germany. Travelled extensively U.S.A., Europe, S. America, West Indies, China, Japan, etc.; contested Spen Valley, 1923; served European War, 1915-19 (despatches); M.P. (U.) Bradford North, 1924-29 and 1931-45; contested Bradford North, 1929; Chairman National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1938-39; Chairman National Executive Committee, 1938-1943; Chairman of Yorkshire Provincial Area, 1933-46; Pres. Nat. Union of Conservative and Unionist Assoc., 1951-52. Chairman U.K. Trade Mission to Poland, 1934. Chairman Departmental Committee on Education and Training of Overseas Students, 1933-34, Director, G. Beaton & Son, Ltd., British Insulated Callendars Cables, Ltd., Lloyds Bank Ltd., Chairman, A. and S. Henry & Co. Ltd., Monotype Corporation Ltd., Crosthwaite Furnaces and Scriven Machine Tools, Ltd.; Member Executive Committee, British Council for Relations with other Countries; Underwriter at Lloyds. *Recreations:* seafishing, travel. *Address:* The Wheatleys, Gomersal, nr. Leeds. *T.A.* Ramsden, Gomersal. *T.:* Cleckheaton 350; Trem-y-Mor, St. Davids. *T.:* St. Davids 206. *Clubs:* Carlton, Union.

RAMSDEN, Brevet Colonel (Temp. Brig.) Arthur Maxwell, C.B. 1945; O.B.E. 1938; T.D.; D.L.; Royal Artillery, T.A.; *b.* 2 Dec. 1894. Contested (C.) S. Leeds, 1945. Batley, 1949. D.L. for W. Riding of County of York, 1949. A.D.C. (Additional) to the King, 1940-51. *Address:* 4 Headingley Terrace, Leeds. *T.:* Leeds 52166.

RAMSDEN, Charles Frederick Ingram; Overseas Director, Federation of British Industries, since 1929; *b.* 4 May 1888; *o. s.* of Capt. F. W. Ramsden and Lady Maud (*née* Conyngham), *m.* 1922, Nathalia (*d.* 1945), *d.* of John Pykhatcheff. *Educ.* Eton, New College, Oxford. Joined Diplomatic Service, 1910; retired as 3rd Secretary, 1919, after service in Spain, Persia, Roumania and Russia. Federation of British Industries, 1919-. *Publication:* French Bookbinders, 1789-1848, 1950. *Address* 11 Alexandra Court, 171 Queen's Gate, S.W.7. *T.* Kensington 4332. *Club:* Pratt's.

RAMSDEN, Sir Geoffrey Charles Freschéville, Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.I.E. 1942; *b.* 21 April 1893; *s.* of late Colonel H. F. S. Ramsden, C.B.E., and late Hon. Mrs. Ramsden; *m.* 1930, Margaret Lovell, *d.* of late Rev. J. Robinson; no *c.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Served in the Army, 1914-19; Capt. 1st. Bn. Royal Sussex Regt., N.W. Frontier (India), 1915-19; joined I.C.S. 1920; Secretary Indian Tariff Board, 1923-25; Deputy Commissioner of Jubbulpore, 1926 and 1931-34, and of various other Districts; Commissioner, Jubbulpore Div., 1936 and 1941-44, and Chhatisgarh Div., 1937-40; Development Adviser to Governor, 1945; Financial Comr. C.P. and Berar until 1947; retired, 1948. *Recreations:* travel, photography, tennis, and fishing. *Address:* Fynescourt, Grayshott, Hindhead, Surrey. *T.:* Hindhead 449. *Club:* Overseas League.

RAMSDEN, Sir John Freschéville, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1689; late Capt. Norfolk Yeomanry; *b.* 7 Jan. 1877; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Lady Helen Guendolen Ramsden (*d.* 1910), 3rd *d.* and *co-heiress* of 12th Duke of Somerset; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1901, Joan, *d.* of late G. F. Buxton, C.B.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Owns about 80,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Geoffrey William Pennington [Major, Life Guards, (retired); *b.* 28 Aug. 1904; assumed name

and arms of Pennington by Deed Poll, 1925; *m.* 1927, Veronica Prudence Betty, *d.* of F. W. Morley, formerly of Biddestone Manor, Chippenham, Wilts., three *d.*]. *Address*: Bulstrode, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.; Ardverikie, Kingussie, Inverness-shire; Muncaster Castle, Ravenglass, Cumberland. *Clubs*: Turf, Boodle's Royal Automobile.

See also Maj.-Gen. R. G. Feilden.

RAMSDEN, Lieut.-Col. Josslyn Vere, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1915, M.A.; late Royal Artillery; *b.* 1 Dec. 1876, *s.* of John C. F. Ramsden, *q.v.* of Sir J. Ramsden, 4th Bt., and Emma Susan, *d.* of Rev. Edward Duncombe; *m.* 1909, Olive Clotilde Bouhier, *o. d.* of F. W. Imbert Terry, late of Aston, Herts; one *s.* *Educ.*: Eton; New College, Oxford. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1910; Adjutant, 1911-14; Major 1914; A.D.C. to Divisional Commander, India, 1908-9; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.). *Address*: Offwell House, Honiton, Devon. *T.* Wilmington 205. *Club*: Army and Navy.

RAMSDEN, Major-General William Havelock, C.B. 1943, C.B.E. 1940, D.S.O. 1939, M.C., employed by Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers; *b.* 3 Oct. 1888; *s.* of Rev. Henry Plumptre Ramsden, *m.* 1st, 1918, Christine Baldwin; one *s.*; 2nd, 1946, Gena Wathen, *d.* of J. Whale-Ure. *Educ.*: Bath College, R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. W. India Regt. 1910, Cameroons, 1915-16, Capt. E. York Regt, 1916; France, 1917-18 (M.C., Major, G.S.O. (Weapon Training), 1926-30; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; E. York Regt. (India) Razmak, etc., 1934; Lt.-Col. 1st Bn. Hampshire Regt. 1936; Operations Waziristan, 1936-37, (despatches, medal), Operations Palestine, 1938-39 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); Colonel (antedate to 1936) and Temp. Brigadier, 1939; Comdr. West Lancs Area, 1939, Comdr. 25th Inf. Bde., France, 1939-40; Comdr. 50 Div., Mid. East, 1940-1942 (despatches); Maj.-Gen. 1941; Comdr. 30 Corps (acting Lt.-Gen.), Mid. East, July-Sept. 1942; Commander 3rd Division, Dec. 1942-43; Commander S.D.F. and British Troops, Sudan and Eritrea, Jan. 1944-June 1945; retired pay, Sept. 1945. *Recreations*: general. *Address*: Littlemanor, Fritwell, Oxon. *Club*: Royal Automobile.

RAMSDEN-JODRELL, Dorothy Lynch, C.B.E. 1920, J.P. Derbyshire, 1937, *d.* of late Col. Sir E. T. D. Cotton-Jodrell, K.C.B., D.L., J.P., *m.* 1902, Capt. H. Ramsden, R.A. (*d.* 1950), *s.* of late Capt. J. C. Ramsden, R.A., assumed by Royal Licence additional name of Jodrell, 1920, three *d.* *Address*: Donhead Lodge, Shaftesbury, Dorset. *T.*: Donhead 264.

RAMSEY, Rev. Canon Arthur Michael, M.A., B.D.; hon. D.D. Durham; Regius Prof. of Divinity, University of Cambridge, since 1950; Canon and Prebendary in Lincoln Cathedral since 1951; Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge, since 1950; *b.* 14 Nov. 1904, *s.* of Arthur Stanley Ramsey, *q.v.*; *m.* 1942, Joan, *d.* of Lieut.-Colonel F. A. C. Hamilton. *Educ.*: Repton; Magdalene Coll., Cambridge (Scholar); Cuddesdon. 2nd Class, Classical Tripos, 1925; 1st Class, Theological Tripos, 1927; President of Cambridge Union, 1926, ordained, 1928; curate of Liverpool Parish Church, 1928-30; subwarden of Lincoln Theological College, 1930-33; Lecturer of Boston Parish Church, 1936-38; Vicar of S. Benedict, Cambridge, 1939-40; Canon of Durham Cathedral and Professor of Divinity in University of Durham, 1940-50; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Chester, 1932-39, to Bishop of Durham, 1940-50, and to Bishop of Lincoln, 1951-. Select Preacher, Cambridge 1934, 1940, 1948, Oxford 1945-46. *Publications*: The Gospel and the Catholic Church, 1936; The Resurrection of Christ, 1944; The Glory of God and the Transfiguration of Christ, 1949; F. D. Maurice and the Conflicts of Modern Theology, 1951. *Recreation*: walking. *Address*: 3 Wordsworth Grove, Cambridge.

RAMSEY, Arthur Stanley; President 1915-37, Lecturer, 1897-1934, Tutor, 1912-27, Bursar 1904-13, Fellow since 1897 of Magdalene College, Cambridge; Member of the Financial Board of the University, 1912-34; University Lecturer in Mathematics, 1926-32; Examiner of the University of London, 1915-18, 1932-1934, Examiner of Queen's University, Belfast, 1942-44; *b.* Hackney, 1867; *e. s.* of Rev. A. Averell Ramsey, Congregational minister, *m.* 1902, Mary Agnes (*d.* 1927), *y. d.* of Rev. P. S. Wilson, Vicar of Horbling, Lincs; one *s.* two *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.*: Batley Grammar School; Magdalene Coll., Camb. Mathematical Master at Fettes College, Edinburgh, 1890-97. *Publications*: Modern Plane Geometry (Richardson and Ramsey); Hydromechanics (Besant and Ramsey); Hydrodynamics; Elementary Geometrical Optics; Dynamics, Statics; Hydrostatics; Electricity and Magnetism; Introduction to Newtonian Attraction. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: Howfield, Buckingham Road, Cambridge. *T.*: Cambridge 4729.

See also H. Barcroft, Rev. Canon A. M. Ramsey.

RAMSEY, Admiral Sir Charles Gordon, K.C.B., *cr* 1940 (C.B. 1935); *b* 1882; *m.* 1st, 1912, Euleen Claire (*d.* 1939), *d.* of William Handcock; one *d.*; 2nd, 1945, Helen, *widow* of George M'Murtrie Godley of Long House, Greenwich, Connecticut, U.S.A. Joined R.N. 1897; Captain, 1922; Rear-Admiral, 1934; Vice-Admiral, 1938; Admiral, 1942; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches Jutland), A.D.C. to the King, 1933; Rear-Adm. 2nd Battle Squadron, 1935-37; Commander-in-Chief, Rosyth, 1939-42, retired, 1942. Commodore of Convoys. *Address*: Long House, Greenwich, Connecticut. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Century (New York).

RAMSEY, Rev. Professor Canon Ian Thomas; Nolloth Professor of the Philosophy of the Christian Religion in the University of Oxford, and Fellow of Oriel College, since 1951, Canon Theologian of Leicester Cathedral since 1944; *b* Kearsley, Bolton, 31 Jan. 1915, *o. c.* of Arthur and May Ramsey, *m.* 1943, Margretta, *q. d.* of late John and Jancanna McKay, Coleraine, Co. Londonderry; two *s.* *Educ.*: St. John's School, Farnworth, *nr* Bolton; Farnworth Grammar School; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar); Ripon Hall, Oxford. First Classes in Mathematical Tripos Part I, 1936, Moral Sciences Tripos Part II, 1938, and with distinction in Theological Tripos Part II, Section V (Old Regulations), 1939, Burney Prizeman 1938, Burney Student 1939, M.A. 1940. Asst. Curate of Headington Quarry, Oxford, 1940-43, Chaplain of Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1943-49; College A.R.P. and Fire Officer, 1943-45; Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, and Director of Studies in Theology and Moral Sciences, 1944-51, Tutor, 1949-51; University Lecturer, 1944-1951; Stanton Lecturer in Philosophy of Religion, Cambridge, 1947-50; Hulsean Preacher, 1950. Select Preacher: Univ. of Cambridge, 1944, 1949, Univ. of Oxford, 1951. Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bradford, 1947-, Governor of Ripon Hall, Oxford, 1946- *Publications*: articles and reviews in Philosophical and Theological Journals; various pamphlets. *Recreations*: family and home, reading maps and Bradshaw. *Address*: Oriel College, Oxford.

RANALOW, Frederick Baring, F.R.A.M.; professional singer, actor and teacher; Professor Royal Academy of Dramatic Art and Guildhall School of Music; *b.* Dublin, 7 Nov. 1873; *o. s.* of late J. G. Ranalow, Dublin; *m.* Lilian Mary, *d.* of late William E. Oates of Gestingthorpe Hall, Essex; one *d.* *Educ.*: Westminster. Studied at the Royal Academy of Music; has sung

at most of the principal Musical Festivals, including the Handel Festival, Norwich and Sheffield Festivals, and for several seasons for the Royal Choral Society Concerts at the Albert Hall; toured Australia and New Zealand with Melba; for many years a leading baritone in Sir Thomas Beecham's Opera Company, singing such rôles as Hans Sachs, Figaro, Falstaff, Papageno, King Mark, Capulet, Colline, etc, and creating such rôles as Ned Travers in Dr. Ethel Smyth's Bo'sun's Mate, Sir Walter Raleigh in Stanford's Critic, Mr. Pepys (Clifford Bax and Martin Shaw), Paragot in the Beloved Vagabond (Adrian Ross and Dudley Glass), and re-creating the part of Captain Macheath in the Beggar's Opera, a rôle he has played over 1600 times; also played Herr Feldmann in Autumn Crocus and Sir Lucius O'Trigger in a musical version of The Rivals; created the part of W. Gill, the Victorian father in The Two Bouquets; Father Christmas in The Land of the Christmas Stocking, 1945-46 (Duke of York's); appeared in several films, including Drake, Autumn Crocus, Who's Your Lady Friend, Uncle Silas. *Recreation:* golf *Address:* 215 Cromwell Rd., S.W.5 *T.:* Frobisher 2774. *Club:* Garrick.

RANASINHA, Arthur Godwin, C.M.G. 1949; C.B.E. 1948; Secretary to the Cabinet and Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Finance, Ceylon, 1951, *b.* 24 June 1898; *s.* of W P. Ranasinha, Proctor and Notary, Oriental Scholar, and Mary Ann (*née* de Alwis); *m.* 1921, Annette Hilda, *d.* of Mudaliyar de Alwis, Negombo, Ceylon; one *s* two *d. Educ :* S Thomas' College, Colombo; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Ceylon University, Scholar, 1917; I.C.S, 1920. B A (Hons. in History) London, 1920. Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1921; Police Magistrate: Point Pedro, 1923; Balapitiva, 1923; Jaffna, 1926 District Judge: Avisawella, 1928; Badulla, 1930; Asst Govt. Agent, Colombo, 1932; Sec. to Minister for Agriculture and Lands, 1933; Public Trustee, 1936; Custodian of Enemy Property, 1939; Superintendent of Census, 1944; Sec. to Leader of State Council on political mission to London, 1945: Commissioner of Lands, 1946, Permanent Secretary, Min. of Agriculture and Lands, 1947-50; Secretary to the Cabinet and Deputy Secretary, Treasury, 1950-51. *Recreations.* chess, racing, tennis, etc. *Address:* Braemore, Bullers Road, Colombo. *T.* (residence) 81506, (office) 3806.

RANCE, Major-Gen. Hubert Elvin, C.M.G, *cr.* 1948; C.B.E, *cr.* 1946 (O.B.E 1940); C B 1946; Governor and C.-in-C of Trinidad and Tobago since 1950; British co-Chairman Caribbean Commission, 1948-50, *b* 17 July 1898, *s.* of Frederick Hubert Rance; *m.* 1927, Mary Noël Guy; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wimbledon College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Worc. Regiment, 1916-26. 4th Bn. Worc. Regiment, B.E.F., France, Oct. 1916-April 1917; R Signals, 1926-44; Adjt. 2 Div Signals, 1927-30; G S O 3 War Office (Military Training), 1936-38: Instructor Staff College, Camberley, 1938-39; Asst Dir B E F and G S O, 1, B E F, France, 1939-40, O C 4 Div. Signals, B E F, France, April-June 1940, evacuated Dunkirk, continued in command till Oct 1940 (despatches, O.B E.); G S.O.1 War Office (Military Training), 1940-1941; Deputy Director Military Training (Brig.), 1941-42, Director of Technical Training W.O. (Brig.), 1942-43; Brig. General Staff, Western Command, 1943-45; Director of Civil Affairs, Burma (Maj.-Gen.), 1945-1946 (C.B.); Deputy Commander South-Western District, Taunton, 1946; Governor of Burma, 1946-48; retired pay, 1948. Chairman Standing Closer Assoc. Cttee., British West Indies, 1948-50. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, shooting. *Address:* Government House, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I. *Club:* Army and Navy.

RANCHHODLAL, Sir Chinubhai Madhowlal, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1913; *b.* 18 Apr. 1906; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Sulochana, *d.* of Chunilal Khushalrai; *S.* father, 1916; *m.* 1924, Tanumati, *d.* of Jhaveribal Bulakhiram Mehta of Ahmedabad. Father was first member of Hindu community to receive a baronetcy. *Heir:* *s.* Udayan, *b.* 25 July, 1929. *Address:* Shantikunj, P.O., Shahibag, Ahmedabad, Bombay, India. *T.:* 2061. *T.A.:* Shantikunj. *Club:* Willingdon (Bombay).

RANDALL, Sir Alec Walter George, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1940 (C.M.G. 1944); O.B.E. 1920; Ambassador to Denmark since 1947 (Minister, 1945-47); *b.* 27 July 1892; *s.* of George and Clara Randall; *m.* 1915, Dr. Amy Jones; one *s.* three *d. Educ :* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Barnet; University College, London. Entered Foreign Office, 1920; 2nd Secretary H.M. Legation to Holy See, 1925-30; 1st Secretary H M. Legation, Bucharest, 1930-33; served in Foreign Office, 1933-35; 1st Secretary H M. Legation, Copenhagen, 1935-38; Counsellor in Foreign Office, 1938-45. Fellow of U.C., London, 1948. *Address:* British Embassy, Copenhagen, Denmark. *Club:* Reform.

RANDALL, Group Captain Charles Russell Jekyl, C.B.E. 1919; R.A F. (retd.); *b.* 12 Sept. 1879; *s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel R. H. Randall, Vauxlaurens, Guernsey; unmarried. *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Lancing College. Entered R.N E. College, 1896; Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1901-4; appointed to No. 1 Naval Airship, 1911; appointed R N. Aeroplane School, Eastchurch; Pilot's Certificate, Feb. 1912 (No. 182); Instructor Central Flying School, Upavon, 1912-13 (thanks of Army Council twice); Member of Airship Sub-committee of Committee of Imperial Defence, 1914; Admiralty Overseer in Charge of No. 9 Rigid Airship Building; special Service in France at outbreak of War (thanks of Army Council and appreciation of Lords Commissioners of Admiralty); Admiralty Deputy Superintending Captain Aircraft building, 1915-16; Air Board, 1917; O C. Malta Group R.A F., 1918; Lent to Greek Govt. for reorganisation of R.H.N.A.S., 1919; retired, 1928; Chevalier Legion of Honour, Chevalier of Order of Redeemer, Greek Order of Military Merit 2nd Class with Silver Palms; entered Cambridge University, Michaelmas Term, 1931; elected fellow Commoner, Downing College, Oct 1931. During War of 1939-45 deported from Guernsey to Germany, returned March 1945. *Recreations.* polo, fencing, skating, golf. *Address:* Grange Cottage, Guernsey. *T.:* Guernsey 577. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

RANDALL, Harry Enos; Organising Secretary of Union of Post Office Workers; *b.* 1889; *s.* of Henry Randall, Penge, *m.* 1927, Rose Nellie, *d.* of Joseph Nicholson, Isle of Man; one *s* two *d.* Served on executive of Workers' Educational Association. Joined Post Office, 1914 M P. (Lab.) Clitheroe Division of Lancashire, 1945-50; Asst. Govt. Whip (unpaid), 2-23 Feb. 1950. *Address.* 17 Thorncliffe Court, Kings Avenue, S.W.4. *T.:* Tulse Hill 1714; Brickfields, Gladstone Road, Burgess Hill, Sussex.

RANDALL, Henry John, LL.B. (Lond.); F.S.A.; Solicitor; *b.* Bridgend, 13 Dec 1877; *s* of William Richard Randall, Solicitor, and Hannah Johnston: *m.* 1916, Olga Ruth Brewis; no *c. Educ :* Bradfield Admitted a Solicitor, 1900; Officer in Volunteers and Territorial Force, 1895-1918. Member of Council of National Museum of Wales; President of Cambrian Archæological Association, 1928-1929: Treasurer, 1930; President of Bridgend District Law Society, 1928 and 1933 (Secretary, 1911-21); President, Cardiff Naturalists Society, 1946-47; Member of Council of Society of Antiquaries, 1949; member Ancient Monuments Board for Wales. *Publications:* Law and Geography, in Evolution of Law Series, Vol. III., 1918; Beginnings of English Constitutional Theory in Wigmore Celebration Legal Essays, 1919; History in the Open Air, 1936; The

Creative Centuries, 1941. Joint Editor of South Wales Record Society, 1929. *Recreations:* fishing, archæology. *Address:* Erw Graig, Bridgend, Glamorgan. *T.:* Bridgend 226. *Club:* Athenæum.

RANDALL, Henry John, C.B.E. 1950; Chairman, London Electricity Board, since 1947; *b* 30 Dec. 1894; *m* 1923, Kathleen Elsie Wells, two *s.* one *d Educ.*. Sibford School, Oxon. City of London Electric Lighting Co Ltd.; Secy., 1931; Manager, 1936; Managing Dir., 1940. Chm., Electrical Development Association, 1946-47; Chairman, London Electricity Supply Association, 1946-1947; Member, British Electricity Authority, 1947-50. *Recreations*. gardening (Pres. The Iris Society); photography, reading, music. *Address:* Sandilands, Brooklyn Rd, Woking, Surrey. *T.:* Woking 499.

RANDALL, J(ames) G(arfield); Professor of History (Emeritus), University of Illinois, since 1949; *b* Indianapolis, Indiana, 24 June 1881; *s.* of Horace Randall and Ellen Kregelo; *m.* 1st, 1911, Edith Laura Abbott (*d.* 1913), Chicago; 2nd, 1917, Ruth Elaine Painter, Salem, Va.; no *c. Educ.:* Indianapolis Public Schools; Butler College; University of Chicago, Ph.D in History, Chicago, 1911. Litt.D. Washington and Lee University, 1948. LL.D. Butler Univ., 1948. College teaching positions in history at Illinois Coll. (Jacksonville, Ill.), 1907-8, Univ. of Michigan, 1908-9; Syracuse Univ., 1910-11; Butler Coll., 1911-12; Roanoke Coll. (Salem, Va.), 1912-18; Richmond Coll. (Richmond, Va.), 1919-20, Univ. of Illinois since 1920. Special Expert, U.S. Shipping Board, 1918-19. Pres., Miss. Vall. Hist. Assoc., 1939-40 Pres., Illinois State Historical Soc., 1945-46. *Publications:* Constitutional Problems under Lincoln, 1926; co-editor of Diary of Orville H. Browning, 1927-33; The Civil War and Reconstruction, 1937; co-editor, Democracy in the Middle West, 1941; Lincoln the President, 2 vols., 1945; Lincoln and the South, 1946; Lincoln the Liberal Statesman, 1947; Abraham Lincoln in Dictionary of American Biography. Contributor to learned journals. *Address:* 1101 West Oregon St., Urbana, Ill., U.S.A. *T.:* Urbana Ill., 7-2123. *Club:* University (Urbana).

RANDALL, Professor John Turton, F.R.S. 1946; F.Inst.P; D.Sc. (Manch); Wheatstone Prof of Physics in the Univ. of London (King's College), since 1946; Hon. Director Medical Research Council Biophysics Research Unit; *b* 23 March 1905, *m.* 1928, one *s. Educ.:* Univ of Manchester (Grad. Research Sch. and Prizeman, 1925; M.Sc 1926, D.Sc. 1938). Research physicist on the leading staff of Research Laboratories of General Electric Co. Ltd., 1926-37; Warren Research Fellow of Royal Society, 1937-44; Hon. Member of the staff, University of Birmingham, 1940-43; Research in University of Birmingham for Admiralty, 1939-43, on problems of radar; Temporary Lecturer in Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 1943-44; Professor of Natural Philosophy, United College of St Salvator and St. Leonard, University of St. Andrews, 1944-46. Awarded (with H. A. H. Boot) Thomas Gray Memorial Prize of Royal Society of Arts for 1943 for discovery of the cavity magnetron. Duddell Medallist, Physical Society of London, 1945; Hughes Medallist, Royal Society, 1946. *Publications:* The Diffraction of X-rays by Amorphous Solids, Liquids and Gases, 1934; papers in various scientific journals on structure in glasses and liquids, the luminescence of solids, the cavity magnetron, and biophysical subjects. *Address:* King's College, Strand, W.C.2; The Farm House, Batchworth Hill, Rickmansworth, Herts. *Club:* Athenæum.

RANDELL, Major Charles Edmund; Journalist; Editor, The Brewers' Journal and Hop and Malt Trades Review since 1930; *b.* Aysgarth, Yorks, 17 Nov. 1893; *y. s.* of William Randell and Edith Macdonnell, *d.* of Rev. John White, Chevington, Suffolk; *m.* 1941, Barbara Constance, *e. d.* of Frederick Taylor, Leicester. *Educ.:* Pocklington Grammar School; Thames Nautical Training College, H.M.S Worcester; University of London; Inns of Court (Middle Temple). Enlisted Public School Corps, 1914; Lieut. 1916; Capt. 1918; served Eastern Theatre, Salonika, Constantinople, etc., demobilised 1919; Assistant Secretary, Institute of Brewing, 1921-30, inaugurated and organised annual trade tours to Continent, viz, 1930, Berlin; 1931, Munich; 1932, Copenhagen; 1933, Belgium; 1934, Alsace-Lorraine; 1935, Sweden; 1936, Switzerland; 1937, Holland; 1938, Czecho-Slovakia; 1939, Paris; rejoined Army, 1941, for duration, Captain Intelligence Corps; G.S.O.3; War Office, 1943-45, G.S.O 2. *Publications:* Compiled English-speaking section of Bibliographie des Brauwesens by Fritz Schoellhorn, 1928; Contributor to The Times and many other newspapers and trade journals. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, gardening *Address:* The Old Pottery, Reigate, Surrey; Eastcheap Buildings, E.C.3. *T.*. Reigate 3565, Mansion House 0062.

RANDELL, Wilfrid L.; Consulting Editor; *b.* 1874, *m.* (wife *d.* 1949); one *d.* Actg. Ed of Academy and Literature, 1910-1915; Asst. Ed, Review of Reviews, 1922-23; Ed-in-Chief, Electrical Press, 1925-35 *Publications* a book of railway stories and one novel; handbooks on Clocks and Watches: Michael Faraday, Dr. Ferranti, Col. Crompton (biographies). Conveying the World's Messages; The Romance of Electricity; Messengers for Mankind; contributor to Ency. Brit., D.N.B., Times, Fortnightly, North American Review, Spectator, Punch, Chambers' Journal and many other papers. *Address:* 12 Trewsbury Road, Sydenham, S.E. *T.:* Sydenham 7542. *Club:* Press.

RANDLE, Herbert Niel, C.I.E. 1947, F.B.A. 1950, M.A. 1909; D.Phil. 1926; *b.* 1880, *o. s.* of late Nathaniel Randle; *m* 1915, Edith Joan, *o d.* of late William Chaffey Whitby; (one *s* V.C posthumous 1944) two *d. Educ* Dulwich Coll; Hertford Coll., Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Classical Mods., 1901; 1st Class Lit. Hum 1903; Indian Educational Service, 1905-27; Prof. of Philosophy, University of Allahabad, 1926; Asst. Librarian, India Office, 1927, Librarian, India Office, 1933-45; re-employed until 1949. *Publications:* Sense-data and Sensible Appearances (Mind, 1922); Fragments from Dinnāga (Royal Asiatic Society), 1926; Indian Logic in the Early Schools, 1930; articles in Orientalist publications *Address* 5 Queen's Road, Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 2550.

RANDOLPH, Lieut.-Col. Algernon Forbes, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; D.L. Sussex; retired pay; *b.* 1865; *s.* of late Rev. Canon E. J. Randolph; *m.* 1912, Constance Mary (*d.* 1930), *sister* of Sir G. A. A. L. St. J. Mildmay, 7th Bart., and *widow* of J. A. B. Wallington. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Address:* Heathcote, Worthing, Sussex. *T.:* Worthing 687. *Club:* Army and Navy.

RANFURLY, 6th Earl of (*cr.* 1831), **Thomas Daniel Knox;** Baron Welles, 1781; Viscount Northland, 1791; Baron Ranfurly (U.K.), 1826; *g.s.* of 5th Earl of Ranfurly; *b.* 29 May 1913; *s.* of late Viscount Northland (killed in action, 1915) and Hilda, *d.* of late Sir Daniel Cooper, 2nd Bt.; *S.* grandfather 1933; *m.* 1939, Hermione, *e. d.* of G. R. P. Llewellyn Llanvapley Court, Abergavenny, Mon.; one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia, 1938-39; served European War of 1939-45 (prisoner). *Heir: kinsman,* John Needham Knox, Capt. R.N. (retd.)

[*b.* 10 Oct. 1890; *m.* 1926, Monica, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Gerald Charles Kitson, *q.v.*; two *s.*]. *Address:* Pednor House, Chesham, Bucks. *T.:* Gt. Missenden 12. *Clubs:* White's, City University.

RANGANATHAN, Sir S. E.; *see* Runganadhan.

RANGANATHAN, Shiyali Ramamrita, M.A., D.Litt, L.T, F.L.A.; President Indian Library Association since 1944; Professor of Library Science, University of Delhi, since 1947; *b.* Shiyali, India, 9 Aug. 1892; *s. s.* of N. Ramamritam and D. Sitalakshmi; *m.* 1929, Sarada; one *s. Educ.:* Hindu High School, Shiyali; Madras Christian College; Teachers' College, Saidapet; University College, London. Hon. D.Litt. Delhi Univ., 1948. Lecturer in Maths. in Govt. Colleges of Madras, 1917-20; Asst. Prof. of Maths., Presidency Coll., Madras, 1920-23; Univ. Librarian, Madras, 1924-44; Univ. Librarian and Prof. of Library Science, Benares Hindu Univ., 1945-47. Sec., Maths. and Science Section, Madras Teachers' Guild, 1922-24; Treas., Indian Mathematical Soc., 1928-34; Sec. Madras Library Assoc., 1928-; Sec., Indian Adult Educ. Assoc., 1949-; Sec., Library Service Section, All Asia Educational Conf., 1930; Pres., Triplicane Boy Scouts Assoc., 1940-44; Travel in Europe, 1924-1925 and in Europe and America, 1948 and 1950; Member: Nat. Central Library Cttee. of Govt. of India, Internat. Advisory Cttee. of Library Experts of U.N.; Faculty of U.N.E.S.C.O.'s Internat. Sch of Librarianship, 1948; Indian National Commn. for U.N.E.S.C.O. *Publications:* Model Library Act, 1930; Five Laws of Library Science, 1931; Colon Classification, 1933, 2nd edn., 1939, 3rd edn, 1950, Classified Catalogue Code, 1934, 2nd edn., 1945, 3rd edn., 1951, Library Administration, 1935; Prolegomena to Library Classification, 1937; Theory of Library Catalogue Code, 1938; Reference Service and Bibliography, 1940; Bibliography of Reference Books and Bibliographies, 1941; School and College Libraries, 1942; Model Public Libraries Bill, 1942; Library Classification: Fundamentals and Procedure, 1943; Post-war Reconstruction of Libraries in India, 1944; Elements of Library Classification, 1945; Dictionary Catalogue Code, 1945; Education for Leisure, 1945, 2nd edn. 1949; National Library System, 1946; Library Organisation, 1946, Library Development Plan for the Allahabad University, 1947; Library Development Plan with a Draft Library Bill for the Province of Bombay, 1947; Classification and International Documentation, 1948; Preface to Library Science, 1948; Library Development Plan for the United Provinces, 1948, Rural Adult Education, 1949; Library Development Plan for India, 1950; Library Catalogue: Fundamentals and Procedure, 1950; Library Tour, 1948, Europe and America, 1950; Classification, Coding and Machinery for Search, 1950, Classification and Communication, 1951, Library Manual, 1951, Public Library Provision and Documentation Problems, 1951 *Recreation:* walking *Address:* University of Delhi, Delhi, 8, India.

RANGER, James; *b.* 1889; *s.* of Richard H. and Mary S. Ranger; *m.* 1915, Mabel Annie Thorogood; three *d. Educ.:* Stock Street Council School, Plaistow. E. M.P. (Lab.) Ilford, South, 1945-50. *Address:* 100 Grand Drive, Raynes Park, S.W.20. *T.:* Liberty 7037.

RANGOON, Bishop of; *see* West, Rt. Rev. George Algernon.

RANK, James Voase; Chairman Ranks Ltd. and Joseph Rank Ltd. since 1943; Director, Imported Cereals Div. of Ministry of Food; *b.* 10 May 1881; *s. s.* of late Joseph and Emily Rank; one *d. Educ.:* Hymers College, Hull. *Recreations:* racing, coursing, golfing. *Address:* Ouborough, Godstone, Surrey. *T.A.:* Ouborough, Godstone. *T.:* Godstone 358. *Club:* Bath.

RANK, Joseph Arthur, J P; Joint Managing Director, Joseph Rank Ltd.; Chairman: British and Dominions Film Corp Ltd.; Gaumont-British Picture Corp. Ltd; J. Arthur Rank Organisation Ltd.; Odeon Theatres Ltd, General Cinema Finance Corp. Ltd.; Director. Eagle Star Insurance Co. Ltd.; *b.* 23 Dec. 1888; *s.* of late Joseph and Emily Voase Rank; *m.* 1917, Hon. Laura Ellen Marshall, *d.* of Lord Marshall of Chipstead; two *d. Educ.:* Leys School, Cambridge. *Recreations:* golf and shooting. *Address:* Heathfield, Reigate Heath, Surrey; Sutton Manor, Sutton Scotney, Hants. *Club:* Bath.

RANKEILLOUR, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1932, of Buxted; **Arthur Oswald James Hope;** G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1939; M.C.; *b.* 7 May 1897; *e. s.* of 1st Baron Rankeillour, P.C., and Mabel Ellen, O.B.E. (*d.* 1938), *d.* of late Francis Riddell of Cheeseburn Grange, Northumberland; *S.* father, 1949; *m.* 1919, Grizel (Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, C.St.J.), *y. d* of late Brig.-Gen. Sir R. Gordon Gilmour, 1st Bt., C.B, C.V.O., D S.O.; four *d. Educ.:* Oratory School; Sandhurst. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1914; served in France, 1915-19 (M C., Croix de Guerre, despatches, severely wounded), served in Turkey, 1922-1923; M.P. (C) Nuneaton Division of Warwickshire, 1924-29; M.P. (U.) Aston Division, Birmingham, 1931-39; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Col. G. R. Lane Fox, Secretary of Mines, 1924-26; Assistant Whip (unpaid), 1935; a Lord of the Treasury (unpaid), 1935-37; Vice-Chamberlain of H.M Household, May-October 1937; Treasurer of H.M Household, 1937-39; Governor of Madras, 1940-46. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, cricket. *Heir:* *b.* Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry John Hope [*b* 20 Jan. 1899; *m* 1933, Mary Sibyl, *yr. d.* of Lt -Col. Wilfrid Ricardo, D S.O., Hook Hall, Surrey, and 1 Montagu Square, W.1; one *s.* one *d.* Scots Guards, retd.]. *Clubs:* Turf, Guards, Buck's, Carlton

See also Hon. R. F. Hope, Sir William Lewthwaite.

RANKIN, Lieut.-Colonel Allan Coats, C.M.G. 1919; M.D., C.M., D.P.H., LL.D. (Alta.); F.R.C.P. (Can.); R.C.A.M.C.; Prof. Emeritus of Bacteriology and Hygiene, Univ. of Alta.; *b.* Montreal, Canada, 1877; *s.* of late John and Louise Sophia Rankin of Montreal; *m.* 1926, Florence Caroline West; no *c. Educ.:* Private Schools; Montreal High School; McGill University, M.D., C.M., 1904; D.P.H. (McGill) 1909; Assistant Bacteriologist, Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, 1907-9; Assistant Medical Officer of Health (Bacteriologist) Ministry of Local Government, Bangkok, Siam, 1909-14; Prof. of Bacteriology and Hygiene, Univ. of Alberta, 1914-45; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, 1914-45; Provincial Bacteriologist, Province of Alta., 1914-45; served with C.A.M.C. European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, C.M.G.) and as A.D.M.S., A.M.D.5, Hygiene, Ottawa, R.C A.M.C. 1939-43 in War of 1939-45. *Publications:* various professional articles. *Address:* 9005 112th Street, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; University (Montreal).

RANKIN, Archibald Aloysius, C.B.E 1938; Pres Royal Newcastle Hosp. since 1914; Pres. Newcastle Aero Club; *b.* 24 Nov. 1871; 2nd *s.* of Angus Rankin and Catherine Jane MacDonald, Bombowlee, Tumut, N.S.W.; *m.* 1910, Vera de Lauret, *d.* of Edward Percy Simpson, Solicitor, Sydney; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. Ignatius College, Riverview, Sydney. Solicitor practising in Newcastle since 1899. *Address:* Halcyon, Newcastle, N.S.W. *T.A.:* Rankin. *T.:* Newcastle B2521. *Clubs:* Newcastle (Newcastle, N.S.W.); Union (Sydney).

RANKIN, Major-Gen. Henry Charles Deane, C.I.E. 1943; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 16 Sept. 1888; *o. s.* of late Henry C. D. Rankin, Briarfield, Skelmorlie, Ayrshire; *m.* 1918, Edith Watson, *y. d.* of late James Gardner, Skelmorlie; two *s. Educ.:* Glasgow Acad.; Glasgow Univ. (M.B, Ch.B. 1911). Surgeon to Red Cross Unit with Serbian Army, Balkan War, 1912-13 (Order of St. Sava IV Cl.); Lieut. R.A.M.C. 1913; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, O.B.E., twice prisoner); Surgeon to C.-in-C. India, 1923-25 and 1927-31; Physician and Surgeon Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1931-35; Surgeon to Governor of Bombay, 1936-37; D.D.M.S. G.H.Q., India, 1941-43; D.D M.S. Southern Army, India, 1943-45; D.D M.S. Eastern Command 1945-46; retired from Army, 1946; Member of Pensions Appeal Tribunals, 1947. V.H.S. 1941. *Recreations:* riding, golf, tennis. *Address:* Heath Edge, Heath End, Farnham, Surrey. *T.:* Aldershot 1128. *Club:* Junior United Service.

See also J. W. Macfarlane.

RANKIN, Sir Hugh (Charles Rhys), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1898; F.S.A (Scot.) 1948; Representative to Dist. Council Perth C.C. (Eastern Dist.), 1949, Perth C.C., 1950; Councillor for Boro' of Rattray and Blairgowrie, 1949; joined R.A S.C. as 2nd Lieut., May 1940, at age of 41 years; Capt. 1940-45, India, sheep farming and is a judge of sheep at prominent shows; formerly Senior Vice-Pres. of the Western Islamic Association; a former Vice-Pres of Scottish National Liberal Association; *b.* 8 Aug 1899; *er. s.* of Sir Reginald Rankin, 2nd Bt., and Hon Nest Rice (*d.* 1943), 2nd *d.* of 6th Baron Dynevor; changed his names by Scotch law in July 1946 to above; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 1932, Helen Margaret (*d.* 1945), *e. d* of Sir Charles Stewart, K B.E., 1st Public Trustee, and *widow* of Capt. Colin Campbell, Scots Guards; *m.* 1946, Robina Kelly, F.S.A. (Scot.), Crieff, Perthshire. *Educ.:* Harrow. Served in 1st Royal Dragoon Guards in Sinn Feinn Campaign, 1920-22, Pres. Clun Forest Sheep Breeders Association, 1928, and their representative to National Sheep Breeders Association that year; in 1938 was a representative on committee of British sheep breeders in London appointed to petition Government *re* sheep industry; a writer on agricultural stock; expert on Highland problems; was British Representative, 1937, to 1st all European Muslim Congress at Geneva; a practising Mahayana Buddhist since 1944, and performed Holy Buddhist Pilgrimage, Nov. 1944, the 2nd Britisher to do so; Vice-Pres. World's Buddhist Association, 1945. Joined Labour Party 1939 and holds extreme political views; is a Dominion Home Ruler for Scotland, member Scottish National Party; joined Scottish Communist Party, 1945; Town Councillor for Blairgowrie and Rattray, 1949; mem. Roy. Inst. and Roy. Soc. of Arts; is Hereditary Piper of the Clan Maclaine. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, coarse fishing, hunting, motoring, cycling on Scotch and Welsh mountain tracks, bowls, tennis, archæology, study of domestic animals, speaking on politics, especially *re* Scottish Home Rule and Highland problems, curling. *Heir: b.* Major (Arthur) Niall Talbot Rankin, Scots Guards (*b.* 6 Aug. 1904; *m.* 1931, Lady Jean Margaret Florence Dalrymple (Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen since 1947), *d.* of 12th Earl of Stair, *q.v.*; two *s.*]. *Address:* Green Lane, Bryngwyn, Radnorshire, via Kington, Herefordshire. *Club:* Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews).

RANKIN, James Stuart; 2nd *s.* of late John Rankin, St. Michael's Hamlet, Liverpool. *Educ.* Sedbergh; University College, Oxford. Captain, R.F.A., B.E.F. and Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force. M.P. (U.) East Toxteth Division of Liverpool, 1916-24. *Address:* 10 Lord North Street, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.:* Abbey 3532. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Royal Automobile.

RANKIN, John; M.P. (Lab.-Co-op.) Tradeston Division of Glasgow since 1945; Teacher; *s.* of George Rankin and Henrietta Henderson; *m.* Jessie Roy Turnbull, Barrhead; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Allan Glen School; Glasgow University (M.A.). Propagandist and Lecturer for Scottish Labour College, Co-operative Movement and Labour Party. Chairman of Glasgow I.L.P., 1925-28; Vice-Chairman, Eastwood Parish Council, 1928-29. *Recreation:* golf, Eastwood Golf Club (Captain, 1942). *Address:* 55 Holeburn Road, Glasgow, S.3. *T.:* Merrylee 2625; 9 Denny Crescent, Kennington, S.E.11. *T.:* Reliance 3521.

RANKIN, John Elliott; Member of Congress, House of Representatives; *b.* Itawamba County, Miss., 29 March 1882; *s.* of Thomas Braxton Rankin and Venola Modest (*née* Rutledge); *m.* 1919, Annie Laurie Burrous, one *d. Educ.:* Common Schools and High School and Univ. of Mississippi. LL.B. Univ. of Miss., 1910; started Practice of Law at West Point, Miss, 1910; moved to Tupelo, Miss., 1910 (served 4 years as Prosecuting Attorney); served European War, 1914-18; Member of Methodist Episcopal Church South, Masonic Fraternity, and several other orders; nominated in Democratic primaries, 1920, and elected to 67th Congress as representative from First District of Mississippi, renominated and re-elected to 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st. 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 80th, and 81st Congresses; delegate to Democratic National Conventions, 1932, 1936 and 1940; one of leaders of the House for Administration Power Policies, and was Co-author with Senator George W. Norris, Nebraska, of bill to create Tennessee Valley Authority; succeeded in getting every county in his district connected up with T.V.A and supplied electric energy from T.V.A. at "yardstick" rates, serving tens of thousands of farm homes with cheap electricity; Chm. of Public Power Bloc in House and has led fight for rural electrification (known as Father of rural electrification), Chairman House Cttee. on World War Veterans' Legislation, 1931-37; author of amendment to raise base pay of men in armed forces to $50 a month, author of amendment to Rules of the House creating permanent Cttee. on Un-American Activities. *Address:* Tupelo, Mississippi; House of Representatives, Washington, D.C.

RANKIN, Rev. Professor Oliver Shaw, M A, B.D., D Litt (Edin.), D.D. (Glasg.), Professor of Old Testament Language, Literature and Theology in Edinburgh University since 1937; *b* 28 Jan. 1885; *s* of late Rev. Robert Rankin, B D, Lamington, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1912, Olivia Teresa, *d* of late Charles Martin Shaw, two *s* one *d Educ.:* John Watson's Institution, Edinburgh, George Watson's College, Edinburgh; The Universities of Edinburgh and Berlin. Vans Dunlop Schol. in Hebrew, Arabic and Syriac, 1908 Parish Minister of Sorbie, 1912-37. Visiting Lecturer in Hebrew and Old Testament Studies in United Theological College, Montreal, 1931; Kerr Lecturer, Trinity College, Glasgow, 1933-35. C.F., 1918-20. *Publications:* The Origins of the Festival of Hanukkah, 1930; Israel's Wisdom Literature its bearing on Theology and the History of Religion, 1936. Articles in A Theological Word Book of the Bible, 1950; also in Jl. of Jewish Studies, Hibbert Jl, Zeitschrift fur Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft, Transactions of Glasgow Oriental Soc. *Address:* 7 Mayfield Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.:* 41325.

RANKIN, Sir Robert, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1937; *b.* 18 Oct., 1877, *er. s.* of late John Rankin, St. Michael's Hamlet, Liverpool; *m.* 1st, 1907, Renee Helen Mary (*d.* 1932), *o. d.* of late James Edmund Baker, Teheran, Persia; two *d.*; 2nd, 1940, Rachel Dupin, *d.* of Charles Dupin Drayson, Melton Court, S.W.

Educ.: Sedbergh; Clare College, Cambridge. M.P. (U.) Kirkdale Div. of Liverpool, 1931-45. Enlisted 1914 in 18th Royal Fusiliers (Public School Brigade); later Captain R.A.S.C., H.T.; Vice-Pres., Royal Empire Society; Air League of the British Empire; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine. High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1948-49. *Address:* Iver Lodge, Iver, Bucks. *T.:* Iver 7. *Clubs.* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Carlton.

RANKIN, Professor Robert Alexander, M.A., Ph.D, Mason Professor of Pure Mathematics at Birmingham University since 1951; *b* 27 Oct. 1915; *s.* of Rev. Prof. Oliver Shaw Rankin and Olivia Teresa Shaw; *m.* 1942, Mary Ferrier Llewellyn; one *s* two *d. Educ.:* Fettes; Clare College, Cambridge Wrangler, 1936; Fellow of Clare College, 1939-51; Ministry of Supply (work on rockets), 1940-45; Faculty Asst Lecturer, Cambridge Univ., 1945-48; Univ. Lecturer, Cambridge, 1948-51, Asst. Tutor, Clare Coll., 1947-51; Praelector, Clare Coll., 1949-51 Mathematical Sec and Editor of Proceedings of Cambridge Philosophical Soc., 1947-51. *Publications:* papers on the Theory of Numbers and on Rocket Ballistics in various journals *Recreations:* hill-walking; Gaelic studies. *Address* 27 Forest Road, Moseley, Birmingham 13. *T.* Birmingham South 3585.

RANKINE, Alexander Oliver, O B E 1919; F.R.S. 1934; D Sc (Lond.); Secretary of the Royal Institution of Great Britain since 1945; *b.* 1881, *s.* of late Rev. John Rankine, Guildford; *m* 1907, Ruby Irene, *d.* of Samuel Short, Reading; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Guildford; University College, London. B.Sc. (Lond.) 1904; D Sc 1910; Fellow of University College, London, 1912; Assistant in Department of Physics, University College, London, 1904-19; Chief Research Assistant, Admiralty Experimental Station, Harwich, 1917-18; Professor of Physics, Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington, 1919-37, now Emeritus Prof.; Chief Physicist to the Anglo-Iranian Oil Co., Ltd., 1937-47; Recorder of Section A of British Assoc., 1921-24, Hon. Sec of Physical Soc., 1923-29; Director of Dept of Technical Optics, Imperial College, 1925-31; Hon. Secretary of Institute of Physics, 1926-31, President of the Optical Society, 1931-32; President, Section A, British Association, 1932; Pres of the Physical Society, 1932-1934; seconded for special work with Petroleum Warfare Department, 1942-45. *Publications* about sixty papers in various scientific journals, principally on the dimensions of gaseous molecules, the transmission of speech by light, and applied geophysics *Address* 14 Oak Avenue, Hampton, Middlesex. *T.:* Molesey 2494.

RANKINE, John Dalzell, C M G. 1947, British Resident, Zanzibar, since 1951; *b.* 8 June 1907; *o. s* of Sir Richard Rankine, *q.v.*; *m.* 1939, Janet Grace, *d.* of Major R. L. Austin, Clifton, Bristol; one *d. Educ.:* Christ's College, Christchurch, New Zealand; Exeter College, Oxford. B A. 1930; entered Colonial Administration Service as Cadet, Uganda, 1931; Asst. Sec East African Governor's Conference, 1939, First Asst. Sec., 1942; Asst. Colonial Sec, Fiji, 1942; Colonial Sec, Barbados, 1945; administered Govt of Barbados, June-Dec. 1945 and Oct. 1946-Feb 1947; Chief Secretary to the Government of Kenya, 1947-51. *Recreations:* tennis, squash, golf. *Address* The Residency, Zanzibar. *Clubs* West Indian, Queen's.

RANKINE, Sir Richard Sims Donkin, K.C M G., *cr.* 1932 (C.M.G. 1919), *b.* Tynemouth, Northumberland; *s.* of late John Rankine; *m.* Hilda Gertrude Akerman, *e. d.* of Joseph Steele Dalzell of Hayton, Oamaru, N.Z.; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* privately. Entered Colonial Service, Fiji, 1894; Private Secretary to Governors Sir G. T. M. O'Brien, Sir H. M. Jackson, Sir Everard im Thurn; Assistant Colonial Secretary, Fiji, 1909; Receiver-General, Commissioner of Stamps, 1910; acted Colonial Secretary on many occasions; proceeded to India as personal representative of Governor on Special Mission on question of emigration of Indians to Fiji, 1919; Chief Secretary, Nyasaland, 1920; acted as Governor, 1921, 1923, 1924 and 1926; represented Nyasaland at Colonial Office Conference; Chief Secretary to the Government of Uganda, 1927-29; Acting Governor, Uganda, June 1928; British Resident for the Zanzibar Protectorate, 1930-37; retired 1937; Brilliant Star of Zanzibar (1st Class). *Recreations:* tennis, golf, cricket. *Address:* Latymer House, Dyke Road, Hove 4, Sussex. *Club:* Union.

See also John D. Rankine.

RANKING, Major-Gen. (hon.) Robert Philip Lancaster, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1943; M C. 1918, p.s.c.; *b.* 26 Nov. 1896; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. G. S. A. Ranking, C.M.G.; *m.* 1929, Marjorie Christian, *d.* of late A. S. Elder, Leatherhead *Educ.:* Bradfield College, Berks, Cadet College, Quetta. 2nd Lt. 1915; Capt 1919; served European War, 1916-18, France, Palestine, and Syria (M.C.); Major, 1933, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1936; Col. 1939; Brig. 1940; Maj.-Gen. (temp.) 1942. Served from 1940 in War of 1939-45, Middle East, Greece, East Frontier of India, Burma (despatches thrice, C B E, Greek Military Cross Class A); retd. 1948, R A R O. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, fishing, stamp-collecting. *Address:* Bucks Close, Teffont Magna, nr. Salisbury, Wilts. *T.:* Teffont 282; Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Phyllis Court (Henley).

RANKL, Karl; *b.* 1 Oct. 1898; *m.* 1923, Adele Jahoda. *Educ.*, Vienna. Conductor of the Vienna Volksoper, 1922; Opera Director Reichenberg, 1925-27; Conductor of the Opera, Koenigsberg (Prussia), 1927; Conductor of State Opera, Berlin, 1928-31; Principal Conductor State Opera, Wiesbaden, 1931; Opera Director Graz (Austria), 1933-1937; Opera Director, Prague, 1937; after Hitler's occupation of Czechoslovakia emigrated to England; Musical Director Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, W C.2, 1946-1951. Since 1944 Guest Conductor of London Philharmonic Orchestra, Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra, and B.B.C. *Address* 25 Acacia Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 5293.

RANSFORD, Colonel Sir Alister John, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.I E. 1936; R.E. (retired); C.St.J.; Bursar, Loretto School, Musselburgh, since 1948; *b.* 5 Jan. 1895; *s.* of late T. D. Ransford, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Bath, *m.* 1927, Lucy Torfrida, 4th *d* of late William Walford, Greens Norton Park, Towcester; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Fettes College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.E, 1914; served European War, France and Belgium (despatches, 1914-15 star, two medals); India, Military Engineering Services, 1922; Finance Dept., Govt. of India, H.M.'s Mint, Bombay, 1924; Mint Master, His Majesty's Mint, Bombay, 1931-47; Major, 1929; Lt.-Col., 1937; Col., 1940; retired, 1949. *Address:* Linkfield Cottage, Musselburgh, Midlothian. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society, Overseas League.

RANSFORD, Ella; *d.* of Thomas Davis Ransford, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *Educ.:* St. Leonards School, St. Andrews; Girton College, Cambridge; Sorbonne, Paris. Assistant Mistress County School, Penarth, Glam., Belvedere School (G.P.D.S.T.) Liverpool; Headmistress Ipswich High School (G.P.D.S.T.) 1919-25; Headmistress of Croydon High School for Girls, G.P.D.S.T., 1925-39. *Address:* Nyewood, Walberton, Arundel, Sussex. *Club:* Forum.

RANSOM, Rear-Admiral (S) Alfred Charles, C.B.E. 1925; *b.* 22 Aug. 1871; *y. s.* of C. Bayly Ransom; unmarried. *Educ.*, Bedford. Entered R.N., assistant clerk, 1888;

Paymaster Captain, 1923; retired Paymaster Rear-Admiral, 1926; served Gambia Expedition, 1894 (W. African medal); China, Boxer Rising, 1900 (China medal); European War, H.M.S. Dreadnought, Grand Fleet, Aug. 1914-1916; Admiralty Cttee. on Accountant Branch, 1919-20. *Recreation:* golf.

RANSOM, Herbert Charles, C.B.E. 1938 (O.B.E. 1923), late Head of Stores Dept., Crown Agents for the Colonies; *b.* 6 Aug. 1881; *s.* of George Ransom: *m.*, 1909, Mabel Gertrude, *d.* of Andrew Crosby; two *d.* Entered Crown Agent's Office, 1901; retired 1945; Secretary Palestine Currency Board, 1926-30. *Recreations:* golf and literature. *Address:* Rydens, Mount Hermon Road, Woking. *T.:* Woking 1245. *Club:* Worplesdon Golf (Woking).

RANSOME, Major-Gen. Algernon Lee, C.B. 1937; D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1916; *b.* 1883; *s* of L. J. Ransome; *m.* 1927, Catherine Violet Burton. Late commanding 1st Bn. Dorset Regiment; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, D.S.O with Bar, M.C., Brevets Major and Lt.-Col.); on Staff, 1920-25; and on Staff in Australia, 1927-28; Col. 1931; A.A.G. Aldershot Command, 1931-33; Commander 2nd (Rawalpindi) Infantry Brigade, Northern Command, India, 1934-35; Maj.-Gen. 1935; retired pay, 1938; Commander, 46th Division, 1939. *Address:* The Close, Brainshfield, Romsey, Hampshire.

RANSOME, Arthur; *b* 18 Jan. 1884; *s.* of Prof Cyril Ransome, M A. (*d.* 1897). *Educ.* Rugby. *Publications:* A History of Storytelling, 1909; Edgar Allan Poe, 1910; The Hoofmarks of the Faun, 1911; Oscar Wilde, 1912; Portraits and Speculations, 1913; The Elixir of Life, 1915; Old Peter's Russian Tales, 1916; Six Weeks in Russia, 1919; Aladdin, 1919; The Soldier and Death, 1920; The Crisis in Russia, 1921; Racundra's First Cruise, 1923; The Chinese Puzzle, 1927; Rod and Line: with Aksakov on Fishing, 1929; Swallows and Amazons, 1930; Swallowdale, 1931; Peter Duck, 1932; Winter Holiday. 1933; Coot Club, 1934; Pigeon Post, 1936 (Library Association's Carnegie Medal); We Didn't Mean To Go To Sea, 1937; Secret Water, 1939; The Big Six, 1940; Missee Lee, 1941; The Picts and the Martyrs, 1943; Great Northern ?, 1947. *Recreations:* fishing, sailing, fairy stories *Address:* c/o Jonathan Cape Ltd., 30 Bedford Square, W.C.1. *Clubs:* Royal Cruising, Garrick

RANSOME, Brig. Robert St. George Tyldesley, C.B 1946; C.B.E. 1944; M.C. 1940; *b.* 22 June 1903; *s.* of Dr. A. S. Ransome; *m* 1947, Kathleen, *widow* of Brig. C. Leslie-Smith, I.A. *Educ.:* Winchester College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Royal Fusiliers, 1924; Instructor, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1935-1937; Staff College, 1938-39; B.E.F. 1939-40 (despatches, M.C.); Instructor, Senior Staff College, 1940; served in Mediterranean, Middle East, 1941-43; commanded 11th Bn. Royal Fusiliers, 1942. Visited Middle East, Quebec, S. Africa, Yalta, Potsdam, Italy, France, etc, 1943-45; Vice-Q.M.G. to the Forces (Maj.-Gen.), 1946; I.d.c. 1947; B.G.S., G.H.Q. Far East, 1948; Comdr. Scottish Beach Bde. (T.A.), 1950. despatches, Malaya, 1950 *Recreations* gardening, golf, tennis, shooting, military history. *Address* Wilford Cottage, Melton, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, M.C.C.

RAO, C. V. H., B.A. (Madras), M.A. (Cantab.), University Professor of Mathematics, University of the Punjab, Lahore, since 1920; *b.* 29 Oct. 1892. *Educ.:* Presidency College, Madras; Trinity College, Cambridge. Graduated from the Presidency College, Madras, 1911; entered Trinity College, Cambridge, 1912; studied for eight years there under the direction of Profs. Hardy and Baker; for part of the period was a research scholar of the Board of Education. *Publications:* a number of memoirs and articles, mainly on geometry, in the mathematical journals of London and Cambridge. *Address:* University of the Punjab, Lahore, Pakistan.

RAPER, Professor Henry Stanley, C.B.E. 1919; F.R.S. 1929; F.R.C.P. 1938; Hon. LL.D. (Leeds) 1943; D.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.; Dean of the Medical School and Professor of Chemical Physiology, University of Manchester since 1946; 5th *s.* of James R. Raper, Bradford, Yorkshire, and Sarah Ann, *d.* of James Tankard, *m.* 1911, Edith, *d.* of Wright Rhodes, Allerton, Bradford; two *s. Educ.:* Technical College, Bradford; University of Leeds; Akroyd Scholar in 1902 and University Scholar in 1903; awarded an 1851 Exhibition Scholarship in 1904, and spent the ensuing three years in research work at the Lister Institute, London, and the University of Strassburg; medical education completed at the School of Medicine, Leeds, in 1910; Lecturer in Pathological Chemistry at the University of Toronto, 1910-13; Lecturer in Physiological Chemistry, and later Professor of Physiology and Biochemistry, at the Univ. of Leeds, 1913-28; Professor of Physiology, Univ. of Manchester, 1923-46. Member of Medical Research Council, 1933-39; War service, 1916-19; Lieut. R.A.M.C., 1916; Major R.A.M.C., 1917; Lt.-Col. R.E., 1918; O.C. R.E. Anti-Gas Establishment, 1918 *Publications:* (with J. B. Leathes, *q.v.*) The Fats; numerous papers in scientific journals on physiological and biochemical subjects. *Address:* The University, Manchester.

[*Died* 12 Dec 1951.

RAPER, Sir John Hugh Francis, Kt., *cr.* 1942; late Member, Transportation, Railway Dept. (Railway Board), Govt. of India; *b.* 23 Sept. 1889. Joined Indian State Railways, 1912.

RAPHAEL, Geoffrey G.; J.P. Borough of Deal, Metropolitan Police Magistrate since 1945, *b* 21 December 1893; *s.* of late Joseph Henry Raphael; *m* 1933, Nancy, *yr. d.* of Lieut.-Col. E. A. Rose, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*, Frinton Coll, Univ. College School; privately in Germany. Served throughout European War, 1914-1919; B.E.F., London Rifle Brigade, 1914 (wounded). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1924; President Hardwicke Society, 1930; Junior Counsel to the Treasury at County of London Sessions, 1934; Officers' Emergency Reserve, 1938; Staff of Judge-Advocate-General, 1940; North Africa and Italy, 1942-45, Lt.-Col. A D.J.A.G. at A.F.H.Q. C.M F. (despatches). *Address:* 12 St Mark's Square, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Primrose 2299, Sandwich Cottage, Deal; Marylebone Magistrates Court, Seymour Place, W.1. *Club:* Garrick.

RAPHOE, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1923; **Most Rev. W. McNeely,** D.D.; *b.* Donegal, 1888. Ordained Rome, 1912, Professor High School, Letterkenny; Chaplain, Western Front, 1917-19; Curate, St. Eunan's Cathedral; Command Chaplain Free State Army. *Address:* Ard Eunan, Letterkenny, Ireland.

RAPP, Sir Thomas (Cecil), K.B.E., *cr.* 1950; C.M G. 1945; M.C.; Head of British Middle East Office, Cairo, since 1950; *b.* Saltburn-by-the-Sea, 1893; *m.* 1922, Dorothy, *d.* of John Clarke; two *d. Educ.:* Coatham School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Served European War (Duke of Wellington's Regiment T.F.), 1914-1918, retiring with rank of Major; an assistant in Levant Consular Service, 1919; Acting Vice-Consul, Post Said, 1920; Vice-Consul, Cairo, 1922; Rabat, 1927; Consul, Sofia, 1931; Moscow, 1932; Zagreb, 1936; Consul-General at Zagreb, Jugoslavia, 1939-41. Captured by German armed forces and interned in Germany, 1941-43; Consul-General, Tabriz, 1943-44; Salonica, 1944-45; Minister to Albania (did not proceed), 1946; Deputy head and subsequently head of British Economic Mission to Greece, 1946-1947; Ambassador to Mexico, 1947-50. *Recreations:* walking, tennis. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1.

RASCH, Sir (Frederic) Carne, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1903; *b.* 27 Sept. 1880; *s.* of Sir Frederic Carne Rasch, 1st Bt; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1921, Catherine Margaret (J.P. Essex), *o. d.* of late Hon. John Richard de Clare Boscawen, J.P., D.L., and Lady Margaret Boscawen, and *widow* of 16th Lord Petre. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered the Service, 1st Batt. Essex Regt., 1901; transferred to The Carabiniers, 1903; Captain, 1908; Major, 1915; served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-1919 (despatches); retired pay, 1920; Lt.-Col. retired pay, 1924; Lt.-Col. Commanding 5th Batt. Essex Regt. 1922-28, Hon. Col. since 1935, Brevet Col. 1926; Col., 1928; J.P., D.L., Essex; High Sheriff, 1924-25; commanded 161st (Essex) Infantry Brigade T.A. 1928-32; H.M. Bodyguard, 1929-38; A.D.C. to the King, 1931-41. *Heir*: *b.* Col. Guy Elland Carne Rasch, D.S.O., *q.v.* *Address*: Woodhill, Danbury, Essex. *Clubs*: Army and Navy; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

RASCH, Brig. Guy Elland Carne, C.V.O. 1936, D.S.O. 1915; Gentleman Usher to H.M. since 1938; *b.* 1885; *s.* of Sir Frederic Carne Rasch, 1st Bt., of Woodhill, Danbury, Essex; *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 2nd Bt.; *m.* 1916, Phyllis Dorothy Lindsay, *d.* of late Hon. Alwyn Greville, C.V.O.; two *s.* Entered army, 1905; Adjutant, 1912; Captain, 1914; Bt.-Major, 1919; Major, 1920; Lt.-Col., 1928; Col., 1932; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. Croix de Guerre); Officer Commanding Grenadier Guards Regt. and Regimental District, 1932-37; retired pay, 1938; served War of 1939-45, 1939-44 (despatches) Extra Equerry to Duke of Connaught, 1938-42 *Address*: 27 Swan Court, S.W.3 *T.*: Flaxman 1668; Avon Cottage, Lower Woodford, Salisbury, Wilts. *T.*: Middle Woodford 238. *Clubs*: Guards, Turf.

RASCHEN, George H., C.B.E. 1937; late Senior Managing Director Forbes Forbes Campbell and Co., Ltd., India; retired from India, 1938; *b.* 3 Feb. 1889; *s.* of John and Eleanor Raschen; *m.* 1918, Adelaide Majolier Brabazon Urmston, Fintonagh, Maidstone; one *d.*; *m.* 1922, Jane Katharine Irwin, Justicetown, Cumberland; one *s.* *Educ.*: Birkenhead School. Served in the Indian Army during European War (twice wounded); Chairman Karachi Chamber of Commerce 3 years; Trustee and Vice-Chairman Karachi Port Trust; Member of Governor of Sind's Advisory Council; Member of Sind Legislative Assembly. *Recreations*: fishing, riding, rowing, swimming, steward of Karachi Races. *Address*: Park House, South Molton, North Devon. *Clubs*: Flyfishers'; Sind (Karachi).

RASH, Mrs. D. E. A.; *see* Wallace, Doreen.

RASHLEIGH, Sir Harry (Evelyn Battle), 5th Bt., *cr.* 1831; Mechanical Engineer, English Clays Ltd., Cornwall, since 1951; *b.* 17 May 1923; *er. s.* of late Captain Harry Rashleigh, J.P. (3rd *s.* of 3rd Bt.) and Jane Henrietta, *d.* of late E. W. Rashleigh, Stoketon, Saltash, Cornwall; *S.* kinsman 1951. *Educ.*: Wellington School, Somerset. Served War of 1939-45, Westminster Dragoons, 1941-45; 79th Armoured Div. Experimental Wing, 1945-46. Mechanical Engineer: John Mowlem & Co. Ltd., U.K., 1947-48; John Mowlem & Co. Ltd., Tanganyika, East Africa, 1948-50; Earth Moving & Construction Ltd., Tanganyika, East Africa, 1950-51. *Recreations*: sailing; golf; shooting. *Heir*. *b.* Peter, *b.* 21 Sept. 1924. *Address*: Lawhyre, Fowey, Cornwall. *T.*: Fowey 80. *Club*: Royal Fowey Yacht.

RATCLIFF, Rev. Edward Craddock; Ely Professor of Divinity in the University of Cambridge, and Canon of Ely, since 1947; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1950; *b.* 16 Dec. 1896; *o. s.* of late John Ratcliff and Marie-Louise, *d.* of Vaughan Craddock; unmarried. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Army Y.M.C.A. of India, 1916-18 (unfit for military service); 2nd Class, Oriental Languages Tripos, Pt. I, and B.A. 1920; 1st Class, Theological Tripos, Pt. II, and George Williams Prize, 1922. Deacon, 1922; Priest, 1923; Curate, St. Mary's, Ely, Cambs., 1922-24; Vice-Principal, Westcott House, Cambridge, 1924-29; Fellow, and Praelector in Church History and Theology, Queen's College, Oxford, 1930-43; Chaplain, 1930-37; University Lecturer in Liturgiology, Oxford, 1933-39; Asst. Minister, St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 1944-45; Prof. of Liturgical Theology in Univ. of London, attd. King's College, London, 1945-1947; Preb. of Fittleworth in Chichester Cathedral, 1946-47; Select Preacher, Cambridge Univ., 1931, 1934 and 1948; Oxford Univ., 1933-34, 1951-52; Examining Chaplain to Bp. of Chichester, 1934-50. *Publications*: The English Coronation Service, 1935; contributor to: New Commentary on Holy Scripture, 1928; Encyclopaedia Britannica, 1929; Liturgy and Worship, 1932; The Study of Theology, 1939; The Booke of Common Prayer: its making and revisions, 1949. *Address*: Powcher's Hall, The College, Ely, Cambs.; St. John's College, Cambridge. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Royal Societies.

RATCLIFFE, Arthur; *b.* 17 Feb. 1882; *s.* of Joseph and Ann Ratcliffe; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of G. H. and M. Horrobin; one *s.* *Educ.*: British School, Leek. Plumber and Decorator; President of the National Federation of Master Painters and Decorators of England and Wales, 1932, Urban District Councillor for Leek, 1923-1934, connected with the Building Society movement, Director of the Leek United and Midlands Building Society since 1929; M.P. (U.) Leek Division, Staffordshire, 1931-35; Leek Rural District Council, 1937. *Address*: 43 Alsop Street, Leek, Staffs; The Hillocks, Ecton, Wetton, Ashbourne. *T.A.*: Arthur Ratcliffe, Leek. *T.*: Leek 183, Hartington 208.

RATCLIFFE, Dorothy Una; *see* Phillips, Mrs. McGrigor.

RATCLIFFE, John Ashworth, O.B.E. 1947; F.R.S. 1951, M.A; Reader in Physics, Cambridge University, since 1947; Fellow of Sidney Sussex College since 1927; *b.* 12 Dec. 1902; *s.* of H. H. Ratcliffe, Rawtenstall, Lancashire; *m.* 1930, Nora Disley; two *d.* *Educ.*: Giggleswick School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Teaching Physics at Cambridge and Research in Radio Wave Propagation since 1924. *Publications*, numerous papers in scientific journals on Radio Wave Propagation. *Recreations*: squash and tennis. *Address*: Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge.

RATCLIFFE, Samuel Kerkham; Journalist and Lecturer, England and U.S.A.; *b.* 1868; *m.* K. M. Jeeves; one *s.* two *d.* Editor of The Echo, 1900; Acting Editor of The Statesman, Calcutta, 1903-6; of the Sociological Review, 1910-17; Lecturer, Bromley Foundation, Yale, 1920; Peterson Lecturer, New York City, 1939; Conway memorial lecturer, 1946. *Publications*: Sir William Wedderburn and the Indian Reform Movement, 1923; The Roots of Violence, 1934; frequent articles in monthly reviews. *Address*: Whiteleaf, Princes Risborough, Bucks. *T.*: 213. *Club*: National Liberal.

RATHBONE, Basil, M.C. 1918; stage and film actor; *b.* Johannesburg, Transvaal, 13 June 1892; *s.* of Edgar Philip Rathbone and Anne Barbara George; *m.* 1st, Ethel Marian Forman (marriage dissolved); 2nd, Ouida Bergere. *Educ.*: Repton College. With Sir Frank Benson's No. 2 Company, 1911, and went with Company to America, 1912, playing various Shakespearean parts. First London appearance as Finch in The Sin of David, Savoy, 1914. Served European War, 1914-18, as private in the London Scottish; commissioned in Liverpool Scottish (M.C.). With New Shakespeare Com-

pany at Stratford-on-Avon, 1919. Played title-rôle in Peter Ibbetson, Savoy, 1920; since then leading parts in West End, New York and other American theatres. Commenced film career, 1925, and has appeared in many films. Has often taken the part of Conan Doyle's Sherlock Holmes in films and in radio productions. Lecture tour, with dramatic readings, 1951. *Publication:* (with Walter Ferris) Judas, 1925. *Address:* 9E 92nd Street, New York 28.

RATHBONE, Mrs. B. F.; *see* Wright, Beatrice F.

RATHBONE, John Francis Warre; T D 1950; Secretary of National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty since 1949; *b.* 18 July 1909; *e. s.* of Francis Warre Rathbone and Edith Bertha Hampshire, Allerton Beeches, Liverpool. *Educ:* Marlborough; New College, Oxford. Solicitor, 1934 Served War of 1939-45; A.A. Command and staff (Colonel 1945). Director Ministry of Justice Control Branch, C.C G (British Element), 1946-49 *Recreations* music, travel. *Address* 10 St. Andrew's Place, Regent's Park, N W 1. *T.:* Welbeck 1066. *Club* Travellers'.

RATHCREEDAN, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1916; **Charles Patrick Norton;** *b.* 26 Nov. 1905, *er. s.* of 1st Baron and Marguerite Cecil, *d.* of Sir Charles Huntington, 1st Bart, M.P.; *S.* father, 1930, *m.* 1946, Ann Pauline *er. d.* of late Surgeon Capt. William Bastian, R.N.; one *s. Educ.:* Wellington College; Lincoln College, Oxford, M.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1931; admitted Solicitor, 1936; Major 4th Battalion Oxford and Buckinghamshire Light Inf., T.A.; served France, 1940, prisoner of war, 1940-45 *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Heir. s* Hon. Christopher John Norton, *b.* 3 June 1949. *Address:* Nutfield, Fair Mile, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon. *T.:* Henley 867. *Club* Brooks's.

RATHDONNELL, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1868), **William Robert McClintock-Bunbury,** M C. 1945; Major, 15th/19th Hussars; *b.* 23 Nov. 1914; *o. s.* of 3rd Baron and Ethel Synge (*d.* 1922), 2nd *d.* of late Robert Wilson Ievers, C.M.G.; *S.* father, 1937; *m.* 1937, Pamela (3rd Officer W.R.N S.), *e. d.* of late John M. Drew and Mrs. Drew. Eversley, Milnthorpe, Westmorland; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.) Served War of 1939-45 (M.C.). *Heir:* *s.* Hon Thomas Benjamin McClintock Bunbury, *b.* 17 Sept. 1938. *Address:* Lisnavagh, Rathvilly, Co. Carlow. *T.:* Rathvilly 4; Buckhagen, Kappeln, Schleswig. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Kildare Street (Dublin).

RATSEY, Col. Harold Edward, C.B.E 1919; D.S.O. 1918; Naval Architect and Engineer, retired; *b.* 1861; *s.* of Michael Edward Ratsey, Cowes, Isle of Wight; *m.* 1922, Iris Warde Cox; two *s.* Served European War, 1914-19; Mesopotamia, 1916-19 (despatches five times, D S.O., C.B.E.). *Address:* Knellstone House, Udimore, nr. Rye, Sussex.

RATTEN, Victor Richard, C.B.E. 1925; M.D.; Senior Cons. Surgeon of Royal Hobart Hospital and Major Australian Army Medical Corps; *b.* 12 Dec. 1878; *s.* of Rev. G. W. Ratten, Melbourne, Australia; one *s.* (and *e. s.* died on active service, England, 1945). Served European War, 1914-19. *Address:* 167 Macquarie Street, Hobart, Tasmania.

RATTENBURY, John Ernest, D.D.; Wesleyan Minister; *b.* 10 Dec. 1870; *s.* of Rev. H. Owen Rattenbury, Wesleyan Minister; *m.* 1898, Edith Mary (*d.* 1934), *d.* of R. S. Mantle, of Wykes and Mantle, chartered accountant, Leicester; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Woodhouse Grove School; Didsbury College, Manchester. Entered Wesleyan ministry, 1898; Leicester, 1898-1902; founded Mission at Belgrave Hall, 1897, church at Clarendon Park, 1900, Leicester; Nottingham, 1902-7; the largest Public hall in Nottingham, the Albert Hall was purchased by a syndicate of Wesleyans; started a mission there with empty hall and £12,000 debt; the Mission is the centre of great social and religious activity; since transferred to West London Mission, founded 1887, headquarters Kingsway Hall, formerly Gt. Queen St. Chapel; Superintendent West London Mission, 1907-25; Quillian Lecturer, Emory University, U.S.A.; Fernley-Hartley Lecturer, 1941. Pres. National Free Church Council, 1936; Pres. Methodist Sacramental Fellowship, 1939-50. *Publications:* Sermons on Social Subjects, 1908; The Twelve, 1916; Roman Errors, 1920; Our Father and His Family; Wesley's Legacy to the World, 1928; The Testament of Paul, 1930; Vital Elements of Public Worship, 1936; The Conversion of the Wesleys, 1938; The Evangelical Doctrines of Charles Wesley's Hymns, 1940; The Eucharistic Hymns of John and Charles Wesley, 1948. *Recreation:* chess. *Club:* National Liberal.

See also R. M. Rattenbury.

RATTENBURY, Robert Mantle, M.A.; Fellow, Lecturer, and Senior Tutor of Trinity College, Cambridge; Lecturer in Classics in the University of Cambridge since 1932; *b.* 9 Dec. 1901; *s.* of John Ernest Rattenbury, *q.v.*; *m.* 1934, Monica Mary Miller Jones; three *d. Educ.:* Westminster School; Trinity College, Cambridge. First Class Honours in Classical Tripos Part I, 1921, Part II, 1923; George Charles Winter Warr Scholar, 1923-24; Asst. Lecturer in Classics, Univ. of Leeds, 1924-27; Fellow, 1926, Classical Lecturer, 1930, Steward, 1937-45, Tutor, 1945-46, Senior Tutor, 1946-, of Trinity College, Cambridge. Hon. Secretary of Classical Association, 1931-35; Editor (with C. J. Fordyce) of the Classical Review, 1943-. *Publications:* Romance: Traces of Lost Greek Novels (New Chapters in the History of Greek Literature, third series, ed. J. U. Powell), 1933; (with T. W. Lumb) Ed. of the Aethiopica of Heliodorus in the Budé Series, vol. i, 1935, vol. ii, 1938, vol. iii, 1943; articles and reviews in classical periodicals. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Trinity College, Cambridge. *T.:* 58201; Old Ellwoods, Grantchester, Cambs. *T.:* Trumpington 2243. *Club:* Authors'.

RATTIGAN, Terence Mervyn; *b.* 10 June 1911; unmarried. *Educ:* Harrow, Trinity College, Oxford. Playwright First Episode, Comedy, London, 1934, and New York; French without Tears, Criterion, London, 1936, and New York; After the Dance, St. James', London, 1939; Follow My Leader, Apollo, London, 1940; Flare Path, Apollo, London, 1942, and New York; While the Sun Shines, London, 1943, and New York; Love in Idleness, Lyric, London, 1944; (O Mistress Mine, New York, 1945); The Winslow Boy, Lyric, 1946, and U.S.A., 1947; Playbill (The Browning Version and Harlequinade), Phoenix, 1948, New York, 1949; Adventure Story, St. James's, 1949; French Without Tears (revived), Vaudeville, 1949; Who is Sylvia?, Criterion, 1950. Films: French without Tears, Quiet Wedding, The Day will Dawn, Uncensored, Way To The Stars, Journey Together, While The Sun Shines, Brighton Rock, Bond Street, The Winslow Boy, The Browning Version. *Publications.* above plays. *Recreations:* golf, squash, watching cricket. *Address:* c/o A. D. Peters, 10 Buckingham Street, W.C.2. *Clubs:* Garrick, St. James'.

RATTIGAN, (William) Frank (Arthur), C M.G. 1920, *b* 11 April 1879; *s.* of Sir William Rattigan, K.C., M.P.; *m.*; two *s. Educ.:* Harrow; Magdalen College, Oxford. Passed into Diplomatic Service, March 1903; Attaché to Vienna, 1904; 3rd Secretary, 1905; 2nd Sec., 1909; served European War, 1914 (Mons Star, Allied and Roumanian War Medals); 1st Sec., 1916; Councillor of Embassy, 1920; Chargé d'Affaires in Roumania, 1919-20; Assistant High Commissioner, Constantinople; Acting High Comr. at Constantinople, May 1921; re-

signed from Diplomatic Service, 1922; a Gold Staff Officer at the Coronation of King George V. (Coronation medal), and at the Coronation of King George VI (Coronation medal). *Publication:* Diversions of a Diplomat, 1924. *Recreations:* shooting, cricket, rackets, tennis, fishing. *Address:* 19 Stanhope Gardens, S.W.7. *Clubs:* Bath, M.C.C.

RATTRAY, Rear-Admiral Sir Arthur Rullion, K.B.E., *cr.* 1947; C.B. 1945; C.I.E. 1943; *b.* 1891; *s.* of Arthur Rattray, late Indian Navy, Gatehouse-of-Fleet, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland; *m.* 1917, Doris Gertrude (*d.* 1942), *d.* of late James Muir, and of Mrs. James Muir, The Wyck, Hitchin, Herts; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately; H.M.S. Conway. Master Mariner. Served in George Milne & Co.'s Sailing Ships, of Aberdeen; joined R.I.M. (later R.I.N.), 1912. Served European War, 1914-18, at sea, also with R.F.C. Commander, 1934. Served War of 1939-45; held important staff appointments in India; Commodore, 2nd class, 1941, 1st class, 1943; Rear-Adm. 1944; Flag Officer, Bombay, 1944-47; retired, 1948; Captain Emergency, Royal Navy. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1; c/o The Bank of London and South America, Ltd., 40/8 Rua-Aurea, Lisbon, Portugal.

RATTRAY, Robert Fleming, M.A., Ph.D.; Extension Lecturer, University of Cambridge, since 1945; *b.* 1886; *s.* of late Wm. Rattray, Monifieth, Angus; *m.* Mary Currall Heygate Brooks, B.A., *d.* of late H. R. F. Brooks, Banbury. *Educ.:* Glasgow University (1st cl. hons. in English), Manchester College, Oxford (Arlosh Scholarship, Hibbert Scholarship); Kiel, Marburg and Harvard Universities. Assistant Minister, Ullet Road Church, Liverpool, 1913-15; Minister, Hindley, near Wigan, 1915-17; Great Meeting, Leicester, 1917-21; first Principal, University College, Leicester, 1921-31; Minister, Memorial Church (Unitarian), Cambridge, 1931-45; President, General Assembly of Unitarian and Free Christian Churches of Great Britain and Ireland, 1938-39; Upton Lecturer, Manchester Coll., Oxford, 1945; President Manchester Coll., Oxford, 1951-52. *Publications:* Fundamentals of Modern Religion, 1932; Bernard Shaw: A Chronicle and an Introduction, 1934. Samuel Butler: A Chronicle and an Introduction, 1935; From Primitive to Modern Religion, 1937; Bernard Shaw: A Chronicle, 1951; articles in Mind, Philosophy, Hibbert Journal, Quarterly Review, Wetenschappelijke Bladen, etc. *Address:* 26 Queen Edith's Way, Cambridge. *T.:* 87606.

RAU, Sir Benegal Narsinga; *see* Rau, Sir Narsing.

RAU, Sir Benegal Rama, Kt., *cr.* 1939; C.I.E. 1930; Governor Reserve Bank of India, since 1949; *b.* 10 Jan. 1889; *s.* of Dr. B. R. Rau; *m.* 1919, Dhanvanthi, *d.* of Pandit R. K. Handoo; two *d.* *Educ.:* Presidency College, Madras; King's College, Cambridge. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1918; Under Secretary, Government Madras, 1920; Deputy-Secretary, Government of Madras, 1922; Secretary, Indian Taxation Committee, 1925-26; Deputy Secretary Finance Department, Government of India, 1926; Financial Adviser, The Indian Statutory Commission, 1928-30; Joint Secretary, Industries Department, Government of India, New Delhi, 1930-31; Secretary, Indian Delegation Round Table Conferences and Joint Parliamentary Committee, 1931-34; Dep. High Commissioner for India in London, 1934-38; Agent-General for the Government of India in the Union of South Africa, 1938-40; High Commissioner for India in South Africa, 1941; Chairman, Bombay Port Trust, 1942; Ambassador for India, Tokyo, 1947-48; Leader Indian Deleg., Commonwealth Conf., Canberra, 1947; Indian Ambassador to the U.S.A., 1948-49. *Recreation:* tennis. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Willingdon (Bombay).

RAU, Sir Narsing, Kt., *cr.* 1938; C.I.E. 1934; Constitutional Adviser to the Constituent Assembly of India, 1946; *b.* 26 Feb. 1887; *s.* of Benegal Raghavendra Rau *Educ.:* Presidency College, Madras; Trinity College, Cambridge. Indian Civil Service, 1910; Officiating Judge, Calcutta High Court, 1935; Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Bengal, 1938-44; on special duty with Government of India for the revision of the Indian Statute Book, 1935; Chairman, Hindu Law Cttee., 1941; Indus Waters Commn., 1941-42; Member Indian Deleg. to U.N., 1948; Permanent Rep. of India to the United Nations, 1949; Leader, India Deleg. to 5th Session of Gen. Assembly of U.N., 1950-51; India's Rep. on Security Council, 1950-. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* 3 East 64th Street, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Calcutta (Calcutta).

RAVEN, Rev. Charles Earle, D.D.; Hon. D.D. (Glasgow), 1929, (Aberdeen), 1946, (T.C.D.), 1950; Hon. D.Sc. (Manchester), 1948; F.B.A.; Warden of Madingley Hall, Cambridge, since 1950; Chaplain to the King; *b.* 4 July 1885; *s.* of John E. Raven, barrister-at-law; *m.* 1910, Margaret E. Buchanan Wollaston (*d.* 1944); one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar). Fellow, Dean, and Lecturer in Theology, Emmanuel College, 1909-20; ordained, 1909; Army Chaplain, 1917-18; Rector of Blotchingley, 1920-24; Canon of Liverpool, 1924-32; Chancellor, 1931-32; Chancellor Emeritus since 1932; Regius Professor of Divinity, Cambridge Univ., 1932-50, Master of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1939-50; Canon of Ely, 1932-40. Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwark, 1911-18; of Llandaff, 1920-24; of Liverpool, 1924; of Lichfield, 1942; Donnellan Lecturer, Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1919; Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1926-27; Noble Lecturer, Harvard, 1926; Robertson Lecturer, Glasgow, 1931; Halley Stewart Lecturer, 1934, Herbert Spencer Lecturer, Oxford, 1945; Hobhouse Lecturer, London, 1946; Vice-Chancellor, Camb. University, 1947-49; Gifford Lecturer, Edinburgh, 1950-52; Trustee British Museum, 1950-; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Portsmouth, 1951-; Pres., Bot. Soc. of Brit. Isles, 1951-. *Publications:* What think Ye of Christ?, 1916; Christian Socialism, 1920; Apollinarianism, 1923; In Praise of Birds, 1925; Our Salvation, 1925; The Creator Spirit, 1927; A Wanderers's Way, 1928; Christ and Modern Education, 1928; Bird Haunts and Bird Behaviour, 1929; Jesus and the Gospel of Love, 1931; Musings and Memories, 1931; Is War Obsolete?, 1935; War and the Christian, 1938; The Gospel and the Church, 1939; John Ray, Naturalist, 1942; Science, Religion and the Future, 1943; Good News of God, 1944; English Naturalists from Neckam to Ray, 1947 (James Tait Black prize); (with Eleanor Raven) The Life and Teaching of Jesus Christ, 1933. *Address:* Madingley Hall, Cambridge. *T.:* Madingley 307.

RAVEN, Edward, C.B. 1919; *b.* Greenwich, 10 Mar. 1874; *s.* of Frederick Edward Raven, Secretary Royal Naval College, Greenwich; *m.* 1st, 1903, Mary Elizabeth (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late Dr. E. R. B. Reynolds; three *d.*; 2nd, 1939, Mary Geraldine, *widow* of late Leonard Faithorpe. *Educ.:* University College, London. Passed Open Competition for Upper Division Civil Service, 1896; entered Secretary's Office G.P.O., 1896; Second Secretary General Post Office 1919-34. *Address:* The Spinney, Horsham Road, Cranleigh, Surrey. *T.:* Cranleigh 151.

See also S. D. Sargent.

RAVEN, Rev. Edward Earle, M.A.; Dean of St. John's College, Cambridge, since 1927; *b.* 27 Dec. 1889; *s.* of John E. Raven, barrister-at-law; *m.* 1930, Esther Margaret, *o. d.* of William C.

Brooks, Blackheath; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Uppingham; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Ordained, 1914; Army Chaplain, 1917-1918; Head of Maurice Hostel, Hoxton (St. John's College, Cambridge, Mission), 1918-1925; Chaplain St. John's College, Cambridge, 1921-1926; Fellow, 1923; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Wakefield, 1924-28, Canon Theologian of Liverpool, 1930-85. *Publication*: The Heart of Christ's Religion, 1933. *Recreation*: cricket. *Address*: St. John's College, Cambridge; 255 Hills Rd., Cambridge *T.*: Cambridge 5052 and 87485. [*Died* 2 *Dec.* 1951.

RAVEN, Martin Owen, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.; *b.* 4 July 1888; *s.* of Thomas F. and Margaret M. Raven; *m.* 1920, Sibyl, *d.* of Sherwood Mockett, St. Peter's, Kent; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Uppingham; Trinity College, Oxford. House Surgeon, House Physician, St. Mary's Hospital; Naval Surgeon, 1914-18; Physician, Ramsgate Hospital, 1926; Physician at Southport Emergency Hospital, 1941-45; Physician, Ramsgate and Margate General Hospital, 1949. *Publications*. Treatment of Rheumatism in Childhood (Modern Technique in Treatment, vol. ii); Diabetes Mellitus in Childhood—Lancet, 1924; Rheumatic Diseases of Childhood—Clinical Journal, 1926, etc. *Address*: East Cliff House, Broadstairs, Kent. *T.*: Thanet 62304.

RAVENSDALE, 2nd Baroness, *cr.* 1911; **Mary Irene Curzon;** Baroness in her own right; *b.* 20 Jan 1896; *e. d.* of late Marquess Curzon of Kedleston and Mary Victoria, C.I., *d.* of late L. Z. Leiter, Washington, U.S.A.; *S.* father to Barony of Ravensdale, 1925. Chm. The Highway Clubs of East London Inc.; Vice-Pres. of Nat. Assoc. of Girls' Clubs and Mixed Clubs; Treas. of Musicians' Benevolent Fund; Treas. of World Congress of Faiths; Vice-Chm. of Roy. India Soc.; Council Member of Industrial Christian Fellowship. *Heir*: *n.* Nicholas Mosley, *b.* 25 June 1923. *Address*: 9 The Vale, Chelsea, S.W.3.
See also Major E. D. Metcalfe.

RAVENSDALE, Thomas Corney, C.M.G. 1951; Political Adviser to the British Resident, Benghazi, Cyrenaica, since 1951; *b* 17 Feb. 1905; *s.* of late Henry Ravensdale and late Lilian (*née* Corney), *m.* (marriage dissolved), two *s.* *Educ.*: Royal Masonic School, Bushey, Herts.; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. Acting Vice Consul, Smyrna, 1928, 3rd Secretary, British Embassy, Ankara, 1929-34; 2nd Asst. Oriental Sec., The Residency, Cairo, 1934-37, Vice-Consul, Bagdad, 1937-42; 1st Asst. Oriental Sec., Brit. Embassy, Cairo, 1942-47; Oriental Counsellor, Cairo, 1948-51. *Recreations*: tennis, golf. *Address*: British Residency, Benghazi, Cyrenaica. *Club*: Union (Alexandria).

RAVENSHEAR, Ewart Watson, C.B. 1951; O.B.E. 1933; M.A. (Cantab), B.Sc. (Lond.); Under-Sec. Min. of Fuel and Power since 1947; *b.* 23 April 1893; *o. s.* of Albert Francis and Mary Watson Ravenshear, Dulwich, S.E.21; *m* 1924, Mary Elizabeth, *yr. d.* of Alfred Herbert and Annie Louise Dykes, Shortlands, Kent; three *s.* *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Clare College, Cambridge (1912-14 and 1919-20). Open Scholarship, Clare College, 1912; 1st class Pt. I Nat. Sci. Tripos, 1914. Served European War, 1914-1919, Major, Royal Berkshire Regt. (despatches twice). 1st class Hons. B.Sc. London, 1919, 1st class Pt. II Nat. Sci. Tripos, 1920, Geology: Harkness Scholarship, Cambridge, 1920. Entered First Division Civil Service, 1920; H.M. Treasury, 1920-23; Mines Department, 1923-42. Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-. Secretary Miners' Welfare Cttee., 1923-32; Secretary, Royal Commission on Safety in Coal Mines, 1935-38. *Recreations*: fell-walking and philately. *Address*: Langshott, West Byfleet, Surrey. *T.*: Byfleet 525.

RAVENSWORTH, 8th Baron (*cr.* 1821), **Arthur Waller Liddell,** Bt. 1642; Radio Engineer, British Broadcasting Corporation, since 1944; *b* 25 July 1924; *s.* of late Hon. Cyril Arthur Liddell (2nd *s.* of 5th Baron) and Dorothy L., *d.* of William Brown, Slinfold, Sussex; *S.* cousin 1950; *m.* 1950, Wendy, *d.* of J. S. Bell, Cookham, Berks. *Educ.* Harrow. *Heir*: *u.* Hon. Athol Robert Henry Liddell, *b.* 2 Feb. 1881. *Address*: 57 Central Avenue, Pinner, Middlesex. *T.*: Field End 8140; Eslington Park, Whittingham, Alnwick, Northumberland. *T.* Whittingham 239; Ravensworth Castle, Gateshead.

RAVERAT, Gwendolen Mary, (Mrs. G. Raverat), R.E. 1934, Member Society of Wood Engravers, *b.* 1885; *d.* of late Sir George Darwin, K.C.B., Plumian Professor at Cambridge; *m.* 1911, late Jacques Raverat; two *d.* *Educ.*: Slade School. *Address*: The Old Granary, Silver St., Cambridge. *T.*: Cambridge 56178.

RAW, Hon. Brig. Cecil Whitfield, C.B.E. 1942; T.D.; *b.* 19 Oct. 1900; *s.* of late N. Whitfield Raw; *m.* 1929, Barbara Marion Alice Harker; two *s.* *Educ.*: Dover College. Fellow Institute of Chartered Accountants; Partner in Hyland Riches & Raw, Chartered Accountants, 7 Southampton Place, W.C.1., and in Ernest James & Co., Chartered Accountants, 11-13 Dowgate Hill, E.C.4; Director of Lincoln Bennett & Co. Ltd.; Governor of Dover College. Hon. Colonel 564 L.A.A./S.L. Regt., R.A. T.A. *Address*: 12 Bromley Grove, Shortlands, Kent.

RAW, Rear-Adm. Sydney Moffat, C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1942; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, Fourth Sea Lord, and Chief of Supplies and Transport, since May 1952; *b.* 19 Aug. 1898; *e. s.* of late Dr. Nathan Raw, C.M.G., and late A. L. Raw; *m.* 1927, Grace Léonie, *d.* of F. Gibson Ward, Rosemont, Bermuda; two *d.* *Educ.*: Osborne and Dartmouth Naval Colleges; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Osborne as cadet, 1911; went to sea from Dartmouth, 1914; served European War, H.M.S. Nottingham, 1914 (Heligoland Bight), H.M.S. Tiger, 1914-17 (Dogger Bank, Jutland), H.M.S. Geranium, Mediterranean, 1917-18; joined Submarines, 1918, then almost continuously in Submarines in Baltic, China, Home Waters, and Mediterranean; Naval Staff College, 1929; Military Staff College, Camberley, 1934; 2½ years Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1935-37; War of 1939-45 entirely with Submarines; raising of Thetis, 1939, Captain (S/M) Colombo, 1939-40, (S/M) Malta, 1940, (S/M) Mediterranean, 1940-41; Chief of Staff to Admiral (Submarines), 1942-44; Commanded H.M.S. Phoebe, 1944-45 (despatches twice for operations on Burma coast); Imperial Defence College, 1946; Commodore, Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport, 1947-49; Flag Officer, (Submarines), 1950-51. *Recreation*: golf. *Club*: United Service.

RAWCLIFFE, Gordon Hindle, M.A., D.Sc., M.I.E.E.; Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Bristol, since 1944; *b.* 2 June 1910; *s. s.* of late Rev. J. Hindle Rawcliffe, Gloucester; *m.* 1940, Stella, *d.* of Dr. Arthur Eustace Morgan, *q.v.*; two *d.* *Educ.*: St. Edmund's School, Canterbury; Keble College, Oxford. 1st Cl. Hons. Engineering Science, 1932. Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co. Ltd., Manchester, 1932-37. Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, Univ. of Liverpool, 1937-41; Head of Electrical Engineering Dept., Robert Gordon's Technical Coll., Aberdeen, and Lecturer-in-charge of Electrical Engineering, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1941-44. *Publications*: a number of papers in Journal of Institution of Electrical Engineers and other scientific and technical journals. *Recreations*: exploring the West of England;

reading and music. *Address:* University Engineering Labs., Bristol 1; 40 Clifton Park Road, Bristol, 8. *T.:* 23016 and 34960

RAWDON SMITH, Edward Rawdon, O.B.E. 1919; M.A.; Public Relations Counsel; *b.* 2 July 1890; *y. s.* of late F. Rawdon Smith, J.P., Ironbridge, Shropshire, and Beatrice, *y. d.* of late George Melly, M.P., Liverpool; *m.* 1915, Agnes, *y. d.* of late Dr. John Grindal Brayton, Hindley, Lancashire. *Educ.:* St. Edward's School, Oxford; The Sorbonne, Paris; Queen's College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1912; served with Rifle Brigade at home and abroad, 1914-16; Court Martial Officer, 1916; War Office, 1917; Asst. Secretary, Min. of National Service, 1917-18; Secretary to Labour Supply Sub-Cttee. of War Cabinet, 1918; Company Secretary, 1919-26; held various positions in Underground Group of Companies, 1926-33; London Passenger Transport Board: Asst Secy., 1933; Public Relations Officer, 1934-39; Public Relations Director, British Overseas Airways Corp., 1939-43; Director of Public Relations, Dominions Office, 1930-42; Director, Empire Division, Ministry of Information, 1942-43; Public Relations Counsel to Edmundson's Electricity Corporation, 1944-1948; to Electricity Supply Cos. 1949-47. Médaille d'Or d'Education Physique, 1930; Fellow of Chartered Institute of Secretaries, 1931; Fellow of Inst. of Public Relations, 1949; served on several Government Departments' Publicity Advisory Committees, Vice-Chairman, London Hostels Association, Chairman of S.O.S Society since Inauguration in 1929; St Marylebone Conservative Assoc., Vice-Chairman., 1946-48; Chm., 1949; Member St. Marylebone Borough Council. *Recreations:* gardening, travelling *Address:* John o' Gaddesden's House, Little Gaddesden, Herts. *T.:* Little Gaddesden 2144. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Pratt's.

RAWLING, Ven. John, B.A.; Archdeacon Emeritus; *b.* 20 Mar 1869, *m.* 1902, Adrienne Loudon Wood; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* killed, War of 1939-45). *Educ.:* S. Bees School; Queen's College, Oxford. Curate of S. Mary, Huntingdon; Rector of Wilcannia, N.S.W.; Urana, N.S.W.; Narrandera, N.S.W. *Address:* Narrandera, N.S.W.

RAWLINGS, Admiral Sir (Henry) Bernard (Hughes), G.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (K.B.E., *cr* 1945; O.B.E. 1920); K.C.B., *cr.* 1944 (C.B. 1942); D.L.; *b.* 21 May 1889, *s.* of W. J. Rawlings, Downes, Havle, Cornwall; *m.* 1922, Eva Loveday, *d* of William Hastings Beaumont, Esher; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stanmore Park; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered R.N., 1904; Midshipman, 1905; served War of 1914-18; with Foreign Office and Military Missions in Poland, 1918-21; commanded H.M. ships Active, Curacoa, Delhi; Naval Attaché, Tokyo, 1936-39; H.M.S Valiant, 1939 (despatches); A.D.C. to the King, 1940; Rear-Admiral commanding 1st Battle Squadron, 1940; commanded 7th Cruiser Squadron, 1941 (despatches, Hellenic War Cross). Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, Foreign, 1942-43. Vice-Adm. 1943; Flag Officer West Africa, 1943; Flag Officer Eastern Mediterranean, 1943-44; Second in Command British Pacific Fleet, and Commanding British Task Forces, 1944-45; retired list, 1946; Adm. (retd.), 1946 Commander U.S.A. Legion of Merit Grand Officer Order of George I (Greece). High Sheriff of Cornwall, 1950; D.L. Cornwall. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing. *Address:* Lancarffe, Bodmin. *T.:* Bodmin 156. *Club:* United Service.

RAWLINGS, Rear-Adm. Henry Clive, C.B. 1943; D.S.O. 1920; Royal Navy; *b.* Mar. 1883; *s.* of Edward Rawlings, Padstow, Cornwall; *m.* 1909, Georgina Helen Watson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Andrew's School, Eastbourne; H.M.S. Britannia, Dartmouth. Served European War, 1914-19; Battle of Jutland and Baltic (D.S.O., despatches); commanded cruiser Devonshire, 1929-31; Director, Naval Air Division, Admiralty, 1932-34; commanded H.M.S Glorious, 1935-1936; A.D.C. to the King, 1936; retired list, 1936; served War of 1939-45 (C.B.); Commodore of Convoys, Sept. 1939-May 1940; Rear-Admiral on Staff of C.-in-C. Nore, 1940-1942; Commodore of Convoys, 1942-43; Rear-Admiral Naval Air Stations, Indian Ocean, 1944-45; Head of Admiralty Technical Mission, Canada, 1945-46. *Address.* Gloyns House, Yealmpton, S. Devon. *Club:* United Service.

RAWLINGS, Margaret (Lady Barlow); Actress; *b.* Osaka, Japan, 5 June 1906; *d.* of Rev. G. W Rawlings and Lilian Boddington; *m.* 1st, 1927, Gabriel Toyne, actor (marriage dissolved 1938), no *c.*; 2nd, 1942, Robert Barlow (*see* Sir Robert Barlow), one *d.* *Educ.:* Oxford High School for Girls; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. Left Oxford after one year, and joined the Macdona Players Bernard Shaw Repertory Company on tour, 1927; played Jennifer in the Doctor's Dilemma and many other parts; toured Canada with Maurice Colbourne, 1929; First London engagement Bianca Capello in The Venetian at Little Theatre in 1931, followed by New York; played Elizabeth Barrett Browning, in The Barretts of Wimpole Street in Australia and New Zealand; Oscar Wilde's Salome at Gate Theatre; Liza Kingdom with Marie Tempest in The Old Folks at Home, Queen's; Mary Fitton with Leslie Howard in This Side Idolatry, Lyric; Jean in The Greeks had a word for it, Liza Doolittle in Pygmalion and Ann in Man and Superman with Esmo Percy, Cambridge Theatre, 1935; Katie O'Shea in Parnell, Ethel Barrymore Theatre, New York 1935, later at New, London; Lady Macbeth for O.U.D.S. 1936; Mary and Lily in Black Limelight, St. James' and Duke of York's, 1937-38; Karen Selby in The Flashing Stream, Lyric, with Godfrey Tearle, 1938-39, and in New York; Revival of Liza in Pygmalion, Haymarket, 1939; You of all People, with Leslie Banks, Apollo, 1939; A House in the Square, with Lilian Braithwaite, St. Martin's, 1940; Mrs. Dearth in Dear Brutus with John Gielgud (which she played for more than a year), 1941; Gwendolen Fairfax in the Importance of Being Earnest, Royal Command Perf., Haymarket, 1946; Titania in Purcell's Fairy Queen, Covent Garden, 1946; Vittoria Corombona in Webster's The White Devil, Duchess, 1947; Queen in Hamlet (television), 1947; Marceline in Jean-Jacques Bernard's The Unquiet Spirit, Arts, 1949; Germaine in A Woman in Love, with Michael Redgrave tour and Embassy, 1949; The Purple Fig Tree, Piccadilly, 1950; Lady Macbeth, Arts, 1950, We Beg to Differ, B.B.C. programme, 1950; Spring at Marino, Arts, 1951; Zabina in Tamburlaine, Old Vic, 1951. Innumberable broadcasts and poetry recitals. *Recreations* poetry, farming. *Address:* Rocketer Farm, Wendover, Bucks. *T.:* Wendover 2234. *Clubs:* Arts Theatre, Equity.

RAWLINGS, Marjorie Kinnan; Writer and Citrus Grower; *b.* Washington, D.C., 8 Aug. 1896; *d.* of Arthur F. Kinnan and Ida M. Traphagen; *m.* 1919, Charles A. Rawlings (divorced, 1933); *m.* 1941, Norton Sanford Baskin; no *c.* *Educ.:* University of Wisconsin. *Publications:* South Moon Under, 1933; Golden Apples, 1935; The Yearling, 1938; When the Whippoorwill, 1940; Cross Creek, 1942; Cross Creek Cookery, 1942; short stories and verses in magazines and anthologies. *Recreations:* fishing, hunting, cooking *Address:* Cross Creek, Hawthorn, Florida, U.S.A.; St. Augustine, Crescent Beach, Florida, U.S.A.

RAWLINS, Evelyn Charles Donaldson, C.M.G. 1932; C.B.E. 1930; *b.* 27 Feb. 1884: *s.* of W. Donaldson Rawlins, K.C.,

White Waltham Grove, Bucks; *m.* 1908, Suzanne, *d.* of E. Kappes; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Acting Consul-General, Beirut, 1907; Acting Vice-Consul at Diarbekir, 1909; H.M. Vice-Consul at Adana, 1910; Acting Consul-General in Crete, 1911, and at Beirut, 1913; Consul at Canea, 1915; Member of International Consular Commission on Foreign Claims in Crete; attached to A.H.Q. Salonica Expeditionary Force, 1915; active service with Navy, 1915-17; attached to Serbian Commercial Mission, 1918, and Greek Commercial Mission, 1918; Chief Commissioner on British Commercial Mission to Morocco, 1918; Commercial Secretary (Grade I) for Greece and Serbia, 1919; in charge of British Economic Mission to Jugo-Slavia, 1919; Commercial Secretary (Grade I) at Berne, 1922; transferred to Prague, 1923, and to Budapest, 1924; transferred to Rome with rank of Commercial Counsellor, 1926; Director of Exhibitions Division, Department of Overseas Trade, 1930; Commissioner-General to H.M. Government at International Exhibition, Antwerp, 1930, and British Empire Trade Exhibition, Buenos Aires, 1931; Commercial Counsellor, British Legation, Vienna, 1932-34; British Embassy, Berlin, 1934-37; Minister to Bolivia, 1937-1940; Retired from Diplomatic Service; Greek Order of Redeemer (Gold Cross) *Address:* c/o Standard Bank of South Africa, Cape Town, S. Africa.

RAWLINS, Francis Ian Gregory; Scientific Adviser to Trustees of National Gallery since 1934, a Deputy Keeper, 1948; *b.* 8 July 1895; *y. s.* of late William Donaldson Rawlins, K.C., White Waltham Grove, Berkshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Privately; Trinity College, Cambridge; University of Marburg. M.Sc (Cambridge), 1926; A.Inst.P. 1927; F.Inst.P. 1929; Supervisor in Crystallography, Fitzwilliam House, 1929; Director of Natural Science Studies, Fitzwilliam House, 1932; University Research Assistant in Crystallography, 1933; Cantor Lecturer, Royal Society of Arts, 1937; Visiting Lecturer, Harvard University, and Robert Trowbridge Memorial Lectr., Yale, 1939; F.R.S.E. 1937; Fenton Foundation Lectr., Buffalo Univ., 1947; Vice-Pres. and Sec. Gen. Internat. Institute for the Conservation of Museum Objects, 1949; Editor of Studies in Conservation, 1951. *Publications:* Infra-Red Analysis of Molecular Structure (with A. M. Taylor), 1929; From the National Gallery Laboratory, 1940; numerous papers in Proc. Roy Soc., Philosophical Magazine, Trans. Faraday Society, Technical Studies, dealing with molecular physics and the application of physical principles to paintings. *Recreations:* Ecclesiastical Architecture; country life. *Address:* The Mount Square, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 4556; Ribblesdale House, Appleby, Westmorland. *Clubs:* Athenæum; County (Carlisle).

RAWLINS, Morna Lloyd, M.B., B.S. Lond.; Retired Cons. Surgeon to In patients and Department for Venereal Diseases, Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital; late Asst. Director Female Venereal Diseases Department, Guy's Hospital; Surgeon Marie Curie Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Bermondsey Medical Mission; *b.* Mussoorie, 4 August, 1882; *d.* of T. W. Rawlins, I.C.S., and Caroline Stanley, *d.* of Sir John Irvine Murray, K.C.B.; *m.* 1917, Commander F. C. Vaughan, R.N.; no c. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; London School of Medicine for Women. Assistant Anæsthetist, 1911, House Surgeon, 1912, and Senior Obstetric Assistant, 1912-14, Royal Free Hospital; R.M.O. Female Lock Hospital, 1914; Assistant Surgeon Endell Street Military Hospital, 1915-16; Gynæcologist, Female Lock Hospital, 1917; M.O. in charge of V.D. Clinic, St. Heller, Carshalton, 1944-46; Vice-President V.D. Section B.M.A. (Cambridge), 1920; F.R.S.M. *Publications:* Treatment of Venereal Diseases in Women (jointly), 1917; Gonorrhœa in the Female; the Venereal Clinic; The Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention of Syphilis and Gonorrhœa, 1921; papers in Proc. Roy. Soc., etc. *Recreations:* gardening, motoring. *Address:* Hiders Farm, Pump Lane, Framfield, Sussex. *T.:* Halland 280. *Club:* Cowdray.

RAWLINS, His Honour Judge Percy Lionel Edwin, M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.); County Court Judge since 1947; Circuit No. 59 (Cornwall) since 1950; *b.* 14 Apr. 1902; *s.* of F. P. F. M. Rawlins, Solicitor, and F. Rawlins; *m.* 1930, Katharine M. E. Fearnley-Sander; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Highgate School; Selwyn College, Cambridge. Honours Law Tripos, Cambridge, 1924; called to Bar, 1926, Midland Circuit; Major attached A.C.A., 1944-1946; Legal Officer, Villach, Austria, 1945-46; Chm. Educational Interchange Council, 1948. *Recreations:* cricket, sailing and gardening. *Address:* Port Looe House, Looe, Cornwall.

RAWLINS, Major-Gen. Stuart Blundell, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1945; M.C. 1917; *b.* 18 Aug. 1897; *s.* of James Ernest Rawlins, Syston Court, Gloucestershire, *m.* 1925, Millicent Olivia, *d.* of Lieut.-Colonel W. E. Burges, The Ridge, Chipping Sodbury; one *s. Educ.:* Clifton College; R.M.A. Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.A. 1916; served in France and Belgium, 1916-1918 (wounded, M.C. and bar). Appointed R.H.A., 1917; A.D.C. to F.M. Lord Plumer, Gov. of Malta, 1920-21; King's African Rifles, 1922-24; G.S.O.3, War Office, 1927-1930; Staff College, Camberley, 1931-32; Regimental duty in India, 1933-35; G.S.O.3, War Office, 1935-37; S.O.R.A., Aldershot Command, 1938-39; G.2. R.A. 1st Corps in France, Belgium and England, 1939-40; G.S.O.1 R.A., West Africa, 1940-42 (April); Command 33 Fd. Regt., May 1942; C.R.A. 3rd Division, Sept. 1942, Brig.; C.C.R.A. 12th Corps, 1943; C.C.R.A. 30th Corps, 1944-45, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany; Maj.-Gen. 1945; Commander 49th (West Riding) Infantry Division, Holland and Germany, 1945; Commander British Military Mission to Greece, 1945 to April 1948; Director Royal Artillery, 1948-1950; Comdr. British Training Team, Iraq, 1951. *Recreations:* riding, hunting, shooting. *Address:* Little Sodbury House, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucestershire. *T.:* Chipping Sodbury 2269. *Club:* Army and Navy.

RAWLINSON, Rt. Rev. Alfred Edward J.; *see* Derby, Bishop of.

RAWLINSON, Sir (Alfred) Frederick, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1891; *b.* 23 Aug. 1900; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Sir Alfred Rawlinson, 3rd Bt. and Margarette Kennard (*d.* 1907), 5th *d.* of William Bunce Greenfield, J.P., D.L., of Haynes Park, Bedford; *S.* father, 1934; *m.* 1934, Bessie Ford Taylor, *d.* of Frank Raymond Emmatt, Harrogate; two *s.* one *d.* Served War of 1939-45, R.A.F.V.R., 1941-45. *Heir: s.* Anthony Henry John, *b.* 1 May 1936. *Address:* Scarborough Hill, North Walsham, Norfolk.

RAWLINSON, Rev. Bernard Stephen, C.M.G. 1916; O.B.E. 1918; O.S.B.; *b.* 27 June 1865; *s.* of late Thos. Rawlinson. *Educ.:* Downside School, nr. Bath; Rome. Priest, 1892; served as Acting Chaplain to the Forces during S. A. War, 1900-2 (despatches twice); European War, 1914 (despatches five times, C.M.G., O.B.E.); 2nd Class, 1915; 1st Class, 1916; Asst. to Principal Chaplain British Expeditionary Force, France, 1915-19; Senior R.C. Chaplain to the British armies in France, 1916-20; French Legion of Honour, 1918; Commander Portuguese Order of Christ, 1919; in charge of Settlement at Bermondsey, 1910-14, and 1920-1935; Private Chaplain to Lord Mayor of London (Sir Stephen Killik), 1934-35; Acting R.C. Chaplain to H.M.S. Impregnable, St. Budeaux, Plymouth, 1940-45. *Address:* Downside Abbey, near Bath.

RAWLINSON, Sir Frederick; *see* Rawlinson, Sir A. F.

RAWLINSON, Hugh George, C.I.E. 1933; M.A., F.R.Hist.S.; F.R.A.S.; Indian Educational Service, retd.; late Principal, Deccan College, Poona; *b.* 12 May 1880; *s.* of late Rev. G. Rawlinson; *m.* 1910, Rose, *d.* of Lt.-Col. J. F. Fitzpatrick, I.M.S.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar). 1st Class Classical Tripos, Hare University Prize; Ceylon Educational Service, 1903-8; Indian Educational Service, 1908-33; Principal and Professor of English and History, Karnatak College, Dharwar, 1917-1923; Member of Indian Historical Records Commission; Ministry of Information, 1939-40; Lecturer in Classics, Birkbeck College, 1944. *Publications:* Intercourse between India and the Western World; British Beginnings in Western India; Ovington's Voyage to Surat; Captain Basil Hall's Travels in India, Ceylon and Borneo; History of Napier's Rifles; History of Outram's Rifles; History of the Seventh (D.C.O.) Rajput Regiment; India, a Short Cultural History; The British Achievement in India; contributor to the Cambridge History of India, Chamber's Encyc., Encyc. Britannica, and Cassell's Encyc. of World Literature. *Address:* 32 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 2380.

RAWLINSON, Joseph, M.Eng., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., Member of Institution of Municipal Engineers; Chief Engineer and County Surveyor, London County Council, since 1947; *b.* 10 April 1897; *m.* 1923, Gertrude Moseley Maggs; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool University. Served European War, 1914-18, with Liverpool Scottish and R.A.F.; Engineer with Public Works Contractor on Construction of Roads and Sub-aqueous Tunnels; Asst. City Engineer, Liverpool, 1930-35; City Engineer, Westminster, 1936-47. *Publications:* Reclamation of Mersey Foreshore for Promenade at Otterspool (Proceeding of Royal Sanitary Inst.), 1933; (with W. R. Davidge) City of Westminster Plan. *Recreations:* motoring and golf. *Address:* 26 Sanderstead Hill, Sanderstead, Surrey. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

RAWS, Lieut.-Colonel Sir (William) Lennon, Kt., *cr.* 1926; C.B.E. 1918, Chm. I.C.I. of Australia and New Zealand, Ltd., 1934-47; Pres. Assoc. Chambers of Commerce of Australia, 1925-26; President Melbourne Chamber of Commerce, 1924-25; Chairman Australian Metal Exchange, 1915-23; Chairman Australian National Committee, International Chamber of Commerce, 1940-43; Australian Military Forces, Reserve; Deputy Chancellor Melbourne Univ., 1939-41; *b.* Kimbolton, Huntingdonshire, 7 Aug. 1878; *s.* *s.* of late Rev. John G. Raws; *m.* 1905, Elsie (*d.* 1946), *y. d.* of Mrs. William Rogers, Adelaide, South Australia; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Ellesmere, Harrogate. *Clubs:* Melbourne (Melbourne); Australian (Melbourne and Sydney); Adelaide (Adelaide).

RAWSON, Brigadier Creswell Duffield, C.B.E. 1937; D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 22 Oct. 1883; *s.* of Edward Creswell Rawson, I.C.S., and Marion Emma Duffield; *m.* 1918, Gladys, *y. d.* of Arthur Niblett; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Commission in R.A. 1902; served in operations, Suez Canal, 1915 (despatches); operations, Gallipoli (Anzac), 1915 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (despatches); Waziristan Operations, 1937 (despatches, C.B.E.); ret. 1939. *Address:* Ladysfield, Weyhill, Andover, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

RAWSON, Major-General Geoffrey Grahame, C.B. 1941; O.B.E.; M.C.; *b.* 2 Dec. 1887; *s.* of late Edward Creswell Rawson, I.C.S., and Marion Duffield; *m.* 1919, Ella Cane; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned Royal Engineers, 1908; transferred Royal Corps of Signals, 1920; D.A.A.G. War Office, 1921; Chief Instructor School of Signals, 1932; Deputy Director Staff Duties, War Office, 1937; Director of Signals, War Office, 1941; Inspector of Signals, 1942; Colonel Comdt. R. Signals, 1944-50. Lieut.-Colonel, R. Signals, 1928; Colonel, 1931; Brigadier, 1937; Major-General, 1941; served European War, 1914-18, with B.E.F. in France and in Salonika (Brevet Major, Legion of Honour 5th class, O.B.E., M.C., despatches five times); A.D.C. to the King, 1938-41; retired pay, 1944. *Address:* Cleeve, East Knoyle, Wilts. *Club:* United Service.

RAWSTHORNE, Alan; Composer; *b.* Haslingden, Lancs, 2 May 1905; *s.* of Hubert Rawsthorne, M.R.C.S.; *m.* 1934, Jessie Hinchliffe, violinist. *Educ.:* Sandringham School, Southport, Lancs; Royal Manchester College of Music (Fellow, 1943). Did not begin serious study of music till the age of 20, owing to parental opposition; previously a student of dentistry and architecture; entered Royal Manchester Coll. of Music 1926, and subsequently spent some time abroad. Taught at Dartington Hall, 1932-34, and worked as musician to the School of Dance-mime there; returned to London, 1934. Compositions performed at International Soc. for Contemporary Music festivals, London 1938 and Warsaw 1939; contributed articles on Music to Life and Letters, 1934-35. Joined the Army (R.A.) March 1941. *Publications:* Variations for 2 Violins, 1938; Symphonic Studies, 1939; Piano Concerto, 1942; The Creel (piano duet), 1942; Cortèges (Fantasy-Overture), 1945; Violin Concerto, 1948; Quartet for clarinet and strings; Sonata for cello and piano; Sonatino for piano; Concerto for String Orchestra; Concerto for oboe and strings; some songs and piano music. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* 66 Ormonde Terrace, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 1373.

RAWSTORNE, Brigadier George Streynsham, C.B.E. 1944; M.C. 1915; retired Regular Army (The Seaforth Hldrs.); farming; Lord Lieutenant of County of Sutherland since 1950; *b.* 22 Jan. 1895; 2nd *s.* of Rt. Rev. Atherton Gwillym Rawstorne, D.D. (late Bishop of Whalley); *m.* 1933, Joyce, *e. d.* of Major W. Priestley, of Rovie, Rogart; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served in European War, 1914-19, Seaforth Highlanders (despatches twice); Major, 1936; served War of 1939-45 in China, Madagascar, India, Persia, Syria, Sicily, Italy, Egypt, and Palestine (despatches twice); Brigadier, 1943; Comdr. Inverness subdistrict, 1945-47; retired, 1947. A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Governor of Bombay (late Lord Lloyd), 1921-24. Order of Polonia Restituta (3rd class), 1945. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Rovie, Rogart, Sutherland, Scotland. *T.:* Rogart 210.

RAY, Major-General Kenneth, C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1942; South African Forces; Director of Companies; *b.* 19 May 1894; *s* of Spencer Ray, Cape Town; *m.* 1924, Grace Johnstone-Brown. *Educ.:* in England. Served European War, 1914-18; War of 1939-45 (D.S.O and Bar, C.B.E., C.B.). *Address:* P.O. Box 5662, Johannesburg, South Africa.

RAY, Reginald Edwin Anthony, C.I.E. 1941; *b.* 15 May 1891; *s.* of late George Anthony Ray, East Dulwich; *m.* 1920, Marion Huggan, Pudsey, Yorks; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School. Joined Indian Police, 1910; Deputy Inspector General, Intelligence Branch, Bengal, 1937-43; Comr. of Police, Calcutta, 1943-1946; retd. 1946. Indian Police Medal, 1933; King's Police Medal, 1944 *Address:* Shottery, The Drive, Angmering-on-Sea, Sussex. *T.:* Rustington 114.

RAY, Ted; Theatrical and B.B.C. Entertainer; *b.* Wigan, 21 Nov. 1905; *s.* of Chas. Olden, comedian, and of Margaret Ellen Kenyon; *m.* 1933, Dorothy Sybil Stevens; two *s.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Collegiate School Became successively clerk, ship's steward and dance band violinist. First stage appearance, Palace Theatre, Prescot, Lancs., 1927 First London appearance, London Music Hall, Shoreditch, 1930. Toured South Africa twice; Royal Command Performances: London Palladium, 1948; London Coliseum, 1949; Empire, Leicester Sq., 1950. Interested in theatre charities (King Water Rat, 1949 and 1950). Began 1st radio series, Ray's a Laugh, 1949; Resident M.C. of B.B.C. Calling All Forces, 1950-. *Publication:* Autobiography: The First Half—I Hope, 1952. *Recreations:* golf, swimming, motoring, boxing. *Address:* Park Lodge, Muswell Hill, N.10. *Clubs:* Savage, Albany; Crews Hill Golf.

RAYAPPA, Rt. Rev. Peter F.; *see* Kumbakonam, Bishop of, (R.C.).

RAYBOULD, Clarence, B.Mus., F.R.C.O., Hon. R.A.M., F.B.S.M.; Director of Senior Orchestra, Royal Academy of Music; *b.* 1886, British; *m.* 1940, Evelyn Brodhurst Vaughan *Educ.:* King Edward's School, and University, Birmingham Conductor Beecham Opera Co. and Royal Opera, Covent Garden, for nine years; Musical adviser and conductor, Columbia Gramophone Co. 1927-31; composed, arranged and conducted for the first British film to have its own music, and a number of other early British documentaries; Chief Asst. Conductor of B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra, 1936-45; has conducted much British music, some for the first time, in many European cities, and in America. *Works:* an opera and a number of pianoforte, violoncello and clarinet works, chamber music and part-songs, some of which published.

RAYBURN, Hon. Sam; Speaker' House of Representatives, since 1949; *b.* Roane County, Tenn., 6 Jan. 1882; *s.* of William Marion Rayburn and Martha Waller; unmarried. *Educ.:* Flagg Springs Country School, East Texas State Teachers College and University of Texas. Member of Texas House of Reps., 1907, served six years, last two as Speaker; Member of Nat. House of Reps., 1913, and has served continuously since that time; Speaker, 1940-47. *Recreations.* fishing, helping to take care of cattle on his ranch at Bonham, Texas *Address:* Bonham, Texas. *T.:* 379. *Clubs:* Alfalfa, National Press (Washington, D.C.).

RAYLEIGH, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1821), **John Arthur Strutt;** *b.* 12 April 1908; *e. s.* of 4th Baron Rayleigh, F.R.S., and late Mary Hilda, 2nd *d.* of 4th Earl of Leitrim; *S.* father 1947; *m.* 1934, Ursula Mary, *o. d.* of Lieut.-Colonel R. H. R. Brocklebank, D.S.O. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Charles Richard Strutt, *b.* 25 May 1910. *Address:* Terling Place, Chelmsford, Essex. *T.:* Terling 235; 18 Hyde Park Square, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 9813. *Club:* Carlton.

RAYMER, Michael Robert, O.B.E. 1951; *b.* 22 July 1917; *surv. s.* of Rev. W. H. Raymer, M.A.; *m.* 1948, Joyce Marion Scott; one *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough Coll. (Foundation Scholar); Jesus Coll., Cambridge (Rustat Scholar). B.A. (Hons.) 1939. Administrative Officer, Nigeria, 1940. Served in Royal W. African Frontier Force, 1940-43. Colonial Secretary to Government of the Falkland Islands, 1949-52. *Recreations:* shooting, squash racquets. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge University.

RAYMOND, Air Vice-Marshal Adélard, C.B.E. 1945; Air Officer Commanding No. 1 Air Command, and Vice-President of Queen's Hotel, Montreal, Canada; *b.* 10 July 1889; *m.* Marguerite Burnside; two *s.* *Recreations:* riding, golfing, etc. *Address:* 3509 Redpath Street, Montreal; Senneville, Que., Canada. *T.:* Pl. 2444, Ma. 5701, Senneville 2260.

RAYMOND, Ernest; novelist; *b* 31 Dec. 1888; *s.* of William Bell Raymond; *m.* 1st, Zoe Irène Maude (marriage dissolved), *d.* of late Capt. Doucett, R.N.R., Younger Brother of Trinity House; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Diana Joan, *o. d.* of late William Thomas Young, Professor of Literature, University of London; one *s.* *Educ.:* Colet Court; St. Paul's School; Chichester Theological College; L.Th. Durham Univ., 1914; 1st Class, Universities Preliminary to Holy Orders, 1914. Assistant Master at Glengorse, Eastbourne, 1908-11; at St. Christopher's, Bath, 1911-12; ordained, 1914; resigned Orders, 1923; attached to 10th Manchester Regt., 1915-17; 9th Worcester Regt., 1917-19; served in Gallipoli, Egypt, France, Mesopotamia, Persia, and Russia; demobilised, 1919; Awarded gold medal of Book Guild, 1936, for novel: We, the Accused; F.R.S.L., 1947. *Publications:* Tell England, 1922; Rossenal, 1922; Damascus Gate, 1923, Wander light, 1924; The Shout of the King, 1924, Daphne Bruno, I, 1925; Daphne Bruno, II, 1926; Morris in the Dance, 1927; The Old Tree Blossomed, 1928; Through Literature to Life, 1928; The Berg (play), 1929; A Family that Was, 1929; The Jesting Army, 1930; Mary Leith, 1931; The Multabello Road (play), 1932; Once in England (trilogy), 1932; Newtimber Lane, 1933; Child of Norman's End, 1934; We, the Accused, 1935; Don John's Mountain Home, 1936, The Marsh, 1937; In the Steps of St. Francis, 1938; The Miracle of Brean, 1939; A Song of the Tide, 1940; The Last to Rest, 1941; Was There Love Once?, 1942; The Corporal of the Guard, 1943; For Them that Trespass, 1944; Back to Humanity (with Patrick Raymond), 1945; The Five Sons of Le Faber, 1945; The Autobiography of David ——, (edited), 1946; The Kilburn Tale, 1947; In the Steps of the Brontes, 1948; Gentle Greaves, 1949; The Witness of Canon Welcome, 1950; A Chorus Ending, 1951; Two Gentlemen of Rome, The Story of Keats and Shelley, 1952; poems and articles in periodicals. *Recreations:* climbing, watching cricket, travelling. *Address:* 22 The Pryors, East Heath Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 3716. *Club:* Garrick.

RAYMOND, Harold, O.B.E., M.C., M.A.; Senior Partner in Chatto & Windus, Publishers; *b.* 1887; *s.* of Cuthbert and Ellen Martha Raymond, Rose Lawn, Worcester; *m.* 1920, Vera, *d.* of Rev. T. M. Everett, Vicar of Ruship, and *widow* of Capt. R. G. Tasker, Worcestershire Regiment; one *s.* *Educ.:* Worcester King's School; Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar, Hon. Mods. and Litt. Hum.). Assistant Master, Oundle School, 1912-14; served European War, 1914-18; 2nd. Lieut. 10 Worc. Regt., 1914; Captain, 1915; Staff Captain 58 Brigade, 1916-17; Major, General Staff, D.A.A.G., 19 Division, 1918-19 (despatches thrice, O.B.E., M.C.); partner in Chatto & Windus 1919. *Address:* 40-42 William IV. Street, W.C.2. *T.:* Temple Bar 3906. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick.

RAYMOND, Lt.-Col. Maurice Claud, C.I.E. 1919; M.C.; Indian Army, retired; on active service in Burma; *b.* 2 Dec. 1884; *y. s.* of late Lt.-Col. E. A. Raymond, 44th Foot; *m.* 1912, Margaret Lilias Nancy, *d.* of A. F. G. Brown of Mazonet, South Devon; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Privately; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Army, 1904; served in France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 1914-11 Nov. 1918 (despatches twice, M.C., C.I.E.); retired, 1934; King's Police Medal, 1934. *Recreations:* riding, golf. *Address:* Panthill, Barcombe, Sussex. *T.:* Barcombe 105. *Club:* Naval and Military.

RAYMONT, Thomas, M.A. (Univ. of London); *b.* Tavistock, 27 Sept. 1864; *s.* of S.

and E. Raymont; *m.* 1st, 1898, Constance Annette (*d.* 1899), *d.* of I. Backett, Brixton, 2nd, 1902, Christine Marion Morton, *d.* of W. E. Nance, Penarth, Glamorgan; four *d.* (and one *s.* killed in action). *Educ.:* Plymouth Road School, Tavistock; Borough Road College, London, S.E.; privately. Tutor at Borough Road College, 1886-89; Assistant Master at Central Foundation School, E.C., 1890; Lecturer in, afterwards Professor of Education, University College, Cardiff, 1890-1905; Vice Principal, and afterwards Warden, of Goldsmiths' College (University of London), 1905-27; Educational Adviser to National Froebel Union, 1927-35; Chairman of National Froebel Union, 1922-37; Member of Teachers' Registration Council, 1927; President of Training College Association, and of Froebel Society, 1928. *Publications:* Principles of Education, 1904; Use of the Bible in Education, 1911; Modern Education, 1931; History of Education of Young Children, 1937; Seven to Eleven: Problems of the Junior School, 1946; also articles in various journals including The Journal of Education, and Nature. *Address:* Carbis Bay, Cornwall. *T.:* St Ives 197 *Club:* St. Ives (St. Ives).

RAYNER, Brig. Ralph, D.L.; M.P. (U.) Totnes Div. of Devonshire since 1935; *s.* of Rev. George Rayner; *m* 1931, Elizabeth, *d.* of S. A. Courtauld, *q.v.*; three *s.* one *d.* France, 1915-17 (despatches); Afghan War, 1919; British Mission to Kabul, 1920; N.W. Frontier, 1924; A.D.C. to Governor-General of Canada, 1928; France, 1939, to Dunkirk (despatches); Chief Signal Officer, Northern Ireland, 1943; D.C.S.O. 21 Army Group, 1945. D.L. Devon *Publication:* Rude Letters to Youth, 1937. *Address:* Ashcombe Tower, near Dawlish, Devon. *T.:* Dawlish 3178; 52 Whitehall Court, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 3160; Polzeath House, near Wadebridge, Cornwall *T.:* Trebetherick 215. *Clubs:* Carlton, Buck's.

RAYNES, Harold Ernest; Director of Legal and General Assurance Society since 1951; *b.* 1 January 1882, *s.* of late Sidney H. Raynes, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; *m.* 1918, Helen Ida Morrish; two *s.* (and one *s* decd.). *Educ:* William Ellis Endowed School, Hampstead. Entered City, 1898, starting with marine insurance with Lloyds' Brokers; actuarial work with Legal and General Assurance Soc., 1901, as Secretary and Actuary; Chairman of Life Offices Assoc., 1940-42; Fellow Inst of Actuaries, 1909 (past Hon. Sec. and Vice-Pres.), Corresp. member Institut des Actuaires Français and Association des Actuaires Suisses, Fellow Chartered Insurance Inst., 1926 (Hon. Treas., 1938-49). A Governor: London School of Economics since 1937; Polytechnic, Regent Street, since 1942 Member: Carr-Saunders Cttee. on Commercial Educ., 1949; Nat. Advisory Council on Educ. for Industry and Commerce, 1948; Secondary School Certificate Council, 1949 *Publications:* Insurance Companies Investments, 1930; A History of British Insurance, 1948; various actuarial and insurance articles. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 188 Fleet Street, E.C.4. *T.:* Chancery 4444. *Club:* Reform.

RAYNES, Rev. Raymond Richard Elliott, M.A., C.R.; Father Superior of the Community of the Resurrection since 1943; *b.* 6 Feb. 1903; *s.* of Herbert Alfred Raynes and Sarah Alice Raynes (*née* Sargent); unmarried. *Educ.:* Colet Court Preparatory School; S. Paul's School; Pembroke College, Oxford; Westcott House, Cambridge. Graduated at Oxford, 1925; ordained (Diocese of Manchester), 1926; Asst. Priest at Holy Trinity, Bury, Lancs, 1926-29; Novice, Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield, 1930-32; professed in the Community, 1932; Asst. Master and Chaplain, S. John's College, Johannesburg, S. Africa, 1932-34; Priest-in-Charge of Sophiatown with Orlando and Pimville Mission Districts, Diocese of Johannesburg (Mission House of C.R.), 1934-43; Provincial Superior of C.R. in South Africa, 1940-43; returned to Mother House at Mirfield, 1943. Proctor in Convocation of York for diocese of Wakefield, and Member of Church of Assembly, 1945. Commissary to Bishop of Johannesburg, 1943-; Warden of Community of S. Mary the Virgin, Wantage, 1945-; Commissary to Bishop of Zululand, 1947-. *Publications:* Conversations with Jesus, 1937; Concerning the Priestly Life, 1944; Called by God, 1946; theological and ecclesiastical articles for various journals and newspapers at home and abroad. *Recreations:* reading political philosophy and detective stories in the country; particular interests: Church Reform and South African Racial Problems. *Address* House of the Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorkshire. *T.:* Mirfield 3318; Priory of S. Paul, 8 Holland Park, W.11. *T.:* Park 4300

RAYNES, William Robert; Alderman, Derby, since 1923; *b.* Chasetown, Staffs, 26 Jan. 1871; *m.* 1893, Alice E. Foster, Heanor; no *c. Educ:* Elementary Schools. Son of working blacksmith; started work at 13; apprenticed to decorating trade at 14; became active in Trade Union circles at 22; entered Derby Town Council, 1911; Mayor of Borough, 1921-1922; Parliamentary candidate, 1922; M.P. (Lab) Derby, 1923-24 and 1929-31; Hon. Freedom of the Borough of Derby, 1935; J.P. *Address:* Hillsboro, 85 Empress Road, Derby.

RAYNHAM, Viscount; Charles George Townshend; *b* 26 Sept. 1945; *s.* and *heir* of 7th Marquess Townshend, *q.v.*

RAYNOR, Professor Geoffrey Vincent, M.A., D Phil., D.Sc. (Oxon); Professor of Metal Physics, University of Birmingham, since 1949; *b.* 2 Oct. 1913; *y. s.* of late Alfred Ernest Raynor, Nottingham; *m.* 1943, Emily Jean, *er. d* of Dr. Geo. F. Brockless, London; two *s. Educ.:* Nottingham High School; Keble College, Oxford. 1st cl. Hons. School of Nat. Science (Chemistry), Oxford, 1936. Research Asst., Oxford Univ., 1936; Deptl. Demonstrator in Inorganic Chemistry, 1937-1945; D.S.I.R. Senior Research Award, 1938-41. Metallurgical research for Ministry of Supply and Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1939-45; I.C.I. Research Fellow, Univ. of Birmingham, 1945-47; Beilby Memorial Award, 1947; Reader in Theoretical Metallurgy, Univ. of Birmingham, 1947-49. Member of Council: Inst. of Metals, 1949; Inst. of Metallurgists, 1950; Walter Rosenhain Medal of Inst. of Metals, 1951; Visiting Prof. of Metallurgy, Chicago Univ., 1951-1952. Member of Non-Ferrous Metals and Basic Properties of Metals Committees of Inter-service Metallurgical Research Council, and other metallurgical research cttees. *Publications:* Introduction to the Electron Theory of Metals, Inst. of Metals monograph and report series, No. 4, 1947; contrib. to Butterworth's scientific publications: Progress in Metal Physics, 1949, and Metals Reference Book, 1949; scientific papers on theory of metals and alloys in Proc. Roy. Soc., Philosophical Mag., Trans. Faraday Soc., and metallurgical journals. *Recreations:* rowing and sculling. *Address:* 94 Gillhurst Road, Harborne, Birmingham 17. *T.:* Bearwood 3176.

RAYNSFORD, Lt.-Col. Richard Montague, D.S.O. 1919; D.L. Northamptonshire; J.P.; *b.* 19 May 1877; *s.* of Lieut.-Col F. M. Raynsford, Indian Army; *m.* Daphne Mildred, *y. d.* of Col. W. W. Pemberton, Indian Army; one *s.* (and one killed war of 1939-45) one *d. Educ.:* Highgate School; R.M.C., Camberley. 2nd Lieutenant, Leinster Regiment, 1897; served South African War (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18, in Salonika and France: com-

manded 5th Connaught Rangers and 10th Devons, and served on the staff at G.H.Q., France, as Deputy Assistant Director-General of Transportation (despatches, D.S.O.); Lt-Col. 1925; commanding 1st Northamptonshire Regiment, 1925-26; retired pay, 1926; Secretary of the Northamptonshire and Huntingdonshire T.A. Assoc., 1926-42; High Sheriff Northamptonshire, 1945-46; Member Appeal Cttee, Northamptonshire, since 1943 Editor, The Fighting Forces, since 1926; Director, Milton Sand, Ltd. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* Milton Manor, Northampton. *T.:* Blisworth 51. *Club:* United Service.

R E, Rt. Rev. Charles; Titular Bishop of Adrumetus; Vicar-Apostolic of Nyeri (Kenya), 1932-46; Administrator-Apostolic of the Prefecture of Meru (Kenya) until 1936; *b.* Giaveno, Turin, 1893. *Educ.:* International Missionary College of the Consolata of Turin. *Address:* Mother House of the Consolate Fathers, Corso Ferrucci 14, Turin, Italy.

REA, family name of **Baron Rea.**

REA, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1937, of Eskdale; **Philip Russell Rea,** O.B.E. 1946; M.A.; J.P.; 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1935; Chief Liberal Whip, House of Lords, 1950, and Vice-Chairman of the Liberal Party Executive, 1951; Merchant Banker and Company Director; *b.* London, 7 Feb. 1900; *e. s.* of 1st Baron Rea of Eskdale and Evelyn (*d.* 1930), *d.* of J. J. Muirhead; *S.* father 1948; *m.* 1922, Lorna Smith (*see* Lorna Rea); one *d.* (one *s.* decd.). *Educ.* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford (Exhibitioner); Grenoble University. J.P. Cumberland; Director: Rea Brothers Ltd. (Chm.) and of its subsidiary companies, R. and J. H. Rea, Ltd.; Burntisland Shipbuilding Co. Ltd.; Alto Parana Development Ltd.; Outward Bound Trust Ltd.; Outward Bound Mountain School, Eskdale (Chm.). A Vice-Pres. of Cumberland Development Council and County Pres. of West Cumberland Boy Scouts Association; Vice-Pres. of the Fell Dales Assoc. Grenadier Guards, 1918-19; K.R.R.C. (attached Special Forces), 1940-46 (Lieut.-Colonel) (despatches, O.B.E.); Officer, Order of the Crown, Belgium; Chevalier, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre (France). *Heir: b.* Hon. James Russell Rea. *Address:* 4 Smith Square, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.:* Abbey 6565; Low Holme, Eskdale, Cumberland. *Clubs:* Guards, Garrick.

See also J. B. Herbert.

REA, Alec Lionel, C.B.E. 1945; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; High Sheriff of Westmorland, 1917; *b.* Liverpool, 30 Jan. 1878, *y. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Russell Rea, M.P., and Jane Philip, *d.* of late P. L. Mactaggart; *m.* 1st, 1900, Marguerite (*d.* 1946), *o. c.* of Charles H. Requa of New York; no *c*; 2nd, 1947, Elizabeth Collins, Barton, Cambs. *Educ.:* Univ. College School, London, and abroad. Contested (L.) W. Nottingham, 1922; Master of the Worshipful Co. of Pattenmakers, 1929 and 1939; Director of Rea Brothers, Ltd., merchant bankers; Director of State Assurance Co., Ltd. (London Board); Chairman of Reandeo (formerly Reandean); Chairman of Council, Royal Academy of Dramatic Art, 1938-39; Chairman Over-seas League, 1930-33. *Recreations:* travel and the theatre. *Address:* Hill House, Long Melford, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Garrick, Royal Automobile.

R E A, Major John George Grey, D.S.O. 1918; Hon. D.Sc. Durham University, 1943; Chairman of Northumberland County Agricultural Executive Committee since 1939; *b.* 31 May 1886; *s.* of late George G. Rea, C.B.E., of Doddington, Wooler; *m.* 1919, Lavinia, *d.* of late Major-General Lambert and Mrs. Lambert, Bolton Hall, Alnwick. *Educ.:* Rugby; Jesus College, Cambridge. Farmer; served in France with the Northumberland Hussars Yeomanry, Oct. 1914, until wounded Aug. 1918 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1947-48. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Berrington House, Ancroft, Berwick-on-Tweed. *T.:* Ancroft 26. *Club:* Cavalry.

REA, Lorna; (The Lady Rea); Writer; *b.* Glasgow, 12 June 1897; *d.* of late Lewis O. Smith, merchant; *m.* 1922, Philip Russell Rea (*see* Baron Rea); one *d. Educ.:* St. James's, West Malvern; Newnham College, Cambridge (Honours) (tennis blue); studied music in Florence and medicine at University College, London. W.V.S. (London Region), 1940-45. *Publications:* Six Mrs. Greenes, Rachel Moon, The Happy Prisoner, First Night, The Armada, Six and Seven, and other publications. *Address:* 4 Smith Square, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.:* Abbey 6565; Low Holme, Eskdale, Cumberland. *Club:* Ladies' Guards.

REA, Robert Lindsay-, B.Sc., M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon to Western Ophthalmic Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon to West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases, and London Lock Hospitals etc.; *b.* 1881; *s.* of Robert Rea, Belfast; *m.* Mary Eleanor, *d.* of late James Waddell, Glasgow; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Belfast Model School and Belfast Technical School; Queen's University, Belfast; Middlesex Hospital; Université de Paris. Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Member of Ophthalmological Society of United Kingdom; supervised X-ray work of 4th Army, B.E.F., in France, 1918. *Publications:* Affections of the Eye in General Practice; Neuro-ophthalmology; various papers on Ophthalmic subjects in medical journals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 101 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 2356. *Clubs:* Moor Park (Rickmansworth); Walton Heath.

R E A D, Alfred Burgess, R.D.I. 1940; A.R.C.A.; F.S.I.A.; Director of Design, Troughton and Young (Lighting) Ltd., 143 Knightsbridge, S.W.1, 1928-42; Squadron Leader R.A.F.V.R., Italy (despatches twice); *b.* 29 May 1899; *s.* of late I. Read, Willingdon, Sussex; *m.* 1924, Phyllis Barbara Walker, Harrogate, Yorks; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eastbourne Grammar School; Eastbourne School of Art; Royal College of Art, South Kensington. 2nd Lieut., Welsh Guards, 1918-19; Royal College of Art, South Kensington, 1920-23; Diploma of Royal College of Art, 1923; Rural Industries Bureau Travelling Scholarship to Italy, 1924; Ayrton Premium from Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1933. *Publication:* Lighting the Home, 1938. *Recreation:* painting. *Address:* Ravenswood, Glamorgan Rd., Hampton Wick, Kingston-on-Thames. *T.:* Kingston 1583.

READ, Sir Alfred (Henry), Kt., *cr.* 1919; *b.* 1871; *e. s.* of late Col. Alfred Read, Chester. Member Port of London Authority, 1934-41; Member of the Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, 1904-20; Chairman of Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association, 1912; Director of Home Trade Services, Ministry of Shipping, 1916-20. *Club:* Bath.

R E A D, Vice-Adm. Arthur Duncan, C.B. 1944; *b.* 1889, *m.* 1922, Rosamond Vere, *d.* of late W. H. Monckton; three *d.* Joined Royal Navy, 1904; Captain, 1932; Rear-Admiral, 1942; Flag Officer, Ceylon, 1942-43; commanded a Cruiser Squadron, 1943-45; retired, 1945. *Address:* Brewers Wood, Shorne Ridgeway, near Gravesend, Kent. *T.:* Shorne 328. *Club:* United Service.

R E A D, Charles David, M.B., Ch.B.; F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.; Director Institute of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, British Post-Graduate Medical Federation, University of London; Hon. Fellow, American Assoc. of Obstetricians, Gynæcologists and Abdominal Surgeons; Surgeon: Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hosp.; Chelsea Hospital for Women; Hammersmith Post Graduate Hospital; Consulting Gynæcological

Surgeon to the Northwood and Pinner Memorial Hospital, the Passmore Edwards Hospital, Wood Green, and St. Luke's Hostel for the Clergy; Surgeon to Out-Patients, and Director of Post Graduate Studies, Chelsea Hospital for Women; Gynæcologist, Bolingbroke Hospital; Gynæcological Surgeon Victoria Memorial Hospital, Barnet, Beckenham Hospital, and Bromley and District Hospital; *b.* N.Z 22 Dec. 1902; *o. s.* of J. J. Read, J.P., Dunedin, N.Z.; *m.* 1st; two *s.*; 2nd, 1939, Dr. F. Edna Wilson, of Dublin and London, two *s. Educ.:* Southland and Otago Boys' Schools; University of Otago, Dunedin (Medallist in Clinical Medicine). Entered Otago Medical School, 1920; qualified 1924; Medallist in Clinical Medicine; held posts of House Physician and House Surgeon, Dunedin Hospital; House Surgeon and Resident Surgical Officer to the Chelsea Hospital for Women, 1926, for three years was Gynæcological and Obstetric Registrar and Tutor, Charing Cross Hospital and Medical School, for four years was Obstetrical and Gynæcological Tutor at Westminster Hospital and Medical School, and for five years was Pathologist to the Chelsea Hospital for Women; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine (Vice-President, late Secretary, of Obstetric Section); Fellow of Hunterian Society and Harveian Society; Examiner R.C.O.G. and for Central Midwives Board and University of Birmingham. *Publications:* After-Results of the Treatment of Endometriomata; Chorion Epithelioma of Ovary with Torsion of Pedicle in a Child aged 11 years; Malignant Change in Corpus Uteri, demonstrating Metaplasia (Proceedings Royal Society of Medicine); Post-Menopausal Haemorrhage; Retention of Urine of Gynæcological Origin (Medical World); The Use and Abuse of Pessaries (Post Graduate Medical Journal); Hysterectomy: Total and Subtotal (Journal of Obstetrics and Gynæcology of the British Empire); Sex Ethics · The Principles and Practice of Contraception, Abortion, and Sterilization *Address:* 104 Harley Street, W.1 *T.:* Welbeck 8690. *Clubs* · Union, Savage.

READ, Francis Charles Jennings; City Surveyor, Corporation of London, 1931-1944; *b.* 16 Feb. 1875, *s.* of William Charles Read and Margaret Hogarth Mollison; *m.* 1898, Clara, *d.* of late James Jiggens; one *s.* two *d* Service with Corporation of London; Fellow of the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors; served with 4th City of London Regt Egypt, Gallipoli and France *Address:* Hilltops, Wood Ride, Petts Wood, Kent. *T.:* Orpington 2737.

READ, Rt. Rev. Henry Cecil; *see* Nasik, Bishop of.

READ, Herbert, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; D.Litt (Hon. Leeds), M.A. (Edin.); Director, Routledge & Kegan Paul, Ltd., Publishers; *b.* 4 Dec. 1893; *s. s.* of late Herbert Read of Muscoates Grange, Kirbymoorside, Yorks; *m.* 1st, Evelyn Roff; 2nd, Margaret Ludwig; four *s.* one *d Educ.:* Crossley's School, Halifax; University of Leeds. Commissioned Jan. 1915 to the Yorkshire Regt. (The Green Howards); Captain, 1917; fought in France and Belgium, 1915-18 (M.C., D.S.O., despatches); Assistant Principal, H.M. Treasury, 1919-22; Assistant Keeper, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1922-31; Watson Gordon Professor of Fine Art in the University of Edinburgh, 1931-33; Sydney Jones Lecturer in Art, University of Liverpool, 1935 36; Editor, the Burlington Magazine, 1933-39; Leon Fellow, University of London, 1940 42; Hon. Fellow, Society of Industrial Artists; President Society for Education in Art; Institute of Contemporary Arts. *Publications:* Naked Warriors, 1919; Eclogues, 1919; Mutations of the Phœnix, 1923; In Retreat, 1925; Reason and Romanticism; English Prose Style, 1928; Phases of English Poetry, 1928; The Sense of Glory, 1929; Wordsworth (Clark Lectures), 1930; The Meaning of Art, 1931; Form in Modern Poetry, 1932; The Innocent Eye, 1933; Art Now, 1933; The End of a War, 1933; Art and Industry, 1934; Poems, 1914 34; The Green Child; In Defence of Shelley, 1935; Art and Society, 1936; Poetry and Anarchism; Collected Essays, 1938; The Knapsack, 1939; Annals of Innocence and Experience; Thirty-five Poems, 1940; The Politics of the Unpolitical, Education through Art, 1943, A World within a War (poems), 1944; A Coat of Many Colours (essays), 1945; Collected Poems, 1946; The Grass Roots of Art, 1947; Education for Peace, 1949; The Philosophy of Modern Art, 1951. *Address* · Stonegrave House, Stonegrave, York. *Club* · Reform.

READ, Herbert Harold, F.R.S. 1939, F.R.S.E., F.G.S., M.Inst.M.M.; D.Sc., A.R.C.S; Professor of Geology in the University of London: Imperial College of Science and Technology, since 1939; *b.* Whitstable, Kent, 17 Dec. 1889; 2nd *s.* of Herbert Read; *m* Edith, *d.* of late F. T. Browning; one *d. Educ.:* Simon Langton School, Canterbury; Royal College of Science, London. Joined H.M. Geological Survey, 1914; service with Royal Fusiliers in Egypt, Gallipoli, and France, 1914 17; Geological Survey in Scotland, 1917 31, George Herdman Professor of Geology, University of Liverpool, 1931-38; President, Section C, British Association, Dundee, 1939; President, Geologists Association, 1942-1944; Pres. Geological Society of London, 1947-49 (Bigsby Medallist, 1935); Pres. International Geological Congress, 18th Session, London, 1948. Dean, Royal School of Mines, Imperial College, 1943-45. Membre Correspondant, Société Géologique de Belgique, 1946; Foreign Mem., Geol. Soc of Portugal, 1947 (André Dumont Medal, 1950); Corr., Geol. Soc. of America, 1948, Correspondant étranger de la Societé Géologique de France, 1948; Walker-Ames Professor, University of Washington, Seattle, Fall Term, 1949; Member Norwegian Acad. of Science and Letters, 1950. Nuffield Visiting Lecturer South Africa, 1951; Alexander du Toit Memorial Lecturer, Johannesburg, 1951. *Publications* Memoirs and Papers dealing with the Geology and Petrology of the Scottish Highlands. *Recreation:* none. *Address:* Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington S.W.7.

READ, Professor John, F.R.S. 1935, M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Lond.); Ph.D (Zurich), Professor of Chemistry and Director of the Chemistry Research Laboratory in the United College of St. Salvator and St. Leonard, University of St. Andrews, since 1923; *b.* 17 Feb 1884; *s.* of late John Read, yeoman, formerly of Hinton St George, Somerset; *m.* 1916, Ida, *s. d.* of Arthur Suddards, Leeds; two *s. Educ:* Sexey's School, Bruton; Finsbury Technical College; University of Zurich; Technological School, Manchester; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Chemist, Thames Conservancy Laboratory, 1904-5; lecturer and demonstrator in chemistry, Cambridge University, 1908 16, Professor of Organic Chemistry, Pure and Applied, Univ. of Sydney, 1916-23; Pres. of the Chemistry Section of the British Association, 1948; Associate Editor of Chymia, 1949. *Publications* Numerous original memoirs dealing with essential oils, petroleum, marine fibre and other natural products, the terpene series, the preparation of halogenohydrins, methods of optical resolution, simple asymmetric substances, and generally with organic chemistry, stereochemistry, alchemy and historical chemistry, published in Transactions of the Chemical Society, and other scientific and historical journals; Text-book of Organic Chemistry, 1926; Introduction to Organic Chemistry, 1931; Prelude to Chemistry (historical), 1936. Explosives, 1942; The Alchemist in Life Literature and Art, 1947, Humour and Humanism in Chemistry (historical), 1947; A Direct Entry to Organic Chemistry, 1948 (awarded Premio Europeo Cortina Prize, 1949); articles on organic chemistry in Encyclopædia Britannica, 1929, and on organic

chemistry and alchemy in Chambers's Encyclopædia, 1950. Various plays (West-country dialect), prose sketches, etc., including Farmer's Joy, 1949. *Recreations:* walking, folk-study, travel. *Address:* The University, St. Andrews, Scotland *T.:* (Laboratory) St. Andrews 216, (Residence) St. Andrews 379.

READ, John Erskine, B.A., LL.D. (Dal. and McMaster); B.A., B.C.L. (Oxon); K.C. 1925; Hon. Fellow, University College, Oxford; Judge of the International Court of Justice, since 1946; *b.* Halifax, N.S., 5 July 1888; *s.* of Dr. H. H. Read; *m.* 1915, Diana Willes, *d.* of late Sir Thomas Willes Chitty, 1st Bt., K.C.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Halifax City Schools; Halifax County Academy; Dalhousie University; Columbia University, New York; University College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar). Admitted to the Bar of Nova Scotia, 1913; practised law with Harris, Henry, Rogers & Harris, later with Henry, Rogers, Harris & Stewart, until 1920; served with the Canadian Field Artillery, 1914-18 (despatches, wounded and invalided from the Service with the rank of Captain and Acting Major, 1918); Lecturer at the Dalhousie Law School, 1914; retired from firm of Henry, Rogers, Harris & Stewart, 1920, to accept Professorship of Law at Dalhousie Law School; Dean of the Dalhousie Law School and George Munro Professor of Law, Dalhousie University, 1924; Legal Adviser Department of External Affairs, Canada, 1929; member of the Conference of Commissioners on Uniformity of Legislation in Canada, 1924-46. *Publications:* Cases on Canadian Constitutional Law; various articles in law publications. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 35 Wilton Crescent, Ottawa, Canada; The Peace Palace, The Hague. *Club:* University (Ottawa).

READ, John Gordon, C.M.G. 1944; Chief Supervisor of Census, N. Rhodesia, 1951; *b.* 28 Apr. 1886, *s.* of John Read, Aylestone Park, Leicester; *m.* 1942, Esme Una, *d.* of William James Smith, Northampton; no *c.* *Educ.:* Wyggeston School, Leicester; King's College, London. British South Africa Police (Southern Rhodesia), 1909-13; Colonial Service, Northern Rhodesia, 1913; Provincial Commissioner, Barotse Province, 1937-44; Chief Supervisor of Census, 1946-47; Building Authority, 1947; Chief Rationing Officer, N. Rhodesia, 1948; Assistant to Commissioner for Native Development, N. Rhodesia, 1949-51. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* Gorduna, Stuart's Hill Estate, Somerset West, Cape Province, Union of South Africa.

READ, Margaret Helen, C.B.E. 1949; M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Lond.); Professor of Education (with special reference to Education in Colonial Areas), Univ. of London, since 1949; Head of Colonial Dept., Univ. of London Institute of Education; *b.* 5 Aug. 1889; *d.* of Mabyn Read, M.D., Worcester, and Isabel Margaret Lawford. *Educ.:* Roedean School, Brighton; Newnham College, Cambridge. Social work in India, 1919-24; lecturing on international affairs in Gt. Britain and U.S.A., 1924-30; L.S.E., student of anthropology and occasional lecturer, 1930-34; Research Fellow, Internat. African Inst. and field work in N. Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 1934-39; Asst. Lecturer, L.S.E., 1937-40; Colonial Dept. Univ. of London Inst. of Educ., 1940-; Associate of Newnham Coll., Cambridge; Member of Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies. *Publications:* Indian Peasant Uprooted, 1931; articles in Africa, Bantu Studies, Journal of Applied Anthropology, etc. *Recreations:* gardening, music. *Address:* Chequers Farm, Crowborough, Sussex. *T.:* Crowborough 692. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

READ, Col. Richard Valentine, C.V.O. 1939; C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; D.L.; *b.* Brentwood, 14 Feb. 1892; 3rd *s.* of late John Jervis Read, High House, Brentwood, Essex and Roundwood, Virginia Water, Surrey. *Educ.:* Malvern College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined 2nd Battalion The Essex Regiment, 1911; served with 2nd Battalion, B.E.F., during 1914 and 1915; wounded Aisne, 1914, and Ypres, 1915; Adjutant, 12th (Service) Battalion The Essex Regiment, 1915; specially employed War Office, 1916; Brigade-Major, 10th Canadian Infantry Brigade, B.E.F., 1917; Brigade-Major, 92nd Infantry Brigade, and General Staff 1st Corps, B.E.F., Dec. 1917-March 1918; Brigade-Major 180th Infantry Brigade, E.E.F., March-Oct. 1918; G.S.O.2 75th Division, E.E.F., Oct. 1918-April 1920 (D.S.O., M.C., despatches twice); Adjutant, 4th Battalion The Essex Regiment (Territorial Army), 1921-25; with 2nd Battalion Essex Regiment, Ambala, Cawnpore, and the Khyber, India, 1925-29; D.A.A.G. Northern Command, India, 1929-33; Commanded Depot, the Essex Regiment, 1933-35; Assistant Military Secretary (Personal) to Commander-in-Chief in India, 1936; commanded 1st Bn. The Essex Regiment, in Palestine and Egypt, 1936-38; Military Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, 1938-41; Asst. Military Sec. Northern Command, 1941-45; retired pay, 1945. Secretary, Essex Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Association, 1945-52. Lieutenant, 1913; Captain, 1915; temp. Major, 1918-20; Major, 1930; Lieut.-Col., 1936; Col., 1938. D.L. Essex. *Address:* Cock Farm, Little Baddow, nr. Chelmsford, Essex. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile.

READE, Aleyn Lyell, Hon. M.A. Oxon., 1935, and Liverpool, 1939; *b.* Blundellsands, Lancs, 23 April 1876; *y.* s. of T. Mellard Reade, F.R.I.B.A., F.G.S. (Murchison Medallist, 1896), and Emma Eliza, *d.* of William Treleaven Fox; unmarried. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, Great Crosby. Has in his leisure time made a special study of Dr. Johnson's origins and early life; served as rifleman and afterwards postcorporal on Western Front, with 2/6 King's Liverpool Rifles, 1916-19; Hon. Member of Johnson Club, and of Johnson Society of Lichfield. *Publications:* The Reades of Blackwood Hill and Dr. Johnson's Ancestry, 1906; Johnsonian Gleanings, Part I. (1909), to X. (1948-); The Mellards and their Descendants, with Memoirs of Dinah Maria Mulock and Thomas Mellard Reade, 1915. Audley Pedigrees, Part I. (1929), to III (1936); A Family News Letter, 1930 (all privately printed); contributions to Notes and Queries, etc. *Recreation:* foot-slogging. *Address:* Treleaven House, Blundellsands, nr. Liverpool. *T.:* Great Crosby 4239.

READE, Sir John, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1661; *b.* 12 Sept. 1896, *s.* of 10th Bt. and Carrie Nixon; *m.* 1924, Alice Elizabeth, *d.* of L. Luke Llewellyn Dubber, Michigan and Berkshire; *S.* father 1923. Served European War. *Heir:* *b.* Clyde Nixon, *b.* 1906. *Address:* Dexter, Michigan, U.S.A.

READER, William Henry Ralph, M.B.E. 1942; Theatrical Producer, Author, Composer and Actor; *b.* 25 May 1903; *s.* of William Henry and Emma Reader, Crewkerne, Somerset. *Educ.:* Crewkerne; Cardiff. Started as clerk in office in Sussex; went to Ireland with same firm; returned to England; went to America to study for the stage; appeared in numerous productions, then took up producing; after six years returned to London to produce shows there; in 1928 appeared in Good News at Carlton Theatre, Haymarket; has produced about six Drury Lane productions, including Jack and the Beanstalk 1936, Rise and Shine 1937, also about six shows at the London Hippodrome including Yes Madam and Please Teacher; starred in The Gang Show Film, also in Limelight with Anna Neagle; appeared with The Gang at

the London Palladium in the Royal Command Variety, 1937; produced Daily Express Pageant, Albert Hall, London, Battle for Freedom; Hearts of Oak Naval Pageant for Daily Express, 1945; also British Legion Pageants, 1944-47; R.A.F. Pageant, Per Ardua Ad Astra, 1945, all at Albert Hall, London; produced Wings for Air Council, 1947; produced Out of the Blue, June 1947, season show, Grand, Blackpool; appeared in The Gang Show, Stoll Theatre. Produced (with all star cast) Pilgrim's Progress, Covent Garden, 1948. Was Officer in charge of R.A.F. Gang Shows (official R.A.F. entertainment units). Instituted Nat. Light Opera Company, 1950. Produces annually British Legion Remembrance Festival, at the Royal Albert Hall *Publications.* Good Turns; The Road to Where; Gang Show Music and Sketches; Music and Book of Boy Scout, performed at Albert Hall; More Sketches; Great Oaks, Oh Scouting is a Boy, The Wingate Patrol. *Recreations:* motoring, writing, football. *Address:* 10 Beatrice Avenue, Norbury, S.W.16. *T.:* Pollard 2406. *Club:* Stage Golfing.

READER HARRIS, (Muriel) Diana; Headmistress, Sherborne School for Girls, Dorset, since 1950; *b* Hong Kong, 11 Oct. 1912; *er. d.* of late Montgomery Reader Harris *Educ.:* Sherborne School for Girls, University of London (external student) B A 1st Class Honours (English), 1934; Asst Mistress, Sherborne School for Girls, 1934, and House Mistress, 1938 Organised Public Schools and Clubs Camps for Girls, 1937-39; in charge of group evacuated from Sherborne to Canada, 1940; joined staff of National Association of Girls' Clubs, 1943; Deputy Gen. Sec. and sometime Actg. Gen. Sec., Nat. Assoc. of Girls' Clubs and Mixed Clubs, 1946-1949. Governor, Greycoat Hospital, 1944-48. Member, United Kingdom Council, European Movement, 1949; Member, Standing Research and Advisory Cttee., King George's Jubilee Trust, 1949; Member, Council, Nat. Youth Orchestra of Gt. Britain, 1951. *Address.* White Lodge, Sherborne, Dorset. *T.:* Sherborne 44. *Club:* Forum.

READHEAD, Sir James Templeman, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1922; F.R.S.A. 1950; Lt. late K.O.Y.L.I., T.A; now with South-East Scotland Electricity Board, Edinburgh; *b.* 12 Feb. 1910; *s.* of late Stanley Readhead, Stanhope House, Westoe, South Shields, and Hilda Maud, *d.* of Thomas John Templeman, Weymouth, Dorset; *S.* uncle, 1940; *m.* 1946, Hilda Rosemary, *o. d.* of George Henry Hudson, The Manor, Hatfield, nr. Doncaster, Yorks; one *d. Educ.:* Repton School. Electrical Engineer; A.M.I.E.E. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* Fernleigh, Ormiston Terrace, Melrose, Roxburghshire. *T.:* Melrose 76.

READING, 2nd Marquess of, *cr.* 1926; **Gerald Rufus Isaacs;** C.B.E. 1945; T.D. 1945; K.C. 1929; Earl, *cr.* 1917; Viscount Erleigh, *cr.* 1917; Viscount Reading, *cr.* 1916; Baron, *cr.* 1914; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs since 1951; Bencher, Middle Temple, 1936; *b.* 10 Jan. 1889; *o. s.* of 1st Marquess and Alice Edith, G.B.E., G.I. (*d.* 1930), 3rd *d.* of late Albert Cohen; *S.* father 1935; *m.* 1914, Eva Violet, *d.* of 1st Baron Melchett; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Served European War; Inns of Court O.T.C., Royal Fusiliers, Staff (M.C., Croix de Guerre); Lt.-Col. commanding Inns of Court O.T.C. (T.A.), 1923-25; Lieut.-Col. Commanding Pioneer Corps Training Centre, 1939-41; Col. on Staff, 1941-43; Brigadier, Director of Labour, H.Q. 21st Army Group, 1943-44; retired with hon. rank of Brig., Nov. 1944; Hon. Col., Inns of Court Regt., 1947-. Barrister; contested (L.) Blackburn, 1929; Member of House of Lords Select Committee on the Prevention of Road Accidents, 1938-1939; Chairman, Central Valuation Board, under Coal Act, 1938; Chairman, Departmental Committee on London Government, 1945-46. Chairman: Appeal Tribunal under Further Education and Training Scheme, 1945-51; Central Valuation Board and Panel of Arbitrators and Panel of Referees under Coal Industry Nationalization Act, 1946-51; Joint Select Cttee. on Consolidation Bills, 1947-51; Deptl. Cttee. on Copyright Law, 1951. Assoc. K.St.J. 1948. D.L. County of London, 1950. *Publications:* The South Sea Bubble, 1933; Rufus Isaacs, 1st Marquess of Reading (vol. I), 1943, (vol. II), 1945. *Heir: s.* Viscount Erleigh, *q.v. Address.* Flat No. 8, 30 Cadogan Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 7755; Twyford Lodge, Horsted Keynes, Sussex. *T.:* Chelwood Gate 14. *Clubs:* Carlton, Beefsteak.

See also S. Zuckerman.

READING, Dowager Marchioness of, (Stella), G.B.E., *cr.* 1944 (D.B.E., *cr* 1941); C.St.J. 1939; Chairman and Founder of Women's Voluntary Services for Civil Defence since 1938; Member Overseas Settlement Board; Vice-Chairman Imperial Relations Trust; Member Factory and Welfare Board, 1940; Member National Savings Central Cttee., 1941-48; Member Central Housing Advisory Committee; Chairman Domestic Users Panel, *d.* of Charles Charnaud; *m.* 1931, 1st Marquis of Reading (*d.* 1935); Gov. of the B.B.C., 1946; Vice-Chairman 1947-51; Chairman, Personal Service League, 1932-38; Member Broadcasting Commission, 1935; J.P. Deal and Walmer, 1932-37; Hon. D.Litt. (Reading), 1947. American National Achievement Award for Women, 1948. D.G.St.J., 1951. *Address.* 9 Smith Sq., S.W.1; Swanborough Manor, Lewes.

READING, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1942, **Rt. Rev. Arthur Groom Parham,** M.C., M.A.; Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1934; Proctor in Canterbury Convocation since 1935; Archdeacon of Berkshire since 1942; *b* 25 June 1888; *s.* of Edmund and Ann Parham; *m.* 1946, Margaret Elizabeth Montagu, *widow* of Major T.G.H. Kirkwood, R.E; two *d. Educ.:* Magdalen Coll. School, Oxford; Exeter College Oxford; Leeds Clergy School. Deacon 1909; Priest, 1910; Curate of Bromley, Kent, 1909-12; Chaplain and Precentor of Christ Church Cathedral and Chaplain of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1912-21; Temporary Chaplain to the Forces with the 2nd Mounted Division, the 47th and 17th Divisions, and D.A.C.G. 17th Corps, 1914-19 (M.C., despatches twice); Rector of Easthampstead, 1921-26; Vicar of S. Mary the Virgin, Reading, 1926-46; Rural Dean of Reading, 1934-42; Member of Government Committee of Enquiry into Detention Barracks, 1948; Member Home Office Advisory Council on Treatment of Offenders since 1947. *Address:* Caversham Hill, Reading. *T.:* Reading 72006. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge University.

READING, Major-General Arnold Hughes Eagleton, C.B.E. 1946; *b.* 3 April 1896; *s.* of Rev. M. A. Reading, Hellbron, O.F.S., S. Africa; *m.* 1933, Phoebe Ruth Elisabeth Powell. *Educ.:* Cranleigh School. 2nd Lieut. Royal Marines, Aug. 1914; Maj.-Gen. 1946; retired list 1947. *Address:* Pennys Cottage, Buckland St. Mary, Chard, Somerset. *T.:* Buckland St. Mary 207.

REAKES, George Leonard; Journalist, Director Wallasey News; *b.* 31 July 1889; 4th *s.* of Henry James Reakes, Bath, Somerset. *Educ.:* Bath City Secondary School. Served European War, Artists' Rifles, O.T.C., 1916-19. Member Wallasey County Borough Town Council, 1922-50; Mayor Coronation Year, 1936-37; J.P., 1930, Chm. of Juvenile Court of Wallasey; a Wallasey Rotarian and Past Pres. of the Club; served Postal Censorship, 1939-42; M.P. (Ind.) Wallasey, 1942-45. *Publications:* Booklets: Technical Education (Preface by Sir Henry Bellingham, Commissioner Nat. Educ., Ireland), 1918;

Modern Education (foreword by Rt. Hon. Bonar Law, M.P.), 1919. *Address:* 11 Hose Side Road, Wallasey, Cheshire. *T.:* Wallasey 1535. *Clubs* · Farmers'; Warren (Wallasey)

REARDON-SMITH, Sir William; *see* Smith.

REAVELL, James Arthur, M.I.Mech.E., M.I.Chem.E., F.Inst.F., F.I.M.; Chairman of Kestner Evaporator and Engineering Co., Ltd., 5 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1; *b.* 10 June 1872; *s.* of George and Martha Rose Reavell; *m.* 1898, Emma Mabel Clowes (*decd.*); two *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1941, Winifred Ethel Haydon. *Educ.:* Alnwick Grammar School; Silcoates College, Wakefield. Engineering experience in England and U.S.A.: General Manager of Blake Knowles Pump Works, Ltd., and Wheeler Condenser and Engineering Company; Founder and Chairman of Kestner Evaporator and Engineering Co., Ltd: for many years member of Council of Society of Chemical Industry, a founder of Chemical Engineering Group and Chairman 1920-24, also 1932-33; a founder of Institution of Chemical Engineers, President 1929-31; an original member of Chemical Plant Manufacturers' Association, Chairman 1927-30; President of Combustion Appliance Makers' Association, 1937-39; Vice-President British Coal Utilisation Research Association, 1939; F.C.S.; Member of Executive of National Physical Laboratory, 1931-36; Chairman of Chemical Engineering Industry Section of British Standards Institution since its inception in 1931. *Publications:* Many technical papers in transactions of Institution of Chemical Engineers, Society of Chemical Industry, Chemical Engineering Group, and other technical bodies. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing and shooting. *Address:* Waylands, Beckenham, Kent. *T.:* Beckenham 1941; Pollards, Four Elms, nr. Edenbridge, Kent. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Savage, St. Stephen's.

REAY, 13th Baron (*cr.* 1628), of Reay, County Caithness, Scotland; **Aeneas Alexander Mackay,** Baronet of Nova Scotia 1627; Chief of Clan Mackay; *b.* 1905; *s.* of 12th Baron and Baroness Maria Johanna Bertha Christina Van Dedem; *S.* father, 1921; *m.* 1936, Charlotte Mary, *o. d* of late William Younger; one *s.* two *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Master of Reay, *q.v.* *Address:* Langlee House, Galashiels, Scotland. *T.:* Galashiels 2333.

REAY, Master of; Hugh William Mackay; *b.* 19 July 1937; *s.* of 13th Baron Reay, *q.v.*

REAY, Margaret Edith, C.B.E. 1929; J.P.; 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Canon Thomas Osmotherley Reay and Alice Julia Harriott Reay; *b.* 16 Oct. 1876. *Educ.:* Francis Holland School, Clarence Gate; Ladies' College, Cheltenham. Member Southend Education Committee. *Address:* 184 Alexandra Road, Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex. *T.:* Southend-on-Sea 3721.

REAY, Stanley Basil; Secretary, The Lawn Tennis Association, since 1948; Hon. Secretary, The International Lawn Tennis Federation; Wing Commander, R.A.F.V.R.; *b.* 2 Feb. 1909; *s.* of Robert and Maud Reay (*née* Cox), Stockton on Tees; *m.* 1935, Beatrice Levene; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hexham Grammar School; St. John's College. Schoolmaster in England, 1929-1932; Ministry of Education, Egypt, 1932-1939. Served R.A.F., rising to rank of Wing Commander, 1939-47. *Recreations:* travel and sports. *Address:* Molende, Molember Road, East Molesey, Surrey. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

REBACK, Mrs. Marcus; *see* Caldwell, Taylor.

REBBECK, Sir Frederick Ernest, Kt., *cr.* 1941; D.Sc.; D.L.; J.P.; Chairman and Managing Director of Harland and Wolff, Ltd., shipbuilders and marine engineers, of Belfast, Glasgow, London, Liverpool and Southampton; Chairman of Heaton Tabb & Co. Ltd., of London and Liverpool; Director of Colvilles, Ltd.; Short Brothers & Harland, Ltd.; Ocean Transport Co., Ltd.; and Watertight Door Co., Ltd. Member of General Committee and joint Chm. of Technical Cttee. of Lloyd's Register of Shipping; Belfast Harbour Commissioner; Past-President Institute of Marine Engineers; Past-President Shipbuilding Employers' Federation; Vice-President Institution of Naval Architects; Member: Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland; Institution of Mechanical Engineers; North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders; Institute of Metals; Iron and Steel Institute; Institute of Fuel; Liverpool Engineering Society; Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, New York. Liveryman of the Worshipful Company of Shipwrights. *Address:* (business) Queen's Island, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 58456. *T.A.:* Harlandic, Belfast; (home) Sandown House, Knock, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 54482.

REBORA, Piero, M.A.; Professor of English at University of Urbino; *b.* Milano, 21 June 1889; *m.* 1917; three *s.* *Educ.:* Milan; University of Turin. Lecturer in Italian at Liverpool University, 1914-23; Captain in European War; Professor of Italian Studies at the University of Manchester, 1923-32; Director of Studies, British Institute, Florence, 1932-40. *Publications:* J. Swift, 1922; La Scuola in Inghilterra, 1924; L'Italia nel dramma elisabettiano, 1925; Civiltà italiana e civiltà inglese, 1936; I Sonetti di Shakespeare, 1941; Tragici elisabettiani, 1946; Shakespeare, his message, 1946; G. B. Shaw, 1948; La letteratura inglese del novecento, 1950, etc. Translations from Shakespeare, Lamb, Meredith, etc. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* University, Urbino, Italy.

RECKNELL, George Hugh; Actuary and Manager, and Director National Mutual Life Assurance Society; *b.* 17 Oct. 1893; *s.* of George Samuel Recknell; *m.* Eileen Mary, *y. d.* of late Dr. Walter Paterson; two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. Fellow of the Faculty of Actuaries, 1915; Lieutenant 12th Cameronians attached Royal Engineers Signals Service, France, 1916; Palestine and Syria, 1917-19; Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries, 1923 (Vice-Pres. 1941-45); Vice-Pres. Faculty of Actuaries, 1950; Chm. for many years of Harrow National Savings Committee. *Publications:* Contributions on Actuarial and Financial subjects in various journals; A History of King Street and Cheapside; A History of the Actuaries Club. *Recreations:* reading and writing. *Address:* Chantry Green House, Steyning, Sussex. *T.:* Steyning 2289. *Clubs:* Union, Actuaries; West Sussex Golf.

REDDAWAY, William Brian; Economic Adviser to O.E.E.C. since 1951; University Lecturer in Economics, Cambridge, since 1939; Official Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge, since 1938; *b.* 8 Jan. 1913; *s.* of William Fiddian Reddaway and Kate Waterland Reddaway (*née* Sills); *m.* 1938, Barbara Augusta Bennett; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Oundle School; King's College, Cambridge (M.A.). Assistant, Bank of England, 1934-1935; Research Fellow in Economics, University of Melbourne, 1936-37; Statistics Division, Board of Trade (final rank Chief Statistician), 1940-47. Joint editor, London and Cambridge Economic Service Bulletin, 1949-. *Publications:* Russian Financial System, 1935; Economics of a Declining Population, 1939; (with C. F. Carter, Richard Stone) Measurement of Production Movements, 1948. Articles in: Economic Jl., Jl. of Roy. Statistical Soc., Economic Record, London and Cambridge Economic Service Bulletin, Review of Economic Studies. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, ski-ing, skating, squash, walking, swimming. *Address:* 4 Adams Rd., Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge

4041; 7 Avenue Jules Janin, Paris XVI. *T.*: Trocadero 6281.

REDDI, Bezwada Rama Chendra, C.B.E. 1937; Land-Holder and Mica Miner; *b.* 24 Nov. 1894; *s.* of Kamalamma and Subba Reddi; *m.* 1st, 1919, Seethamma (*d.* 1921), *d.* of Dodla Varada Reddi, Zamindar; 2nd, 1923, Bujjamma, *d.* of Dodla Varada Reddi; six *s.* five *d.* *Educ.*: Pachayyappa's College, Madras. Graduated in 1919; President of the District Educational Council, 1926-29; President of the District Board, Nellore, 1929-30; elected to Madras Legislative Council, 1923, 1926, 1930; President of Madras Legislative Council until 1937; served on the Land Revenue Committee appointed by Madras Government, 1937; Member Andhra University Syndicate and Central Road Traffic Board, Madras; President Madras Mica Association; Member Livestock Development Board, Madras; Member Central and Provincial Food Advisory Councils; President Madras Chamber of Agriculture; Member Indian Council of Agricultural Research (Economic Priority) Committee. *Recreation*: tennis. *Address*: Buchireddipalem, Nellore District, Madras. *Club*: Cosmopolitan (Madras).

REDDI, P. H. Rama, C.I.E. 1944; Additional Regional Food Commissioner in Madras since 1944; *b.* 15 Feb. 1888; *s.* of Veerapuram Hanimi Reddi, landlord in Cuddaph district; *m.* 1919, Janakiamma; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Madras; Edinburgh. Joined Indian Agricultural Service, 1919; Professor of Agriculture and Vice-Principal of Madras Agricultural College, 1928, Principal, 1929; Deputy Secretary to Indian Central Cotton Committee, Bombay, 1930; served for some time in 1931 as Director of the Institute of Plant Industry at Indore and Agricultural Adviser to the States in Central India and Rajputana; Secretary to Indian Central Cotton Committee, 1932; Director of Agriculture, Madras, 1937-44. *Recreation*: ornamental gardening. *Address*: Vema Lodge, Malleswaram, Bangalore, South India

REDDICK, Ven. Percy George, M.A (Oxon); Archdeacon of Bristol since 1950; *b.* 9 Nov. 1896; *s.* of Henry Reddick and Elisabeth (*née* Powell); *m.* 1st, 1922, Edith Annie Cropper, one *d.*; 2nd, 1944, Elsie Maud Thomas. *Educ.*: St. Edmund Hall and Wycliffe Hall, Oxford. Served European War, King's Royal Rifles, 1915-17 (General Service and Victory Medal); invalided. Oxford, 1919-23. Curate: St. Michael's, Southfields, 1923-25; Holy Trinity, Sydenham, 1925-30; Vicar: St. Saviour, Herne Hill, 1930-40; Downend, 1940-43; Diocesan Secretary, Bristol, 1943-50; Chaplain to Bishop of Bristol and Diocesan Chaplain, 1943-50; Hon. Canon Bristol Cathedral, 1946. *Recreation*: woodwork. *Address*: 25 Henleaze Road, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol. *T.*: Westbury-on-Trym 68820. *Club*: United University.

REDDIE, Brig.-General Anthony Julian, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; late South Wales Borderers, retired; D.L. Perthshire; *b.* 27 Aug. 1873; *y. s.* of late Captain J. G. Reddie of Redhouse, Fife; *m.* 1906, Rose Robertson, *d.* of late Colonel R. D. Murray, retired I.M.S. *Educ.*: Cargilfield and Fettes College, Edinburgh; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered army, 1892; Adjutant, 1901-4; Captain, 1901; Major, 1913; Lt.-Col. 1919; Col. 1920; Adj. T.F., 1909-13; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches seven times, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., D.S.O.); Order of St. Stanislas, 3rd class; Legion of Honour pour Officier; temp. Brig.-Gen.; Com. 1st Inf. Brigade, Aug. 1915-Oct. 1917; Welsh Reserve Brigade, Nov. 1917-March 1918; 187th Infantry Brigade, April 1918-March 1919; commanded Black Watch and Gordon Territorial Infantry Brigade, 1924-1928; retired pay, 1928; Area Organiser Home Guard, Highland Area, later South Highland Area, 1940-41. *Address*: Ruthvenfield House, Almondbank, Perthshire. *T.*: Perth 932.

REDDIE, Lt.-Col. Sir John Murray, Kt., *cr.* 1943; C.B. 1917; K.St.J. 1918; D.L., J.P. Worcs.; *b.* 27 June 1872; *s. s.* of late Captain J. G. Reddie, R.N., of Redhouse; *m.* 1897, Katharine [D.St.J. 1919, O.B.E.], *o. d.* of late Col. J. C. Carter, late 43rd Light Infantry, of Ardington, Wantage, Berks. *Educ.*: Fettes College, Edinburgh; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Worcestershire Regt. 1892; commanded N. Borneo Constabulary, 1897-99; served expeditions against Mat Salleh, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); Adjutant Worcestershire Regt. 1900; Adjutant 1st V.B. A. & S. Highlanders, 1904; Bde.-Major, A. & S. Highlanders, Vol. Bde., 1906; Major, 1907; retired, 1912; Secretary Territorial Army Association, County of Worcester, 1912-37; Secretary, Council of County Territorial Associations, 1936-47; Vice-Chairman, Council of Voluntary Welfare Work, since 1939; Pres. Worcestershire Regiments' Assoc. since 1949. *Address*: Hatfield-Norton, Worcester. *T.*: Kempsey 252.

REDDING, Rt. Rev. Donald L.; *see* Bunbury, Bishop of.

REDDISH, Halford Walter Lupton, F.C.A.; Chairman and Managing Director: The Rugby Portland Cement Co. Ltd. and subsidiary companies; Director: Scottish Union and National Insurance Co. (London Board) and other companies; *b.* 15 Aug. 1898; *s.* of Henry Lupton Reddish; *m.* Valerie, *s. d.* of Arthur Grosart Lehman Smith, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *Educ.*: Rugby School. Served European War, 1914-18. Gold Medallist and Inst. Prizeman, Inst. Chartered Accountants, 1920. *Recreations*: business, chess. *Address*: Welton House, nr. Daventry. *T.*: Daventry 25; Dorchester Hotel, W.1. *T.*: Mayfair 8888. *Club*: St. Stephen's.

REDDIYAR, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Sir Subbarayalu Kumaraswami Avargal, Kt., *cr.* 1937; lately Minister for Education and Public Health to the Governor of Madras. Pro-Chancellor Madras University.

REDESDALE, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1902), of Redesdale; **David Bertram Ogilvy Freeman-Mitford,** late Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers; *b.* 13 Mar. 1878; *s.* of 1st Lord Redesdale and Lady Clementine Gertrude Helen Ogilvy (*d.* 1932), *d.* of 9th Earl of Airlie; *S.* father, 1916; *m.* 1904, Sydney, *e. d.* of late T. G. Bowles, M.P.; (only son Maj. Hon. T. D. F.-Mitford killed in Burma, 1945) five *d.* Served South Africa, 1900-2 (dangerously wounded); European War (despatches). *Heir*: *b.* Capt. Hon. Bertram Freeman-Mitford, *q.v.* *Address*: Redesdale Cottage, Otterburn, Northumberland. *T.*: Otterburn 88; 4 Rutland Gate Mews, S.W.7. *T.*: Kensington 6476. *Clubs*: Marlborough-Windham, Boodle's.

See also Baron Denham, Duke of Devonshire, D. A. Jackson, Nancy Mulford, Sir Oswald Mosley, Baron Rennell.

REDFERN, Sir (Arthur) Shuldham, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1939; C.M.G. 1945; *b.* 13 June 1895; *er. s.* of Dr. J. J. Redfern; *m.* 1925, Ruth Marion Grimshaw; one *s.* *Educ.*: Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-19, Major Royal Flying Corps and R.A.F., 1918; joined Sudan Political Service, 1920; successively Assistant District Commissioner in Provinces of Khartoum, Darfur, Blue Nile; Dep. Governor of Blue Nile Province, 1927; Assistant Civil Secretary, Khartoum, 1929; Commissioner Port Sudan, 1932; Governor Kassala Province, 1934; Secretary to Governor-General of Canada, 1935-45; British Council, 1947-51. C.St.J.; Officer of Order of the Nile, 1925. *Publications*: articles in Canadian papers. *Recreations*: music,

photography. *Address:* 119 Barkston Gardens, S.W.5. *T.:* Frobisher 1876. *Club:* Bath.

REDFORD, Professor Arthur; Professor of Economic History, University of Manchester, since 1945; *b.* 25 May 1896; *m* 1925, Lucy Ashton; two *s. Educ* Oldham High School; University of Manchester. Served European War; Army, 1915-19, Lieut. 4th Manchester Regt. and Special List, attached General Staff (despatches). 1st cl. hons. in history, 1915 (Bradford Schol., Graduate Schol.), 1st cl. hons. in economics, 1920 (Shuttleworth Economic Schol., Langton Fell.); M.A. (*in absentia*), 1916, Ph.D., 1922 Lecturer in Economics, Univ. of Liverpool, 1922-25; Cassel Lecturer in Commerce, Univ. of London (London Sch. of Economics), 1925-26; Reader in Economic History, Univ. of Manchester, 1926-45 *Publications:* Labour Migration in England, 1926; Economic History of England, 1760-1860, 1931; Manchester Merchants and Foreign Trade, 1794-1858, 1934; The History of Local Government in Manchester (3 vols), 1939-40 Articles and reviews in various learned jls. *Address:* 57 Manor Drive, Manchester 21. *T.:* Didsbury 1623.

REDGRAVE, Michael Scudamore; Actor; *b.* 20 March 1908; *s.* of G. E. ("Roy") Redgrave, actor, and Margaret Scudamore, actress; *m.* 1935, Rachel Kempson; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Clifton College; Magdalene College, Cambridge. M.A.; F.R.S.A.; formerly mod. lang. master Cranleigh School. Liverpool Repertory Theatre, 1934-36; Country Wife, As You Like It, Hamlet, etc., Old Vic Season, 1936-1937; Richard II, School for Scandal, Three Sisters, Queen's Theatre, 1937-38; White Guard, Twelfth Night, Phœnix Theatre, 1938-39; Family Reunion, Westminster Theatre, 1939; Beggar's Opera, Haymarket Theatre, 1940; Thunder Rock, Globe Theatre, 1940; The Duke in Darkness, St. James's Theatre, 1942; A Month in the Country, Parisienne, St. James's Theatre, 1943; Uncle Harry, Garrick Theatre, 1944; Jacobowsky and the Colonel, Piccadilly, 1945; Macbeth, Aldwych, 1947; Macbeth, National Theatre, New York, 1948; The Father, Embassy, 1948, and Duchess, 1949; A Woman in Love, Embassy, 1949; Love's Labour's Lost, She Stoops to Conquer, A Month in the Country, Hamlet, with Old Vic Theatre Co., New, 1949-50; played Hamlet at Switzerland and Holland Festivals, also at Kronborg Castle, Elsinore, 1950; Richard II, Henry IV Parts 1 and 2, Henry V, The Tempest, Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon, 1951. Entered films 1938 and has since played in The Lady Vanishes, The Stars Look Down, Kipps, Jeannie, Thunder Rock, The Way to the Stars, Dead of Night, The Captive Heart, The Man Within, Fame is the Spur, Mourning Becomes Electra, The Browning Version, The Importance of being Earnest, etc. Joined Royal Navy, 1941; discharged on medical grounds, 1942. *Address:* Bedford House, Chiswick Mall, W.4. *Club:* Garrick.

REDL, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest Arthur Frederick, C.M.G. 1919; C.I.E. 1917; late 113th Infantry; late Senior General Staff Officer with British Military Mission to Turkestan; *b.* 1 Aug. 1869; *m.* 1909, Mary Beatrice, *d.* of late Thomas Jones; one *s. Educ.:* Haileybury; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. The King's Own Royal Regt. (R. Lancs.), 1890; Capt. Indian Army, 1901; Major, 1908; with Egyptian Army, 1898-1908; Aden Hinterland Boundary Commission, 1903-4; served Nile Expedition, 1899 (medal with clasp); Aden, 1903-4 (despatches); Military Attaché, Meshed, 1909-13; European War, 1914-18, in France, Mesopotamia, and Persia (C.M.G., C.I.E., 1915 Star, General Service, Victory and 3rd Afghan War medals, despatches); retired, 1921. *Address:* The Sycamores, Newick, Sussex.

REDLICH, Rev. Canon Edwin Basil, M.A., B.D. (Cantab.), F.R.Hist.S.; Rector of Little Bowden, Market Harborough, since 1924; Canon Theologian of Leicester Cathedral; Padre Market Harborough Old Contemptibles; Chm. Market Harborough Archæological Soc.; *b.* 2 Feb. 1878; *s.* of late Frederick James Redlich, Colombo; *m.* 1st, 1908, Maud (*d.* 1927), *d.* of J. Le B. Le Maistre, Jersey; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1931, Violet Katherine Louise. J.P., *d* of William Hawkins and Mary Simms-Reeves, Sheringham; one *s. Educ.:* Wesley College, Colombo; Christ's College, Cambridge. Mathematical Master, Petermaritzburg College, Natal; Curate of Boston, 1908-10; St. John, Hampstead, 1910-17; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, London, 1910-18, Director of Religious Education, Diocese of Wakefield, 1918-20 and Diocese of Peterborough, 1920-27; Rector of Teigh, Oakham, 1920-24; Editor of Leicester Diocesan Calendar, 1932-46; Hon. Chaplain to Home Guard (7th Bn. Leicesters), 1940-1944; Rural Dean of Gartree I, 1929-49. *Publications.* St. Paul and his Companions, 1918; Introduction to Old Testament Study, 1920; Old Testament Stories and how to teach them, 1922; The Church Catechism, its History and Meaning, 1924, History of Teigh, 1926; the Student's Introduction to the Synoptic Gospels, 1936; The Forgiveness of Sins, 1937; Let's Look at the Bible, 1938; Form Criticism, 1939; An Introduction to the Fourth Gospel, 1939; The Christian Heritage, 1940; St. Mark's Gospel, 1947; The Early Traditions of Genesis, 1949. *Recreation:* bowls. *Address:* Little Bowden Rectory, Market Harborough, Leics. *T.:* Market Harborough 2076.

REDMAN, Brigadier Arthur Stanley, C.B. 1919; late R.E.; *b.* 25 Sept. 1879 *s. s.* of late T. E. Redman, J.P., The Knoll, Shawford, Hants; *m.* 1909, Vera Mary, *y. d.* of late James Kay, of Larkhill, Timperley, Cheshire; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Repton; Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill, 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1901; Lieut. 1904; Capt. 1912; Maj. 1916; Lt.-Col. (temp.), 1916; Col (temp.), 1918-20, Substantive Col. 1922; Brig. 1941; employed on survey of Orange River Colony, 1905-8; Assistant Instructor S.M.E., 1909-12; G.S.O. 3, War Office, 1913-14; Movements Directorate, War Office, 1914-20; Deputy Director of Railways, War Office, 1918-20; Traffic Supt. Somerset and Dorset Railway, 1920-21; Asst. Director of Movements War Office, 1921-24; Asst. Director of Transportation, War Office, 1924-25; Asst. Adj.-Gen., War Office, 1926-30; retired pay, 1931; Chairman of West Midland Traffic Commissioners, 1931-37, and Licensing Authority, West Midland Traffic Area, 1934-37; Deputy Director, Ministry of Supply, 1939-41; served European War, 1914-18 (Bt.-Major, despatches, Bt. Lieut.-Col., C.B.); re-employed as Colonel, R.A.R.O., Sept. 1939; retired, 1941, with hon. rank Brigadier. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

REDMAN, George Herbert, C.B.E. 1941 (O.B.E. 1920); J.P., County of Lancaster; Managing Director J. E. Baxter and Co. Ltd., Rubber and Respirator Manufacturers, Leyland, Lancs.; *b.* 21 Sept. 1882; *s. s.* of late Rev. George Ormerod Redman, Vicar of Withnell, Lancs; *m.* 1911, Fanny Ethel, *d.* of Eli Crook, Hoghton. *Educ.:* Rivington Grammar School; Owen's College, Manchester. *Address:* Lovens Lodge, Leyland, Lancs. *T.:* Leyland 81555. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

REDMAN, Major-General Harold, C.B. 1947; C.B.E. 1944; Principal Staff Officer to Deputy Supreme Allied Commander, Europe, since 1951; *b.* 25 August 1899; *s.* of late A. E. Redman, Shawford, Winchester; *m.* 1947, Patricia Mary (*d.* 1951), *d.* of Brig. John Leslie Weston, *q.v.*; one *d. Educ.:* Farnham; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned into R. Artillery, 1917; served in France and Germany, 1918 (B.W.M., V.M.);

Waziristan, 1923-24 (N.W.F. medal); Staff College, Camberley, 1929-30; transferred to K.O.Y.L.I. 1929; G.S.O. 3 War Office, 1932-1934; Bt. Major, 1935; Brigade Major (3rd Division), 1934-36; G.S.O 2 Senior Officer School, 1937-38; G.S.O 2 Staff College, 1938-39; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1939; War Cabinet Secretariat, 1939-40; Col. 1942; Comd. 7 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I 1940-41; Comd. 151 (D.L.I.) Infantry Bde. Feb.-Dec. 1941; B.G.S. Eighth Army, 1941-42; Comd. 10 Ind Motor Bde. 1942-43; Secretary Combined Chiefs of Staff (Brig.), 1943-44; Deputy Commander French Forces of the Interior (Maj.-Gen.), Aug.-Sept 1944; S.H.A.E.F. Mission to French High Command, 1944-45; Head British Military Mission (France), 1945-46; C.G.S., A.L.F.S.E.A., 1946-48; Director of Military Operations, War Office, 1948-51; Colonel, K.O.Y.L.I., 1950-. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, hockey. *Address:* 84 College Rd., S.E.21. *T.:* Gipsy Hill 1095. *Club.* United Service.

REDMAN, Herbert Vere, C.M.G. 1951; O.B.E. 1943, Counsellor (Information), United Kingdom Liaison Mission in Japan, since 1946; *b.* 14 Oct. 1901; 2nd *s.* of Charles D Redman, Brockley, London; *m.* 1925, Madeleine Aline, *e. d.* of Colonel François Mathieu, Rouen, France. *Educ.* St Dunstan's College, Catford; University of London Lecturer in English, Tokyo University of Commerce, 1927-33, Editorial Associate, Japan Advertiser, 1930-35; Assoc Editor, Japan Advertiser, 1935-38, Tokyo Correspondent: Daily Mail (London), 1933-1939, The Sun, Baltimore, U.S.A., 1935-39; Press Attaché, British Embassy, Tokyo, 1939-41, Director, Far East Div, Ministry of Information, London, 1942-46. Officier d'Académie (French), 1938 *Publications* Japan in Crisis, 1935; The Problem of the Far East (with Sobei Mogi), 1936; This Language Learning Business (with H E. Palmer), 1934 *Recreation:* swimming *Address.* British Embassy, Tokyo, Japan *Clubs:* Tokyo, American, Correspondents' (Tokyo).

REDMAN, Roderick Oliver, F.R.S. 1948; M.A., Ph.D.; Professor of Astrophysics and Director of the Observatories, Cambridge University, since 1947; *b.* 17 July 1905; *s.* of Roderick George Redman and Elizabeth Stone; *m.* 1935, Annie Kathleen, *d.* of late J. A. Bancroft Annapolis Royal, N.S., Canada; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marling School, Stroud; St. John's College, Cambridge Mathematical Tripos; Sheepshanks Exhibitioner, Isaac Newton Student, 1927; Asst. Astronomer, Dominion Astrophysical Observatory, Victoria, B.C., 1928-1931; Ph.D. 1929; Asst. Director, Solar Physics Observatory, Cambridge, 1931-37; University Lecturer in Astrophysics, 1933-1937; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1932-39, 1947-; Chief Assistant, Radcliffe Observatory, Pretoria, South Africa, 1937-47. *Publications* scientific papers in Monthly Notices Royal Astronomical Society. *Recreations:* music, gardening *Address:* The Observatory, Cambridge. *T.:* 57501.

REDMAYNE, Martin, D.S.O. 1944; M.P. (C.) Rushcliffe Division of Nottinghamshire since 1950; an Asst. Whip (unpaid) since 1951; Managing Director Redmayne and Todd Ltd., Nottingham, since 1939; *b.* 16 Nov. 1910; *s.* of Leonard Redmayne; *m.* 1933, Anne Griffiths; one *s. Educ.:* Radley. Commanded 14th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters, Italy, 1943; formed and commanded 66 Inf. Bde., 1944-45; Hon. Brig., 1945. J.P. Nottingham, 1946. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Edwalton, Nottingham. *T.:* Nottingham 32220; 20 Whitelands House, S.W.3. *T.:* Sloane 2208. *Club:* Nottinghamshire (Nottingham).

REDMAYNE, Sir Richard Augustine Studdert, K.C.B., *cr.* 1914 (C.B. 1912); Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1918; M.Sc., M.Inst.C.E. (President, 1934-35), M.Inst.M.E.; M Inst.M.M. (past Pres.), F.G.S.; Consulting Mining and Civil Engineer; H M. Chief Inspector of Mines, 1908-20; Assistant to Controller of Coal Mines, 1916-20; Chairman Governor Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau, 1918 25; Chairman Advisory Council on Minerals to Imperial Institute, 1925-35, Acting Director (for six months, 1925) of the Institute: acted as External Examiner in Mining for Universities of New Zealand, Wales, Birmingham, Royal School of Mines and Camborne School of Mines, and in Principles of Mining for Board of Education, and Mining and Ore Dressing for the City and Guilds, London; *b.* South Dene, Low Fell, Co. Durham, 22 July 1865; 4th *s.* of late John Marriner Redmayne, J.P., and J. A. Fitzgerald Studdert Redmayne; *m.* 1898, Edith Rose (*d.* 1942), *s. d.* of Thomas Picton Richards, Swansea; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* private tuition; the Durham College of Science, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Mining apprentice and an under-manager at the Hetton Collieries, Co. Durham, 1888-91; engaged in mining in South Africa, 1891-98; resident manager of the Seaton Delaval Collieries, Northumberland, 1898-1902; Prof. of Mining in the Birmingham Univ., 1902-8; Expert Member on the Board of Directors of Collieries, 1905-1908, Member of Departmental Committee on an Eight Hours Day for Miners, 1906-7; commissioned by Home Secretary to inquire into accidents in shafts, 1907; Chairman of French and British Judges of Mining Exhibits at the Franco British Exhibition, 1908; Chairman of Committee of Experts appointed by the Royal Commission on Mines to report on accidents in shafts, underground haulage, and falls of ground in coal mines, appointed 1907, reported 1909; Member of the Royal Commission on Exhibitions (Brussels, Turin, and Rome), 1906; Chairman of Departmental Committee on use of Electricity in Mines, 1909; Member of Royal Commission on Metalliferous Mines and Quarries, 1910, reported, 1914; Member of Departmental Committee on the Organisation of Rescue and Aid in the Case of Accidents in Mines, 1911; Member (Chairman) Departmental Committee on the Testing of Safety Lamps for Use in Mines, 1911; Member of Executive Committee on Coal Dust and Colliery Explosions, 1911-15; Member (Chairman) Departmental Committee on Spontaneous Combustion in Mines. 1912, reported 1921; Member (Chairman) Departmental Committee on the Organisation of the Coal Mining Industry of Great Britain, 1915 17; Member Departmental Committee on Export (Licencing) of Coal, 1915; Chairman of Board for Mining Examinations 1912-50. Member (Vice-Chairman) Coal Distribution Committee under Board of Trade, 1916-17, Mining Assessor to Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1915-20; Member of Coal Conservation Comm, 1917-18; Member of Fuel Research Board, 1916-20; Member of Comm. on Fuel Oil from Home Sources, 1918; Assessor to the Chairman of Coal Industry Commission, 1919; Chairman Commission to enquire into Home Office research station, 1919-20 Pres. Inst. of Professional Civil Servants, since 1922 Chairman of Sub-Committee on Support of Workings (1923-24); Chairman Sectional Committee, Mining and Metallurgy, British Empire Exhibition, 1924; Member Mining Committee Industrial Health Research Board, 1928; Independent Chairman National Conciliation Board on Road Motor Haulage, 1934-38; Chairman Road Haulage Wages Board, 1938-41; Member Southern Regional Valuation Board under the Coal Commission, 1939-48; Chm. Agricultural Wages Cttee. for Essex since 1948; Member of Council Cornish School of Mines since 1946. C.St.J. 1917. *Publications* works on mining and allied subjects; reports; contrib. to scientific and technical pls., etc. *Recreations:* fishing, walking, and natural history pursuits. *Address:* Frettons, Danbury, Essex. *T.:* Danbury 485. *Club:* Athenæum.

REDMAYNE-JONES, Sir Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1948; *b.* 11 Oct. 1877; *s. c.* of William and Alexandrina Jones, Wavertree; *m.* 1909, Margaret, 2nd *d.* of William Pierpoint, J.P., Grappenhall, Cheshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute. Whole business life spent in International Grain Trade; Chm. British Federation of Commodity Assocs. Ltd.; Member Exec. Cttee. Internat. Chamber of Commerce and other similar organisations. Chairman National Federation of Corn Trade Association, 1941-47, Pres. Liverpool Corn Trade Association, 1934-35; Chairman Liverpool Grain Contract Insurance Co., 1934-35. *Recreations:* golf, curling. *Address:* Sandringham Road, Birkdale, Lancs. *T.:* Southport 66472. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal; Exchange, Palatine (Liverpool).

REDPATH, Anne, R.B.A. 1946; A.R.S.A. 1947; R.O.I. 1948; *b.* 29 March 1895; *d.* of Thomas Brown Redpath and Agnes Milne, Galashiels, Selkirkshire; *m.* 1920, James Beattie Michie, three *s.* *Educ:* Hawick High School; Edinburgh College of Art. With diploma in drawing and painting in 1918 gained Post-Graduate Scholarship; Travelling Scholarship, 1919; studied for a year in Paris, Brussels and Florence; lived in France for 15 years; returned to Scotland in 1934. Member Society of Scottish Artists and Glasgow Institute; regular exhibitor at Royal Academy, Royal Scottish Academy, Glasgow Institute, Society of Scottish Artists. *Address:* 16 Mayfield Gardens, Edinburgh, Scotland. *T.:* Edinburgh 42383.

REDPATH, Robert, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 1871; *s.* of late Robert Redpath, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *m.* 1st, Millie (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late A. J. Porter; 2nd, 1937, Hilda Marion, *d.* of late Harry Saxby Garland. *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Was a member of Board of Inventions and Research, Admiralty, and Panels of Munitions Inventions Dept.; late Chief Designer, Coventry Ordnance Works, Ltd.; retired. *Address:* Twyford House, Leamington Spa.

REDSHAW, Professor Seymour Cunningham, M.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.C.E., F.R.A.S.; Beale Professor of Civil Engineering, University of Birmingham, since 1950; *b.* 20 March 1906; *s.* of Walter James Redshaw and Edith Marion Cunningham; *m.* 1935, Mary Elizabeth Jarrold; three *s.* *Educ.:* Blundell's School; University of Wales. Technical Assistant, Bristol Aeroplane Co. Ltd., 1927-31; Asst. Designer General Aircraft Ltd., 1931-32; Member of Staff: Imperial College, London, 1933-35; Building Research Station, 1936-40; Boulton Paul Aircraft Ltd., 1940-50; Chief Engineer, 1945; Director, 1949. *Publications:* numerous papers in scientific and engineering journals. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* West Gate, Brewood, Staffs. *T.:* Brewood 274. *Club:* Royal Aero.

REDWOOD, Hugh; Journalist and Evangelist; Religious Editor, News Chronicle; *b.* Bristol, 15 Feb. 1883; *s.* of William Redwood and Mary Rawlins; *m.* 1st, 1908, Florence Edith Board (*d.* 1939); one *d.*; 2nd, Elsie Parslow. *Educ.:* Bristol Cathedral School. Reporter Western Daily Press, Bristol, 1898-1905; editorial staff Central News Agency, London, 1905-18; successively Foreign Editor, Night Editor, Dep. Ed., Daily News and News Chronicle, 1919-34; F.J.I. Travelled extensively; became actively associated in 1928 with the Slum Work of the Salvation Army and described it (1930) in God in the Slums, published in 15 languages and 32 English editions; engaged in evangelistic work since 1931; President, Salvation Army Goodwill League; National President Brotherhood Movement, 1939-41; Diocesan Lay Reader, Rochester; Vice-President Shaftesbury Society; Member of Council Cripplecraft. *Publications.* God in the Shadows, 1932; Kingdom Come, 1934; God in the Everyday, 1936; Practical Prayer 1937; Brotherhood, 1939; Year's Journey, 1946; The Book of Lazarus, 1946; Bristol Fashion, 1948; The Forgiving Minute, 1950; collected broadcast talks; and various others. *Recreations:* music, radio. *Address:* 5 Hillcrest Road, Orpington, Kent. *T.:* Orpington 3067.

REDWOOD, Sir Thomas Boverton, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1911; *b.* 15 Oct. 1906; *s.* of late Bernard Boverton Redwood (*d.* 1911) and Gladys Dora, *d.* of William J. P. Sherwen, Hensingham, Whitehaven [she *m.* 2nd, 1914, Esmond Robinson]; *S.* grandfather, 1919; *m.* 1938, Ruth Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1948), *y. d.* of late Mrs. Creighton; one *s.*; *m.* 1944, Ursula, *d.* of late Rev. H. P. Hale; one *d.* (one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Harrow. *Heir:* *s.* Peter Boverton, *b.* 1 Dec. 1937. *Address:* Woodlands, Merthyrmawr Road, Bridgend, Glam.

REECE, B(razilla) Carroll; lawyer and banker; Chairman Republican National Committee for Tennessee; *b.* Butler, Tenn., 22 Dec. 1889; *s.* of John Isaac Reece and Sarah E. Maples; *m.* 1923, Louise Despard Goff; one *d.* *Educ.:* Carson and Newman Colleges; New York University; University of London. LL.D. Cumberland Univ., 1928. Asst. Sec., Instr. Economics, 1916-17, Dir. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, and Instr. Economics, 1919-20, New York Univ. Enlisted in Army, 1917; served, 1917-19, with 26th Div. A.E.F.; Comd. 3rd Bn. 102nd Inf. (D.S.C., D.S.M., Purple Heart (U.S.): French Croix de Guerre with palm). Congressman, 1921-31 and 1933-47. Pres. Carter Co. Bank, First Nat. Bank of Jonesboro, Sullivan Co. Bank. Member various associations. Mason. Baptist. *Address:* Johnson City, Tenn., U.S.A.

REECE, Francis Bertram; Metropolitan Police Court Magistrate since 1943; *b.* 1888; *s.* of late Canon J. F. Reece; *m.* 1st, 1914, Gladys Catherine (*d.* 1939), *d.* of late Ephraim Wood, D.L., J.P., Pabo Hall, Conway; one *d.*; 2nd, 1940, Dorothy Alice Macbeth, *widow* of Capt. W. A. Low, 19th Hussars, *d.* of Dr. A. Macbeth Elliot. *Educ.:* Rossall; St. John's College, Cambridge. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1914. Recorder of Birkenhead, 1935-43. *Address:* 61 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 9366 *Clubs:* Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews); Royal Mid-Surrey Golf.

REECE, Sir Gerald, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1950; C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1937); Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Somaliland Protectorate, since 1948; *b.* 10 January 1897; *s.* of Edward Mackintosh Reece; *m.* 1936, Alys Isabel Wingfield, *d.* of Dr. H. E. H. Tracy, Bury St. Edmunds; two *s.* two *d* *Educ.:* Rugby School. Commissioned Sherwood Foresters, 1915; served France and Belgium (wounded thrice). Solicitor Sup. Ct. England, 1921; entered Kenya Administrative Service, 1925; seconded as H.B.M.'s Consul for Southern Abyssinia, 1934; Senior Political Officer, Borana Province of Ethiopia, 1941; Officer in Charge, Northern Frontier of Kenya, 1939-45; Provincial Commissioner, Kenya, 1945-48; Military Governor, British Somaliland, 1948. *Address:* Government House, Hargeisa, Somaliland Protectorate. *Club:* Travellers'.

REECE, John H.; *see* Holroyd-Reece.

REED, Sir (Albert) Ralph, Kt., *cr.* 1945; Chairman, Albert E. Reed & Co. Ltd., and other Companies; *b.* 1884; *s.* of Albert Edwin Reed; *m.* 1933, Constance Marjorie, *d.* of John Percy Smith, Nottingham. *Educ.:* Leys School, Cambridge. Paper Controller, Ministry of Supply (later Board of Trade), Sept. 1939-March 1951; President, Paper Makers Assoc., 1926-29.

REED, Sir Arthur Conrad, Kt., *cr.* 1945; *s.* of William Henry Reed, J.P., Exeter; *m.*

1905, Emily Ward (*d.* 1947), *d.* of John Berry, Bondleigh, Devonshire. *Educ.:* Queen's Coll., Taunton. M.P. (U.) Exeter, 1931-45; Member Exeter City Council and Devon County Council; Chairman of Directors of Reed Smith, Ltd., Wansborough Paper Co. Ltd., and F. Tremlett and Co. Ltd.; President of Paper Makers Association of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 1935-37; J.P. Exeter, 1937. *Recreations:* golf and shooting. *Address:* Cumbre, Exeter. *T.A.:* Reed, Cumbre, Exeter. *T.:* Exeter 2829. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional.

REED, Arthur William, M.A., D.Lit.; Professor-Emeritus of English Language and Literature, Univ. of London, King's College; *b.* 1873; *s.* of Lancelot George Reed, Durham; *m.* 1904, Esther, *d.* of Thomas Casson, Denbigh; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cathedral School, Durham; St. Mark's College, Chelsea; King's College, London. Assistant Master St. Saviour's School, Everton, 1895; Tutor and afterwards Dean of St. Mark's College, Chelsea, and Lecturer at the Working Men's College, 1896-1917; Reader and afterwards Professor of English of the University of London, King's College, 1919-39; Member of the Senate of the University of London, 1925-46; Gresham Lecturer in Rhetoric, 1934-39; Fellow of King's College, 1934. *Publications:* Early Tudor Drama; Sir Thomas More's English Works (with W. E. Campbell); contributions to the Transactions of the Bibliographical Society, The Library, The Year's Work in English Studies, etc. *Recreations:* motoring, golf, fishing. *Address:* The Grange, Backwell, nr. Bristol.

REED, Austin Leonard; Founder Director Austin Reed Limited; *b.* 6 Sept. 1878; *s.* of William Bilkey Reed and Emily Florence Bowler; *m.* 1902, Emily Wilson; one *s.* four *d.* (and one *s.* killed on active service). *Educ.:* Reading School. Entered father's business (Retail Hosiers and Hatters) 1888; business experience in London and United States of America; founded business of Austin Reed in small shop in Fenchurch Street, 1900; business formed into private Ltd. Co. 1910, and public Co. 1920. *Address:* Garden Reach, Camp Road, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. *T.:* Gerrards Cross 8311.

See also J. M. L. Evans.

REED, Carol; Film Producer and Director *b.* 30 Dec 1906; *m.* 1943, Diana Wynyard, *q.v.* (marriage dissolved, 1947); no *c.*; 1948, Penelope Dudley Ward. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury. First appearance on the stage Dec. 1924 at Empire Theatre, Leicester Square; acted small parts until joined Edgar Wallace as Actor and Producer in 1927; left theatre and went into Film Production, 1930. Has directed Midshipman Easy, Laburnum Grove, A Girl in the News, Bank Holiday, Penny Paradise, Who's Your Lady Friend, Talk of the Devil, Climbing High, A Girl Must Live, The Stars Look Down, Night Train to Munich, Kipps, The Young Mr. Pitt, The Way Ahead, A Letter from Home, The New Lot, Odd Man Out, The Fallen Idol, The Third Man, An Outcast of the Islands. Joined Army in 1941; directed film for S.H.A.E.F. Anglo-American Picture of the War from "D" Day to "V.E." Day, entitled The True Glory. *Address:* 213 Kings Road, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 8725.

REED, Col. Charles, C.B. 1933; D.S.O. 1916, Indian Army, retired; *b.* 10 Aug. 1879; *s.* of late Talbot Baines Reed; *m.* 1909, Marion Ethel, 2nd *d.* of late Lt.-Col. S. E. Pemberton, R.A.; three *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College. Joined Royal Garrison Artillery from Militia, 1899, seconded for service with Indian Mountain Artillery, 1900; served with 26th (Jacob's) Mountain Battery till promoted Captain, 1906; joined Indian Ordnance Department, 1908; Major, 1914; proceeded to France as Deputy Assistant-Director of Ordnance Services, Meerut Division, Sept. 1914; Mesopotamia, Dec. 1915-Jan. 1917; Assistant-Director of Ordnance Services (Provision), Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, with acting rank of Lieut.-Col., 1917 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt-Col., Order of the White Eagle, 4th Class, Serbia); Brevet Lt.-Col. 1918; Iraq, 1920 (despatches, medal and clasp); Lieut.-Col. 1925; Col. 1928; transferred to Indian Army, 1928; Assistant Director of Ordnance Services, Northern Command, India, 1933-34; retired, 1934; Sub Controller (Civil Defence) Uckfield Rural District, 1939-45. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Loxley, Lordswell Lane, Crowborough, Sussex.

REED, Clinton Austin, C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1930); retd. civil servant; *b.* 12 Sept. 1876; *s.* of Clinton and Henrietta Reed; *m* 1904, Ethel Mabel Edwards; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrison College, Barbados. Water Works Dept. 1898-1910; Customs Dept. 1910-19; on active service with Egyptian Exped Force, 1916-19; Inspector of Police, Barbados, 1919-23; Governor of the Prison, Barbados, 1923-32; Comptroller of Customs, Barbados, 1932-42. *Recreation:* swimming. *Address:* Officer's Quarters, Garrison, Barbados. *T.:* 3558. *Club:* Savannah (Barbados).

REED, Douglas, Writer; *b.* London, 1895; Relatively unschooled. At 13 publisher's office-boy, at 19 bank clerk; infantry and air force war service, 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches); newspaper clerk, 1921; sub-editor The Times, 1924; Assistant Berlin Correspondent of The Times, 1929-35; The Times Central European Correspondent, 1935-38; subsequently independent writer; War Correspondent, Normandy, 1944; travelling in Africa, 1947-48, America, 1949, U.S. and Canada, 1951-52. *Publications:* The Burning of The Reichstag, 1934; Insanity Fair, 1938; Disgrace Abounding, 1939; A Prophet at Home, 1941; All Our Tomorrows, 1942; Lest We Regret, 1943; From Smoke to Smother, 1948; Somewhere South of Suez, 1950. Far and Wide, 1951; *novels:* The Next Horizon, 1945; Galanty Show, 1947; Reasons of Health, 1949; Rule of Three, 1950. *Address:* c/o Jonathan Cape Ltd., 30 Bedford Square, W.C.1.

REED, Edward, M.A.; Managing Director The Newcastle Breweries Ltd and Subsidiary Companies; Director, the Northern Corporation Ltd., Northern and London Investment Trust Ltd., Greville Place Property Co. Ltd., Beech Hill Estate Ltd., Rock Building Society, Wilson & Walker Breweries Ltd., The Review Press Ltd.; *b.* 16 June 1902; *s.* of late Barras Ramsay Reed and Hilda Bramwell; *m.* 1928, Greta Milburn Pybus; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Represented Univ. in Athletics and at Lawn Tennis; Rural District Councillor (Morpeth); Hon. Lieut.-Colonel The Black Watch (The Royal Highland Regiment). *Publications:* Sundry articles (technical and sporting). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Ghyllheugh, Longhorsley, Northumberland. *T.:* Longhorsley 43. *Club:* Northern Counties.

REED, Henry; poet, critic, and radio-dramatist; *b.* 22 Feb. 1914; *s.* of Henry Reed and Mary Ann Ball. *Educ.:* King Edward VI School, Aston Birmingham; Birmingham University. Journalism and teaching, 1937-41; served in Army, 1941-1942; Foreign Office, 1942-45. Since 1945 engaged in broadcasting, journalism, and writing of radio-scripts. *Publications:* A Map of Verona (poems), 1946; Moby Dick (a radio version of Melville's novel), 1947; The Novel since 1939 (British Council pamphlet), 1947. *Address:* c/o Messrs. Jonathan Cape, Ltd, 30 Bedford Square, W.C.1. *Club:* Savile.

REED, Herbert Langford (Langford Reed); Author and Journalist; *b.* Clapham, 1889; *m.* Hetty Elizabeth, *d.* of late K. Spiers;

one *d. Educ.:* Clapham Collegiate School; Hove College. On London editorial staff of Daily Mail, 1910; on active service in France throughout 1917; R.A.F. Officer, 1940-41 *Publications:* The Chronicles of Charlie, 1916; The Picture Play and How to Write It, 1919; The Complete Limerick Book 1924 (U.S.A. 1925); The Anthology of Nonsense Verse, 1925 (U.S.A. 1926); Sausages and Sundials, 1927; Nonsense Tales for the Young, 1927; The Indiscreet Limerick Book, 1928; Further Nonsense Verse and Prose by Lewis Carroll (edited), 1927 (U.S.A. 1928); The Life of Lewis Carroll, 1932; The Child's Own Limerick Book, 1932; Limericks for the Beach, Bathroom and Boudoir, 1933; Mr. Punch's Limerick Book, 1934, The Complete Rhyming Dictionary, 1936; The New Limerick Book, 1937; The Nondainsense Ballads, 1937; My Limerick Book for Boys and Girls (also in U.S.A.), 1937; (with Countess of Warwick) The Prime Minister's Pyjamas, 1933; jointly, with wife, Potter's Clay, 1923, Daphne Grows Down, 1925, and The Mantle of Methuselah, 1939; American edn. of The Complete Rhyming Dictionary, 1950; King of the Jesters, 1952; has contributed special articles, short stories and humorous poems, to The Times, Daily Mail, Evening Standard, News Chronicle, Star, Manchester Guardian, Radio Times, etc., and to monthly-magazines; editor and originator of the Year Book, Who's Who in Filmland; author of many original plays for the screen, official editor of the Government propaganda films sent abroad during 1918; Lecturer for the L.C.C. and Middlesex C C. on literary subjects. *Address:* 59 Carlton Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.:* Maida Vale 7506.

REED, Hon. Sir John Ranken, Kt. *cr* 1936; K.C. 1918, C.B.E. 1919, V.D.; *b.* Ipswich, Queensland, 26 Dec. 1864; *e. s.* of late Rev. G. M. Reed, B.A.; *m.* 1889, Eliza de Villiers, *d.* of late Alfred Carew; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Grammar School, Auckland, N.Z.; Victoria College, Jersey; Clare College, Cambridge. Admitted to New Zealand Bar, 1887, under the New Zealand Territorial System of Defence was Lt.-Col. in command of the 3rd (Auckland) Infantry Regiment; retired with rank of Col., 1911; Judge Advocate-General for N.Z., 1911-1933; one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of New Zealand and of the Court of Appeal of New Zealand, 1921-36; retired when Acting Chief Justice in 1936; reappointed temporarily, 1937, 1938 and 1939; Pres. N.Z. Prisons Board, 1928-37; has held the positions of President of the Auckland Law Society, President of the Auckland Club, and President of the Auckland Garrison Officers' Club; has taken a prominent part in Freemasonry, having held for seven years the position of District Grand Master for Auckland under the English Constitution. *Address:* Chatswood, 437 Remuera Road, Remuera, S.E.2, Auckland, N.Z. *Clubs:* Northern, Auckland (Auckland).

REED, Sir John S. B.; *see* Blake-Reed.

REED, Langford; *see* Reed, H. L.

REED, Philip Dunham; re-elected Chairman of the Board, General Electric Company, New York, 1945 and Chairman of Board of International General Electric Company since 1945; *b.* Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 10 Nov. 1899; *s.* of William Dennis Reed and Virginia Brandreth Dunham; *m.* 1921, Mabel Mayhew Smith; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University of Wisconsin (B.S. in Electrical Engineering); Fordham Univ. (LL.B.). Hon. LL.D., Union Coll. and Brooklyn Poly Inst., Hon. D.Eng. Rensslaer Poly Inst.; Hon. Dr. of Commercial Science, N.Y. Univ., 1950; Hon. Dr. of Laws, Univ. of Wisconsin, 1950; With General Electric Co. (Law Dept.) from 1926; Asst. to the Pres. and Dir., 1937-39; Chairman of the Board, 1940; resigned Chairmanship December 1942 to continue war work in England. Director, Canadian General Electric Co., Bankers Trust Co., Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., Hoving Corp., The Liberia Co., Metropolitan Opera Assn. Inc.; Member: Business Advisory Council for Dept. of Commerce, President's Advisory Cttee. on Information, Industrial Adv. Cttee. for U.S. Treasury Dept.; Dir., Council on Foreign Relations, Inc.; Trustee: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace; The Town Hall, Inc.; Cttee. for Economic Development (and Member Research and Policy Cttee.); Mem. Visiting Com., Graduate School of Business Administration, Harvard Univ., Ford Foundation Fund for Advancement of Education; Consultant to U.S. Deleg, San Francisco Conf. on World Organization, Chm. U.S. Associates, Internat. Chamber of Commerce, 1945-Jan. 1948; Pres., Internat. Chamber of Commerce, 1949-51; Chm. U.S. Side of Anglo-American Productivity Council. Entered war work, 1941, with Office of Production Management, Washington, and its successor the War Production Board, with which he was Chief of the Bureau of Industry Branches responsible for organising and converting peacetime industries to war production; went to London, July 1942, as Deputy Chief of Economic Mission headed by W. Averell Harriman; Chief of Mission for Economic Affairs, London, with rank of Minister, Oct. 1943-31 Dec 1944. *Address:* 570 Lexington Avenue, New York.

REED, Sir Ralph; *see* Reed, Sir A. R.

REED, Sir Stanley, Kt., *cr.* 1916; K.B.E., *cr* 1919; LL.D. (Glasgow); *b.* Bristol, 28 Jan. 1872; *m.* 1901, Lilian (*d.* 1947), *d.* of John Humphrey; no *c* Joined staff Times of India, 1897, Special Correspondent, Times of India and Daily Chronicle, through famine districts of India, 1900; tour of Prince and Princess of Wales in India, 1905-6; Amir's visit to India, 1907, and Persian Gulf, 1907; Editor, The Times of India, Bombay, 1907-23; Joint Honorary Secretary Bombay Presidency King Edward Memorial; represented Western India, Imperial Press Conferences, 1909 and 1930, Vice-President Central Publicity Board, 1918; Conservative candidate, Stourbridge Division of Worcestershire, 1929; M.P. (U.) Aylesbury ¶ division of Bucks, 1938-50. *Publications:* From Delhi to Bombay; The Royal Tour in India; The King and Queen in India; India: The New Phase; Founder of the Indian Year-Book. *Address:* 30 Kingston House, Princes Gate, S.W.7. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Willingdon Sports (Bombay).

REED, Stanley Forman; Associate Justice, Supreme Court of the United States, since 1938; *b* 31 Dec 1884; *s.* of Dr John A. Reed and Frances Forman; *m.* 1908, Winifred Elgin; two *s. Educ.:* Ky. Wesleyan Coll. (A.B. 1902, LL.D 1941); Yale Univ. (A.B. 1906, Bennett Prize, LL.D., 1938); studied law Univ. of Va. and Columbia; auditeur benevole, Univ. of Paris, 1909-10. LL.D 1940, Columbia and Univ. of Ky. Admitted to Ky. Bar 1910, and began practice at Maysville; was member law firm Browning, Reed & Zeigler; formerly counsel Burley Tobacco Growers Cooperative Assn.; general counsel Federal Farm Board, 1929-1932; general counsel Reconstruction Finance Corporation, 1932-35; formerly special assistant to the Attorney-General; Solicitor-General of U.S., 1935-38; Chairman President's Com. on Civil Service Improvement. Member Kentucky Legislature, 1912-16; formerly Director Commodity Credit Corp.; trustee Export Import Bank of Washington, D.C.; member Federal Board of Hospitalization; served as 1st Lt., U.S.A., 1918; counsellor Amer. Red. Cross. Member American and Kentucky State Bar associations *Address:* The Mayflower Hotel, Washington, D.C. *T.:* District 3000. *Clubs:* University (New York); University, Washington Golf and Country (Washington).

REEKIE, Henry Enfield; Headmaster of Felsted School since 1951; *b.* Hayfield, Derbyshire, 17 Oct. 1907; *s.* of John Albert

Reekie and Edith Dowson; *m.* 1936, Pauline Rosalind, *d.* of Eric W. Seeman; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Oundle; Clare College, Cambridge. Asst. Master, Felsted School, 1929, Housemaster, 1933, Senior Science Master, 1945; Headmaster, St. Bees School, 1946. *Recreations.* ski-ing, outdoor games. *Address* Felsted School, Essex. *T.*. Felsted 268.

REES, Mrs. Dorothy Mary; *b.* 1898; widow. *Educ.*: Elementary and Secondary Schools. Formerly: school teacher; Member of Barry Borough Council. Alderman of Glamorgan C.C.; formerly Member, Nat. Advisory Committee for National Insurance, Member: Joint Education Committee for Wales; Welsh Teaching Hospitals Board Liaison Officer, Ministry of Food, during War of 1939-45. M.P (Lab.) Barry Division of Glamorganshire, 1950-51; formerly Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Minister of National Insurance. *Address:* 341 Barry Rd., Barry, Glamorganshire

REES, E(dgar) Philip, C.M.G. 1947, M.C. 1917; Director: Furness Withy & Co. Ltd.; Manchester Liners Ltd.; Cairn Line of Steamships Ltd.; *b.* 28 June 1896; *s.* of late Dr. Alfred Rees, J.P., and late Margaret Rees; *m.* 1921, Natalie Goddard; one *d.* *Educ.*: Cardiff Gram. School. *Address* 540 Argyle Ave, Westmount, P.Q., Canada. *T.*: Westmount 6027. *Clubs*: St. James's, Royal St. Lawrence Yacht (Montreal).

REES, Lt.-Col. Evan Thomas, D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1939; M C; *b.* 6 May 1883; *s.* of Thomas Rees, Barry, Glam; *m.* 1916, Mary (*d.* 1950), *y. d* of John Humphreys, Dafen, Carmarthen. Joined 4th Bn. Universities and Public Schools Brigade as private, Aug. 1914; obtained commission in 10th Battalion, South Wales Borderers, March 1915; Captain, 1915; Major, 1916; Lt.-Colonel, 1917, when given command of 7th Battalion The Norfolk Regiment; severely wounded and taken prisoner, 27 March 1918 (M.C, D S.O., despatches 4 times); in Air Ministry, 1923-39; War Cabinet Offices, 1939-45 J P. for Surrey. *Recreations* golf and walking. *Address*: Sagamore, Weston Green, Thames Ditton, Surrey. *T.*: Emberbrook 1840.

REES, Sir Frederick; *see* Rees, Sir J. F.

REES, Frederic Tavinor, C B.E. 1950: M.C. 1917; T.D. 1938; Director-General of Medical Services, Ministry of Pensions, since 1949; *b.* 24 Feb. 1890, *s.* of I. Rees, Maesteg, Glamorganshire. *Educ.* Queen's College, Taunton; University of Wales (B.Sc. 1912); St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1914, House Physician, St. Bartholomew's Hosp., 1914; served European War, 1914-18, Major R A.M.C. (M.C. immediate award); Territorial Army, Lieut.-Col, 1921; Colonel, A.M.S. (T A), 1932; A.D M.S 53rd (Welsh) Division, 1932-36; Hon. Colonel Medical Units, 53rd (Welsh) Division, 1938-45. Ministry of Pensions Medical Staff, 1919; Commissioner of Medical Services, Wales Region; Director of Medical Services H.Q., 1941; Dep. Director-General, 1942-49 C.St.J. 1927. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing. *Address*: 30 Gordon Rd., Ealing, W.5. *T.*: Perivale 2435. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

REES, Hugh Ellis; *see* Ellis-Rees.

REES, Sir (James) Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1945; Hon. Fellow of Lincoln Coll., Oxford; Vice-President of University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire; Warden of Guild of Graduates of University of Wales; Chairman of College of Domestic Arts of South Wales and Monmouthshire; Member National Reference Tribunal under the Coal-mining Industry Conciliation Scheme; *b.* Milford Haven, Pembrokeshire, 13 Dec. 1883; *m.* 1913, Dora Lucile, *s. d.* of late Dr. Gethin Davies, Principal of the North Wales Baptist College; one *s.* *Educ.*: Univ. College, Cardiff; Lincoln College, Oxford (Open History Scholar); B.A. (Wales), 1904, with First Class Honours in History; First Class in the Oxford School of Modern History, 1908; Assistant Lecturer in History in University College, Bangor, 1908-12; Lecturer in Economic History in the Queen's University of Belfast, 1912-13; Lecturer (later Reader) in Economic History in the University of Edinburgh, 1913-25; Prof. of Commerce, Univ. of Birmingham, 1925-29; Principal of Univ. College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, 1929-49; Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of Wales, 1935-37 and 1944-46; Chm. of Advisory Council Welsh Reconstruction Problems, 1942-46; Member of Ceylon Commission on Constitutional Reform, 1944-45; Member Local Govt. Boundary Commission, 1946-49. *Publications* Social and Industrial History of England, 1815-1918; A Short Fiscal and Financial History of England, 1815-1918; A Survey of Economic Development; Studies in Welsh History; contributions to Encyclopædia Britannica (14th edition), Encyclopædia of the Social Sciences, Dictionary of National Biography (1922-1930); Cambridge History of the British Empire, etc. *Address*: 3 Hill Park, Tenby, Pembrokeshire. *T.*: Tenby 218.

REES, Lt.-Col. John Gordon, D.S.O. 1918; late 13th Hussars; 2nd *s.* of late William Thomas Rees and late Alice Rachel, *d.* of late William Powell; *b.* 1884; *m.* 1942, A. M. D. T., *d.* of Major F T. James, Pendarren House, Merthyr Tydfil. *Educ.*: Rugby; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Late Captain 13th Hussars; late Lt.-Col. Welsh Horse and Royal Welch Fusiliers; High Sheriff Radnors, 1915; served European War (D.S.O. and 2 bars); also 1939-40, Lt.-Col. South Wales Borderers. D.L., J.P., of Breconshire. *Address*: Glan-Nant, Crickhowell, Breconshire; Pontshoney, Aberedw, Radnorshire. *T.*: Crickhowell 34, Erwood 226.

REES, John Rawlings, C.B.E. 1946; M A, M.D. (Camb); F R C P (Lond); D.P.H.; Consulting Physician, The Tavistock Clinic; Hon. Consulting Psychiatrist to the Army; *b.* 1890; *s.* of late Rev. R. Montgomery Rees; *m.* 1921, Mary Isabel (M.B., Ch.B.), *d.* of late C. R. Hemingway, C.B.E.; one *d.* *Educ.*: Bradford Grammar School; King's Coll., Cambridge. The London Hosp. (House Physician and House Surgeon, etc); Consulting Psychiatrist to the Army, 1939-1945 (Brigadier). Served European War, 1914-19, Temp. Capt. R.A.M.C. (1914 Star, Order of the Belgian Crown); Belgium, France, Mesopotamia and North Persia; formerly Neurological Specialist, Ministry of Pensions, Medical Supt. Bowden House; Member B M.A. Pres. Internat. Cttee. for Mental Hygiene; Director (late Pres.) World Federation for Mental Health; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, Royal Medico Psychological Association (Council) and of Société Medico-Psychologique of Paris; Hon. Member Am. Psychiatric Assoc.; Corresp. Member Swiss Psychiatric Soc. Thomas Salmon Memorial Lecturer at Academy of Medicine, New York, 1944; William Withering Lecturer, Birmingham University, 1945. *Publications*: An Introduction to Psychological Medicine (with Gordon and Harris); The Health of the Mind; The Shaping of Psychiatry by War; Contribution to Recent Advances in the Study of the Psychoneuroses; Three Years of Military Psychiatry; The Case of Rudolf Hess (Ed.), 1947; Modern Practice in Psychological Medicine (Ed), 1949; numerous contributions to medical and sociological journals. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 2/116 Bickenhall Mansions, Baker St., W.1. *T.*: Welbeck 8872. *Clubs:* Oriental, Royal Automobile.

REES, His Honour Judge (John) Tudor, D.L., J.P., Judge of Uxbridge and

Brentford County Courts; D.L. Surrey; Chairman Epsom County Bench; Chairman Surrey Quarter Sessions; Lay Assessor, Dioceses of Canterbury and Southwark; *s.* of late I. J. Rees, of Maesteg; *m.* 1918, Dorothy, 2nd *d.* of late E. J. Sidebotham, M.A., of Bowdon; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University of Wales. Freeman, City of London, 1921; M.P. (L.) Barnstaple Division, Devon, 1918-1922, and 1923-24; served in the Welch Regt. (Capt.) and Machine-Gun Corps, 1914-18. *Publications:* Our Jury System; Disestablishment. *Address:* Katmos, Tadworth, Surrey. *T.:* Tadworth 3289.

REES, Mrs. Leonard (Mary Emily MacLeod Moore); regular contributor for many years Sunday Times (Pandora column), etc.; occasional contributor to numerous publications in Canada, New York, and London; *d.* of late Lt.-Col. W. J. B. MacLeod Moore; *b.* near Montreal; *m.* Leonard Rees (*d.* 1932), Editor of the Sunday Times. *Address:* 22 Abingdon Court, W.8. *T.:* Western 6815. *Clubs:* Lyceum, Sesame Imperial

REES, Group Captain Lionel Wilmot Brabazon, V.C. 1916; C.B.E.; M.C.; A.F.C., late Royal Air Force; *b.* 31 July 1884; *s.* of Col. Charles H. Rees, V.D., and Leonora Maria, *d.* of Smith William Davids of Carnarvon. *Educ.:* Eastbourne College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1903; Lieut. R.F.C. 1914; Capt. 1914; R.A.F. 1918; served European War, 1914-18 (V.C., despatches, O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., wounded, Bt. Lt.-Col.); A.D.C. to the King, 1925-31; retired list, 1931; received the Freedom of Carnarvon Borough, 1919. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank (Cox's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Royal Welsh Yacht.

REES, Llewellyn; *see* Rees, (Walter) L.

REES, Sir Milsom, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1934 (K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1923; C.V.O. 1911); Kt., *cr.* 1916; D.Sc. (hon.); F.R.C.S. Edinburgh; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. London; retired; *b.* Apr. 1866; *s.* of late John Rees, Neath, Glamorgans; *m.* 1894, Eleanor Jessie, *d.* of late William P. Jones, Manor House, Finchley Laryngologist to the King and Queen and Household, 1910-36; to the late Queen Alexandra and late Queen of Norway; to Royal Opera House, Covent Garden; to the Guildhall School of Music; and to the Woollen Drapers' Institution; Hon. Freeman of the Company of Musicians; Hon. Consulting Laryngologist and Audiat, Musicians' Benevolent Fund; Consulting Surgeon, Throat and Ear Department, Prince of Wales General Hospital, Tottenham; Senior Honorary Surgeon, Sussex Throat and Ear Hospital, Brighton; Vice-Pres.: Charing Cross Hospital; King George V Hospital; West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases; Governor: St. Mary's Hospital; Royal Free Hospital; Royal Hospital Bridewell and Bethlehem; Medical College, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; University of Wales and Monmouthshire; Epsom College; Hon. Life Governor Middlesex Hospital; Life Governor: London Hospital, London Jewish Hospital; National Hospital Diseases of the Heart; Royal Surgical Aid Society; late Resident Medical Officer, Hospital for Diseases of Throat, Golden Square; Trustee of the Alfred de Rothschild Residuary Estate; The Milsom Rees Operating Theatre, St. Bartholomew's Hospital and Margate and Broadstairs Hospital; Vice-Pres of London Welsh Rugby Football Club. Chairman of the Nyanza Salt Mines, East Africa; Chm. of the Tchenzema Mines, East Africa; late Chairman of Jones Bros., Holloway Road, N., and John Barnes, Ltd., Finchley Road, N.W. *Publications:* Care of the Vocal Chords in Singers and Speakers, 1937; Practical Hints on Singing in Preparatory Schools, 1938; The Role of the Labyrinth in Man and Animals, 1941. *Recreations:* big game investigations in Central Africa; Rugby football, cricket, boxing, golf, etc. *Address:* Arusha, Kingsgate, Broadstairs, Kent. *T.A.:* Milsomrees Broadstairs 909. *T.:* Broadstairs 909; 18 Upper Wimpole Street, W.1. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society; North Foreland Golf (Broadstairs); Royal St. George's Golf.

REES, Philip; *see* Rees, E. P.

REES, Sir Richard (Lodowick Edward Montagu), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1919; Painter; *b.* 4 April 1900; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Hon. Mary, *sister* of 14th Lord Dormer; *S.* father, 1922. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. (Historical Tripos), 1921; Hon. Attaché, Berlin Embassy, 1922; Assistant Secretary in Cambridge University Press, 1923; Hon. Treasurer and Lecturer, London District, W.E.A., 1925-27; Editor of The Adelphi, 1930-1936; Deputy Director of International Commission for Child Refugees from Spain, 1940; served in R.N.V.R., 1941-45; has exhibited paintings at R.A., R.S.A., London Group, Royal Society of British Artists, etc. *Address:* 14 Douglas Crescent, Edinburgh 12; 21A Mecklenburgh Square, W.C.1.

See also Sir A. P. Ducros, Bt.

REES, Thomas Ifor, C.M.G. 1942; B.A. (University of Wales); *b.* 16 Feb 1890; *s.* of John Thomas Rees and Elizabeth Davies; *m.* 1918, Betty Phillips; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Aberystwyth (County School and University College). Graduated, 1910; passed competitive examination and appointed Vice-Consul in the Consular Service, 1913; appointed to Marseilles same year, Acting Consul-General there, 1914; transferrred to Caracas, 1914; acting as Chargé d'Affaires, 1916; Consul at Managua, Nicaragua, 1921; given rank of Chargé d'Affaires *ad interim*, 1922; transferred to Bilbao, Spain, 1925; transferred to Mexico City in 1932, with local rank of Consul-General; transferred with same rank to Havana, 1934; Chargé d'Affaires at Havana, 1934, 1935, and 1936; H.M. Special Envoy for inauguration of President Gomez, 1936; H.M. Consul-General, Milan, 1937-38; Mexico City, 1938-43; Special Ambassador for inauguration of President Hertzog, 1947; British Minister to Bolivia, 1944-47, Ambassador, 1947-49. retired, 1950. *Recreations:* tennis, photography and hiking. *Address* Bronceiro, Bowstreet, Cards. *T.:* Bowstreet 29.

REES, Thomas James, C.B.E. 1943; J.P.; B.A.: Director of Education in Swansea, 1908-43; late Hon. Secretary of Federation of Education Committees in Wales and Mon.; *b.* 19 March 1875; *s.* of James and Mary Rees, Waun Wen, Swansea; *m.* 1902, Katie Davies, Gowerton; two *d.* *Educ.:* Universities of Wales and London. Member of: Board of Education Departmental Committee on Scholarships and Free Places, 1910; Consultative Committee of Board of Education; Advisory Committee of Board of Education; Advisory Committee of Ministry of Labour on Juvenile Employment; Ministry of Health Committee on Evacuation of Schoolchildren, 1938; Central Council for School Broadcasting; British Council; Executive Committee of Central Welsh Board; Council of University of Wales; Welsh National Council of Music; Treasurer of Univ. Coll., Swansea; Formerly member Welsh National School of Medicine; Welsh National Youth Cttee.; President of Rotary in Great Britain and Ireland, 1942-44. *Address:* 30 Eaton Cres., Swansea. *T.:* Swansea 57, 347.

See also Norman C. Lake.

REES, Major-General Thomas Wynford, C.B. 1945; C.I.E. 1931; D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; late I.A.: Chief Executive Officer and General Manager, Cwmbran New Town, South Wales; *s.* of late Rev. T. M. Rees; *m.* 1920, Rosalie, *o. d.* of Sir Charles Innes, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., wounded); Waziristan, 1920, 1922-

1924 (despatches), 1936-37 (Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches twice); Instructor at R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1926-27; Private Sec. to Gov. of Burma, 1928-30; D.A.Q.M.G., 1935-37, G.S.O. 2nd grade, Waziristan Dist., 1937-38; Comdt. 3rd Bn. 6th Rajputana Rifles, 1939; Lt.-Col. 1939; Col. 1940; Maj.-Gen. 1947; served war of 1939-45 (wounded twice, despatches, Bar to D.S.O., C.B.); Commander: 10th Indian Div., Iraq and N. Africa, 1942; 19th Indian Division (The Dagger Division), Burma, 1944-45; 4th Indian Div., 1945-47; Punjab Boundary Force, Aug.-Sept. 1947. Head of Military Emergency Staff to Emergency Committee of Cabinet, Delhi, Sept.-Dec. 1947; retired 1948. Colonel, The Rajputana Rifles, 1946; Hon. Col. 5th Bn. The Welch Regt., T.A. *Clubs*: United Service; Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay).

REES, Tudor; *see* Rees, J. T.

REES (Walter) Llewellyn, M.A.; Actor and Theatre Administrator; Administrator of Arts Theatre since 1951; Hon. Pres. of International Theatre Institute since 1951, *b.* 18 June 1901; *s.* of Walter Francis Rees and Mary Gwendoline Naden. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Keble College, Oxford. Private Tutor, 1923-26; studied at R.A.D A., 1926-28; Actor, 1928-1940; General Secretary of British Actors' Equity Assoc., 1940-46; Joint Secretary: Lond. Theatre Council, 1940-46, Prov. Theatre Council, 1942-46; Sec. of Fed. of Theatre Unions, 1944-46; Governor of the Old Vic, 1945-47; Drama Director, Arts Council of Great Britain, 1947-49; Administrator of The Old Vic, 1949-51; Chairman Executive Committee of International Theatre Institute, 1948-51. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 743 Chelsea Cloisters, S.W.3. *Club:* Savile.

REES, William; Professor of the History of Wales and Head of the Department of History, Deputy-Principal, University College, Cardiff; *b.* 14 Dec. 1887; *s.* of Daniel and Margaret Rees; *m.* 1914, Agnes Price; no *c.* *Educ.*: Brecon County School; University College, Cardiff; London School of Economics, University of London. B.A. Hons. (Wales), 1909; M.A. (Wales), 1914; D Sc.Econ. (Lond.), 1920; F.R Hist.S.; Vice-Pres. and Member of Council; formerly Fellow of Univ. of Wales; F.S.A.; Member: Univ. Faculties, Board of Celtic Studies, Training College Board, etc., University of Wales, and various cttees. and Chm of Welsh Folk Museum; Mem of Council Nat. Museum of Wales, Editor South Wales and Monmouth Record Society; member various Editorial Boards. *Publications:* South Wales and the March, a Social and Agrarian Study, 1924; The Making of Europe; Historical Map of South Wales and the Border in the Fourteenth Century, 1933; An Historical Atlas of Wales; Caerphilly Castle; The Union of England and Wales, The Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Contributor to Dictionary of National Biography; numerous papers and bibliographical studies. *Address:* Willowfield, St. Edeyrn's Road, Cardiff. *T.:* Llanishen 332.

REES-THOMAS, Mrs. William; *see* Darwin, Ruth.

REES-THOMAS, William, C.B. 1950; M.D. (Lond.); F.R.C.P. (Engl.); D.P.M. (Cantab.); Medical Senior Commissioner Board of Control since 1932; *b.* Bailea, Senny, Breconshire, S. Wales, 15 June 1887; *m.* 1st, 1917, Muriel (*decd.*), *o. d.* of Rev. F. Hodgson Jones; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1948, Ruth Darwin, *q.v.* *Educ.*: County School, Brecon; Cardiff University; Charing X Hospital. M.B., B S. (hons.) London, 1909; M D. (Lond.), 1910; M.R.C.P. (Engl.), 1913; F.R.C.P. Engl., 1933; D.P.M. (Cantab.), 1914; Alfred Sheen Prize, 1906; Alfred Hughes Memorial Medal, 1907; Llewelyn Prize, 1909; Murchison Scholar (R.C.P.), 1912; Gaskell Prize and Gold Medal, 1913; Certificate Psychiatry Royal Medico Psychological Association; Distinguished Psychiatry R.C.P. (Eng.); Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Member B.M.A. and Royal Medico-Psychological Association; late House Physician Charing X Hospital; Deputy Superintendent East Sussex Mental Hospital; Medical Superintendent Rampton State Institution; K.H.P., 1944-47. *Publications:* various. *Recreations:* golf, photography. *Address:* High Hackhurst, Abinger Hammer, Dorking, Surrey.

REES-WILLIAMS, family name of **Baron Ogmore.**

REEVE, Ada; Actress, *b.* London, 3 March 1876; *d.* of Charles Reeve; *m* 1st, Bert Gilbert (Hazlewood) (marriage dissolved); 2nd, Wilfred Cotton Appeared first in London in Variety, first West End appearance in Musical Comedy, Gaiety, 1894, as Bessie Brent in The Shop Girl; subsequent successes in comedy, variety, pantomime, etc., London and provinces. Toured Australia, 1898, 1914, 1926, 1929, 1935; South Africa, 1900, 1909, 1911, 1913; U.S., 1893, 1911 First appearance in cabaret, Trocadero, 1935; toured in variety theatres, 1938-39; played for over a year as Mrs. Catt in The Shop at Sly Corner, St. Martin's, 1945-1946; Julie Bille-en-Bois, in Don't Listen, Ladies!, St. James's, 1948-49; subs. appeared in films *Address:* c/o Gordon Harbord, 53 St. Martin's Lane, W C 2.

REEVE, Rev. Canon Arthur Stretton; Vicar of Leeds since 1913, *b.* 11 June 1907; *s.* of Rev. Arthur and Mrs. Violet Inez Reeve; *m.* 1936, Flora Montgomerie (*nés* McNeill); one *s* two *d.* *Educ.*: Brighton College (Exhibitioner); Selwyn College, Cambridge (Scholar); Westcott House, Cambridge. 1st class Theological Tripos, 1928, 2nd class Theological Tripos, 1929; B.A. 1929, M A. 1933; rowed in Cambridge University Crew, 1930. Curate of Putney, 1930-32; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Winchester and Jt. Hon Sec. Winchester Diocesan Council of Youth, 1932-36; Vicar of Highfield, Southampton, 1936-43. Rural Dean of Leeds, 1943-, Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Ripon, 1945-; Hon. Canon of Ripon Cathedral, 1947-; Chaplain to the King, 1945- *Address:* Leeds Vicarage, Grosvenor Mount, Leeds 6. *T.:* Leeds 52506. *Clubs:* Leander (Henley on Thames); Leeds (Leeds).

REEVE, Charles William, C.B.E. 1937; A.C.I.S.; Director The Associated Commercial Vehicles Ltd.; Chm. and Managing Director British Gear Grinding and Manufacturing Co. Ltd.; *b* Feb. 1879; *s. s.* of Charles Reeve, Gunthorpe, Notts; *m.* 1908, Annie A., *s. d.* of R Williamson, Pinchbeck, Lincs; one *d.* *Educ.*: De Aston School, Market Rasen; University College, Nottingham. Chief Accountant Associated Equipment Co. Ltd.; Chief Stores Superintendent group of companies controlled by the Underground Electric Railway Company, London (now London Passenger Transport Board); President, Motor Trade Association, 1922-23; Member Advisory Council of the Board of Trade; Liveryman of Coachmakers' and Coach Harnessmakers' Company. *Publications:* articles on Motor Transport, Works Organisation, Cost Accounts. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* The Elms, Moulsford, Berks. *T.:* Cholsey 98.

REEVE, Major-General John Talbot Wentworth, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1941; D S.O. 1919; *b.* 1891: *s. s.* of Wentworth Reeve; *m.* 1st, 1919, Sybil Alice (*d.* 1949), 4th *d.* of Sir George Agnew, 2nd Bt.; one *d.* (one *s.* killed in North Africa, June 1942); 2nd, 1950, Mrs. Marjorie Francis Wagstaff (*see* Mrs. M. F. Reeve). *Educ.*: Eton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S.O.), commanded 1st Bn. The Rifle Brigade, 1936-38; Commander Hong Kong Infantry Brigade, 1938-41; D.A.G. Home Forces, 1942-43; Commander Sussex District, 1943-44; D A.G., M.E.F., 1944-46; retd.

pay, 1946. ..*Address:* Barton Mere, nr. Bury, St. Edmunds, Suffolk. *T.:* Great Barton 27. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, M.C.C.

REEVE, Mrs. Marjorie Frances, C.B.E. 1944; *d.* of late Charles Fry, Bedford; *m.* 1st, Lt.-Comdr. J. K. Laughton, R.N. (*d* 1925); one *s.*; 2nd, Maj.-Gen. C. M. Wagstaff, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (*d.* 1934); 3rd, 1950, Maj.-Gen. J. T. Wentworth Reeve, *q.v.* Joined A.T.S., 1938; served with B.E.F., and in Middle East and B.A.O.R.; late Controller A.T.S. Was l/c Public Welfare Section of Control Commission for Germany (B.E.); Principal in Board of Trade (Overseas) till 1950. *Address:* Barton Mere, nr. Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk *T.* Great Barton 27. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

REEVE, His Honour Judge Raymond Roope, K.C. 1922; *b.* 1875; *s.* of J. W. Reeve and Laura Lydia, *d.* of Lavington Roope, Hobart, Tasmania; *m.* 1897, Leonora, *d.* of Samuel Smith Travers of Hobart, Tasmania; one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Christ's College, Hobart. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1900; Transvaal Bar, 1900. Bencher Lincoln's Inn, 1926; Additional Judge at Westminster, Marylebone, and Clerkenwell County Courts, and Judge of Uxbridge County Court, 1926-27; Judge of County Courts Circuit No. 22 (Worcester, Hereford, etc), 1927-45; retired 1945; formerly on General Council of the Bar; Committee Barristers Benevolent Association; sent to South Africa, 1905-6, as Special Commissioner under Royal Commission on War Stores in South Africa; served as Lieut. in Royal Field Artillery, France, Palestine, 1916-18 (once wounded) *Publication:* Gale on Easements, 8th edition *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, (holder of what is believed to be world's record for trout killed on dry-fly—sea-trout 20¼ lbs), shooting. *Address:* Brynffynnon, Machynlleth, Mont. *T.A.* and *T.:* Machynlleth 148 *Club:* Flyfishers'

See also K. McGregor

REEVES, Vice-Adm. Edward, C.B. 1918 *b.* 1869, *s* of late Herbert W Reeves *m.* Eleanor, *d.* of late James Hall, D.L., J.P., Tynemouth, Northumberland. Commanded H.M.S Liverpool, 1913-15; H.M.S Birkenhead, 1915-17 H.M.S St. Vincent, 1917-19, present in the actions of the Helgoland Bight and Jutland Commodore, Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport 1919-21 · retired list, 1921; Vice-Admiral retired, 1926. *Address:* Southleigh, Shawford, Winchester, Hants

REEVES, Alderman Joseph; M.P. (Lab.) Greenwich since 1945; Member National Film Association; *b* 28 Jan. 1888; *s* of Walter Cookson and Ruth Reeves; *m.* 1940, Florence Gladys Holdup, three *d.* *Educ.:* L.C.C. Education Secretary, Royal Arsenal Co-operative Society, 20 years. Member: B.B.C. Advisory Cttee on adult educational broadcasts; Beveridge (1949) Cttee. on renewal of charter. Alderman and Councillor, Deptford, 1920-49. Took parties to Russia in 1927, 1929 and 1935. Member National Executive, Labour Party. Lecturer, Summer Schools, Conferences, etc. *Publications:* A Century of Rochdale Co-operation, 1945; numerous pamphlets. *Recreations:* tennis, cricket, billiards. *Address:* 22 Mitchley Avenue, Riddlesdown, Purley, Surrey. *T.:* Uplands 2990.

REEVES, Rt. Rev. Richard Ambrose; *see* Johannesburg, Bishop of.

REFORD, John Hope, C.M.G. 1928; M.D.; *s.* of Anthony B. Reford, *m.* Grace M. (*d.* 1942), *d.* of S. E. Parker. *Educ.:* Royal University of Ireland. Was Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, Uganda; served S. Africa 1900-2; European War 1915-17 in East Africa. *Publications:* The Play of the Cards (with Frank England), 1930; Contract Up-to-Date, 1931.

Address: Rushmere Hotel, Cadogan Park, Belfast, Northern Ireland.

REGENER, Prof. Dr. Erich; Leiter der Forschungsstelle für Physik der Stratosphäre in Weissenau, Kr. Ravensburg and Ord. Prof. der Physik an der Technischen Hochschule, Stuttgart; *b.* 12 Nov. 1881; *s.* of Amandus Regener and Anna Urban; *m.* 1906; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1949, Gertrud Helter. *Educ.:* Gymnasium Bromberg; Univ. of Berlin. Assistant to Prof. P. Drude and H. Rubens at Berlin; Privatdozent University of Berlin; Ord. Prof. a. d. Landwirtschaftlichen Hochschule, Berlin; Ord. Prof. der Physik an der Technischen Hochschule, Stuttgart; Member of the Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft zur Forderung der Wissenschaften; Vice-Pres. Max Planck Gesellschaft, Gottingen. *Publications.* Determination of Elementary charge of electricity by counting the α-Particles; Investigations of cosmic rays in deep water and in the stratosphere; Ozone in the stratosphere; Oxygen content of the air in the stratosphere; Condensation and sublimation of water vapour at low temperatures, etc. *Recreations.* sailing and archery. *Address* · Stuttgart, N. Wiederholdstr. 13. *T.:* Stuttgart 91114; Weissenau, Kreis Ravensburg, Wurtt. *T.:* Ravensburg 3621. *Club:* Yachtclub Friedrichshafen (Bodensee).

REGINA, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1948, **Most Rev. Michael C. O'Neill,** O.B.E. 1944, M.M. 1918, *b.* 15 Feb 1898; Irish Canadian. *Educ.* St. Michael's College, University of Toronto; St. Augustine's Seminary, Toronto. Overseas Service, Signaller, C.F.A., European War, 1916-19. St. Joseph's Seminary, Edmonton: Professor, 1928-39; Rector, 1930-39. Overseas Service, Canadian Chaplain Services, War of 1939-45, Principal Chaplain (Army) Overseas, (R.C.), 1941-45; Principal Chaplain (Army), (R.C.), 1945-46 *Address.* 2107 Garnet St., Regina, Sask., Canada. *T.:* 4732.

REICHSTEIN, Tadeus, Dr.ing.chem.; Ordentlicher-Professor, head of department of organic chemistry, University of Basel, since 1946; *b.* Wloclawek, Poland, 20 July 1897; *s.* of Isidor Reichstein and Gustava Brockmann; *m.* 1927, Henriette Louise Quarles van Ufford; one *d.* *Educ.:* Oberrealschule and Eidgenossische Technische Hochschule, Department of Chemistry, Zürich. Assistant, E.T.H., Zurich, 1922-34; professor of organic chemistry, E.T.H., Zurich, 1934, head of department of pharmacy, University of Basel, 1938. Dr.h.c., Sorbonne, Paris, 1947; Marcel Benoit Prize, 1948; (jointly) Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1950; Cameron Prize, 1951. *Publications:* numerous papers. *Recreations* · swimmer, skier, devoted gardener, mountain-climber. *Address* · Organisch-chemische Anstalt der Universität, Spitalstrasse 51, Basel, Switzerland. *T.:* (061) 2 21 35.

REID, Baron (Life Peer), *cr.* 1948, of Drem; **James Scott Cumberland Reid,** P.C. 1941; K.C. 1932; LL.D. Edin.; F.R.S.E.; a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary since 1948; *b.* 1890: *s.* of late James Reid, W.S., Drem, East Lothian; *m.* 1933, Esther May, *d.* of late C. B. Nelson and *widow* of G. F. Brierley. *Educ.* · Edinburgh Academy; Jesus College, Cambridge. Admitted to Scots Bar, 1914; served European War, 1914-19, 8th Royal Scots and Machine Gun Corps; in practice as Advocate since 1919; M.P. (U.) Stirling and Falkirk Burghs, 1931-35; Hillhead division of Glasgow, 1937-48; Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1936-41; Lord Advocate, 1941-45; Dean of Faculty of Advocates, 1945-48. Hon. Fellow Jesus College, Cambridge. *Recreations* · golf, motoring. *Address:* Danefold, West Grinstead, Horsham, Sussex; 1 Verulam Buildings, Grays Inn, W.C. *Club:* Athenæum.

REID, Capt. Alec. S. C.; *see* Cunningham-Reid.

REID, Arthur Beatson, C.I.E. 1932; *b.* Kensington, 16 March 1888; *s.* of John Maitland Reid and Isabel Beatson; *m.* 1919, Eva Norah Stonehewer Bird; two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; St. John's College, Oxford. Served in Indian Civil Service, 1912-1938. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Edgehill, Bathgate Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *Club:* East India and Sports

REID, Charles, M.A. (hons.), B.Sc. (spec. dist.); M.B., Ch.B. (hons.); M.D. (hons.); D.Sc. (Aberdeen); D.P.H. (Cantab); Prof. of Physiology, Medical Faculty of Abbassia, Ibrahim Pasha Univ., Cairo, Egypt; Reader in Physiology, Univ. of London (London Hospital Medical College), 1936-48; *b.* Cove, Kincardineshire, 1892; *s.* of Charles Reid, M.A. (ret.), Gillingham, Kent; *m.* Edith, *y. d.* of late Robert Laing, Aberdeen; one *d.* *Educ.:* Gordon's College Aberdeen; Universities, Aberdeen and Cambridge. House Physician, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 1916-17; M.O., R.A.M.C. (S.R.) in France, 1917-20; Post-graduate work, Cambridge, 1920-21; Assistant, Physiology, Aberdeen University, 1920-21; Lecturer, Experimental Physiology, Aberdeen University, 1921-28; Examiner in Physiology, London Univ.; Professor of Physiology, Prince of Wales Medical College, Patna, India, 1929-32; Lecturer, Physiology Dept., University College, London, 1933-36. *Publications:* Abnormal coronary artery in ox-heart, 1922, Diastatic activity in blood and urine, 1925; Effect on renal efficiency of lowering blood-pressure, 1926; Effects of electrolytes on the rhythmical contractions of the isolated mammalian intestine, 1927; The mechanism of voluntary muscular fatigue, 1927-28; Experimental ischæmia, Effects on blood-pressure, etc., 1929; Blood-pressure in its clinical application, 1930; Studies in blood-diastase, 1930; Glycolysis in blood, 1931; Fibrillary twitchings, 1931. *Address:* 10 Rue Saraya el Gezira, Zamalek, Egypt. *T.:* 78611 (Cairo). *Clubs:* Sandy Lodge Golf (Northwood), Gezira Sporting (Cairo).

REID, Sir Charles Carlow, Kt., *cr.* 1945; *b.* 27 Jan. 1879; *s.* of William Reid and Isabella Carlow; *m.* 1st; one *s.* one *d.*, 2nd, 1920, Olive Lumsden. *Educ.:* Leven Public School (Fife). Mining Engineer; till 1942 General Manager and Director of Fife Coal Co. Ltd.; Production Director, Ministry of Fuel and Power, London, 1942-45; Past Pres. Mining Institute of Scotland; Chairman of Technical Advisory Cttee. on Coal Mining, 1945; Medallist of Institute of Mining Engineers, 1947; Member of National Coal Board, London, 1946-48. *Recreation* golf. *Address:* Rosayres, 57 Blackwater Rd., Eastbourne. *T.:* Eastbourne 991. *Clubs:* Reform; Conservative (Edinburgh).

REID, Major-General Denys Whitehorn, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1942; D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1916; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 24 March 1897. Served European War, 1915-18, with Seaforth Highlanders (wounded, despatches twice, M.C and bar, D.S.O.); War of 1939-45 in Middle East and commanded 10th Indian Division in Italy (wounded, Bar to D.S.O., C.B.E., C.B.); late 5th Mahratta Light Infantry; retd., 1947. *Address:* Kittisford Hill, Langford Budville, Taunton, Somerset. *T.:* Greenham 268.

REID, Sir Douglas Neilson, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1922; J.P.; farmer; Member Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); *b* 12 Feb. 1898; *s.* of Sir Hugh Reid, 1st Bt., and Marion Maclune (*d.* 1918), *y. d.* of late John Bell, shipowner, Craigview, Prestwick, Ayrshire; *S.* father 1935; *m.* 1926, Margaret Brighton Yonng Maxtone; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Loretto; Clare College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1916-18 with H.L.I and R.F.C.; served as Flying Officer in R.A.F.V.R., 1939-41. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, natural history, etc. *Heir:* *s.* Hugh, *b.* 27 Nov. 1933. *Address:* Tullich, Lochcarron, Ross-shire. *T.:* Lochcarron 216; West Kirkton, Auchterarder, Perthshire. *T.:* Auchterarder 171. *Clubs:* Conservative Royal Scottish Automobile, Scottish Flying (Glasgow).

REID, Sir Edward James, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1897, O.B.E. 1946; Director of Baring Bros. & Co. Ltd., Provident Mutual Life Assurance Association; Chairman of British and Chinese Corp. Ltd.; Member of London Cttee of Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp., (Director 1941-46 while Head Office was in London); Governor of Guy's Hospital; Commissioner for Income Tax, City of London; *b.* 20 April 1901, godson of King Edward VII.; *cr. s.* of 1st Bt. and Hon. Susan Baring, formerly Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria, *d.* of 1st Baron Revelstoke; *S.* father, 1928; *m.* 1930, Tatiana, *d.* of Col. Alexander Fenoult, formerly of Russian Imperial Guard; one *s.*; one *d.* Page of Honour to the King, 1911-17; Scholar King's College, Cambridge; Browne Medallist, 1920, 1921, and 1922; First Class Part II. Classical Tripos, 1922. Treasurer of the Infants Hospital, Vincent Square, 1938-46. *Heir:* *s.* Alexander James, *b.* 6 Dec. 1932. *Address:* Flat 18, 39 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7; Ellon Castle, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Beefsteak, Caledonian.

See also L. St. C. Ingrams, Rear-Adm. J. P. L. Reid.

REID, Ven. Ernest Gordon, M.A.; Archdeacon of Hastings since 1938; Surrogate since 1938; *s.* of Percy Thomas Reid, Mill Hall, Cuckfield, Sussex; *m.* Nancy Ida, *d.* of late Frederick Webb, Babraham; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Pembroke College, Oxford. Wells Theological College. Deacon, 1909; priest, 1910. Curate of St. Anthony, Stepney, 1909; Chaplain of Oxford House, Bethnal Green, 1912; Vicar of St. Peters, Stepney, 1914, Rector of Sedlescombe with Watlington, Sussex, 1920; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Hastings, 1926-38; Chaplain Roy. E. Sussex Hosp. 1926. *Recreations* shooting, golf, tennis. *Address:* Windmill Hill Place, nr. Hailsham, Sussex. *T.:* Hurstmonceux 3286. *Club:* M.C.C.

REID, Frank Aspinall, C.M.G. 1918; *b.* London, Ontario, 19 July 1876; *s.* of William John Reid; *m.* 1900, Laura, *d.* of Sidney A. King, M.D., Kingsville, Ontario; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto. Colonel, C.M.G. and despatches; Director of Organisation and Adjutant-General of Canadian Forces.

REID, Air Vice-Marshal Sir (George) Ranald Macfarlane, K.C.B., *cr.* 1945 (C.B. 1941); D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; *s* of late George Macfarlane Reid, of Queensland, Australia, and Prestwick, Scotland; *m.* 1934, Leslie Livermore Washburne, *d.* of late Hamilton Wright, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* Routenburn; Malvern College. Regular Officer, 1914-46 in: 4th (S.R.) Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; 2nd Black Watch; R.F.C. and Royal Air Force. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C. and Bar, D.S.O); Egypt, 1919-21; Sudan, 1927-29; R.A.F. Staff College, 1930; Imperial Defence College, 1932; Air Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, 1933-35; A.O.C. Halton, 1936-1938; Air Officer Commanding British Forces, Aden, 1938-41; Air Officer Administration Flying Training Command; A.O.C. 54 Group; A.O.C. West Africa, 1944-45; retired from Royal Air Force, 1946 *Address:* Atherstone House, West Wittering, Sussex. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

REID, George Smith; Sheriff-Substitute of Ayr and Bute, at Ayr, since 1948; *b.* 29 Feb. 1904; *yr. s.* of John Mitchell Reid, manufacturer, Glasgow; *m.* 1935, Marion Liddell Boyd; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Hutchesons' Grammar School, Glasgow; Glasgow University. M.A. 1925, LL.B. 1927. Called to Scottish Bar, 1935. *Recreations:* swimming, golf. *Address:* 12 Alloway Place, Ayr. *T.:* 2108.

REID, Sir George Thomas, K.B.E., *cr.* 1942; C.B. 1937; *m.* Helen McL. Pennycook (*d.* 1944); two *d.*; *m.* 1947, Dorothy Rosamund Underwood. Secretary, Assistance Board, 1938-44, formerly Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour; Secretary of Industrial Court, 1919-23; Secretary of Trade Boards, 1912-19; Director of Welfare Division, European Regional Office of U.N.R.R.A., 1944-45; Vice-Chm. C.S. Selection Board, 1946-49. *Address:* Birds' Elm, Lower Road, Great Bookham, Surrey. *T.:* Bookham 2369. *Club:* Reform.

REID, Very Rev. G. R. S., M.A., D.D.; Minister Emeritus in Presbyterian Church, Roseville, Sydney; Moderator-General of Presbyterian Church of Australia, 1933-36; Member of Australian Historical Society; *b.* Fifeshire 1871; *s.* of late David Reid, farmer, Cruivie and Peacehills, and Annie Beattie, Cupar, Fife; *m.* Frances, *d.* of late Rev. John Robertson, Arbroath and Manchester; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Dundee; St. Andrews University (prize man in several classes); United College (theological), Edinburgh. Ordained by Edinburgh Presbytery and appointed minister of Scotch Church, Brussels, where he lectured to British-American colony on English Literature; proceeded to Australia in 1907 and became Minister of Pastoral Charge of Narandera, N.S.W.; afterwards Minister in Glebe, Sydney, and Roseville; acted as overseas Chaplain with Australian Imperial Forces during war; took interest in religious education and was for twelve years Chairman of Welfare of Youth Council; Steel Lecturer in Pastoral Theology to united classes under Theological Faculty in St. Andrews College within University of Sydney; Moderator of Presbyterian Church in New South Wales, 1929-30 and as official head visited throughout State in many congregations, city and country; also visited Presbyterian and other mission fields in India; lectured on his travels to schools and other audiences in Sydney. *Publications:* Editor of College Echoes while at St. Andrews University (Students' organ); Editor annual Book of Family Worship; brochure on Battle of Waterloo; "Royalty and Loyalty, the value of the British Monarchy" on occasion of visit of Duke of York to Australia; Presbyterian Pioneers in Australia, 1937; Anthony Trollope; Travels and Impressions in Australia, 1947; Ebenezer: Australia's Oldest Church, 1950; frequent contributor to Church papers and press. *Recreations:* chess and walking. *Address:* Elston, Roseville Avenue, Roseville, Sydney, N.S.W. *Club:* Presbyterian (Sydney).

REID, Harold Alexander, C.I.E. 1944; retired; *b.* 31 Dec. 1891; *s.* of Alexander Reid, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire, Scotland; *m.* 1922, Ella, *d.* of Robert Gray, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow; one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Technical College, Glasgow. Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, South Indian Railway, 1914; Chief Mechanical Engineer, South Indian Railway, 1932-45. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Sydenham Lodge, Cranham Road, Cheltenham. *T.:* 3655. *Clubs:* New (Cheltenham); Madras, Gymkhana (Madras).

REID, Colonel Hector Gowans, C.M.G. 1919; C.B.E. 1920; D.S.O. 1917; Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1930; F.R.P.S.L.; *b.* 6 June 1881; *s.* of George Patrick Reid, Toronto, Canada; *m.* 1905, Edythe Alsop, *d.* of T. A. Brock, Woodville, Adelaide, Australia; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto; Royal Military Coll. Kingston, Canada. Served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and five clasps); European War, 1914-18, Egypt, Gallipoli, France and Belgium (despatches six times, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., D.S.O., Medaille du Roi Albert, 1914-15 Star, General Service and Victory medals); Armed Forces of South Russia, British Military Mission, 1919-20. (C.B.E., 2nd Class Order of St. Anne, crossed swords); Iraq, 1920-21 (Iraq General Service medal). Seconded for service under Canadian Government, 1906-07; Australian Government, 1908-1909; New Zealand Government 1913-18; R.A.F. as Colonel i/c Administration Palestine, 1922-24; British Army of the Rhine, 1924-26; Colonel i/c R.A.S.C. Records, 1926-30; retired pay, 1930; Hudsons Bay Company, Winnipeg, 1930-38; R.C.A.F., 1939-44; Private Sec. to Gov. of Barbados, 1944-45; Canadian Vol. Service medal. *Address:* St. Lucia, B.W.I.

REID, Vice-Adm. Howard Emerson, C.B. 1944; Royal Canadian Navy (retd.); *b.* 5 June 1897; *s.* of George E. Reid and Louisa M. Amy; *m.* 1936, Edith A. Houston; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ashbury College, Ottawa; Royal Naval College of Canada, Halifax. Joined H.M.S. Berwick as Midshipman, 1914; H.M.C.S. Rainbow, 1916; H.M.S. Attack, Channel and Western Approaches, 1917; H.M.S. Viscount, Grand Fleet, 1918-19; H.M.S. Titania, China Station, 1920-22; H.M.C.S. Patriot, in command, 1923-25; various R.C.N. appointments, 1923-28; H.M.S. Sepoy, China Station, in command, 1929-30; R.N. Staff College, Greenwich, 1931; H.M.S. Warspite, 1932; Commander, 1933; Appts. as: Comdr. in Charge, Halifax, Director of Operations and Training, Naval H.Q., Ottawa, and Comdr. "D" of West Coast Destroyers, 1933-38. Capt. 1939; Commanding Officer Atlantic Coast, 1939-40, with rank of Commodore 1st Class; Vice-Chief of Naval Staff, Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa, and Naval Member of U.S.-Canada Joint Defence Board, 1941-42; Flag Officer, Newfoundland Force, 1943; Rear-Admiral, 1943; Naval Member of Canadian Joint Staff, Washington, U.S.A., 1943-45; Vice-Admiral, 1946; Chief of Naval Staff, Royal Canadian Navy, 1946-47; retired, 1948. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* 1580 Despard Ave., Victoria, B.C., Canada. *T.:* G6382.

REID, Rev. James, M.A.; D.D. (Edin.); *b.* 1877; *s.* of William Reid, Leven, Fife; *m.* Isabella, *d.* of Robert Gerrett, J.P., Leven; two *s.* *Educ.:* Leven; Edinburgh Univ.; New Coll., Edin. Minister at Oban, 1905-10; Sherwood United Free Church, Paisley, 1910-1915; Minister of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Eastbourne, 1915-45. Pres. of National Free Church Council of Eng. and Wales, 1932-33; Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of England, 1935. *Publications:* Materials of Moral Instruction; The Victory of God; In Quest of Reality; The Bible for Youth; The Key to the Kingdom; In Touch with Christ; The Springs of Life; Why be Good; Making Friends with Life; The Temple in the Heart; Facing Life with Christ; Where the New World begins. *Address:* 7 Grassington Road, Eastbourne, Sussex. *T.:* Eastbourne 3427.

REID, James; Editor, Dumfries and Galloway Standard since 1919; *b.* Insch, Aberdeenshire, 11 Feb. 1873; *y. s.* of late Alexander Reid; *m.* 1903, Annie Crawford, *d.* of late John Whyte, Glasgow; two *d.* *Educ:* Insch, Aberdeen. Left teaching for journalism and served on various papers in Glasgow and Dundee; editor of Northern Chronicle, Inverness, 1911-19; toured Canada, 1924; Chairman of Dumfriesshire Liberal Assoc., 1931-47. *Recreations:* golf, photography, gardening. *Address:* Bennachie, Hermitage Drive, Dumfries. *T.A.:* Standard, Dumfries. *T.:* Dumfries 19 and 695. *Club:* Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh).

REID, His Honour Judge John Alexander, M.C.; Judge of County Courts since 1950; *b.* 14 Sept. 1895; *er. s.* of late James Robert Reid, C.I.E., Indian Civil Service; *m.* 1940, Jean Ethel, *d.* of Sidney Herbert Ashworth, St. Albans; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Second Lieut. York and Lancaster Regt., 1914. Served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, M.C.); invalided 1917. Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1919; practised at Chancery

Bar till 1950. *Address:* Cowslips, Mickleham, Surrey. *T.:* Leatherhead 2066. *Club.* Junior Carlton.

REID, Rear-Adm. John Peter Lorne, C.B. 1946; Royal Navy; Chief of Staff to the C.-in-C., Portsmouth, since 1951; *b.* 10 January 1903; 2nd *s.* of Sir James Reid, 1st Bt. of Ellon, and of Susan, *d.* of 1st Baron Revelstoke; *m.* 1933, Jean, *o. d.* of Sir Henry Dundas, 3rd Bt. of Arniston, and of Beatrix, *d.* of 12th Earl of Home, one *s* one *d. Educ.*: R.N.C., Osborne and Dartmouth. Lt. 1925; Comdr. 1935; Capt. 1941; Rear-Adm. 1951. Served War of 1939-45 (C.B., despatches twice); commanded H.M.S. Dido, 1947, H.M.S. Cleopatra, 1948-49. *Address:* Letham House, Haddington, East Lothian. *T.:* Haddington 70. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Caledonian.

REID, Louis Arnaud, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt.; Professor of Philosophy of Education, Institute of Education, London University, since 1947; *b.* Ellon, Aberdeenshire, 18 Feb. 1895; *s.* of late Rev. A. H. Reid and late Margaret C. Miller; *m.* 1920, Gladys Kate, *y. d.* of late W. H. Bignold; two *s. Educ.*: Aberdeen Grammar School; Leys School, Cambridge; University of Edinburgh. Studied engineering, 1913; R.E. 1914; discharged, 1915; 1st Cl. Hons in Mental Philosophy, 1919; medallist, English Essays; University verse prizeman; Cousin prize-man in Fine Art; medallist in Moral Philosophy; Bruce of Grangehill and Falkland prize-man in Advanced Metaphysics; Vans Dunlop scholar in Moral Philosophy; Lord Rector's prizeman; Hamilton Philosophical Fellow; Mrs. Foster Watson Memorial Prizeman; Lecturer in Philosophy in University College, Aberystwyth, 1919-26, Visiting Professor Stanford University, California, 1927; Independent Lecturer in Philosophy University of Liverpool, 1926-32; Prof. of Philosophy Armstrong Coll. (now King's Coll.), Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1932-47; Ext. Examiner, Univs. of Liverpool, Sheffield, Leeds, Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Glasgow. *Publications:* Knowledge and Truth, An Epistemological Essay, 1923; A Study in Aesthetics, 1931; Creative Morality, 1936; Preface to Faith, 1939; The Rediscovery of Belief, 1945; articles in Mind, Hibbert Journal, Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, Times Ed. Supp., etc. *Recreations:* music, painting. *Address:* Institute of Education, Malet St., W.C.1; Charnwood, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

REID, May, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* Bombay, 1 May 1882; *s. d.* of late Edward Jervis Reid. *Educ.*: privately; Bedford College. Assistant and Acting County Secretary, London Branch British Red Cross Society, 1914-23; Secretary to Lord Queenborough, 1923-28, Assistant Sec. National Christian Council of India, 1932-41. *Address:* 4 Bywater Street, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 3270.

REID, Colonel Percy Lester, C.B.E., 1944, J.P., D.L.; late Irish Guards; *b.* 20 Nov. 1882; *s. s.* of late Percy T. Reid, Mill Hall, Cuckfield, Sussex; *m.* 1909, K. M. E., *s. d.* of Fergus Fergusson, London and Johannesburg; two *s. Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Joined Irish Guards, 1902; commanding 2nd Bn. Irish Guards in France, 1916-17 (despatches four times, O.B.E.); Lt.-Col. retired 1919; Member of the Northamptonshire County Council, 1926-1937; Director of the Prudential Assurance Co.; High Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1931-1932; Zone Commander, Home Guard for Northamptonshire, 1941, rank Col. (C.B.E.); Master Merchant Taylors Company, 1947-48. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Manor House, Thorpe Mandeville, Northants. *T.:* Sulgrave 316. *Clubs:* Guards, M.C.C., Bath.

REID, Rachel Robertson, D.Litt.; F.R.Hist.S.; Fellow of University College, London; *b.* Jan. 1876; *d.* of James Monro Reid and Anné Bieloch; unmarried. *Educ.*: North Hackney High School; Bedford College for Women. History Mistress at private schools, 1899-1901; Exeter High School, 1903-1904; Geography and Mathematics Lecturer at the London Day Training College, 1905-6; History and Geography Lecturer at Avery Hill Training College, 1906-8; Director of Studies in History at Girton College, Cambridge, 1908-9; Senior Assistant to the Professor of Constitutional History at University College, London, 1909-19; Inspector of Schools under the L.C.C., 1919-40. Hon. Vice-Pres. and Member of Council, Historical Assoc. (Vice-Pres., 1924-47). *Publications:* Eng. Historical Review—Note on Redman's Life of Henry V., Articles on Barony and Thanage and The Office of Warden of the Marches; The King's Council in the North; The Italian Plebiscites in Peace Handbook No. 16; The Franco-Italian War, Syria and Poland, in The Cambridge History of British Foreign Policy; The Influence of the "North Parts" under the Later Tudors in Tudor Studies; General Editor of Philip's Junior (now Intermediate) Historical Atlas; (jointly) Planning of a History Syllabus for Schools, 1944; England 1413-1489, 1920, in Cassell's History of the British People, re-published 1947. *Recreations:* reading, playing patience. *Address:* 40 Cholmley Gardens, Hillfield Road, Hampstead, N.W.6.

REID, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Ranald; *see* Reid, Sir G. R. M.

REID, Hon. Richard Gavin; *b.* 17 Jan. 1879; *s.* of George Reid and Margaret Ogston; *m.* 1919, Marion Stuart; three *s.* two *d Educ.*: Hutcheson's Grammar School, Glasgow. Elected to Alberta Legislative Assembly, 1921, 1926 and 1930; Minister of Municipal Affairs and Minister of Health, 1921; Provincial Treasurer, 1923-35; Premier 1934. *Address:* Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. *T.:* 82898.

REID, Dr. Robert Douglas; *b.* 6 Sept. 1898; *s.* of John and Maud Helen Reid; unmarried. *Educ.*: Wells Cathedral School; S. John's College, Oxford; Bristol University. Army 1917-19 Somerset Light Infantry in Flanders and Ireland; Assistant Master at Downside School, 1923-24; Canford School, 1924-28; Housemaster at Worksop College, 1928-33; Headmaster Kings School, Taunton, 1933-37; Doctor of Philosophy Oxon; B.Sc. Bristol. *Publications:* Cathedral Church of S. Andrew at Wells; Diary of Mary Yeoman; Notes on Practical Chemistry; A Concise General Science, 1949. *Recreations:* archæology, lawn tennis. *Address:* 8 Chamberlain St., Wells, Somerset.

REID, Sir Robert Niel, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1937 (C.S.I. 1934); K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1936 (C.I.E. 1930); I.C.S. retired; *b.* 15 July 1883; *y. s.* of David Reid, Sevenoaks, Kent; *m.* 1909, Amy Helen, *o. d.* of G. W. Disney, Muzaffarpur, India; three *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Malvern; Brasenose College, Oxford. Passed into I.C.S., 1906; joined in Bengal as Assistant Magistrate, 1907; Under Secretary, 1911-14; I.A.R.O., 1916-19; Secretary to Government of Bengal, 1927-28; Commissioner, Rajshahi Division, 1930; Chief Secretary (offg.), 1930; Commissioner, Chittagong Division, 1931; Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal, 1932-34; Acting Member of Executive Council, Bengal, 1932; Member of Executive Council, Bengal, 1934-37; Governor of Assam, 1937-42; Acting Governor of Bengal, June-Oct. 1938 and Feb.-June 1939; China Relations Officer, Calcutta, 1942-43; Director-General, Post and Telegraph Censorship, 1945. Chairman, East Suffolk Executive Council under National Health Service Act, 1947; Chairman, Suffolk Local Valuation Panel, 1949. Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal, 1924; Hon. Fellow of Brasenose, 1940. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Holbrook Lodge, Holbrook, Suffolk. *T.:* Holbrook 248. *Clubs:* Oriental; County (Ipswich).

See also Major R. K. M. Battye.

REID, Thomas, C.M.G. 1931; M.P. (Lab.) Swindon Division of Wilts, 1945-50, Borough

of Swindon since 1950; Ceylon Civil Service, retired; *b.* 26 Dec. 1881; *s.* of John Reid, Mt. View, Co Carlow; *m.* 1918, Brenda Broadway, L R.A.M., A.L.C.M., A.R.C.M.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Queen's College, Cork, Royal University, Dublin, B A (Senior Classical Scholar, Senior Scholar Jurisprudence, Economics and Modern History, Prizeman, Ancient History). Passed Home, Indian and Eastern Civil Service, 1905; entered Ceylon Civil Service; various judicial and administrative posts in Ceylon; Mayor and Chairman, Municipal Council, Colombo, 1919-1924; Labour Controller, Ceylon, 1925-29; Member Legislature, 1926-31, on special duty in connection with introduction of new Ceylon Constitution, 1930-31; retired Dec. 1931; Financial Commissioner to report on Seychelles Colony, 1933; Chairman League of Nations Commission on Sanjak of Alexandretta, 1937-38; member of Palestine Partition Commission, 1938. *Publications:* Where White and Brown Meet, novel, 1934; articles in various political periodicals and broadcasts. *Recreation* books *Address:* 15A Tring Avenue, Ealing Common, W.5. *T.:* Acorn 4320.

REID, Professor Thomas Bertram Wallace, M A., LL B. (Dublin), M.A. (Manchester), L. ès L. (Montpellier); Professor of Romance Philology, University of Manchester, since 1945; *b.* 10 July 1901; *e s* of late Thomas E. Reid, M B.E., J.P., Little Castledillon, Armagh; *m.* 1942, Joyce M. H Smalley. *Educ.*: Armagh Royal School, Trinity College, Dublin. Foundation Scholar, Hutchinson Stewart Literary Scholar, First Senior Moderator in Modern Literature, Prizeman in Old French and Provençal, Irish, and Law. Lecteur d'Anglais, University of Montpellier, 1924-26; Assistant Master, Frome County School, 1926-29, Assistant Lecturer in French, University of Manchester, 1929-35; Lecturer, 1935-45; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1950-51 *Publications* The Yvain of Chrestien de Troyes (ed), 1942 Articles and reviews on linguistic subjects in Modern Lang. Review, Medium Aevum, French Studies, etc. *Address* 13 Ballbrook Avenue, Didsbury, Manchester 20 *T.*. Didsbury 5452.

REID, Col. (Hon. Brig.) Walter Richard, D.S.O. 1915; D.L. Devon, late R.A.; *b.* 11 April 1880; *s.* of late Insp.-Gen. Walter Reid, R.N.; *m.* 1st, 1913, Theresa Mabel Johnson (*d* 1980); 2nd, 1937, Ella Lucy (*d.* 1945), *widow* of G. W. F. Brown. *Educ.*: Malvern, Edinburgh University. Entered army, 1900, Capt. 1911; Maj. 1914, Lt.-Col. 1927; Col. 1931; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Brigadier R.A. Western Command, India, 1932-36; retired pay, 1936. *Address:* Phayre House, Bideford, Devon.

REID, Whitelaw; Editor of The New York Herald Tribune since 1947; Vice-President Herald Tribune Incorporated; *b.* 26 July 1913; *s.* of late Ogden Mills Reid and of Mrs. Ogden Mills Reid (*née* Helen Rogers); *m.* 1948, Joan Brandon; one *s.* *Educ.*: Lincoln School, New York City; St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire; Yale University (B A.). New York Herald Tribune: in various departments, 1938-40; foreign correspondent, England, 1940; Assistant Editor, 1946. Served War of 1939-45, Lieutenant, United States Naval Reserve. President, Herald Tribune Fresh Air Fund. *Address:* New York Herald Tribune, 230 West 41st St., New York, U.S.A; (home) Ophir Farm, Purchase, New York, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Union, River, Yale, Century (New York); Metropolitan (Washington).

REID, Flight Lt. William, V.C. 1943; Agriculture Adviser, The MacRobert Trust, Douneside, Tarland, Aberdeenshire, since 1950; *b.* 21 Dec. 1921; *s.* of late William Reid, Baillieston, Glasgow; unmarried. *Educ.*: Coatbridge Secondary School; Glasgow Univ.; West of Scotland College of Agriculture. Student of Metallurgy, Sept. 1940; B.Sc. (Agric.), 1949; Post-Graduate World Travelling Scholarship for 6 months, to study Agric. and Installations in India, Australia, N.Z., U.S.A. and Canada, 1949-50. Joined R.A F. 1941; trained in Lancaster, Calif., U.S.A. Won V.C. during a trip to Dusseldorf, 3 Nov. 1943, when member of 61 Squadron; pilot R.A.F.V.R., 617 Squadron (prisoner); demobilised, 1946; recalled to R.A.F. for 3 months, Dec. 1951. Joined R.A.F.V.R., commissioned Jan. 1949, 101 Reserve Centre, Glasgow. *Recreations:* rugger, golf, swimming, skating, shooting, etc., reading, etc. *Address.* 97 Swinton Crescent, Baillieston, Glasgow. *T.:* Baillieston 1167.

REID, William, J.P.; M.P. (Lab.) Camlachie Division of Glasgow since 1950; *b.* 6 Nov. 1889; *s.* of Hill Reid, merchant and manufacturer and Anne Reid (*née* Gray); *m.* 1912, Isabella Marshall; three *s* two *d.* *Educ.*: Whitehill Secondary School, Glasgow. Entered Glasgow Town Council, 1920; magistrate, 1927-30, J P. 1930-; Police Judge, 1930-50 Chairman Glasgow Corporation Transport Cttee, 1936-39; Public Health Cttee., 1946-49. Member Scottish Western Regional Hospital Board. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, gardening. *Address.* 22A West Nile Street, Glasgow, C.1. *T.:* Central 4049. *Clubs:* Overseas, Locarno (Glasgow).

REID, William Allan; *b.* 1865; *m.* 1917, Ethel Walker (*d* 1943), *d.* of W. Walker Smith and *widow* of Dr. H. Boam. Admitted a solicitor, 1895; M P. (U) Derby, 1931-45; Chairman Derbyshire Children's Hospital, 1920-31 *Recreations:* shooting and golf. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional.

REID, William Clarke, T.D.; B.A (Oxon); LL.B.; Sheriff Substitute of Ayrshire and Bute at Ayr, Dec. 1947; *b.* 3 June 1909; *s.* of William Clarke Reid, Flour Importer, Glasgow, and Margaret Gow, *d.* of Robert Nish, Dunclutha, Kirn, Argyll; *m.* 1941, Josephine, *widow* of Flying Officer C. Chope, R.A.F., and *d.* of late W. J. Leeman, Stock Exchange, London. *Educ.*: Warriston School; Rugby School; Oxford University; Glasgow University. Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1935. Practised at Scottish Bar, 1935-39, when mobilised with 51st Heavy Regt. R.A. (T.A.) as Lieut Served with B.E.F. in France and Belgium, 1939-40; Capt. 1940; joined Military Dept., Judge-Advocate-General's Office, 1941; Major, 1944; released from Army, Nov. 1944; Sheriff Substitute of Roxburgh, Berwick and Selkirk at Jedburgh, 1944-47. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Oakendean Cottage, Alloway, by Ayr. *Clubs:* University (Edinburgh); Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow); County (Ayr).

REID, William David, O.B.E. 1944; J.P. 1938; Lord Provost of the City of Aberdeen since 1951, *b.* 20 April 1883; *s.* of James Reid, Shipmaster, and Elizabeth Dougall; *m.* 1902, Ann Wyllie; two *d.* *Educ.*: Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; University of Aberdeen. Solicitor in Aberdeen, 1907-. Served European War, 1917-18. Member of Aberdeen Town Council, 1934-; Senior Magistrate, 1937-38. President Society of Advocates in Aberdeen, 1950; Member: Solicitors' Discipline Cttee. for Scotland; Solicitors' General Council. *Recreations.* bridge, golf, bowls, chess, billiards. *Address:* Kingshill, King's Gate, Aberdeen. *T.:* Aberdeen 33018. *Club:* Northern (Edinburgh).

REID-ADAM, Randle, O.B.E. 1947; Deputy Consul-General (Commercial), British Consulate General, N.Y. City, U.S.A. since 1949, *b.* 16 Jan. 1912; *s.* of late James and of Helen Reid-Adam; *m.* 1942, Rita Audrey Carty; two *d.* *Educ.*: Oundle; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Appointed to Dept. of Overseas Trade, 1933. Private Secretary: to Comptroller General, 1936; to Parliament-

ary Secretary, 1937; seconded to Ministry of Food, 1939; Commercial Secretary (Grade III), British Embassy, Washington, 1940; First Secretary (Commercial), British Embassy, Cairo, 1944; Consul, New York, 1947. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 1120 Park Avenue, New York 28, N.Y., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Golfers'.

REIDHAVEN, Viscount; Master of Grant; **Ian Derek Francis Ogilvie-Grant-Studley-Herbert;** *b.* 20 March 1939; *s.* of Countess of Seafield, *q.v.*

REILLY, Lt.-Col. Sir Bernard Rawdon, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1934; C.I.E. 1926; O.B.E. 1918; employed in Colonial Office since 1940; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late Col. B. L. P. Reilly, Indian Army. *Educ.:* Bedford. Entered Indian Army, 1902; entered Political Department, 1908; served in India and Aden; H.M.'s Commissioner and Plenipotentiary to H.M. the King of the Yemen, Dec. 1933, and concluded a treaty with the Yemen, Feb. 1934; Resident and Commander-in-Chief at Aden, 1931-37, Chief Commissioner, Aden, 1932-37; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Aden, 1937-40; accompanied British Delegation to Refugees Conference at Bermuda, April 1943. Member of British Delegation to Ethiopia which concluded Anglo-Ethiopian Agreement in Dec. 1944, Head of War Office Working Party sent to advise on British Military Admin. of former Italian Colonies in Africa, 1946-47; on special duty in East Africa, 1948. Chairman of the British Empire Society for the Blind. *Club:* United Service.

REILLY, D'Arcy Patrick, C.M.G. 1949; O.B.E. 1942; Assistant Under Secretary of State, Foreign Office (personal rank), since 1950; *b.* 17 March 1909, *s.* of late Sir D'Arcy Reilly, I.C.S.; *m.* 1938, Rachel Mary, *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. Sir Percy Sykes, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.M.G.; two *d. Educ.*: Winchester; New College, Oxford. 1st class Hon. Mods., 1930, Lit. Hum. 1932. Laming Travelling Fellow, Queen's College, 1932; Fellow of All Souls College, 1932-39, Diplomatic Service, 1933, Third Secretary, Tehran, 1935-38, Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-42; First Secretary, Algiers, 1943; Paris, 1944; Athens, 1945 Counsellor, H.M. Foreign Service, 1947; Counsellor at Athens, 1947-48; Imperial Defence College, 1949. *Address* South House, Park Road, Aldeburgh, Suffolk *T.:* Aldeburgh 127. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge University.

REILLY, Joseph, M.A; D.Sc. (N.U.I.); M.A. (Cantab. and Dub.); Sc.D (Dub.); D ès Sc (Geneva); F.R.C.Sc.I.; F.R.I.C.; F.Inst.P.; M.R.I.A.; Prof. of Chemistry, National Univ. of Ireland (University College, Cork), since 1925; *b.* Dublin, 3 Sept. 1889; *s.* of J. Reilly of Granard, Longford; *m.* Chevaun, B.A., *d.* of late M. O'Brien, M.D., Galway; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Royal College of Science for Ireland; University of Cambridge; University of Geneva; University of Berlin. Assistant State Chemist, Dublin, 1924; Head of Branch (Acting Deputy-Director) Research Dept. Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1921-24; Chemist-in-Charge, Royal Naval Cordite Factory, Dorset, 1915-21; formerly Member of Committee of Science, Royal Dublin Society; Member of Council of Chemical Soc and of Society of Chemical Industry; Member Faraday Soc. and Biochemical Soc.; Boyle Medallist, Royal Dublin Society. *Publications* Aims in School Science; Explosives; Distillation; (Joint) Physico-Chemical Methods, 5th ed. (3 vols.); Practical Physical Chemistry, Laboratory Chemistry, etc.; The Growing of Oil-Producing Plants, Our Daily Bread, The Dietetics of Vegetables, etc; 250 research and general scientific papers mainly in Organic and Physical Chemistry in the Trans. of the Chem. Soc, J. Soc. of Chem. Industry, Scientific Proc. of the Royal Dublin Soc., Proc. Royal Irish Academy, Helvetica Chemica Acta, Berichte (Chem.), Biochemical Journal, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., etc. *Recreations:* bird study and travel. *Address:* Woodlands, St Ann's Hill, Co. Cork, Ireland. *T.:* Blarney 2.

REINHARDT, Mrs. Max; *see* Leighton, Margaret.

REINHEIMER, Herman; *see* Ryner, Harry.

REINOLD, Vice-Admiral Harold Owen, C.B. 1930; C.V.O. 1924; Royal Navy; *b.* 1877; *s.* of Professor A. W. Reinold, C.B., F.R.S., and M. S. Owen; *m.* 1917, Frances Olwen Fisher-Rowe; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Christopher's, Blackheath; R.N.; Colleges. Naval cadet, 1891; Lieut. 1899; Capt. 1917; Rear-Adm. 1928; Vice-Adm. 1933; retired list, 1933; Commanded H.M.S. Prince Rupert on Belgian Coast, 1915-16 (despatches twice); K.H.M. Plymouth, 1917-18; Commanded H.M.S. Ceres, Mediterranean and Black Sea, 1919-21; H.M. Navigation School, 1922-24; Commanded H.M.S. Hood, Atlantic Fleet, 1925-27; Director of Naval Equipment, Admiralty, 1930-31; Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard, 1931-35 *Address:* Paulsgrove, Hayling Is. *T.:* 77555. *Club:* Royal Naval (Portsmouth).

REISS, Richard Leopold; Vice-Chairman Welwyn Garden City and Hatfield Development Corporations since 1948; Chairman London Labourers' Dwellings, Ltd.; Hampstead Garden Suburb Trust, Ltd.; Knight (1st class) Order of St. Olav of Norway; *b.* 20 May 1883; *s.* of late Charles A. Reiss and Florence, *d.* of late Lord Justice Baggallay; *m.* 1910, Celia, *d.* of late H. H. Butts, J.P.; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar). Lecturer, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1907-8; Barrister, Lincoln's Inn; contested Colchester (Lab.), 1922-29; Preston, 1935; Head Organiser of Rural Inquiry for Mr. Lloyd George's Land Inquiry, 1912-14; Capt. L. N. Lancs.; served Gallipoli and Mesopotamia (wounded); served on Ministry of Health Committee on Unhealthy Areas, 1919-20, and other Departmental Committees; member Housing Committee, L.C.C., 1930-38, Howard Medal for distinguished Services to Town Planning, 1948. *Publications:* The Home I Want; The New Housing Handbook; The Town Planning Handbook; Town Theory and Practice (Joint); British and American Housing; Municipal and Private Enterprise Housing, 1945. *Address.* 51 Brockswood Lane, Welwyn Garden City. *T.:* Welwyn Garden 231.

REITH, family name of **Baron Reith.**

REITH, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1940, of Stonehaven; **John Charles Walsham Reith,** P.C. 1940, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1939; G.B.E. *cr* 1934; C.B. 1945; T.D. 1947, Kt., *cr.* 1927, D.C.L., Oxford; LL.D., Aberdeen, Manchester and Glasgow; M.Inst.C.E., Hon. F.R.I.B.A.; Hon. M.T.P.I.; Hon. Member Inst. of Municipal Engineers; Hon. F. Institute of Landscape Architects; J.P. Bucks. Member of the King's Bodyguard for Scotland, The Royal Company of Archers; Chairman, Colonial Development Corporation since 1950; *b.* 1889; 5th *s.* of Very Rev. George Reith, D.D., of Aberdeen and Glasgow, and Adah Mary Weston, London; *m.* 1921, Muriel Katharine, *y. d.* of late John Lynch Odhams; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow Acad.; Gresham's School, Holt; Royal Tech. College, Glasgow; M.Sc. (Lafayette). Served five years' engineering apprenticeship in Glasgow; London, engineer with S. Pearson & Son, Ltd., 1913; at the Front, 1914-15 (Major R.E., wounded); America, in charge of contracts for munitions for Great Britain, 1916-17; Admiralty, Department of Civil Engineer-in-Chief, 1918; in charge of liquidation of ordnance and engineering contracts for Ministry of Munitions, 1919;

General Manager Wm Beardmore & Co Ltd, Coatbridge 1920, first General Manager B B C 1922, Managing Director 1923 Director General 1927 38, Chairman, Imperial Airways 1938 39 and first Chairman of British Overseas Airways Corporation, 1939 40, Minister of Information, 1940 Minister of Transport 1940, first Minister of Works and Buildings, 1940 42, leading to Ministry of Works and Planning, Lt Comdr R N V R Coastal Forces 1942 Extra Naval Assistant to 3rd Sea Lord, 1943 Captain, R N V R, Director of Combined Operations Material Dept, Admiralty, 1943 1945 45 000 miles air tour of Commonwealth and Empire, Chairman of Commonwealth Telecommunications Conference, 1945, Chm Commonwealth Telecommunications Bd, 1946 50 Chm, New Towns Cttee, 1946 Chm, Hemel Hempstead Development Corp, 1947-1950 Chm, National Film Finance Corp, 1948 51 M P (Nat) Southampton, 1940 *Publication* Into the Wind, 1949 *Heir s* Hon Christopher John Reith (b 27 May 1928 *Educ* Eton Worcester Coll, Oxford Royal Navy, 1946 48) *Club* Athenæum

REITLINGER, Gerald Roberts, B Litt, Editor and publisher of Drawing and Design 1927-29; *b* London, 2 March 1900, 3rd *s* of Albert Reitlinger; *m* 1945, Anne Graham-Bell, *d* of C H Bilborough, one *d* *Educ* Westminster School, Christ Church, Oxford Studied art, Slade School and Westminster School of Art exhibited paintings at New English Art Club, London Group, British Artists exhibitions, National Society, etc directed with Professor D Talbot Rice, Oxford University Expedition to Hira, Iraq, 1931 32, served Royal Artillery, 1939 41. *Publications* A Tower of Skulls 1932, South of the Clouds 1939, numerous archæological monographs in Iraq Ars Islamica, Royal Central Asian Society Journal, etc *Recreation* travel *Address* Woodgate, Beckley, near Rye, Sussex *Club* Savile

RELF, Ernest Frederick, C B E 1944, A R C Sc, F R Ae S, F I Ae S (New York); F R S 1936; *b* 2 Oct 1888, *s* of Thomas J and Marion Relf, Maidstone, Kent; *m* 1917, Elfreda Grace Day, no *c* *Educ* Portsmouth Royal Dockyard School Royal College of Science, London Apprenticeship in Portsmouth Dockyard 1904-9; Royal Scholarship to R C S, 1909, Scientific Staff, N P L, 1912, Superintendent Aerodynamics Department National Physical Laboratory, 1925-45, Principal of College of Aeronautics, 1946-51 James Forrest Lecturer, 1936, Wilbur Wright Lecturer, 1946. *Publications* numerous papers in Reports and Memoranda of Aeronautical Research Committee Philosophical Magazine, and Aeronautical Technical Journals *Recreation* music—piano, organ, composition. *Address* Spinney Dene, Spinney Hill, Addlestone, Surrey *T*. Weybridge 847

RELPH, George; *b* 27 Jan 1888, *s* of George and Elizabeth Relph, *m* 1st, 1911 Deborah Nanson (marriage dissolved), one *s* 2nd 1925 Mercia Swinburne *Educ* High School, Whitley Bay, Northumberland First appearance on stage Grimsby, 1906, first London appearance, Hamlet, Lyceum 1909 Toured Australia 1910, in Kismet Garrick 1911 First appearance in New York, Romeo in Romeo and Juliet 1912, played in New York The Yellow Jacket The Garden of Paradise Played in Joseph and His Brethren and The Darling of the Gods, 1914 Served European War 3rd Yorkshire Regt 1915 (wounded) Toured S Africa 1924 Has appeared in The Man Who Came Back Caesar's Wife, The Bat The Green Goddess Hamlet The Squeaker In recent years has played Blenkinsop in Doctor's Dilemma and, joining new Old Vic Co, New Theatre, 1944, played wide range of parts including Clarence, Telyegan Pistol Worcester Gloucester Subtle, Dangle, Grumio, Sir Oliver Surface, Creon Played in continental, Australian and New York seasons with Old Vic Co, and at the Comédie Française in Peer Gynt and Richard III, in Fading Mansion, 1949, Reedbeck in Venus Observed, St James's, 1950, Giaconda Smile, New York, 1950, The General, in Ardele, Vaudeville, 1951 *Recreations* reading, gardening *Address* 18 Argyll Mansions, Kings Road, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 9789 *Clubs* Garrick, Green Room

RELTON, Frederick Ernest, D Sc, M A, Mathematical Lecturer at King's College, University of London, since 1947, *b* 19 May 1883, *s* of Thomas Relton, *m* Janet Orr, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Queen Mary College, London, Worcester College, Oxford Mathematical Scholar, Worcester College, 1901 4, Lieut in R G A 1915-1919, Principal, Bingley Technical School, Mathematics Staff of Imperial College, South Kensington, Prof of Mathematics and Mechanics, Cairo University, 1931-47 *Publications* Applied Bessel Functions, 1946 Applied Differential Equations, 1947, various papers in pure and applied mathematics *Recreations* journalism, gardening *Address* 155 Parkside Drive, Watford *T* Watford 3616

RELTON, Rev. Herbert Maurice, D D; Fellow of King's College, London, since 1922; Permission to officiate in Diocese of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, 1951; *b* 15 Aug 1882, *s* of late Rev Frederick Relton, F K C, F R Hist S, *m* 1911, Grace Lydia, *d* of late John Parkhouse of Mayfield, Pinner, Middlesex *Educ* City of London School, King's Coll, Univ. of London. B D 1907; with Hons, 1910, D D 1916, Deacon, 1907, Priest, 1908, Curate of St John Baptist Pinner, 1907 10, Lecturer in Dogmatic Theology, King's Coll for Women, 1911 12, Curate of Christ Church, Brondesbury, 1910 15; S. Andrew Undershaft, 1915 17; Vicar of Isleworth, Middlesex, 1917 27; Vicar of All Saints, Ennismore Gardens, 1930-51 Assistant Diocesan Inspector of Church Schools, London Diocese, 1915 19; Lecturer in Dogmatic Theology, K C L, 1918 24; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, K.C.L. 1925 - 48, Hon Secretary, Board of Studies in Theology, London University, 1923 27, Chairman of the Board, 1934-35, Dean of the Faculty of Theology, 1935; Professor of Biblical and Historical Theology, University of London, 1931-48; Examiner in Theology, Universities of London, Manchester, Durham, etc; Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of London, 1930-36 and for Univ. of London 1936-50. *Publications* A Study in Christology, 1916; The Catholic Conception of the Incarnation, 1924, Some Postulates of a Christian Philosophy, 1925; Messages from a Troubled Church to a World in Trouble, 1933, Church and State, 1936, Religion and the State, 1937, Cross and Altar, 1947; contributor to King's College Lectures on Immortality; contributor to Psychology and the Church, contributor to Confirmation, vol 1, 1926; editor of and contributor to the New Prayer Book, King's College Lectures, 1927, contributor to Dogma, 1929; numerous articles, reviews, etc, on Theological subjects and the Philosophy of Religion *Recreations* chess, fishing. *Address* Longueville, Needham Market, Suffolk. *T* Needham 305. *Club* Athenæum.

REMARQUE, Erich Maria; *b.* Osnabrück, 1898 Served European War *Publications* All Quiet on the Western Front, 1929, The Road Back, 1931; Three Comrades, 1937, Flotsam, 1941; The Arch of Triumph, 1946 *Address* Porto Ronco, Switzerland

REMIZOV, Alexei; *b* Moscow, 1877 *Publications* The Clock, The Fifth Pestilence, Round with the Sun, Sisters of the Cross, Tales of the Russian People; Mara, The Noises of the Town, The Chronicle of 1917, La Russie en tourmente, 1921, In a Field Azure; etc

REMNANT, family name of **Baron Remnant.**

REMNANT, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1928, of Wanhaston, **Robert John Farquharson Remnant,** M.B.E. 1945; Bt., *cr.* 1917; *b* 29 Mar. 1899; *sr. s.* of 1st Baron and Frances Emily (*d.* 1944), *d.* of late Robert Gosling of Hassobury, Bishop-Stortford; *S.* father, 1933; *m.* 1924, Norah Susan, *yr. d.* of Lt.-Col. A. J Wogan-Browne; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18 and War of 1939-45. *Heir:* s Hon. James Wogan Remnant, *b.* 23 Oct. 1930 *Address:* Bear Place, Twyford, Berks. *T.:* Wargrave 39. *Clubs:* Bath, Constitutional City.

REMNANT, Hon. Peter Farquharson, M.P.(C.) Wokingham Division of Berkshire since 1950; *b.* 21 Sept. 1897; *yr. s.* of 1st Lord Remnant; *m.* 1923, Betty, *d.* of late W. G. Tanner of Frenchay Glouc.s.; (only son killed in action 26 Jan. 1945) two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen Coll., Oxford. Lt. R.G.A., 1916-19; Lt.-Col. R.A., A.A. and Staff, 1939-45. *Address* Ipsden House, Ipsden, Oxon. *T.:* Checkendon 271; 4 Blackburne's Mews, Upper Brook St., W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 2076. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Conservative.

RENALS, Sir Herbert, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1895; *b.* 29 Sept. 1919; *s.* of 2nd Bt.; *S.* father, 1927 *Heir: b.* Stanley, *b.* 20 May 1923. *Address* 97A St. James's Street, Brighton, Sussex.

RENAUD, Maj.-Gen. Ernest James, C.B. 1945, C.B.E. 1943 (O B.E. 1919), C.D. 1950; Major-General, Canadian Militia, retd. Served European War, with Canadian Overseas Forces, 1914-19 (O B.E.); also War of 1939-45 (C.B E., C.B.). G.O.C., Quebec Command, till 1948; retired, 1948. *Address:* 309 Clemow Avenue, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

RENDALL, Francis Geoffrey, M.A., F.S.A.; Keeper in Department of Printed Books, British Museum, since 1948; *b.* 20 Sept. 1890; 2nd *s.* of E D. Rendall; *m.* 1923, Miriam, 4th *d.* of Rev. J. A. Lloyd. *Educ:* Radley College; Trinity College, Cambridge; Wren's. Entered Dept. of Printed Books, British Museum, 1914. Served European War, 1914-18; went to France with 28th London Regt., Oct. 1914; Captain in Charge of a trench mortar battery, Royal Naval Division, 1916-17; 14th Division, 1918. Captain Chelsea Home Guard, 1940-44. Deputy Keeper and Superintendent of the Reading Room, British Museum, 1946-48. Founder-member of Galpin Society, 1947. *Publications:* contributor to Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians; many articles and papers on musical subjects. *Recreations:* collecting and studying old musical instruments, ecclesiastical art and history, liturgiology. *Address:* 7 Stanley Mansions, Park Walk, S.W.10.

RENDALL, Peter Godfrey; Headmaster, Achimota School, Gold Coast, since 1949; *b.* 25 April 1909; *s.* of Godfrey A. H. Rendall and Mary Whishaw Rendall (*née* Wilson); *m.* 1944, Ann McKnight Kauffer; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Felsted School, Essex, 1931-34; Upper Canada College, Toronto, 1934-35; Felsted School, Essex, 1935-43. Served War of 1930-45, R.A.F., 1943-46, Flight-Lieut. Second Master, St. Bees School, Cumberland, 1946-1948. *Recreations* varied. *Address:* Achimota School, Gold Coast. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society, Royal African Society; Accra Dining (Accra).

RENDALL, Philip Stanley; Managing Director, Courtaulds Limited, since 1943, Deputy Chairman since 1949; *b.* 7 July 1895; *s* of late Dr. Stanley Rendall and Claire Louise Rendall; *m.* 1923, Louise Gwendoline, 2nd *d.* of James Calcott; two *d. Educ.:* Shrewsbury. Served European War, 1914-18, in France. Joined Courtaulds Ltd., 1920; Director, 1937. Chairman, Lustre Fibres Ltd., 1946. High Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1949-50. Commandant, Warwickshire Special Constabulary. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Bridge House, Hunningham, Warwicks. *T.:* Marton 282. *Club:* Leamington Tennis Court (Leamington).

RENDALL, Richard Antony, C.B.E. 1951; *b.* 15 July 1907; *s.* of late Bernard and Lilian Rendall; *m.* 1932, Annie, *d.* of Cyril and Mary Moinet; two *s.* one *d. Educ:* Copthorne; Winchester; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Joined B.B.C. as announcer, 1928; Talks Dept., 1929; West Regional Programme Director, 1934; seconded to Palestine Government as Adviser on Broadcasting, 1935; Assistant Director, Television, 1937; Director of Empire Services, 1940, Acting Controller, Overseas Services, 1944; Controller, Talks Division, 1945-50. *Address:* 19 Westgate, Chichester, Sussex. *T.:* 4005.

RENDALL, Vernon Horace; *b.* Great Hollright, Oxon, 1809; 7th *s.* of late Rev. H. Rendall; *m.* 1901, Jane (*d.* 1936), *d.* of Thomas Hey, Leeds. *Educ.:* Elstree School; Rugby School (Science Scholar, Classical Scholar, Tait Scholar in Divinity, Exhibitioner, Cricket XI.); Trinity College, Camb. (Major Scholar, 1889); 1st class Classical Tripos; Tripos verses; B.A. 1891. Cambridge Journalism since 1889; Assistant Editor, Athenæum, 1896-1900; Editor of the Athenæum, 1901-16; Notes and Queries, 1899-1907; Editor of Notes and Queries, 1907-12; Staff of Saturday Review, 1916-21; Literary Ed. English Review, 1926-31; Pension on Civil List, 1937, increased, 1942, 1945, 1948; has been a publisher's "reader." *Publications:* The Profitable Imbroglio, 1910; The London Nights of Belsize, 1917; Hallowmead, Limited, 1927; Wild Flowers in Literature, 1934; Baker Street Studies (essay in), 1934; Anthology of Courtship and Wooing, 1936; articles in various magazines and papers. *Recreations:* chess, Greek, botany, etc. *Address:* Oxenwood, California Lane, Bushey Heath, Herts.

RENDEL, Sir George William, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1943 (C.M.G. 1932); *b.* 1889, *y. s.* of late George Wightwick Rendel, Civil Engineer and Professional Civil Lord of the Admiralty; *m.* 1914, Geraldine, O.B.E 1943, *d.* of late Gerald Beresford FitzGerald; two *s.* two *d Educ.:* Downside; Queen's College, Oxford (Classical scholar, 1st Class, Mod. Hist. 1911). Entered Diplomatic Service, 1913; served in Berlin, Athens, Rome, Lisbon and Madrid; Head of the Eastern Department, Foreign Office, 1930-38; H.M. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Bulgaria, 1938-41; British Minister and (later) Ambassador to the Yugoslav Government in London, 1941-43; an Acting Under-Secretary of State in Foreign Office and U.K. Representative on European Committee of U.N.R.R.A., 1944-47; attended U.N.R.R.A. Confs., Atlantic City, Montreal, Geneva, etc.; U.K. Representative for Refugee questions on Econ. and Social Council of U.N. and on various other Confs. and U.N. Cttees. in London, New York, Geneva, Lausanne, etc., 1945-47; British Ambassador to Belgium, 1947-50 (also Minister to Luxembourg, 1947-49); Chief United Kingdom Delegate on Austrian Treaty Commission in Vienna, 1947, and for negotiation of Treaty of Brussels, 1948; Montreux Straits Conference, 1936; crossed Arabia from the Persian Gulf to Red Sea (with Lady Rendel), visiting Hasa and Riyadh at the invitation of King Ibn Saud, 1937; negotiated agreement with Italy on Red Sea and Middle East, March 1938; visited the Belgian Congo, officially (with Lady Rendel), returning via East Africa, 1948. Retired on pension, 1950. Re-employed by the Foreign Office as Leader of

U.K. Deleg. to Internat. High-frequency Broadcasting Conf., Rapallo, 1950, and as' U.K. Rep. on Tripartite Comm. on German Debts, 1951. A Director of Internat. Aeradio Ltd. *Recreations.* travelling, sketching, music. *Address* 48 Lowndes Square, S.W.1. *Club:* Travellers'.

RENDEL, Harry S. G.; *see* Goodhart-Rendel.

RENDELL, Col. Walter Frederic, C.B.E. 1919; Newfoundland Representative, Canadian Dept. of Trade and Commerce, 1949; *b.* 1888; *s.* of late Frederick John Wood Rendell; *m.* 1920, Dorothy Evelyn, *d.* of Daniel Webster, Crosby, Liverpool; two *s. Educ.:* Bishop Feild College, St. John's. Served European War, 1914-19, C.B.E.). Organised and commanded Newfoundland Regt., 1939-41; Director of Recruiting, 1940-41; Secretary for Defence, Newfoundland, 1941-42; Trade Commissioner for Newfoundland in London, 1946-1949. *Address:* Dept. of Trade and Commerce, St. John's, Newfoundland.

RENDLESHAM, 8th Baron (*cr.* 1806). **Charles Anthony Hugh Thellusson;** Royal Corps of Signals; *b.* 15 March 1915; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Hon. Hugh Edmund Thellusson, D.S.O. (3rd *s.* of 5th Baron); *S.* uncle, 1943; *m.* 1st, 1940, Margaret Elisabeth (who obtained a divorce, 1947), *d.* of Lt -Col. Robin Rome, Monk's Hall, Glemsford; one *d.*; 2nd, 1947, Clare, *d.* of Lt.-Col. D. H. G McCririck; one *d. Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Peter Robert Thellussen [*b.* 25 Jan 1920; *m* 1947, Mrs. Tufnell, *d.* of Oliver Parker]. *Address:* 8 Ennismore Street, Rutland Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 4097.

RENIER, G. J., Ph D., Phil.lit.cand.; Professor of Dutch History and Institutions in the University of London since 1945; *b.* Flushing, Holland, 25 Sept. 1892; *s.* of Pieter Renier, Flushing; *m.* 1939, Olive Mary Corthorn; no *c. Educ.:* Flushing and Louvain Schools; Universities of Ghent and London (U.C.L.). London correspondent of of Dutch newspapers, 1914-27; from 1927, author and translator; Lecturer English History, U.C.L., 1934; Reader in Dutch History, Univ. London, 1936; during War of 1939-45, Literary Adviser, Netherlands Govt. in London. Corresp. member, R. Acad., Amsterdam; Fellow of Univ. Coll., London, 1948; Officer Order of Orange Nassau, 1947. *Publications:* Great Britain and the Establishment of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, 1813-15, 1930; The English: are they human?, 1931; The Ill-fated Princess: Life of Charlotte, daughter of the Prince Regent, 1932; William of Orange, 1932; Oscar Wilde, 1933; He came to England, a self-portrait, 1933; A Tale of Two Robins, 1934; Robespierre, 1936; The Dutch Nation, an historical Study, 1944; The Criterion of Dutch Nationhood, 1946; De Noord-Nederlandse Natie, 1949; History, its Purpose and Method, 1950; numerous translations from the Dutch, the French and the German. *Recreations:* conversation, tobacco, dogs. *Address:* University College, Gower St., W.C.1; 7 Montpelier Row, Twickenham, Mdx. *T.:* Popesgrove 6528.

RENISON, Patrick Muir, C.M.G. 1950; Colonial Secretary, Trinidad and Tobago, since 1948; *b.* 24 Mar. 1911; *yr. s.* of William John Henry Renison; *m.* 1936, Eleanor Hope Glbb; one *d. Educ.:* Uppingham; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Colonial Administrative Service, 1932; seconded Colonial Office, 1932-35; Ceylon Civil Service, 1935-1944; seconded Colonial Office, 1944-46 and 1947-48. *Address:* c/o Colonial Office, Westminster, S.W.1. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

RENISON, Rt. Rev. R. J.; *see* Moosonee, Bishop of.

RENNELL, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1933, of Rodd, Herefordshire; **Francis James Rennell Rodd,** K.B.E., *cr.* 1944; C.B. 1943; M.A. (Oxon); D.L. Herefordshire; partner in Morgan, Grenfell & Co.; *b.* 25 Oct. 1895; *e. s.* of 1st Baron and Lilias (*d.* 1951), *d.* of J. A. Guthrie, Craigie, Forfar; *S.* father, 1941; *m.* 1928, Mary Constance, *d.* of 1st Baron Bicester, *q v.*; four *d. Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Served European War in Royal Field Artillery in France, 1914-1915; Intelligence Officer in Italy, 1916; Staff Officer in Libya, Egypt, Sinai, Palestine, and Syria, 1917-18 (despatches, Italian Order of St. Maurice and Lazarus); entered Diplomatic Service, 1919; served in Rome, Sofia, where was Chargé d'Affaires, and Foreign Office; resigned, 1924; Stock Exchange, 1926-28; Bank of England, 1929-1932; Manager, Bank for International Settlements, 1930-31; served 1939-44 (despatches, C.B., K.B.E.); Major-General, Civil Affairs Administration in Middle East, E. Africa, and Italy. Exploration in S. Sahara during 1922 and 1927, for which R.G.S. awarded Cuthbert Peake Grant and Founder's medal, 1929. President, R.G.S., 1945-48; Council British Association. Conservative. *Publications* People of the Veil; General William Eaton, British Military Administration of African Territories, 1940-1945; and articles in periodicals. *Recreations:* geography and farming. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Peter Murray Rennell, Lt.-Col. Welsh Guards [*b.* 1904, *m.* 1933, Hon. Nancy Freeman-Mitford (*see* Nancy Mitford), *d.* of 2nd Baron Redesdale, *q v. Educ.:* Wellington College; Balliol College, Oxford]. *Address.* 23 Great Winchester St., E.C 2; The Rodd, nr Presteigne, Radnorshire *T.:* Presteigne 362. *Clubs:* Carlton, Beefsteak, City of London.

RENNIE, Alfred Baillie; Judge of Supreme Court of Jamaica since 1949, *b.* 18 March 1896; *s* of James Malcolm and Mary Jane Rennie; *m.* 1926, Patricia Margaret O'Gorman; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Wolmer's School, Kingston, Jamaica; King's College, London. Lieut., British West Indies Regt., 1916-19 Called to the Bar, 1922; practised in Jamaica and Bermuda, 1922-29; Clerk of the Courts, Jamaica, 1929-33; Resident Magistrate, 1933-34; Crown Solicitor, 1934-1949. *Recreation* shooting. *Address:* 28 Dewsbury Avenue, Liguanea, Jamaica, B.W I *T.:* 7231.

RENNIE, Charles Robert, C.B E. 1933; retired Civil Servant; *b.* 7 Oct. 1880; *s.* of R. A. Rennie and Mary Jordan; *m.* 1st, 1921, Mary Hylda (*d.* 1922), *d* of Rev. J. G. Munday; no *c.*; 2nd, 1937, Mary Ellen, *d.* of Frederick McQuade, Sydney, N S.W. Entered Northern Rhodesia Administration, 1903; Assistant Native Commissioner, 1906; Native Commissioner, 1910; Assistant Magistrate, 1914; District Commissioner and Magistrate, 1924; Provincial Commissioner, 1929; retd. 1932; served Nyasaland Govt. as Asst. Sec., 1940-42; Controller of Supplies and Prices, 1943-45. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* c/o Standard Bank of S.A. Ltd., Cape Town.

RENNIE, Sir Gilbert (McCall), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1949 (C.M.G. 1941); Kt., *cr.* 1946; M.C.; M.A.; Governor and C.-in-C., Northern Rhodesia, since 1948; *b.* 24 Sept. 1895; *yr. s.* of late John Rennie; *m.* 1929, Jean Marcella Huggins; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Stirling High School; Glasgow Univ. Served European War, 1915-19, K.O.S.B., Capt.; Ceylon Civil Service, 1920-37; Financial Sec., Gold Coast, 1937-39; Chief Secretary, Kenya, 1939-47. *Recreations:* tennis, fishing and golf. *Address:* Government House, Lusaka, Northern Rhodesia. *Clubs:* East India and Sports, Royal Empire Society.

RENNIE, John, M.D., Aberdeen; D.P.H., Sheffield; late Medical Officer of the City of Sheffield; retired, 1947; Professor of Public Health, Sheffield University, 1930-47.

Address: Blairmaud, Stonehaven, Kincardineshire.

RENNIE, William, C.B.E. 1941; M.A. (Edin. and Camb.); Litt.D., Liverpool; LL.D. (Edin.); Professor of Greek, Glasgow Univ. since 1934. *Address:* The University, Glasgow.

RENNY, Colonel Lewis Frederick, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; late Royal Dublin Fusiliers; *b.* 4 July 1877; *y. s.* of William Renny, Southsea, Hants; *m.* 1908, Maud, 2nd *d.* of Rev. Canon Nicholson, M.A., Floraville, Cork. Entered army, 1897; Captain, 1904, Major, 1915; Col. 1920; A.D.C. to Major-General, S. Africa, 1900; employed with West African Frontier Force, 1904; Brigade-Major, Infantry Brigade, Malta, 1912-14; Expeditionary Force, 1914-18; served S Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches; Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., Bt. Col.); commanded 148th Infantry Brigade, 1924-25; Col. on Staff and Brigadier General Staff, India, 1925-29; retired pay, 1930. *Address:* 5 Armstrong House, Manor Fields, Putney, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 0940. *Club:* Army and Navy.

RENOLD, Sir Charles Garonne, Kt., *cr.* 1948; J.P.; Chairman The Renold and Coventry Chain Co. Ltd., Council of British Institute of Management; *b.* 29 Oct. 1883; *s.* of Hans Renold of Aarau (Switzerland) and Manchester; *m.* 1909, Margaret Hilda, *d.* of Charles Hunter, Manchester; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Abbotsholme School; Cornell University, U.S.A. *Publication* Joint Consultation over Thirty Years, 1950. *Recreations:* fishing, gardening. *Address:* Woodheys, Heaton Mersey, Stockport, Cheshire *T.:* Heaton Moor 1948. *Clubs:* Reform; Engineers (Manchester).

RENOUF, Vice-Adm. Edward de Faye, C.B. 1944; C.V.O. 1931; R.N., *b.* 1888, *s.* of late Edward Binet Renouf, Jersey, C.I. *Educ:* H.M.S. Britannia. Joined R.N. 1903, served European War, 1914-19; Naval Attaché, Buenos Aires, 1930-33; commanded H.M.S. Orion, 1934-36; on Staff of R.N. War Coll., Greenwich, 1936-38; commanded H.M.S. Sheffield, 1938-40; commanded Cruiser Squadron, 1940-1941; retired, 1943. *Address:* Manleys, St. Peters, Jersey, C.I.

RENOUF, Winter Charles, C.I.E. 1920, *b.* 1868. *Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1887; Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Punjab, 1903; Director of Agriculture, 1906; Political Agent, Bahawalpur, 1916; retired, 1922. *Address:* Peverell, Greved'Azette, Jersey, C.I.

RENSHAW, Sir (Charles) Stephen (Bine), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1902; D.L.; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary Home (*d.* 1937), *d.* of A. F. Stoddard, Broadfield, Renfrewshire; *b.* 9 Dec. 1883; *S.* father, 1918; *m* 1st, 1911, Edith Mary (who obtained a divorce, 1939), 4th *d.* of late Rear-Adm. Sir Ed Chichester, 9th Bt. of Youlston, Devonshire; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1939, Mace Caroline, *d.* of late Major Wynn-Tetley. *Heir* *s.* Charles Maurice Bine [*b.* 7 Oct. 1912; *m.* Isabel Popkin; two *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Fransham, E. Dereham, Norfolk. *Club:* St James'.

RENSHAW, John W., B.A., LL.D.; Principal, Shaftesbury House Tutorial College, Belfast, since 1911; *b.* 28 Dec. 1877; *s. s.* of John Renshaw, Newry; *m.* 1st 1911, Esther (*d.* 1942), *d.* of Wm. Morton, Sec., Flax Spinners' Assoc., Belfast; 2nd, 1944, Evelyn M., *d.* of late Rev. E. B. Cullen, Belfast, ex-Pres of Methodist Church in Ireland; no *c. Educ.:* Newry Intermediate School; Queen's College, Galway (Science and Literary Scholar); Queen's College, Belfast (Law Scholar and Prizeman). Senior Resident Master, High School for Boys, Croydon. M.P., Northern Ireland Parliament for Queen's Univ., 1943-45. Member Standing Committee of Convocation, Queen's Univ., Belfast, from 1930, and Member of Senate, Queen's Univ., since 1938. *Recreations:* golf and masonic activities. Past Captain Balmoral Golf Club and Belvoir Park Golf Club, Belfast. *Address:* 28 College Gardens, Belfast. *T.:* 23015 (Home), 23617 (Business) Belfast. *Clubs:* Balmoral Golf, Belvoir Park Golf, Belfast Rotary (Belfast).

RENTON, David Lockhart-Mure, M.A; B.C.L.; M.P. (Nat. Lib.), 1945-50, (Nat. Lib. and C.) since 1950, Huntingdonshire; *b.* 12 August 1908; *s.* of late Dr. Maurice Waugh Renton, M.D., C.M., D.P.H., The Bridge House, Dartford, Kent, and Eszma Ollvia, *d.* of late Allen Walter Borman, Alexandria, formerly of Br. Guiana; *m.* 1947, Claire Cicely, *y. d.* of late Walter Duncan; two *d. Educ.:* Stubbington House, nr. Fareham; Oundle; Univ. College, Oxford. B.A. (Hons. Jurisprudence), 1930; B.C.L. 1931; M.A. President, Oxford University Liberal Club, 1930-31; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1933; South-Eastern Circuit; elected to General Council of the Bar, 1939. Commissioned R.E. (T.A.), 1938; transferred to R.A. 1940; served throughout War of 1939-45; Capt. 1941; Major, 1943; served in Middle East, 1942-45; President, British Military Court, Tripolitania, 1944. Liveryman of Fanmakers Company. *Publications:* occasional articles in political reviews. *Recreations:* outdoor sports and games. *Address* Mont House, Abbots Ripton, Huntingdon; 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Abbots Ripton 27, Central 0196. *Club:* Reform.

RENTON, Brigadier (Hon. Maj.-Gen.) James Malcolm Leslie, C.B. 1948; D.S.O. 1941; O.B.E. 1927 (M.B.E. 1925); C.St.J. 1951; J.P.; *b.* 18 Mar. 1898; *s.* of late Major Alexander Leslie Renton; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brigade, 1916; severely wounded, 1917; D.A.A.G. Iraq Levies, 1922-1927; commanded 2nd Batt. Rifle Brigade, 1940-41 (D.S.O.). 7th Motor Brigade Group, 1942 (Bar to D.S.O.), 7th Armoured Division, 1942; Senior Officers' School, 1943-1944; Head of the British Military Mission to the Iraq Army and Inspector-General, 1944-48; retired 1948. Iraqi Order of the Rafidain, 3rd Class, 1945, 2nd Class, 1948. J.P. West Sussex, 1944. Dep. Comr. for Sussex, St. John's Ambulance Bde., 1950. *Recreations:* travelling and music. *Address:* Rowfold Grange, Billingshurst, Sussex. *Club:* Army and Navy.

RENWICK, Sir Eustace Deuchar, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1921; Shipowner; Director: Stephens, Sutton Ltd; The Red "R" Steamship Co. Ltd; The Whalton Shipping Co. Ltd.; Pelton Steamship Co. Ltd.; *b.* 27 November 1902; *s.* of Sir John Renwick, 2nd Bt, and Ethel, *d.* of James Deuchar; *S.* father, 1946; *m* 1934, Diana Mary, *e. d* of Col. Bernard Cruddas, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Uppingham. Served War of 1939-45, R.A.F.V.R. 1940-45, Sqdn.-Ldr. 1942 (despatches). *Recreations:* hunting, tennis. *Heir* *s.* Richard Eustace, *b.* 13 Jan. 1938. *Address:* Whalton, nr. Morpeth, Northumberland. *T.:* Whalton 215. *Clubs:* Lansdowne; Northern Counties (Newcastle).

RENWICK, George Russell, M.A.; Headmaster, Dover College, since 1934; *b.* 7 Aug. 1901; *s.* of George Edward Renwick and Helen Isabella Russell; *m.* 1927, Isabella Alice Watkins; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; New College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Stowe School, 1924-25; Charterhouse, 1926-34. O.U.A.C. 1923, 1924; British Olympic Team, 1924. Councillor, Dover Borough Council, 1946-50. *Address:* Dover College, Dover, Kent.

Clubs: Union; (Vice-Commodore) Royal Cinque Ports Yacht (Dover).

RENWICK, Major Gustav Adolph; *b.* 1883; 4th *s.* of Sir George Renwick, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1907, Mabel, *d.* of James Deuchar, Stichill House, Kelso; one *s.* *Educ.*: Giggleswick. Chairman: The Manchester Dry Docks Co. Ltd.; Fisher Renwick Investments Ltd.; Fisher Renwick Services Ltd.; Fisher Renwick Services (Manchester) Ltd.; Fisher Renwick Services (Wimbledon) Ltd.; Fisher Renwick Contracts Ltd.; French Renwick Ltd.; Beresford Atkinson Ltd.; "K" Garage and Service Station Ltd.; Kingsway Garage (Manchester) Ltd.; Simpsons Motors (Manchester) Ltd.; Holystone Estates Ltd.; Director, Scammell Lorries Ltd. Served European War, 1914-18 (severely wounded, despatches). M.P. (Nat. Con.) Stretford Division of Lancashire, 1931-1935. *Recreations* farming, shooting, racing, coursing, fishing. *Address.* Holystone Grange, Sharperton, Morpeth, Northumberland. *T.* Hepple 223; Dilston House, Talbot Road, Old Trafford, Manchester, 16. *T.*: Trafford Park 3095, 3096.

RENWICK, Sir Robert Burnham, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1927; K.B.E., *cr.* 1946, Partner W. Greenwell & Co., 2 Finch Lane, E.C., Stockbrokers; *b.* 4 Oct. 1904, *s.* of Sir Harry Renwick, 1st Bt., and Frederica Louisa (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Robert Laing, Stirling; *S.* father, 1932; *m.* 1929, Dorothy Mary, *er. d.* of Major Harold Parkes, The Dial House, Alveston, Stratford-on-Avon; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*. Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. Controller of Communications, Air Ministry, 1942-45; Controller of Communications Equipment, Min. of Aircraft Production, 1942-45; late Chairman of the County of London Electric Supply Co. and its Group of Companies. *Heir.* *s.* Harry Andrew, *b.* 10 Oct. 1935. *Address:* More Place, Betchworth. *T.*: Betchworth 2145. *Clubs.* White's, Buck's.

RENWICK, William Lindsay; Regius Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature, Univ. of Edinburgh, since 1945; *b.* Glasgow, 6 Jan. 1889; *s* of W. K. Renwick, Glasgow; *m.* Margaret, *d* of Robert Lang. *Educ.*: Glasgow Univ.; Toulouse, the Sorbonne; Merton College, Oxford. M.A. Glasgow, 1910, and Clark Scholar, 1912, served with the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1914-19; B.Litt Oxon, 1920; Lecturer in Glasgow University; Joseph Cowen Professor of English Language and Literature, King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in the University of Durham, 1921-45; D.Litt. (Glas.), 1926; D.ès-L. hon. Bordeaux, 1934; F.B.A. 1946. *Publications:* Edmund Spenser, An Essay on Renaissance Poetry, 1925; Spenser's Works, 1928; John of Bordeaux, 1936; (with H. Orton) The Beginnings of English Literature, 1939. *Address.* Arthur Lodge, 60 Dalkeith Road, Edinburgh 9 *T.*: 45163.

RETHERS, General H. F., C.M.G.; Brigadier-General, United States Army, retired. Enlisted in the 1st Infantry Regiment, 1893; General, 1926; served against the Boxers; during European War, chief Quarter-master of the U.S.A. Base in England. *Address:* 1001 Pine Street, San Francisco, California, U.S.A.

REVEL, John Daniel, R.O.I., R.P.S., A.R.C.A.; Director Glasgow School of Art, 1925-32; Headmaster, Chelsea School of Art, 1912-24; *b.* Dundee, 2 Feb. 1884; *m.* Lucy Elizabeth Babington, 2nd *d.* of Hugh J. Mackenzie, C.E., Elgin. *Educ.*: Royal College of Art. Member International Society of Painters, 1913, Royal Institute of Oil Painters, 1923, and Society of Portrait Painters, 1924; Associate of Royal College of Art in Painting and Architecture since 1912; served European War *Address:* Churn House, Blewbury, Berkshire. *T.*: Blewbury 339. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

REVELL, Daniel Graisberry, B.A., M.B.; Professor Emeritus of Anatomy, University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.; Member of American Association of Anatomists; Fellow, American Association for Advancement of Science; *b.* Ingersoll, Ont., Canada, 15 Aug. 1869; *s.* of James Charles Revell and Alice Dickson; *m.* 1896, Helen Rose, *d.* of Andrew Murray and Hannah Wright, Aylmer, Ont.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Public Schools; Woodstock High School and Model; Guelph Collegiate Institute; Toronto University (B.A. 1894; M.B. 1900); Chicago University. Science Master, High School, Tillsonburg, Ont., 1889-91; Science Master, High School, Paris, Ont., 1894-97; Fellow in Anatomy, University of Chicago, 1900-2; Instructor in Anatomy, University of Chicago, and Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill., 1902-1907; Provincial Pathologist and Bacteriologist, Government of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta., 1907-13; Professor and Head of Anatomy, University of Alberta, 1913-38. Has devoted much attention to criminology, examination of questioned documents, identification of handwriting (frequently called as handwriting expert in Supreme Court of Alberta and Court of King's Bench of Saskatchewan and for Royal Canadian Mounted Police) and to general principles of identification. Served with C.A.M.C., with rank of Captain, 1917-19, as pathologist to Edmonton Area of Mil Dist. No. 13; Member of Strathcona Hospital Board, 1910-12, and of Edmonton Hospital Board, 1912-13; Director, Provincial Laboratory, 1907-14; Pres. Edmonton Med. Soc., 1910-11; Pres. Alberta Med. Association, 1917-18; Member of Canadian National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 1918-36; Member of Alberta Medical Council, 1919-22; Member Medical Council of Canada, 1920-28. Protestant. *Publications:* The Pancreatic Ducts in the Dog, in Amer. Jour. Anat.; Laboratory Manual of Anatomy (with Lewellys F. Barker and Dean D Lewis), 1904; anatomical research: articles on public health and medicine. *Recreations:* nature study, books and art. *Address:* 9105 112th Street, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

REVELL-SMITH, Maj.-Gen. William Revell, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1940; M.C. and bar 1917; A.M.; *b.* Melbourne, Aust., 1894; *o. s.* of late Herbert Smith, 1 Pont St., S.W.1; *m.* 1920, Norma, F.A.N.Y. 1914-18 and 1939-45 (Order of Elizabeth (Belgium), Croix de Guerre with bronze star (France), despatches), *o. d.* of late J. G. Flowerdew Lowson, Quarwood House, Stow on the Wold; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.*. Charterhouse. Served European War, 1914-1918, R.A., 1914-19 (despatches, M.C and bar, A.M., Croix de Guerre avec Palme, France). Retired pay, 1949. Commander Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1946; Commander, Order of Crown with Palm, Croix de Guerre avec Palme (Belgium). *Address:* Devon Estates, Marandellas, S. Rhodesia. *Clubs:* Travellers', Army and Navy.

REVELSTOKE, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1885), **Rupert Baring;** *b.* 8 Feb 1911; *o. s.* of 3rd Baron and Maude (*d.* 1922), *d.* of late Pierre Lorillard; *S.* father, 1934; *m.* 1934, Flora (who obtained a divorce 1944), 2nd *d.* of 1st Baron Hesketh; two *s.* *Educ.*: Eton. 2nd Lt. Royal Armoured Corps (T.A.). *Heir:* *s.* Hon. John Baring, *b.* 2 Dec. 1934. *Address:* Lambay Island, Rush, Co. Dublin.

See also Earl of Kenmare, Sir Edward James Reid, Earl Spencer.

REVENTLOW, Count Eduard; Danish Minister at the Court of St. James, 1938-47, Ambassador since 1947; Hon. Pres., Assoc. of Free Danes in Great Britain and N. Ireland, 1942-45; *b.* 28 Nov. 1883; *s.* of late Count C. B. Reventlow and Sophie Schiaer; *m.* 1910, Else, *d.* of Admiral F. de Bardenfleth; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Copenhagen University. Studied law, passed examination, 1908; entered Danish Foreign Service, 1909; held posts in Copenhagen, Berlin and Paris, 1909-18; 1st Secretary

to Danish Legation in London, 1918-19; Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1922-32; Minister in Stockholm, 1932-1937. *Address:* 1 Cadogan Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 4291. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Travellers', Devonshire.

REVINGTON, Air Commodore Arthur Pethick, C.B. 1950; C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1940); Senior Air Liaison Officer, United Kingdom Service Liaison Staff, Canada, since 1950; *b.* 24 June 1901; *s.* of late Cdr. G. A. Revington, R.N.; *m.* 1946, Joan, *widow* of Cuthbert William Prideaux Selby. *Educ.:* Plymouth College; R.A.F. College, Cranwell (first entry, Feb. 1920). Major service subsequently, mainly with Coastal Command and Fleet Air Arm; Wing Comdr. 1939. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice); Comd. No. 217 Squadron, 1939-40; Group Capt., 1941; Comd. R.A.F. Stations St. Eval and Reykjavik, 1941-42; Middle East, 1942-1945; Air Cdre., 1946. Transport Command: A.O.C. No. 4 Gp., 1946-47; A.O.C. No. 47 Gp., 1948; A.O.C. No. 46 Gp., 1949-1950. *Address:* 260 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. *T.:* Ottawa 3-9294. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

REW, Lt.-Col. Horace Edward, D.S.O. 1940; Farmer; *b.* 5 June 1899, *s.* of Edward Charles Ashurst Rew, Sheepdrove, Lambourn, Berks; *m.* 1927, Kathleen, *d.* of L. R. Neate; two *s.* *Educ.:* Hurstpierpoint; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned 1918, Royal Berkshire Regt.; R.A.F., 1925-29; Major I.R. Berks Regt., 1938; commanded 1/8 Lancashire Fusiliers, 1940-42; retired, 1947. *Address:* Wolds Farm, Nottingham Road, Natal, South Africa.

REWCASTLE, Cuthbert Snowball, K.C. 1935, B.A., LL.B.; *b.* 21 Feb. 1888; *s.* of Cuthbert Rewcastle, J.P.; *m.* 1st, 1918, Annie Evelyn Goddard (*d.* 1923); 2nd, 1926, Dr. A. Genevieve Candon (*d.* 1951); three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Editor of The Granta; Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1913; Secretary of the Roy. Commission on the Sugar Supply; Referee under the Landlord and Tenant Act, 1927; called within the Bar, 1935; contested, as a Liberal Hallam Division of Sheffield, 1922, and 1923 and Kettering Division of Northants, 1929; sometime Hon. Secretary of the Eighty Club. *Publications:* Joint Editor with late A. A. Hudson, K.C., of 4th Edition of Hudson on Building Contracts; Editor of 2nd Edition of Mahaffy and Dodson on the Law relating to Motor Cars. *Recreations:* fly-fishing, walking. *Address:* 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Central 9119. *Club:* Press.

REX, Marcus, C.M.G. 1941; *b.* 11 Sept. 1886; *s* of A. B. Rex, Shanghai; *m.* 1930, Mary Lilian (*d.* 1948), *e. d.* of Sir Mark Sheldon *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Highgate School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Cadet Malayan Civil Service, 1910; Financial Adviser and Treasurer F.M.S., 1932; Controller of Rubber, Malaya, 1934; Acting Chief Secretary to Government, F.M.S., 1935; Acting British Resident, Perak, 1936; Financial Secretary F.M.S., 1937; British Resident, Perak, 1938; retired. *Address:* Buckhurst, Double Bay, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Union (Sydney).

REY, Lt.-Col. Sir Charles Fernand, Kt., *cr.* 1938; C.M.G. 1932, *b.* London, Aug. 1877; *m.* Georgina, *y. d.* of late J. Hume Webster. *Educ.:* privately. Educated for Army; passed R.M.A. Woolwich Examination; studied for Mining Engineering at Royal School of Mines and elsewhere; exploring and prospecting expedition through West Africa, 1899; joined Board of Trade, 1900; Secretary to China Tariff Commission, 1902; to Imperial Institute Advisory Cttee. and Imperial Institute Trustees, 1903; to All Red Route Cttee., 1904; proceeded to Roumania for Commercial Treaty Negotiations with that country, 1905; thence on Special Mission to Constantinople and Sofia; Secretary to Swiss Commercial Treaty Negotiations in London, 1906; despatched to Germany to study Labour Exchanges; General Manager of Labour Exchanges, 1909; General Manager of Unemployment Insurance, 1912; Director of Labour Supply, Dept. Ministry of Munitions, 1915; Assistant General Secretary Ministry of Munitions, 1916; Director of Employment Dept. Board of Trade, 1917; Director-General of National Labour Supply, Ministry of National Service, Aug. 1918; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1918; Chairman British Commission, Rotterdam, and Chief British Representative Inter-Allied Commission, Rotterdam, for Food Supply to Germany, March 1919; granted leave, June 1919-Nov. 1920, for work in Abyssinia; second journey to Abyssinia, 1922-1923; third, 1925-26; fourth, 1926-27; Unemployment Grants Committee, 1927-29; Resident Commissioner, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1930-37 and Commandant B.P. Police; retired, 1937; F.R.G.S., 1923; Commander of the Star of Ethiopia, 1924. Member Portuguese Acad. of History, 1945-. *Publications:* Unconquered Abyssinia as it is To-day, 1923; In the Country of the Blue Nile, 1927; The Romance of the Portuguese in Abyssinia, 1929; The Lady or the Leopard, 1929; The Real Abyssinia, 1935; Revision of Articles on Abyssinia, etc., in Encyclopædia Britannica, 1929; The Union of South Africa and some of its Problems, 1948. *Recreations:* rowing and boxing. *Address:* Arthur's Seat, Seapoint, Capetown. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, London Rowing; Civil Service, Royal Automobile Club of S.A. (Cape Town)

REYNARDSON, Lt.-Col. Henry T. Birch, C.M.G. 1933; *b.* 24 Feb. 1892, *s.* of late W. J. Birch Reynardson, Adwell House, Tetsworth; *m.* 1917, Diana Helen, *d.* of late Hon. E. Ponsonby; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Army, Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, 1913; served in India, 1913-14; Mesopotamia, 1914-15; retired on grounds of ill-health as result of wounds, 1927; Secretary to Governor-General of Union of South Africa, 1927-33; Local Director, Barclay's Bank, Oxford. *Address:* Adwell House, Tetsworth, Oxon. *Clubs:* Flyfishers', Army and Navy.

REYNAUD, Paul, G.C.V.O. (Hon.); LL.D.; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre; Member, Assemblée Nationale, France; *b.* 19 Oct. 1878. Barrister, Paris Court of Appeal. M.P. for the Basses-Alpes, 1919; M.P. for Paris, 1928; M.P. for the Nord, 1946. Former Minister: for the Colonies; of Justice (twice); of Finance (thrice); also for National Defence; and for Foreign Affairs. Prime Minister of France, 1940. Delegate to Council of Europe, 1949. *Publications:* La France a sauvé l'Europe, 1946; Mémoires, 1949; Mes Luttes; S'unir ou périr. *Address:* 5 Place du Palais-Bourbon, Paris VII^e. *T.:* Invalides 69-86.

REYNE, Rear-Admiral Sir Cecil Nugent, K.B.E., *cr.* 1944; Rear-Admiral retired; *b.* 23 Dec. 1881; 2nd *s.* of late Major J. F. Reyne, Hampshire Regt.; *m.* 1917, Gladys Mary, *d.* of Capt. H. C. Savory, Seaforth Highlanders; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Gunnery specialist; Gunnery and Executive Officer, H.M.S. Dreadnought, 1914-18; Commander H.M.S. Royal Oak, 1918-20; S.G.O. to late Admiral Sir R. Phillimore; Flag Captain and Chief Staff Officer 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1923-25; Commanded H.M.S. Effingham, 1925; Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Devonport; 2nd Naval Member, New Zealand Naval Board, 1927-30; Commanded H.M.S. Berwick, 1933; A.D.C. to the King, 1934; retired with rank of Rear-Admiral, 1934; recalled 1939, served as Commodore Convoys (despatches). *Address:* Brookfield, Alverstoke, S. Hants. *T.:* Gosport 8437.

REYNOLDS, Air Vice-Marshal Bryan Vernon, C.B.E. 1943; Air Officer Commanding No. 22 Group, Technical Training

Command, since 1950; *b.* 1902; *m.* 1947, Geraldine Redington. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.E.); formerly Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force, Northern Ireland, and Senior Air Force Officer, Northern Ireland; Air Vice-Marshal, 1950. *Address.* c/o H.Q. Technical Training Command, Brampton Grange, Brampton, Huntingdonshire; Market Drayton, Salop.

REYNOLDS, Cedric Lawton, M.A.; Headmaster of Nottingham High School since 1925; *b.* 1888; *s.* of R. Reynolds, J.P., Wakefield; *m.* 1921, Margaret Année, *d.* of G. Muskett, Kemerton, Tewkesbury; two *d.* *Educ:* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Wakefield; Clare College, Cambridge. First class honours in mathematics (11th Wrangler) and natural science; late Head of Science Dept., Rugby School; previously for ten years Master at the R.N. College, Dartmouth. Member, Departmental Committee on Public Schools, 1942-44. *Address:* 598 Derby Road, Nottingham. *T.:* Nottingham 76108.

REYNOLDS, Eric Vincent, M.A.; T.D. 1948; Headmaster of Stowe since 1940; *b.* 30 Apr. 1904; *o. s.* of Arthur John and Lily Reynolds; unmarried. *Educ.:* Haileybury College; St. John's College, Cambridge. Modern and Mediæval languages Tripos, Parts 1 and 2; Lector in English at University of Leipzig, 1926-27; M.A. 1930. Assistant Master: Rugby School, 1927-31; Upper Canada College, Toronto, 1931-32; Rugby School, 1932-49 (Housemaster, 1944-49). Commanding Officer Rugby School J.T.C., 1938-44. *Recreations:* ski-ing and mountaineering. *Address.* Stowe, Buckingham. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

REYNOLDS, Frank, R.I. 1908; *b.* London, 13 Feb. 1876, *s.* of late W. G. Reynolds; *m.* 1905, Winifred, *d.* of David Braick Milne, Liverpool; one *s.* two *d.* Joined Punch staff 26 June 1919; Art Editor of Punch, 1920-30; contributor to Illustrated London News and Sketch, etc.; illustrator of Dickens. *Publications:* Pictures of Paris, and other books. *Address:* Nyren, Giggs Hill Green, Thames Ditton, Surrey.

REYNOLDS, Frank Neon, F.R.C.S.Ed., F.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.S.(Eng.), L.R.C.P.(Lond); Hon. Surgeon Hosp. for Women, Soho Square; Hon. Obstetric Consultant to County of Herts; Hon. Obstetric Surgeon, Hospital for Women and Children, Harrow Road; Consulting Gynæcologist to Hackney Borough Council; Examiner to Central Midwives Board; *b.* 1895; *yr. s.* of late Robert Reynolds, R.D., R.N.R.; *m.* 1926, Freda, *yr. d.* of A. R. Wilson, Ingatestone, Essex, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Epsom College; St. Thomas's Hospital. Served with H.M. Forces, 1914-18; first with Mediterannean Forces (Dardanelles) and later as Surgeon-Lieutenant R.N.; with the Grand Fleet present at Battle of Jutland in H.M.S. Oak; transferred to Dover Patrol and present, in H.M.S. Broke, at Blocking of Ostend; After the war held resident appointments at St. Thomas' s Hospital where he was Senior Obstetric House Physician; later Medical Superintendent, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; Registrar and Pathologist Hospital for Women, Soho Square; Chief Assistant to Gynæcological and Obstetrical Departments, St. Thomas's Hospital; Gynæcologist Southend General Hospital; Surgeon Emergency Medical Service, 1939-45. *Publications:* The Relief of Pain in Child-birth, 1934; contributions in Medical Journals on Pædiatrics and Obstetrics. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, fishing, shooting. *Address:* 147 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 1598; 71 Harley House, N.W.10. *Clubs:* Bath, Hurlingham; Sunningdale Golf (Sunningdale).

REYNOLDS, Sir Jeffery (Fellowes Crofts), Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.I.E. 1944; M.C. 1917; A.M.I.Mech.E.; General Manager, Tata Locomotive and Engineering Co. Ltd., India; *b.* Oct. 1893; 2nd *s.* of William Benbow Reynolds; *m.* 1924, Hilda E. P. Duffes; one *s.* *Educ.:* Lancing. Trained as Mechanical Engineer, G.W.R., Swindon; served European War, 1914-18, Wiltshire Yeomanry, in France (1914-15 Star); Siege Battery Ammunition Columns (attached R.A.) Mech. Transport Inspection, G.H.Q.; released from Army 1919, and joined South Indian Railway; Dep. Chief Mech. Eng., 1927; Chief Mech. Eng., 1931; Chief Transportation Supt., 1933; General Manager, South Indian Railway, 1941-48. Pres. Indian Railway Conference Assoc., 1946-47-48. *Address:* c/o The Tata Locomotive and Engineering Co. Ltd., Jamshedpur, India. *Club:* Madras (Madras).

REYNOLDS, Lieut.-Col. Sir John Francis Roskell, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1923; M.B.E. 1945; J.P., Irish Guards; partner Reynolds and Gibson, Liverpool, London and Manchester; Chairman Combined Egyptian Mills Ltd. (Atherton); Director: Martin's Bank, Sea Insurance Co. Ltd., Harrods (Buenos Aires); *b.* 23 June 1899, *e. s.* of Sir James Philip Reynolds, 1st Bt., and Leila, 2nd *d.* of Nicholas R. Roskell, Kensington; *S.* father, 1932; *m.* 1st, 1921, Millicent (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late Major J. Orr-Ewing and late Lady Margaret Orr-Ewing; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1933, Constance, 2nd *d.* of late Col. J. H. E. Holford, C.M.G., D.S.O.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Downside; Christ Church, Oxford. Served European War, Irish Guards; also War of 1939-45 (M.B.E.). *Recreation:* sport. *Heir:* *s.* David James, *b.* 26 Jan. 1924. *Address:* 30 Exchange Street East, Liverpool; 67 Chelsea Square, S.W.3. *T.* Flaxman 9574. *Clubs:* Guards, White's.

REYNOLDS, Major Sir Percival Reuben, K.B.E., *cr.* 1928 (O.B.E. 1921); *b.* 1876; *s.* of late R. Reynolds, J.P., Wakefield; *m.* Constance, *d.* of late J. S. Booth, J.P., Wakefield; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Wakefield Grammar School. Served European War, 1914-19 M.E.F. and E.E.F. (despatches); ex-President of National Association of British and Irish Millers, 1925-27; Member of Ships Replacement Committee, 1935-37; Director B.C.R. Factories Ltd., Welwyn Garden City; Notwood Green Collieries Ltd. *Address.* Aldwick, Digswell, Welwyn. *Clubs:* Reform; Wakefield and County (Wakefield)

REYNOLDS, Quentin James; Writer; *b.* 11 April 1902; *s* of James Reynolds, New York City, and Katherine Mahoney, New York City; *m.* 1942, Virginia Peine, actress, New York. *Educ.*: Brown University, Rhode Island; Law School of St. Lawrence University, New York City. Journalist on New York Evening World, 1924-28; foreign correspondent for International News Service, 1928-32; Assoc. Ed., Collier's Weekly, 1933-45. Hon. degrees, LL.D. St. Lawrence University; Brown University, Doctor of Letters. *Publications:* The Wounded Don't Cry, 1940; London Diary, 1940; Don't Think It Hasn't Been Fun, 1941; Only the Stars are Neutral, 1942; Dress Rehearsal (Story of Dieppe), 1943; The Curtain Rises, 1944; Officially Dead, 1946, Courtroom, 1950 *Address:* 820 Park Avenue, New York 22. *T.:* Temple Bar 4343, Eldorado 55200. *Clubs:* University, Players' (New York); River.

REYNOLDS, Maj.-Gen. Roger Clayton, C.B. 1944; O.B.E. 1941; M.C. 1916; Director: Hayward-Tyler & Co., Luton, 1949; W. H. Robertson & Co, Bedford, 1949; Machine Tools (Letchworth) Ltd., Salisbury, 1949; New Electronic Products Ltd., London, 1950; *b* 26 Jan. 1895; *s.* of late Lewis William Reynolds and Fanny Matilda Clayton; *m.* 1918, Marjorie Grace McVeagh (*d.* 1938); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Bradfield College; R.M.A., Woolwich. 1st Commission R.A., Aug. 1914;

served European War, 1914-18 (M.C., 1914 Star); Staff College, Camberley, 1928-29; Staff Capt. Delhi Independent Bde. 1931; D.A.A G., A.H.Q., India, 1932-36; G.S.O. 1 War Office, 1939-40; A.A. Brigade Comd. 1941-42; comd. 3rd A.A. Group, Bristol, 1942-44; Comd. 1 A.A. Group London, 1944-1947; retired pay, 1948. *Recreations:* Bradfield College 1st XI Soccer, cricket; R.M.A., 1st XI Soccer; Staff College 1st team hockey, tennis. *Address:* The Old Kiln, Hazlemere, nr. High Wycombe, Bucks. *T.:* Penn 2144. *Club:* Army and Navy.

REYNOLDS, Russell John, C.B.E. 1932; M.B., B.S.(Lond.); M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.(Lond.), D.M.R.E. Camb. F.F.R.; Hon. Fellow Amer. College of Radiology, M.I.E.E.; Consulting Physician Departments of Radiology and Electrotherapeutics, Charing Cross Hospital; late Lecturer in Radiology, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School; Honorary Adviser in Radiology to Minister of Pensions and Minister of Supply; late Manager of the Royal Institution of Great Britain; Consulting Radiologist, National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen Square, British Home for Incurables, Streatham, King George Hosp., Ilford, Samaritan Free Hosp., Caernarvonshire and Anglesey Infirmary, Bethlem Royal Hospital and Lambeth Hospital; Examiner Royal Army Medical College; late Examiner in Radiology, University of Cambridge, Conjoint Board; Faculty of Radiologists; Hunterian Prof. R.C.S., 1936-37; Capt. (late R.A.M.C.); F.R.S.M. (Past Pres. Radiology Section); Past-President British Institute of Radiology; late Hon. Secretary and Librarian Rontgen Society; late Hon. Medical Editor British Journal of Radiology; *o. c.* of John Reynolds, M.D.; *m.* Annie (*d* 1941), *o. c.* of A. Romer, London; two *s. Educ.:* Westminster; Guy's Hospital; University of London. Introduced improvements in Apparatus for producing X-rays since the discovery, 1895; in Induction Coils in 1898 and in X-ray Tubes in 1901; Radiologist to certain L.C.C. Ringworm Clinics, 1912-14; graduated, 1907; European War; Radiologist, Tooting Military Hospital, Holborn Military Hospital, 2nd London General Hospital; Hon. Radiologist to Federated Malay States Government Hospital, Wheathamstead, Herts; Electrical Specialist Karachi Brigade, India, 1917-1919. Hon. Member: American Rontgen Ray Society, Canadian Radiological Association; New York Rontgen Society; Association of Physicians of Vienna; Soc. of Radio Biologists of Italy. *Publications*, article on Radiography and Radiotherapy, British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice, 1940; papers in medical journals *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* 30 Welbeck Street, W 1; 55 Park Lane, W.1. *T.* Welbeck 8806. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savage.

REYNOLDS, Mrs. William; *see* Cullen, Mrs. Alice.

REYNOLDS, W(illiam) Vaughan; Editor The Birmingham Post since 1950; *b.* 10 May 1908; *yr. s.* of late William Reynolds, M.B E., editor of The Midland Daily Telegraph; *m.* 1932, Gertrude Mabel, *yr. d.* of late Arthur Charles Flint; four *s Educ.:* King Henry VIII School, Coventry; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. First class in Final Hons. School of Eng. Lang. and Lit., 1930; B.Litt., 1931; M.A. 1934; Senior Exhibitioner, St. Edmund Hall, 1930-31. Assistant Lecturer in English Literature, University of Sheffield, 1931-34; Lecturer, 1934-41. Deputy Regional Officer, Ministry of Information (N.E. Region), 1941-45; Sec., East and West Ridings Industrial Publicity Cttee., 1943-45. Joined staff of The Birmingham Post as Leader-writer and Editorial Asst., 1945; served in London office, 1949. *Publications:* Selections from Johnson, 1935; articles contributed to The Review of English Studies and to Notes and Queries; literary and dramatic reviews in various periodicals and newspapers. Has broadcast frequently in Gt. Britain and U.S. *Recreations:* cricket, billiards, motoring and reading. *Address:* 129 Lordswood Road, Harborne, Birmingham, 17. *T.:* Harborne 3025. *Club:* Union (Birmingham).

RHEAUMÉ, Rt. Rev. Louis, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D.; Bishop of Timmins, (R.C.), since 1938; *b.* Levis, P.Q., 17 Nov. 1878. *Educ.:* Ottawa; Rome. Priest, 1904; Professor of Higher Mathematics at the University of Ottawa, 1905; Director of the Grand Seminary of Ottawa, 1912-15, 1921-23; Rector of the University of Ottawa, 1915-21; Bishop of Haileybury, Ont., 1923-38, Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, 1940. *Address:* Haileybury, Ont., Canada, Box 1000.

RHIND, E. S. O.; *see* Oak-Rhind.

RHODES, Sir Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1921; J.P.; Chairman of Rylands and Sons, Ltd., Manchester; Chairman of Thomas Witter and Co. Ltd., Appley Bridge; Local Director of Phoenix Assurance Co. Ltd.; *b.* 10 Apr. 1870: *s.* of John William and Charlotte Rhodes, Manchester; *m.* 2nd, 1940, Marguerite, *d.* of William Dodd, Keldwith, Windermere. A deputy Chairman of the City of Manchester Advisory Committee National Service, 1915-1918; Chairman to the Board of Trade and Ministry of Shipping, Textile Exports Shipping Committee, 1917-18; Member of Board of Trade Advisory Council, 1934-37; Member of Board of Directors of Manchester Chamber of Commerce; President, 1937; Vice-President of Associated British Chambers of Commerce, London, 1938-46. *Address:* Cairncroft, Didsbury. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Clarendon, Reform (Manchester).

RHODES, Brig.-Gen. Sir Godfrey Dean, Kt., *cr.* 1934; C.B. 1943, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; late R.E.; lately Chief Engineer and Special Comm. of Works for Government of Kenya; *b* Victoria, B.C., July 1886; *s.* of H. Rhodes, Vancouver, B.C.; *m.* 1915, M. J. Topping; two *s.* one *d Educ.:* Trinity College School, Port Hope, Canada; R.M.C., Kingston, Canada. Commission in R.E. 1907; Lt. 1909; Capt. 1914; Major, 1924; retired, 1926; Adjutant to Railway Construction Troops, France, 1914-15; Commanding Railway Construction Coy. Peninsula and Salonika, 1915-16; temp Major, 1916; temp. Lt.-Col. 1916, Asst. Director of Railways, Salonika; temp. Col. 1917, Director of Railways, Salonika; Brig.-Gen. 1919; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., C.B.E., Legion of Honour (Officer), Order of Redeemer (Greek), Order of White Eagle (Serbian), Brevet Major); War of 1939-45 Director of Transportation Persia, Oct. 1941; Brig.; Sept. 1942 D.Q.M.G. (Mov. and Tn.) Paiforce; Regional Port Dir., Calcutta, under Govt. of India, 1945 (C.B., despatches thrice). Formerly: Gen. Man. Kenya and Uganda Rlys. and Harbours; Chief Rep. Africa Office, Sir Alex. Gibb and Partners, Consulting Engineers. C.St.J. *Recreations:* general. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1; P.O. Box 5077, Nairobi, Kenya. *Club:* Junior United Service.

RHODES, His Honour Judge Harold; Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 8 (Manchester), since 1942; J.P. Lancs and Cheshire; Dep. Chairman Lancashire Quarter Sessions; Chairman Altrincham Petty Sessional Div.; *b.* 1885; 2nd *s.* of late George Rhodes, K.C.; *m* 1915, Ena, *y. d.* of late Thomas Wolverson, M.D.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bowdon College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford, M.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1910; Member of Northern Circuit. Served European War, 29th Divisional Artillery, France, 1915-18, retiring with rank of Captain. Chairman Midland (Amalgamated) District Committee of Investigation under Coal Mines Act since 1936; appointed to sit as Tribunal to examine Enemy Aliens in Derbyshire, 1939. Commissioner of Assize, Northern Circuit, 1946. *Address:*

Breeze Hill, Bowdon, Cheshire. *T.:* Altrincham 1200. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Lansdowne; Clarendon (Manchester).

RHODES, Harold Vale, C.B. 1947; *m.* 1913, Jessie Helen, *d.* of John Lodge Sykes, Huddersfield; one *s.* one *d.* Under-Secretary and Director of Establishments and Organisation, Ministry of National Insurance, 1946-51. *Recreations:* work, music. *Club:* Farmers'.

RHODES, Harold William, Mus.D. (Lond.); F.R.C.O., A.R.C.M.; Professor, Royal Academy of Music; Member of Council, Royal College of Organists; *b.* Hanley, Staffs., 15 Sept. 1889; *m.* 1914; two *s. Educ.:* Royal College of Music. Acting-Assistant to Sir Walter Parratt at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 1908-10; Music Master, Lancing College, 1910-12; Organist, St. John's, Torquay, 1912-28; Organist Coventry Cathedral, 1928-33; Organist Winchester Cathedral, 1933-49. *Publications:* Church Music, Songs and Part Songs. *Address:* 31 Church Way, Sanderstead, Surrey. *T.* 3875.

RHODES, Sir Heaton; *see* Rhodes, Hon. Sir R. H.

RHODES, Rev. Herbert A., M.A.; *b.* Uttoxeter, 8 June 1869; *s.* of T. E. Rhodes, M.A., head-master of Uttoxeter Grammar School and of Brewood Grammar School; unmarried. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School, 1883-88; Christ Church, Oxford, 1888-92 (Exhibitioner). Assistant Master at Yarlet Preparatory School, N. Stafford; Felsted School, Essex, 1894-96; Giggleswick School, Yorks, 1896-99; Curate of Brewood (Staffs.), 1899-1900; Chaplain and Assistant Master at Bilton Grange, Rugby, 1900-2; Senior Master of Christ's Hospital Preparatory School, 1902-4; Headmaster of Ardingly Coll., 1904-11, Headmaster of Cranleigh School, Surrey, 1911-1931; Vicar of Iford with Kingston-near-Lewes, 1932-45. *Address:* Downside, Kingston, Lewes, Sussex. *T.:* Lewes 197.

RHODES, Hervey, D.F.C. and Bar; M.P. (Lab.) Ashton-under-Lyne since 1945; Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade, 1950-51; *b.* 12 August 1895; *s.* of John Eastwood and Elizabeth Ann Rhodes; *m.* 1925, Ann Bradbury; two *d. Educ.:* Greenfield, St. Mary's Elementary School; Huddersfield Technical College. Woollen worker pre-1914; joined King's Own Royal Lancs, 1914, commissioned, seconded to Flying Corps (wounded, D.F.C. and Bar). Discharged from hospital, 1921. Commenced business as woollen manufacturer. Served on Local Authority. Chairman of Urban District Council, 1944-45. Chairman, Saddleworth War Charities. Commanded 36th West Riding Bn. Home Guard. Contested Royton Division of Lancs, 1945; Parl. Private Sec., Min. of Pensions, 1948. *Address:* Higher Brownhill, Uppermill, nr. Oldham, Lancs. *T.:* Saddleworth 305.

RHODES, Lt.-Col. Sir John (Phillips), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1919; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 19 July 1884; *er. s.* of Sir George Rhodes, 1st Bt., and Margaret Catherine, *o. d.* of John Phillips, Liverpool; *S.* father, 1924; *m.* 1st, 1918, Elsie Constance (who obtained a divorce, 1925), *d.* of late Lt.-Col. G. A. Maclean Buckley, C.B.E., D.S.O.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1926, Doris Mary, *o. d.* of William H. Adams. *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1904; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, Bt. Major); retired with rank of Lieut.-Col., 1919; M.P. (C.) Stalybridge and Hyde Division of Cheshire, 1922-23; F.R.G.S. *Heir: s.* Christopher George [*b.* 30 April 1914; *m.* 1st, 1936, Mary, *o. c.* of Horace Kesteven; 2nd, 1948, Mary Florence (Maonie), *er. d.* of late Dr. Douglas Wardleworth; one *s.* (*b.* 24 May 1946).] *Address:* 26 Westminster Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 7005. *Club:* Boodle's.

See also Baron Strathcarron.

RHODES, Kathlyn; *b.* Thirsk, Yorkshire. *Educ.:* London; France. *Publications: Novels,* Sweet Life; Desert Dreamers; Afterwards; Lure of the Desert; Sands of Gold; The City of Palms; The Golden Apple; The Mirage of the Dawn; East o' the Sun; The Golden Journey; Crime on a Cruise; The Lady Was Warned; The Glory of the Moon; It Happened in Cairo; The Bright Company; The Fifth Act; The Envious Gods; Roses in December (autobiography); Libretto, Opera, Robin Hood (Open-Air Theatre, Scarborough, 1949). Book filmed: Afterwards. *Other Books:* Schoolgirl Honour; Dodo's Schooldays, etc. *Play:* (broadcast) Don Quixote Brown. *Recreations:* motoring, music, travel, golf. *Address:* The Elms, Cherry Orchard, Staines. *T.:* Staines 3572. *Club:* M.M.

RHODES, Colonel Hon. Sir (Robert) Heaton, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1927; K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; V.D.; Hon. Colonel 1st N.Z. Mounted Rifles; *b.* Purau, Lyttelton, 27 Feb. 1861; *s.* of late Robert Heaton Rhodes, Christchurch, at one time M.P. for Akaroa; *m.* Jessie Cooper (*d.* 1929), *y. d.* of late Walter Clark, of Glenara, Victoria. *Educ.:* New Zealand, Brasenose College, Oxford. M.A. 1887; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1887; Member House of Representatives for Ellesmere 1899-1925; M.L.C. 1925-32 and 1934-41; served South African War with the 8th N.Z. Contingent; commanded the Canterbury Mounted Rifles Brigade of New Zealand Territorial Force; Postmaster-General and Minister for Public Health, Hospitals, and Tourist Resorts, 1912-15; N.Z. Red Cross Commissioner, in Great Britain and France, 1917-19; Special Commissioner to Egypt and Gallipoli to report on conditions *re* New Zealand Troops, 1915-16; Minister of Defence, 1920-26; Commissioner of State Forests, 1922-26; Member of Executive Council, without Portfolio, 1926-28, and Deputy Leader of Legislative Council of New Zealand, 1926-28; Bailiff Grand Cross, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1931. *Address:* Otahuna, Tai Tapu, Canterbury, N.Z.

RHODES, Colonel Stephen, C.B. 1931; D.S.O. 1918; D.L.; T.D.; *m.* 1924, Wilfreda (*d.* 1929), *widow* of Major Crawfurd V. Monier-Williams, D.S.O., M.C., of Chequers, Esher, Surrey, and *o. d.* of Crasier M. Usher, Wilford Lodge, Esher. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); commanded 147th 2nd West Riding Infantry Brigade, 1929-33; Hon. Col. 467 (York and Lancaster) A.A. Regt. R.A. since 1930. Served attached to R.A.F., 1940-1941. *Address:* Oaklands, Whixley, York.

RHODES, Walter Harpham, C.B.E. 1947; Chairman and Joint Managing Director of Allied Industrial Services Ltd., London, Bradford, Glasgow, Birmingham; *b.* 6 Mar. 1888; *s. s.* of late Walter Rhodes, Bradford; *m.* 1912, Marguerite, *d.* of late Robert Mobbs; no *c. Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; Worksop Coll. Served European War with R.F.A. and Labour Corps; Vice-Pres. Overseas League; Founder, in 1938, of The W. H. Rhodes' Canada Educational Trust, which provides for annual educational visits to Canada of Senior Secondary Schoolboys. *Recreations:* yachting, travel, walking. *Address:* Shenley, Burn Bridge, nr. Harrogate. *T.:* Harrogate 81639. *Club:* Union (Bradford).

RHODESIA, NORTHERN, Bishop of, since 1951: **Rt. Rev. Francis Oliver Green-Wilkinson,** M.C. 1943; M.A.; *b.* 7 May 1913; *e. s.* of late Rev. Lumley Green-Wilkinson and of late Myfanwy, *o. d.* of Sir Francis Edwards, 1st and last Bt. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford; Westcott House, Cambridge. B.A. 1937, M.A. 1946. Deacon, 1946; priest, 1947; Curate of St. Mary, Southampton, Diocese of Winchester, 1946-50; Pretoria Diocese, 1950-51. Served with King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1939-45, Middle East (wounded, M.C.), Italy and Normandy; Major. *Recreations:* riding and tennis. *Address:* Bishop's Lodge, Box 183, Lusaka, Northern Rhodesia.

RHODESIA, SOUTHERN, Bishop of, since 1925; **Rt. Rev. Edward Francis Paget,** C.B.E. 1950; D.D.; *s.* of late Bishop of Oxford; *b.* July 1886; *m.* 1932, Rosemary, *d.* of Auriol and Rose Sealy Allin. *Educ.:* Summerfields, Oxford; Shrewsbury; Christ Church, Oxford; Cuddesdon. M.A. (Oxf.), 1911; D.D. (Lambeth), 1950. Ordained, 1911; Curate at the Christ Church (Oxford) Mission (St. Frideswide's Poplar); went to Transvaal, 1914 as Vicar of Benoni; served as Chaplain in East Africa during European War (M.C.); Chaplain-General to S.R. Forces, 1925. Commander of Royal Order of the Phoenix (Greek), 1950 *Address* Bishop's Mount, P.O. Box 7, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia.

RHONDDA, 2nd Viscountess, *cr.* 1918, of Llanwern; **Margaret Haig;** Editor Time and Tide; Chairman Time and Tide Publishing Co., Ltd.; *d.* of 1st Viscount Rhondda and Sybil Margaret (*d.* 1941), *d.* of G. A. Haig, Penithon, Radnorshire; *S.* father, 1918. *Educ.:* St. Leonards School, St. Andrews; Somerville College, Oxford. Governor London School of Economics and Political Science; President University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire. *Publications:* D.A. Thomas, Viscount Rhondda, 1921; Leisured Women, 1928; This was My World, 1933; Notes on the Way, 1937. *Address:* 70 Arlington House, St. James's, S.W.1; Churt Halewell, Shere, Surrey. *T.:* Shere 248.

RHYDDERCH, Sir William Edmund Hodges, K.B.E., *cr.* 1951; C.B. 1946; Deputy Chairman of Board of H.M. Customs and Excise since 1949; *b.* 10 Aug. 1890; *s.* of late Richard Rhydderch, Rhyl. *Educ.:* Llandovery College; Hertford College, Oxford. *Address:* City Gate House, Finsbury Square, E.C.2.

RHYS, family name of **Baron Dynevor.**

RHYS, Hon. Charles Arthur Uryan, M.C.; a Governor of the National Museum of Wales; *b.* 21 Sept. 1899; *e. s.* of 7th Baron Dynevor, *q.v.*; *m.* 1934, Hope Mary Woodbine Soames, *d.* of late Charles W. Parish; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Formerly Captain Grenadier Guards (Reserve of Officers); served N. Russia, 1919 (M.C., Order of St. Anne of Russia); M.P. (C.) Romford Division of Essex, 1923-29; Guildford Division of Surrey, 1931-1935; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Prime Minister, 1927-1929; contested (C.) North Islington, 1945; J.P., D.L. Carmarthen. *Address:* 76 Eaton Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 6507. *Clubs.* Carlton, Guards.

RHYS, Keidrych; poet and writer; editor (founder) since 1937 of literary and political magazine Wales; founder and managing director Druid Press Ltd., general book publishers; *b.* Bethlehem, Llandilo, 26 Dec. 1915; *m.* 1939, Lynette Roberts (marriage dissolved, 1950), poet and novelist, of Buenos Aires; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bethlehem; Llangadock; Llandovery Grammar School, etc. Literary and other Journalism, London, etc., 1935-36; then farmed (Penybont Farm, Llangadock) till 1939. Served in Army (London Welsh A.A.), Dover (Battle of Britain), East Anglian Coast, Orkneys (Scapa), 1940-43 (1939 - 45 medals); with Ministry of Information, London, 1943-44; War Correspondent (France, Belgium, Holland, Germany), 1944-45. Vice-Pres. International Musical Festival and Eisteddfod; Exec. Cttee. (writers' group) Soc. for Cultural Relations; Chairman Friends of Wales Soc.; Vice - Pres. Carmarthen Arts Club; Carmarthenshire County Drama Cttee. and Rural Community Council. *Publications:* The Van Pool and other poems, 1941; Poems from the Forces, 1942; More Poems from the Forces, 1943; Modern Welsh Poetry, 1945; Wales—topography (County Books), 1950; Storm and Landscape, 1950; Poems and Ballads, 1950. Contributor to: Wales, Times Lit. Supp., The Listener, Spectator, New Statesman, Tribune, New Writing, Horizon, Poetry, Partisan Review, anthologies, and to European and American journals. *Recreations:* walking, talking to friends, reading, lecturing, theatre. *Address.* Ty Gwyn, Llanybri, Llanstephan, Carmarthen; c/o Faber & Faber Ltd, 24 Russell Square, W.C.1. *T.:* Carmarthen 7674. *Clubs:* P.E.N., Cymmrodorion, Savage, Gargoyle.

RHYS-WILLIAMS, Lady; *see* Williams, Lady (Juliet Evangeline) Rhys-.

RHYS-WILLIAMS, Sir Rhys; *see* Williams.

RIABOUCHINSKA, Tatiana (Mme. Lichine); Ballerina of Russian Ballet; *b.* 23 May 1916; *d.* of Michael P. Riabouchinsky Moscow (Banker), and Tatiana Riabouchinska (*d.* 1935), Dancer of Moscow Imperial School of Dance; *m.* 1942, David Lichine, *q.v.*; one *d. Educ.:* Cour Fénelon, Paris. Trained first by her mother; then by Volinine (dancer of the Moscow Imperial Grand Theatre); then by Mathilde Kchesinska First appeared as child dancer with Balieff's Chauve Souris in London, 1931; joined new Russian Ballet (de-Basil), 1932, and danced with them in nearly all countries of Western Europe, Australia and N. and S. America. Contribution to books on dancing by: Andre Levinson, Arnold L. Haskell, Irving Deakin, Rayner Hepponstall, Kay Ambrose, Prince Peter Lieven, Cyril W. Beaumont, Cyril Brahms, Adrian Stokes, A. V. Coton, Ninette de Valois, etc. *Address:* c/o M. P Riabouchinsky, 75 Troy Court, Phillimore Gdns., W.8. *T.:* Western 0547.

RIACH, Lt.-Col. Robert Malcolm, D.S.O. 1940; O.B.E.; *b.* Ootacamund, South India, 24 July 1900; *o. surv. s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel A. H. D. Riach, R.E.; *m.* 1939, Marjorie Joan, *o. d.* of H. E. Howarth, The Glebe House, Colwall, nr. Malvern; three *d. Educ.:* Newton Coll.; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned 1919, Q.O. Cameron Highlanders, Capt., 1935; Major, 1938; served in Ireland during Irish Rebellion, Rhine, India, Burma, Andaman Islands, Nigeria with W. African Frontier Force, Palestine; proceeded overseas in Sept. 1939, with B.E.F. till evacuated from Dunkirk, 30 May 1940; served in U.K. till June 1944; with Second Army, B.L.A., 1944-45 (O.B.E.); Comd. 4/5 Bn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1947; retd. pay, 1950. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Club:* Naval and Military.

RICARDO, Sir Harry Ralph, Kt., *cr.* 1948; F.R.S. 1929; LL.D. Birmingham, 1943; consulting engineer; Chairman and Technical Director of Ricardo and Company Ltd., Consulting Engineers, since 1919; *b.* London, 26 Jan. 1885; *s.* of Halsey Ralph Ricardo, architect and artist, and C. J., *d.* of Sir Alexander Rendel; *m.* Beatrice Bertha Hale; three *d. Educ.:* Rugby School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined the staff of Rendel, Palmer and Tritton, consulting engineers, as mechanical engineer, dealing with locomotives, steam plant, and Diesel engines, 1906-15; designed petrol engines for the Tanks and acted as Consulting Engineer to Mechanical Warfare Dept., 1916; Consulting Engineer to the Air Ministry on aero engines, 1918; engaged on research work into and the design of high-speed internal combustion engines; Pres. Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1944-45; Rumford Medal, Royal Soc., 1944. *Publications:* The Internal Combustion Engine, 2 vols.; Engines of High Output; technical papers. *Recreations:* sailing and gardening. *Address:* Woodside, Graffham, nr. Petworth, Sussex. *T.:* Graffham 205. *Club:* Athenæum.

RICE, family name of **Baron Monteagle of Brandon.**

RICE, Alexander Hamilton, M.A., M.D., Founder, Organizer and Director of Insti-

tute of Geographical Exploration, Harvard University; Professor of Geographical Exploration, Harvard University; Curator South American Section, Peabody Museum, Lecturer, Diseases of Tropical South America, School of Tropical Medicine of Harvard University; Chairman, Board of Trustees, Spanish Nationalist Relief Committee; Member Board of Trustees, American Museum Natural History; member of many learned societies; Member Board of Consulting Physicians and Surgeons of Newport Hospital, New York Academy of Medicine; *b.* Boston, Massachusetts, 29 Aug 1875, *e. s.* of late John Hamilton Rice and Cora Lee Clark; *m.* 1st, 1915, Eleanor (*d.* 1937), *d.* of late William L. Elkins, and *widow* of George D. Widener, Philadelphia; 2nd, 1949, Mrs. Dorothy Farrington Upham, *d* of late Robert I Farrington, and *widow* of John P. Upham *Educ.* · Noble and Greenough School; Harvard University, 1894-1903; Surgical interne Massachusetts General Hospital, 1903-05; Royal Geographical Society's School of Geog Surveying and Field Astronomy, 1909-10, Member Surgical Staff of the Ambulance Americaine, Paris, 1914-15; Surgeon and Director of Hôpital 72, Paris, Aug. 1914-Jan. 1915. Commissioned Lieut U S.N.R F., 8 Oct. 1917; Instructor of Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, 2nd Naval District Training School; appointed Director of same, Dec. 1917; Lecturer, Lowell Institute, Dec. 1922, Explored Napo River, Ecuador, 1901, crossed Venezuela and Colombia from Caracas to Bogota, 1906-7; explored and mapped Caiari Uaupés River of Colombia, Brazil, 1907-8; carried on further explorations in the N.W. Amazons Basin of important tributary rivers of the Caqueta, Negro, and Orinoco Systems, 1911-13, ascended Amazons—Solimoês River to Iquitos, Peru, in *s. y.* Alberta, Dec. 1916 May 1917, carried out survey of rio Negro; Medical Survey carried out in addition to geographical work, July 1919-May 1920; Exploration and mapping of rio Branco Uraricuera-Parima to its source in Serra Parima, 1924-25; Patron's Gold Medal of Royal Geographical Society and Gold Medal of Harvard Travellers' Club, 1914, Hon. M.A., Harvard, 1915; Elisha Kent Kane Medal, Geographical Society, Philadelphia, 1920, David Livingstone Centenary Medal, American Geographical Society, 1920; Gold Medal, Societé Royale de Géographie d'Anvers, 1931, Gold Medal of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York, 1934; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, 1938, Grande Medaille de la Societé de Geographie, Paris, 1939, Gran Cruz Orden de Isabel la Catolica by decree of Gen. Franco, 1940 *Publications:* Quito to Iquitos by the River Napo, 1908; The River Uaupés, with Map, 1910; Further Explorations in the N.W Amazons Basin, with Map, 1914; Notes on the Rio Negro (Amazonas); The Rio Negro, the Casiquiare Canal, and the Upper Orinoco, with Map, 1921, Exploration at the Head Waters of the Branco and Orinoco; through Amazon Jungles with Radio and Hydroplane, 1925, The rio Branco-Uraricuera-Parima, with Map, 1928; El rio Negro (Amazonas) y sus grandes affluentes de la Guayana Brasileña; Exploration en Guyane Brésilienne. *Address:* Miramar, Bellevue Avenue, Newport, Rhode Island, U.S.A.; 901 Fifth Avenue, New York; 22 rue Barbet de Jouy, Paris. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Hurlingham, International Sportsmen; Travellers' Union Interalliée (Paris); Harvard, New York Yacht, Explorers', Ends of the Earth, Racquet, Knickerbocker Union, Brook, River, Turf and Field, Automobile (New York); Somerset (Boston); Philadelphia (Phila.).

RICE, Caleb Young; poet, dramatist, novelist; *b.* Dixon, Kentucky, U.S.A., 7 Dec. 1872; *s.* of Laban M. and Martha Rice; *m* Alice Caldwell Hegan (*d.* 1942). *Educ.:* A.B. Cumberland University, 1893; A.B. Harvard, 1895; A.M. 1896; LL D. University of Kentucky, 1927; Litt. D., Rollins College, 1928; Litt D. University of Louisville, 1937; Professor of English Literature, Cumberland University, 1896-97; has since devoted himself to writing, extensive travels, occasional lectures and readings; a founder and first President of the Arts Club of Louisville; Member of Board of Governors of J. B. Speed Memorial Art Museum; Member Advisory Council, Univ. of Louisville *Publications (Poems)* From Dusk to Dusk, 1898; With Omar, 1900, Song-Surf, 1900; Nirvana Days, 1908; Many Gods, 1910; Far Quests, 1912; At the World's Heart, 1914; Collected Plays and Poems, 1915; Earth and New Earth (including Gerhard of Ryle, a drama), 1916; Trails Sunward, 1917; Wraiths and Realities, 1918; Songs to A.H.R, 1918; Shadowy Thresholds, 1919; Sea Poems, 1921; Mihrima (a drama) and other Poems, 1922; A Pilgrim's Scrip, 1924; A Sea Lover's Scrip, 1925; Bitter Brew, 1925; Selected Plays and Poems, definitive edition, 1926; Stygian Freight, 1927; Seed of The Moon, 1929; High Perils, 1933 *Poetic dramas:* Charles di Tocca, 1903; David, 1904; Yolanda of Cyprus, included in Plays and Lyrics, 1906, and produced as grand opera, music by Clarence Loomis, 1929; A Night in Avignon, 1907; The Immortal Lure (four one-act dramas), 1911; Porzia, 1913; (*short stories*) Turn About Tales (with Alice Hegan Rice), 1920; Winners and Losers (with Alice Hegan Rice) 1925; Passionate Follies (with Alice Hegan Rice), 1936; Youth's Way (novel), 1923; Early Reaping (novel), 1929; The Swamp Bird (prose play), 1931; Love and Lord Byron (prose play), 1936; Bridging the Years, autobiography, including Poetry's Genu (criticism), 1939, Quadric Realism, a New Approach to Philosophy. *Recreations:* travel and golf. *Clubs.* Authors', Arts (Louisville)

RICE, David Talbot, M.B.E; M.A, B.Sc., D.Litt., F.S.A., Watson Gordon Professor of the History of Fine Art, University of Edinburgh; Lt.-Col. T.A.: *b.* 11 July 1903; *s.* of late Henry Charles Talbot Rice and late Cecil Mary Lloyd, *m.* 1927 Tamara Abelson; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford Has travelled extensively in the Near East, principally to study Byzantine and Islamic art and archæology; excavated in Constantinople 1927 and 1928; in 1929, 1930, and 1931 expeditions to Constantinople, Asia Minor, Iraq, and Iran; helped with the organisation of the Persian Exhibition, London, 1931; lecturer on Byzantine and Near Eastern art at the Courtauld Institute, London, 1932-39; expeditions to Cyprus, 1934 and 1936 *Publications:* Byzantine Glazed Pottery, 1930; Byzantine Art, 1935; (with R. Byron) The Birth of Western Painting, 1930; edited Russian Art, 1935; (with Gabriel Millet) Byzantine Painting at Trebizond, 1936; The Icons of Cyprus, 1937; The Background of Art, 1939; Byzantine Painting, 1948; numerous articles in periodicals. *Recreations:* agriculture, travel, country life. *Address:* The Pigeon House, Foss Bridge, Glos.; 33 Moray Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* Fossebridge 230, Edinburgh 34779. *Club:* United University.

RICE, Elmer; Playwright, novelist, stage director; *b* New York City, 28 Sept. 1892; *m.* 1915 one *s.* one *d.*; *m* 1942; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* New York Public Schools; New York Law School (LL B. 1912). Regional Director, Federal Theatre Project, 1935-36; Officer and Director, Playwrights' Producing Co.; Member National Institute of Arts and Letters; President Dramatists' Guild, 1939-43; President Authors' League of America, 1945-46; Member, Board of Directors of American Civil Liberties Union; Member of Council of British Dramatists; Chairman National Council on Freedom from Censorship; Member of Panel of American Arbitration Assoc.; Member Executive Board P.E.N. Club, N.Y. Centre. *Plays produced:* On Trial, 1914; The Iron Cross, 1917; For the Defense, 1919; Wake up Jonathan (with Hatcher Hughes), 1921; It is the Law (with Hayden Talbot), 1922; The Adding Machine, 1923; Close Har-

mony (with Dorothy Parker), 1924; Cock Robin (with Philip Barry), 1928; Street Scene, 1929; (Pulitzer Prize); The Subway, 1929; See Naples and Die, 1929; The Left Bank, 1931; Counsellor-at-Law, 1931; Black Sheep, 1932; We, The People, 1933; Judgment Day, 1934; Between Two Worlds, 1934; Not for Children, 1936; American Landscape, 1938; Two on an Island, 1939; Flight to the West, 1940; A New Life, 1943; Dream Girl, 1945; Street Scene (musical version, with Kurt Weill and Langston Hughes), 1947. *Published:* On Trial, Wake up Jonathan, The Adding Machine, Close Harmony, Cock Robin, Street Scene, The Subway, See Naples and Die; The Left Bank; Counsellor-at-Law; We, The People; Judgment Day; Between Two Worlds; Not for Children; American Landscape; Two on an Island; Flight to the West; A New Life; Dream Girl; Street Scene (musical version). *Produced in England:* On Trial, The Adding Machine, Cock Robin, The Subway, Street Scene, See Naples and Die; The Left Bank; Counsellor-at-Law; Not for Children; Judgment Day. *Novels Published:* A Voyage to Purilia; Imperial City; The Show Must Go on, 1949. *Address:* 630 Fifth Avenue, New York. *T.A.:* Elmrice, Stamford.

RICE, George Ritchie, C.M.G. 1947; O.B.E. 1927; Hon. Treasurer, Sudan Interior Mission, 84 Beulah Hill, S.E. 19; *b.* 31 July 1881; *s.* of late John Norman Rice; *m.* 1911, Elvina, *d.* of late Charles Moore, Messing, Essex; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wilson's School, King's Coll., London. Civil Service; War Office, 1899; trans. to Army Accounts Dept., 1905; Chief Accountant, 1926; Financial Adviser, G.O.C. China, 1927-29; G.O.C. Egypt, 1934-35; G.O.C. Palestine, 1936; joined Ministry of Supply, 1939; Director of Clothing and Textiles, 1939-43; Dep Director-Gen. Equipment and Stores, 1943-1945; Director-Gen Disposals Mission, Middle East, 1945-46; Ministry of Supply, Special Representative for S. Africa, 1946-47; Ministry of Supply, Director of Sales, Hamburg, 1947-50; retired from Civil Service, 1950. *Address* BM/GERIRI, London, W.C.; 151 Dyke Road, Brighton, Sussex. *T.:* Brighton 55441. *Club:* National.

RICE, Colonel Henry James, C.I.E. 1935; M.C.; M.D.; I.M.S., retired; *b.* 20 Oct. 1894; *s.* of Dr. T. W. Rice, Portarlington; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Served European War; Lieut. R.A.M.C. 1917; Capt. 1918; Lieut I.M.S. 1922, Capt 1923; Major, 1932, Lt.-Col. 1940; Col. 1943; served 1930 N.W.F. (despatches); retired, 1945. *Address:* Coosan Point, Athlone, Eire.

RICE, Percy Christopher, O.B.E. 1926 (M.B.E. 1918); I.S.O. 1930; *b.* 21 Feb. 1877, *s.* of John Norman Rice; *m.* 1910, Edith Beatrice Colman (*d.* 1947); two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London. Entered the Foreign Office, 1895; Staff Officer, 1916; Finance Officer in the Dept. of Overseas Trade, 1918; Chief Establishment and Finance Officer, 1922-34; Assistant Director, 1922-38. Temporarily re-employed in Foreign Office, 1939-45. President Civil Service Christian Union, 1950. *Publications:* Senior Editor of the Foreign Office List, 1915-38 and again, 1942-46. *Recreations:* social and religious work, walking. *Address:* Meriton, Downsway, Merrow, Guildford. *T.:* Guildford 3648. *Club:* National.

RICE, Lt.-Col. Sidney Mervyn, C.I.E. 1917; C.B.E. 1919; late 64th Pioneers; *b.* 4 March 1873; *s.* of late Lewis Rice, C.I.E., of Greenhaigh, Harrow; *m.* 1923, Dorothy Anna, *d* of Lt.-Col. C. T. Sennett, Hove. Entered Army, 1893; Capt. Indian Army, 1902; Major, 1911; Lt.-Col. 1918; served Afghan War, 1919 (C.B.E.); retd., 1922 *Address:* Clematis Cottage, Icomb, Stow on the Wold, Glos. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

RICE, Wilfred Eric, C.B.E. 1948 (O.B.E. 1942); Chairman and life governing director, Rice & Son Ltd., building contractors; *b.* 25 May 1898; *s.* of late Sir Frederick Gill Rice, one-time M.P. for Harwich, Essex; *m.* 1923, Vera Lillian Lampard, M.B.E., 1944, *d.* of late W. B. Lampard. *Educ.*.. Dulwich College. Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut. 3rd London Regt. (severely wounded) Entered family business of Rice & Son Ltd., 1919. Past President. London Master Builders Assoc., 1942-43; London Rotary Club, 1944-45. Chairman: Hotel and Catering Trades Advisory Cttee. (Min. of Labour), 1947-; Disabled Persons Advisory Cttee., Brixton, 1948-; Local Employment Cttee., Brixton, 1935-47; West London Road Safety Cttee, 1946-; St. Margaret's Bench, Westminster, 1950-. J.P. County of London since 1943. Member Conscientious Objectors Tribunal, 1941-44. Liveryman: Worshipful Company of Innholders; Worshipful Company of Paviors Mayor of the City of Westminster, 1950-51. Comdr. Royal Order of Dannebrog (Denmark); Officer of Order of Orange Nassau (Holland), 1950. *Address.* 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 2831; Hawks Hill House, Walmer, Kent. *Clubs:* Bath, City Livery, Royal Automobile.

RICE, Rev. William Ignatius, O.S.B., M.A.; Headmaster of Douai School; *b.* 1883. *Educ.:* Douai; Oxford; St. Anselmo, Rome. *Address:* Douai School, Woolhampton, nr. Reading. *T.:* Woolhampton 114.

RICE-JONES, His Honour Judge Benjamin Rowland, B.A., LL.B. Hon. Cambridge; County Court Judge, Circuit No. 12, since 1945; *b.* 19 June 1888; *s.* of J. E. and E. M. Rice-Jones; *m.* 1916, Nancy, *d.* of H. Shelmerdine; one *d.* *Educ.:* Temple Grove School; Clifton College; Christ's College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1912 (Certificate of Honour); joined Northern Circuit. Assistant Judge at the Liverpool Court of Passage. Served in H.M. Forces, 1914-19, Inns of Court O.T.C., 2/2 Lancs Battery R.G.A., T.F., 1/1 West Riding Battery R.G.A., T.F. (wounded at Ypres). *Address:* 27 Westcliffe Rd., Birkdale, Lancs. *T.:* 6547.

RICE-OXLEY, Douglas George, M.C. 1918; T.D. 1924; M.B.; B.S.(Lond.); M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P. (1909); Surgeon in Ordinary to late Princess Beatrice; *b.* 1885; 2nd *s* of late Sir Alfred James Rice-Oxley, C.B.E., M.D.; *m.* 1916, Estelle Mortimer, *d* of late Mortimer Miller and Mrs. Arthur Sidgwick; two *s* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; London Hospital. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C., T.A; served European War, 1914-19, 56th Div. B.E.F., 1916-19 (despatches, M.C., Allied, Victory and Territorial War Medals); re-employed, 1939-45; Officer i/c Medical Div. 7 General Hospital, B.E.F., 1939-40 (1939-1943 Star); Consulting Physician, Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children; Hon. Medical Adviser Coal Owners' Benevolent Assoc; Ex-Pres West London Medico-Chirurgical Society; Vice-Pres Chelsea Clinical Society; Hon. Medical Secretary Royal British Nurses Association; late House Physician, House Surgeon, Resident Anæsthetist, and Senior Clinical Assistant London Hospital; King's Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Publications:* contributions to various medical papers. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis. *Address:* 16 Fonnereau Road, Ipswich. *T.:* Ipswich 2354.

RICH, Adena M. (Mrs. Kenneth F. Rich); Director, Immigrants' Protective League: *b.* Erie, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. New England parentage; *m.* 1917, Kenneth F. Rich. *Educ.:* Oberlin College, A.B. 1911; Certificate of Graduation, Chicago School of Civics and Philanthropy, 1912; Graduate study at New York School of Social Work and University of Chicago. Supervisor of Visitors, Immigrants' Protective League, 1912-1914; Supervisor of Field Work, Chicago

School of Civics and Philanthropy, 1914-16; Civic Director Women's City Club of Cincinnati, 1916-17; Director, Girls' Protective Bureau (a Wartime Agency), 1918-19; Lecturer, Courses in Civics to Women's Clubs, 1920-21; Director of Surveys, Chicago Community Trust, 1921-22; Executive Vice-President, Illinois League of Women Voters, 1923-26; Director, Immigrants' Protective League, Chicago, since 1926; Trustee, Oberlin College, since 1935; State Chairman, Woman's Division, War Finance Committee of Illinois, 1941-44; Lecturer, University of Chicago, Courses in Immigration in the School of Social Service Administration, for a number of years; Resident in Chicago Social Settlements: Eli Bates House, Henry Booth House, Hull House; Head Resident, Hull House, 1925-37; for many years on Board of Directors, Women's City Club of Chicago; State of Illinois Committee on Citizenship and Naturalization; Chm., Div. X, The Immigrant, Nat. Conference of Social Work, Boston, 1930; represented Immigrants' Protective League, Second Internat. Conference of Emigration and Immigration at Havana, Cuba, 1928. Member Phi Beta Kappa. *Publications:* Short articles in Club Organs and Bulletins; pamphlet for Chicago Community Trust, Prenatal Care in Chicago; Various Reports regarding Care of Women Offenders; special articles on Immigration and Naturalization, particularly for the Social Service Review; annual Reports for Immigrants' Protective League. *Recreations.* music, theatre. *Address:* 537 South Dearborn St., Chicago 5, Ill., U.S.A. *T.:* HA-6-0072. *Clubs:* Chicago College, Oberlin Coll. Woman's, Woman's City, Chicago Woman's.

RICH, Sir Almeric (Frederic Conness), 6th Bt., *cr.* 1791; Governor, H.M. Borstal Inst., Huntercombe Place, Henley-on-Thames; Member of Standing Council of the Baronetage; *b.* 9 Feb. 1897; *o. s.* of Sir Almeric E. F. Rich, 5th Bt., and Louise (*d.* 1932), *d.* of Hon. John Conness, Mattapan, Mass., U.S.A.; *S.* father 1943. Lt. R.G.A., 1914-19. *Heir: kinsman* Henry Lionel, *b.* 11 Nov. 1900. *Club:* Royal Societies.

RICH, Edmund Milton, C.B.E. 1941; F.C.G.I., B.Sc.; *b.* 12 July 1875; *s.* of Thomas Rich, Tetbury, Glos. and Elizabeth Cuddeford, Plymouth; *m.* Louisa Anne Grone; two *s.* *Educ.:* Aske's Hatcham School; Central Technical College, S. Kensington. Demonstrator, Central Technical College, 1895-96; Science Master, Owen's School, Islington and Colfe's Grammar School, Lewisham, 1896-99; organiser of science classes, Staffs C.C., 1899-1901; Inspector, Dept. of Agriculture and Technical Instruction (Ireland), 1901-5; Principal Assistant Education Officer's Dept., L.C.C., 1905-7; Head of Technology Branch, 1907-10; Elementary Branch, 1910-28; Technology Branch, 1928-33; Assistant Education Officer, 1912; Senior Assistant Education Officer, 1928; Education Officer, 1933-1940; Vice-President Royal Soc. of Arts, 1948; Chm., The Covenantors Educational Trust, 1945; Educational Adviser, National Police Fund, 1946; Chairman Chadwick Trustees, 1950; Hon. Treasurer Empire Youth Sunday Cttee., 1948; Freeman and Liveryman Worshipful Company of Haberdashers, 1947. *Publications:* various scientific and educational reports. *Recreations:* gardening, walking, cycling. *Address:* 69 Copers Cope Road, Beckenham, Kent. *T.:* 1263. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

RICH, Rev. Canon Edward Charles; Canon Emeritus of Peterborough, since Nov. 1951; *b.* London, 15 July 1895; *m.* 1927, Alison Mary, *d.* of late Major R. M. Richardson, 14th King's Hussars, Amwellbury, Ware, Herts; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1920, 2nd Class Hons. Theology, Liddon Student, M.A. 1923); Cuddesdon College. Deacon, 1921; Priest, 1922; Curate of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, 1921-1923; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop (Burge) of Oxford, 1923-24; Priest-in-Charge of St. Mary's, Bourdon Street, W.1, 1924-28; Vicar of Batheaston with St. Catherine, 1928-31; Chief Diocesan Inspector of Schools, London, 1931-34; Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1931-35; Vicar of Chiswick, 1934-44; Rural Dean of Hammersmith, 1943-44; Professor of Theology, Queen's College, Harley Street, 1935-44. Director of Religious Education, Peterborough, 1944-50; Canon Residentiary of Peterborough Cathedral, Chancellor and Chapter Librarian, 1946-51, resigned. *Publications:* Discipleship and Christian Worship, 1932; The Gift of the Spirit, 1934; Some Principles of Evangelism, 1948; The Church of England (in From Bible to Creed), 1949. Editor, Church Teaching Quarterly, 1951. *Recreations:* walking, conversation. *Address.* Greyfriars, Sudbury, Suffolk. *T.:* Sudbury 2494. *Club:* Reform.

RICH, Professor Edwin Ernest; Vere Harmsworth Professor of Naval and Imperial History, Cambridge, since 1951; Fellow of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, since 1930; *b.* 4 Aug. 1904; *s.* of George Edwin and Rose Rich, Brislington, Bristol, *m.* 1934, Adele, *d.* of Laurence Blades; one *d.* *Educ.:* Colston's School, Bristol; Selwyn College, Cambridge. *Publications:* Staple Courts of Bristol, 1931; Ordinances of the Merchants of the Staple, 1935; General Editor, Hudson's Bay Record Society. *Recreations.* caravanning, skiing, rowing. *Address.* St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. *T.:* 5045. *Clubs:* Leander, Royal Empire Society.

RICH, Rt. Hon. Sir George (Edward), P.C. 1936; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1932; a Justice of Supreme Court of N.S.W., 1911-18, and of the High Court of Australia, 1913-50; (acting Chief Justice, 1940-41); Member of Judicial Cttee. of the Privy Council, 1936; *b.* Braidwood, N.S. Wales, 3 May 1863; *s.* of late Rev. C. H. Rich; *m.* 1st, (wife *d.* 1945), *d.* of late Hon. R. R. S. Bowker, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.L.C.; one *s.* one *d.* (one *s.* killed in European war, 1915); 2nd, 1950, Letitia Fetherstonhaugh Strong, *d.* of late Rowland Woodward, Melbourne. *Educ.:* Grammar School and University, Sydney; M.A. Called to the Bar (N.S.W.), 1887; sometime Challis Lecturer in Law within the University of Sydney; K.C.1911; one of the Australian delegates at the League of Nations, Geneva, 1922. *Address:* 104 Elizabeth Bay Road, Sydney, New South Wales. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Australian (Sydney).

RICH, Maj.-Gen. Henry Hampden, C.B. 1943; Indian Army, retd.; *b* 30 March 1891; *s.* of late Col. H. H. Rich, R.A; *m.* 1925, Joyce Clelia Campbell Elliott; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Aldenham School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. 1911; joined 120th Rajputana Infantry, 1912; European War, 1914-18, N.W. Frontier of India; Staff College, Camberley, 1924-25; Major, 2/6th Rajputana Rifles, 1926; Instructor Staff College, Quetta, 1931-34; commanded 1st Bn. Burma Rifles. D.S.D. Army H.Q. India, 1937-39; commanded Nowshera Brigade, 1940-41; 14th Indian Div., 1941-42; Assam District, 1942; re-constituted Burma Army, 1943-44; retired, 1944. Maj.-Gen. 1942. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, polo, and all games. *Address:* Rushmere, Cley-next-the-Sea, Norfolk. *T.:* Cley 297.

RICH, Jacob Morris, M.A., LL.B.; Secretary South African Jewish Board of Deputies; Associate Sec. Co-ordinating Board of Jewish Organisations for Consultation with Economic and Social Council of U.N.; *b.* Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, 4 March 1897; *m.* 1940, Sylvia Linken; two *d.* *Educ.:* Hanley High School; Fitzwilliam House, Cambridge. Served in Palestine with Jewish Battalions of the Royal Fusiliers during European War; Secretary to the Board of Deputies of British Jews, 1926-31; Secretary of the Joint Foreign Committee of the Board

of Deputies of British Jews and the Anglo-Jewish Association, 1930-31; Hon. Secretary Jewish Historical Society of England, 1924-1931; Editor, The Jewish Chronicle, 1931-1936; Member, Royal Institute of International Affairs. *Address:* 3 Garrett Road, Parktown West, Johannesburg.

RICH, Rowland William; Principal City of Leeds Training College since 1938; *b.* 1901; *s.* of William Henry Rich of Weston-super-Mare; *m.* 1926, Phyllis Mary, *e. d.* of Charles Linstead Chambers of Southgate; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Brighton Grammar School; Univ. College, London; London Day Training College. B.A. (Hons. English), 1921, Teachers' Diploma, 1922, M.A. (Education), 1925; Ph.D 1934; English master and housemaster, Newport (Essex) Grammar School, 1922-25; Lecturer in Education, University of Durham (Durham Division), 1925-30; Professor of Education, University College, Hull, 1930-33; Tutor to extra-mural tutorial classes (W.E.A.) in English Literature, Social History and Psychology; Vice-Chairman, Association of Tutors in Adult Education, 1931-33; President Training College Association, 1938; Chairman, Association of Teachers in Colleges and Departments of Education, 1946; Member National Co-operating Body for Education, U.N.E.S.C.O. and National Advisory Council on Training and Supply of Teachers. *Publications:* The Training of Teachers in the Nineteenth Century, 1933; The Teacher in a Planned Society, 1949; contributor to Adult Education in Practice, 1934, Britain Today, 1948, Education in Britain, 1944. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, walking. *Address:* Queenswood, Beckett Park, Leeds 6. *T.:* Leeds 54820.

RICHARDS, family name of **Baron Milverton.**

RICHARDS, Hon. Charles Dow; Chief Justice of New Brunswick since 1948; *b.* Southampton, York County, N.B., 12 June 1879; *s.* of William Richards and Mary Jones; *m.* 1907, Grace Lillian, *d.* of Winslow W. Bolton; one *d. Educ.:* Normal School, Fredericton; University of New Brunswick. Teacher in Public Schools, 1897-1911; read Law, 1908-11; admitted to the Bar of New Brunswick, Attorney, 1911, and Barrister, 1912; private practice, Fredericton, 1913-33; Lecturer in Contracts and Real Property, University of New Brunswick; Member, Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1920-33; Minister of Lands and Mines, 1925; Premier and Attorney-General, 1931-33; Judge of the Supreme Court (King's Bench Division) Province of New Brunswick, 1933. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 749 Charlotte Street, Fredericton, N.B. *Clubs:* City, Golf (Fredericton); Union (Saint John).

RICHARDS, Brig. Collen Edward Melville, C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O., M.C.; late East Lancashire Regiment; Commander Gold Coast Regiment, 1939; *m.* 1927, Violet Abigail, *d.* of late William Briggs, Stoke Bishop, Bristol. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O., M.C.); Middle East, 1941 (Bar to D.S.O.); retired pay, 1946; B.Sc. (Hons.) London. *Address:* Applecot, Budleigh Salterton, S. Devon.

RICHARDS, Rev. Canon Daniel; Vicar of Llangynwyd with Maesteg, 1931, of Grouped Parish of Troedyrhiw Garth Maestag, since 1950; Rural Dean of Margam since 1941; Residentiary Canon of Llandaff Cathedral since 1949; *b.* 13 Feb. 1892; *s.* of John and Elizabeth Richards; *m.* 1919, Hilda Roberts; one *s.* (and one *s.* killed 1944). *Educ.:* St. David's College, Lampeter, Cards. L. Div., St. David's Coll., 1915, Mathews Scholar, 1928-29, B.A. and B.D. 1929; Curate of St. Mary's Church, Court Henry, Carms., 1915-18; Curate of St. Mary's Church, Burry Port, Carms., 1918-24; Rector of Llangeitho, Cards., 1924-31. Fellow of Philosophical Society of England, 1942. Member Representative Body and Governing Body of the Church in Wales. *Address:* The Vicarage, Maesteg, Glamorgan. *T.:* Maesteg 3194.

RICHARDS, Denis George; Principal of Morley College since 1950; *b.* 10 Sept. 1910; *s.* of late George Richards and Frances Amelia Gosland, *m.* 1940, Barbara, *d.* of J. H. Smethurst, Heaton, Bolton; four *d. Educ.:* Owen's School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar). B.A 1931 (1st Cl. in both Parts of Historical Tripos); M.A. 1935; Asst. Master, Manchester Grammar School, 1931-39; Senior History and English Master, Bradfield Coll., 1939-41; Narrator in Air Ministry Historical Branch, writing confidential studies on various aspects of the air war, 1942-43; Sen. Narrator, 1943-47; Hon. Sqdn. Ldr. R.A.F.V.R., 1943-47; engaged in writing, under Air Min. auspices, an official History of the Royal Air Force in the Second World War, 1947-49; was established in Admin. Civil Service, Principal, Dept. of Perm. Under-Secretary of State for Air, 1949-50. *Publications:* An Illustrated History of Modern Europe, 1938; Modern Europe (1919-39 section for revised edn. of work by Sydney Herbert), 1940; (with J. W. Hunt) An Illustrated History of Modern Britain, 1950. *Recreations:* music, pictures, the open air, travel in the more civilized parts of Europe, the lighter tasks in the garden. *Address:* 87 Chatsworth Road, N.W.2. *T.:* Willesden 3045.

RICHARDS, Sir Edmund Charles, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1944 (C.M.G. 1937), Kt., *cr.* 1941; *b.* 6 Oct. 1889; *s.* of late Edmund Richards, Civil Servant, and Amelia Symes; *m.* 1926, Jean Margaret Joanna, *d.* of late George Barron Beattie, Bieldside, Aberdeenshire; one *d.* East African Protectorate, 1909-12; Nyasaland, 1912-14; King's African Rifles, 1914-17 (German East Africa, Croix de Guerre with palms, despatches); Assistant Political Officer, 1917; Tanganyika Territory Administrative Officer (1st Grade), 1922; District Commissioner, 1923; Assistant Secretary for Native Affairs, 1927; Deputy Provincial Commissioner, 1928; Provincial Commissioner, 1931; Deputy Chief Secretary, 1934; Acting Chief Secretary, 1934; Resident Commissioner, Basutoland, 1935-42; Governor and C.-in-C. of Nyasaland, 1942-48. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Kokstad, E. Griqualand, S. Africa. *Clubs:* Athenæum, East India and Sports.

RICHARDS, Professor Elfyn John, F.R.Ae.S., M.I.A.S.; Professor of Aeronautical Engineering, University College, Southampton, since 1950, and Aeronautical Engineering Consultant; *b.* Barry, Glamorgan, South Wales, 28 Dec. 1914; *s.* of Edward James Richards, Barry, schoolmaster, and of Catherine Richards; *m.* 1941, Eluned Gwenddydd Jones, Aberporth, Cardigan; three *d. Educ.*: Barry County School; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth (B.Sc.); St. John's College, Cambridge (M.A.). Research Asst., Bristol Aeroplane Company, 1938-39; Scientific Officer, National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, 1939-45, and Secretary, various Aeronautical Research Council sub-cttees.; Chief Aerodynamicist and Asst. Chief-Designer, Vickers Armstrong, Ltd., Weybridge, 1945-50. Aeronautical Research Council: Chm. Performance Sub-cttee.; member several other cttees. Aeronautical consultant to Folland Aircraft Co. and Saunders-Roe Ltd. Taylor Gold Medal of the Roy. Aeronautical Soc., 1949. *Publications:* many reports and memoranda of Aeronautical Research Council; articles and lectures in Roy. Aeronautical Soc. *Recreations:* swimming, walking. *Address:* Branber Cottage, Lakewood Rd., Chandler's Ford, Hants. *T.:* Chandler's Ford 2361.

RICHARDS, Frank Roydon, M.A., B.Mus. Oxon.; Rector of Glasgow Academy since 1932; *b.* 16 Jan. 1899; *s.* of Frank Her-

bert Richards and Edith Alice Phillips; *m.* 1927, Nancy Warry; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Classical Mods. 1920, 2nd Class Literae Humaniores, 1922, Assistant Master Glasgow Academy, 1922-24; Grecians Tutor, Christ's Hospital, 1924-28; Headmaster, Bridlington School, 1928-32; 2nd Lt. R.G.A. (S.R) B.E.F France, 1918; O.T.C. Lieut. 1919; Capt. 1925. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Warrys, Craigmillar Avenue, Milngavie. *T.:* Milngavie 1362.

RICHARDS, Hon. Sir Frederick William, Kt., *cr.* 1946; LL.D. (Lond.); late Senior Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of South Australia; *b.* Gawler, South Australia, 3 Oct. 1869; *s.* of late William Richards; *m.* Ida Jane, *d.* of John Drayton, Exeter; one *d.* *Educ.:* Shebbear College, North Devon. Doctor of Laws, London University, 1896, admitted Solicitor (England), 1896; South Australia, 1897; Associate to C.J. (S.A.), 1901-8; Parliamentary Draftsman (S.A.), 1908-16; Crown Solicitor (S.A.), 1916-25; Acting Judge Supreme Court, 1925-27; Puisne Judge, 1927-45. *Recreations:* tennis, walking. *Address:* Unley Park, South Australia.

RICHARDS, Mrs. George; *see* Scott, Elisabeth W.

RICHARDS, George Edward Fugl, C.B.E. 1949; B.A., LL.B. (Cantab.); *b.* 5 Dec. 1891; *s.* of Ernest Adolphus Richards and Lavinia Thomson Fraser. *Educ.:* Portsmouth Grammar School; Chicago University; Downing Coll., Camb. Private Sec. to Hon. Gideon Murray (later Lord Elibank) and R. Popham Lobb (later Nicholson), successive Administrators of St. Vincent, B.W.I.; Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1922; Acting Magistrate, Grenada, B.W.I., 1925-27; St. Lucia, B.W.I., 1927-28; Magistrate, Dominica, B.W.I., 1928-31; Crown Attorney, Dominica, 1931-35; Chief Justice, St. Lucia, 1935-40; Senior Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Windward Is. and Leeward Is., B.W.I., 1940-48; retired, Dec. 1948. *Address:* Lyndale, Castries, St. Lucia, B.W.I.

RICHARDS, Maj.-Gen. George Warren, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O 1942, and Bar, 1943; M.C.; *b.* 4 July 1898; *s.* of late John Richards, Llewynderw Hall, Welshpool; *m.* 1930, Gwen Laird; two *d.* *Educ:* Oswestry Army from 1916; commissioned into R.W. Fus. and attached to Tank Corps, 1917. Retired from Army, 1949. *Recreations:* tennis, squash, riding. *Address* Garden Cottage, The Hendre, Nr. Monmouth.

RICHARDS, Gordon; Jockey; *b.* 5 May 1904; *s.* of Nathan Richards; two *s.* Started life as a clerk; went as a stable apprentice to Mr. Martin G. Hartigan, 1919; has headed the list of winning jockeys, 1925, 1927-29, 1931-33, 1938-1940, 1942; 259 winners in 1933, breaking Fred Archer's record; passed Archer's record total of 2,749 winners, 26 April 1943; passed own record with 269 winners, 1947; rode 4000th winner 4 May 1950. *Recreations:* football, pigeon flying. *Address:* Clements Meadow, Marlborough. *T.:* Marlborough 28.

RICHARDS, Sir Henry Maunsell, Kt., *cr.* 1930; C.B. 1920; Chairman Council Grenfell Association; Member: Herts C.C. Education Committee; General Advisory Council, B.B.C.; Governor Stowe School, Mill Hill School, Haileybury College, and Hertford Grammar School; *b.* 17 Nov. 1869; *s* of late Rev J. Richards, M.A. Senior Chaplain, Bengal Establishment; *m.* Helen Margaretta, *d.* of late Col. D. O'Brien, R.E. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford. H.M Inspector of Schools, 1902; Divisional Inspector, 1911; Chief Inspector for the Training of Teachers, 1917; Chief Inspector Elementary Schools, 1918; Senior Chief Inspector, 1926; retired, 1933; LL.D. University of St. Andrews, 1929. *Address:* The Dell, Hertingfordbury, Hertford. *T.:* Hertford 3625.

RICHARDS, Henry W., Mus. Doc.; F.R.C.O.; Hon. R.A.M.; Hon. R.C.M.; *b.* Notting Hill, 1865; *s.* of William and Helen Richards; *m.* 1894, Theodora C., *d.* of Theodore Walrond, C.B.; one *d.* *Educ.:* All Saints, Notting Hill, Choir School. Organist, St. John's, Kilburn, 1880; Organist, Queen's Hall Choral Society, 1897; late organist and choirmaster Christ Church, Lancaster Gate; Examiner University of Durham, 1919-21; Warden of the Royal Academy of Music, 1924-34; late Member of the Committee of Management of the R.A.M.; Council of the R.C.O.; President of R.C.O., 1925-27; Representative of Music on the Teachers Registration Council, 1912-27; Chairman Board of Studies in Music, London University 1925, and External Examiner, 1940; late Director of the Royal Philharmonic Society; Examiner, R.C.O.; late Member of the Associated Board R.A.M. and R.C.M. *Publications:* Anthems; Lectures R.C.O.; Organ accompaniment of the Church Services; Church Choir Training. *Address:* The Slade, Mortimer West End, Berks. *T.:* Silchester 15.

RICHARDS, Herbert Arthur, C.B.E 1929; Retired Consular Officer, *b* Southsea, Hants, 30 Jan. 1866; *s.* of Lt.-Col. W. M Richards; *m.* Elsie Stainton; one *s.* *Educ.:* Framlingham. An Assistant in the British Central Africa Protectorate, 1900-1; Oriental Secretary to the Legation at Tehran; H.M. Vice-Consul, Tehran, 1903; transferred to Bushire, 1904; to Zanzibar, 1906; to Abidjean, West Africa, 1907; Acting Consul at Loanda, 1908; Acting Consul-General at Dakar, 1908, 1909, and 1910; Acting Consul at Lorenzo Marques, 1910; Vice-Consul at Beira, 1910; Consul for the Society Islands, 1912; also a Deputy Commissioner for the Western Pacific, 1912; Acting Consul at Calais, 1916-19; in charge at Callao, 1919; Consul there, 1919; in charge of the Legation at Lima, 1922 and 1923; Consul-General, Chicago, 1923; retired, 1928. *Address:* c/o Midland Bank Ltd., 36 Old Bond Street, W.1.

RICHARDS, Brigadier Hugh Upton, C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1944; *b.* 1894; *s.* of J. Richards; *m.* Florence Matilda, *d.* of J. McLeod; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-19, with Worcestershire Regt.; Lt. 1917; Capt. 1931; Bt. Maj 1934; Major, 1936; transfd. West Yorkshire Regt., 1936; Lt.-Col. 1939; Col. 1942; Brig 1940; commanded 4 Bn. Nigeria Regt 1933-34, Sierra Leone Bn. 1939, and 3 (West African) Inf. Bde., 1940-44. Campaign Palestine, 1936 and 1938, and Burma. *Address:* Holmbush Farm House, Haywards Heath, Sussex. *Club.* United Service.

RICHARDS, Ivor Armstrong, M.A.; Litt.D.; Univ. Professor, Harvard College, since 1944; Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge, since 1926; *b.* 26 Feb. 1893; *s.* of late W. Armstrong Richards, Sandbach, Cheshire; *m.* 1926, Dorothy Eleanor, *s. d.* of John J. Pilley, Crescent Lodge, The Grove, S.E.5. *Educ.:* Clifton; Magdalene College, Cambridge (Scholar). Class I. Moral Sciences Tripos, Part I., 1915; College Lecturer in English and Moral Sciences, 1922; Charles Kingsley Bye-Fellowship, 1925; Visiting Professor Tsing Hua University, Peking, 1929-30; Visiting Lecturer, Harvard, 1931; Member of Committee, The King's Medal for Poetry, 1938; Director, The Orthological Institute (Basic English) of China, 1936-38. Director Harvard Comm. on Eng. Lang. Studies, 1939-44. Hon. Litt.D. Harvard. *Publications:* Foundations of Aesthetics (with C. K. Ogden and James Wood), 1921; The Meaning of Meaning (with C. K. Ogden), 1923; Principles of Literary Criticism, 1924; Science and Poetry, 1925; Practical Criticism, 1929; Mencius on the Mind, 1931; Coleridge On Imagination, 1934; Interpretation in Teaching, 1938; How to Read a Page, 1942; The Republic of Plato (a simplified version), 1942; Basic

English and its Uses, 1943; The Pocket Book of Basic English, 1945; The Portable Coleridge, The Wrath of Achilles, 1950. *Recreations.* mountaineering, travel. *Address:* Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Club:* Alpine.

RICHARDS, James Maude; Joint editor Architectural Review since 1946; Member editorial board Architects' Journal since 1947; Architectural Correspondent, The Times, since 1947; *b.* 13 Aug. 1907; 2nd *s.* of late Louis Saurin Richards and Lucy Denes (*née* Clarence); *m.* 1936, Margaret (marriage dissolved, 1948), *d.* of late David Angus; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Gresham's School, Holt; A.A. School of Architecture. A.R.I.B.A., A.A.Dipl., 1930. Studied and practised architecture in Canada and U.S.A., 1930-31, London and Dublin, 1931-32; Asst. Ed. The Architects' Journ., 1933; The Architectural Review, 1935; Editor, Publications Div., 1942, Director of Publications, Middle East, Cairo, 1943-46, M.O.I.; Gen. Ed. The Architectural Press, 1946 Member: exec cttee. Modern Architectural Research Group, 1946-; A.A. Council, 1948-51; Advisory Council, Inst. of Contemporary Arts, 1947-; Architecture Council, Festival of Britain, 1949-51; Royal Fine Art Commission, 1951-. Broadcaster. *Publications* Miniature History of the English House, 1938; (with late Eric Ravilious) High Street, 1938; Introduction to Modern Architecture, 1940; (with John Summerson) The Bombed Buildings of Britain, 1942; The Castles on the Ground, 1946. *Recreations:* travel and topography; work. *Address* 94 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.10. *T.* Flaxman 9874. *Club:* Athenæum.

RICHARDS, Very Rev. John Harold, M.A.; *b.* 1869; *s.* of William Richards, Llanafan, Cards.; *m.* 1st, 1902, Amy (*d.* 1912), *d.* of late Rev. T. H. Evans, Vicar of Llanrhaiadr, Mont.; four *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1939, Gladys Marian, also *d.* of late Rev. T. H. Evans. *Educ.:* Wrexham Grammar School; Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge. Deacon, 1895; Priest, 1896; Curate, St. Matthew's, Cambridge, 1895-98, and Secretary Ely Diocesan C.E.T.S.; Secretary Worcester Diocesan C.E.T.S., 1898-1900; Vicar of St. Andrew's, Bordesley, 1900-1915; Maney, 1915-20; Coleshill, 1920-29, Rural Dean of Bordesley, 1913-15; Vicar of St. Augustine's, Edgbaston, Birmingham, 1929-37; Provost of Birmingham, 1937-48; resigned 1943; Archdeacon of Aston and Hon. Canon of Birmingham, 1920-38; Chairman, Anglican Evangelical Group Movement, 1926; Cromer Convention, 1928-33. *Recreations:* tennis, photography. *Address:* 54 Lichfield Road, Sutton Coldfield. *T.:* Sutton Coldfield 3492.

RICHARDS, Rev. Canon John Richards; Vicar of Skewen since 1945, and Canon of St. Andrew in Llandaff Cathedral since 1949; *b.* 3 March 1901; *s.* of Thomas and Elizabeth Richards, Llanbadarn Fawr, Aberystwyth; *m.* 1929, Katharine Mary, *d.* of W. E. and M. Hodgkinson, Inglewood, St. Michael's, Tenterden; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ardwyn School, Aberystwyth; University College of Wales; St. Michael's College, Llandaff. B.A. 1922 (2nd Class Hons. Modern Languages); deacon, 1924; priest, 1925; Curate of Pembrey w. Burry Port, 1924-27; C.M.S. missionary in Iran, 1927-45, at Shiraz, 1927-36, at Yezd, 1937-42, at Isfahan, 1942-45; Archdeacon in Iran, 1937-45. Member of Near East Christian Council, 1933-42; officiating Chaplain Palforce, 1942-45. Surrogate, 1946; Secretary, Diocesan Board of Missions, 1947; member of Governing Body of the Church in Wales, 1948. *Publications:* The Religion of the Baha'is, 1932; The Open Road in Persia, 1932; contributor to: The Moslem World; World Dominion. *Recreations:* cycling, walking, sketching. *Address:* The Vicarage, Neath Abbey, Skewen, Glamorganshire.

RICHARDS, Robert; M.P. (Lab.) Wrexham Division of Denbigh, 1922-24 and 1929-31, and since 1935; late regional comr. for the Welsh region under the civil defence scheme; Tutor in Economic and Political Science at Coleg Harlech since 1932, *b.* 1884; *m.* Mary Myfanwy Owen. *Educ.:* Elementary School; Cambridge University Lecturer in Political Economy, Glasgow University, 1909-11; Lecturer in Economics, University College, Bangor, 1911-22; Under-Secretary for India, 1924. *Address.* Brynglas, Llangynog, Oswestry, Salop.

RICHARDS, Hon. Mr. Justice Stephen Elswood; Puisne Judge of the Court of Appeal for Manitoba since 1932; Chief Commissioner for Manitoba under Farmer's Creditors Arrangement Act, 1939-42; Chm. Royal Commission (apptd. by Dominion Govt. to report on building of War-time Merchant Ships in B.C. Shipyards), 1942-43; *b.* 28 Aug. 1878; *s.* of late Albert Elswood Richards, Judge of the Court of Appeal for Manitoba, and Harriet Edith, *d.* of James Henderson; *m.* 1st, 1905 late Kathleen Carlotta Bryan; 2nd, 1929, Kathleen Louise Macleod; three *d.* *Educ.:* Winnipeg. Admitted to bar of Manitoba, 1900; Practised in Winnipeg, senior member firm Richards, Sweatman, Fillmore, Riley and Watson; K.C. 1918. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Club:* Manitoba (Winnipeg).

RICHARDS, His Honour Whitmore Lionel; *b.* 1869; *y. s.* of late John Henry Richards (County Court Judge and Chairman of Quarter Sessions for County Mayo, Ireland) and *g.s.* of Rt. Hon Baron Richards of the Irish Court of Exchequer; *m.* 1st, 1900, Ethel (*d* 1905), *y. d.* of late Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, M.P.; one *d* ; 2nd, 1908, Emelyn Mary, *d.* of late Wm. B. Eastwood of Kingswood, Englefield Green, Surrey; two *s. Educ:* Rugby School; Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. Called to Lincoln's Inn Bar, 1895; joined Midland Circuit and Birmingham Sessions; County Court Judge, Circuit No. 7 (Cheshire), 1922-42; Mid-Cheshire, 1925. *Publication* joint Editor of Godefroi's Law of Trusts (3rd edition). *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting, rowing. *Address:* Woodfield, Chester. *T.:* Chester 816. *Club:* Grosvenor (Chester).

RICHARDS, Maj.-Gen. William Watson, C.B. 1942; C.B.E. 1941; M.C. 1919; Colonel Commandant Royal Army Ordnance Corps since 1947 (Representative, 1951); Chm., Gold Coast Selection Trust, Ltd., Ariston Gold Mines (1929), Ltd., etc.; *b.* 14 Dec. 1892; *s.* of Thomas William Watson Richards, St. Helier, Jersey; *m.* 1936, Alice Marie de los Angeles Cecile, *d.* of Eugene Neuville, late Consul-General of France at Gibraltar. *Educ.:* privately. Served European War, 1914-18 (M.C.); employed under Air Ministry, 1924-27; specially employed, 1937-39; served War 1939-40, B.E.F., France, 1940-43, M.E.F. (despatches thrice, C.B., C.B.E.); Director, Clothing and Stores, War Office, 1943-46; Maj.-Gen. 1945. Controller of Ordnance Services, War Office, 1946-48; retired, 1948. Commander Legion of Merit, U.S.A.; Czech War Cross, 1939; Czech Medal of Merit, 1st Class. Order of Rising Sun of Japan, 4th Class. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* 120 Moorgate, E.C.2. *T.:* Metropolitan 0545; 5 St. James's Street, S.W.1. *T.*, Whitehall 2440 *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Royal Air Force.

RICHARDSON, Albert Edward, R.A. 1944 (A.R.A. 1936); F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.; Hon. M.A. (Cantab.); Professor of Architecture, Royal Academy Schools, since 1947; Professor of Architecture, London University (Univ. Coll.), 1919-46, emeritus since 1947; Hon. Fellow St. Catharine's Coll. Cambridge; Architect in private practice; *b.* 1880; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of John Byers, Newry, Co. Down; one *d.* Member of Royal Fine Art Commission; Member of Royal Commission on Historical Monuments; Member of Central Council for the Care of Churches; Member of

Diocesan Advisory Committees of St. Albans, Ely and Southwark; Deputy-Chairman Georgian Group. Royal Gold Medal of R.I.B.A. 1947 *Publications*: London Houses, 1913; Monumental Architecture in Great Britain and Ireland, 1914, Regional Architecture in the West of England, 1923; The Smaller English House, 1924; The English Inn (1st Edn.), 1924; Georgian England, 1926; The Art of Architecture, 1939; Introduction to Georgian Architecture, 1949. Essays: Victorian England; The English Heritage; The Character of England; Civil Architecture; Works of William Pain *Recreations:* drawing, travel, and research. *Address:* Avenue House, Ampthill, Beds. *T.:* Ampthill 72; 31 Old Burlington Street, W.1. *T.:* Regent 3412. *Clubs:* Brooks's, University of London; County (Bedford).

RICHARDSON, Air Marshal Sir (Albert) Victor (John), K.B.E., cr. 1939 (O.B.E. 1919); C.B. 1937, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.; *b.* 4 Sep. 1884; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Ferdinand Richardson (Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Royal Irish Fusiliers) of Poplar Vale, Monaghan, Ireland, and late Margaret Mary Victoria Coote; *m.* 1st, Dulcie (*d.* 1929), 4th *d.* of Francis Fredk. Eld of Seighford Hall, Staffordshire; two *d.*; 2nd, Eileen Mary, *d.* of William H. Hornibrook, F.R.C.S. (I.), Gerrards Cross; one *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., B.A., D.P.H.; Hudson Silver Medallist, Adelaide Hospital, Dublin, 1908; Entered Royal Navy, 1908; Served European War, Royal Navy, Royal Naval Air Service and Royal Air Force, 1914-18; Wing Commander R.A.F. 1919; Group Captain, 1927; Air Commodore, 1934; Air Vice-Marshal, 1938; Air Marshal, 1939; Director-General of Medical Services, Air Ministry, 1938-41; Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1935-41; retired list, 1941; Chief Casualty Services Officer, H.Q. London Civil Defence Region, 1942-45. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Douro Court, Cheltenham, Glos *T.:* Cheltenham 4393. *Club:* Athenæum.

RICHARDSON, Alexander Stewart, C.B.E. 1943; B.Sc.; Managing Director Agricultural Industry Development Co. (Inverness) Ltd. since 1948; *b.* 17 May 1897; *s. s.* of late Alexander Stewart Richardson and Susan Hamilton Horsburgh, *m.* 1931, Kathleen Margaret, *o d.* of late Angus McColl, Inverness; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Military Service, 1916-19; Agricultural Officer, Tanganyika Territory, 1924; Senior Agricultural Officer, 1930; Deputy Director of Agriculture, Uganda, 1937; Director of Agriculture, Nyasaland, 1940-44, M.L.C. 1940; Chairman Supply Board and Controller of Essential Supplies and Prices, 1941 and 1942; Controller of Production and Food, 1943. Member of Executive and Legislative Councils; Officer in general charge of Supplies, Prices and Distribution of Commodities; Uganda Govt. Rep. on East African Production and Supply Council; Leader of East African Cotton deleg. to New Delhi, India, 1946; retired, 1947; Director of Agriculture, Uganda, 1944-47. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Woodlands, Inverness, Scotland. *T.:* 407

RICHARDSON, Major-General Alexander Whitmore Colquhoun, C.B. 1948, D.S.O. 1917; late Royal Tank Corps; *b.* 11 May 1887; *s.* of James Colquhoun Richardson; *m.* 1914, Agnes Mackay, *d.* of Alexander Thackeray, J.P., of Glan Ely, Glam.; one *s.* (and one killed in action, 1942) one *d. Educ.:* Denstone College, Staffordshire. Commission in the 4th Batt. West Yorkshire Regt. 1907; regular Commission, Bedfordshire Regt. 1909; Capt. 1913; served European War, 1915-1918 (D.S.O., Bt. Major); Bt. Lt.-Col. 1927; Lt.-Col. 1930; commanded 4th Bn. Royal Tank Corps, 1930-31; retired pay, 1931; Operating Manager London General Omnibus Company, 1931-36; Chief Welfare Officer, L.P.T.B., 1937; Lt.-Col. 84th A.A. Brigade, 1938; embodied, 1939; general staff, War Office, 1940; Brig., 1941; Major-General, 1942; retired, 1945. Hon. Colonel, 484 H.A.A. Regt., R.A.T.A. *Address:* Moortop, Shirley Holms, Lymington, Hants. *T.:* Sway 497. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Royal Motor Yacht; Royal Lymington Yacht; Poole Yacht; Island Sailing (I.O.W.).

RICHARDSON, Cyril Albert, C.B. 1948; M.A., *b.* 19 September 1891; *s.* of A. E. Richardson, Chatham; *m.* 1916, Alice Marguerite Sharp; one *s. Educ.:* Mill Hill School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Senior Science Master, St. Bees School, 1914; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1920; Staff Inspector for Training of Teachers, 1936; visited Newfoundland as educational adviser, 1933; Chief Inspector, Ministry of Education, 1945-52; retired, 1952. Member Royal Institute of Philosophy. *Publications:* Spiritual Pluralism, 1919; The Supremacy of Spirit, 1922; Happiness, Freedom and God, 1944; Strategy of Living, 1944; Knowledge, Reality and Life, 1950; Methods and Experiments in Mental Tests, 1922; The Growth and Variability of Intelligence (Pt. II in Collaboration)—Special Monograph Supplement British Journal of Psychology, 1933; Pluralism (art. Ency. Brit. 1929 ed.); articles in Mind, Philosophical Review, Brit. Journal of Psychology, etc. Author of Simplex and Simplex Junior Group Intelligence Scales. *Recreations:* tennis, bridge, chess. *Address:* Herries, 9 Orchard Lane, West Wimbledon, S.W.20. *T.:* Wimbledon 5511. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

RICHARDSON, Maj.-Gen. David Turnbull, C.B. 1945, M.C.; M.B.; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 21 Dec. 1886. Lt R.A.M.C. 1912; Capt. 1915; Major, 1924; Lt.-Col. 1934; Col. 1938; Maj.-Gen. 1941. Asst. Professor Royal Army Medical College, 1928-32; Asst. Director of Hygiene, War Office, 1935-38; Professor of Hygiene, 1938-39; Deputy Director of Hygiene, 1939-40; A.D.M.S. B.E.F. 22-29 June 1940; Director of Hygiene War Office, 1941; K.H.S. 1941; retired pay, 1946.

RICHARDSON, Dorothy M. (Mrs. Alan Odle). *Publications:* The Quakers—Past and Present, 1914; Pointed Roofs, 1915; Backwater, 1916; Honeycomb, 1917; The Tunnel, Interim, 1919; Deadlock, 1921; Revolving Lights, 1923; The Trap, 1925; Oberland, 1927; Dawn's Left Hand, 1931; Clear Horizon, 1935; Pilgrimage (Omnibus Edition), including Dimple Hill, 1938; Poems, Essays, Short Stories. *Address:* c/o J. M. Dent & Sons, 10 Bedford Street, W.C.2.

RICHARDSON, Edward Gick, B.A. Ph.D., D.Sc.; Reader in Physics in Univ. of Durham; *b.* Watford, 1896; *s.* of Edward Gick and Ada Elizabeth Richardson. *Educ.:* Cooper's Company's School and University College, London. Royal Air Force, 1918-19; Assistant Master Kilburn Grammar School, 1919-1922; Lecturer at University College, London, 1923-31; at King's College, Newcastle, 1931-40; Scientific Adviser at Admiralty, Mine Design Dept., 1940-42; at Royal and Marine Aircraft Establishments, 1942-45. Member of the Physical and Acoustical Societies; Editor of Acustica. *Publications:* Sound, a Physical Text-book, 1927; Acoustics of Orchestral Instruments and of the Organ, 1929; Introduction to Acoustics of Buildings, 1933; Physical Science in Modern Life, 1938; Physical Science in Art and Industry, 1940; Dynamics of Real Fluids, 1949; Ultrasonic Physics, 1951; a number of original papers and essays on sound and fluid dynamics in the Proceedings of the Royal and the Physical Societies and in the Philosophical Magazine. *Recreations:* cycling, music. *Address:* King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne.

RICHARDSON, E(dward) Ryder; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 3 Oct. 1901; *s.* of J. C. Ryder Richardson, M.B., B.Ch., and Mary E.

Ryder Richardson; *m.* 1928, Marjorie (Glyn) Hollings; two *s.* *Educ.:* Epsom College; University College, London. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1926. Recorder of Walsall, 1946-51. *Recreations:* cooking, gardening, yachting. *Address:* 1 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.A.:* 58 Temple. *T.:* Central 0165; 53 Townshend Road, N.W 8 *T.:* Primrose 5324. *Clubs:* Oriental, Bar Yacht.

RICHARDSON, Rev. Canon Frederick, M.A. Camb.; Vicar of Pocklington with Yapham and Kilnwick Percy since 1943; also Vicar of Millington with Great Givendale (in plurality), since 1947; Rural Dean of Pocklington since 1945, Prebendary and Canon of Stillington in York Minster since 1933; *b.* Nottingham, 3 April 1885; *s.* of Frederick Grunwell and Rosa Richardson; unmarried. *Educ.:* Nottingham High School; Fitzwilliam House, Cambridge; St. Stephen's House, Oxford. Deacon, 1908; Priest, 1909; Curate of Higham Ferrers, 1908-11; St. Clement's, York, 1911-16; Vicar of Cudworth, 1916-24; Rural Dean of Hemsworth, 1922-24; Assistant Chaplain of Montreux, 1924-26; Vicar 1926-36 and Rural Dean 1928-36 of Easingwold; Rector of Beeford, 1936-43. *Recreations:* walking, motoring *Address:* Pocklington Vicarage, York. *T.* Pocklington 2133.

RICHARDSON, George Wigham; Underwriting Member of Lloyds; Shipowner and Shipbuilder; Director Swan Hunter & Wigham Richardson, Ltd., P. Wigham Richardson & Co. Ltd., and other companies; *b.* 12 April 1895; 2nd *s.* of Sir Philip Wigham Richardson, Bt., *q.v.* *Educ.* Rugby School. Served European War in Flanders and France, 1915-18, and with Army of Occupation in Germany, 1918-19 (despatches). Second Master of Worshipful Company of Shipwrights, 1943. *Address.* H.3 Albany, W.1. *T.A.:* Armadores, London. *T.:* Regent 1861 and Avenue 5250 *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional, City of London

RICHARDSON, Major Guy; *see* Richardson, Major T. G. F.

RICHARDSON, Harry; Principal, Technical College, Bradford, since 1920; *b.* 25 June 1891; unmarried. *Educ.:* Hulme Hall, Manchester; Manchester Univ.; M.Sc., F.Inst.P., F.C.I.S., Hatfield, and Graduate Scholar and Beyer Fellow, Research Student and Fellow with Prof. Sir E. Rutherford, 1912-15; Demonstrator in Physics, Manchester University, 1914; Registrar, College of Technology, Manchester, 1916; Director of University Studies, College of Technology, Manchester, 1919; Educational Adviser to Indian Students under H.M. India Office, 1915-20; Senior Resident Tutor, Hulme Hall, Manchester, 1919; Member of the Council for External Students of the University of London; during the war of 1914-18 served as Lieutenant R.N.V.R. with special minesweeping service; Council Bradford Chamber of Commerce; Chairman Association of Principals of Technical Institutions, 1926; Officier d'Académie, *Publications:* (with Professor Sir Ernest Rutherford) several papers upon X-Rays and the radioactive radiations published in the Philosophical Magazine and the Proceedings of the Royal Society. *Recreations:* walking, tennis. *Address:* Technical College, Bradford. *T.:* Bradford 28837. *Club:* Bradford.

RICHARDSON, Sir Henry; *see* Richardson, Sir J. H. S.

RICHARDSON, Lt.-Col. Henry Sacheverell Carleton, O.B.E. 1943; D.L.; Member of Senate, N. Ireland Parliament, 1949; *b.* 18 Jan. 1883; *s.* of Lt.-Col. J. M. A. C. Richardson, D.L., and Mildred, *d.* of G. Gartside-Tipping; *m.* 1918, Phyllis, *d.* of Lt. Comdr. H. Gartside-Tipping, R.N.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Rifle Brigade 1905-20, Captain, retired with rank of Lt.-Col. *Recreations:* yachting and shooting *Address:* Rossfad, Ballinamallard, N. Ireland. *T.:* Killadeas 205. *Club:* Army and Navy.

RICHARDSON, Hugh Edward, C.I.E. 1947; O.B.E. 1944; *b.* 22 Dec. 1905; *s.* of Hugh Richardson, D.S.O., M.D., and Elizabeth, *née* McLean; *m.* 1951, Huldah Rennie (*née* Walker). *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond; Keble College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1930; S.D.O., Tamluk, Midnapore Dist., Bengal, 1932-34; entered Foreign and Political Service of Govt. of India, 1934; A.P.A. Loralai, Baluchistan, 1934-35; British Trade Agent, Gyantse, and O.-in-C. British Mission, Lhasa, 1936-40; service in N.W.F.P., 1940-1942; 1st Sec. Indian Agency-General in China, Chungking, 1942-43; Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India, E.A. Dept., 1944-45; British Trade Agent, Gyantse, and O.-in-C., British Mission, Lhasa, 1946-47; Indian Trade Agent, Gyantse and Officer-in-charge, Indian Mission, Lhasa, 1947-50. Retd. from I.C.S., 1950. *Recreations* golf, angling. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament St., S.W.1. *Club:* Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews).

RICHARDSON, Sir Ian Rory Hay Stewart-; *see* Stewart-Richardson.

RICHARDSON, Rt. Rev. John; *see* Nicobar Islands, Bishop of.

RICHARDSON, Maj.-Gen. John Dalyell, D.S.O. 1918; V.D.; grazier; *b.* 23 April 1880; *s.* of John Richardson and Helen Melville Dalyell; *m.* 1905, Isabel Mary McKillop; two *s.* *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School. Joined Australian Military Forces (Militia) as 2nd Lieutenant, 1911; embarked in 1914, Captain 7th Light Horse Regt.; Major, 1916; Brigade Major 2nd L.H. Brigade, 1917-18; Lt.-Col. commanding 7th L.H. Regt., 1918-19 when returned to Australia (despatches twice, wounded thrice, D.S.O., Commander of Order of the Nile of Egypt, 1914-15 Star, two medals); commanded: 16th Light Horse Regt. Australian Military Forces, 1920-23; 2nd Cavalry Brigade, 1923-28; 1st Cavalry Division, 1936-42; Commanded Volunteer Defence Corps of N.S.W. (Home Guard), 1942; retired, 1942; Member of N.S.W. Milk Board, 1937; Chairman of Directors Hunter Valley Co-op. Dairy Co., 1945. Coronation Medal, 1937. *Publication:* History 7th Light Horse Regiment, A.I.F. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Roslyn, Raymond Terrace, N.S.W., Australia. *T.:* Raymond Terrace 105. *Clubs:* Old Sydneians, Imperial Service (Sydney).

RICHARDSON, John Henry, M.A. Cambridge, Ph.D London, Montague Burton Professor of Industrial Relations, Leeds University, since 1930; *b.* Runcorn, Cheshire, 1 July 1890; *o. c.* of late William Henry Richardson and Anne Richardson, Runcorn; *m* 1925, Emily Moore Hamilton, *q.v.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner); Wrenbury Scholar, Cambridge Univ. European War, 1914-18, Commission in Royal Tank Corps; Research Division, International Labour Office of the League of Nations, Geneva, 1921-30; Assistant Chief of Section, 1929-30; Technical Adviser to Conferences and Committees of the International Labour Organisation; Visiting Professor of Social Legislation, Columbia University, New York, 1928; Assistant Director, Geneva School of International Studies, 1935-39. Investigations into industrial relations and labour conditions in U.S.A., the U.S.S.R., Australia and New Zealand, 1932-38; member of Trade Boards; Ministry of Labour Manpower Survey, Regional Investigator, 1940; Nuffield Coll. Social Reconstruction Survey, Investigator for West Yorkshire, 1941; Visiting Professor of Economics, Toronto Univ., 1941-42; Economic Adviser, Bermuda Govt., 1942-43, Bahamas, 1943-1944, Gold Coast, 1944-45; Delegate for Bahamas at Anglo-American Caribbean

Conference, Barbados, 1944; Chairman Board of Enquiry into wage dispute in Antigua Sugar Industry, Leeward Islands, 1944, Adviser on social security and labour relations to the Venezuelan Govt., 1947-48; Impartial investigator into political, economic and social conditions for Joint Cttee. of Bermuda Legislature, 1947-48, adviser on Social Security to Bermuda Govt., 1950, Member Colonial Labour Advisory Cttee., 1949-51; Member of Council, Royal Statistical Soc., 1949-. *Publications:* A Study on the Minumum Wage, 1927; Economic Disarmament, 1931; Business Forecasting, 1931; Industrial Relations in Great Britain, 1933, revised edition, 1938; British Economic Foreign Policy, 1936; Industrial Employment and Unemployment in West Yorkshire, 1936. *Address:* 7 Otley Road, Harrogate. *T.:* 6306.

RICHARDSON, Sir (John) Henry (Swain), Kt., *cr.* 1941; Chairman British National Films Co. Ltd. and National Studios Ltd, Elstree, Director, Yule Catto & Co. Ltd., East India Merchants, Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China; Goodlass Wall and Lead Industries Ltd.; *b.* 18 June 1889; *o. s.* of late John Richardson, Ashford, Kent; *m.* 1920, Olga, 2nd *d.* of George John Stavridi, of Geneva and Calcutta; one *d.* Served European War, 1914-1919, in Mesopotamia and India with 5th Buffs and XIth Rajputs; Senior Deputy Chairman, Andrew Yule & Co. Ltd., 1936-41; Vice-Pres. Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1939, and Pres., 1940; Pres. Associated Chambers of Commerce of India, 1940, Member, Council of State, Govt. of India, 1939-41; Member, Legislative Assembly, Govt. of India, and Leader, European Group, 1942-45. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Fairlawn, Queen's Road, Weybridge, Surrey. *Club:* Oriental.

RICHARDSON, Very Rev. John Macdonald; Minister of Trinity Church, Bath, *b.* 10 April 1880; *s.* of James and Elizabeth Richardson; *m.* 1st, 1912, Florence L. Christie; 2nd, 1920, Muriel Jean Mapple, one *s* three *d. Educ.*: Stirling High School; Glasgow University, M.A., B.D.; Marburg University. Minister Freuchie, Fifeshire, Dunfermline, Fifeshire; St. Andrews, Waterloo, Liverpool, War Chaplain to Scottish Horse, 2nd Bn. Scots Guards; Moderator of Presbyterian Church of England, 1939, President Liverpool Free Church Centre, 1939-40; President Free Church Council, Bath, 1945-46, President Bath Council of Christian Churches, 1946-47; Moderator of Nat. Free Church Federal Council, 1947-48. *Recreations:* golf, curling. *Address:* The Manse, Henrietta Gardens, Bath.

RICHARDSON, Sir Leslie Lewis, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1924; Director of Companies and Farmer; *b.* 14 Aug 1915; *s.* of Sir Lewis Richardson, 1st Bt., C.B.E., head of the firm of L. Richardson & Co. of London, Port Elizabeth, New York and Boston, and Phoebe, *o d.* of Isaac Isaacs; *S.* father 1934; *m.* 1946, Joy Patricia, twin *d.* of P. J. Rillstone, Jo'burg; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Harrow. Served with South African Artillery, 1940-44, in the Union and North Africa. *Heir:* *s* Anthony Lewis, *b.* 5 Aug. 1950. *Address:* Pembridge House, Port Elizabeth, S A; Yellowwoods, Witteklip, S.A.

RICHARDSON, Lewis Fry, F.R.S 1926; D.Sc. Physics, 1926; Fellow Brit Psychological Soc.; *b.* 1881; *s.* of David and Catherine Richardson of Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1909, Dorothy, *d.* of late Dr. William Garnett; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Bootham School, York; Durham Coll. of Science, Newcastle; King's Coll., Cambridge, Nat Sci. Tripos, 1st Cl. Pt. 1, 1908. Three years at National Physical Laboratory; 8 years in charge of chemical and physical laboratory in a tungsten lamp factory; 4½ years at geophysical observatories (Superintendent, Eskdalemuir); 2½ years with Friends' Ambulance Unit attached to French Army; formerly Hon. Secretary of Royal Meteorological Society; B.Sc. 1929 (Psychology); in charge of Physics Department, Westminster Training College, London, S.W.1, 1920-29; Principal of Paisley Technical College, 1929-40. *Publications:* original investigations on physics, mathematics, meteorology, and latterly psychology (including Weather Prediction by Numerical Process, 1922, Generalized Foreign Politics, 1939, Arms and Insecurity, 1949, a microfilm, Statistics of Deadly Quarrels, 1950, in microfilm). *Address:* Hillside House, Kilmun, Argyll. *T.:* Kilmun 8.

RICHARDSON, Linetta de Castelvecchio, M.A.; Serena Professor of Italian at University of Birmingham, 1921-46; *yr. d.* of late Francesco and the Comtesse Joséphine Palamidessi de Castelvecchio; *m.* 1929, Rev. Canon Robert Douglas Richardson, *q.v.* Bronze medallist of the Regio Conservatorio di St. Anna in Pisa. Lecturer and Head of Italian Department at King's College, London, 1916-21. *Address:* The Principal's House, Ripon Hall, Oxford. *T.:* 85579.

RICHARDSON, Maggie; *see* Mitchell, Mrs. George J.

RICHARDSON, Sir Owen (Willans), Kt., *cr.* 1939; M.A. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (London, Leeds (hon.)), Hon. LL.D. (London and St. Andrews); F.R.S., Yarrow Research Professor of the Royal Society and Director of Research in Physics at King's College, London, 1924-44; Emeritus Professor of Physics, University of London, since 1944; *b.* Dewsbury, Yorks, 26 April 1879; *s.* of Joshua H. and Charlotte M. Richardson, *m* 1st, Lilian Maud (*d.* 1945), *sister* of Harold Albert Wilson, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1948, Henrietta Maria Rupp. *Educ.*: Batley Grammar School; Trinity College, Cambridge (ex-Fellow); Hon. Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1941; Fellow of King's College, London; Hon. Member of American Phil. Soc.; Hon. Fellow Indian Academy of Sciences; Foreign Member Norwegian Academy of Arts and Sciences, Oslo, and Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences, Stockholm; Corresponding Member Prussian Academy of Sciences, Berlin; Wheatstone Professor of Physics, University of London, King's College, 1914-24; Prof. of Physics, Princeton Univ., U.S.A., 1906-14; awarded Hughes Medal, 1920, and Royal Medal 1930, of Royal Soc; President of Section A of British Association, 1921; President of the Physical Society 1926-28, Hon. Foreign Secretary since 1928; Nobel Prize for Physics, 1928, Silliman Memorial Lecturer, Yale Univ., 1932; Pres. N. E. Hampshire Agricultural Assoc., 1948-49. *Publications.* Electron Theory of Matter, 1914; 2nd edition, 1916; The Emission of Electricity from Hot Bodies, 1916; 2nd edition, 1921; Molecular Hydrogen and its Spectrum, 1933; numerous articles theoretical and experimental physics, especially connected with Theory of Electrons. *Address:* Chandos Lodge, Alton, Hants. *T.:* Alton 2322. *Club:* Athenæum.

RICHARDSON, Philip John Sampey, O.B.E. 1951, Editor, Dancing Times since 1910; Vice-Pres., Royal Academy of Dancing; Dir., Royal General Theatrical Fund; Chairman, Official Board of Ballroom Dancing, (which he founded, 1928); *b.* Winthorpe, Notts 1875; *m.* 1909, Edith Aldersey, *d.* of John Brough Hallam; no *c. Educ.*: Beaumont Coll.; University Coll. School. Founded Dancing Times, 1910; was largely instrumental in the founding in 1920 of Association of Operatic Dancing of Gt. Britain (now Royal Acad. of Dancing); instrumental with A. L. Haskell, 1929-30, in founding Camargo Society for the production of ballet before a subscription audience; organised ten Sunshine Matinees in aid of the Blind Babies; acted as Adjudicator at innumerable Dance Competitions —both stage and ballroom. Knight of Royal Order of Dannebrog, 1951. *Publications:* The Art of the Ballroom (with Victor Silvester), 1936; History of English Ballroom Dancing 1910-45,

1946; many articles on dancing to general press. *Recreations:* golf, contract and billiards *Address* 12 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.2. *T.:* Temple Bar 7854. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Aldwych.

RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Philip Wigham, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1929, kt., *cr* 1924, O.B.E. 1919, V.D.; J.P. Surrey, *b.* Newcastle-on Tyne, 26 Jan. 1865; *s. s.* of late John Wigham Richardson, Newcastle on-Tyne; *m.* 1st, 1891, Rosa America, *d.* of late General C Colorado of Spain; two *s.*; 2nd, 1909, Bertha Anne, 2nd *d.* of late J. E. Greenley, Dulwich; one *d. Educ.:* Rugby School, King's College, Cambridge. Served in Volunteers and Territorials, 1880-1919; Member of National Rifle Association Council, 1901; Vice-President, 1918, Vice-Chairman, 1920 28, 1931-39 Chairman, 1939-46; Comdt. N R A. School of Musketry; served European War, 1914-18, France, 1916-17. M.P. (Cons.) Chertsey Div. Surrey (By-election), March 1922-31; shipbuilder and shipowner, Director, Swan Hunter & Wigham Richardson, Ltd., Wallsend, President, P. Wigham Richardson & Co., Ltd., London. *Publications:* Exterior Ballistics, Systems and Chances; It Happened To Me (autobiography) 1952. *Recreations:* rifle shooting; Captain, British Teams to Canada and Australia, 1907, and S. Africa and Australia, 1920; British Olympic Team, Stockholm, 1912; English Eight, English Twenty, etc *Heir:* *s.* William Wigham Richardson *q.v. Address:* Aldenholme, Ellesmere Road, Weybridge. *T:* 88. *T.A.:* Armadores London. *T.:* Avenue 5250. *Clubs:* Carlton, Savage, Royal Automobile.

See also G. W. Richardson.

RICHARDSON, Sir Ralph David, Kt., *cr* 1947, Actor, Member of Drama Panel of the Arts Council since 1951; *b.* Cheltenham, 1902; *s.* of Arthur Richardson and Lydia Russell, *m.* 1st, 1924, Muriel Hewitt (*d.* 1942), no *c.*, 2nd, 1941, Meriel Forbes-Robertson, one *s. Educ.* Xaverian Coll, Brighton; privately. Made his first appearance on the stage at Brighton, 1921; toured in the Provinces in Shakespear Repertory for four years, joined the Birmingham Repertory Theatre in 1925; first London appearance in 1926 at the Haymarket Theatre as Arthur Varwell in Yellow Sands; season of plays at the Court Theatre in 1928; toured in South Africa in 1929; from 1930 to 1932 played two seasons at the Old Vic and two seasons at the Malvern summer theatre; Too True To Be Good at the New Theatre and For Services Rendered at the Queens in 1933, followed by Wild Decembers and Sheppey; made his first film, The Ghoul, in 1933; Eden End and Cornelius at the Duchess Theatre in 1935, and played Mercutio in Romeo and Juliet in the U.S A in 1936, Promise, Bees on the Boatdeck and The Amazing Dr. Clitterhouse, until 1937; in 1938, The Midsummer Night's Dream and Othello at the Old Vic; Johnson over Jordan; other films include: Things to Come, The Man Who Could Work Miracles, Bulldog Drummond, South Riding, Divorce of Lady X; The Citadel, Four Feathers, Q Planes, Night of the Fire; The Silver Fleet, 1942 The Volunteer, 1943, School for Secrets, 1946; Anna Karenina The Fallen Idol, The Heiress (Hollywood), 1948; Captain Lingard in Outcast of the Islands, 1951; The Sound Barrier. Sept 1939, joined Fleet Air Arm as sub/Lieut R N V.R; Lieut. (A.) R.N.V.R. 1940, Lt.-Comdr. R N.V.R. 1941. Released from Naval Service, June 1944, to act for and direct Drama of Old Vic Theatre Company; Old Vic 1st Season, 1944-45: played Peer Gynt, Bluntschli in Arms and the Man, Uncle Vanya Henry VII in Richard the Third, toured Germany and visited Comedie Française in Paris. Old Vic 2nd Season, 1945-46: played Falstaff in Henry IV, parts 1 and 2, Bluntschli in Arms and the Man, Tiresias in Oedipus Rex, Lord Burleigh in The Critic. Visited New York for six weeks' season. Old Vic 3rd Season, 1946-47: played Cyrano in Cyrano de Bergerac, the Inspector in An Inspector Calls, Face in The Alchemist, produced Richard II (playing Gaunt); Dr. Sloper in The Heiress, Haymarket, 1949.; David Preston in Home at Seven, Wyndham's, 1950; Vershinin in Three Sisters, Aldwych, 1951. *Publications:* articles in magazines and newspapers. *Recreations:* drawing, squash racquets, tennis. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Queen's, Saville, Green Room

RICHARDSON, Rev. Canon Robert Douglas; Principal of Ripon Hall, Oxford, since 1948; *b.* 26 Feb. 1893; *er. s.* of late Frederick Richardson; *m.* 1929, Professor Linetta P. de Castelvecchio (*see* Richardson, Linetta de Castelvecchio). *Educ.:* Hertford College and Ripon Hall, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18, in R.N.; Curate of Stourport-on-Severn; Succentor of Birmingham Cathedral; Vicar of Four Oaks and Vicar of Harborne; Select Preacher, Cambridge University; sometime External Lecturer in Biblical Studies to University of Birmingham; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Birmingham; Hon. Canon of Birmingham Cathedral. *Publications:* The Conflict of Ideals in the Church of England, 1923, The Gospel of Modernism, 1933; Sectional Editor of Webster's Dictionary (1934 ed); A Revised Order of Holy Communion, 1936; Christian Belief and Practice, 1940. *Address:* The Principal's House, Ripon Hall, Oxford. *T.* Oxford 85579.

RICHARDSON, Maj.-Gen. Roland, C.B. 1944, M.C.; *b* 25 March 1896. 2nd Lt. Indian Army, 1915; Capt. 1918; Major, 1932; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1935; Lt.-Col. 1937, Col. 1940; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1943; Maj.-Gen. 1944; p.s.c.; retired 1948.

RICHARDSON, His Honour Judge Thomas, O.B.E., Judge of County Courts Circuit No. 2, 1927-37; No. 1 since 1937; Chairman of Northumberland Quarter Sessions; Chairman of Durham Quarter Sessions and on Standing Joint Committee for both Counties; *e. s.* of late Sir Thomas Richardson, M.P. for the Hartlepools, D L. and Anna Constance Richardson, *d.* of late Rev. J. C. Faber, Rector of Chicklade, Wilts, *m.* 1913, Winifred Ernestine, *y. d.* of late His Hon. Judge F. G. Templer, of The Hall, Eggleschiffe, Co. Durham; two *s* two *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ* · Rossall School; Clare Coll., Cambridge (Exhibitioner) B.A., LL B; History and Law Tripos (2nd Class Honours); Middle Temple Powell Prizeman. Called to Bar, 1905; contested (U) Houghton-le-Spring, 1913; Member of North-Eastern Circuit and Northumberland, Durham, and North Riding Sessions; Capt., Gen. List, European War. J.P. Northumberland and Durham. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, gardening, music, sketching, and fishing. *Address:* Cliffe, Corbridge, Northumberland. *T:* Corbridge 94. *Clubs:* 1900; County (Durham).

RICHARDSON, Major (Thomas) Guy (Fenton), C.C.; *b.* 18 October 1886; *s.* of Thomas Fenton Richardson; *m.* 1947, Gladys Lewis (*née* Edisbury); no *c.*, *Educ.:* Old Quintinian. Member of Corporation of City of London (Ward of Castle Baynard); Rep. of Court of Common Council to T. and A.F.A. and to Castle Baynard Ward Schools; Underwriting Member of Lloyds, 1938; Life Governor Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Assoc.; Sheriff City of London, 1948-49 (Under Sheriff, 1945-48); Life Governor and Member of Committee of Sheriff Fund Society; Freeman of City of London; Member of Court of Assistance of The Worshipful Co. of Wheelwrights, 1927; Chairman Guy F. Richardson Ltd.; Member of Guild of Freemen. Private in The Artists' Regt.; gazetted Queen's Royal West Surrey 2/22nd Bn. London Regt.; served European War; France, 1915; Salonika, 1917; Palestine, 1917-19; General Staff G.H.Q. 3rd Echelon E.E.F., 1917-19 Major, retired, 1936.

Home Guard, 1940-44. *Recreations:* tennis, swimming, golf, bowls, shooting, cricket. *Address:* Denewood, The Grove, Epsom, Surrey. *T.:* Epsom 587. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Junior United Service, Royal Automobile, City Livery, United Wards

RICHARDSON, Maj.-Gen. (retd.) Thomas William, O.B.E. 1919; Regional Food Officer, Midland Region, since 1947; *b.* 24 Feb. 1895; *y.* and *o. surv. s.* of late T. W. Richardson, M.R.C.S., Norwich, and of Rose Louise, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. A. T. Etheridge, C.S.I.; *m.* 1st, 1921, Josephine Mary Wickham Herbert Clarke (whom he divorced, 1932); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1933, Elizabeth Evelyn Langworthy; one *s. Educ.*: King Edward VI's School, Norwich. R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1912-13; 2nd Lt. A.S.C., 1914; Temp. Capt 1915; Acting Major, 1918; Bt. Major, 1931; Major, 1935; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1936; Lt.-Col. 1940; Col. 1940; Brig. 1941; Maj.-Gen. (temp.) 1943; Maj.-Gen (retired) 1946 Adjutant, A.S.C., 3rd Division, France, 1915, and commanded 37th Division M.T. Company, France, 1916-1918 (O.B.E., despatches twice); Middle East, 1919-24; Instructor, R.A.S.C. Training Centre, 1925-28; Adjutant, R.A.S.C. Rhine Army, 1929; Adjutant, R.A.S.C., Catterick, 1930-33; D.A.D.S. & T. War Office, 1933-1937; A.D.S. & T. Hong-Kong, China Command, 1937-39; formed and commanded No. 2 Mobilisation Centre, 1940 (Col.); D.D.S.T. (Supplies), War Office, 1941-43 (Brig.). Inspector R.A.S.C., 1943-1946 (Maj.-Gen.); travelled widely, 1943-44, inspecting and reporting to Q M.G. on Supplies and Transport Services Assisted in planning N. Africa and Normandy landings. Hon. Col., 110 Transport Column R.A.S.C (T.A.), since 1948. U.S. Legion of Merit, degree of Commander, 1945. *Recreations:* winter sports. *Address:* The Dower House, Hitchin, Herts. *T:* Hitchin 553; Regional Food Office, Severn House, Birmingham 1. *T.:* Birmingham Midland 7241 to 7247.

RICHARDSON, Air Marshal Sir Victor; *see* Richardson, Sir A. V. J.

RICHARDSON, Violet R. S.; *see* Stewart-Richardson.

RICHARDSON, William Rowson, C.M.G. 1948; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Education; *b.* 1 Jan. 1892; *s.* of George and Maria Richardson, Leeds; *m.* 1922, Margaret Hadfield, *d.* of late J. N. Marsden, Lisbon; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Leeds; Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar). Served European War, in West Yorkshire Regt., 1914-19 (wounded twice). Entered Board of Education as Junior Examiner, 1920; Director of Establishments and Organization, 1949. Chevalier 1st Class Order of St. Olaf, 1948. *Recreations:* building and walking *Address:* Casa Nova, The Mount, Leatherhead. *T.:* Leatherhead 2030.

RICHARDSON, Captain William Wigham, M.B.E. 1919; J.P., C.A.; *b.* 12 June 1893; *s.* of Sir Philip Wigham Richardson, 1st Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1921, Katharine Elizabeth (*d.* 1945), *d.* of late Howard John Elphinstone; no *c. Educ.*: Rugby School; abroad. Served European War, 1914-19. A.D.C. to Governor and C.-in-C., Barbados, 1918-20. J.P. (Tunbridge Wells), 1940; C.C. Kent, 1946; C.A. Kent, 1950. *Address:* 4 Calverley Park, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Tunbridge Wells 1819. *Clubs:* Union, Royal Automobile, Camera.

RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, Sir M. W.; *see* Bunbury.

RICHES, Eric William, M.C.; M.S (Lond.), F.R.C.S (Eng); Surgeon and Urologist to Middlesex Hospital; Urologist to Hospital of St John and St. Elizabeth; Consulting Urologist to Ministry of Pensions Spinal Injury Centre; Urologist, St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill; Urologist, Royal Masonic Hospital; *b.* Alford, Lincolnshire, 20 July 1897; *s.* of William Riches; *m.* 1927, Annie M. S., *d.* of late Dr. A. T. Brand, Driffield, E. Yorks; two *d. Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; Middlesex Hospital. Served European War, 10th Lincoln and 11th Suffolk Regt., Capt. and Adjutant (M.C.); Senior Broderip Scholar and Lyell Gold Medallist, Middlesex Hospital, 1925. Member of Council, Royal College of Surgeons, Member of Court of Examiners, 1940-46; Hunterian Professor 1938 and 1942, Jacksonian Prizeman 1942. Fellow Roy. Soc. of Med., ex-Pres. Section of Urology; ex Vice-Pres Med. Soc. of London; Fellow Assoc. of Surgeons of Gt. Britain and Ireland; Member International Society of Urology; President of British Association of Urological Surgeons; Member Assoc. Française d'Urologie; Hon. Member of Urological Society of Australasia; Member International Soc. of Surgery; Treasurer British Journal of Surgery; Member of Biological and Medical Committee, Royal Commission on Population. *Publications:* various articles on Surgery and Urology in Scientific journals; contributor to Text Book of Urology and to British Surgical Practice. *Recreations:* golf, music, photography. *Address.* 22 Weymouth Street, Portland Place, W.1. *T.* Langham 4800.

RICHES, Rev. Canon Kenneth; Principal of Cuddesdon Theological College, Oxford, and Vicar of Cuddesdon since 1945, Hon. Canon of Portsmouth Cathedral, 1950; *b* 20 Sept. 1908; *s.* of late Capt. A. G. Riches; *m.* 1942, Kathleen Mary Dixon; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Royal Grammar School, Colchester; Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge. Curate of St. Mary's, Portsea, 1932-35; St. John's, E, Dulwich, 1935-36; Chaplain and Librarian, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1936-42; Examining Chaplain to Bishops of Bradford and Wakefield, 1936; Editorial Secretary, Cambridgeshire Syllabus, 1935; Rector of Bredfield with Boulge, Suffolk, and Director of Service Ordination Candidates, 1942-45; Member of Archbishops' Commission on Training for the Ministry, 1942; Secretary of Theological Commission on the Church of Faith and Order Movement. *Recreations:* gardening, antiques, and bygones. *Address* Cuddesdon College, Oxford. *T.:* Garsington 38.

RICHEY, James Ernest, M.C., F.R.S. 1938; B.A., B.A.I., Sc.D.; Lecturer in Geology, University College, Dundee, and Consulting Geologist; *b.* 1886; *s.* of Rev. John Richey, Rector, Desertcreat, County Tyrone; *m.* 1924, Henrietta Lily McNally; three *d. Educ.*: St. Columba's; Trinity College, Dublin (Senior Moderator and large gold medallist). Demonstrator, Oxford Univ., 1910; H.M. Geological Survey, Scotland, 1911-46; commission Royal Engineers, 1914, retired as Capt., 1919. Gen. Sec. Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1946-. *Publications:* Part author of various memoirs of Geological Survey, Scotland, Communications to Scientific Societies. *Address:* 36 Mansionhouse Road, Edinburgh. *T.:* 44858.

RICHMOND, 9th Duke of (*cr.* 1675), **and GORDON,** 4th Duke of (*cr.* 1876), **Frederick Charles Gordon-Lennox,** Earl of March, Baron Settrington, Duke of Lennox, Earl of Darnley, Baron Methuen, 1675; Earl of Kinrara, 1876; Duke d'Aubigny (France), 1683-84; Hereditary Constable of Inverness Castle; Flight Lieut., R.A.F.V.R.; *b.* 5 Feb. 1904; *o. surv. s.* of 8th Duke and Hilda, C.B.E., *q.v.*, *d.* of late Henry Arthur Brassey, Preston Hall, Kent; *S.* father, 1935; *m.* 1927, Elizabeth Grace, *y. d.* of late Rev. T. W. Hudson; two *s. Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Heir. s.* Earl of March, *q.v. Address:* Goodwood, Chichester, Sussex. *T.:* Lavant 12; The Peak, Constantine Bay, Padstow, Cornwall. *T.:* St. Merryn 302.

See also Lt.-Col. James Stuart Coats, Bishop of Newcastle, Duchess of Northumberland, C. G. Vyner.

RICHMOND and GORDON, Hilda Madoleine, Duchess of, D.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1918), J.P.; *s. d.* of late Henry A. Brassey, Preston Hall, Aylesford; *m.* 1898, 8th Duke of Richmond and Gordon (*d.* 1935); one *s.* two *d.* *Address:* Sornden Brae, Rothes, Moray.

RICHMOND, Archdeacon of; *see* Macpherson, Ven. W. S.

RICHMOND, Arthur Cyril, C.B.E. 1946; Chairman Land Settlement Association since 1948; member Royal Fine Art Commission; Chairman British Isles Federation of Agricultural Co-operatives; Trustee Horace Plunkett Foundation; *b.* 27 Jan. 1879; 5th *s.* of Sir W. B. Richmond, K.C.B., R.A., and his wife Clara (*née* Richards); *m.* 1st, 1907, Theodora Anna van Riemsdyk; 2nd, 1941, Margaretta Josephine Hamilton Williams. *Educ.*: Repton; France, Germany and Italy. Transvaal Civil Service, 1902-05; Board of Education, Private Sec. to Sir Robert Morant, K.C.B., 1905-07; Dep. Director, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1907-10; after long illness, Asst. Director, Kent Education Cttee., 1910-1926; Dep. Secretary Nat. Council of Social Service, 1926-35; Vice-Chm. Land Settlement Assoc., 1935, Controller, 1940-50 *Publications:* Translations from Marcel Prévost and Louis Hémon and from Italian and Dutch publications; articles in Nineteenth Century and other Journals. *Recreations:* water-colour painting; the study of foreign languages and gardening. *Address:* 117A Old Church Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 2467. *Club:* Athenæum.

RICHMOND, Brigadier Arthur Eaton, C.B.E. 1945; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M.; temp. Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, since 1950; *b.* 28 Feb. 1892; *s.* of late Richard Richmond, M.D., and Ellen Bush; *m.* 1916, Margaret Mary, *d.* of William Kelly, Tuam, Galway, Ireland; one *s.* *Educ.*: Oundle School; St. Thomas's Hospital, London. Commissioned R.A.M.C. 1915. Service in Egypt and Palestine, 1915-18; Khajuri Operations, N.W.F.P. India, 1931; Mohmand Operations, N.W.F.P. 1933; Service in U.K. and Middle East, War of 1939-45; Director of Army Health, War Office. 1945-49; K.H.S. 1946-49; retired pay, 1950. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

RICHMOND, Sir Bruce Lyttelton, Kt., *cr.* 1935, Hon. D. Litt. (Oxon 1930, Leeds 1922); Journalist; *s.* of late Douglas Close Richmond; *m.* Elena, *d.* of late William G. Rathbone. *Educ.*: Winchester (scholar); New College, Oxford (scholar). Called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1897; editorial staff of The Times, 1899-1938. *Address:* Netherhampton House, Salisbury. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

RICHMOND, Sir Frederick Henry, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1929; formerly Chairman Debenhams, Ltd., and Harvey Nichols, Ltd.; *b.* 30 Nov 1873; *s.* of Henry Richmond, Marnham; *m.* 1921, Dorothy Agnes, *d.* of Francis Joseph Sheppard; one *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* *s.* John Frederick, *b.* 12 Aug. 1924. *Address:* Westoning Manor, Bedfordshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Canada.

RICHMOND, Ian Archibald, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, 1946; M.A.; F.S.A. (V.P.); F.S.A. Scotland; F.B.A.; Corresponding Fellow of German Archæological Institute; Professor since 1950 in Roman-British Archæology, Univ. of Durham (Reader 1943-50, Lecturer 1935-43); *b.* 1902; *twin s.* of late Daniel Richmond, O.B.E., J.P., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., and Helen Harper; *m.* 1938, Isabel, *s. d.*, of late J. A. Little; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ruthin School, N. Wales; Corpus Christi College, Oxford; held the Gilchrist Studentship of the British School at Rome and the Craven Fellowship and the Goldsmith's Senior Studentship of the University of Oxford. Lecturer in Classical Archæology and Ancient History at the Queen's University of Belfast, 1926-30; Director of the British School at Rome, 1930-32; Rhind Lecturer, 1933; Dalrymple Lecturer, University of Glasgow, 1938; Riddell Memorial Lecturer, University of Durham, 1948; Ford's Lecturer in English History, Oxford, 1950-51; J. H. Gray Lecturer, Cambridge, 1951-52. Royal Comm. for Historical Monuments (England) since 1944, and (Scotland) since 1944; Public Orator, Durham Univ., 1949-1951. *Publication:* City Wall of Imperial Rome, 1930; Editor of T. Ashby's The Aqueducts of Ancient Rome; Roman Britain, 1948. *Address:* King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1.

RICHMOND, Sir John Ritchie, K.B.E., *cr.* 1939 (C.B.E. 1918); LL.D. 1946; Director of G. & J. Weir, Ltd., engineers, Glasgow; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1893; *m.* 1949. *Educ.:* Glasgow High School and University. President N.W. Engineering Employers Assoc., 1903, 1917-18; Hon. Pres. Glasgow School of Art; Chairman Scottish Architectural Advisory Cttee., 1935. Served on Advisory Cttee. of Board of Trade. *Address:* Holm Foundry, Cathcart; Blanefield, Kirkoswald, Ayrshire. *T.A.:* c/o Giweir, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Arts; Automobile, Western, Art (Glasgow).

RICHMOND, Lawrence, C.B.E. 1942 (O.B.E. 1927), Chairman West Riding of Yorks. Executive Council under National Health Service Act, 1946; Chairman of Wakefield "A" Hospital Management Committee; *b.* Sheffield, 6 Nov. 1885; *s.* of Edwin Richmond, J.P., Incorporated Accountant; *m.* 1911, Alice Mary Beard; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sheffield Royal Grammar School. Assistant Clerk to Guardians, Ecclesall Bierlow Union, 1902-10; Deputy Clerk to Guardians, (former) Sheffield Union, 1910-1925; Clerk to Guardians (amalgamated) Sheffield Union, 1925-30; Clerk to Sheffield Union Assessment Committee, 1925-27; Clerk to Sheffield County Borough Assessment Committee, 1927-30; Clerk to Norton R.D.C., 1926-30; County Welfare Officer and Blind Persons Officer, County of West Riding of Yorkshire, 1930-45; Clerk to Yorkshire Casual Poor Assistance Committee, 1934-48. *Publication:* Local Authorities and the Welfare of the Blind, 1938. *Address:* Addingford Hill, Horbury, near Wakefield. *T.:* Horbury 160.

RICHMOND, Leonard, R.B.A. 1914; R.O.I. 1918, painter (landscape and figure). *Educ.:* Taunton. Student at the Taunton School of Art, and the Chelsea Polytechnic, London; commissioned by the Canadian Govt. to go to the Front in France, dating from March 1918, to make sketches and gather materials for the purpose of executing a large war picture, entitled Canadian Soldiers Constructing Railways at the Front; awarded a bronze medal in the International Section at the Panama-Pacific Exhibition held in San Francisco, 1915, for a pastel picture; awarded the William H. Tuthill purchase prize in the Chicago International Water-Colour Exhibition, 1928; awarded the Tattersall Cup for the best Railway Poster of the year 1937 in Great Britain; awarded Silver Medal at Paris Salon for oil painting of St. Ives Harbour, Cornwall, 1947. Gave series of lectures on Art at well-known Universities and Art Galleries from Montreal to Vancouver, B.C., 1925-26; similar series New York to Chicago, Ill. 1928-29. *Publications:* The Art of Landscape Painting; The Technique of Oil Painting; Studies in water colour; The Technique of the Poster; Essentials of Pictorial Design; The Technique of Still Life Painting in Oil Colours; also Co-Author of The Technique of Water-Colour Painting and The Art of Pastel Painting. *Recreation:* general literature. *Clubs:* Chelsea Arts, Savage.

RICHMOND, Oliffe Legh, M.A.; *b.* 18 Sept. 1881; *s.* of late D. O. Richmond, C.B.; *m.* 1st, 1919, Beryl (*d.* 1929), *d.* of late Very Rev. C. E. T. Griffith; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1934, Ursula, *d.* of late Rev. Charles Winser.

Educ.: Fonthill; Eton (Newcastle Medallist and Wilder Divinity Prizeman); King's College, Cambridge. Sir William Browne's Medal for Latin Ode, 1902; Craven Research Student, 1904-6; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1905-15; Classical Lecturer, 1911-14; Professor of Latin in the Univ. College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 1914-19; served with his Majesty's Forces as Intelligence Officer in War Office and at Italian Headquarters, 1916-19; Professor of Humanity in Edinburgh University, 1919-48. *Publications*: The Temples of Apollo and Divus Augustus on Roman Coins (in Essays and Studies presented to William Ridgeway, 1913); The Augustan Palatium, Journal of Roman Studies, 1914, vol. 2; Propertius, 1928; Rawalpindi, and other verses in wartime, 1941; Song of Freedom, and other verses in war-time. 1942; Challenge to Faith, 1945; Thames Symphony, 1947; Two Ancient Love-tales, 1949; The Farther View, 1950. *Address*: Tudor House, Fairford, Glos. *T.*. Fairford 236.

RICHMOND, Col. Wilfrid Stanley, C.M.G. 1918; M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* 1881; *s.* of late John Richmond, Harpenden, Herts; *m.* 1909, Viola, *d.* of late John Allen, Brondesbury, London; one *s.* *Educ.*: Bedford Modern School. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G., Officer Legion of Honour). Divisional Road Engineer, Min. of Transport, 1921-45. *Address*: 31B Lexden Rd., Colchester, Essex. *T.*: 4785.

RICHTER, Gisela M. A.; Hon. Curator Dept. of Greek and Roman Art, Metropolitan Museum of Art, N.Y.; Curator, 1925-48; *b.* London, 1882; *d.* of late Jean Paul Richter. *Educ.*: Maida Vale High School; Girton College, Cambridge, M.A.; British School of Archæology, Athens. Litt.D. (Camb. Univ. and T.C.D.); L.H.D. (Smith College); D.F.A (Rochester University). Hon. member of Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies; hon. fellow Soc. of Antiquaries, London; member Archæological Institute of America (Executive Committee, 1944-46; Pres. New York Soc., 1941-1948; German Archæological Inst.; Soc for the Promotion of Roman Studies; Internationaler Verband von Museumsbeamten, American Philosophical Soc.; Corr. Fell. Brit. Acad.; Fellowship Awards Cttee. of International Federation of University Women; Visiting Cttee. to Dumbarton Oaks, Advisory Cttee., Guggenheim Foundation; Managing Cttee., American School of Classical Studies, Athens, Fell. Amer. Numismatic Soc.; Fell, Metropolitan Museum of Art; Assoc. Editor Amer. Journal of Archæology; Visiting Lecturer, Columbia Univ.; Ryerson Memorial Lecturer at Yale Univ., 1938; Mary Flexner Lecturer at Bryn Mawr Coll, 1941-1942; Charles Beebe Martin lecturer at Oberlin College, 1943. Achievement Award, American Assoc. of University Women, 1944 Trustee American Friends of Greece. *Publications*: Catalogue of Greek, Roman, and Etruscan Bronzes, 1915; Catalogue of Engraved Gems of the Classical Style, 1920; Handbook of the Classical Collection of the Metropolitan Museum, 1917, 6th ed. 1930; Craft of Athenian Pottery, 1923; Ancient Furniture, 1926; The Sculpture and Sculptors of the Greeks, 1929; 2nd ed. 1930, rev. ed., 1950; Animals in Greek Sculpture, 1930; Shapes and Names of Athenian Vases (with M. J. Milne), 1930; Red-figured Athenian Vases in the Metropolitan Museum (with Lindsley F. Hall), 1936; Etruscan Terracotta Warriors in the Metropolitan Museum of Art (Papers, No. 6), 1937; Augustan Art (with Christine Alexander), 1939; Handbook of the Etruscan Collection, 1940; Roman Portraits, I. and II., 1941; Kouroi (with Gerard M. Young), 1942; Ancient Gems, from Evans and Beatty Collections, 1942; Archaic Attic Gravestones, 1944; Greek Painting, 1944, 2nd ed. 1949; Attic Red-Figured Vases, A Survey, 1946; Roman Portraits, 1948; Archaic Greek Art against its Historical Background, 1949: Three Critical Periods in Greek Sculpture, 1951; Attic Black-Figured Kylikes (fascicula 2 of Metropolitan Museum of Art, Corpus Vasorum Antiquorum), 1952; Handbook of the Greek Collection of the Metropolitan Museum, 1952; articles in archæol. jls. *Address*: 1170 Fifth Avenue, New York. *Clubs*: University Women's (London); Cosmopolitan, English-Speaking Union (New York).

RICHTER, Herbert Davis, R.O.I. 1917; R.B.A. 1910; artist, designer, and L.C.C. Lecturer; President The Pastel Society; President Bath Society of Artists. *b.* Brighton, 10 May 1874; 4th *s.* of Frederick W. Richter; *m.* Gertrude, 5th *d.* of Alderman W. L. Barber, J.P., Birmingham. *Educ.*: Bath. In practice at Bath as architect and designer, 1895-1906; in association with brother established the business of the Bath Cabinetmakers Co., Ltd, 1895; gold and silver medals Paris International Exhibition, 1900, for British-made cabinet work; Society of Arts medal, 1897; studied painting with late J. M. Swan, R.A., and Frank Brangwyn, A.R.A.; first exhibited Royal Academy, 1906, since when exhibits regularly at principal London and provincial galleries; elected The Pastel Society, 1916; The Royal Institute Water Colours, 1920; The Arts and Crafts Society, 1922; Royal British Colonial Society, 1927; Royal Scottish Society of Painters in Water Colours, 1937; one-man exhibition at the Leicester Galleries, 1925; works acquired for the permanent collections of the Victoria and Albert Museum, Southport, Doncaster, Leicester, Manchester, Harrogate, Cork, Bristol, Brighton, Oldham, Hull, Rochdale, Hanley, Glasgow, Bath, Bradford, Sunderland, Buxton, Ipswich and Dundee Art Galleries; National Gallery, Wellington, Auckland, and Nelson Galleries, N.Z.; silver medal, Paris Salon, 1930; Director of Bath Artcraft Ltd., and Bath Cabinetmakers Co. Ltd., 1902-42. *Publications*: Flower Painting in Oil and Water Colour; Floral Art-Decoration and Design; Paintings and Poems (with Lady Margaret Sackville). *Recreations*: music, reading *Address*: 5 Redcliffe Square, S.W.10. *T.*: Flaxman 9575. *Club*: Arts.

RICKARD, Charles Ernest, O.B.E. 1919; Engineer; retired 1949; *b* London, 31 May 1880. *Educ*: Univ. Coll., London. Joined The Wireless Telegraph and Signal Company, Limited (now Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd.), as Electrical Assistant to Marchese Marconi, 1898; was successively Engineer-in-Charge, Inspector-General of Wireless Telegraphy, and Technical Adviser to the Chilian Navy, 1906-18; assistant to Chief Engineer of Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co. Ltd., London, 1919; Assistant General Manager, 1923; Deputy Engineer-in-Chief, 1927; Engineer-in-Chief, 1932; Technical General Manager, 1935; Dep. Managing Director, 1937; General Manager, 1941-46; Hon. Consultant Marconi Instruments Ltd.; retd., 1949; has undertaken numerous missions abroad as consulting engineer and has served as a member of British Govt. Committees dealing with wireless telegraph regulations; represented the Marconi Companies at the International Radio Telegraph Conferences at Washington, 1927, and Madrid, 1932, the European Broadcasting Conference, Prague, 1929, the International Technical Consultative Committee for Radioelectric Communications at the Hague, 1929, Copenhagen, 1931, and Lisbon, 1934; delegate to the International Television Conference at Nice, 1935; M.I.E.E.; Chairman of Wireless Section I.E.E., 1930-31; M.I.Mech.E.; Fellow of Physical Society. *Recreations*: gardening, motor boating. *Address*: Karlmede, Riverside, Egham.

RICKARD, Thomas Arthur, A.R.S.M., D.Sc., retired; *b.* Pertusola, Italy, 29 Aug. 1864; *s.* of Thomas Rickard and Octavia Rachel Forbes; *m.* 1898, Marguerite Lydia Rickard

(cousin); one *s.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Taunton; University of London; Royal School of Mines, London. Assayer and surveyor in Colorado, 1885; Manager of mines in Colorado and California, 1886-89; Travels in Australia and New Zealand, 1891; Consulting Engineer, Denver, Colorado, 1892; State Geologist of Colorado, three terms, 1895-1901; Editor, Engineering and Mining Journal, New York, 1903-5; Editor, Mining and Scientific Press, San Francisco, 1905-9; Editor, The Mining Magazine, London, 1909-15; Editor, Mining and Scientific Press, 1915-22; Travels through Central Africa and in the eastern Mediterranean, 1925-29. Awarded Gold Medal of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 1932. *Publications:* Journeys of Observation; Technical Writing; Through the Yukon and Alaska; The Copper Mines of Lake Superior; Stamp-milling of Gold Ores; The Sampling and Estimation of Ore in a Mine; Pyrite Smelting; A History of American Mining; Man and Metals; Retrospect. *Recreations:* golf and gardening. *Address:* 724 Esquimalt Road, Victoria, B.C., Canada. *Clubs:* Mining; Union, Victoria Golf (Victoria).

RICKARD, Mrs. Victor (Jessie Louisa); novelist; *b.* Dublin; *d.* of late Canon Courtenay Moore, Rector of Mitchelstown, Co. Cork, and late Jessie Mona Duff; *m.* 1st, Robert Dudley Innes Ackland, of Boulston Manor, Pembrokeshire; one *d.*; 2nd, Lt.-Col. Victor G. H. Rickard, Royal Munster Fusiliers (killed in action, May 1915); one *s.* *Publications:* Young Mr. Gibbs, 1912; Dregs, 1914; The Story of the Munsters, 1915; The Light Above the Crossroads, 1916; The Frantic Boast; The Fire of Green Boughs, 1917; The House of Courage, 1918; Cathy Rossiter, 1919; A Reckless Puritan, 1920; A Fool's Errand, 1921; Blindfold, 1922; Without Justification, 1923; Old Sins have Long Shadows, 1924; Upstairs, 1925; Not Sufficient Evidence, 1926; The Light that Lies; A Bird of Strange Plumage, 1927; The Guests of Chance; The Perilous Elopement, 1928; The Scarlet Sin; The Mystery of Vincent Dane, 1929; The Empty Villa; The Dark Stranger, 1930; Yesterday's Love; Young Mrs. Henniker, 1931; Spring Hill, 1932; Sorel's Second Husband, 1932; The Young Man in Question, 1933; Sensation at Blue Harbour, 1934; House Party, 1935; Cuckoo Street, 1937; Murder by Night, 1938; The Mystery of Tara Heston, 1939; The Guilty Party, 1940; Ascendancy House, 1944; White Satin, 1945; Shandon Hall, 1950. *Address:* c/o A. P. Watt and Son, 10 Norfolk Street, W.C.2.

RICKARDS, Major-General Gerald Arthur, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; late R.A.; Senior Hon. Branch Visitor, S.S.A.F.A. since 1944; *b.* 24 Oct. 1886; *s.* of late A. G. Rickards, K.C., 20 Southwell Gardens, S.W.7; *m.* 1920, Stella Evelyn, 2nd *d.* of late Lt.-Col. H. G. Ricardo, D.S.O., Gatcombe, Minchinhampton, Glos.; four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.A. Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.F.A., 1906; Lieut., 1909; Capt., 1914; Major, 1917; Lt.-Col., 1935; Col., 1938; acting Maj.-Gen., 1940; Temp. Maj.-Gen., 1941; served European War (France), 1915-19 (despatches twice, M.C., D.S.O.); commanded "A" Indian Field Artillery Brigade at Bangalore, 1935-38; commanded 44th A.A. Brigade, 1938-40; 12th A.A. Division, 1940-42; retired (Hon. Maj.-Gen.), 1942; Senior Hon. Branch Visitor, S.S.A.F.A., 1944-. Order of Aviz (Portugal) 2nd Class, 1919. *Recreations:* all games and sports. *Address:* Alders Croft, South Moreton, nr. Didcot, Berks. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, M.C.C.

RICKARDS, Oscar Stanley Norman, C.B.E. 1945; Grand Officer in the Order of Orange-Nassau, 1947; Haakon VII Liberty Cross, 1947; Director of Victualling, Admiralty, since 1941; *b.* 14 Nov. 1893; *s.* of Thomas Rickards and Laura Rose Short; *m.* 1925, Sylvia Annie Dean; one *d.* *Educ.:* University College School, Hampstead. Joined Admiralty, 1913; served at Malta, 1916-21 and 1922-23; Australia, 1923-26; Gibraltar, 1929-30; Hong-Kong, 1931-34; Assistant Director, 1936; Deputy Director, 1940. *Address:* Thresholds, 44 Arbrook Lane, Esher, Surrey. *T.:* Claygate 2679. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

RICKENBACKER, Edward Vernon; President and General Manager Eastern Air Lines, Inc., New York, since 1938; *b.* Columbus, Ohio, 8 Oct. 1890; *s.* of Elizabeth and William Rickenbacker; *m.* 1922, Adelaide Frost Durant; two *s.* *Educ.:* Studied mechanical engineering and drafting with International Correspondence School. Engaged in automobile racing, 1910-17; served U.S. Army Air Corps, 1917-19 (officially credited with 26 enemy planes; Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour, D.S.C. with 9 oak leaves, Congressional Medal of Honour, etc.); Vice-President Rickenbacker Motor Co., 1921-26; Cadillac Motor Car Company Sales Manager, La Salle Division, 1928-29; Vice-President General Aviation Manufacturing Corp., 1929; Vice-President American Airways, 1932; Vice-President North American Aviation Inc. 1933; General Manager Eastern Air Lines, 1935. *Publications:* Fighting the Flying Circus, 1919; Seven Came Through, 1943. *Address:* Eastern Air Lines, 10 Rockefeller Plaza, New York City. *Cable Address:* Silverfleet. *T.:* Circle 6-3300-New York City.

RICKETSON, Staniforth, D.C.M., Member of Stock Exchange of Melbourne since 1914; Senior Partner of J. B. Were & Son, Stock and Share Brokers, Underwriters and Distributors of Securities, Melbourne and Sydney; Chm. Australian Foundation Investment Co. Ltd., National Reliance Investment Co. Ltd., Capel Court Investment Co. (Australia) Ltd., Jason Investment Co. (Australia) Ltd., Lombard Investments (Australia) Ltd., Brenton Investments (Australia) Ltd., Clonmore Investments (Australia) Ltd., Haliburton Investments (Australia) Ltd., Capel Court Ltd.; *b.* Malvern, Melbourne, 1 Aug. 1891; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Joseph Ricketson and Sophia Henrietta Sheppard, Barratta, Denilquin, N.S.W.; *m.* 1st, 1916; three *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1946, Edna, *d.* of late George S. Holmes, Melbourne, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Prahran State School; Wesley Coll. (Government Scholar, Corrigan Entrance Scholar). With Australian Mercantile Land and Finance Company Limited, 1908; Journalist in Tasmania, 1910-11; joined J. B. Were & Son, 1911, partner, 1914; served European War; enlisted A.I.F. 17 Aug. 1914 and served mainly with 5th Battalion, till end of War; Gallipoli Landing, 1915 (D.C.M., promoted Second Lieutenant, wounded thrice, despatches); Captain, 1916; Adjutant 65th Battalion Sixth Division, 1917; rejoined 5th Battalion, 1917, as Adjutant and Company Commander on Western Front till end of War. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Monnington, Adeney Avenue, Kew E.4, Victoria, Australia; Toolebewang Farm, Launching Place, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Navy, Army, and Air Force (Melbourne); Australian, Australasian Pioneers (Sydney).

RICKETT, Denis Hubert Fletcher, C.B. 1951; C.M.G. 1947; Economic Minister, British Embassy, Washington, and Head of U.K. Treasury and Supply Delegation, 1951; *b.* 27 July 1907; *s.* of late Hubert Cecil Rickett, O.B.E., J.P.; *m.* 1946, Ruth Pauline (M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.), *d.* of William Armstrong; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby School; Balliol College, Oxford. Fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxford, 1929-49. Joined staff of Economic Advisory Council, 1931; Offices of War Cabinet, 1939; Principal Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Oliver Lyttelton, M.P., Minister of Production, 1943-45; Personal Asst. (for work on Atomic Energy) to Rt. Hon. Sir John Anderson, M.P., Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1945; transferred to Treasury, 1947; Principal Private Secretary to Prime

Minister, 1950-51. *Recreations* music *Address* British Embassy, Washington, D C, 11 Hanover Terr, N W 1 *T* Ambassador 4797 *Clubs* Athenæum, St. James'.

RICKETTS, Major Arthur, C M G 1900, M D (Lond), M R C S, *b* 7 Aug 1874, *s* of late W T Ricketts of Burchetts, Chailey, Sussex *Educ.* Dulwich College, Univ Coll, London Was House Physician Univ Coll Hospital, Civil Surgeon S African Field Force, 1900 1, Surgeon Captain Irish Horse, South African Field Force, 1902, Major, R A M C (T), 1918 *Address* 122 Holden Road, North Finchley, N 12 *T* Hillside 5888

RICKETTS, Rt. Rev. C. M.; *see* Dunwich, Bishop of

RICKETTS, Sir Robert (Cornwallis Gerald St. Leger), 7th Bt, *cr* 1828, Solicitor, *b* 8 Nov 1917, *s* of Sir Claude Albert Frederick Ricketts, 6th Bt, and Lillan Helen Gwendoline, *o d* of Arthur M Hill, late 5th Fusiliers, *S* father 1937, *m* 1945, Anne Theresa, *d* of Rt Hon Sir Richard Stafford Cripps *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Haileybury, Magdalene Coll Cambridge (2nd Cl Hons in History and Law, B A 1939, M A 1943) Served War of 1939-1945 (Captain Devon Regt), Personal Assistant to Chief of Staff, Gibraltar, 1942-1945, A D C to Lieutenant Governor of Jersey 1945 46 Partner in Wellington and Clifford, 1950 F R I A *Heir s* Robert Tristram *b* 17 April 1946 *Address* Forwood House Minchinhampton, Glos *T A* and *T* Brimscombe 2160 *Club* New (Cheltenham)

RICKMERS, W. Rickmer, Hon. Ph D., F.R G.S., Explorer and Writer, Leader of Expeditions, *b* 1 May 1873, *s* of W Rickmers and Alice Hellbardt, *g s* of R C Rickmers, Heligoland, K C M G, *m* 1897, Christian Mabel, *g d* of Dr. Alexander Duff. *Educ* Bremen, London, Vienna Univ. Since 1894 explored the glacier ranges of the Caucasus and the Pamirs (Russian Turkestan, Bukhara), mostly with his wife, led large expeditions in 1903, 1906, 1913 and notably 1928 (German Russian Pamirs Expedition). Pioneer of Continental ski-ing, served in the war as army interpreter and member of the German Caucasus Delegation Gold medallist R G S; works for friendly relations between Britain and Germany *Publications* The Duab of Turkestan, 1913, Ski-ing, 1910 Alai I Alai I, 1930, Scientific Results (Co editor), 1932, 6 vols, Die Wallfahrt zum Wahren Jakob, 1926, The Alai-Pamirs Geogr Journal 1929, Lazistan and Ajaristan, G J Dec 1934 Many contributions to geographical and climbing journals, Translated many English books on travel and mountaineering *Recreations* climbing, ski-ing, organisation, philosophy. *Address* 5 Unertl Strasse, Munich, Bavaria, Germany *Clubs* Ski of Great Britain; (Hon) Appalachian Mountain (Boston).

RIDDELL, Brig.-Gen. Sir Edward Pius Arthur, Kt, *cr* 1945, C M G 1919, D S O 1916, late Rifle Brigade, *b* 28 May 1875, 3rd *s* of late John Giffard Riddell of Felton Park and Swinburne Castle, Northumberland, and 2nd wife, Victoria Henrietta 5th *d.* of Peter Purcell of Halverstown, Co Kildare, *m* 1903, Frances Hygnia, *d* of late Francis John Sumner of Park Hall, Derbyshire Served S Africa 1901 2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (D S O and two bars, C M G, Bt. Lt Col); retired pay, 1925 *Address* Anick House, Hexham, Northumberland *T* Hexham 2

RIDDELL, Florence; Author; *b.* London *d.* of Charles Napier and Ann McDonald, *m* 1915, George Riddell (*d* 1924), one *s* Has lived in India and Kenya and travelled extensively elsewhere, wrote first book in Kenya and used same setting for numerous following novels, serials and short stories; studied at school for deaf-born children while writing Silent World. *Publications* Kenya Mist, 1924; Out of the Mist, 1925, Dream Island, 1926, Kismet in Kenya, 1927, What Women Fear, 1927, The Misty Pathway, 1928 Castles in Kenya, 1928, Can Women Forget, 1929, House of the Dey, 1929, Valley of Suspicion, 1930, Wives Win, 1931, Perilous Love, 1932, Floating Palace, 1933, Silent World, 1934, I Go Wandering, 1935, Royal Wedding, 1936 *Recreations* travel, sketching *Address* c/o Barclay's Bank, 53 Maida Vale, W 9.

RIDDELL, Sir John Charles Buchanan-, 13th Bt, *cr* 1628, *b* 3 Jan 1934, *o s* of Sir Walter Buchanan Riddell, 12th Bt, and Hon Rachel Beatrice Lyttelton, *y d* of 8th Viscount Cobham, *S* father 1934 *Educ* Eton. *Heir cousin,* Gervase Robert Riddell Carre *b* 1906 *Address* Hepple, Morpeth, Northumberland *T A* Hepple
See also Col N K Charteris

RIDDELL, Rev. Professor John Gervase, M A, D D., Professor of Divinity, University of Glasgow, since 1947, *b* 22 Sept 1896, *s* of George Riddell, Edinburgh, *m* 1924, Margaret Rolland Guthrie, one *s.* two *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, University of Edinburgh, New College, Edinburgh Commission in Gordon Highlanders and R E Signal Service, 1915-19, Minister of High Church, Forres, 1924 29, Netherlee Church, Glasgow, 1929-34, Professor of Systematic Theology, University of Glasgow, 1934 47 *Publications* What we Believe, 1936, Why did Jesus Die?, 1938 *Address* 12, The University, Glasgow, W 2 *T* Western 6435

RIDDELL, Walter Alexander, M A, B D, Ph D, LL D, Professor of International Relations, Univ of Toronto former Canadian High Commissioner in New Zealand; *b.* Stratford, Canada, 5 Aug 1881; *s* of George Bradshaw Riddell and Georgina Cawston; *m* 1916, Mary Gordon, *d* of late J. Murray Clark, K C., one *s* three *d* *Educ.* Manitoba College, University of Manitoba, B.A., 1907; Columbia University, M.A, 1908, Ph D., 1916, Union Theological Seminary, B.D., 1912, Post-graduate research in Archives at Ottawa, Paris and London. Director of Social Surveys for the Presbyterian and Methodist Churches, 1913; Superintendent of Trades and Labour, Ontario Government, 1916 Deputy Minister of Labour, 1919, Chief of Section, International Labour Office, League of Nations 1920-25 Canadian Advisory Officer, League of Nations, 1925 37, Counsellor, Canadian Legation, Washington, 1937-40 First Chm. Dominion Employment Council. Chairman, Labour Section, Organisation of Resources Committee, investigated and recommended a system of Employment Exchanges for the Province of Ontario, outlined and urged upon the Dominion Govt. the scheme which resulted in the Employment Co-ordination Act 1918, organised the surplus labour of the province of Ontario for war time farm service, as Commissioner for the Ontario Government investigated and drafted the Mothers Allowances Act 1920, also author of the Minimum Wage Act 1920, Adviser to the Canadian Delegation at the First International Labour Conference at Washington, and Secretary of its Unemployment Commission; Technical Adviser on Agricultural Questions to the secretariat of the Third International Labour Conference, represented the International Labour Office at the National Conference of Social Work, Providence, R.I., 1922, at the Agricultural Congress Paris, 1928, also in hearing before the British Tribunal of Experts investigating Agriculture, London, 1923; and on mission to Dominion and Provincial Governments; Member of Canadian Delegations to Assembly of League of Nations and to International Labour Conference, 1925-37 and 1949; Member of Governing Body of International Labour Office and Chairman of Governing Body, 1935-36; Delegate Pleni-

potentiary, Conference for Limitation of Naval Armament, Second Opium Conference, Arms Control Conference; International Conference on Economic Statistics; Diplomatic Conference for the Revision of the Geneva Red Cross Convention, 1929, and the Preparation of a Code for Prisoners of War; Delegate Second Passports Conf., Third Conf. of Labour Statisticians, Economic Conf., Conf for Abolition of Import and Export Prohibitions and Restrictions; Preparatory Conf. for Second Wheat Conf. (Rome), Conf. of wheat-exporting countries (London), Conf. on Limitation o Manufacture of Narcotic Drugs; 4th Communications and Transit Conf.; Member o' Canadian Deleg. to Disarmament Conf.; substitute rep. of Governing Body of I.L.O. to Monetary and Economic Conf.; represented it at Regional Labour Conf, Santiago-de-Chile, 1936; Canadian Govt. at 2nd Regional Labour Conf., Havana, 1939. *Publications:* The Rise of Ecclesiastical Control in Quebec: World Security by Conference; Social and Industrial Surveys, etc. *Recreations:* ski-ing, mountaineering, tennis, golf, motoring. *Address:* 76 Douglas Drive, Toronto, Canada.

RIDDELL, William John Brownlow, F.R.S Edin., M.D. Glasgow; F.R.F.P.S., D O.M.S.; Tennent Professor of Ophthalmology, Glasgow University; Visiting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Vice-President Ophthalmological Society of U.K.; President Section of Ophthalmology, Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* 1899; *s.* of late Brownlow Riddell, M.D.; *m.* 1932, Anna Ellinor, *y d.* of late John Ferguson, Lenzie; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Glasgow University; Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital (Moorfields). Midshipman, R.N.V.R., 1917-19; Lucien Howe Lecturer, Harvard, 1946; Charles H. May Lecturer, New York Academy of Medicine, 1946. *Publications:* Papers on Ophthalmological subjects and Human Heredity. *Address:* 22 Newton Place, Glasgow, C.3. *Club:* Athenæum.

RIDDELL-WEBSTER, General Sir T. S.; *see* Webster.

RIDDELSDELL, Mildred; Under Secretary, Ministry of National Insurance, since 1950; *b.* 1 Dec 1913; 2nd *d.* of Rev. H. J. Riddelsdell. *Educ.:* St. Mary's Hall, Brighton; Bedford College, London Assistant Principal, Ministry of Labour, 1936; Principal, 1940; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of National Insurance, 1945 Chief Insurance Officer, 1949. *Address:* 66 Ladbroke Grove, W.11. *T.:* Park 5906 *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

RIDDICK, Col. John Galloway, C.B.E. 1925; D.S.O. 1919; D.L., J.P. Cheshire; Chairman of Riddick, Stuttard, Ltd., etc.; *b.* 1879; *s.* of R. F. Riddick, J.P. of Ashley, near Altrincham; *m.* Margery, *d.* of Theodore Bower, Farnborough, Kent; three *s. Educ.:* Rugby. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Chevalier Legion of Honour); commanded R.E., 42nd (E. Lancashire) Div. (T.A.), 1918-25. *Address:* Hanson House, Mobberley, Cheshire. *T.:* Mobberley 2132.

RIDDOCH, John William, M.C.; M.B.,Ch.B.,(Ed.), F.R.C.S.(Ed.); Hon. Surgeon: The Midland Hospital, Birmingham, since 1926; Corbett Hospital, Stourbridge, since 1939; and Solihull Hospital, Warwicks., since 1949; *b.* Edinburgh, 3 March 1893; *s.* of late John Riddoch, M.R.C.V.S., and late Elizabeth Hart; *m* 1931, Norah Hutchin; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* George Watson's College and University, Edinburgh Graduated 1915; served R.A.M.C. 1915-1920, Egypt, Salonica, France; House Physician and House Surgeon, Cumberland Infirmary, Carlisle, 1920-21; Senior House Surgeon Rochdale Infirmary, 1921-22; Resident Surgical Officer, Ministry of Pensions Hospital, Craigleith, Edinburgh, 1923-25; Senior Resident Medical Officer, Highbury Hospital, Birmingham, 1925-1927. *Publications:* articles in medical journals. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 7 Chad Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15. *T.:* Edgbaston 8375.

RIDEAL, Sir Eric (Keightley), Kt., *cr.* 1951; M.B.E.; F.R.S., 1930; D.Sc. Lond., M.A. Cantab.; Ph.D. Bonn; F.R.I.C., M.R.I.; Hon. D.Sc. (Dublin); Professor of Physical Chemistry at King's Coll., Univ. of London, since 1950. Fellow of Trinity Hall, Camb.; *b.* 11 April 1890; *s.* of late Samuel Rideal; *m.* 1921, Margaret, *d.* of late William H. Jackson, of Princeton, N.J.; one *d. Educ.:* Oundle School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar); Bonn. Gold Medal, Society of Engineers, 1913; visited Ecuador 1913 for Govt. on Sanitation of Guyaquil and Quito; Capt. R.E. European War. Invalided to Munitions Inventions Board from France; research for Dept. on Fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen; Part time lecturer University College, London; Visiting Professor of Physical Chemistry, University of Illinois, U.S.A., 1919-20; Professor of Colloid Science, Cambridge University, 1930-46; Fullerian Professor of Chemistry, the Royal Institution and Director of Davy Faraday Research Laboratory, 1946-49; Cantor Lecturer: Past Pres. Faraday Society; Past Pres. Society of Chemical Industry; Past Chm. Chemical Council; Pres. Chemical Soc.; For. Mem. Spanish Roy. Soc. Physical Chemistry; Davy Medal of Royal Society, 1951. *Publications:* Water Supplies; Recent Developments in Catalytic Chemistry, 1921; Colloid Chemistry, 1924; Disinfection and Disinfectants (with S. Rideal); Electrometallurgy Ozone; Catalysis in Theory and Practice (with H. S. Taylor); An Introduction to Surface Chemistry; contributions to various scientific journals. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 49 Paultons Square, Chelsea, S.W.3; The Spinney, West Runton, Cromer, Norfolk. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also John Grace.

RIDEALGH, Mrs. Mabel; *b.* 11 Aug. 1898; *m.* 1919; one *s.* one *d.* National President Women's Co-op. Guild, 1941-42; Hon. Regional Organiser Board of Trade (Make-do and Mend), 1942-44; M.P. (Lab.) Ilford North, 1945-50. *Address:* 72 Hazelwood Rd., Bush Hill Park, Enfield, Middx. *T.:* Enfield 4960.

RIDEOUT, Percy Rodney; Composer and Organist; *b.* London, 1868; *m.* Violet (*d.* 1926). *Educ.:* Royal College of Music. Open Scholarship for Composition, and studied for three years under Sir Hubert Parry, afterwards receiving a special grant for travel in Germany; Doctor of Music, London University, 1896. *Address:* 33 Seymour Place, W.1.

RIDGLEY, Ishbel MacDonald; licensee of Plough Inn, Speen, since 1936; *b.* 2 Mar. 1903; *d.* of late J. Ramsay MacDonald and late Margaret Ethel Gladstone; *m.* 1938, Norman Ridgley (*d.* 1950). *Educ.:* North London Collegiate. Member of London County Council, 1928-34. *Address:* Plough Inn, Flower's Bottom, Speen, Bucks. *T.:* Hampden Row 300.

RIDGWAY, General Matthew Bunker, D.S.C. (with Oak Leaf Cluster); D.S.M. (with Oak Leaf Cluster); Silver Heart (with Oak Leaf Cluster); Purple Heart; U.S. Army; Commander-in-Chief, United Nations Command, since 1951; *b.* 3 March 1895; *s.* of Thomas Ridgway and Ruth Starbuck Bunker; *m.* 1930, Margaret Wilson, one *d.*; *m.* 1947, Mary Anthony Long. *Educ.:* United States Military Academy, Lieut. U.S. Army, 1917; Technical Adviser to Governor-General, Philippines, 1932-33; Asst. Chief of Staff, 6th Corps Area, 1935-36, Second Army, 1936, Dep. Chief of Staff, 1936; Asst. Chief of Staff, Fourth Army, 1937-39; War Plans Div.; War Dept. Gen. Staff, 1939-42; Asst. Div. Comdr., 82nd Inf. Div., 1942; Comdr., 1942; Comdg. Gen. 82nd Airborne Div., Sicily, Italy, Normandy, 1942-44; Comd. 18th Airborne Corps, Belgium, France, Germany, 1944-45; Comd. Luzon Area

Command, 1945; Senior U.S. Army Member, Military Staff Com., U.N., 1946-48; Chm. Inter-Am. Defense Bd., 1946-48; C.-in-C. Caribbean Command, 1948-49; Dep. Army Chief of Staff for Admin., 1949. Officer Order Southern Cross (Brazil). *Address:* c/o Department of the Army, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

RIDING, George A., M.A., Headmaster, Aldenham School, 1933-July 1949; *b.* 1 April 1888; *s.* of Daniel A. Riding and Anne Deighton; *m.* Aideen Maud, *d.* of T. W. Rolleston, *q d.* of late Rev. Stopford Brooke; two *s. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School (Scholar); University of Manchester (M.A. English Language and Literature); New College, Oxford, 1st Class Honours, Modern Languages (French and German), 1921. Heath Harrison Travelling Scholarship, 1920; President, Oxford University French Club, 1920; Assistant Master, Mill Hill School, 1914-15; Rugby School, 1921-28 (some time Sixth Form Master); served with Northumberland Fusiliers (wounded); Registrar, King's Lancashire Military Convalescent Hospital, 1917-18; Captain in Rugby School O.T.C.; Headmaster, Warwick School, 1928-33. Member of House of Laity, Church Assembly, 1944. Member of Council, Inc. Assoc. of Head Masters, 1942-44. Foundation Member of Hispanic Council. Member School Broadcasting Council for U.K., Chairman Secondary Programmes Committee, 1947. Chairman Cornwall Modern Churchmen's Union, 1950; Truro Divisional Liberal Assoc., 1950. Carried out (with headmaster of Petties Coll.) survey of pre-service training in Pakistan, 1951. *Publications:* Blackie's Longer French Texts; Les Trois Mousquetaires; La Bête dans les Neiges. *Address:* Colona, Port Mellon, Mevagissey, Cornwall. *T.:* Mevagissey 40.

RIDING, Laura (now Jackson); *b.* New York City, 16 Jan. 1910; American-born mother and naturalised (Austrian-born) father (Nathaniel S. Reichenthal); *m* 1941, Schuyler Jackson, American writer, 1937-48 poetry-editor of Time. *Educ:* American public schools; Cornell University. First published poems in American poetry magazines; member of group of Southern poets, The Fugitives; went to England in 1926, remaining abroad until April 1939; engaged during that time in writing and in various literary activities, including the management of a private press. Is now at work with her husband on an English dictionary-thesaurus. *Publications:* Collected Poems 1938; Lives of Wives, 1939; Trojan Ending, 1936; Progress of Stories, 1935; Experts are Puzzled 1930; Contemporaries and Snobs, 1927; Epilogue, a critical miscellany, 1935-36; contributions and editing. *Address:* Wabasso, Florida, U.S.A.

RIDLEY, family name of **Viscount Ridley.**

RIDLEY, 3rd Viscount (*cr.* 1900), **Matthew White Ridley,** C.B.E. 1938; 4th Baron Wensleydale, *cr.* 1900; Bt. *cr* 1756; Major R.A., T.A., late Northumberland Hussars; Chairman Northumberland County Council, J.P., V.L.; Regional Controller for the North, Ministry of Production, 1942-49; *b.* 16 Dec. 1903; *s. s.* of 2nd Viscount Ridley and Hon Rosamond Guest, D.B.E. (*d* 1947), *y d.* of 1st Baron Wimborne; *S.* father, 1916; *m.* 1924, Ursula, 2nd *d.* of late Sir Edwin Lutyens, O.M., K.C.I.E., R.A.; two *s. Educ.:* Eton. Director of Producer-Gas Vehicles, Ministry of Transport, 1942. Owns about 10,200 acres. *Heir:* s. Hon. Matthew White Ridley, 2nd Lt. Coldstream Guards, *b* 29 July 1925. *Address:* Blagdon, Seaton Burn, Northumberland.

See also Earl of Selborne.

RIDLEY, Arnold; dramatic author, actor, and producer; *b.* Bath, 7 Jan. 1896; *s.* of late William Robert Ridley and Rosa Morrish. *Educ.:* Bristol University. Formerly a schoolmaster; enlisted, 1915; served in ranks; was severely wounded, Somme, 1916, and discharged 1917; rejoined H.M. Forces Oct. 1939, served on P.R. Staff with acting rank of Major B.E.F., France, 1939-40; joined Birmingham Repertory Company, 1918, and played various parts for several seasons; later with: Plymouth Repertory Company; White Rose Players, Harrogate; Oxford Repertory Theatre Company; author of the following produced plays: The Brass God, 1921; The Ghost Train, 1925; The Burnett Mystery, 1926; The God o' Mud, 1926; The Wrecker (with Bernard Merivale), 1927; Keepers of Youth, 1929; The Flying Fool (with Merivale), 1929; Third Time Lucky, 1929; Recipe for Murder, 1932; Headline, 1934; Half-a-Crown (with Douglas Furber), 1934; Glory Be, 1934; Needs Must, 1938; Out Goes She (with Merivale), 1939; Peril at End House (with Agatha Christie), 1940; Murder Happens, 1945; Easy Money, 1947, Trifles Light as Air (with St Vincent Troubridge), 1949; East of Ludgate Hill, 1950; The Dark Corridor (with Richard Reich), 1950; produced the following plays: Sunshine House, Little Theatre, 1933; Rude Awakening, Shilling Theatre, 1934; Flood Tide, Phœnix Theatre, 1938; Producer, Malvern Company, 1942-44. Wrote and directed film Royal Eagle, 1935; other films include: East of Ludgate Hill, 1935; Blind Justice, 1935; The Last Chance, 1936; The Seven Sinners, 1936. *Publications:* Keepers of Youth, 1929; various short stories and articles. *Recreations:* Rugby football and cricket; takes active interest in Bath Rugby Club, served as hon match sec. several years and elected president, 1950. *Address:* 62 Lansdowne Road, W.11. *Clubs* Savage, Dramatists'.

RIDLEY, Ethel Blanche, C.B.E. 1919; R.R.C.; Canadian Nursing Service (retd.); *d.* of Charles Neville Ridley, Belleville, Ontario. Served European War, 1914-19 (C.B.E., R.R.C.); Principal Matron; retired Sept. 1942. *Address:* c/o Canadian Nursing Service, War Dept., Ottawa.

RIDLEY, Frederick Thomas, F.R.C.S., Surgeon, Moorfields, Westminster and Central London Eye Hosp. (Westminster Br.), 1930; Director The Contact Lens Dept., 1950; Hon. Research Assistant, Wright Fleming Inst., St. Mary's Hosp., 1930; Cons. Ophthalmologist, Belmont Psychiatric Hosp., 1945; Lecturer, Inst. of Ophthalmology, Univ. of London, 1947; *b.* Birmingham, 1903; *s.* of Frederick William Ridley and Ellen Smith; *m.* Josephine Rose Ansell; two *d. Educ.*: King Edwards, Birmingham; Univ. of Birmingham B.Sc. Birm. 1922; M.B., B.S. Lond 1925; L.M.S.S.A. Lond. 1925; L.R.C.P. Lond. 1926; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1926; F.R.C.S. Eng 1928. F.R Soc. Med.; Mem. Ophth. Soc. of U.K. Formerly: House Surg. (Ophth., Gynæc. and Gen.), Queen's Hosp., Birmingham; Pathologist, Central London Ophth. Hosp. *Publications:* (jt.) Mayou's Diseases of the Eye, 1933; (jt.) Student's Guide to Fundus Appearances, 1933; (jt.) Modern Trends in Ophthalmology, 1940; addresses and papers (Middlemore Lectr. 1951). *Address:* 80 Harley St., W.1. *T.*: Langham 4141.

RIDLEY, Henry Nicholas, C.M.G. 1911; F.R.S., M.A., F.L.S., F.R.H.S., Corresponding Member Pharmaceutical Society and Zoological Society, Correspondent Moscow Anthropological and Ethnological Society; Corresponding Member Massachusetts Horticultural Society; *b.* 10 Dec. 1855; *s.* of Rev. Oliver Matthew Ridley and Louisa Pole, *y. d.* of Wm Stuart of Aldenham Abbey, Herts; *m.* Lily Eliza Doran. *Educ.:* Haileybury School; Exeter College, Oxford. Second Class Honours in Science 1877; Burdett-Coutts Geological Scholarship; Gold Medal Rubber Planters' Assoc., 1914; Frank Meyer Medal Foreign Plant Introduction, 1928; Linnean Medal, 1950; Botanic Dept., British Museum, 1880; explored Island of Fernando de Noronha, Brazil, 1887; Director of Gardens, Straits Settlements, 1888-1911; commenced re-

search on cultivation of Para rubber, 1889; founded the industry, 1895; made numerous scientific expeditions to all parts of the Malay Peninsula, Sumatra, Java, Borneo, Cocos, and Christmas Island; Editor of the Agricultural Bulletin of the Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, and Secretary and Editor, Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, Straits branch, 1889-1911. *Publications:* over 400 papers and articles on zoology, botany, geology, etc., chiefly relating to Malay Peninsula, including Botany and Geology of Fernando de Noronha, Botany of Christmas Island, Flora of East Coast of Malay Peninsula, Materials for a Flora of the Malay Peninsula, Monocotyledons (3 vols.), Spices; Flora of the Malay Peninsula, 5 vols.; Dispersal of Plants; papers on tropical agriculture. *Recreations:* natural history, reading, motor trips. *Address:* 7 Cumberland Road, Kew

RIDLEY, Maurice Roy, M.A. Oxon, Hon. L.H.D. Bowdoin College, U.S.A.; Lecturer, Bedford College, London; *b.* 25 Jan. 1890; *s.* of Rev. W. D. Ridley; *m.* 1st, Katharine Bishop, *s. d.* of Col. F. A. Scott, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.; two *d.*; 2nd, Joan Evelyn Lawther, *d.* of Robert Carlisle, Helens Bay, Co. Down, N. Ireland; two *s. Educ.:* Clifton College; Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner and Hon. Scholar), Craven and Passmore Edwards Scholarships, Newdigate, Chancellor's English Essay, and Charles Oldham Prize. Assistant Master, Clifton College, 1914-20; Fellow, and Tutor in English Literature, Balliol Coll., 1920-45 (Chaplain, 1920-31); relinquished the exercise of orders, 1945; Rhodes Travelling Fellow, 1928; Tallman Visiting Professor, Bowdoin College, U.S.A., 1931-32. *Publications:* Poetry and the Ordinary Reader, 1930; Keats' Craftsmanship, 1933; Oxford Crosswords, 1934, New Temple Shakespeare (editor), 1934-36; Shakespeare's Plays, a Commentary, 1937, Gertrude Bell, 1941; Sir Gawain and the Green Knight, 1944; Abraham Lincoln, 1944 *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Bedford College, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *Club:* Athenæum

RIDSDALE, Rt. Rev. Charles Henry; *b.* 2 March 1873; *s.* of late Francis J. Ridsdale of Thornton Lodge, Clapham Park, S.W, and 5 Gray's Inn Square; *m.* 1915, Bertha Jessie, *e. d* of late Alfred Field, of Hove; two *d. Educ.:* Malvern; Trinity College, Oxford. Formerly curate of Tideswell, S. Werburgh's, Derby, and Parish Church, Brighton; Head of Trinity College Oxford Mission, Stratford, E.; Vicar of St. Margaret's, Leytonstone, E.; Canon Missioner of Gloucester, 1909-17; Vicar of High Wycombe, 1917-20; Vicar of St Mark's, Gloucester, 1920-21; Archdeacon of Gloucester, 1919-33; Canon Residentiary and Treasurer of Gloucester, 1921-33; Suffragan Bishop of Colchester, 1933-46; Archdeacon of Colchester, 1933-46. Chaplain to the Bishop of Gloucester, 1911-22; Proprolocutor, Lower House, Canterbury Convocation, 1943-46. *Address:* Crowborough, Sussex. *Club:* National.

RIDSDALE, William, C.M.G. 1939; Head of Foreign Office News Department since 1941 with rank of Counsellor in H.M. Diplomatic Service; *b.* 14 April 1890; *s.* of late Arthur S. Ridsdale, Gloucester; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of late Edmund J. Cullis, Gloucester; one *d.* War Correspondent for Daily News, 1914; Officer in Infantry, 1915-1918; temp. Clerk in Foreign Office, 1919. *Address:* 1 Kelsey Way, Beckenham, Kent. *Club:* Authors'.

RIEFLER, Winfield William; Assistant to Chairman, Board of Governors, Federal Reserve System, since 1948; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., 9 Feb. 1897; *s.* of Philip D. Riefler and Clara Gartner; *m.* 1924, Dorothy Miles Brown; two *s. Educ.:* Amherst College (A.B. 1921, L.H.D.(Hon.) 1944); Brookings Grad. School (Ph.D. 1927). Foreign Trade Officer, Department of Commerce, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1921-1923; division of research and statistics Federal Reserve Board, 1923-33; Exec. Sec. Cttee. on Bank Reserves, 1930-32; Chairman Central Statistical Board, 1933-35, Economic Adviser: to Executive Council, 1933-34, to National Emergency Council, 1934-35; Professor, School of Economics and Politics of Institute for Advanced Study since 1935; Assistant to Secretary of the Treasury, 1939; on leave of absence to act as Minister to London (Special Assistant to Ambassador) in charge of Economic Warfare, 1942-44, Trustee, Institute for Advanced Study, 1936-41; Director, National Bureau of Economic Research, 1936-42, 1945-48; Special Adviser, U.S. Dept. of Treasury, 1937; Alternate Member Finance Cttee., League of Nations, 1937-46; Director, Foreign Policy Assoc., 1938-40; Director, Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia, 1941-1942; Chm., League of Nations Deleg. on Economic Depressions, 1945; Chm, Social Science Research Council Com on Social and Economic Aspects of Atomic Energy, 1945; Director, Council on Foreign Relations, 1945-1950; Chm, 20th Century Fund Com. on Foreign Economic Relations, 1946; Consultant, U.S. Select Cttee. on Foreign Aid, 1947; Member, U.N. Sub-comm. on Employment and Economic Stability, 1947-1950; Member, Business Advisory Council, 1947-; Trustee, Foreign Service Educational Foundation, 1948-. Member: American Economic Assoc.; American Statistical Assoc. (pres. 1941); Royal Economic Soc., London. *Publication:* Money Rates and Money Markets in the United States, 1930. *Address:* 5415-28th St., N W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Clubs.* Reform; Cosmos (Washington); Century (New York City).

RIETCHEL, Julius; Fellow of Institute of Actuaries, late General Manager, Secretary and Actuary, Sun Life Assurance Soc., retd. 1941. *Address:* Saxonbury, Wadhurst, Sx *T.:* 305.

RIEU, Emile Victor, Hon. Lttt.D. (Leeds), 1949; F.G.S.; Editor of the Penguin Classics since 1945; Academic and Literary Adviser to Methuen & Co Ltd. since 1936; *b.* 10 Feb. 1887; *y. s.* of Dr. C. P. H. Rieu; *m.* 1914, Nelly Lewis, *d.* of H. T. Lewis, Pembrokeshire; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School (scholar); Balliol College, Oxford (scholar) Manager, Oxford University Press, Bombay, 1912; 2nd Lieut. 105th Mahratta Light Inf., 1918; Educational Manager, Methuen & Co., 1923, Managing Director, 1933-36. Major, Home Guard, 1943. President, Virgil Society, 1951. *Publications:* A Book of Latin Poetry, 1925; Cuckoo Calling, 1933; The Penguin Odyssey, 1945; Virgil: The Pastoral Poems, 1949; The Penguin Iliad, 1950. *Recreations:* carpentry, mountains, petrology. *Address:* 30 Shepherd's Hill, Highgate, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 4178. *Club:* Athenæum.

RIEU, Sir (Jean) Louis, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1929 (C.S.I. 1920); Indian Civil Service (retd.); *b.* 23 Nov. 1872; *e. s.* of late Dr. Charles Rieu, formerly Keeper of the Oriental MSS. at the British Museum, and Prof. of Arabic at Cambridge; *m.* 1st, 1899, Ida Augusta (*d.* 1921), *d.* of late John Edwards, J.P., Knockrobin, Co. Wicklow; one *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Eileen Dorothy, *d.* of late Cyril Kirkpatrick. *Educ.:* University College School, London; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1898, and posted to Bombay Presidency; served as Assistant Collector and Collector in Sind, and in other capacities till 1911, when appointed Secretary to the Government of Bombay in the General Department; Collector of Karachi, 1917; Secretary to the Government of Bombay in the Revenue and Financial Departments, 1918; Commissioner in Sind, 1919-25; Member of Executive Council of the Governor of Bombay, 1926-29. *Address:* Casa San Giorgio, Alassio, Italy; c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Athenæum.

RIGBY, Lt.-Col. Sir (Hugh) John (Macbeth), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1929; Lt.-Col.

R.E.; *b.* 1 Sept. 1914; *s.* of Sir Hugh Mallinson Rigby, 1st Bt., and Flora, *d.* of Norman Macbeth; *S.* father, 1944; *m.* 1946, Mary Patricia Erskine Leacock; three *s* *Educ.*: Rugby; Magdalene College, Cambridge. 2nd Lt. R.E. Supp. Res. 1938; Capt. 1940; Major, 1942; Lt.-Col. 1944. *Recreation*: golf. *Heir*: *s.* Anthony John, *b.* 3 Oct. 1946. *Address*: Prospect House, Lindow Common, Wilmslow, Cheshire. *T.*: Wilmslow 2021. *Club*: United University

RIGBY, Brigadier Thomas, C.B. 1949; D.S.O. 1944; M.C. 1918; Retired Army Officer; Fruit Grower since 1949; *b.* 11 Nov. 1897; *s.* of late Geo. Henry Rigby, solicitor, and late Caroline Florence (*née* Male); *m.* 1925, Ruth Ramsay (*née* Brown); one *s.*, one *d.* *Educ.*: Sandroyd; Winchester College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned 1915; served European War, 1914-18, Lieut. and Temp. Capt. R.A., France, Belgium and Germany, 1916-19 (M.C.) Lt. "L" Bty. R.H.A., 1919-28; Capt. 1928; Staff Coll., Camberley, 1932-33; staff appointments, India, 1935-39; War of 1939-1945, Instructor Senior Officers' School, 1939-40; A.Q.M.G. G.H.Q., B.E.F. and 10 Corps., G.S.O. 1 38 Div., 1940-41; Comdg. 30 Fd. Regt., 1941; Deputy Director Military Operations, War Office, 1941-42 (Temp. Brig.); C.R.A. 46 Div., N. Africa, Italy, 1942-44 (despatches, D.S.O.); D D.R.A. War Office, 1944-46; B.R.A., M.E.L.F., 1946-49; retired as Hon. Brig., 1949. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, gardening. *Address*: Grendon, Frinton-on-Sea, Essex; Blaker & Rigby, Brite's Close Orchards, Preston, nr. Lavenham, Suffolk. *T.*: Frinton-on-Sea 862, Lavenham 273. *Clubs*: United Service, United Hunts.

RIGG, Sir Theodore, K.B.E., *cr.* 1938; M.A., M.Sc., Hon. D.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.N.Z.; F.N.Z.I.C.; Director Cawthron Institute, Nelson, since 1933; *b.* 6 April 1888; *s.* of John and Hannah Rigg; *m.* 1919, Esther Mary White; two *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington College; Victoria College; Cambridge University. M.Sc. 1st Class Honours Physical Chemistry, Jacob Joseph Scholar, 1851 Exhibitioner; war Relief work, France, Serbia and Russia, 1914-19; Agricultural Chemist Cawthron Institute, 1920; Member Research Council, N.Z. Dept. of Sci. and Ind. Res., 1926; Assistant Director Cawthron Institute, 1928; Liversidge Lecturer, A.N.Z.A.A.S., 1936; Chairman N.Z. Research Council, 1943-49; Pres. N.Z. Inst. of Chemistry, 1942-43; Member Nelson Catchment Board, 1945-49; N.Z. Delegate Empire Science Conferences, London, 1946; Hon. D.Sc. Univ. of W. Australia, 1947; Chairman Tobacco Research and Hop Research Cttees, D.S.I.R., 1948-49; Organising Chairman Soils, Agriculture and Forestry Div., 7th Pacific Science Conf., N Z., 1949. Fellow Royal Hort. Soc. N.Z., 1950. *Publications*: numerous publications dealing with soil and fertilizer research. *Address*: Cawthron Institute, Nelson, New Zealand.

RIGG, Ven. William Harrison, D.D; Archdeacon of Bodmin since 1939; Canon of Truro since 1936; *b.* 1 Nov. 1877; *s. s.* of Rev. W. H. Rigg; *m.* 1913, Margaret Elizabeth Scott Moncrieff; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Hertford College, Oxford. 2nd Cl. Hons. Mod. Hist., 1900; 2nd Cl. Hons. Theology, 1901; M.A. 1903; B.D. and D.D. 1921; Curate of St. Mary's, Lewisham, 1901-5; St. Alfege, Greenwich, 1905-7; Vicar of Christ Church, Bermondsey, 1907-13; Christ Church, Greenwich, 1913-21; Vicar of Beverley Minster, 1921-36; Rural Dean of Beverley, 1932-36; Vicar of St. Mary Magdalene, Launceston 1936-45; Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1927-39, and to the Bishop of Truro, 1936-50; Canon of York, 1938-36. *Publications*: Devotional Commentary on the 1st and 2nd Book of Samuel, 2 Vols., 1926; Contributor to Essays on the Atonement in History and in Life, 1929; to Essays on Authority and the Christian Faith, 1935; to Churchman, Expository Times, and Church Quarterly Review. *Recreation*: travelling. *Address*: The Quarry, Shutta, Looe, Cornwall. *T.*: Looe 237.

RIGGALL, Robert Marmaduke, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., L.R.C.P. and S. Edin. and Glas.; Medical Supt. of Northumberland House Mental Hospital, N.4; Surg. Lieut.-Commander (Reserve) R.N. Consulting Physician (Psycho-Analysis); Hon. Psychologist to West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases; Physician to London Psycho-Analytical Clinic; *b.* London, 23 May 1881; *s.* of late Rev. Marmaduke Riggall, Sutton-on-Sea, Lincs; *m.* 1913, Mary Douglas, *d* of late Lt.-Col. George Moore, Great Meadow, Castleton, Isle of Man; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Kingswood; Universities of Manchester and Edinburgh; London Hospital. Qualified 1907; after hospital and asylum appointments entered Royal Navy as Surgeon-Lieut. 1908; served in China Station for two years, and shipwrecked in H.M.S. Bedford, 1910; retired, 1914, studied tuberculosis at Davos Platz, Switzerland; rejoined R.N, Aug. 1914; Surgeon Lt.-Comdr., 1917; served in North Sea, West Africa, and Haslar Hospital for Psycho-therapeutic research work; demobilised 1918 for Psycho-therapeutic work under Ministry of Pensions; Hon. Sec. Medical Section of British Psychological Society. *Publications*: papers to Lancet, etc. *Recreations*: punting, ski-ing, etc. *Address*: The Great Meadow, Castletown, I. of M. *T.*: 2128. *Clubs*: Junior Naval and Military, Royal Automobile.

RILEY, Rt. Rev. Charles L.; *see* Bendigo, Bishop of.

RILEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Guy; *see* Riley, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. G.

RILEY, Harry Lister, D.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C., F.R.I.C.; Director of Chemical Research and Development, United Steel Companies Ltd., since 1947; Dir. of carbonization research, Nat. Coal Board, 1947; *b.* 7 Sept. 1899; *s.* of late Arthur Riley, Keighley, Yorks; *m.* 1924, Marion, *o.c.* of David Belfield; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: The Grammar School, Keighley; Imperial College of Science and Technology (Royal College of Science). Served with 9th Batt. K.O.Y.L.I. 1917-19; Beit Scientific Research Fellow, 1921-1923; Demonstrator, and later Lecturer in Chemistry at the Royal College of Science, South Kensington, S.W.7, 1923-32; Professor of Inorganic and Physical Chemistry, King's Coll. (Univ. of Durham), Newcastle upon Tyne, 1932-1947; Hon. Secretary and Dir. of Research to the Northern Coke Research Committee; Jubilee Memorial Lecturer, Society of Chemical Industry, 1938-39. *Publications*: various research publications in The Journal of the Chemical Society, the Philosophical Magazine, the Geological Magazine, and the Proceedings of the Royal Society, etc. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Barmoor, Sparken Hill, Worksop, Notts. *T.*: Worksop 2440.

RILEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir (Henry) Guy, K.B.E., *cr.* 1944; C.B. 1938; Col. Comdt. R.A.P.C. since 1943; *b.* 5 Nov. 1884; *s.* of late Col. H. W. D. Riley, 55th Foot (The Border Regt.); *m.* 1920, Frances Dorothy, *cr. d.* of late John Atkinson, J.P., of Newbiggin, Hexham. *Educ.*: Bedford School. Joined 1st Bn. The North Staffordshire Regt. from 3rd Militia Bn. The Border Regt., 1906; transferred to R.A.P.C., 1910; served European War (despatches twice); Paymaster-in-Chief, War Office, 1937-43. *Address*: Gatton, 26 Nightingale Road, Guildford, Surrey. *T.*: Guildford 2682. *Club*: Army and Navy.

RILEY, Norman Denbigh; Keeper, Department of Entomology, British Museum (Natural History) since 1932; *b.* 1890; *m.* 1920, Edith Vaughan; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Dulwich College. Demonstrator in Entomology, Imperial College of Science, 1911; entered Museum, 1911. Served as Capt. in A.S.C. and The Queens in France, 1914-19

(despatches). Fellow Royal Entomological Society of London (Vice-President 1929, 1940; Treasurer, 1939-40; Secretary, 1926-1929, 1941-51; President, 1951) and Zoological Society of London; correspondent Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia; corr. member American Entomological Soc.; Secretary Executive Committee of International Entomological Congresses. *Publications:* numerous papers on Lepidoptera; editor of The Entomologist. *Address:* 7 McKay Road, Wimbledon, S.W.20.

RILEY, William; author; *b.* 28 Apr. 1866, *s.* of Joseph and Hannah Riley; *m.* 1st, 1892, Clara Hirst (*d.* 1929), Morley, nr. Leeds; no *c.*, 2nd, 1932, Edith Mary Berry, Silverdale. *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School. Was associated for some years with his father's business of stuff merchant; then helped to inaugurate the business of optical lantern slide makers which was carried on in England and America by Riley Brothers, Limited, of which company he was Managing Director; wrote Windyridge in 1911 to interest friends and without thought of publication; book was published in 1912 and became instantly popular; since then has devoted himself to writing and lecturing, chiefly on Yorkshire subjects. *Publications:* Windyridge; Netherleigh; The Way of the Winepress; No. 7 Brick Row; Olive of Sylcote; Jerry and Ben; The Lady of the Lawn; Men of Mawm; Rachel Bland's Inheritance; The Garden of Delight; Laycock of Lonedale; Peter Pettinger; Through a Yorkshire Window; A Yorkshire Suburb; A Village in Craven; Children of the Outcast; Windyridge Re-visited; Witch Hazel; Doctor Dick; Squire Goodall; Kit of Kit's Folly; The Silver Dale; Old Obbut; The North-West Yorkshire Pennines; Jack and John; Man of Anathoth; Old Asa; The Sixpenny Man; Gold Chains; The Valley of Baca; The Voice in the Garden; Common Clay; Grapes from Thorns; A Stick for God. *Recreations:* walking, gardening. *Address:* Yew Tree House, Silverdale, nr. Carnforth, Lancs. *T.A.:* Riley, Silverdale, Carnforth, Lancs. *T.:* Silverdale, Carnforth 229.

RIMINGTON, Claude, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (Lond.); Professor of Chemical Pathology, University of London, and Head of Dept. of Chemical Pathology, University College Hospital Medical School, since 1945; *b.* 17 Nov. 1902; *s.* of George Garthwaite Rimington, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1929, Soffi, *d.* of Clemet Andersen, Askeröy, Lyngör, Norway; one *d. Educ.:* Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Benn W. Levy Research Scholar, Univ. of Cambridge, 1926-28; Biochemist, Wool Industries Research Association, Leeds, 1928-30; Empire Marketing Board Senior Research Fellow, then Scientific Research Officer, Division of Veterinary Services, Govt. of Union of South Africa, at Onderstepoort Veterinary Research Laboratory, Pretoria, 1931-37; Biochemist, National Institute for Medical Research, Medical Research Council, London, 1937-45. *Publications:* numerous biochemical and scientific papers. *Recreations:* sailing, languages, Scandinavian literature. *Address:* University College Hospital Medical School, W.C.1. *T.:* Euston 5861.

RIMOUSKI, Archbishop of, (R.C.); *see* Courchesne, Most Rev. G.

RIND, Lt.-Col. George Burnet Abercrombie, D.L.; High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire, 1935; *b.* 30 Aug. 1880; *s.* of Burnet George and Elinor Amy Rind; *m.* 1909, Gladys May Cairns; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* King's School, Bruton; Sandhurst. Indian Army. *Recreations:* tennis, cricket, horticulture. *Address:* Allenbrook, Dale, Pembrokeshire. *T.A.:* Dale. *T.:* Dale 7.

RINEHART, Mary Roberts; *b.* Pittsburgh; *d.* of Thomas Beveridge Roberts; *m.* 1896, Stanley Marshall Rinehart, M.D. (*d.* 1932). *Publications:* The Circular Staircase, 1908; The Man in Lower Ten, 1909; When a Man Marries, 1909; Adventures of Letitia Carberry, 1911; Case of Jennie Brice; Where There's a Will; The After House; The Street of Seven Stars, 1914; "K," 1915; Kings, Queens and Pawns, 1915; Tish, 1916; Bab—A Sub-Deb, 1917; Long Live the King, 1917; Tenting To-night, 1917; The Amazing Interlude, 1917; The Altar of Freedom, 1917; Dangerous Days, 1919; Love Stories, 1920; Affinities, 1920; A Poor Wise Man, 1920; Sight Unseen, and The Confession, 1921; The Breaking Point, 1922; The Out Trail, 1923; Temperamental People, 1924; The Red Lamp, 1925; Nomad's Land, 1926; Tish Plays the Game, 1926; Lost Ecstasy, 1927; Two Flights Up, 1928; This Strange Adventure, 1929; The Romantics, 1929; The Door, 1930; Mary Roberts Rinehart's Mystery Book, 1930; My Story, 1931; The Book of Tish, 1931; Mary Roberts Rinehart's Romance Book, 1931; Miss Pinkerton, 1932 (British Title, The Double Alibi, 1932); The Album, 1933; The State Vs. Elinor Norton, 1934; Mr. Cohen Takes a Walk, 1934; The Doctor, 1936; The Wall, 1938; The Great Mistake, 1940; Familiar Faces, 1941; Haunted Lady, 1942; Alibi for Isabel, 1944; The Yellow Room, 1945; A Light in the Window, 1948; Episode of the Wandering Knife, 1950; The Swimming Pool, 1952. *Plays:* Double Life, 1907; The Avenger (one-act play, with husband), 1908; Seven Days (farce, with Avery Hopwood), 1911; Cheer Up (farce), 1918; The Bat (with Avery Hopwood), 1920; Spanish Love, 1920; The Breaking Point, 1922. *Address:* 910 Fifth Av., New York 21.

RINFRET, Rt. Hon. Thibaudeau; P.C. (Canada), 1947; LL.D., Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of Montreal, McGill Univ., Univ. of Ottawa, Laval Univ., Bishop's Coll., Univ. of Caen, Univ. of Poitiers, New York Univ., Univ. of Toronto); Chief Justice of Canada since 1944; *b.* Montreal, 22 June 1879; *s.* of F. O. Rinfret, Barrister, and Albina Pominville; *m.* 1903, Georgine, *d.* of late S. J. B. Rolland, Montreal; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Mary's College and McGill University, Montreal. B.A. (St. Mary's College), 1897; B.C.L. (McGill University), 1900; called to Bar of P Q, 1901; K.C. 1912; practised in partnership with Hon. Jean Prévost, 1901-10; with Hon. J. L. Perron, K.C., 1910-22; Judge of the Superior Court at Montreal, 1922-24; Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 1924-44; A director of L'Alliance Française of Ottawa; Vice-Pres. of La Fédération de L'Alliance Française aux États-Unis et au Canada; Grand' Croix de l'Ordre de Saint-Grégoire-le-Grand; Grand Officer Legion of Honour. Roman Catholic. *Address:* Courts of Justice, Ottawa. *Clubs:* University, Cercle Universitaire, Montreal (Montreal); Canadian, Rideau, Country, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa); Union Interalliée de Paris.

RIORDAN, Very Rev. Father James John, C.M.G. 1949; Director Marist Fathers' Maori Mission, N.Z., since 1943; *b.* 6 Aug. 1896; *s.* of James Riordan and Mary (*née* Reall). *Educ.:* St. Patrick's College, Wellington; Mt. St. Mary's, Greenmeadows, Hawkes Bay. Priest (R.C.), 1922; Assistant, Jerusalem, Wanganui Maori Mission, 1923; in charge Maori Mission Otaki District, 1929; Parish Priest, Otaki, and Superior, Maori Mission, 1934; Parish Priest, Meeanee, and Superior, Maori Mission, Hawkes Bay, 1936. Professed Member of Society of Mary, 1919. Estab. Hato Paoro Maori Boys' Coll., Pararangi, 1947. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Catholic Mission, Main North Road, Waitara, Taranaki, N.Z.; 88 Hobson Street, Wellington, N.1, N.Z. *T.:* Wellington 43-627.

RIPLEY, Lt.-Col. B., C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; M.I.C.E.; M.Am.Soc.C.E., M.E.I.C., Member Am. Rly. Eng. Assn.; Special Eng. Rep., Toronto Terminals Rly. Co., since 1944; in Consulting Practice, 1945-; *b.* Oxford,

Nova Scotia, 29 Aug. 1880; *s.* of Robert Ripley and Nancy Angus; *m.* 1904, Edith Muriel Henson. Railway Service, 1897, with Great Falls and Canada Railway and Canadian North-West Irrigation Co.—serving in the following capacities consecutively to 1901—rodman, draftsman, instrumentman, etc.; Asst. Engineer, G.F. and C. Rly. and Can. North-West Irrigation Co. in Alberta, Can. 1902-4; Engineer of Construction, St. Mary's River Rly. (now Can. Pacific) 1904-5; Resident Engineer of Construction, Grand Trunk Pacific Rly. (now Canadian National) 1905-7; Resident Engineer, C.P.R. Lethbridge (Alberta) Viaduct, 1907-8; Assistant Engineer in charge, Old Man River Viaduct at Macleod, Alberta and Viaduct at Outlook Sask., 1908-9; Assistant Engineer, Dominion Atlantic Railway in Nova Scotia, 1910-12; Engineer of Grade Separation C.P.R. at Toronto, 1912-15; recruited and took First Canadian Railway Constr. Battalion overseas as Commanding Officer, 1916-19 (C.B.E., D.S.O., despatches 3 times); District Engineer, Ontario Dist., C.P. Rly., Toronto, 1919-38; Engineer Maintenance of Way, Eastern Lines, C.P. Railway, Toronto, 1938-43. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, shooting. *Address:* 1452 Fairfield Rd., Victoria, B.C. *T.:* Garden 4456. *Clubs:* Engineers, Railway (Toronto); Thornhill Golf and Country.

RIPLEY, Sir Geoffrey Arnold, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1897; *b.* 4 Aug. 1883; *s* of Sir Frederick Ripley, 1st Bt, and Kate, 2nd *d* of David Little, Bradford; *S.* brother, 1945; *m.* 1908, Sybil, *d.* of late T N F Bardwell, J.P., D.L., Bolton Hall, Yorks. *Educ:* Eton; Oxford. Barrister Inner Temple, 1912; late Lieut. 1st (Royal) Dragoons; served European War, 1914-19; France and Belgium (1914-15 Star and 2 medals). *Heir:* none. *Address:* 50 Eresby House, Rutland Gate, S.W. *Club:* Marlborough-Windham.

RIPLEY, Gladys, (Mrs. F. Price); contralto vocalist; *b.* 9 July 1908; *d* of late Alfred Ripley and of Amy Ripley, *m.* 1st, 1928, one *d.*, 2nd, 1945, Sqdn. Ldr F. Price, R A F. *Educ* St. Edwards, East Ham, Essex First important concert, 1925, at Royal Albert Hall in Elijah, conducted by Albert Coates; then successive years for Royal Choral Society, Principal Provincial Socs. and all important festivals, including Leeds, Norwich, Three Choirs, Three Valleys, etc. Toured France, Belgium, W. Africa, Holland with troops, 1940-45, guest artist for New Zealand Centennial celebrations, 1940; N.Z. and Australia, 1949; Holland, 1950. First broadcast, 1926, since then all types broadcasts, operas, etc. Appeared 6 internat. seasons, Covent Garden, prior to war. Has appeared with many famous conductors. *Recreations:* swimming, gardening, knitting, ballroom dancing. *Address:* Oak Apple Lodge, Pagham Road, Bognor Regis, Sussex, 118 Mount Street, Mayfair, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 5982.

RIPLEY, Sir Henry (William Alfred), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1880, J.P.; Captain, late the Royal Dragoons; District Councillor; *b.* Sleningford Grange, near Ripon, 3 Jan. 1879; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Eugenie Frederica, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. E. A. G. Emmott-Rawdon; *S.* father, 1903; *m.* 1911, Dorothy, *e. d.* of Hon Mrs. Harley of Brampton Bryan, Herefords; two *s.* (and two killed on active service) two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Received a commission in 1st Royal Dragoons, 1899; served 2½ years in South Africa, and resigned as a Lieutenant, 1903; came into Bedstone and Hopton Castle estates, 1908; served as Captain 5th Reserve Cav. Reg., 1914-17; D.A.Q.M.G., XV. Corps, B.E.F., 1917-18; Major 7th Bn. Shropshire Home Guard, 1940-1942. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, golf, late Joint Master Teme Valley Hounds. *Address:* Bedstone Court, Bucknell R.S.O., Shropshire. *T.:* Bedstone 204. *T.A.:* Bedstone. *Clubs:* Carlton, Overseas.

RIPON, Bishop of, since 1946; **Right Rev. George Armitage Chase,** D.D. hon. causa, Cambridge, Leeds; Fellow of Selwyn College, Cambridge; Hon. Fellow of Trinity Hall and Queens' College; *b.* 3 Sept. 1886; 3rd *s.* of late Right Rev. Frederic Henry Chase. *Educ.:* Rugby School; Queens' Coll., Cambridge (Carus Prize, 1909; Crosse Scholarship, 1910; Hulsean Prize, 1911); ordained, 1911; Curate of Portsea, 1911-13; Fellow and Dean of Trinity Hall, 1913-34; Tutor, 1919-34; Master of Selwyn College, Cambridge, 1934-46; University Lecturer in Divinity, 1926-46; T C.F., 1914-19; M.C., 1917; Hon. Canon of Ely Cathedral, 1945-46. Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Ely, 1914-1924 and 1935-46, to Bishop of Southwark, 1919-32, to Bishop of Winchester, 1932-42, to Archbishop of York, 1942-46 *Address:* Bishop Mount, Ripon. *T.:* Ripon 45. *Club:* Church Imperial.

RIPON, Dean of; *see* Hughes, Very Rev. F. L.

RISHWORTH, Frank Sharman; Professor of Civil Engineering, University College, Galway, 1910-47 (retired); *b.* 1876; *e. s.* of John Rishworth, Tuam, Ireland; *m.* Mary A., *d.* of late William Beecroft, Eastgrove, Keighley; no *c.* *Educ.:* Queen's Coll., Galway (Science Scholar). Exhibitioner Royal University of Ireland, B.E., 1898; M A.I., Univ. of Dublin; LL.D.; M.Inst. C.E; Asst. Engineer on Great Northern Railway in Derbyshire and at King's Cross, 1898-1902; Lecturer in Civil Engineering at School of Engineering, Giza, under Egyptian Ministry of Education, 1902-10; 3rd Class (Commander) Order of Medjidieh; Chief Engineer, Shannon Power Development; Member of the Senate, National University of Ireland, 1939-49; Member of Governing Body, University College, Galway, 1912-37; Past President Inst.C.E. Ireland. *Address:* 29 Leeson Park, Dublin.

RISLEY, Sir John Shuckburgh, K.C.M.G, *cr.* 1922; C.B. 1912; K.C. 1921; *b* 22 Dec. 1867; 2nd *s.* of late Shuckburgh Norris Risley, barrister-at-law, of Elmore, Newbury, Berks; *m.* 1900, Elizabeth Cruger (*d* 1950), *o. c.* of Henry Gordon, D L., J.P., of Manar, Aberdeenshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough (Scholar); Magdalen College, Oxford (classical exhibitioner) 2nd class classical mods., 1888; 2nd class jurisprudence, 1890; B A. 1890; open studentship Inns of Court, 1892; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1893; M.A. and B.C.L. 1894; Colonial Office Legal Assistant, 1901-11, and Principal Legal Adviser, 1911-31, also Principal Legal Adviser to Dominions Office from its establishment, 1925-31. *Publications:* The Founding of St. Stephen's Golf Club, 1893; The Law of War, 1897; Notes and Echoes, 1902; regular contributor of light verse, etc., to Punch, 1894-1901; edited Dale's Clergyman's Legal Handbook, 7th ed., 1898; and Waterlow's Companies Acts Manual, 11th and 12th eds., 1899 and 1901. *Recreations:* interested in most games, especially rugby football [School XV., 1885], hockey [School XI, 1885 and 1886, Capt.] and cricket [Cock House XI, 1884 and 1885]; 1900-30 formed representative collection of old English Table Glass in use 1690-1820, (in old age) reading and writing (but not arithmetic!) Times crossword, a little classics, Homer, Virgil, Greek Anthology, etc. *Address:* c/o Coutts & Co., 440 Strand, W.C 2.

RITCHIE, family name of **Baron Ritchie.**

RITCHIE OF DUNDEE, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1905), **John Kenneth Ritchie;** Senior Partner, Richardson, Glover & McLellan, Stockbrokers; *b.* 22 Sept. 1902; 2nd and *e surv. s.* of 2nd Baron Ritchie of Dundee and Sarah Ruth (*d.* 1950), 4th *d.* of L. J. Jennings, M.P.; *S.* father, 1948; *m.* 1945, Joan Beatrice, *d.* of late Rev. H. C. L. Tindall and of Mrs. Tindall, Peasmarsh, Sussex; no *c.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval College, Osborne; Winchester; Magdalen College, Oxford. Served War of 1939-45, K.R.R.C. (Capt.), 1940-45. A Member of Council of London Stock Exchange since 1947; Chairman Poplar Hosp.,

1948; Chairman Bow Group of Hospitals Management Committee, 1948; Committee Royal Surgical Aid Society; Farningham and Swanley Homes for Boys; Mayor of Winchelsea, 1934. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, gardening. *Heir. b.* Hon. Colin Neville Ower Ritchie; Headmaster Down House Sch., Brickwall, Northlam, Sx. [*b.* 9 July 1908; *m.* 1943, Anne Petronill (Huntley), *d.* of H. C. Burra, Rye. *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Oxford (B.A.)]. *Address:* 40 Thurloe Square, S.W.7; The Saltings, Rye Harbour, Sussex. *T.:* Kensington 9730, Rye 3137. *Clubs:* Brooks's, City of London, All England Lawn Tennis.

RITCHIE, Sir Adam (Beattie), Kt., *cr.* 1923, retired, *b.* 28 April 1881, 2nd *s.* of late George Ritchie of Neuthorn, Berwickshire; *m.* 1917, Vivienne, *o. d.* of late Hon. Mr. Justice Lentaigne, High Court, Burma; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School; Clare College, Cantab. Member of Society of Scottish Chartered Accountants, 1905; Director Borneo Company, Ltd. High Sheriff of Essex, 1945-46. *Address:* Boreham Manor, Chelmsford. *Club:* Oriental.

RITCHIE, Ven. Andrew Binny; Archdeacon of Surrey since 1949; *b.* 1880; *s* of Alexander Ritchie, Solicitor, Edinburgh, and Charlotte Ritchie; *m.* 1918, Vera Crosbie Siordet; two *s.* one *d* *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Durham University (M.A.); Wells Theological College Ordained 1904; Vicar of S. Frideswide, Poplar, 1914-18; Rector and Rural Dean of Poplar, 1918-20; Rector: Sudborough, 1920-22; S Mary's Chester, 1922-25; Vicar S John's Margate, 1925-31; Kennington, 1931-34; Cranbrook, 1934-39; S. Mary, Dover, 1939-41; Rector of Haslemere, 1941-49. Hon. Canon of Canterbury, 1940-41. *Address* Tarfside, Summerhouse Road, Godalming, Surrey. *T.:* Godalming 410.

RITCHIE, Anthony Elliot, M A, B Sc., M D.; F.R.S.E.; Chandos Professor of Physiology, United College of Univ. of St. Andrews since 1948; *b.* 30 Mar. 1915; *s.* of Prof. James Ritchie, *q.v.*; *m.* 1941, Elizabeth Lambie Knox, M.B., Ch.B., *y. d.* of John Knox, Dunfermline; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities. M A. (Aberd.), 1933; B.Sc. 1936, with Hunter Memorial Prize. M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.) 1940. Carnegie Research Scholar, Physiology Dept., Edin. Univ., 1940-1941; Asst. Lect. 1941; Lect. 1942. Ellis Prize in Physiology, 1941; Gunning Victoria Jubilee Prize, 1943; M.D. (Edin.) with Gold Medal Thesis, 1945; senior lecturer grade, 1946. Lecturer in Electrotherapy, Edin. Royal Infirmary, 1943-48; hon Physiologist Gogarburn Nerve Injuries Hospital, 1941-1946; Honeyman Gillespie Lecturer, 1944; hon. Consultant in Electrotherapy, Scot. E. Regional Hospital Board, 1950. Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1951. Examiner, Chartered Society of Physiotherapy, Scottish Triple Qualification Board and Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. R.A M C. (T.A) commission, 1942-44. *Publications:* article on Muscle Reactions, Brit Surgical Practice, 1947; medical and scientific papers on nerve injury diagnosis and medical electronics. *Recreations:* mountaineering, golf. *Address:* 7 Buchanan Gardens, St. Andrews, Fife. *T.:* 1046.

RITCHIE, Major-Gen. Sir Archibald Buchanan, K.B.E., *cr.* 1927; C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1915; *b.* 14 May 1869; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. J. Ritchie, R.A.; *m.* Anna Orr (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late Andrew Stewart, LL.D., D.L., 17 Park Terrace, Glasgow; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westward Ho!; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Seaforth Highlanders, 1889; Captain, 1898; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col. 1913; Brevet Col. 1915; served Nile Expedition, 1898; S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-19; Comdr. 26th Brigade 9th Division, 1915-16; Comdr. 11th Division, 1917, and 16th Division, 1918 (despatches six times, dangerously wounded, C.M.G., C.B., Brevet Col.); Maj.-Gen. 1919; was A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Commanding Troops, Belfast District, 1895-98; G.O.C. 51st Highland Division (T.A.), 1923-27; retired, 1928; Colonel The Seaforth Highlanders, 1931-39; Croix de guerre avec palme; St. Anne (Russia). *Address* Donnington Hayes, Newbury, Berks. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, M.C C.

RITCHIE, Arthur David, M.A.; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, Edinburgh University, since 1945; *b.* Oxford, 22 June 1891; *s.* of late Prof. D. G. Ritchie and late Mrs. E. S. Ritchie; *m.* 1921, Katharine Victoria, *d.* of late Rev. Preb S. G. Ponsonby; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; St. Andrews University; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Chemist in Naval Airship Service, 1914-18; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1920-26; Assistant-Lecturer, Manchester University, 1920; Lecturer in Chemical Physiology, Manchester University; Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship, 1925; Turner Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1935; Professor of Philosophy, Victoria University of Manchester, 1937-45. *Publications:* Scientific Method; Comparative Physiology of Muscular Tissue; Natural History of Mind; Civilization, Science and Religion; Science and Politics; Essays in Philosophy; papers in scientific and philosophical journals. *Address:* The University, Edinburgh.

RITCHIE, Ven. Charles Henry; Archdeacon of Northumberland and Canon of Newcastle Cathedral since 1939; Chaplain to H.M. Household since 1946, *b.* 28 May 1887; *y. s.* of late John Macfarlane and Ella Ritchie, Dunedin, N.Z.; *m.* 1915, Marjorie Alice, *y. d.* of late Sir Charles and Lady Mary Stewart; two *s.* (one *d.* decd.). *Educ.* Collegiate School, Wanganui, N.Z.; St. John's College, Cambridge; Leeds Clergy School. B.A. 1910; M.A. 1914; deacon 1911; priest 1912; Curate, St. Michael's, Chester Square, S.W.1., 1911-1914, 1919-20; acting Chaplain for temporary service R.N, 1914-19; All Saints, Dunedin, N Z., 1920-21; St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 1922-1927, Rector of St. John the Evangelist, Edinburgh, 1927-39; Sandford Canon in Edinburgh Cathedral, 1937-39. *Address* 1 Lindisfarne Rd, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 2. *T.* Jesmond 1794. *Club:* Athenæum.

RITCHIE, Rev. David Lakie, D.D.; Dean Emeritus, United Theological College, Montreal; *b.* Kingsmuir, Forfarshire, 15 Sep. 1864, *s.* of John Ritchie, builder, and Bella Lakie; *m.* 1890, Jane A., Inverarity, Forfar. *Educ.:* North Public School, Forfar; Forfar Academy, Edinburgh University; University Theological Hall. Ordained to Congregational Church, Dunfermline, Scotland, 1890; called to succeed Rev. J. H. Jowett at St. James's Congregational Church, Newcastle, 1896; Principal Congregational Theological Institute, Nottingham, 1904-19; deeply interested in education; member of Dunfermline and Newcastle-upon-Tyne School Boards, and of Education Committee, Nottingham; lecturer Liverpool University, 1911-13, and Sheffield University, 1912, on Religious Pedagogy; Chairman of Notts Congregational Union; lecturer United Theological Colleges, Montreal, 1918; President National Sunday School Union, 1915; France, Y.M.C.A. Director of Education, 1916, and 1918-19; Principal of Congregational Theological College of Canada, Montreal, 1919-26; President Montreal and Ottawa Conference U.C.C., 1927; Life Governor British and Foreign Bible Society, and an Hon. Life Governor British and Foreign Bible Society in Canada. *Publications:* a volume of Sermons; Peace the Umpire; Why Grade?; Concerning Religious Education; Adolescence; The Teen Age and its Training; The Genius of Congregationalism; contributions to religious magazines. *Recreation* golf. *Address:* Apt. 87, 1509 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal, Canada.

RITCHIE, Sir Douglas; *see* Ritchie, Sir J. D.

RITCHIE, Douglas Ernest; Head of Publicity, B.B.C.; *b.* London, 26 March 1905; *e. s.* of Ernest G. Ritchie, Dorking, Surrey; *m.* 1933, Evelyn, *d.* of James Bissett, Glen Red, British Bechuanaland; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* City of London School, Chorister at Temple Church, London. Farmed in Orange Free State, Transvaal and Cape Province, South Africa. Joined staff of Rand Daily Mail and Johannesburg Sunday Times as reporter; literary, musical and dramatic criticism; special correspondent for Rand Daily Mail, Cape Times, Natal Mercury and other South African morning newspapers with late Duke of Kent during his tour of South Africa and Southern Rhodesia, 1934; editorial staff of Daily Telegraph, 1935; joined B.B.C. European Service, March 1939; Assistant Director B.B.C. European Broadcasts, 1941-44; Director European News Department, B.B.C., 1944-46; seconded to British Information Services, New York, as Director of Press and Radio Division, 1946-49; Gen. Overseas Service Organiser, B.B.C., 1949-50; organiser of B.B.C.'s "V" campaign; first broadcast as "Colonel Britton", June 1941; official broadcaster of Supreme Allied Commander's messages and instructions to Europe from May 1944 until the close of the war in Europe. King Haakon VII Liberty Cross; King Christian X Liberty Medal. *Address:* 22 Great Russell Mansions, Great Russell Street, W.C.1. *T.:* Holborn 6867. *Club:* Travellers'.

RITCHIE, Captain Henry Peel, V.C. 1915, R.N.; *b.* Jan. 1876; *s.* of R. Peel Ritchie, M.D. Ed., and Mary, *d.* of James Anderson, of Bleaton Hallet, Perthshire; *m* Christiana Lillias Jardine (*d.* 1951), *o. d.* of Jas. A. Aikman, Edinburgh; two *d.* Entered Navy; Commander, 1911; served East Africa, European War, 1914-15 (severely wounded, V.C. for operations at Dar-es-Salaam); retired, 1917; Captain 1921. *Address:* Craig Royston, Davidson's Mains, Midlothian. *T.:* Granton 55. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

RITCHIE, James, C.B.E. 1948; M.A., D.Sc.; Professor of Natural History, University of Edinburgh, since 1936, and Dean of Faculty of Science, 1940-48; *b.* Port Elphinstone, Aberdeenshire, 27 May 1882; *s.* of late James Ritchie, schoolmaster; *m.* Jessie J. (*d.* 1933), *y. d.* of late Walter Elliot, Hollybush; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Robert Gordon's Coll. and Univ. of Aberdeen. M.A. 1904; B.Sc., with Special Distinction in Zoology, Botany, and Geology, 1906; Fullerton Research Scholar in Science, 1906; D.Sc. 1912; entered Civil Service by competitive examination as Asst., Natural Hist. Depart., Royal Scottish Museum, 1907; Assistant Keeper, 1919; Keeper, 1921-30; Regius Professor of Natural History, Aberdeen University, 1930-1936; Secretary and Editor of Proceedings, Royal Physical Society, 1911-16; Pres., 1924-1927, 1950-; Vice-Pres. Roy. Zoological Soc. of Scotland; Sec. of meetings, Roy. Soc. of Edinburgh, 1928-31; Vice-Pres., 1931-34, 1940-43; President Conference of Delegates of Corresponding Societies, British Association, 1937; President, Zoology Section, British Assoc., 1939; Pres. Assoc. of British Zoologists, 1939; Thomson Lecturer on Natural Science, U.F. Church College, Aberdeen, 1917-18; Silver Medal, Société Nationale d'acclimatation de France, 1920; Keith Medal, Royal Society Edinburgh, 1944; Governor Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture; Member and Secretary Scottish Office Advisory Committee on Wild Birds Protection from 1921, Chairman 1949-; Member Sanctuaries Committee for Royal Parks in Scotland since 1925; Member Scottish National Parks Committee, and Chairman Scottish Wild Life Conservation Committee; Hon. President Scottish Field Studies Association; Member of Council Scottish Marine Biological Association; Chairman of Council Royal Scottish Geographical Soc. 1937-41; F.R.S.G.S.; F.S.A. Scot. *Publications:* Influence of Man on Animal Life in Scotland, 1920; Beasts and Birds as Farm Pests, 1931; Fossil Men—Elements of Human Palæontology, 1923, a translation (with his wife) of M. Boule's Hommes Fossiles; Design in Nature, 1937; revised edition Thomson's Outlines of Zoology, 1944; many papers on Hydrozoa and Scottish fauna in scientific journals; Editor of the Scottish Naturalist, 1921-35. *Recreations:* sketching, golf, archæology. *Address:* The University, Edinburgh; 31 Mortonhall Road, Edinburgh. *See also A. E. Ritchie.*

RITCHIE, Hon. Lt.-Col. Sir James Edward Thomson, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1918 (2nd creation); T.D. 1943 (1st clasp 1947); F.R.Econ.S.; F.R.S.A.; Chairman Milners' Safe Co. Ltd.; and associated cos. and M. W. Hardy & Co. Ltd. and associated cos.; Director Wm. Ritchie & Son (Textiles) Ltd.; Liveryman of Merchant Taylors Company; Chairman Finance and General Purposes Committee and joint Hon. Treas., London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Univ. of London; *b.* 16 June 1902; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Ada Bevan, *d.* of late Edward ap Rees Bryant; *S.* father, 1937; *m.* 1st, 1928, Esme Phyllis (*d.* 1939), *o. d.* of late J. M. Oldham, Ormidale, Ascot; 2nd, 1936, Rosemary, *yr. d.* of late Col. Henry Streatfeild, D.S.O., T.D. *Educ.:* Rugby; The Queen's College, Oxford. Joined Inns of Court Regt., 1926; commissioned, 1938; served 1939-45 (C.M.F., 1944-45), various staff and regtl. appts.; Lt.-Col. 1944; now in command 44 (Home Counties) Division Provost Co., Royal Military Police, T.A. *Heir: half-b.* William Peter Emerton, *b.* 1918. *Address:* 58 Holborn Viaduct, E.C.1. *T.:* Central 0041: Lees House, Willesborough, Ashford, Kent. *T.:* Willesborough 337. *Club:* Bath.

RITCHIE, Rear-Admiral James Stuart McLaren, C.B. 1945; *b.* 12 Mar. 1884; *s.* of late J. M. Ritchie, Dunedin, New Zealand; *m.* 1929, Joan, *d.* of late John Preston Karslake; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Wanganui Collegiate School, Wanganui, New Zealand. H.M.S. Britannia 1899; joined Royal Navy, 1899; served European War, 1914-18; Captain, 1923; Commanded H.M.S. Diomede, N.Z. Division of Royal Navy, 1925-1927; Naval Attaché, Washington, U.S.A., 1928-31; Director of Training, Admiralty, 1931-33; Commanded H.M.S. Furious, 1933-1935; A.D.C. to the King, 1935; Rear-Admiral, 1935; retired, 1935; Commodore R N R. from outbreak of war, 1939; Rear-Admiral Flag Officer in Charge, Liverpool, 1941-44; Rear-Admiral Flag Officer, Norway, 1945. Commander of St. Olav, 1945. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, fishing. *Address:* Catts Place, Headley, Newbury. *T.:* Headley (Newbury) 233. *Club:* United Service

RITCHIE, John, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.E., D.P.H.; Member National Insurance Advisory Cttee.; Medical Officer of Health, Dumfriesshire, 1925-47; retd.; *b.* 16 Feb. 1882; *s.* of Rev. T. L. Ritchie, Brechin, Angus, Scotland; *m.* 1912, Dorothy Ann Johnston; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Brechin High School; University of Edinburgh. City Hospital, Edinburgh, 1907-11; Deputy M.O.H. Dumfriesshire, 1911-25; Capt., R.A.M.C.; served in Macedonia, 1917-18; former Member of General Medical Council; former Pres. Scott. Branch Soc. Medical Officers of Health. *Publications:* contributions to journals. *Recreations:* medical history and folklore. *Address:* 6 Blantyre Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 53571. *Club:* University (Edinburgh).

RITCHIE, Sir (John) Douglas, Kt., *cr.* 1941; M.C.; Vice-Chairman, Port of London Authority since 1946; *b.* 28 November,

1885; *s.* of John Walker Ritchie, Colliston, Aberdeenshire, and Mary Southern; *m.* 1913, Margaret Stephen, O.B.E. 1946, *d.* of James Allan, Methlick, Aberdeenshire; one *s.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Manchester Univ. Served European War in France in 4th Gordon Highlanders and Tank Corps (M.C.); Town Clerk of Burnley, 1920-28; Solicitor to the Port of London Authority, 1928-26; Solicitor and Secretary to the Port of London Authority, 1927-38; Deputy General Manager, 1938; Gen. Manager, 1938-46. Director World Auxiliary Insurance Corpn. Ltd.; Pres. of Burns Club of London, 1934-35; Chief Executive of London Port Emergency Cttee., 1939-46; Member of Inland Transport War Council; Col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps R.E. (T.A.). *Recreations:* hunting, golf. *Address:* 55 Park Lane, W.1. *T.:* Regent 5520. *Clubs:* Reform, United Hunts.

RITCHIE, Capt. (S) Sir Lewis Anselm (*pseudonym* **Bartimeus**), K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1947 (C.V.O. 1939); C.B.E. 1944; R.N. retd.; *b.* 29 April 1880; *m.* 1915, Harriet Marguerita Scott; one *s.* one *d.*; surname altered to Ritchie by Deed Poll, 1941. Entered Britannia, 1901; reverted to retired list. 1944 Press Secretary to the King, 1944-47. *Publications:* Naval Occasions, 1914; Tall Ship on Other Naval Occasions, 1915; The Long Trick, 1917; Navy Eternal, 1918; Awfully Big Adventure, 1919; Unreality, 1920; Seawavs, 1923; Great Security, 1925; The Elephant's Head, 1930; Overlooked 1932; A Make and Mend, 1934; An Off-Shore Wind, 1936; Under Sealed Orders, 1938; A Ditty Box, 1940; Steady As You Go, 1942; East of Malta, West of Suez, 1943; The Mediterranean Fleet, Part II, 1944; Malta Invicta, 1943; The Turn of the Road, 1946. *Recreations:* fishing, gardening. *Address:* Manor Farm House, Seale, Surrey. *Clubs:* Flyfishers' (Pres. 1944-45), Athenæum.

RITCHIE, Gen. Sir Neil Methuen, G.B.E., *cr.* 1951 (K.B.E., *cr.* 1945; C.B.E. 1940); K.C.B., *cr.* 1947 (C.B. 1944); D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; Colonel, The Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment), since 1950; *b.* 29 July 1897; 2nd *s* of late Dugald Ritchie of Restholme, Liss, Hants; *m.* 1937, Catherine, *d.* of James A. Minnes, Kingston, Ontario; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lancing; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. The Black Watch, 1914; Lieut. 1915; Capt. 1917; Bt. Major, 1933; Major, 1934; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1936; Lt.-Col. The King's Own Royal Regt. 1938; Col. 1939; Brig. 1939; Actg. Maj.-Gen. 1940; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1941; Maj.-Gen. 1943; Temp. Lt.-Gen 1944; Lt.-Gen. 1945; General 1947; served European War, 1914-1919; France, 1915; Mesopotamia, 1916-17; Palestine, 1918 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); Palestine, 1938-39 (despatches); Gen. Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, War Office, 1923-27; Staff Officer, Camberley, 1929-30; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Northern Command, India, 1933-37; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 1939; Brig., Gen Staff, 1939; Comdr. 51st Highland Division, 1940-41; Deputy Chief of Staff Middle East, 1941; Commander of 8th Army, Libya, acting rank of Lieut.-General, 1941. Comd. 52nd Lowland Division, 1942-43; Comd. 12 Corps B.L.A., 1944-45; G.O.C.-in-C. Scottish Command and Governor of Edinburgh Castle, 1945-47; C.-in-C., Far East Land Forces, 1947-49; Commander British Army Staff, Washington, and Military Member of Joint Services Mission 1950-51; A.D.C. General to the King, 1948-51; retired pay, 1951; King's Bodyguard for Scotland. Virtuti Militari (Poland), 1945; Comdr. Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre (France), 1945; Kt. Comdr Orange Nassau (Holland), 1945; Comdr. Order of Merit (U.S.A.), 1945. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Bath, M.C.C., Caledonian, I Zingari, Free Foresters; New (Edinburgh).

RITCHIE, R. L. Græme, D.Litt., LL.D. (Aber.); Docteur de l'Université de Paris; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Lauréat de l'Académie Française; Doctor (Hon.) Univ. of Caen; Professor of French, University College, Exeter, since 1946; *b.* Glasgow, 16 Nov., 1880; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Robert Ritchie, Rector of St. Mary's, Inverurie; *m.* 1912, Marthe Yvonne, 2nd *d.* of Maître Armand Pillot, Censeau, Jura; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School and University of Aberdeen, 1st Class Classics, 1st Class Modern Languages, Liddel Prize for Latin Verse; Universities of Strasbourg, 1903, and Paris, École des Hautes Études, 1904-08. Carnegie Research Scholar, 1904-6, and Fellow, 1908-9; Lecturer in French in the University of Edinburgh, 1909-19; Prof. of French Language and Literature in the University of Birmingham, 1919-46; *Publications:* Recherches sur la Syntaxe de la Conjonction "Que," 1907, awarded Prix Saintour by the French Academy; Les Vœux du Paon and The Buik of Alexander the Great, critical editions, Vols. I.-IV. 1921-29; papers in linguistic and literary journals; General Editor Modern Studies Series; and Manual of French Composition, 1914 (Annotated Renderings, 1921; Supplement, 1922); Translation from French, French Prose from Calvin to Anatole France, 1918; French Verse from Villon to Verlaine, 1922; New Manual of French Composition, Essays in translation from French, 1941; The Normans in England before Edward the Confessor, 1948; The Normans in Scotland, 1951, etc. *Address:* University College, Exeter; Tresoke, Radden Stile Lane, Exmouth. *T.:* Exmouth 8727.

RITCHIE, Sir Thomas Malcolm, Kt., *cr.* 1951, Chartered Engineer; Director of a number of Engineering Companies in Australia; *b.* 11 June 1894; *s.* of Thomas Ritchie, Ivanhoe, Victoria, *m.* 1924, Phyllis Elizabeth Brown. *Educ.:* Melbourne. Diplomas in Electrical and Mechanical Engineering. Man. Dir Metropolitan Vickers (Aust.) Pty. Ltd., 1923-29; Gen. Mgr. Australian Electrical Mfg. Co. Ltd., 1929-32; Works Director, Aust. General Elec. Co. Ltd., 1932-34; Chairman and Man. Dir. Crompton Parkinson (Aust.) Pty. Ltd., and Associated Companies, and Noyes Bros. (Sydney) Ltd., 1934-; Business Administrator, N.S.W., Ministry of Munitions, 1940-45; Member Board of Governors, Fairbridge Farm Schools of N.S.W., 1945-; Member of Electricity Advisory Cttee. to Govt. of N.S.W., 1935-46; Federal Pres., The Liberal Party of Australia, 1945-47 and 1949-51 *Recreations:* golf, bowls. *Address:* Trelm, Moss Vale, N.S.W, Australia; Royal Sydney Golf Club, Rose Bay, Sydney, N.S.W. *T.:* Moss Vale 321. *Clubs:* Union, Australian, University (Sydney); Newcastle (Newcastle, N.S.W.); Johnsonian (Brisbane, Qld.), etc.

RITCHIE-SCOTT, A., D.Sc. (Lond.), B.Sc. (Edin.); F R.S.E.; *b* Edinburgh, 1874; *m.* 1938, Alison Struan, *d.* of late David Robertson, London. *Educ.:* George Heriot's School and University, Edinburgh, University College, London. Assistant Sir John Murray Challenger Expedition Reports, 1894-96; Edinburgh University Research Fellowship, 1896; Teaching, 1896-1907; Assistant Registrar, University, Cape of Good Hope, 1907-9; Principal, L.C.C. Beaufoy Institute, 1909-39; Director of Returns and Deputy Director of Statistics, Ministry of Food, 1917-1919; Chief-Examiner, London County Council, 1920-22; Member London Math. Society. *Publications:* A Complete School Algebra; Scientific Papers, chiefly Mathematical, Edin. Math. Soc Nat. Sci., Biometrika, etc. *Address:* 1 Park Avenue, East Sheen, S.W.14. *T.:* Prospect 2143.

RITSON, Sir Edward Herbert, K.B.E. *cr.* 1950; C.B. 1945; LL.B.; Deputy Chairman, Board of Inland Revenue, since 1949; *b.* 1892; *s.* of late Edward E. Ritson, Liverpool; *m.* 1922, Norah, *d.* of David Halley, Broughty Ferry; one *s.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute; London Univ. Entered Civil Service, 1910. *Address:* Church House, 10 South Grov,

Highgate, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 6776. *Club:* Union.

RITSON, Lieut.-Col. John Anthony Sydney, D.S.O 1917; O.B.E. 1930, *M.C.*, T.D., B.Sc. (Durh.); Professor of Mining, Imperial College, Royal School of Mines, London Univ., since 1936; *b.* Pelton House, Pelton, Co. Durham, 18 Aug 1887; *s* of late W. M.P. Ritson, Scottcrest, Gullane, East Lothian; *m.* 1920 Winifred Amy, *d.* of Thomas Dickson, Bellfield, Banbridge, Co. Down; two *s. Educ.:* Uppingham School; Durham University. H.M. Inspector of Mines, Scotland, 1912 1921; Yorkshire, 1921-22, South Wales, 1922 23, Mine Rescue Apparatus Testing Officer, 1921-23; Professor of Mining, Univ. of Leeds, 1923-35; Member of Board of Mining Examinations, 1935-50; Crown Mineral Agent, 1942; Member Mining Qualifications Board, Council Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Advisory Cttee on Colonial Geology and Mineral Resources; President of Institution of Mining Engineers, 1948-49. Durham Light Infantry T.F., 1906; served 8th Durham Light Infantry, 1914-16, 12th Royal Scots, 1916-19, as Lieut.-Colonel (D.S O. and bar, M.C., T.D, despatches four times). *Publications:* Papers in Proceedings of Institute of Mining Engineers and other technical journals. *Recreation:* English Rugby International, 1910-13. *Address:* Royal School of Mines, South Kensington, S.W.7. *Club.* Athenæum.

RITSON, Rev. John Holland, M.A., D.D; *b.* 21 Feb. 1868; *s.* of Caleb Ritson, of Bolton, Lancashire; *m.* Jane S. Lamplough (*d.* 1936); three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Balliol College, Oxford; Headingley College, Leeds. Entered Wesleyan Methodist ministry, 1891; Assistant Tutor, Didsbury College, Manchester, 1891-94; Minister in Eccles and Blackheath Circuits, 1894-99; Secretary of the British and Foreign Bible Society, 1899-1931; has visited Agencies of Bible Society over the world; a Secretary of Edinburgh World Missionary Conference, 1910; for several years Chairman of Standing Committee of British Missionary Societies Conference, and Member of International Missionary Committees; elected Member of Legal Hundred of Wesleyan Methodist Church, 1910, and President of its Conference, 1925; Honorary D.D. of the McGill University, Montreal, and of Oxford University (1926); Treasurer of Methodist Ministerial Training Committee since 1926, and Secretary, 1931-34. *Publications:* Abroad for the Bible Society; Christian Literature on the Mission Field; The Bible among Men; The World is our Parish; Magazine Articles. *Address:* Arundel House, Chyngton Road, Seaford, Sussex. *T.:* Seaford 2452.

RITSON, Alderman Joshua, C.B.E. 1949; J.P. Sunderland; Member Sunderland Town Council; *s.* of Joshua Ritson, Brampton, Cumberland; *b.* 1874; *m.* 1900. M P. (Lab.) Durham, 1922-31 and 1935-1945; ex-Mayor of Sunderland. *Address:* 21 Dale Terrace, Fulwell, Sunderland.

RITSON, Lady Kitty (nom de plume, Lady Kitty Vincent), *d.* of Earl of Airlie and Lady Mabell Gore; *b.* 5 Feb. 1887; *m.* 1926, Lieut.-Col. Ralph Gerald Ritson. *Educ.:* Home. *Publications:* A Kiss for Kara, 1939; These Within, 1941; Dark and Deep, Montana Adventure, 1946. *Recreations:* travelling, dog-breeding. *Address:* c/o Messrs. Alex Pirie & Sons, Gateway House, 48-50 Wale Street, Cape Town, South Africa. *Club:* Lansdowne House

RITSON, Muriel; C.B.E. 1936; Controller (retired) Health and Pensions Insurance (Scot.), Ministry of National Insurance; *b.* 1885; *d.* of John Fletcher Ritson and Agnes Jane Catto. *Educ.:* Greenock Academy; Germany. Social Worker and Rent Collector, Glasgow Workmen's Dwgs. Coy. Ltd, 1908-1911; Secretary Women's Friendly Society of Scotland, 1911-19; Member Scottish Board of Health, 1919-29; Controller Health and Pensions Insurance, Department of Health, Scotland, 1929-45. Member Ryan Committee of Enquiry into Health Insurance; Committee on Admission of Women to Diplomatic and Consular Service; Beveridge Comm. on Social Insurance. *Address:* 8 Eton Terrace, Edinburgh. *Club:* Ladies' Caledonian (Edinburgh).

RIVERDALE, 1st Baron, *cr* 1935, of Sheffield, **Arthur Balfour,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1929; G.B.E., *cr.* 1942 (K.B E., *cr.* 1923), LL.D; J.P.; Master Cutler of Sheffield, 1911-12; Chevalier de l'ordre de Leopold Ier; Grand Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne; Médaille civique de Ier Classe de Belgique; Commander (Grade II) of the Order of the Dannebrog; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Order of the Brilliant Jade of China; Member of the Royal Commission on Railways, 1913; Member of Industrial Advisory Committee to the Treasury during the War; Member of Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1916, 1929, 1933, 1935 and Chairman 1937 46; Member of the Board of Trade Engineering Industries Committee, 1916; Member of Lord Balfour's Committee on Commercial and Industrial Policy after the War, 1916; Member of Man-power Committee, 1916; Member of Advisory Committee on War Munitions; President Sheffield Chamber of Commerce, 1919; Member of Coal Industry Commission, 1919; Member of Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau, 1920; Member of the Post Office Advisory Council, 1921; Member of Permanent Panel in connection with Safeguarding of Industries, 1922; Chairman Toy Industries Commission, 1922; Member of Therm Enquiry Commission, 1922; President of Association of British Chambers of Commerce, 1923; Board of Trade Advisory Council, 1923; Department of Oversea Trade Advisory Council, 1923; National Debt Commission, 1923; Delegate to International Conference on Customs on behalf of Brit. Govt., 1923; Member of Committee appointed by Brit. Govt to draw up Agenda for Imperial Economic Conference, 1923; Member of Committee appointed to enquire into Census of Production for 1925, 1924; Member of Committee appointed to enquire into Imperial Wireless Telegraphy, 1924; Member of National Debt and Taxation Committee, 1924; Chairman Government Committee on Industry and Trade, 1924; Chairman of British National Committee, International Chamber of Commerce, 1926; Member of Com. on Standardisation and Simplification; Vice-President, International Chamber of Commerce; British Delegate to Economic Conference, 1927; Member of Economic Advisory Council, 1930; Imperial Economic Committee, 1930; Dept. of Overseas Trade Advisory Council, 1930; Chairman of Economic Mission to Egypt, 1931; Member of Chinese Govt Purchasing Commission, 1931; Chairman of the London Council of the Australian Association of British Manufacturers, 1932; Vice-Chm. of the British Council for Relations with other Countries, 1935 (Pres. 1947-50); Mem. Grand Council of Federation of British Industries; Member of Anglo-Japanese Trade Relations Committee; Chairman of London Advisory Committee to Empire Exhibition, S. Africa; Member of Council Machine Tool Trades Assoc.; F.A G S.; Chairman Fire Brigades Committee, 1936; Chairman, Advisory Council to Committee of Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1937; Member of Advisory Committee of Department of Overseas Trade for New York World's Fair 1939, 1938; Chairman, United Kingdom Air Mission to Ottawa, Canada; Chairman of R.A.F. Benevolent Fund and Chairman of the Appeals Committee; Local Director National Provincial Bank, Ltd.; Local Director, Alliance Assurance Co Ltd.; Chairman, Arthur Balfour & Co Ltd.; Chm. High Speed Steel Alloys, Ltd. Widnes; Chm. C. Meadows & Co. Ltd., Sheffield; Director: Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Co. Ltd., London; Halifax Building Society; Pres. Production Engineering Research Assoc. since 1948; *b.* London, 1873; *m.* 1899,

Frances Josephine Keighley, Officer Sister of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1941, *d.* of Charles Henry Bingham; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Ashville College, Harrogate. Is a Freemason, a Churchman, and a Conservative. *Publication:* Hints to Practical Users of Tool-Steel. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis. *Heir: er. s.* Lt.-Comdr. Hon. Robert Arthur Balfour, R.N.V.R. [*b.* 1 Sept. 1901; *m.* 1st, 1926, Nancy Marguerite (*d.* 1928), *d* of Engineer Rear-Adm. Mark Rundle, *q.v.*; one *s.*; 2nd, 1933, Christian Mary, *er. d.* of late Major Rowland Hill; one *s* one d.]. *Address:* Riverdale Grange, Sheffield. *T.:* Sheffield 31247. *Clubs:* Bath; Sheffield (Sheffield).

See also Claude Muncaster.

RIVERINA, N.S.W., Bishop of, since 1951; **Rt. Rev. Hector Gordon Robinson;** *b.* 9 June 1899; *s.* of John Graham Robinson. *Educ.:* Scotch College; Australian College of Theology (Th.L. 1921); Trinity College, Melbourne (B.A. 1923). Deacon, 1922; priest, 1923; Curate of St. Peter, Melbourne, 1922-24; Chaplain, Royal Australian Navy, 1924-27; Priest-in-charge, Boort, 1927-29; Rector of Home Hill, 1930-37; St. Matthew, Townsville, 1937-39; Mackay, Diocese of N. Queensland, 1939-51; Archdeacon of Mackay, 1943-1951. *Address:* Bishop's Lodge, Hay, New South Wales, Australia.

RIVERS, George H. L. F. P.; *see* Pitt-Rivers.

RIVERS, Georgia; *see* Clark, Marjorie.

RIVERS-SMITH, Stanley, C.B.E. 1926 (O.B.E. 1919); *b.* 9 Oct. 1877, *m.* 1908, Jessie Marguerite, *d.* of late Edwin Ludlow, Edgbaston. *Educ.:* St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, M.A. Director of Education, Zanzibar, 1907-20; Tanganyika, 1920-31; served E.A. Campaign, 1916-18, Capt. and Adjt. K.A.R., 1917; O.C. Depot (Zanzibar), 1917-18, Tanganyika Territory Delegate Imperial Education Conference, 1927; 3rd Class Order of the Aliyeh (Zanzibar), 1909; 3rd Class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1920. *Address:* The Cottage, Woodham Lane, West Byfleet. *Club:* East India and Sports.

RIVET, Raoul, C.M.G. 1946; M.B.E. 1941. Delegate for Mauritius to Empire Parliamentary Conference, 1948. Rendered public services in Mauritius.

RIVETT, Sir (Albert Cherbury) David, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1935; F.R.S. 1941; M.A., B.Sc. and Hon. D.Sc. (Oxon), D.Sc. (Melb.), Hon. D.Sc. (Manch.); Hon. Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford; Hon Associate, College of Technology (Manch.); *b.* Port Esperance, Tasmania, 4 Dec. 1885; *e. s.* of late Rev. A. Rivett, Sydney; *m.* 1911, Stella, 2nd *d.* of late Hon. Alfred Deakin; two *s. Educ.:* Wesley College, Melbourne; Queen's College, University of Melbourne; Lincoln College, Oxford; Nobel Institute, Stockholm. Victorian Rhodes Scholar, 1907; Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry, Univ. of Melbourne, 1911; Associate Professor, 1920; Professor, 1924-27; Deputy Chairman and Chief Executive Officer of Commonwealth C.S.I.R., 1927-45, Chairman, 1946-49; General Organising Secretary for visit to Australia of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1914; President of Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science, 1937-39; Gen. Pres. Australian Chemical Institute, 1940 and 1948; Pres. of Soc. of Chemical Industry, 1948-49; Hon. Capt. A.A.M.C. Reserve, 1915-16; served under Department of Munitions, H.M. Factory, Swindon, 1917-1918. *Publications:* The Phase Rule and the Study of Heterogeneous Equilibria, 1923; Papers on Chemistry in various scientific journals. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 11 Eton Square, 474 St. Kilda Road, Melbourne, S.C.2, Australia. *Club:* Melbourne (Melbourne).

77

RIVETT-CARNAC, Sir Henry George Crabbe, 7th Bart., *cr.* 1836; *b.* 18 Jan. 1889, *s. s.* of late Rev. Sir Clennel George Rivett-Carnac, 6th Bart., and Emily Louisa (*d.* 1894), *d.* of late Rev. George Crabbe; *S.* father, 1932. Formerly in Burma Police. *Heir: b.* Vice-Adm. James William Rivett-Carnac, *q.v.*

RIVETT-CARNAC, Vice-Admiral James William, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1944; D.S.C.; *b.* 1891; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Sir George Rivett-Carnac, 6th Bart.; *m.* 1922, Isla Nesta, 2nd *d.* of late Major Harry Blackwood, J.P., Kincurdy, Ross-shire; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* R.N. College, Dartmouth. Served European War, 1914-19 (D.S.C.); Commodore New Zealand Div. 1938-39; Captain H.M.S. Rodney, 1941-1943; Rear-Admiral, 1943; Flag-Officer British Assault Area, 1944; Vice-Adm. (Q) British Pacific Fleet, 1945-47; retired list, 1947. Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre. *Address:* Fornham House, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

RIVIERE, Hugh Goldwin, R.P.; M.A.; portrait-painter, *b.* Bromley, Kent, 1869; *e. s.* of late Briton Riviere, R.A.. *m.* Winifred Elaine, *d* of Charles Langdon-Davies; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Andrews Univ.; Royal Academy Schools. Has exhibited in the R.A. since 1892, and at Salon; bronze and gold medallist, Salon; Hon. Secretary of the Royal Society of Portrait Painters; has painted among others, Canon Ainger, Bishops of Ripon, Durham, Ely, Gloucester, Hereford, late Archbishop of Canterbury, Headmasters of Clifton, Shrewsbury, Winchester, Holt, Westminster, Dr. Spooner, Sir Adolphus Ward, Col. Sir Russell Kerr, Sir Hugh Fraser, Sir Squire Bancroft, Mr Owen Nares, Lords Winterstoke, Ullswater, Blanesburgh, Sir Alfred Yarrow, Lord Justice Lawrence, Earl Beatty, Lady Betty Trafford, Miss Dorothy Lawrence, Countess of Leitrim, Lady Evelyn Guinness, Dame Mary Scharlieb. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Heatherside, The Common, Midhurst. *Club:* Arts.

RIVINGTON, Madame Hill, (Lady Holmes); Composer and violinist; Professor at the London College of Music; F.L.C.M.; *b* 1873; *d.* of late Charles Robert Rivington; *m.* 1903, Sir Charles Holmes, K.C.V.O. (*d.* 1936); two *s. Educ.:* privately; Darmstadt, Hampstead Conservatoire, and the Royal Academy of Music. Sub-professor at Hampstead Conservatoire, 1902-3; Violin Recitals at Bechstein Hall, Steinway Hall, Salle Etard, etc.; Composer of the operas Nur Jahan, Pausanias, Ironhand, Aladdin, and Mr. Bellamy Comes Home. *Publications:* Violin pieces and songs *Address:* 4 Rutland House, Marloes Road, W.8. *T.:* Western 7574.

ROACH, E. K.; *see* Keith-Roach.

ROACH, Air Vice-Marshal Harold Jace, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1944; A.F.C.; Polonia Restituta 3rd cl. (Poland), 1944; M.I.Mech.E.; *b.* 8 May 1896; *m.* 1927, Emile Blanche Fuller; one *d. Educ.:* Lower School of John Lyon, Harrow Apprenticed Cromptons, Chelmsford; enlisted in R.N.A.S. 1915; served in France, 1916-1917; Air Ministry, 1917-20; Halton, 1920-1924; Henlow, 1924-26; Irak, 1927-29; No. 10 Group, 1930-32; H.Q Coastal Command, 1933; Grantham, 1934; Gosport, 1936; Far East, Singapore, 1937-41; 41 Group, 1942; H.Q Bomber Command, 1942-46; R.A.F. Station, St. Athan, 1946-47; A.O.C. No. 43 Group, Maintenance Command, 1947-1948; A.O.C. No. 41 Group, Maintenance Comd., 1948; retd. 1951. *Recreations:* swimming, hockey. *Address:* Woodcot, Goodworth Clatford, Andover, Hants. *T.:* 2885.

ROAD, Alfred, C.B.E. 1950; Deputy Chief Inspector of Taxes, Department of Inland Revenue, since 1947; *b.* 10 Jan. 1891; *s.* of late Alfred Road, M.B.E.; *m.* 1915, Gladys Mabel, *d.* of David Rees Thomas; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Borden Grammar School.

2433

Entered Inland Revenue as Assistant Surveyor of Taxes, 1910; Surveyor, 1915, served in charge of Sudbury, Holloway, Enfield, City 6 Districts, and in charge of Departmental Claims Branch; Principal Inspector, Somerset House, 1939. *Recreations.* gardening, motoring. *Address.* 40 Gurney Drive, N.2. *T.:* Speedwell 6474.

ROAF, Herbert Eldon; Professor Emeritus, University of Liverpool, *b.* Toronto, Canada, 1881; *s.* of late James R. Roaf, K.C., Barrister-at-law; *m.* Beatrice Sophie, *d.* of late Sir W. A. Herdman, O.B.E., F.R.S.; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Upper Canada Coll., Toronto; Univ. of Toronto. Johnston Colonial Fellow Univ of Liverpool, 1902-5; British Medical Association Research Scholar, 1905-6; Assistant Lecturer on Physiology, University Liverpool, 1906-11; Lecturer on Chemical Physiology, University Liverpool, 1909-11; Lecturer on Physiology, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, W., 1911-20; Professor of Physiology, London Hospital Medical College, University of London, 1920-32; George Holt Professor of Physiology, University of Liverpool, 1932-44 M.D. Toronto; D.Sc. Liverpool, M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond. *Publications:* Biological Chemistry, 1921; Text Book of Physiology, 2nd ed., 1936; Colour Vision, Physiological Review, July 1932; and numerous papers in Biochemical Journal, Journal of Physiology, Proceedings Royal Society, and Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology *Address:* Woodend Corner, Woodend Lane, off Grassendale Road, Liverpool, 19. *T.* Garston 1146

ROARK, Helen Wills; *b.* California, 1905 *d.* of Dr Clarence A. Wills (surgeon) and Catherine A. Wills; *m* 1st, 1929, Frederick Schander Moody (marriage dissolved 1937); 2nd, 1939, Aidan Roark. *Educ.:* Anna Head School, Berkeley, California; University of California; Phi Beta Kappa (Scholarship Society) *Publications:* three books on tennis; Mystery Book, 1939 articles in various magazines and periodicals *Recreations:* American Lawn Tennis Championship, 1928-24-25-27-28-29 and 1931; English Lawn Tennis Championship, 1927-28-29-30-32 1933-35-38; French, 1927-28-29-30; has held exhibitions of drawings and paintings at Cooling Galleries, London, 1929 (drawings); Grand Central Art Galleries, New York, 1930 (drawings), 1936 (flower paintings in oil); Berheim-Jeune Galleries, Paris, 1932 (etchings). *Address:* 564 Park Avenue, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A. *Clubs:* All England Lawn Tennis; Colony, West Side Lawn Tennis (New York); Burlingame Country (California).

ROB, Professor Charles Granville, M.C. 1943; Professor of Surgery, London University, since 1950; Surgeon and Director of the Surgical Professorial Unit, St. Mary's Hospital, *b* 4 May 1913; *s.* of Joseph William Rob, O.B.E., M.D.; *m.* 1941, Mary Dorothy Elaine Beazley; two *s.* one *d Educ.:* Oundle School; Cambridge University; St. Thomas's Hospital F.R.C.S. 1939, M.Chir. (Cantab.), 1941. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. Surgeon, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1948. *Publications.* various surgical. *Recreations:* mountaineering, ski-ing. *Address:* 19 Kidderpore Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.* Hampstead 9460. *Club:* Alpine.

ROBARTES; *see* Agar-Robartes.

ROBARTS, David John; Director of Robert Fleming & Co. Ltd.; Deputy Chairman of National Provincial Bank Ltd. and of Union Discount Co. Ltd.; director of other companies; *b.* 1906; *s. s.* of Captain Gerald Roberts; *m.* 1951, Pauline Mary, *d.* of Colonel Francis Follett, and *widow* of Clive Stoddart. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. *Address:* 7 Smith Square, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.:* Abbey 2428; The Glebe House, Lillingstone Lovell, Buckingham. *T.:* Lillingstone Dayrell 230. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Pratt's; New (Edinburgh).

ROBARTS, John, J.P.; Director National Provincial Bank, Ltd., 1920-50; *b.* 10 June 1872; *s.* of A. J. Robarts and of sister of 9th Viscount Barrington; *m.* 1898, Margaret Georgina Louisa, *e. d.* of Sir Hugh Cholmeley, 3rd Bt., no *c. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Address:* Tilehouse, Buckingham; Manor House, Thornham. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Travellers'.

ROBB, Professor Andrew McCance; Professor of Naval Architecture in the University of Glasgow since 1944; *b.* 31 March 1887; 2nd *s* of Andrew Robb and Margaret McCance; *m* 1914, Evelyn Taylor, *y. d.* of Rev. Alexander Brown, Pollokshields, Glasgow; one *s. Educ.:* Pollokshields public school, Glasgow; Glasgow University. B.Sc. 1910, D.Sc. 1921. Assistant to professor Sir John H. Biles, 1912-16, and 1920-25; service in Mesopotamia, 1916; Assistant in Dept. of Deputy-Controller for Auxiliary Shipbuilding and Controller-General of Merchant Shipbuilding, 1917-19, Technical Assistant with Harland and Wolff, Belfast, 1919-20; in practice as consulting naval architect, 1925-44. *Publications* Studies in Naval Architecture, 1927; Theory of Naval Architecture, 1952. Sundry technical papers. *Recreation* motoring *Address* 8 Glenburn Road, Bearsden, Dunbartonshire. *T* Bearsden 0175. *Club* College (Glasgow).

ROBB, Air Chief Marshal Sir James Milne, G.C.B., *cr.* 1951 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1949; C.B. 1941), K.B.E., *cr.* 1945; D.S.O. 1926, D.F.C.; A.F.C.; A.F.R.Ae.S.; *s.* of late James Thomas Robb, J.P., Hexham; *m.* 1927, Bessie Murray, *y. d.* of late Mrs. Elizabeth Johnston, Pulborough; one *s.* one *d Educ:* George Watson's; Durham Univ Served European War, 1914-18, Northumberland Fusiliers and R.F.C. (D.F.C.); Germany 1919; Kurdistan, 1922-25 (D.S.O.), Chief Instructor, Central Flying School, 1927-30; Senior Air Force Officer, H.M.S. Eagle, China, 1933-34; Fleet Aviation Officer to Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean, 1935-36; Commandant, Central Flying School, 1936-1940, A.O.C. No. 2 Bomber Group, 1940, No. 15 Coastal Group, 1941; Deputy Chief of Combined Operations, 1942; A.O.C., R.A.F., North-West Africa, 1943-44; Deputy Chief of Staff (Air) to Gen. Eisenhower, 1944-45, A.O.C.-in-C. R.A.F. Fighter Command, 1945-47; Vice-Chief of the Air Staff, Air Ministry, 1947-48; C.-in-C. Air Forces, Western Europe, 1948-51; Inspector-General of the Royal Air Force, 1951; retd. from active list, 1951. *Recreations:* bird-watching, archæology. *Address:* Sandbrow, Churt, Surrey. *T.:* Frensham 504. *Club.* Royal Air Force.

ROBB, Rt. Hon. John Hanna, P.C. 1937; K.C. 1921, County Court Judge of Armagh and Fermanagh since 1948; *b.* Clogher, Co. Tyrone, 4 Nov. 1873; 2nd *s.* of Rev. J. Gardner Robb, D.D., LL.D.; *m.* Emily, *y. d.* of John Ritchie of Ulsterville, Belfast; one *d. Educ.:* Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Queen's College, Belfast (Scholar), Gray's Inn; King's Inns. Called to Irish Bar, 1898; some time Chairman of Trade Boards, Ireland; M.P. (U) Queen's University in the Parliament of Northern Ireland, 1921-37; Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Education, Northern Ireland, 1925-37; Minister of Education and Leader of the Senate, Northern Ireland, 1937-43; Chairman Departmental Committee on the Cost of Living, Ministry of Labour, Northern Ireland, 1922; Chairman Departmental Committee on Bankruptcy Law Reform, 1927. Father of the Bar of Northern Ireland, 1939-43. *Publications:* The Law and Practice of Bankruptcy and Arrangements in Ireland, 1907; The History of the School, in the Centenary Volume of the Royal Belfast Academical Institution, 1912. *Recreations:* golf, reading, bridge. *Address:* 6

Deramore Park, Belfast. *T.*: 65640. *Clubs*: Ulster (Belfast); Armagh (Armagh); Fermanagh (Enniskillen).

ROBB, Leonard Arthur, C.M.G. 1933; J.P.; Official Secretary to the Governor of New South Wales; *b.* 4 Dec. 1891; *s.* of David Arthur Robb and Agnes Eliza Allen; *m.* 1923; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Stratford District High School, N.Z. Served with A.I.F. in Gallipoli, Egypt, and France. *Recreations*: tennis, surfing. *Address*: Government House, Sydney, Australia. *T.*: B4313.

ROBB, William, N.D A., F.R.S.E.; *b.* 1885; *e. s.* of late William Robb, Rochsolloch, Airdrie; *m.* 1924, Agnes Logan, *e. d.* of late Archibald Steel, Prestwick, Ayrshire; two *d.* *Educ.*: Airdrie Academy; West of Scotland Agricultural College, Glasgow. Assist., Agriculture Department, The University of St. Andrews, 1913-16 and 1919-1920; War Service, Royal Engineers, 1916-1919; Assistant Director, Scottish Society for Research in Plant Breeding, 1921-25; Director of Research, Scottish Society for Research in Plant Breeding, 1925-50, retired. *Publications*: reports and scientific papers. *Recreation*: golf. *Address* 24 Downie Terrace, Edinburgh 12.

ROBBINS, Alan Pitt; News Editor of The Times since 1938, *b.* 21 Jan. 1888, *s.* of late Sir Alfred Robbins; *m.* 1912, Olive Pardon, *o. d.* of late Edgar Searles and Charlotte Louisa Pardon. *Educ.*: City of London School. Engaged in journalism since 1904; Reporter on the Yorkshire Observer 1904-8 and on Birmingham Post 1908-9; joined editorial staff of The Times, 1909, Parliamentary Correspondent, 1923-38; Fellow of the Institute of Journalists 1920, chairman of London District 1926, President 1935; Treasurer, 1939; Chairman of the Parliamentary Lobby Journalists 1925; Master of the Gallery Lodge of Freemasons, 1932; Vice-President Newspaper Press Fund; a Governor of St. Dunstan's. Member of Council of Commonwealth Press Union. Toured Canada at invitation of Assn. of Canadian Clubs to speak on The British Press in Wartime, 1945. Represented The Times at 7th Imperial Press Conf., Canada, 1950. *Recreations*: lawn tennis and play-going. *Address*: 6 Coventry Court, W 9. *T.*: Cunningham 0625.

ROBBINS, Lionel Charles, C.B. 1944; M.A., B.Sc. (Econ.); F.B.A. 1942; Professor of Economics in the University of London since 1929; *b.* 22 Nov. 1898; *e. s.* of Rowland Richard Robbins, *q.v.*; *m.* 1924, Iris Elizabeth, *d.* of late A. G Gardiner, one *s* one *d.* *Educ.*: Southall County School; University College, London; London School of Economics. Served European War, 1916-19 (R.F.A.); Lecturer New College, Oxford, 1924; Lecturer London School of Economics, 1925-27; Fellow and Lecturer New College, Oxford, 1927-29; Director of the Economic Section of Offices of the War Cabinet, 1941-45; Hon. Secretary of Royal Economic Society. *Publications*: An Essay on the Nature and Significance of Economic Science; The Great Depression; Economic Planning and International Order; The Economic Basis of Class Conflict and other Essays in Political Economy; The Economic Causes of War; The Economic Problem in Peace and War, 1947; edited the Common Sense of Political Economy and Selected Papers of the late Philip Wicksteed; Lectures on Political Economy by Knut Wicksell, etc.; articles in Economic Journal, Economica, Lloyd's Bank Review, etc. *Address*: 10 Meadway Close, N.W. 11. *Club*: Reform.

ROBBINS, Rowland Richard, C.B.E. 1920; J.P.; farmer; 4th *s.* of Rowland Robbins of Willersey, Hounslow, Middlesex; *m.* 1st, 1896, Rosa Marion (*d.* 1910), *d.* of C. C. Harris, St. John's Wood, N.W.; 2nd, 1911, Estelle May (*d.* 1951), *d.* of C. C. Harris; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Taunton School. Member Middlesex County Council, 1913-28; Member Agricultural Wages Board, 1917-21, and 1924-31; Member Royal Commission on Agriculture, 1919; Member Linlithgow Commission on Prices of Agricultural Produce, 1923; Member Agricultural Advisory Committee, England and Wales, 1920-24; President National Farmers' Union, 1921 and 1925; Member Council and Executive Committee, 1918-31; National Institute Agricultural Botany, 1921-28; Member Royal Commission on Land Drainage, 1927; Chairman of Legal and Parliamentary Press and Publicity Committees National Farmers' Union, 1926-31; Member Transport Advisory Council, 1934-44 (Road and Rail Traffic Act, 1933); Member of Thames Conservancy, 1948-46; High Sheriff of Middlesex, 1945-46. *Address*: Hollycroft, Sipson, Mx. *T.A.*: Robbins, Sipson. *T.*: West Drayton 2013. *Club*: Farmers'.

See also l., C. Robbins.

ROBBINS, Brig. (Hon.) Thomas, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1945; M.C. 1918; Croix de Guerre (France) 1918. Served European War, 1914-19, with Liverpool Scottish, B.E.F., 1914, and 6 (T.) Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers; seconded to Intelligence Corps, Intelligence Officer 62 (W.R.) Division, France and Germany, 1917-19 (despatches thrice); Captain R.A.R.O., 1919; War of 1939-45, assist. Comdt. Intelligence Training Centre and Politico, Military Course, Cambridge; British Army Staff, Washington, D.C., and Military Intelligence Training Centre, U.S. Army, Camp Ritchie, Md. (Col. G.S.O.I.), 1942; First Comdt. Civil Affairs Staff Centre, Wimbledon; Brigadier, 1943; Chief Staff Officer for Civil Affairs, H.Q. 21 Army Group, 1943-45; served in N.W. Europe, 1944-45; retired, 1945. British Commercial Commissioner and 2nd Commercial Secretary, H.B.M. Embassy, Berlin, 1919-20. Officer Legion of Merit (U.S.A.); Officier Légion d'honneur (France); Commander Order of the Cross, Leopold II (Belgium). *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank (Cox's and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs*: St. James', Gresham.

ROBENS, Rt. Hon. Alfred, P.C. 1951: M.P. (Lab.) Wansbeck Div of Northumberland, 1945-50, Blyth since 1950; Minister of Labour and National Service, Apr.-Oct. 1951; *b.* 18 December 1910; *s* of George and Edith Robens; *m.* 1937, Eva, *d.* of Fred and Elizabeth Powell. *Educ.*: Council School. Official of Union of Distributive and Allied Workers, 1935-; Manchester City Councillor, 1942-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Transport, 1945-47; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1947-51. *Publications*: sundry articles to magazines, journals and newspapers. *Recreation* gardening. *Address*: 20 Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.*: Hampstead 3729.

ROBERTON, Sir Hugh S., Kt., *cr.* 1931, LL.D. (Aberdeen); Founder of The Glasgow Orpheus Choir, 1906, Conductor, 1906-51, retired, 1951; *b.* Glasgow, 1874; *s.* of James Roberton and Mary Sim; *m.* 1st, 1895; 2nd, 1909; seven *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Glasgow. Known as an adjudicator in Britain and in Canada, also as a lecturer and journalist; composer of many part songs, and arranger of many Scottish songs. *Publications*: Choir Training; Kirsteen (two plays); Curdies (humorous sketches). *Address*: 24 Briar Road, Glasgow, S.3. *T.*: Merrylee 5484.

ROBERTON, Bailie Violet Mary Craig, C.B.E. 1928; LL.D. (Glasgow 1943); J.P.; Town Councillor of City of Glasgow; Member, Roy. Comm. on Marriage and Divorce, 1951; first woman Preceptor of Hutchesons' Hospital, Glasgow, 1947; *b.* 5 March 1888; *d.* of William Craig Roberton, LL.B., Solicitor and Notary Public, and Jane Leney Reid, both of Glasgow; *g.d.* of Sir James Roberton, LL.D., Professor of Conveyancing, University of Glasgow. *Educ.*: private schools, and Queen Margaret College, Glasgow; Dresden

Member of Glasgow Parish Council and District Board of Control, 1912; J.P. of the County of the City of Glasgow, 1921; elected a Member of Glasgow Town Council, 1921; Commandant Women's Auxiliary Police Corps, 1939-44; Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute; Member of Scot. Central Probation Council; and of various Departmental Committees; Chairman: H.M. Prison, Duke Street, Glasgow; Children's Committee, City of Glasgow. *Address:* 2 Lynedoch Place, Glasgow, C.3. *T.:* Douglas 4519. *Clubs:* Forum, W.V.S.; Kelvin (Glasgow).

ROBERTS, family name of **Baron Clwyd.**

ROBERTS, Countess (3rd in line, *cr.* 1901); of Kandahar, Pretoria and Waterford; **Ada Edwina Stewart Lewin;** O.B.E. 1918; Viscountess St Pierre, 1901; *b.* 28 March 1875; 4th *d.* of F M Earl Roberts, V.C., and Nora Henrietta (*d* 1920), *d.* of Capt. Bews, 73rd Regt.; *S.* sister, 1944; *m.* 1913, Brig.-Gen. Henry Frederick Elliott Lewin (*d.* 1946) (one *s.* Frederick Roberts Alexander, Lt. Irish Guards, *b.* 18 Jan. 1915, killed in action, May 1940). *Heir:* none. *Address:* The Camp, Ascot, Berkshire. *T.A.* and *T.:* Ascot 89. *Club:* W.V.S.

ROBERTS, Lt.-Col. Sir Alexander (Fowler), K.B.E., *cr.* 1926; Managing Director, Murray, Roberts & Co., Ltd., Wellington, New Zealand, since 1929; *b.* Dunedin, N.Z., 1882; *s.* of late Sir John Roberts, C.M.G., Dunedin; *m.* 1907, Hannah Ruby Farquhar; three *s. Educ.:* Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh; Clare College, Cambridge. Cambridge Rugby XV., 1901-3; entered Murray, Roberts & Co., Ltd., 1903; Staff Embarkation Officer, N.Z.E.F., 1914-18 and 1939-45; N.Z. Comr. to British Empire Exhibition, 1924-25; Mayor of Lower Hutt, 1929-31. N.Z. Rep. British Ministry of War Transport, 1941-45. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 18 Western Hutt Road, Lower Hutt, N.Z. *Clubs:* Wellington; Dunedin, Hawkes Bay.

ROBERTS, Alfred, C.B.E. 1950; General Secretary, Amalgamated Association of Card, Blowing and Ring Room Operatives since 1935; *b.* 30 Nov. 1897; *m* 1921, Gladys Bertha McEntyre; two *d. Educ.:* Chalfont St. Council School, Bolton. Chairman, T.U.C. General Council, 1950-51; Member Nat. Insurance Advisory Cttee. *Address:* 51 Mosley St., Manchester 2. *T.:* Central 0373.

ROBERTS, Allan Arbuthnot Lane, C.I.E. 1932; *b.* 11 Oct. 1884; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. A. S. Roberts; *m.* 1911, Gladys, *d.* of late Rev. Edward Steele, Vicar of St. Neot, Cornwall; two *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; St. John's College, Oxford. Ashburton Shield, 1902; Oxford University Trial Eights, 1905. Entered I.C.S. 1908; Assistant Commissioner Punjab, 1909; Under-Secretary Punjab Govt., 1915-17; Secretary Delhi Municipal Committee, 1918-21; Deputy Sec. Punjab Govt., 1921-24; Deputy Comr. Lahore, 1929-31; retired, 1934. *Address:* Rye House, Boar's Hill, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 85526. *Club:* Leander.

ROBERTS, Rev. Arthur Betton; *b.* 27 Dec. 1880; *s.* of Arthur Edmund Simmonds Roberts and Ella Francesca Bright. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Stubbington House, nr. Fareham; London College of Divinity. Deacon, 1904; Priest, 1905; Assistant Curate Holy Trinity, Kingsway, W.C., 1904-06; Assistant Curate Goring on Thames, 1907-09; A.C.S. Chaplain, Ajmer, Rajputana, 1909-13; Chaplain Bengal (Nagpur) Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1913; Archdeacon of Nagpur, 1928-32; Bishops Commissary in Charge of Diocese of Nagpur, 1930; Rector of Stanton with Dale Abbey, 1933-39; Rector of Exton, 1939-48. *Address:* Wookey Vicarage, Wells, Somerset.

ROBERTS, Professor Arthur Loten; Livesey Professor of Coal Gas and Fuel Industries with Metallurgy, University of Leeds, since 1947; *b.* 1 Apr. 1906; *s.* of Arthur James Roberts, Hull, and Alice Maude Loten, Hornsea, E. Yorks; *m.* 1941, Katherine Mary Hargrove; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; University of Leeds. B.Sc. 1928, Ph.D. 1930, Assistant Lecturer, Lecturer, Senior Lecturer, Leeds University. Part-time mem North-Eastern Area Gas Board, 1950-; Mem. Gas Council Research Cttee., 1951-, Mem. Rockets Sub-Cttee., Aeronautical Research Council; Hon. Sec. Joint Research Cttee., Gas Research Board and Mem. other cttees. of the Bd.; Hon. Consultant (Ceramics), Atomic Energy Research Establishment. *Publications:* numerous contributions to chemical, ceramic and fuel jls. *Recreations:* golf, planoforte, garden. *Address.* 6 King's Road, Bramhope, Leeds, Yorks. *T.:* Leeds 74977.

ROBERTS, Rt. Rev. Basil Coleby, M.A.; D.D. 1951; Secretary of Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel since 1944; *b.* Cheltenham, 23 Sept. 1887; *s.* of Rev. Henry Eugene and Beatrice Louisa Roberts; *m.* 1922, Dorothy Mary, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., *d.* of Alexander Somerville, Edinburgh, one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Allhallows School, Honiton; Marlborough College; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Foundation scholar); Wells Theological College; a Stewart of Rannoch scholar; first class in both Classical and Theological Triposes. Deacon, 1911; Priest, 1912; Curate of St. Jude's, Salterhebble, 1911-13; Lecturer at St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1913-22; Fellow, 1914; Sub-Warden, 1920-22; temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1915-19; served in Singapore and Siberia, Chaplain of Selangor, F.M.S., 1922-27; Bishop of Singapore, 1927-40, Hon Canon of Canterbury Cathedral, 1941; Warden of St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1941-45; Asst. Bishop of Canterbury, 1942 *Recreations:* golf, tennis, billiards, music. *Address:* 15 Lower Camden, Chislehurst, Kent. *T.:* Imperial 3646. *Club:* Overseas.

ROBERTS, Bryn; General Secretary, National Union of Public Employees, since 1934; *b.* 7 Apr. 1897; *s.* of William and Mary Roberts; *m.* 1922, Violet Sheehan; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Abertillery Elementary School; Central Labour College. Left school and started as a coal miner at age 13; won scholarship to Central Labour Coll., 1919, and on returning in 1921, was appointed Checkweighman for Rhymney Miners; Rhymney Valley Miners' Agent, and Exec. Member of South Wales Miners' Fed. 1926; prominent as a Councillor in Welsh local govt. life. T.U.C. Fraternal Deleg. to American Fed. of Labour Convention, 1942. Governor of Moorfields, Westminster and Central Eye Hospitals; Member of Cttee. on Social Workers in Mental Health Service. *Publications:* The American Trade Union Split and Allied Unity, 1943; At the T.U.C., 1947; various pamphlets on Labour Questions. *Recreations:* swimming and walking. *Address:* 154B Bellingham Road, Catford, S.E.6. *T.:* Hither Green 1984.

ROBERTS, Cecil Edric Mornington, Hon. LL.D., F.R.G.S.; *b.* 1892. Literary Editor, Liverpool Post, 1915-18; Naval Correspondent with the Grand Fleet, Dover Patrol, Milford Convoy; accredited correspondent with Royal Air Force; accredited by War Office as correspondent with the British Armies on Western Front for Newspaper Society and Reuter; with Allied Armies in march to the Rhine; Assistant Director Munitions Overseas Transport, and Statistical Officer, American Dept., British Ministry of Munitions; Examining Officer to Civil Liabilities Commission, 1919; Editor, Nottingham Journal, 1920-25; lecture tour U.S.A. and Canada, 1920, 1924, 1926, 1929, 1936, 1939; Parliamentary candidate (L.) Nottingham, East Division, 1922; British Mission, U.S.A. 1940-46. *Publications:* The Trent, 1912; Phyllistrata and other Poems, 1913; Through Eyes of Youth: Poems, 1914;

Youth of Beauty; Poems, 1915; Collected War Poems, 1916; Twenty-Six Poems; The Chelsea Cherub (novel), 1917; Charing Cross, 1918; Poems, 1918; Training the Airmen, Poems, collected American edition, 1919; edited Raemaker's Cartoons; The People's Atlas, 1920; A Tale of Young Lovers, Poetic Drama (produced Compton Comedy Company, 1921), 1922; Scissors, 1922; Sails of Sunset, 1924; The Love Rack, 1925; Little Mrs. Manungton, 1926; The Right to Kiss, a comedy (produced Dean Co., 1926); Sagusto; Diary of Russell Beresford, 1927; David and Diana, 1928; Indiana Jane; Pamela's Spring Song, 1929; Havana Bound, 1930; Half Way, 1931; Bargain Basement 1931; Spears Against Us, 1932; Life of Sir Alfred Fripp, 1932; Pilgrim Cottage, 1933; Gone Rustic; The Guests Arrive, 1934; Volcano, 1935, Gone Afield, 1936; Gone Sunwards, 1936; Victoria Four-Thirty 1937; They wanted to live, 1938; Spears Against Us (a drama, produced Liverpool Rep. Co.), 1939, And so to Bath, 1940; A Man Arose, 1941; One Small Candle, 1942; So Immortal a Flower, 1944; And So to America, 1946; Eight for Eternity, 1948; And So To Rome, 1950; Terrace in the Sun, 1951. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* Pilgrim Cottage, Henley-on-Thames. *T.:* Henley 331. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

ROBERTS, Cedric S. L.; *see* Lane-Roberts.

ROBERTS, Charles Henry; *b.* 22 Aug. 1865; *s.* of Rev. A. J. Roberts, late Vicar of Tidebrook, Sussex, and Ellen, *d.* of Rev. R. H. Wace, Wadhurst, Sussex; *m* Lady Cecilia Maude Howard (*d.* 1947), *d.* of 9th Earl of Carlisle; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar). Fellow and Tutor of Exeter College, Oxford; contested Wednesbury, 1895; Lincoln City, 1900; M.P. (L.) City of Lincoln, 1906-18; Borough of Derby, 1922-23; Under-Secretary of State for India, 1914-15; Chairman National Health Insurance Joint Committee, 1915-16; Comptroller of H.M's. Household, 1915-16; Chairman of Cumberland War Agricultural Committee, 1939-47; Chairman of Cumberland County Council; J.P. (Cumberland), 1900-50; Deputy Chairman of Cumberland Quarter Sessions until 1950. *Address:* Boothby, Brampton, Cumberland. *Clubs:* Farmers', National Liberal

ROBERTS, Cyril Alfred, C.B.E. 1947 (M.B.E. 1944); Secretary, National Coal Board, since 1951 (Under-Secretary, 1947-51); *b.* 4 June 1908; *s.* of late A. W. Roberts; *m.* 1932, Christine Annabel Kitson, *d.* of late Hon. E. C. Kitson, Leeds; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. Called to the Bar, 1932, and practised until 1939. Served War of 1939-45, H.M. Forces, 1939-1946; France, 1940; Western Desert, 1941-1942; Instructor, Staff College, Haifa, 1943; War Office, Army Council Secretariat, 1943-1945; Brigadier A. G. Co-ordination, 1945-1946. Asst. Sec. N.C.B., 1946-47. *Address:* 11 Gerald Road, S.W.1. *T* · Sloane 5506. *Club* · Naval and Military.

ROBERTS, Denys Kilham, O.B.E. 1946; M.A; Barrister-at-Law; Secretary-General of Incorporated Society of Authors, Playwrights and Composers; Hon Adviser to League of Dramatists, Screenwriters Association and Radiowriters' Assoc.; *b.* 2 April 1903; *m.* 1931, Elizabeth Hume Bone; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Magdalene Coll., Cambridge (scholarships). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1928; Editor of The Author, 1929-46; Penguin Parade, 1937-47; The English-Speaking World, 1943-46; co-Editor of The Year's Poetry, 1934-37, and co-Editor (later Sole Editor) of Orion; Judge of numerous literary competitions; various B.B.C. programmes. *Publications:* Titles to Fame, 1937; Straw in the Hair, 1938; The Centuries' Poetry: Hood to Hardy and Bridges to the Present Day, 1938; Pope to Keats, 1941; Donne to Dryden, 1950; contributions on legal and literary subjects to British and foreign books and periodicals. *Recreations:* controversy, horse-racing, art exhibitions, rare wines, and talking to taxi-drivers. *Address:* 10 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4; 84 Drayton Gardens, Kensington, S.W.10. *Clubs:* Savile, United University.

ROBERTS, Rev. E. Berwyn; Ex-Chairman of the Second North Wales Methodist Synod; Ex-Pres of the Welsh Methodist Assembly; *b.* 31 July 1869; *s.* of Morris and Jemima Roberts, Rhewl, Llangollen; *m.* Annie Roberts, Waterloo House, Caernarvon; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wesleyan College, Richmond. *Publications:* Commentaries on Ephesians, I. and II. Peter, St. John's Gospel (2 vols); Handbook on the Life of Jesus. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Moelwyn, Llannerch Road, Colwyn Bay, North Wales. *T.:* 4717.

ROBERTS, Very Rev. Edward Albert Trevillian, M.A. (Oxon); *b.* 10 Oct. 1877; *s.* of Griffith Roberts, formerly Dean of Bangor, and Jane Lloyd Roberts; unmarried. *Educ.:* Llandovery College; Jesus College, Oxford. Curate of Neath, 1901-06; Cwmbach-Llechryd, 1906-14; Rector of Llanelly, Breconshire, 1914-21; Canon and Subdean Brecon Cathedral, 1925-39; Dean of Brecon, 1939-49; Vicar of Brecon, 1921-1949; Rural Dean of Brecon, Part 1, 1941-1949; resigned, 1949. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Farnlea, Beaufort Rd., Llandrindod Wells.

ROBERTS, Ven. Edward James Keymer; Archdeacon of Isle of Wight since 1949; Vicar of Brading since 1949. *Educ.:* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Cuddesdon Theological College. B.A. 2nd class Theological Tripos, 1930; M.A., 1935. Deacon, 1931; Priest 1932; Curate of All Saints, Margaret Street, 1931-35; Vice-Principal Cuddesdon College, 1935-39; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Portsmouth and Commissary, Johannesburg, 1936-39; Vicar of St. Matthew, Southsea, 1940-45; Curate-in-charge of St. Bartholomew, Southsea, 1941-45; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Portsmouth since 1942; Proctor in Convocation, Portsmouth, 1944-49; Commissary, Northern Rhodesia, since 1946; Hon. Canon of Portsmouth, 1947-49. *Address:* The Vicarage, Brading, Isle of Wight.

ROBERTS, Emrys Owain; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 22 Sept. 1910; *s.* of late Owen Owens Roberts and of Mary Grace Williams, both of Caernarvon; *m.* 1948, Anna Elisabeth Tudor one *s.* *Educ.:* Caernarvon; Aberystwyth; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; Geneva. M.A. (Cantab.), LL.B. (Wales); Double 1st Law Tripos, Cambridge, 1933; 1st Class Hons. University of Wales, 1931, S T. Evans Prize; Solicitor, 1936, First in Law Society's Exam., Clements Inn Prize. Squadron Leader R.A.F.V.R. 1941-1945 (M.B E.). Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1944. M.P. (L.) for Merioneth, 1945-51; Member of Parliamentary Delegations to Yugoslavia, Germany, Roumania, and Sweden; Alternate Rep. at Consultative Assembly, Council of Europe, 1950 and 1951. *Publications:* articles in periodicals. *Address:* Bryn Dedwydd, Dolgelley; 6 Court House, Basil St., S.W.3. *Club:* Farmers'.

ROBERTS, Sir Ernest Handforth Goodman, Kt., *cr.* 1936; K.C. 1949; Dep Chairman, Flint Quarter Sessions; Comr. of Assize, Midland Circuit, 1949 and 1950, South Eastern Circuit, 1950 and 1951; Wales and Chester Circuit, 1950, Northern Circuit, 1951; *b.* Pen-y-Ffordd, Flintshire, 20 April 1890; *o.* *s.* of late Hugh Goodman Roberts and late Elizabeth, *d.* of Edward Lewis; unmarried. *Educ.:* Malvern College; Trinity College, Oxford. M.A.; President of the Oxford Union, 1914; H.M. Forces, 1914-19; Captain (temp.) in Royal Welch Fusiliers; served in Palestine, Court-martial Officer (despatches); Member of Governing Body, Church in Wales, 1916-36 and since 1945; Chancellor of diocese of Bangor since 1947, of Chelmsford since

1950. Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1916; contested (C.) Flintshire, 1923; M.P. (C.) Flintshire, 1924-29; Chief Justice of High Court of Judicature at Rangoon, 1936-48, retired, 1948. *Publications* Principles of the Law of Contract, 1923. *Address:* 19 Wetherby Gardens, S.W.5. *Clubs:* Bath, Junior Carlton.

ROBERTS, Major-General Frank Crowther, V.C. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; O.B.E.; M.C.; *b.* 2 June 1891; *s.* of Rev. Frank Roberts, Vicar of St. John, Southall; *m* 1932, Winifred Margaret, *y. d.* of late John Downing Wragg. Entered Army, 1911, Capt. 1915; Major, 1927; Lt.-Col 1936; Col. 1938; Major-General, 1939; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O, V.C., M.C. 1917); Southern Kurdistan, 1930-31 (Bt. Lt.-Col.); Inspector, General Staff Branch, Iraq Army, 1931; G.S.O. II. N. Ireland District, 1935-36; commanded 1st Bn. R. Warwickshire Regt. 1936-38; Commander, Poona (Independent) Brigade Area, India, 1938-39; retired pay, 1939, Commander South Midland Division T.A., 1939 *Address:* c/o War Office, S.W.1.

ROBERTS, Frank Kenyon, C.M.G. 1946, Deputy-Under Secretary of State, Foreign Office since 1951; *b.* Buenos Aires, 27 Oct. 1907; *s.* of Henry George Roberts, Preston, and Gertrude Kenyon, Blackburn; *m.* 1937 Celeste Lelia Beatrix, *d.* of late Sir Said Shoucair Pasha, Cairo, Financial Adviser to Sudan Govt.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Bedales; Rugby; Trinity Coll. Cambridge (Scholar). Entered Foreign Office, 1930; served H.M. Embassy, Paris, 1932-35 and at H.M. Embassy, Cairo, 1935-37; Foreign Office, 1937-1945; Chargé d'Affaires to Czechoslovak Govt., 1943; British Minister in Moscow, 1945-47; Principal Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1947-1949; Deputy High Commr. (U.K.) in India, 1949-51. *Address:* 27 Princes Gate Court, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 1769; c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Brooks's.

ROBERTS, Geoffrey Dorling, O.B.E., K.C., 1937; Recorder of Bristol since 1946; *b.* 27 Aug. 1886; *s.* of Charles Tanner Kingdom Roberts; *m.* 1915, Margaret Gertrude Petrie (*d.* 1944); three *d.*; *m.* 1947, Margot Sandys (*née* Von der Muhlen), *widow* of Capt. G. J. Sandys. *Educ.:* Exeter School; Rugby Oxford. Blue for Rugby football and half blue for lawn tennis; played Rugby football for England in 1907 and 1908; B.A. Oxford Honour School of Law; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1912; served in Army, Aug. 1914-April 1919, in Devonshire Regiment and on the Staff, four years in France; returned to Bar, 1919; practised at Criminal Bar under Sir Richard Muir and Sir Travers Humphreys, late Senior Treasury Counsel Central Criminal Court; Recorder of Exeter, 1932-46. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, lawn tennis, billiards, bridge *Address:* 1 Temple Gardens, E.C 4. *Clubs:* Garrick, Portland, Prince's, M.C.C., Queen's, Nineteenth, All England Lawn Tennis; Devon and Exeter (Exeter); Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews).

ROBERTS, Brig. Geoffrey P. H.; *see* Hardy-Roberts.

ROBERTS, George Augustus, C.B.E. 1920; F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon, Royal Hants County Hospital, Winchester; *b.* 1875; *s.* of Rev. A. Roberts; *m.* 1906, Florence Muriel, *d* of Colonel A. McLeod Mills; three *s.* two *d* *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Surgeon to Winchester Red Cross Hospital during European War. *Address:* Preston House, Winchester.

ROBERTS, Col. Sir George Fossett, Kt., *cr.* 1935; C.B. 1942; O.B.E., T.D., J.P., D.L.; Hon. LL.D. (Wales); Vice-President University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Chairman Mid-Wales Hosp. Management Cttee., 1948-51; *b.* 1 Nov. 1870; *s.* of David and Maria Roberts; *m.* 1896, Mary (*d.* 1947), *e. d.* of John Parry, Glanpaith, Cardiganshire; two *d.* *Educ.:* Private School, Cheltenham. Contested (C.) County of Cardigan, 1910; High Sheriff of Cardiganshire, 1910-11; Staff Officer, Embarkation Staff, 1914-19; Commanded 102nd Field Brigade R.A. (T.A.), 1921-25; Hon. Colonel 146th Medium Regt. R.A. (T.), 1933; Mayor of Aberystwyth on two occasions and a member of the Aberystwyth Town Council for 30 years; President National Library of Wales, 1944-50. *Address:* Glanpaith, Aberystwyth, Cardiganshire. *T.A.:* Glanpaith, nr. Aberystwyth. *T.* Aberystwyth 249. *Club:* East India and Sports.

ROBERTS, George Lawrence, M.B., Ch.B., Liverpool; B.D.S., Liverpool; F.D.S.R.C.S.; Director of Dental Studies and Professor of Dental Surgery, University of Sheffield; Hon. Dental Surgeon Sheffield Royal Hospital since 1935, and Sheffield Royal Infirmary since 1937; External Examiner in Dental Subjects to University of Leeds, 1941-44; to University of Durham, 1944-47; to University of Manchester, 1945-1947; to University of Birmingham, 1947-1949; Ext. Examiner in Dental Surgery and Operative Dental Surgery to University of London, 1951; Examiner for Primary F.D.S. to Royal College of Surgeons since 1948; F.R.S.M.; Member of Board of Governors United Sheffield Hosps.; Member of Sheffield Regional Hospital Board; *b.* Liverpool, 14 Jan. 1904; *s.* of George Roberts, Hoylake; *m.* 1939, Joyce Spring-Rice, *er. d.* of C. E. Smith, Rothley, Leics.; two *s.* *Educ.* Calday Grange Grammar School; University of Liverpool. M.B., Ch.B. Hons. 1927, B.D.S. Hons. 1928, Liverpool; F.D.S. Royal College of Surgeons, 1948; Tutor in Dental Surgery, University of Leeds, 1928; Demonstrator in Dental Surgery, University of Liverpool, 1930, Tutor in Clinical Dental Subjects, University of Birmingham, 1931. F.R.S.M.; Past President Yorkshire Branch of British Dental Association, 1946-47. *Publications:* A Technique of Apicectomy, British Dental Journal, 1933; Notes on Uses of Fused Porcelain in Dental Surgery; The All Porcelain Jacket Crown, Dental Journal of Australia, 1935 and 1936; Contributor to American Year Book of Dentistry, 1937. *Address:* Brook Lodge, Fulwood, Sheffield 10.

ROBERTS, Maj.-Gen. George Philip Bradley, C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1942; M.C. 1941; late Royal Tank Regt.; Director Scribbans-Kemp Ltd.; *b.* 5 November 1906; *m.* 1936, Désirée, *d.* of Major A. B. Godfray, Jersey; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough, R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. Royal Tank Corps, 1926; served War of 1939-45 (M.C., D.S.O. and two Bars, C.B.). Condr. 7th Armoured Div., 1947-48; Dir., Royal Armoured Corps, War Office, 1948-1949, retired pay, 1949. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co. (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club.* Army and Navy.

ROBERTS, Capt. Gilbert Howland, C.B.E. 1944: R.N. (retired); *b.* 11 Oct. 1900; *s.* of Col. Sir Howland Roberts, 12th Bt., and Elizabeth Marie La Roche; *m.* 1930 (marriage dissolved); one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1947, Jean Winifred Warren; one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served European War, 1916-1918: specialised in gunnery, 1922; Medal of Royal Humane Society, 1922; Commander, 1935; Staff of H.M. Tactical School, 1935-36; command H.M.S. Fearless, 1937-1938, invalided, 1938; rejoined Royal Navy, 1940; served since in H.M.S. Excellent and on Staff of C.-in-C. Western Approaches as Director Tactical School (C.B.E., Order of Polonia Restituta); Order of St. Olaf; Officer of the Legion of Honour. Lees-Knowles Lecturer, Military History, Cambridge Univ., 1951. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Little Priors, Watcombe, Torquay.

ROBERTS, Goronwy Owen, M.A., Fellow University of Wales since 1938;

Lecturer in Education, University College of Swansea, since 1944; M.P. (Lab.) for Caernarvonshire, 1945-50, Caernarvon Division of Caernarvonshire since 1950; *b.* 20 Sept. 1913; *yr. s.* of E. E. and Amelia Roberts, Bethesda, Caernarvonshire; *m.* 1942, Marian Ann, *yr d.* of David and Elizabeth Evans, Tresalem, Aberdare; one *d. Educ.:* Universities of Wales and London; on Continent. Exhibitioner, B.A (1st Cl. Hons); M.A. (distinction) Univ. of Wales; Research at King's College, London, and on the Continent, 1937-39. Served in Infantry, 1941; Army Reserve, 1941- . Youth Education Officer to Caernarvonshire Education Authority, 1941-44. Writes and broadcasts on literary and political matters. Member Court of Governors of University College of Wales and National Museum of Wales, B B C Welsh Advisory Council, Fabian Society; Trustee, Oppenheimer Trust for Ex-Servicemen *Recreations* · music, collecting Year Books. *Address* · Bethesda, Bangor, N. Wales; House of Commons, S.W.1. *Club* · Welsh Services.

ROBERTS, Harold Charles West, C.B.E. 1948; M.C. 1916; H.M Chief Inspector of Mines since 1951; *b.* 23 May 1892; *s.* of T. B. and Elizabeth Roberts, Stoke-on-Trent, *m* Alice May, *d.* of A T. Bourne, Trentham, Staffs; no *c. Educ* Newcastle School, Birmingham University. Trained as a mining engineer in North Staffordshire Served European War, in France and Italy, Middlesex Regt., 1916-18; in India, Indian Army, 1918-19. B Sc. 1921 H.M. Inspector of Mines, 1922, senior Inspector, 1936, Chief Inspector of Training, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1943; Deputy Chief Inspector of Mines, 1945 *Recreations* golf and walking *Address* 29 Greenhill, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.*· Hampstead 7931

ROBERTS, Sir Howard; *see* Roberts, Sir J. R. H.

ROBERTS, H(ugh) Gordon, C.I.E. 1928; M.D.; Hon. LL.D. University of Wales, 1946; *b.* 1885; *s.* of David Roberts, Liverpool; *m.* 1918, Katharine, *d.* of John Jones, Liverpool; one *s.* one *d Educ.*. Liverpool College and University (M.B. and Ch.B., 1912, M.D. 1920); Civil Surgeon, Shillong, 1914-19 (services having been lent by the Mission to the Govt. of Assam); a member of Assam Legislative Council, 1921-1924; a member of Assam Medical Council, 1920-43; Pres. of Assam Branch (British Medical Association), 1932-33; President English Conference Presbyterian Church of Wales, 1937; late Senior Medical Missionary of Welsh Presbyterian Mission, Assam, India; General Secretary and Editor of Medical Missionary Association of London, 1946-48, retired 1948; short term appt. superintending building of Jowai new mission hosp., Shillong, Assam. King's Jubilee Medal, 1935; Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal. *Address:* 9 Marine Park, West Kirby, Cheshire.

ROBERTS, Sir James Denby, 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1909; J.P.; *b.* 3 June 1904; *e. s.* of late Bertram Foster Roberts and Gertrude, *o. d.* of Sir Ellis Denby, J.P.; *S.* grandfather, 1935; *m.* 1927, Irene Charlotte D'Orsey, *yr. d.* of William Dunn, M.B., C.M., J.P.; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby; University College, Oxford. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, curling. *Heir:* s. William James Denby, *b.* 10 Aug. 1936. *Address:* Strathallan Castle, Auchterarder, Perthshire. *T.:* Auchterarder 29. *Club* · Athenæum

ROBERTS, Sir (James Reginald) Howard, Kt., *cr.* 1949; C.B.E. 1946; J.P. 1947, D.L. 1949; Clerk of London County Council since 1947: Clerk of Lieutenancy of County of London and Hon. Clerk to Advisory Cttee. on J.P.'s for Co. of London, since 1947; *b.* 2 Jan. 1891; *s.* of James Reginald Roberts, Liverpool, and Mary Barron Muir; *m.* 1950, Joan Blackstone-Smith, Egham; (two *s.* one *d.* by former marriage). *Educ.*· Reading Sch Articled to Town Clerk, Sheffield, 1908; Asst. Solicitor, Stoke-on-Trent, 1913; war service, 1914-18; Assistant Solicitor, Liverpool, 1920; Assist. Prosecuting Solicitor, Liverpool, 1921; Assistant Town Clerk, Liverpool, 1922; Deputy Town Clerk, Liverpool, 1927; Town Clerk, Kingston-upon-Hull, 1929; Solicitor and Parliamentary Officer to L.C.C., 1936-47; Solicitor to L C.C., 1934-36; Regional Co-ordinating Officer for Civil Defence Vehicles, London Civil Defence Region, 1939-45; Solicitor to the National Fire Service (London Region), 1941-45; Vice-Pres. Inst. P.A.; Hon. Solicitor and Chairman National Executive Committee, President London Council, Royal Soc. for the Prevention of Accidents; Member Ministry of Transport Road Safety Committee; Vice-Pres. National Fire Service Benevolent Fund; Legal Member of Town Planning Institute, President 1947; Member Court of Governors of Administrative Staff College; Member Board British Holidays and Travel Assoc. Officer of Legion of Honour, 1950; Officer of Order of Orange-Nassau, 1950; Chevalier of Order of Dannebrog, 1951. *Publications* The National Fire Service; The Law relating to Town and Country Planning. *Recreations* · gardening and fishing. *Address:* The County Hall, Westminster Bridge, S.E.1. *T.* Waterloo 5000; Burford, Englefield Green, Surrey. *Club:* Savage.

ROBERTS, John Eric, D.Sc. (Leeds), F.Inst.P.; Joel Professor of Physics as applied to Medicine, University of London, 1946; Physicist to Middlesex Hospital, W.1, 1946; *b.* Leeds, 1907; *s. s.* of late James J. Roberts, Normanton, Yorks; *m* Sarah, *o d.* of late Thomas Raybould, Normanton, Yorks; two *d. Educ.:* Normanton Grammar School; University of Leeds (Brown Scholar). B Sc (Physics Hons), Leeds, 1928; Univ Research Scholar, Ph D 1930; Research Asst. in Physics, Univ. of Leeds, 1930; Asst Physicist, Royal Cancer Hosp., 1932; Senior Asst. Physicist, Middlesex Hosp., 1937; F Inst P., 1938; D Sc (Leeds), 1944; Vice-President, British Inst. of Radiology; Hon. Member, Fac. of Radiologists *Publications* · scientific papers in Proceedings of Royal Society, Philosophical Magazine, British Journal of Radiology and other journals *Address.* 1 Broad Walk, Heston, Middlesex. *T.:* Hounslow 4684.

ROBERTS, Maj.-Gen. John Hamilton, C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1942; M.C.; *b.* 21 Dec. 1891; *s.* of William Percy Roberts and Mary Mackinnon; *m* 1st, 1917, Isabelle Mary Waldron (*decd.*); three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1943, Anne Caroline Fullerton, *widow. Educ* Epsom College, Surrey; Upper Canada College, Toronto; Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont. Commissioned in Royal Canadian Artillery, 1914; served throughout European War, 1914-18, in Royal Canadian Horse Artillery (wounded); War of 1939-45, arrived England Dec. 1939 in command R.C.H.A.; C R A. 1st Canadian Div. 1940; Commander 1st Bde. 1st Canadian Div., Feb. to July 1941; C.C.R.A. 1st Canadian Corps, July to Nov 1941: 2nd Canadian Division, 1941-43; Major-General, 1942; Commander Canadian Reinforcement Units, 1943; retired, 1945. Chief Administrative Officer, Imperial War Graves Commission, North-West Europe, 1945-50. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Oakhurst, c/o Clarkson Post Office, Ont., Canada.

ROBERTS, John Reginald, C.B.E. 1943: Engineering Inspector, Ministry of Health; *b.* 28 June 1893; *s.* of William Rowe and Ada Mary Roberts; *m.* 1925, Hilda Mary Redshaw; one *s. Educ.:* Liverpool College; Ducie Avenue Secondary School, Manchester; Manchester College of Technology (Associate). M.Inst.C.E.; M.Inst.W.E.; Ex. Engr. P.W.D., Nigeria, 1921; Sen. Hydraulic Engr. P.W.D., Gold Coast, 1929; Deputy Director of Public

Works, Gold Coast, 1937; Director of Public Works, 1939-45. *Address:* 90 Bramhall Lane South, Bramhall, Stockport.

ROBERTS, Kate Winifred J.; *see* Jones-Roberts.

ROBERTS, Kenneth, Author; *b.* 8 Dec. 1885; *s.* of Frank Lewis Roberts and Grace Mary Tibbets; *m.* 1911, Anna S. Mosser, Boston, Mass. *Educ.:* Cornell University. Editorial staffs, Boston Post, Life (New York); Captain, M.I.D., Siberian Expeditionary Force; Staff correspondent, Saturday Evening Post, 1918-28, covering assignments in America, Europe and Asia; abandoned journalism in 1928 to write novels; given honorary D.Litts. by Dartmouth, Colby, Middlebury, Bowdoin and Northeastern; Member American Inst. of Arts and Letters; Hon. Mem.: Phi Beta Kappa (Dartmouth); Soc. of Cincinnati, N.J.; In partnership with Sir Stanley Spurling and Sir Howard Trott, in 1950, opened three fresh water springs in Bermuda, where fresh water wells had been unknown for 341 years. *Publications:* Europe's Morning After, 1921; Why Europe Leaves Home, 1922; Sun Hunting, 1923; The Collector's Whatnot (with Booth Tarkington and Hugh MacNair Kahler), 1923; Black Magic, 1924; A Study of Calvin Coolidge, 1924; Florida, 1926; Antiquamania, 1928; March to Quebec (the journals and records of Arnold's Expedition in 1775), 1938; the Kenneth Roberts Reader, 1945; translation, with Anna M. Roberts, of Moreau de St. Méry's Journey to the United States of America (1793-1798), 1947; I Wanted to Write, 1949; Henry Gross and His Dowsing Rod, 1951 (all non-fiction); *novels* Arundel, 1930; The Lively Lady, 1931; Rabble in Arms, 1933; Captain Caution, 1935; Northwest Passage, 1937; Oliver Wiswell, 1940; Lydia Bailey, 1947. *Address:* Kennebunkport, Maine, U.S.A. *Club:* Royal Bermuda Yacht.

ROBERTS, Lancelot, R.C.A.; Pastel Society, London. *Address:* Little Meadows, Eglwys Bach, Tal y Cafn, N. Wales.

ROBERTS, Leslie, C.B.E. 1942; Chairman since 1950, and Managing Director Manchester Ship Canal Co.; an independent member of the Cotton Board, 1948; *s.* of William Roberts; *m.* 1st, 1922, Christine Marjorie Stott (*decd*); one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 2nd, 1948, Marjorie Adele Gibson. Has spent all his business life in shipping, first in London and later in Liverpool and Manchester. Was Assist. Manager of White Star Line, Liverpool; joined Frederick Leyland & Company Ltd. as one of the Joint Managers; General Manager, 1929; Deputy General Manager of Manchester Ship Canal Co., 1934; Gen. Manager, 1936. Rep. Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association on Mersey Docks and Harbour Board; Director of: Manchester Liners Ltd., 1947; Williams, Deacon's Bank Ltd., 1950. *Address* Windy How, Broadway, Hale, Cheshire; Ship Canal House, King Street, Manchester, 2. *T.A* · Canal Manchester. *T.:* Ringway 3032, Deansgate 2244.

ROBERTS, Norman Stanley, C.M.G. 1950; O.B.E. 1936 (M.B.E. 1920); Minister (Commercial), Tokyo, since 1950; *b.* 20 July 1893; British; *m.* 1st, 1921, Olga Taskin (marriage diss., 1931); one *s.*; 2nd, 1945, Marie Elder (*née* de Rauch). Served European War, 1914-18. Commercial Secretariat, Constantinople, 1921, Vice-Consul, 1927, Actg. Commercial Sec., 1929 and 1931; Assistant to Commercial Sec., Ankara, 1931, in charge of Commercial Secretariat, 1933; Acting Commercial Agent, Jerusalem, April-Aug. 1937; Commercial Sec. (Grade III), Cairo, 1937; Department of Overseas Trade, 1941, Commercial Sec. (Grade III) 1942, Actg. Commercial Sec. (Grade II), Ankara, 1943; First Secretary (Commercial), Tehran, 1945, Counsellor (Commercial) 1946; Counsellor (Commercial) Stockholm, Dec. 1948. *Address:* British Liaison Mission, Tokyo, Japan *Club:* Junior United Service.

ROBERTS, General Sir Ouvry Lindfield, K.B.E., *cr.* 1950 (C.B.E. 1944); C.B. 1946; D.S.O 1941; G.O.C.-in-C. Southern Command, since 1949; *b.* 3 April 1898; *m.* 1924, Elsie Nora Eileen Webster; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll.; R.M.A., Woolwich; King's College, Cambridge (M.A.). Royal Engineers, commissioned 1917; Vice-Adjutant-General War Office, 1945-47; G.O.C. Northern Ireland District, 1948-49. *Recreations:* cricket—Army—Quidnunc; hockey — Cambridge — Army — Wales. *Address:* Bulford Manor, Bulford, Salisbury. *T.* Bulford Camp 3171. *Club:* Oriental.

ROBERTS, Owen Josephus; Dean, The Law School, University of Pennsylvania; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., 2 May 1875; *s.* of Josephus Roberts and Emma Lafferty; *m.* 1904, Elizabeth Caldwell Rogers; one *d.* *Educ.:* Germantown Acad.; Univ. of Pennsylvania; Law School of University of Pennsylvania. A.B., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1895, LL.B. 1898; LL.D., Beaver Coll. 1925, Ursinus Coll. 1926, Univ. of Pennsylvania 1929, Lafayette Coll. 1930, Pennsylvania Military Coll. 1931, Dickinson Coll. 1931, Trinity Coll 1931, Williams Coll. 1933, Princeton University, 1934, Temple University, 1946; Duke University, 1948; John B. Stetson University, 1949; began practice at Philadelphia, 1898; 1st Asst. District Attorney, Philadelphia County, 1901-4; Instructor, Asst Prof., Prof. of Law, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1898-1918; Director: City Trusts of Philadelphia, 1920-29; Bell Telephone Co. of Pennsylvania, 1920-29; Am Telephone & Telegraph Co. 1927-29, Real Estate Title & Trust Co. 1920-27, Franklin Fire Insurance Co. 1923-29; appointed by Pres. Coolidge one of two attorneys to prosecute "Oil Cases," 1924; Assoc. Justice, Supreme Court of U.S., 1930-45; Trustee: Jefferson Medical Coll., 1921-24; Univ. of Pennsylvania (life) since 1943; Pres.: Pennsylvania Bar Assoc. 1947, House of Deputies, Gen. Convention (1946) of Protestant Episcopal Church; Member, Nat Exec. Board, Boy Scouts of America; Chairman: War Dept. Advisory Board on Clemency 1945-47, Board for Award of Medals for Merit, 1945-48, Am. Commission for Protection and Salvage of Artistic and Historic Monuments in War Areas, 1943-46, Laws and Ordinances Cttee., President's Highway Safety Conference 1946-47, President's Amnesty Board, 1946-47, Personnel Security Review Board of U.S. Atomic Energy Commission, Jan.-Sept. 1948; Member of Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Publications:* various magazine articles. *Address:* Chester Springs, R.D., Chester County, Pennsylvania. *T.:* Phoenixville (Pa.) 3123 *Clubs:* Union League, (Hon.) University, Midday (Phila.).

ROBERTS, Peter Burman Moir; London Correspondent of The Scotsman, 1906-41, now retired; *b.* Newtyle, Angus, 15 Aug. 1874; *m.* 1903, Elisabeth J. T. Storm, West Hartlepool; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Morgan Hospital, Dundee. Reporter, Dundee Advertiser, 1890-1893; Aberdeen Journal, 1894; joined Glasgow staff of The Scotsman, 1895; transferred to Edinburgh, 1901; Chairman of Parliamentary Press Gallery Committee, 1920; Member of Newspaper Press Fund Council (two years Chairman), 1918-40; Chairman of Newspaper Conference, 1929-38 *Recreations:* chess, golf. *Address:* Yagden, Tilford, Surrey. *T.:* Frensham 184 *Club:* Hankley Common Golf (Farnham).

ROBERTS, Peter Geoffrey; M.P. (C.-L.) Heeley Division of Sheffield, since 1950, (C.) Ecclesall Division of Sheffield, 1945-50; *b.* 23 June 1912; *s.* of Sir Samuel Roberts, Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1939, Judith Randell Hempson; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Barr.-at-Law, Inner

Temple. 1935. Maj. Coldstream Guards. Director of Wombwell Main Co. Ltd., Barnsley District Coking Co. Ltd., Wellman Smith Owen Engineering Corp., Sheffield and South Yorkshire Navigation Co., Newton Chambers & Co., Ltd. *Publication:* Coal Act, 1938. *Address:* 11 Mount Street, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 4242; Redholme, Sandygate Road, Sheffield 10, Yorkshire. *T.:* Sheffield 32700; Cockley Cley Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk. *Clubs:* Carlton; Sheffield (Sheffield).

ROBERTS, Lieut.-Comdr. Peter Scawen Watkinson, V.C. 1942; D.S.C. 1942; R.N.; *b* 28 July 1917; *yr. s.* of George Watkinson Roberts, 82 King William Street, E.C.4; *m.* 1940, Brigid Victoria, *yr. d.* of S. J. Lethbridge Plymouth: one *s* one *d. Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury. Entered Royal Navy, 1935; Sub-Lieut. 1938; Lieut 1940; Lt.-Comdr. 1947. H.M.S. Shropshire, 1936-38; Submarines, Sept. 1939; H.M.S. Tribune, 1940; H.M.S. Thrasher, 1941; H.M.S. Beagle, 1941-42; H.M.S. Vernon, 1943-45; H.M.S. Black Prince, 1945-46; H.M.S. Defiance, 1946-48; H.M.S. Eagle, 1948; H.M.S. Gorregan, 1950. *Address:* Treetops, Membland, Newton Ferrers, S. Devon. *T:* Newton Ferrers 371. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Goat; Royal Burnham Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch); Essex Yacht (Southend-on-Sea).

ROBERTS, Reginald Hugh; Director of Industrial and Commercial Finance Corporation Ltd.; Chairman: The Birmingham Guild Ltd., Whitfields Bedsteads Ltd, Super Oil Seals, Ltd., Bay Tree Hotels, Ltd.; Mem. West Midlands Advisory Council for further Education; *b* 26 January 1883; *s.* of late Hugh Stewart Roberts; *m.* 1910, *d.* of late Arnold Duckworth, Oakhurst, King's Norton; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Birmingham University. Member Board of Trade Advisory Committee, 1933-36; Member of Council of Art and Industry, 1935-37; Industrial Adviser to H.M. Comr. for Special Areas, 1937-39; Member of sub-committee, Production Executive Industrial Capacity Committee, 1939; Deputy Director-General of Equipment and Stores, Ministry of Supply, 1939; Director of Machinery Licensing Board of Trade, 1940; Regional Port Director (South Western Area), Ministry of War Transport, 1941-45; Member of Lord Justice Scott Committee (Ministry of Works and Planning) on utilisation of land and dispersal of industry, 1942. Awarded medal of Freedom by President of U.S.A. *Publications:* Finance for Small Units of Industry; Art in Industry; Industrial Administration. *Recreation:* l'art d'être grand-père. *Address:* Dorsington Manor, nr. Stratford-on-Avon. *T.:* Bidford-on-Avon 13. *Clubs:* Union, Farmers'; Union (Birmingham).

ROBERTS, Richard Ellis; *b.* 26 Feb. 1879; *s.* of late Richard Roberts, J.P., Islington and Aberystwyth, and Anne Catherine Corbett; *m.* 1920, Harriet Ide, *o. c.* of late Herbert Ide Keen and Elizabeth Doebler, Philadelphia, U.S.A., and Paris. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford, B.A. 1901. On the Editorial Staff, Pall Mall Gazette, 1903-5; contributor to News-Chronicle, Observer, New Statesman, Guardian, Church Times, London Mercury, XIX. Century, etc.; 1st Div. Clerk in Admty., 1916-18. Literary Editor The New Statesman, 1930-32; Time and Tide, 1933-34; Editor Life and Letters, 1934-1935; F.R.S.L., 1931; F.R.S.A., 1937; Vice-Pres. P.E.N., 1934. *Publications:* Poems; Samuel Rogers and his Circle; A Roman Pilgrimage; Henrik Ibsen; Peer Gynt, trs.; The Other End; Life as Material; Reading for Pleasure; Prayer; Portrait of Stella Benson; Toller's Letters from Prison and Poems (translation); Life of Dr. H. R. L. Sheppard; Religion and Literature. *Recreations:* five-ten, walking. *Address:* The Edge, Stroud, Glos. *T.:* Painswick 3239; 11 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *T.:* Holborn 2993; Carmel, Monterey County, Calif. *T.:* 2235 J. *Club:* Reform.

ROBERTS, Ven. Richard Henry, M.A.; Archdeacon of St. Asaph since 1942; Vicar of Rhyl since 1935. *Educ.:* Keble College, Oxford. B.A., 1906; M.A., 1912; deacon, 1908; priest, 1909; Vicar of Llangennech, 1914-20; Bettws with Ammanford, 1920-35; Cursal Canon of St. Asaph, 1939. *Address:* Vicarage, Rhyl, N. Wales. *T.:* Rhyl 732

ROBERTS, Sir Richard L.; *see* Lloyd-Roberts.

ROBERTS, Robert Lewis, C.B.E. 1939 M.A. (Oxon.); Chairman of Governors Northern Polytechnic; Chairman of Governors Highbury County School; *b.* 3 Nov. 1875; 2nd *s.* of late Richard Roberts, J.P., and late Anne C. Corbett, *m.* 1905, Muriel Grace (*d.* 1945), 2nd *d.* of late J. T. Henderson, Highbury; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; The Queen's College, Oxford. President, London Master Builders' Association, 1928, President, Institute of Builders, 1931-32, 1947-48 and 1948-49; Past Chm. of Council of Assoc. of Technical Institutions. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, walking. *Address:* 29 Kingsley Way, N.2 *T.:* Speedwell 1742. *Club:* United University

See also Rev. Roger Lewis Roberts.

ROBERTS, Rev. Roger Lewis, M.A. (Oxon); Vicar of Sharnbrook, Bedfordshire, since 1949; *b.* 3 Aug. 1911; 3rd *s.* of Robert Lewis Roberts, *q.v.*; *m.* 1935, Katie Agnes Mary Perryman; one *s. Educ.:* Highgate School; Exeter College, Oxford. 1st Class Hon. Moderations, 1931; 1st Class Lit. Hum., 1933; Charles Oldham Prize, 1933; B.A. 1933; M.A. 1938; Sixth Form Master, The Liverpool Institute, 1933-34; Sixth Form Master, Rugby School, 1934-40; enlisted R.A., 1940; commissioned Army Educational Corps, 1941; Captain, 1941; Major, 1942; Headmaster of Blundell's School, 1943-47; Deacon, Exeter, 1946; Priest, St. Albans, 1948; Assistant Priest, Cathedral and Abbey Church of St. Alban, 1948-49; Member of Court and Council of Univ. Coll. of the South-West; Assistant Editor, The Church Times, 1950-. *Recreation:* walking. *Address.* The Vicarage, Sharnbrook, Beds. *T.:* Sharnbrook 44. *Club.* Oxford and Cambridge.

ROBERTS, Sir Samuel, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1919; M.A., LL.B; *b.* 1882; *s. s.* of Right Hon. Sir Samuel Roberts, 1st Bart., and Martha Susan (*d.* 1941), *o d.* of late Archdeacon Blakeney; *S.* father, 1926; *m.* 1906, Gladys Mary, *d.* of W. E. Dring, M.D., Tenterden, Kent; one *s. Educ.* Harrow; Trinity College, Camb. Solicitor, 1906; retired from practice, 1921; M.P. (Con.) Hereford, 1921-29. Ecclesall Division of Sheffield, 1929-35; elected to Sheffield City Council, 1910; Chairman of Health Committee, 1913-19; Lord Mayor, 1919-1920; Master Cutler, 1935. *Recreation:* shooting. *Heir. s.* Major Peter Geoffrey Roberts, *q.v. Address:* Cockley Cley, Swaffham, Norfolk; 6 Thorney Court, W.8. *Club:* Carlton.

ROBERTS, Stephen Henry, M.A., D.Sc. (Econ.) London, Litt.D. (Melb.), LL.D. (Bristol); Vice-Chancellor, University of Sydney; Challis Professor of Modern History, 1929-47; Dean of Faculty of Arts, 1941-1947; Chairman of Professional Board, 1944-45 and 1946-47, Acting Vice-Chancellor, 1947; *b* Maldon, Victoria, 15 Feb. 1901; *m.* 1927, Thelma Asche, *d.* of late John Asche, Toorak, Victoria; three *d. Educ.:* Castlemaine; Melbourne; London; Paris. Lecturer and Research Fellow Melbourne University, 1920-25; Research in London and France, 1925-29 and in Germany, 1935-37. *Publications:* History of Australian Land Settlement, 1923; Population Problems of the Pacific, 1925; French Colonial Policy, 1870-1925, 1928; The Squatting Age in

Australia, 1932; History of Modern Europe, 1933; The House that Hitler built, 1937; Problems of Modern France, 1937; Contributor to Cambridge History of the Empire and to Cyclopædia of the Social Sciences; Part-author of Australia and the Far East, 1935, and The Australian Mandate in New Guinea; many writings on French regionalism. *Recreations:* travel, philately, history of wine. *Address:* Sydney University, Australia. *Club:* Australian (Sydney)

ROBERTS, Sydney Castle, M.A.; Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews); Master of Pembroke College, Cambridge, since 1948; *b.* Birkenhead, 3 Apr. 1887; *s.* of late Frank Roberts, M.Inst.C.E., Worthing; *m.* 1st, Irene (*d.* 1932), 2nd *d.* of late A. J. Wallis, Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; one *d.* (and one *s.* one *d* decd.); 2nd, 1938, Marjorie, *widow* of M B R. Swann, M.D. *Educ.:* Brighton College; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st Class Classical Tripos, Part I (1909) and Historical Tripos, Part II (1910); Assistant Secretary; Cambridge University Press, 1911; served in Suffolk Regt. (Lieut.) 1915-19; wounded, Ypres, 1917; Lecturer for English Tripos, 1919-45; Member of Council of Senate, 1934-1936, 1939-43; Fellow of Pembroke College, 1929; Bursar, 1935-36; Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge University, 1949-51. Secretary to the Syndics of the Cambridge University Press, 1922-48; Cambridge Borough Councillor, 1946-49; Chairman, Borough Library Committee, 1946-49; Member of Council, Publishers' Assoc., 1933-40, Bd. of Trade Rep., Eastern Region, 1940-44, Trustee, Shakespeare's Birthplace, Barber Institute, Dr. Johnson's House, and Cambridge Union; Associate Fellow, Calhoun College, Yale University. President Johnson Society, 1929. *Publications:* Picture Book of British History (3 vols.), 1914-32; Story of Doctor Johnson, 1919; History of Cambridge University Press, 1921; Doctor Johnson in Cambridge, 1922; Boswell's Tour to Corsica, 1923; Piozzi's Anecdotes of Johnson, 1925; Samuel Johnson, Writer; The Charm of Cambridge; Browne's Christian Morals, 1927; translator of Aspects of Biography (André Maurois), 1929; An XVIII Century Gentleman, and other Essays, 1930; Doctor Watson, 1931; translator of A Frenchman in England, 1933; Introduction to Cambridge, 1934; Doctor Johnson (Great Lives), 1935; editor of Essays and Studies, Vol. XXIII., 1938; Zuleika in Cambridge, 1941; Samuel Johnson (British Academy lecture on a Master Mind), 1944; British Universities, 1947; Sherlock Holmes (Selected Stories), 1951. *Recreation.* books. *Address.* Pembroke College, Cambridge. *T.* 5086. *Club:* Athenæum.

ROBERTS, Most Rev. Thomas d'Esterre, S.J., D.D; *b.* 1893. Entered Society of Jesus, 1909; Priest, 1925; Rector of St Francis Xavier's College, Liverpool, 1935-37; Archbishop of Bombay, (R.C.), 1937-50, retired, 1950. *Address:* Campion Hall, Oxford.

ROBERTS, Colonel Sir Thomas Langdon Howland, 13th Bt., *cr.* 1620, and 6th Bt., *cr.* 1809; R.A. (retd.); late King's Regt., and VIth K.A.R.; *b.* 18 June 1898; *s.* of 12th Bt. and Elizabeth Marie (*d.* 1949), *d.* of late W. T. La Roche, M.D., New Jersey, U.S.A.; *S.* father, 1917; *m.* 1930, Evelyn Margaret, *o. d.* of late H. Fielding-Hall, Burma Commission; two *s. Educ.:* Westminster School; R.M.A., Woolwich. Capt. 1928; Major, 1938; Lt.-Col. 1941. Hon. Col 499 (M.) H.A.A. Regt. R.A. (T.A.), 1949. *Recreations.* sailing, shooting, riding, stamp collecting. *Heir: s.* Gilbert Howland Rookehurst, *b.* 31 May 1934. *Address:* c/o Brown Shipley & Co., Founders Court, E.C.2.

ROBERTS, Sir Walter St. Clair Howland, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1951 (C.M.G. 1937); M.C.; H.M. Minister to Holy See, 1951; *b.* 14 December 1893; *m.* 1924, Helen Cecil Ronayne (*d.* 1951), *o. c.* of late Colonel H. W. Weekes, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E. *Educ.:* Winchester; Brasenose College, Oxford. Third Secretary Diplomatic Service, 1919; 2nd Secretary, 1920; 1st Secretary, 1926; acting Counsellor, F.O., 1936; Counsellor, 1938; Counsellor at Tehran, 1939; Ambassador to Peru, 1945-48; Minister to Roumania, 1949-51. *Address:* British Legation to the Holy See, Rome.

ROBERTS, Walter S.; *see* Stewart-Roberts.

ROBERTS, Wilfrid, J.P.; *b.* 28 Aug. 1900; *s.* of Charles and Lady Cecilia Roberts, Boothby, Brampton, Cumberland; *m.* 1928, Anne Constance Jennings; three *d. Educ.:* Gresham School; Balliol College, Oxford. M.P (L.) North Cumberland, 1935-50. *Address:* Ea-by, Brampton, Cumberland. *T.:* Brampton 144.

ROBERTS, Sir William, Kt., *cr* 1938; C.I.E. 1934; B.Sc.; Managing Director B C.G.A. Pb. Ltd. since 1921, Khanewal, Nili Factories Ltd., Sind Lands, etc.; Member Legislative Assembly, Punjab, since 1934; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Development, Punjab, since 1937; *b.* 17 Feb. 1884; *s.* of John and Ann Roberts; *m.* 1919, E. M. Jones, Llangefni, Anglesey; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Llangefni County School; U.C.N.W. Bangor; Leipzig University. B.Sc., with 1st Class Hons. in Chemistry in 1906; joined Indian Agricultural Service, 1906; Professor of Agriculture, Lyallpura, 1909-21; Principal, 1916-1921. *Publication:* Punjab Agriculture—Text Book of, revised edn., 1947. *Recreations:* tennis, fishing. *Address:* Khanewal, Punjab, Pakistan. *T.A.:* Streborco, Khanewal. *T.:* Khanewal 32; Glanaethwy, Bangor, N. Wales. *T.* Bangor 358. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Punjab (Lahore).

ROBERTS, Rev. William Corbett; *b.* 7 Nov. 1878; *s. s.* of Richard Roberts, J.P., of Islington, N., and Anne Catherine, *d.* of William and Anne Corbett; *m.* 1909, Ursula, *y. d.* of Lt.-Col R. J. H. Wyllie *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford. Scholar, 1st class in Classical Moderations; 2nd class in Literæ Humaniores; 1st class in Theology; obtained the Liddon Studentship at Oxford, 1897, and the Denyer and Johnson University Scholarship, 1898; Senior Scholar of St. John's College, 1897-1901; B.A. 1896, M.A. 1899; Deacon, 1899; Priest, 1900; Curate of Bow, London, E., 1899-1903; Principal of Dorchester Missionary College, 1904-9; Rector of Crick, Northants, 1909-17; Rector of S. George, Bloomsbury, 1917-38; Rector of Sutton, Bedfordshire, 1938-1946; Rural Dean of Holborn, 1932-34; Rural Dean of Finsbury and Holborn, 1934-38; Rural Dean of Biggleswade, 1940-45, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of St. Albans, 1938-51; Staff of St Saviours, Hitchin, 1946-51. Staff of St. Stephen's College, Delhi, 1915-16; Chairman of Association for Moral and Social Hygiene, 1923-31. *Address:* 21 Benslow Lane, Hitchin, Herts. *T.:* Hitchin 1036.

ROBERTS, Brig. William Henry, C.I.E. 1939; D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1921; M.C., R.E.; *b.* 1882. Served Mesopotamia, 1914-18 (D.S O., despatches); Waziristan, 1920-1921 (O.B.E.); Chief Engineer, Northern Comd. India, 1935-39; retd. pay, 1939. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

ROBERTS, Col. William Richter, C B.E. 1944; retired Civil Servant; *b.* 12 Jan. 1888; *s.* of William Roberts, Buckhurst Hill, Essex; *m.* 1922, Alice Katharine, *d.* of Major Fasson, Shoreham, Sussex; two *d. Educ.:* Bancroft's School, Woodford Wells. Surveying Staff, G P.O.; Surveyor of Western District, England; Deputy Regional Director, Home Counties Region, G.P.O., 1949;

served European War with Army Postal Services, 1914-19 (despatches); demobilised with rank of Lt.-Col.; Order of Crown of Roumania; War of 1939-45 with Army Postal Services, France, 1939-40, M.E.F. 1941-43 (despatches, O.B.E., C.B.E.); B.L.A. 1944-1945 (despatches twice, Officer, Legion of Merit, U.S.A., French médaille de Reconnaissance, en vermeil). *Recreations:* botany, fishing. *Address:* Chantry Cottage, Garway Hill, Hereford. *Club:* Overseas League.

ROBERTS-WEST, Maj.-Gen. M. M. A.; *see* Alston-Roberts-West.

ROBERTS-WRAY, Sir Kenneth Owen, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1949 (C.M.G. 1946); Legal Adviser, Commonwealth Relations Office (Dominions Office until 1947) and Colonial Office since 1945; *b.* 6 June 1899; *s.* of late Capt. Thomas Henry Roberts-Wray, C.B., O.B.E., V.D., R.N.V.R., and Florence Grace Roberts-Wray; *m.* 1927, Joan Tremayne Waring; three *s. Educ.:* Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; Merton College, Oxford 2/Lt R A. 1918; Lieut. 1919; retired on account of wounds, 1920. Called to Bar, 1924 (Certificate of Honour); Professional Legal Clerk, Minister of Health, 1926, Asst. Chief Clerk, 1929; 2nd Asst. Legal Adviser, Dominions Office and Colonial Office, 1931; Asst. Legal Adviser, 1943 *Publication:* part author of The Law of Collisions on Land, 1925. *Recreations:* golf, photography. *Address:* Edmar, Court Hill, Chipstead, Surrey. *T:* Downland 643. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

ROBERTSHAW, Sir Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1938; *b.* 13 March 1874; 2nd *s.* of late John Robertshaw, J.P., West Riding of Yorkshire of Stansfeld Hall, Luddendon Foot, Yorkshire; *m.* 1901, Alice, *o. c.* of Abraham Hoyle Summerfield, Hebden Bridge; no *c. Educ.:* University School, Southport. J.P. West Riding, 1919; Chairman of West Riding Bench at Todmorden; late Chairman of Juvenile Court and Probation Court; retired, 1944; late Chm. of West Riding Standing Joint Committee, 1942-43; Chairman, Income Tax Commissioners for West Morley (Halifax) Division, late Pres. of Royal Halifax Infirmary, 8 years, late Pres. of Sowerby Division Conservative Association; Chairman of West Riding Licensing Compensation and Confirming Authority; late Commander of Todmorden Division of Special Constabulary (two medals); President Hebden Bridge and Calder Valley Agricultural Society. *Recreation:* shooting grouse. *Address:* Falling Royd, Hebden Bridge, Yorkshire. *T.:* Hebden Bridge 32. *Club:* Halifax (Halifax).

ROBERTSON, Rear-Admiral Albert John, M.V.O. 1925, R.N., retired; *b.* Wynnstay, Clonskeagh, Co. Dublin, 6 Jan. 1884. *s.* of late Maj. J. A. Robertson, Royal Artillary; *m.* 1909, Lorna, *y. d.* of late Lt.-Col. G. M. Cardew, Hampshire, Regt.; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Hill House, St. Leonard's-on-Sea; H.M.S. Britannia. Midshipman, 1900 Sub-Lieut., 1903; served in European War in 2nd Cruiser Squadron of the Grand Fleet (H.M.S. Achilles and H.M.S. Minotaur), Commander, 1917; served as Navigating Officer in H.M. Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1922-25. Captain, 1924; Captain of Dockyard, and King's Harbour Master, Portsmouth, 1931-1933; Rear-Adm. and retired list, 1936. *Address:* Abingdon House, Filsham Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *T.:* Hastings 2057. *Club:* United Service.

ROBERTSON, Alec; *see* Robertson, A. T. P.

ROBERTSON, Alexander, F.R.S. 1941; Heath Harrison Prof. of Organic Chemistry, University of Liverpool; *s.* of Andrew Robertson and Jane Cantlay; *m.* Margaret Mitchell Chapman, M.B., Ch.B. (Aberdeen), one *s. Educ.:* Aberdeen and Glasgow Universities. Lord Kitchener National Memorial Scholar at Glasgow University, 1919-22; Carnegie Scholar at Glasgow University, 1922-24; Rockefeller International Science Fellow at Manchester University, 1924-26; Graz University, Austria, 1926; M.A. (Aberdeen) 1919; B.Sc. (Glasgow) 1922; Ph.D. (Glasgow) 1924; Assistant Lecturer in Chemistry at Manchester University 1926-28; Reader in Chemistry, East London College, University of London, 1928-30; Reader in Biochemistry, London, School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, University of London 1930-35. *Publications:* Papers on Organic Chemistry in Journal of Chemical Society. *Recreations.* golf, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Department of Organic Chemistry, University, Liverpool; Overhill, Rothienorman, Aberdeenshire. *Club:* University (Liverpool).

ROBERTSON, Brig.-Gen. Alexander Brown, C.B. 1934; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916, late Cameron Highlanders; *b.* 1878; *s.* of late William Brown Robertson, J.P., of Coleburn, Morayshire; *m.* 1st, 1911, Anne Clare Carmichael (*d.* 1947), *d.* of late Major G. R. Cruden of Wellhouse, Shettleston; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1949, Gladys Mary Francis, *widow* of H. S. Mannsty, M.C. Served South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal and four clasps, King's medal and two clasps, despatches); European War, including Egypt, 1914-18 (despatches, C M G., D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., 4th class White Eagle, and Chevalier Legion of Honour); A Q.M.G. War Office, 1925-29; commander 10th (Jubbulpore) Infantry Brigade, 1929-33; retired pay, 1933 Member of League of Nations Chaco Commission, 1933-34. *Address:* Dunboylan, Kings Ride, Camberley, Surrey. *T.:* 46. *Club:* Naval and Military.

[*Died* 7 *Dec.* 1951.

ROBERTSON, Alexander Thomas Parke; (Alec Robertson); F.R.A.M., 1945; Specialist Talks Producer (Music), British Broadcasting Corporation, 1944; *b.* 3 June 1892, *s.* of J. R. S. Robertson, M.D, and Elizabeth Macrory *Educ.* Bradfield College, Berks; Royal Academy of Music. Began professional career as organist of Frensham Parish Church, 1914; Farnham Parish Church, 1914 Served European War, 1914-18, commissioned Hampshire Regt., 1914; went India, 1914, Palestine, for active service, 1917. Joined The Gramophone Co. (His Master's Voice) in 1920 to develop educational use of the gramophone by means of lectures, building up repertoire, etc.; head of this Education Dept., 1925. Went to Rome to study theology, church music, etc., at Collegio Beda, 1930. Joined B B.C. in Gramophone Dept., 1940, Music Dept., 1941, finally Talks Dept., 1944; besides organising output of music talks, became well known as a broadcaster. An authority on plainchant and early church music; writer, lecturer and adjudicator in spare time. *Publications:* The Interpretation of Plainchant, 1937; Dvořák, 1945; Contrasts, Arts and Religion, 1947; How to Listen to Music, 1948; Sacred Music, 1950; Schubert's Songs (in symposium), 1946; contrib. to Chambers's Encyc., Grove's Dict. of Music and Musicians (new edn.), and to musical and other journals. *Recreations.* walking, swimming, reading, making music. *Address:* The Cottages, Apsley, nr. Pulborough, Sussex. *T.* Coolham 359.

ROBERTSON, Algar Ronald Ward, C.B.E. 1948; E.D.; Capt. (R.A.R.O.); F.R.G.S.; Financial Sec., Trinidad and Tobago, since 1948; *b.* 8 Sept. 1902; *s.* of late Hume Robertson, Elmhurst, Wimbledon Common; *m.* 1931, Carol Rhys, *d.* of late H. R. Maunsell, 91 Merrion Sq., Dublin; one *d. Educ.:* Dean Close School, Cheltenham. Assistant Treasurer, Gold Coast, 1929-36; Deputy Treasurer, British Guiana, 1936-39; Financial Secretary, Fiji, 1940-1948. *Recreations:* polo, golf, tennis. *Address:* Secretariat, Port of Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I. *T.A.:* Chophouse, Port of Spain, Trinidad. *T.:* 32071. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

ROBERTSON, Andrew, F R S 1940; *Educ* Manchester Univ, D Sc, Fairbairn Prize Demonstrator in Engineering, Manchester University, Vulcan Fellow, University of Manchester, Major (Tech), R A F, Prof of Mechanical Engineering, Bristol Univ 1919-46, President, Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1945 46, Pres Section G British Assoc, 1950, Principal of Bristol Merchant Venturers' Technical College, 1924-49 *Publications* Papers chiefly on Strength of Materials in Proc Roy Soc, Inst. Civil Engineers, Section G, British Association *Address* 2 Stoke Park Road, Bristol 9

ROBERTSON, Archibald Wallace; H M. Consul-General at Amsterdam since 1948, *b.* 23 Jan 1895, *s* of late Charles Henry Everton Robertson and Henriette Anna Philippine van Dolder, *m* 1927, Irene Elizabeth McLeod, no *c* *Educ* King's School, Warwick, King's School, Grantham, Château du Rosey, Rolle, Switzerland, Dulwich College, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Pro-Consul at Batavia, Java, 1916, Vice-Consul, Batavia, 1920, Sourabaya, 1921 23, Rotterdam, 1924, San Francisco, 1925-26, La Paz, Bolivia, 1926-29, with local rank of 2nd Secretary, Vice Consul, Tunis, 1931 34, Consul at Cluj, Roumania, 1934, Bucharest 1935 38, Cairo, 1938 44, Assistant Judge of the Consular Court in Egypt in 1939, Consul at New York, 1944-45, H M Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Nicaragua, and Consul-General for the Republic of Nicaragua, 1945 *Recreations* golf and tennis *Address* British Consulate General, Amsterdam, c/o Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, 9 Gracechurch Street, E C 3 *Club* Royal Automobile (Hon).

ROBERTSON, Sir Benjamin, K C S I., *cr* 1911 (C S I 1910) K C M G, *cr* 1914, C I E, 1898 Hon LL D (Aberdeen), 1914 late Indian Civil Service, *b* Dunphail, Morayshire, 16 Oct 1864, *e s* of late B Robertson of Dunphail, Morayshire, *m* 1st, 1893, Charlotte, C B E (*d* 1931) *d* of late W Young of Londonderry, 2nd, 1938 Helen Leslie Poole, *er d* of late Capt. Michael Ramsay Spence, Bengal Staff Corps *Educ* Private school Aberdeen University, Balliol College, Oxford Passed into Indian Civil Service, 1883, landed in India, 1885, served as assistant magistrate and collector Bombay Presidency until 1890; superintendent of census in Central Provinces, 1890 92 deputy Commissioner and magistrate Central Provinces, 1892 1902, Chief Sec to Chief Commissioner C P 1902 6, President Assam Labour Commission, 1906, Secretary, Government of India Commerce Department, 1907, Temporary Member of Governor General's Council, 1910, Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces, 1912 20 was on special duty in South Africa 1914, with Commission of Inquiry into grievances of Indians within the Union, on a similar mission in 1920, and also visited Tanganyika Kenya and Uganda in connection with status of Indians in these countries, retired, 1921, deputed to Russia to report on Volga Famine 1922, Member Council of India, 1922 27 *Address* Relugas, Edgeborough Rd, Guildford *T* 5571

ROBERTSON, General Sir Brian Hubert, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1919, G B E *cr* 1940 (C B E 1942), K C M G, *cr* 1947, K C V O, *cr* 1944, C B 1943, D.S.O. 1919, M C, A D C. General to the King since 1949 Colonel Commandant R E. since 1950, R E M E since 1951, Commander in Chief, Middle East Land Forces, since 1950 *b* 22 July 1896, *e s* of late F M Sir William Robertson, Bt, G C B, G C M G, G C V O.; *S* father, 1933, *m* 1926, Edith, *d* of late J B Maclndoe, Glasgow, one *s* two *d* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D S O, M C), Waziristan Expedition, 1922-23 (despatches, Bt Maj), retired pay, 1933, Managing Director, Dunlop South Africa Ltd, 1935, served Middle East, 1941-43 (C B E, C B), Chief Administrative Officer to General Alexander, C -in-C Italy, 1944-45, (K C V O), restored to the Active List Oct 1945, Lt -Gen 1946, Deputy Military Governor, C C G, 1945-47, Gen 1947, Commander-in-Chief and Military Governor, 1947-49, U K High Commissioner, Allied High Commission, Germany, 1949 50 *Heir s* William Ronald, *b* 1930 *Address* Commander in-Chief's House, M E L F 17, Pigeon House Meadow, Grove Road, Beaconsfield, Bucks *Club* United Service.

See also Sir L E Vincent

ROBERTSON, Sir Carrick Hey, Kt, *cr* 1929; M B, B S (Lond), F R C S, F R C A S, F A C S (Hon) Chief of Staff Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Hon Consulting Surgeon Auckland Hospital; *s* of late Blair Robertson; *m* 1906 Constance (*d.* 1950), *yr d* of late C Maxwell Hibberd, three *s* one *d* *Educ* St Dunstan's Coll., Guy's Hosp. Past President of N Z Branch B M A, Foundation Fellow of Royal Australasian College of Surgeons, Honorary Fellow of American College of Surgeons Hon Fellow Assoc of Surgeons of Gt Brit and Ireland, 1947; Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1939 *Address* 1 Alfred Street Auckland, C 1, N Z *Club* Northern (Auckland)

ROBERTSON, Catherine Christian, M A, Headmistress of George Watson's Ladies College, 1926-45, *b* 10 Dec. 1886, *d.* of late Alexander Robertson, Perth, and Mary Macfarlane Duncan, Edinburgh, unmarried. *Educ.* Privately, Perth Academy, University of Edinburgh, University of Grenoble. Graduated in Arts, with honours in English Literature and Language, Class II, 1910, Cherwell Hall, Oxford, 1910 11, George Scott Travelling Scholar, 1912, English Mistress in various Scottish schools, Head of the English Department, Edinburgh Ladies College, 1919 1926, Chautauqua Scholar of the English Speaking Union, 1925 part editor George Square Book of Verse, 1933 *Recreations* walking, climbing, foreign travel, music *Address* 10 St Colme Street, Edinburgh *T* Central 5252. *Clubs* University Women's, English Speaking Union, Ladies Caledonian (Edinburgh).

ROBERTSON, Major-General Cecil Bruce, C B 1948, C B E 1946, M C. 1918, *b* 8 March 1897 *er s* of late W Bruce Robertson, 26 Kensington Palace Gdns, London, W, and of Mrs Bruce Robertson, *m* 1925, Sheila Mary, *d* of Brig Gen F A MacFarlan, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham, R M C Sandhurst Commissioned 2nd Lt The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1914 G S O 2, H Q 1 Corps, 1939-1940, G S O 1, 45 Div, 1940-41, Bde Commander 44 Div, 1941-42, D D of O (O) War Office, 1943, Director of Combined Operations (Military), 1943-45, B G S Southern Command, 1945-47, Chief of Staff Southern Command, 1947-48 Temp Major-Gen, 1947, retired, 1948 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* The Glebe House, Chudleigh, Devon *T* Chudleigh 2223 *Club* Army and Navy

ROBERTSON, Charles; *b* 23 Feb 1874, *s* of John and Margaret Robertson, *m* 1910, Lilian Rose FitzRoy, *er d* of 8th Duke of Grafton *Educ* Minto School, Edinburgh University. Ministry of Education, Egypt, 1902-25, Member of L C C for East Islington, 1931 34, Alderman since 1934, Vice Chairman, 1934-37, Chairman 1937-45, of L C C Education Comm; Chairman London County Council, 1945-46 *Recreation* formerly golfing, now walking and bird watching *Address* 205 Hampstead Way, N W.11 *T.* Speedwell 1837 *Club* Athenæum.

ROBERTSON, Charles Martin; Yates Professor of Classical Art and Archæology

in the University of London (University College) since 1948; *b.* 11 Sept. 1911; *s.* of Donald Struan Robertson, *q.v.*; *m.* 1942, Theodosia Cecil Spring Rice: two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Leys School, Cambridge; Trinity College, Cambridge. B A. Cambridge, 1934, M.A. 1947; student at British School of Archæology, Athens, 1934-36; Asst Keeper, Dept. of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum, 1936-48 (released for service, War of 1939-45, 1940-46). *Publications:* Why Study Greek Art? (Inaugural Lecture), 1949; articles, notes and reviews since 1935, in Journal of Hellenic Studies, Annual of British School at Athens, Classical Review, Antiquaries Journal, Burlington Magazine. *Address:* 15 St. Peter's Square, W.6. *T.:* Riverside 5045.

ROBERTSON, David, M.A., LL.B., S.S.C.; *b.* Stranraer, Wigtownshire; *m.* 1909, Margaret L. M. Low (*decd.*); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stranraer Academy; Edinburgh University. Town Clerk, Leith; Town Clerk, Edinburgh, 1934-41. *Publications:* South Leith Records; Bailies of Leith; Castle and Town; Princes Street Proprietors; Edinburgh, 1329-1929. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Strathearn Place, Edinburgh 7. *T.:* 53888

ROBERTSON, Sir David, Kt., *cr.* 1945; M.P (U.) Caithness and Sutherland since 1950; Streatham Division of Wandsworth, 1939-50; Joint Managing Director London Ice and Cold Storage Co., Ltd., Grimsby Cold Storage Co, Ltd.; *b.* 19 Jan. 1890; *s.* of John Robertson, Chief Inspector, G.P.O., Glasgow, and Susie Scott Merrylees; *m.* 1912, May, *d.* of Robert Weir Ritchie and Amelia McDonald, Prestwick, Ayrshire; two *d.* *Educ.:* Woodside; Allan Glen's Schools, Glasgow; Glasgow University. Apprenticed Mitchell & Smith, C.A., Glasgow, 1907; joined Staff Cole Dickin and Hills, 18 Essex St., W.C.2., 1912; joined army, 1915; from Glasgow University O.T.C. commissioned to Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; served B.E.F., France (wounded); attached Ministry of Food, 1918, as Sectional Accountant Fish, Game, Poultry, Eggs Section, promoted to Assistant Director of Finance and at the Armistice, Chief Accountant to the Ministry at the Peace Conference in Paris: after the war entered Fishing and Cold Storage Industries; Managing Director of several important companies; resigned Fishing Industry appointments, 1940 *Recreations* golf, fishing. *Address:* 23 Kingston House, Princes Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 6253.

ROBERTSON, Dennis Holme, C.M.G. 1944; M.A., F.B.A.; Hon. Dr. of Commerce (Amsterdam); Hon. Litt.D. (Harvard, Durham); Hon. Dr. of Economics (Louvain); Professor of Political Economy in the University of Cambridge since 1944; Fellow of Eton College; *b.* 23 May 1890; *s.* of late Rev James Robertson, Headmaster of Haileybury, and late Constance E. Wilson. *Educ.:* Eton College; Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Craven scholar, Chancellor's Medallist for English Verse, Cobden Prizeman; President of Union Soc. and Amateur Dramatic Club. Served European War (Egypt and Palestine) with 11th Batt. London Regt.; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1914-38, and since 1944; Reader in Economics, Cambridge University, 1930-38; Sir Ernest Cassel Professor of Economics in the University of London, 1939-44; Member of Economic Advisory Council, 1936-39; an adviser at H.M. Treasury, 1939-44; Member of Royal Commission on Equal Pay, 1944; President of Royal Economic Society, 1948-50; Member Amer. Phil Soc.; hon. Member Amer. Acad. Arts Sci.; For. Mem. Naz. Acc. dei Lincei. *Publications:* A Study of Industrial Fluctuation, 1915; Money, 1922, revised 1928 and 1947; The Control of Industry, 1923; Banking Policy and the Price Level, 1926; Economic Fragments, 1931; Economic Essays and Addresses (with A. C. Pigou), 1931; Essays in Monetary Theory, 1940; articles in Economic Journal, etc. *Address:* Trinity College, Cambridge. *Club:* United University.

ROBERTSON, Major-General Donald (Elphinston), C.B. 1952, D.S.O. 1920; late 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (5th Probyn's Horse); *b.* 1879; *o. s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel Sir Donald Robertson, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1st, 1909, Evalina Catharine (*d.* 1942), *e. d.* of late Sir J. O. Miller, K.C.S.I; three *s.* two *d*; 2nd, 1943, Mary Reed. Served European War, 1914-20 (despatches, D.S.O., Legion of Honour); Chief Instructor Cavalry School, Saugor, 1921-23; A.A.G Northern Command, India, 1924-28; Commanded 9th (Jhansi) Infantry Brigade, 1928; Bareilly Brigade, 1931-32; A.D.C. to the King, 1932-34; Officiating Officer Commanding, Presidency and Assam District, April-Nov. 1932; Director of Personal Services, Army Headquarters, India, 1933-34; Maj.-Gen. 1933; Commander Waziristan District, India, 1934-37; retired, 1937; Wing Commander R.A.F.V.R. 1939; resigned Commission, 1943. *Recreations:* consults undertakers and attends funerals. *Club:* United Service.

ROBERTSON, Donald Struan, F.B.A., F.S.A.; M.A.; Hon. D.Litt. (Durham); Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow); Hon. D.Phil. (Athens); Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Emeritus Professor of Greek, University of Cambridge (Regius Professor, 1928-50); Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1909; *b.* 28 June 1885; *o. s.* of late H. R. Robertson, R.E., R.M.S.; *m.* 1909, Petica Coursolles (*d.* 1941), *d.* of late Major Charles Jones, R.A; two *s.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Trinity College, Cambridge. Pitt Scholar, 1907; Chancellor's Classical Medal, 1908; Classical Lecturer, Trinity College, 1913-28; Vice-Master of Trinity Coll., 1949-51; held temporary commission in R.A.S.C. 1914-19; Member of the Governing Body of Westminster School; Member of the German Archæological Institute. *Publications:* A Handbook of Greek and Roman Architecture, 1929, edn. 2, 1943; articles in classical periodicals; editor with A. S. F. Gow, of W. Ridgeway's, The Early Age of Greece, vol. ii., 1931; editor, with Prof Paul Vallette of Paris, of the Metamorphoses of Apuleius in the Budé Series, vols. i. and ii., 1940, vol. iii., 1945. *Address:* Trinity College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 3441 *Club:* University of London.
See also Agnes Arber, C M. Robertson

ROBERTSON, Douglas William, C.M.G. 1947; D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1918; *b.* 30 Nov. 1898; 2nd *surv.* *s.* of late Rev. J. A. Robertson, M.A.; *m.* 1924, Mary Eagland, *y. d.* of late W. E. Longbottom, Adelaide; no *c.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh. 2nd Lt. K.R.R.C., 1917; France, 1918 (wounded, M C., D.S.O.); Administrative Service, Uganda, 1921-50; Resident of Buganda, 1945; Secretary for African Affairs, Uganda, 1947-50, retired, 1950. *Address:* Dundurn, St. Fillans, Perthshire. *Club:* East India and Sports.

ROBERTSON, E. Arnot; (Lady Turner); writer, broadcaster, lecturer; *d.* of late Dr. G. A. Robertson; *m.* 1927, Sir Henry (Ernest) Turner, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Sherborne, Paris, and Switzerland. *Publications:* Cullum, 1928; Three Came Unarmed, 1929; Four Frightened People, 1931; Ordinary Families, 1933; Thames Portrait, 1937; Summer's Lease, 1940; The Signpost, 1943. *Address:* 98 Heath Street, Hampstead, N.W.3.

ROBERTSON, Edith Anne Stewart; *b.* Glasgow, 1888, *e. d.* of Robert Stewart of Clarewood, Limpsfield; *m.* 1919, Rev Professor J. A. Robertson, *q.v.*; three *d.* *Publications:* Songs of Pilgrimage and Battle, 1916; The Life and Letters of St. Francis Xavier, Missionary, Mystic, Explorer, 1917; Poems, Second Book, 1919; Life of St. Francis Xavier in the Modern

Series of Missionary Biographies, 1930; He is Become My Song, 1930. *Address:* Blythehill, Forfar, Angus, Scotland. *T.:* Forfar 642. *Club:* P.E.N.

ROBERTSON, Air Commodore Edmund Digby Maxwell, C.B. 1935, D.F.C. 1918; R.A.F. retired, *b.* 1887; *s.* of late Col. H. Maxwell Robertson, R.A., and Mary E. L. Campbell; *m.* 1912, Evelyn J. Simpson; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* killed on active service, 1940). *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Royal Navy, 1903; Lieut., 1907; Commanded H.M.S. Riviera, 1914-15 (despatches) and R.A.F. Station, Felixstowe, 1918; Lt.-Col. R.A.F. 1918; Group Captain, 1926; Air Commodore, 1931; A.D.C. to the King, 1931; Director of Personal Services, Air Ministry, 1930-35; Airport Superintendent, Croydon Airport, 1935-39; retired list, 1935; re-employed R.A.F., 1939-1945. Fellow Royal Empire Society. *Address* 206 Nelson House, Dolphin Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 3800. *Club:* Royal Air Force

ROBERTSON, Edward, M.A., B.D., D.Litt., D.D. (St. A.); M.A. (Man.); Librarian of John Rylands Library, 1949; Emeritus Professor; *b.* Cameron, Fife; *s.* of John Robertson, schoolmaster, Cameron; *m.* 1915, Gertrude Mary Coventry; two *d.* *Educ* Cameron School; Madras College, St. Andrews (Dux and Gold Medallist in Mathematics); St. Andrews University (First in open Bursary Competition), Universities of Leipzig, Berlin, Heidelberg; one year in Syria studying Arabic. Assistant to Professor of Hebrew, St. Andrews, 1905-6; Carnegie Research Scholar, 1907-8; Carnegie Research Fellow, 1909-10; Lecturer in Arabic, Edinburgh University, 1913-21; Professor of Semitic Languages and Literature, University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1921-34; Dean of Faculty of Theology, 1922-1934; Vice-Principal, 1926-28; D.Litt. (St. Andrews), 1913; External Examiner, Universities of St. Andrews, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Oxford, Liverpool, Wales, London; D.D. (St. Andrews) 1929; Gunning Lecturer in the University of Edinburgh, 1929-32; Professor of Semitic Languages and Literatures, University of Manchester, 1934-45 (retired); Pro-Vice-Chancellor Univ. of Manchester, 1944 President of Old Testament Study Society, 1948, American Oriental Soc., Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Royal Asiatic Society. *Publications:* Translation of Arabic MS. on Calligraphy; A Descriptive Catalogue of Arabic and Persian MSS. in Edinburgh University Library (in collaboration); articles on Syrian and Palestinian Place-Names in Encyclop Britannica (14th ed.); Catalogue of Samaritan Manuscripts in the John Rylands Library; The Old Testament Problem; articles in journals. *Recreations:* chess, walking. *Address:* 2 Belfield Road, Didsbury, Manchester. *T.* Didsbury 3459.

ROBERTSON, Frances Forbes-; *see* Harrod, F. M. D.

ROBERTSON, Francis Calder F.; *see* Ford Robertson.

ROBERTSON, Sir Frederick Wynne, Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.S.I. 1941; C.I.E. 1935; *b.* 8 Feb. 1885; *s* of late Major J. A. Robertson, Struan Hill, Delgany, Wicklow, Ireland; *m.* 1924, Gladys, *d.* of Dr. E. J. Jerome, Camelford, Cornwall; no *c.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1909; Settlement Officer Bankura, 1917; Secretary, Board of Revenue, Bengal, 1923; Commissioner, Presidency Division, 1930; Commissioner, Rajshahi Division, 1933; retired from I.C.S., 1937; Chairman Bengal Public Service Commission, 1937; Chairman, Federal Public Service Commission, 1942-47. *Address:* Dromore, Portland Road, Greystones, Wicklow, Eire. *Club:* Royal Irish Automobile.

ROBERTSON, George; *b.* 4 Jan. 1883; *m.* 1909, Lilian S. Ross; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University, M.A. 1903; Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner and Honorary Scholar); Ireland and Craven Scholar, 1906; Professor of Classics, Grey University College, Bloemfontein, 1907-13; Headmaster of Eltham College, 1914-26; Headmaster, George Watson's College, Edinburgh, 1926-48. *Address:* 31 Hatton Place, Edinburgh.

ROBERTSON, Sir George Stuart, Kt., *cr.* 1928; K.C. 1920; F.S.A.; Director of the Prudential Assurance Co. Ltd.; *b.* London, 25 May 1872; *s.* *s.* of late John Abel Robertson of Sutton Court, Sutton, Surrey, and Barbara Price, *d.* of late Thomas Keay of Oakley, Staffordshire; *m.* 1912, Helen Lawson, 2nd *d.* of Wm. Lawson Peacock, Reigate; one *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester College (Scholar), New College, Oxford (Scholar and Fellow). M.A.; 1st Class Moderations, Classics; 1st Class Lit. Hum.; Ireland Scholar; Craven Scholar; Denyer and Johnson Scholar; Derby Scholar; Eldon Law Scholar; Chancellor's Prize, Latin Prose; Gaisford Prizes, Greek Verse and Greek Prose; Canon Hall Junior Greek Testament Prize; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1899; Oxford Circuit; Secretary to Lord Alverstone as President of the Alaska Boundary Tribunal, 1903; Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies, 1912-37; and Industrial Assurance Commissioner, 1923-37; Deputy Chm., Devon Quarter Sessions, 1939-46; Member of the General Council of the Bar, 1907-11; Knight of the Order of the Saviour of Greece; threw the hammer for Oxford against Camb., 1892-3-4-5 (winner, 1893-4-5), for Oxford against Yale, 1894, and for the London Athletic Club against the New York Athletic Club, 1895; threw the discus and composed and recited a Greek ode at the Olympic Games, Athens, 1896; Vice-Pres. London Athletic Club. *Publications:* The Law of Tramways and Light Railways; Civil Proceedings by and against the Crown; Oswald on Contempt of Court (3rd edition); The Law of Copyright. *Recreations:* applied arts, music, travelling. *Address:* 41 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 4546. *Club:* Athenæum.

ROBERTSON, Graham; *see* Robertson, Lt.-Col. J. H. G

ROBERTSON, Hon. Mr. Justice Harold Bruce; Justice, Court of Appeal, British Columbia, since 1943; *b.* 26 Feb. 1875; *s.* of Hon. Alexander Rocke Robertson and Margaret Bruce Eberts; *m.* 1903, Helen Rogers; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity University, and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Called to Bar, Ontario, 1897; to Bar, British Columbia, 1898; K.C. 1921; Justice of the Supreme Court of British Columbia, 1933-43. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Law Courts, Vancouver, B.C., Canada. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Union, Victoria Golf (Victoria); Vancouver, Capilano Country and Golf (Vancouver, B.C.).

ROBERTSON, Colonel Hermann Melchior, C.B.E. 1919; M.D., F.R.C.S.; *b.* 1876; *s.* of late Alexander Rocke Robertson, Justice of Supreme Court of British Columbia. Served European War, 1915-19 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* 1540 Clive Drive, Victoria, British Columbia

ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Horace Clement Hugh, K.B.E., *cr.* 1950 (C.B.E. 1941); D.S.O. 1917; Commander-in-Chief British Commonwealth Occupation Forces, Japan, since 1946, and Administrative C.-in-C. British Commonwealth Forces, Korea, since 1950; *b.* 29 Oct. 1894; *s.* of John Robertson and Annie Gray; *m.* 1917, Jessie Bonnar; no *c.* *Educ.:* Geelong College, Victoria; Royal Military College, Duntroon. Commissioned Australian Staff Corps, 1914; served European War, 10th Light Horse Regiment; Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, Syria, and Staff of Yeo-

manry Mounted Division and Force in Egypt (D.S.O., Order of Nile 4th Class, despatches twice); Staff College, Camberley, 1923-24; Courses in England, 1925; Brigade Major; Chief Instructor, Small Arms School, 1926-29; General Staff Officer, 1933; Instructor in Tactics, R.M.C., 1934; Director of Military Art, R.M.C. Duntroon, 1935-38; Commandant 7th Military District, Northern Territory of Australia, 1939-40; commanded 19th Infantry Brigade of 6th Division, 2nd A.I.F., 1940-41; 1st Aust. Armoured Div., 1942-43; 5th Aust. Div., 1945; 6th Aust. Div, 1945; 1st Aust. Army, 1945; p.s.c. *Recreations:* riding, lawn tennis, golf, squash racquets, rifle shooting, game fishing. *Address:* H.Q., British Commonwealth Occupation Forces, Japan. *Club:* Imperial Service (Sydney); Navy, Army and Air Force (Melbourne).

ROBERTSON, Howard Morley, M.C; A.R.A. 1949; F.R.I.B.A., S.A.D.G.; partner in firm of Easton & Robertson; *b* Salt Lake City, 16 Aug. 1888; *y. s.* of Caspel Ludovic Van Uytrecht Robertson, Liverpool, and Ellen Duncan, Ohio, U.S.A.; *m.* 1927, Doris Adeney Lewis, A.R.I.B.A., Melbourne; no *c. Educ:* Eastfield House, Ditchling, Sussex; Malvern College. Received architectural education at Architectural Association Schools, 1905-7 then at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1908-12, French Govt. Architectural Diploma, 1913, served in France, 1915-19 (M.C., Legion of Honour, U.S.A. Certificate of Merit, Officier de l'Etoile Noire); R.I.B.A. Godwin Bursar, 1933; Royal Gold Medal for Architecture, 1949 *Principal Works:* British Government Pavilion, Paris Exhibition of Decorative Arts, 1925; private houses in London, provinces, and abroad; works at Berkeley, Savoy, and Claridge's Hotels; New Hall for the Horticultural Society, London; British Pavilion, Brussels, 1935, Johannesburg, 1936, and New York World's Fair, 1939; offices, flats and schools. U.K. Mem., Board of Design, U.N. Headquarters, New York. *Publications* Principles of Architectural Composition, 1924; Architecture Explained, 1926; Modern French Details (with F. R. Yerbury), 1928; Modern Architectural Design, 1932; Architecture Arising, 1944; contributor to various architectural reviews. *Recreations* music, motoring, travel *Address:* 58 Bedford Square, W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 8121. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile.

ROBERTSON, James, M.A., A.R.C.M.; Director, Sadler's Wells Opera Company, since 1946; *b.* 17 June 1912; *s.* of Ainslie John Robertson and Phyllis Mary Roughton; *m.* 1949, Rachel June Fraser; one *s. Educ.* Winchester College; Trinity College, Cambridge; Conservatorium, Leipzig; Royal Coll. of Music, London. On musical staff, Glyndebourne Opera, 1937-39; Conductor, Carl Rosa Opera Co., 1938-39; Conductor, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 1939-40, Air Ministry, 1940-42; R.A.F.V.R. (Intelligence), 1942-46. *Recreations:* music, cooking, gardening. *Address:* 41 Canonbury Square, N.1. *T.:* Canonbury 4064.

ROBERTSON, Rev. Professor James Alex., M.A., D.D., LL.D.; *b.* 26 November 1880; *s.* of late Rev. A. A. Robertson, Burnbank, Newburgh, Aberdeenshire; *m.* Edith Anne Stewart (see E. A. S. Robertson); three *d. Educ.:* Inverness Royal Academy (Gold Medallist); Aberdeen University (First Class Honours, Mental Philosophy, Bain Gold Medallist, Hutton Prizeman, Fullarton Scholar); Glasgow United Free Church College (Freeland Scholar, Thompson Scholar, Clark Fellow); St. Andrews University; Marburg University; Ferguson Scholar in Philosophy (Scottish Universities); Minister of Glenlyon United Free Church, 1908; Forfar West, 1911; Edinburgh, Palmerston Place U.F. Church, 1914; Ballater United Free Church, 1918; Bruce Lecturer, Glasgow College, 1917; Professor of Divinity and Biblical Criticism, Aberdeen University, 1938; retired, 1945; Professor of New Testament Language and Literature in Christ's College, Aberdeen, 1920. *Publications:* The Spiritual Pilgrimage of Jesus (4 edits.); The Gospel and Epistles of St. John (Primer); The Hidden Romance of the New Testament (2nd ed.); Concerning the Soul, 1921; Divine Vocation in Human Life, 1925; Jesus the Citizen, 1927; Who was Jesus of Nazareth, 1929; Studies for a Portrait of Jesus, 1936; Joint Compiler of The Sayings of Jesus of Nazareth. *Recreations:* outdoor exercises, walking, etc. *Address:* Blythehill, Forfar, Angus.

ROBERTSON, Brig.-Gen. James Campbell, C.B. 1919, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1917, V.D. 1925; *b.* 24 Oct. 1878, *m.* Ada, *s. d.* of late Richard Godsall; one *s. Educ.:* Toowoomba Grammar School, Queensland. Commanded 11th Infantry Battalion, C.M.F., prior to War; joined A.I.F. 20 Aug. 1914; served European War, 1915-16, landing at Gallipoli with covering brigade, 25 April 1915 (wounded, despatches seven times, C.M.G.); served in France, 1916-18 (C.B., D.S.O.). *Address:* Struan, Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia. *Clubs:* Downs (Toowoomba); United Service (Brisbane)

ROBERTSON, Col. James F.; *see* Forbes-Robertson.

ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Colonel (James Herbert) Graham, C.B.E. 1919; V.D.; M.B., Ch.B., N.Z. F.R.C.S.E; F.R.S.M.; K.St.J.; Dermatologist, Actino-therapist; *b.* Dunedin, New Zealand; *m* 1910, Gladys, *d.* of James Gear; one *d. Educ.* Otago High School, Dunedin, Otago Univ.; Edinburgh. Practised medicine since 1904, several times visiting the Old Country and the Continent in pursuit of post graduate work; over three years service European War (C.B.E. despatches twice, Lieut.-Colonel); now on retired list; specialising in dermatology and physio-therapy; Hon. Dermatologist to Wellington Public Hospital; Hon. Actino-therapist, Wellington Public Hospital; Hon. Consulting Dermatologist, Public Health Dept. Wellington. *Publications:* Sundry and various medical papers. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, etc. *Address:* Te Horo, Manawatu, Wellington, N.Z. *Clubs:* Wellington; Hawkes Bay.

ROBERTSON, Sir James (Wilson), K.B.E., *cr.* 1948 (M.B.E. 1931); Civil Secretary Sudan Government since 1945; *b.* 27 Oct. 1899; *s. s.* of late James Robertson, Broughty Ferry, Angus and Edinburgh, and of Mrs. Robertson, Glenlyon, Spylaw Bank Road, Colinton, Midlothian; *m.* 1926, Nancy, *er. d.* of H. S. Walker, Huddersfield; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; Balliol College, Oxford. B.A. 1922, M.A. 1930; Oxford University Rugby XV, 1921. Officer Cadet, 1918-19; 2nd Lieut. Black Watch, 1919; entered Sudan Political Service, 1922; Asst. Dist. Commissioner and Dist. Commr., 1922-36. Jebel Aulia compensation commission, 1936. Sub-Governor White Nile Province, 1937; Dep. Governor Gezira Province, 1939; actg. Governor Gezira Province, 1940-41. Asst. Civil Secretary, 1941; Deputy Civil Secretary, 1942. Order of the Nile 4th Class, 1934. *Address:* c/o Sudan Agent, Wellington House, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.; c/o Civil Secretary's Office, Khartoum. *Clubs:* Bath; Sudan (Khartoum).

ROBERTSON, Jean F.; *see* Forbes-Robertson.

ROBERTSON, Colonel John, C.B.E. 1919; V.D.; *b.* 1878; *s.* of R. J. Robertson, Q.C., Dublin; *m.* 1907. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Dublin University. Formerly Lieutenant-Colonel East Indian Railway Regiment. Served European War, 1914-19, as Colonel, R.E. (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* Stepaside, Wormley, Godalming, Surrey.

ROBERTSON, John Charles, M.A.; Hon. LL.D., Toronto; Professor Emeritus of Greek since 1932, Victoria College, University of Toronto; *b.* Brampton, Ontario, 1864; *m.* 1889, Eleanor A., *d* of B. B. Toye, Toronto; one *s.* *Educ.:* Goderich High School; University College, Toronto; Fellow in Classics, 1883-1886; Johns Hopkins, Baltimore (scholar 1888) Gold Medallist in Classics of University of Toronto at graduation, 1888; for some years engaged in secondary school teaching in Brampton, Owen Sound, and West Toronto; Lecturer in Greek in Victoria College, Toronto, 1894; Associate-Professor, 1899; Professor, 1902; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1910-22; a member of the Senate of the University of Toronto, 1906-22; delegate to Congress of Universities of Empire in London, 1912; a member of Massey Foundation Commission on Methodist Colleges, 1920-21. *Publications:* various school editions of Cæsar and Virgil, Primary Latin Book, 1892 and 1900; Latin Lessons for Beginners, 1906, High School Latin Book, 1917 and 1926; The Story of Greece and Rome, 1928; Latin Songs, New and Old, 1934 and 1937; Mixed Company (Classical Essays), 1939; Latin Songs and Carols, 1945. *Address.* 409 Brunswick Avenue, Toronto, Canada. *Club* Madawaska (Toronto).

ROBERTSON, John Henry; *see* Connell, John.

ROBERTSON, John James, J.P. Edin.; *b.* Shetland Is., 23 May 1898; *m* 1924, Agnes Leslie; one *d.* *Educ* · elementary, Shetland Islands. First went to sea in sail at age of 14; joined Royal Navy at 16; served throughout European War, 1914-18, at sea, present at Jutland Battle; served in Red Sea, India and China; demobilised, 1919; Merchant Navy, 1920-35; Retail Fruit Merchant, Edinburgh, 1935-45. Ministry of Information Lecturer, 1940-45; Chief Labour Officer (Scotland) Ministry of Supply, 1941-1944. Member of Edinburgh Town Council, 1938-45; Commissioner of Leith Harbour and Docks, 1938-45; Governor of Leith Nautical College, 1938-45; Member Board of Management, Scottish Special Housing Assoc., 1944-46; M.P. (Lab.) Berwick and Haddington, 1945-50, Berwick and East Lothian, 1950-51; Jt. Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Scottish Office, 1947-50. Member British Medical Council, 1946-. *Recreations* · won Naval Boxing Championship, 1918 (Middle-weight), yacht sailing and other sports. *Address:* Dunalstair, Eastfield Gdns., Joppa, Midlothian. *T.:* Edinburgh 85809. *Club:* Overseas League.

ROBERTSON, John Monteath, F.R.S. 1945; F.R.I.C., F.Inst.P., F.R.S.E.; M.A., Ph.D., D.Sc. (Glasgow); Gardiner Professor of Chemistry, University of Glasgow, since 1942; *b.* 24 July 1900; *s* of William Robertson and Jane Monteath, of Nether Fordun, Auchterarder; *m.* 1930, Stella Kennard Nairn, M.A.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Perth Academy; Glasgow University. Commonwealth Fellow, U.S.A., 1928; Member staff of Davy Faraday Laboratory of Royal Institution, 1930; Senior Lecturer in Physical Chemistry, University of Sheffield, 1939; Scientific Adviser (Chemical) to Bomber Command, 1941; Hon Scientific Adviser to R.A.F., 1942. *Publications* various papers and articles on chemical, physical, and X-ray diffraction subjects in Proc. Royal Soc., Journal of Chemical Society, etc. *Address:* 6 Baillie Drive, Bearsden, nr. Glasgow. *T.:* Bearsden 2640

ROBERTSON, John Williamson; Managing Editor of Kemsley Newspapers in Manchester since 1948; *b.* 27 Mar. 1900; *s.* of David Robertson, journalist, and Elizabeth Hume; *m* 1929, Violet Isobel Duncan; two *d.* *Educ.:* Woodside Higher Grade School, Glasgow. Began as office-boy in Glasgow Evening News, 1915, subsequently absorbed by Kemsley Newspapers; Reporter, Asst. Ed., then Ed. of Evening News (1941); finally Editor-in-Chief in Glasgow (1946); served one year in European War, 1914-18, as Flt.-Lt. R.A.F., 1918; Pilot ever since; Hon. Flying Instructor, R.A.F., 1939-45; still flying. *Recreations:* flying, golf, swimming, motoring and running newspapers. *Address:* 55 The Avenue, Sale, Cheshire. *T.:* Sale 7096. *Clubs:* Glasgow, Old Troon, Scottish Flying (Glasgow), etc.

ROBERTSON, Muriel, F.R.S. 1947; M.A., D.Sc. (Glasgow); LL.D. (Glasgow) 1948; Protozoologist, Lister Inst. since 1915; *b.* 8 Apr. 1883; *d.* of Robert Andrew Robertson and Elizabeth Ritter. *Educ.:* Privately; Glasgow Univ. Carnegie Research Sch., 1905-1906; Carnegie Research Fellow, 1907-10; Asst. to late Prof. Minchin, 1909-10; on Staff Lister Inst., 1910-11; Protozoologist to Uganda Protectorate, 1911-14. *Publications:* numerous papers on protozoology and bacteriology in various scientific journals. *Recreations:* sketching and walking. *Address:* 10 Barkston Gardens, S.W.5. *T.:* Frobisher 1174. *Club:* Cowdray.

ROBERTSON, Norman A.; Clerk of Privy Council and Secretary to Cabinet, Canada, since 1949; High Commissioner for Canada in U.K., 1946-49; *b.* 4 Mar. 1904; *s.* of L. F. and F. Robertson; *m.* 1928, H. J. Welling; two *d.* *Educ.:* University of British Columbia; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Department of External Affairs of Canada, 1929; Under-Secretary of State for External Affairs, 1941-46. *Address:* Privy Council Office, Ottawa, Canada.

ROBERTSON, Philip Wilfred, M.A., Ph.D.; *s.* of Donald Robertson, late Civil Service Commissioner, N.Z., and Edith Robertson; *m.* 1912, Florence Graham; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College, N.Z.; Universities of N.Z., Oxford and Leipzig. Professor, Rangoon College; Lecturer Imperial College, London; Professor of Chemistry, Victoria University College, Wellington, N.Z. *Publications:* various papers journal of Chemical Society; Qualitative Analysis, 1919; A Soul's Progress, 1920; Life and Beauty, 1931. *Recreations* · auction piquet, adder hunting. *Address:* c/o Victoria University College, Wellington, N.Z. *Club:* Wellesley (Wellington).

ROBERTSON, Rae, M.A., F.R.A.M., concert pianist; *b.* Ardersier, Inverness-shire, 29 Nov 1893; *s.* of Rev. Alexander and Mary Taylor Robertson; *m.* 1921, Ethel Bartlett; no *c.* *Educ.* · Inverness Academy; Edinburgh University (Buchel Scholarship); studied piano with Florence Hendery and Philip Halstead; at Royal Academy of Music under Tobias Matthay and Frederick Corder; Chappell Gold Medal for piano; served 3½ years with London Regiment during European War (twice wounded), after some years career as solo pianist, specialised in two-piano duet playing with wife, Ethel Bartlett, with whom has made tours in North and South America, Germany, Holland, Belgium, Sweden, Poland, Spain, and South Africa, as well as British Isles. *Recreations:* swimming and reading. *Address:* Essex House, 160 Central Park South, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

ROBERTSON, Robert Spelman; Chief Justice of Ontario since 1938; *b.* 11 Dec 1870; *s.* of William R. Robertson and F. A Smith; *m.* 1900, Laura G. Segsworth; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* usual schools; Osgoode Hall. Barrister at Stratford, Ont., until 1917, then at Toronto until 1938. LL.D. (Hon.) University of Toronto. *Address:* Osgoode Hall, Toronto. *T.:* Waverley 4096. *Clubs:* York, Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto).

ROBERTSON, Robin Haskew, C.M.G. 1949; *b.* 19 October 1898; *e. s.* of Rev. J. T. Robertson, Prince Edward Island, Canada; *m.* 1925, Dorothy May (*d.* 1947), *e. d.* of Thomas Edward Pickford, Exeter; one *s.* *Educ.:* Canada, India, and London University. B.Sc. (Engineering). Assistant Engineer, Sudan Railways, 1924; Harbour

Engineer, 1927; Maintenance Engineer, 1934; Asst. Chief Engineer, 1938; Chief Engineer, 1941; Dep. Gen. Manager, 1941; General Manager, 1946-50, retired. Order of the Nile (4th Class), 1940. *Recreations:* golf, philately. *Address:* 36 Greenlands Road, Staines, Middx.

ROBERTSON, Stuart; Film Executive; Singer and Actor; Lt.-Comdr. R.C.N.V.R.; 2nd *s.* of late Capt. H. W. Robertson; *m.* 1927, Alice Moxon; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Chigwell School, Essex. Studied singing at Royal College of Music, London; solo bass St. Paul's Cathedral at age of 19; resigned to accompany Dame Nellie Melba on farewell tour of Australia; first broadcast, 1924; first gramophone record made, 1926; first film (Bitter-Sweet), 1933. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, walking. *Address:* 59 Deacons Hill, Elstree, Herts.
See also Anna Neagle.

ROBERTSON, Thomas Atholl, F.S.A. (Scot.); *e. s.* of late John Robertson, Snaigow, Dunkeld; *m.* 1st, Flora Campbell (*d.* 1943), *o. d.* of late James Cumming, L.D.S.; two *s.* four *d.*; 2nd, 1948, Agnes Christie, *d.* of late James Paterson, Redgorton, Perthshire. *Educ.:* Clunie Public School, Dunkeld, Perthshire. Began business career in Glasgow; completed training in Germany; travelled extensively in Europe and Near East, Canada, U.S.A., etc.; Ex-Chief Scottish Clans Association of London; Governor Royal Caledonian Schools, Bushey, Herts; President English League for Taxation of Land Values; Past Pres., London Perthshire Association; ten years 9th H.L.I. (The Glasgow Highlanders) Territorials; contested (L.) South Hammersmith, 1918; Finchley Div. of Middlesex, 1922, 1929 and 1935; M.P. (L.) Finchley Div. of Middlesex, 1923-24; contested Kinross and West Perthshire, 1931; Aylesbury Bucks By-Election, 1938. *Publications:* Articles on Scottish and Highland Customs; Folk Lore and Legends of Perthshire; Editor, The Scots Year Book. *Recreations:* fishing, golf, bowls. *Address:* Dunvorlich, Ewanfield, Crieff, Perthshire. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh).

ROBERTSON, Vernon Alec. Murray, C.B.E. 1943; M.C. 1917, Bar 1918; *b.* 29 Dec. 1890; *o. s.* of Alexander Robertson, Calcutta; *m.* 1st, 1915, Ivy Kathleen (*decd*), *y. d.* of C. J. Cooper, Clapham Park, S.W.; one *s* two *d.*; 2nd, 1934, Gertrude Ruth, *widow* of C. E. H. Morton, Bank Manager. *Educ.:* Dover College; Crystal Palace School of Practical Engineering. Civil Engineer on Railway Work. Articled to late D. Gravell, M.Inst.C.E., 1909-12; S.E. & C. Rly. Engineers Dept., 1912-19; G.E. Rly. District Engineer's Office, 1919; Underground Railways of London as Civil Engineer, 1928, Chief Engineer (Civil) L.P.T.B., 1938; Engineer-in-Chief, 1940-43; Chief Civil Engineer to Southern Rly. Co., 1944-48, British Rlys., Southern Region, 1948-51, retd. 1951; Partner, Sir William Halcrow & Partners, Chartered Civil Engineers, Westminster, 1951. Served European War as N.C.O. in London Scottish; commissioned R.E. 1915; France with B.E.F. 1915-19 (M.C. and Bar); demobilised as Major R.E. 1919; Col. Comdg. Rly. Engineer and Staff Corps R.E. Past Pres. Inst.C.E.; M.I.Mech.E.; M.I.E.E.; Vice-Pres. Inst.T.; Fellow Permanent Way Institution; Hon. F.S.E.; Member American Railway Engineering Assoc. *Recreations:* fishing, gardening, golf, stamp collection. *Address:* 40 Hanover Gate Mansions, N.W.1. *T.:* Ambassador 3804. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Automobile.

ROBERTSON, Wheatley Alexander, C.M.G. 1948; *b.* Brixham 4 Aug. 1885; *s.* of Col. Wheatley Robertson, Madras Staff Corps, and Christina M. Grieve; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rugby; Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill. Joined Indian Forest Service 1906 in Burma; research staff at Forest Research Institute Dehra Dun, 1921; Conservator of Forests Utilisation Circle in Burma, 1924; Retired from Indian Forest Service, 1933, Editor Empire Forestry Journal, 1932-33; Director Forest Products Research under Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research at Forest Products Research Laboratory, Princes Risborough, Bucks, 1933-45; Forestry Adviser, Colonial Office, 1941-50. *Recreations:* golf, walking, shooting, travel. *Address:* Drywick, Wendover, Bucks. *T.:* Wendover 2156. *Club:* East India and Sports.

ROBERTSON, William Walter Samuel, O.B.E. 1950; Chairman Eastern Regional Board for Industry since 1949; Member National Production Advisory Council; Managing Director W. H. A. Robertson & Co. Ltd., Bedford, since 1940; Member of Committee of Amateur Rowing Association; *b.* 3 July 1906; *s.* of W. H. A. and A. M. Robertson (*née* Lane); *m.* 1935, Kathleen Elizabeth Chawner East; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford School; King's College, London. B.Sc. (Eng.) First Class Hons., 1926. Apprenticeship to W. H. A. Robertson & Co. Ltd. (Director, 1929) and to Torrington Mfg. Co., U.S.A., 1926-28. Regional Controller and Chm. of North Midland Regional Bd. for Production, 1943-45; Vice-Chm. Eastern Regional Bd. for Industry, 1945-49. M.I.Mech.E., 1943; M.I.P.E., 1945. *Recreations.* rowing, golf, Rugby football. *Address:* Biddenham Lodge, Biddenham, Beds. *T.:* Bedford 3196. *Clubs.* Leander (Henley-on-Thames); Bedfordshire Golf.

ROBERTSON-EUSTACE, Mrs. Marjory Edith, C.B.E. 1919; *d.* of late Major Thomas Leith, of Petmathen, Oyne, Aberdeenshire, and Lady Mary Isabella Leith, *m.* 1906, Major Charles Legge Eustace Robertson-Eustace D.S.O. (*d.* 1908). Organiser and Administrator, First Rest Club for Q.A.I.M.N.S. in France during European War, 1914-19. *Address:* Merethold, Wrecclesham, Farnham, Surrey. *T.:* Farnham 6173.

ROBERTSON-GLASGOW, Raymond Charles; Cricket and Rugby Football Correspondent, Sunday Observer, since 1938; *b.* 15 July 1901; *yr. s.* of late R. P. Robertson-Glasgow, formerly of Craigmyle, Aberdeenshire, and late Muriel Barbara (*née* Holt-Wilson), Redgrave, Suffolk; *m.* 1943, Elizabeth Edward (*née* Powrie), *widow* of P. Y. Hutton. *Educ.:* St. Edmund's School, Hindhead; Charterhouse (Scholar); Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Open Scholar). B.A. (Hons.) Oxon, 1923, M.A. 1948. Master, St. Edmund's School, Hindhead, 1923-33; Golf, then Cricket, Correspondent, The Morning Post, 1933-37, Daily Telegraph, 1937-38. *Publications:* The Brighter Side of Cricket, 1933; I Was Himmler's Aunt, 1941; No Other Land, 1943; Cricket Prints, 1943; Men Only in Sport, 1943; More Cricket Prints, 1948; 46 Not Out (Autobiog.), 1948; Rain Stopped Play, 1948; The Brighter Side of Cricket, 1951. *Recreations:* cricket (played for Oxford v. Cambridge, 1920-23, Somerset, 1920-35, Gentlemen v. Players, Lords, 1924, for an England Eleven v. Australians at Folkestone, 1930); golf (Mem. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Soc.); family lawn tennis; whist. *Address:* Lime Tree Cottage, St. Andrew's School, nr. Pangbourne, Berkshire. *T.:* Bradfield (Berks) 265. *Clubs:* Savage, Press, M.C.C.

ROBERTSON SCOTT, J. W., C.H. 1947, *b.* Wigton, Cumberland, 1866; *m.* 1906, Elspet Keith (editor of Eastern Windows, Seven Magazines of the Kodanshu, and the Korean classic, Cloud Dream of the Nine, etc.). *Educ.:* grammar and Quaker schools. Birmingham Daily Gazette, 1886-1887; Pall Mall Gazette, 1887-93 Westminster Gazette, 1893-99; Daily Chronicle,

1899 till South African War; subsequently lived in Essex and wrote on rural subjects, above the signature Home Counties, contributed monthly country article to World's Work, 1903-16, and 1922-24, and weekly to County Gentleman, 1902-9 rural commissioner in Netherlands and Denmark for Daily Chronicle, 1910; contributor Quarterly Review Nineteenth Century, Spectator, Nation, Times, etc., 1910-14. Member of rural housing advisory committees at Whitehall under four Ministers. Member of the Councils of Nat. Education Assoc., Nat. Soc. for the Abolition of Cruel Sports, Rationalist Press Assoc. and Soc. for the Liberation of the Church from State Control. *Publications:* pamphlets against the South African War, 1900; People of China, 1900; In Search of £150 Cottage (with J St. Loe Strachey), 1904; The Small Farm, 1905, Country Cottages, 1905; Poultry Farming: Some Facts and Some Conclusions, 1905; The Case for the Goat, 1908; The Townsman's Farm, 1908, Strange Story of the Dunmow Flitch, 1909, Sugar Beet: Some Facts and Some Illusions, A Study in Rural Therapeutics, 1911; A Free Farmer in a Free State (Holland), 1912; The Land Problem, 1913; Practical Hints from the Note-book of an Old Farmer (edited); A Plea for an Open-Air Museum; War and Peace in Holland; Despatches on the War in a Dutch Translation (edited), 1914; Japan, Great Britain, and the World (English and Japanese), 1916, The Ignoble Warrior (English and Japanese), 1917, Our Obligations to the Japanese; The Foundations of Japan, 6000 Miles in its Rural Districts, 1922; The Farmer's Problem, 1923; The Story of the Women's Institute Movement, 1925 England's Green and Pleasant Land, 1925; extended ed., 1947; The Dying Peasant and the Future of his Sons 1926; The Country Citizen 1938, etc.; founded (1915) and edited (until 1918) the New East (English and Japanese), Tokyo founded the Village Press, 1926, and The Countryman, 1927; edited it until 1947; Faith and Works in Fleet Street, 1947; The Countryman Book, 1948; The Countryman's Breakfast Poser and Townsman's Rural Remembrancer, 1950; The Story of the Pall Mall Gazette, its first Editor, Frederick Greenwood, and its Publisher, George Smith 1950; The Day Before Yesterday, 1951; Six Editors, 1952. *Recreations.* J.P.; founder of the Quorum Club (Educational Soc. of sixty Oxfordshire magistrates) Most outdoor occupations except hunting, shooting, racing and fishing. *Address:* Idbury Manor, Kingham, Oxford. *T.:* Shipton-under Wychwood 226 *Club* Farmers'.

ROBESON, Paul Le Roy; concert singer and actor; *b* Princeton, New Jersey, 9 Apr 1898; *s.* of Rev. William D. Robeson and Louisa Bustill; *m.* Eslanda Cardozo Goode; one *s. Educ.:* Rutgers College (Scholar), B.A., Columbia University, New York LL.B., Rutgers University, Hon. M.A. Made first appearance on stage in New York, 1921; first appearance on concert platform in New York in 1925, as singer of negro folk music which, together with his associate Lawrence Brown, he has played a leading part in developing; first appearance in London in Emperor Jones, 1925. Makes annual international concert tours with Lawrence Brown. Played the leading roles in Taboo, Emperor Jones, All God's Chillun, Black Boy, in New York; sang Ol' Man River in the Show Boat at Drury Lane, 1928; played title role in Othello at the Savoy, 1930; title role in Hairy Ape at Ambassadors, 1932; role of Jim Harris in All God's Chillun at Piccadilly, 1933; title role in film of Emperor Jones, 1933; role of Bosambo in film of Sanders of the River, 1935; title role in Stevedore at Embassy, 1935; title role in John Henry in New York, 1940; title role in Othello in U.S.A., 1943-44 and 1944-45 Member: Phi Beta Kappa and Cap and Skull Rutgers; Alpha Phi Alpha and Sigma Tau Sigma fraternities. *Address:* c/o Robert Rockmore, 10 E. 40th Street, New York City

ROBEY, Edward George, B.A., LL.B.; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 26 March 1900; *s.* of George Robey, and his first wife, Ethel Haydon; *m.* 1942, Denise, *er. d.* of late Denis Williams, Virginia Water. *Educ.:* Westminster School; Jesus College, Cambridge. Studied Law at Cambridge; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925; professional staff of Director of Public Prosecutions, 1932-50; apptd. to Attorney-General's Executive for prosecution of the Major War Criminals at Nuremberg, 1945. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 24 Shrewsbury House, Cheyne Walk, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 9560. *Club:* Garrick.

ROBEY, George, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 20 Sept. 1869, *m.* Blanche Littler, Theatrical Proprietor and Producer. Made first appearance on music hall stage Oxford, 1891, and in revue at Alhambra, 1916; recently appeared as Sir John Falstaff in Henry IV (Part I); films include Don Quixote, Chu Chin Chow, Southern Roses, A Girl Must Live, Salute John Citizen, Variety Jubilee, Falstaff in Henry V., Technicolour, Innkeeper in Waltz Time, The Trojan Brothers, etc.; served with Motor Transport Service during War, 1914-18, and organised many entertainments for war charities when he raised £500,000 (C.B.E.); 1939-45 appeared in concerts and camps all over England for troops, etc., and was instrumental in inaugurating meetings on behalf of War Savings and thereby contributing over 2 million pounds towards same, celebrated his eightieth birthday, 1949, and continues his professional activities in the Theatre, Music Hall Concerts and Broadcasting, and on behalf of charities, etc.; recent appearances as "Top of the bill" at Glasgow, Liverpool, Nottingham, Birmingham etc.; also actively engaged with Blanche Littler in Theatre Management and Production. Has exhibited at Royal Academy, Institute of Painters in Water Colours (from which he holds a diploma). Broadcasts and televises in all principal programmes *Publications:* My Life up to Now, 1908; Pause, 1910, Mental Fireworks, 1925; Don't, 1926; Looking Back on Life, 1933. *Recreations:* cricket, football, collecting stamps and antiques, and making violins. *Address:* 8 Rutland Court, Hove, Sussex. *Club:* M.C.C.

ROBICHAUD, Most Rev. Norbert; *see* Moncton, Archbishop of, (R.C.)

ROBIESON, Sir William Dunkeld; Kt., *cr.* 1948; M.A., LL.D. (Glas.), J.P.; Editor Glasgow Herald since 1937, *b.* Fossoway, Kinross-shire, 29 May 1890; *s.* of William D Robieson, Schoolmaster; *m.* 1919, Mabel Graham, *e. d.* of John Mackenzie, Sandbank, Argyll; one *d. Educ:* Dollar Academy; University of Glasgow. M.A., Glasgow, 1912, First Class Honours in History; Assistant to Professor of History in the University of Glasgow, 1913-14, joined Editorial Staff of Glasgow Herald, 1914, and returned there, 1919, after serving with Cameron Highlanders and with Gold Coast Regt. of West African Frontier Force; Assistant Editor of Glasgow Herald, 1926; Member of Royal Commission on Population, 1944-49; Trustee for the National Galleries of Scotland; Director of George Outram and Co., Ltd.; Chm of Governors of Dollar Academy. *Address:* 103 Dowanhill Street, Glasgow, W.2. *T.:* Western 5964. *Clubs:* Reform; New (Edinburgh)

ROBIN, Rt. Rev. Bryan P.; *see* Adelaide, Bishop of.

ROBINS, Mrs. Denise; *b.* Whitehall Court, S.W.1; *m.*, three *d*; *m.* 1939, Lt.-Col. R.O'Neill Pearson. *Educ.:* Staten Island, U.S.A.; Convent, Upper Norwood, S.E. Entered Dundee Courier Office, Dundee, 1914; became a Free Lance writer, and published numerous serials and short stories: first novel published in 1924. *Publications:* 100 novels, including best seller Khamsin, and The Feast Is Finished. *Recreations:* music, books, travel. *Address:* Monks Staithe, Princes Risborough, Bucks.

ROBINS, Elizabeth; Mrs. George Richmond Parks (C. E. Raimond); actress and author; principally known as an interpreter of Ibsen's characters; *b.* Louisville, Kentucky. *Educ.:* Zanesville, Ohio. *Publications:* George Mandeville's Husband, 1894; The New Moon, 1895; Below the Salt, 1896; The Open Question, 1898; The Magnetic North, 1904; A Dark Lantern, 1905; Votes for Women (Play); The Convert, 1907; Come and Find Me, 1908; The Florentine Frame, 1909; Where are You Going to? 1912; Way Stations, 1913; Camilla, 1918; The Messenger, 1920; Time is Whispering, 1923; Ancilla's Share, 1924; The Secret that was Kept, 1926; Theatre and Friendship, 1932; Both Sides of the Curtain, 1940. *Address:* Backset Town, Henfield, Sussex; 6 Palace Gate, W.8. *Clubs:* American Women's, Writers'.

ROBINS, Very Rev. Henry Charles; *b* Beccles, Suffolk, 2 Feb. 1882; *s.* of Henry Lambley and Mary Ann Robins; *m.* 1915, Dorothy, *d.* of Sampson Zachary Lloyd, Areley Hall, Worcestershire; (son died P.O W. Java, Sept. 1945) two *d. Educ.*. Fauconberge School, Beccles; Winchester College (Foundation Scholar) New College, Oxford (Scholar); Bishop's Hostel, Farnham. 1st Class Classical Mods, 1903; B.A., 2nd Class Lit. Hum., 1905; M.A. 1909; Master at Harrow School, 1905, and Winchester College, 1906; Deacon, 1907; Priest, 1908, Curate of S. John, Forton, Gosport, 1907-11; Assistant Chaplain, Khartoum, 1911-16; Vicar of Fleet, Hants, 1916-22; T.C.F., 1918; Vicar of Romford, Essex, 1922-30, Rural Dean of Chafford, 1925-30; Vicar of Barking, Essex, 1930-35; Hon. Canon of Chelmsford, 1931-35; Vicar of St. Mary's, Portsea, Hants, 1935-43; Rural Dean of Portsmouth, 1936-43; Hon. Canon of Portsmouth, 1935-43; Chaplain to the King, 1939-43; Dean of Salisbury, 1943-52; Proctor in Convocation, 1932; Vice-President of Guild of Health. *Publications:* Fear, its cause and cure; Christian Joy; Leisure, Curse or Blessing. *Club:* Church Imperial.

ROBINS, Sir Reginald Edwin, Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.M.G. 1938, O.B.E.; M.Inst.T., Commr. for Transport, East Africa High Commission, since 1948; *b.* 29 April 1891; *s.* of Thomas Henry Robins, late of Basingstoke, Hants; *m.* 1914, Adeline Annie, *d.* of Edward Ayling, Bentworth, Hants; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Queen Mary's School, Basingstoke; London School of Economics. Entered service of Great Western Railway, 1908; special training under Great Western training scheme for officers, 1920; London School of Economics, 1919-24, Brunel Medallist; entered Colonial Service, Kenya and Uganda Railways, 1925; General Manager, Tanganyika Railways and Port Services, 1936-42; Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours, 1942-48. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Nairobi; c/o Standard Bank of South Africa, Clements Lane, E.C. *Clubs:* Travellers', Transportation, Royal Empire Society.

ROBINS, Colonel Sir (Thomas) Ellis, Kt., *cr.* 1946; D.S.O. 1919; E.D. 1933 Resident Director in Africa, British South Africa Co.; Director: African Explosives and Chemical Industries, Anglo-American Corporation of South Africa, Central African Airways Corporation, South African Mines Selection, and other companies, Member Rhodesian Board, Barclays Bank (D.C. and O.); Trustee Rhodes-Livingstone Institute and Museum; Governor Westminster Hospital; Commissioner St. John Amb. Bde., Rhodesia District; *b.* Philadelphia, U.S.A., 31 Oct. 1884; *s.* of late Major Robert P. Robins, U.S. Army, and Mary, *d.* of late Thomas de la Roche Ellis; *m.* 1912, Mary St Quintin, *y. d.* of late Philip Wroughton, D.L., of Woolley Park, Berks; two *d. Educ.*: privately; University of Pennsylvania, B.A.; Christ Church, Oxford. Was the first Rhodes Scholar from State of Pennsylvania to Oxford University, 1904-7; Assistant Editor Everybody's Magazine, N.Y., 1907-9; Private Secretary to Earl Winterton, M.P. and Literary Secretary Anti-Socialist Union of Great Britain, 1909-14; mobilised with City of London Yeo., 4 Aug. 1914 and served overseas in M.E.F., and E.E.F., April 1915–Jan. 1921; Provost Marshal, E.E.F. (Egypt and Palestine), Feb. 1919–Jan. 1921 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Secretary of Conservative Club, 1921-28; commanded City of London Yeomanry Battery, R.H.A., T.A., 1925-28 (winners of the King's Prize, 1928). O.C., 1st Bn. The Rhodesia Regt., 1940-43; Military Delegate from Southern Rhodesia to Eastern Group Conference, Delhi, 1940; General Staff, India, 1943; A.A. & Q.M.G. Southern Rhodesia Forces, 1943-45; Commissioner for Boy Scouts, Southern Rhodesia, 1930-45 K.St.J. *Address:* Charter House, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry, Bath, Pratt's.

ROBINS, William Palmer, R.E. 1917; A.R.W.S. 1945, Member of: Print Makers Soc., Calif., Chicago Soc. of Etchers; Chairman of Senefelder Club; Hon. Member Australian Society of Etchers; Hon. Member Sheffield Society of Artists; in charge of School of Engraving, Central School of Arts and Crafts, Southampton Row, W.C.; *b.* 21 July 1882; *s.* of William Benjamin Robins; *married. Educ.:* Roans School, Greenwich; studied architecture under Prof. Banister Fletcher at King's College, London; Silver Medallist, History of Architecture, King's College; studied St. Martin's School of Art, London; awarded Logan Medal for Etching by the Chicago Arts Institute, 1926; medal for Lithography, 1931, International Print Makers' Exhibition, Los Angeles; Exhibitor Royal Academy since 1912, New English Art Club, International Exhibitions, Venice, Florence, Leipzig, Stockholm, Zurich, Dunedin, Adelaide, Brooklyn. Work in permanent national collections, U.S.A.: Congress Gallery, Washington, Uffizi Gallery, Florence; British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington. *Publications:* Etching Craft, a Guide for Collectors and Students, 1923. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 8 St. Oswald's Studios, Sedlescombe Road, S.W.6 *T.:* Fulham 3734 *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

ROBINSON, family name of **Baron Robinson.**

ROBINSON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1947, of Kielder Forest and of Adelaide; **Roy Lister Robinson;** Kt., *cr.* 1931; O.B.E., B.A. (Oxon), B.Sc., F.S.A.S.M. (Adelaide), Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; Chm. of Forestry Commission since 1932; Dir.-Gen., 1945-47; *b.* 8 March 1883; *e. s.* of late William Robinson, Perth, W.A.; *m.* 1910, Charlotte Marion, *y. d.* of late Harry Cust Bradshaw, formerly of Fair Oak Park, Hampshire, two *d.* (one *s.* killed in action, 1942). *Educ.*: St. Peter's College, Adelaide (State Exhibitioner and Scholar); School of Mines and University, Adelaide; Magdalen College, Oxford; Rhodes Scholar, South Australia, 1905; First class Honours School Nat. Science, Oxford, 1908; Burdett Coutts Scholar, 1908; Assistant Inspector Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1909; Inspector, 1910; Superintending Inspector, 1912; Ministries of Munitions and Agriculture, 1914-18; Technical Commissioner 1919-32, and Vice-Chairman Forestry Commission 1929-32; Chairman British Empire Forestry Conference, South Africa, 1935 and Great Britain, 1947. Hon. Member Society of American Foresters; Hon. Member Institute of Foresters of Australia. *Publications:* Papers, etc (Forestry) to Technical Journals. *Recreations:* golf, cricket, Oxford XI, 1908 and 1909, Athletic Teams, 1907-09, Lacrosse Team, 1906-09. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Forestry Commission, 25 Savile Row, W.1. *T.:* Regent 0221. *Club:* Brooks's.

ROBINSON, Major-General Alfred Eryk, C.B. 1949; D.S.O. 1940; *b.*

19 Sept. 1894; *s.* of A. H. Robinson, J.P., Derwent House, West Ayton, Scarborough; *m.* 1942, Allison Campbell, *d.* of P. C. Low, Dowrich House, Sandford, Crediton, and *widow* of Major S. H. Birchall Wood, R. Deccan Horse. *Educ.*: R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Green Howards, Aug. 1914; Lieut.-Colonel, 1st Bn. Green Howards, 1939; Col. 1942; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1943; retired, 1948. Colonel, The Green Howards, 1949-. *Address*: Derwent House, West Ayton, Scarborough. *T.*: West Ayton 2130. *Club*: United Service.

ROBINSON, Sir Arnold Percy, Kt., *cr.* 1934; *b.* 7 March 1879; *s.* of late Arnold Robinson, Berkhamsted, Herts; *m.* 1st, 1910, Eversley (*d.* 1949), *d.* of Dr. Chaning-Pearce, Ramsgate; one *d.*; 2nd, 1949, Violet Eileen, *widow* of George Kay and *d.* of late Wm. C. Ward, Victoria, B.C., and Harbourne House, High Halden, Kent. *Educ.*: Berkhamsted School. Admitted solicitor, 1905; went to Singapore, 1907; admitted Straits Settlements Bar and Federated Malay States Bar, 1908; senior partner Drew & Napier, Advocates and Solicitors, Singapore; retired, 1935; senior Unofficial Member of Executive Council and Unofficial Member Legislative Council, Straits Settlements, 1927-35; Member of Exec. Cttee. Raffles College, Singapore; 4 years Pres. of Straits Settlements Assoc.; 4 years Pres. of Royal Singapore Golf Club; many years member of Straits Settlements Bar Cttee.; represented Straits Settlements at Coronation of King George VI; Pres. of Assoc. of British Malaya (London) 1937; Jubilee and Coronation Medals. *Address*: Estcourt, Milepath, Hook Heath, Woking, Surrey. *T.*: Woking 845. *Clubs*: East India and Sports; Royal Singapore Golf; Woking Golf.

ROBINSON, Arthur Leyland, M.D.; B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.R.C.O.G.; Emeritus Professor of Midwifery and Gynæcology, University of Liverpool; *b.* 27 July 1887; *s.* of Joseph Henry Robinson and Caroline Sandford; *m.* 1914; one *d.* *Educ.*: privately; University of Liverpool; University College Hospital, London. House Physician and House Surgeon, University College Hospital, London; served European War with B.S.F., acting Major, R.A.M.C., Surgical Specialist; late Hon. Surgeon, Women's Hospital, Liverpool, and Maternity Hospital, Liverpool; Fellow (Pres. 1933-34), North of England Gynæcological Society; F.R.S.M.; Member (Pres. 1940-41); Liverpool Medical Institute; late Examiner Obst. and Gynæcol. Univs. of Manchester, Sheffield and Wales, and Conjoint Board of England. *Publications*: various papers in the medical journals. *Recreations*: fishing, numismatics. *Address*: 31 Rodney Street, Liverpool. *T.*: Royal 8522. *Club*: University (Liverpool).

ROBINSON, Charles Stanley, C.B.E. 1943, M.A. Camb.; F.R.I.C., M.I.Chem.E.; Deputy Chief, Economics Division, Allied Control Commission (British Element), since 1945; *b.* 25 Dec. 1887; *s.* of late Frederick Robinson, Nottingham; *m.* 1930, Barbara Lang Johnson, *d.* of late Sir Alexander Richardson, M.P. *Educ.*: Nottingham High School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar). B.A. 1910; M.A. 1922; served as a private, European War, 1914-16 (1914-15 Star); 1916-18 with Ministry of Munitions, Works Manager Cape Explosives Works, South Africa, 1918-24; Technical Adviser to Union Sulphur Co. of Louisiana in Marseilles, 1924-25; a Technical Manager to Nobel Industries Ltd., 1925-29; to I.C.I. Ltd., 1929-38; Chairman of I.C.I. (General Chemicals) Ltd., 1938-39; seconded to Ministry of Supply, Oct. 1939; Deputy Director-General of Ordnance Factories, 1940; Director-General of Filling Factories, Ministry of Supply, 1941-45. Member Royal Commission on Equal Pay. *Recreation*: tennis. *Address*: Highfield Place, Mount Pleasant Road, Ealing, W.5. *T.*: Perivale 1511. *Club*: Savage.

ROBINSON, Sir Christopher H. L.; *see* Lynch-Robinson.

ROBINSON, Rt. Rev. Christopher J. G.; *see* Lucknow, Bishop of.

ROBINSON, Mrs. Clare; *see* Panter-Downes, M. P.

ROBINSON, Rear-Adm. Sir Cloudesley Varyl, K.C.B., *cr.* 1945 (C.B. 1937), *b.* 10 June 1888, *s.* of late Commander C. N. Robinson, R.N.; *m.* 1921, Helen Marguerite, *y. d.* of late Roland Latrelle, Kingston, Jamaica. *Educ.*: privately. Joined H.M.S. Britannia, 1897; Midshipman of Orlando during Boxer rising, 1900; landed for Admiral Seymour's expedition to Peking (despatches, China medal); Sub-Lieut. Royal Yacht, 1903; Coronation Medal; Lieutenant, 1903; specialised in gunnery; served H.M.S. Achilles, Grand Fleet, 1914 (promoted Commander, 1914); H.M.S. Edgar, Dardanelles and Eastern Mediterranean, 1915-17; Experimental Dept., Whale Island, and Western Front, 1917; Coastal Motor-Boat Base, Osea Island, 1918; commanded H.M.S. Empress, Eastern Mediterranean and Black Sea, 1919 (despatches thrice), (promoted Captain, 1921); Captain-in-Charge at Singapore, 1921-23; commanded H.M.S. Constance, America and West Indies, 1924-26; Naval Attaché to H.M. Embassy at Tokyo and to H.M. Legation at Peking, 1926-29; commanded H.M.S. Courageous, 1931-1932; Rear-Adm. 1933; retired list, 1934; Re-employed Sept. 1939 to Aug. 1945. *Clubs*: United Service, Royal Navy.

ROBINSON, Courtenay Denis Carew, C.B. 1944; *b.* Calcutta, 23 Nov. 1887; *s.* of late Courtenay Carew Robinson, formerly barrister-at-law Inner Temple, and of Gertrude Eliza Laurie; *m.* 1915, Phyllis Emily Hardy; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford. House of Commons, Clerk, 1911; Home Office, Clerk, 1912; Private Sec. to Permanent Under-Sec. of State, 1917; Senior Clerk, 1919; Asst. Sec. 1932; Asst. Under-Sec. of State, 1938; Acting Chairman of Prison Commission, 1939-42; Assistant Under-Sec. of State, Home Office, 1942-47; retired 1947. *Recreations*: fishing, golf. *Address*: 61 Victoria Road, Kensington, W.8. *T.*: Western 4032. *Club*. Marlborough-Windham.

ROBINSON, David Moore, Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D., L.H.D.; Hon. D.Phil. Univ. of Thessalonica, 1951; Professor of Archæology, Epigraphy and Greek, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., 1905-48; Professor of Classics and Archæology, University of Mississippi, Oxford, Miss., since 1948; *b.* 21 Sept. 1880; *s.* of Willard H. Robinson; *m.* 1910, Helen Haskell; (one *d.* decd.). *Educ.*: Chicago, 1894-1901; American School, Athens, 1901-3; Halle, 1902; Berlin, 1903-1904; Bonn, 1909. Johns Hopkins Univ., 1905. Acting Director and Professor Greek Language and Literature, American School, Athens, 1909-10; Professor at Bryn Mawr, 1911-12; Prof. Classical Philology, Univ. of Columbia, summer 1919, Univ. of Calif., 1927; Professor Latin, Syracuse, summers 1929-33, Chicago, 1930; Prof. Greek, Notre Dame, Md., 1921-35; Lecturer Fine Arts, N.Y. Univ., 1926-31; on leave as annual Prof. of Greek and Archæology and Librarian, Am. School, Athens, Greece, 1940-47; Vice-Pres. Archæological Inst. of Am.; Fellow of Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Member Am. Philos. Soc., Archæological Soc. of Athens and some 40 other socs.; Hon. Editor of Am. Journal of Philology; Hon. Director of Coll. Art Assoc.; Assoc. Editor of Am. Journal of Archæology, and Art Bulletin; former Pres. of Coll. Art Assoc., Classical Assoc. of Atlantic States, Baltimore Archæological Soc.; Actg. Capt. Military Intelligence, 1916, etc.; Pres. Soc. for Promotion of Byzan-

tine and Modern Greek. *Publications:* some 30 books: Sinope, 1906; Sappho and her Influence, 1924; Songs of Sappho (Greek text and trans.), 1925; Theocritus, 1926; Deeds of Augustus, 1926; Greek and Latin Inscriptions of Sardis, 1932; Greek Vases at Toronto (2 vols.), 1930; Robinson Collection of Vases (3 vols.), 1933-40; Olynthus (vols. i-xii), 1930-50; History of Greece, 1936; Pindar, 1938; The Dodecanese, 1940; Baalbek and Palmyra, 1946; America in Greece, 1948, etc., also about 400 articles on philological and archæological subjects. *Recreations:* tennis, swimming, bridge, collecting vases, coins, etc. *Address:* The University, Mississippi. *Clubs:* (Pres.) University, Bachelors', Cotillon, Country, Coin (Baltimore).

ROBINSON, Commodore David Samuel, C.B.E. 1941; R.D.; R.N.R. (retd.); Marine Superintendent Cunard White Star Line in New York since 1944; *b.* 20 Dec 1888; *s.* of James Samuel and Eleanor Robinson; *m.* 1st; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1939, Margaret Gwendoline Keyes; one *s. Educ.:* Hull Trinity House Navigation School. Master mariner (extra), 1913; joined Cunard Steamship Company Ltd., 1913; Sub.-Lieut. R.N.R., 1914; on active service throughout War of 1914-18, light cruisers, English Channel, Dardanelles campaign, German E. Africa, German W. Africa and Home Station; continued in Cunard Atlantic passenger service to outbreak of war, 1939, serving in Queen Mary and in new Mauretania as Chief Officer and Staff Captain; served War of 1939-45 (C.B.E.); on retired list R.N.R., 1944. *Address:* The Cunard Steam-Ship Co. Ltd, 25 Broadway, New York, U.S.A.

ROBINSON, Edward Austin Gossage, C.M.G. 1947; O.B.E. 1944; Professor of Economics, Cambridge University, since 1950; Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, since 1931; Secretary of Royal Economic Society since 1945; Joint Editor of Economic Journal since 1944; *b.* 20 Nov. 1897, *s.* of late Rev. Canon Albert Gossage Robinson; *m.* 1926, Joan (*see* Mrs. J. V. Robinson), *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick Maurice, K.C.M.G., C.B.; two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College (Scholar), Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar). B.A. 1921; M.A. 1923; R.N.A.S. and R.A.F. (Pilot), 1917-19; Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll Cambridge, 1923-26; Tutor to H.H. The Maharaja of Gwalior, 1926-28; University Lecturer, Cambridge, 1929-49; Asst. Editor of Economic Journal, 1934, Joint Editor, 1944; Member of Economic Section, War Cabinet Office, 1939-42; Economic Adviser and Head of Programmes Division, Ministry of Production, 1942-45; Member of British Reparations Mission, Moscow and Berlin, 1945; Economic Adviser to Board of Trade, 1946; returned to Cambridge, Sept. 1946; Member of Economic Planning Staff, 1947-48. *Publications:* The Structure of Competitive Industry, 1931; Monopoly, 1941; contributor to: Modern Industry and the African, 1933; Lord Halley's African Survey, 1938; articles in Economic Journal, etc. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; 62A Grange Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 2248 *Club:* Reform.

ROBINSON, Reverend Edward Colles, M.A.; *b.* 4 April 1877; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. C. G. Robinson, R.H.A., Lydd, Kent, and Mina Elizabeth Purefoy Colles; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, London; Queens' College, Cambridge (Mathematical Exhibitioner, Math. Tripos); Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Ordained, 1900; Curate of St. Paul's, Bournemouth, 1900-3; Rector of Corozal, British Honduras, 1903-5; Rector and Senior Canon of St. John's, Belize, 1906-10; Dean of the Cathedral, 1907; administered the Diocese in absence of the Bishop, 1907-8; late Rector of St. Mark's, Limon, and of the Railway Missions of Costa Rica; Archdeacon of Limon, 1910-13; Vicar of St. Martin's, Dover, 1913-26; St. Andrew's, Sheperdswell, 1926-31; Vicar of St. Nicholas-at-Wade with Saare, 1931-46. *Address:* 16 Hillcrest Road, Hythe.

ROBINSON, Edward G.; Actor, Film Actor, and Radio Entertainer; *b.* Rumania, 12 Dec. 1893; *s.* of M. and S. Goldenberg; *m.* 1927, Gladys Lloyd Cassell; one *s. Educ.:* City of New York College; Columbia University; American Academy of Dramatic Arts, New York. Stage appearances include: Paid in Full, 1913; Under Fire, 1915; Under Sentence, 1916; The Pawn, 1917; The Little Teacher, 1918; Night Lodging, 1919; Poldekin, Samson and Delilah, 1920; The Idle Inn, The Deluge, Banco, 1922; Peer Gynt, The Adding Machine, A Royal Fandango, 1923; The Firebrand, 1924; Androcles and The Lion, The Man of Destiny, 1925; The Goat Song, The Chief Thing, Henry-Behave, 1926; Juarez and Maximilian, Ned McCobb's Daughter, The Brothers Karamazov, Right You Are if You Think You Are, 1926-27; The Racket, 1927; The Man with Red Hair, 1928; Kibitzer, 1929; Mr. Samuel, 1930. Appeared in films: The Hole in the Wall, The Night Ride, East is West, The Widow from Chicago, A Lady to Love, Outside the Law, Smart Money, Little Caesar, Five Star Final, The Hatchet Man, Two Seconds, Tiger Shark, Little Giant, Silver Dollar, I Loved a Woman, Dark Hazard, Man with Two Faces, The Whole Town's Talking, Bullets or Ballots, Kid Galahad, A Slight Case of Murder, I am the Law, The Amazing Dr. Clitterhouse, Blackmail, Confessions of a Nazi Spy, The Life of Dr. Ehrlich, Brother Orchid, A Dispatch from Reuter's, Man Power, The Sea Wolf, Unholy Partners, Tales of Manhattan, Night before Christmas, Flesh and Fantasy, Double Indemnity, Destroyer, Mr. Winkle Goes to War, Woman in the Window, Scarlet Street, The Stranger, Our Vines have Tender Grapes, The Red House, All my Sons, Key Largo, Night has a Thousand Eyes, House of Strangers, My Daughter Joy. Served European War, 1917-18, with U.S. Navy; War of 1941-45, with Office of War Information. *Publication:* The Kibitzer (with J. Swerling), 1929. *Address:* 910 Rexford Drive, Beverly Hills, California, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Lambs (N.Y.); Masquers (Hollywood).

ROBINSON, Edward Stanley Gotch, M.A., F.S.A.; F.B.A. 1942; Keeper of Coins and Medals, British Museum, since 1949; *y. s.* of late Edward Robinson, Sneyd Park, Bristol; *m.* 1917, Pamela Comfrey, *o. d* of late Sir Victor Horsley, C.B., F.R.S.; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Clifton College (Scholar); Christ Church Oxford (Scholar). First Class Class. Mod. and Litt. Hum.; Barclay Head Prize for Numismatics, 1910; Student of the British Schoolat Athens, 1910; Asst. in British Museum, 1912; Dep. Keeper, 1936; Lt., 3rd Northants. Regt., 1914; served in France, 1915-16 (twice wounded), in Home Office, 1917-19; Huntington Medallist American Numismatic Society, 1935; Medallist of Royal Numismatic Society, 1942; an Editor of the Numismatic Chronicle since 1931; Hon. Reader in Numismatics in the University of Oxford since 1938; corresponding member of the American, Vienna, and Zagreb Numismatic Societies. *Publications:* Cyrenaica, in British Museum Catalogue of Greek Coins, 1927; Locker-Lampson (1923) and Woodward (1928) Collections of Greek coins; Sylloge Nummorum Græcorum, 1931 (in progress); contributions to archæological periodicals. *Address:* 89 Great Russell St., W.C.1; The Rookery, Burton Bradstock, Bridport, Dorset. *Club:* Athenæum.

ROBINSON, Rear-Admiral Eric Gascoigne, V.C. 1916; O.B.E. 1919; R.N. retired; *b.* Greenwich, 16 May 1882; *s.* of Rev. J. L. Robinson, M.A., R.N.; *m.* 1918, Edith Gladys Cordeux (*d.* 1938); (two *s.* both killed in War of 1939-45) one *d. Educ.:* St. John's, Leather-

head; The Limes, Greenwich. Joined Britannia, 1897; Rear-Adm. and retired list, 1932. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* The White House, Langrish, Nr. Petersfield, Hants. T Petersfield 579.

ROBINSON, (Esmé Stuart) Lennox, Hon. D.Litt. (T.C.D.), 1948; Director, Abbey Theatre, Dublin, 1923; (Manager, Abbey Theatre, 1910-14 and 1919-23); *b* Douglas, Cork, 4 Oct. 1886; *y. s.* of late Rev. A. C. Robinson; *m.* 1931, Dorothy Travers Smith. *Educ.:* Bandon Grammar School. Organising Librarian, Carnegie Trust, 1915-25; first play, The Clancy Name, produced Abbey Theatre, 1908. *Publications.* The Cross Roads, 1909; Two Plays, 1910; Patriots, 1912; The Dreamers, 1915; The Lost Leader, 1918; The Whiteheaded Boy, 1920; The Round Table, 1924; Crabbed Youth and Age, 1924; The White Blackbird and Portrait, 1926; Six Plays, 1928; Ever the Twain, 1930; The Far-off Hills, 1931; Is Life Worth Living?, 1933; More Plays, 1935; Killycreggs in Twilight, 1937; Birds' Nest, 1938; Pictures in a Theatre, 1947, The Lucky Finger, 1949; *novel:* A Young Man from the South, 1917; *stories:* Dark Days, 1918; Eight Short Stories, 1919; *autobiography* Three Homes, 1938; Curtain Up, 1941; *biography:* Bryan Cooper, 1931; Palette and Plough, 1948 Edited Further Letters of J. B. Yeats, 1920; Golden Treasury of Irish Verse, 1925; Poems of Thomas Parnell, 1927; A Little Anthology of Modern Irish Verse, 1929; Lady Gregory's Journals, 1946; An Appreciation of the Theatre, 1946; Ireland's Abbey Theatre, 1951. *Address:* 20 Longford Terrace, Monkston, Co. Dublin. *T.:* 83125.

ROBINSON, Major Sir Frederick Villiers Laud, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1660, late 3rd Northamptonshire Regt.; *b.* 4 Dec. 1880; *o. s* of 9th Bt. and Madeleine Caroline, *e. d* of Frederick Sartoris of Rushden, North Hants; *S* father, 1893; *m.* 1st, 1918, Eileen (who obtained divorce, 1933), *e. d.* of Harry Higham; one *s* 2nd, 1933, Frances Joyce, *er. d.* of Arthur Tyrwhitt Drake, Crendle, Sherborne, Dorset. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, M.C.). Owns about 2100 acres. *Heir s.* Michael Frederick Laud, Northamptonshire Yeomanry; [*b.* 23 Jan. 1914; *m.* 1941 Elizabeth, *er. d.* of Lt.-Col. Charles Bridge *q.v.*]. *Address:* Cranford Hall, Kettering.

ROBINSON, Gleeson Edward, C.B. 1945; M.C., LL.D. (Lond.); Hon. Capt., R.F.A.; *s.* of Rev. John Robinson, Dudley; *m.* 1945, Frances Elizabeth, *widow* of P. J Horsley. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; London University. Solicitor, London, 1904-15; Royal Field Artillery, 1915-19, served in France (despatches, M C and Bar); Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1920; Secretary of Clearing Office (Enemy Debts), 1920-25; British Member of Anglo-German Mixed Arbitral Tribunal established under Treaty of Versailles, 1925-30; Traffic Comr. (Metropolitan Area), 1931-46; Chm. Road Rail Traffic Appeal Tribunal, 1946-49. *Publication:* Public Authorities and Legal Liability. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* c/o Barclay's Bank (D.C. and O.), Circus Place, London Wall, E.C.2.

ROBINSON, Mrs. Gower; *see* Bloom, Ursula.

ROBINSON, Major-Gen. Guy St. George, C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1918, M.C. 1915; p.s.c.; *b.* 2 Apr. 1887; *s.* of St. George Charles Woodhouse Robinson, solicitor, Sligo, Ireland, and Isabella Carson, *sister* of late Baron Carson; *m.* 1917, Eva Suzanne Hadra. *Educ.:* Malvern, Sandhurst. Joined Northamptonshire Regiment, 1907; posted to 1st Batt., 1908, Poona; went to Aden with Batt., 1908-10, and returned to England (Devonport), 1911; went to France, Aug. 1914 (wounded, M.C.); Adjutant 1st Northamptonshire Regt., April-Nov. 1915; 2nd in command, April-July 1917; Lt.-Col. in command, July 1917-April 1919 (despatches twice, D.S.O., M.C.); Instructor R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1919-23; Staff College, Camberley, 1924-25; Commanded Regimental Depôt, Northampton, 1926-27; Staff, 1928-31; 2nd Bn., Aldershot, 1932; Lt.-Col. 1933; commanded 2nd Bn. Northamptonshire Regiment, 1933-35; Col. 1935; Assistant Commandant, Hythe Wing, Small Arms School, 1935-37; Commander Rangoon Brigade Area, 1937-40; Brigade Commander, Home Forces, 1941; Area Commander, 1942; District Commander, 1943; Col. of Northamptonshire Regt. Nov. 1943; retired pay, 1944. *Address:* Saltwood Cottage, Hythe, Kent. *Club:* United Service.

ROBINSON, Sir Harold Francis C.; *see* Cartmel-Robinson.

ROBINSON, Harold Roper, Ph.D. Cambridge; D.Sc. Manchester; F.R.S. 1929; Hon Fellow of Indian Assoc for the Cultivation of Sciences, 1943; Professor of Physics, 1930, and Vice-Principal, 1946, Queen Mary College, Univ of London; Member of Senate, University of London; Member of Governing Body, Old Vic; Vice-President and Hon. Life Member, Vic-Wells Assoc.; *b.* 26 Nov. 1889; *s.* of late James Robinson, Ulverston; *m.* 1st, 1920, Marjorie Eve (*d.* 1939), *o. d.* of late T. E. Powell, Marchamley, one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1940, Madeleine Jane Symons, J P, *o d.* of late G T. Symons, Barnet. Formerly Lectr. and Asst. Director of Physical Laboratories, University of Manchester; Moseley Research Student of the Royal Society; Reader and Carnegie Teaching Fellow, University of Edinburgh; Professor of Physics, University College, Cardiff, served France, 1915-19, Temp 2nd Lt.—Captain R.A. (attached R.E.). *Publications:* original papers in Proc. Roy. Soc., Proc. Phys. Soc., Phil. Mag., etc., mainly on Radioactivity, Röntgen Rays and Atomic Structure. *Address:* 18 Pelham Crescent, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 5273; Queen Mary College (University of London) *Club:* Savage.

ROBINSON, Rt. Rev. Hector Gordon; *see* Riverina, N.S.W, Bishop of.

ROBINSON, Henry Goland; Professor of Agriculture, Nottingham University (late U C. Nottingham), since 1943; Dean of the Faculty of Agriculture and Horticulture; Director of the Nottingham University School of Agriculture, Sutton Bonington, Loughborough, since 1947; *b.* 2 June 1896; *er. s.* of late George Goland Robinson and Edith Alice, *e. d.* of Daniel Pearson; *m.* 1st, 1922, Ruth Maude (*d.* 1943), *y. d.* of late Thomas May, Reading; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1944, Margaret Gemmell Dickie, *d.* of late John Taylor, Humberston, Grimsby. *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's School, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland; Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne (Westmorland Scholar). B.Sc. with distinction in Agriculture, 1917; Armstrong College Research Student and Record Keeper at Northumberland Agricultural Experimental Station, Cockle Park, Morpeth, 1917-18; Lecturer in Agriculture, University College, Reading, 1919-25; M.Sc. Durham, 1919; Senior Lecturer in Agriculture, Midland Agricultural College, Sutton Bonington, 1925-35, and Director of the College Farm, 1929-35; Principal of Midland Agricultural College, Sutton Bonington, Loughborough, 1935-47. *Publications:* Good Milk Farming, 1945; papers in agricultural and technical journals. *Recreations:* collecting old books of agricultural interest and antiques. *Address:* Eviton House, Sutton Bonington, Loughborough. *T.:* Kegworth 244. *Club:* Farmers'. *See also Joseph Pearson.*

ROBINSON, Henry Morton; Author; *b.* Boston, Mass., 7 Sept. 1898; *s.* of Henry M., and Ellen Robinson (*née* Flynn); *m.* 1926, Gertrude Ludwig; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Columbia College; Columbia University. Served U.S. Navy, Gunner's Mate 3rd Class, 1917-19. Instructor in English, Columbia Coll., 1924-27. Editor, Contemporary Verse,

1925-27; Assoc. Editor, Reader's Digest, 1932-37, Senior Editor, 1937-45. Since then, has devoted full time to writing. *Publications:* Children of Morningside, 1924; Buck Fever, 1929; Stout Cortez, 1931; Science Versus Crime, 1935; Second Wisdom, 1936; Public Virtue, Private Good, 1937; D. W., 1940; Fantastic Interim, 1943; A Skeleton Key to Finnegans Wake (with J. Campbell), 1944; The Perfect Round, 1945; The Great Snow, 1947; The Cardinal, 1950. *Recreations:* yachting, falconry, small arms. *Address:* Woodstock, Ulster County, New York, U.S.A. *T.:* Woodstock 2159. *Clubs.* Century, Columbia University, New York Athletic, N.Y.A. Yacht (New York).

ROBINSON, James, M.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.E.E., F.Inst.P., Technical Adviser to British Radiostat Corporation; *b.* Seghill Northumberland, 9 Sept. 1884; *s.* of Robert Robinson; *m.* 1914, Beatrice M., *d.* of W. Buckley, North Shields; two *d. Educ.* Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne; University of Gottingen; Pemberton Fellow of the University of Durham, 1906. Lecturer in Physics at various Universities (Armstrong College, Sheffield University, London University), 1909-14; Commission in University of London O.T.C., 1914-15; Lieut. R.N.V.R., 1915-18; served in Mediterranean; transferred to R.N.A.S. for Wireless Duties, 1917, in charge of Research and Development Work in Wireless and Photography for the Royal Air Force, 1918-25, the laboratories being at Biggin Hill, 1918-22, and at Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 1922-25. Pioneer of the Wireless Compass on Aeroplanes. Introduced the stenode system and the quartz crystal gate into radio. Ex-Vice-Pres British Institute of Radio Engineers, Member of the Parliamentary and Scientific Committee. *Publications:* scientific papers in Physics, esp. in Photo Electricity, Acoustics, and the applications to Radio. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 76 Mill Way, Mill Hill N.W.7. *Club:* R.A.F.

ROBINSON, Mrs. Joan Violet; Reader in Economics, University of Cambridge, since 1949; *b.* 31 Oct. 1903; *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick Maurice, K.C.M.G., C.B.; *m.* 1926, E. A. G. Robinson, *q.v.*; two *d. Educ.* St. Paul's Girls' School, London; Girton College, Cambridge. Economics Tripos, 1925, Faculty Asst. Lecturer in Economics, Cambridge Univ., 1931; Univ. Lecturer, 1937; Director of Studies in Economics, Peterhouse. Part-time member of Commission on Monopoly and Restrictive Practices, 1949. *Publications:* Economics of Imperfect Competition, 1933; Essays in the Theory of Employment, 1937; Introduction to the Theory of Employment, 1937; Essay on Marxian Economics, 1942; articles, etc. in Economic Journal, Review of Economic Studies, Journal of Political Economy, etc. *Address:* 624 Grange Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 2248.

ROBINSON, Sir John Beverley, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1854; *b.* 13 Jan. 1885; *s.* of late Christopher Conway Robinson, K.C. (*g.s.* of 1st Bt.), and late Jane, *d.* of Norman Torquil M'Leod, Toronto; *S.* kinsman, 1948. *Heir:* *c.* Christopher Charles [*b.* 22 Jan. 1883; *m.* 1907, Isabel Hodgins, *e.d.* of C. R. W. Biggar, K.C., Toronto, three *s.* three *d.*]. *Address:* 26 Park Road, Grimsby Beach, Ontario, Canada.

[But his name does not, at the time of going to press, appear on the official Roll of Baronets.

ROBINSON, Col. John Poole Bowring, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; (p.s.c.); late Royal Dublin Fusiliers and Royal Berkshire Regt.; *b.* 1881; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. A. D. J. Robinson; *m.* 1912, Ethna Pauline, *d.* of late Very Rev. T. A. Hackett, Dean of Limerick; one *d. Educ.:* Westminster; Sandhurst. Served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal five clasps); Aden Hinterland, 1903; European War, 1914-19 (despatches five times, C.M.G., D.S.O.); Co. Commander, R.M.C. Sandhurst, 1923-25; commanded 2nd Batt. Royal Berks Regiment, 1928-32; G.S.O. 1st Grade, 5th Division, Catterick, 1932-33; A.Q.M.G., Aldershot Command, 1933; retired pay, 1933; Senior Regional Officer, A.R.P. and C.D., Southern Region, 1938-42. War Organisation B.R.C.S. and Order of St. John, Dir. of Personnel, 1944-47. O.St J. *Address:* Orchard Dene House, Blewbury, Berks. *T.:* Blewbury 249.

ROBINSON, John Roland, M.A., LL.B., M.P. (U.) Blackpool, 1935-45, South Blackpool since 1945; *b.* 22 Feb. 1907; *s.* of Roland Walkden Robinson, solicitor, Blackpool; *m.* 1930, Maysie, *d.* of late Clarence Warren Gasque; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Barrister-at-law, 1929 (Certificate of Honour and Buchanan Prize Lincoln's Inn, 1928); M.P. (U.) Widnes Division of Lancashire, 1931-35; President Royal Lancashire Agricultural Society, 1936. Pres. Assoc. of Health and Pleasure Resorts; Past Pres. Residential Hotels Assoc of Great Britain. Wing Commander R.A.F.V.R., 1940-45. Officer of the Legion of Merit (U.S.A.) *Address:* The Elms, Spaniards Road, N.W.3. *T.A.:* Robrobin London *T.* Speedwell 9671. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton; Royal Lytham and St. Annes Golf (St. Annes).

ROBINSON, John William Dudley, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.G.S., Officier de l'Ordre de la Santé Publique; Secretary, Royal Sanitary Institute, since 1928; *b.* 1886; *s.* of John and C. S. Robinson; *m.* 1918, Mildred Blanche Chapman, B.Sc., D.I.C., F.G.S.; no *c. Educ.:* Sir Joseph Williamson's Mathematical School, Rochester; South Western Polytechnic. On staff of Kent and Surrey Education Committees; Secretary in the University of London 1912-14; Secretary of the Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, 1914-28; served European War in Honourable Artillery Company and as Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, 1916-19. *Publications:* editor, Journal of Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, 1914-28; papers on geological subjects. *Recreations:* walking, gardening. *Address:* Darroch, Harrow Road, Dorking, Surrey. *T.:* Dorking 2877.

ROBINSON, Sir Joseph Benjamin, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1908; *b.* 11 March 1887; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Elizabeth Rebecca, *d.* of James Ferguson, Kimberley; *S.* father, 1929; *m.* 1935, Alice J. Cullen. *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. Member of S.A. Parliament, 1915-20; M.P. Wynberg, 1933-38. *Recreation:* golf. *Heir:* *nephew*, Frederick, *b.* 24 Dec. 1917. *Address:* Hawthornden, Wynberg, Cape Colony.

ROBINSON, Kenneth; M.P. (Lab.) St. Pancras N., since March 1949, an Opposition Whip; Asst. Whip (unpaid), 1950-51; Member: Exec. Cttee of The National Trust, 1951: N.W. Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, 1951; *b* Warrington, Lancs, 19 March 1911; *s.* of late Clarence Robinson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; *m.* 1941, Helen Elizabeth Edwards. *Educ.* Oundle School. Insurance Broker at Lloyd's, 1927-40. Served War of 1939-45, R.N. 1941-46; Ord. Seaman, 1941; commissioned, 1942; Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.V.R., 1944; served Home Fleet, Mediterranean, Far East and Pacific. Company Secretary, 1946-49. *Publications:* Wilkie Collins, a Biography, 1951. *Recreations:* going abroad, reading, listening to music. *Address:* 14 Hylda Court, St. Alban's Road, N.W.5. *T.:* Gulliver 3027.

ROBINSON, Kenneth Dean, M.A. (Oxon); Headmaster, Birkenhead School, Cheshire, since Sept. 1946; *b.* 9 March 1909; *s.* of Rev. Arthur Edward Robinson, Baptist Minister, Bradford, Yorkshire, and Mary Edith (*née* Dean), Bolton, Lancs; *m.* 1936, Marjorie Belle Carter, Bradford, Yorks; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Open Scholarship, 1928; Classical Honour Mods. Class I., Litt. Hum. Class II., College Prize for work in Litt. Hum. Sixth Form Classical

Master, St Edmund's, Canterbury, 1932-34, Head of Classical Dept, Wellington College, Berks, 1934-41, Intelligence Corps (W O II), 1941-45, Asst. to Director of Education, Shire Hall, Reading, Berks, 1945-46 Member Classics subject panel Secondary School Examinations Council, 1948-50, Chairman Birkenhead Joint Four, 1949, Member, Council of Incorporated Assoc of Headmasters *Publications* **(with R L Chambers) Septimus a First Latin Reader, 1936, The Latin Way, 1947** *Recreations* **gardening, chess, painting, teaching, growing beards on country holidays** *Address* **The Lodge, Birkenhead School, Cheshire** *T* **Birkenhead 3779**

ROBINSON, Laurence Milner, C M G 1944, *b* 6 Aug 1885, *s* of Rev E C Robinson, Chadsmore, Malvern, *m* 1933, Lesley *d* of G A Tomkinson *Educ* Marlborough Peterhouse, Cambridge British Vice Consul New York, 1913, Santos, 1914, Calais, 1920 Consul, Budapest 1921, Munich, 1922, British Assistant Delegate on International Commission of the Danube in 1921, British Deputy Commissioner on European Commission of the Danube, 1924 30, Consul General Galatz Roumania 1924 30; Amsterdam, 1930-34, Danzig, 1934-37, Hamburg, 1937 39 Basle, 1939 40, Philadelphia, 1940 45 retired 1945 *Recreation* golf *Address* Undercliff, Leckhampton Hill, Cheltenham

ROBINSON, Lennox; *see* Robinson, E S L

ROBINSON, Leonard Nicholas, C B E 1920, late Senior Physician, Hertford British Hospital, retired from practice *b* 24 Nov 1869, *s* of Samuel Henry Robinson of Howrah, Bengal, *m* 1903, Victoria *d* of D Hoef one *d* *Educ* Malvern College Universities of Edinburgh (M B C M 1893, M D 1898) and Paris (M D 1899) Physician, Hertford British Hospital, Paris, 1900 Senior Member Egyptian Civil Service, Medical Board for France, 1908, President Paris Branch British Red Cross Society, 1914, President Paris Branch Overseas League, 1922, temporary Hon Lieut-Colonel R A M C (despatches) Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur Third Class Order of the Nile *Publications* Étude sûr le Syndrome de Graves Basedow considéré comme manifestation de l'Hysterie, 1899 Therapeutic Value of Extracts of certain Organs, Practitioner, 1901, etc *Address* Le Jardin des Roses, Blot A M, France *T* Blot 490 62 *Club* Travellers' (Paris).

ROBINSON, Leslie Harold; Under Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since 1948, *b* 19 Oct 1903, *s* of George and Blanche Robinson, *m* 1938, Isobel, *d* of George William Steele no *c* *Educ* Owen's School, Peterhouse, Cambridge B A 1925, teaching, 1926-37 H M I Board of Education, 1937 Ministry of Supply, 1939 *Recreation* lawn tennis *Address* Oldthorpe, Esher Green, Esher *T* Esher 3114 *Club* Royal Automobile.

ROBINSON, Mabel C., A R E 1908, *b.* 1875, *m* 1910 J B Barnes, O B E *Educ* privately at a North London school Student at Lambeth Art School under Messrs Smith and T M'Keggie, also Royal Academy Schools (silver medal), afterwards joined the engraving school at the Royal College of Art, South Kensington (Sir Frank Short, master) *Address* Leaside, Windmill Field Estate, Old Bosham Sussex

ROBINSON, Group Captain Maurice Wilbraham Sandford, C B E 1943, R A F, *b* 20 Sept 1910 *s* of late Josiah Robinson, *m* 1936, Margaret Gwendolen Phelps, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Liverpool College Entered R A F Cadet College Cranwell, 1929, commissioned R A F 1930 *Address* The New House, Windmill Rd, St Andrews, Fife Stivers Corner, Cokes Lane, Chalfont St Giles, Bucks *T* Little Chalfont 2177 *Club* Royal Air Force

ROBINSON, Rev. Reginald Henry, M A., D D, Vicar of Mears Ashby, Northamptonshire, since 1949; Rural Dean of Northampton, 1948 49; Canon (non-residentiary) of Peterborough since 1946; *b* 7 Aug 1881 *s.* of late Rev Francis Edward Robinson and Mary Caroline Butler *m* 1932, Miriam Jane Robertson, one *d* *Educ* St Oswald's College, Ellesmere King Edward's School, Bromsgrove, Oxford University, B A 1903, M.A 1906 Shute Exhibitioner 2nd Cl Classical Mods, 1901, Assistant Master, Bramcote, Scarborough, 1906-9, Classical Master, Heidelberg College, 1909 10, Cuddesdon Theological College, 1910; Deacon, 1911, Priest, 1912, Assistant Curate, All Saints, King's Heath, 1911 15, Priest in-charge of St Catherine's Edson, with St Mary's Jasper, 1915-17 Head of Edmonton Mission and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Edmonton, 1917 20, Associate Rector, Pro Cathedral, Calgary, 1920 27; Canon Residentiary, 1921 27, Rector of Pro Cathedral, Calgary and Dean of Calgary 1927 32, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Calgary, 1921 32 B D (Honours) St John's College, Winnipeg, 1925, D D (Hon), 1930; Bishop's Commissary, 1930 resigned from Calgary and returned to England, 1932, Bishop's Messenger since 1935, Examiner to Readers Governing Body since 193 Central Readers Board since 1947, Rector of St Mary's, Wilby, Wellingborough, 1933-37, Vicar of St James', Northampton, 1937-49. *Recreations* photography, gardening *Address* The Vicarage, Mears Ashby, Northamptonshire. *T* Earls Barton 208

ROBINSON, Sir Robert, O M, 1949; Kt, *cr* 1939 F R S, Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, M A, F R I C; D Sc (Victoria) Hon D Sc (London Liverpool, Wales Dunelm, Sheffield, Belfast Nottingham and Delhi), Hon Sc D, (Cantab), Hon L L D (Birmingham Edinburgh St Andrews, Glasgow, Liverpool and Manchester), Hon D Pharm (Madrid and Paris), Hon M I C E; Fellow of Magdalen College and Waynflete Professor of Chemistry, Oxford University, since 1930 Hon or For member of many academies and scientific societies *b* 13 Sept 1886 *s* of W B Robinson surgical dressing manufacturer and Mrs Robinson of Field House Chesterfield *m* 1912 Gertrude Maud Walsh M Sc *d* of T M Walsh The Hollies, Winsford, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Fulneck School nr Leeds University of Manchester Professor of Organic Chemistry (Pure and Applied) University of Sydney N S W, 1912 15, Heath Harrison Professor of Organic Chemistry, Liverpool 1915 Director of Research, British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd, 1920, Professor of Chemistry St Andrews 1921, Professor of Organic Chemistry, Manchester 1922 28; Professor of Organic Chemistry University College, London 1928 30, Bakerian Lecturer, Royal Society, 1929, Pres Chemical Soc, 1939-41, Longstaff Medallist Chemical Society, Davy Medallist of Roy Soc 1930, Royal Medallist, 1932, President of Royal Society, 1945-50, Paracelsus Medallist of the Swiss Chemical Soc, 1939 Copley Medallist 1942, Albert Gold Medal, R S A, 1947 Hon Member Parl and Sci Cttee, 1949, Hon Member Chemists' Club of New York; Hon Freeman of Borough of Chesterfield, 1947; Franklin Medal of Franklin Inst, Philadelphia, 1947; Nobel Prize for Chemistry 1947 *Publications* numerous scientific papers mainly in the Journal of the Chemical Society *Recreations* mountaineering chess, photography, music *Address* 117 Banbury Road, Oxford Dyson Perrins Laboratory, South Parks Road Oxford Magdalen College, Oxford *T* Oxford 58231 and 3809 *Clubs* Athenæum, Alpine

ROBINSON, Ronald Henry Ottywell Betham, M B, B Ch, F.R C S., Surgeon, St Thomas's, S E *b* 16 May 1896, *s* of Henry Betham Robinson, M D, M S, F R C S., *m* Audrey, *cr. d.* of late Col G K Walker, C.I.E., O.B E., one *d*

Educ.: Malvern; King's College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar); St. Thomas's Hospital (University Scholar). Temporary Surgeon Lieutenant Royal Navy during European War, and Surg. Lieut. Comdr. R.N.V.R. (retd.); Member of International Soc. of Urology; Treasurer of the British Assoc. of Urological Surgeons; Fellow Assoc. of Surgeons, Member Society of Thoracic Surgeons; Arris and Gale Lecturer Royal College of Surgeons. *Publications:* Articles on Surgery and Urology in Text book and journals. *Recreations* golf, travel. *Address:* 149 Harley Street, W.1 *T.:* Welbeck 4444. *Club:* United University.

ROBINSON, Samuel, C.B.E. 1923; R.D.; Capt. (ret.), R.N.R.; superannuated and retired from active sea service in 1932, after 37 years in the Canadian Pacific Railways Pacific steamships, 29 years of which was in command; *b* Hull, Yorkshire, 8 May 1870; *s.* of Captain Henry Robinson, Master Mariner of Hull, and Susan Pearson, Sykehouse, Yorkshire; *m.* 1901, Jessie Benten Nichols, of Searsport, Maine, U.S.A.; no *c. Educ.:* Hull Grammar School. Went to sea in 1884, and served as apprentice and officer in various lines of sail and steam until 1895, when joined the Pacific Service of the C.P.R. as junior officer, and was promoted to command, 1908, joined Royal Naval Reserve in 1896, Commander, 1916, in European War served in Empress of Asia as navigator and second in command, and in command s.s. Empress of Russia, transport work, North Atlantic; afterwards in command of s.s. Empress of Australia, Empress of France, and Empress of Canada, on the Pacific; took out new s.s. Empress of Japan, 1930; from which vessel retired; received the Siamese Order of the White Elephant, April 1931, when making the record crossing of the Pacific carrying the King of Siam and suite; C.B.E. for services during the great earthquake at Yokohama, 1 Sept. 1923; has Lloyd's Silver Medal for Meritorious Service, Life Saving Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem (Silver) and Second class of the Order of Naval Merit from King Alfonso of Spain; Imperial Japanese Medal of Merit 1932. *Address* 1154 Matthews Avenue, Shaughnessy Heights, Vancouver, B.C.

ROBINSON, Samuel, C.M.G. 1945; Deputy Secretary, Iron and Steel Corporation of Great Britain; *b.* 1893; *m.* 1924, Ella Motley; one *s.* one *d.* Served with H.M. Forces, 1914-19, entered Civil Service, 1919. *Address.* 37A High St., St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 0660.

ROBINSON, Sidney; J.P. Glamorgan, Somerset, and Wilts; *b.* 1863, *s.* of late John Robinson, Backwell House, Somerset; *m.* 1887, Catherine F. Grant (*d.* 1935). *Educ.:* Mill Hill. (M.P. R.) Breconshire, 1906; Breconshire and Radnorshire, 1918-1922. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Cran Hill, Bath.

ROBINSON, Stanford; Conductor of Opera Orchestra and Opera Organiser, B.B.C., since 1949; *b.* Leeds, 5 July 1904; *s.* of James Percy and Carrie Robinson; *m.* 1934, Hilda Mary Robinson (Lorely Dyer); one *d. Educ.:* Stationers Company's School; Royal College of Music, London, and abroad. B.B.C. since 1924; Chorus Master until 1932, during which time formed the B.B.C. Choral activities in London, including the B.B.C. Singers, the Choral Society, and the B.B.C. Chorus; during the period also conducted the Wireless Orchestra extensively in all kinds of programmes symphonic and otherwise; Conductor of B.B.C. Theatre Orchestra, 1932-46; Music Director of the Variety Department, 1932-36; 1936-46 Director of Music Productions producing and conducting all studio performances of opera besides operetta and other musical feature programmes; Opera Director, 1946-49, and lately Associate Conductor of the B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra; *Publications:* Orchestral music, part-songs, choral arrangements and songs. *Recreations:* gardening and photography. *Address:* 6 Belsize Grove, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 2102.

ROBINSON, Brig. General Stratford Watson, C.B. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; late Royal Artillery, *b.* 1871; 4th *s.* of late J. H. Robinson, Examiner of Private Bills, House of Commons; *m.* 1909, Doris Ethel, 2nd *d.* of Vincent Mackinnon, Mussoorie, India; one *s. Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned in R.A., 1890; served N.W.F. India and Tirah, 1897-98 (medal and 3 clasps); South Africa (on Staff), 1901-2, (Queen's medal and 3 clasps); N.W.F. India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-1919, on Staff (Indian Corps, 2nd Div. and 13th Corps), (Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O., Bt. Col., C.B., despatches 6 times); A.A.G. Eastern Command, 1919-24; retired as Colonel with hon. rank of Brig.-Gen., 1923. *Address.* Little Thatch, Shaldon, Teignmouth, Devon. *T.A.:* Shaldon. *T.* Shaldon 84.

ROBINSON, Theodore Henry, Litt.D. (Cantab.), D.D. (Lond.), Hon. D.D. (Aberd.); Hon. D.th. (Halle-Wittemberg); *b* Edenbridge, Kent, 9 Aug. 1881, *s.* of Rev. W. Venis Robinson, B.A., Baptist minister, and Emily Jane, *y. d.* of W. W. Page; *m.* 1906, Marie Helen, *e. d.* of Rev. C. Joseph; one *d. Educ.:* Mill Hill School; St. John's College, Cambridge; Regent's Park College, London; University of Gottingen. Lecturer, Woodbrooke Settlement, 1905-8; Professor of Hebrew and Syriac, Serampore College, Bengal, 1908-15; Lecturer in Semitic Languages, Univ. College, Cardiff, 1915-27; Prof. 1927-44; Schweich Lecturer, 1926; Mantle Lecturer, 1928, Visiting Prof., Univ. of Chicago, 1929, University of Halle-Wittenberg, 1931; Hon. Sec. Society for Old Testament Study, 1917-46, President, 1928 and 1946. Burkitt Bronze Medal for Biblical Studies (British Academy), 1946; Hon. Mem. (American) Soc. of Biblical Literature and Exegesis. *Publications:* Paradigms and Exercises in Syriac Grammar, Adult School translations; general editor of O.T. Series; volumes on Genesis and Amos; The Life of Jesus according to S. Mark; The Book of Amos, Hebrew Text, with Notes and Vocabulary; Prophecy and the Prophets in the Old Testament; The Clarendon Old Testament, vol. iii., Eighth and Seventh Centuries, The Decline and Fall of the Hebrew Kingdoms; An Introduction to the History of Religions; The Genius of Hebrew Grammar; Commentary on the Gospel according to St. Matthew; Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews; Handbuch zum Alten Testament, Pt. 6 (commentary on Hosea-Micah); Text of Ruth and Lamentations in Biblia Hebraica; (with W.O.E. Oesterley) Hebrew Religion; A History of Israel (Vol. I.); Introduction to the Books of the Old Testament; (with E. Evans) The Bible: What it is and what is in it; The Poetry of the Old Testament; A School Introduction to the Old Testament; numerous articles in British and foreign periodicals; and in the Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreation:* philately. *Address:* 97 Argyle Road, Ealing, W.13. *T.* Perivale 3109.

ROBINSON, Sir Thomas, K.B.E., *cr.* 1934 (O.B.E. 1919); Kt., *cr.* 1920; J.P. Lancs; *s* of late Peter Robinson, Stretford; *m.* 1936, Emmeline Mary Standring. Chairman Salford Hundred Licensing Committee, 1916-41, Chairman, Manchester Port Health Committee, since 1927, Member since 1897; Pres. Allied Trades of Bleachers, Dyers and Printers; M.P. (Ind.) Stretford Division of Lancs, 1918-31; Member of the Stretford Urban District Council since 1894; Charter Mayor of the Stretford Borough, 1933; Chairman: Local Legislation Cttee. House of Commons, 1922-31; Dye Stuff Licensing Cttee. under the Act of 1921, 1923-34; Law and Parliamentary Cttee. of Stretford Corporation; Member: Council of the Manchester Victoria University; Lancashire Rivers Board; Mersey and Irwell Catchment Board (first Chairman). *Address:* Haw-

thorns, Edge Lane, Stretford, Lancs; Rockside, Trearddur Bay, Holyhead.

ROBINSON, Sir William, Kt., *cr* 1946, J P, Managing Director Robertson, Ledlie, Ferguson & Co Ltd, and Bank Buildings Co Ltd, Director J N Richardson Sons & Owden Ltd and Bessbrook Spinning Co Ltd, *b* 21 Oct 1879, *s* of William Robinson, Scagoe House, Portadown, *m* 1907, Olive Humphreys Perrott, Cork and Dublin, four *s* two *d* *Educ* Portadown, Dublin Member Newry U D C, 1923 29, Chairman 1926-29, President Municipal Authorities Assoc Northern Ireland, 1926 27, Chairman Belfast City Administrators, 1942 45 Member Electricity Board, Northern Ireland, 1942 51, Chairman 1944-51 *Address* Glen Divis, Glencairn Road, Belfast *T* Belfast 43734

ROBINSON, Sir William Henry, K C M G, *cr* 1937 C B E 1920, *b* 1874, *s* of late William Thomas Robinson, Sunningdale, *m* 1902, Emily Frances, *d* of late John Tomblin, two *s* one *d* Entered Foreign Office, 1893, Asst to Principal Establishment Officer, 1916-1938 *Address* Woodbury, Lewes Road, Haywards Heath, Sussex. *T* Haywards Heath 360

ROBINSON, William Sugden; Journalist *b* Leeds, *m* 1st, 1906 Winifred Skinner (*d* 1942), Sheffield, one *s* 2nd, 1943, Ada Bentham, Hessle, East Yorks *Educ* Leeds Grammar School Joined E Hulton & Co, Ltd, 1904, Editor Daily Dispatch, Manchester, 1910-14, Editor Daily Sketch, London and Manchester, 1914 19, Managing Editor Lloyd's Sunday News, 1919 23, Managing Director Reynolds's Illustrated News, 1924 25 Managing Editor Sheffield Independent Press, Ltd, 1926 Managing Editor Bradford and District Newspaper Co Ltd, 1927-30, Director and Editor in Chief Hull and Grimsby Newspapers Ltd, 1930 46. *Address* Woodside Hessle-wood, East Yorks *Club* Pacific (Hull)

ROBIQUET, Jean; Conservateur honoraire du Musée Carnavalet et du Musée de l'Ile de France, *b* Meudon (Seine et Oise) le 6 juillet, 1874, fils de M Paul Robiquet, avocat au Conseil d'Etat, officier de la Légion d'honneur (Décédé) et de Mme née Lombard (Décédée), *m* Raymonde Berthelot, no *c* *Educ* Paris, lycée Henri IV. Licencié ès lettres de la Faculté de Paris Attaché au Musée Carnavalet en 1897, conservateur de 1919 à 1934, Président hon de l'Association de la Presse artistique française, Président hon de l'Association de conservateurs de collections publiques de France, a collaboré aux exposition universelles de Paris (1900) Turin (1911), Gand (1912), Wiesbaden (1921) Liége (1930), Paris (1937) Officier de la Légion d'honneur *Publications* L'Œuvre inédit de Gavarni, 1912, Les Vieux hôtels du Marais 1927, Louis XIV et la Faculté la Révolution de 1789, la Femme dans la Peinture française, 1938; La Vie quotidienne pendant la Révolution 1938; La Vie quotidienne au temps de Napoleon Ier, 1943; l'Impressionnisme vécu, 1948, etc *Address* 17 Rue des Tournelles, Paris, 1 Av Victor Hugo, Biarritz (Basses Pyrénées) *Club* Cercle des Escholiers

ROBISON, Lionel MacDowall, C B E. 1942; Asst Educational Adviser, Colonial Office; late Director of Education, Ceylon, *b* 4 July 1886, *s* of William Robison, Elland Yorks, *m* 1916, Rose, *d* of late R B Hellings C M G, two *d* *Educ* Grace Ramsden's School, Manchester Univ Dept of Education, Ceylon, 1909 43 Lecturer and Vice-Principal Govt Training College, Colombo; Inspector of Schools; Deputy Director of Education, Visiting Lecturer in Geography, Ceylon University College, 1920-1930 *Publications* some school text-books in Geography *Recreations* football, cricket, boxing, the theatre *Address* Court Lodge, 35 Sandy Lane, Cheam, Surrey *T* Vigilant 0871

ROBJOHNS, Sydney, F R A M, Violinist, Professor, lecturer and examiner at Royal Academy of Music; Examiner for Associated Board of Royal Schools of Music London, *b* London, 25 March 1878, *s* of late Sydney Robjohns and Ellen Crews, *m* 1914, Janet, 2nd *d* of R Bruce Anderson A M I C E *Educ* Privately; Royal Academy of Music under Emile Sauret and Ebenezer Prout Spent some years in solo playing and chamber-music, after wards specialising in teaching, in 1928, undertook a tour through Australia as Examiner for Associated Board of Royal Schools of Music, London, Adjudicator at principal musical Festivals *Publications* Violin Technique, 1930, reprinted 1946, Graded Studies for the Violin 1941; The Forty two Studies of Kreutzer their technical instruction and musical interpretation, 1948. Many articles in Musical Press on the art of violin teaching and kindred subjects *Recreations* water-colour sketching *Address* 18 The Little Boltons, S W.10. *T.* Frobisher 4816.

ROBOROUGH, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1938, of Maristow, **Massey Henry Edgcumbe Lopes;** Bt., *cr* 1805, V L, Bt Major Reserve of Officers Royal Scots Greys, *b.* 4 Oct 1903, *o s.* of 1st Baron and Lady Albertha Louisa Florence Edgcumbe (*d* 1941), *d* of 4th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, S. father 1938, *m* 1936, Helen, *o d.* of late Colonel E. A. F. Dawson, Launde Abbey, Leicestershire, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton College, Christ Church, Oxford. Served in Royal Scots Greys, 1925 38, served again 1939-45 A D.C. to Earl of Clarendon when Governor of Union of South Africa, 1936 37. Lt.-Col. 1945 (T.A) and Deputy Commandant Devon Army Cadet Force *Heir s* Hon Henry Massey Lopes, *b* 2 Feb 1940. *Address* Maristow and Bickham House, Roborough, S Devon. *T* Yelverton 477. *Clubs* Cavalry, St James'.

See also M J Cheke, Capt. H. A. R. Graham, Hon. E. A. Nicolson, Vice-Adm. Sir J. M. Paton

ROBSON, Air Vice-Marshal Adam Henry, C B 1949 O.B E 1938, M C M Sc Ph D Director of Educational Services R A F since 1945, *b* 3 Aug 1892 *s* of J Robson, Low Fell, Co Durham, *m* 1917, Vera Mary, *d* of late Robert Purvis, Solicitor and Magistrates' Clerk, South Shields, two *s* *Educ* Gateshead Grammar School, Armstrong College, Newcastle upon Tyne King's College, London Lancashire Education Committee (Administration) 1919-20, Asst Secretary, Dorset Education Committee, 1920 23, R A F Educational Service since 1923, Member of Council and Executive of Nat Institute of Adult Education and of Nat Foundation of Educational Research, Member of Examinations and Educational Cttee of Roy Aeronautical Soc, Member of Governing Body of the School of Oriental and African Studies, Univ of London Served in Durham Light Infantry during European War 1914-18 (M C and bar, despatches wounded thrice) *Publication* The Education of Children engaged in Industry 1931 *Address* Old Mill House, Wendover, Bucks *T* Wendover 3106 *Club* University of London

ROBSON, Denis Hicks; Barrister-at-law, Recorder of Doncaster since 1950, *b* 7 Jan 1904, *s* of late Robert Robson, I S O, and Helen Julia, *d* of late James J Hicks, K C S G, *m* 1931 Mary Grace (*d* 1947), *e d* of late Sir William Orpen, K B E one *s* one *d* *Educ* Doual School, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1927, North Eastern Circuit War of 1939-45, commissioned in R A S C, 1940, Military Department of Judge Advocate General's Office, 1942 45, Major, 1944 *Address* Ancton House Ancton, nr Bognor Regis, Sussex *T.* Middleton-on-Sea 482

ROBSON, Flora; *b* South Shields, 28 March 1902, *d* of David Mather Robson and Eliza

McKenzie. Royal Academy of Dramatic Art (Bronze medal). First appearance on stage, 1921; in All God's Chillun, 1933; Old Vic Season, 1934; Touchwood and Mary Read, Dragoon and Pirate, Close Quarters, 1935; Mary Tudor, 1936; Lady Brooke in Autumn, St. Martin's Theatre; Thérèse Raquin in Guilty, Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith, 1944; Man about the House, Piccadilly, Message from Margaret, Duchess, Lady Macbeth, New York, 1948; Captain Brassbound's Conversion (Shaw), Lyric Hammersmith, 1948; Alicia Christie in Black Chiffon, Westminster, 1949; Paulina in The Winter's Tale, Phœnix, 1951. Films: Empress Elizabeth of Russia in Catherine the Great, 1933, Queen Elizabeth in Fire over England; Mrs. Blair in Farewell Again, Ellen Dean in Wuthering Heights; Mary Rider in Poison Pen; Ftata Tecta in Cæsar and Cleopatra; Sister Philippa in Black Narcissus, Nell Dawson, M.P., in Frieda; Countess Von Platen in Saraband for Dead Lovers; Mary Rackham in Tall Headlines. *Address* Mount Fort, Ellis Av., Chalfont St Peter, Bucks

ROBSON, Hon. Harold (Burge); *b.* 10 March 1888; *e. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Lord Robson, G.C.M.G., and Catherine, *d.* of late Charles Burge; *m.* 1st, 1912, Ysolt (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1920), *e. d.* of late Colonel H. Le Roy-Lewis, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1922, Iris Emmeline Abel, *yr. d.* of late Reginald Abel Smith and Hon. Mrs. R. Abel Smith; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; New College, Oxford. Capt., Northumberland Hussars Yeomanry; Colonel commanding 7th Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers (T.A.) 1927-32; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1910; served European War (France and Italy), 1914-18 (despatches, Croix de Guerre, Belgium). Secretary of Commissions, Lord Chancellor's Office, 1919-23, contested (L.) Berwick Division (Northumberland) by-election, 1923, General Election Dec. 1923 and Oct. 1924; South Shields, General Election, 1929; D.L., J.P., Vice-Lieutenant, Northumberland; Vice-Chairman Northumberland County Council, 1935-37. *Address* Pinewood Hill, Witley, Surrey. *T.*: Wormley 231. *Club*: Brooks's.

ROBSON, Professor James, M.A., D.Litt. (Glasgow), D.D. (Hon., St. Andrews); Professor of Arabic, the University of Manchester, since 1949; *b* 1890, *s.* of Rev. Charles Robson; *m.* 1919, Annie, *d.* of John Cunningham, Dumblane; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Inverness Royal Academy; Stirling High School; Glasgow University; Trinity College, Glasgow. Assistant to Hebrew Professor, Glasgow Univ., 1915-16. Served with Y.M.C.A. in Mesopotamia and India, 1916-18. Lecturer in English, Forman Christian College, Lahore, 1918-19; Missionary at Sheikh Othman, Aden, 1919-26; Minister at Shandon, Dunbartonshire, 1926-28; Lecturer in Arabic, 1928-48, Reader in Arabic, 1948-49, Glasgow University. *Publications*: Ion Keith-Falconer of Arabia, 1923; Christ in Islam, 1928; Tracts on listening to Music, 1938; Ancient Arabian Musical Instruments, 1938. Articles in learned journals. *Recreations*: gardening, chess, bowling. *Address*: 143 Sylvan Avenue, Timperley, Cheshire.

ROBSON, Professor John Michael; Professor of Pharmacology, Guy's Hospital Medical School, London University, since 1950; *b.* 13 Dec. 1900; *m.* 1930, Sarah Benjamin. *Educ.*: Leeds Central High School; Leeds University. Qualified M.B., Ch.B., 1925; M.D., 1930; D.Sc., 1932. Lecturer in Pharmacology, Edinburgh University, 1934; Reader in Pharmacology, Guy's Hospital Medical School, 1946. *Publications*: Recent Advances in Sex and Reproductive Physiology, 1934 (2nd edn. 1940, 3rd edn. 1947); Chapter in Endocrine in Theory and Practice, 1937; Chapter in The Practice of Endocrinology, 1948; (with C. A. Keele) Recent Advances in Pharmacology, 1950; papers in British Journal of Pharmacol., Journal Physiol., Lancet, British Medical Journal, etc. *Recreations*: bridge, detective stories. *Address*: 132 Cheyne Walk, S.W.10. *T.*: Flaxman 8473.

ROBSON, Leonard Charles, M.C., M.A. Oxon, B.Sc. (Sydney); Headmaster, Sydney Church of England Grammar School, North Sydney, since 1923; *b.* Sydney, N.S.W., 17 Oct. 1894; *m.* 1920, Marjorie G. Grindrod. *Educ.*: Sydney Grammar School; Sydney University (Scholar); Oxford (Rhodes Scholar for N.S.W.); B.A. 1920, with First Class in Final Honours Schools. Rowed in Trials; served in War with Australian Imperial Forces, 1915-19, 18th Infantry Battalion (despatches, M.C.). *Address*: Church of England Grammar School, North Sydney, Australia. *Club*: University (Sydney).

ROBSON, Philip Appleby, F.R.I.B.A.; Consulting Architect, Surveyor, and Valuer, late of Westminster; *b.* Liverpool, 1871; *s.* of E. R. Robson, F.S.A., F.S.I., F.R.I.B.A., of Durham and Westminster, late Consulting Architect to the Board of Education, etc.; *m.* 1901, Gladys Dorothy (*d.* 1927), 2nd *d.* of late H. J. Hanson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Blackheath School, St. Christopher's, Eastbourne; Lancing College; pupil of J. L. Pearson, R.A. Started in practice, 1893; succeeded to the practice of his father in 1917, and is consulting architect to many churches and schools; elected to Church Assembly (House of Laity), 1935; a few of his buildings are: St. George's Schools, Hanover Square; St. Gabriel's College, Camberwell; Cowper St. Council Schools Leeds; St. Andrew's Church, Catford; Grove Church, Wantage, Honduras Cathedral, Belize; St. Clement's, Hull, and many other churches, schools and much domestic work including re-building Union Street, S.E.1 (Flats); Vice-President Kent County Hockey Association and Blackheath Hockey Club; Life Member: Surrey Archæological Soc.; Bibliographical Soc., London; Lancing Club. *Publications*: St David's (Bell's Cathedral Series), School; Planning; Votarial Verse and Arabesques-Hockey (Isthmian Library, with J. N. Smith); S. David's Cathedral and See; and several others; Bows for Stringed Instruments; Architecture as a Career, 1929; A Manual of Hockey, 1934; House-Planning and Church-Planning (in preparation). *Recreations*: billiards, violin, philately, bibliography, etc. *Address*. Perceval House, S.E.10. *T.*: Tideway 4967. [*Died* 14 *Nov.* 1951

ROBSON, William Alexander; Professor of Public Administration in the University of London (London School of Economics and Political Science) since 1947; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 14 July 1895; *s.* of late J. Robson; *m.* 1929, Juliette Alvin, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Peterborough Lodge School; Univ. of London (London School of Economics and Political Science); B.Sc. (Economics) First Class Honours, 1922; Ph.D. 1924; LL.M. 1928. Served European War, 1914-1918, as Lieutenant on active service in Royal Flying Corps, (S.R.), afterwards R.A.F.; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1922; Lecture Tours of American Universities, 1922-23, 1932, 1938 and 1949; Lecturer at the London School of Economics from 1926; Reader in Administrative Law, 1933-46; Visiting Professor, University of Chicago, 1938, University of N. Carolina, 1951; Principal, Mines Department, 1940-42; Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-43: Assistant Secretary, Air Ministry, 1943-45; Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1945; Referee under the Widows' Pensions Acts, 1925-29; Reserve Chairman of Court of Referees under the Unemployment Insurance Acts, 1930-46, Chm. of Military Hardship Cttee. under National Service Act, 1940-46; Member: Council, Town and Country Planning Assoc.; Departmental Cttee. on Admin. of Greater London Plan; Nat. Insurance Advisory Committee; Council

Institute on Public Administration; Local Govt. Examination Bd. (Chm. of its Exams. Cttee.); Exec. Cttee. British Political Studies Assoc.; Council, Internat. Political Science Assoc.; Chairman Public Administration Cttee., Joint University Council for Social Studies and Public Administration. Visited Lebanon to advise Government on social insurance, 1948; Joint Editor, The Political Quarterly. *Publications:* From Patronage to Proficiency in the Public Service, 1922; The Relation of Wealth to Welfare, 1924; Justice and Administrative Law, 1928; Civilisation and the Growth of Law, 1935; The Town Councillor (with C. R. Attlee), 1925; contributor to London Essays in Economics, 1927; Modern Theories of Law, 1933; The Development of Local Government, 1931; The Law of Local Government Audit, 1930; English contributor to the International Survey of Legal Decisions on Labour Law (International Labour Office); A Century of Municipal Progress (contributor and Joint Editor), 1935; (contributor and editor) The British Civil Servant, 1937; Public Enterprise (Contributor and Editor), 1937; The Government and Mis government of London, 1939; The British System of Government, 1940; The War and the Planning Outlook, 1941; Social Security (contributor and editor), 1943; Planning and Performance, 1943; Population and the People, 1945; British Government since 1918 (contributor), 1950; Problems of Nationalised Industry, 1952. *Recreations* fencing, walking, and tennis. *Address*: 6 Westbourne Park Road, W.2 *T.*: Bayswater 1881 *Clubs*: London Fencing, Campden Hill Tennis.

ROBSON, Rear-Admiral William Geoffrey Arthur, D.S.O. 1940 (Bar 1941); D.S.C. 1941; Flag Officer (Flotillas), Home Fleet, since 1951; *b.* 10 March 1902; *s* of Major John Robson; *m.* 1925, Sylvia Margaret Forrester; one *s. Educ.*: R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Midshipman, H.M.S. Malaya, 1918; served in Destroyers, 1922-37. Commanded Rowena, 1934; Wren, 1935-36; R.N. Staff Course, 1937; R.A.F. Staff Course, 1938. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice, D.S.O. and Bar, D.S.C.): Comd. H.M.S. Kandahar, 1939, until sunk Dec 1941; Combined Operations, 1942-43; Comd. 26th Destroyer Flotilla, 1944, in H.M.S. Hardy until sunk, Captain Coastal Forces (Nore), 1945; H.M.S. Superb in command, 1945-47; Comd H.M.S. Ganges, 1948-50; President of Admiralty Interview Board, 1950-51 *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golf, tennis. *Club* Army and Navy.

ROBSON-BROWN, William; M.P. (C.) Esher Division of Surrey since 1950; British parentage; *m* 1922, Elsie Irene Thomas; two *d. Educ.*: Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Served European War, 1914-18, in R.A.C. and R.A.F. Lifetime experience in steel industry, authority on management labour relations in industry. Member National Executive of Conservative Party *Publications:* The Tinplate Industry; (co-author) Industrial Democracy at Work. *Address*: Mandinam, Weybridge, Surrey. *T.*: Weybridge 1505.

ROCH, Colonel Horace Sampson, C.M.G. 1919; C.B.E. 1920; D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 13 Aug. 1876; *y. s.* of late Deputy Surgeon General Sampson Roch of Woodbine Hill, near Youghal, Ireland; *m.* 1st, 1919, Marjorie (*d.* 1919), *e. d.* of late Robert Henry Power, Lismore, Co. Waterford; 2nd, 1931, Emily Helena, *y. d* of Rev. Alexander Crone, Ryans Newry, Co. Down, one *d. Educ.*: King's College Hospital, London. M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond. 1899; joined R.A.M.C. 1899; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's Medal 6 clasps, King's Medal 2 clasps); in India 1902-1905, while on leave walked and climbed in Kashmir; Adjutant R.A.M.C. School of Instruction, West Riding Division Territorial Force, 1908-11; Major, 1911; in S. Africa, 1911-1914; European War in France and Belgium, 1915-19, as D.A.D.M.S. 28th and 7th Divisions and A.D.M.S. 2nd Cavalry and 36th (Ulster) Divisions (C.M.G., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, despatches three times), Lieutenant-Colonel 1915; D.D.M.S. Military Mission S. Russia, 1919-20 (C.B.E.; 2nd Class St. Anne Russia with swords; Hon. Colonel in late Russian Imperial Army; despatches); Mesopotamia, 1921-23 including operations in Khurdistan 1923 (despatches); India, 1924-25, travelled home by China, Japan and United States; Colonel A.D.M.S. East Anglian Area, 1926; A.D.M.S. Lahore District, India, 1927-30; Hon. Surgeon Viceroy of India, 1928-30; walked and climbed in Kashmir, Ladak, Chilas and Hanza on leave in 1928 and 1930; retired, 1930; re-employed as Pres. Medical Boards, Northern Ireland, 1940-45. *Recreations*: travel, walking, mild mountaineering (Himalaya Club, 1929), and gardening. *Address*: c/o Glyn, Mills & Co. (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1; Woodbine Hill, near Youghal, Co. Cork, Ireland.

ROCH, Walter Francis; *b.* 20 Jan. 1880; *y. s.* of late Walter Francis Roch of Butter Hill, Pembroke, and *d.* of late Walter Powell; *m* 1911, Hon. Ffiorens Mary Ursula Herbert, *o. d.* of 1st and last Baron Treowen, C.B., C.M.G.; M.P. (L.) Pembrokeshire, 1908-18. *Address*: Ty'r Nant, Llanarth, Raglan, Monmouthshire. *Club* Reform.

ROCHDALE, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1913), **John Durival Kemp,** O.B.E. 1945, T.D.; D.L. Cumberland, *b* 5 June 1906; *s.* of 1st Baron and Lady Beatrice Egerton, 3rd *d.* of 3rd Earl of Ellesmere *S.* father, 1945; *m.* 1931, Elinor Dorothea Pease; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge, Hons. degree Nat. Sci. Tripos. Lt.-Col. R.A., T.A.; served war of 1939-45 (despatches); attached U.S.A. forces in Pacific with rank of Col., 1944; Temp Brig., 1945. Director Kelsall & Kemp, Ltd., Rochdale (previously Managing Director). Vice-Pres., Nat. Union of Manufacturers. *Heir*: *s* Hon St John Durival Kemp, *b.* 1938 *Address* Lingholm, Keswick, Cumberland. *T.*: Keswick 3. *Club*: Lansdowne.

See also Sir John D. Barlow, V. B. J. Seely.

ROCHDALE, Archdeacon of; *see* Stephenson, Ven Edgar.

ROCHE, family name of **Baron Fermoy.**

ROCHE, Baron (Life Peer), *cr.* 1935 of Chadlington, **Alexander Adair Roche,** P.C. 1934, Kt., *cr.* 1917; *b.* 24 July 1871; *m.* 1902, Elfreda Gabriel, *d* of John Fenwick; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Wadham College, Oxford, Barrister, Inner Temple, K.C. 1912; Judge of King's Bench Division, High Court, 1917-34; a Lord Justice of Appeal, 1934-35, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, 1935-38; Chairman Oxon Quarter Sessions, 1932-47; Chairman Central Agric. Wages Board, 1940-43. *Recreations*: fishing, hunting, shooting. *Address*: Chadlington, Oxford. *Club*: Athenæum.

ROCHE, Alexander Ernest, M.A., M.D., M.Ch. (Cantab.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Consulting Surgeon; Speciality Diseases of the Urinary Organs; Surgeon in-Charge of the Genito-Urinary Dept., West London Hospital; *b.* 1896; *s.* of Raphael Roche, London, and Grace Simon; *m.* 1932, Cicely Mary, *o. d.* of F. W. Briggs; three *s.* one *d. Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Magdalene College, Cambridge (classical scholar); St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, the Medical Society of London and the Hunterian Society (ex-Pres.); late Clinical Asst., House Surgeon, and Resident Surgical Officer, St. Peter's Hosp. for Stone and other Urinary Diseases; and Chief Assistant to a Surgical Unit, St. Bartholomew's Hospital (5 years). *Publications*: Pyelography, its History, Technique, Uses, and Dangers, 1927; Urology in General Practice, 1935; Medical and other Verses,

1935; An Anthology of Wit, 1935; articles on surgical and genito-urinary subjects in various medical journals. *Recreations:* literature, music, walking. *Address:* 71 Harley Street, W.1. *T:* Welbeck 4311; 6 Parkside Gardens, Wimbledon Common, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 2913. *Club:* Savage.

ROCHE, Most Rev. James J.; *see* Cloyne, Bishop of, (R.C.).

ROCHE, Mazo de la; *see* de la Roche.

ROCHE, Lieut.-Comdr. Sir Standish O'Grady, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1838, D.S.O. 1942; R.N.; *b* 18 Mar. 1911; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Sybil (*d.* 1950), *o. d.* of Col. Julius Dyson-Laurie, Gloucester Pl., W.; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1946, Evelyn Laura, *o. d.* of Major W. Andon; two *s.* A.D.C. to Gov.-General of New Zealand, 1935-37. Croix de Guerre (1945). *Heir: s.* David O'Grady, *b.* 21 Sept. 1947. *Address:* Aghade Lodge, Tullow, Co. Carlow; Parkwellcot, Clewer Green, Berks. *Club:* United Service.

ROCHESTER, 1st Baron, of the 3rd creation, *cr* 1931, of Rochester in the County of Kent; **Ernest Henry Lamb,** Kt., *cr.* 1914; C.M.G. 1907, one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City of London; Member of the Port of London Authority and of the Central Advisory Water Committee of the Ministry of Health; *b.* Hornsea, E. Yorks, 4 Sept. 1876; *e. s.* of Benjamin Lamb (*d.* 1921), Windlesham, Surrey, and Shorne, Rochester, and Eliza Lowry (*d.* 1942); *m.* 1918, Rosa Dorothea, *y. d.* of late W. J. Hurst, J.P., Drumaness, Co. Down; three *s.* three *d. Educ.* Dulwich; Wycliffe College, Stonehouse, Glos. M.P. (L.) Rochester, 1906-10, and 1910-18; Paymaster-General, 1931-35; represented Ministry of Labour in House of Lords, 1931-35; Retired Transport Contractor; on Ministry of Transport Panel of Experts since 1920; J.P. Surrey since 1907; member of the City of London Corporation, 1903-31, and a Deputy-Alderman of City of London; a Vice-Pres. of the British and Foreign Bible Soc.; and of the National Children's Home and Orphanage; a Lay Representative to the Methodist Conference, and for 22 years Treasurer of Wesleyan Temperance and Social Welfare Department; Vice-Pres. of Methodist Conference, 1941-42 and of British Council of Churches, 1942-44; Chm. of the Distress Cttee. of the Central (Unemployed) Body for London, 1920-30; sometime Chairman of the City of London Schools Committee and of the City of London Police Committee. *Heir: s.* Capt. Hon. Foster Charles Lowry Lamb, M.A. (Cantab.), 23rd Hussars [b. 7 June 1916; *m.* 1942, Mary Carlisle, *yr. d.* of T. B. Wheeler, Sanderstead, Surrey; one *s.* two *d.*] *Address:* Upheld Chase, Shirley, Croydon, Surrey. *Club:* National Liberal.

See also H. H. Dubs.

ROCHESTER, Bishop of, since 1940; **Rt. Rev. Christopher Maude Chavasse,** O.B.E. 1936; M.C. 1916; T.D. 1940; D.D. (Lambeth); M.A.; *b.* 1884; twin *s.* of late Rt. Rev. Francis James Chavasse, Bishop of Liverpool; *m.* 1919, Beatrice Cropper, *d.* of late William Edward Willink, J.P., Dingle Bank, Liverpool; three *s.* two *d. Educ.* Magdalen College School, Oxford; Liverpool Coll.; Trinity Coll., Oxford; Bishop's Hostel, Liverpool. Played Lacrosse v. Cambridge, 1905, 6, 7; represented Oxford in 100 yards, ¼-mile, 1906, 7, 8; represented England in 400 metres at Olympic games, 1908. Curate of St Helens, Lancashire, 1910; played for the St. Helens Rugby Northern Union team, 1912; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Liverpool, 1913; T.C.F. 1914; Senior Chaplain, 62nd Division, 1916; Deputy Assistant Chaplain General, 9th Corps, 1918 (wounded, M.C., Croix-de-Guerre); Vicar of St. George's Barrow-in-Furness, 1919; Rector of St. Aldates, Oxford, 1922; Rector of St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford, 1928-39; Master of St. Peter's Hall, Oxford, 1929-30; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bristol, 1924-33; to Bishop of Oxford, 1925-39; Senior Chaplain (T.), 48th (S.M.) Division, 1933-37; Proc. Conv. Ox. 1936-39; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1938. Sub-Prelate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1946. Hon. Fellow of St. Peter's Hall, Oxford, since 1949. *Publications:* The Meaning of the Lessons and of the Psalms; A Letter from the Catacombs; Christ and Fairies: Five Questions before the Church; contributor to The Anglican Communion, to The Atonement in History and in Life and to Christianity in the Modern State; Editor of the Report of the Archbishops' Commission on Evangelism: Towards the Conversion of England (1945), and author of numerous pamphlets on the subject. *Address:* Bishopscourt, Rochester.

ROCHESTER, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Mann, Rt. Rev. J. C.

ROCHESTER, Dean of; *see* Crick, Very Rev. T.

ROCHFORT, Captain Cecil B.; *see* Boyd-Rochfort.

ROCKE, Lieut.-Col. Cyril, D.S.O. 1918; late Irish Guards; *b.* 7 Sept. 1878; *s.* of late General Currie, I.M.S.; *m.* 1917, Betty, *o. c.* of late Hon. L. M. Iddings, U.S.A. Diplomatic Service; one *d. Educ.:* Sandhurst. Entered army (31st East Surrey Regt.), 1898; attached R.F.C., 1914-15; transferred Irish Guards, 1916 (commanded 2nd Batt. 15 Sept. 1916); Military Attaché, Rome, 1918-1920; retired, 1920; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (King's medal 2 clasps, Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O., Kaisar-i-Hind, Légion d'Honneur, St. Maurice and Lazarus, Croix de Guerre). *Recreations:* rearmament, anti-communism. *Address:* Villa da Schio, Costozza-di-Vicenza, Italy. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society, Royal Thames Yacht.

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, Jr., F.R.S. 1939; A.B., M.A., LL.D., Brown University; *b.* Cleveland, Ohio, 29 Jan. 1874; *s.* of John Davison Rockefeller and Laura C. Spelman; *m.* 1st, 1901, Abby Greene (*d.* 1948), *d.* of Nelson W. Aldrich, five *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1951, Mrs. Martha Baird Allen. Associated with his father in business and philanthropic enterprises; Member (ex-Pres.) of the Board, Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research; late Chm. of Board, Rockefeller Foundation. *Publication:* Personal Relation in Industry. *Address:* 30 Rockefeller Plaza, Rockefeller Center, New York 20; 740 Park Avenue, New York 21. *Clubs:* University, Alpha Delta Phi, Brown University, Sleepy Hollow Country, Broad Street, Century, Rockefeller Center Luncheon, Union (New York).

ROCKHAMPTON, Bishop of, since 1947; **Rt. Rev. James Alan George Housden;** B.A.; *b.* Birmingham, England, 16 Sept. 1904; *s.* of William James and Jane Housden; *m.* 1935, Elfreda Moira Hennessey; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Essendon High School; University of Queensland; St. Francis College. B.A. 1st Class, Mental and Moral Philosophy, 1928; Th.L. 1st Class, 1929. Deacon, 1928; Priest, 1929. Curate St. Paul's, Ipswich, Qld., 1928-30; Chaplain Mitchell River Mission, 1930-32; Curate All Souls' Cathedral, Thursday Island, 1932-33; Rector of Darwin, N.T., 1933-37; Vicar of Coolangatta, Q., 1936-40; Rector and Rural Dean, Warwick, 1940-46; Vicar of Christ Church, S. Yarra, Melbourne, 1946-47. *Recreation:* bowls. *Address:* Lis Escop, Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia. *Club:* Savage (Melbourne).

ROCKLEY, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1934, of Lytchett Heath; **Robert William Evelyn Cecil;** Brig. (retired) R.A.; *b.* 28 Feb. 1901; *s.* of 1st Baron and Hon. Alicia Margaret Amherst, C.B.E. (*d.* 1941), *d.* of 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney; *S.* father 1941; *m.* 1933, Anne, *d.* of Adm. Hon. Sir Herbert Meade-Fetherstonhaugh, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.*

Educ.: Christ Church, Oxford; Yale, U.S.A. (Davison scholar). Engineer; Director of Foreign & Colonial Trust, Foreign, American and General Trust, Lightalloys; Ministry of Supply, 1939-43; Mil. Gov. 1944-45. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Heir:* s. Hon. James Hugh Cecil, *b.* 5 April 1934. *Address:* Lytchett Heath, Poole, Dorset; 21 Montagu Square, W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Hurlingham

ROCKLIFF, Percy, F.S.S., F.F.I., F.C.I.I., Vice-Pres., Insurance Institute for London; Member Central Council for District Nursing, 1930-48; Joint Secretary National Insurance Beneficent Society, Limited; Joint Treasurer, National Incorporated Beneficent Socy. and Counties Benevolent Association; *b.* Boston Spa, Yorks, 8 Dec. 1869; *s.* of Charles and Elizabeth Rockliff; *m.* 1938, Hilda Edith Mary Hayward. *Educ.:* Buxton College. Secretary New Tabernacle Provident Society, 1896-1932; Secretary of London and County Permanent Benefit Society since 1905; Secretary of New Tabernacle and London and County Approved Societies, 1912-48; Hon. Sec. Joint Committee of Approved Societies; Member of Dental Benefit Council and Ophthalmic Benefit Approved Committee, 1920-48, Secretary of the National Union of Holloway Friendly Societies Pooling Association and of the London and Counties Association of Approved Societies, 1912-48; Director of Dental Services, Ltd., and Supplies, Ltd.; Secretary Incorporated Ophthalmic Council; Parliamentary Agent, National Union of Holloway Friendly Societies; Fellow Royal Statistical Society; Past Chairman Insurance Committee for County of London; Past Pres. Faculty of Insurance. *Publication:* Editor of Thrift. *Address:* 3 Wandsworth Rd., S.W.8; 57 Silverdale Rd., Eastbourne; *T.:* Reliance 2702, Eastbourne 2751. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

ROCKSAVAGE, Earl of; George Hugh Cholmondeley, M.C. 1943; late Grenadier Guards; *b.* 24 April 1919; *e. s.* of 5th Marquess of Cholmondeley, *q.v.*; *m.* 1947, Lavinia Margaret, *d.* of Col. John Leslie, *q.v.*; two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. Served in 1st Royal Dragoons War of 1939-45 in M.E.F., Italy, France, Germany (M.C.). Retired with hon. rank of Major, 1949. *Address:* Cholmondeley Castle, Malpas, Cheshire *T.* Cholmondeley 202. *Clubs:* Buck's, Royal Automobile.

ROCYN-JONES, Arthur, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Consulting Surgeon to Royal National Orthopædic Hospital; Orthopædic Surgeon, West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases; Consulting Orthopædic Surgeon, Fulham, St. Mary Abbots and Western Hospitals, West Suffolk General Hosp.; Consulting Orthopædic Surgeon to Glan Ely Hospital and to the Prince of Wales Hospital, Cardiff; *b.* Rhymney, Monmouthshire; *y. s.* of David and Catherine Rocyn Jones; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of late Rev. D. J. Llewelyn, Vicar of Beaufort; one *d. Educ.* Lewis' School, University College, Cardiff (Monmouth Scholar); Univ. College, London, London Hospital. House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Cardiff; Senior House Surgeon and afterwards Surgical Registrar, Royal National Orthopædic Hospital; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine (Ex-Pres of Orthopædic Section); Vice-Pres. British Orthopædic Association; Member Société Internationale de Chirurgie Orthopédique, Member of Council Hon Society of Cymmrodorion; Member Cambrian Archæological Assoc. *Publications:* The Evolution of Orthopædic Surgery in Great Britain; and other papers in scientific journals. *Address:* 146 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Welbeck 2378; The Briars, Stanmore Hill, Stanmore, Middlesex. *T.:* Grimsdyke 1788.

ROCYN-JONES, Sir David (Thomas), Kt., *cr.* 1948; C.B.E. 1920; M.B.; Master of Surg. (Edin.); D.P.H. (Oxon); J.P., D.L. County of Monmouth; K.G.St.J.; County Medical Officer for Monmouthshire since 1908; Director of Ambulance for Wales, St. John Amb. Bde.; Member: Court of Governors Univ. of Wales; Council of Welsh National School of Medicine; Vice-Pres. and Member of Court of Governors and of Council of Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and Monmouthshire; Member Chapter Priory for Wales Ven. Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Chm. North Monmouthshire Hosp. Management Cttee.; *b.* 16 Nov. 1872; *s.* of David Rocyn-Jones, Rhymney, Mon.; *m.* 1901, Alla (*d.* 1950), *e. d.* of late Alderman S. N. Jones, O.B.E., J.P., Abertillery, Mon.; three *s. Educ.:* Lewis' School, Pengam; University Colleges, Cardiff and London; University of Edinburgh. Chief Surgeon, Powell's Tillery Collieries, Abertillery, 1899-1908; Member Territorial Force Association and County Controller, V.A.D. (T.F.A.) for Monmouthshire; late County Commissioner, Order of St. John Priory for Wales, Ex-Chairman South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch of the British Medical Association; Ex-Chairman, Monmouthshire Division, British Medical Association; Ex-Chairman, Monmouthshire Congregational Union; Chairman of the Bedwellty Division of Monmouthshire Magistrates; Life Member and President of Welsh Rugby Football Union; Member, Consultative Council of the Ministry of Health for Wales; Fellow of the Society of Medical Officers of Health, of the Royal Sanitary Institute and of the Royal Institute of Public Health. Chairman Joint War Committee for Monmouthshire of British Red Cross and the Order of St. John. *Publications:* Outbreak of Glanders at Collieries of Ebbw Vale Iron and Steel Coal Co.; Special Reports dealing with Health matters in Monmouthshire. *Address:* Brynawelon, Llantarnam, Mon. *T.A.:* Comitatus, Newport, Mon. *T.:* Cwmbran 7674. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Monmouthshire (Newport).

RODD, family name of **Baron Rennell.**

RODD, Hon. Mrs. Peter; *see* Mitford, Nancy.

RODDIE, Lieut.-Col. William Stewart, C.V.O. 1929; retired; *b.* 1878; *s.* of W. Stewart Roddie. *Educ.:* Royal Academy, Inverness, France and Germany. Served European War, 1914-18; H.M. Treasury for Ministry of Information, 1918-19; Intell. Dept., War Office, 1919, special missions to Germany for W.O., Minister of Munitions and Dept of Overseas Trade; appointed to Interallied Disarmament Commission (Berlin), 1920-27; financial missions to Far East and U.S.A., 1919-32; Lecture Tours in U.S.A., Middle European Conditions, 1933-48; Admiralty, Special Service, 1944. *Publications:* Peace Patrol, 1932; History of Post-war Germany. *Address:* 18 Wigmore Place, W.1. *T.:* Langham 3683; Dunsmuir, Inverness *Club:* Royal Automobile.

RODEN, 8th Earl of (*cr.* 1771), **Sir Robert Soame Jocelyn;** Baron Newport, 1748; Viscount Jocelyn, 1755; a baronet of England, 1665; retired Captain North Irish Horse; An Irish representative Peer since 1919; *b.* 8 Sept. 1888; *e. s.* of the 7th Earl and Ada Maria (*d.* 1931), *e. d.* of late Col. Soame Gambier Jenyns, C.B., of Bottisham Hall, Cambridge; *S.* father, 1915, *m.* 1905, Elinor Jessie, 2nd *d.* of late Joseph Charlton Parr; one *s.* (*y. s.* killed in action, Nov. 1941) two *d. Heir:* *s.* Viscount Jocelyn, *q.v.* *Address:* White Lodge, Fareham, Hants.

See also Sir Richard Brooke, R. C. Parr.

RODGER, Thomas Ferguson; Professor of Psychological Medicine, University of Glasgow, since 1948; Consulting Psychiatrist, Western Infirmary and Southern General Hospital, Glasgow; Hon. Consulting Psychiatrist to the Army in Scotland; External Examiner, Edinburgh and Leeds Universities; *b.* 4 Nov. 1907; *m.* 1934, Jean Chalmers; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* North Kelvinside School, Glasgow, Glasgow University. B.Sc.,

1927; M.B., Ch.B., with Commendation 1929; M.R.C.P. Ed., 1939; F.R.C.P. Ed., 1947. Fellow of British Psychological Society. Assistant, Dept. of Psychiatry, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, 1931-32; Dep. Superintendent, Glasgow Royal Mental Hosp., and Assistant Lecturer in Psychiatry, Glasgow Univ., 1933-40; War of 1939-45: Specialist in Psychiatry, R.A.M.C., 1940-44; Consultant in Psychiatry, Army Medical Services, S.E A.C. and India, 1944-45; Commissioner, General Board of Control for Scotland, 1945-48. *Publications* articles in medical journals on psychiatric subjects. *Address.* 25 Campbell Drive, Bearsden, nr. Glasgow. *T.:* Bearsden 3101. *Club:* Glasgow Art (Glasgow).

RODGER, T(homas) Ritchie, O.B.E. 1941; J.P. 1933; M.D., F.R.C S.Ed.; retired Aural Surgeon, *b.* 3 Oct. 1878; *s.* of Alexander Rodger; *m.* 1906, Daisy Bartram, Cambuslang, Glasgow; four *s. Educ.:* Lanark Grammar School; Glasgow University; Edinburgh; Univ. of Pennsylvania. M.B., Ch.B. 1901; M.D. 1906, F.R.C.S Ed 1908, Sen. Surgeon Ear, Nose and Throat Dept. Hull Royal Infirmary, 1919-38, Hull Children's Hosp., 1928-43. Group Officer, Min. of Health, 1939-46 Pres. Otology Section Roy Soc Med, 1939, Pres. North of Eng Otolaryngological Soc., 1947. Sheriff of Hull, 1928-29. *Publications* contributions to Journal Laryngology, Brit. Med Journal, Practitioner, Medical World. *Recreations* golf, gardening, travel. *Address:* The Grange, Anlaby, E. Yorks. *T.:* Hull Kirkella 46054.

RODGERS, David John, C.B.E. 1933; *b.* 27 Mar. 1890. Vice-Consul in Consular Service, 1913; Consul-General at Barcelona, 1938-40; New Orleans, 1940-44; Mexico City, 1944-48, retd., 1949. *Address.* 27 Loughrigg Av., Ambleside, Westmorland.

RODGERS, Professor Harold William, O.B.E 1943; F R.C.S. 1933; Professor of Surgery, Queen's University of Belfast, since 1947; *b* 1 Dec 1907; *s.* of Major R T Rodgers; *m* 1938, Margaret Boycott, one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* King's College School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. St.- Bartholomew's Hospital: House Surgeon, Demonstrator in Anatomy, Chief Asst., Casualty Surgeon, Senior Asst. Surgeon. Served War of 1939-45, R.A.M.C., North Africa, Italy, France; Hon. Lieut.-Col. Nuffield Medical Visitor to the West African Colonies *Publications* Gastroscopy, 1937 General articles in surgical and medical journals *Address:* 51 Myrtlefield Park, Belfast, N. Ireland *T.* 67765

RODGERS, John (Charles); M.P. (C.) Sevenoaks Division of Kent since 1950; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Minister of Works since 1951; J. Walter Thompson Co., Ltd. (Director), and British Market Research Bureau, Ltd. (Chairman), since 1931; *b* 5 October 1906; *o. s* of Maud Mary and Charles Rodgers; *m.* Betsy, *y. d.* of Francis W Aikin-Sneath, J P, and Louisa, *d.* of Colonel W Langworthy Baker: two *s Educ.:* St. Peter's, York; École des Roches, France; Keble College, Oxford (scholar), B.A. Sub-Warden, Mary Ward Settlement, 1929; Lecturer and Administrative Assistant, University College of Hull, 1930; Foreign Office, 1939 and 1944-1945; Special Mission to Portugal, Dec. 1945, Director Commercial Relations Division, Ministry of Information, 1939-41; Director Post-War Export Trade Development, Dept. of Overseas Trade, 1941-42; Deputy Head Industrial Information Division, Ministry of Production, 1942-44; Governor of Administrative Staff Coll.; B.B.C. General Advisory Council; Member Distribution Cttee International Chamber of Commerce; F.S S. *Publications:* Mary Ward Settlement: a history, 1930; The Old Public Schools of England, 1938; The English Woodland, 1941; Industry looks at the New Order (with others), 1941; English Rivers, 1948; York, 1951; Specialist contributor, Marketing Survey of United Kingdom. *Recreations:* travel, theatre. *Address:* Mayfair Chambers, Balderton St., W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 5220; The Dower House, Groombridge, Kent. *T.* Groombridge 213. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Royal Thames Yacht, P.E P.

RODGERS, Richard; American composer and producer; *b* New York, 28 June 1902; *m* 1930, Dorothy Feiner; two *d. Educ.:* Columbia University; Institute of Musical Art, New York. Musical scores include: Lido Lady (London) 1926; One Dam Thing After Another (London) 1927, Evergreen (London) 1930, America's Sweetheart, 1931; Jumbo, 1935; On Your Toes, 1936, Babes in Arms, 1937; I'd Rather Be Right, 1937; I Married An Angel, 1938; The Boys From Syracuse, 1938, Too Many Girls, 1939, Higher and Higher, 1940; Pal Joey, 1940; Oklahoma, 1943 (Pulitzer Award, 1944), Carousel, 1945; Allegro, 1947. Wrote music for: Love Me Tonight (film); Ghost Town (ballet), 1939; State Fair (film), 1945. Co-producer: By Jupiter, 1942 (wrote music); I Remember Mama, 1944; Annie Get Your Gun, Happy Birthday, 1946; John Loves Mary, Show Boat, 1947; South Pacific, 1949 (wrote score) (Pulitzer Prize, 1950) The Happy Time, 1950, The King and I, 1951 (wrote score) President Dramatists' Guild, 1943-47. Member: Authors League of America, National Assoc. for American Composers and Conductors. *Address:* c/o Rodgers & Hammerstein, 488 Madison Avenue, New York 22.

RODHAM, Brig. Cuthbert Harold Boyd, D.S.O. 1945; O B.E. 1934; M.C. 1921; Director of Infantry, Pakistan Army since 1951; *b.* 1900; *s.* of late Rear-Adm. H. Rodham, C.M.G *Educ.:* Dover College. Entered Indian Army, 2/18 Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1919; Capt. 1925; Bt. Major, 1936; Major, 1937; Lt.-Col. 1942; Col. 1943; Brig. 1944. Served Afghanistan, 1919, N.W.F. of India, 1919-21; Mahsud campaign, 1920 (wounded, despatches, M.C.) Waziristan Operations, 1922-23; Mahsud Operations, 1930 Indian Coronation Contingent, 1937. War of 1939-45 (despatches 3 times, D.S.O. and Bar); French Indo-China Occupation Force, 1945-46, Director of Infantry, G H.Q. India, 1946-47, Brigade Commander, Pakistan Army, 1948-51. *Recreation* shooting *Address:* Frenchaye, Addlestone, Surrey; c/o Grindlay's Bank, The Mall, Lahore, Pakistan.

RODNEY, family name of **Baron Rodney.**

RODNEY, 8th Baron (*cr* 1782), **George Bridges Harley Guest Rodney;** Bt. 1764, late Capt. Dragoons, *b* 2 Nov. 1891; *s* of 7th Baron; *S.* father, 1909; *m.* 1917, Lady Marjorie Lowther, *y. d.* of 6th Earl of Lonsdale, *q.v.*; two *s*, two *d. Heir: s* Hon. John Francis Rodney, *b* 1920. *Address:* Cottesmore Farm, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada.

RODRIGUEZ, Carlos S.; *see* Sosa-Rodriguez

RODWELL, Sir Cecil Hunter- G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1934 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.M.G. 1909); J.P., Suffolk; Director of Companies; *b.* 29 Dec. 1874; *s. s.* of late William Hunter-Rodwell, Woodlands, Holbrook, and Constance, *d.* of late Sir S. Ruggles-Brise, K.C.B., of Spains Hall, Essex; *m.* 1908, Ethel Clarissa, *d.* of Herbert Ralland; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton (Scholar); King's College, Cambridge (Scholar, Class II, Div. I Classical Tripos, 1896; Editor of The Granta). Served with Suffolk Yeomanry in South Africa, (Queen's medal 2 clasps); and on Lord Milner's Staff, 1901-3; Imperial Secretary South Africa, 1903-18; Governor of Fiji and High Commissioner for the Western Pacific, 1918-24; Governor of British Guiana, 1925-28; Governor of Southern Rhodesia, 1928-1934; Controller of Diamonds (Ministry of Supply), 1942-45. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, lawn-tennis, chess. *Address:* Wood-

lands, Holbrook, Ipswich. *T.:* Holbrook 246. *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham, M.C.C.

RODWELL, Air Commodore Robert John, C.B. 1947; Commanding R.A.F., Cosford; *b.* 13 Jan. 1897; 3rd *s.* of late J. B. Rodwell, Exmouth, Devon; *m.* 1919, M. H. Livock; two *d. Educ.:* St. Edmund's College, Ware. Enlisted Hampshire Regiment, 1914; 2nd Lieut. Devonshire Regiment, 1916; transferred to R.F.C. as Pilot, 1917; served European War, 1914-18, India, Egypt, France (Croix de Guerre); regular commission, R.A.F., 1919; served in Ireland, Egypt, Iraq, Palestine, 1920-25; Adjt. Staff Coll., 1925-28; specialised and qualified as Engineer Officer, 1928-1930; served in Iraq, 1932-34; Iraq and Sudan, 1934-36; on transfer to Tech. Branch Staff Duties and Command of Tech. Training Schools in Tech. Training Command, 1936-1943; President R.A.F. Central Trade Test Board, 1947; Group Capt. 1940. Air Commodore 1943. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

RODZIANKO, Colonel Paul, C.M.G. 1917; *s.* of Gen. Paul Rodzianko and Princess Marie Galitzine, Petrograd; *m.* 1949, Joan, *widow* of Enrique De Udy and *d.* of late Major Denis and Hon. Mrs. Farrer. *Educ.:* Corps des Pages, Petrograd. Entered Regiment of Chevaliers Guard, Petrograd; A.D.C. to General Bezobrazoff, Commander of the Guards; during war became a Colonel; attached to Russian Embassy in Rome; after Russian Revolution joined British Army as a Tommy; was made Hon. Colonel in the British Army and Liaison Officer to the British Military Unit in Siberia; War of 1939-45, Hon. Col. British Army, Syria, Palestine, N. Africa, Sicily, Sardinia, Italy, Scotland, Germany. *Publications:* Modern Horsemanship, 1936; Tattered Banners, 1939; Life of Mannerheim, 1940. *Recreation:* riding *Club:* International Sportsmen's.

RODZINSKI, Artur; Conductor; Guest Conductor in Europe, S. America and U.S.A., 1948-49; *b.* 2 Jan. 1894; *s.* of Polish parents, Josef Rodzinski and Jadwiga Wisznlewska; *m.* 1st one *s.*; *m.* 2nd, 1934, Halina Lilpop Wienlawska; one *s. Educ.:* Vienna Univ. (LL.D.); Vienna Acad. of Music. Mus.D. (Oberlin), 1938. Came to U.S. 1925; naturalized, 1933. Began as conductor of chorus; in Lwow; conductor of Opera and Philharmonic Orchestra concerts in Warsaw, 4 years; Philadelphia Orchestra, 1926-29; at same time Director Orchestra and operatic dept. at Curtis Inst. of Music, Philadelphia; Musical Director of Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra, 1929-33; Cleveland Orchestra, 1933-43; on leave for 8 weeks, 1937; Conductor and Musical Director of N.Y. Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra, 1943-47 (resigned, 1947); Musical Director of Chicago Symphony Orchestra, 1947-48. Conductor Salzburg Musical Festival, 1936-37; same year conducted in Buda Pesth, Vienna and Paris. Diplôme d'Honneur, France, 1937; Medal Polonia Restituta, Poland, 1938. *Recreations:* photography, carpentering. *Address:* (summer) Lake Placid, N.Y., U.S.A.; (winter) 1160 Park Ave., New York.

ROE, Sir Alliott Verdon, Kt., *cr.* 1929, O.B.E. 1918; Hon. F.R.Ae.S., F.I.Ae.S. (U.S.A.); President, Saunders-Roe Ltd., Cowes; Chairman Aviation Developments Ltd.; *b.* 26 April 1877; 4th *c.* of Edwin Hodgson Roe, V.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and Annie Sophia Verdon; *m* Mildred E. Kirk, two *s.* (and *s.* and 3rd *s.* killed on air operations 1941 and 1943) five *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School, King's College, Strand. Went to a civil engineer in British Columbia at the age of 14½ to learn surveying; returned to England at 15½; served apprenticeship at the L. and Y. Railway Locomotive Works; two years at sea as a marine engineer; entered the motor industry as a draughtsman and designer; won highest awarded prize in Daily Mail Model Aeroplane Competition, April 1907; built a full-size aeroplane on the lines of winning model driven by a 24-h.p. Antionette engine, on which he left the ground for distances of 75 to 150 feet, on 8 June 1908, nearly a year before the first official flight; pioneered the tractor type of aeroplane; founded A. V. Roe & Co. Ltd, with his brother, H. V. Roe, 1910, and built Avro planes also; produced the first enclosed aeroplane in the world to fly early in 1912; Avros were used to bomb the Zeppelins at Friedrichshafen in that famous raid soon after the outbreak of war; Commander Bigsworth was flying an Avro when he brought down the first Zeppelin; bought an interest in S. E. Saunders, Ltd., one of the few firms building flying boats for the Air Ministry; the firm is now known as Saunders-Roe, Ltd., builders of Saro Flying Boats. *Recreations:* tennis, bowls, motor-cycling, articles on monetary questions relating to the State regaining its prerogative over currency creation; a Vice-President of the Economic Reform Institute. *Address:* Long Meadow, Rowlands Castle, Hants. *T.* Rowlands Castle 232. *Club:* Royal Aero.

ROE, Sir Edwin A. V.; *see* Roe, Sir A. V.

ROE, Frederic Gordon, F.S.A., F.R.Hist.S.; *b.* 24 Sept. 1894, *s.* of late Fred Roe, R.I., R.B.C., and Letitia Mabel, *e. d* of Sydney W. Lee, *m.* 1921, Eleanor Beatrice, *o. d* of late Cecil Reginald Grundy; one *d. Educ.:* Westminster School; in Art under his father, and at the Chelsea School of Art. Joined The Connoisseur, 1913; Art Critic, 1919; Assistant Editor, 1921-32; Acting-Editor, March-June 1929, Editor, 1933; Director, Connoisseur Ltd., 1931-34; gunner, 1212 Battery, R.F.A., 1917-1919; Art Critic, Daily Mail, 1920 (resigned, 1921); Member, Junior Art Workers' Guild, 1920-28; restored to Westminster Abbey Muniments Wren's original designs for the restoration of the Abbey, 1927; Hon. Member Society of Pewter Collectors, 1933-; Art Critic, The Artist, 1935-36; A.R.P. Warden (and higher grades), 1940-45; House Editor, Odhams Press Book Dept., 1943-44. *Publications* Henry Bright of the Norwich School, 1920, Charles Bentley, 1921; Dictator of the Royal Academy (Joseph Farington, R.A.), 1921; David Cox, 1924—original MS. of this book is in the National Museum of Wales, Cardiff; Sporting Prints of the 18th and early 19th centuries, 1927; The Life and Times of King Edward the Eighth, 1937; Coronation Cavalcade, 1937, Catalogue of Paintings in the Nettlefold Collection (with C. R. Grundy), 1937-38; Etty and the Nude (with W. Gaunt), 1943; The Nude from Cranach to Etty and beyond, 1944; The Bronze Cross, 1945; Cox the Master, 1946; English Period Furniture, 1946; Rowlandson, 1947; Sea Painters of Britain, 1947-48; Old English Furniture, 1948; Clarence below the Basement (for children), 1948; English Cottage Furniture, 1949, 2nd edn., 1950; Britain's Birthright, 1950; much work in over 70 vols of The Connoisseur; also Daily Mail Ideal Home Book, Country Life, Apollo, Antiques (U.S.A.), etc. *Recreations:* walking, reading, genealogical research, kernoozing, seeing good films. *Address:* Wayside, Station Road, Princes Risborough, Bucks. *T.:* Princes Risborough 210.

ROE, Frederick Charles, M.A., L. ès L.; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; Doctor (Hon.) University of Rennes; Carnegie Professor of French, University of Aberdeen, since 1932; *b.* Hockley Heath, Warwickshire, 22 Feb. 1894; *s.* of Robert Roe; *m.* 1926, Claire Andrée, 2nd *d.* of André Frebault, Pougues-les-Eaux, Nièvre; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Solihull School, Warwickshire; Universities of Birmingham, Lyons, and Paris. 2nd Lieut., Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 1915-16; Lieut. Machine Gun Corps, 1916-

1919. Served in France, 1916; Lecturer in English, University of Lyons, 1919-20, 1921-1922; Licencié-ès-Lettres, 1920; Docteur de l'Université de Paris, 1923; Lauréat de l'Académie Française, 1924; Lecturer in French at the University of Birmingham, 1920-21, 1923-25; Lecturer and Joint-Head of French Department University of St. Andrews, 1925-28; Professor of French, University College, Hull, 1928-32; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, University College, Hull, 1931-32 and University of Aberdeen, 1945-1948; Director of French Summer School, McGill University, Montreal, 1937. Vice-President Fédération Internationale des Langues et Littératures Modernes, Paris, 1948-51. Major, Home Guard, and Captain, Aberdeen Univ. Contingent, University Training Corps (T.A.), 1940-50. *Publications:* Taine et l'Angleterre, 1923, awarded Prix Bordin by the French Academy; edited La France Laborieuse, 1927; French Travellers in Britain, 1800-1926, 1928, and other works; articles on literary subjects, particularly comparative literature, in British and French journals. *Address* King's College, Aberdeen; The Dower House, Don Street, Old Aberdeen. *T.:* Aberdeen 43463.

ROE, Harold Riley, C.I.E. 1938; *b.* 1883, *m.* 1913, Edith Louise, *d.* of late Rev. Edward Guilford, C.I.E., O.B.E.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sutton Valence. Joined Indian Police, 1903; posted to United Provinces; Deputy Inspector-General, 1930; Officiating Inspector-General, 1933; retired, 1935. *Address:* Broom Cottage, Pownlley Copse, Alton.

ROE, Mrs. Humphrey Verdon; *see* Stopes, Marie C.

ROE, Brig. William C.; *see* Carden Roe.

ROE-THOMPSON, Edwin Reginald; *b.* 23 Oct. 1894; *s.* of Edwin Thompson, Bridlington. *Educ.:* Bridlington School; University of London; Keble College, Oxford. B.Sc. Lond. 1915; B.A. Oxon 1922. Invalided, 1917. Master, Mill Hill, 1917; St. Edward's School, 1918; Wellington College, 1923; Headmaster, Kendal School, 1925-46; Vice-Pres. Windsor Division Liberal Assoc., 1923, 1924. *Publications:* Text-books on Chemistry; That House Across the Way, 1947; What You Will, 1948; various papers, scientific, general, and social; contributor Nature, Science Review, and professional journals. *Address:* 7 Ferndale Terrace, Bridlington. *T.:* 4303. *Club:* National Liberal.

ROFFEY, Edgar Stuart, C.I.E. 1933; solicitor, *b.* 23 Dec. 1875; *s.* of Thomas William and Maria Roffey, late of Blackheath and Broadstairs; *m.* 1904, Sibyl Mary, *d.* of Rev. Richard Ibbetson Porter; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Private. Solicitor, 1898; Attorney Calcutta High Court, 1903; practised with and subsequently Proprietor of Firm of Steel & Hadow, Solicitors, Assam, 1903-30; Member Assam Council, 1925-35; Member Indian Legislative Assembly, 1926; Secretary Assam Branch, Indian Tea Association, 1915-1935. Vice-Chairman Indian Tea Assoc. (London), 1935-47. *Address:* Manors, Swanage, Dorset. *T.:* Swanage 2556.

ROGER, Sir Alexander, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1941; Kt., *cr.* 1916; Chairman of British Insulated Callender's Cables, Ltd., Automatic Telephone & Electric Co. Ltd., Telephone and General Trust Ltd., and several telephone operating companies in Portugal, Venezeula, and the West Indies; Deputy Chairman Midland Bank Ltd., and Director of several Trust and other companies; Vice-Pres. Federation of British Industries; Vice-Pres. Anglo-Portuguese Society: *b.* 30 Jan. 1878: *s.* of late James Paterson Roger, Rhynie, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1908, Helen Stuart, *y. d.* of James Campbell Clark, Connel Ferry, Argyllshire; three *s.* *Educ.:* Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen. Director, Motor Ambulance Dept., British Red Cross Society, 1914-15; Director-General, Trench Warfare Supply Department, Ministry of Munitions, 1915-17; Member of Council, Ministry of Reconstruction, 1917-18; Chairman, Transport of Wounded Dept., War Organisation of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1939-40; Chairman of Tank Board, 1940; Chairman, Ministry of Supply Mission to India, South Africa, Australia, New Zealand, Hong Kong, Burma, and Malay States, 1940-41; Chairman Appeals Council Great Ormond Street Hospital for Sick Children, 1934-37; Commander of Military Order of Christ, Grand Cross of the Order of Industrial Merit (Portugal); Orders of Polonia Restituta of Poland and St. Anne of Russia. *Recreations:* golf, stalking. *Address:* Binfield Lodge, Binfield, Berks. *Clubs:* Carlton, Beefsteak, Pitt, Royal Automobile.

ROGERS, Sir Arthur Stanley, Kt., *cr.* 1947; F.C.I.I.; Chairman of London and Lancashire Insurance Co. Ltd. since 1947, and a Director since 1945; Chairman: Gracechurch Insurance Co. Ltd.; Standard Marine Insurance Co. Ltd.; Dep. Chm. Law Union and Rock Insurance Co. Ltd.; Director of British Fire Insurance Co., Law Accident Insurance Society, The Marine Insurance Co. Ltd., and several Overseas Insurance companies; *b.* Liverpool, 11 Jan. 1883; *s.* of Rev. Stanley Rogers; *m.* Christina Margaret, *d.* of Captain A. Moar, Liverpool; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Coll. Joined London and Lancashire, Liverpool, 1899; Foreign Superintendent, 1919-21; Secretary, 1921-27; Assistant Manager, 1927-29, Dep. General Manager, 1929-36; General Manager, 1936-1947; Pres. Insurance Institute of London, 1938-39; Pres. Insurance Orphanage and Insurance Benevolent Fund, 1940; Member Mission to U.S.A. appointed by Treasury and Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1941; President Chartered Insurance Institute, 1943-44; Chairman British Insurance Assoc., 1945-46 and 1946-47. *Address:* Camden Place, Chislehurst, Kent. *Clubs:* Reform, Pilgrims; Chislehurst Golf.

ROGERS, Bertram Mitford Heron, B.A., M.D., B.Ch. (Oxon), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician to the Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Bristol; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.A.); late Medical Referee under Workmen's Compensation Act; *b.* 25 Aug. 1860; *s.* of James E. Thorold Rogers, M.P., Professor of Political Economy Oxford Univ. and King's Coll., London, and Ann S. C. Rogers, *d.* of H. R. Reynolds, Solicitor to the Treasury; *m.* 1891, Agnes C. Fletcher (*d.* 1939); two *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School; Exeter Coll., Oxford, University Coll., London. Blue for Association football, Oxford; 2nd class in Nat. Sc. School, Oxford; studied medicine in University College, London; practice as physician in Clifton; a past President of the Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Society; late Regional Medical Officer, Ministry of Health. *Publications:* numerous in medical papers. *Recreation:* bee-keeping. *Address:* 14 Northmoor Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 58469.

See also T. F. Higham, E. G. T. Liddell.

ROGERS, Bruce, B.S. (Purdue), Hon. M.A. (Yale), 1928; Hon. L.H.D. (Purdue), 1932; Hon. M.A. (Harvard), 1939; designer of books; *b.* Lafayette, Indiana, U.S.A., 14 May 1870; *s.* of George and Ann Gish Rogers; *m.* 1900, Anne E., *d.* of Dr. M. H. Baker of Stockwell, Ind. *Educ.:* Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. Designer, Indianapolis, 1891-94; Riverside Press, Cambridge (Mass.), 1895-1912; New York City, 1913-16; with Emery Walker, 1917; Printing Adviser to University Press, Cambridge (Eng.), 1918-19; Printing Adviser to Harvard University Press and Associate of Printing House of W. E. Rudge, Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1920-28; independent designer of books since 1928; designed The Oxford Lectern Bible, 1935. *Publications:* The Odyssey, translated by T. E. Shaw, 1931; Letters of T. E. Shaw to Bruce Rogers, 1933; More Letters of T. E. Shaw, 1936; Paragraphs

on Printing, 1948; Centaur Types, 1949; Occasional introductions to printing pamphlets. *Recreation:* contemplation of nature. *Address:* October House, New Fairfield, Conn., U.S.A. *Club:* Century (New York).

ROGERS, Claude Maurice; painter; Member of the London Group; *b.* 24 Jan. 1907; *e. c.* of late David de Sola Rogers, L.D.S., R.C.S.; *m.* 1937, Elsie, *e. d.* of late Jethro Few, Kingston, Jamaica; one *s. Educ.:* St. Paul's; Slade School of Fine Art, London University, under Prof. Tonks and P. Wilson Steer (schol. and leaving schol.) With Victor Pasmore and William Coldstream founded School of Drawing and Painting, 316 Euston Rd., 1937-39. Royal Engineer 1941-43 (Corporal). Teacher of Painting at Slade School of Fine Art, London Univ., and Examiner to Min. of Education for Diploma Examination in Art. Exhibitions: one-man exhibns., London Artists' Assoc., 1933; Leicester Galls., 1940, 1947; Exhibitor U.N.E.S.C.O. Exhib., Paris, 1946, Carnegie Internat., 1936 and 1950; with British Council in America, Canada, S. Africa, Sweden, Italy, etc; with Arts Council (Four Contemporary British Painters, The Euston Road School and some others, Second Anthology 1951, Sixty Pictures for '51; etc.). Represented in Tate Gallery, Victoria and Albert Museum, Ashmolean Museum, etc.; also in galleries in the Commonwealth. Works also acquired by: Chantry Bequest, Contemporary Art Society, Arts Council, Ministry of Works. *Address* Taviton House, 13 Taviton Street, W.C.1. *T.:* Euston 1915

ROGERS, Brig. Edgar William, C.I.E. 1944; B.Sc.; late Indian Army; *b.* 14 July 1892; *o. surv. s.* of late Francis and Lillie Rogers; *m.* 1920, Marjorie, *y. d.* of late John Harper, one *s. Educ.:* Bracondale School, Norwich; King's College, London. Served European War 1914-18, 2nd Lieut. The Duke of Wellington's Regt., 1914; with 1st Batt. in India, 1915-19; transferred I.A.O.C., 1928; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1936; Director of Armaments, G.H.Q. India, 1942-46; retired 1947 *Address:* Kingswood, Beech, Alton, Hampshire. *T.:* Medstead 3160. *Club:* Oriental.

ROGERS, Edwin John, C.M.G. 1927; J.P.; retired from business; *b.* 1858; 2nd *s.* of late Richard John Rogers and Anna Colbeck; *m.* 1884, Ada Alice, *y. d.* of late William Belbin, M.H.A.; one *s. Educ.:* Somerset House Academy, Hobart. Chairman of Hobart Public Cemetery Trust; a Member Executive of Hobart Benevolent Society and a Trustee; Mayor of Hobart, 1926-27, when the King and Queen, as Duke and Duchess of York, visited Tasmania. *Recreations:* music, and walking. *Address* Albuera Street, Hobart, Tasmania. *T.:* 2289

ROGERS, George Henry Rowland; M.P. (Lab.) North Kensington since 1945, *b.* 1906, *m.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Willesden Elementary School, Middlesex County Council Schools. A railway clerk. Member Wembley Borough Council, 1937-41. Served War of 1939-45, Royal Corps of Signals, 1942. Chairman, London Group of Labour Members; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Supply, 1947-49 and to Minister of State for Foreign Affairs, 1950; Delegate to U.N. Assembly, 1950. *Address:* 92 Ladbroke Grove, W.11.

ROGERS, Gilbert Laurence, O.B.E. 1941; M.C. 1918; *b.* 8 Aug. 1889; *m.* 1924, Janet, *e. d.* of Frank Lucas, Dunstable; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Pembroke College, Oxford. Durham Light Infantry, 1914-17. Employed at H.M. Legation, Santiago, Chile, 1919; Vice-Consul at Santiago, 1920; Vice-Consul at Guatemala, 1921, Barcelona, 1923-1927; Consul at Oporto, 1927-30, Colon (Panama), 1931-33, Bergen, 1933-38, Vigo, 1938-44; H.M. Consul General at Rotterdam, 1945-49; retired, 1949. *Address:* Churchgates, Blockley, Glos.

ROGERS, Rev. Guy; *see* Rogers, Rev. T. G.

ROGERS, Lieut.-Col. Henry Schofield, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1916, R.E., retd., Surveyor of Prisons, Prison Commission, Home Office, 1907-35, *b.* Peterborough, Canada, 1869; *s.* of late Col. H. C. Rogers, Canadian Militia; *m.* 1st, 1898, Aileen Mary (*d.* 1946), *d.* of late J. E. O'Conor, C.I.E., D. G. Statistics, India; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1947, Margaret Maclean, *y. d.* of late George Turnbull. *Educ.:* R.M.C. Kingston, Canada (Gold Medal Gen. Proficiency; Sword of Honour Military Subjects). Commissioned R.E. 1889; served in India in Military Works and Punjab Public Works, 1891-1903; Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (medal, three clasps); Mahsud-Waziri blockade, 1899-1901 (clasp and thanks of Punjab Govt.); Staff-Capt. R.E. War Office, 1903-7; transferred for employment as Surveyor of Prisons, 1907, and retired from Army as Major, R. of O. 1909; recalled to colours and served in France as Staff Officer, R.E., L. of C., and VIIth Corps (1915); special duties Advance Water Supplies H Qrs. 3rd and 4th Armies, 1916-17; C.R.E. XVIIth Corps Troops, 1917-19 (C.M.G., D.S.O., Chevalier Legion of Honour, despatches four times, three war medals, promoted Lt.-Col. R. of O. on retirement); President of Institution of Structural Engineers, 1938-39. *Publications:* articles to technical journals. *Address:* Hales, 78 Park Road, Woking. *T.:* Woking 1762 *Club:* Army and Navy.

ROGERS, Rear-Adm. Hugh Hext, M.V.O. 1920; O.B.E. 1919; R.N. retd.; *b.* 27 Oct. 1883; 2nd and *o surv. s.* of late Reginald N. Rogers, of Carwinion, Falmouth; *m.* 1912, Agnes Helena Trevelyan, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Channell; one *s. Educ.:* The Old Ride, Bournemouth; H.M.S. Britannia. Lieutenant, 1904; served Persian Gulf operations in Philomel, 1910-12 (medal); Vanguard at commencement of European War; Commander, 1916; Birmingham, 1917-19 (O.B.E.); Renown, 1919-21, including tours of Prince of Wales to Canada and Australasia (M.V.O.); Humane Society bronze medal, 1918; Commander, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1921-23; Captain, 1924; Rear-Adm., 1935; has commanded Weymouth, Sandhurst, London, Frobisher, 4th Destroyer Flotilla, Ganges; retired list, 1935; J.P., Wadebridge, 1938, served as Commodore R.N.R. for convoy duty, 1939-42; Flag Officer in Charge, Harwich, 1942-44. Order of the White Lion of Czechoslovakia, 4th class, 1947 *Recreations:* golf, tennis, sailing, etc. *Address:* Roskarnon, Rock, Wadebridge, Cornwall. *T.:* Trebetherick 92 *Club:* Army and Navy.

ROGERS, Brig.-General Hugh Stuart, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916, *b.* 1878, *s* of late Rev. R. B. Rogers, Vicar of Sancreed, Cornwall; *m.* 1st, 1904, Katharine Mary (*d.* 1923), *e. d.* of Musgrave Ridley, Wylam-on-Tyne, Northumberland; one *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1925, Norah, *d.* of W. E. Robson, Penzance. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Queen's College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches seven times, C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Major, Officer Legion of Honour, Chevalier Order of Agricultural Merit, France); Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918; Col. 1922. *Recreations:* at present shooting and fishing, formerly cricket, football, hockey. *Address:* The Coombe, Chyandour, Penzance, Cornwall. *T.A.:* Gen. Rogers-Penzance. *T.:* Penzance 566. *Club:* Army and Navy.

ROGERS, John, O.B.E. 1916; F.R.I.C.; Chairman Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. since 1951; *b.* 24 May 1878; *s.* of Richard and Sarah Rogers; *m.* 1st, 1905, M. K. Allan; one *d.*; 2nd, 1939, M. K. Garnett. *Educ.:* Board Sch.; Technical Coll., Glasgow. Research Chemist, Ardeer Factory, 1899; Nobel's: Technical Supt., 1908, Tech. Manager, 1918, Tech. Dir., 1920; I.C.I.: Tech. Dir., 1926, Dep. Chm., 1940. Director:

African Explosives and Chemical Industries, Ltd.; Cape Explosives Works Ltd. *Address:* Westington Mill, Chipping Campden, Glos.; Nobel Hse., 2 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *Club.* Chemical.

ROGERS, Professor Lambert Charles, V.R.D.; M.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.E., F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S.; Prof. of Surgery, Univ. of Wales; Director of Surgical Unit, Welsh National School of Med., Cardiff Royal Infirmary; Consultant in Neuro-surgery to R.N., Surgeon to United Cardiff Hosps., Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Prince of Wales Orthopædic Hospital, Cardiff; Adviser in Surgery, Welsh Regional Hospital Board, External Examiner in Surgery to University of Cambridge; Member of Council, R.C.S. of England; Fellow of Anatomical Soc. of R Soc. Med. and of Assoc. of Surgeons of Gt. Britain and Ireland (Pres. 1951-52); Member Soc. of Brit. Neurological Surgeons (Pres. 1948-50), B.M.A. and of Cardiff Medical Soc., Mem. Bd. of Governors United Cardiff Hosps, Hon. Member Soc. of Australasian Neurological Surgeons; Membre Associé Étranger de la Soc. Belge de Chirurgie; Member International Society of Surgery (British Delegate, 1947-51); County Medical Officer (Glamorgan), British Red Cross Society; *b.* 8 April 1897; *s.* of Charles Robert Rogers and Janet Chant. *Educ.* · Melbourne; Univ. of London (Middlesex Hospital); Edinburgh. Formerly Reader in Surgery, University of London (British Postgraduate Medical School), and Hunterian Prof. Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1935, Arris and Gale Lecturer, 1947; Examiner in Anatomy to Conjoint Board, London, and in Surgery to the Universities of London, Glasgow, Belfast, Bristol and to National University of Ireland; Member Court of Examiners, R.C.S. of England; served in R.N. in European War and War of 1939-45; Surgeon Capt. R N V R *Publications:* various papers on surgical and allied subjects, Editor Tenth, Eleventh and Twelfth Editions Treve's Surgical Applied Anatomy, 1939, 1947, 1952 *Recreations* motoring and travelling. *Address* 203 Lake Road West, Cardiff, Surgical Unit, The Royal Infirmary, Cardiff. *T* Cardiff 24639, Llanishen 1645 *Clubs* Athenæum, Junior Army and Navy, Royal Automobile, Moynihan Surgical, Cardiff and Co.

ROGERS, Major-General Sir Leonard, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1932, Kt., *cr.* 1914; C.I.E. 1911; F.R.S. 1916; LL.D. (Glasgow and St. Andrews); M.D., B.S. (London), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Indian Medical Service; retired; late Pres. of Medical Board, India Office; late Physician London Hospital for Tropical Medicine; late Prof. of Pathology, Medical College, Calcutta; late President Royal Soc. of Tropical Medicine, Hon. Member of Cambridge Philosophical Society; Moxon Gold Medallist of the Royal College of Physicians of London; Fothergillian Gold Medallist, Medical Society of London; *b.* 18 Jan. 1868; *s.* of Henry Rogers, R.N.; *m.* 1914, Una Elsie (*d.* 1951), *d.* of C. N. McIntyre North; three *s.* *Educ.:* Plymouth College; St. Mary's Hospital, London. Entered Indian Med. Service, 1893; Croonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1924. *Publications:* Recent Advances in Tropical Medicine, 1928; Tropical Medicine, 4th Ed. (with Megaw); numerous scientific papers in medical journals and Royal Society publications on Fevers, Snake Poisons, Liver Abscess, Tuberculosis, and Leprosy; works on Kala-Azar, Tropical Fevers, Cholera, and Dysenteries. *Address:* Woodville, North Hill Park, St. Austell, Cornwall.

ROGERS, Lindsay; *b.* Baltimore, Maryland, 23 May 1891; *s.* of George Wilson Rogers and Emma K. Gore; *m.* 1917, Oona Carolyn Staples; no *c.* *Educ.:* Johns Hopkins Univ., A.B. 1912, Ph.D. 1915, LL.D. 1948; Univ. of Maryland, LL.B., 1915. Associate Professor of Political Science, Univ. of Virginia, 1915-20; Lecturer on Government, Harvard University., 1920-21; Associate Professor of Government, Columbia Univ., 1921, and Burgess Professor of Public Law since 1929; Page Barbour Lecturer Univ. of Virginia, 1932; Visiting Professor on the Walgreen Foundation, Univ. of Chicago, 1939; Deputy Administrator, National Industrial Recovery Administration, 1933-34; Chairman, Board of Labour Review, Federal Emergency Administration of Public Works, 1934-37; Assistant Director of International Labour Office, 1942-47; Member of Bar, U.S. Supreme Court. *Publications.* The Postal Power of Congress, 1916; America's Case against Germany, 1917; The New Constitutions of Europe (with H. L. McBain), 1922 (Japanese translation); The American Senate, 1926; Crisis Government, 1934 (Czech translation); The Pollsters, 1949. *Recreation:* contract bridge. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, 27, N.Y., U.S.A.; 175 Riverside Drive, New York. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington).

ROGERS, Muriel A. G. C.; *see* Coltman-Rogers.

ROGERS, Maj.-Gen. Norman A. C.; *see* Coxwell-Rogers.

ROGERS, Mrs. P. E.; *see* Box, B. E.

ROGERS, Philip Graham, C.I.E. 1924; B.A.; *s.* of John Charles Rogers, London; *m.* 1st, Eirene Scott O'Connor (*d.* 1930); one *d.*; 2nd, Janet Wales Smellie. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital, London, Keble Coll., Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1901; served as Assistant Magistrate and Collector in Bengal; Personal Assistant and Under-Secretary to Chief Commissioner of Assam: Private Secretary to Lieut.-Governor Eastern Bengal and Assam; Under-Secretary to Government, Eastern Bengal and Assam; Postmaster-General successively of Central, Bengal and Assam and Punjab Circles; Deputy Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs, and Deputy Director, Postal Services, Field Army, India; Postmaster-General, Bombay; acting Director-General, 1928 and 1929; Dep. Director-Gen., Post Office, 1927. retd. 1931 *Address:* Inkerman House, St. Lawrence, Jersey, C.I.

ROGERS, Rev. (Travers) Guy, M.C.; B.D; Chaplain to the King; Hon. Canon of Birmingham; Proctor in Convocation; Rector of Birmingham, 1925 (now retired); *s.* of late David Gregory Rogers, of Oldcastle, Co. Sligo; *m.* 1924, Marguerite Inez, 2nd *d.* of James Bishop Hartley, Titlark's Cottage, Sunningdale; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Curate of S. Matthias, Dublin, 1900-2; Monkstown, Dublin, 1902-3; S. Barnabas, Kensington, 1903-6; Holy Trinity, Marylebone, 1906-9; Vicar of S. John the Evangelist with S. Stephen's, Reading, 1909-15; temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1915-16; Vicar and Rural Dean of West Ham, 1916-25; Hon. Canon of Chelmsford, 1920; Lecturer in Pastoral Theology, Cambridge, 1925, and Durham University, 1938; Select Preacher Cambridge University, 1920 and 1926, Oxford University, 1938-39. *Publications:* The Church and the People, 1930; Joint Editor and Contributor, Liberal Evangelicalism, 1928; The Inner Life: Second Series of Liberal Evangelical Essays, 1925; Return to God, 1933; contributor to The Church and the Twentieth Century, 1936, and The Chronicle, U.S.A. *Recreation:* lawn tennis. *Address:* 39 Alwyne Rd., Wimbledon, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 4082.

ROGERS, Major Vivian Barry, C.B.E. 1950 (O.B.E. 1942); D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; D.L.; J.P.; Partner in firm of Rogers, Chapman & Thomas, chartered surveyors, auctioneers, and valuers, incorporating Henry Chapman & Co., 36 Southampton Street, Strand, W.C.2, and elsewhere; *b.* London, 1887; 6th *s.* of late William Bennett Rogers, J.P., of Danehurst,

Westgate-on-Sea, Kent; *m.* 1915, Helen Thérèse, *d.* of late Patrick Galway Costello Shaw; one *s. Educ.:* Marlborough College; Lausanne University. Mayor of Westminster, 1928-29; Alderman of Westminster City Council, 1941-49; Commandant-in-Chief, Metropolitan Special Constabulary, New Scotland Yard, S.W.1, 1943-49; Fellow Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors; Member of Council and Vice-Pres. of Chartered Auctioneers and Estate Agents Institute; served European War, 1914-19, Northumberland Fusiliers, Staff Captain, 108th Infantry Brigade and D.A.Q.M.G., 36th (Ulster) Division (D.S.O., M.C., French Croix de Guerre, despatches twice). O.St.J. 1945. *Address:* 47 Warwick Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 0983; Sunwood, Rustington, Sussex. *T.:* Rustington 443. *Club:* Constitutional.

ROGERSON, Sidney; Publicity and Public Relations Controller, Imperial Chemical Industries, since 1937; *b.* 22 Oct. 1894; *s.* of Rev. S. Rogerson; *m.* 1st, 1928, Ethel Dorothy, *y. d.* of Sir Henry Gibson; one *s.*, 2nd, 1935, Nancy Winifred, *d.* of R. L. Allport; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Worksop College, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Open Schol. S Sussex Coll., Modern History, 1912, B.A. 1916. Served European War: commissioned West Yorks Regt., Aug. 1914; France, B.E.F., 2nd Bn. W. Yorks R., 1916-1919; Staff 23rd Inf. Bde. and 8th Div., 1917-18; demobilised, 1919. Federation of British Industries, 1919; Publicity Manager F.B.I., 1923-30; joined Imperial Chemical Industries, 1930. *Publications:* Twelve Days, 1933; Last of the Ebb, 1937; Propaganda in Next War, 1938; Old Enchantment, 1938, Our Bird Book, 1946, Both Sides of the Road, 1949. *Recreations* cricket; lawn tennis, agriculture, elkhounds. *Address* Barningham, nr. Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. *T.:* Coney Weston 56. *Clubs:* Travellers', United University.

ROGOSINSKI, Professor Werner Wolfgang, Dr.phil.; Professor of Pure Mathematics, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, University of Durham, since 1948; *b.* 24 Sept. 1894, *s.* of Herman Rogosinski and Helma Brann; *m.* 1928, Erna Raphael; one *s. Educ:* St. Maria Magdalena, Breslau; University of Gottingen. Dr.phil., Gottingen, 1922, Privatdozent and Ausserordentlicher Prof., Univ. of Konigsberg i.Pr., 1923-36; Asst. Lecturer, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1941-45; Lecturer, 1945, Reader, 1947, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, Durham University. *Publications.* Fourierssche Reihen, 1930, Fourier Series; (with G. H. Hardy) Cambridge Tract, 1944; Volume and Integral, 1952. Contributions to: Mathem. Annalen, Math. Zeitschrift, Compositio Mathematica, J.L.M.S., Proc.L.M.S., Quarterly Jl. of Mathem., Proc. Roy. Soc., Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., Acta Mathematica. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 30 Queen's Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne 2. *T.:* Jesmond 3125.

ROHMER, Sax; Author. *Publications.* Dr. Fu Manchu, 1913; The Romance of Sorcery, 1914; The Sins of Severac Bablon, 1914; The Yellow Claw, 1915; The Exploits of Captain O'Hagan, 1916; The Devil Doctor, 1916; Brood of the Witch Queen, 1917; The Si Fan Mysteries, 1917; The Orchard of Tears, 1918, Tales of Secret Egypt, 1918; Quest of the Sacred Slipper, 1919; Dope, 1919; The Golden Scorpion, 1920; The Green Eyes of Bast, 1920; The Dream Detective, 1920; Batwing, 1921; Fire-Tongue, 1921; Tales of Chinatown, 1922; Round in 50 (play), 1922, The Eye of Siva (play), 1923; Grey Face, 1924; Yellow Shadows, 1925; Moon of Madness, 1927; She Who Sleeps, 1928; The Emperor of America, 1929; The Day the World Ended, 1930; Daughter of Fu Manchu, 1931; Yu'an Hee See Laughs, Tales of East and West, 1932; Fu Manchu's Bride, 1933; Trail of Fu Manchu, 1934; The Bat Flies Low, 1935; President Fu Manchu, 1936; White Velvet, 1937; Salute to Bazarada, 1938; The Drums of Fu Manchu, 1939; The Island of Fu Manchu, 1941; Egyptian Nights; Seven Sins, 1944; Shadow of Fu Manchu, 1948; Hangover House, 1950; Sins of Sumuru, 1951; Slaves of Sumuru, 1952. *Address:* c/o A. P. Watt and Son, Hastings House, Norfolk Street, W.C.2.

ROLFE, Douglas H. B.; *see* Boggis-Rolfe.

ROLL, Eric, C.M.G. 1949; Minister, United Kingdom Delegation to the Organization for European Economic Co-operation, Paris, since Jan. 1949 and U.K. Delegate to Financial and Economic Board, North Atlantic Treaty Organisation, since 1951; *b.* 1 December 1907; *yr. s.* of Mathias and Fany Roll; *m.* 1934, Winifred, *o. d.* of Elliott and Sophia Taylor; two *d. Educ.:* on the Continent; University of Birmingham. B. Comm. 1928; Ph.D. 1930; Gladstone Memorial Prize, 1928; University Research Scholarship, 1929. Prof. of Economics and Commerce, Univ. Coll. of Hull, 1935-46 (leave of absence 1939-46). Special Rockefeller Foundation Fellow, U.S.A., 1939-41. Member, later Dep. Head, British Food Mission to N. America, 1941-46; U.K. Dep. Member and U.K. Exec. Officer, Combined Food Board, Washington, until 1946; Asst. Sec., Ministry of Food, 1946-47; Under-Secretary, H.M. Treasury (Central Economic Planning Staff), 1948. *Publications:* An Early Experiment in Industrial Organization, 1930; Spotlight on Germany, 1933; About Money, 1934; Elements of Economic Theory, 1935; A History of Economic Thought, 1937; Organized Labour (collaborated), 1938; The British Commonwealth at War (collaborated), 1943; articles in Economic Journal, Economica, American Economic Review, etc. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* Le Tabagnio, Garches, Seine et Oise, France. *T.:* Gambetta 02-47; Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Beaconsfield, Bucks. *Club:* Union

ROLL, Rev. Sir James William Cecil, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1921; Curate East Ham Parish Church; *b.* 1 June 1912; *s.* of Sir Cecil Ernest Roll, 3rd Bt., and Mildred Kate (*d.* 1926), *d.* of William Wells, Snaresbrook; *S.* father, 1938; unmarried. *Educ.:* Chigwell School, Essex; Pembroke College, Oxford; Chichester Theological College. Deacon, 1937. *Heir b* Gordon Wells, *b.* 4 Nov. 1913. *Address:* 181 Lonsdale Avenue, East Ham, E.6. *T.:* Grangewood 1701; 53 Chalkwell Avenue, Westcliff on Sea, Essex. *T.:* Leigh on Sea 75526.

ROLLAND, Very Rev. Francis Wm., M.C., M.A.; *b.* Geelong, 1878; *s.* of late Rev. W. S. Rolland; *m.* 1919, Aline, *d.* of late Sir Charles Ballance, K.C.M.G. *Educ.:* Toorak College; Melbourne, Edinburgh, and Oxford Universities. Served European War, 1915-19, as chaplain with Australian Imperial Force (M.C.); Principal, Geelong Coll., Victoria, Australia, 1920-46; Chm. Headmasters' Conference of Australia, 1936-39; Moderator Presbyterian Church, Victoria, 1937-38. *Address:* 8 Toorak Road, Melbourne, E.6, Australia.

ROLLASON, Professor Ernest Clarence, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.M.; Professor of Metallurgy, Liverpool, since 1951; *b.* 16 March 1908; *m.* 1935, Norah Sylvia Palmer-Whorton; one *s.* (one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Dudley Grammar School; University of Birmingham. Bean Cars Ltd.; County Technical College, Wednesbury, Lecturer, 1930-35; Senior Lecturer, Metallurgy Dept., Univ. of Birmingham, 1935-40; Director and Research Manager, Murex Welding Processes Ltd., 1940-51. *Publications:* scientific papers in technical journals. *Address:* The University, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 6022.

ROLLO, family name of **Baron Rollo.**

ROLLO, 13th Baron, *cr.* 1651; **Eric John Stapylton Rollo;** Baron Dunning (U.K.), 1869; *b.* 3 Dec. 1915; *s.* of 12th Baron and

Helen Maud (*d.* 1928), *o. c.* of Frederick Chetwynd Stapylton of Hatton Hill, Windlesham, Surrey; *S.* father, 1947; *m.* 1938, Suzanne Hatton; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. Served War of 1939-45, Grenadier Guards, retiring with rank of Captain. *Heir*: Master of Rollo, *q.v.* *Address*: Pitcairns, Dunning, Perthshire. *T.*: Dunning 202. *Club*: Guards.

ROLLO, Master of; David Eric Howard Rollo; *b.* 31 March 1943; *s.* and *heir* of Baron Rollo, *q.v.*

ROLLS, Sir J. C. E. Shelley-; *see* Shelley-Rolls.

ROLPH, Sir Gordon Burns, Kt., *cr.* 1948; C.M.G. 1946; O.B.E. 1942; Chairman and Governing Director W. R. Rolph & Sons Pty. Ltd., proprietors The Examiner (founded 1842), Saturday Evening Express, 7EX Radio Station; Chairman: Australian Provincial Daily Press Ltd.; Cleanquick Pty. Ltd.; Tamar Services Pty. Ltd.; Tasmanian Softwoods Pty. Ltd.; Tip Top Paints (Australia) Ltd.; Director: Tasmanian Perm. Execs. and Trustees Assoc. Ltd.; Equitable Building Society; President: Australian Provincial Press Association since 1942; Launceston Chamber of Commerce, 1933-37 and 1942-50; Patron Hon. Justices' Assoc. of Tasmania (Pres. 1943-50); Member Commonwealth Newsprint Pool Cttee., Launceston Hospital Board, 1933-1950; *b.* 28 Jan. 1893; *s.* of late W. R. Rolph, Strathairlie, Elphin Road, Launceston; *m.* 1918, Dorothy Hope, *d.* of late A. W. Hardman; three *d.* *Educ.*: Scotch Coll., Launceston; Leslie House School, Hobart. Delegate to Empire Press Conference, London, 1930 and 1946, Canada, 1950, and to Federated Chambers of Commerce of British Empire, London, 1930; State Pres. Australian Federation of Commercial Broadcasting Stations, 1940; Pres. Launceston Rotary Club, 1932-33, foundation Hon. Secretary; Vice-Pres. N. Tasman. Society for Crippled Children; Foundation Pres. Royal Society of St. George (N. Section); and R. Autocar Club of Tasmania; Pres. Royal Empire Society (Tasmania), 1947; Trustee: N. Tasmanian Home for Boys; Tamar Yacht Club. Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreations*: fishing and golf. *Address*: The Examiner Office, Launceston, Tasmania; (private) Beringa, Clarence St., Launceston; Como, Richmond Hill. *Clubs*: Launceston, Northern, Masonic (Launceston); Royal Yacht, Tasmanian (Hobart); Australian, Athenæum (Melbourne).

ROMAINS, Jules, de l'Académie Française; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Homme de Lettres; *b.* Saint-Julien Chapteuil, 26 Aug. 1885; *m.* 1936, Melle Lise Dreyfus. *Educ.*: Paris, École Normale Supérieure. Professeur de Philosophie, pendant dix ans, dans différents lycées de la province et de Paris; depuis 1919, carrière exclusivement littéraire: poète, auteur dramatique, romancier etc. *Publications*: La Vie Unanime; Europe; Les Copains; Mort de Quelqu'un; Lucienne; Le Dieu des corps; Quand le navire . . .; Knock; Le Dictateur; Le Trouhadec; Musse; Cromedeyre-le-Vieil; Donogoo; Les Hommes de Bonne Volonté (27 volumes parus, 1932-46; traduction anglaise par Gerard Hopkins); L'Homme Blanc; Une Vue des Choses, 1941; Grâce encore pour la Terre!, 1941; Bertrand de Ganges, Le Moulin et l'Hospice, Salsette découvré, l'Amérique, Violation de Frontières, etc. *Address*: 6 rue de Solférino, Paris, VII.

ROMANIS, William Hugh Cowie, J.P., M.A., M.B., M.Ch. (Cantab), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (London), F.R.S. (Edinburgh), F.Z.S., F.R.A.S.; Sen. Surgeon and Lecturer on Surgery to St. Thomas's Hospital; Surgeon to Royal Masonic Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to the City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, Royal Masonic Institute for Girls, Wimbledon, Sevenoaks, Wrotham, Woking, Kingston, and Okehampton Hospitals; *b.* Godalming, 8 Nov. 1889; *e. s.* of Rev. William Francis John Romanis, M.A., Cantab., Preacher of the Charterhouse, E.C., and Annie Ellen Cowie; *m.* 1916, Dorothy Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. Canon Robert Burnett, Chancellor of Ferns Cathedral, Co. Wexford; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse (Scholar, Captain of School); Trinity College, Cambridge (Mathematical Scholar); 1st cl. Mathematical Tripos (Part I.); 1st cl. Natural Science Tripos (Part I.); St. Thomas's Hospital. Served European War in R.A.M.C. at Casualty Clearing Stations Nos. 6 and 44; Examiner in Surgery, Univs. of Cambridge, London, Glasgow; Member Court of Examiners, R.C.S. J.P. Surrey. *Publications*: Science and Practice of Surgery (two vols.); Surgical Emergencies in Practice; Synopsis of Surgical Diagnosis; Surgery of Exophthalmic Goitre, Lancet; Surgery in the Treatment of Phthisis, Lancet; Gastric Ulcer, The Acute Abdomen, Practitioner; and other scientific papers. *Recreations*: winter sports, motoring, lawn tennis. *Address*: 149 Harley Street, W.1. *T.*: Welbeck 4444; The Rough, Hurtmore, Godalming. *Clubs*: Athenæum, United University; Conservative (Godalming).

ROMANNÉ-JAMES, Mrs. Helena Constance (Mrs. H. C. Aylen); author and journalist; *d.* of Henry Higgins, Willsbridge House, Gloucestershire; *m.* Captain Lionel Aylen, R.F.C. and M.I.C.E.; one *d* *Educ.*: Bath; Bonn am Rhein; Reading Univ. Spent four years in Far East—China, Japan, Siam, Java; commenced journalistic work in Hong-Kong for China Newspapers; on return to England became London correspondent for Siam; wrote London Letter for China Newspapers; edited Buddhist Review, and has since then worked in London as editor, author, regular contributor and free lance; has broadcast frequently from B.B.C.; Winner of the Smedley Memorial Prize (1931) for best piece of Journalism published in any reputable paper or journal; F.R.S.A.; F.R.H.S.; Member Society of Authors; Chairman Society of Women Journalists, 1939. *Publications*: Intercepted Letters; The Islanders of Hong-Kong; O Toyo Writes Home; Herb Lore for Housewives; Flowers For the House And How to Arrange Them; Joint Author of Choosing a Career, also of The Herb Book. *Recreations* gardening, tennis. *Address*: Fair Croft, Brecon, S. Wales. *T.*: 46. *Club*: Forum.

ROME, Brig.-General Claude Stuart, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1918; late Queen's Bays; *b.* Queensland, 1875; *e. s.* of late Thos. Rome, J.P., Charlton House, Charlton Kings, Glos; *m.* 1905, Hon Grace Loudenne Blyth, 2nd *d* of 1st Lord Blyth, two *s* *Educ.*: Harrow; Sandhurst. Joined 11th Hussars, 1895; transferred to command Queen's Bays, 1920; served Tirah Campaign, 1897 (medal and clasp); South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal and four clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.); retired pay, 1925. *Address*: c/o Barclays Bank, Bagshot, Surrey.

ROME, Brigadier Francis David, C.B.E. 1949; D.S.O. 1944; Deputy Adjutant General, G.H.Q. Far East Land Forces, since 1950; *b.* 11 September 1905; *cr. s.* of late Francis James Rome; *m.* 1936, Sybil Parry, 2nd *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Henry Carden, D.C.L.I.; no *c.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt., Royal Fusiliers, 1925; Capt., 1933; Temp. Lt.-Col., 1941; Maj., 1943; Lt.-Col., 1946; Col 1949; Temp. Brig., 1944. Comdr.; 111 Indian Inf. Bde., Special Force, S.E.A.C., 1944-45 (D.S.O.); 3rd Parachute Bde., 1946-47; 1st Parachute Bde., 1947-48 (C.B.E.). Served War of 1939-45, France, 1939-40, S.E.A.C., 1943-45; Palestine, 1946-1948. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, racing. *Address*: Inholmes Lodge, Woodlands St.

Mary, Newbury, Berks *T* Gt Shefford 215 *Club* Army and Navy

ROMER, General Sir Cecil Francis, G C B, *cr* 1935 (K C B, *cr* 1929, C B 1915), K B E, *cr* 1925, C M G 1917, D L Kent, late Royal Dublin Fusiliers, *b* 14 Nov 1869, 4th *s* of late Rt Hon Sir R Romer, *m* Frances Grace Wilkinson (*d* 1944), one *d* Entered Army, 1890, Capt, 1898, Major, 1910, Brev Lt Col, 1918, Brev Col 1916, Lt Gen 1927, Gen 1932, General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 1904, A.D.C to H M 1916, served S African War, 1899 1902 (despatches Bt Major, Queen s medal 5 clasps, King s medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches C B, C M G, promoted Maj Gen), Commanded 1st Division, Aldershot 1926-27, General Officer Commanding-in Chief Western Command, 1928 31; General Officer Commanding in-Chief, Southern Command, 1931-33, Adjutant General to the Forces, 1933 35, retired pay, 1935, Officer Legion of Honour *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S W 1

ROMER, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Robert Ritchie, P C 1951 Kt, *cr* 1944 O B E **Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Romer,** a Lord Justice of Appeal since 1951, Judge of Chancery Division, High Court of Justice 1944-51, *b.* 19 Jan 1897, *s* of late Baron Romer, P C, *m.* 1st, Lorna Buchanan, one *d* 2nd, Frances Evelyn Lebeau Kemp two *s* *Educ* Rugby Served in the Army, 1914 18 Called to Bar Lincoln s Inn, 1921, K C 1937 *Recreations* golfing and fishing *Address* Littlestone House, Littlestone on-Sea, Kent; 19 Old Buildings Lincoln s Inn, W C 2 *T* Holborn 2980 *Club* United University

ROMER-LEE, Lieut.-Colonel H., C M G 1919, D S O 1918, late 20th Hussars, *b* 21 July 1874; *m* Clara Douglas Hilger, New York; two *s* *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Served Army, 1895 to end of European War *Recreations* fishing polo shooting *Address* 9 Sloane Gate Mansions, S W 1. *Clubs* Cavalry Hurlingham

ROMERIL, Herbert George; J P Middlesex railway clerk, *b* Walworth 1881 *Educ* Castle Hill School, West Ealing M P (Lab) South East St Pancras, 1923 24 and 1929-31; President of Railway Clerks Assoc, 1912 16 gave evidence before Departmental Committee on Railway Amalgamations and Working Agreements, 1909 *Address* 57 Grenoble Gardens, Palmers Green, N 13 *T* Bowes Park 1563

ROMERO, José E.; Minister of the Philippines to Great Britain since 1949, *b* 3 March 1897, *s* of Francisco Romero and Josefa Muñoz, *m* 1st 1923 Pilar G Sinco (*d* 1927), one *s*, 2nd Elisa Villanueva, four *s* three *d* *Educ* Univ of the Philippines Member Provincial Board of Or Negros 1925-31, House of Representatives, 1931 35 Chairman Cttee on Public Instruction and Ex-Officio Member of Board of Regents, Univ of the Philippines, 1934 35, Floor Leader Constitutional Convention, 1934-35 National Assembly, 1936-38, Chm of Cttee on Foreign Relations and of Joint Congressional Cttee on Rehabilitation and Reconstruction, 1945-46, elected to the Philippine Senate, 1946 *Recreations* billiards, hiking, gardening *Address* 9 Palace Green, Kensington, W 8 *T* Western 3646/8 *Clubs* (Hon) Royal Automobile, (Hon) Canning, (Hon) Hurlingham, (Hon) Travellers'

ROMILLY, family name of **Baron Romilly.**

ROMILLY, 4th Baron *cr* 1865, **William Gaspard Guy Romilly,** Hon M A (Oxon) 1943, *b* 8 March 1899 *o c* of 3rd Baron and Violet Edith *o sister* of Sir Philip H B Grey Egerton, 12th Bt and *niece* of Lord Londesborough, *S* father, 1905 *m* 1st, 1929 Hon Diana Joan Sackville West (marriage dissolved, 1944, she *m* 1951, Lieut-Col Sir Douglas Hall, Bt, *q v*), *o d* of 4th Baron Sackville, *q v*; 2nd, 1944, Dora, *d* of late Reginald Morris *Educ* Eton; Sandhurst Coldstream Guards, 1917-23; served in France in European War, Reserve of Officers, 1923. Rejoined Coldstream Guards, September 1939, served until 1945 and granted honorary rank of Major *Heir* none *Address* Bridge House Chilton Foliat, nr. Hungerford, Berks. *T* Hungerford 128 *Club* Guards

ROMILLY, Eric (formerly **Frederic) Carnegie,** J P, *b* 10 Sept 1886, 2nd *s* of late Samuel Henry Romilly and late Lady Arabella Romilly *m* 1914, **Constance Isabella,** *d* of late Duncan Macneill, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford Barrister, Inner Temple, 1911, served European War, 1914-18, Lt R G A, in England and France, contested (C) Hereford Division 1929 High Sheriff Herefordshire, 1941 *Publication* Bleeding from the Roman, 1949 *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* Broadfield Court, Bodenham, Herefordshire *T* 75 *Club* Brooks's

ROMNEY, 6th Earl of, *cr* 1801, **Charles Marsham;** Bt, 1668, Baron of Romney, 1716, Viscount Marsham, 1801 D L, Norfolk, G S O 1 (Cadets) at H Q London District since 1944, *b* 9 July 1892 *o s* of 5th Earl of Romney and Anne (*d* 1936), *d* of late Sir Edward H Scott, 5th Bt, *S* father, 1933 *m* 1918, Marie, *e d* of late Adm Sir Colin Keppel, G C V O, K C I E, C B, D S O *Educ* Eton, R M C, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914 15 (wounded), Commandant Guards Depôt 1928 31, Lt Col, commanding 2nd Bn, Coldstream Guards 1934 1936; retired pay 1936; Commandant Guards Depôt again 1939-44 *Heir* *cousin*, Michael Henry *b* 22 Nov 1910 *Address* Gayton Hall, King s Lynn, Norfolk *T.* Gayton 259

See also Sir *R. L Hare.*

RONALD, Sir Nigel Bruce, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1946 (C M G 1934), C V O 1935, Ambassador to Portugal since 1947, *b* 20 Dec 1894, *s* of late Arthur Wilson Ronald *Educ* Winchester, Magdalen College, Oxford Liverpool Regiment (T F) 1914 17 Grenadier Guards (S R) 1917-20 3rd Secretary H M. Diplomatic Service 1920, 2nd Secretary 1922; Private Secretary to Parliamentary Under-Secretary 1927 Assistant Private Secretary to Foreign Secretary, 1929-34, 1st Secretary, 1930 Counsellor, 1939; Assistant Under-Secretary 1942 *Address* British Embassy Lisbon Portugal *Clubs* Travellers, Brooks s

RONALDSHAY, Earl of; Lawrence Aldred Mervyn Dundas; Temp Major Yorkshire Hussars (T A) *b* 12 Nov 1908; *cr s* of 2nd Marquess of Zetland *q v* *m* 1936, Penelope, *d* of Col Ebenezer Pike, Dale Park Arundel Sussex, three *s* one *d.* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge A D C on Staff of Viceroy of India, 1930 31 Chairman R K Dundas Limited General and Aeronautical Engineers and Agents, London, Bombay, Karachi and Johannesburg *Heir* *s* Lord Dundas *q v* *Address* Manor House, Little Marlow Buckinghamshire. *T* Marlow 824. *Clubs* Queen's, Royal Aero, All England Lawn Tennis.

RONALDSON, James Bruce, O.B.E. 1937 V R D, M A, M D, B Ch Cantab, Cons Physician, King Edward VII Hospital, Windsor, *b* 15 Jan 1886, *s* of James Bruce Ronaldson V D, M D, F R C S E, and Anne Macdonald *m* 1915 Irene Constance, *d* of G R Bird, A M I C E, P W D *Educ.* Merchiston Castle School Edinburgh, St John s College, Cambridge B A (Nat Sci Tripos) · Charing Cross Hospital Commissioned in R N V R as Surgeon, 26 Jan. 1912 Surgeon Capt, London Division, 31 Dec 1930. Hon Physician to the King, 1938-36, mobilised for war, 3 Sept 1939, retired list, 1944 *Address* Innisfree, Little Chalfont, Amersham, Bucks. *T.* Little Chalfont 2083

RONAN, Very Rev. Myles V., D.Litt, M R I A., F R Hist S; Parish Priest, St Michan's, Dublin; *b* 19 July 1877; *s* of Myles and Margaret Ronan, Dublin. *Educ* Holy Cross College, Clonliffe; Propaganda College, Rome Exhibitioner and prize-winner in the Intermediate Examinations, 1892, 1893, Medallist in Dogmatic Theology and Gregorian Chant, Rome 1899; Ordained at Rome, 1900; Curate in Rathdrum, Co Wicklow, 1901; St Michan's, 1902; Pro-Cathedral, Dublin, 1903, Dun Laoghaire, 1923, for some years Secretary to Archbishop Walsh, Hon Treasurer, Leinster College of Irish; Vice President of Academy of Christian Art; Chairman, Literary Committee, Aonach Tailteann; Trustee of the National Library of Ireland, Vice-President of the Royal Society of Antiquaries Ireland; Aonach Tailteann Gold Medallist for English Prose, 1928 and 1932. *Publications* The Reformation in Dublin 1536 1558; The Reformation in Ireland under Elizabeth, 1558-1580, The Irish Martyrs of the Penal Laws St Anne Her Cult and Her Shrines, Catholic Emancipation Centenary Record 1929, An Apostle of Catholic Dublin—Father Henry Young, 1786 1869, Several booklets on Ecclesiastical History, contributor to Irish Ecclesiastical Record, Catholic Historical Review (Washington Univ), Journal, Roy Soc of Antiquaries, Ireland, Proceedings, Royal Irish Academy Encyclopædia Britannica (1929 edition) European Civilisation (Eyre, Vol IV) Archivium Hibernicum (Maynooth Record Society), Ed Jl, Acad Christian Art, etc *Recreations* music, golf *Address* Presbytery Halston Street Dublin *T* Dublin 441561

RONEY, Sir Ernest, Kt, *cr* 1920, Solicitor *b* 7 Sept 1871, 2nd *s* of late John Roney and Helena Lucy, *m* 1898, Emily Jane (Mayor of Wimbledon, 1933 34 35, J.P) *s d* of late Richard Henry and Margaret Jones, two *s* two *d* *Educ* privately. Chevalier of the Order of the Crown, Belgium, 1920 *Recreations* yachting, golf, tennis. *Address* 42 45 New Broad Street E C 2 *T* London Wall 5445 26 The Grange, Wimbledon Common S W 19 *T*. Wimbledon 0580, Crespigny House Aldeburgh, Suffolk *T* Aldeburgh 234 *Clubs* Reform, Pilgrims, Royal Wimbledon Golf, Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Harwich Yacht (Harwich) Aldeburgh Yacht, Aldeburgh Golf (Aldeburgh)

ROOK, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Alan Filmer, K B E, *cr* 1948 (O B E 1937), C B 1946, F R C P Lond 1939, M R C S Eng 1915, D P H Camb 1919 Senior Health Officer, Cambridge Univ, since 1948, *m* 1st, 1917, Dorothy Pearse (*d* 1944) *m* 2nd, 1946 Elizabeth Wilson *Educ* Guy's Hospital Late Royal Air Force Medical Branch, Consultant in Medicine, R A F K P H 1944 48 *Address* 18 Sedley Taylor Rd, Cambridge

ROOK, Sir William James, Kt, *cr* 1942, *b* Exeter, Devon, 20 May 1885, *s* of Wm Rook, Exeter; *m* 1912, Millicent, *d* of H W Baker, Exeter, one *s* one *d*, *m* 1947, Beryl Mary Rosalie, *o d* of Frank Stait-Gardner, Cromwell Road, Kensington *Educ* University College Exeter and Continent Chairman of City Company, Member of British Empire Producers' Organisation prior to War, Member of Advisory Committee on Sugar, Colonial Office, Deputy Director of Sugar Supplies and Director of Purchases, 1939-40; Director of Sugar, 1941-50, Life Governor, University College of the South West, Exeter. Commander of Order of Orange Nassau, 1948, Officer Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium), 1948 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* Westfield, Wimbledon Common, Surrey *T* Wimbledon 2612 *Clubs* Royal Societies, Travellers', Royal Automobile.

ROOKS, Major-Gen. Lowell W., C B (Hon) 1947; U S Army, retd; Fund-Raising Co-ordinator U N International Children's Emergency Fund, since 1949, *b* 11 April 1893, *s* of Albert Rooks and Ruth Naomi Richardson, *m* 1920, Martha Caroline Phillips, two *d* *Educ* University of Washington, Seattle, Washington, U S A Served European War, 1914-18, entering military service 1917, participated in fighting in Vosges Mountains and Meuse-Argonne offensive, France, 1918, later Instructor at Infantry School and Command and Gen Staff School, War of 1939-45, Chief of Training Div, Army Ground Forces until 1942, Chief of Staff, Second Corps, U K, 1942, participated in Assault Landings at Oran, Algeria, Nov 1942, Asst Chief of Staff, G3, A F H Q, under Gen Eisenhower Dec 1942, later Dep Chief of Staff, A F H Q, transferred to European theatre and commanded 90th Div in final phases of Battle of the Bulge and cracking of Siegfried Line, returned to Gen Eisenhower's Staff at S H A E F where exercised primary role in planning operations resulting in crossing of Rhine, isolation and capture of Ruhr, advance to Elbe and thrust through Bavaria into Austria, shortly after VE Day, i/c Allied Party sent to Flensburg, Germany, to establish control over self-styled Actg German Govt headed by Grand Admiral Doenitz and German High Command, headed by Field Marshal Keitel, later acted to place all members of this "Government" under arrest, returned to U S 1945, Deputy Director-General, U N R R A, Jan 1946, Director-General U N Relief and Rehabilitation Admin, 1947-48 (when organisation liquidated), Distinguished Service Medal with Oak leaf Cluster, Silver Star Citation, Legion of Merit and Bronze Star, British Companion of the Order of the Bath, French Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre with Palm, Brazilian Order of Military Merit, Belgian Croix de Guerre with Palm, and Belgian Commander of the Order of the Crown with Palm *Recreations* golf, fishing and hunting *Address* 1012 26th Street, South, Arlington, Virginia *T* · Otis 8222 *Clubs* Army Navy Town, Army Navy Country (Washington, D C)

ROOM, Thomas Gerald, F R S 1941, Professor of Pure Mathematics, Queen's University Belfast, since 1951, *b* 10 Nov 1902, 2nd *s* of L W Room, O B E J P, *m* 1937, Jessie, *d* of C F Bannerman, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Alleyn's School, St John's Coll, Cambridge, M A Asst Lectr, Liverpool University, 1925, Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge 1927 Lecturer in Mathematics Cambridge University, 1929, Professor of Mathematics, Sydney University, 1935-51 Visiting Prof of Mathematics, Univ of Washington 1948, Univ of Tennessee 1949 *Publication* Geometry of Determinantal Loci, 1939 *Recreations* gardening, Boy Scouts (Rover Section). *Address* Queen's University, Belfast

ROOME, Rear-Admiral (E) Henry Stewart, C B E 1949, *b* 7 May 1896, *s* of late Eng Rear-Adm S W Roome, C B E, *m* 1921, Aileen D M L, *d* of Comdr C T Scott, R I M, two *s* one *d* *Educ* R N Colleges Osborne, Dartmouth, Keyham Midshipman, H M S Bellerophon, 1913, acting Sub-Lieut, 1915 Served European War in Grand Fleet Destroyers, 1916-18 (despatches), Lieut, 1917, R N Coll, Keyham, 1918, Lieut (E), 1919, Comdr (E), 1928, Capt (E), 1940 A D C. to the King, 1946-47, Rear-Adm (E), 1947 Served War of 1939-45 H M Dockyards, Devonport and Sheerness and at Admiralty, Manager Engineering Department, H M Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1945-50, retired, 1950 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, Fore Street, Devonport

ROOME, Major-General Sir Horace Eckford, K C I E, *cr* 1946, O B 1944, C B E 1941, M C 1916 D L 1951, Island County Commissioner, Boy Scouts Association, Chairman Isle of Wight

Hospital Management Committee; *b.* 17 May 1887; *s.* of Dr. H. A. Roome; *m.* 1916, Helen Isabel, *d.* of Col. W. S. Walford, late R.A.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: R.M.A., Woolwich. To India on 1st commission; served European War, France, Mesopotamia, Persia; service in India with Survey of India Dept., 1918-26; in England, 1926-30; in India in regimental and staff employ, 1931-46; Engineer-in-Chief, India; retired, 1947. *Address:* St. Lawrence, Totland Bay, Isle of Wight. *T.:* Freshwater 107. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Solent Yacht (Yarmouth, I.W.); Island Sailing (Cowes).

See also Capt. P. A. Porteous.

ROOS, Jacob de Villiers, B.A., LL.B.; retired Controller and Auditor-General, Union of South Africa; *b.* near Somerset (West), Cape Colony, 24 Nov. 1869; *s.* of T. J. Roos, wine-farmer and field-cornet, and E. J. de Villiers; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: South African College, Cape Town (degree). Sub-Editor Zuid Afrikaan; reporter and special correspondent, Cape Argus and Johannesburg Star; Editor Land en Volk; shorthand writer and committee clerk, Cape House of Assembly; Secretary, Government Labour Commission; Advocate, Cape Supreme Court; Advocate, Transvaal Supreme Court; Attorney Notary and Conveyancer, Transvaal; sworn translator in English, Dutch, and Portuguese, of the Supreme Court of the Transvaal; Reuter's war correspondent with Republican Forces; Secretary, Law Department, Transvaal; Sec. Department of Justice and Director of Prisons, Union of South Africa; Chairman Thrift Committee, Pretoria; Chairman Transvaal Hospital Subsidies Committee, Pretoria University Commission and Provincial Finance Commission. *Address:* Lieliot, Jorissen Street, Pretoria. *T.:* 37. *Clubs:* Pretoria (Pretoria); Civil Service (Cape Town).

ROOSEVELT, Anna Eleanor (Mrs. F. D. Roosevelt); U.S. representative United Nations General Assembly since 1945; *b.* 11 Oct. 1884; *d.* of Elliott Roosevelt and Anna Hall; *m.* 1905, Franklin Delano Roosevelt (*d.* 1945), President of United States, 1933-45; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: private. Finance Chairman Women's Division New York State Democratic Committee, 1924-28; Assistant Director Office of Civilian Defence, 1941. *Publications:* When you grow up to Vote, 1932; It's up to the Women, 1933; A Trip to Washington with Bobby and Betty, 1935; This is my Story, 1937; My Days, 1938; This I Remember, 1950; Editor, The Moral Basis of Democracy, 1940, etc. *Address:* Hyde Park, Dutchess County, N.Y.

ROOSEVELT, Mrs. F. D.; *see* Roosevelt, Anna Eleanor.

ROOT, Frederick James; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Works, since 1946; *b.* 2 July 1906; *s.* of late Alan and Elizabeth A. Root; *m.* 1941, Margaret Eleanor Barbour, *d.* of Dr. G. F. Barbour Simpson, Edinburgh; two *d.* *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; Merton College, Oxford. Entered Civil Service, 1928; Private Secretary to successive First Commissioners of Works, 1933-37, and to successive Ministers of Works, 1940-43. *Address:* Scotsdene, Haslemere, Surrey. *T.:* Haslemere 250. *Club:* United University.

ROOTES, Sir Reginald Claud, Kt., *cr.* 1946; Deputy Chairman Rootes Motors Ltd.; Director: Rootes Limited, Humber Limited, Hillman Motor Car Co. Ltd., Commer Cars Ltd., Karrier Motor Co. Ltd., Sunbeam/Talbot Ltd., Thrupp & Maberly Ltd., British Light Steel Pressings Ltd., Rootes Acceptances Ltd., George Heath Ltd., Tom Garner Ltd.; *b.* 20 Oct. 1896; *s.* of William Rootes and late Jane Rootes; *m.* 1st, 1922, Ruth Joyce, *d.* of late Harding Bensted; one *s.*; 2nd, 1938, Nancy Norris, *d.* of J. C. Beadle. *Educ.*: Cranbrook School, Kent. Civil Service, Admiralty, 1915-18. President Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, 1945-46, Dep. Pres., 1946-50; Member National Advisory Council for the Motor Industry; Member Engineering & Allied Employers National Federation. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* Rumwood Court, Langley, nr. Maidstone, Kent. *T.:* Otham 84110. *Clubs:* Union, Royal Automobile.

ROOTES, Sir William Edward, K.B.E., *cr.* 1942; Chairman Dollar Exports Council, 1951; Member of: Executive Committee of the British Council for Relations with other Countries; Council of Soc. of Motor Mftrs. and Traders; Nat. Advisory Council for Motor Manufacturing Industry; Engineering Advisory Council, Min. of Supply; Chairman: Rootes Motors Ltd. and associate companies; Rootes Ltd., Humber Ltd., Hillman Motor Car Co. Ltd., Sunbeam-Talbot Ltd., Commer Cars Ltd., Karrier Motors Ltd.; Thrupp and Maberly Ltd., Warwick Wright Ltd., Rootes Acceptances Ltd.; Director: Tilling-Stevens Ltd., Vulcan Motors Ltd.; *b.* 17 Aug. 1894; *s.* of William Rootes and late Jane Rootes; *m.* 1st 1916, Nora (marriage dissolved, 1951), *d.* of late Horace Press; two *s.*; 2nd, 1951, Ann (who *m.* 1st, 1930, Sir Charles Mappin, 4th Bt., killed in action, 1941; 2nd, 1942, Sir Francis Henry Grenville Peek, 4th Bt., marriage dissolved, 1949), *d.* of late Capt. Gordon Duff. *Educ.*: Cranbrook School. Served as Pupil Engineer; R.N.V.R., 1915-17; Aircraft Engineering, 1917-18; formed Car Distributing Company, Rootes Ltd., 1919; since then formulated and acquired substantial interest in motor manufacturing cos. Chm. Supply Council, Min. of Supply, 1941-42; Pres. Soc. of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, 1939-42; Chm. Jt. Aero Engine Cttee. (Shadow Industry), 1940-41 (Mem., 1936-40); Chm. Motor Vehicle Maintenance Advisory Cttee., 1941; Member: Bd. of Trade Advisory Council, 1931-34, 1939-40; Bd. of Trade Deptl. Cttee. on Gift Coupons and Trading Stamps, 1933; Overseas Trade Development Council, 1933-1940; Cttee. on the Education and Training of Students from Overseas, 1933-34; Mem. Deleg. to British Week in Finland, 1933; Mem. U.K. Trade Mission to Poland, 1934. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Stype Grange, nr. Hungerford, Berkshire. *T.:* Hungerford 33; Glenalmond House, Perthshire. *T.:* Glenalmond 220. *Clubs:* St. James', Buck's, Union, Royal Air Force, Royal Automobile.

ROPER, Edgar Stanley, C.V.O. 1948 (M.V.O. 1930): D.Mus. 1950; M.A., Mus.B. (Cantab.), F.R.C.O.; Organist, Composer, and Choirmaster at H.M. Chapels Royal; *b.* 28 Dec. 1878; *s.* of James Roper, Croydon; *m.* Mary Monica Margaret Western-Edwards; one *d.* *Educ.*: Westminster Abbey; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Organist Scholar). Hon. Assistant Organist, Westminster Abbey. *Address:* 41 Thornton Avenue, Streatham Hill, S.W.2. *T.:* Tulse Hill 6148. *Clubs:* Athenæum, English-Speaking Union.

ROPER, Edward Ridgill, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; V.D.; K.C.; Judge of the Supreme Court of South Africa; formerly Member of Parliament, Union of South Africa, Wynberg Division; *b.* 30 Oct. 1885; *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Roper, Kroonstad, Orange Free State; *m.* 1919, Gladys Frances, *s.* *d.* of F. W. Farrow, Walton-on-Thames; one *d.* *Educ.*: Kingswood College, Grahamstown; Victoria College, Stellenbosch; Diocesan College, Rondebosch; B.A., LL.B., Maynard Scholar and Ebden Prizeman, University of Cape of Good Hope. Admitted to Cape Bar, 1910; 2nd Lt. Cape Garrison Artillery, 1909; Capt. 1912; temp. Capt. R.F.A. 1915; temp. Major, 1917; Officer Commdg. Cape Garrison Artillery, 1921-24; served German S.W. Africa, South African Rebellion, Egypt, France and Belgium, Italy (D.S.O., M.C., V.D., Croix de Guerre, despatches, wounded thrice); Officer Com-

manding 32nd Field Regt., South African Artillery, 1942. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Judges' Chambers, Supreme Court, Johannesburg, S. Africa. *Club:* Rand (Johannesburg).

ROPER, Sir Harold, Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.B.E. 1943; M.C.; M.P. (C.) North Cornwall since 1950; *b.* 2 Sept. 1891; *s.* of Arthur Charles Roper, F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., Exeter; *m.* 1929, Norah Keys, Edinburgh; four *d. Educ.:* Blundells; Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge. Varsity Boat, 1913. European War, France and Italy, 1915-18, 8th Devons, Capt. (M.C.); General Manager in the East Burmah Oil Co. Ltd., 1936-45; despatches, 1942. *Address:* Gorse Hill, Ilsham Marine Drive, Torquay.

ROPER, Hugh R. T.; *see* Trevor-Roper.

ROPER, Most Rev. Joseph Basil, D.D.; Bishop of Toowoomba, (R.C.), since 1938; *b.* Warrnambool, Vic., 19 March 1888; *s* of Alfred Francis Roper (Cath. Sch. Teacher and Organist) and Julia Edith O'Sullivan. *Educ.:* Sisters of Mercy; afterwards at Christian Brothers School, Warrnambool. Trained for the priesthood at St Patrick's College, Manly, Sydney, N.S.W. Stationed, 1912-26, at Cathedral, Ballarat (Vic.), afterwards pastor at Landsborough and Warracknabeal in the same diocese of Ballarat. *Publications:* C.T.S. pamphlets on The Church and History, 1928; Radio Lectures on Capitalism and Communism, 1938. *Address* Bishop's House, Toowoomba, Queensland. *T.:* Toowoomba 277.

ROPER-CURZON, family name of **Baron Teynham.**

ROPNER, Sir (Emil Hugo Oscar) Robert, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1904; *b* 8 Oct. 1893 *s.* of late Emil Hugo Oscar Robert Ropner, 2nd *s.* of 1st Bt.; *S.* uncle 1936, *m* 1918, Lillian Rochfort, *d.* of Colonel Rochfort Snow, Christchurch, N.Z.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Harrow. Joined Ropner & Sons, Ltd. Shipyard, 1912; with them till firm closed down, 1928: European War, 1914-18; Staff Captain, Boulogne Base, 1916-18. *Recreations:* walking, shooting, motoring, gardening, riding on engine footplates. *Heir:* *s* Robert Douglas [*b.* 1 Dec. 1921; *m.* 1943, Patricia Kathleen, *d.* of W. E. Scofield, West Malling, Kent; one *s.*]. *Address:* Perryhill, Hartfield, Sussex; 19 Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W.1. *T.A.:* Ropner, Hartfield, Sussex. *T.:* Hartfield 66, Sloane 9713 *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht.
See also Sir J. E. D. Holder.

ROPNER, Sir Guy; *see* Ropner, Sir (William) G.

ROPNER, Colonel Leonard, M.C.; T.D.; B.A.; D.L., J.P.; M.P. (U.) Barkston Ash, W. R. Yorks, since 1931; Director of Sir R. Ropner & Co. Ltd., Shipowners; Director British Steamship Owners Association; Member Tramp Shipping Administrative Committee since 1935; County Commissioner St. John Ambulance Brigade, North Riding of Yorkshire; *b.* 26 Feb. 1895; *s. s.* of William Ropner, J.P., and *q. s.* of late Sir Robert Ropner, Bart., V.D., D.L., J.P.; *m.* 1932, Esmé, *y. d.* of late Bruce Robertson; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar). Commissioned in the Royal Artillery, 1914; later commanded a battery in France for two years (M.C.); late Major, commanding Durham Heavy Brigade R.A. (T.A.), now Hon. Col.; Member Durham County T. & A.F.A. 1920—(Vice-Chm. 1948-). M.P. (C.) Sedgefield Division, 1923-29; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for War, 1924-28; Temp. Chm. of Cttees., 1945; Hon. Treasurer, Conservative and Unionist Films Association, 1930-47 (Chairman, 1947-); Member of English Consultative Committee under the Forestry Acts, 1932-36; Forestry Commissioner, 1936-45; Assist. Controller, Ministry of Supply Timber Control, Sept. 1939; Forestry Commission Timber Supply Department, 1940; Dep. Dir. Home Grown Timber Production, Ministry of Supply, 1941. Re-joined R.A. as 2nd Lt. 1941; later Lt.-Col. Comdg. Regt. R.A., and Col. H.Q. 21st Army Group, Belgium and Germany D.L., J.P. Durham. O.St.J. *Address:* Thorp Perrow, Bedale, Yorkshire. *T:* Bedale 10. *T.A.:* Bedale; 5 Lennox Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Kensington 5979. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath, Buck's; Durham County (Durham); Yorkshire (York).

ROPNER, Sir (William) Guy, Kt., *cr.* 1947; Director Sir R. Ropner & Co. Ltd., Consett Iron Co. and other Companies; *b.* 14 June 1896; *s.* of William Ropner; *m.* 1921, Margarita Gray; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow. European War, 1914-18, joined Durham R.G.A., 1914, and served in France with Siege Batteries; joined Sir R. Ropner & Co. Ltd., 1919; War of 1939-45, entered Ministry of Shipping, 1939, and served in various capacities throughout war, including Dep. Director Ship Management Div., Head of Convoy Section and Minister's Rep. in Canada. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Hillside, Patrick Brompton, Bedale, Yorks. *T.:* Constable Burton 206. *Clubs:* Bath, Conservative.

ROQUES, Frederick William, M.A., M.D., M.Chir., (Cantab.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.R.C.O.G.; Air Commodore, Consultant in Gynæcology, R.A.F.; Obstetric and Gynæcological Surgeon, The Middlesex Hosp. and the Royal Masonic Hosp.; Consulting Gynæcological Surgeon, The Hosp. of St. John, St. Elizabeth, and The Chelsea Hosp. for Women; The West Herts Hosp. and The Gerrard's Cross Hosp.; Consulting Obstetric Surgeon to Battersea Maternity Hospital, to the Borough of Shoreditch and to the Maternity Nursing Association; Examiner in Obstetric Medicine to the Univs. of Cambridge, London, Leeds and Bristol, to the Conjoint Board of R.C.P. and R.C.S., and to the Central Midwives' Board; *b* London, 26 Aug. 1898; *o s* of late A. W. Roques, F.R.I.B.A.; *m.* Jean Wanklyn; two *s. Educ.:* Highgate; Clare Coll., Cambridge. Served European War, Lt., 2nd Bde, R.A.; Entered Middlesex Hosp., 1921; Qualified, 1924; Lyell Gold Medallist and Scholar; Freeman Scholar; filled offices of House Surgeon, Obstetric House Surgeon, Senior Demonstrator in Anatomy and Obstetric and Gynæcological Registrar; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine (Vice-President of the Section of Obstetrics); Hon. Librarian R.C.O.G. *Publications:* Epidemic Encephalitis in Association with Pregnancy, Labour and Puerperium; papers in Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., etc. *Address:* 55 Harley Street, W.1. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Royal Automobile

ROQUES, Mario Louis Guillaume; Professeur honoraire au Collège de France; École des Hautes Etudes (Romance Philology); administrateur honoraire de l'École des Langues Orientales; member of Institut de France; Président du Conseil de perfectionnement de l'École des Chartes; *b.* 1 July 1875; *s.* of Anselme Roques and Marguerite Bordes; *m.* 1905, Julienne Blanc; one *s. Educ:* Lycée Henri IV. École Normale Supérieure, École des Hautes Études, École des Langues Orientales, Paris. Agrégé de l'Université; diplomé de l'École des Langues Orientales et de l'École des Hautes Études; maître de conférences à l'École Normale Supérieure; lieutenant d'artillerie et chef de cabinet d'Albert Thomas, ministre de l'armement, 1915-18; Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, 1933, et président de l'Académie, 1940; Docteur honoris causa de l'Université d'Oxford, 1934, de l'Université de Sofia, 1939; et de l'Université de Bucarest, 1945; Académie de langue et littérature françaises de Belgique, 1947; missions en Roumanie; conférences en Belgique, Bulgarie, Danemark, Grande-Bretagne, Roumanie. *Publications:* Romania; Classiques français du moyen âge; editions of Old French, Pro-

vençal, Rumanian, and Albanian Texts; Linguistic Geography; Rumanian Literature; Lexiques français du moyen âge. *Recreations:* vie à la campagne; voyages. *Address:* Paris (5), rue de Poissy, 2. *T.:* Odéon 03.94; Cuissy sur Loire, par Sully-sur-Loire, Loiret, France.

ROSA, John Nogueira, O.B.E. 1947; B.Com.; M. Golodetz, Sugar Brokers, and Plantation & Colonial Products Ltd., Cocoa Merchants, 29 Mincing Lane, E.C.3, since 1951; *b.* Durban, S. Africa, 17 Jan. 1903; *s.* of John Michael and Maria Magdalena Noguiera Rosa; *m.* 1929, Eileen, *d.* of James Moncrieff Anderson; no *c.* *Educ.:* South Africa; London School of Economics and Political Science. Ottoman Bank, Istanbul, 1924-28; Helbert, Wagg & Co. Ltd., Private Bankers, London, 1929-41; H.M. Treasury Rep. in Syria and the Lebanon, 1941-42; Colonial Office, London, 1942-47; Member Colonial Office Mission to East and Central Africa to investigate production of groundnuts, 1946; Helbert, Wagg & Co., Ltd., 1947, resigned 1947; late Member Bds. Overseas Food Corp. and The Queensland-British Food Corp.; Member Board of Colonial Development Corporation, 1948-51. *Recreation:* travel. *Address.* 11A Troy Court, W.8. *T.:* Western 6729. *Club:* Union.

ROSAY, Françoise; Actress; Singer; *widow* of Jacques Feyder, director; three *s.* Started career as singer, taking important rôles at National Opera in Paris. Title rôle in Madam Tic-Tac, Winter Garden, London, 1950. Entered films in France, 1927, and had immediate successes. Went to England in 1944, having contracts with Ealing Studios. French films include: La Kermesse héroïque, Carnet de bal, Une Femme disparaît, Drôle de Drame. British films include: The Half-Way House, Johnny Frenchman, Saraband for Dead Lovers, Quartet, The Naked Heart. *Address.* 195 Rue de l'Université, Paris.

ROSE, Sir Alan Edward Percival, Kt., *cr.* 1950; K.C. (Ceylon), 1948; M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.); Chief Justice of the Dominion of Ceylon, since 1951; *b.* 8 October 1899; *yr. s.* of late Charles Edward James Rose; unmarried. *Educ.:* Aldenham School; Trinity College, Cambridge. 2nd Lieut. 1st Bn. Rifle Brigade, B.E.F., 1918-19; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1923; entered Colonial Legal Service, 1929: Chief Police Magistrate, Fiji, 1929; Crown Counsel, Northern Rhodesia, 1931; Solicitor-General, Palestine, 1936; Puisne Judge, Palestine, 1939; Chairman, Commissions of Inquiry into loss of S.S. Patria, 1940; and into corruption in Customs Dept., 1942; acted as Chief Justice, 1944; Judge of Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1945; acted as Legal Secretary, Ceylon, 1946 and 1947; Attorney-General (1st) of the Dominion of Ceylon, 1947-51. *Address:* Chief Justice's House, Colombo 7. *Club:* Bath.

ROSE, Rt. Rev. Alfred C. W.; *see* Dover, Bishop of.

ROSE, (Charles) Archibald (Walker), C.I.E. 1911; F.R.G.S.; J.P.; *b.* 14 July 1879; *s.* of late Thomas Edward Rose; *m.* Elsie Mabel, *d.* of late James Rolland Morse. Was present at Siege of Peking and received China medal and clasp for defence of Legations; has acted as Consul at Chungking, Chefoo, and Ningpo, Hangchow, on Burma-China Frontier; travels in China, Mongolia, and Central Asia; represented Foreign Office at Tripartite Conference re Tibet at Simla, 1913-1914; Commercial Attaché, Shanghai, 1915; Peking, 1917; rank 1st Secretary Diplomatic Service: retired, 1921. *Address:* The Moat Farm, Framlingham, Suffolk. *Club:* Reform.

ROSE, Sir Charles Henry, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1909; late Royal Navy; *b.* 13 Oct. 1912; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Daphne, *y. d.* of late Capt. H. Brooks Gaskell, of Kiddington Hall, Oxford; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1937, Hon. Phoebe Margaret Dorothy Phillimore, *o. d.* of 2nd Baron Phillimore; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dartmouth. *Heir:* *s.* Peter Frank Charles, *b.* 27 July 1941. *Address:* Hardwick House, Whitchurch, Oxon. *See also Sir F. C. Rose, Bt.*

ROSE, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Albert, C.B.E. 1919 (O.B.E. 1919); B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E; late Hon. Col. 2/7th Bn. Queen's Royal Regt.; Dir. Forrest Stores, Ltd.; Chairman L. Rosenheim & Sons, Ltd.; *b.* 1879; *m.* Dula, *e. d.* of Eliot Lewis, J.P., Liverpool; two *s* two *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College; Liverpool University. Formerly General Manager of New Arrol-Johnston Car Co. Ltd.; a pioneer of motoring in England; chief Engineer to the Pioneer Motor Traction Co. formed in 1903 at Liverpool, the Road Carrying Co. Ltd.; for many years Director of Delaunay Belleville Motors, Ltd.; a Member of the General Council of the Royal Automobile Club; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, O.B.E., C.B.E., Order of Crown of Italy). *Recreations:* golf and motoring. *Address:* Old Kiln, Churt, nr. Farnham, Surrey. *Club:* Bath.
See also G. G. Raphael.

ROSE, Sir Francis Cyril, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1872, Painter and Author; *b.* 18 Sept. 1909; *e. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Laetitia, *d.* of late Comte Rouy de Labadesse; *S* father, 1915; *m.* 1943, Frederica Dorothy Violet, *d.* of late General Sir Frederick Carrington, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. *Educ.:* St. Anthony's Prep. School, Eastbourne; Beaumont College. Served War of 1939-45; R.A.F. 1940-42 (invalided out). Artistic Adviser Edinburgh Tapestry Co. Ltd., 1948-50; Artistic Consultant Roosen Silks Ltd. Exhibns.: Paris, 1933, New York, Chicago, and London, 1934; Petit Palace, Paris, 1938 (official show); represented British Modern Art (with Group), Salon d'Automne, Paris, 1939; Reid and Lefevre, London, 1944; Exhibition of Paintings organised by U.S. Army (441st Troop Carrier Group) Gallery Pierre Colle, Paris, Feb. 1945; Wallpaper designs, History of Wallpaper Exhibition, Suffolk Gallery, London, 1945; Cotton Board Flower Painting Exhibition, Manchester, 1945; Redfern Gallery, London, 1945; Associated American Artists, New York, 1947; Gimpel Fils, London, 1949; Costumes and Scenery for Cupid and Psyche Ballet at Sadler's Wells, 1939; for La Peri, ballet given by Serge Lifar, Monte Carlo ballets, 1946. Textile designs for the Cotton Board, 1944; Artistic adviser for 1947-48, Mount Row Prints Ltd. *Publications:* The White Cow and other Chinese Tales, 1945; The Shadowy Pine Tree, 1945; Your Home, 1946. Illustrations; The World is Round, 1939, Paris France, 1940, by Gertrude Stein; Gertrude Stein's First Reader, and 3 plays, Maurice Fridberg, 1946. *Heir:* *cousin,* Sir Charles Henry Rose, *q.v.* *Address:* 2 Rosetti House, Flood Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 7472; 2 Oakley Studios, 1 Upper Cheyne Row, S.W 3. *T.:* Flaxman 2341; 23 Quai d'Anjou, Paris. *T.:* Odéon 97.25.

ROSE, Vice-Admiral Sir Frank Forrester, K.C.B., *cr.* 1936 (C.B. 1931); D.S.O. 1914; *b.* 1878; *y. s.* of late William Rose; *m.* 1st, 1911, Freda Edith, *o. d.* of late Walter Alwynne Gordon; 2nd, 1923, Dorothy, *widow* of Lt.-Cdr. Bartlelot, R.N. *Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham. Entered Navy, 1892; Lieut. 1901; Commander, 1913; served European War, 1914-18; commanded H.M.S. Laurel in the action off Heligoland, 28 Aug. 1914 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., prom. Captain, 1918); commanded Third Destroyer Flotilla of the Atlantic Fleet, 1921; Director of Operations Division, Naval Staff, 1925-27; Commanded Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, 1928-29; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1929; Rear-Admiral, 1929; Rear-Admiral commanding Destroyer Flotillas, Mediterranean Fleet, 1931-33; Vice-Adm. 1934;

Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, 1934-36; invalided, 1937. *Address:* 117 Cranmer Court, S.W.3. *Club:* United Service.

ROSE, F. Horace; *b.* Port Alfred, Cape Province, S. Africa, 7 July 1875; *y. s.* of late Rev. G. A. Rose; *m.* 1920, Doreen Elsie, 2nd *d.* of Walter Hopkins, Under-Secretary, Union G.P.O., Pretoria. In commercial house in Port Elizabeth, 1892; joined the then firm of Charles Leonard, solicitors, etc., at Johannesburg in 1894, subsequently serving in it with Sir Willem van Hulsteyn; was in Johannesburg during the Jameson Raid, and subsequently till outbreak of Boer War, 1899; came to Natal in 1903, Editor Natal Witness, 1903-25. *Publications.* An Impressionist in England, 1904; On the Edge of the East, 1912; A Caper on the Continent, 1913; Golden Glory, 1915 (£250 prize novel); Haidee, 1917; As a Shadow Grows, 1924; We Who Believe, a novel, 1925; Love Tells the World, 1928; Bride of the Kalahari, 1940; Hell's Acre, 1941; The Prodigal Soldier, 1942; The Four Kings in the Street of Gold, 1942; Kruger's Wagon, 1943, Pharaoh's Crown, 1943; Rock of Ages, 1944; The Night of the World, 1944; The Harp of Life, 1946; The Maniac's Dream (the first novel about the Atomic Bomb), 1946; Palace and Prison, 1948, many serial and short stories (under the pen-name of Alfred Kowie) and Film Scenarios, including the super-film The Symbol of Sacrifice based on the story of the Zulu War of 1879. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank, 1 Cockspur Street, Trafalgar Square, S.W.1

ROSE, Geoffrey Keith, M.C., M.A., LL.B.; Metropolitan Magistrate since 1934, *b.* 27 Oct. 1889; *y. s.* of T. H. Rose, J.P., Oxford; *m.* 1919, Gertrude Nesbyth, *d.* of Rev. N. B. Lodge, R.N., Paignton, Devon. *Educ.:* Dragon School, Oxford; Harrow (Scholar); King's College, Cambridge (Scholar) 1st Class Hist. Tripos, Pt. I., 1910, 2nd Class Law Tripos, Pt. II., 1911; 1st Class and certificate of honour, Bar Final Examination, 1912. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1913; Lincoln's Inn, 1940; joined Oxford Circuit, 1914; Recorder of Ludlow, 1932-34, J.P. Essex, 1934; Chairman of Studies Committee Working Men's College, Crowndale Road, N.W.1., 1927-32, served European War with Oxford and Bucks Lt. Infy. (T.F.), 1914-1919 (M.C. and bar, despatches twice); Major, 1918-19, and in Home Guard, 1941. G.O.C.'s certificate of merit, 1945. *Publications.* History of 2/4th Oxford and Bucks Lt. Infy., 1920; Genealogical History Rose Family, 1945; war drawings in Imperial War Museum. *Recreations:* water colour painting, figure skating, music. *Address:* 11 Marsham Court, S.W.1; Lynton House, Wallingford. *Club:* Marlborough-Windham.

ROSE, Herbert Jennings, M.A. (Oxon); Professor of Greek, United College of St. Salvator and St. Leonard, St. Andrews, since 1927; *b.* Orillia, Ontario, 5 May 1883; *s. surv. s.* of Rev. S. P. Rose, D.D., and Jean Andrews; *m.* 1911, Elsie, (*d.* 1939), *e. d.* of late Samuel Plimsoll, M.P. (the Sailors' Friend); four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Private tuition; Collegiate Institute, Ottawa; McGill University, Montreal; Balliol College, Oxford. Fellow and Lecturer of Exeter College, Oxford, 1907-11; Associate Professor of Classics, McGill University, 1911-15; Army Service, 1915-19; Professor of Latin, Aberystwyth, 1919-27; President of Folk-lore Society, 1932-35; President of Scottish Anthropological Society since 1932; Socio Corrispondente R. Istituto lombardo di Scienze e Lettere, 1932; F.B.A., 1934; Fellow of the Scottish Anthropological Society, 1935; Foreign Member, Royal Society of Letters, Lund, 1935; Sather Professor Univ. of California, July-Dec. 1939; Hon. Fellow of Exeter College, 1944; For. Mem. Roy. Netherlands Acad. of Sci., 1951. *Publications:* The Roman Questions of Plutarch, 1924; Primitive Culture in Greece, 1925; Primitive Culture in Italy, 1926; Blodau o Hen Ardd, 1927 (with T. Gwynn Jones); A Handbook of Greek Mythology, 1928; Modern Methods in Classical Mythology, 1930; The Origin and Growth of Religion (translated from the German of Father W. Schmidt), 1931; Hygini Fabulae, 1934; A Handbook of Greek Literature, 1934; A Handbook of Latin Literature, 1936; The Eclogues of Vergil, 1942; Greek Piety (translated from the Swedish of M. P. Nilsson), 1948; Ancient Greek Religion, 1948; Folklore of Chios (with P. P. Argenti), 1949; Ancient Roman Religion, 1949; various articles and reviews, mostly in the journals of learned societies in England and America; several articles in Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, the Encyclopædia Britannica, 14th ed., Oxford Classical Dictionary, Chambers's Encyclopædia, and other works of reference. *Recreations:* miscellaneous reading, chess. *Address:* 7 South Street, St. Andrews, Fife. *T.:* St. Andrews 986.

ROSE, Sir Hugh, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1935; T.D. 1945; Commissioner General Board of Control for Scotland since 1936; Director of Craig and Rose, Ltd., Melville Trust Ltd., Scottish Provident Institution, Union Bank of Scotland, Ltd, Securities Trust of Scotland Ltd., and Second Securities Trust of Scotland Ltd.; *b.* 16 Dec. 1902; *s.* of late Sir Arthur Rose, 1st Bt. D.S.O., and Mary (*d.* 1939), *d.* of late Robert Weir, J.P., D.L., Edinburgh; *S.* father, 1937; *m.* 1930, Marjorie, *d.* of T. Leslie Usher; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Major R.A., T.A., 1941, Italy (despatches). County Commissioner for Boy Scouts for Edinburgh and Leith. *Heir:* *s.* Hugh, *b.* 14 Dec. 1931. *Address:* 14 Mortonhall Road, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Caledonian; University (Edinburgh).

ROSE, Percy Jesse, C.B. 1925; Secretary of commissions for Scotland since 1940; *b.* 1878; *y. s.* of George Rose; *m.* 1926, Phyllis Helen, *y. d.* of late William Whitelaw, M.D., J.P., Kirkintilloch; two *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute; St. John's College, Cambridge. Private Secretary to Secretary for Scotland, 1900-12; Member of Departmental Committees on Reformatory and Industrial Schools, 1914, Scottish Fishing Industry, 1917, Lights on Vehicles, 1920; Scottish Local Government Legislation Consolidation, 1937; Assistant Under-Secretary for Scotland, 1921-42; King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland, 1942-48. *Recreations* gardening, golf. *Address:* 5 Murrayfield Gardens, Edinburgh 12. *T.:* 63508.

ROSE, Captain Sir Philip (Humphrey Vivian), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1874; R.A., enlisted 1939; *g.s.* of Sir Philip Rose, Rayners, Penn, 2nd Bt. (whom he succeeded in 1919), and *s.* of late Capt. Philip Vivian Rose, 3rd Batt. Oxfords. Light Infantry, and Maude Winifred, 2nd *d.* of William Gillilan, 6 Palace Gate, W.8; *b.* 16 Mar. 1908; *m.* 1927, Joan, *yr. d.* of late Dr. Martin Richardson; (one son killed in aircraft accident at Downside on 15 May 1943) two *d.* *Heir:* *u.* Cecil Guy, *b.* 1877. *Address:* Tylers Cottage, Peterley Corner, Prestwood, Bucks. *T.:* Great Missenden 215.

ROSE, Reginald Leslie S.; *see* Smith-Rose.

ROSE, Colonel Richard Aubrey De Burgh, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; late Worcestershire Regiment; *b.* 9 May 1877; *s.* of late Surg.-Gen. H. J. Rose; *m.* Vera Lambert, (*d.* 1942), *o. d.* of late Dr. J. A. Turner, C.I.E.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Dover College. Joined Worcestershire Regt. from the 3rd E. Surrey Regt. in April 1900; served S. African War, 1900-2, with 2nd Batt. Worcestershire Regt.; seconded for service with Gold Coast Regt. W.A.F.F. 1906; 2nd in Command, 1911; Commanded The Gold Coast Regiment W.A.F.F., 1914-22; served European War, 1914-17, in the Cameroons and East Africa (C.M.G., D.S.O. and bar, Bt. Lt.-Col., Croix d'Officier Légion

d'honneur); retired pay, 1922. *Recreations:* cricket, lawn tennis. *Club:* Army and Navy

ROSE, Sir Thomas Kirke, Kt., *cr.* 1914; D.Sc.; A.R.S.M.; Chemist and Assayer of the Mint, 1902-26, *b.* 14 Aug. 1865; *y. s.* of late Thomas Rose, *m* 1890, Jenny (*d.*1938), *d.* of late J. B. Rundell; one *d.* *Educ.*: Dulwich College, Royal School of Mines and Univ. of London. Engaged in the treatment of gold ores in Colorado and elsewhere, 1887-90; in the Royal Mint, London, 1890-1926; President Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 1915-16. Vice-President, Institute of Metals, 1916; Gold Medal of Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, 1921. *Publications:* The Metallurgy of Gold, 7th ed. 1937; The Precious Metals, 1909; and a number of communications to learned societies on gold and other metals *Address:* Four Winds, Hindhead, Surrey. *T.* Hindhead 28.

ROSE, Professor William, M.A., Ph.D.; Professor of German Language and Literature, University of London, since 1949; Head of Dept. of Modern Languages, London School of Economics, since 1935; *b.* 13 July 1894; *s.* of Joseph and Anne Rose; *m.* 1926, Dorothy Wooldridge; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: King Edward VI School, Five Ways, Birmingham; Universities of Birmingham and London. Served European War, 1914-18, in Royal Warwickshire Regt., Machine Gun Corps, and Royal Air Force, 1915-20; War of 1939-45, in Intelligence Corps, 1939-44. Lecturer in German, King's College, Univ. of London, 1920-27; Reader in German, Univ. of London (King's College), 1927-35; Sir Ernest Cassel Reader in German, Univ. of London and Head of Dept. of Modern Languages, London School of Economics, 1935-49. Member of Council, English Goethe Society. *Publications:* From Goethe to Byron, 1924; Men, Myths and Movements in German Literature, 1931; (Ed.) The History of Dr. John Faustus, 1925; (Ed, with J. Isaacs) Contemporary Movements in European Literature, 1928; (Ed.) Modern German Poetry, An Anthology, 1932; (Ed., with G. Craig Houston) R. M. Rilke, Aspects of his Mind and Poetry, 1937; (Ed.) Essays on Goethe, 1949; (Trans.) Goethe: The Sorrows of Young Werther, 1929; Gen. Ed.: The Republic of Letters series; Benn's Sixpenny Library; (Ed.) An Outline of Modern Knowledge, 1931; contributor to learned journals and annuals. *Recreation* · travelling abroad. *Address:* 81 Brook Green, W 6; Kine Croft, Sutton Courtenay, Berks. *T.*: Sutton Courtenay 73.

ROSE, William John, M.A. Oxon, Ph.D. Cracow; F.R.Hist.S.; Visiting Professor, University of British Columbia; *b.* Minnedosa, Canada, 7 Aug. 1885; *s.* of Henry Rose and Prudence McKinney; *m.* 1912, Emily Mary Cuthbert; no *c.* *Educ.* · Univ. of Manitoba, Oxford, Leipzig, Cracow. Rhodes Scholar, Magdalen College, Oxford 1905-8; Lecturer in History, University of Manitoba, 1908-12; Prisoner of War (civilian) in Austrian Silesia, 1914-18; Student Relief and Y.M.C.A. Sec. Cracow and Warsaw, 1919-27; Asst. Prof. of Sociology Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H., U.S.A., 1927-35; Reader from 1935, Professor, 1938-50, of Polish Literature and History, University of London; Director of School of Slavonic and East European Studies, 1939-47; Editor of Slavonic and East European Review, 1945-1950. Foreign Research and Press Service of F.O., 1939-43. *Publications* · The Desire of All Nations, 1919, and Danzig and Poland, 1922, both trans. from Polish; Stanislas Konarski, 1929; The Drama of Upper Silesia, 1936; Poland (as Penguin Special), 1939; Three Chapters in Cambridge History of Poland, Vol II, 1941; The Rise of Polish Democracy, 1944; Poland Old and New, 1948; contributor to Chambers's Encyclopædia, new edn.; numerous review and newspaper articles. *Recreations:* tramping, golf, gardening. *Address:* Slavonic Dept., University, Vancouver, Canada.

ROSE-MILLER, Brig. G. P.; *see* Miller.

ROSEAU, Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Moris, Rt. Rev. James.

ROSEBERY, 6th Earl of (*cr* 1703), **Albert Edward Harry Meyer Archibald Primrose,** K.T. 1947, P.C. 1945, D.S.O. 1918, M.C.; Bt. 1651; Viscount Rosebery, Baron Primrose and Dalmeny, 1700; Viscount of Inverkeithing, Baron Dalmeny and Primrose, 1703; Baron Rosebery (U.K.), 1828; Earl of Midlothian, 1911; Viscount Mentmore of Mentmore, 1911; Baron Epsom of Epsom, 1911; Lord Lieutenant Midlothian, 1929; *b.* 8 Jan. 1882; *s. s.* of 5th Earl and Hannah, *o. d* and *heiress* of Baron Meyer de Rothschild (*d.* 1890); *S.* father, 1929; *m.* 1st, 1909, Dorothy (whom he divorced, 1919, she *m.* 2nd, Captain R. B. Brassey, *q.v.*; 3rd, 1929, C. Hilton-Green and 4th, Commander Mack), *y. d.* of late Lord Henry Grosvenor and Dora Mina, *e. d.* of James A. Erskine Wemyss, of Wemyss Castle and Torrie House, Fifeshire; one *d*; 2nd, 1924, Eva, Lady Belper, *d.* of 2nd Baron Aberdare, one *s* *Educ.*: Eton. Captained Surrey XI. 1905, 1906, 1907; played for Scotland *v* Australians 1906; late 2nd Lt. Grenadier Guards; M.P. (L.) Midlothian, 1906-10; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, D.S.O., M.C.) Capt. Royal Company of Archers. Regional Commr. for Scotland, 1941-45, Secretary of State for Scotland, 1945; Member of Royal Commn on Justices of the Peace, 1946-48; Chairman Departmental Cttee. on Export and Slaughter of Horses, 1949; President, National Liberal Party. *Heir s* Lord Primrose, *q.v.* *Address:* Mentmore, Leighton Buzzard. *T* · Leighton Buzzard 2147; Dalmeny House, Edinburgh *T.*: Davidson's Mains 77219; Cleveland House, Newmarket. *T.*: Newmarket 2488.

See also Lady Sybil Grant, Baron Leconfield

ROSENBACH, Abraham S. Wolf; Secretary, The Rosenbach Company, dealers in rare books and manuscripts; *b.* Philadelphia, 22 July 1876; *s* of Morris and Isabella Rosenbach; unmarried. *Educ.*. University of Pennsylvania, B.S. 1898, Ph.D. 1901, D.F.A. (hon.) 1927, Hon. D.H.L., Hon. LL.D, Hon Fellow in English, 1900-03. Hon. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Pres. Pennsylvania Library Club; Hon. Pres: American Jewish Historical Soc.; Shakespeare Assoc. of America; American Friends of the Hebrew Univ.; Hon Vice-Pres. Jewish Publication Society of America; Trustee Free Library of Philadelphia; Corresponding Secretary of Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Trustee Gratz College; Trustee Philadelphia Museum of Art; Associate Trustee and Member Board of Graduate Education and Research, University of Pennsylvania; Member of American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.; American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, etc.; Director American Shore and Beach Preservation Assoc.; Founder Fellowship in Bibliography Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1930. *Publications* · Catalogue of the Books and Manuscripts of Harry Elkins Widener in the library of Harvard College, five vols, 1913; The Unpublishable Memoirs, 1917; An American Jewish Bibliography, 1926; Books and Bidders, 1928; The All-Embracing Dr Franklin, 1932; Early American Children's Books, 1933; The Libraries of the Presidents of the United States, 1934; A Book Hunter's Holiday, 1936; The First Theatrical Coy. in America, 1939, etc.; Editor, with Austin Dobson, of Dr. Johnson's Prologue, 1898; various articles on literary topics, bibliography, etc. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address* · 2010 De Lancey Street, Philadelphia, U.S.A.; Strathmere, Corson's Inlet, New Jersey; Office address, 1618 Locust Street, Philadelphia. *T.A.*: Rosebrook, Philadelphia; 322 East 57th Street, New York. *Clubs:* Grolier (New York); (President), Philobiblon (Philadelphia).

ROSENBERG, Rose, C.B.E. 1930; Director of Laszlo Hoenig Constructions

Limited and Laho Weave Limited; *m.* 1939, Laszlo Hoenig, Interior Decorator. Legal Adviser, National Council for Civil Liberties; Private Secretary to Mr. Ramsay MacDonald, from 1928; was his personal private secretary when Mr. MacDonald became Prime Minister in 1924, and again 1929-35; Private Secretary to Lord President of the Council, 1935-37; Member of Official Delegation which accompanied Prime Minister to the United States and Canada, Oct. 1929; Member of Home Office Women's Advisory Council of Women's Voluntary Services for Civil Defence; F.Z.S.; Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Publications:* contributions to Women's Newspaper on Women's National Service. *Recreations:* music, reading, theatre, walking. *Address:* 50 South Audley Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 3301; Torilla, Nast Hyde, Hatfield, Herts.

ROSENFELD, Professor Léon; Professor of Theoretical Physics, University of Manchester, since 1947; *b.* 14 Aug. 1904; *s.* of Léon Rosenfeld and Jeanne Pierre; *m.* 1933, Yvonne Cambresier; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Liége, Belgium. Ph.D., Liége, 1926; Asst., Univ. of Göttingen, 1928; Lecturer, Univ. of Liége, 1930; Prof., Univ. of Liége, 1937; Prof., Univ. of Utrecht, 1940. Chevalier de l'Orde de Léopold, 1938; Corresp. Mem., Internat. Acad. of History of Science, 1947; Laureate of Prix Francqui, 1949; Mem. Roy. Danish Acad. of Sciences and Letters, 1951. *Publications:* Niels Bohr, an Essay, (Amsterdam) 1945; De ontsluiting van de Atoomkern, (Amsterdam) 1946; Nuclear Forces, (Amsterdam) 1948; Theory of Electrons, (Amsterdam) 1951. Papers on quantum theory, nuclear physics, history of science. *Address:* 215 Old Hall Lane, Fallowfield, Manchester. *T.:* Rusholme 1906.

ROSENHEAD, Professor Louis, Ph.D. (Cantab), D.Sc. (Leeds), F.R.S. 1946; Prof. of Applied Mathematics, The University, Liverpool, since 1933; formerly Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge; *b.* 1 Jan. 1906; *s.* of Abraham Rosenhead and Helen Nelson; *m.* 1932, Esther Brostoff; two *s.* *Educ.:* Leeds Central High School; The University of Leeds; St. John's College, Cambridge (Strathcona Research Student); The University of Gottingen. B.Sc. (Leeds 1st Class Hons.), Ph.D. (Leeds); Senior Research Student of the Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1929; Ph.D. (Cantab) 1930; D.Sc. (Leeds) 1935; Senior Research, Student of Royal Exhibition of 1851; Lecturer, Applied Mathematics at the Univ. College of Swansea, 1931. Temporarily attached Ministry of Supply, 1940-45. Member of various Govt. Scientific Committees since 1939; Advisory Council on Scientific Research and Technical Development, 1948-51. *Publications:* Index of Mathematical Tables, 1946 (part-author); Scientific Publications in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, etc. *Address:* 49 Queens Drive, Mossley Hill, Liverpool, 18. *T.:* Childwall 1219.

ROSENHEIM, Max Leonard, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Professor of Medicine, University of London, and Director, Medical Unit, University College Hospital Medical School, since 1950; *b.* 1908; *s.* of late Ludwig Rosenheim, London. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; St. John's College, Cambridge; University College Hospital. Appointments on junior staff, University College and Westminster Hospitals, 1932-38; Bilton Pollard Travelling Fellowship (Univ. Coll. Hosp.), 1939; working as Research Assistant at Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, U.S.A.; First Assistant, Medical Unit, Univ. Coll. Hosp., 1939. R.A.M.C., 1941-46: served in Middle East and Italy with rank of Lt.-Col. Cons. Physician (local Brig.) South-East Asia Command, 1945-46; Physician, University College Hospital. *Publications:* contributions to various medical journals. *Address:* University College Hospital Medical School, University St., W.C.1; 39 Eton Avenue, N.W.3. *T.:* Euston 5861, Primrose 1320. *Clubs:* Savile; United Hospitals Sailing.

ROSENHEIM, Otto, F.R.S., Ph.D., F.I.C.S.; *b.* 1871, *m.* Mary Christine, *d.* of William Tebb, Rede Hall, Burstow. *Educ.:* Universities of Wurzburg, Bonn, Geneva, Manchester. Research Student of Pharmacol. Chemistry, King's College, London, 1901; Lecturer, 1904; later, Assistant Professor of Physiology; Reader in Biochemistry, University of London, until 1920. *Publication:* Researches on Bio-Chemical subjects in various scientific journals. *Address:* 75 Hampstead Way, N.W.11.

ROSENMAN, Samuel Irving; Lawyer, N.Y., U.S.A.; Member firm Rosenman, Goldmark, Colin & Kaye; *b.* San Antonio, Texas, 13 Feb. 1896; *s.* of Sol Rosenman and Ethel Paler; *m.* 1924, Dorothy Reuben; two *s.* *Educ.:* Columbia University. A.B. 1915; LL.B. 1920; admitted to New York Bar, 1920; Member New York State Legislature, 1922-26, Bill Drafting Commissioner, 1926-28; Counsel to Gov. Franklin D. Roosevelt, 1929-32; apptd. Justice, N.Y. Supreme Court, 1932, re-apptd., 1933, later elected for 14-year term; resigned to become special counsel: to President Roosevelt, 1943-45; to President Truman, April 1945-Feb. 1946; resigned to resume practice of law with firm of Rosenman, Goldmark, Colin & Kaye. Trustee of Franklin D. Roosevelt Library; Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. of Bar of City of N.Y., Fed. of N.Y. Jewish Philanthropic Socs. (trustee); Counsel and Exec. Cttee. Franklin D. Roosevelt Memorial Foundation; Member Presidential Steel Industry Fact-finding Board. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Epsilon Pi. Democrat. Jewish religion. Awarded Medal for Merit by President Truman; Officer of French Legion of Honour. *Publications:* Public Papers and Addresses of Franklin D. Roosevelt, 1928-45. *Address:* 575 Madison Avenue, New York 22. *T.:* Murray Hill 8-7800. *Club:* Lawyers'.

ROSENTHAL, Major-Gen. Sir Charles, K.C.B., *cr.* 1919 (C.B. 1915); C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1918; V.D. 1922, *b.* N.S.W., 12 Feb. 1875; *m.* 1897, Harriet Ellen Burston of Melbourne, Victoria; three *s.* Architect by profession; F.R.I.B.A. London; Life Fellow R. Aust. Inst. of Architects; Past President Federal Council of Australian Institute of Architects and of Institute of Architects, N.S.W. Joined Militia forces in Australia, 1903, and served continuously thereafter; left Australia with Australian Imperial Expeditionary Force, Sept 1914; served through Gallipoli Campaign as Commanding Officer of 3rd Field Artillery Brigade, 1st Australian Division (twice wounded, despatches, C.B.); served in France and Belgium, at Armentieres, Ypres, Somme, Bullecourt, Messines as C.R.A. 4th Australian Division (wounded at Somme, despatches twice, C.M.G.); as G.O.C. 9th Australian Infantry Brigade served at Passchendaele, Hangard, Villers-Bretoneux and Morlancourt (gassed at Passchendaele, despatches twice, D.S.O., Belgian Croix de Guerre); as G.O.C. 2nd Australian Division served at Villers-Bretoneux and in final allied advance, including capture of Mt. St. Quentin (wounded at Villers-Bretoneux, despatches twice, K.C.B., French Croix de Guerre with palms, and French Légion d'Honneur (Officier)); Commanded A.I.F. Depots in U.K., Feb.-Sept. 1919; G.O.C. 2nd Division Australian Military Forces, N.S.W., 1921-26 and 1932-37; Administrator of Norfolk Island, Nov. 1937-Dec. 1945. M.L.A. Bathurst, N.S.W., 1922-25; Alderman Sydney City Council, 1923-26; M.L.C. (N.S.W.), 1936-37. *Address:* Norfolk Island. *Club:* Imperial Service (Sydney).

ROSEVEARE, Sir Martin Pearson, Kt., *cr.* 1946; Senior Chief Inspector, Ministry of Education, since 1944; *b.* 24

April 1898; *s.* of late Canon R. P. Roseveare, late Vicar of Lewisham; *m.* 1921, Edith Mary Pearse; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; St. John's College, Cambridge (scholar). Maths. Tripos, Part I. Class 1, 1919; Part II. wrangler (b), 1921; Schoolmaster, Repton School, 1921-23; Haileybury College, 1923-26; Board of Education, H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1927; Staff Inspector of Mathematics, 1939. Loaned to Ministry of Information, 1939, Ministry of Food, 1939-44 and 1946 (acting Asst. Sec. 1940, acting Principal Asst. Sec. 1942). Served European War, R.F.A., Lt. 1916-19, France, Belgium, Italy (wounded, despatches). *Recreations:* hockey, camping. *Address:* Ministry of Education, Curzon St., W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 9400; Valley House, Bromley, Kent. *T.:* Ravensbourne 4407. *Club:* United University.

ROSEVEARE, Rev. Canon Reginald Richard, S.S.M., Vicar of St. Cecilia, Parson Cross, Sheffield, since 1939; Rural Dean of Ecclesfield since 1943; Canon Residentiary of Sheffield Cathedral since 1945; *b.* 18 May 1902; 6th *c.* of Rev. Canon Richard Polgreen and Mary Isobel Roseveare; unmarried. *Educ.:* Sedbergh School. Clerk and Assistant Salesman to W. J. & H. Thompson, Tea and Rubber Brokers, London, 1920-24; at Kelham Theological College, 1924-29; made Profession in Society of the Sacred Mission, Kelham, 1928; Deacon, 1929; Priest, 1930; Asst. Curate, St. George, Nottingham, 1929-1934; Chaplain, H.M. Borstal Inst., Nottingham, 1932-34; Tutor, Kelham Theological College, 1934-37; Priest-in-Charge of Mission District of Parson Cross, Sheffield, 1937-1939; Member of Sheffield City Education Committee, 1941-50; Proctor in Convocation, 1950-. *Publications:* A Parish Communion Book, 1938; Getting Married in Church, 1944. *Address:* St Cecilia's Priory, Parson Cross, Sheffield 5. *T.:* 44085.

ROSEVEARE, Richard Victor Harley, M.C., M.A., Senior Mathematical Master, Winchester College, since 1944; *b.* 1897; 2nd *s.* of late William Nicholas Roseveare, M.A.; *m.* 1931, Frances Alice, *d.* of late Allan C. Fraser, Ottawa, Canada; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; Trinity College, Cambridge, 1st Class Mathematical Tripos. Served in Royal Field Artillery, 1915-19; wounded 1916; attached Ordnance Committee, 1917 (M.C., French Croix de Guerre); Assistant Master, Winchester College, 1922-32; taught for a year at Upper Canada College, Toronto, 1927-28; Headmaster of Cheltenham College, 1932-37, Gordonstoun School, 1938-39; Director of Education, Sudan, 1939-44. *Recreations:* walking, music. *Address:* Meadow House, Kingsgate Road, Winchester.

ROSEWAY, Sir (George) David, K.B.E., *cr.* 1947 (C.B.E. 1941); C.B. 1944; B.A.; Deputy Under-Secretary of State, War Office, since 1945; *b.* 9 April 1890; *s. s.* of late David Roseway; *m.* 1920, Norma MacIntosh (*d.* 1950), *d.* of late William Hynd; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st Class Nat. Sci. Tripos, 1911; B.A. 1912; Higher Divn. Clerk, War Office, 1914; Private Sec. to successive Under-Secretaries of State (Mr. Ian Macpherson, Lord Peel and Sir Robert Sanders), 1916-22; Principal, 1922; Private Secretary to successive Secretaries of State (Mr. A. Duff Cooper, Mr Leslie Hore-Belisha, Mr. Oliver Stanley, and Mr. Anthony Eden), 1936-40; Assistant Secretary, 1937; Director of Finance, War Office, 1940. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Greenways, West End Lane, Pinner. *T.:* Pinner 1342

ROSING, Vladimir; *s.* of a Russian barrister and landowner, Serge Rosing, *m.* 1st, Marie Falle; one *s.*; 2nd, Margaret Williamson; 3rd, 1939, Winifred Campbell. *Educ.:* Petrograd University for Law. Singing with Jean de Reszke, Sbriglia, Sir George Power, Mrs. Rosing; originally intended by the family for the Bar, but the call of art and singing was stronger, and on receiving his first engagement to the opera of Petrograd left the Bar; sang in the opera as their chief tenor, 1912-13; first appearance in London Albert Hall, 1913; tour in Switzerland and South Russia 1913-14; engaged in June 1914 as the leading tenor for the Imperial Opera, Vienna, fortunately did not get there; sang in England, 1914-20; created the rôle of Herman in opera Queen of Spades in London, 1915; began his series of Recitals in London as interpreter of songs, 1916; tour in England, 1919-20; first singer to give Vocal Recital, Albert Hall, 6 March 1921; 100th Recital in London; created Opera Intime, London, 25 June 1921; 1st American tour, Nov. 1921-April 1922; 1st Recitals, Paris, May-June 1922, Belgium, England, France, Autumn 1922; America, Canada, Dec. 1922-April 1923; tour, Paris, England, America, Canada, 1923-24; organised the Rochester American Opera Co., 1923-26; artistic director of the American Opera Company, 1927-30; produced plays New York, 1931-1935; producing director of Covent Garden English Opera Co., 1936-39; producing director of Southern California Opera Co. of Hollywood, 1939, Director of Entertainment, U.S. Army, Camp Roberts, 1943-45, Artistic Director, American Opera Hall, 1946-50; Directing Operatic Films, R.O. Century and M.G.M., 1949-50; California Centennial Pageant, Hollywood Bowl, staging opera films, M.G.M. Operatic production, City Center, N.Y.; Air Force Pageant, Hollywood Bowl; music, theatre, television, Hollywood. *Recreations* skating, tennis, chess, bridge; won championship for roller-skating in Petrograd, 1911. *Address:* American Opera Lab, 4707 Elmwood Av., Hollywood, Cal., U.S.A.

ROSKILL, Ashton Wentworth, K.C. 1949; M.A. (Oxon); *b.* 1 Jan. 1902; *s. s.* of late John Roskill, K.C., and Sybil Mary Wentworth, *d* of late Ashton Dilke, M.P.; *m.* 1932, Violet Willoughby, *d.* of late Charles W. Waddington, C.I.E.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Exeter College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st cl hons. Modern History, 1923; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1925. Attached War Office, 1940-45. *Address:* 8 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 2734. Cox's Newtown, Newbury, Berks. *T.* Newbury 328; 4 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.* Central 6676. *Club:* Reform.

ROSMAN, Alice Grant; journalist and novelist; *b.* South Australia; *g.-g.d.* of one of the men who bought paper land in the new Colony in London in 1836 and sailed there with his house and family. *Educ.:* Dominican Convent, Cabra, South Australia. Began writing at school, and soon after leaving became Adelaide correspondent for Sydney Bulletin; after four years' journalism in Australia came to London for Coronation and has remained ever since; published two novels during the War, but as they made no money, turned to editorial work and short stories which did; left these excitements in 1927 to concentrate on fiction. *Publications:* Miss Bryde of England, 1916; The Tower Wall, 1917: The Back-Seat Driver, 1928; The Window, 1928; Visitors to Hugo, 1929; The Young and Secret, 1930; Jock the Scot, 1930; The Sixth Journey, 1931; Benefits Received, 1932; Protecting Margot, 1933; Somebody Must, 1934; The Sleeping Child, 1935; Mother of the Bride, 1936; Unfamiliar Faces, 1938; Truth to Tell, 1938; William's Room, 1939; Nine Lives (U.S.A.), 1941. *Recreations:* motoring, travelling and returning to London, especially the last. *Address:* 15 Wood Lane, Highgate, N.6. *T.:* Tudor 3170.

ROSMER, Milton; *b.* 4 Nov. 1882; *s.* of Arthur and Miriam Lunt; *m.* Irene Rooke

(Actress); no *c. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School. Began with Osmond Tearle's Shakespeare Co.; toured various Drury Lane dramas, Martin Harvey's Co.; leads, Miss Horniman's Co., Gaiety, Manchester, four years; Ben Greet in America, three years. Produced under own management The Fugitive (John Galsworthy), also new plays by Stanley Houghton, Harold Brighouse, etc. at Prince of Wales, Court, Criterion Theatres, etc., London. Directed Everyman Theatre, Hampstead, three years; Director Stratford-on-Avon Shakespeare Festival Company for 1943; produced number of plays in London, The Green Bay Tree, etc. Acted leads in most of Galsworthy's, Shaw's, Masefield's, Ibsen's plays. Starred in silent films, Wuthering Heights, etc. Directed films for Gaumont British, London Films, etc. Played Sergeant Rough in Gaslight, Apollo Theatre; Hjalmar, The Wild Duck, St. James's Theatre; Cassius, Julius Caesar, St. James's; Gen. Burgoyne, Devil's Disciple, Piccadilly Theatre, etc. *Recreations:* walking, painting. *Address:* Box Tree, Hawridge, Chesham, Bucks. *T.:* Cholesbury (Bucks) 297.

ROSS, family name of **Baroness de Ros.**

ROSS, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1941; **Most Rev. Denis Moynihan,** D.D; *b.* 16 June 1885. *Educ.:* St. Brendan's Seminary, Killarney; Irish College, Paris. Served in Archdiocese of Liverpool and in Diocese of Kerry. Was Administrator of the Cathedral, Killarney, for fourteen years before appointment to Diocese of Ross. *Address:* Bishop's House, Skibbereen, Co. Cork, Eire.

ROSS, Alan Strode Campbell, M.A. (Oxon), M.A (Birmingham); Professor of Linguistics, University of Burmingham, from Oct 1951 (Professor of English Language, 1948-51); *b.* 1 February 1907; *er. s.* of late Archibald Campbell Carne Ross, Penzance and Brecon, and Millicent Strode Cobham, *m* 1933, Elizabeth Stefanyja, *yr. d.* of late Bronislas Olszewski, Warsaw; one *s. Educ.:* Lindisfarne, Blackheath, Naish House, Burnham-on-Sea; Malvern College; Christ College, Brecon. Henry Skynner Scholarship in Astronomy, Balliol College, Oxford, 1925; First Class Hons. School of English Lang. and Lit., Oxford, 1929; Asst. Lecturer in English Lang., Leeds Univ., 1929, Lecturer, 1936. Foreign Office, 1940-45. Lecturer in English Lang., Univ of Birmingham, 1946, Reader, 1947. Corresp. member of Suomalais-ugrilainen Seura. *Publications:* The Dream of the Rood (with B. Dickins), 1934, Studies in the Accidence of the Lindisfarne Gospels, 1937; The Numeral-Signs of the Mohenjo-daro Script, 1938; The Terfinnas and Beormas of Ohthere, 1940. Articles in Acta Philologica Scandinavica, Englische Studien, Journal English and Germanic Philology, Journal Royal Statistical Soc., Modern Language Notes, Modern Language Review, Neuphilologische Mitteilungen, Saga-Book of Viking Soc., Trans. of Philological Soc., etc. Part-ed. Leeds Studies in English (I-VI); Ed. English and Germanic Studies. *Recreations:* stamp-collecting, patience. *Address:* 22 St. Margaret's Road, Oxford.

ROSS, Brig.-General Alexander, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; V.D.; Judge of the District Court of Yorkton since 1921; *b.* Forres, Scotland, 2 Dec. 1880; *m* 1909, Harriet Beatrice Scott of Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada; no *c. Educ.:* Public and High Schools in Saskatchewan. Called to Bar of Saskatchewan, 1901; K.C. 1913; Lieut. in Canadian Militia, 1908; went overseas as Major Second-in-Command of 28th Batt. C.E.F., May 1915; arrived in France Sept. 1915; promoted to command Battalion, Sept 1916, and to command 6th Canadian Infantry Brigade Oct. 1918; served European War, 1915-18 (despatches seven times, C.M.G., D.S.O., and bar); appointed to command the 21st Infantry Brigade Canadian Militia with rank Col. (Hon. Brig.-General), 1921; to Reserve of Officers, 1927. *Address:* The Court House, Yorkton, Saskatchewan, Canada.

ROSS, Alexander, C.M.G. 1946; Deputy Minister of National Defence, Canada. *Address:* Department of National Defence, Ottawa, Canada.

ROSS, Rev. Alexander, B.D.; Professor of New Testament Exegesis, Free Church College, Edinburgh, Scotland, since 1937; *b.* 9 September 1888; *s.* of Robert and Jane Ross; *m.* 1922, Williamina Roberts; one *s. Educ.:* Kiltearn Public School; Dingwall Academy; Aberdeen University; Free Church College, Edinburgh. Minister of Partick Free Church, Glasgow, 1913-22; Burghead Free Church, Morayshire, 1922-26; St. Columba Free Church, Aberdeen, 1926-28; St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Swift Current, Sask. Canada, 1928-30; Free High Church, Dumbarton, 1930-37; Moderator of Free Church of Scotland, 1935. Hon. D.D. (Montreal), 1950. *Publications:* Editor of The Instructor, Young People's Magazine of Free Church of Scotland, 1918-28; articles in The New Bible Handbook (Inter-Varsity Fellowship), 1947. *Recreations:* golf and cricket. *Address.* 4 Rillbank Crescent, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 42842.

ROSS, Alexander David, C.B.E. 1949; M.A., D.Sc., Diploma in Education (Glasgow); B.Sc. (Lond.); D.Sc. (Adelaide); F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.; F.R.S.A.; F.Inst.P.; Assoc. I.E. Aust.; Hon. F.E.I.S.; Professor of Physics, Univ. of W. Australia, since 1912, *b.* Glasgow, 1883; *s.* of late Dr. David Ross, *m* 1913, Euphemia W., B.Sc., *d.* of late Baillie Murchie, Irvine; one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow O. of S. Normal School and Training College; Glasgow High School; Royal Technical College, Glasgow; Universities of Glasgow and Gottingen Thomson Research Scholar, 1905, Houldsworth Research Fellow, 1906; Assistant to the Professor of Natural Philosophy, 1907; Lecturer on Natural Philosophy, University of Glasgow, 1908; Examiner, Scotch Education Department and Civil Service Commission, 1908-13; President of the British Astronomical Association, Scottish Branch, 1911-13, and W.A. Branch, 1927-29, President, Royal Society of W.A., 1916-17, 1923-25 and 1940-41; President, W.A. Astronomical Soc., 1915-17, 1950-; Pres., Illuminating Engineering Soc., W.A., 1944-45, National President, Australia, 1948-49, held combined Chair of Mathematics and Physics in the University of Western Australia, 1912-20; Kelvin Medal and Prize for researches in Natural Philosophy, 1914; Member of the Crocker Solar Eclipse Expedition of the Lick Observatory, 1922; Hon. Secretary, Australian Branch Inst. of Physics, 1924-43, President, 1944-45; Member, Inventions Board, Aust. Military Forces, W. Comd., 1939-42; Chairman, Defence State Camouflage Committee (W.A.), and Dep. Director of Camouflage (Commonwealth Dept. of Home Security), 1941-43; Consultant Physicist, Royal Australian Navy; Member, Aust. Scientific Instruments and Optical Panel; Chairman, Soldiers' Children's Scholarship Trust, W.A.; Member, W.A. Optometrical Registration Bd.; Chm. W.A. Div., Aust. Nat. Research Council, since 1944; Local Hon. Sec. for W.A., Aust. and N.Z. Assoc. for Adv. of Science, since 1945; W.A. Govt. rep. Council of Nat. Assoc of Testing Authorities (Aust); member of several home, colonial and American scientific societies. *Publications:* numerous researches in magnetism, spectroscopy, astrophysics, and metallography in the Philosophical Magazine, Annalen der Physik, Physikalische Zeitschr., etc *Recreations:* music, motoring, photography. *Address:* The University, Nedlands, Western Australia. *Clubs:* Weld, Naval and Military (Perth); Albany (W. Australia).

ROSS, Alexander Howard, C.B.E.; J.P.; retired Political Officer, Gold Coast and Sierra

Leone Governments; *b.* Wiltshire, 31 Jan. 1880; *er. s.* of Doctor R. A. Ross F.R.C.S., *m.* Ianthe, *widow* of Lieut.-Commander R. Ussher, D.S.O., R.N.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Epsom College; H.M.S. Worcester. Entered service of Gold Coast Government, 1905; served as Assistant District Commissioner, District Commissioner, and acting Provincial Commissioner in Ashante, Northern Territories, and Gold Coast, acting Secretary for Native Affairs, 1919; Provincial Commissioner, Sierra Leone, 1920; Commissioner of the Southern Province, Sierra Leone, 1920-28; County Councillor, Herts, since 1937, Chm. Tring Conservative Assoc. since 1938; Platoon Comm. Herts Bn. Home Guard, 1940. *Publications.* a series of articles on the activities of pirates in West Africa in the publication West Africa. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Wilstone, Tring, Herts. *T.:* Aston Clinton 350. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

ROSS, Allan Dawson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Edin.), M.I.C.E., F.R.S.E., Professor of Civil Engineering at University of London, King's College, since 1946; *b.* 22 Feb 1909; 4th *s.* of Robert and Anne Ross, Dublin, *m.* 1935, Isabel Goodburn, one *d.* *Educ.:* Peebles High School, University of Edinburgh. Bursar of The Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851. Held civil engineering appointments in road and railway construction, 1929-32; Assistant to late Prof. Sir T. Hudson Beare, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1932-34; Education Officer, Air Ministry, 1934-35, Lecturer in Civil and Mechanical Engineering, University of London, King's College, 1935-1946. *Publications:* various papers published in journals of learned and technical institutions. *Address:* 4 Northfield Avenue, Pinner, Middx. *T.:* Pinner 2088.

ROSS, Brig.-General Arthur Edward, C.B. 1918, C.M.G. 1916; B.A., M.D., LL.D (Queen's University, Canada, and Edinburgh University); *b.* June 1870, *s.* of late John and Leah Ross, *m* 1st, 1902, Mabel Parker, (*d.* 1916), Stirling, Ont.; one *s*; 2nd, 1923, Anne Ethel Stinson, Ottawa. *Educ.* Queen's University, Kingston, Canada. Mayor City of Kingston, 1908; Member of Ontario Legislature, 1911-21, Member House of Commons since 1921. Served South African War, 1900-2 (despatches, medal and 5 bars), European War; O.C. 1st Canadian Field Ambulance, 1914-15; A.D.M.S. 1st Canadian Division, 1915-17; D.D.M.S. Canadian Corps, 1917-18, D.M.S. Canadian Section, General Headquarters, France (C.M.G., C.B., despatches seven times). *Address:* Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

ROSS, Sir David; *see* Ross, Sir W. D.

ROSS, Colonel Donald Brackenbury, C.S.I. 1935; O.B.E. 1924; Indian Army, Retd., *b.* 22 Aug. 1882, *s.* of late Donald Ross, F.R.S.E., H.M. Inspector of Schools and Colleges, South Africa, and late Maria Baillie Wallace; *m.* 1917, Edith May, *d.* of late F. W. Farrant; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College, R.M.C. Sandhurst. Sec. Lt. I.S.C., Unattached List, 1902; attached 1st Bn. 24th Regt. (S.W.B.), appointed 19th Punjab Infantry, 1903; Adjt. 1910; Capt. 1911; G.S.O.3, A.H.Q., India, 1914; A.M.S., 1916; Major, 1917; D.A.A.G., E.E.F., 1918; Staff College, P.S.C., 1920; G.S.O.2, A.H.Q., India, 1920; D.A.Q.M.G., A.H.Q., India, 1924; Bt. Lieut.-Col., 1925, Lieut.-Col. 1926; Comdt 1st Bn 14th Punjab Regt. (formerly 19th Punjabis) 1926; Colonel, 1930; A.A.G., A.H.Q., India, 1930; Brigadier, 1933; Comdr., 8th (Bareilly) Infantry Brigade, 1933; Retd 1934; served Tibet, 1904 (medal); European War, E.E.F. (Medal, Victory Medal, Despatches), Chevalier Legion of Honour). *Recreations:* golf, mountaineering. *Address* Ardendrean, Cranston Rise, Bexhill-on-Sea. *T.:* Bexhill 1829. *Club:* Alpine.

ROSS, Edward Alsworth; sociologist; *b.* Virden, Ill., U.S.A., 12 Dec. 1866; *s.* of William Carpenter Ross and Rachel Alsworth; *m.* 1st, 1892, Rosamond C. Simons (*d.* 1932), Washington; three *s.*; 2nd, 1940, Helen Forbes, New York City. *Educ.:* Coe College, A.B., LL.D.; University of Berlin, 1888-89; Johns Hopkins, Ph.D. Professor of Economics, Ind U., 1891-92; Associate Prof. Political Economy and Finance, Cornell, 1892-93, Prof. of Sociology, Leland Stanford Jr. University, 1893 1900; Univ. of Nebraska, 1901-6; University of Wisconsin, 1906-37, Emeritus, 1937; Lecturer on Sociology, Harvard, 1902, University of Chicago, 1896, 1905, National Univ. of Mexico, 1928; Sec. American Economic Association, 1892-93, advisory editor of American Journal of Sociology since 1895; member Institut International de Sociologie; President American Sociolgical Society, 1913-15; Chairman of American Civil Liberties Union, 1940-; Director of Education of the Floating University, 1928-29; has travelled in the Far East, South America, Russia, Mexico, Portuguese Africa, India, Tahiti, Australia, studying sociological problems. *Publications:* Honest Dollars, 1896; Social Control, 1901; The Foundations of Sociology, 1905; Sin and Society, 1907; Social Psychology, 1908; Latter Day Sinners and Saints, 1910; The Changing Chinese, 1911; Changing America, 1912, The Old World in the New, 1914; South of Panama, 1915, Russia in Upheaval, 1918; What is America?, 1919; Principles of Sociology, 1920, revised, 1930, 1938; The Russian Bolshevik Revolution, 1921; The Social Trend, 1922; The Social Revolution in Mexico, 1923; Outlines of Sociology, 1923, revised, 1933, The Russian Soviet Republic, 1923, Roads to Social Peace, 1924; Civic Sociology, 1925, revised, 1932; Report on Compulsory Labour in Portuguese Africa, 1925, Changes in Size of American Families (with Baber), 1925; Standing Room Only?, 1927, World Drift, 1928; Seventy Years of It (autobiography), 1936; New-Age Sociology, 1940; two hundred articles in economic and sociological journals and literary periodicals. *Recreations* golf, canoeing, and fishing. *Address:* Shorewood, Madison, Wisconsin, U.S.A.

ROSS, Frank Mackenzie, C.M.G. 1946; M.C.; Director-General of Production of Naval Armaments and Equipment, Department of Munitions and Supply, Canada; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, 14 April 1891; *s.* of David and Grace Archibald Ross, of Sutherlandshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Royal Academy Tain, Scotland. *Address:* St. John Drv Dock & Shipbuilding Co. Ltd., 248 McCord St., Montreal, Quebec.

ROSS, Sir Frederick W. L.; *see* Leith-Ross.

ROSS, Rear-Admiral (E) George Campbell, C.B.E. 1945; Director of Aircraft Maintenance and Repair, Admiralty, since 1949; *b.* 9 August 1900; *s.* of late Sir Archibald Ross, K.B.E.; *m.* 1st, 1929, Alice Behrens; 2nd, 1950, Lucia Boer; no *c.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served European War, 1914-1918, Home Fleet. Engineering Courses at R.N. College, Greenwich, and R.N.E. College, Keyham, 1919-21; H.M.S. Hawkins, Flagship China Station, 1921-24; R.N.E. Coll., Lecturer in Marine Engineering, 1924-27; H.M.S. Effingham, Flagship East Indies Station, 1927-29; H.M. Dockyard, Chatham, 1929-31; H.M.S. Rodney, 1931-33; Comdr. 1933; Asst. Naval Attaché, Embassy, Tokyo, 1933-36; H.M.S. Manchester, 1937-1939; Engineer-in-Chief's Dept., Admiralty, 1939-41; H.M.S. Nelson, 1941-43 (Staff Engineer Officer to Flag Officer Force "H", Malta Convoy, N. Africa and Sicily); Capt. 1943; Aircraft Maintenance and Repair Dept., Admiralty, 1943-47; A.D.C. to the King, 1948-49; Chief of Staff to Rear-Admiral Reserve Aircraft, 1948-49; Rear-Adm. (E) 1949. *Recreations:* fishing, ski-ing, riding, painting. *Address:* 19 Barons Keep, W. 14. *T.:* Fulham 2593. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Hurlingham.

ROSS, George Mabyn, O.I.E. 1937; Senior Regional Technical Adviser, Home Office, Civil Defence, Regional Office, Cardiff, since 1939; *b.* 30 Apr. 1883; *s.* of George Murray and Alice Jane Ross; *m.* 1912, Georgina Evelyn Stewart, *d.* of Canon Trotter; three *s.* *Educ.*: St. Andrews, Dublin; Rossall School, Trinity College, Dublin. B.A., B.A.I., 1904, joined Punjab Irrigation Branch of P.W.D., 1905; Under Secretary Punjab Govt., 1922-26; State Engineer, Bahawalpur, 1926-30; President, Central Board of Irrigation, India, 1936 37. Chief Eng. and Sec. P.W.D., N.W.F.P., 1934-1938; retd., 1938. *Recreations*: tennis, golf, fishing, shooting. *Address*: Sunnyside Lodge, Rosbeg, Westport, Co. Mayo. *Club*: Overseas.

ROSS, George Robert Thomson, M.A., D.Phil. (Edin.); Indian Educational Service (retired); *b.* 1 April 1874; *s.* of John Ross and Janet MacPherson MacDonald; *m.* 1911, Amy Sarah Fage; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Arbroath High School; Dundee University College; Edinburgh University; Sorbonne. Tutor in Philosophy, University of Edinburgh; Classical Master, Hamilton Academy; Assistant to Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, University of St. Andrews 1900 5; Lecturer in Philosophy and Education, Hartley University College, Southampton, 1905-9; Professor of Philosophy, Govt. College Rangoon, 1909-21; Professor of Philosophy, Rangoon University, 1921-28. *Publications*: In the Highlands and other poems, 1901; Aristotle, De Sensu and De Memoria, edited with translation and commentary, 1904; The Philosophical Works of Descartes trans. 2 vols (with Miss E. S. Haldane), 1908; reprinted with corrections, 1931-34; Part of the Parva Naturalia, in Oxford translation of Works of Aristotle. *Recreations* gardening, trout fishing. *Address*. 1 Townsend Drive, St. Albans, Herts. *T.*: St. Albans 2074. *Club* Overseas League.

ROSS, Colonel George Whitehill, C.I.E. 1930; D.S.O. 1916; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 6 June 1878; 3rd *s* of Colonel Sir Edward Ross, C.S.I.; *m.* 1903, Clare Josephine, *d.* of Lieutenant-Colonel Welman, Indian Army, one *s.* *Educ.*: Clifton College. Commissioned, 1898; served in India with 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry, China Campaign, 1900-2, entered Military Finance Dept. 1903, Assistant Secretary to Govt. of India Finance Dept. Military Finance, 1911-13; European War, Field Disbursing Officer, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force in Mesopotamia, Nov. 1914-March 1916 (D.S.O.); Deputy Financial Adviser Army Headquarters, India, 1920-23; Military Accountant General, Military Finance Branch, India, 1926 29, retired, 1929 *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

ROSS, Lieut.-Colonel Henry, C.I.E. 1921; O.B.E. 1917; Indian Medical Service, retired; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late William Ross, Cork; *m.* Betty, *d.* of late Christopher Mitchell; (son killed on active service, 1939), one *d.* *Educ.*: Queen's College, Cork. Joined Indian Medical Service, 1902; Major, 1914; Lt.-Colonel, 1922; served European War, 1914-19; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., R.U.I., 1901; F.R.C.S.I., 1914; Assistant Director-General, Indian Medical Service, 1916-20; retired 1932; Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Czechoslovak Military Medal of Merit, 1st cl., 1946 *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club*: East India and Sports.

ROSS, Howard Salter, K.C.; D.C.L.; Barrister and Solicitor; *b.* 13 April 1872; *s.* of Alexander Charles Ross, ex-M.P., and Marianne Peters, *m.* Susie Burton Murray, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Acadia College, Wolfville, Nova Scotia, B.A.; Cornell Law School. LL.B. Dalhousie University, 1900; D.C.L. Acadia University, 1922; in active practice of Law at Sydney, Nova Scotia, 1901-9; in active practice at Montreal Bar since that time; for some years was member of the Senate of Acadia University; one of the founders of People's Forum of Montreal and President for two years; Past President of Montreal Brotherhood Federation, and Chairman of Education Committee; toured Western Canada summer 1929 on circuit of Chautauqua, lecturing on World Unrest—A Suggested Cure, at 72 towns. Edited for 17 years a Forum in 4 weekly papers in Montreal; still contributes book reviews to those newspapers; advocates what is known as the Equitist Plan, the basis of which is a unit of exchange having as its basis one hour of adult human work; frequent speaker in Canada and U.S.A. at Church groups, Rotary, Kiwanis and other service clubs, women's clubs, forums, labor groups, Universities and High Schools; arbitrator of labor disputes. *Recreations*. until a few years ago tennis, swimming, now walking, fishing. *Address*. Suite 310, 57 St. James Street West, Montreal. *T.*: (office) Harbour 9238; 4557 Sherbrooke West, Westmount, Que. *T.*: (home) Walnut 8435.

ROSS, Captain Hugo Donald, C.V.O. 1948 (M.V.O. 1937); M.C. 1918; Land Agent (late Resident Factor, Balmoral); *b.* 1880; *s.* of Hugh Ross, Dibidale, Rossshire; *m.* 1920, Dorothy, *d.* of Ernest Latimer, Kirtle House, Knutsford, Cheshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Inverness Royal Academy. Inland Revenue, 1900-9; in Siam, 1910-14; served in European War, 1915-19, with Cameron Highrs., Adjutant 4th Bn., 1920-23; Resident Factor, Balmoral, 1930-48. J.P. Aberdeenshire, 1939. *Recreations*: golf and shooting. *Address*: Viewmount Farm, Westhill, Inverness *T.*: Culloden Moor 49. *Club*: Highland (Inverness).

ROSS, Ian C.; *see* Clunies-Ross.

ROSS, James, M.A. (Hon.) Bristol; F.R.S.L.; F.L.A.; City Librarian, Bristol, 1931-51; *b.* Newcastle upon Tyne; *s.* of William Grey Ross and Elizabeth Sanderson; *m.* 1913, Kate Oxberry, York; one *s.* one *d.* Deputy City Librarian, Bristol, 1919-31; Vice-Pres. Library Association, 1947-52 (Pres. S.W. Branch, 1950-51); Chairman, S.W. Regional Library System, 1937-51; Pres. Assoc. of Assistant Librarians, 1916; Fellow, Tutor and Examiner, Library Association; Member of Cttee. and Examiner, School of Librarianship, Univ. of London; Member of Bristol Univ. Court and Art Lectures Cttee.; visited principal libraries of Canada and U.S.A., on invitation of Carnegie Corporation of New York; Member of Council of Friends of Bristol Cathedral. *Publications*. Bristol Cathedral: historical and descriptive handbook, 14th edn. 1951; An Eighteenth Century Playhouse (in Essays by Divers Hands, R.S.L.), 1945, and various select bibliographies and guides to reading. *Address*: 15 Oakfield Road, Clifton, Bristol. *T.*: Bristol 34186. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile, Royal Empire Society.

ROSS, Major-Gen. James George, C.M.G. 1917; V.D.; Chartered Accountant; *b.* Montreal, 18 Oct. 1861; *m.* 1891, Margaret Alice, *d.* of John Monk; two *d.* Served European War, 1915-17, as Chief Paymaster, Canadian Expeditionary Forces, and Paymaster-General, Overseas Military Forces of Canada (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address*: Woodlands, Province of Quebec, Canada.

ROSS, Sir James Paterson, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1949; Professor of Surgery, University of London, since 1935; Surgeon and Director of Surgical Professorial Unit, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, King Edward VII's Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne; Vice-President, Royal College of Surgeons of England; *b.* 26 May 1895; *s.* of James Ross and May Paterson; *m.* 1924, Marjorie Burton Townsend; two *s.* *Educ.*: Christ's College, Finchley; St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College (Entrance Scholarship in Science). Treasurer's Prize

and Junior Scholarship Anatomy and Physiology, St. Bartholomew's, 1914; Sergeant R.A.M.C.(T.), 1914-15; Temp. Surgeon Lieutenant, Royal Navy, 1917-19; Gold Medal, University of London M.B. Examination, 1920; F.R.C.S.(Eng.), 1922; Associate in Surgery (Neurological Clinic) Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, U.S.A.; M.S. (Lond.), 1928; Reader in Surgery, Univ. of London; Jacksonian Prize Essay, Hunterian Prof., Royal College of Surgeons, Examiner in Surgery, Universities of London, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Belfast, Wales, Manchester, Bristol and Aberdeen. *Publications.* The Surgery of the Sympathetic Nervous System (with G. E. Gask), 1934; (Joint Editor) British Surgical Practice (with Sir E. Rock Carling), 1947; several papers on surgical subjects in Medical Press. *Address:* St. Bartholomew's Hospital, E.C.1.; 1 Oakleigh Park South, N.20. *T.*: Hillside 8766.

ROSS, Sir James Stirling, K.B.E., *cr.* 1937 (C.B.E. 1919), C.B. 1928; M.A., *b.* 3 Aug. 1877; *s.* of late John Ross, V.D., F.E.I.S., Edinburgh; *m.* 1st, 1904, Christina MacDonald, M.A. (Scholar of Newnham College, Cambridge), *d.* of John Ross, M.A., Rector of Arbroath High School; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1928, Henrietta Wilson *d.* of late J. P. Halket, 51 Woodside Park Road, N.12 *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; Univ. of Edinburgh (1st Class honours in Classics and Baxter Scholar); Balliol College Oxford (Warner Exhibitioner and 1st Class in Classical Moderations) War Office, 1900; Private Secretary to Chief of General Staff, 1904-5; served in Aldershot, Scottish and Northern Commands, 1905-12; Finance Dept., War Office, 1912-18; Deputy to Assist. Financial Secretary, Air Ministry, 1918; Director of Accounts, 1921, Principal Asst Secretary, 1930-34; Deputy Secretary and (later) First Deputy Under Secretary of State, 1934-38, retired May 1938; rejoined Air Ministry Sept. 1939 for war service; served as Air Ministry Representative in S. Africa and Southern Rhodesia, 1940-43; Air Ministry Secretariat and Planning Executive, Jan 1944-Feb 1946; Chm., Selection Board, Allied Control Commission (Germany) Feb.-Aug. 1946; served with Ministry of Health as a Regional Officer for introduction of Nat. Health Service, 1946-49. Member of Board of Trustees of Imperial War Museum, 1930-38; Vice-Chairman, Bacon Development Board, 1938-39; Chairman, Aldershot and West Surrey Hospital League, 1938-48 *Recreations.* golf, fishing *Address.* Morar, Merrow, Surrey. *T.*: Guildford 4750 *Club:* National Liberal.

ROSS, James Stiven, C.B.E. 1951; Principal of Westminster Training College since 1940; *b.* Brechin, Angus, 4 Nov. 1892; *s.* of James Donaldson Ross and Isabella Small Galloway; unmarried. *Educ.* Brechin High School; University College, Dundee (University of St. Andrews), Dundee Training College. M.A. (1st Cl. Hons Maths.) St. Andrews, 1914; B.Sc. St. Andrews, 1915; M.A. Lond., 1923. Enlisted June 1915; released Oct. 1915, to take up work as Chemist at H.M. Factory, Oldbury (1915-18). Westminster Training College: Lecturer in Mathematics, 1919; Lecturer in Education, 1921; Vice Principal, 1930. Fellow British Psychological Society. *Publications:* Groundwork of Educational Psychology, 1930; Groundwork of Educational Theory, 1942; Basic Psychology, 1946; The Religious Basis of Education, 1948 *Recreations:* music, walking, golf. *Address* Westminster College, 130 Horseferry Road, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.*: Abbey 4475.

ROSS, John, C.B. 1951; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, since 1947; Head of Children's Department of Home Office; *b.* 1 Sept. 1893. *Address:* 93 West Hill, Putney, S.W.15. *T.*: Putney 6693. *Club:* Reform.

2482

ROSS, Brigadier John Ellis, C.V.O. 1947; C.B.E. 1950; Comptroller to Governor of Southern Rhodesia since 1950; *b.* 7 June 1893; *y. s.* of John Arthur and Florence Ross, *m.* 1922, Jean Rousell, *d.* of E. W. Morey. *Educ.:* King's School, Worcester. Joined British South Africa Police, 1913, Asst. Commissioner, 1940, Commissioner of Police, 1945. Retired 1950; O.St.J. 1950. *Address.* The Staff Cottage, Government House, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia. *Club:* Salisbury (Salisbury, S. Rhodesia).

ROSS, Major-General John Munro, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1917; V.D.; Canadian Infantry; *b.* 1877; *m.* 1st, 1903, Anne, *d.* of John Duncan; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1933, Mary Gertrude, *d.* of Edmond Meredith, K.C. Served South African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O. and bar). *Address:* 305 Central Ave., London, Ont., Canada. *Clubs:* Union (Victoria, B.C.); London (London, Ont.).

See also Lt.-Gen. Sir C. F. Loewen.

ROSS, John Sutherland, C.M.G. 1926, Chairman of Ross and Glendining (Limited), Director National Insurance Co. of N.Z.; *b.* 1877; *s. s.* of late Sir John Ross, Dunedin; *m.* 1908, Muriel Amy Campbell, *d.* of late S. M. Inkster, M.D. Sheffield; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Highgate School; Leipzig University. Chairman of Directors of New Zealand and South Seas Exhibition, 1925-26; Vice-Consul for Sweden, Chevalier Order of Vasa, 1944. Jubilee Medal, 1935; King of Saxony's Medal for Life-Saving, 1898. *Address:* Broomhill, Roslyn, Dunedin, New Zealand *Clubs:* Fernhill (Dunedin), Northern (Auckland)

ROSS, Rev. Kenneth Needham; Vicar of All Saints', Margaret Street, W.1., since 1951, *b.* Worcester, 28 Nov 1908; *s.* of William George and Elizabeth Ann Ross. *Educ.* King's School, Worcester; Merton College, Oxford, Cuddesdon College, Oxford. Postmaster of Merton, 1926-31, 1st cl. Classical Hon. Mods. B.A. (2nd cl. Lit. Hum.) and Liddon Student, 1930; 1st cl Theology 1931, M.A. 1933. Deacon, 1932; priest, 1933; Curate, St Michael and All Angels, Radford, 1932-33; Chaplain, Salisbury Theological Coll., 1933-36, Vice-Principal, 1936-41; Vicar of Malden, Surrey, 1941-51; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of London, 1951. *Publications* History of Malden, 1947; occasional contribs. to Church Quarterly Review and Theology. *Address:* All Saints' Vicarage, 7 Margaret St., W.1. *T* Langham 4053.

ROSS, Commodore Richard Cyril Vesey, D.S.O. 1940; R.N.; Senior British Instructor at N.A.T.O. Defence College, Paris, 1951. *b.* 26 May 1901, *s* of late Rev. Edmund Francis Vesey Ross; *m.* 1938, Susan, *d.* of Dr Theodore Bowstead; one *s.* one *d Educ.:* Mostyn House, Parkgate, Royal Naval Colleges Midshipman 5th Battle Squadron, 1917-18, promoted Commander H.M.S. Glorious, 1936; Captain, H.M.S. Victorious, 1944. Officer Legion of Honour, 1949. *Recreations* gardening, painting. *Address* 20 Elms Avenue, Parkstone. *T.*. Parkstone 2437.

ROSS, Robert, O.B.E. 1939; Consul-General, Hamburg, since 1948; *b.* 25 Jan. 1893; *e. s.* of John Ross, Seaforth, Alness, and late Jessie Ross, *m.* 1919, Margaret M. Hood; two *s. Educ.:* Dingwall Academy; Edinburgh University (M.A. 1914) Served European War, 1914-18 (severely wounded); War Office, 1917-1918. Entered Consular Service, 1920; served at: Rio de Janeiro, 1920; Frankfort, 1923; Katowice, Poland, 1927: Chicago, 1931; Reykjavik, 1942; Teneriffe, 1944; Moscow (Commercial Counsellor), 1945. Fellow Royal Microscopical Society. *Recreations:* microscopy, fishing, philology. *Address:* British Consulate-General, Hamburg; c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

ROSS, Air Commodore Robert Peel, D.S.O. 1917; A.F.C.; late R.A.F.; *m.* 1916, Muriel Valerie, *d.* of late E. H. Kinnard; one *s.* H.M.S. Britannia, 1903; R.N.A.S., 1914. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., A.F.C.); Air Aide-de-Camp to the King, 1927-30; Deputy Director of Manning, Air Ministry, 1928-31; Chief Staff Officer, Middle East Command, 1931-33; retired, 1934; Commandant, Scottish Area, Royal Observer Corps, 1938-44. *Address:* Belmore, Gullane, East Lothian.

ROSS, Lt.-Colonel Sir Ronald Deane' 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1919; M.C.; Agent in Great Britain for the Government of Northern Ireland since 1951; D.L. Co. Tyrone, 1937; *b.* 13 July 1888; *o.s* of Rt. Hon. Sir John Ross, 1st Bt., and Katharine Mary Jeffcock (*d* 1932), *d.* of Col. Deane Mann, D.L., Dunmoyle, Co. Tyrone; *S.* father 1935; *m.* 1921, Dorothy Evelyn Frances, *y. d.* of Rev. A. Dudley Ryder, Maresfield Rectory, Sussex. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A., 1910; Bar, Inner Temple, 1913; N.E. Circuit; Recorder of Sunderland, 1936-51. Served European War in France, Aug 1914 to Armistice; Major late North Irish Horse; Brigade-Major 109th Infantry Brigade, 36th (Ulster) Division (M.C., Croix de guerre); contested (U.) Seaham Division, Durham, December 1923 and October 1924, M.P. (U.) Londonderry, 1929-51, Parliamentary Private Secretary (unpaid) to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1931-35; returned to North Irish Horse, war emergency commission, Sept. 1939; Chairman Ulster Unionist members at Westminster, Oct. 1939 - June 1941; resigned owing to military service. A.A G. (Welfare), London District, 1943-45. British Deleg to Assembly of First Council of Europe, Strasbourg, Aug. 1949 and to Second Council of Europe, 1950 *Recreations* shooting, lawn tennis. *Heir:* none. *Address* Duumoyle, Six Mile Cross, Co. Tyrone; 49 Morpeth Mansions, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Leander; Northern Counties (Londonderry), Ulster (Belfast).

ROSS, Stanley Graham, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P (Lond.); Associate Professor in Pediatrics, McGill University; Physician to Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal; *b.* Dundas, 29 April 1888; *s. s.* of late James Ross and Beatrice Dudgeon Graham, Dundas, Canada, *m.* 1930, Jean Lesley, *d* of late Arthur L Drummond, Montreal; three *s* one *d. Educ* · Hamilton Collegiate Institute; McGill University. Resident Physician Royal Victoria Hospital 1913-14; served overseas 1915-19 C.E.F, (despatches twice, D.S.O., M.C., 1914-15 star, two medals); Major in C.A.M C. 1917; post graduate work in London 1919-20, in the Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore 1920-22; Member of the American Pediatric Society; Member of the Canadian Society for the Study of Diseases of Children. *Address:* 65 Rosemount Crescent, Westmount, Canada. *Clubs:* University, Royal Montreal Golf (Montreal).

ROSS, Mrs. Thomas A.; *see* Runge, N. C.

ROSS, William, M.B.E.; M.A.; M.P. (Lab.) Kilmarnock Division of Ayr and Bute since December 1946; *b.* 7 April 1911; *s.* of W. Ross, Ayr; *m.* 1948, Elizabeth Jane Elma Aitkenhead, Ayr; one *d. Educ.:* Ayr Academy; Glasgow University. M.A. 1932; Schoolmaster. Served War of 1939-45, H.L.I., R. Signals, Major: India, S.A C.S.E.A. Contested Ayr Burgh, General Election, 1945. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 7 Kirkholm Avenue, Ayr. *T.:* Ayr 3423.

ROSS, William Alexander, C.B.E. 1951 (O.B.E. 1946); F.R.I.B.A.; Director of Works and Services (Scotland), Ministry of Works, since 1944; *b.* 27 June 1891; *s.* of William Thomson Ross, Alva, Clackmannanshire, and Louisa Jane (*née* Bevan), London; *m.* 1918, Elspeth Stuart Ramsey Colquhoun *Educ.:* St. Michaels' School, Highgate; Regent St. Polytechnic, London. Gold medallist (Polytechnic). Roy. Acad. School of Architecture, 1912-14; articled to G. A. Mitchel, A.R.I.B.A., and employed as chief architectural asst. on rebuilding of Regent St. Polytechnic, Architectural Asst. to J. Lyons & Co. on Regent Palace Hotel, etc., 1912; Draughtsman, H. M. Office of Works, 1912; Bronze Medallist, Nat. Competition, South Kensington, for Architectural Design, 1912. Served European War, 1914-18 · R.N.V.R, 1914; Sub-Lt. R.N.A S, 1916, Capt. R.A.F., 1918; demobilised, 1919. Lecturer in Architectural Design, Polytechnic Evening School, 1919-20; Asst. Architect, H.M Office of Works, 1919, War Office, 1927, Architect, War Office, 1928; Senior Architect, then superintending Architect, Ministry of Works, 1941; Dep. Director of Works and Services (Scotland), 1943. Hon. Associate Roy. Instn of Royal Engineers. Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Address:* Baldornie, 4 Glenlockhart Bank, Edinburgh 11. *T.:* Craiglockhart 3033. *Club:* Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).

ROSS, Sir (William) David, K.B.E., *cr.* 1938 (C.B.E. 1918), Commander, First Class, of Order of St. Olav; Grand Officer, Order of Polonia Restituta; M.A., D.Litt.; Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh and Manchester); Hon. Litt.D. (Dublin); Hon. L H.D. (Columbia); Hon. D.Lit. (London), Hon Doctor (Paris and Oslo); Hon. Fellow of Merton, Balliol and Oriel Colleges, and of Trinity College, Dublin; F.B.A.; Member American Philosophical Society, Academie des Sciences Morales et Politiques, and American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 1929-47; Vice-Chancellor, 1941-44; Pro-Vice-Chancellor, 1944-47; *b.* Thurso, Caithness, 15 April 1877; *s.* of late John Ross, M.A., Principal of the Maharajah's College, Travancore; *m.* 1906, Edith Helen, *d.* of John Ogden, Manchester; four *d. Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh Univ., M.A., 1895; Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); First Class Classical Mods., 1898; Jenkyns Exhibitioner, Balliol, 1900; First Class Lit. Hum., 1900, Lecturer of Oriel College, Fellow of Merton College, 1900-2, Fellow and Tutor, Oriel College, 1902-29; Deputy White's Professor of Moral Philosophy, Oxford University, 1923-28; Secretary of N E Coast Armaments Committee, 1915-16; served in Ministry of Munitions, 1916-19; Major, Special List, 1918-19; Chm. several Wages Councils; Pres. of Classical Assoc., 1932; Pres. of British Academy, 1936-40; Pres. of Aristotelian Society, 1939-1940; Gifford Lecturer, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1935-36; Visiting Prof., Columbia Univ., 1938-39; Chairman of Council, British (now Royal) Institute of Philosophy, since 1940; Pres Union Académique Internationale, 1947; Chm. of Departmental Cttees. on Woollen Textile Trade in Yorkshire, 1936, on Health of Cotton Cardroom Workers, 1937, and on the Fair Wages Clause, 1937; Member of Departmental Committee on Holidays with Pay, 1937; Member of Appellate Tribunal for Conscientious Objectors, 1940-41; Member of National Arbitration Tribunal since 1941; Chm. of Civil Service Arbitration Tribunal since 1942; Chm, Royal Commission on the Press, 1947-49. *Publications* · Joint Editor, and later Editor, of Oxford Translation of Aristotle, 1908-31; Translation of Aristotle, Metaphysics, 1908; and Ethics, 1925; Aristotle, 1923; edition of Aristotle, Metaphysics, 1924; Physics, 1936; Analytics, 1949; Aristotle, Selections, 1927; edition of Theophrastus, Metaphysics, 1929; The Right and the Good, 1930; Foundations of Ethics, 1939; Plato's Theory of Ideas, 1951. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis. *Address:* 17 Bradmore Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 2864. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also A. R. W. Harrison, John Miller Martin.

ROSS-SCOTT, Thomas, L.R.C.P. and S.E., L R F P. and S.G; *b* Edinburgh, 1869; *s.* of late R. T. Scott, Bank of Scotland, Edinburgh; *m.*; three *s. Educ.:* George Watson's

College, Edinburgh; Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh. Hon. Physician, Actors' Association; Hon. Physician, Music Hall Artists' Railway Association; Hon. Physician, King's, Royal, Alhambra, Empire and Pavilion Theatres, Glasgow; Secretary for Scotland, and ex-Vice-Pres. of Council Medical Practitioners' Union; late Senior Physician, Glasgow Hospital for Women; late Examiner St Andrew's Ambulance Association. *Publications:* The Love-Letters of a Scotsman; My Friend the Doctor; Section Domestic Medicine; The Book of the Home, etc.; Plays—The Hookim' o' Sandy, The Tartan Peril, Muriel Comes In (antituberculosis Propaganda Play), 'Arold 'Enery, The Lady on the Mantelpiece, Babs, The Flying Scotsman, Edward the Protector; The Inconvenient Woman, A Suicide Pact; The Tam-o'-Shanter Girl, Buchan's Blazes; The Birthday Honours; Youth Knows Nothing; Persevering Peggy; Meet the Ganthonys; The Night Bell; Little Miss Muffet, etc.; author and composer of numerous songs.

ROSS SKINNER, Lt.-Col. Harry Crawley, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Highland Light Infantry; *b.* 1896; *er. s.* of late Sir Harry Ross Skinner; *m.* 1927, Joan, *er. d.* of late Francis Crawley, Stockwood, Luton, Beds; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); retired, 1932; served War of 1939-45. *Address:* Warmwell House, Dorchester, Dorset. *Clubs:* Caledonian, Royal Dorset Yacht. *T.:* Warmwell 361.

ROSS-TAYLOR, Sir Joshua, Kt., *cr.* 1938, J.P., *b.* Oct. 1878, 2nd *s.* of Very Rev. Walter Ross-Taylor, D.D., Glasgow, and Margaret Innes, *d.* of Dr. Joshua Paterson, Glasgow; *m.* 1908, Griselda Helen, *d.* of Robert Cochran, Verreville, Glasgow; one *s. Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Leys, Cambridge Farmer, Land Valuer and Panel Arbiter, H.M.'s Treasury Representative and a Director of Scottish Agricultural Securities Corporation. *Recreations:* fox-hunting and fishing. *Address:* Chiefswood, Melrose, Roxburghshire. *Club:* Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh).

ROSS TAYLOR, Walter, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1877; *e. s.* of late Rev. Walter Ross Taylor, D.D., of Glasgow, and *g.s.* of late Rev Walter Ross Taylor, D.D., of Thurso; *m.* 1910, Frances, *d.* of late Robert Orr, of Kinnaird, Stirlingshire; two *s. Educ.:* The Leys, Cambridge; Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities, M.A., LL.B. Called to Scottish Bar, 1902, entered Egyptian Government Service, 1905, held judicial and administrative posts, finally appointed Counsel to the Sultan, and Legal Adviser to the Ministries of Public Works, War, and Agriculture; during latter part of War was Chairman of Supplies Control Board, Egypt (despatches, 1919, Order of the Nile); retired, 1923; M.P. (U.) Woodbridge Division of Suffolk, 1931-45; J.P., Suffolk. *Recreations:* yachting, etc. *Address:* Castle House, Orford, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *T.:* Orford 203. *Clubs:* Royal Harwich Yacht (Harwich); Aldeburgh Yacht (Aldeburgh).

ROSS WILLIAMSON, Hugh; Writer; *b.* 1901; *e. s.* of late Rev. Hugh Ross Williamson and Grace Winifred Walker; *m.* 1941, Margaret Joan Cox; one *s.* one *d.* Assist. Editor of The Yorkshire Post, 1925-30; Editor of The Bookman, 1930-34; Acting Editor of the Strand Magazine, 1934-35; Director of London General Press, 1936-42; Parliamentary Candidate (Lab.) East Dorset, 1937-39; officially expelled from Labour Party, 1939; Deacon and Priest, 1943. *Publications:* The Poetry of T. S. Eliot, 1932; John Hampden, 1933; King James I, 1936; Who is for Liberty?, 1939; George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham, 1940; A.D. 33, 1941; Captain Thomas Schofield, 1942; Charles and Cromwell, 1946; The Arrow and the Sword, 1947; The Silver Bowl, 1948; Four Stuart Portraits, 1949; The Seven Christian Virtues, 1949; The Gunpowder Plot, 1951; Sir Walter Ralegh, 1951; Prince Rupert, 1952; Jeremy Taylor, 1952. *Plays:* In a Glass Darkly, 1932; Rose and Glove, 1934; The Seven Deadly Virtues, 1935; Monsieur Moi, 1935; Various Heavens, 1936; Mr. Gladstone, 1937; Paul, a Bondslave, 1945; Queen Elizabeth, 1946; Odds beyond Arithmetic, 1947; Fool's Paradise, 1949; The Cardinal's Learning, 1950; Gunpowder, Treason and Plot, 1951. *Clubs:* Savage, Authors'.

ROSS WILLIAMSON, Reginald Pole; Press Attaché, British Embassy, Dublin, since 1943, *b.* 25 Jan. 1907; *s.* of Rev. Hugh Ross Williamson; *m.* 1932, Eileen Sybil, *d.* of A. C. Buchanan, Sydney, N.S.W. *Educ.:* Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Worked for British Museum in Egypt and at Ur of the Chaldees; Editor of The Bookman, 1934; attached to Observer, 1934-39; Admiralty (Press Division), 1939-43. *Publications.* Whitehawk Neolithic Camp, 1930; The Date of Cissbury, 1931. *Address:* 50 Upper Mount Street, Dublin. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

ROSSE, 6th Earl of, *cr.* 1806; **Laurence Michael Harvey Parsons,** M.B.E. 1945; Bart. 1677; Baron Oxmantown, 1792; M.R.I.A., F.S.A. (London and Ireland); F.R.A.S.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; (Hon.) LL.D. (Dublin); Vice-Chancellor of University of Dublin since 1949, war subs. Lieutenant and Temp. Capt. Irish Guards; *b.* 28 Sept. 1906; *s.* of 5th Earl and Lois, *d.* of Sir Cecil Lister-Kaye, 4th Bart., and Lady Beatrice Lister-Kaye (she *m.* 2nd, 5th Viscount de Vesci, *q.v.*); *S.* father, 1918; *m.* 1935, Anne, *o. d.* of Lt.-Col. Leonard Messel, O.B.E., Nymans, Staplefield, Sussex; two *s. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Chairman Georgian Group; Chairman, Irish Game Protection Association; President: Friends of the National Collections of Ireland; Northern Horticultural Soc., Ancient Monuments Soc.; Irish Architectural Records Assoc. Served War of 1939-45 (M.B.E.). *Heir:* *s.* Lord Oxmantown, *q.v. Address:* Womersley Park, Doncaster; 25 Eaton Terrace, S.W.1; Birr Castle, King's Co. *T.:* Wentbridge 82, Sloane 3042, Birr 23. *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham, Brooks's; Kildare Street (Dublin).

ROSSELLINI, Signora Roberto; *see* Bergman, Ingrid.

ROSSITER, Dr. James Leonard, M.A., D.Litt., Headmaster Wesley College, Perth, W. Australia, since 1930; President of Toc H in W Australia; Member of Senate of Univ. of W. Australia; First Grand Principal of Royal Arch Masons in W. Australia since 1943; Provincial Prior of Knights Templar in W.A. since 1949; *b.* 9 Nov. 1887; *s.* of Samuel Rossiter and Emma Thyrza Mitchell; *m.* 1912, Mary Marguerite Sparkman Jacobs, two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Prince Alfred College, Adelaide; Univs. of Adelaide and Sydney Assistant Master, Deputy Headmaster and Housemaster of Government High Schools in S. Australia and N.S.W.; Director of Education, Northern Territory of Australia, 1918 and 1914; Tutor in Universities of Sydney and Queensland. *Publications:* Educational Pamphlets, Articles, etc. *Recreations:* tennis and golf. *Address:* Wesley College, South Perth, Western Australia. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile of W.A., Freemasons', Commercial Travellers' (Perth, W. Australia).

ROSSLYN, 6th Earl of, *cr.* 1801; **Anthony Hugh Francis Harry St. Clair-Erskine;** Bt. 1666; Baron Loughborough, 1795; Captain King's Royal Rifle Corps; underwriting member of Lloyds; Director of Newlyn Hotels Ltd.; *b.* 18 May 1917; *s.* of late Lord Loughborough (*d.* 1929) and Sheila (who obtained a divorce, 1926, and *m.* 2nd, 1928, Sir John Milbanke, 11th Bt.), *o. d.* of Harry Chisholm, Australia; *S.* grandfather, 1939. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Served with G.H.Q. Liaison Regt.

(Phantom) and attached to 3rd Canadian Infantry Division (despatches). *Publications:* contributions to the Rotary International. *Heir:* *u.* Hon. James Alexander Wedderburn St. Clair-Erskine, M.C. 1943, Lt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 23 Aug. 1909. *Address:* Brook House, Bracknell, Berks *T.:* Bracknell 158; Wyeford Farm, Ramsdell, Basingstoke, Hants. *Clubs:* White's, Turf, Royal Automobile, M.C.C.; New (Edinburgh); Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews); Kildare Street (Dublin); Travellers' (Paris).

ROSSMORE, 6th Baron, *cr.* 1796; **William Westenra;** *b.* 12 July 1892; *s.* of 5th Baron and Mittie, *d.* of Richard Christopher Naylor, Hooton, Chester; *S.* father, 1921; *m.* 1927, Dolores Cecil (served war of 1939-45, W.A.A.F.), *d.* of late Lt.-Col. J. A. Wilson, D.S.O., West Burton, Yorks; one *s.* one *d.* Lieut. R.N.V.R., Royal Naval Division, personal Staff; served war of 1939-45, Lieut. R.N.V.R. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. William Warner Westenra, *b.* 14 Feb 1931. *Address:* Rossmore Castle, Monaghan, N. Ireland.

See also Duchess of Newcastle.

ROSTOVTZEFF, Michael I.; Sterling Prof. Ancient History and Archæology, Emeritus 1944, in Yale Univ., U.S.A.; *b.* Kiev, Russia, 10 Nov. 1870; *s.* of Ivan Y. Rostovtzeff, educator, and Marie I. Monakhoff; *m.* 1901, Sophie M. Kulczycki; no *c.* *Educ.:* Kiev; S Petersburg, Russia. On scholarship in the classical lands, 1895-98; Doctor of Latin Literature, University of St. Petersburg, Russia; Doctor honoris causa, Leipzig, Oxford, Wisconsin, Cambridge, Harvard, Athens, Chicago; Professor of Latin, Univ. of St Petersburg, 1898-1918; Ordinary member of the Russian Academy of Science, 1916; Vice-Pres. Imperial Archæological Soc. in S. Petersburg; left Russia in 1918; resided at Oxford, England, 1918-20; Prof. Ancient History in University of Wis., 1920-25; Yale University, 1925-44; Member of many American and foreign academies and learned societies *Publications:* A Large Estate in Egypt in the III-d cent., B.C., 1922; The Iranians and the Greeks in South Russia 1922; Social and Economic History of the Roman Empire, 1926; A History of the Ancient World, Vols. I. and II., 1926-27; Inlaid Bronzes of the Han Dynasty in the Collection of C. T. Loo, 1927; Mystic Italy, 1928; The Animal Style in South Russia and China, Paris, 1929; Seleucid Babylonia, Yale Classical Studies III., 1932; The Caravan Cities, 1932; Out of the Past of Greece and Rome, 1932; Many Chapters in Cambridge Ancient History, Vols. VII., VIII., IX., XI., and in Excavations at Dura-Europos, I.-IX., 1928-43; Dura and the problem of Parthian Art, Yale Classical Studies V., 1935; Proletarian Culture. London, 1919; Dura-Europos and its Art. 1938; Social and Economic History of the Hellenistic World, Vols. I.-III., 1941; and several other books in German, French, Italian, Russian and Latin; more than 500 articles in various reviews, periodicals and encyclopædias. *Address:* 470 Whitney Avenue, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Club:* Graduate (New Haven, Conn)

ROSTOW, Walt Whitman; Associate Professor of History, Massachusetts Institute of Technology since 1950; *b.* 7 Oct. 1916; 2nd *s.* of Victor and Lillian Rostow; *m.* 1947, Elspeth, *o. d.* of Milton J. and Harriet Vaughan Davies. *Educ.:* Yale (B.A. 1936; Ph.D. 1940); Oxford (Rhodes Scholar). Social Science Research Council Fellow, 1939-40; Instructor, Columbia Coll., 1940-41; Office Strategic Services, 1941-45 (Army of the United States, 1943-45, Major; Legion of Merit; Hon. O.B.E.); Assistant Chief Division German-Austrian Economic Affairs; Department of State, 1945-46; Harmsworth Professor American History, Oxford, 1946-47; Special Assistant to Executive Secretary, Economic Commission for Europe, 1947-49; Pitt Professor of American History, Cambridge, 1949-50. *Publications:* The American Diplomatic Revolution, 1947; Essays on the British Economy of the Nineteenth Century, 1948; various articles; Econ. Journal, Econ. History Review, Journal of Econ. History, American Econ. Review, etc. *Address:* 4 Bond Street, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Club:* Elizabethan (New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.).

ROTBLAT, Professor Joseph, M.A., D.Sc. (Warsaw); Ph.D. (Liverpool); F.Inst.P.; Professor of Physics, in the University of London, at St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, since 1950; Physicist to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; *b.* 4 Nov. 1908; *s. s.* of late Z. Rotblat, Warsaw. *Educ.:* University of Warsaw, Poland. Research Fellow of Radiological Laboratory of Scientific Society of Warsaw, 1933-39; Asst. Director of Atomic Physics Institute of Free Univ. of Poland, 1937-39; Oliver Lodge Fellow of Univ. of Liverpool, 1939-40; Lecturer and afterwards Senior Lecturer in Dept. of Physics, Liverpool Univ., 1940-49; Director of Research in nuclear physics at Liverpool Univ., 1945-49; work on atomic energy at Liverpool Univ. and at Los Alamos, New Mexico. Member of Council of the Atomic Scientists' Assoc. *Publications:* (part-author) Progress in Nuclear Physics, 1950; papers on nuclear physics and its applications in Proceedings of Royal Society, Journal of Scientific Instruments, Nature, etc. *Recreations:* photography, travel. *Address:* 8 Asmara Rd., West Hampstead, N.W.2. *T.:* Hampstead 1471. *Club:* University (Liverpool).

ROTH, Cecil; Reader in Jewish Studies, Oxford, since 1939; *b.* London, 5 March 1899; *y. s.* of Joseph Roth and Etty *d.* of Daniel Jacobs, London; *m.* 1928, Irene Rosalind, *d.* of David Davis, London. *Educ.:* City of London School. Served as Private in England and Flanders, 1917-19; Merton College, Oxford, 1919-24; 1st Class History Hons., 1922; B.Litt. 1923; D.Phil., M.A. 1924; F.R.Hist.S. 1925; F.R.S.L. 1941; Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1935-36; contributor to the Encyclopædia Britannica, Encyclopædia Judaica, Cambridge Medieval History, etc.; has lectured extensively in England, South Africa and America; President of Jewish Hist. Soc. of England, 1936-45; Visiting Lecturer in History, Jews' Coll., London, 1939-48. *Publications:* The Last Florentine Republic, 1925 (Italian translation, 1929); Iscariot, 1929; The Casale Pilgrim, 1929; L'Apôtre des Maranes, 1930; History of the Jews in Venice, 1930 (Italian translation, 1932); A Jewish Book of Days, 1931; Lettere inedite di Donato Giannotti a Piero Vettori, 1932 (with Marchese Roberto Ridolfi); History of the Marranos, 1932 (Spanish trans., 1941, Hebrew, 1951); The Nephew of the Almighty, 1933; Life of Manasseh ben Israel, 1934; A Short History of the Jewish People, 1936 (Hebrew trans. 1946, French 1948, Spanish 1951); Spanish Inquisition, 1937; The Jewish Contribution to Civilisation, 1938 (Translations into Spanish, Arabic, Serbo-Croat, French); Anglo-Jewish Letters, 1939; The Magnificent Rothschilds, 1939; The Sassoon Dynasty, 1941; History of Jews in England, 1941; History of Jews in Italy, 1946; Life of Gracia Nasi, 1947; Life of Duke of Naxos, 1948; Intellectual Activities of Medieval English Jewry, 1949; The Great Synagogue, 1950; Rise of Provincial Jewry, 1950; Catalogue of MSS. in the Roth Collection, 1950; The Jews of Medieval Oxford, 1951, etc. Edited the Soncino Press Haggadah, 1930; Magna Bibliotheca Anglo-Judaica, 1937; Beaconsfield Press Haggadah (illustrated by Arthur Szyk), 1939, etc. *Recreation:* sleep. *Address:* 31 Charlbury Road, Oxford. *T.:* 58726.

ROTH, Leon, M.A., D.Phil.; F.B.A. 1948 Ahad Haam Professor of Philosophy at the University of Jerusalem (Rector, 1940-48, Dean

of the Faculty of Humanities, 1949-51); *b.* London, 31 March 1896; 3rd *s.* of late Joseph Roth and Etty Jacobs; *m.* 1925, Winifred Marguerite, *d.* of late Alderman Abraham Davis, J.P.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School (John Carpenter Scholar and Classical Medallist); Exeter College, Oxford (Waugh Scholar in classics); military service (England and France), 1916-18; John Locke Scholar in Mental Philosophy, 1920 James Mew Hebrew Scholar, 1921; Walker Trust Prizeman, 1920; Auditor at University of Zurich, 1921; Officier d'Académie, 1926, English Secretary of the Societas Spinozana, 1921-28; Lecturer in Philosophy at the University of Manchester, 1923-28. *Publications* Spinoza, Descartes and Maimonides, 1924; Correspondence of Descartes and Constantyn Huygens, 1926; Jewish Thought in the Modern World (in the Oxford Legacy of Israel), 1927, Science of Morals, 1928; Spinoza, 1929; Aristotle, Metaphysics I, XI, 1932-34, Maimonides, Introduction to Logic, 1935; Aristotle, Politics I-II, 1936; In Memory of Ahad Haam (essays), 1937; Descartes' Discourse on Method, 1937 Illustrations of Post-Biblical Jewish Ethical and Religious Thought, 1938 (ed. 2, 1946), Guide to the Study of Greek Philosophy, 1939 (ed. 8, 1951); Problems of Hebrew Secondary Education in Palestine (Editor), 1939; Guide to the Study of Modern Philosophy, 1941 (ed. 2, 1948); Aristotle, Ethics I-II, 1943; The Hebrew University and its Place in the Modern Jewish World (Essays and Addresses), 1944; Ex Ore Altissimi, an Anthology of the Hebrew Scriptures, 1944; England and English Democracy, 1945; Introduction to the study of Political Thought, 1946; The Guide for the Perplexed Moses Maimonides, 1948; Education and Human Values, 1949; Government of the People by the People, 1949: (Ed.) On the Education of the Citizen, 1949; contributions to specialist periodicals in English, French, and Hebrew; Editor, series of translations into Hebrew of philosophical classics. *Address* BM/WM.I.R, London, W.C.1.

ROTH, Paul Bernard, M.B., Ch.B. (Aberd.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), Medical Member, Pensions Appeal Tribunals, since 1948; Consulting Orthopædic and Fracture Surgeon to North Staffordshire Royal Infirmary, Stoke-on-Trent, and to Burslem, Haywood, and Tunstall War Memorial Hospital; Gen. Med. Referee for County Court Districts of Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Leek, Newcastle-under-Lyme, and Stone (Circuit No 26); Member B.M.A. and British Orthopædic Assoc.; F.R.S.M.; *b* Brighton, 1884; *s.* of late Bernard Roth, F.R.C.S., and *g.s.* of Rt. Hon John Bright, P.C., M.P.; *m* 1st, 1911, Emilie Lauder; ones. one *d.*; 2nd, 1933, Iris Darbyshire *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Aberdeen University; London Hospital. *Publications:* Orthopædics for Practitioners, 1920; numerous papers on orthopædic subjects, especially fractures, deformities of the feet, injuries to joints. *Recreations:* contract bridge and Chinese porcelain. *Address:* 31 Quarry Avenue, Hartshill, Stoke-on Trent. *T.:* Stoke-on-Trent 48350 *Club:* Reform.

ROTHA, Paul; Film Producer; Author; Journalist; Managing Director, Paul Rotha Productions, Ltd.; Chairman British Film Academy, 1951; Fellow of British Film Academy; *b.* London, 3 June 1907. *Educ.:* Highgate School; Slade School of Art, London. Painter and designer; Art Critic to The Connoisseur, 1927-28; specialised in the production of documentary films, starting with Empire Marketing Board; has made documentary films for The Times, Shell-Mex, Imperial Airways, Manchester Corporation, Scottish Office, National Council of Social Service, Gas Industry, Royal National Life-Boat Institution, Central Electricity Board, National Book Council, Vickers-Armstrong, Orient Line, etc., Gold Medals for Films at Venice Film Festival (1934) and Brussels Film Festival (1935); British Film Academy Award, 1947; Visited United States under auspices of Rockefeller Foundation, 1937-38, to lecture on documentary films; Producer and/or director of No Resting Place (feature), The World is Rich, A City Speaks, Total War in Britain, Land of Promise, Children of the City, World of Plenty, Contact, To-Day We Live, Cover to Cover, The Future's in the Air, The Face of Britain, New Worlds for Old, The Fourth Estate, etc. *Publications:* The Film Till Now, 1930, new ed. 1949; Celluloid: The Film To-Day, 1931; Documentary Film, 1935, new edition, 1952; Movie Parade, 1936, new edition, 1950; Portrait of a Flying Yorkshireman, 1952. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address.* Cliffords Inn, E.C.4. *T.:* Holborn 8434; Tibby's, Cuddington, nr. Aylesbury. *T.:* Haddenham 296.

ROTHENSTEIN, A. D.; *see* Rutherston.

ROTHENSTEIN, John Knewstub Maurice, C.B.E. 1948; Director and Keeper of the Tate Gallery, since 1938, Member Art Panel, Arts Council of Great Britain, since 1945, Member, British Council, since 1938; Member, Executive Committee, Contemporary Art Society, since 1938; Editor, Phaidon British Artists, since 1941, Hon. Member, Museum of Modern Art, New York, 1938; *b.* London, 11 July 1901; *e. s.* of Sir William Rothenstein and Alice Mary, *e. c.* of Walter John Knewstub, of Chelsea; *m.* 1929, Elizabeth Kennard Whittington, 2nd *d.* of Charles Judson Smith, of Lexington, Kentucky; one *d.* *Educ.*. Bedales School; Worcester College, Oxford (M.A.); University College, London (Ph.D.). Assistant Professor of Art History in the University of Kentucky, 1927-28; Assistant Professor in the Department of Fine Arts, University of Pittsburgh, 1928-29; Director of the City Art Gallery, Leeds, 1932-34; Director of the City Art Galleries and Ruskin Museum, Sheffield, 1933-38. *Publications:* The Portrait Drawings of William Rothenstein, 1889-1925, 1926; Eric Gill, 1927; The Artists of the 1890's, 1928; Morning Sorrow: a novel, 1930; British Artists and the War, 1931; Nineteenth Century Painting, 1932; An Introduction to English Painting, 1933; The Life and Death of Conder, 1938; Augustus John (Phaidon British Artists), 1944; Introduction to the Poets' Corner, by Max Beerbohm (King Penguin Ed.), 1943; Edward Burra (Penguin Modern Painters), 1945; Manet, 1945; Modern Foreign Pictures in the Tate Gallery, 1949; Turner, 1949; (with Father Vincent Turner, S.J.) London's River, 1951; Modern English Painters, vol. I, Sickert to Smith, 1952. Edited: Sixteen Letters from Oscar Wilde, 1930 *Address* The Tate Gallery, Millbank, S.W.1. *T.* Tate Gallery 4444/7; Beauforest House, Newington, Warborough, Oxford. *T.:* Warborough 82. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Pratt's.

ROTHENSTEIN, Michael; Painter and Designer; *b.* 1908; *yr. s.* of late Sir William Rothenstein; *m.* 1936, Betty Desmond, twin *d.* of late William Desmond Fitz-Gerald; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Orme Square Prep. School; Central School of Arts and Crafts, London. Exhibitions: Redfern Gallery, 1941, Leicester Gallery, 1944, Redfern Gallery, 1947, 1949 and 1951; also Carl Fischer Gallery, New York. Works acquired by Victoria and Albert Museum, Manchester, Brighton, Sheffield and Wakefield Art Galleries; C.E.M.A., contemporary Art Society, War Artists Committee, Pilgrim Trust, National Gallery of Victoria, Australia, Wadsworth Athenæum, U.S.A., etc. *Publications:* Looking at Paintings, 1947; Illustrations to Sussex, Vision of England Series, 1948; articles in Horizon, Architectural Review, Orpheus, Listener, etc. *Address:* Great Bardfield, Braintree, Essex. *T.:* Gt. Bardfield 271.

ROTHERMERE, 2nd Viscount *cr.* 1919, of Hemsted; **Esmond Cecil Harmsworth,** Baron, *cr.* 1914; Bart., *cr.* 1910;

Chairman, Newspaper Proprietors Association, since 1934, Chairman Associated Newspapers Ltd., Member Advisory Council, Ministry of Information, since 1939, *b* 29 May 1898 *o. surv s* of 1st Viscount and Mary Lilian (*d.* 1937), *d* of George Wade Share, *S* father, 1940, *m* 1st, 1920, Margaret Hunam (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1938), *d*, of late William Redhead, one *s.* two *d*, 2nd 1945, Lady O Neill *widow* of 3rd Baron O Neill and *e. d.* of Hon Guy Charteris *q v* *Educ* Eton. Commission in Royal Marine Artillery 1917; A D C to Prime Minister in Paris (Peace Conference), 1919, M.P. (U) Isle of Thanet 1919-29. *Recreations* tennis and racquets *Heir s* Hon Vere Harold Esmond Harmsworth, *b.* 27 Aug 1925 *Address* Warwick House, St James s, S W 1. *Clubs* Buck s White's

See also E M Cooper-Key, Viscount Errington

ROTHERWICK, 1st Baron *cr* 1939, of Tylney, **Col. Herbert Robin Cayzer,** 1st Bt, *cr* 1924, Chairman Clan Line Steamers, Ltd, Cayzer, Irvine & Co Ltd, Scottish Shire Line Ltd, Turnbull, Martin & Co Ltd, B and S A Steam Navigation Co Ltd, Houstons (London) Ltd, Grecnock Dockyard Co Ltd British Ship Adoption Society, Caledonia Investments Ltd, Clanair Ltd, Clan Engineering Patents Ltd Sea Lion Investments Ltd, Scottish Lion Ship Repairing and Engineering Co Ltd Scottish Tanker Co Ltd, Director Suez Canal Co, London General Shipowners' Association, Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association Glasgow Shipowners' Association, English Coaling Co Ltd, Steamship Owners' Coal Association Ltd Ceylon Wharfage Co Ltd Thames Nautical Training Coll, Dep Governor, Commercial Bank of Scotland *b* 1881, 5th *s* of Sir Charles William Cayzer, 1st Bart of Gartmore *m* 1911 Freda Penelope *d* of late Colonel William Hans Rathborne formerly of Scrippleslown, Co Dublin and of Kilcoby, Co Cavan, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby At outbreak of European War was 2nd i/c Q O R Glasgow Yeomanry (1903 21) served European War, 1914 18 commanded 24th Div Mounted Troops in France, 1915 17 (despatches), Hon Col R Corps of Signals, 1939, raised and commanded 25th (Rotherwick) Bn Hampshire Home Guard 1940 43 M P (C) Portsmouth (S Div) 1918 22 and 1923 39 Chm H of Commons Shipping Cttee, 1932 39 and of H of Commons Naval Cttee 1936 39, Member H of Commons Select Cttee on Estimates, 1934 36 Pres Chamber of Shipping of the U K 1941 42 Pres Institute of Marine Engineers 1949 50, First Pres Gen Council of British Shipping 1941, Alternate Chm Shipping Advisory and Allocation Cttee 1947 J P (City of Glasgow 1905, for Hampshire 1944 D L for Hampshire, 1936 50, D L for Sussex 1948 Pres British Legion Portsmouth Branch 1918 39, Hook Branch 1940-47, Master Garth Hunt 1922-26, Joint Master, 1931-39 *Recreations* shooting gardening *Heir er s* Capt Hon Herbert Robin Cayzer, *b* 5 Dec 1912 late Royal Scots Greys *Address* Sedgwick Park, Horsham, Sussex *T* Lower Beeding 204, Lanfine, Newmilns, Ayrshire *T* Darvel 207, 2 St Mary Axe, E C 3 *T* Avenue 2010 *Clubs* Cavalry, Carlton, Bath, City of London

See also Viscount Boyne

ROTHERY, William H.; *see* Hume-Rothery

ROTHES, 20th Earl of, *cr* before 1457 **Malcolm George Dyer-Edwardes Leslie;** Baron Leslie and Ballenbreich, 1457 Representative Peer for Scotland since 1931, *b* 8 Feb 1902, *e s* of 19th Earl and Noel Lucy Martha (who *m* 2nd, 1927, Col Claud Macfie, D S O), *d* of late T Dyer Edwardes of Prinknash Park, Gloucester; *S* father, 1927, *m* 1926, Beryl, *o d* of J Lionel Dugdale of Crathorne Hall, Crathorne, Yorks, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton Member of the Royal Coy of Archers (King s Bodyguard for Scotland) 2nd Lt (General List), 1939—Major (General List), 1941 Director of Tyres, Ministry of Supply, 1942 45 *Heir s* Lord Leslie, *q v* *Address* 213 Cromwell Mansions, Cromwell Road, S W 5, Sabines, Avon, nr Christchurch Hants *Club* Travellers

See also Hon John W Leslie

ROTHSCHILD, family name of **Baron Rothschild.**

ROTHSCHILD, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1885 **Nathaniel Meyer Victor Rothschild;** Bt 1846, G M 1944 Ph D, Sc D, Member Overseas Food Corporation, 1948-50, Chm Agricultural Research Council since 1948, *b* 31 Oct 1910, *s* of late Hon (Nathaniel) Charles Rothschild, 2nd *s* of 1st Baron Rothschild, *S* uncle, 1937, *m* 1st, 1933, Barbara (divorced, 1946), *o d* of late St John Hutchinson, K C, one *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1946, Teresa, M B E, M A, J P, *d* of late R J G Mayor, C B, one *d.* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge 1935-39, War of 1939-45, Army Intelligence Corps (despatches, Amer Legion of Merit Amer Bronze Star) *Heir s* Hon Nathaniel Charles Jacob Rothschild, *b* 29 Apr 1936 *Address* Merton Hall, Cambridge

ROTHSCHILD, Anthony (Gustav) de D L partner in the firm of N. M Rothschild & Sons *b* 26 June 1887, 3rd *s* of late Leopold de Rothschild, C V O *m* 1926, Yvonne, *e d* of Robert Cahen d Anvers, Paris one *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrow Cambridge (M A), 1st class Historical Tripos, Parts 1 and 2 Represented the University at tennis Late Major Bucks Yeomanry served European War, 1914-18 (despatches), Gallipoli (wounded), General Staff, France Chairman, St Mary s Hospital Chairman Four Per Cent Industrial Dwellings Co Alliance Assurance Co Ltd; Pres Jewish Orphanage and Jews' Free School; Member of N W Metropolitan Regional Hosp. Board. *Address* Ascott Wing, Leighton Buzzard, Beds *T* Leighton Buzzard 2219 *Clubs* Turf, Jockey (Newmarket)

ROTHSCHILD, James A. de, D C M, D L, J P Trustee of the Wallace Collection, 1941 *e s* of late Baron Edmond de Rothschild, Paris *m* 1913 Dorothy M B.E. 1949, *o d* of late Eugene Pinto *Educ* Lycee Louis le Grand, Trinity College, Cambridge (M A); Harness Prize 1909 served European War, 1914-18, France and Palestine Major, Royal Fusiliers, 1918 M P (L) Isle of Ely, 1929 45; Joint Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1945 *Address* 23 St James s Place, S W 1, Waddesdon Aylesbury, Bucks *Clubs* Reform, Turf, Jockey (Newmarket)

ROTHWELL, Brig. Richard Sutton, D S O 1917 late Royal Artillery, *b* 1882; *e s* of late Col J S Rothwell; *m* 1922, Gwendoline Marion (*d* 1941) *d* of Mrs Allardice, Tregenna Longcross, Port Isaac, Cornwall Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches D S O) Commander 27th (London) Air Defence Brigade T A 1935, 26th (London) Anti Aircraft Group 1935-39, retired pay, 1939 *Address* The Red Lodge Crowthorne Berks *T* Crowthorne 157 *Club* United Service

ROTTER, Godfrey, C B 1936, C B E 1925 (O B E 1918), G M 1945; D Sc, F R I C, F Inst P, *b* 1879, *s* of Charles G Rotter, Croydon, *m* 1905, Gertrude Elizabeth Plank, four *s* one *d* *Educ* City of London School, University College, North Wales Entered Experimental Establishment of the War Office Explosives Committee, 1903, Director of Explosives Research, Research Dept, Royal Arsenal Woolwich, 1921-42 award in connection with design of No 106 fuze of which 88,000,000 were manufactured during European War, 1914-18 Developed the high explosive R D X used in 'block busters,' cordite S C and other explosives and processes employed by the

Fighting Services during War of 1939-45. Late Consultant to the Ministry of Supply. *Address:* Pantirion, St. Dogmaels, Cardigan. *T.:* Cardigan 211.

ROUAULT, Georges; Hon. Keeper of Musée Gustave Moreau, Paris; *b.* Paris, 27 May 1871; *m* Marthe Le Sidaner; one *s* three *d.* *Works* (Musée Colmar) L'Enfant Jésus parmi les docteurs; (Petit Palais) Tête de Vieille Femme, *Paysages*; Head of Christ. *Address:* 14 rue de la Rochefoucauld, Paris, IXe.

ROUGHEAD, William; Writer to the Signet, author; *b.* 13 Feb. 1870; *o s.* of late John Carfrae Roughead, Edinburgh, and late Amelia Shaw Nicol; *m.* 1900, Janey (*d.* 1940), *d* of late Francis More, C.A., Edinburgh, two *s* *Educ.:* Craigmount; Edinburgh University Admitted member of the Society of Writers to His Majesty's Signet, 1893. *Publications* Rhyme without Reason, 1901; Notable British Trials—Dr. Pritchard, 1906; Deacon Brodie, 1906; Captain Porteous, 1909; Oscar Slater, 1910; Mrs. McLachlan, 1911; Mary Blandy, 1914; Burke and Hare, 1921; Katharine Nairn, 1926; J. D. Merrett, 1928; J. W. Laurie, 1932 Twelve Scots Trials, 1913; The Riddle of the Ruthvens, 1919. Glengarry's Way, 1922; The Howdie (ed.), 1928; The Fatal Countess, 1924, A Rich Man (ed.), 1926; The Rebel Earl, 1926; Malice Domestic, 1928; The Evil that Men Do, 1929; Bad Companions, 1930; What is Your Verdict? 1931; In Queer Street, 1932; Rogues Walk Here, 1934; Knaves' Looking Glass, 1935; Galt's Works (ed.), 1936; Mainly Murder, 1937; The Seamy Side, 1938; Neck or Nothing, 1939; Rascals Revived, 1940; Reprobates Reviewed, 1941. *Address:* 12 Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club:* Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).

ROUGHTON, Francis John Worsley, F.R.S. 1936; M.A., Ph.D. (Cambridge), Fellow (since 1923) and Lecturer (1929-47) of Trinity College, Cambridge; John Humphrey Professor of Colloid Science in the University of Cambridge since 1947; *b.* 6 June 1899; *s.* of John Paul Roughton, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., J.P., and Caroline Margaret Worsley; *m.* 1925, Alice Isabella, *c. d.* of late Prof. B. Hopkinson, C.M.G., F.R.S.; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College (Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st Class Nat. Sci. Tripos Part I. 1919, B.A. (Cantab) 1920, Michael Foster Student 1921, George Henry Lewes Student 1921, Gedge Prize 1922, Dunn Lecturer in Bio-Chemistry (Cambridge) 1923, Rolleston Prize (Oxford) 1924; Lecturer in Physico-Chemical Physiology (Cambridge), 1927; Visiting Research Fellow in War Science and Medicine at Harvard and Columbia Univs., 1942-45 Rockefeller travelling fellow in U.S.A. (1929); Secretary of Physiology Section of British Association, 1931-34; Director of Hopkinson House Ltd and Vincent House Ltd; Co-editor of Biochemical Journal, 1935-41. *Publications:* Papers in Scientific Journals on Physiological, Biochemical and Physico-Chemical Subjects (especially on the Chemistry of Respiration). *Recreations:* walking, golf, music, fiction. *Address:* Ellerslie, 9 Adams Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 3890.
See also A. R. Woolley.

ROUGHTON, Noel James, C.S.I. 1938; C.I.E. 1933; I.C.S. Ret.; *b.* 25 Dec. 1885; one *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1908; Deputy Sec. to Government of India, Commerce Dept., 1925; Finance Secretary to Central Provinces Govt., 1928-33; Chief Sec. to Government, 1933-36; officiated Revenue and Finance Member to C.P. Government, Nov. 1934-March 1935; officiated Home Member to C.P. Govt. May Sept 1936; Member Indian Tariff Board, May 1938; Commissioner Central Provinces, India; Chairman, Motor Vehicles Insurance Committee, 1937; Establishment Officer, Govt. of India, 1939; Chm. Jt. Public Service Comm., Bihar, C. P., and Orissa 1941-45; retd. Apr. 1945. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St., S.W.1.

ROUGIER, Mrs. George R.; *see* Heyer, G.

ROUND-TURNER, Vice-Admiral Charles Wolfran, C.B. 1935; C.M.G. 1925; Royal Navy, retd., *s* of late Capt H. L. Round-Turner, Grundisburgh, Suffolk; *m.* 1915, Janet Mary, *d.* of late Sir Jenner Verrall; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Experimental Commander H.M.S. Excellent, 1914-16; Comdr. H.M.S. Ramillies, 1916-18; Director of Operations and Plans in Australian Navy, 1920-22; Captain H.M.S. Dauntless, 1922-24; World Cruise of Special Service Squadron, 1923-24 (C.M.G.); Commodore Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport, 1926-28; Flag-Captain and Chief Staff Officer, H.M.S. Revenge, 1928-30; Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard, 1931-35; retired list, 1935; resumed service in Royal Navy, 1940-45, H.M.S. Lynx (for Folkestone), 1940; and H.M.S. Allenby in Command, 1944-1945. *Address:* 10 Cherry Garden Lane, Folkestone. *T.:* Folkestone 75280.

ROUNDELL, Christopher Foulis, C.B.E. 1920; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 11 July 1876; *o. s.* of late Charles Savile Roundell; *m.* 1910, Lady Maude Vivian (*d.* 1932), *widow* of H. W. Vivian and *d.* of 4th Earl of Leitrim; two *s* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford; B.A. (Honour School of Natural Science). Coldstream Guards; served S. Africa (Queen's medal and clasp); Reserve of Officers; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; Assistant Private Secretary to Lord President of the Council, 1906; Inspector, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1907, Chief General Inspector Ministry of Health, 1935-41; Chief of Staff, Civil Commissioners' Department; Senior Regional Officer, xii Region, 1939-40; London Hostels Board, 1940; Officer, St John of Jerusalem; Commander Order of the Crown, Belgium; Officer Order of the Crown, Italy; Officer Order of the White Eagle of Serbia; Medaille (Argent) de la Reconnaissance Française. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* 53 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Tate Gallery 8804. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Beefsteak

ROUPELL, Brigadier George Rowland Patrick, V.C. 1915; *b.* 7 Apr. 1892; *s.* of late Col F. F. Roupell, C.O. of 1st East Surrey Regt.; *m.* 1921, Doris Phoebe, twin *d.* of late Capt. Mowbray L. Sant; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1912; Major, 1928; Lt.-Col., 1935; Col., 1939; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, wounded twice, V.C., French Croix de Guerre, Order of St. George, 4th Class); North Russia, 1919; General Staff Officer, 2nd grade Royal Military Coll., Kingston, Canada, 1929-31; Commanded Depot, The East Surrey Regt., Kingston-on-Thames: G.S.O. 2nd Grade, China Command, 1934-35; commanded 1st Batt. The East Surrey Regt., 1935-39; served War of 1939-45; commanded 36 Inf. Bde. and 105 Inf. Bde.; retired pay, 1946; Member of Order of St. George, 4th Class (Russian). *Address:* Little Chartham, Shalford, Surrey. *T.:* Guildford 62420. *Club:* Army and Navy.

ROUS, family name of **Earl of Stradbroke.**

ROUS, Francis Peyton, A.B., M.D., Sc.D., hon. M.D.; Mem. Emeritus, Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research; *b.* 5 Oct. 1879; *s.* of Charles Rous and Frances Wood; *m.* 1915, Marion Eckford de Kay; three *d.* *Educ.:* Public schools, Baltimore, Maryland; Johns Hopkins University, A.B.: Johns Hopkins Medical School, M.D. Hon. Sc.D. Cambridge, Michigan, Yale, Birmingham, McGill; Hon. M.D., Zurich; Hon. Fellow Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Member National Academy of Sciences, Amer. Philosophical Soc.; foreign corresp. Académie de Médecine, Paris; for. mem. Roy. Soc.; hon. F.R.S.M. London; For. Corres. Mem. B.M.A., hon. member Physiological Soc., Pathological Soc. of Great Britain and Ireland, New York Pathological Soc.; member Royal Academy

of Sciences of Denmark; resident house officer, Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1905-06; instructor in pathology, University of Michigan, 1906-08; assistant, 1909-10, associate, 1910-12, associate member, 1912-1920, member in pathology and bacteriology, 1920-45, Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research; John Scott medal and award, 1927; Walker Prize, Royal College of Surgeons, 1941; Linacre Lecturer, Cambridge Univ., 1929. *Publications:* Papers on cancer, the viruses, and physiological subjects. *Recreations:* rambling, fly-fishing. *Address:* 122 East 82nd Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A. *T.A.:* Rockstitute. *T.:* Butterfield 8-4567. *Club:* Century (New York).

ROUS, Sir Stanley (Ford), Kt., *cr.* 1949; C.B.E. 1943; J.P.; Secretary, Football Assoc., since 1934; *b.* 25 April 1895; *s.* of George Samuel and Alice Rous; *m.* 1924, Adrienne Gacon (*d.* 1950). *Educ.:* Sir John Leman School, Beccles; St. Luke's College, Exeter. Served European War, 1914-18, in France and Palestine, 272nd Brigade R.F.A. (East Anglian); Assistant Master, Watford Grammar School, 1921-34; Member King George's Jubilee Trust; Member Paddington Borough Council, 1943-47; Past Pres. Paddington and Marylebone Rotary Club; Chairman Central Council for Physical Recreation. J.P. Paddington Div., 1950. *Publications:* (jointly) The Football Association Coaching Manual, Recreative Physical Exercises and Activities for Association Football and other Games Players. *Recreations:* tennis, travelling, lecturing. *Address:* 22 Lancaster Gate, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 9128. *Clubs:* Savage, Royal Automobile.

ROUSE, Sir Alexander Macdonald, Kt., *cr.* 1930; C.I.E. 1913; F.C.H. 1900; M.I.C.E.; M.T.P.I.; *b.* 14 Sept. 1878; *s.* of late George Woodford Rouse; *m.* 1910, Jean Lois, *d.* of late Major C. J. Jameson, B.S. Corps; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; R.I.E.C., Coopers Hill. P.W.D., India, 1900-33; Chief Engineer, Central P.W.D., 1925-33; Chief Engineer, Ministry of Home Security and Home Office, 1938-49; retired. *Address:* Northgate House, Beccles, Suffolk. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht (Lowestoft).

ROUSE, Arthur Frederick, C.M.G. 1949; Special Assistant on Manpower to the Director-General of the I.L.O. since 1949; *b.* 25 Sept. 1910; *s.* of G. A. Rouse, Reading; *m.* 1937, Helena, *y. d.* of late Rev. L. Klamborowski, Rector of Clare, Suffolk. *Educ.:* Reading School; St. John's College, Oxford. White Scholar of St. John's, 1928; 1st Cl. Hons. Classical Moderations, 1929; 2nd Cl. Literae Humaniores, 1932. Assistant Master Edinburgh Academy, 1932; entered Home Civil Service by competitive exam. starting as Asst. Principal in Ministry of Labour, 1933; Private Sec. to Parl. Secretary, 1936-1938; accompanied British Delegation to Internat. Labour Conf., 1936-37; Principal, Ministry of Labour, 1938, Asst. Secretary, 1944; Dep. Chief, Manpower Division, C.C.G. (British Element), 1945-46; U.K. Govt. Rep. on various Internat. Cttees., 1946-49, including O.E.E.C. Manpower Cttee., Chairman of I.L.O. European Manpower Cttee. *Recreations:* farming and travel. *Address:* c/o International Labour Office, Geneva. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

ROUSE, E(dward) Clive, M.B.E. 1946; Medieval Archæologist; Specialist in Mural and Panel Paintings; *b.* 15 Oct. 1901; *s.* of late Edward Foxwell Rouse (Stroud, Glos, and Acton, Mx.) and Frances Sarah Rouse (*née* Sams). *Educ.:* Gresham's School; St. Martin's School of Art. On leaving school studied art and medieval antiquities, 1920-1921; F.S.A. London, 1937 (Member of Council, 1942-44); Member of Council, Royal Archæological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, 1948-49. Served War of 1939-45, R.A.F.V.R. (Intelligence); Flt.-Lt., 1941-45; M.B.E. for special services at Central Interpretation Unit, Medmenham. *Publications:* The Old Towns of England, 1936 (twice reprinted); (jointly) Guide to Buckinghamshire, 1935; (jointly) Records of Buckinghamshire (Editor); contributor to: The Beauty of Britain, 1935. Papers in Antiquaries' Journal, Archæological Journal, and publications of many County Archæological Societies. *Recreations:* golf, sailing. *Address:* Oldhurst, Bulstrode Way, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. *T.:* Gerrards Cross 2595.

ROUSE, Harold Lindsay; Director Midland Bank Ltd. and of Midland Bank Executor and Trustee Co. Ltd., since 1951; *b.* 26 March 1887; *s.* of Joseph and Margaret Rouse (*née* Corin); *m.* 1914, Gladys Mary (*née* Parker); one *d.* *Educ.:* Alleyn's School, Dulwich. Entered Midland Bank, 1903; Chief Accountant, 1930; Controller, 1932; Joint General Manager, 1936; Chief General Manager, 1946. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Howlettes Meade, College Road, Dulwich, S.E. 21. *T.:* Gipsy Hill 2886. *Club:* Constitutional.

ROUSE-BOUGHTON, Sir E. H.; *see* Boughton.

ROUTH, Augustus Crosbie; *b.* 7 Aug. 1892; *s.* of late Augustus Routh, Manager of Imperial Ottoman Bank, Salonica; *m.* 1917, Ethel Madeleine Martin, The Steyne, Worthing; twin *d.* *Educ.:* abroad; Edinburgh; L.S.E., London. Shipping Clerk, Consulate-General, Smyrna, 1910, Chief Clerk, 1920; General Consular Service, 1920, Acting Consul-General, Marseilles, Strasbourg, Milan, Genoa, and Mourovia at various dates; Consul at Istanbul, 1934; Acting Consul, Tripoli, 1935; Consul at Benghazi, 1936; Acting Consul-General, Marseilles, 1937; re-appointed Consul at Istanbul, 1938; Acting Consul-General, Antwerp, 1940; Chargé d'Affaires and Consul-General, Monrovia, Liberia, 1941; promoted Consul-General at Nice, France, 1944; H.M. Minister, Haiti, 1946-50; retired, 1950. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis, motoring, walking. *Address:* 16 Hailsham Road, Worthing, Sussex. *T.:* Worthing 5850. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Overseas League.

ROUTH, Colonel Guy Montgomery, C.B.E. 1922; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 18 June 1882; *s.* of Alfred Curtis Routh, M.D., F.R.C.S. (Lond.), and A. J. A., *d.* of C. H. F. Routh, M.D.; *m.* 1911, Flora Alton Bell; one *s.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; R.M.A., Woolwich. R.G.A. 1900; in charge Ordnance, East Africa, 1914-15; Invasion of German East Africa, 1916; Busra, 1916-18; Dunsterforce and South Persia, 1918; Waziristan, 1920; Ordnance appointments, India, 1922-1936, and York, 1940-42; Bt. Colonel 1930; retired, 1936; A.R.P. Officer, Middlesex, 1937; Vice-President, A.R.P. (now C.D.) Institute, 1939; Chief Supt. Textiles and Clothing Disposals Depots, Ministry of Supply, 1943. *Publications:* in monthly Journals. *Address:* 61 Philbeach Gardens, S.W.5. *Club:* United Service.

ROUTH, Robert Gordon; *b.* 18 Jan. 1860; *s.* of Charles Richard Augustus Routh and Sarah Eleanor Gordon; unmarried. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Trinity College, Oxford. B.A. 1892; M.A. 1895; Assistant Master in Bromsgrove School, 1894; Bromsgrove District Council, 1901-13; County Education Committee, selected member, 1908-11; Headmaster, Bromsgrove School, 1912-31. *Address:* Ivythorn Manor, Street, Somerset. *T.:* 16 Street. *Club:* United University.

ROUX, François C.; *see* Charles-Roux.

ROW, K. S.; *see* Sanjiva Row.

ROW, Temp. Brig. Robert Amos, D.S.O. 1918; Bar to D.S.O. 1944; New Zealand Staff Corps; commanded a Brigade in Fiji; *b.* 30 July 1888; *s.* of Frederick

Ley Row and Emily Elizabeth Amos; *m.* 1913, Aimée Olga Stewart; three *s.*; two *d.* *Educ.*: Christchurch Boys' High School; Canterbury College, N.Z. First Commission, 1909; served European War, 1914-19; commanded 1st Bn. Canterbury Regt. and 3rd Bn. Canterbury Regt.; Brigade Major 3rd N.Z. Mounted Rifles Brigade; A.A. and Q.M.G. Southern Military Command; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Central Military Command; Quartermaster-General N.Z. Military Forces, 1936-39, O.C. Field Troops, 2nd (Central) Military District, 1940; commanded Northern Field Force (1st Mil. District, Auckland), 1940-42. *Club*: United Service.

ROWALLAN, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1911; **Thomas Godfrey Polson Corbett,** K.B.E. *cr.* 1951; M.C.; T.D.; D.L.; Lieut.-Col. Royal Scots Fusiliers; *b.* 19 Dec 1895; *o. surv. s.* of 1st Baron and Alice Mary (*d.* 1902), *o. c.* of John Polson, of Castle Levan, Gourock; *S.* father 1933; *m.* 1918, Gwyn Mervyn, *d.* of J. B. Grimond, St. Andrews; four *s.* (and one killed in action, 1944) one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, M C.); also France, 1940, comdg. a Bn. of Royal Scots Fusiliers; retired 1944. Chief Scout British Commonwealth and Empire, 1945-. Member, The Pilgrims Soc. Hon. LL.D, McGill Univ., 1948. *Heir*: *s* Capt. Hon. Arthur Cameron Corbett, R.A., T A. [*b* 17 Dec. 1919; *m.* 1945, Eleanor Mary, *o. d.* of late Capt. George Boyle, The Royal Scots Fusiliers; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton]. *Address*: Rowallan, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire. *Club*: Brooks's

ROWAN, Sir Leslie; *see* Rowan, Sir T. L.

ROWAN, Sir (Thomas) Leslie, K.C.B., *cr.* 1949 (C.B. 1946); C.V.O. 1947; Second Secretary, H.M. Treasury; *b.* 22 February 1908; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Rowan, Dromore, County Sligo, and Hannah Josephine Birrel, Halifax, Yorks; *m.* 1944, Catherine Patricia, 3rd *d.* of Brigadier R. H. A. D. Love; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Panchgani (India); Tonbridge; Queens' College, Cambridge. Entered Colonial Office, 1930; Treasury, 1933; Asst. Private Secretary to Chancellor of Exchequer, 1934-37; Assistant and later Principal Private Secretary to Prime Minister (Mr. Churchill), 1941-45, (Mr. Attlee), 1945-47; Permanent Sec., Office of Minister for Economic Affairs, 1947; Second Secretary, H.M. Treasury, 1947-49. Deputy to British Ambassador and Economic Minister in the Embassy, Washington, 1949-1951. Captained England (1937, 1938 and 1947), Cambridge (1929 and 1930) and Civil Service at hockey. *Recreations*: games. *Address*: 17 Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.*: Flaxman 2668. *Clubs*: Union; Hawks (Cambridge).

ROWCROFT, Maj.-Gen. Sir (Eric) Bertram, K.B E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1941; M.B.E. 1926); C.B. 1944; a Director of Civil Service Supply Association Ltd. since 1947; *b.* 28 Jan. 1891; *yr. s.* of Col. George Francis Rowcroft, D.S.O.; *m.* 1917, Mary Anderson, 2nd *d.* of late Cecil Grahame Traill, M.B., C.M., of Fellowfield, Bagshot, Surrey; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Halleybury College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. In ranks, R.E. (T.A.), 1908-9, R.M.C., 1910-11; gazetted 2nd Lieutenant A.S.C., 1911; Captain, 1917; Major, 1930; Lieut.-Colonel, 1938; Bt. Col., 1939; Col., 1939; Temp. Brig., 1940; Acting Maj.-Gen., 1942; Temp Maj.-Gen., 1943; Maj.-Gen., 1943. Served European War, France and Flanders, 1914-18 (despatches); Palestine, 1936 (despatches). Staff Capt., War Office, 1918-22; Inspector of Tanks, 1932-36; Deputy Director of Supplies and Transport, War Office, 1939-42; Director of Mechanical Engineering, War Office, 1942-46; retired 1947. A.M.I.Mech.E. 1925; M.I.Mech.E. 1942; M.I.E.E. 1942; Member Worshipful Company of Turners and Freeman of City of London, 1943; Col. Comdt. R.E.M.E., 1947. C.C. Surrey, 1949. Member, Surrey County T. & A.F.A., 1950-. *Address*: Redfern, Ash Vale, Surrey. *T.*: Ash Vale 2341. *Club*: United Service.

ROWE, Albert Percival, C.B.E. 1942; Medal for Merit (U.S.A.), 1946; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Adelaide; *m.* 1932, Mary Gordon Mathews. *Publication*: One Story of Radar, 1948. *Address*: Vice-Chancellor's House, The University of Adelaide, South Australia. *Clubs*: Athenæum (London); Adelaide (Adelaide).

ROWE, Charles (William Dell), C.B. 1948; M.B.E. 1919; T.D., D.L., J.P.; Managing Dir. and Dep. Chm., London Brick Co., Ltd.; *b.* 2 Aug. 1893; *s.* of John William and Anne Georgina Rowe; *m.* Alison Barford (marriage dissolved, 1947); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Uppingham. Commissioned T.A., 5th Beds. Regiment, 1911; Hunts Cyclist Battalion, 1914; seconded R.F.C. 1915 (despatches twice); 5th Norths. Regiment, 1919; commanded, 1924-1926. Commander Hunts and Soke of Peterborough Sector, Home Guard; County Comdt., Hunts Army Cadet Force; Chairman Hunts T. and A.F.A.; D.L. Hunts.; High Sheriff Cambs. and Hunts, 1947-48. *Recreations*: shooting, golf, tennis, flying, books. *Address*: Orton Longueville, near Peterborough. *T.*: Peterborough 2370. *Club*. Royal Aero.

ROWE, Michael Edward, C.B.E. 1946; K.C. 1945; *b.* 24 Dec. 1901; *s.* of late John Tetley Rowe, Archdeacon of Rochester; *m.* 1927, Elizabeth, *d.* of Basil Guy, Stonaford House, Launceston; three *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough College; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A., LL.B.). Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1925; Bencher, 1945. 2nd Lt. Queen's Royal Regt. 1940; Staff Capt. 1941; released to become Asst. Sec. War Damage Commission; Principal Asst. Sec. 1943; Deputy Sec. 1944-1945; returned to practice, Jan. 1946; member General Claims Tribunal, 1946. *Publication*: Editor, Ryde on Rating. *Recreations*: golf, gardening. *Address*: Hope Mill, Goudhurst, Kent; 3 Paper Buildings, Temple, E C.4. *T.*: Central 4488.

ROWE, Norbert Edward, C.B.E. 1944; Technical Director Blackburn and General Aircraft Ltd., since 1952; *b.* 18 June 1898; *s* of Harold Arthur and Jane Rowe, Plymouth, Devon; *m.* 1929, Cecilia Brown; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: City and Guilds (Engineering) College. Whitworth Exhibition, 1921; B.Sc. Eng. London, 1st Class Hons., 1923; F R.Ae S. 1944; Air Ministry; Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1924, Junior Technical Officer, 1925; Testing Establishment, Technical Officer, 1926; Senior Technical Officer, 1937; Testing Establishment, Chief Technical Officer, 1937; Headquarters, Asst. Director, 1938; Ministry of Aircraft Production Headquarters, Deputy Director, Aeronautical Engineering, 1940; Director of Technical Development, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941-45; Director-General of Technical Development, 1945-46; Controller of Research and Special Developments, British European Airways Corporation (on resignation from Civil Service), 1946-51. *Address*: 32 Sun Ray Avenue, Hutton, Shenfield, Essex. *T.*: Brentwood 2323.

ROWE, Norman Francis; one of the Special Commissioners of Income Tax since 1950; *b.* 18 May 1908; *o. s.* of late Frank Rowe and of Mrs. Rowe, Watford; *m.* 1941, Suzanne Marian, *o. d.* of D. S. Richardson; one *s.* *Educ.*: Sherborne. Chartered Accountant, 1931-37; Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1940; Member of Western Circuit. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches): Royal Air Force, 1940-45, serving in U.K., Middle East, India, Burma and Ceylon; demobilised with rank of Squadron Leader. *Publications*: author of Schedule C and Profits Tax sections of Simon's Income Tax. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: 52 Clarendon Road, Holland Park,

W.11. *T.:* Park 8840. *Club:* Hampshire (Winchester).

ROWE-DUTTON, Sir Ernest, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1949 (C.M.G. 1932); C.B. 1946; *b.* 1891; *m.*; three *d.* Entered Civil Service, Inland Revenue, 1914; transferred Treasury, 1919. Financial Adviser to H.M. Embassy, Berlin, 1928-32; to H.M. Embassy, Paris, 1934-39. Third Secretary, Treasury, 1947; U.K. Exec. Director of Internat. Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 1949-51. Retired from Treasury, Dec. 1951. *Address:* c/o Treasury, S.W.1.

ROWELL, Sir Andrew Herrick, Kt., *cr.* 1948; M.A., F.I.A.; Executive Director of Clerical, Medical and General Life Assurance Society since 1950; *b.* 12 March 1890; *s.* of Jabez Rowell and Eliza Tooke; *m.* 1922, Olive Gwendoline Bessie Coles; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wellingborough School; St. John's College, Cambridge, 2nd class Honours, Mathematical Tripos, 1912. Served European War, 1915-18; Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries, 1922; President, 1946-48. *Address:* Calumet, Beaconsfield. *T.:* Beaconsfield 329. *Club:* United University.

ROWELL, Herbert Babington Robin, C.B.E. 1948; A.F.C. 1918; D.L. 1944, Co Durham; Chairman, R. & W. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co. Ltd, Hebburn-on-Tyne, since 1943 (Director 1929); *b.* 28 May 1894; *s.* of late Sir Herbert Babington Rowell, K.B.E., The Manor House, Newcastle on Tyne, and of Lady Mary Dobree Rowell, Redesmouth House, Bellingham, Northumberland; *m.* 1924, Hilda, *d.* of Oswald Dobell, Neston, Cheshire; two *d. Educ.:* Repton. Served European War, 1914-18, with R.E., R.F.C. and R.A.F., 1914-19; Capt. 1916, retd. 1920. Director: Nat. Shipbuilders' Security Ltd, Sunderland and S. Shields Water Co.; Chm. of Council, British Shipbuilding Research Assoc.; Member: Newcastle Cttee. Lloyds Bank Ltd, General and Technical Cttees. Lloyd's Register of Shipping, Council of Instn. of Naval Architects; President: Shipbuilding Conference, 1948; Shipbuilding Employers' Federation, 1941-42; North East Coast Instn. of Engineers and Shipbuilders, 1946-48; Chairman Tyne Shipbuilders Assoc., 1942-47. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Wylam Cottage, Wylam, Northumberland. *T.:* Wylam 207.

ROWELL, Sir Reginald Kaye, Kt., *cr.* 1947; *b.* 29 May 1888; *s.* of late John Rowell, Stroud, Glos.; *m.* 1914, Gertrude Mary, *d.* of late Freeman Aldridge, Eastbourne. *Educ.:* Marling School, Stroud. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1915; Controller of Death Duties, Board of Inland Revenue, 1944-48. *Address:* Lynton, Prideaux Road, Eastbourne. *T.:* 3859.

ROWELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sydney Fairbairn, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1941; Chief of General Staff, Australia, since 1950 (Vice-Chief, 1946-50); *b.* 15 Dec. 1894; *s.* of Col. James Rowell, C.B., V.D., Lockleys, S. Australia; *m.* 1919, Blanche May, *d.* of J. S. Murison, Exeter, South Australia; one *d. Educ.:* Adelaide High School; Royal Military College, Duntroon (graduated 1914). Served with A.I.F., Gallipoli, 1915; Capt. Australian Staff Corps, 1920; Major, 1925; Lt.-Col., 1935; attended Staff College, Camberley, 1925-26; G.S.O. 44th (Home Counties) Division, 1935-36; attended Imperial Defence College, 1937; Director of Military Operations, Army H.Q., Melbourne, 1938; Colonel and G.S.O.1 6th Australian Division, A.I.F., 1939; Brigadier and B.G.S. 1st Australian Corps, A.I.F., 1940; served in Libya, Greece and Syria, 1941; Maj.-Gen. and Deputy Chief of General Staff at Army H.Q., Melbourne, 1941; Lt.-Gen. and Corps Comdr., April 1942; G.O.C. New Guinea Force, Aug. 1942; G.O.C., A.I.F., Middle East and Australian Liaison Officer at G.H.Q., Middle East Forces, Feb. 1943; Director of Tactical Investigation, War Office, 1944-45. *Address:* Victoria Barracks, Melbourne, Australia.

ROWLAND, Francis George; I.C.S. (retired); *b.* 14 Aug. 1883; *s.* of William Rickford Rowland, Creslow, Aylesbury, Bucks; *m.* 1912, Frances Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Horwood, The Warren, Aylesbury, Bucks; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow (scholar); Balliol College, Oxford (scholar). 1st cl. Class. Mods., 1903; 2nd cl. Lit. Hum., 1905; Indian Civil Service, Bengal, 1906; Magistrate, Bihar, 1912; appointed to act as District Judge, 1913; Deputy Secretary to Government of India, Legislative Department, 1917; Additional Legal Remembrancer to Government of Bihar, 1918; confirmed as a District Judge, 1919; appointed to act as a Puisne Judge of the High Court, Patna, 1929; Puisne Judge, High Court, Patna, India, 1936-44; appointed to act as a Judge of the Federal Court, India, 1943; retd. 1944. *Address:* Whitecliff, Whiteleaf, Princes Risborough, Bucks. *T.:* Princes Risborough 170 *Club:* Athenæum.

ROWLAND, Sir Frederick, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1950; Kt., *cr.* 1939; F.C.A.; Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur; Grand Officer of the Crown of Roumania; *b.* 25 December 1874; *s.* of late J. E. Rowland, Taunton, Somerset; *m.* 1903, Alice Blanche Reynolds; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* The Temple, Taunton; Bristol. Articled to Wentworth H. Price, F.C.A., of Cardiff; qualified as a Chartered Accountant, 1901; Elected for Ward of Cordwainer as Common Councilman, 1922; Alderman, Coleman St., 1942; now serving on several Committees of Corporation, having served as Chairman of some in the past; now Vice-Chm. of Crystal Palace Trustees and Trustee of Morden College; Commissioner of Taxes, City of London; Member London Airports Advisory Committee; Past Pres. City Livery Club; Governor of Barts., St. George's and City of London Maternity Hospitals; Master of Worshipful Company of Horners, 1935-36 and 1936-1937; Sheriff of the City of London, 1938-39; Lord Mayor of London, 1949-50. *Publication:* Dairy Accounts, 1903, 2nd ed. 1928. *Recreation:* golf. *Heir: s.* Wentworth Lowe, *b.* 7 Nov. 1909. *Address:* 56 Moorgate, E.C.2; Shirley Park Hotel, Shirley, nr. E. Croydon. *T.A.:* Unknot, Stock, London. *T.:* Monarch 3788/9/3780. *Clubs:* Athenæum, City Livery.

ROWLAND, Sir John Edward Maurice, Kt., *cr.* 1941; *b.* 30 April 1882. Joined Indian State Railways, 1904; Agent, Burma Railways, 1935; Chief Railway Commissioner, Burma, 1937-41.

ROWLANDS, Sir Alun; *see* Rowlands, Sir R. A.

ROWLANDS, Sir Archibald, G.C.B., *cr.* 1947 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1941); M.B.E.; Member of Economic Planning Board since 1947; Permanent Secretary of Ministry of Supply since 1946; *b.* 26 Dec. 1892; *m.* 1920, Constance May, *d.* of P. W. and M. Phillips; no c. *Educ.:* Penarth; Univ. Coll. of Wales; Jesus Coll., Oxford. Served European War, Mesopotamia (despatches); Asst. Principal, War Office, 1920; Private Sec. to Sec. of War Office (Sir Herbert Creedy), 1920-22; Principal, War Office, 1928; Principal Private Sec. to successive Secretaries of State for War (Viscount Hailsham, Viscount Halifax and Mr Duff Cooper); *t.d.c.* 1936; Financial Adviser, Military Finance, Govt. of India, 1937-39; Deputy Under Secretary of State, Air Ministry, 1939-40; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Aircraft Production, May 1940-Nov. 1943; Member of Beaverbrook-Harriman Mission to Moscow, Sept. 1941; Adviser to the Viceroy on War Administration (India), Nov. 1943; Chairman of Enquiry into Bengal Administration, Oct. 1945; Finance Member of Governor-General's Executive Council, India, 1945-46; Financial and Economic Adviser to Quaid-i-Azam M. A. Jinnah

(1st Governor General of Pakistan), Aug.-Dec. 1947. *Clubs:* Oriental, Pratt's.

ROWLANDS, E. B. Bowen-; *see* Bowen-Rowlands.

ROWLANDS, His Honour Horace, M.A.; *b.* 3 June 1869; 2nd *s.* of late Joseph Rowlands of Evesbatch Court, Herefordshire and Birmingham, Solicitor; *m* 1899, Edith Geraldine, *s. d.* of late C. H. Feiling, Southgate House, Middlesex and London Stock Exchange; no *c. Educ.:* Malvern College; Exeter College, Oxford; Honours in Law. Called to Bar, 1895, Inner Temple; Practised in London and on the Midland Circuit; Judge of the County Court, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, 1928-34, of Circuit 32 (Norwich), 1934 44. Chairman of Norfolk Quarter Sessions. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Fritton Old Rectory, Nr. Long Stratton, Norfolk. *Club:* Norfolk County.

ROWLANDS, Sir (Richard) Alun, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1944); M.D., B.Sc.; LL.D. (Hon.); F.R.C.P; Temp Surgeon Rear-Adm., R.N., 1939; Physician to London Hospital; Physician to Poplar Hospital; Consulting Physician to R.N.; Consulting Physician to Barnardo's Homes, Claybury Mental Hospital and Carnarvonshire and Anglesey Infirmary; *b.* 12 Sept. 1885, *s.* of late Richard Rowlands, Bryngwran, Anglesey; unmarried. *Educ.:* Beaumaris Grammar School; University College of North Wales; London Hospital. Demonstrator of Physiology and Assistant to Lecturer on Cardiac Research, London Hospital Medical College, 1911-13, Medical Registrar, London Hospital, 1914-20; Medical Tutor, London Hospital Medical College, 1920-27; Member Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Physiological Society; late Examiner in Medicine for Conjoint Board and University of Liverpool. *Publications:* Papers in Medical and Scientific Journals *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 139 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 0510. *Club:* Athenæum.

ROWLANDSON, Edmund James, C.I.E. 1932; *b.* 27 Oct. 1882; *s.* of Frederick Rowlandson, B.A., LL.B.; *m.* 1912, Kate Millicent Lister, *d.* of late Col. H. H. Crookenden, R.A.; one *s. Educ.:* King's School, Bruton; Selwyn College, Cambridge. Joined Indian Police Service 1903; retired, 1935 *Address:* Haddenham, Aylesbury. *T.:* Haddenham (Bucks) 32.

ROWLATT, Sir John, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1947; C.B. 1945; M.C.; Second Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury since 1947; *b.* 19 Nov. 1898; 3rd *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Sidney Arthur Taylor Rowlatt, K.C.S.I; *m.* 1928, Janet Peace Thompson; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton College; Christ Church, Oxford. 2nd Lt. Coldstream Guards, 1917-1918; Barrister-at-law, 1922; one of the Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury, 1937. *Address:* 5 Elgwood Road, N.W.11. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

ROWLEDGE, A. J., M.B.E.; F.R.S.; Engineer, retired. *Address:* 21 Trowels Lane, Derby.

ROWLEY, family name of **Baron Langford.**

ROWLEY, Alec, F.R.A.M., F.R.C.O., F.T.C.L.; Composer, Organist, Pianist, Lecturer and Writer; Professor and Lecturer, Trinity College of Music, since 1920; *b.* London, 13 March 1892. *Educ.:* Royal Academy of Music. Studied composition there under F. Corder; Organist, St. John's, Richmond, 1912-21, St. Alban's, Teddington, 1921-34. Vice-Chairman Trinity Coll. of Music; member cttee. of management of Royal Philharmonic Soc., 1939-47. Three works produced at Promenade Concerts during war of 1939-45. Has broadcast since 1930 and has had many works performed by the B.B.C. *Publications:* has written a number of books on Music, including a Pronouncing Dictionary. Mime Ballet (Carnegie Award), 1927; String Quartet, Piano Quartet, Five Trios, Sonata and Suite, Miniature Concerto for Piano, 1947. Many works in all forms, including plays for children and a sacred cantata, The Garden and the Cross, 1948; Do's and Dont's for Musicians, etc. *Recreations:* tennis (eight cups in various tournaments prior to War of 1939-45). *Address:* Anne House, 33 Broadlands Avenue, Shepperton, Middx. *T.:* Walton-on-Thames 2394. *Clubs:* Savage, Maison de France, International Music Association.

ROWLEY, Sir Arthur (Langford Sholto), Kt., *cr.* 1932; C.M.G. 1928; *b.* 10 Dec. 1870; 2nd *s.* of Col. Hon. H. L. B. Rowley, D.L., J.P., of Marlay Grange, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin, and Louisa Jane Campbell, *sister* of first Baron Blythswood; *heir pres.* to 7th Baron Langford, *q.v.*; *m* 1st, 1908, Margarita Inez (*d.* 1928), *d* of late Hugh Jameson, London; no *c.*; 2nd, 1929, Alice Maude, 2nd *d.* of Henri Lelacheur, formerly of Guernsey. *Educ.:* abroad. Vice-Consul at Valparaiso, 1899; acting Consul-General, 1903-6; Vice-Consul at Santo Domingo, 1906; Acting Consul-General at Port-au-Prince, 1907-8; Vice Consul Toulon, 1907; Consul at Tahiti, 1908; Deputy Commissioner for the Western Pacific, 1909; Consul Bordeaux, 1912; Consul-General, Barcelona, 1919-28, Antwerp, 1928-30, H.M. Consul General for Consular District of Paris, 1930-32; retired from H.M. Consular Service, 1932. *Recreations:* riding, boating, golf. *Club:* St James'.

ROWLEY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Samuel, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1786; E.D. 1942; D.L.; 55th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeo.) Anti-Tank Regt R.A.(T.A.); *b.* 23 Dec 1891; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Hon. Louisa Helen Brownlow (*d.* 1922), *d.* of 2nd Baron Lurgan, K.P.; *S.* father 1931; *m.* 1920, Margery Frances, *e. d.* of Sir N. H. Bacon, 12th and 13th Bts.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War 1914-15 (wounded). *Heir:* *s.* Joshua Francis, *b.* 31 Dec. 1920. *Address.* Holbecks, Hadleigh, Suffolk. *T.*: Hadleigh, Suffolk, 3217. *Clubs:* Guards, Pratt's.

ROWLEY, Capt. and Bt. Maj. Sir George William, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1836; Essex Regt. retd.; *b.* 10 May 1896; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Caroline, *o. d* of Rev. John Cuming, M.A.; *S.* father, 1924; *m.* 1939, Mrs. Marjorie Alice Parker, *d.* of late John William Borchards Blagrave. *Educ.:* Repton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Instructor, Small Arms School, India, 1930-32; Adjutant and Quartermaster, 1932-34; retired pay, 1934. *Heir:* *u.* William Joshua, Major Lancashire Fusiliers, *b.* 15 Apr. 1891. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, golf. *Address:* Inmans, Combe Florey, Taunton, Somerset. *T.:* Bishops Lydeard 286.

ROWLEY, Rev. Harold Henry; Professor of Hebrew Language and Literature, University of Manchester, since 1949; M.A. (Brist.), D.D. (Lond.), B.Litt. (Oxon), Hon. D.D. (Durham and Wales), Hon. Theol.D. (Uppsala), F.B.A., Member of Norwegian Academy of Science and Letters; *b.* 24 Mar. 1890; *s.* of Richard and Emma Rowley; *m.* 1918, Gladys B. Shaw; one *s.* three *d. Educ* Wyggeston School, Leicester; Bristol Baptist College and Bristol University; Mansfield College and St. Catherine's Society, Oxford; Dr. Williams' Divinity Scholar, 1913; Baptist Union Scholar, 1914; Elmslie Memorial Scholar, 1914; Houghton Syriac Prizeman, 1915. Minister of United Church (Baptist-Congregational), Wells, Som., 1917-1922; Missionary of Baptist Missionary Society in China, 1922-30; Associate-Professor of Old Testament Literature Shantung Christian University, 1924-29; Assistant Lecturer in Semitic Languages, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, 1930-34; Professor of Semitic Languages, University Coll. of North Wales, Bangor,

1935-45, and Lecturer in the History of Religions, 1940-45; Vice-Principal, 1940-45; Dean of Bangor School of Theology, 1936-1945; Prof. of Semitic Languages and Literatures, Univ. of Manchester, 1945-49; Schweich Lecturer, 1948; Examiner in Theology London Univ., 1936-38, 1943-45; Examiner in Hebrew, Birmingham, 1936-38; Durham, 1938-39; Bristol, 1938-40, 1950; Examiner in Semitic Languages, Manchester, 1943-45, Liverpool, 1950; Examiner in Biblical Studies, Leeds, 1939-41, 1944-46. Jt. Sec. of Society for Old Testament Study, 1946-, Pres., 1950. Burkitt Medal of British Academy, 1951. *Publications:* Aspects of Reunion 1923; The Aramaic of the Old Testament, 1929; Darius the Mede and the Four World Empires in the Book of Daniel, 1935; Israel's Mission to the World, 1939; The Relevance of the Bible, 1942; Submission in Suffering, 1943; The Relevance of Apocalyptic, 1944; The Missionary Message of the Old Testament, 1945; The Rediscovery of the Old Testament, 1946; The Growth of The Old Testament, 1950; The Biblical Doctrine of Election, 1950; From Joseph to Joshua, 1950; Editor of Studies in Old Testament Prophecy, 1950; The Old Testament and Modern Study, 1951. *Address:* 7 Carill Gardens, Fallowfield, Manchester. *T.:* Rusholme 5137.

ROWNTREE, B. Seebohm, C.H. 1931; Hon. LL.D. (Manchester); Chairman of Rowntree & Co. Ltd., 1925-41; *b.* 1871; *s.* of late Joseph Rowntree; *m.* 1897, Lydia Potter (*d.* 1944); four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Friends' School, York; studied Chemistry, Owen's College. Chairman Governors of York Citizens' Theatre Trust; Director of High Wycombe Repertory Theatre; Chairman of Floris Bakeries Ltd. Trustee of Nuffield Trust for Special Areas; Pres. of The Outward Bound Trust. *Publications:* Poverty, a Study of Town Life; Betting and Gambling, a National Evil; Land and Labour: lessons from Belgium, 1910; (with B. Lasker) Unemployment: A Social Study, 1911; (with May Kendall) How the Labourer Lives, 1913; The Way to Industrial Peace, 1914, The Human Needs of Labour 1918, new and revised edition, 1936; The Human Factor in Business, 1921, new and revised edition, 1937; Poverty and Progress 1941; (with G. R. Lavers) English Life and Leisure, A Social Study, 1951; (with G. R. Lavers) Poverty and the Welfare State, 1951. *Address:* Hughenden Manor, High Wycombe, Bucks. *T.:* High Wycombe 2326. *Club:* Reform.

ROWSE, Alfred Leslie, M.A., F.R.S.L.; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford; *b.* St. Austell, Cornwall, 4 Dec. 1903. *Educ.* Elementary and County Schools, St. Austell; Christ Church, Oxford. Editor of the Teach Yourself History Library (English Universities Press). *Publications:* On History, 1927; Politics and the Younger Generation, 1931; Queen Elizabeth and her Subjects, 1935; Mr Keynes and the Labour Movement, 1936; Sir Richard Grenville of the Revenge, 1937; Tudor Cornwall, 1941; Poems of a Decade, 1931-41; A Cornish Childhood, 1942; The Spirit of English History, 1943; Poems Chiefly Cornish, 1944; The English Spirit: Essays in History and Literature, 1944; West-Country Stories, 1945; The Use of History, 1946; Poems of Deliverance, 1946; The End of an Epoch: Reflections on Contemporary History, 1947; The England of Elizabeth, 1950; The English Past: Evocations of Places and Persons, 1951. *Address:* All Souls College, Oxford; Polmear Mine, St. Austell, Cornwall. *T.:* Oxford 47291, St. Austell 253.

ROWSE, Herbert James, F.R.I.B.A., Architect, practising in Liverpool; *s.* of James William Rowse and Sarah Cammack; *m.* 1918, Dorothy, 2nd *d.* of late Thomas Parry, Crosby, Lancashire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; University of Liverpool. Holt Travelling Scholar in Architecture; Architectural Competitions: India Buildings, Liverpool (in partnership), 1st Premium, 1924; New Library and Chambers at King's College, Cambridge (in partnership), 1st Premium, 1924; New Headquarters Building for Martin's Bank, Limited, Liverpool, 1st Premium, 1927; commenced practice in Liverpool, 1918; Headquarters at Liverpool for Lloyds Bank, Limited, and other Branches, 1927-29; Assessor in Architectural Competition for New Police and Fire Station, Accrington, 1929; designed New Headquarters Building for Compania de Aplicaciones Electricas S.A., Barcelona, Spain, 1930; Architect to the Mersey Tunnel Joint Committee, 1931; Bronze Medal of the Royal Institute of British Architects for the Woodside Ventilation Station of the Mersey Tunnel; New Headquarters Building for Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain in Brunswick Square, 1935; new University of London building; various Domestic works and Housing Schemes and Flats for Local Authorities since 1918, including Woodchurch Housing Estate 1944 for Birkenhead Corporation; New Concer Hall for the Liverpool Philharmonic Society; United Kingdom Government Pavilion, Empire Exhibition, Scotland, 1938; various Industrial and Scholastic commissions; design of new Research Labs. for British Electrical and Allied Industries Research Assoc. at Leatherhead, 1945. Mem. of Council, R.I.B.A. External Examiner at the Univ. of Liverpool, 1931-33; High Sheriff of Anglesey, 1942-43; Officier de l'ordre de Leopold II (Belgium), 1950. *Recreations:* farming and travel. *Address:* Martins Bank Building, Liverpool, 2; Chapel House, Puddington, Wirral, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Classic Liverpool. *T.:* Central 2428, Burton 223, Trearddur Bay 34. *Clubs:* Architecture, Constitutional (Liverpool).

ROWSE, William Crapo, M.E.; M.Am.Mech. Society; Consulting Engineer, Los Angeles, California; *b.* Davenport, Iowa, 24 Jan. 1883; *s.* of Edward T. Rowse and Elizabeth E. Lawton; *m.* 1909, Amy Collins; one *d.* *Educ.:* Oberlin College, Ohio; Purdue University, La Fayette, Indiana. Designer with Bettendorf Steel Car Co.; in charge design of 500,000 steel foundry, 1907-1910; instructor in steam engineering, University of Wisconsin, Madison, 1910-13; experimental engineer, the Cutler-Hammer Manufacturing Co., New York, 1913-14; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, University of Manitoba, 1914-16; in charge experimental work, Franklin Automobile Co., Syracuse, N.Y., 1916-17; Assistant Manager of Machinery Fabrication, Hog Island Shipyards, Philadelphia, Pa., 1917-19; Assistant to President, Franklin Automobile Co., Syracuse, N.Y., 1919-23; Asst. City Engineer, Pasadena, California, 1923-26; Principal Mechanical Engineer in charge of Steam Plant Design, Department of Water and Power of City of Los Angelos, 1926-48; retired, 1948. *Publications:* (Paper) Pitot Tubes for Gas Measurement, etc. *Recreations:* travel, camping, etc. *Address:* 1880 Hill Drive, Los Angeles 41, California, U.S.A.

ROWSON, Edmund, K.C. 1947; Recorder of Blackpool since 1948. Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1913; Northern Circuit. *Address:* 1 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 1857; Lynwood, Gosforth Rd., North Shore, Blackpool. *T.:* North Shore 51543. [*Died* 18 *Dec.* 1951.

ROXBEE COX, Harold; *see* Cox.

ROXBURGH, Alexander Bruce, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Member of the Ophthalmological Society; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon (late Lecturer on Ophthalmic Surgery), London Hospital; *s.* of late William Roxburgh, M.D.; *m.* 1916, Edith Annie, *d* of George Fletcher, M.D., J.P. *Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford; London Hospital. *Recreation:* garden-

ing. *Address:* Oakleigh, Locks Heath, Hants *T.:* Locks Heath 3148.

ROXBURGH, Archibald Cathcart, M.A., M.D., B.Ch. Camb.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; M.R.C.S., Eng.; Consulting Physician for Diseases of the Skin, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London; Consulting Physician St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin; Dermatologist to Royal Masonic Hosp., and the Assoc. of Retired Naval Officers; late Dean and Joint Chesterfield Lecturer London School of Dermatology; Past Pres. British Assoc. of Dermatology, Section of Dermatology R. Soc. of Med. and St. John's Hospital Dermatological Soc.; Mem. Roy. Instn.; Assoc. Roy. Phot. Soc. Corresp. Mem. Belgian, Danish, French and Hungarian Dermatological Societies; late Consultant in Dermatology Sector III Emergency Medical Service; late Editor British Journal of Dermatology; late Vice-Pres. Dermatological Section British Medical Association; late Member of Council Royal Soc. of Med.; late Temporary Surgeon Royal Navy, 1914-19; *b.* Valparaiso, Chile, 17 Aug. 1886; *yr. s.* of late Archibald Roxburgh, Valparaiso and Liverpool, and of late Janet Briggs, *d.* of John F. Cathcart, Edinburgh; *m.* 1916, Mary, *d.* of Lt.-Col. J. A. Lambert, Queen's Bays; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner. 1st Class Nat. Science Tripos); St. Bartholomew's Hospital (Senior Entrance Scholar); Vienna. *Publications:* Common Skin Diseases, 9th edition, 1950; numerous articles on Diseases of the Skin. *Recreations:* photography, travel. *Address:* 121 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 6818, 6819; 5 Redington Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

ROXBURGH, John Fergusson, M.A., L. ès L.; Headmaster of Stowe from its foundation in 1923, retired 1949; *b.* Edinburgh, 5 May 1888; 2nd *s.* of Archibald Roxburgh, Glasgow and Liverpool, and Janet, *d.* of John Cathcart, Edinburgh; unmarried. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge; University of Paris. Sixth Form Master at Lancing College, 1911-23; served with Corps of Signals (France) in War of 1914-18 (despatches). *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform.

ROXBURGH, Sir Ronald Francis, Kt., *cr.* 1946; **Hon. Mr. Justice Roxburgh;** Judge of High Court of Justice, Chancery Division, since 1946; *b.* 19 Nov. 1880; *o. s.* of late Francis Roxburgh and Annie Gertrude Mortlock; *m.* 1935, Jane Minney, *yr. d.* of late Archibald H. and Lady Frances Gordon-Duff; one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Classical Tripos Pt. I, Cl. I, Div. II, 1911. Whewell International Law Scholar, 1912; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1914; K.C. 1933; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1938. *Publications:* Prisoners of War Information Bureau in London, 1915; International Conventions and Third States, 1917; edited Oppenheim's International Law (3rd edn.), 1920-21. *Recreations:* riding, walking, travel. *Address:* Layham Lodge, Hadleigh, Suffolk. *T.:* Hadleigh 3143; 9 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *T.:* Holborn 4702. *Club:* Athenæum.

ROXBURGH, Thomas James Young, C.I.E. 1932; *s.* of T. Y. Roxburgh, London; *m.* 1918, Mona Heymerdinguer; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors'; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1915; served I.A.R.O., 1916-19; Chief Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta, 1923-31; Secretary, Judicial Department, and Legal Remembrancer, to Government of Bengal, 1937-39; Puisne Judge, High Court, Calcutta, retired, 1952. Barrister-at-law. *Club:* East India and Sports.

ROXBURGHE, 9th Duke of (*cr.* 1707) **George Victor Robert John Innes-Ker,** Baron Roxburghe, 1600, Earl of Roxburghe and Kelso; Viscount Broxmouth; Baron Ker, 1616; Bt. (Scot.) 1625; Marquess of Bowmont and Cessford, 1707; Earl Innes (U.K.), 1837; Capt. Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 7 Sept. 1913; *o. s.* of 8th Duke and May (*d.* 1937), *o. d.* of Ogden Goelet, *S.* father, 1932; *m.* 1935, Lady Mary Evelyn Hungerford Crewe-Milnes, 4th *d.* of 1st Marquess of Crewe, K.G., P.C. *Educ.:* R.M.C., Sandhurst. Owns about 60,500 acres. *Heir:* cousin, David Charles Innes-Ker, *b.* 1910. *Address:* Floors Castle, Kelso.

See also Marchioness of Crewe.

ROY, Sir Asoka Kumar, Kt., *cr.* 1937; *b.* 9 Sept. 1886, *s.* of late Akshoy Kumar Roy Chaudhury of Taki and late Shoroshi Bala Roy Chaudhurani; *m.* 1908, Charu Hashini, 4th *d.* of late Taraprasad Roy Chaudhury, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Doveton College, Presidency College and Ripon College, Calcutta. M.A., B.L. (Calcutta); Vakil, Calcutta High Court, 1908; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1912 (First Class Honoursman at the Final Bar Examination); Standing Counsel, Bengal, 1929; Advocate-General of Bengal, 1934-43; Law Member, Governor-General's Council, India, 1943-46; twice acted as a Judge of the High Court of Calcutta. *Recreations:* gardening and walking. *Address:* 3 Upper Wood Street, Calcutta. *Clubs:* Calcutta, Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta), Gymkhana (Darjeeling).

ROY, Catherine Murray, C.B.E. 1940; R.R.C. 1915; M.M.; *d.* of Rev. John Roy, M.A. *Educ.:* High School for Girls, Glasgow; Esdaile, Edinburgh. Trained at the Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1905-9; joined Q.A.I.M.N.S. 1909; served in European War in France, 1914-19 (despatches, M.M., R.R.C.); Médaille Militaire des Epidémies, 1918; Matron-in-Chief, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, 1938-40. *Address:* 28 Charing Cross Mansions, Glasgow, C.3. *Club:* United Nursing Services.

ROY, Donald Whatley, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., Cantab.; F.R.C.S.Eng.; F.R.C.O.G., Consulting Obstetric Surgeon, St. George's Hospital, Consulting Physician to General Lying-in Hosp.; Consulting Surgeon to Samaritan Hosp. for Women; late Senior Examiner in Obstetrics and Gynæcology, London Univ. and Society of Apothecaries; late Examiner in Obstetrics and Gynæcology Camb. Univ. R.C.S. and Coll. of Physicians, London, late Member Board of Advanced Studies, University of London and Cons. Obstetrician L.C.C. Hosps.; late Hon. Sec. and Vice-Pres. Obstetric and Gynæcological Section, R.S.M.; Vice-Pres. Obstetrical Section B.M.A. Meeting, 1931; *b* Appleton Roebuck, York, 1881, 4th *s.* of Rev. James Roy, Rector of Stockton-on-Forest, York, and Mary, *d* of Thomas Denman Whatley, Barrister-at-Law; *m.* Beatrice Anne, *d.* of Henry Barstow, late Bengal Civil Service, Hazelbush, York; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Peter's School, York; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar); 1st Class Honours Natural Science Tripos Part 1, 1902, 1st Class Honours Part 2 Natural Science Tripos, 1903; University Scholarship and Brodie Prize for Clinical Surgery, St George's Hospital. Asst. Surgeon Samaritan Hosp. for Women, 1913; Asst. Obstetric Surgeon, St. George's Hospital, 1919; Surgeon, R.N.V.R., Grand Fleet, 1914-16 (1914-1915 Star); Temp. Major, R.A.M.C., i/c Surgical Div. Northamptonshire War Hosp., 1917-18. *Publications:* articles, and other publications on Obstetrics, Gynæcology, Medicine and Surgery. *Recreation:* fly-fishing. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank Ltd., Cavendish Square Branch, Vere St., Oxford Street, W.1.

ROY, James Alexander; *s.* of Rev. William and Elizabeth F. Roy. *Educ.:* Webster's Seminary; Edinburgh and Giessen Universities. M.A. 1st Class Hons. English Lang. and Lit.; Reader in English, Giessen University, 1906-08; Lecturer English Language and Literature, St. Andrews University, 1908-20; Professor of English,

Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1920-1950. Guest Professor at Universities of Berlin, Göttingen, Münster; Lecturer in Scottish Literature and History, Queen's Univ., 1944-45; Instructor, A.M.G., 1944, sometime Examiner in English to United Free Church of Scotland Theological College; Army, 1915-19; Artillery, and Intelligence Staff, G.H.Q., 1918; attached as educational officer to G.H.Q.; peace conference Staff, Paris; Inter-allied Commission of Control, Teschen, Silesia, 1919 (despatches). Member St. Andrew's Society (past President); past Chairman, Eastern Ontario Drama Festival; Governor of Dominion Drama Festival; Member Canadian Historical Soc., Scottish National Covenant Cttee.; Saltire Soc.; Scottish P.E.N.; Franco-Scottish Society. *Publications:* The Dream of the Rood, 1910; Cowper and his Poetry, 1914; Pole and Czech in Silesia, 1920; Christ in the Strand and other Poems, 1922, European Notes and Expressions, 1922-23; The Breaking of the Bridge, 1923, The Recognition, 1925; The Minister of Balglass, 1925; Where is Fancy Bred?, 1926, Joseph Howe: A Study in Achievement and Frustration, 1935, James Matthew Barrie, An Appreciation, 1937; Great Britain in Wartime, 1943, Is there a Scottish Literature?, 1945; Forbes of Culloden (St. Andrew's Day Lecture), 1945, The Heart is Highland, 1947; The Scot and Canada, 1947; Kingston. The King's Town, 1951, contrib. to Scottish Review, Edinburgh Review, Toronto Quarterly, Queen's Quarterly, Dalhousie Review, Canadian Bar Review, Saturday Review, Scotland, Scottish Field, Canadian Historical Review, etc. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, motoring, Canasta. *Address:* 86 Findhorn Place, Edinburgh 9. *Clubs:* Authors', Overseas; Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).

ROY, Most Rev. Mgr. Maurice; *see* Quebec, Archbishop of, (R.C.).

ROY, of Chakdighi, Raja Bahadur Manilall Singh, C.I.E. 1922, First Hon. Non-official Chairman of the Burdwan District Board, 1918-42, *b.* March 1868, *s.* of late Hon. Major Chuckenlall Singh Roy, C.V.R. (Zamindar); *m. s. d* of Rai L. M. Singh Ray Bahadur of Chakdighi; *Educ.:* Chakdighi. Belongs to Rajput tribe of Solar Race, clan Binafur; Past Senior Grand Deacon of Bengal; Founder of several Freemasons' Lodges; President Provincial Rajput Association; managing Trustee and Life Vice-Pres. of the L. J. Sanitarium, Darjeeling, made Raja, 1916; Raja Bahadur, 1934; a Director of the Concord of India Insurance Co. Ltd., and India Paper Pulp Co. Ltd. (Andrew Yule & Co. Ltd., Calcutta). *Publications:* Notes *re* Railway Embankments and interference with Natural Drainage, etc. *Recreations:* gardening and painting. *Address:* Major's Hall, Chakdighi, Burdwan, W. Bengal, India. *T.A.:* Rajabahadur, Chakdighi, B.P. *Club:* Calcutta (Calcutta).

ROY, Sir Satyendra Nath, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1945 (C.I.E. 1932); Kt., *cr* 1942; C.S.I. 1938; Partner, Bird & Co., Calcutta; *b.* 23 Sept. 1888; 3rd *s.* of late Kedarnath Roy; *m. Educ:* Presidency College, Calcutta; Christ's College, Cambridge. Appointed I.C.S., 1913, and posted to Bengal; Under-Sec. Govt of Bengal, Finance Dept.; Under-Secretary, General Department, Govt. of Bengal, 1918-19; Magistrate and Collector, Deputy Secretary, Political Dept. Govt. of Bengal, 1925-27; Deputy Secretary, Home Department, Government of India, 1929-32; Joint Secretary, Home Department, 1931: Additional Secretary, Political Department, Govt. of Bengal, 1933-36; Joint Secretary, Department of Industries and Labour, 1936; Secretary, Dept. of Communications, Govt. of India, 1937-42; Acting Member Governor General's Exec. Council, 1942. Secretary, Dept. of War Transport, Govt. of India, 1942-45. Member Central Legislative Assembly, 1928-32, and of Council of State at Delhi, 1937-45; retired from I.C.S., Dec. 1946. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Overseas; Calcutta (Calcutta).

ROYALL, Kenneth Claiborne, D.S.M. 1945 (U.S.); LL.D.; lawyer, *b.* Goldsboro, N.C., 24 July 1894, *s.* of George Claiborne Royall and Clara Howard Jones, *m* 1917, Margaret Best; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Univ. of North Carolina (A.B.); Harvard Law School (LL.B.). LL.D. from various univs. Associate Editor Harvard Law Review, 1915-17. Admitted to North Carolina Bar, 1916; law practice Goldsboro, N.C., 1919-30, Raleigh and Goldsboro, N.C., 1931-42, Royall, Gosney and Smith; law practice New York and Washington, 1949-, Dwight, Royall, Harris, Koegal and Caskey; State Senator, N.C., 1927, Chm. Banking Cttee., Presidential Elector (N.C.), 1940. 2nd and 1st Lt. Field Artillery, 1917-1919, overseas, 1918-19; Col. and Brig.-Gen., 1942-45; service overseas 1944 and 1945; Dep. Fiscal Director, Army Service Forces; Special Asst. to Sec. of War; Under-Secretary of War, 1945-47; Secretary of War, 1947; Secretary of the Army, 1947-49. Member N. Carolina Bar Assoc (Pres. 1920-30), Federal, New York and American Bar Assocs.; American Law Institute; Phi Beta Kappa; Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* 399 Park Avenue, New York City, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Links, Blind Brook, Recess (New York); Chevy Chase, Burning Tree, Army and Navy Country (Washington); Carolina Country (Raleigh, N.C.).

ROYDE-SMITH, Naomi Gwladys; writer; *d.* of late Michael Holroyd Smith and Ann Daisy, *d.* of Rev. Ebenezer Williams; *m.* 1926, Ernest Milton, *q.v. Educ.:* Clapham High School; Geneva. Literary Editor Westminster Gazette, 1912-22. *Publications:* A Private Anthology, 1924; The Tortoiseshell Cat, 1925; The Housemaid, 1926, A Balcony (play), 1926; Skin-Deep, 1927; John Fanning's Legacy, 1927; Children in the Wood, 1928; The Lover, 1928; Summer Holiday, 1929; The Island, 1930; The Delicate Situation, 1931; The Mother, 1931; The Double Heart, 1931; Madame Julia's Tale, 1932; The Bridge, 1932; Incredible Tale, 1932; Portrait of Mrs. Siddons, 1933; Pilgrim from Paddington, 1933; The Queen's Wigs, 1934; David, 1934; Private Room (play), 1934; Jake, 1935; All Star Cast, 1936; For Us in the Dark, 1937; Miss Bendix, 1938; The Younger Venus, 1938; The Altar-Piece, 1939; Urchin Moor, 1939; Jane Fairfax, 1940; Outside Information, The Unfaithful Wife, 1941; Mildensee, 1943; Fire-Weed, 1945; The State of Mind of Mr. Sherwood, 1947; Love in Mildensee, 1948; The Iniquity of Us All, 1949; The Idol and the Shrine, 1949; Rosy Trodd, 1950, The New Rich, 1951. *Address* c/o Hughes Massie & Co., 40 Fleet Street, E.C.4.

ROYDEN, (Agnes) Maude; (Mrs. G. W. H. Shaw), C.H. 1930; D.D. (Glasgow University); *b.* 1876; *y. d.* of late Sir Thomas Royden, 1st Bart., of Frankby Hall, Birkenhead; *m.* 1944, Rev. George William Hudson Shaw (*d.* 1944). *Educ.:* Cheltenham Ladies' College; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. Worked at the Victoria Women's Settlement, Liverpool, for three years, and then in the country parish of Luffenham; Lecturer in English Literature to the Oxford University Extension Delegacy; joined the National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies, 1908; on Executive Committee, 1908; edited The Common Cause, 1912-14; wrote and spoke chiefly on the economic, ethical, and religious aspects of the Women's Movement: resigned Executive, 1914; Assistant Preacher at the City Temple, 1917-20; Founder with Dr. Percy Dearmer of the Fellowship Services at Kensington, 1920, and of the Guildhouse, 1921. *Publications: books*—Blessed Joan of Arc; The Hour and the Church; Sex and Commonsense; Prayer as a Force; Political Christi-

anity; The Friendship of God; Christ Triumphant; The Church and Woman; Life's Little Pitfalls; I Believe in God; Here and Hereafter, 1933; The Problem of Palestine; A Threefold Cord, etc. *Recreations:* bathing and motoring. *Address:* Barnfield Top, Bayley's Hill, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.:* Weald 270. *Club:* University Women's.

ROYDEN, Sir Ernest Bland, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1905; J.P. Cheshire; *b.* 30 Jan. 1873; *s.* of Sir Thomas Bland Royden, 1st Bt., and Alice Elizabeth, *d.* of late Thomas Dowdall; *S.* to brother's baronetcy, 1950; *m.* 1901, Rachel Mary, *d.* of Jerome Smith, of Frankby; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester. High Sheriff of Anglesey, 1920. *Heir:* *s.* John Ledward [*b.* 31 Dec. 1907; *m.* 1936, Dolores Catherine, *s. d.* of late Cecil J. G. Coward; two *s.* two *d.*]. *Address:* Hill Bark, Frankby, West Kirby, Cheshire.

ROYDS, Admiral Sir Percy (Molyneux Rawson), Kt., *cr.* 1935, C.B. 1924, C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 1874; *m.* 1898, Florence (*d* 1948), *d* of Sir A. F. Yarrow, 1st Bt.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eastman's, Southsea. Served China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Russian Order of St. Anne); Admiral Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard, 1923-1925; Vice-Admiral, 1927; Retired List, 1927, Admiral, retired, 1932; M.P. (U.) Kingston-on-Thames, 1937-45. Danish Order of Dannebrog, 1913. *Address:* 27 Westminster Gdns., Marsham St., S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

See also Capt. Sir Arrol Moir.

ROYLANCE, Robert Walker, C.B.E. 1948; D.L., J.P. Middlesex, *b.* 8 Aug. 1882; *cr. s.* of Robert William Roylance; *m.* 1908, Olive Kathleen, *d.* of Charles Gerald Drinan, M.A.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Godolphin School. Served 3rd Middlesex Artillery (Vols.) 1899-1902; Intelligence Corps, 1915-17; Royal Flying Corps and Royal Air Force, 1917-19; Lieut.-Col. 1918; Committee of Lloyd's 1925-28, 1930-33, 1935-38 and 1940-43, Deputy Chairman, 1936, Chairman, 1937; High Sheriff of Middlesex, 1942-43. *Address:* Wellesley House, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Royal Air Force, Conservative.

ROYLE, Charles, J.P.; President National Federation of Meat Traders Associations, 1920 and 1942; *b.* 17 Jan. 1872; *s.* of Samuel and Mary E. Royle; *m.* Maria, *d.* of Oliver Wolfe; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Portwood Wesleyan Higher Grade School. A master butcher; Town Council 44 years, Mayor of Stockport four times; President of National Council of Brotherhoods, 1923; M.P. (L.) Stockport, 1923-24; Freeman of Borough of Stockport, 1947. *Publication:* (autoblography) Opened Doors, 1949. *Recreation:* public service. *Address:* Abbeville, Stockport. *T.:* Gt. Moor 2798.

ROYLE, Charles, M.P. (Lab.) West Salford since 1945; one of the Opposition Whips since 1951; J.P. Stockport; *b* 23 Jan. 1896; *m.* 1919, Florence Smith; one *d.* *Educ.:* elementary; Stockport Grammar School. Engaged in Retail Meat Trade; President Manchester and Salford Meat Traders' Assoc., 1942-43; Meat Agent Ministry of Food, 1939-45. Ex-Member Stockport Borough Council; Past Chairman Stockport Labour Party. Contested Lancaster, 1935; a Lord Comr. of the Treasury, 1950-51. *Recreations:* gardening, golf. *Address:* 35 Mile End Lane, Stockport. *T.:* Great Moor 2798; 124 Swan Court, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 4458.

ROYLE, Admiral Sir Guy Charles Cecil, K.C.B., *cr.* 1941 (C.B. 1936); C.M.G. 1919; R.N., retired; Yeoman Usher of the Black Rod since 1946; Secretary to the Lord Great Chamberlain since 1948; *b.* 1886; 2nd *s.* of Arnold Royle, C.B., of Esher, Surrey; *m.* 1915, Ellis, *d.* of Charles Gilmer. Naval Attaché, British Embassy, Tokio, 1924-27; in command of H.M.S. Canterbury, 1927-29; H.M.S. Excellent, 1930-1932; H.M.S. Glorious, 1933-34; Naval Sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1934-37; Vice-Admiral, Aircraft Carriers, 1937-39; Naval Secretary to First Lord, Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Air Services, 1939-41; First Naval Member, Commonwealth Naval Board, 1941-45; retired list, 1946. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* House of Lords, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

ROYLE, Sir Lancelot Carrington, K.B.E., *cr* 1944; Chairman, Navy, Army, and Air Force Institutes since 1941; Chairman and Managing Director Home and Colonial Stores Ltd. since 1947; Governor of Harrow School; *b.* 31 May 1898; *y. s.* of Rev. Vernon Peter Fanshawe and Eleanor Agnes Royle, Stanmore Park, Stanmore, Middlesex; *m.* 1922, Barbara Rachel Haldin; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stanmore Park; Harrow School; R.M.A., Woolwich. Left Woolwich, 1918; France, 113 Army Brigade, R.F.A., 1918; Cologne, 1918-21; Army Champion, 100 yds., 1920; resigned commission, 1921; took up appointment with Van den Berghs, Ltd., subsequently by amalgamation, Lever & Unilever, Ltd.; recalled, War of 1939-45; served with 56th Heavy Battery, R.A., 1940; appointed member Macharg/Royle Committee by Treasury, 1940. *Recreations:* athletics (Olympic Games, 1924), football, cricket. *Address:* 21 Prince Albert Road, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Primrose 5445 *Club.* Army and Navy.

ROYLE, Thomas Wright, C.V.O. 1944; M.B.E. 1918; M.Inst.T.; *b.* 27 Sept. 1882; *s.* of Thomas Wright Royle, Manchester; *m.* 1915, Mary Ellen, *d.* of Charles Elliott, Manchester; one *s.* one *d.* Joined Lancashire & Yorkshire Railway, 1898; Confidential Assistant to Supt. of the Line in connection with Railway Executive Committee work, 1914; Asst. Supt. of the Line, Lancashire & Yorkshire Railway, 1919; Assistant Divl. General Supt., Northern Division, L.N.W.R., 1922; Asst General Supt., Western Division, L.M.S.R., 1923; Asst. Chief Commercial Manager, L.M.S.R., 1932; Chief Asst Commercial Manager, L.M.S.R., 1935; Chief Operating Manager, L.M.S.R., 1938; Vice-Pres. L.M.S.R., 1944-47. Lt.-Col., Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, 1938; Pres Institute of Transport, 1947-48. American Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm, 1947. *Address:* Nobles, Sarratt, nr. Rickmansworth, Herts. *T.:* Chorley Wood 241.

ROYSTON, Viscount; Philip Simon Prospero Lindley Rupert Yorke; *b.* 20 Apr. 1938; *o. s.* of 9th Earl of Harewicke, *q.v.*

RUBBRA, Edmund, M.A. (Oxon), D.Mus.; Composer; pianist; music critic; Lecturer in Music, Oxford University; *b.* Northampton, 23 May 1901; *m.* 1933, Antoinette Chaplin, French Violinist; two *s.* *Educ.:* Northampton; University of Reading; Royal College of Music. Works include: Five Symphonies; Sinfonia Concertante for piano and orchestra; Piano Concerto; Festival Overture; Soliloquy for cello and small orchestra; orchestral version of Brahms-Handel Variations; One-act opera, Bec-bec-bel; Two Violin and piano sonatas; cello and piano sonata; 2 string quartets; Lyric movement for piano and string quartet; Six Motets; Mass for double choir; Seven Madrigals; The Morning Watch for choir and orchestra; The Dark Night of the Soul for choir and orchestra; Three Psalms for voice and piano; Farnaby Suite for orchestra; Five Spenser Sonnets for voice and string quartet; Five Spenser Sonnets for voice and string orchestra; Four Medieval Latin Lyrics for Baritone and string orchestra; Phantasy for two violins and piano; Introduction and Fugue for piano; The Buddha, for flute, oboe and string trio; Magnificat for choir and

organ; Meditazioni, for recorder and harpsichord; Mass for 4-part Choir; Piano Trio; Prelude and Fugue on a Theme by Cyril Scott for piano; Te Deum for chorus and orchestra; numerous songs. *Address:* Valley Cottage, Speen, Aylesbury, Bucks. *T.:* Hampden Row 369.

RUBINSTEIN, Artur; pianist; *b.* Warsaw, Poland, 18 January 1890; *m.* 1932, Aniela Mlynarska; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Berlin, under Joachim, Prof. Heinrich Barth, Eugen D'Albert, Theodore Leschetizky, Robert Kahn and Max Bruch. At age of eleven gave first concert in Berlin. Made American debut in 1906 with Philadelphia Orchestra and gave 75 concerts in three months. Retired 1907-10. Concertized in Europe, 1910-14. Played for Allied troops in European War, 1914-18. Toured South America in 1918 and United States, 1919-23. Remained in Europe 1927 to 1937, when returned to U.S. Has toured U.S., South America and Europe repeatedly since 1937. *Address:* Beverly Hills, California, U.S.A.

RUBINSTEIN, Harold Frederick; Solicitor; Member of the firm of Rubinstein Nash & Co.; dramatist; *b.* London, 18 March 1891; *s.* of late J. S. Rubinstein, Solicitor; *m.* 1920, Lina Lowy (*d.* 1939); two *s.* (and John died on active service, R.A.F., 31 Aug. 1943). *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; France and Germany. *Plays produced and/or published include:* Consequences, 1913; Over the Wall, 1914; Insomnia, 1916; The Earlier Works of Sir Roderick Athelstane, 1918; The Spirit of Parsifal Robinson, 1919; Old Boyhood, 1919; Shakespeare (with Clifford Bax), 1921; What's Wrong with the Drama? (five one-act plays), 1923; Exodus (with Halcott Glover), 1923; Peter and Paul, 1924; Churchill (with A. J. Talbot), 1925; Revanche, 1925; The House, 1926; Isabel's Eleven, 1927; Plays Out of Time (Hippodrome Hill, Britannia Calling, and Stephen into Dickens), 1930; The Dickens of Gray's Inn, 1931; Posterity, 1931; Israel Set Free (five one-act plays), 1936; Dramatic Endeavour, 1934; After-Glow, 1937; Johnson Was No Gentleman, 1937; Prelude to a Tragedy, 1938; Moneys from Shylock, 1939; Hated Servants (eight one-act plays), 1944; The Fifth Gospel, 1946; Six London Plays (with Vera Arlett), 1950. *Also published:* What Isn't Wrong with the Drama, 1927; The English Drama, 1928; ed. Great English Plays, 1928; Four Jewish Plays, 1948. *Recreation:* homework. *Address:* 6 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C.1. *T.:* Chancery 8404.

RUBRA, Edward John, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Anæsthetist and General Practitioner; *b.* 23 July 1902; 2nd *s.* of Dr. H. H. Rubra, Crouch End; *m.* 1927, Alice Eliza, *d.* of Ernest Lindus, Dulwich; two *s.* *Educ.:* Brighton College; King's College, London; Westminster Hospital (Guthrie Scholar). House Surgeon and Resident Medical Officer, Westminster Hospital; late Hon. Anæsthetist, University College Hospital, Westminster Hospital, Golden Square Throat Hospital, Throat Department, Brompton Hospital; late Anæsthetist, Dental Department, London Hospital and Islington Clinic; served War of 1939-45 (despatches), Lt.-Col., Adviser in Anæsthetics, Southern Command, India. *Recreation:* study of Norman Architecture. *Address:* 66 Crouch Hall Road, Crouch End, N.8. *T.:* Mountview 2529.

RUCK, Berta; novelist; *d.* of Colonel A. A. Ruck; *m.* Oliver Onions, *q.v.* (George Oliver); two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Winifred's School, Bangor, Wales. Began by drawing; studied at Lambeth, Slade, and in Paris. Afterwards took to writing articles and short stories, first novel published 1914. Has lately been lecturing under Adult Education for H.M. Forces. *Publications:* His Official Fiancée; The Lad with Wings; The Girls at his Billet; Sir or Madam; The Dancing Star; The Clouded Pearl; One of the Chorus; The Unkissed Bride, 1929; Missing Girl; To-day's Daughter; Forced Landing: The Lap of Luxury; This Year, Next Year; Change Here for Happiness; Sunburst; Half-past Kissing-time; A Story-Teller Tells the Truth, 1935; and other novels the latest being Bread-and-grease Paint, Shining Chance, Intruder Marriage, You are the One, Throw away Yesterday, Surprise Engagement, Tomboy in Lace, She Danced in the Ballet, Love and Apron-Strings, Hopeful Journey. *Recreations:* swimming, country walks, and travel by air whenever possible. *Club:* Forum.

RUCK KEENE, Vice-Admiral Philip, C.B. 1948; C.B.E. 1942; D.S.O. 1945; *b.* 11 Nov. 1897; *s.* of Rev. E. R. Ruck Keene; *m.* 1928, Marguerite Evelyn Constance Agatha Gyles; one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College. Royal Navy, mainly in submarines; Rear-Adm. 1946; A.D.C. to the King, 1946; Flag Officer in Charge, Ceylon, 1946-47; Director of Naval Training, 1947-49; retired, 1949. *Recreations:* mountaineering, ski-ing, fishing. *Address:* Swincombe Cottage, Hexworthy, Dartmoor. *Clubs:* Ski Club of Great Britain, R.N. Ski and Mountaineering.

RUCKER, Sir Arthur Nevil, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1942; C.B. 1941; C.B.E. 1937; Deputy Director-General of the United Nations for Korea since 1951; Deputy Executive Secretary, Preparatory Commission, I.R.O., 1947 and Deputy Director-General, I.R.O., 1948; *b.* 20 June 1895; *o. s.* of late Sir Arthur Rucker, F.R.S., and Lady Rucker of Everington House, nr. Newbury; *m.* 1922, Elsie Marion Broadbent; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War (12th Suffolk Regiment, Lieutenant), 1915-1918; entered Civil Service as Assistant Principal, 1920; Private Secretary to successive Ministers of Health, 1928-36; Director of Establishments and Public Relations, Ministry of Health, 1937-39; Principal Private Secretary to Prime Minister, 1939-40; seconded for special duties, 1941, returned to Ministry of Health as Deputy Secretary, 1943; Secretary Office of Minister of State, Cairo. *Address:* Everington House, Newbury, Berks. *T.:* Yattendon 205; 14 Clifton Court, St. John's Wood Road, N.W.8. *Club:* Athenæum.

RUDD, G(eoffrey) Burkitt (Whitcomb), B.A.; LL.B.; Puisne Judge, Kenya, since 1951; *b.* 29 May 1908; *s.* of late T. A. Rudd; *m.* 1936, Guenda Mary de Clifton Parmiter; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Columba's College; Dublin University (T.C.D.). Called to Bar, King's Inns, 1932; Resident Magistrate, Kenya, 1936-44; Acting Chief Justice, Aden, 1944; Judge of the Supreme Court, Aden, 1945-51. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, sailing. *Address:* H.M. Supreme Court, Nairobi, Kenya.

RUDDERHAM, Rt. Rev. J. E.; *see* Clifton, Bishop of, (R.C.).

RUDDLE, Frederick Charles, C.V.O. 1933; late Treasury Valuer; *b.* 1870. *Address:* St. Mary's, Rough Common, Canterbury.

RUDKIN, Brig.-General Charles Mark Clement, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* Cotton House, Co. Louth, 12 Nov. 1872; *s.* of late Major H. W. Rudkin, 85th Regt.; *m.* 1939, Marie, *d.* of late Thomas Russell of Ascog, D.L. of Bute. Served South African War; A.D.C. to Lord Methuen, and finally commanded a composite Brigade of Artillery, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); commanded the Royal Artillery Reserve at the Coronation, 1911; Coronation Medals, 1902 and 1911; served European War, 1914-18, in France, Belgium, and Italy; commanded an Artillery Division at Ypres, the Somme, and on Asiago Plateau, Italy (wounded twice, despatches twice, D.S.O., 1914 Star, Medaglia al Valore and

Croce di Guerra); Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1912; M.P. (L.) Chichester Division of West Sussex, 1923-24; contested S. Portsmouth, 1929; has travelled and shot in Africa, Australia, India, and Canada, and travelled in America, New Zealand, Tasmania, China, Burma, Fiji, Samoa, Japan, Hawaii, and Ceylon, and extensively in Europe, including Russia. Has travelled 47,000 miles, twice round the world since Nov. 1926; is a Freeman of the City of London; has instructed himself in the progress of agriculture in Holland, Sweden, Norway, Belgium France, Canada, America, Australia, and New Zealand by travel and inspection. *Recreations* motoring, mountaineering, ski-ing, skating, travelling. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 16 St. James's Street, S.W.1.; Kincraig, Darlington, Umtali, S. Rhodesia. *Club:* Yacht Club de France.

RUDLER, Dr. Gustave; Agr. des Let., Doct. ès Let.; M.A.; Marshal Foch Professor of French Literature, University of Oxford, 1920-49, Professor Emeritus since 1949, Fellow of All Souls College, 1926-49 Officier de l'Instruction publique; Commandeur de la légion d'honneur; *b.* 1872; *m.* Madeleine (*d.* 1946). *Educ.:* École Normale Supérieure, Paris; University, Paris. Professor Lycées Caen, Charlemagne and Louis le Grand, Paris successively, deputy lecturer at the Sorbonne; Prof. of French Literature, London University, 1918-20. *Publications:* L'Explication française. La Jeunesse de Benjamin Constant (ouvrage couronné par l'Académie française); Bibliographie des œuvres de B. Constant; B Constant, Adolphe, Édition historique et critique; Les techniques en histoire et critique littéraire; Michelet, Jeanne d'Arc (édition critique, 2 vols.); Michelet, historien de Jeanne d'Arc, 2 vols.; B. Constant, Adolphe (exégèse); Le Français par l'observation et la raison, 3 vols.; Critique littéraire à la Revue Universitaire, 1907-18; joint-editor of the Revue Critique des Livres Nouveaux and of the French Quarterly; many contributions to reviews; Conférences à l'École des Hautes-Études Sociales. *Address:* 7 Rue Florence Blumenthal, Paris 16e.

RUDMOSE-BROWN, Robert Neal; Emeritus Professor of Geography, University of Sheffield; Professor, 1931-45; Lecturer, 1908-31; *b.* 13 Sept. 1879; *y. s.* of Robert Brown of Campster and Friherreinde Kristiane Augusta Marie Eleonora Rudmose. *m.* Edith (*d.* 1950), *s. d.* of G. W. Johnstone, R.S.A.; one *d. Educ.:* Dulwich Coll.; Univ. of Aberdeen (D.Sc.); Université de Montpellier. Assistant Professor of Botany, University College, Dundee (University of St. Andrews), 1900-1902; Reader in Geography, University of Manchester, 1920-22; Naturalist, Scottish National Antarctic Expedition, Scotia, 1902-4. Assistant, Scottish Oceanographical Laboratory, 1904-5; Commissioner under Indian Government to Report on Pearl Oyster Fisheries of Lower Burma, 1907; Surveyor and Naturalist, Scottish Arctic Expeditions to Spitsbergen, 1909, 1914, 1919, and visited Spitsbergen on several other occasions; Intelligence Division, Naval Staff, 1915-19; medallist, Royal Scottish Geographical Society, 1904; Cuthbert Peek Grant, Royal Geographical Society, 1919; Vice President, International Polar Congress, 1906. Pres., Sect. E, British Assoc., 1927; Recorder, 1920-25; Council Royal Geographical Society, 1925-28, 1945-46 and British Assoc., 1938-38; President Inst. British Geographers, 1937-38. Pres. Antarctic Club, 1932, Arctic Club, 1940. Commander, Norwegian Order of St. Olav. *Publications:* The Voyage of the Scotia, 1906; Report on the Pearl Oyster Fisheries of Mergui (with J. J. Simpson), 1907; Zoological Log of the Scotia (Editor), 1908; Scientific Results of the Scottish Antarctic Expedition. Botany, 1912; Spitsbergen, 1920; Principles of Economic Geography, 1920 (new ed. 1926, 1931, 1939, 1946); The Scope of School Geography (jointly), 1922; A Naturalist at the Poles, 1923; The Polar Regions, 1927; and many articles in scientific journals, reviews, Encyclopædia Britannica; Dictionary of National Biography, etc.; Editor, Harrap's Geographical Series. *Recreations:* walking, gardening. *Address:* 108 Westbourne Road, Sheffield. *T.:* Sheffield 62028.

RUEGGER, Paul J.; President of International Committee of the Red Cross since 1948; *b.* 14 Aug. 1897; *s.* of Prof. J. Ruegger; *m.* 1932, Countess Isabella Salazar y Munatones. *Educ.:* College Lucerne; Universities of Lausanne, Munich, and Zürich (Doctor of Law). Attaché at Swiss Foreign Office and Sec. Swiss Advisory Committee for League of Nations and post-war problems, 1918; 2nd Sec. of Legation, 1919; Sec. Swiss Delegation to League of Nations, 1920-25 (technical adviser, 1923-25); Sec. Swiss Delegation to International Economic Conference of Genoa, 1922; Asst. Prof. of Internat. Law, Univ. of Geneva, 1922-24; Legal Adviser to Swiss Delegation Conference for control of trade of arms, etc., 1925; Deputy Registrar Permanent Court of International Justice, 1926-28; Counsellor Swiss Legation in Rome, 1929-31; Head of Political Office Foreign Affairs Dept. in Berne, 1931-33; 1st Counsellor Swiss Legation in Paris, 1933-36, Swiss Minister in Rome, 1936-42; acting on International Committee of Red Cross, Geneva, 1943; Swiss Minister to Great Britain, 1944-48. Head of Swiss Deleg. in Berne for establishment of a Convention between Switzerland and U.N. on diplomatic privs. and immunities of U.N.O. Officials in Switzerland; member of Swiss Deleg. to last League of Nations Assembly, Geneva, 1946; Member of Permanent Court of Arbitration at the Hague. *Publications:* The Nationality of Corporations in International Law, 1918; Terms of Civil Law in International Law, 1920; The Responsibility of States for Crimes committed on their Territory, 1923; The Practice of International Conciliation Committees, 1929; Foreign Administration as Institutional Function of Intercourse between States, 1934; The Economic Foundations of International Law, 1931; Swiss Neutrality in History, etc., 1937; Swiss Citizens Abroad, 1939; The Delegations of the International Red Cross Committee, etc. 1944. *Recreations:* ski-ing, motoring. *Address:* I.C.R.C. Headquarters, Carlton, Geneva; Bionay, sur Vevey. *Club:* St. James'.

See also Baron Armstrong.

RUGBY, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1947, of Rugby: **John Loader Maffey,** G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1935 (K.C.M.G., *cr* 1931); K.C.B., *cr.* 1934; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1921; C.S.I. 1920; C.I.E. 1916; late I.C.S.; *b.* 1 July 1877; *s.* of late Thomas Maffey; *m.* 1907, Dorothy, O.B.E., *d.* of late Charles L. Huggins, J.P., Hadlow Grange, Buxted; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1899; transferred to Political Department, 1905; served with Mohmand Field Force, 1908 (medal and clasp); Political Agent, Khyber, 1909-12; Deputy Commissioner, Peshawar, 1914-15; Deputy Secretary in the Foreign and Political Dept., Govt. of India, 1915-16; Chief Political Officer in Afghanistan with North-West Frontier Field Force, 1919; Private Secretary to the Viceroy, 1916-20; Chief Secretary to Duke of Connaught, 1921; Chief Commissioner North-West Frontier Province, India, 1921-24; Governor-General of the Sudan, 1926-33; Permanent Under Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1933-37; Director: Imperial Airways, Rio Tinto Co. Ltd., 1937-39; U.K. Representative to Eire, 1939-49, retd. 1949; Governor of Rugby School, resigned 1939; Hon. Student of Christ Church, Oxford; Order of the Rising Sun; Grand Cordon of the Crown of Italy, 1928; Grand Cordon, Egyptian Order of Ismail, 1929; Grand Cordon Star of Ethiopia, 1930. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Alan Loader Maffey [*b.* 16 April 1913; *m.* 1947, Margaret Bindley; two *s. Educ.:*

Stowe]. *Address:* Quay House, Halesworth, Suffolk. *T.:* 3210. *Clubs:* Travellers', Curzon House.
See also W. T. Aitken.

RUGGE-PRICE, Sir C. F.; *see* Price.

RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir John Archibald, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1935; O.B.E. 1945; T.D.; D.L.; J.P.; Lieut.-Colonel R.A.; *b.* 13 June 1908; *er. s.* of Col. Sir Edward Archibald Ruggles-Brise, 1st Bt., M.C., T.D., D.L., J.P., M.P., and Agatha (*d.* 1937), *s. d.* of J. H. Gurney, D.L., J.P., of Keswick Hall, Norfolk; *S.* father, 1942. *Educ.:* Eton. City Manager Employers Liability Assurance Corporation Ltd.; V.L. Essex, 1947; Vice-Chm. Essex T. and A.F.A., 1947. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Heir: b.* Capt. Guy Edward [*b.* 15 June 1914; *m.* 1940, Elizabeth, *o. d.* of James Knox, Smithstone House, Kilwinning, Ayrshire; two *s.*; Capt. 104th (Essex Yeo.) Field Brigade R.H.A. (T.A.); served War of 1939-45 (prisoner)]. *Address:* Spains Hall, Finchingfield, Essex. *T.:* Great Bardfield 266. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. James'.

RUIZ, Dr. Bernardino González-; *b.* 11 Jan. 1911; *m.* 1st, 1938; one *d.*; 2nd, 1949, Madame Fanny Mora de González Ruiz. *Educ.:* Paris University, School of Medicine. Physician and Surgeon. Minister of the Republic of Panama to the Court of St. James, 1949-50. Deputy to National Assembly of Panama, 1948-52. *Publication:* L'Opération de Parona dans le traitement du varicocèle (Paris) 1938.

RULE, Frank Gordon; *b.* 22 July 1882; *m.* 1st, 1919, Corinne Dorothea (*d.* 1945), *d.* of late Godfrey Clive, Preston; 2nd, 1946, Elizabeth Cairns Rule, M.A., B.Sc., *widow* of H. Gordon Rule, Ph.D., D.Sc., Lecturer in Organic Chemistry at Edinburgh University. Vice-Consul, Marseilles, 1908; Buenos Aires, 1910; Beira, 1912; Port Arthur, Texas, 1917; Consul, Seville, 1919; Bordeaux, 1922; Chargé d'Affaires, Monrovia, 1927; Consul-General, New Orleans, 1930-33; Rotterdam, 1933-39; retired, 1939; interned in Holland and Germany, 1940-45. *Address:* 40 Lygon Road, Edinburgh 9.

RUMBOLD, Sir Anthony; *see* Rumbold, Sir H. A. C.

RUMBOLD, Rev. Canon Charles Robert; Dean of Pretoria, 1933-50. *Educ.:* Bishops' Coll., Cheshunt. Deacon, 1921; Priest, 1922; Rector of Arcadia, 1928-33. *Address:* 235 Lunnon Rd., Hillcrest, Pretoria, S. Africa.

RUMBOLD, Etheldred, Lady, C.B.E. 1920; *d.* of Sir Edmund Fane, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1905, Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Rumbold, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 9th Bt. (*d.* 1941); one *s.* one *d. Address:* Royal Cottage, Kew, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 4678.

RUMBOLD, Sir (Horace) Anthony (Claude), 10th Bt., *cr.* 1779; Counsellor, H.M. Foreign Service; *b.* 7 March 1911; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Rumbold, 9th Bt., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., and Etheldred (*see* Etheldred, Lady Rumbold), 2nd *d.* of Sir Edmund Fane, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1937, Felicity Ann, *yr. d.* of late Lt.-Col. F. G. Bailey; one] *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford (B.A.). Third Secretary in the Foreign Office, 1935; transferred to Washington, 1937; Second Secretary, 1940; transferred to Foreign Office, 1942; served on staff of Resident Minister, Mediterrancan, 1944; First Sec., 1945; transferred Prague, 1947; transferred to Foreign Office as Counsellor, 1949; transferred to Paris as Counsellor, 1951. *Heir: s.* Henry, *b.* 24 Dec. 1947. *Address:* British Embassy, Paris. *Club:* Travellers'.

RUMFORD, R. Kennerley; *b.* London, 2 Sept. 1870; *m.* 1st, 1900, Clara Butt (*d.* 1936); one *d.* (two *s.* decd.); 2nd, 1941, Dorothy Jane Elwin. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury. In 1896 entered the musical profession; served European War in France, 1914-17 (despatches twice); from 1917 to end of war on Special Intelligence Dept. at W.O. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, tennis. *Address:* North Stoke, Oxford. *Clubs:* Arts, Garrick.

RUML, Beardsley; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Iowa, U.S.A., 5 Nov. 1894; *s.* of Wentzle Ruml and Salome Beardsley; *m.* 1917, Lois Treadwell; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dartmouth (B.S.); University of Chicago (Ph.D.). Sec., The Scott Co., Philadelphia, 1919-21; Asst. to President, Carnegie Corp. of N.Y., 1921-22; Director, Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial, 1922-29; Member Board Trustees Spelman Fund of N.Y. since 1929; Dean, Social Science Div. and Professor of Education, Univ. of Chicago, 1931-33; Treasurer, R. H. Macy & Co. Inc., 1934-45; Chm., 1945-49; Director, Federal Reserve Bank of N.Y. City, 1937-46; Chm. 1941-46. Director: Bulova Watch Co., Encyclopædia Britannica, Inc., Gen. American Investors Co., Inc., Robert Heller & Associates, R. H. Macy & Co., Inc., Muzak; Chairman of The Jewelry Research Foundation. Economic Advisor to Government of Puerto Rico. Trustee: Cttee. for Economic Development; National Planning Assoc.; Museum of Modern Art; National Bureau of Economic Research; Dartmouth College (N.H.); Fisk Univ. Dep. Comptroller, City of New York. *Publications:* Government, Business and Values, 1943; To-morrow's Business, 1945. *Address:* 630 Fifth Avenue, New York 20, N.Y., U.S.A. *T.:* Circle 5-7835. *Clubs:* Links, Century, Dartmouth (New York).

RUNCIMAN, family name of **Viscount Runciman of Doxford.**

RUNCIMAN OF DOXFORD, 2nd Viscount, *cr.* 1937; **Walter Leslie Runciman,** Baron Runciman, *cr.* 1933, of Shoreston; Bart., *cr.* 1906; O.B.E. 1946; A.F.C.; Director of Walter Runciman & Co. Ltd. and other shipping cos., Lloyds Bank, etc.; President, Institution of Naval Architects; *b.* 26 Aug. 1900; *er. s.* of 1st Viscount Runciman of Doxford, P.C., and Hilda (Dowager Viscountess Runciman of Doxford, *q.v.*), 5th *d.* of J. C. Stevenson, late M.P. for South Shields; *S.* father 1949; *m.* 2nd, 1932, Katherine Schuyler, *y. d.* of late Wm. R. Garrison, New York; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Chairman of the North of England Shipowners Association, 1931-32; Chairman of Council, Armstrong College, University of Durham, 1935, 1937; Director-General of British Overseas Airways Corporation, 1940-43; Air Commodore and Air Attaché, Tehran, 1943-46. Vice-Pres. Chamber of Shipping of the U.K., 1951. Hon. D.C.L., Durham. *Recreations:* sailing, shooting. *Heir: s.* Hon. Walter Garrison Runciman, *b.* 10 Nov. 1934. *Address:* 10 Southwick Place, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 6882; Doxford, Chathill, Northumberland; Isle of Eigg, Scotland. *Clubs:* Brooks's; Royal Yacht Squadron.
See also Baron Farrer, Hon. Steven Runciman.

RUNCIMAN of Doxford, Dowager Viscountess; Hilda; J.P.; 5th *d.* of late James C. Stevenson, M.P.; *m.* 1898, 1st Visc. Runciman of Doxford, P.C. (*d.* 1949); two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Notting Hill High Sch.; Girton Coll., Camb. (schol., 1st cl., Hist. Tripos); first woman elected Newcastle-on-Tyne School Board, 1897; one of the original co-opted members of Northumberland County Education Committee, 1903; M.P. (L.) St. Ives, 1928-29; contested Tavistock, 1929. *Address:* The Golden Parsonage, Gaddesden Row, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.

RUNCIMAN, Philip; Chairman Anchor Line Ltd.; Director Barberrys Steamship Co. Ltd.; Director Moor Line Ltd.; Director Runciman (London) Ltd.; Director United Mutual Steamship Assurance Association Ltd.; Director Walter Runciman & Co. Ltd.; Director West of England Steamship

Owners Protection & Indemnity Association Ltd. *Address:* 52 Leadenhall Street, E.C.3; 12-16 St. Vincent Place, Glasgow, C.1.

RUNCIMAN, Hon. Steven; (James Cochran Stevenson), M.A.; Hon. D.Phil. Salonica Univ.; *b.* 7 July 1903; 2nd *s.* of 1st Visc. Runciman of Doxford, P.C. *Educ.*: Eton (King's Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1927-38; Lecturer at the Univ. of Cambridge, 1932-38; Press Attaché, British Legation, Sofia, 1940; British Embassy, Cairo, 1941; Professor of Byzantine Art and History in Univ. of Istanbul, 1942-1945; Representative of the British Council in Greece, 1945-47. Chairman, Anglo-Hellenic League. *Publications:* The Emperor Romanus Lecapenus, 1929; The First Bulgarian Empire, 1930; Byzantine Civilization, 1933; The Medieval Manichee, 1947; A History of the Crusades, Vol. I, 1951; contributions to various Historical Journals. *Address.* Isle of Elgg, Scotland; 15 Norfolk Road, N.W.8. *Club:* Athenæum.

RUNDALL, Francis Brian Anthony, C.M.G. 1951; O.B.E. 1944; H.M. Inspector of Foreign Service Establishments since 1949; *b.* 11 Sept. 1908; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Charles Frank Rundall, C.M.G., D.S.O.; *m.* 1935, Mary, *d.* of late Frank Syrett, M.D.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough College; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Entered General Consular Service, 1930; served in Antwerp, Colon, Panama, Boston, Barcelona, Piraeus; Consul, New York, 1944; transferred Foreign Office, 1946. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1. *Club:* Travellers'.

RUNDLE, Eng.-Rear-Adm. Mark, D S.O. 1918, M.I.Mech.E., retired from Navy, 1925; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1st, 1901, Elsie Cameron (*d.* 1935), *d.* of late Eng.-Rear-Adm. J. M. C. Bennett, M.V.O.; one *d* (and one *d* decd.); 2nd, 1938, Margaret (*d.* 1942), *d.* of late Mrs. Wilson, Braidwood, Ifield, Sussex, and late John Wilson; 3rd, 1944, Mildred Ellen, *widow* of R. B. Robinson. Entered Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport, 1887; joined H.M. Navy as Assist. Engineer, R.N., 1892; served European War as Engineer Officer of H.M.S. Lion, 1915-17 present at Battle of Jutland, May 1916 (despatches, D.S.O., Chevalier Legion of Honour) on the Staff of Vice-Admiral commanding Special Service Squadron, 1923-24. *Address:* Berigem, Maresfield Park, Sussex. *T.:* Uckfield 806.

See also Baron Riverdale.

RUNGANADHAN, Diwan Bahadur Sir Samuel Ebenezer, Kt., *cr.* 1943; M.A.; *b.* 30 Dec. 1877; *s.* of late Rev. C. Runganadhan, London Missionary Society, *m.* Leila, *d.* of late K. Krishna Rau of Madras, one *s.* one *d.* Entered Indian Educational Service, 1921; Vice-Chancellor, Annamalai University, 1929-35; Vice-Chancellor, Madras University, 1937-40. Adviser to Secretary of State for India, 1940-43; High Commissioner for India, 1943-47. M.L.C. Madras (Upper House), 1938-40; Vice-Pres. All India Christian Conference; President, Indian Christian Assoc., Madras; Delegate to Congress of the Universities of the Empire, Edinburgh, 1931; Chairman, Inter-Universities Board, India, 1938-39; Delegate to Conference of the Institute of Pacific Relations, Canada, Dec. 1942; Leader of Indian Delegation to International Labour Conference, Paris, 1945, Montreal, 1946, and to Paris Peace Conference, 1946. *Address:* Bangalore, India. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Athenæum.

RUNGE, Rev. Charles Herman Schmettau, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; M.A.; *b.* 4 June 1889; *s.* of Julius Joseph Runge and Bertha Schmettau. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Trinity Coll., Oxford. Employed in British Bank of South America, Buenos Aires, 1908-1912; Runge, Wolters & Co., London, 1912-1914; Army, 1914-19, Commissioned in 12th Middlesex Regt., later General List as Staff Capt. 54th Infantry Brigade, 1916; Brigade Major, 55th Infantry Brigade, 1917; D.A.Q.M.G. 58th Division, 1918 (M.C. and bar, D.S.O.); Deacon, 1921; Priest, 1922; Warden of Buxton Hostel, Lecturer in Theology Transvaal University College, Pretoria, 1922-24; Curate of St. Saviour, Paddington, 1924-26; Member of Community of the Resurrection, 1928; Headmaster of St. John's College, Johannesburg, 1930-35; Provincial of Community of the Resurrection in South Africa, 1935-40; Principal Chaplain, Union Defence Forces (South Africa), M.E.F. and C.M.F., 1941-44; Chief Welfare Officer, 1944-46; Rector of St. Paul's, Rondebosch, Cape Town, 1947-50. *Address:* House of the Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorkshire; St. Augustine's Priory, Penhalonga, S. Rhodesia.

RUNGE, Norah Cecil, (Mrs. Thomas A. Ross), O.B.E. 1918; Alderman L.C.C. 1937; *b.* London; *d.* of late Lawrence Hasluck; *m.* 1st, 1906, J. J. Runge (*d.* 1935); three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1939, Thomas Arthur Ross, M.D., F.R.C.P. (*d.* 1941). *Educ.*: privately. Superintendent of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Free Buffet, Paddington Station, 1915-19; President of the Rotherhithe Conservative and Unionist Association, 1932-46; Vice-Chairman of Central Women's Advisory Committee of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1941-42, of the London Conservative Union Council, 1940-47; Chm. of the London Area Women's Advisory Committee, 1938-43, Pres. 1943-45; Member of Civil Defence, Bermondsey; worked for Red Cross P.O.W. Dept., 1941-45. M.P. (U.) Rotherhithe, 1931-35; contested Rotherhithe, 1935 and 1945. Chairman Horton Hospital Management Cttee., 1948; Member of Board of Governors of Bethlem Royal, and Maudsley Hosp., 1948; Member of Board of Governors of Queen Charlotte's and Chelsea Hosp., 1948; Dep. Chm. L.C.C., 1951. *Address.* St. John's House, Smith Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Abbey 1563; Little Finings, Lane End, Bucks. *Club:* Ladies' Carlton.

See also Major N. M. S. Macpherson.

RUPERT'S LAND, Archbishop of, since 1943, **Most Rev. Louis Ralph Sherman,** M.A., B.Litt., D.D.; LL.D.; *s.* of Louis Walsh Sherman and Alice Maxwell Myshrall; *b.* Fredericton, New Brunswick, 26 Aug. 1886; *m.* 1919, Carolyn Gillmor; one *s.* two *d.* (and one *s.* killed in action). *Educ.*: Universities of New Brunswick and Lennoxville; Christ Church, Oxford; Cuddesdon. Deacon, 1912; Priest, 1913; Curate at Christ Church Mission, Poplar E., Notting Hill W., and Trinity Church, St. John, N.B., 1914-16, Priest-in-charge, 1916-17; Rector, Church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto, 1917-25; Canon of St. Alban's Cathedral, 1922; Dean of the Cathedral, Quebec, 1925; Bishop of Calgary, 1927-43. *Address:* Trinity Hall, Winnipeg, Canada.

RUSE, Professor Harold Stanley, M.A. (Oxon), D.Sc. (Edin.), F.R.S.E.; Professor of Pure Mathematics in the University of Leeds since 1946; *b.* 12 Feb. 1905; 3rd *s.* of late Frederick Ruse, Hastings, and of Lydia Ruse; unmarried. *Educ.*: Hastings Grammar School; Jesus College, Oxford. Bruce of Grangehill Research Schol., Univ. of Edin., 1927-28; Lectr. in Mathematics, Univ. of Edin., 1928-37; Sen. Mathematical Schol., Oxford, 1929; Rockefeller Research Fellow, Princeton Univ., U.S.A., 1933-34; Pres. Edinburgh Mathematical Soc., 1935-36; Keith Prize, Royal Soc. of Edin., 1935-37, Prof. of Mathematics, Univ. Coll., Southampton, 1937-46. Vice-Pres. London Mathematical Soc., 1942-44. *Publications:* research papers on relativity and differential geometry. *Address:* The University, Leeds 2; 10 Oak Bank, Shaw Lane, Leeds 6. *T.:* (residence) 521191.

RUSHBROOK WILLIAMS, L. F.; *see* Williams.

RUSHBROOKE, Vice-Adm. Edmund Gerard Noel, C.B.E. 1942; D.S.C. 1917; retired; *b.* 15 Dec. 1892; *s.* of Capt. William Henry Rushbrooke, J.P. (Cosford, Thursley, Surrey, and Whitepoint, Queenstown, Ireland), and of Mrs. Margaret Mary Rushbrooke; *m.* 1st, 1926, Ada Stott Moncrieff; 2nd, 1937, Marjorie Wentworth Foster; one *d. Educ.*: Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served War of 1914-18, in Destroyers, as Sub-Lieut. and Lieut. (D.S.C., Croix de Guerre, Board of Trade Life Saving Medal). Comdr., 1928; Capt., 1936. Chief of Intelligence Staff, China Station, 1937; served War of 1939-45; in Command: H.M.S. Guardian, 1939; H.M.S. Argus, 1940; H.M.S. Eagle, 1941; Director of Naval Intelligence, 1942-46; Rear-Adm., 1945; retired, 1947; Vice-Adm. on retired list, 1948. U.S. Legion of Merit, 1946. *Address*: Greenfields, Upton, nr. Andover, Hants. *T.*: Hurstbourne Tarrant 255. *Clubs*: United Service, M.C.C.

RUSHBURY, Henry, R.A. 1936 (A.R.A 1927) R.W.S. 1926, R.E. 1922; Hon. A.R.I.B.A. 1948; Keeper of the Royal Academy since 1949; *b.* Harborne, nr. Birmingham, 28 Oct 1889: *m. e. d.* of H. Lazell; two *d.* Studied Art under R. M. Catterson-Smith, M.A., at Birmingham School of Art; executed drawings and paintings, London in War time for the Imperial War Museum; drawings and prints purchased by British Museum, Tate Gallery, Birmingham and Liverpool Art Galleries, and elsewhere. *Recreation*: walking. *Address*: Royal Academy, Piccadilly, W.1. *T.*: Grosvenor 5505; Hill Farm, Chiselhampton, Oxford. *T.*: Stadhampton 76 *Clubs*: Chelsea Arts, Arts.

RUSHOLME, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1945, of Rusholme; **Robert Alexander Palmer**; Member of British Transport Commission since 1947; Chm. Coastal Shipping Advisory Cttee.; *b.* 29 Nov. 1890; *s.* of William Palmer and Elizabeth Green; unmarried. *Educ.*: St. Mary's School, Ashton-on-Mersey. Late President of International Co-operative Alliance; J.P., Manchester. Served in Manchester Regiment, 1914-18, Egypt, Belgium, France. Member, Central Price Regulation Cttee., 1939-45; Director Thos. Cook & Son Ltd. and associated cos. *Publications*: pamphlets and articles on Co-operation and allied subjects. *Address*: Rusholme Gdns., Manchester 14. *T.*: Rusholme 4661, Abbey 5666.

RUSHTON, Major Harold P., T.D.; J.P.; *s.* of W. T. Rushton, J.P.; *b.* Sept. 1895; *m.* 1921, Ruth, *d.* of G. E. H. Bearcroft, of Himbleton, Worcs; two *d. Educ.*: Haileybury. Served European War, 1914-19, with R.F.A. (despatches); Major (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Brigade R.A. (T.A.), 1925. High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1943. M.F.H. Worcestershire, 1929-37. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, racing. *Address*: Phepson Manor, Droitwich. *T.A.*: Rushton, Himbleton. *T.*: Himbleton 206. *Club*: Cavalry.

RUSHTON, Martin A.; Professor of Dental Medicine in the University of London; *b.* 20 Mar. 1903; *s.* of W. Rushton; *m.* 1949, Dorothy (*née* Whiteside); one *d. Educ.*: Calus College, Cambridge; Guy's Hospital. Additional Dental Surgeon to Guy's Hosp.; Hon. Consulting Dental Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hosp.; Dental Surgeon i/c Maxillofacial Unit, Basingstoke, 1939-46. *Address*: Guy's Hospital, S.E.1. *T.*: Hop 3500.

RUSHTON, William Albert Hugh, F.R.S. 1948; Sc.D., Ph.D., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Fellow, Lecturer and Director of Medical Studies, Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1938; Lecturer in Physiology in University since 1935; *b.* 8 Dec. 1901; *er. s.* of William and Alice Rushton, Harley St. and Hampstead, London; *m.* 1930, Marjorie, 2nd *d.* of Norman Kendrick, Cardiff; two *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Gresham's, Holt; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; University College Hospital, London. Stokes Student, Pembroke Coll., Camb., 1927; Johnson Fellow, Univ. Pennsylvania, 1929; Research Fellow, Emmanuel Coll., 1931. *Publications*: papers in Journal of Physiology; Proc. Roy. Soc., etc. *Recreations*: music (viola and bassoon). *Address*: Trinity College, Cambridge; Shawms, Conduit Head Rd., Cambridge. *T.*: 54742.

RUSK, Robert Robertson, M.A. (Glasgow), B.A. (Cambridge), Ph.D (Jena); Director to The Scottish Council for Research in Education; *m.* Florence, *e. d.* of late Mr. and Mrs. George Lowe, Lurgan House, Co. Westmeath; one *d. Educ.*: Ayr Grammar School; Ayr Acad.; Univs. of Glasgow, Jena, Cambridge. Formerly Lecturer on Education in the University of Glasgow, retd., 1951. *Publications*: Experimental Education; The Doctrines of the Great Educators; The Religious Education of the Child; The Training of Teachers in Scotland: An Historical Review; The Philosophical Bases of Education; Research in Education: An Introduction; A History of Infant Education. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 26 Roxburgh St., Glasgow, W. *T.*: Western 139.

RUSS, Sidney, C.B.E. 1931; Professor of Physics, Medical School, Middlesex Hospital, 1920-46, Professor Emeritus, 1946; Physicist to the Middlesex Hosp., 1913-46; Scientific Sec. of the National Radium Commission 1929-1935; Fellow of University College, London; *b.* 2 Dec. 1879; 4th *s.* of late Charles Russ, St. John's Wood; *m.* Mary Priestley, *e. d.* of late Major F. N. Priestley, Leeds; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Shebbear College, North Devon; University College, Gower Street; B.Sc. (1st Class Honours), London University, 1905, D.Sc. 1909; Demonstrator in Physics at the University, Manchester, 1906-10; Beit Memorial Fellow at the Cancer Research Laboratories, Middlesex Hospital, 1910-12. *Publications*: (with H. A. Colwell) Radium X-Rays and the Living Cell; Physics in Medical Radiology (with L. H Clark and B. D. Watters); X-Ray and Radium Injuries (with H. A. Colwell); Royal Society, Royal Society of Medicine, Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, Philosophical Magazine; Journal of the Röntgen Society; Archives of Radiology and Electrotherapy. *Address*: 23 Gordon Mansions, W.C.1.

RUSSELL, family name of **Duke of Bedford, Earl Russell, Baron Ampthill, Baron de Clifford,** and **Baron Russell of Liverpool.**

RUSSELL, 3rd Earl (*cr.* 1861), **Bertrand Arthur William Russell**, O.M. 1949; F.R.S. 1908; M.A.; Viscount Amberley, 1861; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Camb.; *b.* Trelleck, 18 May 1872; 2nd *s.* of late Viscount Amberley and Katherine, *d.* of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; *S.* brother, 1931; *m.* 2nd, 1921, Dora Winifred (author of The Right to be Happy, 1927; marriage dissolved. 1935), *d.* of late Sir Frederick Black, K.C.B.; one *s.* one *d.*; 3rd, 1936, Patricia Helen, *d.* of H. E. Spence; one *s. Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Cambridge (scholar); 1st class in Mathematics and in Moral Sciences, Part II.; Sylvester Medal of Royal Society, 1934; de Morgan Medal of London Mathematical Society, 1934; Nobel Prize for Literature, 1950. *Publications*: German Social Democracy, 1896; Essay on the Foundations of Geometry, 1897; Philosophy of Leibniz, 1900; Principles of Mathematics, 1903; Philosophical Essays, 1910; Problems of Philosophy, 1911; (with Dr. A. N. Whitehead) Principia Mathematica, 1910; Our Knowledge of the External World as a Field for Scientific Method in Philosophy, 1914; Principles of Social Reconstruction, 1917; Mysticism and Logic, 1918; Roads to Freedom, 1918; Introduction to Mathematical Philosophy, 1919; The Practice and Theory of Bolshevism, 1920; The Analysis of Mind, 1921; The Problem of China, 1922; The

A B C of Atoms, 1928; (with Dora Russell) The Prospects of Industrial Civilization, 1923; The A B C of Relativity, 1925; On Education, 1926; The Analysis of Matter, 1927; An Outline of Philosophy, 1927; Sceptical Essays, 1928; Marriage and Morals, 1929; The Conquest of Happiness, 1930; The Scientific Outlook, 1931; Education and the Social Order, 1932; Freedom and Organisation, 1814-1914, 1934; In Praise of Idleness, 1935; Which Way to Peace? 1936; (with Patricia Russell) The Amberley Papers, 1937; Power: A New Social Analysis, 1938; An Inquiry into Meaning and Truth, 1940; History of Western Philosophy, 1946; Human Knowledge, its Scope and Limits, 1948; Authority and the Individual, 1949; Unpopular Essays, 1950; New Hopes for a Changing World, 1951. *Heir:* s. Viscount Amberley, *q.v.* *Address:* 41 Queen's Road, Richmond, Surrey; Trinity College, Cambridge.

RUSSELL OF LIVERPOOL, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1919; **Edward Frederick Langley Russell,** C.B.E. 1945) O.B.E. 1943); M.C.; Assistant Judge Advocate General, Office of the Judge Advocate General of the Forces, since 1951; Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1931; *b.* 10 Apr. 1895; *o. s.* of Richard Henry Langley Russell and Mabel Younge; *S.* grandfather, 1920; *m.* 1st, 1920, Constance Claudine (who obtained a divorce, 1933), *yr. d.* of late Col. Philip Cecil Harcourt Gordon, C.M.G.; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1933, Joan Betty (who obtained a divorce, 1946), *d.* of late Dr. David Ewart, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., Chichester; one *d.*; 3rd, 1946, Alix, *o. d.* of Marquis de Bréviaire d'Alaincourt and Mrs. Alexander-Dick. *Educ.:* Liverpool College; St. John's College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18 (M.C. and two bars): War of 1939-1945 (despatches, O.B.E., C.B.E.); Brigadier (retd.); Deputy Judge Advocate General, H.Q. First Army, 1942-43; Allied Force Headquarters, 1943-45; G.H.Q. Middle East Forces, 1945-46; H.Q. British Army of the Rhine, 1946-47, 1948-51. *Heir:* s. Hon. Langley Gordon Haslingden Russell, M C. 1945, late Capt., Grenadier Guards [*b.* 14 Sept. 1922; *m.* 1951, Kiloran Margaret, *d.* of Hon. Arthur Howard, *q.v.]. *Address:* Wildwood, Shere, Surrey. *T.:* Shere 108. *Club:* Carlton.

RUSSELL, Hon. Lord; Albert Russell, K.C. (Scot.) 1931; Senator of College of Justice in Scotland since 1936; *b.* 1884; *s* of late Sir William F. Russell, Glasgow; *m.* 1913, Florence Muir, *d.* of late Thomas Galloway, of Auchendrane, Ayrshire; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Glasgow University (M.A., LL.B.). Admitted to the Faculty of Advocates, 1908; served in Royal Engineers, 1915-18; Advocate Depute, 1928-29; M.P.(U.) Kirkcaldy Burghs, 1931-35; Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1935-36. *Address:* Barnton Lodge, Barnton, Midlothian. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Northern (Edinburgh).

RUSSELL; *see* Hamilton-Russell.

RUSSELL, Hon. Sir (Alexander) Fraser, K.B.E., *cr.* 1943; Kt., *cr.* 1933; M.A., LL.B. Cantab.; *b.* 21 Oct. 1876; *s. s.* of late Rev. J. M. Russell, B.D., LL.D., V.D., Cape Town; *m.* 1904, Winifred, C.B.E. 1938, *s. d.* of late A. F. Robertson, Civil Service, Cape Colony; one *s.* (and one killed in action, 1041) two *d. Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; South African College, Cape Town (B.A. and Ebden Scholar, 1897); St. John's College, Cambridge (Law Tripos, 1900). Of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-law, 1901; admitted to Cape Bar, 1901; member of the first Provincial Council of the Cape Province, 1910-13; Puisne Judge, S. Rhodesia, 1915; Chief Justice of S. Rhodesia, 1931-42; President of Rhodesian Court of Appeal, 1939-42; acting Governor of S. Rhodesia, Oct.-Dec. 1931, July 1934-Jan. 1935, Oct. 1936-Feb. 1937, and Jan.-Dec. 1942. *Publications:* joint editor, Supreme Court Reports (Cape Colony and Union of South Africa), 1902-15; The School Board Act (Cape Colony), 1906. *Address:* Woodville, Newlands Road, Claremont, Capetown. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society, Overseas; Bulawayo (Bulawayo); Salisbury (Salisbury, S. Rhodesia); Royal Automobile of South Africa, Civil Service (Cape Town).

RUSSELL, Colonel Sir Alexander James Hutchison, Kt., *cr.* 1939; C.B.E. 1925; Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews), 1939; I.M.S. retd.; *b.* 30 Aug. 1882; *s.* of Walter Nicoll Russell, Dunfermline; *m.* 1910, Jessie Waddell, *d.* of W. Muir. *Educ.:* Dollar Academy; St. Andrews University (M.A., M.B. and Ch.B., M.D.); Cambridge University (D.P.H.). D.T.M. Liverpool, 1912; Medical Officer of Health, Madras City, 1913-1914, Professor of Hygiene and Bacteriology, Madras Medical College, 1912-17; Professor of Pathology, 1919-21, Director of Public Health, Madras, 1922; Medical Assessor with the Royal Commission on Labour in India, 1930-31; Officiating Deputy Director-General Indian Medical Service, 1933; Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India, 1933-39; K.H.S., 1936-39; retired, 1939; Additional Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Dept. of Health for Scotland, 1940-45. *Address:* Hazelwood, Chalton Road, Bridge-of-Allan, Stirlingshire. *T.:* 2176. *Club:* Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews).

RUSSELL, Alexander Smith, M.C., M.A., D.Sc.; Student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1920, Censor, 1938-46; Member of Hebdomadal Council since 1943; Governor of St. Paul's School and St. Paul's Girls' School since 1934; Elder in Presbyterian Church since 1930; *b.* Musselburgh, Scotland, 31 May 1888; 2nd *s.* of late John Russell, H.M. Inland Revenue; *m.* 1919, Mary (*d.* 1942), 4th *d.* of late John Higginson, Dunmurry, Co. Antrim; three *d. Educ.:* Woodside School and High School, Glasgow; Universities of Glasgow, Berlin, and Manchester. M.A. (Glas.) 1908 with 2nd Class Hons. in Math. and Nat. Phil., B.Sc. 1909: carried out research work in Chemistry, especially in Radio-activity, in the laboratories of F. Soddy in Glasgow, 1909-10, of W. Nernst in Berlin, 1910-11, and of Lord Rutherford in Manchester, 1911-13; held from the University of Glasgow successively, 1908-13, the Thomson, Mackay Smith, Carnegie Research, and 1851 Exhibition Research Scholarships, and the Carnegie Research Fellowship; D.Sc. (Glas.) 1913; Lecturer in Physics at Westminster Training College, 1913-14; Lecturer in Physical Chemistry at the University of Sheffield, 1919-1920; served with army in France, 1915-18, with R.G.A., later attached R.E. (Capt. R.G.A., wounded, despatches, M.C.); M.A. (Oxon) 1920. *Publications:* many research papers in the Philosophical Magazine, Proceedings of Royal Society, Phys. Zeit., etc.; literary contributions to Manchester Guardian, Quarterly Review, Nineteenth Century, The Listener, etc.; first editor of Discovery; (with S. J. Johnstone) The Rare Earth Industry, 1915; An Introduction to the Chemistry of Radio-Active Substances, 1922; (with B. H. Streeter and others) Adventure, 1927; Incandescent Electric Lamps, 1937; (with others) The Annual Report of the Chemical Society. *Recreations:* piano-playing, drawing, book collecting. *Address:* Christ Church House, Iffley Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 2696; Christ Church, Oxford.

RUSSELL, Brig.-Gen. Hon. Alexander Victor Frederick Villiers, C.M.G. 1918; M.V.O. 1908; late Grenadier Guards; Director, Sun Life Assurance Society, Sun Insurance Office, Ltd., Proved Securities Ltd., National Group of Fixed Trusts Ltd., Moorgate Unit Trust Managers Ltd.; Chairman, Stephany (Furniture Trades) Ltd.; Steward National Greyhound Racing Club; *b.* 27 June 1874; 4th *s.* of 1st Baron Ampthill; a godson

of Queen Victoria and Emperor Frederick of Germany; *m.* 1909, Marjorie Gladys (*d.* 1949), *d.* of late Claude Hume Campbell Guinness (*b.* of late Lady Iveagh); two *s.* *Educ.*: Wellington; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal six clasps, King's medal two clasps, Brevet Major); European War, 1914-18 (despatches three times, C.M.G.); Legion of Honour; Order of the Crown of Belgium; Military Attaché, Berlin, 1910-1914; special military mission to Chile, 1921; British Commissioner Hungarian-Roumanian Boundary Commission, 1922-24; retired pay, 1926. *Address:* 8 Chelsea Square, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 6338. *Clubs:* Guards, Brooks's.

RUSSELL, Sir Alexander (West), Kt., *cr.* 1937; *s.* of late William Russell, Grayshall, Bathgate; *b.* 27 Nov. 1879; *m.* Agnes Bunten (*d.* 1930), *d.* of late David Sturrock, Glasgow; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Bathgate Academy; Edinburgh University; M.A. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1920. M.P. (U.) Tynemouth, 1922-45 *Address*: 24 Hanover House, N.W.8. *T.*: Primrose 2658. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Royal Automobile.

RUSSELL, Major-General Sir Andrew Hamilton, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918 (C.B. 1917), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; Hon. Col. Wellington East Coast Mounted Rifles and of Wellington Infantry Regiment; *s. s.* of Captain Andrew Hamilton Russell and Katharine Sarah, *d.* of late Thomas Tinsley; *b.* 23 Feb. 1868; *m.* 1896, Gertrude Mary, *d.* of late J. N. Williams, N.Z.; one *s.* three *d.* (and one *s.* killed at El Alamein). *Educ.*: Harrow; Sandhurst. Served European War (Dardanelles), 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, K.C.M.G., K.C.B.); President of New Zealand Returned Soldiers' Association, 1921-24 and 1926-35; Order of Danilo (Montenegro), 2nd Class, 1917; Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre; Commander, Order of Leopold, Belgian Croix de Guerre; Commander, Order of White Eagle, Serbia; retired list, N.Z. Military Forces, 1932; Inspector-General, N.Z. Forces, 1940-41; member of N.Z. War Council. *Address:* Tunanui, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand. *Club:* Naval and Military.

RUSSELL, Archibald George Blomefield, C.V.O. 1945 (M.V.O. 1929); B.A. Oxon; F.S.A.; F.R.Ent S.; J.P. (Dorset); Lancaster Herald since 1922; Earl Marshal's Secretary; *b.* 20 June 1879; 4th *s.* of late Captain T. Stuart Russell, D.L., Chief Constable, W.R. Yorks: *m.* 1915, Janet Frances, *e. d.* of late Colonel John M. Kerr; (two *s.* killed, War of 1939-45). *Educ.*: Eton (King's Scholar); Christ Church, Oxford (Classical Scholar). Temporarily employed at the Colonial Office, 1917-18; temporary Secretary, His Majesty's Embassy, Madrid, 1918; acting Third Secretary, H.M. Embassy, Madrid, 1919; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms. *Publications:* The Letters of William Blake, 1906; The Engravings of William Blake, 1912; Catalogue of an Exhibition of Blake's Works at the National Gallery, British Art, 1913; Drawings by Guercino, 1923; Hellas and a Renaissance, 1943. *Address:* College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. *T.:* City 1991; Scar Bank House, Swanage, Dorset. *T.:* Swanage 2793.

RUSSELL, Sir Arthur Edward Ian Montagu, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1812; Lieut. late R.E.; *b.* 30 Nov. 1878; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Constance, *g.d.* of 4th Duke of Richmond; *S.* brother 1944; *m.* 1st, 1904, Aileen Kerr (*d.* 1920), *y. d.* of late Adm. M. R. Pechell; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1922, Cornélie (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1932), *d.* of Major Jacques de Bruijn, Amsterdam; one *s.*; 3rd, 1933, Marjorie Elisabeth Josephine, *d.* of Ernest Rudman, Foxhangers, Earley, Berks; one *s.* *Heir*: *s.* George Michael [*b.* 1908; *m.* 1936, Joy Francis Bedford, *d.* of late W. Mitchell, Irwin, W. Australia; one *d.*]. *Address*: Swallowfield Park, Reading.

See also Baron Broughshane.

RUSSELL, Audrey; Broadcaster and Script-writer; Freelance since 1951; *o. d.* of late John Strangman Russell and Muriel Gordon Metcalfe, Co. Dublin; unmarried. *Educ.*: privately, in England, and Villa St. Georges, Paris. Training at Central School of Speech Training and Dramatic Art; Poetry Society's Gold Medal, 1934; Minshall Cup for Verse Speaking in Foreign Languages, 1932 and 1936. First stage appearance in London in Victoria Regina, Lyric, 1937; under Gilbert Miller's management, 1937-39. National Fire Service, 1939-42; joined war-time staff, B.B.C., 1942, as Radio News Reel observer; accredited B.B.C. war correspondent overseas, 1944-45; news reporter, B.B.C. Home reporting unit, 1946-51. Broadcasts have included many commentaries on Royal and State occasions, including Princess Elizabeth's wedding, Inauguration of Queen Juliana at Amsterdam, Service of Dedication of the Festival of Britain in St. Paul's Cathedral, etc. Appointed, 1951, as one of the B.B.C. commentators to accompany the Royal Tour of Australia and New Zealand in 1952. F.R.S.A. *Recreations:* painting in oils, and visiting art galleries. *Address:* 18 Wimpole St., Cavendish Square, W.1. *T.:* Langham 1812.

RUSSELL, Barbara Winifred, M.A.; Headmistress, Berkhamsted School for Girls, since 1950; *b.* 5 Jan. 1910; *er. d.* of Lionel Wilfred and Elizabeth Martin Russell. *Educ.*: St. Oran's School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; Oxford University, Dept. of Education. History Mistress, Brighton and Hove High School, 1932-38; Senior History Mistress, Roedean School, 1938-49. *Recreations:* reading, walking and climbing, travel. *Address:* Disney Lodge, Berkhamsted, Herts. *T.:* Berkhamsted 40. *Club:* Overseas.

RUSSELL, Ben Harold; Director and Deputy General Manager, the Cunard Steam-Ship Co. Ltd., since 1947; Director Cunard White Star since 1947; Director, Hudson's Bay Company Overseas Settlement Ltd.; *b.* 13 November 1891; *o. s.* of late John and Clara Russell; *m.* 1926, Evelyn Scotney White, Melbourne, Australia; one *s.* *Educ.*: privately; Christ Church, Chelten ham. Entered service of Cunard Steam Ship Co. Ltd., 1906. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches). Member of Board, Travel Assoc., 1946-50; Member Board British Travel and Holidays Assoc. (as rep British Liner Cttee.) on formation of Board 1950; Member Board of Governors, Univ. Coll. Hosp., 1951. Vice-Chairman, Exec Assoc. of Great Britain, 1941-43. Meritorious Service Medal, 1917; Chevalier of Order of Orange-Nassau, 1947. *Address:* 91 St. John's Court, Finchley Road, N.W.3. *T.:* Maida Vale 4069. *Club:* Union.

RUSSELL, Bertrand; *see* Russell, Earl.

RUSSELL, Sir Charles Ian, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1916; partner in Charles Russell & Co., 37 Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C.2; Captain, R.H.A. (despatches); *b.* 13 March 1918; *s.* of Captain Sir Alec Charles Russell, 2nd Bt., and Monica (who *m.* 2nd, 1942, Brig. John Victor Faviell, O.B.E., M.C.), *d.* of Hon. Sir Charles Russell, 1st Bt.; *S.* father, 1938; *m.* 1947, Rosemary, *er. d.* of Sir John Prestige, *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.*: Beaumont College, University College, Oxford. Admitted Solicitor, 1947. *Heir: u.* Gerald Cyril, *b.* 12 Jan. 1896. *Address:* 229 Cranmer Court, Sloane Av., S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 9346. *Club:* Garrick.

RUSSELL, Sir (Charles) Lennox (Somerville), Kt., *cr.* 1924; *b.* 10 July 1872; 2nd *s.* of late Capt. Stuart Russell, D.L., W.R. Yorks, and Louisa, *d.* of late Rev. Sir Thomas Blomefield, 3rd Baronet; *m.* 1907, Nina, *d.* of late Hon. Hugh Elliot; (two *s.* died on active service, 1941 and 1943). *Educ.*: Rugby; St. John's College, Cam-

bridge (scholar). Entered Indian Civil Service, 1893; served in Behar, 1893-98; Under-Secretary to the Bengal Government, Political Department, 1898-1901; First Assistant to the Resident in Mysore and Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, 1901-2; Under-Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department, 1903-4; Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department, 1904-6; Political Agent and Deputy Commissioner, Quetta and Pishin, 1906; Divisional Judge, Dera Ismail Khan, Bannu, and Kohat, 1907-1908; Resident at Indore, 1909-12, and again 1913-15; Resident at Udaipur, 1916; Secretary to Surrey War Agricultural Cttee., 1917; Resident at Baroda, 1918-19; Resident at Hyderabad, 1919-25. *Address:* Crooksbury Hurst, near Farnham, Surrey; *T.:* Runfold 444. *Club:* Travellers'.

See also Archibald G. B and Capt. Wilmot P. M. Russell.

RUSSELL, Hon. Charles Ritchie, K.C. 1948; Attorney-General to the Duchy of Cornwall since 1951; *b.* 12 Jan. 1908; *s.* of Francis Xavier, Baron Russell of Killowen, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary (*s.* of Charles, Baron Russell of Killowen, Lord Chief Justice of England) and Mary Emily Ritchie, *d.* of 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee (former Chancellor of Exchequer); *m.* 1933, Joan Elisabeth, *d.* of Dr. J. A. Torrens, *q.v.*; two *s* one *d*. *Educ.:* Beaumont; Oriel College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1931. Army, 1939-45; R.A. (Airborne) (despatches, French Croix de guerre with star). *Recreation:* golf. *Address.* Butts Gate, Wisborough Green, Sussex. *T.:* Wisborough Green 255. *Club.* Garrick.

RUSSELL, Professor Charles Scott, F.R.C.S. (Ed.); Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of Sheffield, since 1950; *b.* 27 March 1912; *s* of late Prof. William Russell, and of Mrs. Beatrice Russell (*née* Ritchie); *m.* 1939, Eveline Campbell; four *d*. *Educ.:* Edin. Acad., Edin. Univ. M.B., Ch.B. (Ed.), 1935; F.R.C.S. (Ed.), 1939; M.R.C.O.G. 1940; M.D. 1950 House Surgeon, Canterbury, 1935-36; House Physician, Edinburgh, 1936; General Practice, Dunfermline, 1937; House Surgeon Roy. Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hosp., 1937; Roy. Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1938; Research Asst. and First Asst., Nuffield Dept. of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Univ. of Oxford, 1939-46; Asst. Director, Dept. of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Univ. of Manchester, and Resident Obstetrician and Gynæcologist, St. Mary's Hosps., Manchester, 1947-49; Reader in Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Univ. of Manchester, 1949-50. *Publications:* The Childbearing Years, 1947; Obstetrics and Gynæcology, 1947; papers in Lancet, Jl. of Obst. and Gynæc. of Brit. Empire, Edinburgh Med. Jl., Biometrika. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing, golf. *Address.* The University, Sheffield. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

RUSSELL, Sir Claud Frederick William, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1930; F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S.; 2nd *s.* of late Lord Arthur Russell and Laura, *d.* of Vicomte de Peyronnet; *b.* 9 Dec. 1871; *m.* 1920, Athenais Iphigenia, *d.* of late Shirley C. Atchley, C.M.G., O.B.E. *Educ.:* Balliol College, Oxford; M.A. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1897; has served in H.M. Embassies or Legations in Turkey, Egypt, China, France, Russia, Morocco, Argentine Republic, Paraguay, Spain, Greece, and in the Foreign Office; British Delegate and President International Financial Commission in Athens, and Treasury Representative Inter-Allied Financial Commission, 1919-1920; late Major Bedfordshire Yeomanry; served European War, 1914-18 (1914 Star); Minister to Abyssinia, 1920-25; to Switzerland, 1928-31; British Ambassador to Portugal, 1931-35; Coronation Medal, 1910; Jubilee Medal, 1935; in ranks Home Guard, 1940-44, Defence Medal. Grand Cross Portuguese Order of Christ. *Address:* Trematon Castle, Saltash, Cornwall. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Turf, White's, Beefsteak; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

RUSSELL, Sir David, Kt., *cr.* 1946; LL.D. (St. Andrews); F.R.S.E., F.S.A., F.L.S.; F.S.A. (Scot.); J.P.; Managing Director of Tullis, Russell & Co. Ltd., Paper Makers; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late David Russell of Silverburn, Leven; *m.* 1912, Alison, *d* of Francis C. Blyth, Belvedere, Kent; one *s.* (and one died of wounds, 1944) two *d*. *Educ:* Clifton Bank, St. Andrews; University of Edinburgh. Chancellor's Assessor on Court of St. Andrews University; Trustee, The Walker Trust. *Publications:* The Power of Prayer (edited jointly with the Very Rev. Professor W. P. Paterson, D.D.), 1920; The Great Palace of the Byzantine Emperors (editor), 1947. *Recreations.* archæology and photography. *Address:* Silverburn, Leven, Fife; Rothes, Markinch, Fife. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews); University (Edinburgh).

RUSSELL, Dorothy Stuart, M.D. (Lond.); M.A. (Oxon); Sc.D. (Cantab.); LL.D. (Glasgow); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Director of Bernhard Baron Inst. of Pathology, London Hospital; Prof of Morbid Anatomy in Univ. of London; *b.* 27 June 1895; 2nd *d.* of late Philip Stuart Russell, Sydney, N.S.W., and Alice Louisa, *d* of William Cave. *Educ.:* Perse High School for Girls, Cambridge; Girton College, Cambridge; London Hospital. Natural Sciences Tripos, Part I, Class I, 1918, Gilchrist Studentship, Girton College, 1918; Sutton Prize in Pathology and Clinical Obstetrics and Gynæcology Prize, London Hospital, 1921; Junior Beit Fellow, 1923-26, attached to Bernhard Baron Institute of Pathology, London Hospital, and subsequently with grants from Medical Research Council; Rockefeller Travelling Fellow, 1928-29, at Boston, Mass and Montreal; Medical Research Council, Scientific Staff, 1933-46. Attached to Nuffield Dept. of Surgery, Oxford, 1940-44; returned to London Hospital, Oct. 1944. John Hunter Medal and Triennial Prize, Royal College of Surgeons, 1934, for work on the kidney and the brain. *Publications* papers in pathology to various journals. *Address* 29 York House, Upper Montagu St., W.1.

RUSSELL, Temp. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Dudley, K.B.E., *cr.* 1950 (C.B.E. 1944), C.B. 1945, D.S.O. 1942; M.C.; late I.A.; Chief British Adviser to Indian Army from Jan. 1948; *b.* 1 Dec. 1896; *m.* 1929, Elizabeth, *d* of Sandys Birket Foster, New York, U.S.A. Served Eritrea and Abyssinia, 1941 (O.B.E.); Western Desert, 1942 (D.S.O.); Italy, 1944-45 (C.B.E., C.B., Commander Order of the American Legion of Merit). *Address* Imperial Bank of India, 25 Old Broad St., E.C.2. *Club.* United Service.

RUSSELL, Sir (Edward) John, Kt., *cr.* 1922; O.B.E. 1918; F.R.S. 1917; D.Sc. Lond.; Hon. degrees: D.Sc. Wales, 1922; Manchester, 1922; Toronto, 1924; Maryland, 1927; South Africa, 1929; Rutgers, 1930; Oxford, 1932; Berlin, 1935; Durham, 1949; Vienna, 1949; Reading, 1951; Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium; Foreign Associate of Academy of Science, Paris; member numerous foreign academies, etc.; Vice-Pres. Roy. Soc., 1941-42; Pres. of British Association for 1949; late Pres. Internat. Soc. of Soil Science; Hon. Fellow Queen Mary's College, London, and Wye College, London University; *b.* Frampton, Glos, 31 Oct. 1872; *e. s.* of late Rev. E. T. Russell; *m.* 1903, Elnor, *y. d.* of late Walter Oldham, Manchester, formerly of Penang and Singapore; five *c. Educ.:* Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; Victoria Univ., Manchester. Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry, Victoria University of Man-

chester, 1898-1901; Head of Chemical Dept., Agricultural College, Wye, 1901-7; Goldsmith Company's soil chemist, Rothamsted Experimental Station, 1907-12; Director of Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, 1912-43, and of the Imperial Bureau of Soil Science, 1928-43; Technical Adviser Food Production Dept.; Member of the Munitions Inventions Panel, and of the National Salvage Council, 1917. Adviser to the Soviet Relations Division, Ministry of Information; Chairman of Agriculture Sub-Committee of U.N.R.R.A., 1941-45. Messel Medal, Society of Chemical Industry; Albert Medal, Royal Society of Arts. *Publications*: The Fertility of the Soil; Soil Conditions and Plant Growth; Lessons on Soil; Soils and Agriculture of Kent, Surrey, and Sussex (with A. D. Hall); A Student's Book on Soils and Manures; Manuring for Higher Crop Production, 1916; Plant Nutrition and Crop Production, 1926; The Farm and the Nation, 1933; Artificial Fertilisers (Monograph of the Ministry of Agriculture); Fifty Years of Field Experiments at the Woburn Experimental Station (with J. A. Voelcker), 1936; English Farming, 1942; (Ed.) Agriculture Today and Tomorrow, 1945. *Recreations:* gardening, travel, modern languages. *Address:* Campsfield Wood, Woodstock, Oxon. *T.A.* and *T.*: Woodstock 354. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Farmers'.

RUSSELL, Edward Stuart, O.B.E.; M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., Director of Fishery Investigations, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1921-45; Fisheries Scientific Adviser, 1945-47; Hon. Lecturer in Animal Behaviour, University Coll., London, 1932-47. *b.* 25 March 1887; *s.* of Rev. John Naismith Russell and Helen Cockburn Young, *m.* 1911, Jehanne Aurélie Minchin. *Educ.:* Greenock Academy, Glasgow University. Inspector of Fisheries and Naturalist-Inspector in the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1909-21; Fisheries Adviser to Sec. of State for Colonies, 1943-44, Editor of Journal du Conseil international pour l'Exploration de la Mer (Copenhagen), 1926-40; President Section D (Zoology) British Association, 1934; President of Linnean Society, 1940-42; Hon. Member, Dutch Zoological Society. *Publications:* Form and Function 1916; The Study of Living Things, 1924; The Interpretation of Development and Heredity, 1930, The Behaviour of Animals, 1934, 2nd edition, 1938, The Overfishing Problem, 1942, The Directiveness of Organic Activities, 1945. *Recreations:* walking, rowing. *Address:* Cloisters, Three Oaks, Hastings.

RUSSELL, Hon. Sir Fraser; *see* Russell, Hon. Sir (Alexander) F.

RUSSELL, Frederick Stratten, D.S.C., D.F.C.; F.R.S. 1938; B.A. (Cantab.); Secretary to Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom and Director of the Plymouth Laboratory since 1945; *b.* Bridport, 3 Nov. 1897; *y. s.* of late William Russell, M.A. (Oxon), Newquay, and Lucy Binfield, *d.* of Henry Newman, Liverpool; *m.* 1923, Gweneth, M.B.E., *d.* of late John and late Mary Barnhouse Moy Evans; one *s. Educ.:* Oundle School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Class I. Natural Sciences Tripos Part II (Zoology); served European War, R.N.A.S. and R.A.F., 1916-18 (D.S.C., D.F.C., French Croix de Guerre); Interallied Belgian Coast Defence Committee, 1919; Assistant Director of Fisheries Research to Government of Egypt, 1922-23; on scientific staff of Marine Biological Association's Laboratory, Plymouth, Devon, since 1924; Great Barrier Reef Expedition, 1928-29; served War of 1939-45 as Wing Comdr. on Air Staff Intelligence, 1940-45. *Publications:* The Seas (with C. M. Yonge); numerous Scientific publications on biology of marine plankton invertebrates and fishes, in Journal of Marine Biological Association, Rapports of International Council for the Exploration of the Sea, Reports of Great Barrier Reef Expedition, and other Scientific Journals. *Recreations:* angling, sketching. *Address:* Wardour, Derriford, Crownhill, Plymouth, Devon. *T.:* Plymouth 72887; The Laboratory, Citadel Hill, Plymouth. *T.*: Plymouth 3895.

RUSSELL, Major-General George Neville, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1943; R.E. (retd.); Chairman, Road Haulage Executive, since 1948; *b.* 19 Oct. 1899; *e. s.* of late George Russell, Leighton Buzzard; *m.* 1st, 1927, Iris Mills (who obtained a divorce, 1946), Wimbledon; two *d.*; 2nd, 1946, Jocelyn Della, *o. d.* of Dr. Harvie Bennett, Walton-on-Thames; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Woolwich; Cambridge. Dir. of Movements, G.H.Q., Mid. E., 1942-43; D.Q.M.G. (Movements and Transportation), G.H.Q., New Delhi, 1944-45; Transportation Adviser to Special Commissioner in S.E. Asia, 1946-47. *Address:* 14 South Eaton Place, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

RUSSELL, Rev. George Stanley, M.A. (Aberdeen), D.D. (Victoria University, Toronto) 1934, (Aberdeen) 1937; Minister, Deer Park United Church, Toronto, since 1929; *b.* Gt. Grimsby, Lincs; *s.* of Joseph and Isabella Wells Russell; *m.* Ethel Margaret Tait (B.A. Toronto), *o. d.* of D. M. Tait; no *c. Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School and University. Editor Alma Mater (Aberdeen University Magazine); Minister at Muffield, 1907-11; St. Annes-on-the-Sea, 1911-15; Grafton Square Congregational Church, London, S.W.4., 1915-29; Chairman, London Congregational Union, 1928; President Congregational Ministers' Crusade Against War, 1927-29; Hon. Chaplain Tower of London and King George's Hospital, 1915-19; and Queen Alexandra Hospital Home for Paralysed Soldiers, Roehampton, 1919-29; Hon. Chaplain, Imp. Veterans Assn. of Toronto, 1938-; studied Theology at the United Coll., Bradford. F.R.S.A. 1950. *Publications:* The Faith of a Man today; The Monastery by the River; The Church in the Modern World; The Face of God, and other Sermons, 1935, The Road Behind Me (Autobiography), 1936; many articles and sermons, chiefly in the Christian Commonwealth and British Weekly. *Recreations:* walking, Boys' Organisations. *Address:* 200 St Clair Av. W., Toronto, Ont., Canada. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

RUSSELL, Gordon; *see* Russell, S. G.

RUSSELL, Sir Guthrie; *see* Russell, Sir T. G.

RUSSELL, Colonel Guy Hamilton, C.I.E. 1924, D.S.O. 1920, Indian Army, retired; *b.* 22 Oct. 1882; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Charles Russell, retired, R.A., Rosslyn, Sidcup; *m.* 1925, Jane, *d.* of late F. W. Portal, The Lodge, Forest Hill; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Westward Ho; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Indian Army, 1902; Captain, 1911; Major, 1917; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1925; Lt.-Col., 1926; Col. 1929; served World War, 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre); 3rd Afghan War, 1919 (severely wounded, D.S.O.); Waziristan, 1921-24 (Bt. Lt.-Col.); retired 1934. *Address:* Thorne's Cottage, Wareham, Dorset. *Club:* United Service.

RUSSELL, Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir Guy Herbrand Edward, K.*cr.* 1951; C.B. 1948; C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1944; C.-in-C., Far East Station, since 1951; *b.* 14 April 1898; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Baron Ampthill; *m.* 1939, Hon. Elizabeth Blades, *d.* of 1st Baron Ebbisham, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Osborne and Dartmouth. Served European War, 1914-18, at Gallipoli and Jutland (despatches); afterwards saw service in Black Sea, Mediterranean, East Indies, East Africa, and China Station; p.s.c. 1929; Comdr. 1931; Capt. 1936; Rear-Adm. 1945; Vice-Adm. 1948; i.d.c. 1937; attached Cabinet Office, 1938 and 1939; War of 1939-45, commanded H.M.S. Protector, H.M.S. Cumberland, H.M.S. Nelson, and

H.M.S. Duke of York (despatches, D.S.O.); Chief of Staff to Field-Marshal Lord Gort, V.C. at Gibraltar and Malta, 1942 (C.B.E.). Naval Instructor, Imperial Defence College, 1946-48; F.O. Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1948-49; Admiral Commanding Reserves, 1949-51. *Recreations:* all games, shooting, etc. *Address:* Admiralty House, Singapore. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Automobile.

RUSSELL, Gyrth, F.R.S.A.; Mem. Soc. Marine Artists; *b.* 13 April 1892; *s.* of Hon. Justice B. Russell, Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, and Louise Coleman Russell; *m.* 1911, Gladys Harman Webster; two *s.* one *d.*; divorced, 1933; *m.* 1942, Ronagh Alexandra Slee. *Educ.:* Public Schools of Nova Scotia; studied Art in Boston and at Académie Julien and Académie Colarossi, Paris, 1913-14. Exhibited London, Glasgow, Exeter, Montreal, Toronto, Halifax; represented in the Imperial War Museum, the National Gallery of Canada and the Nova Scotia Museum of Fine Arts; appointed Official War Artist for the Canadian Government, with hon. rank of Lieut., 1917; represented by eighteen works in the Canadian War Memorials Exhibition, Burlington House, 1919; exhibited R.O.I. 1928, National Gallery, 1942. Served in R.N. Patrol Service, 1940-43. *Publication:* (with L. du G. Peach) Unknown Devon, 1926. Occasional contrib. to The Artist. *Address:* Amphion House, Avenue Road, Doncaster. *T.:* Doncaster 4650.

RUSSELL, Harold G. Bedford, M.A. (Cantab.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Consulting Surgeon Throat Department, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; *b.* Horsham, Australia, 10 Oct. 1886; 2nd *s.* of late Francis Richard Russell; *m.* 1928, Lilian, *o. d.* of late Harold Longmore-Mavius; two *s.* *Educ.:* Geelong, Australia; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Served France, 1914-18 (despatches, French Croix de Guerre); Major D.A.D.M.S. IX. Corps; Laryngologist Facial Injuries Hospital, Sidcup; Surgeon to the Throat Hospital, Golden Square; Aurist Newspaper Press Fund. *Publications:* Operations upon the Larynx and Trachea (Carson's Modern Operative Surgery); The Operative treatment of Chronic Sinus Infection, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., 1937; The Nasal Aspect of Asthma (St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports, 1939); Sinus Trouble and Personality, Journal of Mental Science, October 1941; contributions to Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., etc. *Recreations:* ski-running, golf, etc. *Address:* 86 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 3622. *Club:* Bath.

RUSSELL, Henry Norris, Ph.D., D.Sc.; Research Professor of Astronomy, 1927-47; Director of the Observatory, 1912-47, Princeton University; *b.* Oyster Bay, New York, 25 Oct. 1877; *s.* of Rev. Alexander C. Russell and Eliza Norris; *m.* 1908, Lucy May, *d.* of John H. Cole, New York, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Princeton University (A.B. 1897; Ph.D. 1900); King's College, Cambridge. Research Assistant, Carnegie Institution, stationed at the Cambridge Observatory, 1903-5; Instructor in Astronomy, Princeton University, 1905; Assistant Professor, 1908; Professor, 1911; Civilian Engineer, U.S. Air Service, 1918-19; Foreign member of Royal Society, 1937; Fellow of Royal Astronomical Society; Correspondant, Académie des Sciences, Paris; Associé, Académie Royale des Sciences, Bruxelles; Socio Straniero Accad. Nazionale dei Lincei, Roma; Member Nat. Acad. of Sciences, U.S.A.; Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Amer. Philosophical Soc.; Amer. Astronomical Soc.; Amer. Physical Soc.; Foreign Associate Royal Astronomical Soc., 1916; Gold Medal Royal Astronomical Society, 1921; Research Associate Mount Wilson Observatory, 1921; Henry Draper Medal, 1922; Lalande Medal, 1922; Bruce Medal, 1925; Rumford Medal, 1925; Franklin Medal, 1934; Janssen Medal, 1936; Pres. A.A.A.S., 1933; Research Associate, Lick Observatory, 1947; Harvard Observatory, 1947-. *Publications:* Determination of Stellar Parallax, 1911; Astronomy, 1926; Fate and Freedom, 1927; The Solar System and its Origin, 1935; The Masses of the Stars, 1940; many papers on astronomical topics. *Recreations:* travel, climbing, boating. *Address:* 79 Alexander Street, Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A. *T.:* 404.

RUSSELL, Rear-Admiral (S) Sir (Henshaw) Robert, K.B.E., *cr.* 1935; C.B. 1925; C.M.G. 1918; R.N.; *s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel Hickman Rose Russell, 57th Regiment; *b.* 19 Jan. 1875. *Educ.:* Ipswich School. Joined Royal Navy, 1892; Assistant Paymaster, 1896; Paymaster Commander, 1910; Paymaster Captain, 1923; retired list as Paymaster Rear-Adm., 1929; served South African War, 1900-2; European War, 1914-18. *Address:* Felix Court Hotel, Sea Road, Felixstowe, Suffolk. *Club:* Army and Navy.

RUSSELL, Air Vice-Marshal Herbert Bainbrigge, C.B. 1945; D.F.C.; A.F.C.; *b.* 6 May 1896; 2nd *s.* of Herbert H. Russell, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand, and Wellswood, Torquay; *m.* 1926, Margaret Ann Bovill, Dinton, nr. Salisbury; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wanganui College, New Zealand; R.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned Royal Field Artillery Aug. 1914; transferred to R.F.C., 1915, in France; served in France till July 1916 (prisoner); Permanent Commission R.A.F. 1918; Sqn. Ldr., 1929; Wing Cdr., 1936; Air Staff (Operations) Air Ministry, 1935-38; Group Capt. 1940; Air Cdre. 1941; served in Western Desert and Persian Gulf, 1941-42; A.O.C. No. 70 Group, 1943-45; Air Officer i/c Administration, Headquarters Flying Training Command, 1946-Jan. 1949; retired as Air Vice-Marshal, 1949. *Recreations:* winter sports, sailing and racing small craft. *Address:* Swallowfield, Ipplepen, S. Devon. *Club:* R.A.F.

RUSSELL, Sir John; *see* Russell, Sir Edward John.

RUSSELL, Air Commodore John Cannan, D.S.O. 1919; R.A.F., retired; *b.* 6 March 1896; *s.* of Wm. Russell, J.P., Ardluss, Helensburgh. *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh. Major, Royal Flying Corps, 1917; Squadron Leader Royal Air Force, 1918; served European War (despatches twice, Chevalier de Leopold, Croix de Guerre, D.S.O.); North-West Frontier, India, 1919 (despatches); Wing-Comdr., Royal Air Force, 1930; Commanded R.A.F., Amman, Transjordania; Senior Air Staff Officer, Air H.Q. Palestine and Transjordan; commanded 502 (Ulster) (B) Squadron, 1934-36; Group Capt. 1936; commanded R.A.F. Station, Scampton, near Lincoln, 1936-38; commanded R.A.F. Station, Thorney Island, Hants, 1938; Air A.D.C. to the King, 1938-1939; Air Commodore, 1939; Air Headquarters, Australia, 1939; India N.W.F., 1940; retired list, 1945. Representative, Herts County Territorial Assoc. Cttee., 1946-1949.

RUSSELL, John Francis Robert V.; *see* Vaughan-Russell.

RUSSELL, Sir Lennox; *see* Russell, Sir C. L. S.

RUSSELL, Mrs. Leonard; *see* Powell, (E.) Dilys.

RUSSELL, Leonard Frederick; Assistant Editor since 1950, and Literary Editor since 1944, Sunday Times; Editor, Go Magazine (in association with Sunday Times), 1951; *b.* 26 July 1906; 2nd *s.* of Thomas and Mary Russell; *m.* 1943, Elizabeth Dilys Powell, *q.v.*; no *c.* While still a schoolboy was contributor to various London daily and weekly papers. First editorial post on

technical journal concerned with soap-boiling, 1924; Assistant to Literary Editor, Daily Telegraph, 1925; Assistant Literary Editor, 1930-34, and Asst. Literary Editor, Sunday Times, concurrently; and latter to 1944. *Publications:* Edited: Parody Party, 1936; Press Gang, 1937; English Wits, 1940; founded The Saturday Book, 1941, and edited it annually until 1951; (with Nicolas Bentley) The English Comic Album, 1948. *Recreation:* walking with Coco. *Address:* 14 Albion Street, Hyde Park, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 9807. *Clubs:* Savile, Arts.

RUSSELL, Leonard James, M.A., B.Sc., D.Phil., Hon. LL.D., Glasgow; Sponsor, University College of N. Staffordshire, since 1949; *b.* 1884; *s.* of late Rev. E. T. Russell; *m.* 1911. Alice, *d.* of late Robert Green; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. of Glasgow; Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge. Lecturer in Logic, Univ. of Glasgow, 1910; Prof. of Philosophy, University of Bristol, 1923-25; Professor of Philosophy, University of Birmingham, 1925-50; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1937-40; Acting Dean, 1941-43; Acting Professor of Philosophy for the summer quarter of 1932, Stanford University, California; President of the Aristotelian Society, 1932-33; President of Mind Association, 1932-33; Nuffield Foundation Visiting Lectureship to Australia, 1951. *Publications:* An Introduction to Logic, 1914 (Japanese trans., 1950); An Introduction to Philosophy, 1929. *Recreations:* badminton, tennis. *Address:* 304 Hagley Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

RUSSELL, Hon. Leopold Oliver, O.B.E. 1944; T.D. Director, British Institute of Management, since 1947; *b.* 26 Jan. 1907; 4th *s.* of 2nd Baron Ampthill, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; *m.* 1935, Rosemary Wintour; no *c.* *Educ.:* Eton. Held various managerial and exec. posts with weekly newspaper publishing company, 1925-38; served War of 1939-45, 5th Bn. Beds. and Herts. Regt. T.A.; Gen. Staff appts. H.Q. 18th Div., Eastern Command, South-Eastern Command, G.H.Q. Home Forces, H.Q. 21st Army Group, and C.C.G.; released with rank of Brigadier; Asst. Sec. to Board of Trade, 1946-47. *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* 17 Onslow Square, S.W.7; The Old Rectory, Kettlebaston Bildeston, Suffolk. *T.:* Kensington 0891, Bildeston 314. *Club:* Marlborough-Windham

RUSSELL, Brigadier Nelson, C.B. 1949; D.S.O. 1943; M.C. 1916; *b.* 7 July 1897; *s.* of Nelson Russell, Strathmore, Lisburn, N. Ireland; *m.* 1926, Edith, *d.* of A. T. Allan, Highfield, Lisburn, N. Ireland; no *c.* *Educ.:* Campbell College, Belfast. Served European War, France and Belgium, 1914-18; 2nd Lt. The Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1915. Egypt, India, Sudan, Palestine, 1919-1939; Lt.-Col. 1940; Tunisia, Sicily, Italy, 1939-45. Comdr.: The Irish Brigade, 1942-1944; Belfast Sub-Area, 1945; Belfast Garrison, 1946; Ulster Indep. Inf. Bde. Gp., 1947-50; retired, 1950. Staff: Bde. Major, 1937-40; G.S.O. 2, 1940; appointed Serjeant-at-Arms to Parliament of Northern Ireland, 1951. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf and gardening. *Address:* The Manor House, Tollymore, Newcastle, N. Ireland. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Ulster (Belfast).

RUSSELL, Hon. Sir Odo (William Theophilus Villiers), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1926, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1923 (C.V.O. 1909); C.B. 1916; 2nd *s.* of 1st Lord Ampthill; *b.* 8 May 1870; *m.* 1910, Countess Marie Louise Rex, *d.* of Count Rex, Saxon Minister at the Austro-Hungarian Court; three *s.* Nominated Attaché, 1892; 3rd Secretary, 1894; 2nd Secretary, 1898; 1st Secretary, 1905; has served in Rome, Athens, St. Petersburg, Berlin, Buenos Ayres, Vienna; in Foreign Office, 1905-8; Private Secretary to Sir E. Grey; Counsellor of Embassy at Vienna, 1909-15; Diplomatic Secretary to the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1915-19; British Minister at Berne, 1919-22; Minister Plenipotentiary to the Holy See, 1922-28; British Minister at The Hague, 1928-33; retired 1933. *Address:* 14 Culford Mansions, Culford Gardens, S.W.3. *T.:* Knightsbridge 2088. *Club:* Brooks's. [*Died* 23 *Dec.* 1951.

RUSSELL, Richard Drew, R.D.I. 1944; Professor in School of Engineering and Furniture Design, Royal College of Art, since 1948; Consultant Industrial Designer; *b.* 21 Dec. 1903; *s.* of Sydney Bolton Russell and Elizabeth Russell (*née* Shefford); *m.* 1933, Marian Pepler; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dean Close School, Cheltenham. Trained at Architectural Association School; joined Gordon Russell Ltd., 1929, eventually becoming Director in charge of design; joined Murphy Radio Ltd. as staff industrial designer, 1934; set up in private practice in London as consultant industrial designer, 1936; joined R.N.V.R. to work on camouflage of ships, 1942; resumed private practice in London as designer, 1946. F.S.I.A., 1946. *Recreation:* gardens. *Address:* Wakes Colne Place, near Colchester, Essex. *T.:* Earls Colne 355; 20 Buckingham St., W.C.2. *T.:* Temple Bar 1071. *Club:* Arts.

RUSSELL, Sir Robert; *see* Russell, Sir H. R.

RUSSELL, Sir Robert Edwin, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.S.I. 1941; C.I.E. 1934; M.A.; I.C.S.; Assistant Secretary, Department of Health for Scotland, since 1947; *b.* 21 April 1890; *s.* of Robert Russell, Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin; *m.* Esther Rhona, *d.* of Lt.-Colonel J. E. P. Murray, I.M.S.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Campbell College, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered I.C.S., 1912; military service, 1915-1919; District Magistrate and Collector, Bihar, 1920-38; Secretary to Government, Revenue Dept., 1927-31; Chief Secretary, 1934-35, 1938-39; Adviser to the Governor of Bihar, India, 1939-45. *Address:* 43 Grange Road, Edinburgh 9. *T.:* Edinburgh 43388. *Club:* University (Edinburgh).

RUSSELL, Robert Tor, C.I.E. 1930; D.S.O. 1917; Chief Planning Inspector, Ministry of Town and Country Planning; *s.* of S. B. Russell, Gosmore, Hitchin; *b.* 1888; *m.* 1921, Ethel Frances, M.B.E., *d.* of H. Hatch, Hitchin; one *s.* one *d.* Served Mesopotamia, 1916-19 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* The Glade, Letchworth, Herts.

RUSSELL, Professor Roger Wolcott; Professor of Psychology, University College, London, since 1950; *b.* 30 Aug. 1914; *s.* of Leonard Walker and Sadie Stanhope Russell, Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.; *m.* 1945, Kathleen Sherman Fortescue; one *s.* *Educ.:* Worcester (Mass., U.S.A.) Public Schools; Clark Univ. (Livermore Schol, Clark Fellow in Psychology) B.A. 1935, M.A. 1936; Peabody Coll. (Payne Schol.); Univ. of Virginia (Du Pont Research Fell.) Ph.D. 1939. Instructor in Psychology: Univ. of Nebraska, 1939-41, Michigan State College, 1941; Research Psychologist, U.S.A.F. Sch. of Aviation Medicine, 1941-42; Officer, U.S.A.F., 1942-46; Asst. Prof. in Psychol, Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1946-47; Assoc. Prof. of Psychol., Univ. of Pittsburgh and Res. Fell. in Neurophysiol., Western Psychiatric Inst., 1947-49; Fulbright Advanced Research Schol. and Director, Animal Research Lab., Institute of Psychiatry, Univ. of London, 1949-50. Bronze Star Medal (U.S.A.), 1945. Army Commendation Ribbon (U.S.A.), 1946. *Publications:* Research papers on experimental Psychopathology, physiological, child and social psychology. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Department of Psychology, University College, W.C.1. *T.:* Euston 4400.

RUSSELL, Ronald Stanley, M.A. (Cantab.); M.P. (C.) Wembley South since 1950; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Supply since 1951; Research Secre-

tary Empire Economic Union since 1945; author and journalist; member L.C.C. for Norwood since 1946; *b.* 29 May 1904; *s.* of J. Stanley Russell, Crumstone, Seahouses, Northumberland; *m.* 1933, Ena Glendenning, *d.* of Alfred Forrester, F.R.I.B.A., Grove Hill, Middlesbrough; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Caius College, Cambridge. On staff of Newcastle Chronicle Ltd., 1929-31; Reuter's Ltd., 1931-35; Lecturer for Mining Assoc. of Gt. Britain on Economics of Coal Industry, 1935-39. Served War of 1939-45: enlisted in ranks, T.A., May 1939; commissioned 1941; S. Eastern and Eastern Commands, in coast artillery, and as staff officer, 1941-45. Contested (C.) Shettleston Div. of Glasgow, 1935; Coatbridge Div. of Lanarkshire, 1945. Sponsored the Pet Animals Bill and piloted it through all its stages in the Commons, 1951. Keenly interested in road traffic problems and member of London and Home Counties Traffic Advisory Cttee., 1946-. *Publications:* Imperial Preference, 1947; Government Bulk Buying, 1948; Tariff Preferences in Western Europe, 1949. *Recreations:* rowing, travel. *Address:* Black Warren, Radlett, Herts. *T.:* 6530. *Clubs:* Constitutional, United, 1900.

RUSSELL, Rosalind, (Mrs. F. Brisson); film actress; *d.* of James R. and Clara McKnight Russell; *m.* 1941, Frederick Brisson; one *s.* *Educ.:* Marymount School; Barnard College. Films include: Craig's Wife; Night Must Fall; His Girl Friday; My Sister Eileen; Take a Letter, Darling; Roughly Speaking; Sister Kenny; Mourning Becomes Electra; The Velvet Touch; Tell It to the Judge; Woman of Distinction. *Recreations:* riding, swimming, tennis, golf. *Address:* 861 No. Canon Drive, Beverly Hills, California, U.S.A. *Club:* Bel Air Country (Bel Air, Los Angeles).

RUSSELL, (Sydney) Gordon, C.B.E. 1947; M.C.; R.D.I.; F.S.I.A.; Director of Council of Industrial Design since 1947; *b.* London, 20 May 1892; *e. s.* of late S. B. Russell, Snowshill, Glos; *m.* 1921, Constance Elizabeth Jane Vere, *d.* of late Dr. F. A. V. Denning, Sligo; three *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* Campden Grammar School. Served European War with Worcestershire Regt. (M.C.). Designer, Managing Director Gordon Russell Ltd., 1926-40. later Chm., now Director; Partner Russell & Sons, 1919-46, now Director The Lygon Arms Ltd. (Broadway); Chairman Design Panel, Board of Trade, 1943-47. *Publications:* The Story of Furniture (Puffin), 1947; The Things We See: Furniture (Penguin), 1948; and articles, lectures and broadcasts on design and country life. *Recreations:* gardening and hand-work of many kinds. *Address:* Kingcombe, Campden, Glos. *T.:* Campden 253. *Club:* Arts.

RUSSELL, Sir (Thomas) Guthrie, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1948; K.C.I.E., *cr* 1937. Kt., *cr.* 1932; Knight Order of St. John of Jerusalem, B.Sc.; A.M.Inst.C.E.; M.Inst.E. (India), *b.* 19 January 1887; *s.* of late Rev. John Russell, Lochwinnoch, Scotland; *m.* Florence Heggie, *d.* of late Rev Peter Anton, Kilsyth, Scotland; two *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Glasgow University. Graduated B.Sc, 1907; served engineering apprenticeship with Niven and Haddin, Civil Engineers, Glasgow, 1907-1910; joined staff of the North British Railway, 1910; Assistant Engineer, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 1918; Resident Engineer, 1919; Assistant Secretary to the Agent, 1920; Deputy Agent, 1922; Controller of Stores, 1923: services lent to the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, 1925; Deputy Agent, 1925; Officiating Agent, 1926; Agent 1927; Member Engineering, Railway Board, 1928; Chief Commissioner of Railways, Railway Board, India, 1929-40; Member Council of State, 1930-40; Pres. War Transport Board, 1939-40; Director-General, Munitions Production, India, 1940-43. Pres., Institution of Engineers (India), 1933-34. *Address:* 1A Westbourne Gardens, Glasgow, W.2. *Clubs:* East India and Sports, Overseas.

RUSSELL, Sir Thomas Wentworth, K.B.E., *cr.* 1936 (O.B.E. 1920); C.M.G. 1926; Commandant Cairo City Police, Ministry Interior, Cairo, from 1918, with rank of Lewa (Major-General) and civil rank of Pasha; Director of the Egyptian Central Narcotics Intelligence Bureau, retired from Egyptian Civil Service, 1946; *b.* 22 Nov. 1879; *s.* of late Rev. Henry Charles Russell, *s.* of Lord Charles James Fox Russell, 6th *s.* of 6th Duke of Bedford and late Hon. Leila Louisa Millicent Willoughby, *d.* of 8th Baron Middleton; *m.* 1911, Evelyn Dorothea Temple, M.B.E. 1943, *d.* of Francis Moore; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheam School; Haileybury College, Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Egyptian Civil Service as Inspector, Ministry Interior, 1902; Assistant Commandant Police, Alexandria, 1911; has 3rd Medjidia, 2nd Order of Nile, Commander Star of Roumania, 1st Class Order of Astaur (Afghanistan); Grand Officer, Crown of Italy, etc. *Publication:* Egyptian Service, 1949. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* Sheikh Amer, Pyramids Post Office, Cairo, Egypt. *Clubs:* Travellers'; Turf, Mohammed Ali (Cairo)

RUSSELL, Col. (Hon. Brig.) Valentine Cubitt, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; late Suffolk Regiment; *b.* 14 Feb. 1896; *y. s.* of late Stuart Arthur Russell, Kensington; *m.* 1918, Mabel Hannah, *d* of Alexander Brewster, Liverpool. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., M.C. and bar, Belgian Croix de Guerre); War of 1939-45 (despatches), temp. Brig. 1941; Col. 1941; retired, 1947; Secretary, Territorial Army Sport Association, 1948. *Address:* One Oak, Gordon Avenue, Stanmore, Middlesex. *T.:* Grimsdyke 1311. *Club:* Army and Navy.

RUSSELL, Rev. Vernon William, B.A; *b.* 1861, 3rd *s.* of late Vernon Wm. Russell, J.P., of Rock Abbey, Cashel, Co. Tipperary. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; Trinity College of Music, London; Master of the Music, Westminster Cathedral, 1924-39. Chaplain of the Order of Knights of Malta, 1921; retired 1936. *Address:* Rock Abbey, Cashel, Co. Tipperary.

RUSSELL, Hon. Victor Alexander Frederick Villiers, O.B.E. 1919, J.P. Bedfordshire; Recorder of Bedford, 1926-49; *b.* 1874; 3rd *s.* of 1st Baron Ampthill; *m.* 1905, Annora Margaret Bromley (*d.* 1949), *y. d.* of late G. E. Martin, Ham Court, Worcs.; three *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington; New College, Oxford; B.A. Bar, Inner Temple, 1899, Bencher 1934; served European War, 1914-18; Lt.-Col. 3/5 Bedf. Regt. (despatches twice). *Address:* 22 Chelsea Square, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 0256; 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 4746. *Club:* Athenæum.

RUSSELL-SMITH, Enid Mary Russell; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Health, since 1946; *b.* 3 March 1903; *d.* of late Arthur Russell-Smith, of Hartfield, Sussex. *Educ.:* St. Felix School, Southwold, Suffolk; Newnham College, Cambridge. Modern Languages Tripos (French and German). Entered Civil Service as Assistant Principal in Ministry of Health, 1925. *Address:* 55A Old Church St., Chelsea, S.W.3. *Club:* University Women's.

RUSTON, Colonel Reginald Seward, C.B. 1918. *b* 1867. *y. s* of Alfred S. Ruston, J.P., of Chatteris, Cambs; *m.* 1st, 1896, Eva Mary (*d.* 1902), *yr. d.* of Major Justinian Armitage Nutt, late Inniskilling Fusiliers; two *d.*; 2nd, 1904, Marion, 2nd *d.* of Peter Addington; 3rd, 1928, Esmé, 2nd *d.* of Rev. J. Lister Coles; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bedford Modern School; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered Devonshire Regt. 1885; transferred to Army Pay Dept., 1896; served Burmah, 1891-3, in command of Mounted Infantry of Devon Regt. (medal with clasp); European War as Lt.-Col. and Colonel (de-

spatches twice, O.B.); retired with rank of Colonel, 1920. Home Guard, 1940-44; Defence Medal. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Tavy House, Mary Tavy, Devon.

RUTH, Rev. Thomas E.; *b.* 17 Dec. 1875; *s.* of G. W. S. Ruth, Aveton Gifford, South Devon; *m.* Mabel, *er. d.* of W. M. Law, Bournemouth. *Educ.:* Bristol University. Pastorates at Portland Chapel, Southampton, and Princes Gate, Liverpool; Minister at Collins Street, Melbourne, Australia, 1914-23; Minister of the Pitt Street Congregational Church, Sydney, 1925-39; known for comprehensive churchmanship and progressive theology; weekly writings a feature of Australian newspapers. *Publications:* The Progress of Personality after Death; Playing the Game; Over the Garden Wall; Australia at the Cross-Roads; A Rendezvous with Life, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Seacliff, South Australia.

RUTHERFORD, Very Rev. Claude Anselm, M.A.; Claustral Prior of Downside Abbey since 1946; *b.* 8 March 1886; *s.* of George Rutherford, late of Home Civil Service. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; King's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner); Collegio Sant' Anselmo, Rome. Received into the Catholic Church by the late Monsignor R. H. Benson, 1906; joined the Benedictine Community at Downside, 1909; Priest, 1916; while Prior of S. John's Priory, Bath, 1923-32, built the Church of S. Alphege, Bath, First Prior of Worth Priory, Sussex, 1933-34; Headmaster of Downside School, 1934-39; Subprior of Downside Abbey, nr. Bath, 1939-40; Prior of Fort Augustus Abbey, Inverness, 1940-1944; Fourth Prior of Worth Priory, 1945-1946 *Publication* · Acts for Mental Prayer. *Address:* Downside Abbey, Bath. *T.:* Stratton-on-the-Fosse 295.

RUTHERFORD, Gideon Campbell, C.B. 1948; J.P.; engaged in farming; Chairman Sutherland Territorial Forces, Major; Hon. Sheriff-Substitute for Sutherland; *b.* 2 Apr. 1888; *s.* of late John Rutherford, Kildonan, Sutherland; *m.* 1917, Laura Gordon; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Helmsdale Higher Grade School. Farming at Kildonan Sheep Farm until 4th Aug. 1914; served European War; mobilised with 5th Seaforths in France (wounded 1915); two years in Hospital. Bought Estate of Proncy, Dornoch, 1924. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Proncy, Dornoch, Sutherland. *T.:* Dornoch 54.

RUTHERFORD, John Rutherford; Barrister-at-Law; Staff Capt. R.A.; farming Rutherford Burnside since 1946; *b.* 27 Aug. 1904; *s.* of John Rutherford Chalmers and Almeria Edith Foster; changed name by Royal Licence to Rutherford, 1933; *m.* 1937, Doreen (marriage dissolved, 1947), *y. d.* of late C. F. Hilton and of Mrs. Hilton, Ashcombe, Devon; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Repton; Worcester College, Oxford. M.A. Hons., Law. Called to Bar, 1928; Municipal Reform candidate for Deptford, L.C.C. election, 1931; M.P. (U.) Edmonton, 1931-35. *Recreations:* boating, motoring. *Address:* Rutherford Lodge, Roxburghshire, Scotland *T.:* Maxton 7. *Clubs* · Carlton, Junior Carlton; New (Edinburgh).

RUTHERFORD, Margaret; Actress; *b.* London, 11 May 1892; *d.* of William Rutherford and Florence Nicholson; *m.* 1945, Stringer Davis. *Educ.:* Wimbledon Hill School; Raven's Croft. Formerly taught pianoforte and elocution. Studied for stage at Old Vic, where made first theatrical appearance, 1925. Subsequently played in repertory at Oxford and Croydon, and with Greater London Players; West End successes from 1933, notably Bijou in Spring Meeting and Madame Arcati in Blithe Spirit; toured on the Continent, Sept. 1944, for E.N.S.A.; toured U.S.A. and Canada with John Gielgud, 1947, as Lady Bracknell in the Importance of being Earnest; subsequently played Miss Whitchurch in The Happiest Days of your Life, Apollo Theatre; Madame Desmortes in Ring round the Moon, 1950. First appearance in films, 1936, in Dusty Ermine. Films include: Blithe Spirit, Miranda, Passport to Pimlico, Her Favourite Husband, The Happiest Days of your Life; The Importance of Being Ernest, Castle in the Air. *Address:* c/o Film Rights Ltd., 113/7 Wardour Street, W.1.

RUTHERFORD, Sir Thomas George, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1943 (C.S.I. 1939); C.I.E. 1925; *b.* 25 Sept. 1886; *s.* of J. Rutherford, late H.M. Office of Works; *m.* 1926, Audrey Dickenson; one *d. Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh University; University College, London. Entered I.C.S. 1910 and served in Army, 1917-19 (East Persia); Collector and District Magistrate, Madras, 1921-38; Special Commissioner Agency operations, 1925; held various administrative posts, and acted as Secretary to Government, 1928-38; Governor's Secretary, Madras, 1938-39; Adviser to Governor, Madras, 1939-1943; Governor of Bihar, 1943-46; acted as Governor, Bengal, Sept. 1943-Jan. 1944. *Address:* Barwon Heads, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs* · East India and Sports; Melbourne (Melbourne).

RUTHERFORD, Brigadier Thomas John, C.B.E. 1945; E.D.; Director Soldier Settlement and Veterans' Land Act; *b.* Owen Sound, Ont., Canada, 16 Jan. 1893; *s.* of Malcolm Rutherford; *m.*; three *s.* one *d.* Engaged in farming at Owen Sound, Ont.; commissioned Grey Regt., Sept. 1914; proceeded overseas, 1916; served in France and Belgium with 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles (wounded, despatches); demobilised, 1919. Contested House of Commons—Grey North—1921; Local Registrar Supreme Court and Surrogate Registrar for County of Grey, 1923; Lt.-Col. to command Grey Regt., 1925; Col. to command 22nd Cdn. Inf. Bde., 1932; R. of O., 1936; reverted to Major, 1939, to command a company of the Grey and Simcoe Foresters; Lt.-Col. to command the Grey and Simcoe Foresters (Overseas Unit), 1940; Brig. to command 1st Canadian Armoured Brigade, 1941; commanded Canadian Armoured Corps Reinforcement Units (U.K.) and Senior Adviser Canadian Armoured Corps, 1943; Dep. Commander Canadian Forces, Netherlands; Dir.-Gen. of Rehabilitation, 1946. *Address:* 174 MacLaren Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

RUTHERSTON, Albert Daniel, Hon. M A, Oxford, R.W.S. 1942 (A.R.W.S. 1934); Artist and Designer; Ruskin Master of Drawing, Oxford University, 1929-49; *b.* Bradford, Yorkshire, 5 Dec. 1881; *s.* of Moritz Rothenstein and Bertha Dux; *m.* 1919, Marjory Holman; two *s. Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School. Came to London in 1898 to study at Slade School, University College, under Prof. Frederick Brown; worked there for four years. Served in Palestine, 1916-19, Lt. Northants. Regt. and Camp Commandant to H.Q. P.L. of C. Former member of N.E.A.C., where has exhibited pictures regularly since 1901; illustrated The Children's Blue Bird, by Mme. Maeterlinck; Cymbeline, for the Players' Shakespeare, the Cresset Herrick, the Soncino Haggadah, and other Fine Letter Press books; designer of decorations for The Winter's Tale, Androcles and the Lion, Le Mariage Forcé, etc. Drawings and Paintings in public collections, Tate Gallery, National Portrait Gallery, British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum Imperial War Museum, Ashmolean Museum, Bradford, Manchester, Newcastle, Gloucester, Sheffield, Brighton, Carlisle, Chicago, Melbourne, Leipzig, Dresden, etc. *Publications:* Decoration in the Art of the Theatre; Editor of Contemporary British Artists series; with John Drinkwater, a Memoir of Claud Lovat Fraser; Sixteen designs for the Theatre. *Recreation:* the Country. *Address:* 29 Burton Court, Lower

Sloane Street, S.W.3. *T.:* Sloane 1922. *Club:* Athenæum.

RUTHNASWAMY, Mariadas, C.I.E. 1930; M.A. (Cantab.); Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn; Editor, Democracy; *b.* 15 Aug. 1885; *s.* of Rai Bahadur M.I. Ruthnaswamy, personal assistant to Agent, Nizam's State Railway; *m.* Marie Dhyrianathan; four *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* St. Joseph's College, Cuddalor; St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly; Nizam College, Hyderabad; Downing College, Cambridge. Assistant Professor of English and History, Baroda College, 1913-18; Prof. of History, and Principal, Pachaiappa's College, 1918-27; Principal, Law College, Madras, 1928-30; Member, Madras Public Services Commission, 1930-42; Vice-Chancellor, Annamalai Univ., 1942-48; Member, Municipal Corp., Madras; Member, Madras Legislative Council, 1922-26; President, Madras Legislative Council, 1925-26; Member, Indian Legislative Assembly, 1927. *Publications:* The Political Philosophy of Mr. Gandhi, 1923; The Political Theory of the Government of India, 1929; The Revision of the Constitution, 1929; The Relations between the Indian States and the Government of India, 1930; The Making of the State, 1933; Some Influences that made the British Administrative System in India, 1939. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Cathedral, P.O. Madras, India. *Club:* Presidency (Madras).

RUTHVEN of CANBERRA and DIRLETON, Viscount; Alexander Patrick Greysteel Hore-Ruthven; *b.* 26 Nov. 1939; *cr. s.* of late Capt. Hon. Alexander Hardinge Patrick Hore-Ruthven, Rifle Brigade, and Pamela Margaret, 2nd *d.* of Rev. A. H. Fletcher, 87 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3; *g.s.* and *heir* of 1st Earl of Gowrie, *q.v.* *Address:* Norman Tower, Windsor Castle, Berks.

RUTHVEN, 9th Baron, Scotland, *cr.* 1651 (1st creation 1487); 2nd Baron, U.K., *cr.* 1919, **Walter Patrick Hore-Ruthven,** C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; D.L., J.P.; Maj.-Gen.; *b.* London, 6 June 1870; *s. s* of 8th Baron Ruthven and Lady Caroline Gore, *d.* of 4th Earl of Arran; *S.* father, 1921; *m.* 1895, Jean Leslie, *o. d.* of late Norman Lampson of The Farm House, Pont Street, S.W.; four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with 9 clasps). European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, C.B., C.M.G., prom. Colonel); Commander Bangalore Brigade Area, 1920-24; G.O.C. London District, 1924-28; Lt.-Gov. of Guernsey, and commanding troops in Guernsey District 1929-1934; retired pay 1935. *Heir:* (to Scottish Barony only) *d.* Hon. Bridget Helen, C.B.E. 1947 (*m.* 1918, 11th Earl of Carlisle, *q.v.*; *m.* 1947, Sir Walter Monckton, *q.v.*); (to U.K. title), *b.* 1st Earl of Gowrie, *q.v.* *Address:* Cranford, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. *Club:* Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

See also Sir John Barran, Bt. Hon. Sir W. T. Monckton, T. O. M. Sopwith.

RUTHVEN, Colonel Hon. (Christian) Malise Hore-, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 1880; 3rd *s.* of 8th Lord Ruthven; *m.* 1925, Hon. Angela Margaret Manners, *d.* of 3rd Baron Manners; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington. Joined Black Watch, 1899: A.D.C. to Viceroys of India and Ireland; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col. 1917; Col. 1928; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.; Queen's medal, S.A. King's medal, S.A., five clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.); G.S.O., 1st Grade, 3rd Canadian Division; commanded 1st Batt. The Black Watch; Commander 151st (Durham Light Infantry) Brigade (T.A.) 1929-33; A.D.C. to the King, 1932-33; retired pay, 1933; Secretary to Governor-General of Union of South Africa, 1933-36. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Little Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *Club:* United Service.

RUTLAM; *see* Ratlam.

RUTLAND, 10th Duke of (*cr.* 1703); **Charles John Robert Manners;** Marquess of Granby, 1703; Earl of Rutland, 1525; Baron Manners of Haddon, 1679; Baron Roos of Belvoir, 1896; 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *b.* 28 May 1919; *s. s* of 9th Duke and Kathleen, 3rd *d.* of late F. J. Tennant; *S.* father, 1940; *m.* 1946, Anne Bairstow Cumming, *s. d.* of late Major Cumming Bell, Binham Lodge, Edgerton, Huddersfield; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Owns 18,000 acres; minerals in Leicestershire and Derbyshire; picture gallery at Belvoir Castle. *Heir:* *b.* Lord John Manners, 2nd Lieut. Life Guards, *b.* 23 July 1922. *Address:* Belvoir Castle, Grantham; Haddon Hall, Derby; 5 Audley Square, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 3865.

See also Marquess of Anglesey, Rt. Hon. Sir A. D. Cooper, T. L. E. B. Guinness, Earl of Wemyss.

RUTTAN, Lieut.-Col. Charles Millidge, C.B.E. 1919, V.D.; R.C.A.S.C.; *b.* 1888, *s.* of late Brig.-Gen. Henry Norlande Ruttan, C.M.G. Served European War, 1915-19 (despatches, C.B.E., 1914-15, star, two medals). *Address:* Toronto, Canada.

RUTTER, W(illiam) Arthur, C.B.E. 1949 (O.B.E. 1944); F.R.I.B.A.; Chief Architect to the Ministry of Works; *b.* Cardiff, 8 Jan. 1890; *s.* of William Rutter; *m.* 1915, Amy, *d.* of William Dyche, B.A., Cardiff; one *s.* three *d.* *Address:* Ministry of Works, Abell House, John Islip Street, S.W.1.

RUTTLEDGE, Hugh, I.C.S. (retired); *b.* 24 Oct. 1884, *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. E. B. Ruttledge, I.M.S.; *m.* 1915, Dorothy Jessie Hair Elder; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dresden; Lausanne; Cheltenham College; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1909; Assistant Magistrate, Roorkee and Sitapur, 1909-13; City Magistrate, Agra, 1913-16; City Magistrate, Lucknow, 1917-19; Deputy Commissioner, Lucknow, 1919-20, and 1922-24; Deputy Commissioner Almora, 1925-1928; Settlement Officer, Almora, 1928-29; retired, Jan. 1932; Leader, Mount Everest Expeditions, 1933 and 1936; F.R.G.S.; Founder's Medallist, 1934; Tyneside Geographical Society Medallist, 1936. *Publications:* Everest, 1933; Everest: The Unfinished Adventure, 1937. *Recreations:* mountaineering, sailing, and photography. *Address:* c/o Lloyd's Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1; Middle Combe, Lustleigh, S. Devon. *T.:* Lustleigh 285. *Clubs:* Alpine, Royal Cruising; Royal Dart Yacht (Kingswear)

RUTTLEDGE, Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Geoffrey, O.B.E. 1923, M.C.; *b* 22 October 1882; *s.* of late T. F. Ruttledge, D.L., Westport Lodge, County Mayo; *m.* 1931, Phyllis Lilian, *d.* of W. Hopwood, of Great Barton, Suffolk; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered the Connaught Rangers, 1901; Major, 1916; transferred to the Green Howards, 1922; retired with rank of Lt.-Col. 1923; re-employed on staff, 1939-47; served South African war, 1902 (Queen's medal and 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches four times, 1914 Star, War and Victory Medals, O.B.E., M.C., Chevalier Legion of Honour, Chevalier Belgian Order of Leopold, Belgian Croix de Guerre); War of 1939-45 (Defence and War Medals). *Address:* 3 Uplands Way, Highfield, Southampton.

RUXTON, Major U. FitzHerbert, C.M.G. 1925; *b.* 8th Nov. 1873; *s.* of late Admiral W. F. Ruxton; *m.* 1906, Genevieve (*d.* 1942), *d.* of late Henri Rappin, Paris. *Educ.:* Wellington College. First Commission, Worcestershire Regiment, 1895; Captain, 1900; Major (Reserve of Officers), 1915; retired from the Army, 1911; seconded for service under the Royal Niger Company, 1898-1899; served South Africa, 1900 (severely wounded); entered Colonial Civil Service, 1901; served in Intelligence Division, Admiralty, 1915-18; Assistant Military Attaché, Berne, 1918; British High Commission,

Constantinople, 1919-21; Lieutenant-Governor, Southern Provinces of Nigeria, 1925-29. *Publication:* Maliki Law, published by Government. *Club:* Royal Societies.

RYALLS, Hon. Capt. Harry Douglas, D.S.O. 1916; M.B.E. 1942; Cheshire Regt.; Manager Export Dept. Meade-King, Robinson & Co. Ltd., Tower Building, Liverpool; *b.* 19 June 1887; *s. s.* of Henry John and Maud Ryalls, Birkenhead; *m.* 1924, Emmy Carla, *d.* of Dr. Raff, Frederikssund, Denmark; two *d. Educ.:* Birkenhead School. Secretary Ryalls & Jones Ltd., Birkenhead, 1903-11; Private Secretary to late Alfred Bigland, M.P. for Birkenhead, 1911-14; served in France, 1914-19, with 10th Bn. King's Liverpool Regt. (Liverpool Scottish), later with 16th Cheshire Bn. as Lieut. and Captain (D.S.O., despatches); commercial appointments in Copenhagen, 1920; Rotterdam, 1924, and since 1934 in Liverpool. Chief Air Raid Warden of Birkenhead, 1938-1941. *Recreations:* reading, gardening, walking. *Address:* 34 Village Road, Oxton, Birkenhead. *T.:* Birkenhead 4163.

RYAN, Alfred Patrick, C.B.E. 1946; Assist. Editor, The Times; *b.* 1900; *m.* 1926, Rachel Rosa, *d.* of C. E. Montague; one *d. Educ.:* Whitgift; Balliol College, Oxford. 2nd Lt. R.F.A. Editorial Staff, Manchester Guardian and Daily Telegraph; Empire Marketing Board Secretariat; Squadron Leader, R.A.F.V.R., 1939-40; Editor of the B.B.C. News Services, 1940-47. *Address:* 19 Burnsall Street, Chelsea; Little Abbots, Betchworth, Surrey. *Clubs:* United University, Garrick.

RYAN, Arthur James; Regional Director, London Postal Region, since 1949; *b.* 10 Oct. 1900; *s. s.* of Stephen James Ryan, Little Common, Bexhill on Sea, Sussex; *m.* 1925, Marjorie, *y. d.* of late George James Dee; two *d. Educ.:* City of London College and privately. Clerk, Headquarters, G.P.O. London, 1918; Asst. Surveyor, G.P.O., Class II, 1926, Class I, 1935; served in N. Wales, Eastern Counties, South Western District; Chief Superintendent, then Asst. Controller, 1936, Controller (Mails & Transport), 1941, London Postal Region; Asst. Secretary, Min. of Fuel and Power (on loan), 1941; Dep. Regional Director, London Postal Region, 1944; Member of Post Office Board, 1950. *Recreations.* golf, gardening. *Address* 32 Arlow Road, Winchmore Hill, N.21. *T.:* Palmers Green 1182. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

RYAN, Curteis Norwood, C.B. 1952; C.M.G. 1946; D.S.O. 1918, M.C. 1917; Assistant Under-Secretary, Home Office, since 1949; *b.* 2 December 1891; *m.* 1919, Laura Elvira, *y. d.* of W. H. Impey, C.S.I.; two *d. Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; City and Guilds Engineering College. Royal Engineers, and General Staff, Sept. 1914-July 1919. Treasury, Sept. 1919; Imperial Defence College, 1926; Asst. Sec. Committee of Imperial Defence, 1937-39; Principal Asst. Sec. Ministry of Food, 1939-41; Controller Ministry of Information, Middle East Services, Cairo, 1943-46. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* 19 Langside Avenue, S.W.15. *T.:* Prospect 5820. *Clubs:* Union, Roehampton.

RYAN, Sir Derek Gerald, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1919; *b.* 9 July 1922; *s.* of Sir Gerald Ellis Ryan, 2nd Bt., and Hylda Winifryde Herapath; *S.* father 1947; *m.* 1947, Penelope Anne Hawkings; one *d. Educ.:* Harrow. Served War of 1939-45, Lieut. Grenadier Guards, 1941-45. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, travel, music. *Heir: cousin* Desmond Maurice, *b.* 16 Sept. 1918. *Address:* Essex, Massachusetts, U.S.A. *T.:* Essex 470-2.

RYAN, Most Rev. Finbar; *see* Port-of-Spain, Archbishop of, (R.C.).

RYAN, Most Rev. Hugh Edward; Bishop of Townsville, (R.C.), since 1938; *b.* Kyabram, Victoria, 1888. Ordained 1916. *Address:* Townsville, Queensland, Australia.

RYAN, Dr. James, M.B., B.C., D.P.H.; Minister for Health and Minister for Social Welfare, Republic of Ireland; Fianna Fáil member Dail for Wexford; Director: New Ireland Assurance Co., Irish National Insurance Co., National Tanners Ltd.; *b.* 6 Dec. 1892; *m.* 1919, Mairin Cregan; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Peter's Coll., Wexford; Ring Irish Coll.; National University. Junior Physician City Skin and Cancer Hospital, 1921-26; arrested 1916; M.P. for South Wexford, 1918; imprisoned on Spike Island, 1920-21; Vice-Chairman Wexford County Council, 1919-22; elected for County Wexford, 1921-23 and 1927; Minister for Agriculture, 1932-47; Minister for Health and Minister for Social Welfare, 1947-48; Chief Medical Adviser to New Ireland Assurance Co., Dublin, 1948-51. Member Irish Delegation to Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1932; member Delegation British-Irish negotiations, 1938. *Address:* Kindlestown House, Delgany, Co. Wicklow.

RYAN, John, C.B.E. 1949; M.C. 1916; M.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (London); Vice-Chairman, The Metal Box Company Limited; *b.* 27 July 1894; *m.* 1922, Mabel McEwen; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wolverhampton Grammar School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Mathematical Tripos, 1914. Served European War, 1914-18; Major, Royal Signals; Cmd. Guards Signals Company (despatches, M.C.). Chairman Closures Manufacturers' Assoc.; Vice-Pres. Incorporated Soc. of British Advertisers (I.S.B.A.); Member Exec. British Tin Box Manufacturers Federation; Member of Packaging Industries Division, Member of Executive Cttee. and Chairman of Finance Cttee., British Standards Institution; Member Grand Council, Chairman of Packaging Sub-Cttee. and Dep. Chairman of London and South-Eastern Regional Council, of F.B.I.; Member London and South-Eastern Regional Board for Industry; Member of Advisory Business Panel (Organisation and Methods), H.M. Treasury; Member: Central Price Regulation Cttee, Resale Price Maintenance Cttee., Advisory Cttee. (1949) British Industries Fair, Board of Trade; Member: Price of Building Materials Cttee. (Ministry of Works); Lucas Cttee. on Agricultural Marketing Act (1947); Cttees. of Investigation for Gt. Britain (England and Wales) under Section 9 of Agricultural Marketing Act, 1931; Chairman Inquiry Airmen's Pay Methods (1948), Air Ministry; Member of Council and Chairman Finance Cttee. of British Institute of Management; Member of Council and Hon. Treasurer Industrial Christian Fellowship; Chairman of International Distribution Commission and Chairman of British Cttee.; Member of Council and Chairman Finance Cttee. of British Export Trade Research Organisation (B.E.T.R.O.); Member of Council Assoc. of Incorporated Statisticians; Member: University of Cambridge Appointments Board; Research Sub-Cttee. of Tin Research Council; Livery of The Merchant Taylors' Company. *Address:* Westbury, Westbury Road, Ealing, W.5. *T.:* Perivale 5190; The Langham, Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Langham 2040. *Clubs:* Reform, P.E.P., English-Speaking Union.

RYAN, Rt. Rev. Joseph F., D.D., J.C.D.; Bishop of Hamilton, Ontario, (R.C.), since 1937; *b.* Dundas, Ont., 1 March 1897; *s.* of Wm. Ryan and Ellen Manion. *Educ.:* St Mary's School, Hamilton; St. Jerome's College, Kitchener; St Augustine's Seminary, Toronto; Appolinaris University, Rome, Italy. Ordained 1921; Assistant Priest, St. Mary's Cathedral, Hamilton, 1921-25; Rector 1925; First Rector of new Cathedral of Christ the King, Hamilton 1933; Adminis-

trator of diocese after serving several years as Chancellor. *Address:* 722 King Street West, Hamilton, Ont., Canada. *T.:* 2-6112 Hamilton.

RYAN, Mary, M.A.; Professor of Romance Languages, University College, Cork, 1910-1938; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1935; *o. d.* of Edward Ryan, Ronayn's Court, Rochestown, Co. Cork. *Educ.:* Ursuline College, St. Angela's, Cork; Ursuline Convent, Berlin; Dominican Convent, Neuilly-sur-Seine. Exhibitioner and Gold Medallist, Intermediate Examinations; Exhibitioner and Student, Royal University of Ireland; Junior Fellow in Modern Literature, R.U.I., 1898-1901; Intermediate Examiner in French, 1902-8; Lecturer in German, University College, Cork, 1909. *Publications:* Our Lady's Hours, 1941 and 1946; Out of the Depths, 1942; Introduction to Claudel, 1950; articles in Irish Rosary, Month, Dublin Review, Studies, Blackfriars. *Recreations:* music, travel. *Address:* Gortalough, Douglas, Cork.

RYAN, Mervyn Frederick, C.B.E. 1918; M.I.C.E.; M.I.E.E., F.R.G.S.; late General Manager, Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway; retired; *s.* of late Maj. C. A. Ryan, R.A.; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth (*d.* 1924), *d.* of late Francis Lochrane, Glasgow; two *s.*; 2nd, 1925, Muriel (*d.* 1938), *d.* of late H. N. Larden; 3rd, Mildred, *d.* of late John Cowes, Buenos Aires. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; Univ. College, Nottingham. Engineering training M.R., General Electric Co., Schenectady & Pennsylvania R.R. Co.; Assistant Locomotive Works Manager, Midland Railway; Resident Locomotive Superintendent, Somerset and Dorset Railway; Assistant Chief Locomotive Engineer, London and South-Western Railway; Chief Mechanical Engineer, Central Argentine Railway; during European War Director of Munitions Gauges, Ministry of Munitions; Past Pres. of Inst. of Locomotive Engineers; ascended Mt. Aconcagua (23,080 ft.), Andes, 1925. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, fishing. *Address:* Quinta La Modesta, Bellavista, Buenos Aires. *Club:* Alpine.

RYAN, Most Rev. Richard, C.M.; Bishop of Sale, (R.C.), since 1926, *b.* Ireland, 1881. *Educ.:* St. Patrick's College, Armagh; St. Vincent's College, Castleknock; St. Joseph's College, Blackrock. Priest, 1907; Superior, House of Missions, Melbourne, 1919; Rector, St. Joseph's, Malvern, 1919; Bishop of Geraldton, 1923-26; Assistant at Pontifical Throne, 1948-. *Address:* St. Mary's Cathedral, Sale, Victoria, Australia.

RYAN, Lieut.-Colonel Rupert Sumner, C.M.G. 1928, D.S.O. 1918; late R.A.; Member, Commonwealth House of Representatives for Flinders since 1940; *b.* 1884; *o. s.* of late Major-General Sir Charles Ryan, K.B.E.; *m.* 1924, Lady Rosemary Ferelith Hay (who obtained a divorce, 1935), *o. d.* of 21st Earl of Erroll; one *s. Educ.:* Harrow; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Served European War (despatches five times, Brevet Lt.-Col., D.S.O.); British Deputy High Commissioner, Rhineland High Commission, Coblenz, 1920-29; retired pay, 1928. *Address:* Parliament House, Canberra, A.C.T. *Clubs.* Travellers', Flyfishers'.

RYAN, William Albert, B.A., B.L.; *b.* 1866, *s.* of Valentine Ryan, J.P., Chadville, Cappawhite, Co. Tipperary, and Helena Kenny; *m.* 1887, Christine, *d.* of Frederick Byrne, solicitor; five *s. Educ.:* St. Vincent's College, Castleknock; Trinity College, Dublin. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* 1 Cowper Road, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 92481.

RYAN, Wing-Comdr. William John, C.B.E. 1919 (O.B.E. 1919); late R.A.F.; *s.* of William Ryan, Sligo; *b.* 1883; *m.* 1906, Gwendoline, *d.* of William Wood, A.S.C. Served South African War, 1901-02; European War, 1914-19; despatches, M.B.E., O.B.E., C.B.E.); A.S.C., 1900-14; R.F.C. and R.A.F. 1914-31; retired list, 1931. War of 1939-45; Deputy Secretary R.A.F. Benevolent Fund, 1945. *Address:* Northendene, Court Drive, Hillingdon, Middlesex. *T.:* Uxbridge 787. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

RYCROFT, Benjamin Wm., O.B.E.; M.D., Ch.B., D.O.M.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., England; Oculist to The Princess Royal; Ophthalmic Surgeon, King's College Hospital Group (King's College Hospital and Royal Eye Hospital); Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to: East Grinstead and Park Prewett Plastic Units; Maidenhead Hosp., and King George Hosp., Ilford, Midland Bank, etc.; Leverhulme Scholar Royal Coll. of Surgeons of England; External Examiner Queen's Univ., Belfast; *b.* 16 Aug. 1902; *s.* of John Thomas and Annie Rycroft; *m.* 1925, Mary Elizabeth Rhodes; two *s. Educ.:* University of St. Andrews; St. George's Hospital, London; late Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons of England; Lang Research Scholar and Chief Assistant, Royal London Ophthalmic Hosp. (Moorfields); Middlemore Prizeman, British Medical Association and Drummond Exhibition; late Ophthalmic Surgeon to Royal Northern Hospital and East Ham Memorial Hospital; Adviser in Ophthalmology, Allied Force Headquarters, 1943-45. Corresponding Member Ophth. Society of Paris; Member of Ophth. Societies U.K., France, Switzerland, Italy, Belgium and Oxford; Member of British Assoc. of Plastic Surgeons. *Publications:* (jointly) Modern Trends in Ophthalmology; Manual of Ophthalmology for Medical Officers; various essays and articles in Brit. Med. Journal, British Journal of Ophthalmology, Transactions of Ophthalmological Society of United Kingdom. *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* 149 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 4444; Bishops Lodge, Oakley Green, Windsor. *T.:* Windsor 260. *Club:* Farmers'.

RYCROFT, Sir Nelson Edward Oliver, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1784, *b* 19 Dec. 1880; *s. s.* of 5th Bt. and Lady Dorothea Hester Blunett-Wallop (*d.* 1906), *d.* of 5th Earl of Portsmouth; *S.* father, 1925; *m.* 1912, Ethel Sylvia, *d.* of Robert Nurton, Odcombe, Yeovil; one *s. Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford; B.A.; Sheriff of County of Southampton, 1938. *Heir: s.* Richard Newton [*b* 23 Jan 1918; *m.* 1947, Ann, *d* of late Hugh Bellingham-Smith and Mrs. Harvey Robarts; one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. War of 1939-45 (despatches); Knights Cross of Royal Order of Phœnix with Swords]. *Address:* Dummer House, Basingstoke. *T.A.:* Dummer House, Dummer.

RYDE, John Walter, F.R.S. 1948; F.Inst.P.; F.R.A.S.; Chief Physicist, Research Laboratories of the General Electric Company, Ltd., Wembley, Middlesex; *b.* 15 April 1898; *o. s.* of W. W. Ryde, Brighton; *m.* 1930, Dorothy Ritchie; one *s. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; City and Guilds. Member of staff of General Electric Company Research Laboratories since 1919. *Publications:* Papers in Proceedings of the Royal Society, etc., principally on Spectroscopy, Scattering of Light, Electric Discharge Lamps, Luminescent Materials and on the Attenuation and Radar Echoes produced by Meteorological Phenomena at centimetre wavelengths. *Address:* Redhurst, 19 Elgood Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex. *T.:* Northwood 845; Research Laboratories of the General Electric Company, Ltd., Wembley, Middlesex. *T.:* Arnold 4321.

RYDER, family name of **Earl of Harrowby.**

RYDER, Lady Frances, C.B.E. 1919; organised Dominion St dents Hospitality Scheme 1920-39, followed by the Dominion and Allied Services Hospitality Scheme; *o. surv. d.* of 5th Earl of Harrowby, *q.v.*; *b.* 7

Aug. 1888. *Address:* Sandon Hall, Stafford. *T.A.:* Sandon, Staffs.

RYDER, Captain Robert Edward Dudley, V.C. 1942; R.N. (retd.); M.P. (C.) Merton and Morden since 1950; *b.* 16 Feb. 1908; *s.* of late Col. C. H. D Ryder, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.; *m.* 1941, Hilare Myfanwy Green-Wilkinson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hazelhurst, Frant; Cheltenham College. Entered R.N. 1926; commanded Yacht Tai Mo Shan, 1933-34, on passage from Hong-Kong to Dartmouth; a member of British Graham Land Expedition to the Antarctic, 1934-37, in command of the Research Yacht Penola (Polar Medal with Clasp); commanded Naval forces in attack on St. Nazaire, March 1942 (V.C.); took part in attack on Dieppe, Aug. 1942 (despatches); retd. list, 1950. *Address:* Castle Farm House, Dedworth Green, Windsor, Berks.

RYLAND, Captain John, C.I.E. 1946; R.I.N. (retd); *b.* 31 March 1900; *s.* of late W. J. Ryland, Surbiton; *m.* 1938, Lucy Lenore, *d.* of J. W. Bryden, Victoria, B.C.; two *s.* *Educ.:* King's College School; H.M.S. Conway. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St., S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

RYLANDS, George Humphrey Wolferstan, M.A.; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, University Lecturer in English Literature; *b.* 23 Oct. 1902; 3rd *s.* of Thomas Kirkland Rylands. *Educ.:* Eton (King's Scholar); King's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Chairman of Directors and Trustees of the Arts Theatre, Cambridge; Governor of the Old Vic; Chairman of Apollo Soc. *Publications:* Words and Poetry, 1928; Shakespeare the Poet (in a Companion to Shakespeare Studies), 1934; Poems; The Ages of Man, a Shakespeare Anthology, 1939. *Recreations:* amateur acting and producing, sea bathing. *Address:* King's College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 4411. *Clubs.* Athenæum, Reform.

RYLE, Gilbert; Waynflete Professor of Metaphysical Philosophy in the University of Oxford; *b.* 19 Aug. 1900; *s.* of Reginald John Ryle, M.D., and Catherine Scott. Unmarried. *Educ.:* Brighton College; Queen's College, Oxford. Classical Scholar, Queen's Coll. Oxford; 1st Classes in Classical Hon. Mod. Lit. Hum., and Philosophy, Politics and Economics; Captain Queen's Coll. Boat Club; Trial Eights, 1924; Lecturer Christ Church, Oxford, 1924; Student and Tutor in Philosophy, Christ Church, Oxford, 1925; sometime Jun. and Sen. Censor of Christ Church and Jun. Proctor of the University; War of 1939-45, commissioned Welsh Guards, 1940, ending as Major. *Publications:* The Concept of Mind, 1949; also various articles and reviews in Mind, Aristotelian Society Proceedings and Philosophy; also Inaugural Lecture, Philosophical Arguments, 1945; Editor of 'Mind'. *Address:* Magdalen College, Oxford; The Orchard, Bucklebury, Berks. *T.:* Woolhampton 40. *Clubs:* Travellers', Leander.

RYLE, Herbert, C.V.O. 1939 (M.V.O. 1929); O.B.E. 1919; A.R.I.B.A.; (retd.); *b.* 1881 *s.* of John Thomas Ryle, Crook Co. Durham, *m.* 1910, Mary, *d.* of George Weir Wilson, one *s.* *Address:* 47 Hervey Road, Blackheath, S.E.3.

RYLEY, Air Commodore Douglas William Robert, C.B.E. 1944; Commandant R.A.F., Technical College, Henlow; *b.* 11 Nov. 1905; *m.* 1932, Madeline Doreen Lloyd-Evans; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford School; R.A.F. College, Cranwell. Commissioned in R.A.F. 1925. *Recreations:* golf and shooting. *Address:* The Cedars, Henlow, Bedfordshire.

RYMER-JONES, Captain John Murray, C.B.E. 1950; M.C. 1917, and Bar 1918; Assistant Commissioner Metropolitan Police, since 1950; *b.* 12 July 1897; *s.* of John and Lilian Rymer-Jones; *m.* 1930, Gertrude Alice Wobey; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Felsted School; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned R.F.A. 1916; served European War: France and Flanders, 1916-18; Army of Rhine, 1919. Ireland, 1920; Plebiscite, Upper Silesia, 1921; H.Q. British Army in Egypt, 1921-25; H.Q. Shanghai Defence Force, 1927-28; Company Commander and Instructor, R.M.A., Woolwich, 1929-33; retired as Captain, R.A. Joined Metropolitan Police as Chief Inspector, 1934; Superintendent, 1935; Chief Constable, 1936; Inspector-General, Palestine Police, 1943-46. Commander Met. Police, 1946-50. Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1944; Légion d'honneur, 1950. *Recreations:* riding, music, athletics. *Club:* United Service.

RYMILL, John Riddoch; Grazier at Penola, South Australia; Commission in Roy. Australian Navy Volunteer Reserve, 1941; *b.* 13 March 1905; *yr. s.* of Robert Rymill and Mary Edith Riddoch; *m.* 1938, Eleanor Mary Francis; two *s.* *Educ.:* Melbourne Church of England Grammar School. Member of expedition of Cambridge University Museum of Archæology and Ethnology to Canada, 1929; Member of British Arctic Air Route Expedition to Greenland, 1930-31; Polar Medal in silver with Arctic bar, 1930-31; Member and subsequently leader of H. G. Watkins' expedition to Greenland, 1932-33; Murchison Grant from Royal Geographical Society, 1934; Leader of British Graham Land Expedition to the Antarctic, 1934-37; Founder's Medal of Royal Geographical Society, 1938; Antarctic Bar, 1934-37, to silver Polar Medal; David Livingstone Centenary Medal by American Geographical Society of New York for scientific achievement in the field of geography in the Southern Hemisphere, 1939 *Publication:* Southern Lights: the official narrative of the British Graham Land Expedition, 1934-37, 1938. *Recreations:* mildly interested in many. *Address:* Old Penola Estate, Penola, South Australia. *T.:* Penola 13; Hilly Farm, Lilydale, Vic. *T.:* Lilydale 63. *Clubs:* Adelaide (Adelaide); Melbourne (Melb.).

RYNER, Harry; Author, Lecturer, Inventor, Therapeutist, contributor to magazines, scientific and medical journals; *b.* 4 Aug. 1872; *s.* of David Reinheimer and Minna Somer; changed name by Deed Poll, 1935; unmarried. *Educ.:* London University. Devoted his life to the framing of a new organon of biology, adequate to the etiology of cancer and to the reversal of Darwinism; considers Selection far-fetched and little use; stresses instead mutual relations; here the master word is Co-operation, or Symbiosis, comprising ecological and moral factors—briefly: values; has marshalled a vast array of facts in support of Evolution by Symbiosis; Symbiosis, on the new interpretation, constitutes, not only the cardinal principle of progressive evolution and of organisation, but also that majestic principle of which disease, and especially cancer, are the infraction; it is shown that progress is a necessity, not an accident, and that all systems which regard evolution or disease as chapters of accident are founded upon error: Founder of Holopathy. *Publications:* Nutrition and Evolution, 1909; Evolution by Co-operation, 1913; Symbiogenesis, 1914; Symbiosis, a Socio-physiol. Theory of Evolution; Symbiosis v. Cancer, 1921; Evolution at the Crossways; Evolution Re-Interpreted; Cancer and Remedial Diet; Evolution by Symbiosis; Symbiosis, the Cure of Cancer and of Selectionitis; Synthetic Biology; Deliverance from Cancer; Science the Terrible; Darwin the Evil Genius of Science, 1933; Shall Cancer Conquer Unopposed, 1934; Cancer Expounded and Expunged, 1949. *Recreations:* tennis, badminton, cycling, music. *Address:* c/o The National Bank Ltd., 13-17 Old Broad St., E.C.2

RYNEVELD; *see* Van Ryneveld.

S

SAADULLA ; *see* Syed Muhammad Sa'adulla.

SABATA, Victor De ; *see* De Sabata.

SABATIER, Professor Paul ; Professor of Chemistry, Toulouse University ; Nobel Prize, 1912 ; Royal Society's Davy Medal, 1915 ; Membre Institut de France (Acad. Sc.), 1913. Foreign Member Royal Society, 1918. *Address.* Allée des Zéphyrs, 11, Toulouse.

SABELLI, Humbert Anthony, C.B.E. 1938 ; Hon. Life Counsellor of International Lawn Tennis Federation ; Hon. Life Vice-President of Lawn Tennis Association ; Councillor, Surbiton Borough ; *b.* 20 Dec. 1878 ; *m.* 1918, Agnes Octavia Swayne. *Educ.:* Marlborough College ; Zürich University. Foreign Secretary to Easton and Anderson, Erith, and Egyptian Engineering Co., Cairo, 1900-10 ; served European War, R.F.A., 1915-18, France and Italy ; D.A.Q.M.G. Military Mission, Padua, 1918. Secretary of the Lawn Tennis Association, 1912-48. *Recreation :* golf. *Address :* 7 Langley Road, Surbiton, Surrey. *Clubs :* All England Lawn Tennis, Senior Golfers' Society.

SABIN, Arthur Knowles, F.R.S.A. ; poet and printer ; Officer-in-Charge of the Bethnal Green Museum, 1922-40 ; *b.* Rotherham, Yorks, 8 April 1879 ; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Sabin ; *m.* 1st, 1903, Elizabeth Thompson ; one *s.* ; 2nd, 1919, Alma Otilie Kuher, Walmer ; one *d.* Printed books by hand for the Samurai Press, of which he was one of the founders, 1907-9 ; several books for the Pear Tree Press, 1908-16 ; and for the Temple Sheen Press, which he owned, from 1911 ; Technical Assistant in the Victoria and Albert Museum, 1909 ; Assistant, 1917 ; Assistant Keeper, 1928 ; Keeper, 1935 ; Trustee, Whitechapel Art Gallery ; Hon. Consultant Geffrye Museum ; Governor Parmiters School and Charity. *Publications:* Typhon, and other Poems, 1902 ; The Death of Icarus, 1906 ; The Wayfarers, 1907 ; Dante and Beatrice, 1908 ; Medea and Circe, 1911 ; Five Poems, 1913 ; War Harvest, 1914 ; Christmas, 1914 ; a Poem ; New Poems, 1915 ; War Posters (with Martin Hardie), 1920 ; East London Poems, 1931 ; several official publications of the Victoria and Albert and Bethnal Green Museums. *Address :* Silverton, 20 Brean Down Avenue, Weston-super-Mare.

SABNIS, Rao Bahadur Sir Raghunathrao V., Kt., *cr.* 1925 ; C.I.E. 1914 ; Rao Bahadur, 1905 ; B.A. ; *b.* Kagal, Kolhapur State, 1 April 1857 ; *s.* of Vyankajl R. Sabnis ; *m.* Janakibai Phadnis, Torgal ; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rajaram High School Kolhapur ; Elphinstone College, Bombay. Entered service in Educ. Dept., Bombay, 1878 ; served as 1st Asst. Master Dhulia, Thana, and Poona High Schools, and subsequently Headmaster Thana High School ; entered Kolhapur State service as tutor to late H. H. Sir Shahu Chhatrapati Maharajasaheb of Kolhapur, 1898 ; held offices of the Huzur Chitnis and Chief Revenue Officer, Kolhapur ; Diwan, Kolhapur State, 1898-1926 ; Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature, Kolhapur, 1931-41 ; Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts ; Member of East India Association, Royal Asiatic Society, Bombay Branch, up to 1044 ; President of Depressed Class Mission, Kolhapur ; President Ilakha Panchayat (District Local Board) Kolhapur State, 1928-38 ; Director of the Bank of Kolhapur, Limited, until 1947. *Address :* Kolhapur-Shahupuri, India.

SACHER, Harry ; Director, Marks and Spencer Ltd. ; *b.* London 3 Sept. 1881 ; *s.* of Jacob and Esther Sacher ; *m.* 1915, Miriam, *d.* of Michael and Hannah Marks, Manchester ; two *s.* *Educ.:* Central Foundation School, London ; University College, London ; New College, Oxford ; Berlin University ; Sorbonne. Editorial Staff, Manchester Guardian, 1905-09 and 1915-19 and Daily News, 1909-15 ; called to Bar, 1909 ; practised in Palestine, 1920-30 ; Member of Executive of World Zionist Organisation, 1927-1931. *Publications:* Edited Zionism and the Jewish Future ; Palestine. *Address :* 87 Grosvenor Square, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 3720. *Club :* Savile.

SACHS, Eric, K.C. ; M.B.E. 1942 ; T.D. ; M.A. (Oxon) ; Brig. (lately R.A., T.A.R.O.) ; Recorder of Stoke-on-Trent since 1943 ; Member of General Council of the Bar (Executive Cttee.) ; Member of Legal Aid Committee (Legal Aid Act, 1949) ; *b.* London, 23 July 1898 ; *o. s.* of late Edwin O. Sachs, F.R.S. (Edin.), 5 Ulster Terrace, Regent's Park ; *m.* 1934, Hon. Margaret, 2nd *d.* of Baron Goddard (Lord Chief Justice), *q.v.* ; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse ; Christ Church, Oxford. Served European War, 1917-19, Lieut. R.A. (wounded) ; recommissioned as 2nd Lieut. Aug. 1939 ; Capt. 1939 ; Major and D.A.A.G. 1940 ; Lieut.-Col. and A.A.G. 1941 ; Brig. (specially employed) 1942-45. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1921 ; K.C. 1938 ; Bencher, 1947 ; Oxford Circuit ; Recorder of Dudley, 1938-1943 ; Commissioner of Assize, 1946 (Western Circuit) and 1948 (S.-Eastern Circuit) ; Special Commission to Gold Coast (Appeals from Enquiry into Customs, Supplies, and Currency Control Depts.), 1947 ; Gresham Lecturer on Law. *Recreation :* lawn tennis. *Address :* 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4 ; 17 Flood Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 5481. *Clubs :* M.C.C., Hurlingham.

SACHSE, Sir Frederic Alexander, Kt., *cr.* 1938 ; C.S.I. 1935 ; C.I.E. 1930 ; I.C.S., retired ; *b.* Liverpool, 27 Feb. 1878 ; *s.* of A. E. Sachse ; *m.* Hilda Margaret (*d.*1942), *d.* of Joseph Gatey, K.C. ; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College ; Caius College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S., 1902 ; was Settlement Officer, Mymensingh ; Director of Land Records, Collector of Chittagong and Commissioner of Presidency Division ; Member Board of Revenue, Bengal. *Publications:* Mymensingh Gazetteer and Mymensingh Settlement Report. *Address :* Annstead, Fleet, N. Hants.

SACKETT, A. B., M.C. ; M.A. (Oxon) ; Headmaster Kingswood School, Bath, since 1928 ; *b.* 1895 ; *m.* 1925, Dorothy E. Salter ; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath ; Merton College, Oxford. Served European War, Gallipoli, Egypt, France, 1915-18 ; Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers, attached 1/5 Lancashire Fusiliers ; Housemaster Christ's Hospital, 1921-28. *Address:* Kingswood School, Bath.

SACKVILLE, family name of **Earl De la Warr.**

SACKVILLE, 4th Baron, *cr.* 1876 ; **Major-Gen. Charles John Sackville-West,** K.B.E., *cr.* 1919 ; C.B. 1921 ; C.M.G. 1915 ; *b.* 10 Aug. 1870 ; *s.* of Colonel Hon. W. E. Sackville-West, Grenadier Guards, and Georgina, *y. d.* of George Dodwell, Kevinsfoot, Co. Sligo ; *S.* brother, 1928 ; *m.* 1st, 1897, Maude Cecilia (*d.* 1920), *d.* of late Captain Mathew John Bell of Bourne Park, Kent ; one *s.* one *d.* ; 2nd, 1924, Mrs. Anne Meredith Bigelow, New York. Entered army, K.R.R.C., 1889 ; Captain, 1898 ; Major, 1905 ; Lt.-Col. 1914 ; Col. 1916 ; Maj.-Gen. 1919 ; served Manipur, 1891 (despatches) ; Burma, 1891-92 ; South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches thrice, brevet of Major, Queen's medal 6 clasps) ; European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, Bt. Col., prom. Maj.-Gen.) ; British Military Representative of Allied Military Committee of Versailles, 1918 ; and Military Attaché, Paris,

1920-24; Lieutenant-Governor of Guernsey and its Dependencies, 1925-29; retired pay, 1929. *Heir: s.* Hon. Edward Charles Sackville-West, *q.v. Address:* Knole, Sevenoaks. *Club:* Army and Navy.

See also Lt.-Col. Sir D. M. B. Hall, Bt.

SACKVILLE, Lady Margaret; 3rd *d.* of 7th Earl de la Warr. *Publications:* Poems, 1901; A Hymn to Dionysus, and other poems, 1905; Hildris the Queen, 1908; Fairy Tales for Old and Young (in collaboration), 1909; Bertrud and other Dramatic Poems, 1911; Lyrics, 1912; Songs of Aphrodite, 1913; The Dream-Pedlar and other Stories, 1914; The Travelling Companions, 1915; The Pageant of War, 1916; Selected Poems, 1919; Epitaphs, 1921; Poems, 1923; A Rhymed Sequence, 1924; Three Fairy Plays, 1925; Epitaphs, 1926; Collected Dramas, 1926, Romantic Ballads, 1927; 100 Little Poems (collected), Alicia and the Twilight, 1928; Twelve Little Poems, 1931, Ariadne by the Sea, 1933; The Double House, 1936; Mr. Horse's New Shoes, 1937; Collected Poems, 1939; Tom Noodle's Kingdom, 1941; Return to Song, 1943; Poems and Paintings, Country Scenes and Country Verse, the Lyrical Woodland, 1945; Tree-Music, 1946; Miniatures, 1947; Country Verse, 1950; Floral Symphony, 1951. *Recreation:* designing and painting wooden toys. *Address:* 22 Lansdowne Terrace, Cheltenham.

SACKVILLE-WEST, family name of **Baron Sackville.**

SACKVILLE-WEST, Hon. Edward Charles; *o.* 13 Nov. 1901; *o. s.* and *heir* of 4th Baron Sackville, *q.v.*, and Maude, *d.* of late Matthew Bell, Bourne Park, Kent. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Publications:* Piano Quintet, 1925; The Ruin, 1926; Mandrake over the Water-Carrier, 1928, Simpson, 1931; The Sun in Capricorn, 1934; A Flame in Sunlight, 1936; The Rescue, 1945; Inclinations, 1949; The Record Guide (with Desmond Shawe-Taylor, 1951. *Recreations:* playing the piano, conversation, skiing. *Address:* Long Crichel House, Wimborne, Dorset. *T.:* Tarrant Hinton 250. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Savile; Kildare Street (Dublin).

SACKVILLE-WEST, Hon. V., C.H. 1948; D.Litt. 1950; F.R.S.L.; J.P.; *b.* Knole, Sevenoaks, March 1892; *d.* of 3rd Baron Sackville; *m.* 1913, Hon. Harold Nicolson, *q.v*; two *s. Educ.:* home. *Publications:* Heritage, and other novels; Seducers in Ecuador; Knole and the Sackvilles; Passenger to Teheran; The Land (Hawthornden prize, 1927); Twelve Days, 1928; Andrew Marvell, 1929; The Edwardians, 1930; All Passion Spent, 1931; Sissinghurst, 1933; Collected Poems, 1933; The Dark Island, 1934; Saint Joan of Arc, 1936; Pepita, 1937; Some Flowers, 1937; Solitude, 1938; Country Notes, 1939; Country Notes in Wartime, 1940; Selected Poems, 1941; English Country Houses, 1941; Grand Canyon, 1942; The Eagle and the Dove, 1943; Another World Than This (anthology, with Harold Nicolson), 1945; The Garden, 1946 (Heinemann Prize, 1947); Nursery Rhymes 1947; In your garden, 1951. *Address:* Sissinghurst Castle, Kent.

SADD, Sir Clarence Thomas Albert, Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.B.E. 1938; D.L., J.P.; retired Bank General Manager; *b.* Anerley, Surrey, 8 Nov. 1883; *o. s.* of late Albert Gower Sadd, Kessingland House, Suffolk; *m.* Renee Georgette Elizabeth, *d.* of late Dr. Anth. Durand, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Lyons; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Fallowfield; Manchester University. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches). Chief of Executive and Vice-Chairman Midland Bank, 1944-48; President of Institute of Bankers, 1947-48. Member of Royal Commission on Workmen's Compensations, 1938; Vice-President: Inst. of Bankers; Football Assoc.; Life Vice-Pres. Lawn Tennis Assoc.; Hon. Treasurer: International Lawn Tennis Federation, The Friends of the Poor, London Homeopathic Hospital, British United Aid to China, Central Council of Physical Recreation, National Sports Development Fund; President: Sussex Chess Assoc.; Brighton Chess Club. D.L. 1942; J.P. County of London. *Address:* Hurst Farm, Ashurst Wood, East Grinstead, Sussex. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Automobile, Reform; All England Lawn Tennis.

SADLEIR, Michael; Author and Publisher; *b.* 25 Dec. 1888; *s.* of late Sir Michael Sadler, K.C.S.I., C.B.; *m.* 1914, Edith, 2nd *d.* of late Canon A. D. Tupper-Carey; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford, M.A. F.R.S.L. Director of Constable & Co. Ltd., 1920; Sandars Reader in Bibliography, Cambridge University, for 1937. President, Bibliographical Society, 1944-45. *Publications:* Political Career of Richard Brinsley Sheridan (Stanhope Essay), 1912; Privilege, 1921; Excursions in Victorian Bibliography, 1922; Desolate Splendour, 1923 (new ed. 1948); Daumier, 1924; The Noblest Frailty, 1925; Trollope: A Commentary, 1927 (new ed. 1945); Trollope: A Bibliography, 1928; Evolution of Publishers' Binding Styles, 1770-1900, 1930; Bulwer and his Wife, 1803-1836, 1931; Blessington-D'Orsay: a Masquerade, 1933 (new ed., 1947); These Foolish Things, 1927 (new ed., 1944); Fanny by Gaslight, 1940; Things Past, 1944; Forlorn Sunset, 1947; Michael Ernest Sadler; a Memoir by his Son, 1949; Nineteenth Century Fiction: a Bibliographical Record, 2 vols. 1951. *Clubs:* Garrick; Roxburghe, Grolier (N.Y.).

SADLER, Admiral Arthur Hayes, C.B.E. 1919, Commander Legion of Honour, 1916; *b.* 9 Oct. 1868; 3rd son of late Sir James Hayes Sadler, K.C.M.G. Entered Navy, 1877; Captain 1904; Rear-Admiral, 1915; Vice-Adm. 1919, Admiral, 1924; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); European War, 1914-18 (C.B.I.); retired list, 1924. *Club:* Naval and Military.

SADLER, Arthur Lindsay, M.A.; Companion Imperial Order of Rising Sun; Professor of Oriental Studies, University of Sydney, 1922-47; retired Dec. 1947; Emeritus Professor, 1948; *b.* London, 1882; *s.* of William and Sara Ellen Sadler; *m.* Eva, *d.* of John Nicholson Seymour, B.A., M.B. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar); Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew Scholar, Kennicott Scholar, Septuagint Prize, Honours in Oriental Languages. Lecturer in Higher College, Okayama, 1909-19; in Peer's College, Tokyo, 1919-22. *Publications:* The Heike Monogatari, translation and notes, 1918-21; Trans. Ac. Soc. of Japan: Kócho, a drama by the Emperor Go-Mizu-no-o, translation and notes, 1922, The Ten Foot Square Hut, 1928; The Art of Flower Arrangement in Japan, 1933; Cha-no-yu, the Tea Philosophy of Japan, 1934; The Maker of Modern Japan, The Life of Tokugawa Ieyasu, 1937; Japanese Plays: No. Kyógen, Kabuki, 1934; Short History of Japanese Architecture, 1941; Selections from the Confucian Texts, 1942; Three Military Classics of China, 1944; Short History of Japan, 1945. *Recreations:* books, art and fencing. *Address:* Finchingfield, Braintree, Essex.

SAFFORD, Archibald, M.C.; K.C. 1946; Deputy Insurance Commissioner under the National Insurance and Industrial Injuries Acts, 1948; *b.* 17 July 1892; *s.* of Frank Safford and Fannie Theresa Roberts; *m.* 1924, Nora Iris Leighton (*d.* 1949); one *s. Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1913; Bencher Middle Temple, 1946. Served in Army, 1914-18 (M.C.). Dep. Chm. Courts of Referees under Unemployment Insurance Acts (East Kent), 1919-1923; Chairman (East Kent and later London district), 1923-30; Referee under Nat. Health Insurance Acts, 1922-48; Chair-

man of Inquiries Sub-Cttee. of Ophthalmic Benefit Approved Cttee., 1938-48; Referee under Contributory Pensions Acts, 1927-48; Senior Referee, 1930-48; Senior Referee under Family Allowances Act, 1946-48; Recorder of Faversham, 1934-48. Legal Member of Town Planning Institute. *Publications:* Law of Town and Country Planning, etc. *Address:* 16 Berwyn Road, Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Prospect 5179. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

SAGITTARIUS; *see* Katzin, Olga.

SAHAYA, Rai Bahadur Syamnandan, C.I.E. 1944; Land Holder, Banker, and Industrialist; M.P. of India; *b.* 1 Jan. 1900; *s.* of late Babu Jadunandan Sahaya; *m.* 1917; one *s.* *Educ.:* G.B.B. College, Muzaffarpur, Bihar; Patna Univ. (B.A.). Member: Board of Secondary Education, Senate of Patna University; Commerce Standing Committee, Government of India; Director: Central Bank of India Ltd., Patna; South Bihar Sugar Mills Ltd; Nalanda Airways Ltd.; Chairman and Managing Director Hindustan Bicycle Manufacturing and Industrial Corp. Ltd., Phulwarisharif, Patna; Chairman: Red Lead Factory, Tollygunj, Calcutta; Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Patna; Associated Pigments Ltd., Calcutta; Bihar Provincial Co-operative Bank, Patna and Bihar Planters' Association Ltd.; associated with schools and hospitals and many other institutions of Province of Bihar. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Sahaya Bhawan, Muzaffarpur, Bihar. *T.A.:* Sahaya Bhawan, Muzaffarpur. *T.:* Muz. 76.

SAILANA, Raja of; H.H. Raja Sir Dilcep Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1936, Ruler of Sailana State in Madhya Bharat, enjoying permanent salute of 11 guns; *b.* 18 March 1891; *s.* of late Raja Sir Jeswant Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., of Sailana-State, *m.* 1st, 1909, *d.* (decd.), of the Maharawat Sahib of Partabgarh; 2nd, *d.* of Rawatji Sahib of Meja (Mewar); two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Mayo College, Ajmer. Made primary education compulsory but quite free; provided free medical aid throughout the State and a High School. a new Hospital with a separate Maternity Ward has been built; granted a democratic Constitution to the Local Municipality; established an Ayurvedic Dispensary, and Agricultural, Dairy and Poultry Farms in the Capital and an Industrial Free Mandi at Dileepnagar; constituted State Council consisting of 2 elected members. President of Kurukshetra Restoration Society and the Council of Shri Bharat Dharma Mahamandal, Benares; Member of General Council of the Mayo Coll., Ajmer, and Daly Coll., Indore. *Recreations:* music; shikar; agriculture, dairy, poultry, goat and sheep farming; pigeons; dogs; horses. *Heir:* Maharaja Kumar Digvijaya Singhji, M.A., *b.* 15 Oct. 1918. *Address:* Sailana, Madhya Bharat.

SAINSBURY, Air Vice-Marshal T. A. L.; *see* Langford-Sainsbury.

SAINT, Charles Frederick Morris, C.B.E. 1919; M.D., M.S. Durh., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Hon. F.R.A.C.S.; Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1949; late Professor of Surgery, University, Cape Town; retired; *b.* 1886. Formerly Major R.A.M.C.; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Publications:* Surgical Note Taking, 4th Edn., 1948; (Joint) An Introduction to Surgery, 4th Edn., 1948; An Introduction to Clinical Surgery, 1945, 2nd Edn., 1949. *Address:* Gordon's Bay, Cape Province, South Africa.

SAINT, Sir John; *see* Saint, Sir S. J.

SAINT, Lawrence (Bradford); at present painting Biblical murals for Churches, and portraits; *b.* Sharpsburg, Pa. U.S.A., 29 Jan. 1885; *s.* of Joseph Alexander and Jennie Bradford Saint; *m.* 1910, Katharine Wright Proctor; seven *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; five trips for art and especially stained glass studies in England, France and Spain; spent one year copying stained glass windows in England and France. Began in stained glass as apprentice 1901; after working in four studios began working for Raymond Pitcairn, at the Bryn Athyn Cathedral, Philadelphia, and worked eleven years in research and experimenting and in designing and painting stained glass, completing six windows; rediscovered way to make medieval glass paint while there; Director of Department of Stained Glass of Washington Cathedral, 1928-35; established studio, glass making factory, invented two glass making furnaces, worked out with help of chemists and glass making experts over 1800 formulas for Stained Glass like medieval glass in colour and chemical composition, including striated ruby; designed, made full-sized figure cartoons, and directed the making of fifteen windows for Washington Cathedral, including North Transept Rose; represented: (by many drawings of mediaeval stained glass) in the Victoria and Albert Royal Museum, London, and in Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, in Pepper Hall Free Library of Philadelphia by material from Washington Cathedral and by work in New York Public Library; also by large collection in Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City. Large Mural of 23rd Psalm, Church of the Open Door, Philadelphia, Pa.; mural, David with the Sheep Ebenezer M.B.C.C., Church, Bethlehem, Pa.: large mural, Walking with God, Kemble Park Church, Ogontz and Grange, Philadelphia; large Biblical mural, War Memorial Building, Bob Jones Univ., Greenville, S.C., also by portrait of Dr. Bob Jones, Sr. Rep. Dr. Alex. Silverman collection, Chemistry Dept., University of Pittsburg, Pa., by glassware; Biblical oil paintings, Abide with Us and Prodigal Son, Victorious Life Conference, Keswick Grove, New Jersey; Head (oil) Penna Academy Fine Arts, Philadelphia, Pa; drawing, Gold Point Cleveland Museum of Fine Arts, Cleveland, O., etc. Gave radio broadcast, Science Service program on subject of stained glass to over 65 stations. *Publications:* Author of fifty coloured illustrations of Stained Glass of the Middle Ages in England and France, text by Hugh Arnold; Author and illustrator of A Knight of the Cross; Author of Ponderin' Pete, and of technical stained glass articles. *Address:* Huntingdon Valley, Montgomery Co., near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. *T.:* Chapel Hill 0270.

SAINT, Capt. Peter J. J.; *see* Johnston-Saint.

SAINT, Sir (Sidney) John, Kt., *cr.* 1950; C.M.G. 1946; O.B.E. 1942; B.Sc., Ph.D. (London); M.Sc. (Reading); F.R.I.C.; Director, Sugar Technological Laboratory, Barbados, since 1949; *b.* 18 Sept 1897; *m.* 1923, Constance Elizabeth Hole; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Beaminster Grammar School; Reading University. Served with R.A.F. 1916-19; Salter's Research Fellow, 1920-22; Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry, Leeds University, 1922-27; Chemist, Department of Agriculture, Barbados, 1927-37; Competent Authority and Controller of Supplies, Barbados, 1939-46; Member of Executive Council since 1947; Director of Agriculture, Barbados, 1937-49. *Publications:* numerous papers on soils, manuring of tropical crops and sugar technology. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Edge Hill House, St. Thomas, Barbados.

ST. ALBANS, 12th Duke of (*cr.* 1684), **Osborne de Vere Beauclerk,** Earl of Burford and Baron of Heddington, 1676; Baron Vere, 1750; Hereditary Grand Falconer of England; 2nd *s* of 10th Duke of St. Albans, and 2nd wife, Grace, *d.* of late Ralph Bernal-Osborne, M.P.; *b.* 16 Oct. 1874; *S.* half-b 1934; *m.* 1918, Lady Beatrix Frances Fitzmaurice, G.B.E., *cr.* 1919, *d.* of 5th Marquess of Lans-

downe, and *widow* of 6th Marquis of Waterford. Maj. South Notts. Hussars, 1902; late Capt. 17th Lancers; retired, 1902; Major, South Notts Yeomanry, 1904; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches); European War, 1914-18. *Heir: b.* Lord William de Vere Beauclerk, *q.v. Address:* Newtown Anner, Clonmel, Co. Tipperary. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Turf; Kildare Street (Dublin).

See also Baron Wakehurst.

ST. ALBANS, Bishop of, since 1950; **Rt. Rev. Edward Michael Gresford Jones,** D.D. (Lambeth), 1950; *b.* 21 Oct. 1901; *s.* of Rt. Rev. Herbert Gresford Jones, *q.v.*; *m.* 1933, Lucy, *d.* of R. Carr Bosanquet, Rock, Northumberland; three *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Curate of St. Chrysostom's, Victoria Park, Manchester, 1926-28; Chaplain of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1928-38; Vicar of Holy Trinity, South Shore, Blackpool, 1933-39; Rural Dean of the Fylde, 1938-39; Vicar of Hunslet, Leeds, 1939-42; Rector of St. Botolph-without-Bishopsgate, 1942-50; Bishop Suffragan of Willesden, 1942-50. Chairman of the C. of E. Youth Council, 1942-50; Chm. of C. of E. Moral Welfare Council, 1951; Member of Council of Boy Scouts' Assoc. *Recreation:* riding. *Address:* Abbey Gate House, St. Albans, Herts. *T.:* St. Albans 305. *Club:* United University.

ST. ALBANS, Archdeacon of; *see* Cockbill, Ven. C. S.

ST. ALBANS, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Heywood, Rt. Rev. B. O. F.

ST. ALBANS, Dean of; *see* Thicknesse, Very Rev. C. C.

ST. ALDWYN, 2nd Earl, *cr.* 1915, of Coln St. Aldwyns; **Michael John Hicks Beach;** Viscount Quenington, *cr.* 1915; Bt., *cr.* 1619; Viscount St. Aldwyn, *cr.* 1906; T.D. 1949; Major Royal Glos. Hussars Yeomanry; *b.* 9 Oct. 1912; *s.* of Viscount Quenington, Royal Gloucestershire Hussars Yeomanry (*d.* 1916), *o. s.* of 1st Earl and Marjorie (*d.* 1910), *d.* of late H. Dent Brocklehurst, Sudeley Castle, Gloucs.; *S.* grandfather, 1916 (his father having been killed in action a week previously); *m.* 1948, Diana Mary Christian (she *m.* 1st, 1939, Capt. Richard Patrick Pilkington Smyly; marriage annulled, 1942), *o. d.* of late Henry Mills and of Mrs. Mills; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Heir: s.* Viscount Quenington, *q.v. Address:* Williamstrip Park, Cirencester, Gloucestershire. *T.:* Coln St. Aldwyns 226; 6 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, S W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1520. *Clubs:* Travellers', Buck's.

See also Brig. Sir Charles Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn, Bt., Lt.-Col. Sir John Keane.

ST. ANDREWS, DUNKELD, and DUNBLANE, Bishop of, since 1950; **Rt. Rev. Arnold Brian Burrowes,** O.B.E. 1946; M.A. Oxon; Temp. Chaplain, R.N.V.R., 1941-45, Hon. Chaplain from 1947; *b.* 5 Oct. 1896; *o. s.* of late Brig.-Gen. Arnold Robinson Burrowes, C.M.G., D.S.O. *Educ.:* Wellington Coll.; Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (Exhibitioner). Served the 4th and 1st Battns. Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1916-19 (France 1916) Lieut. (Acting Captain) (General Service and Victory medals). B.A. 1920; M.A. 1921; Fellow, Lecturer, Dean and Chaplain of Pembroke College, Oxford, 1921-37; Senior Proctor Univ. of Oxford, 1931-32; Principal of Salisbury Theological College, 1937-49; late Canon of Salisbury; officiating C.F. Portland, 1939-40. *Address:* Bishop's House, 7 Melville St., Perth. *Clubs:* United University, R.N.V.R.

ST. ANDREWS, DUNKELD, AND DUNBLANE, Dean of; *see* Andrew, Very Rev. W. S.

ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1951; **Most Rev. Gordon Gray,** M.A. (Hon.) St. Andrews; *b.* 10 Aug. 1910; 2nd *s.* of Francis William and Angela Gray. *Educ.:* Holy Cross Acad., Edin.; St. John's Seminary, Wonersh. Assistant-Priest, St. Andrews, 1935-41; Parish Priest, Hawick, 1941-47; Rector of Blairs College, Aberdeen (Scottish National Junior Seminary), 1947-51. *Address:* St. Bennet's, 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh 10. *T.:* Edinburgh 53337.

ST. ARNAUD (Victoria), Bishop of, since 1951; **Rt. Rev. Allen Ernest Winter;** *b.* 8 Dec. 1903; *o. s.* of Ernest Thomas and Margaret Winter, Malvern, Vic; *m.* 1939, Eunice Eleanor, 3rd *d.* of Albert and Eleanor Sambell; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Melbourne C. of E. Grammar School; Trinity Coll., Univ. of Melbourne (B.A. 1926, M.A. 1928); University College, Oxford (B A. 1932, M.A. 1951); Australian College of Theology (Th.L. 1927, Th.D. 1951 hon. dig.). Deacon, 1927, priest, 1928, Melbourne; Curate, Christ Church, S. Yarra, 1927-29, on leave, Oxf., 1929-32; Curate, St. James', Ivanhoe, 1932-35; Minister of Sunshine, 1935-39; Incumbent of St. Luke's, Brighton, Melb., 1939-48; Chaplain, A.M.F., 1942-46; Incumbent of Christ Church, Essendon, 1948-49; Canon-Residentiary and Rector of All Saints' Cathedral, Bathurst, 1949-51. *Address* Bishopsholme, St. Arnaud, Victoria, Australia.

ST. ASAPH, Bishop of, since 1950; **Rt. Rev. David Daniel Bartlett,** D.D (Lambeth); *b.* 5 Nov. 1900. *Educ.:* St. David's College, Lampeter; St. John's College, Oxford. B.A. 1920, B.D. 1930, Lloyd Williams Fellow, 1927, St. David's College; late Casberd Scholar, B.A. (1st Cl. Theology), 1922, M.A. 1926, St. John's Coll. Deacon, 1923; Priest, 1924. Chaplain and Lecturer in Theology, St. David's College, Lampeter, 1923-31; Vicar of Pembroke Dock with Nash and Upton, 1931-46; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of St. David's from 1938, to the Bishop of Monmouth from 1947; Professor of Hebrew and Theology, St. David's College, Lampeter, and licensed preacher, Diocese of St. David's, 1946. *Publication:* (Ed.) Book of Numbers in A New Commentary, 1951. *Address:* The Palace, St. Asaph, Flintshire. *T.:* St. Asaph 3103.

ST. ASAPH, Dean of; *see* Ellis, Very Rev. V. S.

ST. ASAPH, Archdeacon of; *see* Roberts, Ven. R. H.

ST. AUBYN, family name of **Baron St. Levan.**

ST. AUBYN, Sir J. M.; *see* Molesworth-St. Aubyn.

ST. AUBYN, Captain Hon. Lionel Michael, M.V.O. 1919, Captain, Reserve of Officers, late King's Royal Rifle Corps; *s.* of 1st Baron St. Levan; *b.* 1878; *m.* 1915, Lady Mary Theresa Parker (*d.* 1952), *d.* of 3rd Earl of Morley; two *s.* (and *s. s.* killed in action, 1944). *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Hon. Attaché, Diplomatic Service, 1904-8; Equerry to Duchess of Albany, 1910-22; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches); Chevalier, Danish Order of Danebrog; Commander, Oaken Crown of Luxemburg. *Address:* Pound House, Yelverton, S. Devon. *T.:* Yelverton 162. *Clubs:* Travellers', Brooks's.

ST. AUDRIES, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1911; **Alexander Peregrine Fuller-Acland-Hood,** Bt., *cr.* 1809; *s. s.* of 1st Baron, and Hon. Mildred Rose Evelegh-de-Moleyns (*d.* 1949), 2nd *d.* of 4th Baron Ventry; *b.* 24 Dec. 1893; *S.* father, 1917. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Lieut. Somerset L.I. and Grenadier Guards (during war only). C.C. Somerset since 1937. *Heir: b.* Hon. Arthur John Palmer Fuller-Acland-Hood, employed in department of the Judge-Advocate

[b. 11 Feb. 1906; m. 1939, Phyllis Lily Frances, d. of Dr. Denys B. I. Hallett, 2 Old Palace Terrace, The Green, Richmond, Surrey; three d.]. *Address:* Fairfield Stogursey, Bridgwater. *T.:* Nether Stowey 251.

SAINT AULAIRE, Comte de; b. 13 Aug. 1886, m. d. of Comte Bailly d'Avricourt; one s. two d. *Educ.:* The Paris Law University; is a licencié en droit and diplomé de l'Ecole des Sciences politiques. Attaché to the Foreign Office in Paris, 1892; Secretary of Embassy at the French Legations in Chili, Peru, Cairo, Tangiers; First Secretary at Vienna, 1909-12; French Minister in Morocco, 1912-16; in Rumania, 1916-19; French Ambassador in Madrid 1920; French Ambassador in London, 1920-24; Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1924. *Address:* Avenue Rapp 19, Paris (viie). *Club:* Union (Paris).

ST. BONIFACE, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1916; **Most Rev. Arthur Béliveau;** b. 1870. *Educ.:* St. Boniface College; Grand Seminary, Montreal; Canadian College, Rome. Priest, 1893; Chancellor of Diocese of St. Boniface and titular Bishop, 1905-13; Administrator of the Cathedral, 1913; Auxiliary to Archbishop of St. Boniface and titular Bishop of Domitianopolis, 1913. Owing to the Archbishop's illness, the Most Rev. Georges Cabana has administered as Coadjutor-Archbishop of St. Boniface from 1933, Coadjutor-Archbishop of from 1941. *Address:* Archbishop's Palace, St. Boniface, Man., Canada.

ST. CLAIR, family name of **Baron Sinclair.**

ST. CLAIR, Major-Gen. George James Paul, C.B. 1945, C.B.E. 1944, D.S.O. 1917, R.A; s. s. of late Hon. L. M. St. Clair; b. 1885; m. 1911, Charlotte Theresa Orme, d. of Major Archibald Cosmo Little; one s. three d. *Educ.:* Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-17 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); Lt.-Col., 1933; Col., 1937; A.A.G. War Office, 1937-40; Temp. Maj.-Gen., 1941; retired pay, 1945. *Address:* Upton House, Tetbury, Glos. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Naval and Military.

ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE, family name of **Earl of Rosslyn.**

ST. CLAIR-FORD, Capt. Sir Aubrey, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1793; D.S.O. 1942; Royal Navy; b. 29 Feb. 1904; e. s. of late Anson and of Elsie St. Clair-Ford; S. cousin 1948; m. 1945, Anne, o. d. of Harold Christopherson, Penerley Lodge, Beaulieu, Hants. *Educ.:* Stubbington House; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, D.S.O. and bar); Korean War of 1950- (despatches). *Heir:* b. Colonel (temp. Brig.) Peter St. Clair-Ford, D.S.O. b 25 Nov. 1905. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., Christchurch Road, Bournemouth. *Club:* Army and Navy.

ST. CYRES, Viscount; **Stafford Henry Northcote;** b. 1932; e. s. of 3rd Earl of Iddesleigh, q. v. *Educ.:* Downside. *Address.* Pynes Exeter.

ST. DAVIDS, 2nd Viscount, *cr.* 1918; **Jestyn Reginald Austen Plantagenet Philipps;** Baron, *cr.* 1908; Bt., *cr.* 1621, Lt. R.N.V.R; b. 19 Feb. 1917; s. of 1st Viscount and Elizabeth Frances (given the rank of an Earl's daughter, and the Baronies of Strange of Knokin, Hungerford, and De Moleyns were called out of abeyance in her favour, 1921), d. of late Hon. Paulyn F. C. Rawdon-Hastings, of The Manor House, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; S. father, 1938; m. 1938, Doreen Guinness, o. d. of Captain Arthur Jowett, Toorak, Melbourne, Australia; one s. four d. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. *Heir:* s. Hon. Colwyn Jestyn John Philipps, b. 30 Jan. 1939. *Address:* Roch Castle, Pembrokeshire.

See also Countess of Loudoun.

ST. DAVIDS, Elizabeth, Viscountess; Elizabeth Frances Philipps; (Baroness Strange of Knokin, *cr.* 1299, Baroness Hungerford, *cr.* 1426, Baroness de Moleyns, *cr.* 1445, all in her own right; S. on termination of abeyance, 1921); b. 19 June 1884; 2nd d. of late Major Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawdon-Hastings; m. 1916, 1st Viscount St. Davids (d. 1938); one s. one d. *Heir:* s. Viscount St. Davids, *q.v. Address:* South Norton, Manorbier, Pembrokeshire.

ST. DAVID'S, Bishop of, since 1950; **Rt. Rev. William Thomas Havard,** M.C., T.D., D.D., M.A., b. 28 Oct. 1886, 3rd. s. of William and Gwen Havard, Neuadd, Sennybridge, Breconshire; m. Florence Aimée, d. of late Joseph Holmes, Penyfai, Llanelly, Carmarthenshire; two s. two d. *Educ.:* University College of Wales; Aberystwyth, B.A. (Hons.); University of Oxford, Jesus College, B.A. (Hons.); St. Michael's Theological College, Llandaff. Late Scholar of University of Wales; Deacon, 1913. Curate of Llanelly, 1913-19, Chaplain to the Forces, 1915-19; Welsh Division and Guards' Brigade, served overseas, France and Belgium (despatches, M.C.); Hon. C.F. 1919; Chaplain, Jesus College, Oxford, 1919-22; Vicar of Hook, Surbiton, Surrey, 1922-24; Senior Chaplain London Division (T.A.), 1925-29; Vicar of St. Luke, Battersea, 1924-28; Vicar of Swansea, 1928-34; Surrogate; Bishop of St. Asaph, 1934-50; Chaplain to late Bishop of Swansea and Brecon; Canon of East Gower in Brecon Cathedral; Mem. of Governing Body; Mem. of Representative Body of Church in Wales; Mem. of Court of Governors of Univ. Coll. of Aberystwyth; Member of Court of University of Wales; Chaplain and Sub-Prelate, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1940; Select Preacher, St. Andrews Univ., 1943, Cambridge, 1946-47. *Address:* The Palace, Abergwili, Carmarthenshire.

ST. DAVID'S, Dean of; *see* Witton-Davies, Very Rev. C.

ST. DAVID'S, Archdeacon of; *see* Lewis, Ven. C. Gwynne.

SAINT-DENIS, Michel Jacques; Managing Director of the London Theatre Studio, Islington; b. 13 Sept. 1897; s. of Charles Saint-Denis and Marguerite Copeau; m. 1928, Marie Ostroga; one s. one d. *Educ.:* College Rollin, Paris, Lycée de Versailles. Began career as private secretary to Jacques Copeau (his uncle by marriage), at Théâtre du Vieux Colombier, subsequently becoming stage-manager, then stage-director and asst. producer at the same theatre; first appearance as an actor, 1922, as Curio in Twelfth Night; remained for ten years with Copeau and Le Coplaux in Burgundy and wrote his first plays in collaboration with Jean Villard; in 1930 founded and was director and producer for La Compagnie des Quinze; he also acted in the plays produced; made first appearance in London as Lucas in Le Médecin Malgré Lui, in 1927, at the St. James's; appeared at Arts and New Theatres, 1931; toured with his company in France, Spain, Belgium, Holland and Switzerland; founded the London Theatre Studio, 1935; produced Noah, New Theatre, 1935; Sowers of the Hills, Westminster, 1935; The Witch of Edmonton, Old Vic, 1936; Macbeth, Old Vic, 1937; Three Sisters, Queens, 1938; The White Guard, Phœnix, 1938; Twelfth Night, Phœnix, 1938; The Marriage of Blood, Savoy, 1939; Weep for the Spring, 1939; has also produced shows at the London Theatre Studio, including The Electra of Sophocles, and The Alcestis of Euripides. *Recreations:* fishing, tennis, swimming.

ST. EDMUNDSBURY and IPSWICH, Bishop of, since 1940; **Rt. Rev. Richard Brook,** D.D., M.A.; b. 1880; s. s. of late Richard Brook, Bradford; m. 1928, Janet Moss, e. d. of W. Roscoe Hardwick Huyton, Lancashire. *Educ.:* Bradford School; Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Honours, Modern History, Oxford, B.A.

(M.A. 1906); Aubrey Moore student; Liddon Student, Oxford; 1st Class Honours, Theology, Oxford, 1904; ordained, 1905; Fellow and Tutor of Merton College, Oxford, 1906-19; Sub-Warden of Merton College, 1919; Lecturer of Oriel College, Oxford, 1911-14; Select Preacher to the University of Oxford, 1914-16, 1936-37; Univ. of Cambridge, 1940 and 1946; Examiner Honour School of Theology, Oxford, 1914-16; Chaplain to the Forces (mentioned twice), 1916-1919; Head master of Liverpool College, 1919-1928; Vicar of Doncaster and Canon of Sheffield, 1928-35; Rural Dean of Doncaster, 1934-35; Archdeacon of Coventry and Rector of St. Andrew with Holy Trinity, Rugby, 1935-40; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Wakefield, 1911-19; to Bishop of Manchester, 1921; to Bishop of Ripon, 1926; Chaplain to the King, 1935-41. Mem. of Board of Church Commissioners, 1948. *Publications:* (joint), Foundations, 1912; Contributor to Murray's Bible Dictionary, 1908, and Peake's Commentary on Bible, 1919. *Recreations:* walking and talking. *Address:* Bishop's House, Ipswich *T.:* Ipswich 2829. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Church House; County (Ipswich).

ST. GEORGE, Sir Robert Alan, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1766; now Religious Lay Brother; *b.* 20 March 1900; *s.* of Sir Theophilus John St. George, 6th Bt., and Florence Emma, *d.* of late John Venderplank, Natal; *S.* father, 1943. *Educ.:* St. Charles Coll., Maritzburg. Served R.A.F., 1918; War of 1939-45, Mid. East (prisoner). *Heir:* *b.* Rev. Denis Howard, *b.* 6 Sept. 1902. *Address:* St. Joseph's Scholasticate, Cedara, Natal, S. Africa.

ST. GERMANS, 8th Earl of, *cr.* 1815; **Montague Charles Eliot;** K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1934 (C.V.O. 1928; M.V.O. 1923); O.B.E. 1919; Baron Eliot, 1784; *b.* 13 May 1870; 2nd *s.* of late Col. Hon. C. G. C. Eliot, C.V.O., (6th *s.* of 3rd Earl); *S.* brother, 1942; *m.* 1910, Helen Agnes Post, *d.* of Lady Barrymore and late Arthur Post, U.S.A; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Exeter College, Oxford, B.A., Honours in Classics and Jurisprudence, called to the Bar, 1895 (Inner Temple); Director (St. James's Street Branch) of the Alliance Assurance Company; Senior Scholar and Exhibitioner, Charterhouse School; Classical Scholar, Exeter College, Oxford; Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward VII., 1908-10; Gentleman Usher, 1901-8; Gentleman Usher to King George V, 1911-36; Groom of the Robes, 1920-36; Extra Groom-in-Waiting to the King since 1924; Lt.-Commander, R.N.V.R., 1914. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Eliot, *q.v.* *Address:* 88 St. James's Street, S.W.1 *T.* Whitehall 5886; Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornwall. *T.:* St Germans 221. *Club:* Turf.

ST. HELENA, Bishop of, since 1939; **Rt. Rev. Gilbert Price Lloyd Turner;** *b.* Wrexham, Denbigh, 8 May 1888; *s.* of Major George Henry and Frances Turner; unmarried. *Educ:* Collegiate School, Victoria, B.C.; St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. Priest, 1913; S.P.G. Mission, Sarawak, Borneo; Chaplain to the Forces in Salonika and Constantinople; Priest in Diocese of Capetown and Rector of St. Paul's, Bree Street, Capetown; Archdeacon of St. Helena, 1938-39; The Diocese includes also Ascension Island and Tristan da Cunha. *Address:* Bishopsholme, Island of St. Helena, South Atlantic Ocean.

ST. JOHN, family name of **Baron St. John of Bletso,** and of **Viscount Bolingbroke.**

ST. JOHN of BLETSO, 19th Baron, *cr.* 1559, 16th Bt. 1660; **John Moubray Russell St. John;** *b.* 3 Aug. 1917; *o. s.* of 18th Baron and Evelyn Geraldine (*d.* 1918), *d.* of late Captain Andrew Hamilton Russell; *S.* father, 1934. *Heir:* *cousin,* Comdr. (E) Oliver John Frank Lockwood St. John, D.S.C., R.N. [*b.* 31 March 1914; *m.* 1938, Elva Rosemary, *d.* of Dr. A. J. Skinn, Hong Kong; four *d.* Served War of 1939-45 (D.S.C. and Bar)]. *Address:* The Vicarage, Melchbourne, Bedfordshire.

ST. JOHN (New Brunswick), **Bishop of, (R.C.);** *see* Bray, Rt. Rev. P. A.

ST. JOHN (New Brunswick), **Archdeacon of;** *see* Bate, Ven. Alban F.

ST. JOHN, Sir Beauchamp; *see* St. John, Sir H. B.

ST. JOHN, Geoffrey Robert, M.C.; *s.* of late H. P. St. John and *d.* of Hon. Pascoe Charles Glyn; *b.* 4 Jan. 1889; *heir pres.* to Viscount Bolingbroke, *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, 1914, Gwendolen I (who obtained a divorce, 1924), *o. c.* of H. Okeden, Stutton House, Suffolk; 2nd, 1925, Katharine M. (who obtained a divorce, 1940), *o. d.* of late A. S. J. Musgrave, Abbeylands, Settle, Yorks; two *s.* one *d.*; 3rd, 1941, Mary Violet Handley Mills (*d.* 1951), *niece* and *adopted d.* of late John Mills, Mafra, Victoria, Australia. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Magdalen College, Oxford. Served with Royal Fusiliers, European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.). *Address:* 3 Whitehorse Street, W.1.

ST. JOHN, Lieut.-Colonel Sir (Henry) Beauchamp, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1930 (C.I.E. 1915), C.B.E. 1920; Indian Political Service (retired); *b.* 26 August, 1874; *s.* of Colonel Sir Oliver B. C. St. John, K.C.S.I., R.E.; *m.* Olive, *d.* of late Col. C. Herbert, C.S.I.; one *s.* *Educ.:* R.M. Coll. Sandhurst. Entered Army 1893; attached 32nd Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; transferred to Indian Staff Corps, 1894, and served with 45th Rattray's Sikhs; entered Political Department, 1898; served on N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 — Defence of Malakand, Relief of Chakdara, Malakand, action of Landakai, operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country; Tirah, 1897-98; operations with the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 1897 (medal with 3 clasps); Afghan War, 1919 (C.B.E., despatches); amongst many political appointments has held that of Agent to the Governor-General, Punjab States, 1925-27; Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, 1927-30; after retirement returned to India in 1933; Prime Minister Jaipur State, Rajputana, 1938-39. *Address:* Curtle Cottage, Beaulieu, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

ST. JOHN, Major-General Richard Stukeley, C.B. 1927; C.I.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army, retired, *b.* 15 Jan. 1876; 2nd *s.* of R.F. St. A. St. John and Julia Louisa, *e.d.* of Rev. William Churchill; *m.* 1905, Edwardine Annie Georgina, *d.* of late Capt. L. A. Jourdier, 20th French Dragoons. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure; India and China medals; Serbian Order of Karageorge (with crossed swords; commanded Lahore Brigade Area, 1922-26; Maj.-Gen., 1926; D.A and Q.M.G., N. Command, India, 1926-29; retired, 1929. *Address:* Coombelands, West Looe, Cornwall.

ST. JOHN-BROOKS, Ralph Terence, M.A., M.D., D.P.H.(Dubl.); D.T.M. and H.(Cantab.); F.L.S.; *b.* Dublin, 27 Oct. 1884; *y. s.* of Prof. Henry St. John-Brooks, University Anatomist, Dublin University, and Marion, *d.* of Aubrey Ohren; *m.* 1912, Julia Margaret, *y. d.* of John Gordon of Maryvale, Co. Down; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Erasmus Smith's School and Trinity College, Dublin; London School of Tropical Medicine. First of First Honours and Prize Natural Science, T.C.D., 1904; Haughton Medals and Prizes in Medicine and Surgery, Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, 1908; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., *sup. cond.*, 1909; British Medical Association Research Scholar, 1911-13; Special Bacteriological Investigator, Local Government Board, 1911; Special Sanitary Investigator, Governments of Windward and Leeward Islands, 1912-14; Secretary, Commission for Plague Investi-

gations in India, 1914-15; Temp. Captain R.A.M.C.; Specialist in Bacteriology, County of London War Hospital, Epsom, 1915-19; and to Royal Army Medical College, Millbank, 1919-20; Curator, National Collection of Type Cultures of Micro-organisms (M.R.C., Privy Council), 1920-46; Secretary, Second International Congress for Microbiology, London, 1936, and President (Sec. 1) Third International Congress, New York, 1939; Hon. Secretary, Society for General Microbiology, 1944-46. Hon. Member, 1946; Secretary-General, International Association of Microbiologists, 1939-51; Collaborator, American Type Culture Collection. *Publications:* articles on Bacteriology and Serology in various scientific journals and in System of Bacteriology, Medical Research Council, 1929-31. *Recreations:* field natural history, gardening. *Address:* 3 Kilteragh Mansions, Foxrock, Co. Dublin, Ireland *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C., U.S.A.).

ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Sir A. N.; *see* Mildmay.

ST. JOHN'S (Kaffraria), Bishop of, since 1951; **Rt. Rev. Henry St. John Tomlinson Evans;** *b.* Swansea, 1905; *s.* of Rev William Evans and Louisa Helen Jones. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar, M A) Ordained, 1928; Rector of St. Augustine's College, Kumasi, 1931; Archdeacon of Ashanti, 1937-41; Chaplain to the Forces, 1942-44; Librarian, Pusey House, Oxford, 1944-45; Director of Missions, Diocese of S. Rhodesia, 1948-51 *Publications:* The Church in S. Rhodesia, 1946; contributor to African Idea of God, 1949; articles on anthropological subjects. *Recreations* cricket, billiards, ornithology *Address* Bishopsmead, Umtata, C.P., S. Africa.

ST. JOHN'S (Newfoundland), Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1951; **Most Rev. Patrick James Skinner,** C.J.M., *b.* 1904 *Educ.:* St. Bonaventure's College, St John's; Holy Heart Seminary, Halifax; Eudist Seminary, Gros Pin, P Q.; Laval University, Quebec. Priest, 1929; consecrated, as Auxiliary to Archbishop of St. John's, Newfoundland, 1950. *Address* The Palace, St. John's, Newfoundland

ST. JUST, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1935, of St. Just in Penwith; **Peter George Grenfell;** *b.* 22 July 1922; *s.* of 1st Baron and Florence, *e. d.* of late George W. Henderson; *S* father, 1941; *m.* 1949, Leslie, *d.* of late Condé Nast, New York; one *d. Address:* 42 Chelsea Park Gardens, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 6733. *Clubs:* Buck's, Brooks's.

ST. LAURENT, Joseph Emile, C.M.G. 1946; Vice-Chairman, National Harbours Board, Canada. *Address:* National Harbours Board, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

ST. LAURENT, Rt. Hon. Louis Stephen, P.C. 1946; LL.D., K.C. 1915; Prime Minister of Canada, since 1948; Leader of Canadian Liberal Party since 1948; M.P. Quebec-East since 1942; *b.* Compton, Que., 1 Feb. 1882; *s.* of J. B. M. St. Laurent and Mary Anne Broderick; *m.* 1908, Jeanne, *d.* of P. F. Renault, Beauceville, Quebec; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* St. Charles College, Sherbrooke; Laval University, Quebec (B.A.). Called to Bar of Quebec, 1905; Prof. Law Faculty, Laval Univ., 1914; formerly of St. Laurent, Gagne, Devlin, and Taschereau, advocates, Price House, Quebec, Que.; Pres. Canadian Bar Assoc., 1930-32. Minister of Justice and Attorney-General, 1941-46 and 1948; Minister of External Affairs, 1946-48. Liberal; Roman Catholic; Hon. LL.D.: Laval Univ., 1915; Queen's Univ., 1930; Univ. of Manitoba, 1935; Univ. of Montreal, 1943; Bishop's College, 1943; Dalhousie Univ., 1947; Univ. of Ottawa, 1947; Dartmouth Univ., 1948; McGill Univ., 1949. *Address:* 239 Grand Allee, Quebec, Que.; Ottawa, Ont. *Clubs:* Garrison, Golf (Quebec); Cercle Universitaire, University (Montreal); Rideau, Country (Ottawa).

ST. LEGER, family name of **Viscount Doneraile.**

ST. LEONARDS, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1852), **Frank Edward Sugden;** *b.* 11 Nov. 1890; *o. surv. s.* of late Hon Henry Frank Sugden and Edith, *e. d.* of Abraham Bowman of Stangrove, Edenbridge; *S.* uncle, 1908. *Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. Late Lt. Royal Horse Guards (Reserve). Owns about 4600 acres *Heir:* cousin, Arthur Henry Sugden, *b.* 1868. *Club:* St. James'.

ST. LEVAN, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1887), **Francis Cecil St. Aubyn,** Bt., *cr.* 1866; late Major Grenadier Guards; late Lieutenant-Colonel Home Guard *b.* 18 April 1895; *s.* of late Hon. A. J. D. Stuart St. Aubyn; *S.* uncle 1940; *m.* 1916, Hon. Clementina Gwendolen Catharine Nicolson, *o. d.* of 1st Baron Carnock; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-15 (wounded); rejoined Grenadier Guards, 1939-42. *Heir:* s. Hon John Francis Arthur St. Aubyn, D.S.C. 1944; Lieut. R.N.V.R., *b.* 28 Feb. 1919. *Address:* St. Michael's Mount, Marazion, Cornwall *T.:* Marazion 22. *Clubs:* Travellers', Guards'.

See also Earl Amherst, Hon. John Parker.

ST. OSWALD, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1885), **Rowland George Winn,** late Captain Coldstream Guards and R A F.; *e. s.* of 2nd Baron and Mabel, *d.* of Sir Charles Forbes, 4th Bt.; *b* 29 July 1893; *m.* 1915, Eva Greene, *d* of Charles Greene, two *s.*; *S.* father, 1919. *Educ.:* Eton Served European War, 1914 (wounded). *Heir:* s. Hon Rowland Denys Guy Winn, Lt Royal Irish Hussars, *b.* 19 Sept 1916 *Address:* Surrey House, Portsmouth Road, Camberley, Surrey. *T.:* Camberley 1187.

ST. PATRICK'S (DUBLIN), Dean of; *see* de Pauley, Very Rev. W. C.

ST. PAUL'S, Dean of; *see* Matthews, Very Rev. W. R.

ST. VINCENT, 7th Viscount (*cr.* 1801); **Ronald George James Jervis;** *b.* 3 May 1905; *o. surv. s.* of 6th Viscount and Marion Annie (*d.* 1911), *d.* of James Brown, J.P., Orchard, Carluke, Scotland; *S.* father, 1940; *m.* 1945, Phillida, *o. d.* of Lt.-Col. R. H. Logan, Taunton; one *s.* one *d Educ.:* Sherborne. J.P. Somerset, 1950. *Heir:* s. Hon. Edward Robert James Jervis, *b.* 12 May 1951. *Address:* Roundhill Grange, Wincanton, Somerset. *T.:* 3278.

See also Lt.-Col. Hon. St. L. H. Jervis.

ST. VINCENT FERRER, 8th Marquis of, **Alfio Testaferrata Ghâxaq** (Marquis Testaferrata); *b.* 1911; *s.* of Daniel Testaferrata Bonici Ghâxaq and Agnese (*d.* 1941), *d.* of Baroncino Nicola Galea di San Marciano; *S.* father, 1945. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst College, Blackburn; University College, Oxford Hereditary Knight of the Holy Roman Empire; Patrician of Rome, Messina, and Citta di Castello. *Address:* 29 Villegaignon Street, Mdina, Malta, G.C. *T.:* Rabat 139. *Club:* Casino Maltese (Valletta).

SAIYID, FAZL ALI, Sir, Kt., *cr.* 1941; **The Hon. Judge Saiyid Fazl Ali;** Judge, Supreme Court of India, since Jan. 1950; *b.* 19 Sept. 1886; *s.* of Saiyid Nazir Ali; *m.* 1908; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* London Mission High School, Benares; Queen's College, Benares; Muir Central College, Allahabad. B.A. Allahabad Univ. stood first in the whole University); called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1912 (First Class in Bar Final); commenced practice in Behar in 1912; officiated as Chief Justice of High Court, Patna, for about two months in 1938; was sole member of Conciliation Bd., appointed to settle certain industrial disputes in

Jamshedpur (Bihar), 1938; Puisne Judge, 1928-43; Chief Justice, High Court, Patna, 1943-47; Chm., R.I.N. Mutiny Commn., 1946; Member, Calcutta Disturbances Commn. of Enquiry, 1946-47; Judge, Federal Court, India, 1947; Member, Ind. Deleg. to U.N.O. Gen. Assembly, 1947, Chm. of Fifth Cttee. of U.N.; Vice-President of Behar and Orissa Research Society; Fellow of Patna Univ.; Member of Managing Committee of Patna Museum. *Recreations*: formerly cricket and tennis, now golf. *Address:* Supreme Court, New Delhi, India; Bank Road, Patna, India. *T.:* Patna No 1.

SAKLATVALA, Sir Sorabji Dorabji, Kt., *cr.* 1941; Member Bombay Legislative Assembly; Director Tata Sons, Ltd., Bombay. *Address:* Tata Sons, Ltd., Bombay.

SALAMAN, Redcliffe Nathan, F.R.S. 1935; F.L.S.; M.D., M.A. Cantab.; J.P., Herts; late Director of Potato Virus Research Station, University of Cambridge; Vice-President and Chairman of Potato Committee of National Institute of Agricultural Botany; Trustee of Jews' College; Governor Hebrew University, Jerusalem; late Chairman of Justices, Odsey division of Herts; Commissioner of Taxes; Trustee Barley Parish Charities; *b.* 12 Sept. 1874; *s.* of late Myer Salaman, Mill Hill; *m.* 1st, Nina (*d.* 1925), *d.* of Arthur Davis; three *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Gertrude, *d.* of Ernest D. Lowy. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School (exhibitioner); Trinity Hall, Cambridge (scholar); London Hospital; House Physician, Clinical Assistant, Sutton Scholar. Director of Pathological Institute, London Hospital, 1901-4; temp. Capt. R.A.M.C., 1914-19; conducted research on the genetics of the potato and other subjects at Barley, 1906-26. *Publications:* Palestine Reclaimed, 1920; Potato Varieties, 1926; contributions relating to Pathology to Trans. Path. Soc., Proc. of Zoological Society and Lancet, etc.; Heredity in Journal of Genetics and Journal of Agricultural Science; the Anthropology of the Jews to Trans. Jewish Historical Society, Palestine Quarterly Statement, etc.; Virus Disease of Potato, Trans. and Proc. Royal Soc. B.; History of the Potato, Journal R.H.S., 1937; The Influence of the Potato on the Course of Irish History, Finlay Lecture, Dublin, 1943; The History and Social Influence of the Potato, 1949. *Recreations:* walking, travelling. *Address:* Homestall, Barley, Royston, Herts. *T.A.:* Barley, Herts. *T.:* Barkway 252. *Club:* Athenæum.

SALAZAR, Dr. Antonio de Oliveira; Prime Minister, Portugal; economist and politician; *b.* 28 April 1889; *s.* of António de Oliveira and Maria do Resgate Salazar; unmarried. *Educ.:* University of Coimbra. Doctor of Law. Prof. of Economic Sciences, Univ. of Coimbra, 1918; Member of Parliament; Minister of Finance, 1926 till few days after; and again, 1928-40; Minister for Colonies, *ad int.*, 1930; signed Portuguese Colonial Act; Prime Minister, 1932; presented to a national plebiscite the New Political Constitution of the Portuguese Republic now in force; Minister of War, ad int., 1936-44; reformer of the Portuguese Army; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1936-47. Ex-officio Mem. Council of State; Pres. Nat. Union. Hon. D.C.L., Oxford Univ., 1941; Hon. LL.D. Fordham. Grand Cross of the following Orders: *Portuguese:* Torre e Espada, São Tiago da Espada, Império Colonial Português. *Foreign:* St. Michael and St. George (Gt Britain), Leopold (Belgium), Polonia Restituta (Poland), S. Maurício e S. Lázaro (Italy), Boyaca (Colombia) Medhania (Morocco), Mérito (Chile), Service Fidèle (Rumania), Isabel a Católica (Spain), Cruzeiro do Sul (Brazil), Mérito Militar (Brazil), Mérito (Hungary). *Publications:* O ágio do ouro, 1916; Questão cerealífera do Trigo, 1916; Alguns aspectos da crise das subsistências, 1918; A minha resposta, 1919; O Centro Católico Português, 1922; Redução das despezas públicas, 1923; Discursos e notas políticas (3 vols.: I, 1935 and 1948; II, 1937; III, 1944), trans. into: English: Doctrine and Action, French: Comment on relève un État, Une Révolution dans la paix, Le Portugal et la crise européenne; Spanish: El Pensamiento de la Revolucion Nacional, El Estado Nuevo Português, Una Revolucion Pacifica, Oliveira Salazar definido por si mismo; Italian: Il Portogallo d'oggi, Portogallo nella guerra e nella pace; German: Portugal—Das Werden eines neuen Staates; Rumanian: Oliveira Salazar—Doctrina si Organisarea Revolutiei Portugheze; Hungarian: Békés Forradalom; Polish: Rewolucja Pokojawa; Bulgarian: Edna Mirna Revoliutsnia, etc. *Address:* Presidência do Conselho, Palácio de S. Bento, Lisboa, Portugal.

SALBERG, Maj. Frank James, C.I.E. 1944; M.B.E. 1919; retired; Chartered Civil Engineer; M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* 20 Dec. 1884; *s.* of late Salis. E. Salberg, Clairville, Forest Hill; *m.* 1919, Janet Ruth Basker, R.R.C., 4th *d.* of John Anthony Basker, Ashbourne, Weston-super-Mare; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Dunstan's College, Catford; City and Guilds of London Institute, S. Kensington. A.C.G.I. 1903; Civil Engineer with Assam Bengal Rly., 1905-41 (Chief Engineer, 1934-41); Civil Engineer with Dibru Sadiya Rly., 1941-44. Served with Auxiliary Forces, India, 1906-36, retd. Hon. Lt.-Col. (Maj.); I.A.R.O., attached 1st K.G.O.S. & M. and Royal Engineers, 1915-19; service on N.W.F. India, Aden Expeditionary Force, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force (despatches); Major in Indian Engineers in Defence of India Corps Rlys.; service in Upper Assam, 1942-1944. *Publications:* Plain Facts about Floods in Bengal and Assam, 1936; Practical Well Foundations and Girder Erection for the Lesser "Major Bridges" in India, 1938. *Recreations:* swimming and small boat sailing. *Address:* c/o Miss A. Salberg, 15 Northbrook Road, Lee, S.E.13. *T.:* Lee Green 1447. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

SALE, Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Ryan, Most Rev. R.

SALE, Geoffrey Stead; Headmaster, King's School, Bruton, Somerset, since 1946; *b.* 6 Aug. 1907; *s.* of Frederic W. R. Sale, Solicitor, Carlisle, and Ivy I. Davidson; *m.* 1938, Olivia Jean Bell-Scott (*d.* 1950), Edinburgh; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Berkhamsted School; Lincoln College, Oxford (M.A.). Diploma in Education; Assistant Master and Housemaster, Fettes College, Edinburgh; 1931-46. Capt. T.A. (General List). *Publication:* Four Hundred Years a School (History of King's School). *Recreations:* walking, photography, writing, Rugby football refereeing. *Address:* King's School, Bruton, Somerset. *T.A.:* Sale, King's, Bruton. *T.:* Bruton 3126 and 2130. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

SALE, John Lewis, C.I.E. 1930; M.Inst. C.E.; Public Works Dept., retired 1934; *b.* 24 Aug. 1885; *s.* of late Sir Stephen George Sale, K.C.I.E.; *m.* 1924, Helen Caroline Ommanney, *d.* of Sir Ralph Sneyd Pearson, *q.v.*; three *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.I.E.C., Cooper's Hill. Served European War, 1915-19; J.P. (Berks.). *Address:* Priors Hold, Wantage. *T.:* Wantage 161.

SALE, Hon. Mr. Justice Stephen Leonard, J.P.; *b.* 30 Sept. 1889; *s.* of late Sir S. G. Sale, K.C.I.E., and Lady Sale, Midhurst, Sussex; *m.* 1915, Edith Touche; two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; New College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1914. Barrister-at-Law. Judge, High Court, Lahore, 1939-48; retired, 1948. J.P. Oxon., 1949. *Address:* Rose Mount, 50 Rose Hill, Oxford.

SALERNI, Commendatore Piero Mariano; Knight of the Sovereign Order of

Malta, 1949; Knight Commander of the Order of Saint Maurice and Saint Lazarus; Knight Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Research Engineer; *b.* 28 Nov 1885; 3rd *s.* of late Antonio Salerni and Elena Antoniadi; *m.* 1909, Marie-Therese Elisabeth, *o. d.* of late Adolphe de Coucy Paris; one *d.* *Educ.*: Regio Instituto di Scienze Sociali, Florence; École Libre des Sciences Politiques, École de Droit, and École du Louvre, Paris. *Address*: Lillibrooke Manor, Cox Green, Berks; Virgilia, Eze, Alpes-Maritimes, France.

SALFORD, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1939, **Rt. Rev. Henry Vincent Marshall,** D.D.; *b.* 19 July 1884; *s.* of Michael Marshall and Elizabeth Stack. *Educ.*: St. Michael's College, Listowel, Kerry; All Hallows, Dublin. Ordained 1908; Curate at St. Wilfrid's, Hulme, Manchester, 1908; Lent to the Old Newport Diocese, 1910; Curate St. Thomas of Canterbury, Hr. Broughton, Salford, 1911-22; Parish Priest St. Malachy's, Manchester, 1922-34; St. Wilfrid's, Longridge, 1934-35; St. Ann's, Ancoats, 1935-39; Dean 1935; Vicar General of Salford, 1935; Vicar Capitular, 1938. *Address*: Wardley Hall, Worsley, Nr. Manchester. *T.*: Swinton 2188.

SALISBURY, 5th Marquess of (*cr.* 1789), **Robert Arthur James Gascoyne-Cecil;** K.G. 1946; P.C. 1940; Baron Cecil 1603; Viscount Cranborne, 1604; Earl of Salisbury, 1605; late Lt. 5th (Res.) Batt. Grenadier Guards; Lord Privy Seal and Leader of the House of Lords since 1951; High Steward of Hertford since 1947, Chancellor, University of Liverpool, since 1951; *b* 27 August 1893; *e. s.* of 4th Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., G.C.V.O., and Lady Cicely Alice Gore, *d.* of 5th Earl of Arran; *S.* father 1947; *m.* 1915, Elizabeth Vere, *e. d.* of late Lord Richard Cavendish, P.C., C.B., C.M.G.; one *s.* *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. (U.) South Dorset, 1929-41; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1935-1938; Paymaster-General, 1940; Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs, 1940-42; called to House of Lords as Baron Cecil of Essendon, 1941, Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1942; Lord Privy Seal, 1942-43; Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs, 1943-45; Leader of the House of Lords, 1942-45 *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Cranborne, *q.v* *Address*: Hatfield House, Hertfordshire. *T.*: Hatfield 2702; The Manor House, Cranborne, Dorset. *T.*: Cranborne 203; 2 Swan Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.*: Flaxman 6666. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Carlton, Turf, Buck's.

See also Viscount Cecil of Chelwood, Lord David Cecil, Duke of Devonshire, Baron Harlech, Baron Quickswood, Earl of Selborne.

SALISBURY, Bishop of, since 1949; **Rt. Rev. William Louis Anderson;** D.D. (Lambeth); *b.* Tezpur, Assam, India, 11 Feb. 1892; *s.* of late James Drummond Anderson, Litt.D., I.C.S, and Frances Louisa Cordue; *m.* 1921, Gwendoline Victoria Mary Jones; two *s.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's School (Scholar); Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner); Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Hon. Fellow, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1950. B.A. 1914; M.A. 1920; 1st King Edward's Horse, 1911-16, Squadron Sergeant-Major; Royal Naval Air Service, 1916-18, Flight Lieutenant; Royal Air Force, 1918-19; Captain (D.S.C.); Deacon, 1920; Priest, 1921; Chaplain of Caius College and Curate of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1920; Chaplain, Royal Navy, 1922-28; H.M.S. Antrim, 1922; H.M.S. Thunderer, 1922-24; H.M.S. Royal Oak, 1924-25; H.M.S. Britannia for R.N. College, Dartmouth, 1926-1928; Vicar of St. John's, Sparkhill, Birmingham, 1928-32; Rural Dean of Bordesley, 1930; Vicar of St. John's, Meads, Eastbourne, 1932-37; Rural Dean of Eastbourne, 1937; Bishop Suffragan, Vicar, Rural Dean and Archdeacon of Croydon, 1937-42; Bishop of Portsmouth, 1942-49. *Recreations*: gardening, sketching. *Address*: Bishop's House, The Close, Salisbury. *T.*: Salisbury 4031. *Club*: United Service.

See also G. H. G. and Sir James Anderson.

SALISBURY (S. Rhodesia), Vicar Apostolic of; *see* Chichester, Rt. Rev. Aston.

SALISBURY, Sir Edward James, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.B.E. 1939; F.R.S. 1933; D.Sc., Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh), F.L.S.; Director, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, since 1943; Biological Secretary of Royal Soc. since 1945 (Vice-Pres. 1949-); Vice-Chm. Agricultural Improvement Council since 1944; Member Cttee on Higher Agricultural Education, 1944; Scientific Advisory Cttee. to Cabinet, 1943-45; Vice-Pres. R.H.S.; Hon. Adviser Ministry of Labour; Vice-Chairman Committee on Colonial Agricultural Research, 1945, Fullerton Prof. of Physiology, Royal Institution; Leader of British Delegation to Australian Conference on Plant and Animal Nutrition, 1949; *b.* 16 April 1886; *y. s.* of J. Wright Salisbury, of Limbrick Hall, Harpenden; *m.* Mabel, *d.* of J. Elwin-Coles. *Educ.*: University College School and University College, London. Gold Medal in Botany, B.Sc. Hons. Botany, Research Medal, Quain Student University College, D.Sc.; Senior Lecturer East London College, 1914-18; Lecturer University College, 1918; Reader in Plant Ecology, 1924; formerly Quain Professor of Botany, University of London, University College; Fellow of University College, 1920; V.P. Royal Soc. 1943, 1948-; Pres. S.E. Union Sci Societies, 1932; President British Ecological Society, 1928; Pres. Herts N.H.S., 1922-25; Pres. Norfolk and Norwich Nat. Soc., 1931; V.P. Linnean Society, 1928; Pres. Section K. British Association, 1937; Pres. School Nature Study Union, 1938-44; Hon. Secretary British Ecological Society, 1917-32; Veitchian Gold Medal, 1936; Master's Memorial Lecturer, 1937; Symonds Memorial Lecturer, 1939; Amos Memorial Lecturer, 1950; Hon. Fellow Botanical Society of Edinburgh, 1938; Fellow Queen Mary College, 1938; Royal Medal, 1945; Governor Royal Holloway Coll.; Queen Mary Coll.; Rothamsted Experimental Station; John Innes Horticultural Institution; East Malling Research Station; Member of Senate, Univ. of London, 1934-44; Member University Grants Committee, 1944-49; Percy Sladen Trustee, 1939; Member of Agricultural Research Council, 1940-44; Chairman Nature Conservation Committee of National Trust; Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1945. *Publications*: numerous technical papers; article Ecology, in Encyclopædia Britannica; An Introduction to the Study of Plants (Ed. I-IX), 1914-28; An Introduction to the Structure and Reproduction of Plants (Ed. I-II, 1920-27); Elementary Studies in Plant Life (Ed. I-VIII, 1915-26); Botany for Medical Students (Ed. I-III, 1921-28); The East Anglican Flora, 1933; The Living Garden, 1935, German Edition 1936, American Edition 1936; Plant Form and Function, 1938; The Reproductive Capacity of Plants, 1942; Flowers of the Woods, 1946. *Recreations*: walking, gardening. *Address*: Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Surrey. *Club*: Athenæum.

SALISBURY, Frank O., C.V.O. 1938; R.P., R.O.I., R.I.; LL.D. St. Andrews, 1935; Cavaliere of the Order of the Crown of Italy, 1936; Portrait and Figure Painter, Historical and Ceremonial subjects; *b.* 18 Dec. 1874; *m.* 1901, Alice Maude (*d.* 1951). *e. d.* of C. Colmer Greenwood; twin *d.* *Educ.*: privately; Heatherley's and Royal Academy Schools; studied in Italy, Germany, and France; exhibited first picture at Royal Academy 1899, and Paris Salon (Gold Medallist). Most important works: *Portraits*: King George V, Queen Mary, H.M.

The King and H.M. The Queen, Duke of York, Princess Royal, Archbishops of Canterbury, Prime Ministers, Winston Churchill, Field-Marshal Smuts, Mackenzie King, President Roosevelt (the official portrait for the White House), ex-President Coolidge, ex-President Hoover, President Truman, Signor Mussolini, Secretary Mellon, Cardinal Hayes, Ambassadors Myron Taylor, Joseph E. Davies, Mrs. Joseph Davies, J. Pierpont Morgan, John D. Rockefeller, Jun., Mrs. John D. Rockefeller, and many portraits of Americans. *Historical subjects:* Katherine of Aragon before the Consistory Courts at Blackfriars; The Burial of the Unknown Warrior, Westminster Abbey, 11th Nov. 1920; The great Roof, Westminster Hall, Richard II; in the Houses of Parliament; Three panels: Alfred the Great rebuilding the walls of the City of London; King George V. and Queen Mary visiting the battle districts of France; and the National Thanksgiving Service on the steps of St. Paul's, 1919, in the Royal Exchange; John Travers Cornwell, V.C., in Battle of Jutland, painted for the Admiralty; border design in colour for the Queen's letter to the men of the Navy, Army, and Air Force, 1918; also Queen Mary's letter to the Nation, 1936; The All Indian Queen Victoria Memorial, Calcutta, twelve Panels for large hall; The Princess Mary's Wedding; The King's Offering, The Installation of the Order of the Bath; The Heart of the Empire, large painting of The Jubilee Thanksgiving Service in St. Paul's Cathedral, May 6th 1935 in Buckingham Palace; The Reception of King George and Queen Mary at St Paul's at Jubilee Service; The official coronation picture presented to King George and Queen Elizabeth by the Dominions; Panel to commemorate King George VI visit to Chamber of Shipping; Picture commemorating the King and Queen's visit to Canada, for the Hall of Fame, Parliament House, Ottawa; A large picture presented by H.M. Govt. to the Govt. of the Union of the Soviet Republics to commemorate the signature of the Anglo-Soviet treaty in London, May 26, 1942; Picture for the Guildhall of the Freedom of the City of London being conferred on the Prime Minister, Mr. Winston Churchill; The Royal Thanksgiving Service in Canterbury Cathedral; The Dedication of the American Roll of Honour, St. Paul's Cathedral, July 4, 1951; other works in London Museum, St. Andrews University, and Provincial Galleries; Master of the Worshipful Company of Glaziers, 1933-1934. *Publication:* Portrait and Pageant. *Recreations:* motoring, gardening, tennis. *Address:* Sarum Chase, West Heath Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 2405. *Clubs:* Arts, Garrick, Devonshire, Knights of the Round Table, Pilgrims, Royal Society of St. George; Metropolitan (New York).

SALISBURY-JONES, Major-Gen. (Arthur) Guy, C.M.G. 1949; C.B.E. 1945; M.C.; H.M. Marshal of the Diplomatic Corps since 1950; Assistant Chief Commissioner, St. John Ambulance Brigade; *b.* 4 July 1896; *s.* of late Arthur Thomas Salisbury-Jones; *m.* Hilda, *widow* of Major Guy Yerburgh, Irish Guards, and *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Maurice de Bunsen, Bt., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1915; served European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded, M.C. and Bar); student at École Spéciale Militaire, St. Cyr, 1920-1921; Liaison Officer in Syria, 1924-1926; Jebel Druze Campaign, 1925-26 (French Croix de Guerre); China, 1927; Staff College, 1932-34; Staff London District, 1935-38; commanded 3rd Battalion Coldstream Guards, in Palestine, 1938-1939 (despatches); head of Mission to General Weygand in Syria, 1939-40; Italian Somaliland, Greek, and Cretan Campaigns, 1940-41 (despatches twice, Greek War Cross); head of Military Mission to South Africa, 1941-1944; Supreme H.Q. Allied Expeditionary Force, 1944-45; Head of British Military Mission to France and Military Attaché, Paris, 1946-49; A.D.C. to the King, 1948-49; retired, 1949 (Order of Red Banner U.S.S.R., Order of White Lion Czechoslovakia, Commander Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre). *Address:* Mill Down, Hambledon, Hants. *T.:* Hambledon 175. *Clubs:* Guards, Turf, Leander.

SALMON, Balliol, artist; *b.* 1 June 1868; *s.* of Henry Curwen Salmon, F.C.S., F.G.S., Barrister, and Ellen Fennell; *m.* 1909, Dorothy Rodham; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately; studied art under Prof. Brown, afterwards in Paris at Julian's. The pursuit of art has been his whole career; first as a pupil, for a short time as a teacher, and now for many years as a black-and-white artist on the Graphic and other papers. *Recreations:* golf and music. *Address:* 9 South Parade, Bedford Park, W.4. *T.:* Chiswick 0897; Sidegate, Sparkes, Northiam, Sussex.

SALMON, Cyril Barnet, K.C. 1945; Recorder of Gravesend since 1947; *b.* 28 Dec. 1903; *s.* of late Montagu Salmon; *m.* 1st, 1929, Rencie (*d.* 1942), *d.* of late Sidney Gorton Vanderfelt, O.B.E.; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1946, Jean, Lady Morris, *d.* of Lt.-Col. D. Maitland-Makgill-Crichton. *Educ.:* Mill Hill; Pembroke College, Cambridge. B.A. 1925; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1925. Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1940. Served in Egypt and in Italy 8th Army H.Q. Staff, 1943-44. *Recreations:* golf, farming. *Address:* 3 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4; 101 Mount Street, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 2260; Quaives, Wickhambreaux, nr. Canterbury. *T.:* Littlebourne 26. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

SALMON, Edward, O.B.E. 1928; *b.* 1865; *m.* Maud Mary Jeacock (*d.* 1942); two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. Mark's, Chelsea; privately. Editor Home News for India and Australia, 1889-99; Assistant Editor and Managing Director Saturday Review, 1899-1913; Edited the British Dominions Year-Book, 1916-24; Editor United Empire, 1920-37, hon. Editor, 1941-46; toured Canada as representative of the Royal Empire Society, 1928 and the Rhodesias, 1939; contributor Nineteenth Century, National, Fortnightly, Strand, Outlook, and other periodicals. *Publications:* Juvenile Literature as it Is, 1888; The Story of the Empire, 1900, 2nd edition, 1910; Lord Salisbury; Life of Genera Wolfe, 1909; Life of Admiral Sir Charles Saunders, 1914; Shakespeare and Democracy, 1917; The Literature of the Empire, 1924. *Address:* High House, Sewardstonebury, E.4. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society, Savage.
See also Austin Bradford Hill.

SALMON, Frederick John, C.M.G. 1937; M.C.; Member of National Health Service Executive Council; Member S.W. Regional advisory committee National Council of Social Service; late Lt.-Col. Regular Army Reserve of Officers, R.E.; *b.* 12 July 1882; *s.* of Charles Spencer Salmon, Colonial Administrative Service, and Antoinette Hubert; *m.* 1923, Dorothy Hoysted, Melbourne, Australia; one *d. Educ.:* University College School and Central Technical College, London. Transvaal mines, 1904-7; Survey Dept., Ceylon, 1908-30; Field Survey Battalions in France, 1915-19; Lt.-Col., R.E. (M.C., despatches thrice); Director, Lands and Surveys, Cyprus, 1930-1933; Director of Surveys, Palestine, 1933; Commissioner for Lands and Surveys and Member of Advisory Council Palestine, 1935-1938; Divisional Petroleum Officer, Bristol, 1939-42; Regional Fire Prevention Officer, Regional Headquarters, Bristol, 1942-45. A.C.G.I.; Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Publications:* various contributions to technical journals and to Cornhill Magazine. *Recreations:* mountaineering, sketching, and usual outdoor sports. *Address:* Court Leet, Bathampton, near Bath. *T.:* Bath 88295.

SALMON, Col. Geoffrey Nowell, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; late the Rifle Brigade; *b.* 26 Nov. 1871; *s.* of late Admiral of the Fleet Sir Nowell Salmon, V.C., G.C.B., and Emily, *d.* of late Erasmus Saunders of Westbrook Priory, Dorset; *m.* 1917, Gwladys, *s. d.* of Mrs. Francis Lawson, Pieta, Malta; one *s.* Entered army, 1894; Capt. 1900; Maj. 1912; Lt.-Col. 1915; Adjutant and Commandant Mounted Infantry, Malta, 1904-6; S. Africa, 1906-10; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G., American Distinguished Service Medal, 1918), retired pay, 1926. *Address:* 24 St. Thomas Street, Winchester. *Club:* United Service.

SALMON, Ven. Harold Bryant; Archdeacon of Wells; Canon Residentiary and Prebendary of Huish and Brent in Wells Cathedral since 1951; *e.* and *o. surv. s.* of late Rev. William Bryant Salmon, Rector of Stoke Newington, *m.* 1924, Margaret Elsie, *d.* of William Hammon Devenish, Bath; two *s.* two *d. Educ.*. Haileybury; Jesus College, Cambridge. Second Class Classical Tripos, 1912, First Class Theological Tripos, 1914; B.A. 1913; M.A. 1919; served European War, Royal Artillery, 1916-19; ordained Curate of St. George, Barrow-in-Furness, 1919; Vice-Principal of Wells Theological College, 1921; Curate of St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol, 1924; Vicar of St. Michael, Windmill Hill, Bristol, 1925, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Southport, 1930; Principal of Wells Theological College and Canon Residentiary in Wells Cathedral, 1931-47; Rector of Weston-super-Mare, 1947-51; Chancellor of Wells Cathedral, 1935-47, Sub-Dean, 1947-51; Prebendary of Taunton in Wells Cathedral, 1930-51; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Llandaff, 1927-31; to Bishop of Bath and Wells since 1946. *Address:* East Liberty, Wells, Som *T.:* Wells 2192.

SALMON, Air Commandant Nancy Marion, O.B.E. 1945; A.D.C. 1950; Director Women's Royal Air Force since 1950; *b.* 2 May 1906; *d.* of late Henry Thomas Salmon, Senior Partner, H. T Salmon & Co., Chartered Accountants, London. *Educ.* Notting Hill High School. Joined the W.A.A.F on its inception, March 1939; served as a commissioned officer in the W A A F, and W.R A F. since Sept. 1939. *Address* 52 St John's Wood Road, N W.8. *T.:* Cunningham 5954 *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Junior United Service.

SALMON, Percy R. (Richard Penlake), F.R.P.S; Journalist and Photographic Expert; *b.* Waterbeach, 12 March 1872 *Educ.:* Cambridge. Sub-editor Practical Photographer, and Junior Photographer, 1895-98; Editor of the Photographic News, 1901-6; Editor of Year Book of Photography, 1901-5; Acting Editor, Photographic Dealer, 1907-9; Sub-editor Building World, 1917-18. *Publications* Trick Photography, 1906; Photographic Formulæ and Recipes, 1907; A Photographic Expedition to Egypt, Palestine, Turkey, and Greece, 1908; Home Portraiture for Amateur Photographers, 1889; Developers, their Use and Abuse, 1895; The Artful Amateur, 1894; Colouring Photographs, etc., 1911; Book of Palestine for Boys and Girls, 1913; The Wonderland of Egypt, 1915; The Story of Our Empire, 1920; All about Photography, 1925; travelled extensively in France, Belgium, Italy, Asia Minor, Palestine, Lebanon, Turkey, Greece, and Egypt; now on the staffs of several journals (English, Australian, and American), contributing articles dealing with photography, travel, foreign and general matters. *Recreations:* countryside antiquities, folklore. *Address:* Melbourn, nr. Royston, Herts. *Club:* Royal Photographic.

SALMOND, Marshal of the Royal Air Force Sir John (Maitland), G.C.B. *cr.* 1931 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1919); C.M.G. 1917; C.V.O. 1918; D.S.O. 1914; *b.* 17 July 1881; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir W. Salmond, K.C.B.; *m.* 1st, 1918, Helen Amy Joy Lumsden (*d.* 1916); one *d.*; 2nd, 1924, Hon. Monica Grenfell (author of Bright Armour, 1935), *cr. d.* of Baron Desborough, K.G.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wellington, Sandhurst. Entered army, 1901; Captain, 1910; Bt. Maj. 1914; Major, 1916; Lieut.-Col. 1915; Bt. Col. 1917; Maj.-Gen. 1917; Air Marshal, 1923; Air Chief Marshal, 1929; Marshal of the Royal Air Force, 1933; Royal Flying Corps, 1912; Instructor, Central Flying School, 1912; Director-General of Military Aeronautics and on Army Council, 1917; Commanded R.F.C. and R.A.F. in the Field, 1918-19; Air Officer Commanding Inland Area, 1920-22; Air Officer Commanding British Forces in Iraq, 1922-24; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Air Defence of Great Britain, 1925-29; Air Member for Personnel on Air Council, 1929-30; Principal Air A.D.C. to the King, 1925-30: Chief of the Air Staff, 1930-33; a Government Director, Imperial Airways, 1933; at request of the Governments of Australia and New Zealand, visited these countries in 1928 to make recommendations regarding the future development of their Air Forces; served South African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O., C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre (France and Belgian), Order of Leopold, Russian White Eagle); War of 1939-45, Director of Armament Production, Ministry of Aircraft Production: Director General Flying Control and Air Sea Rescue, Air Ministry. Hon. LL.D Cambridge, 1919; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford. *Address:* Grey Walls, East Dean, Sussex. *Clubs.* Naval and Military, Bath, Royal Air Force.

See also Sir O. E. Mosley, Bt.

SALMOND, Robert Williamson Asher, O.B.E., M.D., Ch.M., D.P.H, D.M.R.E; retired; Consulting Radiologist, University College Hospital, London; *b.* 1888; *s.* of late Robert Salmond, Aberdeen; *m.* Amelia Maude, *e. d.* of J. Thomlinson late of Tonford Manor, Canterbury; one *d. Educ.:* Grammar School and Mariscal College, Aberdeen; Cambridge University; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Late Assistant to the Professor of Anatomy, Aberdeen University; Deputy Consulting Radiologist, British Armies in France (despatches); Director Radiological Dept., Univ. Coll. Hosp. London; Gen. Hosp. Barbados. *Publications:* numerous contrib. on medical X-ray subjects. *Address:* Landfall, Sandy Lane, St. James, Barbados, B.W.I.

SALOP, Archdeacon of; *see* Carpenter, Ven. H. J.

SALOWAY, Reginald Harry, C.M.G. 1951, C.I.E. 1947; O.B.E. 1942; Chief Secretary and Minister of Defence and External Affairs, 1951; Gold Coast Government; Colonial Secretary, Jan. 1950 (Sec. Rural Development, 1947-50); *b.* 26 Oct. 1905; *s.* of late Henry Saloway, Bridport, Dorset, *m.* 1930, Betty Louisa Jenkins, Kaisar-i-Hind Bronze Medal, *d.* of late Mrs. W. J. Cavill, Torquay, Devon; no *c. Educ.:* Exeter School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S., 1928; Secretary Board of Revenue, U P., 1936; Revenue and Finance Minister, Rampur State, 1937-44; Director General Resettlement and Employment, Govt. of India, 1946. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing and tennis. *Address:* c/o Chief Secretary's Office, Accra, Gold Coast; c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* East India and Sports, Royal Empire Society.

SALT, Sir Edward William, Kt., *cr.* 1945. *b.* 18 May 1881; *s.* of Ashton Trow Salt and Emily Ward; *m.* 1910, Alice Elizabeth Edmunds (*d.* 1945); one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Camp Hill Grammar School. In Paris business and educational, 1900-2; Managing Director of Salt and Son Ltd., 5, 6 and 7 Cherry Street, Birmingham, 1908; during War joined Worcestershire Yeomanry; Chairman of British Artificial Limb Association, 1922; Birmingham City Council for Small Heath Ward, 1924;

re-elected 1927 and 1930; Parliamentary Candidate for Unionist Party, Yardley Division, 1929; M.P. (U.) Yardley (Birmingham), 1931-1945; Chairman, The Parliamentary Scientific Committee. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Avon Hurst, Tiddington, Stratford-on-Avon. *T.:* Stratford-on-Avon 2514. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Midland Conservative (Birmingham).

SALT, Maj.-Gen. Harold Francis, C.B., 1932; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; late R.A.; p.s.c.; *b.* 30 Dec. 1879; *y. s.* of late Sir Thomas Salt, 1st Bart.; *m.* 1914, Phyllis Dulce, *d.* of late Major E. D. Cameron, R.F.A.; two *d. Educ.:* R.I.E.C., Coopers Hill. Joined Army, 1900; Lieut. 1901; Capt. 1908; Major, 1914; Brevet Lt.-Colonel, 1918; Bt.-Col. 1919; Col. 1921; Maj.-Gen., 1931; G.S.O. 3rd Grade, Scottish Command, 1914; Brigade Major, R.A., 11th Division 1915; G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 10th Division, 1916-17; G.S.O., 1st Grade, 10th Division, 1917-18; Brigadier-General, General Staff, 21st Corps, 1918-19; Instructor Senior Officers' School, Belgaum, India; Assist.-Commandant, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1925-29; Commander R.A. 54th (East Anglian) Division, T.A. 1930-31; Commdr. Territorial Army Air Defence Formations 1931-35; Deputy Adjutant General (Director of Organization) Army H.Qs., India, 1935-36; Deputy Quartermaster General, Army H.Q India, 1936-39; retired pay, 1939; served European War Gallipoli (Suvla Bay), Salonika, Palestine, and Syria (despatches thrice, D.S.O., C.M.G., Order of the Nile, 3rd Class). *Address:* Miriam House, Tenterden, Kent. *T.:* Tenterden 53; c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

SALT, Henry Edwin, K.C. 1946; *o. surv. s.* of late Henry Salt, Graystones, Leek, Staffs; *m.* 1920, Hope Mountfort, M.B., Ch.B., J.P., *o d.* of J. Mountfort Johnson, M.D., one *d. Educ.* Newcastle-under-Lyme, Trinity Coll Cambridge. Entrance Scholar, 1915, Senior Scholar, 1920, Fellow, 1924, Law Lecturer, 1924-26, Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Lieut. 5th North Stafford Regt., 1916-19; Western Front; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1923 (Arden Prizeman, 1922); Bencher, 1943. Choate Fellow, Harvard Univ., 1923-24; Yorke Prizeman, Cambridge, 1924; Lecturer Law Society's School of Law, 1926-1931, and thereafter successively Asst. Reader and Reader to the Inns of Court; practitioner at Chancery Bar since 1926; Member of Beatman Committee, and of Bar Council, 1942-46; Member Interdepartmental (Curtis) Committee (1945-46) on Care of Children; Member Prime Minister's (Nathan) Cttee. (1950) on Charitable Trusts. *Publications:* The Local Ambit of a Custom (Cambridge Legal Essays), 1926, (with H. E. Francis) Eleventh Edition of Lindley on Partnership, 1951. *Recreations:* swimming, squash racquets. *Address:* 9 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2 *T.:* Holborn 1770; 5 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C.1. *T.:* Holborn 5852. *Club:* Athenæum.

SALT, Sir John William Titus, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1869; Commander, R.N., retd.; *o. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Charlotte, *d.* of Very Rev. John Cotter MacDonnell, D.D., Canon of Peterborough, Rector of Misterton; *b.* 30 Nov. 1884; *S.* father, 1920; *m.* 1st, 1913, Dorothy (who divorced him, 1925), *s. d.* of Col. W Baker Brown, late R.E.; 2nd, 1926, Stella Houlton, 2nd *d.* of Richard Houlton Jackson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Bakewell, Derbyshire; three *s. Heir: s.* David Shirley, *b.* 14th June 1930. *Address:* Park House, Cookham, Berks. *T.:* Bourne End 92

See also Baron Glanusk.

SALT, Lt.-Col. Sir Thomas Henry, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1899; D.L.; late Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; County Commissioner for Boy Scouts in Dorset; *b.* 26 Nov. 1905; *s.* of Col. Sir Thomas A. Salt, 2nd Bt., D.S.O., and Ellnor Mary, *d.* of Sir H. A. Wiggin, 2nd Bt.; *S.* father, 1940; *m.* 1948, Meriel Sophia Wilmot, *d.* of late Capt. Berkeley C. W. Williams and Hon. Mrs. Williams, Herringston, Dorchester; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. A.D.C. to Governor of Malta, 1931-34; Assistant Defence Security Officer, Malta, 1934-36. Retired pay, 1948. D.L. Dorset, 1949. *Heir: s.* Thomas Michael John, *b.* 7 Nov. 1946. *Address:* Shillingstone House, Shillingstone, Dorset. *T.:* Childe Okeford 259. *Club:* Naval and Military.

SALTER, Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur; *see* Salter, Rt. Hon. Sir J. A.

SALTER, Emma Gurney-; *see* Gurney-Salter.

SALTER, Frank Reyner, O.B.E. 1944; Fellow, 1910, and President, 1951, of Magdalene College, Cambridge; *b.* 7 May 1887; *s.* of William Henry Gurney Salter and Jane Reyner; *m.* 1923, Janie Eadie Barclay, *d.* of Rev. James Craig, Kirkpatrick-Durham, Kirkcudbrightshire; one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st Class Historical Tripos Part I, 1907; and Part II, 1908. Magdalene Coll., Cambridge: Fellow, 1910, Tutor, 1927-45, Senior Tutor, 1940-45, Pres., 1951. Univ. Lectr. in History, 1926. Served European War, 1914-18: Rifle Brigade and later as Staff-Capt. and G.S.O. 3; War of 1939-45: Army Welfare Officer with Acting Rank (unpaid) of Lieut.-Col. (O.B.E.). County Welfare Officer for Cambridge, 1946. Chm. Camb. Univ. Bd. of Extra-Mural Studies, 1946; Gov. Thomas Wall Trust, 1947. Mem. Nat. Advisory Council on Educ. for Industry and Commerce, 1948; Vice-Chm., E. Anglian Regional Advisory Council for Further Educ., 1950. Mem. various Cttees. connected with Adult Education. Hon. Treas. Econ. Hist. Soc., 1941. Contested (L.) Cambridge, 1924; Pres. Camb. Borough Liberal Assoc., 1949. *Publications:* Karl Marx and Modern Socialism, 1921; Sir Thomas Gresham, 1925, Some early Tracts on Poor Relief, 1926. Articles in Camb. Hist. Journal and Econ. Hist. Review. *Address.* 60 Storey's Way, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 2608; Broome House, Polzeath, N Cornwall. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

SALTER, Rt. Hon. Sir (James) Arthur, P.C. 1941; G.B.E., *cr.* 1944; K.C.B., *cr.* 1922 (C.B. 1918); Minister of State for Economic Affairs since 1951; M.P. (C.) Ormskirk Division of Lancashire since April 1951; *b.* Oxford, 15 March 1881; *s.* of late James E. Salter, Oxford; *m.* 1940, Mrs. Arthur Bullard, *widow* of Arthur Bullard, of Washington, D.C. *Educ.:* Oxford High School; Brasenose College, Oxford. Transport Department, Admiralty, 1904; Assistant Secretary National Health Insurance Commission, England, 1913; Director of Ship Requisitioning, 1917; Secretary of Allied Maritime Transport Council and Chairman of Allied Maritime Transport Executive, 1918; Supreme Economic Council, 1919: General Secretary Reparation Commission, 1920-22; Director Economic and Finance Section League of Nations, June 1919-Jan. 1920, and 1922-31; Missions to India, 1930; China, 1931 and 1933; Chairman Road-Rail Conference, 1932; Gladstone Professor of Political Theory and Institutions, Oxford University, 1934-44; Chairman of Railway Staff National Tribunal, 1936-39. M.P. (Ind.), Oxford University, 1937-50; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Shipping, 1939-41; Joint Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of War Transport, 1941, and Head of British Merchant Shipping Mission, Washington, 1941-43; Senior Deputy Director-General U.N.R.R.A., 1944; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1945; Chairman Advisory Council of International Bank, 1947-48. Officier de la Couronne Belgique, 1919; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, 1920; Commendatore Order

of the Crown of Italy, 1922; Brilliant Jade (China), 1937; Hon. Fellow B.N.C. and Fellow of All Souls; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford and hon. doctorates at Manchester, Vienna, Harvard, Columbia, McGill, University of California, Amherst. *Publications:* Allied Shipping Control; An Experiment in International Administration, 1921; Recovery, 1932; The Framework of an Ordered Society, 1933; The United States of Europe, 1933; World Trade and its Future, 1936; Security, 1939; Personality in Politics, 1947. *Address:* West House, 35 Glebe Place, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 7091; All Souls College, Oxford. *Club:* Reform.

SALTER-DAVIES, Ernest, C.B.E. 1932; M.A. (Oxon); Hon. M.A. Adelaide, 1937; Chm., Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, 1941-1946, Life Trustee since 1924; Trustee and Member Exec. Cttee., and Chm. of Trustees, National Central Library; member Teachers Registration Council, 1946, *b.* 25 October 1872; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Davies, Haverfordwest; *m.* 1900, Evelyn May (*d.* 1951), *d.* of Captain William Lile, J.P., Tenby; two *s.* *Educ.:* Haverfordwest Grammar School; University College, Aberystwyth; Jesus College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). Master at Glasgow Academy, 1895-96; Cheltenham Grammar School, 1897-1904; Inspector for Higher Education, Kent Education Committee, 1904-18; Director of Education for Kent, 1918-38; President, Association of Directors and Secretaries for Education, 1924; President, New Education Fellowship (English Section), 1932-33; President Library Association, 1935; Expert Adviser (English), Army Education, 1918; Educational Adviser H.M. Prison, Maidstone, 1923-38; Chairman National Committee for Regional Library Co-operation until 1949; Member Ministry of Agriculture Committee on Higher Agricultural Education, 1940; Central Council for School Broadcasting (Chm. Rural Schools Committee) until 1948. *Publications:* The Aim of Education (National Adult School Union); The Reorganisation of Education in England (New Education Fellowship); Education for Industry and for Life; Technical Education (The Schools of England); etc. Editor, school editions of Kenilworth, The Fortunes of Nigel. Editor of the Journal of Education, 1939-. *Address:* Amen House, Warwick Square, E.C.4; 13 Chichester Road, East Croydon, Surrey. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

SALTOUN, 19th Baron (*cr.* 1445), of Abernethy; **Alexander Arthur Fraser,** M.C., *b.* 8 March 1886; *e. s.* of 18th Baron and Mary (*d.* 1940), *o. d.* of Thomas Arthur Grattan-Bellew, M.P.; *S.* father, 1933; *m.* 1920, Dorothy, *e. d.* of Sir Charles Welby, 5th Bt.; one *d.* Late Sub-Lieut. Forfar and Kincardine Artillery Militia; Captain, retired, 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlanders; prisoner of war, 1914-18. *Heir: d.* Hon. Flora Marjory Fraser, *b.* 1930. *Address:* Cross Deep, Twickenham; Cairnbulg Castle, Fraserburgh. *Clubs:* Athenæum; New (Edinburgh).

See also Rear-Adm. Hon. George and Brig. Hon. Wm. Fraser.

SALUSBURY, Charles Vanne, C.S.I. 1946; C.I.E. 1942; V.D.; I.C.S., retired; *b.* 15 Feb. 1887; *s.* of Rev. Charles Thelwall and Florence Salusbury; *m.* 1929, Kathleen Helen Esther Craik; two *s.* *Educ.:* Magdalen College School; Hertford College, Oxford. Indian Civil Service in Punjab, Bikanir, Kashmir State, North-West Frontier Province, Government of India. *Publications:* Settlement Reports of Hissar and Lyallpur Districts, Punjab. *Recreations:* riding, tennis, golf. *Address:* 29 Upland Park Road, Oxford. *Club:* East India and Sports.

SALUSBURY, Frederic George Hamilton Piozzi, Journalist; Daily Herald Correspondent in Greece and Middle East; *b.* 17 Nov. 1895; *s.* of late F. H. Salusbury, Barrister-at-law, and Isabel, *d.* of Hon. W. H. Suttor, M.L.C., N.S.W.; *m.* 1922, Joan, *d.* of late Major H. A. Cummins, C.M.G.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School and University, Sydney. Served with King's Shropshire Light Infantry, 1915-19 (wounded); Judge's Associate, High Court of Australia, 1920-21; Free-lance journalist and film actor, 1922-23; joined Daily Express, 1924; Daily Herald, 1936, "The Showman"; War Corresp., France and Middle East, 1939-45. *Publications:* King Emperor's Jubilee, 1935; George V. and Edward VIII., 1936. *Address:* Daily Herald, 2 Endell St., W.C.2. *Club:* Union.

SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, Sir J. W. R. M.; *see* Trelawny.

SALVEMINI, Gaetano; Lauro de Bosis lecturer in History of Italian Civilisation, Harvard, 1934; Emeritus, 1948; *b.* Molfetta, Italy, 8 Sept. 1873. *Educ.:* University of Florence. Secondary School teacher, 1895-1901; Professor of Modern History at the University of Messina, 1901-8; at the University of Pisa, 1910-16; at the University of Florence, 1916-25; Member of the Italian Chamber, 1919-21; arrested June 1925, as an opponent of the Fascist Dictatorship; left Italy, Aug. 1925; resigned his Chair, 5 Nov. 1925; dismissed as an absentee, Dec. 1925; deprived of Italian citizenship with confiscation of property, 30 Sept. 1926; visiting Professor, Harvard, 1930, Yale, 1932. *Publications:* La Dignità Cavalleresca nel Comune di Firenze, 1896; Magnati e Popolani nel Comune di Firenze, 1900; Mazzini, 1905; La Rivoluzione Francese, 1906; La riforma delle Scuola Media, 1908; Come siamo andati in Libia, 1913; La Questione dell' Adriatico, 1918; Il Partito Popolare e la Questione Romana, 1922; Dal Patto di Londra alla Pace di Roma, 1925; The Fascist Dictatorship in Italy, 1927; Mussolini Diplomate, 1931; Under the Axe of Fascism, 1936; Italian Fascism, 1938; Historian and Scientist, 1939; (with George La Piana) How to Deal with Italy, 1943; La Politica Estera dell' Italia dal 1871 al 1915, 1946; I Clerí Cali e la Scuola, 1951; Prelude to World War Two, 1952. *Address:* Harvard Faculty Club, Cambridge, Mass.

SALZMAN, Louis Francis, M.A., F.S.A.; *b.* 26 March 1878, *s.* of Dr. F. W. Salzman, Brighton; *m.* 1904, Maud, *d.* of Rev. G. M. Russell; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Editor, Victoria County Histories, 1934-49; Hon. editor, Sussex Archæological Society since 1909; Master at St. George's School, Harpenden and Captain 4th Herts Cadets, 1910-18. *Publications:* Henry II, 1914; English Industries of the Middle Ages, 1913 and 1923; Medieval Byways, 1913; More Medieval Byways, 1926; The Girdle of Venus, a play, 1922; English Life in the Middle Ages, 1926; England in Tudor Times, 1926; A Survey of English History, 1930; English Trade in the Middle Ages, 1931; A Documentary History of Building in England Down to 1540, 1951, etc. *Address:* 58 The Avenue, Lewes, Sussex.

SAMMAN, Sir Henry, 2nd Bart., of Routh, *cr.* 1921; M.C.; *b.* 18 Feb. 1881; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Elizabeth, *d.* of John Sanders of Kiddington, Oxfordshire; *S.* father, 1928; *m.* 1914, Ellis Watson, *d.* of B. Boyes of King's Mill, Driffield. *Educ.:* Rugby. Lieut. R.F.A. (T.A.); served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal five clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.); patron of one living. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Browsholm, Cottingham, E. Yorks.

SAMMONS, Albert E., C.B.E. 1944; F.R.C.M.; Prof. of Violin, Roy. Coll. of Music, London; Solo Violinist, at the Sir Thomas Beecham, B.B.C., London Symphony Philharmonic, Halle, and Scottish orchestras and leading festivals; late leader of the London String Quartette Chamber Music Players, Russian Ballet (Berlin and Covent Garden) and

late leader and soloist of Monteux's orchestra, Dieppe; Member of the late King's private band; *b.* London, 28 Feb. 1886; *s.* of Thomas Sammons and Anne Jackson; *m.* Olive, *s. d.* of late Alfred and of Ethel Hobday; three *d. Educ.:* privately. *Works:* Secret of Technique and many violin solos. *Address:* 38 Pembridge Place, W.2.

SAMMUT, Oscar, C.B.E. 1943; a Director of Malta Hotels Co. Ltd. since 1948; *b.* 9 May 1879; *s.* of Enrico Sammut and Virginia Laferla; *m.* 1910, Emily, *d.* of Antoine Briffa, LL.D., and Louise Rutter; three *s. Educ.:* Lyceum, Valetta, Malta. Entered Malta Civil Service, 1899; Collector of Imposts and Lotto, Malta, 1937-45; Acting Director of Agriculture, Malta, 1940-1941; Land Valuation Officer, Malta, 1941-1945; Member of Council of Govt., Malta, 1945-47. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 31 Cathedral Street, Sliema, Malta, G.C. *lub:* Casino Maltese, Valetta.

SAMPSON, Herbert E., K.C.; Practising Barrister-at-law; City Prosecutor, *b.* 18 May 1871; *s.* of Thomas E. Sampson and Margaret A. McKee; *m.* 1899; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Public Schools, Toronto (Scholarship and Gold Medallist); Toronto Collegiate Institute (Scholarship and Head Boy); Toronto University (Honour Graduate in Arts and Law); Osgoode Hall, Toronto (Scholarship and Gold Medallist); K.C., Saskatchewan, 1916; sometime Pres. of the Law Society of Saskatchewan, and Bencher for life. Past Pres. Saskatchewan Div., Navy League of Canada. *Recreation:* mountain climbing. *Address:* 1820 College Avenue, Regina, Canada. *T.:* 4545. *Clubs:* Past Pres.: Canadian, Alpine of Canada Tennis, Boat, Rotary, Wascana Winter (Regina).

SAMPSON, Hugh Charles, C.I.E. 1921; *b.* Simla, 2 May 1878; *s.* of Arthur Birks Sampson; *m.* 1907, Mary Southern; one *s. Educ.:* Bedford School; Edinburgh University, B.Sc. (Agriculture), 1900. Transvaal Dept. of Agriculture, 1903-5; Agricultural Expert to the Court of Wards, Madras, 1906; Indian Agricultural Service as Deputy Director of Agriculture, 1907; Director of Agriculture, Madras, 1921-23; Cotton Specialist under Empire Cotton Growing Corporation, Nyasaland, 1928-1926; Economic Botanist at Kew, 1927-38; Seconded to Kenya Government to report on possibilities of developing the Tana River area with irrigation, 1934; Fellow Linnaean Society; Fellow Royal Society of Arts; Fellow of the Highland and Agricultural Society. *Address:* Westwick, Lye Green Road, Chesham, Bucks. *T.:* Chesham 513.

SAMS, Sir Hubert Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1931; C.I.E. 1919; *b.* 3 May 1875; *s* of J. H. Sams; *m.* 1902, Millicent Helen Langford; two *s. Educ.:* St. Paul's School, London; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S., 1898; Punjab Commission, 1899; Assistant Commissioner, 1899-1907; officiating Deputy Commissioner, 1903-7; Postmaster-General Bengal and Assam, 1907-8; Bengal, 1908-11; Burma, 1911-13; Bombay, 1913-14; Central Circle, 1914-17; Director of Postal Services M.E.F. Mesopotamia, 1917-19, Lt.-Col. R.E. (C.I.E., despatches thrice); Postmaster-General, Bombay, 1920-22; Deputy Director-General Posts and Telegraphs, 1922-27; Officiating D.-G., 1922-23, 1924, 1926; Director-General, 1927-31; Member, Indian Legislative Assembly, 1923-31; Bursar and Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1932-40, Emeritus Fellow, 1940; Bursar, Steward and Fellow of Selwyn Coll., Cambridge, 1941-44; Cambridge Borough Council, 1932-40, 1942-1944; President, Cambridge Y.M.C.A., 1932-1940. *Publications:* The Post Office of India in the Great War, 1922; Pauline and Old Pauline. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

SAMSON, Colonel Arthur Oliver, C.B.E. 1943; T.D.; M.I.Mech.E.; Director of Companies; late Chief Electrical and Mechanical Engineer, No. 7 Base Workshops, M.E.F.; *b.* 21 Jan. 1888; *s.* of Arthur Alfred Samson, late of C.T.O., London; *m.* 1910, May Tyson Woodman; no *c. Educ.:* Friern Barnet Grammar School; London Univ. Wilson & Pilcher Ltd., Westminster; Sir W. G. Armstrong Whitworth & Co. Ltd. Raised and commanded M.T. Section 2nd London Div. T.F. in 1909 to outbreak of war 1914. Commanded M.T. Units throughout war, including Base Heavy Repair Workshops Inspector of M.T., Egypt. 2½ years last war. 1939, created largest Tank Repair Workshop, under one roof, in the world and in command until disbanded in 1946. Past Asst. Grand Dir. of Ceremonies, United Grand Lodge of Eng. *Recreation:* yacht racing (2 yachts). *Address:* 57 Rue Lavison, Bulkeley, Ramleh, Egypt. *T.A.:* Arthur Samson, Alexandria, Egypt. *T.:* Ramleh 63612. *Clubs:* Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch); Royal Yacht Club of Egypt, British Boat, Union, Sporting (Alexandria), etc.

SAMUEL, family name of **Viscounts Bearsted** and **Samuel.**

SAMUEL, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1937, of Mount Carmel and of Toxteth, Liverpool; **Herbert Louis Samuel,** P.C. 1908; G.C.B., *cr.* 1920; G.B.E., *cr.* 1920, M.A.; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford); Hon. LL.D. (Camb. and Liverpool); Liberal Leader, House of Lords since 1944; *b.* Liverpool, 6 Nov. 1870; *s.* of late Edwin L. Samuel and Clara Yates; *m.* 1897, Beatrice, *y. d.* of late Ellis A. Franklin; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University College School; Balliol College, Oxford (Hon. Fellow, 1935; Visitor, 1946). First Class Hons., Oxford, 1893; contested (L.) S. Oxfordshire, 1895 and 1900; M.P. (L.) Cleveland Div., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 1902-1918; M.P.(L.) Darwen division Lancs. 1929-85; Parliamentary Under-Secretary Home Dept. 1905-0; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster (with a seat in the Cabinet), 1909-10 and 1915-16; Postmaster-General, 1910-14 and 1915-16; President of the Local Government Board, 1914-15; Secretary of State for Home Affairs, 1916; Chairman of Select Committee of House of Commons on National Expenditure, 1917-18; President of the Royal Statistical Society, 1918-20; British Special Commissioner to Belgium, 1919; High Commissioner, Palestine, 1920-25; Chairman, Royal Commission on Coal Industry, 1925; Chairman of the Liberal Party Organisation, 1927-29; Leader of the Liberal Parliamentary Party, 1931-35; Secy. of State for Home Affairs, 1931-32; President British (now Royal) Institute of Philosophy since 1931; Royal Asiatic Society, 1940-43; English Association, 1941; Herbert Spencer Lecturer Oxford University, 1941; Romanes Lecturer, 1947; Hon. Fellow R.I.B.A., 1948; Hon. Freeman of the Metropolitan Borough of Paddington, 1950. Grand Officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, 1919; Assoc. Kt. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1946. *Publications:* Liberalism: its Principles and Proposals, 1902; The War and Liberty, 1917; Philosophy and the Ordinary Man, 1932; The Tree of Good and Evil, 1933; Practical Ethics, 1935; Belief and Action: An Everyday Philosophy, 1937; An Unknown Land, 1942; Memoirs, 1945; A Book of Quotations, 1947; Creative Man, and Other Addresses, 1949; Essay in Physics, 1950. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Edwin H. Samuel, *q.v. Address:* 32 Porchester Terr., W.2. *T.:* Paddington 0040. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

SAMUEL, Mrs. Edward Jeffrey; *see* Summerskill, Rt. Hon. Edith C.

SAMUEL, Sir Edward Louis, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1898, late Captain R.F.A.; Major, R.A. (served, 1940-46, with R.F.A.): *b.* 6 Nov. 1896; *o. s.* of Sir Edward L. Samuel, 2nd Bt.: *S.* father, 1937. *Educ.:* Repton. Served European War with R.F.A., 1914-18; Bursar, Prince of Wales Builder Fund of Toc H, 1923-40. *Recreations:* agriculture, hunting, tennis, music. *Heir:* *cousin,* Gerald

Glen, *b.* 1895. *Address:* Redgates (A.), Reigate, Sy. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, M.C.C.

SAMUEL, Hon. Edwin H., C.M.G. 1947; Colonial Service, retd.; *b.* 11 Sept. 1898; *s. s.* of 1st Viscount Samuel, *q.v.*; *m.* 1920, Hadassah Goor; two *s.* *Educ.:* Westminster School; Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A.). 2nd Lieut. R.F.A. and G.S.I., G.H.Q., E.E.F., 1917-19; District Officer: Jerusalem, 1920-25; Ramallah, 1925-26; Jaffa, 1926-1927; Assistant Secretary, Government of Palestine, 1927-30; Commonwealth Fund Fellow, Columbia Univ., 1930-32; Asst. Dist. Comr., Galilee, 1933-34; Dep. Comr. for Migration, 1934-39; Postal and Telegraph Censor, Jerusalem, 1939-42; Chief Censor and (from 1944) Press Censor, 1942-45; Director of Broadcasting, 1945-48; Member Palestine Govt. Language Board; Platoon Comdr. Palestine Vol. Force, 1940-43. Guest lecturer in Brit. Institutions at Hebrew Univ., 1942-43 and 1947; Registrar Jerusalem Tutorial Classes, 1944; Principal Middle East Coll. of Public Administration, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, from 1947; Visiting Professor in Middle East Govt. and Administration, Dropsie College, Philadelphia, 1948-1949; Governor Biram Schools at Haifa. *Publications:* Handbook of the Jewish Communal Villages, 1938 and 1945; The Children's Community of Mishmar HaEmek, 1942; The Theory of Administration, 1947. *Address:* 32 Porchester Terrace, W.2; 28 Ben Maimon St., Jerusalem.

SAMUEL, Colonel Frederick Dudley, C.B.E. 1938; D.S.O. 1917; T.D., a Director of M. Samuel & Co. Ltd.; *s.* of late Joseph Samuel; *b.* 1877; *m.* 1909, Dorothy, *d.* of late Meyer Salaman. *Educ.:* City of London School. Served South African War, 1901-2 (medal with three clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches four times, D.S.O. with bar). *Address:* 15 Orchard Court, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 6380; Loxboro House, Bledlow Ridge, High Wycombe. *T.:* Radnage 286. *Clubs:* Flyfishers', Savile.

SAMUEL, His Honour Judge Howel Walter, K.C. 1931; Barrister-at-law, Judge of County Courts on Circuit No. 28 (Mid-Wales) since 1938; Chairman Radnorshire Quarter Sessions; *b.* Swansea, 1881; *m.* 1911, Harriott Sawyer Polkinghorne (*d.* 1939); *m.* 1941, Lady Gregg, *widow* of Sir Henry Gregg. M.P. (Lab.) Swansea West, 1923-24 and 1929-31; Recorder of Merthyr Tydfil, 1930-38. *Address:* Llandrindod Wells; 24 Corrymore Mansions, Swansea.

SAMUEL, John Augustus, C.I.E. 1943; B.A.; LL.B.; *b.* 3 Feb. 1887; *s.* of Charles Samuel and Clara Hasell; *m.* 1910, Agnes Thirza Allerton; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's Royal College, Trinidad; Selwyn College, Cambridge. S.P.G. mission, Ranchi, India, 1914-17, as teacher in schools, legal adviser and organiser of co-operative village societies; Asst. Legal Remembrancer and Asst. Secretary of Bihar Legislative Council, 1917-21; Asst. Secretary, Legislative Dept., Bihar, 1922-24; Deputy Sec. 1924-38; Sec. 1939-43. *Publication:* The Bihar and Orissa Code, 3 vols., 1932-36. *Recreations:* golf, cricket, tennis. *Address:* 155 Great North Way, N.W.4.

SAMUELS, Moss T.; *see* Turner-Samuels.

SAMUELSON, Sir Francis Henry Bernard, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1884; *b.* 22 Feb. 1890; *s.* of late Sir Francis (Arthur Edward) Samuelson, 3rd Bt., and Fanny Isabel (*d.* 1897), *e. d.* of William Merritt Wright, St. John, New Brunswick, Canada; *S.* father, 1946; *m.* 1913, Margaret Kendall, *d.* of late H. Kendall Barnes; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Heir:* *s.* Bernard Michael Francis, *b.* 1917. *Address:* Staplefields, Steyning, Sussex; Breckenbrough Hall, Thirsk, Yorks.

SAMUELSON, Sir Herbert, K.B.E., *cr.* 1922; a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 28 Jan. 1865; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Bernhard Samuelson, Bt., P.C., F.R.S.; *m.* 1896, Sybil Charlotte Eleanor, *d.* of Hon. Walter and Lady Eleanor Harbord; one *s.* (and one *s.* killed in action, 1917). *Educ.:* Rugby. Chairman and Treasurer University College Hosp., 1927-37. *Address:* 2 Greenaway Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 5852. *Club:* White's.

SAN GIOVANNI, 18th Baron, **Capt. Joseph Chapelle;** late K.O.M. Regt. of Militia; *b.* 9 Sept. 1894; *s.* of 12th Baron and Mary Arrigo; *m.* 1931, Kathleen Peel; one *s.* one *d.* *S.* father, 1934. *Educ.:* Malta, English College St. Ignatius. *Heir:* *s.* Francis Anthony, *b.* 1933. *Address:* 31 Princes Park Mansions, Liverpool 8.

SANDARS, George Edward Russell, C.M.G. 1951; M.B.E. 1933; Secretary, Institute of Brewing, London, since 1951, *b.* 19 Oct. 1901; *s.* of Rev. Canon G. R. Sandars and Mary Lambart Wyld; *m.* 1937, Vera Margaret Molyneux-Seel; no *c.* *Educ.*: Winchester; New College, Oxford. Joined Sudan Political Service, 1924; Private Secretary to Governor General, 1933-37, Sudan Agent in Cairo, 1941-45; Governor of Blue Nile Province, 1948-51. *Address* Red Cottages, Dogmersfield, nr. Basingstoke, Hants. *T.:* Fleet 801 y 33 Clarges St., W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1156. *Club:* Bath.

SANDARS, John Eric William Graves, O.B.E. 1945; T.D. 1944, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 26 Feb. 1906; *s.* of late John Drysdale Sandars, J.P., D.L., and Hon. Maud Evelyn Sandars (*née* Graves); *m.* 1932, Margaret Mary Katherine Clare Elwes; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Commissioned into Notts. (Sherwood Rangers) Yeomanry T.A., 1927. Served War of 1939-1945; Middle East, 1939-43, France and Germany, 1944-45; retired on T.A.R.O., 1945, with rank of Lt.-Col. Served on Lincs (Lindsey) C.C., 1937, County Agricultural Executive Cttee, 1948. J.P. 1936. High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1949; D.L. 1950. *Recreation.* shooting. *Address:* Gate Burton Hall, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire. *T.* Torksey 248. *Club.* Boodle's.

SANDBURG, Carl; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., 6 Jan. 1878; *s.* of August Sandburg and Clara Anderson; *m.* 1908, Lillian Steichen, Milwaukee; three *d.* *Educ.:* Lombard College, Galesburg. Secretary to Mayor of Milwaukee, 1910-1912; associate editor, System Magazine, Chicago, 1913; editorial writer, Chicago Daily News; Levinson Prize, Poetry Magazine, 1914, shared one-half prize of Poetry Society of America (Pulitzer award), 1919 and 1921; Pulitzer prize for Poetry, 1951. Private, Co. C 6th Ill. Vols. 1898; active service in Porto Rico; Member, editorial board National Labor Defence Council; Stockholm Correspondent Newspaper Enterprise Association, 1918; Lecturer, University of Hawai, 1934; writer of Commentary for U.S.A. Government film, Bomber, 1941, and of pamphlet, What Would Lincoln do Now?, for U.S.A. Department of the Treasury, 1942; 1941-45, weekly columnist syndicated by The Chicago Times in 22 newspapers. Litt.D. Lombard College, 1927, Knox College, 1928, Northwestern University, 1931. *Publications:* Chicago Poems, 1916; Cornhuskers, 1918; The Chicago Race Riots, 1919; Smoke and Steel, 1920; Slabs of the Sunburnt West, 1922; Rootabaga Stories, 1922; Rootabaga Pigeons, 1923; Abraham Lincoln: The Prairie Years: (2 vols.), 1926; The American Songbag, 1927; Good Morning, America, 1928; Steichen the Photographer, 1929; Potato Face; Early Moon, 1930; Mary Lincoln: Wife and Widow, 1932; The People, Yes, 1936; Abraham Lincoln: The War Years; 4 vols.), 1939; Storm Over the Land, 1942; Home Front Memo, 1943; The Photographs of Abraham Lincoln, 1944 (with Frederick H. Meserve); Remembrance Rock, 1948; Lincoln Collector, 1949; Complete Poems, New American Songbag, 1950. *Address:* Flat Rock, North Carolina, U.S.A.

SANDEMAN, Col. Donald George, C.I.E. 1926; late Q.V.O. Corps of Guides, Indian Army; *b.* Naini Tal, India, 14 Oct. 1884; *s.* of Colonel J. E. Sandeman, late Indian Survey Department, *nephew* of Sir Robert Sandeman, K.C.S.I., late Indian Political Department; *m.* 1st, 1920, Isabel Stella (*d.* 1941), *d.* of late John Cockburn, North Berwick; one *s.* two *d.*; *m.* 1946, Sophia Patricia, *widow* of Captain Godfrey Meynell, V.C., M.C., Q.V.O. Corps of Guides, Meynell Langley, Derby. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Sandhurst. Commissioned 1903; attached to 2nd Bn. Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1903-4; appointed to 25th Punjabis, Indian Army, 1904; transferred to Q.V.O. Corps of Guides, 1904; General Staff, Intelligence, Army Headquarters, 1919-24; Commandant Kitchener College, India, 1932-33; President Cantonment Board Secunderabad and Joint Secretary for Education, Hyderabad Administered Areas, 1933-34; Comdt. Mewar Bhil Corps and Assistant Resident in Mewar, 1935-36; served Zakka Khel Expedition, 1908; Mohmund Expedition, 1908; European War, North-West Frontier, 1915-16 (despatches); Mesopotamia, 1917; Palestine and Syria, 1918 (despatches), 3rd Afghan War, 1919; Waziristan, Razmak Field Force, 1922 (despatches); Brevet Col 1931; Col. 1932; retired from Army 1934. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Meynell Langley, Derby.

SANDEMAN, Edward, M.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.W.E.; consulting civil engineer; *b.* 8 Dec. 1882; 5th *s.* of late Wm. Sandeman of Hollin Bank, Church, Lancashire; *m.* Edith Mary, *d.* of William P. Vosper, Merafield, Plympton St. Mary, Devon; two *s.* Constructed works for supplying Plymouth with water from Dartmoor, whilst acting as Water Engineer to that town, 1891-1900; Chief Engineer to Derwent Valley Water Board, 1900; and during succeeding 12 years constructed works of water supply costing three millions sterling for supply of Leicester, Derby, Nottingham, Sheffield, and the county of Derby; subsequently responsible for design and construction of waterworks for numerous authorities in British Isles; Past President of Institution of Water Engineers, and for many years Assoc Prof. at Victoria University, Manchester; Member of several technical committees. *Address:* Bay Cottage, Shaldon, Teignmouth, Devon

SANDERS, Alan; owner and editor of nine County of London weekly newspapers (The United Metropolitan Press, Ltd.), *b.* Leven, East Yorks, 28 Aug. 1878; *yr. s* of Richard George Sanders, Leven, and Margaret Elinor Hudson, Catfoss Manor, Yorks; *m.* 1912, Elinor, *o. d.* of James Thomas Brennan, London; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately; Hull Grammar School. Started in journalism on Spalding Guardian, 1893; thence progressively Hull Daily News and Hull News 1896, Eastern Morning News and Hull Daily News 1898, Northants (Kettering) Evening Telegraph and Leader 1902, London Evening News 1904, London Daily Mirror 1905, London Evening News 1909-17; founded Marylebone Chronicle, Paddington News, and Westminster Chronicle, 1919; F.J.I.; Member of Newspaper Society. Has travelled extensively in Europe and America. *Publications:* A History of Albany, 1920; some nineteen hundred poems, monologues, and songs, including The Sweetest Face, The Master to his Dog, Tommy Out East, Were I a Star, My Island of Wonderful Dreams, Farewell!, The Lily, etc.; has written largely on London antiquities under pen name of Civis, and contributed to principal magazines. *Address:* 63H York-terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 9651. *Club:* National Liberal.

SANDERS, Air Chief Marshal Sir Arthur Penrose Martyn, K.C.B *cr.* 1952 (C.B. 1944); K.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1942); Deputy Chief of the Air Staff since 1950; Additional Member of Air Council; *b.* 17 March 1898; *s.* of Rev. Preb. H. Martyn Sanders, *q.v.*; *m.* 1928, Edith Mary, *d.* of H. A. Olivier, *q.v.*: two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Royal Flying Corps, 1916-18; R.A.F. 1918 (Flight Lieut.); Egypt, 1921-25; p.s.a. 1927; Squadron Leader, 1928; Aden, 1932-1933; i.d.c. 1934; Wing Comdr. 1935; Group Capt. 1939; Air Commodore, 1940; Director Ground Defence, Air Ministry, 1940-1942; Asst. Chief of Staff (Air), Allied Force Headquarters, Sept.-Dec. 1942; Air Vice-Marshal, 1942; Air Officer i/c Administration, Bomber Command, 1943-45; Commandant, R.A.F. Staff College, 1945-47; Air Marshal, 1947, A.O.C.-in-C., B.A.F.O., Germany, 1947-48; Vice-Chief of the Air Staff, 1948-50; Air Chief Marshal, 1951. Order of Red Star U.S.S.R., 1944; Polonia Restituta, 2nd Class (Poland), 1945; Legion of Merit, Commander (U.S.A.), 1947. *Recreations:* yachting, fishing, gardening. *Address:* 7A Airlie Gardens, W.8.

SANDERS, Brigadier Geoffrey Percival, C.S.I. 1935; D.S.O. 1924, O.B.E. 1930; I.A., retired; *b.* 1880. Served Tibet, 1903-4 (Medal); N.W. Frontier of India, 1908 (Medal with clasp); European War, 1914-19; Waziristan, 1920-23 (D.S.O., despatches); retired, 1934. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

SANDERS, Colonel Gilbert Edward, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; retired except for membership in various committees in connection with the war; late Police Magistrate at Calgary; late Superintendent Royal North-West Mounted Police; *b.* Fort Yale, British Columbia, 25 Dec. 1868; *s.* of E. H. Sanders, Judge of County Courts, British Columbia; *m.* Caroline, *d.* of Dr. Jukes, M.D.; two *d.* *Educ.:* King Alfred's School, Wantage; Royal Military College, Kingston. Entered Royal North-West Mounted Police as Inspector, 1884; served throughout Riel Rebellion, 1885 (medal); H.M.'s Representative to negotiate a Treaty between Indians, 1887; served: S. Africa in command of squadron of Canadian Mounted Rifles, 1900 (twice wounded); European War, France, 1915-17 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

SANDERS, Harold George, M.A., Ph.D.; Professor of Agriculture, Reading University, since 1944; *b.* 9 Oct. 1898; *s.* of W. O. Sanders, J.P., Wollaston, nr. Wellingborough; *m.* 1923, Kathleen Penson Plunkett; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellingborough School. St. John's College, Cambridge Assistant (Physiology), Animal Nutrition Inst., School of Agriculture, Cambridge, 1922-29; University Lecturer (Agriculture), Cambridge, 1929-44; Fellow, St. John's College, Cambridge, 1938-44; Executive Officer, Herts War Agricultural Executive Committee, 1941-44. Served European War, 1917-19. 2nd Lt. R.F.A. (France). *Publication:* An Outline of British Crop Husbandry. 1939, 2nd Ed. 1944; (with G. Eley) Farms of Britain, 1946. *Address:* University Farm, Sonning, Reading. *T.:* Sonning 3224. *Club:* Farmers'.

SANDERS, Henry Arthur; Professor of Latin, University of Michigan, 1911-Feb. 1939, Emeritus from 1939; Chairman of the Dept. of Speech and General Linguistics since 1932; Visiting Professor of Latin, University of Illinois, 1942; *b.* Livermore, Maine, U.S.A., 22 Oct. 1868; *s.* of John Sanders and Luretta Gibbs; *m.* 1913, Charlotte Ione Poynor; one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Michigan (A.B. 1890, A.M. 1894); University of Berlin, 1895-96; University of Munich (Ph.D. 1897); Hon. L.H.D. Colby, 1940. Teacher of Latin, Central High School, Minneapolis, 1890-2; and Greek, Kansas City, 1892-93; Instructor, University of Michigan, 1893-95; Minnesota, 1897-99; Michigan, 1899-1902; Assistant Professor, 1902-8; Junior Professor, 1908-11; Acting Director of the School for Classical Studies in the American Academy

in Rome, 1915-16; Professor in charge of the School of Classical Studies of American Academy in Rome, 1928-31. *Publications:* Præfatio zu den Quellencontamination im xxi. xxii. Büche des Livius (The Lost Epitome of Livy), Berlin, 1897; Die Quellencontamination im xxi. xxii. Büche des Livius, Berlin, 1898; University of Michigan Studies, Vol. I. Roman Historical Sources, 1904; IV. Roman History and Mythology, 1908; VIII. I. Washington MS. of Deuteronomy and Joshua, 1910; II. Washington MS. of the Psalms, 1917; IX. I. Washington MS. of the Four Gospels, 1912; II. Washington MS. of the Epistles of Paul, 1917; XXI. Minor Prophets in the Freer Collection and Berlin Fragment of Genesis, 1927; XXXVIII. A Third Century Papyrus Codex of the Epistles of Paul, 1935; XLVIII. (P.Mich. Vol. VII.) Latin Papyri in the University of Michigan Collection, 1947. Facsimile of the Washington MS. of Deuteronomy and Joshua, 1910; Facsimile of the Washington MS. of the Four Gospels, 1912; Facsimile of the Minor Prophets in the Freer Collection and of the Berlin Fragment of Genesis, 1927; Hugo Grotius, The Law of War and Peace, translated by Francis W. Kelsey, Henry A. Sanders, and Arthur E. Boak, Carnegie Peace Foundation, Washington, 1927; Beati in Apocalipsin Libri Duodecim, Papers and Monographs of the American Academy in Rome, vol. VII 1929. *Address:* 2087 Geddes Avenue, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A. *Clubs:* University, Golf (Ann Arbor).

SANDERS, Rev. Henry Martyn, M.A., Prebendary of St. Paul's since 1942; Rector, All Hallows-on-the-Wall, E.C.2, since 1933; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late Canon Lewis Sanders, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* Maude Mary, *d.* of late Canon J. G. Dixon, Roch; one *s. Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Queens' College, Cambridge (Scholar). Ordained, 1892; Member of Council, Pan-Anglican Congress, 1906-8; Vicar of St. John's, Highbury, 1899-1911; N.C.F., 1915-18; S. Stephen, Twickenham, 1911-1933; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1942. Editor of St. Paul's Review, 1930-37; of Teaching Church Review, 1943; London Area Rep. of C.C.M.F., 1942-; 'Archbishops' Visitor' to the Forces, 1944; O.C.F. 1945; Gresham Professor of Divinity, 1946. *Publications:* The Message of the Church, 1909; works on Christian apologetics. *Address:* 19 Falkland House, W.8; 83 London Wall, E.C.2. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.
See also Air Marshal Sir A. P. M. Sanders.

SANDERS, John Owen, C.M.G. 1948; Member for Railways and Ports, 1951, and General Manager, Malayan Railway, since 1946; *b.* 30 Sept. 1892; *m.* 1933, Margaret M. Flachner, Ph.D. *Educ.* Elstow School, Bedford; Owen's College, Manchester University. Training L. & N.W. Railway Company Loco. Works, Crewe. Army Service, 1915-20; Works Manager, F.M.S. Railways, 1924; Transportation Manager, F.M.S. Railways, 1930; Army Service, 1942-46, Royal Engineers; Director of Transport, Eritrea, 1942; War Office, Malayan Planning Unit, 1943; Technical Adviser to Chief Civil Affairs Officer, Malaya, 1944-45; Senior Civil Affairs Officer, Railway (Actg. Brig.), 1946; Hon. Col. M.Inst.T.; A.M.Inst.C.E. *Address:* c/o Malayan Railway, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya. *T.A.:* Railway, Kuala Lumpur. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

SANDERS, Terence Robert Beaumont, C.B. 1950; Managing Director, Buckland Sand and Silica Co. Ltd. since 1951; *b.* 2 June 1901; *yr. s.* of late Robert Massy Dawson Sanders, Charleville Park, Co. Cork, and Hilda Beaumont, Buckland Court, Surrey; *m.* 1931, Marion, *er. d.* of late Col. A. W. Macdonald, D.S.O., Spean Bridge; five *s. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Camb., 1924, Estates Bursar, 1935, Life Fellow, 1945; sometime Univ. Lecturer in Engineering, Camb. Univ. Commissioned T.A., 1923, R.A.; Capt. 1928, Maj. 1939; Herts Yeo. 1939-42. Min. of Supply, 1944; Asst. Chief Engineer, Armament Design and later Prin. Dir. of Tech. Development (Defence); demobilised, 1945, with rank of Colonel. Entered Scientific Civil Service, 1946, retired 1951. Rowed in Univ. Boat Race, 1922; won Henley Stewards' Cup, 1922, 1923, 1924; Grand, 1929; Olympic IVs, 1924; Hon. Treas., C.U.B.C., 1928-39. M.I.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.Inst.W. *Publication:* Centenary History of Boat Race. *Recreations:* rowing, shooting, farming. *Address:* Underhill Farm, Buckland, Surrey. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Farmers', Leander.

SANDERSON, Air Vice-Marshal Alfred Clifford, C.B. 1948; C.B.E. 1942; D.F.C.; Director-General of Personnel, Air Ministry, since 1949; *b.* 19 Feb. 1898; *m.* 1923, Hazel Evelyn Daly, Templeogue, Co. Dublin; two *d. Educ.:* Dulwich College. 2nd Lieutenant in R.F.C. 1916; served in France with 16 and 46 Sqdns.; Flying Officer in R.A.F. on forming from R.F.C. and R.N.A.S. in 1918; Flight Lieut. 1922; Squadron Leader, 1930; Wing Comdr. 1937; Group Capt. 1939; Air Commodore, 1942; acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1946; Air Vice-Marshal, 1947. Served in France, 1917 and 1918; Ireland, 1919-22; U.K. 1923-24; India, North-West Frontier, 1924-29; U.K. 1929-38; Palestine, 1938-40; Malta, 1940-1941; Egypt, 1942-43; U.K. 1943; A.O.C., Burma, 1946-47; Air Officer i/c Administration at Air Command, Far East, 1947-48; Air Officer Commanding Malaya, 1948-49. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* United Service, R.A.F.

SANDERSON, Basil, M.C. 1916; Chairman and Managing Director Shaw Savill & Albion Co. Ltd.; Director: Bank of England; Furness Withy & Co. Ltd.; Aberdeen & Commonwealth Line, Ltd.; Geo. Thompson & Co. Ltd.; Dalgety & Co. Ltd; Ford Motor Company Ltd.; *b.* 19 June 1894; *s.* of late Harold Arthur Sanderson (Chairman 1913-29 of White Star Line and other Shipping Companies) and Maud Blood, New York; *m.* 1927, Evelyn Constance (*d.* 1940), *d.* of J. Bruce Ismay, 15 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, and Florence Scheffiyn, New York; *twin s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity Coll., Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18; commissioned Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry, G.S.O.3 1st Inf. Div., Bde. Maj. 126 Inf. Bde., G.S.O.2 41st Inf. Div. (despatches twice, Bt.-Maj., M.C. and bar, Belgian Croix de Guerre); joined White Star Line, Liverpool, 1919, thence 1921 Geo. Thompson & Co. Ltd., and finally 1927 Shaw Savill & Albion Co. Ltd. as Manager. Member Council of Chamber of Shipping, 1926-; Cttee. of Lloyds Register, 1927-; Chairman: Joint Ports Cttee., 1949-; London General Shipowners Soc., 1933-34; Nat. Council of Port Labour Employers, 1934-40; Shipping Fed., 1934-50 (Pres., 1950-); Pres. Internat. Shipping Fed. 1934-51; Chm. Shipowner's side of Nat. Maritime Bd., 1934-51; Pres. Brit. Employers' Confed., 1938-39. War of 1939-45; Director Shipping in Port, Min. of Shipping, 1939-41; Head of Port and Transit Control, Ministry of War Transport, 1941-45, when returned to City. High Sheriff of London, 1948-49. U.S. Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Ayot Bury, Welwyn, Herts. *T.:* Welwyn 360. *Club:* Bath.

SANDERSON, Sir Frank Bernard, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1920; Chairman of Salts (Saltaire), Ltd.; J. & J. Crombie, Ltd., Aberdeen; Humber Fishing Co. Ltd.; a Mem. of Lloyd's; a Trustee Stowe School, Buckingham; Pres. King Edward VII Memorial Hosp., W.13; *b.* 4 Oct. 1880; 7th *s.* of late John Sanderson; *m* 1st, 1904, Amy Edith (*d.* 1949), *d.* of David Wing, Scarborough; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1951, Joan, *o. d.* of Harry Cubberley, Hill

Court, W.5. Controller Trench Warfare National Filling Factories and Stores, Ministry of Munitions, 1915-19; Controller of Aircraft Ammunition Filling, and Chemical Ammunition Filling, 1916-19. M.P. (C.) East Ealing, 1931-50; M.P. (C.) Darwen Div. (Lancs) 1922-23, and 1924-29; contested, May 1929; Member of the Parliamentary Delegation to Poland, 1925; Member of the Empire Parliamentary Delegation to Canada, 1928; Member of Inter-Parliamentary Union, British Group, Hague Conf., 1938, St. Moritz, 1946, Cairo, 1947, Member of Council, 1947, Vice-Chm. 1948-50; Vice-Pres. Rome Conf., 1948; Stockholm Conf., 1949; Dublin, 1950; Member: Public Accounts Cttee. House of Commons, 1942-50; Council of Anglo-Egyptian Chamber of Commerce, 1940-; Chm., 1949-; Vice-Pres. Anglo-Egyptian Soc. *Heir: e. s.* Lt.-Commander Frank Philip Bryan Sanderson, R.N.V.R. [*b.* 18 Feb. 1910; *m.* 1933, Annette Irene Caroline, *d.* of late Korab Lasowski, Warsaw, and *g. d.* of late Gen. Count de Castellaz; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Stowe; Pembroke College, Oxford. Served War of 1939-45]. *Address:* 48 Grosvenor Square, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1373. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, 1900, Carlton.

SANDERSON, Sir Harold Leslie, Kt., *cr.* 1946; D.C.M. 1914; Director of Rice, Ministry of Food, since 1941; *b.* 6 Sept. 1890; *s.* of Robert Alexander Sanderson and Elizabeth Smith; *m.* 1922, Maude Isolde Smieton; no *c. Educ.:* Blackheath School. 1st Bn. London Scottish, Belgium and France, 1914-1915 (D.C.M., wounded). Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies, 1918; partner Charles Wimble Sons & Co. since 1921. Past Chairman London Rice Brokers' Association. *Address:* Tyndrum, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.:* Sevenoaks 2406. *Club:* Queen's.

SANDERSON, Capt. Lancelot, C.I.E. 1942; R.I.N., retired; Captain, R.N. Emergency List; *b.* 1889; *s.* of late Herbert Elsworth Sanderson; *m.* 1919, Anna St. John, *d.* of William Sloane; two *d. Educ.:* H.M.S. Worcester. Joined R.I.N. 1911; served European War, 1914-19; Surveyor-in-Charge, Marine Survey of India, 1935-39; Naval Officer-in-Charge, Calcutta, 1939-43; Chief of Personnel, Naval Headquarters, New Delhi, 1944-45; retired 1946. *Address:* Homestead, Mill Lane, Felbridge, E. Grinstead, Sussex.

SANDERSON-WELLS, John Sanderson, R.I; artist; *b.* Aug. 1872. *Educ.* Slade School; Juliens. *Address:* 8 Bedford Park Mansions, W.4. *T.:* Chiswick 1285. *Club.* Arts.

SANDERSON-WELLS, Thomas Henry, M.B.E. 1920; M.D., B.S.Lond., F.R.C.S.Ed.; M.R.C.S.Eng., L.R.C.P.Lond.; Vice-Pres. and Consulting Surgeon Weymouth and District Hosp.; Vice-Pres., late Chairman, Food Education Soc.; *b.* 12 March 1871; *s.* of J. S. Wells, Banbury, Oxon, and Ellen, *d.* of T. H. Saunderson, Abergavenny and Oxford; *m.* 1906, Agnes (Nan) (*d.* 1950), *d.* of James Macpherson Laurie, J.P., D.L., Dorset; no *c. Educ.:* Bloxham School; Middlesex Hosp., Univ. of London. Junior Demonstrator of Anatomy; House Physician and Casualty Medical Officer Middlesex Hospital; Senior R.M.O. Queen Charlotte's Lying-in-Hospital; Civil Surgeon South African Field Force; Surgeon British Red Cross Hospital, Giza, Egypt, 1915-16; Captain Dorset R.A.M.C. (vol.), 1917-18; late M.O. (Capt.) 13th Company XXth Middlesex H.G.; Medical Officer Westminster and St. James's Palace Red Cross Vol. Aid Detachment, 1942-48; 25 years J.P. Dorset; late Ruling Councillor Primrose League; President Conservative Association and President of Boy Scouts, etc.; Founder of Sanderson-Wells Lecture on Food and Health at Middlesex Hospital and of an occasional lecture and prizes for intermediate and senior students at University of London on soil fertility, nutrition and health. Founder Member The Soil Association. *Publications:* Substitute Feeding of Infants, 1905; Random Rhymes, 1910; Food and National Health, 1937; Sun Diet, 1939; (Poems) Grist, 1939; Articles in medical and contemporary journals. *Recreations:* politics, writing, travel. *Address:* Mellifont Abbey, Wookey, Wells, Somerset. *T.:* Wells 2048. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

SANDES, A. J. T. P.; *see* Fleming-Sandes.

SANDES, Lt.-Col. Edward Warren Caulfeild, D.S.O. 1919, M.C. 1916, R.E., retd.; *b.* 1880; *o. s.* of late Colonel H. T. T. Sandes, R.A.; *m.* 1919, Sylvia Mary, *d.* of late Henry Francis Sneyd-Kynnersley; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Monkton Combe School; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned, 1899; Lieut. 1902; Captain, 1908; Major, 1916; Lt.-Colonel, 1925; served in military employment in India, 1902-10; Professor of Civil Engineering, Thomason College, Roorkee, India, 1910-1915; Principal, Thomason College, 1921-30; served European War (Mesopotamia), 1915-16 (D.S.O., M.C., Croix de Guerre); was in the besieged garrison of Kut-el-Amarah (despatches thrice) and a prisoner of war in Turkey for 2½ years after the surrender of Kut; retired, 1931. *Publications:* In Kut and Captivity, 1919; Tales of Turkey, 1924; The Military Engineer in India, Vol. I., 1933; Vol. II, 1935; The Royal Engineers in Egypt and the Sudan, 1937; The Indian Sappers and Miners, 1948; The W. Yorkshire Regt. History. *Address:* Ryelands, Weymouth *T.:* Weymouth 357. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Royal Dorset Yacht (Weymouth).

SANDFORD, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1945, of Banbury in the County of Oxford; **Major Albert James Edmondson,** Kt., *cr.* 1934; D.L. Oxfordshire; *b.* 1887; *s.* and *o. surv. s.* of James and Isabelle Edmondson; *m.* 1911, Edith Elizabeth (*d.* 1946), *d.* of George James Freeman; two *s. Educ.:* University Coll. School. H.A.C., R.H.A., 1910; Staff Capt. R.A. Army H.Q., 1916; Staff appointment Headquarters Eastern Command, 1918; M.P. (U.) Banbury Division of Oxfordshire, 1922-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary Ministry of Pensions, 1925-35; Member, Oxfordshire County Council, 1922-37; Private Secretary to Chief Civil Commissioner, 1926; a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1939; Government Whip, 1937-39; Deputy Chief Whip, 1942-45; Vice-Chamberlain of H.M.'s Household, 1939-42; Treasurer, H.M. Household, 1942-45; Deputy Lieutenant Oxfordshire, 1945; High Steward of Banbury, 1947. C.St.J., 1949. *Heir: s.* Lt.-Comdr. Hon. John Edmondson, D.S.C., R.N. [*b.* 22 Dec. 1920; *m.* 1947, Catherine, *d.* of Oswald Hunt, Master of St. Cross; one *s.* (*b.* 1 July 1949) one *d.*]. *Address:* The Manor House, Sandford St. Martin, Oxfordshire. *T.:* Great Tew 44. *Club:* Carlton.

SANDFORD, Brigadier Daniel Arthur, C.B.E. 1942 (O.B.E. 1941); D.S.O. 1916; late Royal Garrison Artillery; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late Ven. E. G. Sandford, Archdeacon of Exeter; *m.* 1918, Christine, *o. d.* of H. S. Lush, High Croft Terrace, Brighton; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.G.A. 1900; Sudan Government Administration, 1910-13; H.M. Consul at Addis Ababa, Abyssinia, 1914; served Sudan, 1910 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O. and bar, Legion of Honour); retired pay, 1922; resident in Abyssinia, 1920-36, farming; Adviser to Governor of Maji Province, Ethiopia, 1935; resident in England during Italian occupation of Ethiopia; joined Officers' Emergency Reserve, Sept. 1939; June 1940, Head of Mission 101 (with rank of Col.) which entered Ethiopia to assist patriots 6 months before British troops; Principal Military and Political Adviser to Emperor

Haile Sellassie with rank of Brig. Feb. 1941; reverted to Unemployed List to become Principal Adviser to the Ministry of Interior, Ethiopian Government, Apr. 1942; Personal Adviser to Emperor, 1944 Director General of Addis Ababa Municipality, 1945-1948. *Address:* Addis Ababa, Ethiopia; c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

SANDFORD, Sir Folliott Herbert, K.B.E., *cr.* 1949; C.M.G. 1944; Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Air Ministry, since 1947; *b.* 28 Oct. 1906; *s.* of late W. C. Sandford, Barrister-at-Law; *m.* 1935, Gwendoline Alexander Masters; no *c. Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford; Geneva. Asst. Principal, Air Ministry, 1930; Principal, 1936; Principal Private Secretary to successive Secretaries of State (Viscount Swinton, Sir Kingsley Wood, Sir Samuel Hoare and Sir Archibald Sinclair), 1937-40; Asst. Sec. 1940; attached to R.A.F. Ferry Command, Montreal, 1941-42; seconded for service as Secretary, Office of Resident Minister, West Africa, 1942-44; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Air Ministry, 1944-47. *Address:* 13 Taviton Street, W.C.1. *Club:* Reform.

SANDFORD, Brigadier Francis Rossall, C.B.E. 1941; M.C.; T.D.; M.B.; Hon. Physician to the King since 1949; *b.* 2 Sept. 1898; 2nd *s.* of late Francis Berkeley Sandford, M.A., Roselands, Ambleside; *m.* 1925, Delphine Mary, *d.* of late Dr. Francis Richard Gibbs, Bourne End; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Bees School; Queens' Coll., Cambridge (Scholar); Middlesex Hosp., London (University Scholar). House Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital, 1924-25; served European War, 1917-19 in Royal Artillery, France and Belgium (M.C., despatches); served War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.E., Comdr. Roy. Order George I of Greece); A.D.M.S. 43rd (Wessex) Div., 1938-42 and 1947-50; D.D.M.S. 3rd Corps and Land Forces, Greece, 1942-45; Hon. Col. 43rd (Wessex) Div., R.A.M.C., 1947-. *Address:* 38 Barnfield Road, Exeter. *T.A.* and *T.:* Exeter 3743.

SANDFORD, Hon. Sir (James) Wallace, Kt., *cr.* 1937: Knight Commander Royal Vasa Order, Sweden; Member Legislative Council, S. Australia; Chairman of Directors A. W. Sandford and Co., Limited; *b.* 20 March 1879; *s. s.* of late Hon. A. W. Sandford, some time Member Legislative Council; *m.* 1907 Kate Irene, *d.* of late John MacLeod, Raasay, Ballarat, Australia; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: St Peter's College, Adelaide; Science in London President Royal Agricultural Society of S Australia, 1920-24; President Taxpayers Assoc of S. Australia, 1927-29; Representative of Employers of Australia at International Labour Conference, Geneva, 1928; Chairman Wine Overseas Marketing Board, 1929-33; Chairman S. Australian Committee of Enquiry into Education, 1930-31; Member of Commonwealth Grants Commission, 1933-36; President Adelaide Chamber of Commerce, 1938; Senior Vice-President Associated Chambers of Commerce Australia, 1938; Director of several public companies. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* East Terrace, Adelaide, S. Australia. *Club:* Adelaide (Adelaide).

SANDFORD, Kenneth Stuart; Reader in Geology, University of Oxford, since 1948; Lecturer in Geology, Univ. Coll., Oxford; *b.* 6 Dec. 1899; *y. s.* of Horatio Sandford, J.P., and *d.* of Jonathan Adlington; *m.* 1929, Grace Audrey Rob Prestwich; one *d. Educ.*: King's School, Rochester; University College, Oxford (Gunsley Scholar). 2nd Lieut. R.F.A. (Temp. Reg. Army); Capt. R.A. (Y.) 1923, Major, 1936, T.D. 1940; B.A.(1st Class Honours Natural Science), Burdett-Coutts Scholar, 1921, D.Phil. 1923, M.A. 1925, D.Sc. 1934 (Oxford) Daniel-Pidgeon Fund, 1924 (Geological Society of London); Investigator, Industrial and Scientific Research Board, 1923-25; Geologist of Oxford University Arctic Expedition and member sledging party in North East Land, 1924; Engaged in geological research and prehistoric archæology in Nile Valley and adjoining deserts, 1925-33, and Field Director of Prehistoric Survey, Oriental Institute (University of Chicago); Secretary of the Commission of Phocene and Pleistocene Terraces, International Geographical Union, 1926-88, University Demonstrator in Pleistocene Geology (Oxford), 1927; in Geology, and Lecturer, 1935; Lecturer in the School of Geography, 1932-38; Senior Treasurer O.U. Exploration Club, 1935-47, Vice-Pres., 1947; Murchison Grant, R.G.S., 1932; Libyan Desert Expedition, 1932 (Maj. R. A. Bagnold); Member of British Government delegation to International Geological Congress, Washington, U.S.A., 1933; F.G.S.; Hon. Foreign Member, R. Geog. Society of Sweden and of the Société belge de Géologie, de Paléontologie, et d'Hydrologie; Corresp. member, Fouad I Desert Inst. Egypt; Bolitho Gold Medal, Royal Geological Society of Cornwall, 1934. *Publications:* Paleolithic Man and the Nile Valley in Upper and Middle Egypt; Papers in British and foreign scientific journals and memoirs on geology and vertebrate palæontology; on geology climate and glaciology of North East Land, Spitsbergen; on geology of Nile Valley, adjoining deserts, North and West Sudan and Northern Africa; Editor, Geologists' Association, 1948-51, of the Reports of Commission of International Geographical Union, etc. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* University Museum and Foxcombe Corner, Boars Hill, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 85179.

SANDFORD, Thomas Frederick, C.M.G. 1935; M.B.E. 1919; *b.* 7 Aug. 1886; *s.* of late Ven. Ernest Gray Sandford, Archdeacon of Exeter, and Ethel Maria Ruscombe Poole; *m.* 1912, Rachel Dorothy Foord; three *s.* one *d Educ.*: Marlborough College; Oriel College, Oxford. Probationer N.E Rhodesia, 1908; Private Sec, Administrator N.E.R, 1909; Native Comr., N. Rhodesia, 1913; E. Afric. Campaign, 1918-19 Capt.; Asst. Magistrate, 1924; Provincial Commissioner, 1932; Senior Prov. Comr. 1936; Member Exec. and Legislative Council, 1936-44; Chm. New Capital Construction Advisory Cttee. at Lusaka, 1933-35; Sec. for Native Affairs, N. Rhodesia, 1939-44; temp Admin. Officer, C.O., 1944-46; on special commission to British Honduras, 1947; Hon. Treas. Univs.' Mission to Cent. Africa, 1948; Hon. Lay Sec Church Assembly Overseas Council, 1949; Mem. Roy. Empire Soc. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* The Tummel, Ifield, Sussex.

SANDHURST, 4th Baron, *cr.* 1871, **Ralph Sheldon Mansfield,** O.B.E.; late Capt. R.E., Managing Director, Hatch, Mansfield & Co. Ltd.; Henry Page (Aylsham) Ltd.; *b.* 1892; *o. s.* of 3rd Baron and Edith Mary (*d.* 1939), *d.* of John Higson; S. father 1933; *m.* 1917, Victoria Morley, *o. c.* of Edward Berners Upcher of Kirby, Cane, Sheringham; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. Enlisted Royal Engineers (Signal Service), Aug. 1914; received commission, Sept. 1914 (despatches, O.B.E.); London Organising Secretary Royal National Lifeboat Institution, 1922-35. Employed Maj. Royal Corps of Signals, 1939; Lt.-Col. 1942; retired, 1945. Chairman British Road Federation, 1946-. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. (John Edward) Terence Mansfield, Flight Lieut., R.A.F.V.R. [*b.* 4 Sept 1920; *m.* 1st, 1942, Priscilla Ann (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1946), *yr. d.* of Mrs. Fielder Johnson, Dolphin Square, S.W; 2nd, 1947, Janet Mary, *cr. d.* of John E. Lloyd, Brooklyn, New York; one *s.* (*b.* 8 March 1949)]. *Address:* Fairways, Worlington, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

See also Viscount Parker.

SANDIE, Brigadier John Grey, D.S.O. 1940; M.C.; *b.* 14 June 1897; *s.* of late R. L. Sandie; *m.* 1951, Stella Marian Ives. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; R.M.C., Sandhurst.

Regular Army; served European War, 1916-1918 (M.C.); served War of 1939-45, took part in the Dunkirk withdrawal (despatches, D.S.O.); Commanded 1st Bn. Loyal Regiment, 1940-42; Commander 159 Inf. Bde.; North West Europe Campaign; Commandant Small Arms School, Hythe, 1944-47; retired, 1947. *Recreations:* shooting, training of gun dogs. *Address:* Tirarthur, by Killin, Perthshire; c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1 *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Kennel.

SANDILANDS, family name of **Baron Torphichen.**

SANDILANDS, George Sommerville; F.R.S.A.; Cav. della Corona d'Italia; Hon. A.R.C.A.; Art Critic; Governor Chelsea Polytechnic; *b.* Glasgow, 1889; *s.* of John Sandilands, Lanark, and Isabella Sinclair Sandilands, Caithness; *m.* 1921, F. M. Bonner; two *s.* *Educ.:* High School, Glasgow; University College, London. Army, 1914-19, Secretary Faculty of Arts French Institute, 1921-39; Registrar of Royal College of Art, S. Kensington, 1939-49; contested Harrow, 1931, Chelsea, 1935; Town Councillor Ealing, 1929-32; contributor to The Studio and to almost all the London dailies. Officier d'Académie, 1929; London County Council Lecturer. Exhibited paintings and etchings: Royal Academy, New English National Society, Royal Soc. of British Artists, R.Inst. of Oil Paints, etc. *Publications:* The Enthusiast, and other Poems; Atalanta, or The Future of Sport (To-day and Tomorrow Series) (English and American editions); The Water-Colours of Frank Brangwyn, R.A.; The Water-Colours of W. Russell Flint, A.R.A.; The Water-Colours of J. M. W. Turner, R.A.; The Water-Colours of R. P. Bonington, Artists' Country, 1932, Studio Colour Plate Annual, 1937; The Lakes (An Anthology), 1947; Festival Play: Dangerous Drugs, 1950; Verse Play, Ruth. *Recreations:* travel, painting, gardening. *Address.* Newlands Gate, Kingswood Way, Sanderstead, Surrey. *T.:* Sanderstead 2531.

SANDILANDS, Brig. Harold Richard, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917, late Northumberland Fusiliers; *b.* 1876. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps, despatches), N.W. Frontier of India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); Commander Peshawar Brigade, 1929-32; retired pay, 1932. *Publications:* The 23rd Division, 1914-19, 1924; The Fifth in the Great War. *Address:* Drumalbin House, Camberley. *T.:* 559. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile.

SANDILANDS, Maj.-Gen. James Walter, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1902; late Cameron Highlanders; *b.* 6 Sept. 1874. *Educ.* Harrow. 2nd Lieutenant, 1897; served Soudan Campaign, 1898 (Khedive's medal, two clasps); Atbara; Khartoum (Queen's medal, despatches); served South African campaign (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., Bt. Col.); General Staff, Western Command, 1905-9; Staff College, 1909-10; Commanded an Infantry Brigade, 1916-24; Military Attaché at The Hague, 1924-28; also Berlin, 1927-28; Maj.-Gen. 1928; General Officer Commanding British Troops in China, 1929-33; retired pay, 1933. Chairman, Naval and Military Club, 1940-46. *Address:* Drumalbin House, Camberley. *T.:* 559. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, M.C.C., Royal Automobile.

SANDLANDS, Paul Ernest, O.B.E. 1920; K.C. 1935; Recorder of Birmingham since 1944; D.L., J.P. Notts; Chairman of the Committee appointed by the Notts Quarter Sessions for hearing of Rating Appeals, 1927; Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Newark and Retford Divisions of Notts; Chairman, Derbyshire Quarter Sessions, 1947; Chairman (Midland Region) of Medical Appeals Tribunal under National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act 1946, since 1948; *b.* 25 May 1878; *s.* of late Rev. John Poole Sandlands, M.A., Vicar of Brigstock, Thrapston, Northants, and late Janet Pitcairn, *d.* of late William Simpson, Airdrie; *m.* 1905, Laura, *d.* of late B. E. West, formerly of Flore Grange, Weedon; two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. (Law Tripos, 1898, 1899). Served in S. Africa, 1900, with the C.I.V. Mounted Infantry; was orderly to late General Sir James Grierson, and afterwards to Commander-in-Chief Lord Roberts (Queen's medal 5 clasps); Comdr. B Div Birmingham Special Constabulary, 1916-19; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1900; Bencher, 1928; Treas., 1950; joined the Midland Circuit, 1901; served as 1st Lieut. in 1st Cadet Batt. the Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regt.; appointed a Revising Barrister, 1913; Recorder of Newark-on-Trent, 1915-32; of Leicester, 1932-44; Chairman of the Lindsey and Kesteven Agricultural Wages Committee, 1933-37; Captain H.Q. Staff V Sector Home Guard, 1942-44; Board of Management of Royal Northern Hospital, and of Putney Hospital till July 1948; Chm. Midland Region Medical Appeal Tribunal (under Nat. Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act 1946), 1948; Chairman Workmen's Compensation (Supplementation) Board, 1951. *Publications:* (with His Honour Judge Amphlett, K.C.) Halsbury's Laws of England, Title Negligence. *Recreation.* music. *Address.* The Homestead, Barnes, S.W.13. *T:* Riverside 3276; 4 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 3436.

SANDON, Viscount; Dudley Ryder; Major, late R.F.A. (T.A.R.); *b.* 11 Oct 1892; *e. s.* of 5th Earl of Harrowby, *q.v.*; *m.* 1922, Lady Helena Blanche Coventry, *e. d.* of late Viscount Deerhurst; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Assistant Private Secretary to Viscount Milner, Secretary of State for the Colonies, Jan. 1919-Aug. 1920; M.P. (U.) Shrewsbury Division of Salop, Nov. 1922-Nov. 1923, and Oct. 1924-May 1929; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir S. Hoare, Secretary of State for Air, Dec 1922-Nov. 1923; Alderman L.C.C., 1932-37, Member for Dulwich, 1937-1940; served European War, 1914-19 (wounded); served in R.A. in War of 1939-1945. Colonel Commandant Staffordshire Army Cadet Force, 1946-50. D L. Staffordshire, 1925; J.P. Staffordshire, 1928; Member of Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts since 1935. *Publications:* England at Worship; (joint) Geography of Everyday Things. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Dudley Danvers Granville Coutts Ryder (*b.* 20 Dec. 1922; *m.* 1949, Jeannette Rosalthé, *yr. d.* of Captain Peter Johnston-Saint, *q.v.*; one *s.*). *Address:* Sandon Hall, Stafford; Burnt Norton, Campden, Gloucestershire. *Club:* Travellers'.

SANDON, Frank, M.A.(Cantab.); Life Fellow Royal Statistical Society; Fellow, Association of Incorporated Statisticians; Associate, British Psychological Society; Member of Royal Society of Teachers; Selection Officer, Birmingham Education Cttee. since 1951; *b.* 3 June 1890; *e. s.* of late Robert Sandon, H.M. Examiner of Patents, and Louisa Rudkins Watts; *m.* 1919, Sophie, 2nd *d.* of Carl Gugenheim and Laura Maison; no *c.* *Educ.:* Burghley Road Board School. Owen's School, Islington (Foundation Scholar and Leaving Exhibitioner); Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar and Prizeman, Wrangler, 1912). Diploma (with distinction) in Education, Oxford, 1925; Higher Division Clerk, Home Office, 1913-19; Friends Ambulance Unit, B.E.F., 1916-19; Mathematics and Form Master, Sheffield C.S.S., 1919-20; Roan School, 1920-21; Highgate School,

1921-23; West Ham Secondary School, 1923-29; Devonport High School for Boys, 1937-41; Head Master Corporation Grammar School, Plymouth, 1929; Head Master, Millom Grammar School, Millom Technical School and Millom Commercial School (Millom County Secondary School, Millom, Cumberland), 1941-50; Hon. Lecturer Working Men's College, 1914-16; Lecturer in Statistics L.C.C., 1920-29; Principal, Millom Institute, 1942-50; Examiner, N.U.J.M.B., 1927-29, 1932-33; London University, 1928-1931, 1940-41; Oxford Locals and Cambridge Locals, 1938-40, 1945; Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, 1941-47; Educ. Committees of L.C.C., 1930 and 1938, Birmingham, 1930-41, and Wiltshire, 1940; International Inst. Exams. Enquiry, 1934; Civil Service Commission since 1941; Chief Examiner, Somerset, 1945-48; Chief Examiner, Birmingham, 1941-50. First President Plymouth Branch, Math. Assoc. *Publications:* mathematical, statistical, and pedagogical articles, notes, reviews, etc.; Every-Day Mathematics; Wightman's Mathematical Tables; Wightman's Arithmetical Tables; miscellaneous press articles on swimming, rambling, etc. *Recreations:* swimming (C.U.S.C., Blue, 1910-12; British team, Olympic Games, Stockholm, 1912; Hon. Rep. Plymouth and Penzance, Royal Life Saving Society), fell walking, and rambling. *Address:* 142 Rotton Park Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, 16. *T.:* Edgbaston 0042. *Clubs:* Union (Cambridge); Athenæum (Plymouth).

SANDS, Percy Cooper, M.A., J.P.; *b.* 3 Feb. 1883; *s.* of John and Annie Maria Sands; *m.* 1909, Olive Clara Cowley; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Nottingham High School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar, Fellow). Composition Master of the City of London School E.C. 1906-14; Headmaster, Pocklington School, 1915-44; Thirlwall Medal Cambridge University, 1907; Income Tax Commissioner. *Publications:* Client Princes of the Roman Empire; Gods and Heroes; Literary Genius of the Old Testament; Literary Genius of the New Testament; Forty-five Talks for Bible Classes; Modern Illustrations of the Gospel; Men of God; History of Pocklington School. *Address:* Maxwell Rd., Pocklington, York. *T.:* Pocklington 3182.

SANDWICH, 9th Earl of, *cr.* 1660, **George Charles Montagu,** Viscount Hinchingbrooke and Baron Montagu of St. Neots (1660); *b.* 29 Dec. 1874; *e. s.* of Admiral Hon. V. A. and Lady Agneta Montagu, *d.* of 4th Earl of Hardwicke; *m.* 1905, Alberta, (*d.* 1951), *d.* of William Sturges, New York; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Magdalen College, Oxford, M.A. Assistant private secretary to President Board of Agriculture, 1898-1900; Private Secretary (unpaid) to President of Local Government Board, 1900-8; M.P. (C.) South Huntingdonshire, 1900-6; J.P., Alderman, and Chairman 1933-46, C.C., Hunts; Lord-Lieutenant and custos rotulorum, 1922-46; Chm. Hunts Territorial Army Association, 1922-46; Chairman of Bishop's Advisory Cttee. (Ely Diocese), 1931-46; Trustee of the Nat. Maritime Museum (Greenwich), 1937-46; Member of Committee of the British Council (Art Section) and of the Contemporary Art Soc., 1946-; Director of the Exchange Telegraph Coy.; Chairman Central Prisoners of War Committee, 1917-18. *Publications:* Ten Years of Locomotive Progress, 1907; Windows, 1924; The Bridle-Way, 1925; In a Green Shade, 1928; Flowers of Fancy, 1950; Boyhood, an autobiography, 1951; British and Foreign Naval Medals (Catalogue of collection at Greenwich Museum), 1937, Supplement, 1939, 2nd Edn., 1950. *Heir: s.* Viscount Hinchingbrooke, *q.v. Address:* The Cottage, Hinchingbrooke, Huntingdon. *T.:* Huntingdon 52; Copse Barn, Powerstock, Bridport, Dorset. *T.:* Powerstock 202. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Sir Oliver H. A. Hart Dyke, Comdr. Sir Michael Culme-Seymour.

SANDYS, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1802), **Arthur Fitzgerald Sandys Hill;** Lt.-Col., late R.E.; *b.* 4 Dec. 1876; *e. s.* of late Capt. A. B. G. Sandys Hill, R.B., and Helen Emily, 3rd *d.* of Richard Chenevix Trench, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin; *S.* cousin, 1948; *m.* 1924, Cynthia Mary, *o. d.* of late Col. F. R. T. T. Gascoigne, D.S.O.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Haileybury. Served Tibet Expedition, 1904 (medal); European War, 1914. *Heir: s.* Hon. Richard Michael Oliver Hill, *b.* 21 July 1931. *Address:* Himbleton Manor, Droitwich; Ombersley Court, Droitwich. *Club:* United Service.

See also Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir Richard A. S. Hill.

SANDYS, Rt. Hon. Duncan, P.C. 1944; Minister of Supply since 1951; M.P. (C.) Streatham Div. of Wandsworth since 1950; *b.* 24 Jan. 1908; *o. s.* of Capt. George Sandys, formerly M.P. for Wells, and Mildred, *d.* of Duncan Cameron, Christchurch, N.Z.; *m.* 1935, Diana, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford (M.A.). Entered Diplomatic Service, 1930; served in Foreign Office and British Embassy, Berlin; M.P. (C.) for Norwood Division of Lambeth, 1935-1945; Member Nat. Exec. of Conservative Party, 1938; Commissioned in Territorial Army (Royal Artillery), 1937; served in Expeditionary Force in Norway, 1940; Lt.-Col. 1941; disabled on active service, 1941; Finance Member of Army Council, 1941-43; Chairman of Intergovernmental Council for Empire Prisoners of War, 1942-43; Parliamentary Secretary, Minister of Supply, 1943-1944; Chairman of War Cabinet Cttee. for defence against German "V" weapons, 1943-1945; Minister of Works, 1944-45; Chm. Bomb Damage Repairs Exec., 1944-45; Chm. Internat. Exec. of European Movement, 1947-50; Member of European Consultative Assembly. *Address:* 86 Vincent Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 5886. *Club:* Carlton.

SANDYS, Lt.-Col. Edward Seton, D.S.O. 1915; late R.E.; *b.* 17 Sep. 1872; 3rd *s.* of Major E. W. Sandys, late R.A., of Fulford House, York. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1903; Major, 1912; served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches four times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., 1914 Star, British War medal, Victory medal, Greek Medal for Military Merit); wounded, Feb. 1915; Officer of Order of St. John, 1940. *Address:* 11 Onslow Av. Mansions, Richmond, Sy.

SANDYS, George Owen, J.P., D.L. Co. Lancaster; *b.* 17 July 1884; *er.* twin *s.* of Lieut.-Col. Edwin Del Sandys, 58th Northamptonshire Regt.; *m.* 1914, Dulcie Edythe Angela, *o. d.* of late Sir E. P. W. Redford, C.B.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served in 1st Royal Scots (The Royal Regiment), 1908-12; in the Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo., 1912-19, when was placed in the T.F. Reserve Class 1 as a Major. Served in 2nd County of Lancaster (North Lonsdale) Bn. Home Guard, 1940, Lt.-Col. from 1941; succeeded in the family estates his cousin the late Col. Thomas Myles Sandys (for many years M.P. for Bootle Division of Liverpool), 1911; High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1925-26. *Address:* Graythwaite Hall, Newby Bridge, Ulverston, Lancs; 4 Mount St., Berkeley Sq., W.1. *T.:* Newby Bridge 383, Grosvenor 2488. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath, Beefsteak.

SANDYS, Oliver; novelist; *b.* Henzada, Burma; *d.* of Colonel Henry Prince Jervis, I.M.S.; *m.* Caradoc Evans (*d.* 1945). *Educ.:* privately; Royal Academy of Dramatic Art. *Publications:* The Garment of Gold; The Green Caravan; Chappy—That's All; The Pleasure Garden; Old Roses; The Crimson Ramblers; Sally Serene; Mr. Anthony; Tilly Make-Haste; Blinkeyes; The Curled Hands; The Sorceress; Mr. Scribbles; Bad Lad; Misty Angel; Vista the Dancer;

Jinks; Mops; Squire; Butterflies; Just Lil; Happy Day; Spangles; Tiptoes; The Show Must Go On; The Curtain Will Go Up; The Happy Mummers; Angel's Kiss, Crinkle-nose; Mud on my Stockings, Whatagirl; Old Hat; Calm Waters; Singing Up Hill; Jack-be-Nimble; Wellington Wendy; Swell Fellows; No Faint Heart; Meadowsweet; Merrily all the Way; Deputy Pet, Miss Paraffin; Learn to Laugh Again; The Constant Rabbit; Dot on the Spot; Bachelor's Tonic; Shining Failure; Kiss the Moon; Lets All be Happy; Unbroken Thread (diary); Full and Frank (autoblog.); Caradoc Evans (biog.). Films: The Green Caravan; Mr. Anthony; Rose of the Sea; Jackie; Blinkeyes; Chappy—That's All; Born Lucky; as Countess Barcynska: Honeypot; Tesha; Under the Big Top; I Loved a Fairy; Exit Renee; Publicity Baby; Pick Up and Smile; God and Mr. Aaranson; Writing Man; That Trouble Piece; Let the Storm Burst; Blackout Symphony; The Wood is my Pulpit; Love Never Dies; Joy Comes After; Luck is a Lady; We Lost our Way; Gorgeous Brute; Conjuror; Yesterday is Tomorrow; These Dominant Hills; Bubble over Thorn. *Recreation*: anything to do with the countryside. *Address*: Heddle, Penrhyncoch, Bow Street, Cards.

SANER, Col. John Arthur, C.B. 1939; V.D.; M.I.C.E.; D.L., J.P. Cheshire; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1892, Ethel Maude (*d.* 1930), *d* of late Robert Jameson; one *s.* two *d.* *Address*: Sandiway Heyes, nr. Northwich, Cheshire. *T.*: Sandiway 31.

SANGER, Gerald Fountaine; Editor of British Movietone News; Director of Associated Newspapers Ltd., and British Movietonews Ltd., Chairman, London General Cab Co. Ltd.; *b.* 24 May 1898; *s* of late William Sanger, C.B.; *m.* 1922, Margaret Hope, *d.* of late G. H. Munroe, of Chessington Place, Surrey; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School; Keble College, Oxford, B.A. Lieut. Royal Marine Artillery, 1917-19; Private Secretary to Hon. Esmond Harmsworth, 1921-29; Capt. The Queen's Royal Regiment, 1939; Hon. Sec., Old Salopian Club, 1942. Hon. Production Adviser, Conservative and Unionist Films Assoc., 1948; Chairman, Dorking Division of Surrey Conservative and Unionist Association, 1949. J.P. Surrey, 1949. *Recreations*: squash rackets, tennis, cricket. *Address*: Willingham Cottage, Send, Surrey. *T.*: Ripley 2142. *Clubs*: Garrick, Public Schools.

SANGLI, Raja of; Captain H. H. Raja Shrimant Sir Chintamanrao Dhundirao alias **Appasaheb Patwardhan,** K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1946; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1929; *b.* 14 Feb. 1890; succeeded 1903; *cr.* His Highness 1927; *m.* Lady Saraswati Baisaheb, *d.* of Sir M. V. Joshi, *q.v.*; one *s.* four *d.* Hereditary salute of 9 guns; personal salute of 11 guns. *Address*: Sangli, Deccan, India.

SANGSTER, Leith; Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Hamilton since 1946. Sheriff-Substitute of Inverness, Elgin, and Nairn at Fort William, 1944-46. *Address*: Sheriff Court House, Hamilton.

SANGSTER, Rev. William Edwin Robert, M.A.; Ph.D. (Lond.); Minister of the Westminster Central Hall; President of the Methodist Conference, 1950; *b* London, 5 June 1900; 3rd *s.* of Henry George and Martha Elizabeth Sangster; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of John Conway; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Shoreditch Secondary School; Richmond College, Surrey; University of London. Served in Queens (Royal West Surreys), 1918-19; ordained into Methodist Ministry, 1926; ministered at Bognor Regis, Colwyn Bay, Liverpool, Scarborough, and Leeds; President of London Free Church Federation, 1944-1946; President of London Regional Council of U.N.A., 1947-48; Member of Senate of Univ. of London. *Publications*: Why Jesus never wrote a book, 1932; God does Guide us, 1934; He is Able, 1936; Methodism can be born again, 1938; These Things Abide, 1939; Ten Statesmen and Jesus Christ, 1941; The Path to Perfection, 1943; The Craft of Sermon Illustration, 1946; Methodism: Her Unfinished Task, 1947; Let Me Commend, 1949; The Craft of Sermon Construction, 1949; The Approach to Preaching, 1951; Teach Us to Pray, 1951. *Recreation*: walking. *Address* 52 Lyford Road, S.W.18; Central Hall, S.W.1. *T.*: Whitehall 1801.

SANGSTER, William Peter, C.S.I. 1925; C.I.E. 1915; M.I.C.E.; *b.* Karachi, India, 28 June 1872; *s.* of W. Sangster, Superintendent of Works, Karachi Harbour Works, India. *Educ.*: Blair Lodge School; Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill. Entered Public Works Department, India, from Coopers Hill College; served in Irrigation Branch, P.W.D., Punjab, since 1894; rose through the various ranks to Chief Engineer; constructed, among numerous other works, the Headworks of the Lower Jhelum Canal, and the Headworks, Main Canal and Branches of the Upper Swat Canal, including the Malakand Tunnel; retired, 1927. *Publications*: numerous departmental pamphlets and papers. *Recreations*: tennis, golf. *Club*: Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).

SANIN CANO, Baldomero; Publicist; *b.* Rionegro, Colombia, 27 June 1861; *s.* of Baldomero Sanin and Juana Francisca Cano; *m.* 1905, Josephine Piedrahita de Ortega; *no c* *Educ.*: Took his degree at the Normal School of Antioquia (Colombia). Professor for a time at the Normal School of Antioquia; Under-Secretary of Finance in Colombia, 1905-9; Member of the National Assembly (Colombia), 1905 and 1907; Consul-General for Colombia in London, 1911; Member of Congress, 1928 and 1938; General Representative of La Nación of Buenos Aires in Spain; Spanish Lecturer at Edinburgh University (1919-20); Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of Colombia in Argentina, 1933-35; President of the Sessions of International Committee of Intellectual Co-operation, Buenos Aires, 1936; Colombian Delegate to Pan-American Conference of Lima, 1938; Member of Academia de la Lengua of Colombia, 1935. Hon. Member of the Spanish Academy, 1936; Hon. Member of the Hispanic Society of America, 1939; Rector (President) of University of Cauca, Popayán, 1940. *Publications*: Administración Reyes, 1909; Civilización Manual, 1925; Indagaciones e Imágenes, 1920; Critica y Arte, 1932; Divagaciones Filológicas, 1934; Ensayos, 1942; Letras Colombianas, 1944; De Mi Vida y Otras Vidas, 1949; Tipos, obras, ideas, 1950; Editor at Bogotá of the Revista Contemporánea; Elementary Spanish Grammar; essays on literary and philological subjects to various English, Spanish, and Latin-American periodicals. *Address*: Bogotá, Colombia, Calle 57, no. 770.

SANJIVA ROW, Kodikal, C.I.E. 1935; Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal 1947; *b.* 18 March 1890; *s* of Kodikal Laxman Row; *m* 1907, Uma Bai; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Government College, Mangalore; St. Aloysius College, Mangalore; Presidency College, Madras. Joined Accountant General's Office, Madras, 1914; Personal Assistant to Controller of Currency, 1925; Assistant Secretary to Government of India, Foreign and Political Department, 1927; Finance Department, 1928; Secretary to Federal Finance Committee, 1932; Budget Officer to Government of India, 1933; Deputy Secretary to Government of India, Finance Department, 1936; Representative of the Govt. of India on the Indo-Burma Financial (Application) Committee, 1936; Joint Secretary to Government of India, Finance Department, 1937-40; Member, Federal

Public Service Commission, 1940-47 (Chairman, 1945); Financial Adviser to the Govt. of East Punjab, 1948-49; Nominated Official Mem. of Indian Legislative Assembly, 1927-1940; Govt. Dir. on the Central Bd. of the Reserve Bank of India, 1938; Hon. Treas. British Empire Leprosy Relief Assoc. since 1939, Indian Red Cross Society, St. John Ambulance Association, Lady Chelmsford Maternity and Child Welfare Bureau, Lady Reading Health School, Victoria Memorial Scholarship Fund, and Indian Soldiers' Medical Aftercare Fund since 1940; Hon. Treasurer, Univ. of Delhi, 1942-44; Member of Central Joint War Committee, 1944-46; Associate Knight of the Order of St. John, 1946. Silver Jubilee and Coronation Medals. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Ishodyan, Dabadhai Road, Juhu, Bombay, 23, India.

SANKEY, Colonel Harold Bantock, C.B.E. 1944; M.C.; T.D.; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 18 Feb. 1895; *s.* of late G. H. Sankey, Astley Abbotts, Bridgnorth: *m.* 1921, Doris Mary Higgs-Walker; three *s. Educ.:* Wolverhampton Grammar School; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. (Mech. Science Tripos). Served in France, Flanders, Italy, R.F.A., 1914-18; Cambridge, 1919-1921; joined firm Joseph Sankey & Sons Ltd., 1921, Managing Director since 1935. Served in 67th Regt. R.A. (T.A.), 1919-34; retired, 1934, Bt. Col.; Regional Controller Ministry of Production (Midland Region), 1942-44; High Sheriff of Staffordshire for 1946-47. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, gardening. *Address:* Whiston Hall, Albrighton, nr. Wolverhampton. *T.*: Albrighton 229. *Club:* Union (Birmingham)

SANSBURY, Rev. Canon (Cyril) Kenneth, M.A. (Cantab.); Warden, Central College of the Anglican Communion, from July 1952; *b.* 21 Jan. 1905; *s.* of late Cyril J. Sansbury; *m.* 1931, Ada Ethelreda Mary, *d.* of late Capt. P. B. Wamsley; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Peterhouse, Cambridge; Westcott House, Cambridge. 2nd cl. Classical Tripos, 1926; 1st cl. Theological Tripos, Pt. I 1927 and Pt. II 1928. Curate of St. Peter's, Dulwich Common, 1928-31 and Wimbledon, 1931-32; S.P.G. Missionary, Numazu, Japan, 1932-34; Prof. at Central Theological Coll. and British Chaplain at St. Andrew's, Tokyo, 1934-41; Examining Chaplain to Bishop in S. Tokyo, 1935-41; Chaplain to H.M. Embassy, Tokyo, 1938-41; Chaplain, R.C.A.F., 1941-45; Warden, Lincoln Theological Coll., 1945-52; Examng Chaplain to Bp. of Lincoln, 1946-, and Bp. of Edinburgh, 1947-; Canon and Prebendary of Asgarby in Lincoln Cathedral, 1948-; Commissary to Bp. of Jamaica, 1949-, Proctor in Convocation for Lincoln, 1950-. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. *T.:* Canterbury 2968. *Club:* Overseas League.

SANSOM, Lt.-Gen. Ernest William, C.B. 1943; D.S.O. 1919, Hon. A.D.C. to Governor-General of Canada, 1948; *b.* 18 Dec. 1890; *m.* 1st, 1917, Eileen Curzon-Smith (*d.* 1927); two *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Lucy Aymor Waddell; one *d. Educ.:* Public schools, New Brunswick; Commercial College, Fredericton, N.B.; University of Toronto; Staff College, Camberley, Surrey. Joined 71st York Regiment, Canadian Militia, 1900; Lieut., 1907; Canadian Expeditionary Force during European War, 1914-19; Commanded 16th Canadian Machine Gun Company, 2nd Bn. and 1st Bn. Canadian Machine Gun Corps; Permanent Active Militia since 1920; Organised and Commanded Royal Canadian Machine Gun Brigade until 1923; Army Staff College, Camberley, 1924-25; G.S.O.2, Halifax, N.S., 1926-27; G.S.O.2, Defence H.Q., Ottawa, 1928-30; A.A. and Q.M.G., Military District No. 12, 1931-34; G.S.O.1, Military District No. 4, Montreal, 1935-36; Director of Military Training for Canada, 1937-39; proceeded overseas 1939 with 1st Canadian Division as A.A. and Q.M.G.; Commanded 2nd Inf. Bde. and served as D.A.G. at Canadian Military H.Q., London, July-Nov., 1940; Commanded 3rd Canadian Div., 1940-1941, 5th Canadian Armoured Division, 1941-1943; 2nd Canadian Corps, 1943-44; returned to Canada, Feb. 1944, on sick leave; Inspector-General Canadian Army Overseas, Jan. 1945; retired, May 1945. Progressive-Conservative candidate York-Sunbury general election, June 1945 (defeated), also by-election 1947. *Recreations:* golf and badminton. *Address:* Fredericton, New Brunswick. *Club.* City (Fredericton).

SANSOM, Sir George Bailey, G.B.E., *cr.* 1947; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1935 (C.M.G. 1926); Professor, Japanese Studies, and Director, East Asian Institute, Columbia University, New York; *b.* 1883; *s.* of George William Morgan Sansom; *m.* 1928, Katharine Gordon, *s. d.* of W. Cecil Slingsby. *Educ.:* Palmer's School, Grays; Lycée Malherbe, Caen; Universities of Giessen and Marburg. Held various Consular posts in Japan from 1904; acting Japanese Counsellor to H.M. Embassy, Tokyo, in 1920 and 1924; Commercial Counsellor, British Embassy, Tokyo, 1925-40; retired 1940; served in Admiralty and Intelligence Directorate of War Office during War, 1914-18; Visiting Professor at Columbia Univ., New York, 1935-36 and 1940-41; Adviser to Far Eastern Mission, Ministry of Economic Warfare, at Singapore, 1941; Civilian Member of Far Eastern War Council, Singapore, 1941-42; attached to United Command Headquarters, Java, 1942; Minister, British Embassy, Washington, 1942-47; United Kingdom member of Allied Far Eastern Commission, 1946-47; Member of Japanese Academy, 1951. *Publications:* Historical Grammar of the Japanese Language, 1928; A Short Cultural History of Japan, 1931; The Western World and Japan, 1950; papers on Japanese language, literature, and history. *Address:* Chandos Lodge, Eye, Suffolk; Columbia University, New York. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Century (New York).

SANSOM, William; F.R.S.L.; Author; *b* 18 Jan 1912; 3rd *s* of Ernest Brooks Sansom and Mabel Clark, Barrow. *Educ.:* Uppingham School, and variously in Europe. Has written regularly for literary periodicals in England; books translated into several foreign languages; awarded Travel Scholarship in 1946, literary bursary in 1947, by the Society of Authors. *Publications:* Fireman Flower, 1944; Three, 1946; Westminster in War, 1947; Something Terrible, Something Lovely, 1948; South: Aspects and Images from Corsica, Italy and Southern France, 1948; The Equilibriad, 1948; The Body (novel), 1949; The Passionate North, 1950; The Face of Innocence (novel), 1951; A Touch of the Sun, 1952. *Recreation:* watching. *Address.* 11A Buckland Crescent, Hampstead. *T.*. Primrose 2758.

SANTAYANA, George, M.A., Ph.D., Litt.D.; formerly Professor of Philosophy at Harvard College; *b.* Madrid, 16 Dec. 1863, of Spanish parents (Augustin Ruiz de Santayana and Josefina Borrás). *Educ.:* Harvard College. After graduating at Harvard in 1886, studied for two years at Berlin; taught at Harvard, mainly the history of philosophy, 1889-1911; an "advanced student" at King's College, Cambridge, 1896-97; Hyde Lecturer at the Sorbonne, Paris, 1905-6; Spencer Lecturer at Oxford, 1923. Nicholas Murray Butler Gold Medal of Columbia Univ 1945, for The Realm of Being. *Publication:* The Sense of Beauty, being the outlines of æsthetic theory, 1896; Interpretations of Poetry and Religion, 1900; The Life of Reason, or the Phases of Human Progress, in five volumes, Reason in Common Sense, 1905; Reason in Society, 1905; Reason in Religion, 1905;

Reason in Art, 1905; Reason in Science, 1906; Three Philosophical Poets—Lucretius, Dante, and Goethe, 1910; Winds of Doctrine, 1913: Egotism in German Philosophy, 1916; Little Essays, 1920; Character and Opinion in the United States, 1920; Soliloquies in England and later Soliloquies, 1922; Scepticism and Animal Faith, Introduction to a System of Philosophy, 1923; Dialogues in Limbo, 1925; Platonism and the Spiritual Life, 1927; The Realm of Essence, 1928; The Realm of Matter, 1930; The Genteel Tradition at Bay, 1931; Some Turns of Thought in Modern Philosophy, Five Essays, published under the auspices of the Royal Society of Literature, 1933; The Last Puritan, a Memoir in the Form of a Novel, 1935; Obiter Scripta, 1936; The Realm of Truth, 1937; The Realm of Spirit, 1940; The Realm of Being; Persons and Places: The Background of My Life, 1945. Verse: Sonnets and other verses, 1894, Lucifer, a theological tragedy, 1898; The Hermit of Carmel, and other poems, 1901; Poems, selected by the author and revised, 1923. *Address:* c/o Brown, Shipley & Co., 123 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

SAPELLNIKOFF, Wassily; concert pianist; has been a regular visitor to England for thirty years; *b.* at Odessa, 21 Oct. 1867; *s.* of Leon Sapellnikoff, violinst and conductor at Odessa and other parts of Russia. *Educ.:* Odessa; St. Petersburg. Conservatoire de Musique de la Société Imperiale at St. Petersburg; studied the violin, and subsequently the piano, with Louis Brassin and Sophie Menter, and theory and composition with various teachers; a great friend of Tschaikovsky, who brought him to England, where he played in London the Concerto for pianoforte and orchestra No. 1 in B flat minor in 1889; is an honorary member of the Royal Philharmonic Society, for whom he has played on fifteen occasions. *Publications:* over thirty works for piano. *Recreations:* chess, reading, and visiting beautiful places.

SAPSWORTH, Capt. Charles Howard, C.V.O. 1939; lately in service of Canadian Pacific Steamship Co, now retired; *b.* 1 Sept. 1883; *m.* 1930, Lillie Muriel, *d.* of late Henry Brown, J.P., Edinburgh. Commanded R.M.S. Empress of Britain during return voyage of the King and Queen from Canada, 1939 (C.V.O.). *Address:* 24 Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh, 4

SARA, Rt. Rev. Edmund Willoughby, M.A., D.D.; Assistant Bishop of Hereford since 1946, Rector of Ludlow since 1944; a Prebendary of Hereford Cathedral since 1945; *b.* 1891; *s.* of William George Willoughby Sara; *m.* 1919, Meta Letitia, *d.* of William John Butler, M.A., Dun Laoghaire, Eire *Educ.:* King's College, Taunton; Trinity Coll., Dublin; Salisbury Theological Coll. Curate of Holy Trinity, Weymouth, 1915-16; Gillingham, Dorset, 1917-19; Organising Secretary of Church of England Sunday School Institute, 1920-21; Secretary of Church of England Sunday School Institute, 1921-25; Director of Sunday Schools in the Diocese of London, 1925-26; Director of the London Diocesan Council for Youth, 1926-28; Vicar of St. John's, Walham Green, 1928-32; Canon Residentiary and Chancellor of Truro Cathedral and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Truro, Director of Religious Education in the Diocese of Truro, Chaplain to the Truro Diocesan Training College, 1932-37; Secretary of the Canterbury Provincial Council for Sunday Schools and Youth movements, 1926-37; Assistant Bishop of Jamaica, 1937-40: Assistant Bishop in Diocese of Bath and Wells, 1940-43; Prebendary of Holcombe in Wells Cathedral, 1941-44. *Publications:* Teaching Method in the Sunday School; From Alban to Bede; Young Men and Maidens; Contributed to The Sunday School in the Modern World: Good Friday; The Teaching Church; An Introduction to Pastoral Theology. *Recreations:* novel reading and gardening. *Address:* The Rectory, Ludlow, Shropshire. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

SAREL, Rear-Adm. Colin Alfred Molyneux, C.B.E.; Royal Navy, retired; *b.* Rollesby Hall, Great Yarmouth, 10 Aug. 1880; *s.* of late Lieut.-General Henry Andrew Sarel and Phyllis, *d.* of late Rev. More Molyneux of Compton, Guildford; *m.* 1907, Mabel, *d.* of late Howard Rumney, solicitor, London; two *d. Educ.:* Stubbington, Fareham; H.M.S. Britannia, Dartmouth, 1904-1906. Midshipman in Magnificent, Renown (Flag of Sir John Fisher), Pelican, and Cruiser; Sub-Lieutenant, 1900, Greenwich and Portsmouth Colleges, Fairy, Decoy; Lieutenant, 1902, Retribution, Gibraltar, Vernon, Ramillies, Africa; Lieut.-Commander, 1910, Actaeon, Berwick, Queen; Commander, 1914, Cornwallis in Dardanelles (wounded and invalided); Naval Mission in Greece, 1916; minelaying at Scapa Flow, Dover, and coasts of England and Scotland, 1917-18; in command of Espiegle in Persian Gulf, 1919-20; Capt. 1920, Assistance, 1922-24; Calypso, 1925-26; Captain-in-Charge, Bermuda Dockyard, 1926-28; Argus, Aircraft Carrier, 1929-30; Flag-Captain and Chief of Staff to Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet, Constance and Frobisher, 1930-32; Rear-Admiral and retired list, 1932; Second Naval Member of Australian Naval Board and Captain Supt. of Training and in command of Flinders Naval Depot, 1932-34; stations served on Channel, Mediterranean, North America and West Indies, East Indies, Australia; served at sea as Commodore of Convoys, 1939-1940; Naval Officer in charge at Leith, 1942-1945; reverted to retired list, invalided, 1945 *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Flinders, Cooden Beach, Bexhill. *T.:* Cooden 419.

SAREL, Colonel George Benedict Molyneux, C.S.I. 1922 (retired), *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. H. A. Sarel, C.B.; *m.* Nan I. Ross; three *s.* one *d Educ.:* Wellington College. Gazetted to Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1890; to 11th Bengal Lancers, 1894; commanded 11th K.E.O Lancers, 1916-21; served Chitral Expedition, 1895; China Expeditionary Force, 1900-1; European War, 1914-18; N. Iraq, 1919-21. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, yachting, fishing. *Address* Drynoch, Dorchester Rd., Hook, Basingstoke. *Club:* Royal Cruising.

SAREL, Captain Richard Iwan Alexander, D.S.O. 1939; Royal Navy; *b* 22 February 1909; *s.* of late Philip Charles Sarell. *Educ.:* Royal Naval College, Dartmouth Entered R.N.C Dartmouth, 1922; Comdr. 1943; Capt. 1948; specialised in Gunnery, 1934: D.S.O. for action against enemy submarines while in command of H.M.S. Broke. 1939, despatches, 1943. Naval Attaché, Moscow and Helsinki, 1949-1951; student Imperial Defence Coll., 1952. *Recreations:* fencing, fishing, and riding. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, London Fencing.

SARGANT, Walter Lee, M.A.; J.P. Rutland; *s.* of Henry Sargant, Barrister-at-law. *Educ.:* Rugby School; Trinity College Cambridge. Assistant Master at Fettes College, 1892-1901 · Head Master of Oakham School, 1902-29. *Publications:* The Book of Oakham School; Oakham through the Centuries, 1950. *Address:* Westcliff Hall Hotel, Sidmouth.

SARGANT-FLORENCE, Mary; *b.* 21 July 1857; *d* of Henry Sargant, Barrister, and Catherine Emma Beale; *m* 1888, Harry Smyth Florence, musician; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* at home; Brighton; Paris; Slade School, London. Lived and worked in Paris, New York, and London; Member of the Mural Decorators' and Painters' in Tempera Society, The New English Art Club, and Hon. Member of the Women's International Art Club. Decorations in Fresco of the Old School at Oakham, Rutland; Decorations in Fresco of the Bournville Schools near Birming-

ham; Decorations in Fresco and in Tempera at Lords Wood, Marlow; Decorative Panel in Tempera in Chelsea Town Hall; Invention of the Harmonic Compass. Chantrey bequest, 1950. *Publication:* Colour Co-ordination, 1940. *Recreations:* gardening, walking. *Address:* Lords Wood, Marlow, Bucks. *T.:* Marlow 169. *See also P. S. Florence.*

SARGEAUNT, Bertram Edward, M.V.O. 1920; O.B.E. 1918; F.S.A.; Government Secretary and Treasurer, Isle of Man, 1910-44; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late Captain F. A. Sargeaunt, R.N., and Alice Caroline, *sister* of 1st Baron Fisher of Kilverstone; *m.* 1910, Kathleen Hamilton, *s. d.* of late Robert Thornewill of Craythorne, Burton-on-Trent; one *d. Educ.:* Bedford School. Assistant Secretary, Royal United Service Institution, Whitehall, 1899-1910. Late Captain, 12th London Regt. Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. A trustee of Manx Museum and a Church Commissioner for Isle of Man. *Publications:* The Royal Monmouthshire Militia; The Isle of Man and the Great War; The Royal Manx Fencibles; A Military History of the Isle of Man. *Address:* Belmont, Douglas, Isle of Man. *Club:* Royal Societies.

SARGEAUNT, Margaret Joan, M.A., B.Litt.; Principal of King's College of Household and Social Science, University of London, since 1947; *b.* 29 July 1903; *d.* of Rev. William Drake Sargeaunt and Florence Thursby. *Educ.:* Godolphin School, Salisbury; St. Hugh's College, Oxford. First Class Hons. in Eng. Lang. and Lit., 1925; Diploma in Educ. with distinction, 1926; B.Litt. (Oxon), 1931. Asst. Mistress at Wycombe Abbey School, 1926-29; Lecturer in Education, Univ. of Sheffield, 1931-37; Adviser of Women Students and Warden of Masson Hall, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1937-47. *Publications:* John Ford, 1935; various articles and notes (Review of English Studies). *Recreation:* walking. *Address* King's College of Household and Social Science, Campden Hill Road, W.8. *T.:* Western 3704.

SARGENT, Ven. Alexander, M.A., Archdeacon of Canterbury since 1942 and Canon Residentiary of Canterbury Cathedral since 1939; *b.* 9 May 1895; *s.* of Frederick George Sargent and Florence Crundall. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford; Cuddesdon Theological College. Deacon, 1919; Priest, 1920; Curate of St. Margarets-at-Cliffe, 1919; of All Saints, Maidstone, 1921; Chaplain of Cuddesdon Theological College, 1923; Sub-Warden of St. Paul's College, Grahamstown, 1927; Resident Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1929-39; Archdeacon of Maidstone, 1939-42; Commissary to the Bishop of Grahamstown, 1931; Six Preacher in Canterbury Cathedral, 1933; Select Preacher, Univ. of Oxford, 1949-51. *Address:* 29 The Precincts, Canterbury. *Club:* Athenæum.

SARGENT, Sir (H.) Malcolm (W.), Kt., *cr.* 1947; Mus.D. Dunelm, 1919; Mus.D. Oxon (Hon.) 1942; LL.D. Liverpool (Hon.); A.R.C.O.; F.R.C.M.; F.R.S.A.; Chief Conductor B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra since 1950; Conductor Orchestral Classes, and Professor Royal College of Music, since 1923; Conductor-in-Chief Royal Choral Society, 1928; Conductor: Bradford Festival Choral Society since 1928; Huddersfield Choral Society since 1932; Liverpool Welsh Choral Union since 1941; Ceramic City Choir (Hanley) since 1942; Leeds Philharmonic Society since 1949; *b.* 29 April 1895; *s.* of Henry Edward Sargent, Stamford, Lincs; *m.* 1923, Eileen Laura Harding, *d.* of Frederic Horne, Drinkstone, Suffolk; one *s. Educ.:* Stamford School. A.R.C.O. (Sawyer Prize), 1910. Articled Pupil, Peterborough Cathedral, 1911-14; Mus.B. 1914; Organist, Melton Mowbray Parish Church, 1914-24; during War served 27th Durham Light Infantry; Pupil of Moiseiwitch, 1919-21. Conducted: own composition, Impressions on a Windy Day, at Queen's Hall Promenade Concert, 1921, followed by Scherzo and Finale; 1st performance Vaughan Williams' Hugh the Drover and Holst's Boar's Head, 1924; Hiawatha Productions, Royal Albert Hall, 1926; also at Covent Garden, 1936; London Music Festival, 1947; Promenade Concerts, 1947-49; Edinburgh Festival, 1947; Norwich Festival, 1947; Leeds Triennial Festival, 1947; has also conducted: Scottish Orch., Brand Lane Concerts, Bristol Philharmonic, London Museum Concerts, Portsmouth Philharmonic, London Symphony Orch., Royal Philharmonic Orch., London Philharmonic Orch., Philharmonia Orch., French Nat. Orch.; conductor: B.N.O.C.; Hallé orchestra, 1939-43; Robert Mayer Concerts, 1924-40; British Women's Symphony Orch. 1925-38; Lord Palmer's Patron's Fund Concerts, 1924-39; Llandudno Orchestral Seasons, 1926-28; Diaghilef Season's Russian Ballet, 1927-30; Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra, 1942-48; Gramophone Co. (H.M.V. Records); Musical Director and Conductor: Courtauld-Sargent Concerts, 1929-40; Leicester Symphony Orch. and Choral Soc. 1922-39; London Season Gilbert and Sullivan Operas, 1926, 1929, 1951. Musical Director: Brit. Internat. Pictures, Carmen Production, 1931. Tours: New Zealand, 1936; Australia, 1936, 1938, 1939, 1945; Coronation Concerts, Jerusalem, etc., with Palestine Orchestra, 1937, also 1938 and 1939; N.B.C. Concerts, New York, 1945; Vienna, 1946, 1947; Brussels, 1947; Oslo, 1947; Stockholm, 1943, 1945; Zürich, Rome, Johannesburg, Copenhagen, 1948; Madrid, Portugal, Gibraltar, Milan, Gothenburg, Oslo, 1949; Athens, Buenos Aires, Montevideo, Rio de Janeiro, Santiago, 1950. Member of B.B.C. Brains Trust from 1941. St. Olav medal, 1947; Member Royal Swedish Academy of Music, 1947; Hon Freeman of Stamford, 1948. *Recreations:* riding, theatre, and the Zoo. *Address:* 9 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.7. *Clubs:* Garrick, Beefsteak, Pratt's.

SARGENT, Sir John Philip, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.I.E. 1941; M.A. (Oxon); Hon. D.Litt. (Patna and Delhi); Hon. LL.D. (Osmania and Travancore); *b.* 27 Dec. 1888; *s.* of George Sargent and Bertha White; *m.* 1923, Ruth (*d.* 1933), *d.* of R. C. Taunton; one *s. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Oriel College, Oxford. Inspector of Schools, East Riding (Yorks) C.C., 1913-20; served European War, 1914-18, Royal Artillery; Assistant Education Officer, Birmingham, 1920-27; Director of Education, Southend-on-Sea, 1927-31; Director of Education, Essex C.C., 1931-38; Educational Commissioner with Govt. of India, 1938-42; Educational Adviser to Govt. of India, 1943-1948; Sec., Education Department, Govt. of India, 1945-48; Director, Commonwealth II Department, British Council, 1948-50. President, Association of Directors and Secretaries for Education, 1936; President, Education Section, British Association, 1938. *Recreations:* golf, walking. *Clubs:* Oriental; Vincent's (Oxford).

SARGENT, Louis Augustus; *b.* 14 Oct. 1881; *s.* of Louis Philippe Sargent, artist, and Emma Augusta Burke; *m.* 1913, Kate Evelyn Clayton of Coseley Hall, Staffordshire. *Educ.:* Camden School of Art. Member of International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers, London; Exhibitor at Venice International Exhibitions, Pittsburgh International Exhibitions, New English Art Club, etc.; collected work shown at Leicester Galleries, 1913, Hampstead Gallery, 1920; work bought for the Mappin Art Gallery, Sheffield.

SARGENT, Sir Malcolm; *see* Sargent, Sir (H.) Malcolm (W.).

SARGENT, Sir Orme Garton, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1948 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1937

C.M.G. 1925); K.C.B., *cr.* 1947 (C.B. 1936); J.P.; *b.* 31 Oct. 1884; *s.* of late H. Garton Sargent. *Educ.:* Radley. Entered the Foreign Office, 1906. Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1946-1949. *Address:* Bathwick Hill House, Bath. *T.:* 5071. *Club:* Brooks's.

SARGENT, Sidney Donald, C.B. 1951; Director of Personnel and Accommodation, G.P.O., since 1949; *b.* 11 Dec. 1906; *s.* of S. G. Sargent; *m.* 1944, Dorothy Mary, *d.* of E. Raven, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. (Classical Tripos, 1st Cl.), 1928. Asst. Principal, G.P.O., 1929; Private Sec. to Director General, 1935-37; Principal, 1937; Home Office, A.R.P. Dept., 1938-41; Principal Private Secretary to P.M.G., 1941-44; Asst. Sec., G.P.O., 1944; Dep. Chief Administrative Officer, C.C.G., 1946-47; i.d.c., 1948. *Recreations:* mountaineering, sailing, music. *Address:* 1 Croham Valley Rd., Croydon, Surrey. *T.:* Sanderstead 4023.

SARGOOD, Richard, J.P.; Trade Union Officer; *b.* 31 July 1888; *m.* 1919, Sarah Lilian Deane; one *d.* *Educ.:* Kennington Road L.C.C. School; Evening Continuation School. Trade Union Official since 1919; Member of Camberwell Borough Council, 1923-29; Vice-Chairman L.C.C. (Member since 1934); M.P. (Lab.) for West Bermondsey, 1945-50; formerly Chairman: Mental Hospitals Committee of L.C.C.; Supplies Committee and Parliamentary Committee; Member S.W. Metropolitan Regional Hosp. Board. *Recreations:* walking, reading, keenly interested in amateur football. *Address:* 138 Mulgrave Road, Cheam, Sy. *T.:* Vigilant 4992.

SARILA, H.H. Maharaja Mahipal Singh, In Deo, Maharaja of, C.S.I. 1939; *b.* 11 Sept. 1893; *m.* 1919, *d.* of Landlord of Basela, U.P.; five *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Daly College, Indore. Invested with Ruling Powers, 1919; State Delegate to the First and Second Indian Round Table Conferences, London, 1931 and 1932. Late Secretary, General Council and Working Committee, Daly College, Indore. 2nd *s.* succeeded, 1942, as H.H. Maharajadhiraja of Charkhari, U.P. *Recreations:* is a keen sportsman and good tennis player, has won tournaments. *Heir:* Raja Bahadur Captain Narendra Singh Ju Deo, A.D.C. to Governor-General of India; selected for Indian Foreign Diplomatic Service. *Address:* Mahipal Niwas, Palace, Sarila State, U.P., India. *T.A.:* Maharaja Sarila State, India.

SARJANT, Reginald Josiah, O.B.E. 1946; D.Sc. (Lond.); A.R.C.Sc., D.I.C., F.Inst.F., F.I.M., M.I.Min.E.; Professor of Fuel Technology, University of Sheffield, since 1946; *s.* of Dr. J. J. Sarjant, Worcester; *m.* 1919, Mary Evans, Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire; one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Royal Masonic School, Bushey, Herts; Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington, Royal Scholar. Research assistant to late Prof. W. A. Bone at Imperial Coll. Fuel Officer Research Dept., Hadfields Ltd., Sheffield, 1918, a pioneer appointment; scientific investigations in a wide range of fuel, furnace and metallurgical subjects; local Director, Hadfields Ltd., 1937; and later Head of Research Dept. During War of 1939-45 rendered service on many cttees., notably Fuel Efficiency Cttee. of Ministry of Fuel and Power, being Chm. of its Educ. Cttee., which produced a notable publication, The Efficient Use of Fuel. Melchett Medallist, Inst. of Fuel, 1950. *Publications:* some 60 scientific papers on fuel technology, metallurgy and allied subjects. Furnace Heating (Fuel Publications), 1925. *Recreations:* gardening, art. *Address:* 80 Totley Brook Road, Totley Rise, Sheffield. *T.:* Beauchief 71661.

SARKAR, Sir Jadunath, Kt., *cr.* 1929; C.I.E. 1926; M.A.; Hon. D.Litt.; I.E.S. (ret.); Hon. M.R.A.S.; Corresponding Member Royal Hist. Soc.; Hon. Fellow, R.A.S. Bengal and Bombay; and of Inst. Italiano M.E.O.; Member, Legislative Council of Bengal, 1929-32; Member, Indian Historical Record Commission, 1919-41; Vice-Chancellor, Calcutta Univ., 1926-1928; *b.* Rajshahi District of Bengal, 10 Dec. 1870; *s.* of Raj-kumar Sarkar and Hari-sundari; *m.* 1893, Kadambini Chaudhuri; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Rajshahi College and Presidency College, Calcutta. Professor of History at the Government Colleges (Presidency College, 1898-1899, Patna, 1899-1917 and 1928-26, and Cuttack, 1919-23); Univ. Professor of Indian History at University, Benares, 1917-19; Reader in Indian History, Patna University, 1920-22 and 1931; Sir W. Meyer Lecturer (Madras University, 1928); winner of the Premchand Roychand Studentship and of the Griffith Prize, Calcutta University, and of the Sir James Campbell Gold Medal (Royal As. Soc. of Bombay). *Publications:* History of Aurangzib, 5 vols.; Shivaji and his Times; Studies in Mughal India; Anecdotes of Aurangzib; Mughal Administration; India of Aurangzib (Statistics, Topography and Roads); Chaitanya; Economics of British India; India Through the Ages; Fall of the Mughal Empire, 4 vols.; Studies in Aur. Reign; House of Shivaji; edited and continued W. Irvine's Later Mughals, 2 vols.; Editor, Poona Residency Correspondence and Dacca University History of Bengal. *Address:* 10 Lake Terrace, Calcutta, 29, India.

SARMA, Sir (Ramaswami) Srinivasa, Kt., *cr.* 1936; C.I.E. 1926. Managing Editor The Whip, and E.I.R. Magazine; *b.* 1890. *Educ.:* Madras. Started life as Sub-editor of the Bengalee, Calcutta, 1913; left it to join as Calcutta Correspondent of Associated Press of India, 1916; visited Europe 1919, 1926, 1929, 1934, 1936, 1943, and 1951; went back to India as Associated Press and Reuter's Correspondent in Calcutta, 1920; Editor-in-Chief of Bengalee and New Empire, and Managing Director of Liberal Newspapers, Ltd.; started the Whip, Calcutta weekly political newspaper, 1934. Leader of India Government Delegation to U.K. and U.S.A. to publicize India's war effort, 1943. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* 20 British Indian Street, Calcutta; Kali Koti, Mavur, S. I. Rly., Madras Presidency. *T.A.:* Whip, Calcutta. *T.:* S. 2254 and City 3300. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Overseas; Calcutta, Bengal Flying, Lake, Kalighat, 300 (Calcutta).

SARNOFF, David, Hon. D.Sc., Hon. D.Litt., Hon. D.Sc. Comm., Hon. Dr. of Laws, Hon. Dr. of Humane Letters; Chairman, Radio Corporation of America, since 1949; *b.* Uzlian, Minsk, Russia, 27 Feb. 1891; *m.* 1917, Lizette Hermant; three *s.* *Educ.:* New York Public School; Pratt Institute. Hon. D.Sc.: St. Lawrence Univ., 1927; Marietta Coll., 1935; Suffolk Univ., 1939; Hon. D.Sc. Comm.: Oglethorpe, 1938; Boston Univ., 1948; Hon. D.Litt. Norwich, 1935; Hon. Dr. of Laws: Jewish Theol. Seminary of America, 1946; Bethany Coll., 1946; John Carroll Univ., 1950; Hon. Dr. of Humane Letters, Univ. of Louisville, 1950. Went to U.S.A. 1900. Messenger boy, Commercial Cable Co., 1906; Office boy, Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. of America, 1906 Junior telegraph operator, Marconi Co. 1907; Wireless operator, Nantucket Island, 1908; Manager, Marconi Station, Sea Gate, 1909; Wireless operator, S.S. Harvard, S.S Beothic in Arctic, 1911; John Wanamaker's, New York, 1910-12; Chief Radio Inspector Marconi Co., 1913; Contract Manager, 1914 Asst. Traffic Manager, 1915-16; Commercial Manager, 1917-19; Commercial Manager Radio Corp. of America, 1919-20, General Manager, 1921, Vice-Pres., 1922, Exec. Vice-Pres., 1929, Pres., 1930, Pres. and Chm. 1947-49. Lt.-Col. Signal Corps Reserve U.S. Army, 1924; Colonel, 1931; Brig.-Gen. 1944. Dir., Nat. Broadcasting Co., Inc. Dir. and Chm., RCA Communications, Inc and RCA Institutes, Inc.; Director: Metro-

politan Opera Assoc.; Armed Forces Communications Association (Pres., 1946-48); Netherland-America Foundation; Police Athletic League; Chatham Square Music School. Trustee: Nat. Foundation for Infantile Paralysis; Pratt Institute; United Seamen's Service; Thomas A. Edison Foundation; U.S. Council of Internat Chamber of Commerce; Member of Council of New York Univ.; Member: Acad. of Polit. Science; Amer. Inst. of Electrical Engineers; Br. Instn. of Radio Engineers (Hon.); Council on Foreign Relations; Newcomen Soc. of England; Roy. Soc. of Arts, London (Fellow); member of many other engineering and scientific institutes and societies. Collaborated with Owen D. Young in reparations settlement in Paris, 1929. Order of Polonia Restituta Officers Grade, 1924; Cross of Chevalier of Legion of Honour (France), 1935, Cross of Officer, 1940, Cross of Commander, 1947; Officer of Order of Oaken Crown of Grand Duchy of Luxembourg, 1935; Legion of Merit, U.S. War Dept., 1944; Medal for Merit, 1946; U.S. Treasury's Silver Medal Award, 1946. Hon. Member of Beta Gamma Sigma-Delta of New York and of Tau Delta Phi. *Address:* 44 East 71st Street, New York. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); India House, Metropolitan Opera (N.Y.).

SAROLEA, Charles, D.Ph. and Litt. (Liége University), Hon. D Ph. (Brussels), LL.D. Montreal, D. Juris (Cleveland), F.R.Hist.S. Lond. (Hon. Causa); Kt. Comdr., Royal Belgian Order of Leopold; Officer of the Order of the Crown; Royal Belgian Life Saving Medal; Belgian Civic Medal, First Class; Knight Commander of Saint Sava; Knight Commander of Polish National Order, Polonia Restituta Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; First Consul Free Congo State; Foreign Member of Royal Acad. of Belgium; Member of Brazilian Acad. of Rio de Janeyro; late Professor of French Literature in the University of Edinburgh; First Belgian Consul-General, Edinburgh, and Doyen d'Age of Consular Corps of Edinburgh-Leith; *b.* Tongres, Belgium, 25 Oct. 1870; *s.* of late Jean Sarolea, M.D., and late Felicité Vrindts; *m.* 1st, 1895, Martha (*d.* 1901), *d.* of Prof. Van Cauwenberghe, Rector of Ghent Univ.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1905, Julia Frances (*d.* 1941), *d.* of late Charles Dorman. *Educ.:* Royal Athénée, Hasselt; Liège University, First Class Honours in Classics and Philosophy. Was awarded the Belgian Government travelling scholarship for memoir on Metaphysique de la Sensation, 1892; studied Paris, Palermo, Naples, 1892-93; First Lecturer and Head of French and Romance Department, Edinburgh University, 1894-1931; Founder of Revue Française d'Edimbourg, 1896; Founder, Editor and proprietor of Everyman, 1912-17; Belgian Consul for Edinburgh, 1901. Founder and first Chm. of Directors of French publishing firm, Georges Crès and Co.; War Correspondent of the Daily Chronicle, 1914; visiting Professor of Political History, Egyptian Univ, Cairo, 1926-1927; addressed many mass meetings in America, Great Britain and on Continent during two world wars; raised over £100,000 for Belgian relief; invited by King Albert of Belgium to accompany him as political adviser on his journey to Brazil and West Africa, 1920. *Publications:* H. Ibsen, 1891; La Liberté et le Déterminisme 1893; Essais de Philosophie et de Littérature, 1898; The Russian Revolution, 1905; The Balkan Question, 1906; Essais de Littérature et de Politique, 2nd vol. 1906; Cardinal Newman and his Influence on Religious Thought, 1908; Victor Hugo, 1911; Life of Tolstoy, 1912; The Anglo-German Problem, 1912; How Belgium saved Europe; Europe's Debt to Russia, 1916; The Curse of the Hohenzollern; Nurse Cavell; The French Renascence, 1916; German Problems and Personalities, 1917; Le Reveil de la France; The Russian Revolution, 1917; Joan of Arc, 1918; Europe and the League of Nations, 1919; President Masaryk and Abraham Lincoln, 1920; Modern Brazil, 1921; Letters on Polish Affairs, L'occupation allemande de la Pologne, 1922; R. L. Stevenson and France; Impressions of Soviet Russia (translations in nine languages), 1924; five Chinese and Japanese translations for Anti-Bolshevist Propaganda, 1926; Daylight on Spain, 1938; General Editor of the Collection Nelson; General Editor of the Collection Gallia; has collected foreign library of 200,000 volumes. *Recreations:* travelling and learning languages. *Address:* 21 and 22 Royal Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 25837.

SAROYAN, William; Writer; *b.* Fresno, California, 31 Aug. 1908; *s.* of Armenak Saroyan (*d.* 1911) and Takoohi Saroyan (*d.* 1950), of Bitlis, Armenia, who emigrated to America in 1905 and 1907; *m.* 1943, Carol Marcus (marriage dissolved 1949); one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Fresno public schools until fifteen years of age; public libraries; movie and vaudeville theatres; streets. Began selling newspapers when seven; from that year until his twenty-second year worked at a variety of jobs; since twenty-second year has done very little but loaf and write; began to write when nine years old; writing was constantly interrupted or delayed by work; this displeased him, so he stopped working; has no intention of ever working again, as it bores him. *Publications:* The Daring Young Man on the Flying Trapeze, 1934; Inhale and Exhale, 1936; Three Times Three, 1936 (U.S only); The Gay and Melancholy Flux, 1936 (England only); Little Children, 1937; Love, Here Is My Hat, 1938; The Trouble with Tigers, 1938; Peace, It's Wonderful, 1939; My Heart's in the Highlands (play), 1939; The Time of Your Life (play), 1939; Love's Old Sweet Song (play), 1939; My Name is Aram, 1940; Saroyan's Fables (U.S. only), 1941; The Beautiful People (play), 1941; Sweeney in the Trees (play), 1941; Across the Board on Tomorrow Morning (play), 1941; The Human Comedy (novel), 1943; Get Away Old Man (play), 1943; Dear Baby (stories), 1944; The Adventures of Wesley Jackson (novel), 1946; Jim Dandy, Fat Man in a Famine (play), 1947; Don't Go Away Mad (play), 1949; Sam Ego's House (play), 1949; A Decent Birth, A Happy Funeral (play), 1949; The Twin Adventures, 1950, A Novel and a Diary (U.S. only); The Assyrian (short stories), 1950; Rock Wagram (novel), 1951; Tracy's Tiger (novel), 1951; The Laughing Matter (novel), 1951. *Religion:* living. *Party:* William Saroyan. *Recreations:* everything. *Address:* 1821 15th Avenue, San Francisco.

SARSFIELD-HALL, Edwin Geoffrey, C.M.G. 1933; Order of the Nile 3rd class (Comdr.); F.R.G.S.; J.P.; Dir. West Cumberland Industrial Development Co.: *b.* 24 April 1886; *s.* of Edwin Hall, J.P., D.L., Blackrock, Co. Cork and Ada Georgina Shekleton; took additional surname of Sarsfield by Deed Poll, 1908; *m.* Ethel Robin, O.B.E., *cr. d.* of Edward Clowes, Betchworth, Surrey; (one *s.* killed on active service, 1944) one *d. Educ.:* Clifton College; Dublin University; Cambridge University, M.A., LL.B., B.L.; Barrister, Irish Bar; joined Sudan Political Service, 1908; Settlement Officer and District Judge, Legal Dept., 1913-16; Assistant Political and Intelligence Officer, Darfur Expedition, 1916 (despatches twice, Order of the Nile); Temp. duty with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Palestine, 1917; District Commissioner, Darfur Province, 1917-21; Deputy Governor, Kordofan Province, 1921; Governor, 1926; Governor, Khartoum Province, 1929-36; retired, 1936; District Commissioner for Special Area of West Cumberland, 1937-38. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* Skiddaw Lodge, Keswick. *Clubs:* Conservative; Sudan (Khartoum).

SARTRE, Jean-Paul; Homme de lettres; *b.* Paris, 5 Juin 1905. *Educ.:* Études à Paris, à la Rochelle, à Paris du nouveau.

Agrégé de philosophie, 1930; Prof. au Havre, puis à l'Institut français de Berlin, puis à Paris au lycée Henri IV. Écrit d'abord des ouvrages de philosophie, puis des romans des nouvelles et des pièces de théâtre. Mobilisé, 1939 (Prisonnier, 1940); revient d'Allemagne après 9 mois de captivité; *Milite* sous les organisations de la Résistance: écrit l'Être et le Néant; Professeur de philosophie jusqu'au 1942; donné sa démission de professeur pour se consacrer tout entier à la rédaction de son œuvre et à la direction de sa revue "les Temps modernes". *Publications:* Imaginaire, 1936; Imagination, 1937; la Nausé, Nausée, 1937; le Mur, 1938; les Mouches, Huis-Clos, l'Être et le Néant, 1943; les Chemins de la liberté, 1944-45; Morts sans sépulture, le Putain respectueuse, 1946; The Age of Reason, 1947; Reprieve, 1947; Iron in the Soul, 1950, etc. *Address:* 60 Rue de Seine, Paris.

SARUM, Archdeacon of; *see* Dale, Ven. P. J.

SASKATCHEWAN, Bishop of, since 1939, **Rt. Rev. Henry David Martin,** D.D.; *b.* London, England 30 June 1889, *s.* of H. W. and M. E. Martin; *m.* 1919, Margaret Kathleen Wilson; two *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School, London; University of Toronto; Wycliffe College, Toronto. Deacon 1915, Curate, St. Luke's Church, Saint John, N.B.; Priest 1916, Curate, St. James' Cathedral, Toronto; Priest-in-Charge, Holy Trinity Church, Winnipeg, 1917-18; Rector, St. George's Church, Winnipeg, 1918-39; Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, 1932. *Recreations.* squash racquets, swimming, golf, walking. *Address:* Bishop's Court, Prince Albert, Sask. Canada.

SASKATOON, Bishop of, since 1950; **Rt. Rev. Stanley Charles Steer;** *b.* 1900; *s.* of S. E. and E. G. Steer; *m.* 1936, Marjorie Slater. *Educ.:* Margate and Guildford Grammar Schools; University of Saskatchewan; Oxford University. Missionary at Vanderhoof, B.C., 1929; Chaplain, St. Mark's Church, Alexandria, 1931; Chaplain, Univ. Coll., Oxf., 1932-33; St. John's Hall, Univ. of London: Tutor, 1933; Vice-Principal, 1936. Chaplain, The Mercers' Company, City of London, 1937; Principal, Emmanuel Coll., Saskatoon, 1941; Hon. Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Saskatoon, and C.F. (R. of O.), 1943. *Recreations:* tennis and badminton. *Address:* 1104 Elliott Street, Saskatoon, Sask., Canada. *T.:* 97107.

SASSOON, Sir (Ellice) Victor, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1909; G.B.E. *cr.* 1947; *b.* 30 Dec. 1881; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Leontine, *d.* of A. Levy; *S.* father, 1924. *Educ:* Harrow; Trinity Coll., Camb. Governing Dir. E. D. Sassoon Banking Co. Ltd.; late Capt. R.A.F.; Mem. of Legislative Assembly, India, 1922-23, 1926-29; Member of the Royal Commission for Investigation of Labour Conditions in India, 1929. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 85 Gracechurch Street, E.C.3. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. James', Royal Aero.

SASSOON, Siegfried, C.B.E. 1951; Poet; *b* 1886; *nephew* of Sir John Thornycroft, F.R.S., and Sir Hamo Thornycroft, R.A.; *m.* 1933, Hester, *d.* of late Sir Stephen Herbert Gatty, K.C.; one *s. Publications:* The Old Huntsman, 1917; Counterattack, 1918, Satirical Poems, 1926; The Heart's Journey, 1928; Memoirs of a Fox-Hunting Man, 1928 (awarded Hawthornden Prize, 1929); Memoirs of an Infantry Officer, 1930; Vigils, 1935; Sherston's Progress, 1936; The Old Century, 1938; Rhymed Ruminations, 1940; The Weald of Youth, 1942; Siegfried's Journey, 1916-20, 1945; Collected Poems, 1947; Meredith: a biography, 1948. *Address:* Heytesbury House, Wiltshire.

SATHE, Sir Jagannath Luxmon, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.I.E. 1943; *b.* 20 Apr. 1886; *s.* of Luxmon Vithal Sathe; *m.* 1904, Ramabai, *d.* of G. J. Agashe; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Bahauddin Coll., Junagadh, Kathiawar; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. Asst. Collector, Aligarh, 1910; Collector, Ballia, 1920-23; Sec. Bd. of Revenue, U.P., 1924-26; Excise Commissioner, 1927-31; Director of Industries, 1931-32; Finance Sec. to Govt., U.P., 1933-1936; Commissioner Benares Division, 1937-1939; Member Board of Revenue, 1940-44; Adviser to Governor of U.P., 1945-46; President of State Executive Council, Sangli Maharashtra, 1946-47. *Publication:* Revenue Digest, 1940-44. *Recreations:* riding, swimming, tennis. *Address:* Unnatiniwas, Tilakwadi, Nasik, India.

SATOW, Sir Harold Eustace, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1931; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 10 July 1876; *s. s.* of late S. A. M. Satow and Kathrin Dakin; *m.* 1907, Ethel, *d.* of J. R. Hatherly; one *s. Educ.:* Berkhamsted School; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Levant Consular Service, 1897; Vice-Consul at Uskub, 1904; Consul for Palestine, 1909; Trebizond, 1912; Acting Consul-General at Salonica, 1906, 1909, and 1915; Tripoli, 1912; employed in the Foreign Office, 1914-15; on Special Service in Albania, 1916; in Legation at Athens, 1916-1918; in Foreign Office, 1918-20; Consul-General at Beyrout, 1920-34; Tunis, 1934-37; retired, 1937; British Member of Assyrian Committee of Council of League of Nations, 1938; reemployed Foreign Office till 1944; again reemployed, 1946-47. *Address:* Keep House, Wollaston, Northants. *T.:* Wollaston 242.

SATOW, Hugh Ralph, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late S. A. M. Satow, Master of Supreme Court; *m.* 1909, Gwynedd Anne (*d.* 1918), *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Eubule Thelwall; one *s.* (and one *d.* decd.). Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* Lamyatt Rectory, Shepton Mallet, Somerset. *T.:* Bruton 2104.

SATTERLY, Air Commodore Harold Vivian, C.B. 1949; C.B.E 1943; D.F.C. 1941; R.A.F.; Director of Operational Requirements, Air Ministry, since 1950; *b.* 24 May 1907; *s.* of late Ernest Satterly, Exmouth Devon; *m.* 1935, Mary Gavin, *d.* of late Col. A. L. Lindesay, St. Andrews, Fife; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Hele's School, Exeter; Exmouth; R.A.F. Halton. Air Commodore, 1948. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* Garden Green, Plaw Hatch, nr. East Grinstead, Sussex. *T.:* Sharpthorne 140. *Club:* R.A.F.

SATTERLY, John, A.R.C.Sc. (Lond.); D.Sc. (Lond); M.A. (Cantab.); F.R.S.C.; F.P.S.I.; Prof. of Physics, Univ. of Toronto, 1925, retired; *b* 29 Nov. 1879; 3rd *s.* of John Satterly, Ashburton, Devon; *m.* 1905, May, *y. d.* of J. E. Randall, Loders, Dorset; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Ashburton Grammar School, Devon; Royal College of Science, South Kensington; St. John's College, Cambridge. Devon County Council Exhibitioner, 1895; National Scholar, 1898; Tyndall Prizeman, 1899; Royal Scholarship, 1899, 1900; University of London Scholar, 1901; Research student at the Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, under Professor Sir J. J. Thomson, 1903-12; Lecturer, University of Toronto, 1912-17; Assistant Professor, 1916-1921; Associate Professor, 1921-25; engaged in Admiralty Researches on Helium for use in Balloons, 1916-18; President, Devonshire Association, 1935. *Publications:* Experimental Researches on Radioactivity, Surface Tension, Elasticity and Viscosity, published in the London Philosophical Magazine, Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, Government Bulletins of Canada, American Journal of Physics, etc.; Text-books on Physics; Theory of Measurements (with L. Tuttle). *Address:* Physics Laboratory, University of Toronto. *T.:* Ki 7262. *Clubs:* Faculty Union, Univ. of Toronto, St. George's Society (Toronto).

SATTERTHWAITE, Lt.-Col. Clement Richard, O.B.E. 1919; R.E. (retired), *b.* 21 Feb. 1884; *s. s.* of late Col. Edward Satterthwaite, C.B. *Educ.:* Rugby;

Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Royal Engineers, 1902-22; Adviser on Works Services to Director-General, Territorial Army, 1922-24; Deputy Secretary, Royal National Life-boat Institution, 1925-31; Secretary, 1931-46. *Address:* Lansdowne House, Alton, Hants.

SAUERWEIN, Jules Auguste; Journalist and novelist; *b.* Marseilles, 20 Jan. 1880; *s.* of Christian Alfred Sauerwein and Henriette Roux de la Jariette; *m.* 1917, Agnès Compagnion de Wavrin; one *s.* *Educ.:* Lycée de Marseille; Sorbonne, Paris. After few years in Vienna Secretary of the French Ambassador, sub-editor of the paper l'Aurore and afterwards foreign editor of le Matin during 21 years; with Paris Soir, 1931-44, as foreign editor; lecturer in America and Europe; Commander Legion of Honour; Commander of St. Maurice and Lazare, of Order of Leopold of Belgium, of St. Jacques of Portugal; Grand Officer of St. Sava in Yugoslavia, of the White Lion, of the Polonia Restituta. *Publications:* Où va l'Amerique, 1933; Mémoires d'un journaliste, 1933; Monarques d'hier ou de demain, 1951; translations of Rudolf Steiner's books; contributor to periodical publications in Europe and America (New York Tribune 6 years, New York Times 17 years). *Recreation:* piano. *Address:* 24 rue Jean-Goujon, Paris. *T.:* Elysées 70-03.

SAUL, Bazil Sylvester W.; *see* Wingate-Saul.

SAUL, Air Vice-Marshal Richard Ernest, C.B. 1941; D.F.C.; *m.* Claire Treleaven; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Andrew's College, Ross College, Dublin. Air Commodore, 1937; Senior Air Staff Officer, No. 11 Group (Fighter Command), 1937-39; Air Vice-Marshal, comdg. No. 13 Group, 1939; A.O.C., Egypt, 1943; retired, 1944.

SAUMAREZ, family name of **Baron de Saumarez.**

SAUNDBY, Air Marshal Sir Robert Henry Magnus Spencer, K.B.E., *cr.* 1944; C.B. 1942; M.C. 1917; D.F.C. 1920; A.F.C. 1919; F.R.E.S. 1950; *b.* 26 April 1896; *s.* of late Robert Saundby, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., and Mary Edith Spencer; *m.* Joyce Mary Rees-Webbe; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ:* King Edward's School, Birmingham Served European War of 1914-18; 2nd Lt. R. Warwickshire Regt., 1914; transferred to R.F.C., 1915; France and Flanders, 1916-1917 (M.C.); served in Iraq, Aden, and Egypt, 1922-26 (D.F.C.); R.A.F. Staff College Course, 1928; Air Staff, Wessex Bombing Area H.Q., 1929-30; Air Staff, Air Ministry, 1931-32; i.d.c. Course, 1933; Instructor at R.A.F. Staff College, 1934-36; Deputy Director of Operations, Air Ministry, 1937; Director of Operational requirements, Air Ministry, 1938-39; Asst. Chief of Air Staff (T.), 1940; Senior Air Staff Officer, Bomber Command, 1941-42; Deputy A.O.C.-in-C., Bomber Command, R.A.F., 1943-45; retired, 1946; Chairman Council, R.A.F. Assoc.; President, Metropolitan Area, British Legion; Vice-Chm. Berkshire T. and A.F.A.; Vice-Chm. Council of County T. and A.F. Assocs. Officer, Legion of Honour, France, 1945; Commander, Legion of Merit, U.S.A., 1946; Grand Officer, Order of Leopold II. (Belgium) and Belgian Croix de Guerre with Palm, 1947. *Publications:* Flying Colours, 1918; edited the Book of the Piscatorial Society, 1836-1936, 1936. *Recreations:* flyfishing and entomology. *Address:* Oxleas, Burghclere, Hants. *T.:* Newbury 1294. *Clubs:* Royal Air Force, Flyfishers'.

SAUNDERS, Colonel Alan, C.M.G. 1941; O.B.E. 1932; M.C.; Commissioner Police, Tripolitania, 1946; *b.* 1886; *m.* 1920, Eva Helen, *s. d.* of Charles Worsley Strickland; one *s.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. Indian Police, 1906-14; served European War, 1914-1920, France, Flanders, and Palestine (wounded twice, despatches thrice); Palestine Police, Dist. Comdt., Jerusalem, 1920-1926; Deputy Inspector-General, 1926-35; Inspector-General, Nigeria Police, 1936-37; Inspector-General of Police and Prisons, Palestine, 1937; King's Police Medal, 1929; retired from Colonial Service, 1944; Chief Police Adviser, Allied Military H.Q. (Greece); Director (M.E.) Censorship, March 1945. O.St.J. 1946. *Address:* H.Q. Tripolitania Police, Tripoli, N. Africa. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy, East India and Sports.

SAUNDERS, Sir Alan Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1949; O.B.E. 1918; Chairman British Sugar Corporation Limited since 1949. Lately Co-ordinator of Building Supplies, Ministry of Health. *Address:* c/o British Sugar Corporation Ltd., 184 Piccadilly, W.1; Whiteleaf, Dyke Road, Hove 3, Sussex.

SAUNDERS, Sir A. M. Carr-; *see* Carr-Saunders.

SAUNDERS, Lt.-Col. Cecil Howie, C.M.G. 1915; late Royal Army Ordnance Corps; *b.* 15 June 1881; *s.* of late Col. W. E Saunders, C.B., R.A.M.C.; *m.* 1918, Muriel Vivian Stevens; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1900; Captain, 1908; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col. 1929; Ordnance Officer, 4th class, 1910; 2nd class, 1928; p.a.c.; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.); retired pay, 1936.

SAUNDERS, Rt. Rev. Charles John Godfrey; Vicar of West Lavington, Midhurst, since 1947; Assistant Bishop Diocese of Chichester since 1939; Canon of Middleton in Chichester Cathedral since 1943; *b.* 15 Feb. 1888; *s.* of Rev. S. T. H. Saunders, Rector of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, and M. F. Ll. Saunders; *m.* 1916, Mildred Robinson, *d.* of Louis Hebblethwaite, Hull; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar); Cuddesdon College. Pusey and Ellerton Schs. 1907; B.A. (3rd Cl. Th. Hon.) and Hall Houghton Septuagint (Jun.) Prize, 1909; M.A. 1916. Deacon, 1911; Priest, 1912, Lucknow; S.P.G. Cawnpore, 1911-16; Chaplain, Roorkee, 1917; Cawnpore, 1918; Chakrata, 1921; Staff Chaplain, Army Headquarters, India, 1921-25; Metropolitan's Chaplain, Calcutta, 1925-28; Bishop of Lucknow, 1928-38; Rector of Uckfield, 1938-42; Barcombe, 1942-47; Grand Chaplain of England, 1940. *Recreations:* Oxford University swimming team, 1909; running, tennis. *Address:* The Vicarage, West Lavington, Midhurst, Sussex.

SAUNDERS, Sir Harold Leonard, Kt., *cr.* 1946; F.C.G.I., B.Sc.; Member Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Commission since 1949; Comptroller-General Patents, Designs and Trade Marks, and Comptroller Industrial Property Dept. of Board of Trade, 1944-49; *b.* 22 September 1885; *s.* of late Alfred Francis and Marie Saunders; *m.* 1911, Gertrude Florence, *d.* of late G. J. Dee; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bancroft's School; City and Guilds Engineering College. Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1923; Assistant Examiner, Patent Office, 1907. European War, 1915-19, Captain R.F.C. (despatches). Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, 1940; Assistant-Comptroller, Patent Office, 1943. Member Patents Cttee. 1944. Chairman, Internat. Conf. on treatment of German Patents, 1946; British Delegate at Neuchatel Conf. of Internat. Union for Protection of Industrial Property, 1947, and at the Brussels Conf., 1948, for the revision of the Berne Copyright Convention. *Address:* 22 Lakeside Road, N.13. *T.:* Palmers Green 4665. *Club:* Savile.

SAUNDERS, Henry George Boulton; Organist and Choirmaster to the Hon. Society of Benchers at Gray's Inn; Music Adviser to City of Leicester, 1946; *b.* Devonport, Feb. 1914; *m.* 1943, Kathleen Mary, *d.* of Major S. Brandle, M.C., London; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Gram. Sch., Kilburn; Roy. Acad. of Music (Thomas Threlfall Organ Scholar). D.Mus.

Durham; B.Mus. Durham and London; Grad. Royal Schools of Music, London, 1935; F.R.C.O. (La Fontaine prize, 1935); L.R.A.M.; Worshipful Company of Musicians Silver Medal, 1937; Organist and Choirmaster at St. Saviour's, Hampstead, 1934-35; Music Master Trinity County School, Wood Green, 1935-46. *Recreations:* hockey, swimming, riding. *Address:* Brooksville, Holland Walk, Stanmore, Middlesex. *T.:* Grimsdyke 1031.

SAUNDERS, Hilary Aidan St. George, C.B.E. 1951; *b.* 14 Jan. 1898; *er. s.* of late Rev. G. W. St. George Saunders and late Sybil K. Somers Clarke; *m.* 1st, Helen Foley (*d.* 1937); 2nd, Joan, *d.* of J. P. Bedford; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Balliol College, Oxford. Welsh Guards, 1916-18; M.C., 1918; Secretariat League of Nations, 1920-37; Private Sec. to Doctor Fridtjof Nansen, 1921-23. Librarian House of Commons, 1946-50. *Publications:* The Battle of Britain, 1941, and other official publications of War of 1939-1945; Pioneers ! O Pioneers !, 1943; Per Ardua, 1944; The Green Beret, 1949; The Red Beret, 1950. The Sleeping Bacchus, 1951. Numerous novels with the late John Palmer under the pen-name of Francis Beeding since 1924; The Seven Sleepers, The Six Proud Walkers, Death Walks in Eastreppa, Eleven were Brave, etc.; also with late John Palmer under pen-name of David Pilgrim; So Great a Man, 1938, No Common Glory, 1941, The Grand Design, 1944; The Emperor's Servant, 1946; Westminster Hall, 1951. *Recreations:* golf, conversation accompanied by the wines of France. *Address:* Old Holbans, Broad Oak, Heathfield, Sussex. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick. [*Died* 16 *Dec.* 1951.

SAUNDERS, Air Chief Marshal Sir Hugh William Lumsden, K.C.B., *cr.* 1950 (C.B. 1943); K.B.E., *cr.* 1945 (C.B.E. 1941); M.C.; D.F.C.; M.M.; Air Deputy to Supreme Allied Commander Europe since 1951; *b.* 1894; *s.* of Frederick William Saunders, Transvaal; *m.* 1923, Phyllis Margaret, *d.* of Major P. W. Mabbett, Bidborough, Kent; one *s.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Marist Brothers' School, Johannesburg. Served European War, 1914-19, with Witwatersrand Rifles and South African Horse; trans. R.F.C. 1917; Group Capt. 1939; Air Commodore, 1941; temp. Air Vice-Marshal, 1942; Air Marshal, 1947; Air Chief Marshal, 1950; Chief of Air Staff, New Zealand, 1939-41; A.O.C., No. 11 Group, Fighter Command, 1942-44; Director-General of Postings, Air Ministry, 1944-1945; Air Marshal Commanding R.A.F. Burma, 1945-46; A.O.C.-in-C., Bomber Command, 1947; Air Council Member for Personnel, 1947-49; Inspector-General of the R.A.F., 1949-50; Commander-in-Chief Air Forces Western Europe, Jan.-April 1951. Order of Polonia Restituta, 2nd Class (Poland); Commander Order of Merit (U.S.); Officier Légion d'Honneur (France). *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank, Circus Place, London Wall, E.C.2. *Club:* R.A.F.

SAUNDERS, John Tennant; Secretary General of the Faculties in the University, Fellow and formerly Tutor of Christ's College, Cambridge; *b.* 28 July 1888; *s.* of W. A. Saunders, Solicitor; *m.* 1919, Margaret, *d.* of A. C. Pearson, Regius Professor of Greek, Cambridge; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Tonbridge; Christ's College, Cambridge. First Class Natural Sciences Tripos, Part I. 1910, and Part II. Zoology (1911); Frank Smart Prize for Zoology, 1910; Demonstrator in University of Toronto, 1911-12; Demonstrator of Animal Morphology, Cambridge, 1914-26; Univ. Lecturer in Zoology, 1926-34; elected Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1912; served during the War, 1914-18, with Durham L.I. *Publications:* Manual of Practical Vertebrate Morphology (with S. M. Manton); various papers in scientific journals on experimental biology. *Address:* Christ's College, Cambridge.

SAUNDERS, Major-General Macan, C.B. 1935; D.S.O. 1918; I. A., retired; p.s.c. Camberley; *b.* 9 Nov. 1884; *o. s.* of late Col. M. W. Saunders; *m.* 1914, Marjory, *d.* of Francis Bacon. *Educ.:* Malvern College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Lieut. Royal Field Artillery, 1908; Lieut. Indian Army, 1907; Captain, 1912; Major, 1918; Bt. Lieut.-Col. 1919; Colonel, 1923; Maj.-Gen. 1935; in India till 1914, except for a year in Russia; Staff Captain 2nd Royal Naval Brigade, 1914, operations in Belgium and siege of Antwerp; operations in Gallipoli, 1915, from first landing to evacuation; G.S.O.3 in Egypt to March 1916; Brigade-Major Eastern Persian Field Force to April 1917; G.S.O.2 and Intelligence Officer with Major-Gen. Dunsterville's Mission through N.W. Persia to the Caucasus, 1918; G.S.O.1, Caucasus Section, G.H.Q. British Salonika Force, 1919 (wounded, despatches five times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Military Attaché, Tehran, Persia, 1921-24; Deputy Director, Military Intelligence, A.H.Q., India, 1924-29; Director, Military Operations, A.H.Q., India, 1929-30; Commander, Wana Brigade, Waziristan, 1930-34; A.D.C. to the King, 1932-35; Commander Delhi Independent Brigade Area, 1934-36; Deputy Adjutant-General A.H.Q., India, 1936-1938; Commander Lahore District, 1938; retired, 1940; Chairman, Central Interview Board for Commissions, 1941-43; President Services Selection Board, 1943-47. *Address:* Seagulls, Fauvic, Jersey, C.I. *Club:* Victoria (Jersey).

SAUNDERS, Owen Alfred, M.A., D.Sc.; M.I.Mech.E.; F.Inst.P.; Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Head of Department, University of London, Imperial College, since 1946; *b.* 24 Sept. 1904; *s.* of Alfred George Saunders and Margaret Ellen Jones; *m.* 1935, Marion Isabel McKechney; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Emanuel School; Birkbeck College, London; Trinity College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar). Scientific Officer, Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1926; Lecturer in Applied Mathematical Physics, Imperial College, 1932; Clothworkers' Reader in Applied Thermodynamics, University of London, 1937; on loan to Directorate of Turbine Engines, M.A.P., 1942-45; Member of Council, Institution of Mechanical Engineers. Chairman Engine Aerodynamics Committee, Aeronautical Research Council. Member of Mechanical Engineering Research Board and Chairman of Heat Transfer and Heat Appliances Committee; Mem. of Admiralty Chemical Advisory Panel; Member of Ministry of Supply Industrial Gas Turbine Development Cttee. and of Gas Turbine Collaboration Cttee. (Air). *Publications:* The Calculation of Heat Transmission, 1932; An Introduction to Heat Transfer, 1950; various scientific and technical papers in Proceedings of Royal Society, Phil. Mag., Physical Society, Engineering, and the Institutions. *Recreations:* music, magic. *Address:* 11 Heath Drive, Sutton, Surrey. *T.* Vigilant 6448.

SAUNDERS DAVIES, Rt. Rev. David Henry; *see* Stockport, Suffragan Bishop of.

SAUNDERS-JACOBS, Brigadier John Conrad, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1944; retd.; *b.* 12 Nov. 1900; *s.* of George Saunders-Jacobs; *m.* 1930, Sylvia, *s. d.* of Col. H. Drury Shaw, D.S.O.; one *d. Educ.:* University College, London; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Royal Garhwal Rifles in India, 1921; Coy. comd., R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1937-38; Bt. Major, 1938; War of 1939-45: G.S.O.1, N.W.F., India, 1941-42; bn. and bde. comdr., Middle East (Italy and Greece), 1942-46. Staff Coll., Quetta, 1934-35; Imperial Defence Coll., London, 1946; Asst. Comdt., Staff Coll., Quetta, 1947; G.H.Q. India, Dir. of Mil. Operations, Delhi, 1947; retired, 1948. U.K. delegate to U.N. Special Cttee. on the Balkans, 1948. *Recreations:* shooting, gardening. *Address:* Firlands, West Chiltington Common, nr. Pulborough,

Sussex. *T.*: West Chiltington 3197. *Club*: United Service.

SAUNDERS-PRYSE, Sir Pryse Loveden, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1866; *b.* 12 Nov. 1896; *o. s.* of Sir George Rice Pryse-Saunders, 4th Bt., and Geraldine Mabel, *d.* of late Conrade Abadam, Middleton Hall, Carmarthenshire; father assumed additl. surname of Saunders, 1932; changed name from Pryse-Saunders to Saunders-Pryse by deed poll, 1949; *S.* father, 1948; *m.* 1938, Emily G. H., *d.* of late Capt. Henry Cavendish, R.N., and late Lady Harriet Cavendish; no *c. Educ.*: Wellington College. Served European War, 1914-18, France, India and Mesopotamia; War of 1939-45, Royal Observer Corps. *Recreation*: reading. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Glanrhydw, Kidwelly, Carm. *T*. Kidwelly 27.

SAURAT, Denis; Agrégé de l'Université, Docteur ès lettres (Paris); Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Directeur, Centre international d'études françaises, Nice; Professor Emeritus in the University of London; Member of Vetenskaps-Societeten i Lund; Fellow of King's College, London; *b.* Toulouse, 1890, *m.* Ella, *d.* of William Bocquet-Smith, freeman of the City of London; one *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Universities of Lille, London, Paris. Lecteur, French Department, Univ. of Glasgow, 1918-19; Professeur au Lycée de Bordeaux, 1919-20, Lecturer, English Language and Literature, Bordeaux University, 1920-22; Professor, University of Bordeaux, 1922-24; Professor of French Language and Literature, University of London (King's College), 1926-50, Directeur de l'Institut français du Royaume Uni, London, 1924-46 *Publications:* La pensée de Milton, 1920; Blake and Milton, 1920; L'Actuel, 1922; Milton, Man and Thinker, 1925, New Edition, 1944; The Three Conventions, 1926, Milton et le Matérialisme chrétien; Tendances (Essais de critique), 1928; La Littérature et l'occultisme; La Religion de Victor Hugo, 1929; Blake and Modern Thought, 1929; Literature and Occult Tradition, 1930; Histoire des Religions, 1934; Modernes 1935; La Fin de la Peur, 1937; Perspectives, The End of Fear, 1938; The Spirit of France, French War Aims, The Christ at Chartres, Regeneration, 1940; Watch over Africa, 1941; Le soldat romain, poème épique en vers blancs, 1944; Death and the Dreamer, 1946; Modern French Literature, 1946; Gods of the People, 1947; Le Génie de l'Europe, 1950; L'Expérience Métaphysique, 1950; L'expérience de l'Au-delà, 1951. *Address:* 504 Regina, Cimiez, Nice, France. *T.*: Nice 811.31. *Club*: Athenæum.

SAUSMAREZ; *see* de Sausmarez.

SAVA, George; (George Alexis Milkomanovich Milkomane); Author and Consulting Surgeon; *b.* 15 Oct. 1903; *s.* of Col. Ivan Alexandrovitch and Countess Maria Ignatiev; *nephew* of Prince Alexander Milkomanovich Milkomane: *m.* 1939, Jannette Hollingdale; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Public Schools in Bulgaria and Russia. Entered Russian Imperial Naval Academy in 1913; after the Revolution studied in various medical schools, Univ. of Paris, Florence, Rome, Munich, Berlin and Bonn; domiciled in this country since 1932; further medical education at Manchester, Glasgow and Edinburgh; naturalised British subject in 1938; Research scholarships in medicine and surgery, University of Rome; Grand Chev. of the Crown of Bulgaria. *Publications*: Autobiography—The Healing Knife, 1937; Beauty from the Surgeon's Knife, 1938; A Surgeon's Destiny, 1939; Donkey's Serenade, 1940; Twice the Clock Round, 1941; A Ring at the Door, 1941; Surgeon's Symphony, 1944: The Knife Heals Again, 1948; The Way of a Surgeon, 1949. Political and historical books: Russia Triumphant, 1944; A Tale of Ten Cities, 1944; They stayed in London, 1943; Valley of Forgotten People, 1942; The Chetniks, 1943; Rasputin Speaks, 1941; School for War, 1943; War without Guns, 1944. Novels: Land Fit for Heroes, 1945; Link of Two Hearts, 1945; Gissy, 1946; Call it Life, 1946. *Recreations*: tennis, golf, riding, aviation. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile, P.E.N.

SAVAGE, Sir Alfred William Lungley, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1951 (C.M.G. 1948); Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Barbados, since 1949; *b.* 5 May 1903; *y. s.* of late Charles Savage, Gillingham, Kent; *m.* 1931, Doreen, 2nd *d.* of James Hopwood, C.B.E., Bulawayo, Rhodesia; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Owens School, London. Entered Home Civil Service, 1920; Asst. Treasurer, Govt. of N. Rhodesia, 1928; Dep. Treas., Govt. of Fiji, 1935; Dep. Treas., 1939, Dep. Financial Sec., 1940, Under-Sec., 1945, Govt. of Palestine: Dep. Financial Sec., Govt. of Nigeria, 1946; Financial Sec., 1948. *Address*: Government House, Bridgtown, Barbados.

SAVAGE, Sir (Edward) Graham, Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.B 1935; *b.* 31 Aug. 1886; *s.* of Edward Graham Savage and Mary Matilda Dewey; *m.* 1911; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Upper Sheringham School; King Edward VI Middle School, Norwich; Downing College, Cambridge. Tutor Bede College, Durham; Assistant Master, St. Andrew's College, Toronto; Tewfikieh School, Cairo: Lecturer, Khedivial Training College, Egypt: served R. W. Kent Regt. Gallipoli and France, 1914-19; Assistant Master, Eton College; District Inspector, Board of Education, 1919-27; Staff Inspector for Science, 1927; Divisional Inspector, N.W. Division, 1931-32; Chief Inspector of Technical Schools and Colleges, 1932; Senior Chief Inspector, 1933-40. Education Officer to the L.C.C., 1940-51, retired. *Recreations*: walking, gardening. *Address*: 9 St. Mary's Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *T.*: Wimbledon 2839.

SAVAGE, Ernest A., LL.D. Edin.; *b.* Croydon, 30 Mar. 1877; *s.* of Albert E. Savage, Croydon; *m.* Beatrice Cattermole: one *s.* one *d.* Librarian, Bromley Public Library, 1904-6; Chief Librarian, Wallasey Public Libraries, 1906-15; City Librarian, Coventry, 1915-1922; Principal Librarian, Edinburgh Public Libraries, 1922-42; President of the Library Association, 1936; Hon. Secretary, 1928-34; President of the Scottish Library Association, 1929-30, 1930-31; Hon. Fellow, Library Association and Scottish Library Association; President of the Edinburgh Bibliographical Society, 1929-30; Chairman, Chaucer House Building Committee, 1932-33; represented Library Association at Fiftieth Anniversary Conference of American Library Association, Philadelphia, 1926; investigated libraries of West Indies and British Guiana for Carnegie Corporation of New York, 1938. *Publications:* Manual of Descriptive Annotation for Library Catalogues, 1906; Story of Libraries and Book Collecting, 1908; Old English Libraries, 1911; (with the late Walter Powell) Notes on Libraries visited in the United States and Canada, 1927; Early Monastic Libraries of Scotland, 1928; The Libraries of Bermuda, The Bahamas, the British W. Indies, British Guiana, etc., 1934; Special Librarianship in General Libraries, 1939; The Librarian and his Committee, 1942; Manual of Book Classification and Display, 1947; A Librarian Looks at Readers, 1947; numerous articles on bibliography and library technology. *Address*: 28 Braidburn Crescent, Edinburgh. *T.*: 52610 Edinburgh.

SAVAGE, Sir Graham; *see* Savage, Sir E. G.

SAVAGE, Lt.-Col. Morris Boscawen, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; late 2nd Batt the South Staffs. Regiment; *b.* 14 Mar. 1879; *o. s.* of Lt.-Col. Harry B. Savage, R.M.A.; *m.* 1915, Helen Elise (*d.* 1951), 2nd *d.* of Rev. T. W. Tovil; one *s.* Entered army, 1899;

Captain, 1908; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918; Lt.-Col. 1921; with Egyptian army, 1912-14; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches five times, D.S.O., C.B.E., Bt. Lt.-Col.); retd. pay, 1925; Member for North Battersea, L.C.C. 1928; a Fellow of the Royal Empire Society. *Publications:* A History of the Naval and Military Monuments, Memorials, and Colours in Lichfield Cathedral; contributor to various periodicals on Military History. *Address:* Langton House, Lichfield, Staffs.

SAVAGE, Raymond; Literary Consultant; *s.* of late Canon Francis Forbes Savage, Canon Emeritus of Truro; *m.* 1947, Stella, *d.* of L. Dougal Callander, M.D., of Doncaster. *Educ.:* Kelly College, Tavistock; Keble College, Oxford, B.A. Served European War 2/4 Buffs, 1914; Capt. and Adjt. 3/5 Durham L.I. 1915; Capt. and Adjt. 6th Garr. Bn. R. Welch Fusiliers, 1916; Garr. Adjt. Citadel, Cairo, 1917-18; attached Staff Duke of Connaught, 1918; attached G.H.Q. Staff Palestine and acting Deputy Assistant Military Secretary to Field Marshal Viscount Allenby, 1918 (despatches); Staff Egypt, 1918-19; General Manager Curtis Brown, Ltd. 1921-24; War Office, Aug. 1939, Political Intelligence Dept. of Foreign Office, 1940-42; Pte. Home Guard, May-Dec. 1944; Managing Director Raymond Savage, Ltd., Literary Agents, 1924-; Director and Literary Adviser Evans Brothers Ltd., Publishers, 1947-50. *Publications:* Allenby of Armageddon; a Record of the Career and Campaigns of F.M. Viscount Allenby, 1926; Barbados; British West Indies, 1937. *Recreations:* golf, swimming. *Address.* The Penthouse, 33 Kensington High Street, W.8. *T.:* Western 2216. *Club:* Bath.

SAVAGE, Sir William George, Kt., *cr.* 1938; Chairman of the Catering Trade Working Party (Ministry of Food); *b.* 1872, *s.* of John H. Savage and Alice, *d.* of Rev. Gardner, Jamaica; *m.* 1900, Mary Adele May, *d.* of E. D. Wilson; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* private; University College, London. B Sc. (Lond.) 1894; M.B. (Honours in medicine, Gold Medal in Forensic Medicine), 1896; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., London, 1896; D.P.H. 1897; M.D. (Lond.) 1898; Hon. M.D. (Bristol); House Physician and Pathologist, Sussex County Hospital; Assistant Professor of Pathology, University College, London; Lecturer on Bacteriology and Public Health, University College, Cardiff, 1900-03; Medical Officer of Health and Public Analyst, Borough of Colchester, 1903-09; County Medical Officer of Health and School Medical Officer, Somerset, 1909-37; late Consultant County Medical Officer of Health, Somerset; late Examiner in Public Health, Forensic Medicine, and State Medicine, London University; late Examiner in Public Health, University of Wales; late Examiner Sanitary Inspectors' Examination Board; late Examiner, Univ. of Reading for B.Sc.; Examiner in Public Health and Forensic Medicine, University of Bristol; Milroy Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1923; Sedgwick Memorial Lecturer (U.S.A.), 1932; Mitchell Lecturer Royal College of Physicians, 1933; President, Society Medical Officers of Health, 1935-36; Smith Award (1940) of Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene; Pres. Somerset Archæological Soc., 1945-46. *Publications:* The Bacteriological Examination of Water Supplies, 1906; Milk and the Public Health, 1912; Rural Housing, 1915; The Bacteriological Examination of Food and Water, 2nd edition, 1916; Food and The Public Health, 1919; Food Poisoning and Food Infections, 1920; Canned Foods in Relation to Health, 1923; The Prevention of Human Tuberculosis of Bovine Origin, 1929; Practical Public Health Problems, 1941, 2nd Ed., 1948; Scientific Papers and Reports. *Recreations:* lawn tennis and golf. *Address:* Woodram Mead, Corfe, Taunton, Somerset. *T.:* Blagdon Hill 258.

See also C. L. Wiseman.

SAVATARD, Louis Charles Arthur; Hon. Consultant Dermatologist, 1950; formerly Hon. Physician, Manchester and Salford Hospital for Diseases of the Skin from 1907; Lecturer in Dermatology, Manchester University retired from active practice; *b.* Leighton Buzzard, 26 Jan. 1874; *s.* of Rev. Louis Savatard, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Darwen, Lancs; *m.* 1st, 1906; no c.; 2nd, 1925, Judith E. M. Ormerod, M.B., B.S; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. John's School, Leatherhead. Appointed on the staff at Lloyd's, Royal Exchange, 1890; entered Guy's Hospital as a medical student, 1894; transferred to Owens College, Manchester, 1896; Medallist in Practical Anatomy, 1897-98; Prosector and Assistant Demonstrator in Anatomy and Morbid Histology, 1899-1900; Clinical Assistant, Cancer Hospital, 1900; Skin Hospital, 1901; Assistant Medical Officer with charge of Light Department, Skin Hospital, 1903-7. *Publications:* Editor Manchester Medical Students' Gazette, 1900-2; contributions to medical literature in Lancet, British Medical Journal, British Journal of Dermatology. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Edenfield, Timperley, Cheshire. *T.:* Sale 3351.

SAVERNAKE, Viscount; Michael Sydney Cedric Brudenell-Bruce; Lt. R.H.G., 1946; *b.* 31 Mar. 1926, *er. s.* of Earl of Cardigan, *q.v. Educ.:* Eton. *Address.* 32 Eaton Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 8331; Sturmy House, Savernake Forest, Marlborough, Wiltshire. *T.:* Burbage 261.

SAVERY, Frank, C.B.E. 1936; *b.* Huddersfield, 27 Sept. 1883; *s.* of late Frank P. Savery and Mary Hannah, *d.* of late George Brooke, Springwood, Huddersfield; unmarried. *Educ.:* Uppingham; Hertford College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). B.A. 1906; employed in British Legations, Munich and Berne, 1911-19; Consul at Warsaw, 1919, Consul-General, 1939; Councillor, H.M. Embassy to Poland, 1939-45; employed in Foreign Office, 1945-49; retired, 1949. *Address:* Holmans, Silverton, nr. Exeter. *T.:* Silverton 227.

SAVI (née Bryning), Ethel Winifred; novelist, *b.* India, of English and American parents; *m.* 1884, late John Angelo Savi (British), of Italian and French ancestry; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* privately at home. Married at eighteen; spent the first twelve years of her married life in rural Bengal (Udhua Nullah, on the Ganges), where she acquired first-hand knowledge of matters which have since made her a recognised authority on the inner life of the natives of India, their proclivities, castes, and psychology; while in India she wrote short stories for English and Indian journals, and began the writing of long novels only after retiring to England in 1909. *Publications:* The Reproof of Chance, 1910; A Blind Alley, 1911; The Daughter-in-Law, 1912; Baba and the Black Sheep, 1913; Sinners All, 1914; Mistress of Herself, 1915; Banked Fires, 1919; When the Blood Burns; The Devil Drives; Rulers of Men; Mock Majesty; The Marquise Ring: A Fateful Escapade; Our Trespassers; Fruits of Desire; Neither Fish nor Flesh; Sackcloth and Ashes; Satan's Finds; The Acid Test; Vagrant Love; A Fool's Game; Making Amends: The Inconstancy of Kitty; Taken by Storm; Breakers Ahead; Daggers Drawn; The Other Man; Tree of Knowledge; A Prince of Lovers; White Lies; The Unattainable; The Beauty Market; On the Rack; Dog in the Manger; The Back o' Beyond; The Saving of a Scandal; A Man's a Man, 1927; The Great Gamble; A Forlorn Hope; The Maker of Dreams, 1928; On Trust, 1928; The Fatalist, 1929; Crashed; Godforsaken; The Law Divine; The Power of Love, 1929; The Door Between, 1930; The Everlasting Fraud, 1930; By Torchlight, 1931; Idol Worship, 1931; In Desperation, 1931; The Pendulum Swings, 1931; The Blunder, 1932; In Confidence, 1932; On the Knees of the Gods, 1932; Mixed Cargo (with Charles Barry), 1932; Glad Rags, 1932; At Close

Quarters, 1933; A Flat in Town, 1933; Prisoners of Necessity, 1933; Sins of Commission, 1934; The Passionate Problem, 1934; The King's Proctor, 1935; The Tyranny of Freedom, 1935; The Insolence of Youth, 1935; The Glamorous East, 1936; A Fresh Deal, 1936; The Riddle of the Hill, 1936; Licensed to Kill, 1937; The Soothsayer, 1937; A Question of Honour, 1937; Ill-Gotten Gains, 1938; A Mad World, 1938; The Beloved Autocrat, 1938; The Human Element, 1939; Birds of Passage, 1939; The Way Thereof, 1939; Money and Power, 1940; The Laughter of Courage, 1940; The Devil's Playground, 1941; A Comedy of Endeavour, 1942; Clay and the Mould, 1943; No Other Choice, 1944; Lords of Creation, 1945; The Fragrance Lingers; My Own Story, 1947; Vanity of Vanities, 1948; The Human Heart, 1948; Pawns and Puppets, 1949; Labelled Dangerous, 1949; The Quality of Mercy, 1950; The Unvarnished Truth, 1950, etc. *Recreations:* reading, gardening, and travel. *Address:* 16 Thanet Court, Queen's Drive, W.3. *T.:* Acorn 2705.

SAVIGE, Lt.-Gen. Sir Stanley George, K.B.E., *cr.* 1950 (C.B.E. 1941); C.B. 1943; D.S.O. 1919; M.C. 1917; E.D.; R. of O., A.M.F.; Managing Dir. S. G. Savige, Pty. Ltd., Melbourne; *b.* Morwell, Vic., 26 June 1890; *m.* 1919, Lilian, *d.* of Samuel Stockton. Served European War, 1915-19, in Gallipoli, Sinai, France, and Persia (despatches thrice, M.C., D.S.O.); War of 1939-45 in Middle East, New Guinea and Solomons (despatches, C.B.E., C.B.). *Publication:* Stalky's Forlorn Hope, 1920. *Address:* 9 Goldthorns Ave., Kew, Vic., Australia. *Clubs* Melbourne, Navy, Army and Air Force, Savage, Legacy, V.R.C. (Melbourne).

SAVILE, family name of **Earl of Mexborough.**

SAVILE, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1888), **George Halifax Lumley-Savile;** *b.* 24 Jan. 1919; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Esmé Grace Virginia, *d.* of late J. Wolton; *S.* father, 1931; *Educ.:* Eton. Served in 1939-45 War in Duke of Wellington's Regiment, and attached Lincolnshire Regt. during the Burma Campaigns. Is Patron of two livings. Owns about 18,000 acres. *Recreation:* shooting. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Henry Leoline Thornhill Lumley-Savile [*b.* 2 Oct. 1923; *m.* 1946, Presley June, *o. d.* of Major G. H. E. Inchbald, Halebourne House, Chobham, Surrey: one *s.* Served War of 1939-45, in Grenadier Guards, Italy (wounded)]. *Address:* Gryce Hall, Shelley, Huddersfield. *T.:* Kirkburton 74; Walshaw, Hebden Bridge, Yorks. *T.:* Hebden Brudge 275. *Clubs:* Bachelors', International Sportsmen's.

SAVILE, Sir Leopold Halliday, K.C.B., *cr.* 1929 (C.B. 1925); M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.Aust.; *b.* 31 Aug. 1870; *s.* of late Lieutenant-Colonel John Walter Savile, of Ballendrick, Scotland; *m.* 1st, 1904, Frances Evelyn (*d.* 1920), *d.* of late Frank Stileman, M.I.C.E.; one *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Lilith E. M., *o. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. Walter Clare Savile, C.B., D.S.O. *Educ.:* Marlborough; King's College, London. Pupil of Sir John Wolfe Barry and H. M. Brunel; Harbour, Dock, and Railway Engineer; late Partner of, now Consultant to, the Firm of Sir Alexander Gibb & Partners, Consulting Engineers; Past President of Institution of Civil Engineers; Member of Internat. Consultative Cttee. on Suez Canal; Hon. Member of Permanent International Commission of Navigation Congresses; Fellow of King's College, London; Dep. Chief Engineer, Bombay Port Trust, 1904-19; Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty, 1919-32. *Publications:* various papers on technical subjects. *Address:* 28 Pelham Crescent, S.W.7; Tawcroft, Belstone, Devon. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

SAVILL, Agnes F., M.A. St. Andrews; M.D. Glasgow; F.R.C.P. Ireland; Dermatologist Royal Surrey County Hospital, Guildford (during wartime); formerly Physician, London Skin Hospital, Fitzroy Square, and Skin Department, South London Hospital for Women; Vice-President Electro-therapeutic Section, Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* Dec. 1876; *d.* of Robert Blackadder, architect, Dundee, and Agnes Sturrock; *m.* 1901, Dr. Thomas D. Savill, M.D. (*d.* 1910). *Educ.:* Dundee; Glasgow, M.A. St. Andrews, 1895; M.B., Ch.B. Glasgow, 1898; M.D. Glasgow, 1901; F.R.C.P. Ireland, 1944; House Surgeon to Maternity Hospital, Glasgow, 1899; Belgrave Hospital for Children, 1900; Medical Officer, Toxteth Workhouse, Liverpool, 1901; formerly Physician St. John's Hospital for Skin Diseases and Skin Dept., South London Hospital for Women; Chief of Electro-therapeutic Dept. Scottish Women's Hospital, Royaumont, France, 1914-18. *Publications:* The Hair and Scalp, 4th edition 1951; Music, Health, and Character, 3rd edition 1925; Editor Savill's Clinical Medicine, 1910-42; articles on Treatment of Pruritus, Eczema, Leukoplakia, and Kraurosis; Hypertrichosis; Electricity in Women's Diseases, 1938, Lancet, Brit. Med. Journal, Brit. Journ. Dermatology, 1940, Journal of Obstetrics, 1943, and Practitioner. *Recreations:* music, gardening. *Address:* 7 Devonshire Place, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 7380. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

SAVILL, Eric Humphrey, C.V.O. 1950 (M.V.O. 1938); C.B.E. 1946; M.C., M.A. (Cantab.), F.R.I.C.S.; Deputy Ranger, Windsor Park, since 1937; Deputy Surveyor Windsor Parks and Woods since 1931; *b.* 20 Oct. 1895; *s.* of late Sir Edwin Savill. *Educ.:* Malvern Coll.; Magdalene Coll., Cambridge. At outbreak of European War joined Univ. and Public School Corps as a Private; Commissioned to Devonshire Regt. 1915, Captain 1916; served in France with 8th and 2nd Bns. (wounded); joined firm of Alfred Savill & Sons, chartered Surveyors, 1920; Partner, 1926. *Recreations:* gardening, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Ranger's Lodge, The Great Park, Windsor. *T.:* Windsor 1016. *Club:* United University.

SAVILL, Ven. Leonard, M.A.; *b.* 1869; *s.* of E. Savill, Eastern Terrace, Brighton. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Cambridge; Cuddesdon. Deacon, 1892; Priest, 1894; Curate of St. Bartholomew's, Great Smithfield, 1892-1902; Vicar of Swanley, 1902-16; of Dartford, 1916-25; Rural Dean of Dartford, 1919-25; Archdeacon of Tonbridge, 1925-40; Archdeacon Emeritus, 1940; Hon. Canon of Rochester, 1919-25. *Address:* Fair View, West Lane, East Grinstead, Sussex.

SAVILL, Lt.-Colonel Sydney Rowland, D.S.O. 1918; M.C., T.D.; The Queen's Westminsters K.R.R.C.; *b.* 11 June 1891; *s.* of late P. R. Savill; *m.* 1928, Dora Helen, *d.* of late George H. Hampshire. *Educ.:* Wellington College On active service in Queen's Westminsters, 1914-19 (D.S.O., M.C., 1914 Star, despatches four times); War of 1939-45: 12th Bn. K.R.R.C., seconded R.A.F. Regt. (G.S.O. 1), Civil affairs France and Holland, Military Government, Germany. *Address:* The Old House, Sedgehill, Shaftesbury. *T.:* East Knoyle, 252. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Royal Automobile.

SAVIN, Lewis Herbert, M.D., M.S., Lond. (University Medal in Ophthalmology), M.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Senior Surgeon, Royal Eye Hospital, S.E.1; Senior Ophthalmic Surgeon, King's College Hospital; Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1943; F.R.S.M. (Member Council Ophthalmic Section, 1948); *b.* 1901; *s. s.* of late Lewis Savin, M.R.C.S., Yunnan, and of late Kate C. Savin; *m.* 1931, Mary Helen, *s. d.* of late Walter Griffith, Wimbledon: two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; King's College, London; King's College Hospital (Warneford Entrance Scholarship, Warneford and Barry Prizes). House Physician and House Surgeon to the City of London Hospital for Diseases of Heart and Lungs, 1924; 1st Assistant Medical Officer to St. Marylebone Hospital, 1927; Medical Super-

intendent Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, 1928; House Surgeon to Royal Eye Hospital, 1923, afterwards clinical assistant, pathologist, assistant surgeon; Ophthalmic Surgeon Metropolitan Hospital, 1929-34; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Maudsley Hospital, 1937-39; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to the L.C.C. General Hospitals, 1936-48, and to Whipps Cross Hospital, 1931-47; Ophthalmologist to Horton War Hospital (Ministry of Health Emergency Medical Service), 1939-47; Hon. Secretary Ophthalmological Society of U.K., 1937-1939, Member of Council, 1939-42; Examiner under Conjoint Examining Board for D.O.M.S. Part I, 1941-46; Examiner in D.O., 1949. *Publications:* Medical and Ophthalmic contributions to Lancet, British Journal of Ophthalmology (The Effect of Aluminium and its Alloys on the Eye: a Report presented to Vision Cttee. of Med. Research Council, 1947), and Transactions of Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom. *Address:* 20 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 8919.

SAVORY, Sir Douglas Lloyd, Kt., *cr.* 1952; M.A., M.P. (U.) Queen's Univ., Belfast, 1940-50, South Antrim since 1950; Officier d'Académie; Officier de l'Instruction Publique Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Lieut. R.N.V.R., formerly attached to Naval Staff, Intelligence Div., Admiralty; Prof. of French Language and Romance Philology at the University of Belfast, 1909-40, Professor Emeritus since 1941; Commissioner of Intermediate Education for Ireland, 1920-22; *b.* Palgrave Rectory, Suffolk, 17 Aug. 1878; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. E. L. Savory Rector of Palgrave; *m.* 1918, Madeline, *d.* of late James H. Clendinning, Lurgan, Co. Armagh. *Educ.:* Marlborough College; St. John's College, Oxford; Universities of Paris, Berne, Lausanne; Assistant Master at Marlborough College, 1902-5; French Lecturer at Goldsmiths College, University of London, 1905-9; Lecturer on French Phonetics, and Examiner in French to L.C.C., 1906-7; on leave of absence from the Goldsmiths College for one year in order to hold post as English Lecturer at the University of Marburg, Prussia, 1907-8; Phonetic Lecturer at Marburg University holiday course, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1913, and 1914; Edinburgh University holiday course, 1910 and 1911, and Bonn University, 1913 and 1914; Phonetic Lecturer to the Board of Education, 1914-15; Lecturer on French Literature to the London University Holiday Course, 1912 and 1913; Secretary to H.M. Minister at Stockholm, 1918-19; French Examiner and Inspector to the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board; French Examiner to the Civil Service Commission. Pres. Huguenot Soc. of London, 1946-48; Pres., The Queen's Univ. Club, London, 1949-50. *Publications:* Racine and editions of Sainte-Beuve and Charles Nodier. *Recreations:* travelling and riding. *Address:* Beechville, 33 Knockbreda Park, Belfast, Northern Ireland. *T.:* Belfast 41758. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Authors'; Ulster (Belfast).

SAVORY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Reginald Arthur, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1947; C.B. 1944; D.S.O. 1941; M.C.; late I.A.; *b.* 26 July 1894; *s.* of A. L. Savory, Bramham Gardens, London; *m.* 1922, Myrtle Estelle Richardson; no *c.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Sandhurst. First commission, 1914; served European War, Egypt, Gallipoli (wounded, despatches, M.C.), Persia, Mesopotamia, Siberia; Kurdistan, 1923; N.W.F., India, 1930 (despatches); Lt.-Col. 1934; Waziristan, 1937 (despatches); War of 1939-45, commanded 11th Indian Inf. Bde. 1940-41, Middle East (D.S.O.); G.O.C. Eritrea, 1941 (despatches); Maj.-Gen. 1943; commanded 23rd Indian Div. 1942-43 (despatches); Director of Infantry (India), 1943-45; G.O.C. Persia and Iraq, 1945-46; Lt.-Gen. 1947. Adjutant-General in India, 1946-47; retired 1948. *Address:* Winsford, nr. Minehead, Somerset. *Club:* United Service.

SAVORY, Sir William Borradaile, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1890, *b* 14 May 1882, *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Florence Julia (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late F. W. Pavy, M.D., F.R.S.; *S.* father, 1906; *m.* 1907, Argemone Margaret, *d.* of late C. Carruthers Johnstone; three *d.* M.A. Cantab., 1912; Rowed in the University Eight, 1905; Winning crew Ladies Plate Henley, 1906, High Sheriff, Buckinghamshire; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 88 Westbourne Terrace, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 0871.

SAWARD, Sidney Carman, C.M.G. 1946; M.C. 1916; M.M. 1916; *b.* 1889; *s.* of Frank Saward, Ipswich; *m.* 1919, Elizabeth Dorothy Harris (*d.* 1927); no *c.*; *m.* 1947, Florence L. Ascham. *Educ.:* Ipswich. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.M., M.C.); Surveyor, Gold Coast, 1919; field Supervisor, 1924; Assistant Surveyor-General, 1929; Director of Surveys, Gold Coast, 1938-47; retd. 1947. *Address:* Lynndale, East Cliff, Hermanus, C.P., S. Africa. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

SAWBRIDGE, Rear-Admiral Henry Richard, O.B.E. 1924; *b.* 11 March 1885; *s.* of late Canon J. S. Sawbridge, Coney Weston Hall, Suffolk. *Educ.:* Stubbington; H.M.S. Britannia. Served in European War as Lieut-Commdr. and Commander in H.M.S. Emperor of India, Grand Fleet, 1914-18; Anti-Submarine Division of Admiralty, 1918; First Lord's Mission to United States, 1918; on Staff of Admiral-of-Fleet Lord Jellicoe for Naval Mission to H.M. Dominions, 1919; Naval Inter-Allied Commission in Germany, 1920; in command H.M. Anti-Submarine School, 1921; Captain, 1924; Commanded H.M.S. Osprey, 1924; H.M.S. Champion, 1926; H.M.S. Comus, 1928; H.M.S. Sussex, 1930; Director of Torpedoes and Mining, 1931-34; Commanded H.M.S. Renown, 1934-36; A.D.C. to King George V. 1935; Rear-Admiral, 1936; awarded American Navy Cross, 1919. *Address:* Thrigby Hall, nr. Gt. Yarmouth. *T.:* Fleggburgh 62. *Club:* Naval and Military.

SAWKINS, Harold; Late Proprietor and Editor of The Artist; Art Review; The Artist's Year Book; retd.; *b.* 29 Jan. 1888; *s.* of George and Anne Elizabeth Sawkins; *m.* 1920; one *s.* *Educ.:* Barnard Castle. First twenty years of business career spent in building up an Advertising Agency; went into publishing business, 1931. *Publications:* The Artist; Art Review; The Artist's Year Book. *Recreation:* painting. *Address:* The Haven, Swanage, Dorset.

SAWYER, Charles; Secretary of Commerce of the United States since 1948; *b.* 10 Feb. 1887; *s.* of Edward Milton and Caroline Butler Sawyer; *m.* 1st, 1918, Margaret Sterrett Johnston (*d.* 1937); three *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1942, Elizabeth L. de Veyrac. *Educ.:* Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio (B.A.); University of Cincinnati (LL.B.). Elected to City Council, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1911, Lieut. Governor of Ohio, 1932; Democratic Candidate for Governor of Ohio, 1938; Ambassador to Belgium and Minister to Luxembourg, 1944; Secretary of Commerce, 1948. Member law firm of Dinsmore, Shohl, Sawyer and Dinsmore, 1921-48. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Fountain Avenue, Glendale, Ohio, U.S.A.; (Office) Department of Commerce, Washington, D.C. *T.:* (Office) Sterling 9200 (Ext. 550). *Clubs:* Queen City, Camargo (Cincinnati); Ohio Society (New York); Chevy Chase (Maryland); Everglades, Bath and Tennis (Palm Beach, Fla.).

SAWYER, George Francis; retired railwayman; *b.* 1871. Served on Birmingham Board of Guardians, 1915-30; Member of Birmingham City Council, 1921-45; M.P. (Lab.) Duddeston Division of Birmingham, 1929-31. *Address:* 7 Moorcroft Place, Great Brook Street, Birmingham, 7.

SAWYER, Maj.-Gen. Henry Thomas, C.B. 1924, D.S.O. 1915, late Royal Army Veterinary Corps; *b.* 12 Aug. 1871, *m.* 1918, Helen Constance, *d.* of late Edward Webb. Capt. 1900, Maj. 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; Col. 1921; Maj.-Gen. 1925; Assistant Director-General, Army Veterinary Service, 1910-14; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps; promoted Vet. Captain); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); Director of Veterinary Services, India; Director-General Army Veterinary Services, War Office, 1925-29; retired pay 1929. *Address* Laurel Lodge, Liss, Hants.

SAWYER, James Edward Hill, M.A., D.M., B.Ch. Oxon; M.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.G.S.; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.; retired; Administrator 1st Southern General Hospital, 1917-20, Registrar, 1st Southern General Hospital, 1908-1917; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1917; served European War, 1914-19; Capt. 19th Batt. E. Sussex Regt., 1941-43; *b.* Birmingham, 8 Sept 1874, *s.* of late Sir James Sawyer; *m.* 1906, Margaret, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Ll. W. Longstaff, Ridgelands, Wimbledon; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Christ Church, Oxford (Hons. in Physiology, Natural Science Schools, 1897, qualified with the M.B., B.Ch. degrees, 1900); St. Thomas's Hospital, London (Solly Medallist, 1899; Bristowe Medallist, 1900, Hadden Prizeman, 1900). Has held the posts of Assistant Physician, Pathologist, General Hospital, Birmingham; Assistant to the Chair of Medicine, University of Birmingham; Assistant House Physician, House Physician, at St. Thomas's Hospital; House Physician, Bethlem Royal Hospital; and Physician to Out-patients, the Children's Hospital, Birmingham; formerly Editor, The Birmingham Medical Review, Sub-Editor, The British Journal of Children's Diseases. *Publications:* Chronic Interstitial Nephritis in Children (Thesis, 1904); Physical Signs of Diseases of the Thorax and Abdomen, 1908; numerous contributions to medical and other scientific journals. *Recreations:* scouting, gardening. *Address:* Little Holton, Burwash Sussex.

SAXTON, Instructor Captain William Isaac, C.B. 1946; O.B.E. 1936; M.A.; Director of Education in the Indian Navy from 1948; *b.* Cropwell Butler, Notts, 16 Nov. 1891; *s.* of W. I. Saxton, Sen., and Mathilde F. E. Saxton; *m.* 1920 Juliette Morton Turner; three *s.* *Educ.:* Nottingham High School; King's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner, Natural Science Tripos Parts I and II, 2nd Cl.). Joined Navy as Naval Instructor, 1915; H.M.S. Indomitable, 1916-1918, present at Jutland, served subsequently in H.M.S. Warspite, R.N.E. Coll., Keyham, Boys' Training Service, Fleet Education Officer, Home Fleet and Mediterranean; Deputy Director, Education Department, 1944; Director, Education Department, Admiralty 1945-48. Inst. Comdr. 1929; Inst. Capt. 1936; retired from R.N., 1948. *Address:* c/o National Provincial Bank, Portsea, Hants; Naval H.Q., New Delhi.

SAYCE, George Ethelbert; Newspaper Proprietor, Companies' Director, etc.; *b.* 25 Dec. 1875. Read literary and commercial subjects, and trained for journalistic career; actively engaged in journalistic positions, gaining experience, 1898-1914; purchased Brecon and Radnor Express and Radnor Express (1914) and incorporated Brecon County Times (1933); Director, Principal and Partner of other commercial undertakings; F.J.I. 1917; Member Newspaper Society; J.P. County of Brecon; High Sheriff of Breconshire, 1940-41 and 1947-48. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, angling and horticulture *Address:* Dineterwood, Pontrilas, Herefordshire. *T.:* Pontrilas 278; London House, Builth Wells, Breconshire. *T.:* Builth Wells 3288; Express Buildings, Brecon. *T.A.:* Sayce-Builth. *T.:* Brecon 32, Llandrindod Wells 2428. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

SAYE and SELE, 20th Baron (*cr.* 1447 and 1603), **Ivo Murray Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes,** M.C. 1917; Lt.-Col. R.A. (retd.); *b.* 15 Dec. 1885; 2nd *s.* of 18th Baron and Marion Ruperta Murray (*d.* 1946), *d.* of Major Lawes; *S.* brother, 1949; *m.* 1919, Hersey Cecilia Hester, *d.* of late Capt. Sir Thomas Dacres Butler, K.C.V.O.; two *s.* (and one *s.* killed in action, 1941). *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-18, Royal Horse and Field Artillery (despatches, M.C., French Croix de Guerre). *Recreation:* shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Major (retd.) Hon. Nathaniel Thomas Allen Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Rifle Brigade [*b.* 22 Sept. 1920. *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford]. *Address:* Broughton Castle, Banbury, Oxon. *T.:* Bloxham 224.

SAYE, Air Commodore Geoffrey Ivon Laurence, C.B. 1948; O.B.E. 1940; A.F.C. 1933; Director of Manning, Air Ministry, since 1950; *b.* 1 Mar. 1907; British; *m.* 1934, Pamela Ross-Hime; four *s.* *Educ.:* Repton; R.A.F. College, Cranwell. Flying Boat Squadrons at Calshot and Mount Batten, 1926-34. First R.A.F. crew to fly to Iceland, 1930; Adjutant R.A.F. Heliopolis, Egypt, 1934-36; Specialist Navigation Course, 1936; Navigation Staff Officer No. 1 Bomber Group, 1937-39, H.Q. Advanced Air Striking Force, Rheims, France, 1939-40, H.Q. Bomber Command, 1940-42; Comdg. R.A.F. Waterbeach (Bombers), 1942-44; Comdg. Central Navigation School Shawbury, 1944; Director of Navigation, Air Ministry, 1944-48; Officer i/c Organisation, H.Q. M.E.A.F., 1948-50. Fellow Institute of Navigation, 1949. *Recreations:* motoring, sailing, swimming. *Address:* Puck's Oak, Spring Vale, Isle of Wight. *T.:* Seaview 3279. *Club:* Seaview Yacht.

SAYER, Brigadier Arthur Penrice, C.B. 1943, D.S.O. 1915, R.E., *b* 5 Nov. 1885; *s.* of William Feetham Sayer and Edith Alexandra Bell; *m.* 1916, Blanche Mary, *y. d.* of late Dr. J. W. Leacroft and *widow* of Capt. David S. Dodgson, R.A. *Educ.:* Cholmeley School, Highgate; Woolwich. Entered Army, 1906; Bt. Major, 1919; Bt. Col 1933; Col. 1934; Brig. 1938; served European War, 1915-16 (D.S.O., wounded); Vice-President R.E. Board, London, 1931; Assistant Director of Works, War Office, 1935-37; President Royal Engineer and Signals Board, 1937; retired, 1940; re-employed as Director of Radar, War Office; reverted to retired pay, 1945. *Address:* 54 Collington Avenue, Bexhill on Sea, Sussex; Cox's Branch, Lloyds Bank, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

SAYERS, Dorothy Leigh (Mrs. Fleming), M.A., Hon. D.Litt. Durham; *b.* 1893, *d.* of Rev. Henry Sayers and Helen Mary Leigh, *m.* 1926, Capt. Atherton Fleming (*d.* 1950). *Educ.:* Somerville College, Oxford *Publications:* Verse: Op. 1, 1916; Catholic Tales, 1919; (trans.) Dante's Inferno, 1949. Fiction: Whose Body? 1923; Clouds of Witness, 1926; Unnatural Death (U.S.A. The Dawson Pedigree), 1927; The Unpleasantness at the Bellona Club, 1928; Lord Peter views the Body, 1928; (with Robert Eustace), The Documents in the Case, 1930; Strong Poison, 1930; The Five Red Herrings (U.S.A. Suspicious Characters), 1931; Have His Carcase, 1932; Hangman's Holiday, 1933; Murder Must Advertise, 1933; The Nine Tailors, 1934; Gaudy Night, 1935; Busman's Honeymoon, 1937; In the Teeth of the Evidence, 1939. (With other members of the Detection Club): The Floating Admiral, 1931; Ask a Policeman, 1933. Plays: Busman's Honeymoon (with M. St. Clare Byrne), 1936; The Zeal of Thy House, 1937; The Devil to Pay, 1939; Love All, 1940; The Man Born to be King (Radio Drama), 1942; The Just Vengeance, 1946; Where Do We Go from Here? (Radio Drama), 1948; The Emperor Constantine, 1951.

Essays: Begin Here, 1940; The Mind of the Maker, 1941; Even the Parrot, 1944; Unpopular Opinions, 1946; Creed or Chaos? 1947; The Lost Tools of Learning, 1948. Edited Great Short Stories of Detection, Mystery and Horror (3 series), 1928, 1929, 1934. *Address:* 24 Newland Street, Witham, Essex; 24 Great James Street, W.C.1. *T.:* Witham 3157, Holborn 9156.

SAYERS, Sir Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1941, C.I.E. 1937, *b.* 22 July 1885, *s.* of Hugh T. Sayers, Cashel, Co. Tipperary; *m.* 1909, Elizabeth, *d.* of J. Boyan, M.D. *Educ.:* Foyle College, Londonderry; Trinity College, Dublin. Joined Indian Police, Madras, 1906; Acting Inspector-General, 1936 and 1937; Deputy Inspector-General of Police, and Commissioner of Police, Madras, 1929-37; Inspector-General of Police, Madras, 1937; retired, 1940; Adviser to Secretary of State for India, 1942-47. King's Police Medal (Gallantry), 1927; General Service Medal, 1921 (Malabar Rebellion). *Recreations* riding, cricket, tennis. *Address:* Ardenagh, Waterford, Eire.

SAYERS, Richard Sidney; Sir Ernest Cassel Professor of Economics in the University of London since 1947; Member of Council of: Royal Economic Society; Economic History Society; Member of Colonial Economic and Development Council; Acting Editor of Economica; *b* 1908; *s.* of Sidney James and Caroline Mary Sayers; *m.* 1930, Millicent Hodson; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. Asst. Lecturer in Economics, London School of Economics, 1931-35; Lecturer in Economics, Exeter, Corpus Christi and Pembroke Colleges, Oxford, 1935-45; Fellow of Pembroke Coll., Oxford, 1939-45; Principal, Ministry of Supply, 1940-42; Asst. Sec., Ministry of Supply, 1942-45; Economic Adviser, Cabinet Office, 1945-47. *Publications:* Bank of England Operations, 1890-1914, 1936; Modern Banking, 1938 (3rd Edn. 1951); American Banking System, 1948; articles in Economic Journal, Economic History Review, etc. *Address:* London School of Economics, Houghton Street, W.C.2.

SAYERS, William Charles Berwick; Chief Librarian of Croydon Public Libraries, 1915-47; President of the Library Association, 1938; Trustee of National Central Library; *b* Mitcham, 23 Dec. 1881; *s.* of late Thomas Hind Sayers; *m.* 1915, Olive Emily, *d.* of R. Edwyn Clarke, F.G.S., Muswell Hill; three *s. Educ.:* St. Clement's, Bournemouth; pupil of late George C. Barter, M.A., 1896-1900; London School of Economics for Librarianship Courses, 1905-8. Sub-librarian, Bournemouth, 1900-4, Deputy Librarian, Croydon, 1904-15; Chief Librarian, Wallasey, 1915; won Greenwood prizes in librarianship, 1898; Hon. Secretary, Library Assistants' Association, 1905-9, and 1912-15; President, 1909-12; Hon. Editor, The Library Assistant, 1909; Fellow by hons. diploma of the Library Association, 1908; Councillor and Examiner since 1912. Hon. Fellow, 1947. Chairman of the Executive Cttee. 1937-45; Lecturer, Univ. of London School of Librarianship, since 1919; member of the B.B.C. Central Council on Broadcast Adult Education, 1928-34. *Publications:* The Children's Library, 1913; Over Some Alpine Passes, 1913; Canons of Classification, 1915; Samuel Coleridge-Taylor, Musician: his Life and Letters, 1915; new ed. 1927; An Introduction to Library Classification, 1918; 8th edition, 1950; The Story of Croydon, 1925; A Manual of Classification, 1927, new ed. 1947; The Revision of a Public Library Stock, 1929; Children's Libraries, 1932; Library Local Collections, 1939; Croydon and the Second World War (illustr.), 1949; Guide to Croydon, 1951; Editor of Brown's Manual of Library Economy, editions 3-6; Books for Youth, 1936, etc.; has written many songs for music, and other poems. *Address:* 52 Blenheim Crescent, South Croydon. *T.:* Croydon 6572.

SAYLE, Robert, M.A.; Headmaster of the Nelson School, Wigton, 1930-34, and again since 1939; *b.* 26 Feb. 1889; 2nd *s.* of late John Sayle, Kirk Michael, Isle of Man; *m.* 1916, Elizabeth Stewart Mackay, Liverpool; two *d. Educ.:* King William's College, I.O.M.; Chester College; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. Second Class, Honour School of English; House Master and Chief English Master, City of Oxford School; Headmaster of Coleshill Grammar School, Warwickshire, 1929-30; of the City of Bath Boys' School, 1934-39. *Address:* The Nelson School, Wigton, Cumberland.

SAYLES, Professor George Osborne, M.A., D.Litt.; Professor of Modern History in the Queen's University, Belfast, since 1945; *b.* 1901; *s.* of Rev. L. P. Sayles and Margaret Brown, Glasgow; *m.* 1936, Agnes, *d.* of George Sutherland, Glasgow; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Ilkeston Grammar School; Glasgow University; University College, London. Open Bursar, Ewing Gold Medallist, First Cl. Hons. History, Glasgow Univ., 1923; Carnegie Research Schol., Univ. Coll., London, 1923-24; Asst., 1924, Lectr., 1925 and Sen. Lectr., 1934-45, in History, Glasgow Univ.; Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1939. Chm. Advisory Cttee. Official War History of Northern Ireland, 1949; Member: Advisory Historical Cttee., Official Histories of War (Gt. Brit.), 1950; Irish Manuscripts Commn., Dublin, 1949, Consultative Cttee. on Record Publications (England), 1947; Scottish Cttee. on History of Scottish Parliament, 1937; Council of Selden Soc., London, 1940; Vice-Pres., Historical Assoc. of Scotland, 1935; Pres. Ulster Historical Soc., 1946; Governor of C.E.M.A. (N.I.), 1947; External Examiner in Univs. of Aberdeen and Glasgow. Intelligence Officer (voluntary) to Dist. Commr. for Civil Defence, S.W. Scotland, 1939; H.G. Glasgow 12th Bn., 1940. *Publications:* Author, Editor or Jt. Ed. of: The Early Statutes, 1934; Rotuli Parliamentorum Anglie Hactenus Inediti, 1935; Select Cases in Court of King's Bench (3 vols.), 1936-39; Select Cases in Procedure without Writ, 1943; Parliaments and Councils of Medieval Ireland, 1947; Medieval Foundations of England, 1948, 2nd edn. 1950, American edn., 1950; Irish Parliament in the Middle Ages, 1952. Articles and reviews in Eng. Hist. Review, Law Quarterly Review, Proc. R.I.A., etc. *Recreations:* golf, badminton, motoring. *Address:* 71 University Road, Belfast, Northern Ireland. *T.:* Belfast 27849.

SAYWELL, Rev. Preb. George Frederick, M.A. Cambridge; Rector of St. Michael's, Cornhill, E.C.3, since 1944; Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral since 1942; Chaplain to the King since 1948; *b.* 2 Aug. 1882; *s.* of Horace Hunt Saywell and Sarah Ann Burgess; *m.* 1914, Evelyn Neville Lea-Wilson; no *d. Educ.:* Toronto University (1st Class Oriental Languages); Christ's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar, 1st Class Oriental Languages, Tyrwhitt Hebrew Scholar). Deacon, 1912; Priest, 1913; Curate of St. Anne's, Toronto, 1912-14; Church of the Redeemer, Toronto, 1914-16; St. Paul's, Cambridge, 1916-18; in France with the Y.M.C.A., 1918; Chaplain, Christ's College, Cambridge, 1919-20; Foreign Secretary, Church Missionary Society, 1920, 1923; Editorial Secretary, 1923-25; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Peterborough, 1924-26; Rector of Holy Trinity St. Marylebone, 1925-44; Rural Dean of St. Marylebone, 1926-31; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Leicester, 1927-35, to Bishop of London, 1933-48; Chairman, Anglican Evangelical Group Movement, 1932; Chairman, Cromer Convention Council, 1934-36; Chairman, Executive Committee of Bible Reading Fellowship, since 1939. Select

Preacher, Cambridge, 1945. *Publications:* contributor to The Call for Christian Unity, 1930; various religious articles and papers. *Recreations:* walking, riding, photography. *Address:* 84 Hallam Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 6518. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

SCAFE, Lt.-Col. William Ernest, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916, late Devonshire Regt.; *b.* 1878; *s. s.* of late Gen. C. H. Scafe, Royal Marines; *m.* 1914, Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of late James R. Shirreff of Joradah, Bengal; (one *s.* killed in action 1942) *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, London; Royal Naval School, Eltham. 2nd Lieut. 3rd Batt. Devon Regt. (Militia), 1897; Devonshire Regt. 1899; Captain, 1907; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917; Lt.-Col. 1927: graduated Staff College, 1914; served South African War, 1899-1902; European War (C.M.G., D.S.O.); retired pay, 1931.
[*Died* 23 *Dec.* 1951.

SCALLAN, Eugene Kevin; South African Minister at Rio de Janeiro since 1948; *b.* 2 Jan. 1893; *s.* of Eugene Valentine Scallan; *m.* 1939, Helen, *d.* of J. O'Riordan, Senior Inspector of Schools, Dublin; no *c. Educ.:* Marist Brothers, Cape Town; School of Mines, Johannesburg; Pretoria University. B.A. University of Cape of Good Hope, 1916; entered Civil Service (Transvaal), 1909, Post Office, then in Treasury; Civil Service Commission, and Dept. of External Affairs; Secretary of Legation, Washington, 1929-34; Chargé d'Affaires, Lisbon, 1935, and Rome, 1936; Political Secretary, London, 1936-38; Union Consul-General at Lourenco Marques, 1939-43; Official Secretary, Office of High Commissioner for the Union of South Africa, London, 1943-47; Deputy High Commissioner, London, 1948. Gold staff officer at Coronation of King George VI.; S.A. representative on Imperial Shipping Committee, and on United Maritime Authority Executive Board, Chargé d'Affaires a.i. to the Netherlands and Belgian Govts. and South African representative on the Council of U.N.R.R.A. at the Third Session, 1945. 1914 Star, General Service and Victory Medals, Coronation Medal. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, mountaineering. *Address:* Rua Farani, 95, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. *T.A.:* Legsa, Rio. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Pretoria, Cape Mountaineering, Pretoria Country (Pretoria); Gavea Country.

SCANLAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. D.; *see* Dunkeld, Bishop of, (R.C.).

SCARBOROUGH, Professor Harold; Professor of Medicine in the Welsh National School of Medicine, University of Wales, and Director of the Medical Unit, Cardiff Royal Infirmary, since 1950; *b.* 27 March 1909; British; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bridlington School, Yorks; Edinburgh University; St. Mary's Hospital Medical School; Harvard University. Clinical Tutor, Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh and Assistant, Dept. of Therapeutics, Edinburgh Univ., 1933-38; Beit Memorial Research Fellow and Demonstrator in Pharmacology, Edinburgh Univ., 1938-39; Beit Memorial Research Fellow, Medical Unit, St. Mary's Hosp., London, 1945-47; Rockefeller Travelling Fellow at Harvard Medical School, 1947-48; Reader in Medicine, University of Birmingham, 1949-50. *Publications:* (part author) Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry, 1950; papers in B.M.J., Lancet, Quart. Jl. Med., and other medical and scientific journals. *Recreations:* gardening, the theatre, sailing. *Address:* Orchard House, Boverton, nr. Llantwit Major, Glam. *T.:* Llantwit Major 160. *Club:* County (Cardiff).

SCARBROUGH, 11th Earl of (*cr.* 1690), **Lawrence Roger Lumley,** K.G. 1948; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1948; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1937; Viscount Lumley in peerage of Ireland, 1628; Baron Lumley of Lumley Castle, Durham, 1681; Viscount Lumley, 1689; Earl of Scarbrough, 1690, all in peerage of Great Britain; T.D.; D.L., J.P.; Lord Lieut. West Riding, Yorks, since 1948; *b.* 27 July 1896; 2nd and *o. surv. s.* of late Brigadier-General Hon. Osbert Lumley, C.M.G., and late Constance Eleanor, O.B.E., *e. d.* of Capt. Eustace John Wilson-Patten, 1st Life Guards, and Emily Constantia, *d.* of Rev. Lord John Thynne; *S.* uncle, 1945; *m.* 1922, Katharine Isobel (Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1941, Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen since 1947), *d.* of late R. F. McEwen of Marchmont, Berwickshire, and Bardrochat, Ayrshire; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst; Magdalen College, Oxford. B.A. Oxford, 1921: Hon. D.C.L. (Durham), 1949; Hon. LL.D., Sheffield, 1951, Leeds, 1951. M.P. (C.) Kingston-upon-Hull, East, 1922-29; York, 1931-37; Governor of Bombay, 1937-43; Parliamentary Under-Secretary for India and Burma, 1945; served with 11th Hussars, France, 1916-18, and Yorkshire Dragoons, 1921-37; acting Maj.-Gen. 1943-44. Chm. Interdepartmental Commn. on Oriental, Slavonic, East European and African Studies, 1945-1946; President Royal Asiatic Society, 1946-49; President East India Association, 1946-51; Grand Master, United Grand Lodge of Masons of England; Chm., Governing Body, School of Oriental and African Studies, 1951; Pres., S. Yorks County Scout Council. *Publication:* History of the Eleventh Hussars, 1936. *Heir: s.* Viscount Lumley, *q.v. Address:* 10 Dorset House, Gloucester Place, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 5522; Sandbeck Park, Rotherham. *T.A.* and *T.:* Tickhill 210; Lumley Park House, Co. Durham. *Clubs:* Carlton, White's.

SCARFE, Francis Harold; Author; Senior Lecturer in French, University of Glasgow; Warden of Kelvin Lodge, Glasgow; *b.* 18 Sept. 1911; *s.* of John James Scarfe and Margaret Ingham Dobson; *m.* 1938, Margarete M. Geisler; one *s. Educ.:* Universities of Durham, Cambridge and Paris. R.A.O.C. and R.A.E.C., 1941-46; Lieut.-Col., 1945. Supervisor of Studies and Secretary, Extension Lectures Cttee., University of Oxford, 1946-47. *Publications: poetry:* Inscapes, 1940; Poems and Ballads, 1941; Underworlds, 1950; *criticism:* Auden and After, 1942; W. H. Auden, 1940 (Monaco); *novels:* Promises, 1950; Single Blessedness, 1951; Man's Desiring, 1952; *translation:* Reflections on the World Today, from the French of Paul Valéry, 1949 (New York), 1951 (London). *Address:* 213 Woodstock Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 59397.

SCARFF, Robert Wilfred, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.S.E.; Professor in Pathology, University of London, since 1946; Director, Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology, Middlesex Hospital, since 1948; *b.* 18 October 1899; *s.* of Robert William Scarff and Katharine Agnes (*née* Russell). *Educ.:* City of London School; Middlesex Hospital Medical School. Reader in Pathology, University of London, 1938-46; Consultant Pathologist, E.M.S., 1939-; Hon. Scientific Sec. and Member Grand Council and other cttees., British Empire Cancer Campaign, 1936-. Editor British Journal of Cancer; Editor British Journal of Experimental Pathology, 1937-50. President Pathological Section, Royal Society Medicine, 1948-49; Liverymen, Society of Apothecaries; Freeman City of London; Examiner in Pathology, University of London. *Publications:* numerous publications in scientific journals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 170 Oakwood Court, W.14. *T.:* Western 5075. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Automobile.

SCARFOGLIO, Carlo; literary and political writer; *b.* 16 Oct. 1887; *s.* of Edoardo Scarfoglio and Matilde Serao; *m.* Virginia Dalezgio, Constantinople; one *s. Educ.:* Collegio Cicognini, Prato, Tuscany; Rome University. Started as foreign correspondent

for the Mattino of Naples (his father's property); was in London, 1909-11; then was correspondent in the Tripoli and the Balkan Wars; specialised in Eastern and International affairs, always for the Stampa of Turin and the Mattino of Naples; was correspondent, European War, from the Anglo-French and from the Turkish front; assumed temporary editorship of the Mattino, and subsequently of the Nazione, of Florence; was Editor of last paper four years; left it to assume joint editorship of the Mattino until the sale of this family concern in 1928; left active journalism at that date, and has turned to literature and to political studies. After the fall of Mussolini (25 July 1943), called to the editorship of the Nazione of Florence. Left it within a month, in order to avoid collaborating with the Germans, who had occupied the town. Contributor now to Milano-Sera, of Milan, and to Paese-Sera, of Rome, mainly on the Southern question and on foreign affairs. *Publications:* Idee Sulla Ricostruzione, 1920; Bidental, 1934; Russian Tour, 1934; England and the Continent, 1939; La Vera Croce, an historical novel; Ro-Ma, an inquiry on pre-olympic cults and civilisations, 1939; Davanti a questa guerra, 1941; Possiamo essere nazionalisti? *Recreations:* travelling, motoring, alpineering, swimming. *Address:* Largo Ponchielli, 4, Rome.

SCARISBRICK, Sir Everard Talbot, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1909; J.P. Lancashire; *b.* 10 Dec. 1896; *o. surv. s.* of Sir Tom Talbot Leyland Scarisbrick, 1st Bt., and Josephine Ethel (*d.* 1950), *d.* of W. S. Chamberlain, Cleveland, Ohio; *S.* father, 1933; *m.* 1919, Nadine, *d.* of Charles Brumm, Manchester, and Mrs. H. B. G. Warren; no *c.* *Heir:* none. *Address:* Wiveton Barn, Holt, Norfolk. *T.:* Cley 311. *Club:* White's.
See also Sir Edward Naylor-Leyland.

SCARLETT, family name of **Baron Abinger.**

SCARLETT, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Gerald, C.B. 1941; M.C.; D.L.; Col. The Buffs (Roy. E. Kent Regt.), 1943; *b.* 10 Apr. 1885; *m.* 1928, Margaret Macdonald, *widow* of Col. William Alleyne Macbean, late R.A. *Educ.:* Wellington College, p.s.c. 1921. 3rd Bedfordshire Regt., 1904; Buffs, 1907; served in Command and on Staff, France and Belgium, 1914-19; Temp. Lt.-Col., 1918-19; War Office, G.S.O., 1922-23; Brig.-Major, Aldershot, 1923-26; G.S.O., Shanghai Defence Force, 1927-28; Brevet Lt.-Col., 1928; G.S.O., War Office, 1928-31; Lt.-Col., 1932; commanded 2nd Batt. The Buffs, 1932-34; Col., 1932; G.S.O.1 Western Command, 1934-36; Commander 12th Infantry Brigade and Deputy Constable Dover Castle, 1936-38; Maj.-Gen., 1938; Commander Deccan District, 1938; Commander 4th Indian Div., Egypt, 1939-40; Director of Mobilisation, 1940; Deputy Adjutant General (A), 1940; retired pay, 1942. D.L. Kent 1949. Knight Commander of the Danebrog (1st Class). *Address:* Stonegreen Hall, Mersham, Kent. *T.:* Aldington 249. *Clubs:* United Service, Carlton, Royal Automobile.
See also Lt.-Col. O. W. Williams-Wynn.

SCARLETT, Lt.-Col. Henry A.; *see* Ashley-Scarlett.

SCARLETT, Peter William Shelley Yorke, C.M.G. 1949; Inspector of H.M. Foreign Service establishments since 1950; *b.* 30 March 1905; *s.* of William James Yorke Scarlett, Fyfield House, Andover; *m.* 1934, Elisabeth, *d.* of late Sir John Dearman Birchall, T.D., M.P., Cotswold Farm, Cirencester; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Appointed to Foreign Office as a Third Secretary, 1929: Cairo, 1930; Bagdad, 1932; Lisbon, 1934; promoted a Second Secretary, 1934; acted as Chargé d'Affaires, Riga, 1937 and 1938. Attached to representative of Latvia at coronation of King George VI, 1937; Brussels, 1938; promoted acting First Secretary, 1940; captured by enemy forces, 1940; returned to U.K. and resumed duties at Foreign Office, 1941; Paris, 1944; Allied Forces Headquarters, Caserta, 1946; Counsellor, Foreign Office, 1947. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1; Long House, Cowfold, Sussex. *T.:* Lower Beeding 538. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Junior Carlton.

SCARSDALE, 2nd Viscount, *cr.* 1911; **Richard Nathaniel Curzon,** T.D.; Baron Scarsdale, 1760; Bt. Scotland, 1636; England, 1641; Hon. Col. R.A.; Chairman Arthur Woolacott Ltd., Blackfriars House, E.C.; *b.* 8 July 1898; *s.* of late Col Hon. Alfred Nathaniel Curzon; *S.* uncle, Marquess Curzon, as Viscount Scarsdale, 1925; *m.* 1st, 1923, Mildred Carson Dunbar (who obtained a divorce, 1946), *d.* of late William Roland Dunbar of Huyton, Cheshire, and late Mrs. Oswald Tidy; four *d.*; 2nd, 1946, Mrs. Ottilie Margarete Julie Harris, *e.d.* of Charles Pretzlik, 155 Sloane Street, S.W.1. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Administrative Steward British Boxing Board of Control. *Heir:* *cousin*, Francis John Nathaniel Curzon, 2nd Lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 1924. *Address:* Kedleston, Derby. *T.:* Duffield 2386. *Club:* Buck's.
See also Sir R. A. Cary.

SCEALES, Colonel George Adinston M'Laren, D.S.O. 1917; late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and Tank Corps, Member of Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland; *b.* 5 July 1878; *o. s* of late James Scealcs, Thornhill House, Stirlingshire, Brig.-General of the R.C.A., K.B.G.S.; *m.* 1919, Evelyn Lily May, *d.* of A. P. Macewen, and *widow* of Brig.-Gen. H. B. Kirk, A. & S.H.; (one *s.* killed, Italy, 1944). *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Sandhurst. Joined Princess Louise's 91st Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1898; and served with this battalion in South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Adjutant, 1908-11; and in European War, 1914-15; commanded 4th and 4/5th Black Watch, 1916-December 1917 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Colonel); commanded 14th Battn Tank Corps, 1917-18, and Brig.-Gen. Commanding 1st Tank Brigade, 1918-19; raised and commanded 5th Bn. Tank Corps, 1919-21; retired pay, 1921; re-employed as Assistant Records Officer, 1940-45. Gold-Staff Officer, King George V Coronation, 1911 (Coronation Medal); Jubilee Medal, 1935; Gold-Staff Officer, King George VI Coronation, 1937 (Coronation Medal); Home Defence Medal. Capt. Roy. St. George's Golf Club. President, Army Golfing Soc., 1947-50; Capt., Senior Golfers' Soc., 1950. *Address:* Cliffs End Hall, Isle of Thanet. *T.:* Thanet 51683 *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile, M.C.C.; Highland Yacht (Oban); Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews); Royal St. George's Golf (Sandwich).

SCHACHT, Dr. Hjalmar Horace Greely; late Reichsminister without portfolio, former President of the Reichsbank, Berlin; *b.* Tingleff, 22 Jan. 1877; *s.* of William Schacht and Baroness Konstanze Eggers; *m.* 1st, 1903, Luise Sowa (decd.); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1941, Manci Vogler; two *c.* *Educ.:* University of Kiel (Ph.D. 1899), Berlin, Munich and Leipzig. Managing Secretary Society of Commercial Treaties, 1900-8; Economist Dresdner Bank, 1908-8; Asst. Manager Dresdner Bank, 1908-15; Managing Partner National Bank für Deutschland and (after amalgamation 1922) in Darmstadter und National bank; Reich Currency Commissioner 1923; President of the Reichsbank under Dawes Plan, 1924; Delegate at Young Conference, Paris; Delegate Conference for constitution of Bank of International Settlements Baden-Baden; opposed adoption of Hague Agreement and resigned from Reichsbank, 1930;

reappointed President, 1933; Reichsminister of Economics, 1934-37, when he was relieved of this position, retaining position as Pres. of the Reichsbank till 1939. Acquitted at Nuremberg, 1946, and by denazification court, 1948. *Publications:* The Stabilization of the Mark, 1927; The End of Reparations, 1931; Principles of German Economic Policy, 1932; Abrechnung mit Hitler, 1948; Mehr Geld, mehr Kapital, mehr Arbeit. *Address:* Bleckede, Luneburg (Elbe), Germany.

SCHAFER, Edward Peter S.; *see* Sharpey-Schafer.

SCHAPERA, Professor Isaac, M.A. (Cape Town) 1925; Ph.D. (Lond.) 1929; D.Sc. (Lond.) 1939; F.R.S.S.Af. 1934; Professor of Anthropology, University of London (London School of Economics), since 1950; *b.* 28 June 1905; 3rd *s.* of late Herman Schapera and Rose Chodos. *Educ.:* South African College School, Cape Town; Universities of Cape Town and London. Assistant in Anthropology, London School of Economics, 1928-29; Temp. Lecturer in Social Anthropology, Univ of the Witwatersrand, 1930; Research Assistant in Social Anthropology, 1931-32, Senior Lecturer in Social Anthropology, 1933-34, Professor of Social Anthropology, 1935-50, Univ. of Cape Town; Visiting Prof. of Anthropology, Univ. of Chicago, Autumn 1948; many anthropological field expeditions to Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1929-50; Rivers Memorial Medal Royal Anthropological Inst.,, 1939. *Publications:* The Khoisan Peoples of South Africa, 1930; A Handbook of Tswana Law and Custom, 1938; Married Life in an African Tribe, 1940; Native Land Tenure in the Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1943, Migrant Labour and Tribal Life, 1948 Editor: Western Civilization and the Natives of South Africa, 1934; The Bantu-speaking Tribes of South Africa, 1937; Mekgwa le Melao ya BaTswana, 1938; Ditirafalo tsa Merafe ya BaTswana, 1940; Moffat's Apprenticeship at Kuruman, 1951. Contrib to many learned journals. *Address:* London School of Economics, Aldwych, W.C.2. *T.* Holborn 7686.

SCHARRER, Irene, F.R.A.M.; pianist, *m.* 1915, b. Gurney Lubbock, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academy of Music; studied under Tobias Matthay. Has appeared at Queen's Hall Symphony Concerts, London Symphony Concerts, Royal Philharmonic Concerts, London; New Symphony Orchestral Concerts; Nikisch Symphony Concerts; Leipzig Gewandhaus; Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra; Royal Albert Hall Sunday Concerts; Liverpool Philharmonic; Norwich Philharmonic; Richter Halle Concerts, Manchester, and in all the musical centres of Great Britain; has toured in Holland, Germany, Norway, America, France, and Belgium. *Address:* 7 Pembroke Studios, Pembroke Gardens, W.8. *T.:* Western 6487.

SCHIERWATER, Harry Turner; Member of Council: Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom (President, 1945-46); International Tanker Owners Assoc. (Chm. 1934-49); *b.* Grassendale, nr. Liverpool, 1 Sept. 1876; *s.* of A Schierwater; *m.* 1905, Ethel May Hughes; one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College, Sefton Park. Past Pres. Seed, Oil & Cake Trade Assoc.; ex-Member, Shipping Defence Advisory Sub-Committee to Admiralty; ex-Mem. Shipping Cttees. London and Liverpool. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* Longwood, Fairfield Rd., Eastbourne. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Royal Eastbourne Golf.

SCHIPA, Tito; Grande Ufficiale SS. Maurizio e Lazaro, Italy, and of Crown of Italy; Commandeur of Order Alfonso XII Spain; Commandeur of S. Sepulcro of S. Gregorio Magno; Grande Ufficiale Order of Mercede; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, France; Commandeur Order of Christ (Portugal); Leading Lyric Tenor, Chicago Opera Co., Teatro Reale, Rome, etc.; recitalist; *b.* Lecce, Italy, 2 Jan. 1890; *m.* 1920, Antoinette Michel (French); one *d.* *Educ.:* Seminary Lecce. Studied with Maestro Gerunda; appearances in Opera: La Scala, Milano, Colon Buenos Aires, Central America, Havana, Cuba, Madrid, Barcelona, Lisbon, New York, and various cities U.S.A., etc. *Recreations:* golf, boxing, football, tennis, swimming, etc. *Address:* 4956 Los Feliz Blvd., Hollywood, California. *T.A.:* Schipatito, New York. *Clubs:* Lambs, Woodsmen of America, (New York); Southern California Athletics (Los Angeles).

SCHLAPP, Professor Walter; Brackenbury Professor of Physiology, Manchester University, since 1946, and Dean of Medical School since 1952; *b.* 14 Jan. 1898; *s.* of Professor Otto Schlapp and Anna Lotze, *m.* 1925, Kathleen Dott; one *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University (B.Sc.). George Watson's College, Edinburgh, to 1916; served European War, 1916-19; Edinburgh Univ., 1919-23; Asst. in Physiology, Edin., 1924; Carnegie Research Fellow, 1925; Ph.D. 1927; medical study, 1927-30; M.B., Ch.B. 1930; Manchester University: Asst. Lecturer in Pharmacology, 1931, Lecturer in Physiology, 1932, and subsequently Reader; sometime Tutor to Faculty of Medicine. *Publications:* contributions to Jl. Physiol. and Quarterly Jl Physiol *Recreation:* playing viola in string quartets *Address:* 13 Barcheston Road, Cheadle, Cheshire. *T.:* Gatley 2735.

SCHLESINGER, Arthur Meier; Francis Lee Higginson Professor of History, Harvard University, since 1939; *b.* 27 Feb. 1888, *s.* of Bernhard Schlesinger and Katharine Feurle; *m.* 1914, Elizabeth Bancroft; two *s.* *Educ.:* Ohio State Univ. (A.B.); Columbia (Ph.D.). Instr, asst. prof. and prof. of history, Ohio State Univ., 1912-1919; prof. Univ. of Iowa, 1919-24; prof. Harvard Univ 1924-39; visiting prof. Univ. of London and Univ of Edinburgh, 1934, and Univ. of Leiden, 1948-49. Member Committee on Records of War Administration (U.S. Govt.), 1942-46; Chairman, Social Science Research Council, 1930-33; Trustee, Radcliffe College, since 1942; Pres., American Historical Assoc., 1942. Hon degrees: Litt D, Beloit, 1928; L.H.D, Union, 1942; Litt D, Rochester, 1948; Dr. of Humanities, Chicago, 1951. *Publications:* The Colonial Merchants and the American Revolution, 1918; New Viewpoints in American History, 1922; Political and Social History of the U S from 1829 (with revisions in 1933, 1941 and 1951); The Rise of the City, 1933; The New Deal in Action, 1939; Learning How to Behave, a Historical Study of American Etiquette Books, 1946; Paths to the Present, 1949; The American as Reformer, 1950. Co-author: The Reinterpretation of American Literature, 1928, Research in the Social Sciences, 1929; Historical Scholarship in America, 1932; Approaches to American Social History, 1937; A Free and Responsible Press, 1947. Co-editor: A History of American Life, 13 vols., 1927-48. *Recreations:* gardening. Travelled round the world 1933-34. *Address:* 19 Gray Gardens East, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *T.:* Trowbridge 3714. *Club:* Faculty (Cambridge, Mass.).

SCHLESINGER, Arthur (Meier), Jr.; Associate Professor of History, Harvard University, since 1946; *b.* Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A., 15 Oct. 1917; *s.* of Arthur Meier and Elizabeth Bancroft Schlesinger; *m.* 1940. Marian Cannon; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harvard; Peterhouse, Cambridge. A.B. (Harvard), 1938; Henry Fellow, Peterhouse, Camb., 1938-39. Society of Fellows, Harvard, 1939-42; U.S. Office of War Information, 1942-43; U.S. Office of Strategic Services, 1943-45; U.S. Army, 1945. Consultant, U.S. Economic Co-operation

Administration, 1948. *Publications:* Orestes A. Brownson: a Pilgrim's Progress, 1939; The Age of Jackson, 1945; The Vital Center, 1949, (in U.K.) The Politics of Freedom, 1950; The General and the President (with R. H. Rovere), 1951; articles to magazines and newspapers. *Address:* (home) 109 Irving Street, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.; (office) 95 Widener Library, Cambridge, Mass. *T.:* (home) Eliot 4-7116, (office) University 4-9710. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard (New York).

SCHLESINGER, Bernard, O.B.E. 1946; M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; recently Brigadier, Consulting Physician N.W. Army and Central Command, India Command, now retired; *b.* 23 Nov. 1896; *s.* of late Richard Schlesinger; *m.* 1925. Winifred Henrietta, *d.* of late H. Regensburg, London; two *s.* three *d. Educ:* Uppingham; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Physician to Children's Dept. University College Hospital and Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, and Hon Consulting Paediatrician to the Army and Royal Northern Hospital. Served European War, 1914-18, and in War of 1939-45 Fellow of Association of Physicians, British Paediatric Association, Cardiac Society and Royal Society of Medicine. Milroy Lecturer, 1938. *Publications:* numerous articles and books on Diseases of Children and Researches on Rheumatism *Recreation* squash racquets *Address:* 13 Inver Court, Inverness Terrace, W.2; St. Mary Woodlands House, St. Mary Woodlands, Lambourn, Berks. *T.* Bayswater 2826, Lambourn 3108. *Club:* Junior Carlton

SCHMID, Heinrich; *b.* 17 March 1888; *s* of late Heinrich and late Emilie Schmid; widower; no *c. Educ:* Vienna. Consular Service, 1913-17; Diplomatic Service, 1917-. Counsellor and Chargé d'Affaires in Paris, 1922-33; Austrian Minister: to Switzerland, 1933-35; to Yugoslavia, 1935-37, to Poland, 1937-38; retired, 1938. Austrian Political Representative to Great Britain, 1946-47; Austrian Minister to the Court of St. James, 1947-50. Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur. *Recreation.* music. *Clubs:* Travellers', Hurlingham.

SCHMITT, Albert F.; *see* Della Torre Alta.

SCHMITT, Bernadotte Everly, M.A. (Oxon); Ph.D. (Wisconsin), LL.D. (Western Reserve); Litt.D. (Pomona College); Andrew MacLeish Distinguished Service Professor of Modern History, University of Chicago, 1939-1946, Emeritus Professor since 1946; Chief, German War Documents Project, Department of State, since 1949; *b.* 19 May 1886; *s.* of Cooper D. Schmitt, Professor of Mathematics and Dean of the Coll., Univ. of Tennessee; *m.* 1939, Damaris Ames, of Chicago, Illinois. *Educ.:* Universities of Tennessee, Oxford, Wisconsin. Rhodes Scholar from Tennessee, 1905; 1st Cl. Mod. His., Merton College, Oxford, 1908; Instructor in history, Western Reserve University, 1910-14, asst. prof., 1914-17, assoc. prof. 1917-24; prof. 1924-25; professor of modern history University of Chicago, 1925-39; Chairman department of history, 1933-36; roundtable leader, Institute of Politics, Williamstown, Mass., 1925, 1932; Guggenheim Fellow, 1927; prof. at Institut Universitaire de Hautes Etudes Internationales, Geneva, 1931-32; Office of Strategic Services, Dec. 1943-Apr. 1945; Special Adviser to the Secretary-General, United Nations Conference on International Organisation, San Francisco, April-June 1945, Special Adviser, Division of Research and publication, Department of State, Apr. 1945; Special Adviser, Division of Historical Policy Research, Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., 1946-49; Editor of the Journal of Mod. History, 1929-46; co-editor, Cambridge Mod. History, new series, 1935-49; George Louis Beer Prize, Am. Hist. Assoc. 1930; Pulitzer Prize for History, 1931; 2nd Lt. F.A., U.S. Army, 1918. *Publications:* England and Germany 1740-1914, 1916; The Coming of the War 1914, 1930; Triple Alliance and Triple Entente, 1934; The Annexation of Bosnia 1908-1909, 1937; From Versailles to Munich 1918-1938, 1939; What shall we do with Germany?, 1943; (Ed.) Some Historians of Modern Europe, 1942; Poland (United Nations Series), 1945; Ed. (with D. P. Myers), The Treaty of Versailles and After: Annotations of the Text of the Treaty, 1947. Contributor to Cambridge History of Poland, Am. Hist Review, etc. *Recreations:* motoring, stamp collecting. *Address:* 328 South St. Asaph Street, Alexandria, Virginia, U.S.A. *T.:* Temple 2981. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Literary Society (Washington); Chicago Literary (Chicago).

SCHOFIELD, Vice-Admiral (Retd.) Brian Betham, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1943; *b.* 11 October 1895; *s.* of Thomas Dodgshon Schofield and Margaret Annie Bradley; *m.* 1946, Grace Mildred Seale; two *d. Educ.:* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth Midshipman, 1913 (Dogger Bank action): Lieut.-Comdr. 1925; Comdr 1931; Capt 1938; Rear-Admiral, 1947; Vice-Adm., 1950; Naval Attaché at The Hague and Brussels, 1939-40, commanded H.M.S. King George V, 1945-46; despatches, 1946. Retired list, 1950. King George VI Coronation medal. Officer of Legion of Merit (U.S.A.). *Address.* Shenandoah, Lower Shiplake, Oxon. *T.* Wargrave 292. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

SCHOFIELD, (Edward) Guy; Editor, Daily Mail, London, since 1950; *b.* 10 July 1902; *s.* of Frank Garside Schofield and Fanny Atkinson; *m.* 1st, Norah Ellett (*d.* 1935); one *d.*; 2nd, Ellen Clark. *Educ.:* Leeds Modern School. Leeds Mercury, 1918-1925; Daily Dispatch, Manchester, 1925-27; Evening Chronicle, Manchester, 1929-30; Chief Sub-Editor, Evening Standard, London, 1931-38; Editor, Yorkshire Evening News, 1938-43; Editor, The Evening News, London, 1943-50; Director of Associated Newspapers Ltd., 1947-. *Publication:* Home Again, 1946 *Address* Northcliffe House, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 6000.

SCHOFIELD, Guy; *see* Schofield, E. G.

SCHOFIELD, Herbert, C.B.E. 1946 (M.B.E.); Chairman: J. A. Crabtree and Co. Ltd., Walsall; Crabtree Electrical Industries Ltd.; *b.* Halifax, Yorks, 8 Dec. 1883; *s. s.* of James Schofield, Mechanical Engineer, Halifax, and Alice Schofield; *m.* 1918, Clara (*d* 1928), *y. d.* of late Henry Johns, London, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Trinity Higher Grade School, Halifax; The Municipal Technical College, Halifax; The Royal College of Science, London (Univ. of London), Ph.D., B.Sc. (Hons.) London; A.R.C.Sc., Mechanics and Mathematics (1st in 1st Class and Mechanics Prizeman); A.R.C.Sc., Physics (1st in 1st Class and Physics Prizeman); D.I.C. (Diploma of the Imperial College for original research); Whitworth Exhibitioner Carnegie Engineering Scholar; Royal Exhibitioner; Assoc.M.Inst.C.E.; M.I.Mech.E.; A.M.I.E.E.; M.Inst.Struct.E.; Past President Instn. of Production Engineers; F.Inst.P.; Consultative Member of the National Trade Advisory Committee for Engineering and Shipbuilding; Past President of the Association of Principals of Technical Institutions; Past-Chm. of Council of Assoc. of Technical Institutions; Past Chm. of the Council of the Association for the Advancement of Education in Industry and Commerce; Past President of Rotary International (Great Britain and Ireland) and Hon. Treasurer; Past Chm. European Economic Advisory Committee, Rotary International; formerly Principal, Loughborough College; Past Member Consultative Committee of Ministry of Education; President the Institute of Linguists; Chairman: East Midlands Educational Union; Advisory Council for the organization of Further Education in East Midlands; Member, Nat. Advisory Council on Industry and Commerce; Vice-Chm., Produc-

tion Engineering Research Association of Gt. Britain. *Publications:* The Measurement of Air Supply to Internal Combustion Engines, Proc. Inst. of Mech. Eng.; Thermal and Combustion Efficiency Tests on a Daimler Sliding Sleeve Engine, Proc. Inst. of Automobile Eng; Shell Turning for Munition Workers; Engineering for Munition Workers; Technical Education and its Relation to the Engineering Industry. *Recreations:* motoring, golf, tennis. *Address:* Iffley, Ashby Road, Loughborough. *T.A.:* Education, Loughborough. *T.:* Loughborough 2594. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Automobile.

SCHOLDERER, Victor, M.A., Hon. D.Litt., Durham, F.B.A. 1948, *b.* Putney, 9 Oct. 1880; *s.* of Otto Scholderer, artist, of Frankfort-on-Main, and Luise Steurwaldt; *m.* 1913, Frida Marie (*d.* 1950), *d.* of Wirkl. Geh. Oberbaurat Otto Semler, Berlin. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School, Trinity College, Oxford (scholar). Gaisford Prize (Greek verse), 1900; 1st Classical Mods.; 2nd Lit. Hum.; entered British Museum, 1904, Deputy Keeper in the Department of Printed Books, 1930-45; has worked on the Catalogue of Books printed in the XVth Century now in the British Museum since 1905 and has edited parts v-viii; Sandars Reader in Bibliography, University of Cambridge, 1930; designer of the New Hellenic Greek type; President, Bibliographical Society, 1946-48; (gold medal of the Society, 1951); Hon. Member, Gutenberg-Gesellschaft; Corresponding member of the Istituto Italiano del Libro; Hon. Fellow of Pierpont Morgan Library. *Publications:* Greek Printing Types, 1465-1927; Hand-list of Incunabula in National Library of Wales; papers and articles on early printing published in Transactions of the Bibliographical Society, The Library, Gutenberg-Jahrbuch and elsewhere; part editor of Sir William Osler's Incunabula Medica, 1923. *Address:* British Museum, Bloomsbury, W.C.1.

SCHOLEFIELD, Guy Hardy, C.M.G. 1948; O.B.E. 1919; D.Sc., Chief Librarian General Assembly of N.Z., and Dominion Archivist, 1926-48; *b.* Dunedin, New Zealand, 1877; *s.* of John H. Scholefield; *m.* 1908, Adela L. S., *d.* of Miles R. Bree, of Southland, N.Z.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Tokomairiro High School; Victoria College (Univ. of N.Z.), Bowen prizeman, 1908; Macmillan-Brown prizeman, 1904; on staff of Bruce Herald, 1896; N.Z. Times, 1899; The Press, Christchurch, 1903-4; chief of staff N.Z. Times, 1906 London correspondent of the New Zealand Associated Press, 1908-1919; Editor, Who's Who in N.Z., 1908-51. B.Sc. (Econ.) London Univ., 1915; D.Sc. 1919; the first oversea correspondent at British front; Hon. Lieut. R.N.V.R. 1918; founder and honorary editor of The New Zealander, 1916-19; Member of Council of Empire Press Union (representing N.Z.), 1910-20; Editor and Director Wairarapa Age, 1920-26; Chairman Wairarapa High School Governors 1924-26; hon. sec. Institute of Pacific Relations (N.Z. branch) 1926-34; pres. P.E.N. (N.Z. Centre) 1933-36; of N.Z. Ex Libris Society; pres. N.Z. Library Assn., 1940-41; F.L.A. 1939; Chairman, Advisory Committee, State Literary Fund, 1948. *Publications:* New Zealand in Evolution, 1909; The Making of a Nation, 1907; Capt. W. Hobson, R.N., first Governor of N.Z., 1934; New Zealand (International Information Series); The Pacific, 1919; Dictionary of N.Z. Biography, 1940; Notable N.Z. Statesmen, 1946. *Address:* 42 Upper Watt Street, Highland Park, Wellington, N.Z.

SCHOLES, Frank Victor Gordon, C.M.G. 1939; M.D., B.S. (Melb.); D.P.H. (Camb.); F.R.A.C.P.; Medical Superintendent Infectious Diseases Hospital, Melbourne, 1910-48; retired, 1948; Member Commission of Public Health, State of Victoria; *b.* Victoria, 24 May 1885; *s.* of Albert and Sarah Scholes (British); *m.* 1918, Nancie Noble Millar; two *s.* *Educ.*: Grenville College, Ballarat; Queen's College, University of Melbourne. M.B.B.S. Melb. 1908; M.D., Melb. 1912; D.P.H. Cambridge 1913; F.R.A.C.P. 1938 (Foundation Fellow); Major A.A.M.C. Retired; Member Army Medical Directorate Consultative Committee, 1940-45; Member of several Consultative Councils and Committees. President, Section of Medical Science, Adelaide Meeting of Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science, 1946. *Publications:* Prognosis in Diphtheria, 1912; Diphtheria, Measles, Scarlatina, 1920, 2nd Ed. 1927; Nursing in Infectious Diseases, 1940; numerous reports and papers. *Recreations:* music, reading, fishing, motoring; is partially crippled and unable to walk well. *Address:* 48 Lansell Road, Toorak, S.E.2, Melbourne, Australia.

SCHOLES, G. E., M.B.E.; M.Sc.; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Liverpool University, 1926-46; Professor of Engineering, Thermodynamics of Heat Engines, 1920-26. *Address:* The Pines, Cavendish Drive, Rock Ferry, Cheshire. *T.:* Rock Ferry 650. *Club:* University (Liverpool).

SCHOLES, Joseph, C.B. 1945; O.B.E. 1918; *b.* 4 Sept. 1889; *s.* of John Scholes; *m.* 1915, Edna Horrocks. *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, 1911, entered G.P.O. through Higher Division, 1912; Assistant Director of Vegetable Supplies, Ministry of Food, 1916-20; Postmaster-Surveyor, Glasgow, 1936; Regional Director, G.P.O., 1939; Principal Officer to Regional Commissioner, Ministry of Home Security, 1940-43; Assistant Director-General (Personnel) G.P.O., 1946-49; retired. *Address:* Church Orchard, North Newton, Bridgwater, Som.

SCHOLES, Percy Alfred, M.A.; D.Litt.; Hon. D.Mus. (Oxon); Dr. ès Lettres (Lausanne); F.S.A.; F.R.Hist.S.; A.R.C.M.; Hon. R.A.M.; F.T.S.C.; Officer of the Star of Rumania, 1930; Author; *b.* Leeds, 1877; *s.* of Thomas Scholes; *m.* Dora Wingate, *d.* of Richard Lean, Gloucester. Hon. Fellow and Trustee, St. Edmund Hall, Oxford; Member of Board of Faculty of Music of University. Formerly Music Critic of Observer, Music Critic to B.B.C., and Musical Editor of the Radio Times; Extension Lecturer of Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, London and Manchester; lectured in many American universities, etc.; Inspector of Music in Schools to London University, and also inspected for Board of Education; Founder and General Secretary of Anglo-American Conference on Musical Education, Lausanne, 1929 and 1931; Corr. Member of American Musicological Soc.; Pres. Soc. of Recorder Players; Vice-Pres. Welsh Folk Song Soc. Vice-President London Vegetarian Society and Patron of League for Prohibition of Cruel Sports. *Publications:* Oxford Companion to Music; Oxford Concise Dictionary of Music; The Great Doctor Burney (James Tait Black Memorial Prize, 1948); Sir John Hawkins, musician, magistrate, and friend of Johnson; The Mirror of Music, 1844-1944; The Puritans and Music in England and New England; God Save the King: its History and its Romance; Listener's Guide to Music; Listener's History of Music (also in Dutch translation); Columbia History of Music by Eye and Ear (also in Japanese and Braille), and many other works. *Recreations:* music, reading and travel. *Address:* 41 Davenant Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 5127. *Club:* Athenæum.

SCHOLFIELD, Alwyn Faber; Fellow of King's College and Librarian to the University of Cambridge, 1928-49; *b.* 28 Feb. 1884; *s.* of late Robert Stanley Scholfield, J.P., of Sandhall, Howden, E. Yorks. *Educ.*: Eton; King's College, Cambridge. Keeper of the Records, Govt. of India, 1913-19; Librarian of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1919-28. *Recreations:* painting, golf. *Address:* King's College, Cambridge. *Club:* Athenæum.

SCHOLFIELD, Brig.-Gen. George Peabody, C.B. 1924; C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1908, Helen Mary Goodall of Pine Ridge, Farnham; one *s.* one *d.* Entered R.E. 1887; Brevet Major, 1902; Lieut.-Colonel, 1914; Brevet Colonel, 1918; Colonel, 1919; served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., Brevet-Colonel, Croix de Guerre, C.B.E.); retired, 1924. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

SCHOLTE, Lieut.-Col. (Frederick) Lewellen, O.B.E.; M.I.Mech.E.; late R.F.C.; Consulting Engineer; *b.* 1890; *m.* Hilda May, *d.* of James Gardner, Skelmorlie, Ayrshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Highgate School. *Address:* 5 Kidderpore Gardens, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 5085. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Royal Air Force.

SCHOMBERG, Rev. Edward St. George, M.A.; D.L. County of London; Master of the Charterhouse since 1935; Member of Central Housing Advisory Committee, 1936-1944; also Secretary of Bishop of London's Commission on the City Churches, 1943; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Herbert St. George Schomberg, C.B.; *m.* 1919, Mary Alice, *d.* of Rev. Edward Samson; two *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Hertford College, Oxford; Wells Theological College. B.A. 1906; M.A. 1908; Deacon, 1907; Priest, 1908; C.F. 1916-17 (despatches); Vicar of St. Andrew's, Westminster, 1917-35; Mayor of Westminster, 1931-33; Select Preacher, Cambridge University 1936; Member of Governing Body of Charterhouse School, 1935-; Member of Council of Haileybury College, 1936-49; Member of Council of Whitelands College, 1924-49. 3rd Class Order of the Rafidain (Iraq), 5th Class Order of St. Sava (Jugoslavia). *Address:* Glycine House, Hampton Court, Middlesex. *Club:* Athenæum.

SCHOMBERG, Brig. Harold St. George, C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 24 Aug. 1886; *s.* of late Lieut.-General Herbert St. George Schomberg, C.B., R.M., and Sophia Elizabeth Hosre; *m.* 1917, Madeline Grace Stancomb; no *c.* *Educ.:* Kelly College, Tavistock. Joined East Surrey Regt., 1908; served, France, Aug. 1914 Oct. 1914 (twice wounded); France and Belgium, July 1916-Nov. 1917; Italy, Nov. 1917 to Armistice; Acting Major, 1/4th Oxford and Bucks L.I., 1916-17; Acting Lt.-Col. commanding 1/6th Gloucestershire Regt., 1917-19 (D.S.O., Brevet Majority, Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour, despatches four times); Commander 149th (Northumberland) Infantry Brigade, T.A. 1935-39; retired pay, 1939; recalled Sept. 1939, Commanding Shorncliffe Garrison to Nov. 1940; Comdr. of a Brigade, 1941; Sector Commander Home Guard, 1943-44. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Seend Lodge, Seend, Wilts. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SCHOMBERG, Lt.-Col. Reginald Charles Francis, C.I.E. 1937; D.S.O. 1916; late 2nd Seaforths; *o. s.* of late Reginald B. Schomberg; unmarried. *Educ.:* Oratory School; New College, Oxford (B.A.). Joined 1st Seaforth Highlanders, 1901; served in Egypt and India: Indian Frontier Expedition, 1908; European War (severely wounded twice, despatches, D.S.O. and Bar, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Commanding 1st Seaforth Highlanders, 1917-19, Commandant Singapore Vol. Corps, 1919-21; Inspector of Prisons, S.S., 1919-21; 2nd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders, India, 1922; retired pay, 1928; H.B.M. Consul-General in the French Establishments in India, 1936-37 and 1938-41; from Nov. 1939 in addition Consul-General for Portuguese Possessions in India; Consular Liaison Officer, Persia, 1942-43; Customs, Perso-Indian Frontier, 1943-44; Colonel, Force 136, China, 1944-45. *Publications:* Peaks and Plains of Central Asia, 1933; Between the Oxus and the Indus, 1935; Unknown Karakoram, 1936; Kafirs and Glaciers, 1938. *Address:* Chasewood Lodge, Ross, Herefordshire. *Club:* United Service.

SCHONELL, Prof. Fred Joyce, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., D.Lit., F.Bs.P.S.; Professor of Education and Dean of the Faculty of Education, University of Queensland, since 1950; *b.* Perth, Western Australia, 3 Aug. 1900; *s.* of Edward William Schonell, headmaster, and Agnes Mary Schonell; *m.* 1926, Florence Eleanor Waterman, M.A., Ph.D.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Perth Modern School, Perth, W. Australia. B.A. Univ. of W. Australia; Post Graduate Research Scholar; full time research educational psychology, King's Coll. and Institute of Education (Lond.), 1928-31; Ph.D. Univ. of London; Scholar and Tutor Geneva Sch. of Internat. Studies, 1932; Lecturer, Educational Psychology, Goldsmith's Coll. (Lond.), 1931-42; Hon. Sec. Brit. Psy. Soc. (Educ. Section), 1931-37; Sessional Lecturer Comparative Education, Institute of Education, 1940-45; Professor of Education, University College, Swansea, 1942; Prof. of Education and Head of Department of Education and Head of Remedial Education Centre, Univ. of Birmingham, 1946-50; D.Lit. (Lond.), 1943; M.A. (Birm.) 1947. President Midland Branch Brit. Psy. Soc.; Council member British Psy. Soc.; member Education Panel British Association, 1946; Staff Examiner Higher Degrees in Education for University of London, 1940-48. *Publications:* Essentials in Teaching and Testing Spelling, 1932; Education of the 'C' Child, Year Book of Education, 1935; Diagnostic Tests, Year Book of Education, 1936; Diagnostic Arithmetic Tests, 1937; Diagnosis of Individual Difficulties in Arithmetic, 1937; Essential Intelligence Test, 1940; Backwardness in the Basic Subjects, 1942; The Psychology and Teaching of Reading, 1945; Diagnostic and Attainment Testing, 1949; Essential Arithmetic Tests, 1946; articles in Brit. Journ. of Educational Psychology, and educational journals; remedial material for backward and maladjusted children. *Recreations:* swimming, gardening. *Address:* University of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia.

SCHONLAND, Dr. Basil F. J., C.B.E. 1945; F.R.S. 1938; M.A., Ph.D., M.I.E.E. (S.A.); Hon. Sc.D. (Cantab., Capetown, Rhodes); Hon. LL.D. (Natal); Director, The Bernard Price Institute of Geophysics and Carnegie-Price Professor of Geophysics, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg; *b.* Grahamstown, S. Africa, 5 Feb. 1896; *s.* of late Prof. S. Schonland; *m.* 1923, Isabel Marian Cralb; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Andrew's College and Rhodes College, Grahamstown; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Served European War with R.E.F. France, 1915-18, Capt. R.E (Signals) (O.B.E., despatches); Brig. South African Corps of Signals, 1941-44; Supt., Army Operational Research Group (Ministry of Supply), 1941-44; Brig. (Scientific Adviser) to C.-in-C. 21st Army Group, B.L.A., 1944 (C.B.E.); George Green Student and Exhibitioner Caius College, Cambridge, Research work in Cavendish Laboratory, 1920-22; Lecturer and later Professor of Physics, University of Cape Town, 1922-36; Pres., S.A. Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 1945-50. Halley Lecturer, University of Oxford, 1937; Chree Lecturer and Medallist, Physical Society of London, 1943; Hughes Medal of Royal Society, 1945; Elliot-Cresson Medal of Franklin Institute, 1950. *Publications:* Atmospheric Electricity; The Flight of Thunderbolts; papers in scientific journals on Cathode and Cosmic rays, Wireless and Lightning. *Recreations:* tennis, gardening. *Address:* University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg. *Club:* Saville.

SCHORR, Friedrich; Opera Singer; *b.* Hungary, 2 Sept. 1888; *m.* *Educ.:* Gram-

mar School and University. Engagements at Berlin and Vienna State Opera; Metropolitan Opera House, New York; Covent Garden; Prague, Buenos Aires, Bayreuth, etc.; retired from operatic stage, March 1943. Head of Vocal and Opera Department at Manhattan School of Music, New York City. *Address:* Friedrich Schorr, 329 Forest Avenue, Rye, N.Y., U.S.A.

SCHOTZ, Benno, R.S.A. 1937; artist-sculptor, *b.* 28 Aug. 1891; *s.* of Jacob Schotz; *m.* 1927, Milly Steimach; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Parnu, Estonia; Glasgow. Originally studied engineering at Darmstadt and Glasgow R. Technical College; took up sculpture; evening classes at Glasgow Art School; mostly self-taught; first one-man show in 1926 at Reid and Lefèvre's in Glasgow; second 1929; first London one-man show at the Lefèvre Galleries, 1930, one-man show in Dundee, 1935, Edinburgh, 1945; represented in Public Galleries in Glasgow, Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Perth, Dundee, Paisley, Stoke-on-Trent, Jerusalem and Tel-Aviv; has a number of carvings on buildings in Glasgow. *Address:* 2 Kirklee Road, Glasgow, W.2. *T.:* Kelvin 2839. *Clubs:* Chelsea Arts; Glasgow Art.

SCHRAM, Emil; Consultant, New York Stock Exchange; *b.* Peru, Indiana, 23 Nov. 1893; *s.* of Emil Alexander Schram and Katharine Graf; *m.* 1914, Mabel Miller; three *s.* *Educ.:* Peru High School. Bookkeeper, J. O. Cole, Peru, Ind., 1910-15; manager Hartwell Land Trust, Hillview, Ill., 1915-33; Chairman National Drainage Assoc., 1931-33; chief, drainage, levee and irrigation div., Reconstruction Finance Corp., 1933-36; Director, 1936-41; Chm., 1939-41; President, New York Stock Exchange, 1941-1951; Director, Cities Service Co.; Director Federal Prisons Industries, Inc., Graduate Member Business Advisory Council of Department of Commerce, Department of Commerce and Public Relations of State of Indiana. Hon. degrees: Dr. of Law, New York Univ.; Dr. of Law, Univ. of Vermont. *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Address:* Hillcrest R.R. 1, Peru, Ind. *T.:* 0100. *Clubs:* Links (N.Y. City); University (N.Y.); Columbia (Indianapolis).

SCHREIBER, Brig. Derek, M.V.O. 1935; late 11th Hussars; *b* 7 May 1901; 2nd *s.* of late Captain C. S. Schreiber, and late Hon. Mrs Schreiber, Marlesford Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk; *m* 1945, Viscountess Clive; one *d.* *Educ.* Harrow; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 11th Hussars, 1923; Adjutant, 1930-33; Equerry to Duke of Gloucester, 1934-35; Commander 50 Indian Tank Brigade, 1943-1944; Chief of Staff to Duke of Gloucester, 1944-46 *Recreations:* hunting, polo, aviation. *Address:* Bellasis House, Dorking, Surrey. *T.:* Betchworth 3339, 47 Lowndes Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 2724. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Buck's.

See also Baroness Darcy de Knayth.

SCHREIBER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edmond Charles Acton, K.C.B., *cr.* 1944 (C.B. 1942); D.S.O. 1914; late R.A.; D.L.; County Commissioner of Boy Scouts for Devon, 1946; Vice-Chairman Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Association for Devon; Chairman Devonian Orthopædic Association; Col. Comdt. R.A. since 1945; Col. Comdt. Royal Malta Artillery since 1946; *b.* 30 April 1890; *s.* of late Brigadier-General Acton L. Schreiber, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.; *m.* 1916, Phyllis, *o d.* of late Major Barchard; two *d.* Entered army, 1909; Captain, 1915; Bt. Major, 1918; Major, 1927; Bt. Lieut.-Col., 1930. Lieut.-Col 1937. Col. 1938; Maj.-Gen. 1940; temp. Lt.-Gen. 1941; Lt.-Gen. 1944; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Maj.); G.S.O. 2 Staff College, 1930-33; G.S.O. 2 War Office, 1934-37; G.S.O. 1 Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, 1938; Brigadier R.A., Southern Command, 1938-39; Comdr. 45 Div. 1940, 5 Corps, 1941, First Army, 1942; G.O.C.-in-C. Western Command, 1942-44; G.O.C.-in-C. South-Eastern Command, 1944; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Malta, 1944-46; retired, 1947. D.L. (Devon), 1948. Knight of St. John, 1944. *Address:* Hayne House, Plymtree, Devon. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SCHREIBER, Ricardo Rivera, K.B.E. (Hon.) 1926; Ambassador of Peru to the Court of St. James's since 1949; *b.* Lima, Peru, 11 Nov. 1892; *s.* of Ricardo Rivera Navarrete, Senator to the Republic, and Doña Matilde Schreiber de Rivera; *m.* 1940, Teresa Kroll; two *s.* *Educ.:* Sacred Heart College and Universidad Mayor de San Marcos of Lima (Dr. of Laws and Political Science). Consul and Sec. Peruvian Legation in Bolivia, 1916; Sec. Peruvian Deleg to League of Nations, 1919; First Sec., London, 1920; Chargé d'Affaires *ad interim*, London, 1920-26, *en titre* in Holland, 1926 Minister to Ecuador, 1928, Special Envoy to Ecuador, 1929-30; Member Foreign Affairs Advisory Commn. of Peru and of Ecuadorian Commn., 1933; Peruvian Deleg. for Settlement of Peruvian-Colombian boundary dispute, 1934; Minister to Colombia, 1936, to Japan and China, 1938, Ambassador to Spain, 1943, to Italy, 1945. Pres. Peruvian Deleg. to Preparatory Commn. of U.N. and Vice-Pres. of its Legal Cttee, 1945-46; Deleg to First Gen. Assembly of U.N.O. Member: Internat. Law Assoc., London; Internat. Diplomatic Acad., Paris; Roy. Acad. of Law and Jurisprudence, Madrid Grand Cross of Order of El Sol de Peru; Grand Cross of the Pontifical Order of St. Sylvester, also Grand Cross etc. of various Orders from Spain, Chile, Colombia, Japan, China, Ecuador, Dominican Republic, Malta; Kt. Comdr of Orange Nassau, Netherlands, and of Liberator Bolivar, Venezuela; Officer Legion of Honour (France) *Publications* El Seguro de Vida, 1916, El Sentido Democrático de la Diplomacia Contemporanea, 1922; La Liga de las Naciones en la Historia, 1926; El Porvenir Internacional de América Latina, 1931; many contribs to journals and magazines on international and juridical subjects. *Recreations* golf and motoring. *Address:* 34 Porchester Terrace, W.2. *T.:* Ambassador 5018. *Clubs:* St. James', Travellers', National (Lima).

SCHRÖDINGER, Dr. Erwin, M.A. (Oxon); Hon. Dr. (Ghent), Hon. D.Sc. (University of Dublin, and National University of Ireland); Senior Professor, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies, since 1940; *b.* Wien, 12 Aug. 1887; *o. c.* or late Rudolf Schrödinger, botanist, Wien; *m.* 1920, Anna Maria Bertel, Salzburg; no *c.* *Educ.:* Wien. Privatdozent, Wien, 1914; a. o. Professor Stuttgart, 1920; o. Professor, Breslau, Zürich, 1921; Berlin, 1927; Fellow Magdalen College, Oxford, 1933-38; Fondation Francqui (Belgium), 1939; Professor, Royal Irish Academy, 1940; Member of the Academies of Science in Berlin, Wien, Leningrad, Dublin, Madrid, Vatican City, Lima (Peru); Matteucci medallist; Planck medallist; Nobel Prize in Physics, 1933 (with P. A. M. Dirac). Foreign member, Royal Society, 1949. *Publications:* numerous scientific papers in various physical journals and in the Proceedings of the Academies of Science of Wien Berlin, Dublin, and the Vatican; collected papers on Wave Mechanics (translated from the second German edition, 1928); four lectures on Wave Mechanics, 1928; Science and the human temperament, 1935; What is Life?, 1944; Statistical Thermodynamics; many popular articles in newspapers and magazines. *Recreations:* ski-ing, cycling, swimming, mountaineering. *Address:* 26 Kincora Road, Clontarf, Dublin.

SCHUMAN, Robert; Foreign Minister, France; Deputy of Moselle; barrister; *b.* 29 June 1886; unmarried. *Educ.:*

University of Strasbourg (Docteur en Droit). Minister of Finance, Bidault Government, 1946; Ramadier Government, Jan.-Nov. 1947; Prime Minister, 1947-48; Minister of Foreign Affairs, Marie Government, July 1948; Queuille Government, Sept. 1948-49; Bidault Government, 1949; Pleven Government, July 1950; Queuille Government, March 1951; Pleven Government, Aug. 1951. Member of Mouvement Républicain Populaire (M.R.P.). Grand Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold (Belgique); Grand Croix Magister de l'Ordre de Malte; Grand Croix de l'Ordre: de la Couronne de Chêne du Luxembourg; de la Couronne d'Iran; du Danebrog (Danemark); du Tri Shakti Patta (Népal); National Afghan d'Almare All. *Address:* 37 Quai d'Orsay, Paris, France.

SCHUMANN, Elisabeth; leading soprano of the Vienna Staatsoper, Austrian and Bavarian Kammersängerin, hon. member of the Vienna Staatsoper and the Vienna Philharmoniker, and possessor of the ring of the Philharmoniker, also decorations from Austria, the King of Denmark, Bulgaria, Rumania, Greece, and the Légion d'honneur; *b.* Merseburg, 13 June; *d* of Alfred Schumann (Organist of the Merseburger Dom) and Emma Sonntag; one *s.* Studied firstly in Dresden with Natalie Haenisch, then in Berlin with Marie Dietrich from the Staatsoper, and later with Alma Schadow in Hamburg, where she made her début; visited America (Metropolitan Opera House), had many concert tours, a notable one in 1921 with Richard Strauss, who engaged her in 1919 for the Vienna Opera. London début, Covent Garden, Ariadne of Naxos by Richard Strauss and secondly as Sophie (Rosenkavalier), 1924; sang also Blonda (Entführung aus dem Serail), Zerlina (Don Giovanni), Susanna (Figaro), Eva (Meistersinger), Adèle (Fledermaus); has sung in concerts and operas in nearly all countries of the world; teaches voice at the Curtis Institute of Music, Philadelphia. *Recreations.* collecting antiques and driving. *Address.* c/o Annie Friedberg, Concert Management, 251 West 57th Street, New York City.

SCHUSCHNIGG, Dr. Kurt von; Professor, St. Louis University, U.S.A., since 1948; *b.* Riva (South Tyrol), 14 Dec. 1897, *s.* of late Artur von Schuschnigg, Austrian General; *m.* 1st, 1924, Herma Masera (*d.* 1935); one *s.*; 2nd, 1938, Countess Fugger-Czernin. *Educ.:* Stella Matutina College, Feldkirch; Innsbruck University. Member Austrian Parliament, 1927; Minister for Justice, 1932; Chancellor of Austria, 1934-38 *Publications:* Dreimal Oesterreich, 1937 (English translation, Farewell, Austria, 1938); Requiem in Rot-Weiss-Rot, 1945 (Zurich, Milan, New York). *Address:* Hampton House, Madison Ave., 70th Street, New York, U.S.A.

SCHUSTER, family name of **Baron Schuster.**

SCHUSTER, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1944, of Cerne; **Claud Schuster,** G.C.B., *cr.* 1927 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1920); Kt., *cr.* 1913; C.V.O. 1918; K.C. 1919; *b.* 22 Aug. 1869; *o. s.* of late Frederick Leo Schuster; *m.* 1896, Mabel Elizabeth (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late Rev. Dr. W. W. Merry; one *d. Educ.:* Winchester College; New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1895; Bencher, 1925; Treasurer, 1947; Secretary to London Government Act Commission, 1899-1902; Legal Assistant, Board of Education, 1903-7, and Assistant Secretary, 1907-11; Principal Assistant Secretary (Legal Branch), Board of Education, 1911; Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies, 1911-12; Secretary and Legal Adviser, National Health Insurance Commission (England), 1912-13; Legal Member National Health Insurance Joint Committee and National Health Insurance Commission (England), 1913-1915; Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and Permanent Secretary to Lord Chancellor, 1915-1944; Director Legal Division, Allied Commission for Austria (British Element), 1944-1946; J.P. County of London; Honorary Fellow of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge; Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Belgium; Hon. Member Canadian Bar Association; Vice-Pres. Ski Club of Great Britain, 1931-32, Pres., 1932-34; Vice-Pres. Alpine Club, 1937, Pres, 1938-40; Sheriff of Dorset, 1941. *Publications:* Peaks and Pleasant Pastures, 1911; Men, Women, and Mountains: Days in the Alps and Pyrenees, 1931; Sweet Enemy 1934; Postscript to Adventure. *Recreations:* mountaineering, hunting. *Address:* 7 Campden Hill Court, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 5603. *Clubs:* Alpine, Travellers'.
See also T. F. Turner.

SCHUSTER, Sir (Felix) Victor, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1906, *b.* 26 May 1885; *s.* of Sir Felix Schuster, 1st Bt. and Meta (*d.* 1918) *d.* of Sir Hermann Weber; *S.* father 1936; *m.* 1910, Lucy Edith (*d* 1950), 3rd *d.* of late W. B. Skene, Hallyards and Pitlour, Fife; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches). *Heir:* *s.* Felix James Moncrieff [*b.* 8 Jan. 1913; *m.* 1937, Ragna, *d.* of Ole Sundø, Copenhagen]. *Address:* High Shaw, Seven Wents, Seal, Kent. *Club:* Boodle's.
See also Baron Goddard.

SCHUSTER, Sir George Ernest, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1931; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1926, C.B.E. 1918; M.C.; Director of Westminster Bank, Westminster Foreign Bank, Commercial Union Assurance Co., English, Scottish, Australian Bank, Bank of New Zealand, Chm. Oxford Regional Hosp. Bd.; Vice-Chm. Governing Body of Charterhouse School and Governor of Sutton's Hospital in Charterhouse; *b* 1881; *s.* of late Ernest Schuster, K.C.; *m.* 1908, Hon. Gwendolen, *d.* of Lord Parker of Waddington; one *s.* (and one killed in action, 1941). *Educ.:* Charterhouse (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner), 1st Class in Greats, 1903. Barrister-at-law, 1905; partner in Schuster Son & Co.; and Director of numerous companies 1906-14; served European War, 1914-18, with Q.O. Oxfordshire Hussars and on Staff in France; North Russia, 1919, A.A. and Q.M.G Murmansk Force (despatches four times, M.C. C.B.E., Order of St. Vladimir), Travelled Central Europe to report on economic conditions for Anglo-Danubian Association Ltd., 1920; Chief Assistant to Organiser of International Credits under League of Nations, 1921; Member of Advisory Committee to Treasury under Trade Facilities Act, 1921-2; Financial Secretary Sudan Government, 1922-27; Chairman of Advisory Committee to Colonial Secretary on East African Loans, 1926-28; Economic and Financial Adviser, Colonial Office, 1927-28; Member of East African Commission on Closer Union, 1928; Finance Member of Executive Council of Viceroy of India, 1928-34; Chairman of Joint Committee of Inquiry into the Anglo Argentine Meat Trade, 1935-38; Member of Colonial Development Advisory Committee, 1936-38; Chairman Unemployment Assistance Board Advisory Committee for Central and North West London, 1936-38; M.P. (L.Nat.) Walsall, 1938-45; Member of Select Committee on National Expenditure, 1939-45. President Multiple Shops Federation; Member Council British Institute of Management; Member of Govt. Cttee. on Industrial Productivity and Chairman of Cttee.'s Panel on Human Relations; Member and Treasurer of Medical Research Council; visited Malta at request of Malta Govt. to advise on economic and financial policy, 1950. Grand Cordon Order of the Nile. *Publications:* India and Democracy, 1941; Christianity and Human Relations in Industry, 1951. *Recreations:* all country sports. *Address:* Nether Worton House, Middle Barton, Oxon. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's, City of London.

SCHUSTER, Sir Victor; *see* Schuster, Sir F. V.

SCHWARTZ, George Leopold, B A, B Sc (Econ), Deputy City Editor Sunday Times, Economic Adviser Kemsley Newspapers, since 1944, *b* 10 Feb 1891, *s* of late Adolph George Schwartz, Philadelphia, *m* 1927, Rhoda Lomax *Educ* Varndean School, St Paul's College, Cheltenham, London School of Economics Teacher, L C C, 1913, Secretary London Cambridge Economic Service, 1923, Cassel Lecturer in University of London, 1929 *Publications* (with F W Paish) Insurance Funds and their Investment, 1934 Articles and pamphlets *Recreation* detesting government *Address* 28 Spencer Drive, N 2 *T* Speedwell 7423 *Club* Reform

SCHWARZ, Rudolf; Conductor City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra since 1951, *b* 29 April 1905, Austrian, *m* 1950, Greta Ohlson, one *s* *Educ* Vienna Conductor, Opera House, Düsseldorf, 1923-1927, Conductor Opera House, Karlsruhe, 1927-33, Musical Director, Jewish Cultural Organisation, Berlin, 1936 41, Conductor, Bournemouth Municipal Orchestra, 1947-1951 *Address* c/o City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra, Corporation Street, Birmingham, 4

SCHWARZKOPF, Elisabeth; Opera and Concert Singer, *b* 9 Dec 1915, *o. d* of Gymnasial-direktor Friedrich Schwarzkopf and Elisabeth (*née* Fröhlich) *Educ* High School for Music, Berlin Principal Soprano Vienna State Opera, 1944 48, Royal Opera Covent Garden, La Scala Milan, 1950 Appears regularly at following Festivals Salzburg, Perugia Lucerne Edinburgh, Florence, etc, Bayreuth Festival, 1951 *Recreations* music ski-ing mountaineering. *Address* c/o Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, W C 2

SCHWEITZER, Albert; D theol, Dr phil, Dr Med, Hon D D Zürich, 1920, Hon Dr phil Prague, 1926, Oxon, 1932, Hon LL D, St Andrews, 1932, Hon D D Edinburgh, Hon Mus Doc Edinburgh, 1932 Member, Academy of Moral and Political Sciences, Institut de France, 1951 *b* 14 Jan 1875, *s* of Louis Schweitzer, Vicar of Gunsbach (Oberelsass) and Adele Schillinger *m* 1912, Helene Bresslau, one *d* *Educ* Gymnasium at Mulhausen (Elsass), Universities of Strassburg, Paris, Berlin Doctor of Philosophy, 1899, Lic of Theology, 1900 Doctor of Medicine, 1913, Privatdozent of Theology, 1902, Curate at St Nicolaus (Strassburg) 1899 Privatdozent at the University of Strassburg (Alsace) 1902 12, Organist of the Société J S Bach of Paris 1905 11 Organist of the Orfeo Catala of Barcelona, Missionary Surgeon and founder of Hospital at Lambaréné (Gabon, Afrique équatoriale) 1913 17, 1924 27 1929 32, 1933 34 35, 1938 delivered Hibbert Lectures (Oxford and London) 1934 and Gifford Lectures (Edinburgh), 1934 and 1935 *Publications* Die Religions philosophie Kants, 1899, Geschichte der Abendmahls forschung, 1901, Das Messianitats und Leidens geheimnis Jesu, Eine Skizze des Lebens Jesu, 1901, J S Bach, le musicien poète, 1905, Deutscher und französischer Orgel bau, 1906, Von Reimarus zu Wrede, Eine Geschichte der Leben Jesu Forschung, 1906 English, The Quest of the Historical Jesus, 1911 3rd edition 1922, J S Bach Deutsche Ausgabe 1908, Dritte Auflage, 1922, English, 1911 Geschichte der Paulinischen Forschung, 1911 (English trans, Paul and his Interpreters, 1912) Geschichte der Leben Jesu Forschung, 1913, 3 Auflage 1922, Die psychiatrische Beurteilung Jesu, 1913, Zwischen Wasser und Urwald Erlebnisse und Beobachtungen eines Arztes im Urwalde Aequatorial afrikas, 1921, 5 Auflag, 1921 (Swedish Mellan Urskog och Vatten, 1921, English On the Edge of the Primeval Forest, 1922, 1st and 2nd edition, Danish edition, 1922, Dutch edition, 1922, Finnish edition, 1922, French edition, 1928, Spanish edition, 1932), Verfall und Wiederaufbau der Kultur (Kulturphilosophie, Erster Teil), 1923, Kultur und Ethik (Kulturphilosophie, Zweiter Teil), 1923, The English and Swedish editions of these two vols of the Philosophy of Civilisation, 1923, Memoirs of Childhood and Youth, 1924, Mitteilungen aus Lambaréné, 1925 28, Selbstdarstellung, 1929, Die Mystik des Apostels Paulus 1930, The Mysticism of Paul the Apostle, 1931, More from the Primeval Forest, 1931; The Forest Hospital at Lambaréné (New York), 1931 Aus meinem Leben und Denken, 1931 (English translation, My Life and Thought, 1933); Die Weltanschauung der Indischen Denker Mystik und Ethik, 1935 (English translation Indian Thought and its Development, 1936), From My African Notebook, 1939 *Address* Lambaréné Gabon, French Equatorial Africa, Günsbach par Colmar, Haute Alsace, France

SCHWERDT, Captain Charles Max Richard, C V O 1939, C B E 1943, Royal Navy, *b* 3 Dec 1889, *e s* of late C F G R Schwerdt J P *m* 1928, Violet Vere Charlotte Dent, two *d* *Educ* Twyford School, Winchester, H M S Britannia Served in Royal Navy, 1904-36 present at Heligoland Bight, and Dogger Bank actions in H M S Lion (despatches), retired, 1936, Private Secretary to Governor of Newfoundland, 1936-39, rejoined R N at outbreak of war, 1939, lent to R C N until end of war King Haakon VII Liberty Cross *Clubs* United Service, Royal Automobile

SCINDIA, Major Sir G. J. R. S.; *see* Gwalior, Maharaja of

SCLATER-BOOTH, family name of **Baron Basing.**

SCLATER-BOOTH, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Hon. Walter Dashwood, C B 1917 C M G 1919, D S O 1915 late R A *b* 15 Feb 1869 4th *s* of 1st Baron Basing, *m* 1913, Frances Mary (*d* 1949) *d* of late Rowland Burdon, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wellington, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Commissioned Royal Artillery 1887, retired 1919 served European War, 1914 17 (wounded, despatches, D S O, C B, C M G) *Address* Upton Grey Lodge, Basingstoke *Club* Army and Navy

SCOBELL, Major-Gen. Sir (Sanford) John (Palairet), K B E, *cr* 1942, C.B 1935, C M.G 1919, D S O 1916, *b* 26 Sept 1879, *o surv s* of late Sanford George Treweeke Scobell and Edith Palairet of Walton House Ashchurch, near Tewkesbury, *m* 1910, Cecily Maude, *d* of late C C Hopkinson, two *d* *Educ* Winchester, Sandhurst Joined 1st Batt Norfolk Regt in India, 1899, went to Somaliland with a British M I Co, 1903 4, at the outbreak of European War was employed on embarkation duties at Southampton, subsequently becoming Brigade Major 35th Infantry Brigade on the formation of the New Armies, G S O 2 at Corps H Q and G S O 1 49th Div, G S O 1 Mission to Baltic States, 1919, G S O 1 28th Div in Turkey, 1920 23 (C M G D S O), Commanded 2nd Batt The Norfolk Regiment, 1926-28 A A G War Office 1928 30, Commandant, Senior Officers School, Belgaum, India, 1930-32; Brigade Commander India, 1932 34, District Comdr, India, 1935-39, retired pay 1939, recalled, Oct 1939, commanding Troops, Malta, 1939-42, retired pay, 1942, Lieutenant of the Tower of London, 1942-45 *Address* Barnards Close, Appleford, nr. Abingdon Berks

SCOBIE, Lieutenant-General Sir Ronald MacKenzie, K B E, *cr* 1945 (C B E 1941) C B 1942, M O, *b* 8 June 1893, *s* of Mackay John Scobie of India P W D *m* 1927, Joan Duncan, *d* of W H Sidebotham of Surrey one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham, R M A Woolwich 2nd Lt R E, 1914, Capt, 1917, Bt Maj, 1919, Maj, 1929, Bt Lt Col 1934, Lt-Col 1937, Col, 1937 Maj-Gen, 1941, Temp Lt-Gen, 1944, Director of Mil Art, Royal Military College, Australia, 1932-35, Asst

Adjutant-General, War Office, 1938-39; Deputy Director of Mobilisation, War Office, 1939-40; Deputy Adjutant-General, May-Aug. 1940; Div. Comdr., 1941; G.O.C. Tobruk fortress, 1941; G.O.C. Malta, 1942; C.G.S. Middle East, 1943; G.O.C. Greece, 1944-46; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice, M.C., Bt. Maj.); War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.E., C.B., K.B.E., Czechoslovak Military Cross, Polish Virtuti Militari, Greek Grand Cross George I, Comdr. of Leopold, Belgian Croix de Guerre); retired pay, 1947; Col. Comdt., R.E., 1951; Lieut., Tower of London, 1951. C.St.J; Director British Insulated Callender's Cables. *Recreation:* played Rugby football for Scotland against England, Ireland and Wales, 1914. *Address:* White Plat, Coleman's Hatch, Tunbridge Wells. *Club:* United Service.

SCOFIELD, (David) Paul; Actor; *b.* 21 January 1922; *s.* of Edward H. and M. Scofield, *m.* 1943, Joy Parker (actress), one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Varndean School for Boys, Brighton. Theatre training, Croydon Repertory, 1939; London Mask Theatre School, 1940. Shakespeare with E.N.S.A., 1940-41; Birmingham Repertory Theatre, 1942; C.E.M.A. Factory tours, 1942-43; Whitehall Theatre, 1943, Birmingham Repertory, 1943-44-45; Stratford-on-Avon, 1946-47-48. London theatres: Arts, 1946; Phoenix, 1947; Adventure Story, and The Seagull, St. James's, 1949; Ring Round the Moon, Globe, 1950. *Address:* The Gables, Balcombe, Sussex. *T.:* Balcombe 378.

SCOFIELD, Paul; *see* Scofield, (D.) P.

SCOGINGS, Very Rev. Frank, L.Th.; Dean of Natal, South Africa, since 1946; Vicar General since 1948. L.Th., University of Durham, 1914. Deacon, 1914; priest, 1915. Curate of St. Augustine, Penhalonga, 1914-16; St. Michael, Salisbury, 1916-21; St. John, Bulawayo, 1921-26; Priest-in-charge of St. Michael's Mission, Salisbury, 1927-28; St. Faith's Native Mission, Durban, 1928-36; Vicar of St. Saviour's Cathedral, Pietermaritzburg, Diocese of Natal, 1936; Sub-Dean, 1936-46; Canon of Natal, 1944. *Address:* The Deanery, Loop Street, Maritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

SCOLLAN, Thomas; engineer; trade union organiser for distributive workers. Former President Scottish Trades Union Congress. M.P. (Lab.) Western Renfrew, 1945-50. *Address:* 9 Barlogan Avenue, Glasgow, S.W.2.

SCOONES, General Sir Geoffry Allen Percival, K.C.B., *cr.* 1947; K.B.E., *cr.* 1944 (O.B.E. 1935); C.S.I. 1942; D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; *b.* 1893; *e. s.* of late Major Fitzmaurice Scoones, formerly Royal Fusiliers; *m.* 1918, Angela Maud, *e. d.* of late Rev. Spencer R. A. Buller, R.D.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Commandant 2nd Battn. 8th Gurkha Rifles, Indian Army, 1935; Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, India, 1941-1942; Major-General, 1942; G.O.C. 4 Corps, Burma, 1942-44; G.O.C.-in-C. Central Command, India, 1945-46; General, 1946; Principal Staff Officer, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1947-49; retired 1948, but retained on Special List, 1948-49. *Address:* Commonwealth Relations Office, Downing St., S.W.1; 3 Cadogan Court Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 0160. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SCOONES, Major-General Reginald Laurence, C.B. 1951; D.S.O. 1945; O.B.E. 1941; Major-General commanding British Troops Sudan and Commandant Sudan Defence Force since 1950; *b.* 18 Dec. 1900; *s.* of late Major Fitzmaurice Scoones, Royal Fusiliers; *m.* 1933, Isabella Bowie, *d.* of John Nisbet, Cumbrae Isles, Scotland; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. R. Fus., 1920; transferred Royal Tank Corps, 1923; attd. Sudan Defence Force, 1926-34; served War of 1939-45, Middle East and Burma; Lt.-Col. 1941; Brig. 1942; Maj.-Gen. 1950. *Recreations:* riding, golf, tennis. *Address:* 5 Roland Mansions, Rosary Gardens, S.W.7. *T.*. Fremantle 7644. *Club:* United Service.

SCORGIE, Sir Norman Gibb, Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.V.O. 1935 (M.V.O. 1931); C.B.E. 1927 (O.B.E. 1919); M.A., LL.B. (Trinity, Cambridge), Barrister (Inner Temple); Chairman of B. Winstone & Sons Ltd.; *b.* 6 Oct. 1884; *e. s.* of late Norman Scorgie, J.P., M.Inst.C.E.; *m.* 1912, Iza (*d.* 1945), *d.* of Henry Donnan, J.P. *Educ.:* St. Olaves; Cambridge. First in first class of Law Tripos, Part II, 1907; Whewell Scholar in International Law, 1908; served European War, France and Italy, 1915-19 despatches three times, O.B.E.); Deputy Controller of H.M. Stationery Office, 1919-40; Deputy Director-General, Ministry of Information, 1940-41; Principal Assistant Secretary, Mines Department, 1941-42; Controller of H.M. Stationery Office and King's Printer, 1942-49 *Address:* Erindale, Knebworth, Herts. *T.:* Knebworth 3129. *Clubs* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge; New (Edinburgh).

SCOTHERN, Colonel Albert Edward, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; M.A.; D.L. for County of Worcester, 1947; *b.* 12 Sept. 1882 of British parents; *m.* 1919, Joyce E. S. Pilling, Tunbridge Wells; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Oxford Schoolmaster, 1906-14; Headmaster, High School, Redditch, Worcestershire, 1920-47; Army, Nov. 1914-Dec 1919; served Gallipoli, Egypt, France, and Belgium (C.M.G., D.S.O., despatches five times). *Recreations:* golf, played Association football for Oxford University and England. *Address:* 53 Easemore Road, Redditch, Worcs. *T.:* Redditch 349.

SCOTSON, Frederick Hector; Major R.A.M.C., T.A.R.O; Consultant Surgeon Manchester Victoria Memorial Jewish Hospital; Consultant Surgeon Manchester Northern Hospital; Consultant Surgeon Crumpsall Hospital; lecturer and examiner in surgery, Manchester University; *b.* 28 Jan. 1900; *s.* of Frederick Charles Scotson and Winifred Connor; *m.* 1928, Annie Mollie Bradbury (*d.* 1940); two *s.* one *d*; *m.* 1942, Leila M. B. O'Connell; one *s.* *Educ:* Manchester Grammar School; Victoria University of Manchester. M.B. Ch.B (Honours), M.B. B.S. London Univ., L.R.C.P (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Bradley Surgical Scholarship, Distinction in Anatomy and Medicine for the M.B. Ch.B Examinations, Graduate Prize in Medicine; House Surgeon, Surgical Registrar, Assistant Resident Surgical Officer and Resident Surgical Officer at the Manchester Royal Infirmary: Pres. Middleton and N. Manchester Medical Soc.; former Vice-President, Manchester Pathological Society; Member of Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland; Member Manchester Medical Society; Member Manchester Surgical Society. *Publications:* Traumatic Rupture of the Stomach, Brit. Medical Journal, 1929; Investigation of a Renal Case, Brit. Med. Journal, 1932; Progressive Post-operative Gangrenous Ulceration of the Skin, Lancet 1938; Calcified Cyst of the Spleen, Brit. Med. Journal, 1938; Treatment and Post-operative results of Perforated Peptic Ulcers, British Med. Journal 1933; A Case of Myeloma, Lancet, 1934; Tumours of the kidney and testes Brit. Med. Journal *Recreations:* tennis, golf, swimming (Ex-President Manchester University Swimming Club). climbing, ski-ing. *Address:* Davenham, Wythenshawe Road, Northenden, Manchester; 2 St. John Street, Manchester. *T.:* Wythenshawe 2521; Blackfriars 9757 and 9758. *Clubs:* Reform, University Union (Manchester): Mere Golf and Country (Bucklow Hill); Didsbury Golf; Northern Lawn Tennis.

SCOTT, family name of **Earl of Eldon.**

SCOTT; *see* Hepburne-Scott.

SCOTT, MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, family name of **Duke of Buccleuch.**

SCOTT, Adrian Gilbert, C.B.E. 1951; M.C.; F.R.I.B.A.; Architect; *b.* 6 Aug. 1882; *g.s.* of Sir G. Gilbert Scott; *m.* 1918, Barbara Agnes, *y. d.* of late Charles Napier Hemy, R.A.; two *s.* two *d. Educ.*. Beaumont College. Articled to late Temple Moore Principal works: Cairo Cathedral; St. James's Church, Vancouver, B.C.; Farnborough Hill Convent Chapel and Hall; Mount St. Mary's College Chapel; Tower to Church of Holy Name, Manchester; Chesterton Memorial Tower, St. Teresa's Church, Beaconsfield; own house at Hampstead and various other churches, schools, etc. Projected works: R.C. Metropolitan Cathedral of Liverpool; House of Commons rebuilding (with brother, Sir Giles Gilbert Scott); Mt. Edgcumbe, Plymouth (rebuilding); St. Alban's Church, Holborn (rebldg.); Parish Church, St Leonard's (rebldg.). *Recreations*. golf, tennis, shooting. *Address:* Shepherds' Well, Frognal Way, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 7224; 3 Field Court, Gray's Inn, W.C.1. *T.:* Chancery 8388.

SCOTT, Agnes Catharine, C.B.E. 1930; *b.* 26 Oct. 1875; 2nd *d.* of late Canon John Scott of Hull, Leeds and Wanstead. *Educ.*: Leeds Girls' High School; Yorkshire College, Leeds; London Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine for Women. Qualified M.B. London, 1901; arrived in India, 1903; Cambridge Mission to Delhi, 1903-17; admitted to Women's Medical Service, 1917; Assistant to Inspector General, Civil Hospitals, Punjab, 1917-23; Chief Medical Officer, Women's Medical Service, India, and Secretary, Countess of Dufferin's Fund, 1924-32; Kaisar-i-Hind Medal 1st Class, 1925. *Address:* France Lynch, Stroud, Glos. *Club:* Overseas.

SCOTT, Vice-Admiral Albert Charles, C.B.E. 1918, F.R.Met.S.; retired, *b.* 1872, *s.* of late Maj.-General Charles Scott; *m.* Mary Louisa Harriett Knyvett (*d.* 1939). *Educ.*: Burgoyne House Academy. Commanded during World War H M.S. Blonde up to March 1916, then H.M.S. Dublin; present at Battle of Jutland (despatches, Officer of the Legion of Honour). *Address:* Baroona, Romsey, Hants. *T.:* Romsey 2186.

SCOTT, Sir Angus Newton, Kt., *cr.* 1933; F.C.A.; D L County of London; J P. County of Argyllshire; *b.* 1876; *yr. s.* of late Newton Scott, of Lloyd's; *m.* 1st, 1904, Frances Mary (*d.* 1934), *d.* of late C. A. Granlund; two *d.*; 2nd, 1936, Joyce Alexina, *d.* of C. J. March, Parkside Gardens, Wimbledon; one *d. Educ.*: City of London School. Served articles to Chartered Accountant; admitted to Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, 1899; Fellow, 1920; Freeman of City of London; Liveryman of Glaziers Company; Past Grand Deacon of the United Grand Lodge of Freemasons; Chairman of the Royal Commission on Local Government on Tyneside, 1935-37; a member of the Departmental Committee appointed by the Minister of Health on Thames flood prevention; a member of the London County Council for the Putney electoral division, 1922-34, for City of London division, 1934-41; Chairman of the London County Council, 1932-33; a representative of the Council on the Standing Joint Committee on Salaries of Teachers in Elementary Schools, 1923-31; on the London and Home Counties Traffic Advisory Committee, 1925-34; on the Greater London Regional Planning Committee, 1929-37; and on the Committee set up by the Minister of Health for the establishment of a post-graduate hospital and medical school; Chairman Finance Committee of L.C.C. 1927-32. *Recreations:* fishing, yachting, and golf. *Address:* Anscombe Close, Worthing, Sussex.

SCOTT, Major-General Anthony Gerald O'Carroll, C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1946 (O.B.E. 1945); Commander, Singapore Base District, since 1951; *b.* 22 June 1899; *s.* of late Brigadier-General P. C. J. Scott, C.B., and Mrs. F. K. Scott (*née* Carroll); *m.* 1926, Helena, *d.* of Francis R. James, Hereford; one *d. Educ.*: Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Gazetted 2nd Lt. R.F.A., 1918; served European War, 1914-1918, with Chestnut Troop, R.H.A.; R.F A, 1919-21; seconded King's African Rifles (local Capt.), 1921-26; Adjutant Beds. Yeo., 1927-31; Instructor in Gunnery, School of Artillery, 1932; student Staff College, Camberley, p.s.c., 1934-35; India, 1936; Staff Officer, R.A., Western Comd., India, 1937; Instructor, Staff College, Quetta, 1938, B.G.S., 15 Indian Corps, Arakan, Burma, 1942; C.R.A. 25 Indian Div., 1943; Comdr. 53 Indian Inf. Bde., 1944; B.G.S. Eastern Comd., U.K., 1945; Comd. Sussex A.A. Bde., 1948; Commander Hamburg District, 1950-1951. M.B.O U. *Publications*: occasional articles in sporting papers. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting, falconry, breeding and training gun dogs. *Address*: Mill Lane, Pavenham, Bedfordshire. *Club*: United Service.

SCOTT, Archibald Gifford, C I.E. 1942; *b.* 21 Apr. 1889; *s.* of late William Gifford Scott, M.B., and Caroline (*née* Strickland), Newton Abbot, Devon; *m.* 1932, Kathleen, *d.* of late H. J. Burton-Jones, Boulters, Maidenhead, Berks. *Educ.*: Bromsgrove. King's Police Medal, 1931. Inspector-General of Police, Central Provinces and Berar, 1941-44. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Clubs* East India and Sports; Royal Bombay Yacht.

SCOTT, Lt.-Col. Archibald M. H.; *see* Henderson-Scott

SCOTT, A. R.; *see* Ritchie-Scott.

SCOTT, Arthur, R.B.A., 1929; A.R.C.A. (Lond.); Painter Etcher; retired; *b.* Stoke-on-Trent, 1881; *s.* of George T. Scott, Potter; *m.* Eleanor Figgins; one *s. Educ.*: Wedgwood Institute; Burslem School of Art; Royal College of Art, South Kensington. Formerly Ceramic Artist at Doulton's Pottery; Premier National Scholar in Painting; 2 National Silver Medals for design for pottery; obtained 4 King's prizes for drawing from the life and drawing the antique; Master of Painting at Cambridge, 1913-16; Headmaster School of Arts and Crafts, Barnstaple, 1916-19; late Principal Watford School of Art and Crafts and Watford School of Printing; assisted on the decorations of the Peace Palace at the Hague; travelled in Holland, Belgium, and France; exhibited Royal Academy, The Salon, Paris, Liverpool, Manchester and other Provincial Galleries; Examiner to the Union of Educational Institutions. *Address:* 45 King's Way, Harrow. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

SCOTT, Charles Russell, M.A. (Cantab.); J.P.; Headmaster of Cranbrook School since 1929; *b.* 8 Feb. 1898; *s.* of Russell Scott and late Susanna Laetitia Worthington; *m.* 1923, Irene Keightley, 2nd *d.* of late Harold Rankin, J.P., Rochford, Essex; three *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Bedales School; Haileybury Coll.; St. John's Coll., Cambridge (Exhibitioner in Science). 2nd Lt. R.G.A., 1917; B.E.F. France with 529 Siege Battery R.G.A., Lieut. Nov. 1918; Asst. in Kent County Education Office, 1921-22; Asst. Education Secretary, Cambridgeshire, 1922-27; first Hon. Secretary Cambridgeshire Festival of Music; Assistant Master Tonbridge School, 1927-29; Hon. Secretary Committee for Music and the Community, 1933 (the Cambridgeshire Report on the Teaching of Music); Member of the Council of the Rural Reconstruction Association; Chairman of Standing Conference of County Music Committees, of the Advisory Committee on Amateur Opera, and of the Kent County Music Committee. *Recreations:* music, riding; the study of current affairs, particularly in relation to education; social work. *Address:* School House, Cranbrook

Kent. *T.A.:* Cranbrook School, Kent. *T.:* Cranbrook 2168. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

SCOTT, Charles Thomas; Master of the North Cotswold Hounds, 1908-21; late Capt Royal Gloucestershire Hussars; *b.* 4 Mar. 1868, 5th *s.* of Sir Walter Scott, Bart., and Ann, *d.* of John Brough, of Bromfield, Cumberland; *m* Jane Davidson, *d.* of late James Milvain, Newcastle-on-Tyne; one *s. Educ.:* privately; Jesus College, Cambridge. *Address:* Buckland Manor, Broadway, Worcestershire. *Club:* Boodle's.

SCOTT, Christopher Fairfax, M.A.; Asst. Master Truro Cathedral School since 1946; *b.* 28 July 1894; *s.* of Reginald Fairfax Scott and Frances Louisa Lewis; *m.* 1932, Muriel Gladys Rowe. *Educ.:* Lancing College; Oriel College, Oxford. 2nd Lt. 8th Bn. The Rifle Brigade, 1914; invalided, 1915; English Instructor, Imperial Naval College, Etajima, Japan, 1917; Assistant Master, Radley College, 1920: Cheltenham College, 1920; Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow, 1920-21; Cheltenham College, 1921-27; Headmaster, Monmouth School, 1928-36; Headmaster, Brighton College, 1937-38; Headmaster, Cathedral School, Hereford, 1940-45. *Address:* Point House, Devoran, Truro, Cornwall.

SCOTT, Cyril; Musical Composer, Poet, and Author; *b.* Oxton, Cheshire, 1879; *s.* of Henry and Mary Scott; *m.* 1921, Rose Laure, novelist, *er. d.* of Cav. Uff. Robert Allatini. First Symphony performed in Darmstadt at age 20; orchestral and chamber works performed in Vienna, Berlin, Petrograd, Paris, Budapest, Brussels, New York, etc. *Publications:* numerous songs, piano works, violin works, chamber, choral, and orchestral works; concertos: Piano Concerto, Violin Concerto, Concerto for 2 Violins, Cello Concerto, Concertino for 2 Pianos; operas called The Alchemist, The Shrine, etc.; a ballet, The Incompetent Apothecary; Cantatas, Nativity Hymn, selected by the Carnegie Trust for publication; La Belle Dame sans Merci, first performed at Leeds Festival, 1934; Summerland; Mirabelle; Neptune, symphonic poem; Symphony entitled the Muses; Poetry—The Celestial Aftermath; The Vales of Unity; The Voice of the Ancient; Prose—The Philosophy of Modernism, and anonymous works; Memoirs, entitled My Years of Indiscretion; Music: Its Secret Influence throughout the Ages; An Outline of Modern Occultism; Doctors, Disease and Health; Victory Over Cancer; Man Is My Theme, etc. *Recreations:* transcendental philosophy and mysticism. *Address:* c/o Elkin & Co., 20 Kingly Street, W.1.

SCOTT, David Aylmer, F.R.S. 1949; M.A., Ph D.; Research Member, Connaught Laboratories. *Address:* Connaught Medical Research Laboratories, University of Toronto, Toronto 5, Ontario, Canada.

SCOTT, Sir David John Montagu Douglas, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1941 (C.M.G. 1935); O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 7 March 1887; *s.* of Admiral Lord Charles Scott, G.C.B.; *m.* 1918, Dorothy Charlotte Drummond. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Joined 3rd Batt. the Royal Scots, 1906; entered the Foreign Office, 1911; served in France, Flanders and Salonika, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, Legion of Honour, O.B.E.); rejoined Foreign Office, 1919; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1938-1944; Deputy Under-Secretary of State in the Foreign Office, 1944; retired, 1947. *Recreations:* hawking, fishing, shooting, gardening. *Address:* Boughton House, Kettering, Northants. *T.:* Kettering 2279. *Club:* Travellers'.

SCOTT, David Russell, M.A. (Edin); B.A. (Oxon); Ph.D. and Hon. D.D. (St. Andrews); Professor of Biblical Languages, Criticism and Exegesis, Congregational College, Edinburgh, since 1920, Principal 1941-44; Examiner in Biblical Criticism, Univ. of St. Andrews; Pres. of the Congregational Union of Scotland, 1928-29; *b.* Airdrie, Lanarkshire; *s.* of late Rev. Adam Scott, Congregational Minister, Southport; *m.* Gertrude Mary, 3rd *d.* of late Edward Wellbank Robinson Mitchell, Manchester; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Edinburgh University; Mansfield College, Oxford; Germany. Pusey and Ellerton Scholar, Oxford; Dr. Williams Divinity Scholar; Assistant Lecturer, Mansfield College; Minister of the Congregational Church, Wick, 1897-1904; Montrose, 1904-18; of Castle Street Chapel, Dundee, 1918-20. *Publications:* Pessimism and Love, a Study in Ecclesiastes and Song of Songs; Christ, Sin and Redemption; articles in The Story of the Bible, 1938; joint author of Ecclesiastes and Song of Songs in the Study Bible; and of an Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament; joint-editor of the Humanism of the Bible Series; articles in Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Abingdon Commentary, Expository Times, etc. *Address:* 31 Dick Place, Edinburgh.

SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. Sir Douglas Winchester, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1913; *b.* 4 Feb. 1907; *s.* of Admiral Sir Percy Scott, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D., 1st Bt., and Roma, *e. d.* of Sir Frederic Dixon Hartland, 1st Bt.; *S.* father, 1924; *m.* 1933, Elizabeth Joyce, 2nd *d.* of W. N. C. Grant, Lyne Place, Virginia Water, Surrey; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.C. Sandhurst. *Heir: s.* Anthony Percy, *b.* 1 May 1937. *Address:* Goulds Grove, Ewelme, Oxon. *Club:* Cavalry.

SCOTT, Sir Edward Arthur Dolman, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1806; resident in South Australia; *b.* 14 Dec. 1905; *e. s.* of Sir Douglas Edward Scott, 7th Bt. and Florence Ada, *d.* of W. Willderman; *S.* father 1951; *m.*; one *d. Educ.:* Reading Grammar School. *Heir. b.* Douglas Francis, *b* 6 Aug. 1907.

SCOTT, Edward B.; *see* Baliol Scott.

SCOTT, Elisabeth Whitworth, A.A. Dip., F.R.I.B.A; architect; Partner in the firm of A. J. Seal & Partners; *b.* 1898, *d.* of Bernard Scott, Surgeon; *m.* 1936, George Richards. *Educ.:* Redmoor School, Bournemouth; Architectural Association Schools. Won competition for designing new Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon, 1928. *Recreations:* music, theatre, country. *Address:* Majestic Chambers, Westover Rd., Bournemouth. *T.:* Bournemouth 4641.

SCOTT, Ernest Findlay, D.D.; Union Theological Seminary, New York, since 1919; *b.* 1868; *s.* of Rev. E. F. Scott, Glasgow; *m.* Annie Roxburgh, *d.* of George Dunlop, Kilmarnock; one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow University; Balliol College, Oxford. Minister of South U.F. Church, Prestwick, Ayrshire, 1895-1908; Professor N.T. Literature, Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, 1908-19. *Publications:* The Fourth Gospel: its Purpose and Theology, 1906; The Apologetic of the New Testament, 1907; The Kingdom and the Messiah, 1911; The Beginnings of the Church, 1914; The New Testament To-Day, 1921; The Epistle to the Hebrews, 1922; The Spirit in the New Testament, 1923; The Ethical Teaching of Jesus, 1924; The First Age of Christianity, 1926; The Gospel and its Tributaries, 1929; Commentary on Colossians and Ephesians, 1930; The Kingdom of God, 1931; The Literature of the New Testament, 1933; The New Testament Idea of Revelation, 1935; The Validity of the Gospel Record, 1937, The Nature of the Early Church, 1941; The Purpose of the Gospels, 1949. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, New York City, U.S.A.

SCOTT, Ernest Newey; J.P. Stoke-on-Trent; F.R.S.A.; Editor Staffordshire Evening

and Weekly Sentinel, Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, 1927-48; Director, Staffordshire Sentinel Newspaper Ltd.; 2nd *s.* of late Samuel Scott, Walsall, and Paulina Newey, Birmingham; *m.* Fanny Bennett, Burslem. *Educ.:* Queen Mary's School, Walsall (school medallist, 1896). Journalistic appointments in the Midlands; Chief Sub-Editor and Art Critic Staffordshire Sentinel, 1911-27; correspondent of The Times, 1912-27; Mayor, Ancient Corporation of Hanley, 1934-35. *Publications:* special articles in daily journals and magazines on industry (chiefly pottery and mining) and art (principally painting and ceramics). *Address:* Newstead, Harrowby Drive, Newcastle, Staffs

SCOTT, Hon. Sir Ernest Stowell, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1931 (C.M.G. 1912); M.V.O. 1905; *b.* 1 Nov. 1872; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Earl of Eldon; *m.* 1941, Winifred Brodrick; one *d. Educ.:* Winchester College. Attaché, 1896; 3rd Secretary, 1898; British Agent on Newfoundland Claims Arbitration Tribunal, Paris, 1905; Acting Agent and Consul-General, Sofia, 1906; Chargé d'Affaires, Monte Video, 1909; Counsellor to the Legation, Tehran, 1916-19; acted as Counsellor to the Residency, Cairo, 1920-23; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Monte Video, 1925-30. *Address:* Encombe, Wareham, Dorset. *T.A.:* Encombe Kingston-Dorset. *T.:* Corfe Castle 216.

SCOTT, Eustace Lindsay, C.M.G. 1933; O.B.E.; M.C.; *b.* 22 Oct. 1885; *s.* of late B. C. G. Scott, H.B.M.'s Consular Service, China, and Ada Elizabeth Tickell: *m.* 1926, Edith Gertrude, *cr. d.* of late C. H. V. Hathorn; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bradfield College; University College, Oxford, B.A. Assistant District Commissioner, Uganda, 1908; District Commissioner, 1918; seconded for Military service, 1914-19; Lieut., E.A. Carrier Corps, 1914; Deputy Assistant Director of Transport, E.A.E.F., 1916; Deputy Director of Military Labour, E.A.E.F., 1917; Labour Commissioner, Uganda Protectorate, 1921; Assistant Secretary for Native Affairs, 1922; Assistant Chief Secretary, 1924; Deputy Chief Secretary, 1930; Chief Secretary, 1932-35; Acting Governor and C. in C., in 1932 and 1934; retired, 1935. *Address:* Little Stover, Camp Road, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. *T.:* Gerrards Cross 3177.

SCOTT, Francis Clayton; *b.* 6 Aug. 1881; *s.* of Sir James William Scott, 1st Bt., and Anne Jane, *d.* of John Haslam of Gilnow Hall, Bolton-le-Moors; *m.* 1911, Guendolen Frieda Martha, *d.* of late George Jager of Lingdale, Birkenhead; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bedales; Oriel College, Oxford (B.A.). Chm. (and late Managing Dir.) of the Provincial Insurance Company Limited of Kendal and London, founded by his father; a Director of a number of other companies; High Sheriff of Westmorland, 1934. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, yachting. *Address:* Matson Ground, Windermere. *T.:* Windermere 162. *Club:* Brooks's.

SCOTT, Lt.-Col. Lord Francis (George Montagu-Douglas-), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1937; D.S.O. 1915; late Grenadier Guards; *b.* 1 Nov. 1879; 6th *s.* of 6th Duke of Buccleuch; *m.* 1915, Lady Eileen Elliot (*d.* 1938), *s. d.* of 4th Earl of Minto; two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Army, 1899; Captain, 1908; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1905-1910; served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); retired pay, 1920; rejoined Army, 1941, as A.M.S. to G.O.C. E.A. Forces; served in Ethiopian campaign (despatches). Late Member of Executive Council and of Legislative Council, Kenya Colony. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Deloraine, Rongai, Kenya Colony. *Clubs:* Guards, White's, Turf, M.C.C.

SCOTT, Francis Reginald, B.A. (Bishop's and Oxon); B.Litt. (Oxon); B.C.L. McGill; Professor of Law, McGill University, since 1934; *b.* Quebec, P.Q., 1 Aug. 1899; *s.* of Archdeacon Frederick George and Amy Scott; *m.* 1928, Marian Mildred Dale; one *s. Educ.:* Quebec High School; Bishops College, Lennoxville, Que; Magdalen College, Oxford; McGill University, Montreal. Rhodes Scholar, 1920; taught school at Quebec High School, Bishops College School, Lower Canada College, 1920-1924; admitted to Bar of Province of Quebec, 1927; assistant professor of Federal and Constitutional Law, McGill University, 1928; Associate professor, 1929. Chairman National Council of Co-operative Commonwealth Federation, 1942-50; legal adviser to Govt. of Saskatchewan at the Constitutional Conference, 1950. Past-Pres., League for Social Reconstruction; Guggenheim Fellowship, 1940; F.R.S.C., 1947. *Publications:* Canada Today, Her National Interests and National Policy, 1938; Canada and the United States, 1941; Overture (poetry), 1945. Co-author of Social Planning for Canada, 1935; Democracy Needs Socialism, 1938; Make This your Canada, 1943; Canada after the War, 1943; contributed to New Provinces, Poems of Several Authors, 1936; articles on Canadian Constitution and Canadian foreign policy in various periodicals. *Address:* McGill University, Montreal, Que., Canada. *Club:* McGill Faculty (Montreal).

SCOTT, Francis Reginald Fairfax, M.A.; Fellow since 1927, and Senior Tutor since 1945 of Magdalene College, Cambridge; *b.* 10 Sept. 1897; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Reginald Fairfax Scott and Frances Louisa, *d.* of Rev. George Bridges Lewis; *m.* 1942, May Bywaters; one *s. Educ.:* Lancing College; Magdalene College, Cambridge (Entrance Scholar). Served in R.A., 1916-19; 1st Class Classical Tripos, Part I, 1921, Part II, 1923; Charles Kingsley Bye-Fellow, 1923; Assistant University Printer, 1923-27; Tutor of Magdalene College, 1927; Temp. Administrative Officer Air Ministry, 1940-44. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing. *Address:* Sussex House, 51 Hartington Grove, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 87444. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge University.

SCOTT, Lady (George); *see* Mitton, G. E.

SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. George, C.M.G. 1917; M.B.; C.M.; D.P.H; R.A.M.C., retired; *b.* 1859; *m.* 1st, 1890; 2nd, 1920 Served in Jamaica, Burma, India and Egypt. *Address:* 132 Hamilton Place, Aberdeen. *T.:* Aberdeen 23080.

SCOTT, George Walter, C.B.E. 1950; Managing Director, The United Molasses Co. Ltd., Brook House, Park Lane, W.1, Athel Line Ltd. and Tankers Ltd., since 1947; *b.* 16 Apr. 1896; *m.* 1923, Elsie Marion Taylor; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Liverpool. Joined predecessor of United Molasses Co. Ltd., 1913; served European War, 1914-19, France. Went to U.S.A. 1928, and formed Amer. Subsidiary, Pacific Molasses Co. Ltd. (Pres. until 1936); returned to U.K. and was apptd. to Bd. of United Molasses Co. Ltd., 1936 (Jt. Man. Dir. 1944). Representative of Brit. Govt. on Raw Materials Mission and Food Mission, Washington, 1940-45. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Squirrels, West Drive, Harrow Weald, Middx. *T.:* Grimsdyke 601. *Club:* West Indian.

SCOTT, Col. Gerald Bassett, C.B. 1930; D.S.O. 1915; Indian Army, retired; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Hopton B. Scott; *b.* 1875; *m.* 1st, 1913, Blanche, *o. d.* of G. F. de Caen; one *d.*; 2nd, 1931, Brigid Mary, *d.* of Michael Lyons; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* United Services College, Westward Ho! Entered Indian Army, 1896; Capt. 1905; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col. 1921; Col., 1926; served Waziristan, 1901-2; (medal and clasp); Somaliland 1908-4 (medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D.S.O.); N.W. Frontier India, 1931-32 (Medal and clasp); retd. 1931. *Address:* Box 1496, R.M.D., 8, Victoria, B.C., Canada.

SCOTT, G(ilbert) Shaw, M.Sc. (Birmingham); F.C.I.S.; Secretary Emeritus of the Institute of Metals; *b.* Walsall, 29 June 1884; *o. c.* of late John Scott, J.P., Ashtead, Surrey, and Ellen, *y. d.* of late Joseph Shaw, Walsall; *m.* 1913, Christian Mary, B.Sc., *er. d.* of late Professor T. Turner, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Queen Mary's School, Walsall; Birmingham University; President Guild of Undergraduates, 1905; first student to take Birmingham degree B.Sc. (Metallurgy), 1906; M.Sc. 1907; Bowen Research Scholar in Metallurgy, 1906-7. Secretary of the Institute of Metals, 1908-44. Editor of the Journal of the Institute of Metals, 1908-38; Motoring Correspondent of the Birmingham Post, 1907-50; Engineering Correspondent of the Daily Telegraph, 1912-18. Original Member of Institute of Metals; Member of the Royal Institution; Member of Council of Chartered Institute of Secretaries; Member of Executive Committee, Automobile Association; President, Birmingham University Guild of Graduates (London Branch); Past Chairman, Birmingham Univ. Motor Club; Original Member, Motor Volunteer Corps, 1908; Member, General Committee, Motor Union, 1908; Founder Member, Midland Aero Club and Member of Club's first Council, 1909; Member of the Guild of Master Motorists and of Circle of 19th Century Motorists. *Publications:* To the Alps and Back in a Small Car, 1910; numerous contributions to the technical press. *Recreations:* motoring and diary keeping (both since 1898), swimming, tennis. *Address:* Gabledene, Ashtead, Surrey. *T.A.:* Shawscott Ashtead. *T.:* Ashtead 90. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

SCOTT, Sir Giles Gilbert, O.M. 1944; Kt., *cr.* 1924, R.A. 1922 (A.R.A. 1918); Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1933; *b.* 1880; *s.* of George Gilbert Scott; *g s.* of Sir G. Gilbert Scott; *g.g.g.s.* of Rev. Thomas Scott, Commentator; *m.* 1914, Louise Wallbank Hughes (*d.* 1949); two *s.* *Educ.:* Beaumont Coll., Old Windsor. *Principal Works:* Liverpool Cathedral; new Chapel, Charterhouse School; new Nave, Downside Abbey; new Church, Ampleforth Abbey; St. Maughold's Church and Presbytery, Ramsey, Isle of Man; Restoration Works, Chester Cathedral; St. Paul's Church, Derby Lane, Liverpool; Church of Our Lady, Northfleet; New Buildings, Clare College, Cambridge; Wm. Booth Memorial Buildings, Denmark Hill; The New Whitelands Training College, Putney; additions to Magdalen College, Oxford; St. Mary's Church, Terriers, High Wycombe; New Buildings and Chapel, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford; St. Andrew's Church, Luton; St. Alban's Church, Golders Green; New Library, Cambridge University; Extensions to Bodleian Library, Oxford; Waterloo Bridge; Rebuilding of the House of Commons; P.R.I.B.A. 1933-35. *Address:* 3 Field Court, Gray's Inn, W.C.1. *T.:* Chancery 8388; Chester House, Clarendon Place, W.2. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts.

SCOTT, Guy Harden Guillum; Chancellor of Dioceses of Winchester and Peterborough since 1930; of Diocese of Oxford since 1937; Asst. Sec., Church Assembly, 1920-39, Joint Sec., 1939-40; *b.* 1874; *s. s.* of late Sir Arthur Guillum Scott, Accountant-General, India Office; *m.* 1910, Anne Dorothea, *s. d.* of late Rev. T. L. Tudor Fitzjohn, J.P., Salop; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxon. Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; Private Secretary successively to late Sir F. Seager Hunt, M.P., Lord Cochrane of Cults, and Viscount Chaplin; served in South African War with the C.I.V.M.I., and 1914-17 with the A.A.C. and Inns of Court Regt. *Publications:* The Law relating to the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; The Diary of the C.I.V.M.I. *Address:* The Gate House, Thame, Oxon. *T.:* Thame 201.

SCOTT, Sir Harold; *see* Scott, Sir Henry Harold.

SCOTT, Sir Harold Richard, K.C.B., *cr.* 1944 (C.B. 1938); K.B.E., *cr.* 1942; M.A.; Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis since 1945; *b.* 24 Dec. 1887; *y. s.* of late Richard Scott, Banbury; *m.* 1916, Ethel Mary, *d.* of late James Golledge, Bruton; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Sexey's School, Bruton; Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar). Hon. Fellow, Jesus College, Cambridge, 1950. Entered Home Office, 1911; Foreign Trade Dept., 1916-18; Ministry of Labour, Secretary, Labour Resettlement Committee, 1918-1919; rejoined Home Office, 1919; Assistant Secretary, 1932; Chairman H.M. Commissioners of Prisons for England and Wales, 1932-39; Dep. Sec., Ministry of Home Security, 1940-42; seconded for duty as Chief Administrative Officer, London Civil Defence Region, 1939-41; Secretary, Ministry of Home Security, 1942-43; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1943-45; Governor Sexey's School Foundation, 1936. K.St.J. 1951. Comdr. Legion of Honour, Grand Officer Oranje Nassau, 1950; Kt. Comdr. Orders of Danebrog and of St Olaf, 1951. *Publications:* German Prisons, 1934, Belgian Prisons and Reformatory Institutions, 1936. *Recreations:* tennis, walking, gardening. *Address.* Campions, Ewhurst Green, Cranleigh, Surrey. *T.:* Ewhurst 211. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

SCOTT, Sir (Henry) Harold, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1941 (C.M.G. 1936); M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., D.P.H., D.T.M.H. Camb. F.R.S.E., F.Z.S.; late Member of Board of Directors of Chest Hospitals of London; Consultant Physician William Julien Courtauld Hospital; late Pres. Roy. Soc. of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; *b.* 3 Aug. 1874; *s.* of Rev. Dr. Douglas Lee Scott, M.A., LL.D. Cantab.; *m.* 1st, Harriette (*d.* 1933), *d.* of Rev. d'Arcy Harrington Preston, Attleborough, Norfolk; (one *s.* decd.); 2nd, 1934, Eileen Anne, *d.* of Rev. R. P. Prichard, M.A. (Oxon), Vicar of Wilburton, Cambs. *Educ.*. Mercers; City of London; Univ Coll; St. Bartholomew's and St. Thomas's Hosps.; Copenhagen. Resident M.O. Teignmouth, Dawlish and Newton Abbot Infirmary; House Physician St. Thomas's Hospital; R.A.M.C. Capt., South African War; M.O. i/c Hosp. for Women and Children, Fort Napier, Maritzburg; European War; Pathologist, Cambridge Hospital, Aldershot, in charge Mobile Laboratory No. 13; Milner Research Fellow in Comparative Pathology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; Pathologist, Zoological Society of London; Govt. Bacteriologist, Jamaica, B.W.I.; Hong Kong; Lecturer on Bacteriology, Medical Jurisprudence, and Public Health, Victoria Univ.; Lecturer on Tropical Disease, Westminster Hospital Medical School; Director, Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, 1935-42; Examiner in Tropical Medicine and Surgery, Conjoint Board of Royal Coll. Physicians and Surgeons; Medical Secretary, Colonial Medical Research Committee; Examiner for Diplomas in Tropical Medicine and Tropical Hygiene, and in Parasitology for the Diploma in Public Health, and the B.Vet.Sc. Liverpool University; FitzPatrick Lecturer, Royal Coll. of Physicians, London. *Publications:* British Red. Cross Manual of Tropical Hygiene (with Maj.-Gen. D. T. Richardson), 1946; A History of Tropical Medicine, 2 vols., 1939; Some Notable Epidemics, 1934; Postgraduate Clinical Studies; Health Problems of the Empire (with Sir Andrew Balfour); Tuberculosis in Man and Lower Animals, Medical Research Council, Special Report Series; Ed. of Proc. of Ninth Internat. Congress on Industrial Medicine, 1948; papers on scientific subjects. *Recreation:* books. *Address:* Fox Meadow, Braintree, Essex. *T.:* Braintree 694.

SCOTT, Brig. Sir Henry (Lawrence), Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.B. 1932; D.S.O. 1917 and Bar, 1920; M.C.; p.s.c.; *b.* 6 April 1882; *m.* Winifred Ethel (*d.* 1931); one *s.* (*cr. s.* killed in action, Waziristan, 1937) two *d.* 2nd Lt.

Dorset Regt., 1902; Indian Army, 1903; Lt. 1904; Capt. 1911; Major, 1917; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1919; Lt.-Col. 1926; Col. 1927; Instructor, Senior Officers School, India, 1921-1923; Comd. 1st Bn. 4th P.W.D. Gurkha Rifles; A.A. and Q.M.G., 1929-31; Commander Kohat Bde., 1932-35; served European War, 1914-18; Mesopotamia, 1920-21 (despatches, D.S.O., and bar, M.C.); A.D.C. to the King, 1934-35, retired 1935; Chief of Staff Jammu and Kashmir, 1936-47. *Address:* 15 Constitution St., Grahamstown, C.P., S. Africa.

SCOTT, Sir Henry Milne, Kt., *cr.* 1928; K.C.; *b.* Levuka, Fiji, 1876; *s.* of late William Scott, Barrister; *m.* 1900, Nellie Weir Lindsay, *d.* of Chairman Methodist Mission; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School, Australia. Called to Bar of Fiji, 1899; President of Suva Chamber of Commerce 1908-1922, took silk, 1912; Mayor of Suva, 1914-22, was Member of Executive and Legislative Council for many years; acting Attorney-General, Fiji, for several periods since 1913, represented Fiji as its official representative at coronation of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth, 1937; Life Member Royal Empire Soc. *Recreations:* riding, fishing, lawn tennis, etc. *Address:* Eldon Chambers, Suva, Fiji *Clubs:* Australian (Sydney); Fiji, Defence (Fiji).

SCOTT, Sir Herbert Septimus, Kt., *cr.* 1948; C.M.G. 1935; *b.* 6 Sept. 1873; *m.* Ada Gertrude, *d.* of E. Latchford; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Hertford College, Oxford. Inspector of Schools, Transvaal, 1902; Secretary Transvaal Education Dept. 1911; Director of Education, Transvaal, 1924; Director of Education, Kenya, 1928-35; retired 1935; Member of Committee of Economic Advisory Council on Nutrition in the Colonial Empire; Member of Colonial Office Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies. *Address:* 21 Boundary Road, Woking, Surrey.

SCOTT, Hugh, F.R.S. 1941; F.L.S.; F.R. Entomological S.; Sc.D.; *b.* 16 Sept. 1885; *er. s.* of late William Edward Scott (descendant of the family of Scot's Hall, Kent), and of late Edith Truscott, *er. d.* of late James Chapman Amos, M.Inst.C.E.; *m.* 1913, Beatrice Emily (*d.* 1947), *e. d* of late Arthur Ogle Streatfeild; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* privately; Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner). Nat. Sciences Tripos, Part I, Class I; Curator in Entomology in University of Cambridge, 1909-28; Entomologist in Hygiene Dept., Royal Army Medical College, 1917-18; Entomologist in Dept. of Agriculture Baghdad, Irag, 1923; Assistant Keeper of Entomology in British Museum (Natural History), 1930-1948, retired; principal writer of official Handbook of Western Arabia and the Red Sea, for Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty, 1942-46; Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1937; on Managing Committee of Imperial Institute of Entomology (Colonial Office), 1909-28; on Councils of Linnean Society, 1933-36, Royal Geographical Society, 1940-46, and Royal Entomological Society, 1925-27 (Vice-Pres); on several natural-history exploratory expeditions to the Seychelles (member of the Percy Sladen Trust Expedition), 1908-9; highlands of central Abyssinia, 1926-27 (with J. Omer-Cooper, F.L.S.); S.W. Arabia, 1937-38; Southern Ethiopia, 1948-49; shorter journeys to West Indies, Basutoland, Kurdistan, and in several European countries. *Publications:* In the High Yemen, 1942, 2nd edn. 1947; many entomological works in scientific journals from 1907 onwards; illustrated travel articles on the Yemen (Geographical Journal, Vol. 93, Feb. 1939, and Journal of Royal Central Asian Society, vol. 27, Jan. 1940), also A Naturalist in Basutoland (Discovery, vol. 11, 1930); article on Early Clay Tobacco Pipes (Cambridge Antiquarian Soc., vol. 20, 1917). *Recreation:* gardening.

Address: Ancastle Cottage, Gravel Hill, Henley-on-Thames. *T.:* Henley-on-Thames 593.

SCOTT, Major-General James Bruce, C.B. 1944; D.S.O. 1942; M.C. 1918; late I.A.; *b.* 25 Dec. 1892; *s.* of late James Scott, C.I.E., Westfield, Dorking; *m.* 1923, Nancy Claridge, *d.* of W. R. Davies, J.P.; two *s. Educ.:* Exeter Sch.; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. I.A., 1913; Capt 1916; Maj., 1929; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1934; Lt.-Col. 1936; Bde. Comdr., Brig., 1939; Maj.-Gen. 1941. Comdr 1/8 Gurkha Rifles, 1935-39; Comdr. 1st Burma Bde., 1939-41; Comdr. 1st Burma Div., 1941-42; Inspector of Infantry (India), 1942-43; Comdr. Peshawar District, 1943-46 (despatches 4 times). *Address:* Pit Orchard, Axminster, Devon. *Club:* United Service.

SCOTT, Colonel Jervoise Bolitho, J.P., D.L., Hampshire; Official Verderer of the New Forest since 1950; *b.* 3 Feb. 1892; *s.* of late Archibald Edward Scott, J.P., of Rotherfield Park, and Cecilia, *d.* of late William Bolitho of Polwithen, Cornwall; *m.* 1924, Kathleen Isabel, *yr. d.* of late Godfrey Walter of Malshanger, Basingstoke; three *s. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford, B.A. 1913. Second Lieut. 4th Batt. The Hampshire Regt. (T.F.), 1911; 7th Q.O. Hussars, 1914; served with the Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, 1917-19; Staff Captain, 1918; retired, 1925; Joint Master of the Hampshire Hounds, 1925-29; Hampshire C.C., 1932; High Sheriff of Hampshire, 1936; C.A., 1949; B.E.F., France, 1939-40; R.A.C. 1940-42; Pioneer Corps, 1942; D.D.L.S. H.A.E.F., 1943-44; D.D.L. Eastern Command, 1944, D.D.L. Palestine, 1945. Chairman Alton R.D.C., 1950. *Address:* Rotherfield Park, Alton, Hampshire. *T.:* Tisted 204. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Carlton.

SCOTT, Brig. John, D.S.O. 1919; *b.* 1887; *m.* 1st, 1913, Sybil, *d.* of late Sir Frederic Hewitt, M.V.O., M.D.; two *s.*; 2nd, 1933, Hester Mary, *d.* of Arthur Hogan. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); commanding Royal Artillery 15th (Scottish) Division, 1939-40; G.S.O. 1 Home Guard, 12th Corps, 1940-41; Commander Gravesend Sub Area, 1941-42; Training Officer Inverness-shire Home Guard, 1942-44. C.C. Worcestershire, 1949; Chm. S. Worcestershire Conservative Assoc., 1950. *Recreations.* hunting, golf. *Address.* Bloomfield, St. Andrews Road, Malvern. *T.:* Malvern 1601. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. John Walter Lennox, C.B. 1941; D.S.O. 1918, late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 30 Jan. 1883; *m.*; two *s.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Deputy Assistant Director-General, War Office, 1926-30; Bt. Colonel, 1932; Col. 1934; Major-Gen., 1937; Assistant Director-General Army Medical Services, 1938-35; Deputy Director-General, Army Medical Services, 1935-37; K.H.P., 1934-41; Deputy Director of Medical Services Eastern Command, 1937-39; Director, 1939; retired pay, 1941. *Address:* c/o Glyn Mills (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

SCOTT, John Waugh, M.A., D.Phil., LL.D. (Glas.); Professor of Logic and Philosophy, University College, Cardiff, 1920-44, Professor Emeritus since 1944; *b.* 9 Nov. 1878; 2nd *s.* of Gavin Stewart Scott, Hallhill, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire; *m.*; two *d. Educ.:* Hamilton Acad.; Univ. of Glasgow. Graduated with First-Class Honours in Mental Philosophy, 1903; Lecturer in Moral Philosophy in the University of Glasgow, 1905-20; Mills Lecturer in Philosophy, University of California, 1921-1922; Contributor to Encyclopaedia Brittanica; at various dates has held external examinerships in Philosophy in the Universities of London, Liverpool, Birmingham, Glasgow, Durham, Leeds and Queen's University, Belfast; LL.D. Univ. of Glasgow, 1944; Hon. Secretary of the National Homecroft Association, 1925-48. *Publications:*

Syndicalism and Philosophical Realism; Karl Marx on Value; Kant on the Moral Life; Unemployment, a Suggested Policy; Self-Subsistence for the Unemployed; Barter; Edited, A Sacramental Universe, from reliquiae of A. A. Bowman; sundry articles on philosophical and social subjects. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Windylaw, Llavane, Cardiff. *T.* Llanishen 459.

SCOTT, J. W. R.; *see* Robertson Scott.

SCOTT, Sir Lindsay; *see* Scott, Sir (Warwick) L.

SCOTT, Col. Malcolm S.; *see* Stoddart-Scott.

SCOTT, Noel; dramatist and physician; *b.* 25 Dec. 1890; *s. s.* of Rev. John Hugh Scott, Hampstead; *m.* 1927, Elizabeth Colls (marriage dissolved, 1941). *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Reading School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1915, served in the Fourth Destroyer Flotilla, 1914-15; subsequently as a Captain in the R.A.M.C. in France, 1915-17 (wounded and invalided, 1917); after serving as surgeon in the Royal Mail and Cunard S.S. Cos. was appointed Medical Assessor, Ministry of Pensions; started private practice, 1920; specialised in physio-therapy, 1932; first began writing after the 1914-18 War, revue sketches at first, and subsequently plays. Served War of 1939-45, as Squadron Leader R.A.F. in Malta, West Africa, and N. W. Europe. *Publications: Revues* (part author), The Rainbow (with Edgar Wallace), 1923; The Odd Spot (with Dion Titheradge), 1924; Shake Your Feet, 1927; De La Folie Pure, 1930. *Plays* (author): The Broken Thread, 1925; Half-a-Loaf, 1926; The Joker, 1927; Dawn, 1927; Traffic, 1930; The Millionaire Kid, 1931; Playground, 1932; Ourselves Alone, 1932 (with Dudley Sturrock); And the Music Stopped, 1937; Life Goes On, 1940; Man from Heaven, 1943. *Recreations:* reading golf, motoring. *Address:* 44 Gondar Gardens, N.W.6. *T.* Hampstead 3977.

SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. Norman (Emile Henry), C.I.E. 1918; I.M.S., retired; *b.* Greenock, Dec. 1875; *y. s.* of John Scott, jr., of Finnart House, Greenock, Renfrew; *m.* 1902, Laura Elizabeth (*d.* 1943), 2nd *d.* of Hugh Roberts, Old Bank House, Llanrwst, North Wales; one *s. Educ.:* Sedbergh School; Glasgow and Paris Universities; M.B. Glasgow University, 1897. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1901; joined Political Dept. Govt of India, 1906; served as Agency and Residency Surgeon at Muscat (Arabia) and Baghdad, Iraq, 1906-14; Vice-Consul, Baghdad, 1911; Acting Consul-General and Political Resident, Baghdad, June to Nov. 1914; served M.E.F. 1914-19, attached to Executive of Central Administration of Civil Commissioner at Baghdad (despatches, C.I.E). *Recreations:* golf and tennis *Address:* c/o Mrs. Loretta Brennan, Rock Street, Kenmare, Co. Kerry, Eire.

SCOTT, Sir Oswald Arthur, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1951 (C.M.G. 1946); D.S.O. 1918; Ambassador to Peru since 1951; *b.* 1893; *m.* 1st, 1917, Hermione Monica, *y. d.* of William Ferrand, St. Ives, Bingley, Yorkshire, one *s.* (and two killed in action 1940 and 1942), one *d.*; divorced 1933; *m.* 2nd, 1934, Ursula Margaret, *y. d.* of Rev. H. B. Wolryche Whitmore, Royal Hill, Tewkesbury. Served with Hampshire Regiment, European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); British Minister to Finland, 1947-51. *Address:* British Embassy, Lima, Peru.

SCOTT, Peter, O.B.E. 1948; Farming; Hon. Land Use Adviser for Wales, Ministry of Agriculture; Managing Director, Welsh Agriculture and Industries Ltd.; Director, Brynmawr Bootmakers Ltd.; Chairman Survey Council for Rural Wales; Hon. A.T.P.I.; *b.* 30 Aug. 1890; *o. s.* of Peter Scott and Mary Harriet Wycherley; *m.* 1st, 1925, Lilian Dove (*d.* 1935); 2nd, 1938, Richenda Payne; no *s. Educ.:* privately; School of Architecture, Liverpool University. Served European War, Palestine, Capt R.F.A.; after demobilisation, varied business experience; Asst. Sec. Home Service Committee, Society of Friends, 1926-28; Joint Sec., 1928-34: organised relief work in S. Wales, 1928; originator of the Brynmawr Experiment and Subsistence Production Societies for older unemployed men in S. Wales and Lancashire. *Address:* Court Perrott, Llandegveth, nr. Caerleon, Mon. *T.:* Tredunnock 237. *Club:* Farmers'.

SCOTT, Peter Markham, M.B.E. 1942; D.S.C. 1943; Artist; Lt.-Comdr. R.N.V.R., retd.; *b.* 14 Sept. 1909; *s.* of Captain Robert Falcon Scott, C.V.O., R.N., and Kathleen Bruce (who *m.* 2nd, 1922, Edward Hilton Young, later 1st Baron Kennet; she *died* 1947); *m.* 1st, 1942, Elizabeth Jane (marriage dissolved, 1951), *d.* of David Howard; one *d.*; 2nd, 1951, Philippa, *d.* of late Comdr. F. W. Talbot-Ponsonby, R.N. *Educ.:* Oundle; Trinity Coll., Cambridge, M.A.; Munich State Academy, Royal Acad Schools, London. Exhibited paintings Royal Academy since 1933; held Exhibitions of oil paintings at Ackermann's Galleries, Bond Street, also New York; specialises in bird-painting and portraits; lectures and broadcasts. Won International 14-foot Dinghy Championship for Prince of Wales Cup, 1937, 1938, and 1946. Represented Great Britain at Olympic Games, 1936, in single-handed sailing (third prize). Served in destroyers in Battle of Atlantic, and Light Coastal Forces in Channel, 1939-45 (despatches thrice, M.B.E., D.S.C. and Bar). Pres Home Counties North and Young Conservatives, 1946-48; Founder and Director, Severn Wildfowl Trust; Vice-Pres., Inland Waterways Assoc.; member Council Boy Scout Assoc.; Member Permanent Cttee Internat. Yacht Racing Union; Chm Olympic Yachting Cttee, 1947-48; Chm. Jt. Rules Cttee to unify European and American Yacht Racing Rules. Explored unmapped Perry River area in Canadian Arctic, May-Aug. 1949; Leader of ornithological expedition to Central Highlands of Iceland to mark wild geese, 1951. *Publications* Morning Flight, 1935, cheaper edition, 1936; Wild Chorus, 1938, cheaper edition, 1939; The Battle of the Narrow Seas, 1945; Portrait Drawings, 1949; Key to Wildfowl of the World, 1948, Wild Geese and Eskimos, 1951; illustrated Lord Kennet's A Bird in the Bush, Michael Brathy's Grey Goose and Through the Air, Paul Gallico's The Snow Goose, Ian Pitman's and Clouds Flying, ed. and illustrator of Annual Reports of Severn Wildfowl Trust from 1948. *Recreations* bird-watching, yacht racing. *Address* New Grounds, Slimbridge, Glos. *T.* Cambridge (Glos) 268. *Clubs:* Royal Yacht Squadron, Island Sailing (Cowes); University Pitt, University Cruising (Cambridge); Itchenor Sailing (Itchenor).

SCOTT, Ralph Royiance, C.M.G. 1939; M.C.; M.B.; M.R.C.S.; D.P.H.; retired; *b.* 10 July 1893; *o. s.* of late Ernest Scott, Tynemouth. *Educ.:* Blundell's School; Durham University. R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 1914; Active Service, 1916-19; Colonial Medical Service, 1919; Director of Medical Services, Tanganyika, 1935-45. *Publications:* Introduction to the Study of Preventive Medicine, 1939; Glossary of Scientific Terms, 1929. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* P.O. Ngong, Kenya. *Clubs:* Dar-es-Salaam; Nairobi.

SCOTT, Brigadier Raymond S., C.I.E. 1934; Indian Army, retired; *s.* of A. S. B. Scott, Crondall, Hants; *m.* 1911, Phyllis Freda Hildesley; one *s.* one *d.* 82nd Lancers Indian Army, and Army Remount Department; Director of Remounts, India, 1930-34. *Recreations:* riding, racing. *Address:* Water Hall, Ifield, Sussex. *T.:* Rusper 219. *Club:* Cavalry.

SCOTT, Rear-Admiral Richard James Rodney, C.B. 1944; A.M.; Rear-Adm.

(retired); *b.* 21 April 1887; *s.* of R. J. H. Scott, F.R.C.S., Bath; *m.* 1923, Dorothy May (*d.* 1925), *d.* of E. T. Sturdy, Burton Bradstock; one *s.*; *m.* 1939, Ruth Margaret Macintyre, *d.* of late P. Macintyre Evans, C.B.E. *Educ.:* Bath College; H.M.S. Britannia. Joined R.N. 1902; served European War, 1914-19; Capt. 1920; Capt. of Fleet, Mediterranean Fleet, 1936-38; Director R.N. Staff College, Greenwich, 1939; Commodore, 11th Cruiser Squadron, 1939 (despatches); Flag Officer in Charge, Iceland, 1940; Rear-Adm. Training, South Africa, 1942; Flag Officer in Charge, Portland, 1944. J.P. Somerset, 1947; D.L. Somerset, 1950. *Address:* Winyatts, Freshford, nr. Bath. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SCOTT, Robert, C.M.G. 1945; Administrator, East Africa High Commn., since 1950; Colonial Sec., Gold Coast, 1947-50; *b.* 10 Mar. 1903; *s. s.* of Dr. Robert Scott and M. C. S. Scott, J.P.; *m.* 1929, Barbara Maud, *d.* of P. Mitchell, J.P.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Highgate School; Balliol College, Oxford. Colonial Administrative Service: Cadet, 1928; Assistant District Officer, 1930-37, Uganda; Assistant Secretary, Palestine, 1937; Administrative Secretary, 1942; Financial Secretary, 1944-47. *Publication:* Uganda (with H. B. Thomas, O.B.E.), 1936. *Recreations:* fishing, libraries. *Address:* East Africa High Commission Office, Nairobi, Kenya. *Club:* East India and Sports.

SCOTT, Sir Robert Claude, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1821; Director of MacKerron & Scott, Ltd., Electrical Engineers and Contractors, Glasgow; *b.* 25 Oct. 1886; *s.* of Bertie Charles Scott (3rd *s.* of 3rd Bt.) and Berthe Charlotte Ardin d'Eltheil; *S. cousin,* 1943; *m.* 1918, Janet Foster, *y. d.* of late John Turner, Dalmilling, Ayrshire; one *d. Educ.:* Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 3 King's Gate, 48 Dowanside Road, Glasgow, W.2. *T.:* Glasgow Western 2367 *Club:* Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

SCOTT, Robert Donald, M.P. (C.) Penrith and The Border Division of Cumberland since 1950; landowner and farmer, *b.* 19 May 1901; *s.* of late William Scott, Newcastle upon Tyne; *m.* 1930, Olive Anna Daphne, *d.* of late J. J. Russell, Ballygasson House, Co. Louth; two *d. Educ.:* Mill Hill School; Magdalene Coll., Cambridge (M.A.). Liaison Officer to Minister of Agriculture, 1942-46; Member Northumberland Rivers Catchment Board, 1942-46; M.P. (C.) Wansbeck Division of Northumberland, 1940-45; Member of the Speaker's Conference on Electoral Reform, 1944; Joint Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, May-July 1945; Chairman of Ministry of Agriculture Hill Sheep Advisory Committee for England and Wales, 1945-46; Member Hill Farming Advisory Cttee. for Eng., Wales and N. Ireland, 1946-50; Assistant Agriculture Adviser, Ministry of Agriculture, 1945; Vice-Chairman Northern Area Conservative Assocs., and Chairman Northumberland County Conservative Assocs., 1945-50; Chairman Conservative Political Education Cttee., 1949-50; Governor of Conservative Coll. of the North. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Calstron, Thropton, via Morpeth, Northumberland. *T.A.* and *T.:* Hepple 218. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Farmers'; Northern Counties (Newcastle); Cumberland County (Carlisle).

SCOTT, Rev. Robert Forrester Victor, D.D. Univ. of Edinburgh, 1944; C.F.; Officer of the Order of Orange-Nassau, 1948; Minister of St. Columba's Church of Scotland, Pont Street, S.W.1, since 1938; Chaplain, The London Scottish Regiment; *b.* 11 Aug. 1897; *s.* of Rev. William Frank Scott and Henrietta Porteous Hardy; *m.* 1924, Phyllis Lee, *d.* of Frank Scott Graves; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Morrison's Academy, Crieff; Royal High School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. On leaving school, served with 13th Bn. The Royal Scots, France, 1916-19; ordained to Parish of Strathmiglo, Fife, 1928; inducted to St. Andrew's Parish, Dundee, 1926; inducted as Colleague and Successor to Very Rev. John White, C.H., D.D., LL.D., The Barony, of Glasgow, 1935. *Publications:* articles in newspapers and periodicals. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 19 Cadogan Court, Draycott Avenue, S.W.3. *Club:* Caledonian.

SCOTT, Robert Heatlie, C.M.G. 1950; C.B.E. 1946; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, since 1950; *b.* 20 September 1905; *s.* of T. H. Scott, O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E.; *m.* 1933, Rosamond Dewar Durie; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* New College, Oxford. Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1927. Joined H.M. Consular Service in China, 1927; served in Peking, Shanghai, Canton, Hong Kong, Singapore. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1.

SCOTT, Sir (Robert) Russell, K.C.B., *cr.* 1922 (C.B. 1918), C.S.I. 1918; *b.* 30 Dec. 1877; *s.* of late Rev. Adam Scott of Sale and Southport; *m.* 1904, Helen, *y. d.* of late Principal Fairbairn of Mansfield College, Oxford. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar). First Class, Honour Moderations, 1897; First Class, Lit.Hum., 1900; Clerk, Class I. Admiralty, 1901; Private Secretary to Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1904-7; Joint Secretary to Royal Commission on Indian Public Services, 1912-15; Member of Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic), 1915; Acting Assistant Secretary Admiralty, 1917; Deputy Controller of Establishments, H.M. Treasury, 1920; Controller, 1921-32; Permanent Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1932-38. *Address:* Invererne, Forres, Elginshire.

SCOTT, Ronald Bodley, D.M.; F.R.C.P.; Physician to H.M. Household since 1949; Assistant Physician, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, since 1946; *b.* 10 Sept. 1906; *s.* of late Maitland Bodley Scott, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. Edin., and Alice Hilda Durancé George; *m.* 1931, Edith Daphne, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. E. McCarthy, R.M.A.; two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College; Brasenose College, Oxford. B.A. Oxon, Hons. Sch. of Nat. Sci., 1928; M.A., B.M., B.Ch., Oxon, 1931; M.R.C.P. Lond., 1933; D.M.Oxon, 1937; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1943. Chief Assistant to Medical Unit, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1934; Physician, Memorial Hospital, S.E.18, 1936; Physician, Surbiton General Hospital, 1946. Served in Middle East, 1941-45, Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.; Officer i/c Medical Division in No. 63 and No. 43 Gen. Hospitals. *Publications:* various papers in medical journals. *Address:* 90A Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 7877: (residence) 19 Brechin Place, S.W.7. *T.:* Fremantle 3866. *Club:* United University.

SCOTT, Sir Samuel Haslam, 2nd Bt., of Yews, Westmorland, *cr.* 1909; *b.* 7 Aug. 1875; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Anne Jane, 2nd *d.* of late John Haslam, J.P., of Gilnow Hall, Bolton-le-Moors, and *nephew* of late Lt.-Col. G. F. Scott, D.L., of Penmaenucha and Arthog Hall, Merioneth; *S.* father, 1913; *m.* 1st, 1905, Carmen Estelle (*d.* 1919), *d.* of late Edmund Heuer, of Dunham Knoll, Dunham Massey, Cheshire; (one *s.*, died of wounds in Libya) two *d.*; 2nd, 1920, Nancy Lilian (*d.* 1935), *d.* of late William Charles Anderson, Hill House, Keston, Kent; one *s.*; 3rd, 1937, Marion Dorothy, *d.* of Charles Garnett, Hall Garth, near Carnforth. *Educ.:* at home on account of health; Oriel College, Oxford, M.A.; Heatherley's School of Art, 1899-1901. Chairman of Provincial Fire and Accident Insurance Office, 1918-46; J.P. Westmorland; High Sheriff, 1926; Chairman Westmorland Agricultural Soc., 1931-50 and Pres. of Fell Sheep Breeders' Association; Chairman of Westmorland Cancer Commission which promulgated Sambon's theory of Virus Causation, 1929; a Vice-Pres. of Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian Soc. Formerly member of Exec. Committee of National Trust; gave Tarns

near Coniston to National Trust and placed Glencoyne Park estate on Ullswater (2,000 acres) under restrictive covenant. Hon. Member of Johnson Club. *Publications:* A Westmorland Village, 1904; Supplément au Répertoire Bibliographique Strasbourgeois vers 1530, 1910; Memoir of Sir James William Scott, 1914; The Silver Ship, 1926; Vignettes of Childhood, 1927; Robino (translated from the Italian), 1932 and in U.S.A. 1933; The Exemplary Mr. Day, 1935; contributions to the Transactions of the Bibliographical Soc., Spectator, Nineteenth Century, and various journals. *Heir: s.* Oliver Christopher Anderson [*b* 6 Nov. 1922; *m.* 1951, Phoebe-Ann, *d.* of Desmond O'N. Tolhurst. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; King's Coll., Cambridge (B.A., M.B., Ch.B.). *Club:* Brooks's]. *Address:* Yews, Undermilbeck, Windermere; Sand Aire House, Kendal, Westmorland. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Athenæum.

SCOTT, Rev. Sidney; *see* Scott, Rev. (Walter) S.

SCOTT, Sydney R., M.B., M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Governor and Consulting Aural Surgeon and late Lecturer on Aural Surgery, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon for Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat, National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Queen Square, St. Andrew's Hospital and Red Cross; Hon. Life Member Collegium Oto-Laryng. Amicitiae Sacrum; late Capt. and M.O. 1st Hants Home Guard; late Consulting Surgeon British Post-Graduate Medical School; late Examiner for Diploma of Laryngology and Otology, R.C.S. of England; Ex-President, Section of Otology, Royal Society of Medicine; late Civil Surgeon, South African F F, with Yorkshire Regt., 1900-1 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); temp. Major R.A.M.C. attached R.A.F. (France). Was Member Aeronautic Medical Investigation Committee, National Medical Research Council; investigated the problem of vertigo in relation to flying, 1918; late Hon. and Temp. Capt. R.A.M.C., B.E.F.; Duchess of Westminster's War Hospital, France (bronze star, 1914); late Honorary Surgeon to Red Cross Hospital for Facial Injuries, Brook Street, and to Cadogan Square Hospital for Officers; Arris and Gale Lecturer, The Physiology of the Human Labyrinth, Royal College of Surgeons (1910), and late Senior Surgeon to Out-Patients and Aural Surgeon, Evelina Hospital for Sick Children; Hon. Sec. Section of Otology, 17th International Congress of Medicine, 1913; delegate for R.C.S. Internat. Congress Oto-Laryngology, Berlin, 1936; *m.* 1901, Ethel, 2nd *d.* of late George Baker; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Publications:* Operations of Aural Surgery (jointly); The Ear in relation to Certain Disabilities in Flying, Special Report Series No 37, National Health Insurance, M.R.C.; The Problem of Vertigo, Meningitis, Series No 37, National Health Insurance, Brain Abscess and other contributions (Proceedings of Royal Society Medicine); contributed to Official Medical History of the War (1914-18). *Address:* Newlands, Goodworth Clatford, Hants. *T.:* Andover 2647.

SCOTT, Major-General Thomas, C.B. 1947; *b.* 20 Feb. 1897; *s.* of Thomas Scott, Bonnyton, nr. Montrose, N.B.; *m.* 1922, Enid Pearl, *e. d.* of late Rev. Canon E. Sidney Savage, The Priory, Hexham, Northumberland; one *s.* *Educ.:* Montrose Academy, Montrose, N.B.; Edinburgh University. Commissioned into R.F.A. (S.R.), 1915, served European War, 1914-18, France and Belgium, 1915-18 (wounded twice, despatches thrice); transferred to 6th D.C.O. Lancers, I.A., 1927; served in Waziristan, N.-W.F.P., 1927-29; graduated Staff Coll., Quetta, 1931; G.S.O. 2, H.Q. Peshawar District, 1933-36; Mohmand Ops. 1935 (despatches); G.O.S. 2, A.H.Q. New Delhi, 1937-38; War of 1939-45, commanded Skinner's Horse, 1940-41, Middle East in Sudan and Eritrea (wounded twice, despatches); G.S.O. 1, 6th Indian Div. 1941; G.S.O. 1, G H.Q. Far East, 1941-42; B.G.S., Central Command, India, 1942-43; B.G.S. (Plans), S.E.A.C. 1943-44; Chief of Staff to C.-in-C., Ceylon, Jan.-June, 1944; Director of Manpower Planning, G.H.Q. India, 1944-1946; D.C.G.S. (B), G.H.Q. India, 1946-47; M.G.A., H.Q. Northern Command, India, 1947. Col. 1941 (seniority 1940); Brig. 1942; actg. Maj.-Gen. 1944; temp. Maj.-Gen. 1945; hon. Maj.-Gen., 1948; retired, 1948. Director of Bertrams of Constantia, Ltd., 1950. *Publications:* numerous articles to Service journals. *Recreations:* riding, fishing and flying. *Address:* Little Vines, Southern Cross Drive, Constantia, C.P., South Africa. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Civil Service, South African Turf (Cape Town).

SCOTT, Rt. Rev. Thomas Arnold; *b.* 9 June 1879. *Educ.:* Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar); Leeds Clergy School. Deacon, 1902; Priest, 1903; S.P.G. Missionary in North China, 1908; Principal of the Church of England School, Peking, 1913, Bishop of Shantung, 1921-40; Bishop of North China, 1940-50. *Address* Cleeves, France Lynch, Stroud, Glos.

SCOTT, Thomas Frederick McNair, M.A Cantab., M.D. Cantab., M.R.C.S.(Eng.); M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Research Professor of Pediatrics, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.; *b.* 18 June 1901; *s.* of Robert Frederick McNair Scott, M.B., Ch.B (Edin.), and Alice Nystrom, *m.* 1936, Mary Dwight Baker, Ph.D. (Radcliffe), *o. d.* of late Clarence Dwight Baker, Wisconsin, U.S.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar). Natural Science Tripos Pt. 1. Class 1., Part II. (Physiology) Class II.; Junior University Entrance Scholarship to St. George's Hospital, 1924; Brackenbury Prize in Medicine, 1926; Qualified conjoint board, 1927; M.R.C.P., 1928; Casualty Officer, House Surgeon, House Physician, Resident Obstetrical Assistant, Medical Registrar, at St George's Hospital, 1927-29; House Physician Queens Hospital for Children, 1930; Research Fellow of Medicine, Harvard University, Mass., U.S.A., 1930-31; Instructor in Pædiatrics Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A., 1931-34; Assistant Resident Physician at Hospital of Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, New York, U.S.A., working on Virus diseases, 1934-36; Assistant Physician i/c of Children's Outpatients, Lecturer in Children's Diseases, at St. George's Hospital, S.W.1, Assistant Physician at Queens Hospital for Children, E.2, 1936-38; Professor of Pediatrics, Temple University Medical School, Philadelphia, 1938-40. *Publications:* Papers on Cytology and Blood diseases, Lead poisoning in children, Virus diseases of the central nervous system, Herpetic stomatitis in children, Virus diseases of the skin. *Address:* Children's Hospital, 18th and Bainbridge Street, Philadelphia, 46, Pa., U.S.A.

SCOTT, Thomas R.; *see* Ross-Scott.

SCOTT, Colonel Wallace Arthur, C.M.G. 1918; B.A.; M.D. (Tor.); F.R.C.S.; C.A.M.C.; *s.* of Wm. Scott, B.A., Principal, Toronto Normal School; *m.* Evelyn (*d.* 1940), *d.* of late Hugh Byron Ronan, Ottawa; no *c.* *Educ.:* Ottawa Collegiate Institute; Toronto University; King's College, London. Served European War (C.M.G.). *Address:* 627 Sherbourne Street, Toronto, Canada.

SCOTT, Sir Walter, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1907; Maj. late R.A.S.C.; *b.* 31 Mar. 1895; *s.* of late Joseph Samuel Scott, 2nd *s* of 1st Bt.; *S.* uncle, 1922; *m.* 1st, 1915, Nancie Margaret (Margot) (*d.* 1944), *d.* of Samuel Herbert March, Chalet du Parc, Cannes; one *s.*; 2nd, 1949, Dorothea Cara, *widow* of John F. Crisp. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Jesus College, Cambridge. *Heir: s.* Walter, Major (temp.) 1st

Royal Dragoons [*b.* 29 July 1918; *m.* 1944, Diana Mary, *o. d.* of J. R. Owen, Holly Hill, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex; one *s.* (*b.* Feb. 1948) one *d.*]. *Address.* 46 Grainger Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1; Berry, Ardingly, Sussex.

SCOTT, Major-General Sir Walter Joseph Constable Maxwell; *see* Maxwell-Scott.

SCOTT, Rev. (Walter) Sidney; Clergyman (licensed to officiate Dioceses of London and Winchester since 1946); Author and Lecturer; *b.* 2 Nov. 1900; *o. s.* of late Walter Samuel Scott, K.C.; *m.* 1937, Margaret, *o. d.* of John E. Jefferson Hogg, O.B.E., J.P., D.L., Norton House, Co. Durham; no *c. Educ.*: St. Columba's College, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin (B.A. 1st Class and Respondent; M.A.); University of Alberta, Canada (B.A.); Wells Theological College. Curate of Wattle, Essex, 1929-31; Precentor 1931-41) and Priest-in-Charge (1941-46) of St. Peter's, Cranley Gardens, S.W. British Chaplain of Ostend, 1937; High Sheriff's Chaplain, Sussex, 1940 and 1941. At various times temporary Chaplain of Paris, Antwerp, Dinard, etc. Officier d'Académie (France), 1939; Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France), 1949; received Freedom of Vaucouleurs, France, 1949. *Publications:* Worship and Drama, 1938; Prayers and Intercessions, 1939; A War-time Compline, 1940; Little Chelsea, 1941; The Athenians, 1943; Harriet and Mary, 1944; Shelley at Oxford, 1944; The Fantasticks, 1945; A Clowder of Cats, 1945; John Donne, 1946; Georgian Theatre, 1946; Pride of London (with Walter Scott and Joan Stevenson), 1947; Bygone Pleasures of London, 1948. (Ed.) New Shelley Letters, 1948; (Ed.) Gilbert White's Antiquities of Selborne, 1949, (Ed.) Donne's Devotions, 1949; A Selborne Handbook, 1950; (Ed.) Hogg's Alexy Haimatoff, 1952; General Editor, The Selborne Library. *Recreation:* book collecting. *Address:* 59 Elm Park Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.10; Selborne, Hants. *T.:* Flaxman 5297, Selborne 203. *Club:* Athenæum.

SCOTT, Sir (Warwick) Lindsay, K.B.E., *cr.* 1942; D.S.C. 1918; F.S.A., Archæologist; a Director of Marine and General Life Assurance Society, of Power Jets (Research and Development) Ltd. and of Times Veneer Co.; *b.* 1892; *o. s.* of late Robert Lindsay Scott, Hampstead, and Isabella Helen, *y. d.* of William Reid, Aberdeen; *m.* 1920, Winifred, *y. d.* of late J. G. Turner; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Clare College, Cambridge. Employed on mine-sweeping duties, 1914-19, Lt., R.N.V.R. Appointed to Colonial Office, 1919; transferred to Air Ministry, 1919; acting Deputy Under-Sec. of State, 1940; Second Secretary, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-46, and of Ministry of Supply, 1945-46; President Prehistoric Society, 1946-50. *Publications:* papers in archæological journals. *Address:* Parslows Hillock, Princes Risborough, Bucks. *T.:* Hampden Row 371. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

SCOTT, Major-Gen. William Arthur, C.B. 1950; C.B.E. 1943; Director of Weapons and Development, War Office, since 1952; Director of Signals, War Office, 1948-52; *b.* 25 March 1899; *s.* of Herbert Ernest and Jane Scott; *m.* 1927, Dulcie Buchanan; two *d. Educ.*: privately; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned R.E. 1917; France and Belgium, 1918; transferred to Royal Signals, 1921; Waziristan, 1921-23; Razmak Field Force, 1923; France, 1940; N. Africa, 1942 (C.B.E.); Sicily and Italy, 1943-45. *Club:* United Service.

SCOTT, Sir William Dalgliesh, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.B.E. 1924; Permanent Sec. to the Ministry of Finance and Head of the Northern Ireland C.S. since 1944; *b.* 12 November 1890; *m.* 1922, Val, *o. d.* of Dr. A. M. Burn, Timaru, New Zealand, and Harrow-on-the-Hill; two *s. Educ.*: Edinburgh Univ. (Thow Scholarship, two medals, Dalgety Prize); London School of Economics. Is a member of the English Bar; entered Inland Revenue Department, 1910; joined Chief Secretary's Staff in Ireland in 1920; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Finance, 1921-24; Permanent Secretary to the Ministry of Commerce, 1924-44; Industrial Assurance Commissioner for Northern Ireland, 1924-44; Chairman of the Electricity Commissioners for Northern Ireland, 1924-31; Member of Electricity Board for Northern Ireland, 1931-40; Coal Controller for Northern Ireland, 1939-42; Board of Trade Regional Representative in Northern Ireland, 1940-44; Regional Controller for Northern Ireland for Ministry of Supply, 1941-44; for Ministry of Production, 1942-44, and for Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1943-44. Governor of Ashleigh House School since 1946; Member of Joint Exchequer Board, 1949. *Recreations:* walking, golf. *Address:* Bryansburn House, Bangor, Co. Down. *T.:* Bangor 304. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Ulster (Belfast).

SCOTT, Col. Sir William Dishington, Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.B.E. 1942; D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; T.D.; Chief Divisional Food Officer, Scotland; *b.* 1878. Served European War, 1914-19; Maj 16 (S) Bn. H.L.I. 1916; Col. 1929; Hon. Col. 6 Bn. H.L.I.; Chm. H.L.I. (City of Glasgow Regt.) Regtl. Assoc.; mil. member Glasgow T.A. and A.F. Assoc.; Hon. Col. 15th Parachute Bn. (Scottish); J.P. 1928, D.L. 1932, Glasgow. *Address:* 40 High Craighall Rd., Glasgow. *T.:* Douglas 3261; 3 Whittingehame Drive, Glasgow. *T.:* Western 1940. *Clubs:* Conservative, Royal Scottish Automobile, New (Glasgow)

SCOTT, William Gardiner, M.A., H.C.F.; Chaplain to Victoria University College, Wellington, N.Z.; *b.* 23 Feb. 1906; *o. s.* of late William Gardiner Scott, Portsoy, Banffshire. *Educ.*: Grange School, Bo'ness, West Lothian; Edinburgh University and New College, Edinburgh. In business (catering), 1926-30; graduated in Arts, Edin., 1934; Theological Travel Scholarship to Palestine, 1936; travelled as ship's steward to America and India, 1936; ordained to Ministry of Church of Scotland, 1939; Sub-Warden 1939, Deputy Warden 1940, New College Settlement, Edinburgh; enlisted as Army Chaplain, 1941; served in Egypt, 1942-44 and developed community centre at R.A. Depot, Cairo and initiated publication of weekly Scots newspaper, The Clachan Crack; founded Montgomery House, Alexandria, as community centre for all ranks of allied troops, 1943; served in Palestine as Church of Scotland Chaplain for Galilee and district, 1944-46; Senior Chaplain at Scottish Command, 1946-47; Warden of Student Movement House, 1947-49. *Recreations:* travel, gardening, horse-riding and walking. *Address:* 14A Kelburn Parade, Wellington, W.1, New Zealand.

SCOTT, William George; Painter; Senior Painting Master, Bath Academy of Art; *b.* 15 Feb. 1913; *e. s* of William John and Agnes Scott; *m.* 1937, Hilda Mary Lucas; two *s. Educ.*: Enniskillen; Belfast School of Art; Royal Academy Schools, London. Exhibitions: Leger Gallery, 1942, 1944, 1946; Leicester Gallery, 1948 and 1951. Exhibited in British Council Exhibitions in Europe; *works exhibited in:* Tate Gallery; Victoria and Albert Museum; Paris; New York; Toledo, U.S.A.; S. Africa; Canada; Australia; S. America. *Address.* Elm Tree Cottage, Hallatrow, nr. Bristol, Somerset. *T.:* Temple Cloud 232.

SCOTT, Colonel William Henry, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; V.D.; late 9th Light Horse Regt., Australian Imperial Force; a consulting engineer; *b.* 11 Apr. 1881; *s.* of W. H. Scott, of Colinton, Victoria; *m.* 1912, Rosamund, *d.* of late W. J. Carter. Served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., D.S.O.); commanded 2nd

Cavalry Division, A.M.F., 1926-31. *Address:* Vallima, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.

SCOTT, Rev. William Morris Fitz-Gerald, M.A.; Principal St. Aidan's College, Birkenhead, since 1950; *b.* 10 July 1912; *s.* of late Col. M. F. Scott; *m.* 1943, Nora Compigné, *d.* of Canon C. L. Shaw; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Kings School, Canterbury; Trinity College, Oxford; Wycliffe Hall, Oxford. Curate of Christ Church, Folkestone, 1937-40; Tutor and Chaplain, Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1940-44; Chaplain, Hertford College, Oxford, 1942-44; Vicar of Christ Church, Toxteth Park, Liverpool, 1945-50. *Publications:* The Hidden Mystery, 1942; The Creed of a Christian, 1947, I believe in God, 1951. *Recreations* sailing, tennis. *Address* St. Aidan's College, Birkenhead, Cheshire. *T.*, Birkenhead 1247.

SCOTT, Lt.-Col. Lord William Walter Montagu-Douglas-Scott, M.C.; *b.* 1896, 2nd *s.* of 7th Duke of Buccleuch, K.T., G.C.V.O.; *m.* 1937, Lady Rachel Douglas Home, *yr. d.* of 13th Earl of Home; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. M.P. (U.) Roxburgh and Selkirk, 1935-50. *Address:* Eildon Hall, St. Boswells, Roxburghshire. *T.:* St Boswells 2105. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry, Buck's.

SCOTT, Winifred Mary; novelist (pen-name Pamela Wynne); *d.* of Samuel and Lily Watson; *m.* 1905, Herbert, *o. s.* of late Archdeacon Scott of Bombay; three *s.* *Educ:* privately; Lausanne. Wrote a few short stories for the Bystander and Hutchinsons, 1920 and 1923; published her first novel, 1923. *Publications:* Ann's an Idiot, 1923; Warning, 1923; The Dream Man, 1924; Ashes of Desire, 1925; Penelope Finds Out, 1926; Concealed Turnings, 1927; A Passionate Rebel, 1927; Mademoiselle Dahlia, 1928; Under the Mosquito Curtain, 1928; Rainbow in the Spray, 1929; At the End of the Avenue, 1929; A Little Flat in the Temple, 1930; East is Always East, 1930; The Last Days of September, 1931; Love in a Mist, 1932; The Sealed Door of Love, 1933; Delight, 1933; All About Jane, 1934; Bracken Turning Brown, 1934; A Dream Come True, 1935; Priscilla Falls in Love, 1935; Love Begins at Forty, 1936; Leave it to Love, 1936; Valerie, 1937; Sunshine After Rain, 1938; Choose from the Stars, 1938; Love's Lotus Flower; Honey-Coloured Moon; Splendour of Love, 1939; Happiness Round the Corner, 1940; Life will be Different, 1942; Merry Widows, 1943; Diana's Last Day, 1945; Pineapple Place, 1946; Do You See the Sun?, 1946; Gift of a Daughter, 1947; A Knight in Mufti, 1948; Come with Me to the Stars, 1949; Forsaking All Others, 1949; Safe at Last, 1949; Long Corridors, 1950. *Recreation:* befriending cats. *Address:* Providence Way, Magdalen Road, Bexhill, Sussex.

SCOTT-BARRETT, Brig. Hugh, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1937; T.D.; *b.* 3 March 1887; *y.s.* of late Sir William Scott Barrett and Julia Louisa Colvile; *m.* 1916, Dorothy, *d.* of late Rev. A. E. Farrar; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Aldenham School; St John's College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1911: Northern Circuit; served European War, France, 1915-18 (O.B.E., despatches twice); D.A.A.G. 1919; Deputy Judge Advocate-General, Army of the Rhine 1920-23, China 1927-28, Egypt 1935, Palestine 1936, B.E.F. (France) 1939-40, M.E.F. 1941-43, 21 Army Group, 1944-46 (despatches 5 times); retired pay, 1949. *Address:* St. Nicholas, Kingswood, Surrey. *T.:* Mogador 2451. *Club:* United University.

SCOTT BLAIR, George William, M.A. (Oxon), D Sc. (Lond.); F.R.I.C.; F.Inst.P.; Head of Dept. of Physics, National Institute for Research in Dairying, Shinfield, University of Reading; *b.* 23 July 1902; *s* of late James and of Jessie Scott Blair, *m.* 1927, Margaret Florence Riddelsdell; no *c.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Oxford. Ten years on Research Staff at Rothamsted Experimental Station; sometime Fellow on Rockefeller Foundation at Univ. of Cornell. *Publications:* An Introduction to Industrial Rheology, 1938; A Survey of General and Applied Rheology, 1943; 2nd edn., 1949; Measurements of Mind and Matter, 1950; papers in various scientific journals, 1925-1951. *Recreations* music, skating. *Address:* National Institute for Research in Dairying, Shinfield, Reading. *T.A.:* and *T.:* Reading 83103.

SCOTT-BROWN, Walter Graham, C.V.O. 1945; B.A. (Hon. Nat. Sci. Tripos), M.D., B.Ch. (Cambs.); F.R.C.S. England and Edin.; Surgeon Throat, Nose and Ear Dept. Roy. Free Hosp. and late Surgeon at Roy. Nat. Throat, Nose and Ear Hosp.; Consulting Aurist and Laryngologist at East Grinstead Cottage Hospital and at the Maxillo-facial unit; and Lecturer to University of London; late Lecturer at Royal National Hospital; Fellow Royal Society Medicine and Member Otological and Laryngological Section; Fellow Medical Society of London; engaged in consulting practice in London as oto-rhino-laryngologist; *e. s.* of late George A. Brown; *m.* 1926, Margaret Affleck, *d.* of G. K. Bannerman, High Wycombe; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Served European War, 1916-18 (despatches, wounded); France and Italy T Battery R.H.A. and Captain and Adjutant 14th Brigade R.H.A. 1918; Exhibitioner Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1919; Shuter Scholar St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1922; House Surgeon and Clinical Assistant in Ear, Nose and Throat Dept. St. Barts.; Copeman Medalist for Scientific Research, Cambridge, 1932; Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowship (travelling), 1932, Berlin, Vienna, Stockholm, Copenhagen, etc. *Publications:* Allergic affections of the Nose, 1945; articles on Recent advances in Ear, Nose and Throat diseases, 1939; Common Cold, Bronchoscopy in Diseases of the Chest, 1937; (ed. and contrib.) Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat, 1952; Broncho-oesophageal fistula, Cavernous sinus thrombosis: a fatal complication of minor facial sepsis, and other scientific and clinical publications. *Recreations:* fishing, skiing, farming. *Address:* 61 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 1831; Bourton Grounds, Buckingham. *T.:* Buckingham 3258.

SCOTT-DUFF, Bt. Lieut.-Col. Arthur Abercromby, C.I.E. 1912; M.V.O. 1917; late 3rd Gordon Highlanders; *b.* 11 Apr. 1874; 2nd *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Duff, G.C.M.G., of Fetteresso Castle and Louisa, 3rd *d.* of Sir William Scott, 6th Bart. of Ancrum; *m.* 1928, Stella, *er. d.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Stanley Maude; two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Private Secretary to the Governor of the Bahamas, 1897; A.D.C. to Governor of Singapore, 1898-99; Assistant and Vice-Consul at the Legation in Abyssinia, 1901-3; served with the Abyssinian Expeditionary Field Force in Somaliland, 1903-4 (despatches, medal); A.D.C. Lt.-Governor of Transvaal, 1905; A.D.C. Governor of Madras, 1906-9; Military Secretary Governor of Madras, 1909-12; served with 1st Batt. and 6th Batt. Gordon Highlanders, Aug. 1914; served with British Expeditionary Field Force in France; A.D.C. to Duke of Connaught, Governor-General of Canada, Dec. 1914. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, etc. *Address:* Woodhay Lodge, Newbury, Berks. *Clubs:* Turf, Buck's. [*Died* 3 *Dec.* 1951.

SCOTT-ELLIOT, Walter Travers; *b.* 9 Oct. 1895; *o. s.* of Wm. Scott Elliot, Arkleton, Dumfriesshire, and Maude, *o. c.* of Robert Boyle Travers, Farsid, Co. Cork; *m.* 1948, Dorothy Alice, *d.* of late William Nunn, Calcutta. *Educ.:* Eton. 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards, Special Reserve, 1914; Capt. 1917; retired, 1919. Subsequently joined Bombay Company Ltd., East India Merchants; Managing Director, 1927. Served on Headquarters, Ministry of Labour, 1941-1945; M.P. (Lab.) Accrington, 1945-50 *Recreations:* shooting and travelling. *Ad-*

dress: 35 Trevor Square, S.W.7; Arkleton, Langholm, Scotland. *T A.* and *T.:* Ewes 2. *Club:* Reform.

SCOTT-ELLIS, family name of **Baron Howard de Walden.**

SCOTT FOX, Robert David John; Counsellor, H.M. Embassy, Ankara, since 1951; *b.* 20 June 1910; *yr. s* of late Judge John Scott Fox, K.C., and Agnes Maria Theresa, *d.* of Hermann Hammer; *m.* 1951, Brigitte, *d.* of Pierre Taton *Educ.* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Entered H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1934 Served Berlin, 1937; Prague, 1937-39; Rio de Janeiro, 1940-44; Foreign Office, 1944-49; Counsellor at Jedda, 1949-51; Chargé d'Affaires there in 1949 and 1950, transferred to Ankara, 1951; Chargé d'Affaires there, 1951. *Address* H.M. Embassy, Ankara, Turkey *Club:* Travellers'

SCOTT HALL, Stewart, C.B. 1950, M.Sc., D.I.C., F.C.G.I., F.R.Ae.S.; Director-General of Technical Development (Air), Ministry of Supply, since 1949; *b.* 23 March 1905; *s.* of Alfred Charles and Julia Richmond Hall; *m.* 1940, Margaretta Primrose (*nés* Watson), *d* of Capt J. C. Watson, R.N. (retd.). *Educ.*. Eastbourne College, Imperial College of Science, London University. Busk Memorial Schol, 1925; joined Aerodynamics Dept. Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 1927; Aeroplane and Armament Exptl. Estab., Martlesham Heath, 1929; Air Ministry Res. Tech Officer, Vickers Supermarine Ltd., 1933; Head of Orfordness Ballistics Lab., 1937; Asst. to Dir. Gen. Aircraft Prod., Min of Aircraft Prod., 1940; Head of Armament Research Dept., R.A.E., 1941; Supt. of Performance Testing, Aeroplane and Armament Exptl. Estab., Boscombe Down, 1941; Prin. Dir. Tech. Devel., Min. of Supply, 1946-49. Mem. Council R. Aeronautical Soc. Founder member British Gliding Assoc *Publications:* Aircraft Performance Testing, 1932; various scientific and technical papers. *Recreations* sailing, entomology *Address* 7 Ashburn Place, S.W.7. *T* Frobisher 7317. *Clubs:* Royal Aero; Aldeburgh Yacht.

SCOTT-HILL, Eng. Rear-Admiral Walter, C.B.E. 1945; M.Inst.Mech.E.; *b* 2 Sept. 1873; *s.* of Walter and Mary Jane Cockey Hill, Rosebank, Peterborough; *m.* 1909, Helen Constance, *d.* of Joseph T. Ardron, Syston, Leicester; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* The King's School, Peterborough; R.N.E. College, Devonport; R.N. College, Greenwich. Normal Naval Service, 1894-1904; lent to Egyptian Army for Service with Sudan Govt., 1904-14; H.M.S. Comus and H.M.S. Indomitable, 1914-18; H.M. Dockyard, Rosyth, Battle Cruiser Squadron, and H.M. Dockyard, Sheerness, 1918-27; Partner with Sir J. H. Biles & Co., Naval Architects, 1927-39; Central Priority Dept., Ministry of Supply, 1939-41; Engineer Officer on Staff of Flag Officer, Greenock, 1941-45; Fourth Class Osmanieh; Third Class Nile; Third Class Stanislas; Second Class Boyaca (Columbia). *Publications:* sundry technical papers, Institute of Naval Architects, etc. *Address.* 7 Lancaster Gate, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 2970. *Club:* Athenæum.

SCOTT-JAMES, Rolfe Arnold, Captain, M.C. 1918; Journalist and Author; Editor of Britain To-day since 1940; *b.* 21 Dec. 1873: *s.* of Rev. John Scott-James; *m.* 1906, Violet Eleanor (*d.* 1942), *d.* of Capt. Arthur Brooks; one *s.* two *d.*; *m.* 1947, Paule Honorine Jeanne, *d.* of late P. E. Lagarde. *Educ.:* Mill Hill School; Brasenose Coll., Oxford (Scholar). Lived for some time at Canning Town and Toynbee Hall; joined staff of Daily News, Dec. 1902; Literary Editor of Daily News, 1906-12; Editor of the New Weekly, 1914; Leader-writer, Daily Chronicle, 1919-30; Leader-writer and Assistant Editor of The Spectator, 1930-35; Editor of London Mercury, 1934-39; returned to the Spectator, 1939-45; member Executive of Balkan Committee, 1908-14; 2nd Lt. R.G.A. 1916; Captain, 1918; served Siege Artillery, B.E.F., France (M.C.). *Publications:* Modernism and Romance, 1908; An Englishman in Ireland, 1910; Personality in Literature, 1918; The Influence of the Press, 1913; Housing Conditions in Mining Areas, in Coal and Power, 1924; The Making of Literature, 1928; Personality in Literature (1918-31), 1931; edited Education in Britain, 1944; The Day before Yesterday, 1947; Fifty Years of English Literature, 1900 to 1950, 1951; contributions to Reviews, etc. *Address:* The Forge, Upper Basildon, Berkshire. *T.:* Upper Basildon 209; 2 Linton House, 11 Holland Park Avenue, W.11. *T.:* Park 6596. *Club:* Reform.

SCOTT-MALDEN, Wing Comdr. Francis David Stephen, D.S.O. 1942; D.F.C. 1941; R.A.F.; *b.* 26 Dec. 1919; *s.* of late Gilbert Scott Scott-Malden and of Phyllis Dorothy Wilkinson. *Educ.:* Winchester College (Scholar; Goddard Scholar, 1938); King's College, Cambridge (Scholar, Sir William Browne Medal for Greek Verse, 1939). Joined Cambridge University Air Squadron, Nov. 1938; called up into R.A.F.V.R. as Pilot Officer, Oct. 1939; flying on operations, 1940-42, as Pilot Officer, Flight Lt., Squadron Leader, and Wing Comdr. (D.F.C. and Bar, D.S.O., Norwegian War Cross; Commander, Order of Orange Nassau, 1945); R.A.F Selection Board (Dep. Pres.), 1946; on staff of R.A.F. College, 1946-48; Central Fighter Establishment, 1948; R.A.F. Staff Coll., Bracknell, 1951; p.s.a. Visited International Youth Assembly at Washington, D.C., as representative of English Universities, and toured U.S.A. as member of United Nations delegation, Sept.-Nov. 1942. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, sailing. *Address:* Downs Lodge, Woodcote Park Road, Epsom. *T.:* Epsom 3261; R.A.F. Wildenrath, 2nd T.A.F., c/o B.A.O.R. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Rear-Adm. Alan Kenneth, C.B. 1952, D.S.O. 1942, Bar 1943; Flag Officer Commanding Fifth Cruiser Squadron and Flag Officer, Second in Command, Far East Station, since 1951; Chairman Naval Advisory Committee (London) Brussels and North Atlantic Treaties, 1950-51; *b.* 3 Sept 1900, *s.* of Robert Lawrence Scott-Moncrieff and Victoria Troutbeck; *m.* 1923, Norah Doreen Vercker; one *d Educ.* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Joined H.M.S. Orion, as Midshipman, 1917; specialised in Signals, 1925; Comdr. 1934; Comd. H.M.S. Enchantress, 1939-40; Capt. 1940; Comd. H.M.S. Faulkner, Capt. "D" 8th Flotilla, 1942-43 (despatches twice). Capt. H.M. Signal School, 1944-45. Chief of Staff, East Indies Station, 1946; Commodore, Ceylon, 1947; Imperial Defence College, 1948; Comd. H.M.S. Superb, 1949; Rear-Adm. 1950. *Address:* 73 Marsham Court, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 8181. *Clubs:* United Service, United Hunts; Royal Yacht Squadron (Naval Member).

SCOTT-PAINE, Hubert; Chairman, British Power Boat Co, Ltd., Canadian Power Boat Co., Ltd., Marine Design and Engineering Development Corp., U.S.A.; *b.* 11 March, 1891 First flew, 1910; designed and built land aircraft, 1910-14; from then developed marine aircraft; constructed first circular flying boat hull, 1913; patented many original developments for flying boats; built first quadruplane and one of first twin-engined land machines in England and first all-cabin flying machine, 1915; opened first Internat. flying boat route Havre-Southampton, 1920, subsequently Southampton-Channel Islands; financed, built and organised British Challenger which won Schneider Trophy, 1922; Managing Owner of Supermarine Aviation Works, Ltd., 1920-23; organised and financed British Marine Air Navigation Co., 1923; incorporated with Imperial Airways, 1924; founder Director of Imperial Airways,

1924-40; founded British Power Boat Co., 1927; designed, built and raced Panther I, II and Miss Britain I, II and III, to win many international races; designed and built original Motor Torpedo Boat and Motor Gun Boats for Admiralty and High-speed Air/Sea Rescue Craft for R.A.F., 1934-46; designed and built P.T. Boats in U.S. and Canada, 1939-46. *Address:* Hythe, Hants.; Smythe House, Shore Road, Greenwich, Connecticut, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Royal Aero, Royal Motor Yacht; Royal Southampton Yacht (Southampton); Wings, Indian Harbor Yacht (U.S.A.).

SCOTT STEVENSON, R.; *see* Stevenson.

SCOTT-TAGGART, John, M.C; Admiralty Signal and Radar Establishment, Wing Commander, R.A.F.V.R., Barrister-at-law; *b.* Bolton, 1897; *s.* of Wm. Scott-Taggart, M.I.Mech.E., consulting engineer. *Educ.:* Bolton School; Technological Institutions; King's College, University of London; Law at University College, London. Specialised in radio engineering and patent work; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.); Head of the Patent Department, Radio Communication Company, Ltd., 1920; founded 1922 and later became sole proprietor of the Radio Press, Ltd.; served War of 1939-45 with R.A.F., France, 1939-40 (despatches twice). Staff Officer, Air Ministry, immediately responsible for all Radar training in R.A.F., 1940-41; Senior Technical Officer, No. 73 Wing and, as such, was technically responsible for all radar stations in two-thirds of England and Wales, 1943-45. Has acted as Patent Adviser to a number of leading radio concerns on both sides of the Atlantic. Has taken out more than thirty patents relating to valve manufacture, radio receiving and transmitting circuits, and allied matters since 1918; Fellow of the Institute of Radio Eng.; M.I.E.E.; M.I Mech.E.; F.Inst.P.; Fellow American Institute of Electrical Engineers. *Publications:* Text-books: Manual of Modern Radio; Book of Practical Radio; Thermionic Tubes in Radio Telegraphy and Telephony; Elementary Text-book on Wireless Vacuum Tubes; Radio Valves and How to Use Them; Wireless Valves Simply Explained; Practical Wireless Valve Circuits, etc.; over five hundred articles in technical press; papers read before learned societies. *Recreations:* flying (pilot's licence) and the collection of 16th century paintings.

SCOTT THOMSON, Gladys, M.A.; F.S.A.; *d.* of Walter Scott Thomson, M.D., M.R.C.S., and Elizabeth Stimpson. *Educ.:* City of London for Girls; Stuttgart; Somerville College, Oxford. Acting Head of Department of History, University College, Nottingham, 1916-20; Tutor, St. Hugh's College, Oxford, 1921-23; Archivist at Woburn Abbey, 1927-40. *Publications:* Lords Lieutenant in The Sixteenth Century, 1923; Life in a Noble Household, 1937; Russells in Bloomsbury, 1940; Letters of a Grandmother, 1943; Family Background, 1949. *Recreations:* music, walking. *Address:* 4N Portman Mansions, Baker St., W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 1506. *Club:* Women's University.

SCRIBNER, Charles; President: Charles Scribner's Sons New York, N.Y., since 1932; Charles Scribner's Sons, Ltd., London, England; Director, Grosset & Dunlap, Inc., Bantam Books, Inc.; *b.* 26 Jan. 1890; *s.* of Charles Scribner & Louise Flagg; *m.* 1915, Vera Gordon Bloodgood; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.; Princeton University. With Charles Scribner's Sons since 1913; Secretary, 1918-26; Vice-President, 1926-32. Trustee Blair Academy; Director of American Kennel Club. Served overseas as a 1st Lieut. European War, 1917-18, in United States Remount Service. *Recreations:* tennis, hunting. *Address:* Far Hills, New Jersey, U.S.A. *T.:* Peapack 8-0023. *Clubs:* Century Assoc., Racquet and Tennis (N.Y.).

SCRIMGEOUR, Hugh Carron; partner in J. and A. Scrimgeour; *b.* 26 Jan., 1883; *s.* of Walter Scrimgeour of Wisset Hall, Halesworth; *m.* Oonah, *d.* of Robert O'Callaghan, F.R.C.S.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Served European War, North Somerset Yeomanry and Coldstream Guards. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting, golf. *Address:* Cob House, Aldeburgh; Kensington Close, Wrights Lane, W.8. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Royal Automobile, Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Aldeburgh Yacht.

SCRIPTURE, Edward Wheeler, M.D., Ph.D., M.A.; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond. 1914; *b.* Mason, New Hampshire, U.S.A., 21 May 1864. *Educ.:* Universities of Berlin, Munich, Leipzig, Zürich; St. Bartholomew's. Professor of Experimental Phonetics in the University of Vienna (retired); Professor of Experimental Psychology and Director of the Psychological Laboratory in Yale University; Associate in Psychiatry and Director of the Research Laboratory of Neurology in Columbia University; Investigator for the Carnegie Institution of Washington; Lecturer on Experimental Phonetics at the University of Marburg; Hon. Lecturer in Phonetics at King's College, University of London; President of the International Society of Experimental Phonetics; medals from Paris, Buffalo, and Philadelphia for researches and inventions. *Publications:* The New Psychology; Elements of Experimental Phonetics; Researches in Experimental Phonetics; Studies from the Yale Psychological Laboratory; Speech in Nervous and Mental Diseases; Stuttering, Lisping, and the Speech of the Deaf; Grundzüge der englischen Verwissenschaft; Anwendung der graphischen Methode auf Sprache und Gesang. *Address:* 27 Holmes Grove, Henleaze, Bristol.

SCRIVENER, Sir Patrick Stratford, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1952 (C.M.G. 1937); British Minister at Berne since 1950; *b.* 22 Aug. 1897; *s.* of H. S. Scrivener; *m.* 1918, Margaret, 2nd *d.* of late Walter Dorling; one *s.* *Educ.:* R.N.C., Osborne; Winchester. Served Worcs. Yeomanry, 1915-19; Third Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, 1920, Warsaw; Second Sec., 1923; transferred to Cairo, 1923; Budapest, 1930; Foreign Office, 1932; First Secretary, 1932; Addis Ababa, 1933; Foreign Office, 1935; Angora, 1936; Rome, 1939-40; Lisbon, 1940-41; Acting Counsellor, 1941; Foreign Office, 1941-47; Counsellor, 1943; Minister to Syria, 1947; Deputy Special Commissioner in South-East Asia, 1947-48; Deputy Commissioner-General (Foreign Affairs) in South-East Asia, 1948-49. *Recreations:* fishing, motoring. *Address:* British Legation, Berne, Switzerland.

SCROGGIE, Rev. William Graham, D.D. (Edin.); *b.* 3 March 1877; Scotch; *m.* 1900, Florence Harriet Hudson; one *s.*; *m.* 1941, Joan Mary Hooker. *Educ.:* Exeter; Malvern; Bath; Spurgeon's College. Pastorates: Leytonstone, London, 1899-1902; Trinity Road, Halifax, 1902-5; Bethesda Free Chapel, Sunderland, 1907-16; Charlotte Chapel, Edinburgh, 1916-33; travelling ministry: South Africa, Australia, New Zealand, United States, Canada, British Isles, 1933-37; Minister of Spurgeon's Tabernacle, London, 1938-44; Hon. D.D. Edinburgh, 1927. *Publications:* The Fascination of Old Testament Story; Visions of Christ; The Great Unveiling (Book of the Revelation); Ruling Lines of Progressive Revelation; Is the Bible the Word of God?; Prophecy and History; Know Your Bible, 3 vols.; What About Heaven?; The Lord's Return; A Life in the Love of God; The Study of the Bible, A Lecture on Method; Method in Prayer, or How to Use the Devotional Hour; The Baptism of the Spirit, What Is It? And Speaking with Tongues; Paul's Prison Prayers; Tested by Temptation; Christ the Key to Scripture; A Simple

Guide to Biblical Study; The Problem of Unanswered Prayer; A Note to A Friend; Lectures on the New Testament; Christ in the Creed; St. Mark's Gospel; St. John's Gospel; The Book of the Acts; The Psalms, 4 vols.; Facets of the Faith; The Love Life; Eight Things that Matter; A Correspondence Course on the whole Bible; A Guide to the Gospels; The World Outlook of the Bible; The Land and Life of Rest, etc. *Address:* 15 Belvedere Drive, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 1835.

SCROGGIE, Colonel William Reith John, C.I.E. 1918; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; I.M.S. (retired); *b.* 1876; *s.* of late Dr. W. R. Scroggie; *m.* 1909, Florence Marjorie, *d.* of late William Ure; two *s.* one *d.* Served Somaliland, 1902-4 (medal); Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches, C.I.E.); A.D.M.S. Delhi Independent Brigade, 1931; A.D.M.S. 4th (Secunderabad) Division, 1932; retired, 1933; War of 1939-45, served in Civil Defence and Royal Observer Corps. *Recreations:* wood and metal turning, water-colour painting. *Address:* Abbotsford Lodge, Callander, Perthshire. *T.:* Callander 66.

SCROOPE, Arthur Edgar; *s.* of late Henry Scroope; *m.* Judith Agatha, *d.* of late T. H. Horwood, The Warren, Aylesbury. *Educ.:* Clongowes Wood College. District and Sessions Judge, Bihar and Orissa; Registrar of the High Court at Patna, 1923; Legal Remembrancer and Judicial Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa, 1923-28; Judge of the High Court of Patna; retired, 1933. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank, Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1.

SCRYMGEOUR, Norval, J.P.; F.S.A. (Scot.); on reviewing staff of Dundee Courier and Advertiser, and Editor of Leng's novels series; *b.* 22 Oct. 1870; *yr. s.* of late James Scrymgeour; *m.* 1901, Helen Moncur Prain; one *s. Educ.:* West End Academy, Dundee. Started writing when sixteen; came through the "hards"; contributed to British Weekly, Great Thoughts, etc. *Publications:* City Songs; The New Theology and the Old Facts; numerous brochures on historical subjects; many serials; edited Bonnie Scotland Portfolio. *Recreation:* collecting gems and precious stones. *Address:* The Barn, Longforgan, Perthshire.

SCRYMGEOUR - WEDDERBURN, Henry James, J.P.; D.L.; Hereditary Royal Standard-bearer for Scotland; *b.* 3 May 1902; *s.* of late Col. H. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn and Edith, *d.* of John Moffat, C.E., Ardrossan, and Jessie Fulton Arthur; *m.* 1946, Mrs. Patricia Katherine Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, *widow* of Lieut.-Colonel David Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, and *d.* of late Col. Lord Herbert Montagu Douglas Scott; one *s. Educ.:* Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford. President Oxford Union, Oct. 1924; M.P. (U.) Western Rentrew, 1931-45; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Scotland, 1936-1939; Additional Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State, Scottish Office, 1941-42. *Address:* Birkhill, Cupar, Fife. *T.A:* Gauldry. *T.:* Gauldry 209. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers', Pratt's.

SCUDAMORE STANHOPE, family name of **Earl of Chesterfield.**

SCULLARD, Howard Hayes; Reader in Ancient History in the University of London (King's College) since 1935; *b.* 9 Feb. 1903; *s.* of late Rev. Prof. Herbert H. Scullard, M.A., D.D. *Educ.:* Highgate School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar). First Class Classical Tripos Part II, 1926; Thirlwall Prize, Cambridge, 1929; M.A. (Cambridge), Ph.D. (London); Classical Tutor, New College, London, 1926-35. A Governor of New College, London; Member of Council: Society for the Promotion of Roman Studies, 1937-46, 1949-; Royal Numismatic Society, 1948-49, 1950-. *Publications:* Scipio Africanus, 1930; A History of the Roman World from 753 to 146 B.C., 1935, 2nd edn. 1951; (ed. with H. E. Butler) Livy book XXX, 1939; (Jt. ed. of, and contrib. to) The Oxford Classical Dictionary, 1949; Roman Politics, 220-150 B.C., 1951. Articles and Reviews in Journal of Roman Studies, Classical Review, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 6 Foscote Road, Hendon, N.W.4.

SCULLIN, Right Hon. James Henry, P.C. 1930; *b.* 18 Sept. 1876; *s.* of late John Scullin, Ballarat, Victoria; *m.* 1907, Marie McNamara, Ballarat. *Educ.:* Mount Rowan School, near Ballarat; Night School, Ballarat. Joined Labour Party, 1903; won Corangamite (Victoria) seat in House of Representatives, 1910; defeated, 1913; became editor of evening newspaper published at Ballarat; re-entered House of Representatives, 1922, as member for Yarra Division, Melbourne; Leader of Federal Parliamentary Labour Party, 1928-35; Prime Minister of Australia and Minister of Industry, 1929-31. *Publications:* numerous Labour pamphlets. *Recreations:* walking, bowls, and reading. *Address:* 2 Urquhart Street, Hawthorn, Victoria, Australia.

SCULLY, Vincent William Thomas, C.M.G. 1946; F.C.A.; Deputy Minister of National Revenue for Taxation, Canada; United States Medal of Freedom (Bronze Palm); *b.* 9 Jan. 1900; *s.* of James Scully, District Inspector, Royal Irish Constabulary, and Katherine Scully, New Ross, Co. Wexford, Ireland; *m.* 1930, Sylvia, *d.* of Sir Wyly Grier, *q.v.*; one *s. Educ.:* Christian Brothers School, New Ross and Thurles, Ireland; Trinity Coll., Dublin. Chartered Acct., Ontario, 1929; Practised as Chartered Accountant with Clarkson, Gordon, Dillworth and Nash, 1925-32; Director and Sec.-Treas., J. D. Woods & Co. Ltd., 1932-45; Controller and Sec.-Treas., York Knitting Mills Ltd., 1932-45; Sec.-Treas., Plateau Co. Ltd. (Crown Co.), 1940-41; Treas. and subsequently Pres. War Supplies, Ltd. (Crown Co.), 1941-44; Pres. Victory Aircraft Ltd. (Crown Co.), 1944-45; Deputy Minister of Reconstruction and Supply and Vice-Pres., Nat. Research Council, 1945-47. *Recreations:* golf, curling. *Clubs:* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa); University, Rosedale Golf, Military Institute (Toronto).

SCUPHAM, Brig. William Eric Halstead, C.M.G. 1941; M.C. 1917; Military Administrator, Italian Somaliland (Occupied Territory), since 1941 (despatches); *b.* 1893. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Served European War, 1914-19, York and Lancaster Regt. and Tank Corps, Capt. 1915, Major, 1918 (M.C.); Colonial Administrative Service, 1920-42; Provincial Commissioner, Tanganyika Territory, 1936; Senior Provincial Commissioner, 1937; Administrative Secretary, 1939. Diploma in Anthropology, Cambridge, 1926. *Clubs:* Savile, East India and Sports, Royal Automobile.

SEABORN, Very Rev. Robert Lowder; Dean of Quebec and Rector of the Parish of Quebec since 1948; *b.* 9 July 1911; *s.* of Rev. Richard Seaborn and Muriel Kathleen Reid, *m.* 1938, Mary Elizabeth Gilchrist; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University of Toronto Schools; Trinity College, University of Toronto; Oxford University. Deacon, 1934; Priest, 1935; Asst. Curate, St. Simon's, Toronto, 1934-36; Asst. Curate, St. James's Cathedral, Toronto, 1937-41; Rector, St. Peter's, Cobourg, Ont., 1941-48; Chaplain, Canadian Army, 1942-45 (Padre Canadian Scottish Regt.). Croix de Guerre avec étoile de vermeil (French), 1945. *Recreations* ski-ing, golf. *Address:* 29 Garden St., Quebec, P.Q., Canada. *T.:* 2.8012. *Club:* Quebec Garrison.

SEABY, Allen W.; late Prof. of Fine Art, University of Reading; *b.* 1867; *m.*; three *s.* one *d. Publications:* Drawing for Art Students, 1921; Skewbald, The New Forest Pony, 1923; Lettering—The Roman Alphabet, 1924; Art in

Ancient Times, 1928; Exmoor Lass and other Pony Stories, 1928; Birds of the Air, 1931; Dinah, the Dartmoor Pony, 1935; British Ponies, 1936; Sons of Skewbald, 1937; Sheltie, 1939; The White Buck, 1939; The Ninth Legion, 1943; Purkess the Charcoal Burner, 1945; Alfred's Jewel, 1948; Mona, the Welsh Pony, 1949; Pattern without Pain, 1949. *Address:* Culverwood, Shinfield, Reading.

SEAFIELD, 12th Countess of (*cr.* 1701), **Nina Caroline Studley-Herbert;** Viscountess Seafield, 1698; Viscountess Reidhaven, Baroness Ogilvy, 1701; *b.* 17 Apr. 1906; *d.* of 11th Earl and Nina, *d.* of Dr. J. T. Townend, J.P. Colony of New Zealand; *S.* father, 1915; *m.* 1930, Derek Herbert Studley-Herbert, *s.* of late John Tatchell Studley, Seaborough Court, Dorsetshire; one *s.* one *d.* President of League of Mercy (Banffshire); Vice-President of Red Cross, Cullen district, Banffshire. *Heir: s.* Viscount Reidhaven, *q.v.* *Address:* Cullen House, Banffshire; Castle Grant, Morayshire; Kinveachy Forest, Boat of Garten, Inverness-shire.

SEAFORD, Sir Frederick Jacob, Kt., *cr.* 1949; C.M.G. 1949; C.B.E. 1944 (O.B.E. 1937); Managing Director, Booker Bros. McConnell & Co., Ltd., West India Merchants, since 1940; *m.* 1949, Mrs. Noreen Tarrant. Unofficial Member of Executive Council of British Guiana; Nominated Member of Legislative Council of British Guiana. *Address:* c/o Booker Bros. McConnell & Co., Ltd., 37 Gracechurch Street, E.C.3; c/o Secretariat, Georgetown, British Guiana.

SEAGER, Basil William, C.M.G. 1949, O.B.E. 1939; British Agent, Western Aden Protectorate, since 1942; *b.* 1898; *s.* of late Edward James Percival Seager, Constantinople, and Lilian Devereux (*née* Sellar); *m.* 1944, Heather Mildred Carmichael, *d.* of Lt.-Col. R. C. Bell, D.S.O., O.B.E., late Central India Horse. *Educ.:* abroad. Communications Dept., F.O., 1926; British Agency and Consulate (later H.M. Legation), Jiddah, Saudi Arabia, 1926-34; seconded to Aden Govt. as Political Officer, 1933-34; Colonial Administrative Service, as P.O. (Frontier Officer), 1934; Acting Political Secretary on various occasions, 1935-40; Political Officer in charge W. Aden Protectorate, 1940. Served European War, 1914-18, 1916-22 (Captain); War of 1939-45, 1941-42 (Major). *Address:* Aden, S.W. Arabia.

SEAGER, Sir (George) Leighton, Kt., *cr.* 1938: C.B.E. 1932; D.L., J.P. Monmouthshire; High Sheriff of Monmouthshire, 1938; *b.* 1896; *y. s.* of late Sir William Seager; *m.* 1921, Marjorie, *d.* of W.H. Gimson, Breconshire; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Taunton. Travelled on the Continent and in South America prior to becoming partner in firm of W. H. Seager & Co., Ltd., and Seagers Shipping Supplies, Ltd.; a Director of many Public Companies, including Tempus Shipping Co, Ltd., Victory Shipping Co., Ltd., Mountstuart Dry Dock, Ltd. (Dep. Chm.), Cardiff Channel Dry Dock Co., Barry Graving Dock Co., New Egypt and Levant Shipping Co., Ltd., Atlantic Shipping and Trading Co., and Victory Insurance Co., Ltd. (Dep. Chm.); Director British Sailors' Society; late President Chamber of Shipping of the U.K. and Member of the Council of British, Shipping; Member General Committee of Lloyd's Register; an Underwriter of Lloyd's; has been Chairman of Cardiff and Bristol Channel Shipowners' Association; President of Cardiff Chamber of Commerce; a Governor of Cardiff Royal Infirmary; has made endowments to the University of Wales and other Welsh Institutions; Trustee of Kingswood School; Director and Treasurer of the Royal Merchant Navy School; and a Governor of University College, Cardiff; during European War served with the Artist Rifles and on being invalided out served in an honorary capacity upon Secretariat of late Lord Rhondda at Ministry of Food; hon. adviser to Lord Privy Seal in 1929 on his Trade Mission to Canada; Member British Delegation to International Maritime Conferences at Geneva, 1935 and 1936; Chairman Cardiff Post Office Advisory Committee, Port of Cardiff Employment Committee and of S. Wales Advisory Committee to Unemployment Assistance Board; member of Tramp Shipping Advisory Committee under British Shipping Assistance Act, 1934; representative of Shipping Industry on Board of Trade Advisory Council; member of Advisory Council Ministry of War Transport; Chairman Hamadryad Seamen's Hospital; Chairman Committee of Visiting Justices Cardiff Prison; Member Monmouthshire Agricultural Wages Committee; a Welfare Officer County of Monmouthshire (Hon rank of Capt.); Hon. Treas National Liberal Party; Member Court of Worshipful Company Shipwrights; Freeman of City of London. Jubilee Medal, 1935. *Recreations:* golf and motoring. *Address* Bryn Ivor Hall, Castleton, near Cardiff. *T.A.:* Seager, Cardiff. *T.:* Castleton 16, Cardiff 2720. *Clubs.* Reform, Bath; Exchange (Cardiff).

SEAGER, Captain John Elliot, M.C.; D.L.; J.P.; Hon. Adviser on Ships' Stores to Ministry of Food; *b.* 30 July 1891; *s. s.* of late Sir William Seager; *m.* 1922, Dorothy Irene Jones; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Cardiff High School; Queen's College, Taunton. Shipowner; a past chairman of Cardiff and Bristol Channel Shipowners' Association, and a past President of Cardiff Institute for the Blind; a Fellow of Institute of Chartered Shipbrokers; member, Cardiff Local Marine Board, and Chairman, Cardiff Pilotage Authority; on board of management of Cardiff Royal Infirmary, and a director of numerous business undertakings, including many shipping companies; Chairman of South Wales and Monmouthshire Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society; ex-Pres. Publicity Club of Cardiff; Vice-Pres. Cardiff Business Club; Vice-Chm. Ministry of Labour and Nat. Service, Cardiff and Dist. Employment Cttee.; Chairman, Government Business Training Scheme Panel for Wales; Member of Cardiff Appeals Tribunal, Ministry of National Insurance; Past Pres. Cardiff Inc. Chamber of Commerce; Trustee, South Wales Federation of Boys' Clubs and Treasurer of the Charity of Sir David R. Llewellyn for Clergymen and Ministers; on Welsh National Council of Young Men's Christian Associations; a Governor of Queen's College, Taunton; served European War (M.C.); High Sheriff of Glamorgan, 1937-1938; takes an active interest in all youth movements. Member of Priory for Wales Headquarters Committee of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. C. St. J. *Recreations:* motoring and billiards. *Address:* Ty Gwyn Court, Cardiff. *T.A.:* Seager Cardiff. *T.:* Cardiff 45840. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Junior Army and Navy; Cardiff Exchange, Cardiff Rotary.

SEAGER, Sir Leighton; *see* Seager, Sir G. L.

SEAGO, Edward Brian, R.B.A. 1946; Painter; *b.* 31 Mar. 1910; *s.* of Francis Brian Seago and Mabel Reeve Woodroffe; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately. Studied landscape painting under Bertram Priestman, R.A. One-man exhibitions in London, 1933-34-36-39-45-46-47-48-49-50, New York, 1938, Toronto, Montreal, Canada and Los Angeles, 1951; Loan Exhibition in Norwich City Art Gallery, 1944; Loan exhibitions of Italian War pictures in Norwich and Bristol Municipal Galleries, 1946, exhibited Royal Acad., Royal Society of Portrait Painters, R.B.A., R.O.I., etc. *Publications:* Caravan, 1936; Peace in War, 1943; High Endeavour, 1944; With the Allied Armies in Italy, 1945; A Canvas to Cover, 1947; Tideline, 1948; With John Masefield; Country Scene, 1936; Tribute to Ballet,

1937; A Generation Risen, 1942. *Recreations:* reading, music, country life. *Address:* The Dutch House, Ludham, Norfolk. *T.:* Potter Heigham 225. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts, Chelsea Arts.

SEAGRAM, Brig.-Gen. Tom Ogle, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917, *b.* Aug. 1872; *o. s.* of late Lt.-Col. J. H. Seagram, Bathampton House, Wylye, Wilts; *m.* 1931, Sheila Stephanie Congreve, *er. d.* of late F. Bluett Duff. *Educ.:* Bath College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Army, 1893; Captain, 1900; Major, 1910; Lt.-Col., 1915; served European War France, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G., once wounded; and promoted temp. Brig.-Gen. 1918); late commanding 10th Brigade R.F.A., Colchester; retired pay, 1920. *Recreation:* shooting. *Club:* Naval and Military.

SEAL, Eric Arthur, C.B. 1941; Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office (German Section), since 1948; *b.* 16 Sept. 1898; *s.* of Arthur John Todd Seal; *m.* 1926, Gladys Mary, *d.* of Frank Leadbitter, Sutton, Surrey; three *s.* R.A.F. 1918-19; entered Patent Office, 1921; Admiralty, 1925; Principal Private Sec. to First Lord, 1938-40; Principal Private Secretary to Mr. Winston Churchill, as Prime Minister, 1940-41; Deputy Secretary of the Admiralty (North America), 1941-43; Member of British Supply Council, Washington, 1943; Under-Secretary of Admiralty (London), 1943-45; Chief, Trade and Industry Div., C.C.G., 1946-1947; Dir.-Gen. Building Materials, Min. of Works, 1947-48. *Address:* Seaforth, Woodfield Lane, Ashtead, Surrey. *Club.* Royal Thames Yacht.

SEALE, A. Barney, F.R.B.S.; R.B.A. 1938; F.R.S.A.; Sculptor and Painter in Oil; *m.* Berenice, *d.* of Captain F. W. Wood, M.V.O., Scots Guards; one *d.* Exhibitor Royal Academy, Royal Scottish Academy, Royal Cambrian Academy, Paris Salon and all principal galleries; One Man Shows, London and New York; Selected to represent Great Britain in International Competition for Equestrian Statue of His late Majesty King Fouad I of Egypt, placed among the finalists; best known work, heroic sized Portrait Head (Bronze) Augustus John, exhibited Royal Academy, 1937, castings, purchased by National Museum of Wales; castings also in the possession of H.R.H. Princess Elizabeth, Augustus John, O.M., R.A., and T. C. Dugdale, R.A.; 28ft. high group Perfect Man, Woman and Child, for British Pavilion, Empire Exhibition, Glasgow, 1938; 16 ft. Royal Lion for British Pavilion, World Fair, New York, 1939; Bronze Figure, Spirit of the North Atlantic for the new Mauretania, 1939; two 7 ft. Bronze groups of Nereids for Cunard White Star liner Caronia, 1948; principal sculpture for National Garden Show, Olympia, 1949, including figure of goddess Ceres, 38 ft. high with base; served European War, Artists Rifles, Aug. 1914; Commissioned, 1915; later Pilot Royal Flying Corps. *Address:* 147 Old Church St., Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 6050. *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Arts, Savage.

SEALE, Sir John (Carteret Hyde), 4th Bt., *cr.* 1838; *b.* 28 July 1881; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Mary, *d.* of A. H. Dendy, Rock House, Torquay and Parkfield, Paignton; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1917, Margaret, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. William Herring, 27th Inniskillings, of Narborough House, Narborough, Norfolk; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Barrister, Inner Temple. *Heir:* *s.* John Henry, *b.* 8 March 1921. *Address:* Slade, near Kingsbridge, S. Devon. *T.:* Loddiswell 226. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

SEAMAN, Clarence Milton Edwards, M.A. Oxon; Headmaster of Bedford School since 1951; *b.* 1908; *s.* of Rev. H. W. Seaman; *m.* 1936, Kathleen M. G. Askew; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Christ's Hosp.; St. John's Coll., Oxford. Assistant Master, Bedford School, 1932-39; Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1939-45; Rector of The Edinburgh Academy, 1945-51. *Address:* School House, Bedford.

SEAMER, Rev. Arthur John, C.M.G. 1949; Methodist Minister, retired; acts as Official Adviser on Maori questions. Minister in charge of Weedons, 1903; Rotorua, 1904; Maori Mission, 1905; Hutt, 1909; Dunedin, 1912; served European War, 1914-18, with New Zealand Expeditionary Force, 1915; Christchurch, 1919; General Superintendent of Maori Missions, 1920; General Superintendent of Home Missions, 1923; retired. *Address:* Probert Chambers, Queen Street, Auckland, C.1, New Zealand.

SEARLE, Alfred Broadhead; Consulting Technologist; Professional Arbitrator and Valuer; Past-Pres., Valuers' Institution; Past-President, National Association of Industrial Chemists; Past Vice-President, Institution of Chemical Technologists; Vice-President of National Association of Clayworks Managers; Fellow, Royal Society of Arts; Fellow and Maybury Gold Medallist of the Institute of Quarrying; Fellow of the Institute of Arbitrators and of the Valuers' Institution; Lecturer on Brick-making under Cantor Bequest, Royal Society of Arts; Lecturer on Colloids under the Chadwick Bequest; on Panel of Arbitrators of London Court of Arbitration; on Panel of Technical Assessors to assist H. M Judges; in practice since 1900 as Consulting Chemist; specialising in Clays, Clay Products and Allied Materials; Technical Adviser on Clays and Clay Products, Refractory Materials, Sands, Concrete, Limestone and Lime Products, to H.M. Government; Principal of the Searle School of Clayworking; Member of various chemical, ceramic, and other learned societies; *b.* 4 May 1877; *m.* 1913; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Friends' School, Ackworth; Sheffield, Leipzig, and Berlin Universities. *Publications:* The Chemistry of Clayworking; Abrasive Materials; The Clayworker's Handbook (4 edns.); Modern Brick-making (3 edns.); British Clays, Shales, and Sands; Cement, Concrete and Bricks (2 edns.); Bricks and Artificial Stones of Non-Plastic Materials; The Natural History of Clay; Refractory Materials: their Manufacture and Uses (3 edns.); Refractories for Furnaces, Kilns, Retorts, etc.; Clays and Clay Products; Kilns and Kiln Building; Ceramic Industries Pocket Book; Chemistry and Physics of Clays and other Ceramic Materials (2 edns.); Sands and Crushed Rocks (2 vols.); Clay and What we Get from it; Uses of Colloids in Health and Disease; An Encyclopædia of the Ceramic Industries (3 vols); Methods of Burning Continuous Kilns; Modern Tile Making; Sand and Gravel; Limestone and its Products; The Glazer's Book (2 editions); Romance of Refractories; Polishes, Manufacture and Uses of; Valuation of Industrial Properties; numerous papers in technical journals; Associate author of Bricks and Tiles (14 edns.); Cassell's Reinforced Concrete; Making and Burning of Glazed Ware; Roads Year Book; Foundrywork and Metallurgy; Sections on Colloidal Clay and Medicinal Colloids in British Association Report on Colloidal Materials; Kempe's Engineers Year Book; A New Dictionary of Chemistry; also several translations. *Address:* Charlbury, Oxford. *T.A.:* Searle, Charlbury. *T.:* Charlbury 68.

SEARLE, George Frederick Charles, F.R.S. 1905; Sc.D.; *b.* Oakington, Cambs, 3 Dec. 1864; *s.* of late Rev. W. G. Searle, M.A., formerly Vicar of Oakington, and Fellow of Queens' College, Cambridge; *m.* 1904, Alice Mary, *d.* of Thomas Edwards of Highbury, and *widow* of Thomas Parsons, of Wimbledon. *Educ.:* home; Peterhouse, Cambridge (Scholar). 28th Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, 1887; Second Class in Part II. of the Natural Sciences Tripos, 1888; Assistant Demon-

strator, 1888-90, and 1890-95 University Demonstrator of Experimental Physics at the Cavendish Laboratory; War-time Demonstrator, 1940-45; Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1911-17; Technical Assistant Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1917-19; University Lecturer in Experimental Physics in the University of Cambridge, 1900-35. *Publications:* Experimental Elasticity, 1908; Experimental Harmonic Motion, 1915; Experimental Optics, 1925, Experimental Physics, 1934; Problems in Electric Convection, Philosophical Transactions of Royal Society, 1896; On the Steady Motion of an Electrified Ellipsoid, Philosophical Magazine, 1897; Studies in Magnetic Testing, Journal of the Proceedings of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1904; with J. J. Thomson, A Determination of "v," the Ratio of the Electro-magnetic Unit of Electricity to the Electrostatic Unit, Phil. Trans. Royal Society, 1890; with T. G. Bedford, The Measurement of Magnetic Hysteresis, Phil. Trans. Royal Soc., 1902; The Modern Conception of the Universe (Pan-Anglican Congress, 1908), etc. *Address:* Wyncote, 170 Hills Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 87417.

SEARLE, Herbert Victor, M.A. (Cantab.), M.Sc.(N.Z.); Headmaster of Nelson College since 1938; *b.* 6 Nov. 1892; *s.* of Walter Ernest and Mary Searle; *m.* 1931, Kathleen Hunter-Holmes Blaikie; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Waitaki (N.Z.); Otago University (N.Z.) (Junior and Senior Scholar, Senior National Scholar, Sir George Grey Scholar, N.Z.E.F. Scholar); Christ's College, Cambridge. Colonial and Auxiliary Feces Officers' Decoration. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Nelson College, Nelson, New Zealand. *T.:* 55. *Club:* Nelson (Nelson).

SEARLE, Ronald William Fordham, F.S.I.A; painter, draughtsman, black-and-white artist, *b* Cambridge, 3 March 1920; *s* of William James Searle and Nellie Hunt; *m.* Kaye, *d.* of Arthur Webb, Washington Corresp of Daily Herald, one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Central School, Cambridge, Cambridge School of Art. Humorous work first published in Cambridge Daily News and Granta; staff cartoonist of both papers whilst a student, 1935-39, exhibited at Royal Scottish Acad., 1941. Served with Royal Engineers, 1939-46; captured by the Japanese at fall of Singapore, 1942; Prisoner of War in Siam and Malaya, 1942-45. Returned to England, 1945, with several hundred drawings recording captivity which were exhibited at Cambridge, 1945. Began contributing widely to national publications from 1946; joined Punch as staff theatre artist, 1949; creator of the schoolgirls of St. Trinian's. Exhibitions: Batsford Gallery, 1947; Little Gallery, 1949; Leicester Galleries, 1950 Official purchases, Contemporary Arts Society, 1950; Yugoslav Government, 1948. Films. John Gilpin (for British Film Institute), Festival of Britain Films *Publications* Forty Drawings, 1946; Le Nouveau Ballet Anglais, 1947; Hurrah for St. Trinian's!, 1948; The Female Approach, 1949; (with Kaye Webb) Paris Sketchbook, 1950; Back to the Slaughterhouse, 1951. *Recreations* theatre-going, buying books. *Address:* 32 Newton Road, W.2. *T.:* Bayswater 3942. *Clubs.* Chelsea Arts, Savage.

SEARS, Engineer Rear-Admiral Harold Baker, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1880, 2nd *s.* of late R. H. Sears, Manea, Cambs.; *m.* May, *yr. d.* of late Dr. C. Skardon, Evershot, Dorset. *Educ.:* Oundle; Royal Naval Engineering Coll. Devonport. H.M.S. Royal Sovereign, 1902-4; H.M. Destroyers, Defender, and Raider. European War (despatches, D.S.O.); Engineer Commander (D), 3rd and Atlantic Flotillas Chanak operations, 1922-23; Principal Assistant to Chief Engineer, H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong, 1924-26; Engineer Commander H.M.S. Hood, 1926-28; Engineer Captain, 1928; Chief Engineer, H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong, 1929-1932; H.M.S. Effingham, 1933-34; Eng. Rear-Admiral and retired, 1934; returned to Active Service, 1939-45. *Address:* Downside, Ashford Rd., Tenterden, Kent. *T.:* 168.

SEARS, John Edward, C.B.E. 1920; M.A.; late Superintendent Metrology Division, The National Physical Laboratory, Teddington; retired 1946; *b.* 1883; *s.* of late John Edward Sears, F.R.I.B.A., and late Selina Marianne Sears; *m.* 1919, Kathleen Lucy, *d.* of late Edward Wadsworth; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Mill Hill School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar). University (John Winbolt) Prizeman. Deputy Warden of Standards, 1921-1931; President of International Committee of Weights and Measures, and member of British Standards Institution. *Publications:* various scientific papers. *Address:* (temp.) c/o G. W. Sears, 89 St. George's Drive, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 9784.

SEATH, Major-Gen. Gordon Hamilton, D.S.O. 1916; R.M., retired; *s.* of late Captain Seath, Westmount, Jersey; *m.* 1910, Eleanor (*d.* 1940), *d.* of late Captain E. M. Dayrell, R.N., J.P., Lillingstone Dayrell, Bucks; no *c.*; *m.* 1945, Beatrice Selina, *widow* of Frederick Charles Guy, Liverpool House, Walmer. *Educ.:* Victoria Coll., Jersey; R.N. Coll., Greenwich. Entered R.M.L.I. as 2nd Lieut., 1905; Lieut., 1906; Capt., 1915; Major, 1928; Lt.-Col., 1934; Maj.-Gen., 1941; posted to Chatham Div., 1907; served on H.M.S. Africa, 1908-11; H.M.S. St. George, 1911; H.M.S. Implacable, 1912-14 (despatches, D.S.O.); served Salonika Army, March 1916-Oct. 1918 (Bt. Major, despatches); appointed R.N. College, Greenwich, 1919; A.D.C. to the King, 1940-41; retd. list, 1942. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Liverpool Hse., Walmer, Kent. *T.:* Deal 340

SEATON, 4th Baron, *cr.* 1839; **James Ulysses Graham Raymond Colborne-Vivian;** *b* 20 Apr. 1863, *s.* of 2nd Baron; *S.* brother 1938; *m.* 1904, Caroline Mabel (*d.* 1948), *d.* of late Sir Arthur Pendarves Vivian, K.C.B.; took additional name of Vivian, 1927. *Educ.:* Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Formerly Capt. S. Staffordshire Regiment; served Soudan Expedition, 1884-85 (severely wounded); Soudan Field Force, 1885-86; S. Africa, 1899-1902; A.D.C. to Gen. Comdg. S.E. Dist. 1888-91, and to Lieut.-Gen. Comdg. troops in Canada, 1893-98; Major, 1915; Royal Humane Society's medal, 1896. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Beechwood, Plympton, Plymouth, S. Devon. *T.:* Cornwood 224. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SEATON, Reginald Ethelbert; Recorder of Maidstone since 1951; Third Senior Prosecuting Counsel to the Crown, Central Criminal Court; Deputy Chairman E. Sussex Quarter Sessions, 1950-; *b.* 27 Dec. 1899; 2nd *s.* of Albert Edward and Edith Gertrude Seaton; *m.* 1930, Vera Wilson Barnett; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Epsom College; Downing College, Cambridge. B.A. Cantab. 1923; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1924; Counsel to Post Office at Central Criminal Court, 1942. *Publication:* (with R. H. Blundell) Trial of Jean Pierre Vacquier. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 1 Garden Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 2576. *Club:* Garrick.

SEAVER, Very Rev. George, M.A. (Oxon); B.D. (Lond.); Litt.D. (Dublin); F.R.G.S.; Dean of Ossory and Rector of Kilkenny since 1950; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin; Fellow Royal Society Antiquaries, Ireland; *b.* Cheltenham, 23 July 1890; *o. s.* of Rev. William Seaver (*s.* of Charles Seaver, Dean of Connor) and Emily, *d.* of George Barsonage, High Bailiff and Mayor of Cheltenham. *Educ.:* St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. Lt. 40th Divl. Train, transf. Connaught Rangers, attd. R.A.F., 1914-18; Asst. Native Commissioner, Northern Rhodesia, 1919-24; ordained, 1925; first Warden of Devon

Home for Wayfarers and Public Preacher Diocese of Exeter, 1930; Senior Tutor and Lecturer, St. Aidan's College, Birkenhead, 1933-42; War of 1939-45, member Royal Observer Corps; Bishop's Vicar, Kilkenny Cathedral, 1946. *Publications:* Bam: The Story of an African Boy, 1925; Edward Wilson of the Antarctic, 1933; Edward Wilson: Nature Lover, 1937; Faith of Edward Wilson, 1948; Birdie Bowers of the Antarctic, 1938; Scott of the Antarctic, 1939; Sir James Cantlie (with Col. N. Cantlie), 1939; Albert Schweitzer: Christian Revolutionary, 1944; Albert Schweitzer, the Man and his Mind, 1947; Albert Schweitzer: A Vindication, 1949; The Magnet of the Cross, 1946; The Beatitudes, 1948; Berdyaev: an Introduction to his Thought, 1950. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* The Deanery, Kilkenny.

SEBASTIAN, Rear-Admiral (E) (Retired) Brian Leonard Geoffrey, C.B. 1948; *b.* 7 Feb. 1891; *s.* of late Lewis Boyd Sebastian, Barrister-at-Law, and late Harriet M. Lennartson, Karlstad, Sweden; *m.* 1927, Cicely Grace, *e. d.* of Dr. F. W. Andrew, Hendon; one *d.* *Educ.:* Osborne, Dartmouth and Greenwich Colleges; R. N. Engineering College, Keyham. Joined R.N. College, Osborne, with first term of new scheme, 1903; R.N.C. Dartmouth and various appointments at sea as junior officer; qualified in Engineering, 1914. Served in various ships during European War; Comdr. (E) 1925; various appointments till 1936; Capt. (E.) 1937; Squadron E.O. Home Fleet in charge of R.N. Aircraft Training establishment, Newcastle-under-Lyme, and R.N. Eng. Coll., Keyham; Rear-Adm. (E) 1944; Deputy Head of British Admiralty Technical Mission, Ottawa; Staffs of C.-in-C. Rosyth and Plymouth, 1948; retired, 1948. *Address:* Hethersett, Littleworth Cross, Seale, Surrey. *T.:* Runfold 254. *Club:* United Service.

SEBASTIAN, Erroll Graham, C.B.E. 1946; D.S.O. 1917; Consul-General at Milan since 1950; *b* 2 August 1892; *s.* of Lewis Boyd Sebastian and Henrietta Maria Lennartson. *Educ.:* Winchester; University College, Oxford. Served European War, 2nd Buffs in France, Salonica, and Constantinople. 1914-1919 (D.S.O.); served in Consular Service in Siam, Roumania, Belgium, Greece; Consul-General at Athens, 1940-41; attached Minister of State's Office, Cairo, 1941-42; Consul-General at Gothenburg, 1942-44; at Antwerp, 1944-50. *Recreations:* photography, needlework, music. *Address.* British Consulate-General, Milan, Italy. *Club.* Oxford and Cambridge.

SEBRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. Sir Giles Edward, 13th Bt., *cr.* 1626; late 4th Dragoon Guards; late O.C. 2nd Hertfordshire Regiment; on County Council, Hertford; J.P.; Steward of the British Boxing Board of Control; *b.* 12 Nov. 1896; *s.* of late Arthur E. S. Sebright, 5th *s.* of 8th Bt. and Emily Eva (*d.* 1921), *d.* of John Bowen and *widow* of W. Ingram; *S.* uncle, 1933; *m.* 1929, Margery Hilda, *d.* of Adm. Sir Sydney Robert Fremantle, *q.v.*; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-19; Equerry to the King (when Duke of York), 1922-23. *Heir:* *s.* Hugo Giles Edmund, *b.* 2 March 1931. *Club:* St. James'.

SECRETAN, Walter Bernard, M.B. (Lond.); F.R.C.S. (England); L.R.C.P.; Consulting Surgeon to R. Berks Hospital; retired from private practice; *b.* 1875; *s. s.* of Walter Secretan, Croydon, and Margaret Waters; *m.* 1914, Dorothy Crosse; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield; Guy's Hospital. Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.), retired; served European War, 1915-18, at Reading War Hospital and in France; on Surgical Staff of Royal Berks Hospital, 1918-35. *Publications:* A Mixed Bag—Recollections and Reflections of a Surgeon, 1943; various articles on surgical subjects in medical journals. *Recreations:* country pursuits. *Address:* South Hill Farm, Tedburn St. Mary, nr. Exeter. *T.:* Tedburn 258. *Club:* Devon and Exeter (Exeter).

SEDDIK, Ahmad Pasha, C.B.E. 1933; *b.* 17 Nov. 1887; *s.* of Aly Seddik Bey, Deputy Governor of Cairo. *Educ.:* Royal College of Law, Cairo. Asst. Inspector, Ministry of Interior, 1913; Deputy Governor of Alexandria, 1922; Governor of Fayoum, Giza, Kena, and Girga, consecutively, 1922-26; Director-General of Alexandria Municipality, 1926-33; Director-General of Tourist and Propaganda Administration, 1935; Chef du Cabinet du Ier Ministre, June-Sept. 1940; appointed Ministre Plénipotentiaire à Tokio; Director of several Companies. Commander, Legion of Honour; Grand Officer of Crown of Belgium, of Crown of Italy, of Order of Orange and Nassau, of Hungary, Order of Merit, of Greek Order of Phœnix. *Recreations:* golf, riding, shooting, fishing, rowing. *Address:* 1 Rue Aziz Osman, Zamalik, Cairo, Egypt. *T.:* 45685 Cairo. *Clubs:* Reform; Interallié (Paris); Feroussia, Royal Automobile, Royal Yacht, Mohamed Aly (Cairo).

SEDDON, Sir Harold, Kt., *cr.* 1951; Member Legislative Council of West Australia since 1922 (President since 1946), *b.* 6 March 1881; *s.* of William Seddon and Elizabeth Ann Seddon (*née* Davy), Openshaw, Manchester, England, *m* 1932, Winifred Jean, *d.* of William Perry Dunstan, Southern Cross, W.A.; *twin s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Primary School, Varna St., Manchester, Central Higher Grade School, Deansgate, Manchester, Manchester Institute of Technology. Apprentice Electrical Engineering, Great Central Railway, England, 1896; Electrical Supervisor W.A. Govt Rlys., 1901; Councillor, Municipality of Kalgoorlie, 1920-22. Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreations:* reading, walking. *Address:* 5 Brae Road, Claremont, West Australia. *T.:* F 3751. *Club.* Kalgoorlie (Kalgoorlie, W.A.)

SEDDON, Herbert John, C.M.G. 1951; D.M., M.A. (Oxon), M.B., B.S. (Lond. Univ. Gold Medal); F.R.C.S. Eng.; Director of Studies, Institute of Orthopædics, Univ. of London; Clinical Dir., Royal Nat. Orthopædic Hospital, Great Portland St.; *b.* 13 July 1903; *s.* of late John Seddon and Ellen Thornton, Sutton, Surrey; *m.* 1931, Mary Lorene Lytle, Marquette, Mich., U.S.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* William Hulme, Grammar School, Manchester; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London (usual resident appointments, Demonstrator of Anatomy, Brackenbury Scholarship in Surgery, Walsham Prize in Surgical Pathology, and Willett Medal in Operative Surgery). Instructor in Surgery at the Hospital of the Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A., 1930; Resident Surgeon, Country Branch of Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, London, 1931-39; Nuffield Professor of Orthopædic Surgery, University of Oxford, 1940-48; Clinical Director Wingfield Morris Hospital, Oxford, 1940-48; Fellow of Worcester College, 1940-1948; Member and Hon. Sec. 1940-44 of British Orthopædic Association; Robert Jones Medal and Association Prize, 1933; Hunterian Prof., Royal College of Surgeons, 1935; Charles Mayo Memorial Lecturer, Northwestern Univ., Chicago, 1947; at request of S. of S. for Colonies visited Malta, 1943 and 1945, and Mauritius, 1945 in connection with epidemics of infantile paralysis. Member International Society of Orthopædic Surgery; Corr. Member American Orthopædic Assoc.; Membre Corresp. de l'Acad. de Chirurgie; Membre Société Française d'Orthopédie; Hon. Mem. Belgian and Italian Orthopædic Assocs.; Fellow Assoc. of Surgeons Great Britain and Ireland; F.R.S.M. and Hon. Librarian (Pres., Orthopædic Section, 1948-49); Mem. Colonial Advisory Medical Cttee. *Publications:* papers in medical journals on tuberculous

disease of joints, infantile paralysis and on peripheral nerve injuries. *Recreations:* gardening, church architecture. *Address.* Moor House, Stanmore, Middlesex. *T.:* Grimsdyke 827. *Club:* Athenæum.

SEDDON, Richard Harding, Ph.D., A.R.C.A. (Lond.); F.R.S.A.; Director of Sheffield City Art Galleries (Graves Gallery, Mappin Art Gallery and Ruskin Museum) since 1948; painter and writer; *b.* 1 May 1915; *s.* of Cyril Harding Seddon; *m.* 1946, Audrey Madeline Wareham. *Educ.:* King Edward VII School; Royal College of Art; University of Reading. Demonstrator in Fine Art, Univ. of Reading, 1944; Extra-Mural Staff Tutor in Fine Art, Univ. of Birmingham, 1947; Hon. Advisory Panel, Hereford Art Galleries, 1948; Arts Council Selection Bd. (Art Students Exhib.), 1947; Sheffield Dio. Advisory Ctee.; Pres. Ludlow Art. Soc.; Hon. Member: Sheffield Soc. of Artists; Oxford Folk Art Soc.; Member: Oxford Bureau for Artists in War Time; Inst. of Public Administration; Guest speaker Educational Centres Assoc Annual Conf., 1951. Exhibitor at: N.E.A.C.; R.B.A.; Internat. Artists; Architectural Assoc R.I.B.A.; Leicester Galleries; Redfern Galleries. Official purchases: V & A Museum, 1939; Pilgrim Trust, 1942. Imperial War Museum (War Artists), 1943. War Service with R.A.O.C. Field Park, France, 1940, facilities by War Office Order to make War drawings in Maginot Line, 1940. *Publications:* The Technical Methods of Paul Nash (Memorial Vol.), 1949; articles on fine art for Jl. of Aesthetics (U.S.A.), Burlington Mag., Apollo, The Studio, The Artist, The Dancing Times and daily press; lectures on art; criticisms; book reviews; broadcasts. *Recreations:* the theatre and photography. *Address:* 76 Clarkehouse Rd., Sheffield 10. *T.:* Sheffield 62290; Graves Gallery, Sheffield 1. *T.:* Sheffield 22624.

SEDDON-BROWN, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Norman Seddon, Kt., *cr.* 1936, T.D., J.P.; Managing Director, Lansil Ltd.; Chairman, John Woodrow and Sons Ltd.; Lancaster Research Co. Ltd.; Director Kirklees Ltd.; J.P. Lancashire; *b.* 27 Aug. 1880; *s.* of James Brown and Helena Elizabeth Seddon, name altered by deed poll to Seddon-Brown; *m.* 1904, Gertrude Mary, *d.* of William Martin Martin; two *s.* (and one killed in action, May 1944) two *d.* *Educ.:* Privately. *Address:* Escowbeck, Caton, near Lancaster; Gummers How, Newby Bridge, Nr. Ulverston. *T.:* Caton 77. *Club:* Carlton.

SEDGWICK, Ellery; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Henry Dwight and Henrietta Ellery Sedgwick of Stockbridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A.; *m.* 1st, Mabel Cabot; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Marjorie Russell, Stubbers, Essex, England. *Educ.:* Groton School; Harvard University Teacher Groton School, 1894-96; Assistant Editor Youth's Companion, 1896-99; Editor American Magazine, 1899-1907; Literary Adviser D. Appleton & Company, 1907-08; Editor The Atlantic Monthly and President of the Atlantic Monthly Company, 1908-38; Member American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Member American Institute of Arts and Letters; Member Massachusetts Historical Society; Overseer Harvard University; President Boston Public Library; Litt. D. Tufts College, Dartmouth College; L.H.D. Syracuse Univ. *Publications:* The Happy Profession, 1946; Atlantic Harvest, 1947. *Address:* Long Hill, Beverly, Massachusetts. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Century (New York); Somerset, Tavern (Boston).

SEDGWICK, Lieut.-Col. Francis Roger, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; late R.A.; *b.* Bombay, 5 July 1876; *s.* of late Roger Buttery Sedgwick, Froyle, Hants; *m.* 1st, Madeline Louisa (*d.* 1930), *d.* of late W. L. Jennings, M.P., Stockport; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1934, Marjorie Helen, *d.* of late Henry W. Fell, Knells, Cumberland. *Educ.:* Uppingham School; R.M. Acad., Woolwich. Entered Army, 1896; Lt.-Col. 1918; served S. African War (medal and 4 clasps); W. African Frontier Force, 1901-5; Royal Military College, Canada, 1910-13; retired 1913; served European War (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); retired pay, 1922; J.P. Bucks. *Address:* The Little House, Stewkley, Bucks.

SEDGWICK, Henry Dwight; Essayist and Historian; Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Member of the American Academy of Arts and Letters; Member of Massachusetts Historical Society; *b.* 24 Sept. 1861; *s.* of late Henry Dwight Sedgwick; *m.* 1895, Sarah Minturn; two *s.* *Publications:* Life of Francis Parkman; Essays on Great Writers; A Short History of Italy; The New American Type, and other essays; Italy in the Thirteenth Century; Apology for Old Maids, and other Essays; Dante; Marcus Aurelius; Pro Vita Monastica; Ignatius Loyola; Spain, 1926; Cortez; La Fayette; Henry of Navarre; Alfred de Musset, The Black Prince; The Art of Happiness; Dan Chaucer; In Praise of Gentlemen; Short History of France; House of Guise; Vienna, the biography of a bygone City; Madame Récamier, 1940; Memoirs of an Epicurean, 1942; Horace, 1947. *Address:* Dedham, Mass., U.S.A.

SEDGWICK, Richard Romney, C.M.G. 1945; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Commonwealth Relations Office, since 1949; *b* 29 May 1894; *er. s.* of late Prof. Adam Sedgwick; *m.* 1936, Mana, *yr. d.* of Prof. T. C. Hodson, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Trinity College, Cambridge. Fellow of Trinity College, 1919; Ministry of Labour, 1919; Colonial Office, 1922; Dominions Office, 1929; Official Secretary, Office of U.K. High Commissioner in Australia, 1938-41, and in New Zealand, 1941-44; Deputy U.K. High Commissioner in S. Africa, 1946-49. *Publications:* Lord Hervey's Memoirs, 1931; Letters from George III. to Lord Bute, 1939. *Address:* 83 Redington Rd., N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 8916. *Club:* Travellers'.

SEEBOHM, Frederic, J.P.; T.D.; Lt.-Col. (Ret.), Director Barclay's Bank Ltd. since 1947 and of Barclay's Bank (D.C. & O.), since 1951, *b.* 18 Jan. 1909; *s.* of late H. E. Seebohm, J.P., Poynders End, Hitchin, Herts; *m.* 1932, Evangeline, *d* of His Honour Judge Sir Gerald Hurst, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Leighton Park School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined staff of Barclay's Bank Ltd., 1929, and has held executive local directorships at Sheffield and York and at Birmingham. Served with R.A., 1939-45; G.S.O.1, A.A. Comd., 1943-1944; G.S.O.1, S.H.A.E.F., 1944-45 (despatches). J.P. York City, 1951. Bronze Star of America, 1945. *Recreations:* shooting, painting, farming. *Address:* The Glebe House, Kineton, Warwickshire. *T.*: Kineton 298. *Club:* Carlton.

SEEDS, Sir William, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1930; *b* 27 June 1882; *s.* of late Robert Seeds, Queen's Advocate-General, and Lady Kaye, of 11 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; *m.* 1911, Arabella, *d.* of Theobald Butler, of Bengal Civil Service; two *s* one *d.* (and one *s.* killed in action, 1940). *Educ.*: Rugby. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1904; served at Washington, Peking, Athens, Lisbon, Berlin and Munich; H.M. Minister, Bogota (Colombia), 1923-25; Caracas, 1925-26; Durazzo (Albania), 1926-28; British High Commissioner in the Rhineland, 1928-30; British Ambassador to Brazil, 1930-35; to Soviet Union, 1939-40. *Address:* 99 North Gate, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 7408. *Clubs:* Travellers', St. James'

See also Sir John Dilke.

SEEL, Sir George Frederick, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1950 (C.M.G. 1944); Comptroller for Development and Welfare in the West Indies

and British Co-Chairman of Caribbean Commission since 1950; *b.* 8 Oct. 1895; *s.* of Henry Seel, Macclesfield; *m.* 1923, Phyllis, *d.* of Edward Eaton, J.P., Macclesfield; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: King's School, Macclesfield; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18, with 7th Bn Cheshire Regt., T.F.; Secretary, Rhodesia-Nyasaland Royal Commission, 1938; Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Colonial Office, 1946-50. *Address:* Bemersyde, Christ Church 6, Barbados, B.W.I; 5 Brownlow Court, Lyttleton Road, N.2. *Clubs:* Athenæum, West India.

SEELY, family name of **Barons Mottistone** and **Sherwood.**

SEELY, Hon. (Arthur) Patrick William, T.D.; Land Agent; *b* 18 Aug. 1905; 2nd *surv. s.* of 1st Baron Mottistone, P.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., and Emily Florence Crichton; *heir-pres.* to 2nd Baron; *m.* 1939, Wilhelmina Josephine Philippa (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1949), *o. d.* of Baron Van Haeften, The Hague, Holland, and of Lady Ley, Pitt Manor, Winchester. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Lieut. R.A. 1939; Captain, 1940; Major, 1942; Lt.-Col. (T.A.) 1947 (Comdg. 313 H.A.A. Regt. R.A. (T.A.)). Contested E. Division of Nottingham (L.) July 1945. County Councillor, Isle of Wight, 1934-38. *Address:* Mottistone Manor, Isle of Wight. *T.*: Brighstone 22. *Club:* Brooks's.

SEELY, Hon. Patrick; *see* Seely, Hon. (A.) P. W.

SEELY, Major Victor Basil John; *b.* 18 May 1900; *s.* of Sir Charles H. Seely, 2nd Bt.; *b.* and *heir-pres.* to Baronetcy of 1st Baron Sherwood, *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, 1922, Sybil Helen (divorced, 1931), *widow* of Sir John Shiffner, 6th Bt.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1931, Hon. Patience Maude (*d.* 1935), *er. d.* of 1st Baron Rochdale, C.B.; one *d.*; 3rd, 1937, Mary Frances Margaret, *er. d.* of W. R. Collins, 31 Lennox Gardens, S.W.1; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Late Lt. S. Notts Yeomanry; contested (Nat. L.) Pontefract, 1935, (C.) Derby North, 1950; War of 1939-45 Major 9th Queen's Royal Lancers D.A.A.G. 2nd Armoured Div. 1940; prisoner, 1941-43; H.M. Legation Berne, 1944. *Address:* The Queen's House, 16 Cheyne Walk, S.W.3. *T.*: Flaxman 8285. *Clubs:* White's, City.

SEFTON, 7th Earl of (*cr.* 1771), **Hugh William Osbert Molyneux,** Viscount Molyneux, 1628; Baron Sefton (U.K.), 1831; D.L., J.P.; Hon. Col. R.A. (T.); Constable of Lancaster Castle since 1942; *b.* 22 Dec. 1898; *o. surv. s.* of 6th Earl and Lady Helena Mary Bridgeman (*d.* 1947), *d.* of 4th Earl of Bradford; *S.* father, 1930; *m.* 1941, Josephine, *d.* of George Armstrong, of Virginia, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Harrow; Sandhurst. Joined Royal Horse Guards, 1917; A.D.C. to Governor-General of Canada, 1919, A.D.C. to G.O.C. Madras District, 1925-26; A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India, 1926; Lord in Waiting to the King, 1936-37. Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1944-45. Owns about 34,000 acres. *Heir; u.* Major Hon. Sir Richard F. Molyneux, *q.v.* *Address:* Croxteth Hall, Liverpool; Grosvenor Cottage, Culross St., W.1; Abbeystead, Lancaster. *Clubs:* Turf, Buck's, White's; Jockey (Newmarket).

SEFTON, Mrs. Walter; *see* Fish, Anne Harriet.

SEFTON-COHEN, Arthur, C.B. 1935, barrister-at-law; *b.* 20 May 1879; *s.* of George Sefton-Cohen and Eliza Steavenson; *m.* 1922, Leonora Carlow; no *c.* Called to Bar, 1901; Assistant Director of Public Prosecutions, 1931; retired, 1944. Served European War, 1914-17. *Recreations:* fishing, rowing, swimming. *Address:* 4 Montpelier Walk, Knightsbridge, S.W.7; Beenhams, Littlemore, Oxford. *Club:* Reform.

SEGAL, Squadron Leader Samuel, M.R.C.S.Eng.; L.R.C.P. London; M.A.Oxon; *b.* 2 April 1902; *e. s.* of Professor M. H. Segal, M.A; *m.* 1934, Molly, *o. d.* of Robert J. Rolo, O.B.E., Alexandria, Egypt; two *d.* (one *s.* decd.). *Educ.*: Elementary Schools; Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne (Scholar); Jesus Coll., Oxford (Exhibitioner); Westminster Hospital (Scholar). Casualty Surgeon and H.P. Westminster Hosp.; Senior Clinical Assistant, Gt. Ormond Street Children's Hospital. Served on various L.C.C. Hospital Committees. Contested (Lab.) Tynemouth, 1935, Aston (Birmingham) By-Election, May 1939. Joined R.A.F.V.R. Medical Branch, Oct 1939; served in Aden 1940, Western Desert 1941, Syrian Campaign 1941; attached Greek Air Force, 1941; Senior Medical Officer R.A.F. Naval Co-operation Group in Mediterranean, 1942; on Headquarters Staff R.A.F. Middle East, 1943-44; on Air Ministry Medical Staff, 1944-1945; has travelled extensively on R.A.F. Medical duties throughout North and East Africa, Iraq, Persian Gulf, India, etc. M.P. (Lab.) for Preston, 1945-50; Member Parl. Delegations: to West Africa, 1947; to Egypt, 1947; Member F.O. Mission to Persia, 1947 *Recreations:* walking, motoring, photography, etc. *Address:* 23 Wilton Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.1. *T.*: Sloane 7709.

SEGAR, Hugh William, M.A., F.R.S.N.Z., *s.* of Robert Segar, Liverpool; *m.* Elise Frederica, *d.* of Franz Otho Scherff, Auckland, N.Z.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Liverpool College; Trinity College, Cambridge; 2nd Wrangler and Yeats prizeman, 1890; Smith's prizeman, 1892; lecturer on Mathematics, University of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1893-4; Professor of Mathematics, University College, Auckland, N.Z., 1894-1934; Pres. of Auckland Institute, 1900, 1912, and 1932-1933; Member of Council since 1900; Governor of St. John's College, Tamaki, 1908-10; Original Fellow of N.Z. Institute, now Royal Society of N.Z.; Member of Council, 1914-46; President, 1933-35; Member of Auckland Univ. Coll. Council, 1913-29; of Senate, N.Z. Univ., 1913-27; of Council N.Z. University, 1927-29; of Senate N.Z University, 1929-34; Chairman Board of Studies, 1915-27; Chairman of Academic Board 1927-34; Member of Auckland Grammar Schools Board, 1914-46; of City Council Library Committee 1915-35; Vice-President of Economic Society, 1930-31; Member of Council of W.E.A., 1915-37, and of Tutorial Class Committee, 1915-39; President, 1918 and 1924, Vice-Pres., 1934-37; Member of Dilworth Trust Board since 1930; Vice-President of Rotary Club, 1922-23, and President, 1923-24; President Remuera Bowling Club, 1938-39. *Publications:* various papers on subjects in Mathematics, Economics, and Statistics. *Recreations:* bowls, and music. *Address:* 4 St. Vincent Avenue, Auckland, S.E.2, N.Z. *T.*: 16,576.

SEGAR, Robert, O.B.E. 1949; M.A.; Barrister-at-law Northern Circuit; *e. s.* of late George X. Segar, Northern Circuit, Recorder of Oldham, and Gertrude Mary, *d.* of William Crosier, J.P., Sunderland; *g.s.* of Judge Robert Segar, Q.C.; *m.* Helen Muriel, *d.* of Sydney Frances Smith. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst; Magdalen College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Middle Temple; practised at Liverpool and in London; European War, Worcestershire Regiment; injured, Mediterranean, in torpedo attack; afterwards Courts Martial Officer, 224 Brigade; returned to hospital, and gazetted out with rank of Captain, 1918; Lecturer in Jurisprudence, Wadham College, and Tutor in Law, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1919-21; Fellow of Magdalen, 1921; Examiner for B.C.L. at Oxford, 1924, 1925, and in Final Honour School of Jurisprudence, 1927, 1928, 1929; Lecturer to the Law Society, 1926. *Publications:* many periodical publications upon politics and foreign affairs. *Address:* Union (Oxford).

SEGONZAC, André D. de; *see* Dunoyer de Segonzac.

SEGRAVE, Edmond; Editor, Journalist, Reviewer; *b.* 4 Oct. 1904; *y. s.* of late Michael Segrave; *m.* 1936, Désirée, *o. d.* of Dr. D. G. Macleod Munro; two *d. Educ.:* St. Edwards; Upholland College; Continent. Editor of The Bookseller since 1933. *Address:* 13 Bedford Square, W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 4748. *Club:* Savile.

SEGRAVE, Brig.-Gen. William Henry Eric, D.S.O. 1899; late Highland Light Infantry; *b.* 26 Nov. 1875; *s.* of late Captain W. F. Segrave, Highland Light Infantry; *m.* 1904, Nellie Borlase, *d.* of late Vice-Admiral J. J. Kennedy, C.B.; one *d.* Entered army, 1898; Captain, 1907; Lt.-Col., 1924; served Candia, 1898 (slightly wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal with clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, Bt. Major, Bt. Lt.-Col., Legion of Honour, two bars to D.S.O.); retired pay, 1929. *Address:* 2 Rivermead Court, S.W.6. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SEGUEL, Dr. George Gregory M.; Ex-Medical Superintendent English Nursing and Convalescent Home, Château Mer et Mont, Mentone; *s.* of late Dr. M. Séguel, Councillor of State (Russia), Chief Medical Officer at Kertch (Crimea), Knight of St. Wladimir, and Anne Trojanowsky. *Educ.:* Kertch College, B.Sc.; German University of Dorpat, M.B., Russian University of Kiev, M.D.; Paris University, M.D. (with honours). Attached to the Government's Medical Mission, fighting the great cholera epidemic of 1892-93; in the provinces of Orel and Kiev, 1892; in Borjom in Caucasus, 1893; practised in Paris as a specialist for obstetrics and gynæcology, 1895-1914; Deputy High-Commissioner for Russia and V.-President of the Intern. Jury for Spas, Climatic Stations, Sanatoria at Universal Exhibitions of Paris, 1900, 1904, Liège, 1905, Milan, 1906, Bordeaux, 1907; Hon. Secretary of the Internat. Congress of Thalassotherapy, 1908, at Biarritz; President of Congresses in Paris, Liège, Milan, Petrograd; Delegated by the French Prime Minister on special Mission to Russia, 1908-4; in 1915, delegated by the French Red Cross (U.F.F.) to the Russian Army, later joined the Army with the rank of a Colonel; C.O. of the Unit No. 1 at the Russian Front near Minsk, afterwards (1916) of the military hospitals of Teheran and Ispahan (Persia); Attaché to the Director General of the R.A.M.C. in Petrograd; in April 1917 sent by the War Minister as Medical Liaison Officer to the Allied Armies at the French Front; Official representative for Russia at the Interallied Conference for Asphyxiating Gases, Sep. 1917; President of the Trav. Med. Board for the Russian Troops in France, transférred to the Russian Military Mission in London, Oct. 1917; Col. Attached to H.M. Imperial Forces as Medical Officer i/c of Troops of Sevenoaks District, 1918; appointed on the Staff of Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, 1918-19; Knight of the Legion of Honour, 1905; Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1927; Knight of Leopold of Belgium; K.C. of St. Anne and St. Stanislas of Russia; K.C. of Black Star (French Colonial); Decorated with the Insignia of Red Cross of Spain, Russia, Medal of Honour for Epidemics (France); Officier d'Académie. *Publications:* On Obstetrical and Gynæcological Complications of Influenza, 1895; various papers on Obstetrics and Gynæcology in French, German, and Russian medical journals, and reports on medical work in Russia.

SEIDEL, Toscha; Concert Master, Paramount Studio; Founder Seidel String Quartet; violinist; *b.* Odessa, 17 Nov. 1899; *s.* of Samuel Seidel and Tatiana Beerman; *m.* 1929, Estelle Manheim, San Francisco. Studied under Max and Alexander Fiedelmann and Auer. Debut Christiania, 1914; America, 1918; enlisted U.S. Navy, 1942, as Musician i/c. Honourably discharged Nov. 1944. *Address:* 259 Veteran Avenue, Los Angeles 24, California. *T.:* Brighton 0-4788. *Club:* Bohemians (Los Angeles).

SEILLIÈRE, Baron Ernest, Ph.D.; Officier de la Légion d'honneur, 1931; Member Institut de France since 1914; Permanent Secretary of Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques of Institut de France since 1934; Member Académie française since 1946; Man of Letters and Philosopher; *b.* 1 Jan. 1866; *m.* 1895, Germaine Demachy; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* killed on active service, 1918). *Educ.:* École St. Ignace; Collège Stanislas (Paris); École Polytechnique (Paris); Heidelberg University. Awarded grand prix for literary work, by Institut de France, 1951. Officer of Order of Leopold (Belgian), 1937. *Publications:* Ferdinand Lassalle, 1897; Le Parti socialiste allemand, 1898; La Philosophie de l'impérialisme, Le Comte de Gobineau, 1903; Nietzsche, 1905; Le Mal romantique, 1907; Schopenhauer, 1909; Barbey d'Aurevilly, 1910; Flaubert, 1914; Les Origines romanesques, 1918; George Sand, 1919; Jean-Jacques Rousseau, 1921; Balzac, 1922; Le Romantisme, 1925; Auguste Comte, Marcel Proust, 1931; Baudelaire, 1932; Anatole France, 1934; Jules Lemaître, 1935; D. H. Lawrence, 1936; Paul Bourget, 1937; Henri Bataille, 1937; Carlyle, 1938. *Address:* 16 rue Hamelin, Paris 16e. *T.:* Passy 36.64.

SEITZ, John Arnold, C.M.G. 1949; M.A. (Oxon); B.C.E. (Melb.); J.P.; *b.* Carlton, Victoria, 19 Sept. 1883; *s.* of Edward Seitz, Civil Engineer, and Sophie Marie Elise (*nés* Seyfarth); *m.* 1913, Eleanor Ida Agnes Dunn; no *c. Educ.*. Victorian State Schools; Hawthorn College; Scotch College; Melbourne University; Merton College, Oxford. Rhodes Scholar for Victoria, 1906; B.A. 1909; M.A. 1928; B.C.E. (Melb.), 1933. Appts. in Victoria, Australia: Master, Scotch Coll., 1910-14; Headmaster, Hamilton College, 1915-21; Master of Method, Teachers' Coll., 1921-24; Inspector of Secondary Schools, 1925-28, Chief Inspector, 1929-36; Director of Education, 1936-48; retired, 1949. Fellow Institute of Public Administration, 1938. J.P. 1942. Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Publications:* educational articles in various books and pamphlets, mostly published by the Australian Council for Educational Research. *Recreations:* formerly cricket (Oxford and Melb. Univ. Blues; Interstate, Victoria, 1910-1914 (Capt. 1913-14); Pres. Victorian Cricket Assoc., 1947-); football (Melb. Univ. Blue); occasional golf. *Address.* 120 Park St., South Yarra, S.E.1, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* Windsor 5253. *Clubs:* (Vice-Pres.) Public Schools Club of Victoria (Melbourne); Melbourne Cricket; Carlton Cricket (Vice-Pres. 1933-).

SELBORNE, Roundell Cecil Palmer, 3rd Earl of, *cr.* 1882; P.C. 1929; C.H. 1945; Viscount Wolmer, 1883; Baron Selborne, 1872; Major (retired) 3rd Batt. Hampshire Regt.; President of the Church Army, 1949; *b.* 15 April 1887; *s. s.* of 2nd Earl of Selborne and Lady Beatrix Maud Cecil (*d.* 1950), *d.* of 3rd Marquis of Salisbury, K.G., *S.* father, 1942; *m.* 1910, Grace, *y. d.* of 1st Viscount Ridley; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Winchester College; University College, Oxford. Contested (C.) Newton Division, Lancashire, Dec. 1910-18, and Aldershot Division of Hampshire, Dec. 1918-40; called up to House of Lords, Oct. 1940; Assistant Director War Trade, 1916-18; Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade, 1922-24; Asst. Postmaster-General, 1924-29; Director of Cement, Ministry of Works and Buildings,

1940-42; Minister of Economic Warfare, 1942-45; J.P. 1911; Chairman, Cement Makers' Federation, 1934-40; Member of House of Laymen, Province of Canterbury, 1913; Master of the Mercers Company, 1948; Chairman, National Provincial Bank, 1951. *Publication:* Post Office Reform, 1932. *Heir: g.s.* Viscount Wolmer, *q.v. Address:* St. Ermin's Hotel, Caxton Street, S.W.1; Temple Manor, Selborne, Alton, Hants. *T.:* Blackmoor 279. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Ven. J. S. Brewis, Earl Grey, Suffragan Bishop of Kensington, Baroness Lucas and Dingwall, Baron O'Hagan.

SELBY, 3rd Viscount, *cr.* 1905; **Thomas Sutton Evelyn Gully;** Paymaster Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.R.; *b.* 16 Feb. 1911; *s.* of 2nd Viscount and Dorothy Evelyn (*d.* 1951), *q. d.* of late Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I.; *S.* father, 1923; *m* 1933, Veronica, *er. d* of Mrs. Briscoe-George, 46 Lowndes Square, S.W.1, and Starbotton, Yorks, two *s.* two *d. Educ:* Bradfield; Chillon, Switzerland. *Heir: s.* Hon. Michael Guy John Gully, *b.* 15 Aug 1942. *Address:* Aldford House, Park Lane, W.1; Island of Shuna, Argyll. *Club* Carlton.

SELBY, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1941; **Rt. Rev. Carey Frederick Knyvett,** O.B.E., M.A.; *b.* Birmingham 18 Oct. 1885; *s.* of late Seymour Henry Knyvett, I.S.O., Deputy Chief Inspector of Factories, and Margaret Louisa Smith; *m.* 1918, Mary Geraldine *o. d.* of late Rt. Rev. L. H. Burrows. *Educ.:* Rugby School; Trinity College, Oxford, Wells Theological College. Curate at Petworth, Sussex, 1911-14; Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Sheffield, 1914-19; Temporary Chaplain to Forces, 1916-19; Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 1919 (despatches, O.B.E.); Vicar of Benwell, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1919-34; Diocesan Secretary of the Diocese of Newcastle, 1925-1936; Archdeacon of Northampton and Canon Residentiary of Peterborough, 1936-41, Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Sheffield, 1919-39; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Newcastle, 1928-1935; Hon. Canon of Newcastle, 1932. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Bolton Percy Rectory, York. *T.:* Appleton Roebuck 23. *Clubs:* United University; Yorkshire (York).

SELBY, Major-Gen. Arthur Roland, C.B. 1943; C.B.E. 1941; *b.* 16 March 1893. Served European War, Gallipoli, 1915 (wounded); War of 1939-45 (despatches six times, C.B.E., C.B.; Order of Kutuzov, 2nd Class; Legion of Merit, degree of Commander); acting Lt.-Gen. 1943-44; retired pay, 1946. *Address:* Greenways, Muden, Natal, S. Africa.

SELBY, Percival Marchant; President of the Theatrical Managers' Association; Proprietor of The Frederick Mouillot Offices; Deputy-Chairman of the Theatres Mutual Insurance Co. Ltd. and associated with various theatrical concerns; *b.* 1886; *s.* of Wilton J. Selby, a character actor of the 'nineties and early twentieth century; *m.* 1st, Marion Ada Rogers (*decd.*), of the Deal family; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Minnie Rosina Sherlock *Educ.:* privately. Achieved some fame as a boy actor, making first appearance at the age of five in a play entitled, A Yorkshire Lass; played a long round of boy's parts; reversed the usual theatrical procedure by playing girl's parts, and created a record by being assistant stage manager at the age of ten; joined the London offices of the theatrical firm of Morell and Mouillot and on the dissolution of that partnership became secretary to the late Frederick Mouillot, on whose death he became general manager and eventually proprietor; President of the Theatrical Managers' Association since 1929. *Publication:* (with James M. Glover) Theatre Manager's Handbook. *Address:* 4 Mulgrave Court, Sutton, Surrey. *T.A.:* Lutanist Sutton, Surrey. *T.:* Vigilant 4874.

SELBY, Sir Walford Harmood Montague, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1931; C.B. 1926, C.V.O. 1924 (M.V.O. 1911); *b.* 19 May 1881; *s.* of late Charles Edward M. Selby, 48 Sussex Square, Brighton; *m.* 1912, Dorothy, *d.* of late William Orme Carter of The Lodge, Hurst Green, Sussex, and The Rosary, Dean Park, Bournemouth. Attaché, 1904; 3rd Secretary, Berlin, 1906; The Hague, 1907-8; appointed a Member of the Secretariat of the Second Peace Conference at The Hague, 1907; resumed duty in Foreign Office, 1908; Secretary to Government Hospitality Fund, 1908; Secretary to Earl of Rosebery's Special Embassy to the Court of Vienna to announce Accession of King George V., 1910; Secretary to the Coronation (Executive) Committee, 1910-11; and Gold Staff Officer at the Coronation of King George V., 1911 (Coronation medal); Assist. Priv. Secret. to Viscount Grey, 1911-15; First Secretary, The Residency, Cairo, 1919-22; Principal Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1924-32; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in Vienna, 1933-37; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary in Lisbon, 1937-40. *Clubs:* Turf, Beefsteak.

See also Rear-Adm. Sir A. Bromley.

SELBY-BIGGE, Sir John (Amherst), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1919; O.B.E. 1946; Artist; *b.* 20 June 1892; *s.* of Sir Amherst Selby-Bigge, 1st Bt., K.C.B. and Edith Lindsay (*d.* 1939), *d.* of late Rt. Hon. J. R. Davison, M.P.; *S.* father 1951, *m.* 1st, 1914, Ruth (marriage dissolved, 1944), *d.* of E. W. Humphries, Bradford; three *d*; 2nd, 1946, Marija, *d.* of Judge Martin Bacik, Vienna. *Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford; University College, London. Studied art at Slade School and became professional artist. Served European War, 1914-19, Lt. R.A.S.C., Macedonian Mule Corps, Salonica, B.E.F.; Intelligence Service, Adviser to Greek Govt. on censorship. Sub-editor B.B.C. European News Service, 1942-43; British Red Cross (Civilian Relief Overseas) Supervisor with 8th Army in Italy, Asst. Comr. in Austria, 1943-45 (Order of Italian Red Cross, 1945). Travelled in most of Europe and resided since 1936 in Austria and France. Exhibited in London, Provinces, and Paris. *Recreations:* gardening, travelling. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Le Rouret, Alpes Maritimes, France.

SELBY-LOWNDES, Brigadier Montacute William Worrall, D.S.O. 1940; Regular Army (Retired); Deputy Master and huntsman Hampshire Hunt, 1947-1950; *b.* 25 June 1896, *o. s.* of late Henry William Selby-Lowndes, M.F.H.; *m.* 1943, Helena Olivia (who *m.* 1922, 7th Earl of Radnor, marriage dissolved 1943), *y. d.* of C. R. W. Adeane, C.B., Babraham, Cambridge. *Educ.:* Oundle. Commissioned 1914, Royal Artillery; B.E.F., France, 1915-17; B.E.F., Italy, 1918 (despatches, Italian Croce di Guerra); since served Egypt, Palestine, Syria, India; B.E.F., France, 1940 (D.S.O.); Acting Brigadier C.R.A. 61 Division, 1943-45; retired pay, 1947. *Recreations.* Master and Huntsman: Sarona Vale Hounds, Palestine, 1919-22; Mhow Hounds, India, 1925-28; R.A. Bordon Hounds, 1929-33; Amateur Huntsman: Tedworth Foxhounds, 1933-36; Wilton Foxhounds, 1936-39; Master Newmarket and Thurlow Foxhounds, 1946. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

SELF, Sir (Albert) Henry, K.C.B., *cr.* 1947 (C.B. 1938); K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1942; K.B.E., *cr.* 1939; Deputy Chairman British Electricity Authority since 1947; *b.* 18 Jan. 1890; *s.* of late S. A. T. Self, London; *m.* 1918, Rosalind Audrey, *d.* of late Sir John Lonsdale Otter, Brighton; two *s. Educ.:* Bancrofts School, Woodford; University of London. B.Sc.(Gen.), 1911; B.Sc.(Maths.), 1913; B.A. (Classics), 1929; B.D.(Gen.), 1932; B.D.(Philosophy), 1934. Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn (Certificate

of Honour, 1922); entered Civil Service, 1907; served in Board of Trade, Post Office, Foreign Office, War Office, and Local Govt. Board; seconded to War Office and Ministry of Munitions, 1914-19; Air Ministry, 1919; Prin. Assist. Secretary, 1936; Deputy Under-Secretary of State, 1937; served on special Air Mission to Middle East Africa in connection with Empire Air Mail Scheme, 1935; served on two Air Missions to U.S.A and Canada in Spring and Autumn of 1938, in connection with placing of aircraft orders for the R.A.F.; Head of Mission to U.S.A. and Canada in Spring of 1940, from which emerged British Air Commission in Washington; Director-General British Air Commission, Washington, U.S A., 1940-41; attached for special duties with the British Joint Staff Mission in Washington concurrently with establishment of the Combined Chiefs of Staff Organization, Jan -June 1942; Permanent Secretary to Ministry of Production, 1942-43; Deputy for Minister of Production on Combined Production and Resources Board, Washington, 1943 - 45; Deputy-Chairman British Supply Council in Washington, 1945; U.K. Member Combined Raw Materials Board, 1944-45; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1946-1947. Pres. Modern Churchmen's Union, 1947. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 16 Vernon Terrace, Brighton. *T.:* Hove 1842. *Club:* Reform.

SELIGMAN, Sir Charles David, Kt., *cr.* 1933; late Senior Partner of Seligman Bros., Bankers, 18 Austin Friars, E.C.2; *b.* London, 31 Oct. 1869; *s. s.* of late Isaac and Lina Seligman; *m.* 1899, Eva Henriette, *e. d.* of late Henry B. and Alice G. Merton; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Hall, Cambridge; M A. Late Dir. Commercial Union Assurance Co Ltd.; late Chm., National Discount Co. Ltd.; Vice-President, Royal Empire Society; Member of the Advisory Committee of the Export Credits Dept. of the Board of Trade, 1921-40; Member of Overseas Development Council of Board of Trade, 1933-39; Member of Federation of British Industries Mission to Japan and Manchoukuo, 1934; Hon. Consul General for Austria in London, 1931-38. *Address:* 5 Acacia Place, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 9332. *Clubs:* Devonshire, City University, Leander, Pilgrims', Royal Automobile.

SELINCOURT, Aubrey de; *see* De Selincourt.

SELKIRK, 10th Earl of, *cr.* 1646; **George Nigel Douglas-Hamilton,** O.B.E. 1941; A.F.C.; Group Captain Auxiliary Air Force; Scottish Representative Peer, 1945; a Lord-in-Waiting to the King since 1951; *b* Merly, Wimborne, Dorsetshire, 4 Jan. 1906; 2nd *s.* of 13th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon; *S.* to earldom of father under terms of special destination, 1940; *m.* 1949, Audrey Durell, *o. d.* of late Maurice Drummond-Sale-Barker and of Mrs. H. S. Brooks. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford, M.A.; Edinburgh Univ. LL.B.; Universities of Bonn, Vienna and Paris. Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1935; Commanded 603 Squadron A.A.F., 1934-38; Member of Edinburgh Town Council, 1935-1940; Commissioner of General Board of Control (Scotland), 1936-39; Commissioner for Special Areas in Scotland, 1937-39. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches twice). Freeman of Hamilton. *Recreations:* flying, ski-ing, and riding. *Address:* Eldo House, Monkton, Ayrshire. *T.*. Prestwick 7592; 60 Eaton Place, S.W.1. *T.*: Sloane 6926 *Clubs:* Royal Aero, Athenæum; New (Edinburgh).

SELLAR, Robert Watson, C.M.G. 1946; C.A.; Auditor General of Canada since 1940, Chairman External Board of Auditors of United Nations and International Court of Justice since 1946; *b.* 6 Aug. 1894; *s.* of Robert Sellar; *m.* 1930, Gwendolyn B. Gauley; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Huntingdon Academy; Saskatchewan Law School. Printer and publisher to 1924; Private Secretary to Minister of Finance (Canada), 1924-30; Asst. Deputy Minister of Finance, 1930-32; Comptroller of the Treasury, 1932-40. *Address:* 28 Monkland Ave., Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* Rideau, Country, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa).

SELLERS, Sir Frederic Aked, Kt., *cr.* 1946; **Hon. Mr. Justice Sellers,** M.C.; Judge, King's Bench Div., since 1946; Bencher, Gray's Inn, Treas., 1952; *b.* 14 Jan. 1898; *s.* of John Shuttleworth Sellers and Elizabeth Stuart; *m.* 1917, Grace, *y. d.* of William Malin, J.P., Derby; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Silcoates; University of Liverpool. Served with King's Liverpool Regiment 13th Battn. 1914-18; Capt. 1916 (M.C. with two bars); called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1919; K.C. 1935; Northern Circuit; Recorder of Bolton, 1938-46. Liberal Candidate Waterloo Division of Lancashire, General Election, 1929, Hendon North, 1945. *Address:* Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C.2; Highwood Lodge, Mill Hill, N.W.7. *Club:* Reform.

SELLERS, Rev. Dr. Robert Victor; Professor of Biblical and Historical Theology, University of London (King's College) since 1948; *b.* 18 Oct. 1894; *s.* of late Richard and Martha Ann Sellers, Scholes, Cleckheaton, Yorks; *m.* 1931, Irene, *d.* of late Rev. Preb. W. O. E Oesterley, D.D.; two *d. Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge (Scholar and Prizeman); Wells Theological College. B.A. (2nd Cl. Theol. Trip.), 1916, M.A. 1920, B.D. 1927, D.D. 1939. Asst. Master King's School, Bruton, Som., 1917-19; Deacon, 1919; Priest, 1920; Asst. Curate, Ossett Parish Church (Dioc. Wakefield), 1919-24; Vicar of Mytholmroyd (Yorks), 1924-31; Warden of St. Augustine's House, Reading, 1931-49; Exam. Chap. to Bishop of Oxford, 1941-; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1942; Hon. Lecturer, Christ Church, Reading, 1931-49; Boyle Lecturer, 1950-; Proctor in Convocation, Univ. of London, 1950-. *Publications:* Eusthathius of Antioch, 1928; Two Ancient Christologies, 1939; contrib. Chambers's Encyclopædia. *Recreations:* golf, cycling. *Address:* Ormiston, Oakfield Road, Ashtead, Surrey.

SELLEY, Sir Harry Ralph, Kt., *cr.* 1944; J.P; Governor of Battersea Grammar and Sir Walter Saint John's Schools, and Battersea Polytechnic; *b.* Topsham, Devonshire, 1871; *m.* 1st, 1896, Eleanor Kate (*d.* 1935), *d.* of Thomas Westcott, Newton St. Cyres; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1939, Margaret Avelyn (Sheila), *widow* of Joseph Hendrick. M.P. (U.) South Battersea, 1931-45; Member L.C.C., 1925-37; late Chairman of the Housing Committee and the Hospitals Planning and Development Sub-Committee. Pres. Fed. of Master Builders. *Address:* 2 West Drive, Streatham, S.W.16. *T.:* Streatham 6043. *Club:* Constitutional.

SELLON, Hugh Gilbert René, M.A. Oxon; Professor of International Politics, and Director of Extra-Mural Studies, University College of the South-West, Exeter, since 1949; *b.* 1901; *s.* of Anthony Gilbert and Hortense Sellon. *Educ.:* University College, Oxford, B.A, 1st Cl. Hons. School of History, 1924; Bryce Historical Student, 1925; M.A., 1934. Asst. Lecturer, later Lecturer in History, St. Andrews University, 1927-35; lectured at Bonar Law College, Ashridge, on Foreign Affairs and International Relations, 1930-39; Lecturer in History and International Relations to Oxford University Delegacy for Extra-Mural Studies, and Director of Studies at Summer meetings and Vacation Courses for Foreign Students, 1935-39; Visiting Lecturer in several American and Canadian Universities, 1938; Director of British Institute in Paris, 1939 - 40; Prof. of French Civilization, Univ. of Reading, 1940. *Publications:* Whither England?, 1932; Democracy and Dictatorship,

1934; Europe at the Crossroads. 1937, revised ed. 1938; Articles and reviews, mainly on subjects dealing with history and international affairs. *Recreations:* walking, hill-climbing, swimming, riding, gardening. *Address:* University College, Exeter; 4 Rue de Luynes, Paris VII^e. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow); Union Interalliée, France-Colonies (Paris).

SELLS, Arthur Lytton, M.A. (Camb.), Docteur de l'Université de Paris, Lauréat de l'Académie française; Officier d'Académie; Prof. of French and Italian at Indiana Univ., U.S.A; *b.* Edgbaston, Birmingham, 28 May 1895; *s.* of Arthur Sells and Elizabeth Whittaker; *m.* 1929, Iris Esther, M.A., *d.* of F. T. Robertson, J.P., formerly editor of Adelaide Advertiser, Adelaide, S. Australia; one *s. Educ.:* King Edward VII. School, Sheffield; Universities of Cambridge and Paris. Scholar of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1914-15, 1919-21, served H.A.C., 1918-19; lecturer at Cambridge, 1923-29; University Lecturer in French, 1929; Prof. of French, Durham Univ., 1930: Prof. of English Literature, Padua Univ., 1946. *Publications:* Les Sources françaises de Goldsmith, 1924, awarded Prix Bordin of the French Academy; The Early Life of J. J. Rousseau, 1929; Molière and La Mothe le Vayer, 1933; The History of Francis Wills, 1935; (with I. E. Sells) Key to Manual of French Tr. & Comp., 1937; Contribution to France, ed. by R. L. G. Ritchie, 1937; Earth of the Tarentines, 1940; Heredia's Hellenism, 1942. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, photography. *Address:* Dunster House, The Avenue, Durham. *T.:* Durham 525.

SELLS, Vice-Admiral William Fortescue, C.M.G. 1917; *b* 1881; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. William Sells, Niton, Isle of Wight; *m.* 1908, Alice Augusta (*d.* 1943), *d.* of late J. F. Cornish, F.R.G.S.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Entered R.N. 1894; served in H.M.S. Aboukir, 1914, Commanding H.M.S. Sapphire, 1918; Naval Attaché, H.M.'s Legation at Athens, 1915-17; Capt. 1918; Deputy Director of local defence division, 1921-23; Commanding H.M. Gunnery School, Devonport, 1923-25; H.M.S. Cleopatra, 1925-26; H.M.S. Emperor of India, 1928 29, Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1929-30; Rear-Admiral, and retired list, 1930: Vice-Adm., retired, 1935; Officer Legion of Honour; Officer White Eagle (Serbia). *Address:* Eyam, nr. Sheffield. *Club:* Junior United Service.

SELOUS, Gerald Holgate, C.B.E. 1946 (O.B.E. 1929; M.B.E. 1920); retired; *b.* 14 July 1887; *o. s.* of late Edmund Selous, barrister-at-law and ornithologist, and of Fanny Margaret, *d.* of late John Maxwell, publisher, and late Mary Elizabeth Maxwell; *m.* Camilla, *cr. d.* of late Jay B. Lippincott and Camilla Hare, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.; one *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Student Interpreter Levant Consular Service, 1908; Vice-Consul, Saffi, Morocco, 1914-24; Consul at Casablanca, Morocco, 1924-28; Consul at Basra, Iraq, 1929-32; Commercial Counsellor at Cairo, 1933-38, and at Brussels, 1938-40; served in Dept. of Overseas Trade, 1940-42; Home Guard (St. James's L.D.V. Section—Travellers', Brooks's, and Bachelors' Clubs), 1940-42; Trade Comr. at Vancouver, B.C., 1942-45; Counsellor (Commercial) at Berne, 1945-47; retired from H.M. Foreign Service, 1947, on a pension. *Publications:* various (published) economic reports. *Recreations:* swimming, lawn tennis, archæology, natural history. *Address:* Blonay, Vaud, Switzerland. *T.:* 021/5.34.56; Curry Mallet Manor, nr. Taunton, Som. *T.:* Hatch Beauchamp 257. *Clubs:* Travellers', International Sportsmen's, Royal Automobile; Grande Société (Berne, Switzerland).

SELSDON, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1932, of Croydon, **Patrick William Malcolm Mitchell-Thomson,** D.S.C. 1943; Temp. Lieut. R.N.V.R.; *b.* 28 May 1913; *s.* of 1st Baron and Madeleine (*d.* 1946), *y. d.* of late Sir Malcolm M'Eacharn of Galloway House; *S.* father 1938; *m.* 1st, 1936, Phoebette (who obtained a divorce, 1944), *d.* of Crossley Swithinbank, Donnington Grove, Newbury; one *s* one *d.*; 2nd, 1944, Dorothy Graham, *d.* of late Frederick John Greenish, Honnington Hall, near Grantham, Lincs.; one *d. Educ.:* Winchester. Served War of 1939-45 (D.S.C.). *Heir: s.* Hon. Malcolm McEacharn Mitchell-Thomson, *b.* 27 Oct. 1937. *Address:* Hollycombe, Liphook, Hants. *Clubs:* Bath, Buck's, Royal Thames Yacht.

SELTMAN, Charles Theodore, Litt.D.; Fellow of Queens' College, Cambridge, formerly University Lecturer in Classics; *b.* 4 Aug. 1886; *s. s.* of late Ernest John Seltman and Barbara, *d.* of James Watson, Procurator-Fiscal of Linlithgowshire; *m.* 1917, Isabel (*d.* 1935), *d.* of late Col. Arthur Morris Dane, P.M.O. Central Provinces, India; one *s. Educ.:* Berkhamsted School; Queens' College, Cambridge. Lieut. Suffolk Regt. in France, 1917, and General List. Classical Tripos, Part II, Class I, 1921; Winter Warr Scholar, 1921; Diploma in Classical Archæology with distinction, 1922; Prendergast Student, 1922; Student of British School at Athens, 1922-23; Member Johns Hopkins Expedition at Olynthus, 1928; Norton Professor, American Archæological Institute, 1929; Martin Lecturer, Oberlin Univ., 1931; Librarian, Queens' College, 1936; Lecturer at Collège de France and acting Professor, Univ. of Paris, 1940; Senior Proctor, Cambridge University, 1940-1941; Director, Exhibitions of Greek Art, Royal Academy, London, 1942 and 1946; Medallist of Royal Numismatic Society, 1945; of Royal Society of Arts, 1946; Hellenic Red Cross Medal with gold laurels, 1951. *Publications:* The Temple Coins of Olympia, 1921; Athens, its History and Coinage, 1924; Greek Coins, 1933; Attic Vase Painting, 1933; Cambridge Ancient History, Five Volumes of Plates, 1927-39; Greek Art (with Jacqueline Chittenden), 1947; Approach to Greek Art, 1948; Masterpieces of Greek Coinage, 1949; A Book of Greek Coins (King Penguins), 1951; numerous articles in classical and other periodicals. *Recreations:* travel; private collection Greek and Byzantine art. *Address:* Queens' College, Cambridge. *T.:* 4425.

SELTZER, Charles Alden; author; *b.* Janesville, Wisconsin, U.S.A., 15 Aug. 1875; *m.* 1896, Ella A. Alberts, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Columbus, Ohio. Cowboy, newspaper, author. *Publications:* The Range Riders; The Two-Gun Man; The Triangle Cupid; The Coming of the Law; The Trail to Yesterday; The Boss of the Lazy Y; The Range Boss; The Vengeance of Jefferson Gawne; Firebrand Trevison; The Ranchman; The Trail Horde; Drag Harlan; Beau Rand; Square Deal Sanderson; West; Brass Commandments; Lonesome Ranch; The Way of the Buffalo; Last Hope Ranch; Trailing Back; Channing Comes Through; The Valley of the Stars; The Gentleman from Virginia. *Recreations:* hunting, trap shooting, horticulture. *Address:* Lorain Road, North Olmsted, Ohio, U.S.A. *T.:* Westlake 18-F.14.

SELWYN, Very Rev. Edward Gordon, M.A.; D.D.; Dean of Winchester since 1931; *b.* Liverpool, 6 July 1885; *s. s.* of late Rev. E. C. Selwyn, D.D.; *m.* 1st, 1910, Phyllis Eleanor (*d.* 1941), *d.* of late Sir Edwyn Hoskyns, Bishop of Southwell; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1942, Barbara, *widow* of Albert Henry Williams. *Educ.:* Eton College; King's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Newcastle Scholar; Bell Scholar; Porson Scholar and Prizeman; Waddington Scholar; Browne's Medallist; 2nd Chancellor's Medallist; Fellow and Lecturer of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1909-18; Hon. Fellow, 1943; Exam. Chaplain to Bishop

of London, 1911-13; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1912, 1923, 1950, and at Oxford, 1924-26, 1951-53; Warden of Radley College, 1913-18; C.F. 1918-19 (despatches); Rector of Redhill, Havant, 1919-30; Proctor in Convocation, 1921-1931; Hon. D.D. Aberdeen, 1927; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Portsmouth, 1927; Hon. Canon of Portsmouth, 1928-30. *Publications:* The Teaching of Christ; Forbes'Irenicum, Book I.; The Approach to Christianity; The Story of Winchester Cathedral; Thoughts on Worship and Prayer; The White Horseman and other Sermons; The Epistle of Christian Courage; The First Epistle of St. Peter; Editor of Essays Catholic and Critical, and of History of Christian Thought; Editor of Theology, 1920-33. *Address:* The Deanery, Winchester. *Club:* Athenæum.

SELWYN, Rt. Rev. George T.; *see* Tinnevelly, Bishop in.

SELWYN-CLARKE, Sir (Percy) Selwyn, K.B.E., *cr.* 1951; C.M.G. 1945; M.C. 1918; M.D., B.S. Lond., F.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., D.P.H. Camb., D.T.M. and H. Lond.; C.St.J. 1947; Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn; Principal Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, since 1951; *b.* 17 Dec. 1893; *m.* 1935; one *d. Educ.:* Bedales; St. Bartholomew's Hosp. Medical School; Univ. of London. R.M.O. and Asst. Anæsthetist, St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; Lt. R.A.M.C., Medical Officer i/c 285th Bde., R.F.A., 1916; Medical Officer i/c Queen Victoria Rifles, Capt. R.A.M.C., 1918; M.O.H., Colonial Medical Service, Gold Coast, 1919; Senior Health Officer, Gold Coast, Langley Memorial Prizeman, 1924; Médaille en Argent des Epidémies, 1928; Gold Coast delegate to Yellow Fever Conference, Dakar, 1928; Asst. Director of Health, Gold Coast, 1929; Chief Health Officer, F.M.S., delegate Congress Bangkok, 1930; A.D.M.S. Gold Coast, Director, Gold Coast Central Council Branch, B.R.C.S., 1932; Dep. Director, Health Service, Gold Coast, 1933; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Gold Coast delegate Pan-African Health Conference, Johannesburg, 1935; Dep. Director, Health Service, Nigeria, 1936, Director of Medical Services Colonial Med. Service: Governor and C.-in-C. of the Seychelles, 1947-51. Coronation Medal, 1937; Hon. Life Member, B.R.C.S.; D.M.S., Hong-Kong, 1937; M.L.C., 1938; Hong-Kong delegate Congress, Hanoi, French Indo-China, 1938; M.E.C., Pres. Hong-Kong and South China Branch, B.M.A., 1939. *Publications:* Smallpox in Negro and Negroid Tribes of the Gold Coast, 1921; Vaccination and Smallpox, 1921; Exhibition of Acetylarsenic Acid in Treatment of Framboesia, 1926; Influence of Rainfall on Incidence of Malaria in Federated Malay States, 1931. *Recreation:* Social Service. *Address:* Three Chivelston, S.W.19. *Club:* Athenæum.

SELZNICK, David Oliver; American Film Producer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A., 10 May 1902; *s.* of Lewis J. Selznick and Florence A. Sachs; *m.* 1920, Irene Gladys Mayer (divorced, 1948); two *s.*; *m.* 1949, Phyllis Isley Walker (Jennifer Jones) *Educ.* N.Y. City public schools; Hamilton Institute; Columbia University (special courses). Apprenticeship in all departments of motion picture production, distribution and exhibition; producer of independent short subjects; production representative, Associated Exhibitors; reader, assistant story editor and associate producer, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer; executive assistant to Man. Dir., later associate producer and acting head, Paramount; vice-pres. in charge of production, R.K.O.; vice-pres. and producer, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer; organizer and president, Selznick International Pictures, Inc. to 1940; presently independent producer and executive head various motion picture enterprises, including Vanguard Films, Inc. and the Selznick Releasing Organization; Selznick Studio, etc. Also writer, including screenplays of Duel in the Sun, Since You Went Away, The Paradine Case. Productions include: (Paramount) Four Feathers, Street of Chance; (R.K.O.) A Bill of Divorcement, King Kong, Topaze, Bird of Paradise, Symphony of Six Million, What Price Hollywood, The Animal Kingdom; (M.G.M.) Viva Villa, Anna Karenina, David Copperfield, A Tale of Two Cities, Dinner at Eight, Night Flight, Dancing Lady; (Selznick International) A Star is Born, The Prisoner of Zenda, Nothing Sacred, The Adventures of Tom Sawyer, Gone with the Wind, Intermezzo, Rebecca, Little Lord Fauntleroy, Since You Went Away, Spellbound, Duel in the Sun, The Paradine Case, Portrait of Jennie. A few of awards won by the productions of David O. Selznick include: Academy Award for Best Production of the Year (twice); Irving Thalberg Memorial Award for Most Consistent High Quality of Production; Fame award for best production (15 consecutive years); League of Nations Medal; International Exposition Cup for the Best Production of all nations (twice); The International Cinema Festival (Brussels); a special award for high quality of production from the film critics of Mexico; The National Critics' Poll for the best production of the year (twice); National Board of Review for the best American film of the Year (twice), Showmen's Trade Review Special Award for Outstanding Production; New York University Certificate; Cup of Cinecitta, Venice Festival, 1948; special award by President of Mexico for aid in fight against tuberculosis, etc. Recent key chairmanships include: West Coast Division China Relief, 1941; United Jewish Welfare Fund, Los Angeles, 1941; West Coast delcg. Repub. Nat. Convention, 1944; Nat. Co-Chm. Am. Brotherhood of Nat. Conf. of Christians and Jews, 1946; Chm. Freedom Train, Los Angeles Div., 1948. *Address:* Selznick Studio, Culver City, California, U.S.A.

SEMON, Dr. Henry, M.A., D.M., F.R.C.P.; consulting dermatologist, Royal Northern and Hampstead General Hospitals; Medical Referee Industrial Dermatitis to Ministry of National Insurance; *b.* 9 Mar. 1881; *s.* of late Sir Felix Semon, K.C.V.O.; *m.* 1935, Marjorie, *e. d.* of Capt. C. F. Pilcher, Marsham Court, S.W.1. *Educ.:* Clifton Coll.; Magdalen Coll., Oxford. Scholarship at University College Hospital, London, W.C., 1903; qualified M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1906; took first place Indian Medical Service, 1909-10; service in England and France, Sept. 1914 to March 1919, both with Indian and British Troops; Temp. Capt. I.M.S., R.A.M.C., Med. d'Honneur de la Service publique (French Republic); Pres., Dermatological Section, Royal Society of Medicine, 1941-43. *Publications:* On Diseases of the Skin; The Autobiography of Sir Felix Semon, K.C.V.O., etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 148 Harley St., W.1; Little White House, Penn, Bucks. *T.:* Penn 2841.

SEMPILL, 19th Baron (*cr.* 1489), **Comdr. William Francis Forbes-Sempill;** A.F.C.; F.R.Ae.S.; M.I.P.E.; rejoined Naval Air Service, Sept. 1939; retired, 1941; *b.* 24 Sept. 1893; *s. s.* of 18th Baron and Gwendolen (*d.* 1944), *d.* of Herbert ap Roger, Kington S. Michael, Wilts; *S.* father, 1934; *m.* 1st, 1919, Eileen Marion (*d.* 1935), *o. d.* of late Sir John Lavery, R.A.; one *d.* (and one killed on duty, 1941); 2nd, 1941, Cecilia Alice, *cr. d.* of late B. E. Dunbar-Kilburn,; three *d. Educ.:* Eton. Served engineering apprenticeship in the shops, 1910-13; joined R.F.C., Farnboro', Aug. 1914; Central Flying School, Upavon, Sept. 1914; Flight Commander, Feb. 1915; transferred from R.F.C. as Capt. and Flight Comdr. to R.N.A.S. as Flight Comdr., Jan. 1916; Squadron Commander, Jan. 1917; Wing Commander, Jan. 1918; transferred to R.A.F. as Lt.-Colonel and promoted to Colonel, Apr. 1918; Special Technical Mission to U.S.A., June-July 1918; retired from R.A.F., July

1919; representative of the Air Ministry on the Advisory Committee for Aeronautics and its Sub Committees, Advisory Council of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Civil Aerial Transport Committee, British Engineering Standards Association, and Timber Committee of the Conjoint Board of Scientific Societies, requested by Imperial Japanese Navy to undertake the organisation, equipment and training of the Imperial Japanese Naval Air Service, 1921, Air Force Cross, Order of the Crown of Italy, 3rd Order of the Rising Sun; Special Medal of the Imperial Aero Society of Japan; Lectured before German Aeronautical Society in Berlin, 1925 and 1928, competed in King's Cup Air Race round Britain, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, and 1930, visited Athens at the request of the Greek Government to report on reorganisation of Greek Naval Air Service, Jan 1926; Chairman of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 1926 27, President, 1927-28, 1928 29 1929-30, Deputy Chairman of the Council of the London Chamber of Commerce, 1931 1934, Chairman 1934-35, now Vice President, Vice Pres International Commission for the Study of Motor less Flight, 1930, Pres. British Gliding Assoc, 1933-42 Institute of the Motor Industry, 1946-48; Member Advisory Committee of the Science Museum, 1930 42; of Advisory Committee for Aeronautics at Hull University, 1931; of Executive Committee of Navy League, Air League, Royal National Life boat Institution and Royal Society of Arts Director and Chairman of F T M Ltd; Chairman: Eugene Ltd; Eugene, and Suffolk Iron Co. Ltd.; Empire Porcelain Ltd, Fleetway Ltd.; Director Kelvin, Bottomley & Baird Ltd., and Robey & Co Aviation Editor of The Field, President, Design & Industries Association, Constitutional Research Assoc., Aberdeen, Banff, and Kincardine Assoc of London, President Institution of Production Engineers, 1935-37, Chairman Anglo-Swedish Society *Publications* Wanderings along a Future Commercial Air Route, The British Aviation Mission to the Imperial Japanese Navy, Aero Engine Fuels of To day and Tomorrow, The Air and the Plain Man, 1931 *Heir d* Hon Mrs Stuart Chant [Ann Moira *b* 19 March 1920, *m* 1941, Capt Eric Holt (marriage dissolved); one *d*; *m* 1948, Major Stuart Whitemore Chant, M C, Gordon Highlanders and No. 5 Commando; one *s* (*b* 1949)] *Recreation* flying. *Address* 120 Pall Mall S.W.1. *T A* Sempliaero, London *T* Whitehall 1121 Craigievar Castle, Aberdeenshire *Clubs* Athenæum Beefsteak, M.C.C.; New (Edinburgh), Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

SEMPLE, Dugald; author and lecturer, *b* Johnstone, 7 Feb 1884, *s* of Robert Semple, clothier, Johnstone, *m.* 1916, Catherine Amos Tuckwell, *d.* of late James Graham, Bridge of Weir *Educ.* Johnstone Public School, Paisley Grammar School Trained as an engineer and draughtsman, began open air life at Linwood Moss, 1907, camped near the river Gryfe, 1908 Secretary of the London Vegetarian Society, 1910; Hon. President of the Scottish Vegetarian Society. *Publications:* Simple Life Visitors, 1909, Living in Liberty, 1911, Fruitarianism, 1913, Diet in relation to Climate, 1914, Joys of the Simple Life, 1915, Simple Life Recipes, 1916, Life in the Open, 1919, Diet and Good Health, 1925, A Free Man's Philosophy, 1938, What to eat in War-Time, 1940, The Wheelhouse Nature Calendar, 1943, Nature Cure for Common Ailments, 1944 Looking at Nature, 1945, Health Cookery Book, 1948; The Nature Lover's Calendar, 1949· Round Kintyre, 1950. *Address* Crinan, Fairlie, Ayrshire, Scotland.

SEMPLE, John Greenlees, M.A, Ph D, M.R I A., University Professor of Mathematics, King's College, London, since 1936, *b* 10 June 1904; *s.* of James Semple, 240 Ravenhill Road, Belfast; *m.* 1936, Daphne Caroline, *d.* of Professor F. H. Hummel, Queen's University, Belfast; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Queen's University, Belfast, M A.; St John's College, Cambridge (Philip Bayliss Student); Wrangler b star, Rayleigh Prize, 1929, Fellowship of St John's College, 1931; lecturer Edinburgh University, 1929, Professor of Pure Mathematics at Queen's University, Belfast 1930-36 *Publications* (with L. Roth) Introduction to Algebraic Geometry, 1949; various papers in Cambridge Philosophical Society, London Mathematical Society, Royal Irish Academy, Royal Society, London *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* 3 Elm Rd, Redhill, Surrey *T* Redhill 142

SEMPLE, Patrick, M A, Hon D Litt (N U I), 1943, Professor of Latin, University College, Dublin, 1909-48, *b* Derry, 1875, *s* of late Robert Semple, *m* 1913, Frances 2nd *d* of Surgeon Kennedy, Dublin, one *s* four *d* *Educ* St Columb's College, Derry, University College, Dublin B A (Royal University of Ireland), 1896, M A (with gold medal), 1897, Fellowship, R U I, 1901, Member Royal Irish Academy, Senate of National University of Ireland and of Governing Body of University College, Dublin 1908-48, retired *Address* Ballsbridge, Dublin

SEMPLE, Hon. Robert; Minister of Railways, N Z, 1941-49, Minister of Works, 1942-1949, M P Wellington East since 1928 *b* Sofala New South Wales, 1873, *s* of John Semple; *m* Margaret, *d* of Thomas M'Nair, of Victoria (formerly of New Zealand) three *s* two *d* *Educ* Sofala School Worked for 26 years on coal and goldfields of Australia (first as trucker, then as miner), was in Coolgardie in the rough days of mining, at about 23 years of age became trades union official, associated with Unions in various States chiefly Victoria and W A, arrived N Z, 1903, engaged in State mines on W Coast and formed first Miners Union at Runanga (Pres for some years), assisted to form first Miners Federation of N Z about 1908 (Pres), when this merged into Federation of Labour (better known as Red Federation) about 1910, became organiser, helped to organise, 1913, and took leading part in Unity Conference, out of which grew Social Democratic Party and United Federation of Labour, involved in waterside workers' strike, 1913 imprisoned and bound over to keep the peace for 12 months in bond of £2,000, remained in organisation until bond expired, and then engaged in co operative tunnelling contracts at Otira tunnel (8 months), miners agent and inspector for 5 years, lived at Wellington during war sentenced to 3 years imprisonment for resisting conscription of manpower, without conscription of wealth (served 12 months), M P Wellington South, 1918 19; Manager for Orongorongo co operative tunnelling party, 1921 24, organiser for Freezing Workers and Related Trades, 1924, Minister of Public Works, 1935 41, Minister of Transport, 1935-42 Minister of Marine, 1935 40 and 1940, 1942, Minister of National Service, 1940 42; Minister for Rehabilitation, 1942 43, Wellington City Council and Harbour Board some years. *Address* Parliament Buildings, Wellington, N Z

SEMPLE, Professor William Hugh, M A (Belfast and Manchester), Ph D (Cambridge) Hulme Professor of Latin, University of Manchester, since 1937, Pro-Vice-Chancellor, University of Manchester, since 1949 *b* 25 Feb 1900, *s* of late James Semple, Belfast, N Ireland, *m* 1932, Hilda Madeline, *d* of late E H Wood, Malvern, Worcs one *s* *Educ* Royal Belfast Academical Institution, Queen's University, Belfast, St John's College, Cambridge Queen's Univ Belfast Asst in Dept of Greek 1921-22, Senior Asst in Dept of English Literature, 1922-25, Research in Classics under Prof A E Housman, Cambridge, 1925-27 Univ of Reading Lecturer in Classics, 1927-31, Reader

in Latin, 1931-37. *Publications:* various articles in Classical Review; Classical Quarterly; Transactions of Cambridge Philological Soc.; Bulletin of John Rylands Library; Jl. of Ecclesiastical History. *Recreations.* golf, walking, Bradshaw. *Address* 3 Linden Road, Didsbury, Manchester 20. *T.:* Didsbury 2558.

SEN, Amarendra Nath; Chairman, Industrial Tribunal, Ministry of Labour, Government of India; retired Puisne Judge of the High Court, Calcutta; *b.* 13 May 1891, *s.* of Purna Chandra Sen and Mukta Keshi Sen, Chittagong, *m.* 1916, Mrinalini, *d.* of Lieut.-Colonel Sinha, Indian Medical Service, Raipur; six *s. Educ* St. Xavier's; Hindu School, Rangoon College. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1914, after graduating Calcutta Univ. with honours in English; enrolled in High Court, Calcutta, 1915; Special Officer, Legislative Dept., Govt. of India, 1926; District and Sessions Judge, 1927; Special Officer to Govt. of Bengal in Judicial Dept., 1935. Bengal Light Horse, 1917-18. *Recreations:* boxing, swimming, shooting. Interested in old Indian painting and sculpture. *Address:* 4 Hungerford Street, Calcutta, India. *T:* P K 2539.

SEN, Shri Binay Ranjan, C.I.E. 1944; I.C.S.; Indian Ambassador to United States since 1951 (to Italy and Yugoslavia, 1950-51); *b.* 1 January 1898, *s.* of Dr. K. M. Sen, *m.* 1931, Chiroprova Chatterjee. *Educ* Calcutta and Oxford Universities. Sec. to Govt of Bengal, Political and Appointment Depts., and Press Officer for control of Press, 1931-34, District Magistrate, Midnapore, 1937-40, Revenue Sec. to Govt of Bengal, 1940-43, Director of Civil Evacuation, Bengal, 1942-43, Relief Commissioner, 1942-43; Director-General of Food, Government of India, 1943-46; Sec. to Food Dept., Govt. of India, 1946, Minister of the Embassy of India, at Washington, 1947-50. Member Ind. Deleg. to Gen. Assembly of U.N., 1947; India's Rep. to U.N. Security Council, 1947; Agriculture Sec. to Govt of India, 1948. Head of Jt. Mission of F.A.O. and E.C.A.F.E. (Economic Commn. for Asia and the Far East) in Far East to study Agricultural Development plans; Head of Ind. Deleg. to E.C.O.S.O.C. (Economic and Social Council of the U.N.), 1949, Annual Conf. of F.A.O., 1949, and F.A.O. Council, 1950. *Address:* Indian Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Imperial Gymkhana (Delhi); Calcutta (Calcutta).

SEN, K. Chandra; President of the Industrial Court, Bombay, India, since 1948; *b.* 5 Oct. 1888; *s.* of Durgadas Sen and Mokshada Sundari Devi; *m.* 1916, Lilavati Das-Gupta; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Hindu School, Calcutta; Presidency College, Calcutta (B.A. 1909, Government of India Scholar, 1910); Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B.A. in Moral Sciences Tripos, 1913). Joined Indian Civil Service, 1913; Assistant Collector, Bombay Presidency, 1913-21; service in Judicial department of Government of Bombay since 1921; acted as a puisne judge of Bombay High Court, various times 1934-1938; Secretary to Government of Bombay, Legal Department and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, 1935-37; Additional Judge of High Court, 1939-41; Judge, High Court of Bombay, 1941-48. *Address:* 12-A, Mafatlal Park, Warden Road, Bombay, India. *T.:* Bombay 45968. *Club:* Willingdon (Bombay).

SEN, Sir Usha Nath, Kt., *cr.* 1944; C.B.E. 1930; Managing Editor, Reuter's and Associated Press of India, Simla and Delhi; Director of the Associated Press of India, 1937; *b.* 6 Oct. 1880; *y. s.* of late Nobin Krishna Sen, Garifa, Bengal, India; unmarried. *Educ.:* Ripon College; Bangabasi College, Calcutta. Joint founder of Associated Press of India; Staff Correspondent with Prince of Wales in India, 1905-6 and 1921 and 1922; Member Indian Legislative Assembly, 1929; Special Correspondent at the Indian Round Table Conference in London, 1930 and 1931; Member Institute of Journalists, Great Britain; Hon. Secretary and Treasurer Central Committee, Indian League of Nations Union. Chief Press Adviser to Govt. of India for the duration of the War; Chairman Indian Red Cross Society. *Address:* Reuter's and Associated Press of India, The Western Court, New Delhi, India. *Clubs:* Overseas; (first Indian Pres.) Delhi Gymkhana (New Delhi).

SENANAYAKE, Rt. Hon. Don Stephen, P.C. 1950, Prime Minister and Minister of Defence and External Affairs, Dominion of Ceylon, since 1947; *b.* 20 October 1884; *s.* of Mudaliyar Don Spater and Elizabeth Catherine Senanayake; *m.* 1909, Emily Maud Dunuwille; two *s. Educ.:* St. Thomas College, Mount Lavinia, Ceylon. An agriculturist by training and choice; has spent several years as a planter of coconuts and rubber and has owned and managed plumbago mines; a keen paddy cultivator and can take a hand behind a plough even to-day. Entered political field in 1924, when returned unopposed to Legislative Council of Ceylon as one of 3 territorial reps. for Western Prov.; in council 7 years; again returned unopposed, 1931 and 1936, and each time unanimously elected Minister of Agric. and Lands by Exec. Cttee. Leader of State Council and Vice-Chm. Bd. of Ministers, 1942, until became first Prime Minister of Ceylon, Sept. 1947, when Ceylon took her place as a member of the Commonwealth. *Publication:* Agriculture and Patriotism, 1935. *Recreation:* riding. *Address:* The Temple Trees, Colombo 3; Prime Minister's Office, Colombo. *T.:* 3492.

SENCOURT, Robert; Critic, Biographer, Historian; *b.* N.Z., 1894; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Tamaki, N.Z.; St. John's College, Oxford, M.A., B.Litt., 1918. Attached Central India Horse, 1915-16; General Staff, Simla-Delhi, 1917-18; India Office, 1919-20; has held Chairs of English at Lisbon and Lahore, India; Vice-Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Prof. of English Literature in the Univ. of Egypt, 1933-36; Catholic. *Publications:* Purse and Politics, 1921; Outlying Philosophy, 1924; India in English Literature, 1925; Life of George Meredith, 1929; Life of the Empress Eugenie, 1931; Spain's Uncertain Crown, 1932; Napoleon III: the Modern Emperor, 1933; (with Sir Victor Wellesley *q v.* Conversations with Napoleon III, 1934; The Genius of the Vatican, 1935; Spain's Ordeal, 1938; Italy (in Modern States Series), 1939; Winston Churchill, 1940; King Alfonso, 1942; Carmelite and Poet: St. John of the Cross, 1943; The Consecration of Genius: Studies in Religious Masterpieces, 1946; Life of Newman, 1947; St. Paul: Envoy of Grace, 1948; Heirs of Tradition: portraits of distinguished contemporaries, 1949; many contributions to the Times Literary Supplement, Edinburgh Review, Quarterly Review, Tablet, XIX Century, Fortnightly, Contemporary, Criterion, Times, Spectator, Cornhill, and leading Amer. Revs. *Recreations:* tennis, swimming, riding, croquet, conversation. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

SENGUPTA, Mohit Kumar, C.I.E. 1943; Gen. Manager, Hindustan Aircraft Ltd., Bangalore, 1949; Dep. Auditor-Gen. India, 1948; Financial Adviser, Communications, India, 1940-47; *b.* Rangoon Burma, 4 April 1894; *m.* 1913, Ila Dev (*deceased*); two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Hare School; Presidency College, Calcutta. Professor of Economics, Scottish Church College Calcutta, 1918; joined Indian Audit and Accounts Service, 1919; on special duty in Finance Dept., Govt. of Bengal, 1923-25, for retrenchment of expenditure; Financial Adviser and Sec., Reconstruction Committee Quetta, 1936-39. *Address.* 6 Hayes Road Bangalore, India. *T.:* (private) 415 (office) 2320. *Club:* Chelmsford (New Delhi)

SENIOR, Brig. Ronald Henry, D.S.O. 1940; T.D.; Hon. Col. 622 (Queens) H.A.A. Regt. R.A. (T.A.); *b.* 3 July 1904; *s.* of Lawrence Henry Senior and Emmadonna Shuttleworth, *d.* of Rev. J. S. Holden, Aston-on-Trent, Derbyshire; *m.* 1932, Hon. Norah Marguerite Joicey, *e. d.* of 2nd Baron Joicey; two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. A Managing Director, Port Line Ltd, 88 Leadenhall Street, E.C.3; joined T.A. 1924; served France, 1940 (D.S.O.); Middle East (bar to D.S.O.); Sicily, N.W. Europe. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis. *Address:* 2 Egerton Place, S.W.3. *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham, M.C.C., Hurlingham.

SERBY, John Edward, C.B.E. 1951; F.R.Ae.S.; Deputy Director, Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, since 1950; *b.* 15 March 1902; *m.* 1933, Clarice Lilian (*née* Hawes); one *d.* *Educ.:* Haberdashers' Aske's School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (B.A.). Junior Scientific Officer, Admiralty, 1927-30; Scientific Officer, R.A.E., 1930-38; Headquarters, M.A.P., 1938-50. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Twelve Trees, Sycamore Road, Farnborough, Hants. *T.:* Farnborough, Hants. 431.

SERENA, Clara; dramatic contralto vocalist; *b.* near Adelaide, South Australia; *m.* Roy Mellish, conductor and accompanist; no *c.* *Educ.:* Elder Conservatorium of Music, Adelaide; Elder Scholar at Royal College of Music, London (A.R.C.M.); Germany and Italy. Debut in London, 1923; in January, 1924, created the title-rôle in Alkestis (Rutland Boughton) at Covent Garden; appeared in Vienna, Berlin, and Paris in 1926; sang at Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 1927, in Rheingold and Götterdammerung, and in 1928 as Amneris in Aida; also appeared on several occasions as Guest Artist with British National Opera Company in Samson et Dalila and Aida; Sang the rôle of Solomon in the Royal Philharmonic Society's production of Handel's Solomon, at Queen's Hall, conducted by Sir Thomas Beecham, 1928, in the presence of the King and Queen; has sung at principal concerts in London, the Provinces and the British Isles, and has toured India and the East. *Recreations:* riding and lawn tennis. *Address:* 14 Pearl Court, Devonshire Place, Eastbourne, Sussex. *T.:* Eastbourne 2479.

SERGISON-BROOKE, Lt.-Gen. Sir B. N.; *see* Brooke.

SERVAES, Vice-Adm. Reginald Maxwell, C.B. 1947; C.B.E. 1940, *b.* 25 July 1893; *s.* of late J. M. Servaes, Hafodynys, Ruthin, North Wales; *m.* 1919, Hilda Edith Johnson; one *s.* *Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Sub-Lieut., 1914; Lieut., 1915; European War, served in H.M. ships Exe, Comus and Phaeton; specialised in Gunnery, 1917; R.N. Staff College, 1922-1923; Commander, 1928; Captain, 1935; H.M.S. Resource, 1937; Admiralty, 1938-40; H.M.S. London, 1940-42; an Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, 1943-45; Rear-Adm. 1945; Rear-Admiral Commanding Second Cruiser Squadron, British Pacific Fleet, 1945-46; Flag Officer Commanding Reserve Fleet, 1947-48; retired list, 1948. Vice-Admiral. *Address:* The Lower House, North Aston, Oxfordshire. *T.:* Deddington 267.

SERVICE, Robert William; author; *b.* Preston, England, 16 Jan. 1874; *s.* of Robert Service, manager, Preston Bank, and Emily Parker, of Preston; married. *Educ.:* Hillhead High School, Glasgow. Served apprenticeship with Commercial Bank of Scotland, Glasgow; emigrated to Canada and settled on Vancouver Island; engaged in farming; travelled up and down Pacific coast, following many occupations; finally joined the staff of the Canadian Bank of Commerce in Victoria, B.C., 1905; transferred to White Horse, Yukon Territory, and then to Dawson; spent eight years in Yukon and travelled extensively in the subarctic. *Publications:* Songs of a Sourdough; Ballads of a Cheechako; Trail of '98; Rhymes of a Rolling Stone; The Pretender; Rhymes of a Red Cross Man; Ballads of a Bohemian; The Poisoned Paradise; The Rough-neck; The Master of the Microbe; The House of Fear; Why not Grow Young?; Bar-Room Ballads; Bath Tub Ballads; Ploughman of the Moon; Harper of Heaven; Songs of a Sun-Lover; Rhymes of a Rough Neck; Lyrics of a Low Brow. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* c/o Ernest Benn Ltd., Bouverie House, E.C.4.

SETCHELL, Herbert Leonard, C.B.E. 1946; Minister (Commercial) as U.K. Commercial Representative, Cologne, since 1949; *b.* 4 June 1892; *m.* 1920, Winifred Susan, *d.* of late W. Parkinson Bennett, J.P., late of Bothe Hall, Sawley, Derby; two *s.* *Educ.:* Bancroft School, Woodford; King's College, London. European War, 1914-18, Lt. in 3rd Essex Regt.; attached 2nd Essex Regt. in France (wounded); Intelligence Officer in Dept. of Overseas Trade, 1918-23; H M Trade Commissioner for Victoria and South Australia, 1923-26; Commercial Secretary at H.M. Legation, Berne, 1934-41; Commercial Counsellor H.M. Embassy, Madrid, 1941-44 Commercial Counsellor H.M. Embassy, Stockholm, 1944-49. *Recreations:* yachting, golf, ski-ing. *T.:* 67 53 23. *Club.* Devonshire.

SETH-SMITH, David, F.Z.S., M.B.O.U.; late Curator of Mammals and Birds, Zoological Society, and Zoo Man of the B.B.C. Children's Hour; *b.* Tangley, Guildford, 1875; *s.* *s.* by 2nd marriage of late William Seth-Smith; *m.* 1st, 1901, Mary (*d.* 1945), *e. d.* of James Benjamin Scott; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd 1946, Heather Heydeman. Studied as civil engineer and architect, but devoted much time to natural history, especially Ornithology; served on Council of Zoological Society, 1906-9; went to Australia on behalf of Zoological Society, 1907; awarded Zoological Society's silver medal, 1908; Honorary Fellow, New York Zoological Society; Corresponding Fellow, American Ornithologists' Union; Honorary Member, Société Nationale d'Acclimation de France; Past Editor, Bulletin of British Ornithologists' Club and Avicultural Magazine. *Publications:* Monograph on Parrakeets; popular books on animals. *Recreations:* natural history, photography, gardening. *Address:* Brabourne, 7 Poyle Road, Guildford. *T.:* Guildford 61068.

SETH-SMITH, Brigadier Hugh Garden, D.S.O. 1918; late R.A.S.C.; *b.* 1885; *s.* of Frederick Seth Smith, Upton Grey Lodge, Basingstoke, Hants; *m.* 1912, Cicely, *d.* of Thomas Parnell Parnell; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.A.Q.M.G. British Troops in Egypt, 1924-27; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Home Counties Area T.A., 1928-31; Lt.-Col. 1932; Col. 1934; A.A. and Q.M.G. i/c of Administration, British Troops China, 1934-37; retired pay, 1937. *Address:* Chaffeymoor House, Bourton, Dorset.

SETON, Sir Alexander Hay, 10th Bt. of Abercorn, *cr.* 1663; Director in Rex Arnot & Co., Ltd., 1a Blythswood Square, Glasgow; *b.* 4 Aug. 1904; *s.* of late Sir Bruce Gordon Seton, 9th Bt. of Abercorn, C.B., and Elma, *d.* of Colonel Frank Armstrong, R.A.S.C.; *S.* father, 1932; *m.* 1st, 1927, Zeyla Daphne (who obtained a decree of divorce, 1939), *d.* of John Sanderson, Edinburgh; one *d.*; 2nd, 1939, Flavia, *d.* of Lt.-Col. James Stewart Forbes, D.S.O. *Educ.:* Glenalmond. Entered Army; served in Lothian and Border Horse (R.T.C.), 1924-26; gazetted 2nd Lieut. in Royal Scots, 1926; Lieut. 1929; seconded to Foreign Office as Hon. Attaché to H.B.M. Legation in Sofia, 1930; resigned commission, 1933; Carrick Pursuivant at Arms to the Lord Lyon, 1935-39; also Hereditary Armour Bearer and Squire to the Royal Body; Flight Lt. R.A.F.V.R., 1939; resigned commission with rank of Squadron Leader, 1943; Temp. Lt. (Sp.) R.N.V.R. 1944. *Recreations:* shooting, motoring, fishing, piping. *Heir:* *b.* Bruce Lovat, Capt. Scottish Rifles, late 2nd

Lieut. The Black Watch [*b.* 29 May 1909; *m.* 1st, 1937, Tamara Desni (from whom he obtained a decree of divorce, 1940), *d.* of Jacob Brodski; 2nd, 1940, Florence Antoinette Glossop Cellier; one *d.*].
See also Baron Tedder.

SETON, Lady; (Alice Ida), C.B.E. 1949; Deputy Director, W.R.A.F., since 1950; *d.* of P. C. Hodge, Port Elizabeth, S. Africa; *m.* 1923, Capt. Sir John Hastings Seton, 10th Bt., *q.v.* (from whom she obtained a divorce, 1950); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private tuition in S. Africa and England. Joined W.A.A.F. as Assistant Section Officer, 1939. *Address:* 216 Latymer Court, W.6. *T.:* Riverside 7407. *Club:* Junior United Service.

SETON, Anya (Anya Seton Chase); Author; *b.* New York City, U.S.A.; *d.* of late Ernest Thompson Seton and Grace Gallatin Thompson Seton, *q.v.*; *m.* Hamilton Mercer Chase. *Educ.:* Spence School, N.Y., U.S.A.; private tutors. *Publications:* (in U.S.A., England and 8 foreign countries) My Theodosia, 1941; Dragonwyck, 1944; The Turquoise, 1946; The Hearth and Eagle, 1948; Foxfire, 1951. *Recreations:* swimming, badminton, bridge, cooking. *Address:* Lake Avenue, Greenwich, Conn., U.S.A. *T.:* Greenwich 172. *Club:* (Hon.) Pen and Brush (New York).

SETON, Sir Claud (Ramsay Wilmot), Kt., *cr.* 1944; M.C.; *b.* 1888; *s. s.* of Rev. Andrew Ramsay Wilmot Seton; *m.* 1933, Mary Eleanor, *yr. d.* of late Sir Francis Bennett; no *c.* *Educ.:* Framlingham Coll.; Laleham, Margate; University College, London. Solicitor, 1910; Member of firm of Shelton and Co. London and Wolverhampton until outbreak of War; served European War, 1914-1920 (wounded, despatches twice, M.C.); President of District Court, Jaffa, Palestine, 1920-26; Judicial Adviser Transjordan, 1926-1931 (Order of Istiqlal second class); President District Court of Haifa, Palestine, 1931-35; Puisne Judge, Jamaica, 1935-41; Chief Justice, Nyasaland, 1941-45; Chief Justice of Fiji and Chief Judicial Commissioner for the Western Pacific, 1945-49; retired from Colonial Service, 1950. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1928. *Publication:* Legislation of Transjordan, 1918-1930. *Address:* Manyatta, P.O. Box No. 47, Nyeri, Kenya.

SETON, Mrs. Grace Gallatin Thompson; writer, explorer, lecturer, book designer; *b.* Sacramento, Cal.; *d.* of Albert Gallatin and Nemie Rhodes; *m.* Ernest Thompson Seton (marriage dissolved, 1935; he *d.* 1946); one *d.* (*see* Anya Seton). *Educ.:* Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn; privately. President of the National League of American Pen Women, 1926-28 and 1930-1932; President, Pen and Brush, 1898-1913; Delegate to Women's Conference, Pan Pacific Union, 1928-38; Delegate from U.S. Council to International Council of Women, Triennial, Paris, France, 1934; Delegate and Chairman United States Exhibit at Dubrovnik, Jugo Slavia, 1936; Head of U.S. delegation, International Council of Women's Jubilee, Edinburgh, 1938; Vice-Convener of Letters International Council of Women, 1934-38; As Chairman of Letters to the United States Council of Women, she organized the International Women Writers Conclave and the First International Book Exhibit for the International Congress of Women, Chicago, 1933, in connection with the Century of Progress Exposition; Assembled Biblioteca Femina (World Woman's Library) of over 8000 volumes of women's work from 41 countries, housed in Deering Library, North Western University, Evanston, Ill., 1933; has travelled in out-of-the-way places in Africa, South America and Asia studying the wild life and the manners and customs of native peoples; headed expeditions into the interior of Paraguay, into Assam and into interior of Indo-China; Delegate to Women's Centennial Congress, 1940; Director of Literary Activities, Pan American League, since 1940; Chairman of Letters and of Women's Archives Committees of U.S Council of Women since 1940; Contributor, Writer's War Board O.W.I., 1944; organised The Quills, Palm Beach, Fla., 1947; Conn. Chairman, Nat. Poetry Day, 1950-51; Hon. mem., Theta Sigma Phi Women Journalists; Hon. mem. Instituto de Cultura Americana, Argentine, 1948; Hon. mem. Assoicao Intercambio Cultural, Brazil, 1949; Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; Member Internat. Soc. Woman Geographers; New York Soroptimists; Poetry Award, Brooklyn Poetry Soc., 1950. *Publications:* A Woman Tenderfoot in the Rockies; Nimrod's Wife; A Woman Tenderfoot in Egypt; Chinese Lanterns; Yes, Lady Saheb; Magic Waters; Log of the Look-See; Poison Arrows, 1939; Partial Survey of Women Writers of Seventeen Countries, 1940; Singing Traveller, 1946. Writer of over fifty lyrics and song suites, set to music by seven composers: Contributor to New York Times Magazine, Libertv, Poetry Digest, etc. *Address:* Lake Avenue, Greenwich, Connecticut, U.S.A. *Clubs:* English-Speaking Union; Colony (New York City); Everglades (Palm Beach, Fla.).

SETON, Capt. Sir John Hastings, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1683; late Gordon Highlanders; serving as Temp. Capt. Gordon Hdrs., since 1940; *b.* 20 Sept. 1888; *s.* of 9th Bt. and Eva, *o. d.* of Gen. Sir Henry Hastings Affleck Wood, K.C.B.; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1923, Alice Ida, (*see* Lady Seton), *d.* of Percy Hodge, Cape Civil Service; one *s.* one *d.* Late Lieut. Royal Field Reserve Artillery; served European War, 1914-18. *Heir:* *s.* Robert James, *b.* 20 Apr. 1926. *Address:* 31 Millway, Mill Hill, N.W.7.

SETON-WATSON, Professor George Hugh Nicholas; Professor of Russian History, School of Slavonic and East European Studies, University of London, since 1951, *b.* 15 Feb 1916; *er. s.* of late Prof. Robert William Seton-Watson and of Marion Esther, *d.* of late Edward Stack, Bengal Civil Service; *m.* 1947, Mary Hope, *d* of G. D. Rokeling, lately of Ministry of Education; one *d.* *Educ:* Winchester College; New College, Oxford. Lecturer in International Politics, Univ. Coll. of Aberystwyth, 1939. Served in British Legations in Roumania and Yugoslavia, 1940-41; served Special Forces in Middle East, 1941-44; Temp. Major, 1944-46. Fellow and Praelector in Politics, Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1946-1951. *Publications:* Eastern Europe between the Wars, 1945; The East European Revolution, 1950; The Decline of Imperial Russia, 1856-1914, 1952. *Recreations.* travel, ornithology. *Address:* 18 Lathbury Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 55358.

SETTLE, Alison; Journalist on staff of Observer; *m.* A. Towers Settle, barrister-at-law; one *s.* one *d.* Formerly Editor of Vogue; Fashion Consultant to leading firms; member of Council for Art and Industry, 1937-40; Fellow Royal Society of Arts and Silver Medallist; First Chairman of Fashion Group of Great Britain. *Publication:* Clothes Line, 1937 (republished 1941); English Fashion (Britain in Pictures Series), 1948. *Recreations:* eating and drinking. *Address:* 6 Church Street, Steyning.

SEWARD, Air Vice-Marshal Walter John, C.B. 1950; C.B.E. 1944; A.O.C., No. 61 (Eastern) Group, Home Command, R.A.F., since 1951; A.O.A., B.A.F.O., 1949-51; *b.* 17 Oct. 1898; *m.* 1934, Josephine Margaret Mary O'Neill; one *s.* Commissioned R.F.C., 1917. Comd. as Air Cdre.: No. 12 O.T. Group, Canada, 1943-44; No. 54 Group, 1944-46; No. 27 Group, 1948-1949. Air Vice-Marshal, 1950. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, shooting. *Club:* R.A.F.

SEWELL, Colonel Edgar Patrick, C.B.E. 1943; *b.* 22 March 1905; *s.* of F. W.

Sewell, Dartford, Kent; *m.* 1934, Elizabeth Cecily Mease, *e. d.* of S. M. Toyne, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Peters School, York; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Northampton Regt. 1925; Capt. in S.W. Borderers, 1935; Palestine, 1929 and 1936 (despatches); served War of 1939-45 (C.B.E., despatches 5 times). *Recreation:* Rugby football — Harlequins and Army. *Address:* River Cottage, Gt. Amwell, Ware, Herts. *T.:* Stanstead Abbots 47. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SEWELL, Col. Evelyn Pierce, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; late R.A.M.C.; M.B., B.C. Cantab., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H.; *s.* of Rev. H. D. Sewell of Headcorn, Kent; *m. d.* of late Lt.-Col. A. Crombie, C.B., I.M.S; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Monkton Combe School; Pembroke College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Commission in R.A.M.C. 1900; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G.); retired pay, 1930. *Address:* Carbery, Hartley Wintney, Hants.

SEWELL, Brig.-Gen. Horace Somerville, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915 (bar, 1918). *b.* 10 Feb. 1881; 3rd *s.* of late Henry Sewell, Steephill Castle, Isle of Wight; *m.* 1916, Emma, 2nd *d.* of late J. Berre King, New York; one *s.* (one killed in action, 1940), one *d* *Educ.*: Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered army, 4th Dragoon Guards, 1900; Capt. 1907; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col. Commanding 7th Queen's Own Hussars, 1919-23; Colonel, 1924, Commanding 6th Cavalry Brigade, T.A., 1924-1928; retired pay, 1928; commanded 1st Cavalry Brigade as temporary Brig.-Gen., 1918-19; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O. and bar, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1915. *Address:* Arcadia, Duncan's P. O., Jamaica, B.W.I.; 21 East 52nd St., New York. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Century (N.Y.).

SEWELL, Lieut.-Colonel Robert Beresford Seymour, C.I.E. 1933; F.R.S. 1934; Sc.D.; I.M.S., retired; Editor of the Fauna of India Series; *b.* 5 March 1880; *s.* of Rev. Arthur Sewell; *m.* 1914, Dorothy Dean (*decd.*), *d.* of William and Matilda Dean, Chichester; two *d.* *Educ.*: Weymouth College; Christ's College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Entered I.M.S., 1908; retired 1935; Surgeon-Naturalist to Marine Survey of India, 1910-14; on Active Service, 1914-18 (despatches); Officiating Superintendent, Zoological Survey of India, 1919-1920; Surgeon Naturalist, 1920-25; Director, Zoological Survey of India, 1925-33, Leader of the John Murray Expedition, 1933-34; President, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1931-33; President, Indian Science Congress, 1931; President, the Ray Society, 1950; Corr. Member, Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, U.S.A.; Hon. Fellow, Indian Assoc. for the Cultivation of Science. *Address:* 18 Barrow Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 3764.

SEXTON, Frederic Henry, C.B.E. 1943; LL.D.; D.C.L.; D.Eng.; D.Sc.; President Emeritus, Nova Scotia Technical College, 1907-47; retired, 1947; *b.* New Boston, N.H., 9 June 1879; American parentage; *m.* 1st, 1904, E. May Best: one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1931, Anne B. Grant. *Educ* · Howe High School, Billerica, Massachusetts; Cambridge English High School, Cambridge, Mass.; Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass. Assistant to Prof. H. O Hofman, Prof. Metallurgy, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901-2; Research Metallurgist in Research Laboratory, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1902-4; Asst. Prof. Mining and Metallurgy, Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S., 1904-7; Vocational Officer for Quebec and Maritime Provinces, Dept. Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, 1916-21; President Nova Scotia College of Art, 1924-1929; President Canadian Education Assoc., 1928-30; Board of Governors, Nova Scotia Research Foundation, 1947-50; Regional Director for Nova Scotia Canadian Vocational Training, 1940-47. *Recreations:* angling, gardening, photography. *Address:* Westwood Ave., Wolfville, Nova Scotia. *T.:* 38. *Club:* Rotary (Halifax).

SEXTON, Rt. Rev. Harold E.; *see* Columbia, British, Bishop of.

SEXTON, T. M., J.P. Co. Durham; *m.* 1902, Edith Longstaff; one *s.* *Educ.*: Bede College, Durham. Headmaster of Stanhope Council School, Co. Durham, 1909-35; M.P. (Lab.) Barnard Castle Division of Durham, 1935-45. *Address:* Dales Terrace, Stanhope, Co Durham. *T. A.:* Sexton, Stanhope. *T.:* Stanhope 294; Waverley Hotel, Southampton Row, W.C.1. *T.:* Terminus 6292.

SEYLER, Athene; Actress on the London stage; President of the Royal Academy of Dramatic Art, 1950; President Theatrical Ladies Guild, 1950; *b.* London, 31 May 1889; *d.* of Clara Thies and Clarence H. Seyler; *m.* James Bury Sterndale-Bennett; one *d.* *Educ.*: Coombe Hill School; Bedford College. Gold medallist, Royal Academy of Dramatic Art, 1908; first appearance on the stage at Kingsway Theatre, 1909; specialised in comedy acting; served on the Drama Panel of C.E.M.A., 1943 and subsequently of the Arts Council of Great Britain. Principal successes as Madame Ranevska in The Cherry Orchard, Fanny Farrell in Watch on the Rhine, the Duchess of Berwick in Lady Windermere's Fan, Vita Louise in Harvey. Hon. Treasurer of British Actors Equity Assoc., 1944; name changed to Hannen by deed poll, 1927. *Publication:* The Craft of Comedy, 1944. *Recreations:* walking, talking. *Address:* 79 Manor Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 4286.

SEYLER, Clarence Arthur, D.Sc. (Wales), B.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.I.C.; General Consultant to British Coal Utilisation Research Association since 1943; Head of Dept. of Coal Systematics and Petrology; late Public Analyst and Official Agricultural Analyst for Counties of Glamorgan, Carmarthen and Pembroke and County Borough of Swansea; formerly Consulting and Analytical Chemist; now concentrating upon Coal Research, particularly Coal Petrography: *b.* London, 5 Dec 1866; *e. s.* of Clarence H. Seyler and Clara Thies, both of London; *m.* 1895, Ellen Andrews; two *d.* *Educ.*: Priory House School, Clapton; Univ. Coll., London; City and Guilds Tech Coll., Finsbury. Asst. to Dr. W. M. Tidy, water analyst at London Hosp., and later to Sir Wm. Crookes. Asst. to Dr Wm. Morgan, Public Analyst, 1892, and on his death in 1895 succeeded to his practice and many of his public appointments Became interested in Coal and read his first paper on chemical classification of Coal in 1900 before S. Wales Institute of Engineers. Since 1923 has developed methods of Study of Coal by means of microscope with aid of grant from Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research; Gold Medal, 1931, and bar to gold medal, 1937, of S Wales Institute of Engineers. Melchett Medal of Institute of Fuel, 1941. *Publications:* papers to Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc., etc. *Recreations:* historical and place-name investigation in study and field. Member of Council of National Museum of Wales and Member of Board of Celtic Studies. *Address:* c/o British Coal Utilisation Research Assoc., Randall Rd., Leatherhead, Sy. *Club:* Authors'.

SEYMOUR, family name of **Marquess of Hertford** and **Duke of Somerset.**

SEYMOUR, Lord, Percy Hamilton; Major Wilts Regt.; *b.* 27 Sept. 1910; *o. surv. s.* of 17th Duke of Somerset, *q.v.*; *m.* 1951, Gwendoline Collette (Jane), 2nd *d.* of late Major J. C. C. Thomas and Mrs. Thomas, Burn Cottage, Bude, Cornwall. *Educ.*: Blundell's School, Tiverton; Clare College, Cambridge; B.A. 1933. *Address:* Maiden Bradley, Warminster, Wilts. *Clubs:* Bath, M.C.C.

SEYMOUR, Alfred Wallace, C.M.G. 1934; V.D. 1921; *b.* 14 Sep. 1881; *s.* of late

William Wallace and Elizabeth Ann Seymour; *m.* 1923, Ruby, *d.* of R. Hayward; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Warwick School; St. Andrews University. Cadet Ceylon Civil Service, 1905; Asst. Government Agent of Mullaitivu, Trincomalie, Nuwara Eliya and Matale Districts, 1910-16; Commission in Ceylon Planters Rifle Corps, 1909; in Royal East Kent Yeo. 1916; served in Egypt, Palestine, France and Belgium, 1916-19; demobilised, 1919; returned to Ceylon and appointed District Judge Chilaw and Puttalam, 1919; Asst. Govt. Agent, Kegalle District, 1920; Govt. Agent North Central Province, 1921; Registrar General Ceylon, 1924; Colonial Secretary Colony of Fiji; various periods in 1927, 1928, 1929, 1932, 1933 and 1934 acted as Officer Administering the Govt. Fiji and High Commissioner Western Pacific Territories; Represented Fiji and W.P.H.C. at Colonial Office Conference, London, 1930; Colonial Secretary, Trinidad and Tobago, 1935-38; Acting Governor Trinidad and Tobago 31 March to mid-Sept. 1936 and mid-Feb. to mid June 1938. F.R.S.A. 1950. *Recreations*: tennis, shooting, fishing, music. *Address*: Underbank, Torquay. *T.*: 2587. *Club*: Royal Torbay Yacht (Torquay).

SEYMOUR, Mrs. Beatrice Kean; *m.* William Kean Seymour, *q.v.* *Publications*: Invisible Tides, 1919; Intrusion, 1921; Hopeful Journey, 1923; Romantic Tradition, 1925; The Last Day, 1926; Three Wives, 1927; Youth Rides Out, 1928; False Spring, 1929; But Not for Love, 1930; Maids and Mistresses, 1932; Daughter to Philip, 1933; Interlude for Sally, 1934; Frost at Morning, 1935; Summer of Life, 1936; The Happier Eden, 1937; Jane Austen, 1937; The Unquiet Field, 1940; Fool of Time, 1940; Happy Ever After, 1941; Return Journey, 1942; Buds of May, 1943; Joy as it Flies, 1944; Tumbled House, 1946; Family Group, 1947; The Children Grow Up, 1949; The Second Mrs. Conford, 1951. *Address*: c/o Heinemann, Gt. Russell Street, W.C.1.

SEYMOUR, Charles, M.A., Ph.D., Litt.D., L.H.D.; LL.D.; Western Reserve 1920, Columbia University 1938; University of Lyon (France) 1947; LL.D., Trinity College 1922, Princeton Univ 1937, Harvard Univ. 1938, Wesleyan Univ. (Conn.) 1939, Univ. of Penn. 1940, Williams Coll. 1943, Boston Univ. 1945, Cambridge Univ. (England) 1948, Univ. of Paris 1949, Yale Univ. 1950; L.H.D. Rollins Coll., 1939; Univ. of Hawaii, 1947; Hon. Fellow King's Coll., Cambridge Univ., 1937; Stanford Univ., 1941; *b.* 1 Jan. 1885; *s.* of Thomas D. Seymour, Professor of Greek at Yale University, and Sarah M. Hitchcock; *m.* 1911, Gladys M. Watkins; two *c.* *Educ.*: King's College, Cambridge; Yale University; Freiburg University; University of Paris. Instructor of History, Yale University, 1911-15; Assistant Professor, 1915-18; Prof, 1918 37; Sterling Prof. History, 1922-37; Provost of Yale Univ., 1927-37; Master of Berkeley Coll., Yale Univ., 1932-37; President of Yale Univ., 1937-50; Visiting Professor at Universities of Brussels, Liège, Louvain, Ghent, 1924; Special Assistant in Department of State, 1918-19; Member of American Commission to negotiate Peace at Paris, 1918-19; United States Delegate on Czecho-Slovak, Yugo-Slav and Roumanian Territorial Commissions; Director, Second National Bank, New Haven; Trustee, Archæological Inst. of America; Board of Trustees, Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching; Member Council on Foreign Relations, Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences, Am. Philosophical Society; F.R.Hist.S.; Commander Legion of Honour. *Publications*: Electoral Reform in England and Wales, 1915; Diplomatic Background of the War, 1916 (translated into French, 1920); How the World Votes (with D. P. Frary), 1918; Woodrow Wilson and the World War, 1921; The Intimate Papers of Colonel House, 4 vols., 1926-28; American Diplomacy in the World War, 1934; American Neutrality, 1914-17, 1935; Edited: What Really Happened at Paris (with E. M. House), 1921. *Address*: 228 Bradley Street, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Clubs*: Graduates, Elizabethan (New Haven); Century (New York).

See also John Angel.

SEYMOUR, Prof. Henry J., B.A., B.Sc.: M.R.I.A.; Vice-President Royal Dublin Society; *b.* Co. Cork, 1876; *s. s.* of late M. S. Seymour, M.A., Senior Secretary Board of National Education of Ireland; *m.* 1910, Mabel, 2nd *d.* of late Daniel Murphy, Kanturk, Co Cork; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Queen's College, Belfast; University College, Dublin; Prof. of Geology and Mineralogy, University College, Dublin (N.U.I.), 1909-47. *Recreations*: fishing and golf. *Address*: Hazelhurst, 166 Stillorgan Road, Dublin. *T.*: Dublin 69337.

SEYMOUR, Sir Horace James, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1946 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1939; C.M.G. 1927); C.V.O. 1936; *b.* 26 Feb. 1885; *s. s.* of late Hugh F. Seymour; *m.* 1917, Violet, *d.* of late Thomas Erskine; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Foreign Office and Diplomatic Service since 1908; British Minister, Tehran, 1936-39; Assistant Under-Secretary of State at Foreign Office, 1939-42; Ambassador to China, 1942-46; retired, 1947. *Address*: Bratton House, Westbury, Wilts.

See also I. H. E. J. Stourton.

SEYMOUR, Lady Katharine, C.V.O. 1939; Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen since 1937; Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary since 1930; *b.* 25 Feb. 1900; *d.* of 3rd Duke of Abercorn, *q.v.*; *m.* 1930, Sir R. H. Seymour, K.C.V.O (*d.* 1938); one *s.* two *d.* Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary, 1927-30. *Address*: Strettington House, Chichester, Sussex. *T.*: Halnaker 265.

SEYMOUR, Commander Sir Michael Culme-, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1809; R.N. (retd); *b.* 26 April 1909; *o. s.* of Vice-Admiral Sir M. Culme-Seymour, 4th Bt., and Florence Agnes Louisa, *y. d.* of late A. L. Nugent; *S.* father, 1925; *m.* 1948, Lady (Mary) Faith Nesbitt, *er. d.* of 9th Earl of Sandwich, *q.v.* A.D.C. to Governor-General of Canada, 1933-35; served War of 1939-46 (despatches); served Imperial Defence College, 1946-47; retired from R.N., 1947. J.P. Northants, 1949; Member Northants County Council, 1949. Succeeded Rev. Wentworth Watson to Rockingham estates, 1925. *Heir*: *u.* John Wentworth, Captain, late R.A.F., *b.* 13 Oct. 1876. *Address*: Rockingham Castle, Market Harborough, Leics. *T.*: Rockingham 326, (Office) 240. *Club*: Naval and Military.

SEYMOUR, Richard, C.B.E. 1946; Secretary, British Council, 1947; Deputy Secretary - General, 1940 - 47; Chairman British section of Mixed Commissions appointed under the Cultural Conventions between Great Britain and Belgium, the Netherlands and Norway; *b.* 16 Sept. 1903; *s.* of late Richard Seymour and Edith, *d.* of William Hales; *m.* 1940, Charlotte, *d.* of Ernest Leigh; two *d.* *Educ.*: Highgate School; Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar). M.A. 2nd Class Hons. Modern History; admitted a Solicitor, 1927; partner in firm of Rhys Roberts & Co. until 1940 Secretary, Books Commission of Conference of Allied Ministers of Education, 1942-45. *Address*: 6 Hanover Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.*: Ambassador 5311. *Club*: Savile.

SEYMOUR, Richard Sturgis, M.V.O. 1909; *b.* 21 Sept. 1875; *s.* of late Col. Leopold Seymour; *m.* 1911, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Mabel FitzRoy, *d.* of late Lord Charles Edward FitzRoy; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1898; has served at Berlin, Paris, Teheran, Vienna, St. Petersburg, Copenhagen; Secretary in H.M. Legation, The Hague, 1915-18; British Minister to King of Siam, 1919-24; Minister Plenipotentiary and

Envoy Extraordinary to Bolivia, 1924-26. *Publications:* Rhyme Unreasoned, 1988; Shaded Candles, 1939. *Address:* The Lane House, Lamas, Norwich, Norfolk. *T.:* Buxton 284. *Clubs:* Turf; Norfolk (Norwich).

SEYMOUR, William Kean, F.R.S.L.; *b.* 1887. *Publications:* Poems: The Street of Dreams, 1914; To Verhaeren, 1917; Swords and Flutes, 1919; Cæsar Remembers, 1929; Time Stands, 1935; Chinese Crackers, 1938; Collected Poems, 1946. Parodies: A Jackdaw in Georgia, 1925; Parrot Pie, 1927. Fiction: The Little Cages, 1944. Ed. of Anthologies: A Miscellany of Poetry, 1919; ditto, 1920-22, 1922. *Recreations:* fishing, gardening. *Address:* Street Farm, South Brewham, Somerset. *Club:* P.E.N.

SEZNEC, Professor Jean J.; Marshal Foch Professor of French Literature, Oxford, since 1950; *b.* 18 March 1905; *s.* of Jean Seznec and Pauline Le Férec. *Educ.:* École Normale Supérieure, Paris. Fellow, French School of Archaeology, Rome, 1929-31; Univ. Lecturer, Cambridge, 1931-33; Prof., Lycée of Marseilles, 1933-34; Prof., French Inst., Florence, 1934-39, Asst. Director, 1939; Assoc. Prof., Harvard Univ., 1941-46, Prof., 1946, Smith Professor of the French and Spanish Languages, 1947-50. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1947. *Publications:* La Survivance des Dieux Antiques, 1940; L'Épisode des Dieux dans la Tentation de Saint Antoine, 1940; Nouvelles Études sur la Tentation de Saint Antoine, 1949; (joint) Fragonard, Drawings for Ariosto, 1945; contributions to: Jl. of Warburg and Courtauld Institutes, Romanic Review, Gazette des Beaux Arts, etc. *Address:* All Souls College, Oxford.

SFORZA, Count Carlo; Minister Secretary of State, Italy, since 1951, *b.* 25 Sept. 1873; *s.* of Count Giovanni Sforza, *m.* 1911, Countess Valentine de Dudzeele, one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Pisa University. Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1920-21; Ambassador to France, 1922; Leader of Free Italians, 1942; Minister Secretary of State, 1944-46, Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1947-51. *Publications:* Diplomatic Europe after the Treaty of Versailles, 1929; Makers of Modern Europe, 1932; European Dictatorships, 1934; Europe and Europeans, 1934; Fifty Years of Wars in the Balkans, 1941; The Totalitarian War, and after, 1942, Machiavelli, 1942; The Real Italians, 1943, Contemporary Italy and its Intellectual and Moral Origins, 1943. *Heir:* *s.* Sforzino, *b.* 6 Sept. 1916. *Address.* 12 Via Linneo, Rome, Italy

SHACKLE, Professor George Lennox Sharman; Brunner Professor of Economic Science in the University of Liverpool since 1951; *b.* 14 July 1903; *s.* of Robert Walker Shackle, M.A. (Camb.) and of Fanny Shackle (*née* Sharman); *m.* 1939, Gertrude Courtney Susan Rowe; two *s.* one *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* The Perse School, Cambridge; The London School of Economics; New College, Oxford. B.A. (London) 1931, Leverhulme Research Schol., 1934; Ph.D. (Econ.) (London), 1937; D.Phil (Oxford), 1940. Oxford University Institute of Statistics, 1937; University of St. Andrews, 1939, Prime Minister's Statistical Branch, 1939; Economic Section of Cabinet Secretariat, 1945; Reader in Economic Theory, Univ. of Leeds, 1950. *Publications:* Expectations, Investment, and Income, 1938; Expectation in Economics, 1949; Mathematics at the Fireside, 1951. Article in Chambers's Encyclopaedia, 1950; many articles in Economic Journal, Oxford Economic Papers, Review of Economic Studies, Metroeconomica, etc. *Address:* The University, Liverpool 3.

SHACKLETON, Edith; *see* Heald, E. S.

SHACKLETON, Edward Arthur Alexander, O.B.E.; M.P. (Lab.) Preston 1946-50, Preston South since 1950; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Foreign Secretary, March-Oct. 1951 (to Lord President of the Council, 1950-51); *b.* 1911; *s.* of late Sir Ernest Shackleton, C.V.O., O.B.E.; *m.* 1938, Betty Homan; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Radley College, Magdalen College, Oxford (M.A.). Surveyor Oxford Univ. Exped. to Sarawak, 1932; Organiser and Surveyor Oxford Univ. Exped. to Ellesmereland, 1934-1935; Lecture tours in Europe and America; B.B.C. talks producer, M.O.I. Served War of 1939-45, 1940-45; R.A.F. Station Intelligence Officer, St. Eval; Anti-U-Boat Planner and Intelligence Officer, Coastal Command; Naval and Mil. Intelligence, Air Min; Wing Cdr. (despatches twice, O.B.E.). Contested (Lab.) Epsom, General Election, and Bournemouth by-election, 1945; elected M.P. (Lab.), Preston by-election, 1946; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Supply, 1949-50. Governor: Imperial College of Science; London Chest Hospital. Cuthbert Peck Award (R. Geog. Soc.), 1933; Ludwig Medallist (Munich Geog. Soc.), 1938. *Publications:* Arctic Journeys; (part-author) Borneo Jungle; articles, broadcasts, etc. on geographical and political subjects. *Address:* Four Acres, Burley, nr. Ringwood, Hants. *T.:* Burley 3219. *Club:* Bath.

SHACKLETON, Sir Harry Bertram, Kt., *cr.* 1937; *b.* 1878; *s.* of late Tetley Shackleton; *m.* 1902, Eleanor Maude, *d.* of William Martello Gray; one *s.* Wool Controller, 1939-49; Chairman U.K.-Dominion Wool Disposals Ltd., 1946-; Chairman, Wool Textile Delegation, 1931-46; President, Woollen and Worsted Trades Federation, 1916-46; hon. permanent President, 1946; President, Bradford Manufacturers' Federation, 1915-38; Hon. President, 1938; President National Confederation of Employers' Organisations, 1933-34. *Address:* Greystones, Heaton, Bradford.

SHACKLETON, Professor Robert Millner, B.Sc., Ph.D.; F.G.S.; Herdman Professor of Geology, University of Liverpool, since 1948; *b.* 30 Dec. 1909; *m.* 1st, 1934, Gwen Isabel Harland; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1949, Judith Wyndham Jeffreys; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Sidcot School, University of Liverpool. B.Sc. (Hons.) 1931. Ph.D. 1934, Liverpool, Beit Fellow, Imperial College, 1932-34; Chief Geologist to Whitehall Explorations Ltd in Fiji, 1935-36; on teaching staff, Imperial College, 1936-40 and 1945-48, Geologist, Mining and Geological Dept., Kenya, 1940-45. *Publications:* Mining and Geological Dept. of Kenya Reports 10, 11, 12; papers in geological journals, etc. *Recreations:* painting, travelling. *Address:* Department of Geology, University of Liverpool. *T.:* Liverpool Royal 6022.

SHAFTESBURY, 9th Earl of (*cr.* 1672), **Anthony Ashley-Cooper,** Bt., 1622; K.P. 1911; P.C. 1922. G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1924 (K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1906); C.B.E. 1919; Hon. LL.D. Queen's Univ., Belfast; Baron Ashley, 1661; Baron Cooper, of Paulet, 1672; H.M. Lieut. Co. Dorset; Chairman Dorset County Council, 1924-46; late Development Commissioner under the Development Fund Act 1910 (Chairman of the Commission, 1946-48); Younger Brother of Trinity House; Vice-Pres. Royal Choral Society; Provincial Grand Master of Dorset; President, Shaftesbury Society; late President of the English Church Union, and Member National Church Assembly; late Chairman National Advisory Council to the Ministry of Labour for Juvenile Employment in England and Wales; Bailiff of Egle and Bailiff Grand Cross in the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Brig.-General Commanding 1st South-West Mounted Brigade, 1913-16; served European War, 1914-18; retired with hon. rank of Brig.-Gen.; late Hon. Col. North Irish Horse; Lord Chamberlain to the Queen, 1910-22; Commissioner of Congested Districts Board for Ireland, 1902-14; Chancellor of Queen's Univ.

of Belfast till 1928; H.M. Lieutenant for Co. of Antrim, 1911-16; Grand Officer Legion of Honour; *b.* 31 Aug. 1869; *s.* of 8th Earl and Harriet, *o. d.* of 3rd Marquess of Donegall, K.P. (*d.* 1898); *S.* father, 1886; *m.* 1899, Lady Constance Grosvenor, *e. d.* of late Earl Grosvenor, and *g.d.* of 1st Duke of Westminster; one *s.* two *d.* (and one *s.* one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Entered army, 10th Hussars, 1890; Lieutenant, 1891; Captain, 1898; commanded North Irish Horse, 1902-12; H.M.'s Lieut. Belfast, 1904-11; Lord Mayor of Belfast, 1907; Lord Steward of H.M. Household, 1922-36. *Recreations:* music, campanology. *Heir:* *g.s.* Lord Ashley, *q.v.* *Address:* St. Giles's House, Wimborne, Dorset. *Clubs:* Carlton, United Service; Jockey (Newmarket); Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).
See also Baron Bruntisfield, Rt. Hon. A. H. Head, Earl of Mar and Kellie.

SHAHAB-UD-DIN, Khan Bahadur Sir Chaudhri, Kt., *cr.* 1930. President of Legislative Council, Punjab.

SHAIKH, Lt.-Colonel Abdul Hamid, C.I.E. 1942; I.M.S. retired; B.A. (Government College, Lahore, Punjab), 1910; M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), 1914; *b.* 5 Feb. 1890; *s.* of Shaikh Khan Mahamed, Khan Bahadur of Rawalpindi, Punjab; *m.* 1935, Constance Doreen, *d.* of late Dr William Brady Sampson, Myono, Co. Clare: one *d.* Served Indian Expeditionary Force, France, 1914-1918; Egypt, Palestine, Syria, Turkey, 1918-1920; North-West Frontier of India, 1921-1923, 1924-26; Shanghai Defence Force, 1927. Superintendent District and Central prisons, Agra and Lucknow, 1928-36; Deputy Director-General, I.M.S., 1937; Superintendent Juvenile Jail and Central Prison, Bareilly, 1938-40; Inspector-General of Prisons, United Provinces, 1940-46; retired from I.M.S., 1945. Adviser to H.E.H. the Nizam's Govt. on Jail Reforms, 1947; Office of Pakistan High Commissioner in London since 1949. Special Interest: Social Psychiatry. Studies were carried out in Maudsley Hospital and School of Medical Psychology, London, Vienna, Columbia Univ., New York. Member: Experts' Cttee. on Prison Reforms, U.P., 1937; Deptl. Cttee. on Prison Reforms, U.P., 1939; Sub-Cttee. (on Mental Health) of Bhore Cttee. on Health Survey of India, 1944; Inspector Generals of Prisons Conf., Nagpur, 1945; Delegate to: Internat. Diplomatic Conf., Geneva, 1949; 1st Internat. Biochem. Conf., Cambridge, 1949; Brit. Pharmaceutical Conf., Blackpool, 1949; Commonwealth Cttee. on Defence Science, 1950. *Publications:* Life History of Convict Sukha—a plea for retention of capital sentence, 1939; Correctional and Rehabilitation Work, Juvenile Jail, Bareilly, 1942; Correctional and rehabilitation Work, Reformatory School, Lucknow, 1944; Prevention and Correction of Delinquency, Mental Disorder and Mental Deficiency, 1944; Fetters and Handcuffs, Past and Present, 1946; Irons Past and Present, Hyderabad State, 1947; Inspections: notes on Jails of Hyderabad State, 1947; Psychiatric Problems of Pakistan, 1949. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

SHAKERLEY, Major Sir Cyril Holland, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1838; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 28 Feb. 1897; *s.* of Sir George Herbert Shakerley, 4th Bt., and Evelyn Mary France-Hayhurst; *S.* father, 1945; *m.* 1928, Elizabeth Averil Eardley-Wilmot: two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1st Bn. K.R.R.C., attached R.F.C. 1917 (prisoner); Capt. 4th Bn Royal Sussex Regt., 1930-34: War of 1939-45 Royal Sussex Regt. J.P., D.L., Sussex. *Heir:* *s.* Geoffrey Adam, *b.* 9 Dec. 1932. *Address:* Hilliers, Petworth, Sussex. *T.:* Petworth 3114. *Club:* Naval and Military.

SHAKESPEAR, Brig. Arthur Talbot, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; *b.* 15 Sept. 1884; *s.* of Col. A. B. Shakespear, R.M.A. and Egyptian Army; *m.* 1909, Sophie G. Eyndhoven; three *d.* *Educ.:* Monmouth; Cheltenham College. Service in the Royal Engineers and on the Staff of the Army in Ireland, Malta, War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), Gibraltar, Singapore, and Egypt; A.A. and Q.M.G., Malaya, 1934-37; retired pay, 1937; A.R.P. Officer, Richmond, Surrey, 1938-39; A.A. and Q.M.G., Gibraltar, 1940; Comdt. R.E. Depot, 1941-42. *Recreations:* bowls and beekeeping. *Address:* Bishopsway, Twyford, Hants. *T.:* Twyford 3237.

SHAKESPEARE, Rt. Hon. Sir Geoffrey Hithersay, P.C. 1945; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1942; Barrister; *b.* 1893; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. J. H. Shakespeare; *m.* 1926, Lady Fisher (*d.* 1950), of 103 Sloane St., *widow* of Comdr. Sir Thomas Fisher, R.N.; one *s.* (one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Highgate School; Emmanuel, Cambridge. M.A., LL.B.; President of the Union; served European War; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George, 1921-23; M.P. (N.L.) Wellingborough Division of Northants, 1922-23; M.P. (L.) Norwich, 1929-31 (L. Nat.), 1931-45; Lord Commissioner of the Treasury and Chief Whip Liberal Nationals, Nov. 1931-Oct. 1932; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1932-36, Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Education, 1936-37; Parliamentary and Financial Secretary to the Admiralty, 1937-40; Parliamentary Secretary to Dept. of Overseas Trade, April to May 1940; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Dominions Office and Chairman Children's Overseas Reception Board, 1940-42; called to Bar, 1922; political journalist, 1924; Vice-Chairman, Board of Governors Westminster Hosp., 1948; Chairman Nat. Liberal Executive, 1950-51. *Publication:* Let Candles be brought in (Memoirs), 1949. *Recreation:* golf. *Heir:* *s.* William Geoffrey, *b.* 12 Oct. 1927. *Address:* 30 Marsham Court, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 8181; Walnut Farm, Green End, Sandon, Herts. *T.:* Kelshall (Cambridge Exch.) 215. *Clubs:* Reform, Garrick.
See also Maj. N. T. L. Fisher.

SHANAHAN, Colonel Daniel Davis, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 11 April 1868; *s.* of Jeremiah Shanahan of Cluen, Tralee, and Joan Davis; *m.* Henrietta (*d.* 1919), *d.* of late James Young and Mrs. Young, 2 Knapton Terrace, Kingstown, County Dublin. *Educ.:* Blackrock College, Dublin; Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland, and Trinity College, Dublin. Entered the Royal Army Medical Corps, 1891; served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897; South African War, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, Bt. Major); went with the Expeditionary Force to France, Aug. 1914 (despatches); proceeded to Gallipoli; in July 1915 took part in landing at Suvla (despatches); after the evacuation of Gallipoli returned to France, took part in the battle of the Somme (despatches, D.S.O.); in the taking of Messines Ridge, the operations in Belgium ending with the taking of Paschendale (despatches, C.M.G.) *Recreations:* hunting, golf. *Address:* The Acacias, Oatlands Drive, Weybridge, Surrey.

SHAND, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Jonathan, C.B. 1923; M.B.; Royal Navy; *b.* 9 Dec. 1865. *Educ.:* Aberdeen University; M.B., C.M., with hons., 1887. Entered Royal Navy 1887; Surgeon Commander, 1903; Surgeon Captain, 1918; Surgeon Rear-Admiral, 1920; retired list, 1923. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Palmerston Road, Southsea.

SHAND, Philip Morton, M.A.; *b.* 21 Jan. 1888; *s.* of late Alexander F. Shand, 1 Edwardes Place, Kensington, W., and Augusta Mary Coates, Bath; *m.* 1931, Sybil Mary, *er. d.* of late R. J. Sissons, Weybridge; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge; abroad. *Publications:* A Book of Wine, 1926; A Book of Food, 1927; Bacchus, 1927; A Book of French Wines, 1928; A Book of other Wines (than French), 1929; The Architecture of Pleasure: Modern Theatres and Cinemas, 1930;

translation of Professor Walter Gropius's The New Architecture and the Bauhaus, 1935; Essays of Adolf Loos, 1936; various articles published in the architectural and technical press. *Address:* 9 Norland Square, W.11.

SHAND, Samuel James, D.Sc.(St. Andrews); Ph.D. (Munster); F.G.S.; Emeritus Professor of Geology in Columbia University, New York (Prof., 1937-50); *b.* 29 Oct. 1882; *s.* of late James Shand, Broughty Ferry, Scotland; *m.* Anna (*d.* 1947), *d.* of Rev. George Davidson, B.Sc., Edinburgh. *Educ.:* St. Andrews Univ.; Univ. of Munster. Assistant in Geology in St. Andrews University, 1906-7; Officer-in-Charge Geological Department the Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, 1907-11; Professor of Geology and Mineralogy in the University of Stellenbosch, South Africa, 1911-37. *Publications:* Useful Aspects of Geology, 1925, 3rd ed. 1949; Eruptive Rocks, 1927, 4th ed. 1950; The Study of Rocks, 1931, 2nd ed. 1947; Earth-Lore, 1933, 2nd ed. 1937; various papers on geological and related subjects. *Address:* 1 Fintry Place, Broughty Ferry, Dundee.

SHANKER SHAMSHER JANG BAHADUR RANA, Gen., Hon. G.B.E. 1949 (Hon K.B.E. 1946); Star of Nepal (1st Cl.) 1946; Om Ram Patta (1st Cl.) 1948; Trishakti Patta (1st Cl.) 1948; Dakshina Bahu (1st Cl.) 1941, Nepalese Ambassador at the Court of St. James's since 1949; also, concurrently, the first Nepalese Ambassador to France and Nepalese Minister to the U.S.A.; General Nepalese Army; *b.* 1909; *s.* of H.H. the late Maharaja Chandra Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. and H.H. Badamaharani Balkumari Devi; *m.* 1924, Rani K Rajya Laxmi, *e. d.* of Colonel Tej Bahadur Malla, of Nepal; one *s.* one *d.* Acting Head of Shrestha Kousal, 1930; Head of Madesh Report Nixari and Kathmahal (Whole Terai), 1931-34; P.W.D., 1936-43; Head of Rail and Road Dept., 1946-47; Chief of Police, 1947-49; again Head of Madesh Report Nixari, 1947-49; Chief of Staff to H.H. The Maharaja, 1948-49; visited U.K. with Special Mission to present Nepalese honours to H.M. King George VI and H.M. Queen Elizabeth, 1946; presented, on behalf of Govt. of Nepal, Insignia of Ojaswi Rajana to H.R.H. Princess Elizabeth, 1949, to H.M. Queen Juliana of the Netherlands, 1949, to President Vincent Auriol of France, 1949 Holds Grand Cross of Order of Orange-Nassau, 1949; Grand Officer of Legion of Honour (France), 1949 *Recreations:* big game shooting, lawn tennis, golf, riding, chess. *Address:* Nepalese Embassy, 12A Kensington Palace Gardens, W.8. *T.:* Bayswater 4536; Harihar Bhavan, Kathmandu, Nepal. *Clubs:* Hurlingham, United Service.

SHANKS, Edward (Richard Buxton); author; *b.* London, 11 June 1892; *o. s.* of E. L. Shanks; *m.* 1926, Dorothea Maryon, *e. d.* of R. H. Burbrook. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors'; Trinity College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar in History; B.A. 1913). Editor of The Granta, 1912-13; 2nd Lieut. 8th South Lancs, 1914; invalided out of the Army, 1915; War Office, 1915-18; first winner of the Hawthornden Prize for Imaginative Literature, 1919; Assistant Editor London Mercury, 1919-22; Lecturer in Poetry in the University of Liverpool, 1926; chief leader-writer, Evening Standard, 1928-85. *Publications:* Songs, 1915; Poems, 1916; Queen of China and other Poems, 1919; The Old Indispensables, 1919; The People of the Ruins, 1920; The Island of Youth and other Poems, 1921; First Essays on Literature, 1923; The Richest Man, 1923; Bernard Shaw, 1924; The Shadowgraph, 1925; Collected Poems, 1926; The Beggar's Ride, 1926; Second Essays on Literature, 1927; Bo and His Circle, 1931; Queer Street, 1932; The Enchanted Village, 1933; Poems, 1912-32, 1933; Tom Tiddler's Ground, 1934; Old King Cole, 1936; Edgar Allan Poe, 1937; My England, 1938; Rudyard Kipling, 1939; Do You Know?, 1939; Elizabeth Goes Home, 1942; The Night Watch for England, 1943; The Universal War and the Universal State, 1946; Images from the Progress of the Seasons, 1947; The Dogs of War, 1948; Selections from Swinburne (ed.), 1950. *Recreations:* conversation, golf and playing with dachshunds. *Address:* Kilve, Park Copse, Dorking. *Clubs:* Beefsteak, International Sportsmen's.

SHANKS, Seymour Cochrane, M.D., Ch.B.; F.R.C.P.; F.F.R.; Hon. Director of X-Ray Diagnostic Department, University College Hospital; Lecturer in Radiology, University College Hospital Medical School (Dean of the Medical School, 1943-1949); Radiologist, Goldie Leigh Hosp.; Hon. Radiologist: University College, London; Lord Mayor Treloar's Hosp., Alton; Adviser in Radiology to the Ministry of Health; Warden of the Fellowship and Past President Faculty of Radiologists; Examiner in Radiology to Universities of Durham and Liverpool; Member, Spens Committee on remuneration of Consultants and Specialists, 1947; Examiner in X-ray Diagnosis, Faculty of Radiologists, 1942; Examiner in Radiology, R.C.P., 1940-44; Fellow and Hon. Treas. Royal Soc of Med. (Past Pres. Section of Radiology); Fellow and Lettsomian Lecturer, Medical Society of London; Fellow and Member of Council, Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene; Senior Vice-Pres., 6th Internat. Congress of Radiology, 1950. Member: British Institute of Radiology; B.M.A. (Chairman Radiologists Group Committee); Council, Medical Defence Union (Pres.); Distribution Cttee. King Edward's Hospital Fund; Medical Planning Commission, B.M.A., 1941-43; *b.* 1893; 5th *s.* of late William Shanks, J.P., Barrhead, Renfrewshire, and late Catherine Cook McCallum, Leeds; *m.* Edith Margaret, 2nd *d.* of late James Finlayson Govan, Glasgow; no *c. Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Glasgow University; Western Infirmary, Glasgow; St. Thomas's Hospital. House-Surgeon, Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1915; Temp. Capt. R.A.M.C., 1915-18; served with B.E.F. in Egypt and France; late Medical Assessor, Ministry of Pensions; late Visiting Radiologist, Ministry of Pensions Hospital, Orpington; late Hon. Radiologist, St. Mark's Hospital; Physician with charge of out-patients, Radiological Department, Charing Cross Hosp.; Radiologist, The Prince of Wales's Gen. Hosp. *Publications:* Jt. Ed., Textbook of X-ray Diagnosis by British Authors; papers on Radiology in Med. Jls. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, motoring. *Address:* 11 Wimpole St., W.1; Blackbird Cottage, Holyport, Berks. *T.:* Langham 1660. *Club:* Athenæum.

SHANMUKHAM CHETTY, Sir R. C. K.; *see* Chetty.

SHANNON, 8th Earl of, *cr.* 1756, **Robert Henry Boyle;** Viscount Boyle, Baron of Castle-Martyr, 1756; Baron Carleton (U.K.), 1786; 2nd Lieutenant Indian Army, 1940; Lieut. late Royal Fusiliers; late A.D.C., to Governor of Madras; *b.* 1 Feb. 1900; *s.* of 6th Earl and Nellie, *d.* of late Charles Thompson; *S.* brother, 1917; *m.* 1923, Marjorie, *d.* of S. A. Walker, of Ootacamund; one *s. Educ.:* Malvern; R.M.C., Sandhurst. *Heir: s.* Viscount Boyle, *q.v. Club:* United Service.

SHANNON, Alastair; journalist; Foreign News department, Daily Telegraph and Morning Post, since 1937; *b.* Hawick, 1894; *o. s.* of late Rev. J. W. Shannon and Agnes, *d.* of Rev. Alexander Renton; *m.* 1920, Betty, *d.* of Rev. A. Russell; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* George Watson's College and University, Edinburgh. Served Flanders, 1915; Commission, Nov. 1915; Mesopotamia Relieving Force; Prisoner of War in Turkey, Apr. 1916 to Nov. 1918; joined Staff of Morning Post, 1919; Editor Madras Mail, 1921-23; rejoined Morning Post, 1924; Foreign Editor, Morning Post,

1928-37. *Publications:* Morning Knowledge, 1920; The Black Scorpion, 1926. *Address:* 15 Hill Crescent, Totteridge, N.20.

SHANNON, Godfrey Eccleston Boyd, C.M.G. 1951; Assistant Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office, since 1943; *b.* 14 Dec. 1907; *s.* of late W. B. Shannon. *Educ.:* Wellington; St. John's College, Cambridge. Appointed to Dominions Office, 1930; visited Australia and New Zealand, as Private Sec., with 10th Duke of Devonshire, 1936; Official Sec., U.K. High Commissioner's Office, New Zealand, 1939-41; served on U.K. Delegation to various international conferences in London, Geneva, New York, Chicago and Moscow, 1944-48; Deputy United Kingdom High Commissioner in Canada, 1948-50. *Recreation:* cross-country running. *Address:* 7 Tedworth Gardens, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 9300. *Club:* United University.

SHANNON, Col. William John, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1916; late Royal Tank Corps; *b.* 1876, *m.* 1922, Phyllis M., 2nd *d.* of late F. W. Hayes, Harcourt Stanton, Salop. Served S. African War, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, C.M.G.); retired pay, 1929.

SHAPCOTT, Brig. Henry, C.B. 1947; C.B.E. 1941 (O.B.E. 1937); M.C. 1918; Military Deputy of Judge Advocate-General and Brigadier-in-charge, Military Dept., Judge Advocate-General's Office, War Office; Director Army Legal Services since 1948; *b.* 13 July 1888; *s.* of Capt. H. McKeever Shapcott; *m.* 1915, Rhoda, *d.* of Richard Sims; no *c.* *Educ.:* Plymouth College. Solicitor, 1909. Served European War, Royal Artillery, 1915-18; Staff Capt., Southern Command, 1919; Ireland, 1921; Military Asst. Staff Capt., 1923, D.A.A.G., 1924, A.A.G., 1934, Judge Advocate-General's Dept., War Office; Col., 1939; Brig., 1941. *Address:* The Gables, Smitham Bottom Lane, Purley. *T.:* Uplands 6092. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

SHAPLAND, Cyril Dee, M.B., B.S. Lond., M.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Ophthalmic Surgeon, University College Hospital, London, since 1933; Surgeon, Moorfields Westminster and Central Eye Hospital, since 1938; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Cancer Hospital, since 1932; Consultant Ophthalmic Surgeon, Queen Mary's Hospital, Roehampton, since 1946; Teacher in Ophthalmology, University of London (University College Hospital Medical School and Institute of Ophthalmology); F.R.S.M.; *b* 22 Nov 1899; *s.* of John Dee Shapland, M.D., Exmouth, Devon, and Gertrude Emma Bond, Axminster Devon, *m.* 1927, Elizabeth Stratton. *Educ.:* Univ. Coll.; Univ. Coll. Hospital, London. House Phys. and House Surg., U.C.H., 1922-1923; Res. Phys., Ruthin Castle, N. Wales, 1924-26; Jun. and Clin. Asst. Moorfields Eye Hospital, 1927-29; 3rd, 2nd and 1st House Surg., and Sen. Res. Officer, Moorfields Eye Hosp., 1929-31; Registrar and Chief Clin. Asst., Moorfields, 1931-36; Ophth. Surg. to Willesden Gen. Hosp., 1932-37; Pathologist and Curator, Moorfields Eye Hosp., 1936-39; Ophth. Surg., Middlesex C.C., 1931-42. War Service: part-time Ophth. Surg., E.M.S., 1939-42; R.A.M.C. Ophth. Specialist, Roy. Victoria Hosp., Netley, 1942-44; Comd. Ophthalmologist, Southern Command, Jan.-Nov. 1944; Comd. Ophth., London Dist., and Ophthalmic Specialist, Millbank, 1944-46; Adviser in Ophthalmology, U.K., 1945-46 (rank of Lt.-Col.). *Publications:* various in Brit. Med. Jl., Lancet, Brit. Jl. Ophth., Trans. Ophth. Soc., Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Jl. of R.A.M.C., Medical World, Medical Press, etc., since 1923. *Recreations:* tennis, cricket, photography, contract bridge. *Address:* 15 Devonshire Place, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 5656; (home) Cornerways, Orley Farm Road, Harrow-on-the-Hill. *T.:* Byron 2450.

SHAPLAND, Maj.-Gen. John Dee, C.B. 1948; D.S.O. 1944; M.C. 1918; *b.* 31 July 1897; *s.* of Dr. J. Dee Shapland and G. E. Bond, Exmouth, S. Devon; *m.* 1920, Lily Cardew Wood; one *s.* twin *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.G.A., 1915; served European War, 1914-18, overseas with B.E.F. and B.S.F. (despatches twice, M.C.). T.A. Adjt. 1923-25; Instructor in Gunnery, School of Artillery, 1927-29; p.s.c. 1930-31; Bde. Major 3 Inf. Bde., India, 1934-36; Chitral Relief Column, 1932; Mohmand Operations, 1935 (despatches twice). D.A.A.G., War Office, 1937-1939; Chief Instructor in Gunnery, School of Artillery, 1941; C.R.A. 2 Div. 1942-43; Comd. 6 Inf. Bde., 1943-44 (wounded), Col. 1944; B.R.A. 12 Army, 1945, Maj.-Gen. 1946; Commandant Military Coll. of Science, 1946-48; Major-General i/c Administration, B.A.O.R., 1948-51; retired, 1952. *Recreations.* shooting and fishing. *Address.* c/o National Provincial Bank, Ltd., High Street, Woking, Surrey. *Club.* Junior United Service.

SHAPLEY, Harlow; Director of the Harvard College Observatory since 1921; *b.* 2 Nov 1885; *s.* of Willis Harlow Shapley and Sarah Stowell, *m* 1914, Martha Betz; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Missouri, A.B., A.M., LL.D.; Princeton University, Ph.D., Sc.D. Astronomer, Mount Wilson Observatory, 1914-21; Lecturer, Lowell Institute Boston, 1922; Exchange Lecturer, Belgian Universities, 1926; Halley Lecturer, Oxford, 1928; Darwin Lecturer (Royal Astronomical Society, London) 1934; Arthur Lecturer, New York University, 1934; Harris Lecturer, Northwestern University, 1935, LL.D. Oglethorpe; Sc.D. Universities of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Brown, Harvard, Toronto, New York, Copenhagen, Delhi and Hawaii; D.Hon. Causa, Mexico National and Michoacan (Mexico); Litt.D. Bates. Medals: Draper, Univ. of Brussels, Rumford, Society of Arts and Sciences, Royal Astronomical, Bruce, Astronomical Society of Pacific, Janssen (Paris), Pope Pius XI Prize. Aguila Azteca (Mexico), Calcutta Science Soc., Hon. Foreign Member French, Mexican, Indian, Swedish, Austrian, Portuguese, Norwegian, Belgian, Lombard and Italian National Academies, and Royal Irish Academy. President: Science Clubs of America; Science Service. Past President American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Am. Assoc. for Advancement of Science; Research Soc. of America; Worcester Foundation for Experimental Biology; World Wide Broadcasting Foundation; Trustee: Massachusetts Inst. of Tech.; Wood Hole Oceanographic Inst., etc. *Publications:* Star Clusters, 1930; Source Book in Astronomy, 1929; Flights From Chaos, 1930; Galaxies, 1943; Treasury of Science, 1943; and many technical papers *Address:* Harvard College Observatory, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard (New York); St. Botolph, Saturday, Examiner (Boston).

SHAPLEY, Rt. Rev. R. N.; *see* Windward Islands, Bishop of.

SHARMAN, Colonel Charles Henry Ludovic, C.M.G. 1919; C.B.E. 1918; I.S.O. 1946; *b.* England, 1881; *m.* 1905, Mabel, *d.* of I. Bershen, Regina; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Lawrence College, England. Royal North West Mounted Police, 1898-1904; South Africa (Canadian Mounted Rifles), 1902; Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, 1905-27; Chief Canadian Narcotic Service, 1927-46; Canadian Delegate Opium Advisory Committee, Geneva, 1934-46; Chm. U.N. Narcotics Commission, 1946-47, Cdn. Rep., 1948; Member Drug Supervisory Body, 1948. France 1st Canadian Div. 1914-18; North Russian Expeditionary Force, 1918-19.

Recreation: golf. *Address:* 18 Woodlawn Avenue, Ottawa. *Club:* University (Ottawa).

SHARP, Colonel Alexander Dunstan, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; T.D.; F.R.C.S.; Army Medical Service; late Hon. Surgeon to the King; Hon. Colonel 49th W. Riding Div. R.A.M.C.(T.); *b.* Keith, N.B., 6 Nov. 1870; *m.* 1909, Amelia, *d.* of late Henry Sutcliffe, J.P., Eastmoor, Ilkley; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh (at Medical School won 4 medals (first) and 3 prizes (second)); London; Berlin; Vienna; Paris; Buda Pesth. Consulting Surgeon Ear, Nose, and Throat Dept., Dewsbury Infirmary; Leeds Education Committee; Hon. Surgeon Ear, Nose, and Throat Department, Leeds Public Dispensary and Hospital; Ear, Nose, and Throat Specialist, Seacroft Military Hospital; Membre Correspond. Soc. Laryngol., Paris; late H. Surgeon Ear and Throat Dept., Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Surgeon S. African War, 1901-2 (medal and 4 clasps); at outbreak of European War was Major R.A.M.C. (T.F.), commanding 1st W.R. Field Ambulance; Lt.-Col. 1914; Col. A.M.S. 1915-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.); Commander of the Military Order of Aviz, Portugal, 1919; Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française, 1926. *Publications:* various medical journals, Lancet, R.A.M.C. Journal, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 80 Park Square and Hilly Ridge House, Grosvenor Road, Leeds. *T.A.:* Sharp, Park Square, Leeds. *T.:* Leeds 51523 (Hilly Ridge House). *Club:* Leeds.

See also Henry Sutcliffe Sharp.

SHARP, Rev. Arthur Frederick, M.A; retired, *b.* Holloway, 30 October 1866; 4th *s* of William Sharp and Maria Louisa Perkins Chauncy; *m.* 1803, Viva Bertha (*d.* 1928), *e d.* of Captain Augustus Tabuteau R.N.; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.*: Queen Elizabeth Grammar School, St. Mary Magdalene (Paddington) Choir College; Queen's College, Oxon. Matriculated Queen's College, Oxon, 1888; B.A 1891; M.A. 1896; Deacon, 1891, Priest, 1892; Assistant Curate Chard, Som., Madeira, Teneriffe, 1891-92; Singapore, 1892-97; Hong-Kong, Japan, 1897; Archdeacon of Sarawak, 1900; Vicar and Missionary in charge of Kuching; Surrogate, Diocesan Registrar, 1897; Vicar-General, 1900; Priest in charge, Finchampstead, 1911-12, Rector of Adisham, Canterbury, 1912-13; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Hampstead, 1913-48; retired, 1948; Rural Dean of Hampstead, 1921-35. *Recreations:* gardening, writing. *Address:* 20 Downshire Hill, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 2118.

SHARP, Dorothea, R.B.A. 1907; R.O.I. 1922; Pres. of Forum Club Art Section; *e. d.* of James Sharp of Dartford, Kent; unmarried. *Educ.:* (Art) Polytechnic, Regent Street; and at Paris. Exhibitor at R.A. and all provincial exhibitions, also abroad. *Chief Pictures:* The Cliff Top in Russell-Cotes Art Gallery, Bournemouth; The Primrose Way in Laing Art Gallery, Newcastle; Over the Hills and Far Away, in the National Museum and Art Gallery, Wales; The Sands, in Northampton Art Gallery; White Ducks, Doncaster Art Gallery; Where Children play and Sea Birds fly, Leamington Public Art Gallery; Lambs, Auckland Art Gallery, N.Z.; White Rocks-Cassis, Art Gallery, Rhodesia, S. Africa; Sea Bathers, Newport, Mon.; Low-Tide, Rochdale; Spring on the Sussex Downs, Worthing Art Gallery; The Yellow Balloon, Manchester Corporation Art Gallery; Summer Morning, Maidstone Art Gallery; Summer, Belfast. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 22 Blomfield Road, W.9. *T.:* Cunningham 0802; Balcony Studio, St. Ives, Cornwall. *Club:* Forum.

SHARP, Sir Edward Herbert, 3rd Bart., *cr.* 1922; *b.* 3 Dec. 1927; *s.* of Sir Herbert Edward Sharp, 2nd Bt., and Ray Alice Mary, *d.* of Frederick George Bloomfield, Ealing; *S.* father 1936; *m.* 1949, Beryl Kathleen, *d.* of L. Simmons-Green, Shirley, Warwicks.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury. *Heir:* *cousin*, Edward Harold Wilfred, *b.* 1910. *Address:* Lillouet, Groot Drakenstein, C. P., S. Africa.

SHARP, Evelyn, F.R.S.L.; author, journalist, and lecturer, contributor to Manchester Guardian, Christian Science Monitor, Observer, Home and Country, News-Chronicle, Contemporary Review, New Statesman, and others; *b.* London, 4 Aug. 1869; 9th *c.* of James and Jane Sharp; *m.* 1933, Henry W. Nevinson (*d.* 1941). *Educ.:* privately. Active part as speaker and demonstrator in militant suffrage movement, 1905-18, twice imprisoned; Lecturer and teacher in schools and privately 1893 onwards; on staff of Daily Herald and Herald, 1915-23; Speaker in humanitarian and international causes 1918 onwards; relief work under Quakers in Germany, 1920, and Russian famine, 1923. *Publications:* Unfinished Adventure; Selected Reminiscences, 1933; Hertha Ayrton: A Memoir; The London Child; The Child Grows Up; Here We Go Round, Story of the Dance; Dally Bread; The African Child. Novels—Somewhere in Christendom, 1919; At the Relton Arms, 1894; The Making of a Prig; Nicolete; Fairy Tales—Wymps; All the Way to Fairyland; The Other Side of the Sun; Round the World to Wympland; Children's Books—Young James; Who was Jane?; The Youngest Girl in the School; The Other Boy; The Making of a Schoolgirl; The Children who Ran Away: Lessons; Micky; The Child's Christmas; The Story of the Weathercock; The Hill that Fell Down; John's Visit to the Farm. Short Stories—Rebel Women, The Victories of Olivia, The War of all the Ages, A Communion of Sinners. Plays—The Loafer and the Loaf; The Poisoned Kiss (libretto of R. Vaughan Williams' Opera, produced 1936). Also edited H. W. Nevinson's Visions and Memories (essays and poems), 1944. *Recreations:* concerts, friendships, reading, walking. *Address:* 13 Russell Road, Kensington, W.14. *T.:* Western 0600. *Clubs:* M.M., P.E.N., University Women's.

SHARP, Dame Evelyn Adelaide; D.B.E., *cr.* 1948; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Local Government and Planning since 1951 (Min. of Town and Country Planning, 1946-1951); *b.* 25 May 1903; *d.* of Rev. Charles James Sharp, Vicar of Ealing, Middlesex, to 1935. *Educ.:* St. Paul's Girls' School; Somerville Coll., Oxford. Entered Administrative Class of Home Civil Service, 1926; apptd. first to Board of Trade and in 1928 to Ministry of Health; seconded to Treasury, 1941-45; Principal Assistant Secretary, Establishments General Division, 1943-45; Under-Secretary for Housing, Ministry of Health, 1945-46. *Recreations:* reading, walking, preferably in mountains. *Address:* 19 Cliveden Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 5535.

SHARP, Francis Everard, C.I.E. 1942; Indian Police (retired); *b.* 4 April 1890; *s.* of late Benjamin Sharp, M.A. (Oxon); *m.* 1947, Doris Mabel, *widow* of Col. C. W. Stevens, R.I.A.S.C., and *d.* of late Ernest Hugo Robinson *Educ.:* Felsted School. Joined Indian Police, 1909; King's Police Medal, 1921. *Address:* c/o Standard Bank of S.A., Adderley St., Cape Town. *Club:* East India and Sports.

SHARP, Geoffrey Newton; Editor of The Music Review, 1940; *b.* 14 June 1914; *m.* 1940, Mary Houghton. *Educ.:* Uppingham; Trinity Coll., Camb. Post-graduate course with Pye Radio, Ltd., giving special attention to L.F. amplification and acoustics, 1935; Royal College of Music, 1937; Fellow of Royal Philharmonic Society, 1938-41; studied operatic production under Carl Ebert at Glyndebourne, 1939. Commissioned R.A., Nov. 1943, after 17 months in the ranks; resigned commission, April 1944. Life member Royal Musical Assoc., elected to Council 1945; Music section Critics' Circle, 1945, Hon. Secretary, 1948, Chairman, 1950; L.C.M.C. Committee, 1946. *Publications:*

various essays for weekly, monthly and quarterly periodicals. *Address:* Josephs, The Street, Takeley, Essex. *T.:* Takeley 247. *Club:* M.M.

SHARP, Gilbert Granville, K.C. 1948; Recorder of King's Lynn since 1943; *b.* 19 Feb. 1894; *s.* of late Rev. Alfred Spring Sharp, Methodist minister, Prestatyn, Flintshire; *m.* 1915, Margaret Featherstone, *d.* of late Rev. F. W. Kellett, Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; one *d. Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge. Military Service, 1914-18, Public Schools Bn. and 2nd Border Regt., Lieut., France, 1915-16 (wounded in Battle of Somme); B.A., LL.B. Cambs, 1919; President of Union, 1921; President of Cambridge University Liberal Club, 1921; contested (L.) Epping Division, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1929, and 1935; Falmouth and Camborne, 1950 President Hardwicke Society, 1924. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1921; Member: Council of Liberal Party Organisation, 1941; member Estates Cttee. Guy's Hospital; General Council of the Bar, 1946-48; Royal Commission on the Press, 1947-49. H.G., 1940, 2nd Lt E. Coy. 53rd E. Surrey Bn. *Recreations:* angling, golf, cricket, painting, sailing. *Address:* Yew Trees, New Road, Esher, Surrey; Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Esher 624, Central 8450. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge University.

SHARP, Lt.-Col. Granville Maynard, M.A. (Cantab); *b.* 5 Jan. 1906; *s* of Walter Sharp, Cleckheaton, Yorks; *m.* 1935, Margaret, *d* of Dr. J. H Vincent, Wembley Hill; two *d. Educ:* Cleckheaton Grammar School; Ashville College, Harrogate; St. John's College, Cambridge, M.A. (Hons.) (Economics). Lecturer in Economics at West Riding Technical Institutes, 1929-34; Chairman, Spenborough Housing and Town Planning Committee, 1935-40; Hon. Secretary, Spen Valley Divisional Labour Party, 1936-39; Battery Capt 68 Anti-Tank Regt. R.A., 1939-42; Staff Capt. and D.A.Q.M.G. Belfast Area, 1942-43; Senior British Staff Officer, Economics Section, Allied Control Commission, Italy, 1943-44; Chief Economics and Supply Officer, Military Govt., Austria, 1944-45 M.P (Lab) for Spen Valley Div. of West Riding of Yorks, 1945-1950; P.P.S. Min. of Civil Aviation, 1946; Chairman, Select Comm. of Estimates Sub-Comm., 1946-48, Parliamentary Private Sec. to Minister of Works, 1947-50. *Recreations:* hiking, digging, swimming, travel, people *Address* Kirklands, Cleckheaton, Yorks. *T.:* Cleckheaton 756.

SHARP, Harold Gregory, F.I.A., F.F.A.; Director and late Manager and Actuary Scottish Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society, Edinburgh; *b.* 18 Aug. 1886; *s.* of late Isaac Sharp, formerly Secretary and Recording Clerk of the Society of Friends, and Isabella Gregory; *m.* 1917, Hilda May, 3rd *d.* of late Arthur Harrison Clapham; no *c. Educ.:* Quaker Schools at Ackworth, Yorks, and Sidcot, Somerset. Assistant Actuary, National Mutual Life Assurance Society, 1919-23; Secretary, Scottish Widows' Fund Society, 1924-29; Chairman of Associated Scottish Life Offices, 1936-38. *Address:* 40 Pentland Avenue, Edinburgh 13. *T.:* 87994. *Clubs:* Caledonian; University (Edinburgh).

SHARP, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1922; C.S.I. 1916; C.I.E. 1911; M.A.; F.R.S.L.; *b.* 1 June 1869; *s.* of Henry and Margaret Sharp; *m.* 1928, Margaret Armstrong B. Ham. *Educ.:* Rugby; New College, Oxford, 1st Class Lit. Hum. Indian Educational Service, 1894, in the Central Provinces; employed as Relief Officer during famines of 1897 and 1899-1900 (Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1st class); Director of Public Instruction, Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1906-10; Joint Secretary to the Government of India in the Education Department, 1910-15; Member of Governor-General's Legislative Council, 1911-20; Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem, 1913; Educational Commissioner with the Government of India in the Education Department, 1915; Secretary to the Government of India, 1918; retired from service; Secretary to the Statutory Commission on Oxford, 1923-26; Secretary to the Statutory Commission on London University, 1927-28; Secretary to the Cathedral Commissioners for England, 1931-42; member of the Royal Commission on the Civil Service. *Publications:* Rural Schools in the Central Provinces; Indian Education, Quinquennial Reviews, 1907-12, 1912-17; Delhi, its Story and Buildings, 1921; Translation of the Agamemnon; Good-bye, India; *fiction:* The Devil's Tower; The Assassins, 1928; The Dancing God, 1928. *Address:* 16-17 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *T.:* Abbey 6894 *Club:* Athenæum.

SHARP, Henry Sutcliffe, F.R.C.S.; Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Department: Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; Charing Cross Hospital; Putney Hospital; *b.* 23 June 1910; *s.* of Alexander Sharp, *q v.*; *m.* 1948, Muriel Oliver; one *s. Educ.:* Haileybury College; Caius College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital. B.A., M.B., Ch B. (Cantab.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.). House Surgeon and Chief Asst., Ear, Nose and Throat Dept, St. Thomas's Hosp., 1935 Major R.A.M.C., 1940-45. F.R.Soc Med.; Member and past Hon Sec. of Sections of Laryngology and Otology; Corresp. Mem., Excerpta Medica, Amsterdam. *Publications* various articles concerning otolaryngology in Jl. of Laryngology, Lancet, and Brit. Jl. of Surgery. *Recreations.* golf, squash rackets *Address:* 149 Harley Street, W 1. *T.:* Welbeck 4444; Fludgers Wood, Ipsden, Oxon *T.:* Checkendon 496. *Clubs:* United University, Kensington Close; Sandy Lodge Golf (Moor Park).

SHARP, Lauriston William, M.A., Ph.D., Librarian to the University of Edinburgh since 1939; *b.* 1 Jan. 1897; *s.* of W. L. Sharp and Lilias J. Stewart; *m.* 1928, Edith M. Hill, B A.; two *s. Educ:* Leith Academy; Edinburgh University; Cambridge University. M.A. First Class Honours, Edinburgh University, 1920; Gray Scholar 1920; Edmondstoune Aytoun Fellow, 1921; Ph.D. Cambridge University, 1927; Assistant in Manuscripts Edinburgh University Library, 1925; President of Scottish Library Assoc., 1949-50. *Publication:* Edited Early letters of Robert Wodrow, 1698-1709 (Scottish History Society), 1937. *Address:* Greenloaning, West Carnethy Avenue, Colinton, Edinburgh 13. *T.:* Edinburgh 87864.

SHARP, Brig. Mainwaring Cato Ensor, C.B.E. 1945; *b.* 1 March 1897; *s.* of late Rev. Cato Ensor Sharp; *m.* 1949, Betty Yolande Constance, *o. d.* of late Col. M. H. Knaggs, C.M.G. *Educ.:* Trinity College School, Port Hope; R.M.C., Kingston, Canada. Commissioned, 1915, 5th R.I. Lancers; transfd Leinster Regt. 1916; S. Lanc. Regt. 1922. Staff College, Camberley, 1928-29; retired, 1935; Insurance Broker, 1937-39; rejoined, 1939; Lt.-Col. 1941; Brig. 1944; Director of Maintenance, Control Commission, Germany, 1946-51 *Recreations:* golf, ornithology, music, art. *Address:* Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Naval and Military.

SHARP, Margery; Writer; 3rd *d.* of J. H. Sharp; *m.* 1938, Major G. L. Castle, R.A. *Educ.:* Streatham Hill High School; London University. French Honours B.A. *Publications:* Rhododendron Pie, Fanfare for Tin Trumpets: The Flowering Thorn; Four Gardens; The Nymph and the Nobleman; Sophy Cassmajor; Meeting at Night (play); The Nutmeg Tree, 1937 (play: U.S.A. 1940, England 1941); The Stone of Chastity, 1940; Cluny Brown, 1944; Brittania Mews, 1946. The Foolish Gentlewoman, 1948 (Play, London, 1949); Lise Lillywhite, 1951. *Address:* c/o The Westminster Bank, Ltd., St. James's Square, S.W.1.

SHARP, Sir Milton Reginald, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1920; Lt. R.E.M.E., T.A.; *b.* 21 Nov. 1909; *s.* of Sir Milton Sharp, 2nd Bt., and Gertrude (*d.* 1940), *d.* of John Earl, of London; *S.* father, 1941; *m.* 1935, Dorothy Mary, *yr. d* of Bernard R. McCarrick, Kilglass House, Ballina, Ireland. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. *Heir:* *u.* Charles George Gordon, *b.* 1885.

SHARP, Sir Percival, Kt., *cr.* 1938; LL.D. (Hon.) Sheffield University, B.Sc.; *b.* 12 Sept. 1867; *s.* of Henry and Catherine Sharp; *m.* 1891, Jessie, *d.* of Thomas Henderson Maclaren; three *s.* *Educ.:* Edward Walton's Endowed (Public Elementary) School, Bishop Auckland; Homerton Training College for elementary teachers. Assistant and Head Master in public elementary schools; Mathematical Master in School of Science, Hull; afterwards Director of Education in St. Helens (Lancs.), Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Sheffield; retired from local administration, 1932; Secretary Association of Education Committees (England, Wales and Northern Ireland), 1925-44; formerly Member of Governing Body of Armstrong University College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, also Member of the Council and Finance Committee of Sheffield University; took prominent part in the inception of the Burnham Committee on Teachers' Salaries; Member from its establishment, 1919 until 1949; Hon. Sec. Authorities panel, 1925-45; Member of Departmental Committee on Teachers' Salaries, 1917; and of the Norwood Committee; formerly President of the Association of Directors and Secretaries for Education. *Address:* 6 Warrior Square Terrace, St. Leonards on Sea. *Club:* National Liberal.

SHARP, Thomas (Wilfrid), C.B.E. 1951, M.A., D.Litt.; town and country planning consultant, architect, landscape architect, *b* 12 Apr. 1901, *s.* of Francis Sharp and Margaret Beresford *Educ.* Council Schools. Worked in local govt. offices, 1917-37; Lecturer then Reader, in Town and Country Planning, Univ. of Durham, 1937-45; Senior Research Officer, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1941-43; since 1945 in private practice; designer of plans for Durham, Exeter, Oxford, Salisbury, Chichester, King's Lynn, Taunton, St. Andrews, Kensington, Todmorden, Minehead, Stockport and other towns, new villages in Northumberland for Forestry Commission, re-landscaping of St John's Backs, Cambridge; President of Town Planning Institute, 1945-46; President of Institute of Landscape Architects, 1949-51. *Publications:* Future Development of South-West Lancashire, 1930, Town and Countryside, 1932; A Derelict Area, 1935, Northumberland and Durham, 1937; English Panorama, 1937; Town Planning, 1940; Cathedral City, 1945, Anatomy of the Village, 1946; Exeter Phoenix, 1946; Oxford Replanned, 1948; Georgian City, 1949; Newer Sarum, 1949; Oxford Observed, 1952. *Address:* Witton-le-Wear, Co. Durham.

SHARPE, Charles W., R.C.A.; M.A.; Painter of landscape and genre subjects; exhibitor at Royal Academy, on the Continent, America, Canada, and in chief provincial galleries in England; represented in permanent collections of Liverpool, Southport and Birkenhead. *Address:* 2 Ashfield Road, Aigburth, Liverpool, 17. *T.:* Lark Lane 2502; Glandon, Beddgelert, Caerns.

SHARPE, Rev. Harold Stephen; Rector of S. Perrott with Mosterton and Chedington since 1946; *b.* Beddington, Surrey, 1886; *s.* of Rev. Clement Rene and Catharine Sharpe. Rectory, Beddington; *m.* 1912, Alma, *d.* of Rev. William and Julia Arbuthnot, Lea Marston Vicarage, Birmingham; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Edward's School, Oxford; Keble College, Oxford; Kelham Ordained, 1910; Deacon, 1911; Assistant Priest, Aston Brook, Birmingham, 1910-12; S. Michael's Handsworth, 1912-15; Priest, Bloemfontein Cathedral, 1915; Director of Mafeteng Mission, 1916-23; Archdeacon of Basutoland, 1922-24; Director of Native Training School, Masite, 1923, Archdeacon of Pretoria and Director of Native Missions, 1924-31; Missioner for S.P.G., 1935; Archdeacon of Damaraland, 1932-36; Rector of Marsham, Norwich, 1936-39; of Ditchingham, 1939-43; of Blairgowrie, 1943-46. *Publication:* The Fascination of South African Missions. *Address:* South Perrott Rectory, Mosterton, Somerset.

SHARPE, Sir Reginald Taaffe, Kt., *cr.* 1947, Special Commissioner for Divorce Causes since 1948; Chairman of National Health Service Tribunal for England and Wales since 1948; Dep. Chm. of East Sussex Quarter Sessions and of West Kent Quarter Sessions since 1949, Asst. Chm. of West Sussex Quarter Sessions since 1950 and of Middx. Quarter Sessions since 1951; Dep. Chm of Justices for Hailsham Petty Sessional Div. since 1950, J.P. for Sussex, Kent and Middx; *b.* 20 Nov. 1898; *o. s.* of Herbert Sharpe, Lindfield, Sussex. *Educ.* Westminster. Served European War, enlisted in Army, 1916, 2nd Lieut Grenadier Gds, Jan. 1917, Lt., 1918, served with 2nd Bn. in France (wounded). Called to Bar at Gray's Inn, Easter, 1920. Went South-Eastern Circuit and Sussex Sessions. Apptd Judge of High Court, Rangoon, 1937, Director of Supply, Burma (at Calcutta), 1942-44, K.C. Feb. 1949, H.M. Comr of Assize: Western and Northern Circuits, 1949; Midland and Western Circuits, 1950, Member of Nat. Arbitration Tribunal, 1951, and of Industrial Disputes Tribunal, 1951. *Address:* 4 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T.* Central 2487. *Club:* East India and Sports.

SHARPE, Sir William Rutton Searle, Kt., *cr.* 1936; Chairman, West of India Portuguese Guaranteed Railway Co. Ltd; Dir., McMullen & Sons, Ltd. (The Hertford Brewery); late Chm., Bombay Port Trust; *b.* Dublin, 11 Dec. 1881; 3rd *s.* of W. D. Atkinson Sharpe; *m* 1911, Kate, 3rd *d.* of T. Herbert Marsh, Porter's Hall, Essex; one *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School; abroad. Joined Indian service of Grindlay & Co. Ltd., 1902; served in Calcutta, Bombay, and Simla; joined Bombay Port Trust, 1913; Chairman, 1931; retired, 1935; was for several years Chairman of Royal Bombay Seamen's Society, the Indian Sailors' Home, and the St George's Hospital Nursing Assoc.; a Member of Bombay Municipal Corporation and Improvement Trust, and of Advisory Committees of G.I.P. and B.B. and C.I. Railways; O.St.J. *Publication:* The Port of Bombay. *Address:* Skerries, Morgans Road, Hertford. *T.* Hertford 3255. *Club:* East India and Sports.

SHARPEY-SCHAFER, Edward Peter; Professor of Medicine, London University, Director of Medical Division, St Thomas's Hospital, since 1948; *b* 22 Sept. 1908; *s.* of late Comdr John Sharpey-Schafer, R.N., and Ruth Bateman Champain; *m.* Sheila Howarth *Educ.:* Winchester Coll. (Scholar); King's College, Cambridge (exhibitioner and Kitchener Scholar); University College Hospital (Fellowes Gold and Silver medals). University College Hospital: House Physician, House Surgeon, Casualty Medical Officer. M.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1935; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1949. R.M.O., Heart Hospital, 1935; First Assistant and Senior Lecturer, Dept of Medicine, Postgraduate Medical School, 1936-48. *Publications:* papers on circulatory dynamics and endocrinology. *Recreations:* childish pursuits; golf. *Address:* St Thomas's Hospital, S.E.1.

SHARPLES, Charles Norman, C.I.E. 1947; I.C.S. retired; farming in Cornwall; *b.* 29 Aug. 1906; *s.* of C. Sharples; *m.* 1937, Joan, *d.* of C. E. L. Gilbert, C.I.E., I.F.S., Chief Conservator of Forests, Poona; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Blackpool School; Selwyn College, Cambridge. B.A. 1927. Entered

I.C.S., 1929; temporary Under Sec., Commerce Dept., Govt. of India, 1938-39 and Dep. Sec., 1939-42; Eastern Group Supply Council, 1944; late India Supply Comr., London. *Recreations:* fencing, riding, shooting *Address:* Great Beer, Marhamchurch, nr. Bude, Cornwall *T.:* Bridgerule 205. *Club:* East India and Sports.

SHARPLEY, Forbes Wilmot, B.Sc. Eng.(Lond.), Ph.D., F.R.S.E., M.I.E.E., M.I.E (Ind.); Professor of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering, Indian School of Mines, Dhanbad, since 1926; *b.* Dublin, 7 Jan. 1897; *m.* Kathleen M. Kirkwood, Edinburgh, *grand niece* of Robert and William Chambers, publishers, Edinburgh; no *c. Educ.:* Dublin; Edinburgh After completing an engineering apprenticeship served as assistant and manager respectively with Dublin and Edinburgh engineering firms; joined Electrical Engineering Dept. of the Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, in 1921, first serving on the general staff and later undertaking special research on the thermal and electrical properties of synthetic resins; since joining present post has devoted considerable time to problems in connection with vision and illumination in coal mines and has published several papers on the subject. *Recreations:* tennis, observational astronomy, photography. *Address:* Indian School of Mines, Dhanbad, Bihar, India. *Club:* United Service (Calcutta).

SHARWOOD SMITH, Bryan Evers, C.M.G. 1950; Resident, Kano, Nigeria, since 1950; and President of Northern Region House of Assembly, 1950; *b.* 5 Jan. 1899; *s.* of Edward Sharwood Smith, *q.v.*; *m* 1st, 1926, one *d.*, 2nd, 1939, Winifred Joan, *d.* of Thomas and Winifred Mitchell; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Newbury School, Aldenham School, Herts. (Platt Scholar) Elected to Classical Scholarship, Emmanuel Coll., Camb., 1916, but entered army (R.F.C.), 1917, served France, Rhine and N.W. Frontier India, 1917-20. Asst. Master St. Cuthbert's Preparatory School, Malvern, 1920. Entered Colonial Administrative Service, 1920, served in British Cameroons, 1920-27, Nigeria, 1927-. Military service, 1940-42; Resident, 1942. Acting Chief Commissioner, Northern Provinces, Sept.-Dec., 1950. *Recreations:* shooting, walking. *Address:* The Residency, Kano, Nigeria; 5 St. Mark's Road, Leamington Spa, Warwickshire *Clubs:* Royal Air Force, Royal Empire Society.

SHARWOOD SMITH, Edward; *b.* 1865; *s.* of Rev. Frederick Smith, Vicar of St. Mary's, Aston Brook, and Rector of Church Lench, near Evesham, and Sarah Annie Williams, Admaston, Shropshire; *m* 1898, Lucy, *d.* of Rev E. Evers, Rector of Preston and Vicar of Aldborough, Yorks; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Jesus College, Cambridge. Assistant-masterships at Shrewsbury School, Cheam School, Hymers Coll., Hull; Head Master Whitchurch Grammar School, Shropshire, 1899-1902; Newbury Grammar School, 1903-24. *Publications:* In Black and Red (Cambridge and School verses), 1898; The beginnings of Western Philosophy, 1918; The Faith of a Schoolmaster, 1935. *Recreations:* walking, reading. *Address:* Woodside, Hermitage, Berks *T:* Hermitage 206 *See also Lt.-Col. G. T. Burke, R. J. Burn, B. E. Sharwood Smith.*

SHATTOCK, Clement Edward, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon; Senior Surgeon Royal Free Hospital, Royal Cancer Hosp. and Paddington Green Children's Hosp.; *b.* 2 Aug. 1887; *s.* of Samuel George Shattock, F.R.S., F.R.C.S., and Lucy Wood; *m.* 1918; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wimbledon College. Examiner in Surgery London University; late Member of Court of Examiners Royal College of Surgeons, Erasmus Wilson Lecturer Royal College of Surgeons, Examiner in Pathology, Conjoint Board. *Publication:* Handbook of Surgical Diagnosis; (joint author) Surgery for Dental Students. *Address:* 17 Upper Wimpole St., W.1 *T.:* Welbeck 2723.

SHAUGHNESSY, family name of **Baron Shaughnessy.**

SHAUGHNESSY, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1916, of Montreal, **William Graham Shaughnessy;** Major Canadian Grenadier Guards (R. of O.), *b.* 28 March 1922; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Marion (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late R. K. Graham, Montreal; *S.* father, 1938; *m.* 1944, Mary Whitley, *o. d* of John Whitley, Copthorne House, Letchworth; two *s.* two *d. Heir: s.* Hon. Patrick John Shaughnessy, *b.* 23 Oct. 1944. *Address:* 3450 Atwater Av., Montreal. *See also Lieut.-Col. Hon. Sir Piers Legh.*

SHAW, family name of **Baron Craigmyle.**

SHAW, Alexander Malcolm, C.M.G. 1946; B.S.A.; Chairman, Agricultural Prices Support Board, Department of Agriculture, Canada; *b.* Woodburn, Ontario, 12 June 1885; *s.* of Robert Shaw and Annie Brown; *m.* 1918, Winkona Wheelock, *d.* of Frederic Frank, Orangeville, Ontario; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Niagara Falls Collegiate Inst.; Ont Agric Coll., Univ of Toronto *Address:* Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ont.

SHAW, Ven. Archibald, M.A. Archdeacon Emeritus since 1940; *b.* 1879; 2nd *s.* of late Walter Shaw. *Educ.:* Bromsgrove; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Curate, Walcot, Bath, 1903-5; went out under C.M.S. to Southern Sudan, 1905; Secretary of Gordon Memorial Sudan Mission, C.M.S., 1907-30; Archdeacon of Southern Sudan, 1922-40; Temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1941-42. *Address:* P.O. Karen, Nairobi, Kenya. *Clubs:* National, Royal Empire Society; Rift Valley Sports, United Kenya (Kenya).

SHAW, Archibald Douglas MacInnes, D.S.O. 1918; D.L., J.P.; Man. Dir. Shaw & MacInnes, Ltd., ironfounders; *b.* 15 March 1895; *s.* of late Sir A. MacInnes Shaw, C.B.; *m.* 1920, Dorothy Ada (J.P. Ayrshire, 1944), *d.* of P. MacLellan, Cormiston Towers, Biggar, Lanarks.; no *c. Educ.:* St. Ninian's, Moffat; Charterhouse; abroad. Joined army, Royal Scots Fusiliers, Sept. 1914 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); commanded Battalion, 1918; entered Glasgow Town Council, 1921; Sub-Convener, Electricity Dept.; contested Paisley, 1923; M.P. (U.) West Renfrewshire, 1924-29; assumed command 5/8 Cameronians, 1924; Bt.-Col. 1928; Commanding 64th Anti-Tank Regt of Artillery, 1940; Commanding 7th A.A. 8 Regt. R.A. 1940-41; took over command of 19th Light A.A. Regt. R.A., 1941; served overseas (India) with 122 L.A.A. Regt., 1943-45. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Symington House, By Kilmarnock, Ayrshire. *T.A.:* Ironworks, Glasgow. *T.:* Maryhill 1175. *Clubs:* Carlton; Conservative (Glasgow).

SHAW, Bernard Vidal; *b.* 28 April 1891; *s.* of late Bernard Vidal Shaw; *m.* 1929, Katharine Ceceley, *d.* of Arthur Stanley Colls. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Indian Police, 1910-23; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1923; entered Colonial Service (Kenya), 1925; Resident Magistrate, 1928; Relieving President, District Court, Palestine, 1936; President, 1941; Chairman, Awqaf Commission, 1939-40; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court of Palestine, 1945-48. Chairman, North Midland District Valuation Board, 1950. *Publications* Kenya Law Reports, 1927-30 (Collator and Editor), and 1931-32 (Editor). *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* 50 Hornton Street, W.8. *T.:* Western 4766. *Clubs* Athenæum, East India and Sports

SHAW, Charles James Dalrymple, K.C. (Scot.) 1949; *b.* 15 Aug. 1906; *s.* of James Edward Shaw, D.L., County Clerk of Ayrshire, and Gladys Elizabeth Lester; *m.* 1937, Ruth Caroline Grant; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Balliol College,

Oxford; Edinburgh University. Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1932. 2nd Lt. R.A. (T.A.), 1939; Major, D.A.Q.M.G., 1940; Legal Staff Officer to Military Government of Berlin, 1945. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* 32 Heriot Row, Edinburgh. *T.:* 30905. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; University, Royal Forth Yacht (Edinburgh).

SHAW, Mrs. David P.; *see* Shaw, Helen B.

SHAW, Sir Evelyn Campbell, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1947 (C.V.O. 1930; M.V.O. 1919); LL.D.; (Hon.) St. Andrews; Hon. Fellow and a Governor of Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology; Member, Royal Commission of 1851; Member, British School at Rome; Hon. Treasurer Royal Agricultural Benevolent Inst.; Hon. Associate, Royal Institute of British Architects; Hon. Member, Royal College of Music: *b.* 1882; *m.* 1911, Freda, *d.* of late Lieut.-Col J. H. C. Whipple, M.D., Coldstream Guards; two *d. Educ.:* abroad. Dulwich College, Trinity College, Oxford. Secretary to Royal Commission of 1851, 1910-1947; Hon. Gen. Sec. British School at Rome, 1912-47; retired, 1947. *Address:* The Croft, Shalford, Surrey. *Club:* Athenæum.

SHAW, Colonel Francis Stewart Kennedy, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 18 Sept. 1871; *s.* of Lt.-Col. G. K. Shaw, 68th Light Infantry; *m.* Marion Isobel, *d.* of W. Boyd, J.P., of Longbenton, Northumberland; one *s. Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served 2nd Hampshire Regt., 1890-1906; S. African War, 1900 (medal); Bde. Major, W. Riding Vol. Inf. Bde., 1906-8; Secretary, N. Riding Territorial Force Association, 1908-11; Remount Service, 1911-17, D.D. Remounts, First Army B.E.F., 1917-19 (despatches thrice, C.B.E.); D.L., J.P. Wiltshire. Vice-President Bath and West Agricultural Society. *Recreation:* country life. *Address:* King's Orchard, Teffont Magna, nr. Salisbury. *T.:* Teffont 202. *Club:* Army and Navy.
See also W. B. K. Shaw.

SHAW, Geoffrey Reginald Devereux; Barrister-at-law, *b.* 29 May 1896; 2nd *s.* of late James Edward Shaw and Adela Constance Alexandrina Durrant; *m.* 1924, Elizabeth Mary Margaret, *s. d.* of Adm. Sir Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *q.v.*; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll.; King's College, Cambridge. 5th K.O.Y.L.I. 23 Sept. 1914-2 Feb. 1916; East Riding Yeomanry, 2 Feb. 1916-27 May 1919; 5 K.O.Y.L.I., 1929-39; 57th L.A.A. R.A., 1939-40 (Lt.-Col) Cambridge B.A., LL.B., 1921; M.A., 1925; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1923, joined N.-Eastern Circuit; M.P. (U.) Sowerby Division (W. Yorks), 1924-29; Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1938. *Recreations:* golf, hunting, polo, tennis. *Address:* Scottow Hall, Norwich. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. Stephen's, Hurlingham; Northampton County; Norfolk County (Norwich).

SHAW, George Ernest, C.M.G. 1931; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 5 Jan 1877; *s.* of A. G. Shaw, Shanagarry, Co. Cork; *m.* 1904, Dorothy, *d.* of R. G. Palmer; three *s.* Entered Malayan Civil Service, 1900; served in various posts, Federated and Unfederated Malay States; Adviser Lands, Kedah, 1911; Commissioner, Lands and Mines, Johore, 1922; Secretary for Agriculture, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, 1924; British Adviser, Kelantan, 1926; General Adviser, Johore, 1927. *Address:* Dane House, Regent Road, Jersey.

SHAW, Mrs. George W. H.; *see* Royden, Agnes Maude.

SHAW, Harold K.; *see* Knox-Shaw.

SHAW, Harry Balmforth, M.B.E. 1951; M.A., M.Ed., F.R.G.S.; F.R.S.A.; Headmaster, The Hulme Grammar School, Oldham, since 1931; *b.* 28 November 1899; *s.* of Rev. Harry Shaw and Mary Balmforth; *m.* 1932, Joyce M. S. de la Rue, Guernsey, Channel Islands; no *c. Educ.:* Nottingham High School; Manchester Grammar School (Scholar); King's College, University of Durham, B.A. (Hons. History), 1922, M.A. (Hons.) 1925; Leeds Univ. M.Ed. (High Comm.), 1924, Adv. Degree Course, Dipl. in Educ. (Dist.) 1923; B. of E.T. Cert., 1923; History Master, Hanson Sch., Bradford, 1924-26; Senior Geog. and Economics Master, Roundhay Sch., Leeds, 1926-31; Fellow, R.G.S., 1925; Am.G.S., 1927; R.S.A. 1950; Member I.A.H.M., 1931; H.M.C., 1932; Lt. Loyal (N. Lancs.) Regt., 1917-19; Durham L.I., T.A., 1920-25; Sen. Inspector, City of Leeds Special Constabulary, 1925-31, Commandant, Oldham Borough Special Constabulary; Chm. No. 1 Police District, Commandants' Conf., 1945-51; Pres. Rotary Club of Oldham, 1947-48; Chairman, No. 5 District, R.I.B.I., 1950-52. Mason. *Publications:* numerous articles on Education. *Recreations:* motoring, golf, foreign travel. *Address.* Westways, Broomhurst Avenue, Oldham, Lancs. *T.:* MAI 4497.

SHAW, Helen B., M.B.E., J.P.; *d.* of late David Graham, J.P., Glasgow; *m.* late David P. Shaw, Major 6th Cameronians; one *d.* (one *s.* killed in action, 1943). *Educ.:* privately. M.B.E. 1920, for patriotic services during the War; elected to Lanarkshire Education Authority, 1920; member Lanark County Council, 1930-32; contested Bothwell Div., 1924, 1929. 1935 and 1945; M.P. (U.) Bothwell Division of Lanarkshire, 1931-1935. *Address:* Merchiston, Uddingston, Lanarkshire. *T.:* Uddingston 180.

SHAW, Prof. John C. Middleton, M.A., B.Dent.Sc., D.Sc., F.R.S. (S.A.); Hon. F.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.); Professor of Human and Comparative Odontology, University of the Witwatersrand; Member S.A. Medical Council since 1944; *b.* 5 Feb. 1901; 2nd *s.* of late John Palmer Shaw, J.P., and Mrs. Shaw, Ardandra, Rathfarnham, Dublin; *m.* 1st, Flora Cochrane, Londonderry; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Lynette Coetzee, Johannesburg; no *c. Educ.:* St. Andrews College, Wesley College, and Trinity College, Dublin University. *Publications:* Taurodont teeth in S. African Races, 1928; The teeth and jaws of Bantu races of S. Africa, 1931; Benefactors of the Dental Profession, 1934; The dental problem, 1934; The teeth of fossil sharks, 1930; Composite odontomes, 1932; Growth changes and variations in wart hog third molars, 1939; The teeth of the South African fossil pig, *Notochoerus capensis* syn. *meadowsi*, 1938; A new primate from Sterkfontein, 1940; Futher pig remains from the Vaal River gravels, 1940, etc. *Recreations:* farming and reading. *Address:* University, Johannesburg, South Africa.

SHAW, Sir John Houldsworth, Kt., *cr.* 1927; Solicitor of Inland Revenue, 1921-39; *b.* 1874; *s.* of late Colonel Ed. Wm. Shaw, J.P., Indian Army; *m.* 1900, Elizabeth Dalrymple (*d.* 1932), *d.* of Charles George Shaw, Ayr; one *d.* Entered Inland Revenue Department, 1898. *Address:* Pathways, Cobham, Surrey. *T.:* Cobham 104.

SHAW, Sir John (James Kenward), 9th Bt., *cr.* 1665; Comdr. (E) R.N., retired; Assistant Sec. to Additional Curates Society since 1946; O.St.J.; *b.* 11 June 1895; *s.* of Rev. Sir Charles J. M. Shaw, 8th Bt., and Louisa, *d.* of J. W. Bosanquet; *S.* father, 1922; *m.* 1921, Elizabeth Mary Theodora, *e. d.* of Sir Robert Hughes, 12th Bt.; three *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Cheam School, Sutton, Surrey; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth; a lay guardian of the Sanctuary of Our Lady of Walsingham, 1932; Organizing Secretary of Church Union, 1937-39; served with Royal Navy, War of 1939-45. *Heir: s.* John Michael Robert, *b.* 28 Sept. 1924. *Address:* The White House, Fawkham, near Dartford, Kent. *T.:* West Ash 243. *Club:* Royal Societies.

SHAW, Rev. John Mackintosh, M.A., D.D.; Professor of Systematic Theology and Philosophy of Religion, Queen's Theological

College, Kingston; *b.* Inish, Kingussie, Inverness-shire, 10 Aug. 1879; *cr. s.* of John and Jessie Mackintosh Shaw; *m.* Devena Frances, *yr. d.* of W. J. Rhind, Edinburgh; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Raining's School, Inverness; Edinburgh University; New College, Edinburgh; Universities of Marburg and Tübingen. M.A. (Edin.) with 1st Class Honours in Philosophy, 1898; John Edward Baxter and Sir David Baxter Scholar in Philosophy, Edinburgh University, 1898-1903; entered Ministry of United Free Church of Scotland, 1906; Assistant to Rev. Alexander Whyte, D.D., of United Free St. George's Church, Edinburgh, 1906-9, Minister at Logiepert, Forfarshire, 1909-14; Professor of Apologetics and Systematic Theology, Presbyterian College, Halifax, N.S (United Church of Canada), 1914-27; Professor of Christian Theology, Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, N.Y., 1927-29. *Publications:* Christianity as Religion and Life, 1914; The Resurrection of Christ, 1920; The Christian Gospel of the Fatherhood of God, 1924, Essentials and Non-Essentials of the Christian Faith, 1928; The Belief in the Holy Spirit, 1936; The Christian Doctrine of the Trinity, 1937; Life after Death, 1945. *Recreations:* walking, golf, badminton. *Address:* Queen's Theological College, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. *T.:* 4092, (College) 8272.

SHAW, Sir John Valentine Wistar, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1947 (C.M.G. 1942); Kt., *cr* 1946; *b.* 1894, *m.* 1926, Josephine Mary, *yr d.* of Joseph Simpson, Horsehay, Shropshire; two *s. Educ.:* Repton School. Served with Royal Engineers, 1914-19, in France and Palestine (despatches). Colonial Administrative Service, Gold Coast, 1921-35; Palestine, 1935-40; Colonial Sec. Cyprus, 1940-1943 (despatches, C.M.G.); Chief Sec. Palestine, 1943-46; Governor and C.-in-C. Trinidad and Tobago, 1947-50; retired, 1950. *Address.* Dogletts Farmhouse, Cove, nr Farnborough, Hants. *T.*: Farnborough 1227 *Club* East India and Sports.

SHAW, Kathleen Trousdell, R.H.A.; sculptor; *b.* Middlesex, 1870; *d.* of late Dr. Alfred Shaw. *Educ.:* Dublin; Paris; Rome; Athens. *Works:* portraits of the late Earl Egerton of Tatton, the Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos, Lord Avebury, Cardinal Logue, Archbishop of Armagh, Primate of Ireland, Countess Annesley, and many others (all exhibited in R.A. and Salon); Archbishop Alexander, half figure in marble (in Armagh Cathedral); also ideal figures of Mowgli, A Nymph (exhibited R.A.), Myron (exhibited Salon), and a public memorial to the officers and men of the Royal Irish Fusiliers who fell in the South African War, at Armagh, Ireland; also Count Athos Romanos, and Countess Bokmet; has exhibited 18 works in the Royal Academy and 25 in Paris Salon; Hon. Royal Hibernian Academician; the first woman sculptor who is a member of an Academy in Great Britain. *Address:* Pitt Cottage, Cadmore, High Wycombe, Bucks. *Club:* Albemarle.

SHAW, Martin Fallas, Mus. Doc.; composer, editor, and director of music; Director of Church Music for Diocese of Chelmsford, 1935-1945; *b.* London, 1875; *s.* of James Shaw, composer and organist; *m.* 1916, Joan, *d.* of A. Townshend Cobbold of Bramford House, nr. Ipswich; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* R.C.M. under Sir Charles Stanford. Founded with Gordon Craig and conducted Purcell Operatic Society, 1899; toured as musical director for Isadora Duncan in Germany, Holland, Denmark, and Sweden, 1906-8; organist and choirmaster, St. Mary-the-Virgin, Primrose Hill, N.W., 1908; Co-founder League of Arts, 1918; Master of the Music St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, W.C., 1920-24, and Guildhouse, S.W. 1920; wrote music to Ibsen's Vikings; Trio for pianoforte, violin, and 'cello; Ballad-operas with Clifford Bax, Mr. Pepys; Waterloo Leave; External Examiner in Music for University of Wales, 1934, and for Froebel Education Union, 1938. *Publications:* Songs of Britain, English Carol Book; Songtime, with Percy Dearmer; Brer Rabbit; Midsummer's Night's Dream; settings for soli, chorus, and orchestra of John Masefield's Easter and The Seaport and her Sailors; Mime at the Sign of the Star (Barclay Baron); music-editor with R. Vaughan Williams of hymn-book Songs of Praise and Oxford Carol Book; Up to Now (autobiography); suite for string quartet; Sonata for Flute (or Recorder) and pianoforte (or harpsichord); The Ungentle Guest (song sequence for voice, harp, and string quartet); Water-Folk (from Heine) for voice, pianoforte, and string quartet (Three Choirs Festival, 1932); cantatas for soli, chorus and orchestra, Sursum Corda (Laurence Binyon), Three Choirs, 1933, The Ithacans (Eleanor Farjeon), 1933, The Changing Year (Colchester Festival of Britain), 1951; Oratorio, The Redeemer, 1944; Opera, The Thorn of Avalon (Barclay Baron); Music to T. S. Eliot's The Rock, 1934; Royal Jubilee This England (Liverpool Cathedral, 1935); Master Valiant (Toc H Coming of Age, 1936); Six Men of Dorset, 1937; Judgment at Chelmsford, 1939; Thursday's Child (G.F.S. Pageant), 1939; O Light Invisible (T. S. Eliot), 1940; God's Grandeur (Aldeburgh Festival), 1948; Church Music; Songs; etc. *Recreations* sawing and reading detective stories. *Address:* Long Island House, Southwold, Suffolk. *T.:* Southwold 3275.

SHAW, Major Peter Stapleton-, O.B.E. 1918; Director of Walker Cain Ltd. and associated companies; *b.* 6 July 1888; *s.* of Henry Shaw, J.P., Ashton-under-Lyne, and Lena Alexandra, *d.* of late Robert Cain, Liverpool. *Educ.:* Loretto; R.M.C. Queen's Bays, Lancashire Hussars and Tank Corps; Chief Gunnery Instructor Royal Tank Corps; Commanded 5th County of London Yeomanry (Sharp-shooters), European War, 1914-19 (despatches, O.B.E.). M.P. (U.) Wavertree Division of Liverpool, 1935-45. *Address:* Nodes, Hailsham, Sussex. *Club:* Carlton.

SHAW, Raymond Morton, D.S.O. 1918; M.C., *b.* 29 Oct. 1890; *s.* of John Edward Shaw and Ella G., *d.* of late Joseph Thomas; *m* 1926, Hilda E., *d* of late Robert Whitworth, Southwood, Halifax; one *s. Educ.:* Harrow. Joined R.F.A. (T.F.), 1910; served European War, 1914-19; Capt. 1914; France, 1915-18; Major, 1917, (severely wounded, D.S.O., M.C., three despatches); Group Commander Home Guard, 1940, Colonel, Home Guard, 1941. *Address* Holywell Hall, Holywell Green, Yorkshire.

SHAW, Reeves; Editor, Strand Magazine, 1931-41, and other publications; *b.* 7 March 1886; *y. s.* of William Bury Shaw, Dublin; *m.* Gladys, *o. d.* of F. H. Wales, Hove; two *d. Educ.:* Brighton Grammar School. Joined Editorial Staff of C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., 1903; of George Newnes, Ltd., 1910; Editor of The Captain and other publications, 1910-22; Editor of The Humorist from foundation, 1922, to 1940; contributor of short stories to most of the principal magazines. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Woodways, Thames Ditton. *T.:* Emberbrook 1060. *Club* Savage.

SHAW, Sir Robert de Vere, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1821; M.C.; Lt.-Col. late R.F.A.; *b.* 24 Feb. 1890; *cr. s.* of 5th Bt. and Eleanor (*d.* 1946), *d.* of Major Horace de Vere, R.E., of Curragh Chase; *S.* father, 1927; *m.* 1923, Dorothy Joan Cross; two *s.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.). *Heir: s.* Robert, *b.* 31 Jan. 1925. *Address:* Bondoni, Konza, Kenya Colony; Bushy Park, Terenure, Co. Dublin. *Clubs:* United Service; Kildare Street (Dublin).

SHAW, Sinclair, K.C. (Scot.) 1950; Advocate-Depute since 1945; *b.* South Africa, 14 March 1905; *m.* 1948, Denise Fanny, *e. d.* of Dr. Charles Mantoux and Dr. Dora Mantoux; no *c. Educ.:* Edinburgh University (M.A., LL.B.). Called to Scots Bar, 1936. Chm. Scottish Council of Labour Party, 1947. Member New Towns Cttee. (Chm. Lord

Reith) apptd. by Govt. to work out principles to be followed in building new towns, 1945-46. Contested (Lab.): Moray and Nairn, 1945, S. Aberdeen, 1951. *Recreations.* travel, golf. *Address.* 27 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* Bypass 4556.

SHAW, Surgeon Rear-Adm. Thomas Brown, M.B., Ch.B., R.N. retired, J.P., *b.* 1879, *s.* of Thomas Shaw, J.P., The Glebe, Kircubbin, Co. Down; *m.* 1907, Ada Kathleen (*d.* 1944), *d.* of T. M. Watters, late of Nashville, Malone Park, Belfast; two *s.*; *m.* 1945, Maude Frances, *widow* of Frank Milton, Penzance. *Educ.:* Campbell College; Edinburgh University. M.B., Ch.B. with Honours, 1901; Allan Fellow in Clinical Medicine and Surgery; entered the Navy as Surgeon, 1901, Surg.-Commander, 1915; Haslar, 1901-2; H.M.S. Hyacinth, Flagship East Indies, 1903-1906; took part in Somaliland Campaign, 1904; Gunnery School, Sheerness, 1906-8; H.M.S. Inflexible, 1908-10; R.N. Hospital, Haslar, 1910-18, as assistant to lecturer in naval hygiene; served European War, 1914-1916, in North Sea in H.M.S. Falmouth, present at Battle of Heligoland Bight; afterwards, 1916-19, Medical Officer in charge of water supplies for H.M. ships, Fleet Medical Officer, Africa Station, in H.M.S. Birmingham, 1919-1921; R.N. Hospital, Plymouth, 1922-23, Professor of Hygiene and Director of Medical Studies, Royal Naval Medical School, Greenwich, 1923-29; Surg. Captain, 1926; Surg. Rear-Admiral, 1934. *Publications:* Textbook on Naval Hygiene, 1929; The Treatment of Syphilis with Salvarsan, Brit. Med. Journal, 1912; The Early Diagnosis of Syphilis, Journal of State Medicine, 1915; The Ships' Water Supply, R.N. Medical Journal, 1919; various other papers dealing with the prevention of disease in the Royal Navy. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, fishing, motoring. *Address:* Tudor House, Lee-on-Solent, Hants. *T.:* 79564. *Club:* Royal Naval (Portsmouth).

SHAW, Thomas K.; *see* Knox-Shaw.

SHAW, Wilfred, M.A., M.D. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.H.C.O.G.; Surgeon in charge of Gynæcological and Obstetrical Dept., St Bartholomew's Hospital; Gynæcologist, St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill; *b.* 12 Dec. 1897; *s.* of late Isaac Shaw, J.P., Birmingham; *m.*; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; St. John's College, Cambridge (Raymond Horton Smith Prize, Open Scholarship, Foundation Scholarship and Exhibition, Wrights Prize); St. Bartholomew's Hospital (Matthews Duncan Gold Medal, Lawrence Research Scholarship and Gold Medal, Cattlin Research Scholarship); Vienna; Dublin; Royal College Surgeons' Jacksonian Prize Certificate, 1931; Arnott Demonstrator, 1933; Late Examiner in Midwifery at Oxford and Cambridge; Examiner to Univ. of London; late Examiner to Conjoint Board; Fellow and Member of Council Obstetrics Section, Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications:* Text-book of Gynæcology, 5th Edition; Text-book of Midwifery, 3rd Ed.; Midwifery for Nurses; Articles on Ovarian Physiology and Pathology, and on Uterine Hæmorrhage in Journ. of Obst. and Gynæcology. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 109 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 7805.

SHAW, Major William Boyd Kennedy, O.B.E. 1943 (M.B.E. 1941); Estate Agent; *b.* 26 Oct 1901; *s.* of Colonel F. S. K. Shaw, *q.v.*; *m.* 1936, Eleanor, *yr. d.* of Major R. A. Dyott, Freeford, Lichfield; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Radley College; University College, Oxford. Sudan Forest Service, 1924-29; later employed on archæological excavations in Near East; explorations in Libyan Desert, 1927, 1930, 1932, and 1935; awarded Gill Memorial of Royal Geographical Society, 1934; Department of Antiquities, Palestine Government, 1936-1940; Military service, 1940-45 (despatches, M.B.E., O.B.E., Belgian Croix Militaire de 1ère Classe and Croix de Guerre 1940, avec palme). *Publications:* Long Range Desert Group, 1945; articles in periodicals on Libyan Desert. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, shooting. *Address:* Old Park, Lydney, Glos. *T.:* Lydney 44.

SHAW, Sir William Fletcher, Kt., *cr.* 1942; LL.D. Hon.; M.D.; F.R.C.P.; F.R.C.O.G.; F.A.C.S. (Hon.); M.M.S.A. (Hon.); Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Univ., Manchester; Hon. Consultant Gynæcological Surgeon, Manchester Roy. Infirmary; Hon. Consulting Surgeon, St. Mary's Hospital for Women, Manchester; Hon. Cons. Gynæcologist, Christie Hosp. for Cancer, Manchester, Consultant Adviser Gynæcology, North West Region; past Cons. Adviser for Gynæcology, Ministry of Health; Hon. Fellow Amer. Gyn. Soc.; Edinburgh Obst. Soc.; Canadian and New Zealand Obst. and Gyn. Socs; Pres. Manchester Medical Soc., 1951-1952; *b* 1878; *s.* of David Shaw, Manchester; *m.* 1st, Nora (*d.* 1934), *d.* of David Meredith Jones, Manchester; two *s*; 2nd, 1939, Mabel Mary (*d.* 1947), *widow* of Archibald Campbell Stevenson, M.D., D.P.H. *Educ.:* Manchester Univ. M.B., Ch.B. Vict. 1903; Accident Room House Surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1903; House Surgeon, 1903-4, Resident Medical Officer, St. Mary's Hospital, 1904; Resident Surgical Officer, 1904-8; Pathologist, 1909; Gold Medal, M.D. Thesis, 1906; 1st Hon. Secretary, British College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists; Past President Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Royal Society of Medicine; late Chairman of Convocation, Manchester University; late President, Students' Union, Manchester Univ.; Pres., 6th Congress of British Obstetrics and Gynæcology, 1927; Past Pres. Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists; (1938-43); Obst. and Gyn. Sect., B.M.A.; North of England Obst. and Gynæc. Society; Manchester Medical and Pathological Society; external examiner in Obstetrics and Gynæcology in the Universities of Liverpool, Leeds, Wales, Edinburgh, and Cambridge. *Publications:* numerous in medical periodicals. *Address:* 20 St. John Street, Manchester. *T.:* Blackfriars 7727; 5 Rusholme Gardens, Manchester, 14. *T.:* Rusholme 4644. *Clubs:* Union; Union (Manchester).

SHAW, William Thomas; *b.* Finegand, Glenshee, 27 Feb. 1879; *s.* of William Shaw, of Milton and Westerton of Blacklunans, Forfarshire, and Jane, *d.* of James Robertson, Slochnacraig, Glenshee; *m.* 1908, Margaret Cassilis, (*d.* 1949), *d.* of Dr. Charles Maclean, of Victoria, B.C.; three *d.* *Educ.:* Slochnacraig School; Dundee High School. Joined the London Stock Exchange, 1901; M.P. (U.), County of Forfar, Dec. 1918-22, and 1931-45; contested Dumbartonshire in the Unionist interest, Dec. 1910; served in the R.A.S.C., 1914-19. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and golf. *Address:* Killiecrankie Cottage, Killiecrankie, Perthshire. *T.:* 205. *Club:* Carlton.

SHAW SCOTT, G.; *see* Scott, G. S.

SHAW-STEWART, Lieut.-Col. Sir (Walter) Guy, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1667; M.C.; Coldstream Guards (Res.); Lord Lieutenant of Renfrewshire since 1950; *b.* 10 Aug. 1892; *e. s.* of late Walter R. Shaw-Stewart (3rd *s.* of 7th Bt.) and Mary Sibell, *d.* of late S. L. Lane and Viscountess Downe; *S.* uncle, 1942; *m.* 1st, 1915, Diana (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late George Bulteel, Pamflete, Devon; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1949, Elizabeth, *widow* of late Maj.-Gen. A. Dawnay, C.B.E., D.S.O. and *yr. d.* of late George Bulteel, Pamflete, Devon. *Educ.:* Eton. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1911, with whom he served European War of 1914-18 (wounded twice, M.C.); retired, 1931; commanded 6th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1934-41; Member T.A. Assoc. (Renfrewshire). J.P. Renfrewshire; Convener of Renfrew County Council. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Euan

Guy, *b* 11 Oct. 1928. *Address:* Ardgowan, Inverkip, Renfrewshire. *T.:* Inverkip 226. *Clubs:* Guards, White's, Pratt's.

SHAW-ZAMBRA, Col. William Warren, C.B.E. 1943; T.D.; M.A.; Secretary General, Commonwealth Tele-communications Board, since 1949; *b* London, 1898; *s.* of late J. J. G. Zambra and Florence Beatrice Shaw; assumed by deed poll the additional surname Shaw-; *m.* 1925, Marjorie Anderson, *d.* of Sir John Mann, *q.v.*; two *d*. *Educ.*. Chatham House School; Christ's College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18, in London Scottish and Yorkshire Hussars; T.A.R.O., 1919; War of 1939-45, General List, spec. emp.; Grants Sec. National Playing Fields Assoc. 1934, Asst. Sec. 1935; Deputy Sec. 1936, Editor of Playing Fields, 1938-39; Sec. King George's Fields Foundation (King George V National Memorial), 1936-50, now Trustee; Sec. Imperial Communications Advisory Cttee., 1938-1944; Joint-Sec. Imperial Communications Cttee. of the War Cabinet, 1940-44; Secretary, Commonwealth Communications Council, 1944-49; Sec. Commonwealth Telegraph Conf., Australia, 1942; Sec. Bermuda Telecommunications Conf., 1945; Sec. United Kingdom Delegation to Moscow Telecommunications Conference, 1946; Sec. U.S.A.-Commonwealth Govts. Telecommunications Meeting, London, 1949; Governor of Sadler's Wells School. *Club*. Athenæum.

SHAWCROSS, Christopher Nyholm; K.C; Recorder of Nottingham since 1950; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 20 June 1905; *y. s.* of John Shawcross, M.A.; *m.* 1st, 1932, Doreen Adeline (who obtained a divorce), *o. d.* of R. A. Burrows; no *c.*; 2nd, 1949, Maridel, *o. d.* of Dr. Maxwell Chance; one *d. Educ.* Dulwich College, University College, Oxford. Arden Scholar of Gray's Inn and Holker (Senior) Scholar, 1929; Bar Studentship and Certificate of Honour, also special prize in Examination for Barstow Scholarship, 1930; called to Bar, 1931; Lecturer Mercantile and Shipping Law, City of London College, 1932; Practised Common Law Bar, London and Midland Circuit, Served War of 1939-45, in R.N.V.R. (Special Branch). Comdr. 1944. Temp. Legal Adviser to Chairman, British Overseas Airways Corpn., 1944-45. M.P. (Lab.) for Widnes (Lancs), 1945-50; Chm., all-party Parl. Cttee. for Channel Tunnel, Sec., all-party Group for European Union, 1947-49; Member Executive, British Council of European Movement; Mem. Brit. Delegation, Hague Conf., 1948. K.C., 1949. Travelled Europe, Canada, U.S.A. *Publications:* The Law of Motor Insurance, 2nd ed. 1948; (with Maj. K. M. Beaumont, D.S.O.) Air Law, 2nd ed. 1950 *Address:* 6 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 4950. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge University, Royal Automobile; Royal Cornwall Yacht (Falmouth).

SHAWCROSS, Rt. Hon. Sir Hartley William, P.C. 1946; Kt., *cr.* 1945; K.C. 1939; M.P. (Lab.) St. Helens since 1945; Recorder of Kingston-upon-Thames since 1946; *b.* 4 Feb. 1902; *s.* of John Shawcross, M.A., and Hilda Shawcross; *m.* 1st, 1924, Rosita Alberta Shyvers (*d.* 1943); 2nd, Joan Winifred Mather; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Dulwich Coll.; abroad. Certificate of Honour for 1st place in Bar Final; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1925; Senr. Law Lectr Liverpool Univ. 1927-34; Hon. LL.M., Liverpool Univ., 1932; practised on Northern Circuit; Bencher Gray's Inn, 1939; Chairman Enemy Aliens Tribunal, 1939-40; left practice at Bar for War Service, 1940; Recorder of Salford, 1941-45; Deputy Regional Commissioner, S.-Eastern Region, 1941; Regional Commissioner, North-Western Region, 1942-45; Attorney-General, 1945-51; President of the Board of Trade, Apr.-Oct. 1951; Chairman Catering Wages Commission, 1943-1945; Member of Home Secretary's Advisory Council on Treatment of Offenders, 1944-45; J.P. for Sussex, 1941; Assistant Chairman of East Sussex Quarter Sessions, 1941. Independent Chairman of Kent District [Coal Mining] Board, 1940; Pres. London Police Court Mission, 1951-. Chief Prosecutor for U.K. before International Military tribunal at Nuremberg; a Principal Deleg. for U.K. to Assemblies of U.N., 1945-49; a U.K. Mem. Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague, 1950-. Hon. Mem. New York Bar Assoc. *Recreations.* sailing and riding. *Address:* 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4; Peckhams, Halland, nr. Lewes, Sussex. *T.:* Central 6293. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Cornwall Yacht (Falmouth); Royal Burnham Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch).

SHAWYER, Arthur Frederic; General Manager of Martins Bank, Ltd., and Director (London Board), 1926 until retirement 1933; Director of General Life Assurance Company; Chairman of Teasdale & Co. Ltd., Carlisle; *b.* Cockermouth, 16 Jan. 1876; *s.* of late Robt. Cort Shawyer, J.P.; *m.* Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of late R. J. Park, Hove; three *s. Educ.:* Giggleswick School. With Cumberland Union Bank, 1892-97; entered Bank of England, 1897; Second Auditor, Bank of England, 1907; General Manager: Lincoln and Lindsey Bank, 1908; Assistant General Manager, Midland Bank, 1918; Martins Bank, 1924. *Address:* The Manor, Upwey, S. Dorset. *T.:* Upwey 311. *Club:* Reform.

SHEA, Gen. Sir John Stuart Mackenzie, G.C.B., *cr.* 1929 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1923; C.B. 1915); K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919 (C.M.G. 1918); D.S.O. 1901; p.s.c.; *b.* 17 Jan. 1869; *s.* of Col. H. J. F. Shea, R.A.; *m.* 1902, Winifred Mary (*d.* 1938), *d.* of late William Congreve of Burton and Congreve; two *d.* (and one *d.* decd.) *Educ.:* Sedbergh; Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. The Royal Irish Regt. 1888; Lt. 15th Lancers, 1891; Capt. 1899; Brevet Maj. 1902; Major, 1906; 35th Scinde Horse, 1912; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1912, Maj.-Gen. 1916; Lt.-Gen. 1921; General, 1926; served Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, despatches, D.S.O., Brevet of Major, qualified for Staff); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., Bt Col., Major-General, C.M.G., K.C.M.G.); Commander Legion of Honour; Order of the Nile; Officer of St John of Jerusalem; G.O.C. Central Provinces District, 1921-23; A.D.C. General to H.M., 1924-28; Adjutant-General in India, 1924-28; G.O.C.-in-C., Eastern Command, India, 1928-32; retired, 1932; Commissioner of London Scouts, 1936-48; Chief Scout's Commissioner, 1948; Pres. London Scouts, 1949; Pres. Royal Central Asian Society, 1950. *Address:* 88 Rivermead Court, Hurlingham, S.W.6. *T.:* Renown 1723. *Club:* United Service.

See also Maj.-Gen. E. R. Benson.

SHEARER, Brig. Eric James, C.B. 1942; C.B.E. 1941; M.C.; Chairman and Managing Director Overseas Tankship (U.K.) Ltd., *b.* 23 Nov. 1892; *s.* of late Colonel Johnston Shearer, C.B., D.S.O.; *m.* 1919; one *s.*; *m.* 1945, Mary, *d.* of late Sir O. G. Holmden, K.B.E., J.P., D.L. *Educ* Wellington; R.M.C., Sandhurst; Staff College. Indian Army, 1911; European War (M.C., Brevet Major, despatches); Iraq Rebellion, 1919 (despatches); Malabar Rebellion, 1922; p.s.c., 1922; General Staff, War Office, 1924-29; retired and joined Fortnum & Mason Ltd., Joint Managing Director, 1933-38; returned to Army on outbreak of war, 1939; Director of Military Intelligence, Middle East Forces, 1940-42; retired; a Managing Director United Kingdom Commercial Corporation Ltd., 1942-45; Todd Shipyards Corporation, U.S.A., 1949-50. Member of King's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); Livery Worshipful Company of Shipwrights, 1946; Freeman City of London, 1946. Coronation Medal,

1937; Special Constabulary Medal, 1938. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* 41 Edwardes Square, W.8. *Clubs:* American, City Livery.

SHEARER, John Burt, C.I.E. 1947; O.B.E. 1944; Manager for Greece, Ionian Bank Ltd., since 1950; *b.* 28 December 1904; *s.* of William Ewing Shearer, Greenock; *m.* 1946, Ann Edith, *d.* of Sir James M. Dunnett, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Greenock Academy; Glasgow University; Trinity College, Oxford. Appointed to I.C.S. in 1929 and posted to Punjab; Under-Sec. to Govt. of India, Finance Dept., 1938; Dep. Sec. 1936; Comr. of Income-tax, 1939; Joint Sec., 1945; Member, Central Board of Revenue, Govt. of Pakistan, 1947; acting Finance Sec., 1949. *Recreations:* gramophone, hill walking, sailing. *Address:* Ionian Bank Ltd., Athens. *Club:* Caledonian.

SHEARER, Lt.-Col. Magnus, O.B.E. 1937; T.D. 1945; J.P.; Chev. (1st Cl.) Roy. Order of Vasa, Sweden, 1946; Hon. Sheriff-Substitute of Caithness, Orkney and Shetland; Chairman: Shetland Cttee. Aberdeen Savings Bank, 1945; Br. Legion (Shetland Branch); Shetland (Lerwick) Local Employment Cttee., Min. of Labour and Nat. Service; Zetland Health Exec. Council, Dept. of Health for Scotland; Shetland Educ Authority; Terr. Army Assoc. County of Zetland; J.P. Zetland, 1949; Member N.E. Regional Cttee. for Physical Training, 1939; Playing Fields Assoc., Edinburgh; Scottish Tourist Assoc. (an Hon. Vice-Pres.); Vice-Consul for Sweden, at Lerwick; various positions as Trustee; *b.* 12 July 1890; *s.* of late Robert Shearer and Catherine Hughson, *m.* 1922, Flora Macdonald, *d.* of late Major Alex. Stephen, T.D.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* day school and privately. Served in Gordon Highlanders, T.F., 1912-19; commissioned during European War of 1914-18; served France, Flanders, etc.; again on service Gordon Highlanders, 1939-45. Business Interests: Managing Director of J. & M. Shearer, Ltd.; also Director other concerns; Convener of Zetland, 1929-35. Provost of Lerwick, 1941-46. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, walking, etc. *Address:* Bayview Hse, King Harald St, Lerwick, Shetland I. *T:* 139; office 56. *Club:* Zetland (Lerwick)

SHEARER, Moira (Mrs. L. Kennedy); ballerina, Sadler's Wells Ballet; *b.* Dunfermline, Fifeshire, 17 Jan. 1926; *d.* of Harold King; *m.* 1950, Ludovic Kennedy. *Educ.:* Dunfermline High Sch.; Ndola, N. Rhodesia; Bearsden, Scotland. Professional trg.: Mayfair Sch; Legat Sch.; Sadler's Wells Sch. Début with Internat. Ballet, 1941; joined Sadler's Wells Ballet, 1942, and in same year danced a leading rôle in Les Sylphides; first ballerina rôle in Sleeping Beauty, 1946, created rôle of Cinderella, 1948. Films: Ballerina in The Red Shoes (première, 1948); Tales of Hoffmann, 1950. American tours with Sadler's Wells Ballet, 1949 and 1950-51. *Address:* c/o Sadler's Wells Ballet, Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, W.C 2.

SHEARING, Joseph; *see* Long, M. G.

SHEARMAN, Brig. Charles Edward Gowran, C.B.E. 1940, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; *b.* 1889; *s.* of Ernest Charles Shearman, A.R.I.B.A.; *m.* 1924, Evelyn Winifred, *d.* of late Col. F. A. K. White, C.M.G., D.S.O.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Legion of Honour); commanded 1st Bn. Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt., 1933-37; A.Q.M.G. Northern Command, 1937-39; War of 1939-45 (despatches twice); p.s.c., Camberley, 1926; retired pay, 1945. *Address:* Steyne Wood Battery, Bembridge, I.W. *T.:* 358.

SHEARS, Maj.-Gen. Philip James, C.B. 1943; *b.* 5 Apr. 1887. *Educ.:* Oundle School. Commissioned Royal Dublin Fusiliers; transferred 1922 to Border Regt.; Adjutant, 1924-27; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1934; Lt.-Col. 1935; Col. 1937. Served European War, 1915-18, in France and Belgium (wounded twice, despatches, French Croix de Guerre); Commandant Army Technical School (Boys), Chepstow, 1935-39; Area Comdr, 1939-41; Div. Commander, 1941; District Commander, 1942-44; retired pay, 1945. Col. The Border Regt., 1947. *Publication:* The Story of the Border Regiment, 1939-45, 1948. *Address:* 36 Bramerton Street, S.W.3. *Club:* United Service.

SHEBBEARE, Edward Oswald, 5th *s.* (10th child) of Rev. C. H. Shebbeare, Vicar of Wykeham, Yorkshire; *m.* 1916, Miss Cameron; one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Coopers Hill. Joined Indian Forest Service, 1906; Chief Conservator of Forests, United Provinces; Conservator of Forests, Southern Circle, C.P., 1937-38; Senior Conservator of Forests, Bengal, 1938; retired from Indian Forest Service, 1938, and became Chief Game Warden, Malaya; retired from Game Dept., Malaya, Dec. 1947. Prisoner in Singapore, Feb. 1942-Sept. 1945. Everest Expedition, 1924; Empire Forest Conference, Australia, 1929; 2nd in Command, Everest Expedition, 1933; Permanent Hon. Member of the Shikar Club, 1936. *Publications:* a few technical papers on Forestry; (with G. E. Shaw) illustrated paper The Fishes of Northern Bengal, 1938; articles on botany, zoology, travel, etc., in local or club journals. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, climbing. *Address:* The Sands House, South Newington, Banbury, Oxon. *Clubs:* Alpine, Overseas.

SHEDDEN, Sir Frederick (Geoffrey), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1943 (C.M.G. 1941); O.B.E.; Secretary, Dept. of Defence, Commonwealth of Australia, since 1937; Member of Council of Defence, since 1946; Chm. Defence Cttee. since 1948; *b.* 8 Aug. 1893; *s.* of George Shedden, Kyneton, Victoria; *m.* 1927, Anne, *d* of George Edward. *Educ.:* Kyneton Grammar School; Melbourne and London Universities. Secretary to War Cabinet, 1939-46; Secretary to Advisory War Council, 1940-45. *Address:* Defence Dept., St Kilda Road, Melbourne, Australia; 448 Barker's Road, Hawthorn, E.3, Victoria.

SHEDDEN, Rt. Rev. Roscow George, D.D.; Hon. Asst. Bishop of Oxford since 1947; Vicar of Wantage, Berks, since 1931; Rural Dean of Wantage since 1944; *b.* 13 May 1882; *s.* of late Sir George Shedden of Spring Hill, East Cowes and Hardmead, Bucks. *Educ.:* Winchester; New College Oxford, 2nd Class Mod. Hist.; Cuddesdon College. Ordained, 1907; Curate of St. Peter's, Leicester, 1907-9; All Saints', Margaret Street, 1909-19; Chaplain (1st City of London), Royal Fusiliers, 1909-19; Bishop of Nassau, 1919-31. *Publication:* Ups and Downs in a West Indian Diocese, 1927. *Recreations:* shooting, bridge. *Address:* The Vicarage, Wantage, Berks. *Club:* Leander.

SHEEAN, (James) Vincent; Writer; *b.* Pana, Illinois, U.S.A., 5 Dec. 1899; *s.* of William Charles Sheean and Susan MacDermot; *m.* 1935, Diana (who obtained a divorce, 1946), *y. d.* of late Sir Johnston Forbes-Robertson; two *d.* *Educ.:* University of Chicago. Foreign correspondent, 1922-27, and at intervals since then in Europe and Asia; frequent contributor to magazines and reviews in England and America. *Publications:* The Tide, 1933; Personal History, 1935; Sanfelice, 1937; A Day of Battle, 1938; The Pieces of a Fan, 1937; The Eleventh Hour, 1939 (in America, Not Peace But A Sword); Bird of the Wilderness, 1941; Between the Thunder and the Sun, 1943; This House Against This House, 1946; A Certain Rich Man, 1949; Lead Kindly Light, 1950. *Address:* 100 West 57th Street, New York, N.Y.

SHEEHAN, Professor Harold Leeming, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.O.G.; Professor of Pathology, University of Liverpool, since 1946; *b.* 4 Aug. 1900; *s.* of Dr. P.

Sheehan, Carlisle; *m.* 1934, E. S. G. Potter; no *c.* *Educ.*: University of Manchester. Demonstrator and Lecturer in Pathology, Univ. of Manchester, 1927-34; Rockefeller Medical Fellow in U.S.A., 1934-35; Director of Research, Glasgow Royal Maternity Hosp., 1935-46; Hon. Lecturer in Pathology, Univ. of Glasgow, 1943-46. Served in R.A.M.C., 1939-45; Colonel, Deputy Director of Pathology, A.F.H.Q., Italy, 1945 (despatches, T.D.). *Publications*: papers on pathology, endocrinology and renal physiology in various medical journals. *Address*: 3 Mossley Hill Drive, Liverpool 17. *T.*: Allerton 2740.

SHEEN, Eng.-Rear-Adm. Charles C., C.B. 1917; R.N. (retired); *b.* 1871; 2nd *s.* of late Alfred Sheen, M.D., of Cardiff; *m.* Alice (*d.* 1940), *d.* of late T. M. Richards, H.M. Civil Service; one *s.* one *d.* Landed with Naval Brigade for defence of Ladysmith (despatches twice, prom. Chief Engineer, medal and clasp); Engineer Commander of Neptune, 1914-15; Engineer Capt. Light Cruiser Squadrons, 1915-16, and Battle Cruiser Force, 1916-18 (C.B., Order of the Rising Sun of Japan, 3rd class); J.P. Surrey, 1930; retired list, 1928. *Address*: Nuneham, Pyrford, Surrey.

SHEEPSHANKS, Sir Thomas Herbert, K.C.B. *cr.* 1948 (C.B. 1941); K.B.E. 1944; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Local Government and Planning, since 1951 (Min. of Town and Country Planning, 1946-51); *b.* 10 Jan. 1895; *y. s.* of late Right Rev. John Sheepshanks, Bishop of Norwich; *m* 1921, Elizabeth Creemer, *y. d.* of late James Calvert, J.P.; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* killed in action, 1943). *Educ.* Winchester College (Scholar); Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar). Joined Norfolk Regt. 1914; served in France attached to Suffolk Regiment; retired as Captain; entered Ministry of Health, 1919; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1936; seconded to Home Office (A.R.P. Dept.), 1937; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1938, and Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Home Security, on establishment of that Ministry; Under-Secretary, 1941; Deputy Secretary Ministry of Home Security, 1942; seconded to office of Minister of Reconstruction; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of National Insurance, 1944-45; Under-Secretary to the Treasury, 1945-46; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, March-Aug. 1946; Permanent Secretary, 1946-51. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Broom House, Horsell, Woking. *T.*: Woking 1889. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

SHEFFIELD, Bishop of, since 1939; **Rt. Rev. Leslie Stannard Hunter,** M.A.; Hon. D.C.L. Dunelm; D.D. Lambeth; *b.* 1890; *yr. s.* of late Rev. John Hunter, D.D., Minister of the King's Weigh House, Church, London, and Trinity Church, Glasgow, and Marion Martin; *m.* 1919, Grace Marion, *yr. d.* of late Samuel McAulay, J.P., of Aylesby, Lincolnshire. *Educ.*: Kelvinside Academy; New College, Oxford. 2nd Class Hons. in Theology; President of the Oxford University Lawn Tennis Club, 1911-12. Assistant Secretary of the Student Christian Movement of Great Britain and Ireland, 1913-20; Curate of St. Peter's, Brockley, S.E., 1915-18; served with Y.M.C.A., B.E.F., 1916, and the Army of Occupation, 1919; Member of the Army and Religion Inquiry Commission, 1917-19; Assistant Curate of St. Martin-in-the-Field's and Chaplain of Charing Cross Hospital, London, 1921-22; Residentiary Canon of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1922-26 and 1931-39; Vicar of Barking, Essex, 1926-30; Archdeacon of Northumberland, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Newcastle, 1931-1939; Chairman, Tyneside Council of Social Service, 1933-39; Chaplain to the King, 1936-39; Member of the Council of Church Training Colleges, 1932-47; Council of Sheffield University; British Council of Churches; Member Board of Governors of Church Commissioners, and of C. of E. Education Council; Chairman of Sheffield Hospitals Council, 1940-49. Select Preacher, Universities of: Oxford, Cambridge, Glasgow, Aberdeen, St Andrews and Edinburgh, various years. *Publications*: The Artist and Religion, 1915; John Hunter, D.D.; A Life, 1921; On Keeping Sunday, 1928; A Parson's Job: Aspects of Work in the English Church, 1931; A Church Militant, 1939; Editor of Putting our House in Order, 1941; Planning Ahead, 1942; Let Us Go Forward, 1944; Church Strategy in a changing world, 1950. *Recreations*: lawn tennis, music, walking. *Address*: Ranmoor Grange, Sheffield 10. *T.*: Sheffield 32170. *Clubs*: Athenæum; Sheffield (Sheffield).

SHEFFIELD, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Gerard, Rt. Rev. George Vincent.

SHEFFIELD, Archdeacon of; *see* Harrison, Ven. D. E. W.

SHEFFIELD, John V.; *b.* 11 Nov. 1913; *y. s.* of Sir Berkeley Sheffield, 6th Bt.; *m.* 1936, Anne, *d.* of Sir Lionel Faudel-Phillips, 3rd Bt.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge (M.A.). Chairman Carter-Horseley Ltd.; Director: Portals Ltd., Faudels Ltd. and other companies. Private Secretary to the Minister of Works, 1943-44; High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1944-45. *Address*: Laverstoke House, Whitchurch, Hants. *T.*: Overton 245. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Buck's.

SHEFFIELD, Sir Robert Arthur, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1756; *b.* 18 Oct. 1905; *s.* of Sir Berkeley Sheffield, 6th Bt., and Julia, *s. d.* of Baron de Tuyll; *S.* father 1946. *Heir*: *b.* (Edmund Charles) Reginald, *b.* 1908. *Address*: Normanby Park, Scunthorpe, Lincolnshire.

See also Duke of Beaufort, Hon. R. H. Digby, Captain R. A. Grosvenor, Earl of Lonsdale, Viscount Portman, J. V. Sheffield.

SHEIL, Charles Leo, K.C. 1943; a Judge of the High Court of Justice, N. Ireland, since 1949; *b.* 11 April 1897; *yr. s.* of late Peter J. Sheil, J.P., Portadown; *m.* 1936, Elizabeth Josephine, *y. d.* of late James Cassidy, Ballyshannon, County Donegal; three *s.* *Educ.*: Clongowes Wood College; Queen's University, Belfast (Gold Medallist and Law Prizeman, LL.B.); King's Inns, Dublin. Called to Irish Bar, 1921; Crown Counsel, County Antrim, 1926-43; Senator, Queen's Univ., Belfast, 1943; County Court Judge of County Tyrone, 1943, resigned 1945; Senior Crown Counsel, City of Belfast, 1946; Bencher, 1946. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 12 Bristow Park, Belfast. *T.*: 66839.

SHEILDS, Francis E. W.; *see* Wentworth-Sheilds.

SHEILS, George Kingsley, C.M.G. 1944; Executive Vice-President, N.M. Davis Corporation Ltd., Toronto, Ont., since 1948; *b.* Gagetown, N.B., 22 April 1894; *s.* of John and Alice Sheils; *m.* 1919, Hazel Jean, *y. d.* of Geo. Teed, St. John, N.B.; two *s.* *Educ.*: Gagetown Primary and Grammar Schools; Saint John Business College; La Salle and Alexander Hamilton Institutes Extension Courses. Commenced work at age of 14 in St. John, as book-keeper. Then cashier in King Cole Tea Co. and their purchasers George E. Barbour Co. Ltd. Served European War: enlisted 6 Aug. 1914 as Private; proceeded to England Sept. 1914 and to France Feb. 1915, Royal Montreal Regiment, 3rd Canadian Infantry Bde., 1st Canadian Division (wounded); returned to duty, 1917; discharged 1919 with rank of Capt. Has subsequently held following positions: Assistant General Manager, Maritime Division, then Ontario Division, Ames, Holden, McCready Ltd.; Secretary and, later, Comptroller, Ames, Holden

Tire & Rubber Co. Ltd., and their successors, Canadian Goodrich Co. Ltd.; Asst. to General Manager, Robt. Simpson Eastern Ltd., Toronto; Assistant General Manager, Robt. Simpson Western Ltd., Regina, Sask.; Asst. to Vice-Pres., Robt. Simpson Co., Ltd., Toronto, Merchandise Man, Robt. Simpson Mail Order Houses, Toronto; one year on independent Industrial Research and Business Reorganisation work, Vice-Pres. and Asst. Gen. Man. General Steel Wares Ltd, Toronto, until 1940; Dir. of Admin, War Supply Bd., Ottawa, Jan.-Apr. 1940, Dep. Minister of Munitions and Supply, Ottawa, Apr. 1940-Dec. 1945 (dept. closed). Chm. (first) Can. Section, Jt. War Production Cttee. of Canada and U.S., 1941-42, Pres. and Gen. Man. Canada Varnish Co Ltd; Vice-Pres and Director Virginia Dare Ltd; Director: F. C. Burroughes Furniture Co Ltd; Burroughes Realty Ltd; Coloron Corp (Canada) Ltd; Colville Cartage Co. Ltd, N. M Davis Realty Ltd; Redfern Construction Co Ltd; Stanley Mfg. Co Ltd., Wesley Mason Mills Ltd, and Wyandotte Enterprises Ltd, First Vice-Pres. Can. Manufacturers Assoc. Inc, Mem. Ont. Div. Exec Cttee., Dominion Exec Cttee. and Council); Member The Canadian General Council and the Ontario Provincial Council; Hon Metropolitan Commissioner, The Toronto Metropolitan Area, The Boy Scouts Assoc.; Mem. Exec. Cttee., Toronto Br., Can. Red Cross Soc.; Dir. Toronto Veterans' Farms, Inc., *Address:* 99 Wanless Crescent, Toronto, Ontario Canada. *Clubs* Royal Canadian Military Institute, Granite (Toronto); Canadian

SHELBURNE, Earl of; Charles Maurice Petty-Fitzmaurice; *b.* 21 Feb. 1941; *s.* of 8th Marquess of Lansdowne, *q.v.*

SHELDON, Sir Mark, K.B.E., *cr.* 1924; Kt., *cr.* 1922; *b.* Armidale, N.S.W., 18 Nov 1871; *s.* of William Sheldon, M.D., Stratford-on-Avon, Warwickshire; *m.* 1897, Blanche Mary, *d.* of late Hon. Thomas Dalton; two *s.* one *d.* (and two *d.* decd). *Educ.:* Ushaw Coll., Durham. Entered Dalton Bros., merchants and shipping agents, Sydney, 1890; Manager, 1896; Managing Director Dalton Bros. of Sydney, Ltd., 1902; Chairman Carmichael & Co. Ltd.; Anthony Hordern and Sons, Ltd.; Director of various public companies throughout Australia; Commissioner for the Commonwealth of Australia in the United States, 1919-22; Chairman of the Repatriation Board, 1917-19; Member of the Council of the Commonwealth Bureau of Commerce and Industry; Australian Commonwealth representative at the League of Nations, Geneva, 1922; President of Associated Chambers of Commerce of Australia, 1922-23; President of the Sydney Chamber of Commerce, 1923-4-5; Australian Representative on British Empire Economic Committee, 1925. *Address:* Trahlee, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* St. James'; Union, Royal Sydney (Sydney).

SHELDON, Wilfrid Percy Henry; Physician in charge of Children's Department, King's College Hospital; Physician, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; Adviser in Child Health, Ministry of Health, Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, *b.* 23 Nov 1901; *s.* of John Joseph Sheldon, F.L.S.; *m.* 1927, Mabel Winifred Netherway; three *d. Educ.:* King's College, London; King's College Hospital. M.B., B.S. (Honours Anatomy and Medicine), 1921; M.D. London 1925; F.R.C.P. London 1933. *Publications:* Acute Rheumatism following Tonsillitis, 1931; Amyoplasia Congenita, 1932; Spectrographic Analysis of Human Tissues (jointly), 1933; Text Book of Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, 6th edn., 1951. *Recreations* golf, gardening. *Address:* 46 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 2737.

SHELLEY, Herbert John, O.B.E. 1944; Chief Inspector for Technical, Commercial and Art Education, Ministry of Education, since 1945; *b.* 28 Feb. 1895; *s.* of James Shelley; *m.* 1921, Josephine Lamb; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bablake School, Coventry; Victoria University, Manchester (B.Sc.). Served European War, Royal Engineers, 1916-19. Senior Lecturer in Elec. Eng, Loughborough College, 1919-20; Asst. Lecturer, Faculty of Technology, Univ. of Manchester, 1920-27; H.M. Inspector of Technical Schools, 1927-40, Staff Inspector, 1940-45, Board of Education, A.M.I.E.E. 1922. *Publication:* (with A. E. Clayton) Elementary Electrical Engineering, 1927, third edn, 1951. *Recreations* drama, gardening. *Address.* 3 Highfield Road, Purley, Surrey. *T.:* Uplands 3686.

SHELLEY, Sir James, K.B.E. 1949; M.A. (Cantab.); retired; *b* Coventry, 3 Sept. 1884; *m.* 1910, Mabel Winifred Booth; one *s. Educ.:* Bablake School, Coventry; Christ's College, Cambridge. Assistant Master, Heanor Secondary School, 1907; Tutor at the Training College, Chester, 1908, Lecturer in Education, Manchester University, 1910, 2nd Lieut R.F.A. 1917; Major, 1919; Chief Instructor, War Office School of Education, Newmarket; Professor of Education, University College, Southampton, 1914-20; Professor of Education, Canterbury University College, Christchurch, New Zealand, 1920-36: Professor Emeritus, 1937; Director of the N.Z. Broadcasting Service, 1936-49. *Publications:* Speech, Poetry and Drama; articles on Art and Craft, etc., in Fielden Demonstration School Record, No. 2, and in The Uplands Circular etc. *Recreations:* art and drama—study of, in theory and practice; produced at Manchester Masefield's Pompey the Great, Milton's Comus, and Ibsen's Brand; Founder Christchurch Repertory Theatre *Address.* 3 Highfield Rd., Purley, Surrey.

SHELLEY, Sir John Frederick, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1611, J.P, Chairman Devon County Council, 1946; *b.* 14 Oct. 1884; *er. s.* of 9th Bt. and Marion (*d.* 1948), *d.* of Richard Benyon, Englefield House, Berks; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 1912, Nora, *d.* of F. J. Coleridge Boles, Rackenford Manor, Morchard Bishop, Devon; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Cambridge University. Sheriff of Devonshire, 1938. *Heir:* s. John [b. 31 Dec. 1915; *m.* 1940, Dorothy Irvine Ingram; two *s.*]. *Address:* The Old Palace, Crediton. *T.A.* and *T.:* Crediton 15. *Club:* Naval and Military.

See also Rear.-Adm. R. Shelley.

SHELLEY, Kew Edwin, K.C. 1937; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 10 Nov. 1894; *m.* 1925, Lilian May Shrager; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby School; New College, Oxford. Commissioned, 1914, 2/6th Bn. Royal Sussex Regt.; transferred R.F.C. 1916; served in India and Egypt with R.F.C. and R.A.F, 1916-19, with rank Flying Officer; called to Bar, 1921; Commissioned A.T.C, 1941. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address* 6 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.A.:* 18 Temple. *T.:* Central 8588.

SHELLEY, Malcolm Bond, O.M.G. 1934; late Malayan Civil Service; *b.* 8 July 1879; *s.* of late Alfred Bond Shelley; *m.* 1913, Margaret Aileen (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1923), *d.* of late Geo. Caulfeild Prideaux Browne: two *d. Educ.:* Dulwich College; Christ's College, Cambridge. Held various appointments in the Malayan Civil Service from 1902, including those of Official Assignee and Public Trustee, Controller of Rubber, Treasurer, Straits Settlements, acting Director of Education and Pres. of Raffles College, acting Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements, British Resident, Perak; Acting Chief Secretary to Goverment Federated Malay States: Captain in the Malay States Volunteer Rifles, 1915; retired, 1935. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 51D South Terrace, Littlehampton, Sussex. *T.:* Littlehampton 1057.

SHELLEY, Sir Percy Bysshe, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1806; *b.* 24 June 1872; *s.* of 5th Bt. and

Lady Mary Jane Jemima Stopford; 3rd *d.* of 5th Earl of Courtown; *S.* brother 1951. *Educ.:* Wellington College. *Heir: b.* Sidney Patrick, *b.* 18 Jan. 1880. *Address.* Lovington, Alresford, Hants.; Avington Park, Winchester, Hants.; The Hendre, Monmouth.

SHELLEY, Vice-Adm. Richard, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1941; *b.* 18 Jan. 1892; *s.* of Sir John Shelley, 9th Bt.; *m.* 1929, Eve Alice Gascoyne-Cecil, *d.* of late Lord William Cecil, Bishop of Exeter; four *s. Educ.:* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Entered Royal Navy, 1904; served European War, H.M.S. Iron Duke, 1914-18, and then at R.N. College, Dartmouth; Commander, 1928; Captain, 1934; Rear-Adm. 1944; Naval Attaché, Paris, 1945-47; Vice-Admiral (Retired), 1948. *Address:* The Pickeridge, Stoke Poges, Bucks. *T.A.* and *T.:* Fulmer 77. *Club:* United Service

SHELLSHEAR, Joseph Lexden, D.S.O. 1918; M.D., Ch.M.; *b.* Sydney, N.S.W., 31 July 1885; *s.* of Walter Shellshear, M.I.C.E., and Clara Mabel Eddis; *m.* Hildred Robertson, Melbourne; no *c. Educ.:* Sydney University (Renwick Scholar); Second Class Honours at graduation, 1906-7. Lt.-Col. Commanding 4th Australian Field Artillery Brigade, France (D.S.O., despatches twice); Rockefeller Fellow, 1920-21; Senior Demonstrator, Department of Anatomy, University College, London; Prof. of Anatomy, Hong Kong Univ., 1923-36; Research Prof. of Anatomy, Univ. of Sydney, 1937-48. Radiologist. *Publications:* The Anatomy of the Brain of the Chinese, Australian, Bushman and Prehistoric Man; Memoirs on Anatomical Subjects dealing with development of the Peripheral Nervous System; contributions to study of blood supply of the brain, and to prehistory of Hong Kong; Surveys of Anatomical Fields. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 141 Macquarie Street, Sydney, N.S.W.

SHENSTONE, Professor Allen Goodrich, O.B.E. 1943; M.C. 1918; F.R.S. 1950; Professor of Physics, Princeton University, U.S.A., since 1938; *b.* 27 July 1893; British; *s.* of Joseph Newton Shenstone and Eliza Hara; *m.* 1923, Mildred Madeline Chadwick; one *s.* (and one *s.* one *d.* decd.). *Educ:* Princeton Univ.; Cambridge Univ. Instructor in Physics, Toronto University, 1922-25; Princeton Univ.; Asst. Prof., 1925-28, Assoc. Prof., 1928-38; Actg. Chm. Dept. of Physics, 1949-50, Chm., 1950-; leave of absence, 1940-45. Special Asst. to Pres. National Research Council of Canada for scientific liaison, 1940-45. Served European War, Royal Engineers (2nd Lt. to Capt.), 1915-19 (despatches). *Publications:* many papers on physics in various scientific journals, (mainly in spectroscopy). *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* 111 Mercer St., Princeton, N.J., U.S.A. *T.:* 2389. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile.

SHENTON, Edward Warren Hine, M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; retired; Hon. Radiologist, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Rochester, 1934; late Senior Surgical Radiographer, Guy's Hospital; Radiologist Royal Air Force Central Hospital; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1900, Phœbe Hollis. *Educ.:* private school. Entered Guy's, 1893; some years Hon. Radiographer to St. Peter's Hospital; for one year Medical Officer in charge of Electrical Department of the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital; mentioned for distinguished services and Gold Medal Red Cross for war services. *Publications:* Disease in Bones, its Detection by the X-rays; X-rays in Obstetric Practice; Co-editor of Atlas of Visceral Radiograms, 1926. *Recreation:* music (Hon. Member, Trinity Coll. of Music, London, 1944). *Address:* 126 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Speedwell 1888.

SHENTON, Sir William Edward Leonard, Kt., *cr.* 1933; J.P.; C.C.; *b.* 19 Mar. 1885; *s.* of William Shenton and Eleanor Johnson; *m.* 1913, Erica Lucy Denison; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eastman's Royal Naval Academy, Northwood Park near Winchester; Heidelberg. Unofficial Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of the Colony of Hong-Kong, 1927-36; Member of the Court of the University of Hong-Kong; Steward of the Hong-Kong Jockey Club; Wing Commodore Hong-Kong Flying Club; Knight of the Venerable Order of St. John of Jerusalem and member of Chapter General; Chairman St. John Planning Committee; Member of Council and Joint Treasurer Imperial Society of Knight Bachelors; Past Master of Company of Pattenmakers; Governor: Birkbeck Coll., Lond. Univ.; Lond. Sch. of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; Member Exec. Cttee. Governing Body Girls Public Schools. Chm. London Region Assoc. of Conservative Clubs. Hon. Col. 118th Field Regiment R.A.; Member of Lloyds; Solicitor and Notary Public. *Recreations.* all forms of sport. *Address:* 3 The Boltons, S.W.10. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Flyfishers'.

SHEPARD, Ernest Howard, M.C.; Artist and Member of the staff of Punch; Cartoonist of Punch since 1945; *b.* St. John's Wood, 10 Dec. 1879; *s.* of Henry Dunkin Shepard, architect, and Harriet Jessie, *d.* of William Lee, R.W.S., water-colour painter; *m.* 1904, Florence Eleanor Chaplin (*d.* 1927); one *d.*; *m.* 1944, Norah, *s. d.* of J. C. Carroll. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Studied at Heatherleys and Royal Academy Schools, 1897-1902; Studio, Glebe Place, Chelsea, 1901-3; first picture exhibited Royal Academy, 1901; moved to Shamley Green, Guildford, 1904; black and white drawings for illustrated papers and book illustrations, also oil paintings; exhibited in Royal Academy and Salon, Paris; started drawing for Punch, 1907; Commission in Royal Artillery, 1915; served in France with 105th Siege Battery, May 1916-Nov. 1917, Somme, Arras, Third Ypres (Captain and M.C.); served in Italy, Nov. 1917-Apr. 1919, Montello, Asiago (Major); elected to Punch Table, 1921. *Publications:* Illustrations for: When We were very Young, 1924; Playtime and Company, 1925; Holly Tree, etc., 1925; Winnie-the-Pooh, 1926; Everybody's Pepys, 1926; Jeremy, 1927; Little Ones Log, 1927; Let's Pretend, 1927; Now we are Six, 1927; Fun and Fantasy, 1927; The House at Pooh Corner, 1928; The Golden Age, 1928; Everybody's Boswell, 1930; Dream Days, 1930; Wind in the Willows, 1931; Christmas Poems, 1931; Bevis, 1931; Sycamore Square, 1932; Everybody's Lamb, 1933; The Cricket in the Cage, 1933; Victoria Regina (Laurence Housman), 1934; Modern Struwwelpeter, 1936; Golden Sovereign (Laurence Housman), 1937; Cheddar Gorge, 1937; As the Bee Sucks (E. V. Lucas), 1937; The Reluctant Dragon, 1939; Gracious Majesty (Laurence Housman), 1941; Golden Age, and Dream Days (Kenneth Grahame) for Book of the Month Club, New York, 1948-49; Bertie's Escapade (Kenneth Grahame), 1948-49; Enter David Garrick (Anna B. Stewart), (U.S.A.) 1951; and weekly drawings for Punch. *Recreations:* motoring, gardening, yachting. *Address:* Long Meadow, Longdown, Guildford. *T.:* Guildford 4607. *Clubs:* Savage, Lansdowne, Little Ship.

See also E. G. V. Knox.

SHEPARDSON, Whitney Hart; Director British Dominions and Colonies Fund, Carnegie Corporation of New York since 1946; *b.* 30 Oct. 1890; *s.* of Frank Lucius and Sarah Whidden Shepardson; *m.* 1921, Eleanor Macpherson Cargin; one *s. Educ.:* Colgate University; Balliol College, Oxford; Harvard Law School (B.A., LL.B.) Attorney U.S. Shipping Board, 1917; Lieut., U.S. Field Artillery, 1918; Member U.S. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1919; with P. N. Gray & Co. N.Y., 1920-23; with Internat. Education Board, New York, 1923-27; Pres. Bates Internat. Bag Co., 1928-30; Vice-Pres. Internat. Railways of Central America, 1931-42; Special Asst. to U.S. Ambassador,

London, 1942; in Washington, D.C. and overseas, 1943-46; Member: Nat. Selection Cttee. for Fulbright Scholarship Awards; E.C.A. Advisory Cttee. on Overseas Territories; Trustee: Council on Foreign Relations, New York; Clark Foundation, New York; Vice-Pres. and Trustee Amer. Acad. in Rome. Medal for Merit (U.S.) 1946; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre with Palm (France), 1948; Commander Order Orange-Nassau (Netherlands), 1948. *Publications:* Agricultural Education in the United States, 1929; The United States in World Affairs (annually, with William O. Scroggs), 1934-40; The Interests of the United States as a World Power, 1942; contrib. to Round Table (London), Foreign Affairs (New York). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 213 East 61st Street, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A. *T.:* Templeton 8-7844. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Century (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.).

SHEPHARD, Cecil Yaxley, C.B.E. 1948; J.P., Ph.D., B.Sc.(Econ.); Vice-Principal since 1947 and Carnegie Professor of Economics since 1925, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture; *b.* 14 March 1900; 3rd *s.* of late John James Shephard, Bridport, Dorset; *m.* 1st, 1924, Phoebe, Florence Bark (*d.* 1926) no c.; 2nd, 1930, Phyllis Mae Pashley, Trinidad, B.W.I.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bridport Grammar School; Borough Road College; London School of Economics. B.Sc.(Econ.) 1st Cl. Hons. and Mitchell Student, 1923; Ph.D. 1937. Reader in Economics, 1924, Imperial Coll. of Tropical Agriculture. Editor of Tropical Agriculture, 1924-28; Founder, 1932, Sec.-Treas., 1932-1936, and Pres., 1936-49, Historical Soc. of Trinidad and Tobago; Pres. Trinidad Science Club, 1935-36; Member: Board of Education, 1935-43; Joint Sugar Board, 1939-; Cocoa Board, 1946-; Copra Cttee. 1946-49, Trinidad and Tobago; Pres., West Indian Limes Assoc., 1944-45. Lieut. 1937, Capt. 1938-40, 3rd Bn. Trinidad Vol. Director of Ground Training, 1940, The Director, 1941, Trinidad Air Training Scheme; Dist. Warden A R.P., 1942-45. *Publications:* The Cacao Industry of Trinidad, 1932; The St. Kitts-Nevis Sugar Industry, 1935; Peasant Agriculture in the Gold Coast, 1936; British West Indian Economic History, 1939; Agricultural Policy for Fiji and the Western Pacific High Commission Territories, 1944; Peasant Agriculture in the Leeward and Windward Islands, 1945; The Sugar Industry of Fiji, 1945; The Sugar Industry of Barbados, 1946. *Recreations:* gardening and golf. *Address:* Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, B.W.I. *T.A.:* Stomata, Port of Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I.

SHEPHARD, Sidney, M.C.; Chairman and Managing Director of Bairns-Wear Ltd.; *b.* 29 March 1894; *s.* of late C. H. Shephard, Lenton, Notts; *m.* 1923, Lilly Jane Alexander, *d.* of late J. A. T. Shannon, Darjeeling, India; two *s.* one *d.* Served Sherwood Foresters, 1914-19; Master of South Notts Hounds, 1932-39; High Sheriff of Nottinghamshire, 1941; Army Welfare Officer, 1939-47; commanded Newark Home Guard Bn., 1940-43. M.P. (C.) Newark Division of Notts, 1943-50. Member Council of Industrial Welfare Society. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address.* Elston Hall, nr Newark, Notts; Inchnadamph Lodge, Sutherland. *T.:* East Stoke 235 *Clubs:* Bath; Nottinghamshire (Nottingham).

SHEPHEARD, Rex Beaumont, C.B.E. 1949; Chief Ship Surveyor, Lloyd's Register of Shipping, since 1944; *b* 9 Aug. 1902; *s.* of Harold Beaumont Shepheard, M.A., Solicitor; *m.* 1928, Helen H. Simmers; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Gresham's School (Open Schol.); Glasgow University (B.Sc., Naval Architecture). Apprenticed with Fairfield Shipbuilding & Engineering Co. Ltd., and with J. Samuel White & Co. Ltd.; Ship Surveyor, Lloyd's Register: London, 1928; Glasgow, 1930; Hamburg, 1935; Liverpool, 1939; U.S.A., 1941. Seconded to Admiralty, and apptd. Supt. of Welding Development (Merchant Shipbuilding), 1942. Member: Council Inst. of Naval Architects; Inst. of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, N.E. Coast Instn. of Engineers and Shipbuilders, Inst. of Marine Engineers, Amer. Soc. of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, etc.; Admiralty Ship Welding Cttee. (Chairman Sub-Cttee.); Council Brit. Welding Research Assoc., Research Bd. Brit. Shipbuilding Research Assoc. Liveryman, Worshipful Company of Shipwrights. *Publications:* papers to professional institutions *Address.* Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 71 Fenchurch Street, E.C.3. *T.:* Royal 3551; (private) 57 Exeter House, Putney Heath, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 0234. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Island Sailing (Cowes).

SHEPHEARD, Victor George, C.B. 1950; Director of Naval Construction, Admiralty, since 1951; *b.* 21 March 1893, *e. s.* of V. G. Shepheard, Shortlands, Kent; *m.* 1924, Florence, *d.* of late Capt. James Wood, Bridgwater. *Educ.:* Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, 1915; Constructor Lieut., Grand Fleet, 1915-17. Professor of Naval Architecture, R.N. College, Greenwich, 1934-1939; Chief Constructor, 1939-42; Asst. Director of Naval Construction, 1942-47; Deputy Director 1947-51. Member of Council Inst. of Naval Architects, 1944-. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1947. *Recreations:* golf, music. *Address:* Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.1 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile.

SHEPHERD, family name of **Baron Shepherd.**

SHEPHERD, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1946, of Spalding; **George Robert Shepherd,** P.C. 1951; Chief Opposition Whip, House of Lords, since 1951 (Chief Government Whip, Oct. 1949-Oct. 1951); *b.* 19 Aug. 1881; *s.* of George Robert and Eleanor Sophia Shepherd; *m.* 1915, Ada Newton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The Board School, Spalding, Lincs. Shop assistant, 1895; Labour Party Agent, Dundee, 1909-13; Labour Party Agent, Blackburn, 1913-19; Assistant National Agent, Labour Party, 1919-29; National Agent, Labour Party, 1929-46; in charge, as National Agent, of the General Elections 1929, 1931. 1935 and 1945; represents Labour Peers on National Council of Labour; led deleg. from British Parl. to Swedish Parl., 1950; a Lord-in-Waiting to the King, Oct. 1948; Captain of the Yeoman of the Guard, 1949; Captain of Honourable Corps of the Gentlemen-at-Arms, Oct. 1949-Oct. 1951. *Recreations:* gardening, motoring. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Malcolm Newton Shepherd, *b.* 27 September 1918. *Address:* Elm Trees, Parkfield Gardens, Harrow, Middx. *T.:* Pinner 4242.

SHEPHERD, Rev. Arthur Pearce, D.D., Canon Residentiary of Worcester since 1945; *b.* 31 Dec. 1885; *s.* of Charles Carter and Katherine Gower Shepherd; *m.* 1912, Mary Elizabeth Rees; one *d.* (one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Cardiff High School; University of Wales; Jesus College, Oxford. Deacon, 1910, Priest, 1911; Assistant Curate at All Saints, Northampton, 1910-15; Assistant Secretary for Young People's Work at C.M.S. Salisbury Square, 1915-17; Vicar of S. James, Northampton, 1917-24; S. James the Greater, Leicester, 1924-32; Vicar of Dudley, 1932-45; Archdeacon of Dudley, 1934-51; Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Leicester, 1932-1934. *Publications:* Arthur Neve of Kashmir: Tucker of Uganda; Yarns on Brothers of All the World; Heroes of the Lone Trail, etc.; Sin, Suffering and God; The Eternity of Time. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 10

College Green, Worcester. *T.*: 4310. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society; Union (Oxford).

SHEPHERD, Sir (Edward Henry) Gerald, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1946 (C.M.G. 1939); *b.* Torquay, 1886; *s. s.* of late Edward Ernest Shepherd; *m.* Militza, *o. d.* of J. L. Meyer, formerly of Moscow; one *d. Educ.*: England, France, Germany. British Vice-Consul, New York, 1913-14; Philadelphia, 1915; New York, 1916-18; San Francisco, 1919-20; H.M. Consul-General, Liberia, 1921-23; Chargé d'Affaires there, and H.M. Consul for Fernando Po and Dependencies, 1922-23; Havre, 1924-1925; Riga, Latvia, 1926-28; New York, 1929-1937; Consul-General, Danzig, 1938-39; Amsterdam, 1939-40; Representative in U.S.A. of the Children's Overseas Reception Board, 1940-42. Special Ambassador at inauguration of the Republic of Iceland, June 1944; British Minister to Iceland, 1943-47; retired, 1947. Treatment of Offenders Commissioner, Bermuda, 1951. *Recreation:* philately. *Address:* The Bermudiana, Pembroke, Bermuda. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

SHEPHERD, Edwin Colston, B.A., B.Litt. (Oxon). Air Correspondent Sunday Times since 1943; *b.* 13 Nov 1891; *e. s.* of Edwin Shepherd, Bristol; *m.* 1915, Edith Julia Holloway; no *c. Educ.*: Merchant Venturers', Bristol; Queen's College, Oxford. Before European war, worked as reporter Bristol Mercury, Yorkshire Herald, Yorkshire Observer, Leeds Mercury; served four years Royal Field Artillery; joined staff of The Times, 1923, Aeronautical Correspondent and leader writer, 1929-39; Editor, The Aeroplane, 1939-43; Secretary-General of the Air League of the British Empire, 1944-50 (seconded for duty to B.B.C. as war corr. with R.A.F., 1944-45). *Publications.* Fixing of Wages in Government Employment, 1923; Great Flights, 1939; The Air Force To-day, 1939. *Address:* 34 Cambridge Rd., Hove 2, Sussex. *Club:* Royal Aero.

SHEPHERD, Sir Francis Michie, K.B.E., *cr.* 1948 (O.B.E. 1941; M.B.E. 1932); C.M.G. 1946, British Ambassador to Persia since 1950, *b.* 6 Jan. 1893, *s* of late Francis Shepherd. *Educ.*: Univ Coll. School; Grenoble Univ. Served European War, France, Mesopotamia, and India and Afghan Campaign, 1919, in R.F.A., commissioned in Special Reserve, 1915; resigned, 1920, with rank of Captain; appointed to Consular Service, 1920, and served at San Francisco, Buenos Ayres, Lima, Antwerp and Hamburg; Chargé d'Affaires at Port-au-Prince, Hayti, 1932; in charge of the British Legation at San Salvador, 1934; Minister Resident and Consul to the Republic of Hayti, 1935-37; Acting Consul-General, Barcelona, March-May 1938; Consul at Dresden, 1938-1939; Acting Consul-General at Danzig, July-Aug. 1939; employed in Foreign Office, Oct 1939-Feb. 1940; Counsellor of Legation and Consul-Gen. at Reykjavik, Iceland, 1940-42; at Leopoldville, Belgian Congo, 1942; British Political Representative in Finland, 1944-47, British Consul-General Netherlands East Indies, 1947-49. *Recreations* golf, tennis, fishing. *Address:* British Embassy, Teheran, Persia. *Clubs* St James', Royal Automobile.

SHEPHERD, Sir Gerald; *see* Shepherd, Sir E. H. G.

SHEPHERD, Gilbert David, M.B.E. 1941; J.P. 1932; F.C.A.; Chartered Accountant; Senior Partner in Gilbert Shepherd, Owen & Co., 22 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff; *b.* 15 April 1880; *e. s.* of David Shepherd, Cardiff; *m* 1907, Florence Jessie, *e. d.* of W. R. Foster, Ilfracombe, two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: St. Mary's Hall School, Cardiff. Member Council Inst. Chartered Accountants, 1929- (Pres. Jan. 1947-June 1948; rep. Inst. in America, 1948, and at Australian Congress on Acctg., 1949); Member Panel of 3,1947, to apportion £150,000,000 re British-Argentine Rlys.; also on Panel of 2, 1948, to apportion £7,150,000 re British-Uruguay Rlys; Chm. Principality Building Soc., Director: Hesketh Estates Ltd., Prince of Wales Dry Dock Co. (Swansea) Ltd, Cardiff Pure Ice & Cold Storage Co. Ltd, Thos. Stevens, Confectioner, Ltd., Abercrave & International Collieries Ltd., Welsh National Opera Co. Ltd., etc. An Officer Cardiff Naturalists' Soc. 1901- (Pres. 1921-22); Founder Cardiff Chamber of Trade, 1910 (Pres 1924-25), Member Bd. of Management of National Chamber of Trade, 1914- (Pres 1934-36), a Founder, Rotary Club of Cardiff, 1917 (Sen Mem., Pres; 1921-22); a Founder, Prince of Wales' Orthopædic Hosp., Cardiff, 1917 (Hon. Sec. 25 years to 1942); Chm Bd of Governors United Cardiff Hosps (the Teaching Hosps. attached to Welsh Nat. Sch of Medicine). Chief Inspector Cardiff Special Constabulary, 1914-19, Chief Air Raid Warden, City of Cardiff, 1938-40 Member Post Office Advisory Council, 1934-; Member Cardiff Dist Advisory Cttee of the Assistance Bd, 1936-47; Member S Wales Price Regulation Cttee., 1940-, Commr. of Taxes for Cardiff Div, 1941-; Member Council Decimal Assoc 1921-; Treasury Dir on Bd. of Wales and Mon Industrial Estates Ltd., 1941-47; one of 3 Trustees of Nuffield Trust for Special Areas. Freemason, 1919-: Past Grand Deacon, Grand Lodge of England *Recreations.* foreign travel, motoring, photography. *Address* Oakhurst, Ty-Gwyn Road, Cardiff *T.* Cardiff 45343. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Cardiff and County (Cardiff).

SHEPHERD, Brig. Gilbert John Victor, C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1917; retired; late R.E.; *b.* 15 Feb. 1887; *s.* of late Rev. T. C. Shepherd, M.A., Chaplain Indian Government; *m.* 1915, Hermione, *d.* of L. G. Wingfield-Stratford; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Staff College, 1922-23; retired pay, 1939; recalled 1940; Deputy Director Quartering, W.O., 1940-46; retired pay, 1946. *Address:* Cooleen, Alexandra Road, Farnborough, Hants. *T.*: Farnborough 972.

SHEPHERD, Harold Richard Bowman, K.C. 1950; Recorder of York since 1950; Solicitor-General of the County Palatine of Durham since 1950; one of the chairmen of Medical Appeal Tribunals under the National Insurance Act, 1946; *b* 24 July 1904; *yr. s.* of late Richard Atkinson Shepherd, Barrister-at-law, and Mabel Shepherd, Cumberland Priory, Headingley, Leeds; *m.* 1928, Margaret Rohesia Gundred Mayo, West Lodge, Pinner; two *d. Educ*: Uppingham School; Trinity College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Hon. Soc. of Inner Temple, 1928; joined North-Eastern Circuit; practised at 39 Park Square, Leeds; served War of 1939-45, in Army, Aug. 1939-Aug. 1945, including North Africa, Sicily and Italy; Recorder of Pontefract, 1948-50. *Recreations:* riding, motoring, gardening. *Address:* 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4; (home) Robin Hood House, Little Gaddesden, Herts. *T.* Central 2548, Little Gaddesden 3215. *Clubs:* English-Speaking Union; Leeds (Leeds).

SHEPHERD, Joseph Wilfrid, C.B.E. 1920; *b* 1885; *s.* of Richard Shepherd; *m.* 1910, Gertrude Mary, *d.* of F. Ainsworth. Rendered services in connection with War Refugees during European War. *Address:* Rosemary, Llandudno Road, Rhos-on-Sea, North Wales.

SHEPHERD, Malcolm Lindsay, C.M.G. 1935; I.S.O. 1920; *b.* 28 Oct. 1878. Private Secretary to Commonwealth Prime Ministers, 1904-11; Sec. to Prime Minister's Department, 1911-21; Official Secretary for the Commonwealth of Australia in Great Britain, 1921-27; Secretary Department of Defence, Commonwealth of Australia, 1927-37;

Australian Delegate League of Nations Assembly, 1921, Commandership of the Order of the Nichan Iftikhar by French Government, 1923 *Address* 953 Punt Road, South Yarra, Melbourne, S E 1, Victoria, Australia *Club* Naval and Military (Melbourne)

SHEPHERD, William Stanley, M P (C) for Bucklow Division of Cheshire, 1945-1950, Cheadle Division of Cheshire since 1950, *b* 1912, *s* of W D Shepherd, Journalist, *m* 1942, Betty, *d* of T F Howard, *q v*, one *s* Served in Army A Director of Companies, a writer on social, Industrial and political subjects Jt Hon Sec (onservative Parliamentary (ttee in Trade and Industry *Address* The Garth, Hampstead Lane, N 6 *T* Mountview 4348, 77 George St, W 1 *T* Welbeck 4961

SHEPHERD-BARRON, Wilfrid Philip, M C, T D, M Inst C E, M I Mech E, Chief Engineer, Port of London Authority, *b* 2 May 1888, *s* of late James Barron, M Inst C E, Aberdeen, *m* 1921, Dorothy Cunliffe, *e d* of A C Shepherd; two *s* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School Chief Engineer, Chittagong Port Commissioners, Chief Engineer, Karachi Port Trust Served European War, 1914-18, France and Belgium Royal Engineers, T F (despatches M C), Vice-President of Institution of Civil Engineers, Colonel, Engineer and Railway Staff Corps R E (T A) *Address* 22 Ormonde Gate, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Flaxman 0170

SHEPPARD, Admiral Sir Dawson; *see* Sheppard Admiral Sir (Thomas) D L

SHEPPARD, Brig.-General Herbert Cecil, C B 1919, C M G 1917, D S O 1916 late R A, *s* of late Col T D Sheppard, and *brother* of late Col G S Sheppard, and Adm Sir T D L Sheppard, *q v* Served W Africa 1899 (Benin Territories), and also 1900 (Ashanti) (despatches), S Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), European War 1914-18 (C B, C M G, D S O, Bt Col) *Address* St Nicholas House, Thetford, Norfolk

SHEPPARD, Sir John Tresidder, Kt, *cr* 1950, M B E M A Hon Litt D (Manchester), Hon I L D (St. Andrews), Knight Commander of the Order of the Redeemer (Greece) Provost, King's College Cambridge, and Senior Fellow of Eton College since 1933 Brereton Reader in Classics, 1931-47, Associate Fellow, Berkeley College, Yale; Hon Fellow of New College, Oxford, and of Queen Mary College, London; *b* 1881 *s* of Alfred Henry Sheppard *Publications* Greek Tragedy (Cambridge Manuals), The Œdipus Tyrannus of Sophocles, translated and explained, The Pattern of the Iliad Aeschylus and Sophocles, their work and influence; Æschylus, the Prophet of Greek Freedom, The Wisdom of Sophocles; Music at Belmont, Verse Translations of several Greek plays *Address* King's College, Cambridge. *Club* Athenæum

SHEPPARD, Leslie Alfred, M A., F S A, Deputy Keeper of Printed Books, British Museum, *b* 9 Jan 1890, *o s* of late Alfred Sheppard, Keynsham, *m* 1918, Dorothy, *y d* of late Rev H Ewbank, St John's, Ryde, two *s* *Educ* Merrywood School, Bristol; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge Served with 1st British Red Cross Unit attached to Italian Army, 1915-19, entered British Museum, 1919 Member of Council of Bibliographical Society, 1936-46 *Publications* A Fifteenth-Century Humanist, Francesco Fileifo, The Printers of the Coverdale Bible, Printing at Deventer in the XVth Century, and other articles and reviews in Transactions of Bibliographical Society and elsewhere Translated Memoirs of Lorenzo da Ponte, 1929 *Address* 55 Addison Avenue, W 11. *T.* Park 8397.

SHEPPARD, Maj.-Gen. Seymour Hulbert, C B 1918, C M G 1917, D S O 1902; *b* 24 Dec 1869; *s. surv. s* of G F. Sheppard, J P. *Educ* Haileybury Entered Army, 1890, Captain, 1901, Bt Major, 1904, Bt Lieut Colonel, 1913, Bt Colonel, 1915; Brig General, 1916, Major General, 1919, served Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (medal with clasp), North West Frontier, India, 1897 (despatches), Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps), Mahsud Waziri operations, 1902 (despatches, D S O, clasp), operations against Cabul Khels, 1902, Tibet 1903-4 (despatches, Brevet Major, medal and clasp), European War, 1914-18 (East African Expeditionary Force, despatches 6 times, C.B, C M G), 3rd Afghan War 1919 Maj.-Gen R E, India, 1921-22, retired, 1922, Col Comdt R E, 1933-40. *Recreations* Army Champion Rackets, Singles, 1903, 1906, and 1921, Amateur Champion Rackets, 1906 *Address* 73 Wick Hall, Hove, Sussex 7 Hove 2309 *Club* Army and Navy

SHEPPARD, Admiral Sir (Thomas) Dawson Lees, K B E, *cr* 1922, C B 1918, M V O 1906, *b* 7 April 1866, *s* of late Col T D Sheppard, J P, The Grange Shanklin, *m* 1904, Mona (*d* 1945), *widow* of Major Holden, Berkshire Regiment Entered R N, 1879, Captain, 1904, Rear Admiral, 1916, served in H M S Renown during tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales in India, 1905-6 commanded 9th Cruiser Squadron, Dec 1916-Jan 1919, served European War, 1914-18 (C B), Commander of the Sword of Sweden, Spanish Naval Order of Merit, 2nd class, Vice Adm 1920, retired list, 1922, Adm retired list, 1925; commanded Allied Naval and Military Forces in Slesvig during the taking of the Plebiscite, 1920 *Address* Hayes Barton, Shanklin, Isle of Wight *Club* Naval and Military

SHEPPARD, Vivian Lee Osborne, C B E 1927, F S I, F R G S, *b* 9 Jan 1877, 6th *s* of late Osborne Sheppard, *m* 1929, Lilian, *widow* of Lt Col Ashton A St Hill, D S.O., and *o d* of late Alfred Blakeney Carr Sydney *Educ* privately Articled Dowlais Works (Guest, Keen, Nettlefolds), 1896-1902; Portland Breakwater, 1903; Gold Coast, 1904-5, entered the Egyptian Civil Service, 1906, Director Cadastral Survey, 1917, Surveyor General of Egypt, 1924 advising the Government of Sarawak on settlement and registration of rights to land, 1932-33, and the Government of Uganda on the same problems, 1937-38; British Representative on and joint rapporteur of the permanent Cadastral Committee of the International Federation of Surveyors 1934-40, 3rd Class Order of the Nile 1920, 3rd Class Ismail 1922 *Address* 25 Molyneux Park, Tunbridge Wells. *Club* Royal Societies

SHERA, Arthur Geoffrey, M A, M D, B Ch Cantab, M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond, Senior Consultant Pathologist to Eastbourne and Hailsham Hospital Management Committees and to East Sussex County Council, *b* Sheffield, 7 November 1889, *s* of H A Shera, M R C S and Fanny Louisa Wild, *m* 1915, Annie Louisa Davies, one *s* *Educ* Oakham School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, University College Hospital, London Fellowes Gold Medal Clinical Medicine, University of London, 1913; British Red Cross War Medal, Hon Capt R A M C 1915-19; Pathologist, No 1 Red Cross Hospital, Netley, R M O Fulham Hospital, 1914, Clinical Assistant Evelina Hospital for Children, 1914 Member of Council, Association of Clinical Pathologists, 1927-28, 1932-33, and 1935-36, Pres Channel Coast and S E Branch Assoc of Clinical Pathologists, 1948-49, 1949-50 F R Soc Med, Vice-Pres Sect of Pathology and Bacteriology, B M A, 1931, also Chm Museum Cttee, 1931, Chm Eastbourne Div B M A, 1933-34, Member, Consulting Pathologists' Group Cttee, B M A, 1939, 1942-45, Pres Eastbourne Medical Soc,

1934. *Publications:* Vaccines and Sera, 1918; A New Type of Salmonella (with P. H. Leslie), Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology, 1931; papers on medical science in the British Medical Journal, Lancet, British Journal of Surgery, the Journal of Mental Science, the Practitioner and the Medical World. *Recreations* golf, motoring, fishing. *Address:* Holme, 24 Le Brun Road, Eastbourne, Sussex. *Club:* Devonshire (Eastbourne).

SHERA, Frank Henry, M.A., Mus.M. Cantab, F.R.C.O., Hon. A.R.C.M.; Emeritus Professor of Music, University of Sheffield; *b.* 1882; *cr. s.* of late H. A. Shera, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *Educ.:* Oakham; Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st Class Classical Tripos Part I., 1904; Mus.B. Cantab., 1906; F.R.C.O. 1908; M.A. and Mus.M. Cantab., 1910; Assistant Master in Preparatory Schools, 1904-9; Highgate School, 1909-10; Bradfield College, 1911-13 and 1914-16; Director of Music, Malvern College, 1916-28; Rossiter Hoyle Professor of Music in the Univ. of Sheffield, 1928-48; Public Orator of the Univ., 1934-45; Pres. Sheffield Univ. Assoc., 1939-46; Chairman, Sheffield Philharmonic Society, 1935-47; Pres. Union of Graduates in Music, 1937-39; Vice-President Royal College of Organists since 1937; Member B.B.C. North Regional Advisory Committee on Music, 1936-39; North Regional Advisory Council, 1947-; Central Music Advisory Committee, 1947-50; Music Advisory Committee, British Council, 1946-; Lecturer, Royal Institution, 1936 and 1937; Univ. of London, 1938 *Publications:* Musical Groundwork; Debussy and Ravel; Elgar; The Amateur in Music; regular contributions to the Sheffield Telegraph, 1913-1914 and 1923-39; articles in the Journal of Education, The Listener, etc; contributor to D.N.B. and to Grove's Dict. of Music and Musicians (5th edn.). *Address* 21 Beech Hill Road, Sheffield. *T.:* 60730. *Clubs* Public Schools; Sheffield (Sheffield).

SHERBORNE, 7th Baron (*cr.* 1784), **Charles Dutton;** *b.* 13 May 1911; *e. s.* of 6th Baron, D.S.O. and Ethel Mary, *e. d.* of late William Baird, *S.* father, 1949; *m.* 1943, Joan Molesworth, *d.* of Sir James Dunn, *q.v.*, and *widow* of John Anthony Jenkinson. *Educ.:* Stowe. Owns about 15,775 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. George Edward Dutton, *b.* 23 Sept. 1912. *Address:* The Cottage, Sherborne, Glos.; Windrush Manor, Oxford; Sherborne Park, Glos. *T.A.:* Sherborne, Glos.

See also Sir John Dutton Clerk.

SHERBORNE, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1947; **Rt. Rev. John Maurice Key,** M.A.; *b.* 4 June 1905; *s* of late Preb. Frederick John Key, Lichfield, and Winifred Mary Head, Hexham, Northumberland; *m.* 1935, Agnes Joan Dence; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rossall School; Pembroke College, Cambridge; Westcott House, Cambridge. Asst. Curate S. Mary's, Portsea, 1928-32; Vicar of Aylesbeare, Exeter, 1932-34; Rector of Highweek with S. Mary's, Newton Abbot, 1934-40; Rector of Stoke Damerel with S. Bartholomew's and S. Luke's, Devonport, 1940-47. Rural Dean of the Three Towns (Plymouth), 1944-47. *Recreation:* country. *Address:* The Close, Salisbury. *T.:* Salisbury 2112.

SHERBROOKE, Rear-Adm. Robert St. Vincent, V.C. 1942; D.S.O. 1940; R.N.; Flag Officer, Germany, and Chief British Naval Representative on Allied Control Commission, since 1951; *b.* 8 January 1901; *s.* of late Capt. Henry Graham Sherbrooke, D.S.O., R.N., Oxton Hall, Newark, Notts; *m.* 1929, Rosemary Neville, *d.* of Lt.-Col. P. N. Buckley, *q.v.*; two *d. Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. *Address:* Oxton, Newark, Notts. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, White's.

SHEREK, Major Henry; Theatrical Manager and Producer; *b.* 23 April 1900; *m.* 1937, Hon. Kathleen Mary Pamela Corona Boscawen, *sister* of Viscount Falmouth, *q.v. Educ.:* abroad and St. John's College, Cambridge. Joined the Rifle Brigade, 1915; retd. 1919; re-employed 1940; retd. 1944, with Hon. rank of Major. Presented or produced over 50 plays in the West End of London and in New York since War of 1939-45. Main successes: Idiot's Delight (London); The First Gentleman (London); Edward, My Son (London and New York); The Cocktail Party (London and New York). *Recreations:* His own conversation and the Theatre. *Address:* 49 Hallam St., W.1. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

SHERER, Brig.-Gen. James Donnelly, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; retired R.A.; *b.* 1870. Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

SHERIDAN, Clare Consuelo; sculptor, writer, and traveller; *o. d.* of late Moreton Frewen; *m.* (husband killed in France, Sept. 1915); one *d.* (one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Convent of the Assumption, Paris; Darmstadt. Portrait busts include Princess Patricia of Connaught, Senator Marconi, Lord Oxford and Asquith, for Oxford Union; Lord Birkenhead; Winston S. Churchill; Lenin, Trotzki, Zinoviev, etc., for the Soviet Government; The Archbishop of Galilee; The Mahatma Ghandi, Count Keyserling, etc.; European correspondent, New York World, 1922; interviewed Mustapha Kemal, Mussolini, Stamboulisky, Primo de Rivera, etc. *Publications:* Russian Portraits, 1921; My American Diary, 1922; In Many Places, 1923; Stella Defiant, 1924; Across Europe with Satanella; The Thirteenth, 1925; Make Believe, 1926; A Turkish Kaleidoscope, 1926; Nuda Veritas, 1927; Green Amber, 1929; El Caid, 1930; Genetrix, 1935; Arab Interlude, 1936; Redskin Interlude, 1938; Without End, 1939; The Mask, 1942; My Crowded Sanctuary, 1943. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* at The Spanish Arch, Galway, Eire.

SHERIDAN, Eng. Rear-Adm. (Retd.) Henry A., C.B. 1941; *b.* 15 April 1884; *s.* of James Sheridan, Superintending Engineer Post Office Telegraphs in Ireland; *m.* 1917, Marjorie, *o. d.* of W. Neilson Megaw; one *d. Educ.:* Dixon's Academy, Cork; R.N. Engineering College, Keyham. Entered R.N. 1900; served throughout European War, 1914-18, in H.M. Ships King Edward VII, Nicator and Tryphon, and after the war in H.M.S. Orion, Saumarez, Campbell, Cumberland and Valiant; Engineer Captain, 1932; served as Squadron Engineer Officer on staff of Commodore Commanding the Home Fleet Destroyer Flotillas and as Fleet Engineer Officer on staff of Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean; Engineer Rear-Admiral, 1939; served as Naval Member of British Supply Board in North America and later appointed Deputy Head of the British Admiralty Technical Mission with headquarters in Ottawa. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Somerset, Anglesea Road, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 63074. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SHERIDAN, Sir Joseph, Kt., *cr.* 1932; *b.* 12 Nov. 1882; *s.* of late Joseph Sheridan, Spencer Park, Castlebar, Co. Mayo; *m.* 1913, Muriel, 4th *d.* of late Roger Macaulay, M.D., Ballina, Co. Mayo; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Christian Brothers, Castlebar; Castleknock College; Trinity Coll. Dublin. Called to Irish Bar, 1907; went Connaught Circuit; entered Colonial Service (Nyasaland), 1908; acted Attorney-General, Nyasaland, on many occasions, 1909-13; acted Judge of the High Court, Nyasaland, 1909-10; Asst. to Attorney-General, Nyasaland, 1912; Resident Magistrate, East Africa (now Kenya), 1918-20; acted Judge of the High Court, Kenya, and Judge of the Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1919-20; Judge of the Supreme Court, Kenya, 1920-29; acted Chief Justice, Kenya, 1928-29; also acted Pres.

Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1928-29; Chief Justice Tanganyika Territory, 1929-34; Chief Justice of H.M.'s Supreme Court of Kenya, 1934-46; also Judge of the Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1930-34, Pres. 1934-1946; Chairman Masai Riots Claims Commission, 1918-19. *Recreations:* tennis, squash racquets, billiards. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Muthiaga (Nairobi).

SHERLOCK, David Thomas Joseph, M.B.E.; K.C.; Justice of Appeal, Jamaica, since 1935; b. Dublin, 6 Sep. 1881; *s.* of Thomas Sherlock, Stillorgan Castle, Dublin, and Laetia Mary, *d.* of Sir John Nugent, Bt., Ballinlough Castle, Clonmellon; *m.* 1905, Augusta, *d.* of Sir F. R. Cruise, D.L.; four *d. Educ.:* Downside College; Trinity College, Dublin. Graduated Trinity College, Dublin, and called to Irish Bar, 1904; served European War, 1914-19, in Royal Irish Regiment (despatches, M.B.E.); called to the Inner Bar, Northern Ireland; Judicial Commissioner, British North Borneo, 1920; Chief Justice, British North Borneo, 1926-35. *Recreations:* racing and golf. *Address:* Court of Appeal, Kingston, Jamaica; Robinstown House, Kells, Co. Meath. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; University, KildareStreet(Dublin).

SHERMAN, Most Rev. L. R.; *see* Rupert's Land, Archbishop of.

SHER MOHAMMAD KHAN, Lt.-Col. Raja Sir, Kt., *cr.* 1937; C.I.E. 1933; M.B.E. 1927; P.A. (retd.); *b.* 29 Oct. 1887; *s.* of Raja Neazali Khan; *m.*; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Government School, Jhelum. Joined Indian Army as a direct commissioned officer, 1903; Subadar Major, 1917; graduated at Indore Cadet College, 1918; gazetted 2nd Lieut. 1919; Lieut. 1920; local Captain, 1922; permanent Captain, 1928; Adjutant and Administrative Commandant of 11/13th F.F. Rifles for four years; served North-West Frontier, India, 1908; China, 1912, 1915; Waziristan, 1917; Egypt, 1920; Army of Black Sea, 1920, 1921; Member Selection Board for I.M.A. Dera Dun; represented martial races of India on two Round Table Conferences, London, 1930 and 1931. Served War of 1939-45, G.2, British G.H.Q., Egypt, 1940-42. Belongs to Gakhar family of Domeli, Jhelum. *Recreations* played hockey (25th Punjabis) 1/15thP Regt. team for ten years, polo player, won tent pegging cup, Army and Navy of Black Sea. *Address:* Al Tariq, Jhelum, Pakistan. *T.A.:* Jhelum. *Club:* Gymkhana (Lahore).

SHERRIFF, Robert Cedric, F.S.A.; author; *b.* 6 June 1896; *s.* of late Herbert Hankin Sherriff, Aylesbury, Bucks, and Constance, *d.* of Charles Winder, Iver, Bucks. *Educ:* Kingston Grammar School; New College, Oxford. Entered Sun Insurance Office, 1914; Captain, East Surrey Regiment, 1917; wrote first play for performance in aid of School Chapel Restoration Fund, 1921; first London production 1929, when Journey's End was produced at Savoy Theatre. *Publications:* (Plays) Journey's End, 1929; Badger's Green, 1930; Windfall, 1933; St. Helena (with Jeanne de Casalis) 1934; Miss Mabel, 1948; (play) Home at Seven, 1950; (novels) The Fortnight in September, 1931; Greengates, 1936; The Hopkins Manuscript, 1939; Chedworth, 1944; Another Year, 1946. Numerous motion picture screen-plays include The Road Back, 1932; Invisible Man, 1933; Over the River, 1934; Goodbye, Mr. Chips, 1936; The Four Feathers, 1938; Lady Hamilton, 1941; This Above All, 1942; Odd Man Out, 1945; Quartet, 1948, etc. *Recreations:* archæology, farming, rowing. *Address:* Rosebriars, Esher, Surrey; Down House Farm, Hype, Dorset. *Clubs:* Garrick, Leander.

SHERRILL, Rt. Rev. Henry Knox, D.D., Bishop of Massachusetts, since 1930; *b.* Brooklyn, New York, 6 Nov. 1890; *s.* of Henry Williams Sherrill, and Maria Knox Mills; *m.* 1921, Barbara Harris, Brookline, Mass.; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Hotchkiss School; Yale University; Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass. Deacon, 1914; Priest, 1915; Assistant Minister, Trinity Church, Boston, 1914-17; Rector Church of Our Saviour, Brookline, 1919-23; Rector, Trinity Church, Boston, 1923-30, Red Cross and U.S. Army Chaplain, A.E.F., France, July 1917-Jan. 1919; President Board of Trustees, St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass., Trustee, Brooks School, N. Andover, Mass., Groton School; Trustee, Boston University; Trustee, Mass. General Hospital; Member of Corporation of Yale University; Fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* 155 Beacon Street, Boston, U.S.A.; 1 Joy Street, Boston. *T.:* Commonwealth 1848. *Club:* Ministers (Boston).

SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles Scott, O.M. 1924, G.B.E., *cr.* 1922, F.R.S.; M.A., M.D., D.Sc. Cantab., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; Hon D.Sc. Oxford, Paris, Manchester, Strasbourg, Louvain, Upsala, Lyon, Buda Pesth, Athens; LL.D. London, Toronto, Harvard, Dublin, Edinburgh, Montreal, Liverpool, Brussels, Sheffield, Berne, Birmingham, Wales and Glasgow; late Waynflete Professor of Physiology, Oxford; late Member of Medical Research Council of Privy Council; *b.* 27 Nov. 1857, *m.* 1892, Ethel Mary (*d.* 1933), *y. d.* of John Ely Wright, Preston Manor, Suffolk; one *s. Educ.:* Caius College, Cambridge Late Brown Prof. of Pathology, Univ. of London; Lecturer on Physiology, St. Thomas's Hosp., London; Royal and Copley Medallist and Past-Pres. of the Royal Society; Baly Gold Medallist, Royal Coll. of Physicians; Retzius Gold Medal, Royal Swedish Academy; Hon. Member Royal Irish Academy; Soc. de Neurologie, Paris, associate member of the Institut de France; member Imperial Academy of Medicine, Vienna; Foreign Member of National Academy of Sciences, Washington, French Acad. of Sciences, Real. Accadem. d. Scienze, Rome, and of Imperial Academy of Sciences, Petrograd; Royal Acad. of Medicine of Belgium and of Madrid; Member of Royal Acad. of Holland, Amsterdam; Royal Acad. of Sweden; Hon. Mem. Royal Danish Academy of Science, Copenhagen; Société de Biologie, Belge; Foreign Mem. Real. Accad. d. Scienze, Bologna, Hon. Fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford; Hon. Fellow Caius Coll Cambridge; Hon Fellow Roy. Soc. of Edinburgh; Hon. Member Physiol. Soc. of America; Soc. Medica di Roma; R. Accadem. di Scienze, Turin, Papal Academy Rome; Anglo-American Secretary, International Congresses of Physiology, Liège, Berne, Cambridge, Turin, Brussels, Heidelberg; Vice-Pres. Brit. Child Study Assoc., Pres. Physiol. Sect. Brit. Assoc. Cam. 1904; Dunham Lecturer, Harvard, 1927; Lister Oration, Canadian Medical Association, Toronto, 1927; Silliman Memorial Lecturer, Yale University, 1904; Page May Memorial Lecturer, University of London, 1910; Croonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1918; Member of Board of Trade Committee on Sight Tests, 1910-12; Home Office Committee on Lighting of Factories and Workshops, 1918; War Office Committee on Tetanus, 1916-17; Scientific Com. of the Central Board of Control, Alcohol, 1916-17; Professor of Physiology, Univ. of Liverpool, 1895-1913; Fullerian Professor of Physiology, Royal Institution of Great Britain, 1914-17; late Chairman, Industrial Fatigue Research Board, 1918; Nobel Laureate for Medicine, 1932; Gifford Lecturer, University of Edinburgh, 1936-38; a Trustee, British Museum. *Publications:* The Integrative Action of the Nervous System; Mammalian Physiology, 1916; School Hygiene (part author), 1918; papers to the Royal and other scientific societies, especially on the brain and nervous system; Selected Writings, 1939; Assaying of Brabantius, and other Verse, 2nd ed. 1940; Man on his Nature: the Gifford Lectures, Edinburgh, 1940, 4th ed. 1946; The Endeavour of Jean Fernel, 1946. *Address:* Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. *Club:* Athenæum.

SHERSTON-BAKER, Sir Humphrey Dodington Benedict, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1796;

b 13 Oct 1907, *s* of Lt-Col Sir Dodington Snerston-Baker, 5th Bt, and Irene Roper (*d* 1950), *y d* of Sir Roper Parkington, S. father, 1944, *m* 1938, Margaret Alice (Bobby), *o d* of H W Binns 9 Campden Street W, Blythburgh Suffolk, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Downside, Christ's College, Cambridge *Heir* *s* Robert George Humphrey *b* 3 April 1951 *Address* Clare Corner, Dorking *T* Dorking 3701 *Club* Carlton

SHERWILL, Sir Ambrose (James), Kt, *cr* 1949, C B E 1945, M C, C St J Bailiff of Guernsey since 1946, *b* 12 Feb 1890, *s* of James Edgar Sherwill Les Landes, Castel, Guernsey, *m* 1920, May de Beauvoir Clabburn, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Elizabeth College, Guernsey, Université de Caen, France (L en D 1914 Served with R N A S 1914 18, East Kent Regt (The Buffs), 1916 18, Lieut (wounded thrice), Royal Guernsey Militia, 1921 26, Major Barrister-at Law (Middle Temple), 1920, Advocate of the Royal Court, Guernsey, 1920, H M Comptroller (Solicitor-General), Guernsey, 1929, H M Procureur (Attorney-General), Guernsey, 1935 *Recreation* yachting *Address* Havelet House Guernsey *T A* Bailiff Guernsey *T* 1166 (Guernsey)

SHERWOOD, 1st Baron, *cr* 1941, of Calverton, **Hugh Michael Seely;** 3rd Bt, *cr* 1896, *b* 2 Oct 1896, *s* *surv s* of Colonel Sir Charles Seely, 2nd Bt, and Hilda (*d* 1949), *d* of R T A Grant, S to father's baronetcy, 1926, *m* 1942 Hon Patricia Chetwode (marriage dissolved, 1948), *d* of 1st Viscount Camrose, *q v*, and *widow* of Roger Chetwode *Educ* Cheam, Eton Lt Grenadier Guards, 1917-19, South Notts Hussars, 1920 28, contested East Norfolk Nov 1922 South Kensington, 1929, M P (L) East Norfolk, Dec 1923 Oct 1924 Berwick-on-Tweed division of Northumberland, 1935 41, High Sheriff of Nottinghamshire, 1925 Squadron Leader commanding No 504 (County of Nottingham) (Fighter) Squadron Auxiliary Air Force, 1937 40 Parl Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Air 1940-41, additional Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Air Ministry 1941 45, J P Notts *Heir* (to Baronetcy only) *b* Victor Basil John Seely *q v* *Address* 11 South Audley Street, S W 1 *T* Grosvenor 2037, Brooke Isle of Wight *T* Brighstone 324, Flat 1, Chichester House, Chichester Terrace, Brighton *T* Brighton 21753 *Clubs* Turf, White's Beefsteak, Buck's *See also* Sir *W R Starkey*

SHERWOOD, Leslie Robert, C M G 1947 O B E 1924 Foreign Office 1908, Staff Officer Chief Clerk's Dept 1919 also 1st Class Establishment and Accounts Officer 1919 Senior Establishment and Accounts Officer 1922 Deputy Finance Officer 1938 (title changed to Financial Assistant from Dec 1940) Head of Finance Department, Foreign Office, 1946 49 *Address* c/o The Foreign Office, Downing Street, S W 1

SHERWOOD, Martin (William Fennell); originator of scientific method of therapeutics, *b* 26 April 1886; *s* of late William Peter Sherwood; *m* 1930, Mrs Charlotte Kimpton, one *s* one *d* Temp Captain R A F, Knight of Royal Order of George I. of Greece, 1937 *Clubs* Royal Societies Royal Air Force.

SHERWOOD, Robert Emmet; Author; Member Amer. Acad of Arts and Letters; Hon. Litt.D. Harvard, Yale, Dartmouth; Hon. D.C.L., Bishop's University, Canada, *b.* 4 April 1896 *s.* of Arthur Murray and Rosina Emmet Sherwood; *m* 1st, 1922 Mary Brandon one *d*, 2nd, 1935, Madeline Hurlock Connelly *Educ* Harvard University Joined 42nd Bn Royal Highlanders of Canada (Black Watch) 1917, served at front in France after discharge, 1919, entered upon editorial career in New York, Editor of Life, 1924-28, wrote criticism, essays, verse, plays, novels Late Dir. Overseas Operations, Office of War Information, U S Govt., resigned 1944. *Publications* The Road to Rome, Unending Crusade; Waterloo Bridge, This is New York, The Queen's Husband; Reunion in Vienna; The Petrified Forest, Idiot's Delight, Acropolis; Abe Lincoln in Illinois, There Shall Be No Night, The White House Papers of Harry Hopkins (2 vols.) Adaptation: Tovarich Awarded Pulitzer Prize Idiot's Delight (1936), Abe Lincoln in Illinois (1939), There Shall Be No Night (1941), Roosevelt and Hopkins (1949), awarded Gold Medal for Drama, American Academy of Arts and Letters (1940), awards for Best Screenplay of 1947, The Best Years of Our Lives, by Motion Picture Acad and Internat. Film Festival, Brussels. *Address* Great Enton, Witley, Surrey *T* Wormley 25. *Clubs* Garrick, Buck's; Harvard, Century (New York), West Surrey Golf.

SHERWOOD, Will, C.B.E. 1938, late National Industrial Officer, National Union of General and Municipal Workers, Member of the General Council, Trades Union Congress, *b* 1871, *s* of John Sherwood and Amy Caister, *m* 1895, four *s* two *d* *Educ* Board School Hartlepool Trade Union Official since 1900, President of the Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades, 1923 24, contested (Lab), Hartlepools, 1918, Darlington, three times, 1922 23, Joint Chairman Committee of Inquiry Shipbuilding Industry, 1924, member of Government Departmental Committee Inquiry Shipbuilding Industry, 1928, Member Court of Inquiry into Mining Industry, 1925, Trade Union Congress Delegate to American Federation of Labour 1927, Trades Union Congress Delegate to Mexican Labour Movement 1927, Member of the Metalliferous Mines Advisory Committee of Mines Department, and Member of the Committee of Engineering Industry Board of Education; National Trustee to Medical Expenses Fund—Workmen's Compensation (Silicosis Scheme) Act, an accepted authority on Engineering and Shipbuilding practice, wages and conditions visited France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, America, Canada on research work *Publications* Report on Shipbuilding Engineering Industries on the Continent, 1926 27, Wages and machine operations, 1930; Contributor to Man and The Machine, 1935, articles, magazines and newspapers *Recreations* mineralogy, collecting minerals, spars, chrystals, literature *Address* 10 Monica Road, Narboro Road, Leicester

SHEWAN, Henry Alexander, O B E. 1946, K C (Scot) 1949, *b* 7 Nov 1906 *s* of late James Smith Shewan, Advocate in Aberdeen, *m* 1937 Anne Fraser Thomson, Aberdeen, two *s* *Educ* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, Aberdeen University, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Advocate, 1933 Served War of 1939-45, R A F, 1940-1945, R A F selected member, City of Edinburgh T A and A F A, 1947-50 Standing Junior Counsel in Scotland to Board of Trade, Customs and Excise, and Ministry of Labour, 1945-47, to Board of Inland Revenue 1947 49 External Examiner in Law University of Aberdeen, 1946-49, University of Edinburgh, 1948- Member Scottish Medical Practices Cttee, 1948, Member Court of Session Rules Council, 1948, Dep Chm Panel of Arbiters and Referee under Coal Industry Nationalisation Act 1949 *Address* 39 Heriot Row, Edinburgh, 3 *T* 26774 *Club* Northern (Edinburgh)

SHEWELL, Brigadier Eden Francis, C M G 1918 D S O 1917, M B E. 1946, late Civil Defence Sub-Controller South Bucks Area, *b* 1877 2nd *s* of late Rev Frank Shewell of Loddiswell S Devon; *m* 1st, 1903, Frances, *d* of late John Greene, Newcastle-on-Tyne; one *s*; 2nd, 1918, Dorothy, *twin-d* of Mrs A. W F Baird one *s* Served South African War, 1899 1902 (Queen's medal and 3 clasps King's medal and 2 clasps), European War (Mesopotamia), 1915 18 (despatches, C M.G., D S.O)

commanded Royal Artillery, 51st (Highland) Division T.A., 1924-27; Royal Artillery Shanghai Defence Force, 1927; 1st Air Defence Brigade, 1928-31; Brigadier Commanding the Troops, Ceylon, 1931-34; retired pay, 1934 *Address*. 3 The Mount, Ifield, Crawley, Sussex. *T*.. Rusper 202.

SHIELDS, Bernard Francis, M.A.; D Econ.Sc.; Professor of Commerce and Dean of the Faculty of Commerce, University College, Dublin, N.U.I.; Ex-Chairman, Dublin Technical Education Committee, and Member of the Standing Council of the Irish Technical Instruction Association; *b.* 2 April 1884; *s.* of late William John and Rose Ellen Shields; *m.* 1924, Helen Mary, *d.* of Joseph and Kathleen Deane, Longford; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Blackrock College, County Dublin; University College, Dublin; London School of Economics; University of Dijon. Intermediate Exhibitioner and University Honourman; engaged in business for a number of years; took up educational pursuits; gained a Scholarship awarded by the D.A. and T.I. for the purpose of specialising in advanced Commercial knowledge; engaged in Commercial instruction for two years; awarded a higher grade diploma in French and Commerce, University of Dijon; appointed Professor of Economics, Commerce, and Accountancy, University College, Galway, 1914; resigned, 1918; Alderman of the city of Dublin, 1920-24. *Publications:* Evolution of Industrial Organisation, (2nd edition, 1930); The Labour Contract, 1936; Landmarks of Ireland's Economic Position in the 19th Century; about fifty articles and contributions to economic, banking, accountancy and commercial journals on economic, industrial, commercial, transport and statistical problems. *Recreations:* walking and cycling. *Address:* 87 Pembroke Road, Dublin.

SHIELDS, Sir Douglas (Andrew), Kt., *cr.* 1919; LL.D. (Hon.) St. Andrews, 1922 M.D., M.B., Ch.B.; F.R.C.S.A. (Hon.) Administrator and Surgeon-in-Chief at Hospital, 17 Park Lane; *b.* Melbourne, 21 July 1878, *m.* 1900, Mary Ellen Shirrefs (*d.* 1939); one *s.* *Educ.*: Melbourne University. Consulting Surgeon, R.N.; Lecturer Clinical Surgery, Melbourne University. *Address:* 8 Upper Wimpole Street, W.1; Oakley, Merstham, near Redhill, Surrey.

SHIELS, Sir (T.) Drummond, Kt., *cr.* 1939; M.C.; M.B., Ch.B.; *s.* of James Drummond Shiels and Agnes Campbell, Edinburgh; *m.* 1st, 1904, Christian Blair Young (*d.* 1948), Gilmerton, Edinburgh, one *d.*; 2nd, 1950, Gladys L. Bubier, M.B.E. *Educ.*: Board School; Edinburgh Univ. (M.B., Ch.B.). Fellow and ex-Pres. of Royal Medical Society; service in 1914-18 War, with 9th (Scottish) Division (despatches, M.C., Belgian Croix de Guerre); was a member of Edinburgh Town Council; M.P. (Lab.) East Edinburgh, 1924-31; Member of Special Commission on Ceylon Constitution, 1927; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, India Office, 1929; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, 1929-31; Vice-President, Royal Empire Society; Member Governing Body of British Post-Graduate Medical Federation; Member Secretary of State's Colonial Economic and Development Council. Formerly Deputy-Secretary Empire Parliamentary Association; Public Relations Officer, General Post Office, London, 1946-49. *Address:* 35 Coram St., W.C.1. *Club:* Caledonian.

SHIFFNER, Sir Henry David, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1818; *b.* 2 Feb. 1930; *s.* of Major Sir Henry Shiffner, 7th Bt., and Margaret Mary, *cr. d* of Sir Ernest Gowers, *q.v.*; *S.* father, 1941. *Heir:* *cousin* George Edward [*b.* 1901; *m.* 1935, Kathleen Patricia, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Sir Edward Frederick, Bt., *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* 43 Belsize Park Gardens, N.W.3.

SHIGEMITSU, Mamoru; *b.* 29 July 1887; 2nd *s.* of Naomasa Shigemitsu; *m* 1915, Kie Hayashi; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Faculty of Law of Tokyo Imperial University. Passed examinations for both Diplomatic and Civil Services; Attaché at Berlin, 1911; transferred to London as 3rd Secretary and later to Portland, U.S.A., as Consul; Member of Japanese Delegation to Paris Peace Conference, 1919; Counsellor and later Secretary of the Foreign Office; 1st Secretary of the Legation in China; Member of delegation to Special Conference on Chinese Customs and Member of Commission of Extra-territoriality in China, 1925; Counsellor of Embassy in Berlin, 1927; Consul-General, Shanghai, holding additional post of Counsellor to Embassy in China, 1929; Chargé d'Affaires in China, 1930; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in China, 1931; Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1933; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary at Moscow, 1936; Japanese Ambassador to Court of St. James, 1938-41; to Nanking Government, 1942-43; Foreign Minister, Japan, 1943. Detained in Sugamo Prison, Tokyo, as one of the major war crime suspects, Jan. 1946; sentenced to 7 years' imprisonment by International War Crimes Tribunal, Nov. 1948, released on parole, 1950; Sentence expired, Nov. 1951. *Recreation* swimming. *Address* Tokyo

SHILLIDY, George Alexander, C.I.E. 1931, *b.* 7 March 1886, *s* of late Rev. John Shillidy, M.A., D.D., Surat, India; *m* Mabel Catherine, *d.* of late Robert Steven, J.P., Barnhill, Dundee; (one *s.* killed in action 1944) one *d.* *Educ.*. Campbell College, Belfast. Joined Indian Police, 1906, Assistant Inspector-General of Police, 1926; Deputy Inspector-General, 1929; Inspector-General of Police, Province of Bombay, 1935-40; King's Police Medal, 1922. *Address.* c/o National Bank of India, Ltd., 26 Bishopsgate, E.C.2.

SHILLIDY, John Armstrong, C.S.I. 1932, I.C.S. (retired), *b.* 6 June 1882, *s.* of Rev. J. Shillidy, D.D.; *m.* 1917, Ethel Vera Halliday (*d.* 1919), *d.* of W. C. Hickie, one *s.* *Educ.*: School for Sons of Missionaries, Blackheath; Campbell College, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin. Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Bombay, 1906; Municipal Commissioner, Ahmedabad, 1915-17; Assistant Commissioner in Sind, 1917-20; Deputy Secretary to Govt. of Bombay, Home Dept., 1922; Collector and Political Agent; officiating Joint Secretary to the Govt. of India, Home Dept., 1927-29; Secretary to the Government of India in the Department of Industries and Labour, 1929-33. *Club:* East India and Sports.

SHILLITO, Edward Alan; Under-Secretary, H.M. Treasury, since 1951, *b.* 13 May 1910; *s.* of late Rev. Edward Shillito and of Mrs. Annie E. Shillito, Buckhurst Hill, Essex, *m.* 1934, Dorothy Jean, *d.* of Robert J. Davies, Buckhurst Hill, Essex; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.* Chigwell School; Oriel College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Litt. Hum. 2nd Class, 1933. Entered Customs and Excise, 1934, transferred to H.M. Treasury, 1936; Asst. Secretary, 1945. *Recreations:* music, lacrosse (Oxf. Univ., 1931-33, Hon. Treas., S of Eng. Men's Lacrosse Assoc., 1951). *Address.* 8 Baldwins Hill, Loughton, Essex. *T.* Loughton 988.

SHINE, Eustace Beverley, C.B. 1927; *b.* 9 July 1878; *s.* of George Shine, Trinidad; *m.* 1st, 1900, Mary Venables; one *s.*; 2nd, 1912, Ida J. Cornwell; three *d.* *Educ.*: King Edward VI. School, Saffron Walden; Selwyn College, Cambridge. Cambridge and Kent Cricket XI., 1896-97; Inspector Board of Agriculture, 1900; Private Secretary to late Sir Thomas Elliott, 1905-7; Private Secretary to late Marquess of Lincolnshire, 1907-11: Head of Live Stock Branch, 1911-20; Assistant Secretary, 1920-38, and Establishment Officer, 1921-38, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries; retd. *Address:* Belhurst, Ashley Rd. New Milton, Hants.

SHINE, Rt. Rev. Thomas; *see* Middlesbrough, Bishop of, (R.C.).

SHINER, Lieut.-Col. Sir Herbert, Kt.' *cr.* 1950; D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1918; D.L 1949; Chairman, West Sussex County Council since 1946, *b.* 5 July 1890; *s.* of John Shiner, Somerset; *m.* 1921, Elizabeth (*d.* 1935). *Educ.:* privately. Served European War, 1914-19, with R.A.; 2nd Lt., 1915; Lieut.-Col., 1942. C.C. 1928, C.A. 1934, West Sussex. Vice-Chairman C.C. Assoc. Exec. Council, 1950-. *Address:* Coldharbour, Sutton, Pulborough, Sussex. *T.* Sutton, Sussex, 205. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

SHINKWIN, Colonel Ion Richard Staveley, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.S.C.; *b.* Agra, 29 Sept. 1875; *s.* of late Colonel R. Staveley Shinkwin, 59th Regiment, of Foot, of Limerick, Ireland, and *e. d.* of Rev. F. Wall, D.D., Heath House, Queen's County; *m.* Susan Digby (*d.* 1918), *y. d.* of late E. D. Berkeley, I.S.O.; one *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Royal Sussex Regt.; Assistant Director of Supplies, War Office, 1925-29; retired pay, 1929. *Address:* Longley House, Rochester. *T.:* Chatham 2630. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; Castle (Rochester).

SHINNIE, Andrew James, O.B.E. 1951; M.B., Ch.B., M.D., D.P.H.; Medical Officer of Health, City of Westminster, since 1924; *b.* Aberdeen, 16 Feb. 1886; 2nd *s.* of James Foote Shinnie, manufacturer and Margaret Robb; *m.* 1914, Olive V., *d.* of Arthur Lewis, Liverpool; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen University; University College, London. Various hospital appointments attached to medical schools of Aberdeen, Glasgow, and London Universities, 1908-13; M.B. (Aberd. Univ. 1908), M.D. with Commendation, 1912; D.P.H. (London 1914); Entered Public Health Service, 1913; under Surrey County Council as Asst. Medical Officer and later under Westminster City Council; Lecturer in Public Health to Westminster Medical School (University of London) 1926. Member of: Council and Member Academic Board, Westminster Medical School; Establishment Committee, Westminster Hospital; House Committee Westminster Children's Hospital; House Committee, Charing Cross Hospital; Home Office Committee on Shop Hours Acts and Health and Welfare of Employees; Catering Trade Working Party, etc.; late Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute and Member of Examining Board; Fellow of Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene and Member of Executive Council; Fellow, Society of Medical Officers of Health and Past President of Metropolitan Branch. *Publications:* Papers and Articles on Public Health subjects in technical and medical journals; Contributing Author to Principles and Practice of Public Health and Hygiene edited by Hutt and Thomson. *Address:* City Hall, Westminster W.C.2; 35A St. Martin's Street, W.C.2. *T.:* Whitehall 0641, Whitehall 2648; Appletree Cottage, Aldbury, Tring. *T.:* Aldbury Common 287. *Club:* Athenæum.

SHINWELL, Rt. Hon. Emanuel, P.C. 1945; M.P. (Lab.) Easington Division of Durham since 1950; Minister of Defence, 1950-51; *b.* London, 18 Oct. 1884. M.P. (Lab.) Linlithgow, 1922-24 and 1928-31, Seaham Div. of Durham, 1935-50; Financial Secretary, War Office, 1929-30; Parliamentary Secretary to Department of Mines, 1924 and 1930-31; Minister of Fuel and Power, 1945-47; Secretary of State for War, 1947-50. Member National Executive Labour Party. *Publications:* The Britain I Want, 1943; When the Men Come Home, 1944. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.1.

SHIPTON, Eric Earle; *b.* 1 Aug. 1907; *s.* of Cecil Shipton and Alice Lilian Earle; *m.* 1942, Diana Kendall, *yr. d.* of F. F. R. Channer, late Indian Forest Service; two *s. Educ.:* Aston Clinton. Consul-General at Kashgar, 1940-42 and 1946-48; at Kunming, 1949-51; Food control work in Iran, 1943-44; attached to British Military Mission in Hungary, 1945. Five expeditions to the mountains of East and Central Africa, 1929-32; Member of Smythe's Kamet Expedition and reached summit (25,447 ft.) then highest ever climbed, 1931; Member of Mount Everest Expedition, 1933, and took part in 2nd assault reaching height of approx. 28,000 ft.; led exploratory expedition to Central Himalayas, 1934; led Mount Everest Reconnaissance Expedition, 1935; member Mount Everest Expedn., 1936; led Shaksgam Expedn., 1937; mem. Mount Everest Expedn., 1938; led Karakoram Expedn., 1939. Patron's Medal, R.G.S., 1938. *Publications:* Nanda Devi, 1936; Blank on the Map, 1938; Upon that Mountain, 1943. *Recreation:* mountaineering. *Address;* c/o Royal Geographical Society, S.W.7. *Club:* Alpine.

SHIPWAY, Sir Francis Edward Shipway, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1929; M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (Cantab.); F.F.A.R.C.S.; Consulting Anæsthetist and late Lecturer on Anæsthetics to Medical School, late Lecturer on Anæsthetics to Dental School, Guy's Hospital; Consulting Anæsthetist St. Peter's Hospital for Stone; Hon. Member Assoc. Anæsthetists of Great Britain and Ireland; Fellow of Internat. Coll. of Anæsthesia; *b.* 6 Dec. 1875: *s.* of late Lt.-Col. R. W. Shipway, V.D., J.P.; *m.* 1912, Winifred Adine, *d.* of William Robert Biddell; two *d. Educ:* Ipswich; Christ's College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital, Vienna. Held resident posts at St. Thomas's Hosp. and Hospital for Consumption, Brompton; late Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Vice-President, late President, Section of Anæsthetics, Royal Society of Medicine; President, Section of Anæsthetics, British Medical Association Centenary Meeting, 1932; Member of Anæsthetics Committee Medical Research Council and Royal Society of Medicine; Grand Officer of Order of King George I. of Greece. *Publications:* An Apparatus for the Administration of Warm Anæsthetic Vapours; An Apparatus for the Intratracheal Insufflation of Ether; Acetylene, Ethylene, Propylene; The Use of Avertin for Anæsthesia; various papers on anæsthetics in the medical journals. *Address:* Elmore, Speen, Newbury, Berks. *T.:* Newbury 1631.

SHIPWRIGHT, Squadron Leader Denis E. B. K., F.R.S.A.; p.s.a.; R.A.F., Supp. R. of O.; Production and Administration, Gaumont British Picture Corporation, and Gainsborough Pictures; Director Cinephonic Music Co. Ltd.; K.St.J.; *b.* London, 20 May 1898; *y. s.* of late T. J. Shipwright and Adelina de Lara, *q.v.*; *m.* 1918, Kate (marriage dissolved, 1926), *o. d.* of late Sir Edward Hain, St. Ives, Cornwall; one *s.* two *d.*; *m.* 1947, Margaret, *o. d.* of late Robert Edgar Haynes, Woking, Surrey. *Educ.:* France; Univ. College, Oxford. Joined the Army as a private at the age of 16, 1914; despatch rider, 1915; wounded and crashed whilst flying in France in R.F.C.; Flight Comdr., 1918; Capt. Royal 1st Devon Yeomanry, and North Devon Hussars; Capt. R. of O. R.E., T.A., to Apr. 1939; then Pilot Officer R.A.F.V.R.; Flt. Lt. Nov. 1939; Sqdn. Ldr. 1940; passed out of R.A.F. Staff College, 1940; served in France, 1940 (despatches, 1939-43 Star); Special Mission to Gibraltar, 1942. Middle Temple, 1920; M.P. (C.) Penryn and Falmouth, 1922-23; Representative on the Film Producers' Group, Federation of British Industries; Adviser to the British Films Advancement Council; Member of the Kinematograph Advisory Committee; Life Member of the Empire Parliamentary Association; Life Vice-Pres. of the National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations. Member, Surrey Special Constabulary, 1950. Air Efficiency Decoration, 1944. *Address:* Plym Lea, Triggs Lane, Woking, Surrey. *T.:* Woking 1786. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, British Racing Drivers; Oxford University Yacht (Oxford).

SHIRCORE, Herbert Michael, C.I.E. 1933; *b.* 1874; *s.* of Stephen Aratoon Shircore. Member of firm of M. Sarkies & Sons, jute merchants of Narayanganj. Chairman of the Narayanganj Municipality. *Address* Narayanganj, Bengal.

SHIRCORE, John Owen, C.M.G. 1926; M.B., M.R.C.P.E.; M.O., Fort Johnston, 1946, Nyasaland Medical Service; retd. 1948; *b* 1882; *s.* of late Capt. J. C. Shircore, I.M.S. *Educ.:* Edinburgh, London, and Camb. Appointed to the Colonial Service as Medical Officer, 1908; served in Nyasaland, Uganda, Kenya, and Tanganyika, since 1908; Capt. East African Medical Service, 1914-18 (despatches); Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, Tanganyika Territory; retired, 1932; Lt.-Col., East Africa Army Medical Corps; A.D.M.S. (M Branch) E. A. Force Headquarters, Nairobi, 1941; unofficial M.L.C., Tanganyika Territory, 1934-35; Medical Investigator, British North Borneo, 1936; M.O. Karonga, 1942. *Publications:* Epidem. Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis in Nairobi, Trans. Soc. Trop Med. and Hy., 1914; Suggestions for the Limitation and Destruction of Glossina Morsitans, Bull Entomol. Research, 1914; Report on Native Health with Special Reference to the Sociological and Economic Factors bearing on the Depopulation Problem of the Interior and West Coast, North Borneo, 1936. *Address* c/o The Standard Bank of S. Africa Ltd., Zomba, Nyasaland. *Club:* East India and Sports.

SHIRER, William L.; Broadcaster, Journalist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., U.S.A., 23 Feb. 1904; *s.* of Seward Smith Shirer; *m.* 1931, Theresa Stiberitz; *two d. Educ.:* Coe College. Foreign Correspondent. *Publications:* Berlin Diary, 1941; End of a Berlin Diary, 1947. *Recreations:* walking, music. *Address:* 485 Madison Avenue, New York, U.S.A. *Club:* Century (New York)

SHIRLAW, John Fenton; bacteriologist, veterinary research laboratory, Kabete, Kenya, E. Africa; *b.* 31 Aug. 1896; *s.* of Dr. M. Shirlaw, *q.v.*; *m.* 1937, Leslie Hamilton, *d.* of late Henry E. Wilkes, Linden House, Stowmarket, Suffolk. *Educ.* George Heriot's School and University, Edinburgh. Professor of Pathology, Punjab Veterinary College, Lahore, 1927, Pathologist, Imperial Institute of Veterinary Research, Muktesar-Kumaon, U.P. India, 1936, retired, 1949. *Address* Veterinary Research Laboratory, Kabete, Kenya, E. Africa.

SHIRLAW, Matthew, Mus.D., F.R.C.O., Lecturer, Faculty of Music, Edinburgh University, since 1914; Lecturer in Theory of Music, Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh; *b.* 1873; *m.* 1894, Jessie Fenton, *q. d.* of late James Clark, Laird of Inverharity, Glenisla, Forfarshire; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh University; privately. Assistant in Music, Edinburgh University, 1902; took frequent part in Historical Concerts there under Professor Niecks; Examiner in Music in schools for Scottish Education Department. *Publications:* Theory of Harmony; An Enquiry into its Natural Principles, 1917, some vocal music; various articles dealing with musical and æsthetical subjects. *Recreation* golf. *Address:* 94 Montpelier Park, Edinburgh

SHIRLEY, family name of **Earl Ferrers.**

SHIRLEY, Rev. Frederick John, M.A. Oxon., D.D. Oxon; Ph.D. Lond.; F.S.A.; F.R.Hist.Soc. (formerly of the Hon. Society of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-law); Headmaster, King's School, Canterbury, and Senior Canon Residentiary of Canterbury since 1935; *b.* 24 Feb. 1890; *y. s.* of William Shirley, Oxford; *m.* 1926, Dorothy, *d.* of late John Howard, Cruachan, Aberfeldy, Perthshire, and *niece* of 1st Baron Brocket; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* City of Oxford School; S. Edmund Hall, Oxford; London University and Hon. Society of Lincoln's Inn. 2nd Class Honours in Modern History, Oxford; Preparatory Schoolmaster, and at Elstow School, Bedford, 1912-15; 2nd Lieut. R.M.L.I. and sub.-Lieut. R.N.V.R., 1915-Jan. 1919; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn), 1919; LL.B. Lond. (2nd Class Honours), 1920; VI. Form and Housemaster at Framlingham College, Suffolk, 1919-25; Ordained, 1920; Curate of Framlingham-with-Saxtead, 1920-28; Rector of Sternfield, 1923-25; Headmaster, Worksop College, 1925-35; Member H.M.C., I.A.H.M.; Liveryman, Worshipful Company of Glaziers, 1939; Freeman of the City of London, 1939; Select Preacher Cambridge, 1950; Oxford, 1950, 1951. *Publications:* God my Father, 1936, edited A Public School Psalter, 1929, also Macbeth, 1926, Hamlet, 1932, Memorabilia Latina, 1933, ed. Acting Edition of Sir Thomas More, 16th c anonymous play, partly attributed to Shakespeare, 1939, Reminiscences of George Gilbert, 1939; Canterbury Prayer Book, 1940; Canterbury Hymn Book, 1947; Elizabeth's First Archbishop, 1948; Richard Hooker and Contemporary Political Ideas, 1949. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 15 The Precincts, Canterbury. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Public Schools

SHIRRAS, George Findlay, M.A., Hon. F.S.S. 1920 Professor of Political Economy in the University of Dublin, Trinity College, Dublin, 1950-51; *b.* Aberdeen, 16 July 1885; *s. s.* of late George Findlay Shirras, merchant, Aberdeen, and Anne Fiddes, *d.* of late John Cantlay, Aquaharney, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1911, Amy Zara, *o. d.* of late George McWatters, Madras Civil Service; one *s. Educ.:* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Univ. of Aberdeen; Univ. Prizeman in Economics. Indian Educational Service as Prof. of Economics, Dacca Coll., 1909, Fellow of the Univ. of Calcutta since 1909, and Syndic. University of Calcutta; on special duty under Government of India, Finance Dept., 1910-18; Reader in Currency and Finance in the University of Calcutta, 1914, Director of Statistics with the Government of India, 1914-1921; Director, Labour Office, Government of Bombay, 1921-26, Principal and Professor of Economics, Gujarat College, Univ. of Bombay, 1926-39, Fellow, University of Bombay, 1927-1939; Member Government of India Prices Enquiry Committee; on special duty in office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, 1918 and 1914; Member, Govt. Bengal Statistics Committee and of Board of Agriculture, India, 1918; on deputation Imperial Statistical Conference, London, on behalf of Govt. of India, Dec. 1919-Feb. 1920; on special duty India Office in connection with League of Nations work, March 1920; deputed to British Ministry of Labour and Board of Trade and International Labour Office, Geneva, 1924, by Govt. of Bombay; Major 4th Gordon Highlanders, 1920 (despatches); T.A. Reserve Regimental List, 1921; External Examiner in Political Economy, Glasgow Univ., 1940-45; formerly Member, Bombay Legislative Council; formerly Controller-Gen. of Public Revenue and General Finance, Finance Div., Control Commission for Germany (British Element), 1946; Formerly Deputy Chm., Wages Councils, Ministry of Labour and National Service, and Arbitrator under the Industrial Courts Act, 1919; Professor of Economics and Dean of Faculty of Economics and Commerce, Univ. College, Exeter, 1940-45; Hon. Fellow, Roy. Statistical Soc.; Internat. Inst. of Statistics (membre titulaire); original member of International Association for Research in Income and Wealth; Member International Institute of Public Finance; Foreign member, Società Italiana di Economia, Demografia e Statistica, etc. *Publications:* Indian Finance and Currency, 3rd impression, 1920; The Science of Public Finance, 1924, 3rd ed., in 2 vols., 1936; Some Aspects of Indian Commerce and Industry, Annual Reviews of the Trade of India, 1913-14 to 1918-19; An Enquiry into the Wages and Hours of Labour in the Cotton Mill Industry, Bombay, 1923; An Enquiry into Working-Class Budgets in Bombay, 1923; An Enquiry into Agricultural Wages in the Bombay Presidency

(1900-22), 1924; Some Effects of the War on Gold and Silver, 1920; Die Volkswirtschaftliche Theorie (Univ. of Vienna, 1927), The readjustment of Central and Provincial Finance (Publicationi della R. Universita di Pavia), 1930; Poverty and Kindred Economic Problems in India, 1932; 4th ed. 1936; Indian Finance and the Financial Relations of Provinces in the Dominion of S. Africa [Handbuch der Finanzwissenshaft]; The Burden of British Taxation (with Dr. L. Rostas), 1942, Amer. ed. 1943; Federal Finance in Peace and War, 1944; Sir Isaac Newton and the Currency, 1945; Planning towards Recovery (Univ. of Vienna), 1949; Newton, a study of a Master Mind (Archives Internat. d'Histoire des Sciences), 1951; The Economic Development in South and South East Asia and its Financial Requirements (Internat. Inst. of Public Finance, Lond.), 1951; articles for Encyclopædia Britannica on war finance; papers on finance and economics, etc., in Econ. Journal, Journal of Royal Statistical Society and other scientific journals. *Recreation:* golf, Viceroy's (Lord Hardinge's) Cup, Tollygunge, 1913. *Address:* Trinity College, Dublin; Greystones, Ballater, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Royal Irish Yacht, Dunlaoghaire (Kingstown).

SHOLOKHOV, Michail; *m.* Maria Petrovma. *Publications:* And Quiet flows the Don; The Mortal Enemy; The Family Man; The Colt; Virgin Soil Upturned, etc. *Address:* Tverskoy bul 25, Moscow.

SHONE, Sir Terence Allen, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1947 (C.M.G. 1943); *b.* 4 Sept. 1894; *s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Terence Shone, K.C.B., D.S.O., and Janet, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Gerald Fitzgibbon, Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland; *m.* 1927, Sophie Marie, 2nd *d* of Herman Andreae, Moundsmere Manor, Basingstoke, Hants.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; University College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches), Capt. 10th Bn. Hampshire Regt and Intelligence Corps; 3rd Secretary Diplomatic Service, 1919; 2nd Secretary, 1920; 1st Secretary, 1927; Counsellor of Embassy, 1940, British Minister, Cairo, 1940; Minister to Republics of Syria and Lebanon, 1944-46. High Commissioner for the U.K. in India, 1946; Deputy to the Permanent Representative of the U.K. and the U.N., 1948. In addition to Foreign Office has served at Lisbon, Oslo, Washington, Berne, and Belgrade. *Club:* St. James'.

SHOOBERT, Sir (Wilfred) Harold, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.I.E. 1943; E.D. 1930; late I.C.S.; Secretary to Government of Pakistan, Ministry of Communications, since 1950; *b.* 7 June 1896; *s.* of Joseph Cornelius Shoobert, Twickenham, and Sarah Elizabeth White; *m.* 1920, Suzanne Mary Marshall Ellis; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, London; Christ Church, Oxford. Inns of Court Rifles (T.F.), 1915; Rifle Brigade, 1915-19 (twice wounded); Capt. A.I.R.O. 1927; Major A.I.R.O. 1929; commanded Nagpur Rifles A.F.(I.), 1933-38; Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, 1933-39, Hon. Lt.-Col. Indian Civil Service, 1919; Asst. Commissioner, Central Provinces, 1920-23; Supervisor Assam Labour Board, 1923-25, officiating Chairman 1924; Deputy Commissioner in C.P. 1925-30; Provincial Supt. of Census Operations, C.P. and Berar, 1930-33; Deputy Commissioner, Nagpur, Settlement commr., Excise commr. etc., 1934-37; Posts and Telegraphs Dept. 1937; Postmaster-General U.P. Circle, 1938-40; Senior Deputy Director-General, 1940-41; Director-General, Indian Posts and Telegraphs, 1941-46. Visited Persia and Iraq Forces and Middle East Forces, 1941; Burma front, 1943; C.M.F., M.F.E., and Paiforce, 1945; Offg. Sec. to Govt. of India, Posts and Air Dept., 1945; Sec. Govt. of India, Dept. of Communications, 1946; Member Central Legislative Assembly; Leader Indian Deleg. to Postal Experts Conf., Lake Success, 1946; Chm. Indian Deleg. to Internat. Telecommunications Conf., Atlantic City, 1947; Chm. of Cttee. of Internat. Telecommunications Union, which negotiated relationship agreement with U.N.; Sec. to Govt. of Pakistan, Min. of Food, Agric., and Health, 1948. *Recreations* shooting, swimming, reading, gardening. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs.* East India and Sports; etc.

SHOOBRIDGE, Hon. Sir Rupert Oakley, Kt, *cr.* 1947, President of the Legislative Council, State of Tasmania; M.L.C. for Derwent since 1937; *b.* Hobart, 25 Jan. 1883; *s.* of Hon. L. M. Shoobridge, Hobart; *m.* 1st, 1906, Muriel, *d.* of late C. E. Walch; three *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Sara, *d* of late A. E. Walkeden, Melbourne *Address:* Glenora, Tasmania. *Clubs:* Tasmanian, Athenæum, Naval and Military (Hobart).

SHOOSMITH, Major-Gen. Stephen Newton, C.B. 1951; D.S.O. and Bar, 1944; O.B.E. 1943; Commander, British Joint Services Mission (Army Staff), U.S.A.; *b.* 15 Sept. 1900; *s* of Harry Shoosmith; British. *m.* 1938, Kathleen Mary (*née* Noad), one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Blundell's School; Royal Military Academy. Commissioned with Royal Artillery, 1920; Staff College, Camberley, 1935 and 1936. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, O.B.E., D.S.O. and Bar). France and Belgium, 1939-40; Asst. Military Secretary, War Cabinet, 1941; N. Africa, 1943; Italy, 1944-45; Greece, 1945, Germany, 1946-48. Colonel, 1946; Major-General 1949 *Recreations:* sailing, fishing, hunting, polo, travelling. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.; Downscrest, McLean, Virginia, U.S.A. *T.:* Woodley 1244 *Club:* Army and Navy.

SHORE, family name of **Baron Teignmouth.**

SHORT, Adrian Hugh H.; *see* Hassard-Short.

SHORT, Arthur Rendle, M.D., B.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.; Emeritus Professor of Surgery, University of Bristol; Surgeon, Bristol Royal Infirmary; Surgeon to Clifton College; Ex-Hunterian Prof., Roy. Coll. of Surgeons; late Mem. Council British Association of Surgeons; *s.* of E. Rendle Short, of Bristol; *m.* Helen, *d.* of late Henry Williams Case; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. of Bristol; Univ. College, London. Late Senior Resident Officer, Bristol Royal Infirmary; 1st Class honours in Geology and Scholarships in Physiology, B.Sc.; Exhibition and Gold Medal in Physiology; Exhibition and Gold Medal in Materia Medica and 1st Class honours in Anatomy, Inter. M.B. London; Scholarship and Gold Medal in Medicine; 1st Class honours in Obstetrics; M.B. London; Gold Medal, M.D. *Publications:* The Causation of Appendicitis; The New Physiology in General and Surgical Practice (5 editions); Editor Index of Prognosis (4 editions); co-Editor, Medical Annual. *Recreation:* naturalizing. *Address:* 69 Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 33840.

SHORT, Ernest Henry; Hon. Librarian Authors' Club since 1926, Secy. since 1940; Director, Hollis and Carter Ltd. (publishers); *b.* Melbourne, Australia, 1875; *s.* of Charles Short; *m.* 1906, Agnes Dobrée; two *s.* *Educ.:* Dulwich Coll. London Correspondent to Melbourne Argus, 1922-38; General Sec., British Railway Stockholders Union, 1939-48. *Publications:* History of Sculpture, 1907; Mystery of Hope Strange, 2000 dollar prize Chicago Daily News Novel Competition (with A. Compton-Rickett), 1910; Introduction to World History, 1919; Man and Cotton, 1921; Man and Wool, 1921; George Frederick Watts, 1924; William Blake, 1924; House of God, 1925; Book of Revelation, 1926; Hope Strange Mystery; Book of Tobit, 1927; Painter in History, 1929; Brian the Builder (novel), 1932;

Waltham St. Lawrence, 1934; Handbook of Geo-Politics, 1935; King George, the Well-beloved, 1936; A History of Religious Architecture, 1936; The Coronation: Its History and Meaning, for National Union of Teachers, 1937; Ring up the Curtain (with A. Compton-Rickett); Railways and the State, The Problem of Nationalization, 1938; Railways, Roads and the Public (with Sir Charles Stuart-Williams); Living with History, four vols., 1939-49; Theatrical Cavalcade, 1942; Fifty Years of Vaudeville, 1946; (ed.) Post-War Church Building, 1947; Man and his Work, 1949; Introducing the Theatre, 1949; Making a Nation (two vols.), 1950; (with H. E. Crawfurd) That's the Way the Money Goes; Sixty Years of Theatre, 1951; British Painting, 1952. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* The Mill House, Ashton Keynes, Wiltshire. *T.:* Ashton Keynes 227. *Club:* Authors'.

SHORT, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest William George, C.B.E. 1919; F.R.I.B.A., F.R.I.C.S.; *b.* 22 Jan. 1877; *m.* Florence Mabel, *d.* of late T. Hickson; two *d. Educ.:* R.I.B.A. Student; Silver Medallist in Design; Exhibitor at the Royal Academy of Arts. Architectural practice, 1898-1900; Lieut 1900; served in England, Ireland, Mauritius, Africa and Singapore; Chief Engineer, South African Military Command, 1916-20; Acting Lt.-Col. 1917; Lt.-Col., 1931; retired pay, 1935, mentioned in communiques for War Service; works include civil and military buildings, fortifications, and defence works. *Publications.* Notes on Military History of the Cape Peninsula; Notes on Preservation Work to the Castle, Cape Town. *Address:* Sherwood, Farnham, Surrey.

SHORT, Rev. Canon Frederick W. H.; *see* Hassard-Short.

SHORT, Rev. John, M.A. (Edinburgh); Ph.D. (Edinburgh); Hon. D.D. (St. Andrews); Minister of St. George's United Church, Toronto, Canada, since 1951; *b.* Berwickshire, 27 March 1896; *m.* 1st; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1939, Anneliese, 2nd *d.* of Dr. C. J. F. Bechler, Danzig; one *s. Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Trained for a business career but attracted by religious convictions to the Christian ministry; began to study for same just before the war of 1914-18, joined army and served for 3 years and 6 months; commenced studies at Edinburgh; graduated M.A. First class honours in Philosophy; awarded John Edward Baxter Scholarship in Philosophy for 3 years; received University Diploma in Education and Medal; trained for Teacher's Certificate; awarded Doctorate in Philosophy for a thesis on the Philosophic Character of English XIVth Century Mysticism; medallist in class of Moral Philosophy, and in Metaphysics; Prizeman in Psychology; trained in Scottish Congregational College for Ministry under Principal T. Hywel Hughes, D.Litt. D.D.; called to Bathgate E. U. Congregational Church, 1924, Minister of Lyndhurst Road Congregational Church, Hampstead, 1930-37. Minister of Richmond Hill Congregational Church, Bournemouth, 1937-51; Chairman of the Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1949-50; D.D. (h.c.) St. Andrews University, 1950. *Publication:* Can I Find Faith?, 1937; All Things are Yours (book of sermons), 1939; The Interpreter's Bible Exposition of I Corinthians. *Recreations:* golf, reading. *Address:* St. George's United Church, Toronto, Canada.

SHORT, Professor John; Professor and Deputy Director Dept. of Anatomy, Durham University, since 1947; *b* 10 Dec 1894; *o. s.* of S. A. Short and Isabella Amelia Short (*née* Forster), Newcastle-on-Tyne; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately; Christ Church, Oxford; Medical School, Durham University. B.A. Oxon 1924, M.A. 1929; M.B., B.S., Dunelm., 1932. Partner in S. A. Short & Son, Iron Merchants, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1924-29; Demonstrator and lecturer on Anatomy, Medical School, King's Coll., Newcastle, 1932-42; Deputy-Director of Anatomy, 1943. Captain R.A.M.C. (T.A.); seconded to Durham University Senior Training Corps, 1942-45. J.P. City and County of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1947. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address* Windy Rig, Darras Road, Ponteland, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.:* Ponteland 191.

SHORTT, Major-General Arthur Charles, C.B. 1951; O.B.E. 1945; *b.* 2 Apr. 1899; *s.* of Charles William Shortt and Grace Evelyn Mary (*née* Skey); *m.* 1st, 1927, Lorane (*née* Thomas), one *d.*; 2nd, 1945, Nella (*née* Exelby) *Educ.:* St. Lawrence, Ramsgate; King's College, Cambridge; R.M.A. Woolwich. 2nd *Lt.*, R.E., 1916. Served European War, 1914-18, in France and Belgium; Staff College, Minley, 1939. War of 1939-45: Personal Asst. to C.-in-C., B.E.F. 1940, Director of Technical Training, 1943. Military Attaché, Athens, 1947-49. Officer Legion of Honour (France), 1950. *Recreations:* cricket and most other games; philately. *Address:* 7 Lewes Crescent, Brighton, Sussex *T.:* Brighton 21653. *Club:* United Service.

SHORTT, Colonel Henry Edward, C.I.E. 1941; F.R.S. 1950, I.M.S., retd., Professor of Medical Protozoology, University of London, and Head of Department of Parasitology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; *b.* 15 April 1887; *m.* 1921, Eleanor M. Hobson; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University of Aberdeen. M.B., Ch.B. 1910; M.D. 1936; D.Sc. 1938; K.H.P. 1941-44; Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals and Prisons, Assam, 1941-44; retired, 1944. President, Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1949-51. Straits Settlements Gold Medal, 1938, Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1945; Laveran Prize, 1948; Mary Kingsley medal, 1949, Darling medal and prize, 1951. *Publications:* over 130 scientific papers. *Recreations* shooting and fishing. *Address* London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Keppel St, Gower St., W.C.1.

SHOSTAKOVICH, Dmitry; Composer; Professor of Leningrad Conservatory of Music; *b* 1906. *Educ.:* Leningrad Conservatory of Music (diploma in composition and pianoforte, 1925). Stalin Prize; Hon. Member, National Art and Literature Institute, U.S.A. *Works:* First Symphony, 1925 (while still a student), opera, The Nose (Gogol); Second and Third Symphonies; ballets, The Golden Age, The Bolt; opera, Lady Macbeth of Mzensk, 1932; ballet, Clear Water Springs; piano concerto, and 24 preludes for the pianoforte, 1933; Fifth Symphony, 1937; Sixth Symphony; Piano Quintet (First Stalin Premium of 100,000 rubles), 1941; Seventh Symphony (describing Leningrad during the war, a vigorous call to human courage and victory), 1941; Eighth Symphony, 1943. *Address:* Leningrad Conservatory of Music, Leningrad, U.S.S.R.

SHOTTON, Professor Frederick William, M.B.E. 1946; M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S., M.I.M.E.; Professor of Geology, University of Birmingham, since 1949; *b.* 8 Oct 1906; *s* of F. J. and Ada Shotton, Coventry; *m* 1930, Alice L. Linnett; two *d. Educ.:* Bablake, Coventry; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge Wiltshire Prizeman and Harkness Scholar, Cambridge, 1926-27. Asst Lecturer and Lecturer, Univ. of Birmingham, 1928-36, Lecturer, Cambridge University, 1936-45 Served War of 1939-45, M.E.F. and 21 Army Group, 1940-45. Professor of Geology, Sheffield University, 1945-49. *Publications* numerous scientific. *Recreations:* archæology and natural history; gardening. *Address:* 35 Park Ave., Solihull, Warwickshire. *T.:* Solihull 3360.

SHOTWELL, James Thomson, B.A., Ph.D., LL.D.; Commander, Order of the Crown, Belgium; Order of the Saviour, Greece; Order of St. Sava, Jugoslavia;

Order of White Lion, Czechoslovakia; Légion d'Honneur, France; Trustee, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace since 1924; Director Div. of Economics and History, Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1924-48, President, 1948-50; Pres. Emeritus, 1950-; Chm Nat. Cttee. of the U.S.A. on Internat. Intellectual Co-operation of League of Nations, 1932-43; Pres. League of Nations Assoc., 1935-39; Chairman, Commission to Study the Organization of Peace, 1939-; Member Advisory Committee, Dept. of Cultural Relations, State Dept., 1940-44; Consultant: on Post-War Planning, State Department., 1942-44; to Office of War Information, 1945; Chairman Consultants at San Francisco Conf., 1945; Chm. Carnegie Endowment Cttee. on Atomic Energy, 1946; Trustee China Institute, 1940-44; Prof. of History, Columbia Univ., New York, 1908-1942; Bryce Prof. Emeritus since 1942; *b.* 6 Aug. 1874; *s.* of John B. Shotwell of Strathroy, Ontario, Canada, and Anne Thomson; *m.* 1901, Margaret, *d.* of Albert Harvey, M.D., of Wyoming, Ontario, Canada; two *d.* *Educ.*: Strathroy Collegiate Institute; Toronto Univ. (B.A.1898); Columbia Univ. (Ph.D. 1903); LL.D. Univ. of Western Ontario, 1922; Toronto, 1926; Dartmouth, 1926; McGill, 1927; Columbia, 1929; Budapest, 1935; Queen's Univ. (Ontario), 1937; Johns Hopkins, 1939; L.H.D. St. Lawrence Univ., 1940; Univ. of Maine, 1945; D.Sc. S. et P., Montreal, 1941: Columbia Univ. Lecturer in History, 1900-3; Instructor, 1903-5; Adjunct-Professor, 1905-8; Asst. General Editor Encyclopædia Britannica, in London, 1904-5; Chairman, National Board for Historical Service, Washington, 1917; member The Inquiry, prep. com. for Peace Conf., 1917-18; Chief of History Division, American Commission to negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19, Member Internat. Labor Legislation Commission at Peace Conf., 1918-19; American rep. Organising Cttee. Internat. Labour Conf., London, 1919; Director div. of Internat. Relations of Social Science Research Council, 1931-33; American rep. Union Académique Internationale, 1919-23; (American) Pres. Fifth Internat. Congress of Historical Sciences, Brussels, 1923; Brewster Clarke Lecturer, Amherst Coll., 1912; Lecturer to the Nobel Institute, Christiania, 1923; Guernsey Center Moore Lecturer, Dartmouth Coll., 1925; Marfleet Lectures, Univ. of Toronto, 1934; Bryce Prof., hist. internat. relations, 1936; Meier Katz Memorial Lectures, Johns Hopkins, 1939; James Goold Cutler Lecturer, College of William and Mary, 1942; Research Director, Institute of Pacific Relations, 1927-1930; Associate Member, Belgian Academy of Science, Letters and Fine Arts, 1929; Am. Philosophical Soc. *Publications*: The Religious Revolution of To-day, 1913; Labor Provisions in the Peace Treaty, 1919; The League of Nations Starts (joint), 1920; Labour as an International Problem (joint), 1920; History of the Peace Conference of Paris (joint), 1920; Intelligence and Politics, 1921; The History of History, 1921 and 1939 (Chinese ed. 1929; Spanish ed. 1940); The See of Peter (joint), 1927; War as an Instrument of National Policy, 1929 (French and German translations); The Heritage of Freedom, 1934; On the Rim of the Abyss, 1936; At the Paris Peace Conference, 1937; What Germany Forgot, 1944; Turkey at the Straits (joint), 1940; The Great Decision, 1944 (French trans.); Poland and Russia (joint), 1945; Robinson's History of Western Europe, rev. and enlarged, 1946; (joint) Lessons on Security and Disarmament from the League of Nations, 1949; A Balkan Mission, 1949; Assistant General Editor and contributor 11th Edition Encyclopædia Britannica, 1904-5; Editor, Records of Civilization, Sources and Studies (5 vols.), 1915-21; European History Series College Textbooks (10 vols.); Economic and Social History of the World War (150 vols.), 1919-29; The Paris Peace Conference, History and Documents, 7 vols., 1934-41; Canadian-American Relations (25 vols.), 1936-45; Governments of Continental Europe, 1940. *Address*: 405 West 117th St., New York 27, N.Y., U.S.A.

SHOVE, His Honour Judge Ralph Samuel, J.P., County Court Judge, Circuit 17 (Lincolnshire), since 1945, Chairman Quarter Sessions, Parts of Kesteven, since 1946, and Chairman Parts of Holland since 1946; Vice-Chairman Quarter Sessions, Parts of Lindsey, since 1945; *b.* 31 May 1889; 3rd and *y. s.* of Herbert Samuel Shove and Bertha Millen, Ospringe, Faversham, Kent; *m.* 1928, Evelyn, *widow* of Henry Sneyd, Ashcombe, Staffs, and *d.* of Rev. Charles Forster, Holne Chase, Ashburton, Devon; no *c.* *Educ.*: Uppingham; Trinity College, Cambridge. Class II Classical Tripos, 1911; served in R.F.A. in European War, 1914-18, retired 1919 with rank of Major. Called to Bar, 1918. *Recreations*: shooting, photography, astronomy; rowed in University VIII, 1912 and 1913. *Address*: The Old Hall, Washingborough, Lincoln. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, Leander; Pitt, Hawks (Cambridge).

SHOVELTON, Sydney Taverner, C.B.E. 1948; *b.* 17 Nov. 1881; *e. s.* of J. W. Shovelton, Eccles; *m.* 1907, Mary Catherine Kelly, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Math. Schol.). Fellow, Merton Coll., Oxford, 1903-10; Lecturer, King's Coll., London, 1904-19; Secretary, King's Coll., London, 1919-47. Chm. Central Council Federated Superannuation System for Universities, 1937-; Hon. Director and Vice-Chm. Thomas Wall Trust, 1951-; Sec. Gilchrist Educational Trust, 1948-; Treas., London Mathematical Soc., 1950-; Vice-Chm. Finance Cttee., City Parochial Foundation, 1950-; Governor Old Vic and of Sadler's Wells, 1950-, Governor City Literary Institute, 1949-, Financial Adviser to Dean and Chapter of St Paul's Cathedral, 1945-. *Publications*: (jointly) Calhan's Problem Book, 1933. Papers in mathematical and actuarial jls. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 6 Meadway Court, N.W 11. *T.*: Speedwell 4903. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge University.

SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Edward Shrapnell, C.B.E. 1918; F.C.S.; M.Inst.T.; M.I.Chem.E.; a pioneer of commercial road motor transport; Director Car and General and Motor Union Insurance, Eastwoods, Ltd., and other Companies; Chairman, R.F.D. Co Ltd., Phillips Telescopic Taps Co. Ltd., Hurtwood Water Co., Ltd.; Member Road-Rail Appeal Tribunal of the Transport Tribunal (Member Road and Rail Traffic Act, 1933, Appeal Tribunal, 1934-51); Chairman, Petroleum Industry Committee, British Standards Institution, 1934-44; Chairman, National Savings Cttee. of Road Transport Industry, 1941-48; *b.* Liverpool, 10 Feb. 1875; *o. s.* of Edward Charles and Anna Shrapnell-Smith, of Grassendale Park; *m.* 1912, Sarah Rosalie, *y. d.* of Maj.-Gen. R. Temple Godman, Hon. Colonel 5th Dragoon Guards, of Highden Sussex; one *s.* (*er. s.* Ft. Lt., R.A.F., killed on active service, 1939) one *d.* *Educ.*: Liverpool Royal Institution School; Liverpool Univ. Coll. Served apprenticeship Chemical Industry, Widnes; as research chemist was first investigator to obtain crystalline sodium hypochlorite, 1899; organised Lancashire Heavy Motor Trials, 1898, 1899, 1901, and took up motor transport interests; one of four motorists to accompany British troops on Army (Cavalry) manœuvres, 1901; founded, and Gen. Manager and Secretary, Road Carrying Co. Ltd., 1901-3; Editor, The Commercial Motor, 1905-17; Hon. Treasurer, Commercial Motor Users' Association, 1903-18, Chairman, 1918, President, 1920-29; Hon. Secretary and Treasurer, The Commercial Motor Campaign Comforts Fund for the Overseas Mechanical Transport (Army Service Corps), 1914-17; Chairman Standing Joint

Committee, Mechanical Road Transport Associations, 1912-29; Commandant, Motor Transport Column, City of London National Guard, 1915-19 (retd. as Hon. Major); Chief Economy Officer (unpaid) and a Deputy Director (unpaid) in H.M. Petroleum Executive, 1917-19; Member of Government Committees on Gas Traction, Power Alcohol, Motor Taxation and Regulation, Railways' Claim to conduct Road Transport, Public Service Regulations, and Testing of Motor Vehicle Brakes, 1917-1936; Chairman Empire Motor Fuels Committee of Imperial Motor Transport Council, 1920-30; Member Roads Advisory Committee, Ministry of Transport, 1928-33; an hon. official representative of British Government at International Road Congresses, Milan, 1926, Washington, 1930, and Munich, 1934; Unionist candidate for East Woolwich Parliamentary Division, 1929 and 1931 (By-Election). *Publications:* many papers before learned societies, etc. *Recreations:* motoring, sculling; study of cosmic radiation and nuclear physics. *Address:* Hound House, Shere, Surrey. *T.A.* and *T.:* Shere 15. *Club:* (Founder Life Mem.) Royal Automobile.

SHREEVE, George Harry, C.B.E. 1943; Assistant Director-General, British Council, since 1947; *b.* 6 June 1888; *s.* of late Harry Shreeve; *m.* 1918, Mabel Emily Gilbert; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bemrose School, Derby; King's College, London. Civil Service, 1907; Private Secretary to Mr. A. Duff Cooper, Rt. Hon. Douglas Hacking, and Sir Victor Warrender, successive Financial Secretaries to the War Office, 1934-35; Asst. Secretary, War Office, 1939; Command Secretary, Northern Command, 1941-43, Middle East, 1943-44; Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Production, Oct. 1944. *Address:* 4 Buckland Court, Buckland, Betchworth, Surrey.

SHREWSBURY AND WATERFORD, 21st Earl of (*cr.* 1442 and 1446), **John George Charles Henry Alton Alexander Chetwynd Chetwynd-Talbot;** Baron of Dungarvan, 1446; Baron Talbot, 1733; Earl Talbot, Viscount Ingestre, 1784; Premier Earl of England, Hereditary Great Seneschal or Lord High Steward of Ireland; President Staffordshire Agricultural Society; J.P., D.L. (Staffs); *g.s.* of 20th Earl; Temp. Capt. R.A.; Hon. Air Commodore of 3509 F.C.U., R. Auxiliary Air Force; *b.* 1 Dec. 1914; *s.* of late Viscount Ingestre and Lady Winifred Constance Hester Paget, now wife of Richard Edmands Pennoyer, *q.v.*, and *sister* of 6th Marquess of Anglesey, G.C.V.O.; *S.* grandfather, 1921; *m.* 1936, Nadine, *yr. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. C. R. Crofton, C.B.E.; four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. A godson of King George V and Queen Mary. Served War of 1939-45, Middle Eastern and Italian Theatres of Operations, 1942-45. Late C.C. Staffs. *Heir:* *kinsman*, Bryan Hervey Chetwynd-Talbot, Flying Officer R.A.F.V.R. (*b.* 1916; *m.* 1940, Katherine, *d.* of R. J. Hughes, Llandudno; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College). *Address:* Ingestre, Stafford. *T.:* Weston Staffs. 225. *Club:* Cavalry.

SHREWSBURY, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1944; **Rt. Rev. Robert Leighton Hodson,** M.A.; Rector of Edgmond since 1944; Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral since 1947; Provost of Denstone, 1950; *b.* 30 March 1885; *s.* of John Humphries and Annie Hodson; *m.* 1913, Margery Gertrude Corker; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Berkhamsted School; S. Edmund Hall, Oxford. Curate, S. Peter's, Wolverhampton; Curate-in-charge, Staverton, with Boddington, Glos.; Vicar of S. Stephens, Cheltenham; Vicar of S. Giles', Willenhall, Staffs; formerly Rector of S. Peter's Collegiate Church, Wolverhampton; Rural Dean of Wolverhampton; Archdeacon of Stafford and Canon of Lichfield Cathedral, 1935-44; **Precentor, 1936-44;** Temp. C.F. 1918-19. *Address:* The Rectory, Edgmond, nr. Newport, Salop.

SHREWSBURY, Dr. J. F. D., D.S.M., M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H., F.R.S.A., Hon.F. Ch.S.; Prof. of Bacteriology, Univ. of Birmingham, since 1937; *b.* 10 May 1898; *er. s.* of Rev. J. S. W. Shrewsbury, B.A.; *m.* 1920, Alys Mary, *yr. d.* of H. R. Danford, Daintree House, Upminster, Essex; three *d.* *Educ.:* Woodhouse Grove School, Yorks.; Liverpool University. Royal Navy, 1916-19 (D.S.M. for services at Zeebrugge); University of Liverpool, 1919-22; M.B.Ch.B., 1923; Gee Prize, 1922; D.P.H., 1924; M.D., 1933; House Surgeon, V. D. Dept. Liverpool Royal Infirmary, 1923-25; Lecturer in Public Health Bacteriology, 1924-25; Lecturer in Bacteriology, University of Birmingham, and Bacteriologist to the Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, 1925-38; Reader in Bacteriology, University of Birmingham, 1933-37; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Member British Medical Association, Pathological Society of Gt Britain and Ireland and Soc. Applied Bact. *Publications:* The Genus Willia, (Journ. Path. and Bact., 1930, 33, 393-416); The Genus Monilia, (Ibid. 1934, 38, 313-354); numerous papers on medical and public health bacteriology, and medical biochemistry in medical journals. *Recreations:* gardening, photography. *Address:* West Hill, 36 Rednal Road, Kings Norton, Birmingham, 30. *T.:* Kings Norton 2723); The Department of Bacteriology, The Medical School, The University, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.A.:* Bacterium, Birmingham.

SHROFF, Dr. Erach Dinshaw, C.B.E. 1941 (O.B.E. 1933); J.P.; D.P.H.; Hon. Secretary, Karachi City War Committee; President A.R.P. Advisory Committee, Karachi; *b.* 5 Oct. 1884; *s.* of Dinshaw J. Shroff and Ratanbai C. Javeri; *m.* 1914; four *s.* *Educ.:* Bombay; Edinburgh; Glasgow; Dublin; London Medical Officer, Pilgrim Observation Camp, Perim, 1911-12; Medical Officer of Health, Karachi, 1912-34; Chief Officer, Karachi Municipal Corporation, 1934-40; Hon. Secretary, Karachi Club, for 14 years; Member of Executive Committee Imperial Indian War Relief Fund during European War of 1914-1919; Hon. Secretary, War League, India West, etc.; Kaiser-I-Hind Silver Medal, 1921. *Address:* McIver Road, Karachi, Pakistan. *T.A.:* Dr. Shroff, Karachi. *T.:* Karachi 5108. *Club:* Karachi (Karachi).

SHRUBSOLE, Engineer-Rear-Admiral Percy Joseph, D.S.O. 1919; retired; *b.* 4 Nov. 1875; *s.* of late Charles Baldock Shrubsole, Sheerness, Kent; unmarried. *Educ.:* Sir Joseph Williamson's School, Rochester; Naval College, Keyham. Entered Royal Navy, 1892; service in Somaliland, 1901-3; served as Engineer Officer H.M.S. Glasgow, 1912-16 (despatches of Coronel and Falkland Islands); specially promoted to engineer commander, 1915; served as engineer commander, H.M.S. Calypso, 1916-1920 (despatches, D.S.O.); Engineer Captain, 1928; Engineer Rear-Admiral, 1929; Squadron Engineer Officer, Mediterranean Flotillas, 1924-1926; Admiralty Engineer Overseer for Scotland, 1927-29; Aide-de-Camp to the King, 1928; retired list, 1929. *Address:* Queen's Meadow, Bocking, Braintree, Essex. *Club:* Naval (Portsmouth).

SHUCKBURGH, (Charles Arthur) Evelyn, C.M.G. 1949; Principal Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs since 1951; Counsellor in H.M. Foreign Service; Head of Western Organizations Department, Foreign Office, since 1950 (Western Dept., 1949-50); *b.* 26 May 1909; *s.* of Sir John Shuckburgh, *q.v.*; *m.* 1937, Nancy Brett, 2nd *d.* of 3rd Viscount Esher, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; King's College, Cambridge. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1933; served at H.M. Embassy, Cairo, 1937-39; seconded for

service on staff of U.K. High Commissioner in Ottawa, 1940; transferred to Buenos Aires, 1942; Chargé d'Affaires there in 1944; First Secretary at H.M. Embassy, Prague, 1945-47. Head of South American Department, F.O., 1947-48. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1; High Wood, Watlington, Oxon. *Club:* Marlborough-Wyndham.

SHUCKBURGH, Sir Charles Gerald Stewkley, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1660; J.P. Warwickshire; Major, late 11th City of London L.A.A.; *b.* 28 Feb. 1911; *s.* of 11th Bt. and Honor Zoe, O.B.E., *d.* of Neville Thursby, of Harlestone, Northamptonshire; *S.* father, 1939; *m.* 1st, 1935, Remony (*d.* 1936), *o. d.* of late F. N. Bell, Buenos Aires; 2nd, 1937, Nancy Diana Mary, *o. d.* of late Capt. Rupert Lubbock, R.N.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Oxford. *Heir:* *s.* Rupert Charles Gerald, *b.* 12 Feb. 1949. *Address:* Shuckburgh, Daventry. *T.A.:* Daventry. *T.:* Daventry 23. *Club:* Bath.

SHUCKBURGH, Evelyn; *see* Shuckburgh, (C. A.) E.

SHUCKBURGH, Sir John Evelyn, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1922; C.B. 1918, *b.* 18 March 1877; *s.* of late Evelyn Shirley Shuckburgh, Litt.D.; *m.* 1906, Lilian Violet, *er. d.* of late A. G. Peskett, Magdalene College, Cambridge; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge; B.A. 1899 (1st Class, Classical Tripos); M.A. 1906. Entered India Office, 1900; Secretary, Political Department, India Office, 1917-21; transferred to Colonial Office, 1921; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1921-31; Deputy Under-Secretary of State, 1931-42; appointed Governor of Nigeria, 1939, but did not assume office owing to the War; retired, 1942; narrator, historical section, Cabinet Office, 1942-48. *Publication:* An Ideal Voyage and other essays, 1946. *Address:* 37A Connaught Street, W.2. *T:* Ambassador 1800. *Clubs:* Athenæum, M.C.C.

See also (*C. A.*) *E. Shuckburgh.*

SHUCKBURGH, Robert Shirley, C.B.E. 1932; *b.* 6 April 1882, *s.* of Evelyn Shirley Shuckburgh, Litt.D., and Frances Mary Pullen; *m.* 1913, Olive Nina, 2nd *d.* of late Sir Henry Fielding Dickens, K.C.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Emmanuel College, Cambridge, B.A., 1902; Cape Colony Civil Service, 1903-5; Solicitor, 1908; entered Public Trustee Office, 1908; Principal clerk, 1915; Assistant Public Trustee, 1924-48; retired 1948; served European War, R.G.A., 1917-19; Staff Captain G.H.Q. France, 1918 (despatches). *Address:* 8 Mulberry Walk, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 6140. *Clubs:* Garrick, M.C.C.

SHUFFREY, Paul; Editor of the Church Quarterly Review; *b.* Ealing, 1889; *s.* of Leonard Atkinson Shuffrey, Architect, London and Witney, and Martha, *d.* of William Cary and *g.d.* of James Hardy, Cotleigh (a kinsman of Adm. Sir Thomas Hardy, Capt. of the Victory); unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Paul's; Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar, M.A., Litt. Hum.); University College, London (Architecture); under Colonial Office, qualified in Law and African languages. Entered Colonial Service, 1912; Political Officer for Imperri District, Sierra Leone, following serious outbreak of "human leopard" troubles there, 1913; Private Secretary to Sir E. M. Merewether, Governor and C.-in-C., and later to R. J. Wilkinson, holding same office. Served many years in Provincial Administration as District Commissioner and acting Provincial Commissioner; received thanks of Govt. for measures taken during native disaffection of 1919; resigned, 1924, to go into business. Since 1935 much attention to voluntary social services, editing, also, the Social Service Review; Editor of the Guardian, 1939-51. *Publications:* articles in press. *Recreations:* architecture and foreign travel. *Address:* 39 Welbeck St., W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 3404. *Clubs:* Athenæum, United University, Royal Empire Society.

SHURMER, Percy Lionel Edward; M.P. (Lab.) Sparkbrook Div. of Birmingham since 1945; Alderman Birmingham City Council; J.P. Birmingham; *b.* 21 Oct. 1890; *m.* 1908; one *d.* *Educ.:* British and St. Paul's Schools, Worcester. Apprenticed to Merchant Service, 1902; entered Post Office Eng. Dept., Birmingham, 1912; arrested during General Strike, 1926; dismissed from Civil Service for political offence; entered Birmingham City Council, 1921. King's Commendation for rescue work in Air Raids, 1941. *Recreation:* social work. *Address:* St. Ives, 140 Belgrave Rd., Birmingham 5. *T.:* Calthorpe 2507.

SHUTE, Nevil; *see* Norway, N. S.

SHUTER, Brig.-General Reginald Gauntlett, D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 11 Jan. 1875; *s.* of late Charles Shuter, Greendale, Victoria; *m.* 1915, Muriel Irene George Ellis (*d.* 1949); two *s.* Commission in Local Military Forces of Victoria, 1894-95; gazetted to Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1895; Lt.-Col. 1921; Col. 1925; served during the South African War with Royal Irish Fusiliers, and Mounted Infantry (despatches twice; Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Officer in charge of Records, Warwick, 1925-29; retired pay, 1929. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SHUTTLEWORTH; *see* Kay-Shuttleworth.

SHUTTLEWORTH, 4th Baron, *cr.* 1902, of Gawthorpe; **Charles Ughtred John Kay-Shuttleworth,** M.C.; Bt., *cr.* 1850; J.P.; Capt. (retd.) R.H.A.; *b.* 24 June 1917; *s.* of late Capt. Hon. Edward James Kay-Shuttleworth (2nd *s.* of 1st Baron) and Mrs. Roger Fulford; *S.* cousin, 1942; *m.* 1947, Anne Elizabeth, *er. d.* of Col. Geoffrey Phillips, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene Coll., Cambridge. Served War of 1939-45 in H.M.'s Armed Forces, 1940-1942, in France and Middle East. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Charles Geoffrey Nicholas Kay-Shuttleworth, *b.* 2 Aug. 1948. *Address:* Gawthorpe Hall, Burnley, Lancs. *T.:* Padiham 7; Barbon Manor, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland. *T.:* Barbon 221; 73 Cranmer Ct., S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 3983.

SIBBETT, Cecil James, J.P.; Hon. Col. The Duke of Edinburgh's Own Rifles; Chairman and founder of the South African National Thrift Committee; Provincial Grand Master I.C., Southern Cape Province; Chairman 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association; Chm. Boy Scouts Council; Trustee S. African Library, S. African National Gallery (Chm.), S. African Museum (Chm.); Chm. Botanical Soc. of S. Africa; Vice-Pres. The Cape Horticultural Soc.; Director of Companies; *b.* Belfast; *m.* 1910, Cecil Mary Poole, goddaughter of Cecil Rhodes. Went to South Africa, 1897; War Correspondent, South African War, 1899-1900; Assistant Political Secretary, Cecil Rhodes, 1901-2; Special Correspondent, Daily Express, with Mr. Chamberlain's South African Tour, 1902-3; Ex-Member Provincial Council of the Cape Province; ex-member Cape Town City Council; Member of the Civilian War Losses Commission in South Africa, 1926-27. King's Commendation for services during War of 1939-45. *Publications:* The Odyssey of a District Governor of Rotary; A Noodle's Orations; The Rubáiyát of Bridge. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 85 St. George's Street, Cape Town; Wenlock Edge, Kuils River. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; City (Cape Town).

SIBELIUS, Jean Julius Christian; composer; *b.* Tavastehus, Finland, 8 Dec. 1865; *s.* of late D. Christian Sibelius and Maria, *d.* of Provost Gabriel Borg; *m.* 1892, Aino Jarnefelt,

d. of Gen. Alex. Jarnefelt and Freiherrin Clodt v. Jürgensburg; five *d. Educ.:* Helsinki; Jura. Studied music at Berlin and Vienna; member, Musical Acad. of Stockholm; Gr. Officer Legion of Honour; Grand Cross Order of the White Rose, with brilliants (Helsinki), Dannebrogen (Copenhagen) and Corona d'Italia (Roma); Commander, Cl. I., St. Olaf (Oslo), Vasa (Stockholm); Accademico onorario di Santa Cecilia, Roma, 1916; Hon. Dr. of Music, Yale, 1917, and Oxford, 1947; Hon. Dr. Phil., Helsinki, 1917; Hon. Dr., Heidelberg, 1936; Prof. Lit., Helsinki, 1916; Hon. R.A.M. *Compositions:* music to the tragedy Kuolema (containing the Valse Triste); music to the tragedy King Christian II.; the following orchestral pieces—Carelia Suite, En Saga, Finlandia, Fruhlingslied, In Memoriam, Lemminkäinen Suite (containing The Swan of Tuonela), Romance in C; Aallottaret, Tapiola, Scaramouche, Symphony No. 1 in E Minor, No. 2 in D Major, No. 3 in C Major, No. 4 in A Minor, No. 5 in E flat Major, No. 6 in D Minor, No. 7 in C Major; Violin Concerto in D Minor, etc.; many pianoforte pieces, and over one hundred songs, etc. *Address:* Jarvenpaa, Finland.

SIBLY, William Arthur, M.A.; J.P. (Glos.); President of the Vegetarian Society since 1938; Pres. Internat. Vegetarian Union since 1947; *b.* 14 May 1883; *s.* of George William Sibly and Alice Kate Pillman; unmarried. *Educ.* Wycliffe College; Lincoln College, Oxford. Headmaster of Wycliffe College, 1912-1947. *Publications:* Register of Old Wycliffians, 1907, 1913, 1926; Wycliffe and the War, 1923; A Memoir of George William Sibly, founder and first headmaster of Wycliffe College, 1930; Vegetarianism and the Growing Boy, 1914 (4th ed. 1942) *Recreations:* cycling, travel, photography, bee-keeping. *Address:* Pearcroft, Stonehouse, Glos *T.A.:* Stonehouse, Glos. *T.:* Stonehouse 413. *Club* Overseas.

SICHEL, Alan William Stuart, M.D. (Ed.); Chairman of Federal Council, Medical Association of South Africa, 1951 (Member, Federal Council since 1935; Exec. Committee since 1941; Chairman Head Office and Journal Cttee. since 1948), President, British Medical Association, 1951-52; Immediate Past-President, Medical Association of South Africa; *b* Claremont, Cape Province, 10 October 1886, *s.* of Godfrey Sichel and Charlotte Stuart; *m* 1914, Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Allen, Newport, Scotland; one *s* two *d.* (and one *s* decd.). *Educ.:* Diocesan College, Rondebosch, Cape, S. Africa. B.A (Classics), Univ of Cape Town, 1906; M.B., Ch.B. (1st Cl. Hons.), Univ. of Edin., 1912, M D. 1920, Conan Doyle Prizeman, 1912; Murchison Memorial Scholar, 1913. Res. Phys. to late Sir Thos. Fraser, Roy. Infirmary, Edin., 1912-13, selected by late Sir John Murray to investigate outbreak of trachoma in Christmas Island, Indian Ocean, 1913-15. Served European War, 1914-18, temp Capt. R A.M.C., 1915-1918; Ophth. Specialist, B E F France, 1918. Resident Surgical Officer Birm. and Midland Eye Hosp., Birmingham, 1919-20. D.O., Univ. of Oxford, 1920; D O.M S., Roy. Coll. Phys. and Surg., Loud., 1920. Late Pres. S.A Students Union, Edin Commenced practice as Ophth Surg., Cape Town, 1921; Mem Ophth. Soc of U.K., late Pres.: Ophth. Soc of S Africa; South Peninsula Med. Soc.; Cape Western Branch, Med. Assoc S. Africa, 1941; Organising Sec., S.A. Med. Congress, Cape Town, 1933; Cons. Ophth Surg. Groote Schuur Hosp., late Lect in Ophth., Univ. of Cape Town; Ophth. Surg., Victoria Hosp., Wynberg; Visiting Oculist, Alexandra Inst., Maitland, C.P.; Member Consultative Council to D.G M.S., Cons Ophth. Surg., Dept. of Defence, 1941-46; late Ophth Surg. S A. Rail and Harbours Sick Fund; Mem. of Council and Exec., Nat. Road Safety Organ. of S. Africa. *Publications:* articles to medical journals. *Recreations:* formerly Rugby football (played for Edinburgh Univ. 1st XV. 1908-11, Scottish Trial International 1909); golf, photography, mountaineering. *Address:* Madingley, Bisset Rd., Kenilworth, Cape, S. Africa. *T.:* 7-2096 and 2-1629. *Clubs* Civil Service (Cape Town), Royal Cape Golf (Wynberg).

SIDAROUSS PASHA, Sesostris, C.V.O. 1927; Hon. LL.D. Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C., 1933; *b.* Alexandria, Egypt, 8 Jan. 1873; *s.* of late Stephan Sidarouss; *m.* 1st, 1903, Clotilde (*d.* 1922), 2nd *d.* of late Boghos Pasha Ghali; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1932, Marie-Agathe (Officer of the Greek Order of the Phœnix, Vatican Cr. Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice), *s. d.* of late Dr. Joseph S. Ghali; two *d. Educ.:* St. Andrew's Scotch School, and the Jesuits' College, Alexandria. Studied Law in Cairo and Paris; French Baccalauréat ès-Lettres Honours, 1st and 2nd Part, 1891-92; Licencié en Droit Faculté de Paris (Hons.), 1895, 1st Prize in Civil Law Competition, 1895, Doctor of Law (Paris, Hons.), 1906. *Languages.* Arabic, French, English, Italian, Latin and Greek. Practised as Substitut de Parquet in the Office of the Procureur-Général of the Mixed Court of Appeal, Alexandria, 1896-98; Private Secretary to the British Judicial Adviser from 1898; Secretary to the Committee of Judicial Surveillance, Ministry of Justice, Cairo, 1908-7, Professor of Civil Law, 1907-22; Vice-Principal of Royal School of Law, Cairo, 1917-22; Judge of the Mixed Court, Cairo, 1922-23; joined the Diplomatic Service as First Secretary of the Royal Egyptian Legation in Paris, 1923; acted at the same time as Chargé d'Affaires in Brussels, 14 April-29 Dec., 1924; promoted Counsellor in London, 1925, where he was Chargé d'Affaires then Minister ad interim until 1929; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the King of Egypt at Athens and Belgrade, 1929-30; Egyptian Minister to Brussels and the Hague, 1930-31; was on a mission in London, 1930-31; Egyptian Minister to U.S A., 1931-33; retired; Hon. Fell. Inst. of Highway Engineers (London); Hon. Pres. Internat. Soc Philology, Science and Art (London); Pres. General Council, Coptic Catholic Community (Cairo); Counsellor of Society Fuad I of Political Economy, Statistics and Legislation, Cairo; Counsellor of Soc. of Coptic Archæology, Cairo; Secretary General of the League "Egypt-Greece," Cairo; Knight of the Order of the Medjidieh, 1900, Grade Bey 3rd Class, 1903; Grade 2nd Class, 1907; Grade Moutamaiz, 1911; Knight of the Order of St. Sylvester, 1912; Grade Bey, 1st Class, 1916; Officier of the French Public Instruction, 1920; Commander of the Order of the Nile, 1920; Grand Cross of the Greek Order of the Phœnix, 1930; Grand Cross of the Jugo-Slav Order of Saint Sava, 1930; Grand Cross of the Order of the Belgian Crown, 1930; Grand Cross of the Order of St. Gregory the Great, 1933; Commander of Légion d'Honneur, 1939; Gr. Cross of Gk. Order of George I, 1947; created Pasha, 1930. *Publications:* Translation of the Sudan Codes (Penal, Criminal Instruction, and Civil), 1899-1900; The Patriarchates in the Ottoman Empire, specially in Egypt, 1906; The Year-book of the Ministry of Justice, 1907; The Maglis Hasbya and the Corresponding Institutions in Egypt, 1910-12; lectures and articles in the Egypte Contemporaine and other magazines and papers. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, riding, swimming, and photography. *Address:* Garden City, 2 Salamlik Street, Cairo, Egypt. *T.:* 44477; (summer residence) The Greek Quarter, 10 Abbassides Street, Alexandria, Egypt. *T.:* 26599. *Clubs:* St James'; Wentworth, Virginia Water; Union Interalliée (Paris); Gaulois (Brussels); Chevy Chase, Metropolitan, Racquet (Washington); Gezira Sporting Club, Egyptian Cultural Union (Cairo); Royal Yacht Club of Egypt, New Sports Club (Alexandria).

SIDDELEY, family name of **Baron Kenilworth.**

SIDDELEY, Hon. Cyril Davenport; C.B.E. 1951; T.D.; Director Armstrong Siddeley Motors Limited; *b.* 27 Aug. 1894, *e. s.* of 1st Baron Kenilworth, *q.v.*; *m.* 1919, Marjorie Tennant, *d.* of late Harry Firth; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate. Director Armstrong Siddeley Motors Ltd. Lieut.-Colonel and Hon. Colonel 7th Bn Royal Warwickshire Regt. (T.A.); served European War, 1914-19, France and Belgium (despatches twice, 1914-15 Star); served War of 1939-45, France, 1940 (despatches). Vice-Chairman and Chairman Coventry and Warwickshire Hospital, 1925-1929; D.L. Warwickshire; Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1944-45; Trustee Coventry Savings Bank; Chm. Coventry Diocesan Board of Finance. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* The Great Gatehouse, Kenilworth, Warwicks.

SIDEBOTHAM, John Biddulph, C.M.G. 1946; Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, since 1941; *b.* 23 Nov 1891; *er s.* of late Rev. Frederick William Gilbert Sidebotham, M.A., Rector of Weeting, Norfolk; *m.* 1st, 1917, Hilda, *d.* of late F. Haviland; one *d.*; 2nd, 1941, Mary, *d.* of late A. Blascheck. *Educ.*: King's School, Canterbury; Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge (Stanhope Exhibitioner, Open Class Exhibitioner, Scholar). 1st cl. theolog. tripos, pt. 1, 1914; B.A. 1914, M.A. 1920; 2nd Lieut. Home Counties R.E. (T.F.), 1914; Lieut. 1916; served in France, 1914-15 (wounded); Inland Revenue, Somerset House, 1920; transferred to Colonial Office as asst. prin. under reconstruction scheme, Dec. 1922; sec. Managing cttee., Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, 1925; sec., East African guaranteed loan advisory cttee., 1927; pte. sec. to Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State for Dominion Affairs, 1928; pte. sec. Permt. Under-Sec. for the Colonies, 1929, principal, 1930; accompanied Permt. Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies (Sir J. Maffey) to W. Indies, 1936. Visited St. Helena, 1939. Member managing cttee. of Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, 1941. *Recreations:* walking, tennis. *Address:* Wey Meadow, Bell Road, Haslemere, Surrey. *T.:* Haslemere 500. *Club:* Overseas League.

SIDGWICK, Ethel; novelist; *b.* Rugby, 20 Dec. 1877; *e. surv. d.* of late Arthur and Charlotte S. Sidgwick, Oxford. *Educ.*: Oxford High School; studied music and literature. *Publications:* Promise, 1910; Le Gentleman, 1911; Herself, 1912: Succession, 1913; Four Plays for Children, 1913; A Lady of Leisure, 1914; Duke Jones, 1914; The Accolade, 1915; Hatchways, 1916; Jamesie, 1917; Madam, 1921; Plays for Schools, 1922; Restoration, 1923; Laura, 1924; Fairy-tale Plays, 1926; The Bells of Shoreditch, 1928; Dorothy's Wedding, 1931; Mrs. Henry Sidgwick, a Memoir, 1938. *Address:* 10 Norham Gardens, Oxford. *T.:* 3266.

SIDGWICK, Rear-Admiral (E) John Benson, C.B. 1945; Royal Navy; Deputy Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty. Served European War, 1914-18; Engineer Captain, 1936; Engineer Rear-Admiral, 1942. *Address:* c/o Admiralty, S.W.1.

SIDGWICK, Prof. Nevil Vincent, C.B.E. 1935; F.R.S. 1922; M.A. Oxon, Sc.D. Tübingen; Hon. D.Sc. Leeds; Hon. LL.D. Liverpool; Fellow and formerly Tutor of Lincoln Coll., Oxford; Hon. Student of Christ Church; *b.* Oxford, 8 May 1873; *s.* of William Carr Sidgwick; unmarried. *Educ.*: Rugby School; Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar. 1st Class Nat. Sci. (Chemistry), 1895; 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1897); Univ. of Tübingen, 1899-1901. Baker Lecturer in Chemistry, Cornell Univ., 1931; Professor of Chemistry, 1933-45; Delegate of the Clarendon Press, 1922-48, and of the Bodleian Library, 1931-48. Member of the Advisory Council of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1930-35 and Chairman of Chemistry Research Board 1932-35; President of the Faraday Society, 1932-34; President of the Chemical Society, 1935-37; Royal Medal, Royal Society, 1937; Longstaff Medal, Chemical Soc., 1945; Foreign Member, American Academy of Arts and Sciences. *Publications:* Organic Chemistry of Nitrogen, 1910; Electronic Theory of Valency, 1927; The Covalent Link in Chemistry, 1933; The Chemical Elements, 1950; papers in Journal of the Chemical Society, Proc. Roy. Soc., and elsewhere. *Address:* Lincoln Coll., Oxford *T.:* 2580. *Club:* Athenæum.

SIDMOUTH, 5th Viscount (*cr.* 1805), **Gerald William Addington;** *b.* 19 Aug. 1882; *e. s.* of 4th Viscount and Ethel Mary, *o. d.* of Capt. L. Tonge, R.N.; *S* father, 1915; *m.* 1915, Mary, *o. d* of late Sir Donald Campbell Johnstone. *Educ.*: Eton; abroad. Late Capt. 6th Batt. Devon Regt.; served European War in India, Mesopotamia, Aden, and Salonika; J.P. Devon; Church of England; Conservative. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. R. A. Addington, *q.v.* *Address:* Upottery Manor, Honiton, Devon. *T.:* Upottery 202, Exeter group. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Sir N. A. Orr Ewing.

SIDNEY, family name of **Baron De L'Isle and Dudley.**

SIEFF, Israel M., B.Com.; Vice-Chairman and Joint Managing Director, Marks & Spencer, Ltd *Address:* Michael House, 82 Baker Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 4422.

SIEGBAHN, Karl Manne Georg, Dr.Phil.; Professor at the Royal Academy of Sciences, Director Nobel Institute for Physics, Stockholm; *b.* Orebro, Sweden, 8 Dec 1886; *m* 1914, Karin Högbom; two *s Educ.*: Hudiksvall, Stockholm. Studied mathematics, physics, chemistry, astronomy for the Master degree at the University of Lund; further work in physics for the Dr.Phil. (1911); Lecturer in Physics at Lund, 1911-20; Professor of Physics, Lund, 1920-23; Upsala, 1923-36; Member of the Royal Academy of Science, Sweden, 1922; Member of the Academies in Copenhagen, Oslo and Helsinki; Nobel Laureate, 1925; Hughes Medal of Royal Society, 1934; Rumford Medal of Royal Society, 1940; Duddel Medal of the Physical Society, London, 1948. *Publications:* The Spectroscopy of X-Rays, 1925; a number of scientific papers, especially on X-Rays *Address:* Academy of Sciences, Stockholm 50, Sweden.

SIEGFRIED, André; Docteur ès lettres, Membre de l'Academie Française depuis 1944; Membre de l'Institut; Professeur à l'Institut d'Études politiques; Professeur honoraire au Collège de France; *b.* Le Havre, 21 April 1875; *s.* of late Jules Siegfried, Minister of Commerce, and Member of the House; *m.* 1907, Paule, *d.* of late M. Hippolyte Laroche, Résident Général, Madagascar, Member of the House; one *d. Educ.*: Lycée Condorcet, Paris and Sorbonne. Writer and professor; formerly Chief of the Economic Section of the League of Nations Service at the French Foreign Office; Rumford Medal of Royal Society, 1940. *Publications:* La Démocratie en Nouvelle-Zélande, 1904; Edward Gibbon Wakefield et la colonisation systématique, 1904; Le Canada, les deux races, 1906; Tableau politique de la France de l'Ouest sous la 3e République, 1913; L'Angleterre d'aujourd'hui, 1924; Les États-Unis d'aujourd'hui, 1927; Tableau des partis en France, 1930; La Crise britannique au XXe siècle, 1931; Impressions of South America, 1933; Europe's Crisis, 1935; Canada, 1937; Suez, Panama et les Routes maritimes mondiales, 1940; Vue Générale de la Méditerranée, 1943; Quelques Maximes, 1943; La Suisse, démocratie témoin, 1948; Afrique du Sud, notes de voyage, 1949; L'Ame des peuples, 1950; Savoir parler en public, 1950. *Recreations:* tennis, skating, swimming. *Address:* 8 rue de Courty, Paris.

SIEPMANN, Charles Arthur, M.C.; B.A.; Professor of Education, New York University since 1946. *b* 10 Mar 1899, *s* of Otto and Grace Florence Siepmann, *m.* 1940, Charlotte Tyler, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Clifton Coll. (scholar), Keble Coll. Oxford (sch.). Served European War, 1917-18, Oxford, 1919-21, Brown Shipley and Co, 1922-24; housemaster and education officer, H.M Borstal Insts, Feltham and Rochester, 1924-27, joined B.B.C., 1927, Director of Talks, 1932-35, of Regional Relations, 1935-1936, of Programme Planning, 1936-39, University Lecturer, Harvard University, 1939-42 Office of War Information, 1942-45, as Consultant, and, latterly, Deputy Director of its San Francisco Office. *Publications* Radio in Wartime, Radio's Second Chance, Radio and Society. *Recreations* walking, reading *Address* 404 Riverside Drive, New York City, U S A.

SIEPMANN, Harry Arthur; Director of the Bank of England since 1945, *b* 1 Oct 1889, *e s* of Otto Siepmann, Clifton College *m* 1936, Doris Banfather; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cargnfield, Rugby, New College, Oxford H M Treasury, 1912-19, served European War, 1915-19, Capt 14th Bde R H A. (despatches). Peace Conference, 1919, Brussels Conf, 1920; Genoa Conf, 1921; India, 1923-24, as Asst to Finance Member of Viceroy's Council, Hungary, 1924-26, as Adviser to National Bank, Bank of England, 1926, as Adviser to the Governors Organization Cttee of Bank for International Settlements, 1929, Alternate to Governor of Bank of England on Bd of B I S, 1930-36, Executive Director, Bank of England, 1945 Hungarian Order of Merit (1926) *Address* 22 Cornwall Gardens, Withdean, Brighton *Club* Athenæum

SIERRA LEONE, Bishop of, since 1936 **Rt. Rev. James Lawrence Cecil Horstead;** *b* 16 Feb. 1898; *s* of James William and Mary Leah Horstead; *m.* 1926, Olive Davidson; no *c.* *Educ.*. Christ's Hospital; University and St. John's College, Durham (Mathematical Scholar, Lightfoot Scholar) B.A. 2nd Cl. Maths. Hons., 1921; Theol. Hons 1923; M.A. 1924; Deacon, 1923; Priest, 1924; Curate St. Margaret's Church, Durham, 1923-26; Secretary for Durham Student Christian Movement, 1923-26; Principal Fourah Bay College, 1926-36; Canon Missioner Diocese of Sierra Leone, 1928-36; Secretary Church Missionary Society, Sierra Leone, 1926-36 Fellow Royal Empire Society. *Publication* Co-operation with Africans, International Review of Missions, April 1935. *Recreations:* tennis, swimming. *Address:* Bishopscourt, Freetown Sierra Leone. *T.A.:* Bishopscourt, Freetown. *T.:* Clinetown 259.

SIEVEKING, Captain Lancelot de Giberne, D.S.C.; **(Lance Sieveking);** Author, Playwright, Producer, British Broadcasting Corporation; *b.* Harrow, 1896; 3rd *s* of late Edward G. Sieveking and late Isabel de Giberne Sieveking (writer, suffragist, cousin of Gerard Manley Hopkins); *m.* 1st, 1924, April, 5th *d.* of late Harry Quilter; one *s.*; 2nd, 1929, Natalie, *s d.* of Court Denny; two *d*; 3rd, 1949, Maisie, 3rd *d.* of late Max John Christian Meiklejohn; one *s.* *Educ.*: Switzerland; St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge. Began writing at age of six; aged 13 began novel illustrated by G. K. Chesterton which was published in 1924; between ages of 16 and 18 took part in Suffragist Movement, and followed development in science of flying; reached normal university age, but joined Artists' Rifles, 1914; was taught to fly by Claude Graham-White; commissioned R.N.; served in H M.S. Riviera, seaplane carrier, North Sea, 1915; Royal Naval Air Service under General Smuts in East Africa, 1916; France, night bombing, Jan.-Oct. 1917; shot down over Rhine, Oct. 1917; prisoner of war in Germany, 1917-18; assisted in flying arrangements for Peace Conference at Versailles; resigned commission; owned and edited The New Cambridge, co-founded The Oxford and Cambridge Miscellany, 1919-22; Commissioned R.A.F., India, 1922; Assistant Inspector of Taxes, Sussex, resigned, 1923-24; illustrated books, wrote, toured as actor; joined British Broadcasting Company as assistant to Director of Education, 1924-26; took part in starting first Running Commentaries; began producing plays; produced first television play in world, 1927-30; composed music, 1932; seconded to Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 1938-39; West Regional Programme Director, 1942-44; Drama Script Editor, 1946-50; Radio and Stage Plays: Silence in Heaven, Business is Business, Kaleidoscope, Intimate Snapshots, The Pursuit of Pleasure (with Harold Scott), Human Nature, Money for Nothing, The Sea in a Shell, The Prophetic Camera, The End of Savoy Hill, Thin Ice, Wings of the Morning, Arrest in Africa, If at First, Lunatic at Large (with Storer Clouston), A Voyage to Lilliput, Seven Ages of Mechanical Music, Love, new English version of Ibsen's Ghosts; Radio Serial plays based on Stevenson's Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, H. G. Wells' The Wheels of Chance, Kipps, and Mr. Polly, and F. Anstey's Vice Versa, etc., 1925-46; new English version of Ibsen's The Wild Duck, based on new translation by Arthur Vivian Burbury, 1947; An Echo from the Moon, Wolf! Wolf!, Responsibility, 1948-49; Films. The R K.O screen version of The History of Mr. Polly, by H. G Wells, 1942; The Other Side of Silence, 1948; occasional contribution to the Architectural Review. *Publications* The Psychology of Flying, Dressing-Gowns and Glue, 1919, Gladstone Bags and Marmalade, 1920; The Cud, 1922; Stampede (illustrated by G. K. Chesterton), 1924; The Ultimate Island, 1925; Bats in the Belfry (with John Nash), 1926; All Children Must be Paid For, 1927; Beyond This Point (with Francis Brugnere), 1929; Smite and Spare Not, 1933; The Woman She Was, 1934; The Stuff of Radio, 1934; The Perfect Witch, 1935; Silence in Heaven, 1936; North American Binocular, 1948; A Tomb With a View, 1950. *Recreation* looking at the pictures of Paul Nash. *Address:* The White House, Snape, Suffolk. *T.:* Snape 214. *Club* Union (Cambridge).

SIEVWRIGHT, Andrew George Hume, C.B.E. 1934 (M B E. 1919); 3rd Class Iraqian Order of the Rafidain, 1935. J.P. Southampton County, 1942; Retired Inspector General of Customs and Excise, Iraq; *b* 19 Feb. 1885; *s* of late Captain Charles Frederick Sievwright and late Mary Anne Jane Rooke; *m.* 1924, Mary Lucy Ogilvy, *y. d* of late Rev. Col. A D Seton, of Mounle, Aberdeenshire. Bombay Salt Department, India, 1905-17, serving in Gujerat, Sindh and the Konkan; acting Captain, I.A R O, 1917; Blockade Officer, Baghdad, Local Resources Dept, 1918; Acting Major, 1919, Collector of Customs and Excise, Baghdad, 1919; Basrah, 1920; Director of Customs and Excise, Iraq, 1921-35. *Recreations* shooting, golf, and tennis. *Address:* Whistlers, Bransgore, Hants. *T.:* 281. *Club:* East India and Sports

SIFTON, Sir James David, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1932 (C.S.I. 1929), K.C.I E, *cr.* 1931 (C.I.E. 1921); M.A; late Indian Civil Service; *b.* 17 April 1878; *s* of Thomas Elgood Sifton; *m.* Harriette May (Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1936), *d.* of Thomas William Shettle; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Magdalen College, Oxford. 1st Class Mods., 1st Litt. Hum.; Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1902; Assis. Settlement Officer, Chota Nagpore, 1906; Settlement Officer, Chota Nagpore, 1913; Magistrate and Collector of Shahabad, 1915; Financial Secretary, Government of Bihar and Orissa, 1917; Deputy Commissioner, Ranchi, 1923; Chief Secretary to Government of Bihar and Orissa, 1925; Member of Executive Council, Bihar and Orissa, 1927-31; Acting Governor of Bihar and Orissa, April-Aug. 1929 and June-October,

1930; Governor of Bihar and Orissa, April 1932-March 1936; Governor of Bihar, 1936-37; *Publications:* Settlement Report of Hazaribagh District; Settlement Report of Parganas Barabhbhum and Patkum in Manbhum District. *Recreations:* lawn tennis and golf. *Address:* Brownings, Polegate, Sussex. *T.:* Hailsham 433.

SIFTON, Victor, C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1918; Publisher Winnipeg Free Press since 1944; President: Regina Leader-Post, Saskatoon Star-Phoenix, Transcanada Communications Ltd.; Chairman Board of Governors, University of Manitoba; Director Great-West Life Assurance Co.; *b.* 17 Mar. 1897; *s.* of late Hon. Sir Clifford Sifton, K.C.M.G., K.C., P.C.; *m.* 1925, Louise, *d.* of Brig.-Gen. W. C. Macdonald, Toronto; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ottawa Public School and Collegiate Institute; Univ. of Toronto. Served European War, Canadian Forces, 1915; demobilised with rank of Major, 1919. Publisher Regina Leader-Post, 1928-35; General Manager Winnipeg Free Press, 1935-40; Master-General of Ordnance, Canadian Army, 1940-1942. *Recreations:* riding, hunting. *Address:* 514 Wellington Cr., Winnipeg; Assiniboine Lodge, Mallorytown, Ontario. *T.A.:* Free Press, Winnipeg. *T.:* 46-814. *Clubs:* Manitoba, Winter (Winnipeg); University, Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto).

SIGRIST, Frederick, M.B.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.; *b.* 1884; *s.* of Edward Sigrist; *m.* 1935, Beatrice Macknight, *d.* of late Capt. J. P. M. Burton, Taverham and Brasted; one *d*; Founder member Hawker Aircraft Co. Resident of Nassau, Bahamas, since 1939. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting, fishing, etc. *Clubs:* Royal Aero, Royal Thames Yacht; Travellers' (Paris), Metropolitan (New York).

SIKKIM, Maharaja of, H.H. Maharaja Sir Tashi Namgyal, K.C.S.I. *cr.* 1939; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1923; *b.* 26 Oct. 1893; *s.* of His late Highness Maharaja Sir Thotub Namgyal, K.C.I.E., of Sikkim, and second wife, Yeshe Dolma; *m.* 1918, *g.d.* of Lonchen Sholkhang (Prime Minister of Tibet), and *d.* of Ra-ka-shar, a high official at Lhassa; three *s.* (and *e. s.*, Pilot Officer, killed in action, 1941) three *d.*; succeeded his elder brother Sidkeong Namgyal, C.I.E., 1914. *Educ.:* Mayo Chief's College, Ajmere; St. Paul's School, Darjeeling. *Recreations:* tennis, hockey, riding, motoring, and shooting. *Address:* The Palace, Gangtok, Sikkim; Indian Telegraph Office and Post Office at Gangtok, nearest Railway Station, Giellekhola D.H. Railway, Extension, Dist. Darjeeling via Siliguri, B. & A. Rly.

SIKORSKY, Igor Ivan; Engineering Manager Sikorsky Aircraft Div. of United Aircraft Corp., Bridgeport, Connecticut; *b.* Kiev, Russia, 25 May 1889; *s.* of Ivan Sikorsky, Professor of Psychology at Univ. of St. Vladimir, Kiev, Russia; *m.* 1924, Elizabeth Semion; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Naval Academy, St. Petersburg; Polytechnic Institute, Kiev. Started to work in aviation by constructing a helicopter 1909; constructed several successful airplanes, 1910-12; produced and tested in flight the first successful 4-engined airplane, 1913; produced several 4-engined bombers for Russian Govt., 1914-17; Organized Sikorsky Aero Engineering Corp. in U.S., 1923; successful twin-engined amphibian S-38 (used extensively for pioneering several of American airlines), 1928; ship also used by Govt; trans-oceanic clipper S-42, 1934, used for pioneering of trans-Pacific and trans-Atlantic air service; first successful and practical helicopter in Western Hemisphere, 1939; during later years, until 1947, designed several other types of successful helicopters which were used by Govt and private organizations and were first and only helicopters used by U.S. during War of 1942-45. Several Hon. Degrees from Universities. Member following Societies: Quiet Birdmen, Early Birds, Aircraft Owners and Pilots Assoc., American Soc. of Mech. Engineers, Soc. of Automotive Engineers, Inst. of Aeronautical Sciences. *Publications:* The Story of the Winged S, 1938; The Message of the Lord's Prayer, 1942; The Invisible Encounter, 1947. Numerous awards including Presidential Certificate of Merit, 1948; Silver Medal from Royal Aeronautical Society of England, 1949. *Recreations:* travel, photography, astronomy *Address:* Sikorsky Aircraft, Bridgeport, Conn., U.S.A. *T.:* Bridgeport 6-3531. *Club:* Wings (N.Y.).

SILBERRAD, Oswald John, Ph.D., F.R.S.A., F.C.S.; Freemason, Scientist; *b.* 1878; third *s.* of A. P. Silberrad; *m.* 1922, Lilian Glendora, *y. d.* of E. George of Ballinasloe and Oxford; one *s.* *Educ.:* Dean Close Memorial School, Cheltenham; City and Guilds Technical College, Finsbury; University of Wurzburg. Superintendent of the Research Department of the Royal Arsenal, Woolwich (which he designed, equipped, manned, and organised), and a Member of the Explosive Committee and Ordinance Research Board, 1901-6; has directed the Silberrad Research Laboratories and practised as a Consulting Research Chemist since 1906, being Honorary Consulting Chemist to the Ministry of Munitions, Explosives Supply Department, during the War. *Discoveries:* Detonation of Lyddite and T.N.T., thus producing the present high explosive shell: Tetryl (introduced into the service in 1908 as Silberrad's Explosive); The method of manufacturing Lyddite in bulk in iron nitrators adopted during the War; Dyestuffs from Carbon—also from T.N.T. residues; a new chlorinating agent; method for manufacturing Isoprene; artificial retting of flax; a plastic blasting explosive free from nitroglycerine; a new means of blasting petroleum wells; causes of the rapid deterioration of high-speed ships' propellers, and alloys now universally used on all battleships, destroyers, liners and other high speed ships to withstand this erosion; method of producing flameless artillery powder—for guns up to 4·7", and howitzers up to 12". *Publications:* Treatise on the Stability of Nitro-Cellulose, etc.: numerous original scientific papers. *Address:* Dryads' Hall, Loughton, Essex. *T.:* Loughton 444.

SILBERRAD, Una L.; *b.* Buckhurst Hill, Essex, May 1872. *Publications:* The Enchanter, 1897; The Lady of Dreams, 1901; Princess Puck; The Success of Mark Wyngate, 1902; Petronilla Heroven, 1903; The Wedding of the Lady of Lovel, 1905; Curayl, 1906; The Good Comrade, 1907; Desire, 1908; Ordinary People, 1909; Declined with Thanks, 1909; The Affairs of John Bolsover, 1909; Simeon Rideout, Quaker, 1911; Success, 1912; The Real Presence, 1912; Keren of Lowbole, 1913; Cuddy Yarborough's Daughter, 1914; Co-Directors, 1915; The Mystery of Barnard Hanson, 1915; The Inheritance, 1916: The Lyndwood Affair, 1918; Green Pastures, 1919; Jim Robinson, 1920; Rachel and her Relations, 1921; The Honest Man, 1922; The Letters of Jean Armiter, 1923; Joe: A Simple Soul, 1924; The Vow of Miah Jordan, 1925; Blackstones, 1926; The Book of Sanchia Stapleton, 1927; In the Course of Years, 1929; The Romance of Peter Waine: Timber Merchant, 1931; The Will of James Mark Crane, 1932; The Strange Story in the Falconer Papers, 1934; Saunders, 1935: Sun in November, 1937; The Abundance of Things, 1939; The Escape of Andrew Cole, 1941; The Three Men who went to Ardath, 1944. *Address:* The Wick House, Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex.

SILCOCK, Arnold, F.R.I.B.A., Florence Bursar R.I.B.A., F.R.S.A.; architect and author; *b.* 13 Oct. 1889; 2nd *s.* of late T. B. Silcock, J.P., Bath, and late Mary Frances, *e. d.* of late Rev. Henry Tarrant, Bath. *Educ.:* Bath College; Architectural Association, London. Served European War, 1914-1918, with Infantry and R.A.F.; L/Cpl., Lieut., 1914-19 (wounded). Partner T. B.

Silcock and Son, Architects, Bath, 1919-21; organised and lectured at Bristol School of Architecture (now Royal West of England Academy School), 1920-21; China, in practice, and architect to Friends College, Union University, Chêng-tu, Szechwan, and to the Provincial Government, 1921-26; London, in practice; Assist. to Secretary-General, Exhibition of Italian Art, Royal Academy, 1930; Assistant to Secretary-General, and Architect and member Selection Committee, Exhibition of Persian Art, 1931; Official lecturer to these, and the Chinese Exhibition, 1935-36; Art Workers Guild, 1931; Lecture tour Oriental Art, Western States, U.S.A., 1932; served on Schools and Literature Standing Committees and Tite Prize Jury, R.I.B.A.; F.R.S.A., 1935; Architect to Sir Leonard Woolley's British Museum Expedition, Syria, 1937; and Professor Wace's and British School at Athens Expedition, Mycenae, 1939; Florence Bursar, R.I.B.A. 1939; Member of Council, Architectural Association, 1920-21, 1938-40 and served as Honorary Liaison Officer and Editor; Exhibitor, Royal Academy. War of 1939-45, R.A.F., Civil, and Army service, Ft.-Lieut., Colonel, G.S.O. 2. *Chief Works:* Friends College, Women's College, West China Union University. *Publications:* (Joint) Wrought Iron and its Decorative Use, 1929; Introduction to Chinese Art, 1935; Introduction to Chinese Art and History, 1936; History of Art and the Crafts, Treasury of Knowledge, 1937; Chinese Architecture, 1937; Coming to Life or Perkins Junior, 1950; Verse and Worse, 1951; A Background for Beauty, 1952, etc. *Recreations:* collecting ceramics and collecting and composing comic verse. *Address:* Fairhaven, Letcombe Regis, Wantage, Berks. *Club:* Arts.

SILCOCK, Henry Thomas, M.A.; Secretary Friends World Committee for Consultation; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late T. B. Silcock, J.P., Bath; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of H. F. Standing, D.Sc., formerly of Tananarive; three *s.* one *d.* (one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Bath College; Fettes College, Edinburgh; Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar). Travelling Secretary Student Christian Movement, Dean of Faculty of Education and Vice-President of West China Union University, Chengtu, China; General Secretary Friends Foreign Mission Association; Joint General Secretary Friends Service Council; Director and Adviser to Chinese students, Universities' China Committee in London. Secretary of Friends Centre, Shanghai; and Hon. Secretary National Christian Council of China; Associate Secretary Friends World Committee for Consultation. *Publication:* Christ and the World's Unrest (Swarthmore Lecture, 1927). *Recreations:* swimming, golf. *Address:* Chengtu, 24 Lake View, Edgware. *T.:* Edgware 3411.

SILCOX, Albert Henry; Editor, The Gas World, since 1934; Editor, The Gas World Year Book, since 1934; Editor, Coke Oven Managers' Association Year Book since 1939; Director, The Press at Coombelands Ltd., 1942; *b.* 27 July 1895; *s.* of late Henry Silcox, Bath, and Clara, *d.* of late Samuel Cox, Bath; *m.* 1924, Violet Lucy, *d.* of Matthew J. Cooke; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bath. Journalist since 1913; Bath Chronicle, Bath Herald; editor Enfield Weekly Herald, 1922-30; Editor, The Hardware Trade Journal, 1932-34; Member, Institute of Fuel, since 1935; Fellow, Society of Editors, 1946; Freeman of Worshipful Company of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers; Freeman of City of London; served with Somerset L.I. European War in India, Mesopotamia, Afghanistan and Egypt, 1914-19; commissioned to 3rd Surrey Bn. Home Guard, 1941. *Publications:* Specialist writer on iron and steel, coke oven industry, gas industry, etc. *Address:* Whytecotte, Melrose Road, Weybridge, Surrey. *T.:* Central 3212, Weybridge 4016.

SILKIN, family name of **Baron Silkin.**

SILKIN, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1950, of Dulwich; **Lewis Silkin,** P.C. 1945; *b.* 1889; *m.* 1915, Rosa Neft (*d.* 1947); three *s.*; *m.* 1948, Mrs. Frieda M. Johnson, *d.* of late Canon Pilling, Norwich. *Educ.:* Elementary and secondary schools; London University. Solicitor. M.P. (Lab.) Peckham Division of Camberwell, 1936-50; Minister of Town and Country Planning, 1945-50. Chairman of Town Planning Cttee. of L.C.C., 1940-45. *Recreations:* golf, chess. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Arthur Silkin, *b.* 20 October 1916 *Address:* 3 North Court, Great Peter Street, Westminster, S.W.1; Little Godhes, Ellens Green, Rudgwick, Sussex.

SILLERY, Anthony, C.V.O. 1947; *b.* 19 Apr. 1903; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. C. C. A. Sillery, Indian Army, and Edith Charlotte Sillery, Scalby, Scarborough, Yorkshire; *m.* 1941, Valentine Mary Kennerly, *d.* of late A. H. Goddard; two *d.* *Educ.:* Perse Grammar School; St. John's Coll., Oxford. Provincial Administration, Tanganyika Territory, 1925-42; Deputy Provincial Comr., 1944; seconded for service in Occupied Territories Administration, Madagascar, 1942; served War of 1939-45 with M.E.F., 1943-46, with rank of Lt.-Col. in British Military Administrations, Tripolitania and Cyrenaica, and in Civil Affairs Branch, G.H.Q. Middle East; Resident Commissioner, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1947-50, retired, 1951. Secretary Taylor Institution, Oxford. *Publications:* articles connected with Africa, in various periodicals *Recreations:* fishing, African studies and travel *Address:* 80 Victoria Rd., Oxford *Club:* East India and Sports

SILLITOE, Sir Percy (Joseph), K.B.E., *cr.* 1950 (C.B.E. 1936); Kt., *cr.* 1942; D.L. Glasgow; a Director at War Office since 1946, *b.* 22 May 1888; *m.* 1920, Dorothy Mary, *o d.* of John Watson, M.B.E., J.P., Hull; two *s.* (one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* privately. Joined British S.A. Police, 1908; gazetted Northern Rhodesia Police, 1911; served German East Africa Campaign, 1914-1918; Assistant Political Officer, conquered enemy territory, Iringa Dist., 1917; Tabora, 1918; Actg Dist Political Officer, Dodoma, 1919; transferred Colonial service, Tanganyika Territory, 1920; resigned appointment Administrative officer, first grade, 1923; Chief Constable of Chesterfield, 1923-25; East Riding of Yorks, 1925-26; Sheffield, 1926-31; Glasgow, 1931-43; Chief Constable of Kent, March 1943, and of the combined Police Forces (10) of Kent, April 1943-46. *Address:* Room 055 War Office, S.W.1. *Club:* Athenæum

SILONE, Ignazio; Writer and Politician; *b.* Pescina del Marsi, Abruzzi, Italy, 1 May 1900; *s.* of Paolo and Annamaria Silone; *m.* 1944, Darina Laracy, Dublin. *Educ.:* various Catholic private and public schools One of the leaders of the Italian Socialist Youth Movement, 1917-21; member Central Committee of Italian Communist Party and editor of various newspapers, 1921-29; In 1929 left Communist Party and has since been active mainly as an independent writer; with three warrants of arrest for underground political activity issued against him by the Fascist Special Tribunal, he was forced to go into exile in Switzerland, where he lived until the autumn of 1944; Member Executive Committee of Italian Socialist Party, 1941-47; Member of Italian Constituent Assembly, 1946-48; is now non-party independent Socialist. President Italian Pen Club. *Publications:* Fontamara (novel), 1930; Fascism: Its Origins and Growth (history), 1934; Mr Aristotle (short stories), 1935; Bread and Wine (novel), 1937; The School for Dictators (dialogues), 1938; Mazzini (essay and selected pages) 1939; The Seed beneath the Snow (novel), 1941; And He did Hide Himself (play), 1944. *Recreation:* watching football matches. *Address:* Via di Villa Ricotti 36, Rome.

SILVA, Hon. Hethumuni Ayadoris de, C.M.G. 1951; Puisne Justice, Supreme Court, Ceylon, since 1950; *b.* 29 June 1891; *s.* of late de Silva Hethumuni Harmanis, proprietary planter, and late Oino de Silva; *m.* 1919, Rosamond de Silva Gunaskera; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal College, Colombo; Middle Temple, London. Called to the English Bar, 1916; enrolled as an advocate, Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1917, practised until 1934; District Judge in many towns, 1934-50. President of Ceylon Judicial Service Association, 1946-50. *Recreations:* tennis, planting, reading. *Address:* 103 Rosmead Place, Cinnamon Gardens, Colombo, Ceylon. *T.:* 9929.

SILVER, Albert Harlow, C.I.E. 1919; *b.* 1875; *s.* of James Greig Silver; *m.* 1897, Mary (*d.* 1941), *d.* of James Duckworth; one *s.* one *d.* Late Director of Industries, United Provinces, India, Controller of Textiles, Indian Munitions Board, and Manager British India Corporation Ltd. *Address:* Delshangle, Merrow, Surrey.

SILVER, Lt.-Col. John Payzant, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; M.B.; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1901, Louie Drake Brockman; one *d.* Served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches five times, C.B.E., D.S.O.); retired, 1920. *Address:* c/o Midland Bank, Farnham, Surrey.

SILVERMAN, Herbert A.; Industrial Economist, *b.* Leeds, 1896, *m.* Margaret Pennington; two *d.* *Educ.:* City of Leeds School; Univ. of Leeds (Senior City Scholar). Lecturer in Economics and Senior Tutor for Adult Education, University of Birmingham, 1919-29; Head of Department of Adult Education, University College, and Director of Vaughan College, Leicester, 1929-44. Director of Industrial Surveys, Nuffield College, Oxford, 1941-44; Fellow and late Examiner, Institute of Taxation; late Member of Leicestershire Advisory Cttee., Assistance Board. *Publications:* The Substance of Economics, 1922 (13th edition, 1950); The Economics of Social Problems, 1925; The Groundwork of Economics, 1926; Taxation: Its Incidence and Effects, 1931; Economics of the Industrial System, 1931; Studies in Industrial Organisation (Nuffield College), 1946. Contributor to Adult Education in Practice, 1934; Consumers' Co-operation in Great Britain, 1937; Chambers's Encyclopædia, 1950, etc; and on industrial and financial subjects to various journals. *Address:* Geddington Priory, Northants. *T.:* Kettering 2768.

SILVERMAN, Julius; M.P. (Lab.) Erdington Div. of Birmingham since 1945; Barrister-at-Law; *b* Leeds, 8 Dec. 1905; *s* of Nathan Silverman; unmarried. *Educ.:* Central High School, Leeds (Matriculated). Entered Gray's Inn as student in 1928; called to Bar, 1931; joined Midland Circuit, 1933, practised in Birmingham since; Birmingham City Councillor, 1934-45; contested Moseley Division, 1935. *Address.* 310 Walsall Road, Birmingham. *T.:* Birmingham Birchfields 4131.

SILVERMAN, Samuel Sydney, B.A., LL.B.; M.P. (Lab.) Nelson and Colne since 1935; *b.* 8 Oct. 1895; *s.* of late M. Silverman, Liverpool; *m.* 1933, Nancy, *d.* of late L. Rubinstein, Liverpool; three *s.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute; Liverpool University. Admitted Solicitor, 1927; formerly University Lecturer, National University of Finland. *Address:* 52 Springfield Road, N.W.8.

SILVESTER, Air Commodore James, C.B.E. 1943; *b.* 5 April 1898; *s.* of Henry Silvester, Oldbury, Worcs; *m.* 1935, Jean, *d.* of Comdr. Coventry Makgill-Crichton-Maitland, Witham Hall, Lincs; two *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Joined Royal Warwickshire Regt. (City of Birmingham Bn.), Sept. 1914, at age of 16½ years. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches), with Royal Warwickshire Regt., Royal Berkshire Regt., and Royal Flying Corps; with Royal Air Force in France, Germany, Egypt, Iraq (despatches), Turkey, Palestine, and India. Instructed in flying at Central Flying School, 1925-27; on H.Q. Staff, Wessex Bombing Area, 1931-32; specialised in Air Photography, 1928; commanded School of Photography R.A.F. 1937-38; Chief Test Pilot, R.A.F. Depot, India, 1933-35; commanded No. 60 (B) Squadron, N.W.F., India, 1935-36; No. 51 (B) Squadron, 1939-40; on Directorate of Home Operations and Directorate of Bomber Operations Air Staff, 1940-41; on Staff C.-in-C. Bomber Command, 1941-43, in charge of Organisation Branch (despatches four times); Commanded Royal Air Force Base, Stradishall, 1943; retired, 1946. *Recreations:* golf, squash. *Address:* Witham House, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. *T.:* Gerrards Cross 3482. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

SILVESTER, Norman Langton, M.Sc., F.R.Met.S., F.R.S.A.; Curator Russell-Cotes Art Gallery and Museum, Bournemouth, since 1932; *b.* 28 Sept. 1894; *s.* of Samuel Joseph Silvester; *m.* 1922, Dora Ellwood; three *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London. Graduated with 1st Class Honours London University, B.Sc. 1920, M.Sc. 1922, Lieut. R.N.V.R. attached to R.N.A.S. European War, 1914-18; formerly Curator Public Art Gallery and Museum, Doncaster; Pioneer of idea of Borrowing Pictures from Public Art Galleries for the Home, inaugurated Bournemouth, 1933; Vice-President, Medical Art Society; Fellow Central Institute of Art and Design; "Beggar extraordinary", Geological Terrace, Bournemouth, 1951. *Publications:* Quarterly Bulletin and Critical and Explanatory Catalogues of the above; Papers on Meteorology and Airship Navigation and Geology in Proceedings of Meteorological, Aeronautical and Geological Societies. *Recreations:* wood carving, skating. *Address:* East Cliff Hall, Bournemouth. *T.:* Bournemouth 1009 and 5917. *Club:* Rotary.

SIM, Alastair, Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1951; Actor-Producer; *b.* 9 October 1900; *s.* of Alexander Sim J.P., and Isabella McIntyre; *m.* 1932, Naomi Plaskitt; one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh. Fulton Lecturer in Elocution at New College, Edinburgh, 1925-30. Rector of Edinburgh University, 1948-51. First stage appearance as Messenger in Othello, Savoy, 1930; Cardinal in The Venetian, Little and Apollo, 1931; played same in New York Old Vic season, 1932-33. Produced and/or played in the following plays by James Bridie in London: Holy Isle, Mr. Bolfry, It Depends What You Mean, Forrigan Reel, Dr. Angelus, The Anatomist, Mr. Gillie. Appeared in films since 1934. *Recreations:* tennis, swimming, chess. *Address:* Forrigan, Newnham Hill, Henley on Thames. *Club:* Garrick.

SIM, David, C.M.G. 1946; Deputy Minister of National Revenue for Customs and Excise, Canada, since 1943; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, 4 May 1899; *s.* of David Sim, and Cora Lilian Angus; *m.* 1924, Ada Helen Inrig; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haghill Public School, Glasgow; Kitchener-Waterloo Collegiate. During European War served with the Canadian Army in Canada and Overseas with the 1st Can. Infantry Bn. (wounded at Passchendaele). Bank of Nova Scotia, 1919-1925; Waterloo Trust & Savings Co., 1926; Secretary to Minister of National Revenue, 1927-33; Commissioner of Excise, 1933-43; Administrator of Alcoholic Beverages, 1942-1945; Administrator of Tobacco, 1942-46; Director on Foreign Exchange Control Board, and Commodity Prices Stabilization Corporation; Member of External Trade Advisory Cttee. and Nat. Joint Council of the Public Service of Canada. Past President, Rotary Club. Member Canadian delegs. to: 1st

Session of Preparatory Cttee. for Internat. Conf. on Trade and Employment, London, 1946; 2nd Session of Preparatory Cttee. for U.N. Conf. on Trade and Employment, Geneva, 1947. General Service, Victory, Jubilee and Coronation Medals. *Recreations*: golf, fishing, curling, reading *Address*: 730 Island Park Drive, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. *T.*: 8-0338 *Clubs*: Rideau, Canadian, Royal Ottawa Golf, Rideau Curling, Five Lakes Fishing (Ottawa).

SIM, Brigadier George Edward Herman, D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; late R.E.; *b.* 15 Aug. 1886, *m.* 1915, *d.* of Brodrick Dale, of Apperley Dene, Stocksfield, Northumberland; two *d.* 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1906; Captain, 1914; Bt. Major, 1918; Major, 1923; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1929; Lt.-Col. 1930; Col., 1934; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., M.C.); retired pay, 1942; Order Wen Hu, 5th Class, 1919. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

SIM, Sir Wilfrid (Joseph), K.B.E. *cr.* 1951; M.C. 1918; K C (N.Z.), 1939; President N.Z. National Party since 1944; *b.* 3 Nov. 1890; *m.* 1921, Hazel Dashwood Hill (*d.* 1950), Christchurch, N.Z., one *s.* one *d.* *Educ*: Otago Boys' High School, Dunedin, N.Z.; Collegiate School, Wanganui, N.Z.; Victoria College University, N.Z. Admitted to Bar, N.Z., 1913. Served European War, 1914-18, N.Z. Expeditionary Force, Samoa, 1914; Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1915-19 (Salonika) Médaille d'Honneur (France). *Publications*: Stout and Sim. Practice of Supreme Court and Court of Appeal, N.Z.; Sim on Divorce. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 19 Selwyn Terrace, Wellington, N.Z. *Clubs*: Wellington (Wellington, N.Z.); Christchurch (Christchurch, N.Z.).

SIMENON, Georges; Novelist; *b* Liége, Belgium, 13 Feb. 1903; *s.* of Désiré Simenon and Henriette Brull; *m.* Denise Ouimet, two *s* *Educ.*: Liége, Belgium Books are translated into seventeen languages, 32 have been adapted to the screen. *Publications*: The Maigret series, 1930-35; from 1935: Psychological novels. Among the 120 written and published: The Man Who Watched the Trains Go By, Magnet of Doom, Blind Path, The Breton Sisters, Talatala, Black Rain, Banana Tourist, Trois Chambres à Manhattan, Lettre à mon juge, Pedigree, La Neige était sale, Chit of a Girl, A Wife at Sea, Strange Inheritance, Strangers in the House, Les Volets Verts, Tante Jeanne, Le Temps d'Anaïs, Une Vie comme Neuve, etc. *Recreations*: horseback riding, golf, fishing. *Address*. Shadow Rock Farm, Lakeville, Conn., U.S.A. *T.*: Lakeville 749

SIMEON, Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Edward Barrington, K.B.E., *cr.* 1945; C.B 1943; *b* 24 Dec. 1889; *s.* of late E. A. Simeon, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; *m.* 1918, Gladys, *d.* of late B. Arkle, Spital, Cheshire; two *s.* (and *e. s.* killed in Libya, 1942) three *d.* *Educ.*: Forest School, Wanstead. Entered R.N. 1906; Lieut. 1911; qualified in gunnery, 1915; in H.M.S. Chester at Battle of Jutland, 1916; Comdr. 1924; Capt. 1930; Naval Member of Ordnance Board, 1931-33; commanded H.M.S. Colombo, 1933-35; Director of Naval Ordnance, 1936-39; commanded H.M.S. Renown, 1939-1941; in action with German Fleet off Norway and Italian Fleet off Sardinia (despatches); Rear-Adm. 1941; Deputy Controller, Admiralty, 1941-46; Vice-Adm. retd. 1943 Director of Vickers-Armstrong Ltd., 1946 *Address*: Sunnymead, Little Bushey Lane, Bushey Heath, Herts. *T.*: Bushey Heath 1568. *Club*: United Service.

SIMEON, Sir John (Walter Barrington), 6th Bt., *cr.* 1815; late Capt. 8th Batt. Hampshire Regt.; *b.* 1886; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Laura (*d.* 1949). *d.* of Captain Westropp Dawson, of Charlesfort, Co. Wexford; *S.* father, 1915; *m* 1909, Adelaide Emily (*d.* 1934), *s. d.* of late Col. Hon. E. A. Holmes-à-Court; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War with R.F.C. Owns about 1000 acres. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Heir*: *s.* John Edmund Barrington [*b.* 1 March 1911; *m.* 1937, Anne Robina Mary, *er. d.* of Hamilton Dean; one *d.*]. *Address*: Swainston, Newport, Isle of Wight.

SIMES, Charles Erskine Woollard, K.C. 1945; M.A.(Oxon), Recorder of Banbury since 1938; *b.* 1893; *s.* of Frederick Albert Woollard Simes, Worcester; *m.* 1923, Catherine Harriet, *d.* of W. M. Hayes, Vancouver, B.C. *Educ.*: Royal Grammar School, Worcester; St. John's College, Oxford. Lieut. 1/7th Batt. Worcestershire Regt., 1914-17; France, 1915; Hd. Qr. Staff W. Midland Region, Ministry of National Service, 1917-18; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1921. *Publications*: Joint Editor Lumley's Public Health (10th and 11th Eds.), Local Government Law and Administration. *Address*: 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C.4; 1A Queen's Gate, S.W.7. *T.*: Central 4512, Western 7836.

SIMEY, Thomas Spensley; Charles Booth Professor of Social Science, University of Liverpool, since 1939; *b.* 25 Nov. 1906; 3rd *s.* of G. I. Simey, Clerk of the Peace and of the County Council, Somerset; *m.* 1935, Margaret Bayne Todd; one *s.* *Educ.*: Balliol College, Oxford. Honour School of Philosophy, Politics and Economics 1st Class 1928; Solicitor, 1931; Lecturer in Public Administration, University of Liverpool, 1931-39; Adviser on social welfare to Comptroller for Development and Welfare in the West Indies, 1941-45. *Publications*: Principles of Social Administration, 1937; Welfare and Planning in the West Indies, 1946 *Recreation*: systematic idleness, preferably in mountainous country. *Address*: 3 Blackburne Terrace, Liverpool 8 *T.*: Royal 5762. *Clubs*: Reform; Athenæum (Liverpool).

SIMKIN, Rt. Rev. William John; *see* Auckland, Bishop of.

SIMMONDS, Hugh Henry Dawes, C.M.G. 1945; *b.* England, 1886; *e. s.* of late W. H. Simmonds, late of London and Hobart, Tasmania; *m* 1913, Irene, *o d.* of late A. F. Swayne, Shanklin, I. of Wight; three *s.* *Educ*: Whitgift School Studied Art, London; joined B.S.A.P. in London, 1910, proceeding to S. Rhodesia; Dept of Native Affairs, S. Rhodesia, 1911; Asst Native Commissioner, 1924; Native Commissioner, 1935; Asst. Chief Native Commissioner, 1936, Chief Native Commissioner and Secretary for Native Affairs, Southern Rhodesia, 1940-46; retired 1946 European War, 1914-1919, Aegean, Western Desert, Palestine, Capt. and Adjt 1/1 Herts Yeo. *Recreations*: painting, golf *Address*: Salisbury, S. Rhodesia *Clubs* Salisbury, Royal Salisbury Golf (Salisbury, S. Rhodesia).

SIMMONDS, Sir Oliver Edwin, Kt., *cr.* 1944, Vice-President Simmonds Aerocessories Incorporated, of New York; Director Aerocessoires Simmonds, Paris; Fellow of the Royal Aeronautical Society and Vice-Pres. 1945-47; *e. s.* of Rev. F. T. Simmonds; *m.* 1922, Gladys Evelyn Hewitt; one *s* two *d.* *Educ.*: Taunton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. M.P. (U.) Duddeston Division of Birmingham, 1931-45; Chairman, 1941, of Government Committee on the Brick Industry; late President Air Raid Protection Institute *Address* Nassau, Bahamas. *Clubs*: Carlton, Royal Aero, Royal Thames Yacht.

SIMMONDS, Sidney, O.B.E. 1945; Counsellor (Commercial) and Consul-General, British Embassy, Copenhagen, since 1948; *b.* 31 Dec. 1899; 2nd *s.* of John Simmonds, Bulwell, Nottingham; *m.* 1st, 1928, Stella Sue (*d.* 1948), *d.* of Donald MacLean, St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1951, Magda Elisabeth Kinch, *d.* of late Civilingenior Niels Rasmussen, Copenhagen,

Denmark; (one step *s.*). *Educ.:* High Pavement Secondary School and University College, Nottingham; King's College, Cambridge. Entered Levant Consular Service, 1922, and served in Morocco, 1924-28, and Roumania, 1928-29; Commercial Secretary, Moscow, 1930-31; Vice-Consul, Hamburg, 1932; Commercial Secretary, Tehran, 1933-1937, Moscow, 1937-38, Athens, 1938-41; Counsellor (Commercial) at Rome, 1944-47; Counsellor (Commercial) and Consul-General at Copenhagen, 1948. *Address:* British Embassy, Copenhagen.

SIMMONDS, William George; Sculptor, Woodcarver, Painter; President, Cheltenham Group of Artists; *b.* Constantinople, 3 Mar 1876; *s.* of John Simmonds, Architect and Martha Simmonds; *m.* 1912, Eveline, *d.* of Benjamin Peart. *Educ.:* Privately; Royal Coll. of Art; Royal Academy Painting School. Exhibited at R.A. and Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society (London), Theatre Arts, Victoria and Albert Museum and Provincial Galleries; assisted Edwin Abbey, R.A., 1906-10, with decorations for Pennsylvanian State Capitol; during war 1914-18 mechanical draughtsman with Col. R. E. Crompton, C.B. on Tank Designs and Capt. de Haviland on aircraft design; Official Purchases: Water colour (Chantrey Bequest, 1907), Tate Gallery; Horses Grazing, wood (National Arts Collection Fund, 1925), Leicester Art Gallery; Farm Team, wood (Lewis "A" Fund, 1929), Tate Gallery; Cat, wood, Carlisle Art Gallery, 1936; Old Horse, wood (Chantrey Bequest, 1937), Tate Gallery, Cart Horse Foal, alabaster, Sheffield Art Gallery, 1938; other principal works: Ducks, wood, Charles Rutherston Collection, Manchester, Black Mare, wood lacquered, George Eumorphopoulos Collection; White Calf, marble. *Recreations:* marionettes and amateur drama. *Address:* Far Oakridge, Stroud, Glos. *T.:* Frampton Mansell 25.

SIMMONS, Mrs. Amy; Master of South Hereford Foxhounds since 1931; *d.* of late J. A. Fairhurst, J.P., T.D., M.A., Arlington Manor, Newbury, Berks. Served in France, European War, 1914-19 (despatches); Master Tedworth Foxhounds, 1921-24; Master Quarme Harriers, 1928-31. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Gillow Manor, St. Owen's Cross, Hereford. *T.:* Harewood End 16. *Club:* Empress.

SIMMONS, Charles James; M.P. (Lab.), Brierley Hill Division of Staffordshire since 1950, *b.* Moseley, Birmingham, 9 April 1893, *s.* of James Henry and Mary Jane Simmons, *m.* 1915, Beatrice, *d.* of Matthew and Ellen Roberts; four *s. Educ.:* Elementary. Served with Worcestershire Regt., 1914-17, France, Egypt, Gallipoli (lost leg Vimy Ridge); Editor, Birmingham Town Crier, 1940-45; member of Birmingham City Council, 1921-31 and 1942-45; Chairman Public Libraries Committee, Birmingham, 1929-31; Secretary Birmingham Borough Labour Party, 1942-45; Secretary Birmingham City Council Labour Group, 1942-45; M.P. (Lab.) Erdington Division of Birmingham, 1929-31, West Birmingham, 1945-50; Lord Commissioner of H.M. Treasury, 1946-1949; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Pensions, 1949-51, Chairman Birmingham Group of Labour M.P.s, 1945-50. *Address:* 20 Slack Lane, Handsworth, Birmingham 20. *T.:* Northern (Birmingham) 5980.

SIMMONS, Ernest Bernard, K.C. (Seychelles) 1949; Attorney-General, Seychelles, since 1949; *b.* 7 Sept. 1913; *o. s.* of Bernard Simmons and Ethel (*née* Booth); *m.* 1940, Edna Muriel Tomlinson; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Highgate School; London University. Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1936; Assistant Principal, H.M. Treasury, 1940; Private Secretary to Paymaster-General (Lord Hankey), 1941, to Minister of Supply, 1942; Principal, Ministry of Supply, 1942; Assistant Attorney-General, Gibraltar, 1946. *Recreation:* unskilled labour. *Address:* La Bastille, Point Conan, Mahé, Seychelles. *Club:* Seychelles (Seychelles).

SIMMONS, Ernest J.; Executive Officer (Chairman), Department of Slavic Languages and Professor of Russian Literature, Russian Institute, Columbia University, since 1946; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., 8 Dec. 1903; *s.* of Mark Simmons and Annie (*née* McKinnon); *m.* 1940, Winifred McNamara; one *s. Educ.:* Harvard (A.B., A.M., Ph.D.) Research work in Russia, 1928-29, 1932, 1935, 1937; instr. Harvard, 1929-36; asst. prof. and chm. of Bd. of English Tutors, Harvard, 1936-39; assoc. prof. of English and Russian literature, Cornell Univ., 1941-46; Chm., Dept. Slavic Languages and Literatures, Cornell, 1942-46. Editor, American Slavic and East European Review, 1947-50. Member: Modern Language Assoc.; Joint Slavic Cttee. of American Council of Learned Socs. and Social Science Research Council; Editorial Bd. Slavonic Review (England). General editor of series Columbia Slavic Studies. *Publications:* English Literature and Culture in Russia, 1935; Pushkin, 1937; Dostoevski: The Making of a Novelist, 1940; Outline of Modern Russian Literature 1880-1940, 1943; Leo Tolstoy, 1946. Many articles and reviews in learned journals. *Address:* 445 Riverside Drive, New York 27, N.Y. *T.:* Academy 2-6113. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century (New York).

SIMMONS, Major-General Frank Keith, C.B.E. 1941 (O.B.E. 1937); M.V.O. 1915; M.C.; late Q.O. Cameron Highlanders; *b.* 1888; *s.* of Edward Simmons of The Moorings, Crowthorne, Berks; *m.* 1st, 1922, Amy (whom he divorced, 1926), *d.* of J. A. Fairhurst of Arlington Manor, Newbury; 2nd, 1926, Emily, *d.* of late George Herbert Strutt; three *d. Educ.:* Cranbrook School. Served in European War, 1914-1918 (M.V.O., M.C., Croix de Guerre); Military Attaché at Madrid, 1928-31; Commander Southern Brigade, Palestine (temp.), 1936; C.S.O.I. British Forces in Palestine and Transjordan, 1937-39; Commander, Shanghai Area, British Troops in China, 1939-40 (prisoner, released 1945); Maj.-Gen., 1941; retired pay, 1946. *Address:* Appin, Metung, Victoria, Australia.

SIMMONS, Sir Frederick James, Kt., *cr.* 1945; J.P.; Mayor of Londonderry, 1940-45 (5 years), and Ex-Officio Member of N.I. Senate and of Londonderry Harbour Board; Secretary to City of Derry Building Society since 1889, and a Director, 1948; *b.* 14 Feb. 1867; 4th *s.* of Robert George Simmons and Catherine Gullfoyle, Londonderry; *m.* 1897, Annie Olivia, 5th *d.* of late Oliver Stewart, Londonderry; three *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Mothers private school and National Schools, Athlone and Londonderry. Entered office of late T. S. Magee, J.P., House and Land Agent at age 11 and similar business with late Councillor John Harding Bible, J.P., 1882; entered into partnership with his son, late Alderman Thomas G. Bible, J.P., 1889, and became sole proprietor at his death in 1920 the title of the business remaining still as Bible & Simmons. Member of Council of Londonderry Chamber of Commerce; Past Pres., Londonderry Rotary Club. *Recreations:* bowling, boating, music and elocution as a young man. *Address:* 23 Crawford Square, Londonderry; The Diamond, Londonderry. *T.A.:* Bisims. *T.:* 2034 and 2464.

SIMMONS, George Thomas Wagstaffe; Fellow Institute of Journalists; Editorial Staff of Sporting Life; writer of special articles on Association football, cricket, and general sports; *s.* of late George Simmons, St. Albans; *m.* Marie (*d.* 1921), *d.* of late Sergeant-Major J. Dickerson, 60th Rifles; one *d. Educ.:* St. Albans. Articled to journalism on Herts Advertiser; subsequently on staff of Hertfordshire Mercury; editor of Herts Advertiser; chairman and managing director of Herts Standard series of newspapers; played much football and cricket, and for 25 years member of Football Association Council; member of International Selection Committee

for 20 years; Vice-President, Herts F.A.; Vice-Chairman Tottenham Hotspur F.C. *Address:* 91 Mount Pleasant Road, Brondesbury Park, N.W.10. *T.A.:* Sporting Life, Inteltube, London. *T.:* Temple Bar 1200, Willesden 1927.

SIMMONS, Jack; Professor of History, University College, Leicester, since 1947; *b.* 30 Aug. 1915; *o. c.* of Seymour Francis Simmons and Katharine Lillias, *d* of Thomas Finch, M.B., Babbacombe, Devon. *Educ.:* Westminster School; Christ Church, Oxford. Beit Lecturer in the History of the British Empire, Oxford Univ., 1943-47. F.R.S.L. 1945; Editor, Transactions of the Leicestershire Archæological Soc., since 1949. *Publications:* African Discovery: An Anthology of Exploration (edited with Margery Perham), 1942; Southey, 1945; From Empire to Commonwealth. Principles of British Imperial Government, 1949; Edition of Southey's Letters from England, 1951; Guide to the City of Leicester, 1951; Journeys in England: an Anthology, 1951; Parish and Empire, 1952. *Address:* University College, Leicester. *T.:* 65211.

SIMMONS, Hon. William Charles; *b.* Arran, Ont., 1865; *m* 1899, Mary Wilmetta Wilson (*d.* 1947), Woodstock, Ont.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Collingwood and Owen Sound High Schools; Toronto University (B.A.). Nine years teacher in Public and High Schools of Ontario and Alberta, called to Bar, Alberta, 1900; practised law at Lethbridge; M.P. Lethbridge in Provincial Legislature, 1906-8, contested Medicine Hat in Dominion elections, 1908; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court of Alberta 1910; Chief Justice of the Trial Division of the Supreme Court of Alberta, 1924-36. Hon. LL.D. University of Alberta, 1935. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Cotswold Road, Uplands, Victoria, B.C., Canada. *Club:* Union Club of British Columbia (Victoria, B.C.).

SIMMS, Captain (E) Charles Edward, D.S.O. 1940; R.N., retired; *b.* 25 May 1900; *s.* of late James Simms, owner of the firm of Troughton and Simms, Scientific Instrument Makers; *m.* 1st, 1924, Mary Pauline Howard Tutton (who obtained a divorce, 1948); one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1948, Minetta Gunn; one *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; H.M.S. Conway; Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. After leaving Dartmouth in 1917 joined the Battle Cruiser Force, H.M.S. Repulse, and saw active service until end of war; turned over to engineering branch and went to R.N.E.C. Keyham 1922, where qualified in 1923; on the Staff at R.N.C., Dartmouth, 1925-27, Commander, 1934; lent to Royal Australian Navy in flagship, H.M.A.S. Canberra, 1935-1937; H.M.S. Exeter, South American Division, 1937-40 (D.S.O.); sent to Narvik as Base Engineer Officer, 1940; attached to Royal Canadian Navy as Chief Engineer at St John's, Newfoundland, 1941; at Admiralty, 1944; lately Captain (E)-in-Command, H.M.S. Imperieuse, Stokers Training Estab. Devonport; Fleet Engineer Officer, Mediterranean Fleet, 1947; Admiralty Engineer and overseer, Southern Area, 1950-51; retired list, 1951. *Address:* Pilgrims' Way, Broad Street, Hollingbourne, Kent. *Club:* Golfers'.

SIMNER, Colonel Sir Percy Reginald Owen Abel, K.C.B., *cr.* 1947 (C.B 1934), D.S.O. 1917; T.D.; D.L.; Senior Master of the Supreme Court and King's Remembrancer, *b.* 1878; *o. s.* of late A. Simner of Grosvenor Court, S.W., and Friog, Merionethshire; *m.* 1948, Irene, *widow* of Kenelm Preedy. *Educ* private; Exeter College, Oxford M.A.; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1903; joined Western Circuit; Deputy-Lieutenant for the Co. of London; was a member of the Westminster City Council for 16 years; represented West Woolwich on London County Council; contested (C.) Gower Division of Glamorganshire, 1910; was a founder and Vice-Chairman of Junior Imperial League; a Governor of Welsh Girls' School, Ashford; served European War, 1914-18; Commanded a Bn. of the West Yorkshire Regt. from 1916 (despatches four times, D.S.O. and bar); Col. (T.A.) 1925; Commanded 10th London Regt. (T.A.), 1921-27, and 168th Infantry Brigade, 1927-31; Hon. Colonel 5th Bn. the Royal Berkshire Regiment (T.A.), 1934-48; Chairman T. and A.F.A. for the County of London, 1942-48; County Commandant of Army Cadets for the County of London, 1932-46; Prime Warden of the Fishmongers' Company, 1951. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 6 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.7; Friog, Merionethshire. *T.:* Western 0129 and Western 7704. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Bath.

SIMNETT, William Edward, M.B.E.; A.I.C.E.; author, journalist, lecturer; first editor, now consulting editor Crown Colonist (now New Commonwealth); *b.* City of London, 1880; *y. s.* of Arthur Simnett, Burton-on-Trent, and Mary Donovan, Rosscarberry, County Cork; *m.* 1st, 1909, Margaret Quinn (*d.* 1923), County Longford; 2nd, 1927, Gwendoline Powell, Chippenham, Wilts. Assistant Editor and Librarian Institution of Civil Engineers to 1916; served European War, 1914-18, Royal Engineers; Major, General Staff; attached British Delegation Peace Conference; Director, Ministry of Transport, 1919-21; Secretary, Railways Amalgamation Tribunal, 1921-23; founder and Editor Technical Review of the Foreign Press, 1918-20; projected and first edited Everyman; contributor to various journals and reviews; Member Hendon Council to 1927; Chairman Colonial Empire Union, 1937-38; in 1940 sent by British Govt. to U.S.A. on a Colonial mission; founder and member of various professional and other societies and committees; lecturer, broadcaster, reviewer, etc. *Publications:* Train Ferries, 1918; Railway Amalgamation in Great Britain, 1923; Books and Reading, 1926 and 1930; (with C. Drury) What Books Shall I Read, (U.S.A.) 1932; Life of Dr. W. H. Maur, 1927; The British Colonial Empire, 1942; American edition, 1943, revised, 1948; Introducing America and Greater Britain, 1942; Leisure, 1946, 1948, many memoirs and papers before Societies, etc *Recreations:* cycling, travel, work, and public interests. *Address:* 9 Kew Gardens Rd, Kew, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 3015.

SIMON, family name of **Viscount Simon** and of **Baron Simon of Wythenshawe.**

SIMON, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1940, of Stackpole Elidor; **John Allsebrook Simon,** P.C. 1912; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1930; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1937 (K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911); Kt., *cr.* 1910; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, Cambridge, St. Andrews, Manchester, Leeds, McGill, Toronto, Columbia and Sheffield Universities; Bencher, Inner Temple, 1910, and Treasurer, 1931; late Standing Counsel to, and now High Steward of, Oxford Univ.; *b.* 28 Feb. 1873; *o. s.* of late Rev. Edwin Simon, Congregational minister, and late Fanny Allsebrook; *m.* 1st, 1899, Ethel Mary Venables (*d.* 1902); one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1917, Kathleen (*see* Viscountess Simon), *d.* of Francis Eugene Harvey, Wexford. *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Wadham Coll., Oxford (Scholar, Hon. Fellow); Fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxford. President Oxford Union Society, 1896; Barstow Law Scholar, 1898; called to Bar, 1899; K.C., 1908; Junior Counsel for British Government in Alaska Boundary Arbitration, 1903; leading Counsel for Newfoundland in Labrador Boundary Reference, 1926; Chm. of Departmental Committee on Street Trading, 1909; Member of Royal Commission on Justices of the Peace, 1910; Member of Royal Commission on Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, 1921; Chairman of Indian Statutory Commission, 1927-30, of R 101

Inquiry, 1931, and of Population Commission 1943, for first two years; M.P. elected as(Lib.) Walthamstow Div., Essex, 1906-18, Spen Valley Div. of Yorks, 1922-31, (L. Nat.) 1931-40; Solicitor-General, 1910-13; Attorney-General with seat in Cabinet, 1913-15; Secretary of State for Home Affairs, 1915-16; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1931-35; Secretary of State for Home Affairs and Deputy Leader of House of Commons, 1935-1937; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1937-40; Lord Chancellor, 1940-45, before then Leader of Liberal National Party; Major in Royal Air Force serving in France, 1917-18 (despatches). *Publications*: Three Speeches on the General Strike, 1926; Two Broadcast Talks on India, 1930; Comments and Criticisms, 1930; Portrait of My Mother, 1937. *Recreations*: golf, skating, chess. *Heir*: s. Hon. John Gilbert Simon, *q.v.* *Address*: 84 Marsham Court, S.W.1; Dowding, Tadworth, Surrey. *T.*: Tadworth 3300. *Clubs*: Reform, Royal Automobile.

See also G. R. Edwards.

SIMON OF WYTHENSHAWE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1947, of Didsbury; **Ernest Darwin Simon,** Kt., *cr.* 1932, LL.D; M.I.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.; Chairman British Broadcasting Corporation, 1947-June 1952; Governing Director: Simon Carves, Ltd.; Henry Simon, Ltd.; Chairman of Manchester University Council; *b* Manchester, 1879; *s.* of Henry Simon, M.I.C.E., and Emily Simon; *m.* 1912, Shena (*see* Lady Simon of Wythenshawe), *d.* of John Wilson Potter; two *s.* *Educ.*: Rugby, Cambridge; M.P (L.), Withington Division, 1923-24, and 1929-31; Parliamentary Sec. to Ministry of Health, 1931; Member Manchester City Council, 1911-25; Chairman Housing Committee, 1919-23; Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1921. *Publications*: The Smokeless City; A City Council from Within; How to abolish the Slums; The Anti-Slum Campaign; The Rebuilding of Manchester; The Smaller Democracies; Rebuilding Britain A Twenty-Year Plan. *Recreations*: The Langdale Valley *Heir*: s. Hon. Roger Simon [*b* 16 Oct. 1913; *m.* 1951, Anthea Daphne May]. *Address*: Broom Croft, Didsbury, Manchester; 116 Marsham Court, S.W.1; Hellsgarth, Langdale, Ambleside.

See also Sir Patrick Hamilton.

SIMON, Viscountess, D.B.E., *cr.* 1933; **Kathleen Simon**; *d.* of Francis Harvey, Kyle, Co. Wexford; *m* 1st, T. Manning; one *s.* (*see* B O'D. Manning), 2nd, 1917, 1st Viscount Simon, *q.v.* *Educ*: various schools in Dublin, and privately. Worked as nurse among the London poor; devoted to the cause of freedom everywhere; to Ireland, to Zionism, to assisting backward and oppressed peoples. Chm. Shamrock Club for Irish soldiers in London during War of 1939-45. Joint Pres. Anti-Slavery Soc., D G.St.J. *Publication*: Slavery, 1929 (also published in French). *Address*: 84 Marsham Court, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.*: Victoria 8181, Ext. 84; Dowding, Tadworth, Surrey. *T.*: Tadworth 3300.

SIMON OF WYTHENSHAWE, Lady; Shena D. Simon; Co-opted Member Manchester Education Committee; *b.* 21 Oct. 1883; *d.* of late John Wilson Potter and Jane Boyd Potter; *m.* 1912, E. D. Simon (*see* Baron Simon of Wythenshawe); two *s.* *Educ.*: home; Newnham College, Cambridge; London School of Economics. Member Manchester City Council, 1924-33; Member Manchester Univ. Council; Vice-Pres. Workers Educational Assoc.; Co-opted member Manchester Education Cttee.; formerly Member Board of Education Consultative Cttee.; Member Royal Commission on Licensing, 1929; Member Departmental Cttee. on Valuation of Dwelling Houses, 1938. *Publications*: A Hundred Years of City Government (Manchester. 1838-1938), 1938; various pamphlets on Education and Rating questions. *Recreations*: reading detective novels; going to the cinema. *Address*: Broomcroft, Didsbury, Manchester 20; 116 Marsham Court, S.W.1. *Clubs*: University Women's; Ladies' (Manchester).

SIMON, André Louis; President Wine and Food Society, Editor Wine and Food Quarterly; *b.* Paris, 28 Feb 1877; *s.* of Ernest Constant Simon and Jeanne Dardoize; *m.* 1900, Edith Winifred Symons; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Paris. *Publications*: History of the Champagne Trade in England, 1905; History of the Wine Trade in England previous to the Fifteenth Century, 1906; History of the Wine Trade in England during the 15th and 16th Centuries, 1907; History of the Wine Trade in England during the 17th Century, 1909; The Search after Claret, 1912; In Vino Veritas, 1913; Bibliotheca Vinaria, 1913; Wine and Spirits—The Connoisseur's Textbook, 1919; The Blood of the Grape—The Wine Trade Text Book, 1920; Wine and the Wine Trade, 1921; The Supply, the Care and the Sale of Wine, 1923; Bottlescrew days: Wine drinking in England during the 18th Century, 1926, Bibliotheca Bacchica, Vol. I 1927, Vol. II. 1932; The Bolton Letters, 1928; The Art of Good Living, 1929, Tables of Content, 1933; Madeira Wine, 1933; Champagne, 1934; Port, 1934; A Dictionary of Wine, 1936; A Concise Encyclopædia of Gastronomy, 9 vols., 1939-46; Vintage-wise, 1945; English Wines and Home made Cordials, 1946; A Wine Primer, 1946; Drink, 1948; A Dictionary of Gastronomy, 1949; Food, 1949; In Praise of Good Living, 1950; Mushrooms Galore, 1951; The Wines of the World Pocket Library: First Series 1950, Second Series 1951. *Recreations*: books and gardening. *Address*: 6 Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W.1. *T.*: Victoria 6549.

SIMON, (Ernest Julius) Walter, Ph.D., D.Lit.; Professor of Chinese, University of London, since 1947; *b.* Berlin, 10 June 1893; *m.* 1921, Kate (*née* Jungmann); two *s.* *Educ.*: University of Berlin. Higher Library Service, Berlin University Library, 1919-35; Exchange Librarian, Nat. Library of Peking, 1932-33; Lecturer in Chinese, Univ. of Berlin, 1926-32; Extraordinary Prof. of Chinese, Univ. of Berlin, 1932-1934; Lecturer, School of Oriental Studies, 1936; Reader in Chinese, University of London, 1938. *Publications*: Reconstruction of Archaic Chinese Final Consonants, 2 Parts, 1928-29 (in German); Tibetan Chinese Word Equations, 1930 (in German); Chinese Sentence Series, 3 vols., 1942-44; New Official Chinese Latin Script, 1942; Chinese National Language (Gwoyeu) Reader, 1943; 1200 Chinese Basic Characters, 1944; How to Study and Write Chinese Characters, 1944; Structure Drill through Speech Patterns, I. Structure Drill in Chinese, 1945; Beginners' Chinese-English Dictionary, 1947. Contributions to: Mitteilungen des Seminars fur Orientalische Sprachen, Orientalistische Literaturzeitung, Bulletin of School of Oriental Studies, Harvard Journal of Oriental Studies, Asia Major, etc. *Address*: 13 Lisbon Avenue, Twickenham. *T.*: Popesgrove 3860.

SIMON, Franz Eugen, C.B.E. 1946; F.R.S. 1941, M.A. (Oxon); Ph D (Berlin); Prof. of Thermodynamics, University of Oxford; Student of Christ Church, Oxford; *b.* 2 July 1893; *s.* of Ernst Simon and Anna Mendelssohn, Berlin; *m.* 1922, Charlotte Muenchhausen; two *d.* *Educ*: Gymnasium, Berlin; Universities Munich, Goettingen Berlin. Privat-Dozent, Berlin, 1924; Prof. Extraord for Physics, Berlin, 1927; Prof. Ord. and Director Laboratory Physical Chemistry, Breslau, 1931; resigned, 1933; Research position Clarendon Laboratory, Oxford, 1933; Visiting Lecturer, University of California, Berkeley, 1932. Rumford Medal of Roy. Soc., 1948; Kamerlingh Onnes Medal, 1950. *Publications*: The Neglect of Science, 1951; papers in periodicals, chiefly on physics of very low temperatures. *Recreation*:

photographing. *Address:* 10 Belbroughton Road, Oxford. *T.:* 58198. *Club:* Athenæum.

SIMON, George Percival; General Manager, Daily Telegraph, since 1939; *b.* 3 Mar. 1893; *s.* of John Simon, Newton-by-Toft, Lincolnshire, and Ellen Forman, Theddlethorpe, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1924, Elsie Kate, *d.* of Captain H. Branton, Flamboro', Yorkshire; two *d. Educ.:* St. Boniface College, Warminster; Selwyn College, Cambridge (M.A.). Lieut. R.A. 1914-16; Flying Officer, R.F.C., 1916; Prisoner of War, Germany, 1917; R.A.F. Yeo. (Capt.); Cambridge, 1919-22; Journalism, Hull, 1923; London Press Exchange, 1925, Advertising Dirctor, Daily Telegraph, 1929. Chairman, Education Committee, Advertising Assoc., 1936-42; Pres. The Thirty Club, 1948-49 Broadcasting tour U.S.A., 1939, Advertising and the Press. *Recreations:* golf, riding *Address:* Brackenwood, Oxshott, Surrey. *T.:* Oxshott 2505. *Clubs.* Carlton, Savile, Eccentric, Royal Automobile.

SIMON, Very Rev. Glyn; *see* Simon, Very Rev. William G. (H.).

SIMON, Jocelyn Edward Salis, K.C. 1951; M.P. (C.) Middlesbrough West since 1951; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Attorney-General since 1951, *b.* 15 January 1911; *s.* of Frank Cecil and Claire Evelyn Simon, 51 Belsize Park, N.W.3; *m.* 1st, 1934, Gwendolen Helen (*d.* 1937), *d.* of E. J Evans; 2nd, 1948, Fay Elizabeth Leicester, *d.* of Brigadier H. G. A. Pearson, one *s. Educ:* Gresham's School, Holt; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1934. Served War of 1939-45: commissioned R.T.R., 1939; comd. Spec. Service Sqdn., R.A.C., Madagascar, 1942; Burma Campaign, 1944; Lieut.-Col., 1945. Resumed practice at Bar, 1946. *Publication:* Editor Layden on Divorce, 5th edn. *Recreations:* cricket, fishing. *Address:* 22 Keats Grove, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 4820.

SIMON, Hon. John Gilbert, C.M.G. 1947; a Managing Director of Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.; *b.* 2 Sept. 1902; *o. s.* and *heir* of 1st Viscount Simon, *q.v.*; *m.* 1930, J. C., *d.* of William Stanley Hunt; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester, Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar). *Address.* Longwood, North Dean, High Wycombe Bucks. *T.:* Naphill 336; 122 Leadenhall St., E.C.3.

SIMON, Sir Leon, Kt., *cr.* 1944; C.B. 1931; President of Israel Post Office Bank since 1950; *b.* Southampton, 11 July 1881, *s.* of Rev. I Simon, later of Manchester; *m.* 1916, Nellie, 2nd *d.* of Dr. M Umanski, Leeds; two *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Balliol Coll., Oxford (Senior Classical Scholar); 1st Class Honour Moderations, 1902; Ireland and Craven Scholar, 1902, 2nd Class Lit. Hum., 1904; Civil Service Open Competition, 1904; Entered G.P.O., 1904; Head of Commission of Enquiry into American Telegraph Methods, 1928; Member of Zionist Commission to Palestine, 1918; Director of Telegraphs and Telephones, G.P.O., 1931-35; Director of Savings, G.P.O., 1935-44. Member of Commission of Enquiry into Jewish Education in Palestine, 1945-46; Chairman Exec. Council of Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 1946-49, and of its Bd. of Governors, 1949-50. *Publications:* Studies in Jewish Nationalism; Essays on Ancient Greek Literature (in Hebrew), translator of Essays of Ahad-Ha-am into English and of some of Plato's Dialogues and Mill's Liberty into Hebrew; editor of Aspects of the Hebrew Genius; joint editor of Awakening Palestine; contributor to English and Hebrew publications on Zionist questions. *Recreations:* chess, music. *Address:* 7 Briardale Gardens, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 3313; Talbieh, Jerusalem. *T.:* 5259.

SIMON, Lucien; Hon. Foreign Member of Royal Academy; artiste peintre; *b.* 18 Juillet 1861; *m.* 1890; one *s.* three *d. Educ:* Lycée Louis le Grand, Paris. Membre de l'Institut; Chef d'atelier honoraire à l'Ecole des Beaux Arts; Membre du Conseil Supérieur des beaux arts; Membre du Conseil Supérieur des Musées Nationaux; Conservateur du Musée Jacquemart André. *Address:* 3 bis, rue Cassini, Paris.

SIMON, Oliver; *b.* 29 April 1895; *m.* 1926, Ruth, *d.* of C H Ware, Bromyard; one *s.* one *d.* Typographer; Chm. of the Curwen Press, Ed. of Signature; Founder and first Ed. of the Fleuron, a Journal of Typography, 1923; edited Printing of To-day, 1929; edited the Curwen Press Miscellany, 1931; Founder with Hubert Foss of the Double Crown Club (President, 1929), 1924. *Publication:* Introduction to Typography, 1945. *Address:* 40 Downshire Hill, Hampstead. *T.:* Hampstead 2125. *Club:* Savile.

SIMON, Walter, C.M.G. 1948, Member of International Sugar Council; *s.* of Charles Moncrieff Simon; *m.* Delia Steel. Retd. Dir. of Wm. and Jno. Lockett Ltd., South American Merchants. Former Pres. Chilean Nitrate Association Member of Blockade Cttee., 1940-41; Financial Adviser and 1st Sec. H.M. Embassy, Buenos Aires; also representative of Ministry of Economic Warfare in Argentina, 1941-43; Treasury, 1944-46 (Temp. Asst. Sec); Member Economic and Financial Mission to Argentina, 1946; head of Economic and Financial Mission to Uruguay, 1947; head of similar mission to Mexico, 1948. *Address:* 39 Hill Street, W.1. *Club:* Reform.

SIMON, Walter; *see* Simon, (E. J) W.

SIMON, Very Rev. (William) Glyn (Hughes); Dean of Llandaff since 1948; *b.* 1903; *s* of Canon John Simon and Margaret Caroline Simon; *m.* 1942, Sarah Sheila Ellen Roberts; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Christ College, Brecon; Jesus College, Oxford. B.A. 1926, M.A. 1931; 2nd Cl. Lit. Hum.; 1st Cl. Theol. Ordained Deacon, 1927; Priest, 1928; Asst. Priest St Paul, Crewe, 1927-31; Warden Church Hostel, Bangor, Lect. Univ. Coll. N. Wales, Bangor, 1931-40; Warden St. Michael's College, Llandaff, 1940-48; Canon of Llandaff Cathedral, 1943, Chancellor, 1944. Exam. Chaplain to Bishops of Bangor, 1931-40; Swansea and Brecon, 1934-38, Llandaff, 1938-48. *Address:* The Deanery, Llandaff, Glam. *T.:* Llandaff 402.

SIMOND, Charles François, C.B.E. 1920, *m.* 1st, 1898, Lilian Edith, (*d.* 1908) *d.* of F. O. Crump, Q.C.; 2nd, 1909, Adgie (*d.* 1946), *d.* of Hugh Inglis Gray. *Educ.:* London International College; Switzerland. *Club:* East India and Sports.

SIMONDS, family name of **Baron Simonds.**

SIMONDS, Baron (Life Peer), *cr.* 1944, of Sparsholt; **Gavin Turnbull Simonds,** P.C. 1944; Kt., *cr.* 1937; Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain since Oct. 1951; High Steward of Winchester (City) since 1951; *b.* 28 Nov. 1881; 2nd *s.* of late L. de L. Simonds of Audley's Wood, Basingstoke; *m.* 1912, Mary Hope, *d.* of late Judge F. H. Mellor, K.C; (twin *s.*; one decd. and one killed in action, 1944). *Educ.:* Winchester College (Scholar, Fellow of Winchester, 1933, Warden, 1946-51); New Coll., Oxford (Exhibitioner, Hon. Fellow, 1944). 1st class Mods., 1902; 1st cl. Litt. Hum., 1904. Called to Bar, 1906; K.C. 1924; Bencher, Lincoln's Inn, 1929. Treas., 1951: Judge of Chancery Div., High Ct. of Justice, 1937-44; Chairman, Nat. Arbitration Tribunal, 1940-44; a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, 1944-51. D.Litt. (Reading University) 1947. *Recreations* shooting and fishing. *Address:* The Lord Chancellor's Residence, House of Lords, Westminster, S.W.1; The Deane House, Sparsholt, Winchester. *T.:* Sparsholt 255. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Athenæum.

SIMONDS, Frederick Adolphus; Chairman and Managing Director of H. & G. Simonds Ltd., Brewers; Director, Saccone & Speed, Ltd., Wine and Spirit Merchants, Gibraltar and London; *b.* 2 Jan. 1881; *e. s* of late Louis de Luze Simonds, Audleys Wood, Basingstoke; *m.* 1909, Amy Fitz-Gerald (O B E. 1929), *d.* of John Sheriff Hill, Hawk's Wick, St. Albans; two *s. Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. High Sheriff of Berkshire, 1928-29; served South African War, 1900-01 with Service Company, 1st V.B Royal Berkshire Regiment, attached to 2nd Royal Berkshire Regiment. *Recreations*: shooting and racing. *Address*: Ashe House, Overton, Hants. *T* Overton, Hants, 215.

SIMONDS, Lieut.-Gen. Guy Granville, C.D. 1951; C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1943, D.S.O 1943; Chief of the General Staff, Canadian Army, since 1951; *b.* Ixworth Abbey, Bury St. Edmunds, 23 April 1903, *s.* of Lt.-Col. Cecil Barrow Simonds, D.S.O., late R.A, *m.* 1932, Katherine Lockhart, *d.* of C. M. Taylor, Winnipeg, Canada; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Ashbury College, Ottawa; Royal Military College, Kingston. Lt. Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, 1925; gunnery staff course in England, 1932; also at Staff College, Camberley; Brig., Gen Staff Canadian Corps H.Q. 1941-42; commanded Canadian Infantry Bde. 1942-43; Brig, Gen Staff H Q 1st Canadian Army, 1943; commanded a Canadian Division in Sicily and Italy, 1943-1944; Comd. 2nd Canadian Corps, Western Europe, 1944; Lt.-Gen 1944, Chief Instructor, Imp Defence Coll., 1948-49; late Comdt. Nat. Defence Coll, Kingston, Can., and Can. Army Staff Coll. Virtuti Militari (Poland), 1945; Commandeur Légion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre avec Palme (France), 1945; Commander Legion of Merit (U.S.); Commandeur de l'ordre Léopold and Croix de Guerre avec Palme (Belgium), Grand Officer Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands). *Address:* c/o Bank of Montreal, 9 Waterloo Pl., Pall Mall, S.W.1; 383 Maple Lane, Rockcliffe, Ottawa.

SIMONDS, Most Rev. Justin Daniel, D.D., Ph.D., Coadjutor Archbishop of Melbourne, (R.C.), since 1942; *b.* Glen Innes, N.S.W., 22 May 1890; *s.* of Peter Simonds and Catherine Troy. *Educ.*: St. Patrick's College, Manly, N.S.W.; Catholic University of Louvain, Belgium. Priest, 1912; Professor of Sacred Scripture and Dean of Discipline in St. Patrick's College, Manly, and subsequently Rector of St. Columba's College, Springwood; Archbishop of Hobart, 1937-42 *Publication* The Influence of the Alexandrian Philosophy on the Thought of the Apologists. *Address.* Archbishop's House, Melbourne, Australia.

SIMONSEN, Sir John Lionel, Kt., *cr.* 1949; F.R.S. 1932; F.R.I.C.; D.Sc. (Manch.); Hon. D Sc. (Birm.); Director, Colonial Products Research, since 1943; *b.* 22 Jan. 1884; *s.* of L. M. Simonsen, merchant, Manchester; *m.* 1913, Jannet Dick Hendrie, M.B., Ch.B., *e. d.* of late R. Hendrie, Nairn, Scotland. *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School and University. B.Sc. 1st Class Hons. Chemistry, 1904; D.Sc. 1909; Schunck Research Fellow in the University of Manchester, 1906; Assistant Lecturer and Demonstrator, 1907-10; President, Chemistry Section, Indian Science Congress, 1917; Hon. Secretary, Indian Science Congress, 1914-26; President, Indian Science Congress, 1928; Vice-President Chemical Society, 1940-43; Secretary, Chemical Society, 1945-49; Member Agricultural Research Council, 1944-49; Pres., Section B. British Assoc., 1947; Vice-Pres., Royal Soc. of Arts, 1949-; Chairman of Board, Pest Infestation Laboratory, 1949-; Fellow of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal; Hon. Member Indian Science Congress; Hon. Fellow Indian Association Cultivation of Science. Kaisar-i-Hind silver medal, 1921; Fritzsche Award, American Chemical Society, 1949; Davy Medal, Royal Society, 1950. Professor of Chemistry, The Presidency College, Madras, 1910-19; Controller of Oils and Chemical Adviser, Indian Munitions Board, 1919; Forest Chemist, Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun, 1919-25; Professor of Organic Chemistry, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, 1925-27; Professor of Chemistry, University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1930-42. *Publications:* The Terpenes, vols. I, II and III; a number of papers in the Proceedings and Transactions of the Chemical Society. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Imperial Institute, South Kensington, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 3264; 99 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.10. *T.:* Flaxman 5168. *Club:* Athenæum.

SIMONSON, Lee; author and designer; *b.* New York City, 26 June, 1888; *s.* of Augusta Goldenberg and Sah Simonson; *m.* 1st, 1916, Helen Strauss; divorced 1926; 2nd, 1927, Carolyn Hancock; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., A.B., 1909. Designer, principally scenic, author and lecturer, one of the founders of the Theatre Guild in 1919; a director of the Theatre Guild, New York, from its inception until Jan. 1941; designed many of its productions, including Heartbreak House, Back to Methuselah, Liliom, Marco Millions, Volpone, Dynamo, Elizabeth the Queen, Apple Cart, Idiot's Delight, Amphytrion 38; Ring of the Niebelungen (Metropolitan Opera Association N.Y., 1948); Director of International Exhibition of Theatre Art, Museum of Modern Art, New York City, 1934; a director of The Costume Institute, New York City; a director of American National Theatre and Academy Inc.; Editor of Creative Art (American edition of the London Studio), 1928-29; consultant on Theatre Construction and Equipment for Wisconsin Memorial Theatre, University of Wisconsin, 1930; Theatre at Hunter College, New York City, 1940; Hall of Music and Student Theatre, University of Indiana, 1941; Guest Lecturer on the Theatre and on Art at the leading American colleges, universities, and art museums; Special consultant to Metropolitan Museum of Art, Gillender Lecturer, 1944-45. *Publications*: Minor Prophecies, 1927; The Stage is Set, 1932; Theatre Art, 1934; Co-Editor, Settings and Costumes of the Modern Stage, 1933; Part of a Lifetime, 1943; Untended Grove, 1946; The Art of Scenic Design, 1950; Articles on Scenic Design and Stage Equipment in Oxford Companion to the Theatre, 1948; Encyclopædia Britannica. *Address.* 411 E. 50th Street, New York City. *T.:* Eldorado 5-2128. *Club:* Harvard (New York City).

SIMPSON, Lieut.-Col. Adrian Francis Hugh Sibbald, C.M.G. 1917; O.B E 1943; R.E; *b.* 1880, *s.* of late Surg.-Gen. Sir Benjamin Simpson, K.C.I.E.; *m.* 1920, Wanda, *d.* of Ignace Bychowetz, Councillor of State. *Educ.*: Clifton College; R M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1900; Indian Staff Corps, 1901, Hyderabad Contingent; passed military examination for Russian Interpretership, 1906; retired, 1907; studied Electrical Engineering and Wireless Telegraphy; A.M.I.E.E.; European War, Aug. 1914, special mission to Russia; served with Caucasian Cavalry Division and A.D.C. to Grand Duke Michael Alexandrovich in the Galician Campaign, 1914-1915; transferred R.E. 1915; Chevalier of the Order of St. Anne, 2nd degree, 1915; Chevalier of the Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd degree with Crossed Swords, 1916; General Staff, War Office, 1916; Major, 1916; Lieut.-Col. 1919; Director of Wireless Telegraphs to the Government of India, 1919; Deputy Managing Director Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ltd., 1922-27. War of 1939-45, Special duties, 1939; Intelligence Division General Staff M.E F., 1940 43; Assistant Director Works Palestine, 1943-44; Press Attaché British Legation, Beirut, Syria and Lebanon, 1944-46. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Club:* Marlborough-Windham.

SIMPSON, Sir Basil Robert James, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1935: *b.* 13 Feb. 1898; *s.* of Col.

Sir Frank Robert Simpson, 1st Bt., O.B., and of Alice Matilda (*d.* 1950), *d.* of late James Finucane Draper; *S.* father, 1949. *Educ.:* Rugby Sch.; Queen's Coll., Oxford. Formerly Lieut. Durham L.I.; served European War, 1914-18, in France and Belgium, 1917-18 (wounded). *Heir:* *b.* John Cyril Finucane Simpson [*b.* 10 Feb. 1899; *m.* 1st, 1936, Betty (Mrs. Miesagaes) (marriage dissolved, 1944), *o. c.* of Frank J. Lambert, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; 2nd, 1945, Maria Teresa, *d.* of John Sutherland Harvey, Romerillo, Biarritz]. *Address:* Bradley Hall, Wylam, Northumberland. *T.:* Wylam 246.

SIMPSON, Rt. Rev. Bertram F.; *see* Southwark, Bishop of.

SIMPSON, Charles Walter, R.I.; *b.* 1885; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. C. R. Simpson, C.B.; *m.* 1913, Ruth, *d.* of Alister Alison, one *d.* Pictures in perm. collections in public galleries at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Gateshead, Blackpool, Plymouth, Doncaster, Derby, Sheffield, Bournemouth, etc. Awarded Gold Medal at the Panama International Exposition at San Francisco, 1915, and Silver Medal, Salon, 1923; also Olympic Medal at Exhibition of sporting pictures in connection with Olympic Games, Paris, 1924. *Publications:* author and illustrator of A Pastorale, 1923, El Rodeo, 1924, Leicestershire and its Hunts, 1926, The Harborough Country, 1926; Trencher and Kennel, 1927; Emily Bronte, 1929; Composition for Photographers, 1937; Photography of the Figure in Colour and Monochrome, 1938; Animal and Bird Painting, 1939; The Fields of Home, 1948. *Address:* Stanley House, Alverton, Penzance *T.:* Penzance 3131. *Club:* Curzon House.

SIMPSON, Rev. Prof. David Capell, M.A., D.D.; Oriel Professor of Interpretation of Holy Scripture, Oxford, 1925-50, Prof Emeritus from 1950; Residentiary Canon of Rochester Cathedral, 1925-50, Canon Emeritus from 1950; Fellow of Oriel College, 1925-50, Emeritus Fellow from 1950; *b* 22 May 1883. *o. s.* of late George Simpson, Edgbaston, and Charlotte, *d.* of late David Capell, Edgbaston; *m.* 1919, Alice, 3rd *d.* of late William Stevens Carver, Summertown, Oxford. *Educ.:* Sywell House School, Llandudno; Wadham Coll., Oxford (Hody Hebrew Scholar, 1902). B.A., M.A., B.D., D.D. 1st Class in Final Honour School of Theology, 1905; 1st Class in Final Honour School of Semitic Studies, 1907; Pusey and Ellerton Scholar, 1902; Kennicott Scholar, 1905; Hall Houghton Septuagint Prize, 1903; Syriac Prize, 1908; Denyer and Johnson Scholar, 1906). Deacon, 1907; Priest, 1908; Curate of All Saints, Oxford, 1907-9; Reader in Semitic Languages and Old Testament, Manchester College, Oxford, 1910-40, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Southwell, 1918-25, to the Bishop of Rochester, 1925-1950; Hon. Canon of Southwell, 1923-25; Warburtonian Lecturer in Lincoln's Inn, 1927-31; Examiner, Final Honour School of Oriental Studies, Oxford, 1918; Examiner, Final Honour School of Theology, Oxford, 1922, 1924, 1925, Examiner, University of London, 1912-25, 1929-1932; Examiner, Univ. of Manchester, 1911-15; Examiner University of Wales, 1930-31; Junior Proctor of University of Oxford, 1923; Tutor of Keble College, Oxford, 1918-25; Lecturer in Theology and Oriental Languages in St. Edmund Hall, 1906-25, and Jesus College, 1920-24, Oxford. *Publications:* Tobit, pp. 174-241 in Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament, vol. i. 1913; Pentateuchal Criticism, 1914; Exodus to Ruth in the Study Bible, 1930; (joint) Communion with God, 1911; Editor, The Psalmists, 1926; The Development of the Sabbath Ideal, 1927, 1 and 2 Kings, 1 and 2 Chronicles in Abingdon Bible Commentary, 1929; Assistant General Editor of Westminster Commentary; Contributor to Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics; Encyclopædia Britannica; The Journal of Egyptian Archæology; The History of Christianity in the Light of Modern Knowledge, 1929. *Address:* 143 Banbury Road, Oxford. *Club:* Authors'.

SIMPSON, Dame Florence Edith Victoria, D.B.E., *cr.* 1919 (C.B.E. 1918), *b.* 9 Oct. 1874, *d* of late Col W. FitzAlan Way; *m.* 1922, Edward Percy Simpson Commandant Cookery Section, Women's Legion, 1915-17; Controller of Inspection, W.A.A.C., 1917-18; Controller-in-Chief, Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps, 1918-20. *Address:* Moyeni Farm, P.O. Box 49, Harrismith, Orange Free State, S. Africa. *Club:* Service Women's.

SIMPSON, General Sir Frank Ernest Wallace, K.C.B., *cr.* 1951 (C.B. 1944); K.B.E., *cr.* 1947; D.S.O. 1940; A.D.C. General to the King, 1951, Commandant, Imperial Defence College, since 1952; *b.* 21 March 1899; *s.* of late Major Robert Wallace Simpson, M.C.; *m.* 1934, Charlotte Dulcie Margaret Cooke; two *d.* *Educ.*, Bedford School; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned in R.E., 1916; Lt.-Col. 1939; Col. 1942; Maj.-Gen. 1944; Lt.-Gen. 1946; Gen. 1950; served European War of 1914-18, France and Belgium (despatches, British War Medal, Victory Medal); Afghanistan and N.W. Frontier, 1919 (Medal with clasp); France, 1939-40 (D.S.O., 1939-45 Star, Defence Medal); Vice C.I.G.S., 1946-48; G.O.C.-in-C., Western Command, U.K., 1948-51. Kt. Gr. Officer, Order of Orange-Nassau (with Swords), 1947. *Address:* 3 Bristol Gardens, Putney Heath, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 8544. *Club:* United Service.

SIMPSON, Rev. Frederick Arthur; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; *b.* 1883; *s* of late William Frederick Simpson, Rector of Caldbeck, Cumberland, and Frances, *d.* of Edward Fidler, J.P., of Standing Stone, Wigton, Cumberland. *Educ:* Rossall; Queen's College, Oxford. C.F. 1915-18. *Publications:* The Rise of Louis Napoleon, 1909, edn. 3, 1950; Louis Napoleon and the Recovery of France, 1923, edn 3, 1951. *Address:* Trinity College, Cambridge.

SIMPSON, Sir George [Clarke, K.C.B., *cr.* 1935 (C.B. 1926), C.B.E. 1919; F.R.S. 1915; D.Sc. (Manchester and Sydney), Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen); Hon. F.R.S.E.; Corr. Member Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Akademie der Wissenschaften, Vienna, Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Gottingen; *b.* Derby, 1878; 2nd *s.* of Arthur Simpson, Derby; *m.* 1914, Dorothy, *d.* of Cecil Stephen, Sydney; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Diocesan School, Derby; Owens College, Manchester; University of Gottingen. Fellow, Manchester University, 1901; 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1902-5; investigated electrical state of atmosphere, Lapland, 1908-4; Scientific Assistant, Meteorological Office, London, 1905; Lecturer on Meteorology, Manchester, 1905-6; joined staff of Indian Meteorological Department, 1906; Physicist British Antarctic Expedition, 1910-12; Indian Munitions Board, 1917-19; Director of Meteorological Office, 1920-38; President, Section A, British Association, 1925; awarded Symons Gold Medal by the Royal Meteorological Society, 1930, and Chree Medal by the Physical Soc., 1951; President, Royal Meteorological Society, 1940-42. *Publications:* scientific articles. *Address:* 5 Mansfield House, Manor Fields, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 7181. *Club:* Athenæum

SIMPSON, Colonel George Selden, C.B.E. 1942; D.S.O. 1916; T.D.; D.L.; *b.* 1878; *s.* of late R. Kirk Simpson, J.P., Glasgow; *m.* 1st, 1906, Jane Ethel (*d.* 1937), *d.* of late Andrew J. Kirkpatrick, J.P., of Lagbuie, Shandon, and 5 Park Terr., Glasgow; two *s.*; 2nd, 1939, May Hawksley Hooper, *d.* of late R. H. Walters, Nethway, Birkdale. *Educ.:* Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow. Was Secretary for Scotland to United Kingdom Provident Institution, 1902-1927; thereafter Agency Manager, Scottish T. and G. Assurance Co. Ltd.; retired 1943. Supt, Maryhill Div. of Special Constables, 1926-39; rep. Scottish Comd. on W.O. Cttee. for reconstruction of T.A. and A.F. Assocs., 1943-47;

Chairman, County of Glasgow T.A. and A.F.A., 1943-45; F.C.I.I.; President, Insurance and Actuarial Society of Glasgow, 1921-22; served European War, 1914-18, commanding R.F.A. Brigades, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, and France (severely wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O., Serbian Order of White Eagle with Swords, 1914-15 Star); Vice-President, West Stirlingshire Unionist Association; Chairman Glasgow Branch National Association for Employment of Regular Sailors Soldiers, and Airmen, 1922-45; was on Executive Committees of Erskine Hospital, Western Infirmary and Glasgow Branch, Brit. Red Cross Soc.; Commissioner of Income Tax; J.P., Stirlingshire, 1936-50; Colonel and Zone Commander, 1940-44, City of Glasgow Home Guard. Deacon of the Incorporation of Weavers, Glasgow, 1941-42 *Recreations:* shooting, yachting, golf. *Address:* Kirktonshade, Kirriemuir, Angus. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Conservative, Royal Clyde Yacht (Glasgow).

SIMPSON, Rear-Adm. George Walter Gillow, C.B. 1950; C.B.E. 1942; Flag Officer, Submarines, since 1952; *b.* 6 June 1901; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. R. H. B. Simpson, of Guildford, Surrey; *m.* 1945, Alison, *er. d.* of Capt. L. J. Hall, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served in Grand Fleet, Sept 1917, until end of hostilities; served in submarines since 1921; Commodore "D" Western Approaches, 1943-45; First Naval Member and Chief of New Zealand Naval Staff, 1947-50; Flag Officer, Germany, and Chief British Naval Representative on Allied Control Commission, 1951. Virtuti Militari (Poland), 1942; despatches, 1943. *Recreations.* rough shooting, messing about in boats. *Address:* Mena House, St. Erth, Cornwall.

SIMPSON, Major-Gen. Hamilton Wilkie, C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1940; late Royal Marines; *b.* 1895. 2nd Lt. Royal Marines, 1913; served European War, 1914-1918; War of 1939-45 (D.S.O.); retired list, 1946. *Address:* Eastdown, Five Lanes, nr. Paignton, S. Devon. *Club:* United Service.

SIMPSON, Prof. Harold, M.A., D.Sc. Oxon, Professor of Mathematics, University of London, 1912-44, Professor Emeritus, 1945-, Head of Mathematical Department, Bedford College, 1907-44; *b.* 22 Oct. 1876; *s. s.* of Rev. H. G. Hilton; took name of Harold Simpson (in lieu of Harold Hilton), 1939; *m.* Edith Marsley, *d.* of Rev J. Skinner Jones; no *c. Educ.* Lancing College; Hertford College, Oxford (Scholar). Junior Mathematical Exhibitioner and Senior Mathematical Scholar, University of Oxford; Prize Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1898-1905; M.A. 1902, D.Sc. 1913, Assistant Lecturer in Mathematics, University College, Bangor, N. Wales, 1902-7; member of the Councils of the London Mathematical Society, 1915-44, and the Mineralogical Society, 1908-11, 1913-16, 1918-21, 1923-30, 1939-42. *Publications:* Mathematical Crystallography, 1908; Theory of Finite Groups, 1907; Homogeneous Linear Substitutions, 1914; Plane Algebraic Curves, 1920, 2nd edn. 1932; various papers on Mathematical and Crystallographic subjects. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* 1 Bevington Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 8621.

SIMPSON, Sir James Dyer, Kt., *cr.* 1946; *b.* 21 Aug. 1888; *m.* Lucy Beavan; one *s.* Chief General Manager Royal Insurance Co. and The Liverpool & London & Globe Insurance Co., 1944-49; Director General Administrative Services, Ministry of Supply, 1942; retired. Past Chairman, British Insurance Assoc.; Insurance Institute of Liverpool; Liverpool Caledonian Assoc.; J.P. (Liverpool) 1944-50. *Publications:* various pamphlets on insurance. *Recreations:* golf, yachting. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

SIMPSON, Sir James Fletcher, Kt., *cr.* 1922; Director, Gordon Woodroffe & Co., Ltd., London, upon retirement from Gordon Woodroffe and Co. (Madras), Ltd., Madras; *b.* 24 Oct. 1874; *m.* 1905, Isabel Talbert (*d.* 1948), *d.* of P. C. Brooks Hatton of Ardoyne, Inach, Aberdeenshire; two *s. Educ:* High School, Falkirk; Glasgow. Represented the Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon on the Legislative Assembly of India, 1928-29; Chairman Chamber of Commerce, Madras, 1920-22; Member Madras Legislative Council; Member Madras Port Trust; Governor of Imperial Bank of India; Consul for Norway at Madras; Chevalier of the Order of St. Olav, 1st Class. *Address:* Woodthorpe, Murtle, Bieldside P.O., Aberdeenshire. *T.:* Aberdeen 47717.

SIMPSON, James Herbert, M.A.; Dean of College of Preceptors since 1942; *b.* 1883; *s. s.* of late J. Herbert Simpson, M.D., Rugby; *m.* 1921, Evelyn, *y. d* of W. Creaser, York; two *d. Educ.:* Rugby School; Pembroke College, Cambridge. 2nd Class Classical Tripos and 1st Class History Tripos; Assistant Master at Gresham's School, Holt, Norfolk, 1908-10; Junior Inspector of the Board of Education, 1911-12; Assistant Master at Rugby School, 1913-19; first Headmaster of Rendcomb Coll., Cirencester, 1920-32; Principal College of St. Mark and St. John, Chelsea, 1932-44; Member Consultative Committee of Board of Education, 1933-39. *Publications.* An Adventure in Education, 1917; Howson of Holt, 1925; Sane Schooling, 1936. *Address:* College of Preceptors, 3 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.1

SIMPSON, John Alexander, C.I.E. 1945; M.A.; *b.* 25 Nov 1892; *s.* of John and Christina Simpson, Aberdeen; *m.* 1925, Mary W. U. Robertson; no *c. Educ.:* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen. M.A. 1st Cl. Hons. in Classics, Aberdeen University, 1913; served European War, 1915-19; junior clerk, India Office, 1919; Joint Sec., Military Dept., India Office (now Commonwealth Relations Office), 1934-48. *Recreations.* travelling, gardening. *Address:* Wildwings, Lochgoilhead, Argyllshire.

SIMPSON, Rev. John E., M.A. (Cantab), B.Sc. (London); Headmaster Canon Slade Grammar School, Bolton, Lancs; *b.* 25 Feb. 1905; *m.* 1930, M. V. Erskine Stuart; one *s. Educ.* Morpeth Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Westcott House, Cambridge. Deacon, 1945; Priest, 1945; Geography Master, Morpeth Grammar School, 1927-30; Geography Master, Pocklington School, 1930-32; Headmaster, Junior School, Hymers College, Hull, 1932-35; Headmaster, Dr. Challoner's Grammar School, Amersham, Bucks, 1935-37; Headmaster, Scarborough College, 1937-42; Headmaster, Heanor Grammar School, 1942-1945; Vice-Principal, St. Paul's College, Cheltenham, 1945-49. *Address:* 42 Devonshire Road, Bolton, Lancs. *T.:* Bolton 7202.

SIMPSON, Sir John Hope, K.B.E., *cr.* 1937; Kt., *cr.* 1925, C.I.E. 1913, Grand Cross of the Order of the Phœnix (Greece), 1930; Order of the Brilliant Jade (China), 1936; *b.* 23 July 1868; *s.* of late John Hope Simpson of Sefton Park, Liverpool; *m.* 1st, Quita (*d.* 1939), *d.* of late Robert Barclay, J.P., of Sedgley New Hall, Prestwich, Manchester; two *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1941, Evelyn, *widow* of W. H. Brookes and *yr. twin d.* of late J. Forster Hamilton. *Educ.:* Liverpool College; Balliol College, Oxford; M.A. Joined the I.C.S. as Assistant Magistrate and Collector, 1889; Magistrate and Collector, 1897, Joint Secretary, Board of Revenue, U.P. 1902, Registrar of Co-operative Credit Societies, U.P. 1904; President, Municipal Taxation Committee, U.P. 1908; Magistrate and Collector, 1st grade, 1909; Acting Chief Commissioner, Andaman and Nicobar Islands, 1914 and 1916; retired, 1916; M.P. (L.) Taunton Division, 1922-24; Chairman, India Colonies Committee, 1924; Vice-President, Refugee Settlement Commission, Athens, 1926-30; special mission to Palestine for British Government, 1930; Director-General, National Flood Relief Commission, China, 1931-33; Commissioner for

Natural Resources, Commission of Government of Newfoundland, 1934-36. *Publications*. Refugees: Preliminary Report of a Survey, 1938; The Refugee Problem, 1939. *Address* 24 Rowebery Avenue, West Worthing. *T.* Goring-on-Sea 42402.

SIMPSON, John Roughton, C.B. 1948; Under Secretary and Director of Organisation and Methods, H.M. Treasury; *b.* 19 April 1899; *m.* 1923, Margaret Statham; one *s.* one *d.* Inland Revenue, 1918-40; Postal and Telegraph Censorship, 1940-44; H.M. Treasury, 1944-. Served European War, Army, 1917-19. *Address:* Four Ways, 70 Park Hill Rd., Wallington, Surrey. *T.:* Wallington 2564. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

SIMPSON, Sir Maurice George, Kt., *cr.* 1931; C.S.I. 1928, M.I.E.E.; *b* 1866; 7th *s.* of Thomas Fox Simpson, Tunbridge Wells; *m* Emma Mina, *d.* of John Connell, two *s. Educ.*, Tonbridge School; Head boy, 1885. Passed from Coopers Hill Engineering College into the Indian Telegraph Department, 1887, Electrical Engineer in-Chief, 1906; retired from India, 1914; joined Indo-European Telegraph Department at India Office, 1915; Director-in Chief, Indo-European Telegraph Department, India Office, S.W.1, 1923-31; retired, 1931 *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Tunbridge Wells

See also Rear-Adm. T. H. Simpson

SIMPSON, Percy, M.A. (Oxford and Cambridge), D.Litt. (Oxford); Hon. Litt D. (Camb.); Hon LL.D. (Glasgow), *b* 1 Nov. 1865; *s.* of late John Simpson, Lichfield; *m.* 1921, Evelyn Mary, *d.* of late James Spearing, Great Shelford, Cambridge; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Denstone College, Selwyn College, Cambridge (Classical Scholar). Master at Denstone College, 1887-95; at St. Olave's Grammar School, 1899-1913; English Lecturer at Oxford, 1913; Reader in English Textual Criticism, 1927; Goldsmiths' Reader in English, 1930-35; Librarian of the English School, 1914-34; Fellow of Oriel, 1921-1930, Hon. Fellow, 1943; Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1935-37; Hon. Fellow of Selwyn College, Cambridge, 1951. *Publications* Shakespearian Punctuation, 1911; The Life of Sir John Oldcastle, Fidele and Fortunio (Malone Society), 1907-09; Actors and Acting, The Masque, in Shakespeare's England, 1916, Ben Jonson's Every Man in his Humour, 1919; Designs by Inigo Jones for Masques and Plays at Court (with C. F. Bell), 1924, Ben Jonson (with C. H. Herford), vols. I-V, 1925-37, (with E. M. Simpson) vols VI-X, 1938-50; The Bibliographical Study of Shakespeare (Oxford Bibliographical Society), 1927; The Theme of Revenge in Elizabethan Tragedy (Shakespeare Lecture to the British Acad.) 1935; Proof-Reading in the Sixteenth, Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, 1935; editor, Essays and Studies of the English Association, vol xxv 1940; (included in) A List of the Published Writings of Percy Simpson, 1951. *Recreation* walking. *Address* 61 Old Road, Headington, Oxford.

SIMPSON, Rev. Robert, F.C.P.; M.R.S.T.; Headmaster of Wolmer's School, Kingston, Jamaica, since 1949; *b.* 10 Nov. 1900; *s.* of William Robert Simpson, Dungannon, Co. Tyrone, and Mary Jackson; unmarried. *Educ.* London Univ. Manchester Univ (B.Sc. 1st class Zoology and Chemistry, M.Sc., Zoology); New College, Oxford (D.Phil., Zoology); Buckle Research Scholar in Agricultural Zoology, 1927, Egerton Hall, Manchester (Theological Coll.) Deacon, 1924; Priest, 1925; Science Master, March Grammar School, 1918-21; Chaplain and Science Master at Cranleigh, 1928-32; Principal, Lawrence Memorial Roy. Mil. School, Lovedale, Nilgiri Hills, 1933-37; Headmaster Ashburton School, 1937-38; Rector of Mellis, 1939-43; Head of Dept. of Zoology, Achimota College (Univ. Coll. of the Gold Coast), 1943-48. *Publications:* Papers on Zoological and Educational subjects. *Recreations:* swimming, rowing. *Address:* Wolmer's School, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

SIMPSON, Robert Rowell, C.I.E. 1930; Chief Inspector of Mines in India (retired); *s.* of Edward Simpson, Newcastle upon Tyne; *m.* 1913, Audrey Winifred Margaret Williams; two *s* one *d. Educ.:* The College, Harrogate. Mining Specialist, Geological Survey of India, 1901-6; Inspector of Mines in India, 1906-20; Chief Inspector of Mines in India, 1920-32 *Publications* The Coalfields of India, Memoirs, Geological Survey of India, Vol. XLI.; The Indian Mines Manual; numerous technical papers on mining in India. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

SIMPSON, Samuel, C.M.G. 1926; *b.* Rimington, Yorks, 13 March 1876; 2nd *s.* of late Henry and Alice Simpson, *m.* 1917, Katharine Nathalie, 2nd *d.* of late Hon. William Broome; three *s. Educ.:* Hulme Hall, Owens College, Manchester; University of Edinburgh, B.Sc.; Stevens Scholar; Assistant Secretary and Secretary to the Union; Senior President of the Students' Representative Council, Highland and Agricultural Society's Prizeman; Silver Medallist and Life Member of the Royal Agricultural Society of England; holder of the National Diploma in Agriculture. Joined the Egyptian Civil Service as Senior Lecturer in Agriculture, Ghizeh College of Agriculture, 1903; Cotton Expert to the British Central African Protectorate (Nyasaland), 1905; commissioned to report on the agricultural resources of Angola, 1909, Trinidad, Tobago, British Guiana, and Surinam, 1911; Director of Agriculture, Uganda, 1912-29, Member of both the Executive and Legislative Councils; Commissioner for Uganda at the British Empire Exhibition, 1924. Member of the Rugby Borough Council and Guardians' Cttee., 1932-1947. *Publications* Report on the Cotton Growing Industry of the British Central Africa Protectorate, 1905; numerous pamphlets on tropical economic products and agricultural education. *Address:* Sunnyside, The Crescent, Rugby. *Club:* Farmers'.

See also Hon. Mr. Justice F. N Broome.

SIMPSON, Samuel Leonard, M.A., M.D. (Camb); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Consultant Endocrinologist St Mary's Hospital and Samaritan Hospital for Women; Endocrinologist, Princess Louise Children's Hospital (St Mary's Paediatric Unit); Consulting Endocrinologist to Institute for Scientific Treatment of Delinquency; Member Council, Nat Institute of Industrial Psychology; Member British National Council for Rehabilitation; Foundation Member British Society of Endocrinology; Deputy Chm and Consultant in Industrial Medicine and Industrial Psychology, S. Simpson, Ltd., and Simpson (Piccadilly), Ltd.; member of Grand Council of F.B.I. and of the London and South Eastern Regional Council; President, Simpson Services Club; *b.* 6 Oct. 1900; *s.* of late Simeon Simpson; *m.* 1940, Heddy Monique Baroness de Podmaniczky; one *d. Educ.* Westminster City School; Downing College, Cambridge (1st Class Hons., Nat Sci. Trip., Pts. I and II Physiology). House Physician, House Surgeon, Emergency Officer, and Medical Registrar, London Hospital; Post-Graduate Research in America, Germany, and Lister Institute, London. Engaged in practice as Consulting Physician (Endocrinology) in London since 1929. *Publications* Medical Diagnosis, 1937; Major Endocrine Disorders, 1938 and 1948; Contributor to Hutchison's Index of Therapeutics, Rolleston's Encyclopædia of Medical Practice, Endocrine section of Price's Medicine, Endocrine section of Medical Annual, and Chambers' Encyclopædia; papers in Proc Roy Soc Med, etc. *Recreations:* golf, sketching, boxing (Capt. Cambridge Univ. 1922) *Address:* 77 Harley Street, W.1 *T.* Welbeck 4386; 82 Portland Place, W.1. *T.* Langham 7070. *Clubs:* Reform, P.E.N., Simpson's Services (Pres.); Sunningdale Golf (Sunningdale), etc.

SIMPSON, Air Vice-Marshal Sturley Philip, C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1942;

M.C ; Divisional Controller, London and South-Eastern Division of Ministry of Civil Aviation since 1950 , *b* 1896 , *m* 1923, Hilda Marion Drabble Air Officer Commanding a Group in Coastal Command, 1944 ; A.O C., R A F Gibraltar, 1941-44 ; A.O C 18 Group, Coastal Command, 1944-47 ; retired, 1947. Commandant Northolt Civil Aerodrome, 1947-50. *Club* Royal Air Force.

SIMPSON, Thomas, M.A , Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple , Golf Course Architect , *b* 1877 ; *o. s.* of W. W. Simpson, of Winkley Hall, Lancashire ; *m.* 1903, Edith Mary, *d.* of late Frederick Baynes; one *s. Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, 1905 . Practised at the bar for five years and then became a Golf Course Architect. *Publications* Modern Etchings and Their Collectors, 1919 ; The Architectural Side of Golf, 1929 (with H N Wethered); (joint author with four others) The Game of Golf, 1931, and Golf Courses Design, Construction, and Upkeep, 1933 and 1950. *Recreations* . Rhine Wines; was responsible for drafting in Chambers the rule which removed from the hands of a ctee of a Proprietary Club all power of management; has always had a great objection to be taken seriously except in his lighter moments *Address* Humbly Grove, South Warnborough, Basingstoke, Hants. *T.* . Long Sutton 26 *Club:* Carlton

SIMPSON, Thomas Blantyre, K C. 1944 ; LL.D. Edinburgh University, 1947 ; Sheriff of Caithness, Sutherland, Orkney, and Zetland since 1944 ; *b.* 27 July 1892 ; *s.* of Sir Robert R. Simpson, W.S., and Helen Dymock Raleigh *Educ* Edinburgh Academy , Magdalen College, Oxford (M.A.). Served European War, 1914-19, Royal Scots (wounded) ; invalided, 1918 Member Faculty of Advocates, 1921 ; Treasurer of Faculty, 1937-49 . Secretary Royal Commission on Licensing (Scotland), 1929-31 ; Standing Counsel to Board of Inland Revenue in Scotland, 1931-44 ; Enemy Aliens Tribunal, Scotland, 1939-40 , Price Regulation Committee, S E Scotland, 1940-44 , Trustee National Library of Scotland since 1933 *Address* · 13 Moray Place, Edinburgh 3 *T.* 24375 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge , University, New (Edinburgh).

SIMPSON, Rear-Admiral (E.) Thomas Harold; M.V.O 1934; R.N retired, Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. since 1948 ; *b* 7 July 1896 , *s* of Sir Maurice Simpson, *q v.* ; *m* 1st, 1920, Bridget Bally (*d.* 1937) ; 2nd, 1938, Kathleen Newbery ; one *s.* one *d. Educ* · R.N College, Dartmouth. Fleet Engineer Officer to British Pacific Fleet, 1944-46 Rear-Adm (E) on staff of Flag Officer Scotland and Northern Ireland, 1946-47. *Recreation* washing up *Address* 22 Cunningham Avenue, St Albans, Herts *T* St Albans 4964 *Club* United Service

SIMPSON, Thomas Young, C.B.E. 1918 , M.D., M.S., M R.C S. Eng. , F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond) ; *b.* Dungannon, Co. Tyrone , *s.* of John Simpson and Julia Young , *m.* Rosalie Florence Tall; no *c. Educ.* . Bristol Grammar School (Prizeman Chemistry) , Cooke's School of Anatomy (Bland Sutton Scholar) ; Middlesex Hospital (Prizeman Materia Medica, Pharmacy, and Therapeutics); London Hospital (Prizeman Surgery) , Durham University (Honours in Anatomy, Physiology, Materia Medica, Pharmacy, and Therapeutics); Royal Infirmary, Newcastle and Edinburgh ; attended French wounded after Verdun, 1916 ; late Chirurgien Chef and Administrator, Hôpital Anglais, Lyons; Temp Surg , V.D. Dept., Royal Sussex County Hospital, Brighton, and Worthing Hospital, 1930-39, and Middlesex, Shenley and Banstead Hosps., 1939-45 ; Temp Casualty Surgeon, West London Hosp , 1931-34 ; Consulting and Operating Surgeon Ford House Hosp., Devonport, Plymouth City Hosp , Totnes, Saltash, and Okehampton Hosps., and Southern Railway Co.; late Surgeon Specialist, 4th Southern General Hospital, Ford House, Devonport, and Military Families Hospital, Devonport ; Gynæcologist, Ministry of Health. *Publications :* Cartilage Grafts to close Cranial Defects, British Medical Journal, 21 April 1917; and other articles of surgical interest ; The Treatment of Ectopia Vesicæ by Grafting the Ureters into the Bowel extraperitoneally ; Simpson's Improved Lithotomy Straps; Dangers of Flute Key Flask in Administration of Ethyl Chloride, Lancet, 1906 ; Simpson's Automatic Apparatus for Analgesia and Anæsthesia during labour, B M. Journal, 4 July 1936 and Med. Annual 1937. *Address* 114 Gloucester Road, S W.7. *T.:* Western 2608.

SIMPSON, William Douglas, M.A., D.Litt.; Librarian, Clerk of the General Council, and Registrar of the University of Aberdeen since 1926 , *b.* Aberdeen, 1896 , *s.* of late Henry F. Morland Simpson, M A., LL.D., and late Jenny F. Dohm ; *m* 1935, Dorothy. *s. d.* of late J. R. Mason, Dundee ; one *d. Educ.:* Grammar School and University of Aberdeen, 1st Class Hons in History, Caithness Prizeman and Forbes Gold Medallist, 1919. In charge of Boy Scouts on Admiralty Coastwatching Service in Scotland, 1917-18 ; on Secretariat, Ministry of Nat. Service, 1918 ; Asst. to Prof. of History, 1919 20 , Lecturer in British History, 1920-26. F.S.A. Scot , F.S.A ; Hon F.R.I A.S.; Member Royal Commission on the Ancient Monuments of Scotland, Ancient Monuments Board for Scotland, Scottish Records Advisory Committee and Scottish National Portrait Gallery Advisory Committee ; Rhind lecturer in Archæology, 1941, directed excavations at Kildrummy Castle, 1939-39 , at Coull Castle, 1923; at Kindrochit Castle, 1925-27 , at the Doune of Invernochty, 1935; at Esslemont Castle, 1938; at Dundarg Castle, 1950-51. *Publications* · Huntly Castle, 1922 , The Castle of Kildrummy, its place in Scottish History and Architecture, 1923; Dunnottar Castle, 1924 ; The Scottish Castle (Hist Assoc., Scotland Publications), 1924 , The Origins of Christianity in Aberdeenshire, 1925 ; Aberdeenshire (official guide), 1927, The Historical Saint Columba, 1927; The Palace of the Bishops of Moray at Spynie, 1927 ; On Certain Saints and Professor Watson, 1927; Stirlingshire (Camb. County Geography), 1928; Urquhart Castle, 1929 ; Julian the Apostate, 1930; The Cathedral and Capitular Castle of Marienwerder in Pomesania, 1930-1931 Lochindorb Castle, 1932 ; Skye (official guide), 1934 ; The Celtic Church in Scotland, 1935 ; Ravenscraig Castle, 1938 Dunvegan Castle, 1938 ; St. Ninian and the Origins of the Christian Church in Scotland, 1940; The Province of Mar, 1943; The Earldom of Mar, 1949 ; Castles from the Air, 1949 ; numerous papers on historical and archæological subjects. *Recreations* · The Boy Scout Movement, shooting. *Address* The Chaplains' Court, Old Aberdeen. *T.* · 43041. *Club:* Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh).

SIMPSON, Colonel William George, C.M G. 1918 , D S O. 1918 , T D. ; Captain, retired , *b.* 1876 ; *s.* of late Colonel S. Simpson, R.A. ; *m.* 2nd, 1934, Hermenie Hilda, *d.* of late Rev. E. F Felton, Milverton, Somerset. Joined Royal Marines, 1895; served North China, 1900 (China medal); Adjutant 1st V B. Northamptonshire Regiment, 1907-9 ; retired, 1910 ; Lt -Col. 24th London Regt., The Queen's, 1910 18 ; Colonel 1917 ; Hon. Colonel 1/7th (Southwark) Battalion the Queen's, 1920-46 ; served European War, 1915 (despatches 4 times, C.M.G., D.S.O., Comendador da Ordem Militar da Avis). *Address* · 29 Highworth Avenue, Cambridge.

SIMPSON, Rev. W. J. Sparrow, D.D. ; Chaplain of St Mary's Hospital, Ilford, since 1904; Hon. Canon of Chelmsford, 1919. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge ; M.A 1886; B.D. 1909; D.D. 1911. Deacon, 1882; Priest, 1883; Vicar of St. Mark's, Regent's Park, 1888-1904. *Publications:* The Catholic Conception of the Church, 1914; Reconciliation and Atonement, 1916; Reconciliation between God and Man, 1917; The Prayer of Consecration, 1917; French

Catholics in the Nineteenth Century, 1918; Broad Church Theology, 1919; South Indian Schemes, 1930; The History of the Anglo-Catholic Revival from 1845, 1932; Dispensations, 1936, etc. *Address:* St. Mary's Hospital, Ilford

SIMPSON-HINCHLIFFE, William Algernon, J.P.; *b.* 1880; *m.* 1902, Helen, *d.* of Hinchliffe Hinchliffe, of Cragg Hall, Yorks. M.P. (U.) Sowerby Division of W R. Yorks, 1922-23. *Address:* Daleside, Harrogate, Yorks. *Club:* Carlton.

SIMS, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1950; M.A.; Industrialist having control or large interest in Ocean Beach Freezing Co. Ltd., N.Z.; North Canterbury Sheepfarmers' Co-operative, Freezing, Export & Agency Co. Ltd., N.Z.; Woolston Tanneries Ltd., N.Z.; Amalgamated Holdings Ltd., N.Z., etc. Director: Davis Gelatine interests in Australia and various Dominions; Yanga Pty. Ltd., Wyvern Pty. Ltd., Sims, Cooper & Co. (Aust.) Pty. Ltd., W. Jackson & Co. (Pty.) Ltd. Aust.; Cooper, Triffitt & Co. Ltd., Bradford; London Produce Co. Ltd., London; timber interest, etc.; *b.* 27 July 1877; *s.* of Samuel Sims, Lincs; *m.* 1909, Agnes Marian Todd; one *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Christchurch Boys' High School, Canterbury Coll., Christchurch, N.Z. (M.A.). Endowed Rutherford Memorial Schol., Canterbury Coll., N.Z., also Commonwealth Travelling Professorship. R.C.S. of England; a trustee Empire Graduate Research Schol., Canada, Australia and N.Z. *Recreations:* cricket, etc. *Address:* London Produce Co. Ltd., Terminus Chambers, 6 Holborn Viaduct, E.C.1. *T.:* City 1071; c/o Spring Lodge, East Hoathly, Sussex. *T.:* Halland 265; Opawa, Christchurch, N.Z. *Clubs:* Carlton; Canterbury (Christchurch, N.Z.).

SIMS, Arthur Mitford, C.I.E. 1943; Chief Engineer, North Western Railway, Lahore, retd.; *b.* 31 March 1889; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Thomas Sims, C.B.; *m.* 1st, 1915, Isabella May Jeffrey (*d.* 1937); one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1940, Mary Jeffrey. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Dulwich College; University Coll., London. Asst Engineer, Eastern Bengal Railway, 1911-16; Military Service, 1916-1918, in East Africa. Capt. R.E.; Asst Engineer, 1918, subsequently Executive Engineer, Deputy Chief Engineer, Deputy General Manager, North Western Railway. *Publications:* railway technical papers. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, golf. *Address:* Elmtrees, Sea Lane, East Preston, near Littlehampton, Sussex. *T.:* Rustington 1156. *Club:* Punjab (Lahore).

SIMSON, Captain Sir Donald Petrie, K.B.E., *cr.* 1939 (C.B.E. 1937; O.B.E. 1934); Member Johannesburg Council 10 years; Chairman Rand Water Board Works Committee for Vaal River Barrage; one of Founders British Legion; Hon Organiser Earl Haig's Tour of Newfoundland, South Africa, Canada; Foundation Hon. Sec. British Empire Service League (under late Field Marshal Earl Haig); Founder and First Pres. New Zealand Services Assoc.; one of Founders Comrades of the Great War; Deputy Chairman War Office Overseas Troops Coronation Cttee. Served Boer War with N.Z. Contingent; Staff, Thorneycrofts Column; served European War, 1914-18, with New Zealanders, Egypt and Gallipoli. Member Council, Overseas League; Member Cttee., Empire Day Movement, Not-forgotten Assoc., South Africa Soc., Compatriots Club; Fellow Zoological Soc.; Organiser, Empire Service (under auspices Overseas League); Managing Dir., Empire Service Publications Ltd. *Recreations:* Empire service, racing, deep-sea fishing. *Address:* 14 Dilworth Ave., Remuera, N.Z. *Clubs:* Overseas, Royal Empire Society, Compatriots.

SIMSON, Lady (Lena); *see* Ashwell, Lena.

SIMSON, Richard Arbuthnot, C.B.E. 1920; Chairman of Imperial Tea Co. Ltd.; *b.* 11 Dec. 1871; *s.* of Herman Simson and Alice Arbuthnot im Thurn; *m.* 1932, Rosannah Grazier. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Cheltenham. After 18 years tea planting in India, joined Metropolitan Special Constabulary, rank of Asst. Commander, 1914; Commander, 1915; Commandant, 1919; retired 1938, after 24 years' service. *Recreation:* racing (horse). *Address:* 45 Clarewood Court, Seymour Place, W.1. *T.:* Paddington 0980. *Club:* Oriental.

SINCLAIR, family name of **Earl of Caithness and Baron Pentland.**

SINCLAIR, 16th Baron (*cr.* 1449), **Archibald James Murray St. Clair,** M.V.O. 1918; Representative Peer for Scotland; Member of King's Bodyguard for Scotland; *b.* 16 Feb. 1875; *e. s.* of 15th Baron Sinclair and Margaret (*d.* 1935), *d.* of James Murray, Ancoats Hall; *S* father, 1922; *m.* 1906, Violet, *d.* of late Col J. Murray Kennedy, M.V.O.; one *s.* one *d.* Capt (retired), Royal Scots Greys, 1896-1911; served South Africa, 1899-1903; European War 1914-19 in France and Belgium (M.V.O. and Rising Sun of Japan). *Heir:* *s.* Master of Sinclair, *q.v.* *Address:* Milton Park, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire; Herdmanston, Pencaitland. *Clubs:* United Service, Cavalry; New (Edinburgh), Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

SINCLAIR, Master of; Hon. Charles Murray Kennedy St. Clair; Major, Coldstream Guards, Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms since 1949, *b.* 21 June 1914; *s* of 16th Baron Sinclair, *q.v.* Served war of 1939-45 (wounded). *Address:* Knocknalling, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire.

SINCLAIR, Allan Fergus Wilson; Acting Scottish Editor, Daily Herald; *b.* Edinburgh, 1900; *o. s.* of Allan Wilson Sinclair; *m.* 1st; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 2nd; one *d.*; 3rd, 1945, Naomi Sevilla, Cairo. *Educ.:* George Heriot's, Edinburgh. Entered journalism, Edinburgh Evening Dispatch, 1916; on staff, Daily Record, Glasgow, 1918; sent to London Office, 1919; went to The Times, 1921; Assistant Editor, Sunday Chronicle, 1922; joined staff of The People, 1925, leaving as news editor, 1931; Editor Sunday Graphic until 1936, Editor Daily Sketch, 1936-39; Assistant Director News Division, Ministry of Information, 1939-41; Press Relations Officer until 1943, then Director, British Information Services Middle East; Officer-in-Charge U.N. Photographic and Newsreel Pool, Cairo, Teheran, Fayoum, etc, Statesmen's Conferences, 1943 and 1945; Specialist Radio Photographic Adviser, India and Ceylon, 1945; Middle East Official Observer U.N. Assembly, London, 1946 *Recreations:* walking, painting, photography *Address:* 70 Demesne-road, Manchester, 16.

SINCLAIR, Angus; *see* Sinclair, W. A.

SINCLAIR, Rt. Hon. Sir Archibald (Henry Macdonald), 4th Bt., *cr.* 1786, of Ulbster, Caithness; K.T. 1941; P.C. 1931; C.M.G. 1922; Major 2nd Life Guards, R. of O.; President Scottish Liberal Party; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur; J.P.; Lord-Lieutenant of Caithness, 1919; LL.D. Edinburgh University, 1932; Glasgow University, 1940; *b.* 22 Oct. 1890; *s.* of Clarence Granville Sinclair, *c. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Mabel, *d.* of M. Sands, New York; *S.* grandfather, 1912; *m.* 1918, Marigold, *d.* of Col. J. S. Forbes, D.S.O.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1910; Personal Military Secretary to Secretary of State for War, 1919-21; Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Colonies, 1921-22; M.P. (L.) Caithness and Sutherland, 1922-45; Temp. Chairman of Committees, House of Commons, 1925-30; Member of Empire Marketing Board, 1927-30; Chief Liberal Whip, 1930-1931; Secretary of State for Scotland, 1931-

1932; Secretary of State for Air, 1940-45; Leader, Liberal Parliamentary Party, 1935-1945; Hon. Air Commodore A.A.F., 1942-49. Lord Rector of Glasgow University, 1938-45. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Heir:* s. Hon. Robin Macdonald Sinclair, *b.* 24 Dec. 1922 *Address:* Thurso Castle, Caithness. *Clubs:* Travellers', Brooks's, Reform, National Liberal, Royal Automobile.

See also Sir Gavin A. Lyle.

[*Created a Viscount, January* 1952.

SINCLAIR, Arthur Henry Havens, M.B., C.M., M.D.(Edinburgh), F.R.C.S.Ed.; F.R.S Ed.; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to Department of Health for Scotland, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh, and Leith Hosp.; formerly Lecturer on Diseases of the Eye, University of Edinburgh; *b.* Kenmore, Perthshire, Feb. 1868; *y. s.* of Rev. Allan Sinclair and Sarah Fraser; *m.* 1898, Mabel Kennedy (*d.* 1947), *y. d.* of Andrew Tod and Mary Kennedy; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh; London; Utrecht. President, Ophthalmological Section, B.M.A., Edinburgh Meeting, 1927; Pres., Ophthalmological Society of U.K., 1931-33; President, Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1933-1935; International Society for Prevention of Blindness, and of the Medical Society of Copenhagen, temporary Captain R.A.M.C., 1916-17, Salonika Expeditionary Force; Member of Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland. *Publications:* contributions to ophthalmic literature. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* 22 Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.:* 25418. *Clubs:* Caledonian; University (Edinburgh); Hon. Company Edinburgh Golfers (Muirfield).

SINCLAIR, Hugh Macdonald, D.M., M.A., B.Sc., L.M.S.S.A.; Fellow and Lecturer in Physiology and Biochemistry, Magdalen College, Oxford, since 1937; Reader in Human Nutrition, University of Oxford; *b.* Duddingston House, Edinburgh, 4 Feb. 1910; 2nd *s.* of late Col. H. M. Sinclair, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.E., and of Rosalie, *d.* of late Sir John Jackson, C.V.O., LL.D.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester (Senior Science Prize); Oriel College Oxford. First Cl. Hons. Animal Physiology, 1932; Gotch Prize, 1933; Senior Demy, Magdalen College, 1932-34; Univ. Coll. Hosp. 1933-36 (Gold and Silver Medals for Clinical Medicine); Radcliffe Schol. in Pharmacology, 1934; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, 1937-38; Rolleston Prize, 1938; U.S. Medal of Freedom with silver palm; F.C.S.; Member Physiological Soc., Biochemical Soc., Faraday Soc., Medical Research Soc., and Soc. for Exper. Biology; University Demonstrator and Lecturer in Biochemistry, Oxford, until 1947; Director, Oxford Nutrition Survey, until 1947; Hon. Nutrition Consultant (with rank of Brig.), C.C.G., until 1947. *Publications.* papers on Human Nutrition and on Brain Metabolism in scientific and medical journals; Use of Vitamins in Medicine, in Whitla's Pharmacy, Materia Medica and Therapeutics (13th ed.), 1939; Vitamins in Treatment, in Modern Therapeutics (Practitioner Handbooks), 1941; Nutrition, in Aspects of Modern Science, 1951; A Short History of Anatomical Teaching in Oxford (with A. H. T. Robb-Smith), 1950; articles on medical education. *Recreations:* tennis, cricket, gardening *Address.* Magdalen College, Oxford. *T.* Oxford 3151; Lady Place, Sutton Courtenay, Berks. *T.:* Sutton Courtenay 46; Laboratory of Human Nutrition, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 6477. *Clubs:* Athenæum, M.C.C.

SINCLAIR, John Alexander; Joint Managing Director, Carreras Ltd., London; Chairman of John Sinclair Ltd, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Chairman of the Federation of Home and Export Tobacco Manufacturers of Great Britain and Ireland; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne 22 May 1885; *s. s.* of John Sinclair; *m.* 1909, Hester Heywood, *d.* of Samuel M. Anghn, Stockton-on-Tees; three *s.* four *d. Address:* 9 The Grove, Highgate, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 8140.

SINCLAIR, Major-General John Alexander, C.B. 1945; O.B.E. 1940; *b* 29 May 1897; *s.* of Ven. Archdeacon J. S. Sinclair; *m.* 1927, Esme Beatrice Sopwith; two *s* two *d. Educ.:* West Downs, Winchester; R.N. Colleges; R.M.A. Woolwich. Midshipman R.N., 1914-16; R.M.A. Woolwich, 1918; commissioned R.F.A. 1919; Adjutant H.A.C., 1929-31; Staff College, 1932-33; Bt. Major, 1936; Instructor Staff College, 1938-39; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1939; Deputy Director Military Operations, 1941; B.G.S. South-Eastern Command, 1941; C.R.A. 1st Division, 1942; D.C.G.S. Home Forces, 1942; M.G.G.S. Home Forces, 1943; Director of Military Intelligence, War Office, 1944-45. *Recreations:* cricket and reading. *Address:* Fernden Cottage, Haslemere, Surrey. *T.:* Haslemere 973. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SINCLAIR, John Houston, C.M.G. 1915, C.B.E. 1919; Order of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1st class, 1923; King George V Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; *b.* 1871; *y. s.* of late W. H. Sinclair of Morton, Brading, Isle of Wight; *m.* 1902, Muriel Eveleen Kathleen, M.B.E. 1918, *y. d.* of Colonel Cockburn, Black Watch; one *d.* H.M. Vice-Consul, 1899; H.M. Consul, 1906; Chief Secretary to the Government, Zanzibar, 1914-21, and British Resident, 1921-24; retired, 1924; Commanded Zanzibar Defence Force during European War. *Publication:* Laws of Zanzibar, 1803-1911. *Recreations:* golf and polo. *Address:* Jama el Mokra, Tangier. *Club:* Caledonian.

See also W. M. Codrington.

SINCLAIR, Rt. Hon. John Maynard; M.P. N. Ireland since 1938; D.L.; Minister of Finance since 1943; Chairman, Vulcanite Ltd, Director, Eagle Star Insurance Co. Ltd. (local board); *b.* Belfast, 4 Aug. 1896; *s.* of John Sinclair, D.L., Belfast, and Alice Mohtgomery; *m.* 1922, Marjorie Claridge; no *c. Educ.:* Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Germany and Switzerland. The Royal Irish Rifles, 1914-19; resigned, 1919; Captain R.A.R.O.; Captain, Royal Engineers (T.A.), 1937-41, Chairman, Belfast Savings Bank, 1932-33; Financial Secretary to Ministry of Finance, N. Ireland, 1941-43 *Address:* Springhill, Deramore Park South, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 65636. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Ulster, Ulster Reform (Belfast); Royal Ulster Yacht (Bangor (Down)).

SINCLAIR, Air Cdre. Laurence Frank, G.C. 1941. C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1940 (and Bar, 1943); Commandant, Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, since 1950; *b.* 1908; *m.* 1941, Valerie, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Joseph Dalton White; one *d.* Commanded Tactical Light Bomber Force in North Africa and Italy, 1943-44; subsequently Senior Air Staff Officer, Balkan Air Force; commanded No. 2 Light Bomber Group (Germany), 1948-49; Assistant Commandant R.A.F. Staff College, 1949-50. Legion of Merit (American), 1943; Legion of Honour, 1944. *Address:* Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, Lincs.

SINCLAIR, Lieut.-Col. Malcolm Cecil, O.B.E. 1938; *b.* 25 Sept. 1899; *s.* of Lt.-Col. A. L. Sinclair, I.A (retd.), Ballyloughan, Bruckless, Co. Donegal, and K. A. Rushton; *m.* 1923, Marjory Mary Fenwick (*d.* 1945); one *s.* two *d.*; *m.* 1948, Olive Mary Staines (*née* Golding). *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Indian Army, 1918; Indian Political Service, 1920; Consul-General in the French Establishments in India, 1944-46; retired 1948. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, yachting. *Address:* The Old Farm, Walberswick, Suffolk. *T.:* Southwold 3208. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht (Lowestoft).

SINCLAIR, Maurice, C.M.G. 1918; Major R.A.M.C.; retired, July 1924; M.B.,

Ch.B. Edinburgh University, 1903; b. 30 Dec. 1878; s. of late Surgeon-General D. Sinclair, C.S.I., I.M.S.; m. 1908, Mary Margaret Best, *widow* of Major Sellick, I.M.S.; two d. *Educ.*: Clifton Coll. Served European War in France: mobilised with the 2nd Coldstream Guards, 1914-15; prisoner 1 September 1914, Vivières retaken by French, released 15 September 1914; Surgeon in charge of fractures at No. 8 Stationary Hospital, Wimereux, near Boulogne, France, 1916, until the Armistice; demonstrations in the treatment of fractures given to all the Allies and to many military orthopaedic hospitals in Great Britain and Ireland (despatches thrice, C.M.G.); late orthopædic and limb-fitting surgeon to the Army; member of Committee of Enquiry on Artificial Limbs in 1921 and 1925; specialist in orthopædic surgery and fractures to St. Luke's Hospital, Sydney Street, S.W.3.; St. Stephen's Hospital, 369 Fulham Road, S.W.10, and Dulwich Hospital, East Dulwich Grove, S.E.22, sundry inventions for the treatment of fractures. *Publications:* The Thomas Splints and its Modifications; Fractures; several articles on treatment of fractures. *Recreations:* shooting, motoring, and tennis. *Address:* 29 Westleigh Avenue, Putney, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 4021.

SINCLAIR, Sir Robert John, K.C.B., *cr.* 1946; K.B.E., *cr.* 1941 (M.B.E. 1919); M.A.; United States Medal of Freedom with Gold Palm, 1947; Chairman, Imperial Tobacco Company, Ltd.; b. 1893; s. of late R. H. Sinclair; m. 1917, Mary Shearer Barclay; one s. (and one killed in action, Middle East, 1942). *Educ.*: Glasgow Acad.; Oriel Coll., Oxford. Commissioned Aug 1914, 5th Bn. K.O.S.B.; served Gallipoli (wounded, despatches); seconded to Ministry of Munitions, 1916, Deputy Director of Munitions Inspection, 1917-19; Member of Prime Minister's Advisory Panel of Industrialists, Jan. 1939; Director-General of Army Requirements, War Office, 1939-42; memb. Supply Council, 1939-42; memb. Army Council, 1940-42. Deputy for Minister of Production on Combined Production and Resources Board, Washington, 1942-43; Chief Executive, Ministry of Production, 1943, and subsequently with Board of Trade until Nov. 1945. Pro-Chancellor, Bristol University; Pres., Federation of British Industries, 1949-1951; High Sheriff of Somerset, 1951-1952. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* Cleeve Court, Cleeve, near Bristol. *T.A.* and *T.*: Yatton 2124. *Clubs:* United University, Flyfishers'.

SINCLAIR, Major Sir Ronald Norman John Charles Udny, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1631; T.D. 1947; 4/5th Seaforth Highlanders T.A.; British Resident, Herde/Holstein, since 1948; b. 30 June 1899, s. of late Norman A. Sinclair, *g.s.* of 6th Bt, and Edith Lilian, *d.* of Col. R. W. Hamilton; *S.* uncle, 1926; m. 1926, Reba Blair, *d.* of Anthony Inglis, M.D., one s. two d. *Educ.*: Wellington College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. D.L., J.P., County of Caithness. Kreis Resident Officer, Norderdittumarschen, 1947-48. *Heir s.* John Rollo Norman Blair Sinclair, b. 4 Nov. 1928. *Address:* Barrock House, Wick, Caithness; 37a Cavendish Square, W.1. *Club.* Green Room.

SINCLAIR, Very Rev. Ronald Sutherland Brook, M.A., M.C.; Hon. Chaplain to Forces, 1942; b. 5 Sept. 1894; *cr. s.* of late John Stewart Sinclair, Archdeacon of Cirencester, and Clara Sophia Birchall; m. 1924, Patience Penelope, *yr. d.* of Herbert Chitty, F.S.A.; one s. *Educ.*: Rugby School; Cheltenham College; Oriel College, Oxford; Cuddesdon College, Oxford. Served European War as Private in 19th (Public Schools) Royal Fusiliers; then as Capt. in 2/5 Gloucestershire Regt. (wounded, M.C. 1917, Bar, 1918); Diploma in Theology with distinction (Oxford), 1920; Cuddesdon College, 1920-21; Ordained, 1921; Assistant Curate St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 1921-24; East India Docks, 1924-26; All Saints, Maidstone, 1926-1929; Rector of Buckland-in-Dover, 1928-31; Vicar of Ashford, Kent, 1931-37; Canon Residentiary of Chester Cathedral, 1937-44; Provost of Guildford and Rector of Holy Trinity, Guildford, 1944-51; Chaplain to the Forces, 1940-42; formerly Toc H Padre (M.K. VII) whilst serving at St. Martin-in-the-Fields; Capt. of Oriel Coll., Oxford, Boat Club, 1919. *Publications:* When We Pray, 1933; Except We Turn, 1935; Confirmed in This Faith, 1937; Victim Victorious, 1940; A Religion for Battledress, 1941; Joking Apart, 1944. *Recreations:* riding, drawing, walking; interested in cricket and rowing. *Address:* Treeton, Epsom Road, Guildford. *T.:* 1876. *Clubs:* United University, M.C.C.

SINCLAIR, Thomas Alan, M.A.; Professor of Greek in the Queen's University of Belfast since 1934; b. 9 April 1899; s. of late Samuel Sinclair, Belfast; m 1931, Sally, *d.* of late Stanley Ferguson, Belfast. *Educ.*: Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Queen's Univ., Belfast; St. John's College, Cambridge; École des Hautes Études and University of Paris. Lecturer in Classics, University College, Southampton, 1923-26; Reader in Classics in the University of London (Birkbeck College), 1926-1934; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1926-29. *Publications:* (with F. A. Wright) A History of Later Latin Literature, 1931; Hesiod: Works and Days, Text and Commentary, 1932; A History of Classical Greek Literature, 1934. *Address:* Queen's University, Belfast. *Club:* University of London.

SINCLAIR, Upton; author; b. Baltimore, Maryland, 20 Sept. 1878; s. of Upton Beall and Priscilla Harden; m. 1st, 1901, Meta H. Fuller (divorced, 1912); one s.; 2nd, 1913, Mary Craig Kimbrough. *Educ.*: College City of New York; Columbia University. Exposed conditions in American meat-packing industry, and assisted President Roosevelt in investigations which led to reforms; founded Intercollegiate Socialist Society; Socialist candidate for Congress, 1906 and 1920; Socialist Party candidate for U.S. Senate, California, 1922; arrested, 1923, for attempting to read the Constitution of the U.S.A.; Socialist candidate for Governor of California, 1926, 1930; Democratic Candidate for Governor of California, with program to End Poverty, 1934. *Publications:* Springtime and Harvest, 1901; King Midas, 1901; The Journal of Arthur Stirling, 1903; Prince Hagen: a Fantasy, 1903; Manassas: a Novel of the War, 1904; The Jungle, 1906; The Industrial Republic, 1907; The Overman, 1907; The Metropolis, 1908; The Moneychangers, 1908; Samuel the Seeker, 1909; Love's Pilgrimage, 1911; Plays of Protest, 1912; Sylvia, 1913; Sylvia's Marriage, 1914; The Cry for Justice, 1915; King Coal, 1917; The Profits of Religion, 1917; Jimmie Higgins, 1919; The Brass Check, 1920; The Book of Life, 1921; They Call Me Carpenter, 1922; The Goose-step, 1923; Hell: a Verse Drama, 1923; The Goslings, 1924; Singing Jail-birds, 1924; Mammonart, 1925; Bill Porter, 1925; Letters to Judd, 1926; The Spokesman's Secretary, 1926; Oil!, 1927; Money Writes!, 1927; Boston, 1928; Mountain City, 1930; Mental Radio, 1930; Roman Holiday, 1931; The Wet Parade, 1931; Candid Reminiscences (American Outpost), 1932; Upton Sinclair Presents William Fox, 1933; The Way Out, 1933; I, Governor of California, 1933; I, Candidate for Governor: And How I got Licked, 1934; We People of America: And How We Ended Poverty, 1935; What God Means to Me, 1936; Depression Island, 1936; The Gnomobile, 1936; Co-op., 1936; No Pasaran, 1937; The Flivver King, 1937; Our Lady, 1938; Little Steel, 1938; Marie Antoinette, a play, 1939; Your Million Dollars, 1939; Expect No Peace, 1939; World's End, 1940; Between Two Worlds, 1941; Dragon's Teeth, 1942 (Pulitzer Prize); Wide is the Gate, 1943; Presidential Agent, 1944; Dragon Harvest, 1945; A World to Win, 1946; Presidential Mission, 1947; A Giant's Strength, 1948; One Clear Call, 1948; O Shepherd, Speak!, 1949;

Another Pamela, 1950; The Enemy Had It Too, 1950. *Address:* Buckeye, Arizona, U.S.A.

SINCLAIR, Lieut.-Col. Sir Walrond Arthur Frank, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Chairman British Tyre and Rubber Co. Ltd., and The India Rubber, Gutta Percha and Telegraph Works Co. Ltd.; Chairman Williams Deacon's Bank, Ltd.; Director of the Royal Bank of Scotland; Member Rubber Control Board, Ministry of Supply, since 1941, *b.* 1880. Was Controller of Registration, Ministry of National Service; Director of National Service for the London region, 1917 *Address:* 3 Whitehall Court, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 3160 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Oriental.

SINCLAIR, (William) Angus, O.B.E. 1946; M.A.; F.R.S.E., Lecturer in Philosophy in University of Edinburgh since 1932; *b.* 27 Dec. 1905; *s.* and *o surv. s.* of John Sinclair and Elizabeth, *y. d* of Murray Campbell. *Educ.*. George Watson's; Edinburgh University, Magdalen College, Oxford; Harvard (Commonwealth Fellow, 1930-(1932); Warden of Cowan House, University of Edinburgh, 1933-37, Lieut.-Col. R.A. (T.A.); served War of 1939-45 (O.B.E.); contested East Edinburgh (U.), 1945; refused invitation to contest by-election, 1945, on disagreement on policy; joined Labour Party, 1951. Visiting Professor, McGill University, Montreal, 1952. *Publications* The Traditional Formal Logic, 1937; The Voice of the Nazi (reprint of a series of broadcast talks), 1940; The Sighting Gear of Field, Medium and Anti-tank Artillery, 1943, An Introduction to Philosophy, 1944; The Conditions of Knowing, 1951. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, squash rackets. *Address* 5 Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh 3. *T.* 32966. *Clubs* Athenæum, New (Edin.).

SINCLAIR-BURGESS, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Livingstone Hatchwell, K.B.E., *cr* 1935, Kt., *cr* 1934, C.B. 1919, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 18 Feb. 1880; *s.* of late Rev. George Burgess, F.R.A.S., Auckland, N.Z. *Educ.:* England. Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches six times, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Officer Legion of Honour, American Distinguished Service Medal); Chief of the General Staff, New Zealand, 1924-87; G.O.C., N.Z. Military Forces, 1931-37. *Address:* Mahina Bay, Eastbourne, Wellington, N.Z.

SINCLAIR-LOCKHART, Sir Graeme Duncan Power, of Castlehill, Co. Lanark, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1636; holds Sinclair of Stevenson Baronetcy; *b* 29 Jan. 1897; *s.* of 11th Bart. and Flora Louisa Jane Beresford, *d.* of late Capt. Edward Power; *S.* father, 1918; *m* 1932 (divorced) *Educ.:* Wanganui Collegiate School, Wanganui; Pembroke College, Cambridge Served New Zealand Mounted Rifles in Egypt and Palestine, 1916-17; Commission in Scottish Horse (Scouts) after War of 1914-18; on reserve as 2nd Lt. R.A., T.A.; served, 1939-40, as Lieut. in Finnish Air Force in Finland; commissioned again in British Army, 1942; now Lieut. in Intelligence Corps; Baronet of Nova Scotia. *Heir:* *b.* John Beresford [*b.* 4 Nov. 1904; *m.* 1949, Winifred Ray Graham]. *Clubs.* Royal Automobile, Junior Army and Navy; Royal Scottish Automobile, Royal St. George's Yacht.

SINDERBY, Donald; *see* Stephens, D. R.

SINDERSON, Sir Harry Chapman, Pasha, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (O.B.E. 1932), C.M.G. 1942; M.V.O. 1933; Knight Comm. of the Order of the North Star (Sweden); Order of Istiqlal (Jordan), 2nd class; Order of Rafidain (Iraq), 2nd class; Order of Nahda (Hedjaz), 2nd class; Order of Taj (Iran) 3rd class; Officer of the Order of Leopold, Belgium; Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Red Crescent Medal of Iraq; Order of Polonia Restituta, 3rd Class; M.B., Ch.B., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Edin.); D.T.M. and H. (Eng.); F.R.G.S.; late Adviser and Inspector-General of Health Services, Ministry of Social Affairs, Iraq; Emeritus Professor, late Dean and Prof. of Medicine, Royal Coll. of Medicine of Iraq; Physician to H.M. the King and Royal Household of Iraq, 1921-46; Major, late R.A.M.C. (Militia), Hon. Brigadier Iraqi Army; *b.* 9 June 1891; *s* of late William Sinderson, J.P., and late Maude Elizabeth Chapman; *m.* 1920, Maude Elsie, *d.* of late George Walter MunGavin, M.B.E. Served European War, 1914-18; O.C. Hospital Ships Stad Antwerpen and Wandilla; accompanied T.M. King Faisal I and II and the Prince Regent of Iraq on many official and private visits to various countries. Fellow, Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene and Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications*, numerous articles in various medical journals. *Recreations:* outdoor sports and squash racquets, represented Edinburgh University at Association Football, 1909-14 (Captain 1911-12) and cricket, 1913-14. *Address:* Little Steddings, Forest Row, Sussex. *T.:* Forest Row 148. *Club:* East India and Sports.

SINGAPORE, Bishop of, since 1949; **Rt. Rev. Henry Wolfe Baines;** *b.* 7 Feb. 1905, *y. c.* and 3rd *s.* of Talbot and Caroline Agnes Baines; *m.* 1944, Natalie Elizabeth Bartlett; two *s.* *Educ.* Repton; Balliol College, Oxford; Cuddesdon Theological College. Travelling Secretary of Student Christian Movement in England, 1927-29; Deacon, 1930; Asst. Curate, St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford, 1930; Priest, 1931; Asst. Chaplain, later Chaplain-in-Charge, St. John's Cathedral, Hongkong, 1934-38; Vicar of St. Nicholas, Radford, Coventry, 1938-41; Rector of Rugby (St. Andrew), 1941-49. Hon. Canon of Coventry Cathedral, 1947; Proctor in Convocation, 1946. *Recreations* cricket, music, bird watching. *Address:* Bishopsbourne, Singapore. *Clubs*, Travellers', M.C.C., Student Movement House.

SINGER, Charles, D.Litt., M.D., Hon. D.Sc., Oxford; F.R.C.P. Lond.; F.S.A.: Professor Emeritus of History of Medicine, Univ. of London; Editor (with E. J. Holmyard) of A History of Technology; *b.* Camberwell, 2 November 1876; *s* of Rev. S. Singer and Charlotte Pyke; *m.* 1910 (*see* D. W. Singer); one *s* one *d. Educ.* City of London School, University Coll., London, Magdalen Coll., Oxford; Heidelberg. President, Third International Congress History of Medicine, London, 1922; President Second Internat. Congress of the History of Science and Technology, London, 1931; First Noguchi Lecturer, Johns Hopkins University, 1930; Visiting Professor, University of California, 1931 and 1932, Pres. British Society for the History of Science, 1946-48; President Internat. Soc. for History of Science, 1947-50. *Publications* Greek Biology and Greek Medicine, 1922; History of the Discovery of the Circulation of the Blood, 1922; Studies in History and Method of Science, 1917 and 1920; The 1493 Venice Fascicolo di Medicina, 1924; The Evolution of Anatomy, 1925; (with Edwyn R. Bevan) The Legacy of Israel, 1927; A Short History of Medicine, 1928; Historical Relations of Religion and Science, 1928; From Magic to Science, 1928, A History of Biology, 1931; A Short History of Science, 1941; The Christian Failure, 1943; Prelude to Science, 1946; The Earliest Chemical Industry, 1948; (with J. H. G. Grattan) Semi-Pagan Anglo-Saxon Medical Text, 1951; New Worlds and Old, 1951; Vesalius on the Human Brain, 1951; (trans. from the Greek and ed.) Galen's De anatomicis administrandis, 1952. *Address* Kilmarth, Par, Cornwall. *T.*. Par 56. *Club:* Athenæum.

SINGER, Dorothea Waley; author and social worker; *b.* London, 1882; *d.* of Nathaniel L. Cohen, L.C.C., and of Julia M.

Waley; *m.* 1910, Prof. Charles Singer, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* Vice-Pres. Union Internat. d'Histoire des Sciences; formerly Vice-Pres. Académie Internationale d'Histoire des Sciences; Vice-Pres. British Soc. for the History of Science; Vice-Pres. of Historical Section of R.S.M.; Life Member of Institute of Historical Research *Publications*. Catalogue of Greek Alchemical Manuscripts in British Isles, 1921; Catalogue of Latin and Vernacular Alchemical Manuscripts in British Isles, 3 vols., 1926-31; Ambroise Paré, 1929; Introduction to the *Philobiblon* of Richard de Bury, 1933; Comenius and Confidence in the Rational Mind in J. Needham, Comenius, The Teacher of Nations, 1942, Giordano Bruno, his Life and Thought, with translation of his work De l'Infinito universo et mondi, 1950; Plague Texts in Great Britain and Eire in MSS before the 16th Century, 1950; numerous articles on the History of Science. *Recreations:* conversation and travel. *Address:* Kilmarth, Par, Cornwall. *T.:* Par 56. *Clubs:* University of London, Sesame (Lyceum Group).

SINGH, Shri Chandreshvar Prasad Narain (Kt., *cr* 1946, C.I.E. 1935), Ambassador of India in Nepal since 1949; Leader of the Opposition, Bihar Legislative Assembly; Fellow, Patna Univ., 1930, Vice-Chancellor since 1945; *b.* 18 April 1901; *s* of Shri Krishna Kishore N. Singh and Srimati Gena Kaur; *m* 1919, Srimati Savitri Devi; three s four *d* *Educ.:* G B B. College, Muzaffarpur; Calcutta University, M.A. Member of the Provincial Simon Committee, 1928; Hon. Secretary of the Tirhoot Cane Marketing Board, 1934; Member B and O. Legislative Council until 1936; returned to the provincial legislature, as the representative of the landholders, 1937; Chairman Muzaffarpur District Board for 12 years; Pres, Provincial Franchise Committee, 1930; Leader, National War Front, Bihar, 1942; Pres. Bihar Flying Club since 1947; Chairman Nalanda Air ways Ltd. *Recreations* tennis, shooting, painting, riding. *Address* Katmandu, Nepal; Muzaffarpur, and Patna, Bihar India.

SINGH, Sardar Bahadur Sir Indra, Kt., *cr.* 1946, Managing Director Indian Steel and Wire Products, Limited, Calcutta *Address:* Indian Steel and Wire Products, Ltd., 7 Wellesley Place, Calcutta, India.

SINGH, Sir Kanwar Dalip, Kt, *cr* 1943; B.A.; *b.* 2 June 1885. Formerly Judge High Court, Lahore. *Address* Summer Hill (5), Simla, India.

SINGH, Raja Sir Maharaj, Kt., *cr* 1933, C.I.E 1915, Governor of Bombay since Jan. 1948; *b.* 17 May 1878, 2nd s. of Hon. Raja Sir Harnam Singh, K.C I.E., of Kapurthala; *m.* *d.* of late Rai Bahadur Maya Das of Ferozepore, Punjab; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. B.A. 1900; M.A. 1901, Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1902, entered United Provinces Civil Service in 1904, Officiating Registrar, Co-operative Societies, United Provinces, 1909 and 1910; Assistant Secretary to the Government of India in the Department of Education, 1911; Officiating Joint Secretary to the Government of India, 1914; Senior Assistant Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, 1915; Magistrate and Collector of Hamirpur, United Provinces, 1917; Deputy Commissioner of Hardoi, 1918; Judicial and Educational Sec. to the Govt. of the United Provinces, 1919, Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, 1920; Deputy Commissioner, Bahraich; Commissioner, Allahabad, 1927, 1929, 1931, Chief Minister, Jodhpur, 1931-32; Agent General for India in South Africa, 1932-35; Home Member United Provinces Government, 1935-37; Vice-Chancellor, Lucknow University, 1941: Prime Minister, Kashmir State, 1943; President National Liberal Federation, 1943-44; Pres. Indian Christian Association, 1944. Member U.P. Legislative Assembly, 1937-45; Member, Commonwealth Relations Conference, 1945. Member Indian Deleg., U.N.O., 1946 and 1947; Mem. U.P. Legislative Council, 1946 and 1947. Commander (Brother), St. John Ambulance Assoc. Hon. LL.D. Allahabad University, 1950. *Publications:* Annual Report on the working of Co-operative Credit Societies in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh for the year 1908-9; Reports on Indian Emigration to Mauritius and British Guiana, and on Mission to East Africa, 1928 and 1946; and various contributions to the newspepar press. *Recreations:* lawn tennis (played in many All India Tennis Tournaments) and travelling; boxed (feather-weight) for Oxford Univ. v. Cambridge Univ. in 1899. *Address:* Government House, Bombay, India.

SINGH, St. Nihal; author, journalist, lecturer, traveller, Special Correspondent, The Sun (Baltimore, U.S.A.); served as correspondent during Prince of Wales' tour in India for the Observer and other British and American papers, 1921-22; commissioned by several newspapers to make special study of Irish conditions, 1923-24; *b.* 30 May 1884; *s.* of Sardar Nihal Singh Suri, Rawal Pindi Punjab, India; *m.* 1907, Cathleyne Brookes, Chicago. *Educ:* Punjab University. Contributed special articles to journals in Europe and America from India and Egypt during tour 1910-11 and India and Ceylon during 1921-23; contributes to newspapers, magazines, and reviews all over the world; lectures before learned societies, and political, sociological, and religious associations; especially interested in movements of an International character and for promotion of peace. *Publications:* Essays on India, 1907; Messages of Uplift for India, 1909; Glimpses of the Orient To-day, 1910; Making Bad Children Good, 1910; Urge Divine, 1912, Progressive British India, 1914, Japan's Modernisation, 1914; India's Fighting Troops, 1914; The Rally of the Empire (first part), 1914; India's Fighters, 1914; The King's Indian Allies: the Rajas and their India, 1916: India and the War, 1918, Dry America: An Object Lesson to India, 1921; Dry America: Its Significance to Ceylon, 1921; The Nizam and the British Empire 1922 (privately printed); India New and Old, 1924; The Road to India's Past, 1924, India Beckons, 1924; The Changing Scene in India, 1925; Along an Indian Railroad, 1925; Belgium Old and New, 1926; Opportunity in Canada, 1927; On the Doorstep of Prosperity in Canada, 1927; Ceylon: New and Old, 1929; Ceylon's Scenic Splendour, 1929; Relics of Old Ceylon, 1929; Shree Bhagvat Sinhjee, The Maker of Modern Gondal, 1934. *Recreations:* travel, photography, theatre, walking, reading. *Address* Suryasthan, 16 Nemi Road, Dehra Dun, U.P., India.

SINGH ROY, Sir Bijoy Prosad, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1943; Kt., *cr* 1933, M.A., B.L., M.L.C.; *b.* 12 Jan. 1894; *s.* of Rajani Lall Singh Roy and Srimati Binoylata Debi; *m.* Lady Bilwabasini Debi; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Chakdighi Sarada Prasad Institution; Hindu School, Presidency College and University Law College, Calcutta. Hon. 2nd Lieutenant, 1918; Member of the Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, 2nd Bn., 1913-18; Advocate, High Court, Calcutta; Member, Bengal Legislative Council, since 1921, Pres. 1943; Minister, Local Self-Govt., Bengal, 1930-37; Minister in charge of the Revenue Dept., Bengal, under the new constitution, 1937-41; Councillor of the Calcutta Corporation, 1924-30; Trustee of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, 1924-30; Member of the British Indian Association, its Hon. Assist. Secretary, 1925-28, and a Vice-President, 1931 and 1933; represented the Landlords of Bengal before the Simon Commission, 1926; Member of the Bengal Provincial Franchise Committee, 1932; Member Executive Committee, Indian Association; Pres. All-India National Liberal Federation, 1941. Trustee, Victoria Memorial. President of the All-India Kshatriya (Rajput) Mahasava, 1939; Chm.: Basanti Cotton Mills Ltd.,

Insulated Cable Co. Ltd., Bengal Provincial Railway Co.; Director, Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., The Imperial Bank of India, Calcutta, Lionel Edwards Ltd., Calcutta, Belvedere Jute Mills Ltd., Budge Budge Jute Mills Ltd., Hindusthan Development Corporation Ltd., India Steamship Co. Ltd., Birkmyre Bros. Ltd., Duncan Bros. Ltd. *Publications:* Annotated Edition of the Bengal Municipal Act; Parliamentary Government in India. *Recreations:* shooting and tennis. *Address:* Major's Hall, Chakdighi, Burdwan 15 Lansdowne Road, Calcutta, India. *T.:* Park 122 and Park 580; Manjusree, Altamont Side, Darjeeling. *Clubs:* Calcutta (Calcutta); Darjeeling Gymkhana.

SINGHANIA, Sir Padampat, Kt., *cr.* 1943; Governing Director, J K Group of Industries; Member Indian Parliament; *b.* 1905; *s.* of late Lala Kamlapat Singhania; *m.* Srimati Anusuiya Devi; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Home. A pioneer of Textile, Jute, Sugar, Hosiery, Aluminium, Plastic, Strawboard, Plywoods, Wool and Oil industries; patron of a large number of social, educational, political, and literary institutions. Founder of the Merchants' Chamber of U P; ex-Pres of All India Fed. of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry; Member Textile Control Board; ex-Pres., Employers' Assoc. of Northern India; Chm., Hindustan Commercial Bank Ltd., Free India General Insurance Co. Ltd. *Recreations:* riding, music, buildings, and studies. *Address:* Kamla Tower, Kanpur. *T.A.*: Laljuggi, Kanpur. *T.*: 2154 and 2488.

SINGHJI, Major-Gen. J.; *see* Jaideo Singhji.

SINGHJI, General Maharaj Sir Shri Ajit, Kt., *cr.* 1943; *b.* 1 May 1907; 3rd *s.* of late Maharaja Shri Sir Sardar Singhji Sahib Bahadur of Jodhpur, Rajputana, India; *m.* sister of Maharaja of Jaipur; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Rajkumar College; Rajkot and Mayo College, Ajmer. Director Vet. Dept. and Shikarkhana, 1927; Pres. Consultative Cttee. of Sardars, 1936; Advisory Board, 1938; Councillor to the Maharaja of Jodhpur, 1940; Minister for Home Dept., 1941-46; Leader, National War Front in Jodhpur State; President, Jodhpur Railway Grievances Cttee.; Prime Minister, Jodhpur, 1947; Dewan, Jodhpur, 1948. *Address:* Jodhpur, Rajasthan, India.

SINGLETON, Rt. Hon. Sir John Edward, P.C. 1948; Kt., *cr.* 1934; **Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Singleton;** a Lord Justice of Appeal since 1948; *b.* 18 Jan. 1885; 3rd *s.* of late George Singleton, Howick House, nr. Preston; unmarried. *Educ.*: Lancaster; Pembroke College, Cambridge. M.A., LL.B., Hon. Fellow, 1938; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1906; Bencher, 1929; Treas. 1952; K.C. 1922; Hon. LL.D. Liverpool, 1949. One time Capt., R.F.A.; M.P. (C.) Lancaster Division of County of Lancaster, 1922-23; Recorder of Preston, 1928-34; Judge of Appeal, Isle of Man, 1928-1933; Judge of the King's Bench Div, 1934-1948. *Address:* 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.*: Central 3827. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Athenæum, Brooks's.

SINHA, 2nd Baron of Raipur, *cr.* 1919; **Aroon Sinha,** Barrister-at-law; *b.* 22 Aug. 1887; *s.* *s.* of 1st Baron; *S.* father, 1928; *m.* 1st, 1916, Pryatama (*d.* 1920), *e. d.* of Rai Bahadur Lalil Mohan Chatterjee; two *d.*; 2nd, 1920, Nirpuama, *yr. d.* of Rai Bahadur Lalil Mohun Chatterjee; two *s.* *Heir:* *s* Hon. Sudhindro Prosanno Sinha, *b* 29 Oct. 1921. *Address:* National Liberal Club, Whitehall Place, S.W.1; 7 Lord Sinha Road, Calcutta, India. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Calcutta, Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta).

SINHA, Alakh Kumar, C.I.E. 1941; O.B.E. 1926; M.A.; Indian Police, retired; *b.* 29 June 1884; *s.* of late Hon. Rai Gajadhar Prasad Bahadur; *m.* 1913, Rajeshwari Devi; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Patna and Calcutta, St. Xavier and Scottish churches; Calcutta Univ. Joined the Police in 1908; one of the first 9 Indians to enter the Indian (Imperial) Police as an Asst Supt. of Police; first Indian to be placed in charge of the Special Branch of the Bihar C.I.D.; first Indian to be confirmed as Deputy Inspector-General of Police; first Indian to be confirmed as Deputy Inspector-General of Police C.I.D., and only Indian ever to get to position of Inspector-General of Police in British India; King's Police Medal, 1937. *Publication:* Mr. O'Donnell's "False Step," 1907. *Recreations:* riding, golf. *Address:* Sinha Farm, Sasaram, Bihar, India.

SINHA, Bhuvaneshwar Prasad; Hon. Mr. Justice Sinha; Chief Justice, Nagpur High Court, since 1951; *b.* 1 Feb. 1899; *s.* of B. Kashi Nath Sinha and Sm Sheila Devi; *m.* 1914, Sm. Phulkesar Devi; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Arrah Zila School; Government College, Patna. B.A. (Patna) 1st Class Hons., 1st in History, 1919 (Gold Medal); Post-Graduate Scholar, 1919-21, 1st in History, M.A., 1921. Vakil, High Court, Patna, 1922; Advocate, High Court, Patna, 1927; Lecturer, Govt. Law College, Patna, 1926-35; Govt. Pleader, High Court, Patna 1935-39; Asst. Govt. Advocate, High Court, Patna, 1940-43, Judge, 1943; Senior Advocate, Federal Court of India, 1942. *Recreations:* hiking and indoor games. *Address:* Chief Justice's House, Nagpur. *T.*: 2601. *Club:* Gondwana (Nagpur).

SINHA, Rajandhari, C.I.E. 1943; Chairman Public Service Commission for Bihar, India; *b.* 3 October 1893; *s.* of Rai Bahadur Chandradhari Sinha, Village Dharhara, P.O. Paliganj (District Patna); *m.* 1915, *d.* of late Babu Ambikanandan Sinha, Deputy Collector, U.P.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Patna (B.A., B.L.). Member, Governing Body, Patna Arts College; Member, Secondary Board of Education, Bihar and Orissa; Chairman, District Board, Patna; Pres., Bihar and Orissa Legislative Council; Sec., Bihar Landholders' Assoc. 1937-38; Manager, Hathwa Wards Estate, 1938-44; Member, Joint Public Service Commission for Bihar, C.P. and Berar, and Orissa, 1945-1947. *Address:* P.O. Hinoo, Ranchi, India.

SINHA, Sir Rajivaranjan Prashad, Kt., *cr.* 1942; President, Bihar Legislative Council; *b.* 1893; *s.* of late Raja Rajrajeshwari Prasad Sinha, Surajpura, Bihar; *m.* 1912, Shrimati Keshavanandani, *y d.* of late R. B. Jaiprakash Lal, C.I.E. *Educ.*: St. Xavier's School, Calcutta; Agra College; Patna College; Muir Central College, Allahabad. M.A. 1916 M.L.C. Bihar and Orissa, 1920-; President, 1937-; M.L.A. India, 1927-30. *Address:* Surajpura, Patna, Bihar, India.

SINKER, Algernon Paul, C.B. 1950; First Civil Service Commissioner since 1951; *b.* 13 April 1905; *s.* of late Rev. Robert Sinker; *m.* 1929, Ruth Longland; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Haileybury College; Jesus College, Cambridge. 1st Class Honours Classical Tripos, Part I, 1926; Part II, 1927; University of Vienna, 1927-28; Prince Consort Prize; Fellow of Jesus Coll., 1927-49; Tutor, 1929-40; University Lecturer. On leave of absence from University as temp. civil servant at Admiralty, 1940-45 (Washington, 1941-42); Director of Training and Education, Treasury, 1945-50; adviser to Egyptian Govt. on Civil Service questions, 1950. *Recreations:* climbing and walking. *Address:* 6 Burlington Gdns., W.1.

SINKER, Rt. Rev. George; *see* Nagpur, Bishop of.

SINNATT, Oliver Sturdy, M.C., D.Sc. (Lond.), M.Sc. (Manc.); A.F.R.Ae.S.; *b.* Liverpool, 6 Sept. 1882; *s.* of late Francis Sinnatt;

m. 1920, Marjorie Helen, o. *d.* of late W. R. Randall, solicitor, Bridgend, Glam.; two *s.* (*s. s.* killed in action, 1944). *Educ.*: College of Technology, Manchester, The Owens College, Manchester University. On staff of King's College, London, 1905-20, in succession Demonstrator, Senior Demonstrator and Lecturer in Civil and Mechanical Engineering Dept., conducted researches on Thermo-dynamics of Metals, Captain in University of London O.T.C. from 1909; served with 2/2nd London Regiment in France (severely wounded at Poelcappelle, Oct. 1917); M.C.; attached Air Ministry as Technical Officer till 1919, Professor of Aeronautical Science, Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, Sleaford, 1920-42. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 140 Poplar Avenue, Hove 4, Sussex. *T.:* Hove 88180.

SINNOTT, Most Rev. Alfred A. Archbishop of Winnipeg (R.C.), from 1916. *Address:* 353 St. Mary's Avenue, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

SINNOTT, Colonel Edward Stockley, C.M.G. 1916, V.D., T.D., D.L. (1919), J.P. (1936); M.I.C.E.; *b.* 1868, *e. s.* of late James Sinnott, Brislington, nr Bristol; *m.* 1st, 1905, Violet Carew (*d.* 1920), *d.* of late Rev. P. Potter, Rector of Bishopston; (one *s* decd., one killed in action, 1941), five *d.*, 2nd, 1922, Violet Adela (*d.* 1943), *d.* of late Col. Frederick Peel, Royal Engineers. *Educ.*: Clifton College. A civil engineer engaged principally on railway and dock construction, 1886-1907; County Surveyor, Glos. 1907-35; Lieut. 2nd Glos R.E. Vols. (later S. Midland R.E., T.A.), 1885, Capt. 1893; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1912; Col. 1918; served S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* 8 Mortimer Road, Clifton, Bristol 8. *T.:* 36842. *Club:* Public Schools.

SINTON, Lieut.-Col. (Hon. Brig.) John Alexander, V.C. 1916; O.B.E.; F.R.S. 1946; M.D., Hon. (Q.U.B.); D.Sc. (Q.U.B.), M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (R.U.I.); D.P.H. Cantab. and Belfast; D.T.M. Liverpool; J.P., Co. Tyrone; Indian Medical Service, retired; lately Hon. Consultant Malariologist, War Office; Hon. Fellow Ulster Medical Society; Arnott Memorial Medallist, Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates Assoc. 1917; Chalmers Memorial Medallist, Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1928; Bisset-Hawkins Medallist, R.C.P. London, 1944; Robert Campbell Memorial Orator and Medallist, Ulster Medical Soc., 1946; Mary Kingsley Medallist, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1949; Senator, Queen's Univ., Belfast; late Director, Malaria Survey of India; late Manson Fellow, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; *b.* 2 Dec. 1884; *m.* 1923, Eadith Seymour Steuart, *o. d.* of late Edwin Steuart Martin, of Azamgarh, India; one *d. Educ.*: Queen's Coll., Belfast (First place Honours and Exhibitioner); Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine; Riddell Demonstrator in Pathology, Queen's University; served European War, 1914-18 (V.C., despatches four times, Russian Order of St. George); Transcaspia, 1918-19 (Bt. Majority); Afghanistan, 1919 (despatches); Waziristan, 1919-1920 (O.B.E., despatches); Mahsud, 1920; retired, 1938; re-employed War of 1939-45 (despatches). *Publications:* many papers on Malaria and Entomology in the Indian Journal of Medical Research and the Records of the Malaria Survey of India. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1; Slaghtfreedan Lodge, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone, N. Ireland. *Club:* Ulster (Belfast).

SIRMUR, Maharaja of; Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Rajendra Prakash, Bahadur, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1947; *b.* 10 Jan. 1913; ascended the gadi, 1933; *m.* 1st, 1936; 2nd, 1941. *Educ.*: privately. Has a salute of 11 guns. *Address:* Sirmur, Punjab.

SISAM, Kenneth, M.A. (New Zealand Univ.); M.A., B.Litt. Oxon; F.B.A. 1941; Hon. D.Litt. Reading 1948. Grand Kt. of the Icelandic Falcon, 1948; *b.* 1887; *m.* 1915, Naomi, *d.* of R. P. Gibbons; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Auckland Grammar School; Auckland University College, N.Z.; Merton College, Oxford. Rhodes Scholar, 1910; Ministry of Food, 1917-22; Secretary to the Delegates of the Oxford University Press, 1942-48; formerly Fellow of Merton College. *Publications:* Fourteenth Century Verse and Prose, 1921, etc. *Address:* Middle Carn, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly.

SISSON, Charles Jasper, M.A., D. ès. L., D.Litt.; Assistant Director and Senior Fellow, Shakespeare Institute in the University of Birmingham, Stratford-on-Avon, since 1951; *b.* 1885; 12th *s.* of late George Sisson and Amelia Sisson of Plawsworth Grove, Co. Durham; *m.* 1916, Vera Kathleen, *y. d.* of David George and Anna Mara Ginn; two *d. Educ.*: Rutherford Coll.; Univ. of Edinburgh (Heriot Fellow, 1907); France and Germany. Lecturer in English, University of Dijon, France, 1907-9; Lecturer in English Literature, Egyptian University, Cairo, 1909-10; Professor of English Literature, Elphinstone College, Bombay, 1910-1921; Principal, Karnatak College, Bombay, 1922; Principal, Elphinstone College, Bombay, 1923; University Reader in English Literature, University Coll., London, 1923-28; Lord Northcliffe Professor of Modern English Literature, University College, London, 1928-51; Emeritus Professor, University of London, 1951; Lecturer in Poetics, Royal Academy of Music, London, 1926-39; Visiting Professor of English, University of Wisconsin, U.S.A., 1925-26, and University of Utah, summer, 1926; Member of Personal Board Civil Services Commission, 1927; Member of College Committee, University College, 1928-31 and 1941-46; Editor Modern Language Review since 1927; Visiting Professor of English, Harvard University, winter, 1928-29, and summer, 1930; External Examiner, University of Edinburgh, 1929-34, Cambridge, 1938-1939, Glasgow, 1939-47; Sanders Reader in Bibliography, University of Cambridge, 1938. Member of Senate, University of London, 1932-40; Dean of Faculty of Arts, University of London, 1934-38; Governor of Cheltenham Ladies' College since 1939; 2nd Lieut. Home Guard, 1939-41, Capt., T.A., General List, since 1941. Pro-Provost, University College, London, at Aberystwyth, 1943-1944. Member Advisory Board of Shakespeare Survey, 1947- Hon. Member, Modern Language Association of America, 1949; Visiting Prof. of English, Univ. of North Carolina, 1949; Turnbull Lecturer, Johns Hopkins University, 1949. *Publications:* Nineteenth Century Speeches, 1916; Le Goût Public et le Théâtre Elisabéthain, 1922; Shakespeare in India, 1925; Keep the Widow Waking, a Lost Play by Dekker, 1927; Believe as you List (Malone Society), 1928; Marks as Signatures (Bibliographical Society), 1928; Grafton and the London Grayfriars (Bibliographical Society, 1930); Thomas Lodge and other Elizabethans, 1933; Lost Plays of Shakespeare's Age, 1936; The Judicious Marriage of Mr. Hooker, 1940; William Shakespeare Complete Works, 1952; articles and reviews in Modern Language Review, Review of English Studies, Library, Life and Letters To-day. *Recreations:* golf, walking, the Record Office and detective stories, playing the piano. *Address:* Church Field, Lyminster, Sussex. *Club:* Athenæum.

SISSONS, Charles B., B.A., LL.D., F.R.S.C.; Professor Emeritus of Ancient History, Victoria College, University of Toronto; *b.* 4 Sept. 1879; 3rd *s.* of late Jonathan Sissons and Margaret Ann Shaver; *m.* 1913, Anna R. Normart, Glenolden, Pennsylvania; four *s. Educ.*: Barrie Collegiate Institute and University of Toronto. Entered University after a year spent in teaching; graduated in 1901 Edward Wilson medallist in Classics; taught in Chatham Collegiate Institute, 1902-4; Principal, High School at Revelstoke, B.C., 1904-8; recalled after a

year at Oxford to his own college in 1909; Secretary of the Ontario Housing Committee, 1918-19. *Publications:* Bi-lingual Schools in Canada, 1917; Egerton Ryerson, His Life and Letters, vol. I, 1937, vol. II, 1947. *Recreations:* tennis, mountaineering, farming. *Address:* 64 Admiral Road, Toronto; Newcastle, Ontario, Canada.

SITAMAU, H.H. Raja Sir Ram Singh, Raja of, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; *b.* 1880, *y. s.* of Lusaur Sahib of Kachhi-Baroda; *m.* thrice; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ:* Daly College, Indore. Is a Hindi and Sanscrit poet, and a keen student of science and ancient and modern philosophy. *S.* by selection by the Government of India in default of direct issue, 1900. The State has an area of about 200 square miles, and a population of 33,461; receives a salute of 11 guns. *Publications:* two books of poetry and one on science. *Recreations:* riding, literature, science *Address:* Ram Niwas Palace, Sitamau, Central India.

SITA RAM, Rai Bahadur Sir, Kt., *cr.* 1931; M.A., LL.B., D.Litt.; a member of the Upper House of the Provincial legislature in United Provinces; President, 1937-1948; *b.* 12 January 1885; *m.*; three *s.* six *d.* *Educ.*. Meerut; Allahabad (Honours in Sanskrit). Member Meerut Municipal Board, 1910-20; Hon. Sec. All-India Vaish Maha Sabha, 1911-25; Hon Managing Director, Meerut District Co-operative Bank, 1918-25; Member, Indian National Congress, 1906-19; Member, United Provinces Legislative Council, 1921-37, first elected Indian non-official President, 1925-1937; High Commissioner for India in Pakistan, at Karachi, March 1949-Nov. 1950; Rai Sahib, 1919; Rai Bahadur, 1923; raised a Middle English School called Deva Nagri School to the High School Standard, serving as its Hon. Secretary, 1913-36; connected with the Meerut College since 1907 as a member of its Executive Committee and as Hon. Sec., 1928-34 and 1940-46; organised a Girls' High School at Meerut; actively associated with Executive of the Allahabad and Benares (Hindu) Universities; served on a number of Committees and Boards appointed by Government. Patron-President U P. Sports Control Board; Pres. Shri Badrinath Temple Committee, 1941-43; Patron Sangit Samaj, Meerut; Chm. Universities Grants Cttee., U.P. *Address:* Champa, Meerut, U.P., India.

SITWELL, Edith, Hon. D.Litt. (Leeds), 1948, (Durham), 1948, Oxford, 1951; Hon. Associate American Inst. of Arts and Letters, 1949; *b.* Scarborough; *sister* of Sir Osbert Sitwell, 5th Bt., *q.v.*, and of Sacheverell Sitwell, *q.v. Educ.*. privately. Editor of Wheels, an annual anthology of modern verse, 1916. *Publications:* The Mother and other Poems, 1915; Clowns Houses; Bucolic Comedies; Sleeping Beauty; Wheels, 1916, 1917, 1918, and 1921; Elegy on Dead Fashion, 1926; Gold Coast Customs, 1929; Alexander Pope, 1930; Collected Poems, 1930, The Pleasures of Poetry, An Anthology, 2nd series, 1931; Bath, 1932, The English Eccentrics, 1933; Aspects of Modern Poetry, 1934; Victoria of England, 1936; I Live Under a Black Sun, 1937; (with Osbert Sitwell) 20th Century Harlequinade and other Poems; (with Osbert and Sacheverell Sitwell) Trio, 1938, Street Songs, 1942; A Poet's Notebook, 1943; Green Song, 1944; A Song of the Cold, 1945; Fanfare for Elizabeth, 1946; A Notebook on William Shakespeare, 1948; The Canticle of the Rose, 1949. *Recreations:* listening to music: silence *Address:* c/o Macmillan & Co., Ltd, St. Martin's St., W.C.2.

SITWELL, Rev. Francis Gerard, O.S.B., M.A.; Master, St. Benet's Hall, Oxford; *b.* 22 Dec. 1906; *s.* of late Major Francis Honorius Sisson Sitwell and Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* of late Matthew Culley, Coupland Castle, Northumberland. *Educ.*: Ampleforth; St. Benet's Hall, Oxford. Received Benedictine Habit, 1924; Professed, 1925; Priest, 1933; Assistant Master at Ampleforth, 1933-39; Assistant Procurator at Ampleforth, 1939-47; Subprior of Ampleforth, 1946-47. *Address:* St. Benet's Hall, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 4422.

SITWELL, Major-Gen. Hervey Degge Wilmot, C.B. 1946; M.C. 1917; *b.* 25 Oct. 1896; *s.* of Hervey Wheler Sitwell, Manor House, Leamington Hastings, Warwicks, and Alice Mary, *d* of Charles Schwind, Broomfield Co Derby; *m.* 1919, Catherine Florence Parke, *d* of Dr. Eustace Olive, M.D., Leamington Spa; one *d.* *Educ.*. Wellington Coll.; R.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned R.F.A., 1914; Lt. 1915; Capt. 1917; Major, 1933; actg. Lt.-Col. 1939; Brigadier, 1941; Maj.-Gen. (local), 1942; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.); served War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.); G.O.C. British Troops, Java, 1942; prisoner of war, Japanese hands, 1942-45; Deputy District Commander, East Anglian District, Flagstaff House, Colchester; Major-Gen. 1951; retired, 1951. *Recreations* shooting, hunting, golf *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SITWELL, Sir Osbert, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1808; J.P. Derbyshire; Hon. LL.D St. Andrews, 1946; Hon. D.Litt. Sheffield, 1951; Hon. Associate American Inst. of Arts and Letters, 1950; F.R.S.L.; poet, essayist, novelist, and writer of short stories and art criticism; a Trustee of the Tate Gallery since 1951; *b.* 3 Arlington Street, W., 6 Dec 1892; *e. s.* of Sir George Sitwell, 4th Bt., and Lady Ida Emily Augusta Denison (*d.* 1937), *d.* of 1st Earl of Londesborough; *S* father, 1943. *Educ:* during the holidays from Eton. Grenadier Guards, 1912-19. For the past 30 years has conducted, in conjunction with his brother and sister, a series of skirmishes and hand-to-hand battles against the Philistine. Though outnumbered, has occasionally succeeded in denting the line, though not without damage to himself Advocates compulsory Freedom everywhere, the suppression of Public Opinion in the interest of Free Speech, and the rationing of brains without which innovation there can be no true democracy Chm Management Cttee., Society of Authors, 1944-45 and 1946-48. Received the first Annual Award of the Sunday Times Prize and Gold Medal for literature for 1946-47; Lord of the Manors of Eckington and Barlborough, Derbyshire; Whiston, South Yorkshire. *Publications:* Twentieth Century Harlequinade and other Poems (with Edith Sitwell), 1916; Argonaut and Juggernaut, 1919; The Winstonburg Line, 1919; Who Killed Cock Robin?, 1921; Out of the Flame, 1923; Triple Fugue, and other Stories, 1924; Discursions on Travel, Art and Life, 1925; Before the Bombardment, 1926; England Reclaimed, 1927; All at Sea (a play, with Sacheverell Sitwell), 1927; The People's Album of London Statues (with illustrations by Nina Hamnett), 1928; The Man who lost Himself, 1929; Sober Truth (with Margaret Barton), 1930; Dumb Animal and other stories, 1930; Victoriana (with Margaret Barton), 1931; Portrait of Michael Arlen, 1931; Collected Poems and Satires, 1931; Winters of Content, 1932; Dickens, 1932; Miracle on Sinai, 1933; Brighton (with Margaret Barton), 1935; Penny Foolish, 1935; Those Were the Days, 1938; Trio (with Edith and Sacheverell Sitwell), 1938; Escape with Me, 1939; Two Generations, 1940; Open the Door, 1941; A Place of One's Own, 1941 (Filmed Gaumont British, 1944); Gentle Caesar (a play, with R. J. Minney). Selected Poems, 1943; Sing High! Sing Low!, 1944; A Letter to My Son, 1944. Autobiography: Vol. 1, Left Hand, Right Hand!, 1945; Vol. 2, The Scarlet Tree, 1946; Vol. 3, Great Morning, 1948; Vol. 4, Laughter in the Next Room, 1949; Vol. 5, Noble Essences, 1950. The True Story of Dick Whittington, 1946; Ed.: A Free House (The Writings of Walter Richard Sickert),

1947; Demos the Emperor (Poems); Death of a God (short stories), 1949; Wrack at Tidesend (Poems), 1951; and innumerable contributions to newspapers. *Recreations:* thinking for himself, speaking for others, not receiving letters and not answering them. *Heir:* *b.* Sacheverell Sitwell, *q.v.* *Address:* Renishaw Hall, Renishaw, near Sheffield. *T.*: Eckington Derbyshire 42; 2 Carlyle Square, S.W 3. *T.:* Flaxman 8996. *Clubs:* St. James', Beefsteak.

See also Edith Sitwell.

SITWELL, Sacheverell; *b.* Scarborough, 1897, *b.* of and *heir-pres.* to Sir Osbert Sitwell, 5th Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1925, Georgia, *yr. d.* of Arthur Doble, Montreal; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton College. High Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1948-49. *Publications:* Southern Baroque Art, 1924; All Summer in a Day, 1926; The Gothick North, 1929; Life of Liszt, 1936; Dance of the Quick and the Dead, 1936; Conversation Pieces, 1936; La Vie Parisienne, 1937; Narrative Pictures, 1937; Roumanian Journey, 1938; Old Fashioned Flowers, 1939; Mauretania, 1939; Poltergeists, 1940; Sacred and Profane Love, 1940; Valse des Fleurs, 1941; Primitive Scenes and Festivals, 1942; The Homing of the Winds, 1942; Splendours and Miseries, 1943; British Architects and Craftsmen, 1945; The Hunters and the Hunted, 1947; The Netherlands, 1948; Selected Poems, 1948; Morning, Noon, and Night in London, 1948; Spain, 1950. *Recreations:* none. *Address:* Weston Hall Towcester, Northants. *Clubs:* St. James', White's.

See also Edith Sitwell.

SITWELL, Sir Sidney Ashley Hurt, Kt., *cr.* 1925; *b.* 12 June 1871, *s.* of late Isla Ashley Hurt Sitwell; *m.* 1st, 1900, Violet Inez (*d.* 1901), *d.* of Major-General Henry Paterson Cowper, Bengal Cavalry; 2nd, 1903, Rosamond, *d.* of Col. Honorius Sisson Sitwell, R.E.; two *s.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI School, Bury St Edmunds. Joined Bank of Bengal, 1894; Secretary and Treasurer, 1921; Managing Governor, Imperial Bank of India, 1923, London Manager, 1924-30. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Club:* Oriental.

SIVELL, Robert, R.S.A. 1943 (A.R.S.A. 1936), Principal Teacher of Drawing and Painting, Grays School of Art, Aberdeen; *b.* Paisley, 16 Oct. 1888; *s.* of Robert Sivell and Agnes Wylie; *m.* 1923, Isobel Sayers, one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow School of Art. Served apprenticeship as engineer; spent 2 years in Canada and United States; served as engineer in Merchant Service on South American route during European War, 1914-1918; studied in Paris and Florence; commissioned by War Artists Advisory Cttee. in War of 1939-45; represented in Imperial War Museum London, Royal Scottish Academy, Municipal collections of Glasgow, Aberdeen, Belfast, and Greenock; engaged in Mural decoration of Students Union Hall, Aberdeen University. *Address:* The Hollow Stell, Kirkcudbright. *Club:* Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).

SIXSMITH, Brigadier Eric Keir Gilborne, C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1946; Chief of Staff, Hong Kong, since 1952; *b.* 15 Oct. 1904; 2nd *s.* of Charles Frederick Gilborne Sixsmith, Barry; *m.* 1941, Rosemary Aileen, 4th *d.* of Rev. Frederick Ernest Godden; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1924; Adjutant 1st Bn., 1933-34; Staff College, Quetta, 1935-36. Served War of 1939-45: G.S.O.1, 51st Highland Div., 1941-42; Commander 2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers, Italy (wounded), 1944; commanded 2nd Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1944; Deputy Director Staff Duties, War Office, 1945-46; Brigade Commander, India, 1946-47; Deputy Director Personnel Administration, War Office, 1947-50; l.d.c. 1951. *Recreations:* gardening, music. *Address:* H.Q. Land Forces, Hong Kong. *Club:* Caledonian.

SIXSMITH, (Philip) Guy (Dudley); Stipendiary Magistrate for the City of Cardiff since 1948; *b.* 5 Nov. 1902; *s.* of late Dr. C. F. G. Sixsmith, Barry, Glam.; *m.* 1933, Alice Mary, *d.* of C. J. Birch; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Lincoln College, Oxford. Temporary Announcer, B.B.C., 1927-28; Assistant master, Shanghai Cathedral School for Boys, 1929-35; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1936; Wales and Chester Circuit. Served War of 1939-45, gazetted 2nd Lt. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1940; Middle East and Palforce, 1940-45. Deputy Judge Advocate (Major), 1942-45 and at War Crime Trials in Germany, 1946-48. Chairman Cardiff Rent Tribunal, 1947-48. *Recreation:* procrastination. *Address:* 15 Victoria Sq., Penarth. *T.:* Penarth 1117. *Club:* Penarth Yacht.

SKEAPING, John Rattenbury, A.R.A. 1950; sculptor; *b.* 9 June 1901; *m.* 1st, 1923, Barbara Hepworth (divorced, 1933); one *s.*; 2nd, 1934, Morwenna Ward; three *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Academy Schools. Exhibited Royal Academy, 1922, 1947 and 1948. *Address:* Puggleston, Chagford, Devon.

SKEATS, Ernest Willington, D.Sc., A.R.C.Sc., F.G.S., Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, University of Melbourne, 1904-41, Emeritus Professor, 1941; *b.* Southampton, 1875; *s.* of Frank George Skeats; *m.* 1904, Mary de Frame (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late W. Whitaker, F.R.S., English Geological Survey; *m.* 1940, Mrs. Nancy Sheppard. *Educ.:* Handel College and Hartley College, Southampton; Royal College of Science, South Kensington. Associate in Chemistry, 1896; Geology, 1897; Demonstrator of Geology under Professor Judd, 1897-1904; Doctor of Science degree of London University, 1902, Daniel Pidgeon Fund by the Geological Society, 1908; Excursion Secretary and Member of Council of Geologists' Association, 1904; President Geology Section, Australasian Association for advancement of Science, Brisbane, 1909; Dean of Faculty of Science, Univ. of Melbourne, 1910-15; President Royal Society, Victoria, 1912-14; Pres. Professorial Board, Univ. of Melbourne, 1922-24; President, Australasian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, 1924-25; Foundation Member Executive Committee Australian National Research Council; Clarke Medal, Royal Society of New South Wales 1929; Mueller Medal for Research, Australian and New Zealand Association for the advancement of Science, 1937 *Publications:* papers in Proc. Royal Society, Victoria, etc. *Recreations:* walking, music, one of founders and first President of Gilbert and Sullivan Society of Victoria, 1935-1940. *Address:* The University, Carlton, Melbourne, N.3. *Club:* Melbourne (Melbourne).

SKEFFINGTON, FOSTER-, family name of **Viscount Massereene.**

SKEFFINGTON, Arthur Massey, B.Sc. Econ. (Hons.), F.R.G.S.; F.R.Econ.S.; M.R.S.T.; L.C.C.; J.P.; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 4 Sept. 1909; *s.* of Arthur James Skeffington. *Educ.:* Streatham Grammar School; London Univ. Lecturer in Economics and Teacher. Chm. L.C.C. Health Cttee. for Camberwell and Lewisham. Travelled widely in Europe. Visited the Soviet Union, 1938. Winner of Scholarship to Prague University in connection with the Czech League of Nations. Reformed the Battersea Parliament, 1937; contested Streatham, 1935, By-Election West Lewisham, 1938. Member Fabian Society, 1933, on the Executive from 1943, Chairman Local Societies Committee. Went to Board of Trade to assist in the Concentration of Industry, 1941; transferred, 1943, to Ministry of Supply, Assistant Director in charge of production of Medical Supplies. M.P. (Lab.) Lewisham West, 1945-50; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the

Minister of Pensions, Mr. J. B. Hynd, 1947. Member of Empire Parliamentary Society's Delegation to East Africa, 1948; visited U.S. for Foreign Office, Oct. 1949 *Publications*: occasional writing for the press. *Recreations*: cricket, the theatre, bee-keeping. *Address*: 43 Sunderland Rd, S.E.23. *Clubs:* National Trade Union, Surrey County Cricket.

SKEFFINGTON-LODGE, Thomas Cecil; with Colonial Development Corporation; *b.* 15 Jan. 1905; *s.* of late Thomas Robert Lodge and late Winifred Marian Skeffington; unmarried. *Educ.*: privately; Giggleswick and Westminster Schools. For some years engaged in Advertising and Publicity both in London and the North of England; later did Public Relations and administrative work in the Coal Trade as Northern Area Organiser for the Coal Utilisation Joint Council until War of 1939-45, in which he served Cttees. of Coal Trade in North-East, North-West and Yorkshire; on the outbreak of war, became a Mines Dept. official; then volunteered for the Navy; from early 1941 a Naval Officer. Lecture tour in U.S.A. under auspices of Anglo-American Parliamentary Gp., 1949. M.P. (Lab.) Bedford, 1945-50; Member of Parl. delegs. to Eire, Belgium, Luxembourg and U.S.A. Past-Pres. Pudsey Divisional Labour Party. Member: Labour Party 25 years; Fabian Society; Parl. Ecclesiastical Cttee: Executive Committee Inter-Parliamentary Union, 1945-; Union of Shop, Distributive and Allied Workers; Wine and Food Society; Chairman: Socialist Christian League; Parl. Socialist Christian Group; German-British Friendship Cttee., British Council of Churches; Member: Council for the Preservation of Rural England, Georgian Group. Prospective Parl. Labour Candidate for York. *Recreations*: fishing, gardening, walking and climbing, travelling. *Address*: 17 Chatsworth Court, W.8. *T.*: Western 1260; 3 Lewes Crescent, Brighton. *T.*: Brighton 23184. *Club:* Savile.

SKELHORN, Norman John; Barrister-at-law; Recorder of Bridgwater since 1945; *b.* Glossop, Derbyshire, 10 Sept 1909; *s.* of late Rev. Samuel and late Bertha Skelhorn; *m.* 1937, Rosamund, *d.* of late Prof James Swain, C.B., C.B.E.; no *c. Educ.*: Shrewsbury School. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1931; Member of Western Circuit; employed in Trading with the Enemy Dept (Treasury and Board of Trade), 1940-42; in Admiralty, 1942-45, latterly as head of Naval Law Branch. *Recreations:* tennis, golf and fencing. *Address:* 1 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.*: Central 2246; Steepholme, Westhall Road, Warlingham, Surrey. *T.*: Upper Warlingham 2617. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

SKELMERSDALE, 5th Baron, *cr.* 1828, of Skelmersdale. **Arthur George Bootle-Wilbraham,** M.C.; late Captain R.E.; *b.* 21 May 1876; *s.* of late Arthur Bootle-Wilbraham and Elizabeth Jane, *e. d.* of John Jardine, Rockhampton, Queensland; *S.* to Barony of 3rd Earl of Lathom, 1930. Served European War, 1914-19 (M.C.) *Heir: b.* Evelyn Caryl Bootle-Wilbraham, O.B.E., *b.* 8 June 1877 *Address*: c/o Coutts & Co., 440 Strand, W.C.2

SKELTON, Major-General Dudley Sheridan, C.B. 1936; D.S.O. 1916; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1878; *s.* of George William Skelton; *m.* Charlotte Nancy (*d.* 1944), *d.* of M. G. Rooper, The Grange, Goring-on-Thames: one *s.*; *m.* 1948, Ursula Joyce, 2nd *d.* of late G. L. Shepherd, Nottingham. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School; Bonn; London Hospital. M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (Lond.); D.P.H. (Lond); Lieut. R.A.M.C. 1902; Capt. 1905; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col. 1924; Col. 1930; Maj.-Gen. 1933; Demonstrator, Adv. Bacteriology, Univ. Coll., London; Acting Sanitation Officer, Sierra Leone; Med. Officer Political Dept., Somaliland; Health Officer, Zanzibar; Medical Officer in charge anti-plague measures, Mombasa; Senior Sanitation Officer, Tanganyika Territory; Senior Medical Officer, Irak levies; served South Africa (Queen's medal and 5 clasps); Somaliland, 1908-10 (medal and clasp); served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Colonel); operations in Kurdistan, 1925-26 (medal); Officiating Director of Medical Services in India, 1937; late Hon. Surg. to the Viceroy; Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1935-37; retired pay, 1937; re-employed in 1940 with rank of Colonel; War of 1939-44; Operations in Palestine, 1945-47 (Medal and clasp); retired finally 1947. A Senior Surgeon, P. & O. S.N. Co, 1938-40; acting Med. Supt. P. & O., Bombay, 1948-49. *Publications*: By Motor through Ceylon, 1903; This Amazing India, 1904; sundry professional papers. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, travel. *Address:* 18 The Drive, Sevenoaks *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Lansdowne.

SKELTON, Gladys; *see* Presland, John.

SKELTON, Rt. Rev. Henry Aylmer, D.D., Lambeth, 1942; *b.* 1884; *s. s.* of late Canon Charles Arthur Skelton and Lady Beatrice Skelton; *m.* 1912, Margaret Jermyn, *y. d.* of Rev. A. R. Tomlinson; two *s. Educ.*: Felsted School; Keble College, Oxford; Bishops' College, Cheshunt. Curate of Chertsey, 1910-13; Vicar of S. Barnabas, Epsom, 1913-16; Vicar of Mentmore and Chaplain to the Earl of Rosebery, 1916-21; Assistant Priest at S. Mary's Cathedral, Auckland, New Zealand, 1921-23, Rector of North Yorke's Peninsular Mission, South Australia, 1923-24; Rector of Toddington, Beds., 1924-27; Sub-Dean of S. Albans, 1927-36, Archdeacon of St Albans, 1936-1942; Suffragan Bishop of Bedford, 1939-42; Bishop of Lincoln, 1942-46. *Address:* Stepping Stones, Maenporth Hill, Falmouth, Cornwall. *Club:* United University.

SKELTON, Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir Reginald William, K.C.B., *cr.* 1931 (C.B. 1919), C.B.E. 1919, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 3 June 1872; 3rd *s.* of William Skelton of Long Sutton, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1905, Sybil, 4th *d.* of William Devenish-Meares, Christchurch, New Zealand; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Bromsgrove School, Worcestershire; R.N.E. College, Devonport. Served in H.M.S. Centurion, Flagship China, 1894-97; H.M.S. Majestic, Flagship Channel Squadron, 1899-1900; appointed to superintend building of Discovery for National Antarctic Expedition, 1900, and served in that expedition as Chief Engineer under the late Captain R. F. Scott, 1901-4; Submarine Service, 1906-12; H.M.S. Superb, 1912-14; appointed to H.M.S. Agincourt on outbreak of War; Jutland, 31 May 1916; Submarine Service, 1917-18; Engineer Officer on staff of Admiral Sir J. Green, North Russia, Archangel, 1918-19; on staff of Admiral Sir J. de Robeck for duty at Constantinople, 1920-21, Fleet Engineer Officer, Mediterranean Station, 1921-22; Fleet Engineer Officer Atlantic, H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth, 1922-1923; Engineer Rear-Admiral, 1923; on staff of C.-in-C., Portsmouth; Engineer Vice-Admiral, 1928; Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, Admiralty, 1928-32; retired list, 1932; Director of J. I. Thornycroft & Co.; St. Stanislas and St. Ann, Russia; F.R.G.S.; M.Inst. Mech. Engineers, M.I.N.A. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Meadow Cottage, Aldingbourne, Chichester. *T.*: Eastergate 110. *Club:* Army and Navy.

See also J. C. Hawksley

SKEMP, Frank Whittingham; *b.* 13 Dec 1880; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Rowland Skemp and Jennie, *d.* of Samuel Clewis; *m.* 1914, Dorothy, *d.* of Rev. George Frazer; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: University of Manchester; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service (Punjab Commission) 1904; 1st class Magistrate and J.P. 1906; Deputy Commissioner 1910-13; District and Sessions Judge, 1918-27; Additional Judge, Lahore High Court 1927-33; Puisne Judge, High

Court, Lahore, 1938-41; retired, 1941. *Publication:* Multani Stories, 1917. *Recreations* · gardening, reading. *Address:* 87 Sandfield Road, Headington, Oxford.

SKEMP, Professor Joseph Bright, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Edin.); Professor of Greek and Classical Literature, in the University of Durham, since 1950; *b.* 10 May 1910; *s.* of Thomas Widlake Skemp, solicitor and local government officer, and Caroline (*née* Southall); *m.* 1941, Ruby Lily James; no *c. Educ.*. Wolverhampton Grammar School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge · Unofficial Drosier Fellow, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1936-47; Asst Lecturer in Latin, Univ of Leeds, 1939; Warden of Refugee Club and Asst Sec to Refugee Cttee, Cambridge, 1940-46, Sec, Soc. for the Protection of Science and Learning, 1944-46; Lecturer in Greek and Latin, Univ. of Manchester, 1946-49, Reader in Greek, Univ. of Durham (Newcastle Division), 1949-50. *Publications.* The Theory of Motion in Plato's Later Dialogues, 1942; Plato's Statesman, 1952. *Recreation* · walking. *Address* 9 St Nicholas Drive, Whitesmocks, Durham. *T.:* Durham 830.

SKENE, Macgregor, D.Sc., F.L.S.; Melville Wills Professor of Botany, Bristol University; *b.* 20 Oct. 1889; *s.* of Alexander and Margaret Skene; *m.* 1915, Agnes Wallace Hamilton; two *s. Educ.:* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, Universities of Aberdeen, Berlin, Strasbourg and Montpellier. *Publications:* Biology of Flowering Plants; Flower Book for the Pocket; other books and memoirs on botanical subjects. *Address.* The University, Bristol.

SKETCH, Ralph Yeo; Chairman, Phoenix Assurance Co Ltd. since 1940; *b.* 22 Feb. 1877; *s.* of James Chapel Sketch; *m.* 1st, 1902, Margaret Gladys Martin (*d.* 1936); two *s.*; 2nd, 1939, Amy Lesley Mortleman. *Educ.:* London Orphan School. Insurance at home and abroad; General Manager Norwich Union Fire Office, 1919; General Manager Phoenix Assurance Co., 1920; Managing Director, 1935. *Recreation* · golf. *Address:* 47 Victoria Drive, Wimbledon Park, S.W.19. *T.:* Putney 7870. *Clubs* · Bath, Royal Wimbledon Golf; Sunningdale Golf (Sunningdale)

SKEVINGTON, Sir Joseph Oliver, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1919, F.R.C.S (Eng.), *b.* 2 Feb. 1873; *s.* of late J. H. Skevington, J.P. *Educ.:* Oakham; St Mary's Hospital. Civil Surgeon South African Field Forces, 1900-1; Senior Surgeon No. 2 British Red Cross Hospital, Rouen, 1914-15; Temp. Capt. R.A.M.C. 1918; Surgeon Major Home Guard. *Address* · Belmont, York Rd., Windsor *T* · Windsor 119.

SKEY, Rev. Oswald William Laurie; Warden St John's Hostel, Cape Town, since 1939; *b.* 2 May 1878; *s.* of Rev. F. C. Skey, M.A., for 45 years Vicar of Weare, Somerset; *g.s.* of late Frederick Carpenter Skey, F.R.S., Pres. of the Roy. College of Surgeons, England, unmarried. *Educ.:* King's College, London; Theological Student of Grahamstown, S. Africa. Assistant S. African Church Railway Mission; Vicar of St. Peter's Church, Port Elizabeth, S.A.; Vicar of Germiston, Transvaal; Head of St. George's Home, Johannesburg; Archdeacon of Johannesburg, 1924-32; Dean of Salisbury S. Rhodesia, 1932-39. *Address:* St. John's Hostel, Cape Town.

SKIFFINGTON, Sir Donald Maclean, Kt., *cr.* 1949; C.B.E. 1939; J.P.; Director, John Brown & Company, Ltd.; *b.* 7 Feb. 1880; *s.* of James Skiffington, Kintyre; *m.* Jessie, *d.* of William Mackay, Kilbowie, Clydebank; one *s. Educ.:* Clydebank High School; Glasgow Technical College. Member Institution of Naval Architects and Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, music. *Address:* Whittinghame Gardens, Glasgow, W.2. *T.A.:* Shipyard Clydebank. *T.:* Western 1822.

SKILBECK, Dunstan, M.A. (Oxon); Principal, Wye College, University of London, since 1945; *b.* 13 June 1904; 2nd *s.* of Clement Oswald Skilbeck, F.S.A., and Elizabeth Bertha Skilbeck, Bledlow, Bucks; *m.* 1934, Elspeth Irene Jomini, *d.* of late Edward Carruthers, M.D., and Mary Carruthers, Congleton, Cheshire; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University College School, London; St. John's College, Oxford Research Asst, Agricultural Economics Research Institute, Univ. of Oxford; Univ. Demonstrator in School of Rural Economy, Univ of Oxford; Director of St. John's Coll. Farm; Research Asst., Institute of Research in Agric. Engineering, Oxford; Lecturer and Tutor in Rural Economy, St John's Coll., Oxford, 1930-40. Served with R.A.F.V.R. Home and Middle East, Air Staff H.Q, Middle East, 1940-45; as Wing Comdr., appointed Asst. Director, Middle East Supply Centre (Food Production), 1942-45 (despatches) Member Governing Body, Imperial Coll. Tropical Agriculture. *Publications.* contributions to scientific and agricultural journals. *Address:* The Principal's House, Wye College, nr. Ashford, Kent. *T.* Wye (Kent) 150. *Club:* Athenæum.

SKILLICORN, William James Kinlay, C.V.O. 1947; C.B.E. 1944; C.St.J.; M.Inst.T.; *b.* 19 March 1883; *e. s.* of William James and Jane Skillicorn, Liverpool, England; *m.* 1909, Sarah, *d.* of William Henry Merredew, Durban, Natal; two *s.* five *d. Educ.*. Liverpool, England. Served with Eng. Rlys. for six years; joined Natal Govt. Rlys., 1903; Chief Rates Officer, 1906; Prin. Clerk (Rates) S. African Rlys., 1913; Asst. Supt., 1919; Rates Asst. to Gen. Manager, 1920 (organised and introduced grain elevator system, member and Sec. of Commission, 1918); Div. Supt., Kimberley, 1925; System Manager: Rlys. and Harbours, S.-W. Africa, 1927; E. Transvaal, 1929; Cape Western System, 1930; Asst. Gen. Manager (Commercial), 1935; Gen. Manager, Rhodesia Rlys., Ltd., 1938-47; Comr. i/c Rhodesia Rlys. Dist., of St. John Ambulance Bde. Chm. Departmental Tariff Enquiries Commission, 1930; Member of Cape Town Foreshore Enquiries Commission; Chm. Moulding Trade Enquiry, 1934. Member, Institute of Transport. *Recreations* · golf and chess. *Address:* Lynford, Mons Avenue, Newlands, Cape Town, S. Africa. *T.* · 6-3677. *Clubs:* Civil Service (Cape Town); Bulawayo, Roy. Cape Golf (Wynberg, C.P.).

SKINNARD, Frederick William; Registrar and External Director of Examinations, the Institute of Optical Science, since 1951; *b.* 8 Mar. 1902; *s.* of F. W. Skinnard, bookplate designer and engraver, Plymouth; *m.* 1931, Muriel M Lightfoot *Educ.*. Devonport High School; Borough Road Training College, Isleworth. Taught under L.C.C. Education Authority, 1922-24: from 1924 to 1945 served in Willesden schools where his pioneer work in citizenship training and local survey work attracted much attention. Lecturer to teachers' courses in England and abroad. Invited to tour the U.S.A. in 1937, and while there and in Canada made a special study of labour problems. Earliest political experience gained in the Union of Democratic Control under the late E. D. Morel. A member of the Labour Party since 1924; served on Harrow and Hendon Divisional Executives and as Vice-Pres.; M.P. (Lab.) Harrow East, 1945-50; member of the Executive of Middlesex Federation of Labour Parties; Chairman Middlesex Labour Joint Consultative Committee. Visited Jamaica, 1946; Member Parliamentary Deleg. to W. Africa, 1947; Member Labour Party's Advisory Cttee. on Imperial Affairs; Lecturer and writer on Colonial Problems; Member of Fabian Society, N.U.T. and Royal Society of Teachers. *Publications:* Willes-

den Memorandum, in The Extra School Year; Leaving Papers for Senior Schools (privately printed, 1934 and 1935); Co-editor of Education for Citizenship in the Elementary School, 1935; The Juvenile Delinquent and the Community (The World's Children), 1946 *Recreations:* gardening and Youth Club work *Address* 1 Oakfield Avenue, Kenton, Harrow. *T.:* Wordsworth 3855.

SKINNER, Professor Andrew Forrester, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D. (St. Andrews); M.A. (Columbia); F.E.I.S.; Professor of Education, University of St. Andrews, and Principal, Dundee Training College, Park Place, Dundee, since 1941; *b.* 21 May 1902; *s.* of Alexander H. and Jessie F. Skinner, Kingskettle, Scotland; *m.* 1932, Elizabeth Balmer Lockhart, Manchester. *Educ.* Bell-Baxter School, Cupar, Fife; University of St. Andrews. M.A., B.Sc., 1st Cl. Hons Maths. and Phys. Sci., 1925; Carnegie Research Fellow in Chemistry, Ph D., 1928; Commonwealth Fund Fellow, Columbia, New York, 1929-31 (Educ. M.A.); Teacher in various schools, 1931-37; Asst. Dir. of Education, Co. of Aberdeen, 1937-39; Principal Lecturer in Methods, Dundee Trg. Coll., 1939-41. Visiting Prof. Ontario Coll. of Educ., Univ. of Toronto, Summer, 1950; Visiting Prof., E Tennessee State Coll., Summer, 1951. Member: Scottish Council for Research in Educ.; Scottish Univs. Entrance Bd.; School Broadcasting Council for Scotland. *Publications:* (Booklet) Scottish Education in Schools, 1942; (Booklet) Introductory Course on Education in Scotland, 1944, Citizenship in the Training of Teachers, 1948. Articles in Jl. of Amer Chem. Soc; Trans. Chem Soc.; Scottish Educnal. Jl; The Year Book of Education; Educnal Forum. *Recreations.* golf, gardening and walking. *Address:* 3 Camperdown Place, Broughty Ferry, Dundee *T.:* Dundee 79345. *Club:* Overseas League (Edinburgh).

SKINNER, Cornelia Otis; (Mrs. A. S. Blodget); actress, authoress, monologist; radio and motion picture actress; *d.* of Otis Skinner and Maud Durbin; *m.* 1928, Alden S. Blodget; one *s. Educ.:* Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.; Bryn Mawr College; Sorbonne, Paris; Sociétaires of Comédie Française and School of Jacques Copeau. Appeared in: Blood and Sand; Will Shakespeare; Tweedles; In the Next Room; The Wild Westcotts; In His Arms; White Collars. Starred in: Candida; Theatre; The Searching Wind; and Lady Windermere's Fan. Author and Producer of mono-dramas: The Wives of Henry VIII; The Empress Eugenie; The Loves of Charles II; Mansion on the Hudson; and original character sketches played in America and London; dramatized and produced mono-drama of Margaret Ayer Barnes', Edna, His Wife. Created and prepared scripts for radio series, William and Mary; also many other radio engagements including innumerable appearances on Information Please. *Publications:* Tiny Garments, 1931; Excuse It, Please, 1936; Dither and Jitters, 1937; Soap Behind the Ears (published in Eng. under title of Popcorn), 1941; Our Hearts Were Young and Gay (with Emily Kimbrough), 1942; Family Circle, 1948; omnibus publication of some of previous works, That's Me All Over, 1948; Nuts in May, 1950; Happy Family, 1950. *Recreation:* country. *Address:* 522 Fifth Avenue, New York City *T.A.:* Courtesy. *T.:* Vanderbilt 6-3310. *Club:* Colony (N.Y.).

SKINNER, Major-Gen. Sir Cyriac; *see* Skinner, Sir P. C. B.

SKINNER, Major-General Frank Hollamby, C.B. 1947; C.I.E. 1945; O.B.E. 1942; Indian Army (retired); *b.* 24 March 1897; *s.* of Arthur Richard Skinner; *m.* 1920, Doris Mary Fortescue Young; no *c. Educ.:* Kent College, Canterbury. Commissioned T.A., 1916; transferred to Indian Army, 1917; 3rd Afghan War, Waziristan, 1919-21; Temp. Maj.-Gen., 1943; Substt. Col., 1945; retired 1948. *Address:* Thurgood, Hempstead, Saffron Walden, Essex. *T.A.:* Hempstead (Radwinter). *T.:* Steeple Bumpstead 64. *Club:* Junior United Service.

SKINNER, Lt.-Col. Harry Crawley R.; *see* Ross Skinner.

SKINNER, Professor Herbert Wakefield Banks, F.R.S. 1942; Ph.D.; Lyon Jones Professor of Physics, Liverpool University, since 1949; *b.* 7 Oct. 1900; *s.* of George Herbert and Mabel Elizabeth Skinner; *m.* 1931, Erna Skinner; one *d. Educ.:* Rugby School, Trinity College, Cambridge. Research work in Physics at Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 1922-27, and at Wills Physical Lab., Royal Fort, Bristol, 1927-30; Rockefeller Fellow at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1932-33; work on Radar at T R E., 1940-44; work on Atomic Energy at Berkeley, Calif., 1944-45; Head of General Physics Division, Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell, 1946-50. *Address:* Physics Department, The University, Liverpool. *T.* Royal 7601

SKINNER, Sir Hewitt; *see* Skinner, Sir T. H.

SKINNER, Horace Wilfrid, C.B.E. 1941; Clerk of Peace and Clerk of County Council, Derbyshire; County A.R.P. Controller; *b.* 30 Dec. 1884; *s.* of Frank and Ellen Skinner; *m.* 1912, Mary Amelia Campbell; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* London Univ., LL.B. Solicitor. *Recreation:* cricket. *Address:* Ivy Lodge, Duffield, Derbyshire. *T.:* Duffield 3233. *Club:* County (Derby).

SKINNER, John William, M.A., Ph.D. (Lond.). Headmaster, Culford School, Bury St. Edmunds, 1924-51; *b.* 26 Nov. 1890; *s* of Thomas Jessup Skinner, Spalding; *m.* 1921, Marjorie Laura Skinner; three *d. Educ.:* Grammar Sch., Spalding; Westminster Training Coll.; Univ. of Paris; Univ. College, Lond. Lecturer in French, Westminster Training College, 1914-24; served European War, Lieut. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., Palestine (despatches); External Examiner in French to University of London, 1923-24, 1928-32. *Publications:* Nurseries of Christians; Youth on Fire; Youth at the Helm, 1943; School Stresses, 1949; (with G. S Edwards) A Rational French Course, 1934. *Recreation:* music *Address:* Iona, Hardwick Lane, Bury St. Edmunds.

SKINNER, Martyn; *b.* 1906; *s.* of late Sir Sydney Skinner: *m* 1938, Pauline Giles; three *s.* one *d.* (and one *d.* decd.) *Educ.:* a well-known Public School: Magdalen College, Oxford (no degree taken) Has farmed 400 acres on the Chilterns since 1932. Hawthornden prize, 1943; Heinemann Award, 1947; Runner-up, Barley Championship, Brewers' Exhibition, 1949. *Publications:* Sir Elfadore and Mabyna, 1935; Letters to Malaya I and II, 1941: III and IV, 1943; V, 1947: Two Colloquies, 1949; Merlin, or The Return of Arthur, 1951. *Recreation:* local government. *Address:* Ipsden, Oxford. *T.:* Checkendon 231.

SKINNER, Most Rev. Patrick James; *see* St. John's (Newfoundland), Archbishop of, (R.C.).

SKINNER, Major-Gen. Sir (Percy) Cyriac Burrell, K.B.E., *cr.* 1922, C.B. 1919, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1917; Northamptonshire Regt; *b* 1871. Served South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal and four clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Officer French Legion of Honour, Commandeur Ordre de la Couronne and Croix de Guerre, Belgian); retired pay, 1928. *Address:* Farm End, Beaconsfield. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SKINNER, Robert; *b.* 17 Dec. 1877; *s.* of Edward F. Skinner, Silcoorie, Cachar, India. *m.* 1926, Stella, *d.* of Colonel Hon. R. V. Dillon, R.H.A., Clonbrock, Co. Galway; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bedford School; Queen's College, Oxford. Secretary's Department, Admiralty 1901-19; Asst. Private Secretary to successive First Lords of the Admiralty (Lord Selborne, Lord Cawdor, Lord Tweedmouth and Reginald McKenna); during the war and until retirement in 1919 Head of the Naval Branch, Secretary's Dept.; High Sheriff of Bedfordshire, 1937 *Address:* Bromham Hall, Bedford. *T.:* Oakley (Beds.) 343. *Club:* Union.

SKINNER, Robert Peet; retired diplomat; *b.* Massillon, Ohio, 24 Feb. 1866; *s.* of Augustus T. Skinner and Cecilia van Rensselaer; *m.* 1897, Helen, *d.* of Hon. Arvine Wales. *Educ.:* public school. American Consul, Marseilles, 1897; Consul-General, 1901; Consul-General, Hamburg, 1908, Berlin, 1913; London, 1914-24; American Consul-General in Paris, 1924-26; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of U.S.A. to Greece, 1926-32; to Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania, 1932-33; United States Ambassador to Turkey, 1933-36; retired, 1936; Commissioner and Plenipotentiary to establish relations between United States and Abyssinia, and conducted first American Mission to that country, 1903; appointed to readjust finances of Republic of Liberia, 1912; American Representative on Nitrates of Soda Executive; Hon. Member of the Society of the Felibrige (organisation of the poets of Provence); Foreign Service Association; Sons of the American Revolution; Member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. *Publication:* Abyssinia of To-day. *Address:* Belfast, Maine, U.S.A. *Clubs.* Pilgrims, American; Metropolitan (New York); Metropolitan (Washington).

SKINNER, Sir (Thomas) Hewitt, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1912; Chairman and Managing Director of Thomas Skinner & Co (Publishers) Ltd.; *b* 12 June 1875; *s. s.* of 1st Bt. and Sara Margaret (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Jonas D. Hewitt; *S.* father, 1926, *m.* 1899, Nellie Constance, *d.* of James Hay Hall; one *s.* (and one killed in action Dieppe raid, 1942, Stanley Hewitt Skinner, Wing Commander R.A.F.), two *d. Heir: s* Thomas Gordon, *b.* 29 Dec. 1899 *Address* Gortmore, Old Green Lane, Camberley, Surrey *Clubs:* City, Bath, Gresham.

SKIPWITH, Col. Frederick George, C.M.G. 1919; retired; *b* Wokingham, Berks, 31 Aug. 1870; *s.* of Captain Grey Skipwith, R.N., and Fanny Elizabeth Tudor; *m.* 1903, Bertha Sylvia Chapman (*d.* 1944), Highland Park, near Chicago; no *c. Educ.*. Evelyns, Wellington College. Joined 4th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt., 1889; 1st Battalion, 1892, served Sudan Campaign, 1898; South African War and European War (despatches, C.M.G.). *Recreation* fishing. *Address:* c/o Glyn Mills & Co., Whitehall, S.W.1.

SKIPWITH, Vice-Admiral Harry Louis d'Estoteville, C.M.G. 1919; *b.* 1868; *s.* of Captain Grey Skipwith, R.N.; *g.s.* of Sir Grey Skipwith, Bt., of Newbold Revel, Warwickshire; *m.* 1905, Ethel Maura (*d.* 1946), *d.* of John Henry Sharp, J.P., 21 Palmeira Square, Hove. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Retired as Rear-Admiral, 1920; Commanded H.M.S. Carnarvon at Falkland Islands action, afterwards in command of H.M.S. Vernon; Commodore R.N. Barracks, Chatham, 1918-20. *Recreation* motoring. *Address:* 69 The Drive, Hove, Sussex. *Clubs:* United Service; Union (Brighton).

SKIPWITH, Sir Patrick Alexander d'Estoteville, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1622; *b.* 1 Sept. 1938; *s. s.* of Grey d'Estoteville Townsend Skipwith (killed in action, 1942), Flying Officer, R.A.F.V.R., and Sofka, *d.* of late General Peter Dolgorouky; *S.* grandfather, 1950. *Heir: uncle* Egerton Grey d'Estoteville, *b.* 8 Feb. 1935. *Address:* 20 Oakley Street, S.W.3; Upper Link House, St. Mary Bourne, nr. Andover, Hants.

SKRINE, Sir Clarmont (Percival), Kt., *cr.* 1946; O.B.E. 1935; *b.* London, 1888; *o. s.* of late Francis Henry Skrine; *m.* 1920, Doris Forbes, 2nd *d.* of James Whitelaw of Nungate, North Berwick. *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1912; served in South Persia, 1916-19; Political Agent, Quetta, 1921; Consul-General in Chinese Turkestan, 1922-24; Consul in Seistan and Kain, 1927-29; Political Agent, Sibi, Baluchistan, 1929-31; Kalat and Chagai, 1932-35; Revenue and Judicial Commissioner, Baluchistan, 1935-36; Resident for the Madras States, 1936-39; Resident for the Punjab States, 1939-41; Consul-General at Meshed, 1942-46; Counsellor for Indian Affairs, British Embassy, Tehran, 1946-48: retired, 1948; representative at Jerusalem of the Board, Jerusalem Electric Corporation, 1949-50; awarded O.B.E. for services connected with Quetta Earthquake, 1935, awarded Gill Memorial by Royal Geographical Society for explorations in the Chinese Pamirs in 1922-24. *Publications* Chinese Central Asia, 1926; papers on Central Asia, Persia, Baluchistan and Israel in the Geographical and Central Asian Journals. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, photography. *Clubs.* Bath, Alpine.

SKUTSCH, Professor Otto; Professor of Latin, University College, University of London, since 1951; *b.* 6 Dec. 1906; *yr. s.* of late Professor Franz Skutsch and late Selma Dorff; *m.* 1938, Gilhan Mary, *e. d* of Sir Findlater Stewart, *q.v.*; one *s.* three *d. Educ* Friedrichs Gymnasium, Breslau; Universities of Breslau, Kiel, Berlin, Gottingen. Dr.phil., Gottingen, 1934; Assistant, Thesaurus Linguae Latinae, 1932; Senior Assistant, Latin Dept., Queen's University, Belfast, 1938; Assistant Lecturer, Lecturer, Senior Lecturer, University of Manchester, 1939, 1946, 1949. *Publications:* Prosodische und metrische Gesetze der Iambenkurzung, 1934 Articles in classical journals, etc. *Address.* University College, Gower Street, W.C.1.

SKYRM, Llewellyn Sidgwick M., M.A., C.C.; County Councillor, Beaminster Division of Dorset; *s.* of Thomas Skyrm, Pembroke, and Ellen Sidgwick, Grassington, Skipton, Yorks; *m.* Alice, *d.* of Thomas R. Hill, Bradford. *Educ.:* Skipton School; Trinity College, University of Dublin (M.A.). Assistant Master at Skipton School; Heckmondwike School; King Edward VII. School, Sheffield; Headmaster, The Grammar School, Beaminster, 1916-33; Member Dorset C.C. Education Committee; Member Incorporated Assoc. of Headmasters; Licentiate Coll. of Preceptors; Court and Council of Reading Univ.; Court and Council of Bristol Univ. *Recreation:* dialect. *Address:* Middlebrook, Beaminster, Dorset; Grassington, Skipton, Yorks. *T.A:* Beaminster. *T.* Beaminster 229. *Club:* County (Dorchester).

SKYRME, William Thomas Charles, T.D. 1949; Secretary of Commissions since 1948; *b.* 20 March 1913; *s.* of Charles G. Skyrme; *m.* 1938, Hon. Barbara Suzanne Lyle, *yr. d.* of Baron Lyle of Westbourne, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Rugby School; New College, Oxford (M.A.). Called to the Bar, 1935. Served War of 1939-45 in Royal Artillery, Major (wounded twice). Secretary to the Lord Chancellor, 1944. Governor and member of Cttee. of Management of Queen Mary's Hosp., London, 1938-48. F.R.G.S.; J.P. (Oxfordshire), 1948. *Recreations:* travel; rifle shooting (captained Oxford Univ. 1934). *Address:* 16 North Court, Gt. Peter St., S.W.1. *T.:* Abbey 5257; Sagamore, Shiplake-on-Thames, Oxfordshire. *T.:* Wargrave 305. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

SLACK, Samuel Benjamin, M.A.; formerly Professor of Greek, McGill Univer-

sity; *b.* 26 Dec. 1859; *s.* of Benjamin Slack; *m.* 1925, Lillie Ann, *d.* of late T. G. Levo. *Educ.:* Liverpool College; Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Scholar, Prosser Exhibitioner), 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1879; honourably mentioned Craven Scholarship, 1884. 2nd Master, Sheffield Grammar School, 1884-90, on the Staff of McGill University, Montreal, 1896-1925. *Publications:* Early Christianity, and some translations. *Recreations:* curling, chess. *Address:* 17 Barton Crescent, Dawlish, South Devon.

SLADE, Sir Alfred (Fothringham), 5th Bt., *cr.* 1831; *b.* 17 Jan. 1893; *s.* s. of 4th Bt. and Kathleen, *d.* of Rowland Scovell, Co. Dublin, Ireland; *S.* father, 1908; *m.* 1922, Freda Mary, *yr. d.* of late Sidney Meates and Mrs. Meates, Whitehall, Maidenhead. Late Lieut. Scots Guards. *Heir: b.* Michael Nial [*b.* 30 July 1900; *m.* 1928, Angela Clare Rosalian, *d.* of Orlando Chichester, The Warren, Shirwell; two *s* one *d.*]. *Address:* Maunsel, North Petherton, Somerset. *Clubs:* Guards, Pratt's.

SLADE, Sir Gerald Osborne, Kt., *cr.* 1948; **Hon. Mr. Justice Slade;** Judge of the High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, since 1948; *b.* 14 Oct. 1891; *yr. s.* of late Sir James Benjamin Slade; *m.* 1917, Phyllis Mary, *y. d.* of Dr. John Wesley-Smith, Harrogate; four *d. Educ.:* Lindisfarne College, Westcliff; Bedford School; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 1912; M.A. 1919; K.C. 1943. Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1948. Chairman of the General Council of the Bar, 1946-48; Chancellor of Diocese of Chelmsford, 1934-48, and of Southwark, 1944-48; Recorder of Tenterden, 1942-48. Member of Lord Chancellor's Committee on the Law of Defamation, 1939; Chairman of Legal Cttee. on Medical Partnerships appointed by Minister of Health, 1948. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, swimming. *Address:* 11 Hayne Road, Beckenham. *T.:* Beckenham 2443.

SLADE, Mead, C.I.E. 1938; late I.C.S; *b.* 24 Jan. 1894, *s* s. of late Sidney Slade, Curry Mallet, Somerset; *m.* 1927, Vera Constance (marriage dissolved 1937), *d.* of Reginald Massey, Hampstead. *Educ.:* Ilminster School; Univ College, London. Articled 1911 and qualified as a Solicitor (hons.) 1921. Served European War, 1914-18, with Dorset (Q.V.O.) Yeomanry and Indian Army; Captain, Indian Army, 1919. Joined I.C.S., 1923; posted to Burma; Collector of Customs successively at Calcutta, Rangoon and Bombay, 1930-36; Joint Secretary to Government of India, Dept of Commerce, 1936, Officiating Secretary, 1938; Member, Central Board of Revenue, Simla, 1938-46; retired 1948. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Harewood, Seaton, Devon. *Club:* East India and Sports.

SLADE, Richard Gordon; Chief Test Pilot, The Fairey Aviation Company, since 1946; *b.* 10 Sept. 1912; *yr. s.* of William and Helen Blanche Slade; *m.* 1948, Eileen Frances, 2nd *d.* of late Dr. W. F. Cooper; one *d.* (one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Commissioned in R.A.F., 1933. Served in Egypt, and 30 Sqdn., Iraq, 1933-37; with Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment, Martlesham Heath, 1937-39; Boscombe Down, 1939-41. Commanded: 157 Sqdn., Fighter Command, 1942; Handling Sqdn. Empire Central Flying School, 1943; 169 Sqdn. and R.A.F. Station, Swannington, Bomber Comd., 1944-45; 148 and 138 Wings, British Air Forces of Occupation, 1945-46. American Silver Star, 1946. *Recreations:* squash rackets, tennis, skiing. *Address:* Mickledore, Maidenhead Thicket, Berkshire. *T.:* Maidenhead 52. *Clubs:* Royal Air Force, Royal Aero.

SLADE, Roland Edgar, M.C., D.Sc. (Victoria); Hon. D.Sc. (Dunelm); F.R.I.C.; Farmer; Treasurer of Royal Institution; *b.* 23 May 1886; *s.* of late Arthur Edgar and Ellen Slade; *m.* 1914, Muriel Alice, *d.* of late Joseph Phillips Bedson, M.I.C.E.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Sandbach School; Manchester University. Lecturer in Physical Chemistry at Liverpool Univ., 1909-1913, at Univ Coll., London, 1914-18. Served European War, Royal Engineers (Capt.), 1915-19: Chemical Adviser III Corps, 1917-1918. Director of British Photographic Research Association, 1918-20; joined Brunner Mond & Co, 1920; Managing Director of Synthetic Ammonia & Nitrates Ltd., 1927-34, and Director of other subsidiary companies of I.C.I.; Controller of Research, I.C.I., 1935-45. Member Chemical Board, Min. of Supply, 1939-46; Treasurer of Faraday Society, 1939-49; Member Technical Committee for Atomic Energy, 1942-46; Sec. Chemical Council, 1944-45; Member Carpet Working Party of Board of Trade, 1946; Member of Steel Scrap Investigation Cttee., Ministry of Supply, 1948. Roy. Soc. of Arts Centenary Prize and Gold Medal, 1951. *Publications:* papers on chemistry and agriculture; (with Prof. S. J. Watson) The Feeding of Cattle, 1942. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing. *Address:* Tednambury, Bishop's Stortford. *T.:* Sawbridgeworth 3218. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Junior Carlton, Farmers'.

SLADEN, Francis Farquhar, C.I.E. 1923; J.P. (Herts), 1928; Indian Civil Service (retired); *b.* 1875; 2nd *s.* of late Joseph Sladen, B.C.S., and late Mrs. Sladen, Wellbank, Sandbach, Cheshire; *m.* 1906, Mary, (*d.* 1948), *d* of Maj.-Gen. Bainbridge, I.S.C; one *s. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Balliol College, Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1899; served in the United Provinces, 1899-1922; retired, 1925. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Town Farm, Wheathampstead, Herts. *T.:* Wheathampstead 2131

SLADEN, Commissioner Hugh Alfred Lambart; *b.* 9 Dec. 1878; *s.* o. late Col. Joseph Sladen, R.A., and Lady Sarah Sladen, Ripple Court, Deal, and *g. s.* of 8th Earl of Cavan; *m.* 1916, Motee Booth Tucker, *d.* of late Frederick St. George de Latour Booth Tucker, and *g. d.* of Founder of the Salvation Army; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Home, under tutorship of Professor of Mathematics and Professor of Classics. Entered Salvation Army as an Officer, 1897; inaugurated boys organisation known as The Life Saving Scouts of the World, 1914; Freeman City of London, 1930; National Young People's Sec. for Great Britain, 1931; served in Finland as Territorial Comdr., 1939-42, during which period his wife was awarded White Rose of Finland in recognition of Relief Work. Director of European Relief Work of The Salvation Army under the British Red Cross, 1943; awarded Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française in recognition of Relief Work; Secretary of International Public Relations Bureau of the Salvation Army, 1946-48. World tour, Autumn 1948-Spring 1949. Member Royal Society of St. George. *Recreation:* travel. *Address.* 28 Grove Way, Esher, Surrey. *T.:* Emberbrook 1908. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society (Fellow), English-Speaking Union.

SLADEN, Joseph Maurice, C.I.E. 1943; J.P.; *b.* 22 Feb. 1896; *m.* 1924; three *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1950, Margaret I. Tinn. *Educ.:* Winchester; New Coll., Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1920; Joint Secretary, Indian Round Table Conference, London, 2nd Session, Sept.-Dec. 1931; Minister Khairpur State, 1932; Collector, 1936; Secretary to Govt. of Bombay, Home Dept., 1938; Chief Secretary to Govt of Sind, Jan. 1943; retired from I.C.S 1946. *Club:* East India and Sports

SLANE, Viscount; Henry Vivian Pierpoint Conyngham; *b.* 23 May 1951; *o. s.* and *heir* of Earl of Mount Charles, *q.v.*

SLANEY; *see* Kenyon-Slaney.

SLANEY, George Wilson, (*Pseudonym:* **George Woden**); Novelist; *b.* Wednes-

bury, Staffs, 1 Sept. 1884; *m.* 1914, Edith Margaret Tomkinson, *g. d.* of John Tomkinson, Manchester; one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen Mary's Grammar School, Walsall; London University; France; Germany. Abandoned career as engineer; became a journalist, artist, musician; settled in Glasgow as a schoolmaster in 1909; retired. *Publications:* Sowing Clover, 1913, Paul Moorhouse, 1914; The New Dawn, 1915; Little Houses, 1919; The Money's The Thing (three-act play) Scottish National Theatre, Glasgow, 1921; The Wrenfield Mystery, 1923, Thistledown (three-act play) Play Actors, London, 1923; The Great Cornelius, 1926; The Gates of Delight, 1927; This Way to Fortune, 1929; The Parson and Clerk, 1930; Mungo, 1932; Love and Let Love, 1933; Our Peter, 1934; Upside-Turvydown, 1934; Tannenbrae, 1935; Othersmith, 1936; Perhaps Young Man, 1936; The Bailie's Tale, 1937; The Cathkin Mystery, 1937; Happiness Has No Story, 1938; Holiday Adventure, 1939; Voyage Through Life, 1940; Dusk for Dreams, 1941; The Queer Folk Next Door, 1942; The Golden Lion, 1944; Ruffy & Sons, 1945; Messenger-at-Arms, 1946; The Lover's Tale, 1948; The Puzzled Policeman, 1949; Helen Enchanted, 1950; Mystery of the Amorous Music Master, 1951; Simonetta, 1952. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 182 King's Park Avenue, Glasgow, S.4. *Club:* Scottish P.E.N. (President, 1944-47).

SLATER, George, D.Sc., D.I.C., A.R.C.S.; *b.* Sharow, nr. Ripon, Yorkshire, 1874; *m.* 1897, Anne, *d.* of Archibald and Louisa Irwin, Tynemouth, Northumberland. *Educ.:* St. John's College, York; Imperial College of Science (Royal College of Science), London. Entered the Teaching Profession; Assistant Master at Haltwhistle, Northumberland, 1895-97; Ipswich, 1897-1918; Demonstrator and Asst. Lecturer in Geology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1918-39; Glaciologist to the Oxford University Expedition to Spitsbergen, 1921; B.Sc (Hon.), M.Sc., D.Sc., of the University of London; Member of the Imperial College (D.I.C.), and A.R.C.S.; awarded the Murchison Fund by the Geological Society of London, 1928 and Foulerton Award of Geologists' Assoc., 1950. *Publications:* papers on the structures developed in disturbed Drift Deposits at home and abroad. *Address:* 8 Porden Road, Brixton, S.W.2.

SLATER, Gordon Archbold, Mus.D. (Dunelm), F.R.C.O., J.P.; Organist of Lincoln Cathedral since 1930; Conductor Lincoln Musical Society since 1931; Lincoln Symphony Orchestra since 1932; *b.* Harrogate, 1 Mar. 1896; *s.* of late William Henry Slater, West Park, Harrogate; *m.* 1920, Mary Hanson Thistlethwaite, *d.* of late Samuel Newton, London; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; studied under Sir Edward C Bairstow at York Minster, 1914-16. Served in H.M Forces, 1916-19; Organist of Boston Parish Church, 1919-27; Conductor of Boston Choral Society, 1919-27; The Hon. Mrs. Sandars' Ladies' Choir, 1919-20; Billingborough Choral Society, 1924-1927; Musical Director Holland Choirs' Triennial Festival, 1926-27; Gate Burton Players, 1925-27; Organist and Master of the Choir, Leicester Cathedral, 1927-30; founder and Conductor Leicester Bach Choir, 1927-30; Melton Mowbray Choral Society, 1928-29; Lecturer in Singing, Leicester University College; Lecturer in Music Extra-Mural Department Leicester University College, 1929-1930; Lecturer in Music Extra-Mural Departments, Nottingham Univ. and Hull Univ. College, 1932; Ferens Fine Art Lecturer, 1946-1947; Adjudicated Canadian Musical Festivals, 1935, 1948. *Publications:* solo songs, choral songs, piano pieces, Church and Organ Music. *Recreations:* travelling, golf. *Address:* 8 Pottergate, Lincoln. *T.:* Lincoln 1820.

SLATER, Joseph, B.E.M. 1949; M.P. (Lab.) Sedgefield Division of Durham since 1950; *b.* 13 June 1904; *s.* of William and Elizabeth Slater; *m.* 1928, Hilda Clement; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Chilton Lane Council School. Miner; Lodge Official of Miners' Union since 1930; member Durham Miners' Union Executive, 1940 and 1947. Joined Labour Party, 1928; member of Durham County Council since 1930 (Vice-Chairman of Highways and Bridges Committee); member of Parish and District Councils, 1930. Chairman Education Divisional Executive Committee; Governor of several secondary schools; member of two hospital management committees. Methodist preacher since 1932. *Address:* 21 Dean Road, Ferry Hill, Co. Durham; House of Commons, S.W.1

SLATER, Colonel Owen, C.I.E. 1947; M.C. 1917; *b.* 19 June 1890; *o. s.* of late Edward Murray Slater; *m.* 1935, Genevieve Felicia, *o. d.* of late Rear-Adm. G. H. Hewett, C.I.E.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Rugby School; R.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned R.E., 1910; served in Mesopotamia, 1915-18; Transcaspia and East Persia, 1918-20; joined Survey of India, 1920; remainder of service in India and Burma: Colonel, 1939; retired, 1947 *Address* c/o Lloyd's Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1 *Club* Junior United Service.

SLATER, Samuel Henry, C.M.G. 1923; C.I.E. 1919; I.C.S., retired; *b.* 12 Jan. 1880; *s.* of late Rev. S. Slater, D.D.; *m.* 1st, 1904, Muriel Agnes, *d.* of late Canon. H. B. Streatfield (divorced, 1923); three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1935, Violet, *d.* of Rev. F. H. Roach; one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI. Grammar School, Louth; Oxford Univ. (unattached). Entered the Indian Civil Service, 1904, and posted to Madras Presidency; Under-Secretary to the Govt. of Madras, 1910-1913; to Govt. of India, 1913-16; Deputy Secretary, 1917; Military Service, M.E.F., 1918; Financial Secretary to Civil Commissioner of Mesopotamia, 1919-1920; on loan to the Government of Iraq as Financial Adviser, 1921-24; Secretary to the Govt. of Madras Public Works Dept., 1926; Commissioner of Labour, Madras, 1927; Secretary to Govt., Madras, Development Dept., 1932; retired, 1935. *Address:* Keene House, Hillier Road, Guildford. *Club:* East India and Sports.

SLATER, Hon. William; Chief Sec. and Attorney-Gen., Victoria, since 1945; *b.* N.S.W., 20 May 1890; *m.* 1923, Mary Gordon, M.Sc.; two *s.* *Educ.:* State Schools; University of Melbourne. Served with A.I.F. in France, 1916-17, until wounded; member for Dundas since 1917; Attorney-General and Solicitor-General, 1924; Attorney-General, Solicitor-Genoral, and Minister of Agriculture in the State of Victoria, 1927-28 and 1929-32; Speaker of Legislative Assembly, Victoria, 1940-42; Australian Minister to Russia, 1943; Chief President Australian Native Association, 1926; President, Law Institute of Victoria, 1928-29. *Address:* Chief Secretary's Office, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

SLATER, William Henry, B.Sc., A.T.I.; Textile Technologist and Consultant; Publisher, owner and editor of The Textile Weekly, Manchester; Conducts Lancashire Statistical Service; *b.* 26 May 1896; *s.* of Thomas Whittaker Slater and Sarah Ann Wood; unmarried. *Educ.:* Manchester University; Municipal Technical College, Oldham. Formerly Assistant to Sir C. W. Macara, Bt.; Statistician to the Cotton Yarn Association Ltd., Manchester; seven years' evening teaching experience (cotton spinning) at Oldham Municipal Technical College. *Publications:* Statistical Methods for Forecasting Raw Cotton Prices; numerous economic pamphlets in connection with the cotton trade. *Recreations:* Statistics and the Trade Cycle, motoring, cycling. *Address:* Oberlin Cottage, Greenacres, Oldham. *T.:* Main 1117; 33 Blackfriars Street, Manchester 3. *T.A.:* "Weekly" Manchester. *T.:* Blackfriars 3044. *Club:* Lyceum (Oldham).

SLATER, Sir William (Kershaw), K.B.E., *cr.* 1951; D.Sc., F.R.I.C.; Secretary, Agricultural Research Council, since 1949; *b.* 19 Oct. 1893; *s.* of late James Slater, Shaw, Lancs; *m.* 1921, Illida, *e. d.* of late A. Whittenbury, Brooklands, Cheshire; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Hulme Grammar School, Oldham; Manchester University, University College, London. Beit Memorial Medical Research Fellow, 1923; Senior Beit Fellow, 1927. Director of Research and of Agricultural Industries, Dartington Hall, Devon, 1929-42; seconded to Ministry of Agriculture, 1942-44; Senior Advisory Officer, Ministry of Agriculture, 1944-49. Sec., Agricultural Improvement Council, 1944-49, Sec., Agricultural Research Council, 1949- *Publications.* various agricultural and scientific papers. *Recreation* walking. *Address:* Two Oaks, Fittleworth, Sussex. *T.* Fittleworth 32. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savage.

SLATOR, Instructor Captain Thomas, C.B. 1927; R.N. retired, *s. s.* of late Thomas Slator, Boston; *m.* 1918, Katherine, *d.* of late William Thatcher of Midsomer Norton, Somerset; two *s. Educ.:* Boston Grammar School, Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar). Received commission as Naval Instructor in R N., 1896, at sea, 1896-1901; H.M.S. Britannia, 1902-5, at sea, 1905-8; H.M.S. Cornwall, 1908-13; R.N. College, Greenwich, 1913-14; R.N. College, Osborne 1914-15; R.N.A.S., 1915-18; Admiralty, 1919-27; Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools, Admiralty, 1922-27; recalled for service, 1941-1945. *Recreations:* tennis, cycling. *Address* Arrochar, Holt, Norfolk.

SLATTER, Air Marshal Sir Leonard Horatio, K B E, *cr.* 1942 (O B E. 1920), C.B. 1941; D.S.C. and bar; D F C; retd.; *b.* Durban, S.A., 8 Dec. 1894; *m* Cecil Nancy Ashwin, *s. d.* of Col. C. M. Davies, D.S.O., Harlow, Essex; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dale College, S. Africa. Formed and commanded R.A.F. High Speed Flight, 1926-27, captaining R.A.F. team Schneider Race, Venice, 1927; flew Solo England-S Africa, 1929; commanded Nos. 19, 111, and 43 Fighter Squadrons, 1929-31; Senior R.A F. Officer H.M.S. Courageous, 1932-35; served War of 1939-45 (C.B, K.B E); commanded R A F. in Eritrea/Abyssinia Campaign, 1940-1941; commanded No 201 (Naval Co-operation Group), Middle East, 1942; commanded No. 15 Group, 1943; A.O.C.-in-C. Coastal Command, 1945-48. *Address* The Mallowry, Riseley, Beds. *Club:* International Sportsmen's.

SLATTERY, John, C.B.E. 1942 (O.B.E. 1927); *b.* 26 June 1886; *s.* of D. F. Slattery, Solicitor, Dungarvan, Co. Waterford, I F S.; *m.* 1915, Mary Franziska, *d.* of Lt.-Col. D. F. Keegan, I.M.S.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Rockwell College, Cashel; University College, Blackrock, Dublin, I.F.S. Asst Supt. of Police in India, 1906; Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Punjab, and offg Inspector-General of Police, N.W.F. Province; retired from Indian (Imperial) Police, 1937; Chairman, Joint Public Service Commission, Punjab and N.W.F. Province, 1937 to March 1943; and, in addition, Chairman National Service (Labour) Tribunal, Punjab and N.W.F. Province, 1941-42. *Address:* c/o Public Service Commission, Lahore, Pakistan.

SLATTERY, Rear-Adm. Matthew Sausse, C.B. 1946; F.R.Ae.S. 1946; R.N. retd.; Managing Director Short Brothers and Harland Ltd.; *b.* 12 May 1902; 3rd *s.* of late H. F. Slattery, one-time Chairman of National Bank; *m.* 1925, Mica Mary, *d.* of Col. G. D. Swain, C.M.G.; two *s* one *d. Educ.:* Stonyhurst College; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Joined R.N. 1916; Director Air Material, Admiralty, 1939-41; commanded H.M.S. Cleopatra, 1941-42; appointed Director-General of Naval Aircraft Development and Production, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1941, and Chief Naval Representative, 1943; Vice-Controller (Air) and Chief of Naval Air Equipment at Admiralty, and Chief Naval Representative on Supply Council, Ministry of Supply, 1945-48; retd. list, 1948. Commander Legion of Merit (U.S.A.). *Recreations:* country pursuits, sailing. *Address:* East Henfold, Beare Green, Dorking. *T.:* Newdigate 374. *Clubs.* United Service, Royal Automobile; Ulster (Belfast).

SLAUGHTER, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Joseph, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 28 April 1874; 3rd *s.* of William Edmund Slaughter; *m.* 1927, Gladys Elizabeth, *o. d.* of T. W. Pessell of Crapstone, Yelverton. *Educ.:* St. Augustine's Coll., Ramsgate; St. Mary's College, Oscott. Commissioned from Lt. Volunteer Service Coy. of the "Buffs" into S. Lancashire Regt. 1900 transferred to R.A S C. 1901; Lieut. 1901; Captain, 1905; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col., 1922; Acting Adjutant A.S C. 1903-5; Adjutant T.F. 1912-14; D.A, Q.M.G. 42nd Division, 1914-15; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 8th Army Corps, 1915; A A. and Q M G 42nd Division, 1915-19; A.A, and Q M.G. Midland Division, 1919; retired pay, 1923; served S. African War, 1900-2 (King's and Queen's S. African medal); served European War, 1915-19 (despatches six times, D.S.O., C M G., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1916; operations in France, 1917-18; Army of the Rhine, April-Sept. 1919. R.A.S.C. Adviser and A.D S. & T. 3rd A.A. Corps, 1939-1940, Command Barrack Officer, S E. Command, 1941; Senior Welfare Officer, Ministry of Works, 1942-43. O.C. Arms and Clothing Depot, Mddx. H.G., 1943-44. *Address:* 236A London Road, Upper Deal, Kent. *T.:* Deal 234.

SLAYTER, Vice-Admiral William Rudolph, C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1944; D.S.C. 1918; Admiral Commanding Reserves since 1950; *b.* 13 Feb. 1890; *cr. s.* of John Howard Slayter, M.B.E., M.B., C.M., Halifax, Nova Scotia, and Dunsfold, Surrey; *m.* 1925, Helen Justine, *d.* of Major Russell Hale; one *s. Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, N.O.D. Admiralty, 1938-41; Captain H.M.S. Liverpool, 1941; Captain H.M.S. Newfoundland, 1942; Chief of Staff Home Fleet, 1943; Captain H.M S. Excellent, Portsmouth, Naval Representative of U K. on Military Staff Committee of U.N., 1947; Flag Officer Commanding, Second Cruiser Squadron, 1949-50. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.C.); War of 1939-1945 (despatches twice, D.S.O, C.B.). *Recreations:* riding, golf, music. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C.

SLEE, Frederick Abraham, C.B. 1938; late Commissioner of Inland Revenue; late Secretary, Board of Inland Revenue; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late Charles Slee, Manchester, *m.* 1914, Elaine, *d.* of late James Fleming, I.S.O Hampstead; two *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Pembroke College, Oxford. Entered Civil Service, 1906; retired, 1945. *Address:* 3 Heath Close, Hampstead Way, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 1172.

SLEEMAN, Cyril Montagu, M.A.; Fellow of Queens' College, Cambridge; *b.* 5 July 1888; 2nd *s.* of Rev. P. R Sleeman, Clifton, Bristol; *m* 1946, Rose Ellen, *d* of M. Paget Baxter, Hove. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Fellow Queens' College, Cambridge, 1912; Tutor and Senior Tutor, 1919-31; Lt. R.N.V.R.; Wireless Officer, H.M Signal School, Portsmouth, during War. *Recreations:* mountaineering, travel, swimming. *Address:* Queens' College, Cambridge; Ellergarth, Great Langdale, Westmorland. *Club:* Alpine.

SLEEMAN, Colonel Sir James Lewis, Kt, *cr.* 1946; C.B. 1936; C.M G. 1921; C.B.E. 1919; M.V.O. 1920; T.D. 1924; Chief Comr. St. John Ambulance Bde. Overseas, 1930-50; Magistral Kt. Sovereign Mil. Order of Malta and K.J.St.J. Ven. Order; Kt. Comdr. Equestrian Order of the Holy

Sepulchre, with star, 1933; Orders of: Sacred Treasure of Japan; Excellent Crop of China; Order of Mercy and Bar; Service Medal of the Order of St. John; for Conspicuous Service, Freedom of the City of London; M.A. (Hon.); F.R.G.S.; J.P.; late Royal Sussex Regt.; Comdr. of 160th (South Wales) Inf. Brigade T.A. 1931-35; *s.* of Capt. H. A. Sleeman, 16th (Queen's) Lancers, and *g.s.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir William Sleeman, K.C.B., Suppressor of Thuggee in India; *b.* 7 Mar. 1880; *m.* 1008, Frances Mary, D.St J., Order of Mercy and Bar, *o.c.* of David Howell, J.P.; two *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1899; Lt. 1904; Capt. 1910; Maj. 1914; Lt.-Col. 1917; Col. 1930; Brigade Commander, 1931; served South African War (two medals five clasps); European War as 2nd in command of regt. in France and Flanders (two medals and star); Attaché to Japanese Fleet on War Service, 1916-18 (Japanese despatches twice); Imp. Gen. Staff and Dir. Military Training, 1916-18, New Zealand Forces, and Lieut.-Col. on Imperial General Staff, 1916-21; Chief of Staff N.Z. Forces (G.S.O.1), 1919-21; Officer-in-Charge, Air Services, N.Z. Forces, 1916-19; on General Staff, and formed first contingents of O.T.C. in Ireland, 1009-20; on personal staff Prince of Wales throughout N.Z. visit, 1920 (M.V.O.); rep. Duke of Connaught on Visitation to Order of St. John Establishments in South Africa, Rhodesia, New Zealand, and Australia, 1935-36; also during inspectional tour of Canada, 1020, and India, Burma, Malaya, Hong Kong, Ceylon, Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika, Zanzibar, South Africa, Malta and St. Helena, 1936-38, and the Order of St. John in West Indies, Bermuda, West Africa, Egypt, Palestine and Cyprus during 1945; Malta and Gibraltar, 1947; Hong Kong, Malta, Singapore and Malaya, 1949. Hon. Colonel 602 H.A.A. Regiment, R.A., since 1935; Chairman St. John Council for Gloucestershire; Commandant Gloucestershire Special Constabulary, 1939-48; Member Joint War Organisation Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, 1941-45 (War and Defence Medals 1939-45). Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Publications.* Thug or a Million Murders; La Secte secrète des Thugs; From Rifle to Camera. *Recreations:* photography, dogs. *Address:* Verlands, Painswick, Gloucestershire. *Club:* United Service.

SLEEMAN, John Herbert, M.A. (Cantab.); Professor Emeritus of Classics in London Univ. (Prof., 1922-46); *b.* Bristol, 4 Feb. 1880; *m.* 1918, Dorothy, B.A., *y. d.* of Mrs William Thorpe, of Chesterfield, Derbyshire; no *c.* *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Stewart of Rannoch University Scholar, 1898; First Class Classical Tripos, Part I., 1901; Part II. (Ancient Philosophy), 1902; Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, 1903; Prælector, 1905; Secretary of the Classical Association, 1908-18; Examiner for the Classical Tripos, 1909-12; Lecturer in Latin at Sheffield University, 1909; Lecturer in Philosophy, 1915; Lecturer in Classics at the Royal Holloway College for Women, 1918. *Publications:* Herodotus, Book I., 1909; Cæsar in Britain and Belgium (simplified text), 1912, Tacitus, Agricola and Germania, 1914; contributions to the Year's Work in Classical Studies, the Classical Quarterly, the Classical Review, Journal of Hellenic Studies and Trans. of Society for the Study of Religions. *Address:* 3 Chywoone Grove, Newlyn, Penzance, Cornwall. *T.:* Mousehole 295.

SLEEP, Arthur, C.M.G. 1949; Controller of Finance and Accounts, British Administration, Eritrea, since 1950; *b.* 12 May 1894; *s.* of late John H. Sleep, Dalton-in-Furness, Lancs; *m.* 1918, Constance G. Bell; one *s.* *Educ.:* Ulverston Grammar School; Manchester University (B.Sc.). Served European War, 1914-18, Captain, R.F.C. and King's Own Regt., 1915-18, B.E.F. France. Cadet, Malayan Civil Service, 1920; District Officer, Kuala Selangor, 1926; 2nd Asst. Sec. to Govt., F.M.S., 1931; Asst. Treas., F.M.S., and Registrar of Titles, Selangor, 1934; Dep. Financial Sec., F.M.S., 1938; Fin. Comr., Johore, 1939; Actg. Fin. Sec., S.S., 1941; Resident Comr., Pahang, 1946; British Adviser, Johore, 1948; retired from M.C.S. 1949. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* c/o H.Q. British Administration, Asmara, Eritrea.

SLEIGHT, Sir John Frederick, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1920; *b.* 13 April 1909; *s.* of Major Sir Ernest Sleight, 2nd Bt. and Margaret, *d.* of C. F. Carter, J.P., The Limes, Grimsby; *S.* father 1946; *m.* 1942, Jacqueline Margaret Mundell, *widow* of Ronald Mundell and *e. d.* of late Major H. R. Carter of Brisbane, Queensland; one *s.* *Heir:* *s.* Richard, *b.* 27 May 1946. *Address:* Whitehouse, Tilehouse Lane, Denham, Bucks. *T.A.:* Sleight, Denham 2491. *T.:* Denham 2491.

SLEMON, Air Vice-Marshal Charles Roy, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1943; Air Officer Commanding, Training Command, R.C.A.F., since 1949; *b.* Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, 7 November 1904; *s.* of Samuel Slemon and Mary Bonser; *m.* 1935, Marion Pamela Slemon, Bowmanville, Ont; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University of Manitoba (B.Sc.). Lieut. C.O.T.C. (Army), Canada, 1923; Cadet Royal Canadian Air Force, 1923; qualified at R.A.F. Air Pilotage Course, England, 1929; at R.A.F. Staff College Course, England, 1938, Senior Air Staff Officer at Western Air Command Headquarters, Canada, 1939-41; commanded Western Air Command, Canada, for 5 months in 1941; Director of Operations at R.C.A.F. H.Q. Ottawa, 1941-42; Senior Air Staff Officer, No. 6 (R.C.A.F.) Bomber Group, England, 1942-44; Air Vice-Marshal, 1945; Deputy A.O.C.-in-C., R.C.A.F. Overseas, March 1945; Commanded Canadian Air Forces preparing for the Pacific, 1945; Air Council Member for Supply and Organization, 1946; Air Council Member for Operations and Training, 1947-48. U.S.A. Legion of Merit, 1946; French Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre with Palm, 1947. *Recreations:* golf, swimming. *Address:* c/o Dr. C. W. Slemon, Bowmanville, Ont., Canada

SLESINGER, Edward G., O.B.E. 1918; M.S., F.R.C.S., M.B., B.Sc.; Vice-Chairman, Board of Governors and Consulting Surgeon, Guy's Hospital, Consulting Surgeon North Hertfordshire and South Bedfordshire Hospital, Queen Mary's Hospital, Sidcup, and Surgical Home for Boys, Banstead; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Medical Society of London; *b.* London; *m.* Gladys Eleanor Trench; two *s.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Guy's Hospital (Junior Science Scholar, Michael Harris Prize in Anatomy). Late Assistant Surgeon and Surgeon i/c fracture dept. Guy's Hospital; Surgical Adviser E.M.S.; B.M.A. Research Scholar 1914 and 1919-20; Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons; Examiner in Surgery for L.D.S., R.C.S.; B.Sc. (Lond.) 1st Class Hons. Physiology, 1908; M.B., B.S. (honours Medicine) 1911; M.S. (Lond.) (University Gold Medal) 1919; President Clinical Section, Royal Society of Medicine; Tempy. Surgeon-Lt. R.N. 1914-18 (despatches, Croix de Guerre avec Palme). *Publications:* Articles—Appendicitis, Peritonitis, Intestinal Obstruction, Price's Text-book of Medicine; (joint) Surgery for Dental Students; War Wounds and Injuries; Prevention of Operative Mortality in Exophthalmic Goitre, Guy's Hospital Reports 1923, and contributions to Medical journals on abdominal and goitre surgery and on fractures. *Recreations:* swimming, reading, tropical fish keeping. *Address:* 14 Devonshire Place, W.1; Stone Court, Staplefield, Sussex. *T.:* Welbeck 8032, Handcross 246. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Bath.

SLESSER, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry, P.C. 1929; Kt., *cr.* 1924; J.P. Devon; a Lord Justice of Appeal, 1929-40; *b.* London, 1883; *y. s.* of Ernest Slesser, Gerrards Cross, Bucks; *m.* Margaret, *e. d.* of late Corrie Grant, K.C. *Educ.:* Oundle and St. Paul's Schools; London University. Called to Bar, 1906, Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1924; K.C., 1924; M.P. (Lab.) S.E. Leeds, 1924-29; H.M. Solicitor-General, 1924. Devon County Council, 1946. *Publications.* Trade Union Law, 1922 (3rd ed. 1928); Religio Laici, 1929; The Pastured Shire and Other Verses, 1935; Law (Heritage Series), 1936; Judgment Reserved, 1941; The Judicial Office and other matters, 1943; History of the Liberal Party, 1944; Order and Disorder, 1945; Administration of the Law, 1948; Middle Ages in the West, 1949 (2nd edn. 1951); Art of Judgment (Haldane Memorial lecture), 1950; Anglican Claims and Practice, 1951. *Address:* Postbridge, Dartmoor, S. Devon. *T.:* Postbridge 218.

SLESSOR, Alexander Johnston, M.V.O. 1949; Assistant Surgeon, Western General Hospital, Edinburgh, since 1948; *b.* 5 June 1912; *s.* of Thomas Stewart Slessor, late of Inverness, and late Isabella Slessor (*née* Johnston); *m.* 1940, Phyllis Eileen, *d.* of A. A. Davidson, Cults, Aberdeenshire; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen University. M.B., Ch.B. with Honours, Aberdeen, 1935; F.R.C.S. (Edin.), 1938; F.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1941. Major, R.A.M.C., 1943; Lt.-Col, R.A.M.C., 1945 *Publications:* occasional articles in medical press. *Recreation:* squash racquets. *Address.* 94 Liberton Drive, Edinburgh 9. *T.:* 74193.

SLESSOR, Marshal of the Royal Air Force Sir John Cotesworth, G.C.B., *cr.* 1948 (K.C.B. *cr.* 1943; C.B. 1942); D.S.O. 1937; M.C. 1916; Chief of the Air Staff since 1950; *b.* Rhanikhet, India, 3 June 1897; *s.* of late Major Arthur Kerr Slessor, Sherwood Foresters; *m.* 1923, Hermione Grace, *d.* of Gerald Seymour Guinness, and *widow* of Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert Carter; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Haileybury. Served European War, Royal Flying Corps, 1915-18, France, Egypt, and Sudan (despatches, wounded, M.C.); served in India, 1921-22; R.A.F. Staff College, 1924-25; commanded No. 4 Squadron, 1925-28; Air Staff, Air Ministry, 1928-30; Instructor, Staff College, Camberley, 1931-34; India, 1925-37; commanded No. 3 Indian Wing, Quetta, and N.W.F.P.; Waziristan Operations, 1936-37 (despatches, D.S.O.); Director of Plans, Air Ministry, 1937-41; A.O.C. 5 (Bomber) Group, 1941; Assistant Chief of the Air Staff, 1942; A.O.C.-in-C. Coastal Command, 1943; C.-in-C. Royal Air Force, Mediterranean and Middle East, and Deputy to Air C.-in-C. Mediterranean Allied Air Forces, 1944-45; Member of Air Council for Personnel, 1945-47; Commandant Imperial Defence College, 1948-49; Air A.D.C. to the King, 1948-50; Marshal of the R.A.F., 1950. *Publications:* Air Power and Armies, 1936; R.U.S.I. gold medal essay, 1936. *Recreations:* field sports. *Address:* Carlton House, Strand on the Green, W.4. *T.:* Chiswick 6366. *Clubs:* White's R.A.F.

SLIGO, 9th Marquess of (*cr.* 1800); **Terence Morris Browne;** Baron Mount Eagle, 1760; Viscount Westport, 1768; Earl of Altamont, 1771; Earl of Clanricarde, 1543 and 1800 (special remainder); Baron Monteagle (U.K.), 1806; *b.* 28 Sept. 1873; 4th *s.* of 5th Marquess; *S.* brother 1951. Formerly Superintendent, Bengal Police. *Heir:* nephew Denis Edward Browne, *q.v.*

See also Baron Brabourne, Earl Stanhope.

SLIM, Field-Marshal Sir William Joseph, G.C.B., *cr.* 1950 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1944; C.B. 1944); G.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1942); D.S.O. 1943; M.C.; LL.D. (Hon.) Leeds, Birm., Cantab.; D.C.L. (Hon.) Oxon.; late I.A.; Chief of Imperial General Staff, since 1948; *b.* 6 Aug. 1891; *m.* 1926, Aileen, *d.* of Rev. J. A. Robertson, M.A., Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham. Served European War, R. Warwickshire Regiment, Gallipoli (wounded), France, Mesopotamia (wounded, M.C.); joined 6th Gurkha Rifles, Indian Army; Instructor Staff College, Camberley, 1934-36; Imperial Defence College; Commandant 2nd Bn. 7th Gurkha Rifles; Commandant Senior Officers School, India; War of 1939-45 commanded 10th Infantry Brigade, Sudan, Eritrea (wounded); 10th Indian Division Syria-Persia-Iraq (D.S.O.); commanded 1st Burma Corps, Burma (C.B.E.); commanded 15 Indian Corps (C.B.); commanded Fourteenth Army (K.C.B.); C.-in-C. Allied Land Forces, S.E. Asia, 1945-46; Commandant Imperial Defence College, 1946-47; Col., 7th Gurkha Rifles; Colonel The West Yorkshire Regiment; Col., 1st Gurkha Rifles (Indian Army). Deputy Chairman, Railway Executive, 1948. *Address:* Greenflags, Limpsfield Common, nr. Oxted, Surrey. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Army and Navy.

SLOAN, Alfred Pritchard, Jun.; Chairman General Motors Corporation, 1775 Broadway, New York, N.Y., since 1937; *b.* New Haven, Connecticut, 23 May 1875; *s.* of Alfred Pritchard and Katherine Mead; *m.* 1895, Irene Jackson; no *c. Educ.:* Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass. Engineer B.Sc. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895. LL.D. Princeton Univ., 1946. President and General Manager Hyatt Roller Bearing Co., 15 yrs.; Pres. United Motors Corp., 3 yrs.; Pres. General Motors Corp., 14 yrs.; Director; E. I. du Pont de Nemours Co., Kennecott Copper Corp., Braden Copper Co., J. P. Morgan & Co. Member: Soc. Automotive Engrs.; Delta Upsilon. Politics: Republican. *Address:* (home) 820 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A. *T.:* Templeton 8-1810, N.Y. *Clubs:* Detroit (Detroit); University, Metropolitan, Union (N.Y.); Turf and Field (L.I.); Bath and Tennis, Everglades (Palm Beach, Fla.).

SLOAN, Hon. Gordon McGregor; Chief Justice of British Columbia since 1944; *b.* British Columbia, 16 May 1898; *s.* of late Hon. William Sloan, Minister of Mines in the Oliver Government; *m.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* private schools at Victoria and Vancouver. Went overseas 1916 serving as a pilot instructor in the Royal Air Force; returning to Victoria was called to Bar, 1921, and joined the firm of Farris, Farris, Stultz and Sloan in Vancouver, retiring in 1933; elected to legislature representing Vancouver, took silk and appointed Attorney-General, 1933; puisne Justice of Court of Appeal, 1937. Investigated: (1940) as Royal Commissioner, Salmon Fishing off Fraser River and Sooke Salmon Traps for Dominion Govt., (1942) Workmen's Compensation Board and Workmen's Compensation Law, (1944) The Forestry Industry of British Columbia for Provincial Govt. Member, Newcomen Society. *Address:* Victoria, B.C. *Clubs:* Vancouver (Vancouver); Union, Victoria Golf (Victoria, B.C.).

SLOAN, Sir Tennant, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1942 (C.I.E. 1930); C.S.I. 1936; *b.* 9 Nov. 1884; *s.* of Alexander Sloan, C.A., Glasgow; *m.* Gladys Hope, *d.* of R. Hope Robertson, C.A., Glasgow; one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Glasgow University; Christ Church, Oxford. Assistant Magistrate, 1909-13; Assistant Settlement Officer 1913-14; Under-Secretary to Government, U.P. and to Government of India, 1914-19; Magistrate and Collector, 1920-21; Deputy Secretary to Government, U.P. and Government of India, 1921-26; Special Reforms Officer, and Secretary to Government, U.P., 1927-31; Joint Secretary, Home Dept., Government of India, 1932-36; Settlement Commissioner and Commissioner, U.P., 1936-39; Adviser to the Governor, United Provinces, 1939-45. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, fishing, shooting. *Address:* 54 St Albans Road, Edinburgh 9. *T.:* 48332. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Western (Glasgow).

SLOANE, Mary Annie, A.R.E.; Member of the Leicester Society of Artists; Hon. Sec. Women's Guild of Arts. Studied art at Leicester; Herkomer Schools, Bushey; and Royal College of Art. Painter, chiefly interiors, gardens, and children; Painter-etcher, hon. mention Paris Salon, 1908; Exhibitor, R.A. Salon, etc. *Publications:* contributor to English Illustrated Magazine, Reliquary, etc. *Address* 8 Hammersmith Terrace, W; Charnwood House, Leicester. *Club:* Lyceum

SLOCOMBE, George Edward; author, journalist and war correspondent, *b.* 8 March 1894; *s. s.* of Edward John and Esther Ann Slocombe; *m.* Marie Karlinskaya; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Merchant Venturers Tech. College, Bristol. Joined editorial staff Daily Herald, 1912, Daily Chronicle, 1914; served with R.A.F. 1916-1919; News Editor, Daily Herald, 1919, subsequently Chief Foreign Correspondent until 1931; Pres. Anglo-American Press Association of Paris, 1927; publicly commended by three British Cabinet Ministers for despatches from Hague Conference, 1929, mentioned in Govern. White Paper, 1930, for having initiated gaol negotiations with Gandhi which led to Irwin-Gandhi Pact of Delhi and subsequent appearance of Gandhi at Second Round Table Conference; Special Correspondent of Evening Standard, 1931; Foreign Editor, 1932-34; Commentator on foreign affairs for Sunday Express, 1940-44, subsequently war correspondent; joined Daily Mail as Special correspondent, 1945, news commentator in B.B.C. Empire Service; has frequently lectured in America on world affairs. *Publications:* A History of Poland, 1916 (reprinted 1939); Gaucheries (verse), 1922; Paris in Profile, 1928; Henry of Navarre, 1931; Dictator (novel), 1932; The Heart of France, 1934; Crisis in Europe, 1934; Don John of Austria, 1935; The Tumult and the Shouting (autobiography), 1936; Men in Arms (novel), 1936; The Dangerous Sea: a Study of the Mediterranean, 1936; A Mirror to Geneva, 1937; Rebels of Art: Manet to Matisse, 1939; Escape into the Past (novel), 1943; Conquest of the Mediterranean, 1943; Contributor to Saturday Evening Post, Esquire and other periodicals. *Recreation:* landscape painting. *Clubs:* Savage, Press.

SLOMAN, Harold Newnham Penrose, M.C., M.A. Oxon; J.P., *b.* 22 Apr 1885, *s.* of late Rev. A. Sloman, M.A., Headmaster of Birkenhead School, later Hon Canon of Ely; *m* 1912, Mary, *er. d.* of A. Probus Trinder, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; one *s. Educ.*: Rugby School (Classical Scholar); Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1906; 1st Class Literae Humaniores, 1908; Classical Fifth and Sixth Form Master, Radley College, 1908-12; Headmaster of the Sydney Grammar School, 1913-20, head of Modern Side and Modern Sixth Form Master, Rugby School, 1921-22; Headmaster Tonbridge School, 1922-39; work in Sydney on the Censorship Staff, 1916; Active Service (The Rifle Brigade), 1916-19 (wounded Aug. 1917, M.C.); work in Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1940-41; Home Guard, 1940; temp. Assistant Master, St. Paul's School, 1941-1947, Educational Adviser to the British Council and the British Community Council of Argentina, 1947-49 *Publications:* Six Contes. G de Maupassant, 1914 (Cambridge Modern French Series); Boule de Suif and Other Stories of Guy de Maupassant (Penguin Classics), 1946; Miss Harriet and other stories of Guy de Maupassant (Penguin Classics), 1951; Cæsar's Civil War, Books I. and II., 1923; contributor to The Headmaster Speaks, 1936. *Recreations:* tennis, racquets, fives, cricket, mountaineering. *Address:* Pittsfolly, near Tonbridge. *T.:* Hadlow 276. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Alpine.

SLOSS, Duncan John, C.B.E. 1924; Hon. LL.D. (L'pool); *m* Leila Burroughs (*d.* 1940); *m.* 1949, Margaret Scott Watson. Principal of University College, Rangoon, 1925-36; retired, 1936; Vice-Chancellor, University of Hong Kong, 1937-49. *Address:* 313 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

SLOT, Gerald Maurice Joseph; late Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C., Consulting Physician, Royal Waterloo Hospital, Consulting Physician, L.C.C., St. Alfege's Hospital, Teddington Hospital and Hampton Hospital; Physician in charge of Rheumatism Supervisory Centre, L.C.C.; late Physician Buchanan Hosp. and Royal Hospital, Richmond; Physician i/c Rheumatism Borough of Chiswick and Brentford; Physician N.W. Metropolitan and S.W. Metropolitan Boards; Paediatrician S.E. Metropolitan Board; *b* Johannesburg, *m.* 1936, Mary, *d.* of late J. A. Munton, Bradford. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School (Scholar); St. John's Coll, Oxford (Exhibitioner); St Bartholomew's Hospital; Mercer's Scholar, Skynner Prizeman, M.D. (University of London Gold Medal), M.R.C.P., D.P.H. Mem. of Inner Temple; late Editor of Transactions Medico-legal Society; Editor of Medico-legal Journal and Criminological Review; late Medical Tutor Charing Cross Hospital and London Hospital; Harmsworth Research Fellow; late Chief Assistant St. Bartholomew's Hospital and House Physician; Chadwick lecturer, 1930. *Publications:* Rheumatism in Childhood; Fume Diseases; Heart Disease in Childhood; Calcium Therapy; Pain in its Medico-Legal Relations; Deaths under Anæsthetics; Obesity; Treatment of Rheumatism with Gold; The Treatment of Sciatica; Medico legal aspects of Drunkenness; Street Accidents, numerous articles, etc *Recreations.* tennis, motoring, sailing, music. *Address:* 2 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 1094; York House, Kew. *T.:* Richmond 3830. *Club:* Devonshire.

SLOTKI, Israel Wolf, M.R.S.T., M.A., Litt.D. (Vic.); Emeritus Director of Education, the Manchester Central Board for Hebrew Education; Principal Manchester Talmud Torah Schools, 1911-50; Hon. Superintendent of Hebrew in Manchester and Salford County Schools, 1912-50; Chaplain to Calderstones, Brockhall, Manchester Roy. Infirmary, Royal Eye, St. Mary's and Hope Hospitals, and Langho Epileptic Colony; *s.* of Rabbi Moses and Sarah Slotki; *m.* Sarah, *y. d.* of Rabbi Hertz and Bessie Lowenstein; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: High Schools in Jerusalem; Privately; University of Manchester. Editor of the Hayehudi, 1908; Manchester Editor Jewish Guardian, 1919-31; Member of various committees of London social, religious and philanthropic organisations, and Hon. Sec. L.C.C. Care Committees, 1910; Founder and Hon. Sec. Manchester Society for Hebraic Studies, 1917; Hon Sec Mizrachi Centre of the United Kingdom, 1926-28; of Manchester and District Hebrew Visitation Board since 1941 and Hon. Director since 1949; Examiner in Hebrew and Cognate subjects in Jewish Congregational Schools in many Lancashire towns; Hon Sec., 1922-40, Vice-Pres. 1941, and Hon. Educational Adviser, 1942-46, of joint Jewish Education Board, and Vice-Pres., 1939-41, of Jewish Ecclesiastical Council for Manchester and Salford; member of Executive National Savings Committee for Salford, of Manchester and Salford and District Committee of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, of Manchester P.A.W. Red Cross Committee, 1942-45, and of Council of Manchester University Egyptian and Oriental Society; Speaker for Ministry of Information, 1940-45. *Publications:* Stichometry and Text of the Great Hallel, 1928; Jewish Education in Manchester and Salford, 1928; Forms and Features of Ancient Hebrew Poetry, 1931; Typographic Arrangement of Ancient Hebrew Poetry, 1931; Song of Deborah, 1932; Longer and Shorter Versions of Ancient Hebrew Poems, 1933; Antiphony in Ancient Hebrew Poetry, 1936; Translations and Commentaries in the First Unabridged English Edition of the Babylonian

Talmud Tractates Baba Bathra (Joint) and Horayoth, (1935), Yebamoth and (Joint) Kethuboth, (1936), Erubin and Sukkah, (1938), Niddah, Kelim, Negaim, Parah and Tohoroth (1948); Grammatical Guide to the Hebrew Text of the Jewish Prayer Book (1946, 2nd ed. 1947); Commentaries on Isaiah, 1949, on Kings, 1950, on the Books of Chronicles, 1952; Seventy Years of Hebrew Education, 1950; contrib. to learned Journals. *Recreations:* walking, reading. *Address:* 3 Bellott Street, Cheetham Hill, Manchester 8. *T.:* Collyhurst 2406.

SMAIL, James Cameron, O.B.E.; LL.D. (Edin.); F.R.S.E.; F.R.S.G.S.; Comp. I.E.E.; Hon. Member Merchant Company and Chamber of Commerce, Edinburgh; *b.* Edinburgh, 1880; 2nd *s.* of late Adam Smail, Edinburgh; *m.* 1908, Louisa Florence, *e d.* of late Alexander Davidson, Winnipeg; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh; Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh; Royal College of Science, London; London School of Economics. Brush Electrical Engineering Co., Ltd; Carrick and Ritchie, Ltd., Engineers; Whitworth Exhibitioner; Royal Exhibitioner, Inspector Dept. of Agriculture and Technical Instruction (Ireland), 1902-1911; Organiser of Trade Schools, L.C.C., 1911-1919; Head of Technology Branch, and Asst. Education Officer (Technology), L.C.C., 1919-28; Dist. Manager Metropolitan Munitions Cttee., 1915-18; Manager for L.C.C. manufacture of munitions and training of munition workers, 1915-18; Principal Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, 1928-50; Chairman of Council, Assoc. of Technical Institutions, 1931-32; Member of Departmental Committee on Overseas Students, 1933-34; Chairman of Council, Royal Scottish Geographical Society, 1934-38; President of Association of Principals of Technical Institutions, 1938 39; Vice-Pres. Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1937-40; Member of Advisory Council of Scottish Education Department, 1930-46; Member Royal Fine Art Commission for Scotland; President Royal Scottish Society of Arts; Vice-Pres. R.S.G.S.; Governor Keil School; Member Merchant Company Education Board; Member Colonial Colleges Cttee. *Publications:* Reports and papers on Technical Education, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 1 Grange Terrace, Edinburgh. *Club* University (Edinburgh).

SMAIL, William Mitchell, M.A. Edin. and Oxon, F.E.I.S., *b.* Edinburgh, 1885; 3rd *s.* of Adam Smail, Edinburgh; *m.* Nora Maunsell, 3rd *d.* of Colonel W. D. Gordon, Kingston, Ontario; two *d. Educ.* Stewart's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; Oriel College, Oxford (Bible Clerk, 1907-10); First Class in Literae Humaniores, 1910; Pitt Club Scholar, Edinburgh University, 1910; Assistant Master at Oundle School, 1910-1911; Assistant Professor of Classics, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., 1911-13; Professor of Latin, Rhodes University College, Grahamstown, South Africa, 1913-29; Warden of College House, Grahamstown, 1914; Rector of Perth Academy, 1929-50. *Publication:* Quintilian on Education, 1938. *Address:* c/o Perth Academy, Perth.

SMALL, James, D.Sc. (Lond.); F.R.P.S.; M.R.I.A.; F.R.S.E.; Professor of Botany, Queen's University, Belfast, since 1920; *b.* Brechin, Forfarshire, 1889; 2nd *s.* of William Small, Brechin; *m.* 1917, Helen, *d.* of David Pattison, Dalmeny; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Brechin High School; Pharmaceutical Society's School; Birkbeck College, London. Herbarium Medallist and Bell Scholar, Pharmaceutical Society, 1910; Pharmaceutical Chemist, 1912; B.Sc. Lond. 1913; 2nd Lt. Black Watch, 1915; Lecturer in Botany, Armstrong College, Newcastle, 1916; M.Sc. Lond. 1916; Assistant Lecturer in Botany, Bedford College, 1916-20; Lecturer in Botany, Pharmaceutical Society's School, 1917-20; D.Sc. Lond. 1919; awarded the Macdougall Brisbane prize by Royal Society, Edinburgh, for numerous papers on Quantitative Evolution, 1951. *Publications:* Origin and Development of Compositæ; Application of Botany in Utilisation of Medicinal Plants; Textbook of Botany, What Botany Really Means; Hydrogen-ion Concentration in Plant Cells and Tissues; Geheimnisse der Botanik; El Secreto de la Vida de Las Plantas; Pocket-Lens Plant Lore; Practical Botany; pH and Plants; papers, over 250, in Proc. Royal Soc. Edin., Proc. Roy. Irish Acad., etc. *Recreations:* fishing, photography. *Address:* Queen's University, Belfast.

SMALL, Professor James, D.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., James Watt Professor of Mechanical Engineering, formerly of Theory and Practice of Heat Engines, since 1938, in the University of Glasgow; *s.* of Alexander C. D. Small and Mary Wilkie: *m.* 1942, Eleanor R. Weir, M.A., *d.* of Rev. Dr. T. H. Weir; one *s* one *d. Educ.*. Allan Glen's School; University of Glasgow. B.Sc., 1920 (Glasgow), Lecturer in Engineering, University of Glasgow, 1920, Professor of Theory and Practice of Heat Engines, 1938, Member: Fuel Research Board, 1951, Thermodynamics Cttee. of D.S.I.R., 1950; Scottish Peat Cttee., 1949. *Address* 9 Crown Gardens, Glasgow, W 2 *T.* Western 1913.

SMALLBONES, Robert Townsend, C.M.G. 1943; M.B.E., a Director of: Panambra S.A., Agrimco; S.A. Emilio Vanni, connected with Bandeirante and Sul America insurance companies; *b.* 10 March 1884; 2nd *s.* of late Paul Smallbones, Schloss Velm, Austria; *m.* Inga Gjertsen, Knn, Norway; one *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Oxford, M.A. Consular Service, 1910; Vice-Consul, Portuguese West Africa, Stavanger; Consul, Munich, 1920; Bratislava, 1922; Monrovia, 1926; Loanda, 1927; Zagreb, 1931; Consul-General at Frankfort on Main 1932-Sept. 1939; and at São Paulo; retired, 1945. *Address:* 759 Rua Maranhão, São Paulo, Brazil. *Club:* St James'.

SMALLEY-BAKER, Charles Ernest, K.C. (Ontario); M.A., LL.B., LL.M., Dean of Osgoode Hall Law School, Ontario, since 1949, *b.* Randolph, St. John, N.B., 1891; *o. s* of late Charles Frederick Baker of Randolph; *m.* 1921, Mary, *y d* of late Samuel Hadland. *Educ.*.. Acadia Univ., N.S. (B.A.); Harvard University (LL.B.); St John's College, Oxford (Overseas Scholar and College Exhibitioner, B.A. 1920, M.A. 1924). Served in Canadian Overseas Military Forces, 1915-19; organised and was Dean of Law Department of Khaki University of Canada, London, 1918-19; called to Bar, Inner Temple, Yarborough Anderson Scholarship, Certificate of Honour, 1920; practised, 1920-1924; Barber Prof. of Law, 1924-49, and first Dean of Faculty of Law, 1928-49, Univ of Birmingham; founder and now Patron of Holdsworth Club of University of Birmingham; sometime Examiner in Law to Universities of Sheffield, Liverpool, Oxford (B.C.L.) and London (LL.M.); Member of Lord Chancellor's Committee on Advanced Legal Studies, 1938; Pres Soc. of Public Teachers of Law, 1946-47; Captain, General List, T.A. In last war. *Publications:* Editor of Constitutional Law, English and Empire Digest; Assistant Editor, seventh edition, Grant's Law of Banking; various legal articles. *Address:* Osgoode Hall Law School, Osgoode Hall, Toronto 1, Canada. *Club* Royal Empire Society; Granite (Toronto)

SMALLWOOD, Major-Gen. Gerald Russell, C.B. 1943; D.S.O. 1941; M.C.; *b.* 18 Feb. 1889. 2nd Lt. East Yorks Regt., 1912; served European War, 1914-18, France and Belgium (despatches twice, M.C.); G.S.O. 1st Grade, British Military Mission to the Egyptian Army, 1937-39; specially employed, 1939; commanding troops in Madagascar, 1942; retired pay,

1946. *Address:* The Thatched House, Stratton Audley, near Bicester, Oxon.

SMALLWOOD, Oliver Daniel, C.B.E. 1938; T.D.; D.L. Warwick; Air Commodore, A.A.F. retired, Hon. Brigadier T.A.; *b.* 23 May 1889; *m.* 1920; two *s. Educ.:* Blanquettes, Worcester. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Amesbury Road, Moseley, Birmingham. *T.:* South 3622.

SMART, Archibald Guelph Holdsworth, C.M.G. 1941; M.B.E.; M.D.; D.P.H., *b.* 13 Feb. 1882; *s* of late Andrew Smart, LL.D., M.D., Edinburgh, and late Clara Wellington Holdsworth, Worcester; *m.* 1921, Ina Fanny Dickin, *d.* of late Albert Victor Cowley, Felbridge, Sussex; no *c. Educ.:* George Watson's College; Edinburgh University House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Colonial Medical Service, in Malaya, 1912-34, and in the British West Indies, 1935-38; served European War in France, 1915-19 (M.B.E., Croix de Guerre); Assistant Medical Adviser to Sec of State for Colonies, 1938-40; U.K. Representative on U.N.R.R.A Far Eastern Sub-Committee on Health, 1944; on a special mission to British Far Eastern territories on behalf of the Colonial Office, 1945-46; late Medical Adviser to Secretary of State for the Colonies; Vice-Chairman, Colonial Advisory Medical Committee; Fellow of Royal Sanitary Institute. *Publications:* various scientific articles. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, bowls. *Address:* Tanabai, Heatherlands, George, C.P., South Africa. *Club:* East India and Sports.

SMART, D. I., R.E. Studied etching and engraving under Sir F. Short, R.A., P.R.E.; exhibitor at R.A. and International Exhibitions. *Recreations:* walking, cycling. *Address:* 7A South Villas, Camden Square, N.W.1.

SMART, Lt.-Gen. Edward Kenneth, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; Australian Consul-General in New York since 1949; *b.* 23 May 1891; *s.* of E. A. Smart, St. Kilda, Melbourne; *m.* 1915, Phyllis Evelyn (*decd.*), *d.* of Lt.-Col J. E. Robertson; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Melbourne Church of England Grammar School. Served European War, France and Flanders, 1915-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), Director of Ordnance Services 1933-35, Military Liaison Officer, High Commissioner's Office, London, 1936-39; Quartermaster-General, A.M.F., 1939-40; G.O.C. Southern Command, Australia, 1940-41; head of Australian Military Mission to U.S.A., 1942; Australian Army Representative in U.K., 1942-46; Australian Consul-General in San Francisco, 1946-49. *Address* Australian Consul-General, New York, N.Y., U.S.A. *Clubs.* Melbourne, Navy, Army and Air Force (Melbourne).

SMART, Joseph McCaig; Sheriff Substitute of Roxburgh, Berwick and Selkirk at Selkirk and at Peebles since 1945; formerly of Ross and Cromarty at Stornoway, Isle of Lewis; *b.* 9 Dec. 1882; *s.* of late David Smart, Schoolmaster, and late Margaret McCaig; *m.* 1920, Margaret Hamilton Scott; one *d.* (two *s.* decd., of whom one was killed, War of 1939-45). *Educ.:* Dumfries Acad.; Glasgow University. Solicitor; Depute Town Clerk, Clydebank; Town Councillor, Magistrate, and Provost of the Burgh of Clydebank *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Nithdale, Bleachfield Road, Selkirk. *T.:* 2276 Selkirk.

SMART, Leslie Masson, C.B.E. 1936; *b.* 22 March 1889; *s.* of William Smart; *m.* 1928, Annie Smith; no *c. Educ.:* Glenbervie, Kincardineshire Scotland. Kenya and Uganda Railway, 1913-27; Tanganyika Railways, 1927-1933; General Manager Gold Coast Railway, 1933-37; General Manager Federated Malay States Railways, 1937-46, retired. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Bahati, P.O. Borrowdale, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

SMART, Comdr. Sir Morton, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1949 (K.C.V.O., *cr* 1933, C.V.O. 1932), D.S.O. 1917; M.D., M.B., Ch.B; Extra Manipulative surgeon to the King, Consultant in Physical Medicine to R.A.F.; Consultant to the London Clinic for Injuries, 21 Grosvenor Square, W.1; late R.N.V.R.; Commendador de la Orden Civil de Alfonso XII., 1931; Chevalier of Order of St. Charles Monaco, 1913; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* Scotland, 1878; 3rd *s.* of late John Smart, R.S.A., R.S.W.; *m.* 1923, Lilian, *d.* of William S. Gibson, London. *Educ.:* privately; Watson's College, Edinburgh; University, Edinburgh. Edinburgh Royal College of Surgeons M.B., Ch.B., 1902; M.D., 1910; served S. African War; European War, 1914-19 (despatches); at Admiralty, North Sea, Chief of Staff to Admiral in command of Gunboats on Belgian Canals, 1914, attached 1st Army, France, 1915, commanded Gunboat Flotilla Dardanelles, 1915-16; in command of all Motor Launches in Ægean, 1916-17, Salonica (despatches, D.S.O., Chevalier of Order of St. Charles of Monaco); Senior Naval Officer, Trinidad, W. Indies, 1918-19; command of H.M. Navy Station, Trinidad, W. Indies, 1918-1919; commanded Flotilla of Motor Launches which made the passage from England to Mudros, Vice-Pres. International Motor Yachting Union, Member Empire Rheumatism Council; Member Central War Committee; President British Gladiolus Society. *Publications.* Treatment of Sprains and Allied Injuries to Joints, Practitioners Encyclopædia, 1912; Treatment of Muscular and Joint Injuries by Graduated Contraction, Lancet, 1912; Injuries to Muscles and Joints and their treatment by Graduated Contraction, M.D. Thesis Edinburgh Univ.; Injuries to Muscles and Joints, British Journal of Radiology, 1924; Injured Muscles and Joints and their treatment by Graduated Muscular Contractions, Nelson's Loose Leaf Surgery, 1932, The Principles of Treatment of Muscles and Joints by Graduated Muscular Contractions, 1933; Manipulative Surgery (The Medical Annual, 1936); Physical Medicine and Industry; Muscle action in relation to repair of Joint Tissues, Physical Medicine in War Time. *Recreations.* yachting, motor boating, shooting, fishing. *Address:* (home) Beaulieu Cottage, Cooden Beach, Bexhill-on-Sea. *T.:* Cooden 583; (professional) 21 Grosvenor Square, W.1. *T.* Mayfair 8763-4. *Clubs:* Royal Air Force; Burnham Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch).

SMART, Sir Walter Alexander, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1942; *b.* 12 Nov. 1883; *s.* of late Col. A. W. Smart and Fanny Kairns; *m.* 1931, Amy, *d.* of Dr. Fares Nimr Pasha *Educ.:* Clifton College; Jesus College, Cambridge. Entered Levant Consular Service, 1903; served in Persia, Morocco, U.S.A., Greece, Syria, Egypt; Oriental Secretary at Tehran, 1920-22; Oriental Secretary, Cairo, 1926; Oriental Counsellor, Cairo, 1929-45; Oriental Minister to British Embassy, Cairo, 1945; retired. Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935. *Clubs:* St. James's, Mohamed Aly (Cairo.)

SMART, Wilfrid Wilmot, C.I.E. 1935; B.A. (Oxon); *b* 10 Jan. 1876; *s.* of John Smart and Emma Jane Dallow; *m.* 1906, Katie Sybil Sutherland; one *s Educ.:* Dulwich College; New College, Oxford. 1st cl. Litt. Hum. Oxon, 1899; Dipl. of Agriculture (Cantab); appointed Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Bombay Presidency, 1900; Assistant Political Agent Baluchistan, 1905; Director of Agriculture, Bombay Presidency, 1911; Collector and District Magistrate, 1915; Commissioner of Revenue, 1928-35, retired. *Recreation* golf. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Club:* East India and Sports.

SMART, William Marshall, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.A.S.; Regius Professor of Astronomy, University of Glasgow, since 1937;

Vice-President Royal Astronomical Society since 1949; *b.* Doune, Perthshire, 9 March 1889; *s.* of P. F. Smart; *m.* 1919, Isabel, *d.* of Dr. John Carswell; three *s.* *Educ.:* McLaren High School, Callander; Glasgow University (Breadalbane Scholar and Ferguson Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Sheepshanks Exhibitioner, Scholar); Mathematical Tripos, Pt. I., First Class; Pt. II., Wrangler, Distinction, and Tyson medal; Rayleigh Prize, 1916; Instructor Lieutenant, R.N., 1915-19; served in Grand Fleet in H.M.S. Emperor of India; John Couch Adams Astronomer and Lecturer in Mathematics, University of Cambridge, 1919-37; Thomson Lecturer, Aberdeen, 1934; Elder Lecturer, Glasgow; Sec. of the Royal Astronomical Soc., 1931-37; Vice-Pres., 1937-38; Pres., 1949-51; Halley Lecturer, Oxford, 1941; Dean of the Faculty of Science, Glasgow, 1946-49. *Publications:* Admiralty Manual of Navigation, 1922 (with Com. F. N. Shearne); Position Line Tables, 1924; The Sun, the Stars and the Universe, 1928; Astrophysics, 1928; Spherical Astronomy, 1931; Astronomy, 1937; Stellar Dynamics, 1938; Sea and Air Navigation, 1941; The Foundations of Astronomy, 1942; Introduction to Sea and Air Navigation, 1942; Astronomical Navigation, 1942; Handbook of Sea Navigation, 1943; John Couch Adams and the Discovery of Neptune, 1946; The Origin of the Earth, 1950; Some Famous Stars, 1950; Papers in Memoirs and Monthly Notices of R.A.S. and Cambridge Observations; Encyclopædia Britannica (1929 ed.) *Recreations:* golf, cricket. *Address:* 2 The University, Glasgow, W.2. *T.:* Glasgow (Kelvin) 2269.

SMEALL, James Leathley, M.A., J.P.; Principal Saint Luke's College, Exeter, since 1945; Reader in Education, University Coll. of the South West, since 1947; *b.* 16 June 1907; *s.* of William Francis Smeall, M.B., B.Ch. (Edin.), and Ethel Mary, *d.* of Rev. J. Leathley; *m.* 1936, Joan Rachel Harris; one *d.* *Educ.:* La Sorbonne; Queens' Coll., Cambridge (Scholar). B.A. 1929; M.A. 1935; Class I English Tripos, Class II Div. 1 Anthropological and Archæological Tripos; Assistant Master, Merchiston, 1929-30; Staff, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1930-34; Housemaster, Bradfield College, 1934-36; Head of the English Department, Epsom College, 1936-39; Headmaster, Chesterfield Grammar School, 1939-45; Commissioned R.A.F.V.R., 1941-44. Fellow of the Woodard Corporation; Member of the Senate, Univ. Coll. of the S.W. *Recreations:* gardening, travel. *Address:* Principal's Lodge, Saint Luke's College, Exeter. *T.:* 54567.

SMELLIE, Elizabeth Lawrie, C.B.E. 1934; R.R.C., Hon. LL.D. Univ. of Western Ontario, 1942; retd 1948; *b.* 22 March 1884; *d.* of Thomas Stuart Traill Smellie and Janet Eleanor Lawrie. *Educ.:* Port Arthur High School; St. Margaret's College, Toronto. Graduate Johns Hopkins Training School for Nurses, Baltimore, U.S.A.; Overseas Canadian Army Nursing Service, 1915; returned to Canada, 1918, as Asst. to Matron-in-Chief in the Director-General's Office; Post-graduate training Public Health Nursing, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1920-21; Assistant to Director School for Graduate Nurses McGill University, Montreal, part time with Montreal Branch Victorian Order, 1921-24; to Europe under auspices Rockefeller Foundation to study Maternal Welfare, 1932; Mary Agnes Snively Memorial Medal, 1938. Col. (Matron-in-Chief), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps Nursing Service, 1940-44; assisted in organising Canadian Women's Army Corps, 1941; Chief Superintendent Victorian Order of Nurses for Canada, 1924-47; Dept. Veterans' Affairs, 1947-1948; former Member Dominion Council of Health: Fellow American Public Health Association. *Recreations:* reading, walking. *Address:* c/o Dr. P. M. Macdonnell, 94 Sydenham St., Kingston, Ont., Canada. *Clubs:* Cowdray; Chelsea (Ottawa).

SMELLIE, Professor James Maclure, O.B.E. 1944; T.D. 1950; M.D., F.R.C.P.; Professor of Pædiatrics and Child Health, Birmingham University, since 1946; Physician, Birmingham Children's Hospital, since 1928; Physician, Birmingham United Hospitals, since 1934; Colonel, R.A.M.C. (T.A.R.O.); *b.* 19 May 1893; *s.* of late Alderman J. Smellie, M.B.E., J.P.; *m.* 1929, Kathleen Lamsdale; two *s.* *Educ.:* Dumfries Academy; Edinburgh University. M.B., Ch.B. Edin. 1916; M.D. Edin. 1920; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1932. Captain R.A.M.C., 1916-20; Physician to Out-patients, Birmingham Children's Hosp., 1922; Asst. Physician, Birmingham Gen. Hosp., 1924; Cons. Physician, Roy. Cripples' Hosp., Birmingham, 1930; Lecturer, Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 1925-46, and Lecturer, Clinical Med. and Diseases of Children, 1924-1946, Birmingham Univ.; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.A.), 1939; Colonel A.M.S., 1944; Brig., Cons. Physician, India, 1944. Pres., Sect. of Pædiatrics, Roy. Soc. Med., 1948; Member: Brit. Pædiatric Assoc., 1928; Assoc. of Physicians, Gt. Brit. and Ireland, 1932. *Publications:* Ingleby Lectures (Birmingham Univ.), 1939. Contrib. to: Parsons and Barling, Diseases of Children, 1933; Modern Trends in Pædiatrics, 1950. Papers to Lancet, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Archives of Disease in Childhood, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 38 Hagley Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, 16. *T.:* Edgbaston 3183.

SMELLIE, Kingsley Bryce Speakman; Professor of Political Science, London School of Economics, since 1949; *b.* 22 Nov. 1897; *o. s.* of late John and Elizabeth Smellie; *m.* 1931, Stephanie, *o. d.* of late A. E. Narlian. *Educ.:* Mrs. Bidwell, 15 Mall Rd., Hammersmith; Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith; St. John's College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18, as private in London Scottish. Staff of London School of Economics, 1921-. Laura Spelman Rockefeller Student in U.S.A. (Harvard Law School), 1925-26; Research Assistant, propaganda research unit of B.B.C., 1940; temp. principal: Ministry of Home Security, 1940-1942, Board of Trade, 1942-45. *Publications:* The American Federal System, 1928; A Hundred Years of English Government, 1937; Civics, 1939; Reason in Politics, 1939; Our Two Democracies at Work, 1944; A History of Local Government, 1946; Why We Read History, 1948. *Address:* 15 Spencer Hill, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 7869.

SMETHURST, Rev. Canon Arthur Frederick, Ph.D., M.A.; Canon Residentiary of Salisbury Cathedral since 1949; *b* 30 March 1904; *s.* of Frederick and Evaline Annie Smethurst; *m.* 1935, Gwynyth Beatrice, *d.* of G. N. Hallett; no *c.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Imperial College of Science and Technology, London; Westcott House, Cambridge; St. Catherine's Society, Oxford University. B.Sc. (Lond.) 1925; Ph.D. (Lond.), 1936; M.A. (Oxon) 1942; F.C.S. 1925; A.R.C.S. 1926; F.G.S. 1926; D.I.C. 1936; Deacon, 1929, Priest, 1930; Curate at Petersfield, 1929-30; Senior Curate at Portsmouth Cathedral, 1930-33; scientific research, 1933-36; theological study, 1936-38; Rector of Compton Abbas, Shaftesbury, 1938-40; Vicar of Market Lavington, 1940-44; Rector of West Dean and East Grimstead, 1944-48. Proctor in Convocation, 1941-; Dioc. Sec. for Higher Educ., 1941-; Exam. Chaplain to Bishop of Salisbury, 1946-; Synodical Sec. of Convocation of Canterbury, 1947-; Bishop's Ordination Sec., 1946, and Sec. Dioc. Ordination Candidates Council, 1949-. Select Preacher, University of Cambridge, 1949. *Publications:* Convocation of Canterbury; what it is: what it does; how it works, 1949; The New Canons and Obedience to the Book of Common Prayer, 1950; (Joint Editor) Acts of Convocation, 1921-1946, 1948; (Ed.) The Chronicle of Convocation,

1946-. Scientific papers in Mineralogical Magazine and Quarterly Journal of Geological Society. *Recreations:* motoring, walking; the Arts. *Address:* Hungerford Chantry, 54 The Close, Salisbury. *T.* Salisbury 2996. *Club:* Royal Societies.

SMIDDY, Professor Timothy A., M A, Director, Central Bank of Ireland, 1943; Chairman of Free State Trade Loans Committee since 1933; Chairman of Committee of Inquiry in Post-Emergency Agricultural Policy, 1942; member of Institute for Industrial Research and Standards since 1946; Chairman and Managing Director of the Arklow Pottery, Ireland, *b.* Cork, 30 April 1877; *s.* of William Smiddy, Kilbarry House, Cork; *m.* 1900, Lilian, *d.* of Cornelius O'Connell, Cork; one *s* five *d. Educ:* St. Finbarr's College, Cork; Queen's College, Cork; St. Sulpice, Issy-sur-Seine; Paris; Handelshochschule, Cologne. M A, B U I Professor of Economics, Warden, Honan Hostel, and Dean of the Faculty of Commerce, University College, Cork, 1909-24; Hon. Professor of University College, Cork; sometime appointed Member of Trade Boards, Ireland, Economic Adviser to Irish Plenipotentiaries, Anglo-Irish Treaty, Dec. 1921; Envoy and Fiscal Agent of Dail Eireann to the United States, 1922-24; Chairman of the Fiscal Committee, Irish Free State, 1923; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the Irish Free State at Washington, D C, 1924-29; High Commissioner for the Irish Free State in London, 1929-30; Delegate from Irish Free State to London Naval Conference, 1930; member of Irish Free State Tariff Commission, 1930-33, Chairman of Commission on Agriculture, 1939-45; Chairman of Summer Time Committee, 1940. *Publications:* various contributions on educational and economic subjects. *Recreations.* horse-riding, music *Address* Hillcourt, Rathgar, Dublin. *T* Dublin 905681 *Club:* Stephen's Green (Dublin).

See also K R. O'Shiel.

SMIETON, Dame Mary Guillan, D B E, *cr* 1949; M.A. Oxon; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, since 1946; *b.* 5 Dec. 1902; *d.* of John Guillan Smieton, late librarian and bursar Westminster College, Cambridge, and of Maria Judith Toop. *Educ.:* Perse School, Cambridge; Wimbledon High School; Bedford College, London (1 year); Lady Margaret Hall. Assistant Keeper, Public Record Office, 1925-28; Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1928-46; on loan to Home Office as General Secretary, Women's Voluntary Services, 1938-40, and to U.N. as Director of Personnel, 1946-48 *Address:* 22 Fitzwilliam House, Richmond, Surrey. *T* Richmond 2985. *Clubs:* University Women's, W.V.S.

SMILES, Samuel, F.R S 1918; O.B E 1918; D.Sc.; Hon D.Sc. (Belfast), Emeritus Professor of Chemistry in the University of London; late Daniell Professor of Chemistry, King's College, London; late Professor of Organic Chemistry at Armstrong College; late Vice-President of Chemical Society; Fellow of University College, London; Fellow of King's College, London; *b.* Belfast, 1877; *s.* of late Samuel Smiles, Beckenham, and *g.s.* of Samuel Smiles, author; *m* 1920, Minnie, *y. d.* of late G. N. Patterson, Newcastle-on-Tyne *Educ.:* Marlborough; Univs. of London, Paris, and Jena. Late Assistant Professor, Organic Chemistry, University College, London. *Publications:* Relations between Physical Properties and Chemical Constitution; various papers in the Transactions of the Chemical Society, Berichte d. Deutsch. Chem. Ges. and Comptes Rendus, chiefly on organic compounds of sulphur. *Address:* c/o Williams Deacon's Bank, Ltd., 9 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

SMILES, Lt.-Col. Sir Walter (Dorling), Kt., *cr.* 1930; C.I.E. 1925; D.S.O. 1916, bar, 1917; M.P. (U.) Co. Down, 1945-50, North Down since 1950; D.L. Co. Down, 1946; Chairman Moran Tea Co. Ltd.; *s.* of W. H. Smiles, Belfast; *g.s.* of Samuel Smiles, author of Self-Help; *m.* Margaret Heighway, Didsbury, Manchester; one *d. Educ.:* Rossall School. India, 1904-30; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. and bar, despatches, St. George's Cross, Russia (Officers IV. class), Officer of Crown of Roumania, etc.); member, Legislative Council, Assam, 1922-1930; M.P. (U.) Blackburn, 1931-45. High Sheriff of Down for 1948. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Portavo Point, Donaghadee, Co. Down. *Clubs:* Carlton; Ulster (Belfast).

SMILEY, Sir Hugh Houston, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1903, Grenadier Guards, R.A.R.O.; *b.* 14 Nov. 1905; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Valerie, *y. d.* of late Sir Claud Champion de Crespigny, 4th Bt.; *S* father, 1930; *m.* 1933, Nancy, *cr. d.* of E. W H. Beaton, one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst Served with 1st Bn. Grenadier Guards, N.W. Europe, 1944-45. *Heir:* s. John Philip [*b.* 24 Feb. 1934. *Educ.*. Eton]. *Address* Froyle House, Alton, Hants. *T.:* Bentley 2199. *Clubs:* Guards, Buck's.

SMIT, Hon. Jacob Hendrik, C.M.G. 1939; Minister of Finance and Commerce, Southern Rhodesia; *b* 3 Sep 1881; *s.* of Samuel Marinus Smit and Aleyda Wouters van Wyland; *m* 1913, Dieta Smilda; one *c Educ.:* Public School, Hilversum, Holland. Merchant; Town Councillor; Mayor of Salisbury, 1927-28; M.P Salisbury South; M.P. Salisbury Central. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address* P.O. Box 383, Salisbury, S Rhodesia. *Club:* Salisbury.

SMIT, Jacobus Stephanus, D.T.D.; *b.* 9 Oct 1878; 3rd *s.* of J. S. Smit, Railway Commissioner S.A.R.; *m* Agnes Cecilia Williams; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Pretoria, Leyden; Middle Temple. Private secretary to General Smuts, 1906-7; to General Botha, 1907; to Hon J. de Villiers, 1907-9; Assistant Magistrate, 1909-10; Magistrate, 1910-15; resigned Magistracy, 1915; Member Legislative Assembly for Klerksdorp, 1920, 1921, and 1924; First Delegate Union of South Africa Meetings League of Nations, Sep 1925, March 1925, 1926, 1927; Naval Disarmament Conference Geneva, 1927; High Commissioner for the Union of South Africa, 1925-29; Administrator of the Transvaal, 1929-34; Chairman of the Diamond Control Board, 1934-37. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing *Address:* P O. Box 50, Market St., Piet Retief, Transvaal, S Africa

SMITH, family name of **Earl of Birkenhead, Viscount Hambleden** and **Barons Bicester** and **Colwyn.**

SMITH, Alan Guy E.; *see* Elliot-Smith

SMITH, Sir Alan Rae; *see* Rae Smith

SMITH, Professor Albert Hugh, O.B.E 1947, B.A., Ph.D, D.Lit, Quain Professor of English Language and Literature, University College, London, since 1949; *b.* 24 Feb 1903; *s.* of late A J. Smith and of Anne Smith, Sowerby, Yorks; *m.* 1928, Helen Penelope Tomlinson, *d.* of late C. H Tomlinson and of Lucy Tomlinson, one *s* one *d. Educ.:* Rishworth School, Yorks; University of Leeds. B.A. (Leeds) 1924, Ph.D (Leeds) 1926, D.Lit. (Lond) 1937; Vaughan Fellow, Univ of Leeds, 1924-26; Lecturer in English, Saltley Coll, Birmingham, 1926-28; English Lecturer, Uppsala Univ., 1928-30; Lecturer, 1930-34, Reader in English, 1934-1949, Director of Scandinavian Studies, 1946-, University College, London; Director of the English Place-Name Society, 1951-. *Publications:* Place-Names of the North Riding, 1928, Place-Names of the East Riding, 1937 (English Place-Name Soc.). Three Northumbrian Poems, 1933; The Parker Chronicle, 1936; Facsimile of the Parker Chronicle, 1940 (Early English Text Soc); Description of the Hand-Press at University College, London, 1934; The Heimskringla, 1932:

Odham's English Dictionary, 1946; The Photography of Manuscripts, 1938. Jt. Ed. (with F. Norman) of Methuen's Old English Library, and (with F. Norman and G. Kane) of London Mediaeval Studies. Many articles in Viking Society Saga Book, London Mediaeval Studies, etc. *Recreations*: cricket, horology, light engineering. *Address*: Alderton, nr. Tewkesbury, Glos; 37 Nevern Square, S.W.5. *T.*: Alderton (via Cheltenham) 204. *Club*: Athenæum.

SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Hugh Dickson, M.C. 1917; T.D 1936, two clasps, 1951; M.B.; Hon. Consulting Surgeon and Hon. Consulting Radiologist Llanelly General Hospital; President South Wales and Mon. Branch, British Medical Association, 1945; *b.* 21 May 1890; *s.* of late William Dickson Smith and Elizabeth Williams; *m.* 1932, Joan Margaret, *d.* of late Dr Hugh John, Bronygarth, Llangennech, Carmarthenshire; one *d. Educ.*: Llandovery College; Univ. of Edinburgh (Grierson Prize Pathology, M.B., Ch.B (Hons.) 1914). B.E.F France, Capt R.A.M.C., 1914-19 (M.C., 1914 Star); served with Guards' Div., 3rd Div., 29 Div. (Certificate of Merit from G.O.C., Passchendale); Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. Territorial Army, retd., B.E.F France, 1939-1940, O.C. Surgical Divisions General Hospitals B.E.F (1939 Star) Late Hon Surgeon Llanelly Gen Hospital; late Hon. Sec. South Wales and Mon Branch B.M.A and ex-Chairman South-West Wales Div B.M.A.; Chm. Carmarthenshire Panel Committee; Chm. 1944-45-46 Carmarthenshire Insurance Cttee.; Chairman Ministry of Pensions Boards, Swansea and Carmarthen; Chairman Advisory Committee Llanelly and District under Min of Labour Disabled Persons Act, 1944; Vice-Chm Carmarthenshire Exec. Health Cttee., Member Llanelly and Dist. Employment Cttee; Medical Referee Min of Labour, Pres Carmarthenshire County Committee British Legion, High Sheriff of Carmarthenshire, 1944-45; Chairman S.W. Wales Division B.M.A., 1947-48-1949; Old Llandoverian Trustee, Llandovery College; Member Carmarthenshire Territorial Association; Pres Old Contemptibles Assoc., Llanelly and District. *Publications*: Food Poisoning with Delayed Nervous Symptoms (Lancet, 1927); Spontaneous Rupture of Spleen (with Sladden and Morrison) (Lancet, 1936); Preliminary Report of an Outbreak of Gastro-Enteritis (jointly) (B.M.J. 1941), etc. *Recreations*: gardening, cricket, Territorial Army. *Address*: Glan Arthen, Llanelly, Carms. *T.*: Llanelly 281. *Club*: Carmarthen County.

SMITH, Sir (Alexander) Rowland, Kt., *cr.* 1944; M.I.Mech.E.; F.R.S.A.; Chairman: Ford Motor Co. Ltd.; Kelsey Hayes Wheel Co. Ltd., Lincoln Cars Ltd., Ford Credit Co. Ltd.; Director, National Provincial Bank Ltd.; National Research Development Corp.; Fordson Estates Ltd.; Henry Ford & Son Ltd, Cork; Co-Partnership Farms Ltd.; Member Council of Management, Boreham Inst. of Agricultural Engineering, British Board of Reference, Zurich Insurance Co.; *b.* 1888; *s.* of late Alexander James Frederick Smith, Gillingham, Kent; *m.* 1913, Janet Lucretia, *d.* of late George Henry Baker, Gillingham, Kent; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Mathematical School, Rochester. Freeman, City of London; Livery Companies—Glaziers (Upper Warden), Coachmakers and Coach Harness Makers; Member, Ministry of Aircraft Production Mission to U.S.A., 1945, Ministry of Pensions Standing Advisory Cttee. on Artificial Limbs, 1948; Cttee. on Procedure for ordering Civil Aircraft, 1948. *Recreation*: sailing. *Address*: The Old Bridge House, Datchet, Bucks *Clubs*: Athenæum, Travellers', Oriental, City Livery, Royal Automobile; Royal Burnham Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch).

SMITH, Major-Gen. Alfred Travers Fairtlough, C.B.E. 1948; M.C.; I.A. (retd.); *b.* 29 Sept. 1890; *s.* of Capt. C. J. Smith, late Royal Berks Regt.; *m.* 1914, Kate Bennett Wood; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Univ. Coll., London. 2nd Lt. 3rd Lancashire Fusiliers, 1910; transferred to R.A.S.C. 1914; to Indian Army, 1931. B.Sc. (Engineering) London; A.M.Inst.C.E. *Recreations*: golf, fishing, shooting. *Address*: Kendal Cottage, Bourne, Farnham, Surrey. *T.*: 4048.

SMITH, Rt. Rev. Alfred William, M.A.; Rector, Kirk Ireton, Derby, since 1949; *b.* Benenden, Kent, 21 Aug. 1875; 3rd *s.* of George Smith and Tamar Brignall; *m.* Millicent Coleman, *e. d.* of late John Blackwall Evans-Blackwall, J.P., of Blackwall, Kirk Ireton, Derbyshire *Educ.*: Bethany School, Goudhurst; Church Missionary Coll.. Christ's Coll., Cambridge (Research in Anthropology). Educated for Civil Service; business experience with Borough Accountant of Hastings; after studying at Thurning Rectory, Norfolk, 1898, entered Church Missionary College, London; Deacon, 1902; after short curacy at St John's, Lowestoft, took charge of Christ Church, Lagos, Nigeria, and later went into the interior for educational and district work; Examining Chaplain to Bishop Tugwell and to late Bishop of Lagos; Secretary of Yoruba and Hausa Missions; Archdeacon of Yoruba Country, 1919; Assistant Bishop in Diocese of Lagos for Northern Nigeria, 1925-42; Examiner in Yoruba for Mission and for Government; Asst. Bishop of Hereford, Preb. of Hereford Cathedral and Vicar of Ford, 1942-47; Rural Dean of Pontesbury, 1942-47; Chaplain, Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, 1947-1949 O.C.F. *Address*: The Rectory, Kirk Ireton, Derby *T.*: Hulland Ward 234. *Club*: Church Imperial

SMITH, Alic Halford, C.B.E. 1920, Hon. LL.D., St Andrews; Warden of New College, Oxford; Fellow of Winchester College, Hon. Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; *b* 1883. *Educ.*: Dulwich; New College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st class Classical Moderations, 1904; 1st class Literæ Humaniores, 1906, Scottish Office, 1906-19; Fellow of New College and Tutor in Philosophy, 1919-1944. *Publications*: A Treatise on Knowledge, 1943; Kantian Studies, 1947; H. W. B. Joseph (British Academy Proceedings), 1948 *Address*. New College, Oxford.

SMITH, Allan Chalmers, M.C. 1918; Chief Justice, Sierra Leone, since 1951, *b* 22 Feb. 1893, *s. s.* of late Allan Frith Smith, Colonial Treasurer, Bermuda; *m* 1920, Elsie Joyce Martin; three *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Warwick Academy, Bermuda, Rossall School, Lancs, England; St. John's College, Oxford. Rhodes Scholarship, Bermuda, 1912. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice), Temp. Capt. R.F.A. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1920; law practice in Bermuda, 1920-1934 Police Magistrate: Western District, 1928, Central District, 1931, Bermuda; Lagos, Nigeria, 1935. Puisne Judge: Trinidad, 1938, Gold Coast, 1944 *Recreations*: golf, sailing *Address*: Supreme Court, Freetown, Sierra Leone; Hilton, Paget, Bermuda.

SMITH, Dame Anne Beadsmore, D.B.E., *cr.* 1925 (C.B.E. 1919); R.R.C.; *d.* of late William Smith, Highbury, N. *Educ.*: Warden Court College, Crickfield. Nursing profession, served with H.M. Forces in Boer War, 1899-1902; as Principal Matron in France and Malta in Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, 1914-17; at the War Office as Matron-in-Chief of Q.A.I.M.N.S., 1917-1924; Matron-in-Chief Territorial Army Nursing Service 1925-31; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Tralee, Holmbury-St. Mary, nr. Dorking, Surrey. *Club*: United Nursing Services.

SMITH, Arnold John H.; *see* Smith, John H.

SMITH, Arthur Croxton, O.B.E., F.J.I.; Article writer for leading dailies and weeklies; *b.* 3 Dec. 1865; *s.* of William Croxton Smith; *m.* 1892, Ada Frances, *d.* of late Frederick Stimpson, Northampton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Articled to Northampton Mercury and Daily Reporter; came to London as a young man and appointed Asst. Editor of The Gentlewoman; left in 1909 to take up article writing, and, having had a large exhibition kennel of dogs, he soon specialised on this subject; Director of Publicity to the Ministry of Food in European War, 1914-18; served on committees set up by Govt. in connection with all subsequent coal and railway strikes and the General strike; judges many breeds of dogs at all leading shows; put on the Kennel Club Committee in 1901; Vice-Chairman, 1935, Chairman, 1937-48, a Trustee of Club, 1938; one of the first to encourage use of dogs for police work; as Hon. sec. of Association of Bloodhound Breeders organised many man-hunting trials; also writes on country and Dominion subjects; First secretary of Milk Publicity Council; Chairman of Tail-Waggers' Club; for several years Chairman of Guide Dogs for the Blind Assocn. *Publications.* About our Dogs; Tail-Waggers, Sporting Dogs, Dogs since 1900, British Dogs, etc. Edited vol. on Hounds and Dogs in Lonsdale Library; Writer of Tail-Wagger Chats under pseudonym of Philokuon *Recreations:* as a young man played football for Northamptonshire, ran, rowed, boxed and played lacrosse and lawn tennis, continued to play tennis through most of his life *Address.* Kipling House, 43 Villiers Street, Strand, W.C.2. *T.* Trafalgar 6197. *Clubs:* Kennel, National Liberal.

SMITH, Rev. Arthur Edward, M.A.; *b.* 22 March 1871; *s.* of Frederick Smith, Doncaster, and Mary De Pledge, *m.* 1902, Dora Cox Jordan; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge. Curate St. Philip's, Dalston, 1895-1903; St. John-at-Hackney, 1903-1907; Vicar of St. Peter's, Hornsey, 1907-25; Vicar of Willesden, 1925-37; Vicar of St Mary Abbots, Kensington, 1937; Prebendary of St Paul's, 1935, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of London, 1935, resigned; Rural Dean of Willesden, 1929-37; Joint Editor of Sundays of Man's Life, 1931; Chairman of Campden Trustees, 1937. *Address:* 72 South Terrace, Littlehampton, Sussex. *Club:* Reform.

SMITH, Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur (Francis), K.C.B., *cr.* 1946 (C.B. 1941); K.B.E., *cr.* 1942; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; *b.* 9 December 1890; *s.* of late Col. Granville R. F. Smith, C.V.O., C.B., and late Lady Blanche Smith *m.* 1918, Hon. Monica Crossley, *y. d.* of 1st Baron Somerleyton: one *s* three d. *Educ* Eton; Sandhurst. Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen), 1948. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1910; Adjutant 3rd Batt. Coldstream Guards, Sept. 1914 - Nov. 1915, Staff Nov. 1915 - Aug. 1917; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded thrice, D.S.O., M.C., Croix de Guerre), Adjutant R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1921-24; Comdt of Guards Depot, 1924-27; Staff of G.O.C. London District, 1927-30; commanded 2nd Battalion Coldstream Guards, 1930-34; commanded Coldstream Guards Regiment and 4th Guards Brigade, 1934-38; Brigadier, General Staff, British Troops in Egypt, 1938-39; Maj.-Gen. General Staff, 1939; C.G.S., Middle East, 1940; G.O.C. London District and Major-General commanding Brigade of Guards, 1942-44; G.O.C.-in-C Persia and Iraq Command, 1944 - 45; G.O.C.-in-C. Eastern Command, India, 1945-46; Chief of General Staff, India, 1946; Dep. C.-in-C. 1947; Comdr. British Forces in India and Pakistan, Nov. 1947; retired 1948; Lieutenant of the Tower of London, 1948-51. *Address:* Pirbright Lodge, Woking, Surrey. *T.:* Brookwood 2171. *Clubs:* Guards, National.

SMITH, Vice-Admiral Arthur Gordon, C.M.G. 1917; late R.N.; *b.* 30 March 1878; *s.* of H. Arthur Smith, M.A., LL.B., Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1905, Ethel, *d.* of Capt. F. T. Barr, R.N.; one *s.* two *d.* Served as Lieut. in Adm. E. H. Seymour's expedition to Pekin, 1900 (despatches); Commander, 1903; Captain, 1909; lent to Australian Govt., Jan. 1913; Member of Naval Board, 1914-17; President of Australian Munitions Committee, 1915-16; Commanded H.M. Ships Commonwealth and Dominion, 1917-18; Commodore, R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth, 1918-20; Rear-Adm. 1920; retired, 1920; Vice-Adm., retired, 1926. *Publications:* Blue-jackets and Boxers; Jock Scott, Midshipman, his Log. *Recreations:* most games, gardening, painting, music. *Address:* Westbourne House, Emsworth. *T.:* Emsworth 109.

SMITH, Arthur Lionel Forster, C.B.E. 1927; M.V.O. 1914; Iraqi Order of Al Rafidhain; Hon. LL.D. Edin. and St. Andrews; late 9th Batt. Hants Regt.; *b.* 19 Aug. 1880; *s.* of late Arthur Lionel Smith, Master of Balliol. *Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. Fellow and Tutor of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1908-20; Fellow of All Souls, 1904-8; Director of Education, Mesopotamia, 1920-21; Adviser of Education, Iraq, 1921-31; Rector of Edinburgh Academy, 1931-45. *Address:* 84 Inverleith Place, Edinburgh.

SMITH, Arthur William, C.B.E. 1943; F.C.I.S. 1928, Hon. M.Inst.Gas.E. 1936, Director Glover & Main Ltd. and Midland Tar Distillers Ltd.; General Manager and Secretary, City of Birmingham Gas Dept., 1919 to 31 March 1945; *b.* 18 March 1880; *s.* of late William Potter Smith and Emma Elizabeth Platt; *m.* 1909, Louisa Gertrude Parsons (*d.* 1944); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Stratford Road School and George Dixon Secondary School, Birmingham. Commenced with Birmingham Gas Dept as Apprentice, 1895; Asst Secretary, 1912; Secretary 1918. Member of Central Executive Board, National Gas Council, 1917-45, Chairman British Commercial Gas Association, 1937; Chairman Conjoint Conference of Public Utility Associations, 1940-41 Member of Fuel Research Board, D.S.I.R., 1941-45; also of Advisory Committees to Mines Dept. and Min. of Fuel and Power; Member West Midland Gas Board, 1949-51. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 39 Reddings Road, Moseley, Birmingham 13. *T.:* South 0644 (Birmingham). *Clubs:* Midland, Moseley Golf (Birmingham).

SMITH, Admiral Sir Aubrey Clare Hugh, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1947 (M.V.O. 1909); K.B.E., *cr.* 1928; C.B. 1921, *b.* 22 Sept 1872; 4th s of late Hugh Colin Smith and Constance, *d* of Henry J. Adeane, of Babraham, Cambridge; *m.* 1899, Hon. Elizabeth Emma Beatrice Grosvenor (*d.* 1931), *e. d* of 1st Baron Stalbridge; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Navy, 1885; Lieut. 1893; Commander, 1903; Captain, 1910; A.D.C. to the King, 1920-21; Rear-Admiral, 1921; Vice-Admiral, 1926; Naval Attaché, Russia, Sweden and Norway, 1908-12; Commodore II cl. East Coast South America, 1916-19; commanded H.M.S. Ramillies, 1920-21; Head of British Naval Mission to Greece, 1921-23; British Naval Representative, League of Nations, 1923-27; retired list, 1926; Adm., retired, 1930. *Address:* Iden Cottage, Rye, Sussex. *T.:* Iden 240 *Club:* Brooks's.

SMITH, Lieut.-Gen. Bedell; *see* Smith, Lt.-Gen. Walter B.

SMITH, Rt. Hon. Sir Ben, P.C. 1943; K.B.E., *cr.* 1945; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Richard Smith; *m.* 1899, Mildred Ellen, *d* of Charles Edison, Peckham; two *s.* Organiser of Transport and General Workers' Union; M.P. (Lab.) Rotherhithe Division of Bermondsey, 1923-31 and 1935-46; Labour Whip, 1925; Treasurer of the Household, 1929-31; Parl. Sec. Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1942; Minister Resident in Washington for Supply, 1943-45: Minister of Food, 1945-46; Chairman of West Midlands Divisional Coal Board, 1946-50; U.N.R.R.A.

Cttee. for Far East, Washington, 1944. Associate Institute of Transport; Liveryman of City of London, Bakers' Company; Alderman Bermondsey Borough Council; Carmen's Company; Member of London Traffic Advisory Committee. Retired. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

SMITH, Bernard Joseph Gilliat; *see* Gilliat-Smith.

SMITH, Sir Bracewell, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1947; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1948; Kt., *cr.* 1945; B.Sc.; Under-writing Member of Lloyds; Alderman of City of London, Ward of Lime Street; Sheriff, 1943-44; Lord Mayor of London, 1946-47; *b.* 1884; *s.* of Samuel Smith, Keighley; *m.* Edith, *d.* of late George Whitaker, Keighley; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: privately; Univ. of Leeds. Hon. Doctor of Laws (Leeds); M.P. (U.) Dulwich Div. of Camberwell, June 1932-45; Councillor and Alderman Holborn Borough Council, 1922-1937; Mayor of Holborn, 1931-32; L.C.C., Holborn, 1925-28. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Heir:* *s.* George Bracewell [*b.* 5 Nov. 1912; *m.* 1951, Helene Marie Hydock, Philadelphia]. *Address:* Park Lane Hotel, Piccadilly, W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile.

See also J. S. P. Armstrong.

SMITH, Bryan Evers S.; *see* Sharwood Smith.

SMITH, Sir Cecil Furness; *see* Furness-Smith.

SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cecil (Miller), K.B.E., *cr* 1951 (C.B.E. 1944; O.B.E. 1941); C.B. 1947; M.C.; A.M.I.Mech.E.; p.s.c.; late R.A.S.C.; *b* 1896. Served European War, 1914-19, R.A.S.C. and Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers. France and Belgium, 1916-18 (wounded, M.C., two medals); War of 1939-45, Middle East, and N.W. Europe, 1940-44 (despatches, O.B.E., C.B.E.). Lt.-Col. 1944; Col. 1945; Maj.-Gen. 1941; Chief of Staff, Northern Command, 1947-48; Director of Supplies and Transport, War Office, 1948-51; retired pay, 1951. Col. Comdt., R.A.S.C., 1950- Commander, Legion of Merit, U.S.; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Crosh, Southfield Place, Weybridge, Surrey.

SMITH, Mrs. Cecil W.; *see* Woodham-Smith.

SMITH, Charles George Percy; Asst. Secretary Civil Service Clerical Association since 1939; *b.* 25 April 1917; *o. s.* of Charles and Ethel Smith, Windsor, Berks; *m.* 1939, Margaret Hando, Newport, Mon.; one *s* two *d. Educ.*: County Boys' School, Windsor; Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar). Librarian, Oxford Union; Research Assistant, New Fabian Research Bureau, 1938-39. Entered army (R.E.) in the ranks, July 1940; Commissioned Jan. 1943, R.A.S.C. (despatches) M.P. (Lab.) Colchester Div. of Essex, 1945-50; Member, Executive, Labour Research Dept., 1947-51; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations, 1947-49. *Publications:* Britain's Food Supplies in Peace and War, 1940; (with John Parker, M.P.) Modern Turkey 1940; edited (with M. I. Cole) Democratic Sweden, 1938. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 33 Brookfield, Highgate West Hill, N.6.

SMITH, Charles Harvard G.; *see* Gibbs-Smith.

SMITH, Sir (Charles) Robert, K.B.E., *cr.* 1947; C.M.G. 1941; *b.* 13 Nov. 1887; *s* of Capt. C. V. Smith, C.B.E., R.N.; *m.* 1st, 1920, Violet Mure Silght; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1948, Gwendoline Jessie Holdcroft. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital. Cadet, North Borneo Civil Service, 1913; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, North Borneo, 1937-46. Interned by Japanese, Jan. 1942-Aug. 1945. Retired Oct. 1946. *Address:* c/o Barclay's Bank (D.C. & O.), 82/84 Adderley Street, Cape Town, S. Africa.

SMITH, Rev. Charles Ryder, B.A., D.D. (Lond.), Methodist Minister (retired); *b.* Mansfield, 10 Jan. 1873; *s.* of John Smith, Wesleyan Minister, and Frances Ryder, both of Selby, *m.* 1899, Charlotte Jane Taylor, B.A. (Lond.) Shipley, Yorks, and Aberystwyth College; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Kingswood School; Headingley Coll. Entered Wesleyan Methodist Ministry, 1895; Assistant Tutor at Headingley College, 1896-99; between 1900 and 1920 stationed at Leeds, Bombay, Bradford, Wolverhampton, and Newcastle on Tyne; first class Honours at London University in Philosophy of Religion, 1910; Doctorate in Divinity, 1916; Professor in Theology at Richmond College, 1920-40; Fernley Lecturer, 1927; Principal, Richmond College, 1929-40; President of Wesleyan Conference, 1931; Professor in Theology at London University, 1932-40; Dean of Faculty of Theology, 1938-40. *Publications:* The Bible Doctrine of Society, 1920; The Bible Doctrine of Womanhood, 1928; The Bible Doctrine of Wealth and Work, 1924; The Christian Experience, 1926; The Sacramental Society, 1927; What is the Old Testament? 1931; The Religion of the Hebrews, 1935; The Bible Doctrine of Salvation, 1941; What do ye? A study in the Social Teaching of the New Testament, 1945; The Bible Doctrine of Man, 1951. *Address:* 24 Hereford Gardens, Pinner, Middlesex.

SMITH, Monsignor Charles William, C.B.E. 1918, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* Oxford, 1873; *s.* of Frederick A. Smith. *Educ.*: Beaumont, Oscott; Collegio Beda, Rome. Ordained, 1909; Privy Chamberlain to His Holiness, 1918; served European War as C.F. (despatches five times, D.S.O.); Assistant Principal Chaplain, 1917-18; A.P.C. 4th Army, 1917-18, and at Western Command, 1918 (C.B.E.); Senior R.C. Chaplain, Mesopotamia, 1921, and Turkey, 1923; Senior R.C. Chaplain, Tientsin, N. China, 1924-25; Malta, 1925-26; retired pay, 1930. *Publications:* Editor of the Music to Milton's Comus; composer of the children's opera, Snowdrop; Mass of St. Wilfred, etc. *Address:* Gray's Cottage, Candlemas Lane, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T.:* Beaconsfield 952. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SMITH, Chilton L. A.; *see* Addison-Smith.

SMITH, Christopher Patrick Crawford, M.A.; Master of Halleybury and Imperial Service College since 1948; *b.* Edinburgh, 9 May 1902; *s.* of George Smith, *q.v.*; unmarried. *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar, First in Classical Moderations, and First in Literae Humaniores). Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1926-38; Warden of Trinity College, Glenalmond, 1938-48. *Address:* Halleybury and I.S.C., Hertford.

SMITH, Cicely Fox; *d.* of Richard Smith, B.A., Barrister-at-law, Manchester, and Alice Wilson, *d.* of the Rev. Thomas Wolstencroft, Rector of Moston, Lancs. Travelled in Canada and Africa. *Publications:* Sailortown Days; A Book of Famous Ships; Ship Alley; The Return of the Cutty Sark; There was a Ship; Ocean Racers; Tales of the Clipper Ships; Ancient Mariners; Sea Songs and Ballads; Songs and Shanties; Full Sail; Sailor's Delight; The City of Hope; Singing Sands; Peregrine in Love; A Book of Shanties; A Sea Chest (anthology); The Thames; Anchor Lane, 1933; All the Other Children; A Book of Young Creatures; Adventures and Perils; Peacock Pride (with Madge S. Smith); All the Way Round—Sea Roads to Africa; The Ship Aground; Here and There in England with the Painter Brangwyn; Thames-Side Yesterdays, 1945; Painted Ports; Country Days and Country Ways; Knave-go-By; Ship Models; many contributions to Punch, etc. *Recreations:* travel, the sea and the countryside. *Address:* West Halse, Bow, N. Devon. *T.:* Bow 372.

SMITH, Sir Clifford E. H.; *see* Heathcote-Smith.

SMITH, Cyril; Professor of Pianoforte at Royal College of Music since 1934; *b.* 11 Aug. 1909; *s.* of Charles Ernest Smith and Eva Mary Smith; *m.* 1937, Phyllis Sellick; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* · Middlesbrough High School; Royal College of Music. Worshipful Company of Musicians' Medal, Roy. Coll. of Music, 1928; 1st Prize Daily Express Piano Contest, 1928. First Promenade Concert at age of 20; first broadcast, 1929 Toured Central Europe for British Council, 1936. Two pianos with Phyllis Sellick, Promenade season, 1941. During war toured abroad with Phyllis Sellick, for British Council, 1944, for E.N.S.A., 1945. Also visited Europe for E.N.S.A., 1945; went to Germany for Foreign Office to give concerts and recitals, 1949; returned to Berlin by invitation, 1950, to play with Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra. Recorded many concertos, solo works, and two-piano works. Works written for Cyril Smith and Phyllis Sellick by Vaughan Williams and Lennox Berkeley. *Recreations* yachting, golf; own children, photography. *Address* · Oak Lodge, 33 Fife Road, East Sheen, S.W.14. *T.*: Prospect 5143. *Clubs:* Richmond Golf; London Corinthian Sailing, Royal Cornwall Yacht.

SMITH, Hon. David John, J.P. Berkshire; Chairman W. H. Smith & Son (Holdings) Ltd.; Governing Director W. H. Smith & Son Ltd.; Chairman Hambleden Estates Ltd.; *b.* 20 May 1907; 3rd *s.* of 2nd Viscount Hambleden; *m.* 1931, Lady Helen Pleydell-Bouverie, *d.* of 6th Earl of Radnor; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Oxford. Vice-Chm. National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children; Member of Council, Bradfield College, Berkshire; Member Board of Governors Nautical College, Pangbourne, Berks. *Recreations*: shooting, tennis. *Address*: Bere Court, Pangbourne, Berkshire. *T.*: Pangbourne 149. *Club*: White's.

SMITH, David Murray, R.W.S. 1933 now hon. ret.), landscape painter; *b.* Edinburgh (*i.e. s.* of late D. Murray Smith, author and journalist *Educ.* · George Watson's College, Edinburgh. Studied art at the Edinburgh School of Art and the Royal Scottish Academy; came to London, 1898. *Recreation*: music. *Address*: The Bield, Sutton Place, Abinger Hammer, Dorking, Surrey.

SMITH, David Nichol, M.A.; Hon. D.Litt Durham, Princeton, Adelaide; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, Edinburgh; Hon. Litt.D. Cambridge; Hon. Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxf.; F.B.A.; *b.* Edinburgh, 16 Sept. 1875; *s.* of late Henry G. C. Smith, Edinburgh; *m.* 1915, Mary, *d.* of late Rev. Canon Harford; three *d.* (one *s.* fell in action, 1942). *Educ.*: University of Edinburgh; the Sorbonne. Assistant and Lecturer in English in the University of Glasgow, 1902-4; Professor of English Literature, Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1904-8; Goldsmiths' Reader in English, Univ. of Oxford, 1908-29; Fellow of Merton Coll., 1921-46; Merton Prof. of English Literature, Oxford, 1929-46; Visiting Scholar, Huntington Library, 1936-37; W. A. Neilson Visiting Prof., Smith Coll., Mass., U.S.A., 1940-47; Frederic Ives Carpenter Visiting Prof., Univ. of Chicago, 1947; Clark Lecturer, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1948; Visiting Professor Fuad I Univ., Cairo, 1949; Sir Walter Scott Lecturer, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1950; Prof. of English, Univ. of Adelaide, 1950-51; Nuffield Lecturer, Univ. of N.Z., 1951. *Publications*: Brunetière's Essays in French Literature (translation), 1898; Boileau's Art Poétique, 1898; Dryden's Essay of Dramatic Poesy, 1900; Hazlitt's Essays on Poetry, 1901; Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare, 1903; The Functions of Criticism, 1909; Jeffrey's Literary Criticism, 1910; Letters of Thomas Burnet to George Duckett (Roxburghe Club), 1914; Shakespeare Criticism, 1916; Characters from the Histories and Memoirs of the Seventeenth Century, 1918; Wordsworth 1921, and Dryden, 1925, in the Clarendon English Series; The Oxford Book of Eighteenth Century Verse, 1926; Shakespeare in the Eighteenth Century, 1928; Johnson's Revision of his Publications (in Johnson and Boswell Revised), 1928; Samuel Johnson's Irene, 1929; Warton's History of English Poetry (Warton Lecture), 1929; Percy's Ancient Songs on Moorish Subjects, 1932; The Letters of Jonathan Swift to Charles Ford, 1935; Some Observations on Eighteenth Century Poetry, 1937; The Poems of Samuel Johnson (with E. L. M'Adam), 1941; John Dryden (Clark lectures), 1949; Johnsonians and Boswellians, 1950; contributions to the Cambridge History of English Literature, Shakespeare's England, Johnson's England, Dictionary of National Biography, etc. *Address:* 20 Merton Street, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

SMITH, David Seth; *see* Seth-Smith.

SMITH, The Hon. Sir David (Stanley), Kt., *cr.* 1948; **Hon. Mr. Justice Smith**; *b.* 11 Feb. 1888; *s.* of Rev. J. Gibson Smith, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1948; *m.* 1st, 1915, Eva Jane (*d.* 1917), *d.* of late Duncan Cumming; one *d.*; 2nd, 1923, Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* of late Richard Wayne Gibbs; one *s.* *Educ.*: Wellington Coll.; Victoria Univ. Coll., Wellington (LL.M.). Barrister, Solicitor and Notary Public; American non-national member of the Permanent Commission under the Treaty of Conciliation between the United States of America and Peru, 11 Feb. 1933; Chairman of Commission on Native Affairs, New Zealand, 1934; Member of Council of Victoria University College, 1939-1945; Chairman of Royal Commission on Licensing of Alcoholic Liquors, 1945-46; Chancellor of Univ. of N.Z., 1945; Judge of Supreme Court of N.Z., 1928-48 (temp. Judge, 1949-50); retired 1948; Chm. N.Z. Bd. of Trade, 1950. Ex-Member Council of International Bar Association. *Recreation:* golf. *Address* 10 Sefton Street, Wellington N.2, N.Z. *Clubs* Wellington (Wellington); Northern (Auckland).

SMITH, Dempster, M.B.E., M.Sc.Tech., M.I.Mech.E.; Professor Emeritus in the University of Manchester. *Address* · 6 Maule Terrace, Gullane, East Lothian.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. Derek Colclough W.; *see* Walker-Smith.

SMITH, Desmond A.; *see* Abel Smith.

SMITH, Dodie (wrote under the name of C. L. Anthony up to 1935); Dramatist and Author; *d.* of Ernest Walter Smith and Ella Furber; *m.* 1939, Alec Macbeth Beesley. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School for Girls. Studied at Royal Academy of Dramatic Art; on the Stage for several years; gave up the stage and became a buyer at Heal and Son, Tottenham Court Road; wrote Autumn Crocus in 1930; produced Lyric Theatre, 1931; gave up business, 1931; wrote Service, 1932; produced Wyndham's Theatre, 1932; wrote Touch Wood, 1933; produced Theatre Royal, Haymarket, 1934; wrote Call It A Day, 1935, produced Globe Theatre, 1935; Bonnet Over the Windmill, produced New Theatre, 1937; wrote Dear Octopus, 1938, produced Queen's Theatre, 1938. *Publications*: Plays by C. L. Anthony: Autumn Crocus; Service; Touch Wood; Plays by Dodie Smith: Call It A Day; Bonnet Over the Windmill; Dear Octopus; Three Plays; *novel:* I Capture the Castle, 1949. *Recreations*: first nights, foreign travel. *Address*: The Barretts, Finchingfield, Essex. *T.*: Great Bardfield 60.

SMITH, Air Vice-Marshal Douglas McCully, C.B.E. 1945; Air Member for Technical Services since 1949; *b.* 26 June 1911; *s.* of Paul M. Smith and Helen Douglas Robson; *m.* 1938, Mary Barbara Johnson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Univ. of British Columbia (Graduated 1934). Joined Regular R.C.A.F. Served in No. 1 Fighter Sqn. and No. 2 (A.C.) Sqn. and as a flying instructor

before the War. On outbreak of war was returned to 2 (A.C.) Sqn. and served in Eastern Air Command on Atlantic patrol until Jan. 1940. Then organised and commanded the School of Army Co-operation until Nov. 1940. Served for a short time at A.F.H.Q Ottawa and was posted overseas in June 1941. Organised and commanded No. 414 Sqn. until June 1942. Attended R.A.F. War Staff College until Oct 1942. On graduation organised and commanded No. 39 Wing of 83 Group T.A.F. until repatriation to Canada, March 1944; late Assistant Chief of the Air Staff at R.C.A F. H.Q, Ottawa; attended Imperial Defence College, London, 1948. *Recreations*: hunting, fishing, tennis, badminton, gardening, boating. *Address*: R.C.A.F. H.Q., Lisgar Building, Ottawa, Canada.

SMITH, Sir Drummond C. H.-S.; *see* Spencer-Smith.

SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Edmund Hakewill; *see* Hakewill Smith.

SMITH, Rear-Adm. Edward Michael Conolly Abel, C.B 1951; C.V.O 1946; Vice-Controller (Air), Chief of Naval Air Equipment and Chief Naval Representative, Ministry of Supply, since 1950; *b.* 3 Dec. 1899; 2nd *s.* of Eustace Abel Smith, Longhills, Lincoln, and Aileen Geta, *s* of Col John A. Conolly, V.C, Coldstream Guards; *m.* 1932, Lady Mary Elizabeth Carnegie, *d.* of 10th Earl of Southesk; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Mid. H.M S Princess Royal, 1915; Qualified Pilot, 1924; Comdr. 1933; Naval Equerry to the King. 1939; Capt 1940; H.M.S. Biter, 1942. Naval Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, D.C., 1944-46; H M S. Triumph, 1947; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1949; Rear-Adm 1949. *Recreations*: hunting, polo, fishing, shooting, golf *Address*: Ashiestiel, by Galashiels, Scotland *T.* Clovenfords 14; 39 Charles St., W 1 *T.* Grosvenor 4352. *Clubs:* Brooks's; New (Edinburgh).

SMITH, Edward Percy; *b.* 5 Jan 1891; *y s* of Benjamin Figgis Smith, Streatham, *m* 1918, Gertrude Ethel (marriage dissolved, 1951), *e d* of late Sir Richard Glazebrook, K C B, K C V O; one *d.*; *m.* 1951, Lilian Mary Denham. *Educ.*: Haileybury Coll; in France. In East Indian and Colonial Commerce, 1909-30; President General Produce Brokers' Assoc of London, 1924; since 1927 Dir of Wheatsheaf Mills Ltd; Chm of C F. Hildebrandt Mills (London) Ltd.; Director of Fountain Stairs Wharf Ltd.; a Miller and Corn Merchant; a Dramatist under the pen-name of Edward Percy Served 1915-17 as A.B in R.N.V R, 1917-19 as officer in the Labour Corps. A Freeman of the City of London and Liveryman of the Bakers' Company M P. (C.) Ashford Div. of Kent, 1943-50. *Publications*. Novels: Eastward Drift; Cowferry Isle; We Shall Ne'er Be Younger (Verses of a Dramatist). Plays: Joseph of Arimathaea, If Four Walls Told, Trespasses, The Rigordans, Dr Brent's Household, The Wintry Bough, The Misdoings of Charley Peace, The Shop at Sly Corner; My Wives and I; also many one-act plays. With Reginald Denham: Suspect, Trunk Crime, Give Me Yesterday, Ladies in Retirement. *Recreations*: gardening, fishing, cooking. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Garrick.

SMITH, Edward R.; *see* Rawdon Smith.

SMITH, Edward Sharwood; *see* Sharwood Smith.

SMITH, Edward Shrapnell-; *see* Shrapnell-Smith.

SMITH, Colonel Edwin C. M.; *see* Montgomery-Smith.

SMITH, Rev. Edwin W., Hon. D.D. (Wesley College, Winnipeg); Head of School of African Studies, Fisk Union, U.S.A.; Editor of Journal of Royal African Society, 1938; *b.* Aliwal North, Cape Colony, 7 Sept. 1876; *s.* of late Rev. John Smith, sometime Missionary in South Africa and President of the Primitive Methodist Church; *m.* 1899, Julia, *d.* of James Fitch of Peasenhall, Suffolk; one *d. Educ.*: Elmfield College, York. Served in Africa as a Missionary of the Primitive Methodist Church, 1898-1915; spent the first year in Basutoland, then lived at Aliwal North; in 1902 went to do pioneer work in Northern Rhodesia, where he built the Kasenga Mission, reduced the Ila language to writing; translated first the Gospels, then, with the help of a colleague, the rest of the New Testament, into Ila; was President of the first Conference of N. Rhodesian Missionaries, 1914; returned to England, 1915; became a Chaplain of the Forces, and went at once to France, served twelve months; entered the service of the British and Foreign Bible Society as its Secretary at Rome, 1916; later, Secretary for Western Europe; then Literary Superintendent; Editorial Superintendent, 1933-39: President of Royal Anthropological Institute, 1933-35; Visiting Professor, Hartford Seminary Foundation, U.S.A., 1939-43. *Publications:* The Handbook of the Ila language, 1907; Ila made Easy; various educational and religious books in Ila; pamphlets in English and Italian; joint-author (with late Captain A. M. Dale) of the Ila-speaking Peoples of Northern Rhodesia, 1920; The Religion of the Lower Races, 1923; Robert Moffat, one of God's Gardeners, 1925; The Golden Stool, 1926; The Christian Mission in Africa, 1926; The White Fields in Rhodesia, 1928; Aggrey of Africa; The Shrine of a People's Soul; The Secret of the African; Exploration in Africa, an Anthology, 1929; African beliefs and Christian faith, 1936; The Mabilles of Basutoland, 1939; The Life and Times of Daniel Lindley, 1942; Events in African History, 1942 *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Fisk University, Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.; Kasenga, Stanley Avenue, Chesham. *T.*. Chesham 120.

SMITH, Ellis; M.P. (Lab.) Stoke-on-Trent, 1935-50, Stoke-on-Trent South since 1950; President Lancashire and Cheshire Trades Councils; *b.* Eccles, 1896. *Educ.*: Green Lane Council School. Patricroft. First class Certificate Advanced Economics, Co-operative College; Secretary Eccles Trades Council, 1925-1935; contested Parliamentary Election, 1931; Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade, 1945-1946; Gen. Pres. United Patternmakers Assoc., 1946-50. *Publications*: Several Industrial Pamphlets. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.1.

SMITH, Emma; Author; *b.* 1923; *m.* 1951, Richard Stewart-Jones *Publications:* Maiden's Trip, 1948 (awarded John Llewellyn Rhys Memorial Prize 1948); The Far Cry, 1949 (awarded James Tait Black Memorial Prize, 1949). *Address*: c/o MacGibbon & Kee, Ltd., 2 Guilford Place, W.C.1.

SMITH, Enid Mary Russell R.; *see* Russell-Smith.

SMITH, Sir Eric C. C.; *see* Conran-Smith.

SMITH, His Honour Mr. Justice Ernest Gardiner, LL.B. (Glas.); Advocate. Nigerian Civil Service, 1908-22; Circuit Judge, Ashanti, 1922; Puisne Judge, Gold Coast, 1925; retired, 1931; Chief Justice, Seychelles, 1935-40. *Address:* 14 New High St., Headington, Oxford.

SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Hilmer, C.B 1915; V.D., Retired Officer of Commonwealth Bank of Australia; *b.* 29 May 1878; *s.* of Richard Smith, Nun-Oyne, Hobart, Tasmania; *m. y. d.* of Gregory Sprott, M.D., Glasgow. Banking; served European War Dardanelles, C.O. 12 Batt.), 1914-15 (despatches, C.B.); C.O. 11th Bn., France; Commandant 1st Australian Division School, France; Administrative Commandant Anzac Corps School, France; Commandant 1st Australian Training

Brigade, England. *Publication:* History of Sydney Legacy, 1944. *Recreations:* golf, yachting, fishing. *Address:* The Straths, 560 Pacific Highway, Killara, Sydney, N S W. *Clubs:* Imperial Service, Legacy (Sydney), etc.

SMITH, Ernest T.; *see* Thornton-Smith.

SMITH, E. Whitney-; *see* Whitney-Smith.

SMITH, Sir Ernest (Woodhouse), Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.B.E. 1930; D.Sc., F.R.I.C., M.Inst. Gas E.; F.Inst.F.; Fuel Consultant; *b.* 13 February 1884; *s.* of Rev. H. B. Smith, Unitarian Minister; *m.* Beatrice Arnfield, Dolgelley; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Arnold School, Blackpool; Victoria Univ. of Manchester. Chemist to Gold Dredging Co. in Saskatchewan, 1907-8; Research Chemist to Institution of Gas Engineers, Leeds University, 1908-10, Research Chemist in charge of Industrial Gas Laboratories, Birmingham Corporation, Chief Chemist, City of Birmingham Gas Dept., 1912-20; Technical Director of the Woodall Duckham Cos 1920-44; Technical Adviser to the Gas Areas Committee of Board of Trade, 1929; Hon. Secretary to World Power Fuel Conference, 1928; on Council of a number of technical institutions; Chairman, Society of British Gas Industries, 1931-32; Director-General of Gas Supply, Ministry of Fuel, 1942-43; Pres Inst. of Fuel, 1943-45. Chairman Industrial Coal Consumers Council; Chairman Coal Carbonization Plant Ctee., Min. of Supply; Hon. Treasurer Smoke Abatement Society. *Publications:* many technical papers. *Recreation:* golf. *Address* Higham Cottage, Effingham. *T.* Bookham 529. *Club* Athenæum.

SMITH, Sir Ewart; *see* Smith, Sir F. E.

SMITH, Francis Edward Viney, C.M.G. 1942, B.Sc.; Commissioner on Special Duty, Nigeria, 1947; Chm. Cameroons Development Corp.; *b.* 1902; *m.* 1926, Winifred Nellie Nicholson (*d.* 1951), Salisbury, Wilts; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Colston's School, Bristol; Bristol University. Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1921; Senior Assistant Mycologist, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1924; Government Microbiologist, Jamaica, 1927; Comr. of Commerce and Industry, Jamaica, to 1944; Devel. Sec. in charge of post-war planning and reconstruction, Nigerian Govt. Secretariat, 1944-46. *Address:* Bota, Victoria, Br. Cameroons. *Club:* West Indian.

SMITH, Francis Jagoe, C.M.G.; M.A. Oxon; Ceylon Civil Service, retired; *b* Barnet, 9 Sept. 1873; *s.* of Henry Francis Smith and Anna M. Jagoe; *m.* 1908, Eleanor Margaret, *d.* of Leonard W. Booth, C.M.G., Ceylon Civil Service; one *s.* (*yr. s.* a Spitfire Pilot Officer killed in action, Oct. 1941). *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, London; St. John's College, Oxford (Classical and Mathematical Scholar). First selected candidate after Colonial Civil Service Examination, 1896; appointed to Ceylon; held various revenue and judicial appointments, 1896-1911; Government Agent, Province of Uva, 1912; Postmaster-General, Ceylon, 1918-1923; Director of Food Production, 1920; acting Colonial Treasurer, 1923 and 1927; Govt. Agent Northern Province, and Superintendent Pearl Fishery Camp, 1924-26; Acting Controller of Revenue, 1928; member of Executive and Legislative Councils, 1923, 1927, 1928; retired, 1928. *Publications:* Joint Editor, Ceylon Ordinances, 1907 edition. *Address:* 20 Ernle Road, S W.20. *T.:* Wimbledon 5781.

SMITH, Francis William Head, C.I.E. 1920; *b.* 18 Aug. 1886. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered India Office, 1909; Assistant Secretary to Indian Finance and Currency Commission, 1913-14; Joint Secretary to Indian Agricultural Commission, 1926-28; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Burma Office, 1944-47; retired, 1947. *Address:* Farm Cottage, Greatham, Liss, Hants.

2664

SMITH, Sir Frank Edward, G.C.B., *cr.* 1942 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1931; C.B. 1926); G.B.E., *cr.* 1939 (C.B.E. 1922; O.B.E. 1918); U.S.A. Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm, 1947; A.R.C.Sc., D.Sc. (Oxon); LL.D. (Birmingham); LL.D. (Aberdeen); D.Sc. (Sheffield); F.R.S.; Fellow of Imperial College of Science, 1937; Director of Research to Anglo-Iranian Oil Co.; Director, Birmingham Small Arms Co. Ltd.; Chairman of Road Research and Safety Research Board since 1945; *b.* Aston, Birmingham, 14 Oct. 1879; *s.* of late Joseph Smith, Birmingham; *m.* May, *d.* of Thomas B. King, Birmingham; one *d. Educ.:* Royal College of Science (National Scholar in Physics). Superintendent of Electrical Department, National Physical Laboratory, 1901-20; Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty, 1920-39; Secretary, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1929-39; Controller of Telecommunications Equipment, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-42; Chairman, Scientific Advisory Council, Ministry of Supply, 1941-47; Hon. Secretary, British Association for Advancement of Science, 1922-29; Secretary of Royal Society, 1929-38; Pres. Phys. Soc., 1924-1927; Pres. Junior Institution of Engineers, 1935-36; President Institute of Physics, 1943-46; awarded the Hughes Medal by the Royal Society, 1925, the Duddell Medal by the Council of the Physical Society, 1927, the Faraday Medal by the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1934, and Gustave Canet Medal by the Jr. Institution of Engineers, 1934, the Charles Parson's Memorial Medal by North East Coast Engineers and Shipbuilders, 1936. *Publications:* a large number of scientific papers, mostly on electrical and magnetic subjects, in Phil. Trans. and Proc. Royal Society and Physical Society. *Address:* Littleworth Cottage, Littleworth Common, Esher. *T.:* Esher 4789. *Club:* Athenæum.

SMITH, Sir Frank Edwin N.; *see* Newson-Smith.

SMITH, Sir (Frank) Ewart, Kt., *cr.* 1946; M.A.; M.I.Mech E.; Director Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.; former Member Advisory Council on Scientific Policy, etc.; *b.* 31 May 1897; *s.* of late Richard Sidney Smith; *m.* 1924, Kathleen Winifred, *d.* of late H. Rudd Dawes; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Christ's Hosp.; Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge (Scholar, 1st Cl. Mech. Sci Tripos, John Winbolt Prizeman). War service, 1916-19, R.A; I.C.I. Ltd., Billingham Works in various engineering and managerial posts, 1923-42; chief engineer, 1932-42; Chief Engineer and Supt. of Armament Design, Ministry of Supply, 1942-45 *Publications.* various technical papers. *Recreations:* sailing and gardening. *Address:* Riftswood, Grassy Lane, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.* Sevenoaks 4534 *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Thames Yacht.

SMITH, Frederic G.; *see* Gordon-Smith.

SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Frederick L. C.; *see* Coldwell-Smith.

SMITH, Professor Frederick Viggers; Professor of Educational Psychology, University of Durham, since 1950; *b.* Hamilton, N.S.W., 24 Jan. 1912; *s.* of Frederick Thomas Smith and Agnes (*née* Viggers); unmarried. *Educ.:* Newcastle (N.S.W.) High School; Sydney and London Universities. B.A. 1938, M.A. 1941, Lithgow Schol., Sydney; Ph.D. Lond. 1948. F.B.Ps.S., 1950. Research Office, Dept. of Educ., N.S.W., 1936; Lecturer in Psychology, The Teachers' Coll., Sydney, 1938; Lectr., Birkbeck Coll., Univ. of London, 1946; Lectr., Univ. of Aberdeen, 1948. Vice-Master, Hatfield Coll., Durham, 1951. *Publications:* The Child's Point of View (Sydney), 1946 (under pseudonym Victor Southward); The Explanation of Human Behaviour (Lond.), 1951. Papers to psychological and philosophical journals. *Recreations:* mountain walking, ski-ing, photography, music, squash,

motoring. *Address:* Hatfield College, Durham City, Co. Durham. *T.:* Durham 1381. *Club:* University of London.

SMITH, Frederick William, C.M.G. 1947; M.C. 1917; Chief Contracts Officer to the British Electricity Authority since 1950; *b.* 7 March 1896; *m.* 1921, Emma Sarah Sharman; one *s.* *Educ.:* Haberdashers' Aske's Hampstead School. European War, 1914-18, army service, concluded as D.A.A.G. 51st Highland Div. 1914-19; Croix de Chevalier de l'Ordre de Leopold, 1917; Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1917. Civil Service: Inland Revenue Dept., Air Ministry, Ministry of Aircraft Production, Viceroy of India, Ministry of Works, Cabinet Office, Treasury, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1920-; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1948-50. *Address:* Barton, Ottways Lane, Ashtead, Surrey. *T.:* Ashtead 2996. *Club:* East India and Sports.

SMITH, Sir Gengoult; *see* Smith, Sir Harold G.

SMITH, Geoffrey R. H.; *b.* 1901; *o. s.* of late Samuel Smith, Oxton Hall, Tadcaster, Yorkshire; *m.* 1942, Rosamond Margaret Stirling, 3rd *d.* of late Bishop Woollcombe, D.D.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*. Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Chairman and Managing Director of Samuel Smith, Ltd., The Old Brewery, Tadcaster; Barrister, Middle Temple, 1925; High Sheriff of Yorks., 1946; J.P. (W.R Yorks). *Recreations:* racing; breeder of pedigree dairy shorthorns. *Address:* Oxton Hall, Tadcaster, Yorkshire. *T.:* Tadcaster 3121. *Clubs:* Boodle's; Yorkshire (York).

SMITH, George, M.A. (Edin. and Oxon); *b.* Ayr, 15 July 1867; *m.* 1895, *d.* of Rev. Andrew Edgar, D.D.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ayr Academy; Edinburgh University (1st class Classics, 1888); Trinity College, Oxford (scholar, 1st class Mods. 1889; 1st class Lit. Hum 1891) Assistant Master at Rugby School, 1892-98; Headmaster, Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh, 1898-1914; Master of Dulwich College, 1914-28, Director of Department of Education, Oxford University, 1928-37. *Address:* 10 Lathbury Road, Oxford. *T.:* 5253.
See also R. Groves, C. P. C. and Mary Sybil Smith.

SMITH, George Frederick Herbert, C.B.E. 1949; M.A., D.Sc., F.R.A.S.; *b.* 26 May 1872; *er. s.* of late Rev. George Smith, M.A, Rector of Hormead, Herts; *m.* 1903, Rosalie Mary Agnes (*d.* 1936), *y. d.* of late John Ellerton, Leamington Spa; one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester Coll.; New Coll., Oxford (Scholar); University of Munich. 1st class Moderations, Mathematics; 1st class Finals, Mathematics; 1st class Natural Science Finals, Physics: British Museum (Natural History): Assistant, Mineral Department, 1897; Assistant Sec., 1921; Sec., 1931: Keeper of Minerals, 1935-37; Mineralogical Society, Council, 1902-5, 1907-10, 1911-14, 1916-19, 1921-24, 1926-29, 1937-40; Vice-President, 1929-32; Examiner in mineralogy, Natural Sciences Tripos, Cambridge, 1903-4, 1909-10; Principal examiner in gemmology, Gemmological Association of Great Britain, 1918-51, and President since 1942; Hon. Sec. Society for Promotion of Nature Reserves since 1921; Chairman, Wild Plant Conservation Board since 1931; British delegate, International Congress for Protection of Nature, Paris, 1931; British deleg. Internat. Conf. for Protection of Nature, Brunnen, 1947; U.K. delegate and Chm. Juridicial Cttee., Internat. Conference for the establishment of the Internat. Union for the Protection of Nature, Fontainebleau, 1948; Vice-Pres., Internat. Union for Protection of Nature since 1950; Hon. Sec., British Co-ordinating Committee for Nature Conservation since 1949; Chairman U.K. deleg., Gen. Assembly session, Internat. Union for the Protection of Nature, Brussels, 1950; Council of National Trust since 1934; National Forest Park Advisory Committee (England and Wales), 1938; Galapagos Committee of British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1936-39, President of Conf. of Delegates of Corresponding Societies, 1949; Internat. Cttee. for Bird Preservation since 1947; Council of Royal Albert Hall since 1930; Finance Cttee. since 1940, Chm., Executive Cttee., 1941-42; Hon. Secretary Conference on Nature Preservation in Post-War Reconstruction, 1941-43 and Nature Reserves Investigation Cttee., 1942-47; Civil Service Sports Council since 1921, Chairman Publicity Cttee. since 1946, Hon. Life Member, 1948; Hon. Sec.-Treas., Civil Service Arts Council, 1924-39; Society of Civil Servants, Joint Hon. Sec., 1918-25; Vice-Pres., 1925-28; Pres., 1928-32; Editor of The Quill, 1923-30, and of Natural History Magazine, 1927-36. *Publications:* Gemstones, 1912; 11th ed. 1950: numerous articles on crystallographical subjects and nature conservation. *Recreations,* reading, music, motoring. *Address* 9 Ellerton Road, S.W.18. *T.:* Battersea 1100. *Club:* Athenæum

SMITH, Air Vice-Marshal Gilbert Harcourt; *see* Harcourt-Smith.

SMITH, Colonel Sir Gilbertson, Kt., *cr.* 1946; T.D.; D.L. Essex; Senior Partner Miller & Smiths, 14 Pall Mall, S.W.1; Chairman Crusader Insurance Co. Ltd. since 1940; *b* 16 Oct. 1807; *s.* of Henry John Smith, Town Clerk of Lambeth; *m.* 1894, Isabel Emily, *d.* of Henry Harwyn Tolcher; two *s.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Germany. Admitted Solicitor, 1890. Served in 26th Mx. Cyclist V.R.C., 1888-1908; 25th Cyclist Bn. London Regt, 1908-13; 2/25th Cyclist Bn. London Regt., 1914-19 (despatches); Col. T A. 1918. County Council Essex, 1913; Alderman, 1925; Chairman, 1941-46; D.L. Essex, 1929. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* Cornwalls, Brentwood, Essex. *T.:* Brentwood 178. *Club:* Junior Carlton.
See also Brig. Henry Gilbertson Smith.

SMITH, Graham Burrell; *b.* 1880; *s.* of H. Arthur Smith, Barrister-at-law. *Educ.:* City of London School; King's College, Cambridge. R.N. College, Osborne, 1906-15; Repton School, 1919-26; Eton College, 1941-1948; Headmaster, Sedbergh School, 1927-1936. Cornwall Education Committee; West Cornwall Hospitals Management Committee. *Publications:* Scenes from European History; Outlines of European History, etc. *Recreations:* motoring, photography, music. *Address:* Trenadlyn, Mawnan Smith, Cornwall. *Club:* Union.

SMITH, Rt. Rev. Guy Vernon; *see* Leicester, Bishop of.

SMITH, Colonel Harold Charles, C.B.E. 1944; D.L., J.P.; M.Inst.C.E.; Chairman, Gas Council, since 1952; Member Scientific Advisory Council, Ministry of Fuel and Power, since 1951; *b.* 1890; *s.* of William Henry Smith, Birmingham; *m.* 1917, *d* of Reuben Heaton, Birmingham; two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Aston. Served in Royal Field Artillery, 1914-19. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting. *Address:* Cowslade Farm, Hartley Wintney, Hampshire. *T.:* Hartley Wintney 261. *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht.

SMITH, Harold Clifford, M.A., F.S.A.; *b.* London, 7 July 1876; *s.* of late A. Clifford Smith and *g.s.* of Sir William Smith, D.C.L., LL.D., F.S.A.; *m.* 1925, Gladys, *d.* of late John Beattie Crozier, LL.D. *Educ.:* Bradfield College; University College, Oxford (B.A. 1898, M.A. 1902); Slade School, University College, London (1899-1900) Assistant National Art Library, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1900; transferred to Department of Woodwork, 1910; Assistant Keeper, 1922; Deputy Keeper, 1934; Keeper, 1935-1936; retired, 1936; Inspector of Furnitur

and Works of Art at Chequers since 1921; Member of Council, Society of Antiquaries of London, 1913-14; Member of the Board of Governors, and Hon. Historian, Sulgrave Manor, Northants, 1923; Member of the Governing Body, Dr. Johnson's House, Gough Square, E.C., 1929, Trustee, 1940; Member of Executive Committee, National Art-Collections Fund, 1929-32; Member of Executive Committee, Georgian Group, 1937; Lecturer at Victoria and Albert Museum, London County Council, Royal Institution, University College, London, etc. *Publications:* Jewellery, 1908; The Goldsmith and the Young Couple, 1915; Buckingham Palace, its Furniture, Decoration and History, 1931; Sulgrave Manor and the Washingtons, 1933; Marble Hill House, Twickenham, Middlesex, 1939; English Furniture Illustrated (new ed. of Oliver Brackett's Encyc. of English Furniture), 1950; Official Publications (Victoria and Albert Museum): The Bromley Room, 1914; The Inlaid Room from Sizergh Castle, 1915; Catalogue of English Gothic Furniture, 1923; The Waltham Abbey Room, 1924; Catalogue of Late Tudor and Early Stuart Furniture, 1930; The Haynes Grange Room, 1935. Papers in the Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries and Antiquaries Journal; contributor to Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers, The Dictionary of English Furniture, and frequent contributor to periodicals and art magazines. *Address:* 25 Campden Grove, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 1933. *Club:* Athenæum.

SMITH, Colonel Sir (Harold) Gengoult, Kt., *cr* 1931, V.D.; J.P., F.R.C.P.E., L.R.C.P. and S.E., L.R.F.P. and S.G.; Chairman of Royal Visit (1949) Committee of Melbourne; *b* 25 July 1890; *s.* of Hon. Louis Laurence Smith and Marion Higgins; *m.* 1933, Cynthia Mary, *d.* of Sir Norman E. Brookes, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Melbourne Church of England Gram. Sch.; Melbourne and Edinburgh Univs.; Roya' College of Surgeons, Edinburgh. Australian Military Forces, 1907-47; Lt.-Col Brighton Rifles (seconded), 2nd Dragoon Guard (Res. Regt.), 1915, 2nd Lt.; Served France, 1915-1916; Qualified Royal College of Surgeons, 1917; House Surgeon, Royal Edinburgh Infirmary, 1917; Medical Clinical Asst., 1923-24, Coind. Balcombe Casualty Clearing Station, 1941; C.O. 111th Australian General Hospital, 1944; elected Melbourne City Council, 1921; Lord Mayor, 1931-32, 1932-33 and 1933-34; Chairman Victorian and Melbourne Centenary Celebrations Council, 1934-35; Vice-President Naval League; President Children's Cinema Council; Patron, Partially Blinded Soldiers' Assoc; Chairman Exhibition Trustees; Zoological Board of Victoria; Board of Eye and Ear Hospital; Board of Infectious Diseases Hospital; Council of Old Colonists' Homes; Chairman of Health Committee. *Recreations:* fox-hunting (Oaklands Hounds), golf, fishing, shooting, travelling. *Address:* 110 Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* Windsor 2083. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Peninsula Country (Melbourne).

SMITH, Harold Octavius, C.B.E. 1943; Director Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., 1936-51; *b.* 21 July 1882; 4th *s* of Sir George Smith, Treliske, Truro, Cornwall; *m.* 1911, Maude Eleanor Mary Martyn; one *s. Educ.:* Leys School, Cambridge. Director, Bickford Smith & Co Ltd., 1915-19; Chairman I.C.I. Metals Ltd, 1930-36; Controller Small Arms Ammunition, Ministry of Supply, 1940-41; Director General Ammunition Production, Ministry of Supply, 1941-42. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Mattingley Lodge, Basingstoke. *T.A* and *T.:* Heckfield 56. *Club:* Bath.

SMITH, Harold Ross, C.B. 1950; Assistant Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Scotland since 1948; *b.* 25 May 1906; *s.* of William Allan Smith, Dunfermline, Fife, and Margaret Ross; *m.* 1935, Mary Margaret Penney; one *s. Educ.:* Dunfermline High School; University of Edinburgh. Entered Scottish Office, 1932; Assistant Solicitor, Dept. of Health for Scotland, 1937; Assistant Secretary, 1941-46; Under-Secretary, Dept. of Health, 1946-48. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 29 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 57180. *Club:* Caledonian.

SMITH, Lieutenant-Colonel Harry Cyril, C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1919); M.C. 1917; Russian Order of St. Anne (2nd Class) 1920; *b.* 1888; *s.* of late Arthur B. Smith, Birmingham; *m.* 1st, 1920, Catherine Koulikoff, Petrograd (marriage dissolved), *d.* of late Baroness v. Breugel-Douglas, The Hague; one *s.*; *m.* 2nd, Ida Eleanor, *widow* of Capt. Lawder B. S. Smith and *e d.* of late William Raymond FitzMaurice Clark, Kilballyskea, Shinrone, Offaly, Eire. *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Worcester and Birmingham. Joined R.E. (T.A.), 1908; Engineering, S. America, 1909-14; served European War, 1914-18, R.E.; C.R.E. 28th Div., 1919; Asst. Railway Adviser, Brit. Mil. Mission with Denckin, S. Russia, 1919-20; Asst. Director of Railways, G.H.Q. Constantinople and simultaneously Mil Director, Anatolian and Baghdad Rly. and Pres. Inter-Allied Rly. Commission in Turkey, 1920-23; Manager and Dir Anatolian Rly. Co., rep. interests of Anglo-Turkish Trust Co, and Dir. Port of Haidar Pasha and Mersina, Tarsus, Adana Rly. Co. 1923-27; reported on transport conditions in Italy, 1928; organised Indian Roads and Transport Devel. Assoc, 1929-39; Member, Bombay Leg. Council and Indian Central Leg. Assembly (Delhi and Simla); served on various Govt. Transport cttees. and confs.; served with Transportation Directorate, G.H.Q. Middle East, Cairo, 1940-41. Dir.-Gen., Iraqi State Railways, Baghdad, 1941; temp. Amir Al Liwa' (Maj.-Gen.) Iraq Army. *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Automobile; Royal West Indian Turf, Willingdon Sports, (life member) Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay).

SMITH, Major-General Sir Harry Reginald Walter Marriott, K.C.B., *cr* 1942 (C.B. 1938), C.B.E. 1928, D.S.O. 1916; D.L., J.P.; *b.* Chagford, 1 Aug. 1875; *s.* of late Col. W. W. Marriott Smith, C.B.E.; *m.* 1906, Dorothy Herbert, *d.* of H. Herbert Smith, J.P., of Buckhill, Calne; no *c. Educ.:* Elstree; Repton (Exhibitioner 1889, Scholar 1890); Royal Military Acad., Woolwich, 2nd Lt. R.A. 1895; Col 1921; Maj.-Gen. 1932; served Nile expedition and battle of Omdurman, 1898 (two medals, clasp); S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914; battles of the Marne, the Aisne, and the first battle of Ypres, and in the Dardanelles July 1915 to evacuation in Jan. (wounded, D.S.O.); battles of the Somme (wounded) and of Arras; licensed lay reader in the dioceses of Sarum; Deputy-Director of Armaments in India, Sept. 1919-23; Assistant Director of Artillery, War Office, 1924-27; Director of Artillery, War Office, 1927-30; A.D.C. to the King, 1930-32; Vice-President Ordnance Committee, 1930-32; President 1932-34; retired pay, 1934; Governor of Repton School, 1935; Chairman Dorset Territorial Army Assoc., 1937-42; Hon. Col. 94th Field Regiment R.A. 1939-44; Commander Dorset Home Guard to 1942. *Publication:* History of the 13th Battery R.F.A. *Address:* Wareham House, Dorchester. *T.:* Dorchester 202. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SMITH, Harvey Hall; *b.* 12 Sept. 1880; 2nd *s* of late John Smith, architect, Aberdeen; unmarried. *Educ.:* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen. Entered service of North of Scotland Bank, 1895; Secretary, 1920; General Manager, 1922-48. *Address:* Ingleside, West Cults, Aberdeenshire. *T.:* Aberdeen 47229. *Club:* Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

SMITH, Helen Gregory, C.B.E. 1932; R.R.C 1916; R.G.N. 1922; *d.* of late Henry G. C. Smith, Edinburgh, and late Camilla Baxter, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* George Watson's Ladies' College, Edinburgh; the Grange Collegiate School, Edinburgh. Trained Western Infirmary of Glasgow, 1896-99; Home Sister and Assistant Matron, Western Infirmary of Glasgow, 1900-4; Lady Superintendent, Dumfries and Galloway Royal Infirmary, 1904-6; Principal Matron, T.A.N.S., 3rd Scottish General Hospital, 1908-33; Matron, The Western Infirmary of Glasgow, 1906-33; Member of Queen Alexandra's Army Nursing Board, 1918-33; President, Scottish Matron's Association, 1925-33; President, The Benevolent Fund for Nurses in Scotland, 1925-33; Member of the Council of the College of Nursing, London, 1928-37; Member of the "Nurses' Memorial to King Edward VII" Committees, Edinburgh and Glasgow; Member of the Consultative Council on Medical and Allied Services, Department of Health for Scotland, 1932-38. *Address:* Yondercott, Budleigh Salterton, S. Devon. *T.:* Budleigh 861. *Club:* Cowdray.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry A.; *see* Abel Smith.

SMITH, Henry Bompas, M.A. Oxon; M.Ed. Man.; *b.* Hull, 1867; *s.* of Rev. J. Frederick Smith; *m.* 1902, Ethel (*d.* 1949), *d.* of John Grant; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Jena; Mansfield; Wadham College, Oxford (scholar). Assistant Master at Shrewsbury; Headmaster of Queen Mary's School, Walsall, and King Edward VII. School, Lytham; Professor of Education and Director of the Department of Education, University of Manchester; now Professor Emeritus. *Publications:* Boys and their Management in School; The Nation's Schools, 1926; Growing Minds, 1937. *Address:* Belfield, Hollington Park, St. Leonards on Sea, Sussex.

SMITH, Brigadier Henry Gilbertson, C.B. 1945, O.B.E. 1943; M.C.; T.D.; Friheitskors Kongen Haakon VII; Partner in firm of Miller & Smiths, Solicitors; *b.* 15 Nov. 1896; *s. s.* of Sir Gilbertson Smith, *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, Dorothea Joy (*d.* 1931), *d.* of Major N. L. Garrett; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Marjorie Beatrice, *d.* of George Relf, Brentwood, Essex. *Educ.:* Lancing College. Served European War, 1914-18. 2/25 Bn. London Regt., T.A., seconded Machine Gun Corps, France; War of 1939-45, Royal Artillery, T.A., England and Norway: Comdr. 41 A.A. Bde., 27 A.A. Bde. and 308 Infantry Bde. Chm. Brentwood Branch British Legion; F.R.M.S.; F.L.S.; F.R.Met.S. *Recreations:* microscopy and science. *Address:* 14 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 0828; Meadowbank, 61 Weald Road, Brentwood, Essex. *T.:* 958. *Clubs.* Junior Carlton, Norwegian.

SMITH, Sir Henry Moncrieff, Kt., *cr.* 1923; C.I.E.; I.C.S. (retired); *b.* 23 Dec. 1878; one *d. Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. I.C.S. 1897; posted to U.P. as Assistant Commissioner; District and Sessions Judge, 1908. U.P. Govt. Secretariat, 1914: Deputy Secretary Govt. of India Legislative Dept., 1915; Joint Secretary, 1919; Secretary, 1921; Secretary of the Council of State, 1921-28, and of the Legislative Assembly, 1921-24; President of the Council of State and of the Statute Law Revision Committee, 1924-32; Chairman Indian Red Cross Society and St. John Ambulance Association, and Chief Commissioner for the Empire of India of the St John Ambulance Brigade Overseas; Chairman of the British Empire Leprosy Relief Association (Indian Council), of the Council of the Countess of Dufferin's Fund, and of the Victoria Memorial Scholarship Fund; Deputy Chairman, Indian Round Table Conference Consultative Committee, 1932; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address.* Dunmow House, Dunmow Hill, Fleet Hants.

[*Died* 21 *Nov.* 1951.

See also Brig. H. L. Wethered.

SMITH, H(enry) Norman; M.P. (Lab.-Co-op) Nottingham South since 1945; *b.* 31 Jan. 1890; *y. s.* of late Enoch Smith, Swindon, Wilts; *m.* 1922, Clare Louise, 2nd *d.* of late Joseph Ody, farmer, Eastcourt, Wilts; one *d. Educ.:* Swindon High School; The College, Swindon. Editorial staff of Daily Herald, 1919-30; accompanied Prime Minister MacDonald to U.S.A. and Canada for the naval conversations, 1929. Later associated with Reynolds News, Illustrated and John Bull. Contested Faversham, Kent, 1931 and 1935. Active in monetary reform movement since 1926. *Publication:* The Politics of Plenty, 1944. *Recreations:* motoring, gardening. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.1. *T.:* Reliance 2819.

SMITH, Henry Roy William, M.A., Ph.D.; Professor of Latin and of Classical Archaeology, University of California, since 1931; *b.* 13 June 1891; *o. s.* of Henry Joseph Smith and Gertrude Martha Swears; *m.* 1920, Mary Adele Macdonald; one *s. Educ.:* Wimbledon College; St. Paul's School (Scholar); Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar); Princeton University. Associate Professor of Classics, Saint Francis Xavier's College, Antigonish, Nova Scotia, 1914-21 (subaltern in Manchester Regiment, 1916-19); Professor of Classics, Saint Francis Xavier's College, 1921-1922; Instructor in Classics, Princeton University, 1925-26; Assistant Professor of Classics, Princeton University, 1926-28; Assistant Prof. of Latin, Univ. of California, 1928-30; Assoc. Prof. of Latin, Univ. of California, 1930-31; Corr Member of German Archaeological Inst., 1935; Travelling Fellow of John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation, 1936; Member of Advisory Bd., Am. Jour. of Archaeology. 1947. *Publications:* New Aspects of the Menon Painter, 1929; The Origin of Chalcidian Ware, 1932; Corpus Vasorum Antiquorum, United States, V (University of California, 1), 1936 and X (San Francisco Museums), 1948; Der Lewismaler, 1939; The Hearst Hydria, 1944; Problems (Historical and Numismatic) in The Reign of Augustus, 1951. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Faculty Club, University of California, Berkeley, California, U.S.A. *T.:* Ashberry 35678. *Club:* Faculty (Berkeley).

SMITH, Sir Henry Wilson; *see* Wilson Smith.

SMITH, Sir Herbert, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1920; Company Director, Engineer; *b.* 26 Sept. 1903; *s.* of Sir Herbert Smith, 1st Bt.; *S.* father, 1943; *m.* 1929, Eileen Norton; two *d. Educ:* Rossall. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Park House, Blakebrook, Kidderminster. *T.:* Kidderminster 2158.

SMITH, Herbert; *b.* London, 13 March 1881; *s.* of John Innes Smith and Isa Ewen; *m.* 1910, Agnes Gibson, *d.* of S. Laird, Broughty Ferry; two *s. Educ.:* Harris Academy, Dundee; University of St. Andrews (M.A. 1903, Guthrie Scholar); University of Marburg (Ph.D. 1907). English Lektor in Marburg, 1904-7; Lecturer in German, University of Glasgow, 1907-19; William Jacks Professor of Germanic Languages, Univ. of Glasgow, until 1951. *Publications:* New Mozartiana, 1936 (with Dr H. G. Farmer); articles and reviews in Modern Language Review, and elsewhere. *Recreations:* music, golf, fishing. *Address:* 31 Lilybank Gardens, Glasgow, W.2. *T.:* Glasgow Western 6045.

SMITH, Herbert Arthur, D.C.L.; Prof. of International Law in the University of London, 1928-46; Professor Emeritus, 1948; Lecturer at Royal Naval War and Staff Colleges, Greenwich, 1935-39; *b.* Basti, U.P. India, 4 Aug. 1885; 3rd *s.* of Vincent Arthur Smith, C.I.E., M.A., D.Litt., Indian Civil Service; *m.* 1912, Mora Stewart (*d.* 1936), 2nd *d.* of late Dugald Stewart Macphee, Helensburgh, Scotland; one *s.* one *d.* (and two *s.*

decd.). *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar); B.A. 1908; Chancellor's Essayist, 1909. Called to Bar, 1909; M.A. 1911, D.C.L., 1933; Fellow and Law Tutor of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1911-19; on military service, 1914-19; member of the British Mission to the United States, 1918; Professor of Jurisprudence, McGill University, 1919; Professor of Constitutional Law, 1924, official War work 1939-45; Col., G.S., 1944-45, at H.Q. of 21st Army Group (despatches) Officer of the Order of Leopold. *Publications:* The Law of Associations, Corporate and Unincorporate, 1914; The American Supreme Court as an International, Tribunal, 1920; Federalism in North America, 1923; The Economic Uses of International Rivers, 1931; Great Britain and the Law of Nations, vol. i. 1932, vol. ii. 1935; Le Développement Moderne des Lois de la Guerre Maritime, 1938; The Crisis of the Law of Nations, 1947; The Law and Custom of the Sea, 1948, 2nd edn., 1950; numerous articles in legal and other reviews. *Recreations:* miscellaneous. *Address:* Clos Ascension, Roquebrune, Cap Martin, A.-M., France. *T.:* 291.79. *Club:* New (Nice).

SMITH, Herbert Cecil, C.B.E. 1945; B.Sc.; M.B.O.U.; *b.* Tunbridge Wells, Kent, 27 January 1893; *m.* 1925, Jane Bell Blair; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eastbourne College; Edinburgh University. Joined Indian Forest Service in Burma, 1915. Served with 1/70th Burma Rifles in India, Egypt and Palestine, 1917-19. Continued as a Forest Officer in Burma until May 1942, on Reconstruction with Govt. of Burma in Simla till June 1945; returned to Burma as Chief Forest Officer in the Civil Affairs Service (Burma); retired from Indian Forest Service, 1946. *Address:* Pilstone House, Llandogo, Chepstow, Mon.

SMITH, Herbert S.; *see* Somerville Smith.

SMITH, Brigadier Hubert Clementi, D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 12 Aug. 1878; *m.* 1909, Kathleen Margaret (*d.* 1935), *o. c.* of Sir Harry S. C. Clarke Jervoise, 5th Bt.; one *s.* three *d.* Entered Army, 1898, Capt. 1907; Major, 1914; Lt.-Colonel 1920; Colonel, 1923; Asst. Director of Army Signals, Aldershot, 1910-11; Instructor Army Signal School, 1913-14; Asst. Director Army Signals, France, 1914-16; Directing Staff, Staff College, 1919-20; General Staff War Office, 1921-25; Headquarters, Aldershot Command, 1925-26; Commandant Signal Training Centre, Catterick Camp, 1926-30; Signal Officer-in-Chief, A.H.Q., India, 1930-34; retired pay, 1934; re-employed, 1939-42; Col. Comdt., Royal Corps of Signals, 1934-44; served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps; King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., Officier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre). *Address:* Church Lane Cottage, Houghton, Stockbridge, Hants. *T.:* Kings Somborne 219. *Club:* United Service.

SMITH, Sir Hugh B. P.; *see* Protheroe-Smith.

SMITH, Rear-Adm. Hugh D.; *see* Dalrymple-Smith.

SMITH, Brig. Hugh G. S.; *see* Seth-Smith.

SMITH, Hugh William H.; *see* Heckstall-Smith.

SMITH, Commander Humphry Gilbert B.; *see* Boys-Smith.

SMITH, J. Allister; Commissioner of the Salvation Army; retired; Governor of the Hadleigh Land Colony; *b.* Elgin, Scotland, 1866; *m.* Elizabeth Whitfield, Salvation Army Officer; two *s.* three *d.* Entered the Salvation Army as an Officer in England, 1887; worked thirty years as a Missionary amongst native tribes of South and East Africa; pioneer of Salvation Army in Zululand and in Kenya; International Travelling Representative, 1922; admitted to Order of the Founder; visited Nigeria and Gold Coast on a special mission for the Salvation Army, 1937; also visited Holland in 1938 as a representative of International Headquarters of Salvation Army. *Publication:* a Missionary Book-Zulu Crusade. *Address:* 8 Hillrise, Pinelands, Capetown, S. Africa.

SMITH, Colonel James Aubrey, C.B. 1937; C.M.G. 1919, *b* 21 Oct. 1877; *s.* of late James Alfred Smith, Swansea; *m* 1905, Margaret Grace, *d.* of G. H. H. Hunter, Swansea; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, Order of Agricultural Merit of France); Inspector of Army Educational Corps, 1921-37; retired pay, 1937. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

SMITH, James David Maxwell, C.M.G. 1949; *b.* 25 Jan. 1895, *s.* of James Smith, Clergyman; *m.* 1937, Katharine Elizabeth Miller; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Aberdeen University. M.A. 1920. Served European War, 1914-18, Army and Royal Marines, 1914-19. Malayan Civil Service from 1920; retired, 1951. Financial Secretary, Singapore, 1947-51; Salaries Commissioner, Mauritius. *Recreations:* Malay language and literature; squash and badminton. *Address:* Loanda Lodge, Eskbank, Midlothian. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society; Singapore (Singapore).

SMITH, James Dury H.; *see* Hindley-Smith.

SMITH, Professor James Eric; Professor of Zoology, Queen Mary College, University of London, since 1950; *b.* 23 Feb. 1909; *er. s.* of Walter Smith and Elsie Kate Smith (*née* Pickett); *m.* 1934, Thelma Audrey Cornish; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hull Grammar School; King's College, London. Student Probationer, Plymouth Marine Biological Laboratory, 1930-32; Assistant Lecturer, University of Manchester, 1932-35; Lecturer, University of Sheffield, 1935-38; Lecturer, University of Cambridge, 1938-50. *Publications:* various on marine biology, embryology, nervous anatomy and behaviour. *Recreations:* walking, gardening. *Address:* 149 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 56350. *Club:* Savile.

SMITH, John, O.B.E. 1933; M.R.C.V.S., D.V.H.; *b* 4 May 1883; *y. s.* of late John Smith, Wigan; *m.* 1917, Beryl, *d.* of late C. E. Paterson, M.D., and Mrs. Paterson, Farnborough, Hants; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; New Veterinary College, Edinburgh; Liverpool University. Veterinary Officer, N. Rhodesia, 1913; with Forces, 1916-19 (despatches); Chief Veterinary Officer, N. Rhodesia, 1921; Member of Legislative Council and head of agricultural, veterinary, and forestry services, 1924; Chairman European Settlement Board; Member Victoria Falls Conservancy Board; Member Native Education Board; retired, 1933; Member Colonial Advisory Council of Agriculture and Animal Health, 1933, and Vice-Chairman of its standing committee on Animal Health, 1937; Member Agricultural Research Council, 1934-45; Member departmental committees to investigate veterinary education and the poultry industry, 1937; Chairman Army Veterinary Service Selection Committee, 1943; Adviser on Animal Health to Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1940-1948; Governor and Member of Senate Royal Veterinary College; Trustee and Member of Council, Animal Health Trust. *Publications:* various technical. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* High Drive House, Woldingham, Surrey. *T.:* Woldingham 3113.

SMITH, Sir John Alfred L.; *see* Lucie-Smith.

SMITH, John George, O.B.E. 1946; M.A.; M.Com.; formerly Mitsui Professor of

Finance, Dean, Faculty of Commerce, and Vice-Principal, University of Birmingham; *b.* Dunmanway, Co. Cork, 13 Oct. 1881; *m.* Mary Gibson, M.A., B.Litt., Ph.D., of Greystone Hall, Co. Durham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Portora Royal School, Enniskillen; Trinity College, Dublin. Lecturer in Pure and Applied Mathematics, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 1905-18; Acting Professor of Economics and Political Science, Queen's University of Belfast, 1918-19; Assistant Professor of Commerce, University of Birmingham, 1919-23, Sponsor North Staffordshire University College, 1949; Member of Fiscal Inquiry Committee of Irish Free State, 1923; Appointed Member of Warwickshire Agricultural Wages Committee since 1924; Chairman of Stamped or Pressed Metal Wares Wages Council, and of Pin, Hook and Eye and Snap Fastener Wages Council, 1944; Member of Tin Box Wages Council, 1949; Member Conscientious Objectors' Midland Tribunal Military Service, Act, 1939; Chairman Midland Region Price Regulation Committee, Prices of Goods Act, 1939; Member Departmental Committee on Commercial Education, 1946; Independent member of Jewellery and Silversmiths' Working Party, Board of Trade, 1946. President, Section F, British Association Norwich Meeting, 1935; Member of Council, 1937-47. *Publications:* papers and reviews in economic periodicals; articles and discussions in actuarial and statistical publications; Organised Produce Markets. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 21 Woodlands Park Road, King's Norton, Birmingham, 30. *T.:* King's Norton 1500. *Club:* National Liberal

SMITH, J(ohn) G(uthrie) Spence, R.S.A. 1939 (A.R.S.A. 1930), artist painter; *b.* Perth, 14 Feb. 1880; *s.* of late Joseph Smith, merchant, unmarried. *Educ.:* Dundee, Edinburgh. Received art training at the School of Art, Edinburgh, and the Royal Scottish Academy School, where he took some prizes, has painted in the Highlands of Scotland and North of France; exhibited in R.S.A., Glasgow Royal Institute and Provincial Exhibitions. *Recreations:* billiards and walking. *Address:* 38 Drummond Place, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).

SMITH, John Hugh, M.C.; F.S.A.; Director of Hambros Bank, Ltd.; Chairman of British Metal Corporation, Ltd.; Director of Amalgamated Metal Corporation, Ltd., *b.* 4 April 1881; *s.* of late Hugh Colin Smith and Constance, *d.* of Henry J. Adeane, M.P., of Babraham and Maud, *d.* of 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley; *m.* 1941, Mrs. Adriana Hewitt, *née* Pellicioni. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. 1st Class Honours, Pt. I. and Pt. II. History Tripos; Major Scholar Trinity College; Gladstone Prizeman, 1902. 2nd Lieut. 5th Batt. Yorkshire Regt., Aug. 1914; 2nd Lieutenant Coldstream Guards, 1915; G.S.O.3, 1917; Brigade Major, 1918; G.S.O. 2, British section Supreme War Council 1918 (M.C., French Croix de Guerre, despatches, wounded); Treasurer and Member of Executive Committee, National Art Collections Fund. *Address:* 64 Park St., W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 8796; The Willows, Brook, Godalming. *T.:* Wormley 164; 41 Bishopsgate, E.C. *T.:* London Wall 2851. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Beefsteak, Athenæum.

SMITH, John Hughes W.; *see* Wardle-Smith.

SMITH, Sir John James, Kt., *cr.* 1927; President Romford Division, Conservative Association; Capt. late 17th Batt. London Regt.; Pres. Essex Agricultural Soc. 1925; *b.* 21 Aug. 1875; *s. s.* of late John Smith, J.P., L.C.C., Dundee and London; *m.* 1904, Margaret Langley (*d.* 1944), 2nd *d.* of late Samuel Hillyard Loake, Romford; *m.* 1946, Maud Mary Hillyard Loake. *Address:* Kendal Court, 19 Hartland Road, Epping, Essex *T.:* Epping 2679.

SMITH, Rev. John Sandwith B.; *see* Boys Smith.

SMITH, Sir Jonah Walker; *see* Walker-Smith.

SMITH, Sir Keith Macpherson, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919, F.R.G.S. 1921, F.R.Ae.S. 1925; M.Inst.T. 1938, Aviator; joined Aviation Dept. of Vickers, Ltd., 1923; their general representative in Australia since 1924; *b.* Adelaide, South Australia, 20 Dec. 1890; Scottish parents; *m.* 1924, Anita, *d.* of D. H. Smith, Adelaide. *Educ.:* Queen's School S. Australia; Warriston, Moffat, Scotland. Spent early life on a sheep station; after school joined staff of Elder Smith & Co. Ltd., Adelaide, to learn stock business; served European War 1914-18, with R.F.C. and R.A.F. 1917-19 as a pilot and flying instructor (despatches); accompanied brother on first flight out to Australia, Nov.-Dec. 1919. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 247 George Street, Sydney, Australia. *Clubs:* Royal Air Force; Australian (Sydney); Australian (Melbourne).

SMITH, Colonel Kenneth, C.M.G. 1918; Australian A.M.C. Reserve, *b.* 13 Apr. 1885; *m.* 1914, Kate, *d.* of T. W. Wise. *Educ.:* Brisbane Grammar School; Sydney University, M.B., Ch.M. Served European War, 1916-19 (despatches, C.M.G.); A.D.M.S. 4th Australian Division, 1918. Principal Medical Officer, Commonwealth Repatriation Dept., 1935-50. *Address:* c/o Bank of N.S. Wales, 368 Collins Street, Melbourne, C.1, Australia.

SMITH, Kenneth Manley, F.R.S. 1938; D.Sc., Ph.D., Director Plant Virus Research Unit, Molteno Institute, Cambridge; *b* Helensburgh, Scotland; *m.* 1923, Germaine Marie Noel (French); one *s.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Royal College of Science. Served European War; Senior Lecturer and Adviser in Agricultural Entomology, University of Manchester. *Publications:* A Textbook of Agricultural Entomology; Recent Advances in the Study of Plant Viruses; Plant Viruses; A Textbook of Plant Virus Diseases; The Virus: life's enemy; Beyond the Microscope; contributions to Scientific Journals. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Hedingham House, 3 Sedley-Taylor Road, Cambridge; Downing College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 87238

SMITH, Kenneth Shirley, M.D., B.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), Lieut.-Colonel R.A.M.C. 1942; Physician and Cardiologist, Charing Cross Hospital and to the London Chest Hospital; Consulting Physician, Samaritan Free Hospital for Women; Cardiologist Hornsey Central Hospital; Chief Medical Officer Marine and General Mutual Life Assurance Society; Staff Examiner in Medicine, University of London; Examiner in Medicine, Conjoint Board; *b.* 23 Jan. 1900; *s.* of E. Shirley Smith; *m.* 1929, Alice Mary Hoogewerf, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* London University; Middlesex Hospital (Senior Scholar). B.Sc., 1st Class Hons. in Physiology, London, 1923; formerly House Physician, Casualty Medical Officer and Medical Registrar Middlesex Hospital; also Resident Medical Officer, National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart, 1927; Member of Cardiac Society of Great Britain and Ireland and of Association of Physicians of Great Britain. *Publications:* Contributor to British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice, 1937; Papers on cardiological and pulmonary subjects in British Heart Journal, Quarterly Journal of Medicine, Lancet, British Medical Journal, Practitioner, etc. *Address:* 122 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 7202.

SMITH, K. W. A., B.Sc.; Senior Master in Mathematics at Prince Alfred College, Adelaide, since 1942; *b.* Exeter, 20 Oct. 1899; *s.* of William and Sarah Rayner Smith; *m.* 1927, Edith Winifred Rutt; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Prince Alfred College and University of Adelaide. Assistant Master at Prince Alfred College for 8 years; Senior Mathematical Master and Sports Master at King's College, 1924; Second Master, 1928; Headmaster, King's College, Adelaide, 1938-42;

Member of Mathematical Assoc. (England). *Recreations:* bowls and reading. *Address:* Prince Alfred College, Adelaide, S.A.; 46 Myall Av., Kensington Gdns., S.A.

SMITH, Sir Laurence B. G.; *see* Grafftey-Smith.

SMITH, Capt. Sir Lindsey, Kt., *cr.* 1914; J.P.; *b.* 12 Nov. 1870; *s.* of H. J. Smith, Town Clerk of Lambeth, and Mary, *d.* of William Willis of Somerset House; *m.* 1902, Elsie Eveleyn, (*d.* 1948), 2nd *d.* of David Johnson, F.R.G.S., F.C.S.; one *d. Educ.:* Dulwich Coll.; Switzerland. Entered Middle Temple, 1889; awarded 2nd class scholarship in Common Law and Criminal Law, 1891; 2nd class scholarship in Real and Personal Law, 1891; and 1st class scholarship in Common Law and Criminal Law, 1892; called to Bar, 1892; became member of Oxford Circuit and Staffordshire and Wolverhampton Sessions; acted as Deputy Recorder for Sandwich, 1899-1901; one of the assistant editors of the Yearly Supreme Court Practice and Stone's Justices' Manual, 1901; Assistant Judge, Zanzibar, and Judge of High Court for East Africa, 1901; Member of Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa 1902; Acting Judge H.B.M. Court, Zanzibar, April-Oct. 1902; Judge, 1904; President of H.M. Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1904-9; Acting Judge, Supreme Court of China and Korea, 1909; Judge, High Court, Weihaiwai, 1909-10; late Chief Justice of Zanzibar, Hon. Sec. Wounded Allies Relief Committee, 1915-1917; Hon. Capt. attached to General Staff, 1917-19; Judge H.B.M. Supreme Court for the Ottoman Dominions, 1921; Asst. Commissioner for Zanzibar British Empire Exhibition, 1924-25; Member of Departmental Committee on Mental Deficiency Colonies, 1930-31; Chairman Court of Referees (Ministry of Labour), 1930-37; Chairman Italian Hospital, 1930-31, Chairman House Committee West London Hospital, 1927-37; Asst. Chairman Surrey Quarter Sessions, 1933-35, Deputy Chairman, 1935-39, Chairman Surrey Rating Appeal Committee, 1934-39; Trustee and Chairman Board of Governors, Holloway Sanatorium, 1922-48; Member of Executive Council of Federated Superannuation Scheme for Nurses; has Orders of Brilliant Star, Zanzibar, The Crown, Belgium, The Crown, Italy, St. Saba, Serbia, St. John of Jerusalem. *Publication:* Thomas Holloway and his Work. *Address:* 68 Lexham Gardens, W.8. *T.:* Western 2248.

SMITH, Louis L.; *see* Laybourne-Smith.

SMITH, Marcella, R.I., R.B.A.; Vice-President Society of Women Artists; *b.* East Molesey, Surrey; *e. d.* of Rev. Dr C. Ernest Smith, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Educ.:* The Corcoran School of Art, Washington; School of Design, Philadelphia; Paris. Exhibited at Royal Academy and all chief Provincial Exhibitions. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 22 Blomfield Road, W.9. *T.:* Cunningham 0802. *Club:* Forum

SMITH, (Margaret) Patricia H.; *see* Hornsby-Smith.

SMITH, Mary Sybil, M.A. Cambridge, Ph.D., London; Headmistress of King Edward's High School for Girls, Birmingham; *d.* of George Smith, *q.v.* *Educ.:* St. Leonards School, St. Andrews; Girton College, Cambridge. Past Pres. Assoc. of Head Mistresses. *Address:* King Edward's High School for Girls, Edgbaston Park Road, Birmingham 15.

SMITH, Matthew (Arnold Bracy), C.B.E. 1949; Artist; *b.* Halifax, Yorkshire, 1879. *Educ.* Manchester School of Art; Slade School. Visited Paris, 1910. Has painted in the South of France. Recently has been living in England, and has a studio in Chelsea. Has given one-man art shows. Works include: Self-portrait, 1909; La Chemise Noire, 1926. *Address:* c/o The Mayor Gallery, 14 Brook Street, W.1.

SMITH, May, O.B.E. 1945; M.A. (Manch.); D.Sc. (Lond.); Senior Investigator to Industrial Health Research Board, 1920-44 (now retired), and Lecturer in Applied Psychology at Birkbeck College; Visiting Professor Women's College, Cairo, 1947 and 1948; *b.* 29 Aug. 1879; *d.* of Thomas Smith and Augusta Mathews. *Educ.:* Manchester Science School; Manchester University; Oxford Psychological Laboratory. Assistant Mistress at Practising School in connection with the Education Dept. of the Manchester University, 1903-5; Lecturer in Psychology and Senior Tutor at Cherwell Hall, Oxford, 1906-20; F.R.S.M.; F.B.Ps.S.; Hon. Member of Medical Women's Federation, 1949 *Publications:* A Contribution to the Study of Fatigue, British Journal of Psychology, 1916; (with Wm. McDougall) The Effects of Alcohol and some other Drugs during Normal and Fatigued Conditions (Med. Research Council Special Report No. 56); Studies in the Laundry Trade, Industrial Health Research Board, Report 22; Industrial Psychology, Article in Ency. Brit.; The Nervous Temperament, British Journal of Medical Psychology, 1930; Some Pioneers of Medical Psychology, Br. J. of Medical Psy. 1934 (with Professor Greenwood); An Introduction to Industrial Psychology, 1943; (with H. Maule) Industrial Psychology and the Laundry Trade, 1947. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 37 Abbey Gardens, N.W.8. *T.:* Maida Vale 7521. *Club:* Women's University.

SMITH, Michael J. B.; *see* Babington Smith.

SMITH, Naomi G. R.; *see* Royde-Smith.

SMITH, Nevil D. B.; *see* Bosworth-Smith.

SMITH, Noel James Gillies, M.A., B.Sc. Ph.D., Plant Pathologist, South African Government Division of Botany, since 1948; *b.* 25 Dec. 1899; *s. s.* of late Dr. W. G. Smith, Edinburgh, and Elizabeth M. Gillies; *m.* 1934, Frances Isabel, *o. d.* of late F. C. Church, Blackheath. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Universities of Edinburgh and Cambridge. Temporary 2/Lieutenant R.F.A. 1918; Sibbald Bursar, Vans Dunlop Scholar, and J. H. Balfour gold medallist, University of Edinburgh; Carnegie research scholar and Demonstrator in Botany School, University of Cambridge, Ph.D. (Cambridge) 1926; was assistant in Botany, University of Aberdeen, 1925-26; Professor of Botany, Rhodes University College, Grahamstown, Cape, 1926-1948; has acted as examiner in the Universities of Cape Town, Pretoria, Stellenbosch, and S. Africa; has been chairman of the botanical studies committee of the University of S. Africa; was president (1931) of the botanical section of the S. African Association for the Advancement of Science; has taken part in expeditions for botanical exploration, the longest being (1933) into little-known parts of the Namib Desert; served with South African Artillery, 1940-41, and South African Medical Corps, 1941-42, in Africa. F.L.S. 1934; F.R.S.S.A. 1936. *Publications:* Has published, from 1924 onwards, in various botanical and agricultural periodicals, a series of articles on diseases of cereals and grasses caused by fungi of the genus Helminthosporium, the most important being Leaf-stripe disease of Barley and Foot-rot of Wheat, and the longest papers being in the Annals of Applied Biology, and the South African Journal of Science; has also, from 1934 onwards, published a series on S. African Gasteromycetous fungi; has also reported more general botanical results of explorations, *e.g.* some results of Namib Desert expedition in Proceedings Linnean Soc. (1934). *Address:* Government Division of Botany, Box 994, Pretoria, S. Africa. *T.A.:* c/o "Biologist", Pretoria.

SMITH, Norman, LL.D. (Hon.), D.Sc. (Manchester); Registrar, the University

of Manchester, 1920-45; *b.* Bury, Lancs, 1877; *s.* of Samuel Smith, Bury; *m.* 1902, Elsie, *d.* of John Hollingworth, Bury; one *d. Educ.*: Ashville College, Harrogate; University of Manchester; University of Berlin; late University Fellow (Manchester); late 1851 Exhibition Scholar. *Publications:* various publications in the Journal of the Chemical Society on Inorganic Chemistry. *Address:* 22 Broadway, Withington, Manchester, 20. *T.:* Didsbury 1749.

SMITH, Norman Kemp, M.A., D.Phil., Hon. LL.D (St Andrews and Glasgow); Hon D Litt. (Durham); F.B.A.; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1919-1945; *b* 1872; *m.* 1910, Amy (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Francis Kemp, Manchester; one *d. Educ.*: St. Andrews University; studied in Berlin and Paris. Lecturer in Glasgow University, 1897-1906; Professor of Psychology, Princeton University, 1906; M'Cosh Professor of Philosophy, Princeton, 1914; served in the Department of Information, 1916-18; Mills Lecturer University of California, 1923. *Publications.* Studies in the Cartesian Philosophy, A Commentary to Kant's Critique of Pure Reason, Prolegomena to an Idealist Theory of Knowledge, a translation of Kant's Critique of Pure Reason; Hume's Dialogues concerning Natural Religion; The Philosophy of David Hume. *Address:* 14 Kilgraston Road, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 41945.

SMITH, Norman Lockhart, C.M.G. 1937; *b.* 29 May 1887; 3rd *s.* of late Hugh Crawford Smith, M.P., Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1914, Maud Violet, *o. d.* of late W. Banister, D.D., Bishop of Kuangsi-Hunan, three *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Sedbergh; Queen's College, Oxford (Hastings Exhibitioner). Entered Hong Kong Civil Service, 1910; various administrative posts since that date. Colonial Secretary, Hong Kong, 1936-41; Acting Governor, 1935, 1937, 1940, 1941. *Address:* Tainwater, Tunstall, Carnforth. *Club:* Royal Societies.

SMITH, Sir Norman Percival Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1947, C.I.E. 1944; O.B.E. 1941; Director Intelligence Bureau, Govt. of India; *b.* 30 Nov. 1892; *m. d.* of Thomas Martin; three *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Dulwich College. Joined Indian Police, 1912; Commissioner of Police, Bombay, 1939; Joint Secretary to Government of Bombay, Home Dept., Oct. 1939-Feb. 1941; Inspector General of Police, Bombay, 1942-44; Director Intelligence Bureau, 1945. King's Police Medal, 1938. *Address:* 11 Queensway, New Delhi.

SMITH, Nowell (Charles); *b.* 24 Feb 1871, *s.* of late Horace Smith, *m.* 1901, Cecil Violet, 3rd *d.* of A. G. Vernon Harcourt; two *s.* four *d. Educ.*: Temple Grove; Winchester, New Coll., Oxford. 1st Class Classical Moderations and Final School (Literæ Humaniores), Fellow of Magdalen Coll., 1894-97; Fellow and Tutor of New College, 1897-1905; House Master at Winchester College, 1905-9; Headmaster of Sherborne School, 1909-27, Chairman Committee Council for Education in World Citizenship, 1939-46; Chairman, English Association, 1941-48. *Publications:* editor of Selections from Wordsworth's Poetry; Wordsworth's Critical Prose; Wordsworth's Poetical Works; Lord Brooke's Life of Sir Philip Sidney; Sermons at Sherborne; Notes on The Testament of Beauty; The Dawn of World-Order, 1932; pamphlets and contributions to periodicals. *Address:* 135 Banbury Road, Oxford. *T.:* 5484. *Club:* Public Schools.

See also S. H. Nowell-Smith.

SMITH, Sir Osborne Arkell, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1937; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1932, Kt., *cr.* 1929; Ex-Managing Governor, Imperial Bank of India, *b.* 26 Dec 1876; *s.* of Harry Arkell Smith; two *d. Educ.*: Sydney Grammar School; late Governor of Reserve Bank of India; retired. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, cricket. *Address:* Imperial Bank of India, 25 Old Broad Street, E.C.2. *Clubs:* Overseas League; Royal Calcutta Turf (Calcutta).

SMITH, Ven. Oswin Harvard G.; *see* Gibbs-Smith.

SMITH, Owen Hugh; 2nd *s.* of Hugh Colin Smith and Constance, *d.* of Henry J. Adeane of Babraham, Cambridge; *m.* Emmeline, *d.* of Eustace Abel Smith, of Longhills, Lincoln; two *d. Educ.*: Eton, Trinity Coll., Cambridge. In business. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, gardening. *Address:* 39 Charles St., W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1477; Old Hall, Langham, Oakham, Rutland. *T.:* Langham 23. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Garrick.

SMITH, Owen Maurice, C.B. 1948; Under-Secretary, Ministry of National Insurance, since 1946; *b.* 27 Nov. 1888; *s.* of Harry Smith, Montreal, Canada, and Mary Ann Ethel Smith (*née* Sweet); *m.* 1914, Eleanor, *y. d* of James Howie and Elizabeth Macfarlane; one *s. Educ.*: Christ's Hospital. Entered Civil Service, 1908; first appointment to War Office; transferred to Estate Duty Office, 1910; to National Health Insurance Commission (England), 1912; to Ministry of Health, 1919; to Ministry of National Insurance, as Accountant-General, 1944. *Address.* Courtland, Embercourt Road, Thames Ditton, Surrey. *T.:* Emberbrook 3243.

SMITH, Percy G. D.; *see* Darvil-Smith.

SMITH, Mrs. Peter; *see* Gillie, Dr. A. C.

SMITH, Rear-Admiral P(hilip) Sydney, D.S.O. 1915, Head of British Naval Mission to Greece, 1951; *b.* 25 Feb. 1899; *s.* of Rev. Sydney Edward Smith, *m.* 1928, Edna Vere Herbert, two *d. Educ.*: Hill House, St. Leonards on Sea, Osborne; Dartmouth. Midshipman, 1914; Lieut., 1920; Comdr., 1935, Capt., 1941, Rear-Adm., 1950. Served European War, 1914-18, served War of 1939-45 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* all games: especially tennis, golf, cricket. *Address* Greencourt Cottage, Bredhurst, Kent. *T.:* Rainham 81269. *Clubs.* United Service, Royal Naval (Portsmouth).

SMITH, Brig. P. W. L.; *see* Broke-Smith.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. Ralph Henry H.; *see* Hammersley-Smith.

SMITH, Ralph Henry T.; see Tottenham-Smith.

SMITH, Hon. R(andal) H(ugh) Vivian; Managing Director, Morgan Grenfell & Co. Ltd., since 1930, *b* 9 Jan. 1898, *e. s.* and *heir* of 1st Baron Bicester, *q.v.*; *m* 1922, Hon. Dorothea Gwenllian James, *e. d.* of 3rd Baron Northbourne; two *d. Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. High Sheriff County of Oxfordshire, 1945-46. Lieut late 17th Lancers, invalided, 1920. O St J 1944. *Recreation* shooting. *Address:* Souldern Manor, Souldern, Bicester, Oxon. *T.:* Fritwell 209. *Clubs.* Brooks's, Cavalry, Oriental.

SMITH, Reginald Arthur; Managing Editor, Liberal News, and Sec., Liberal Publications, since 1951; Ed. British Weekly, 1947-50; *b.* 23 July 1904; *e. surv. s.* of Arthur and late Clara Smith, Burton-on-Trent; *m* 1931, Doris Fletcher Lean; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Victoria Road and Guild Street elementary schools, Burton-on-Trent. Junior Asst. Burton-on-Trent public library, 1918-21; reporter, Burton Daily Mail, Burton-on-Trent, 1921-30; sub-editor, Sheffield Mail, 1930-31; editor Westmorland Gazette, Kendal, 1931-34; reporter and special corresp. Manchester Guardian, 1934-1943; editor, Manchester Guardian Weekly, 1943-47; chairman, Religious Weekly Press Group, 1950-51. Mem. of Society of Friends. *Publications:* Can Conscience be Measured?, 1940; Towards a Living Encyclopaedia, 1942; King of Little Everywhere, 1942; A Liberal Window on the World, 1946; (joint

editor with A. R. J. Wise) Voices on the Green, 1945; Industrial Implications of Christian Equality, 1949. *Address:* White House, Albury Heath, Guildford, Surrey. *T.:* Shere 44. *Club:* National Liberal.

SMITH, Reginald Eccles, O.B.E., M.B.; F.R.C.S.Ed.; *b.* Driffield, E. Yorks, 11 Feb. 1887; *s.* of Charles Smith, J.P.; *m.* 1918, Marjorie, *d.* of Cecil Turner, Twickenham. *Educ.:* Bridlington Grammar School; Leeds University; M.B., Ch.B., with honours, 1909, Prizeman in Practical Surgery. House Surgeon at the Leeds General Infirmary, 1910; Assistant Medical Officer at the Leeds City Fever Hospital, Stockton-on-Tees, 1911-13; Temporary House Surgeon, Nottingham General Hospital, 1914; served in H.M. Royal Navy, 1914-19; Gallipoli and early part of the Salonika Campaign; torpedoed in H.M.H.S. Rena, 4 Jan. 1914; acted as surgical specialist in H.M. Navy; member of the British Medical Association, member of the Cardiff Medical Society. *Publications:* Influenzal Intra-Abdominal Catastrophes, Lancet, 1918; Intra-Cranial Lesions, Lancet, 1919; Perithelioma simulating Pancreatic Cyst, B.M.J., 1918; Volvulus of the Cæcum, B.M.J., 1920; Fractured Lamina, Practitioner, 1918; Two interesting liver cases, Naval Medical Journal, 1918; Full-time Tubal Pregnancy, Lancet, 1920. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing. *Address:* 168 High Street, Stourbridge.

SMITH, R. H. M. A.; *see* Abel Smith.

SMITH, Colonel Rt. Hon. Sir Reginald Hugh D.; *see* Dorman-Smith.

SMITH, Reginald N. M.; *see* Marsh Smith.

SMITH, Rennie, B Sc. (Econ.); Lecturer and Journalist, *b.* 14 April 1888; *s.* of Ben Smith, Nelson; *m.* 1922, *d.* of Otto Peemueller. *Educ.*: Nelson Schools; Graduate in Economics and Political Science, London University. W.E.A. Tutor, Sheffield University; Joint Principal, International People's Coll, 1922-23; Lecturer under Miners' Welfare Scheme, and Tutor for Iron and Steel Trades Confederation; contested Penistone Division, 1923; M.P. (Lab.) Penistone Division, 1924-31; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs; Secretary, British Group, Interparliamentary Union, 1929-32 Secretary, Friends of Europe, 1933; Joint Editor Central European Observer, 1940-46; Civilian Officer, Germany, 1946-49. *Publications:* General Disarmament or War?, 1927; Peace Verboten, 1943. *Address:* Barn Cottage, Grindleton, Nr. Clitheroe, Lancs.

SMITH, Sir Robert; *see* Smith, Sir C. R.

SMITH, Sir Robert W., 1st Bt., *cr.* 1945; Kt., *cr.* 1934; *b.* 7 Dec. 1880; *y. s.* of late George Smith, shipowner, Glasgow; *m.* 1911, Jessie Hill, *y. d.* of late William Workman, Belfast; two *s.* *Educ.*: privately; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A.; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; contested Aberdeen and Kincardine Central, 1922-23; M.P. (C.) Aberdeen and Kincardine Central Division, 1924-45; J.P. County of Aberdeen; R.A.S.C., 1917-19. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Crowmallie, Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath, Royal Thames Yacht; New (Edinburgh); Royal Northern (Aberdeen); Royal Northern Yacht.

SMITH, Rt. Rev. Rocksborough Remington, M.A. (Cantab.); B.A. (Lond.); D.D. King's College, Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1925; Assistant Bishop of Exeter since 1947; Rector of Lapford since 1943; *b.* Brighton, 30 November 1872; *s.* of Rocksborough Smith, Elm Grove, Brighton; *m* 1909, Marjorie, *d.* of E Lipscombe, Teddington; two *s.* *Educ*: St. Mark's College, Chelsea; Selwyn College, Cambridge (Scholar); Salisbury Theological College; B.A. 1899, 1st Class Theological Tripos; 1st Class Part II. 1900; 1st Jeremie Septuagint Prize, 1897; Carus Greek Testament Prize, 1898; Steel University Student, 1899; University Hebrew Prize, 1900. Deacon, 1900; Priest, 1901; Lecturer at Ordsall Hall, Manchester, 1900; Vice-Principal Salisbury Theological College, 1901; M.A. 1902; Principal Clergy House, Wimbledon, 1903; Principal Diocesan High School for Europeans, Rangoon, 1909; Representative of Burma, Govt. of India Education Conference, Simla, 1912; Delhi Durbar Medal, 1912; Captain Rangoon Volunteer Rifles, 1910; Vicar of Broadstone, Dorset, 1914; Harrold Professor, Dean of Divinity, and Vice-Principal, University of Lennoxville, P. Quebec, 1921; Examining Chaplain, Bishop of Quebec, 1924; Bishop of Algoma, 1926-40; Secretary of Church Union, 1940-1943. Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Publications:* The Epistle of St. Paul's First Trial, 1899; Christianity in the Home, 1933. *Address:* Lapford Rectory, North Devon. *T.:* Lapford 381.

SMITH, Sir Rowland; *see* Smith, Sir Alexander R.

SMITH, Sir Rudolph; *see* Smith, Sir (Thomas) R. H.

SMITH, Sheila Kaye; *see* Kaye-Smith.

SMITH, Sidney, Litt.D., F.B.A.; F.S.A. (Vice-President, 1940-44); Professor of Ancient Semitic Languages, Univ. of London; *b.* Aug. 1889; *m.* Mary, *d.* of H. W. Parker; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: City of London School; Queens' College, Cambridge (Scholar, Hon. Fellow, 1935); Berlin Univ., 1912. Subaltern, 13th Batt. Middlesex Regt., 1914-19 (despatches); Director of Antiquities, Iraq., 1929-30; Hon. Lecturer in Assyriology, King's Coll., London, 1923-39; Professor of Near Eastern Archæology in Univ. of London, 1938-1946; Keeper, Dept. of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities, British Museum, 1930-1948; retired 1948. Foreign Mem. Royal Flemish Acad. of Belgium. *Publications:* first five chapters in Cambridge Ancient History, Vol. iii.; Babylonian Historical Texts, 1924; Early History of Assyria, 1928; inaugurated and edited Iraq, 1934-35; Isaiah Chapters XL-LV (Schweich Lectures), 1944; The Statue of Idrimi, 1949. *Address:* 15 Courtfield Road, S.W.7.

SMITH, Sidney Earle, K.C. (Can.); M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.C.; President, University of Toronto, since 1945; *b.* 9 Mar. 1897; *s.* of John Parker Smith, Port Hood, N.S., and Margaret Jane Smith (*née* Etheridge), Margaree, N.S.; *m.* 1926, Harriet Rand; three *d.* *Educ.*: Port Hood Academy; King's College: Dalhousie University; Harvard University. B.A. 1915, M.A. 1920, King's; LL.B. 1921, Dalhousie. LL.D.: Queen's, 1937; Manitoba, 1945; Ottawa, 1947; Laval, 1947; Dalhousie, 1948; Cambridge, 1948; D.C.L.: King's, 1939; Acadia, 1940; Bishop's, 1942; Mount Allison, 1947; McGill, 1948. Called to the Bar of Nova Scotia, 1921 (K.C. Nova Scotia, 1941); called to the Bar of Manitoba, 1935 (K.C. Manitoba, 1939). Lecturer, Dalhousie Law School, 1921-22; Asst. Prof., Dalhousie Law Sch., 1922-25; Lecturer, Osgoode Hall Law Sch., 1925-29; Dean, Dalhousie Law Sch., 1929-34; Pres., Univ of Manitoba, 1934-44; Principal, Univ. Coll., Univ. of Toronto, 1944-45. Served European War with 9th Can. Siege Battery, 1916-18; R.F.C., 1918-19. Member, Board of Governors, Halifax Ladies' College, Can., 1930-34; Sec., Comrs. on Uniformity of Law in Canada, 1929-34; Pres. Nat. Film Soc. of Canada, 1937-45; Pres., Nat. Conf. of Canadian Univs., 1942-44; Pres., Can. Assoc. for Adult Educ., 1941-44; Chm., Can. Youth Commn., 1943-45. Pres., U.N. Soc. in Canada, 1948-50. *Publications:* Cases on Trusts, 1928; (with J. D. Falconbridge, K.C.) Manual of Canadian Business Law, 1929; (with Prof. H. E. Read) Cases on Equity, 1932. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 86 Queen's Park, Toronto, Canada. *T.:*

Midway 1021. *Clubs:* Toronto, York (Toronto).

SMITH, Simon Harcourt N.; *see* Nowell-Smith.

SMITH, Solomon Charles Kaines, M.B.E. 1919; M.A. Camb. 1901; F.S.A. 1925; Officer, Redeemer (Greece), Military Merit (Greece); Keeper, Cook Collection, since 1941; Lecturer in Art, Gilchrist Educational Trust; Life Trustee, Shakespeare's Birthplace; *s.* of Arthur William Smith, M.D.; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Magdalene College, Cambridge (Scholar); British School of Archæology, Athens. Served during European War M.E.F. Salonika and as Ægean Postal Censor and Advisory Officer to the Greek Government (despatches); Major, retired; Director, City Art Gallery, Leeds, 1924-27; Keeper, City Museum and Art Gallery, Birmingham, 1927-41; Official Lecturer National Gallery, 1914-16; Lecturer in Archæology and Art at Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1922-24; Member of Advisory Council of Victoria and Albert Museum, 1933-41. *Publications.* The Elements of Greek Worship, 1906: Greek Art and National Life, 1913; Looking at Pictures, 1921; Wright of Derby, 1922; John Crome, 1924; John Sell Cotman, 1926; An Outline History of Painting, 1928; The Dutch School of Painting, 1929; The Italian Schools of Painting, 1930; Outline of Modern Painting, 1931; Art and Commonsense, 1932; Painters of France, 1932; Painters of England, 1934. *Club:* Union (Birmingham).

SMITH, Stanley Graham; *see* Graham Smith.

SMITH, Stanley Livingston, C.B.E. 1951; D.Sc. (Eng.), F.C.G.I.; M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.N.A., M.I.Mar.E.; Director of Research, British Shipbuilding Research Association, since 1944; *b.* 9 Sept. 1889; *s.* of late Samuel D. Smith and Anne Glover Livingston, Southend-on-Sea; *m.* 1913, Anne Camilla Treadaway; no *c.* *Educ.:* Imperial College of Science and Technology. Practical training with Thames Ironwork Shipbuilding and Engineering Co. Ltd., afterwards an inspecting engineer with Crown Agents for the Colonies; conducted secret experimental research for Royal Society War Committee during European War, 1914-18, and served in R.A.F. as an Engineer Officer; appointed to staff of Mechanical Engineering Dept., City and Guilds (Engineering) College; eventually in 1926 Asst. Professor and in 1931 Reader of Univ. of London in Mechanical Engineering; degrees of M.Sc. and D.Sc. conferred in recognition of research work; appointed by the Univ. as Chief Engineering Inspector of Technical Institutions and for some time represented Imperial College on Surrey County Council Education Committee; Superintendent, Engineering Dept., Nat. Physical Laboratory, 1939-44; Vice-Pres. I.Mech.E; Member of Council Inst. N.A.; Member of various Govt. Bodies and Committees and during War of 1939-45 was occupied on Engineering problems and researches for the Defence Services. *Publications:* chiefly on Mechanical Engineering Subjects in Proc. Roy. Soc., Inst. of Mechanical Engineers, and various Technical Journals. *Address:* The Dell, Beech Drive, Kingswood, Surrey. *T.:* Mogador 2187. *Club:* Athenæum.

SMITH, Stanley Parker, C.B.E. 1942; D.Sc. (Durham), M.I.E.E.; Assoc. M.Inst.C.E., Organizer of Staff College at Pitlochry, for North of Scotland Hydro-Electric Board, 1948; *b.* Grantham, 28 Feb. 1884; *s.* of Walter Smith, Grantham; *m.* 1908, Marie A. L. B. Leitz, Heidelberg; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grantham Grammar School; Sedgebrook School; Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Technische Hochschule, Carlsruhe. Awarded 1851 Royal Exhibition Research Scholarship, 1905; Assistant Designer, Siemens, Stafford, 1907; Chief Designer, General Electric Co., 1909; Lecturer and Assistant Professor, City and Guilds (Engineering) Coll., 1912; Prof. of Electrical Engineering, Royal Technical Coll., Glasgow, 1923; Consultant Engineer, Vickers, 1916; Institution of Electrical Engineers, Member of Council, 1926; Chairman, Scottish Centre, 1939-41, Vice-Pres., 1941 *Publications:* Electrical Equipment of Automobiles, 5th ed., 1949; Problems in Electrical Engineering, 5th ed., 1949; Electrical Engineering Laboratory Manuals: Machinery, 1933, Measurements, 1936; Electrical Engineering Design-Class Manual, 1934; numerous original papers in Journal of Institution of Electrical Engineers, and of Civil Engineers; works on design of electrical machinery. *Recreations:* walking, motoring. *Address:* Ardshiel, Pitlochry, Perthshire. *T.:* Pitlochry 151.

SMITH, Stanley R.; *see* Rivers-Smith.

SMITH, Stanley Wyatt-; *b.* Minchinhampton, Glos., 3 April 1887; *o. s.* of Rev. W. H. Smith and Susannah, *d.* of James Rice, Earl Soham, Suffolk; *m.* 1st, 1913, Clara Mabel (*d.* 1933), *o. c.* of Edward Smyth, Astwick, Beds.; one *s.* one *d.* (and *yr. s.* killed on active service, 1945); 2nd, 1933, Beatrix, *sr. d.* of late Sir Francis Metford, K.C.B., O.B.E. *Educ.:* Bedford Modern School. Entered H.B.M. Consular Service in China, 1907; Student Interpreter at Peking, 1907-9; Consular Assistant at Hankow, 1909-12, Shanghai, 1913-14, Swatow, 1914-17; acting Consul at Tsinan, 1917-18, Wuchow, 1918-20; Vice-Consul at Hankow, 1921, Shanghai, 1922-23; Senior District Officer at Wei-hai-wei, 1923-25; Consul at Chinkiang, 1926-27, Tengyueh, 1927-1931, Changsha, 1931-32, Newchang, 1933, Tsinan, 1933; acting Consul-General at Tsingtao, 1934; Consul at Foochow, 1934-36, Swatow, 1937-38; Consul-General at Manila, 1938-42; interned by Japanese military authorities on occupation of Manila, and repatriated, 1942; Consul-General at Honolulu, 1943-44; retired, 1945. *Publications:* Where China meets Burma (with wife, Beatrix Metford), 1935; articles and stories of life and customs on Burma-China Frontier. *Recreations.* gardening, carpentering. *Address:* Newington, Budleigh Salterton, Devon.

SMITH, His Honour Judge Stuart Hayne Granville-; *see* Granville-Smith.

SMITH, Sir Sydney Alfred, Kt., *cr.* 1949; C.B.E. 1944; F.R.S.E., M.D., Edin., F.R.C.P.Edin.; D.P.H.; M.D. (Louvain); Regius Professor of Forensic Medicine, Edinburgh University, since 1928; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, 1931; Member: General Medical Council; Dental Board; Medical Priority Cttee.; Vice-Chm. Scottish Health Services Council; Chairman: Central Medical War Cttee. for Scotland; Scottish Medical Advisory Cttee.; Hosp. Endowments Commn. *Educ.:* Victoria College, Wellington; University of New Zealand; Edinburgh University. Formerly Medical Officer of Health New Zealand Government; Principal Medico-legal Expert to Egyptian Government and Professor of Forensic Medicine, University of Egypt. Order of the Nile, 3rd class; Polonia Restituta, 3rd class. *Publications:* Text-Book of Forensic Medicine; Editor, Taylor's Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence. *Address:* Rhycullen, Oswald Road, Edinburgh. *T.:* 43156. *Clubs:* Caledonian; University (Edinburgh).

SMITH, Sydney Herbert, M.A.; *s.* of late Charles Edward Smith and Emma Hedges, of London, Woodbridge, Suffolk, and Aylesbury, Bucks. *Educ.:* Oxford University (Hons. graduate). Member Hull City Council since 1923, Alderman; Lord Mayor, 1940-41; M.P. (Lab.) Hull, South-West, 1945-50. Representative Governor Sheffield University and Hull University College; Oxford University Representative Governor on Hymers College, Hull. Former Chairman, Hull Education Committee and Hull Housing

and Town Planning Committee. Director, National Newsagent, Ludgate Ho., Fleet St., E.C.4. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.1.

SMITH, Sydney William, C.B.E. 1935; D.Sc. (Leeds), Hon. D.Sc. (Witwatersrand), A.R.S.M., Hon. M.Inst.M.M., F.R.I.C., F.C.S.; *b.* 18 March 1878, unmarried. *Educ.* Taunton's School and Hartley College, Southampton, Royal School of Mines. Private Assistant to the late Sir William Roberts-Austen at the Royal Mint, 1899-1902, Assistant Assayer at the Royal Mint, 1902-26; Chief Assayer, 1926-38, Lecturer, Royal School of Mines, 1940-45. President of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 1932-33; Hon. Fellow Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1941. *Publications:* Roberts-Austen: a Record of his Work, 1914; numerous scientific papers, addresses and contributions to discussions. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 7 De Vere Gardens, W.8. *T.:* Western 2847. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society, Roehampton.

SMITH, Theodore Clarke; Professor of American History, Williams College, Mass., 1904-38, Emeritus since 1938; Member Mass. Hist. Soc.; *b.* 18 May 1870; *s* of Azariah Smith and Sophia Elizabeth Van Duzer. Unmarried. *Educ.:* Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass. Harvard (B.A. 1892; M.A. 1893; Ph.D in Political Science, 1896). Assistant in History at Harvard, 1893-94, Fellow in History at University of Wisconsin, 1895; studied, as holder of a travelling fellowship from Harvard, at University of Paris, 1896-97, and University of Berlin, 1897; Instructor at University of Michigan, 1898; Instructor at Vassar College, 1899-1900; Assistant-Professor at Ohio State University, 1902-8. *Publications:* The Free Soil Party in Wisconsin, 1895; The Liberty and Free Soil Parties in the North-West, 1898, Expansion after the Civil War, 1902; Political Reconstruction, in Cambridge Modern History, vol. vii.; Politics and Slavery, 1851-59, 1906 Wars between England and America, 1914; Life and Letters of James Abram Garfield, 1925; United States as a Factor in World History, 1941. *Address:* Williams College, Williamstown, Mass., U.S.A.

SMITH, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1921, *b* 28 August 1875, *s.* of late Thomas Smith, Haddington; *m.* 1907, Elsie Maud, 3rd *d* of late Sir Henry Ledgard; two *s.* one *d.* Royal Bank of Scotland, 1891-95; served in India, 1895-1905, Allahabad Bank Ltd. 1895-1913 and a Director of same, 1929-1935; Muir Mills Co. Ltd., Cawnpore, 1913-1935, of which Managing Director and Chairman, 1915-35; Deputy Chairman of the Mercantile Bank of India Ltd., 1935-1951; President, Upper India Chamber of Commerce, 1918-21; Hon. Member of the same, 1932; Member United Provinces Legislative Council, 1918-26; Commandant Cawnpore Rifles, 1918-20; Member of Hunter Committee on Punjab Disorders 1919; Fellow Allahabad University, 1913-1922; Delegate representing employers of labour in India at Geneva, 1925; Chevalier of the Order of the Crown, Belgium, 1919; Volunteer Decoration, 1914. *Address:* Westfield, Virginia Water, Surrey. *T.:* Wentworth 2129. *Club* Oriental

SMITH, Thomas, F.R.S. 1932, Consulting Physicist; lately Superintendent of Light Division, National Physical Laboratory; *b.* 1883; *s.* of W. E. and D. A. Smith, Leamington Spa; *m.* 1913, Elsie Muriel, *d.* of late E. M. Elligott; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Warwick School; Queens' College, Cambridge (Scholar) Past President, Physical Soc.; Past President, Optical Society; Past Pres., Internat. Commission of Optics. *Publications:* Many papers, mainly on optical and mathematical subjects, in Trans. Opt. Soc., Proc. Phys. Soc., Dictionary of applied Physics, and elsewhere. *Address:* Roselyn, Holton, Wincanton, Somerset. *T.:* Wincanton 2383.

SMITH, Professor Thomas Broun; Professor of Scots Law, University of Aberdeen, since 1949, and Dean of Faculty of Law; *b* 3 Dec. 1915; 2nd *s.* of John Smith, D.L., J.P., and Agnes Smith, Woode Mailing, Symington, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1940, Ann Dorothea, *d* of late Christian Tindall, C.I.E., I.C.S., Exmouth, Devon; one *s.* two *d Educ.*. High School of Glasgow; Sedbergh School; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). 1st Class Hons. School of Jurisprudence, 1937, Eldon Scholar, 1937; 1st Class and Certificate of Honour English Bar Final, called to English Bar of Gray's Inn, 1938. Served 1939-46, B.E.F., M.E.F., C.M.F., 1st London Scottish (Gordon Highlanders); Private; 2nd Lt. to Lt.-Col. R.A. (Fd.), latterly on Intelligence staff duties (despatches); Lt.-Col. (T.A.) Gordon Highlanders, 1950. Examined by and admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1947; Hon. Sheriff-Substitute of Aberdeen, 1950. *Publications:* Fire Services, also Forestry, in Encyclopaedia of the Laws of Scotland. Articles in Modern Law Review, Grotius Society Transactions, Juridical Review, Scots Law Times, Annual Register. *Recreations.* hill-walking, foreign travel. *Address:* 33 Queen's Road, Aberdeen. *T:* Aberdeen 33877. *Club:* University (Edinburgh).

SMITH, Thomas Dalrymple S.; *see* Straker-Smith

SMITH, Rev. Canon Thomas G.; *see* Grigg-Smith.

SMITH, Major Sir Thomas G. L.; *see* Lumley-Smith.

SMITH, Sir (Thomas) Rudolph Hampden, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1897, C.B.E. 1920; M.B., F.R.C.S.; *b* 24 Jan. 1869; *s* of 1st Bt. and Ann Eliza (*d.* 1879), *d.* of Frederick Parbury, Lancaster Gate; *S.* father, 1909; *m.* 1897, Ann Ellen (*d.* 1928), *d.* of Joseph William Sharp. *Heir: nephew* Thomas Turner [*b.* 28 June 1903; *m* 1935, Agnes, *o. d.* of Bernard Page, Wellington, N.Z.; one *s.*].

SMITH, Tom, C.B.E. 1946; Labour Director of North-Eastern Division Coal Board since 1946; an official of Yorkshire Miners' Association, *b* Hemingfield, Barnsley, 1886; *m.* 1920, Lily, *d.* of T. Ryder of Sheffield, one *d.* M.P. (Lab.) Pontefract, 1922-24 and 1929-31; Normanton Division of Yorkshire, 1933-46, accepted Chiltern Hundreds, 1946. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister for Mines, 1924 and 1929-31; Parliamentary Private Secretary to D. R. Grenfell, Secretary for Mines, 1940-1942; Joint Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-45; Member of Sheffield Board of Guardians ten years; Empire Parliamentary Association delegate to the South Australia Centenary celebrations, 1936-37; member of British Deleg. to Anglo-American Conf., Bermuda, 1946. *Address:* 16 Marlborough Road, Doncaster *T:* Doncaster 3896

SMITH, Vivian F. C.; *see* Crowther-Smith

SMITH, General (Walter) Bedell, Hon. G.B.E., *cr.* 1945; Hon. K.C.B., *cr.* 1944; D.S.M. (2 oak leaf clusters), D.S.M.-Navy, Legion of Merit, Bronze Star Medal, and numerous foreign decorations. Director Central Intelligence Agency since Oct. 1950; *b.* Indianapolis, 5 October 1895; *s. s.* of William Long Smith and Ida Frances Bedell; *m.* 1917, Mary Eleanor Cline, Indianapolis, Indiana, U.S.A.; no *c. Educ.:* St. Peter and Paul's and Rensslear Polytechnic Inst., U.S.A. Private, Indiana Nat. Guard, 1910; 2nd Lieut. of Inf. U.S.A. 1917; France, 1918; served in the various grades as an Infantry and General Staff Officer; Brig.-Gen. Regular Army, 1943; General, 1951. Graduated Army War Coll., 1937, Command and Gen. Staff School, 1935, Inf. School (Advanced Course), 1932. Assistant Chief Co-ordinator (U.S.), 1926-29; Assist-

ant Secretary and Secretary, War Department General Staff, 1939-42; First U.S. Secretary, Combined Chiefs of Staff, 1942; Chief of Staff Allied Forces, during the campaigns in N. Africa, Sicily and Italy, 1942-43; Chief of Staff, Allied Expeditionary Forces in Europe, 1943-45; on behalf of Gen. Eisenhower signed formal unconditional surrender of Italy, 1943, and Germany, 1945. U.S. Ambassador to Soviet Union, 1946-49. Commanding General 1st Army, Governor's Island, New York, April 1949-Oct. 1950 Hon. degrees: LL.D., Duquesne Univ., and Holstra Coll., 1949, Butler Univ., 1950; Lit.D., Louvain, 1945; D.Sc. Mil., Penna Mil. Coll., 1949; D.C.L., Colgate Univ., 1950 *Publications* Eisenhower's Six Great Decisions (Sat. Ev. Post), 1945; My Three Years in Moscow, 1950 *Recreations*. fishing and shooting. *Address* Central Intelligence Agency, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Club* Army and Navy (Washington).

SMITH, Walter Campbell, C.B.E. 1949; M.C.; T.D., M.A., Sc.D.; Deputy Chief Scientific Officer, British Museum (Natural History), 1948, also Keeper of Minerals since 1937; *b.* 30 Nov. 1887; 2nd *s.* of late George Hamilton Smith, Solihull, Warwickshire; *m* 1936, Susan, *y. d.* of late John Finnegan, Belfast; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Solihull; Corpus Christi, Cambridge. Wiltshire Prize, Cambridge University, 1909; Assistant Dept. of Minerals, British Museum, 1910; Deputy Keeper, 1931-37, Non-resident Fellow Corpus Christi, Cambridge, 1921-24; Honorary Secretary Geological Society of London, 1921-33 (Murchison medallist, 1945). General Secretary Mineralogical Society, 1927-38, President, 1945-48; Pres geological section, British Assoc., 1950; Governor Royal Holloway College, 1922-43, representing Cambridge University; served in The Artists' Rifles, 1910-1935 and 1939-42; European War, France, 1914-18 (M.C., despatches twice, 1914 Star); Acting-Lieut Colonel, 1918; Brevet Lt.-Col., 1935; Reserve of Officers, T.A., 1936-1939, Second-in-Command, 163 O.C.T.U. (The Artists' Rifles), 1939-41. *Publications* numerous papers on minerals, rocks, and meteorites. *Address*. The Homestead, Burntwood Road, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.*: Sevenoaks 4955.

SMITH, Walter Robert George, C.I.E. 1937; Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; *b.* 5 Nov. 1887; *m.* 1913, Ellen, *d.* of late John Cochrane. *Educ.*: Grove Park School, Wrexham. Joined Indian Police, 1908; District Superintendent, 1921; Deputy Commissioner of Police, Bombay, 1932; Commissioner of Police, Bombay, 1933-42, King's Police Medal, 1933; Member, Federal Public Service Commission, Govt of India, 1942-47 *Recreations*: golf, walking and photography *Address*: c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St., S.W.1. *Clubs*: East India and Sports, Overseas.

SMITH, Professor Wilfred; John Rankin Professor of Geography, University of Liverpool, since 1950; *b* 31 Jan. 1903; *e. s.* of John Smith, Halifax, Yorks; *m.* 1932, Doris Muriel Hampson. *Educ.*: Univ. of Liverpool (Bibby Scholar and University Graduate Scholar). Assistant Lecturer, 1929-32, Lecturer, 1932-45, Senior Lecturer in Geography, 1945-50, University of Liverpool. *Publications*: A Geographical Study of Coal and Iron in China, 1926; Lancashire (The Land of Britain), 1941; The Distribution of Population and the Location of Industry on Merseyside, 1942; Physical Survey of Merseyside, 1946; An Economic Geography of Great Britain, 1949; papers in Geography, British Assoc. Reports, Empire Journ. of Experimental Agriculture, Town Planning Review, etc *Recreation* gardening. *Address* Monks Cottage, Eastham, Cheshire. *T.*: Eastham 1478. *Club* University (Liverpool).

SMITH, Vice-Admiral William Bowden; *see* Bowden-Smith.

SMITH, Hon. William Forgan, LL.D. University of Queensland, 1935, Chairman, Central Sugar Cane Prices Board, since Dec. 1942, Chairman, Queensland Sugar Board, 1944; Chancellor, University of Queensland, 1944; *b.* 15 April 1887; *s.* of George Smith and Mary Forgan; *m.* 1913, Euphemia Margaret, *d.* of Thomas Wilson, Mackay, Queensland; two *s. Educ.*: Invergowrie; Queen's Park, Glasgow; Duncon Grammar School. Painter and decorator by trade; Member for Mackay, Queensland Parliament, 1915-42; Chairman of Committees, Jan. 1920; Member of Executive Council, Dec. 1920, and Minister without Portfolio, Minister for Public Works, 1922; Minister for Agriculture, 1925; and President of the Council of Agriculture; Deputy Premier, 1925; Leader of the Labour Party, and Leader of the Opposition, 1929; Treasurer of Queensland, 1932-38; Premier and Chief Sec. of Queensland and Vice-Pres of Exec. Council, 1932-42; has represented Queensland at a number of interstate Cabinet and Premiers' Conferences; was a member of the Queensland Central Executive of the Australian Labour Party for many years. Freedom of Glasgow, 1936. *Publications*: pamphlets on Unemployment Insurance and Childhood Endowment. *Recreations*: the study of Economics and Philosophy, bowls, golf, reading, gardening, and fishing. *Address*: Airlie, Park Road, Yeronga, Brisbane, Australia *T.*: JY 8062 *Clubs*: Brisbane Golf, Royal Queensland Golf, Yeronga Bowling (Brisbane).

SMITH, Sir William George Verdon, Kt., *cr* 1946; C.B.E. 1925, J.P.; member of firm of George White and Co., Stockbrokers, Bristol; Chairman Bristol Aeroplane Co. Ltd., *b.* 1876; *m* 1911, Diana Florence (*d.* 1928), *cr. d.* of late M. Anders, Oxton, Cheshire; *m.* 1934, Hilda Beatrice, 3rd *d.* of late J. J. Jackson-Barstow, D.L., J.P., Weston-super-Mare. *Address*: Sharcombe, Dinder, Wells, Somerset. *Clubs*: Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht.

See also W. R. V. Smith.

SMITH, William Owen Lester, C.B.E. 1947, Professor of Sociology of Education, University of London; *b.* Llanbrynmair, Montgomeryshire, 4 Sept. 1888; *s.* of late Henry Lester Smith, Halkyn Old Hall, Flintshire; *m.* Rose, *d.* of J. Lloyd Evans, Warwick, no *c. Educ.*: King's School, Chester; Merton Coll., Oxford (History Scholar); M.A.; Hon Mention Stanhope Univ Essay; LL.D., Manchester. Asst Director of Education, Warwickshire, Chief Organiser Elementary Education, Lancashire; Director of Education, Essex, 1924-31; Chief Education Officer, Manchester, 1931-1949. *Publications*: Contributions to Encyclopædia Britannica Annual; To whom do Schools belong?, 1942; Education in Great Britain, 1949; Impact of Education on Society, 1949. *Address*: 37 Nevern Square, S.W.5.

SMITH, Sir William P.; *see* Prince-Smith.

SMITH, Sir William Reardon Reardon-, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1920; Major R.A. (T.A.); *b.* 12 March 1911; *s.* of Sir Willie Reardon-Smith, 2nd Bt., and Elizabeth Ann, *d.* of John and Mary Wakely; *S.* father, 1950; *m* 1935, Nesta, *d.* of late Frederick J. Phillips; three *s* one *d. Educ.*: Blundell's School, Tiverton. Served War of 1939-45. *Heir*: *s.* William Antony John, *b.* 20 June 1937. *Address*: The Croft, Peterston-super-Ely, Glamorgan. *T.*: Peterston 250. *Club*: Cardiff and County (Cardiff).

SMITH, William Reginald Verdon; Assistant Managing Director, Bristol Aeroplane Co. Ltd.; Director: Lloyds Bank Ltd., Bristol Aeroplane Co. (Housing)

Ltd., Rotol Ltd., Babcock and Wilcox Ltd., British Messier Ltd.; *b.* 5 November 1912; *s.* of Sir William G. Verdon Smith, *q.v.*; *m.* 1946, Jane Margaret, *d.* of late V. W. J. Hobbs; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Repton School; Brasenose Coll., Oxford (Scholar). 1st class School of Jurisprudence, 1935; B.C.L. 1936 and Vinerian Law Scholar; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple. Pres., Society of British Aircraft Constructors, 1946-48; Chairman, Bristol Local Employment Committee; Chairman of Council, Bristol Univ., 1949-; Member Economic Planning Board, 1947-; J.P. City and County of Bristol. *Recreations:* golf, walking, sailing. *Address:* Backwell Down, Backwell, Somerset. *T.:* Flax Bourton 183. *Clubs:* United University; Royal Aero.

SMITH, Maj.-Gen. William Revell R.; *see* Revell-Smith.

SMITH, Sir William Robert D. J. C.; *see* Cusack-Smith.

SMITH, Sir William Sydney Winwood, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1809; *b.* 1 April 1879, *o. s.* of 2nd *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Caroline, *o. c.* of William Holland of Fitzroy, Queensland; *S* grandfather, 1898; *m.* 1905, Caroline, *o. d.* of James Harris, Co. Cork; two *s.* *Heir:* s Christopher Sydney Winwood, *b.* 20 Sept. 1906

SMITH, Sir William Wright, Kt., *cr.* 1932, F.R.S. 1915, F.L.S., M.A., D. ès Sc., LL.D.; King's Botanist in Scotland; Regius Keeper of Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, Regius Professor of Botany, University of Edinburgh; *b.* Lochmaben, Dumfriesshire, 2 Feb 1875; *s.* of late James T. Smith, Parkend, Lochmaben; *m.* Emma, *d.* of late Frederick Wiedhofft of Kingston-on-Thames; three *d.* *Educ.*: Dumfries Academy; University of Edinburgh. Lecturer in department of Botany, University of Edinburgh, 1902-7; Curator of Herbarium, Royal Botanic Gardens, Calcutta, 1907-8; Officiating Director, Botanical Survey of India, 1908; explored Vegetation of North West Sikkim and Tibet-Nepalese frontier, 1908; and of Sikkim-Chumbi frontier, 1909; Assistant Keeper Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, 1911-22; Victoria Medal of Honour, Royal Horticultural Society, 1925; Veitch Memorial Medal, Royal Horticultural Society, 1930; Hon. Member American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Hon. Professor of Botany to Royal Horticultural Society, 1938, Vice-Pres., 1944; President Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1944-49. *Publications:* Botanical, chiefly on the flora of India, Burma, and China. *Recreations:* tennis, chess. *Address:* Inverleith House, Edinburgh. *Club:* University (Edinburgh).

SMITH, Wilson, F.R.S. 1949; M.D., Dipl. Bact.; Professor of Bacteriology, University College Hospital Medical School, University of London, since 1946; Consultant Bacteriologist, University College Hospital, 1950; *b.* 21 June 1897; *s.* of late John Howard and Nancy Smith; *m.* 1927, Muriel Mary Nutt; two *d.* *Educ.*: Accrington Grammar School; Manchester University. M.B., Ch.B. 1923; Diploma Bacteriology, Manchester, 1927; M.D. (Commendation) Manchester, 1929; Research Assistant, National Institute Medical Research, 1927; Member of Scientific Staff, National Institute Medical Research, 1929-39; Professor of Bacteriology, University of Sheffield, 1939-46; Advisory Editor, British Journal Experimental Pathology; Member of Pathological Society Great Britain and Ireland; Member of Medical Research Club; F.R.S.M.; Member Soc. General Microbiol.; Hon. Member Pathological Soc. of Manchester. *Publications:* numerous papers on Influenza, Viruses and Bacteriological subjects. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Kewstoke, 59 Langley Park Rd., Sutton, Surrey. *T.:* Bellwood 9037. *Club:* Authors'.

SMITH-DODSWORTH, Sir John Christopher, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1784; *b.* 4 March 1935; *s.* of Sir Claude Smith-Dodsworth, 7th Bt., and Cyrilla Marie Louise von Sobbe, 3rd *d.* of William Ernest Taylor, Linnet Lane, Liverpool; *S* father, 1940. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Thornton Watlass Hall, Ripon, Yorks. *T* Bedale 3.
See also Bishop of Hull.

SMITH-GORDON, Sir Lionel Eldred Pottinger, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1838; Chairman, Broome Rubber Plantations Ltd. and Arusha Plantations Ltd.; Director: British Heat-Resisting Glass Co. Ltd., Gresham Management and Investment Co. Ltd. and other companies; *b.* 25 Nov. 1889; *o. c.* of 3rd Bt. and Sophia Annie (*d.* 1943), *o. d.* of Robert James Scott, B.C.S.; *S.* father, 1933; *m.* 1st, 1913, Ellen, *e. d.* of late Senator Fletcher, U.S.A. (marriage dissolved); no *c.*; 2nd, 1933, Eileen Laura, *o. c.* of late Capt. H. G. Adams-Connor, C.V.O.; one *s.* *Educ.*: Eton (K.S.); Trinity College, Oxford (M.A.). Served River Emergency Service (London), 1939-40; Temp. Lieut. R.N.V.R., 1940-43. *Publications:* Rural Reconstruction in Ireland; Co-operation in Many Lands; Co-operation for Farmers; That Basilisk (novel). *Recreations:* motoring, travelling. *Heir:* *s.* Lionel Eldred Peter, *b.* 7 May 1935. *Address:* 9 Grove Court, Drayton Gardens, S.W.10. *T.:* Kensington 6611. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, R.N.V.R.; Vincent's (Oxford).

SMITH-MARRIOTT, Sir Ralph George Cavendish, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1774; Bank Official, *b.* 16 Dec. 1900; *s.* of late George Rudolph Wyldbore Smith-Marriott and of Dorothy Magdalene, *d.* of Rev. John Parry; *S* uncle, 1944; *m.* 1st, 1924, Phyllis Elizabeth (*d.* 1932), *d.* of Richard Kemp (late Governor H.M. Prison Bristol); two *s.* one *d.*, 2nd, 1933, Doris Mary (*d.* 1951), *d.* of R. L. C. Morrison, Tenby, Pembs. *Educ.*: Cranleigh School, Surrey. Bristol University O.T.C., 1918. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, cricket. *Heir:* *s* Hugh Cavendish, *b* 1925. *Address:* 6 Rosling Road, Horfield Common, Bristol 7. *T:* Bristol 43643

SMITH-PEARSE, Thomas Lawrence, C.I.E. 1944; M.A., Indian Education Service; Principal Rajkumar College, Raipur, 1931-46; *b.* 15 July 1893, *s* of late Rev. T. N. H. Smith-Pearse, M.A., and late Mrs. E. I. Smith-Pearse, J.P., Launceston; *m.* 1923, Katharine, *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. Sir Danvers Waghorn, C.B., C.M.G., R.E.; one *s.* *Educ.*: Marlborough College; St. John's College, Oxford. *Address:* Tangley House, Andover, Hants. *T.:* Chute Standen 244.

SMITH-ROSE, Reginald Leslie, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.C.G.I., M.I.E.E., F.I.R.E.; Director of Radio Research, Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, since 1948; *b.* 2 April 1894; *m.* 1919, Elsie Masters; two *d.* *Educ.*: Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith; Imperial College of Science, London University. Board of Education, Royal Schol. (1st Place) 1912; Imperial Coll., Governor's Prize in Physics (1st Place) 1914; London Univ.: B.Sc., Hons. Physics, Cl. 1, 1914; Ph.D., Science, 1923; D.Sc., Science, 1926. Assistant Engineer, Siemens Bros. Ltd., Woolwich, 1915-19. National Physical Laboratory: Scientific Officer, Electricity Div., 1919-33; Prin. Scientific Officer, Radio Div., 1933-39; Supt. Radio Div., 1939-47. Chairman, Radio Section, Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1942-43; Fellow, American Institute of Radio Engineers (Vice-Pres., 1948); member of various scientific and technical ctteecs. of Govt. Depts. and other Institutions; delegate to various internat. scientific radio confs. in various countries. Coronation Medal, 1937; U.S. Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm, 1947. *Publications:* over sixty original papers published in Proc. of Roy. and Phys. Socs., Inst. of Elect. Engs., and elsewhere.

Address: 21 Tumblewood Road, Banstead, Surrey.

SMITHERS, David Waldron, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.M.R., Professor of Radiotherapy in the University of London; Director of the Radiotherapy Department at the Royal Cancer Hospital since 1943; Radiotherapist Brompton Hospital for Diseases of the Chest; Consultant in Radiotherapy, Queen Elizabeth Hospital of Montreal; *b.* 17 Jan. 1908; *s.* of Sir Waldron Smithers, *q.v.*; *m.* 1933, Gwladys Margaret (Marjorie), *d.* of Harry Reeve Angel, London, officer (1st class) Order of White Rose of Finland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Boxgrove School, Guildford; Charterhouse; Clare College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1933: M.B., B.Chir. (Camb.), 1934; M.D. (Camb.), 1937; D.M.R. (Lond.), 1937; M.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1946; Clinical Asst. Children's, Ear, Nose and Throat, and Skin Depts., St. Thomas's Hosp. 1933; Civilian Medical Practitioner, Queen Alexandra Mil. Hosp 1933-36; out-patient M.O., Nat. Hosp. for Diseases of the Heart, 1936; Asst. Radiologist, Royal Cancer Hosp., 1937-38; X-ray Therapist, Royal Cancer Hosp., 1938-39; Actg. Director Radiological Dept., Royal Cancer Hosp., 1939-43; Hon. Director Radiotherapy Dept., St. Thomas's Hosp., 1942-43; Pres. Brit. Inst. of Radiology, 1946-47; member: Faculty of Radiologists; Radiological Section R.S.M.; Medical Research Council Clinical Sub-Committee on clinical applications of nuclear physics; Grand Council, British Empire Cancer Campaign; Nat. Rose Society. *Publications:* The X-ray Treatment of Accessible Cancer, 1946; papers on general medicine, cancer and radiotherapy since 1934. *Recreation:* growing roses. *Address:* The Royal Cancer Hospital, Fulham Road, S.W.3; Ringfield, Knockholt, Kent. *T.:* Flaxman 0081, Knockholt 2122. *Club:* Athenæum.

SMITHERS, Brig. Leonard Sueton Hirsch, C.B. 1936; Indian Army, retired; *b* 26 Jan. 1879; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Otway Francies Smithers, I.S.C.; *m.* 1915, Grace Margaret, *d.* of W. H. O'Meara, M.B., Carlow, Ireland; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bedford School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined I.A. 1898; Colonel, 1926; Brigadier, 1932; served in Abor Expedition, 1911-12 (despatches); European War, 1914-19 (despatches); Comdt., Kitchener College, India, 1929-31; A.A.G. India, Jan.-Sept 1932; commanded 11th (Ahmednagar) Inf Bde., Southern Command, India, 1934-1936; retired, 1936. Order of White Eagle (Serbia).

SMITHERS, Peter Henry Berry Otway; Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.V.R.; M.P. (C.) Winchester Division of Hampshire since 1950; Director: Henry Berry & Co., Hydraulic Engineers, Leeds, since 1947; Butterworth & Co. (Publishers) Ltd.; *b.* 9 December 1913; *o. s.* of late Lt.-Col. H. Otway Smithers, J.P., of Itchen Stoke House, Alresford, Hants, and Ethel M. M. Berry; *m.* 1943, Dojean, *d.* of late T. M. Sayman. St. Louis, Missouri; one *d.* *Educ.:* Hawtrey's; Harrow School; Magdalen College, Oxford. Demyship in History, 1931; First Class Honours Modern History, 1933-34. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1936, joined Lincoln's Inn, 1937. Commission, London Division R.N.V.R., 1939; served War of 1939-45: H.M. Yacht Radiant; British Staff, Paris, 1940; Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty; Asst. Naval Attaché, British Embassy, Washington; Actg. Naval Attaché, Mexico, The Central American Republics and Panama; continued membership of London Div. R.N.V.R. at termination of hostilities. Rural District Councillor, Winchester, 1946-49. City Companies: Turners', Goldsmiths'. Special political interests: Foreign and Imperial Affairs; Chm. Conservative Parliamentary West Indies sub-cttee. *Publications:* contributions to periodicals upon Latin-American affairs. *Recreations:* historical research (life of Addison); tropical botany; foreign travel (Chevalier du Tastevin). *Address:* 30 Wilton Crescent, S.W.1; Colebrook House, Winchester. *Club:* Carlton.

SMITHERS, Sir Waldron, Kt., *cr.* 1934; M.P. (C.) Orpington Division of Kent since 1945; Member of London Stock Exchange; *b* 5 Oct. 1880; *e. s* of late Sir Alfred Smithers, J.P., M.P.; *m.* 1904, Marjory Prudence, *d.* of Rev. F. Page-Roberts, Rector of Strathfieldsaye; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse and in France. M.P. (C.) Chislehurst Division of Kent, 1924-45. Board of Reedham Orphanage; Governor of St. Bartholomew's Hospital; J.P. Kent, 1927. *Address:* Knockholt, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.:* Knockholt 2121, 2115.
See also D. W. Smithers.

SMOLKA, H. P.; *see* Smollett, H. P.

SMOLLETT, Maj.-Gen. A. P. D. T.; *see* Telfer-Smollett.

SMOLLETT, Harry Peter, O.B.E. 1944; Author and Journalist,; *b.* Vienna, 17 Sept. 1912; *s.* of Albert V. Smolka and Vilma Wottitz; naturalised British subject since 1938; changed name to Smollett by deed poll in 1938, but continues to use Smolka as writer's name; *m.* 1933, Lotte Jaeckl; two *s.* *Educ.:* Vienna Gymnasium; University of Vienna; London School of Economics. London Correspondent Central European Newspapers and Central European Adviser to Exchange Telegraph Co. Ltd. 1934-38; Head of Foreign Department, Exchange Telegraph Co, 1938-39. War Service: Ministry of Information, 1939-45; Vienna Correspondent of The Times, 1947-. Travels: All European countries, U.S.A., Mexico, U.S.S.R. *Publications:* 40,000 Against the Arctic; After the Flood. *Recreation:* chess *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, 106 Finchley Rd., N.W.3.

SMOUT, Sir Arthur John Griffiths, Kt., *cr.* 1946; J.P.; Director of Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd: formerly Director-General of Ammunition Production, Ministry of Supply; *b.* 18 Nov 1888; *s. s.* of Thomas and Mary Smout, Birmingham; *m.* 1918, Annie Hilda, *cr. d.* of Arthur John Follows, J.P., Metchley Park, Edgbaston; five *s.* *Address:* Metchley, Moseley, Birmingham. *T.:* Springfield 2075, (London) Victoria 4444. *Clubs:* Royal Aeronautical; Union (Birmingham).

SMOUT, Professor Charles Frederick Victor; Professor of Anatomy, University of Birmingham, since 1948; *b.* 23 Oct. 1895; *s.* of Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Smout; *m.* 1923, Ethel May Butterworth; no *c.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham, M.B., Ch.B., 1923; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) and L.R.C.P. (London), 1923. M.D. (Birmingham) 1943. Sub-Dean and Tutor Birmingham Med. School, 1940. *Publications:* Gynæcological and Obstetrical Anatomy, 1941; Anatomy for Students of Physiotherapy, 1943. *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* Edgewood Gables, Alvechurch, Worcs. *T.:* Redditch 114. *Club:* University Staff (Birmingham).

SMYLIE, Air Commodore Gilbert Formby, C.B. 1946; D.S.C. 1915; M.A. (Cantab.), M.I.M.E.; A.M.I.E.E.; R.A.F. (retd.); *b.* 22 Aug. 1895; *y. s.* of James Smylie, Manchester; *m.* 1916, Juliet, *d.* of E. C. Hoegerstaedt; two *d.* *Educ.:* King William's College; Downing College, Cambridge. Royal Naval Air Service (Pilot), 1915-18; served Dardanelles, Eastern Mediterranean and with Home Fleet; graduate of R.A.F. Staff College; served in England, Egypt and Italy, 1939-46; late Tech. Staff Officer, H.Q. Flying Training Command; retired, 1949. *Address:* c/o Glyn Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club:* R.A.F.

SMYLY, Sir Philip Crampton, Kt., *cr.* 1906; B.L.; *b.* 28 March 1866; *s.* of late Sir Philip Crampton Smyly and late Hon Nina, *d. of* 3rd Baron Plunket; *m.* 1905, Aileen Grace (*d.* 1935), *e. d.* of late Sir William J. Smyly; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Dublin, LL.D. Called to the Bar, King's Inns, Dublin 1888; Gray's Inn, 1902; Queen's Advocate, Sierra Leone, 1895; Attorney-General, 1896-1901; Chief Justice, 1901-11; Chief Justice, Gold Coast Colony, 1911-29; retired 1929. *Club:* Royal Societies.

SMYTH, Rev. Charles Hugh Egerton, M.A., F.R.Hist.S.; Canon of Westminster and Rector of St. Margaret's, Westminster, since 1946; *b.* Ningpo, China, 31 March 1903; *s.* of Richard Smyth, M.D.; *m.* 1934, Violet, *e. d.* of Rev. Canon Alexander Copland, Forfar. *Educ.:* Repton; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar); Wells Theological College. 1st Class, Historical Tripos, Part 1, 1923, and Part 2, 1924 Thirlwall Medal and Gladstone Prize, 1925; Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1925-32 and since 1937; Tutor and Lecturer in History, Harvard University, U.S.A., 1926-1927; Deacon, 1929; Priest, 1930; University Lecturer in History, Cambridge, 1929-32 and 1944-46; Curate of St. Clement's, Barnsbury, Islington, 1933-34; of St Saviour's, Upper Chelsea, 1934-36; of St Giles', Cambridge, 1936-37. Birkbeck Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1937-38; Dean of Chapel, Corpus Christi College, 1937-46; Hon. Canon of Derby and Chaplain to Bishop of Derby at the University of Cambridge, 1938-40; Commissary for the Bishop of Colombo, 1938-47; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1941-43. Editor of the Cambridge Review, 1925 and 1940-41. *Publications:* Cranmer and the Reformation under Edward VI, 1926; The Art of Preaching (747-1939), 1940; Simeon and Church Order (Birkbeck Lectures), 1940. Religion and Politics, 1943; The Friendship of Christ, 1945; Dean Milman, 1949, Editor of Cambridge Sermons by Sir Edwyn Hoskyns, 1938. *Address:* 20 Dean's Yard, S.W.1. *Club:* Athenæum.

SMYTH, David Alexander, C.I.E. 1941; C.B.E. 1935; *b* 24 Nov. 1886. Joined Indian Police, 1907; officiating Inspector-General of Police, Central Provinces and Berar; King's Police Medal, 1925; retired

SMYTH, David Henry; Professor of Physiology, Sheffield University, since 1946; *b.* 9 Feb. 1908; *s.* of late Joseph Smyth, Lisburn, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1942, Edith Mary Hoyle; no *c. Educ.:* Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Queen's University, Belfast. B.Sc., Belfast, 1929; M.B., B.Ch., Belfast, 1932; R.M.O. Royal Victoria Hosp., Belfast, 1932; Demonstrator in Physiology, Belfast, 1933; studied physiology at Göttingen, Germany, 1936; M.Sc. 1934; M.D. 1935, Belfast; Lecturer in Physiology, Univ. Coll., London, 1937; Ph.D. London, 1940. *Publications:* papers in Journal of Physiology, Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology, Biochemical Journal, British Medical Journal, 1934-51. *Recreations:* walking and cycling. *Address:* 46 Sterndale Road, Millhouses, Sheffield. *T.:* Sheffield 73908.

SMYTH, Francis Radway; *b.* 4 Oct 1882; *s.* of late John Hugh Smyth, Dunseverick, Barnet, and Mincing Lane, E.C.; *m.* 1911, Kathleen Sophia (*d.* 1934), *d.* of late George Henry Tripp, C.B.; two *s. Educ:* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Barnet; Ebor School, Bexhill; Royal Dental Hospital, London; Middlesex Hospital, London; L.D.S., R.C.S. diploma, 1905. M.R.C.S.,Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 1908. Dental Surgeon to Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea, 1900-16; Dental Surgeon and Lecturer, National Dental Hospital and College, London, 1910-19; Lieut R.A.M.C., 1917, Capt., 1918; served at home, 1917; France, 1917-18. *Publications:* various contributions to medical and scientific literature. *Address:* Southcroft, Manor Rd., Barnet, Herts.

SMYTH, James Richard, C.M.G. 1949; Assistant Secretary, Air Ministry, since 1944; *b.* 21 Sept. 1895; *s.* of late Joseph Clarke Smyth; unmarried. Entered Civil Service, 1914. Attached to United Kingdom Mission, British Commonwealth Air Training Conferences, Ottawa, 1939 and 1942. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* 12 Colcokes Road, Banstead, Surrey. *T.:* Burgh Heath 768.

SMYTH, John Andrew, M.D., B.Sc., D.P.H.; Physician, Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast; *b.* 27 Jan. 1893; *s.* of Rev. James and Mary Frances Dill Smyth; *m.* Viola May Millar; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Royal School, Dungannon; Queen's University, Belfast. B.Sc. Engineering, with first place, 1914; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. with first class honours and first place, Queen's University, Belfast, 1921; M.D. with gold medal, 1923; served European War, France, 1915-16; Life Fellow Ulster Medical Society; member Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland; member British Soc. of Gastroenterology; Member of the Association of Clinical Pathologists. *Publications:* Serum Diagnosis of Syphilis (jointly), Medical Research Council Report Series No. 78; Insulin its use in the Treatment of Diabetes, Transactions of Ulster Medical Society, 1923-24; The Treatment of Toxic Goitre, Ulster Medical Journal, 1933; The Red-Cell Sedimentation Rate of the Blood in Rheumatism and Arthritis, Ulster Medical Journal, 1934; Biochemistry, Ulster Medical Journal, 1935. *Address:* 23 University Square, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 24061.

SMYTH, Brigadier John George, V.C. 1915; M.C. 1920; M.P. (C.) Norwood Division of Lambeth since 1950; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Pensions, since Nov. 1951, author and playwright, military, sporting and political writer and lecturer; *b* 24 Oct. 1893; *e. s* of W. J. Smyth, Indian Civil Service; *m.* 1920, Margaret, *d.* of late Charles Dundas, I.C.S., Slaikot; two *s.* (eldest killed in action 1944) one *d.*; *m.* 1940, Frances Read, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. R. A. Chambers, O.B.E., I.M.S. *Educ.:* Repton; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1912; served European War, 1914-15 (despatches, V.C., Russian Order of St. George); Senussi Campaign, Western Egypt, 1915-16; Mohmand Expedition, India, 1916; Afghan War, 1919; Waziristan Frontier Expedition, 1919-1920 (despatches, M.C.); Mesopotamia Insurrection, 1920-21 (despatches); Operations on N.W. Frontier, 1930 (despatches); Mohmand Operations, 1935 (despatches); Brevet-Major, 1928; Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, 1933; Colonel, 1936; Instructor, Staff College, Camberley, 1931-34; Comdt. 45th Rattrays Sikhs, 1936-39; G.S.O. 1, 2nd London Division, 1939-40; Commander 127 Inf. Bde. in operations with B.E.F. in France and Belgium (despatches); Acting Maj.-Gen. 1941; raised 19th Division in India; Comd. 17th Division in Burma at time of Japanese invasion; retired, Nov. 1942; Hon. Brig. 1943. Military correspondent Kemsley newspapers, 1943-44; Military correspondent Daily Sketch and Sunday Times, 1945-46; Lawn Tennis Correspondent Sunday Times, 1946-51; Comptroller Royal Alexandra and Albert School since 1948; Councillor East India Assoc.; Governor Gypsy Road and West Norwood Secondary Schools, 1947-49; Governor Strand and West Norwood Secondary Schools, 1949-51, St. Martin's High School for Girls, since 1950; Executive, Returned British Prisoners of War Association. Contested (C.) Wandsworth Central, 1945; won Norwood for Conservative Party, Gen. Election, Feb. 1950. Freeman of City of London in Worshipful Company of Farriers, 1951. *Publications:* Defence Is Our Business, 1945; The Western Defences (Editor and Introducer), 1951; Plays: Burma Road

(with Ian Hay), 1945; Until the Morning (with Ian Hay), 1950. *Address:* 809 Beatty House, Dolphin Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 4220 and Victoria 3800, ext. Beatty 809. *Clubs:* Queen's, All England Lawn Tennis, Bath, International Lawn Tennis Club of Great Britain; International Lawn Tennis Club of U.S.A.

SMYTH, John William, C.S.I. 1937, C.I.E. 1932; M.A. Cantab.; I.C.S., retired; *b.* London, 13 May 1880; *s.* of late F. H. Smyth, London. *m.* 1936, Muriel (*d.* 1948), *d.* of late John Cathie, Carshalton, and *widow* of Eric Russell, Ceylon. *Educ.:* Clare College, Cambridge. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1904; Deputy Commissioner, Upper Sind Frontier, 1911-12, 1916-20; Assistant Commissioner in Sind, 1912-1916; Member of Council of State, 1926; Revenue Secretary to the Government of Bombay, 1926-30; Chief Commissioner, Andaman and Nicobar Islands, 1931-35; Commissioner, Poona, 1936-39. *Address:* The Lodge, Swallowfield, Berks. *T.:* Reading 83234. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Royal Bombay Yacht; Sind (Karachi).

SMYTH, Michael Joseph, M.Ch., B.Sc. (N.U.I.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Surgeon, Westminster Hospital (Gordon Hospital); Senior Surgeon, Hospital of St. John and St Elizabeth; Consulting Surgeon: King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers; Queen Mary's (Ministry of Pensions) Hospital, Roehampton (abdominal diseases), Beckenham Hospital and St. Anthony's Hospital, Cheam; Jockey Club and National Hunt, *yr. s.* of late Patrick Smyth, J.P., Castleblayney, Co. Monaghan; *m.* Esther Mary, *er. d* of late Hugh Kennedy, The Donahies, Raheny, Co. Dublin; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. Vincent's College, Castleknock; St. Vincent's Hospital, Dublin; St. Bartholomew's and London Hospitals 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and final year Exhibitioner and Scholar, Univ. Coll., Dublin. M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O First Hons., Special Distinction with Gold Medal, 1917. Flight-Lieut. R.A.F. Medical Service, 1918-20; Surgeon to Z. Royal Air Force Expedition, Somaliland, 1919; Resident Surgeon North Middlesex Hospital, 1921-25; First Surgical Assistant and Registrar, London Hospital, 1925-30 Fellow of: Assoc. of Surgeons of Gr. Brit. and Ireland; Internat. Soc. of Surgery; Roy. Soc. of Medicine (Member of Council and Ex-Pres., Section of Proctology); Med Soc. of London (Ex-Sec. and Ex-Vice-Pres.); Roy. Acad. of Med., Ireland; Member B.M.A. *Publications* various articles in medical journals of Gt. Britain and Ireland. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 82 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 3368. *Clubs* Garrick; Sunningdale Golf; Royal St George's Golf (Sandwich); Portmarnock Golf.

SMYTH, Montague, R.O.I.; *b.* St. Pancras; *o. s* of John Smyth, Barrister; *m.* 1891; one *s. Educ.:* Leamington College; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Went round the world at an early age to New Zealand in a sailing ship. Later studied in Germany for the army but eventually took up painting, and studied in Italy and Holland. Has exhibited many years in Royal Academy and other galleries. Sold, a few years ago, 4 pictures to Queen Mary. Served in Artists' Rifles and R.N.V.R. (commission) in European War, 1914. Went to China and Japan in 1905. *Publications:* Illustrated: Side Lights on Chinese Life; Old and New Japan. *Recreations:* golf and travel *Address:* 10 Primrose Hill Studios, Fitzroy Road, N.W.1. *T.:* Primrose 3013.

SMYTH, Captain Sir Philip Weyland Bowyer-, 14th Bt., *cr.* 1661; R.N. retd.; *b.* 4 Feb. 1894; *s.* of late Clement Weyland Bowyer-Smijth, *bro.* of 13th Bt., and Maud, *d.* of W. Gray, of Sydney, N.S.W.; *S.* uncle, 1927; *m.* 1922, Margaret Joan (marriage dissolved, 1951), *o. d.* of late S. McCallMcCowan, of Sydney; no *c.*; *m.* 1951, Veronica Mary, 2nd *d.* of Capt. C. W. Bower, D.S.C., R.N. retd., Blackheath. Naval Attaché at Rome, 1939-40; A.D.C. to the King, 1946; retired list, 1946. *Heir:* c. Ralph Windham, *b.* 1905. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews); Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers (Muirfield).

SMYTH, Sir Samuel Andrew, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1931; C.S.I. 1924; I.C.S., retired; *b.* 18 March 1877; *s* of Rev. James Smyth; *m.* 1906, Mary, *d.* of P. McIlroy, Co. Londonderry; one *s. Educ.:* Queen's College, Belfast. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1901; held positions—Officiating Chief Secretary to the Government of Burma, 1918; Commissioner of Irrawaddy, 1921; Commissioner of Mandalay, 1928; Commissioner of Sagaing, 1924; Financial Commissioner, 1925; Member of Executive Council of Governor of Burma, 1928; retired, 1931. *Address:* 1 Deramore Drive, Belfast.

SMYTH-OSBOURNE, Air Commodore Henry Percy, C.M.G. 1919, C.B.E. 1945, D.L. and J.P., Devon; late R.A.F.; *b.* 28 Jan. 1879, *s.* of late J. S. Smyth Osbourne, D.L., J.P., of Ash, Iddesligh, N. Devon, and Mrs E. C. Smyth-Osbourne, *d.* of Gen. Prior; *m* 1913, Elaine Mabel Cecily Katherine, *d.* of late Sir Martin le M. Gosselin and Hon. Lady Gosselin of Blakesware, Herts; two *d. Educ.:* Pencarwick, Exmouth; Littlejohns; H.M.S. Britannia. Served as Midshipman in North America and West Indies in the corvette, H.M.S Cordelia; later in H.M. Frigate Raleigh Sub-Lieut. 1899; as a Lieut. served as Flag-Lieut. in Channel Fleet, China Fleet, Cruiser Squadron, and Mediterranean Fleet; Comdr. 1918, Wing Commander R.N.A.S., 1915 Wing Captain R.N.A.S., 1917; Brig.-General R.A.F., 1918; served in France in command of 9th Brigade R.A.F.; Air Secretary to Secretary of State for War and Deputy Director Air Ministry; Regional Controller Air Defence Cadet Corps for S.W. England and Wales, 1939-41; Commandant Air Training Corps, S.W Command, 1941-45; was Joint-Master of Eggesford Hounds; J.P., D.L. Devon; Hon. Air Commodore Nos. 3512 and 3513 Fighter Control Units, R.A.A.F.; President Okehampton R.A.F. Associations. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Holmedown, Exbourne, North Devon. *T.:* Exbourne 241. *Club:* Army and Navy.

See also Earl Cathcart.

SMYTH-PIGOTT, Group Captain (Joseph) Ruscombe (Wadham), C.B.E. 1942; D.S.O. 1915; late R.A.F.; *b.* 1889; *y. s* of late Cecil Hugh Smyth-Pigott, Brockley Court, Somerset; *m.* 1919, Lady Clare Feilding, 5th *d.* of 9th Earl of Denbigh; one *d. Educ.:* Oratory School: Dartmouth. Entered R.N. 1905; served European War (despatches, D.S.O. and bar, Croix de Guerre); retired list, R.A.F. 1934; served with R.A.F. again, 1939. *Club:* United Service.

SMYTHE, Canon Francis Henry Dumville, M.A.; Canon Emeritus; Proctor in Convocation, 1937; *b.* Jan. 1873; *s.* of Francis Cooper Dumville Smythe, solicitor of Staple Inn and Girdlers Hall; *m.* Angelina, *d.* of D. Busby; two *d. Educ.:* Halleybury; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Rector of Horsted Keynes, Sussex, 1900-9; Vicar of St. Barnabas, Hove, 1909-29; Vicar of Eastbourne, 1929-30; Prebendary of Hova Villa in Chichester Cathedral, 1929; Rural Dean of Eastbourne; Archdeacon of Lewes, 1929-46; Canon Emeritus, 1946 *Publications:* Guide to the King's Highway; The Choir Psalter; St. Mary's Book; The Christian's Stewardship; Christian Giving, etc. *Address:* Elfinsward, Haywards Heath, Sussex. *T.:* Haywards Heath 357. *Club:* Church Imperial.

SMYTHE, George Quentin Murray, V.C. 1942; farming in Natal; *b.* 6 Aug.

1916; *s.* of Edric Murray Smythe and *g.s.* of 1st Administrator of Natal (Hon. Charles Smythe, Methven Castle, Perthshire, Scotland); *m.* 1945, Dale Griffiths, Capetown; two *s.* *Educ.*. Estcourt High School. Went through the Abyssinian Campaign with his regiment, Natal Carabineers, and was Sgt. at Alem Hanza, Egypt (V.C.). *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, fishing. *Address:* Murraydale, Nels Rust, Natal, S. Africa.

SMYTHE, Henry James Drew, M.C., T.D., M.S., M.D (Lond.) F.R.C.S. (Eng.); M.M.S.A.; F.R.C.O.G.; Senior Gynæcologist United Bristol Hospitals and Southmead General Hospital, since 1932; Gynæcologist, Weston-s.-Mare and Burnham Hospitals, Colonel R.A.M.C.T.; *b.* 1 June 1891; *s* of Frank Thompson Smythe and Ada Josephine Drew; *m.* 1914, Enid Audrey Cloutman; two *s.* *Educ.*: Taunton School; Bristol Medical School; London Hospital Qualified 1913; House Surgeon and House Physician Bristol Children's Hospital, 1913-1914; House Surgeon Bristol General Hospital, 1914; served European War, 1914-18, 1914-19, and War of 1939-45; House Surgeon Royal Infirmary, 1919; Demonstrator of Anatomy, Royal Free Hospital for Women, 1921; Post-Graduate Course London Hospital, 1921-22; Surgical Registrar Bristol General Hospital, 1923; Asst. Gynæcologist, 1925, Professor of Obstetrics, University of Bristol, 1934-51. Liveryman Society of Apothecaries; Freeman of City of London. *Publications* various in Practitioner, Bristol Med Chir. Jour., Jour. of Obst of British Empire, etc, Operative Obstetrics (Butterworth's Modern Trends), 1949 *Recreations:* Rugby football and hockey, tennis. *Address.* 15 Eaton Crescent, Clifton, Bristol; Lower Farm, Tockington, Glos *T.A.* and *T.*: Bristol 37446, Almondsbury 2101. *Clubs:* Savage, Constitutional.

SMYTHE, Minnie, R.W.S. 1937 (A.R.W.S. 1901); *d.* of Alice and Lionel Smythe, R.A. Commenced exhibiting in 1895 at Royal Academy *Address:* 36 Gloucester Crescent, N.W.1.

SMYTHIES, Evelyn Arthur, C.I.E. 1939; *b.* 19 March 1885, *s.* of Arthur Smythies, I.F.S., and Gertrude Aston; *m.* 1911, Olive Muriel Cripps; two *s.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Balliol College, Oxford. Indian Forest Service, 1908; Chief Conservator of Forests, United Provinces, India, 1937-40; Forest Adviser to the Nepal Government, 1940-46. *Publications:* books and articles on technical forestry; also on sport and philately. *Recreations.* shooting, fishing, golf, bridge, philately. *Address.* Castle Morris, Tralee, Eire.

SNADDEN, William McNair, J.P.; M.P. (U) Kinross and West Perth since 1938; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Scotland since 1951; *b.* 15 Jan. 1896; *y s.* of late Rev. James Snadden, M.A., Roxburghshire; *m.* 1919, Lesley, *e. d.* of late Thomas Henderson, Argaty, Doune, Perthshire; two *d.* *Educ.*: Dollar Academy. Served European War with B.E.F., France, 1915-17; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Under Secretary of State for Scotland, 1939-40 and 1941; agricultural interests, farms extensively in Perthshire; Vice-Chm. Conservative Party Agriculture Cttee. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* The Coldoch, Blair Drummond, by Stirling. *T.A.:* Doune, Perthshire. *T.:* Doune 221. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews).

SNAGGE, Vice-Admiral Arthur Lionel, C.B. 1933; Director of Begwaco Meters Ltd; *b.* 4 May 1878; 4th and *y. s.* of late Judge Sir Thomas William Snagge, K.C.M.G., D.L.; *m.* 1933, Gladys, *widow* of Percy Lovett, late of Liscombe Park, Bucks, and *d.* of late Charles John Campbell, 69th Regiment. *Educ.*: H.M.S. Britannia. Entered R.N., 1892; Lieutenant, 1901; Comm., 1913; Capt., 1919; Rear-Adm., 1931; Vice-Adm., 1936; served European War in command H.M.S. Humber, 1914-18, off Belgian Coast, Dardanelles, Senussi operations, Southern Section Suez Canal, and as S.N.O., Akaba, in connection with Revolt in Arabia (Order of Nile, Order of El Nahda, despatches); Naval Attaché United States of America, 1918-20 (U.S. Distinguished Service Decoration); commanded British Flotilla up the Danube, 1920-22; H.M.S. Ceres, 1923-25; Director of Training and Staff, Admiralty, 1926; Senior Officer Reserve Fleet, the Nore, 1927; commanded H.M.S. Cumberland, China, 1928-29; Chief of Staff, China, 1929 (Annamite Order of Kim-Khánh); Commodore Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham, 1929-31; Director of Personal Services, Admiralty, 1932-34; Admiral Superintendent H.M. Dockyard, Devonport, 1935-38; retired list, 1936. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* 6 Kensington Court Gardens, W.8. *T.:* Western 5830. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Bath, Royal Automobile: (Service Member) R.Y.S. (Cowes).

SNAGGE, John Derrick Mordaunt, O.B.E. 1944; Head of Presentation, Home Service, B.B.C., since 1945; *b* 1904; 2nd *s.* of His Honour Sir Mordaunt Snagge, *q.v.*; *m.* 1936, Eileen Mary, *e. d.* of H. P. Joscelyne, Alvechurch, Worcestershire. *Educ.*: Winchester Coll.; Pembroke Coll., Oxford. Asst. Station Director B.B.C., Stoke-on-Trent, 1924; Announcer London (Savoy Hill), 1928; Assistant Outside Broadcast Dept. 1933; Commentator Oxford and Cambridge Boat Race, 1931-; Assistant Director Outside Broadcasts, 1939; Presentation Director B.B.C., 1939-45. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Knolton Lea, Wexham, Bucks. *T.:* Slough 22952. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Leander, Flyfishers'; Lords' Taverners.

SNAGGE, His Honour Sir (Thomas) Mordaunt, Kt., *cr.* 1931; *b.* 1868; *e. s.* of Judge Sir Thomas William Snagge, K.C.M.G., D.L. (*d.* 1914); *m.* 1900, Gwendaline, *y. d.* of late Right Hon. Sir John Colomb, K.C.M.G., M.P., D.L.; three *s.* *Educ.*: Eton; New College, Oxford (M.A., B.C.L. (Honours), Scholarship, Lincoln's Inn); Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1893, Oxford Circuit; Prosecuting Counsel Post Office, 1904-19; Recorder of Ludlow, 1915-19; Judge of County Courts, 1919; Judge of Westminster County Court, 1936-43; J.P. London; formerly Director North London Railway. *Address:* 31 Wildcroft Manor, Putney Heath, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 3754. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

See also J. D. M. Snagge.

SNAITH, Stanley; Author and Librarian; Fellow of the Library Association; Borough Librarian, Bethnal Green Public Libraries; *b.* Kendal, 16 Dec. 1903; *e. s.* of J. W. Snaith, J.P., and Margaret Tebay. Held senior posts in the Kendal, Kingston-upon-Thames and Islington public libraries. Local Secretary, Ministry of Information, 1940-42; H.M. Forces (Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries), 1942-1946. *Publications:* April Morning, 1926; A Flying Scroll, 1928; The Silver Scythe, 1933; North, 1934; Fieldfaring, 1935; London Pageant, 1935: Men Against Peril, 1936; Green Legacy, 1937; Modern Poetry (A Bibliography), 1937; At Grips with Everest, 1937; Alpine Adventure, 1944; Stormy Harvest, 1944 (chosen as an Ambassador Book to the U.S.A.); The Inn of Night, 1946; The Flowering Thorn, 1946; (with George F. Vale) Bygone Bethnal Green, 1948; The Naked Mountain, 1949; The Common Festival, 1950; The Mountain Challenge, 1952; Poem, Nanga Parbat, awarded Shirley Carter Greenwood Prize, 1949. Scripts for B.B.C., and numerous papers and pamphlets on antiquarian matters. Contributor to Oxford Junior Encyclopædia and to many anthologies and periodicals. *Address:* 40 Manor Way, Chingford Hatch, Essex. *T.:* Silverthorn 1619.

SNEDDEN, Sir Richard, Kt., *cr.* 1951; C.B.E. 1942; M.A., LL.B., Barrister-at-

Law; General Manager of The Shipping Federation; *b.* 1900; *e. s.* of late George Snedden, Edinburgh; *m.* 1926, Janet Catherine, *o. d.* of late Duncan MacDougall, Kilchoman, Islay; one *s* *Educ.* George Watson's College; Edinburgh University (President of Students' Representative Council) Joint Secretary of British Employers' Confederation until 1929; Member of National Maritime Board, Seamen's Welfare Board; various Admiralty and Ministry of Transport Committees, Minister of Labour's National Joint Advisory Council, Sea Cadet Council and Executive of Navy League; Vice-Chairman Merchant Navy Training Board; Chairman of National Sea Training Schools; Chairman of Industrial Organization Committee of the British Employers' Confederation; Chairman of Merchant Navy Committee of King George's Fund for Sailors; Member of British Delegation to International Labour Conferences (Ordinary and Maritime), 1923-46, and Chm. of Shipowners' Group; General Manager of The International Shipping Federation and Chairman of Shipowners' Group on Joint Maritime Commission Member of the King's Body Guard for Scotland; Commander of the Order of Dannebrog (Denmark) and of the Order of the Lion of Finland *Recreations* golf and motoring. *Address:* 10 Stanford Court, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7; Broomy, Washington, Sussex. *T.:* Western 2389, Storrington 306. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

SNELL, Colonel Arthur Evans, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; Royal Canadian A.M.C.; Director General of Medical Services, Canada, since 1933. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Address:* Ottawa, Canada.

SNELL, Frederick Rowlandson, M.A.; B.Sc.; Rector of Michaelhouse, Natal, S.A., since 1938; *b.* 18 Sept 1903; *s.* of Rev. C. D. Snell; *m.* 1928, Margaret Lucy Sidebottom; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; Oriel College, Oxford. B.A., 1925; B.Sc., 1927; Lecturer in Chemistry, St. John's College, Agra, U.P., India, 1927-1932; Senior Science Master, Eastbourne College, 1932-38. *Recreations:* mountaineering, riding, music. *Address:* Michaelhouse, Balgowan, Natal, S.A. *T.:* Balgowan 3. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

SNELL, Captain Ivan Edward, M.C.; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, 1925-1948; *b* 25 April 1884; *s.* of Edward Snell, Durban, Natal; *m.* Marjory Mildred, *d.* of Hon. Sir Francis Villiers; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1909; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, 1925; served European War, London Scottish and Black Watch, 1914-19 (Brevet Major, M.C., despatches four times). *Address:* 37-38 St. James' Place, W.1. *T.:* Regent 0575; Mengeham House, Hayling Island, Hants. *T.:* Hayling Island 77883. *Club:* Bath.

SNELLING, Major-Gen. Arthur Hugh Jay, C.B 1945; C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1943); Ministry of Defence since 1949; *b.* 30 Sept. 1897; *s.* of Arthur Thomas Snelling, Norwich; *m.* 1919, Helen Elizabeth, *d.* of Captain E J. W. Reader, O.B.E., Queen's Royal Regiment; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Gresham's School, Norfolk Commissioned into Indian Army, 1915, 4 P.A.V. Rajputs; European War, Mesopotamia, Aug. 1916-May 1918; North West Frontier, 1919-23, 1932-33; Staff College, Camberley, 1930-1931; War of 1939-45, A.A. and Q M.G. 10 Ind. Div., 1941-42, operations Iraq, E. Syria and Persia (O.B.E); Brigadier i/c Administration Ceylon, 1942-43; Maj.-Gen. i/c Admin Fourteenth Army, 1943-45, Campaign in E. Bengal, Burma and Arakan (C.B E., C B); Commander 505 (North and Central Burma) District, Apr.-Nov. 1945; Major-General i/c Administration Southern Commd., India, 1945; retd., 1948. *Address:* Tamia Ridge, Camberley, Sy. *T.:* 720. *Club.* United Service.

SNELLING, Walter Edward; *b.* 9 Nov. 1886, *s. s.* of Walter Snelling, Kensington; *m.* 1911, Dorothy Maude (B.Sc.), *d.* of late Robert Phillips; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster City School. *Publications:* Income Tax Practice; Income Tax Law and Cases; Excess Profits Duty; Income Tax Tables; Practical Income Tax; Coal Mines Excess Payments; Inhabited House Duty; Annual of Stamps, Taxes and Duties; articles on British and Foreign Taxation in Encyclopædias, etc. *Address:* Lower Moor Farm, Minety, Wilts.

SNODGRASS, William Robertson, J.P.; M.A., B.Sc., M.D.; F.R.F.P.S.G.; Visiting Physician, Western Infirmary, Glasgow, since 1941, *b.* 1890; *e. s.* of late William Snodgrass, Physician, and Susan Robertson; *m.* 1918, Agnes Jane Evelyn, *er. d.* of late Samuel Black; two *d.* *Educ.* Glasgow Academy; Morrison's Academy (Dux); Glasgow Univ. Graduated M.B., Ch.B., 1913; M.D. Hons. and Bellahouston Gold Medal, Glasgow, 1934. Served European War, 1914-19, R.A.M.C. Various grades of medical appointments in Western Infirmary; Lecturer in Clinical Medicine and Examiner in Medicine, Glasgow Univ. Hon. Librarian, Roy. Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow for 20 years, Visitor, 1946, Pres, 1948-50. Sometime Visiting Consultant Physician to Dumfries and Galloway Royal Infirmary, and Glasgow Eye Infirmary; Consultant Physician, Kilmarnock Infirmary and Garrick Hospital, Stranraer; Member Assoc. of Physicians of Great Britain, etc.; many Cttees. connected with Nat. Health Service, Medical member, medical Appeals Tribunal. *Publications:* numerous medical articles, and some official medical papers. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 3 Clairmont Gardens, Glasgow, C.3. *T.:* Douglas 4069. *Clubs:* Royal Scottish Automobile, Loch Walton Angling.

SNOW, Charles Percy, C.B.E. 1943; Writer; Civil Service Commissioner since 1945, *b* 15 Oct. 1905; *m.* 1950, Pamela Hansford Johnson, *q.v.* *Educ.* Alderman Newton's School, Leicester; University College, Leicester; Christ's College, Cambridge. Early career as professional scientist (Fellow of Christ's Coll., Camb., 1930-50, Tutor, 1935-1945) *Publications:* Death Under Sail, 1932; New Lives for Old, 1933; The Search, 1934; since 1935, occupied with novel-sequence of ten or more volumes—so far published, Strangers and Brothers, 1940, The Light and the Dark, 1947, Time of Hope, 1949, The Masters, 1951. Play, View over the Park, produced Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith, 1950. *Address* 1 Hyde Park Crescent, W.2. *T.:* Ambassador 2622. *Clubs:* Savile, Athenæum.

SNOW, Mrs. C. P.; *see* Johnson, Pamela Hansford.

SNOW, Edgar Robert Parks; Asst. Editor, Saturday Evening Post, Phil., Pa.; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., 19 July 1905, *s* of James Edgar Parks Snow and Anna Katherine Fogarty Edelmann; *m* 1932, Helen Foster (pen-name, Nym Wales), Salt Lake City, Utah. *Educ* University of Missouri; Columbia Univ. Began as reporter, Kansas City Star; travelled as free-lance writer, worked as sailor; went to China, 1928, became Asst. Editor China Weekly Review, Shanghai; correspondent Chicago Tribune, 1929-30; corr. Ch Daily News-N.Y. Sun, 1931-34; corr. Daily Herald (London), 1932-39; corr. Sat. Evening Post, 1933-. Covered major Asiatic events, 1931-41; first correspondent to visit former Chinese Soviet Republic, interview Chinese Communist leaders and accompany Red Army during civil war (1936); co-author plan for Chinese Industrial Co-operatives and member board Int. Committee; lecturer, Yenching University,

Peking, 1933-35; accredited U.S. Army war corr., 1942-46, assigned China-Burma-India, 1942, Britain, 1943, Russia, Poland, Rumania, 1943-44; France, Germany, Austria, 1945; first Amer. corr. to enter liberated Vienna, 1945; also accr. British war. corr. Visited India, Burma, Siam, Indo-China, Philippines, Japan, Korea, 1945-46; in Europe again, 1947. *Publications:* Far Eastern Front, 1934; Living China, 1936; Red Star Over China, 1937; Scorched Earth, 1941; People On Our Side, 1943; Pattern of Soviet Power, 1945; Stalin Must Have Peace, 1947. Co-author Hitler's International, 1942; Impressions of North-west China (in Chinese only), 1937. *Recreations:* swimming, tennis, sailing, etc. *Address:* Madison, Conn., U.S.A.; Saturday Evening Post, Phil., Pa. *T.:* Madison 395. *Clubs:* P.E.N.; Press (Washington, D.C.).

SNOW, Ernest Charles, C.B.E. 1938; M.A. Oxford; D.Sc. London; Director, United Tanners Federation; Past President, Royal Statistical Soc.; *b.* 12 March 1886; *s.* of Henry and Margaret Snow, Woodford, Essex; *m.* 1913, May, *d.* of Thomas Chettle, Ashby-de-la-Zouche; (one *s.*, Pilot Officer, R.A.F., killed on active service June 1942) two *d. Educ.:* Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar). Leather Controller Ministry of Supply, 1939-46. *Publications:* various in Proceedings of Royal Society, Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Biometrika and elsewhere. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* Thornhill, Kenley, Surrey; 17 Bartet St., W.C.1. *Club.* Athenæum.

SNOW, Rev. George D'Oyly; Headmaster of Ardingly College, Sussex, since 1946; *b.* 2 Nov. 1903; *s.* of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas D'Oyly Snow, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., and Charlotte Geraldine Coke; *m.* 1942, Joan Monica, *y. d.* of late Maj. Henry J. Way, V.D; three *s. Educ.:* Winchester College; Oriel College, Oxford. Assistant Master and Classical Tutor at Eton College, 1925-36; ordained, 1933; Chaplain at Charterhouse School, 1936-46. *Publications:* A Guide to Prayer, 1932; A Guide to Belief, 1935; A School Service Book, 1936; A Guide to Confirmation, 1936; Our Father, 1938; Letters to a Confirmand, 1946; Into His Presence, 1946. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Ardingly College, Sussex. *T.:* Ardingly 330.

SNOW, George Robert Sabine, F.R.S. 1948; B.Sc., M.A.; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford. *Address:* Magdalen College, Oxford.

SNOW, Sir Gordon (Keith), Kt., *cr.* 1949; Managing Director, Snows Mens Wear Ltd., Melbourne, Australia, since 1947; *b.* 4 Oct. 1898; *s.* of John and Emily Lark Snow; *m.* 1935, Elizabeth Allingham Hough. *Educ.:* Ballarat College, Ballarat, Victoria. Served overseas with 1st A.I.F., 1916-17. Chief Executive Director, Snows Mens Wear Ltd., 1937-47. *Address:* 281 Domain Road, South Yarra, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* Windsor 2878.

SNOW, Lieut.-Col. Humphry Waugh, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; late R. West Kent Regt. Reserve of Officers; *b.* 10 April 1879; *s.* of late Andrew Waugh Snow, Kingsmill House, Nutfield, Surrey; *m.* 1914, Jean Bouverie, *y. d.* of late Col. W. T. MacLeod, of Clyde House, Tunbridge Wells. *Educ.:* Radley College. Joined Regiment, 1899; Adjutant, 1906-9; attached Egyptian Army, 1910-14 (4th class Medjidie); European War, 1914-18 D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 15th Division, A.A.G. 3rd Army, A.A. and Q.M.G. Royal Tank Corps (despatches five times, C.M.G., D.S.O., Officer Legion of Honour, Bts. Major and Lieut.-Col.); Private Secretary and Comptroller of the Household to Viscount Byng of Vimy, Governor-General of Canada, 1924-26; Comptroller of the Household to Viscount Willingdon, 1926-31; and to the Earl of Bessborough, 1931. *Address:* Old Swan Cottage, Wilton, near Marlborough, Wilts. *T.:* Great Bedwyn 252.

SNOW, Julian Ward; M.P. (Lab.) Portsmouth Central, 1945-50, Lichfield and Tamworth Division of Staffordshire since 1950; *b.* 24 Feb. 1910; *s.* of late H. M. Snow, C.V.O., Chislehurst; *m.* 1948, Flavia, *d.* of Sir Ralph Blois, 9th Bt.; one *d. Educ.:* Haileybury; La Sorbonne. Employed by Dunlop Rubber Co. Ltd. in India and East Africa, 1930-1937; joined John Lewis Co-Partnership, 1937; Royal Artillery, 1939-45. A member of the Union of Shop Distributive and Allied Workers. Vice-Chamberlain to the Household, 1945-46, a Lord Commissioner of H.M. Treasury, 1946. *Address.* House of Commons, S.W.1.

SNOW, Sir Sydney, K.B.E., *cr.* 1936; Director Broken Hill South Ltd., General Industries Ltd., Colonial Mutual Life Association (Sydney) and of other companies; *b.* Ballarat, Australia, 17 Dec. 1887; *s.* of late John and Emily L. Snow; *m.* 1913, Ruby Dent Davies; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Ballarat College, Ballarat, Australia. *Address:* Bonnie Brae, Wahroonga, Sydney, Australia. *Clubs:* New South Wales (Sydney); Athenæum (Melbourne).

SNOW, Thomas Maitland, C.M.G. 1934; *b.* 21 May 1890; *s.* of Thomas Snow, Cleve, Exeter, and Edith Banbury; *m.* 1927, Phyllis Annette Malcolmson; three *s. Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. 1st Secretary H.M. Diplomatic Service 1923; Counsellor, 1930; Minister in Havana, 1935-37; Minister to Finland, 1937-40; Minister to Colombia, 1941-44, Ambassador, 1944-45; H.M. Minister, Berne, 1946. Retired, 1950. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Cleve, Exeter. *Club:* Buck's.

SNOWDEN, Joseph Stanley; Recorder of Scarborough since 1951; *b.* 16 Oct. 1901; *e. s.* of late Joseph Snowden, J.P., and of Fanny Ruth Snowden, Crookleigh, Furness Rd., Morecambe and Heysham; *m.* 1938, Agnes Enid Mitchell; no *c. Educ.:* Sedbergh; St. John's College, Cambridge. Law Tripos (Cantab.) 1923 (B.A., LL.B.); called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1925; joined North-Eastern Circuit, 1925. Contested (L.) Bradford East Div., 1945 and 1950. *Recreation.* politics. *Address:* Oakburn, 20 St. James Road, Ilkley, Yorks. *T.:* Ilkley 1113. *Club:* Liberal (Bradford).

SNOY ET D'OPPUERS, Baron Jean-Charles, O.B.E 1948; Commandeur Ordre de Léopold; Ordre Couronne; Medal of Freedom; Grand Officier, Orange-Nassau; Secrétaire Général, Ministère des Affaires Économiques, since 1939; Président du Conseil de l'Union Benelux since 1945; *b* 2 July 1907; *s* of 9th Baron and of Claire de Beughem de Houtem; *m.* 1935, Nathalie, Countess d'Alcantara; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Collège Saint-Pierre, Uccle; University of Louvain; Harvard Univ. Secretary Société Belge de Banque, 1932; Attaché Cabinet Minister of Economic Affairs, 1934; Directeur Ministry Econ. Aff., 1936. War Service: Services de Renseignements et d'Action, 1940-1944. Chm. Four Party Supply Cttee., Belgium, 1945; Président du Conseil, Organisation Européenne de Coopération Économique, 1948-50 (O.E.E.C., in English). *Publications:* La Commission des Douanes et la Politique Commerciale des U.S.A., 1932; L'Aristocratie de Demain, 1936; La Profession et l'Organisation de la Production, 1942. Revue Générale Belge. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis. *Heir:* *s.* Thierry, Baron Snoy, *b.* 11 Dec. 1936. *Address:* Château de Bois Seigneur Isaac, Belgium. *T.:* Nivelles 227. *Clubs:* Club de la Fondation Universitaire, Cercle Gaulois (Brussels).

SNYDER, John W.; Secretary of the Treasury, United States, since 1946; *b.* 21

June 1895; *s.* of Jerre Hartwell Snyder and Ellen Hatcher; *m.* 1920, Evlyn Cook; one *d. Educ.:* Jonesboro Grade and High School; Vanderbilt University. Various offices in Arkansas and Missouri banks, 1920 to 1930; national bank receiver, office of Comptroller of the Currency, Washington, D.C., 1930-37: In 1937 selected to head St. Louis Loan Agency of R F C; and Exec. V.P. and Director of Defense Plant Corporation, a subsidiary; early in 1943 resigned all Federal Posts to become Exec. V.P. First National Bank of St. Louis, Federal Loan Administrator, Washington, 30 April 1945; Director of Office War Mobilization and Reconversion, July 1945-June 1946. U.S. Governor of Internat Monetary Fund and Internat. Bank for Reconstruction and Development; Chairman: bd. of trustees, endowment fund, of Amer. Nat. Red Cross; Library of Congress Trust Fund Bd.; Nat Advisory Council of Internat. Monetary and Financial Problems; managing trustee, bd. of trustees of Federal Old-Age and Survivors Insce. Trust Fund, member. Nat Park Trust Fund Bd, Defense Mobilization Bd.: bd of trustees, Postal Savings System; bd. of drs., Federal Farm Mortgage Corp.; advisory bd., Export-Import Bank of Washington; Jt Cttee. on Reduction of Non-essential Federal Expenditures, Foreign-Trade Zones Bd., Nat Munitions Control Bd., Smithsonian Instn, bd. of trustees, Nat. Gallery of Art, Nat Archives Cl.; For Service Bldgs Commn; Nat. Security Resources Bd.; trustee, Franklin D. Roosevelt Library. *Address* Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D C *T.A.* The Treasury. *T.* District 2626 *Clubs.* Chevy Chase, University (Washington); Missouri Athletic, Noonday, Racquet (St. Louis), Rotary (Forrest City, Arkansas)

SOAME, Sir Charles Burnett Buckworth-Herne-, 11th Bt., *cr* 1697; J.P., late King's Shropshire Light Inf.; *b.* 28 Sept. 1894; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Mary, *d.* of John Edge and *widow* of P. B. Pring; *S.* father, 1931, *m.* 1924, Elsie May, *d.* of Walter Alfred Lloyd, Coalbrookdale, Salop; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-16 (wounded). *Heir: s.* Charles John, *b.* 28 May 1932. *Address:* Sheen Cottage, Coalbrookdale, Shropshire.

SOAMES, (Arthur) Christopher (John); M.P. (C.) Bedford Division of Bedfordshire since 1950; *b.* 12 Oct. 1920; *m.* 1947, Mary, *d.* of Rt. Hon Winston S. Churchill, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. Coldstream Guards, 1939; Captain, 1942; served Middle East, Italy and France. Asst. Military Attaché British Embassy, Paris, 1946-47. Croix de Guerre (France) 1942. *Address:* Chartwell Farm, Westerham, Kent. *T.:* Crockham Hill 335. *Clubs:* White's, Carlton.

SOAMES, Christopher; *see* Soames, (Arthur) C. (J.).

SOAMES, Geoffrey Ewart, C.I.E. 1927; Indian Civil Service, retired; *b.* 11 Jan. 1881; *s.* of late Joseph Soames, Solicitor; *m.* 1915, Una, *d.* of late Rev. Laxon Sweet; no *c. Educ.:* Eastbourne College and Merton College, Oxford (Postmastership); First Class in Mods. and Greats. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1905; appointed to the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam; when the Province was redivided, was allotted to Assam; Chief Secretary, 1925; retired, 1933. *Address:* The Bay House, North Park, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. *T.:* Gerrards Cross 3166.

SOAR, Joseph, M.B.E. 1947; Mus.D.Cantuar., Mus.B. Dunelm., A.R.C.M., F.R.C.O., Hon. A.R.C.M.; Organist and Master of the Choristers, St. David's Cathedral, since 1922; *b.* 9 Oct. 1878; *s.* of late M. Soar, M.I.M.E., Housley Park, Sheffield; *m.* 1st, 1909, Mary Dulcie (*d.* 1927), *e. d.* of late Sir Edwin Thomas Ann, J.P., Derby; 2nd, 1934, Janet (*d.* 1951), *d.* of late Rev. David Williams, Rector of Clydey, Pembs *Educ.:* privately; Royal College of Music (twice Council Exhibitioner); Temple Church (under Sir Walford Davies). Music Master, Barnsley Grammar School; Conductor: Tankersley Choral Society, Barnsley Operatic Soc, and St. Cecilia Choral Soc., 1904-15; Organist: Parish Church, Chapeltown, Sheffield, 1892; St. John's, Clapham, 1898; Derby Cathedral, 1901; Parish Church, Barnsley, 1904; Halifax, 1912; Burnham-on-Sea, 1921. Served 1915-21, Gallipoli, Western Front of Egypt, India; Lt. I A R O.; Officer in Charge, Supply and Transport Depôt, Poona and Trimulgherry. Examiner and Member of Council, Royal College of Organists, 1933-46; Pres National Eisteddfod, Abergwaun, 1936; Hon. Sec., St. David's Life-boat, 1926- (Bronze Medal, R.N.L.B.I., 1943); Comdt. Special Constabulary, 1940-1944; County Pres., British Legion, Pembrokeshire. *Publications* church music, songs, pianoforte pieces. *Recreations* Lifeboat and British Legion. *Address* Swn y Mor, St. David's, Pembrokeshire *T* 277.

SOAR, Leonard Charles; Headmaster, Enfield Grammar School, Middlesex, since 1934; *b.* 26 Feb 1899; *s.* of late William Edward Soar, Sidmouth; *m.* 1926, Margaret Mary, *y. d.* of late T. B Ellery, Dulwich; two *s. Educ.:* Alleyn's School, Dulwich; St. John's College, Cambridge. Assist. Master, Whitgift Grammar School, 1923-31; Chief Physics Master, Whitgift Grammar School, 1927-31; Headmaster, The Grammar School, Henley-on-Thames, 1931-34; Member I.A.H.M and S.M.A. *Address:* 2 Bycullah Road, Enfield. *T.:* Enfield 1782.

SOBHA SINGH, Hon. Sardar Bahadur Sir Sardar, Kt., *cr.* 1944; O B E 1938; landlord, millowner and contractor; Member of the Council of State, Delhi; Managing Director, Nerbudda Valley Refrigerated Products Co. Ltd., Bhopal; Chairman, Sterling General Insurance Co. Ltd., New Delhi; Director: Air India Ltd, Bombay; India General Construction Corp Ltd, Calcutta; Machinery Manufacturing Corp. Ltd., Bombay, and several other leading Indian firms; *b.* 1890; *m.* Shrimati Wariam Kaur; four *s.* one *d* Member Indian Overseas League. *Address:* Baikunth, New Delhi, India. *Clubs:* Delhi Gymkhana, Chelmsford (New Delhi); Cricket Club of India (Bombay).

SODDY, Frederick, F.R.S. 1910; M.A.; LL D. (Glasgow), *b.* Eastbourne 2 Sept. 1877; *m.* 1908, Winifred Moller (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late Sir George Beilby, F R.S. *Educ:* Eastbourne College; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Merton College, Oxford. Demonstrator in Chemistry, McGill Univ. Montreal, 1900-2; trained in scientific investigation under late Lord Rutherford, Montreal, 1901-3; and late Sir William Ramsay, London, 1903-4; Lecturer in Physical Chemistry and Radioactivity, University of Glasgow, 1904-14; Professor of Chemistry, Aberdeen University, 1914-19; Lee's Professor of Chemistry, University of Oxford, 1919-36, retired; President, Röntgen Society, 1905-6; Science Masters' Association, 1943; awarded Cannizzaro Prize by the Acc. d. Lincei, Rome, 1913; Foreign Member, Swedish, Italian, and Russian Academies of Sciences; Nobel Laureate in Chemistry, 1921; originated, in whole or in part, Theory of Atomic Disintegration and Displacement Law of Radioactivity, Discovery of Isotopes, Virtual Wealth Theory and Application of Laws of Conservation to Economics. President of the New Europe Group. *Publications:* Radioactivity, 1904; The Interpretation of Radium, 1909, revised and enlarged by Section on the Structure of the Atom, 1920; Chemistry of the Radio-Elements, 1912; ditto, Part II., 1914; Matter and Energy (Home University Library Series), 1912; Science and Life, 1920; Cartesian Economics, 1922; Inver-

sion of Science, 1924; Wealth, Virtual Wealth and Debt, 1926; The Wrecking of a Scientific Age, 1927; Money versus Man, 1931; Interpretation of the Atom, 1932; Rôle of Money, 1934; The Arch-Enemy of Economic Freedom, 1943; The Story of Atomic Energy, 1949. *Address:* 39 Overhill Drive, Brighton 6. *T.:* Brighton 56169.

SODOR AND MAN, Bishop of, since 1942; **Rt. Rev. John Ralph Strickland Taylor,** M.A., D.D., *b.* 18 Dec 1888; *s.* of Rev J. C. Taylor, M.A., Vicar of Harmondsworth, and Charlotte Catherine Strickland, a great-niece of Agnes Strickland the historian; *m.* 1913, Margaret Irene, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. R. V. Garrett, late of the Indian Army; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Elstree Preparatory School; Marlborough College, Pembroke College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge. First-class Honours in Classics; Second-class in Theological Tripos, Part I.; ordained, 1910, as Chaplain of Ridley Hall, Cambridge; Tutor, 1911, Vice-Principal, 1913; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Norwich, 1911-42; became temporary Chaplain to the Forces, March 1917; for 18 months was Chaplain at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Headmaster of St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate, 1918-28, Rector of Hodnet with Weston-under-Redcastle, 1928-32; Rural Dean of Hodnet, 1930-32; Principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1932-42; Hon. Canon of Norwich, 1938-42, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Ripon, 1932-34, and to Bishop of Lichfield, 1935-1942. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Bishop's Court, Kirkmichael, Isle of Man. *T.* Kirkmichael 222. *Club* National.

SOHEILY, Ali, Persian Order of the Crown, First Class, 1942; Iranian Ambassador to London since 1950; *b.* 4 Oct. 1896; *s.* of Zahra and Gholam Ali Soheily; *m.* 1931, Nina; three *s. Educ.:* Primary Education; École des Sciences Politiques, Teheran. Member of special Missions: Moscow, for conclusion of a Commercial Treaty and Consular and Postal Conventions, 1923; London, 1924; Head of 2nd Political Department, Min. of Foreign Affairs, 1929; Under-Secretary of State, Min. of Roads and Communications, 1931; President Administrative Council of Iranian-Soviet Soc. of Fisheries, 1932; Under-Secretary of State, Min. of Foreign Affairs, 1934; Iranian Minister to London, 1937; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1938; Governor of Kerman and Baluchistan, 1939; Ambassador of Iran to Kabul, 1939; Minister of the Interior, 1940; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1941; Prime Minister, re-elected, 1943; Minister of State, 1947; Ambassador of Iran to Paris, 1948. Knight Commander First Class, Order of the North Star, Sweden; Grand Cross, Order of Leopold II, Belgium; 2nd Class Order of Dannebrog, Denmark; Grand Croix de la Légion d'Honneur, 1950. *Recreations:* reading of history, gardening. *Address:* Iranian Embassy, 26 Princes Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 0458.

SOKHEY, Major-General Sir Sahib Singh, Kt., *cr.* 1946; Director, Haffkine Institute, Bombay; *b.* 15 Dec. 1887; *s.* of Sardar Jwala Singh Sokhey; *m.* 1914, Menaka (celebrated Indian danseuse), *d.* of P. L. Roy of Eastern Bengal. *Educ.:* Punjab Univ. (B.Sc. 1907); Edin. Univ. (M.B., Ch.B. 1911, M.A. 1912, M.D 1925); Trinity College, Cambridge; Johns Hopkins Univ.; Harvard Medical School; Toronto University. Joined Indian Medical Service, 1913. Served European War, 1914-19, France, Belgium, Mesopotamia and Egypt. *Publications:* scientific papers in various journals. *Address:* Haffkine Institute, Bombay.

SOLBERG, Thorvald; United States Register of Copyrights, 1897-1930; *b.* Manitowoc, Wisconsin, 22 April 1852; *s.* of Charles Solberg, Larvik, Norway; *m.* 1880, Mary Adelaide Nourse (*d.* 1920); no *c. Educ.:* Common School, Manitowoc. Library of Congress, 1876-89, 1897-1930; Boston Book Company, 1889-97; Hon. Life Fellow of American Library Institute; Hon. Member of Association Littéraire et Artistique Internationale, Paris; United States Official Delegate to International Copyright Conferences, Paris, 1900; Berlin, 1908; Rome, 1928. *Publications:* various works on copyright, and contributions to periodicals, including The Nation, New York for 25 years, and Le Droit d'Auteur, Berne, up to 1940; also some bibliographical works, including Literary Property, 1886; Bibliography of the Balearic Islands, 1929, and Text editions of the Icelandic Eddas; The Development of International Copyright Relations between the United States and Foreign Countries, 1933; Present Copyright Situation; Copyright and Librarians, 1934; Copyright Miscellanies (limited edition), 1939; The Present International Copyright Situation, 1934; Les récentes mesures prises à Washington pour la Revision de la Législation pour le Droit d'Auteur (Berne), 1935; The Long Struggle for Honourable International Copyright Relations, contributed to Geistiges Eigentum, Leiden (Holland), 1937; International Copyright in Congress, 1837-1891; History of the Legal Deposit of Books throughout the British Empire, with Bibliography, Library Quarterly, Oct. 1938; Copyright Reform: Legislation and International Copyright; A Chapter in the Unwritten History of the Library of Congress from Jan. 17 to April 5, 1899. The Appointment of Herbert Putnam as Librarian, Library Quarterly, July 1939; Copyright Reform, Notre Dame Lawyer, May 1939: The New Copyright Bill (S 3043), Notre Dame Lawyer, Jan. 1940, Criticism of the new Copyright Bill (S 3043) Nation, 24 Feb. 1940; The Copyright Bill (S 3043), Saturday Review of Literature, 24 Feb. 1940; The Cathedral at Palma, Majorca, Balearic Islands, with description and Bibliography, 1940. *Recreations:* formerly walking; now auto-driving and foreign travel. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.).

SOLE, Brig. Denis Mavesyn Anslow, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 3 May 1888; *m* 2nd, Lilian May, *d* of R. H. Story; one *s* one *d. Educ.*, Cheltenham College. Served S. Africa, 1901; European War, 1914-19 (despatches five times, D.S.O. and bar, Bt Major, Legion of Honour); commanded 1st Bn. The King's Regt. 1932-36; Commander 148th (North Midland) Infantry Brigade, T.A., 1936; retd., 1939. *Address:* Arnfield, Warminster, Wilts.

SOLLEY, Leslie Judah, B.Sc.; Barrister; *b.* 15 Dec. 1905; *e. s.* of Emmanuel Solley, London; *m.* 1944, José Olga Fisher; two *s* one *d. Educ:* Davenant Foundation School, London; London University (B.Sc.). Originally intended to take up science as a career; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1934 (Profumo Prize and Yarborough-Andersen Scholarship); Member S.E. Circuit and Herts and Essex Sessions Practises at Common Law Bar. Member Labour Party, 1923-49; M.P. (Lab. Ind.), 1949-50, Thurrock Div. of Essex (Lab., 1945-1949, when expelled from Labour Party); Member: Haldane Society; Clerical and Administrative Workers Union; Association of Scientific Workers. Hon. Counsel to a number of Tenants Defence Associations. *Publications:* pamphlets and articles on legal, political and industrial matters. *Recreation:* music, composer and pianist. Member Performing Rights Society. *Address:* 30 Heathcroft, Hampstead Way, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 9165, Central 3043.

SOLLY-FLOOD, Brig.-Gen. Richard Elles, C.B. 1931; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; Order of the Serbian Eagle, 4th Class, with Swords; Officer Legion of Honour; *b.* 12 Dec. 1877; *y. s.* of late Sir Frederick Solly-Flood, K.C.B.; *m* 1914, Marguerite, *o. d.* of late Major Connellan, Coolmore, Thomastown; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Entered the Rifle Brigade from Eton; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, despatches); European War

from landing at Gallipoli, 8 Aug. 1915, to evacuation of Helles, as Brigade-Major and G.S.O.2 (D.S.O., despatches); G.S.O.1 and Brevet Lieut.-Colonel and Col.; Commanded 82nd Brigade, 27th Division, Salonika, Jan. 1918, and 85th Infantry Brigade, 28th Division (despatches, Salonika); commanded 132nd (Middlesex and Sussex) Infantry Brigade, 1924-1927; Rangoon Brigade, 1927-28; 8th (Bareilly) Infantry Brigade, 1928-31; retired pay, 1931 *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address.* Ballyduff, Thomastown, Ireland. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Kildare Street (Dublin).

SOLOMON, C.B.E. 1946; Pianist; *b.* London, 1902; first public appearance at Queen's Hall, at age of eight, June 1910; frequent appearances till 1916 then studied in London and Paris; reappeared in London at Wigmore Hall, Oct. 1921, and has since toured in the British Isles, America, France, Germany, Holland, Italy, Australia and New Zealand *Recreations:* golf, bridge, motoring. *Address:* 16 Blenheim Road, N.W.8.

SOLOMON, Aubrey Kenneth, C.B.E. 1941; K.C. 1925; President Legislative Council, Bahama Islands, 1946; Speaker of House of Assembly, Bahama Islands, 1942-1946; Member of Executive Council, 1926-1941; and of House of Assembly, 1908-1918 and 1925-46; Legal Adviser House of Assembly, 1923-33; *b* 4 April 1884; *s.* of Julius Stafford and Mary Solomon; *m.* 1914, Mercedes Lofthouse; no *c. Educ:* Nassau Grammar School. Called to Bahamas Bar, 1905; Magistrate, 1918-21, acted Attorney-General many occasions, acted Chief Justice, 1920-21. *Publications* Magistrates' Manual, 1911; A Manual of Evidence, 1911 *Recreations* tennis, gardening. *Address:* The Ark, Eastern Parade, Nassau, Bahamas. *Clubs:* The Club, Royal Nassau Sailing (Nassau).

SOLOMON, Saul, K.C. 1919, Judge of the Supreme Court of South Africa, Transvaal Provincial Division, since 1927; *b.* Cape Town, 9 Apr. 1875, *s.* of Saul Solomon, M.L.A., and Georgiana Margaret Thomson; *m.* 1st, 1903, Gertrude Mary Thompson (*d.* 1904); 2nd, 1910, Wilding Robertson; two *s. Educ* Bedford Grammar School; Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar) Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1900; Admitted to the Cape Bar, 1900; Transvaal Bar, 1902; entered Cuddesdon College, 1906, Deacon, Church of England, 1908: Priest, 1909; received into the Catholic Church, 1916, resumed practice at the Transvaal Bar, 1916; K.C. Union of South Africa, 1919. *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge; Rand, Country, Turf (Johannesburg); Pretoria (Pretoria).

SOLOMON, Captain William Ewart Gladstone; Kaiser-i-Hind Medal (First Class); Fellow, Royal Society of Arts; *b.* Sea Point, Cape Town, 1880; *s* of late Saul Solomon, M.L.A.; *m.*; one *s.* Studied Royal Academy Schools, London; took highest prizes and medals including Gold Medal and Travelling Studentship in Painting; exhibited Royal Academy, Paris Salon, etc.; military service Gallipoli, Mesopotamia, and India, 1914-19; Principal, Government School of Art, Bombay, 1919, Director 1929-1937; Curator, Prince of Wales Museum of Western India, 1919-37, and Member of the Board of Trustees; reorganised curriculum of Bombay School of Art, introducing Mural Painting, Life Classes, Indian Design, etc. Exhibited his own paintings of India at Walker's Galleries, London, 1938; lectured on Indian Art, London, Oxford and elsewhere. Has resided in Johannesburg since 1941 where he has held several one-man exhibitions. Religion, Roman Catholic. *Publications:* Mural Paintings of the Bombay School; "Essays on Mogul Art"; "Saul Solomon, the Member for Cape Town," etc. *Address:* 52 Parktown Mansions, Jan Smuts Avenue, Johannesburg, South Africa. *Club:* Arts.

SOLOMON ISLANDS, Northern, Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Wade, Rt. Rev. T. J.

SOLOMONS, Bethel, M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O. (University Dublin), F.R.C.P.I.; M.R.I.A.; F.R.C.O.G.; F.A.C.S. (Hon.); Gynæcologist to Dr. Steevens Hospital, Dublin; Master Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 1926 33, late Vice-President British College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists; late Pres. Royal College of Physicians, Ireland; Ex-Gynæcologist Mercers Hospital, Dublin; Consulting Gynæcologist, Countess of Wicklow Hospital, Arklow, and Newcastle Sanatorium; *s.* of late Maurice E. Solomons, J.P.; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* of Joseph Levy, Manchester; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (B.A.); Paris, Vienna, Berlin, Leipzig, Dresden, Munich, etc. L.M. Rotunda Hospital, 1908; F.R.C.P.I. 1914; Extern Maternity Assistant Rotunda Hospital, 1908; Assistant Master, 1908; President Obstetrical Section, B.M.A., 1933; President. Obstetrical Section, Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland (late Secretary Obstetrical Section; Member of Council Pathological Section); Pres. Dublin Univ. Biological Association, 1919-20; Hon. Secretary Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section B.M.A. 1910; British Gynæcological Congress; Hon. Fellow: American Assoc. Obstetricians, Gynæcologists, and Abdominal Surgeons; Central Assoc. of Gynæcologists of America; Hon. Member. Société Française de Gynécologie, Sociedade Brasileira de Ginecologia. *Publications:* Handbook of Gynæcology, 4th edition, 1944; Seventh Edition Tweedy's Obstetrics; Practical Midwifery for Nurses, 1931; Epitome of Obstetrical Diagnosis and Treatment in General Practice, 1934; many original papers on Gynæcology and Obstetrics, published in Surgery, Gynæcology, and Obstetrics; Transactions, Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland, Medical Press, etc *Recreations* hunting, etc. *Address* 42 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin *T.:* 62562. *T.A* Dr. Bethel Solomons Dublin. *Clubs* Savage; St. Stephens Green (Dublin)

SOLOMONS, Estella Frances, A.R.H.A. *Educ.:* Metropolitan School of Art, Dublin; Royal Hibernian Academy; Chelsea Art School. *Publications* Illustrations in Mud and Purple, by Seumas O'Sullivan, 1918; The Glamour of Dublin, by D. L. Kelleher, 1929; The Road Round Ireland, by Padraic Colum, 1926, etc. *Address:* 2 Morehampton Road, Dublin. *T.:* 64140.

SOLON, Leon Victor; Artist; Author; *b.* Stoke-on-Trent, 1872; *s.* of late Louis M. Solon, artist, collector, and author, and Laure Arnoux; *m.* 1913, Marjorie Anderson, Dundee, Scotland *Educ.:* tutor; Royal College of Art, London, (scholarships and medallist). Exhibited Royal Academy, Paris Salon, International and other Exhibitions; international gold medal for decorative painting, 1907; decorative paintings and works in applied art in various museums; has reconstructed the Greek method of architectural polychromy, and applied its principles to modern architecture; Polychrome decoration of Sculpture on exterior of Rockefeller Centre, N.Y.; awarded the Friedsam gold medal, New York, 1925; Gold Medal American Institute of Architects, 1931; gold medal citation, Architectural League, 1932; President's Medal Architectural League of New York, 1936; Binns Medal American Ceramic Society, 1936, Brunner Prize for research into the Science of Design and Color Composition; Member of Architectural League, Hellenic and other Societies. *Address:* 806 Southern Boulevard, Lakeland, Florida.

SOLOVEYTCHIK, George M. de, M.A. (Oxon); Author, Journalist, and Lecturer; *b.* St. Petersburg, Russia, 1 Mar. 1902; *s.* of late Michael A. de Soloveytchik, Chairman and Managing Director of the Siberian Bank of Commerce, and *g.s.* of Founder thereof; Resident in Great Britain

since 1919 and naturalised British subject, 1934; unmarried. *Educ.*: St. Catherine's and Reformed Schools, Petrograd; Queen's College, Oxford; Paris and Berlin Universities. Has travelled extensively all over Europe since tender age of one. Escaped from Soviet Russia to England, 1919, began to write and lecture while still at Oxford, frequent free-lance contributor to leading British and overseas newspapers and periodicals chiefly on International affairs, history, and biography. Editor of the Economic Review, 1926-27, Foreign Editor of The Financial Times, 1938-39; business in City of London, 1925-36; Director of Publicity, International Colonial Exhibition, Paris, 1931. Special Adviser to exiled Belgian Government in London, 1941. Delivered addresses to American Academy of Political and Social Science, Philadelphia, and at Princeton, Yale, and many other Universities, 1944, second American tour, at invitation of Institute of International Education, New York, 1946; special mission to Scandinavian countries on behalf of U.N.E.S.C.O., 1947, third Amer. tour, 1949. Visiting lecturer, Post-grad. Inst of Internat Studies, Geneva Univ., 1950, also at School of Economics, St. Gallen. M.J.I., member R.I.I.A. and Amer. Acad of Political and Social Science, Hon. member Internat Mark Twain Soc., U.S.A., 1948. Légion d'Honneur, 1st cl. Kt. of the Vasa; Kt of the Dannebrog, Officier, Étoile Noire du Bénin, Three Stars, White Rose, King Christian X Liberty Medal, 1947, etc. *Publications*: The Naked Year (Editor), New York, 1928; Ivar Kreuger - Financier, 1933; Potemkin—A Picture of Catherine's Russia, 1938; Ships of the Allies, 1942, Peace or Chaos, 1944; Russia in Perspective, 1946; Great Britain since the War (in Swedish), 1947; Switzerland Today, 1951. *Recreations*: travel, theatre, music, Russian ballet, riding, also studying human eccentricities and foibles. *T.A.*: c/o Chataigne, Audley, London. *T.*: Grosvenor 2211. *Clubs*: Savage, Danish.

SOLTAU, Roger Henry; Professor of Political Science, American University of Beirut, 1930-48 and since 1950, *b.* Paris, 31 July 1887, *e. s* of William Soltau and Louise Monod, *m* 1914, Irene Constance Whelpton (Honours Theology Oxford, 1912, author of The Freewoman, 1929); one *d. Educ.*: Lycée Carnot, Paris, Highgate School; Pembroke College, Oxford (scholar); Sorbonne (Paris). Lothian Prize, Oxford, 1908; 1st class History Schools, 1909, 1st class Modern Languages School, 1910; Beit and Herbert Prizes, 1911; Lecturer, Bristol University, 1911-15; In France with Society of Friends Ambulance and Relief Services, 1915-19; Lecturer, Leeds University, 1919-26; London School of Economics, 1927-30 and 1945-46, University Coll of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1948-50 On part-time work with censorship and British Security Mission in Beirut, 1941-43, visiting prof., Swarthmore and Bryn Mawr Colls., U.S.A., 1944-45, and Stanford Univ., U.S.A., 1949 *Publications*. The Duke de Choiseul (Lothian Essay), 1908; French Parties and Politics, 1922; Historical Introduction to Victor Hugo's Chatiments, 1925, Pascal, The Man and the Message, 1927; The Economic Functions of the State, 1931, French Political Thought in the Nineteenth Century, 1931; An Outline of European Economic Development, 1935; An Introduction to Politics, 1950; various papers. *Address* American University, Beirut, Lebanon.

SOMERLEYTON, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1916; **Francis Savile Crossley,** Bt., *cr.* 1863, M.C., Major late 9th Lancers; *b.* 1 June 1889; *e. s.* of 1st Baron and late Phyllis, Baroness Somerleyton, C.B.E., *y. d.* of Sir Henry de Bathe, 4th Bt.; *S.* father, 1935; *m.* 1924, Bridget, M.B.E 1946, 3rd *d.* of William Douro Hoare, C.B.E.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Eton. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.); J.P., D.L. Suffolk; Director J. Crossley & Sons, Ltd., Halifax *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Savile William Francis Crossley, *b.* 17 Sept. 1928. *Address*: Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft. *Club*: Brooks's.

See also Lt.-Gen. Sir A. F. Smith.

SOMERS, 7th Baron (*cr.* 1784), **Arthur Percy Somers Cocks;** Bt. 1772; *b.* 23 Nov. 1864, *y. s* of Arthur Herbert Cocks, C.B., Bengal Civil Service: *S.* nephew, 1944; *m.* 1896, Mary Benita (*d.* 1950), *d.* of Major L. M. Sabin, United States Army; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Charterhouse. Farmed in North-West Canada, 1883-90, and Colorado, 1893-1900; Resident Agent of Eastnor Estates, 1900-09; farmed in Ontario, 1911-15; served in Canadian Army, 1915-17, Sub-Commissioner, Board of Agriculture, 1917-18. *Heir*, *s.* Hon John Patrick Somers Cocks [*b.* 1907; *m.* 1935, Barbara Marianne, *d.* of Charles Henry Southall]. *Address*: 3 Eversfield Road, Kew Gardens, Surrey.

See also Earl of Clarendon.

SOMERS, Finola, Lady, C.B.E. 1950; *b.* 1896, *d.* of late Captain Bertram Meeking, 10th Hussars, and late Mrs. Herbert Johnson; *m* 1921, 6th Baron Somers, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C. (*d* 1944); one *d Educ* home Chief Commissioner, Girl Guides' Association, 1943-1949. *Address* Garden Cottage, Eastnor, Herefordshire *T.*: Ledbury 305. *Club*: Guide.

SOMERS, Thomas Peter Miller, C.B.E. 1938, J.P., Glasgow, M.Inst.C.E.; M.M. and Cy.E, *b.* 14 June 1877; *m* 1909, Mary Crawford Lindsay, no *c. Educ* Woodside Public School, Royal Technical College. City Engineer, Corporation of Glasgow; Chief Asst., 1912-24; Master of Works and City Engineer, Glasgow, 1924-42; retired; late Chairman, Clyde Valley Regional Town Planning Committee. *Recreations*: swimming, music, dancing. *Address*. Lianach, 43 Lubnaig Road, Newlands, Glasgow, S.3. *T.*: Merrylee 1360. *Club*: Art (Glasgow).

SOMERS COCKS; *see* Cocks.

SOMERSET, family name of **Duke of Beaufort** and of **Baron Raglan.**

SOMERSET, 17th Duke of (*cr.* 1547), **Evelyn Francis Edward Seymour,** D.S.O. 1918, O.B.E. 1919, Col. retired, Lord Lieut. for Wilts. since 1942; J.P., Wilts, *b.* Ceylon, 1 May 1882, *o. s* of 16th Duke and Rowena (*d.* 1950), *d.* of George Wall, Ceylon, *S.* father, 1931, *m.* 1906, Edith Mary, *d.* of W. Parker, J.P., Whittington Hall, Derbyshire; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Blundell's School, Tiverton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1901; served S. African War (Queen's medal with 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E.); Adjutant 25th London Regt., 1913-16; commanded 10th Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1917-18; served in A.G. Department at War Office, 1919; retired, 1920; late Lieut.-Colonel, commanding a battalion of Devonshire Regiment; late Colonel on General Staff. K.St.J. 1949. *Recreations* hunting, shooting, golf, cricket, fishing *Heir*: *s.* Lord Seymour, *q.v.* *Address*: Malden Bradley, Warminster, Wilts. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, M.C.C., Naval and Military.

SOMERSET, Henry Robert Somers Fitzroy de Vere, D.S.O. 1917; late Coldstream Guards; *b.* 3 March 1898; *s.* of late H. C. Somers Somerset; *heir-pres.* to 10th Duke of Beaufort, *q.v.*; *m.* 1922, Bettine, *d.* of late Hon. Mrs. Sopwith and late Major C. E. Malcolm; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Served European War (despatches, D.S.O.); War of 1939-45, R.N.V.R. *Address*: Drayton House, East Meon, Hants. *T.*: East Meon 50 *Clubs*: Beefsteak, White's, Royal Ocean Racing.

SOMERSET, Brigadier Hon. Nigel FitzRoy, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O.; M.C.; *b.*

Cefntilla Court, Usk, Monmouthshire, 27 July 1893; 3rd *s.* of 3rd Baron Raglan, G.B.E., C.B.; *m.* 1922, Phyllis Marion Offley, *er. d.* of Dr H. O Irwin, West. Australia; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King William's College, I.O.M., R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served France with 1st Batt. Gloucestershire Regt. 12 Aug. 1914 till wounded at the Battle of the Aisne, 15 Sep. 1914. 8 Dec. 1914 till wounded at Cuinchy, 12 May 1915; Mesopotamia, Oct. 1916–May 1919, with 14th Light Armoured Motor Battery (despatches thrice, D.S O., M.C.); Bt. Majority on promotion to Subst. Captain, 1918; Afghan War, 1919, with Armoured Motor Brigade (Medal and Clasp); A.D C. to Governor of South Australia, 1920-22; Assistant Military Secy., Headquarters Southern Command, India, 1926-1930; Major 1933; Lt.-Col. 1938; Lt.-Col. Comdg. 2nd Bn. The Gloucestershire Regt.; served war of 1939-45 (prisoner, C.B.E.); retired pay, 1949. *Recreations:* shooting and lawn tennis. *Address:* The Red House, Crownhill, Plymouth.

SOMERSET, Raglan Horatio Edwyn Henry, K C. 1947; J.P. Monmouthshire; Deputy Chairman Monmouthshire Quarter Sessions, 1950; Barrister-at-Law; journalist, translator and literary critic, Recorder of Gloucester since 1037, *b* 4 Aug. 1885; *s.* of late Raglan Turbervill Henry Somerset, J P., Raglan, Monmouthshire, and Elizabeth Horatia Anne Nelson Ward; *m.* 1915, Adelaide Millicent Blanche Gwendolen, J.P., Monmouthshire, Jr Comdr., A.T S, *d* of A. F Somerset, Castle Goring, Worthing, Sussex; one *d. Educ* · Bath Coll; Queens' Coll, Cambridge (Schol.). B A. 2nd Class Classical Tripos, Editor of the Granta; travelled abroad; English tutor to H.H. Abdul Medjid of Turkey; called to Bar, 1911; Member of Gray's Inn and Middle Temple; Oxford Circuit; Recorder of Oswestry, 1933-37; commission R A S C., transferred to Intelligence Department, War Office; demobilised with hon. rank of Captain; contested (L), Erdington Division of Birmingham, 1918; formerly Secretary, third division Anglo-German Mixed Arbitral Tribunal *Publications* Twilight and other Verses, 1948; translations from the German; Manual of Military Law, My Married Life with Ludendorf, Subconscious Europe; From the French: The Calas Case, Revelations from the Secret Service. *Recreations* · shooting, fishing, botanical gardening, amateur philology, verses grave and gay. *Address* 21 Holbein House, Chelsea *T.* Sloane 4039; Hill House, Raglan, Mon. *T.* · Raglan 14 *Club* Beefsteak

SOMERTON, Viscount; Shaun James Christian Welbore Ellis Agar; *b* 21 Aug. 1945; *er s* and *heir* of 5th Earl of Normanton, *q.v.*

SOMERVELL, Arnold Colin, O.B.E, D.L.; J.P.; Chairman Somervell Bros. Ltd., Kendal; Chairman of West Cumberland Industrial Development Company, Ltd.; *b.* 1 Dec. 1883; *e. s.* of Colin Somervell, Kendal; *m.* 1909, Dorothy, 4th *d.* of late J. M. Hay; one *s.* (and one killed in action). *Educ* Uppingham; King's College, Cambridge (M.A.). Served European War, 1914-19, Major (despatches twice, O.B.E.): High Sheriff Westmorland, 1936; has been President of most of the National Organisations connected with the Shoe Industry. *Address:* High Borrans, Windermere. *T.* · Windermere 478. *Clubs* · White's, Bath, Travellers' (Paris).

SOMERVELL, David Churchill, M.A. Oxon; *b.* 16 July 1885; *s.* of late Robert Somervell, bursar of Harrow School; *m* 1918, Dorothea, *d.* of Rev. D Harford; one *s.* one *d. Educ* · Harrow; Magdalen College, Oxford. Assistant Master at Repton School, 1909-18 and at Tonbridge School, 1919-50 *Publications* · A Short History of our Religion, 1922; Disraeli and Gladstone, 1925; English Thought in the Nineteenth Century, 1928; The British Empire, 1930; The Reign of King George the Fifth, 1935; Robert Somervell of Harrow, 1935; Livingstone, 1936; A History of the United States, 1942; A History of Tonbridge School, 1947; British Politics since 1900, 1950. *Recreations* · walking, bicycling, music. *Address* · Russetts, Benenden, Cranbrook, Kent. *T.* · Benenden 2114.

SOMERVELL, Rt. Hon. Sir Donald Bradley, P.C 1938, Kt., *cr.* 1933, O.B.E., a Lord Justice of Appeal since 1946; Recorder of Kingston-upon-Thames, 1940-46; *b.* 24 Aug. 1889; *s.* of late Robert Somervell; *m* 1933, Laelia (*d.* 1945), *d* of Sir Archibald Buchan-Hepburn, 4th Bt. *Educ* : Harrow; Magdalen College, Oxford. Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-19; K C. 1929; M.P. (U.) Crewe Division, Cheshire, 1931-45; Solicitor-General, 1933-36; Attorney-General, 1936-1945; Home Secretary, 1945. *Address* : Old Rectory, Ewelme, Oxford. *Clubs* : Brooks's, Beefsteak.

SOMERVELL, Rupert Churchill Gelderd, C.B 1942; Under-Secretary Board of Trade, *b.* 24 April 1892; *s.* of Frederick Gelderd Somervell and Emma Churchill; *m.* 1918, Olive Winifred Naylor; one *d. Educ* : Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18, 60th Rifles and R.F.C.; Ministry of Labour, 1919-37; seconded for service under League of Nations as adviser to Chinese Govt., 1933-1035; transferred to Board of Trade (Industries and Manufactures Dept.), 1937; Under-Secretary (acting), 1941. *Recreations* : sailing and riding. *Address* · Old Oak Farm, Ashley Green, Chesham, Bucks. *Club* · Royal Thames Yacht.

SOMERVELL, Theodore Howard, M.A., M.B; B Ch, F.R C.S.; Medical Missionary, Assoc. Prof. Surgery, Christian Medical College, Vellore, S. India, since 1949; *b.* 16 April 1890; *s.* of William Henry Somervell of Brantfield, Kendal; *m.* 1925, Margaret, *d.* of Sir James Hope Simpson; three *s. Educ.*, Rugby, Caius College, Cambridge, Univ. College Hospital. Captain, R A M.C. (T.F.), B.E.F. in France, 1915-18 (despatches); Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1938; joined Mount Everest Expedition in 1922 and again in 1924; has always been an enthusiastic mountain climber and painter of mountain scenery, Medical Missionary, Neyyoor, Travancore, under L M S., 1923-49. *Publications* · After Everest, 1936; Knife and Life in India, 1939; The Surgery of the Stomach and Duodenum, 1948; articles on Mountaineering and surgical subjects *Recreations* · painting, music. *Address*. C M C, Vellore, S. India; Skelgarth, Ambleside. *T* · 303 *Club* : Alpine

SOMERVILLE, Col. George Cattell, C M G 1918, D S O. 1916; p s c., Secretary to the Royal Agricultural Society of New South Wales since 1924, *b* 13 July 1878, *m.* 1911, Brenda Elsie, *d.* of late Julius Holland, three *d. Educ* Brisbane Boys' Grammar School; Sydney University. Diploma in Military Science, Sydney University. Served European War, 1914-18 (severely wounded, despatches thrice, C M G, D S O) Belgian Croix de Guerre. *Clubs* Imperial Service Union, Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron (Sydney)

SOMERVILLE, Howard; Member of the International Soc. and of the Royal Soc. of Portrait Painters; Silver Medal Paris Salon, 1928; Hors Concours, 1939; *b.* Dundee, 1873. *Educ.*: private school; studied Science and Engineering at the Technical and University Colleges Dundee; practised Engineering for some time but gave it up because of an earlier and stronger inclination to Art; has lived and worked in Dundee, Glasgow, New York; settled in London, 1899; pictures in the Municipal

Galleries of Liverpool, Bradford, Brighton, Oldham, Bournemouth, and Saint Louis, U.S.A., painted the Rev. H. B. Gray for Bradfield College, and the Rev. J. Estlin Carpenter for Manchester College, Oxford; Dame Bertha Phillpotts, Girton; Prof. John Strong, Leeds Univ.; Dr. J. R. Airey and Mr Walter Parsons, City of Leeds Training College; Princess Schonburg of Waldenburg; Lady Ashton, Lady Bicester. *Publications*: Etchings. *Address*: c/o Westminster Bank Ltd., 115 Old Brompton Road, S.W.7. *Club*: Chelsea Arts

SOMERVILLE, Colonel John Arthur Coghill, C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 26 March 1872; *s.* of Lt.-Col. T. H. Somerville, of Drishane, Co. Cork, and *d.* of Adm. Sir Josiah Coghill, 3rd Bt.; *m.* 1st, 1910, Vera Cooper (*d.* 1937), *d.* of C. W. Aston Key, 52 Cambridge Terrace, W.; 2nd, 1942, Mildred, *y. d.* of Rev Canon McCheane, Wellbrook, Freshford, Co. Kilkenny. *Educ.*: Bedford Grammar School, R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt Northumberland Fusiliers, 1892, Capt. 1900; Major, 1905; R. Sussex Regt. 1908; Lt.-Col. 1915; Gen. Staff Officer (3rd grade), 1909-11; specially employed War Office, 1914; served South Africa, 1899-1901; Siberia, 1919; Military Attaché, Tokyo and Korea, 1911-14 and 1915-19; Commandant R. Mil. School of Music, 1920-25; retd. pay, 1925; Secretary The Japan Society, 1927-38. *Recreations*: oriental art, music. *Address*: 54 Iverna Court, W.8. *T.*: Western 9048.

SOMERVILLE, Mary; (Mrs. R. P. Brown), O.B.E. 1935; Hon. M.A. Manchester, 1943; Controller of Talks Division, British Broadcasting Corporation, since 1950; *b.* New Zealand, 1 November 1897; *e. d.* of late Rev. J. A. Somerville; *m.* 1928, Ralph Penton Brown (whom she divorced, 1945); one *s. Educ.*: privately; Somerville College, Oxford (B.A. 1925). Experimental talks for schools broadcast during 1924; joined B.B.C. in 1925 as Schools Assistant to the late J. C. Stobart, then Education Director; Director of School Broadcasting, B.B.C., 1929-47; Secretary Central Council for School Broadcasting, 1929-35; Asst. Controller, Talks Division, 1947-50. *Publications*: Short stories and articles contributed to various English and American periodicals. *Address*: 80 North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.8. *T*: Primrose 7954.

SOMERVILLE, Walter Harold, C.B.E. 1944; A.I.A.; Executive Vice-President, Mutual Life Assurance Co. of Canada; Director, Economical Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Waterloo Trust & Savings Co.; *b.* 15 Sept. 1881, Canadian; widower; two *d. Educ.*: Collegiate Institute London, Ontario. Business life spent in the employ of Mutual Life Assurance Co. of Canada. Associate Actuarial Society of America. Formerly Joint Chairman, National War Savings Committee. *Recreations*: the usual *Address*: 2 Union St., Waterloo, Ontario. *T.*: 4-4013. *Clubs*: Toronto (Toronto); Westmount Golf and Country, Granite Curling, Kitchener (Ontario)

SOMERVILLE SMITH, Herbert, D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1937; M.C. 1917; Comptroller General Export Credits Guarantee Dept. since 1949; *b.* 1890; *e. s.* of Wm. Smith, I.S.O., Ottawa, Canada; *m.* 1930, Anne John, *d.* of L. H. Montgomery, Selma, Alabama. *Educ.*: Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario; New College, Oxford. Rhodes Scholar, 1912-14. Served European War, R.F.A., 1914-19; Reparation Commission, Paris, 1920-30; Export Credits Guarantee Dept., 1930-40; Chief Civil Adviser on Spears Mission to Free French, 1940-42; Chairman, British American Co-ordinating Ctee., Turkey, 1942-45; Overseas Finance Dept., H.M. Treasury, 1946-49. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 102 Duncan House, Dolphin Square, S.W.1. *T.*: Victoria 3800, Duncan 102. *Clubs*: Anchorites; Worplesdon Golf.

SOMMERLAD, Hon. Ernest Christian, C.B.E. 1935, M.L.C. New South Wales, Chm. and Managing Dir. Gotham (Aust.) Pty., Ltd., and Country Press Ltd.; *b.* 30 Jan. 1886; *s.* of late J. H. Sommerlad; *m.* 1913, Mildred Alice Vaughan; two *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Newington College, Sydney; St. Andrews College (Sydney University). Health breakdown compelled retirement from the ministry after six months' missionary service among the Indians in Fiji; took up journalism as a profession; Chairman of the Publicity Committee in connection with Australia's 150th Anniversary Celebrations, also member of Central Council; Member of Special Committee appointed by the Government to report upon secondary education in N.S.W., 1934; Chm. of Methodist Youth Work Commission, 1934-35; Vice-Pres. Council Nat. Roads and Motorists' Assoc.; Trustee N.S.W. Public Library; Chairman, Aust. Country Party (N.S.W.). King's Jubilee and Coronation Medals. *Publications*: Two historical books on development of Northern New South Wales, with place names (1917 and 1922); Mightier than the Sword, a handbook on journalism, advertising, propaganda and broadcasting, 1949. *Recreations*: motoring, bowls, gardening. *Address*: 22 Tryon Road, Lindfield, N.S.W. *Club*: Sydney Rotary (Sydney)

SOMMERVILLE, Vice-Admiral Frederick Avenel, D.S.O. 1918, *b.* 1883, 3rd *s.* of late William Sommerville, Bitton, Glos.; *m.* 1st, 1912, Gladys Rothes (*d.* 1943), 3rd *d.* of late Col. J. A. Barlow, Manchester Regt; two *s.*; 2nd, Elizabeth Hay M'Whirter. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., promoted, Legion of Honour, Siamese Order of the Crown); commanded Submarine Depôt, Fort Blockhouse, 1921; Chief Staff Officer, New Zealand Division Navy Office, Wellington, 1925; Inspecting Captain, Mechanical Training Establishments, 1927; Flag Captain, H.M.S. Emperor of India, 1929-30; H.M.S. Valiant, 1930-31, Ceres, 1931; Rear-Admiral and retired list, 1931; Vice-Adm., retd., 1935. War of 1939-45, served as Commodore of Convoys and in the Ministry of Aircraft Production. *Address*: Sevens, St. Catherine's Road, Hayling Island. *T*: Hayling Island 77464. *Club*: United Service.

SONDES, 4th Earl (*cr.* 1880), **George Henry Milles**; Baron Sondes, 1760; Viscount Throwley, 1880; *b.* 8 Feb. 1914; *o. s* of Hon. H. A. Milles-Lade, 4th *s.* of 1st Earl and Esther, *d* of late Col. J. S. Benyon, Ilsip House, Thrapston; *S* uncle, 1941; *m.* 1939, Pamela, 2nd *d* of Col. H. McDougall, Cawston Manor, Norfolk; one *s. Educ.*: Eton College. Landowner. *Recreations*: all sports; shooting, cricket, golf, tennis, etc. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Throwley, *q.v. Address*: Lees Court, Faversham, Kent. *T.*: Faversham 2615. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

See also Earl of Derby.

SONG, Rt. Rev. C. T.; *see* Szechwan, Western, Bishop of.

SONI, Rai Bahadur Sir Seth Bhagchand, Kt., *cr.* 1944; O.B.E. 1941; Proprietor, banking and industrial firm of Seth Joharmal Gumbhirmal, Ajmer. *Address*: Firm of Seth Joharmal Gumbhirmal, Ajmer, India

SONTAG, Raymond James; Ehrman Professor of History, University of California, since 1941; *b.* 2 Oct. 1897; *s.* of Anthony Charles Sontag and Mary Walsh; *m.* 1927, Dorothea Agar; three *s.* one *d. Educ.*: University of Illinois; University of Pennsylvania, B.S. (1920), M.A. (1921) Ill.; Ph.D. (1924) Penn. Instructor to H. C. Lea Professor, and Chairman Department of History, Princeton University, 1924-41; Chief, German War Documents Project, Department of State, U.S., 1946-49. *Publications*: The Middle Ages (with Dana C. Munro),

1928; European Diplomatic History, 1932; Germany and England, 1848-1894, 1938; (ed., with J. S. Beddie) Nazi-Soviet Relations, 1939-41, 1948; Documents on German Foreign Policy, 1918-45 (American editor-in-chief), 1949-. *Address:* University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif., U.S.A.

SOPER, Rev. Donald O., M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Lond.); Methodist Minister; Superintendent West London Mission, Kingsway Hall; *b.* 31 Jan. 1903; *s.* of Ernest and Caroline Soper; *m.* 1929, Marie Dean, *d.* of Arthur Dean, Norbury; four *d.* *Educ.:* Askes School, Hatcham; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge University; Wesley House, Cambridge; London School of Economics, London University. Minister, South London Mission, 1926-29; Central London Mission, 1929-36. *Publications:* Christ and Tower Hill; Question Time on Tower Hill; Answer Time on Tower Hill; Christianity and its Critics; Popular Fallacies about the Christian Faith, Will Christianity Work?; Practical Christianity To-day; Questions and Answers in Ceylon. *Recreations:* music and most games. *Address:* Kingsway Hall, W.C.2.

SOPER, Professor Frederick George, C.B.E. 1950; F.R.S.N.Z. 1949, F.R.I.C. 1936; Ph.D. 1924; D.Sc (Wales) 1928; Professor of Chemistry, University of Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand, since 1936; *b.* 5 April 1898; *s.* of late A. G. Soper, Hockwold, Norfolk; *m.* 1st, 1921, Frances Mary Gwendolen, *d.* of late Fryer Richardson, Swineshead, Lincs; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1938, Eileen Louise, *d.* of late E. C. Service, Invercargill, N.Z. *Educ.* St. Asaph Grammar School, University College of North Wales. Asst. Lecturer, Univ. College of North Wales, 1920; Lecturer, 1920-36. Director N.Z. Woollen Mills Research Assoc., since 1937; Pres. N.Z. Institute of Chemistry, 1947; Member Council of Univ. of Otago since 1944, Dean of Faculty of Science since 1948; Member of Senate, Univ. of N.Z. since 1946. Served R.A., 1916-19, and T.A. Dep. Director of Scientific Development (Chemical), D.S.I.R. (N.Z.), 1942-45, Member Defence Science Advisory Cttee. (N.Z.); Member N.Z. Science Deleg. to Royal Society Empire Science Conf., London, 1946. *Publications:* a number of papers in Jl. of Chemical Soc., mainly on mechanism of chemical reactions. *Recreations.* tennis and gardening. *Address* 557 Highgate, Dunedin, New Zealand. *T.:* 21,259. *Club.* Fernhill (Dunedin).

SOPER, J. Dewey; Naturalist, Explorer, Canadian Wildlife Service, Dept. of Resources and Development, Ottawa; *b.* Guelph, Ontario, 5 May 1893; *m.* 1927, C. K. Freeman of Wetaskiwin, Alberta; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Alberta College and University of Alberta, Edmonton. Born on a farm in Ontario and reared under country influences until reaching the age of eighteen, for several years engaged in various occupations; apprenticed to building trade and finally engaged in contracting; previously studied music for six years, piano and theory, but found it unsuitable; took up science, specialising in ornithology and mammalogy, especially the latter; naturalist to the Canadian Arctic Expedition of 1923, visiting Greenland, Ellesmere, North Devon and Baffin Islands; engaged in biological research and exploration on Baffin Island for the Canadian Government, 1924-26; engaged in Biological research, exploration and mapping of Foxe Land, Baffin Island, for the Dept. of the Interior, Canada, 1928-29, resulting among other things in the discovery of the mysterious breeding grounds of the Blue Goose; Biological research and explorations for Dept of Interior, Canada, Lake Harbour region, Baffin Island, 1930-31, and Wood Buffalo Park, Alta, and N.W.T. 1932-34, then transferred as Chief Federal Migratory Bird Officer for the Prairie Provinces. *Publications:* The Weasels of Canada; Bird Life in the Alberta Wilds; Mammalian and Avian Fauna of Islay, Alberta; Mammals of Wellington and Waterloo Counties, Ontario; Birds of Wellington and Waterloo Counties, Ontario; Mammals of the Ridout Region, Northern Ontario; A Biological Reconnaissance of Nipissing and Timiskaming Districts, Northern Ontario; A Faunal Investigation of Southern Baffin Island; Discovery of the Breeding Grounds of the Blue Goose; The Blue Goose; Solitudes of the Arctic; Intimate Glimpses of Eskimo Life in Baffin Island; The Lake Harbour Region, Baffin Island; Notes on the Beavers of Wood Buffalo Park; Local Distribution of Eastern Canadian Arctic Birds; History, Range and Home Life of the Northern Bison; Mammals of Wood Buffalo Park; Birds of Wood Buffalo Park and Vicinity; Life History of the Blue Goose; The Mammals of Southern Baffin Island, N.W.T.; Ornithological Results of the Baffin Island Expeditions of 1928-1929 and 1930-31, together with more Recent Records; Mammals of the Northern Great Plains along the International Boundary in Canada; Observations on Mammals and Birds in the Rocky Mountains of Alberta, etc. *Recreations:* riding, billiards, shooting, reading, and photography. *Address:* Canadian Wildlife Service, 433 Post Office Bldg., Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

SOPWITH, Thomas Octave Murdoch, C.B.E. 1918; *s.* of Thomas Sopwith, M.I.C.E.; *b.* 1888; *m.* 1st, 1914, Hon. Beatrix Mary Leslie Hore-Ruthven (*d.* 1930), *d.* of 8th Baron Ruthven; no *c.*; 2nd 1932 Phyllis Brodie, 2nd *d.* of late F. P. A. Gordon; one *s.* Founded the Sopwith Aviation Co. Ltd., Kingston-on-Thames, 1912; Chairman Hawker Siddeley Aircraft, Ltd.; Chairman, 1925-27, Society of British Aircraft Constructors. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Warfield Hall, Bracknell, Berks. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

SORABJI, Cornelia, B.C.L. Oxford; retired, formerly Barrister-at-law, High Court, Calcutta, and Lecturer in America and Canada on Indian topics; 5th *d.* of late Rev. Sorabji Kharsedji and Franscina Sorabji, pioneer Educationalist of Western India. *Educ.:* Somerville College, Oxford; Lee and Pembertons, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London; Bachelor of Civil Law, Oxford, 1898; obtained special privileges, Lincoln's Inn, London, 1893; conceived the idea of a man of business of her own sex for the secluded women of India; finding the work worth while, she propounded in 1902 a scheme to the India Office for connecting such Lady Counsel with the Provincial Executive Governments of India; in 1904, in pursuance of this scheme, appointed by the Government of Bengal Adviser to the Court of Wards; Legal Adviser to Purdahnishins, Court of Wards, Bengal, Behar and Orissa, and Assam, and Consulting Counsel, 1904-1923; Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1909; Bar, First Class, 1922; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1923. *Publications:* Love and Life behind the Purdah, 1902; Sun-Babies, 1904; Between the Twilights, 1908; Indian Tales of the Great Ones, 1916; The Purdahnashin, 1917; Shubala; Sun-Babies (second series) illustrated, 1920; Therefore, 1924; Gold Mohur Time, 1930; Life of Susie Sorabji, 1932; India Calling, 1934; India Recalled, 1936; and short stories and articles to English and American magazines and reviews. *Address:* c/o Martin's Bank, Ltd., 68 Lombard Street, E.C.3.

SORENSEN, Reginald; M.P. (Lab.) Leyton since 1950 (West Leyton, 1929-31 and 1935-1950); *b.* Highbury, 19 June 1891; *s.* of late William James Sorensen, silversmith (*s.* of a Dane), and Alice (*née* Tester), *d.* of Sx. fisherman; *m.* 1916, Muriel, J.P., C.A., *d.* of Rev. W. Harvey Smith; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Elementary School; later studied for four years in a religious community. Employed in factory, office, and shop; Ex-Minister Free Christian Church, Walthamstow; experimented with Essex

farming community; Pres. Leyton Labour Party; Ex-Member, Walthamstow U.D.C. and Essex C.C.; Ex-Chairman, Walthamstow Education Committee; Ex-Chairman of Socialist Christian League; Labour candidate for Southampton, 1923 and 1924; contested (Lab.) Lowestoft By-Election, 1934; Chairman: Indian League; W. African Students Union Board; National Peace Council. Member Parliamentary Deputation to India, Jan. 1946; Member Colonial Office Welfare Committee; Vice-Chm. Internat. Friendship League. Toured U.S.A. and Canada, 1948, and Nigeria, 1949. *Publications:* God and Bread; Men or Sheep; The New Generation; Tolpuddle; India and The Atlantic Charter; For Sanity and Humanity; My Impressions of India, etc. *Recreation:* amateur drama. *Address:* 38 Woodside Park Avenue, Whipps Cross, Walthamstow. *T.:* Keystone 5324.

SORINE, Savely; Russian-American Portrait Painter; *b.* Polozk, Govt. of Vitebsk, Russia, 1886; assumed American citizenship, 1936. *Educ.:* Russian Imperial Academy, and was sent abroad with the distinction Prix de Rome; under Repin. *Works:* portraits of The Queen, The Princess Elizabeth, The Duke and Duchess of Kent, Lady Beatty, Chaliapin, Maxime Gorky (San Francisco Museum), Pavlova (Luxembourg Museum), The Maharajah of Baroda, and other portraits in various galleries in Petrograd and Moscow. *Address:* c/o Wildenstein & Co. Ltd., 147 New Bond Street, W.1; 24 W. 59 Street, New York, U.S.A.

SORLEY, Herbert Tower, C.S.I. 1946; C.I.E. 1939; M.A., D.Litt.; F.R.S.A. 1950; I.C.S. (retd.); Member Central Board of Revenue, Pakistan Government, Karachi, until 1952; *b.* 12 April 1892; *s. s.* of late J. T. Sorley, M.A., Ardgay, Milltimber, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1920, Marjorie Davidson, *o. d.* of late George Niven, Physician, West Didsbury, Manchester; two *d. Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen Univ.; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. in 1914; India, 1915, Bombay Presidency; served in various capacities in revenue and magisterial appointments; Member Legislative Assembly of the Governor General, 1930-32 (Central Government); President Anthropological Society of Bombay, 1938-39; Chief Sec. to Govt. of Bombay Political and Services Dept., 1946. *Publications:* The Census Volumes relating to Bombay Presidency and Sind, 1931 (with A. H. Dracup), 1932; The Marine Fisheries of the Bombay Presidency, 1933; Shah Abdul Latif of Bhit, 1940; Light verse for private circulation, 1945. *Recreations:* literature, art. *Address:* 3 Montgomery Rd., Salisbury, S. Rhodesia. *Club:* Sind (Karachi).

SORLEY, Air Marshal Sir Ralph Squire, K.C.B., *cr.* 1944 (C.B. 1942); O.B.E. 1936; D.S.C. 1918; D.F.C. 1920; Managing Director of de Havilland Propellers Ltd., Hatfield, since 1948; *b.* 9 Jan. 1898; *s.* of late James Graham and Ellen Merson Sorley; *m.* 1925, Mary Eileen Gayford; two *d. Educ.:* University School, Hastings. Joined R.N.A.S. 1914 and served in R.A.F. in Great Britain; No. 6 Squadron, Iraq; No. 14 Squadron, Palestine; No. 8 Squadron, Aden. Later considerably devoted to the development of aircraft. Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Technical Requirements), 1941; Controller of Research and Development, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1943-1945; Member of Air Council; Member of Aircraft Supply Council; A.O.C.-in-C. Technical Training Command, 1945-48; retired from R.A.F., 1948. *Recreations:* ski-ing, motoring, sailing. *Address:* Windsor Cottage, Hadleigh, Suffolk. *Club:* R.A.F.

SORN, Hon. Lord; James Gordon McIntyre, M.C.; Senator of College of Justice in Scotland since 1944; *b.* 21 July 1896; *s.* of late T. W. McIntyre, of Sorn; *m.* 1923, Madeline, *d.* of late Robert Scott Moncrieff, Downhill; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford (B.A.); Glasgow University (LL.B.). Served European War, 1914-18, Ayrshire Yeomanry, Captain 1917 (M.C. and bar, French Croix de Guerre); called Scottish Bar, 1922; K.C. 1936; Dean of the Faculty of Advocates, 1939-44. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* Sorn Castle, Ayrshire; 24 Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Caledonian; New (Edinburgh).

SOROKIN, Pitirim Alexandrovitch, LL.M., Dr.Soc.; Professor of Sociology, Harvard University, since 1930; Director, Harvard Research Center in Altruism since 1949; *b.* Turia, Russia, 21 Jan. 1889; *s.* of Alexander P. Sorokin and Pelagcia V. Rymskich; *m.* 1917, Elena P. Baratynskaia; two *s. Educ.:* Night School; Teacher College; Psycho-Neurol. Inst.; University of St. Petersburg. Itinerant artisan and farm-boy; factory hand and tutor; journalist; Privatdozent: Psycho-Neurol. Inst., 1914-16; Univ. of St. Petersburg, 1916-17. Prof. of Sociol., 1919-22; Univ. of Minnesota, 1924-30; Founder and Prof. of Sociology Dept., Harvard Univ., 1930-49. Co-editor of the New Ideas in Sociol., Editor-in-chief of Volia Naroda, newspaper, 1917. Member: exec. cttees., All-Russian Peasant Soviet; Council of Russian Rep., 1917; Kerensky's Cabinet, 1917; Russian Contl. Assembly, 1918; Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Roumanian Royal Acad. of Sciences; Royal Acad. of Arts and Sciences of Belgium; Czechoslovak Academy of Agriculture; of American, German, Czech, and other scientific societies. Religion: Russian Orthodox. Ancestry: Russian-Ugro-Finnish. Condemned to death by Soviet Govt., 1917, banished 1922. Pres. Intern. Congress and Inst. of Sociology, 1937. *Publications:* Crime and Punishment, 1914; Leo Tolstoi as a Philosopher, 1915; System of Sociology (2 vols.), 1920-21; General Theory of Law, 1920; Leaves from a Russian Diary, 1924; Sociology of Revolution, 1925; Social Mobility, 1927; Contemporary Sociological Theories, 1928; Principles of Rural-Urban Sociology, 1929; A Source Book in Rural Sociology (3 vols.), 1930-31; Social and Cultural Dynamics (4 vols.), 1937-41; Time-Budgets of Human Behaviour, 1939; Crisis of Our Age, 1941; Man and Society in Calamity, 1942; Sociocultural Causality, Time, Space, 1943; Russia and the United States, 1944; Society, Culture and Personality: Their Structure and Dynamics, 1947: Reconstruction of Humanity, 1948; Altruistic Love, 1950; Social Philosophies of an Age of Crisis, 1950; Explorations in Altruistic Behaviour, 1950; S.O.S. Meaning of Our Crisis, 1951. *Recreations:* music, gardening, fishing, camping, mountain climbing, etc. *Address:* (home) 8 Cliff St., Winchester, Mass., U.S.A.; (office) 210 Emerson Hall, Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *T.A.:* Harvard University. *T.:* Winchester 6-1037-W. *Club:* Faculty (Harvard).

SORRELL, Alan, R.W.S. 1941; A.R.C.A. 1927; Painter and Designer; *b.* 11 Feb. 1904; *s.* of Ernest and Edith Sorrell; *m.* 1947, Elizabeth Tanner; one *s. Educ.:* privately; Royal College of Art; British School at Rome. Rome Scholarship in Painting, 1928; Senior Assistant Instructor of Drawing, R.C.A., 1931-39 and 1946-48. Served War in R.A.F., 1939-46. Works in Tate Gallery, Imperial War Museum, National Museum of Wales, London Museum, and at Manchester, Sheffield, etc.; Exhibitor Royal Academy, New English Art Club, Leicester Galleries, etc.; mural decorations at Liverpool, Southend-on-Sea and Bexhill, and for Festival of Britain. An authority on Roman Britain, and responsible for numerous important archæological reconstructions. *Publications:* various essays on drawing and painting. *Recreations:* walking

and reading. *Address:* Thors Mead, Daws Heath, Thundersley, Essex.

SORSBY, Arnold, M.D., F.R.C.S.; Research Professor in Ophthalmology, Royal College of Surgeons and Royal Eye Hospital; Surgeon and Director Research Unit, Royal Eye Hosp.; late Bowman Librarian, Ophthalmological Soc. U.K.; Dean, Medical School, Royal Eye Hospital; Visiting Ophthalmologist White Oak Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon, London Jewish Hosp., Hampstead General Hosp., West End Hospital for Nervous Disease; and Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon London County Council Hospitals; Hunterian Prof., Royal College of Surgeons, 1933-34 and 1941-42; Middlemore Prize, Brit. Med Assoc., 1936; Montgomery Lectr., Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland, 1941; Pres. London Jewish Hosp. Med. Soc., 1937; *b.* 10 June 1900; *s.* of Jacob and Elka Sourasky. *Educ.:* Leeds University; Middlesex and Guy's Hospitals. *Publications:* A Short History of Ophthalmology, 1933, 2nd edn., 1948; Modern Trends in Ophthalmology, Vol. I, 1940, Vol. II. 1948; Medicine and Mankind, 1941, 2nd edn., 1950; Ophthalmia Neonatorum, 1945; The Causes of Blindness in England and Wales, 1950; Genetics in Ophthalmology, 1951; Systematic Ophthalmology, 1951. *Address:* 38 Creighton Avenue, N.10. *T.:* Tudor 1192.

SOSA-RODRIGUEZ, Carlos; Docteur en Droit (Univ. Paris), Doctor en Ciencias Politicas (Univ. Caracas); Ambassador of the United States of Venezuela to the Court of St. James's since 1950; *b.* Caracas, 30 Apr. 1912; *s.* of Julio Sosa-Baez and Ana Teresa Rodriguez Azpúrua; *m.* 1938, Yolanda, *d.* of Dr. Alejandro Pietri Méndez and Carmen Pietri Paul; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Instituto San Pablo, Caracas; Pensionnat de Passy, Paris; Colegio de la Salle, Caracas; Baddingham Coll., Leatherhead, Surrey; Faculté de Droit, Université de Paris. Practised Law, 1936-48; Legal adviser to Creole Petroleum Corp., 1937-48. Vice-Pres.: Caracas Bar Assoc., 1947; Disciplinary Tribunal of Caracas Bar Assoc., 1948. Controller General of the Nation, 1949. *Publication:* Le Droit Fluvial International et les Fleuves de l'Amérique Latine, 1935. *Recreations:* listening to music, reading, motoring and outdoor sports. *Address:* 40 Wilton Crescent, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 8782. *Clubs:* St. James', International Sportsmen's.

SOSKICE, Rt. Hon. Sir Frank, P.C. 1948; Kt., *cr.* 1945; K.C. 1945; M.P. (Lab.) for Birkenhead East, 1945-50, for Neepsend Div. of Sheffield since April 1950; Attorney-General, April-Oct. 1951; *b.* 23 July 1902; *m.* 1940, Susan Isabella Cloudesley Hunter; two *s. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1926; Bencher, 1945. Solicitor-General, 1945-51. *Address:* 1 Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.4.

SOTHEBY, Lieut.-Colonel Herbert George, D.S.O. 1918; M.V.O. 1914; D.L.; *b.* 9 Nov. 1871; 2nd *s.* of late Admiral Sir Edward Southwell Sotheby, K.C.B., and Lucy Elizabeth, 3rd *d.* of Henry John and Hon. Mrs. Adeane, of Babraham, Cambridgeshire; *m.* 1923, Marjorie, *widow* of Capt. A. Y. Graham Thomson, M.C., Cameron Highlanders, and *o. d.* of A. C. McCorquodale, Cound Hall, Shrewsbury. Served South Africa, 1900-01 (Queen's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-19; commanded 10th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1916-19 (D.S.O., 1914 Star, French Croix de Guerre); High Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1943. Lord of the Manor of Ecton. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Ecton Hall, Northampton. *Club:* Boodle's.

SOTHERON-ESTCOURT, Captain Thomas Edmund; *b.* 1881; *s.* of late Rev. Edmund Walter Sotheron-Estcourt; *m.* 1912, Anne Evelyn, 4th *d.* of late F. A. Anson; two *s.* (one killed in action) two *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Oxford. Royal Scots Greys, 1904-19; M.P. (U.) Pontefract Division, Yorks, 1931-35; J.P., West Riding, Yorks. *Address:* Estcourt, Tetbury, Glos. *T.:* Tetbury 54. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

SOTHERS, Donald Bevan, C.I.E. 1944; Chief Conservator Forests, Bombay (retired); *b.* 11 March 1889; *s.* of George Henry Sothers; *m.* 1922, Dorothy, *d.* of A. G. Edie, C.I.E.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Reading School; St. John's College, Oxford. Joined Indian Forest Service, 1911; War Service, 1915-18, I.A.R.O. attached 114th Mahrattas, Mesopotamia; Conservator Forests, 1932; Chief Conservator, 1942; re-employed as Land Development Officer, Bombay, 1944-46. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Leyfield, The Chase, Reigate.

SOUCHON, Sir (Hippolyte) Louis (Wiehe du Coudray), Kt., *cr.* 1927; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1865; *s.* of late Henri Souchon, Mauritius; *m.* 1890, Georgina (*d.* 1928), *d.* of Hyacinthe Rouillard, Mauritius; three *s.* two *d.*; *m.* 1940, Edith, *widow* of Michel Rouillard and *d.* of late Henri Lagesse. Member of Mauritius Council of Government, 1901-12; Representative in London of Mauritius Chamber of Agriculture; retired, 1939. *Address:* Curepipe Road, Mauritius.

SOULBURY, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1941, of Soulbury; **Herwald Ramsbotham;** P.C. 1939; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1949; O.B.E. 1919; M.C.; D.L.; Governor-General, Ceylon, since 1949; *b.* 6 March 1887; *s.* of late Herwald Ramsbotham, J.P., 47 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7, and late Ethel Margaret, *d.* of T. Bevan, D.L., J.P., Stone Park, Greenhithe, Kent; *g.s.* of James Ramsbotham, J.P., of Crowborough Warren, Sussex (formerly of Old Hall, Stand, Lancashire), and Jane, *d.* of Joshua Fielden of Waterside, Todmorden; *m.* 1911, Doris Violet, *d.* of late S. de Stein, of 9 Palace Gate, W.8; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Uppingham; University College, Oxford (M.A.). Double First in Honours School Oxford (First Class Hon. Mods., First Class Lit. Hum.); called to Bar, 1911; served European War, 1914-18 (O.B.E., M.C., despatches thrice); contested Lancaster Div., December 1910, and by-election, 1928; M.P. (C.) Lancaster Division, 1929-41; Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Education, 1931-35; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1935-36; Minister of Pensions, 1936-39; First Commissioner of Works, 1939-40; President of Board of Education, 1940-41; Chairman of the Assistance Board, 1941-48; of the Burnham Committees, 1942-49; Chairman of Ceylon Commission, 1944; President, Classical Association, 1948. Hon. LL.D. Univ. of Ceylon; Hon. Fellow, Univ. Coll., Oxford. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. James Herwald Ramsbotham [*b.* 21 March 1915; *m.* 1949, Anthea Margaret Wilton (*d.* 1950)]. *Address:* Queen's House, Colombo, Ceylon; Kingswood, Heath, Leighton Buzzard, Beds. *T.:* Heath 45. *Clubs:* Carlton, Buck's.

SOULBY, Rev. Charles Frederick Hodgkinson, M.A.; Canon Residentiary and Treasurer since 1944, Chaplain of Liverpool Cathedral since 1930; Bishop's Cathedral Chaplain, since 1944; *b.* Coningsby, Lincs, 31 May 1881; *s.* of Frederick Soulby and Ada Hodgkinson, Retford, Notts.; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Randal Podmore, Liverpool; two *s. Educ.:* Bromsgrove School; Exeter College, Oxford (Classical Scholar); 1st Class Classical Mod.; 3rd Class Lit. Hum.; Deacon, 1905; Priest, 1906; Curate of Holy Trinity, Warton, 1905-8; All Saints, Stoneycroft, Liverpool, 1908-10; St. Aidan, South Shields, 1910-13; Christ Church, Bishopwearmouth, 1913-14; Rector of Christ Church, Jarrow Grange, 1914-19; Inspector of

Schools for Liverpool Diocese, 1919-33; Chaplain of St. Mary's Chapel for the Blind, Liverpool, 1919-27; Diocesan Canon of Liverpool, 1931-1944. *Recreations:* formerly cricket, football, and bicycling. *Address:* Kington, St. Michael's Road, Blundellsands, Liverpool 23. *T.:* Great Crosby 2175.

SOULSBY, Sir Llewellyn T. G., Kt., *cr.* 1944; J.P.; Chairman, Mountstuart Dry Docks Ltd.; Chairman, Stothert & Pitt Ltd.; Member: Cttee. Lloyd's Register of Shipping; Shipbuilding Research Council; *b.* 24 Jan. 1885; *s.* of late J. C Soulsby, Marine Surveyor, Cardiff; *m.* 1911, Margaret Dickinson; no *c* *Educ.* Jarrow-on-Tyne Apprenticed as Naval Architect at Palmers Shipbuilding Co, Jarrow, 1900; afterwards in Scott's Shipbuilding Co, Greenock, Works Manager of Cardiff Channel Dry Docks, 1912, Manager C H. Bailey Ltd, Newport, 1919; General Manager Channel Dry Dock Co. of Cardiff, Newport and Barry, 1928; on amalgamation of Channel Co. with Mountstuart Co became Commercial Manager of Mountstuart Dry Docks Ltd 1931, and Managing Director, 1937-47; also Regional Director Merchant Shipbuilding and Repairs for Bristol Channel and N.W England, 1941-47. *Address:* 77 Roath Court Road, Cardiff. *T:* Cardiff 4673. *Clubs:* Cardiff and County, Exchange (Cardiff)

SOUNDY, Hon. John, C B E. 1943, M.L.C. since 1946; J P. Tasmania; *b.* Dorchester, England, 14 Nov. 1878; *s.* of J. T. Soundy; *m.* 1907, Edith, *d.* of Rev. Geo Wainwright, two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Friends' School, Hobart Lived in South Africa, 1903-7; returned to Tasmania and went into business (drapery and furnishings). Coroner to Hobart, 1911; M H.A. for Hobart, 1925-1946; Alderman of Hobart City Council, 1917; Mayor of the City of Hobart, 1923 and 1929, elected by fellow Aldermen; first Mayor elected by Citizens, 1930-32; Lord Mayor of Hobart, 1938-46. Officer, Order of St. John of Jerusalem *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, and bowls. *Address:* 92 Newdegate Street, Hobart, Tasmania. *T.:* Res 3495 and Business 5995.

SOUTAR, Brigadier John James Macfarlane, C B.E. 1943; retired, *b.* Edinburgh, 23 Jan 1889; *s.* of Lawrence Soutar, St. Martins; unmarried. *Educ.* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh. Lieut A.V.C. 1910; Capt. R A.V C. 1915; Major, 1925; Lt.-Col. (Bt.) 1934; Col. and Temp. Brig 1940; served ten years seconded to Egyptian Army and Sudan Govt. and three years with Iraqi Army; Senior Instructor R.A.V. School, 1922-26, A.D.V.S. India, 1931-35; Egypt, 1936-37. England, 1938-39; Director of Veterinary Services in India, 1940-44. *Publications.* articles in Professional Journals. *Address.* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Whitehall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh); Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

SOUTER, Sir Charles Alexander, K C.I E. *cr.* 1936; C S.I. 1933; I.C S., retired, *b.* 13 June 1877. *Educ.:* Arbroath High School; Edinburgh University; Cains College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1900; Commissioner of Coorg, 1918-23; Member Board of Revenue, Madras, 1932-35; Member Executive Council, Madras, 1935-37; retired 1937. *Address:* 12 Newton Court, Kensington Church Street, W.8. *T.:* Western 9293.

SOUTER, Sir Edward (Matheson), Kt., *cr.* 1944; C.I.E. 1935; *b.* 26 Jan. 1891; *s.* of James Francis Souter and Kate Matheson; *m.* 1916, Dorothy Andrese; two *s.* (and one killed War of 1939-45 on active service). *Educ.:* Inverness Academy. Joined Ford and Macdonald Ltd., Cawnpore, 1908; Managing Director Ford and Macdonald Ltd., Cawnpore, up to 1940; Controller of War Supplies, United Provinces, 1940-44; Member of the Legislature of the United Provinces, 1926-40; President, Development Board, Cawnpore, 1945-48. Chairman, Cawnpore Improvement Trust, 1931-39. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* Civil Lines, Cawnpore, U.P., India. *T.A.:* Formac, Cawnpore. *T.:* Cawnpore 2194. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Cawnpore (Cawnpore).

SOUTER, Sir William A(lfred), Kt., *cr.* 1951; Chairman: Finance and General Purposes Committee, Tyne Improvement Commission, since 1939; Tyne Mariners Benevolent Institution since 1943; *b.* 24 Feb. 1879; *s.* of Charles William and Clara Souter; *m.* 1909, Madalene, *d.* of J. W. Robson, J.P.; two *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* killed on active service, 1941). *Educ.:* Sheffield Royal Grammar School. Shipowner; Chairman: W. A. Souter & Co. Ltd.; Sheaf Steam Shipping Co. Ltd.; Hebburn S S. Co. Ltd.; Tyne Improvement Commn., 1945-50; Wireless Cttee., Internat. Shipping Conf. at Internat. Telecommunications Confs.: Washington, 1927; Madrid, 1932; Cairo, 1938, President; Baltic and Internat. Maritime Conf, 1929-33; Chamber of Shipping of U.K., 1938; Internat. Shipping Conf., 1938. Served European War, 1914-18. *Recreations* golf, birdwatching. *Address* Dursley, Fencer Hill Park, Gosforth, Newcastle on Tyne 3; Osric Cottage, Bamburgh. *T.:* Widdpon 24, Bamburgh 21. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Union (Newcastle on Tyne).

SOUTHAM, Alexander William, C.B E. 1948; Director, Investigation Division, International Authority for the Ruhr; *b.* 1898. *Educ.:* Oundle, Christ's College, Cambridge (M.A.). Served European War, 1915-19 (despatches, foreign orders). Then in industry and commerce; mainly associated with oil. Various war work between 1939 and 1945, when joined British Element of Allied Commission for Austria and was Director Economic Group, 1947-48. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank, Ltd., 54 Lombard St., E.C 3.

SOUTHAM, Rev. Eric George, M.A.; *b.* 24 May 1884, *s.* of late Frederick Armitage Southam, M.B. Oxon, F.R.C S. Eng., and Amy Florence, *d.* of Rev. J. B. Hughes, M.A., Vicar of Staverton, Devon; *m* 1915, Margaret de l'Etang, *d.* of late Sir Francis Champneys, Bt., M.D., F R.C.P. *Educ:* Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford; Wells Theological Coll. Curate All Saints, Poplar, 1909-12; Priest in charge S. Nicholas, Blackwall, 1912-15; Vicar S. Paul, Haggerston, E.8, 1915-23; Vicar S. Mark, North End, Portsmouth, 1923-27; Vicar of All Saints, West Southbourne, Bournemouth, 1927-37, with S. Andrew, Boscombe, to 1929 and S. James, Pokesdown, to 1931; Hon. Canon of Winchester, 1936; Provost of Guildford, Canon of Guildford and Rector of Holy Trinity Guildford with St. Mary and St. Luke, 1937-44; Senior Canon Residentiary of Guildford Cathedral and Canon Organiser, 1944-45; Canon Emeritus of Guildford Cathedral, 1945; Proctor in Convocation, 1941; Vicar of Brabourne with Monks Horton and Rector of Bircholt, 1945-47. *Publications* Teach us to Pray, and The Christian Point of View (Broadcast Addresses). *Recreations:* golf, drama. *Address:* Pinewood, Ferndown, Wimborne, Dorset.

SOUTHAM, Harry Stevenson, C.M.G. 1935; B.A., Hon. LL.D. (Queen's Univ., Kingston); Member Board of Trustees of the National Gallery of Canada since 1929 (Chm. 1929-48); Publisher of the Ottawa Citizen; *b.* London, Ontario; 4th *s.* of late William Southam (Founder of The Southam Newspapers of Canada) and late Wilson Mills; *m.* 1909, Lillas, *o. d.* of late Hon. Thomas Ahearn, Ottawa; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto; University of Toronto. Chairman of Board of Governors of Carleton College, Ottawa. Newspaper publisher; joined The Citizen Staff, 1900; Christian Scientist. *Address:* Casa Loma,

Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* Rideau, Country, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa).

SOUTHAMPTON, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1780), **Charles Henry Fitzroy,** D.L., O.B.E.; Capt. 10th Hussars, retired, 1892; *b.* 11 May 1867; *s.* of 3rd Baron and 2nd wife, Ismay, *d.* of Walter Nugent, and *g.d.* of Sir Charles Jenkinson, Bt.; *S.* father, 1872; *m.* 1892, Lady Hilda Mary Dundas, *d.* of 1st Marquess of Zetland; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Charles Fitzroy, *q.v.* *Address:* Winkfield Lodge, Windsor.

See also Admiral Sir V. A. C. Crutchley, Duke of Grafton.

SOUTHAMPTON, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1951, **Rt. Rev. Kenneth Edward Norman Lamplugh;** Canon of Winchester Cathedral since 1951; *b.* 9 Nov. 1901; *m.* 1928, Naomi Ford; three *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's Coll., Cambridge, Cuddesdon Coll., Oxford. Deacon 1925; Priest 1926; Curate of Lambeth, 1925-28; Curate of Pietermaritzburg Cathedral, Natal, 1928-31; Vicar of St. Mary's, Durban, 1931-33; Vicar of Hartley Wintney, 1934, Commiss to Bishop of Natal, 1937; Vicar of Lymington, 1941; Rural Dean of Lyndhurst, 1942; officiating C.F., 1940-46; Archdeacon and Canon Residentiary of Lincoln, 1947-51, Prebendary of Gretton, 1947-51, Warden of Lincoln Diocesan Association of Lay Readers, 1947. *Recreation.* travelling. *Address* The Close, Winchester *T.:* Winchester 3535.

SOUTHBOROUGH, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1917; **James Spencer Neill Hopwood,** *b.* 17 Jan 1889; *s. s.* of 1st Baron Southborough, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I. and Alice, *d* of late Captain William James Smith-Neill, R.A., Swindridge Muir and Barnwell, Ayrshire; *S.* father, 1947; *m.* 1923, Dorothy Stewart Leslie, *o d* of late Col. Archibald Young Leslie, 14th Laird of Kinnivie, Banffshire *Educ.:* Tonbridge School, St John's College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18, Temp. 2nd Lt 9th Bn. Q.O. Royal West Kent Regt, 1915-16. Civil Servant, Board of Trade and Ministry of Labour; lent to War Trade Intelligence Dept and War Trade Dept, 1915-17; retired from Civil Service, 1931. *Heir:* *half-b* Hon Frank Hopwood [*b* 7 March 1897; *m* 1918, Audrey Evelyn Dorothy, *d* of late Edgar George Money; one *s* one *d*] *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co. Ltd., 1 Fleet St, E C.4.

SOUTHBY, Commander Sir Archibald Richard James, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1937, R.N., retired, *b.* 1886; *m.* 1909, Phyllis Mary, *er. d.* of late Charles H. Garton, Banstead Wood, Surrey; two *s.* *Educ.:* Brandon House School, Cheltenham; H.M.S. Britannia, 1901 Lieut. Royal Navy, 1908; Flag Lieut. and Flag Lieutenant-Commander to Admiral Sir Montague Browning, Grand Fleet and North America and West Indian Station, 1918-18; Member Naval Armistice Commission, 1918-19; Naval Inter-allied Commission of Control, 1919-1920; Commander, 1919; retired 1920; Assistant Government Whip, 1931-35; Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1935-37; Chevalier Legion of Honour; Younger Brother, Trinity House, 1944; D.L. Surrey and J.P. Oxon until 1946; M.P. (C) Epsom Division, 1928-47. *Heir:* *s.* Archibald Richard Charles, Lt.-Col. Rifle Brigade, O.B.E. [*b.* 18 June 1910; *m.* 1935, Joan Alice, *o. d.* of Reginald Balston, 105 Onslow Square, S.W.; *m.* 1947, Olive Marion (who *m.* 1928, J. N. R. Moore), *d.* of late Sir Thomas Bilbe-Robinson, and Lady Bilbe-Robinson, Upper Sorrels, Fittleworth, Sussex; one *s.*]. *Address:* 18 Harbour View Road, Parkstone, Dorset. *T.:* Parkstone 1720. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

SOUTHEE, Ethelbert Ambrook, O.B.E.; M.A (Oxon); B.Sc., B.Sc.Agr.(Syd.). Principal, Hawkesbury Agricultural College, Richmond, N.S.W., since 1921; *b.* Cootamundra, N.S.W., 6 Aug. 1890; *s.* of Frederick Robert Southee, Herne Bay, Kent, and Catherine Charlotte McCutcheon; *m.* 1918, Charlotte Elizabeth Lappin (*d.* 1944); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cootamundra Superior Public School; Sydney Boys' High School, Sydney Univ., Oxford University; Cornell University. Rhodes Scholar for N.S.W., 1913; double blue—athletics and Rugby football—of Sydney University and Oxford University; War service, 1914-19 (gazetted 2nd Lieut. 7th Oxford and Bucks L.I.; transferred to Army Service Corps); on active service with 23rd Divisional Train in France and Italy; attained rank of temp. Major (despatches twice, O.B.E.); elected to Council of Royal Agricultural Society of N.S.W., 1922, Vice-Pres., in 1939; Associate Member of Australian National Research Council. *Publications:* articles on agricultural subjects. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Hawkesbury Agricultural College, Richmond, N.S.W., Australia.

SOUTHEND, Archdeacon of; *see* Gowing, Ven. E. N.

SOUTHERN RHODESIA, Bishop of; *see* Rhodesia.

SOUTHESK, 11th Earl of (*cr.* 1633), **Charles Alexander Carnegie,** K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1926; D.L.; Captain (Bt Major) late Scots Guards; Baron Carnegie, 1616; Baron Balinhard (U.K.), 1869; Bt. of Nova Scotia, 1663; *b.* 23 Sept 1803; *e s* of 10th Earl of Southesk and Ethel (*d.* 1947), *o c.* of Sir Alexander Bannerman, 9th Bt. of Elsick; *S.* father, 1941; *m.* 1923, H.H. Princess Maud (*d.* 1945), 2nd *d.* of the late Princess Royal and late Duke of Fife, one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst D L. Kincardine. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Carnegie, *q v.* *Address:* Elsick, Newtonhill, Aberdeen; Kinnaird Castle, Brechin. *T.:* Bridge of Dun 209. *Club:* Guards.

See also Earl of Elgin, Capt. E. M. C. Abel Smith.

SOUTHORN, Sir (Wilfrid) Thomas, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1938 (C.M.G. 1927); K.B.E., *cr.* 1933; *b.* 4 Aug. 1879; *s.* of late Josiah Southorn, Leamington Spa; *m.* 1921, Bella, O.B.E. 1935, *widow* of R. H. Lock, Sc.D., and *s. d.* of late Sidney Woolf, Q.C. *Educ.:* Warwick School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford; B.A. 1903; M.A. 1933; Hon. LL.D. Hong Kong University, 1936. Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1903, Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1920; Principal Collector of Customs and Chairman, Port Commission, 1923; Member, Legislative Council, 1924, and Executive Council, 1925; Colonial Secretary, Hong Kong, 1926-36; administered Government of Hong Kong on various occasions, 1927-35; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Gambia, 1936-42; Colonial Service Liaison Officer, 1942-46. *Address:* c/o Lloyd's Bank Ltd., Leamington Spa. *Club:* Athenæum

SOUTHWARK, Bishop of, since 1942; **Rt. Rev. Bertram Fitzgerald Simpson,** M.A, D.D M.C., *b.* 25 Sept. 1883, *s.* of William and Mary Ann Simpson; *m.* 1912, Ethel Mary Penistan; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University College, Durham; Theological Scholar, Hebrew Scholar-Barry Scholar, Gabbett prize. Deacon, 1907; priest, 1908; Curate of St. Anne, Soho, 1907-11; London Diocesan Home Missioner at St. Peter's, Harrow, 1911-13; T.C.F. 1916-18; Vicar of St. Peter's, Harrow, 1913-20; Boyle Lecturer, 1928, 1924, and 1925; Golden Lecturer, 1925; Rector and Rural Dean of Stepney, 1920-26; Vicar of St. Peter's, Cranley Gardens, 1926-32; Suffragan Bishop of Kensington, 1932-42; Hon. Chaplain to the King, 1919-32; Rector of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 1935-42. *Publication:* The Prayer of Sonship. *Recreations* motoring and gardening. *Address:* 58 Burghley Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19; 5 Kennington Park Place, S.E.11.

SOUTHWARK, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1949; **Rt. Rev. Mgr. Cyril Conrad**

Cowderoy, D.D.; *b.* 5 May 1905; *s.* of Frederick Cowderoy and Annie (*née* Lawless). *Educ.:* Dulwich College; St. John's Seminary, Wonersh. Priest, 1931; after further studies at L'Institut Catholique, Paris, appointed Professor, St. Joseph's College, Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells, 1932; Diocesan Secretary, 1937; Chancellor of Diocese of Southwark, 1946; Judge of Matrimonial Court, 1947; appointed Privy Chamberlain to H.H. the Pope, Dec. 1948. *Address:* Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, S.E.1. *T.:* Waterloo 5592.

SOUTHWARK, Provost of; *see* Ashdown, Very Rev. Hugh Edward.

SOUTHWELL, family name of **Viscount Southwell.**

SOUTHWELL, 6th Viscount (*cr.* 1776), **Robert Arthur William Joseph Southwell,** Bt., 1662; Baron Southwell 1717; Comdr. R.N.; *b.* 5 Sept. 1898; *e. s.* of 5th Viscount Southwell and Dorothy Katharine, *d.* of 1st Lord Waleran; *S.* father, 1944; *m.* 1st, 1926, Violet Mary Weldon (who obtained a divorce, 1931; she *m.* 2nd, 1932, Lt.-Comdr. Paul Freeman, R.N.), *o. c.* of Paymaster Captain Francis W. Walshe, M.V.O., O.B.E.; one *d.*; 2nd, 1943, Josephine, *d.* of Denis Joseph de la Mole, and formerly wife of Captain Henry Marryat Hardy. *Educ.:* Osborne; Dartmouth. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Francis Joseph Southwell [*b.* 1900; *m.* 1924, Agnes Mary Annette, *d.* of late Charles William Clifford; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Oratory School]. *Address:* 73 Woodmere Avenue, Croydon, Surrey. *T.:* Addiscombe 1876.

SOUTHWELL, Bishop of, since 1941; **Rt. Rev. Frank Russell Barry,** M.A., D.S.O. 1916, Hon. D.D. (St. Andrews) 1936; D.D. (Lambeth) 1947; Hon. Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, 1943; F.K.C., London, 1929; *b.* 28 Jan. 1890; *s. s.* of Rev. George Duncan Barry, formerly Rector of Bratton Fleming, Barnstaple; *m.* 1929, Lilian Janet, *o. d.* of late Dr. G. Buchanan Gray; one *d. Educ.:* Bradfield; Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Mods. and Lit. Hum.; Passmore Edwards Prize; Hall Greek Testament Prize; Denyer Johnson Scholarship; Fellow and Lecturer of Oriel, 1913-19; T.C.F., 1915-19 (D.S.O., despatches, Montenegrin medal); Hon. C.F. 2nd Class; Principal of Ordination Test School, Knutsford, 1919-1923; Archdeacon of Egypt and Chaplain of All Saints, Cairo, 1923; Professor of New Testament Interpretation at King's College, London, 1923-28; Vicar of St. Mary the Virgin (the University Church), and Fellow and Tutor of Balliol College, Oxford, 1928-1933; Canon of Westminster and Rector of St. John's, Smith Square, 1933-41; Sub-Dean of Westminster, 1940-41; Canon Theologian of Liverpool Cathedral, 1932-33, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Southwark, 1920-32; of Salisbury, 1928-33; of Winchester, 1932-34; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1921, 1934, 1936 and 1939; Oxford, 1927-29 and 1938; Chaplain to the King, 1930-41; Moorhouse Lecturer, St. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, 1934. *Publications:* One Clear Call, 1922; St. Paul and Social Psychology, 1923; Christianity and Psychology, 1923; contributor to the Church in the Furnace, 1917; A Philosophy from Prison, 1926: The Relevance of Christianity, 1931; The Relevance of the Church, 1935; What has Christianity to say?, 1937; contributor, Christianity and the Crisis, 1933; The Christian Faith, 1936; Convictions, 1939; I heard a Voice, 1940; Faith in Dark Ages, 1940; Church and Leadership, 1945; Recovery of Man, 1948. *Recreations:* indescribable. *Address:* Bishop's Manor, Southwell, Notts. *T.:* Southwell 2112.

SOUTHWELL, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Weller, Rt. Rev. J. R.

SOUTHWELL, Sir Richard Vynne, Kt., *cr.* 1948; F.R.S.; M.A., LL.D. (St. Andrews), D.Sc. (Bristol, Brussels); M.I.Mech.E.; F.R.Ae.S., F.I.Ae.S.; For. Ass. U.S. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Hon. Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, Trinity College, Cambridge, and Imperial College, London; *b.* 2 July 1888; *s.* of Edwin B. and Annie Southwell, Bracondale, Norwich; *m.* 1918, Isabella Wilhelmina Warburton, *d.* of W. W. Wingate, Scroope House, Cambridge; four *d. Educ.:* Norwich School; Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Fellow and Lecturer in Mechanical Sciences, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1912-20; served in R.A.S.C. 1914-15, R.N.V.R. 1915-18, and R.A.F. 1918-19; Superintendent of the Aerodynamics Dept., Nat Physical Laboratory, 1920-25. Univ. Lecturer in Mathematics, and Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1925-29; Prof. of Engineering Science, and Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1929-42; Rector of Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, 1942-48; Member of Bridge Stress Comm., 1923-28; Aeronautical Research Comm., 1927-30, 1931-34, 1935-38, 1940-43; Steel Structures Research Comm., 1929-30; Comm. of Award for Commonwealth Fund Fellowships, 1930-38; Lord Privy Seal's (Hailey) Conference on Air Raid Shelters Policy, 1939; Civil Defence Research Comm., 1939-48; Scientific Advisory Council, Ministry of Supply, 1940-43; Ministry of Labour Higher Appointments (Hankey) Comm. 1943-1944; Colonial Office (Asquith) Commission on Higher Education in the Colonies, 1943-45; Board of Education (Percy) Committee on Technological Education, 1944-45; Standing Commission on Museums and Galleries, 1946-1950; Pres. Sect G. (Engineering), 1938, and a Gen. Sec. since 1947 of British Assoc.; Pres. Intern. Union Theor. and Appl. Mechanics, 1946-48; Pres. VII. Intern. Congress of Appl. Mechanics, 1948; Worcester Reed Warner medal (Am. Soc. M.E.), 1941; James Alfred Ewing medal (Inst. C.E.), 1946; Clayton prize (Inst. M.E.) and U.S. Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm, 1947. *Publications:* Introduction to the Theory of Elasticity for Engineers and Physicists, 1936; Relaxation Methods in Engineering Science, 1940; Relaxation Methods in Theoretical Physics, 1946; Papers on Elasticity, Theory of Structures, Hydrodynamics, etc. in the Transactions of the Royal Society, Philosophical Magazine, etc. *Address:* The Old House, Trumpington, Cambridge. *Club:* Athenæum.

SOUTHWOOD, Albert Ray, C.M.G. 1947; E.D.; Director-General of Public Health and Chairman Central Board of Health of South Australia; Senior Hon. Physician to Royal Adelaide Hospital; Lecturer in Public Health and Preventive Medicine, Faculty of Medicine, University of Adelaide; *cr. s.* of late J. A. Southwood, M.P., and Mrs. Southwood, Joslin, S. Aust.; *m.* 1919, Elva Dillon, Toorak, S. Aust.; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Prince Alfred Coll., Adelaide; Adelaide University. M.B., B.S. Adel.; M.D. Adel; M.S. Adel.; M.R.C.P. Lond.; F.R.San I. Lond.; F.R.A.C.P. (Foundation Fellow); Col. A.A.M.C. (Res.). *Publications:* medical papers in current journals, 1919-48. *Address:* 170 North Terrace, Adelaide, S. Australia. *T.:* LA 5123; 65 South Terr., Adelaide, S. Australia. *T.:* LA 2305. *Club:* Naval, Military and Air Force (Adelaide).

SOUTTAR, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1949; C.B.E. 1919; Officer Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1917; Officer Legion of Honour of France, 1937; D.M., M.Ch. (Oxon), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Hon. M.D. Trinity College, Dublin; Hon. F.R.C.S. Australasia; Consulting Surgeon; Consulting Surgeon, London Hospital; Past President B.M.A.; Chairman, Central Medical War Committee; Past Vice-Pres. Royal College of Surgeons of England; President Institute of British Surgical Technicians; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine and of Association of Surgeons of Great Britain; Member of the Royal Institution of Great Britain; late Chair-

man of Representative Body, and of Council, B.M.A.; late Examiner in Surgery, R.C.S. of England, Universities of Oxford, London, Aberdeen, and Liverpool; late Chm., Medical Personnel (Army in India) Mission, 1942; late Deputy Chairman, Inter-departmental Committee on Nursing Services; Chm. Medical Planning Commission; Chm. Radium Technical Committee of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons; Director of Surgical Unit, London Hospital; *b.* 1875; *s.* of Robinson Souttar, formerly M.P. for Dumfriesshire; *m.* 1904, Catharine, *d.* of late R. B. Clifton, F.R.S., Professor of Physics, Oxford; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Oxford High School; Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar, Double First Class Honours Mathematics); London Hospital. Entered London Hospital, 1903; appointed Surgical Registrar, 1910; Assist. Surg., West London Hospital, 1912 and London Hospital, 1915; Surg.-in-Chief of Belgian Field Hospital at Antwerp and at Furnes, 1914; Maj., R.A.M.C., and Senior Surgeon, British Red Cross Hospital, Netley, 1916; Dep. Consulting Surg., Southern Command, 1918. *Publications:* A Surgeon in Belgium; Injuries of Peripheral Nerves: The Art of Surgery; Radium and its Surgical Application; Radium and Cancer, 1934; Physics and the Surgeon, 1948; article, Oesophagus in Choyce's System of Surgery; articles on Tongue, Mouth and Pharynx, in Hutchison's Index of Treatment; and on Tongue and Oesophagus in Tidy's Index of Symptomatology; numerous professional articles, chiefly on Nerve Injuries, Cerebral Surgery, Thoracic Surgery, the Oesophagus, and Radium. *Address:* 149 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 4444. *Clubs:* Athenæum, London Rowing, Leander.

SOVAG JUNG THAPA, Brig.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.) 1945; C.B.E. (Hon.), 1934; Director of Posts, Government of Nepal, since 1949; Member of Nepal Khadi and Cottage Industries Development Board; *b.* 1910; *s.* of Commander-Colonel Chundra Jung Thapa, *q.v.*; *m.* 1929, D. K. Devi, *d.* of Capt. D. J. Rana. *Educ.:* Nepal, Mussorie, Calcutta and Bangalore. Brig.-Col. Nepalese Army; joined Nepalese Diplomatic Service; appointed Assistant Representative to the Govt. of Nepal in India (New Delhi and Simla), 1930; Acting Representative, 1931, and subsequently Representative to Govt. of Nepal in India; accompanied F.M. Sir Philip Chetwode on his visit to Nepal, 1931; Member of first Special Nepalese Missions to London and Italy, 1934; and Belgium, 1936; Military Attaché, first Nepalese Legation in London, 1934-37; Special Evacuees Officer, Bengal and Assam, 1942; Mil. Sec. and Chief Staff Officer to G.O.C.-in-C., Nepalese Contingent in India, 1943-45 and 1948-49; Actg. Foreign Sec., Govt. of Nepal, 1948; in charge of Official Tour of Provincial Inspection (Mohatary and Sarlahi), 1946-47. Commendatore of Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy (Hon.), and Hon. Commandeur of Order of Leopold II of Belgium; has Nepalese Orders of Star of Nepal (Manyavara Nepal Tara), of Tri Sakhti Patta (Prakhyat Tri Sakhti Patta), of Gurkha Dakshina Bahu (Pravala Gurkha Dakshina Bahu); has Nepalese Assam-Burma Medal and Silver Jubilee Medal; also Burma Star, Defence and War Medals, and Silver Jubilee and Coronation Medals. *Address:* Nucksal, Kathmandu, Nepal, via India.

SOVEREIGN, Rt. Rev. Arthur H.; *see* Athabasca, Bishop of.

SOWBY, Rev. Cedric Walter, M.A.; Hon. D.D. (Wycliffe Coll., Toronto); Principal of Upper Canada College, Toronto, since 1949; *b.* 29 Jan. 1902; *s.* of Walter Edwin and Lily Sowby; *m.* 1924, Mary, *d.* of Dr. F. Savery, Oxford; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Louth, Lincs; Keble College, Oxford; St. Stephen's House, Oxford. Assistant Curate St. John's Church, Keswick, 1925-28; Assistant Master St. Edward's School, Oxford, 1928-33; Warden, St. Columba's College, Co. Dublin, 1934-49; Member of Headmasters' Conference. *Address:* Grant House, Upper Canada College, Toronto 12, Canada. *Clubs:* Public Schools; Kildare Street (Dublin).

SOWERBY, Amy Millicent; artist; 3rd *d.* of John Sowerby. Has exhibited paintings in oil and water-colour at R.I. Bruton Street Gallery, and other Exhibitions; has illustrated many books for children; worked in black and white for Windsor, Pall Mall, Tatler, Ladies' Field, Illustrated London News, etc.; with her sister Githa Sowerby, Childhood, Yesterday's Children, and a long series beginning with The Wise Book, etc.; Alice in Wonderland; Child's Garden of Verses, etc.; a great number of picture post-cards. *Recreations:* reading, walking, and embroidery. *Address:* 28 Bina Gardens, S.W.5. *T.:* Kensington 2256.

SOWERBY, Arthur de Carle, F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; Pres., 1936-40, Hon. Life Member, Royal Asiatic Soc. (North China Branch); *b.* Taiyuan Fu, Shansi, China, 8 July 1885; *s. s.* of late Rev. Arthur Sowerby; *m.* 1st, 1909, Mary Ann, *s. d.* of John Mesny; one *s.*; 2nd, 1925, Clarice Sara (*d.* 1944), 2nd *d.* of P. H. Moise; 3rd, 1946, Alice Muriel, 2nd *d.* of Charles Rudolph Cowens. Has travelled extensively in China, S. Mongolia, and Manchuria, collecting zoological specimens for the British Museum (Natural History), Duke of Bedford's Zoological Exploration in Eastern Asia, 1908, Clark Expedition, 1909, and for the United States National Museum, 1910-17 and 1921-31; led the Shensi Relief Expedition during the Chinese Revolution, 1911-12; served in France as Chinese Expert on Headquarters Staff of the Chinese Labour Corps, 1918; One of founders and continuous President of the China Society of Science and Arts 1928-33; Founder, and Editor, 1928-37, of The China Journal; Director Shanghai Museum (R.A.S.), 1925-46; One of Founders and Pres. 1934-40 of Numismatic Society of China. Liberated at Shanghai Sept. 1945. *Publications:* Fur and Feather in North China; A Sportsman's Miscellany; Sport and Science on the Sino-Mongolian Frontier; The Naturalist in Manchuria, vols. i.-v.; A Naturalist's Holiday by the Sea; A Naturalist's Note-Book in China: China and Ivory; China's Natural History, a Guide to the Shanghai Museum (R.A.S.); Nature Notes: a Guide to the Fauna and Flora of a Shanghai Garden; China and Ivory; Nature in Chinese Art; Birds Recorded from or Known to Occur in the Shanghai Area; (with R. S. Clark) Through Shen Kan; numerous zoological and other papers in scientific journals; contributions on Chinese Art and other subjects to newspapers and periodicals, etc. *Address:* c/o Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, 9 Gracechurch Street, E.C.3; 72 Wall Street, New York 5, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Authors'; Tientsin (Tientsin); Shanghai (Shanghai).

SOWERBY, Katherine Githa (Mrs John Kendall); 2nd *d.* of John Sowerby; *m.* J. K. Kendall, *q.v.*; one *d. Publications:* Plays: Rutherford & Son, 1912, has been translated into nearly every European language; Before Breakfast, 1912; A Man and Some Women, 1914; Sheila, 1917; The Stepmother, 1924; The Policeman's Whistle, 1934; a considerable number of books for children with her sister, Millicent Sowerby. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, Kensington High St., W.8. *Club:* Dramatists'.

SOWLER, Col. Harry; 2nd and *e. surv. s.* of Sir Thomas Sowler: *m.* Hon. Elrene Holland (*d.* 1947), *s. d.* of 1st Baron Rotherham; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Harrow; University College, Oxford (B.A. 1891, Hons. School of Modern History, M.A. 1899). Was a journalist and worked as leader-writer, sub-editor, and on the business side of newspaper management. Was Managing Director of Manchester Courier, 1900-5; was Director of that

paper under late Lord Northcliffe until Aug. 1914. Takes an active part in political work in Lancashire and Derbyshire; contested (C.) North Manchester, 1906; commanded the 52nd Field Regiment R.A. (The Manchester Artillery); served throughout European War, 1914-18, in Egypt, Palestine, and France; D.L. Lancs.; J.P. city of Manchester. *Address:* King Sterndale, Buxton, Derbyshire.

SOWREY, Group Captain Frederick, D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; A.F.C.; late R.A.F.; late Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 25 Aug. 1893; 2nd *s.* of John Sowrey, Yeoveney Lodge, Staines; *m.* 1921, Margarita Beatrice (Rita), *d.* of late Herbert White and Mrs. White, The Poplars, Maidstone, Kent; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* King's College School, Wimbledon; King's Coll., London University; Caius College, Cambridge. Commissioned in Royal Fusiliers, 1914; active service in France during 1915; joined R.F.C. Jan. 1916; brought down Zeppelin L32 in flames at Billericay, 23 Sept. 1916 (D.S.O.) *Recreations*, shooting fishing, golf. *Address:* Thatch House, Halland, Sussex. *T.:* Halland 257. *Clubs:* Bath; Crowborough and Piltdown Golf.

SOWREY, Air Commodore William, C.B.E. 1941; D.F.C.; A.F.C., R.A.F., retd., *b.* 9 Aug. 1894; 3rd *s.* of J. W. Sowrey, Yeoveney Lodge, Staines; *m.* 1918, Daisy Maud Standish (*d.* 1951), *e. d.* of T. W. Smith, East View, Acton; one *d. Educ.:* King's College School and King's Coll., London Transferred from R. Berkshire Regt. to R.F.C., 1915; served with R.F.C. and R.A.F., France, 1916-1918; Iraq, 1920-22, and 1934-36; China, 1927; A.O.C. East Africa, 1940-42, during Abyssinian Campaign; retired list, 1942. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting, golf. *Address:* Yeoveney Manor, nr. Staines, Middlesex. *T.:* Staines 69. *Clubs:* R.A.F.; West Mersea Sailing.

SOYSA, Sir Wilfred de; *see* de Soysa.

SPAAK, Paul-Henri; Chairman of the International Council of the European Movement since 1950; President of Consultative Assembly of the Council of Europe, 1949-51; Minister of State, Belgium, since 1949; President, U.N Organisation, since 1946; Chairman, Council for European Recovery, since 1948; *b.* 1899. Socialist Deputy for Brussels, 1932; Minister of Transport, Posts and Telegraphs, Belgium, 1935-1936; Minister of Foreign Affairs and Trade, 1936-38; Prime Minister, 1938-39; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1939-46. Prime Minister and Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1947-49 *Address:* Brussels.

SPAATZ, Gen. Carl, Hon. G.B.E., *cr.* 1945 (Hon. K.B.E., *cr.* 1944); Chairman, Civil Air Patrol, United States Auxiliary Air Corps, 1949; *b.* 28 June 1891; *m.* 1917, Ruth Harrison; three *d.* United States Military Academy at West Point, 1910 Served European War, 1914-18, American Expeditionary Force, France, 1917; Second Pursuit Group, 1918; commanded Army Plane, Question Mark, 1929; graduated Command and General Staff School, 1936. War of 1939-45; observer in Britain during Battle of Britain; Chief of the Air Staff, A.A.F. H.Q., 1941; Comdr. 8th Air Force and comdg. Gen. U.S. Army Air Forces in European theater, 1942; North-West African Air Force, 1943; Comdg. Gen Strategic Bombing Force operating against Germany, 1944; Comdg. Gen. U.S. Strategic Air Forces in the Pacific, 1945, and supervised final strategic bombing of Japan; Comdg. Gen. U.S. Army Air Forces, 1946-47; Chief of Staff, U.S. Army Air Force, 1947-48; retd. 1948 Distinguished Service Cross, Distinguished Service Medal (3 Oak leaf clusters), Legion of Merit, Distinguished Flying Cross, Bronze Star medal; Grand Officer of Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre with Palm (France); 2nd Order of Suvorov (Russia); Polonia Restituta, Commander's Cross with Star (Poland). *Address.* 1522 34th St., N.W. Washington 7, D.C.

SPACKMAN, Air Vice-Marshal (retd.) Charles Basil Slater, C.B. 1950; C.B.E. 1945; D.F.C.; *b.* Happisburgh, Norfolk, 4 July 1895; *s.* of Rev. George Spackman; unmarried. *Educ.:* Lancing. Norfolk Regt., enlisted Aug. 1914, commissioned 1/4th Bn 1915; War Service, Gallipoli and Egypt; R.F.C. Seconded Oct. 1916, War Service Salonika Front, 41 and 150 Sqdns.; R.A.F. transf. on formation, 1918. Overseas service —Egypt, Iraq, Palestine, Sudan and Aden. Served War of 1939-45, Libya, 1941, A.O.C. Sudan and Eritrea, 1941-42; II.Q Fighter Command, 1942; Air Officer i/c Administration, 1943-45; A.O.C. No. 19 Group Coastal Comd., 1945-47; S.A.S.O., British Air Forces of Occupation, Germany, 1947-50; retired, 1950. *Address:* 20 St Martins, Stamford, Lincs. *T.:* Stamford 3221. *Club:* R.A.F.

SPACKMAN, Cyril Saunders, R.B.A., L.R.I.B.A., R.M.S., F.R.S.A.I., F.S.A.Scot., F.R.S.A.; sculptor; painter-etcher; architect; *b.* Cleveland, U.S.A., 15 Aug. 1887; *o. s.* of late Rev. John and Adelaide Saunders Spackman; *m.* 1922, Ada Victoria (Queenie), *yr. d.* of late Richard Joseph and Alice Sadleir; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* public schools, Cleveland; Central Foundation Sch., London; King's College, London. F.R.N.S. Vice-Pres. South-Eastern Society of Architects, Hon. Member Cleveland Society of Artists, Chicago Society of Etchers, etc., exhibited at Royal Academy, Paris Salons, Royal Cambrian Academy, the Royal Society of British Artists, the Royal Society of Miniature Painters, The Royal Institute of Oil Painters, The Royal Scottish Society of Painters in Water-colours, the Royal West of England Academy, the Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool; the International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers; National Portrait Society; the Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg; the Art Institute, Chicago; Corcoran Gallery, Washington; Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Art; Hull and Doncaster Municipal Art Gallery, etc., etc. Designer of the Masonic Million Memorial Medal (exhibited Royal Academy and R.M.S., 1922); Medals for the Corporation of Croydon and the Incorporated Association of Architects and Surveyors; Medal of Harding Award for Selhurst Grammar School; The Nativity, The Crucifixion, The Ascension, Altar Panels in Grosmont Church, Monmouthshire; Crucifix in Hoptonwood stone in All Saints at Selhurst; Large Relief, St George and the Dragon, Clipsham stone, Ashburton Sec. Mod. Sch., Croydon; filmed by Br. Paramount News and Wallace Productions Ltd. carving bust of Wendy Newbury; Emancipation, in Belgian Black Marble; Duke of Devonshire, K.G., in Hadene Marble; Michael T. Waterhouse, M.C., B.A., P.P.R.I.B.A., in Hadene Marble; Sir John D. Laurie, Bart., Head in Hoptonwood stone; Sir Edgar L. Waterlow, Bart., Portrait Relief in Hoptonwood stone; W. H. Reed, M.V.O., Head in Marble; C. E. M. Joad, Head in Marble; Negro, Head in Belgian Black Marble; Negress in Black Marble; The Hall Stone Medal for United Grand Lodge of England; late Art Editor of The Parthenon. Hon. Vice-President Croydon Symphony Orchestra; Memb. Cttee. Croydon Writers' Circle. Works in public and private collections in Great Britain, America, and France; Freeman and a Citizen of London; Freedom and Livery of The Company of Masons. *Publications:* Colour Prints of a Dream Garden, and an Old-World Garden, from the original paintings exhibited at the R.B.A.; contributor to the Architectural Review, etc. *Recreations:* music, freemasonry. *Address:* The Studio, Edridge Road, Croydon. *T.:* 2008 *Clubs:* Royal Society of British Artists' Art; Camera, Rotary (No. 62), The Old Cowperians.

SPADE, Mark; *see* Balchin, Lt.-Col. N. M.

SPAHLINGER, Henry; Director of the Institut Bacteriotherapique, Geneva, and the Research Institute for Endocrine Glands, 38 Pont St., Knightsbridge, S.W.1; *b.* Geneva, 8 Aug. 1882; *m.* Countess Charlotte Gandolfi Hornyold, *d.* of late Duke Gandolfi Hornyold, Blackmore Park, Worcester. *Educ.:* Geneva University; science, medicine, law. Bacteriologist; has occupied himself mostly with the study of tuberculosis, its therapy and prevention; his bovine Anti-Tuberculous Vaccine has been successfully tested in Switzerland, England, and officially by the Government of Northern Ireland; has of late years devoted his researches to the study of endocrine glands as a means of increasing vitality, longevity and resistance to disease. *Publications:* various contributions on tuberculosis and tetanus. *Recreations:* rowing, gardening, riding, skating, reading. *Address:* 38 Pont Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.

SPAIGHT, James Molony, C.B. 1936; C.B.E. 1927 (O.B.E. 1918), *b.* Ireland, 1877; *y. s.* of Robert Spaight, J.P.; *m.* 1907, Dolly, *y. d.* of Colonel W. F. Spaight, J.P., R.E. (retired); one *d. Educ.:* Dublin University (Trinity) (Scholar). Double Senior Moderator, 1900; LL.B. and LL.D., 1905 (first place in both, together); Member of Senate, 1905; entered higher division of Civil Service, 1901; Director of Accounts, Air Ministry, 1930-34; Principal Assistant Secretary, Air Ministry, 1934-37. *Publications:* War Rights on Land, 1911; Aircraft in War, 1914, Aircraft in Peace and the Law, 1919; Air Power and War Rights, 1924; Aircraft and Commerce in War, 1926; Beginnings of Organised Air Power, 1927; Pseudo-Security, 1928; Air Power and the Cities, 1930; An International Air Force, 1932; Air Power in the Next War, 1938; The Sky's the Limit, 1940; The Battle of Britain, 1941; Blockade by Air, 1942; Volcano Island, 1943. Bombing Vindicated, 1944; The Atomic Problem, 1948; Air Power Can Disarm, 1948; papers in Encyclopædia Britannica, etc *Address:* Inglemere, Smitham Downs Road, Purley. *T:* Uplands 8679.

SPAIN, Lieut.-Col. George Redesdale Brooker, C.M.G. 1916, T.D. 1918, F.S.A. 1924, late 6th Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers (T.); Land Agent to Hon. C. G. W. James; the Public Trustee, etc.; *b.* 23 June 1877; 2nd *s.* of late George Spain, of Hacklings, Kent, and of late Georgiana Louisa Stewart, of Sandwich; *m.* 1910, Norah Elizabeth *d.* of late W. H. Smiles, of Belfast; two *d. Educ.:* Eastbourne College. Succeeded father as Land Agent to Lord Northbourne, 1906; 2nd Lieut. 3rd V.B.N.F., 1898; commanded 4th Volunteer Service Company, Northumberland Fusiliers, as Captain during the South African War, 1901-1902 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); Lieut.-Col. 6th Batt. 1912-18; served European War in France, 1915-18, including second battle of Ypres and first Somme battle (despatches twice, C.M.G.); Fellow of the Huguenot Society of London; Past Pres. Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1940-41; Hon. Freeman, City of Newcastle, 1902; occasional contributor to Punch, Cornhill, and other periodicals. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, and archæology; collector of topographical prints of Northumberland and Newcastle, tokens and medals *Address:* 7 Tankerville Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne *T.:* Jesmond 275.

SPAIN, John E. D.; *see* Dixon-Spain.

SPAIN-DUNK, Susan, F.R.A.M., 1927; late Professor at Royal Academy of Music; *d.* of Alderman W. Dunk, J.P., Folkestone. *Educ.:* Royal Academy of Music Has conducted her own works for orchestra at the Queen's Hall Promenade Concerts for four successive years; after the production of her String Suite in the first year, was invited by Sir Henry Wood to write a work specially for these concerts, and her Idyll for Strings was accordingly performed the following year, and was followed by an overture, Kentish Downs, and a symphonic poem, Elaine; conducted two of her own works for orchestra at the Bournemouth Festival, 1927; has won various prizes at the R.A.M. and the Cobbett competition for chamber music; other compositions for orchestra; overture, Andred's Weald, broadcast in 1927, which she conducted in March 1932 at the R.A. Theatre, Woolwich, being the first woman to conduct a military orchestra; symphonic-poem, Stonehenge; Cantilèna for clarinet and orchestra; instrumental trios and quartettes. *Publications:* Overtures, etc., for orchestra; pieces for violin, flute and piano, etc.; overture, Kentish Downs; Phantasy String Quartet; Two Overtures for Military Band; Quintet for Wind instruments. *Recreation:* French and German study. *Address:* 24 Lansdowne Crescent, W.11. *Club.* R.A.M.

SPALDING, Henry Norman, M.A.; Hon. D.C.L. (Durham); F.R.S.L.; *b* Blackheath, S.E., 15 Aug. 1877; *s* of Henry B. Spalding and Ellen Rebe (*née* Jay); *m.* 1909, Nellie Maud Emma, *d.* of E. and E. Cayford; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* in Switzerland and France; Eastbourne College; New College, Oxford. Civil Servant in Admiralty, 1901-9; Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1906; contested (L.) Northern (East Grinstead) Division of Sussex, Dec. 1910; Prospective Liberal candidate for Reading, 1914; served in Admiralty and Ministry of Munitions (Deputy Director, Welfare Department), 1915-18. Member of Brasenose Coll., Oxford, 1919. With his Wife founded at Oxford a Chair of Eastern Religions and Ethics, a University Lectureship in Eastern Orthodox Culture, an Advisership in Eastern Art, and four temporary Senior Research Fellowships in Indian history and religion at Oriel and Brasenose Colleges; assisted in the gifts of books made by the Univ. of Oxford to those of China, 1939, and to the devastated Univs. of Europe and Asia, 1947; gave Univ. of Oxford a Wild Life Sanctuary on the Cherwell. With his Wife provided a Centre (Holybrook House) in Reading for W.E.A., 1919-39. Was one of founders of Assoc. of British Orientalists, of Museum of Eastern Art at Oxford, and of series of Ethical and Religious Classics of East and West; a Vice-Pres. of World Congress of Faiths; member of Council of Roy. India Soc. and of Oriental Cttee. of Durham Univ. *Publications.* From Youth to Age (verse), 1930; A Poem of Praise, 1950; Civilisation in East and West, 1939. *Address.* 9 South Parks Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 3880. *Club:* Athenæum.

SPALDING, Kenneth Jay, M.A.; Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, since 1928; *b.* 17 March 1879; *s.* of late H. B. Spalding of Eastbourne; *m.* Amy Katherine (*d* 1932), *d.* of A. H. Baynes; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Collège de St. Servan, France; Eastbourne College; Balliol College, Oxford. Lecturer in French, Culham College, 1903-5; Lecturer in Logic and Philosophy, King's College, London, 1905-12; Professor of Classical Literature and Philosophy, Queen's College London, 1909-28. *Publications:* Desire and Reason; Talks on Philosophy; Three Chinese Thinkers; articles in Mind and other periodicals. *Address:* Brasenose College, Oxford.

SPALDING, William F.; Capt. (Hon.), F.I.B., Author, Lecturer and Examiner in Banking, Currency, and Foreign Exchange; Associate City of London College; Fellow Royal Economic Society; Secretary and P.M., Authors Lodge, No. 3456; Fratres Calami Lodge, No. 3791; Authors' Royal Arch Chapter, No. 3456; *b.* Highgate, 7 Oct. 1879; *s.* of Walter and Elizabeth Spalding; *m.* 1903, Lily Rosina, *d.* of John Bradbury; two *s.* one *d.* Was in the service of Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation for 36 years; Associate of Institute of Bankers, by examination, 1911 (now Fellow); gained first and only essay prize awarded by English Institute of Bankers, 1912; Premier Gilbart Prizeman, 1912 and 1913, in Banking at

King's College (University of London); Honorary Moderator in Banking and Currency to the London Chamber of Commerce; late Examiner in Foreign Exchange to the Institute of Bankers, London; late Examiner in Banking and Exchange to the Chartered Institute of Secretaries. Hon. Ed. Old Friends (Magazine of 25th Mx. Bn. H.G., O.C.A.). *Publications:* Foreign and Colonial Banking Appointments; Foreign Exchange and Foreign Bills in Theory and in Practice; Eastern Exchange Currency and Finance; A Primer of Foreign Exchange; The Functions of Money; Bankers' Credits; The London Money Market; Banking and International Exchange; The Finance of Foreign Trade; The Banker's Place in Commerce; Tate's Modern Cambist; A Dictionary of the World's Currencies and Foreign Exchanges; The Centenary Edition Tate's Cambist; A Money Manual, Vol. I., Vol. II.; An Introduction to the Study of the Foreign Exchanges, 1935; A Key to Money and Banking; First Impressions of the Royal Arch; chapter on Education for Banking in Education Year Book, 1934-1935; author British Banking article, Ency-Brit., 12th ed., and of Overseas Banking and its Organization in Handworterbuch des Bank-wesen; Authors' Lodge Transactions, Vol. VII, 1946; articles in Hutchinson's Pictorial Encyclopaedia, 1947, etc. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Aylmerton, 123 The Chine, Grange Park, N.21. *T.:* Laburnum 4518. *Clubs:* Authors'; Middlesex Regt. Officers'.

SPARGO, John; author, sociologist, museum official; *b.* Stithians, Cornwall, 31 Jan. 1876; *s.* of Thomas Spargo and Jane Hocking Spargo; *m.* 1st, 1901, Prudence Edwards (*d.* 1904), at Cardiff; 2nd, Mary Bennetts, Yonkers, N.Y.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Elementary Schools, supplemented by University Extension (Oxford and Cambridge); one of founders of Federation of Trades and Labour Councils, and President Barry (S. Wales) Council; for several years on National Executive of S.D.F. (now National Socialist Party); went to United States in 1901; has travelled in Europe and America lecturing and studying social problems; one of the founders of Prospect House Settlement, Yonkers, N.Y.; Editor of the Comrade, New York, 1901-4; Member National Executive Socialist Party of America for some years, but resigned as protest against anti-war policy of party. With others founded Social Democratic League of America; visited England, France, and Italy on war mission in 1918, and served some time U.S. Committee on Public Information in Rome; went to Sweden on special confidential mission for President Wilson, 1920; appointed by President Wilson to represent public at First Industrial Relations Conference, Washington, 1919; Chairman U.S. Vermont Sesqui-Centennial Commission (appointed by President Coolidge); Chairman Vermont State Sesqui-Centennial Commission, 1925-27; Member American Friends of Lafayette; Trustee State Library; President Vermont Historical Society, 1927-39; President Vermont George Washington Bicentennial Commission, 1932; Chairman Vermont State Commission on Early Records; Chairman Ethan Allen Bicentennial Commission; President Bennington Battle Movement and Historical Association; founder of Bennington Historical Museum, Chairman of Board of Trustees; Director-Curator Bennington Historical Museum and Art Gallery; Freemason (33°) and Knight Templar; Registrar Diocese of Vermont; Trustee of Episcopal Funds; Member Newcomen Society in America; Member Royal Order of Scotland. *Publications:* The Bitter Cry of the Children; Socialism, a Summary and Interpretation; The Socialists: Who they Are and what they Stand For; Forces that make for Socialism in America; Capitalist and Labourer; The Common Sense of the Milk Question; The Socialism of William Morris; The Common Sense of Socialism; The Spiritual Significance of Modern Socialism; Socialist Readings for Children; The Substance of Socialism; Karl Marx: His Life and Works; Sidelights on Contemporary Socialism; The Marx he Knew; Elements of Socialism (with Prof. G. L. Arner); Applied Socialism; Syndicalism, Industrial Unionism, and Socialism; Socialism and Motherhood; Marxian Socialism and Religion; Social Democracy Explained; Americanism and Social Democracy; Bolshevism; The Psychology of Bolshevism; Russia as an American Problem; The Greatest Failure of all History; The Jew and American Ideals; A Memorandum on Trade with Soviet Russia; The Problem of Trading with Soviet Russia; One Hundred and Thirty Years of Masonry in Bennington, Vermont; The Battle Monument and its Story; Anthony Haswell, Patriot, Printer, Poet; The Potters and Potteries of Bennington; Early American Pottery and China; The Stars and Stripes in 1777; The Epic of Fort Massachusetts; The Consecrated Century; The Legend of Hoover Who Did Nothing; The A.B.C. of Bennington Pottery Wares; Iron Mining and Smelting in Bennington, Vermont, 1786-1842; Lieut.-Col. Joseph Wait of Rogers Rangers and the Continental Army, Freemason and Pioneer Vermont Settler, 1942; Ballad of Jesus, Son of Mary, 1943; Rise and Progress of Freemasonry in Vermont, 1944; Notes on the Name and Family of Spargo of the Parish of Mabe in Cornwall, 1945; The Return of Russell Colvin, 1945; David Redding, Queen's Ranger, who was hanged in Bennington, Vermont, June 11, 1778, 1946; Verses Grave and Gay, 1946; Two Bennington-Born Explorers and Makers of Modern Canada, 1950; many articles, poems, and pamphlets. *Address:* Old Bennington, Vermont, U.S.A.

SPARKE, Archibald, Hon. M.A. (Manchester), F.R.S.L., F.L.A.; Hon. Secretary Lancashire Parish Register Soc.; *b.* 19 July 1871; *o. surv. s.* of late Edward Sparke, Cardiff; *m.* 1896, Beatrice (*d.* 1948), *e. d.* of James Andrews, Roath Park, Cardiff; two *d. Educ.:* Tredegarville Sch., Cardiff; private tutors. Formerly Librarian of Kidderminster, Carlisle, Bury, and Bolton; retired, 1931. Freeman of City of Exeter; Ex-Member Council Library Association; past President North-West Branch Library Association; Hon. Fellow of Library Assistants' Association; Lecturer (extra mural), Victoria University, Manchester. *Publications:* The Uses of Public Libraries, 1895; Handbook to Turner's Liber Studiorum, 1900; The Index to the Transactions of the Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archæological Society, 16 vols. (1866-1900), 1901; John Kay, Inventor: an appreciation, 1904; The Bury Art Gallery and the Wrigley Collection of Pictures, 1904; A Bibliography of the Dialect Literature of Cumberland, Westmorland, and Lancashire North of the Sands, 1907; Bibliography of Walt Whitman, 1031; editor and transcriber of The Bury Parish Registers (1647-1698), 1906; The Newchurch in Rossendale Parish Registers (1653-1723), 1913; Warrington Parish Registers (1591-1653), 1933; The Township Books of Halliwell (1640-1762), 1911; Bibliographia Boltoniensis, 1913; The Bolton Parish Registers (1573-1660), 1914; (with A. R. Corns) A Bibliography of Unfinished Books, 1915; The Deane Parish Registers (1604-1750), 2 vols., 1917; Vol. 3 (1751-1812), 1940; Great Harwood Parish Registers (1547-1812), 1937; How the Public Library can help the Business Man, 1917, 3rd ed. 1919; Broken Arcs, 1918; The Bowyer Bible, 1920; Town Bibliographies, 1922; (with H. Hamer) The Book of Bolton, 1930; Index to Garstang Parish Registers (1660-1734), 1932; North Meols Parish Registers (1732-1812), 1935; Guide to Iwerne Minster, 1934; 2,000 Notes in Notes and Queries (1905-1931); Turton Parish Registers (1720-1812), 1943; Leigh Parish Registers (1626-1700), 1948; many pamphlets and articles on librarianship and bibliography in professional jls. *Recreation:* ergophobia even in retire-

ment. *Address:* 11 Conyers Av., Birkdale, Southport, Lancs. *T.:* Southport 67313.

SPARKS, Sir Ashley, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1941; K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; Resident Director, Cunard Steamship Co. in U.S.A., 1917-50, Deputy Chm. since 1947; *b.* 23 March 1877; *s.* of John Ashley Sparks, Sutton, Surrey; *m.* 1900, Mina Jane, *d.* of James Roberts, New York; two *d. Educ.:* Barnet Grammar School; Denstone College; Hurstpierpoint. Director-General of British Ministry of Shipping in U.S.A., 1918-19; Representative in U.S.A., British Ministry of Shipping, 1939-41; Ministry of War Transport, 1941-1945. *Address:* Syosset, Long Island, N.Y., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Recess, Piping Rock (New York); Harford Hunt (Baltimore).

SPARKS, Beatrice M., M.A.; Hon. Fellow St. Hugh's College. *Educ.:* St. Hugh's College, Oxford. Headmistress, Wisbech High School, 1905-13; Colston's Girls' School, Bristol, 1914-22; was a member of the Departmental Committee on Scholarships and the Burnham Committee, President, Association of Head Mistresses, 1925-27; Principal of Cheltenham Ladies' College, 1922-36. *Address:* 13 Vicarage Road, Lillington, Leamington *T.:* 850.

SPARKS, Sir Frederick (James), Kt., *cr.* 1943; *b.* 1 April 1881; *cr. s.* of late James Sparks, Solicitor, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts; *m.* 1910, Emily Nora, 2nd *d.* of late Frank Henty Elliott, Southampton; no *c. Educ.:* privately. Solicitor, 1903; Asst. Solicitor, Southampton, 1906-8; Shoreditch, 1908-9; Portsmouth, 1909-10; Deputy Town Clerk, Portsmouth, 1910-20; Town Clerk, 1920-1946; retired, 1946. J.P. (Portsmouth City) 1946. Member Portsmouth National Safety First Council; Chairman Portsmouth and District Furnished Houses (Rents) Tribunal; Director Southsea Hotels Ltd.; Captain 4th Bn. Wiltshire Regt. 1914-1916, when invalided from India. A.R.P. Controller, Portsmouth, 1939-45. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 21A St. Helen's Parade, Southsea. *T.:* Portsmouth 32030.

SPARKS, Rev. Hedley Frederick Davis; Oriel Professor of the Interpretation of Holy Scripture, Univ. of Oxford, from Oct. 1952; Edward Cadbury Prof. of Theology in Univ. of Birmingham, 1946-Oct. 1952; Dean of Faculty of Arts in Univ. of Birmingham, 1949-52; *b.* 14 Nov. 1903; *s.* of late Rev. Frederick Sparks and late Blanche Barnes Sparks (*née* Jackson). *Recreations.* music and railways. *Address* The University, Edmund St., Birmingham 3.

SPARKS, Joseph Alfred; M.P. (Lab) Acton Division of Middlesex, 1945-50, Acton since 1950; *b.* 30 Sept. 1901. *Educ.:* Uffculm School and Central Labour Coll. Alderman of Borough of Acton; Clerk Great Western Railway; Parliamentary Labour Candidate, Taunton, 1929, Chelmsford, 1931, and Buckingham, 1935; Pres. London District Council N.U.R., 1934-45. *Address:* 10 Emanuel Avenue, W.3. *T.:* Acorn 2069.

SPARKS, Nathaniel, R.E., A.R.C.A. (Lond.); engraver; *b.* Bristol, 18 June 1880. *Educ.:* privately; Bristol Government School of Art; Royal College of Art, London. *Publications:* A long series of Engravings, Drawings and Water Colours of England and Scotland. *Address:* c/o The Westminster Bank, 800 King's Road, S.W.3.

SPARROW, John Hanbury Angus; *b.* New Oxley, nr. Wolverhampton, 13 Nov. 1906; *s. s.* of I. S. Sparrow and Margaret Macgregor; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Scholar); First Class, Hon. Mods., 1927; First Class, Lit. Hum., 1929; Fellow of All Souls College, 1929 (re-elected 1937, 1946); Chancellor's Prize for Latin Verse, 1929; Eldon Scholar, 1929; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1931; practised in Chancery Division, 1931-39; enlisted in Oxford and Bucks L.I., 1939; commissioned, Coldstream Guards, 1940; Military Asst. to Lt.-Gen. Sir H. C. B. Wemyss in War Office and on Military Mission in Washington, Feb.-Dec. 1941; rejoined regt. in England, 1942; D.A.A.G. and A.A.G., War Office, 1942-45; O.B.E. 1946; resumed practice at Bar, 1946. *Publications:* various; mostly in periodicals and mostly of a critical or scholarly kind. *Address:* All Souls College, Oxford. *Clubs:* Garrick, Guards, Reform.

SPARROW, Colonel Richard, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1918, late commanding 7th (Princess Royal's) Dragoon Guards; retired pay, 1920; *b.* 10 June 1871; *y. s.* of late Basil Sparrow, of Gosfield Place, Halstead, Essex; *m.* 1st, 1918, Cecily Mabel (*d.* 1940), 2nd *d.* of late Major B. C. Garfit of Dalby Hall, Spilsby, and *widow* of Capt. H. P. L. Heyworth, North Stafford Regt., 2nd, 1941, Dorothea Barbara, *d* of late W. G. Jackson, and *widow* of Arthur B. Willson. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Joined 7th Dragoon Guards, 1892; Captain, 1899; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1914; Col. 1918; Remount Dept., S. Africa, 1899-1901; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Indian Durbar; served European War (C.M.G., 1914 Star, despatches, D.S.O.); retired, 1920; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., M.B.O.U. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, big-game shooting. *Address:* The Lodge, Colne Engaine, Colchester, Essex. *T.:* 249 Earls Colne *Club:* Army and Navy.

SPATH, Leonard Frank, D.Sc.; F.R.S. 1940; F.G.S.; Geologist; Palæontologist in Geology Department of British Museum (Natural History) since 1912; Lecturer in Geology at Birkbeck College (University of London) since 1920; *b.* 20 Oct. 1882; *m.* 1915, Florence Elizabeth Sweet (*d.* 1942); two *s.* Took B.Sc., M.Sc., and D.Sc. degrees at University of London; Geological explorations in Africa and America before European War; served in France and Belgium, 1916-1919. Lyell Medallist, Geological Soc., 1945. Elected Member of Roy. Danish Acad. of Sciences and Letters, 1951. *Publications:* many memoirs, monographs, etc., on the evolution, morphology, and systematics of fossil Cephalopoda. *Address:* 39 Philbeach Gardens, S.W.5.

SPAUL, Eric A., D.Sc., Ph.D. (London); Professor of Zoology, The University, Leeds, since 1938; *b* 27 Aug 1895. *Educ.:* Owen's School, London; Birkbeck College, Univ. of London. War Service, 1915-19, Commissioned Rank, London Regt. and R.E.; graduated B.Sc. (London), 1921, Ph.D., 1924, D.Sc., 1930; Assistant Lecturer, 1921; Lecturer, 1924; Reader in Zoology, University of London, 1930; Fellow of the Zoological Society of London. *Publications:* Publications in Journal of Experimental Biology, Proceedings of the Zoological Society, etc. *Recreations:* sports, travel *Address:* The University, Leeds.

SPEAIGHT, Richard Langford, C.M.G. 1949; British Ambassador at Rangoon since 1950; *b.* 12 July 1906; *s.* of Richard Neville and Alice Langford Speaight; *m.* 1934, Margaret Ida Hall; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Oundle School; Merton College, Oxford. Entered H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1929; 3rd Secretary, Budapest, 1931; Foreign Office, 1933-35; 2nd Secretary, Warsaw, 1935-38; Foreign Office, 1938-1945; 1st Secretary and later Counsellor, Cairo, 1945-48; transferred to Foreign Office, 1948, Head of Information Policy Dept., 1948-50. *Recreations:* walking and sailing. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1. *Club:* United University.

SPEAIGHT, Robert William; Actor and Author; Director, Hollis & Carter Ltd.; M.A. (Oxon); F.R.S.L.; *b.* 14 Jan. 1904; *s. s.* of late Frederick William Speaight; *m.* 1935, Esther Evelyn Bowen; one *s.*; *m.* 1951, Bridget Laura Bramwell. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Lincoln College, Oxford. Hon. Sec.

O.U.D.S. 1925; played Peer Gynt and Falstaff for the Society, 1925 and 1926; Liverpool Repertory Theatre, 1926-27; toured Egypt in Shakespeare with Robert Atkins, 1927; Hibbert in Journey's End, at the Savoy and Prince of Wales, 1929-30; First Player and Osric at the Haymarket in "All Star" Hamlet, Edmund in King Lear, at the Old Vic, Herod in Salome, Gate, 1931; Hamlet, Malvolio, Fluellen, Cassius, King John, etc., Old Vic Season, 1931-32; Becket in Murder in the Cathedral, Canterbury Festival and Mercury, 1935, Duchess, 1936, Provincial Tours, 1937, Tewkesbury Festival, 1937, U.S.A., 1938, Lyric and Mercury, and at Edinburgh Festival, 1947. Played Shakespeare's Coriolanus and Chapman's Biron for William Poel's Elizabethan Stage Society, 1930 and 1931; Antony in This Way to the Tomb!, Mercury, 1945-46; producer Antony and Cleopatra for Les Rencontres Internationales, Geneva, 1947; Christian in Pilgrim's Progress, Covent Garden, 1948; Seti in The First Born, Edinburgh Festival, 1948; adjudicator Canadian Dominion Drama Finals Festival, 1948; prod., French versions of Murder in the Cathedral and Romeo and Juliet, Théâtre des Compagnons, Montreal, 1950; producer. The Madwoman of Chaillot, St. James'; The Four Men, Festival of Sussex; Gerontius in The Dream of Gerontius, Scala, 1951. Broadcasts continually: Voice of Christ in The Man Born to be King. *Publications:* Mutinous Wind, 1932; The Lost Hero, 1934, The Angel in the Mist, 1936; Thomas Becket, 1938; The Unbroken Heart, 1939; Acting, 1939, Drama since 1939, 1948; frequent articles in the weekly press. *Recreations:* walking and riding. *Address:* Campion House, Benenden, Kent; 44 Onslow Gardens, S.W.7. *T.* Kensington 8470. *Clubs:* Garrick, Beefsteak.

SPEAKMAN, Professor John Bamber, D.Sc.; Professor of Textile Industries, University of Leeds, since 1939; *b.* 23 Oct. 1897; *s.* of Peter and Elizabeth Speakman, Atherton, Manchester; *m.* 1924, Gertrude Hughes (*née* Trafford); one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Leigh Grammar School; Manchester University B.Sc. Manch., 1920; Mercer Graduate Schol; M.Sc. Manch., 1921; Research Chemist, Chemical Warfare Cttee., War Office, 1921-24, Lecturer in Textile Chemistry, 1924, Reader, 1936, Leeds University D.Sc. Manch., 1931; F.T.I., 1931 (Hon. Fellow, 1951); Warner Memorial Medal, Textile Inst, 1931; Worshipful Company of Dyers Research Medal, 1933, 1937, 1938; Hon. Freeman, Worshipful Company of Clothworkers, 1944; Perkin Medal, Society of Dyers and Colourists, 1950. Visited Australia, 1945, and S. Africa, 1947, as adviser on wool research to Govts. of these Dominions; Mem. Council Wool Industries Research Assoc. *Publications:* numerous in Proc. Roy. Soc, Transactions of Faraday Soc., etc. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 181 Otley Road, Leeds 6, Yorkshire. *T.:* 53358.

SPEAR, Ruskin, A.R.A. 1944; Artist; Visiting Teacher, Royal College of Art, South Kensington; *b.* 30 June 1911; *s.* of Augustus and Jane Spear; *m.* 1935, Mary Hill; one *s. Educ.:* Brook Green School; Hammersmith School of Art; Royal College of Art, Kensington, under Sir William Rothenstein. Diploma, 1934; first exhibited Royal Academy, 1932; elected London Group, 1942; visiting teacher St. Martins School of Art, Charing Cross Rd. Pictures purchased by Chantrey Bequest, Contemporary Art Society, Arts Council of Gt. Britain, and British Council. *Address* 20 Rivercourt Road, Hammersmith, W.6. *T.:* Riverside 7743. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

SPEARMAN, Alexander Cadwallader Mainwaring; M.P. (C.) Scarborough and Whitby since 1941; Parliamentary Private Secretary to President of the Board of Trade since 1951; *b.* 1901; *s.* of late Commander A. C. M. Spearman, R.N.; *m.* 1928, Diana (author of Modern Dictatorship) (marriage dissolved, 1951), *d.* of Col. Sir Arthur Doyle, 4th Bt.; *m.* 1951, Diana Josephine, *d.* of Col. Sir Lambert Ward, Bt., *q.v. Educ.* Repton; Hertford College, Oxford. Contested Mansfield Div., General Election, 1935, Gorton Div of Manchester By-Election, 1937. *Address:* 22 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.1. *T.:* Abbey 7563; 23 Esplanade, Scarborough, Yorks. *T.:* Scarborough 120; Fealar, Enochdhu, Blairgowrie, Perthshire. *Clubs:* Travellers'.

SPEARMAN, Sir Alexander Young, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1840, Consulting Mining Engineer; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Bt and 1st wife Ethel (*d.* 1909), *d.* of William Leask, 48 Queen's Gate; *b.* 19 June 1881; *S.* father, 1922; *m.* 1909, Dorothy Catherine, *d.* of Thomas Bowyer-Bower-Iwerne, Dorsetshire; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Stubbington School; Tonbridge. *Recreation:* golf. *Heir:* *s.* Capt. Alexander Bowyer, I.A., retd. [*b.* 15 Feb 1917.; *m.* 1950, Martha Green, Nanwpoort, S. Africa]. *Address:* Oaks Bungalow, Oaks Avenue, Upper Norwood, S.E.19.

See also Sir John Dixon

SPEARS, Major-Gen. Sir Edward (Louis), K.B.E., *cr.* 1942 (C.B.E. 1919); C.B. 1921; M.C.; F.I.D.; *b.* 7 Aug. 1886; *o. s.* of Charles McCarthy Spears and Marguerite Melicent Hack; *m* 1918, Mary Borden, *q.v.*; one *s. Educ.:* privately. Kildare Militia, 1903; gazetted 8th Hussars, 1906; transferred 11th Hussars, 1910; temp. Capt. 1914; Brevet Major; Brevet Lt.-Col; Hon. Brig.-Gen.; Head of British Military Mission, Paris, 1917-20; retired, 1920 (despatches 5 times, 4 times wounded, 3 times cited in French Army Orders, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., Commander Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with 3 palms, Étoile Noire, Grand Cross of White Eagle of Serbia, Czecho-Slovak Croix de Guerre; mentioned in Polish despatches); M.P. (N.L.) Loughborough Division of Leicester, 1922-24; M.P. (U.) Carlisle, 1931-45; Maj.-Gen. 1940; Prime Minister's Personal Rep. with French Prime Minister and Minister of Defence, May-June, 1940; Head of British Mission to General de Gaulle, July 1940; Head of Spears Mission, Syria and the Lebanon, July 1941; First Minister to Republics of Syria and the Lebanon, 1942-44; Hon. Maj.-Gen. 1945; Chairman Institute of Directors; Chairman, Committee for Arab Affairs; President British Bata Shoe Co. Ltd; Chairman, Ashanti Goldfields Ltd, Bibiani (1927) Ltd, Director, British Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd., Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers Ltd. *Publications:* Lessons of the Russo-Japanese War; Cavalry Tactical Schemes; Liaison, 1914, 1930; Prelude to Victory, 1939. *Recreations:* hunting, yachting. *Address:* 12 Strathearn Place, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 8849; 164 St Stephens House, S.W.1. *T.* Whitehall 3781; The Old Gables, Warfield, Berks. *T.:* Bracknell 66. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Carlton.

SPEED, Sir Eric Bourne Bentinck, K.C.B., *cr.* 1945; K.B.E., *cr.* 1943; M.C.; Managing Director Anglo-Australian Corporation, Melbourne; *b.* 26 Jan. 1895; *s.* of Rev. Francis Bentinck Speed and Martha Ellen Chambers; *m.* 1st, Rosa Dorothy Giles (marriage dissolved); one *s.*; 2nd, Ursula, *d.* of Alwyn Rashleigh Phipps; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Scholar-elect of St. John's College, Oxford, 1914. Served European War with K.O.Y.L.I., 1914-18 (M.C., French Croix de Guerre avec Étoile en Vermeil, despatches). Appointed to War Office, 1920; Private Sec. to successive Secretaries of State for War, 1921-27; transferred to Treasury, 1934; Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. Stanley Baldwin, Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury, 1936-37; rejoined War Office, 1940; Principal Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. Anthony Eden, M.C., and Rt. Hon. David Margesson, M.C., Secretaries of State for War, 1940 and 1941; Permanent Under-

Sec. of State for War, 1942-48; retired, Dec. 1948. *Address:* Greenways, Terrara Road, Vermont, Vic., Aust. *Clubs:* Union, M.C.C.; Melbourne, Australian (Melbourne).

SPEED, Harold; *b.* London, *s.* of Edward Speed A.R.I.B.A.; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Gold Medal, National Competitions, 1890; Gold Medal and travelling scholarship, Royal Academy, 1893; gold medal, Anglo-German Exhibition, Crystal Palace, 1906; gold medal, Panama International Exhibition, 1915, painted fresco on wall of Refreshment Room, Royal Academy, 1895; picture The Alcantara, Toledo, bought by Chantrey Bequest for Tate Gallery, 1905; also represented in Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, and the Municipal Galleries of Manchester, Birmingham, Bristol, Sheffield, Wolverhampton, Leamington, Southampton, Northampton, Blackpool, Burton-on-Trent, Dublin, Melbourne, Australia; Dunedin, Wellington, New Zealand; etc.; painted full length portrait King Edward VII (exhibited Royal Academy and Paris Salon); King Albert of Belgium, R.A., 1916; had among sitters the Earl of Bessborough, Sir Charles Dilke, Bt., John Burns, John Redmond, Campbell-Bannerman, Lord Carrington, Holman Hunt, The Bishop of Calcutta, Lilian Braithwaite, Lady Alexander, Lord Baden-Powell, Mark Hambourg, Rt. Hon. George Wyndham, Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Milner, Bart; Lord Brassey, Viscount Grey of Fallodon, Hensley Henson, Bishop of Durham, etc.; painted frescoes on all walls of chapel o. Wesley House, Cambridge; representative exhibition of 70 pictures: Municipal Galleries of Sheffield, Blackpool and 6 other towns; Master of the Art Workers' Guild, 1916; Member of the Societe Nationale des Beaux-Arts (Salon, Paris); Member of Royal Society of Portrait Painters, etc *Publications:* The Science and Practice of Drawing, 1913, Finnish edition, 1923; Spanish edition, 1928; The Science and Practice of Oil Painting, 1924; What is the Good of Art, 1936 *Recreations:* cricket, golf and music (singing). *Address:* 23 Campden Hill Square, W.8. *T.:* Park 4248; Meadow Court, Watlington, Oxfordshire. *T.:* Watlington 63. *Clubs:* Arts, Authors'

SPEED, Robert William Arney, C.B. 1946; Solicitor to the Board of Trade since 1948; *b.* 1905; *s.* of late Sir Edwin Arney Speed; *m.* 1929, Phyllis, *d.* of Rev. P. Armitage; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1928; Principal Assistant Solicitor, Office of H.M. Procurator-General and Treasury Solicitor, 1945-48. *Address:* Upper Culham, Wargrave, Berks. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge

SPEELMAN, Sir Cornelis Jacob, 8th Bt., *cr* 1686; with The Shell Company (Marketing Service Dept.), since 1950; *b.* 17 March 1917, *s* of Sir Cornelis Jacob Speelman, 7th Bt. and Maria Catharina Helena, Castendijk; *S.* father, 1949. Education Dept., Royal Dutch Army, 1947-49. *Address:* The Shell Co. of New Zealand Ltd, A.M.P. Building, Customhouse Quay, Wellington, C.1, New Zealand.

SPEIGHT, Harold Edwin Balme; retired college dean, United States; *b* Bradford, 1887; *s* of Edwin Speight and Charlotte Hall; *m* 1911, Mabel Grant, Ballater; two *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. of Aberdeen; Exeter College, Oxford. Asst. Prof Logic and Metaphysics, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1909-10; Fellow Manchester Coll., Oxford, 1910-12; served in the ministry, 1912-27; Chaplain with U.S. Army in France, 1918-19; Professor of Philosophy, Dartmouth, 1927-29; Professor of Biography and Chairman of the Department, Dartmouth, 1929-33; Dean of Men, Swarthmore College, 1933-38; Dean of the College, 1938-1940; Executive Secretary, Association of Colleges and Universities of the State of New York, 1940-42; Dean of the College, St. Lawrence University, 1942-45, and Acting President, 1944-45; Dean of Students, Cornell University, 1945-46; Dean of the College, Elmira College, Elmira, N.Y., 1946-49; resigned from ministry and joined the Society of Friends, 1928. *Publications:* Life and Writings of John Bunyan, 1928; Editor, Creative Lives Series, 1930-33; Literary Editor, Christian Leader, 1927-38, etc. *Recreations:* golf, photography. *Address:* 134 Thornton Rd., Chestnut Hill, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

SPEIRS, Alexander Archibald Hagart-, J.P., D.L.; *o. s.* of late Capt. Archibald Alexander Speirs of Elderslie, M.P., and Lady Anne, *e. d.* of 4th Earl of Radnor; *b.* and *S.* 1869 [assumed additional name of Hagart, 1911, in accordance with the settlement of his grandmother]; *m.* 1918, Mary Henrietta Elizabeth, *o. d.* of late Henry Darley Livingstone, J.P. of Belclare, Westport, Co. Mayo; late Capt. 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; late Major and County Adjutant Renfrewshire Volunteer Regt. Lord-Lieut. of Renfrewshire, 1943-50. *Address:* Houston House, Renfrewshire. *T.:* Johnstone 42; Eastbury Manor, Compton, Guildford, Surrey. *T.:* Puttenham 209. *Clubs:* Brooks's; New (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow)

SPELLMAN, Cardinal, His Eminence Francis J., D.D., LL.D; Archbishop of New York since 1939, Bishop of the Catholics in the Army and Navy of the United States; *b.* Whitman, Massachusetts, 4 May 1889; *s* of William Spellman and Ellen Conway *Educ:* Whitman Grammar and High Schools; Fordham University, A.B. 1911, Univ. of the Propaganda in Rome, S.T.D., 1916, LL.D. Notre Dame Univ. 1935; Fordham Univ., 1935, Manhattan College, 1942, Columbia Univ. 1944; Duquesne Univ. 1944, Jefferson Medical Coll. 1944; Georgetown Univ. 1946, John Carroll University, 1947; Loyola University, 1947, Iona College, New Rochelle, 1949, Canisius Coll., Buffalo, 1950, St. Anselm's Coll., Manchester, N.H., 1950; Litt.D. Marquette Univ. 1945, St. Francis Coll. 1947, L.H.D. New York Univ., 1946. Ordained, Rome, 1916; Assistant All Saints' Parish, Roxbury, Massachusetts, 1916-18; Editorial Staff, Boston Pilot, 1918-22; Assist. Chancellor Archdiocese of Boston, 1922-25; Attaché to the Secretary of State's Office in the Vatican, 1925-32; Titular Bishop of Sila, 1932; Auxiliary Bishop of Boston, 1932-1939; Pastor of Sacred Heart Church, Newton Center, Mass., 1933-39; Cardinal, 1946. *Publications* The Word of God, 1921, In the Footsteps of the Master, 1924; The Road to Victory, 1942; Action This Day, 1943; The Risen Soldier, 1944; No Greater Love, 1945; Prayers and Poems, 1946; Heavenly Father of Children, 1947; The Foundling, 1951. *Address:* 452 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

SPENCE, Major Sir Basil H. H. N.; *see* Neven-Spence.

SPENCE, Basil Urwin, O.B.E. 1948; F.R.I.B.A.; *b.* 13 Aug. 1907; *s.* of Urwin Spence, I.C.S., and Daisy Crisp; *m.* 1934, Mary Joan Ferris; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Schools of Architecture, London and Edin. Universities. R.I.B.A. Silver Medallist, 1931; Arthur Cates Prizeman (Town Planning), 1932; Purgin Student, 1933. Served War in Army, 1939-45 (despatches twice). Has built large country houses before War of 1939-45 and, since then, housing estates, theatres, schools, university buildings, churches and factories. Festival of Britain, 1951, award (by Council for Architecture, Town Planning and Building Research) for Housing Estate at Sunbury-on-Thames; won competition for design of new Coventry Cathedral, 1951. Adviser to Board of Trade for British Industries Fair, 1947, 1948, 1949. Chief Architect. Britain Can Make It Exhibition; Enterprise Scotland, 1947 Exhibition; Scottish Industries Exhibition, 1949; Heavy Industries Exhibition, Festival of Britain, 1951; Architect, Sea and Ships Pavilion, Festival of Britain, 1951. *Recreations:* painting,

model aeroplanes, railway and boats (if time permits). *Address:* 40 Moray Place, Edinburgh 3. *T.:* 26977, 25727. *Clubs:* Travellers', Arts; Northern (Edinburgh).

SPENCE, Sir George Hemming, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1947 (C.S.I. 1937); K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1943 (C.I.E. 1931); Kt., *cr.* 1939; I.C.S. (retired); *b.* Nov. 1888; *s.* of late James Knox Spence, C.S.I., Indian Civil Service; *m.* 1923, Constance Isabel, *d.* of Rev. T. N. H. Smith-Pearse; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1912; served in Punjab till 1919, thereafter under Government of India; Secretary, Government of India, Legislative Department, 1935-47 (Law and Education Member in "Caretaker" Government, India, July-Aug. 1946); on special duty in Reforms Secretariat, India, June-Aug. 1947; retired; Legal Adviser to Govt. of Hyderabad (Deccan), 1949-50. *Address:* Yew Tree Cottage, Beadles Lane, Oxted, Surrey. *T.:* Oxted 1062. *Club:* East India and Sports.

SPENCE, Henry Reginald, O.B.E.; M.P. (C.) Central Division, County of Aberdeen and Kincardine, 1945-50, West Aberdeenshire since 1950; Managing Partner, Wm. Spence & Son, Huntly; Chairman: Inverurio Knitting Co. Ltd., Inverurio; Harrott & Co. Ltd., Rose Street, Aberdeen; Director, C. Davidson & Sons Ltd., Aberdeen; *b.* 22 June 1897; *s.* of James Henry Easton Spence and Gertrude Mary Hawke; *m.* 1939, Eileen Beryl Walter; one *s.* one *d.* Was Area Commandant of A.T.C. for North-East Scotland. *Recreations:* ski-ing, sailing, golf, shooting. *Address:* 81 Gordon Street, Huntly, Aberdeenshire. *T.:* Huntly 10. *Clubs:* Carlton, Caledonian, Royal Automobile; Royal Northern, University (Aberdeen).

SPENCE, Sir James Calvert, Kt., *cr.* 1950; M.C.; M.D.; F.R.C.P.; Hon. D.Sc. (Western Australia); Professor of Child Health, Univ. of Durham; Hon. Physician, Royal Victoria Infirmary; Physician to General Hospital, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Member: University Grants Committee; Medical Research Council, 1944-48; Medical Advisory Committee Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust; Central Health Services Council; *b.* 19 March 1892; *s.* of Magnus Spence and Isabella Turnbull; *m.* 1920, Kathleen, *y. d.* of Robert Downie-Leslie, Aberdeen; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Elmfield, York; Durham Univ. M.B., B.S. (Hons.) 1914, M.D. 1921; served R.A.M.C. 11th Div., European War, 1914-18 (M.C. and bar); House Physician, Great Ormond Street Hospital for Sick Children, 1919; John and Temple Research Fellow, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1920-22; Chemical Pathologist and Medical Registrar, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1922-27; Rockefeller Research Fellow, Johns Hopkins Hospital, U.S A., 1928; Bradshaw Lecturer R.C.P., 1940; Charles West Lecturer, R.C.P., 1946; Interstate Postgraduate Lecturer, Australia, 1948; Cutter Lecturer, Harvard University, 1949; Blackador Lecturer, Canadian Medical Association, 1949. Dawson Williams Lecturer, B.M.A., 1949. Member Interdepartmental (Curtis) Cttee. on the care of children, 1945-46; Member of Association of Physicians, of British Pædiatric Association; Hon. Member of Canadian Society for Study of Diseases of Children. *Publications:* scientific papers in Medical Journals and Books. *Address:* 25 Brandling Park, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 2. *T.:* Jesmond 861; West Hall, Middleton Tyas. *T.:* Barton 247. *Club:* Athenæum.

SPENCE, (James) Lewis (Thomas Chalmers); *b.* 25 Nov. 1874; *s.* *s.* of late J. E. Spence, of Brook Street House, Broughty Ferry, Forfarshire; *m.* 1899, Helen, *d.* of late George Bruce, Edinburgh; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Collegiate School, Broughty Ferry; privately; Edinburgh University. Contested N. Midlothian as a Nationalist Candidate, Jan. 1929; Sub-editor of The Scotsman, 1899-1904; editor of The Edinburgh Magazine, 1904-5; sub-editor of The British Weekly, 1906-9; Editor of The Atlantis Quarterly, 1932; took up the study of mythology, with special reference to that of Mexico and Central America; Fellow Royal Anthropological Inst. of Great Britain and Ireland; Vice-Pres. Scottish Anthropological and Folklore Soc.; D.Lit. *Publications:* The Mythologies of Mexico and Peru, 1907; The Popol Vuh, a saga of the Kiche people of Central America, 1908; A Dictionary of Mythology, 1910; The Civilisation of Ancient Mexico, 1911; Le Roi d'Ys, a volume of verse, 1910; Myths of Mexico and Peru, 1913; A Dictionary of Mediæval Romance and Romance Writers, 1913; Songs, Satanic and Celestial, 1913; The Myths of the North American Indians, 1914; Myths of Ancient Egypt, 1915; Myths and Legends of Babylonia and Assyria, 1916; Mexico of the Mexicans, 1917; Legends and Romances of Brittany, 1917; an Encyclopædia of Occultism, 1920; Legends and Romances of Spain, 1920; An Introduction to Mythology, 1921; The Gods of Mexico, 1923; The Phœnix, verse, 1924; The Problem of Atlantis, 1924; Atlantis in America, 1925; A History of Atlantis, 1926; The Plumes of Time (poems), 1926; Weirds and Vanities, verse, 1927; The Mysteries of Britain, 1928; The Mysteries of Egypt, 1929; The Magic and Mysteries of Mexico; The Problem of Lemuria, 1932; The Archer in the Arras, 1932; Legendary London, 1937; Boadicea, 1937; The Occult Causes of the Present War, 1940; Will Europe follow Atlantis?, 1942; The Occult Sciences in Atlantis, 1943; The Outlines of Mythology, 1944; The Religion of Ancient Mexico, 1945; The Magic Arts in Celtic Britain; British Fairy Origins, 1945; Myth and Ritual in Dance, Game and Rhyme, 1946; The Fairy Tradition in Britain, 1947; The Minor Traditions of British Mythology, 1948; The Origins of Druidism, 1949; Second Sight, its History and Origins, 1951. *Recreations:* wandering about Edinburgh and studying types, collecting Edinburgh folklore, verse-writing, listening to music, and collecting books on old America and on the mysterious. *Address:* 84 Howard Place, Edinburgh. *Club:* P.E.N.

SPENCE, Sir Reginald, Kt., *cr.* 1926; *b.* 1880, *s.* of late Robert Spence of Bickley, Kent, and Alice, *d.* of Thomas Layton of Culverwood, Cross-in-Hand, Sussex; unmarried. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. Arrived in India as Assistant, Phipson & Co., Bombay, 1901; served in Bombay Light Horse, 1901; retired (Lieutenant), 1922; Captain, Home Guard, 1940-45; Editor, Bombay Natural History Society's Journal, and Honorary Secretary, 1920-33. Member Legislative Assembly, India, 1921-23; Council of State, 1930; Bombay Legislative Council, 1931-33; Sheriff of Bombay, 1929; Chairman, R.D.C., Uckfield, 1947-49; J.P. and Hon. Presidency Magistrate, Bombay; Past District Grand Craft and Mark Master, and District Grand Superintendent Royal Arch Masons English Constitution, Bombay; Provincial Grand Mark Master, Sussex; C.St J.; late Chairman, Bombay Education Society; Governor and Almoner of Christ's Hospital. Master Worshipful Company of Distillers, 1949-50. *Address:* Pear Tree Cottage, Blackboys, Sussex. *Club:* Oriental.

SPENCE, Robert; late Resident Secretary (Aberdeen Council), and Parliamentary Agent, Scottish Temperance Alliance (retired, Dec. 1946); Past President National Association of Temperance Officials; *b.* Airdrie, Lanarkshire, 1879; *s.* of Thomas Spence and Margaret Fullarton; *m.* 1899, Jane Mossman Niven; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* M'Intyre's School and Scottish Labour College, Glasgow. Contested E. Renfrew, 1918; Berwick and Haddington, 1922; M.P. (Lab.) Berwick and Haddington, 1923-24. *Address:* 22 Buchanan Street, Milngavie, Dunbartonshire, Scotland.

SPENCE, Robert, R.E. 1901; *b.* 6 Oct. 1870; *s.* of Charles James Spence and Alice Clibborn. Studied Newcastle School of Art; Slade School of Art; Atelier Julien; Atelier Cormon. Associate Société des Artistes Français, 1905. Croix de Guerre, 1918. *Publications:* etched plates to life of G. Fox. *Recreations:* mountaineering, ski-ing, skating. *Address:* 9 Frognal Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 5115. *Club:* Arts.

SPENCE, William Robert Locke, C.B.E. 1937; *b.* Bonnyrigg, Parish of Cockpen, Midlothian, 9 Oct. 1875; *s.* of William and Jane Morton Spence; *m.* 1935, Winifred Edith Taylor. *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh. Went to sea at 15 years of age as apprentice in sail, subsequently as officer in sail and steam; left sea in 1911 to take service with National Union of Seamen; served as an official of that body in various ports in Great Britain until 1928; General Secretary National Union of Seamen, 1928-42. *Address:* 19 Mill Lane, Shoreham by Sea, Sussex.

SPENCE-COLBY, Colonel Cecil John Herbert, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; T.D.; D.L., J.P.; *o. c.* of late Very Rev. H. D. M. Spence-Jones and Mrs. Spence-Jones of Pantglas, Carmarthenshire; *b.* 1873; *m.* 1908, Alice Margaret, *e. d.* of John Vaughan Colby, D.L., J.P., Ffynone, Pembrokeshire, late Capt. Rifle Brigade; one *d.* (one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Harrow. [Assumed by Royal Licence name of Spence-Colby, 1920.] Served S. African War, 1899-1903; Adjt 1st Mtd. Infantry, and afterwards as A.D.C. to Inspector-General, Mtd. Infantry (despatches); European War; Lt.-Col., 1914; Col., 1918; Commanded Pembroke Yeo.; also 24th Bn. (Pembroke and Glam Yeo.); Welsh Regt. (D.S.O., despatches four times, C.M.G.); D.L. and J.P. for Cos. Pembroke and Carmarthen; High Sheriff of Herefordshire for 1946-47; Lord of the Manor and Patron of the Living of Donnington. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Donnington Hall, Ledbury, Herefordshire. *T.A.:* Greenway. *T.:* Dymock 234.
See also Major J. L. Davenport.

SPENCELAYH, Charles, R.M.S., R.B.S.A. (Hon.); Vice-Pres. B.W.S.; artist; *b.* Rochester, 27 Oct. 1865; *s.* of Henry Spencelayh, Engineer, Iron and Brass Founder; *m.* 1890; one *s. Educ.:* Dr. Burns', Rochester. Student of South Kensington and studied in Paris; portrait painter in oil and miniature, and figure painter, both in oil and water, also etcher; exhibited at the R.A. since 1892, and at Paris Salon, and Provincial Exhibitions for many years. *Address:* St. Mildred, London Road, Bozeat, Northants. *T.:* Bozeat 256.

SPENCER, family name of **Viscount Churchill** and of **Earl Spencer.**

SPENCER, 7th Earl (*cr.* 1765), **Albert Edward John Spencer,** T.D. 1944; F.S.A.; Baron and Viscount Spencer, 1761; Viscount Althorp, 1765; Viscount Althorp (U.K.), 1905; Trustee of Wallace Collection; Member Standing Commission on Museums and Galleries; Chairman Sulgrave Manor Board; Chairman Area Management Hospital Committee for Northampton; *b.* 23 May 1892; *s. s.* of 6th Earl Spencer and Hon. Margaret Baring (*d.* 1906), *d.* of 1st Baron Revelstoke; *S.* father, 1922; *m.* 1919, Lady Cynthia Elinor Beatrix Hamilton, O.B.E. 1943, Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, 2nd *d.* of 3rd Duke of Abercorn, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Captain, 1st Life Guards; retired, 1924; Hon. Colonel (Northamptonshire Regiment) A.A. Regt.; A.D.C. Personal Staff, 1917-19; J.P., D.L., and C.C. Northamptonshire. *Heir: s.* Viscount Althorp, *q.v. Address:* Althorp, Northampton. *T.:* East Haddon 200; 31 St James's Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Regent 3566. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Turf.
See also Baron Annaly, Lady Delia Peel.

SPENCER, Lt.-Col. Aubrey Vere, D.S.O. 1914; M.A. Oxford, 1928; D.L., J.P. Oxfordshire; Bursar of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1925-46; late 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry; *b.* 4 April 1886; *o. s.* of late Aubrey J. Spencer, J.P., of Wheatfield Park, Oxfordshire, and Florence Mary, *d.* of Frederick H. Janson; *m.* 1926, Gwendoline Esther Hall, *widow* of Capt. Claude Holdsworth Hunt, R.F.A. and *d.* of G. N. Murton, Petleys, Downe, Kent. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Served European War, 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.); Lieut.-Col. Commanding a Bn. Oxfordshire Home Guard; Governor of Wye Agricultural College, Kent; Land Agent for Oxford University, 1939-51; Fellow of the Land Agents' Society; Associate of Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors. *Address:* Wheatfield Park, Tetsworth, Oxon. *T.:* Tetsworth 225.

SPENCER, Cyril Charles, C.M.G. 1951; Financial Secretary, Uganda, since 1948; *b.* 1 Feb. 1912; *s.* of Albert Edward Spencer, M.B.E., and Elsie Maud Spencer. *m.* 1st, 1938; one *d.*; 2nd, 1949, Catherine Dewar Robertson. *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Worcester; St. John's College, Cambridge. Asst. Treasurer, Uganda, 1935; Asst. District Officer, Uganda, 1937; Asst. Financial Sec., Uganda, 1946; Economic Sec., E. Africa High Commission, 1948. Acting Chief Secretary at various dates; Acting Governor, July 1951. *Recreations:* golf, fishing and bridge. *Address:* P.O. Box 5, Entebbe, Uganda. *T.:* Entebbe 535. *Clubs:* Entebbe (Entebbe); Kampala (Kampala).

SPENCER, Dorothy, C.B.E. 1939; M.A. (Oxon); Deputy Chief Organisation Officer, Conservative and Unionist Party Organisation, *d.* of Thomas William and Rachel Spencer. *Educ.:* Manchester High School; Somerville College, Oxford. Official at headquarters of Conservative and Unionist Party Organisation since 1923; Temporary war work at Ministry of Labour and National Service. *Address:* 31 Sumner Place, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 5817. *Clubs:* Ladies' Carlton, Forum.

SPENCER, Brig. Francis Elmhurst, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; late R.A.; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. C. F. H. Spencer, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, and late Emily, *d.* of William Ball; *b.* 25 July 1881; *m.* 1916, Augusta (Vera), *y. d.* of late Colonel Arthur Tracey, late R.A.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dover College; R.M.A., Woolwich. R.G.A., 1900; p.s.c.; served China Expeditionary Force, 1900-1 (medal); Hong-Kong, Straits Settlements, 1901-2; Mountain Artillery, India, 1903-11, Tibet Field Force (advance to Lhasa), 1904 (medal and clasp); Mekran Field Force, 1911; Malay States Guides Mountain Battery, 1911-14; served with R.F.A. European War, 1914-18, in France and Belgium (despatches 5 times, M.C., D.S.O.); Commandant (local Lt.-Col.) Straits Settlements Volunteer Force, 1921-25; Lt.-Col. 1927; Col. 1931; Commander Royal Artillery, 55th (West Lancs.) Division T.A. Liverpool, 1932-34; Brigadier i/c Administration, Western Command, 1934-38; retired pay, 1938; Commandant A.A. Practice Camp, Bude, A.A. & Q.M.G., 45th (West Country) Div. (R.A.R.O.), 1939-40; Comdr. 12th Devon Bn. H.G., 1940-41; Regional Officer London Civil Defence Region, 1941-43; Admiralty Service S.V.P. 1944-46. *Recreations:* shooting, yachting. *Address:* The Dingle, Sandford Orleigh, Newton Abbot, Devon. *T.:* Newton Abbot 1655. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Dart Yacht (Kingswear).

SPENCER, Air Vice-Marshal Geoffrey Roger Cole, C.B. 1952; C.B.E. 1946 (O.B.E. 1941); p.s.a.; A.O.C., 19 Group, Mount Batten, Royal Air Force, since 1950; *b.* 23 Nov. 1901; *s.* of late Col. Maurice Spencer, C.M.G., J.P.; *m.* 1st; two *s.*; 2nd, 1939, Juliet Mary, *d.* of Col. H. B. Warwick, Coddington, nr. Newark, Notts.;

one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth; R.A.F. College, Cranwell. Served European War, 1914-19, Midshipman, R.N., 1917-19; joined R.A.F., 1920; R.A.F. Coll., Cranwell, 1920; Wing Commander, 1939; Group Captain, 1940; Air Commodore, 1943; Air Vice-Marshal, 1950. War of 1939-45 (O.B.E., C.B.E.); Bomber Command; Air Staff, 1940; Station Commander, 1940-42; North African Air Staff, 1943; 2nd Tactical Air Force; Bomber Command Headquarters Staff, 1945; Commandant, Central Bomber Establishment, 1946-47; Director, Air Force Welfare, 1948; A.O.C., R.A.F. Gibraltar, 1949. Commander Order of Leopold II and Croix de Guerre with Palms (Belgium), 1946. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* H.Q. 19 Group, R.A.F., Mount Batten, Plymouth. *T.:* Plymstock 2223. *Clubs:* R.A.F., United Hunts.

SPENCER, George Alfred, D.L. Notts; J.P.; *b.* 1872; President Notts County Cricket Club, 1949-50; late President Nottingham and District Miners' Federated Union and President of the National Federation of Industrial Unions; Member of National Coal Board, and North Midland Regional Coal Board; late President Notts Miners Association; served on the Urban District Council and the Education Committee; late checkweighman; M.P. (Lab) Broxtowe Division of Notts, Dec. 1918-29; has also been a local preacher *Address:* 139 Gordon Road West, Bridgford, Nottingham. *T.:* 31055.

SPENCER, Gilbert, A.R.A. 1950; R.W.S. 1949 (A.R.W.S. 1943), Hon. A.R.C.A.; Member. N.E.A.C.; Society of Mural Painters; Faculty of Prix de Rome; Head of Department of Painting and Drawing of the Camberwell School of Arts and Crafts since 1950; *b.* 1892; *s.* of late William and Anna Spencer; *m.* 1930, Margaret Ursula Bradshaw; one *d.* *Educ.:* Privately and Slade School. Professor of Painting, Royal College of Art, 1932-48; Head of Department of Painting and Drawing, Glasgow School of Art, 1948-50. Exhibitions: Goupil Gall., 1922, 1926 (with Mark Gertler and John Nash, R.A.), 1928, 1931; Leicester Galls., 1933, 1937, 1943, 1946, 1948; work rep in many public galleries, including: Tate Gallery, Victoria and Albert Museum, Imperial War Museum, Aberdeen, Belfast, National Gallery of Canada, Capetown and Durban Art Galleries Commissioned by Imperial War Museum, 1919, and War Artists' Advisory Council, 1940 and 1943 Murals, Foundation Legend of Balliol College. *Address:* Tree Cottage, Upper Basilden, Reading, Berks. *T.*, Upper Basilden 247.

SPENCER, Brig.-Gen. John Almeric Walter, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918, late The Rifle Brigade; *b.* 1881; *m.* 1913, Eleanor Georgiana, *y. d.* of William Peel, of Knowlmere Manor, Clitheroe; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Legion of Honour); Assistant Adjutant-General at the War Office, 1927-31; Commander 163rd (Norfolk and Suffolk) Infantry Bde., T.A., 1931-35; retd. pay, 1935. *Address:* Ghyllas, Sedbergh, Yorks.

SPENCER, Leonard James, C.B.E. 1934; F.R.S. 1925; M.A.; Sc.D (Camb.); Hon. B.Sc. (Nat. Univ. Ireland); F.G.S.; F.C.S.; F.R.G.S.; Editor Mineralogical Magazine since 1900, and Mineralogical Abstracts; President of the Mineralogical Society, 1936-1939; Hon. Life Fellow, Mineralogical Soc. of America (Roebling Gold Medal, 1940); Hon. Member German Mineralogical Society and Royal Geological Society of Cornwall (Bolitho Gold Medal); Special Constable, Metropolitan Police, 1915-18; *b.* Worcester, 7 July 1870; *s.* of James Spencer, B.Sc., F.C.S., schoolmaster, and Elizabeth Bonser; *m.* 1899, Edith Mary, *s. d.* of late Islip J. Close, Mortimer, Berks; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Keighley Trade and Grammar School; Bradford Technical College; Royal College of Science for Ireland, Dublin (Royal Exhibitioner, Associateship 1st Class in Chemistry, A.R.C.Sc.I.); Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar, 1st Class Natural Sciences Tripos, Parts I. and II., Harkness University Scholarship in Geology); University of Munich. Outside work (abridging and indexing) for H.M. Patent Office; Assistant, Mineral Department, British Museum, 1894; Keeper of Minerals, British Museum of Natural History, 1927-35; Examiner, Natural Sciences Tripos, Cambridge, 1899-1900, 1931-1932; Univ of Durham, 1907-8, 1912-14; awarded the Wollaston Fund (1902) and Murchison Medal (1937) of the Geological Society (Vice-President, 1945-46); Referee for the Mineralogy Volumes of the International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, 1901-14; in connection with recording the weights of large diamonds, was partly instrumental in the introduction (in 1914) of the metric carat as the legal unit of weight for precious stones; a zinc phosphate and an iron carbide have been named spencerite *Publications* The World's Minerals, 1911; A Key to Precious Stones, 1936, 2nd and Amer edns., 1946; numerous mineral articles in Encyclopædia Britannica (11th-14th edits) and in Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry; dictionary lists of new mineral names and biographical notices of mineralogists every three years since 1897; many original papers *Recreation* gardening. *Address:* 111 Albert Bridge Road, S.W 11.

SPENCER, Noël, A.R.C.A. (Lond.); A.R.B.S.A.; Headmaster, Norwich Art School; *b.* 29 Dec. 1900, *s.* of late John William Spencer; *m.* 1929, Vera K. Wheeler; no *c.* *Educ.:* Ashton-under-Lyne School of Art; Manchester School of Art; Royal College of Art. Art Teacher, Central School of Arts and Crafts, Birmingham, 1926-32; Headmaster, Moseley School of Art, Birmingham, 1929-32; Second Master, Sheffield College of Arts and Crafts, 1932-34; Headmaster, Huddersfield Art School, 1934-46 *Exhibitions:* Roy. Acad., New English Art Club, Royal Birmingham Society of Artists, Sheffield Society of Artists, Liverpool, Bradford, Wakefield and Doncaster Art Galleries Chicago Art Institute and Los Angeles Art Museum U.S.A., etc. *Publication:* A Scrap Book of Huddersfield, Book I, 1944, Book II, 1948. *Recreations:* drawing and painting. *Address:* 23 Grove Walk, Norwich, Norfolk.

SPENCER, Capt. Richard Austin, Secretary, Royal Society of Teachers, 12 Bryanston Square, W.1, since 1936; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 8 Aug. 1892; *o. s.* of Thomas William Spencer, shipper, Manchester, and Rachel, *d.* of Abraham Austin; unmarried. *Educ.:* Salford Grammar School; Borough Road College, London. B.A. (Lond.), 1st Class Hons. Modern Languages, 1915; M.A. Mediæval and Modern English, 1924; served European War, Manchester Regiment and R.A.F., Captain (despatches); Senior Lecturer in English, Manchester Training College. French Master, Manchester Central High School; Chairman, Secondary School Teachers' Panel, Manchester; Member Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters; Chairman Hale Urban District Council; Member of Education Administrative Sub-Committee, Cheshire County Council; Member of British Council; contested (C.) St. Helens, 1929; M.P. (C.) St. Helens, 1931-1935; called to Bar. Gray's Inn, 1937. *Publications:* French Composition from French Models, Guirlande de Poésies, and other French text-books; Pointers to Progress, 1935; The Art of Teaching; contributions to Educational Press: Song of Roland, etc. *Address:* Fern Bank, Mobberley, Cheshire. *Club:* Constitutional.

SPENCER, Lieut.-Col. Rowland Pickering, T.D.; *b.* 27 Feb. 1892; *s.* of C. A. Spencer, Stoughton Lane, Leicester; *m.* 1932, Lexie Wilson; one *d.* *Educ.:*

Charterhouse; Brasenose College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18; 12th Royal Lancers and Leicestershire Yeomanry; continued T.A. service till appointed C.O. Leicestershire Yeomanry, 1938. War of 1939-45; Light Anti-Aircraft A.D.G.B. Farmer since 1921. High Sheriff of Rutland, 1948-49. *Recreations:* hunting, gardening. *Address:* Braunston, Oakham, Rutland. *T.A.:* Braunston, Rutland. *T.:* Oakham 73.

SPENCER, Stanley, C.B.E. 1950; R.A. 1950 (A.R.A. 1932, resigned 1935, re-elected 1950); Member N.E.A.C., 1919-1927; *b.* Cookham, 1891; *7th s.* of late William Spencer, Professor of Music. *Educ.:* Slade School. *Works:* mural paintings for the oratory of All Souls', Burghclere; Resurrection, Christ bearing the Cross, The Sword of the Lord and of Gideon, Daphne, Terry's Lane, Cookham (Tate Gallery); The Nativity (Univ. of London); Travoys arriving with wounded, Macedonia (Imperial War Museum); Shipbuilding on the Clyde (official War Records). Works in Public Galleries at Aberdeen, Belfast, Birmingham, Bradford, Cambridge, Cardiff, Carlisle, Dublin, Glasgow, Hull, Leamington, Leeds, Liverpool, Manchester, Nottingham, Preston, Rochdale, Sheffield, Southampton; New York, Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney, Pietermaritzburg, Toronto, Vancouver. *Address:* c/o Arthur Tooth and Sons, 31 Bruton Street, W.1.

SPENCER, Sir Thomas George, Kt., *cr.* 1946; M.I.E.E.; M.I.P.E.; Chairman and Managing Director, Standard Telephones and Cables, Ltd.; Chairman, Kolster Brandes, Ltd.; International Marine Radio Co. Ltd. Director and Vice-Pres. International Standard Electric Corp.; Standard Telecommunication Laboratories, Ltd.; Director: Creed & Co. Ltd.; Woolwich Equitable Building Society, Ltd.; *b.* 1888; *s.* of Thomas and Mary Spencer, Beds.; *m.* 1914, Grace Adelaide (*d.* 1949), *y. d.* of Joseph Player; one *s. Educ.:* Polytechnic; Royal Ordnance School, Woolwich. Joined engineering staff of Western Electric Co. Ltd., 1907, later became Chief Cable Engineer, Director of Cable Manufacture. In 1930 became European Director of Manufacture for International Standard Electric Corporation; Founder and first Chairman, Telecommunication Engineering and Manufacturing Association; Member Governing Body of Woolwich Polytechnic since 1939, Chairman, 1949-52; President Eltham and Mottingham Hospital, 1946-48. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 63 Aldwych, W.C.2. *T.A.:* Relay, London. *T.:* Holborn 8765. *Club:* East India and Sports.

SPENCER, William Kingdon, F.R.S. M.A., D.Sc. (Oxon.), F.G.S., H.M. Inspector of Schools (retired); *s.* of John Firth and Mary Spencer, Parkstone, Dorset; *m.* Katherine Violet, *d.* of James Gordon Stewart, Newburgh House, Aberdeenshire; two *d. Educ.:* Batley Grammar School; Magdalen College, Oxford; University of Marburg: Demy of Magdalen, Burdett-Coutts University Scholar, Hon. mention Rolleston Memorial Prize. Lecturer and Demonstrator in Department of Geology, Oxford, 1903-4; Chief Examiner in Science, Board of Education; Inspector of Science in Training Colleges; Lyell award, Geological Society. *Publications:* Monographs on Fossil Starfish published by Palæontographical Society; Evolution of Chalk Starfish, Phil. Trans. Royal Society, 1918; other scientific papers. *Recreations:* golf, bridge. *Club:* Authors'.

SPENCER-CHURCHILL; *see* Churchill.

SPENCER-NAIRN, Major Sir Robert, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1933; Kt., *cr.* 1928, J.P., T.D.; D.L.; Director of Michael Nairn & Co. Ltd., linoleum manufacturers, Kirkcaldy, and various allied companies at home and abroad; *b.* 11 July 1880; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Michael Barker Nairn, Bt., of Rankeilour and Dysart House, Fife; *m.* 1906, Clara Kathleen, *d.* of late C. Chaloner Smith, Woodthorpe, Cobham, Surrey; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Fife and Forfar Yeomanry (Territorial), rank of Major; served European War. Master, Fife Fox Hounds, 1932-47. *Heir:* *s.* Douglas Leslie [*b.* 24 Dec 1906; *m.* 1st, 1931, Elizabeth Livingston (marriage dissolved, 1946), *d.* of late Arnold J. Henderson; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd., E. Louise, *d.* of late Frederick Vester; one *s.*]. *Address:* Leslie House, Fife. *T.A.:* Leslie. *T.:* Leslie 28. *Clubs:* Carlton, Boodle's, Bath; New (Edinburgh).

SPENCER PRYSE, Gerald; *see* Pryse.

SPENCER-SMITH, Sir Drummond Cospatric Hamilton-, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1804; O.B.E. 1923; *b.* Kingston, Corfe Castle, Dorset, 4 Nov. 1876; *s.* of late Rev. S. C. Hamilton-Spencer-Smith and Mary, *d.* of Adm. Cospatric Baillie-Hamilton; *S.* kinsman, 1947; *m.* 1st, 1915, Roma, *d.* of Arthur Hope, Timaru, N.Z.; one *s.*: 2nd, 1923, Mary Aurora, *widow* of Col. Ridley Boileau, R.E. *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Gazetted to Royal Artillery, 1900; R.H.A. as 2nd Lt., Lt., Capt., Maj. and Lt.-Col. Mil. Sec. and Staff Officer, R.A., to G.O.C., N.Z. Forces, 1910-13; served European War, 1914-18, Bde. Major R.A., 4th Div., France, 1916 (despatches); Comdt. R.A. Officers Cadet School, Exeter, 1917-18; commanded 14th R.H.A. Bde., France, 1918-19; served with Military Internat. Commision of Control, H.Q. Berlin, 1920-24. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, hunting, shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Thomas Cospatric Hamilton-Spencer-Smith [*b.* 8 Dec. 1917; *m.* 1944, Lucy Ashton, *d.* of late Thomas A. Ingram; one *s.*] *Address:* Suttons, Stapleford Tawney, Romford, Essex. *T.:* Stapleford 245. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C., Free Foresters, Eton Ramblers.

SPENDER, Hon. Percy Claude, K.C. (N.S.W.), 1935; B.A.; LL.B.; Australian Ambassador to the United States since 1951; Australian lawyer; *b.* Sydney, 5 Oct. 1897; *s.* of late Frank Henry Spender, Sydney, and Mary Hanson (*née* Murray); *m.* 1925, Jean Maude, *d.* of Samuel B. Henderson; two *s. Educ.:* Fort Street High School, Sydney; Sydney University. B.A. 1918 (distinction in economics); LL.B. 1922, with 1st class Honours and University medal; George and Matilda Harris Schol., 1920; Special Wigram Allen Prize and Schol. for proficiency in Roman and Constitutional Law, 1918. Morven K. Nolan Mem. Prize for Political Science, 1920; Mem. University of Sydney Senate, 1939-44, appointed by Convocation to establish Graduates' Assoc. within Univ., 1938. Entered Public Service as Clerk, Sydney Town Hall, 1915; Petty Sessions Office, Newtown, Sydney, 1916, transferred to N.S.W. Crown Solicitor's Office; called to N.S.W. Bar, 1923. Member of Menzies Ministry, 1939: Vice-Pres. of Federal Exec. Council, 1940 (Member 1939); Min. without portfolio assisting Treas., and Ministerial Sec. to Cabinet, 1939; Acting Treas. 1939, Treas., 1940; Member of Economic Cabinet, 1939-1940; Chairman Australian Loan Council, 1939-40; Chm. of Nat. Debt Comm., 1940; Minister for the Army, Chm. of Mil. Bd., 1940-41; Opposition Member of Advisory War Council, 1940-45; Member of War Cabinet, 1940-41; Member of: Income Tax on Current Income (Jt. Parly.) Cttee., 1944; Cttee. of Privileges, Commonwealth House of Representatives; Parl. Standing Cttee. on Broadcasting, 1947-49; Minister for External Affairs and External Territories, Australia, 1949-51; M.H.R. for Warringah, 1937-51. Chm.: Austr. Deleg. at Conf. of Brit. Commonwealth For. Ministers, Colombo, 1950; of Conf. of Brit. Commonwealth Consultative Cttee. on Economic Aid to S. and S.E. Asia, Sydney, 1950; Austr. deleg. at Brit. Commonwealth Consultative Cttee.

Meeting, London, 1950; Vice-Pres. Gen. Assembly U.N., 1950-51, and Chm. Austr. Deleg., 1950; Austr. Rep. at signing Regional Security Treaty between U.S.A., N.Z., and Austr., San Francisco, 1951; Vice-Pres. Jap. Peace Treaty Conf., San Francisco, 1951 (Chm. Austr. Deleg.), Austr. Governor of Internat. Monetary Fund and Internat. Bank, Annual Meeting, 1951. European War, 1914-1918, enlisted A.I.F., 1918; War of 1939-45, Lt.-Col. on Active List A.M.F. part-time special duties, 1942-45; now on A.A.L.C. Reserve with hon. rank of Lt.-Col. Member: Internat Diplomatic Acad.; Bd. of Dirs. of U.S.A. Educl. Foundation in Austr., 1950-1951; U.S. Cttee. of Study and Trng. in Austr., 1950-51; Council of Austr. Nat. Univ. 1949-51; Econ. Soc. of Austr. and N.Z.; Vice-Pres.: Roy. Empire Soc. (Pres. N.S.W. Br., 1949-51); N.S.W. Br. of Overseas League; N.S.W. Surf Life-Saving Assoc; Member original exec. of Food for Britain Campaign; Ex-Member Exec. of Boy Scouts Assoc. of N S.W. Church of England. *Publications:* Company Law and Practice, 1939; Australia's Foreign Policy, the Next Phase, 1944. *Recreations:* reading, surfing, golf. *Address:* Australian Embassy, 3120 Cleveland Av., Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Clubs.* Elanora Country, University, Royal Prince Albert Yacht (Sydney); Athenæum (Melbourne); Chevy Chase Country (Washington, D.C.).

SPENDER, Stephen, Poet and Critic; *b.* 28 Feb. 1909; *s.* of Edward Harold Spender and Violet Hilda Schuster; *m.* 1st, 1936, Agnes Marie (Inez), *o. d.* of late William Henry Pearn; 2nd, 1941, Natasha Litvin; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University Coll. School; University Coll., Oxford. Co-editor Horizon Magazine, 1939-41. Fireman in N F.S. 1941-1944. Hon. D.Litt. (Univ. of Montpelier); Hon. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard Univ.). *Publications:* 20 Poems; Poems; The Destructive Element; Vienna; The Burning Cactus, 1936; Forward from Liberalism, 1937; Trial of a Judge; Poems for Spain, 1939; The Still Centre, 1939; Ruins and Visions, 1941; Life and the Poet, 1942; Citizens in War and After, 1945; Poems of Dedication, 1946; European Witness, 1946; The Edge of Being, 1949; World Within World (autobiog.), 1951; Essay in The God that Failed. *Address:* c/o Faber and Faber, 24 Russell Sq., W.C.2. *Club:* Savile.

SPENDER, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Wilfrid Bliss, K.C.B., *cr.* 1929; C.B.E. 1921; D.S.O. 1919; M.C; Member of Joint Exchequer Board, 1933-49; *b.* 6 Oct. 1876; *s.* of late Edward Spender; *m.* Lilian Dean; one *d. Educ.:* Winchester College; Staff College, Camberley. Entered R.A., 1897; passed Staff College, Royal Naval War Course; served on General Staff and Sub-Committee Imperial Defence; retired on Ulster Question, 1913; H.Q. Staff of Ulster Volunteer Force; served World War on General Staff (G.S.O.1) Ulster and 31st Divisions and G.H.Q. (D.S.O., M.C., despatches four times); selected by Lord Haig to organise Officers' Friend Branch, Ministry of Pensions; Member of his Committee to form British Legion; re-raised and commanded Ulster Volunteer Force (subsequently Special Constabulary, 1920); first Sec. to Cabinet of Northern Ireland, 1921-25; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Finance, and Head of Civil Service, Northern Ireland, 1925-44. One of the founders of the Junior Imperial League. *Recreations:* mountaineering and yachting. *Address:* Clethers, Strandtown, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 53040. *Club:* United Service.

SPENS, Col. Hugh Baird, C.B.E. 1946; D.S.O. 1918; D.L. for County of Stirling; Brigadier, King's Bodyguard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers; Director Union Bank of Scotland, Ltd.; Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society, Burmah Oil Company, Ltd. and other companies; partner in firm of Maclay, Murray & Spens, Solicitors, Glasgow; Hon. Sheriff-Substitute of the County of Stirling; Chm., Local Price Regulation Cttee. for Glasgow and the West of Scotland, 1939; *b.* 1 Jan. 1885; 2nd *s.* of late John A. Spens, 25 Park Circus, Glasgow; *m.* 1912, Margaret Emily (*d.* 1950), *d.* of late J. A. Black, Lagarie, Rhu, Dumbartonshire; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Rugby (Scholar and Head of School); King's College, Cambridge (Scholar), B.A. (Cantab.), LL.B. (Glasgow); served in European War as A.D.C. and A.P.M. 52nd (Lowland) Division (wounded in Gallipoli); commanded 5th Scottish Rifles in France, August 1917 onwards (D.S.O. and bar, despatches five times, French Croix de Guerre Brevet Major); Colonel (T.A.), 1924-43. Commanded Home Guard Bn., 1940-1945. Dean of the Faculty of Procurators of Glasgow, 1946-49. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Braehead House, Barnton, Midlothian. *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham; New (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow); Royal and Ancient.

SPENS, Janet; *b.* 1876; *d.* of Walter Spens, Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire, and Helen, *d.* of Sir John Gillespie. *Educ.:* Privately; Glasgow University. Joined in founding Laurel Bank School; Tutor to Women Students in Arts and Assistant to Professor of English at Glasgow University; M.A., D.Litt. and Hon. LL.D. 1944; of Glasgow University; Tutor, and afterwards Fellow, of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, 1911-36; M.A. of Oxford by Decree. *Publications:* Two Periods of Disillusion; Shakespeare and Tradition; Elizabethan Drama; Spenser's Faerie Queene (An Interpretation): Editor of Terms and Vacations, by Eleanor C. Lodge; articles on Rossetti's Ethical Thought, Chapman's Ethical Thought, Charlotte Bronte; reviews. *Address:* 5 Fyfield Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 4559. *Club:* University Women's.

SPENS, John Ivan, O.B.E. 1919; Senior Partner in Brown, Fleming and Murray, 175 West George St., Glasgow, and 4b Frederick's Place, Old Jewry, E.C.2; *b.* 22 Feb. 1890; 3rd *s.* of late John Alexander Spens and Sophie Nicol Baird; *m.* 1915, Gwendoline Helen Donaldson; one *s.*; *m.* 1928, Frances May (Lidiard) Murdoch. *Educ.:* Cargilfield; Rugby. Admitted Member of Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow, 1914, and Partner in Brown, Fleming and Murray, 1919; Director, Union Discount Company of London Ltd., United Steel Companies Ltd. and other Companies; Extraordinary Director of Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society; Ministry of Supply, Accountant-General, 1939-41; Deputy Director-General of Finance and Accountant-General, 1941-1942; Head of Industrial Division of Ministry of Production, 1942-43; an Adviser to Minister of Production, 1943-45; served European War 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) (1914 Star, despatches, O.B.E.); Member King's Bodyguard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers. *Recreations:* hunting and golf. *Address:* 4b Frederick's Place, Old Jewry, E.C.2. *Clubs:* City of London, Carlton, Boodle's; Western (Glasgow); Royal and Ancient Golf.

SPENS, Sir Patrick; *see* Spens, Sir W. P.

SPENS, Sir Will, Kt., *cr.* 1939; C.B.E. 1918; J.P., M.A.; Hon. LL.D. (Columbia and St. Andrews); High Steward of Great Yarmouth; Master Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, since 1927; Chairman Governing Body of Rugby School since 1944, and of National Insurance Advisory Cttee. since 1947; Member of the Governing Body of King's School, Canterbury, of the Imperial Relations Trust, and of Ashridge College; *b.* 1882; *e. s.* of John A. Spens; *m.* 1912, Dorothy Theresa, *d.* of late J. R. Selwyn, Bishop of Melanesia, and Master of Selwyn College; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby (leaving exhibitioner); King's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Fellow (1907), Tutor (1912), Corpus Christi College, Cam-

bridge; temporary work at the Foreign Office, 1915, Secretary of the Foreign Trade Department of that Office, 1917, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, and Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy, 1919 Statutory Commission for Cambridge University, 1923, Vice-Chancellor, 1931-33, Royal Commission for Durham University, 1934, Chairman of the Cambridge University Appointments Board 1930-39 Chairman Consultative Committee, Board of Education 1934-44, Chairman Universities Bureau of the British Empire, 1934-38, Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence, Eastern Region, 1939-45, Chm Inter departmental Cttees on the remuneration of Gen Med Practitioners, Med Specialists, and Dental Practitioners, 1946-48 *Publications* · Belief and Practice, 1915, 2nd ed 1917, occasional articles on theology and the philosophy of religion *Address* The Master's Lodge, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge *T* 55345 *Clubs* Carlton, United University

SPENS, Sir (William) Patrick, K B E, *cr* 1948 (O B E 1918), Kt, *cr* 1943 K C 1925, M P (C) S Kensington since 1950, Director, Prudential Assurance Co Ltd, 1949, Member London Cttee of the Union Bank of Scotland Ltd, 1949, *o surv s* of late Nathaniel Spens, *m* 1913, Hilda Mary *e d* of Lieut Col Wentworth Grenville Bowyer of Weston Manor, Olney, Bucks, one *s* (*yr s* died on active service, 1942) two *d* *Educ* Rugby, New College, Oxford Barrister of the Inner Temple, 1910, Master of the Bench, Inner Temple, 1934 served European War, 1914-19 India, 1914-15, Mesopotamia, 1915-18 (despatches thrice, O B E), Captain and Adjutant 5th Battalion The Queen's Royal Regiment, 1914-18, M P (C) Ashford Division of Kent, 1933-43, Chief Justice of India, 1943-47, Chairman Arbitration Tribunal in India, 1947-48 A Comr on the Imperial War Graves Commission, 1931-43, reappointed, 1949, Co opted Member of Bacon Marketing Board, 1935, Director Southern Railway, 1941-43 Chief Commissioner in India of St John's Brigade Overseas, 1945-48 K G St J, 1945 *Recreations* shooting golf, etc *Address* 12 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C 4 *T* Central 3114 *Club* Carlton

SPERLING, Sir Rowland Arthur Charles, K C M G, *cr* 1934 (C M G 1921), C B 1924 *b* 4 January 1874, *s* of late Commander R M Sperling R N, *m* 1905 Dorothy Constance (*d* 1951) *e d* of late W H Kingsmill of Sydmonton Court Newbury one *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed on active service, 1940) *Educ* Eton New College Oxford Clerk in Foreign Office, 1899 Senior Clerk, 1913 Assistant Secretary, Foreign Office 1919 Minister at Berne, 1924-27 Sofia 1928-29, Helsingfors, 1930-35 High Sheriff for Hants 1945-46 *Address* Knowl Hill, Kingsclere Newbury

SPERRING, Digby; Editor, The Tobacco World, Managing Editor Confectionery News Director Heywood & Co Ltd, *b* 12 March 1897, *s* of A E Ormen and Eola Catherine Sperring, *m* 1934 Iris N Culver *Educ* Christ's College, Finchley R A F 1917-19 journalism since *Publications* Articles on Empire tobacco in Times Trade and Engineering *Recreations* anything to do with country life. *Address* Drury House, Russell Street Drury Lane, W C 2

SPERRY, Willard Learoyd, B A, M A D D Th D, D Litt, Dean of the Harvard Divinity School since 1922, and Chairman Board of Preachers to the University since 1929, *b* Peabody, Mass, 5 April 1882, *s* of Willard Gardner and Henrietta Learoyd Sperry, *m* 1908, Muriel Laura Bennett, one *d* *Educ* Olivet College Michigan (A B), Queen's College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar); Yale University (A M). A B. (Olivet), 1903; First Class in Honour Theology (Oxford), 1907; A M (Yale), 1908, M A (Oxon), 1912 Ordained to Congregational Ministry, 1909, Pastor, First Cong'l Church, Fall River, Mass, 1907-1914, Pastor Central Cong'l Church, Boston, Mass, 1914-22 Prof Andover Theol Seminary, 1917-22 Dean of Nat Council on Religion in Higher Educ, 1927-31, Upton Lecturer (Manchester Coll), 1927, Hibbert Lecturer, 1927, Essex Hall Lecturer, 1927, Haskell Lecturer (Oberlin Coll), 1930, Lyman Beecher Lecturer (Yale), 1937 F A A S, 1927, Trustee, Vassar Coll, 1943-1946 Preacher at chief American colleges and universities Hon Degrees D D Yale, 1922, Amherst, 1923, Brown, 1928, Williams, 1935, D Litt, Boston Univ, 1942, Th D Harvard, 1941 *Publications* The Disciplines of Liberty, 1921, Reality in Worship, 1925, The Paradox of Religion, 1927, Signs of These Times, 1929, Yes, But, 1931, What You Owe Your Child, 1935, Wordsworth's Anti Climax, 1935, We Prophesy in Part, 1937, Strangers and Pilgrims, 1938, Summer Yesterdays in Maine, 1941 Religion in America, 1945, Those of the Way, 1946, Jesus, Then and Now 1949 The Ethical Basis of Medical Practice, 1950 *Recreations* fishing, bridge, detective stories *Address* 11 Francis Ave, Cambridge 38, Mass, U S A *T* Kirkland 6632 *Clubs* Faculty (Harvard), Century (New York)

See also R M Wilson

SPICER, Sir (Albert) Dykes, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1906 *b* 27 November 1880, *s* of Right Honourable Sir Albert Spicer, 1st Bt, and Jessie Stewart Dykes, *S* father 1934 *m* 1910, Alice Frances Mary *d* of late Rev W D Morrison, LL D three *d* *Educ* Mill Hill School, University College, Oxford *Heir* *b* Captain Stewart Dykes Spicer, R N, retired, *b* 1888 *Address* 90 Albion Gate, Hyde Park, W 2 *T* Paddington 5700, Forewinds, Littlestone, Kent *T.* Littlestone 6 *Club* Athenæum

SPICER, Lancelot Dykes, D S O 1918; M C Chairman Spicers, Ltd, *b* 22 Mar 1893, *y s* of Rt Hon Sir Albert Spicer 1st Bart, *m* 1920, Iris (who obtained a divorce 1935), (one *s* killed in action, 31 May 1944), *m* 1951, Dorothy Beverley, *d* of late Frank Edwin Gwyther, C I E *Educ* Rugby School; Trinity College, Cambridge Granted temporary Commission in the Army, Sept 1914 T/Capt July 1916, Bde-Maj April 1918 served European War (M C Oct 1917, bar to M C May 1918 D S O Sept 1918). *Address* 16 Pelham Place S W.7 *Clubs* United University, Hurlingham.

SPICKERNELL, Sir Frank Todd, K B E *cr* 1927, C B 1919, D S O 1916 Captain (S) R N (retired) a Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to the King since 1937; C C. Berkshire since 1946, *b* 21 Dec 1885, *s* of late Frank Spickernell, Shipbourne, Kent, *m* 1925, Amice Delves, *d* of late Sir Delves Broughton, 10th Bt; two *d* Entered Navy, 1903 Secretary to Commander in Chief Grand Fleet 1916-19 Secretary to 1st Sea Lord of the Admiralty, 1919-27, retired list 1928 *Address* Deane, Kintbury, Berks *Club* Naval and Military

SPIDLE, Rev. Simeon, B A, B D Ph D, LL D, Professor of Philosophy and Theology, Acadia University, Wolfville, N S., since 1911, *b* New Cornwall, N S, 1867, *s.* of Solomon Spidle, *m* 1891, one *s.* *Educ* Acadia University (D D 1924), Newton Theological Institution Mass Clark University, Worcester Mass Successively Pastor at Morien, C B, at Worcester, Mass at Holden, Mass *Publication* The Belief in Immortality *Address* Wolfville N S.

SPIELMANN, Percy Edwin, Ph D (Bâle), B Sc (Lon), F R I C, A Inst P, A.R.C S; F.Inst.Pet.; F R S L, chemist, *b*

London, 26 Sept. 1881; *s.* of late M. H. Spielmann. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Royal College of Science, South Kensington; University College, London; Polytechnic, Zurich. Head of Coal Tar Analytical Laboratory of the Department of Explosives Supply, Ministry of Munitions of War, 1914-19; Head of the Technical Section, Highways Construction, Ltd., 1919-22; British representative at International Committee on the Nomenclature and Standardisation of Tests of Road-making Materials (Permanent International Association of Road Congresses) 1927 onwards; served and serving as Chairman and Member on many Standardization Committees in connection with road materials, coal tar, and petroleum Head of organisation associated with Board of Trade to index British and American Reports and German Documents relating to German Chemical Industries, 1947-49; Liveryman Worshipful Company of Paviors, 1950. *Publications:* edited and translated the first English edition of Richter's Organic Chemistry, vol. 1. 1915; Tables of Chemical and Physical Constants, of special interest to the Light Naphtha Section of the Coal Tar and Coke Oven Industries (in part with E. G. Wheeler), 1918; The Genesis of Petroleum, 1923 (French translation by E. Wiener, 1926); The Constituents of Coal Tar, 1924; Bituminous Substances, 1925; Chemistry 1927; Editor, Roadmakers' Library including Road Making and Administration (with E. J Elford) 1934, 2nd ed. 1948; Asphalt Roads (with Brig A. C. Hughes), 1936. Editor: Transactions of 9th Internat. Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry, 1947. Contributions to scientific and technical journals. *Address:* 76 Cranmer Court, Sloane Avenue, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 8316. *Club* Athenæum.

SPIERS, Harry Ratcliff, C.B.E. 1937 *b.* 1883. *s.* of late H. J Spiers, M I N.A., M.I.M.E.; *m.* 1909, Dorothy May, 3rd *d.* of late William Robert McDonell. *Educ.:* Privately at Southsea; King's College, London. Appointed to the Inland Revenue, 1900; Deputy Accountant and Comptroller General, 1921, Accountant and Comptroller General, 1924-39 *Address:* 95 Ravensbourne Park, S.E.6. *T.:* Forest Hill 1955.

SPINKS, Maj.-Gen. (retd.) Sir Charlton Watson, K.B.E., *cr.* 1927; D.S.O. 1917 late R.A., late Inspector-General Egyptian Army; Director for Egypt Auxiliary Defence Service (British) since 1942; *b.* 1877; *s* of late John Charlton Spinks, Victoria, B.C. *m.* 1915, Marguerite Stuart, *d.* of late R. H. Coleman, Toronto; three *d.* Served N. Nigeria, 1903, Kano-Sokoto Campaign (despatches, medal with clasp); again 1903-4 operations in the Bassa Province against the Okpotos (despatches, clasp); Sudan, 1912, against Beir and Annak tribes (medal with clasp); European War (Gallipoli and Egypt), 1914-18 (D.S.O., O B.E) Darfur, 1916 (despatches); Hedjaz, 1916; Travelling Commissioner, Middle East, War Organisation of the British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1940-41; Grand Cordon of the Nile, Grand Croix de L'Ordre de Leopold II.; Grand Officier Order of the Crown of Italy; Grand Officier of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Italy. *Address:* Nile View, Gezira, Cairo *Club:* United Service.
See also Major Sir Frederick Coates.

SPINKS, Rev. Dr. George Stephens; Curate, Parish Church, Ashton-u-Lyne, since 1951; *b.* Cambridge, 1903. *Educ.:* Cathedral Choir School, Rochester; Manchester Coll. and St. Catharine's Society, Oxford; University College and King's College, London. M.A. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond.); Hibbert Research Student, 1944-45; Upton Lecturer, Manchester College, Oxford, 1947-48 and 1949-50. Minister of All Souls' Church, Golders Green, London, 1937-47, Editor of the Hibbert Journal, 1948-51. Deacon and priest, 1951. Frequent broadcast talks on B.B.C. European Service. *Publications:* Religion in Britain since 1900, 1951; numerous articles in periodicals. *Recreations:* early morning swimming; walking in the Lake District. *Address:* Holy Trinity Vicarage, Ashton-u-Lyne, Lancs.

SPITTA, Harold Robert Dacre, M.V O. 1914, M.D (Dur.), M.B., B.S. (Honours), M.R.C.S, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Cantab.): Consulting and Hon. Bacteriologist; Bacteriologist to King Edward VII. Hospital and to the Metropolitan Police; Consulting Bacteriologist to General Lying-in Hospital, Grosvenor Hospital for Women, St. Mark's Hospital; Fellow Roy. Sanitary Institute; Capt. R A.M.C.; *b.* Clapham, 8 Nov. 1877; *s.* of late Dr. Edmund Johnson Spitta; *m.* Sybil Howard, *d.* of late Col. Salusbury Crookenden, 65th Regt. *Educ.:* Durham University; University College, London; St. George's Hospital. Luke Armstrong Scholar in Pathology, 1900; Webb Scholar in Bacteriology, 1898 99, 1900; Proficiency Prizeman, 1898; late Bacteriologist to the Households of King Edward VII., Queen Alexandra, King George V. and Princess Beatrice, formerly Lecturer on Clinical Pathology, Lecturer on Bacteriology, and Lecturer on Public Health and Hygiene, 1913; Curator Pierse-Duncombe Laboratory, St. George's Hospital; and Examiner in Bacteriology and Public Health, Royal Colleges of Surgeons, England, 1907-12. *Publications:* Many specialist articles, including some in Latham's System of Medicine, 1912. *Address:* 46 Lowndes Square, S.W.1 *T.* Sloane 6316; St. George's Hospital, S.W 1. *T.:* Sloane 7151 (Ext. 10). *T A.:* Spitta, London; Birchington, Kent. *T.:* Birchington 52. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

SPITTEL, Richard Lionel, C.M G 1950; C B.E. 1942; F.R.C.S. (Eng); Consulting Surgeon, General Hosp, Colombo, since 1935. *b.* 9 Dec. 1881; *m.* 1911, Clatibel Frances van Dort; one *d. Educ:* Colombo and London. F R.C S Eng, 1909; Surgeon, General Hospital, Colombo, 1910-35, when retired. *Publications:* Literary. Wild Ceylon, 1924; Far-off Things, 1933; Savage Sanctuary, 1941; Vanished Trails, 1950, Where the White Sambur Roams (novel), 1951; Surgical: Essentials of Surgery, 1932; Framboesia Tropica, 1923. *Recreations:* Jungle travel, anthropology, wild life preservation. *Address:* Wycherley, Buller's Road, Colombo, Ceylon. *T.:* 8743. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society, Rotary, Eighty (Colombo).

SPOFFORD, Charles Merville, C B.E. (Hon) 1945; D S M. and Purple Heart (U.S.), 1945; Deputy U.S. Representative, North Atlantic Council, since 1950; *b.* 17 Nov. 1902, *s.* of Charles W and Beulah Merville Spofford; *m.* 1929, Margaret Mercer Walker; two *s.* two *d. Educ.*. Northwestern Univ.; Univ. of Grenoble; Yale Univ.; Harvard Law School. A B 1924, Phi Beta Kappa; LL.B. 1928 Instructor, Eur. History, Yale Univ., 1924-25; practised Law, Chicago, Ill, 1929-30, New York, N.Y. (Davis Polk Wardwell Sunderland & Kiendl), 1930-40; member of firm, 1940-50 Lt.-Col. 1942, A.F.H.Q. Algiers; staff of Comdt.-Gen. A.F., as adv. on econ. and supply, French N. Af. and Fr. W. Af., 1942-43; Chief of Planning Staff (for A.M.G. Sicily and Italy), then Chief of Staff; also Dep. Chief Civil Affairs Officer for admin. of mil. govt. in Sicily and S. Italy, 1943-44; A.F.H.Q. Chief of Mil. Govt. Sec., then Asst. Chief of Staff to Supreme Allied Comdr, Med. Theatre, responsible for civil populations, 1944; War Dept. as Mil. Adv. to State Dept. (Italian Treaty). 1945; Col. 1943; Brig.-Gen. 1944; Comdr., Order of Nishan Iftikhar, Tunisia, 1943; Croix de Guerre with palm and Chevalier Legion of Honour, France, 1945; Comdr, Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus, Italy, 1945. *Recreation.* golf. *Address.* American Embassy, 1 Grosvenor Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 4111. *Clubs:*

White's, United Hunts; Century Association, Links, Yale (New York), Metropolitan (Washington).

SPOONER, Edgar Clynton Ross, D.Sc., B.E., D.Phil., F.R.I.C., M.I.Chem.E.; Professor of Mining, Metallurgical and Chemical Engineering, and Dir. of Bonython Laboratories, Univ. of Adelaide, S.A., since 1947; *b.* 25 May 1908, British; *m.* 1937; two *d. Educ.:* Hutchins School, Hobart; Univ. of Tasmania; Oxford University. Academic and industrial research in various countries, 1930-35; Technical Asst. to Works Director, National Smelting Co., Avonmouth, 1935-37; Technical Supt., Magnesium Metal Corp., Swansea, 1937-44; Director of Research and Development, Sutcliffe, Speakman & Co., Leigh, Lancs, 1944-47. Rhodes Scholar, 1931 (Tasmania); Nuffield Travelling Fellowship, 1951. *Publications:* (Co-author) The Electrode Potential Behaviour of Corroding Metals in Aqueous Solutions, Oxford, 1938. *Address* 19 Avenue Street, Millswood, Adelaide, South Australia. *T.*: Adelaide U2438.

SPOONER, Edward Tenney Casswell, M.D., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Professor of Bacteriology and Immunology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, since 1947; *b.* 22 May 1904; *s* of William Casswell Spooner, M.B., and Edith Maud Spooner, Blandford, Dorset; *m.* 1948, Colin Mary Stewart. *Educ.:* Epsom College; Clare College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Foundation Scholar of Clare College, 1923; House Physician, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1927-28; Commonwealth Fellow, Harvard Medical Sch., 1929-1931; Fellow of Clare Coll., 1929-47; Tutor of Clare Coll., 1939-47; Univ. Demonstrator and Lecturer, Dept of Pathology, Univ. of Cambridge, 1931-46; Temp Maj., R.A.M.C., in No. 1 Medical Research Section, 1942-43; Director, Emergency Public Health Laboratory, Cambridge, 1943-44; Editor, Journal of Hygiene, 1949. *Publications:* papers on tetanus, certain virus diseases, and wound infection. *Address:* London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Keppel Street, Gower Street, W.C.1. *T.*: Museum 3041. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge University; Cambridge University Cruising (Cambridge).

SPOONER, Edwin George, C.I.E. 1946; *b.* 1898; *s.* of George Henry Spooner, Birmingham; *m.* Thelma Marie, *d.* of Eric Albert Bibra, Melbourne, Australia. *Educ.:* Secondary School, Birmingham. Served in France with Coldstream Guards, European War, 1914-19. Director Martin-Burn Ltd., Calcutta; Iron and Steel Controller, Dept. of Supply, India, 1944-47. *Address:* 12 Mission Row, Calcutta. *T.*: Bank 3469-79. *Club:* Bengal (Calcutta).

SPORBORG, Henry Nathan, C.M.G. 1945; Commissioner to Earl Fitzwilliam; a part-time Managing Director of Hambros Bank Ltd.; Director of Companies and Farmer; *b.* 17 Sept. 1905; *e. c.* of H. N. and M. A. Sporborg; *m.* 1935, Mary Rowlands; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Rugby School; Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge. Admitted Solicitor, 1930; partner in firm of Slaughter & May, 1935; formerly Solicitor, Lt.-Colonel and Civil Assistant, War Office; joined Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939. *Recreations:* riding, fox-hunting. *Address:* Culver, Much Hadham, Herts. *T.*: Much Hadham 6. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Thames Rowing

SPRAGG, Cyril Douglas, C.B.E. 1949; Secretary, Royal Institute of British Architects, since 1945; *b.* 22 July 1894; *y. s.* of late Charles and Emily Spragg; unmarried. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. Served European War, Queen's Westminster Rifles, 1914-19. Assistant Secretary, R.I.B.A., 1926-44. Governor of Christ's Hospital. *Address:* 76 Ford Bridge Road, Ashford, Middlesex. *T.*: Ashford, Middx., 2037. *Club:* Reform.

SPRAGUE, Oliver Mitchell Wentworth; Professor of Banking and Finance; *b.* Somerville, Mass., 22 April 1873; *s.* of William Wallace Sprague and Miriam Wentworth; *m.* 1905, Fanny Knights Ide, St. Johnsbury, Vermont; one *s.* one *d.* Professor in Economics, Imperial University of Tokyo, 1905-8; Assistant Prof. of Banking and Finance, Harvard, 1908-1913; Edmund Cogswell Converse Professor of Banking and Finance, 1913-31, now Emeritus, Harvard University; Economic and Statistical Adviser to Bank of England, 1930-33; Financial and Executive Assistant to Secretary of the Treasury, U.S., 1933; President American Economic Association, 1937, fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Member of American Philosophical Society *Publications:* History of Crises under the National Banking System, 1910; Banking Reform in the U.S., 1911; Theory and History of Banking, 1929; Recovery and Common Sense, 1934. *Address:* 13 Follen Street, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Somerset (Boston).

SPRAWSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cuthbert Allan, Kt., *cr.* 1930, C.I.E. 1919, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond.; I.M.S., retired; *b.* 1 March 1877; *s.* of John Sprawson; widower; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King's College School and King's College Hospital, London. Professor of Medicine, Allahabad University, 1918; Consulting Physician, Mesopotamia E.F.; Major-General 1930; Director-General I.M.S., 1933-37; President, Medical Council of India, 1934-37; K.H.P., 1933-37; retired, 1937; D.Litt. (Hon.) Lucknow University, 1930; O.St J., 1930 *Publications:* A Guide to the Use of Tuberculin; Moore's Family Medicine for India; Beri-beri in the Mesopotamian Force; several other medical publications. *Address:* 6 Walland's Crescent, Lewes, Sussex. *T.*: Lewes 917.

SPRAWSON, Evelyn, M.C., D.Sc. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.D.S. (Eng.). *b.* 13 Feb. 1881; 3rd *s.* of late John Sprawson, of Belle Vue, East Finchley; *m.* 1907, Evelyn Jessie, *y. d.* of late John Knox. *Educ.:* King's College School, London; Charing Cross Hospital; London Hospital; Royal Dental Hospital. Walker Scholar; Saunders Scholar and prizes, Dental Surgery, Dental Anatomy, etc., at Royal Dental Hospital; medallist, ophthalmology and midwifery, Charing Cross Hospital; Sir John Tomes prizeman, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1930; Hon President, Sec. Histology, International Dental Congress, Paris, 1931; late Professor of Dental Surgery and Pathology, Univ. of London; Consulting Dental Surgeon, Lecturer on Dental Surgery and Pathology, and late Director of Dental Studies to the London Hosp.; Chairman of Board of Studies in Dentistry, and Member of Faculty of Medicine Univ. of London; Vice-Pres. and Member of Council, and Member Advisory and Legal Ctte., Medical Protection Society; Hunterian Professor, 1936-37; Sir Charles Tomes lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1947; late Member of Home Office Tribunal for Dangerous Drugs Act; Vice-Pres. International Association for Dental Research; President of Odontological Section of Royal Society of Medicine, 1940-41; Deputy Chairman Dental Education Advisory Council; Examiner in Dental Surgery to Royal College of Surgeons of England, and to the Universities of London, Birmingham, Otago, N.Z., and the Witwatersrand, S.A.; and the Dental Board of the United Kingdom; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow of Zoological Soc.; late Member of Council of Aviculturai Soc.; late Member of the Committee for the Investigation of the Causes of Dental Diseases, Medical Research Council, President of Dental Officers' Group of Society of Medical Officers of Health, late Trustee of Odontological Collection at

Royal College of Surgeons, and Consulting Dental Surgeon Sectors 1 and 2 Emergency Medical Service; served in 28th Battalion County of London Artists' Rifles (T.F efficiency medal), European War; Capt R.A.M.C. (T.F.) in B.E F., 1914-19 (despatches, M C.) *Publications:* Research Publications before the Royal Society, the Royal Society of Medicine and other Scientific Societies; (with Sir Frank Colyer) Dental Surgery and Pathology, 6th, 7th and 8th ed; Chapter, Variations of the Teeth, Bennet's System of Dental Surgery; occasional aviicultural articles. *Recreations:* angling, aviculture. *Address:* Cranford, Kenley, Surrey. *T.:* Uplands 1688.

SPRIGG, Will Gordon, J.P.; F.R.G.S., F.C.I.S., (retired) Senior Y M C.A. Army Dept. Director, British Overseas Dominions; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, 14 Aug 1866; *y. s.* of late George Sprigg of Melbourne. *nephew* of late Rt Hon Sir J Gordon Sprigg of Cape Colony, South Africa; *m.* 1905, May 2nd *d.* of late James F. Goch of Park Town, Johannesburg, one *s.* one *d.* Cape of Good Hope Civil Service, three years; Associate Secretary Y.M C.A., Melbourne, three years; General Sec. Y M C A, Cape Town, nine years; Johannesburg, four years; National Y M C.A. Secretary, South Africa, eight years; Officer-in-Charge Y.M.C A Army Dept. Anglo-Boer War, 1899-1902, also Hon. Org. Sec. Cape Town Soldiers' Comforts Fund; Gen. Sec., Y M C.A., Melbourne, three and a half years; Pioneer of Y M C A. Military and Industrial Field Service in Australian Commonwealth Military and Railway Construction Camps; Organising Director of United Church campaigns throughout Commonwealth of Australia; Honorary Organising Director Sunday Christian Observance Council, and Melbourne Citizens' Public Intercessory Services; Hon. Secretary Mission to Lepers; Vice-President Alliance of Honour, Victoria, attached Br. Y M C.A H.Q. Staff, London, during European War, 1914-20 War of 1939-45, Hon. Org. Sec., City of Camberwell (Vic.) Recruiting Campaign Committee, Hon Life Member British Y.M.C.A. Secretaries' Assn.; Special Emissary to America for British Ministry of Information, March to November, 1918. Member of Empire Land Settlement Committee (Royal Empire Society) during war; Member Anthropological Society of Victoria; manager and director, Melbourne; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation medal, 1937 *Publications:* Y.M.C.A. Army Dept. Record; Editor, Young Men's Journal (Cape Town), Rand Young Men (Johannesburg), Men of Melbourne (Melbourne) *Address:* P.O. Box 1652 N., G.P O., Melbourne, C.1, Australia, 32 Florizel Street, Burwood, E.13, Victoria, Australia.

SPRIGGE, Cecil Jackson Squire; journalist and author; *b.* 1896; *s.* of Sir Squire Sprigge (for 30 years Editor of the Lancet) and Mab, *d.* of Chief Justice Sir Charles Moss, Toronto, Canada; *m.* 1st, Katriona Gordon Brown (who obtained divorce); two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Sylvia (Correspondent in Italy of Manchester Guardian since 1944), *d.* of late George Saunders, of the Times. *Educ:* Eton College (Newcastle Medallist), abroad. Was Scholar-elect of King's Coll., Cambridge; for seventeen years on staff of The Manchester Guardian as Foreign Correspondent and latterly City Editor. In charge (1939) British Government propaganda to Italy; Reuters Chief Representative in Italy, 1943-46; Chief of (British) Public Relations and Information Services Control, Germany, 1946-47. *Publications:* Karl Marx, a short Biography; The Development of Modern Italy; Benedetto Croce, a Short Study. *Address:* 16 Via Ludovisi, Rome. *Club:* Athenæum.

SPRIGGS, Sir Frank Spencer, K.B.E. *cr.* 1948; Kt., *cr.* 1941; Managing Director, Hawker Siddeley Group Ltd.; Chairman of Armstrong Siddeley Development Co. Ltd., Sir W. G. Armstrong Whitworth Aircraft, Ltd., Armstrong Siddeley Motors, Ltd., A. V. Roe & Co., Ltd., Air Service Training, Ltd., Hawker Aircraft, Ltd, and Gloster Aircraft Co. Ltd., Hawker Aircraft (Blackpool), Ltd., Hawkeley Constructions, High Duty Alloys Ltd., A. W. Hawksley Ltd., Self-Changing Gear Co. Ltd., Gears Investment Trust Ltd., Hawker Sanders Ltd., Burlington Carriage Co. Ltd., Stoneleigh Motors Ltd., M. & W. Patents Ltd.; Director A. V. Roe (Canada) Ltd., Leyland Motors Canada Ltd.; *b.* 29 Mar. 1895; *s.* of late William Samuel and Katherine Spriggs; *m.* 1920, Gladys Amy Spratlea; two *d. Educ.:* Westbourne. Sopwith Aviation Co. Ltd., 1913-20. President of Society of British Aircraft Constructors, Ltd., 1939-41. *Publications:* Papers on various aspects of aviation. *Recreations:* yacht racing, golf. *Address:* Steepway, Broom Close, Esher, Surrey. *T.:* Claygate 2071. *Clubs:* Royal Aero, Royal Automobile, Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch).

SPRING, Brig.-Gen. Frederick Gordon, C.B 1934; C.M.G. 1919; D S.O. 1917; late The Royal Lincolnshire Regt.; *b.* 1878; *s.* of late Col. F. W. M. Spring, R.A., of Midhurst, Sussex; *m.* 1919, Violet Maud, *d.* of late A. Charles Turnbull, formerly of Witley, Surrey; (two *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; R.M.C., Sandhurst; Staff College, 1914. Served South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps); with 2nd Mounted Infantry Battalion; European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O., C.M G., Bt. Lt.-Col., temp. Brig.-Gen.); commanded 11th Bn. Essex Regt., 1916-17, and 33rd Inf. Bde., 1917-19; commanded 52nd Bn. Sherwood Foresters, 1919-20; Chief Instructor Senior Officers School, Belgaum, 1921-22; commanded 1st Bn Lincolnshire Regt., 1923-27; A.Q M.G. Southern Command, 1927-31; Commander Poona Independent Brigade Area, India, 1931-35; retired pay, 1935; Inspector of Recruiting, 1935-39. *Address:* Birchdene, Fleet, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

SPRING, Howard; author; *b.* Cardiff, 1889, *m.* Marion Ursula, *d.* of late G. W. Pye; two *s.* Worked successively on the staffs of the South Wales Daily News, the Yorkshire Observer, the Manchester Guardian, Evening Standard. *Publications:* Darkie and Co. 1932; Sampson's Circus, 1936; Tumbledown Dick, 1939 (for children); Shabby Tiger, 1934; Rachel Rosing, 1935; My Son, My Son!, 1938; Fame is the Spur, 1940; Hard Facts, 1944; Dunkerley's, 1946; There is No Armour, 1948; The Houses in Between, 1951 (novels). Heaven Lies About Us, 1939; In the Meantime, 1942; And Another Thing, 1946 (autobiography); Book Parade, 1938 (criticism). *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* The White Cottage, Fenwick Road, Falmouth.

SPROTT, Very Rev. John Chappell, M.A.; Provost of St. Paul's Cathedral, Dundee, since 1940; *b.* 16 Oct. 1903; *s.* of Thomas Sprott, Master Mariner, and Catherine Chappell; *m.* 1932, Winifred Helen Cameron, *d.* of Sir David W Bone, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Castle Hill School, Ealing; Glasgow Univ.; Edinburgh Theological College. Deacon, 1927; Priest, 1928; Chaplain and Succentor, St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1927-29; Lecturer in Music, Edinburgh Theological College, 1928-29; Curate, All Saints, Glasgow, 1929-33; St. George the Martyr, Holborn, 1933-37; Rector, West Hackney, 1937-40. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 76 Blackness Av., Dundee, Angus, Scotland. *T.:* Dundee 68548.

SPROTT, Professor Walter John Herbert; Professor of Philosophy, Nottingham University, since 1948; *b.* 1897; *s.* of Herbert and Mary Elizabeth Sprott. *Educ.:* Felstead; Clare College, Cambridge. Demonstrator, Psychological Laboratory, Cam-

bridge, 1922-25; Lecturer in Psychology, Univ. Coll., Nottingham, 1925, Reader in Philosophy, 1928. Public Orator to Nottingham University, 1948-. *Publications:* Kretschmer's Physique and Character (trans.), 1925; Freud's New Introductory Lectures (trans.), 1933; General Psychology, 1937; Sociology, 1949; Philosophy and Common Sense, 1949; (with A. H. Stewart) Living in Crowds, 1949; Social Psychology, 1952. Sundry articles. *Address:* 116 Portland Road, Nottingham; Blakeney Holt, Norfolk. *T.:* Cley 237.

SPROULE, Brig. James Chambers, C.B.E. 1941 (O.B.E. 1919); late R.A.M.C., *b.* 28 Aug. 1887; 4th *s.* of Alexander H. R. Sproule, J.P., Fintona, Tyrone; *m.* 1915, Clare Stewart, 2nd *d.* of G. F. Aldous, F.R.C.S.E., Plymouth; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal School, Raphoe; Royal College of Surgeons and Physicians, Ireland. Joined R.A.M.C. as Lieut. 1912; Capt. 1915; Major, 1924; Lt.-Col. 1934; Col. 1940; Temp Brig. 1942; served France, European War, 1914-18 (O.B.E., French Croix de Guerre with Star in Bronze, despatches twice, 1914-1915 Medal with Star, Victory and General Service Medals); War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.E.); retired pay, 1947. County Medical Officer B.R.C.S., Somerset. *Publications:* Notes on Air Conditioning in the Tropics (Conjointly), Journal of R.A.M.C., Oct. 1933; Superchlorination of Water in the Field, Effect on Cercariae, ibid., June 1939. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Old Bell House, Somerton, Somerset.

SPROULE, Percy Julian; *b.* 4 Dec. 1873; 2nd *s.* of J. H. Sproule, Kandy, Ceylon; *m.* 1902, Alice, O.B.E. 1928 *o. d.* of E. B Graburn, Horley, Surrey; no *c. Educ.:* St. Thomas' Coll., Colombo; private; Pembroke College, Cambridge B.A. 1894; M.A. 1946; Barrister, Middle Temple, 1895; Straits Settlements C.S., 1895; Solicitor-Gen. 1910; Puisne Judge, 1913; Senior Puisne Judge, 1920; retired, 1932. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 6 Church Street, Littlehampton, Sussex.

SPROULL, Maj.-Gen. Alexander Wallace, C.B 1947; C.B E. 1944; F C.G.I; B Sc. (Eng.); M.I Mech.E, M.I.E.E.; *b.* Honolulu, 24 Dec. 1892; *s.* of A. M. Sproull, B.E.; *m.* 1918, Adeline Frances Godby. *Educ.:* St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate; City and Guilds College. In ranks, King Edward's Horse, 1914; commission, R.E. (S.R.), 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded); (Regular) 1921; Staff Captain, War Office, 1919-23; Assistant Inspector Engineer Stores, 1926-31; Dep. Asst. Dir., W.O., 1933-37; Inspector Engineer and Signal Stores, 1937; Dep. Chief Insp., 1937-40; special appt. Air Ministry (Radar), 1940; Chief Inspector Engineer and Signal Stores, 1940-42; Chief Inspector Electrical and Mechanical Equipment, 1942-1946; Dir.-Gen. of Armament Production, Ministry of Supply, 1946-47. Pres. Institution of Engineering Inspection, 1943-44; Pres. Junior Institution of Engineers, 1946-1947. Captain, R.E., 1924; Bt Major 1931; Major, R.E., 1933; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1936; Lt.-Colonel 1939; Actg. Brigadier 1942; Temp. Brigadier 1943; Actg. Major-General 1944; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1945; retired from Army, 1947. Special Appointment Ministry of Supply, 1947; relinquished appointment, 1948. Director British Photographic Industries, Ltd. and associated companies, 1948-; Deputy Chm. Ross Ltd., 1948-51; Director Phoenix Telephone and Electric Holdings Ltd., 1950-. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, rifle shooting (Army XX, 1939-46). *Address:* Lamarsh, Wilderness Road, Chislehurst, Kent. *T.:* Imperial 1660. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SPRULES, Dorothy Winifred; *b.* 8 Dec. 1883; *d.* of Alfred and Mercy Sprules. *Educ.:* Sutton High School; S. Hugh's College, Oxford, B.A. and M.A. 1922; Student Lincoln's Inn. Assistant Mistress Ware Grammar School, 1907-16; Travelling Investigation Officer, Ministry of Munitions, 1916; Headmistress, Tonbridge County School, 1917-19; Headmistress Haberdashers' Aske's Acton School, 1920-43. *Publications:* Victoria County History—contributions to Surrey Volumes. *Recreations:* country pursuits. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, Ruislip, Middlesex. *Club:* University Women's.

SPURLING, Sir Stanley, Kt., *cr.* 1934; C.M G. 1925; O.B.E. 1918; Member of Legislative Council, Bermuda; Managing Director Bermuda Electric Light, Power and Traction Co. Ltd.; Director of Bank of Bermuda, Bermuda Transportation Co., Fire and Marine Insurance Co., Bermuda Telephone Co., Hotel Bermudiana, Bermuda Development Co.; *b.* 1879; *s.* of late George Spurling; *m.* 1904, Frances Ellen, *d.* of John Gush, Taunton, Somerset; two *s.* two *d. Address:* Haslemere, St. George's, Bermuda. *Club:* Royal Bermuda Yacht.

SPURRELL, Walter Roworth, M.S., F.R.C.S., M.Sc.; Professor of Physiology, Guy's Hospital Medical School, London University, since 1946; *b.* 24 June 1897; *m.* 1927, Dorothy Gwynne Griffith; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Llandovery College; Guy's Hospital. Served European War in R.F.A., 1915-18. Qualified, 1924; House Appointments, Guy's Hospital, 1924-26; Experimental Pathology, Leeds Univ., 1929; Physiology Dept., Leeds Univ., 1931; Physiology Dept., Guy's Hospital, 1933-. *Publications:* scientific papers in Journal of Physiology from 1931 onwards. *Recreations:* gardening, bees. *Address:* Shelvers Hill, Epsom Lane South, Tadworth, Surrey. *T.:* Tadworth 3375.

SPURRIER, John Marston; *b.* 30 March 1886; *s.* of late Henry Spurrier, J.P., Marston-on-Dove; *m.* 1909, Margery, *d.* of Samuel Marsden, Burton, Derbyshire; one *s. Educ.:* Uppingham; Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester. Served European War, 1914-18, with 4th North Midland Brigade R.F.A.(T.); J.P. Derbyshire, 1927; High Sheriff, Derbyshire, 1944-45; Governing Director, Hilton Gravel Ltd.; Lord of the Manor and patron of living of Marston-on-Dove. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* The Hall, Marston-on-Dove, Hilton, Derbv. *T.A.:* Tutbury. *T:* Tutbury 6121. *Clubs:* Boodle's; County (Derby).

SPURRIER, Mabel Annie, R.I. 1934; Free-lance Artist; Royal Birmingham Society of Artists, 1930; *b.* Moseley, Birmingham; *y. d.* of late William James and Caroline Spurrier, Moseley, Birmingham; unmarried. *Educ.:* The Woodroughs, Moseley; Art, College of Arts and Crafts, Birmingham, and London. *Address:* 134 Finchley Road, Hampstead, N.W.3.

SPURRIER, Steven, A.R.A. 1943; R.B.A. 1934; *b.* and *Educ.:* London. Has made drawings for the principal periodicals in England, France, America, Holland and Germany; exhibits at most of the Galleries in London and the provinces. *Publications:* Black and White, 1909; Illustration, 1933. *Address:* 33 Abercorn Place, N.W.8. *Club:* Arts.

SPYERS, Roper, M.A.; *s. s.* of T. C. Spyers, M.D., Faversham; *m.* Margaret (*decd.*), *d.* of H. Nye, Kirkcudbright; one *s.* two *d.*; *m.* 1943, Enid, *o. c.* of late Col. Ernle Amyatt-Burney, 3rd Dragoon Guards. *Educ.:* Radley College (Scholar and prizeman); Keble College, Oxford (Racquets Blue). 2nd Class Mods.; B.A. 1891; M.A. 1892; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1891; studied music, Paris, 1895; actor, 1896; with Beerbohm Tree, F. R. Benson, Sarah Thorne's companies; produced and played in My Soldier Boy, Criterion Theatre, 1899; Assist. Master, Radley Coll., 1901-3; produced Aristophanes Frogs in Greek; Hon. Secy.

Radleian Soc., 1901-7. Ordained Deacon, 1901; returned to stage, rejoined Benson, and later Oscar Asche: Taming of the Shrew, Prayer of the Sword; Headmaster, Preparatory School, Weybridge, 1906-18; opened and managed Willow Hayne Hotel, Angmering-on-Sea, 1919-29; Proprietor Newlands Corner Hotel, 1930-39. *Recreations*: reading, gardening. *Address*: Onslow House, 18 Old Brompton Road, S.W.7. *Clubs*: Reform, Green Room, M.C.C.

SQUIRE, Sir Giles Frederick, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946; C.I.E. 1941; *b.* 12 Oct. 1894; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. C. E. Squire, Wootton, Bedford; *m.* 1926, Irene Mary, *d.* of late Dr. E. C. Arnold; three *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Captain 7th Glos. Regiment, 1914-19; served Gallipoli, Mesopotamia, N. Persia, South Russia. Indian Civil Service, 1920 (Central Provinces). Indian Political Dept., 1924; Consul-General at Meshed, 1936-41; Counsellor, British Legation, Tehran, 1941-43; Minister to Afghanistan, 1943-47; Ambassador to Afghanistan, 1947-49. *Recreations*: tennis, golf. *Address*: 34 Castlemaine Avenue, South Croydon. *T.*: Croydon 1690. *Club*: Overseas.

SQUIRE, Sir John Collings, Kt., *cr.* 1933; *b.* Plymouth, 2 Apr. 1884, *s.* of J. Squire and E. R. Collings; *m.* 1908, Eileen H. A., *d.* of Rev. A. Anstruther Wilkinson; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Blundell's; St. John's College, Cambridge (Historical Scholar, 1903; B.A. 1906; M.A. (1919), Literary Editor, New Statesman, 1913; Acting Editor, 1917-18; Editor London Mercury, 1919-1934, and Chairman London Mercury, Ltd.; contested Cambridge University, 1918; Brentford and Chiswick, 1924; A Governor of the Old Vic, 1922-26; Chairman of the English Association, 1926-29; Hon. Secretary Stonehenge Preservation Society; Member of the Academic Committee, 1921; Hon. Secretary 1922; Chairman of the Architecture Club, 1922-28; President Devonshire Association, 1934; F.S.A.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Hon. Member Art Workers' Guild. Hon. F.R.S.L. Editor of the English Men of Letters Series; Joint Editor (with Lord Lee of Fareham) of English Heritage Series. *Publications*: Imaginary Speeches, 1912; Steps to Parnassus, 1913; The Three Hills, and other Poems, 1918; The Survival of the Fittest, 1916, Twelve Poems, 1916; (ed.) The Collected Poems of James Elroy Flecker, 1916; Tricks of the Trade, 1917; The Lily of Malud, 1917; The Gold Tree, 1918; Poems: First Series, 1918; Books in General, 1918; The Birds, and other Poems, 1919; Books in General, second series, 1920; The Moon, a poem, 1920; Life and Letters, 1920; Books in General, third series, 1921, Collected Parodies, 1921; Poems: Second Series, 1922; Essays at Large, 1922; Books Reviewed, 1922; American and other Poems, 1923; Essays on Poetry, 1924; Grub Street Nights, 1924; The Comic Muse, 1925; Poems in One Volume, 1926; Life at the Mermaid, 1927; The Cambridge Book of Lesser Poets 1927, A London Reverie, 1928; Apes and Parrots 1928; Sunday Mornings, 1930; (Editor) If it had happened otherwise, 1931; A Face in Candlelight (poems), 1933; Outside Eden, 1933; Reflections and Memories, 1935; Shakespeare as a Dramatist, 1935; Flowers of Speech, 1935, Weepings and Wailings, 1935; The Honeysuckle and the Bee, 1937; Water Music, 1939; Selected Poems, 1948; various anthologies and plays, including three volumes of Selections from Modern Poets and Berkeley Square (with John L. Balderston). *Recreations*: cricket, shooting. *Address*: Campsea Ash, Suffolk. *T.*: Wickham Market 265.

SQUIRE, Rev. John Henry, B.A., B.D.: *b.* Langtree, Devon; *m.* 1st, Mabel A. (*d.* 1926), *d.* of Rev. Samuel Allin; three *s.*; 2nd, 1931, Winifred M. Stringer, Sheringham; one *d.* *Educ.*: Shebbear College; University of Wales; University of London. Churches in Plymouth and Penzance; Seven Kings, Ilford, 1911-1919; Minister of St. James's United Methodist Church, Forest Hill, 1919; Chairman of United Methodist Churches in London district, 1920-21; President of the Metropolitan Free Church Federation, 1924-25; Member of important Methodist Committees; Associate Editor Methodist Times, 1923-31; Secretary of the Bristol Council of Christian Churches, 1935-1940, and Vice-President of the Council, 1940-1945; President Bristol Methodist Council, 1939; President of Bristol Federation of Free Churches, 1940; Chairman of Bristol District of Methodist Church and Superintendent of Bristol S. Methodist Churches; retired, 1945; Trustee and Governor of Shebbear Boys College, Devon. *Recreations*: motoring and gardening. *Address*: Sunnycliffe, Roundham Crescent, Paignton, Devon.

SQUIRE, Professor John Rupert; Leith Professor of Experimental Pathology and Director of Division of Pathological Studies, University of Birmingham, since 1948; *b.* 20 Aug. 1915; *s.* of A. E. Squire; *m.* 1940, Marguerite Mary, *d.* of George Lewtey; two *d.* *Educ.*: Westminster School; Trinity College, Cambridge; University College Hospital Medical School. Various appointments with U.C. Hosp., including assistant to Sir Thomas Lewis, 1939-42. Service with R.A.M.C.: Operational Research, and Officer Commanding, Biological Research Unit, A.L.F.S.E.A., 1942-45. Director, Medical Research Council Industrial Medicine and Burns Research Units, Birmingham Accident Hospital, 1946-48. *Publications*: various publications dealing with allergy, circulation, industrial medicine, etc., in Clinical Science and other medical jls. *Recreations*: painting and most things out-door. *Address*: 47 Church Hill Road, Solihull, Warwickshire. *T.*: Solihull 2940.

SQUIRE, Ronald; Actor; *b.* Tiverton 1886, *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Frederick Squirl, late 93rd Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and late Mary, *d.* of Charles O'Toole, Wilfort, County Wicklow; *m.* 1914, Muriel Martin Harvey (marriage dissolved); one *d.*, *m.* 1947, Esyllt Williams, *y. d.* of late Ernest Edwin Williams, barrister-at-law. *Educ.*: Wellington College. Has been an actor since 1910, theatrical manager since 1928, Productions include, By Candle Light, Canaries Sometimes Sing, The Breadwinner, Dr. Pygmalion, Springtime for Henry, Tread Softly; has played in The Last of Mrs Cheyney, On Approval, Our Betters, Spring Cleaning, Dear Brutus, Bulldog Drummond, A Month in the Country, While the Sun Shines, Jane, The Way Things Go, Ardèle, etc. *Recreation*: golf. *Clubs*: Buck's, Marlborough-Windham.

SQUIRE, William Henry; violoncellist and composer; *b.* Ross, Herefordshire, 8 Aug. 1871; *s. s.* of John Squire, Camborne. *Educ.*: Kingsbridge (Devon) Grammar School; Royal College of Music (Scholar); pupil of Edward Howell, Sir C. H. H. Parry, Sir C. V. Stanford, and Sir Fred. Bridge. London début, St. James's Hall, 1890; Crystal Palace, 1891, solo 'cellist, R.I. Opera, 1894-97; Queen's Hall Orchestra, 1897-1901; professor Royal College of Music, 1898-1917, and Guildhall School of Music, 1911-17. Now retired; last public appearance, Festival of Arts, Exeter Cathedral, Oct. 1941. *Publications*: numerous compositions for 'cello, also for piano, violin, and orchestra. Popular song writer. *Recreations*: bicycling, fishing, motoring. *Address*: 28 Queen's Grove, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.*: Primrose Hill 1746; Royal College of Music, Kensington Gore, S.W.; Guildhall School of Music, Victoria Embankment, E.C.

SQUIRES, Ernest Edward William, C.B.E. 1918, General Manager, Metropolitan Carriage Waggon and Finance Co. Ltd., Birmingham; retired 1930. *Address*: 9 Holland House, South Road, Weston-super-Mare.

SQUIRES, Herbert Chavasse, C.M.G. 1930; Commander Order of the Nile; M.A.;

D.M. Oxon. F.R.C.P. Lond.; D.P.H.; Cons. Physician to societies and firms having staffs abroad; Physician to Cent. Advisory Council of Training for Ministry of the Church of England; Medical Inspector in Nullity; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late Rev. Henry Charles Squires, M.A.; *m.* 1916, Hilda Margaret, *y. d.* of late Sir Henry Norbury, K.C.B., R.N.; two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School (Foundation Scholar); Hertford College, Oxford (Exhibitioner), St. Thomas'. Abbot (Oxford) Univ. Scholar; 2nd class Final Honour School Natural Science; House Physician, Medical Registrar Demonstrator Practical Medicine St. Thomas' Hospital; Clinical Assistant Brompton Hospital; Medical Inspector and Senior Medical Inspector, Sudan Medical Service; Director Khartoum Hospital, and Lecturer in Medicine, Kitchener Medical School, Khartoum; Consulting Physician to Sudan Govt in London, 1938-51. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow Royal Society Tropical Medicine and Hygiene *Address:* 93 Harley Street, W.1. *T.* Welbeck 3423; 66 Harley House, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 0525 *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oriental.

SQUIRES, James Duane; Professor of History, Colby Junior College, New London, New Hampshire, U.S.A., since 1933; Special Consultant to the U.S.A.A.F., War Dept., 1943; Chairman of U.S.O. in N.H. 1944; Historical Consultant to N.H. War Records Committee, 1944-; President N.H. Council of Religious Education, 1944-45; President, United Baptist Convention of N.H.; President, New London Hospital; President, N.E. Assoc. of Social Studies Teachers; Chairman, Herbert Baxter Adams Prize Co., Amer. Hist. Association; *b* Grand Forks North Dakota, 9 Nov. 1904; *s.* of Vernon Purinton Squires and Ethel Claire Wood; *m.* 1928, Catherine Emily Tuttle, Grand Forks, North Dakota; two *s.* *Educ.:* Public Schools, Grand Forks, North Dakota. B.A. University of North Dakota, 1925; M.A., University of Minnesota, 1927; Ph.D., Harvard Univ., 1933; Professor of History, State College, Mayville, North Dakota, 1927-1931; Graduate Student, Harvard University, 1931-33; Lecturer and writer; Official Delegate to the Harvard Tercentenary, 1936; Member U.S. Constitution Sesquicentennial Commission for New Hampshire, 1937; Member; N.H. State Council of Defense, 1942-45; N.H. Historical Soc.; Cttee. of 1000 for World Congress of Religion in 1948; Lincoln Soc.; Peabody Award Cttee. for Radio; Citizens Cttee. for U.N. Reform; Hoover Cttee. for Govtl. Reorganization in U.S., 1949; Chairman U.N. Day Cttee. in N.H., 1949, President, N.H. Sons of the American Revolution, 1949. Director of N.H. Victory Speakers' Bureau, 1943; Newcomen Soc. in North America; Trustee: N.H. Baptist Convention; N.H. Y.M.C.A.; New Hampshire Christian Civic League; New Hampshire Old Home Day Association, etc.; Member: New Hampshire Commn. on Historical Sites, 1950; New Hampshire Cttee. on 1950 White House Conf. on Children; Phi Beta Kappa Associates, 1950. *Publications:* A History of the University of North Dakota, 1931; British Propaganda at Home and in the United States, 1914-17, 1935; Ballooning in the American Civil War, 1937; editor, The Centennial of Colby Junior College, 1937; editor, The Sesquicentennial of the Baptist Church of New London, New Hampshire, 1939; co-author, Western Civilization, 2 vols., 1942; The Founding of the Northern R.R., 1948; Abraham Lincoln and the Civil War, 1949; A History of New London, New Hampshire since 1900, 1951. Contributor to Journal of Modern History, American Historical Review, Christian Century, Dictionary of American Biography and Dictionary of American History. *Recreations:* fishing, numismatics. *Address:* New London, New Hampshire, U.S.A. *T.:* 68. *Clubs:* Forum (New London); Boys.

SQUIRRELL, Leonard Russell, R.E. 1919 (A.R.E. 1917); R.W.S. 1941 (A.R.W.S. 1935); Artist (Painter and Etcher); *b.* 30 Oct. 1893; *s* of Frank Squirrell and Henrietta Clements (both British); *m* 1923, Hilda Victoria Bird; one *d.* (one *s.* decd.) *Educ.* British School, Ipswich; Ipswich School of Art; Slade School, London. Gold and Silver Medals, Nat. Competitions of Schools of Art, 1911-15; British Institution Scholarship in Engraving, 1915, Internat. Print-Makers' Exhibitions at Los Angeles: Silver medal, 1923; Gold medals, 1925 and 1930. Member Pastel Society; Exhibitor Royal Academy, 1912-50; official purchases by Toronto, British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, Brighton, Derby, Rochdale, etc. and Permanent Collection, Ipswich. *Publications:* Landscape Painting in Pastel, 1938; Practice in Water-Colour, 1950 *Address* Greenwood, Crabbe Street, Ipswich, Suffolk *T:* Ipswich 78684.

SRÁMEK, Monsignor Jan; Doctor of Theology; *b.* 11 Aug. 1870; *s.* of Thomas Srámek, a farmer. *Educ.:* Olomouc Theological Faculty. Ordained priest, 1892; founded Christian Social Workers' Organisation 1897: Member Moravian Provincial Parliament, 1906; Member Viennese Parliament, 1907; Member Moravian Provincial Council, 1913; joined Czechoslovak Govt. soon after founding of Republic as leader of People's Party, and remained almost continuously in the Govt., holding various ministerial posts such as Minister of State Railways, Health, Social Welfare, Unification, etc., until time of Munich; several times Deputy Premier, during the illness of Prime Minister led the Govt in this capacity for approximately one and a half years; after occupation of Czechoslovakia went abroad, and negotiated recognition of Czechoslovak National Committee with the French Govt. in Paris after outbreak of war; after Fall of France became Prime Minister of Czechoslovak Govt. in Great Britain *Recreations:* collecting antiques and works of art.

SRAWLEY, Rev. James Herbert, D.D; Canon of Lincoln and Prebendary of Heydour with Walton since 1930; *b.* 1868; *s.* of James Srawley and Anne, *d.* of Eli Stubbs; *m.* 1898, Mary, *d.* of Francis Riddell and Fanny, *d.* of Joseph Stackhouse; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar); 1st Class, (Div. II.) Classical Tripos, 1891; Carus Greek Testament Prize (Undergraduates) 1891, and (Bachelors) 1892; 1st Class Theological Tripos, Pt. I., 1893; B.A. 1891; M.A 1895; B.D. 1903; D.D. 1907. Hon. Fellow, Selwyn College, 1951. Deacon, 1893; Priest, 1894; Curate of St. Matthew's, Walsall, 1893-5; Vice-Principal, Lichfield Theological College, 1895-97; Lecturer at Selwyn College, 1897-1912; Curate, St. Mary the Less, Cambridge, 1898-1906; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield, 1905-16; Tutor of Selwyn College, 1907-12; Rector of Weeting, Norfolk, 1912-19; Archdeacon of Wisbech, 1916-28; Vicar of Sutton in the Isle of Ely, 1919-24; Canon residentiary and Chancellor of Lincoln Cathedral, 1928-47; Select Preacher (Cambridge), 1916, 1925, 1930; Proctor in Convocation (Linc), 1924-28. *Publications:* The Epistles of St. Ignatius, Early Church Classics Series, 1900: The Catechetical Oration of Gregory of Nyssa, Cambridge Patristic Texts, 1903; The Early History of the Liturgy (Cambridge Liturgical Handbooks), 1913 and 1947; (Jt. Ed.) Thompson and Srawley, St. Ambrose on the Sacraments and on the Mysteries, 1950; Arts, Antiochene Theology, Cappadocian Theology, Eucharist, Hastings' Dictionary of Religion and Ethics; contributor to Liturgy and Worship, 1932. *Address:* 15 Minster Yard, Lincoln. *T.:* 1591.

SRIVASTAVA, Dr. Sir Jwala Prasad, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1946; K.B.E., *cr.*

1942; Kt., *cr.* 1934; Hon. D.S.c. and D.Litt. (Agra and Lucknow) 1936, M.Sc. Tech. (Vict.), A.M.S.T. (Manc.), M.L.A.; *b.* 16 Aug. 1889; *s.* of Janki Prasad Srivastava and Sohni Kuar Srivastava; *m.* 1907, Kailash Sinha; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.*: Christ Church College, Cawnpore; Muir Central College, Allahabad; Municipal College of Technology, Manchester. Served as Industrial Chemist to U.P. Government, 1912-29; then took to private business, becoming Managing Director Cawnpore Dyeing and Cloth Printing Co Ltd., Managing Director New Victoria Mills Co. Ltd., Cawnpore, and Managing Agent Indian Turpentine and Rosin Co. Ltd., Cawnpore; Director, Allahabad Bank Ltd. and Western India Match Co. Ltd.; Director and Managing Agent Raza Textiles Ltd., Rampur State, Imperial Bank of India; was returned to the U.P. Legislative Assembly by the Upper India Chamber of Commerce Constituency, 1926, 1930, and 1937; Minister of Education and Industries to United Provinces Government, 1931-37; Finance Minister U.P. Govt., April-July 1937; Chairman of the U.P. Simon Committee, 1928-29; Civil Defence Member of Governor-General's Executive Council, 1942-43; Member in charge of Food, 1943-46; Deputy President, Post-war Reconstruction Committee of Council, 1942-43; Member National Defence Council, 1942; Member Constituent Assembly of India. *Publications:* speeches and addresses. *Recreations:* shooting and music. *Address:* New Delhi/Simla; Kailash, Cawnpore, India. *T.A.:* Jaypee, Cawnpore. *Clubs:* Naini Tal, (Nainital); United Service (Lucknow); Calcutta (Calcutta); Cricket Club of India (Bombay); Imperial Delhi Gymkhana, Roshanara, Chelmsford (Delhi).

STABLE, Maj.-Gen. Hugh Huntington, C.B. 1947; C.I.E. 1938; Maj.-Gen. Brit. Ser. Special List and in I.A. (retd); *b.* 1896; *s.* of late Alfred Henry Stable, M.A.; *m.* 1923, Cyrille Helen Dorothy, *d.* of late Rev. M. A. Bayfield, M.A. *Educ.*: Malvern College. First Commission 2/4th Dorset Regt. 1914; served Palestine, 1917-18 (despatches); Capt. Central India Horse, 1919; Major, 1933; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1935; Lt.-Col. 1939; Col. 1940; Brig. 1941; Staff Coll., Camberley, 1929; Army Headquarters, India, 1932, Staff Officer to Major-General Cavalry, Assistant Military Secretary (Personal) to Commander-in-Chief, 1933-36; Military Secretary to Lord Linlithgow, Viceroy of India, 1936-38; Comdt. 8th K.G.O. Cavalry, 1939-40; Bde. Comdr., 1941-43; D.Q.M.G., G.H.Q., India, 1943-44; Comdr. Lucknow Sub Area, 1945-46; Comdr. Bihar and Orissa Area, 1947; Q.M.G. India, Dec. 1947; A.G. India, Sept.-Dec. 1948; M.G.O. India, Jan. 1949; retd., 1950. *Address:* c/o Standard Bank of S. Africa, Capetown. *Club:* Army and Navy.

STABLE, Prof. J. Joseph, M.A., LL.D.; J.P.; Darnell Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Queensland, since 1928; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1932-1939, and of the Faculty of Commerce, 1932-1938; President, Professorial Board, 1944-50; Member of Senate of Univ. of Queensland, 1944-50; Chairman of Trustees, Queensland National Art Gallery, 1946-48; *b.* Gawler, S. Australia, 14 May 1888; *s.* of Captain Benjamin Penfold Stable; *m.* 1908, Irene Bingham, *y. d.* of Henry Antoine Sheridan, Sydney, N.S.W.; three *s.* *Educ.*: Collège de Geneve; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Lecturer in English, Commercial Univ. of Cologne, 1905-8; Lecturer in charge of English, French, and German, Univ. of Queensland, 1912; Captain, Australian Field Artillery, 1916-20; Military Censor for Queensland, 1917-19; District Censor, Queensland L. of C. Area, 1939-43. *Publications:* A Book of Queensland Verse, 1924; The Bond of Poetry, 1926; The High Road of Australian Verse, 1929; Gen. Editor Australian Students Shakespeare, 1936. *Address:* Saas Fée, Indooroopilly, Brisbane. *T.A.:* The University, Brisbane. *Clubs:* United Service of Queensland, Royal Automobile of Queensland, Johnsonian (Brisbane).

STABLE, Sir Wintringham Norton, Kt., *cr* 1938; M.C.; K.C. 1935; **Hon. Mr. Justice Stable;** a Judge of the High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, since 1938; *b.* 19 March 1888; *s.* of Daniel Wintringham Stable and Gertrude Mary Law; *m.* 1916, Lucie Haden, *widow* of Richard Bayly Murphy and *d.* of late F. F. Freeman, Tavistock; two *s.* *Educ.*: Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). 2nd Class Honours School History; Bar, Middle Temple, 1913; served with the Montgomeryshire Yeomanry and 25th Battalion Royal Welch Fusiliers 1914-18, Egypt, Palestine and France (M.C., despatches); J.P., Chm. of Quarter Sessions for the Counties of Shropshire and Merioneth and Deputy Chm. of Quarter Sessions for the County of Montgomeryshire; Chancellor of Diocese of Portsmouth, 1937-38. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, breeding and training Spaniels. *Address:* Plas Llwyn Owen, Llanbrynmair, Montgomeryshire. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Pratt's, M.C.C.

STABLER, Mrs. Phœbe, F.R.B.S. 1948 (A.R.B.S.); sculptor; *b.* Birmingham; *d.* of James McLeish; *m.* 1906, Harold Stabler (*d.* 1945); no *c.* *Educ.*: University, Liverpool; Royal College of Art, South Kensington. *Address:* 34 Upper Mall, Hammersmith, W.6. *T.:* Riverside 3301. *Clubs:* Forum, Women's Provisional.

STACEY, Professor Maurice, F.R.S. 1950; Professor of Chemistry (in charge of Organic and Biological Chemistry), Univ. of Birmingham, since 1946; *b.* 8 April 1907; *s.* of J. H. Stacey, Bromstead, Newport, Shropshire; *m.* 1937, Constance Mary, *d.* of Wm. Pugh, Birmingham; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Adam's School, Newport, Shropshire; Universities of Birmingham, London and Columbia (New York). B.Sc. (Hons.) Birmingham Univ., 1929; Demonstrator, Chemistry, Birmingham Univ., 1929-32; Ph.D. 1932; Meldola Medal, 1933; Beit Memorial Fellow for Medical Research, School of Tropical Medicine, London Univ., 1933-37; Travelling Scholarship, Columbia Univ., New York, 1937; Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ. of Birmingham, 1937-44, Reader in Biological Chemistry, 1944-46. Tilden Lecturer of Chemical Society, 1946. Sugar Research Prize of Nat. Acad. of Science, New York, 1950. Captain, 2nd in Command Birmingham Home Guard, Chemical Warfare School, 1942-1944. Defence Medal, 1945. Visiting Lecturer, Univ. of Oslo, Stockholm, Uppsala and Lund, 1949. *Publications:* about 100 scientific contribs to Jl. of Chem Soc, Proc. Roy. Soc., etc., on organic and biological chemistry subjects. *Recreations:* foreign travel; horticulture, alpines. *Address:* 12 Bryony Rd., Weoley Hill, Birmingham 29 *T.:* Priory 2065; The University, Birmingham. *T.:* Selly Oak 1181.

STACK, (Ann) Prunella; (Mrs. Alfred G. Albers); Director of The Women's League of Health and Beauty; *b.* 28 July 1914; *d.* of Capt. Hugh Bagot Stack, 8th Ghurka Rifles, and Mary Meta Bagot Stack, Founder of The Women's League of Health and Beauty; *m.* 1st, 1938, Lord David Douglas-Hamilton (*d.* 1944); two *s.*; 2nd, 1950, Alfred G. Albers, F.R.C.S. (*d.* 1951), Cape Town, S. Africa. *Educ.*: The Abbey, Malvern Wells. Mem. of the National Fitness Council, 1937-39. *Publications:* Movement is Life (joint), 1937; The Way to Health and Beauty, 1938. *Recreations:* riding, ski-ing, mountaineering. *Address:* Fanfare, Constantia, Cape, South Africa.

STACY, Lt.-Col. Bertie Vandeleur, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; District Court Judge, Sydney, N.S.W., since 1939; *b.* 7 Dec. 1886. Served European War, Australian Imperial Force, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O. and bar). *Address:* Judge's Chambers, District Court, Sydney, N.S.W.

STACY, Reginald Joseph William; Under Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1949; *b.* 1 Jan. 1904; *e. s.* of Frank Dixon Stacy and Alice Summers; *m.* 1932, Nina Grace Holder; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Sir Walter St. John's School, London; Trinity College, Cambridge (Sen. Schol.). B.A. 1925 (Double First, Mod. Lang. Tripos). Entered Board of Trade, Commercial Relations and Treaties Dept., 1927; Private Secretary to Sir Horace Wilson, G.C.B., at Ottawa Imperial Conf., 1932; Commercial Mission to Colombia, 1938; led U.K. Trade Delegation to Warsaw, 1948-49. *Address:* Cherry Trees, Heatherdene, West Horsley, Surrey. *T.:* East Horsley 2178.

STAFFORD, 14th Baron (*cr.* 1640, *confirmed* 1825), **Basil Francis Nicholas Fitzherbert;** *b.* 7 April 1926; *s.* of late Capt. Hon. Thomas Charles Fitzherbert, A.M. 1917, and Beryl, 2nd *d.* of John Waters and *widow* of Major Henry Brougham, R.A.; *S.* uncle, 1941. *Educ.:* Avisford, Arundel; Ampleforth College, York. Lieutenant Scots Guards, 1945-48. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Evelyn Thomas Francis Ralph Fitzherbert, Lieutenant Grenadier Guards, *b.* 7 Oct. 1928. *Address:* Swynnerton Park, Stone, Staffordshire. *T.A.* and *T.*: Swynnerton 28; Shifnal Manor, Shropshire; Stafford Castle, Stafford-shire. *Club:* Guards.

STAFFORD, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1930; **Rt. Rev. Lempriere Durell Hammond;** Prebendary of Offley in Lichfield Cathedral and Treasurer of the Cathedral since 1936; *b.* 14 Aug. 1881; *s.* of Rev. Vavasour Fitz-Hammond Hammond and Caroline Annie Webb; *m.* 1918, Ethel Anne Godden; one *s. Educ.:* St. Augustine's School, Dewsbury; The Academy, Greenock. Commercial career until 1907; Lincoln Theological College, 1907-9; D.D. (Lambeth), 1948; Curate St. John's, Chatham, 1909-14; St James, Tumbridge Wells, 1914-18; Vicar St. Mary the Virgin, Strood, Kent, 1918-25; Dartford, Kent, Parish Church, 1925-30; Vicar and Rural Dean of Walsall, 1930-34; Canon Residentiary of Lichfield Cathedral, 1934. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis. *Address:* The Close, Lichfield.

STAFFORD, Archdeacon of; *see* Parker, Ven. W. A.

STAFFORD, Frank Edmund, C.M.G. 1951; C.B.E. 1946 (O.B.E. 1931); F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S.; Foreign Office Adviser (Minister) to Chief Administrator, Eritrea, since 1951; Malayan Civil Service, 1944, seconded to Foreign Office, 1946; *b.* 24 Aug. 1895; *s.* of late Frank Stafford and of Marie Stafford, Guildford, *m.* 1943, Ida Wadham (marriage dissolved, 1950), *d.* of late Conway Burton-Durham; one *s. Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Guildford. Served European War, 1914-18, "Queen's" Regt. Joined staff of Civil Commissioner, Iraq, 1919; appointed to High Commission, Iraq, 1921; Financial Secretary, 1924; Financial Adviser, British Embassy, Baghdad, 1931; Colonial Service, Nigeria, 1936 (Asst. Treasurer, Principal Asst. Sec., Actg. Financial Sec.). War of 1939-45, commissioned in Army (Lt.-Col.) for service with Occupied Enemy Territory Administration, 1941; Financial Adviser, Ethiopian Govt., 1942; attached L.H.Q. Australia, 1944; Col., Military Administration, British Borneo, 1945; demobilized 1946 (Brig.). Member U.K. Deleg. Italian Peace Conf.; Dep. and Council, Meeting of Foreign Ministers; Head U.K. Deleg. Four Power Commission, 1947; Adviser U.K. Deleg. to U.N., 1948, 1949, 1950. Order Star of Ethiopia, 1944. *Publications:* contributions to Encyc. Britannica and to International Affairs. *Recreations:* astronomy, squash racquets, hill-climbing. *Clubs:* Travellers', East India and Sports, National Liberal.

STAFFORD-KING-HARMAN, Sir Cecil William Francis, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1918; *b.* 6 Jan. 1895; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Stafford, Bt., C.B., and Frances Agnes King-Harman; *S.* father, 1935; assumed additional surname of King-Harman, 1932; *m.* 1917, Sarah Beatrice, *y. d.* of late Col. A. D. Acland, C.B.E.; (one *s.* killed in action) two *d. Educ.:* R N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth; R.M C. Sandhurst; Christ Church, Oxford. Formerly Midshipman, Royal Navy, retired, 1912; commissioned 2nd Lt., The Kings Royal Rifle Corps, 1914; Captain, 1917; served throughout European War in France and Italy (despatches); after war went to Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. (Honours) Agriculture; subsequently Farm Adviser to the Country Gentleman's Association, Ltd., and Managing Director, Rockingham Estate Company; Steward, Irish Turf Club, 1938-40, 1943-46 and 1948-51; Member of the Racing Board, 1945-50. War substantive Capt., 1940; Temp. Major, 1941; Temp. Lt.-Col., 1942; retired, 1943. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, thoroughbred horse breeding, racing, fishing, golf. *Address:* Rockingham, Boyle, Ireland *T.:* Boyle 15. *Clubs:* Boodle's; Kildare Street, Irish Turf (Dublin).

STAGG, Cecil, M.A.; *m.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Clifton College (Scholar); Caius College (Scholar), Cambridge. Formerly Assistant Master at Marlborough College; Headmaster of Merchiston Castle School, 1914-36. *Address:* Nevy's, Stogumber, Taunton, Somerset.

STAIG, Sir Bertie Munro, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1947, Kt., *cr.* 1942; C.S.I. 1936; *b.* 14 Aug. 1892. *Educ.:* St. Andrews; Trinity College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1917; Financial Adviser, Military Finance, Govt. of India, 1935; Financial Comr. Railways, 1937; Auditor-General of India, 1945-48, retired. *Address:* St. Kilda, Goring-on-Thames. *T.:* Goring 55.

STAINES, Herbert J., J P.; Managing Director, The Sheffield Telegraph & Star Ltd., 1935; Director Kemsley Newspapers Ltd.; *b.* Bath; *m.* Lilian M., *e. d.* of late F. J. Moody, Bath; one *s.* Director of Press Association, 1934 (Chairman, 1939); Director of Reuters Ltd., 1936; Member of Sheffield University Council. *Address:* 7 Broomgrove Crescent, Sheffield 10. *T.:* 60079. *Club:* Sheffield (Sheffield).

STAINES, Michael; Proprietor of the Central Wholesale Warehouse, Dublin, *b.* Newport, Co. Mayo, 1885; *m.* 1922, Sheila Cullen, Rathmore, Co. Wicklow; four *s.* two *d.* M.P. (S. Fein) St. Michans, Dublin, Dec. 1918-22; Member of Dail for Dublin City, North-West Division, 1921-23; Alderman Dublin Corporation, 1919-25; Senator, Irish Free State, 1930-36. *Address:* 235 N.C. Road, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 2004.

STAINFORTH, Graham Henry; Headmaster of Oundle School since 1945; *b.* 3 Oct. 1906; *s* of Lt.-Col. H G Stainforth, C.M.G., Indian Cavalry, and Georgina Helen, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. H. Pipon, C B.; *m.* 1943, Ruth Ellen Douglas Cooper (Junior Commander A.T.S.); one *s* one *d. Educ.:* Wellington College, Berkshire; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Assistant Master at Merchant Taylors' School, 1928-35, and Assistant Housemaster, 1933-35; Assistant Master and Housemaster at Wellington College, 1935-45, Head of the English Department; Hon. Secretary of Wellington Mission Clubs at Walworth. *Address:* Cobthorne, Oundle, Nr. Peterborough, Northamptonshire. *T.:* Oundle 2251. *Club:* Athenæum.

STAINTON, Sir John Armitage, K.B.E., *cr.* 1939; K.C. 1947; Second Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury, 1937-46; Counsel to Chairman of Committees in House of Lords since 1946; *b.* 29 February 1888; *s.* of late John Prout Stainton; *m.* 1918, Hon. Janet Bertha Dewar, *d.* of 1st Baron Forteviot; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. Barrister, Lincoln's Inn,

1918; served European War, 1914-19, Capt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury, 1929. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Thorne House, Henley-on-Thames. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

STAIR, 12th Earl of (*cr.* 1703), **John James Hamilton Dalrymple,** K.T. 1937; D.S.O. 1919; Bt. 1664 and (Scot.) 1698; Viscount Stair, Baron Glenluce and Stranraer, 1690; Bt. (Scot.), 1698; Viscount Dalrymple, Baron Newliston, 1703; Baron Oxenfoord (U.K.), 1841; Lord Lieutenant of Wigtownshire since 1935; Lt.-Col. (retd.) Scots Guards; Capt. Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard, Scotland; Convener Wigtownshire County Council; *b.* 1 Feb. 1879; *s.* of 11th Earl and Susan Harriett (*d.* 1946), *d.* of Sir James Grant Suttie, 6th Bt.; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1904, Violet Evelyn, *o. d.* of Col. Harford; three *s.* (and one killed on active service 1945) two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Entered Scots Guards, 1898; served S.A., 1900-1902; European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); J.P., D.L. Wigtownshire; M.P. Wigtownshire, 1906-14; Grand Master Mason Scottish Constitution, 1924-25; Lord High Commissioner, Church of Scotland, 1927 and 1928; Vice-Lieutenant of the County of Wigtown, 1928; Hon. Col. 5th Bn., K.O.S.B., 1936-49. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Dalrymple, *q.v.* *Address:* Lochinch Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownshire. *Clubs:* Guards, Carlton, Turf; New (Edinburgh)

See also Sir H. C. R. Rankin.

STALIN, Generalissimo Joseph Vissarionovich; President of Soviet Council of Ministers since 1946 (late Chairman of the Council of People's Commissars) of the U.S.S.R., head of People's Commissariat of the Armed Forces of the U.S.S.R., 1946-47; Chairman of the State Defence Committee, and People's Commissar for the Defence of the U.S.S.R., 1941-46; member Supreme Soviet of U.S.S.R.; General Secretary, Communist Party of Soviet Union (Bolsheviks); member Political Bureau of C.P.S.U.; *b.* Gori, Tiflis, Georgia, 21 Dec. 1879; *s.* of Vissarion Djugashvili, cobbler; *m.* Nadejda Sergeyevna Alleluva (*d* 1932); two *c.* *Educ.:* Gori Ecclesiastical School, 1888-94; Tiflis Theological School, 1894-99 (expelled for political activity) Joined Tiflis Marxist Social Democratic Organisation, 1898; worked for Tiflis Social Democrats, 1898-1901; organised Batum Social Democrats, 1901; first arrest for political activity, 1902; five arrests for political activity, five escapes, 1902-13; met Lenin at Tammersfors, 1905; at Stockholm Congress, 1906; at London Congress, 1907; founded Pravda, 1911; guided Party press, electoral activities, and work of Bolshevik deputies in Duma in St. Petersburg, 1911-13; arrested and exiled near Arctic circle, 1913-1917; edited Pravda, and with Lenin prepared and led October Revolution, 1917; Commissar of Nationalities, 1917; military participation in Civil War (first Order of Red Banner), 1918-20; Commissar for Workers and Peasants Inspection, 1919; member of War Council, 1920-23; elected General Secretary of Central Committee of Communist Party of Soviet Union, 1922; suggested plan of Socialist industrialisation, 1925, and of collectivisation, 1927; second Order of Red Banner for services in construction of Socialism; the Stalin Constitution adopted, 1936; Marshal of the Soviet Union, 1943; Generalissimo of the Soviet Union, 1945; Order of Suvorov 1st Cl. 1943; Order of Victory, 1944, *Publications:* Marxism and the National Question, 1912; Foundations of Leninism, 1924; Questions of Leninism: numerous reports and articles. *Address:* The Kremlin, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

STALLARD, Col. Hon. Charles Frampton, K.C. 1910; D.S.O. 1918, M.C.; Minister of Mines, South Africa, 1939-45; Colonel (S.A.); retired; Hon. Col. Witwatersrand Rifles; *s.* of late William Henry Stallard and late Mary Tucker; *b.* London, 1871. *Educ.:* St. Edward's School and Merton College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn (Holt Scholar); served S. African War, C.I.V. and Paget's Horse; Member Provincial Council, Transvaal, 1910; M.P. Roodepoort, 1929-38; M.P. Maritzburg District, 1939-48 (retired); served European War, S. West Africa Staff, 1914; A.P.M. 41st Division, Flanders, 1916; Capt. and acting Lieut.-Colonel, various battalions, Flanders, 1917-18 (wounded Messines, M.C., D.S.O., despatches thrice). *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* P.O. Box 5156 Johannesburg, S. Africa; Hope Woollith, Misgund, near Johannesburg. *Clubs:* Rand (Johannesburg); City (Cape Town).

STALLARD, Hyla Bristow, M.B.E. 1942; M.D., F.R.C.S., Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews); Eye Surgeon; *b.* 28 April 1901; *s.* of Hyla Holden Stallard and Evelyn Walsh; *m.* Gwynneth Constance Page. *Educ.:* Sherborne School; Cambridge Univ. (M.A.); St. Bartholomew's Hosp. (Shuter Entrance Scholarship). B.Ch. Cantab. 1925; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1926; M.B. Cantab. 1928; F.R.C.S. England 1928; M.D. (Cantab.), Honourable mention, 1933; Surgeon, Moorfields Eye Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Alexandra Hospital; Cons. Ophthalmic Surg., Royal Sch. for Deaf and Dumb Children, Margate. Major R.A.M.C. T.A.; served War of 1939-45, Middle East (despatches, M.B.E.); France and Belgium. O.St.J. Late House Surgeon, and Ophthalmic House Surgeon, and Chief Assistant, St Bartholomew's Hospital; late Pathologist and Curator, Moorfields Eye Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Radium Inst. and Mount Vernon Hospital; Ed., Trans. Ophthalmological Society of U.K. Assistant Editor, British Journal of Ophthalmology; Bentley Prize, 1927; Gifford Edmonds Prize, 1932; Nettleship Medal, 1936; Wm. Mackenzie Medal, 1951. *Publications:* Eye Surgery, 1st ed. 1946, 2nd ed. 1950. Editor, Modern Practice in Ophthalmology, 1949. Radiant energy, as a pathogenic and therapeutic agent in Ophthalmic disorders, Monograph, 1933; War Surgery of the Eye, British Journal of Ophthalmology, 1944, etc. *Recreations:* athletics, hockey, represented England in athletics, 1921-27, Great Britain at the Olympic Games, 1924, and the British Empire against the U.S.A., 1924. *Address:* 81 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 8840.

STALLARD, John Prince, senior; M.R., C.M., Edin., 1881; M.D. Edin., 1896; retired 1935; late Hon. Physician St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Manchester; late Examiner for Central Midwives Board; *b.* 17 Nov. 1857; *y. s.* of late Josiah Stallard, D.L., of The Blanquettes, Worcester; *m.* 1st, Nita, *e. d.* of late Rev. Peter Marshall, D.D., first Rector of St. John's Baptist, Hulme; two *s.*; 2nd, 1913, Margaret Ellen, *d.* of late William Dichmont, Accrington. *Educ.:* Rossall School; Edinburgh University; The London Hospital. Formerly House Surgeon Worcester General Infirmary, 1881-83; in practice at Otahuhu, near Auckland, New Zealand, 1883-85; settled in practice in Manchester, 1885; Surgeon to Hulme Dispensary, Manchester; Anæsthetist to Victoria Dental Hospital; to Manchester Southern Hospital for Women and Children; Hon. Physician to Manchester Southern Hospital. *Publications:* Pental as an Anæsthetic, Manchester Odontological Soc. Trans., 1893; Anæsthesia, ibid. vol. I.; Removal of Hæmorrhoids rendered painless by Injection of Cocaine, B.M.J., 1886; Subcutaneous Emphysema Following Labour, B.M.J., 1887. *Recreations:* golf, fly-fishing. *Address:* Penncot, Morin Rd., Paignton, Devon.

STALLARD, Brig.-General Stacy Frampton, C.M.G. 1917, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 1873, *y. s.* of late Major-General S. Stallard and late Mrs. Stallard, Redhearn, Churt, nr. Farnham;

m. Violet Kathleen (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late Brooke Mockett, Prescott House, Ealing; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* abroad. Entered Royal Artillery, 1893; served South African War (Queen's S.A. medal), European War, both in France and Mesopotamia (despatches twice, C.M.G., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, 1914 Star); retired pay, 1923. *Address:* 7 Cambridge Road, Colchester. *T.:* Colchester 2587. *Club:* Army and Navy.

STAMER, Sir (Lovelace) Anthony, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1809; *b.* 28 Feb. 1917; *s.* of Sir Lovelace Stamer, 4th Bt., and Eva Mary, *e. d.* of R. C. Otter; *S.* father, 1941; *m.* 1948, Stella Huguette, *d.* of Paul Burnell Binnie, Brussels; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity Coll., Camb.; Roy. Agric. Coll., Cirencester. Served R.A.F. 1939-41; Officer in A.T.A. 1941-45. *Heir s.* Peter Tomlinson, *b.* 19 Nov. 1951. *Address.* P.O Box 171, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika, E. Africa *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Dar-es-Salaam.

STAMER, Major-General William Donovan, C.B. 1943; C.B.E. 1941, D.S.O. 1938, M.C 1918; Col. The North Staffordshire Regt. since 1945; *s.* of Rev. F. C Stamer; *g.s.* of Sir Lovelace Stamer, 3rd Bart., Bishop of Shrewsbury; unmarried *Educ.:* Rugby School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.), North Staffordshire Regiment; Palestine, 1936-38 (despatches, D.S.O.); War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.E., American Legion of Merit); G.O.C. Sudan and Eritrea, 1945; retired pay, 1948. *Club:* Army and Navy.

STAMFORD, Roger Grey; 10th Earl of (*cr.* 1628), 1603; *b.* 27 Oct. 1896; *s.* of 9th Earl and Elizabeth Louisa Penelope, 3rd *d.* of late Rev. Charles Theobald; *S.* father, 1910. 2nd Lieutenant, Territorial Force Reserve, 1916; Honorary Attaché, British Legation, Berne Oct. 1918, Feb. 1919; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Viscount Peel, Secretary of State for India, 1922; J.P. (1918) Cheshire; D.L. (1937) Cheshire; Charter Mayor of Altrincham, 1937, Mayor, 1937-38; Hon. Freeman of Altrincham, 1939; is a Member of the Court of Governors of Manchester University; a Governor of Manchester Grammar School, and a Trustee of the John Rylands Library, Manchester. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Dunham Massey Hall, Altrincham. *Club:* Travellers'.

STAMMERS, Arthur Dighton; Organising Secretary, Rhodesia University Association, since 1951, *b.* 5 May 1889; *s.* of late Rev. Frederick Dighton Stammers and Charlotte Christina Noble, *m.* Phyllis May, *o. d.* of Richard George Merrifield and Beatrice Lilian Bourke. *Educ.*: Dean Close School, Cheltenham. The London Hospital; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. B.A, Hons, Cambridge, 1920; M.A. 1934; D.Sc, S. Africa, 1925, war service with 7th Essex Regt., 1914-18; with S.A. Corps of Signals, 1942-44. Demonstrator in Physiology, Cambridge, 1920, in charge of research department in Animal Nutrition, Lever Bros. Ltd., Port Sunlight, 1920-21; University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg: Senior Lecturer in Physiology, 1921-27; Professor of Physiology, 1927-49; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, 1948-49; Dean of the Faculty of Science, 1937-38; Member University Council, 1938-42; Member of Government Advisory Committee on Broadcasting, 1932-1936. Organist, Anglican Cathedral, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia, 1950-51. *Publications* Editor, South African Journal of Medical Sciences, 1935-42; numerous articles and papers on physiological subjects in Journal of Physiology; Biochemical Journal, Physiological Reviews; British Journal of Experimental Pathology; Proceedings of Royal Society of S. Africa; S African Journal of Science, etc.; (joint) The History of the Lady Margaret Boat Club. *Recreations:* rowing, music. *Address:* Kent Rd., Avondale, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia. *Club:* Leander.

STAMMERS, Professor Francis Alan Roland, C.B.E. 1945; T.D. (with clasp) 1949; Professor of Surgery, University of Birmingham, since 1946; Hon. Surgeon, General and Children's Hospitals; *b.* 31 Jan. 1898; *s.* of Charles Roland Stammers and Eliza Nellie Pettitt; *m.* 1933, Lois Mildred Marris; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Dudley Grammar School; Birmingham University; London Hospital; Mayo Clinic, U.S.A. Served European War 1914-18, 2nd Lieut., Lieut. R.G A., 1916-18; B.Sc. (Birm.) 1920; M.B., Ch.B. (Birm.), M.R.C.S., L R.C.P. 1923; F.R.C.S. (Eng) 1925; Ch.M. (Birm.), 1936. Hon. Surgeon, General, Children's and Queen Elizabeth Hospitals, 1929; Rockefeller Fellowship Mayo Clinic, U.S.A., 1929; served War of 1939-45: surgical specialist and O/C Surgical Division R.A.M.C., 1939-42; Cons. Surgeon, Brigadier A M.S., W. Command and Italy, 1942-45 (despatches). Member of Court of Examiners, Roy. Coll. of Surgeons of England, 1950; Visiting Surgeon to Harvard University Medical School, Boston, Mass., U.S A, 1950. *Publications* numerous articles in medical and surgical journals and textbooks. *Recreations.* gardening, reading. *Address.* Dept. of Surgery, Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Birmingham. *T.* Selly Oak 1311. *Club:* University Staff (Birmingham).

STAMP, family name of **Baron Stamp.**

STAMP, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1938, of Shortlands; **Trevor Charles Stamp;** Professor of Bacteriology, Postgraduate Medical School of London, University of London, since 1948 (Reader, 1937-48); *b.* 13 Feb. 1907; *s.* of 1st Baron Stamp, G.C.B., G.B.E; *S.* brother, 1941; *m.* 1932, Frances Dawes, *d.* of late Charles Henry Bosworth, Evanston, Illinois, U S A.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Leys School, Cambridge; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, M.R.C.S, L.R.C.P., B Ch. Camb., M.A. Camb., 1931; M.B. Camb., 1937; Demonstrator in Bacteriology, 1932-34, Lecturer in Bacteriology, 1934-37, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine Governor of Imperial College of Science and Technology; Governor of Leys School; Governor of Queenswood School. U.S. Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm, 1947. *Publications* various papers on bacteriological subjects. *Recreations:* composing ballads and popular songs. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Trevor Charles Bosworth Stamp, *b* 18 Sept. 1935. *Address:* Middle House, 7 Hyde Park Street, W 2. *T.:* Paddington 8363. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Hurlingham.

STAMP, Laurence Dudley, C.B.E 1946; Director of the Land Utilisation Survey of Britain since 1930; Chief Adviser on Rural Land Utilisation to the Ministry of Agriculture since 1942; University Professor of Social Geography, London University, at London School of Economics and Political Science since 1948 (Professor of Geography in the Univ. 1945-48); *b.* March 1898; *y. s.* of late Charles Stamp, Bexley; *m.* 1923, Elsa Clara (B.A. Lond.), *d.* of A. U. Rea, Bude, Cornwall; one *s.* *Educ.:* King's College, London (Fellow, 1949); B Sc, 1st Cl. Hons. (Geology), 1917, M.Sc, 1918; D.Sc. 1921; B A., 1st Cl Hons. (Geography), 1921, D.Lit. 1949 Served R.E., 1917-19; Demonstrator, 1920-21; Daniel Pidgeon Award Geological Society, 1920; Geological Adviser to Indo-Burma Petroleum Co. 1922; Gold Medal from Mining and Geological Institute of India, 1922; Médaille Gosselet, Société des Sciences (Lille) 1923; Professor of Geology and Geography, Rangoon Univ., 1923-26; Sir Ernest Cassel Reader in Economic Geography, Univ. of London, 1926-1945; Represented India, Science Congress, Russia, 1925; Pres., Ind. Science

Congress (Geology), Lahore, 1927; Malben Lecturer, American Association for the Advancement of Science, California, 1934; British Delegate Indian Science Congress Jubilee, 1937-38; Soil Erosion research, N. and S. America, 1933-34, West Africa, 1937, Burma, 1938; Governor of Mayfield School; Member, C P R.E Executive; Member, Farm Survey Cttee. (Min. of Agriculture), 1940; Vice-Chm. of Lord Justice Scott's Committee on Land Utilisation in Rural Areas, 1941-42; Research Cttee., Min. of Town and Country Planning, 1943; The Lord Chancellor's Committee on Land Transfer, 1943; Hon. M.T.P I. 1944; Pres., Section E British Assoc., 1949; Pres., Geog. Assoc., 1950. Founder's Medal, Royal Geographical Soc., 1949; Daly Medal, Amer. Geog. Soc., 1950. *Publications:* An Introduction to Stratigraphy, 1923; The Vegetation of Burma, 1925; A Handbook of Commercial Geography (with G. G. Chisholm), 13th edition, 1938; Asia, a Regional and Economic Geography, 1929; The British Isles; a Geographic and Economic Survey, 1933; Editor, The Land of Britain, 1936-44; The Face of Britain, 1940; Britain's Structure and Scenery, 1945; The Land of Britain, its Use and Misuse, 1948. Text-Books of Geography; papers in geological, geographical, and botanical journals. *Recreations:* travelling, ecology. *Address:* London School of Economics, Houghton St., W.C.2; Squint, Bude Haven. *T.:* Bude 45; 93 Sloane St., S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 9738; Jesse Island, Nanaimo, B.C., Canada. *Club:* Athenæum.

STAMPE, Sir William Leonard, Kt., *cr.* 1935; C.I.E. 1931; Flight Lieut. R.A.F.V.R.; *b.* 1882; *s* of late G. Stampe, Tetney, Lincs.; *m.* 1910, Agatha Muriel, *d.* of late Richard Jeff, Hull. Late Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government P.W.D., Irrigation, United Provinces, India; retired, 1937; Kaisar-i-Hind (gold medal), 1926. *Recreations:* polo and big game shikar. *Club:* Army and Navy.
[*Died* 20 *Nov.* 1951.

STAMPER, Thomas Henry Gilborn, C.I.E. 1938; M.C.; F.S.I.; *b.* 27 Oct. 1884, *m.* 1923, Edith, *d.* of late Rev. Stephen Edward Gladstone, two *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C. with two Bars, French Croix de Guerre). *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1.

STANDEN, Rev. Canon Aubrey Owen; Canon Residentiary of Canterbury Cathedral since 1946; *b* 14 Feb. 1898; *s.* of late Canon James Edward Standen and late Mrs. H. E. Standen; unmarried. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, London; St John's College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18, Lt. R F.A., 1917-19; prisoner of war (Germany), 1918; Exhibitioner and Prizeman, St. John's Coll., Oxford, 1920; Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew Scholar, 1920; B.A. 1922, 2nd class Hon. School of Theology; Senior Fish Exhibitioner, 1924; 2nd class Hon. School of Oriental Languages, 1924; Houghton Syriac Prizeman, 1925; M.A. 1926; Lecturer in Hebrew, Cuddesdon Coll., 1922-24; deacon and priest, 1925; Curate of St. Margaret, Rochester, 1925-28; Sub-Warden Lincoln Theol. Coll., 1928-29; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lincoln, 1927-32, to Bishop of Rochester, 1932-40, to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1947-; Rector of Chatham, 1929-35; Vicar of Maidstone and Rural Dean of Sutton, 1935-47. Surrogate 1932-; Hon. Canon of Canterbury, 1941; Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Canterbury, 1940-. Select Preacher, Univ. of Cambridge, 1950-51. *Recreations:* riding and golf. *Address:* The Precincts, Canterbury. *T.:* Canterbury 2342. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society, Overseas; East Kent (Canterbury).

STANDING, Rev. George, C.B.E. 1933; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy; *b.* 11 Nov. 1875; *s.* of late G. R. Standing, J.P. Havant, Hants; *m.* 1905, K. Ella, *d.* of A. Fielder, Purbrook, Hants; two *s. Educ.:* Havant School; Hartley College, Manchester. Primitive Methodist Minister at Chipping Norton, Ventnor, Bournemouth, Reading, Aldershot, 1900-14; commissioned temp. C.F. Oct. 1914; served European War, France and Italy, 1915-21; A.P.C. 2nd Army, 1916-18; A.P.C. 3rd Army, 1918; A.P.C. British Troops, France and Flanders, 1919-21 (despatches 4 times); C.F. 1st Class, 1 Jan. 1921; S.C F (United Board) Aldershot, 1921-26; Assistant Chaplain General, Western Command, 1926-28; Deputy Chaplain-General to H.M. Forces, 1929-32; Hon. Chaplain to the King, 1930-32; retired pay, 1932. *Address:* 21 Grove Road, Havant, Hants.

STANDING, Michael Frederick Cecil; Head of Variety, British Broadcasting Corporation, London, since 1945; *b.* 28 Feb., 1910; *s.* of late Sir Guy Standing, K.B.E., and of late Lady Standing; *m.* 1947, Helen Jean Dawson, *widow* of Flying Officer Michael Hope Lumley and *d.* of Lieut.-Comdr. Dawson Miller, R N. retd.; one *d.* (one *s.* decd.). *Educ* Charterhouse. Baring Brothers & Co. Ltd., 1927-35; B.B.C., 1935; Director of Outside Broadcasting, 1940-45. *Recreations:* painting, gardening, cricket. *Address:* Trottiscliffe House, near West Malling, Kent. *T.*: Fairseat 93.

STANDISH, Colonel Ivon Tatham, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; Royal New Zealand Artillery; Adj.-Gen., Army H.Q., Wellington, since 1940; *b.* 31 Dec. 1883. Served Europ. War, Gallipoli, 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.), elsewhere, 1916-17 (C.M.G.); A.A. and Q.M.G., Northern Command, N Z., 1923-27, and Artillery Staff Officer, 1924-27; Chief Staff Officer, Central Command, 1928-31; Q.M.G General Headquarters, Wellington, New Zealand, 1931-34; Adjutant-General and Assistant Director of Artillery, G.H.Q., 1934-35; Officer Commanding Central Command, Wellington, 1935-39; Additional A D.C. to the King, 1938-39. *Address:* c/o Central Command H.Q., Wellington, New Zealand.

STANDISH-WHITE, Robert, C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1919); F.R.C.S.I.; Consulting Surgeon, Bulawayo Hospital, S. Rhodesia, and to R A.F., S. Rhodesia; *b.* 1 May 1888; *s.* of Hugh Robert White and Ada Louisa Moyers; *m.* 1923, Winifred Kellman, *d* of Sir William Chandler, K.C M.G., Barbados, W.I; three *s Educ:* Corrig School, Kingstown; Presbyterian College, Dublin; Royal College of Surgeons. L.R.C P. and L.R C.S. Ireland, 1909; L.M. (Rot.) 1909; F.R.C.S I. 1914 Surgeon British S. African Co., N Rhodesia, 1911-19; Major N. Rhodesian Medical Corps, E. Africa, 1914-18; Major R.A.M.C., 1918-20; Major S R.M.C., Consultant Surgeon, R A.F., 1939-. *Address:* Box 395, Bulawayo, S. Rhodesia. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Bulawayo (Bulawayo, S. Rhodesia).

STANFIELD, Richard, A.R.S M., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, 1889-1929; *b.* 23 June 1863; *m.*; one *s. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Royal School of Mines, London; Whitworth Scholarship, 1884; National Science Scholarship, 1886. Associate Royal School of Mines, 1889 Consulting Engineer to the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland; Fellow and Ex-President, Royal Scottish Society of Arts; Engineer and Secretary, Board of Management, S.E. of Scotland Munitions Committee, 1915-19. *Publications:* Communications and Papers on Technical Subjects to Scientific Societies, etc.; Reports on Trials of Agricultural Machinery, Motors, etc. *Recreations:* angling, bowling. *Address:* 24 Mayfield Gardens, Edinburgh. *T.:* 42237 Edinburgh.

STANFORD, Ernest, C.B.E. 1933; *b.* 27 Nov. 1894; *s.* of Edwin Stanford and Anne Wells; unmarried. *Educ.:* Church of England School, Crawley. Contested Horsham and

Worthing (Lab.), 1923 and 1924; W. Wolverhampton (Nat. Lab.), 1931, but withdrew on nomination day to avoid split in national vote, contested Central Southwark (Nat.) 1935; played an active part in the Premier's election campaign at Seaham, 1931, after withdrawing from Wolverhampton; National Appeals Organiser, British Empire Cancer Campaigns, 1932-39; Appeals Organiser St. Dunstan's, 1939-; Member Crawley Development Corporation; Crawley Parish Council, 1947 (Chairman), Vice-Chairman Weir Wood Water Board. Served European War in the Royal Army Medical Corps, seeing service with the Dardanelles Force from which he was invalided home with enteric fever; was connected with the Salonica and Egyptian Expeditionary Forces and the last year of the War with the Western Front Expeditionary Force. *Recreations:* golf and gardening. *Address:* Stanwells, Crawley, Sussex. *T.:* Crawley 378.

STANFORD, Lieut.-Colonel John Keith, O.B.E. 1932; M.C. 1919; writer; *b.* 29 April 1892; 2nd *s.* of late Edward Stanford, Aldringham, Suffolk; *m.* 1st, 1919, Evelyn Lushington (whom he divorced, 1924); one *s.*; 2nd, 1927, Eleanor Davies; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; St. John's College, Oxford (M.A.). Served European War, 1914-19, Suffolk Regt. and Tank Corps (wounded, despatches, M.C.). Entered I.C.S. Burma, 1919; Dep. Comr., 1924; Burma Rebellion, 1930-31 (O.B.E.); Dep. Comr. Myitkyina, 1932-36; retired, 1938. With Vernay-Cutting expedition to North-East Burma Hills, 1938-39; did ornithological research, Burma. Rejoined Army, 1939, and served France, 1939-40, Middle East, 1941-43; and with 21 Army Gp., 1944-45. Lt.-Col. 1941. Chairman Edward Stanford Ltd., 1944-50. *Publications:* The Twelfth, 1944; Far Ridges, 1946; Mixed Bagmen, 1949; Guns Wanted, 1949; The Birds of Northern Burma, 1938; The Awlbirds, 1949; Bledgrave Hall, 1950; Last Chukker, 1951; Reverie of a Qu'hai, 1952, also papers on birds in Ibis and Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. *Recreations:* ornithology, shooting, riding. *Address.* Church Farmhouse, Great Durnford, Salisbury. *T.:* Middle Woodford 281. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Shikar.

STANFORD, Ven. Leonard John, M.A.; Archdeacon of Coventry since 1946; Rector of St. Mark's, Bilton, since 1947; *b.* 26 Sept. 1896; *s.* of late Ephraim Stanford, Barnsbury; *m.* 1st, 1927, Dora Kathleen Timms (*d.* 1939); three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1941, Hilda Kathleen Cook. *Educ.:* St. Clement's, Barnsbury; County Secondary School, Holloway; Merton College, Oxford (B.A. 1922, M.A. 1925); Cuddesdon College. Lieut. 8th London Regt., attached 4th North Staffordshire Regt., European War, 1914-18 (severely wounded); invalided, 1919. Deacon, 1925; Priest, 1926; Curate of Royston, Yorkshire, 1925; Priest-in-Charge, Brierley, Yorkshire, 1929; Rector of Wolverton with Norton Lindsey and Langley, 1931; Sec. S.P.G. for Coventry and Warwick Archdeaconries, 1933-36; Sec. The Bishop's Appeal, Coventry, 1936-40; Proctor in Convocation since 1937; Hon. Canon of Coventry, 1939-46; Vicar of Newbold-on-Avon with Long, 1940; Hon. Chaplain, R.A F., 1941-45. *Address:* Bilton Rectory, Rugby. *T.:* Rugby 2945.

STANFORD, William Bedell; Regius Professor of Greek in Univ. of Dublin since 1939; Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, since 1934; *b.* 1910; *s.* of Rev. Bedell Stanford, then Rector of Trinity Church, Belfast, and Susan Stanford; *m.* 1935, Dorothy Isobel Wright; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bishop Foy School, Waterford; T.C.D. Formerly Extern Examiner in Greek for National University, Queen's University, University of Wales, and at present for the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, Ireland. M.R.I.A. Joint Editor of Hermathena. Rep. of Dublin University in Irish Senate since 1948. Irish Rep. at Council of Europe in Strasbourg, 1951. Member Irish Radio Advisory Council. Governor of Erasmus Smith's and Incorporated Society's schools. Member of Church of Ireland Commn. for Financial Reconstruction. Hon. Secretary T.C.D. Association. *Publications:* Greek Metaphor, 1936; Ambiguity in Greek Literature, 1939; Livy XXIV edited for Schools, 1942; Aeschylus in His Style, 1942; Homer's Odyssey, edited, 1947-48; also various shorter publications on literary, linguistic, ecclesiastical, and historical subjects. *Address:* 9 Trinity College, Dublin; 2 Mount Salus, Dalkey, Co. Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 83329. *Club:* University (Dublin).

STANFORD-TUCK, Wing Commander Robert Roland, D.S.O. 1940, D.F.C. (2 bars); *b.* 1 July 1916; *s.* of Stanley Lewis Tuck and Ethel Constance Tuck; *m.*; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Dunstan's Preparatory School and College, Reading Left school, 1932, and went to sea as a cadet with Lamport and Holt; joined Royal Air Force, Sept. 1935; posted to No. 65 Fighter Sqdn., Aug. 1936, and served with them until outbreak of war; posted to 92 (F) Sqdn and went through air fighting at Dunkirk, shooting down 8 enemy aircraft (D.F.C.); posted to comd. No. 257 Burma Fighter Sqdn., Sept. 1940, till July 1941, when given command of Wing; comd. Duxford and Biggin Hill Wings; prisoner 1942, escaped 1945. Record to end July 1941: 27 confirmed victories, 8 probably destroyed, 6 damaged; wounded twice, baled out 4 times. Retired list, 1948. *Recreations:* fencing, riding, shooting. *Address:* Copyhold, Blackmore, Essex.

STANHAM, Major-Gen. Sir Reginald George, K.C.B., *cr.* 1948 (C.B. 1946); *b.* 2 Oct. 1893; *s.* of George Graham Stanham; *m.* 1919, Helen Maud, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Hon. J. W. Macarthur-Onslow; one *s.* *Educ.:* Lancing College. Commissioned The Buffs, 1914; Private Secretary to Governor of New South Wales, 1918-1919; transferred R.A.P.C., 1920; Major, 1930; Lt.-Col. 1937; Maj.-Gen. 1943; Paymaster-in-Chief, 1943-48; retired pay, 1948. A.C.A. 1920. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Camden Park, Menangle, New South Wales. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Woking Golf; Royal St. George's (Sandwich).

STANHOPE, family name of **Earl of Harrington** and **Earl Stanhope.**

STANHOPE, 7th Earl (*cr.* 1718), **James Richard Stanhope;** Viscount Stanhope of Mahon and Baron Stanhope (Great Britain, 1717); K.G. 1984; P.C. 1929; D.S.O. 1917; M.C. 1916; D.L., J.P. Kent; *b.* 11 Nov. 1880; *e s* of 6th Earl and Evelyn, *o d.* of late Richard Pennefather and Lady Emily Hankey; *S.* father, 1905; *m.* 1921, Lady Eileen Browne (*d.* 1940), *e. d.* of 6th Marquess of Sligo. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Grenadier Guards 1901-8, served South African War, 1902; Lt.-Col. Reserve of Officers (Grenadier Guards), 1909-35; Major 4th Batt. Royal West Kent Regt., 1909-20; London County Council (Lewisham), 1910-13; served with 1st Batt. Grenadier Guards in France from Nov. 1914; General Staff Officer, Mar. 1915-May 1918 (despatches twice, M.C., D.S.O. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur); Parliamentary Secretary to War Office, 1918; Chairman Joint Substitution Board, 1923-24; Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1924-29; Parliamentary and Financial Secretary to the Admiralty, Sept.-Nov. 1931; Under-Secretary of State for War, 1931-34; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1934-36; First Commissioner of Works with a seat in the Cabinet, 1936-37; President of Board of Education, 1937-38; First Lord of the Ad-

miralty, 1938-39; Lord President of the Council, 1939-40; Leader of House of Lords, 1938-40; Trustee of National Portrait Gallery since 1930, Chairman of Trustees of National Maritime Museum since 1934; Chairman Standing Commission on Museums and Galleries, 1941-48; Pres. Navy Records Soc., 1948-; Conservative. *Recreation* shooting. *Heir:* (to Earldom) none; (to Viscounty) Earl of Harrington, *q.v.* *Address:* Chevening, near Sevenoaks. *Clubs:* Travellers', Carlton, Leander

STANIER, Brigadier Sir Alexander Beville Gibbons, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1917; D.S.O. 1940 (and Bar 1945); M.C.; Comdr. and Officer Order of Leopold II with palm; Belgian Croix de Guerre with palm; American Silver Star; D.L., J.P., and C.C., Salop, *b.* 31 January 1899; *s.* of 1st Bart. and Constance (*d.* 1948), *d.* of late Rev. B. Gibbons; *S.* father, 1921; *m.* 1927, Dorothy Gladys, *e. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. Alfred Douglas Miller, C.B.E., D.S.O.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served in France 1918, 1940 and 1944. Adjutant 1st Bn. Welsh Guards, 1923-26; Military Secretary, Gibraltar, 1927-30; commanded 2nd Bn. Welsh Guards, 1939-40; temp. Brig., 1940-45; Lt.-Col. Commanding Welsh Guards, 1945-1948. High Sheriff of Shropshire, 1951. County Pres. of the St. John Ambulance Bde. *Heir* *s.* Beville Douglas, *b.* 20 Apr. 1934. *Address:* The Citadel, Weston, Shrewsbury. *T.:* Hodnet 4.

STANIER, Robert Spenser; Master of Magdalen College School Oxford, since 1944; *b.* 9 Aug. 1907; *s.* of C. E Stanier, Civil Engineer to the Underground Railways; *m* 1935, Maida Euphemia Kerr Burnett; two *s* *Educ.:* Berkhamsted School; Wadham College, Oxford. Assistant Master at King's School, Canterbury, 1929-35; Usher at Magdalen College School, Oxford, 1935-44 *Publications:* Selections from the Greek Lyric Poets, 1935; Magdalen School, 1940 (republished by Oxford Historical Society, 1941). *Recreations:* reading, music, cricket. *Address* Magdalen College School, Oxford *T.*. Oxford 2191

STANIER, Sir William Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1943; F.R.S. 1944; D.Sc (Clarkson); Hon. Member American Society Mechanical Engineers; Hon. M.I.Mech.E., M.I.Loco.E.; Chief Mechanical Engineer London, Midland and Scottish Railway Co., 1932-44, now consultant; Scientific Adviser, Ministry of Production, since 1942; Chairman Power Jets (Research and Development) Ltd. since 1950 (Director, 1944-50); *b.* 27 May 1876; *s.* of W. H. Stanier, Stores Superintendent, G.W.R., Swindon; *m.* 1906, Ella Elizabeth, *d.* of L. L. Morse; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wycliffe College, Stonehouse, Glos. Apprenticeship G.W.R., Swindon; Divisional Locomotive Superintendent, Swindon, 1906-12; Assistant Locomotive Works Manager, 1912-1919, Works Manager, 1920-22; Principal Assistant to Chief Mechanical Engineer, 1922-31. Chairman Industrial Gas Turbine Cttee, Min. of Supply. *Address* Newburn, Chorley Wood. *T.:* 350. *Club* Athenæum.

STANLEY, family name of **Earl of Derby** and **Baron Stanley of Alderley.**

STANLEY of Alderley, 6th Baron (U.K.), *cr.* 1839, **Edward John Stanley;** Bt. 1660; Baron Sheffield of Roscommon, 1783; Baron Eddisbury, 1848; Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.V.R.; *b.* 9 Oct. 1907; *cr. s.* of 5th Baron and Margaret Evelyn, *d.* of H. Evans Gordon; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 1932, Lady Victoria Audrey Chetwynd-Talbot (who obtained a divorce, 1936), 2nd *d.* of late Captain Viscount Ingestre and Lady Winifred Pennoyer; one *d.*; *m.* 1944, Mrs Sylvia Fairbanks, *widow* of Douglas Fairbanks, and formerly Lady Ashley (marriage dissolved, 1948; she *m.* 1949, Clark Gable, *q.v.*); *m.* 1951, Thérèse, *d.* of Gen. Husson, Toulon. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Lyulph Henry Victor Owen Stanley, Lieut. R.N.V.R., *b.* 22 Oct. 1915. *Club:* White's.

See also Hon. Maurice Lubbock, Hon. Pamela M. Stanley.

STANLEY, Colonel Hon. Algernon Francis, D.S.O. 1914; *b.* 8 Jan. 1874; 7th *s* of 16th Earl of Derby; *m.* 1918, Lady Mary Grosvenor, *d.* of 1st Duke of Westminster and *widow* of Viscount Crichton; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered 1st Life Guards, 1899; Captain, 1906; Major, 1914; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1915; Col. 1921; served South Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches 4 times, D.S.O.); Colonel-Commandant 159th Welsh Brigade, 1923-27; retired pay, 1927. *Address:* Sopworth, Chippenham, Wilts. *T.A.:* Didmarton. *T.:* Didmarton 2. *Club:* Guards.

See also Marquess of Hamilton.

STANLEY, Arthur; *see* Megaw, A. S.

STANLEY, Brian Taylor, M.A.; Director of the Institute of Education, University of Durham, since 1948; *b.* 1907; *s.* of T. T. and Ada A. Stanley, Birmingham; *m.* 1938, Audrey, *d.* of H. and E. C. Topsfield, Sunbury on Thames. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Christ Church, Oxford; London Day Training College; Columbia University, New York; Pädagogische Akademie, Hanover. Teacher under the Warwickshire County Council and Resident Tutor, Fircroft Working Men's College, 1931; Lecturer in Education, Manchester University, 1932; Professor of Education, King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1936-48. President of Tyneside Nursery School Association; Member of School Broadcasting Council. *Publications:* The Education of Junior Citizens, 1945; contributions to various educational journals, at home and abroad. *Address* High Shield, Farewell Hall, Durham City. *T.:* Durham 1553.

STANLEY, Carleton Wellesley, M.A. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Tor. & Maine), Litt.D. (Colo.), F.R.S.C.; Professor of English Literature, United College, Winnipeg, since 1946; *b.* 6 July 1886; *m* Isabel, *d.* of Prof. W. J. Alexander, Toronto; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* West Toronto High School; University of Toronto (matriculated 1st place Classics, Mathematics, grad. 1st place Classics, 1st General Proficiency) New College, Oxford (1st Lit. Hum.). Lecturer, English Literature, Victoria College, Toronto, 1913-16; engaged business, 1916-25; joined staff, McGill University, 1925, Professor of Greek; Assistant to the Principal, McGill University, 1930-31; President of Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S, 1931-45; Secretary, Canadian Universities Conference, 1928-32; Vice-President, 1932-34; Pres. 1934-37. *Publications:* Roots of the Tree, 1936; Matthew Arnold, 1938, reprinted 1939; many articles European and Canadian reviews, Canadian correspondent, Manchester Guardian, 1913-16. *Address:* 813 Grosvenor Avenue, Winnipeg, Canada

STANLEY, Charles Orr, C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1943); Chairman and Managing Director of Pye Ltd; Chairman: Pye (Ireland) Ltd.; Aberdare Electric Ltd.; Sunbeam Wolsey Ltd.; Director: Seafield Fabrics Ltd; J. Darnell & Sons Ltd.; *b.* 15 Apr. 1899; *s.* of John and Louisa A. Stanley; *m.* 1st, Elsie Florence Gibbs; one *s*; 2nd, Velma Dardis Price. *Educ.:* Bishop Foy School, Waterford; City and Guilds, Finsbury. Served European War, R.F.C., 1917-18; Civil Engineer, 1922; Managing Director, A.R.K.S Publicity Ltd., 1924-30. *Address.* Lisselane, Clonakilty, County Cork, Ireland *T.:* Clonakilty 9. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Cork Yacht

STANLEY, George Hardy, D.Sc. (Eng.), A.R.S.M., M.I.M.M., F.R.I.C.; Metallurgical Chemist, Victoria Falls and Transvaal Power Co., now Electricity Supply Com-

mission (Rand Undertaking), since 1940; *b.* London, 5 May 1877; *s. s.* of George Stanley, London; *m.* 1st, 1902, Constance (*d.* 1914), *d.* of W. H. C. Lawledge; 2nd, 1919, Millicent, *d.* of A. King; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Polytechnic School and Royal School of Mines, London. Took Associateship Royal School of Mines, 1897, with Bessemer medal; became successively research scholar and demonstrator; chief assistant to a consulting metallurgist in Birmingham; assistant manager of a South Wales iron works; and demonstrator in Metallurgy and Surveying at Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Professor of Metallurgy and Director, Minerals Research Laboratory, University of the Witwatersrand, 1905-39. Past President. South African Association for the Advancement of Science; Chemical, Metallurgical and Mining Society of South Africa; South African Association of Analytical Chemists; S. African Chemical Inst.; Associated Scientific and Technical Soc. of S. Africa. Member: Inst. of Metals; S.A. Institution of Engineers. *Publications* numerous papers in Transactions of Societies. *Recreations*: photography, motoring. *Address*: 24 Duncombe Road, Forest Town, Johannesburg, S. Africa. *T.*: 41-3009. *Club*: Kelvin House (Johannesburg).

STANLEY, Sir Herbert (James), G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1930 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1924, C.M.G. 1913); Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John; Director of De Beers Consolidated Mines Ltd., Anglo-American Corporation of South Africa, Ltd., and other companies; Chief Scout, S. Africa; President, Toc H, Southern Africa; *b.* 25 July 1872; *m.* 1918, Remera (*d.* 1950), D.B.E., *cr.* 1941, Dame of Grace of Order of St. John, *d.* of late Henry Cloete, G.M.G.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.). Private Secretary to H.M. Minister Resident at Dresden and Coburg, and British Vice-Consul at Dresden, 1897-1902. Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty, 1906-8; Private Secretary to the Lord President of the Council, 1908-10; Private Secretary to the Governor-General, Union of South Africa, 1910-13; Secretary to the Governor-General, 1913-15; Resident Commissioner, Southern and Northern Rhodesia 1915-18; Imperial Secretary, South Africa, 1918-24; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Northern Rhodesia, 1924-27; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Ceylon, 1927-31; H.M High Commissioner for South Africa and High Commissioner in the Union of South Africa for H.M Government in the United Kingdom, 1931-35; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Southern Rhodesia, 1935-42 *Address*: Alphen Cottage, Alphen, Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope, S Africa. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Athenæum, Beefsteak, St. James', Bath.

STANLEY, Rev. Howard Spencer, M.A.; Chairman Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1951-52; Moderator Lancashire Province since 1945; *b* 25 Jan 1901; *s.* of Noah and Florence Stanley, St. George's, Shropshire; *m.* 1950, Olive Kenyon Crowther, M.A. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University; Yorkshire United Theological College. Minister: Southsea, 1925-27; Basingstoke, 1927-32; Bolton, 1932-45. Secretary and Moderator, Lancashire Congregational Union, 1945-. *Recreations*: gardening, golf. *Address*: Milton Hall, Deansgate, Manchester 3. *T.*: Blackfriars 3727. *Club*. National Liberal.

STANLEY, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Oliver Hugh, D.S.O. 1918; Major Reserve of Officers; R.A.; *y. s.* of 4th Baron Sheffield; *b.* 23 Oct. 1879; *m.* 1919, Lady Kathleen Thynne, *s. d.* of 5th Marquess of Bath, K.G., P.C., G.B.; two *s.* Served South African War; European War (D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); D.L., J.P. Anglesey. *Address*: Plas Llanfawr, Holyhead. *T.*: Holyhead 126.

STANLEY, Hon. Pamela Margaret; *b.* 6 Sept. 1909; *d.* of 5th Lord Stanley of Alderley and Margaret Evans Gordon; *m.* 1941, Sir David Cunynghame, *q.v.*; two *s.* *Educ.*: Switzerland; France. Studied at Webber-Douglas School of Acting and Singing; first appearance Lyric, Hammersmith, 1932, in Derby Day; six months at Oxford Repertory, 1933; with Martin Harvey in The Bells, Savoy, 1933; Sydney Carroll's Open Air Theatre, 1934; Wendy in Peter Pan, 1934; Queen Victoria in Victoria Regina, Gate Theatre, 1935; went to U.S.A. with Leslie Howard in Hamlet, 1936; Queen Victoria in Victoria Regina, Lyric, 1937-1938; Open Air Theatre, 1938. *Recreations*: tennis, swimming. *Address*: 78 Addison Road, W.14. *T.*: Park 7021.

STANLEY, Captain Hon. Richard Oliver; Grenadier Guards; M.P. (C.) N. Fylde Div. of Lancashire since 1950, Parliamentary Private Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty since Nov. 1951; *b.* 29 January 1920; 2nd *s.* of Colonel Rt. Hon. Lord Stanley, P.C., M.C. (*d.* 1938), and Sibyl Louise Beatrix Cadogan, *e. d.* of Henry Arthur, late Viscount Chelsea, and Lady Meux; *g.s.* of 17th Earl of Derby, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.; *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 18th Earl of Derby, *q.v.* *Educ*: Eton. Served War of 1939-45; 2nd Lieutenant, Grenadier Guards, 1940, later Captain Joined staff of Conservative Central Office after the war. Chairman: Lancashire and Cheshire Federation of Boys' Clubs, Lancashire Playing Fields Assoc.; President Royal Lancashire Show *Address*: 43 Kingston House, Prince's Gate, S.W.7. *T.*: Kensington 0243; House of Commons, S.W.1.

STANLEY, Robert Christopher Stafford, C.M.G. 1944, O.B.E. 1942; Chief Secretary, Northern Rhodesia, since 1947, *b.* 12 May 1899; *o. s.* of Frederic Arthur and Mary Stanley; *m.* 1927, Ursula Cracknell; one *d* *Educ.*: Westminster; R.M.A., Woolwich. R.G.A., 1918-21; war service in Palestine; Reuter's editorial staff, 1923-24; entered Nigerian Administrative Service, 1925; transferred Cyprus, 1935; Commissioner, Larnaca, 1936-37, Chief Assistant Secretary to Govt of Cyprus, 1938-1941: Colonial Secretary, Barbados, 1942, Colonial Secretary, Gibraltar, 1945. *Address*. Lusaka, Northern Rhodesia.

STANLEY, Wendell M.; Professor and Chairman Dept. of Biochemistry, and Director Virus Laboratory, Univ. of California, 1948; *b.* 16 Aug. 1904; *s.* of James G. Stanley and Claire Plessinger; *m.* 1929, Marion Staples Jay; one *s* three *d.* *Educ.*: Earlham College; University of Illinois. Ph.D. Ill., 1929; Sc.D (Hon.) Harvard, 1938, Yale, and Earlham, 1938, Princeton, 1947, Indiana, 1951; LL.D. (Hon.) University of California, 1946; Dr (hon. causa) Univ. of Paris, 1947; awarded many prizes and medals for work on viruses; Nobel prize for Chemistry, 1946. Hitchcock Prof., Univ. of California, 1940; Visiting Prof. of Chemistry, Earlham College, 1941; Messenger Lecturer, Cornell, 1942; Vanuxem Lecturer, Princeton, 1942; Edgar Fahs Smith Lecturer, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1947; Silliman Lecturer, Yale Univ., 1947. Member Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, Dept of Animal and Plant Pathology, Princeton, N.J., until 1 July 1948. *Publications*: numerous, on viruses, in scientific journals. *Address*: Virus Laboratory, Univ. of California, Berkeley 4, Cal.

STANLEY-CLARKE, Brig. Arthur Christopher Lancelot, C.B.E. 1940; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1886; *s.* of late Ronald Stanley Clarke and late Mabel Octavia Shadwell; *m.* 1931, Olive, 3rd *d.* of late Thomas Carroll-Leahy of Woodfort, Mallow, Co. Cork; no *c.* *Educ.*: Winchester; Oxford. Capt. O.U.A.F.C., 1908-9; gazetted The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1909; commanded 1st Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1931-34; Assist. Comdt. and Chief Instructor, Netheravon Wing, Small Arms

School, 1934-37, Comdr. 154th (Argyll and Sutherland) Infantry Brigade T.A., 1937; Commander Lothian and Border District, 1941-44; retired pay, 1944. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., and bar, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre); War of 1939-45 (C.B.E.). *Address:* Earlscliff, Baily, Co. Dublin, Ireland.

STANLEY-WRENCH, Mollie (Louise), F.R.H.S.; writer; *b.* Banbury; *e. d.* of John Kennedy Gibbs; *m.* 1902, William Stanley-Wrench (*d.* 1951), *s. s.* of Wm. Thomas Wrench and Dinah Stanley, Banbury; one *d. Educ.:* privately. Has written short stories, serials, articles, and verse for many magazines and newspapers; made a study of folk-lore and country customs and is an authority on folk-cookery and dishes of the countryside. *Publications:* Love's Fool, 1908; Burnt Wings, 1909; A Perfect Passion, 1910; A Priestess of Humanity, 1911; Pillars of Smoke, 1912; Ruth of the Rowldrich, 1912; Court of the Gentiles, 1913; Potter and Clay, 1914; Lily Louisa, 1915; Beat, 1917; Devil's Stairs, 1918; Stories of the Operas, 1924; Cupboard Love 1926; More Stories of the Operas, 1926; Divorced Love, 1927; Strange Lovers, 1933; Sing for the Moon, 1934; Bachelor Woman's Cookery, 1934; Green Pleasure, 1934; Long Harvest, 1935; No Fixed Abode, 1936; The Rose dies Hard, 1938; Home Management, 1934; Complete Home Cookery Book, 1938; Good Things in Kitchen, 1946; A Winter's Tale, 1946; Brides' Cook Book, 1946; A Book of hors-d'œuvres, Cocktail Canapes and Snacks; compiled and edited The Lyceum Book of Verse, 1931. *Recreations:* looking after home, gardening, cooking, inventing new recipes. *Address:* Medmenny, Selsey, Sussex. *T.:* Selsey 120. *Clubs:* Lyceum, P.E.N.

STANMORE, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1893), **George Arthur Maurice Hamilton-Gordon,** P.C. 1932; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1930 (C.V.O. 1922); Chairman of Committees and Deputy Speaker, House of Lords, 1944-46; Chief Liberal Whip, House of Lords, 1923-44; *b.* 8 Jan. 1871; *o. s.* of 1st Baron Stanmore and Rachel, *e. d.* of Sir John Shaw Lefevre (*d.* 1879); *S.* father, 1912; Church of England. *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Contested North Dorset (*L.*), 1900; Lord-in-Waiting to the King, 1914-22; Secretary-General of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1921-22; Treasurer of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1921-37. *Heir:* none. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Turf.

STANNARD, Commander Richard Been, V.C. 1940; D.S.O. 1943; R.D. 1942; R.N.R.; Staff Commander Orient Line, 1949; *b.* 21 Aug. 1902; *s.* of late Captain George Davis Stannard, Master Mariner, and Elizabeth Jane Knowles; *m.* 1928, Phyllis, May Tomkin; two *d. Educ.:* Royal Merchant Navy School. Cadet, C. and D. line, 1918-21; 2nd Officer, 1924-28; entered R.N.R., 1929, as Sub-Lieut.; joined Orient Line; Lieut. R.N.R., 1932; 2nd Officer, 1937, Orient Line; Command H.M.S. Arab, 1939; Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.R., 1940; Comdr. R.N.R., 1947; Norwegian War Cross, 1942. Hon. Company Master Mariners. *Recreations:* golf, squash, swimming. *Address:* 32 The Uplands, Loughton, Essex. *T.:* 3630.

STANNARD, Rt. Rev. R. W.; *see* Woolwich, Bishop Suffragan of.

STANNUS, Hugh Stannus, M.D., Ph.D. (Lond.); F.R.C.P.(Lond.); M.R.C.S.(Eng.); D.T.M. and H.(Cantab.); Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur; Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Santé Publique; Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française; Consulting Physician French Hospital; Member of the Associate Staff Tropical Diseases Hospital; *b.* 18 June 1877; *o. s.* of late Prof. Hugh Hutton Stannus, F.R.I.B.A.; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Thomas's Hospital; University of London (Univ. Gold Medallist); Paris. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; Member of Society of Genealogists and of Nutrition Society; Medical Adviser, Board of Inland Revenue; Consultant to Ministry of Health, Ministry of Pensions; served European War, 1914-19, German East Africa; late Fellow Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain; Examiner for Diploma of Tropical Medicine University of Liverpool; Master of the Worshipful Company of Founders of London; Resident appointments at St. Thomas's Hospital, Bethlem Royal Hospital, and the British Hospital, Paris; Colonial Medical Service; Lumleian Lecturer, 1944, Roy. Coll. Phys. *Publications:* Sectional Editor Tropical Diseases Bulletin; Monograph on the Wa-Yao; articles on Anthropological subjects in Biometrika, The Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute etc.; articles on Tropical Diseases in the Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, etc. *Recreation:* swimming. *Address:* 130 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 3349. *Club:* International Sportsmen's.

STANSFIELD, Herbert, D.Sc. London, A.M.I.E.E.; retired; *b.* Bradford, 1872; *s.* of Frederic and Mary Ellen Stansfield; *m.* 1908, Edith Grubb of Berkeley, California; one *s. Educ.:* Ackworth School; Bradford Technical College; Royal College of Science, London. Demonstrator in Physical Laboratory, Royal College of Science; Evening Lecturer in Physics at the East London College; Lecturer in Physics and Electrical Engineering, Chelsea Polytechnic; Head of Physics and Electrical Engineering Dept., Municipal Technical School, Blackburn, 1898-1904: Hon. Research Fellow and later Lecturer in Physics, Victoria University of Manchester, 1904-12; Professor of Physics and Electrical Engineering, University College, Southampton, 1912-32. *Publications:* Papers in scientific journals on Soap Films, Echelon Spectroscope, etc. *Address:* 7 Riverside Court, Chesterton Road, Cambridge.

STANSGATE, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1941, of Stansgate; **William Wedgwood Benn,** P.C. 1929; D.S.O. 1916; D.F.C.; Air Commodore late R.A.F.V.R.; *b.* 10 May 1877; 2nd *s.* of Sir J. Williams Benn, 1st Bart.; *m.* 1920, Margaret Eadie, *d.* of D. T. Holmes, *q.v.*; two *s.* (and one killed on operations 1944). B.A. London, 1898 (1st place in Honours); Fellow, Univ. Coll., London; M.P. (L.) St. George's Division, Tower Hamlets, 1906-18; Leith, 1918-27; (Lab.) North Aberdeen, 1928-31; Gorton Division of Manchester, 1937-42; a Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1910-15; joined Labour Party, 1927; Secretary of State for India, 1929-31; Vice-Pres. Allied Control Commission for Italy, 1943-44; Secretary of State for Air, 1945-46; Pres. Interparliamentary Union, 1947. Served in Yeomanry and Air Force (1914-15 Star; D.S.O.; Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre; Italian Bronze Valour Medal; D.F.C.; Italian War Cross; served in R.A.F., 1940-45 (despatches). *Publications:* In the Side Shows; (with wife) Beckoning Horizon, 1935. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Anthony Wedgwood Benn, *q.v. Address:* 40 Millbank, S.W.1; Stansgate, near Southminster, Essex. *Club:* Athenæum.

STANTON, Walter Kendall, M.A., D.Mus. (Oxon); Professor of Music, The University, Bristol; *b* 29 Sept. 1891; *s.* of W. B. Stanton; *m.* 1931, Edith Monica Leslie Wood. *Educ.:* Choristers' School, Salisbury; Lancing College. Organ Scholar, Merton Coll., Oxford, 1909-13; Director of Music, St. Edward's School, Oxford, 1915-24, Wellington College, Berks, 1924-37; Reading Univ., 1927-37; Music Director, Midland Region, B.B.C., 1937-45. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, philately. *Address:* The University, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 24161.

STANWAY, Rt. Rev. Alfred; *see* Tanganyika, Central, Bishop of.

STANYFORTH, Lieut.-Col. Ronald Thomas, C.V.O. 1937 (M.V.O. 1930); M.C.; *b.* 1892; *o. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. E. W. Stanyforth, C.B.; *m.* 1941, Prudence Elizabeth, *o. d.* of late David Daniel, Alltyferin, Nantgaredig, Carmarthenshire. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. Served 17th Lancers, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.); retired, Major, 1930; re-employed, 1939; served B.E.F., 1939-40; Personal Assistant to C.-in-C. Home Forces, 1940-41; G.S.O 1 9 Corps, Northumbrian District, 21 Army Group H.Q., 1941-45; retired, 1946. Equerry to Prince Henry, 1921-24; Comptroller of the Household, 1930-39, Extra Equerry, 1947-, to the Duke of Gloucester. Captained the M.C.C. team which went to South Africa, 1927-28. *Publication:* Wicket Keeping, 1935. *Recreations:* cricket, hunting, steeplechasing, shooting. *Address:* Kirk Hammerton Hall, York. *T.:* Green Hammerton 202. *Clubs:* Cavalry, White's.

STAPLEDON, Sir (Reginald) George, Kt., *cr.* 1939; C.B.E 1932; F.R.S. 1939; M.A.; late Director Grassland Improvement Station, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Stratford-on-Avon; *b.* 22 Sept. 1882; *y. s.* of Wm. Stapledon, Northam, N. Devon; *m.* 1913, Doris Wood Bourne; no c *Educ.:* United Services College, Westward Ho!; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Sometime Professor of Agricultural Botany at the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester; First Director of the Official Seed Testing Station when founded at Food Production Dept. of Ministry of Agriculture during European War, 1914-18; Professor of Agricultural Botany, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, and Director of the Welsh Plant Breeding Station, 1919-42; President of the Fourth International Grassland Congress, Great Britain, 1937; Foreign Member Royal Swedish Academy of Agriculture; Gold Medallist, Royal Agricultural Society of England; Hon. Life Member Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland *Publications:* A Tour in Australia and New Zealand, 1928; The Land: Now and Tomorrow, 1935, The Way of the Land, 1943; Disraeli and the New Age, 1943; various scientific papers. *Recreation:* primitive gardening. *Address:* Teffont Manor, Teffont, nr. Salisbury, Wilts. *T.:* Teffont 273. *Clubs:* Farmers', East India and Sports, Athenæum.

STAPLES, Irene E. T. W.; *see* Warner-Staples.

STAPLES, Sir Robert George Alexander, 13th Bt., *cr.* 1628; Managing Director Harvey Briggs (Refrigeration) Ltd., 12 Millgate, Stockport; *b.* 21 Sept. 1894; *o s.* of Sir Robert Ponsonby Staples, 12th Bt, and Ada Louise, *d.* of H. Stammers, London; *S.* father 1943; *m.* 1922, Vera Lilian, *y. d.* of John Jenkins, Dulwich Wood Park, London; two *d. Educ.:* Campbell College, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin. Served European War, Lt. R.A.S.C., 1916-1919: service in German East Africa. Entered business, 1926, and has been entirely employed in Sales Promotion and Management; joined staff of Kelvinator, Ltd., 1923; Sales Manager, Kelvinator Ltd., 1940-43. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, contract bridge, poker, and a good argument. *Address:* Barkfield, Freshfield Rd., Formby, Lancs; Lissan, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone. *T.:* Formby 971, Cookstown 315. *Club:* Formby Golf.

STAPLETON, Brig. Francis Harry, C.M.G. 1919; late Oxfordshire and Bucks Light Infantry; *b.* 1876; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. E. H. Stapleton and Frances Mary, *d.*, of Sir Walter Stirling, Bt.; *m.* 1911, Maud Ellen, *d* of late Major A. E. Wrottesley; one *s. Educ:* Haileybury; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served S. African War, 1900-2; European War (Mesopotamia) 1914-19 (despatches seven times, C.M.G.); commanded 10th Infantry Brigade, 1929-32; A.D.C. to the King, 1930-32; retired pay, 1932; has Serbian Order of the White Eagle. *Club:* Naval and Military.

STAPLETON, Henry Ernest, D.Litt.; M.A.; B.Sc.; F.R.A.S.B.; Fellow of the Chemical Society, and the Society of Genealogists; Member of the Royal Asiatic Society, the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal (Vice-President, 1930) and Numismatic Society of India (Pres. 1930); Corresponding Member, Académie Internationale d'Histoire des Sciences; Hon. Member, Kamrup Anusandhan Samiti; *b.* 8 May 1878; *e. s.* of late Rev. Henry Stapleton, Vicar of Kirkby Hill, Boroughbridge, Yorks, and Rural Dean; *m.* 1911, Eleanor Neste, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. J. J. Evans, Cantreft Rectory, Brecon; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; St. John's College, Oxford (scholar); 1st class, Honours School of Natural Science, 1899; also worked at the Cairs College Laboratory, Cambridge, 1899-1900, for research degree. Appointed to Indian Educational Service as Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College, 1900; Officiating Principal, Calcutta Madrasah, 1903-4 (twice) and Inspector of European Schools, 1904; Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, 1905-15; Officiating Director of Public Instruction, Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1909; Hon. Numismatist to the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1908-12; and to the Government of Bengal 1928-33; appointed to I.A.R.O., May 1915, (123rd Outram's Rifles); September 1915, took draft to Mesopotamia to join the 24th Punjabis; action of Ummu-t-Tubul and retreat from Ctesiphon to Kut el Amarah, November 1915; prisoner of war in Turkey from surrender of Kut, 29 April 1916 till Armistice; on return to India at end of 1919 appointed Special Officer in connection with the starting of Dacca University; Divisional Inspector of Schools, Dacca, 1922-24; Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, 1924; Bengal Government delegate to the Imperial Educational Conference, 1927; Director of Public Instruction, Syndic of Calcutta University and M.L.C., 1926, and from 1928; retired, 1933. Since 1935 (and during the German occupation of Jersey, 1940-45) has bred Jersey cattle experimentally with the aim of increasing the Butter Fat content of their milk. *Publications:* Papers in Journal of Chemical Society, Journal and Memoirs of R A S B., etc. *Recreations:* genealogy, numismatics, arboriculture, and cattle breeding. *Address:* Sands, St. Brelade, Jersey, C I *T.:* St. Aubin 133. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; United Service (Calcutta).
See also W. H. J. Christie.

STAPLETON, Major Sir Miles Talbot, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1679; *b.* 26 May 1898; *o. s.* of Richard Talbot Plantagenet Stapleton, 2nd *s.* of 7th Bt., and Emma, *d.* of late Rev. J. Duncombe Shafto; *S.* uncle, 1899; *m.* 1st, 1913, Doris (*d.* 1933), *o.d.* of Capt. David Fender; one *d.*; 2nd, 1935, Miriam Edna, *d.* of late H. Ludford, S. Wales; two *d.* Owns about 2000 acres. *Heir: cousin,* Gerald, *b.* 1894. *Address:* Westmead, Newbury, Berks; Riversdale, Torquay, S. Devon.

STAPLETON-COTTON, Admiral Richard Greville Arthur Wellington, C.B. 1926; C.B.E. 1919; M.V.O. 1905; *b.* 7 Nov. 1873; *e. surv. s.* of Colonel Hon. R. S. G. Stapleton-Cotton, O.B.E. (*d.* 1925), and Hon. Jane Charlette Methuen (*d.* 1924), *d.* of 2nd Baron Methuen; *m.* 1910, Olive, *y. d.* of late Colonel Sir Edward Cotton-Jodrell. Lieut. 1895; Commander, 1905; Captain, 1913; Rear-Admiral, 1923; Vice-Admiral, 1928; Admiral, retired, 1932; Flag Captain C.-in-C. Portsmouth, 1914-16 (C.B.E.); Rear-Admiral in charge, and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar Dockyard, 1925-27; retired list, 1928. Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod of the Order of the Bath, 1928-32; Registrar and Secretary of the Order of the Bath, 1932-48 *Address:* Bryntirion, Corwen, N. Wales. *T.:* Corwen 58. *Club:* Naval and Military.
See also Baron Chetwode.

STAPLETON-SHAW, Major Peter; *see* Shaw.

STAPYLTON; *see* Chetwynd-Stapylton.

STAREY, Captain Stephen Helps, M.A. (Cantab.); D.L. and J.P. Beds: *b.* 26 Jan. 1896; *s.* of John Helps Starey and Grace Catherine Dingwall; *m.* 1927, Anne Ashworth Drew; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Bradfield Coll.; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Served European War; K.S.L.I. 1914; R.F.C., 1916; R.A.F., 1918 (wounded twice). Interested in all youth work; County Commissioner for Boy Scouts, Bedfordshire; British and Tropical Agriculture. High Sheriff for Bedfordshire, 1948-49. *Recreations*: shooting (formerly most outdoor sports). *Address*: Milton Ernest, Bedford. *T.A.* and *T.*: Oakley (Beds) 260. *Club*: Royal Air Force.

STARK, Freya Madeline; *d.* of late Robert Stark, sculptor, Ford Park, Chagford; *m.* 1947, Stewart Perowne, *q.v.* *Educ.*: privately in Italy; Bedford College; School of Oriental Studies, London. Engaged on Govt. service in Middle East and elsewhere, 1939-45. Awarded Back Grant, 1933, for travel in Luristan; Triennial Burton Memorial Medal from Royal Asiatic Society, 1934; Mungo Park Medal from Royal Scottish Geographical Society, 1936; Founder's Medal from Royal Geographical Society, 1942; Percy Sykes Memorial medal from R. Central Asian Soc., 1951. Sister of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1949. LL.D Glasgow Univ., 1951. *Publications*: Bagdad Sketches, 1933; enlarged edition, 1937; The Valleys of the Assassins, 1934; The Southern Gates of Arabia, 1936; Seen in the Hadhramaut, 1938; A Winter in Arabia, 1940; Letters from Syria, 1942; East is West, 1945; Perseus in the Wind, 1948; Traveller's Prelude, 1950; Beyond Euphrates, 1951. *Recreations*: travel, mountaineering and embroidery. *Address*: Casa Freia, Asolo (Treviso), Italy; c/o John Murray, 50 Albemarle Street, W.1.

STARK, Admiral Harold Raynsford, G.B.E. (Hon.) 1945; U.S Navy, retired; *b.* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 12 Nov. 1880; *s.* of Benjamin Franklin Stark and Mary Frances Warner; *m.* 1907, Katharine Adele Rhoads, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; two *d.* *Educ.*: Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. (graduated in Class of 1903). Commissioned ensign, 1905, promoted through grades to Rear-Admiral, 1934; served on various ships and stations, 1903-7; aide on staff of Adm. Sims, comdg U.S. Naval Forces operating in European waters, 1917-19; inspector in charge of ordnance, Naval Proving Ground, Dahlgren, Va., and Naval Powder Factory, Indian Head, Md., 1925-28; aide on staff and chief of staff, Destroyer Squadrons, Battle Fleet, 1928-30; aide to Sec. of Navy, Washington, D.C., 1930-33; comdg. U.S.S. West Virginia, 1933-34; chief of Bureau of Ordnance, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1934-37; comdg. cruiser div. U.S. Fleet, 1937-38; comdg. cruisers, Battle Force, 1938-39; chief of naval operations, 1939-42; Commander, U.S Naval Forces in Europe, 1942-45; European Campaign Ribbon; Mexican Campaign, World War, Defense, Dominican Campaign and World War II medals (U.S.), Expeditionary Medal, D.S.M. (U.S.N.); Order of Crown of Italy; Gold Star Citation to D.S.M. (U.S.N.); Gold Star in lieu of third D.S.M. (U.S.N.); National Order of the Southern Cross (Brazilian); D.S.M. (U.S. Army); Commander French Legion of Honour; French Croix de Guerre with Palm; Norwegian Grand Cross of the Order of St. Olaf; Knight Grand Cross Order of Orange Nassau with Swords; Belgian Croix-de-Guerre with Palm; Grand Officer Belgian Order of Leopold, with Palm; Chevalier, Order of Polonia Restituta, 1st Class. *Address*: 4900 Glenbrook Road, N.W., Washington 16, D.C. *T.*: Emerson 2323. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Naval and Military, United Service, Junior United Service, Royal Ocean Racing, Athenæum, American, Royal Automobile, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Air Force, Bath, Oriental; Army and Navy, Army and Navy Country (Washington, D.C.); Chevy Chase, Manor Country (Md.); Army and Navy (San Francisco); New York Yacht (New York); Westmorland, Wilkes-Barre (Pa.); Sachem's Head Yacht (Conn.).

STARK, Mrs. Robin H. F.; *see* Orr C. G. M.

STARKE, Sir Hayden (Erskine), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1939; a Justice of the High Court of Australia, 1920-50; *b.* 22 Feb. 1871; *s.* of Anthony George Hayden Starke, M.D.; *m.* 1909, Margaret Mary, *d.* of Hon. John Gavan Duffy; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Melbourne. Retired, 1950. *Address*: 600 Toorak Road, Malvern, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs*: Australian (Melbourne), Union (Sydney).

STARKEY, James Sullivan; *see* O'Sullivan, S.

STARKEY, Lieut.-Col. Sir William Randle, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1935; *b.* 11 Dec. 1899; *o. s.* of Sir John Starkey, 1st Bt., and Emily, 2nd *d.* of Sir Charles Seely, 1st Bt.; *S* father, 1940; *m.* 1935, Irene Myrtle Francklin; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Rifle Brigade, 1919-35; called to Bar (Middle Temple), 1938; 1939-45, served in London Irish Rifles and Reconn. Corps. J.P. and C.C., D.L. Notts. *Heir*: *s.* John Philip, *b.* 1938. *Address*: Norwood Park, Southwell, Notts. *T.*: Southwell 3117. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, M.C.C.; Notts County (Nottingham).
See also Maj.-Gen. B. T. Wilson.

STARKIE, Enid Mary, M.A., D.Litt. Oxon; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Member of the Irish Academy of Letters; Docteur de l'Université de Paris, Lauréate de l'Académie Française; Reader in French Literature at the University of Oxford; Fellow of Somerville College, Oxford, since 1934; *d.* of late Rt. Hon. W. J. M. Starkie, Litt.D., Resident Commissioner of National Education for Ireland. *Educ.*: Alexandra School and Alexandra Coll., Dublin (Scholar); Royal Irish Academy of Music (Scholar), pupil of Michele Esposito; Somerville College, Oxford (Scholar); La Sorbonne, Paris. For two years assistant lecturer in Modern Languages at University College, Exeter; then appointed to lectureship in French literature at Somerville College, Oxford; later to a University lectureship in French literature at Oxford. *Publications*: Émile Verhaeren, Paris, 1928, couronné par l'Académie Française; Baudelaire, 1933; Rimbaud in Abyssinia, 1937; Arthur Rimbaud, 1938; Rimbaud en Abyssinie, Paris, 1938; A Lady's Child, 1941; A Critical Edition of Les Fleurs du Mal of Baudelaire, 1942; Arthur Rimbaud, 1947; Petrus Borel en Algérie, 1950; André Gide, 1952. *Recreation*: music. *Address*: 41 Saint-Giles, Oxford. *T.* Oxford 2110.

STARKIE, Walter Fitzwilliam, C.B.E. 1948; M.A., Litt.D., M.R.I.A.; F.R.S.A.; Director British Inst., Madrid, since 1940; British Council Representative in Spain; Special Lecturer, English Literature, Madrid University; F.T.C.D., 1924-47; Prof. of Spanish in Dublin Univ.; Lecturer in Italian Literature in Dublin University, 1926-1947; a Dir. Irish National (Abbey) Theatre, 1927-42; Member Irish Academy of Letters; Corr. Member Spanish Academy; and of Academy of History; Knight of Order of Alfonso XII.; Knight of Order of the Crown of Italy; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Litt.D. (Hon.) Trinity College, Hartford, U.S.A.; *b.* 9 Aug. 1894; *o. s.* of late Rt. Hon. W. J. M. Starkie, Litt.D., and May, *d.* of late Cornelius Walsh, Dublin; *m.* Italia Augusta, 2nd *d.* of Cav. Alberto Porchietti of Genoa and Buenos Aires, and Delfina,

d. of Generale Landi conte Vincenzo; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Trinity College, Dublin. Classical Foundation Scholarship; Senior Moderator and gold medallist in Classics: also in History and Political Science; Brooke Prizeman; received musical education at Royal Irish Academy of Music (winner of Vandeleur Academy Violin Scholarship, 1913), and abroad; served in the Y.M.C.A. during War and attached to B.E.F. Italy; Lecturer in Romance Languages, Trinity College, 1920; course of lectures on Modern Spanish Drama at King's College, London, 1928; course of lectures in Spanish on Modern Drama at Residencia de Estudiantes, Madrid, 1924, under auspices of Anglo-Spanish Society, and 1928; at British Institute, Florence, April 1926: on Spanish Literature at Stockholm and other cities in Sweden; Olaus Petri Foundation Lectures at University of Upsala, Sep 1926; Lecture tours in U.S.A. and Canada, 1929, 1930, and 1931; Lectures at American and Canadian Universities; Lecture tours in France, Dec. 1931 and 1932; Visiting Professor in Romance Languages at University of Chicago, 1930; Lord Northcliffe Lectureship in Literature at University College, London, 1936; Lecture Tour, Central and South America, 1950. *Publications:* Jacinto Benavente, 1925; Il Teatro Contemporaneo Inglese, 1926; Writers, Modern Spain, 1929; Raggle Taggle, 1938; Translation of Tiger Juan by Ramon Pérez de Ayala, 1933; Spanish Raggle-Taggle, 1934; Don Gypsy, 1936; Luigi Pirandello, 1937; The Waveless Plain, 1938; Grand Inquisitor, 1940; translation of The Spaniards in their History, by Menendoz Pidal (with Introduction); contributions to Enciclopedia Italiana; articles to English, American, Italian, Spanish and Scandinavian reviews. *Recreations:* violin playing, wandering. *Address:* Almagro 5, Madrid. *T.:* Madrid 238845. *Clubs:* Athenæum: University (Dublin).

STARLEY, Hubert Granville, C.B.E. 1946; F.I.M.I.; F.I.D.; Director Champion Sparking Plug Co. Ltd., Feltham, Mx.; *b.* 16 April 1909; *s* of Hubert Ernest and Fanny Starley, Teddington, Middlesex; great-grandson of James Starley, inventor of the bicycle and differential gear; *m.* 1932, Lilian Amy Heron; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ermysted School, Skipton. Organiser, 1941, of Motor Industry Fighter Fund; Personal Assistant to Lord Beaverbrook, when Minister of Supply; Director of Recruitment, Ministry of Supply; Organiser of National Recruitment of Women into Industry; Organiser of National Industrial Mobile Squads for the creation of new munition production. Adviser to Air Ministry and Ministry of Aircraft Production on Preservation, Identification and Packaging of Air Stores, 1943-45, Chairman Army Council Committee on the Preservation, Identification and Pre-Packing of Warlike Stores, 1943-45; Chairman Anglo-American Packaging Exhibition Committee, 1944; Member Barlow Mission to the U.S.A., 1944; Chairman Accessory and Component Manufacturers' Section of Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, 1946; Chairman Motor Industry Jubilee Committee, 1946; Council member, Aims of Industry, Ltd., and Chm., Finance Cttee. Liveryman of Company of Coachmakers and Coach Harness Makers; Fellow Institute of Motor Industry. *Address:* 215 London Road, Twickenham, Middlesex. *T.:* Popesgrove 5187. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Automobile; Royal Mid-Surrey Golf (Richmond).

STARLING, Frederick Charles, C.B. 1947; C.B.E. 1939; Hon. M.Inst.Pet.; *b.* Sept. 1886; *er. s.* of late Harvey Starling, Elsenham; *m.* 1911, Laura Mary Gray, *e. d.* of late Reuben Stubbings; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bigods School, Essex. Entered Civil Service, 1903; Board of Trade, 1910; Mines Dept., 1920; Secretary to Coal Advisory Committee and Metalliferous Advisory Committee, 1921-27; Asst. Sec. to Royal Commission on the Coal Industry, 1925; Joint Secretary to Standing Committee on Mineral Transport, 1927-30; Principal Asst. Secretary and Director of Petroleum Supplies, 1940-1946; Under Secretary (Petroleum Division), Ministry of Fuel and Power, Jan.-Oct. 1946; Member of four special Missions to U.S.A. on oil questions, 1941-44; U.S. Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm, 1946. *Address:* 110 Farnaby Road, Shortlands, Kent. *T.:* Ravensbourne 4179. *Club:* National.

STARLING, John Henry, C.M.G. 1925; O.B.E. 1920; *b.* Greensborough, Victoria, Australia, 15 Jan. 1883, *s* of late J. H. Starling, *m.* 1911, May, *d.* of late A. H. Price, J.P.; two *s.* one *d.* Official Secretary to Governor-General of Australia, 1919-28; Secretary Prime Minister's Dept. and Secretary Dept. of External Affairs, 1933-35; Commonwealth 1st Asst. Public Service Commissioner, 1935-48. *Address.* 66 Dominion Circuit, Forrest, Canberra, Australia.

STARLING, Brigadier John Sieveking, C.B.E. 1945; retd.; *b.* 18 Jan. 1898; *o. s* of late Prof. Ernest H. Starling, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.S., and Florence, *d.* of late Sir Edward Sieveking; *m.* 1st, 1934, Vivian Barbara, *d.* of late Henry J. Wagg, O.B.E. (marriage dissolved 1948); one *s.*; 2nd, 1948, Marion, *d* of late A. G. Pool, and *widow* of C. A. Morell-Miller. *Educ.:* University College School; Royal Military Academy; Trinity College, Cambridge. Commissioned 2nd Lt. R.A., 1916; served European War, France and Flanders, 1916-18 (wounded twice), normal career of a Regimental Officer in U.K., Egypt and India. Attached French Army, 1939; served France and Flanders, Middle East and Italy, 1939-46 (despatches, wounded, C.B.E.); retired from Regular Army as Hon. Brig., 1948. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, sailing *Address:* The Old Rectory, Theberton, Suffolk. *T.:* Leiston 82. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Aldeburgh Yacht.

STARTE, Oliver Harold Baptist, C.B.E. 1932; Indian Civil Service, retired; *b.* 28 Jan. 1882; *s.* of Henry Starte, Cambridge; *m.* 1920, Frances Mary Bushill; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Perse School; Clare College, Cambridge. *Address:* 11 Hastings Court, West Worthing.

STASSEN, Harold Edward; President, University of Pennsylvania; *b.* West St. Paul, Minn., 13 Apr. 1907; *s.* of William Andrew Stassen and Elsie Emma Mueller; *m.* 1929, Esther G. Glewwe; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Minnesota College and Law School. Has several hon. degrees. Admitted to Minnesota Bar, 1929; practised South St. Paul; County Attorney, Dakota County, 1930-38; Governor of Minnesota, 1939-43; resigned for service with Navy; on staff of Admiral Halsey in South Pacific, 1943-44; assistant Chiefs of Staff, 1944; released to inactive duty, 1945. One of U.S. delegates to San Francisco Conference of U.N., 1945. Pres., Minnesota Young Republicans; Delegate to Republican Convention, 1936; Temporary Chairman and Keynoter of Republican National Convention and floor manager for Wendell Wilkie, 1940; National Chairman National Governors' Conference, and of Council of State Governments, 1940-41. President International Council of Religious Education, 1942; delivered Godkind Lectures on Human Rights, Harvard Univ., 1946. Member Bd. of Trustees of Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co. B.A., Univ. of Minnesota, 1929; LL.B., Univ. of Minnesota Law School, 1929 Legion of Merit (Western Pacific campaign), 1945. Baptist. Mason. *Publication:* Where I Stand, 1947. *Address:* 101 College, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 4, Penn, U.S.A.

STATHAM, Heathcote Dickon, Mus. Doc. (Cantab.); F.R.C.O.; Hon. A.R.C.M.; Organist and Choirmaster, Norwich Cathedral;

b. 7 Dec. 1889; *e. s.* of late H. Heathcote Statham, F.R.I.B.A.; *m.* 1928, Mary Claudine, *d.* of Rev. Bourchier Wrey; one *s. Educ.:* S. Michael's College, Tenbury (Scholar); Gresham's School, Holt (Scholar); Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar); Royal College of Music. Organist Calcutta Cathedral, 1913; S. Michael's College, Tenbury, 1920; Parish Church, Southampton, 1926; Conductor Southampton Philharmonic, 1927; Norwich Philharmonic, 1928; Norwich Triennial Festival, 1936; 1940 Symphony Concerts, Queen's Hall; 1943-1946 conducted London Symphony Orchestra in various concerts in London and provinces; Examiner to Associated Board of the Royal Schools of Music, 1942; Music Adviser to A. & C. Black, Ltd., Publishers. *Publications:* organ music, songs, part-songs, operetta; Te Deum (dedicated, by permission, to the Queen); Ed. Dr. John Blow's Church Music (17th Cent.). *Recreations:* lawn-tennis, walking. *Address:* 11 The Close, Norwich. *T.:* Norwich 26746.

STATHAM, Ira Cyril Frank, M.Eng. (Sheffield); M.Inst. Min. Eng.; F.G.S.; F.R.S.A.; Professor of Mining, and formerly Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, University of Sheffield; Consulting Mining Engineer; *b.* 29 Nov. 1886; *y. s.* of James Statham of Clayhanger, nr. Walsall; *m.* Minnie, *d.* of David Bradbury, Brownhills, nr. Walsall; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Brownhills Central School; Walsall Municipal Technical Institute; University of Birmingham. Mining experience in South Staffs and S. Yorkshire; various official positions, including Assistant Manager, Brownhills Collieries; Assistant Manager and Surveyor, Hoyland Silkstone Colliery, Yorkshire; Lecturer in Surveying and allied subjects, S. Staffordshire Mining Schools, 1909-11; Lecturer in Mining and Surveying, Wigan Mining and Tech. Coll., 1911-13; Lecturer in Mining, Univ. of Sheffield, 1919-25; Past Pres., Midland Institute of Mining Engineers; Member Council of Institution of Mining Engineers; Past-Pres.: Institute of Mine Surveyors of Gt. Britain; Yorks Branch, Nat. Assoc. of Colliery Managers; Gold Medallist, Nat. Assoc. of Colliery Managers; Fellow and Thornton Medallist, Assoc. Min. Elec. and Mech. Engineers; active service in France in War of 1914-18 with Royal Engineers, field survey *Publications:* Winning and Working of Coal; Coal Mining; (Joint) Mine Atmospheres; Firedamp Explosions and their Prevention; A Textbook on Coal Mining; papers and articles in technical Jls. on Mining Subsidence Flameproof Electrical Apparatus for use in Mines, Utilization of Waste Heat and Surplus Gases from Coke Ovens, Haulage Accidents, Mine Ventilation, Safety Developments, Coal Mining in India, Power Loading, etc. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Wood Lane House, Malin Bridge, Sheffield. *T.:* Sheffield 43211.

STATHAM, Reginald Samuel Sherard, O.B.E.; J.P. Somerset; M.D., F.R.C.O.G.; rejoined R.A.M.C. 1940; released as Col. Aug. 1946; appt. to Pensions Appeal Tribunal; late Prof. of Obstetrics, Univ. of Bristol; Hon. Gynæcologist, Bristol Royal Infirmary, 1924; *b.* 11 March 1884; *s.* of Rev. S. P. H. Statham and Meta Gill; *m.* 1916, Nan Maitland Sherwin; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bradfield College, Berks (Classical Exhibitioner); Westminster and Bristol Medical Schools (Guthrie Scholar). Qualified, 1909; various Hospital appointments; Obstetric Registrar, Bristol, 1912; Temp. Lieut R.A.M.C. 10 Aug. 1914; Resigned as Major, 1920 (O.B.E., Mons Star and Bar, despatches twice); Assistant Gynæcologist Bristol Royal Infirmary, 1922. *Publications:* An Outline of Practical Obstetrics for Nurses, 1933; Contributions on various Medical subjects. *Recreation:* fly fishing. *Address:* 78 Antrim Mansions, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 6484. *Club:* Junior United Service.

STATON, Air Vice-Marshal William Ernest, C.B. 1947; D.S.O. and Bar, 1940; M.C. 1918; D.F.C. and Bar, 1918; Air Officer-in-Charge of Administration, Technical Training Command, since 1949; *b.* 1898; *m.* 1919, Norah Carina Workman; two *s.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches); War of 1939-45 (despatches); Wing Comdr., 1939; Group Capt., 1940; Actg. Air Commodore, 1941; Air Vice-Marshal, 1950; S.A.S.O. Singapore, 1942; prisoner of war, Japan, 1942-45 (despatches). A.D.C. to the King, 1940-46; A.O.C. No. 46 Group, 1945-47; Commandant Central Bomber Establishment, 1947-49. Chm. R.A.F. Small Arms Assoc., 1947. *Address:* H.Q. Technical Training Command, R.A.F., Brampton, Hunts.

STAUNTON, Most Rev. James; *see* Ferns, Bishop of, (R.C.).

STAVELEY, Brig. Robert, D.S.O. 1914; late R.A.; *b.* 28 Feb. 1892; *o. s.* of late Robert Staveley, Merton Lodge, Headington, Oxford; *m.* 1923, Ilys Evelyn *er. d.* of D. A. Sutherland, Fairfield Lodge, Twickenham; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1911; Captain, 1916; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O.); Arab Rebellion and operations in N.W. Persia, 1920; p.s.c. 1927; Col. 1941; Operations France and Belgium, 1939-40; North Africa and Italy, 1943; retired pay, 1946. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

STAVORDALE, Lord; Edward Henry Charles James Fox-Strangways; late Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 1 Oct. 1905; *e. s.* of 6th Earl of Ilchester, *q.v.*; *m.* 1931, Helen Elizabeth, twin *d.* of late Capt. Hon. Cyril Ward, R.N.; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1929; resigned commission, 1931. *Address:* Evershot, Dorset. *Clubs:* Turf, Buck's, White's.

STAWELL, Major-General (retd.) William Arthur Macdonald, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1944; M.C. 1917; *b.* 22 Jan. 1895; *s.* of G. C. Stawell, I.C.S.; *m.* 1926, Amy, *d.* of C. W. Bowring, New York; one *s. Educ.:* Clifton College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-21, France, Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, Turkey (wounded, M.C.); 2nd Lieut. 1914; Temp. Captain, 1916-17; Acting Major, Mar.-Apr. 1917 and 1918-19; Captain, 1917; Major, 1929; Lieut.-Col. 1937; Col. 1940; Brig. 1940. G.S.O.3 War Office, 1931-32; Brigade Maj., Aldershot, 1932-35; D.A.A.G. India, 1935-37; C.R.E 1937-40; A.A. and Q.M.G. Feb.-July 1940; G.S.O.1 July-Nov. 1940; D.D.M.I. War Office, 1940-42; Brig., Comdr. Home Forces, Feb.-Nov. 1942; Brig. General Staff, Home Forces, 1942-43; M.E.F. and C.M.F., 1943-45 (C.B.E., C.B.); Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1943-45; Deputy Chief of Operations U.N.R.R.A., Nov. 1945-Aug. 1946; Deputy Chief Intelligence Division, C.C.G., 1947-48. *Recreations:* yachting, golf. *Address:* Park Hill, Oulton, nr. Lowestoft. *T.:* Blundeston 322. *Club:* Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht.

STAYNER, Gerrard Francis Hood, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1943 (O B E 1941); p.s.c.; O.C. Troops and Brigadier i/c Administration, Fortress H.Q., Gibraltar; *b.* 29 July 1900; 2nd *s.* of Hewlett James Stayner and Mabel Palmer, Llanstephan, Teignmouth, Devon; *m.* 1927, Leslie Edna, 2nd *d.* of Horace and Diana Imber; no *c. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.C. Sandhurst 2nd Lt. Leicestershire Regt. 1919; served with Sudan Defence Force, 1925-35; served in Eritrean Campaign (O.B.E.); Malta 1942-43 (C.B.E.); Italy 1944-45 (C.B., Legion of Merit Degree of Officer, U.S.A.); Temp. Brig. 1943; seconded for service with U.N.R.R.A. October 1945; Deputy Chief of Mission for Supply and Distribution, U.N.R.R.A. Greece, 1945-46. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Fortress H.Q., Gibraltar. *Club:* Lansdowne.

STAYNER, Lieut.-Col. Richard Winslow, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Branch Manager, National Trust Company, Ltd., Saska-

toon; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Lawrence Stayner; *m.* 1911, Winifred Elga, *d.* of Matthew Russell, Mexico, Missouri, U.S.A.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Served S. Africa, 1899-1901; European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., C.B.E., Czechoslovakian Croix de Guerre, Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan). *Address:* Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

STAYNES, Percy Angelo, R.I., R.O.I.; Artist, Designer and Illustrator; *m.* 1919, Emilie Horatia Coote; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* School of Art, Manchester; Royal College of Art, London; Julien's, Paris. *Address:* 3 Bath Road, W.4. *T.:* Chiswick 1884.

STEACIE, Dr. Edgar William Richard, O.B.E. 1946; F.R.S. 1948; Ph.D., D.Sc.; Vice-President, 1950, and Director, Division of Chemistry, 1930, National Research Council, Ottawa, Canada; *b.* 25 Dec. 1900; *s.* of Capt. Richard Steacie and Alice Kate McWood; *m.* Dorothy C. Day; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* McGill University. B.Sc. 1923, M.Sc. 1924, Ph.D. 1926, McGill. Hon. D.Sc. (McMaster) 1946, (New Brunswick) 1950. Lectr. in Chemistry, 1926-1930, Asst. Prof., 1930-37, Assoc. Prof., 1937-1939, McGill. *Publications:* 3 books and approximately 160 papers on photochemistry and rates of gaseous chemical reactions. *Address.* 10 Birch Ave., Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Canada. *T.:* 2-7584.

STEAD, Sir Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1931; C.B.E. 1922 (O.B.E. 1921); M.V.O. 1912; King's Police Medal, 1915; *b.* 30 Aug. 1877; *s.* of late Arthur C. Stead; *m.* 1st, Louisa Cecily Waldron (*d.* 1934), *cr. d.* of late Rev. J. C. Witton, Headmaster of Andover Grammar School; two *s.* one *d.* 2nd, 1941, Helen Maud, *d.* of late W. E. Hewitt, A.R.I.B.A., Wimbledon. *Educ.:* Mason College, Birmingham. Entered Indian Police, 1898, after open competition and was attached to the Punjab; Principal Police Training School and in charge Finger Print Bureau, Punjab, 1909; Assistant to Deputy Inspector-General C.I.D., Punjab, 1911; on special C.I.D. duty in connection with Their Majesties' visit to India, 1911-12; on special duty with Govt. of India C.I.D., 1913; personal assistant to Inspector-General of Police, Punjab, 1913-1919; Assistant Inspector-General Railway Police, 1920; on special duty in connection with the Prince of Wales' tour in India, 1921-1922; Deputy Inspector-Gen. of Police, Punjab, 1924; Inspector-Gen. of Police, North West Frontier Province, 1927; Inspector-General of Police, Punjab, 1928-32; retired, 1932; Acting Inspector of Constabulary (Home Office), 1940-45. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Club:* Athenæum.

STEAD, Christina Ellen; *b.* 17 July 1902; *d.* of Ellen Butters and David George Stead. *Educ.:* Sydney University, Sydney, N.S.W. Instructor, Workshop in the Novel, New York University, New York, 1948-44. In business: London, 1928-29, Paris, 1930-35. Cinema: Senior Writer, M.G.M., Hollywood, Calif., 1943. *Publications:* Short Story Collection: Salzburg Tales, London, 1934. New York, 1935. Novels: Seven Poor Men of Sydney, London and New York, 1935; The Beauties and Furies, London and New York, 1936; House of All Nations, London and New York, 1938; The Man who loved Children, London, 1941, New York, 1940; For Love Alone, New York, 1944, London, 1945; Letty Fox, Her Luck, New York, 1946, London, 1947; A Little Tea, A Little Chat, New York, 1948; The People with the Dogs, Boston, 1951. *Address:* c/o William Morris Agency, Inc., Rockefeller Center, New York City, U.S.A.

STEAD, Estelle Wilson; *b.* Darlington; *e. d.* of late W. T. Stead. *Educ.:* home, France, and Germany. Travelled widely on the Continent, in America, and South Africa; lectured to children in South Africa on books and reading; received journalistic training whilst acting as private secretary to her father; studied for the stage under Sir Frank Benson; toured with her own Shakespearean Company in 1912 and 1913, and played leading Shakespearean rôles at the Old Vic. 1914 and 1915; Manager of Stead's Publishing House; Editor of the Review of Reviews, 1916-19; Edited Books for the Bairns, 1915-26; Founder and Hon. Secretary of the W. T. Stead Borderland Library and Bureau, 1914-36. *Publications:* My Father: Personal and Spiritual Reminiscences, 1913; The Blue Island with Pardoe Woodman, 1922; Faces of the Living Dead, 1924; Spirit Return of W. T. Stead, 1947. *Recreations:* travelling and riding. *Address:* Reculver Lodge, Beltinge, Herne Bay. *T.:* Herne Bay 750.

STEAD, Francis Bernard, C.B.E. 1931; M.A.; *b.* 19 Feb. 1873; *s.* of Samuel Stead, formerly Archdeacon of Bombay; *m.* Rachel Elizabeth, *d.* of late Canon G. C. Bell, Master of Marlborough College; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; King's College, Cambridge. Assistant Master, Aldenham School, 1898-1901; Clifton College, 1901-8; Staff Inspector, Board of Education, 1908; Divisional Inspector, 1919; Chief Inspector of Secondary Schools, 1926-33; retired, 1933; Secretary, Prime Minister's Committee on the Teaching of Science, 1916-18. Chairman of the Girls' Public Day School Trust, 1944-48; Deputy Chairman since 1948. *Address:* Fifield, Frensham, Farnham, Surrey. *T.:* Frensham 182. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Alpine.

STEAD, Gilbert; Professor of Physics, Guy's Hospital Medical School, University of London, since 1938; Honorary Physicist to Guy's Hospital since 1948; Governor of Guy's Hospital Medical School since 1948; *b.* 3 Feb. 1888; *s.* of late Richard Stead, Folkestone; *m.* 1910, Margaret, *d.* of late Thomas Gallimore, Leamington; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st Class Nat. Sci. Tripos, Pt. I, 1908, Pt. II, 1909; B.A. 1909; M.A. 1913; D.Sc. (London), 1940; Assistant Demonstrator, Cavendish Laboratory, 1910; attached to H.M. Signal School, Portsmouth, 1915-19; Reader in Physics, Guy's Hospital Medical School, University of London, 1923-38; University Lecturer in Physics as applied to Medical Radiology, Cambridge, 1925-38; Soc. for Cambridge Diploma in Medical Radiology, 1927-42; F.Inst.P.; Fellow of Physical Society; F.R.S.A. Hon. Member of Indian Radiological Assoc.; Member British Institute of Radiology, Pres., 1947-1948. Hon. Member of the Faculty of Radiologists; Fellow of Cambridge Philosophical Society; Mem. Hosp. Physicists' Assoc. (Pres., 1951-52). *Publications:* Elementary Physics, 1924; Notes on Practical Physics, 1939; various original papers in Proc. Roy. Soc., Philosophical Magazine, Journ. Institution of Electrical Engineers, Proc. Cambridge Philosophical Soc. *Address:* Golden Howe, Bears' Den, Kingswood, Surrey; Medical School, Guy's Hospital, S.E.1. *T.:* Mogador 2786, Hop 3500, Ext. 846.

STEAVENSON, Dr. William Herbert; Gresham Professor of Astronomy; *b.* 26 April 1894; *s.* of late Rev. Frederick Robert Steavenson, Rector of Quenington, Glos. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Guy's Hospital. L.M.S.S.A. London, 1918; Civil Surgeon, Queen Alexandra's Military Hosp., Millbank, 1918-19; Captain R.A.M.C., 1919-21; served in Egypt. F.R. Astronomical Soc. since 1912; Vice-Pres. 1948-50; Jackson-Gwilt Medallist, 1928; Pres. British Astronomical Assoc. 1926-28; Mem. of Nat. Cttee. for Astronomy since 1927; principal work in astronomy has been the observation of comets, planets, and variable stars. *Publications:* A Catalogue of the Instruments of Sir William Herschel (Optical Society); Note on Egyptian Mirage (R. Met. Society's Journal); Joint Editor and part author of Splendour of the Heavens; Physical Observations of Mars, 1924 (Greenwich Observations); edited and revised Proctor's Half Hours with the Telescope;

Suns and Worlds, 1938; numerous papers in the Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society and the Journal of the British Astronomical Assoc. *Recreations:* photography and microscopy. *Address:* The Hermitage, Newnham, Cambridge.

STEBBING, Edward Percy, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.E., late I.F.S.; Professor of Forestry, University of Edinburgh, 1920, Professor Emeritus, 1952; *b.* 1870; 2nd *s.* of late Edward Charles Stebbing and *g.s.* of late Rev. Henry Stebbing, D.D., F.R.S.; *m.* 1907, Maud Evelyn (*d.* 1950), *o. d.* of late Colonel W. T. Brown, Indian Army, of Warboro' House, South Devonshire; one *s. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill; Prize in Forest Entomology, 1892; Diploma in Forestry, 1893; Assistant Conservator of Forests, Indian Forest Service, 1893; Deputy Conservator, 1900, Forest Entomologist to the Government of India, 1901-2, 1904-6; Acting Superintendent of the Indian Museum, Calcutta, 1903; Forest Zoologist to Govt. of India and Member of Imperial Forest Research Institute and College, 1906-9; Lecturer in Forestry and Head of the Forestry Department, University of Edinburgh, 1910-20; on active service in Macedonia as Transport Officer, 1916; France, University Extension Lecturer—subject, On Macedonian Front, Feb.-Mar. 1917, Mission to Russia, 1917; Visit to West Africa, British and French Colonies, and across the Sahara, 1934; Mission to the Sudan, 1947; F.A.O. Sub-Cttee, Geneva, 1947; Member of 1st World Forestry Congress, Rome, 1926; 2nd, Budapest, 1935; 3rd, Helsinki, 1949. Elected Hon. Mem. of Soc. of American Foresters, 1948; French—Legion of Honour, 1951, Mérite Agricole; Serbian Orders: St. Sava, White Eagle; Editor Indian Forester, 1903-7; first Editor Indian Forest Publications, 1907-9; Silver Medallist, Royal Society of Arts, 1923 and 1926. *Publications:* Injurious Insects of Indian Forests, 1899; Departmental Notes on Forest Insects, 1902-5; Manual of Indian Forest Zoology, 1908; Insect Intruders in Indian Homes, 1909; Jungle By-Ways in India 1910; Stalks in the Himalaya, 1911; Indian Forest Insects of Economic Importance, 1914. British Forestry, 1916; At the Serbian Front in Macedonia, 1917; From Czar to Bolshevik, 1918; Commercial Forestry in Britain, 1919; The Diary of a Sportsman Naturalist in India, 1920; The Forests of India, vol. i. 1921; vol. ii. 1923; vol. iii. 1926; The Forestry Question in Great Britain, 1928; The Threat of the Sahara, 1937; The Forests of West Africa and the Sahara, 1937; The Man-Made Desert in Africa, 1938; Africa, Its Intermittent Rainfall and rôle of the Savannah Forest, 1938; Cross-Country Riding, 1938; Forests and Erosion, 1941; Erosion and Water Supplies, 1945; contributions to the press. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, travelling in the wilds. *Address:* Romden Castle, Smarden, Kent. *Clubs:* Athenæum, East India and Sports.

STEDEFORD, Ivan Arthur Rice; Chairman and Managing Director, Tube Investments Ltd., since 1942; *b.* Exeter, 28 Jan. 1897; *s.* of Rev. Charles Stedeford, ex-President United Methodist Church, and late Emma Jane Stedeford; *m.* 1923, Gwendoline Edith Aston: three *d. Educ.:* Shebbear College, North Devon; King Edward VI Grammar School, Birmingham. Engineer Apprentice Vickers Ltd., 1913-16; served European War, R.N.A.S., 1917-19; Motor Trade, 1919-28; Director, Tubes Ltd., 1928; Director, Tube Investments Ltd., 1935. Man. Dir., 1939; Director: National Provincial Bank, 1948; Atlas Assurance Co. Ltd., 1948; Television Advisory Committee, 1949; Committee of Enquiry into British Broadcasting Corporation, 1949; a Governor of the B.B.C., Jan. 1951-52. Member of Advisory Council, Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1950. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* 3 Grosvenor Square, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 0133: Claverdon Hall, Warwickshire. *T.:* Claverdon 204. *Club* Garrick.

STEDMAN, Edgar, F.R.S. 1938; D.Sc., Ph.D., Reader in Biochemistry in the University of Edinburgh; *b.* 12 July 1890; *m.* 1920, Ellen Field; no *c. Educ.:* University of London. *Publications:* Author and Joint Author of various Scientific Memoirs published chiefly in Journal of the Chemical Society, Biochemical Journal and Journal of Physiology. *Recreation.* gardening. *Address:* 23 Braid Farm Road, Edinburgh, 10. *T.:* Edinburgh 54953.

STEDMAN, Air Vice-Marshal (retired) Ernest W., C B 1944; O.B.E.; Royal Canadian Air Force, 1924-46; formerly Air Member for Research and Development, R.C.A.F.; *b* 21 July 1888; *s.* of Walter Stedman and Charlotte M. Fremlin; *m.* 1912, Ethel A. Studd; one *s. Educ.:* Brunswick House, Maidstone; Royal College of Science, London; City and Guilds Central Technical College, London. Scientific Assist. in Aeronautics at National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, 1913-14; served with Royal Naval Air Service and Royal Air Force, 1914-19; Chief of Technical Staff, Messrs. Handley Page, Ltd., 1919-20; Technical Director Air Board of Canada, 1920-24, Whitworth Scholar; A.R.C.S.; M.I.C.E.; F.R.Ae.S.; M.E.I.C.; F.I.Ae.S. *Address:* Mayfair Apartments, Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Canada

STEDMAN, George Foster, C.B. 1948; M.C. 1919; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Transport, since 1946; *b.* 1895: *s.* of James Mathew and Marguerite Adele Stedman; *m.* 1925, Olive May Scrivener; one *d* (one *s* decd) *Educ.:* Mercers' School, London, Trinity Coll., Camb. Served European War, 1914-18, with York and Lancaster Regt., France and Macedonia (M.C., despatches twice). Entered Civil Service, Ministry of Transport, 1920, Private Secretary to Minister, 1926-30. *Recreation:* cricket. *Address* 10 Bickenhall Mansions, W.1 *T.:* Welbeck 1717 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge University.

STEED, Henry Wickham; *b.* 10 Oct 1871, 2nd *s.* of late Joshua George Steed, solicitor, Long Melford, Suffolk; *m.* 1937, Violet Sybille, *s. d* of late James Francis Mason and Lady Evelyn Mason. *Educ.:* Sudbury Grammar School; Jena, Berlin, and Paris Universities; hon. LL.D. Strasbourg and Cluj Universities. Acting correspondent of The Times at Berlin, 1896; correspondent of The Times at Rome, 1897-1902; at Vienna, 1902-13; Foreign Editor of The Times, 1914-19; Editor of The Times, Feb. 1919-Nov. 1922; Lecturer on Central European History, King's College, Strand, 1925-38; Proprietor and Editor of the Review of Reviews, 1928-30; engaged in propaganda in enemy countries, 1918, and head of special mission to Italy, Mar.-Apr. 1918; Broadcaster on World Affairs in Overseas Service of B.B.C., 1937-47. *Publications:* The Socialist and Labour Movement in England, Germany, and France, Harper's Weekly Magazine, 1894; article on Recent Italian Political History, etc., in Supplement to ninth edition Encyclopædia Britannica: The Hapsburg Monarchy, 1913; 2nd and 3rd editions, 1914; 4th edition, 1918; French edition, 1914: L'Angleterre et la Guerre, 1915; L'Effort Anglais, 1916; La Democratie Britannique, 1918; Through Thirty Years, 1924; French edition, 1926 and 1927; Journalism, 1928; The Real Stanley Baldwin, 1930; The Antecedents of Post-War Europe, 1932; Hitler: Whence and Whither? 1934, fifth edition, 1937; The Meaning of Hitlerism, 1934; A Way to Social Peace, 1934; Chapter, The Great War, in volume, Great Events, 1934; Vital Peace, A Study of Risks, 1936; The Doom of the Hapsburgs, 1937; The Press, 1938; Our War Aims, 1939: The Fifth Arm, 1940; That Bad Man, 1942; Words on the Air, Vol. I, 1946. *Address:* Holly Bank, Woot-

ton-by-Woodstock, Oxon. *T.:* Tackley 248. *Club:* Athenæum.

STEEGMAN, John E. H., M.A., F.S.A.; Keeper of the Department of Art, National Museum of Wales, since 1945; *b.* 10 Dec. 1899; *er. s.* of late Fleet Surgeon E. J. Steegman, R.N.V.R., O.B.E., M.D., D.P.H., and Mabel, *d.* of Rear-Adm. Barnet. *Educ.:* Clifton College; King's College, Cambridge. Officer-Cadet, R.F.A., 1918. Assistant in National Portrait Gallery, 1929-45 (seconded for other duties, 1939-44). Organised the Sala de l'Alianca at the Lisbon Centenaries Exhibition, 1940. Lectured on English Art for British Council in Madrid and Portugal; Iceland, Turkey and Palestine, 1942-44; Athens, 1947; Member of Fine Arts Advisory Panel, British Council. Member Council of the Georgian Group since its foundation. Water-colour painter. *Publications:* Hours in the National Portrait Gallery, 1928; Sir Joshua Reynolds, 1933; Iconography of the Duke of Wellington, 1935; The Rule of Taste, 1936; Cambridge, 1940; The Artist and the Country House, 1949; Consort of Taste, 1950; articles and reviews *Address:* National Museum of Wales, Cardiff. *Clubs:* Reform; Cardiff and County (Cardiff).

STEEGMULLER, Francis; writer; *b.* New Haven, Conn, 3 July 1906; *s* of Joseph Francis Steegmuller and Bertha Tierney; *m.* 1935, Beatrice Stein. *Educ.:* Columbia University, New York. *Publications:* O Rare Ben Jonson (under pseudonym Byron Steel), 1928; Flaubert and Madame Bovary, 1939, reprinted 1947; States of Grace, 1947; Maupassant, 1950; Blue Harpsichord (under pseudonym David Keith), 1950. Articles in The Cornhill Magazine, etc. Works published abroad include: The Two Lives of James Jackson Jarves, 1951; many short stories and articles in The New Yorker. *Address:* 200 East 66th Street, New York, U.S.A.

STEEL, Anthony Bedford, O.B.E. 1946; Principal of University College, Cardiff, since 1949; M.A. (Oxon); M.A. (Cantab.); Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge; *b.* 24 Feb. 1900; *s.* of Major Edwin Bedford Steel, R.A.M.C.; *m* 1924, Eileen M. Johnson; one *s. Educ.:* Rugby; New College, Oxford (1st class Lit. Hum.). 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C., M.T., 1918-19, France, and Germany; University Lecturer in History at Cambridge, 1930-49; Senior Proctor Univ. of Cambridge, 1937-38; Steward of Christ's Coll., 1937-39; Tutor, 1945-49; Ministry of Information, 1939-40, British Council, 1940-1945. *Publications:* The Custom of the Room (Early Winebooks of Christ's College, Cambridge), 1951; The Receipt of the Exchequer, 1377-1485, 1951. *Recreations* fishing, shooting, bridge. *Address:* The Woodlands, Leckwith Hill, Cardiff. *T.* Dinas Powis 3228. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Cardiff and County (Cardiff).

STEEL, Sir Christopher Eden, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1951 (C.M.G. 1945); M.V.O. 1936; Minister, British Embassy, Washington, since 1950; *b.* 12 February 1903; *er. s.* of late Colonel Richard Steel and Adine, *d.* of W. Acton-Adams, Tipapa, Canterbury, N.Z.; *m* 1932, Catherine, *e. d.* of Lt.-Gen. Sir Sidney Clive, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wellington College (Scholar); Hertford College, Oxford (Scholar). Entered Diplomatic Service, 1927; has served at Rio de Janeiro, Paris, the Hague, Berlin and Cairo. British Political Officer S.H.A.E.F. 1945. Assistant Private Sec. to the Prince of Wales, 1935-36, Political adviser to High Commissioner, Germany, 1947. Dep. High Commissioner, 1949. *Address:* British Embassy, Washington, U.S.A. *Club:* Travellers'.

STEEL, David Edward Charles, D.S.O. 1940; M.C. 1945; Legal Department of Anglo-Iranian Oil Company Ltd. since 1950; *b.* 29 Nov. 1916; *s.* of Gerald Steel, *q.v. Educ.:* Rugby School; Univ. Coll., Oxford. B.A. Joined Inns of Court Regt., 1938; Commissioned 9 Q.R. Lancers, 1940; served 1940-45 France, Middle East, North Africa, Italy (D.S.O., M.C., despatches thrice). Admitted a Solicitor, June 1948; on staff of Linklaters and Paines, 1948-50. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, squash. *Address:* 14 Dover Park Drive, Roehampton, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 2131 *Club:* Cavalry.

STEEL, Gerald Arthur, C.B. 1919; Director and formerly General Manager, British Aluminium Co Ltd.; *yr. s.* of late C. G. Steel, M.A., J.P., of Rugby School, and late Amy Maud Price of Oxford; *m.* 1918, Ellen, *d.* of late Edward Price Edwards, Secretary of the Trinity House; one *s. Educ.:* Rugby School; University College, Oxford. Entered Civil Service by the Higher Division Examination, 1907; appointed First Division Clerk, Admiralty; Assistant Private Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1911-1915; Private Secretary, 1915-18, Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Transport, 1919-21; Secretary of the Geddes Committee on National Expenditure, 1921-22; Assistant Secretary Scottish Office, 1922-25; resigned from Civil Service, 1925; Governor of Rugby School; Legion of Honour; Order of St Maurice and Lazarus. *Address:* 14 Dover Park Drive, Roehampton, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 2131. *Club:* Brooks's.

See also D. E. C. Steel.

STEEL, Air Chief Marshal Sir John Miles, G.C.B., *cr.* 1937 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1935, C.B. 1922); K.B.E., *cr.* 1926 (C.B.E. 1919); C.M.G. 1919; *b.* 1877; *s* of late Col. J. P. Steel, R.E.; *m.* 1909, Kathleen, *d.* of late Wm. Sinclair Thomson; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Stubbington House; H.M.S. Britannia Naval Cadet, 1892; Sub-Lieut., 1897; served S.A. War with Naval Brig. for relief of Ladysmith and subsequent operations (wounded Elandslaagte, medal and five clasps); Expedition Gambia River (medal, despatches); Commander, 1912; served in Grand Fleet, 2nd in Command, H.M.S. Conqueror (despatches, Jutland, awarded Russian Order of St. Stanislas); Captain, 1916; appointed R.N. Air Service; Temp. Brig.-General, 1918, R.A.F.; Director of Air Division Admiralty; transferred to R.A.F., Air Commodore, 1919; Air Vice-Marshal, 1925; Air Marshal, 1932, Air Chief Marshal, 1936; Deputy Chief of the Air Staff, Air Ministry until May 1926; additional member of the Air Council, 1923-26; Air Officer commanding Wessex Bombing Area, 1926-31; Air Officer Commanding R.A.F. in India, 1931-35; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief Air Defence of Great Britain, 1935-36; Bomber Command, 1936-37; retired list, 1937; Air Officer Commanding Reserve Command, 1939-40; Controller-General of Economy, Air Ministry, 1941-45. *Address:* 16 Kensington Mansions, S.W.5. *Club:* United Service.

See also Niale S. T. Benson.

STEEL, Major Sir Samuel Strang, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1938; Forestry Commissioner, 1933-1949; Director, Bank of Scotland; *b.* 1882; *o. s.* of late W. Strang Steel, of Philiphaugh; *m* 1910, Vere Mabel, *d* of 1st Baron Cornwallis, Linton Park, Kent; three *s.* one *d Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served in France and Salonika and Mesopotamia in European War; Brigadier, Royal Company of Scottish Archers; H.M. Lieutenant for County of Selkirk; Convener, Selkirkshire County Council; M.P. (U.) Ashford Division of Kent, Dec. 1918-29; was Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Sanders, Bart., M.P., Minister of Agriculture, 1923, and to Rt. Hon. Ronald McNeill, Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury, 1925. President Scottish Unionist Association, 1937-38 and 1942-43. *Heir:* *s.* Major Flennes William Strang Steel, 17/21st Lancers, *b.* 1912. *Address:* Philiphaugh, Selkirk. *Clubs:* Carlton; New (Edinburgh).

STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir (Arthur) James (Drummond Ramsay-), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1917; *b.* 27 May 1902; *er. s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Steel-Maitland, 1st Bt., and Mary (*d.* 1944), *d.* of Sir James Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, 4th Bt., of Barnton and Sauchie; *S.* father, 1935; *m.* Matilda Brenda, 3rd *d.* of late Thomas Doughty, Coalbrookdale, Shropshire; one *d. Educ.:* Winchester College; Balliol College, Oxford; Price Waterhouse & Co., London; J. P. Morgan & Co., New York; Chairman, Isteg Steel Company of Australasia, Ltd. Served Royal Australian Air Force, 1942-43; Australian Ministry of Munitions (Lend Lease), 1943-44; Historian, 1944-46. Interests: Dominion economics and development. *Recreations:* fly-fishing, zoology. *Heir: b.* Keith Richard Felix, *b.* 6 May 1912. *Address:* Gogar House, Corstorphine, Edinburgh. *T.:* 67402.

STEELE, Air Marshal Sir Charles Ronald, K.C.B., *cr.* 1951 (C.B. 1944); D.F.C. 1918; *b.* 9 November 1897; *s.* of Rev. Canon Steele, Lincoln; *m.* 1920, Joan Evelyn, *d.* of H. M. R. Hopkins, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Oundle; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Gazetted to Green Howards 1916 and seconded to R.F.C.; served in France 1916-1918 with Nos. 15, 20, and 48 Squadrons R.F.C and R.A.F. (D.F.C.); India with 28 Squadron, 1919-23; served on Indian Frontier, 1921-23, in Wana and Razmak Campaigns; R.A.F. Staff College, 1926-27; No 1 Air Defence Group (H.Q. Auxiliary Air Force), 1927-29; No. 47 Squadron, Khartoum, 1930-31; H.Q., R.A.F., Jerusalem, 1932-33; Staff College, Camberley, 1934-35; commanded No 18 Squadron R.A.F., 1936-1937; H.Q. B.A.F.F. (France), 1940; Rhodesian Air Training Group, S. Rhodesia, 1941-42; H.Q. No. 9 Group as S.A.S.O., 1942; A.O.C. No. 10 Group R.A.F., 1943-44; A.O.C. No. 85 Group R.A.F., 1944-45; S.A.S.O., British Air Forces of Occupation (Germany), 1945-47; A.O.C., R.A.F., Malta, 1947-49; A.O.C.-in-C., Coastal Command, 1950-51; invalided out of R.A.F., 1951. *Address:* c/o Glyn Mills & Co., Holt's Branch, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club:* R.A.F.

STEELE, Commander Gordon Charles, V.C.; R.N., retired; Hon. Captain, R.N.R., 1949; Captain Superintendent of Thames Nautical Training College, H.M.S. Worcester, off Greenhithe, since 1920; Fellow of Institute of Navigation, 1951; *b.* Exeter, 1892; *s.* of late Captain H. W. Steele, R.N., and S. M., *d.* of Major-General J. C. Symonds, R.M.L.I. *Educ.:* Vale College, Ramsgate; H.M.S. Worcester. Midshipman, Royal Naval Reserve; joined P. & O.S.N. Co. as cadet and served in R.N.R. and P. & O. till outbreak of war; served in H.M. Submarines D8 and E22 and in Q ships; transferred to Royal Navy as Sub-Lieutenant for distinguished service in action, Aug. 1915; served in H.M.S. Royal Oak as Lieut. R.N. in Jutland, and in Iron Duke; commanded H.M. ships P63 and Cornflower, 1917-18; served in coastal motor boat raid on Kronstadt Harbour, Aug. 1919 (V.C.); specialised in anti-submarine duties; Naval Interpreter in Russian; retired list, 1931; served in H.M.S. Osprey as Anti-Submarine Commander, and Inspector of Anti-Submarine Equipment, in War, 1939-45; a Younger Brother of Trinity House; Member Worshipful Company of Shipwrights; Freeman City of London. *Publication:* Electrical Knowledge for the Merchant Navy Officer. *Address:* H.M.S. Worcester, off Greenhithe. *Club:* Royal Yacht Squadron (Hon. Member).

STEELE, Lieut.-Col. Harwood (Robert Elmes), M.C.; F.R.G.S.; Author and Journalist; *b.* Macleod, Alberta, Canada, 5 May 1897; *o. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir S. B. Steele, K.C.M.G., and Lady Steele, *née* de Lotbiniere Harwood, *d.* of Co-seigneur of Vaudreuil, Quebec. *Educ.:* England, Canada and South Africa. Served European War, 1914-18 (Capt., M.C., despatches); Lieut. Winnipeg Grenadiers, 1915-19; Capt. 1920-26; Capt. 17th D.Y.R.C. Hussars, 1926; Major, 1929; Lt.-Col. 1938; Historian, Canadian Govt. Arctic Expedition, C.G.S. Arctic, 1925, to Far North; Asst. Press Representative, C.P.R., 1928-25; lectured, with Govt. endorsement, on R.C.M. Police through Canada and Eastern U.S., 1928-30. Served War of 1939-45 in England, Northern Ireland, N.W. Frontier, India, 14th Army, East of Brahmaputra and G.H.Q., India Command; War Subst. Major 17/21 Lancers, 1939; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1944 (despatches). Lectured in England and Canada on India, Canada and R.C.M. Police, 1945-51. *Publications:* Cleared for Action (Naval Poems), 1914; The Canadians in France, 1915-18, 1920; Spirit of Iron, novel, 1923; I Shall Arise, novel, 1926; The Ninth Circle, novel, 1927; Policing the Arctic, history of R.C.M. Police in Far North, 1936; India: Friend or Foe? a political study, 1947; To Effect An Arrest short stories of R.C.M.P., 1947; Ghosts Returning (novel), 1950; poems, short stories, broadcasts, articles. *Address:* 456 Pine Avenue West, Montreal, Canada. *Club:* Savage.

STEELE, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1941; D.L., LL.D., J.P.; Senior Partner of Steele Bros. and Sons, Ltd., Enamelled Sanitary Fireclay Manufacturers, Niddrie, Portobello, Midlothian; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Henry Steele, Perceton, Dreghorn, and Sarah Cairns, Dreghorn; *m.* 1906, Elizabeth Gallacher, Dreghorn; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Dreghorn. Entered Edinburgh Town Council, 1932; Magistrate, 1935; Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1938-41. *Recreations:* curling, bowling, golf, fishing, motoring. *Address:* Ormelie, Joppa, Midlothian. *T.:* 81662. *Club:* Scottish Conservative.

STEELE, General Sir James Stuart, G.C.B., *cr.* 1950 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1949; C.B. 1943); K.B.E., *cr.* 1946; D.S.O. 1940; M.C. 1917; LL.D. Queen's Univ., Belfast, 1947; Full-time Member, Iron and Steel Corporation of Great Britain, since 1950; *b.* 26 Oct. 1894; *s.* of late Samuel Steele, Ballycarry, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1923, Janet Gibson Gordon; two *d. Educ.:* Royal Belfast Academical Instn.; Queen's Univ., Belfast. 2nd Lt. Royal Irish Rifles, Sept. 1914; served France and Belgium, 1915-17 (M.C., despatches); N.W. Frontier, 1920 (despatches); commanded 1st Bn Sherwood Foresters, 1937-39; Palestine, 1939; A.A.G., War Office, 1939; Colonel, 1939; Bde. Comdr. 1939-41; France and Belgium, 1940 (D.S.O.); Divisional Comdr. 1941-42; Corps Commander, 1942; D.C.G.S. and C.G.S., Middle East, 1942-43; D.S.D. War Office, 1943-45; Maj.-Gen. 1944; C.-in-C. British Troops and High Commissioner, Austria, 1946-47; Lt.-Gen. 1946; General, 1947; Colonel, The Royal Ulster Rifles, 1947. Adj.-Gen. to Forces, 1947-50. A.D.C. Genera' to the King, 1950; retired pay, 1950. Col. Comdt., Royal Army Educational Corps, 1950-; Hon. Colonel, Q.U.B. Contingent U.T.C., 1951. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Lussacombe, Lustleigh, S. Devon. *T.:* Lustleigh 217. *Club:* Army and Navy.

STEELE, Thomas; M.P. (Lab.) Lanark Division of Lanarkshire, 1945-50, West Dunbartonshire since April 1950; *b.* 15 Nov. 1905; *s.* of late James Steele, miner; *m.* 1939, Helen Thomson; two *s.* Previously stationmaster. Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of National Insurance, 1946-50. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.1.

STEELE, Colonel William Lawrence, C.M.G. 1918; R.A.M.C. (retired); *b.* 1878; *s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel W. H. Steele; *m.* Frances Margaret Berthe, *d.* of late Charles Tanner of Yatesbury, Wilts; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Kelly College; University College Hospital. Served South African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and five clasps); European War and War of 1939-45; retired pay, 1932; Commander of the Order of Aviz.

Address: c/o Glyn Mills & Co., Holt's Branch, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

STEEN, Marguerite; novelist and playwright. *Educ.*. privately. Taught in private school during war; became a dancing mistress, and left this profession for the stage; three years with Fred Terry—Julia Neilson Co.; left stage and started career as novelist, 1926. *Publications:* Gilt Cage, 1927; Duel in the Dark, 1928; The Reluctant Madonna, 1929; They That Go Down, 1930; When the Wind Blows, 1931; Unicorn, 1931; The Wise and the Foolish Virgins, 1932; Oakfield Plays, 1932; Stallion, 1933; Spider, 1933; Hugh Walpole, a study, 1933; The Spanish Trilogy: Matador, 1934 (Book Society Choice England and Book of the Month, U.S.A.); The Tavern, 1935; The One-Eyed Moon, 1935; Return of a Heroine, 1936; The Lost One, 1937; Who Would Have Daughters?, 1937; The Marriage Will Not Take Place, 1938; Family Ties, 1939; The Sun is My Undoing, 1941 (Book Society Choice, England, Literary Guild, U.S.A.); William Nicholson, a biography, 1943; Rose Timpson, 1946; Granada Window, 1949 Twilight on the Floods, 1949; The Swan, 1951. *Plays.* Matador (with Matheson Lang), prod 1936; French for Love (with Derek Patmore), prod. 1939. *Recreation:* writing. *Address:* Little Triton, Blewbury, Berks. *T.:* 294.

STEEN, Robert Elsworth, M.D., F.R.C.P.I.; Hon. Visiting Physician, National Children's Hospital, Dublin, and Sunshine Home, Stillorgan; Consulting Pædiatrician Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hosp., Dublin, Stewart Institution, Castleknock, and Cottage Home, Dun Laoghaire; Fellow Roy. Acad. Medicine of Ireland; *b.* 11 April 1902; *s.* of David Miller Steen and Jane Elsworth Orr; *m.* 1939, Elizabeth Margaret Cochrane; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Andrew's College and University, Dublin. Graduated 1924; held following posts: Demonstrator in Biochemistry and Pathology, Dublin University; House Surgeon and House Physician, Monkstown Hospital, Dublin, and French Hospital, London; House Physician, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, London; Assistant Physician, Royal City of Dublin Hospital and Meath Hospital, Dublin; Physician, Dr. Steeven's Hospital, Dublin, and Meath Hospital, Dublin; Medical Director, St. Patrick's Infant Hosp. and Nursery Training Coll., Temple Hill, Blackrock; formerly Lecturer in Hygiene, Metropolitan School of Nursing, Dublin, and Pædiatrician to the Rotunda Hospital, Dublin. *Publications:* Infants in Health and Sickness; numerous publications in medical journals. *Recreations:* hunting, skiing, bridge. *Address:* 17 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 61643. *Clubs:* Kildare Street, Friendly Brother House (Dublin).

STEENBOCK, Harry; Professor of Biochemistry, University of Wisconsin, since 1938; *b* Charlestown, Wisconsin, 16 August 1886; *s.* of Henry Steenbock and Christine Margaretha Oesau; *m.* 1948, Evelyn Carol Van Donk. *Educ.:* University of Wisconsin; Yale University; University of Berlin. B.S. 1908, M.S. 1910, Ph.D. 1916, Sc.D. 1938, Univ. of Wisconsin; Sc.D. Lawrence Coll., 1947. Univ. of Wisconsin, Agricultural Chemistry, Asst. 1908, Instructor 1910, Asst. Prof., 1916, Associate Prof. 1917, Prof. 1920. Fellow, Am. Assoc. for The Advancement of Science; Member: Am. Institute of Nutrition; Am. Chemical Soc.; Am. Soc. of Biological Chemists; Wisconsin Academy of Science; Roy. German Acad. of Science (Halle); Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Zeta; Sigma Xi; Phi Lambda Upsilon; Gamma Alpha; Alpha Chi Sigma. *Publications:* numerous papers in Journal of Biological Chemistry, Journal of Nutrition, etc. *Recreations:* golf, photography. *Address:* 2117 West Lawn Av., Madison 5, Wisconsin, U.S.A. *T.:* 5-8694. *Clubs:* University, Chaos (Chicago); Black Hawk Country.

STEENSON, Margaret, C.B.E. 1924; R.R.C.; *b.* 1872; *d.* of James Steenson, Mullapike, Co. Monaghan. Matron, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Nursing Service in France, 1914-17, and in Italy, 1917-18 (R.R.C. 1st Class and Bar); acting Principal Matron 1918-20, and in Turkey, 1920-23; Matron, Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich, 1924-27; retired, 1927. *Address:* 28 Windmill Road, Bangor, Co. Down, N. Ireland. *Club:* United Nursing Services.

STEER, Rt. Rev. Stanley Charles; *see* Saskatoon, Bishop of.

STEER, William Reed Hornby, D.L., M.A., LL.B., Barrister-at-Law; Recorder of South Molton since 1936, Deputy Chairman, London County Council, 1948-49; Lt.-Col. in the Army (released); *b.* 5 April 1899; *s.* of late Rev. W. H. Hornby Steer, T.D.; M.A., J.P.; unmarried. *Educ:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Commissioned in Royal Field Artillery; served European War, France and Belgium; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1922; joined Western Circuit; Standing Counsel to Commons, Open Spaces, and Footpaths Preservation Society; to Council for Preservation of Rural England; to National Smoke Abatement Society and to Pure Rivers Society; an Examiner in Law to Chartered Institute of Secretaries; Legal Member of Town Planning Inst.; Fellow of Royal Sanitary Inst.; Associate of Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors; a representative for Hampstead on London County Council since 1931, a representative of London County Council on International Union of Local Authorities; Master of Worshipful Company of Turners, 1949-50; a Governor of Haberdashers' Aske's Schools and of Royal Free Hospital; a Governor and an Almoner of Christ's Hospital; Chairman Children's Hospital, Hampstead; Vice-Chairman London Old Age Pensions Committee; Treasurer, London Soc.; Kt. of Justice, Order of St. John; Joint Hon. Secretary of League of Mercy; Gold Staff Officer at Coronation of King George VI; Inspector of Metropolitan Special Constabulary; Army Officers' Emergency Reserve, 1938; Extra Regimentally Employed, Military Dept., Judge Advocate-General's Office, 1939; Deputy Judge Advocate-General, Malta, 1941-43; graded Assistant Adjutant-General, War Office, 1944; Staff Officer (I), Control Commission for Germany, 1945; Captain, 1939; Major, 1941; Lt.-Col. 1943; Member of Territorial Army and Air Force Association of the County of London. *Publications:* articles on the law relating to Highways; Assistant Editor of Glen's Public Health Act, 1936; Steer's Law of Smoke Nuisances, 1938, 2nd Ed. 1948; Contributions to Lord Macmillan's Local Government Law and Administration. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* 52 Avenue Road, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 1241; New Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 4480 and 3428. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Carlton, M.C.C.; Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch); Hampshire (Winchester).

STEERE, Sir Ernest A. L.; *see* Lee Steere.

STEERS, James Alfred, M.A.; Professor of Geography in the University of Cambridge, and President of St. Catharine's College; Member Nature Conservancy since 1949; *b.* 8 Aug. 1899; *s* of J. A. Steers, Bedford; *m.* 1942, Harriet, *d.* of J. A. Wanklyn, Cambridge; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Elstow (Private) School, Bedford; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. Senior Geography Master, Framlingham College, 1924-22; elected Fellow of St. Catharine's, 1925, subsequently Dean and Tutor; University Demonstrator, 1926-27; University Lecturer, 1927-49; Member of the British Expedition to the Great Barrier Reefs, 1928;

Leader of Geographical Expedition to the Reefs, 1936; Expedition to the Jamaica Cays, 1939; War Service, 1917-18; R.G.S. Council, 1938-42, 1946-; President Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists Society, 1940-41; Member of Council of Senate, Cambridge, 1941-48; Mem. Nature Conservation Cttee. of the National Trust, Wild Life Conservation Cttee., National Cttees. for Geography and Geodesy and Geophysics; Hon. Adviser on Coastal Preservation to Ministry of Town and Country Planning and to Department of Health, Scotland. *Publications:* Introduction to the Study of Map Projections; The Unstable Earth; Scolt Head Island (Editor and Contributor); The Coastline of England and Wales; A Picture Book of the Whole Coast of England and Wales; Ed. of new edn. of P. Lake's Physical Geography; papers on Coastal Physiography, Coral Islands, etc., in various scientific publications. *Recreations:* cross-country running, walking. *Address:* St. Catharine's College, and 23 Cranmer Road, Cambridge. *T.:* (Dept. of Geography) 3809. *Club:* Travellers'.

STEFÁNSSON, Vilhjalmur; *b.* Arnes, Manitoba, 3 Nov. 1879, *s.* of Johann Stefánsson and Ingibjorg Jóhannesdóttur; *m.* 1941, Evelyn Baird. *Educ.:* University of North Dakota; University of Iowa (A.B. 1908); Harvard Divinity School (1908-4); Harvard Graduate School (1904-6); A.M. Harvard University; LL.D. Univ. of Michigan, 1921; of Iowa, 1922; of North Dakota, 1930; of Manitoba, 1937; of Pittsburgh, 1938; Ph.D., Univ. of Iceland, 1930; Litt.D. Florida Southern College, 1945; Reporter on daily paper (Evening Transcript, Boston, Mass.), City Editor (Daily Plain-dealer, Grand Forks, N.D.); Assistant Instructor in Anthropology, Harvard University (M.A.); Private Expedition to Iceland, 1904; Archæological Expedition to Iceland for Harvard University, 1905; Ethnological Expedition to Eskimo of mouth of Mackenzie River and northern Alaska, for Harvard University and University of Toronto, 1906-7; Arctic Expedition under auspices of American Museum of Natural History and Geological Survey of Canada, 1908-12; Commander Canadian Arctic Expedition, 1913-18; journey to centre of Australia (Macdonnell Ranges), 1924; Founder's Medal of Royal Geographical Society, and several other gold medals and honours from learned societies; Associate in Anthropology, Harvard University; Lecturer on Religions, Crane Theological School of Tufts College, Boston, Mass.; Lecturer on History of Geographic Discovery, University of Cambridge, England; Adviser on northern operations to Pan-American Airways, 1982-45. *Publications:* My Life with the Eskimo, 1913; Anthropological Report, 1914; The Friendly Arctic, 1921; The Northward Course of Empire, 1922; Hunters of the Great North, 1922, The Adventure of Wrangel Island, 1925; The Standardization of Error, 1927; Adventures in Error, 1937; Three Voyages of Martin Frobisher, 1938; Unsolved Mysteries of the Arctic, 1938; Iceland: The First American Republic, 1939; The Problem of Meighen Island, 1939; Ultima Thule, 1940; Greenland, 1942; Arctic Manual, 1944; Compass of the World, 1944; The Arctic in Fact and Fable, 1945; Not by Bread Alone, 1946; Great Adventures and Explorations, 1947; New Compass of the World, 1949; many scientific articles. Editor of Encyclopedia Arctica project for Office of Naval Research, U.S. Navy, 1947-. *Address:* Harvard Club, 27 West 44th Street, New York City. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Canadian, Century, Explorers', Harvard (New York City); Faculty (Cambridge, Mass.); Cosmos (Washington); Graduates (Hanover, N.H.).

STEIL, John Wellesley, C.M.G. 1951; M.B.E. 1937; Secretary for African Affairs, Uganda, since 1950; Member of Legislative Council, 1950; Member of Executive Council, 1950; *b.* 15 Aug. 1899; *s.* of late Lieut. W. J. Steil, R.N.; *m.* Annetta Elise, 2nd *d.* of late S. Fichat, Nairobi, Kenya; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital, Horsham; Cadet Ship H.M.S. Conway. Served European War, 1917-19, Harwich Force, H.M.T.B. 85, H.M.S. Dragon. Malayan American Rubber Co., Malaya and Sumatra, 1920-24; Colonial Administrative Service, Cadet, Uganda, 1925; Asst. District Officer, 1927; District Officer, 1936; Provincial Comr., 1947, Senior Provincial Commissioner, 1949. *Address:* c/o Secretariat, Entebbe, Uganda. *Club:* East India and Sports.

STEIN, Sir Edward de; *see* de Stein.

STEIN, John Alan, C.I.E. 1943; *b.* 31 Oct. 1888; *s.* of late Hamilton Stein; *m.* 1st, 1920, Phyllis (*d.* 1949), *d.* of Lindsay Horne, Aberdeen; one *d.*; 2nd, Vera Craig, *d.* of T. H. Patterson, Sunderland. *Educ.:* Bedford School; City and Guilds College, London Univ. Joined Indian Service of Engineers, 1912, apptd. to Bengal; served with Indian Sappers and Miners in Mesopotamia, Palestine, and Syria, 1916-19 (wounded); Executive Engineer, 1919; Under Secretary, Govt. of Bengal, 1926 Superintending Engineer, 1931-41; Chief Engineer, Communications and Works Dept., Bengal, 1941-1943; Chief Engineer, Civil Supplies Dept., Bengal, 1945-47. Handicapper, Royal Calcutta Turf Club, 1947-. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* c/o Royal Calcutta Turf Club, Calcutta. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Royal Calcutta Turf.

STEIN, Leonard Jacques; Vice-President Anglo-Jewish Association (President, 1939-49); *b.* London, 12 Dec. 1887; *s.* of Philip Stein and Matilda, *d.* of Louis Beaver, Manchester; *m.* 1928, Sarah, *d.* of H. B. Kitay, Paterson, N.J., U.S.A.; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Scholar and Arnold Prizeman); Craven (University) Scholar, 1st Class Honours, Lit. Hum., 1910; President of the Oxford Union, 1910. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1912; served in Army, 1914-20 (Regimental Officer, 12th London Regt., B.E.F., 1914-15 and 1917-18; seconded to War Trade Intelligence Dept., 1915-17; Staff-Captain, Palestine Military Administration and subsequently on Political Staff, E.E.F., in Jerusalem and at G.H.Q., Cairo, 1918-20); contested (L.) Dover, 1922, North Kensington, 1923, West Bermondsey, 1929; Chairman International Affairs Committee National Liberal Organisation and Chairman London National Liberal Party. *Publications:* Edition of the Vicar of Wakefield, 1912; Zionism, 1925, republished in new edition, 1932, Syria, 1926; (Joint) Tax Avoidance, 1936, The National Defence Contribution, 1937, The Excess Profits Tax, 1940. *Address.* 4 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4; The Old House, Leckhampstead, Newbury. *T.:* Central 6676, Chaddleworth 268. *Club:* Reform.

STEINBECK, John Ernst; writer; *b.* Salinas, California, 27 Feb. 1902; *s.* of John Ernst Steinbeck and Olive Hamilton; *m.* 1st, 1930, Carol Henning (divorced 1943); 2nd, 1943, Gwyn Conger; 3rd, 1950, Elaine Anderson. *Educ.:* Salinas High School; Stanford University. Awarded Pulitzer prize, 1940. War columnist overseas, 1943. *Publications:* Cup of Gold, 1929; Pastures of Heaven, 1932; To a God Unknown, 1933; Tortilla Flat, 1935; In Dubious Battle, 1936; Of Mice and Men, 1937; Red Pony, 1937; dramatization of Of Mice and Men, 1937; Grapes of Wrath, 1939; The Moon is Down, 1942; Cannery Row, 1944; The Wayward Bus, 1947; A Russian Journal, 1949; Burning Bright, 1951. *Address:* c/o McIntosh & Otis, 18 East 41st Street, New York, N.Y.

STEINBERG, Sigfrid Henry, Ph.D., F.R.Hist.S.; Editor, The Statesman's Year-Book, from 1946; Editor, Encyclopædia of World Literature, 1953; *b.* 3 Aug. 1899; *m.* 1923, Christina Constance von Pape; one *s.* Assistant Master, Sedbergh School, 1941-44; Assistant Editor, Chambers's Encyclopædia,

1945-49. *Publications:* Historical Tables, 1939, 3rd edn., 1949; Short History of Germany, 1944 (Amer., Cdn., Spanish and German edns.); contrib. to: The Library; History; Signature, etc. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 11 Crystal Palace Park Road, S.E.26. *T.:* Sydenham 4694.

STENNING, John Frederick, C.B. 1916; C.B.E. 1919; M.A.; Hon. Fellow, Wadham College, Oxford; 4th *s.* of late Edward Stenning, Beckenham; *m.* Ethelwyn, *e. d.* of W. H. Alexander, Oxton, Cheshire; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Wadham College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Pusey and Ellerton Scholar, 1887; Junior LXX. Prize, 1888; Junior Kennicott Scholar, 1889; 2nd class Hon. School of Theology, 1889; Houghton Syriac Prize, 1890; 1st class Hon. School of Oriental Languages, 1891; Senior LXX. Prize, 1892, Denyer and Johnson Scholar, 1892; Senior Kennicott Scholar, 1897; Senior Demy of Magdalen College, 1893-97; Fellow of Wadham College, 1898, Warden 1927-38; Senior Proctor 1908-9, 1919-20; formerly Lt.-Col. Commanding O.T.C. (Oxford University); Secretary of the University Chest, 1919-27; formerly University Reader in Aramaic. *Publications:* joint editor of Anecdota Oxoniensia, Semitic Series, vol. i. Pt. IX.; various articles in Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, Encyclopædia Biblica, Encyclopædia Britannica, New Commentary on Holy Scripture. *Recreations:* golf, curling. *Address:* 76 Woodstock Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 3018.

STENT, Percy John Hodsoll, C.I.E. 1938; Indian Civil Service, retd.; U.K. Representative, Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East, 1948; *b.* 24 Nov 1888; *s.* of William Kitson Stent; *m.* 1922, Pamela Margaret Anstice, *d.* of Francis Winckworth Anstice Prideaux; one *d. Educ.:* King's College School; Pembroke College, Oxford, B.A. Entered I.C.S. 1913; Army Service, 1916-19, Staff Capt. Bushire Force (despatches), 1918-19; Sec. to Govt. Revenue Dept 1933; Commissioner Nagpur, 1933. Chairman Nagpur Improvement Trust in addition, 1937-38; retired, 1939 and temp. employed Home Office; Senior Regional Officer, London, 1939; Asst. Chief Admin. Officer, London, Ministry of Home Security, 1942; 1st Secretary (temp.) Foreign Office, 1943; Counsellor (temp.), 1946. *Address:* Ashbourne Court, Ash, Surrey. *T.:* Ash Vale 2294. *Club:* United University.

STENTON, Sir Frank Merry, Kt., *cr.* 1948; F.B.A. 1926; Professor of Modern History, Univ. Coll., afterwards Reading Univ., 1912-46; Deputy Vice-Chancellor, 1934-46; Vice-Chancellor, 1946-50; *b.* 17 May 1880; *s.* of Henry Cawdron Stenton, Southwell; *m.* 1919, Doris Mary, *d.* of J. Parsons, Woodley. *Educ.:* Southwell Grammar School; University Coll., Reading; Keble Coll., Oxford (scholar, 1899, hon. fellow, 1947). 1st class Honours Modern History, 1902; Hon. D Litt. (Oxford) 1936, (Manchester) 1944, (Nottingham) 1951, (Reading) 1951; Hon. Litt.D. (Leeds) 1939, (Cambridge) 1947; Hon. LL.D. (Sheffield), 1948. Corresp. de l'Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres in the Institut de France, 1947; Hon. Member, Roy. Flemish Acad. for Lang. and Lit., 1949; Member Council British Acad., 1927-36; Pres. R. Hist Soc., 1937-45; Raleigh Lecturer, British Acad., 1927; Ford's Lecturer in English History, Oxford Univ., 1928-29; Creighton Lecturer, London Univ., 1937; Jt. Ed. Survey of English Place-Names, 1924-42, Director, 1942-46, Pres., 1946-; Pres., Lincoln Record Soc., 1942-; Pres. Hist. Assoc., 1949-; Vice-Pres. Northants Record Soc. 1921-; Trustee Nat. Portrait Gallery, 1948; Chm. Editorial Cttee., History of Parliament, 1951. *Publications:* William the Conqueror, 1908; Types of Manorial Structure in the Northern Danelaw, 1910; Place Names of Berkshire, 1911; Early History of the Abbey of Abingdon, 1913; Documents illustrative of the Social and Economic History of the Danelaw, 1920; Gilbertine Charters, 1922; The Danes in England, 1927; Facsimiles of Early Charters from Northamptonshire Collections, 1930; The First Century of English Feudalism, 1066-1166, 1932; Norman London, 1934; Anglo-Saxon England, 1943 (2nd Ed., 1947); (with Sir A. Mawer) The Place Names of Buckinghamshire, 1925, etc.; contributions to Victoria History of Counties of England, English Historical Review, History, etc. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Whitley Park Farm, Reading.

STEPHEN, Sir Alexander Murray, Kt., *cr.* 1946; M.C., B.A., Chairman of Alexander Stephen and Sons, Shipbuilders; *b.* 1892; *e. s.* of late F. J. Stephen; *m.* 1922, Kathrene Paton Mitchell; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cargilfield; Fettes College; King's College, Cambridge (1st Class Hons. Mechanical Science Tripos). Served European war, R.G.A., 1914-18, Major (despatches, M.C.); Director Steel Co. of Scotland; Ex-Pres.: Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland; Shipbuilding Employers Federation; Shipbuilding Conference; British Shipbuilding Research Assoc. Member of University Grants Committee. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Cleughearn Lodge, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire. *T.:* Auldhouse Cross 233. *Clubs:* Carlton, Caledonian; Western (Glasgow).

STEPHEN, Colonel Charles Merton, C.M.G. 1916; late R.A.O.C., *b.* 6 Sept. 1874; *s.* of late A. Stephen, Halifax, N.S., Canada; *m.* 1st, 1911, Maud (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late Samuel Bishop, Bathurst, N.B.; 2nd, 1934, Mary, *d.* of Major T. Hibbard, Shepherdswell, Dover. *Educ.:* Royal Military College, Canada. 2nd Lieut. Cheshire Regt. 1896; transferred to R.A.O.C. 1904; served S. Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Brevet Lt.-Col.); Asst. Dir. Equipment and Ordnance Stores, War Office, 1918-23; retired pay, 1931; War of 1939-1945, temp. Brig. *Address:* Westcourt Cottage, Shepherdswell, Dover.

STEPHEN, Wing Commander Harbourne MacKay, D.S.O. 1940; D.F.C. and Bar, 1940; R.A.F.V.R.; Scottish Sunday Express; *b.* 18 April 1916; *s.* of late T. M. Stephen, J.P., Ravenswood, Ballater, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1947, Sybil Erica, *yr. d.* of Harold G. Palmer, Overbrook, Brook, Surrey; two *d. Educ.:* Shrewsbury School. Joined Kemsley Newspapers, 1931; Evening Standard, 1936; Daily Express, 1945. Destroyed twenty enemy aircraft (despatches twice). *Club:* Bath.

STEPHEN, Henry, O.B.E., D.Sc. (Vict.), F.I.C., F.R.S. (South Africa); Professor of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering in the University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, since 1926. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Victoria University, Manchester. 1st Class Honours B.Sc. in University, 1911; Scholar and Beyer Fellow, 1912; 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1914; D.Sc. (Vict.) 1920; Assistant Lecturer in Chemistry, Victoria University, 1917; Lecturer, 1920; Senior Lecturer, 1921. *Publications:* Original research work in Organic Chemistry in the Journal of the Chemical Society; Editor and Reviser of Wade's Organic Chemistry. *Address:* The Department of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, The University of the Witwatersrand, Milner Park, Johannesburg.

STEPHEN, Sir James Alexander, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1891; *b.* 25 Feb. 1908; *s.* of Sir Harry Lushington Stephen, 3rd Bt., and Barbara (*d.* 1945), *y. d.* of late W. Shore Nightingale of Embley, Romsey and Lea Hurst, Derbyshire; *S.* father, 1945; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Heir:* none. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, billiards. *Address:* Leven House, Leven Avenue, Bournemouth. *T.:* Westbourne 64384.

STEPHEN, Rt. Rev. Reginald, D.D.; M.A. (Honours) Melbourne; Exhibitioner in Natural Science; Scholar in History and Political Economy; Bromby Prizeman in Greek and Hebrew; *b.* Geelong, Victoria, 1860; *m.* 1905, Elsie (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late Canon Tucker, Melbourne; two *s.* one *d.* Has held parochial charges in Melbourne Diocese; Sub-Warden Trinity College, Melbourne, Canon Melbourne Cathedral; Fellow of Australian College of Theology; Warden of St. John's Theological College, Melbourne; Bishop of Tasmania, 1914-19; of Newcastle, N.S.W., 1919-28. *Publication:* Democracy and Character (Moorhouse Lectures, 1898). *Address:* 347 Glenferrie Road, Malvern, Victoria, Australia

STEPHENS, Arthur Veryan, M.A. (Cantab.), F.R.Ae.S., M.I.E (Aust.), Prof. of Aeronautics, Univ. of Sydney, N.S.W., since 1939; *b.* 9 July 1908; *s.* of Arthur John Stephens and Mildred, *d.* of Robert Fowler Sturge; *m.* 1938, Jane Down, *d.* of F. W. Lester; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton Coll; St. John's Coll., Cambridge (Mechanical Sciences Tripos). Engaged in aeronautical research at Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1930-34; Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, 1934. *Publications:* numerous papers published by Aeronautical Research Committee. *Recreations:* sailing, tennis. *Address:* University of Sydney, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. *Club:* Australian (Sydney).

STEPHENS, [Captain (Christopher) Wilson (Treeve); Royal Artillery Reserve; Editor of The Field since 1950; *b.* 2 June 1912; *s.* of Rev. Arthur Treeve Stephens and Margaret Wilson; *m.* 1934, Nina, *d.* of Arthur Frederick Curzon, Derby; two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. Formerly on editorial staffs of: Reading Mercury, Derbyshire Advertiser, Gloucestershire Echo, Nottingham Evening Post, Star, and Daily Express. Served War of 1939-45, Royal Artillery; special operations, Far East and Italy, 1944-46. *Publications:* contributor to numerous journals. *Recreation:* fly-fishing. *Address:* c/o 8 Stratton Street, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 3592. *Club:* Farmers'.

STEPHENS, Donald Ryder; author, Captain 1st Dorset Regiment, on Active Service; *b.* 1898; *o surv s.* of late Frank Stephens; *m.* 1927, Audrey Margaret, *d.* of late Major A. S. Elmslie, Tonbridge, and *great-niece* of late Lord Southwark; two *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Sandhurst. Gazetted to the Dorset Regiment, 1918; served in France, Somme, 1918; India, 1919; Malabar Rebellion, 1921; Khartoum, 1928; retired from Army in 1923, and was employed in Central Editorial Dept of Amalgamated Press, Limited, until 1926, then began to publish novels under the pseudonym of "Donald Sinderby"; recalled to Dorset Regt. Sept. 1939. *Publications* The Jewel of Malabar, 1927; The Protagonist, 1929; Dogsbody, 1928; The Vagrant Lover, 1929; various short stories, etc. *Address* Cherry Hay, Hildenborough, Kent.

STEPHENS, Mrs. George Arbour; *see* Williams, Mary.

STEPHENS, Engineer Rear-Admiral George Leslie, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1943; R.C.N., retired; special duty at Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa; *b.* 2 Jan. 1889; *s.* of George Selleck and Ernestine Stephens; *m.* 1913, Edna Louise Woodill; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Plympton Public School, Plympton; Stoke Public School, Devonport. Naval Engineering training, H.M. Dockyard, Devonport, England, 1903-10; joined Royal Canadian Navy as Engine-room Artificer, 1910. Warrant Rank, 1912; Engineer Lieut. 1915; Engineer Comdr. 1929; Engineer Capt. 1940; Engineer-in-Chief, Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa, 1941; Engineer Rear-Adm. 1943. *Recreations:* tennis and golf. *Address:* 805 Gilmour Street, Ottawa, Ont. *T.:* 4-7110. *Club:* Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa).

STEPHENS, Herbert John; Managing Editor of The Financial World since 1906, and principal proprietor; also of the Gold Mining Record; *b.* 1 Nov. 1875; 3rd *s.* of Edward B Stephens, Latchley Central Farm, Calstock, Cornwall. *Educ.:* Privately. *Publication:* Compiled first Oil Investor's Manual, first Nigerian Tin Manual, and first Glossary of Aeronautical Words and Phrases. *Address:* Essex Lodge, Muswell Hill, N.10; Empire House, Union Court, Old Broad Street, E.C.2. *T.A.:* Aeroance Stock, London. *T.:* Tudor 4540, London Wall 4892.

STEPHENS, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Horace Elliott Rose, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), D.P.H.; *b* Chester, 4 Jan. 1888; *s. s.* of late Rev. Horace Stephens, M.A.; *m.* 1911, Frances Mary Butt; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ College, Brecon; University of Manchester; London Hospital. House Surgeon Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1908; Demonstrator of Anatomy, University of Manchester, 1909; joined R.N. 1910; served in Atlantic Fleet, Mediterranean, China, America and West Indies Station; took up surgery as a speciality; Professor of Hygiene and Director of Medical Studies, Naval Medical School, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1935-39, in charge of Royal Naval Auxiliary Hospital, Kingseat, Newmachar, Aberdeenshire, 1939-43; retired, 1943; President United Services Section of Royal Society of Medicine, 1933; during European war served in H.M.S. Eclipse, H.M.S. Lion and R.N. Hospital, Plymouth. *Publications:* Surgical experiences in the Battle of Jutland, Surgery in a Fighting Ship; a perforated appendix removed at sea under exceptional conditions; the influence of Wars on the craft of Surgery; some surgical clinics in the United States; and several other surgical papers. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Gwynfa, Porth-y-Post, Holyhead. *T.* Trearddur Bay 46.

STEPHENS, Ian Melville, C.I.E. 1935; M.A. (Cantab.), Editor since 1943 of The Statesman newspaper, Calcutta and Delhi; *b.* 1903; *e. s.* of J. A. Melville Stephens, Fleet, Hants. *Educ.:* Winchester; King's Coll., Cambridge (foundation scholar, R. J. Smith research student); 1st class honours Natural Sciences Tripos, Pt. I., 1924, and Historical Tripos, Pt. II., 1925; temporary supervisor in history, 1926; on Staff Underground Railways, 1926-28; Private Secretary to Sir Ernest Debenham, 1928-30, Deputy Director, Bureau of Public Information, Government of India, 1930-32; Publicity Officer to the Indian Franchise (Lothian) Committee, 1932; Director, Bureau of Public Information, 1932-37; Assistant Editor of The Statesman, 1937; also Director, 1939; Acting Editor, 1942. War Correspondent accredited to S.E.A.C. and S.H.A.E.F., 1943-1945; recurrently Mem. Standing Cttee. of All-India Newspaper Editors' Conf.; Mem. Indian Deleg. to Commonwealth Press Conf., Canada, 1950; Mem. Brit. Group, Inst. of Pacific Relations Conf., Lucknow, 1950. Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Address:* c/o The Statesman, Calcutta and New Delhi. *Clubs:* United University; Bengal (Calcutta).

STEPHENS, Engineer Rear-Admiral Lindsay James, C.B.E. 1919, J.P., Royal Navy (retired), *b.* 23 Sep. 1868; *m.* 1900, Minnie (*d.* 1947), *e. d.* of J. F. Babb, R.N. *Educ.:* Portsmouth Grammar School. Royal Navy, 1883-1922; served in Royal Yachts, 1900-1; served Mudros; Dover Patrol; on staff of Admiral Sir Roger Keyes; Chief Engineer of Gibraltar Dockyard, 1919-22 (C.B.E.). *Address:* 5 Godwyn Gardens, Folkestone. *T.:* Folkestone 3854.

STEPHENS, General Sir Reginald Byng, K.C.B., *cr.* 1919 (C.B. 1918), C.M.G. 1916; late Rifle Brigade; J.P., D.L. Gloucestershire; *b.* 10 Oct. 1869; *s. of* late Capt. F. Stephens, 2nd Life Guards, of Bentworth

Lodge, Alton; *m.* 1905, Eleanore Dorothea (*d.* 1950), *d.* of late E. W. Cripps, of Ampney Park, Cirencester; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester. Served South Africa, 1897; Nile Expedition, 1898 (medals and clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches thrice, Bt. Major, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Bt. Col., C.M.G., C.B., K.C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen.); Corps Commander, 1918-19; Commandant Royal Military College, 1919-23; Commanded 4th Division, 1923-26; Lieut.-General, 1925; Director-General of the Territorial Army, 1927-31; General, 1930; retired pay, 1931. *Address:* Lechlade, Glos. *T.:* Lechlade 21. *Club:* Naval and Military.

STEPHENS, Captain Richard Markham Tyringham, C.M.G. 1915; R.N., retired; *b.* 13 Nov. 1875; *s.* of Capt. Prescot W. Stephens, R.N.; *m.* 1913, Frances R. (*d.* 1945), *d.* of Rev. S. Schor; one *s.* *Educ.:* Abbey School, Beckenham; Stubbington House, Fareham. Joined Britannia, 1889; Lieut., 1896; served on staff of Sheerness Gunnery School, 1900-1; S. African War, Gunnery Lieutenant of Monarch, 1901-3; 1st Gunnery Lieut. Formidable, 1904-6; H.M.S. London, 1906-8; Director of Naval Gunnery, Canadian Navy, 1909; Chief of Staff, 1914; Assist. Director Naval Service of Canada, 1919-22; Consular Shipping Adviser, Santos, 1941, Istanbul, 1945. *Address:* 190 Cooden Drive, Bexhill-on-Sea. *T.:* Cooden 398.

STEPHENS, Lieutenant-Colonel Rupert, J.P. Wilts; late Oxfordshire L.I.; *b.* 23 March 1884; *s.* of late Harold Stephens, of South Africa, and nephew of late H. C. Stephens of Cholderton; *m* 1926, Kate May, *d.* of late Douglas Howard Harris; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1903: Captain, 1914; Major, 1918; retired, 1920; Lieut.-Colonel (R of O.), 1928; A.D.C. to Commander in Chief, India, 1912-13; A.D.C. to Viceroy, India, 1914; served European War; Mesopotamia, 1914-16 (despatches); France, 1917-18, Acting Lt.-Col., Commanded 4th Gloucesters and 4th Oxf. and Bucks. Lt. Infantry (wounded); Staff Captain G.H.Q.; Instructor R.M.C. 1919; Major 4th Wilts. (T.F.), 1921-24; High Sheriff of Wiltshire, 1940. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, gardening. *Address:* Manor House, Cholderton, nr. Salisbury. *T.A.* and *T.:* Cholderton 214. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Flyfishers'.

STEPHENS, William Francis, C.B.E. 1937; Planter; *b.* London, 10 June 1869; *s.* of John Samuel and Emma Stephens, London; *m.* 1st, 1911, Hélène Vielle (*d.* 1915); 2nd, 1926, Augusta Pillieron; no *c.* *Educ.:* Central Schools, Finsbury; Birkbeck College. Gas Light and Coke Company, London, 1887; Sudan Exploration Company, 1902-4; Syria, Palestine and Trans-Jordan, 1904-5; arrived Seychelles, 1906, to manage exploitation of guano deposits; planting in Seychelles from 1924; served 1917-1918 on Western Front in 10th Section British Red Cross attached to French Army; President Seychelles Planters Association, 1927-35; unofficial member of Executive and Legislative Councils of Seychelles, 1924-48; Rep. of Seychelles Colony at the Coronation, 1937. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* Anse Nord Est, Mahé, Seychelles Colony. *T.A.:* Seychelles.

STEPHENS, Capt. Wilson; *see* Stephens, Capt. C. W. T.

STEPHENSON, Mrs. C. D.; *see* Casalis, Jeanne de.

STEPHENSON, Donald, O.B.E. 1943; Controller, North Region, British Broadcasting Corporation, since 1949; *b.* 18 May 1909; *yr. s.* of J. V. G. Stephenson; *m.* 1940, Alison, *yr. d.* of late Wynn ap H. Thomas, O.B.E., LL.B., and of Mrs. Wynn Thomas; two *d.* *Educ.:* Denstone College (Scholar); Paris; Baghdad. Banking and business, 1925-31; permanent commission, R.A.F., 1932; Flt.-Lieut., 1936; served France and Middle East, 1935-37; language specialist (interpreter, French and Arabic); Special Duty List, 1938; Arabic Editor, B.B.C., 1939; Director, B.B.C., New Delhi, 1944-1945; Director, Eastern Services, 1946-47; Asst. Controller in Overseas Div., 1948. A Governor of Manchester University, 1950-. *Recreation:* family life. *Address:* Stonecroft, Didsbury, Manchester. *T.:* Didsbury 1159. *Clubs:* Clarendon (Manchester); Lancashire County Cricket.

STEPHENSON, Ven. Edgar, M.M. 1918; T.D. 1950; Vicar of St. Mary's, Oldham, since 1947; Archdeacon of Rochdale since 1951; *b.* 24 Sept. 1894; *y. s.* of late T. J. Stephenson, Tamworth, Staffs; *m.* 1926, Kathleen, *d.* of late William Taws, Macclesfield, Cheshire; no *c.* *Educ.:* Manchester University. B.A. 1922; B.D. 1925; M.A. 1929. *Recreations:* reading, walking. *Address:* St. Mary's Vicarage, Oldham, Lancs. *T.:* Main (Oldham) 4866. *Club.* Old Rectory (Manchester).

STEPHENSON, Colonel Eric Lechmere, D.S.O. 1940; M.C. and two bars; *b.* 18 April 1892; *s.* of late Dr O. T. and Jane Marriott Stephenson; *m.* 1934, Helen Joyce Marples; one *s.* *Educ.:* King Alfred's School, Wantage. Regular Commission in Army, 1912; retired pay, 1946. *Recreations:* cricket and polo. *Address:* Old Forge, Southwick, Trowbridge. *T.:* Trowbridge 2161. *Club:* Army and Navy.

STEPHENSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis; *see* Stephenson, Lt.-Col. Sir (Henry) F. (B.).

STEPHENSON, Vice-Admiral Sir Gilbert Owen, K.B.E., *cr.* 1943; C.B. 1930; C.M.G. 1919; retd.; Hon. Commodore Sea Cadet Corps since 1949; *b.* 1878; *s.* of R. M. Stephenson; *m.* 1903, Helen Chesney, *d.* of late Col. Robert Frederic Williamson, C.B.; two *s.* one *d.* Served European War, commanded Otranto Mobile Barrage Force, 1914-19 (C.M.G., Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, of Crown of Italy, of Redeemer of Greece, Distinguished Service Medal, U.S.A., Valore Militare (silver) Italy); Chief of Staff, Portsmouth, 1924; commanded Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, 1926-28; Rear-Adm. and retired list, 1929; Vice-Adm., retired, 1934; General Sec. of the Navy League, 1932-1935; returned to Active Service, Sept. 1939. Commander, with Star, of the Royal Order of St. Olaf (Norway), 1948; Officer, Legion of Honour, 1948. *Address:* Springwell Place, Saffron Walden, Essex. *T.:* Great Chesterford 252. *Club:* United Service.

STEPHENSON, Gordon, M.C.P. (Mass. Inst. Tech.); B.Arch, F.R.I.B.A., M.T.P.I.; Lever Professor of Civic Design, School of Architecture, University of Liverpool, since 1948; *b.* 6 June 1908; *s.* of Francis E. and Eva E. Stephenson, Liverpool; *m.* 1938, Flora Bartlett Crockett, Boston, U.S.A.; three *d.* *Educ.:* Arnot Street Council School; Liverpool Institute; University of Liverpool; University of Paris; Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Elmes Scholar, Univ. of Liverpool, 1926-30; Holt Scholar, 1928; First Cl. Hons. in Architecture, 1930; Chadwick Scholar at Brit. Inst. in Paris and Univ. of Paris, 1930-32; Lecturer and Studio Instructor in Architecture, University of Liverpool, 1932-36; Commonwealth Fellow and Medallist, Massachusetts Inst. of Technology, 1936-38; Studio Master, Architectural Assoc., School of Architecture, 1939-40. Architectural and Planning practice: asst. to Corbett, Harrison and McMurray, N.Y. City, 1929; asst. to Le Corbusier and Pierre Jeanneret, Paris, 1930-32; Div. Architect, with W. G. Holford, on Royal Ordnance Factory work, 1940-42; Research Officer and Sen. Research Officer, Min. of Works and Planning, and Min. of Town and Country Planning, 1942-47, seconded to assist Sir Patrick Abercrombie on Greater London Plan, 1943-44, Chief

Planning Officer, 1947; in private practice, 1932-36, 1939, 1948-, houses, militia camp, univ. building, community centre, housing schemes, planning consultant. Member Council Town Planning Inst.; Brit. Mem., Town Planning Commn., Internat. Union of Architects. *Publications:* (with Flora Stephenson) Community Centres, 1941. Articles and papers in Brit. and For. Tech. and Professional Jls. Editor, Town Planning Review. *Recreations:* architectural practice, drawing and travel. *Address:* 21 Devonshire Road, West Kirby, Cheshire. *T.:* Hoylake 3872. *Club:* University (Liverpool).

STEPHENSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir (Henry) Francis (Blake), 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1936; O.B.E. 1941; D.L. Derbyshire, 1948; T.D.; *b.* 3 Dec. 1895; *s. s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel Sir Henry Kenyon Stephenson, D.S.O., and Frances, *s. d.* of late Major W. G. Blake, D.L., J.P.; *S.* father, 1947; *m.* 1925, Joan, *d.* of Maj. John Herbert Upton (formerly Upton Cottrell-Dormer), J.P.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Lt.-Col. (Q.O.) Yorks Dragoons; served European War, 1914-18, B.E.F., 1915-18 (1914-15 Star, two medals); War of 1939-45. Middle East, 1939-42 (O.B.E.); J.P. City of Sheffield; High Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1948-49. Director of various companies. *Heir:* *s.* Henry Upton, *b.* 26 Nov. 1926. *Address:* Longstone Lodge, Bakewell, Derbyshire. *T.:* Great Longstone 19.

STEPHENSON, Rev. Henry Spencer, M.A.; Rector and Rural Dean of Gateshead since 1914; Hon. Canon of Durham, 1922; *b.* 4 Nov. 1871; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Sussex Vane Stephenson, Scots Fusilier Guards and late Augusta Melita, *d.* of late Sir Augustus Almeric Spencer, G.C.B. (she *m.* 2nd, late Canon E. M Young); unmarried. *Educ.:* Sherborne School; Trinity College, Cambridge; 3rd Class Classical Tripos, 2nd Class Theological Tripos. Ordained 1895; Curate of Willington, Durham; Rector of Allendale, Northumberland, 1900; Vicar of Christ Church, Gateshead, 1908; interested in Boy Scout Movement (Commissioner) and in Temperance (Chairman, Diocesan Branch, C.E.T.S.), also in social work among the Young and on Central Executive of the C. of E. Children's Society, Proctor in Convocation of York and Member of Church Assembly, 1929-50. Chaplain to the King, 1938; Hon. Freeman of Gateshead, 1946. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* The Rectory, Gateshead 8, Co. Durham. *T.:* Gateshead 71613 (Newcastle-on-Tyne area).

STEPHENSON, Hugh Southern, C.I.E. 1947; O.B.E. 1944; *b.* 29 Nov. 1906; *s.* of late Sir Hugh Stephenson, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.; *m* 1936, Patricia Elizabeth, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Mills, *q.v.*; three *s.* *Educ.*: Winchester College; Christ Church, Oxford Barrister-at-Law (Inner Temple). Entered Indian Civil Service, 1931; Under-Secretary to Govt of India, 1935-38; Secretary to Governor of United Provinces, 1940-44; Collector and Dist. Magistrate, Cawnpore, 1944-47. H.M. Foreign Service since 1947. *Club:* Oriental.

STEPHENSON, Sir John (Walker), Kt., *cr.* 1948; C.B.E. 1944; J.P.; Chairman Eastern Area Gas Board; Adviser to Board of Trade, Ministry of Economic Affairs; Chairman, Building and Civil Engineering Nat. Consultative Committee, Ministry of Works; Chairman, Confed. of Shipbuilding and Engineering Unions; J.P County of London; *b.* 1888; *s.* of George Stephenson, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Sarah, *d.* of John Walker; *m.* 1915, Jane, *d.* of J. Robinson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rutherford College, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Address:* 603 Beatty House, Dolphin Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 3800 (Beatty House 603).

STEPHENSON, Joseph, O.B.E. 1920; Incorporated Accountant in practice; *b.* 9 May 1882; *m.* 1905, Emmeline Louise Bailey; three *s.* one *d.* Incorporated Accountant; Chartered Secretary. Member of Councils of Incorporated Accountants and Chartered Institute of Secretaries. High Sheriff Cambs and Hunts, 1944. *Recreations:* shooting and golf. *Address:* Priors Gate, Peterborough. *T.:* Peterborough 2406. *Club:* City and Counties (Peterborough).

STEPHENSON, Katharine J., C.B.E. 1927; J.P.; 3rd *d.* of Sir Augustus Keppel Stephenson, K.C.B., K.C.; *b.* 1874; unmarried. *Educ.:* at home. Alderman Wilts County Council; serves on Governing Bodies of Godolphin School, Salisbury and S Wilts Girls' Secondary School (Chairman); Salisbury General Infirmary; Winsley Sanatorium; Hon. Sec. Wilts County Nursing Association. *Address:* Bodenham House, Salisbury. *T.A.:* Bodenham, Wilts. *T.:* Bodenham 235.

STEPHENSON, Rt. Rev. Percival William; *see* Nelson (N.Z.), Bishop of.

STEPHENSON, Lieut.-Colonel Robert, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; Italian War Cross; *b.* 12 Aug. 1876; *s.* of late Robert Stephenson, J.P., The Woodlands, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire; *m.* Ethel, *d.* of A. Staniforth, Sparken Hill, Worksop, Notts; two *d.* *Educ.:* The Mount, Northallerton; Uppingham. Served European War, France, and Italy, 1914-19; Major, Northumberland Fusiliers, 1914; Lt.-Col., South Staffordshire Regiment, 1916-19. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Benwell Lodge, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *T.:* 34337 Newcastle. *Club:* Union.

STEPHENSON, Thomas, C.B.E. 1943; Clerk of the Peace, Clerk of the County Council, Clerk of Lieutenancy, for the East Riding of Yorks; *b.* 17 Oct. 1889; *s. s.* of G. A. Stephenson, Beverley; *m* 1917, Madge, *d.* of A. P. Bannister, Bramley, Yorks. *Address:* 23 Sands Lane, Bridlington, Yorks. *T.:* Bridlington 2814.

STEPHENSON, Thomas Alan, F.R.S. 1951; D.Sc (Wales); Professor of Zoology in the University of Wales since 1940; *s. s.* of Dr. Thomas Stephenson and Margaret Ellen Fletcher; *m.* 1922, Anne Wood, *d.* of Joseph Dore Wood, Barry; no *c.* *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath. Research work under Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1919-22; Lecturer in Zoology, University College, London, 1922-30; Fisheries Research for the Island of Guernsey, 1923; in charge of Reef section of the Great Barrier Reef Expedition of 1928-29; Prof. of Zoology, University of Cape Town, 1930-40; Marine ecological work in North America, supported by various British and American Institutions, 1947-1948. *Publications:* various papers in a number of scientific journals or other publications; Journal of the Marine Biological Association; Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science; Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh; Reports of the Terra Nova Expedition (British Museum); Reports of the Great Barrier Reef Expedition (British Museum); Journal of Ecology, etc.; Monograph on the British Sea Anemones in the Ray Society's series, 2 vols. 1928 and 1935; papers recording the results of a survey of the South African coast from Port Nolloth to Durban in Linnaean Society's Journal and in South African Journals. *Recreation:* painting. *Address:* Zoology Department, University College of Wales, Cambrian Street Aberystwyth.

STEPHENSON, William Lawrence; farming 2500 acres; *b.* 13 Jan. 1880; *s.* of Frederick James Stephenson and Jessie Toder; *m.* 1909, Lilian Drake; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Hull; Birmingham. Entered Merchants Business as apprentice, finally chief buyer; late Chairman, F. W. Woolworth and Co. Ltd.; late Director of Phoenix Assurance Company; retired.

President: Blandford Young Farmers; Parkstone Sea Cadets; Dorset Councillor; Chairman of Governors, Dorset Farm Institute. *Recreations:* yacht racing, golf, fishing, and stock breeding. *Address:* Rudheath, Canford Cliffs, Bournemouth. *Club:* Royal Motor Yacht.

STEPHENSON, Sir William Samuel, Kt., *cr.* 1945; M.C.; D.F.C.; Director of British Security Co-ordination in the Western Hemisphere since 1940; *b.* 11 Jan. 1896; *m.* 1924, Mary French Simmons, of Tennessee. *Address:* The Chateau, Montreal; 30 W. 54 Street, New York; Hillowton, Reading, Jamaica, B.W.I. *T.A.:* Intrepid, New York, or Jamaica or London. *Clubs.* Junior Carlton, Royal Aero.

STEPNEY, Bishop of, since 1936; **Rt. Rev. R. H. Moberly;** Rector of St. Margaret's, Lothbury, since 1936; *b.* 1884; *s.* of late Canon R. C. Moberly, D.D., and late Alice Sidney Moberly; *m.* 1917, Rosamund Vere, *d.* of late Rev. B. B. Smyth and Grace Elizabeth Augusta Massy Smyth; one *s. Educ.:* Winchester, Oxford, 1st class in Mods., Greats and Theology; Cuddesdon. Assistant curate, St. Margaret's-at Cliffe, near Dover, 1909-14; Benoni, Transvaal, 1914-25; C.F. 1917-19; Principal, Bishops' Coll., Cheshunt, 1925-36; White Lecturer, 1930. *Publication:* The Great Friendship, 1934. *Address:* 25 Compton Terrace, Islington, N.1. *T.*: Canonbury 1135.

STERLING, Hon. Frederick Augustine; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., 19 Aug. 1876, *s.* of Edward C. Sterling and Cordelia Seavey; *m.* 1921, Dorothy Williams; two *s* one *d. Educ.*: private schools in Switzerland and America, Harvard, B.A.; Washington University Law School 3rd Secretary at Petrograd, 1911; 2nd Secretary, 1912; detailed to observe the elections for Constituent Assembly of Santo Domingo, 1913; 2nd Secretary at Peking, 1914; Secretary of embassy, 1915; assigned to Peking, 1915; to Petrograd, 1915, to the Department as acting Chief Division of Western European Affairs, 1916; to Paris, 1918; junior counsellor of embassy at Paris, 1920; counsellor of embassy at Lima, 1921; at London, 1923; foreign service officer of class one, 1924; Member of Board of Review, Foreign Service Personnel, 1927; U.S Minister to the Irish Free State; U.S. Minister to Bulgaria, 1933; to Latvia and Estonia, 1937; to Sweden, 1938-42; retired. *Recreations.* hunting, shooting, golf, and lawn tennis.

STERLING, Herbert Harry, C.M.G. 1935; LL.B., J.P., M.Inst.T., F.R.E.S.; Company Director; *b.* 22 April 1886; *s.* of Thomas Sterling and Emmeline Whiting; *m.* 1915; one *d. Educ.:* Normal and Richmond primary schools and Boys' High School, Christchurch, N.Z; Otago University, Dunedin; Victoria University College, Wellington. Joined N.Z. Government Railways as cadet, 1901; trained all branches of railway operation; graduated LL.B. (New Zealand University) and admitted as Barrister-at Law; Law Officer, New Zealand Government Railways Department, 1919; Assistant General Manager, New Zealand Government Railways, 1924; Member Board of Management, 1925; resigned to take position of General Manager, N.Z. Co-operative Dairy Coy. Ltd. 1926; rejoined N.Z. Govt. Railways as General Manager, 1928-31; Chm. 1931-36. *Address:* P.O.B. 1419, Wellington, New Zealand. *Clubs:* Auckland (Auckland); Wellington, Wellesley (Wellington); Canterbury (Christchurch).

STERLING, Sir Louis Saul, Kt., *cr.* 1937; D.Litt.; Chairman: Elkington & Co. Ltd., Herrburger Brooks, Ltd.; New Day Furnishing Stores Ltd; Director: S. G. Warburg & Co. Ltd., Mercantile Credit Co. Ltd. *Address:* 7 Avenue Rd., N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 0884. *Clubs:* Savage, Royal Automobile, Eccentric.

STERLING, Thomas Smith, M.B.E.; M.A. (Cantab.); *b.* 13 April 1883; *s. s.* of late John and Mrs. S. J. Sterling. *Educ.:* Downing Coll., Camb. (Mediaeval and Modern Languages Tripos); Geneva. First Charles Oldham Shakespeare Scholar in University of Cambridge; President, Mermaid Literary Club, Cambridge; Lecturer in English, University College, Southampton; Indian Educational Service, Professor of English Language and Literature, Presidency College, Calcutta, 1909-27; Principal, Presidency College, 1926; Fellow of University of Calcutta, 1914-27; Adviser, Students' Information Bureau, Calcutta, 1923-27; during European War, 1914-18, raised and for a time commanded the first O.T.C. in India, the Calcutta Univ. Training Corps; retired, 1928; Asst. Secretary and Secretary, Universities Bureau of the British Empire, London, 1927-1929; Professor of English Literature and for some time Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Egyptian University, Cairo, 1929-33; tours in America, Australia and New Zealand in connection with Empire Migration, 1934-37; held a post as a principal in Information Department of India Office, April 1940-Sept. 1941; Secretary, School of Oriental and African Studies, Univ. of London, Sept. 1941-Oct. 1945. *Publications:* text-books for students. *Recreations:* travelling, tennis, walking *T.A.:* c/o Ejus London. *T.*, Whitehall 1000. *Clubs:* East India and Sports, Authors', (Life Member) United Service (Calcutta).

STERN, family name of **Baron Michelham.**

STERN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Albert, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918, C.M.G. 1917; Officer Legion of Honour; St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 24 Sept. 1878; 2nd *s.* of late James Stern, 25 Prince's Gate, S.W.; *m.* 1922, Helen, *er. d.* of late Sir Frederick Orr-Lewis, 1st Bt.; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton College; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Head of the firm of Stern Bros.; Director, The Midland Bank Ltd. and Clydesdale Bank; Member of London Committee of the Ottoman Bank; Lieutenant R.N.V.R. Armoured Car Division, 1914; Secretary Landship Committee, Admiralty, 1915; Chairman Tank Committee, 1916; Ministry of Munitions, Director Tank Supply Dept., 1916; Major Machine Gun Corps, Heavy Branch, 1916; Director-General Mechanical Warfare Dept. 1916; Lt.-Col. 1916; Commissioner (Mechanical Warfare, Overseas and Allies Dept.), 1917; Brit Commissioner (Anglo-Amer. Commission), 1918; Chairman Special Vehicle Development Committee, Ministry of Supply, 1939-43; Member of Tank Board, 1941. Chairman of Governors, Queen Mary College (London University), since 1944 High Sheriff of Kent, 1945-1946 Master of Drapers Company, 1946-47. Hon. Fellow King's College, London Univ. *Publications:* Tanks, 1914-18, The Log-Book of a Pioneer, 1919. *Address:* 14 South St., Park Lane, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 2813; Barham Court, Maidstone. *T.:* Wateringbury 82219. *Clubs* Carlton Garrick, City of London; County of Kent (Maidstone).

STERN, Gladys Bronwyn; author; *b.* London, 17 June 1890, 2nd *d.* of Albert and Elizabeth Stern; *m.* 1919, Geoffrey Lisle Holdsworth. *Educ.:* Notting Hill High School. Left school at the age of 16; travelled in Germany and Switzerland; trained at the Academy of Dramatic Art for nearly two years; wrote first novel in her twentieth year—having written plays and mediocre verse since the age of eight, has done free-lance journalism and reviewing, and published many short stories; also worked for Studios in Hollywood and Denham *Publications:* Pantomime, 1914; The Back Seat, 1923; See-Saw, Twos and Threes, Grand Chain, A Marrying Man, Children of No Man's Land, Larry Munro, The Room; Smoke Rings; Tents of Israel, 1924; Thunderstorm, 1925; A Deputy was King, 1926; The Dark Gentleman; Bouquet Jack a' Manory; Debonair, 1928; Petruchio, 1929; Mosaic, 1930; The Shortest Night, 1931; Long-lost Father, 1932; Little Red Horses, 1932; The Angs,

1933; Shining and Free, 1935; Monogram, 1936; Oleander River, 1937; The Ugly Dachshund, 1938; The Woman in the Hall, 1939; A Lion in the Garden, 1940; Another Part of the Forest, 1941; The Young Matriarch, 1942; Talking of Jane Austen (with Sheila Kaye-Smith), 1943; Trumpet Voluntary, 1944; The Reasonable Shores, 1946; No Son of Mine, 1948; Benefits Forgot, 1949; As Duck to Water, 1949; More Talk of Jane Austen (with Sheila Kaye-Smith), 1950; Ten Days of Christmas, 1950; *plays:* The Matriarch, 1929; (with Frank Vosper) Debonair, 1930; The Man Who Pays the Piper, St. Martin's Theatre, 1931. *Address:* D. 1. Albany, Piccadilly, W.1.

STERNDALE BENNETT, John Cecil; *see* Bennett.

STERNE, Maurice, N.A.; Member Institute of Arts and Letters; Member Fine Arts Commission, Washington, D.C.; Painter and Sculptor; *b.* Libau on the Baltic, 13 July 1878; *s.* of Gregory Sterne and Gita Schlossberg; *m.* 1st, 1916, Mabel Dodge; 2nd, 1923, Vera Segal; no c. *Educ.:* New York, Paris and Rome. Came to U.S.A. from Moscow, Russia, in 1889, worked at various trades while studying art at Nat. Academy of Design, first made reputation as etcher. Won Moody travelling scholarship in 1904 for 2 years abroad and stayed 12 years, travelling and living in France, Italy and Greece, where became interested in sculpture. Went to Egypt, India and Malaya, stayed in Bali for 2 years, returned to Italy in 1914 and since then lived either in Italy or U.S.A. Represented U.S.A. in third biennial exhibition in Rome, 1925, and invited by Uffizi Gallery, Florence, to paint self-portrait for permanent collection. Rogers Kennedy Memorial, Worcester, Mass. (sculpture), 1930. In 1935 awarded commission for 20 murals for Library of Dept. of Justice, Washington, entitled The Search for Truth. Exhibitions: (one-man shows) Paul Cassires Gallery, Berlin, Vienna, Prague, Rome; about 6 exhibitions in New York, Boston Art Club, Philadelphia, Chicago Art Institute; also exhibited Paris Salon. Awarded many medals and prizes. Represented at Metropolitan Museum, N.Y., Museum of Modern Art, N.Y., Brooklyn Mus., Boston Mus., Yale Univ., Chicago Art Inst and other museums and galleries, including Tate Gallery. Hon. Member Internat. Mark Twain Soc. *Publication:* Monograph Valori Plastici, Rome, 1925. *Address:* Byram Lake Rd., Mount Kisco, N.Y. *Club:* Coffee House (New York).

STERRY, Sir Wasey, Kt., *cr.* 1925; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 26 July 1866; *s. s.* of late Rev. Francis Sterry of Fort Hill, Barnstaple, and Augusta Emily, 3rd *d.* of late Hastings Nathaniel Middleton of Bradford Peverell, Dorset; *m.* 1919, Renée, *e. d.* of late M. Adrien Bonfils, Nice. *Educ.:* Eton (Scholar); Merton College, Oxford (Exhibitioner), 2nd class Mods., 2nd class Lit. Hum. B.A. 1889; M.A. 1892; Barrister of Lincoln's Inn, 1892; first Civil Judge in Sudan, 1901; Chief Judge, 1903; styled Chief Justice, 1915; Legal Secretary Sudan Government, 1917-26; Judge of H.B.M.'s Supreme Court for Egypt, 1928-38; Order of Mejidie, 3rd class, 1907; Order of the Nile, 2nd class, 1915. *Publications:* Annals of Eton College, 1898; The Eton College Register (1441-1698), 1943. *Clubs:* Savile, Athenæum.

STEUART, Ethel Mary, M.A., D.Litt.; Headmistress, High School for Girls, Bootle, Liverpool; *o. d.* of late John A. Steuart; *b.* Mumbles, Glam. *Educ.:* North London Collegiate School (Clothworkers' Scholarship); University College, London (Classical Scholarship, Classical Scholar of London); Girton College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar, Gamble Prize, Research Studentship, and Fellow of the College); Berlin University. Research work in Paris and British School of Archæology, Rome; First Class both parts of Classical Tripos; graduate of London University with first class Honours; Doctor of Letters of Edinburgh University; for short time Assistant Lecturer in Latin, University College, Cardiff; Lecturer in Latin, Edinburgh University. *Publications:* The Annals of Quintus Ennius, 1925; contributor to Classical Review, Classical Quarterly, American Journal of Philology. *Recreations:* travelling, especially on Continent of Europe. *Address:* High School for Girls, Bootle, Liverpool.

STEVEN, Professor Henry Marshall; Professor of Forestry, University of Aberdeen, *since* 1938; *b.* 24 June 1893; *s. of* Robert and Mary Steven; *m.* 1922, Clementina Macdonald, *d.* of Rev. Prof. A. F. Findlay, *q.v.*; three *s. Educ.:* Bathgate Academy; University of Edinburgh. Research and executive posts in Forestry Commission, 1919-38; Lecturer in Silviculture, Imperial Forestry Institute, Oxford, 1924-30. Member of staff of Ministry of Supply, Timber Production Department, 1939-43. Editor of Forestry, the Journal of the Society of Foresters of Great Britain, 1926-45. Chairman Regional Advisory Committee, East Scotland Conservancy, Forestry Commission. *Publications:* numerous contributions to forestry and other scientific journals. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 107 High Street, Old Aberdeen. *T.:* Aberdeen 43555.

STEVENS, Air Marshal Sir Alick Charles, K.B.E., *cr.* 1952; C.B. 1944; A.O.C.-in-C., Coastal Command, since 1951; *b.* 31 July 1898; *s. of* late Charles Edward Russell Stevens, Jersey; *m.* 1927, Beryl, *d.* of B. J. Gates, Wing, Bucks; one *s. Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey. Joined R.N.A.S. 1916; transferred to R.A.F. on formation, 1918; Wing Comdr., 1937; Air Commodore, 1942. Dep. Director, 1940-42, and then Director of Operations (Naval Cooperation) at Air Ministry, 1942-43; Senior Air Staff Officer of No. 18 Group, 1943-44 (despatches); A.O.C., R.A.F., Gibraltar, 1944-45; A.O.C. No. 47 Group, 1945; A.O.C. No. 4 Group, Transport Command, 1946; Air Vice-Marshal, 1947; A.O.C. No. 22 Group, Technical Training Command, 1946-1948; A.O.C. British Forces, Aden, 1948-1950; Senior Air Staff Officer, Coastal Command, 1950-51. *Address:* The Home Farm, Sevenhampton, Nr. Cheltenham. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

STEVENS, Col. Arthur Borlase, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; V.D.; *b.* 26 June 1881; *s.* of William Borlase Stevens, Sydney, N.S.W.; *m.* 1903, Vera Proctor, Newcastle, N.S.W. *Educ.:* Collegiate School, Summerhill, N.S.W. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Address:* 42 Hay Street, Collaroy, N.S.W.

STEVENS, Colonel Arthur Cornish Jeremie, C.B.E. 1922; D.S.O. 1917; late R.E.; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late Sir Charles Cecil Stevens, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1907, Nancy, *d.* of late J. W. Morison, J.P., of Portclew, Lamphey, Pembrokeshire; three *d.* Served China 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); Chief Engineer Scottish Command, 1928-32; retired pay, 1932. *Address:* Melrose, Marine Parade West, Lee-on-Solent, Hants. *Club:* (Rear-Commodore) Sailing (Lee-on-Solent).

STEVENS, Hon. Sir Bertram Sydney Barnsdale, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1941; Consulting Accountant, Australia House, Sydney; *b.* 2 Jan. 1889; *m.* 1914; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Fort Street High School, Sydney. Inspector of Public Service Board; Under Secretary and Director of Finance, N.S.W.; M.L.A. for Croydon, New South Wales, 1927-40; Assistant Treasurer, 1927-29; Treasurer and Minister for Railways, 1929-30; Deputy Leader of Opposition, 1930-32, Leader, 1932, Premier and Treasurer, 1932-39 Australian Representative, Empire Eastern Group Supply Council, New Delhi, 1941-42. *Publications:* Planning for War and

Peace; The Next Year in the Pacific; New Horizon—a study of Indo-Australian relationships. *Address:* 15 Malvern Avenue, Croydon, N.8 W.

STEVENS, Air Vice-Marshal Cecil Alfred, C.B. 1947; C.B.E. 1944; M.C. 1917; S.A.S.O., Home Command, since 1951; *b.* 31 October 1898; *s.* of late Alfred Stevens, Putney; *m.* 1946, Natalie Pratt (*née* Koltsoff). *Educ.:* Emanuel School; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Commissioned Duke of Wellington's (West Riding) Regiment, 1916; seconded to R.F.C., France, 1917-18 (M.C. and Bar); India, 1924-30; Wing Commander, 1936; Group Capt., 1939; Air Commodore, 1941; Senior Air Staff Officer, Aden, 1937-41; A.O.A., Burma, 1944-45; A.O.C., Allied Air Forces, Netherlands East Indies, 1945-46; A.O.C. No. 28 Group, 1947-1949; A.O.C. No. 62 (S) Group, 1949-51. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, shooting. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, Ltd., 2 Putney Hill, S.W.15. *T.:* Maidenhead 2300. *Club:* R.A.F.

STEVENS, Clement Henry, C.B.E. 1917; M.I Mech.E.; M I N.A.; Consulting Engineer; *b.* 5 Dec. 1870; 2nd *s.* of late G. J. B. Stevens, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.: *m.* 1895, Edith Lutwyche (*d.* 1939), *d.* of G. T. Crook, R N.; one *s.*; *m* 1940, Winifred Kate, 3rd *d.* of late Luke Bassham, Wolferton, Norfolk, widow of F. I. Sanderson. *Educ.* St. Paul's School. Superintendent Engineer to Blandy Bros. & Co., Las Palmas, Grand Canary, 1894-1915; joined Ministry of Munitions, June 1915; Controller of Gun Ammunition, Ministry of Munitions, 1917-18. *Address.* Manor Ho., Diptford, nr. South Brent, Devon. *T.:* Gara Bridge 222.

STEVENS, Captain Eric Barry Kenvyn, D.S.O. 1940; D.S.C. 1939; late R.N.; *b.* 9 Jan. 1898; *s.* of Harry Stevens, Bitterne Park, Southampton, and Kate Kenvyn; *m.* 1st, 1928, Marjorie Jane Ryder McGeagh; two *d.*; 2nd, 1936, Ruth Myfanwy Pugh; one *d. Educ.:* H.M.S. Worcester. Midshipman R.N.V.R., 1914, R.N.R., 1914-16, R.N., 1916; Sub-Lt. R.N., 1916; Lieut., 1919; Lt.-Cdr., 1927; Comdr., 1933; Captain, 1939; majority of service in Destroyers. Served War of 1939-45 (D.S.C., D.S.O. and Bar). Retired list, 1949. French Croix de Guerre, 1940; Légion d'honneur, 1940. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Warnford House, Warnford, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

STEVENS, E. S.; *see* Drower, Lady.

STEVENS, Frank Leonard; Publicity Officer, Federation of British Industries; *b.* Mexborough, 8 Jan. 1898, *s.* of Frederick Thomas Stevens; *m.* 1925, Winifred, 2nd *d.* of Alexander Bruce, J.P.; two *s. Educ.:* Mexborough Grammar School: University College, London. After a year as teacher, three years in the Army (1916-19), entered journalism, South Yorkshire Times, Allied Newspapers, Manchester; Manchester Evening News, assistant editor, John O' London's Weekly; Daily News sub-editorial staff; associate editor, Everyman; joint editor, monthly Clarion; Broadcasts on a number of themes. *Publications:* Under London, 1939; On Going to Press, 1928; Through Merrie England, 1926. *Recreations:* talking and walking. *Address:* 3 Hill Close, N.W.11 *T.:* Speedwell 4881.

STEVENS, Geoffrey Paul; M.P. (C.) Langstone Division of Portsmouth since 1950; Chartered Accountant, 1926; *b.* 10 Nov. 1902; *yr. s.* of late Alfred Stevens and Maria Enriquetta Stevens, both of London; *m.* 1928, Evelyn Mitchell, *yr. d.* of David Marwick, Writer to the Signet, Edinburgh; one *s.* two *d.* (and *er. s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Westminster School. Partner with Pannell, Crewdson & Hardy, 1930. Contested (C.) Park Div. of Sheffield, general election, 1945. *Recreations:* riding, sailing, politics. *Address:* Hunter's Croft, Grayswood, Haslemere, Surrey. *T.:* Haslemere 763. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, Arts Theatre, Little Ship, United and Cecil (Chm. 1951). Langstone Sailing, Emsworth Yacht (Hants).

STEVENS, Colonel Harold Raphael Gaetano, C.M.G. 1946, D.S O. 1917, *b.* 1888, *gn.* 1905, Bertha Gordon (*d.* 1947); three *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1948, Helen Gordon. *Educ.:* Beaumont; R.M.A., Woolwich; Staff College. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, Brevet Lieut. Colonel, 3rd Class Greek Order of Military Merit, Officer of Order of Redeemer of Greece); Military Attaché, Rome and Durazzo, 1931-35; Commander R.A. 56th (1st London) Division, T.A., 1935; retired pay, 1936; A.R.P Department, Home Office, 1937-39; Italian Commentator, B.B.C., 1940-45. *Recreation:* travel. *Address.* 6 Abbey Road Mansions, N.W.8. *Club:* United Service.

STEVENS, Sir Harold Samuel Eaton, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1947 (C.I E. 1938); C.S.I. 1944; M.C.; late Chief Secretary, Govt. of Bengal; *b.* 29 Nov. 1892; *s.* of late Capt. H. G. R. Stevens, Cheltenham; *m.* 1st, 1920, Mona McGregor (*d.* 1931); one *d.*; 2nd, 1935, Cecilia Iris Brown. *Educ.:* George Heriot's School; Edinburgh University. Served European War, France, 1914-18, with The Royal Scots; joined I.C.S, 1920. *Address:* 15 Wynnstay Gardens, Kensington, W.8.

STEVENS, Henry, C.M.G. 1948; O.B.E. 1936; *b.* 27 July 1885; *s.* of William Stevens, Cornwall and Johannesburg; unmarried. *Educ.:* High School, Penzance, Cornwall, and privately. Entered Civil Service as Second Division Clerk, 1905; served in P.O. Savings Bank and Board of Education until July 1912, then transferred to Labour Exchanges Dept. of Board of Trade; served in Min. of Labour and Nat. Service in Yorks. and E. Midlands Region, H.Q., London and South-Eastern Region, North-Western Region; Regional Controller, North Midlands, 1939-45; in Turkey as Labour Adviser to Turkish Govt. in Ankara, Jan. 1946-Oct. 1947; Regional Controller Ministry of Labour and National Service, East and West Ridings Region, 1947-50; retired, April 1950. *Recreation:* golf (Captain Southport and Ainsdale G. C., 1929 and 1930). *Address:* 31 Hartley Road, Birkdale, Southport.

STEVENS, Hon. Henry Herbert, LL D.; Broker and accountant; Pres. of Vancouver Holdings Ltd.; engaged in general financial and insurance business; *b.* Bristol, England, 8 Dec. 1878; *s* of Richard Harvey and Jane Anne Stevens, Cornwall; *m.* 1905, Gertrude M., *d.* of George Glover, Vancouver, B.C., formerly of Grimsby, two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Bristol: Peterboro, Ontario; British Columbia. Came to Canada, 1887; Alderman City Vancouver, 1910-11; Chairman of the Greater Vancouver Sewage Scheme, also Chairman of Greater Vancouver Annexation Committee; M.P. Vancouver, Centre, B.C., 1911-30, M.P. East Kootenay, 1930-40; Minister of Customs and Excise in Meighen Government, 1926; Minister of Trade and Commerce, Canada, 1921, and 1930-34; Chairman of Royal Commission on Price Spreads, 1934; resigned portfolio in Government and Chairmanship of Commission, 1934. Leader of Reconstruction Party, Canada, 1935-38; realigned himself with Conservative Party, 1938; candidate (C.), Vancouver Centre, Gen. Elec., 1949. Mem. and Pres. of Citizens Rehabilitation Council, Vancouver, 1941-49; Pres. C. Gardiner Johnson Co. Ltd, Shipping Agents; Vancouver Holdings Ltd., Insurance and Finance, Vancouver, B.C.; Vice-Pres. of Vancouver, B.C., Board of Trade, 1951. Has travelled extensively, Europe, China, Japan, and South Sea Islands; Pres. of British and Foreign Bible Soc (B.C. Auxiliary), 1948-. United Church of Canada.

Address: Vancouver, B.C. *Clubs:* British Empire; Canadian, Vancouver, Kiwanis (Vancouver); Rideau (Ottawa).

STEVENS, Major-General Jack Edwin Stawell, C.B. 1946, D.S.O. 1941; E.D.; Secretary, Department of Supply, Australia, 1951; *b.* 7 Sept. 1896; *s.* of Herbert and Violet Stevens; *m.* 1920, Catherine Macdonald; one *s. Educ.:* Daylesford, Victoria. Commonwealth Public Service; Assistant Commissioner Commonwealth Public Service, 1945; General Manager, Overseas Telecommunications Commission (Aust.), 1946-50, Secretary, Ministry of National Development, 1950. Served European War 1914-18, with Australian Corps of Signals; in War of 1939-45, served in Middle East and New Guinea; commanded 21st Aust. Inf. Bde. and, later, 4th Aust. Div., Northern Territory Force, and 6th Aust. Div. A.I.F. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Department of Supply, 339 Swanston St., Melbourne, Australia. *Clubs:* Navy, Army and Air Force (Melbourne); Australian (Sydney).

STEVENS, Rear-Adm. John Felgate, C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1945; Chief of Staff to Head of British Joint Services Mission, Washington, since 1950; *b.* 1 June 1900; *o. surv. s.* of Henry Marshall Stevens, Droveway Corner, Hove; *m.* 1928, Mary, *o. d.* of J. Harry Gilkes, J.P., Wychcote, Patcham, Sussex; one *s.* two *d.* Midshipman, 1918; King's College, Cambridge, 1922; specialised in Navigation, 1924; Staff College, 1930; Commander, 1933; Captain, 1940. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.E); Director of Plans, Admiralty, 1946-47; commanded H.M.S. Implacable, 1948-49; Rear-Admiral, 1949; Director of Naval Training, 1949-50. *Recreations:* past: Rugby football and athletics (Hampshire, Sussex and R.N. & R.M.A.A., 1929-30-31-34-35); present: sailing and golf. *Address:* c/o Admiralty, S W.1. *Club:* United Service.

STEVENS, Lt.-Col. Nathaniel Melhuish Comins, C.M.G. 1916; late 107th Pioneers, Indian army; *b.* 10 Aug. 1868. Entered army, 1888; Captain Indian army, 1899; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; Staff Officer, India, 1901-6; served Burma, 1891 (medal with clasp); Chin Hills, 1896 (clasp); Tirah, 1897-8 (medal, two clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.); retired, 1920.

STEVENS, Rt. Rev. Percy; *b.* 21 May 1882; *s.* of John Medhurst and Jane Emma Stevens; *m.* 1911, Norah Annie Prowse, Plymouth; one *d. Educ:* Winchester House, Bristol; St Aidan's Theological College. Deacon, 1906; Priest, 1907; Curate of St. Jude's, Plymouth, 1906-8; C.M.S. Missionary in Kwangsi-Hunan, 1909-24; Organising Secretary for C.M.S. in North Ireland 1926-33; Bishop of Kwangsi-Hunan, 1933-50. *Recreations:* normal, nothing special. *Address:* 45 Downs Cote Drive, Bristol, 9.

STEVENS, Philip Theodore; Professor of Greek in the University of London (Bedford College) since 1950; *b.* 11 November 1906; *s.* of late Rev. Herbert Stevens, Vicar of Milwich; *m.* 1939, Evelyn Grace, 2nd *d.* of late G. L. Crickmay, F.R.I.B.A., Oatlands Park, Weybridge, Surrey. *Educ.:* Wolverhampton Grammar School; New College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Cl. Hon. Mods., 1927; 2nd Cl. Lit. Hum., 1929; Asst. Master, Liverpool Institute, 1929-30; Tutor at Univ. Corresp. Coll., Cambridge, 1930-32; Asst. Lecturer in Greek, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1933-38; Ph.D. Aberd. 1939. Lecturer in Classics, Univ. of Cape Town, 1938-41. War Service, S. African Mil. Intelligence, 1941-1945. Lecturer in Latin and Greek, Univ. of Liverpool, 1945-50. *Publications:* contributor to English and foreign classical periodicals. *Recreations:* music, lawn tennis. *Address:* Department of Greek, Bedford College, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 5743. *Club:* Liverpool University.

STEVENS, Roger Bentham, C.M.G. 1947; British Ambassador to Sweden since 1951; *b.* 8 June 1906; *s.* of F. Bentham Stevens, J.P., and Cordelia Wheeler; *m.* 1931, Constance Hallam Hipwell; one *s. Educ.:* Wellington; Queen's College, Oxford. Entered Consular Service, 1928; served in Buenos Aires, New York, Antwerp, Denver and Foreign Office; Secretary of British Civil Secretariat, Washington, 1944-46; Foreign Office, 1946-48; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1948-51. *Recreations:* gardening, sailing. *Address:* British Embassy, Stockholm, Sweden; Boxalls, Thursley, Surrey. *T.:* Elstead 2115. *Club:* Travellers'.

STEVENS, Thomas George, M.D., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.); (Retired); Consulting Obstetric Surgeon St. Mary's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, The Hospital for Women, Soho Square; *b.* 25 March 1869; *s. d.* of Geo. J. B. Stevens, surgeon; *m.* Lizzie Jane, *s. d.* of Mrs. James Dunn and late John Reeves of Blackheath; one *s. Educ.:* St. Paul's Sch.; Guy's Hosp. Late House Surgeon, Asst. House Surgeon, and Obstetric Resident, Guy's Hospital; Resident Medical Officer, Evelina Hospital and Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital; late Demonstrator of Biology, Guy's Hospital Med. School, and Examiner in Biology to the Conjoint Board of England; late Obstetric Tutor, St. Mary's Hospital; appointed Assistant Surgeon to the Hospital for Women, 1899, Physician to Out-patients, Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, 1908. *Publications:* Diseases of Women; many papers on Obstetrical and Gynæcological subjects; articles in French's Differential Diagnosis of Main Symptoms, and Latham and English's Dictionary of Treatment; co-Author of Midwifery and of Diseases of Women, by Ten Teachers, 1919. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 6 Dunkeld Road, Bournemouth. *T.:* Bournemouth 3918.

STEVENS, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Harry Goldsworthy, O.B.E. 1919; Managing Director of Trafford Park Estates Limited and Chairman Port of Manchester Warehouses Ltd., Trafford Park Cold Storage Ltd, Grain Elevator Estate Ltd. and Director of other Manchester Companies; *b.* 27 Jan. 1883; *s.* of late Marshall Stevens, M.P., promoter of Manchester Ship Canal and Trafford Park Estates Ltd. *Educ.:* King William's College; Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill. Public Works Dept., Burma, 1903-21; Lt.-Col. Indian Army Reserve of Officers (retd.); Active Service R.E.'s, Mesopotamia (O.B.E., despatches thrice); Member of Institute of Transport; Master of Worshipful Company of Glaziers, 1939; Chm. of Manchester Branch of Navy League. *Publication:* Trees and Shrubs in my Garden, 1939. *Recreation* gardening. *Address:* Dingle Bank, Bowdon, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Developing, Manchester. *T.:* Trafford Park 2262, Altrincham 1441. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Clarendon (Manchester).

STEVENS, Walter Charles; General Secretary, Electrical Trades Union since 1948; *b.* 26 Sept. 1904; British; *m.* 1926, Olive Vera Edwards; two *s* two *d. Educ.:* County Council School. Work in all phases of the Electrical Industry and Trade Union Movement. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 37 Prince John Road, Eltham, S.E.9. *T.:* Eltham 7439.

STEVENS, William C.; *see* Cleveland-Stevens.

STEVENS, Major-General William George, C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1941; Official Secretary to High Commissioner for New Zealand, London, since 1946; *b.* London, 11 Dec. 1893; *m.* 1916, Gladys Barker; three *s. Educ.:* Auckland Grammar School. Royal

Military College, Australia, 1912-14; served European War, 1915-19; various positions New Zealand Military Forces, 1920-37; Staff College, 1926-27; Imperial Defence College, 1928; Prime Minister's Department, New Zealand, 1937-39 (Secretary of Organisation for National Security); Officer in charge Administration, Second New Zealand Expeditionary Force in Mediterranean, 1940-45; G.O.C.2 N.Z.E.F., 1945-46; retired from N.Z. Army, 1946. *Address:* 415 Strand, London, W.C.2.

STEVENS, William George, C.B. 1943; late Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Aircraft Production (retd. 1943); *b.* 11 Aug. 1883; *s. s.* of William Henry and Elizabeth Stevens, Cambridge; *m.* 1926, Edith Constance Stevens, *d.* of late W. J. Stevens Tout, Winkleigh, Devon; one *s. Educ.:* Perse School; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. Various appointments in War Office, National Insurance Audit Dept., Air Board, Air Ministry, and Ministry of Aircraft Production. *Address:* Corner House, Raleigh Drive, Claygate, Esher. *T.:* Claygate 3974. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge University.

STEVENS, William Oswald, C.M.G. 1949; Ceylon Civil Service (retired); *b* 27 Feb. 1891; *s.* of late George William Stevens; *m.* 1st, 1916, Joyce Garrett; two *d.* (one *s.* killed in action, 1940); 2nd, 1945, Gertrude Mary Langford. *Educ.:* Dulwich Coll.; Trinity Coll. Oxford. Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1914; retd. 1949. *Address:* Sussex Barn, Brockhill Rd., Hythe, Kent. *T.:* 67159

STEVENS-GUILLE, Captain George Frederick, D.S.O. 1939, O.B.E. 1931; late R.N.; *b.* 9 Dec. 1898; *e. s.* of late Rev. Hubert George de Carteret Stevens-Guille, Cross, N. Devon, and St. George, Guernsey, and Catherine Lucretia Rooke; *m.* 1927, Betty Waynman, *y. d.* of Waynman Dixon, J.P.; one *s. Educ.:* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served European War, 1914-18, Dardanelles, Jutland; Lieut., 1919; commanded H.M. Ships Doon, 1927-1929, Teal and Falcon, 1929-31, Walker, 1932-34, Valentine, 1936, Woolston, Bittern and 1st Anti-Submarine Flotilla, 1938-39, 12th and 1st Destroyer Flotillas, 1940-42 (D.S.O. and Bar), Cardiff, 1942, Durban, 1942-43; Captain of the Fleet, Mediterranean Station, 1943-45 (despatches); St. George, 1945-46, Raleigh, 1946-48. A.D.C. to the King, 1948; retd. list, 1949. *Recreations:* shooting, forestry. *Address:* Cross, Little Torrington, Torrington, N. Devon. *T.A.* and *T.:* Torrington 3123.

STEVENSON, Hon. Lord; James Stevenson, O.B.E. 1919; B.L. (Glasgow Univ.); *b.* Glasgow; *s.* of late William Stevenson, writer, Glasgow: *m.* 1919, Sophronia Reynolds Gleeson, Toronto, Canada; one *d. Educ.:* Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow; Glasgow University. Called to Bar, Scotland, 1908; K.C. 1931; served European War, France, 1915-19, in Signal Service; retired with rank of Lt.-Col.; Political: M.P. (C.) Camlachie Division of Glasgow, 1931-35; contested (C.) Camlachie Division of Glasgow, 1929 and 1935; Senator of College of Justice for Scotland, 1936-48, resigned 1948. *Address:* Gateside, Gullane, East Lothian. *T.:* Gullane 3139. *Clubs:* Caledonian: University (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow).

STEVENSON, Professor Alan Carruth; Professor of Social and Preventive Medicine, The Queen's University, Belfast, since 1948; Physician: to Royal Victoria Hospital; to Royal Belfast Hospital for Sick Children; *b.* 27 Jan. 1909; *s.* of Allan Stevenson, C.B.E., and Christina Kennedy Lawson; *m.* 1937, Annie Gordon Sheila Steven; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Glasgow University. B.Sc. 1930, M.B., Ch.B. 1933, M.D. 1946, Glasgow University; M.R.C.P. London, 1935. Appointments: Royal Infirmary, Glasgow; Highgate Hospital, London; London Hospital. Served R.A.M.C. 1939-45 (despatches); retired with hon. rank of Lieut.-Col., 1946-48. Reader in Public Health, London University. *Publications:* Recent Advances in Social Medicine, 1948; Build your own Enlarger, 1943. Articles on Tropical and Preventive Medicine in appropriate scientific journals. *Recreations:* sailing, and general bench work. *Address:* 42 Green Road, Knock, Belfast, N. Ireland. *T.:* Belfast 55808. *Club:* Royal North of Ireland Yacht (Cultra).

STEVENSON, Alan Leslie; Metropolitan Magistrate since Oct. 1951; *b.* 1 Apr. 1901; *yr. s.* of late James Stevenson, London and Calcutta. *Educ.:* Bradfield College; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1926; South Eastern Circuit, Kent and London Sessions. Part time Ministry of Food, London Divisional Food Office, Licensing (Revocations) Officer, 1942-49; Chairman Milk Marketing Board Disciplinary Committee, 1950-51. *Publications:* The Shops Acts and Factory Act, 1937. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* 5/121 Cromwell Road, S.W.7. *T.:* Frobisher 0581. *Clubs:* Bath; Royal St. George's Golf (Sandwich); Royal Cinque Ports Golf (Deal).

STEVENSON, Alexander Wight, D.Sc., F.Inst.P., F.T.I.; Principal and Professor of Textiles, Scottish Woollen College, 1931-1947; *b.* 1886; *o. s.* of William Stevenson, Melrose; *m.* 1917, Margaret, *d.* of Frank Armstrong, Hawick; one *d. Educ.:* Melrose; George Watson's, Edinburgh. Whitworth Exhibitioner, 1909; B.Sc. Edin. 1912. Textile-electric development with Siemens; design and flying at R.A.F.; investigator with Wool Industries Research Association, Leeds; D.Sc. Edin. 1928, for Worsted Spinning Research; Fellow of Institute of Physics; Fellow and Member of Council, Textile Institute. *Publications:* papers to British Association, Textile Institute, etc.; Editor Scotch Tweed. *Address:* Meigle View, Galashiels. *T.:* 2765.

STEVENSON, Alice Margaret; *see* Stevenson, Mrs. Sinclair.

STEVENSON, (Aubrey) Melford (Steed), K.C. 1943; Recorder of Rye since 1944; *s.* of late Rev. J. G. Stevenson; *m.* 1947, Rosalind Monica, *d.* of Orlando H. Wagner, Spencer House, 68 Chelsea Square, S.W.3. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925. *Address:* 25 Melton Court, S.W.7; 3 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 1878. *Club:* Garrick.

STEVENSON, D. E.; Author; Novels, Children's Verse, Lectures and Belles-lettres; *b.* 1892; *d.* of D. A. Stevenson, C.E., Edinburgh; *cousin* of Robert Louis Stevenson; *m.* 1916, Major J. R. Peploe, H.L.I.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* home. *Publications:* Miss Buncle's Book; Miss Buncle Married; Mrs. Tim of the Regiment; Miss Bun the Baker's Daughter; The English Air; Spring Magic; Celia's House; Listening Valley; The Two Mrs. Abbotts; The Four Graces; Rosabelle Shaw; Green Money; Rochester's Wife; The Empty World; Smouldering Fire; Divorced from Reality; Mrs. Tim Carries On; Mrs. Tim Gets a Job; Kate Hardy, 1947; Young Mrs. Savage, 1948; Vittoria Cottage, 1949; Music in the Hills, 1950; Winter, and Rough Weather, 1951. *Address:* North Park, Moffat, Dumfriesshire. *T.A.:* Moffat. *T.:* Moffat 44. *Clubs:* Ladies' Caledonian (Edinburgh); Ladies' Golf (North Berwick).

STEVENSON, Air Vice-Marshal Donald Fasken, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1942 (O.B.E. 1937); D.S.O. 1918; M.C. and bar; l.d.c.; p.s.a.; R.A.F.; *b.* 7 April 1895; *s.* of Lt.-Col. John Stevenson; *m.* 1917, Janet Mary, *d.* of John Henson, Hull; one *s.* one *d.* European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.

with Bar, D.S.O.); R.F.C. 1916; Staff College, 1923; Imperial Defence College, 1929; Palestine, 1936 (O.B.E.); War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.E., C.B.); Director of Home Operations, Air Ministry, 1938-41; A.O.C. No. 2 Bomber Group 1941; Burma, 1942; Bengal Command 1943; Northern Ireland, 1944; No. 9 Fighter Group, 1944; High Commissioner, Roumania, 1944-47. Air A.D.C. to the King, 1939-40. Chairman, Bessler Waechter & Co. and Flexigrip Ltd.; Director: International Forwarding Agents Ltd.; Beattie & Partners, Ltd.; Jenolite Ltd.; Busby Winter Ltd.; British Manufacturers Distributors Ltd. (Oshawa, Canada); Leytonstone Jig & Tool Co. Ltd.; Sir James Marshal-Cornwall & Partners Ltd. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Clubs:* United Service, International Sportsmen's, Roehampton; York (Toronto); India.

STEVENSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward Daymonde, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1949 (C.V.O. 1935); M.C. 1917; Purse-Bearer to the Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland since 1930; Brigadier, Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland, since 1948; Chairman: R. McLaren & Co. Ltd.; King & Ritchie, Ltd.; Director: Morgan, Lyons & Co., Ltd.; *b.* 1 Sept. 1895; *s.* of George Carew Stevenson and Elizabeth Evans; *m.* 1921, Ela Violet Ethel, *d.* of late Gen. Sir William Elliot Peyton, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College. Seaforth Highlanders, 1914-30. Offices of the War Cabinet, 1940-45; Secretary: Nat Advisory Council for Scotland on Physical Training and Recreation, 1937-39; National Trust for Scotland, 1931-47. *Address:* 4 Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh, 3; Seton House, East Lothian. *T.:* Edinburgh 30211 *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Boodle's; New (Edinburgh).

STEVENSON, Brig.-General Edward Hall, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900. *b.* 21 July 1872 *m.* 1st, 1917, Ethel Vaughan (*d.* 1944), *widow* of Leopold Hudson, F.R.C.S.; 2nd, 1945, Daisy May, *widow* of Major E. J. Hudson, O.B.E. Entered R.A. 1892; Captain, 1900; Major, 1910; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col and Col C.M.G.); J.P. Wilts. *Address:* The Hill, Bickwell Valley, Sidmouth. *T.:* Sidmouth 530. *Club:* International Sportsmen's.
See also Sir Austin Hudson

STEVENSON, George Hope, M.A. (Oxford and Glasgow); Fellow and Praelector in Ancient History, University College, Oxford, 1906-49, Emeritus Fellow since 1949; *b.* 25 July 1880; *s.* of Hugh F. Stevenson, Merchant, Glasgow; *m.* 1912, Phoebe Wadsworth; one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and University; Balliol College, Oxford (Snell and Jenkyns Exhibitioner). Lecturer in Ancient History, Edinburgh Univ., 1905-6; Univ. Lectr. in Ancient History, 1927-35; Examiner in Litt. Hum., 1919-21, 1931-32, 1934, 1942-44, 1947-48; Pres. Oxford Philological Society, 1935; Lt. (Signalling Officer) Ox. and Bucks. L.I. 1915-1917; Staff-Lt. Intelligence Corps G.H.Q. France, 1918. *Publications:* The Roman Empire, 1930; Roman Provincial Administration, 1939; Contributor to Cambridge Ancient History (vols. 9 and 10), Legacy of Rome, Journal of Roman Studies, Theology, etc. *Recreations:* music, theological reading. *Address:* 10 Chadlington Road, Oxford. *T.:* 5300.

STEVENSON, Colonel George Ingram, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1918; V.D. 1928 Retired List Australian Military Forces; *b.* Kelvinside, Glasgow, 8 March 1882; *s* of George Stevenson and Margaret Ann Ingram; *m.* 1st, 1928, Frances Clare (*d.* 1981), *y. d.* of late J. W. Dennis, Gonn Station, N.S.W.; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1986, Hilda Mabel, *d.* of late H. V. M'Kay, Sunshine, Victoria, and *widow* of Cleveland J. Kidd. *Educ.:* Brunswick College, Brunswick; Melbourne, Victoria. Landed in Australia, 1888; served South African War, 1901-2, as trooper in Prince of Wales Light Horse and 4th Batt. Australian Commonwealth Horse (Queen's medal five clasps); Chartered Accountant by profession; joined Australian Imperial Force on 15 Aug. 1914 as Capt. 6th Battery Field Artillery, and landed at Anzac, 25 Apr. 1915 and Cape Helles (Gallipoli), beginning of May 1915; commanded Battery at end of May; Anzac middle of August and commanded 6th Battery there until the evacuation, 1915, returned to Egypt (despatches, C.M.G.); served in France and Belgium, 1916-18 commanding Field Artillery Brigade A.I.F. (despatches, D.S.O.); Hon. A.D.C. to Governor-General of Australia, 1935-40. *Recreations:* formerly amateur rowing, amateur cross-country running. *Address:* 17 St. Georges Road, Toorak, Melbourne, Australia. *Clubs:* Navy, Army, and Air Force, Australian, Melbourne (Melbourne)

STEVENSON, Sir Hubert Craddock, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1942; Kt., *cr.* 1941; C.M.G. 1938; O.B.E. 1934; M.C.; *b.* Jan. 1888; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Thomas Stevenson; unmarried *Educ.:* Harrow. Served European War with R.F.A., 1915-19; appointed to Nigerian Administrative Service, 1920; Resident, 1934; Chief Commissioner Ashanti, 1936; Governor and C.-in-C., Sierra Leone, 1941-47. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Travellers'.

STEVENSON, Lieut.-Col. Ivor; *see* Stevenson, Lt.-Col. T. I.

STEVENSON, Lieut.-Col. John; Author and Journalist; Associate of Toynbee Hall; F.I.Arb.; *b.* 1895; *s.* of late John Decimus Stevenson, comdg. British Guiana Police; *m.* 1927, Mary, *d.* of Richard Dring, Little Massingham, Norfolk; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Thetford. Served European War, 1914-19; Capt. Indian Army, 1920; retired, 1922; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1924; contested King's Lynn (Lab.), 1923 and 1924; Brentford and Chiswick (Lib.), 1929; Hon. Sec. National Labour Candidates Assoc., 1937-39; Gen. Sec., Incorporated Society of Auctioneers and Landed Property Agents, 1925-45; re-employed on military service, Sept. 1939: Major, 1939; Lt.-Col. 1941; awarded Good Service Certificate, Jan. 1942; served B.L.A. Belgium, Holland, Germany; Senior Prosecutor (C.C.G.), Hamburg and Schleswig-Holstein, 1945-50. *Publications:* Roads East and West (essays), 1922; Estate Agents Commission (with N. E. Mustoe), 1929; How to become an Auctioneer and Estate Agent (Ross's Careers Series), 1944. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, swimming. *Address:* Kemp's House, Balcombe, Sussex. *T.:* 266. *Club:* National Liberal.

STEVENSON, Rear-Adm. John Bryan, C.M.G. 1925, R.A.N. (retd.); *b.* 1876; *s.* of John Stevenson, Lisheen, Little Sutton, Cheshire; *m.* 1914, Olive Brooke Bailey, Hobart; two *c.* *Educ.:* Privately; H.M.S. Britannia. Joined Royal Navy, 1890; Midshipman, 1892; Sub-Lieutenant, 1896; Lieutenant, 1898; Commander, 1910; Acting Captain, 1916; transferred to Royal Australian Navy with rank of Captain, 1919; Commanded H.M.A.S. Berrima and H.M.A.S. Encounter during War, and H.M.A.S. Adelaide in Empire Cruise of Special Service Squadron (C.M.G.); 2nd Naval Member of Commonwealth Naval Board, 1927, 1929; Captain-Supt. of Naval Establishments, Sydney, 1929-31. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis. *Address:* 1 Neringah Avenue, Wahroonga, N.S.W. *Clubs:* United Service; Union (Sydney, N.S.W.).

STEVENSON, Air Vice-Marshal Leigh Forbes, C.B. 1944; M.L.A. of B.C. since 1946; Director of various Canadian companies; *b.* 24 May 1895; *s.* of John

Henry Stevenson and Mary Ann Irving; *m.* 1926, Lillian Myrtle Comber; two *d. Educ.*: Richibucto Grammar School, Richibucto, N.B., Canada. Union Bank of Canada, 1911-1914; Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1914-1917; Commissioned, 1916; R.F.C. 1917-1918; R.A.F. 1918-19; R.C.A.F. since 1920. Flight Lt. 1923; Sqn. Ldr. 1928; Wing Comdr. 1930; Group Capt. 1940; Air Commodore, 1940; Air Vice-Marshal, 1942; Graduate Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich, 1930; retired, Oct. 1945. U.S. Commander of Legion of Merit, 1945. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* 1163 Balfour Ave., Vancouver, B.C., Canada.

STEVENSON, Melford; *see* Stevenson, A.M.S.

STEVENSON, Sir Ralph (Clarmont) Skrine, G.C.M.G. *cr.* 1949 (K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1946, C.M.G. 1938); Ambassador to Egypt since 1950; *b.* 16 May 1895; *s.* of late Surg.-Gen. H. W. Stevenson, C.S.I.; *m.* 1st, 1921, Helen Barbara Izabel (marriage dissolved 1944), *d.* of Jonkheer R. J. R. Boreel; one *s.*; 2nd, 1946, Marjorie Josephine Wernham Bentley, *d.* of late G. B. Gerrard, Montreal, Canada. *Educ.*: Wellington College, Berks; University College, Oxford. Served European War, Rifle Brigade; 2nd Lt. 1914; Lt. 1915; Captain, 1917; Third Secretary in H.M. Diplomatic Service and Foreign Office, 1919; Second Secretary, 1921; First Secretary, 1928; Acting Counsellor, 1937; Counsellor, 1938; Minister, 1941; served in Foreign Office and H.M. Missions at Copenhagen, Berlin, Sofia, The Hague, Cairo and Barcelona; Chargé d'Affaires with local rank of Minister Plenipotentiary, at Barcelona, Oct. 1938; mission terminated Feb. 1939; Principal Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1939-41; Minister at Montevideo, 1941-1943; Ambassador to Yugoslavia, 1943-46; Ambassador to China, 1946-50. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1

STEVENSON, Ralph Cornwallis, C.B.E. 1937; H.M. Consul-General at Zagreb since 1947; *b.* 25 July 1894; *s.* of late Charles Cornwallis Stevenson and Madeleine Marie Boutry; *m.* 1926, Ilse Christina Dinklage; two *d. Educ.*: Gymnasium in Hanover; Hurstpierpoint College, Sussex; London School of Economics. Entered Consular Service, 1920; Cologne, 1921-23; Monrovia, Liberia, 1924-25; Milan, 1926-28; Lima, Peru, 1929-33, Buenos Aires, 1934-36; Bilbao, 1936-37; L.d.c. 1938; Moscow, 1939; Rio de Janeiro, 1939-47. Served European War, France and Belgium, 1915-18. *Recreations:* tennis and golf. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

STEVENSON, R. Macaulay; Member of the International Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers. *Address:* 17 Balliol Street, Glasgow.

STEVENSON, Robert, M.A.; Writer and Motion Picture Director; *b.* 1905; *s.* of late Hugh Hunter Stevenson, Buxton; *m.* Frances, *d.* of late Charles Trumbull Howard, San Francisco; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Shrewsbury School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st class Mechanical Sciences Tripos and John Bernard Seely Prize for Aeronautics, 1926; Editor of Granta, 1927; President of Cambridge Union Society, and research in psychology, 1928. Entered motion picture industry, 1929. Motion Picture Producer for U.S. War Dept., 1942, Capt. 1943-1945; Maj. U.S. Army Res. Films directed include Tudor Rose (in America, Nine Days a Queen), King Solomon's Mines, Owd Bob (in America, To the Victor), The Ware Case, Young Man's Fancy, Tom Brown's Schooldays, Back Street, Joan of Paris, Jane Eyre, To the Ends of the Earth, Walk Softly Stranger, My Forbidden Past, and The Los Vegas Story. Film stories written include Tudor Rose and Young Man's Fancy. *Publication:* Darkness in the Land, 1938. *Address:* R.K.O. Studios, Gower St., Hollywood, Cal., U.S.A.

STEVENSON, Robert Baron Kerr, M.A.; Keeper, National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland; *b.* 16 July 1913; *s.* of Professor William B. Stevenson, *q.v.*; *m.* 1950, Elizabeth M. Begg; twin *s.* *Address:* National Museum of Antiquities, Edinburgh. *T.*: Central 5084.

STEVENSON, Robert Scott, M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.; Surgeon, Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital; Consulting Laryngologist to Collndale, Preston Hall and other Tuberculosis Hospitals; Chairman of Council, National Institute for the Deaf; Honorary Laryngologist to the Royal Academy of Music, to the Royal Society of Musicians, and to the Royal Academy of Dramatic Art; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine (President, Section of Otology, 1948-49); Corresponding Member, Société Française d'Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie; Corresponding Member, Scottish Otological and Laryngological Society; Vice-President, Section of Laryngology and Otology, 1930 and late Member of Council, British Medical Assoc.; *b.* Edinburgh, 11 June 1889, *s. s.* of late W. Scott Stevenson, Edinburgh College of Agriculture; *m.* 1915, Gertrude (author of The Letters of Madame; Charles I. in Captivity, etc.) *s. d.* of late F. Ferguson Kerr, M.D., Manchester; two *d. Educ.*: Royal High School, George Watson's College, and University, Edinburgh; Paris. M.B., Ch.B., Edin. 1912; late First Assistant, Ear, Nose and Throat Department, University College Hospital; Assistant Surgical Officer, Ear, Nose and Throat Department, Manchester Royal Infirmary; Editor and Associate Editor of The Practitioner, 1924-36; Sub-Editor British Medical Journal, 1921-23; served in R.A.M.C. 1916-19 (Capt.) and 1940-45 (Major, acting Lt.-Col.). Contested (L. Nat.) West Fife, 1945, and Scottish Univs., 1946. *Publications:* In a Harley Street Mirror; Morell Mackenzie (biography); (with D. Guthrie) A History of Oto-laryngology; Recent Advances in Oto-laryngology, 2nd ed., 1949; The Ear, Nose and Throat in the Services; translator Portmann's Ear, Nose and Throat Treatment, numerous articles in the medical journals. *Address:* 33 Harley Street, W.1. *T.*: Langham 2561. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh).

STEVENSON, Mrs. Sinclair, M.A. (Oxon and Dublin), D.Sc. (Dublin), Missionary to India (retired); Alice Margaret, *d.* of the late H. O. Adams, of Chelmsley House, Sheldon, Warwickshire, and Emily, *d.* of Rev. D. A. Doudney, D.D.; *b.* 26 Dec. 1875; *m.* 1906, Rev. J. Sinclair Stevenson, M.A. (Oxon and Dublin), B.D. (Edin.), author of The Friend of Little Children, etc. (*d* 1930); one *d. Educ.*: The Ladies' College, Jersey; Somerville College, Oxford (Scholar); Trinity College, Dublin; Honour School of Jurisprudence, Oxford, 1899. Went out to India as a Missionary, 1900. M.A. Dublin, 1905; Sc.D. Dublin, 1911; took M.A. Oxford when degrees opened to Women, Oct. 1920. *Publications:* Notes on Modern Jainism, 1910; First Steps in Gujarati, 1913; The Heart of Jainism, 1915; On Some Painters of the Renaissance, 1915; Bridget's Fairies, 1919; Hilary, The Story of a College Girl, 1920; Rites of the Twice Born, 1920; Bridget's History Jingles, 1927; Without the Pale—The Life Story of a Dhed, 1930; Do You Remember Sinclair Stevenson?—A Biography of the Rev. J. Sinclair Stevenson, by his wife, Margaret Stevenson, 1931; contributor on Jain subjects to the Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics and Chambers's New Encyclopædia. *Recreations:* embroidery, travelling, gardening. *Address:* c/o National Provincial Bank, 7 Water Street, Liverpool, 2.

STEVENSON, Lieut.-Col. (Thomas) Ivor, C.I.E. 1933; M.B.E. 1925; M.C.; late I.A.; Royal Garhwal Rifles. *b.* 10 Sept.

1895; *m.* 1944, Freda Fortescue (Tommie), *widow* of Lt.-Col. S. E. Tayler, D.S.O., and *y. d.* of Mrs. Fortescue Young, Hall Hill, Oxted, Surrey. Served European War, 1916-1918 (two medals); Afghanistan, 1919 (M.C.); Malabar, 1921-22; Waziristan, 1923-24 (M.B.E.). Retired, 1947.

STEVENSON, Emeritus-Professor William Barron, D.Litt.; D.D. (Edin and Wales); LL.D.; F.S.A. Scot.; *b.* 12 Aug. 1869; *s.* of late Rev. Robert Stevenson, M.A., parish minister of Forfar and of his second wife, Agnes Barron; *m.* 1907, Margaret Bell, *d.* of late David Kerr, Clonin, King's County; one *s.* *Educ.*: Daniel Stewart's College; Edinburgh University, abroad. Vans Dunlop Scholar in Semitic Languages, 1893; Vice-Chancellor's Essay Prizeman, 1896; professor at Bala Theological College, 1898-1907; professor of Hebrew and Semitic Languages, Glasgow University, 1907-37; on the Admiralty staff, Intelligence department, 1917-19; President of Society for Old Testament Study, 1926, of Glasgow Bibliographical Society, 1932-35, of Glasgow Archæological Society, 1933-36, Schweich Lecturer, 1943. *Publications:* The Crusaders in the East, 1907; Grammar of Palestinian Jewish Aramaic, 1924; The poem of Job, a literary study, with a new translation, 1947; Critical Notes on the Hebrew Text of the Poem of Job, 1951; contributor to the Cambridge Medieval History, etc. *Address* 81 Mansionhouse Road, Edinburgh, 9. *T.*: 44223.

See also Robert B. K. Stevenson.

STEVENSON-HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. James, J.P.; D.L., F.R.G.S., C.M.Z.S. LL.D. (hon.) Witwatersland and Capetown Universities; *b.* Dublin, 1867; *e. s.* of Col. James Stevenson, C.B., V.D., and Eliza Hamilton, of Fairholm, *e. d.* of James Hamilton, *m.* 1930, Hilda, *e. d.* of late R. V. Cholmondeley, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby; Sandhurst. 2nd Lt., 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons, 1888; Maj., 1902; served Zululand Rebellion, 1888, S.A. War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, despatches, Brevet majority); retired 1905; served in Gallipoli and Egypt, 1915-16; Sudan (attached Egyptian Army), 1917-19 (Star, medals and clasps, despatches, Order of the Nile); succeeded to estates of Fairholm and Kirkton, 1888; accompanied Major St. Hill Gibbons on his Cape to Cairo expedition 1898, and exploration of Congo-Zambesi water-shed, 1898-99; Member Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); Warden of the Transvaal Government Game Reserves, 1902-1926, and of Kruger National Park, 1926-46; Silver Medallist, London Zoological Society and Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire. *Publications:* Animal Life in Africa (two editions); The Low-Veld, 1929 (two editions); South African Eden, 1937; Wild Life in South Africa, 1947. *Recreation:* Natural history. *Address:* White River, Transvaal, South Africa. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Pretoria (Pretoria, S. Africa).

STEWARD, George Coton, M.A., Sc.D., D.Sc. Professor of Mathematics, University College, Hull, since 1930; *b.* 6 April 1896; *o. c.* of Joseph Steward and Minnie, *d.* of William Coton, Wolverhampton; unmarried *Educ.*: The Grammar School, Wolverhampton; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar) First Class Honours in Part I, Mathematical Tripos, 1916; First Class Honours with special distinction in Schedule B, Mathematical Tripos, Part II, 1920; Sc.D., 1937; First Class Honours in Mathematics in B.Sc. (Honours), University of London, 1917; M.Sc., 1919; D.Sc., 1926; Smith's Prize (bracketed), University of Cambridge, 1922, for contributions on Geometrical and Physical Optics: Member of Scientific Staff of Optics Department of National Physical Laboratory 1918; Assistant Lecturer in Applied Mathematics, University of Leeds, 1920; Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1922; Fellow and Mathematical Lecturer, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1923. *Publications:* The Symmetrical Optical System, Cambridge Mathematical and Physical Tracts, No. 25, 1928; various papers on Geometrical and Physical Optics in Transactions of Royal Society, of Cambridge Philosophical Society, etc. *Address:* University College of Hull, Hull, E. Yorks.

STEWARD, George Frederick, C.V.O. 1939; C.B.E. 1930 (O.B.E. 1924); *b.* 8 Feb. 1884; *s.* of late J. Steward, Norwich; *m.* 1912, Eva Gertrude *d.* of late S. Wesley Hanan, Gt. Yarmouth. *Educ.*: Norwich Cathedral School. Entered Journalism, 1900, serving articles with Norwich Mercury; later joined London Daily News; employed by Foreign Office and Ministry of Information from 1915 and served in Holland; transferred to Brussels at Armistice and remained as Press Officer at the Embassy till Jan. 1927, when returned to News Department of Foreign Office; Member of United Kingdom delegations to Conferences at the Hague, 1921, Geneva, Brussels, Locarno, Madrid, and Lausanne; to League of Nations Assemblies and Conferences, 1924-30; Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference, London, World Economic Conference, 1930, London Naval Conference, The Hague, 1930, Indian Round Table Conferences, Burma Conference, and Imperial Conference, 1930, and Palestine Conference, 1939; transferred to 10 Downing Street and Treasury, 1931; Chief Press Liaison Officer, H.M. Government, 1937; retired, Oct. 1944. Member of their Majesties Suite on Royal Visit to Canada and U.S.A., May and June 1939; Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne of Belgium, 1923. *Recreations:* sketching and gardening. *Address:* Honeysuckle Lane, Worthing.

STEWARD, Colonel Godfrey Robert Viveash, C.B. 1932; C.B.E. 1919, D.S.O. 1914, late the Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; *b.* 2 Aug. 1881; *s* of Major General E. H. Steward; *m.* 1919, Madeleine Janssens (*d.* 1949); one *d.* Entered Army, 1899, Capt., 1905, Major, 1915; Col. 1921; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (very severely wounded, despatches, C.B.E., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.), Military Attaché, H.B.M. Legation, Peking, 1924-28; G.S.O.I. British Troops in China, 1929-36, retired pay, 1936, recalled, 1939, Gen Staff, War Office, 1939-46; Foreign Office, German Section, 1946-1948. *Club:* United Service.

STEWARD, Sir Henry (Allan Holden), Kt. cr. 1921, T.D.; *b.* 18 May 1865, 2nd *s.* of Walter Holden Steward of Pontrilas, Hereford. *m.* 1890 Georgiana Barbara *d.* of Joseph Ridgway of Goudhurst, Kent, and Hon. Georgiana Ridgway; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse, New College, Oxford, B.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1890; Secretary to the Light Railway Commission, 1897; appointed a Commissioner 1901, and became Chairman 1918-22, Chairman of the Tramways Charges Advisory Committee, 1920, Clerk of the Railways Amalgamation Tribunal, 1912; Master of the Skinners' Company, 1908-9; a Governor of Tonbridge School, of Skinner's School, Tunbridge Wells, of Judd School, Tonbridge, of Northampton Polytechnic Inst.; Hon. Fell. Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1950; Vice-Pres. City and Guilds of London Institute, 1950; Vice-President Royal Society of Arts, 1938-42; Pres., 1938-43, of Union of Educational Institutions; President 1939-43, of Association of Technical Institutions; Captain, 8th London Regt., retired, 1911 rejoined reserve, 1914, and for service abroad, 1915; on the General Staff at advanced G.H.Q. in France, 1916; T.D. *Publications:* Law of Light Railways, 1896; Cromwell's Stuart Descent (Cambridge Antiquarian Society, Vol. 27, 1924-25); Introduction to Records of the Skinners of London, 1933. *Recreations:* formerly most of the usual

sports and travelling, now reduced chiefly to newspapers. *Address:* 8 Priory Walk, Kensington, S.W.10. *T.:* Fremantle 8256. *Club:* Travellers'.

STEWARD, Nigel Oliver Willoughby, O.B.E. 1946; M.A. (Oxon), B.A. (Cantab.); Minister to Nicaragua, 1948; *b.* 16 Oct. 1899; *s.* of Arthur Bennett Steward, I.C.S., and Alice Willoughby; *m.* 1933, Raquel Wyneken, of Viña del Mar, Chile; three *d. Educ.:* Winchester (Scholar); Trinity College, Oxford. Entered Consular Service, 1924. Vice-Consul at San Francisco, Valparaiso, Guatemala (Second Secretary), and Paris; Consul and First Secretary at Montevideo; Minister (local rank) to Paraguay; First Secretary, Bucharest, 1946; Deputy Consul-General, New York, 1946; *Recreations:* motoring, tennis. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1. *Club:* United University.

STEWARD, Brig. Reginald Herbert Ryrie, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1938); D.S.O. 1943, M.C. 1918; A.D.C. to King, 1947; *b.* 8 June 1898; *s* of Col R. H. Steward, O.B.E., and A. R. Steward, O.B.E.; *m.* 1934, Vera Beatrice, *d.* of Wilson Stuckey; two *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College. First Royal Engineers, then Royal Signals. Served European War, 1917-18 (M.C.); Palestine, 1936-39 (despatches, O.B.E.); War of 1939-1945 (despatches, D.S.O. and Bar, C.B.E., C.B.). *Recreations:* fishing, hunting and shooting. *Address* 6 Harley Hill, Catterick Camp, Yorks. *T.:* Catterick Camp 347.

STEWARD, Stanley Feargus, C.B.E. 1947; M.I.Prod.E.; Chairman South Western Electricity Board since 1948; *b.* 9 July 1904; *s.* of Arthur Robert and Minnie Elizabeth Steward, Mundesley-on-Sea, Norfolk; *m.* 1929, Phyllis Winifred, *d.* of late J. Thurlow, Stowmarket, Suffolk; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* The Paston School, North Walsham, Norfolk. Was apprenticed to East Anglian Engineering Co. (subs. Bull Motors Ltd.) and subs. held positions of Chief Designer, Sales Manager and Director. Ministry of Supply: Electrical Adviser to Machine Tool Control, 1940; Director of Industrial Electrical Equipment, 1941-44; Dir. Gen. of Machine Tools, 1944-45; Chm. Machine Tool Advisory Council, 1946-47. Chm. Gauge & Tool Advisory Council, 1946-47. Director, E. R. & F. Turner Ltd., Ipswich and William Steward & Co. Ltd., London, until appt. as Chm. S.W. Electricity Board. *Recreations:* reading, gardening, tennis. *Address:* Beaconfield, Lansdown, Bath, Somerset. *T.:* Bath 4098. *Clubs* Junior Carlton; Bath and County (Bath).

STEWARD, William Arthur, M.P. (C.) Woolwich West since 1950; Director of restaurant companies and gentleman farmer; *b.* 20 April 1901; *s.* of late W. A. Steward and of Mrs. C. E. Steward, Norwich; *m.* 1939. *Educ.:* Norwich Model School, and privately. Freeman of City of London; Liveryman of Worshipful Company of Distillers, Member of Council of Caterers Assoc. of Great Britain. Served with R.A.F., 1938-1945; Senior Catering Officer at Air Ministry, 1943-45; retired with rank of Squadron Leader. Member of London County Council for Woolwich West, 1949-. *Address:* 56 Curzon Street, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 4121 (ext. 97); Clandon Regis, West Clandon, Surrey. *T.:* Clandon 20. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

STEWART, family name of **Earl of Galloway.**

STEWART; *see* Vane-Tempest-Stewart.

STEWART, Sir Alexander (Anderson), Kt., *cr.* 1937; M.I.M.E., *b.* Aberdeen, 1877; *s. s.* of late Robert Stewart, Aberdeen, Scotland; *m.* 1906, Grace Mary Cuming; two *s. Educ.:* Pulteneytown Academy, Wick; Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen. Settled in Melbourne, Australia, 1906, is proprietor of Consulting Engineering Business carried on under style of Alex. Stewart and Co.; Vice-Pres. Alfred Hospital, Melbourne; Member of the Felton Bequests Committee; Chairman of Trustees Executors and Agency Company Ltd., Australian Fertilisers Ltd., Broken Hill South, Ltd., Metal Manufactures Ltd., Austral Bronze Co. Pty. Ltd., British Australian Lead Manufacturers Pty. Ltd., Dunlop Rubber Australia Ltd., Australian Consolidated Industries Ltd., Commonwealth Fertilisers and Chemicals Ltd., Director of Imperial Chemical Industries of Australia and New Zealand Ltd., Commonwealth Industrial Gases Ltd., Emu Bay Railway Co. Ltd., and other companies. Consultant to Electrolytic Zinc Co. *Address:* Collins House, 360 Collins Street, Melbourne, C.1, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Australian (Melbourne); Union (Sydney).

STEWART, Lieut.-Colonel Alexander Dron, C.I.E. 1934; LL.D.; F.R.S.E.; M.B., F.R.C.P.E.; F.R.C.S.E.; D.P.H., D.T.M. and H., late Superintendent Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; late Director of All India Institute of Hygiene, Calcutta; *b* 22 June 1883; *s.* of late William Stewart, Blairgowrie; *m. d.* of late Alexander Mann, Edinburgh; two *s. Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Joined I.M.S., 1906; military employment, 1907-14 and 1914-19; School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta; Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1934. *Address:* 7 Elliot Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* 88187.

STEWART, Alexander MacKay; Financial Writer; *b.* 25 May 1878; *m.* Katharine, *d.* of late John Brown, J.P., Yelverton. *Educ.:* George Heriot's Hospital School and Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh. *Address:* 6 Shooters Hill Road, Blackheath S.E.3.

STEWART, Andrew; Controller (Northern Ireland), British Broadcasting Corporation, since 1948; *b.* 23 June 1907; *s.* of James Stewart; *m.* 1937, Agnes Isabella Burnett, *d.* of James McKechnie, J.P. *Educ.:* Glasgow University (M.A.). Joined B.B.C. at Glasgow, 1926; Glasgow Representative, 1931-35; Scottish Programme Director, 1935-48. Ministry of Information, 1939-41. *Recreations:* reading, the theatre, mountaineering. *Address:* Scoutbush, Trooper's Lane, Co. Antrim. *T.:* Whiteabbey 2120. *Club:* Ulster (Belfast).

STEWART, Andrew Charles, O.B.E. 1942; Counsellor, H.M. Embassy, Djakarta, Indonesia; *b.* 22 Apr. 1907; *s.* of Fredrick Naylor F. Stewart; *m.* 1935, Emily Caroline Martin; two *s.* one *d. Educ.* Scarborough College, R.M.C. Sandhurst. Commissioned Indian Army, 1927; transferred to Indian Political Service, 1933; appointed to Foreign Service, 1947. *Recreation.* golf. *Address:* Uiginish Lodge, Dunvegan, Skye. *T.:* Dunvegan 213. *Club:* East India and Sports.

STEWART, Commander Archibald Thomas, O.B.E. 1918; R.N.; *b.* 1876; *s. s.* of late Col. T. B. Stewart, 30th Regt. and R.A.S.C.; *m.* 1913, Agnes Herbert, *q.v. Educ.:* Dover College; H.M.S. Britannia; R.N. College. Stations served on: East Indies, Training Squadron, North America and West Indies, Home, Australia, Mediterranean; War Service: Channel, Eastern Mediterranean in H.M.S. Cornwallis throughout Dardanelles campaign; fired first shot of opening bombardment, 19 Feb. 1915; Suez Canal, 1916; Cornwallis sunk by torpedo, 9 Jan. 1917; Staff of Admiral Commanding, Malta; Port Convoy Officer and Senior British Naval Officer, Bizerta, 1917-19; mention for War services, 1919; Commander Order of Nichan Iftikar (Tunisia), 1918; Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1919; retired, 1920; served Admiralty, Historical Section, 1941-48. *Publications:* part author The Immortal Gamble, 1917; articles on nautical subjects; book reviews.

Recreation: golf. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, 26 Haymarket, S.W.1.

STEWART, Mrs. A. T.; *see* Herbert, Agnes.

STEWART, Captain Arthur Courtenay, C.B.E. 1919, R.N. retd.; *s.* of Charles Patrie Stewart, of Silwood Park, Sunninghill, Berks; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1911, Gwendolyn, *d.* of Waldo Story, Rome; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Navy, 1885; Lieut. 1893; Commander, 1904; Captain, 1913; British Naval Attaché, Rome, Vienna, Constantinople, Athens; Order of Corona d' Italia for services at the earthquake at Messina, 1909. Served European War, 1914-1918 (C.B.E.). *Address:* Ashley Manor, Box, Wiltshire. *T.A.* and *T.:* Box 24. *Club:* Army and Navy.

STEWART, Sir Bruce Fraser, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1920; Chairman, Pigeon Bay Road Board; ex-Flying Officer, N.Z. Air Force; *b.* Sep. 1904; *s.* of 1st Bt.; *S.* father, 1924; *m.* 1925, Constance, *d.* of W. S. Gray, Cambridge; two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. Past-President, Canterbury Aero Club. *Recreations:* polo, flying, boating, and golf. *Address:* Strathmore, Pigeon Bay, Banks Peninsula, Canterbury, N.Z. *Club:* Christchurch (Christchurch).

STEWART, Charles John, C.B. 1942; O.B.E.; F.R.Ae.S.; M.I.M.E.; Chairman and Managing Director Stewart, Broadhurst Limited, Consulting Engineers; *b.* Portsmouth; *o. s.* of Charles Henry Stewart; *m.* 1931, Nora Evelyn, *d.* of Captain H. Broadhurst; no *c. Educ.:* Royal College of Science. Entered H.M. Patent Office; joined Board of Education as Inspector of Engineering Education; joined R.E.(T) in 1914 and later R.F.C.; retired 1919 as Squadron Leader R.A.F. and joined Air Ministry on Research Staff; later, Superintendent Technical Development Royal Aircraft Establishment, South Farnborough; Director of Civil Research and Production, Air Ministry, 1938; Deputy Controller of Production, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1942-45. *Publications:* Aircraft Instruments; Contributor to various scientific and technical journals. *Recreation:* fly fishing. *Address:* 11 Dolphin Court, Southsea, Hants. *T.:* Portsmouth 81897. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

STEWART, Donald, C.I.E. 1944; O.B.E. 1937; M.A., B.Sc.; *b.* 14 March 1894. Joined Indian Forest Service, 1921; Dep. Dir. Gen., Directorate-General of Supply, New Delhi, India, 1943-45; President Forest Research Institute and Colleges, Dehra Dun, India, 1945-47; retired, 1949. *Address:* Glenallach, Firgrove, Cape Province, S. Africa. *Club:* Oriental.

STEWART, Edith Anne; *see* Robertson, E. A. S.

STEWART, Sir Findlater; *see* Stewart, Sir S. F.

STEWART, Lady (Frances Henrietta), O.B.E. 1939; *b.* 1883; *d.* of late Arthur G. Rickards, K.C.; *m.* 1906, Sir Francis Hugh Stewart, C.I.E. (*d.* 1921); three *s.* four *d. Educ.:* privately. In India, 1906-19; contested North Kensington (Liberal), 1929. *Recreations:* plays, music, reading, watching birds. *Address:* Hammer Hill, Abinger Hammer, Surrey. *T.:* Abinger 151.

STEWART, Francis William, C.I.E. 1931; M.C.; M.A.; Indian Civil Service (retired); *b.* 1885; *e. s.* of late Chief Engineer W. F. Stewart, R.N.; *m.* 1923, Florence Campbell, *d.* of Hugh Macnish, Campbeltown, Argyll; one *s.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.* Christ's Hospital; Trinity College, Cambridge. Bracketed 6th Wrangler, 1907; entered Indian Civil Service, 1908; Capt. Indian Army Reserve of Officers; served with 19th Punjabis, 1916-19; Member, Council of State, India, 1934-35; First Member, Board of Revenue, Madras; retired, 1944. *Address:* 2 Broomfield Road, Kew Gardens. *Club:* Athenæum.

STEWART, Frank Ogilvie, C.B.E. 1948; Under-Secretary Scottish Home Department since 1948; *b.* 2 Jan. 1893; *s.* of late Francis and Margaret Stewart; *m.* 1934, Jeanne Marguerite Bradley; three *s. Educ.:* Lasswade; Royal High School; Edinburgh and Oxford Universities. Secretariat, Board of Customs and Excise, 1916-17; Ministry of Food, 1917-19; Deputy Director of Milk Products, 1919; Scottish Office, Assistant Principal, 1920; Private Secretary to Secretary for Scotland, 1923-25; Assistant Secretary, 1934-48. *Recreations:* reading, gardening. *Address:* 4 Marchhall Road, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 44347.

STEWART, Hon. Sir Frederick Harold, Kt., *cr.* 1935; Member House of Representatives, Australia, since 1931; Proprietor Dundas Woollen Mills, Sydney, Australia; Founder Metropolitan Transport Company, Sydney; Founder of CH Broadcasting Station; *b.* 14 Aug. 1884; *m.* 1st, Lottie (*d.* 1943), *d.* of William Glover; three *s* three *d.*; 2nd, 1945, Marjorie, *d.* of Rev. Frederick Dixon. Minister for Commerce and Industry, Australia, 1932-1934; Parliamentary Under-Secretary for Employment, 1934-36; Minister for Health, 1939-40; Minister for the Navy, 1939-1940; Minister for Social Services, 1939-1941; Minister for Supply and Development, 1940; Minister for External Affairs and Health, 1940-41; Member Australian War Cabinet, 1939-41; represented Australia in trade negotiations in N.Z., 1934, and at International Labour Conference, Geneva, 1935. *Recreation:* bowls. *Address:* Kalang Street, Narrabeen, N.S.W., Australia.

STEWART, Ven. Henry John; Archdeacon Emeritus of Brecon since 1947; *b.* 2 Mar. 1873, *s* of John and Margaret Stewart, Silian, Lampeter, Cards.; *m.* 1906, Irene, *d.* of Canon Martin Griffiths, Llansamlet, Glam.; one *d. Educ.:* St. David's College, Lampeter; St. Michael's College, Aberdare. B.A., 1894, First Class History Honours; Deacon, 1896; Priest, 1897; Curate of Llandyssul, Cards., 1896-99; Llansamlet, 1899-1906; Vicar of Llangorwen, 1906-7; of St. Peter's, Swansea, 1907-15; of Sketty, Swansea, 1915-41; Canon of Brecon Cathedral, 1923-37; Chancellor of Brecon Cathedral, 1937-41; Archdeacon of Brecon, 1941-47; Vicar of Builth Wells with Alltmawr, 1941-47; retired, 1947; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Swansea and Brecon, Sec. to Swansea and Brecon Diocesan Conference; Governor of Christ College, Brecon; member of Governing Body, Representative Body and Electoral College of the Church in Wales. Chairman Builth District Education Committee; Governor Builth County School. *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Address:* 1 Lisburne Terr., Aberystwyth, Cards.

STEWART, Herbert Leslie; Emeritus Professor of Philosophy, Dalhousie University, Halifax; *b.* 31 March 1882; *y. s.* of Rev. S. Edgar Stewart, Cairncastle, Co. Antrim, and Agnes, *d.* of Rev. M. Black, Kilmore, Co. Down; *m.* 1913, Kathleen, *d.* of late S. Caldwell, Drumquin, Co. Tyrone; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal Academy, Belfast; Lincoln College, Oxford. Classical Scholar (First Place), Royal Univ. of Ireland; Classical Scholar, Lincoln College, Oxford; M.A. with First-class Honours (First Place), R.U.I. 1905; University Studentship in Philosophy, 1906; D.Phil. 1907; Junior Fellowship in Philosophy, 1908. In University of Oxford; Goldsmiths' Exhibitioner, 1902; 2nd class in Classical Mods. 1903, and in Lit. Hum. 1905; John Locke Scholarship in Mental Philosophy, 1905; Examiner in Mental and Moral Science, R.U.I. 1909; Examiner, Irish Intermediate Board, 1910-12; Lecturer in Moral Philosophy, University of Belfast, 1909-13; University Extension Lecturer, Belfast, 1911, 1912; Prof. of Philosophy, Dalhousie University, Halifax, 1913; Acting-Prof. of Philosophy for summer term, 1921, Leland Stanford University, California; F.R.S.C.; F.R.S.A.; President Halifax

Charitable Irish Society, 1920; President Halifax Branch of Overseas League, 1921-22, 1922-23, 1930-31, and 1931-32; Chairman (July 1930) of Board of Conciliation and Investigation; President, 1936-37, Section II, Royal Soc. of Canada. Chancellor's Lecturer, Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont., 1944. *Publications:* Questions of the Day in Philosophy and Psychology, 1912; Nietzsche and the Ideals of Modern Germany, 1915; Anatole France the Parisian, 1927; A Century of Anglo-Catholicism, 1929; Modernism Past and Recent, 1932; From a Library Window, 1940; The Irish in Nova Scotia, 1949; also articles and reviews; editor of the Dalhousie Review, 1921-47. *Recreations:* golf, chess. *Address:* 75 Larch Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia. *T.:* 3-5580; (Summer) Innisfree, Herman's Is., Lunenburg Co., N.S.

STEWART, Sir Herbert Ray, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.I.E. 1939; F.R.C.Sc.I., D.I.C., N.D.A., M.Sc.; *b.* 10 July 1890; *s.* of Hugh Stewart, Ballyward, Co. Down; *m.* 1917, Eva, *d.* of William Rea, J.P., Ballygawley, Co. Tyrone; one *d.* *Educ.:* Excelsior Academy, Banbridge; Royal College of Science, Dublin; Imperial College of Science and Technology, London. Military Service, 1915-19; entered the Indian Agricultural Service as Deputy Director of Agriculture, 1920. Professor of Agriculture, Punjab, 1921-27; Assistant Director of Agriculture, 1928-32; Agricultural Expert, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, Government of India, 1938; Director of Agriculture, Punjab, 1932-43; Member of the Punjab Legislative Council from time to time, 1927-36; Fellow of the University of the Punjab, 1929-43; Dean of the Faculty of Agriculture, 1938-43; Agricultural Commissioner with Government of India, 1943-46; Vice-Chairman, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, 1944-46; Agricultural Adviser to British Middle East Office, Cairo, 1946-51; Principal Consultant, Agriculture, to U.N. Economic Survey Mission for Middle East, 1949; Agricultural Adviser to U.N. Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees, 1950-51. *Publications:* various pamphlets and reports on agriculture and farm accounts in India, and on agriculture in Middle East. *Address:* 42 Abingdon Court, Kensington, W.8.

STEWART, Major-General Herbert William Vansittart, C.B.E. 1940; D.S.O. 1914; *b.* 15 Aug. 1886; 4th *s.* of late Lieut.-General J. M. Stewart; *m.* 1919, Doreen Evelyn, *y. d.* of late J. G. Ohlenschlager, Ashurst, Fernhurst, Sussex; one *s.* one *d.* Joined Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1906; Captain, 1914; Major, The Seaforth Highlanders, 1924; Lt.-Col. 1930; Col. 1933; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1943; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); commanded 1st Batt. The Seaforth Highlanders, 1930-33; Instructor Senior Officers' School, Sheerness, 1934-36; Commander 152nd (Seaforth and Cameron) Infantry Brigade, 1936-40; A.D.C. 1941-44; France, 1940 (wounded); Middle East, 1943-44; retired, 1944. *Address:* Minerva, Nairn, Scotland. *Club:* Naval and Military.

STEWART, Howard Hilton, M.D., M.R.C.P. Lond.; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1951; Senior Physician, Nervous Diseases Hospital, Claremont Street, Belfast; Physician: Ulster Hospital for Children and Women, Belfast; Ards District Hosp., 1937; *b* 30 Dec. 1900; *s.* of Andrew William and Marie Hilton Stewart; *m.* 1930, Clara Maria Luiza dos Santos; no *c.* *Educ.:* Royal Belfast Academical Institution. M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Belfast, 1923; Resident Medical Officer Royal Victoria Hospital, 1923-24; Ulster Hospital, 1924-25; House Physician, Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis, Maida Vale, 1925-26; M.D. Belfast, 1926; a Member of the Royal College of Physicians, London, 1928; Medical Staff Ulster Hospital, 1928; Medical Registrar Royal Victoria Hospital, 1928-31; Member of British Paediatric Assoc., 1934; Member of the Association of British Neurologists, 1935; Member of Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland, 1937; Trustee, Whitla Medical Institute, 1933; Fellow Ulster Medical Society; Pres. Ulster Neuro-Psychiatric Soc., 1949. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* 18 Malone Road, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 66265. *Club:* Royal Co. Down Golf (Newcastle).

STEWART, Hon. Hugh Alexander, K.C. 1908; M.P. County of Leeds since 1921; barrister and solicitor, Brockville, Ont.; *b.* Elizabethtown, County Leeds, 29 Sept. 1871; *s.* of Alexander Stewart and Jane Morrison; *m.* 1895, Estelle L., *d.* of S. A. Wiltsie, Brockville; three *s.* *Educ.:* Public and High Schools, Brockville; Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Read law with Hon. John F. Wood, K.C., Brockville, and George H. Watson, K.C. Toronto; called to the Ontario Bar, 1893; Mayor of Brockville, 1905-16; Minister of Public Works, Ottawa, Ont., 1930-35; Member, Water and Light Commission, 1907-14; Trustee, Public School. Progressive Conservative. United Church of Canada. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 97 King Street East, Brockville, Ont., Canada. *Clubs:* Brockville, Brockville Country (Brockville).

STEWART, Sir Hugh Charlie Godfray, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1803, of Athenree; Major 5th Bn. The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (T.A.); *b.* 13 April 1897; *s.* of Col. Sir George Powell Stewart, 5th Bt., and Florence Maria Georgina, *d.* of Sir James Godfray; *S.* father, 1945; *m.* 1st, 1929 (marriage dissolved, 1942); one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 2nd, 1948, Diana Margaret, *d.* of late Capt. J. E. Hibbert, M.C., D.F.C., and Mrs. R. B. Bannon, Jersey; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield Coll., Berkshire; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1916; Arras, 1917 (wounded); France, 1939-40. Foreign Service has included India, Iraq, China, Malaya, South Africa and Syria. Retired to Regular Army Reserve. *Heir:* *s.* David John Christopher, *b.* 19 June 1935. *Address:* Graluville Manor, Jersey; Lough Macrory Lodge, Co. Tyrone, N. Ireland. *Club:* United Service.

STEWART, Brigadier James Crossley, C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. Comdr. 'C' Group Cdn. Reinf. Units, Cdn. Army (Overseas) since 1941; *b.* Kingston, Ontario, 17 Feb. 1891, Scotch Canadian; *m.* 1915, Florence Bemrose Valleau; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Kingston Public Schools; Kingston Collegiate; Royal Military College. Lt. 4th Hussars, 1911; Captain, Canadian Field Artillery, 1914; served European War, 1914-1918 (wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O., 1914-15 Star, General Service and Victory Medals). Brig. and District Officer Commanding M.D. 1, London, Ontario, 1936-38; District Officer Commanding M.D. 11, 1938-1939, C.R.A. 1st Canadian Division, Dec. 1939, and proceeded overseas, C.C.R.A. 7th British Corps, 1940; C.C.R.A. 1st Cdn. Corps, June 1941; Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937; Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Maple Leaf, 1944. *Recreations:* football, hockey (past); golf (presently). *Address:* 1222 Rockland Ave., Victoria, B.C. *Club* Union (Victoria).

STEWART, James Douglas, F.R.C.V.S., B.V.Sc.; Professor of Veterinary Science, University of Sydney, N.S.W., 1909, now Emeritus; *b.* 18 Aug. 1869, 2nd *s.* of John Stewart; *m.* Edith May, 2nd *d.* of John Forsyth; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School. Articled to an accountant for three years; went to Edinburgh and studied vet. science; M.R.C.V.S. 1893; Lecturer on Elementary Vet. Science, Sydney Technical College, also Hon. Veterinary Officer of N.S.W. Zoological Society, 1896; Veterinary Officer to Stock Department, N.S.W., 1898; Lecturer on Meat Inspection, Sydney Technical College, 1902; Chief Inspector of Stock, N.S.W., 1907; President Veterinary Science Section, Australian Association for Advancement of Science, 1918; Member of Tuberculosis Advisory

Board, N.S.W., 1918; Major, Australian Army Veterinary Corps, 1915; Acting Director of Veterinary Services, Central Administration, Melbourne, 1916-17; Member Executive Committee, Bureau of Science and Industry (Federal Government), 1917; President Veterinary Medical Association, N.S.W., 1922 and 1933; Member, Veterinary Surgeons' Board, N.S.W., 1924; Member of Council, Royal Society, N.S.W., 1924-33; President, 1927-28; President Veterinary Science Section, Australasian Association for Advancement of Science, Perth Meeting, 1926; Member N.S.W. State Committee of Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1926; President Veterinary Surgeons' Board, N.S.W., 1934; Hon. F.R.C.V.S., 1936. Hon. Life Member Roy. Agric. Soc. N.S.W., 1936; Fellow Aust. Vet. Assoc., 1940; Life Governor Corps of Commissionaires N.S.W., 1940; Life Member Royal Society N.S.W., 1942; Hon. Associate R.C.V.S., 1949, Hon. member Vet. Practitioners' Association, N.S.W., 1950. *Publications:* Repression of Tuberculosis in Dairy Herds; Cattle Tick Fever; Relationship of Veterinary Science to the Prosperity of the State; Application of Science to the Sheep Industry; numerous contributions on veterinary subjects. *Recreations:* riding, golf, and gardening. *Address:* Berelle, Homebush Road, Strathfield, N.S.W., Australia.

STEWART, J(ames) Henderson, M.P (Liberal Unionist), East Fife, since 1933; Sessional Chm Liberal National Party, 1945; *b.* Crieff, 6 Dec. 1897; *s.* of late Matthew Deas Stewart and Isabella Niven Todd; *m* 1940, Anna Margaret (Peggy), *d.* of Sir Bernard Greenwell, 2nd Bt.; one *s.* one *d Educ.:* Morrison's Academy, Crieff, Edinburgh Univ., B.Com. 1922, M.A. (Hons. Economics) 1923 Served in Royal Artillery, European War, 1916-19 (wounded); retired Captain, Reserve of Officers; Territorial service, 1921-25; served R.A Sept. 1940-June 1941; contested (L.) Leicester East 1923, Derby 1924, Dundee 1929 Chairman Stewart Brothers (London) Ltd.; Director Transplanters (Robot) Ltd.; Vice-Pres. Trustees Savings Banks Assoc; Member Council of Roy Coll of Veterinary Surgeons; Member Management Cttee. of Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners Roy. Benevolent Soc. *Recreations:* music, riding, Scottish country pursuits. *Address:* Binefield, Oxted, Surrey. *T.:* Oxted 990; House of Mark, Tarfside, Brechin, Angus. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

STEWART, James Lablache; *see* Granger, Stewart.

STEWART, Rev. Professor James Stuart, M.A., Hon. D.D; Professor of New Testament Language, Literature and Theology, University of Edinburgh, New College, since 1947; Chaplain to the King in Scotland since 1951; *b.* 21 July 1896; *s.* of William Stewart, Dundee, and Katharine Jane Stuart Duke; *m.* 1931, Rosamund Anne Barron, Berkeley Lodge, Blandford, Dorset; two *s. Educ.:* High School, Dundee; St Andrews University (M.A., B.D); New College, Edinburgh; University of Bonn, Germany. Minister of following Church of Scotland Congregations: St. Andrews, Auchterarder, 1924-28; Beechgrove, Aberdeen, 1928-35; North Morningside, Edinburgh, 1935-46. Hon. D.D., St. Andrews Univ., 1945. Held following special lectureships: Cunningham Lectures, New Coll., Edinburgh, 1934; Warrack Lectures, Edinburgh and St. Andrews Univs., 1944; Hoyt Lectures, Union Seminary, New York, 1949; Lyman Beecher Lectures, Univ. of Yale, U.S.A., 1952. *Publications:* The Life and Teaching of Jesus Christ, 1932; A Man in Christ; St. Paul's Theology, 1935; The Gates of New Life, 1937; The Strong Name, 1941; Heralds of God, 1945. Jt. Ed. Eng. Trans. of Schleiermacher, The Christian Faith, 1928. *Recreations:* walking, gardening. *Address:* 36 St. Alban's Road, Edinburgh 9. *T.:* Edinburgh 41810.

STEWART, Sir James Watson, 3rd Bt., *cr* 1920; Partner of J. W. Stewart & Co., C.A.; J.P. County of the City of Glasgow; *b.* 6 Aug. 1889; *s.* of Sir James Watson Stewart, 1st Bt. and Marion Symington, *e. d.* of Rev. Alexander Young, of Darvel, Ayrshire; *S.* brother 1934; *m.* 1921, Janie, *d.* of late James Morton Sim, Glasgow; two *s. Educ.:* Kelvinside Academy; Uppingham. Late Lieut. R.G.A.(T.); Major, Home Guard, 1941. *Heir: s.* James Watson, *b.* 8 Nov. 1922. *Address:* 16 Cleveden Gardens, Glasgow, W.2. *T.A.:* Institution, Glasgow. *T.:* Western (Glasgow) 1704. *Clubs:* Conservative, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

STEWART, Sir Jocelyn Harry, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1623; *b.* 24 Jan. 1903; *s.* of Sir Harry Jocelyn Urquhart Stewart, 11th Bt., and Isabel Mary, 2nd *d.* of Col. Mansfield, D.L., Castle Wray, Co. Donegal; *S.*-father, 1945; *m.* 1st, Constance Shillaber (*d.* 1940); one *s.*; 2nd, 1946, Katherine Christina Sweeney, Tamney, Co. Donegal; one *s. Heir: s.* Alan D'Arcy, *b.* 29 Nov. 1932. *Address:* Fort Stewart, Letterkenny, Co. Donegal.

STEWART, Major-General Sir (John Henry) Keith, K.C.B., *cr.* 1927 (C.B. 1921) D.S.O. 1915; late 39th Garhwal Rifles; *b.* 1872; *e. s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. John M. Stewart; *m.* 1898, Frances Jane, 2nd *d.* of late Hon. G. A. Hobart Hampden, I.C.S.; one *d. Educ.:* Repton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1901; Graduate of the Staff College; Major, 1910; temp. Lieut.-Col. 1915; Bt. Lieut.-Col. 1916; Lieut.-Col. 1916; Bt. Col. 1917; Temp. Brig.-Gen. 1917; Maj.-Gen. 1923; served Tirah Expedition, 1897-8 (medal and 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt. Col., 1914 Star, General Service medal, Victory medal, Croix de Guerre, La Solidaridad (Panama); Iraq, 1918-22 (C.B., medal); commanded 19th Indian Infantry Brigade, 1922-23, and Delhi Independent Brigade Area, 1924-25; G.O.C. and Political Resident, Aden, 1925-28; retired, 1929; D.L. Wigtownshire. *Address:* Duncree, Newton Stewart, Scotland.

STEWART, John Innes Mackintosh; Student of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1949; *b.* 30 Sept. 1906; *s.* of late John Stewart, Director of Education in the City of Edinburgh, and Eliza Jane, *d.* of James Clark, Golford, Nairn; *m.* 1932, Margaret Hardwick; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Oriel College, Oxford. Bishop Fraser's Scholar, 1930; 1st class Eng. Lang and Lit. 1928; Matthew Arnold Memorial Prize, 1929; Lecturer in English, Univ. of Leeds, 1930-35; Jury Professor of English in Univ. of Adelaide, 1935-45; Lecturer in Queen's University, Belfast, 1946-48. *Publications:* Montaigne's Essays: John Florio's Translation, 1931; Character and Motive in Shakespeare, 1949. Detective novels and broadcast scripts (under pseudonym of Michael Innes) Hamlet, Revenge!, 1937; The Hawk and the Handsaw, 1948; The Journeying Boy, 1949; Operation Pax, 1951. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address.* 20 Linton Road, Oxford.

STEWART, Professor John McKellar, C.M.G. 1949; M.A, D.Phil. (Edin.); Hughes Professor of Philosophy in the University of Adelaide, 1928; formerly Vice-Chancellor; *b.* Ballangeich, Victoria, 4 May 1878; *s.* of Alexander Stewart and Lillias M'Kellar; *m.* Margaret Grace Stuart Bothroyd; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Ormond College, University of Melbourne; Universities of Edinburgh and Marburg. *Publications:* A Critical Exposition of Bergson's Philosophy; magazine articles. *Address:* Dalkeith, Blackwood, South Australia.

STEWART, John Philip, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., F.S.A.Scot.; Consulting Surgeon

Deaconess Hospital; Surgeon Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Lecturer in Laryngology, University, Edinburgh; *b.* 1 Feb. 1900; *s.* of late George Stewart, S.S.C., J.P., and Flora Philip, M.A.; *m.* 1928, Elizabeth Josephine Forbes Wedderburn; one *d. Educ.:* Daniel Stewart's College and University, Edinburgh; Paris and Vienna. 2nd Lieut. R.F.A. 1918; M.B., Ch.B. Edin. Univ. 1928; M.D. 1925; F.R.C.S. Ed. 1926; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C., Adviser in Oto-Rhino-Laryngology, B.L.A.; served France, 1940; Egypt and Persia, 1942-43; North-West Europe, 1944-45 (despatches). F.R.S.M. *Publications:* (Joint) Turner's Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat; numerous contributions to Journal of Otology and Laryngology (London), and Archives of Otolaryngology (U.S.A.), also to Journal of R.A.M.C., Edinburgh Medical Journal, and Medical Press. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing. *Address.* 18 Chester Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* 80432.

STEWART, Brig.-Gen. John Smith, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* Brampton, Ont., 18 May 1877; *m.* 1907, Jean Chesney M'Clure (*d.* 1944); no *c.*; *m.* 1946, Ella Whitson Paterson Greenock. *Educ.:* Brampton Public and High Schools; Honour Graduate, Trinity University, Toronto. Went Edmonton, 1896; served as private, Strathcona's Horse, South Africa, 1900-1 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); went Lethbridge, 1902; raised and commanded 25th Battery C.F.A. (Militia), 1908; raised 20th Battery, C.F.A., for Overseas, Nov. 1914; appointed O.C. 7th Brigade, C.F.A., 10 Mar. 1915; came to France, Jan. 1916 (wounded twice); O.C. 4th Brigade, March, 1917, C.F.A. in France (D.S.O., C.M.G., despatches, Croix de Guerre); Brig.-Gen., Dec. 1917; C.R.A., 3rd Canadian Division; elected Legislative Assembly (C.) for Lethbridge City, 1911, 1913, 1917, 1921; resigned, 1925; elected House of Commons, 1930; defeated, 1935; Conservative; practised dentistry, Lethbridge, since 1902 (L.D.S., D.D.S.) *Address:* Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada.

STEWART, Joseph Francis; Nationalist Member of Northern Ireland Parliament since 1929; Wine and Spirit Merchant; auctioneer; *b* 1889; *s.* of Robert Stewart, Builder and Contractor; *m.* 1915; three *s.*; *m.* 1941; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Convent; Christian Bros.; M.P. (Nat.) Fermanagh and Tyrone, 1934-35. *Address:* Irish Street, Dungannon, Co. Tyrone. *T.:* Dungannon 84. *Clubs.* Catholic (Dungannon); National (Belfast)

STEWART, Major-Gen. Keith Lindsay, C.B. 1947; C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1941; Chief of General Staff, New Zealand Army; *b.* 30 Dec. 1896; *m.* 1922, Rita Moss; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wanganui Collegiate School, N.Z. Served European War, 1914-18, Wellington Mounted Rifles and D.A.A.G., N.Z.E.F.; War of 1939-45, G.S.O. 1., N.Z. Div.; B.G.S. Creforce, Crete; D.C.G.S., New Zealand; Commander: 4 N.Z. Armoured Bde.; 5 N.Z. Infantry Bde.; N.Z.E.F. in British Commonwealth Occupation Force, Japan; Adjutant-General, New Zealand. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Army Headquarters, Wellington, N.Z. *Club:* Wellington (Wellington, N.Z.).

STEWART, Sir Kenneth Dugald, G.B.E., *cr.* 1950 (K.B.E., *cr.* 1927); *b.* 29 Mar. 1882; 4th and *y. s.* of late H. D. Stewart Strathgarry, Blair Atholl; *m.* Noel (*d.* 1946), *y. d.* of Kenric Brobribb, Melbourne, Australia; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond. In the service of Maitland & Co., Ltd., in Shanghai, 1903-19; Chairman Trustee Savings Bank Association, 1946-; Delegate to the Special China Tariff Conference of 1925-26. *Address:* Newton House, Alderley Edge. *T.:* Alderley Edge 17. *Club:* Union (Manchester).

STEWART, Sir Malcolm; *see* Stewart, Sir P. M.

STEWART, Very Rev. Matthew, D.D.; *b.* 1 Jan. 1881; *m.* 1926, Gladys Marriott, *d.* of Sir John W. Kynoch, Keith; three *d. Educ.:* Glasgow High School; Glasgow University, Balliol College, Oxford. B.D., D.D., Glasgow Univ.; M.A. Balliol Coll., Oxford; Minister, St. Paul's Parish, Perth, 1912-14; Keith Parish, 1914-26; Hamilton Second Charge 1926-30; Hamilton First Charge, 1930-48; Moderator of General Assembly of Church of Scotland, 1947-48. *Address:* Otmuri, Spey Bay, Moray. *Clubs.* Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh), Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

STEWART, Matthew John, C.B.E. 1951; Hon. M.D. Melb.; LL.D., Glasgow; F.R.C.P., Lond.; Prof. of Pathology, Univ. of Leeds, 1918-1950; Hon. Pathologist, Leeds General Infirmary; *b.* Dalmellington, Ayrshire, 4 May 1885; *s.* of William Ritchie Stewart, F.S.A.Scot., and Mary Hunter Mackay; *m.* 1913, Clara, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., London, *e. d.* of E. H. Eglington, Hammerwich, Staffs. *Educ.:* Glasgow Univ., M.B., Ch.B. (Honours and Brunton Memorial Prize), 1907, LL.D., 1938; F.R.C.P., Lond. 1924; F.R.F.P.S., Glasgow, 1932; Hon. Member Faculty of Radiologists. Asst. Pathologist, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 1909; Clinical Pathologist, Leeds General Infirmary, 1910-18; Hon. Demonstrator in Clinical Pathology, Univ. of Leeds, 1912-18; Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.) 1915-19 (Pathologist, East Leeds War Hospital and 59th General Hospital, B.E.F.); Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Leeds, 1941-48; Academic Sub-Dean, 1923-41; Pro-Vice-Chancellor, 1939-41; Member: General Medical Council, 1942-50; Leeds Regional Hosp. Board and United Leeds Hosps. Bd. of Governors, 1947-50; Trustee of Hunterian Collection; Croonian Lecturer, R.C.P., 1931; Examiner in Pathology, Univ. of Dublin; formerly Examiner in Pathology, Univs. of Oxford, Cambridge, Liverpool, Manchester, Bristol, Aberdeen, Glasgow, Birmingham, Sheffield, Belfast, St. Andrews and Wales, and English Conjoint Board, Faculty of Radiologists, and for the Czecho-Slovak Govt.; Editor, Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology since 1934; Member of Medical Research Council, 1935-40, and of its Arsenic Cttee. (Chm.); Pres. of Section of Pathology, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1921; Hon. mem. Leeds and W.R. Medico-Chirurg. Soc. (Pres. 1939-41); Mem., Samuel Pepys Club *Publications:* gastric and duodenal ulcer, 1929 (with Sir Arthur Hurst); various pathological contributions. *Recreations:* walking, topography, mediæval churches, philately. *Address:* c/o School of Medicine, Leeds 2. *Club:* Royal Societies.

STEWART, Michael; M.P. (Lab.) for East Fulham since 1945; Parliamentary Secretary Ministry of Supply, May-Oct. 1951; *b.* 6 Nov. 1906; *s.* of Robert Wallace Stewart, D.Sc., and Eva Stewart; *m.* 1941, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Herbert Birkinshaw; no *c. Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; St. John's College, Oxford. President, Oxford Union, 1929; Assistant Master, Merchant Taylors' School, 1930-31; Assistant Master, Coopers' Company's School, and Lecturer for Workers' Educational Association, 1931-42. Joined Army Intelligence Corps, 1942. Transferred to Army Educational Corps, 1943; commissioned and promoted to Capt., 1944. Contested (Lab.) West Lewisham, 1931 and 1935; Vice-Chamberlain of H.M. Household, 1946-47; Comptroller of H.M. Household, 1946-47; Under-Secretary of State for War, 1947-51. *Publications:* The Forty Hour Week (Fabian Society), 1936; Bias and Education for Democracy, 1937; The British Approach to Politics, 1938. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* 158 Walton Street, S.W.3. *T.:* Knightsbridge 1219.

STEWART, Major Oliver, M.C., A.F.C.; Editor of Aeronautics since foundation, May 1939; specialist writer and broadcaster on aviation; *b.* 26 Nov. 1895; 3rd *s.* of John and Henrietta Stewart (Rita Shell); *m.* 1921, Odette Suzanne Le Lay; one *d. Educ.:* Cop-

thorne School; Bradfield; Royal College of Music. 2nd Lt. 9th Middlesex, Oct. 1914; Flying Officer, R.F.C., 1915; Ferry Pilot, 1916; No. 54 Squadron (single-seat fighters), 1917; Major (Technical), April 1918; Major (Flying), June 1918; permanent commission, Capt., 1919; gazetted out, Major, 1921; test pilot Orfordness and Martlesham Heath; aeronautical correspondent, Morning Post, 1924-37; The Times, 1939; Evening Standard, 1940. *Publications:* Strategy and Tactics of Air Fighting, 1925, Aerobatics, 1928; Aeolus, or the Future of the Flying Machine; Cross-Country Flying, 1931; Air Power and the Expanding Community, 1944. *Address:* Old House, Wasp Green, Outwood, Surrey. *Club:* Garrick.

STEWART, Colonel Patrick Alexander Vansittart, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; D.L. Wigtownshire; late K.O.S.B.; *b.* 29 June 1875; 2nd *s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. J. M. Stewart, Indian Army; *m.* 1911, Mildred Annie Ferrers Young (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late T. Ferrers Guy, and *widow* of Capt. J. F. H. Young, R.A (*s.* died of wounds received in action in Flanders, 1940); *m.* 1944, Katharine Isabel, *widow* of Charles Skerrett-Rogers and *d.* of late F. H. Hooper, I.C.S. Entered army, 1896; Col., 1926; served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal 2 clasps); S. Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., Belgian Croix de Guerre); retired pay, 1931. *Address.* Little Corsbie, Newton Stewart, Wigtownshire. *Club:* Naval and Military.

STEWART, Robert Maitland Michael; *see* Stewart, Michael.

STEWART, Robert Strother-; Barrister-at-Law; Colonial Legal Service, retired; one of the Chairmen of the Pensions Appeal Tribunals under the Pensions Tribunals Act, 1943, since 1945; *b.* 1878; *s. s.* of late Rev. Robert Stewart, M.A., Presbyterian Minister, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *m.* 1913, Ida Lillie, *d.* of G. G. Taylor, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; two *s. Educ.:* privately; Hatfield Hall and Armstrong College, both in Univ. of Durham (M.A. B.Litt., B.C.L.; Gladstone Prizeman; President of the Union); Westminster College, Cambridge. Admitted Solicitor, 1905; Member Newcastle Board of Guardians, 1909-12; Member Newcastle City Council and Education Committee, 1912-24; Commission, Tynemouth R.G.A., T.F., 1913-21; Assistant Competent Military Authority, Tyne Garrison, 1919-20 (mentioned for valuable services); Major (Royal Artillery) Territorial Army Reserve, 1921-28; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1919; North-Eastern Circuit; contested (L.) Workington Division of Cumberland, 1918; M.P. (L.) Stockton-on-Tees, 1923 1924; Director Newcastle United Football Club, 1915-27; Magistrate, Judge of Petty Civil Court, and Coroner of the County of Victoria, Trinidad, B.W.I., 1927-29; Assistant Legal Adviser (Temporary), Colonial Office, 1929-30; Legal Adviser to the Governor of Malta, 1930-33; Deputy Governor of Malta, July-August, 1932; Member of Nominated and Privy Councils of Malta; Examiner in English Literature and History in the University of Malta; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Gold Coast Colony, 1933-42; Member West African Court of Appeal; Acting Chief Justice, Gold Coast Colony, various occasions. *Recreations:* music, acting, stamp collecting. *Address:* 4 Archbold Terrace, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 2. *T.:* Jesmond 710.

STEWART, Sir Ronald (Compton), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1937; *b.* 14 Aug. 1903; *s.* of Sir (Percy) Malcolm Stewart, 1st Bt., O.B.E., and Cordelia (*d.* 1906), *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Compton Rickett, D.L., M.P.; *S.* father, 1951; *m.* 1936, Cynthia, J.P., *d.* of Harold Farmiloe, Purley Park, nr. Reading. *Educ.:* Rugby; Jesus College, Cambridge. *Heir: half-b.* Malcolm [*b.* 20 Dec. 1909; *m.* 1935, Mary Stephanie, *d.* of Frederick Ramon de Bertodano, 8th Marquis del Moral (Spain)]. *Address:* Maulden Grange, Maulden, Bedfordshire.

STEWART, Sir (Samuel) Findlater, G.C.B., *cr.* 1939 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1932); G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1935 (K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1930; C.I.E. 1919); C.S.I. 1924; U.S.A. Medal of Freedom, with Gold Palm; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen), 1931, (Edinburgh) 1945; Chairman British and French Bank; Director of Finance Corp. for Industry; *b.* 22 Dec. 1879; *s.* of late Alexander Stewart; *m.* 1st, 1910, Winifred (*d.* 1915), *d.* of late James Tomblin; two *d.*; 2nd, 1940, Stephanie, *o. d.* of S. Whitmore Robinson, 21 Lyndhurst Road, Hampstead. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Appointed to India Office, 1903; Joint Secretary of the Military Department, India Office, 1920; Secretary of the Royal Commission on the Superior Civil Services in India (the Lee Commission), 1923-24; one of the Assistant Under-Secretaries of State for India and Clerk to the Council of India, 1924-30; Secretary to the Indian Statutory Commission (the Simon Commission), 1927-1930; Perm. Under-Secretary of State for India, 1930-42; temp. Director-General of Ministry of Information, Sept.-Nov. 1939; on special duty, May 1940; retired Dec. 1945. *Address:* 2 Roehampton Close, S.W.15. *T.:* Prospect 2665. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Professor O. Skutsch.

STEWART, Sir Thomas Alexander, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1939 (C.S.I. 1935); K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1937; M.A., B.Sc.; Indian Civil Service (Retd.); *b.* 26 Feb. 1888; *m.* 1914, Elsie, *d.* of Crandon Gill; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1911; served in U.P. 1912-18; Asst. Collector, Imperial Customs Service, Rangoon, 1919; Deputy Rice Commissioner, Rangoon, 1920; Rice Commissioner, 1921; Collector of Customs, Rangoon, 1923, Madras, 1925, and Bombay, 1928; Collector of Salt Revenue, 1923; Additional Secretary, Commerce Dept. Government of India, 1932; Secretary, Commerce Dept., 1934; Member of Viceroy's Executive Council, 1937; Acting Governor of Bihar, 1938; Governor of Bihar, 1939-43. Kt. St. John, 1940 *Address:* 27 Roehampton Close, S.W.15. *T.:* Prospect 2941. *Club:* Roehampton.

See also Baron Leathers.

STEWART, Thomas Grainger, M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician, National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen Square; Central London Ophthalmic Hosp; Consulting Neurologist, West London Hosp.; and Consulting Neurologist to Queen Mary's Hosp., Roehampton, Ministry of Pensions; *s.* of late Sir Thomas Grainger Stewart; *m.* 1922, Lady Playfair, *widow* of Sir Patrick Playfair, C.I.E. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University; London; Munich. *Publications:* Text-book of Nervous Diseases (with Dr. Aldren Turner); papers on Neurological subjects in Brain, Lancet, Review of Neurology and Psychiatry, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Mayfair House, 14 Carlos Place, W.1. *T.:* Regent 0204.

STEWART, Sir Walter Guy Shaw-; *see* Shaw-Stewart.

STEWART, Walter W.; Professor Emeritus, School of Economics and Politics, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J.; *b.* 24 May 1885; *s.* of Albert Alexander Stewart and Ella Winne; *m* 1912, Helen Wyncoop, St. Louis, Mo.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University of Missouri (A.B.); University of Michigan. LL D. (Hon.) Univ. of Missouri, 1932; Dartmouth Coll., 1933; Amherst Coll., 1944; Columbia Univ., 1951; Litt.D., Princeton Univ., 1951. Instructor economics, Univ. of Missouri, 1910-11; Univ. of Michigan, 1911-12; asst. prof. economics, Univ. of Missouri, 1913-15; professor economics, Amherst College, 1916-22; member

of price section War Industries Board, 1918; director Division of Research and Statistics, Federal Reserve Board, 1922-25; Vice-Pres. Case, Pomeroy and Co., investment securities, 1926-27; Chairman of Board, 1930-39: economic adviser to Bank of England, 1928-1930; 1931, American member special advisory Committee Bank of International settlements to investigate ability of Germany to resume reparations payments under the Young Plan; Trustee Rockefeller Foundation, General Education Bd., 1931-50; Inst. for Advanced Study, 1933-41; Bennington College, 1932-38; Chairman of the Board, Rockefeller Foundation, 1940-50; General Education Board, 1942-50; member American Economic Association, American Statistical Assoc.; American Philosophical Soc. Hon. Foreign Member, Political Economy Club (London). Officier, Légion d'Honneur *Address:* Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N J. *T.A:* Vanstitute. *T.:* Princeton 2580.

STEWART, Rt. Rev. Weston H.; *see* Jerusalem, Bishop in.

STEWART, His Honour Judge William; Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 15 (N. Yorkshire), 1933-36, Circuit No. 14 (Leeds, etc.) since 1936, Chairman of the National Service Tribunal for the N E Div. since 1939; Chairman of the Quarter Sessions of West Riding of Yorkshire since 1942; Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; *b.* 16 Dec. 1879; *s.* of William Henry Stewart; *m.* 1910, Jessica Beaumont Beaumont, two *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse. Mining Engineering, 1898-1905; 1st Class Certificate, 1903; called to Bar, 1908; Practice N.E Circuit; Recorder of Doncaster, 1933. Reg. Controller, N. Eastern Region, Ministry of Fuel and Power, Jan. 1944-Sept. 1946 *Address:* The Croft, Kirkby Wharfe, nr. Tadcaster, Yorks. *T.:* Tadcaster 2139. *Club:* Leeds.

STEWART, William; Secretary Scottish Divisional Council of the Independent Labour Party, 1912-33; retired, *b.* Dunfermline, 8 July 1856, of working-class parents; unmarried. *Educ.:* Elementary Schools. Worked as yarn dresser in linen factories; as a young man began to write to local papers on literary and political subjects; was elected to the first Parish Council of his native city; conducted a local monthly Socialist paper, The Worker, which ceased to exist in 1899, when he went to Glasgow and joined the staff of the Labour Leader, under Keir Hardie; contributed also for six years a weekly article to The Clarion; was for some years a member of the I.L.P. National Administrative Council; is, and has been for many years, a regular contributor to Forward. *Publications:* Fighters for Freedom, 2 eds.; The Nativity of Adam, 2 eds.; Robert Burns and the Common People, 3 eds.; Keir Hardie: a Biography, 2 eds.; War Time and Other Times Impression, 1933; various pamphlets. *Recreations:* reading, smoking, walking, and the theatre and concert room occasionally. *Address:* 136 Crail Street, Glasgow, E.

STEWART, William, M.C. 1946; M.A. (Cantab.) 1946; Headmaster of Brighton College since 1950; *b.* 5 Apr. 1916; *er. s.* of late W. A. Stewart and of Mrs. Stewart, Allerton, Liverpool; *m.* 1942, Betty Hele Sandeman, *er. d.* of late Col. J. Sandeman Allen and Mrs. Sandeman Allen, Birkenhead, Cheshire; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Liverpool College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Appointed to staff of Brighton College, 1937. Commissioned in 96th (Royal Devon Yeomanry) Field Regt. R.A., 1940; Battery Commander in 61st Field Regt. R.A., 1944; fought in N.W. Europe, 1944-45. Returned to Brighton College as Housemaster, 1945. *Recreations:* hockey, cricket, music. *Address:* Headmaster's House, The College, Brighton 7. *T.:* Brighton 21839. *Club:* Union (Cambridge).

STEWART, William James, C.B.E. 1935; Hon. Colonel Queen's York Rangers 1st American Regiment Reserve Battalion; *b.* 13 Feb. 1889; *s.* of Albert Duncan Stewart and Sarah Maria Hughes; *m.* 1910, Ethel Leah Huff; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Toronto. Elected to Ontario Legislature, 1938; Speaker 1944-47; defeated in Ontario elections, 1948. Alderman Toronto, 7 years; Mayor Toronto, 4 terms; Chm. several Civic Committees; Chm. first Board Trustees first Canadian College Embalming to be established at Toronto, resigned 1949; Chairman of Board of Assessor for City of Toronto, resigned 1949; Chairman Greater Toronto Veterans Hospital Committee; Chm. Toronto and York County Civil Defence Cttee. Past Master Ulster Masonic Lodge; P.G.S. Deacon Grand Lodge Masons, P.D.M. Orange; Oddfellow; United Church; Conservative. *Address:* 309 Kennedy Avenue, Toronto, Canada. *T.:* Lyndhurst 2288.

STEWART, William Joseph, J.P., M.P. (Soc.) Houghton-le-Spring Division of Co. Durham, 1935-45. *Address:* The Homestead, Hedworth Villas, Boldon Colliery, Co. Durham.

STEWART, William McCausland; Professor of French, University of Bristol, since 1945; *b.* 17 Sept. 1900; *yr. s.* of late Abraham McCausland Stewart, Londonderry, and Alexandrina Catherine Margaret Elsner, Dublin; *m.* 1933, Anu Cecilia Selo; two *d. Educ.:* Foyle College, Londonderry; Trinity College, Dublin (Sizar, Scholar and Sen. Moderator in Modern Literature—French and German; Prizeman in Old and Middle English; Vice-Chancellor's Prizeman in English Verse). B.A. 1922; M A. 1926; Lecteur d'Anglais, Univ. of Montpellier, 1922-23 (Certificat de Licence en Phonétique, 1923). Resident Lecteur d'Anglais at École Normale Supérieure, Paris, 1923-26; also studied Sorbonne (Diplôme d'Études Supérieures de Lettres: Langues Classiques, 1925) and École des Hautes Études, Paris, and taught Collège Sainte-Barbe, Paris; Lecturer in French, Univ. of Sheffield, 1927 and 1928; Lecturer in French and Joint Head of French Dept., Univ. of St. Andrews and University College, Dundee, from 1928 onwards. Seconded for War Service in Foreign Research and Press Service (Chatham House), Balliol College, Oxford, Sept. 1939; Head of French Section of same, 1940-43; Head of French Section, Research Dept. of Foreign Office, 1943-45. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Publications:* Les Études Françaises en Grande Bretagne, Paris, 1929 (with G. T. Clapton); Translation of Paul Valéry's Eupalinos, with Preface, 1932. Contributions to literary reviews and learned periodicals, English, French and American, mainly connected with 17th Century Literature and contemporary France. *Address:* The University, Bristol; 5 Cotham Park, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 48156.

STEWART, Major-General William Ross, C.B. 1945; C.I.E. 1936; F.R.C.S.E.; I.M.S., retd.; K.H.P. since 1943; *b.* 16 March 1889; *s.* of David Ross Stewart, M A., LL.B., Advocate, Edinburgh, and Elizabeth Catherine Doble, Ladykirk, Berwickshire; *m.* Margaret Jean Denholm Fraser; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh University. M.B., Ch.B., 1912; entered I.M.S. as Lieutenant, 1914; Brevet-Major, 1919; F.R.C.S E. 1921; Surgeon to Gov. of Bombay, 1919-20; Surgeon to C.-in-C. in India, 1931; Surgeon to the Viceroy of India, 1933-36; Col. 1941; Temp. Brig. 1942; served European War; N.W. Frontier, 1930-31; A.D.M S. with 10th Indian Division in Iran and Iraq, 1939; D D.M S. Ceylon Command H.Q., 1942-44; D D M.S. Northern Command, India, 1945-1946; retired 1947. *Publications:* Indian Supplement to First Aid to the Injured, St. John's Ambulance Association. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* 21 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh. *Club:* University (Edinburgh).

STEWART-CLARK, Sir Stewart, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1918; J.P.; *b.* 4 July 1904; *s.* of 1st Baronet and Marie Gertrude (*d.* 1937), *d.* of Major Marcell Conran of Brondyffryn, Denbigh; *S.* father, 1924; *m.* 1927, Jane, *d.* of late Major Arundell Clarke, Fremington House, North Devon; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. A Member of the Royal Company of Archers (H.M. Bodyguard for Scotland). *Recreations*: squash-rackets (represented Scotland *v.* England and Ireland, 1937-38, and against Ireland in 1946, twice runner-up in Scottish Squash Rackets Championships), lawn tennis (has played for East of Scotland), shooting, and fishing, golf and billiards. *Heir*: *s.* John, *b.* 17 Sept. 1929. *Address*: Dundas Castle, S. Queensferry, West Lothian. *T.*: South Queensferry 364; Boraston House, Blackhall, Midlothian. *T.*: Edinburgh 78561. *Clubs*: M.C.C., Queen's; Hon. Company of Edinburgh Golfers (Muirfield); New, Royal Burgess Golfing Society (Edinburgh).

See also Sir John S. P. Wood, Bt.

STEWART-JONES, Mrs. Richard; *see* Smith, Emma

STEWART-LIBERTY, Captain I.; *see* Liberty.

STEWART-MURRAY, family name of **Duke of Atholl.**

STEWART-RICHARDSON, Major Sir Ian Rorie Hay, 16th Bt., *cr.* 1680, late Irish Guards, Chairman Bulmer Lumb, Vokes Ltd., etc.; *b.* 25 Sept. 1904; *s.* of 15th Bt. and Lady Constance Mackenzie (*d.* 1932), *sister* of Countess of Cromartie, *q.v.*; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1944, Audrey Meril, *er. d.* of Claude Odlum, Leinster Grove, Co. Kildare; two *s.* one *d.* Served War of 1939-45, Africa, Italy, (wounded, despatches). *Heir*: *s.* Simon Alaisdair, *b.* 10 June 1947. *Address*: Pitfour Castle, Perth; 50 St. James's Street, S.W.1. *Clubs*: Devonshire, White's; Kildare St. (Dublin); Travellers' (Paris).

STEWART-RICHARDSON, Violet Roberta, M.V.O. 1941; O.B.E. 1933; *b.* 3 Feb. 1882; *y. d.* of late Henry Gresham Stewart-Richardson 2nd *s.* of 13th Baronet of Pitfour; unmarried. *Educ.*: Edinburgh. Temp. appointment H.M. Treasury, 1917-22; Assistant to Establishment Officer and later Establishment Officer in H.M.'s Household, 1922-42. Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Address*: Tweed, Boldre, Lymington, Hants. *T.*: Lymington 106.

STEWART-ROBERTS, Walter, C.B.E. 1948; *b.* 24 March 1889; *s.* of late Rev. Ernest Stewart Roberts, Master of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; *m.* 1928, Elizabeth Marie Errol, d. of Errol Kerr, New York City, U.S.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton College; Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge. 1912-24. Egyptian Civil Service: Ministry of the Interior, Inspector of Interior, and ultimately Director of Personnel of the Ministry; retired 1924. 1924-40 and 1951-: Member of the London Stock Exchange. 1940-48, Foreign Office: Director of Finance and Admin., 1940-46, Dep. Director-Gen., 1946, Political Intelligence Dept.; Asst. Sec., Head of Estab. and Finance Dept. (Information), 1946-48; retired 1948. Order of the Nile, 4th Class, 1919. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: 17 Holland Park, W.11. *T.*: Park 7082; North Ham, Litlington, Sussex. *T.*: Alfriston 296. *Clubs*: Travellers', M.C.C.; Leander (Henley-on-Thames).

STEWART-WALLACE, Sir John Stewart, Kt., *cr.* 1931; C.B. 1926; Barrister of Inner Temple; Chief Land Registrar, H.M. Land Registry, for England and Wales, 1923-41; Chairman Organisation Department, Liberal Party, 1945-47; Hon. Sec. Liberal Parliamentary Party, 1941-45; Chm. Samaritan Hosp. for Women till 1948; Vice-Chm. of General Purposes and Finance Committee, Charing Cross Hospital; Chairman: World Congress of Faiths; Films for Humanity; National Society Colony, Bucks.; *s.* of late J. S. Stewart-Wallace, M.P., J.P.; *m.* 1908, Edith Lilian, *d.* of late H. W. Lee; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Queen's, Ireland (First Class Exhibitioner, triple First Prizeman and First of First Class Honours in Political and Constitutional History and Political Economy); Lincoln College, Oxford (Carrington Legal Essay Prizeman, First Class Honours in Law, and Vinerian Scholar in the Univ.); Heidelberg Univ. Volunteered for active service, 1914; served in France on Staff of 25th Div., then as Assistant Director of Ordnance Services (Lieut.-Col., despatches). *Publications*: Principles of Land Registration; Joint author Land Charges Act, 1925; Joint editor (with Sir Charles Fortescue-Brickdale) Land Registration Act, 1925; Titles on registration of title and land charges in Halsbury's Laws of England; contributions to leading literary and law reviews. *Recreations*: cruising, sea-sickness, and unskilled labour. *Address*: The Paddock House, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. *Club*: Reform.

STILES, Walter, Sc.D. (Cambridge), 1922; M.Sc. (Birm.); F.R.S. 1928; F.L.S.; lately Mason Professor of Botany, Birmingham Univ.; *b.* London, 23 Aug. 1886; *s.* of Walter and Elizabeth Sarah Stiles; *m.* 1920, Edith Ethel May Harwood; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Latymer Upper School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner, 1905; scholar, 1907); 1st Class Natural Sciences Tripos, Parts I. and II., 1907-9; Walsingham Medallist, 1911, M.A., 1912. Assist. Lecturer in Botany, Univ. of Leeds, 1910-19; Professor of Botany in Univ. College, Reading, 1919-26; University of Reading, 1926-29; research worker, Food Investigation Board, 1918-20; Dean of the Faculty of Science, Univ. of Birmingham, 1932-35. *Publications*: Carbon Assimilation (with I. Jorgensen), 1917; The Preservation of Food by Freezing, 1922; Permeability, 1924; Photosynthesis, 1925; Respiration in Plants (with W. Leach), 1932, 2nd edn., 1936; An Introduction to the Principles of Plant Physiology, 1936, 2nd edn., 1950; Trace Elements in Plants and Animals, 1946, 2nd edn., 1951; numerous Botanical, Physiological, and Biochemical papers in Annals of Botany, New Phytologist, Biochemical Journal, Science Progress, Proceedings of the Royal Society, etc. *Recreations*: walking, gardening, photography. *Address*: Elsley Lodge, Tilehurst on Thames, Reading.

STINTON, T., M.A.; *b.* 1886; *m.* 1912, Mary, *d.* of late W. A. Tree, Worcester; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: King's School, Worcester; Magdalen College, Oxford (Classical Demy); First Class in Classical Moderations; Second in Greats; was Assistant Master at King Edward's School, Birmingham; served European War, 8th Batt. Worcesters. Regt., 1915-19 (Italian Bronze Medal for Valour); Headmaster of Loughborough Grammar School, 1919-25; Headmaster, The High School, Newcastle, Staffs., 1926-48; retired Aug. 1948; Associate Member Headmasters' Conference. *Address*: 8 Stephenson Terrace, Worcester.

STIRLING, Brigadier Alexander Dickson, D.S.O. 1918; R.A.M.C. retired; *b.* 8 June 1886; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Alexander Stirling, Arbroath, Forfarshire, and late Mrs. Stirling; *m.* 1925, Isobel, *o. surv. d.* of Rev. J. C. Matthew, M.A., B.D., late Senior Presidency Chaplain, Bombay; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Arbroath High School; University College, Dundee; M.B., Ch.B. (with distinction), St. Andrews University, 1907; D.P.H. St. Andrews, 1911; House Physician and Senior House Surgeon, Dundee Royal Infirmary, 1907-8; entered R.A.M.C., 1909; Captain, 1912; Major, 1921; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1933; Lt.-Col. 1934; Col. 1937; served in Egypt, 1911-14; S.M.O. British Troops, Khartoum, 1913; served European War, France and Italy, 1914-19; D.A.D.M.S., Boulogne Base, 1918-19 (D.S.O., wounded,

despatches four times); awarded Military Order of Avis by Portuguese Government; D.A.D.G. Army Medical Service War Office, 1919-23; D.A.D.M.S., H.Q. Northern Command, India, 1925-28; Deputy Assistant Director-General, Army Medical Services, War Office, 1930-34; D.D.M.S., H.Q. L. of C., B.E.F., 1940; D.D M.S., H.Q. 1 Corps, 1940-1941, Brigadier; O.C. Troops, Netley, and O.C. Royal Victoria Hospital; Hon. rank of Brig. on retirement. Member of Council U.S. Section, Royal Society of Medicine; Member of Lord Southborough's War Office Committee on Shell Shock; Member of Permanent Committee of the International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy; Secretary 5th International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, War Office; F. R. Hort. S. *Publication:* a short article with the late Dr. A. J. Chalmers on a tropical skin disease. *Recreations:* horticulture, photography, modern languages, travel. *Address:* 30 Dornton Road, South Croydon, Surrey.

STIRLING, Alfred, O.B.E. 1941; Australian Ambassador to the Netherlands since 1950; *b.* Melbourne, Victoria, 8 Sept. 1902; *s.* of Robert Andrew and Isabel Stirling. *Educ.:* Scotch College, Melbourne; Melbourne University; University College, Oxford (M.A., LL.B.). Victorian Bar, 1927-1933. Private Secretary to Attorney-General of Commonwealth (Rt. Hon. R. G. Menzies), 1934-35; Assistant External Affairs Officer, London, 1936; head of Political Section, Dept. of External Affairs, Canberra, 1936-37; External Affairs Officer, London, 1937-45; Counsellor, Australian Legation to Netherlands, 1942-45; High Commissioner for Australia in Canada, 1945-46; Australian Minister in Washington, 1946-48; Australian High Comr. in S. Africa, 1948-50. *Publications:* (part author) Victorian, 1934; contributions to legal and other periodicals. *Address:* Australian Embassy, The Hague. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Melbourne (Melbourne).

STIRLING, Mrs. A. M. W.; *y. d.* of Percival Andrée Pickering, Q.C., Recorder of Pontefract and Attorney-General for the County Palatine of Lancaster, and Anna Maria Wilhelmina, *d.* of Mr. and Lady Elizabeth Spencer-Stanhope of Cannon Hall, Yorkshire, and *g.d.* of Coke of Norfolk, first Earl of Leicester; *m.* 1901, Charles G. Stirling, M.A.; no *c.* Has inaugurated and endowed the De Morgan Collection shown at Old Battersea House. *Publications. fairy tales:* The Adventures of Prince Almero, and The Queen of the Goblins; *novels* under the name of Percival Pickering: A Life Awry, 1898 (afterwards dramatised and performed at the Prince of Wales's Theatre, 1906); Toy Gods, 1904; A Pliable Marriage 1905; The Spirit is Willing, 1908; *biographies* under the name of Mrs. A. M. W. Stirling: Coke of Norfolk and his Friends; The Life of the 1st Earl of Leicester, 1908; Annals of a Yorkshire House, 1911; The Letter-Bag of Lady Elizabeth Spencer-Stanhope, 1913; Macdonald of the Isles, 1913; A Painter of Dreams, 1916; The Hothams, 1918; Pages and Portraits from the Past (Memoirs of Admiral Sir William Hotham, G.C.B.), 1919; William De Morgan and his Wife, 1922; Life's Little Day, 1924; The Richmond Papers, 1926; Fyvie Castle, Its Lairds and their Times, 1928; The Ways of Yesterday, Being Chronicles of the Way Family, 1930; Life's Mosaic: Tales Canny and Uncanny, 1934; The Diaries of Dummer, 1934. Articles in the Nineteenth Century and After, etc. *Recreations:* motoring and reading. *Address:* Old Battersea House, S.W.11. *T.:* Battersea 2778.

STIRLING, Carl Ludwig, C.B.E. 1943; K.C. 1946; Deputy Judge Advocate-General of the Forces since 1938; *b.* 10 Nov. 1890; *yr. s.* of late Professor William Stirling, Victoria University of Manchester; *m.* 1915, Fenna Kemp Fenn-Smith; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Norman House School; Victoria University of Manchester (LL.B.). Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1913; Western Circuit, 1915-18, in the Forces (Capt.); entered office of the Judge Advocate-General, 1924. *Address:* Always, Duffield Park, Stoke Poges, Bucks. *T.:* Slough 22645.

STIRLING, Charles Norman, C.M.G. 1941; Ambassador to Chile since 1951; *b.* 19 Nov. 1901; *er s.* of late F. H. Stirling, Victoria, B.C.; *m.* 1950, Ann, *o. d.* of J. H. Moore. *Educ.:* Wellington College, Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Third Secretary, Diplomatic Service, 1925; Second Secretary, 1930; First Secretary, 1937; Head of a Department in Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-42; Acting Counsellor in the Foreign Office, 1942; Counsellor, British Embassy, Lisbon, 1946; Consul-General, Tangier, 1949-51. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* British Embassy, Santiago, Chile. *Club:* Travellers'.

STIRLING, Duncan Alexander, B.A.; Deputy Chairman Westminster Bank Ltd.; President London Life Association; *b.* 6 Oct. 1899; 4th *s.* of late Major William Stirling, D.L., J.P., of Fairburn, Ross-shire, and Charlotte Eva, *d.* of late Æneas Mackintosh, Daviot, Inverness-shire; *m.* 1926, Lady Marjorie Murray, *e. d.* of 8th Earl of Dunmore, *q.v.*; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; New College, Oxford. With Price, Waterhouse & Co.; Coldstream Guards, 1918 and again 1940-43. *Address:* 7 Princes Gate, S.W.7. *Club:* Travellers'.

STIRLING, Hon. Grote, P.C.; a Member of H.M.'s Privy Council for Canada; *b.* Tunbridge Wells, 31 July 1875; *s.* of Capt. Charles Stirling, R.N., and S.M. Grote; *m.* 1st, 1903, Mabel Katharine (*d.* 1933), *d.* of Dr. R. W. Brigstocke R.N., Beyrout, Syria; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1936, Jean Gready, Clifton. *Educ.:* University College School; Crystal Palace Engineering School. A.M.Inst C.E.; practised as Civil Engineer; came to Canada, 1911; continued practice of profession and also took up fruit growing; M.E.I.C.; Minister of National Defence and Acting Minister of Fisheries, 1934-1935; a Conservative; Church of England. *Address:* Kelowna, B.C. *Club:* Kelowna Golf.

STIRLING, John Ashwell, C.M.G. 1943; O.B.E. 1931; *b* 16 Oct 1891; *y. s.* of late Hugh Stirling, Aberdeen and Blackheath; *m.* 1920, Gladys Margaret (*d.* 1948), *o. d* of William Vivian, Oporto; no *c.* *Educ* Rugby School. Cockburn, Smithes & Co, Wine Shippers, Oporto, 1911-14; Lieut. 7th Border Regt, Flanders (invalided), 1914-16; Dept. of Overseas Trade, 1917-27; Export Credits Guarantee Dept, 1927-35; Commercial Relations and Exports Dept., Board of Trade, 1935; Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade; visited Trade Commissioner Offices throughout Commonwealth, 1949-51; retired, 1951. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Hunter's Piece, Southgate, Swansea. *T.:* Southgate 222. *Club:* Union.

STIRLING, Viola Henrietta Christian, C.B.E. 1947; T.D. 1951; *b.* 3 June 1907; *d.* of late Charles Stirling of Gargunnock. *Educ.:* Queen Ethelburga's School, Harrogate; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford (B.A.). Joined Auxiliary Territorial Service, 1939, Asst. Director A.T.S., West Scotland District, 1943; Deputy Director A.T.S. Scottish Command, 1945; released with Hon. Rank of Controller, 1949. Member: Cttee. of Management A.T.S. Benevolent Fund, 1948; of Stirling and Clackmannan Hospitals Board of Management, 1948; selected military member T.A. & A.F.A., County of Stirling, 1948; President Stirlingshire Cttee., S.S. & A.F.A., 1948. *Address:* Gargunnock, Stirlingshire. *T.:* Gargunnock 202. *Club:* Queen's (Edinburgh).

STIRLING, Brigadier Walter Andrew, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; late R.F.A.; *b.* 5 Aug.

1883; 3rd *s.* of late General Sir William Stirling, K.C.B., Col. Comdt., Royal Artillery; *m.* 1914, Louie, 2nd *d.* of late J. V. Faber, K.C.D., Consul-General for Denmark; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Received Commission in R.F.A., 1902; France, Feb. 1915; Brigade-Major R A. 18th Div Feb. 1917-March 1919; R A Mid. Div. Army of Rhine, March-April 1919; Brigade Major 4th Division, Colchester, 1919-1922; retired pay, 1923; recalled, 1939; raised 119th A.A. Battery; comd. 30th L.A A. Regt., 1939-40; 40th A.A. Bde., 1941; Worcester Sub-Area, 1942-43; retired for age, 1943. Director Red Cross and St. John Civilian Relief, France and Belgium, 1944; Red Cross H.Q. 1945. Asst. County Commissioner, Boy Scouts, W. Suffolk. *Address:* Nussteads, Polstead, Suffolk. *Club:* Army and Navy.

STIRLING, Lieut.-Col. Walter Francis, D.S.O. 1902 and Bar; M.C.; Times correspondent for Syria; *b.* 31 Jan. 1880; *s.* of late Captain Francis Stirling, R.N., and Mrs. Francis Stirling of Hampton Court Palace; *m.* 1920, Eileen Mary May (Marygold), *cr. d* of Lt.-Col. Mackenzie-Edwards, late Royal Berkshire Regiment; one *d.* *Educ.*: Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut 1st Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1899; served with Natal Field Force, S.A., with regiment; with 4th Division Mounted Infantry in Dundonald's Brigade; afterwards appointed Adjt. 14th Batt. M.I. (despatches, Queen's S.A. medal with 5 clasps, King's S.A. medal with 2 clasps, D.S.O.); served with the Egyptian Army, 1906-12; retired, 1912; Observer, R.F.C., 1914; rejoined the 1st Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 29th Division, in Gallipoli, 1915; General Staff, 1916-18 (M.C., bar to D.S.O., 2nd class Order of the Nahda; Order of the Nile; Order of the Crown of Italy; Grand Cordon of the Order of Skanderbeg); Adviser to Emir Faisal in Damascus; Deputy Chief Political Officer for the Middle East; Acting-Governor of the Sinai Peninsula in the Egyptian Government, and Governor of the Jaffa District in the Palestine Administration, 1920-23; Adviser to the Albanian Government, 1923-1931; Chief Telephone Censor for the Continent, Sept. 1939, and since then has been in Near East on special service for 6 years. *Address:* 75 Knightsbridge, S.W.1. *T.*: Sloane 1507. *Club:* United Service.

STIRLING-HAMILTON, Sir Robert William; *see* Hamilton.

STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir J. M.; *see* Maxwell.

STOBART, Lieut.-Colonel Hugh Morton, C B E. 1919, D.S O. 1918; Chairman of Wearmouth Coal Co. Ltd., France Fenwick Tyne and Wear Co. Ltd.; Director, Yorkshire Amalgamated Collieries, Ltd., and several other companies; *b.* 14 Feb. 1883; *s.* of late Frank Stobart, D.L., J.P.; *m.* 1st, 1910, Esmée (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1940), *d.* of late Alfred Bethell, J.P.; two *s* (and one "missing believed killed" since 1942); 2nd, 1941, Rosalie, *d.* of Benjamin Dodsworth, J.P.; one *s.* *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford, B.A. Late Deputy Controller Cultivation Department, Food Production Department. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, racing. *Address:* Headlam Hall, Gainford, near Darlington. *T.*: Gainford 238. *Club:* White's.

STOBART, Mrs. St. Clair (Mrs. Stobart Greenhalgh); *d.* of late Sir Samuel Boulton, 1st Bart.; *m.* 1st, St. Clair Stobart, late of Mount Bagnal, Co. Down, Ireland; 2nd, John Stobart Greenhalgh (*d.* 1928), Barrister. Founder of the Women's Sick and Wounded Convoy Corps; in command of detachment of corps with Bulgarian army in Thrace in Balkan War, 1912-13 (Bulgarian Red Cross); in European War, Aug. 1914, organised Hospitals (Women's Units) in Belgium and France (for St. John's Ambulance Assoc.); was taken prisoner by Germans; imprisoned at Aachen, and condemned to be shot as spy; in 1915 took Unit to Serbia (for Serbian Relief Fund); in Sept. 1915 was appointed Commander of Column, First Serbian English Field Hospital (Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1914 Star, Serbian Orders of White Eagle, St. Sava, and Red Cross); lectured for Ministry of Information in Canada and U S., Oct. 1917-May 1918, and in Ireland, Sept.-Nov. 1918; candidate (Progressive) for Westminster at London County Council Election, 1913; Part Founder and Vice-Chairman of S.O.S. Society; Chairman of and Leader of the Spiritualist Community, 1924-41. Member of Council of World Congress of Faiths. *Publications:* War and Women; The Flaming Sword—in Serbia and Elsewhere; Ancient Lights; Torch-bearers of Spiritualism; The Either—Or of Spiritualism; The Apocrypha Reviewed; Psychic Bible Stories. Spiritual Songs for Congregational Singing; The Open Secret; The Prayer Book X-rayed; A Ladder to Heaven; Miracles and Adventures, 1936; translated Bjornson's Captain Mansana; contributor to Fortnightly, Contemporary, etc.; playwright. *Address:* Dene Cliff, Sandbourne Road, Bournemouth West. *T.*: Westbourne 63229; Knapwynd, Studland, Dorset.

STOBIE, William, O.B.E., J.P., M.A. (Oxon), M.D (Edin.), F.R.C.P (Lond.); formerly Physician United Oxford Hospitals; Hon. Physician, Osler Pavilion for diseases of the chest, Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, and Oxford Eye Hospital; Consultant Physician E M S; Cardiologist and Medical Specialist Ministry of Pensions, Oxford Area; Consultant for Tuberculosis, Oxford County Borough Council, and Oxfordshire County Council; *b.* 2 May 1886; *s.* of William Stobie, Edinburgh, and Gloranna Kerr; *m.* 1914, Irene Beatrice, *d.* of Montague Taylor, Shelsley Walsh, Worcs; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. M.B., Ch B 1908, M.D. 1921 (Edin. Univ.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1922; F R.C.P. (Lond.), 1934; Major R.A.M.C., Lieut.-Colonel Defence Force (despatches twice, O.B.E.), France, etc.; Mayor, Oxford County Borough, 1930-31; Alderman, 1930; President Tuberculosis Section British Medical Association Annual Meeting, Oxford, 1936. *Publications:* various medical papers. *Recreation:* golf (Edin. Univ. VIII., 1908). *Address:* Craigmillar, 382 Banbury Road, Oxford. *T.*: Oxford 5330.

STOCK, Col. Philip Graham, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1947; C B E. 1919, F R.C P., F R.C.S.; formerly Medical Adviser, Ministry of Health; Director of Medical Services, Union of S. Africa; *y s* of Granger Stock, Clifton, Glos.; *m.* 1934, Frances, *o. d.* of Hugh Fenchelle, Piazza Di Spagna, Rome. *Educ.*: Clifton; formerly Capt. R.A.M.C.; served S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps); D.D.M.S. South African Contingent to Europe; D.M.S. German S. West African Campaign (despatches, C.B., C.B.E.). *Publications:* various scientific papers. *Address:* Tankard Cottage, Ramsbury, Wilts. *T.*: Ramsbury 273. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Union Interalliée (Paris); Rand (Johannesburg); Pretoria (Pretoria).

STOCK, Ralph; Writer; *s.* of Elliot Stock, publisher; *m.* 1939, Elwyn Freda Rhys-Williams; one *d.* *Educ.*: Nowhere. World travel, including crossing of Atlantic and Pacific Oceans in 47-ft boat: served with Machine Gun Corps in previous war. Plays: (among others) Quest; Out of the Frying Pan; Always Afternoon; Chinook. Short stories, journalism and films for England and U.S.A. *Publications:* (among others) The Cruise of the Dream Ship; Confessions of a Tenderfoot; Marama; Uncharted Waters; South of the Line. *Recreations:* boats, tennis. *Clubs:* Queen's, Seven Seas.

STOCKDALE, Brig.-General Herbert Edward, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O.

1915; late R.F.A.; *b.* 22 June 1867; 4th *s.* of late H. Minshull Stockdale of Mears Ashby Hall, and Sarah Emily, *d.* of late Rev. R. H. Knight; *m.* 1909, Margaret Frances, *d.* of Canon J. T. Bartlet; one *d.* *Educ.*: Temple Grove; Wellington College; R.M. Academy. Entered R.A. 1886; Captain, 1896; Major, 1901, Lt.-Col. 1913; Col. 1917; retired with hon. rank of Brig.-Gen. 1919; served S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps), European War, 1914-19 (despatches five times, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Address:* The Old House, Little Houghton, Northampton.

STOCKDALE, Herbert Fitton, LL.D., F.R.S.E.; Secretary, 1899-1929, and Director, 1904-38, the Royal Technical College, Glasgow; *b.* 18 Jan. 1868; *m.* 1894, Helen, *d.* of Andrew Steven, Newcastle-on-Tyne; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: The Boothroyd School, Yorks. Assistant Secretary, 1889-90, Secretary, 1891-99, of University of Durham College of Science Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Publications:* magazine and newspaper articles on educational questions. *Recreation:* Braille! *Address:* Clairinch, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire *T.* 189. [*Died* 28 *Dec.* 1951.

STOCKENSTRÖM, Sir Anders Johan Booysen, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1840; *b.* 13 March 1908, *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Mabel, *d.* of J. H. Booysen of Klip Drift, Graaf Reinet, S. Africa; *S.* father, 1922. *Educ.*: St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Maastrom, Bedford, Cape Province, S. Africa.

STOCKER, Edgar Percy, C.B.E. 1937; *b.* Exeter, Devon, 6 March 1888; *s.* of George Stocker and Emma Sophia Luxmoore; *m.* 1916, Emily Gertrude, *d.* of William Royle, Rusholme, Manchester. *Educ.*: Mount Radford School, Exeter. Joined Lloyds Bank Ltd. 1904; Bank of Madras (now Imperial Bank of India), 1910; Deputy Managing Director Imperial Bank of India, 1935-38. *Address:* c/o Imperial Bank of India, 25 Old Broad Street, E.C.2.

STOCKLEY, Lieut.-Col. Charles Hugh, D.S.O. 1919; O.B.E., M.C.; late Commanding 3/14th Punjab Regt.; *b.* Stonehouse, Plymouth, 12 Feb. 1882; *s.* of Colonel J. C. Stockley; *m.* 1930, Veronica (marriage dissolved, 1946), *o. d.* of H. Percy E. Harding, Backlane Farm, Waldron, Sussex. *Educ.*: Haileybury; Sandhurst. Commissioned Indian Army, 1901; War, served Somaliland, 1908-10 (Mounted Infantry); European War, Mesopotamia, 1915-16, Defence of Kut, prisoner of war (D.S.O., M.C.); 3rd Afghan War and N.W. Frontier of India, 1919, 1922, 1924; Intelligence Officer to R.A.F. (O.B.E.) despatches seven times; Shanghai Defence Force, 1927; retired, 1932. Travelled much in S. Asia, including 17 Himalayan journeys and four crossings of the country between Bangkok and Moulmein. Collects for Natural History Museum, and worked on Mammal Survey of India. *Publications:* A Shikari's Pocket Book; Big Game Shooting in the Indian Empire; Shikar; Stalking in the Himalayas and Northern India; African Camera Hunts. A regular contributor to illustrated weeklies and monthly magazines in England, India, and Africa. *Recreations:* field sports, photography and gardening. *Address:* Stonehouse, Nyeri Station, Kenya. *Club:* Himalayan (Calcutta).

STOCKLEY, David Dudgeon, B.Sc (Engineering, Lond. 1st Class Hons. 1921), M.I.Mech.E.; F.I.I.A.; Principal, Aston Technical College, since 1936; *b.* 2 July 1900; *s.* of Charles Rennie Stockley and L. Dudgeon; *m.* 1928, Elizabeth Nina Baty; no *c.* *Educ.*: Sunderland Technical College. Various industrial posts, 1921-25; Lecturer Huddersfield Technical College, 1925-27; Sunderland Technical College, 1927-30; Head of Engineering Department, School of Engineering and Navigation, Poplar, 1930-32; Head of Dept. of Engineering and Building, Borough Polytechnic, S.E.1., 1932-36. *Publications:* Papers on technical and educational subjects. *Recreations:* fly-fishing, swimming. *Address:* Aston Technical College, Whitehead Road, Aston, Birmingham 6. *T.*: East 1493-4.

STOCKLEY, Gerald Ernest; Minister to Republic of Honduras since 1950; *b.* Simla, India, 15 Dec. 1900; *s.* of late Brig.-Gen. E. N. Stockley, D.S.O., late R.E., and Elsie Shewell Cooper; *m.* 1929, Philippina Mary Prendergast; two *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington Coll.; Christ's Coll., Cambridge. B.A. Hons., English and Mod. Langs. China Consular Service, 1925, and served at numerous posts in China: Consul (Grade II) 1935, Consul, Foochow, 1936-38, and Tengyueh, 1938-40; Consul (Grade I) 1939, Actg. Consul-Gen., Kunming, 1939; served with British Military Mission in China, 1941-43 (1939-43 Star); Actg. Consul-Gen., Kweilin, 1943-44; Consul, Seattle (U.S.A.), 1944-45; Foreign Service officer, Grade VI, 1946. Consul-Gen., Hankow, 1946-48; Counsellor, F.O., 1948-49. *Address:* British Legation, Tegucigalpa, Honduras, C.A. *Club:* Athenæum.

STOCKPORT, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1951; **Rt. Rev. David Henry Saunders Davies;** Rector of Stockport since 1946; *b* 1894; *o. s* of Rev. James Davies and Mary Saunders Davies, Liverpool; *m.* 1920, Catherine, *d.* of John and Ellen Livingstone Price; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Liverpool College; Christ College, Brecon; R.M.C. Sandhurst, Queens' College, Cambridge. Kyle Prize, 1920, B.A. 1920; M.A. 1923. Deacon, 1921, Priest, 1922. Curate of St. John, Birkenhead, 1921-24; of St. John, Reading, 1925-26: licensed to officiate in Diocese of Chester, 1926-28; Vicar of Hollingworth, 1928-31; Rector of Mobberley, 1931-45; Surrogate, 1931; Rural Dean of Knutsford, 37-42; served War of 1939-45, Chaplain R.A.F.V.R., 1940-41; Assistant Chaplain-in Chief, R.A.F., Middle East, 1942-1945 (despatches); Hon. Canon of Chester, 1945-; Proctor in Convocation, 1945-51; Rector of Malpas, 1945-46, Rural Dean of Stockport, 1948-51. *Recreation* fishing. *Address:* The Rectory, Stockport, Cheshire. *T.*: Stockport 2635.

STOCKS, Sir (Andrew) Denys, Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.B. 1932, O.B.E. 1919; *b* Market Harborough, 2 Dec. 1884; 7th *s.* of late John Edward Stocks, D.D., Archdeacon of Leicester, and Canon of Peterborough; *m.* 1922, Margaret, *cr. d.* of late John McKane; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Loretto School. Joined the staff of the Solicitor to the Board of Customs and Excise, 1910; transferred to Treasury Solicitors Dept., 1914; Assistant Legal Adviser and Solicitor to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, and the Commissioners of Crown Lands, 1920-25; Legal Adviser and Solicitor to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, the Commissioners of Crown Lands, Tithe Redemption Commission and Forestry Commission, 1925-49. *Recreations:* golf and gardening; played hockey for England, 1908-21; ex-Pres. Hockey Assoc. and Chm. of Internat. Hockey Board. *Address:* Gunwalloe, Littlestone-on-Sea, New Romney, Kent. *T.*: Littlestone 21. *Club:* Union.

STOCKS, Charles Lancelot, C.B. 1936; Headmaster of Bettesbanger School, Eastry, Kent; *s.* of late John Edward Stocks, Archdeacon of Leicester and Emily Jane Mallam; *m.* 1926, Olive Gwendolen Law, of Hawksworth Hall, Bradford; one *s.* *Educ.*: Rossall School: Wadham College, Oxford. Master at Eton; Treasury, Whitehall, 1906-34; Secretary of the Royal Commission on Oxford and Cambridge Universities, 1919-22; Commissioner of Crown Lands, 1934-41. *Recreations:* played football for the Casuals, and hockey for Oxford Univ. and the South. *Address:* Bettesbanger School, Eastry, Kent. *Club:* Athenæum.

STOCKS, Sir Denys; *see* Stocks, Sir A. D.

STOCKS, Harold Carpenter Lumb, Mus.D. Dublin; Mus.B. Oxon; F.R.C.O.; Organist and Choirmaster of St. Asaph Cathedral since 1917; Hon. Secy. Cathedral Organists' Association; *b.* Essendon, Herts, 21 Oct. 1884; *o. s.* of late Walter Fryer Stocks, and *g.s* of late Lumb Stocks, R.A.; *m.* 1923, Elisabeth, *s. d.* of late William Price Smith, Bangor; two s. one *d. Educ.*: St Asaph Grammar School. Studied music under Dr. A. W. Wilson and others; Organist of Littleport Parish Church, 1902; St. Mary's, Ely, 1906; Assistant Organist of Ely Cathedral, 1906; Organist of Parish Church and conductor Choral Society, Yeovil, 1909, and Ludlow, 1911; invalided from Army after R.A.M.C. service in Salonika, 1916. *Publications:* Communion Service in E flat; Missa Sancti Asaph; Missa Cambrensis; Evening Services in E minor, D major, and D minor; Welsh Communion Service in E minor; anthems, As now the Sun's Declining Rays, Thus saith the Lord, Let Saints on earth, Breathe on me, Breath of God, Lord of All Being, O Gladsome Light, and Grant, we beseech thee; service book for use in Choral Festivals; songs; part-songs, O breathe not his name, and I arise from dreams of thee; chamber-music, A Wessex Pastorale for Clarinet and Piano, five transcriptions for Woodwind and Horn Quintet; seventeen duets with five-finger-exercise basses; Variations for Organ on Y Delyn Aur. Books: The Training of Boy Choristers; British Cathedral Organists; A Beginner's Book on Counterpoint. *Recreation.* crosswords. *Address:* The Chantry, St. Asaph, Flintshire. *T.:* St. Asaph 3137.

STOCKS, Mary Danvers (Mrs. J. L. Stocks), B.Sc. (Econ.); Member of University Grants Committee; Deputy Pres. W.E.A.; *b.* 1891; *d.* of Dr. R. D. Brinton; *m.* 1913, J. L. Stocks (*d.* 1937), Fellow of St John's College, Oxford, Vice-chancellor of Liverpool University; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: St. Paul's Girls' School; London School of Economics. Asst. Lecturer, London School of Economics, 1916-19; Lecturer on Economics, King's College for Women, 1918-19; Extension Lecturer and Extra-Mural tutor, Manchester University, 1924-37; J.P. Manchester City, 1930-36; General Sec. London Council of Social Service, 1938-39; Principal of Westfield College, University of London, 1939-51; Member of Unemployment Insurance Statutory Committee and various other Government committees. *Publications:* The Industrial State, 1921; Fifty Years in Every Street, 1945. Plays: Everyman of Every Street; King Herod; Hail Nero!; Dr. Scholefield; Eleanor Rathbone. *Recreations:* playwriting, walking in the country *Address:* 42 Campden Hill Sq., W.8. *Clubs.* Arts Theatre.

STOCKS, Percy, C.M.G. 1948; M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.; Chief Medical Statistician, General Register Office, London, since 1933; *b.* 5 Nov. 1889; *s.* of John and Margaret Ann Stocks; *m.* 1914, Augusta Griffiths; no *c. Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; King's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar); Victoria University, Manchester; School of Tropical Medicine, Liverpool. Nat. Sc. Tripos, Camb., 1st Cl. hons., 1910; M.B., Ch.B. (2nd Cl. hons., distinctions in Medicine and Surgery), Manchester, 1913; M.B., B.Ch. Camb., 1914; M.D. 1917, D.P.H. 1918, M.A. 1920, Cambridge; F.R.C.P. Lond., 1948. Fellow and Member of Council, Royal Statistical Society, London. House Physician, Manch. R. Infirmary, 1913; House Surgeon, Oldham R. Infirmary, 1914; Temp. Lieut. R.A.M.C., Asst. in General Practice and Bacteriologist, 1914-18. Asst. School Medical Officer, Bristol, 1918-21; Reader in Medical Statistics, Galton Laboratory, Univ. Coll., Lond., 1921-33. Chm., Expert Cttee. on International Classification of Diseases, World Health Organisation, 1946-48; Member, Expert Cttee. on Health Statistics, World Health Organisation, 1949-. Member: Council of Epidemiological Section, R. Soc. Med., Statistical and Medical Cttees., Royal Commission on Population, 1945. *Publications:* Blood Pressure in Early Life, 1924; Hereditary Disorders of Bone Development, 1925; Biometric investigation of Twins and their brothers and sisters, Annals of Eugenics, 1930 and 1933; (with N. East and H. P. Young) The Adolescent Criminal, 1942; numerous papers on Cancer, Tuberculosis, Measles, Whooping Cough, Diphtheria, Vital Statistics. *Recreations:* golf, music, philately, foreign travel. *Address:* 75 Marlborough Mansions, Hampstead, N.W.6. *T.:* Hampstead 3270.

STOCKWELL, Brig.-Gen. Clifton Inglis, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; Royal Welch Fusiliers (retired 1932, Reserve of Officers); *b.* 1879; *s. s.* of late Colonel C. de N. O. Stockwell, Lincolnshire Regiment; *m.* 1st, 1908, Hilda Rose (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Colonel Westmorland, R.E.; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1944, Madeline, *widow* of Lt.-Col. W. C. Critchley-Salmonson. *Educ.*: Haileybury; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Gazetted to Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1899; Brig.-General, 1916; 164th Infantry Brigade until 1919; p.s.c. 1919; Bt. Col. 1923; Lt.-Col. 1924; Col. 1927; served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches nine times, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.); Commandant Senior Officers' School, Belgaum, 1928-30; Commander 11th Indian Infantry Brigade, Ahmednagar, 1930-31; retired pay, 1932. *Recreations:* hunting and tennis. *Club:* Naval and Military.

STOCKWELL, Captain (Commodore 2nd Class) Henry, C.B. 1931; D.S.O. 1917; R.D.; *b.* 21 Jan. 1875; *s.* of late Frederick Stockwell, M.D. (London), Bruton, Somerset; *m.* 1899, Laura Fanny, *d.* of Dillon-Trenchard, Lytchett-Matravers, Dorset; no *c. Educ.*: King's School, Bruton; H.M.S. Worcester. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches); R.N.R. A.D.C. to the King, 1928-30; retired list, 1930; Commodore 2nd Class, 1929; commanded the British Indian Steam Navigation Co.'s. S.S. Mandala; retired, 1932. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, Bruton, Somerset. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

STOCKWELL, Major-General Sir Hugh Charles, K.B.E., *cr.* 1949 (C.B.E. 1945); C.B. 1940; D.S.O. 1940; late Inf.; Commander, 3rd Infantry Division, and Commander, East Anglian District, since 1951; *b.* 16 June 1903; *s.* of Lt.-Col. H. C. Stockwell, O.B.E., late R.L.I., Chief Constable of Colchester, and late Gertrude Forrest; *m.* 1931, Joan Rickman Garrard; two *d. Educ.*: Cothill House, Abingdon; Marlborough; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 2/Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1923; served West Africa, 1929-35; Instructor, Small Arms School, Netheravon, 1935-38; Brigade-Major, Royal Welch Brigade, 1938-40; served in Norway (D.S.O.); 30 East African Bde., 1942-43, 20th Independent Bde., 1943-45; Burma (C.B.); Commander 82 (W.A.) Division, Jan. 1945-June 1946; Commander, Home Counties District, U.K., July 1946-47; Commander Sixth Airborne Division, Palestine, 1947-48; Commandant, R.M.A., Sandhurst, 1948-50. *Recreations.* yachting, hunting. *Address.* Westminster Bank, Ltd., 36 St. James's Street, S.W.1. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Bath.

STOCKWELL, Colonel Hon. Ralph Frederick, K.C. 1922; B.A., B.C.L., V.D.; Reserve of Officers; *b.* 21 Nov. 1885; *s.* of Charles Frederick Stockwell and Joséphine Roy; *m.* 1916, Jane Elizabeth, *d.* of late W. S. Cotton, Cowansville, Quebec; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Danville Academy (Associate in Arts); McGill University (B.A., 1908; B.C.L., 1911). Admitted to practice of Law as Member of Bar Association of City of Montreal; at outbreak of Great War was Major, Second in Command of 11th Hussars; organised a squadron of Mounted Rifles, 1914; enlisted in 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles, 1915; served in France and Flanders as a

Company Commander, and subsequently held various appointments in England (despatches); resumed practice of Law, 1919; Crown Prosecutor, District of Bedford, 1926-31; M.L.A. 1931-1936; Treasurer of Province of Quebec, 1932-1936; Hon. Vice-Pres. Rural Bar Association of the Province of Quebec; Governor of Brome-Missisquoi-Perkins Hospital. *Recreations:* riding, fishing, and golf. *Address:* Cowansville, Quebec, Canada. *Clubs:* Montreal Reform, University (Montreal).

STOCKWOOD, Ven. Charles Vincent; Archdeacon of Man since 1938; Vicar of St. Johns, I.o.M., since 1948; *b.* 29 June 1885; *s.* of John Stockwood, Cowbridge, Glam.; *m.* 1912, Edith Mary, *d.* of Alderman J. Llewellyn, Cowbridge, Glam.; one *d. Educ.:* Cowbridge Grammar School; St. Catherine's Society, Oxford. B.A. 2nd, Cl. Th., 1907; M.A. 1911; Deacon, 1909; Priest, 1910; Curate, of All Saints, Camberwell, 1909-14; Assoc. Sec. Church Pastoral Society, 1914-18; Vicar of St. Olave's Ramsay, I. o. M., 1918-1927; Lecturer Bishop Wilson's Theological College, 1918-27; Rural Dean of Douglas, 1931-38; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Sodor and Man since 1932: Vicar of St. George's, Douglas, I.o.M., 1927-48. *Address:* The Vicarage, St. Johns, I. o. M. *T.:* Peel 256.

STODART, James Carlyle; *b.* 18 Feb 1880; *s.* of Thomas Alexander and Melissa Stodart; *m.* 1904, Anna Maud Campbell, two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Campbell College, Belfast; Brasenose College, Oxford; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1903; Joined at Madras, 1904; Served in Madras Presidency as Assistant Collector and Sub-Collector, 1904-18; Collector, 1918; District Judge, 1919-35; Member, Legislative Assembly, 1930; Acting Judge of the High Court Madras 1935; Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Madras, 1936-40. *Address:* 12 Fore St., Hatfield, Herts. *T.:* Hatfield, Herts 2126. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Madras (Madras).

STODDART, Alexander Frederick Richard; Colonial Secretary, Fiji, since 1949; *b.* 25 Aug. 1904; *s* of Alexander Reid Stoddart and Agnes Ferguson McBain. *Educ.:* St. Peter's School, York; Loretto; Trinity College, Oxford. Colonial Administrative Service: Nigeria, 1927-42; Chief Assistant Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, 1942-49. *Recreations:* golf, reading. *Address:* The Secretariat, Suva, Fiji. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

STODDART-SCOTT, Colonel Malcolm, O.B.E. 1945; T.D. 1943; M.D.; Ch.B.; M.P. (C.) Pudsey and Otley, 1945-50, Ripon Div. of West Riding since 1950; Chairman of the British Group of the Inter-Parliamentary Union since 1951; *b.* 23 Sept. 1901; *o. s.* of John and Jemima Stoddart-Scott, Friarwood House, Pontefract; *m.* 1940, Elsie Mary, *o. d.* of late B. Parkinson, J.P., Creskeld Hall, Arthington, nr. Leeds; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Elmfield College, York; Ashville College, Harrogate; University of Leeds. On Medical Staff of Leeds General Infy., 1929-39; in R.A.M.C., 1939-45; A.D.M.S. 48th Division, 1943-45. Chairman British Rheumatic Association. Member of the Church Assembly. *Address:* Creskeld Hall, Arthington, nr. Leeds. *T.:* Arthington 5.

STOKE, Archdeacon of; *see* Hartill, Ven. Percy.

STOKER, Captain Hew Gordon Dacre, D.S.O. 1919; R.N.; *b.* 2 Feb. 1885; *s.* of late William Stoker, F.R.C.S.I.; *m.* 1925, Dorothie Margaret, *d.* of late Rev. L. G. Pidcock. Joined Navy, 1900; submarines, 1906; commanded first submarine to voyage half-way round the world, 1914, and first submarine to dive through Dardanelles, 1915; Prisoner of War in Turkey, 1915-18; Commander, 1919; retired at own request, 1920. Became actor and theatrical manager, appearing in numerous plays in London and New York, including Journey's End, Loyalties, Housemaster, Sixteen, etc., 1920-39. Rejoined Navy, 1939, serving in various commands and staff appointments; reverted to retired list Jan. 1946 with rank of Captain. *Publications:* Straws in the Wind (autobiography), 1925; Below the Surface (with J. L. F. Hunt), a naval play staged at Prince of Wales and Apollo Theatres. *Address:* 10 Trevor St., Knightsbridge, S.W.7. *Club:* Garrick.

STOKES, Adrian Durham; writer; *b.* 27 Oct. 1902; *m.* 1947, Ann Mellis, *d.* of Rev. David Mellis Mellis; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby School; Magdalen College, Oxford. *Publications:* The Thread of Ariadne, 1925; Sunrise in the West, 1926; The Quattro Cento, 1932; Stones of Rimini, 1934; Tonight the Ballet, 1934; Russian Ballets, 1935; Colour and Form, 1937; Venice, an Aspect of Art, 1945; Inside Out, 1947; Cézanne, 1947; Art and Science, 1949; Smooth and Rough, 1951. *Address:* Hurtwood House, Albury, Guildford, Surrey. *T.:* Ewhurst 74. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

STOKES, Rev. Anson Phelps, D.D., Gettysburg; LL.D., Yale and Illinois; S.T.D., Kenyon; President-emeritus of Phelps-Stokes Fund; Canon of Washington (resigned, 1939); *b.* 13 April 1874; *s.* of Anson Phelps Stokes (banker), and Helen Louisa Phelps; *m.* 1903, Carol Green Mitchell; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Yale University (B.A., M.A.); Episcopal Theological School (B.D.), Cambridge, Mass.; Oxford; University of Berlin. Secretary of Yale University, 1899-1921; former Member of Rockefeller Foundation, General Education and International Education Boards and Institute of International Education; one of founders of Yale in China and long President of its Board of Trustees; Organiser and first President, American University Union in Europe; Organiser, Army Educational Commission, A.E.F. (during war of 1914-1918); Chevalier of Legion of Honour; Visiting Carnegie Lecturer to Universities of Union of South Africa, 1932; Chairman of the Washington Housing Association, 1937-1939; Chairman Department of Social Welfare; Diocese of Washington, 1938-39; Associate Fellow, Trumbull College, Yale University; Organiser of Committee on Religious Life in Nation's Capital; Organiser and Chairman of Committee on Negro Americans in War Industry, 1941, and of Committee on Africa, the War and Peace Aims, which published The Atlantic Charter, and Africa from an American Standpoint, 1942. Churchman of the Year Award for 1951. *Publications:* What Jesus Christ Thought of Himself; Memorials of Eminent Yale Men, Educational Plans for the American Army Abroad; Tuskegee Institute—The First Fifty Years; Introductions to Reports on Education in Africa and Education in East Africa and Twenty Years' Report of Phelps-Stokes Fund; Report on Education, Native Welfare and Race Relations in East and South Africa (Carnegie Corporation); A Brief Biography of Booker Washington; Art and the Color Line; The Two Fronts of Freedom, etc. Church and State in the U.S. (3 vols), 1950; Chairman of Encyclopedia of the Negro, Inc., and Editor of its Preparatory Volume, 1944; Thirty-five Year Report of Phelps-Stokes Fund, on Changes in Negro Status and Race Relations, 1948. *Recreations:* extensive travel; collecting Americana, historical Bibles and University History; walking. *Address:* Lenox, Mass.: (office) c/o Phelps-Stokes Fund, 101 Park Avenue, N.Y. City. *T.A.:* Stokes, Lenox, Massachusetts. *Club:* Century (New York).

STOKES, George Vernon, B.B.A. 1929; *e. s.* of George Edward Stokes, Porchester Gardens, W.; *b.* 1 Jan. 1873. *Educ.:*

privately. Painter and etcher of animals; works bought for Corporation Gallery at Carlisle; a member Royal Society of British Artists, etc. *Publications:* Colour Etchings in Two Printings; How to Draw and Paint Dogs. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Byways, Great Mongeham, nr. Deal, Kent.

STOKES, Captain Graham Henry, C.B. 1942; D.S.C.; R.N.; temp. service in Admiralty; *b.* 8 Sept. 1902; *s.* of late Graham Stokes and of Mrs. Esther F. Magniac, Furzemoor, Budleigh Salterton; *m.* 1941, Wendy, *d.* of late William Brice, Mockbeggar, Higham, Kent, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. Went to sea as Naval Cadet, 1919; Lieut., 1925; Commander, 1938; commanded various destroyers from 1933 onwards, commanded H.M.S. Sikh in operations against German Battleship Bismarck (D.S.C.), also when leading a division of 4 destroyers in a night action resulting in destruction of Italian Cruisers Alberto di Guissano and Alberico Da Barbiano (C.B.); Captain, 1942; in command of H.M.S. Devonshire, 1950. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, painting. *Address:* Marley Beeches, Marley, nr Exmouth, Devon. *Club.* United Service.

STOKES, Rt. Hon. Richard Rapier, P.C. 1950; M.P. (Lab.) Ipswich, since 1938, Chairman and Managing Director Ransomes and Rapier Ltd.; Managing Director Cochran and Co., Annan Ltd; *b* 27 Jan. 1897; 2nd *s.* of Phillip Folliot Stokes, Barrister-at-law, and Mary Fenwick Rapier. *Educ:* Downside, Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1915; served in R.A., during European War, in France, 1916-18, Major, 1917 (M.C. and bar, French Croix de Guerre); contested Glasgow Central, 1935. Minister of Works, 1950-51; Lord Privy Seal, April-Oct. 1951, and Minister of Materials, July-Oct. 1951. Commander Order of the Nile. *Address:* 29 Palace Street, S.W.1. *Club:* White's.

STOKES, William Henry, C.B.E. 1950; J.P. 1950; Member of Iron and Steel Corporation of Great Britain since 1950; *b.* 18 Nov 1894; *s.* of William Henry Stokes, Coventry, and Annie Maria (*née* Jenkins); *m.* 1918, Frances Emily Beckett; no *c. Educ.* Coventry. Chairman Midland Regional Board for Industry, 1945-50; Vice-Chairman, Midland Regional Production Board, 1940-1945; Member Nat. Production Advisory Council, 1940-50; Member B.B.C. Advisory Cttee., Midland Region; Divisional Organiser, Amalgamated Engineering Union (Coventry area), 1937-50. *Recreations:* interest in Rugby football (a Vice-Pres. Coventry R.F.C.); golf. *Address:* 57 Rochester Road, Coventry. *T:* Coventry 62860.

STOKOWSKI, Leopold (Antoni Stanislaw Boleslawowicz), F.R.C.M.; B.Mus. Oxon; D.Mus. Univ. of Pennsylvania; LL.D. Univ. of California; *b* London, April 1887; *s.* of Boleslaw Stokowski, Lublin, Poland; *g.s.* of Leopold Stokowski. *Educ.:* Royal College of Music, London; France; Germany. Conductor Cincinnati Orchestra, 1909-12; Conductor Philadelphia Orchestra, 1913-36; later Conductor San Francisco and Hollywood Orchestras; Music Director of Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra, 1944-46; conducted, with Artur Rodzinski, concerts in New York with the New York Philharmonic and on tour with same orchestra, 1946; conducted New York Philharmonic Orchestra, 1947-50. Organiser of All American Youth Orchestra. Starred with Deanna Durbin in film, A Hundred Men and a Girl, 1937; appeared in: Great Broadcast of 1937; Fantasia, a feature picture with music in conjunction with Walt Disney, 1940; Carnegie Hall, 1946. Has made many symphonic transcriptions of the works of Bach. Makes records for RCA Victor Company, His Master's Voice, and for Columbia Recording Company. *Publication:* Music for All of Us, 1943. *Address:* New Milford, Connecticut, U.S.A.

STONE, Christopher Reynolds, D.S.O. 1918, M.C.; author; Joint Editor of The Gramophone; *b.* Eton, 19 Sept. 1882; *y. s.* of late Rev. E. D. Stone; *m.* 1908, Alice (*d.* 1945), *d.* of James Wilson, and *widow* of W. M. Chinnery. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Private 16th Middlesex, 1914; Commission 22nd Royal Fusiliers, 1915; Major, 2nd in command, 1917; A.D.C. to G.O.C. 2nd Division, 1918 (despatches 3 times, D.S.O., M.C.). *Publications:* Christopher Stone Speaking, 1933; Novels: Scars, Valley of Indecision, Rigour of the Game, etc.; books about Eton; edited several books for the Clarendon Press. *Clubs:* Beefsteak, Savile.

See also Compton Mackenzie, Faith Compton Mackenzie.

STONE, Col. Ervin Lockwood, C.M.G. 1919; Director of Medical Services, Department of Indian Affairs, Canada, since 1927; *b.* 1891; *s.* of Frank Stone, Forfar, Ontario; *m.* 1919, Nellie Earl, Athens, Ont. *Educ:* High School, Athens, Ont.; Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., M.B. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.); M.O. Dept. of Indian Affairs, Canada, 1922-27. *Address:* Department of Indian Affairs, Ottawa, Canada.

STONE, Sir Gilbert, Kt., *cr.* 1936; **Hon. Mr. Justice Stone;** *b.* 1886; *s.* of Richard and Elizabeth Stone; *m.* 1912, Elsie Lawton Scott; one *s. Educ.:* Wrekin College; Caius College, Cambridge; Lincoln's Inn, London. Barrister, 1911; Parliamentary Candidate, 1922-1923-24; Judge, High Court of Judicature, Madras, India, 1930-35; Chief Justice, High Court, Nagpur, 1936-43; Chairman Executive Council, West Suffolk; Vice-Chairman Hospital Management Board, West Suffolk. *Publications:* Mining Law of British Empire, 16 vols.; a number of historical and legal works. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Elm Hall, Stansfield, Sudbury, Suffolk.

See also J. R. N. Stone.

STONE, Henry Walter James; *b.* London, 12 Feb. 1877; *s.* of late Henry Stone, Framfield, Sx.; *m.* 1907, Lucy Marion, 6th *d.* of late C. Sutton Chantler, Banstead; one *s. Educ.:* St. Olave's Grammar School, London, and London School of Economics. Organising Officer, Metropolitan Employment Exchanges, 1906-8; in charge of Literature Department, Budget Protest League, 1909; Political and Private Secretary to Col. Right Hon. George Gibbs, M.P. (1st Lord Wraxall), 1909-31; Founder, Hon. Sec. and Treasurer, The Parliamentary Science Committee, 1933-45; Editor of Science in Parliament, 1933-45; Lieutenant, Royal Air Force, during War, 1914-1918. *Publications:* articles in various periodicals and newspapers. *Recreation:* billiards. *Address:* Framfield, Sutton Valence, Maidstone, Kent. *T.:* Sutton Valence 2185. *Club:* Authors'.

STONE, Air Vice-Marshal James Ambrose, C.B. 1944; Officer American Legion of Merit, 1946; *b.* 20 Mar. 1885; *s.* of James Ambrose Stone; *m.* 1915, Agnes Wallace Allport; one *d. Educ.:* King's College, London. Army and R.A.F.; retired, 1945. *Recreations:* cricket and golf. *Address:* Apple Tree, Winchelsea, Sussex. *T.:* Winchelsea 288.

STONE, Sir (John) Leonard, Kt., *cr.* 1943; O.B.E. 1943; Vice-Chancellor, County Palatine of Lancaster, since 1948; *b.* 6 Nov. 1896; *s.* of late John Morris Stone, Blackheath and Lincoln's Inn, and late Edith Emily Stone, *d.* of Alderman Edward Hart; *m.* 1923, Madeleine Marie, *d.* of late Frederick Scheffler, New York; one *s. Educ.:* Malvern College. Served European War, 1914-22, Worcester Regt., Gallipoli, Army of the Black Sea, Control Officer Eskishehir, 1919-20; Inter-Allied Commission of Inquiry Turco-

Greek War, 1921 (despatches thrice). Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1923; joined Lincoln's Inn, 1931; Bencher, Gray's Inn, 1942. London Home Guard, 1940-43. President, Commission of Inquiry, Bombay Explosions, 1944; Chief Justice High Court, Bombay, 1943-47; K.C. 1948. *Address:* Salterswell House, Tarporley, Cheshire; Kensington Close, W.8.

STONE, John Richard Nicholas, C.B.E. 1946; M.A.; Director Department of Applied Economics, Cambridge; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, since 1945; *b.* 30 Aug. 1913; *o. c.* of Sir Gilbert Stone, *q.v.*; *m.* 1941, Feodora Leontinoff, B.A. (Secretary, National Institute of Economic and Social Research); one *d. Educ.*: Westminster School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. With C. E. Heath and Co., Lloyds Brokers, 1936-39; Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-40; Offices of the War Cabinet, Central Statistical Office, 1940-45. Member Council Royal Economic Society; Member: Cost of Living Advisory Committee, 1946-; Standing Interdepartmental Cttee of Social and Economic Research, 1946-; University Grants Cttee, Social Sciences Sub-Cttee., 1947-; Chm Council of Internat. Assoc. for Research in Income and Wealth, 1949; Hon. Sec. Royal Statistical Soc., Director National Accounts Research Unit, Organisation for European Economic Co-operation, 1949. *Publications*, numerous articles in learned journals, particularly on the national income, 1936-Memorandum annexed to Report of Sub-Cttee. of League of Nations Cttee. of Statistical Experts on Measurement of National Income and Construction of Social Accounts (U.N.), 1948 *Recreation*, travel *Address*: 9 Dukes Lodge, Holland Park, W 11; King's College, Cambridge. *Club*: Reform.

STONE, Brig.-Gen. Percy Vere Powys, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917, *b.* 29 Sept. 1883, *s.* of Percy Goddard Stone and Fanny M. Belden Powys. *Educ.*: Blundell's; Sandhurst. Served S. African War 1902 (medal); in N. Nigeria 1905-10 (medal); European War 1914-18 (wounded thrice, despatches 7 times, Brevet Major, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, D.S.O., C.M.G., Legion of Honour); formerly Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. Norfolk Regt.; retired as Hon. Brig.-Gen., 1920; Secretary Norfolk Territorial Army Association, 1922-23. *Address*: Meadowside, Wroxall, I. of Wight.

STONE, Reynolds; Designer and Engraver; *b.* 13 March 1909; *s.* of Edward Wellington and Laura Neville Stone; *m.* 1938, Janet Woods; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Studied printing at the University Press, Cambridge, after taking degree in History Tripos, 1930. Worked in a printing house, Barnicott & Pearce of Taunton, for two years, then as a free-lance designer and engraver. Served in R.A.F. (photo interpretation), 1941-45. Designs for printers and publishers chiefly, and has decorated a number of books and produced many devices and book labels with an emphasis on lettering. Also letter-cutting in stone. Designed 3d. Victory Stamp 1946, seal and device for The Arts Council, book-labels for National Trust and The British Council. *Publications:* Among the books decorated are: A Shakespeare Anthology, 1935; Rousseau's Confessions, 1938; Old English Wines and Cordials, 1938; The Praise and Happinesse of the Countrie Life, Guevara, 1938; Apostate, Forrest Reid, 1946; The Open Air, Adrian Bell, 1949. *Recreations*: hunting in second-hand bookshops; interest in trees and 19th century wood-engraving. *Address:* Ashmansworth House, nr. Newbury, Berks. *T.:* Crux Easton 29.

STONE, Lieut.-General Robert Graham William Hawkins, C.B. 1942; D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; F.R.G.S.; *b.* Dover, 16 Jan. 1890; *o. s.* of late Brig.-General F. G. Stone, C.M.G.; *m.* 1928, Ena, *yr. d.* of late W. H. Rowe. *Educ.*: Wellington Coll.; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Served in District Mounted Troop, Aliwal North, during last six months of South African War, 1902; passed into R.M.A., Woolwich, 1908; awarded Pollock Medal on passing out 1st; 2nd Lieut. in R.E. 1909; served at Chatham and Aldershot; throughout European War in France as a regimental officer and on the staff (D.S.O., M.C., despatches five times); Brigade Major to 32nd Infantry Brigade, 1917; Staff Coll., 1922-23; G.S.O.2, War Office, 1930-33; Bt. Lieut.-Col. 1931; Lieut.-Col. 1933; C.R.E. Deccan District, India, 1934-35; Col. 1935; Military Attaché, Rome, 1935-38; Brigadier, 1938; Assistant Commandant and Chief of Staff, Sudan, 1938-1940; Chief of British Mission to Egyptian Army, 1940-42; G.O.C. British Troops in Egypt, 1942-44 (C.B., despatches four times). Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1941; Acting Lt.-Gen. 1942; Maj.-Gen. 1943; Temp. Lt.-Gen 1943-44; retired with rank of Lt.-Gen, 1947 *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf. *Address* 14 Mallord Street, Chelsea, S.W 3. *Clubs:* United Service, Hurlingham, All England Lawn Tennis; Royal Mid-Surrey Golf.

STONE, Thomas Archibald; Canadian Minister, Stockholm, Sweden, since June 1949; *b.* Chatham, Ontario, Canada, 12 Dec. 1900; *s.* of Spencer Stone and Flora Maud Campbell; *m* 1934, Alexandra Ewing; one *d. Educ.*: University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario; l'École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, France Joined Canadian Dept. of External Affairs, 1927, and posted to Washington with rank of Third Sec.; transferred to Paris, 1932, with rank of Second Sec. Retired from diplomatic service, 1935, to take up farming in S. Carolina; returned to External Affairs at outbreak of war as First Sec. at Ottawa. Special mission to England and North Africa, 1943; Counsellor, staff Canadian High Commissioner in U.K., 1944; Chargé d'Affaires of Canadian Legation to Allied Govts. in U.K., 1944; transferred to Washington as Counsellor, Canadian Embassy, 1945; Minister, 1946-1949. *Recreations:* fishing and carpentry. *Address:* Canadian Legation. Strandvagen 7c, Stockholm, Sweden. *T.:* 679215. *Clubs:* St. James'; Brook (New York); Country (Ottawa); Travellers' (Paris).

STONE, William, M.A. (Camb.); F.I.S., F.C.S., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; *b.* 14 Jan 1857; *s.* of late John Stone, Royal Crescent, Bath; unmarried. *Educ.*: Clifton College; Peterhouse, Cambridge (Scholar and Prizeman). First-class Honours Natural Sciences Tripos, 1878; some time lecturer on Botany at Newnham College, Cambridge; late Captain Cambridge University Rifle Corps; contested (C.) Northern Division of Wilts., 1885; present at the Coronation of Czar Nicholas II in the Kremlin, Moscow, 1896; a former manager of the Royal Institution of Great Britain; Senior Trustee (Chairman, 1909-41) of the Board of Trustees, Albany, Piccadilly, W.1; A Governor of the Royal Mineral Water Hospital, Bath; travelled extensively (first visited Khartoum and the White Nile in 1882). *Publication:* Shall we Annex Egypt? *Recreations:* riding, foreign travel *Address:* A 1, Albany, Piccadilly, W.1. *T.:* Regent 4897. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Garrick, United University, Reform, Hurlingham.

STONEHAM, Sir Ralph Thompson, K.B.E., *cr* 1947; *b.* 29 June 1888, *s.* of Robert Thompson Henry Stoneham; *m.* 1930, Vera Dorothea Frances, *d* of Malcolm Beckett Nicholson; two *d. Educ.*: Brentwood School; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Served as Asst., Manager and Managing Director with Foucar & Co. Ltd., Teak Lessees and Merchants, Burma, 1912-43; during this period was member of Burma Legislative Council and other local bodies.

Additional Secretary, Govt. of Burma (temp. Government servant), 1943; Government Project Financial Representative, 1945-47. Director of Welfare, Cameroons Development Corporation, 1947-51. *Recreations:* interested in riding, hunting and racing, also in Rugby football and other games. *Address:* c/o The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, E.C.3. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Pegu (Rangoon).

STONEHAVEN, 2nd Viscount *cr.* 1938, of Ury; **James Ian Baird,** 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1925; 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1897; A.I.Struct.E.; Civil Engineer; Temporary Major, Royal Marines, attached Royal Marine Engineers; Member Royal Company of Archers; *b.* 25 July 1908; *er. s.* of 1st Viscount Stonehaven, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., and Lady Ethel Keith-Falconer, *e. d.* of 10th and *heir pres.* to 11th Earl of Kintore; *S.* father, 1941; *m.* 1935, Della Virginia, *d.* of William Loyd, Upper House, Shamley Green, Guildford; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Royal School of Mines, London. *Heir; s.* Hon. Michael Canning William John Baird, *b.* 1939. *Address:* c/o P.O. Stegi, Swaziland, S. Africa. *Clubs:* Beefsteak; Rand, Inanda (Johannesburg).

See also M. H. Mason.

STONEHEWER BIRD, Sir Hugh, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1945 (C.M.G. 1939); O.B.E. 1929; *b.* 13 Nov. 1891; *s.* of late Frank Stonehewer Bird; *m.* 1918, Françoise, *d.* of Jean Laczynski; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Berkhamsted School; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Student Interpreter, Levant Consular Service, 1913; H.M. Vice-Consul, 1917; served at Skopije, Jassy, Bucarest, Belgrade, Mogador, Rabat. H.M. Agent and Consul at Jedda, 1927; Consul, Casablanca, 1930-36; acting Consul-General, Rabat, 1936-37; Consul-General, Addis Ababa, 1937-39; Minister at Jedda, 1939-43; Consul-General for French Zone of Morocco, 1943-45; H.M. Ambassador to Iraq, 1945-48; retired 1948. U.K. rep. on U.N.O. Council for Libya, 1950. *Recreations:* television, bridge. *Address.* 18 Belvedere Drive, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 3977.

STONELEY, Robert, F.R.S. 1935; M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.); Reader in Theoretical Geophysics, formerly Stokes Lecturer in Mathematics, The University of Cambridge; Fellow and Lecturer of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1943; *b.* 14 May 1894; *s.* of Robert Stoneley and Fanny Bradley; *m.* 1927, Dorothy, *d.* of Gayford Duge Minn and Annie Okey; two *s. Educ.:* Parmiter's School; City of London School; St. John's Coll., Cambridge (Foundation Scholar; Taylor Research Studentship). Asst. Lecturer in Mathematics, Sheffield University, 1920-23; Curator of University Observatory, 1922-23; at The University of Leeds 1923-34; Assistant Lecturer in Applied Mathematics, 1923; Astronomical Observer, 1924; Lecturer in Applied Mathematics, 1927; Hon. Reader in Geophysics, 1933; Pres., Internat. Assoc. of Seismology, 1946-51. *Publications:* Papers on geophysical subjects, mainly on earthquake waves. *Address:* Pembroke College, Cambridge.

STONEMAN, Walter E., M.B.E. 1948; F.R.P.S., F.R.G.S.; portrait photographer and lecturer; Chairman of J. Russell & Sons, Ltd.; *b.* 6 April 1876; *y. s.* of late E. W. Stoneman, Plymouth; *m.* 1915, Kathleen Irene, *e. d.* of late G. H. Stoneman, Ealing; one *s. Educ.:* Plymouth Coll. Photographer for the National Portrait Gallery Record; has photographed over 5000 men of note and completed 50 years as a portrait photographer. *Recreation:* studying human nature. *Address:* 68 Baker Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 1232. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

STONER, Edmund Clifton, F.R.S. 1937; Sc.D. (Cambridge); F.Inst.P.; Cavendish Professor of Physics, University of Leeds, since 1951 (Prof. of Theoretical Physics, 1939-51); *b.* East Molesey, Surrey, 1899; *s.* of late Arthur Hallett Stoner, and Mary, *d.* of late Thomas Roberts Fleet. *Educ.:* Bolton School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar). Natural Sciences Tripos Parts I and II, B.A., 1921; Research at Cavendish Laboratory; Ph.D., 1925; Research Fellow of Emmanuel Coll., Camb., 1928-31; Lecturer in Physics, Univ. of Leeds, 1924; Reader, 1926. *Publications.* Magnetism, and Atomic Structure, 1926; Magnetism, 1930, revised 1936, 1946, 1949; Magnetism and Matter, 1934; Papers on theoretical physics in various journals. *Recreations:* music, walking, gardening. *Address:* Penylan, 10 Winston Mount, Leeds, 6. *T.:* Leeds 53927.

STONES, Hubert Horace, M.D. (Commendation), M.B., Ch.B., M.D.S. (Commend), B.D.S. (1st class Hons.) (Manc.), F.D.S.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.D.S. (Eng.); Professor of Dental Surgery and Director of Dental Education, University of Liverpool; Director and General Consultant, Liverpool Dental Hospital; Consultant, maxillo-facial centre, Broad Green Hospital, Liverpool; Editor-in-Chief (first) of Journal Officiel de la Fédération Dentaire Internationale; member of Dental Research Committee, Medical Research Council; member of Liverpool Regional Hospital Board; Member of Board of Governors, Liverpool United Teaching Hospitals; member of Board of Faculty of Dental Surgery, R.C.S. (Eng.); *b.* 1892; *s.* of Thos. Stones, Shrewsbury, and Sibylla Tennant, Settle; *m.* Frances Freida, *d.* of Edward Allen, Bowden and Anglesea, and Sarah A. Egerton-Warburton, Warburton, Cheshire. *Educ.:* University of Manchester; Dublin; London. Many prizes; Capt. late R.A.M.C.; Hon. Dental Surgeon University College Hospital Dental Dept. London, 1932-1935; Research Worker, Royal Dental Hospital, London, 1929-35; Examiner for Primary Examination, Fellowship in Dental Surgery, R.C.S. (Eng.), External Expert in Dentistry to Univ. of London; External Examiner in Dental subjects, Univs. of Durham and Glasgow; formerly External Examiner in Dental subjects to Univs. of Birmingham, Bristol, Cambridge, Dundee, Leeds and Manchester. Howard Mummery Prize, 1936; John Tomes Prize of R.C.S. (Eng.), 1945-47; Charles Tomes Lecturer of R.C.S. (Eng.), 1951; F.R.S.M. Member of many dental and medical societies. *Publications* Oral and Dental Diseases, 2nd edn., 1951; many papers on scientific and dental subjects. *Address:* Betton House, Promenade, West Kirby, Cheshire. *T.:* Hoylake 1997. *Club:* University (Liverpool).

STONEY, Richard Atkinson, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (University Dublin), F.R.C.S.I., L.M. Rotunda; Visiting Surgeon to the Royal City of Dublin Hospital since 1903; Hon. Surgeon Masonic Boys' School; Consulting Surgeon, Ministry of Pensions Hospital, Leopardstown; Consulting Surgeon, Incorporated Dental Hospital; Member of General Medical Council and Dental Board; Pres. of Medical Registration Council and Member Dental Board of Ireland; Member of National Health Council; Member of Dental Consultative Council; Member Council Royal Zoological Society, Ireland; late Médecin Major 2ème Class Armée Française; Médecin Chef Hôpital de Lamothe, Villeneuve sur Lot. Chirurgien du 5ème Secteur du 17ème Région, 1915-18; ex-Examiner in Surgery Conjoint Board, R.C.P.I. and R.C.S.I.; Ex-President, R.C.S.I., 1931 and 1932; Ex-President Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland; Ex-President, Association of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland; *b.* Dublin, 13 May 1877; *s.* of Canon R. B. Stoney, D.D., late Rector of Holy Trinity Church Killiney, Co. Dublin, and Kate Mabel Atkinson, Gortmore, Dundrum, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1915, Gladys Enid, *d.* of late A. Lenox Figgis, Gorse Hill, Greystones, Co. Wicklow; two *d. Educ.:* St. Helen's School and Trinity College, Dublin.

Entered Medical School, 1896; Medical Scholarship, 1899; Travelling Prizes in Surgery and Medicine; attended Royal City of Dublin Hospital as a student (Wheeler medal in Medicine, 1901). Past President and Vice Pres. Biological Association T.C.D.; past Pres. Surgical Section Academy of Medicine in Ireland; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour. *Publications:* chapter in Surgery of Modern Warfare on methods of removing projectiles and kindred foreign bodies; articles in Medical Journals. *Recreations:* golf and motoring. *Address:* 56 Fitzwilliam Square, N. Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 61397. *Club:* St. Stephen's Green (Dublin).

STONHOUSE, Sir Arthur Allan, 17th Bt., *cr.* 1628, and 13th Bt., *cr.* 1670; Rancher; Reeve, Municipal District, Pine Lake, Alberta; *b.* 24 Feb. 1885; *s.* of George Arthur Stonhouse; *S.* cousin 1937; *m.* 1914, Beatrice, *d.* of late T. Feron, Santa Monica, California; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, London. Has engaged in mining in Mexico; ranching in Canada. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, tennis. *Heir:* *s.* Philip Allan, *b.* 1916. *Address:* Pine Lake, Alberta, Canada.

[*But his name does not, at the time of going to press, appear on the Official Roll of Baronets.*

STONIER, George Walter, M.A.; author; critic; journalist; *b.* Sydney, Australia, 1903. *Educ.:* Westminster School; Christ Church, Oxford. Assistant Literary Editor of the New Statesman and Nation, 1928-45. *Publications:* Gog Magog, 1933; The Shadow Across the Page, 1937; Shaving Through the Blitz, 1943; My Dear Bunny, 1946; The Memoirs of a Ghost, 1947 Contributions to Observer, New Statesman and Nation. *Address:* 906 Keyes House, Dolphin Square, S.W.1. *T:* Victoria 3800

STONOR, family name of **Baron Camoys.**

STOOKE, Sir George Beresford, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1948 (C.M.G. 1943); Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Sierra Leone, **since 1948**; *b.* 8 Jan. 1897; *s.* of Rev. C. A. Stooke, Combe Down, near Bath; *m.* 1931, **Creenagh,** *y. d.* of late Sir Henry Richards; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Fulneck School, Yorkshire; King Edward's School, Bath. Entered Royal Navy as Paymaster Cadet, 1914; Paymaster Sub-Lieut., 1917; Paymaster Lieut., 1919; transferred to Emergency List, 1919; Colonial Service: Sarawak, 1920-25; Kenya, 1925-33; Mauritius, 1933-36; Deputy Treasurer, Kenya, 1936; Deputy Chief Secretary, Kenya, 1938; Chief and Financial Secretary, Zanzibar, 1940; Acting British Resident, Zanzibar, 1940-41; Chief Secretary to Government, Northern Rhodesia, 1942-45; Chief Secretary, Nigeria, 1945-48; 2nd Class Order of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1942 K.St.J. 1951. *Recreations:* tennis, squash racquets, gardening, music. *Address:* Government House, Freetown, Sierra Leone. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Societies.

See also W. F. Page.

STOPES, Marie Carmichael, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.L.S., F.G.S. F.R.S.L.; Pres. Society for Constructive Birth Control and Racial Progress; Fellow and sometime Lecturer in Palæobotany at University College, London University; also Lecturer in Palæobotany at the University, Manchester; *s. d.* of late Henry Stopes, Anthropologist, and late C. C. Stopes; *m.* 1918, Humphrey Verdon Roe (*d.* 1949); two *s.*: retained Stopes as legal name. (At her suit, marriage with R. R. Gates annulled, 1916). *Educ.:* St. George's, Edinburgh; North London Collegiate School; University of London. 1st Class Honours Degree, Gold Medallist of University College, London; graduated Ph.D. at Munich under Goebel and Radelkofer; the first woman to be appointed to the Science Staff of the University of Manchester in 1904; went to Japan on a Scientific Mission in 1907; spent a year and a half at the Imperial University, Tokio, and explored the country for fossils; specialises on Coal Mines and Fossil Plants; jointly with H. V. Roe, founded Mothers' Clinic for Constructive Birth-Control, 1921 (the first birth control clinic in the world). *Publications:* The Study of Plant Life for Young People; Ancient Plants; A Journal from Japan; Botany, the Modern Study of Plants; Catalogue of the Cretaceous Plants in the British Museum, vols. i. and ii.; with Professor Sakurai, Plays of Old Japan, The Nō, 1913; Man, Other Poems and a Preface, 1914; Catalogue of the Cretaceous Plants in the British Museum, vol. iii.; The Lower Greensand (Aptian) Plants of Great Britain, 1915; Conquest, Gold in the Wood, and The Race (three plays); Married Love, and Wise Parenthood, 1918; The Constitution of Coal, with Dr. R. V. Wheeler, 1918; Radiant Motherhood, 1920; A New Gospel to All Peoples, 1921; Contraception: its Theory, History and Practice, 1923; The First Five Thousand, 1925; Sex and the Young; The Human Body, 1926; scientific papers in the Trans. Roy. Soc. and elsewhere; Enduring Passion, 1928; Our Ostriches, a three-act play, 1923; A Banned Play and a Preface on the Censorship, 1926; first novel, Love's Creation as by Marie Carmichael, 1928; Sex and Religion, 1929; Mother England, 1929; Ten Thousand Birth Control Cases, 1930; Contraception, enlarged and rewritten, 1931; Roman Catholic Methods of Birth Control, 1933; Birth Control To-day, 1934; Marriage in My Time, 1935; Change of Life in Men and Women, 1936; Poems: Love Songs for Young Lovers, 1939; Oriri, 1940; Instead of Tears, 1943; Wartime Harvest, 1944; The Bathe, 1946; Selected Poems. We Burn (illustr. Gregorio Prieto), 1949. *Recreations:* travelling, particularly tramping in little-known parts, gardening, needlework. *Address:* Norbury Park, near Dorking, Surrey. *Clubs:* Arts Theatre, Overseas.

STOPFORD, family name of **Earl of Courtown.**

STOPFORD, Viscount; James Montagu Burgoyne Stopford, O.B.E. 1950 (M.B.E. 1945), T.D. and clasp; D.L. County of London, 1951; *b.* 24 Nov. 1908; *s. s.* of 7th Earl of Courtown, *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, 1934, Christina Margaret (marriage dissolved, 1946), 3rd *d.* of late Admiral J. Ewen Cameron, C.B., M.V.O.; two *d.*; 2nd, 1951, Patricia, 3rd *d.* of Harry S. Winthrop, Auckland, N.Z. *Educ.:* Eton. Served War of 1949-45 (M.B.E.). Bt. Lt.-Col. commanding 1st Bn. London Irish Rifles (Royal Ulster Rifles) (T.A.); 1947-51. *Address:* 502 Hawkins House, Dolphin Square, S.W.1. *Club:* Travellers'.

STOPFORD, Vice-Admiral Hon. Arthur, C.M.G. 1918; *b* 29 April 1879; 2nd *s.* of 6th Earl of Courtown; *m.* 1st, 1908, Mary Augusta Grace (who obtained a divorce, 1924), *s. d.* of Godfrey C. Chester-Master, Rangeworthy Court, Yate, Glos.; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1932, Mrs. Elsa Von Wendt, Helsingfors. *Educ.:* Stubbington House; H.M.S. Britannia. Lieut. 1901; Commander, 1912; Capt. 1917; Rear-Adm., 1929; served in South African War and Grand Fleet in European War; appointed to R.N.A.S., 1917; Col. R.A.F. 1918; returned to Navy, 1919; Naval Attaché to U.S.A., 1925-28; retired list, 1929; Vice-Adm., retired, 1934. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 57 Whitecroft Way, Beckenham, Kent. *T.:* Beckenham 1284. *Club:* United Service.

STOPFORD, Rear-Adm. (E) Frederick Victor; Staff of C.-in-C., Plymouth, since 1950; *b* 6 July 1900; *yr. s.* of late Rear-Adm. Hon. W. G. Stopford; *m* 1924, Mary Gulse, *d.* of late Capt. F. C. U. Vernon-Wentworth; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Osborne; Dartmouth. Served European War, 1916-18; Commander, 1933; War of 1939-1945; Captain, 1943; Rear-Admiral, 1950. A.D.C. 1948-50. *Recreations* fishing, shooting. *Address:* The Red House, Yelverton, Devon. *T.:* Yelverton 35.

STOPFORD, Captain Hon. Guy, R.N., retired; D.L.; *b.* 1884; 3rd *s.* of 6th Earl of Courtown; *m.* 1923, Rosalinde Cecil, M.B.E., *d.* of late Rev. C. F. Townley, C.B.E. Lieutenant, 1905; Lieut.-Commander, 1913; Commander, 1918; served European War, 1914-18; Chief of the Staff and War Staff Officer at Rosyth, 1927-1930; retired with rank of Captain, 1930. D.L. Co. Durham, 1948. *Address:* Sherburn House, Co. Durham. *Club:* United Service.

STOPFORD, Sir John Sebastian Bach, Kt., *cr.* 1941; M.B.E.; F.R.S. 1927; M.D.; Hon. Sc.D. (Cambridge and Dublin); Hon. D.Sc. (Leeds); Hon. LL.D. (Manchester); F.R.C.P.; Vice-Chancellor, University of Manchester since 1934; Professor of Experimental Neurology since 1938; *b.* Hindley Green, nr. Wigan, 25 June 1888; *e. s.* of Thomas Rinck Stopford; *m.* 1916, Lily Allan, M.B., Ch.B.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College; Manchester Grammar School; University of Manchester. Late Demonstrator and Lecturer in Anatomy, University of Manchester; Professor of Anatomy, 1919-38 and late Dean of Medical School, University of Manchester; late Pro-Vice-Chancellor; late Vice-President Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland; late Hon. Advisory Anatomist, Manchester Royal Infirmary, late Member British Elective Cmtte. of Common wealth Fund; late Member of Council of Royal Coll. of Physicians; late Chairman Universities Bureau of the British Empire; late Member and Chairman of Business of General Medical Council; Vice-Chairman Interdepartmental Committee on Medical Schools and Managing Trustees of the Nuffield Foundation; Chairman of Council of John Rylands Library, Manchester, Salford, and Stretford Joint Hospital Board, Manchester Regional Hospital Board and of Manchester Royal College of Music; member: Board of Governors of United Manchester Hosps., medical Advisory Cttee. of Univ. Grants Cttee. *Publications:* Sensation and the Sensory Pathway, 1930; Papers on anatomical and neurological subjects *Recreations:* gardening and walking. *Address:* The Firs, Rusholme, Manchester. *T.* Rusholme 4416. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Union (Manchester).

STOPFORD, General Sir Montagu George North, G.C.B., *cr.* 1948 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1947; C.B. 1943); K.B.E., *cr.* 1944; D.S.O. 1940; M.C. 1917; Colonel Commandant, 1st Bn The Rifle Brigade, 1951; Chairman Army Cadet Force Association, 1951; *b.* 10 Nov. 1892; *m* 1921, Dorothy *d.* of late Lt.-Col. H. F. Deare. *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. Rifle Brigade, 1911; Maj.-Gen. 1941; Lt.-Gen. 1944; Gen. 1946; served European War, France and Belgium, 1914-18 (despatches twice, M.C.); War of 1939-45 (despatches, D.S.O., C.B., K.B.E.); Comd. 17 Inf. Bde., B.E.F., 1939-40; G.O.C. 56 (Lon.) Div. 1941; Comdt Staff College, 1942; G.O.C. 12 Corps, 1943; G.O.C. 33rd Ind. Corps, Burma, 1943-45; G.O.C.-in-C. 12th Army, Burma Command and Allied Forces, Netherlands East Indies, 1945-46; C.-in-C. Allied Land Forces, S.-E. Asia, 1946-1947; G.O.C.-in-C., Northern Command, 1947-49; A.D.C. General to the King, 1947-1949; retired, 1949. Commander Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1946. *Address:* Rockhill House, Chipping Norton, Oxon. *Clubs:* United Service, Beefsteak.

STOPFORD, Robert Jemmett, C.M.G. 1946; Director, National Film Finance Corporation; Commander of the Order of Orange Nassau; U.S. Medal of Freedom; *b.* 19 May 1895; *s.* of late Jemmett J. Stopford, Dublin; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Magdalene Coll., Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18; Banking, 1921-38. Private Sec. to Chm., Indian Statutory Commission, 1928-30; Member of Runciman Mission to Czechoslovakia, 1938; Liaison Officer for Refugees with the Czechoslovakian Govt., 1938-39; Financial Counsellor, British Embassy, Washington, 1940-43; War Office, 1943-45; British Delegation, Italo-Yugoslav Boundary Commission, 1946. *Address:* Artillery Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.1. *Club:* United University.

STOPFORD, Rev. Canon Robert Wright, C.B.E. 1949; Hon. D.C.L. (Durham), 1951. Moderator of the Church Training Colleges since 1947; Hon. Canon of Canterbury Cathedral since 1951; *b.* 20 Feb. 1901; *s.* of John William Stopford and Ethel Wright; *m.* 1st, 1935, Winifred Sophia (who *d.* by enemy action 1942), *d.* of William and Adeline Morton, Belfast, two *s.*; 2nd, 1945, Kathleen Mary, *d.* of Harold and Elsie Holt, Lytham; one *d.* *Educ.* Liverpool Coll., Hertford Coll., Oxford (Scholar), B.A. (Mod. Hist.) 1924, M.A. 1927. Assistant Master, Highgate School, 1924-25, Senior History Master, Oundle School, 1925-34, and Housemaster, 1926-34. Assistant Chaplain, 1932-34; Principal Trinity College, Kandy, Ceylon, 1935-41. Principal, Achimota College, Gold Coast, 1941-45; Rector of Chipping Barnet, 1946-48. *Publications:* Play Production (with M. V. C. Jeffreys); The Anglican Communion (with others); Church, School and Life; editor of East and West Review. *Address:* 43 Gilston Road, S.W.10. *T.:* Flaxman 9620.

STOPFORD-TAYLOR, Richard, D.S.O. 1917; Hon. Consulting Dermatologist to Royal Liverpool United Hosp. and Roy. Liverpool Children's Hosp.; *b.* Liverpool, 7 March 1884; 2nd *s.* of late G. G. S. Stopford-Taylor, M.D., and Ann Alice Stopford-Taylor, Liverpool, *m* 1916, Marion Gertrude, *d.* of late William Buckley, J.P., Blundellsands, Liverpool; no *c.* *Educ.:* Epsom College. Qualified as M.B., Ch.B., Liverpool University, 1907; F.R.C.S.E. 1910; Thelwall Thomas Fellow and Holt Fellow in Pathology, Liverpool University, 1910-12; in practice as Dermatologist, 1912-1914; mobilised Aug. 1914; Gallipoli, 25 April 1915-Jan. 1916; Egypt, Jan.-March 1916; France, March 1916-March 1918; invalided home; overseas service all done in the 29th Division with the 1/1 West Lancs Field Amb., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), rank Capt., acting Lieut.-Col. (despatches, D.S.O.). late Consulting Dermatologist Clatterbridge General Hospital and the Open-Air Hospital for Children, Leasowe. President British Association of Dermatology and Syphilology, 1943; President Liverpool Medical Institution, 1944. *Recreations* golf, motoring, and walking. *Address.* 84 Rodney Street, Liverpool. *T.A.* Royal 2662. *Club:* University (Liverpool).

STOPPELMAN, Mrs. J. W. F.; *see* Klinghoffer, C.

STOREY, Charles Ambrose, M.A.; *b.* Blackhill, Durham, 21 Aug. 1888; *er.* and *o. surv. s.* of late Rev. Thomas Jackson Storey, Vicar of Blackhill; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rossall; Trinity College, Cambridge (Major Scholar). Porson Prize, 1908; Bell Scholar, 1908; Jeremie LXX Prize, 1912; Allen Scholar, 1913; Tyrwhitt Hebrew Scholar, 1914; Mason Hebrew Prize, 1914; 1st Class (Div. I.) Classical Tripos, 1910; 1st Class Oriental Languages Tripos, 1912; Professor of Arabic at the Muhammadan College, Allgarh, India, 1914-19; Assistant Librarian to the India Office, 1919-27; Librarian, 1927-1933; Sir Thomas Adams's Professor of Arabic, Cambridge, 1933-47; Examiner at Cambridge for the Oriental Languages Tripos, 1921, 1934-35, 1940, and for the Ph.D., 1925, and at Oxford, for the B.Litt., 1923. *Publications:* The Fākhir of Al-Mufaddal, 1915; Persian Literature, a bio-bibliographical survey (in progress), 1927-; Catalogue of Arabic MSS. in the India Office Library, vol. II. pt. I., 1930; articles and reviews in Orientalist publications. *Address:* 13 Lawrence Road, Hove 3, Sussex.

STOREY, Francis Wylie, B.Sc., F.C.S.; Headmaster, St. Andrew's School, Bloemfontein, 1917-46; *b.* London, 24 Dec. 1883; *m.* 1913, Muriel Hancock, Bloemfontein; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Askes School, Hatcham, University College, London. Science Master, Bethlehem (Orange Free State), 1907-10; Science Master, Grey College School, Bloemfontein, 1910-12; Lecturer in Mathematics and Science at the Normal Training College, Bloemfontein, 1912-16; has been Examiner in Mathematics and Chemistry to the University of South Africa; President of the Orange Free State Teachers' Association, 1916-17. *Publications*: Two school text-books: Elementary Physical Science and a South African Botany (with Miss K. M. Wright). *Recreation*: tennis. *Address*: Spitzkop, Bloemfontein, S. Africa.

STOREY, Harold Haydon, C.M.G. 1948; F.R.S. 1946; M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.); Deputy Director East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization, 1948; *b.* 10 June 1894; *s.* of Henry and Mary Louisa Storey, *m.* 1930, Molly Everitt; one *d.* *Educ.*: King Williams College, Isle of Man, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Served in Royal Engineers and Royal Air Force, 1914-19; Plant Pathologist in Dept. of Agriculture, Union of South Africa, 1922-28; Plant Pathologist, East African Agricultural Research Institute, Amani, 1928-41; service in various civilian capacities in organising research on war supplies in East Africa, 1941-46; Chairman, E. A. Industrial Research Board, 1944-46; Secretary for Colonial Agricultural Research in the Colonial Office, 1946-48. *Publications*: scientific contributions to British and American journals. *Recreation*: trout fishing. *Address*: E.A.A.F.R.O., Box 21, Kikuyu, Kenya Colony. *T.A* Agfororg.

STOREY, Sir John Stanley, Kt., *cr.* 1950; Chairman and Managing Director: Overseas Corporation (Aust) Ltd.; Repco Ltd.; Governing Director National Motor Springs Pty. Ltd.; Director of several industrial companies; Director, Royal Insurance Co. (Aust.); *b.* 1 Nov. 1896; *s.* of John and Elizabeth Storey; *m.* 1923, A. Leddin; one *s.* two *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.*: Fort St. High School; Sydney University (B.Sc.). Director of Production, General Motors-Holdens Ltd, 1934-40; member Aircraft Production Commission and Aeronautical Advisory Committee, 1940; Vice-Pres. New South Wales Chamber of Manufactures, 1928-1932; Vice-President, Melbourne Technical College; Pres. Australian Institute of Management; Director Department of Aircraft Production, Australia, 1942-46; Member Australian Council of Aeronautics, 1942-47. Chairman: Joint War Production Committee, Dept. of Defence, Australia, Immigration Planning Council, Australia. *Recreations*: golf, tennis. *Address*. 402 Wattletree Road, East Malvern, Melbourne. *Club*: Athenæum (Melbourne).

STOREY, (M.) Gladys, O.B.E. 1919; authoress; *b* Hampstead; *d.* of G. A. Storey, R.A., and Emily Hayward, London. *Educ.*: Allen-Olney School, Hampstead. Went on stage, ingénue parts with Sir George Alexander, gave up stage for war-work; pioneer of Women's Services; commenced recruiting on own initiative, gaining approval of Lord Roberts; became only female recruiter at H.Q. Recruiting Depot, Whitehall, 1914; ran fund (under own name) for providing Bovril to soldiers in trenches in every theatre of War, 1914-18, donations from the King and grant from the Army Council; supplied British Military Mission in N. and S. Russia (by special request of G.O.C.), 1919-20; transferred from Recruiting H.Q. to supervise staff at H.Q. National Registration, London, 1915-17; Sept. 1939, re-inauguration of Great War Fund (under own name) providing Bovril for H.M. Forces in all war and other areas; continuation of supplies after European War by request of Field-Marshal Montgomery to British Army of the Rhine, 1945-47, and British Troops, Jerusalem, 1946-47. Fund supported by the King and the War Office. *Publications*: Humorous Stories of Famous People, 1916; All Sorts of People, 1929; Dickens and Daughter, 1939; made drawing (1925) of Mrs. Perugini (Kate Dickens) bound in at beginning of vol. containing Charles Dickens' letters to his wife, Br. Museum, 1934. *Recreations*: gardening, odd jobs. *Address*: 10 Wellington Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.*: Primrose 5177.

STOREY, Robert Holme; *s.* of late Sir Thomas Storey, D.L.; *m.* 1907, Beatrice Maud, *d.* of late Sir W. H. Tate, Bt., D.L.; (one *s.* killed, serving R.A.F. 1939, and one killed, 1944, serving in K.S.L.I.). *Educ.*: Fettes College, Edinburgh; Clare College, Cambridge. M.A. Cantab. 1895; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1893; J.P. Denbighshire, 1904; County Councillor, Denbighshire, 1907; J.P. Herefordshire, 1920; High Sheriff of Herefordshire, 1938. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: The Home Farm, Bishopswood, Ross-on-Wye. *T.*: Ross-on-Wye 205. *Club*: Royal Automobile.

STOREY, Samuel; M.P. (C.) Borough of Stretford since 1950; *b.* 1896; *er. s.* of late Frederick George Storey, J.P.; *m.* 1929, Elisabeth (*d.* 1951), *d.* of Brig.-Gen. W. J. Woodcock, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Haileybury Coll.; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. M.A. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1919; M.P. (C.) Sunderland, 1931-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1939-42. East Riding County Council, 1946-. *Address*: Settrington House, Settrington, Malton, Yorkshire. *T.*: Malton 400; The Lodge, Halkin Place, S.W.1. *T.*: Sloane 5306. *Clubs*: Carlton; Hon. Company Edinburgh Golfers (Muirfield).

STOREY, William Nathan, O.B.E. 1947; Consul-General, Detroit, since 1949; *b* 23 May 1892; *m.* 1925, Resi Gallus; one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18. Inter-Allied Rhineland High Commission, 1920-1922; Chief Clerk to Local Assessment Commission, 1922-29, since then has served at: Prague, 1929, Copenhagen, 1931, Buenos Aires, 1938; Washington, 1947; Commercial Counsellor, 1947. *Recreations*: golf, chess. *Address*. British Consulate-General, Detroit, U.S.A., c/o Foreign Office, Downing Street, S.W.1. *Clubs*. Constitutional; Detroit (Detroit), Detroit Athletic (Michigan, U.S.A.).

STORK, Herbert Cecil, C.I.E. 1945; *b.* 28 June 1890; *s.* of Herbert William and Florence Stork; *m* 1919, Marjorie (*née* Cosens); two *d.* *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; Queen's College, Oxford (B.A.). Appointed to I.C.S., Dec. 1913; served Bengal and Assam, various posts, concluding with Legal Remembrancer and Secretary to Government of Assam; retired from I.C.S., 1947. Served European War, 1914-18; G.S.O. III, 9th (Secunderabad) Division, and Staff Captain, Dunsterforce, M.E.F. *Recreations*: cricket, tennis. *Address*: 127 Cumnor Hill, Oxford. *T.*: Cumnor 92. *Clubs*. East India and Sports; Oxford Union Society; Bengal United Service (Calcutta).

STORK, Joseph Whiteley, C.B.E. 1949; Headmaster, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, since 1942; *b.* Huddersfield, 9 Aug. 1902; *s* of John Arthur Stork, Huddersfield; *m.* 1927, Kathleen, *d.* of Alderman J. H. Waddington, J.P., Halifax; one *s.* three *d* *Educ.*: Uppingham; Downing College, Cambridge (scholar). 1st Class Nat. Sci. Tripos Pt. 1, 2nd Class Nat. Sci. Tripos Pt. II (Zoology); Senior Biology Master, Cambridge and County School, 1926; Head of Biological Dept., Charterhouse School, 1926-36; Headmaster, Portsmouth Grammar School, 1936-42. *Publications*:

Joint Author of: Fundamentals of Biology, 1932, Junior Biology, 1933, Plant and Animal Ecology, 1933. *Address:* Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. *T.:* Dartmouth 340.

STORKEY, Percy Valentine, V.C. 1918, LL.B.; Barrister-at-law, Judge, District Court, Northern Circuit, N.S.W., Australia; *b.* Napier, New Zealand, 9 Sept. 1893; *s.* of Samuel James and Sarah Edith Storkey; *m.* *Educ.:* Boys' High School, Napier; Victoria College, Wellington; Sydney University. Joined 19th Battalion A.I.F. (wounded Fleurs Nov. 1916, and Passchendale, Oct. 1917; Villers Bretonneaux, V.C., 8 April 1918), returned Australia December 1918; admitted student at law, Sydney University, 1913; re-admitted, 1919. *Address:* Judges' Chambers, District Court, Queen's Square, Sydney, Australia. *T.A.:* Sydney. *T.:* FU 1875. *Club:* Imperial Service (Sydney)

STORMONT, Viscount; William David Mungo James Murray; Lt. The Scots Guards (S.R.); *b.* 7 July 1930; *o. s.* of 7th Earl of Mansfield and Mansfield, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Club:* Pratt's.

STORMONTH DARLING, James Carlisle, M.C. 1945; T.D.; Secretary and Treasurer, Nat. Trust for Scotland, since 1949; *b* 18 July 1918, *s.* of Robert Stormonth Darling, Writer to the Signet, Rosebank, Kelso, Roxburghshire, and Beryl Madeleine Sayer, Battle, Sussex; *m.* Mary Finella, B.E.M. 1945, *d.* of Lt.-Gen Sir James Gammell, *q.v*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; Christ Church, Oxford, Edinburgh University 2nd Lt K.O.S.B. (T.A.), 1938; War Service, 1939-46, in K.O.S.B. and 52nd (L) Reconnaissance Regt., R.A.C., of which Lt.-Col. comdg. in 1945 (T.D.) B.A. (Oxon) 1939; LL.B. (Edin.); admitted Writer to the Signet, 1949. *Address:* National Trust for Scotland, 5 Charlotte Sq., Edinburgh 2. *T.:* 34411. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

STORRAR, John, C.B.E. 1949; M.C. 1917; Town Clerk of Edinburgh since 1941; *b.* 8 Dec 1891; *s.* of late Rev. Wm Storrar, Hardgate, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire; *m.* Agnes Drennan, *d.* of late James Cameron, Hollos, Lenzie; one *d.* *Educ.:* Castle Douglas Academy; Edinburgh University. Solicitor, 1914. Served European War, Royal Scots, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.). Local Government service, 1923; Depute Town Clerk, Edinburgh, 1934. Member of various government committees. *Address.* 13 Cadogan Road, Edinburgh. *T.:* 79503. *Clubs:* Caledonian; United Services, Royal Scots (Edinburgh).

STORRAR, Air Vice-Marshal Sydney Ernest, C.B.E. 1944; *b.* 1895; *s* of Ernest W Storrar, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex; *m* 1920, Hilda, *d.* of Jesse Young, J.P., Poole, Dorset; one *d.* European War, 1914-19, Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, 1918; transferred R.F.C. 1917; R.A.F. 1918; Wing Comdr 1938; Group Capt. 1940; Air Commodore, 1943; Acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1944 Director of Organisation (Establishments) at Air Ministry 1942-1944; A.O. i/c Admin., Transport Comd, 1944-47; retired, 1947. Formerly Director of Civil Aviation, Malaya. *Address:* The Old Mill, Halstock, nr. Yeovil, Somerset.

STORRS, Rt. Rev. Christopher E.; *see* Grafton, N.S.W., Bishop of.

STORRS, Sir Ronald, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1929 (C.M.G. 1916); Kt., *cr.* 1924; C.B.E. 1919; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Commander of the Crown of Italy and St. Saviour of Greece; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen and Trinity College Dublin); *b.* 19 Nov. 1881; *s.* of late Very Rev. J. Storrs and Hon. Lucy Cust; *m.* 1923, Mrs. Louisa Lucy Clowes, *widow* of Lt.-Col. H. Clowes, and *d.* of late Rear-Adm. Hon. Algernon Littleton and of Lady Margaret Littleton, *sister* of late Earl of Kilmorey. *Educ.:* Temple Grove; Classical Scholarship, Charterhouse and Pembroke College, Cambridge; 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1903. Egyptian Govt., Ministry of Finance, 1904; several branches of administration until 1909; Oriental Secretary to British Agency, Egypt; Assistant Political Officer to Anglo-French Political Mission, E.E.F., 1917 (despatches); Liaison Officer for the Mission in Baghdad and Mesopotamia (despatches); Secretariat of War Cabinet, autumn 1917; Military Governor of Jerusalem (despatches), 1917-20; afterwards Civil Governor Jerusalem and Judaea; Governor and C.-in-C., Cyprus, 1926-32; Northern Rhodesia, 1932-34; invalided from tropical service, 1934. Mem. L.C.C. for East Islington, 1937-45; D.L., Essex; President English-Speaking Union, Essex; Mem. Comité Conservation des Monuments Arabes, Cairo; Committee Palestine Exploration Fund; Mem., Church of England Council of Foreign Relations; Chairman, Lesser Eastern Churches Committee; F.R.S.L.; Chairman English Association, 1949-51; Trustee, Royal Philharmonic Soc.; President, London Choral Soc.; a Vice-President, Trinity College of Music; a Governor, Shakespeare Memorial Theatre; Crown Rep., Council British School in Rome, 1951-; Member Anglo Egyptian Chamber of Commerce, London. Ministry of Information: Lectures, Broadcasts, War Articles, 1940-45; Lecturer for British Council and Special Correspondent Sunday Times from Portugal to Persia, 1942-43. *Publications:* Orientations, 1937, Final Definitive ed. reprinted 1949; A Quarterly Record of the War, The First and Second Quarters, 1940; Drawing the R.A.F., 1942; Dunlop in War and Peace, 1946. *Recreations:* music. Eastern travel, chess. *Address:* The Mill House, Pebmarsh, Essex. *T.:* Twinstead 237; 15 Alexander Square, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 3724. *Club:* Travellers'.

STORRS, William Hargrave, J.P.; Building and Public Works Contractor; also Company Director; *b.* 6 Aug. 1880; *s. s.* of James Storrs, J.P., C.C., Stalybridge; *m.* 1907, Emily Gertrude Pratt; one *d.* *Educ.:* Dinglewood, Colwyn Bay. High Sheriff for County of Denbigh, 1941. *Address:* Bryn-Eithin, Colwyn Bay. *T.:* Colwyn Bay 2754.

STORY, A. M. Sommerville (former pen-name, **Frankfort Sommerville**); journalist and author; *b.* Frankfort-on-Main; *s.* of late A. T. Story; *m.* 1st, 1903, Alice Loughton (*d.* 1919); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1924, Thelma Thomas. *Educ.:* Brussels; Lancashire; London; Bonn. Former editor Belgian Times and News; Continental Daily Mail, Paris Evening Telegram and other publications; President of Anglo-American Press Association of Paris, 1915; frequent contributor to English, American, and French journals and magazines. *Publications:* The Face of Pan, 1907; A Parisian Princess, 1911; The Spirit of Paris, 1913; Paris in Ten Days, a Little Guide for Tommy and the Yank, 1919; The Battlefields of France, 1919-20; Paris à la Carte, 1922; Twenty Years in Paris (with a Pen), 1927; The Tales of My Study, 1928; Tales of France, 1931; Auguste Rodin, 1939; France and the French, 1951; edited The Memoirs of Ismail Kemal Bey, 1920. *Address:* 92 Talbot Road, W.2.

STOTT, Sir Arnold Walmsley, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946; M.A., B.Chir, Camb.; F.R.C.P., Lond.; Hon. Maj.-Gen.; Extra Physician to H.M. Household; Hon. Consulting Physician, Westminster Hospital; Hon. Consulting Physician to Army; Consulting Physician, Royal Chest Hospital, and Queen Mary's Hospital, Roehampton; 2nd *s.* of late John Robert Stott, Bardsley, Lancs.; *m.* 1911, Lily, *s. d.* of late Alfred Robert Holland, Hampstead; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby School; Trinity College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Formerly Examiner in Medicine,

University of Cambridge and R.C.P.; House Physician St. Bartholomew's and Royal Chest Hospital; Hon. Physician, Western General Dispensary; Chief Assistant, Electrocardiographic Dept.; Demonstrator of Pathology and Chief Assistant, Children's Department, St Bartholomew's Hospital. *Recreation:* fly fishing *Address:* Cobbetts, Pitch Place, near Guildford, Surrey. *T.:* Worplesdon 86. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Flyfishers'.

STOTT, Sir George Edward, 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1920, F.I.A.A. & S., L.R.I.B.A.; Capt. (retired) late 10th Bn. The Manchester Regt., T.A.; late Pilot Officer, Administrative and Special Duties Branch, R.A.F.V.R.; a registered archt.; *b.* 20 May 1887; *er. s* of Sir Philip Sidney Stott, 1st Bt., and Hannah (*d.* 1935), *d.* of James Nicholson, Oldham; *S.* father 1937; *m.* 1912, Kate, *o.d.* of late George Swailes, J.P., Oldham; three *s.* *Educ.:* Rossall and abroad. Joined father in practice at Oldham, 1907; took over practice, 1921; retired 1935; High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1947-48. Commissioned in T.A., 1909; served European War, Egypt, Sinai, Gallipoli and France, 1914-18. *Recreations:* golf, philately, amateur cinematography. *Heir:* *s.* Philip Sidney [*b.* 1914, *m.* 1947, Mrs. Cicely Florence Trowbridge *o.d.* of Bertram Ellingham, Ely House, Hertford; one *s.*]. *Address.* Sandy Knowe, Compton, nr. Guildford, Sy. *T.:* Puttenham 280.

STOTT, George Gordon, K.C. (Scot.) 1950; *b.* 22 Dec. 1909; *s.* of Rev. Dr. G. Gordon Stott; *m.* 1947, Nancy, *d.* of A. D. Braggins; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cramond School; Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh University. Advocate, 1936; Advocate-Depute, 1947; Editor, Edinburgh Clarion, 1939-44, Member, Monopolies Commission, 1949. *Recreation* railways. *Address:* 32 Dundas Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 82446.

STOTT, Major-Gen. Hugh, C.I.E. 1941, O.B.E. 1918; C.St.J. 1940; I.M.S., retd.; *b* 18 July 1884; *s* of Dr Hugh Stott, M.O.H., East Sussex; *m.* 1911, Ethel, *d.* of Fred Crisp, J.P. Friern Barnet, N.; one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Mercers School; London University. M.D. (London), Gold Medal, 1920; F.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1920, D.P.H. (Lond.), 1920; I.M.S. 1908, Surgeon to Governor of Madras, 1913-14; served European War (1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal); Afghanistan, 1919 (Indian General Service Medal with clasp); Persia, 1920 (General Service Medal with clasp); War of 1939-45 (British War Medal, Indian Service Medal); Principal, Professor of Pathology and Physician, King George's Medical College and Hospital, Lucknow, India, 1922-37, Inspector-General Civil Hospitals, Bihar Province, 1937-41; Surgeon-General with Govt. of Madras; retired, 1944; Health Branch, Allied Commission, Austria, 1945-46, Ministry of Pensions, 1947; Councillor, Eastbourne County Borough, 1950. Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Address* The Home Downs, Eastbourne, Sussex. *Club:* East India and Sports.

STOTT, May, Lady (May B. Lee); R.M.S.; *b.* Lahore, India; *e. d.* of late John Bridges Lee, M.A. (Cantab.) Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, Advocate of High Courts of Calcutta, Allahabad and Lahore, *m.* Sir Philip Stott, 1st Bt., as his second wife. *Educ:* in England; studied Art at Lambeth School of Art. Exhibited Royal Academy 22 times, Salon Artistes Français 30 times, also occasionally Royal Scottish Academy, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool. Member of Society of Women Artists, Royal Society of Miniature Painters, Sculptors and Gravers, Society of Miniaturists and Ridley Art Club; Portrait Painter in oils, water colours and miniatures. Has painted numerous portraits of well-known people (including sons of the Princess Royal) and been commissioned to paint for many organisations, etc. Mention honorable, Salon 1950 (Section de Peinture), Société des Artistes Français. *Recreations:* reading, dancing, travelling, friends. *Address:* 162 Cromwell Road, Kensington, S.W.5. *T.:* Western 4116. *Clubs:* Forum, Soroptomist Club of Greater London.

STOUGHTON, Arthur Alexander, Hon. LL.D., Univ. of Manitoba, Architect, Professor Emeritus of Architecture, University of Manitoba, *b.* New York City; *s.* of Charles Stoughton and Sarah J. Warren, of colonial Puritan stock in Massachusetts; *m.* 1913, Florence Elise Neu. *Educ.:* Columbia University, Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. Ph.B. in School of Architecture, Columbia University; as first holder, Columbia Fellowship in Architecture, three years in Paris and travel; Jean Leclere prize; as architect and city planner, member of Stoughton & Stoughton, N.Y. *Address:* 156 East 42nd Street, New York City.

STOUGHTON, Raymond Henry; Professor of Horticulture, University of Reading, since 1933; *b.* 8 Jan. 1903; *yr. s.* of Arnold Stoughton-Harris and Mary Townsend Jefferis; *m* 1925, Audrey Milne Rennie, three *s.* *Educ:* St Peter's School, York; Imperial College of Science and Technology. A.R.C.S., 1923, B.Sc (Lond.), 1924; D.Sc (Lond.), 1932, Mycologist, Rubber Research scheme, Ceylon, 1924-26; Assistant Mycologist, Rothamsted Experimental Station, 1926-33. *Publications* various on plant pathology and bacterial cytology in Proceedings of the Royal Society, Annals of Applied Biology, etc., and on physiology in horticultural Journals *Recreation* gardening. *Address:* Chesters, Eversley, Hants. *T.:* Eversley 2173.

STOURTON, family name of **Baron Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton.**

STOURTON, Colonel Hon. Edward Plantagenet Joseph Corbally, D.S.O. 1917, *b.* 24 Mar. 1880; 4th *s.* of 23rd Baron Mowbray and Stourton; assumed additional name of Corbally in 1927, by Deed Poll; *m.* 1934, Beatrice (Bey), *o. d.* of H. E. Page, Wragby, Lincs, and Titchwell, Norfolk, one *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* Beaumont; Ampleforth Served South Africa, 1900-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches four times, D.S.O.); commanded 1st Batt. K.O.Y.L.I., 1929-32; half pay, 1932; Col 1933; retired pay, 1933 *Address* Corbalton Hall, Tara, Co. Meath. *Clubs:* Boodle's; Kildare Street (Dublin).

STOURTON, Ivo Herbert Evelyn Joseph, C.M.G. 1951; O.B.E. 1939; Inspector-Gen. of Police, Nigeria, since 1950; *b.* 18 July 1901; *s.* of late Major H. M. Stourton, O.B.E., and late Hon. Mrs. H. Stourton; *m.* 1st, 1926, Lilian (*d.* 1942), *d.* of late G. Dickson; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1945, Virginia, *d.* of Sir Horace Seymour, *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst College, Lancs. Joined Colonial Police Service, 1921; Asst. Supt. of Police; served Mauritius, 1921-33; Commissioner of Police: Bermuda, 1933-39; Zanzibar, 1939-1940; Aden, 1940-45; Uganda, 1945-50; Nigeria, 1950. King's Police Medal, 1949. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Police Headquarters, Lagos, Nigeria. *Club:* Boodle's.

STOURTON, Hon. John Joseph, T.D.; *b.* 5 March 1899; *yr. s.* of 24th Lord Mowbray; *m.* 1st, 1923, Kathleen Alice (who obtained a divorce 1933), *d.* of late Robert Louis George Gunther, of 8 Princes Gardens and Park Wood, Englefield Green, Surrey; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1934, Gladys Lella, *d.* of Col. Sir W. J. Waldron, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Downside School. M.P. (C.) South Salford, 1931-45. Served N. Russian Relief Force at Archangel, 1919; and in European War, 1939-43; late Lt. 10th Royal Hussars; Major The Royal Norfolk Regiment. *Address:* Miniature Hall, Wadhurst, Sussex. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath.

See also Earl of Gainsborough.

STOUT, Alan Ker, M.A.; Professor of Moral and Political Philosophy, University of Sydney, since 1939; *b.* 9 May 1900; *s.* of late Professor G. F. Stout and Ella Ker; *m.* 1927, Evelyn Roberts, B.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Fettes College, Edin.; Oriel College, Oxford. First Class Hon. Mods. Oxford, 1920; Second Class Lit. Hum. Oxford 1922; Bishop Fraser Research Scholar, Oriel Coll., 1922; Assistant Lecturer in Philosophy, University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1924-29, Lecturer 1930-34; Lecturer in Moral Philosophy and Independent Lecturer in Social Ethics, University of Edinburgh, 1934-39; Chairman University Board of Social Studies; Editor, Australasian Journal of Philosophy; Pres., Australian Council of Film Socs. and Sydney University Film Group; Patron, Sydney Film Soc.; Chairman N.S.W. Film Council, Member, U.N.E.S.C.O. National Co-operating Body for Films and Australian Govt. delegate to 4th Session, Paris, 1949; Vice-President Arts Council of Australia; Patron, Prison Reform Council of N.S.W. *Publications.* Articles and Reviews (especially on the Philosophy of Descartes and on Moral Theory) in Mind, Proceedings of Aristotelian Soc., Philosophy, Australasian Journal of Psychology and Philosophy, Australian Quarterly, etc., from 1926. *Recreations*: lawn tennis and motoring. *Address*: The University, Sydney, N.S.W.

STOUT, Colonel Thomas Duncan Macgregor, C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1919), D.S.O. 1917; M.B.M.S. London, F.R.C.S. England; F.R.A.C.S.; F.R.C.S.A.; F.A.C.S.; Hon. Cons. Surgeon Wellington Hospital; President, N.Z. Branch B.M.A., 1937-38; Chm. of Council, Victoria Univ. Coll.; Member of Senate, Univ. of N.Z.; of Council, Massey Agricultural Coll.; President Wellington Branch (N.Z.) British Empire Cancer Campaign; *b.* 25 July 1885; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir R. Stout, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1919, Agnes I. Pearce; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington Coll., N.Z.; Guy's College and Hospital. Surgical Superintendent Hospital, Wolverhampton, England, attached to No. 1 N.Z. Stationary Hospital at Port Said, Salonica, and France; Divisional Surgeon at Brockenhurst (N.Z. Hospital in England) and at Walton-on-Thames; served European War (O.B.E., D.S.O.); War of 1939-45, Cons. Surgeon 2nd N.Z.E.F. (C.B.E.). Ed N.Z. Medical War History, 1939-45. *Recreations*: golf and tennis. *Address*: Katherine Avenue, Wellington, N. Zealand. *T.*: 44,068. *Club*: Wellington (Wellington, N.Z).

STOW, Archdeacon of; *see* Armstrong, Ven. Mervyn.

STOW, Sir Elliot Philipson Philipson-, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1907; *b.* 12 July 1876; *s. s.* of 1st Bt. and Florence Henchman, *d.* of late Henry Hewitt, Cape Town; *S.* father, 1908; *m* 1904, Edith (*d.* 1943), *y. d.* of late E. H. Pery-Knox-Gore, D.L., J.P., of Coolcronan, Ballina, Co. Mayo; two *s.* two *d.* Lieut. 14th Hussars, 1897-1903. *Heir*: *s.* Frederic Lawrence [*b.* 10 Sept. 1905; *m.* 1st, 1932, Daphne Morriss, *s. d.* of late W. G. Daffarn (marriage dissolved), 2nd, 1951, Cynthia Yvette, *d.* of late W. R. Jecks, Johannesburg]. *Address*: Frobury, Kingsclere, Newbury, Berks. *T.*: Kingsclere 259.

See also Sir John G. Worsley-Taylor.

STOW, John Montague, C.M.G. 1950; Administrator, St. Lucia, British West Indies, since 1947; *b.* 3 Oct. 1911; *s.* of late Sir Alexander Stow, K.C.I.E.; *m.* 1939, Beatrice Tryhorne; two *s.* *Educ.*: Harrow School; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Administrative Officer, Nigeria, 1934; Secretariat, Gambia, 1938; Chief Secretary, Windward Islands, 1944. *Recreations*: cricket, tennis. *Address*: Government House, St. Lucia, B.W.I. *Clubs*: Caledonian, M.C.C.

STOW, Vincent Aubrey Stewart, C.I.E. 1934; M.A., I.E.S. (retired); *b.* 27 July 1883; *s.* of late Stewart Smith Stow; *m.* 1912, Marie Elinor Morier; two *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester College (scholar); Exeter College, Oxford (Classical scholar). Literæ Humaniores, 1906; Assistant Master, Marlborough College, 1906; The Daly College, Indore, 1907; Principal Rajkumar College, Raipur, 1912; Served (Mesopotamia) M.E.F. in I.A.R.O., 1918-19; Principal Rajkumar College, Raipur, 1919-31; Principal The Mayo College, Ajmer, 1931-43; *Publications*: Educational Works, Historical and Geographical. *Recreations*: gardening, golf, bridge. *Address*: Cricket Hill House, Yateley, Hants. *T.*: Yateley 3275. *Clubs*: East India and Sports, M.C.C.

STOWELL, Gordon William, A.R.C.A. (Lond.); Editor-in-Charge, Amalgamated Press Encyclopedia Dept., since 1949; *b.* 6 Sept. 1898; *yr. s.* of Rev. Arthur Knight Stowell, Leeds, and Elizabeth Ann Finlinson; *m.* 1st, 1921, May Fairbrother (*d.* 1926); 2nd, 1929, Millicent Louise Dods. *Educ.*: Leeds Modern School; Leeds School of Art; Royal College of Art (Diploma of Associateship in Decorative Painting). Principal, Weston-Super-Mare School of Science and Art, 1923-1926. Joined British Broadcasting Corporation on Staff of Radio Times, 1932; Deputy Editor, 1933; Editor, 1941-44; Executive Editor, New Universal Encyclopedia, 1944; Editor from 1949, Editor, Waverley Encyclopedia, from 1951. Served European War in ranks of London Territorials, 1916-18, France (wounded). *Publications*: The History of Button Hill (novel), 1929; many articles and reviews. *Address*: 113 Howard's Lane, Putney, S.W.15. *T.*: Putney 4754. *Club*: Savage.

STOWELL, Thomas Edmund Alex., C.B.E. 1949, M.D., F.R.C.S., etc.; Consulting Surgeon, E.M.S.; F.R.S.M.; F.R.I.P.H.H.; Diploma, Industrial Diseases (h.c.), Buenos Aires; Hon. Surgeon, Victoria Infirmary, Northwich; Senior Hon. Surgeon and Radiologist, Mid-Cheshire Orthopædic Clinic, Northwich; Chairman of British Committee of International Congresses on Industrial Health and Safety; Lecturer London School of Economics and Political Science, University of London; Lecturer and Examiner, St. John Ambulance Association and B.R.C.S.; Member British Social Hygiene Council; Member of House of Laity National Church Assembly; Member of Ministry of Pensions Cttee. on rates of compensation for specific injuries sustained by members of H.M. Forces; *m.* 1913, Lilian, *er. d.* of W. Wagner, Hayle, Cornwall; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's; St. Thomas's Hospital, (Tite Scholar), Leeds, Manchester, Liverpool, Newcastle, Zurich, Vienna and Harvard. Held appointments at St. Thomas's Hospital, Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool, etc.; formerly Chief Medical Officer to Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd; Chairman of Council of Industrial Medicine, and of Medical Advisory Cttee. of Industrial Welfare Soc; Hon. Member of American Union of Industrial Medicine; Member of Court of Examiners for Diploma of Industrial Health; Surgeon Specialist, B.E.F.; Surgeon, The Ley and Nunsmere Red Cross Hospitals; Member Ross Institute Cttee. on Tropical Diseases; Medical Referee Standard and other Assurance Cos; Member of Industrial Diseases Sub-Committee, Chemical Employers Federation; Senior Vice-Pres. Congrès International de Sauvetage et de Premier Secours en Cas d'Accidents; Chairman of Children's Committee of London Diocesan Council of Moral Welfare; Chm. British Organising Council for IX International Council Industrial Health, 1948; President Commission Internationale Permanente (Malades de Travail). *Publications*: papers to B.M.J., etc., and Proc. of the National Safety First Congress, 1935. *Address*: 37 Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W.2. *Club*: Athenæum.

STOY, Professor Philip Joseph; Professor of Dentistry, Queen's University of

Belfast, since 1948; *b.* 19 Jan. 1906; *m.* 1945, Isabella Mary Beatrice Crispin; two *s. Educ.* Wolverhampton School. Queen's Scholar, Birmingham Univ., 1929; L.D.S., R.C.S., 1931; B.D.S. (Hons.), Birmingham 1932. F.D.S., R.C.S., 1947. Lecturer in Dental Mechanics, Univ. of Bristol, 1934; Lecturer in Dental Surgery, Univ. of Bristol, 1940. *Publications*: articles in British Dental Journal, Dental Record. *Recreations:* reading, walking *Address.* 8 Kensington Park, Knock, Belfast, Northern Ireland. *T.*. Belfast 55881.

STRABOLGI, 10th Baron of England, *cr.* 1318; **Lieut.-Comm. Joseph Montague Kenworthy;** R.N. retired; *b.* 7 Mar. 1886; *s. s.* of 9th Baron and Elizabeth Florence, 5th *d.* of George Buchanan Couper, and Elizabeth, *d.* and *co-heiress* of Jean Beverley Mackenzie, of Braemar, Scotland; *S.* father, 1934; *m.* 1st, 1913, Doris (marriage dissolved, 1941), *o. c.* of late Sir Frederick W. Whitley-Thomson; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1941, Geraldine Mary Hamilton, *o. d* of late Maurice Francis; one *d. Educ.:* Royal Naval Academy, Northwood Park, Winchester; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Royal Navy, 1902; Sub-Lieut. 1907; Lt. 1908, Lt.-Commander, 1916; retired, 1920; served European War, Commander H.M.S. Bullfinch, H.M.S. Commonwealth; Admiralty War Staff, 1917; Asst. Chief of Staff, Gibraltar, 1918. M.P. (L.) Central Hull, 1919-26; (Lab.), 1926-1931; Pres. United Kingdom Pilots Assoc, 1922-25; Chairman British Branch of Inter-Parliamentary Union, 1929-31; Chairman Advisory Committee on Sea Fisheries, 1926-1932; Vice-Pres. Hull Branch British Legion; Pres. Hull Navy League Cadet Corps; Vice-President An League of British Empire Opposition Chief Whip, House of Lords, 1938-1942; Lieut. Home Guard, 1940-46. Member of Advisory Committees on Civil Aviation, Shipping, sea fisheries, and iron and steel *Publications:* Will Civilization Crash?, 1927; Freedom of the Seas (with Sir George Young), 1928; New Wars, New Weapons, 1930; India: A Warning, 1931; The Real Navy, 1932; Our Daily Pay; The Economics of Plenty, 1932; Sailors, Statesmen and Others, an Autobiography, 1933; The Battle of the River Plate, 1940; Narvik and After: A Study of the Scandinavian Campaign, 1940; The Campaign in the Low Countries, 1940; From Gibraltar to Suez, 1941; Singapore and After, 1942; Sea Power in the Second World War, 1943; Conquest of Italy, 1944. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, tennis, golf. *Heir: s.* Hon. David Montague de Burgh Kenworthy, *q v Address:* 53 Harrington Gardens, S.W 7. *T.:* Fremantle 6897; Burwood House, Caxton Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Abbey 5276. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile.
See also Sir Harold Hood.

STRACEY, Sir Michael (George Motley), 8th Bt., *cr* 1818; *b.* 7 July 1911; *s.* of Sir Edward Stracey, 7th Bt, and Mary Elizabeth Brinsley, *e. d.* of late Algernon Sheridan, Frampton Court, Dorchester, *S* father, 1949. *Educ.:* Harrow; Queen's College, Oxford. *Heir cousin,* John Simon, *b.* 30 Nov. 1938. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank, 160 Piccadilly, W 1.

STRACHAN, Hon Lord; James Frederick Strachan; Senator, College of Justice in Scotland since 1948; *b.* 11 Oct. 1894; *s.* of James K. Strachan, Glasgow; *m.* 1926, Irene Louise, *d.* of Timothy Warren, LL.D., Glasgow; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Glasgow Univ. M.A., LL.B.; admitted Faculty of Advocates, 1921; Advocate Depute, 1936-38; K.C. 1938; Vice-Dean Faculty of Advocates, 1941-48; Procurator Church of Scotland, 1938-48. Sheriff of Argyll, 1942-45; Sheriff of Perth and Angus, 1945-48. Served European War, 1914-18, 7th H.L.I., Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, France. *Address:* 27 Heriot Row, Edinburgh. *Club:* University (Edinburgh).

STRACHAN, Andrew Henry, C.B.E. 1947; A.C.A.; Secretary to the Treasury, Southern Rhodesia, since 1941; *b.* 28 Aug. 1895; *s.* of late A. Strachan, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland; *m* 1929, Barbara Marian Celia, *d.* of Sir Bourchier Wrey, 12th Bt, C B.E.; one *s*, one *d. Educ.:* mainly at Rathmines College, Dublin. Articled clerk to John Mackie & Co (now Craig, Gardner & Co.), Chartered Accountants, Dublin and Belfast; qualified as Chartered Accountant, Served European War, 1914-18, throughout with Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Gallipoli and France (severely wounded Suvla Bay, prisoner of war, Germany). Joined British South Africa Company's Administration, 1921; Commissioner of Taxes, 1933. *Recreations:* golf, reading. *Address.* Barum, 190 Fife Avenue, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia T.: Salisbury 20524. *Club:* Salisbury (S. Rhodesia).

STRACHAN, Gilbert Innes, M.D. Glas., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng. and Ed., F.R.C.O.G.; Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of Wales, since 1932; Consultant Obstetrician and Gynaecologist, United Cardiff Hospitals; *b* 7 Aug 1888; *s* of James Strachan and Agnes Todd; *m.* 1920, Olive, *o. d.* of late F. E Andrews; one *s. Educ:* Glasgow High School; Glasgow University; London Hospital Vice-Chm, Bd. of Governors, United Cardiff Hosps. and Chm. Nursing Cttee.; Chm. Medical Advisory Cttee. and Obstetric Advisor, Welsh Regional Hospital Board; Member Council, R. Coll of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists and of Medical Defence Union; Member Consultants' and Specialists' Cttee, B M A. Cpt. R.A M C T.F, 1915-19. *Publications* Textbook of Obstetrics, 1947; articles in Jl. Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the Brit. Empire, B M J., Lancet, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Indian Med. Jl, Practitioner, Acta Radiologica, Post-Grad. Med. Jl. *Recreations* music, literature and fine art collecting. *Address:* 29 Cathedral Road, Cardiff; Innes, Pwllheli, North Wales. *T.*. Cardiff 1088, Pwllheli 297.

STRACHAN, Major Henry, V.C. 1917; M.C.; Fort Garry Horse; Hon A D.C. to Governor General of Canada since 1935; Field Representative, The Canadian Bank of Commerce since 1928; *b.* Bo'ness, Scotland, 1889; *m.*; one *d. Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Ranches in Alberta, Canada; joined F.G H., 1914, Commission July 1916; served European War, 1914-18 (M.C., wounded, V.C.). *Recreations:* badminton, golf. *Clubs.* Calgary, Alberta Golf, Country (Calgary)

STRACHAN, Rev. Robert Harvey, M.A. (Aberd and Cantab), D D. (Aberd.); Emeritus Prof. of N.T. Language and Literature, Westminster College, Cambridge; *b.* 1873; *s.* of Robert Harvey Strachan, *merchant,* and Mary Anderson; *m.* Emily Rannie, (*d.* 1951), *d.* of George Mackenzie, W.S, Perth; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* Walker's Academy and Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Univ. of Aberdeen; New College, Edinburgh; Christ's College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1901; held charges in East Wemyss, Elie (Fife), Cambridge, Glasgow, Edinburgh; Carew Lecturer, Hartford, U.S.A. 1927; Alexander Robertson Lecturer, Glasgow University, 1927-28; Cunningham Lecturer, New Coll., Edinburgh, 1928-30; Moderator of the Presbyterian Church of England, 1940. *Publications:* The Fourth Gospel: its Significance and Environment, 1914, Third Edition, revised and re-written, 1941. The Individuality of St. Paul, 1916. The Fourth Evangelist: Dramatist or Historian? 1925; The Soul of Modern Poetry, 1924; The Authority of Christian Experience, 1928; The Historic Jesus in the New Testament, 1930; Commentary on II Corinthians, 1935. *Address:* Up Hall, Cherry Hinton, Cambridge. *Club:* Authors'.

STRACHEY, family name of **Baron Strachie.**

STRACHEY, Rt. Hon. (Evelyn) John (St. Loe), P.C. 1946; M.P. (Lab.) Dundee, 1945-50, West Dundee since 1950; Wing Commander R.A.F.V.R.; author; *b.* 21 Oct. 1901; *o. surv. s.* of late John St. Loe Strachey; *m.* 1st, 1929, Esther (who obtained a divorce 1933), *o. d.* of P. F. Murphy, New York; 2nd, 1933, Celia, 3rd *d.* of Rev. A. H. Simpson; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton College; Magdalen College, Oxford. Contested Aston Manor Division of Birmingham, 1924; M.P. (Lab.) Aston Division of Birmingham, 1929-1931; resigned from Parliamentary Labour Party, 1931; contested Aston (Ind.) 1931; adopted Labour Candidate for Dundee, 1943; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Air Ministry, 1945-46; Minister of Food, 1946-1950; Secretary of State for War, 1950-1951. *Publications:* The Coming Struggle for Power, 1932; The Menace of Fascism, 1933; The Nature of Capitalist Crisis, 1935; The Theory and Practice of Socialism, 1936; What Are We to Do?, 1938; A Programme for Progress, 1939; A Faith to Fight For, 1940; Post D, 1941, etc. *Recreations.* tennis, walking, cricket. *Address:* Lambourne Old Rectory, Church Lane, Abridge, Essex.

STRACHEY, Joan Pernel; *b.* 1876; *d.* of late Lieutenant-General Sir Richard Strachey, G.C.S.I., F.R.S., and late Lady Strachey. *Educ.:* Allenswood; Newnham, Paris. Was Tutor, Director, and Lecturer in Modern Languages; Principal, Newnham College, Cambridge, 1928-41. *Address:* 51 Gordon Square, W.C.1.

STRACHEY, Rt. Hon. John; *see* Strachey, Rt. Hon. E. J. St. L.

STRACHEY, Oliver, C.B.E. 1943; retired; *b.* 3 Nov. 1874; *s.* of Sir Richard Strachey, G.C.S.I., F.R.S., and Jane Maria Grant of Rothiemurchus; *m.* 1st, Ruby Julia Mayer; one *d.*; 2nd, Rachel Conn Costelloe; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Has been engaged in work on East Indian Railway, on Historical Research, and in the Foreign Office. *Publication:* Keigwin's Rebellion, 1916 *Recreations:* music and reading. *Club* Oriental.

STRACHEY, Philippa, C.B.E. 1951; Hon. Secretary, London and National Society for Women's Service, 50 Tufton Street, S.W.1; Governor and Member of Council of Bedford College for Women, University of London; Member of Cambridge University Women's Appointments Board; *d* of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Strachey, R.E., G.C.S.I., F.R.S. *Address:* 51 Gordon Square, W.C.1. *T.:* Euston 2179.

STRACHIE, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 19 1; **Edward Strachey,** Bt., *cr.* 1801; *b.* 13 Jan. 1882; *o. s.* of 1st Baron and Constance (*d.* 1936), *o* c. of late C. B. Braham; *S.* father, 1936; *m.* 1933, Mrs. William Ethelred Jennings. *Educ.:* Harrow. J.P. Somerset; late Lt.-Col. 4th Somerset Light Infantry; late Lt. Grenadier Guards; served European War, 1914-20. *Heir:* (to Barony) none; (to Baronetcy) *cousin* Evelyn J. St. Loe Strachey, *q.v. Address:* Sutton Court, Pensford, Somerset. *T.A.:* Bishop-Sutton, Somerset. *T.:* Chew Magna 7. *Club:* Royal Automobile

See also Lord O'Hagan.

STRADBROKE, 4th Earl of, *cr.* 1821; **John Anthony Alexander Rous,** J.P. Suffolk; Bart. 1660; Baron Rous, 1796; Viscount Dunwich, 1821; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum for the County of Suffolk since 1948; Comdr. R.N. retired (invalided 1928); *b.* 1 April 1903; *e. s.* of 3rd Earl of Stradbroke, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E., and Helena Violet Alice, D.B.E., *cr.* 1927, Lady of Grace of St. John (*d.* 1949), *d.* of Gen. Keith Fraser; *S.* father, 1947; *m.* 1929, Barbara, *yr. d.* of late Lord Arthur Grosvenor; two *d. Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth; Christ Church, Oxford, 1928-30, for course at School of Rural Economy. Member E. Suffolk C.C. 1931-45. Private Secretary to Governor of Victoria, Australia, 1946-47. Provincial Grand Master Freemasons Province of Suffolk and of Mark Masons Province of E. Anglia, 1948-. Estate owner and farmer Local Director Eagle Star Insurance Co. Served Royal Navy, 1917-28, and May 1939-Feb. 1946. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. (William) Keith Rous [*b.* 10 Mar. 1907; *m.* 1st, 1935, Pamela Catherine Mabell (marriage dissolved, 1941), *d.* of late Capt. Hon. Edward James Kay-Shuttleworth; two *s.*; 2nd, 1943, April Mary, *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. Hon. Arthur Melland Asquith, D.S.O.; one *s.* two *d.*]. *Address:* Henham, Beccles, Suffolk. *T.:* Wangford 214 *Clubs:* Travellers', M.C.C.; Suffolk County (Ipswich).

STRADLING, Rt. Rev. Leslie E.; *see under* Masasi, Bishop of, 1945-51.

STRADLING, Sir Reginald Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.B. 1934; M.C.; F.R.S. 1943; D.Sc.; Ph.D.; M.Inst.C.E.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Dean of the Military College of Science since 1949. *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; Bristol Univ. Temporary Commission, Royal Engineers, 1914-18; Captain R.E. (despatches twice, M.C.). Lecturer in Civil Engineering, Birmingham Univ., 1918-22; Head of Civil Eng., Architecture and Building Dept., Bradford Technical Coll., 1922-24; Director of Building Research, 1924-39; Chief Adviser, Research and Experiments, Ministry of Home Security, 1939-45; Civil Defence Department Home Office (part-time), 1945-48; Chief Scientific Adviser, Ministry of Works, 1944-49. Medal of Merit (U.S.A.), 1947, James Alfred Ewing Medal (Inst. of Civil Engs.). *Publications:* various scientific papers. *Address:* Military College of Science, Shrivenham, nr. Swindon, Wilts.

STRAFFORD, 7th Earl of, *cr.* 1847; **Robert Cecil Byng,** Baron Strafford (U.K.), 1835; Viscount Enfield, 1847; *b.* 29 July 1904; *o surv. s.* of late Hon. Ivo Francis Byng (4th *s.* of 5th Earl) and late Agnes Constance, *d.* of S. Smith Travers, Hobart, Tasmania; *S.* uncle 1951; *m.* 1st, 1934, Maria Magdalena Elizabeth (marriage dissolved, 1947), *d.* of late Henry Cloete, C.M.G., Alphen, S. Africa; two *s.*; 2nd, 1948, Clara Evelyn, *d.* of Sir Ness Nowrosjee Wadia, *q.v. Heir:* *s.* Hon. Thomas Edmund Byng (Viscount Enfield), *b.* 26 Sept. 1936. *Address:* Youngsbury, Ware, Herts.

See also Maj.-Gen. R. F. B. Naylor.

STRAFFORD, Air Vice-Marshal Stephen Charles, C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1941; D.F.C. 1918; R.A.F.; Commandant-General of the R.A.F. Regiment since 1950; *b.* 21 Nov. 1898; *s.* of late John Harrison Strafford; *m.* 1923, Nora Edna, *d.* of W. J. H. Whittall, and *g d* of late Sir James Whittall; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Thames Nautical Training College, H.M.S. Worcester. Served European War, 1914-18, Royal Naval Air Service and Royal Air Force, Italy and Albania (D.F.C. and Al Valore Militare); Peace service Mediterranean, Black Sea, Palestine, Egypt, Air Ministry, Staff College, Imperial Defence College; War of 1939-45, No. 2 Mission in France, commanded advanced operational Hdqrs. (North), British Air Forces in France (despatches, C.B.E.); Joint Staff Mission, Washington, D.C., 1941-1942; Combined Planning Staff, COSSAC, 1943; Chief of Operations and Plans, H.Q., Advanced A.E.A.F., 1944 (C.B., despatches, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with Palm); Air Officer in Charge Administration Middle East, 1944-45; A.O.C., R.A.F. in Iraq and Persia, 1945-47; Senior Air Staff Officer, H.Q. Bomber Command, 1947-50. Founder Chairman, R.A.F. Equitation

Association *Address* 203 Coleherne Court, S W 5 *Clubs*. United Service, United Hunts

STRAHAN, Frank, C V O 1934 C B E 1928, resigned from Commonwealth Government Service, 1949, late Secretary to Cabinet, *b* 2 July 1886, *s* of late Richard Strahan, *m* 1914, Ella, *d* of William Moore, Bendigo *Educ* Melbourne University, B A, LL B Assistant Secretary Prime Minister's Dept. 1921-35, Government Director Amalgamated Wireless (Australasia) Ltd, 1930, Secretary Prime Minister's Dept, 1935 Secretary to Australian Delegation to Imperial Conferences, 1923 and 1937, Secretary, British, Australian and New Zealand Antarctic Research Expedition Secretary of Australian tour of Duke of Gloucester (C V O) *Address* c/o Amalgamated Wireless (Australasia) Ltd, 167 Queen Street, Melbourne, C 1, Australia

STRAHAN, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Carteret, C I E 1944, O B E 1920, *b* 17 Sept 1886 *y s* of H Strahan, M A, J P, Hythe, Kent, *m* 1916, Eileen Olivia, *e d* of Col St G L Steele, C B, two *d* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, Keble College, Oxford 1st commission 1909, Indian Army, Recruiting Officer for Gurkhas, 1937-45, retired to I R R O 1940, re employed, 1940 Served European War (despatches twice, O B E, Bt Major), War of 1939-45 (C I E) *Recreations* cricket, golf *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament St, S W 1

STRAHAN, Kenneth Cyprian, C B E 1938, Officer of Colonial Service (retired); *b* 31 March 1880, *s* of Henry Strahan, M A, J P and Eleanor Mary Browning; *m* 1915, Mary Evelyn Kirby; one *d* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, King's College, Cambridge Joined South Eastern and Chatham Rly 1901, Ceylon Govt Rly, 1908; served European War, France and Belgium, with R A S C, M T 1915 19, Chief Mechanical Engineer Tanganyika Rlys, 1920; Chief Mech Engineer Kenya and Uganda Rlys. and Harbours, 1930, retired 1938, served war of 1939-45, E African Forces Movement and Transportation 1940 45. O St J *Recreations* cricket, boats, carpentry *Address* Kinsa, Kitale, Kenya Colony *T A* Kitale, Kenya

STRAIGHT, Whitney Willard, C B E 1944, M C, D F C. Legion of Merit (U S A), Norwegian War Cross, Addl Air A D C to the King, 1944, Man Director (Chief Exec), British Overseas Airways Corporation since 1947, Deputy Chairman since 1949, Chairman Airways Aero Associations Ltd, Royal Aero Club, Dep Chairman, British West Indian Airways, Aden Airways, Director International Aeradio Ltd, British Caribbean Airways, B S A A Ltd, Bahamas Airways British International Airlines Ltd., Director, Bermuda Development Co, *b* 6 Nov 1912, *e s* of late Major W D Straight and Mrs Dorothy Whitney Elmhirst, *q v*, *m* 1935, Lady Daphne Finch-Hatton, *d* of 14th Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, one *d* *Educ* Lincoln School, U S A, Dartington Hall, Trinity College, Cambridge Became professional motor car driver and won many International races and held speed records Gave up motor racing in 1934 to enter Civil Aviation Started a number of Companies and was appointed to Government and other National Committees Served War of 1939-45, in A A F. (despatches, M C, D F C, C B E Norwegian War Cross, American Legion of Merit) *Publications* numerous articles on aviation subjects *Recreations* flying, fishing, music, and art in relation to industry *Address* The Aviary, Windmill Lane, Southall, Middlesex. *T.* Southall 2711 *Clubs* Royal Aero, Turf, White's, Carlton

STRAIN, Lieut.-Colonel Laurence Hugh, O B E., D.S.O., K.C 1919, *b.* 1876; *s* of John Strain, M.I.C.E; *m.* Margaret Ellen, *d* of A. H. Howard, Providence, New England *Educ* Uppingham, Clare College, Cambridge, B A, LL.B Scots Advocate, 1900; Conservative Candidate, Inverness shire, 1906; Caithness, 1910, Air pilot No 476, 1913, War Service, 1914-19, with R.N A S, Dardanelles, Gallipoli, Salonika, latterly G S O I. in charge of Air Operations E M.S; Deputy Director Air Division Admiralty for Anti Submarine Air operations, 1918 (despatches 4 times, D.S C, O B E., Commander Greek Order of Redeemer); Staff Officer, Coastal Command, R A F., 1940-42; retired, 1942 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golf *Address* Cassillis House, Maybole *T.* Dalrymple 254; Drummore, Hoeys Bridge, Kenya *Club* County (Ayr)

STRAKER-SMITH, Thomas Dalrymple; Company Director, *b* Hawkes Bay, N Z, 3 March 1890, *e s* of late W H. Smith, Rotorua, New Zealand, *m* 1920, Edith Helen, *d* of late J H Straker, Howden Dene, Corbridge, Northumberland, took name of Straker Smith by deed poll, 1920, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Canterbury College, Christchurch, N Z Bachelor of Engineering N Z University, 1913 A M I C E, 1923 came to England 1914, served European War with Northumberland Hussars, and on staff of 3rd Div. B E F, 1914 18 (despatches), now Director of Smiths Dock Co Ltd North Shields, Shipbuilders and Ship Repairers Alderman, Northumberland C.C J P for the County and High Sheriff, 1938 39 *Recreations* shooting fishing *Address* Carham Hall, Cornhill on Tweed, Northumberland *T* Birgham 210. *Clubs* M C C, Northern Counties (Newcastle-upon-Tyne)

STRANG, Ian, R E, Member of Faculty of Engraving British School at Rome; *b* 1886, *e s* of William Strang, R A., LL D., and Agnes McSymon Rogerson, *m.* 1933, Frances Hookham *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Slade School, London, Académie Julian, Paris Travelled and studied in France, Belgium, Italy, Sicily, and Spain, enlisted, 1914, Middlesex Regt.; Commission, 1915, Royal Berkshire Regt Western Front, 1915-18, Demobilised, 1919 (Captain), has held one-man exhibitions at the Goupil, Chenil, Lefevre and Leicester Galleries; Represented by works in the permanent collections of Tate Gallery, British Museum Imperial War Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, and numerous other galleries and museums in England, Australia, Canada, Italy, and Moscow *Publications* The Students Book of Etching, 1937, Illustrations to Town and Country in Southern France by Frances Strang, 1937. *Address* The Old Manor, Wavendon, Bletchley, Bucks *T* Woburn Sands 3187

STRANG, Sir William, G C.M G., *cr* 1950 (K C M G, *cr.* 1943, C M G 1932), K C B., *cr* 1948 (C B 1939), M B E 1918, Permanent Under-Sec of State, Foreign Office, since 1949; *b* 1893, *e s* of late James Strang, Englefield, Berks, *m* 1920, Elsie Wynne, *y d* of late J E Jones, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Palmer's School, Univ Coll, London, Sorbonne B A (London), 1912, Quain Essay, 1913, served European War with 4th Bn. Worcestershire Regt., and H Q, 29th Div (M B.E.); entered Foreign Office, 1919, 3rd Secretary, Belgrade, 1919, 2nd Secretary, 1920, Foreign Office 1923; 1st Secretary 1925, acting Counsellor of Embassy at Moscow, 1930, Counsellor, 1932, Assist Under-Sec of State in Foreign Office, 1939-43, U K Representative on European Advisory Commission with rank of Ambassador 1943-45, Political Adviser to C-in-C, British Forces of Occupation in Germany, 1945-47, Permanent Under-Sec, F O (German Section), 1947-49 *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1. *Club* Travellers'.

STRANGE of Knokin, Baroness; *see* St Davids, Elizabeth, Viscountess.

STRANGE, Lieut.-Col. Louis Arbon, D.S.O. 1919, O.B.E. 1945; M C, D.F.C., R.A.F., retired; Actg. Group Capt. R.A.F.V.R.; a Director of Spartan Aircraft; *b.* 1891. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., D.F.C., M C.); War of 1939-45 (Bar to D.S.O.) *Publication:* Recollections of an Airman, 1933. *Address:* Garfield House, Langton Matravers, Dorset

STRANGMAN, James Gonville, K.C. 1950; *b.* 1 Dec. 1902; *s.* of Sir Thomas Strangman, *q.v.*; *m.* 1935, Eileen, *d.* of J. S. Mallam, F.C.A.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to Bar by Middle Temple, Jan. 1927. *Recreation* horticulture. *Address:* 13 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2; Thorpe Morieux Hall, Suffolk.

STRANGMAN, Sir Thomas (Joseph), Kt., *cr.* 1920, K.C. 1938; Bencher, Lincoln's Inn, 1944; *b.* 7 Jan. 1873; *s.* of Joseph Strangman; *m.* 1896, Winifred, *d.* of Capt. W. J. J. Warneford; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1896; Advocate-General and Member of the Legislative Council, Bombay, 1908-15, and 1916-22; contested (C.) Crewe Division of Cheshire, Dec. 1923, and East Wolverhampton, Oct. 1924. *Address:* 24 Hans Court, Hans Road, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 8336. *Clubs:* Brooks's, City of London.

STRANGWAYS; *see* Fox-Strangways.

STRASSER, Roland; painter; *b.* Vienna, April 1880; *s.* of Arthur Strasser, Spanish sculptor and Professor of the Academy of Fine Arts, Vienna; mother French. *Educ.*: under father. Travelled in the Far East, 1919-24; visited Ceylon and Siam; six months in New Guinea; one year in Island of Bali; China, Tibet, Northern and Central Mongolia; twice through the Desert of Gobi. *Publication:* The Mongolian Horde.

STRATEGICUS; *see* O'Neill, H. C.

STRATFORD, Esmé C. W.; *see* Wingfield-Stratford.

STRATFORD, Rt. Hon. James, P.C. 1938; *b* The Dene, Port Elizabeth, *s.* of James Stratford, late of Uitenhage, *m.* Louisa Mary, *d* of late Count Wilmot, Wynberg; one *s.* *Educ.* St Aidens College, Grahamstown; Exeter College, Oxford. M.A. and B.C.L.; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1898, read with Earl Cave, then a junior at Chancery Bar; returned to S. Africa, 1901; large practice Johannesburg. K.C., 1912; Judgeship, 1921; Judge of Appeal (Appellate Division Supreme Court of S. Africa) 1927-38; Chief Justice of Union of South Africa, 1938-39; retired, 1939. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Robinrise, Kalk Bay, Cape Peninsula *Clubs:* Brooks's Rand (Johannesburg); Civil Service (Cape Town).

STRATH, William, C.B. 1951, Third Secretary, Treasury, since 1950; Deputy Chief Planning Officer since 1950, Member of Economic Planning Board since 1949, *b.* 16 Nov. 1906; *s.* of J. B. and Elizabeth Strath; *m.* 1938, Vera Lucy Brown; no *c.* *Educ.*: Girvan High School, Glasgow University. Served in following Government Departments: Inland Revenue, 1929-38; Air Ministry, 1938-40; Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-45; Ministry of Supply, 1945-47; Central Economic Planning staff, 1947-; Treasury, 1948-. *Recreation:* mountaineering. *Address:* 15 Antrim Mansions, Antrim Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 1615.

STRATHALLAN, Viscount; John Eric Drummond; *b.* 7 July 1935; *e. s.* of 17th Earl of Perth, *q.v.* *Address:* 70 South Audley Street, W.1; Fyning House, Rogate, Nr. Petersfield, Hants.

STRATHCARRON, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1936, of Banchor; **David William Anthony Blyth Macpherson;** Bt., *cr.* 1933; *b.* 23 Jan. 1924; *s.* of 1st Baron and Jill, *o. d.* of Sir George Rhodes, 1st Bt.; *S.* father, 1937; *m.* 1st, 1947, Valerie Cole (marriage annulled on his petition, 1947); 2nd, 1948, Mrs. Diana Hawtry Curle, *o. d.* of Comdr. R. H. Deane; one *s.* *Educ.*: Eton; Jesus College, Cambridge. Served War of 1939-45, R.A.F.V.R., 1942-47. *Recreations:* motor racing, golf, tennis. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Ian David Patrick Macpherson, *b.* 31 March 1949. *Address:* 22 Down Street, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 3041. *Club:* Boodle's.

See also Sir Denys Lowson, Bt.

STRATHCONA and MOUNT ROYAL, Baron, 3rd in line, *cr.* 1900, **Donald Sterling Palmer Howard;** Lt.-Col. late The London Scottish; *b.* 14 June 1891; *s.* of late R. J. B. Howard, F.R.C.S., and the Baroness Strathcona and Mount Royal; *S* mother, 1926; *m.* 1922, Diana Evelyn, twin *d.* of 1st Baron Wakehurst; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. Honours Historical Tripos. Joined Regular Army, 3rd Hussars, Aug. 1918; served European War with above regiment, 1914-19 (Belgian Croix de Guerre); retired as Captain, 1919; M.P. (U.) North Cumberland, 1922-26; Parliamentary Private Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty (Rt. Hon. W. Bridgeman), 1925-26; Member of the Indian Statutory Commission, 1928-30; Captain of the King's Body Guard of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1931-34; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War, 1934-39. Served War of 1939-45 as Major, 2nd Bn. London Scottish, and on various Staff appts., including period 1943-44 as M.L.O. on C.M.A.B. at Washington. (U.S. Legion of Merit and Bronze Star); retired as Lt.-Col., 1945. *Recreations:* all sports, shooting, etc. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Donald Euan Howard, *b.* 1923. *Address:* 2 Curzon Place, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1594, Colonsay, Argyllshire *Clubs:* Carlton, Buck's, Cavalry.

See also Lord Congleton, Captain J. B. Kitson.

STRATHEDEN, 4th Baron, *cr.* 1836, **and CAMPBELL,** 4th Baron, *cr.* 1841; **Alastair Campbell;** *b.* 21 November 1899; *s.* of late Hon. John Beresford Campbell and Hon. Alice Susan Hamilton (*d.* 1949), *d.* of 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell; *S.* grandfather, 1918; *m.* 1923, Jean (*see* Lady Stratheden and Campbell), *o. d.* of late Col. W. Anstruther-Gray; three *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1918; Regimental Adjutant, 1931-34; Staff Officer Local Forces, Kenya and Uganda, 1936-39; Lt.-Col., 1941; served War of 1939-45 (wounded, despatches); Regtl.-Lt. Col., 1945-46; Brig., 1946; Comd. 32nd Guards Bde., 1946, 4th Inf. Bde., 1947-49; Deputy Director Personal Services, War Office, 1949; retd. 1950. *Heir:* *b.* Major Hon Gavin Campbell, late K.R.R.C. *Address:* Hartrigge, Jedburgh, Scotland. *Clubs:* Guards, Turf.

STRATHEDEN and CAMPBELL, Lady, (Jean Helen); Chief Commissioner, Imperial Headquarters, Girl Guides Association, since 1949; *d.* of late Colonel William Anstruther-Gray, Kilmany, Fife; *m.* 1923, 4th Baron Stratheden and Campbell, *q.v.*; three *d.* Commandant and Chairman Scottish Girls' Training Corps, 1942-46; Commissioner British Girl Guides in Germany, 1947. *Address:* Hartrigge, Jedburgh, Scotland; Girl Guides Association, 17 Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.1.

STRATHIE, Sir (David) Norman, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1944 (C.I.E. 1939); *b.* 31 Oct. 1886; *s.* of David Strathie, C.A., Glasgow; *m.* 1st, 1912, Willemina Sadler Bain (*d.* 1949); 2nd, 1951, Mrs. Joyce Parfett, *d.* of Mrs. C. E. Robjant, Hampstead *Educ.*: Glasgow Acad. and Univ., Balliol Coll., Oxford. I.C.S., 1911; Under-Secretary, Revenue Judicial and Public Departments, Madras, 1915-18; Under-Sec. Commerce Dept., Government of India; Sec. to Board of Revenue, Madras; Commissioner of

Income Tax; Registrar of Co-operative Societies; Collector; Inspector of Local Boards; Labour Commissioner; Commissioner of Income Tax, Palestine; Chief Civil Representative with Southern Army, India; Financial Secretary, Jamaica, retd. *Recreations:* hunting, golf, tennis, music. *Address:* 281 Petersham Road, Petersham, Surrey. *Club:* East India and Sports.

STRATHMORE and KINGHORNE, 16th Earl of, *cr.*1677; Earl (U.K.), *cr.* 1937; **Timothy Patrick Bowes-Lyon,** Baron Glamis (Scotland), 1445; Earl of Kinghorne, Lord Lyon, Baron Glamis, 1606; Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne, Viscount Lyon, Lord Glamis, Tannadyce, Sydlaw, and Strathdichtie, 1677; Baron Bowes (U.K.), 1887; late 2nd Lt. Black Watch; *b.* 18 March 1918; *o. surv. s.* of 15th Earl of Strathmore and Lady Dorothy Osborne (*d.* 1946), 3rd *d.* of 10th Duke of Leeds; *S.* father 1949. *Educ.:* Stowe. Served War of 1939-45, Black Watch; retired (ill-health), 1944. *Heir: uncle,* Hon. Michael (Claude Hamilton) Bowes-Lyon, *q.v. Address:* Glamis Castle, Angus.

See also Hon David Bowes-Lyon, Lord Elphinstone, Earl Granville.

STRATHSPEY, 5th Baron, *cr.* 1884; **Donald Patrick Trevor Grant of Grant,** 17th Bt. of Nova Scotia, *cr.* 1625; 32nd Chief of Grant; Lt.-Col. Gen. List; *b.* 18 March 1912; *s.* of 4th Baron and Alice Louisa (*d.* 1945), *d.* of T. M. Hardy-Johnston, M.I.C.E. London, of Christchurch, N.Z.; *S.* father, 1948; *m.* 1st, 1938, Alice (marriage dissolved, 1951), *o. c.* of late Francis Bowe, Timaru, N.Z.; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1951, Olive, *d.* of W. H. Grant, Norwich. *Educ:* Stowe School; South Eastern Agricultural College. Assoc. Land Agents Soc.; professional assoc. Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors. *Heir s* Hon. James Patrick Grant of Grant, *b.* 9 Sept. 1943. *Address:* c/o 22 North Bridge, Edinburgh.

STRATTON, Arthur, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A. (retired) *Educ.:* King's College School. Reader in Architecture, University College, University of London, 1920-30. *Publications:* Life, Work and Influence of Sir Christopher Wren, 1897; The Domestic Architecture of England during the Tudor Period, 1911; second edition, 1928; The English Interior, 1920; Abraham Swan and his Work, 1923; Elements of Form and Design in Classical Architecture, 1925; The Architecture of the Renaissance in Italy, fifth edition, 1928; Introductory Handbook to the Styles of English Architecture, Part I Mediæval, 1928, Part II Renaissance, 1929; The Orders of Architecture, 1931; numerous others. *Address:* Greenford, Mare Hill, Pulborough, Sussex. *T.:* Pulborough 27.

STRATTON, Francis John, C.B.E. 1948; Managing Director Upsons Ltd. (The Dolcis Shoe Company) and its Associated Companies, since 1947; Director, Dolcis (Canada) Ltd.; Rayne-Ingram Ltd.; *b.* 18 Jan. 1906; *o. s.* of Ernest William Stratton, Great Stukeley, Huntingdonshire; *m.* 1936, Christine, *d.* of Edward Harrison; one *d. Educ:* Fitzwilliam House, Cambridge. M.A. Cantab. (B.A. Hons. English Tripos, Pt. I, Archæological and Anthropological Tripos). Eastern Associated Telegraph Co. Ltd.; Lewis's Ltd. Served War of 1939-45, R.A. (T.A.), 1939-47; subsequently Director of Service Footwear and Leather Equipment; Controller of Service and Civilian Footwear and finally Controller of Leather and Footwear. Chairman Stratton Mission to Germany, on Hides, Skins, Leather, Footwear, Leather Substitutes and Ancillary machinery, 1945. Fellow Royal Society of Arts; Fellow National Instn. of Boot and Shoe Industry; Indep. Member National Advisory Council for Motor Manufacturing Industry. Member: Council of Industrial Design; British Inst. of Management; Inst. of Personnel Management; Staff Management Assoc.; Footwear Distributors' Jt. Cl.; (Chm. 1951); Appeal Cttee. of Florence Nightingale Hosp.; Exec. Cttee. of Dollar Exports Bd., 1950-. American Medal of Freedom with Palm, 1947. *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* Charmans, Broadbridge Heath, Sussex. *T.:* Slinfold 268. *Club:* United University.

STRATTON, Frederick John Marrian, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1929; T.D. 1924; F.R.S. 1947; M.A. (Cantab); Hon. LL.D.(Glasgow); D.Phil. (Copenhagen); D.L. Cambs. 1924; V.L., 1945; Professor of Astrophysics, Cambridge Univ., and Director of the Solar Physics Observatory, 1928-47; *b.* Birmingham, 16 Oct. 1881; *s.* of late Stephen Samuel Stratton and Mary Jane, *d.* of John Marrian. *Educ.:* King Edward's Grammar School, Five Ways, and Mason University College, Birmingham; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. 3rd Wrangler, 1904; Isaac Newton Student, 1905; Smith's Prizeman, 1906, formerly Lecturer in Mathematics and Tutor Gonville and Caius College, Camb.; President of Gonville and Caius College, 1946-48. Halley Lecturer, Oxford, 1927; Secretary International Astronomical Union, 1925-35; General Secretary British Association, 1930-35; President Royal Astronomical Society, 1938-35; President, Cambridge Philosophical Society, 1930-31; General Secretary International Council of Scientific Unions, 1937; Signal Service, R.E., 1914-19 (D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Royal Corps of Signals, 1940-45; Dep. Scientific Adviser to the Army Council, 1948-50; Correspondant de l'Académie des Sciences et du Bureau des Longitudes, Paris; Fellow of the Institute of Coimbra. *Publications:* Astronomical Physics, 1925; papers in the Monthly Notices and Memoirs of the Royal Astronomical Society. *Address:* Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 3275. *Club:* Savile.

STRATTON, Mrs. Roy Olin; *see* Dickens, Monica Enid.

STRATTON, Major-General William Henry, C.B. 1948; C.V.O. 1944; C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1945; Commander British Army Staff, and Military Member British Joint Services Mission, Washington, since 1952; *b.* 1903; *o. s. s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel H. W. Stratton, O.B.E.; *m.* 1930, Norcen Mabel Brabazon, *d.* of late Dr. and F. H. B. Noble, Sittingbourne, Kent; no *c. Educ.:* Dulwich College; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1924; p.s.c.; Lt.-Col. (temp.), 1940; Brig. (temp.), 1941; Col. 1945; i.d.c. 1946; Maj.-Gen. 1947; Chief of Staff, B.A.O.R., 1947-49; Comdt. Joint Services Staff Coll., 1949-52. *Address:* British Joint Services Mission, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Club:* Junior United Service.

STRAUBENZEE, Major-General C. C.; *see* Van Straubenzee.

STRAUS, Oscar, composer; *b.* Vienna, 6 March 1870; *m.*; three *s.* one *d. Educ:* Vienna. Conductor in several theatres, 1885-1900; conductor and composer, Wolzogenschen Überbrettel, in Berlin, 1900; afterwards only living for composition. *Publications:* A Waltz Dream; The Last Waltz; Teresina; Chocolate Soldier; Die Lustigen Nibelungen, Hugdietrichs Brautfahrt; Rund um die Liebe, die Schone Unbekannte, die torichte Jungfrau, Naughty Riquette, die Kougin, Cleopatra, Mariette (Paris-London-Berlin-Vienna), 1929; Zwei lachende Augen; Liebelei; Walzerparadies; Three Waltzes, etc. *Address:* Hotel Raphael, Avenue Kléber, Paris.

STRAUSS, Eric Benjamin, M.A., D.M., B.Ch. (Oxon); F.R.C.P.; Physician for Psychological Medicine, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Lecturer in Psychological Medicine, St. Bart's Medical College (London Univ.); Hon. Research Psychiatrist Maida Vale Hospital; Consultant Psychiatrist, Besford Court Catholic Residential Special School

and Certified Institution; late President, British Branch International General Medical Society for Psychotherapy; F.B.Ps.S., late Chairman, Medical Section, and Member, Council. F.R.Soc. Med. (Vice-Pres. Sect. of Psychiatry); Fellow Med. Soc. of London; Hon. Sec. to Cttee. of Psychological Medicine, and Croonian Lecturer for 1952, R.C.P.; *b.* London, 18 Feb. 1894; *y. s.* of late Siegfried Strauss and late Elizabeth Berens; unmarried. *Educ.:* Cothill House, near Oxford; Oundle; University College School; New College, Oxford. After leaving school, travelled abroad to study foreign languages; served in Infantry during European War of 1914-18 at home and in the field (Captain, D C O. Middlesex Regt.); read Mediæval and Modern Languages and later Medicine at Oxford Univ. after war; later proceeded to King's College Hospital; M.A., 1930; B A., 1921; D.M., 1930; B.M., B Ch., 1924; F.R C.P., Lond., 1939; M.R C.P., 1926; studied psychological medicine at Marburg Univ., 1930-31; Examiner (D.P.M.), R.C.P., 1939-43. *Publications:* (with W. Russell Brain) Recent Advances in Neurology, 1929, 3rd ed., 1934, 5th edn. 1945; Recent Advances in Neurology and Neuropsychiatry, 5th ed., 1945; The Psychology of Character (Trans. and Introd.), 1930; A Textbook of Medical Psychology (Trans and Introd.), 1934, rev. ed., 1951; (jointly) Sexual Disorders in the Male, 1949; Hypnotism in Encyclopædia of Medical Practice (Ed. Sir Humphrey Rolleston, 1938; Psychotherapy, Religion and Science, 1940; papers to B.M.J., etc *Recreations:* music, foreign travel, mountain-walking. *Address:* 45 Wimpole St., W.1. *T.* Welbeck 3676. *Clubs:* Savile, United University, Royal Automobile.

STRAUSS, Rt. Hon. George Russell, P.C. 1947; M.P. (Lab.) for North Lambeth 1929-31 and 1934-50, Vauxhall Division of Lambeth since 1950; L.C C. Representative N. Lambeth, 1925-31; for S E. Southwark, 1932-46; *s.* of Arthur Strauss, formerly Conservative M.P. for Camborne Division of Cornwall and N. Paddington; *m.* 1932, Patricia O'Flynn; two *s.* one *d.* Parliamentary Private Sec. to Minister of Transport, 1929-31; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Lord Privy Seal, and later Min. of Aircraft Production, 1942-45; Parliamentary Sec., Ministry of Transport, 1945-47; Minister of Supply, 1947-51; L.C.C. Chairman Highways Committee, 1934-37; Vice-Chm. Finance Committee, 1934-37; Chairman Supplies Committee, 1937-39; Member London and Home Counties Traffic Advisory Committee, 1934-39. *Educ.* Rugby. *Recreations.* walking, reading and chess. *Address.* 1 Kensington Palace Gardens, W.8. *T.:* Bayswater 4520.

STRAUSS, Henry George, K.C. 1946; M.P. (C.) Norwich South since 1950; Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1951; *b.* London, 1892; *o. s.* of late A. H Strauss; *m.* 1927, Anne, *yr. d.* of late J. Bowyer Nichols, Lawford Hall, Manningtree. *Educ.:* Rugby (Scholar); Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar). M.A. (1st class Classical Hon. Mods.; 1st class Lit. Hum.); Junior Treasurer Oxford Union Society, 1914; enlisted, 1914; invalided; served in Government Departments; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1919; M.P. (C.) Norwich, 1935-45, Combined English Universities, 1946-50; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Attorney-General, 1936-42; Joint Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Works and Planning, 1942-43; Parliamentary Secretary Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1943-45, when he resigned office in disagreement with the decisions of the Crimea Conference; Chairman of Scapa Society; Member of Executive Committee or Council of National Trust, Georgian Group, and various Amenity Societies. *Publication:* Trade Unions and the Law, 1946. *Address:* 25 Cheyne Walk, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 1984. *Clubs:* Carlton, Beefsteak, Pratt's; Norfolk (Norwich).

STRAUSS, Hon. Jacobus Gideon Nel, K.C. (South Africa) 1944; Leader of the South African United Party since 1950; M.P. for Germiston District since 1932; *b.* Calvinia, C.P., 17 Dec. 1900; *s.* of late H. J. Strauss; *m.* 1928, Joy Carpenter; two *s.* two *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Calvinia High School; University of Cape Town; University of South Africa. Private Secretary to the Prime Minister (General J. C. Smuts), 1923-24; commenced practice at Johannesburg Bar, 1926; Minister of Agriculture and Forestry in Smuts Cabinet, 1944; succeeded Field Marshal J. C. Smuts as Leader of the Opposition. *Recreations.* riding, mountaineering and golf. *Address:* 12 Lake Road, Germiston. *Clubs:* Rand (Johannesburg); City, Civil Service (Cape Town).

STRAVINSKY, Igor; composer; *b.* Oranienbaum, near St Petersburg, 5 (18) June 1882; American citizen, 1945; *m.* 1940, Vera de Bosset. *Works:* L'Oiseau de Feu, 1910; Petrouchka, 1911; Le sacre du Printemps, 1913; Rossignol, 1914; Renard, 1916; Les Noces, 1917-23; L'Histoire du Soldat, 1918; Pulcinella, 1919; Symphonies d'Instruments à vent, 1920, Mavra, 1922; Octuor, 1923, Concerto pour piano et orchestre, 1924; Oedipus-Rex, 1927; Apollon Musagete, 1928; Le Baiser de Fée, 1928; Capriccio pour piano et orchestre, 1929; Symphonie de Psaumes, 1930; Concerto pour violin et orchestre, 1931; Duo Concertant pour violon et piano, 1932; Perséphone, 1934; Concerto pour deux pianos-solo, 1935; Jeu de Cartes, 1937; Symphony in C, 1940; Danses Concertantes, 1942; Scenes de Ballet, 1944; Symphony in 3 movements, 1945; Orpheus, 1947; Mass, 1948; The Rake's Progress (opera), 1951. *Address.* 1260 North Wetherly Drive, Hollywood, California, U.S.A.

STREAT, Sir (Edward) Raymond, Kt., *cr* 1942., C.B E. 1930; Commander, Orange Nassau (Netherlands); Chairman: The Cotton Board, Manchester; Manchester Joint Research Council; Treasurer of Manchester University; Visiting Fellow, Nuffield College, Oxford; Member of Council, British Institute of Management; Member, General Advisory Council, B.B.C; *b.* 7 Feb. 1897; *s* of late Edward Streat, Prestwich; *m.* Doris, *d.* of late Amos Davies, J.P.; two *s. Educ:* Manchester Grammar School. Lt 10th Manchester Regiment (T.A.), 1915-18; Assistant Secretary, Manchester Chamber of Commerce, 1919; Director and Secretary, 1920-40; Hon. Director, Lancashire Industrial Development Council, 1931-40, President, Manchester Statistical Soc., 1936-38; President, Association of Technical Institutions, 1944-45; Secretary, Export Council, Board of Trade, Jan.-June 1940; Member, Advisory Council, D S.I R., 1942 47; President, Manchester Luncheon Club, 1946-47; Pres., the Textile Institute, 1946-48. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Kingslea. Cliff Side, Wilmslow, Cheshire. *T.* Wilmslow 3197. *Clubs:* Union; Clarendon (Manchester).

STREATFEILD, Hon. Sir Geoffrey Hugh Benbow, Kt., *cr.* 1947; M.C.; **Hon. Mr. Justice Streatfeild;** Judge of the High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, since 1947; *b.* 28 July 1897; *yr. s.* of late Maj. H. S. Streatfeild, Ryhope, Co. Durham, and Barlay, Balmaclellan, Kirkcudbrightshire; *m.* 1918, Marjorie, *yr. d.* of late Charles Booth, Sunderland; three *d. Educ.:* Rugby School. Served with 4th Batt. Durham Light Infantry and Royal Flying Corps and R.A.F., 1914-19, Capt. 1917 (M.C.); called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1921; K.C. 1938. Joined North Eastern Circuit, 1922; Recorder of Rotherham, 1932-34: Huddersfield, 1934-43; Kingston-upon-Hull, 1943-1947; Solicitor-General and Attorney General of the County Palatine of Durham, 1939-

1947; Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1945; Major (Deputy Judge Advocate), 1940; Lieut.-Colonel Assistant Judge Advocate-General, 1942-43; Commissioner of Assize, Western Circuit, 1946. *Address:* 84 Addison Road, Kensington, W.14. *T.:* Park 6118. *Club:* Garrick.

STREATFEILD, Noel; Novelist; *d.* of late William Champion Streatfeild, Bishop of Lewes, and Janet Mary Venn; unmarried. *Educ.:* Laleham; Eastbourne. *Publications:* The Whicharts; Parson's Nine; Tops and Bottoms; Shepherdess of Sheep; It Pays to be Good; Caroline England; Luke; The Winter is Past; I Ordered a Table for Six; Myra Carroll; Saplings; Grass in Piccadilly; Mothering Sunday. Novels for children: Ballet Shoes; The Circus is Coming (won the Carnegie Gold Medal, 1939); The Children of Primrose Lane; Curtain Up, Party Frock; The Painted Garden; (ed.) The Years of Grace, 1950; White Boots, 1951. Wisdom Teeth, play produced, 1936 *Recreation* Cultrix Ruinae. *Address.* 51A Elizabeth Street, Eaton Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 5673.

STREATFEILD, Brigadier Richard John, D.S.O. 1945; Royal Artillery, Extra Equerry to the King since 1937; Commander 1st A.A. Brigade; Chairman Kent T.A. and A.F. Association; *b.* 18 Dec. 1903; *s.* of late Mervyn and Madeleine Streatfeild, Chested, Chiddingstone, Kent; *m.* 1937, Jane Eglantine, *o. d.* of late Sir Guy Stephenson; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington; R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined R.A. 1924; A.D.C. to Governor-General of Canada, 1929-31; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1931-33; Groom in Waiting, and also Private Secretary to the Queen, 1937-46; C.R.A. 44 (Home Counties) Inf. Div. T.A., 1947-50. Hon. Col. 458 (Kent) H.A.A. (M.) Regt., R.A.T.A. Asst. County Comr. for Kent, Boy Scouts Assoc., 1947-50; D.L. Kent, 1949. *Address:* Hoath House, Chiddingstone, Kent. *T.:* Cowden 3162. *Club:* Army and Navy.

STREET, Arthur George; Farmer and Author; *b.* 7 April 1892, *s.* of late Henry and Sarah Anne Street, Ditchampton Farm, Wilton, Salisbury, Wilts; *m.* 1918, Vera Florence Foyle; one *d.* *Educ.:* Dauntsey's School, West Lavington, Devizes. Farmed at home until eighteen years old; emigrated to N.W. Manitoba, September 1911; worked there as farm labourer until 1914; came home, rejected for army, farmed with father until his death in 1917; took over farm 1918, still farming it; began writing 1931 as hobby; lectures on Agricultural policy at leading universities and political colleges; Hon. Pres., Edinburgh Univ. Agricultural Society, 1935, Lecture tour through Canada and Western States of America, 1937; Broadcasts talks on country side. Also television programmes. Literary Adviser to Country Book Club; Assoc. Ed. of Country Life. *Publications:* Farmer's Glory, 1932; Strawberry Roan, 1932; Hedge Trimmings, 1933; Land Everlasting, 1934; Country Days, 1933; Endless Furrow, 1934; Thinking Aloud, 1934; To be a Farmer's Boy, 1935, Country Calendar, 1935; The Gentleman of the Party, 1936; Moonraking, 1936; Farming England, 1937; Already Walks To morrow, 1938; A Year of my Life, 1939; A Crook in the Furrow, 1940; Wessex Wins, 1941: From Dusk Till Dawn, 1943; Hitler's Whistle, 1943; Ditchampton Farm, 1946; Holdfast, 1946; Landmarks, 1949. *Recreations:* shooting, contract bridge, dry-fly fishing. *Address:* Mill Farm, South Newton, Salisbury, Wilts. *T.A.:* Street, South Newton. *T.:* Wilton 3153 *Clubs:* Savage, Farmers'.

See also Fanny Street.

STREET, Fanny, M.A. Lond.; *b.* 21 Nov. 1877; *s. d.* of late Henry and Sarah Anne Street of Wilton, Wiltshire. *Educ.:* Salisbury and Whitelands Training Colleges; Royal Holloway College, University of London Junior Lecturer, Whitelands College, Chelsea, 1900-2; Lecturer in History and Assistant Mistress of Method, Salisbury Training College, 1902-5; Head of Staff and Mistress of Method, Barnard's Cross, Salisbury, T.C., 1907-11; Staff Lecturer in History, Royal Holloway College, University of London, 1911-17; Assistant Administrative Officer, Ministry of Food, 1917-1918; Organising Secretary, Teachers' Christian Union, 1918-20; Principal, Residential College for Working Women, Hillcroft College, Surbiton, 1920-33; Acting Principal of Royal Holloway College, Univ. of London, Session 1944-45; Governor of the Turner Trust; Member of British Federation of Univ. Women; Council of Rural Music Schools Assoc. *Publications:* Relations of Bishops and Citizens of Salisbury, reprinted from the Wilts Archæological Journal; The Faith of a Teacher; The Creative Life; various articles on Education and Religion. *Recreations:* gardening, camping, music. *Address* 21 Westfield Court, Surbiton, Surrey.

See also A. G. Street.

STREET, Hon. Kenneth Whistler; Chief Justice of New South Wales, Australia, since 1950; Lieutenant-Governor of New South Wales since 1950; *b.* Sydney, N.S.W., 28 Jan. 1890; *e. s.* of late Hon. Sir Philip Street, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1916, Jessie Mary Grey, *e. d.* of C. A. G. Lillingston, Yulgilbar, Clarence River, N.S.W.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School; Sydney University (B.A., LL.B. (honours), Harris Scholarship, Wigram Allen Scholarship, Pitt Cobbett Prize). Called to Bar, 1915; held position as lecturer, Sydney University Law School in Legal Interpretation; Contracts, Mercantile Law and Torts, Legal Ethics; a member of the Industrial Commission of N.S.W. with the rank and title of a Supreme Court Judge, 1927; Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, 1931-50; held Commission in 1914 in Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, discharged medically unfit active service; served in Australia, 1915-19, at German Concentration Camps, N.S.W. District H.Q. Staff, and General Staff, Army H.Q., Melbourne. *Address:* 2 Greenoaks Avenue, Darling Point, Edgecliff, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. *T.:* F.B. 2203 *Clubs:* Union, University, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney)

STREET, Reginald Owen, M.A., M.Sc.; retired, 1951; *b.* Christchurch, Hants, 1 Jan. 1890; 2nd *s* of late Alfred James Street; *m* Alice Emily, 2nd *d* of late Henry Taylor, Cudworth, Yorkshire. *Educ:* Bournemouth School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Fellow). Lecturer Univ. Coll., Southampton and University of Liverpool; Professor of Mathmatics, The Royal Technical College, Glasgow, 1934-51. *Publications* contributions to scientific journals. *Address:* 12 Lombard Avenue, Southbourne, Bournemouth. *T.:* Southbourne 2908.

STREET, Robert William; late Joint General Manager, Barclays Bank, Ltd.; *b.* 30 June 1860; *s.* of late George Street; *m.* 1901, Ethel, 2nd *d.* of late George Eaton Goldsmith of Bury St. Edmunds; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. John's School, King's Lynn. Entered the bank of Jarvis & Jarvis, 1878; Gurney's, 1888; Barclays, 1896. *Address:* Broom Heath, Woodbridge. *T:* 178.

STREETER, Wilfrid A., D.O., M.R.O.; osteopathic specialist; *b* Sturbridge, Mass., U.S.A., 25 Oct 1877; *s* of Emory Smith Streeter and Hannah Redding *Educ.:* Worcester Academy, Worcester; Worcester Polytechnic; Brown Univ., U.S.A.; American School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Missouri Practised in Worcester and Boston, Mass., U.S.A., 1902-7; as Chairman of the Legislative Committee of the Massachusetts Osteopathic Association, 1904-5; was instrumental in promoting first law for legal regulation of osteopathy in that State, and legalising the degree of D.O.; came to Great Britain in 1907 and settled in Glasgow, where he conducted for seventeen years the pioneer practice of osteopathy in Europe; initiated Parliamentary discussion of the legal

status of Osteopathy in Britain, March 1925; founded Osteopathic Defence League, 1929, initiated first Bill in House of Commons, 1931; leading witness before Select Committee of House of Lords on Osteopaths Registration Bill, 1935; First Chairman, General Council and Register of Osteopaths, 1936. *Publications:* The New Healing, 1929; Ambulant Proctology, 1932; numerous articles on the cure of deafness by finger surgery, hay fever, asthma, and allied catarrhal affections, also on the legal recognition of osteopathy. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, motoring. *Address:* 79A Park Street, W.1. *T.A.:* Osteopathy, Audley, London. *T.:* Mayfair 1146.

STREIT, Clarence Kirshman; President, Federal Union, Inc., since 1939; author; lecturer since 1939; editor, Freedom and Union, since 1946; *b.* 21 Jan. 1896; *s.* of Louis L. Streit and Emma Kirshman, California, Mo., U.S.A.; *m.* 1921, Jeanne Defrance, of Paris, France; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Missouri and Montana public schools; State University of Montana; Sorbonne; Univ. Coll. Oxford (Rhodes Scholar), Hon. LL.D., Litt.D. U.S. public land surveyor in Montana and Alaska, 1912-16; served as volunteer in American Expeditionary Force, France, 1917-19, first as private, 18th Engineers Railway, then as sergeant in Intelligence Service, attached to American Delegation, Paris Peace Conference; then Rhodes Scholar, Oxford; correspondent Philadelphia Public Ledger, 1920-24, Greco-Turk War, Rome, Istanbul, Paris; correspondent, New York Times, 1925-39, Carthage excavations, Riff war, Vienna, New York, Latin America, Geneva, 1929-38, Washington, D.C., 1938-39. *Publications:* Where Iron is, There is the Fatherland, 1920; Hafiz: The Tongue of the Hidden (rubaiyat), 1928; Report on How to Combat False News, League of Nations, 1932; Union Now, 1939; Union Now with Britain, 1941; Chapter on Briand in Dictators and Democrats, 1941; (Joint) The New Federalist, 1950. *Recreations.* skiing, gardening, fishing. *Address:* Ontario Apts., Washington 9, D.C. *T.* Adams 3232 (Washington, D.C.).

STRETTELL, Major-General Sir C. B. Dashwood, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1940; C.B. 1935; a Governor of Wellington College, Berks, since 1948; *b.* 6 Aug. 1881; *s.* of Lieutenant-Colonel A. D. Strettell and Harriett Batho; *m.* 1922, Margery Gillian de Hane Brown; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined Indian Army, 1900; 13th Rajputs, 1901; 3rd Punjab Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1902; served Waziristan, 1901-02 (Medal and clasp); Nmai-Hka Expedition, 1912-13 (King's Police Medal and letters of appreciation from Governments of India and Burma). European War, 1914-19, raised service squadron 6 Inniskilling Dgns., Mesopotamia, 1916 (General Service and Victory Medal, despatches thrice, Brevet Lt.-Colonel); Commandant P.A.V.O., Cavalry Frontier Force, 1924-28; Colonel, 1928; A.A.G. Northern Command, India, 1928; Commander 3 Meerut Cavalry Brigade, 1929-32; B.G.S. Southern Command, India, 1932-34; Offg. Deputy Quartermaster General A.H.Q., India, 1934; Deputy Quartermaster General, 1935-36; Deputy Adj., General and Director of Organisation, 1936; Commander, Peshawar District India, 1936; retired, 1940; re-employed as Group Commandant, Prisoners of War Camps, 1941, Director of Demobilisation and Reconstruction, G.H.Q., India, Oct. 1941-Oct. 1943; Colonel P.A.V.O. Cavalry F.F. Sept. 1943; finally retired 1944; on Council, Central Asian Soc., 1945-; Chm. Punjab Frontier Force Exec. Committee, 1951. *Publications:* contributions to magazines, professional and others. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

STREUVELS, Stijn (Frank Lateur); Low-Dutch Author; *b.* Heule, Belgium, 1871. Was a baker at Avelghem. *Publications:* The Path of Life, 1916; Lenteleven; Zomerland; Zonnetij; Doodendans; Dagen; Stille avonden; Open lucht; Langs de wegen; De blijde dag; Najaar; Dorpsgeheimen; Het uitzicht der dingen; Minnehandel; Werkmenschen; De Vlaschaard; De Teleurgang van den Waterhoek; Het Kerstekind; Old Jan, 1936. *Address:* Huize Lijsternest, Ingoyghem, Belgium

STRIBLING, Thomas Sigismund; Novelist; *b.* Clifton, Tennessee, 4 March 1881; *s.* of Christopher C. Stribling and Amelia Waits; *m.* 1910, Louella Kloss. *Educ.:* Normal College, Florence, Alabama. Taught novel-writing in Columbia University in 1926 and in 1940. *Publications:* Birthright; Teeftallow; Bright Metal; Red Sand; Fombombo; Clues of the Carribees; Strange Moon; The Forge; The Store (Pulitzer Prize, 1932); Unfinished Cathedral, 1934; The Sound Wagon, 1936; These Bars of Flesh, 1938. *Recreations:* tennis, chess. *Address:* Clifton, Tennessee, U.S.A.

STRICKLAND, Rear-Admiral (S) Sir Arthur Foster, K.C.B., *cr.* 1938 (C.B. 1937); O.B.E. 1929; *b.* 12 Apr. 1882; *s.* of M. P. Strickland, Torquay; *m.* 1908, Helen, *d.* of C. Moorshead; one *d.*; Paymaster Director-General, R.N., 1936-39; retired list, 1939; Divisional Food Officer, S.W. England, 1940; Chief Divisional Food Officer, Southern Command Area, 1941-43. *Address:* Troy, St. Margarets Bay, Kent.

STRICKLAND, Lady; (Barbara), D.B.E., *cr.* 1923, *b.* 2 April 1884; *d.* of Martin W. B. and Wilhelmina M. E. Ffolkes; *m.* 1st, 1911, Francis Joseph Cresswell, Norfolk Regt. (*d.* 1914); two *d.*; 2nd, 1918, General Sir E. P. Strickland, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*d.* 1951); one *d.* *Address:* The Old Hall, Snettisham, Norfolk. *T.* Snettisham 213. *Club:* Empress.

See also R. F. Harrod

STRICKLAND, Claude Francis, C.I.E. 1930, Indian Civil Service (retired); *b.* 19 Dec. 1881; *s.* of late Robert Strickland, Gerrards Cross, Bucks; *m.* Dorothy, *d.* of late George Branson, F.R.C.S., The Manor House, Rockinghani, England; two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Indian Civil Service, 1905-30; Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Punjab, 1915-20, and 1922-27; Commissioner of Northern India Salt Revenue, 1921-1922; Economic duty in British Malaya, 1929; Palestine, 1930; East Africa, 1931; West Africa, 1933; China, 1934; Delegate to International Institute of Agriculture, 1926; Lecturer for Foreign Policy Association U.S.A. 1930: Lecturer in Indian Social Welfare, Oxford, 1937-41. *Publications:* Introduction to Co-operation in India, 1922; Studies in European Co operation, 1925, Co-operation for Africa, 1933; Rural Welfare in India, 1936. *Address:* Goldhill Manor, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey. *T.:* Frensham 528.

STRICKLAND, Henry H.; *see* Hornyold-Strickland.

STRICKLAND, Captain (S) Paul Sebring, C.B.E. 1941; R.N.; *b.* 25 Nov. 1885; *y. s* of late Manuel P. Strickland; *m.* 1916, Janet Margaret, *e. d.* of late John Alexander Hodgson, O.B.E.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Montpelier School, Paignton; Newton College. Joined R.N. as Assistant Clerk R.N. 1903; Paymaster Commander, 1924; Paymaster Captain, 1935; retired, 1940; Port Accountant Officer, The Nore, 1939-1940; Command Accountant Officer Western Approaches, 1941-43; Supply Officer R.N. College, Eaton Hall, 1943-45. *Address:* 1 Western Gardens, Ealing, W.5. *T.:* Acorn 5886.

STRICKLAND, Captain William Frederick; Past Chm.: Cornercroft Ltd.; Thomas Mouget & Co. Ltd., Mouget & Co. Ltd.; Dep. Chm. Thames Plywood Manufacturers Ltd.; Director E. & H. P. Smith, Ltd., Strickland's (Northampton) Ltd.; Vice-Pres.

Coventry Conservative Association; *b.* 1880; *m.* 1907, Anne Lucretia, *d.* of late George Storton, Northants; two *s.* *Educ.*: privately; Waterloo College, Northampton. Served European War, 1914-19, 4th Bn. Northamptonshire Regt. and Imperial Camel Corps, Egypt; Military Prosecutor, Wasta Area, Egypt, 1919. M.P. (U.) Coventry, 1931-45; Governor Coventry and Warwickshire Hospital, 1935-48; Member of the House of Lairtv, 1934-45. Director John Morton & Son Ltd., 1933-48. *Address*: 11 Lenton Avenue, The Park, Nottingham. *T.*: Nottingham 43995. *Club*: Constitutional.

STRICKLAND-CONSTABLE, Sir Henry Marmaduke, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1641; *b.* 4 Dec 1900; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Frederick Charles Strickland-Constable and Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* of late Rear-Adm. Hon. Thomas Alexander Pakenham; *S.* cousin 1938; *m.* 1929, Countess Ernestine, *d.* of late Count Rex. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. *Heir*: *b* Robert Frederick *[b.* 22 Oct. 1903; *m.* 1st, 1929 (marriage annulled, 1931) Rosaline Mary, *d.* of Arthur Webster; 2nd, 1936, Lettice, *y. d.* of late Major Frederick Strickland; two *s.* two *d.*]. *Address*: Wassand Hall, near Hull

STRITCH, His Eminence Cardinal Samuel Alphonsus; Archbishop of Chicago since Dec. 1939; *b.* 17 Aug. 1887; *s.* of Garrett Stritch and Catherine Malley *Educ*: North American College, Rome, Italy. Priest, 1910; Chancellor, Diocese of Nashville, Tenn., 1917; Domestic Prelate, 1921; Bishop of Toledo, Ohio, 1921; Archbishop of Milwaukee, Wis., 1930. Cardinal, 1946. *Address*: 719 North Wabash Av., Chicago 11, Ill., U.S.A. *T.*: Superior 7-2315.

STROBL, Kisfalud Sigismund de; Sculptor; Professor Royal Academy of Art, Budapest, since 1924; *b.* Alsórajk, Hungary, 1884; *m.* 1916, Maria Mellinger; one *d* *Educ.*: Royal Academy, Budapest; Vienna; Paris; Italy. At the age of 24 completed his first great monument; several museums own his works; worked in his vacations in London, where he completed the busts of the Duke of Kent, Earl of Athlone, G. B. Shaw, Sir Austen Chamberlain, Sir John Simon, Field Marshal Allenby, Lady Astor, etc.; recently completed the busts of Princess Elizabeth, Lord and Lady Londonderry, etc; won several gold medals; had a one-man show in London in the White Allom Gallery, 1935; exhibited several times at Royal Academy in London; The Liberation monument for Budapest *Recreations*: shooting, fishing *Address*: XIV Stefánia-ut 20, Budapest. *T.*: Budapest 296-445. *Club*: Rotary.

STRODE, Edward D. C.; *see* Chetham-Strode.

STRODE, Warren C.; *see* Chetham-Strode.

STRODE-JACKSON, A. N. S.; *see* Jackson

STROHMENGER, Sir Ernest John, G.B.E., *cr.* 1937 (K.B.E., *cr.* 1927); C.B. 1919. Officer, Legion of Honour; Officer, Crown of Italy; *b.* 13 Jan. 1873; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Charles Strohmenger; *m.* Constance Mary Rumbold; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Civil Service, 1893; Deputy Comptroller National Health Insurance Commission, 1913; Dep Accountant-General Ministry of Shipping, 1917; Accountant Gen., Ministry of Health, 1919-30; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1930-32; Under Secretary, Treasury, 1932-34; Deputy Chairman Unemployment Assistance Board 1934-37; retired 1937. Member, Expart Cttee., Defence of India, 1938-39 *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank, Axminster, Devon.

STRONACH, Ancell, A.R.S.A. 1934; D.A., Professor of Mural Painting, Glasgow School of Art; *b.* Dundee, 6 Dec. 1901; *s.* of Alexander Stronach and Margaret Ancell. *Educ.*: Hutcheson's Grammar School; Privately. G.S.A. (diploma), 1920; Guthrie Award bronze and silver medallist; travelling scholarship; Terrance Memorial Prize given by the G. f Lauder Prize G.A.C.; Exhibited at Paris Salon, R.A., W.A.G., R.S.A., Canada, New Zealand and America; official purchasers, Ross and Thorburn and Modern Arts Association permanent collections. *Recreations*: walking, menagerie and collection of British and Foreign fish and reptiles. *Club*: Glasgow Art.

STRONACH, Catherine Geddes, O.B.E. 1928; R.R.C.; late Principal Matron of Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service. Served S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's Medal); European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, R.R.C., and Bar, 1914 star, two medals). *Address*: Laverton House, Fairford, Glos.

STRONACH, John Clark, C.M.G. 1942; *b.* 11 Oct 1887; *s* of late C M Stronach and late Ruth Fairbairn; *m.* 1915, Madge Helen Hemsworth; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: St. Andrew's College and Trinity College, Dublin. Joined Indian Public Works Dept., 1911; Asst. Engineer and Executive Engineer, New Delhi Works, 1913-26; seconded Kenya P.W.D., 1926-30, as Superintending Engineer; transferred Kenya P.W.D. 1930; Director of Public Works, Kenya, 1936; retired, 1946 *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: Bushfield, Delgany, Co. Wicklow. *T.*: Greystones 121. *Club*: Nairobi (Nairobi).

STRONG, Austin; Dramatist; Mem. Executive Cttee. of Pilgrims of the United States; *b.* San Francisco, 18 April 1881; *s.* of Joseph Dwight Strong, and Isobel Stuart Osbourne; *m.* 1906, Mary Holbrook Wilson, Providence, R.I. *Educ.*: Vailima; Wellington College, New Zealand. Studied landscape architecture in Philadelphia; work included laying out Cornwall Park, Auckland, N.Z; since then has written plays. Ex-Vice-Pres. Nat. Inst of Arts and Letters. Plays produced:—The Exile (written with Lloyd Osbourne), London, 1903; The Little Father of the Wilderness (with same), London and New York, 1905; The Drums of Oude, London, 1906; The Toymaker of Nuremburg, New York and London, 1907-8; Rip Van Winkle (new version), London, 1911; Adaptation of Le Bon Petit Diable, New York, 1913; Bunny, 1916; Three Wise Fools, New York and London, 1918-19; Seventh Heaven, New York, 1922. London, 1927. Contributor to Atlantic Monthly, Saturday Evening Post, etc. *Recreations*: friends, conversation, sailing. *Address*: 7 W. 43rd Street, New York City. *T.A.*: Astrong, Nantucket, Mass. *Clubs*: Garrick; Century (New York); Nantucket Yacht (Nantucket).

STRONG, Rev. Canon Edward Herbert, M.A., B.Litt.; Canon-Emeritus, St. Peter's Cathedral, Hamilton, N.Z., 1941; Officiating Priest, Diocese of Dunedin; *b.* Winscombe, Somerset; *s.* of late Samuel Herbert and Mary Strong; unmarried. *Educ.*: Nelson College; University College, Auckland; St. John's College, Oxford; Cuddesdon Theological College. Deacon, 1906: Priest, 1907; Assistant Curate St. Barnabas, Balsall Heath, Birmingham, 1907-8; Sub-Warden St. John's College, Auckland, 1909-14; Chaplain King's College, Auckland, 1914-19; Vice-Principal Wells Theological College, 1919-20; Archdeacon of Tonga, 1920-22; Chaplain Boys' High School, New Plymouth, N.Z., 1922-32; Vicar of St. Mary's, New Plymouth, 1927-32; Warden of St. John's College, Auckland, 1932-38; Canon of Auckland Cathedral; P. in C. Dunedin Cathedral 1939; Rector and Canon, Rockhampton Cathedral, 1940; Member of General Synod of N.Z., 1910, 1925, 1928, 1931, 1937, 1940, 1943, 1946, 1949; Commissary to Bishop of Melanesia since 1935. *Recreations*: golf and tennis. *Address*: City Hotel, Dunedin, N.Z.

STRONG, Major-General Kenneth William Dobson, C.B. 1945; O.B.E. 1942; Director of Joint Intelligence Bureau,

Ministry of Defence; *o. s.* of late Emeritus Professor John Strong, C.B.E., LL.D., and of Mrs. Strong, Eastbourne; unmarried. *Educ.:* Glenalmond; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1920. From then until 1943 followed a normal military career which included command of 4/5 Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers; attendance at the Camberley Staff College Course; a tour of duty as Military Attaché, Berlin, and residence in Germany, France, Italy and Spain prior to qualifying as an interpreter in the languages of these countries. In Feb. 1943 appointed to be head of General Eisenhower's Intelligence Staff. In this capacity remained with the Supreme Commander during his campaigns in Africa, Sicily, Italy, France and Germany, leaving him at the dissolution of Supreme H.Q. in July 1945 (despatches); Director General of Political Intelligence Dept. of Foreign Office, 1945-47; retired pay, 1947. Distinguished Service Medal (U.S.A.), Legion of Merit (U S.A.), Chevalier and Officer of Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with Palms (France), Order of the Red Banner (Russia). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 28 Park West, W.2. *Clubs:* Caledonian, St. James'.

STRONG, Leonard Alfred George; Author and Journalist; Director of Methuen Ltd., 1938; *b.* 1896; *o. s.* of Leonard Ernest Strong, and Marion Jane Mongan; *m.* 1926, Dorothea Sylvia Tryce, 2nd *d.* of Hubert and Dorothea Brinton, Eton; one *s. Educ.:* Brighton College; Wadham College, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar); M.A.; Member Irish Academy of Letters; F.R.S.L. For twelve years Assistant Master at Summer Fields, Oxford. *Publications:* Verse: Dublin Days; The Lowery Road; Difficult Love; Northern Light; Call to The Swan Fiction: Dewer Rides; The English Captain; The Jealous Ghost; The Garden; The Brothers; Don Juan and the Wheelbarrow; Sea Wall Corporal Tune; The Seven Arms; Mr. Sheridan's Umbrella; Tuesday Afternoon; The Last Enemy; The Swift Shadow; The Open Sky; Sun on the Water; The Bay; The Unpractised Heart; All Fall Down; The Director; Othello's Occupation, 1945; Travellers, 1945 (James Tait Black memorial prize); Trevanmon. Belles Lettres: Common Sense about Poetry; A Letter to W. B. Yeats; (with M. Redlich) Life in English Literature; The Hansom Cab and The Pigeons; The Minstrel Boy; The Man who asked Questions; Shake Hands and Come out Fighting; John McCormack: The Story of a Singer; English for Pleasure; A Tongue in your Head; The Sacred River; Maud Cherrill. *Recreations:* music, walking in the country, swimming, and talking dialect. *Address* Shortfield House, Frensham, Surrey. *T.:* Frensham 104. *Clubs:* Pen, Savile, Screenwriters, I.M.A.

STRONG, Rt. Rev. Philip N. W.; *see* New Guinea, Bishop of.

STRONG, Brig.-General William, C.B 1917; C.M.G 1918; R.A.; *b.* 1 Jan. 1870; *s.* of late Charles Isham Strong of Thorpe Hall, Peterborough; *m.* 1900, Katharine Mary (*d.* 1940), *d.* of Colonel P. W. Powlett, C.B., C.S.I.; one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.A. 1888; Capt. 1898; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1914; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., Bt. Col.); retired from the Army, 14 June 1919. D.L. Northants; Pres. Soke of Peterborough Boy Scouts Assoc., 1919-. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Lady Anne's House, Stamford. *T.:* Stamford 2170. *Club:* Army and Navy.

STRONGE, Captain Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Norman Lockhart, P.C. N. Ireland 1946; 8th Bt., *cr.* 1803; H.M. Lieutenant for Co. Armagh; M.P. Mid-Armagh, Northern Ireland Parliament, since 1938; Speaker House of Commons, Northern Ireland, since 1945; *b.* 23 July 1894; *s.* of Sir Charles Edmond Sinclair Stronge, 7th Bt., and Marian (*d.* 1948), *d.* of Samuel Bostock, The Hermitage, Epsom; *S.* father 1939; *m.* 1921, Gladys Olive Hall, O.B.E. 1943, of Knockbrack, Athenry, Co. Galway, *o. d.* of Major H. T. Hall, late 18th Hussars; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton. Served in European War, 1914-19, R. Inniskilling Fusiliers and R. Irish Rifles (M.C., despatches twice, Belgian Croix-de-Guerre); Assistant Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Finance, Northern Ireland, 1941-42; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Finance (Chief Whip), 1942-44; J.P. Co. Londonderry; J.P. Co. Armagh; High Sheriff Co. Londonderry, 1934; Director Great Northern Brewery, Dundalk, and Commercial Insurance Company of Ireland Ltd.; Chairman Armagh County Council; North Irish Horse (Royal Armoured Corps), invalided; Commander of the Order of Leopold (Belgium), 1946. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Heir:* *s.* James Matthew, *b.* 21 June 1932. *Address:* Tynan Abbey, Tynan, Co. Armagh, Northern Ireland. *T.A.:* Tynan. *T.:* Middletown 205. *Club:* Ulster (Belfast).

STRONGE, Sir Herbert (Cecil), Kt., *cr.* 1930; K.C. (Ireland); *b.* Kilkee, Co. Clare, 3 Jan. 1875; *er. s.* of S. E. Stronge, M.A., I.S.O., and Minnie L. Stronge; *m* 1913, Louise, *d.* of R. Harvey, Belfast; two *d. Educ.:* Falmouth School; Trinity College, Dublin; Prizeman in Classics and English Literature, B.A. Barrister, Ireland, 1900 joined North-East Circuit, 1901; stipendiary magistrate, Bahamas, 1911; acted as Attorney-General, Bahamas, 1914 and 1915; Chief Justice, Tonga Protectorate, 1917-1925; Leeward Islands, 1925-31; Chief Justice of Cyprus, 1931-38. *Address:* Kero Court, Pietersen Street, Johannesburg, South Africa.

STRONGE, Brig. Humphrey Cecil Travell, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; Representative of the British Council in Portugal; *b.* London, 24 Feb. 1891; *e. s.* of late W. Cecil Stronge; *m.* 1923, Elsie Margaret, *e. d.* of late Canon W. F. Burnside; one *d. Educ.* The Oratory School; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Commissioned the Buffs, 1910; served European War, 1914-18, in Cameroons, German East Africa and France (D.S.O., M.C., despatches twice); Staff College, 1926-27, Military Attaché Belgrade and Prague, 1936-39, served War of 1939-45 in N. Africa, Sicily, Corsica, France and Holland; Personal Representative of C-in-C and Head of Mission to Corsica, Oct. 1943-Feb. 1944 (C.B.E., despatches twice). F.R.G.S. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Automobile

STROSS, Dr. Barnett, M.Sc.; M.B.; Ch.B; M.P. (Lab) Hanley Div. of Stoke-on-Trent, 1945-50, Central Division since 1950; Alderman of City of Stoke-on-Trent; Medical Adviser North Staffs Miners Federation and Pottery Workers Society of Great Britain; *b.* 25 December 1899; *s.* of Samuel and Celia Stross; *m.* 1922, Olive Marion Reade; no *c. Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School; Leeds University and Medical School. Practised Medicine since 1926 in Stoke-on-Trent. Lectured for Ministry of Food, 1940-44. Commander Order of White Lion of Czechoslovakia. *Recreations:* fives, chess, music, flying, the fine arts. *Address:* Flat 11A, Thorney Court, Hyde Park Gate, W.8.

STROTHER-STEWART, R.; *see* Stewart.

STRUDWICK, Ethel, C.B.E. 1948 (O.B.E. 1936); M.A. (Lond.); High Mistress of St. Paul's Girls' School, 1927-48; *b.* London, 1880; *o. c.* of late J. M. Strudwick, artist. *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth School, West Kensington; Bedford College, University of London (Reid Trustees Scholar). Honours in Classics in the B.A. Examination of the University of London, 1900; Classical Mistress, the Laurels, Rugby, 1901-2; Assistant in Greek, Bedford College, 1902-6; M.A. in Classics with special distinction,

University of London, 1904; Assistant Lecturer in Classics, Bedford College, 1906-9; Lecturer and Head of the Department in Latin, Bedford College, 1909-13; Headmistress City of London School for Girls, 1913-27; President of Association of Head Mistresses, 1931-33; Member of the Senate of the University of London, 1921; Member of the Council of Westfield Coll., 1930-50; Member of Committee of Management Dartford College of Physical Education; Member of Council of Harrogate College and of The Girls' Public Day School Trust. *Recreations*. novels, plays, boating, and country walks. *Address:* 15 Leinster Avenue, East Sheen, S.W.14.

STRUGNELL, Surgeon Rear-Admiral (retd.) Lionel Frederick, C.B. 1949; *b.* 1 Oct. 1892; *s.* of W. T. Strugnell, M.D; *m.* 1924, Edythe May Mitchell; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1915; Royal Navy, 1915; M.B., B.S., London, 1921; Surgeon Lieut.-Comdr., 1921; Gilbert Blane Medal, 1925; Surgeon Comdr., 1926; Surgeon Capt., 1941; Surgeon Rear-Adm., 1947. O.St.J. 1947; K.H.P. 1948-51; Deputy Medical Director-General of the Navy, 1947-51; retired list, 1951. *Recreations:* nothing outstanding. *Address:* Lavender Cottage, Sinah Lane, Hayling Island, Hants. *T.:* Hayling Island 77429.

STRUTHER, Jan; (Pen-name of Mrs. A. K. Placzek; *née* Joyce Anstruther); *b.* 6 June 1901; *d.* of late Henry Torrens Anstruther, J.P. and late Hon. Dame Eva Anstruther, D.B.E.; *m.* 1st, 1923, Anthony, *s. s.* of late James Maxtone Graham; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1948, A. K. Placzek, of Columbia University. *Educ.*: London, privately. Has been contributing, since 1917, poems, articles and short stories to various periodicals, including Punch, the Spectator, the New Statesman, the London Mercury, and the Times. *Publications:* Betsinda Dances and Other Poems, 1931; Sycamore Square and Other Verses, 1932; The Modern Struwwelpeter, 1936; Try Anything Twice, 1938; Mrs. Miniver, 1939; The Glassblower and other poems, 1940; Letters from Women of Britain (pub. U.S.A.), 1941; A Pocketful of Pebbles, 1945. *Address:* 17 Alexander Place, S.W.7.

STRUTT, family name of **Barons Belper** and **Rayleigh.**

STRUTT, Vice-Admiral Hon. Arthur Charles, C.B.E. 1928; *b.* 2 Oct. 1878; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Baron Rayleigh and Evelyn, *d.* of J. M. Balfour of Whittinghame, and Blanche, *d.* of 2nd Marquis of Salisbury; *m.* 1934, Hon. Mrs Cyril Ward. *Educ.*: H.M.S. Britannia, etc. Served as Master of the Fleet in H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth under the Flag of Earl Beatty, 1916-18; Director of Navigation, Admiralty, 1923-25; Lieut., 1900; Comm., 1913; Capt. 1917; Rear-Adm., 1929; retired, 1929; Vice-Adm., retired, 1933. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, tennis, and golf. *Address:* 2 Whitehall Court, S.W.1. *Club:* Brooks's.

STRUTT, Geoffrey St. John, C.B.E. 1920; J.P.; Director of British Rolling Mills, Ltd.; *b.* 28 Mar. 1888; 2nd *s.* of late Hon. Richard Strutt and Augusta, *o. c.* of 5th Baron Braybrooke; *m.* 1912, Sybil Eyre, *d.* of Sir Walpole Greenwell, 1st Bart.; two *s.* (and one killed in action). *Educ.*: Winchester; Magdalen College, Oxford, B.A. Member of the Stock Exchange, 1912-17; enlisted Sept. 1914; obtained a commission in the 2/5th Essex Regiment; served in France with 2/5th Glosters (wounded, 1917); became Private Secretary to Sir Laming Worthington Evans at the Ministry of Munitions, and went with him to the Foreign Office and Ministry of Pensions; retired to stand as a Tory for the Harwich Division, 1922; worked for the League of Nations Union, and later became first News Editor of the B.B.C. *Recreations:* ski-ing, music. *Address:* St. Catharine's Court, Bath. *T.:* Batheaston 88159. *Club:* Bath.

STRUTT, Henry Austin, C.B. 1949; C.V.O. 1943 (M.V.O. 1937); Asst. Under-Secretary of State, 1943, and Principal Establishment and Organisation Officer, 1945, Home Office; Registrar of the Baronetage since 1945; *b.* 23 Jan. 1903; *er. s* of late Henry Strutt and Elizabeth Maher, Rathkeale, Co. Limerick; *m.* 1927, Gladys May, *o. d.* of late Arthur Salter Holt; two *d.* *Educ.*: Roan School; Magdalen College, Oxford. 1st Class Modern History, 1924; Senior Demy, 1925-26; entered Home Office, 1925; Principal Private Secretary to Mr. Herbert Morrison, 1940-43. *Address:* 51 Sussex Place, Slough, Bucks. *T.:* Slough 21008. *Club.* Oxford and Cambridge.

STRUVE, Dr. Otto; Professor of Astrophysics, Chairman of Astronomy Department and Director of Leuschner Observatory, University of California, Berkeley, Calif., since 1950; *b.* Kharkov, Russia, 12 Aug. 1897; *s.* of Ludwig Struve; naturalised U.S.A. citizen, 1927; *m.* 1925, Mary Martha Lanning; no *c.* *Educ.*: University of Kharkov, Russia; University of Chicago. Junior Instructor, University of Kharkov, 1919; Assistant, Yerkes Observatory, Univ. of Chicago, 1921; Instructor, Asst. Prof., Assoc. Prof. and full Professor of Astrophysics, 1923-50; Director Yerkes Observatory, Univ. of Chicago and McDonald Observatory, Univ. of Texas, 1932-47; Chairman Astronomy Dept., Univ. of Chicago, 1947-50. Editor, Astrophys. Journal, 1932-47. Michael Artillery School, Petrograd, Russia, 1916-17; served as Lieut., Field Artillery, Russian Army and White Army, 1917-20 Ordre de la Couronne, Belgium, Chevalier, 1939; Commandeur, 1950. *Publications:* Stellar Evolution, (Princeton), 1950; about 500 articles in Astrophysical Journal, etc. *Address:* 861 Contra Costa Ave., Berkeley 7, California, U.S.A. *Club:* Faculty (Univ. of California).

STUART, family name of **Earl Castle Stewart** and **Earl of Moray.**

STUART; *see* Crichton-Stuart.

STUART, Viscount; Arthur Patrick Avondale Stuart; *b.* 1928; *s.* of 7th Earl Castle Stewart, *q.v.* *Educ*: Brambletye; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address.* Old Lodge, Nutley, Sussex. *T.* Nutley 13. *Club:* Lansdowne.

STUART, Colonel (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Burleigh Francis Brownlow, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1919; late Worcestershire Regiment; *b.* 1 Nov. 1868; 2nd *s.* of late Major Burleigh Stuart, Dergmony, Co. Tyrone; *m.* 1916, Evelyn Margaret, *o. d.* of late Lt.-Col. Sir Edward H. St. Lawrence Clarke, 4th Bt., C.M.G., D.S.O.; two *s.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1899; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1912; Col. 1916; served South African War, 1900-2 (despatches, Bt. Major, Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.). *Address:* Letton, Blandford. *T.:* 110.

STUART, Sir Campbell, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1939; K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; K.St.J.; Director of The Times since 1919 (Managing Director, 1920-1924); one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City of London; *b.* 5 July 1885. *Educ.*: private schools; LL.D. Coll. of William and Mary, Va., and Melbourne Univ. Represented H.Q. Staff of Canadian Army on visit to Ireland of the Duchess of Connaught's Own Irish Canadian Rangers, Jan. 1917, which batt. he recruited in the Province of Quebec for service in the European War (Lt.-Col. Canadian Army, despatches); Assistant Military Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, 1917; Military Secretary to the British War Mission to the United States of America, 1917; Vice-Chairman of the London Head-

quarters of the British War Mission to the U.S.A. 1918; Deputy Director of Propaganda in Enemy Countries, 1918; represented The Times at the Imperial Press Conference, Canada, 1920, London, 1930, and at Conference of Press Experts of the League of Nations, Geneva, 1927; Member of the Council of The Empire Press Union; Representative of Govt. of Canada on the Pacific Cable Board, 1923-28; Representative of the Government of Canada at the Imperial Wireless and Cables Conference, 1928; Representative at different periods of Govts. of Great Britain, N. Ireland, Canada, Australia and Southern Rhodesia on the Imperial Communications Advisory Committee; Chairman of the Imperial Communications Advisory Committee, and its successor, the Commonwealth Communications Council, 1933-45; Chairman of the Advisory Committee of the Ministry of Information, 1939; Director of Propaganda in Enemy Countries, 1939-40; Chairman of the Commonwealth Telegraph Conference (Australia), 1942; Chairman of: King George's Fields Foundation (the National Memorial to King George V); Exec Cttee, of The Pilgrims; Beit Committee for Scientific Research; Hudson's Bay Record Society; the Canadian History Society; Governor of the Imperial College of Science and Technology; Governor of London House; Treasurer of the Franklin Roosevelt Memorial Committee; Member Bath Preservation Trust; Director of: the Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation Ltd.; the Union Castle Mail Steamship Co. Ltd.; Bullard, King & Co. Ltd. (the Natal Line); the Trust and Loan Co. of Canada, Ltd. *Publications:* Secrets of Crewe House (the official record of enemy propaganda in the War of 1914-18), Opportunity Knocks Once. *Recreations:* gardening and philately. *Address:* Printing House Square, E.C.4; 4 The Grove, Highgate Village, N.6. *T:* Mountview 2266. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Pratt's, Bath and County (Bath); Century (New York).

STUART, Rear-Admiral Charles Gage, D.S.O. 1920; D.S.C.; Royal Navy; *b.* 2 Feb. 1887; *s.* of William Stuart, Ballyhivistock, Dervock, Co. Antrim, and Barbara Frances, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Gardiner Harvey; *m.* 1916, Elizabeth, *d.* of Ernest Buckland, Hurlingham, Buenos Aires; two *s.* two *d.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., D.S.C.); Commanded H.M.S. Curlew, 1930-32; Captain of Dockyard, Malta, 1932-35; Captain of Chatham Dockyard, 1935-37; Captain-in-charge, H.M. Dockyard, Simonstown, S. Africa, 1937-40; Rear-Admiral, 1940; Flag Officer-in-charge, Invergordon, 1940; Flag Officer-in-charge, Aberdeen, 1941; Flag Officer, East Africa, 1942-44; Senior Naval Officer of the Channel Islands Relief Force, 1945. *Address:* c/o Admiralty, S.W.1.

STUART, Rt. Rev. Cyril Edgar; *see* Uganda, Bishop of.

STUART, Dorothy Margaret; author; *o. d.* of David Browne, J.P., and Georgina Grace, *y. d.* of George Gordon Stuart, Ballindalloch, Banffshire; assumed her mother's maiden name of Stuart, by deed-poll, 1933; unmarried. *Educ.:* at home, entirely by her mother. Began to write lyrics and romances (of sorts) in the nursery, and to contribute verse to leading periodicals at a very early age; by her cycle of Sword Songs won for Great Britain the silver medal of the International Literary Contests of the Eighth Olympiad, 1924; F.R.S.L. Contributor to Chambers's Concise Encyclopædia and (1938-51) to the Year's Work in English Studies. Giff Edmonds Memorial Lecturer, R.S.L., 1949. *Publications:* Beasts Royal and other Poems, 1923; Historical Songs and Ballads, 1925; Sword Songs, 1925; The Boy through the Ages, 1926; Horace Walpole (English Men of Letters), 1927; Men and Women of the Middle Ages, 1928; England's Story, 1929; Christina Rossetti (English Men of Letters), 1930; Men and Women of Plantagenet England, 1931; The Girl through the Ages, 1933; The Map (with E. V. Davenport), 1934; Molly Lepell, Lady Hervey, 1936; An Interlude in Porcelain (with E. V. Davenport); King George the Sixth, 1937; The Daughters of George III, 1939; A Child's Day, 1941; The Mother of Victoria, 1942; Historic Cavalcade, 1942; Regency Roundabout, 1943; The Children's Chronicle, 1944; The English Abigail, 1946; The Young Clavengers, 1947; The Five Wishes, 1950; Daughter of England, 1951; The Mysterious Mamma, 1951. *Recreations:* music, walking, cooking, good company. *Address:* 66 Gloucester Court, Kew, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 2105.

STUART, Major-General Douglas, C.B. 1946; C.I.E. 1943; O.B.E. 1933; late I.A.; *b.* 20 July 1894. Retired, 1949. *Address:* Comforts Farm, Hurst Green, Oxted, Surrey. *Club:* Junior United Service.

STUART, Francis; *b.* Queensland, Australia, 1902. *s.* of Henry and Elizabeth Stuart, Co. Antrim, Ireland; *m.* 1920, Iseult Gonne; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby. Published first book, which was poems, at the age of twenty-one, which received an American prize and also award of the Royal Irish Academy; first novel published in 1931 at age of 29; contributor to various newspapers and periodicals. *Publications. novels* Women and God, 1930; Pigeon Irish, 1932, The Coloured Dome, 1933; Try the Sky, 1933; Glory, 1934; The Pillar of Cloud, 1948; Redemption, 1949; The Flowering Cross, 1950, Good Friday's Daughter, 1951; *poetry* We Have Kept the Faith; *autobiography* Things to Live For, 1936. *Recreations* horse-racing, golf. *Address:* c/o Victor Gollancz Ltd, 14 Henrietta Street, W.C.2.

STUART, Major Godfrey Richard Conyngham, C.B. 1918; D.L., retired pay; late Secretary Suffolk and Cambridgeshire T.F. Association; *s. s.* of Major Burleigh W. H. F. Stuart, of Dergmony, Co. Tyrone; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1899, Alice (*d.* 1936), *d.* of J. A. Smyth of Ardmore, Londonderry; three *s.* Served Chitral, 1895; N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98; Tirah, 1898. *Address:* Glenroy, Gadshill Road, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham.

STUART, Hilda Violet; Headmistress, Sherborne School for Girls, Dorset, 1930-Dec. 1949; Chairman of the Governors Foster School and Lord Digby's School, Sherborne, 1934; Central Council of School Broadcasting; Chm. English Sub-Committee, 1931; F.R.G.S., *b.* Highbury, London; 4th *d.* of late Canon E. A. Stuart, Canterbury. *Educ.:* Notting Hill High School; Girton College, Cambridge. Assistant Classical Mistress St. Leonards School, St. Andrews, 1918; Assistant L.C.C. Elementary Schools, 1917; Assistant, Darlington North Road Elementary School, 1918; Headmistress, Arthur Pease School, Darlington, 1919; Travelling scholarship, English Speaking Union, 1925; Head of Classical Side, St. Leonards School, St. Andrews, 1926; Housemistress, St. Leonards School, St. Andrews, 1927. Retired, 1949. Nat. Council of Women British Educational Rep., Internat. Council of Women, Athens, 1951; L.C.C. Governor, Highbury High School and Barnsbury Secondary School, Preparatory Training Bureau sub-cttee. of British Council of Rehabilitation. *Address:* 23 Rusthall Avenue, Bedford Park, W.4. *T.:* Chiswick 6749. *Club:* University Women's.

STUART, Sir Houlton John, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1660; *b.* 30 Dec. 1863; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. Charles Robert William Stuart, 2nd *s.* of 5th Bt.; *S.* cousin, 1939. *Heir:* *b.* Luttrell Hamilton [*b.* 3 Nov. 1871; *m.* 1st, 1892, Clara (*d.* 1935), *d.* of John Kerr, St. Joseph, Mo., U.S.A.; 2nd, 1936, Irene Ethel, *d.* of Philip Jackman, Saperton, B.C.; one *s.*].

[But his name does not, at the time of going to press, appear on the official Roll of Baronets.

STUART, Ian Malcolm Bowen; Director Alabama Educational Foundation, U.S.A., since 1949; *b.* 17 Sept. 1902; *s.* of late William Henry Stuart (Estates Comr. for Ireland, 1911-12) and Florence Ann Bowen; *m.* Barbara, *d.* of Reginald Millar, C.B E., Weybridge, Surrey; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College; Trinity Coll., Dublin. M.A., Moderator and Medallist, History and Political Science, 1924; Assistant Master, St. Paul's School, 1925-27; Harrow School, 1927-31 (Introduced Rugby Football to Harrow, 1927); Joint Principal, Marcy's, Chancery Lane, 1931-33; Headmaster, Beaminster Grammar School, 1933-35; Headmaster, Portora Royal School, 1935-45; Director of Student Guidance, Mercersburg Academy, Pennsylvania, 1947-49. Lay Reader; Member Senate (1936-45) of Queen's University, Belfast; Life Member Headmasters' Conference; Free Lance Journalist leading London papers, 1925-32; Radio News Commentator. Hon. Sec. to Headmasters' Conf. (Southern and Ulster Headmasters' Association); Delegate Princeton Univ. Bicentennial Conference, 1947. Royal Humane Society Parchment for gallantry. *Publications:* A Text Book on Rugby Football; Theory of Modern Rugby Football; Reminiscences of a Public Schoolboy; Matriculation English History; Scenes from Shakespeare; Editor of The Certificate Shakespeare Series (7 Volumes). *Recreations:* The Georgian Period; collecting Sheraton furniture; represented University in Rugby football, running, and tennis; Irish Rugby football International, 1924; and running International, 1923; selected for British Rugby Tour in S. Africa, 1924. *Address:* 312 Montgomery Highway, Birmingham, Ala., U.S.A.

STUART, Rt. Hon. James Gray, P.C. 1939; M.V.O. 1921; M.C.; M.P. (U.) Moray and Nairn since 1923; Secretary of State for Scotland since 1951; *b* 9 Feb. 1897; 3rd *s.* of 17th Earl of Moray; *m.* 1923, Lady Rachel Cavendish, 4th *d.* of 9th Duke of Devonshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Captain 3rd Batt. the Royal Scots; served European War, 1914-18 (M.C. and bar); Brigade-Major, 1918; Equerry to Duke of York, 1920-21; a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1935-41; Joint Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury and Government Chief Whip, 1941-45; Chief Opposition Whip, 1945-48. *Address:* Harthill House, Redlynch, Salisbury. *Clubs:* White's, Turf; New (Edinburgh)

See also Capt. Sir Thomas Berney, Bt.

STUART, Colonel John P. Villiers-; *see* Villiers-Stuart.

STUART, General Sir J. T. B.; *see* Burnett-Stuart.

STUART, Brig. Lionel Arthur, C.I.E. 1944; M.C.; late Indian Army; *b.* 22 Apr. 1892; *s.* of Henry Stuart and Lilian Buchanan, Cloonaquin, Manorhamilton, County Leitrim, Eire; *m* 1915, Mary Gerard, *d.* of Joseph Gerard Bolger, Dublin; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18, Palestine and on N.W.F. (despatches); Staff College, 1924-25. Late Col. 4 Rajputana Rifles. Retired, 1947 (Hon. Brig.). *Club:* United Service.

STUART, Malcolm Moncrieff, C.I.E. 1947; O.B.E. 1944; I.C.S. retd.; *b.* 21 May 1903; *s.* of George Malcolm Stuart and Mary Elizabeth Scott Moncrieff; *m.* 1928, Grizel Graham Balfour Paul; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sedbergh; St. John's College, Cambridge; Queen's College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1927; served as Dist. Magistrate of various districts and was on special duty for Govt. Estates, 1938; during the War of 1939-45 was mostly Dist. Magistrate of Chittagong and also Comr. there. Served in Pakistan until 1950, as additional Member, Board of Revenue. *Publications:* Bob Potts at Murshedabad (Bengal Past and Present), 1933; Handbook to Bengal Records, 1948. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, shooting, bridge. *Address:* (home) 22 Murrayfield Drive, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; University (Edinburgh); Muirfield Golf.

STUART, Captain Murray, D.Sc. Birm.; Ph.D. London; B.Sc. (Rsch.) London; *b.* Liverpool, 5 Nov. 1882; *s.* of George Stuart Wordsley, Staffs; *m.* Katherine (*d.* 1943). *widow* of Maj. T. Assheton Smith, M.R.C.V.S., R A V.C.; one *s.*; 1946, May Howell, late W.A.A F., Balloon Command; two *s.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI High School, Birmingham (Gymnasium Championship, 1901); Birmingham Univ. Chemist in City of Birmingham Corporation Gasworks, 1905; Acting Lecturer and Demonstrator in Geology in the South Wales University College, Cardiff, 1906; Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, 1907-11; Indian Education Service as Professor of Geology, Presidency College, Madras, 1911-14; Univ. Lecturer on Oil Geology in Madras Univ., 1913-14; Geological Survey of India, 1914-21; Professor of Geology in the Poona College of Engineering, Bombay, in addition to other duties, 1916-17; Chief Geologist Indo Burma Oilfields (1920), Ltd., 1921-24; Chief Chemist to Improved Hydrocarbon Processes, Ltd., 1929-31; Chief Geologist in Germany to British Borneo Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd., 1932-33; Consultant Wankie Colliery Co. Ltd., 1934-45; Postal Censorship Department, Ministry of Information, 1940; Deputy Asst. Censor, Telegraph Censorship Dept. (C.T.O.), 1941-1945; Temp. Exec. Officer, Foreign Office, 1946-50; Consulting mining and oil geologist; Consultant in the low-temperature treatment of coal and oil-shales. 1st V. B. Royal Warwickshire Regt., 1901-4; Lieut. 1st Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, 1914; Capt. Indian Defence Force, 1917; transferred to 35th Poona Rifles, 1917; transferred to 44th Calcutta Scottish, 1918; served India, 1914-18; Waziristan Campaign, 1919-21; Mahsud Expedition, 1919-20 (despatches); retired with rank of Captain, 1920; Army Officers' Emergency Reserve, 1939. *Publications:* memoirs and papers in publications of Geological Survey of India, Institution of Petroleum Technologists, etc.; The Geology of Oil, Oil-Shale, and Coal, 1926; Low-Temperature Carbonization Explained, 1929; Tin, Salient Facts and Opinions, 1929; The Oil Resources of Germany, 1940. *Recreations:* big-game shooting and fishing. *Address:* Rhyd Dafydd, Rhosgoch, Anglesey. *Club:* Royal Societies.

STUART, Captain Ronald Niel, V.C.; D.S.O. 1917; R.D., R.N.R., retired; General Manager of Canadian Pacific Steamships, United Kingdom, 1938-51; *b.* 26 Aug. 1886; *s.* of Niel Stuart, Prince Edward Island; *m.* 1919, late Evelyn, *d.* of W. Wright; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College. Commenced career at sea in sailing vessel, 1902; joined Allan Line, 1913; served in Royal Navy as Lieutenant, R.N.R., 1914-19 (V.C., D.S.O., despatches, United States Navy Cross); in Command of Q boat and Destroyers; A.D.C. to the King, 1941. *Address:* c/o Canadian Pacific Steamships, Royal Liver Building, Pier Head, Liverpool.

STUART, William Hemming; M.P. Union of South Africa (Native Representative for the Transkei Circle) since Nov. 1948; *b.* 27 Oct. 1883; *s.* of Donald Stuart, M.B., C M., F.R.C.S., Fraserburg, S. Africa, and Katie Harriet Rebecca Stuart, Co-founder of the Victoria League, and *niece* of Olive Schreiner; *m.* 1912, Edith Starr Pringle (*d.* 1944), *y. d.* of late R. Pringle, W.S, 18 Rutland Sq., Edinburgh, *niece* of late Sir Starr Jameson, Bt. (one *s.* killed in action over Cassino, 17 May 1944). *Educ.:* Dale College and South African College (S. Africa); Worcester College, Oxford. 2nd in S.A. (Maths. B.A.); 2nd Class (B.A. Jurisp. Oxon); 2nd Class (Bar final); Exhibitioner Worcester College; Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple; Advocate

of the Supreme Court of S. Africa, C.P. Division and E.P.L. Division; Private, 1914; Lieut., 1914; twice invalided; discharged 1915; M.L.A. Union of South Africa (Tembuland Division), 1915-24; legal adviser various Native Chiefs, S. Africa, 1916-37; co-founder Dominion Party, 1934; Chief Justice of Tonga (Friendly Islands), 1938-40; Prisoner of War on Raider Kulverland Pacific, 27.11.40-31.12.40; 2nd Puisne Judge, British Guiana, 1940-43; Puisne Judge, Tanganyika, 1943-48. Chairman Immigration Appeal Board, Tanganyika, 1945-48. *Publications:* various. *Recreations:* philosophy, painting, billiards. *Address:* Houses of Parliament, Cape Town, S. Africa.

STUART, Brig.-General W. Villiers-; *see* Villiers-Stuart.

STUART-CLARK, Arthur Campbell, M.A.; Senior Tutor and Registrar, The Hospital Administrative Staff College (King Edward's Hospital Fund for London), W.2; *b.* 23 Feb. 1906; *s.* of late Canon Stuart H. Clark; *m.* 1935, Peggy Annette, *o. d.* of A Anthonv; two *s. Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Clare College, Cambridge. Assistant Master, Chillon College, Villeneuve (Vaud), Switzerland, 1927-31; Housemaster, Weymouth College, Dorset, 1931-37; Hon. Organising Sec National Association of Boys' Clubs for Dorset, 1933-37; Headmaster, Steyning Grammar School, Steyning, Sussex, 1937-44; Headmaster of Brighton College, 1944-50. Citizen and Skinner. *Recreations:* tennis, squash. *Address:* 2 Palace Court, W.2. *T.:* Bayswater 2789; Little Broadreed, Five Ashes, Sussex. *Clubs:* Union, Queen's.

STUART-FORBES, Sir Charles Edward; *see* Forbes.

STUART-HARRIS, Professor Charles Herbert; Professor of Medicine, Universitv of Sheffield, and Consulting Physician United Sheffield Hospitals, since 1946; *b.* 12 July 1909; *s.* of late Dr. Herbert Harris and of Helen Harris, Birmingham; *m* 1937, Marjorie, *y. d.* of Frederick and Adrianne Robinson, Dulwich; two *s* one *d. Educ.:* King Edward's High School, Birmingham; St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical School. M.B., B.S. (Lond.) 1931 (Gold Medal), M.D. 1933 (Gold Medal); F.R.C.P. 1944. House-Physician and Demonstrator in Pathology, St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; First Asst. Dept. of Medicine, Brit. Postgrad. Medical School, 1935; Sir Henry Royce Research Fellow, Univ. of London, 1935; Foulerton Research Fellow, Royal Society, 1938. War Service, 1939-46; Specialist Pathologist Comdg. Mobile Bacteriological, Command and Field Laboratories; Colonel R.A.M.C., 1945; Goulstonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1945. *Publications.* (co-author) Virus and Rickettsial Diseases, 1950; section on Influenza in Modern Practice in Infectious Fevers, 1950; papers in medical and scientific journals on Influenza, typhus and other Infections. *Recreations* gardening, swimming. *Address:* 28 Whitworth Road, Sheffield 10. *T.:* Sheffield 31200.

STUART-MENTETH, Sir W. F.; *see* Menteth.

STUART TAYLOR, Sir E.; *see* Taylor.

STUART-WILLIAMS, Sir (Sydney) Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1929; Director (Deputy Chairman), East Indian Railway; *b.* May 1876; *s.* of Rev. W. Charles Williams; *m.* 1st, 1903, Elizabeth Mary (*d.* 1941), *d.* of John Stuart; two *s.*; 2nd, 1944, Mrs. N. R. Wyatt-Symonds, *d.* of late H. J. Reynolds, of Pelham Place, S.W.1. *Educ.:* Bath; Univ. College, Aberystwyth; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. London and Wales, 1897; M.A. Cambridge. In service of East Indian Railway, 1900-14; joined Calcutta Port Commissioners as Secretary, 1914; Vice-Chairman and Deputy Chairman, 1916-22; Chairman, 1922-30; Member, Indian States Enquiry Committee, 1932. *Publications:* Economics of Railway Transport; History of Port of Calcutta, 1870-1920; (with E. H. Short) Railways, Roads and the Public, 1939. *Address:* 2 Melina Place, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

STUART WORTLEY, Hon. Mrs., C.B.E. 1918; J.P.; **(Violet),** *widow* of Major-General Hon. E. Stuart Wortley, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. (*d.* 1934); two *d.*; *d.* of James Guthrie of Craigie and Elinor Stirling. *Publications:* A Prime Minister and His Son; Highcliffe and the Stuarts; The Palaces of Paris; Sophy, the Winkle-Picker, 1941; Magic in the Distance, 1949. *Address:* Highcliffe, Hants.
See also Earl of Abingdon, Rt. Hon. Sir Percy Loraine

STUBBLEFIELD, Cyril James, F.R.S. 1944; F.G.S.; D.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), A.R.C.Sc.; Chief Palæontologist, H.M. Geological Survey, since 1947; *b.* 6 Sept. 1901; *s.* of late James Stubblefield; *m.* 1932, Muriel Elizabeth Yakchee; two *s. Educ.* Perse School; Chelsea Polytechnic; Royal College of Science, London (Royal Scholar). London University Geology Scholar, 1921; Demonstrator in Geology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1923-28; Warden of Imperial College Hostel, 1926-28; joined Geological Survey as Geologist, 1928. Awarded Murchison Fund of Geological Society, 1931; Bigsby Medal, 1941. Secretary of Palæontographical Society, 1934-48 *Publications:* various papers on Palæozoic fossils and rocks and contributions to official Geological Survey Memoirs. Joint Editor of the Handbook of the Geology of Great Britain, 1929. *Address:* Geological Survey Museum, Exhibition Road, S.W.7.

STUBBS, Albert Ernest; Labour Party organiser; Chairman of workers' side of Agricultural Wages Committee; *b.* 1877. Formerly Machinist on a daily paper; Pres. Cambridge Trades Council and Labour Party, 1916; Alderman Cambridge Borough and County, 1942. Contested Cambridgeshire, 1918, 1922 and 1923; M.P. (Lab.) Cambridgeshire, 1945-50. *Address.* 5 Arbury Road, Cambridge.

STUBBS, Lawrence Morley, C.S.I. 1931; C.I.E. 1922, I.C.S., retired; *b.* 23 March 1874; *e. surv. s.* of William, 33rd Bishop of Oxford; *m.* 1900, Helen Christina, M.B.E. 1925, K.I.H. medal, 1932, *d.* of Frederick Malcomson, Clodiagh, Portlaw, Co. Waterford, three *s.* one *d Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. B A. 1897; 1st class History; M.A. 1900; I.C.S. 1898; Commissioner of Fyzabad, Rohilkhand and the last Commissioner of Kumaon. *Address:* Paddock House, Benson, Oxon. *T.:* Benson 337.

STUBBS, Roy; Director, Joseph Stubbs, Limited, Ancoats and Openshaw, Manchester, Machine Makers and Ironfounders, since 1928; *b.* 14 June 1897; *s.* of John Stubbs and Mary Louise Wayne; *m.* 1931, Ethel May Brotherton. *Educ.:* Victoria Park School: Manchester Grammar School. Joined firm of Joseph Stubbs, Ltd, as apprentice; went through all departments in the Foundry; joined H.M.'s Forces in the R.F.A.; Demobilised, took up executive position on Foundry side of business; President Institute of British Foundrymen, 1934. President Cheadle Rovers R.F.C. *Recreations:* gardening and golf. *Address:* 86 Broadway, Cheadle, Cheshire. *T.:* Gatley 2484. *Club:* Gatley Golf (Gatley).

STUBBS, Stanley; Headmaster, The Perse School, Cambridge, since 1945; *b.* 19 Feb. 1906; *o. s.* of James Bloor Stubbs, Smallthorne, Stoke-on-Trent; *m.* 1934, Margaret Eleanor, *cr. d.* of William Harley Grocott, Stoke-on-Trent; one *d. Educ.:* Newcastle High School, Staffordshire; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. B.A. 2nd Cl. Hons. Mod. and Med. Languages Tripos, 1933;

M.A. 1937; Cambridge University Certificate in Education, 1934; Manager at Royal Doulton Potteries, Stoke-on-Trent, 1924-29; Assistant Master and Housemaster of Day Boys at Gresham's School, Holt, Norfolk, 1934-39; Headmaster, Soham Grammar School, Cambs, 1939-45; Officer Commanding A.T.C. Squadron, 1941-45. *Recreations:* cricket, football, reading. College A.F.C. Captain. *Address:* The Perse School, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 2320. *Club:* Hawks (Cambridge).

STUBBS, Sydney, C.M.G. 1947; J.P. for State of W. Australia; retired M.P.; *b.* 19 July 1861; *s.* of William and Agnes Stubbs; *m.* 1891, Martha Jeffrey; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Warrnambool and Melbourne. Many years Intercolonial Traveller for John Danks & Son, Melbourne; thirty-nine years M.P. in W. Australia. Mayor of City of Perth, 1905-6. Mayor of Claremont, 1899-1903. *Address:* 47 Hensman Road, Subiaco, Western Australia. *Clubs:* Masonic, West Australian, Commercial Travellers' (Perth).

STUCLEY, Sir Hugh Nicholas Granville, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1859; *b.* 22 June 1873; *s.* of 1st Bt. and 2nd wife, Louisa, *d.* of Bernard Granville, Wellesbourne Hall, Warwicks.; *S.* half-brother, 1927; *m.* 1902, Gladys (*d.* 1950), *d.* of W. A. Bankes of Wolfeton House, Dorchester; three *s.* two *d.* *Heir: s.* Dennis Frederick Bankes, Major North Devon Yeomanry Artillery [*b* 29 Oct. 1907; *m.* 1932, Hon. Sheila Margaret Warwick Bampfylde, *o. d.* of 4th Baron Poltimore, *q.v.*; one *s.* four *d.* *Address:* Hartland Abbey, Devon]. *Address:* Moreton, Bideford.

STUDD, Sir Eric, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1929; O.B.E. 1946; Joint Managing Director Polytechnic Touring Association, Ltd; Governor, Regent Street Polytechnic; formerly Senior Partner, J. Thomas & Co., Calcutta; *b.* 10 June 1887; *s. s.* of Sir Kynaston Studd, 1st Bt., and Hilda (*d.* 1921), *d* of Sir Thomas Beauchamp, 4th Bt.; *S* father, 1944; *m.* 1923, Stephana Langmead, *o d* of L. J Langmead, London; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Winchester Left school, 1905; went to India, 1906; M.L.A., India, 1930-34; M.L.C., Bengal, 1936; M.L.A., Bengal, 1937; retired from India, 1938. *Recreations:* riding, shooting. *Heir: s.* Robert Kynaston, formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 9 July 1926. *Address:* Tenchleys Park, Limpsfield Common, Surrey. *T.* Limpsfield Chart 2208. *Clubs* Oriental, Royal Automobile; Bengal (Calcutta).

STUDD, Brigadier Malden Augustus, D.S.O. 1919, M.C; Royal Tank Corps; *b* 29 Sept. 1887; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* Joined R.A. 1907; Captain, 1914; Major, 1917; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1927; Lt.-Col. 1928; Col. 1931; served European War (D.S.O.); Assistant Director of Mechanisation War Office, 1932-36; Brigadier i/c Administration, Malaya, 1937-40; retired pay, 1943 *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, 1 Stratford Place, W.1.

STUDDERT, Major-General Robert Hallam, C.B. 1946, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; *b.* Nov. 1890; *e. s.* of Hallam G Studdert, Hazelwood, Quin, Co. Clare; *m.* 1930, Maud Lettice Mary. *y. d.* of late Col. Lord John Joicey-Cecil; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Mostyn House, Parkgate; Clifton College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1910; Captain, 1916; Major, 1928; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1932; Lt.-Col. 1937; Brig. 1939; Acting and Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1942-46; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, wounded three times, Bt.-Major, 1917, D.S.O., M.C.); Waziristan Operations, 1937 (despatches); War of 1939-45. Deputy Assistant Director of Mechanisation, War Office, 1932-36; Commanded 4th Field Regiment R.A., 1937-39; Commander R.A. of a Div. 1939-40; Commander Royal Artillery of a Corps, 1940-42; Additional Deputy Master General of the Ordnance in India, 1942-45; A.D.C. to the King, 1944-46; retired, 1946, with hon. rank of Maj.-Gen.; Temp. Civil Servant Board of Trade, 1946-49. *Address:* Clonderlaw, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow, Ireland. *T.:* Enniskerry 33. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Kildare Street (Dublin).

STUDDY, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1951; C.B.E. 1947; Chief Constable of West Riding of Yorkshire since 1944; *b.* 20 April 1894; *e. s.* of late Major H. E. M. Studdy; *m.* 1924, Marion Stonor, *o. d.* of H. T. S. Forrest, I.C.S.; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, London, W. Indian Police, 1914-35. Served European War, 1917-19, with Indian Cavalry, Capt. 1918 (despatches). Chief Constable: of Northumberland, 1935-43; of County Durham, 1943-44. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Grimston Lodge, Tadcaster, Yorkshire. *T.:* Tadcaster 2236. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Royal Automobile.

STUDHOLME, Henry Gray, M.P. (C.) Tavistock Division since 1942; Vice-Chamberlain of H.M. Household since 1951; Conservative Whip, 1945; *b.* 13 June 1899; *s* of late William Paul Studholme, Perridge House, Exeter; *m.* 1929, Judith, *d.* of Henry William Whitbread, Norton Bavant Manor, Warminster; two *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford (M.A.). Served European War with Scots Guards, 1917-19; Member L.C.C., 1931-45; rejoined Scots Guards, 1940; Staff appointments, 1941-44. Parliamentary Private Secretary to late Comdr. R. Brabner, Under-Secretary of State for Air, Nov. 1944-Mar. 1945 *Address* 38 Knightsbridge Court, S.W.1; Wembury House, Wembury, Plymouth. *T.:* Sloane 3775, Wembury 210. *Club:* Guards.

STUDLEY-HERBERT, family name of **Countess of Seafield.**

STURDEE, Rear-Admiral Sir Lionel (Arthur Doveton), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1916, of the Falkland Isles; C.B.E. 1946; *b.* 3 Sept. 1884; *o. s.* of 1st Bt. and Marion Adela, *d* of W. J. Andrews; *S.* father, 1925; *m.* 1910, Dorothy Mary Mowbray, *d.* of W. F. Sayer; one *d.* *Educ:* Stanmore Park; H.M.S. Britannia. Lieut. R.N. 1900; Lieut. Commander, 1914; Commander, 1918, Captain, 1926; Rear-Admiral, 1938; served European War, 1914-19; in command of H.M. Ships Forth and Hazard of Dover Patrol (was present in latter when H.M. Hospital Ship Anglia was mined, and received thanks of Army Council for saving life) and later in Grand Fleet; comd. H.M. Ships Calliope, Assistance and Defiance, 1927-32; Flag Captain and Chief Staff Officer, Malta, 1932-34 (Member of Governor's Nominated Council, 1933-34); commanded H.M. Ships Dauntless, 1936, and Resolution, in Home Fleet, 1936-38; Naval A.D.C. to King, 1936-38; retired, 1938; Hon Wing Commander, General Duties Branch and Commandant, R.A.F.V.R. Cambridge District, 1939; Rear-Admiral (retired) H.M.S. President for special service under the War Office and later under the Ministry of Information as Chief Telecommunications Censor, 1940-45. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Dart Cottage, Postbridge, Devon. *T.:* Postbridge 234. *Club:* United Service.

STURDEE, Lt.-Gen. Sir Vernon Ashton Hobart, K.B.E., *cr.* 1951 (C.B.E. 1930, O.B.E. 1919); C.B. 1943; D.S.O. 1916; retd.; Director of Standard Telephones & Cables Pty. Ltd., Sydney, since 1950; *b.* Frankston, Victoria, 16 April 1890; *o. s.* of late Col. A. H. Sturdee, C.M.G.; *m.* 1913, Edith Georgina, *o. d.* of late F. J. Robins, Melbourne; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne. Served articles as Mechanical Engineer; 2nd Lieut. Australian Engineers (Militia), 1908; transferred to Royal Australian Engineers (Regular), 1911; European War, 1914-18, Egypt, Landing and Evacuation Gallipoli, Sinai, France, and Belgium; Staff College, Quetta, 1922-23; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, War Office, 1929-31; Imperial De-

fence College, 1931; Army Representative, Australia House, 1932; Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, 1933-37; Director of Staff Duties, Army Headquarters, 1937-39; G.O.C. Eastern Command, Australia, 1939-40; Local Maj.-Gen. and Temp. Lt.-Gen. 1939; Commander 8th Div. A.I.F. 1940; Lieut.-Gen. 1940; Chief of the General Staff, Australia, 1940-42; Head of Australian Military Mission to Washington, 1942-44; Commanded First Australian Army, 1944-45; Chief of General Staff, A.M.F., 1945-50. Retired list, 1950. *Address.* 27 Evans Court, Toorak, Melbourne, Australia.

STURDY, William Arthur, C.B.E. 1928; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late J. Sturdy; *m.* 1905, Beatrice Maude, *d.* of William Oglesby; two *s.* *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School. Entered India Audit Office, 1894; Senior Clerk, 1913, Assistant Auditor, 1915; Auditor of Indian Home Accounts, 1921-34; retd., 1934. *Address:* 56 Gayton Rd., Harrow on the Hill. *T.:* Harrow 4064.

STURGE, Harold Francis Ralph; Metropolitan Magistrate since 1947; *b.* 15 May 1902; *y. s.* of Ernest Harold Sturge; *m.* 1936, Doreen, *e. d.* of Sir Percy Greenaway, Bt., *q.v.*; three *s.* *Educ:* Highgate School; Oriel College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925; Midland Circuit. War of 1939-45, served on staff of Judge Advocate-General. *Publications:* The Road Haulage Wages Act, 1938; (jointly with T. D. Corpe, O.B.E.) Road Haulage Law and Compensation, 1947. *Recreation:* drawing. *Address:* Burdore, 85 Woodlands Road, Surbiton, Surrey.

STURGES, His Honour Hugh (Murray), K.C. 1912; J.P. Lancs and Herts, *b.* 26 Aug. 1863; 2nd *s.* of Canon Sturges, Rector of Wokingham, Berks, and Jane, *d.* of William Murray, M.P., unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester, Keble College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1889; practised in London and the Oxford Circuit; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1926; Treasurer, 1945; Recorder of Tewkesbury, March 1912; Windsor Oct. 1912-May 1946; County Court Judge, Circuit No. 4 (North Lancs), 1913-21; Circuit No. 37, etc. (West London), 1921-28; retired, 1928, Deputy Chairman Quarter Sessions, Herts, 1924, Chm., 1932-46. *Address:* 105 Pall Mall, S.W.1 *T.:* Whitehall 9374. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Reform, Oxford and Cambridge.

STURGES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Grice, K.B.E., *cr.* 1945; C.B. 1942; D.S.O. 1943; late Royal Marines (retd.); farming; Hon. Col Commandant, Plymouth Group R.M., since 1949; Vice-President of The Royal Marines Association (President, 1946-48), *b.* 14 July 1891; *s.* of late E. M. Sturges, Barkham, Wokingham; *m.* 1927, Leslie Grace, *d.* of late Harry Wiggett, Allanbay Park, Binfield; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Entered Royal Navy, 1908; transferred R.M.L.I. 1912; served European War, 1914-18 at sea and at Gallipoli with R.N. Div.; in command operations 1st occupation of Iceland, 1940, and in Madagascar, 1942; Commando Group, 1943 (wounded, despatches, C.B., D.S.O.); A.D.C. to the King, 1942-43; Lt.-Gen. 1945; retired list, 1946; Commander, with Star, Royal Order of St. Olaf (Norway). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Cator Court, Widecombe-in-the-Moor, Devon *T.* Widecombe-in-the-Moor 216. *Club:* Naval and Military.

STURROCK, Alick Riddell, R.S.A. 1937; landscape painter; *b.* 1885; *s.* of late Alex. Sturrock and Katherine Riddell; *m.* Mary, *d.* of F. H. Newbery. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh School of Art; Royal Scottish Academy Life Class; Travelling Scholarship, Paris, Italy, Munich, Holland. Served European War as Captain The Royal Scots. *Recreations:* fishing, golf, gardening. *Address:* 18 South Gray Street, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).

STURROCK, Hon. (Frederick) Claud, M.I.Mech.E.; M.Inst.T.; F.R.S.A.; Hon. Commodore South African Naval Forces since 1941; *b.* 25 May 1882; *s.* of James Sturrock, Dundee, Scotland, and Eva Leng, Newport, Fife; *m.* 1912, Elizabeth Isobel Robertson, Newport, Fife; three *s.* *Educ.:* High School, Dundee; Technical College, Apprentice Engineer; James Carmichael and Sons, Ward Foundry, Dundee; Construction Superintendent, J. G. White and Co., London; established business in South Africa, 1907; Member of Education Administration Commission, 1923; Port Elizabeth Harbour Commission, 1926; Main Reef Road Commission, 1927; Provincial Finance Commission, 1934; M.P. for Turffontein Division of Johannesburg, 1929-50, retired; Minister without Portfolio, 1936-38; Minister of Transport, 1939-48; Minister of Finance, 1948; Chm. of South African Board Norwich Union Life Insce Soc. *Recreations:* tennis and yachting. *Address:* Earnholme, Parktown, Johannesburg *T.A.:* Delta Johannesburg and Capetown. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Rand, Country, Wanderers, Turf (Johannesburg); Civil Service, City (Capetown); Pretoria (Pretoria); Royal Cape Yacht (Capetown).

STYLE, Sir William Montague, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1627; *b* 21 July 1916; *s.* of Sir William Frederick Style, 11th Bt., and Florence (*d.* 1918), *d.* of J. Timm; *S.* father, 1943. *Heir:* *great-uncle,* Rodney Charles, b. 4 May 1863. *Address:* 5806 West Washington Boulevard, Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A.

STYLES, (Herbert) Walter; *b.* 4 Apr. 1889; *s.* of Frederick Styles; *m.* 1922, Violet, *o. d.* of Major H. Hawkins, Everdon, Northants; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Exeter College, Oxford. M.P. (U.) Sevenoaks, 1924-29. *Address:* Rodmell Farm, Lewes, Sussex. *Club:* Carlton.

SUBANDRIO, Doctor; Ambassador of the Republic of Indonesia to the Court of St. James since 1950; *b.* 15 Sept. 1914; *m.* 1940, Dr R. A. Hurustiati; one *s.* *Educ.* Indonesia Surgeon, Central Hospital, Djakarta, 1942, Head of Central Java division, Ministry of Information, Republic of Indonesia, 1945, Secretary General, Min. of Information, Republic of Indonesia, 1946; Representative of Republic of Indonesia in U.K., 1947. *Address* 26 Eaton Place, S.W.1. *T* Sloane 6356.

SUBRAHMANYAN, Mangudy, C.I.E. 1943, *b.* 5 Aug. 1889, *s* of Mangudy Visvanatha Ayyar; *m.* 1911, Lakshmi Devi, *e. d.* of Rao Bahadur A. C Pranatartihara Ayyar; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.* Presidency College, Madras. Post-graduate Scholar, Madras Univ., 1908-9; joined Indian Finance Dept. 1910; Asst. Controller of Currency, 1921; Deputy Accountant-General, 1924; Deputy Auditor-General, 1929; Accountant-General, 1932; Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, India, 1938; retired, 1944. *Recreations:* Sanskrit and historical studies. *Address:* Amrita Vilas, Kilpauk, Madras.

SUCKSMITH, W., F.R.S. 1940; D.Sc Leeds; Professor of Physics, Sheffield University, since 1940. Was Reader in Magnetism, Bristol University. *Address:* 27 Endcliffe Grove Avenue, Sheffield 10.

SUDAN, Bishop in the, since 1945; **Rt. Rev. Alfred Morris Gelsthorpe,** D.D., L.Th.; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 26 Feb. 1892; *s.* of John Gelsthorpe and Annie Kendall; *m.* 1949, Elfrida, 3rd *d.* of late Rev. G. F. Whidborne and of Mrs. Whidborne, Hammerwood, E. Grinstead, Sussex. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Hatfield College, Durham University. Enlisted in Artists' Rifles, Sept. 1914; commissioned to Durham Light Infantry 8th Battn. (T.F.), Oct. 1914; served in France, May 1915-Sept. 1916, and April 1917-Sept. 1917; Mesopotamia, Sept. 1917-Jan. 1919 (D.S.O., despatches twice); Deacon, 1919; Priest, 1920; Curate at St. Gabriel's,

Sunderland, to 1922; C.M.S. Missionary on Staff of C.M.S. Training College, Awka, Southern Nigeria, 1923; Principal of above Coll., 1926-33; Assistant Bishop to Bishop on the Niger, 1933-1938; Assistant Bishop to the Bishop in Egypt and the Sudan, 1938-45; Hon. D.D. Durham, 1933. *Recreations:* special interest in all athletics, played for Blackheath Club, 1911 and 1912, played for Durham County Rugby, 1913-14 and 1919-20-21; Captain Durham County, 1920. *Address:* The Clergy House, Khartoum.

SUDAN, Assistant Bishop in the; *see* Allison, Rt. Rev. O. C.

SUDBOROUGH, Professor John Joseph, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.; *b.* Birmingham, 1869; *m.* 1st, Jint, *d.* of W. Hunter, Belfast; 2nd, Elsie Dora, *d.* of A. Bean, formerly Postmaster General, Punjab, India. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Camp Hill, Birmingham; Mason College, Birmingham; University of Heidelberg; Owens College, Manchester; D.Sc. London; Double First-Class Honours at B.Sc.; Ph D. Heidelberg. Late Head of Department of General and Organic Chemistry, Indian Institute of Science; Professor of Chemistry and Dean of the Faculty of Science, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Senior Lecturer and Demonstrator, Nottingham University College. Pres. Torquay Natural History Society, 1951. *Publications:* Practical Organic Chemistry; various papers in English and foreign journals; Editor of new edition of Bernthsen's Organic Chemistry; Practical Organic Chemistry. *Address:* Pine Trees, Lydwell Road, Torquay, S. Devon. *T.:* Torquay 3412.

SUDBURY, Archdeacon of; *see* Norton, Ven. H. R.

SUDELEY, 7th Baron (*cr.* 1838), **Merlyn Charles Sainthill Hanbury-Tracy,** *b.* 17 June 1939; *o. s.* of late Captain Michael David Charles Hanbury-Tracy, Scots Guards, and Colline Ammabel, *d.* of late Lieutenant-Colonel C. G. H. St. Hill and *widow* of Lieutenant-Colonel Frank King, D.S.O., O.B.E.; *S.* cousin, 1941. *Heir: u.*, Ninian John Frederick Hanbury-Tracy, Lieut. Scots Guards (*b.* 7 Dec. 1910; *m.* 1935, Hon. Blanche Mary Arundell, *d.* of 15th Baron Arundell of Wardour. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). *Address:* Penhale House, St. Feock, near Truro, Cornwall.

SUDLEY, Viscount, Arthur Paul John Charles James Gore; *b.* 31 July 1903; *cr. s.* of 6th Earl of Arran, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Oxford. A.D.C. to Governor-General of South Africa, 1931-32. *Publications:* William, a Satire, 1933. Edited and translated Lieven-Palmerston Correspondence, 1943; trans. The Three Musketeers (Penguin Classics), 1950, various other trans. from French and German. Occasional articles in Times, Daily Telegraph, Manchester Guardian, etc. *Recreations:* golf, squash racquets. *Address:* 12 Walton Street, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 7379. *Club:* Travellers'.

SUDMERSEN, Frederick William, C.I.E. 1926; late Indian Educational Service; *m.* Eugénie Onillon; one *s.* two *d.* London University (B.A. 1904); Principal, Cotton College, Gauhati, Assam, India, 1901-26. *Address:* Woodcock Farm, Nutley, Sx. *T.:* Nutley 58.

SUENSON-TAYLOR, Sir Alfred Jesse, Kt., *cr.* 1935; O.B.E., M.A. (Cantab.); F.C.I.I.; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 14 Aug. 1893; *s.* of Alfred George and Mary Taylor, *m.* 1920, Mara Henriette (Mamie), *d.* of late Albert Suenson, Copenhagen; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Epsom College; King's College, Cambridge. Served Gallipoli and France 1914-18 (despatches twice, O.B.E., two French decorations, rank of Major); Contested Isle of Thanet Division of Kent, 1922 and 1929; Member Roy. Inst. for Internat. Affairs; Governor British Society for Internat. Understanding; Pres. London Liberal Party; President Liberal League of Youth; President Insurance Institute of Kent, 1933-34; Vice-President Insurance Institute of London; Director County Fire Office Ltd. and London and Manchester Assurance Co. Ltd. *Publications.* Industrial Assurance Law; Editor the Owl, a quarterly journal of international thought. *Address* 54 Princes Gate, S.W.7. *T.*. Kensington 9908; 2 Garden Court, Middle Temple, E.C.4. *Club* National Liberal.

SUETER, Rear-Admiral Sir Murray F(raser), Kt., *cr.* 1934; C.B. 1914; *b.* 1872; *s.* of J. T. Sueter, Fleet Paymaster, R.N.; *m.* 1903, Elinor Mary de Winton (*d.* 1948), *o. c.* of Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir Andrew Clarke, G.C.M.G., R.E.; two *d.* Entered Navy, 1886; Lieut., 1894; in 1898 gave the first lecture on Wireless Telegraphy ever given in the Naval Torpedo School Ship, Vernon; Comm., 1903; Capt., 1909; Commodore, 1st class, 1915; Rear-Admiral, 1920; assisted Captain Bacon in introducing submarines into British Navy, 1902-3; commended by Lords of Admiralty for saving life in a hydrogen gas explosion in A1 Submarine; Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance at Admiralty, 1903-1905; Command of Cruiser Barham, 1906-8; a pioneer of British Aviation; Inspecting Captain of Airships 1908 11 delegate to International Conference on Aerial Navigation held at Paris, 1910; created the Royal Naval Air Service; Director of Air Department, 1911-15; In 1912 sent on a Government Mission with Col. Mervyn O'Gorman, C.B., to report on European aeronautics; Superintendent of Aircraft Construction, 1915-17; Member of First War Air Committee; In command of R.N.A.S. units in Southern Italy, 1917-18; Member of Advisory Committee on Aeronautics, 1908-17; created the first Anti-aircraft Corps for London and the Armoured Car Force; received thanks of Army Council for his contribution to evolution of the Tank; M.P. (C.) Hertford Div., 1921-45; Member, Post Office Advisory Council, 1934-45; received the thanks of three Postmaster-Generals for valuable assistance in connection with developing Empire air-mail services, 1935-39; Commander of Legion of Honour and Saviour of Greece; Order of Rising Sun, 3rd Class; Order of St. Vladimir; despatches; joint inventor with the late Lieut.-Commander Douglas Hyde-Thomson of the torpedo aeroplane and seaplane; received official appreciation from Lords of Admiralty for promoting use of torpedo-carrying aircraft, 1942. *Publications:* Evolution of the Submarine, Mine, and Torpedo; The Evolution of the Tank, 1937; hon. mentioned R.U.S.I. prize essay, 1904; Lectures on Submarines; Technical Papers on Air Subjects; Airmen or Noahs, etc. *Recreations:* boxing, football, fishing, shooting. *Address:* The Howe, Howe Hill, Watlington, Oxon. *Club:* Royal Aero.
See also Sir William Russell Flint.

SUFFIELD, 11th Baron (*cr* 1786), **Anthony Philip Harbord-Hamond,** Bt., *cr.* 1745; M.C 1950., Lord of the Manor of Swaffham; Captain, Coldstream Guards; *b.* 19 June 1922; *o. s.* of 10th Baron and Nina Annette Mary Crawfurd, *e. d.* of late John Hutchison of Lawriestou, Stewartry of Kirkcudbright; *S.* father 1951. *Educ.:* Eton. Regular commission, Coldstream Guards, 1942, served War of 1939-45, in North African and Italian campaigns, 1942-45; Malaya, 1948-50. Officer of the Order of Orange Nassau, 1950. *Recreations:* normal. *Heir: uncle* Maurice Assheton Harbord [*b.* 24 Oct. 1874; *m.* 1st, 1905, Isabel Jessie Lowth Robinson (marriage dissolved, 1918); 2nd, 1929, Ethel Florence Cowley; two *s.*]. *Address:* Manor House, Swaffham, Norfolk. *T.:* Swaffham 206. *Club.* Guards.

SUFFOLK and BERKSHIRE, 21st Earl of, *cr.* 1603; **Michael John James**

George Robert Howard; Viscount Andover and Baron Howard, 1622; Earl of Berkshire, 1626; *b.* 27 March 1935; *s.* of 20th Earl and Mimi, *yr. d.* of late A. G. Forde Pigott; *S.* father, 1941. Owns 10,000 acres, celebrated picture-gallery and well-known collection of Old Masters. *Heir: b.* Hon. Maurice David Henry Howard, *b.* 1936. *Address:* Charlton Park, Malmesbury.

See also Hon. G. R. Howard.

SUGDEN, family name of **Baron St. Leonards.**

SUGDEN, Alan Victor, J.P., F.R.S.A.; Liveryman—Worshipful Company of Stationers and Newspaper Makers; *b.* 11 Oct. 1877; *s.* of William Sugden and Agnes Ellen Lightbown; *m.* 1904; one *d. Educ.:* Tettenhall; Dresden. *Publications:* A History of English Wallpaper, (with J. L. Edmondson); Potters of Darwen; The Crace Papers (with E. A. Entwisle). *Address:* Longmynd, Alderley Edge, Cheshire. *T.:* Alderley Edge 2171. *Clubs:* Union, Reform (Manchester)

SUGDEN, Sir Bernard, Kt., *cr.* 1939; J.P.: Chairman of: Wm. Sugden and Sons, Ltd., A. Holroyd and Co., Ltd., B. Taylor and Sons, Ltd., Hawksclough Mill Co. Ltd.; *b.* 1877; 2nd *s.* of William Sugden, Cleckheaton; *m.* 1900, Lily (*d.* 1949), *d.* of Enos Smith, J.P., Pyenot Hall, Cleckheaton; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Cleckheaton; Bradford. Travelled extensively throughout the world; Vice-President, Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire; Past President, Spen Valley Incorporated Chamber of Commerce; Hon. Treasurer and Past President, Shirt Collar and Tie Manufacturers Federation of Great Britain; Governor, United College, Bradford. *Recreation:* foreign travel. *Address:* Hill Top House, Gomersal, nr. Leeds. *T.:* Cleckheaton 299.

SUGDEN, Major-General Cecil Stanway, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1944 (O.B.E. 1940); Chief of Staff, B.A.O.R., since 1951; *b.* 4 Dec. 1003; *s.* of Captain A. Sugden; *m.* 1934, Diana Primrose, *d.* of late Gen. Sir Richard Ford, K.C.B., C.B.E.; two *d. Educ.:* Brighton College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned R.E. 1921; Major, 1940: Temp. Lt.-Col. 1941; Temp. Brig. 1943; Maj.-Gen. 1949. Served North Africa, 1942-43 (U.S.A. Legion of Merit, 1943). Director of Plans, War Office, 1943-45; Director of Military Operations, War Office, 1945-46; Chief of Staff, H.Q., British Troops in Egypt, 1948-49; Director of Personnel Administration, War Office, 1949-51. *Address:* Tudor House, Farnborough, Hants. *T.:* Farnborough, Hants 1157. *Club:* United Service.

SUGDEN, Kaye Aspinall Ramsden, Barrister-at-law, M.A. (Oxon); *b.* 5 Sept. 1880; *y. s.* of late Richard Sugden, Brighouse, Yorks. *Educ.:* Bradford School; Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy; Akroyd Scholar; 1st Class Classical Moderations). A Governor of the Wantage Town Lands; has been a master at Rugby and other schools. *Publications:* A Short History of the Brontes, 1929; A History of Wantage School. *Recreations:* walking and novel reviewing. *Address:* 10 Littledown Road, Bournemouth, Hants. *Clubs:* Union (Oxford); Bournemouth (Bournemouth).

SUGDEN, Sir Wilfrid Hart, Kt., *cr.* 1922; late R.E.; Barrister-at-law; Member of the Middle Temple and Gray's Inn; late Hon. Secretary Lancashire Members of Parliament; constructional engineer; *b.* Bolton, Lancs; *s.* of William Arthur and Isabella Sugden; unmarried. *Educ.:* Waterloo School; London University. M.P. (U.) Royton Div. of Lancashire, Dec. 1918-28; The Hartlepools, 1924-29; Leyton West, 1931-35; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the last Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1921-22; Member, Oldham Town Council, 1912-18; called to Bar, 1928: Member of Oldham Education Committees, Special Schools Committees, Higher Education Committee; Governor, Waterloo School; Governor, Municipal Technical Schools; Member of Electricity Committee; travelled for purposes of education and commerce in many European countries and in Africa; has done much social work in Lancashire. *Recreations:* swimming (long distance), tennis, music. *Address:* 206 Waterloo Street, Oldham, Lancashire. *Club:* Carlton.

SUHRAWARDY, Shahid, B.A. (Oxon); Member, Pakistan Public Service Commission, *s. s.* of late Sir Zahid Suhrawardy and Khujasta Akhtar Suhrawardy Begum, *d.* of Maulana Obeidulla el-Obeidi Suhrawardy. *Educ.:* St. Xavier's College, Calcutta; Oxford; Moscow; Prague and Paris. Prof. of Fine Art, Calcutta Univ., 1932-43; Member, Public Service Commn., Bengal, 1943-47. *Publications:* Mussulman Art in Spain; Mussulman Culture; Prefaces (Essays on Art); Essays in Verse; Trans. into Eng. of Chinese Poems of Lee Hou-Chu. *Recreation:* contract bridge. *Address:* 6-B Clifton Road, Karachi, Pakistan.

SUIRDALE, Viscount, Richard Michael John Hely-Hutchinson; *b.* 8 Aug. 1927; *er. s.* of 7th Earl of Donoughmore, *q.v.*; *m.* 1951, Sheila, *o. c.* of late Frank Frederick Parsons, and of Mrs. John McCulloch. *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. *Address:* Knocklofty, Clonmel, Co. Tipperary, Ireland.

SUKET, Maj. H.H. Bharat Dharam Bhushan Raja Lakshman Sen Bahadur, Raja of; *b.* 1894; *m.* 1917; crowned 1919 *Educ.*: Lahore Aitchison Chiefs College. Belongs to a Rajput family of the Chandarbansi race. The State has an area of 420 square miles and a population of 71,092, the Ruling Prince's salute being 11 guns; a member of the Chamber of Princes; a patron of Aitchison College, Lahore; F.R.G.S.; M.R.A.S. *Recreations:* tennis and cricket. *Heir:* Yuvraj Lalit Sen Bahadur, *b.* 21 April 1932. *Address:* Rangmahal, Sundarnagar, Punjab.

SUKUNA, Sir Joseva Lalabalavu Vanaalialı, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1939); Secretary, Fijian Affairs, Fiji. *Educ.:* Wanganui, N.Z.; Wadham College, Oxford (B.A.). Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1921. Served European War, 1914-18 in France; Assistant Commissioner for Fiji, British Empire Exhibition, 1924. *Address:* Suva, Fiji.

SULIVAN, Vice-Admiral Norton Allen, C.V.O. 1927; *b.* 23 Jan. 1879; *s.* of late H. N. Sulivan, *s.* of Adm. Sir Bartholomew James Sulivan, K.C.B.; *m.* 1912, Gladys Eva, *yr. d.* of late Leonard James Maton; two *d. Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Five first-class certificates in passing for Lieutenant R.N.; Torpedo Lieutenant of H.M.S. Dreadnought in her first commission; Commanded H.M. ships Hope, Moon, and Marksman in Grand Fleet Flotillas during European War, and present at Jutland in last named (despatches); Order St. Stanislaus 2nd Class with Swords, 1917; Commanded H.M.S. Cordelia, Atlantic Fleet, 1919-1921; Director of Torpedo Division, Naval Staff, 1924-26: Commanded H.M.S. Renown, 1926-27, both in Atlantic Fleet and during tour round world, and to Australasia of the King and Queen when Duke and Duchess of York (C.V.O.); A.D.C. to King George V, 1928; Rear-Admiral and retired, 1928; Vice-Adm., retired, 1932; Lieut.-Col., Commdg. 18th Bn. Hampshire Home Guard, 1941. *Address:* Ryecroft, Meonstoke, Hants.

SULLIVAN, Albert Patrick Loisel, C.B.E. 1944 (M.B.E. 1941); M.M.; M.I.FireE. *b.* 19 October 1898; *s.* of late William Sullivan, Cobh, Eire; *m.* 1920, Margaret Elizabeth Mary Andrews (*d.* 1951); one *s.* Served European War (France), 1915-19. London Fire Brigade 1919-41; Chief Supt. L.F.B. 1940-41; Deputy Chief of Fire Staff, National Fire Service, 1941-47; Chief of

Fire Staff and Inspector in Chief, N.F.S., Mar.-Nov. 1947; Chief Fire Officer to the Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1948-50. President Institution of Fire Engineers, 1946-47; O.St.J.; King's Police and Fire Services Medal, 1948. *Address:* 32 Wychwood Close, Craigwell, Bognor Regis. *T.:* Pagham 237. *Clubs:* East India and Sports, Overseas.

SULLIVAN, Alexander Martin, K.C. 1919; H.M. Serjeant-at-law, 1920; *b.* 1871; 2nd *s.* of late A. M. Sullivan, M.P.; *m.* 1900, Helen, *s.d.* of late Major John D. Kelley, Brooklyn, N Y. Journalist on the Nation, Weekly News, and Evening Press, and contributor to various periodicals prior to call to the Bar in 1892; K.C. Ire. 1908; called English Bar, 1899. *Publication:* Old Ireland, 1927. *Address:* 4 King's Bench Walk, E.C 4. *T.:* Central 2487; 85 Foxgrove Road, Beckenham, Kent. *T.:* Beckenham 0273

SULLIVAN, Bernard Ponsonby, M.B.E. 1923; *b.* 8 May 1891; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Ponsonby Augustus Moore Sullivan and late Emma Elizabeth Adey, Wotton-under-Edge; *m.* 1918, Dorothy Evelyn, *d.* of late J. A. Hattersley; one *s. Educ.:* Exeter School; in France and Germany Employed in Consulate-General at Hamburg, 1910-11; in Consulate at Danzig, May-Dec 1912; a Vice-Consul in Consular Service, 1915; in F.O. 1915-18 and in Dept of Overseas Trade, Aug.-Dec. 1918; Vice-Consul at Ghent, 1917; Commercial Secretary (Grade III), Brussels, 1920; reverted to Consular Service as Vice-Consul at Budapest, 1922; in Foreign Office, 1924; promoted Consul and transferred to Rome, 1925; left Rome, 1940; seconded to Home Office, Oct. 1940; a member of Home Office Advisory Committee (Isle of Man), 1940-41; seconded to Dominions Office; Foreign Office member on staff of U.K. High Commissioner in South Africa, 1942-44; H M. Consul-General at Boston, 1944-47; Minister to Costa Rica (appointed Special Ambassador at inauguration of President of Costa Rica, Nov. 1949), 1948-51. Chevalier of Belgian Order of Leopold. *Recreations:* painting, gardening. *Clubs.* Reform, Royal Automobile.

SULLIVAN, Francis Loftus; Stage and Film Actor; *b.* London, England, 6 Jan. 1903; *s.* of Michael Sullivan and Gertrude Wilson; *m.* 1935, Frances Joan, *d.* of Arthur T. Perkins, Solicitor, Leeds, Yorkshire; no *c. Educ.:* Neuchâtel, Switzerland; Stonyhurst College, Lancs. First appeared on stage, Old Vic, 1921; toured for some years with Matheson Lang, and in Shakespeare and Shaw. Appeared for first time on New York stage as Stanley Rosel in Many Waters, Maxime Elliott Theatre, 1929; success as Hercule Poirot in Agatha Christie's Black Coffee, St. Martin's Theatre, W.C.2, 1931; other West End successes include: Canon Ronder in Hugh Walpole's The Cathedral, 1932; Gorotchenko in Tovaritch, 1935; Claudius in Hamlet, Old Vic, 1937; Oscar Wilde, 1938; Bottom in Midsummer Night's Dream, 1940; Hercule Poirot again, in Peril at End House, 1940; Mr. Crispin in The Man with Red Hair, 1942. Reappeared in New York in Duet for Two Hands, 1947; made first appearance in films in 1931 and has since appeared in many pictures in England and America, including: Jew Süss, Pimpernel Smith, The Ware Case, Action for Slander, Great Expectations, Joan of Arc, Christopher Columbus, Oliver Twist, Night in the City. Has frequently appeared in radio and television plays in London and New York. *Recreation:* swimming. *Address:* Hatch Hill, Haslemere, Surrey. *T.:* Haslemere 919. *Clubs:* Green Room, Arts Theatre.

SULLIVAN, Rev. Sir Frederick, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1804; *b.* 28 April 1865; *s.* of 6th Bt. and Agnes, *d.* of late Sir Sidney S. Bell; *S.* father, 1906; *m.* 1st, 1901, Hon. Judith Harbord (*d.* 1942), 5th *d.* of 5th Lord Suffield; 2nd, 1943, Mrs. Logan-Home. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Exeter College, Oxford. Ordained, 1891; Curate of Penistone, Yorks, 1891-98; Cumberworth, 1894; Kimpton, Welwyn, 1895-1901; Rector of Southrepps, Norwich, 1901-21. *Heir:* *n.* Richard Benjamin Magniac, *b.* 1906. *Address:* 29 Adelaide Crescent, Hove. *Club:* Union (Brighton).

SULBIVAN, William John, C.M.G. 1950; C.B.E. 1938; H.M. Foreign Service; Minister at Bucharest since 1951; *b.* London, 11 Oct. 1895; *o. s* of late William Charles Sullivan, M.D. (R.U.I.); *m.* 1922, Catherine Mary, *y. d.* of late Hugo Meynell; one *s. Educ.:* St. Augustine's College, Ramsgate; St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Dublin (B.A.). Served in European War, 1915-16 (invalided); Administrative Officer Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic) 1916-20; entered Consular Service, 1920; Vice-Consul at Tallinn, 1922, Bogota, 1924; Chargé d'Affaires and Acting Consul General there, 1925-26, Chicago, 1927, Marseilles, 1930, and Genoa, 1934; Acting Consul General in Marseilles and Genoa in each year from 1930 to 1935; temporarily attached to Commercial Secretariat at Rome, in 1935, 1939 and 1940, and to Consulate General, Marseilles, 1936; Consul at Madrid, 1936, Valencia, 1936; First Secretary (temp. local rank) in H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1936-38; attached Imperial Defence College, 1930; Acting Consul at Trieste, 1939; attached to the Spears Mission, 1940-41; Commercial Secretary and Counsellor (local rank), Berne, 1941-45; attached U.K. Deleg. to Paris Conf. and Council of Foreign Ministers, New York, 1946; British Political Adviser, Trieste, 1945-1950. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1921. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

SULLY, Air Vice-Marshal John Alfred, C.B. 1944; A.F.C. 1918; President, Dominion Road Machinery Co. Ltd.; *b.* 1892; *s.* of J. A. Sully, Metcalfe, Ont.; *m.* 1912, Elodie Marguerite, *d.* of R. K. Milks, Ottawa; two *s.* one *d.* Joined R.C.A.F. 1924; Air Vice-Marshal, 1941. Commander, Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1944. *Address:* Goderich, Ont., Canada.

SULZBERGER, Arthur Hays; *b* New York, N.Y., 12 Sept. 1891; *s.* of Cyrus L. Sulzberger and Rachel Peixotto Hays; *m.* 1917, Iphigene B. Ochs, New York; one *s* three *d. Educ.:* Public School 166 and De Witt Clinton and Horace Mann High Schools, New York. B.S, Columbia Univ., 1913; LL.D., Rollins College, 1939, Union College, 1940; D.Litt., Brown Univ., 1944, Univ. of Chattanooga, 1944. Started work in cotton goods business with N. Erlanger Blumgart and Co. of New York; Second Lieut., Field Artillery, First Plattsburg Camp, 1917. In newspaper business since 1919; Publisher of the New York Times; President and Director The New York Times Co.; Director Times Printing Company and Chattanooga Publishing Co., Chattanooga, Tenn. Pres. Interstate Broadcasting Co.; President and Director Times Facsimile Corp.; Director Spruce Falls Power & Paper Co. Ltd., Toronto, Can., and of Associated Press; Trustee Columbia Univ., Rockefeller Foundation, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York Foundation, Baron de Hirsch Fund, Grant Monument Assoc., Congregation Emanu-El. Director, Society of Friends of Touro Synagogue, National Historic Shrine, Inc., Newport, R.I., American Arbitration Society, New York Heart Assoc.; Governor Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation. Member, Sons of the American Revolution, Council on Foreign Relations, Merchants Association, Pilgrims of the United States; Vice-President Chamber of Commerce of State of New York. *Address:* (home) 1115 Fifth Avenue, New York 28, New York; Hillandale, Rockrimmon Road, Stamford, Conn., U.S.A.; (office) The New York Times, 229 West 43rd

St., New York 18, N.Y. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Advertising, Century Assoc., City, Columbia, Grolier, Players (N.Y.); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Mountain City (Chattanooga, Tenn.).

SUMMERFORD, Engineer Rear-Admiral Horace George, C.M.G. 1919, C.V.O. 1923; *b.* 1872; *s.* of J. S. Summerford; *m.* Ethel (*d.* 1950), 2nd *d.* of Inspector of Machinery John Johnson, R.N.; one *s.* one *d.*, 1951, Mrs. Dorothy Pera Ross, *widow* of William Ewart Ross, Toronto, Canada. *Educ.:* privately, and at Keyham College. Served China War, 1900 (medal), European War, H.M.S. Royal Sovereign, 1914-19 (C.M.G., two medals); H.M. Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1912-14 and 1919-23; Engineer Captain, 1919; Fleet Engineer Officer, Atlantic Fleet, 1923-25; Eng. Rear-Adm., 1925; Eng. Rear-Adm. on the Technical and Administrative Staff at the Nore, 1925-29; retired, 1929. *Recreation* golf.

SUMMERHAYES, Christopher Henry, C.M.G. 1949; M.B.E. 1929; H.B.M. Ambassador to Nepal since 1951; *b.* 8 March 1896, *s.* of late Rev. H. Summerhayes; *m.* 1921, Anna (Johnson), two *s.* two *d.* Served H.M. Forces, 1914-19 and 1940-45, Gloucestershire Regt. (despatches). H.M. Foreign Service; H.B.M. Consul-General at Alexandria, 1946-51. *Address:* British Embassy, Nepal; Limpsfield, Surrey.

SUMMERHAYS, Reginald Sherriff; Solicitor and Author; *b.* 5 April 1881, British; *m.* 1st, 1906, Annie May, *d.* of Arthur Owen; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Winifred Edna, *d.* of Walter Varley, Doncaster, Yorks. *Educ.:* Westminster School. Breeder and Judge of light horses and other types; on the Council of a number of societies connected with horses; commissioned in European War, 1914-18, and subsequently became Deputy Controller of Aircraft Contracts. *Publications:* Here's Horse Sense; From Saddle and Fireside; Elements of Riding; Elements of Hunting; Riding for All; The Observer's Book of Horses and Ponies; The Problem Horse, Summerhays' Horseman's Encyclopædia; It's a Good Life with Horses. *Recreations:* hunting and riding. *Address:* 30 Arterberry Road, Wimbledon, S.W.20. *T.:* Wimbledon 1445. *Club:* Public Schools.

SUMMERS, Geoffrey, C.B.E. 1942, O.St.J., *b.* Greenfield, Yorks., 2 Sept. 1891; *s.* of Henry Hall Summers; *m.* 1st, 1915, Doris M. (marriage dissolved 1930), *d.* of G. R. Edgecombe, Brenchley, Kent, one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd 1931, Margaret A., *d.* of H. P. Stace, Brackley, Northants; two *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham Cambridge (M.A.). Joined firm of John Summers and Sons, Ltd., Steel Manufacturers, Shotton, Chester, 1912; served in H.M. forces, 1914-1918; returned to firm, 1919; became a director of the firm, 1921; D.L., County of Flint, 1938; High Sheriff, 1939; Chairman, Flintshire County Council, 1940-42; Chairman, Dee and Clwyd River Board; Chairman Steel, Sheet Trade Wages Board since 1938. *Recreations:* mountaineering, golf, music. *Address:* Craig-y-Castell, Dyserth, Flintshire. *T.:* Dyserth 81.

SUMMERS, Gerard Spencer, M.P. (C.) Aylesbury Division of Buckinghamshire since 1950; *b.* 27 Oct. 1902; *s.* of late Frank Bright Summers, Froyle Place, Alton, Hants, and late Constance Taylor, *m.* 1930, Jean, adopted *d.* of John Pickering; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington; Trinity College, Cambridge. Director of John Summers & Sons Ltd.; Chairman of Sheet Makers' Conference, 1936-39; Director-General of Regional Organisation, Ministry of Supply, 1941-44; M.P. (U.) Northampton, 1940-45; Member Parl. Del. to Australia and N.Z., 1944; Secretary Department of Overseas Trade, 1945. President International Sheet Comptoir, 1936-39; V.P. British Iron and Steel Federation, 1939-45. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, tennis. *Address:* Thenford House, Banbury, Oxon. *Club:* Bath.

SUMMERS, Richard Felix; Chairman of John Summers & Sons Ltd. since 1938; also Director of: United Steel Companies Ltd., District Bank Ltd., Steetley Co. Ltd., Royal Insurance Co. Ltd, Liverpool & London & Globe Insurance Co. Ltd.; *b.* 10 Dec. 1902, *y. s.* of Henry Hall Summers; *m.* 1925, Evelyn, *d.* of W. F. Irvine; four *s.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Clare College, Cambridge. Entered firm of John Summers & Sons Ltd. in 1925, Director 1931, Managing Director 1936. High Sheriff for County of Flint, 1944-45. *Address:* Denna Hall, Burton Point, Wirral, Cheshire. *T.:* Burton, Wirral, 217.

SUMMERSBY, Charles Harold, J.P.; *b.* 1882, *s.* of Rev. B. J. Summersby, Oxfordshire; *m.*, two *s.* one *d.* Mayor of Hornsey, 1930-31; M.P. (L.Nat.) Shoreditch, 1931-35. *Address.* Cheriton, Pyle Hill, Newbury.

SUMMERSCALE, John Percival, C.B.E. 1951, Consul-General, Munich, since 1951; *b.* 23 Nov. 1901; *s.* of Annie and Percy Summerscale; *m.* 1931, Nelle Blossom Stogsdall; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Edmonton Latymer School; Cambridge University. Levant Consular Service, 1926, served in Beirut, Hamadan, Shiraz, Tehran, Bagdad. Commercial Secretary (Grade II), Washington, 1938, Counsellor (Commercial) there, 1945, transferred to Dept. of Overseas Trade, 1946, and to Warsaw, 1948. Commercial Counsellor, 1948. *Recreation,* tennis. *Address:* 27 Church Row, Hampstead, N.W.3. *Club* Royal Automobile.

SUMMERSKILL, Rt. Hon. Edith, P.C. 1949, M.P. (Lab.) for West Fulham since 1938, *b* Doughty Street, London, 1901; *d.* of William and Edith Summerskill; *m* 1925, Dr. E. Jeffrey Samuel, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: King's College, London, Charing Cross Hospital. Qualified as a doctor, 1924; Vice-President of Socialist Medical Association, contested Parliamentary by-election in Putney, 1934, and Bury division General Election, 1935; Member of Middlesex County Council for Green Lanes division of Tottenham, 1934-41. Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1945-50, Minister of National Insurance, 1950-51. *Publication* Babies without Tears, 1941. *Address* House of Commons, S.W.1.

SUMMERSON, John Newenham, B.A. (Arch.); F.S.A.; A.R.I.B.A.; Curator of Sir John Soane's Museum since 1945; Member of Royal Fine Art Commission since 1947; Lecturer in History of Architecture, Architectural Association and Birkbeck College, London, *b.* 25 Nov. 1904; *o. s.* of late Samuel James Summerson of Darlington and Dorothea Worth Newenham; *m.* 1938, Elizabeth Alison, *d.* of H. R. Hepworth, C.B.E., Leeds; three *s.* *Educ.*: Harrow; University College., London. From 1926 worked in architects' offices, including those of late W. D. Caroe and Sir Giles Gilbert Scott, R.A. Instructor in School of Architecture, Edinburgh College of Art, 1929-30. Assistant Editor, Architect and Building News, 1934-41; Deputy Director, National Buildings Record, 1941-45. Silver Medallist (Essay), R.I.B.A., 1937. Member of Listed Buildings Cttee., Ministry of Town and Country Planning; Member of Council, Architectural Association, 1940-45. *Publications:* Architecture Here and Now (with C. Williams-Ellis), 1934; John Nash, Architect to George IV., 1935; The Bombed Buildings of Britain (with J. M. Richards), 1942 and 1945; Georgian London, 1946; The Architectural Association (Centenary History), 1947; Ben Nicholson (Penguin Modern

Painters), 1948; Heavenly Mansions (essays), 1949; Sir John Soane, 1951; Architecture in Britain 1530-1830 (Pelican History of Art), 1952. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 1 Eton Villas, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 6247. *Club:* Athenæum.

SUMNER, James Batcheller, A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Harvard; Professor of Biochemistry and Director of Enzyme Research Laboratory, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; *b.* Canton, Mass., 19 Nov. 1887; *s.* of Charles Sumner and Elizabeth Rand Kelly; *m.* 1st, 1915; two *s.* two *d.* (and one *s.* decd.), 2nd, 1931; 3rd, 1943, Mary Morrison Bayer; two *s. Educ.:* Roxbury Latin School; Harvard University. Left arm amputated, 1904, after a hunting accident, taught at Mt Allison Coll., Sackville, N.B., Canada; Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass.; Cornell Univ., 1914-. Studied at Univ of Grenoble, Brussels, Stockholm, Upsala; Scheele Medal, Stockholm, 1937; Nobel Prize in Chemistry, 1946. *Publications* (with G Fred Somers) Enzymes, 2nd ed, 1947, also Laboratory Methods of Biochemistry; Ed. (with Prof. Karl Myrbäck) The Enzymes, 4 vols; about 100 research and review articles dealing principally with enzyme chemistry and analytical methods. *Recreations* nearly all sports, but especially tennis and ski-ing. *Address.* Savage Hall, Cornell Campus, Ithaca, New York, U.S.A.

SUMNER, John Richard Hugh, C.B.E. 1945; J.P., *b.* 1886, *s.* of late Sir John Sumner, F.S.A., Ham Hill, Powick; *m.* 1914, Beatrice Mary, *d.* of Henry Severn Black, Frisby-on-the-Wreake, Leics.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately. Chairman of a number of charitable trusts created by his father; President, Birmingham Nerve Hospit. Master and Master Worcs. Hounds, 1934-1945; Chm. Worcs. War Agric. Cttee. since 1941. High Sheriff of Worcs., 1944-45; *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address.* Rashwood Court, Droitwich. *T.:* Wychbold 251. *Club:* Worcestershire (Worcester).

SUMSION, Herbert Whitton, D.Mus., Cantuar; Mus Bac., Dunelm; F.R.C.O., A.R.C.M., Hon. A.R.C.M.; Organist of Gloucester Cathedral since 1928; Director of Music, Ladies' College, Cheltenham, since 1935; *b* Gloucester, 19 Jan 1899; *m.* 1927, Alice Hartley Garlicks; three *s.* Organist and Choirmaster at Christ Church, Lancaster Gate; Assistant Music Master, Bishop's Stortford College; Assistant Instructor in Music at Morley College, London; Teacher of Harmony and Counterpoint, Curtis Institute, Philadelphia, 1926-28; Conductor Three Choirs Festival, 1928, 1931, 1934, 1937, 1947 and 1950. *Publications:* Introduction and Theme for Organ, 1935; Morning and Evening Service in G, 1935; Two pieces for Cello and Piano, 1939 (No. 1 arranged for String Orchestra). *Address:* 20 College Green, Gloucester. *T.:* 24764.

SUNDERLAND, J. E., A.R.C.A. (Lond.); retired; *b.* 6 Mar. 1885; *s.* of late J. Sunderland, Oakworth, Keighley; *m.* Maria, *d.* of late D. Wright, Morecambe. *Educ.:* Keighley Boys' Grammar School; Keighley School of Art; Royal College of Art. Design Master, Shipley School of Art, 1908; Headmaster, 1912-19; Principal of Keighley School of Art and Crafts, 1919-27; of Medway School of Art and Crafts, 1927-28; of Sheffield College of Arts and Crafts, 1929-44; Lieut., Royal Garrison Artillery, 1916-19. *Address:* 46 Tom Lane, Fulwood, Sheffield, 10. *T.:* 32337.

SUNLIGHT, Joseph; Architect; *b.* 2 Jan. 1889; *s.* of Israel and Minnie Sunlight. *Educ.:* Private School, Kingston-on-Thames. M.P. (Lib.) Shrewsbury, 1923-24. *Address:* 11 Victoria Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 4734; Halliside, Knutsford, Cheshire. *T.:* Knutsford, 339; Sunlight House, Manchester. *T.:* Blackfriars 7113.

SURPLICE, Reginald Alwyn, B.Mus. (Dunelm), F.R.C.O., L.R.A.M.; Organist and Master of the Choristers, Winchester Cathedral, since 1949; Lecturer in Music, King Alfred's College, Winchester; *b.* 20 Aug. 1906; *s.* of Reginald Frank and Ethel Mary Surplice; *m.* 1933, Mary Florence Coxeter; two *s* one *d. Educ.:* Reading Collegiate and Reading University. Organist, Pangbourne Parish Church, 1922-24, Easthampstead Parish Church, 1924-26, Holy Trinity, Windsor, 1928-40; Asst. Organist St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 1932-45; Organist and Master of the Choristers, Bristol Cathedral, 1946-49. War of 1939-45, served 1940-1945. *Address:* 6 The Close, Winchester, Hants.

SURREY, Archdeacon of; *see* Ritchie, Ven. A. B.

SURRIDGE, Brewster Joseph, C.M.G. 1950; O.B.E. 1941; Adviser on Co-operation to Secretary of State for the Colonies since 1947; *b.* 12 Feb. 1894; *s. s.* of E. E. Surridge; *m.* 1922, Winifred Bywater-Ward (*née* Lawford). *Educ.:* Felsted School; Downing College, Cambridge. Served European War, Army, 1914-17. Colonial Administrative Service, Cyprus, 1918-33; Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Cyprus, 1934-43, Financial Secretary, Gold Coast, 1943-45; retired, 1946. Adviser on Co-operation to the Government of Iraq, 1946-47. *Publications* A Survey of Rural Life, Cyprus, 1931, A Manual of Co-operative Law and Practice, 1948. *Recreations* golf and pottering in the garden. *Address:* Little Trodgers, Roundabout, Nr. Pulborough, Sussex. *T.:* West Chiltington 3227. *Clubs:* Farmers', Royal Empire Society.

SURRIDGE, Sir (Ernest) Rex (Edward), Kt., *cr* 1951, C.M.G. 1946, retired; *b.* 21 Feb 1899, *s.* of E. E. Surridge, Coggeshall, Essex; *m.* Roy, *d* of late Major F. E. Bradstock, D.S.O., M.C.; two *s Educ.:* Felsted; St. John's College, Oxford. European War, 1917-20, Lieut. 7th Bn. D.C.L.I. St. John's College, Oxford, 1920-22, Mod. Hist (Hons.); Colonial Admin. Service, 1924, Tanganyika; Assistant Chief Secretary, Tanganyika, 1936; Deputy Chief Secretary, Kenya, 1940; Chief Secretary to Govt. of Tanganyika, 1946-51 *Club:* Junior Carlton

SURRIDGE, Sir Rex; *see* Surridge, Sir E. R. E.

SURTEES, Maj.-Gen. George, C.B. 1943; C.B.E. 1941; M.C.; Col., The Lancashire Fusiliers, since 1945; *b.* 17 Dec. 1895. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C. and Bar); War of 1939-45 in M.E. and N.W. Europe (despatches five times, C.B.E., C.B., Grand Officer of Order of White Lion of Czechoslovakia, and Czechoslovak Military Cross; Comdr. of Order of Crown of Belgium; Officer Legion of Honour, and Croix de Guerre with palm (France); American Bronze Star Medal). Retired pay, 1949. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SURTEES, Major (Henry) Siward (Balliol), J.P., D.L.; *e. s.* of late Henry Edward Surtees and 2nd wife Isabel Mary, *y. d.* of late Francis Adams of Cotsweld Grange, Gloucestershire; *b.* 1878; *m.* 1st, 1898, Helen Winifred Muriel (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1928), *o. surv. c.* of late John James Thomson; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1932, Veronica, *d.* of Capt Cunliffe, Petton Park, Shropshire, and *widow* of Lt.-Col. Stone, Bedfords, Essex. *Educ.:* Eton. Formerly Capt. 2nd Life Guards; retired Major; High Sheriff of Durham, 1929-1930. *Address:* Redworth Hall, Heighington, Darlington. *Club:* Army and Navy.
See also Sir Joseph Napier.

SURTEES, Right Rev. William E.; *see* Crediton, Bishop of.

SURVEYER, Hon. Edouard-Fabre; *b.* Montreal, 24 March 1875; *s.* of L. J. A.

Surveyer and Hectorine Fabre; *m.* 1906, Elodie, *d.* of late Edmund Barnard, K.C. *Educ.:* Coll. Sainte-Marie, Montreal; Laval University; McGill University. Admitted to Bar, 1896; K.C. 1909; Lecturer, McGill Univ., 1905-16; Professor McGill Univ., 1916-1940; Judge of the Superior Court, 1920; Lecturer before Academy of International Law in the Peace Palace, The Hague, 1935; Fellow, Royal Society of Canada, 1930; Representative of the Province of Quebec on the Commission of Sites and Monuments of Canada since 1933; Officier d'Academie, 1909; Officier d'Instruction publique, 1914; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1928; Knight of the Crown of Italy, 1938; Hon. Doctor of Laws, University of Louisiana 1938. *Publications:* many law works, addresses, pamphlets on historical and literary subjects, in English and French. *Address:* 128 Maplewood Avenue, Outremont, Montreal, Canada. *Clubs:* Canadian, University, Montreal, Pen and Pencil, P.E.N., Universitaire (Montreal); Union Inter-Alliée (Paris).

SUSMAN, Maurice Philip, M.B., Ch.M. (Sydney), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); F.R.A.C.S.; A.A.M.C.; Honorary Surgeon, Sydney Hospital; Honorary Thoracic Surgeon, Royal North Shore Hospital, Mater Misericordiae Hospital and St. George District Hospital, Sydney, Australia; *b.* 4 Aug. 1898; *s.* of Philip Tasman Susman and Gertrude Lehane; *m* 1934, Ina May Shanahan; one *d. Educ.:* Sydney Church of England Grammar School, University of Sydney. *Publications:* various papers on surgical subjects. *Recreations:* chess, being idle. *Address:* 185 Macquarie Street, Sydney, Australia *T.*: BW9007. *Club:* University (Sydney).

SUSSKIND, (Jan) Walter; Conductor of the Scottish National Orchestra since 1946; Concert Pianist; *b.* 1 May 1913; of Czech parents; *m.* 1943, Eleanor Warren ('Cellist); one *s. Educ.:* Prague State Conservatorium. Conductor Prague Opera, 1934-37; Principal Conductor Royal Carl Rosa Opera Co., 1943-45; Principal Conductor Sadler's Wells Opera Co., 1946; Principal Conductor Glyndebourne Opera Co. (at 1st Edinburgh Festival), 1947. Records for H.M.V. and Columbia since 1945 (over a hundred records so far). President of Scottish National Orchestra Club. *Address:* 20 Loudoun Road, N.W 8. *T.:* Primrose 4564.

SUSSKIND, Walter; *see* Susskind, (Jan) W.

SUTCH, Ven. Ronald Huntley; Archdeacon of Cheltenham since 1951; Vicar of Cirencester since 1941; *b.* 5 March 1890; *s.* of W. F. J. Sutch; *m.* 1916, Elizabeth Lang Jones; two *s. Educ.:* Batley Grammar School; Merton College, Oxford. Deacon, 1914; Priest, 1915; Curate of Christ Church, Glasgow, 1914-16; Rector of St Mungo, Alexandria, Scotland, 1916-17; Vicar of Ravensthorpe, 1917-25; C.F., 1918-19; Rector of Slymbridge, 1925-36; Vicar of St. Stephen, Cheltenham, 1936-41. Surrogate, 1941-; Rural Dean of Cirencester, 1941-51; Hon. Chaplain to Bp. of Gloucester, 1942-; Proctor in Convocation, 1943-51; Hon. Canon of Gloucester, 1944-. *Address:* The Vicarage, Cirencester, Glos. *T.:* Cirencester 142.

SUTCLIFFE, Harold; M.P. (C) Royton Division of Lancaster, 1931-50, Heywood and Royton Division since 1950; *b.* December 1897; *s. s.* of late William Henry Sutcliffe, Solicitor, Brearley House, Luddenden Foot, and Hebden Bridge, Yorks; *m* 1926, Theodora (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1947), *o. d.* of Canon Cochrane, Yardley, Staffs.; one *s.* three *d. m.* 1948, Eileen, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. J. T. Field, The 24th Regt. *Educ.:* Harrow; Oriel College, Oxford, M.A. Served European War with R.F.A., 1917-18; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1925; North Eastern Circuit. Parliamentary Private Sec. to William Mabane, when Parl. Sec. to Ministry of Home Security, Dec. 1939 to June 1942; and to Osbert Peake, when Parl. Under-Sec., Home Office, 1940-44; when Fin. Sec. Treasury, 1944-45; and when Minister of National Insurance, 1951-. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, tennis. *Address:* Great Fosters, Egham, Surrey; May Royd, Hebden Bridge, Yorks; 3 Hare Court, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Central 3344. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath

SUTCLIFFE, Joseph Richard, E.D., B.Sc.; Member the Stock Exchange of Melbourne since 1950; *b.* 25 Jan. 1897; *s.* of late A. H. Sutcliffe and Kate Elizabeth Haybittle; *m.* 1923, Aileen, *d.* of Henry H. Batchelor, N.Z.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Palmerston North Boys' High School; Victoria University College, New Zealand. War Service, 1916-19, with N.Z. Machine Gun Corps and Royal Air Force; Major R. of O.; Headmaster Scots College, Wellington, N.Z., 1930-38; Melbourne Church of England Grammar School, 1938-49. *Address:* 35 York Ave., Ivanhoe, Melbourne, N.21, Victoria, Australia. *Club:* Melbourne (Melbourne).

SUTER, Captain Roy Neville, C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1918; R.N., retired; *b.* 1884; *s.* of late Arthur Suter; *m.* 1922, Edith Godwin, *d.* of late Walter Edwin Birchenough; one *s.* Served S. Africa, 1900-1; Persian Gulf, 1912; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); S. Russia, 1920-21; retired list, 1930; War of 1939-45, Commodore 2nd Cl. 1944-46. *Address:* Culbrae, Butterstone, Perthshire. *Club:* United Service.

SUTHERLAND, 5th Duke of (*cr.* 1833), **George Granville Sutherland-Leveson-Gower,** P.C. 1936; K.T. 1929; Earl of Sutherland, Baron Strathnaver, 1228; Bt. 1620; Baron Gower, 1703; Earl Gower, Viscount Trentham, 1746; Marquis of Stafford (county), 1786; Lord-Lt. Sutherland, 1913-45; former Hon. Col. 5th Seaforth Highlanders; former Pres. Sutherland T.A. Assoc.; former President British Olympic Association; First President (now Vice-President) National Playing Fields Association; former President British Group Interparliamentary Union; Chairman Sutherland Canadian Lands Co. Ltd.; *b.* 29 Aug. 1888; *s.* of 4th Duke and Millicent, Duchess of Sutherland, *q.v.*; *S.* father, 1913; *m.* 1st, 1912, Lady Eileen Butler (*d.* 1943), *s. d.* of 7th Earl of Lanesborough; 2nd, 1944, Mrs. Clare Josephine Dunkerly, 7 Albert Gate Court. Commander, R.N.R.; served in command of H.M.Y. Catania, North Sea, 1914, and with British Military Mission, Belgium, 1914-15; in command Motor Boat Flotillas, Egypt and Adriatic, 1915-17; represented Colonies in House of Lords, 1921-22; Under-Sec. of State for Air, 1922-23; Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1921-22; Paymaster-General to H.M.'s Government, 1925-28; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War, 1928-29; Lord Steward of H.M. Household, 1936-37; President: Air League of the British Empire, 1922-44; Navy League, 1922-24; Grand Prior of the Primrose League since 1922; Chairman of Royal Aero Club, 1924-25 (now Vice-Pres.); Order of the Crown of Italy. *Publication:* The Story of Stafford House, 1935. *Heir: cousin,* Frederick Neville Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, *q.v.*; (to Sutherland Earldom) *niece* Elizabeth Millicent Sutherland-Leveson-Gower [*b.* 30 March 1921; *d.* of late Lord Alastair Sutherland-Leveson-Gower]. *Address:* 33 Wilton Crescent, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 6648; Sutton Place, Guildford; Dunrobin Castle, Golspie, and House of Tongue, Sutherland. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Royal Automobile; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

SUTHERLAND, Millicent, Duchess of, (Lady Millicent Fanny St. Clair-Erskine); *e. d.* of 4th Earl of Rosslyn; *m.* 1st, 4th Duke of Sutherland (*d.* 1913); one *s.*; *m.* 1919, Lt.-Col. G. E. Hawes, D.S.O. (*d.* 1945). Widely travelled; visited U.S.A.

7 times. Ex-President, Potteries Cripples' Guild and Scottish Home Industries Assoc.; President Nicholson Institute, Leek, 1897. Directed a Red Cross front-line ambulance, 1914-18; subsequently made her home in France. French Croix de Guerre; Belgian 1st Class Red Cross; Silver Medal from Société Botanique et d'Acclimatation, Paris, for her interest in, and contribution of, plants, 1950. *Publications:* How I Spent my Twentieth Year, 1889; One Hour and the Next, 1899; The Winds of the World; Seven Love Stories, 1902; The Conqueror (play), 1905; Six Weeks at the War, 1914; That Fool of a Woman, 1925; many articles and short stories. *Address:* 55 rue Geoffroy, St. Hilaire, Paris Ve.

See also Earl of Dudley.

SUTHERLAND, Sir Arthur Munro, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1921; K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; D.C.L. 1932; D.L. Northumberland; J.P. Newcastle-on-Tyne; Chairman Newcastle Commercial Exchange; *b.* 2 Oct. 1867; 3rd *s* of Benjamin John Sutherland, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1st, 1893, Fanny Linda (*d.* 1937), 2nd *d.* of Robert Hood Haggie; two *s.* one *d.* (and *s. s.* decd.); 2nd, 1938, Ella Bertha Louise (*d.* 1940), *widow* of W. R. Heatley. *Educ.:* Newcastle Royal Grammar School. Shipowner and coal exporter, Chairman of Sutherland Steamship Co. Ltd., Donkin & Co. Ltd., Barnett Bros. Ltd.; Director, John Bowes and Partners Ltd., President: Chamber of Shipping, 1930; Shipping Federation Ltd., 1938-50; Newcastle and Gateshead Chamber of Commerce, 1932; Chairman Tyne Improvement Commission; Member, Feltmakers and Shipwright Companies; Member of Committee of Lloyd's Register of Shipping; Deputy Lord Mayor of Newcastle, 1916; Sheriff of Newcastle, 1917; Lord Mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1919; High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1943; Knight Commander with star of the order of St. Olaf (Norway). *Recreations:* motoring, fishing, golf. *Heir:* *s.* Benjamin Ivan [*b.* 1901; *m.* 1st, 1927, Marjorie Constance Daniel (divorced 1944), *d.* of Frederic William Brewer, O.B.E., Newcastle-on-Tyne; two *s.*; 2nd, 1944, Margaret Owen; three *s.*]. *Address:* Thurso House, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.A.:* Sutherland, Newcastle. *T:* Jesmond 803, Newcastle; Hethpool. Northumberland. *Clubs:* Bath; Union (Newcastle).

SUTHERLAND, Carol Humphrey Vivian; Assistant Keeper of Coins, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, since 1932; Student of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1945; *b.* 5 May 1908; *s.* of George Humphreys Vivian and Elsie Sutherland; *m.* 1933, Monica La Fontaine Porter, *d.* of late Canon C. M. and Mrs. McAnally; no *c.* *Educ.:* Westminster School (King's Scholar); Christ Church, Oxford (Westminster Scholar). B.A. 1931. Senior Scholar, Christ Church, 1933-36; Barclay Head Prize for Ancient Numismatics, 1934; M.A. 1935; University Lecturer in Numismatics, 1939; D.Litt., 1945. Curator of Pictures, Christ Church, 1947-; President, Royal Numismatic Society, 1948-. *Publications:* Coinage and Currency in Roman Britain, 1937; (with H. Mattingly and E. A. Sydenham) The Roman Imperial Coinage, 1939-; The Romans in Spain, 1939; Anglo-Saxon Gold Coinage in the Light of the Crondall Hoard, 1948; (with J. G. Milne and J. D. A. Thompson) Coin Collecting, 1950; Coinage in Roman Imperial Policy, 1951; articles in Numismatic Chronicle, Journal of Roman Studies, Classical Review, the publications of American Numismatic Society, and in American Jour of Philology. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Westfield House, Cumnor, Oxford. *T.:* Cumnor 178.

SUTHERLAND, D. M.; late Secretary and Director of Propaganda, Anti-Socialist and Anti-Communist Union; *b.* Edinburgh; *m.* Dorothy, *d.* of H. E. Dehane; one *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College and Edinburgh Univ. London Editor, Manchester Daily Dispatch; Editor-in-Chief, Sheffield Daily Telegraph and allied publications; Editor of the Pall Mall Gazette, 1915-23; Editor Evening Standard, 1914-15. *Address:* 5 Springfield Road, St. John's Wood, N W 8. *Club:* Constitutional. [*Died* 13 *Dec.* 1951.

SUTHERLAND, David M., M.C.; R.S.A. 1936 (A.R.S.A. 1928); Principal, Gray's School of Art, Gordon's Colleges, Aberdeen; *b.* Wick, Caithness-shire, 1888; *m.* 1924, Dorothy Johnstone; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Pulteneytown Academy, Wick. Studied Art at Royal Institution (Mound) Edinburgh School of Art and Life Class of Royal Scottish Academy; awarded Carnegie Travelling Scholarship; travelled in Spain, France, Belgium and Holland, studied in Paris and Madrid; appointed to staff of Edinburgh Coll. of Art; served European War, Capt. Royal Scots Regt. (despatches, M.C.); retired, 1948. *Exhibited works:* portrait, figure subjects and landscape in principal Scottish Exhibs. of Art. *Address:* Woodhouselee, Cults, Aberdeenshire.

SUTHERLAND, George Arthur, M.A. (Cantab.); Principal of Dalton Hall, University of Manchester, since 1924; sometime Member: Court of Governors of University of Manchester; Privy Council Advisory Committee on Architectural Acoustics; Pres. of Section V. (Acoustics) of the 12th International Congress of Architects at Budapest 1930; Special Lecturer in Physics, University of Manchester, Examiner in Physics to the Pharmaceutical Society; Clerk (Chairman) to Meeting for Sufferings (Exec. Cttee. of the Society of Friends); Ex-Chairman, Society of Friends Education Council; Ex-Pres. Manchester University Mountaineering Club; *b.* New Deer, Aberdeenshire, 6 Feb. 1891; *s.* of late John Sutherland, M.A.; *m.* 1st, 1916, Christine (*d.* 1941), 2nd *d.* of late W. G. Bell, Trinity Hall, Cambridge; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1943, Mary Sanders, 5th *d.* of late Frederick Lakeman; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rhodes College, Grahamstown, S Africa; St. John's College, Cambridge. Lecturer in Physics, University of the Cape, 1913-15; Master at Harrow School, 1915-16; Lecturer in Physics, University College, London, 1919-24. *Publications:* Papers on Physical Subjects, especially Auditorium Acoustics. *Recreations:* mountaineering, lawn tennis, camping. *Address:* Dalton Hall, Victoria Park, Manchester 14. *T:* Rusholme 1952.

SUTHERLAND, Gordon Brims Black McIvor, F.R.S. 1949; Professor of Physics in the University of Michigan since 1949; *b.* Watten, Caithness, 8 Apr. 1907; *y. s* of late Peter Sutherland and late Eliza Hope Sutherland, Dundee, Scotland; *m.* 1936, Gunborg Elisabeth, *cr. d.* of Konstnar Filip and Anna Wahlström, Gothenburg, Sweden; three *d.* *Educ.:* Morgan Academy, Dundee; St. Andrews Univ. (M.A., B.Sc.); Cambridge Univ. (Ph.D., Sc.D.). Commonwealth Fund Fellow, 1931-33; Stokes Studentship, Pembroke Coll., 1934-35; Fellow and Lecturer, Pembroke Coll., Camb., 1935-49. Leverhulme Fellow 1939, for study in U.S.; Asst. to Director of Scientific Research, Min. of Supply, 1940-41; Head of group carrying out extra-mural research in Camb. Univ. for Min. of Aircraft Prodn., Min. of Supply and Admiralty, 1941-45; Asst. Dir. of Research in Dept. of Colloid Science, Camb., 1944-1947; Univ. Proctor, Camb., 1943-44; Reader in Spectroscopy, Camb., 1947-49. *Publications:* Infra-Red and Raman Spectra, 1935. Scientific papers and articles in Proc. Roy. Soc., Physical Soc., Faraday Soc., Chemical Soc., Camb. Philosophical Soc., etc. *Recreations:* golf, climbing, and tennis. *Address:* Randall Laboratory of Physics, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A. *T.:* Ann Arbor 31603; (home) 2109 Copley Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

SUTHERLAND, Graham Vivian; Painter; a Designer; *b.* London, 24 Aug. 1903; *s.* of G. H. V. Sutherland, Civil

Servant, and E. Sutherland; *m.* 1928, Kathleen Frances Barry; no *c.* *Educ.*: Epsom Coll.; Goldsmiths College School of Art, Univ. of London. Exhibitions: Exhibition Rosenberg and Helft Gallery, 1938; Leicester Galleries, 1940; Buchholz Gallery, New York, 1946 and 1948; rep. in permanent collection of Tate Gallery, British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Museum of Modern Art, New York, The Albright Gallery, Buffalo, Musée d'Art Moderne, Brussels, Stockholm, Paris, and has exhibited at Rome; Trustee of Tate Gallery, 1948 *Address:* White House, Trottiscliffe, West Malling, Kent. *T.:* Fairseat 126.

SUTHERLAND, Halliday Gibson; Medical Director, Mass Radiography Centre, Birmingham, and Consultant, National Health Service, 1948; Hon. Physician and Member of Council, Queen Alexandra Sanatorium Fund, Member, Tuberculosis Association and Past President Tuberculosis Society of Great Britain; Hon. Fellow Mark Twain Society of America; Member of Council, Guild of St. Luke; *b.* Glasgow, 24 June 1882; *s. s.* of late J. F. Sutherland, M.D., of Board of Control for Scotland, and Jane, *d.* of Rev. John Mackay, Free Church Manse, Lybster, Caithness; *m.* 1920, Muriel, *d.* of late J. F. Fitzpatrick, Highgate; four *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* killed in War of 1939-45, R.A.F.). *Educ.*: Glasgow High School, and Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh (essay prizes, including Sir Walter Scott Prize open to all Edin. schools); Universities of Aberdeen, Dublin and Edinburgh. Graduated M.B., Ch.B., 1906; M.D. (with Honours) Edin., 1908; Bacteriologist, Liverpool Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, 1906; Assistant in British Clinic, Huelva, Spain, 1907; Clinical Assistant, Royal Edinburgh Asylum, 1908; Resident Physician, Royal Victoria Hospital, Edinburgh, 1909; Medical Superintendent, Westmorland Sanatorium, 1910; Medical Officer, St. Marylebone Tuberculosis Dispensary, 1911-14; Temporary Surgeon, R.N., and Captain, R.A.F. 1914-18; Assistant Physician, Royal Chest Hospital, and Physician, St. Marylebone Hospital, 1919; Deputy Commissioner of Medical Services (Tuberculosis) for South-Western England and Wales, 1920-25; Assistant Medical Officer, L.C.C., 1926; Asst. M.O.H., Coventry, 1941; Executive Medical Officer, Mass Radiography, Birmingham, 1943; founded Regent's Park Bandstand School, the first open-air school in a London park, 1912; discovered Etiology of cerebro-spinal fever, 1915; wrote and directed the first anti-tuberculosis silent film, The Story of John McNeil, 1918. Lecture tour, Australia and N.Z., 1939-40; Guest of Spanish Govt. for three months, 1946. Contested (Lab.) Scottish Univs., Gen. Election, 1945. *Publications: Medical:* Control and Eradication of Tuberculosis, 1912; Pulmonary Tuberculosis in General Practice, 1916; The Tuberculin Handbook, 1936; Ed. J. F. Sutherland's First Aid to Injured and Sick, 45th Edition, 1943; many contributions to medical press, Gt. Britain and America. The Arches of the Years (autobiography to end of Great War), 1932 (35 English edns.; trans. into 8 European langs.); A Time to Keep (further autobiography), 1934; Laws of Life, 1935; In My Path, 1936; Lapland Journey, 1938; Hebridean Journey, 1939; Southward Journey, 1942; Control of Life, 1944; Spanish Journey, 1948. *Recreations.* fishing, shooting, sailing, and travel. *Address:* 5 Stafford Terrace, W.8. *T.:* Western 7040.

SUTHERLAND, Professor James Runciman, M.A., B.Litt.; Lord Northcliffe Professor of Modern English Literature, University College, London, since 1951; *b* Aberdeen, 26 April 1900; *s.* of Henry Edward Sutherland, Stockbroker; *m.* 1931, Helen, *d.* of Will H. Dircks. *Educ.*: Aberdeen Grammar School; Univ. of Aberdeen; Oxford Univ. Lecturer in English, Univ. of Saskatchewan, 1921-1923; Merton Coll., Oxford, 1923-25; Chancellor's English Essay Prize, Oxford, 1925; Lecturer in English, University College, Southampton, 1925; B.Litt., Oxford, 1927; Lecturer in English, University of Glasgow, 1925-30; Senior Lecturer in English, University College, London, 1930-36; Professor of English Literature, Birkbeck College, London, 1936-44; Prof. of English Language and Literature, Queen Mary College, London, 1944-51; Warton lecturer on English Poetry to the British Academy, 1944; editor of The Review of English Studies, 1940-47. Visiting prof., Harvard University, 1947, and at Indiana University, 1950-51. *Publications:* Leuccocholy (Poems), 1926; Jasper Weeple, 1930; The Medium of Poetry, 1934; Defoe, 1937; Background for Queen Anne, 1939; The Dunciad, 1948; English in the Universities, 1945; A Preface to Eighteenth Century Poetry, 1948, and editions of plays by Nicholas Rowe, Thomas Dekker, John Dryden, William Shakespeare; contributions to various literary journals. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, second-hand book catalogues. *Address:* Courtenay Lodge, Sutton Courtenay, Berks. *Club:* Athenæum.

SUTHERLAND, Sir John Donald, Kt., *cr* 1935; C.B.E. 1919; LL.D., F.R.S.E.; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; Officer of Order of Leopold; *b.* Inverness, 10 Nov. 1865; *s.* of John Sutherland, County Assessor for Ross-shire, and Mary Hildyard Murray Hosack; *m.* 1892, Kate, *d.* of Rev. Andrew Holmes Belcher, Rector of Fasque. *Educ.*: Inverness Acad.; Edinburgh Univ. Qualified in law, 1892; Notary Public, 1894; Member Scottish Advisory Committee on Forestry; also Reconstruction Sub-Committee on Afforestation; Assist. Forestry Commissioner for Scotland, 1919-34; Forestry Commissioner, 1934-43; Col., Royal Engineers, 1917-19 (despatches twice); Assist. Director of Forestry in France, 1917-19; Member of Board of Agriculture for Scotland, 1912-20; Small Holdings Commissioner, 1912-17. *Publications:* various on afforestation, agriculture and rural industries. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 3 Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh. *T.:* 32895. *Club:* University (Edinburgh).

SUTHERLAND, Lucy Stuart, C.B.E. 1947; Principal, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, since 1945; *b.* 21 June 1903; *d* of Alexander Charles Sutherland, M.A., M.C.E., and Margaret Mabel Goddard. *Educ.*: Roedean School, S. Africa; University of the Witwatersrand, S. Africa (Herbert Ainsworth Scholar. M.A. (Distinction), 1925); Somerville College, Oxford (B.A. (Hons.) Modern History Cl. I, 1927; M.A. 1931). Fellow and Tutor of Somerville College, Oxford, 1928-45; first Temp. Principal, then Temp Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, 1941-45; Chm. Lace Working Party, 1946; Pres. G.P.D.S.T.; Member Cttee. of Enquiry into Distribution and Exhibition of Cinematograph Films, 1949; Governor of Administrative Staff Coll., Henley. F.R.S.A. 1950; Member of Academic Council of Univ. Coll of North Staffordshire; Member of Royal Commission on Taxation of Profits and Income, 1951. *Publications:* A London Merchant (1695-1774), 1933; edited (with M. McKisack) Mediaeval Representation and Consent, by M. V. Clarke, 1936, and Fourteenth Century Studies, by M. V. Clarke, 1937; edited (with H. Cam and M. Coate) Studies in Manorial History, by A. E. Levett, 1938; (joint) Report of the Lace Working Party, 1947; contributions to English Historical Review, Economic History Review, Economic History, Transactions of the Royal Historical Society, etc. *Address:* Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 2214.

SUTHERLAND, Mary Elizabeth, C.B.E. 1949; M.A., J.P.; Chief Woman Officer, Labour Party, since 1932. *Educ.*: elementary and secondary schools; Aberdeen University. M.A. Hons. History, Aberdeen.

Trade Union Organiser, 1920-22; Labour Party Women's Organiser, Scotland, 1924-1932; Member, Women's Consultative Cttee., Ministry of Labour, 1941-; Director, National Institute of Houseworkers, 1946-; U.K. representative, United Nations Commission on Status of Women, 1947-; Secretary, Standing Joint Cttee. of Working Women's Organisations, 1932-. *Address:* Transport House, Smith Square, S.W.1. *T.* · Victoria 9434.

SUTHERLAND - HARRIS, Jack Alexander; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, since 1950; *b.* 8 May 1908; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. A. S. Sutherland-Harris, D.L., J.P., Burwash, Sussex; *m.* 1934, Rachel Owen Jones, *yr d.* of late Capt. Owen Jones, C.B.E., Worplesdon, Surrey; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; New College, Oxford. Entered Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries as Assistant Principal, 1932; Principal Private Secretary to Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1941-43; Assistant Secretary, 1943-50; Under-Secretary, 1950-. *Recreation:* lawn tennis. *Address:* Wychanger, Shere, Surrey. *T* · Shere 300 *Club* · M.C.C.

SUTHERLAND - LEVESON - GOWER, family name of **Duke of Sutherland;** *see* Leveson-Gower.

SUTTIE, Sir George Philip Grant-, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1702; *b.* 20 Dec. 1938; *o. s.* of late Maj. George Donald Grant-Suttie and Marjorie Neville, *d* of Capt. C. E Carter, R.N., of Newfoundland; *S.* cousin, 1947. *Heir:* *cousin,* Col. Hubert Francis Grant-Suttie, *q.v.* *Address* · Horizon, St. George's, Newfoundland.

SUTTIE, Colonel Hubert Francis Grant-, C.B E. 1940; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; R.A.; *b.* 15 Dec. 1884; *s. s.* of late Robert Grant-Suttie and Hon. Edith Mary Dawnay, *d.* of 7th Viscount Downe; *heir-pres* to Sir George Grant-Suttie, *q.v*; *m* 1920, Torfrida Alianore, *er. d.* of Sir Wroth Lethbridge, 5th Bt., and Hon. Mrs. Walter Yarde-Buller of Marchington Hall, Staffs: one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, D.S.O., M.C); Lt.-Col. 1933; Col. 1936; A.Q.M.G. War Office, 1936-39; retired pay, 1939; served War of 1939-1945 (C.B.E.); Command Welfare Officer, Scotland, 1943-47; O.St.J., 1948. Member Roy. Company of Archers, King's Body Guard in Scotland. *Address* · Balgonc, North Berwick. *Clubs* · Caledonian; New (Edinburgh).

SUTTON, Engineer Rear-Adm. Charles Edwin, M.V.O. 1927; *b.* Dec. 1880; *m.* 1907, Ellen (*d.* 1950), 2nd *d.* of George Cole, Plymouth; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* R.N.E. College, Devonport. Entered Royal Navy, 1897; Engineer Commander, 1919; Engineer Captain, 1928; Engineer Rear-Admiral and retired list, 1934; served in H.M.S. Indomitable during visit of King George V. to Canada, 1908; European War, 1914-18; served in H.M.S. Renown during visit of Duke and Duchess of York to Australia and New Zealand, 1927; Naval A.D.C to the King, 1934; War of 1939-46, served on staff of Flag Officer in Charge North East England. *Address:* The Drift Cottage, Park Crescent, Emsworth, Hants. *T.:* Emsworth 762.

SUTTON, Major-General Evelyn Alexander, C.B. 1947; C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1941); M.C.; Superintendent, The Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 3; *b.* 14 Sept. 1891; *yr. s.* of late Major-General A. A. Sutton, C.B., D.S.O.; *m.* 1915, Gladys, *d.* of late J. A. Dolton; two *d.* *Educ.:* Berkhamsted School; Charing Cross Hospital, London (Huxley Scholar). M.R.C.S. (England), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1914 Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut., 1914; Captain, 1915; Brevet Major, 1919; Major, 1926; Lieut.-Col., 1935; Colonel, 1941; Maj.-Gen., 1945; France, Belgium and East Africa (wounded, despatches twice, M.C.); War of 1939-45, D.M.S., East Africa Command and Allied Armies in Italy; Dep. Chief Surgeon, S.H.A.E.F.; K.H.S., 1946; late D.D.M.S., H.Q., Northern Command, York; retired, 1948. *Address:* c/o Glyn Mills & Co. (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior United Service.

SUTTON, George Lowe, C.M.G. 1951; Director of Agriculture, Western Australia, retired; Chairman: Dairy Products Marketing Board since 1936; Merchants' Agricultural Research Trust since 1938; *b.* 23 Oct. 1872; *s.* of Henry Hall Sutton and Ellen Lowe; *m.* 1896, Ada Alice Everington; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Fort Street State School, Sydney; Sydney High School Experimentalist, Hawkesbury Agric. Coll., 1900-05; Manager Cowes Research Station, 1905, and N.S.W. Wheat Experimentalist, 1906-11; Comr. Wheat Belt, W. Australia, 1911-22; Director of Agriculture, W.A., 1922-37. Pres. Roy. Soc. of W.A., 1920; Pres. W.A. Branch Australian Inst. of Agric. Science, 1938; Chm Grain and Foodstuffs Board in European War, 1914-18; Scientific Liaison Officer, War of 1939-45. *Publications:* contrib. many articles to Agric. Gazette of N.S W. and to Agric Jl of W. Australia; one article to Economic Record of Australia and N.Z. *Recreations* reading, photography. *Address* · Riverview, 5 Ellesmere Road, Mount Lawley, Western Australia. *T.:* U. 1161.

SUTTON, Brig. George William, C.B.E. 1939; D.S.O. 1918; T.D.; Personnel Director, Cook's of St. Paul's; *b.* 10 Jan. 1893; *y. s* of late Charles William Sutton; unmarried. *Educ.:* Kersal School. 2nd Lt. 8th Lancashire Fusiliers (T.F.) from Manchester Univ. O.T.C., Aug. 1914; Lt. 1915; Capt. 1916; served European War, Egypt, 1914-15; Gallipoli; 1915 (wounded); Sinai Peninsula, 1916; France, 1917-18 (severely wounded, D.S.O., despatches); attached General Staff Adjutant O.T.C. Universities of Manchester, Leeds, Sheffield, Liverpool, and University College, Nottingham, 1919-20; Adjutant 8th Lancashire Fusiliers 1920-1923 and commanded that unit, 1932-38; Col. (T.A.), 1938; commanded 125th Infantry Brigade, 1938-40 (France, etc.), G S O. I (H.G.) Canadian Corps and Sussex and Surrey District, 1941-44. *Address:* 22 St. Paul's Churchyard, E.C.4. *T.:* City 1234. *Club:* Junior United Service.

SUTTON, Leslie Ernest, F.R.S 1950; M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon); Official Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, since 1936; University Demonstrator and Lecturer in Chemistry since 1945; *b.* 22 June 1906; *o. c.* of Edgar William Sutton; *m.* 1932, Catharine Virginia Stock; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Watford Grammar School; Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Hon. School Chemistry, 1928, research at Leipzig Univ., 1928-29, and at Oxford University; Meldola Medal (R. Inst of Chemistry), 1932; Fellow by Examination, Magdalen College, 1932-36; Rockefeller Fellow, California Inst. of Technology, 1933-34; Harrison Prize (Chemical Soc.), 1935; Tilden Lecturer (Chemical Soc.), 1940. Vice-Pres. Magdalen College, 1947-48. *Publications* · papers in scientific journals. *Address:* Magdalen College, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 3151.

SUTTON, Oliver Graham, C.B.E. 1950; F.R.S. 1949; B.Sc. (Oxon), D.Sc. (Wales); J.P.; Bashforth Professor of Mathematical Physics in the Military College of Science, Shrivenham, since 1947; *b.* 4 Feb. 1903; *s.* of Oliver Sutton, late of Cwmcarn, Monmouthshire, and Rachel, *d.* of William Rhydderch, Brynmawr, Brecon; *m.* 1931, Doris, *e. d.* of T. O. Morgan, Porthcawl; two *s.* *Educ.:* Pontywaun Grammar School; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth (Scholar); Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar). Lecturer, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1926-28: Professional Assistant, Meteorological Office, 1928-41; Superintendent of

Research, Chemical Defence Experimental Establishment, Porton, 1942-43; Superintendent, Tank Armament Research, 1943-45; Chief Superintendent, Radar Research and Development Establishment, Malvern, 1945-1947; Scientific Adviser to the Army Council, 1951. *Publications:* Atmospheric Turbulence, 1949; The Science of Flight, 1950; Micrometeorology, 1952; scientific papers in various journals. *Recreation:* book collecting. *Address:* 15 Park Avenue, Shrivenham, Swindon, Wilts. *T.:* Shrivenham 340.

SUTTON, Ralph, O.B.E.; K.C. 1935, Reader in Common Law to the Council of Legal Education; Judge of the Admiralty Court of the Cinque Ports; Wales and Chester Circuit; *b.* 1881. *Educ:* Shrewsbury; Oriel College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1905; Bencher, 1938. *Address:* 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 5510. *Club:* Reform.

SUTTON, Sir Robert Lexington, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1772; *b.* 18 Jan. 1897; *s* of Sir Arthur Sutton, 7th Bt., and Cecil (Blanche) (*d.* 1948), *d.* of W. D. Dumbleton, Cape Colony; *S.* father, 1948; *m.* 1936, Gwladys, *d.* of Maj. A. C. Gover, M.C.; two *s. Educ.:* Wellington; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1915-19. *Heir:* *s* Richard Lexington, *b.* 27 Apr. 1937. *Address:* Purns Mill House, Gillingham, Dorset. *T.:* Gillingham 252. *Club:* Cavalry.
See also Brig.-Gen. W. D. Croft.

SUTTON, Sir Stafford William Powell F.; *see* Foster-Sutton.

SUTTON NELTHORPE, Colonel Oliver, C.B.E. 1942; D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 5 June 1888; *s.* of late R. N. Sutton Nelthorpe; *m.* 1914, Marjorie Elspeth Constable Curtis; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined Rifle Brigade, 1906; to France with regiment, Aug 1914; served on General Staff in France, 1915-18 (despatches thrice, Brevet-Major, D.S.O., M.C., French Croix de Guerre with 2 palms); served on Gen. Strickland's staff at Cork, 1919-20; retired with rank of Lieut.-Col., 1920; Lt.-Col. 5th Batt. Lincoln Regiment, 1929-33; Colonel 1933; recalled for service on General Staff, 1941-45. Chm. Lincolnshire T. and A.F. Assoc. *Address:* Scawby, Brigg, Lincolnshire. *T.A.:* Scawby. *T.:* Scawby 205. *Club:* Naval and Military.

SUTTON-PRATT, Brigadier Reginald, C.M.G. 1946; O.B.E. 1939; Military Attaché, British Embassy, Stockholm, 1939-47; retd. 1948; *b.* 23 April 1898; *s.* of W. Sutton-Pratt, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; *m.* 1922, Mary, *d.* of Col. H. McRae, C.B., A.D.C.; one *s. Educ.:* Charterhouse. Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1916; B.E.F. France, 1917-18; transferred Royal Signals, 1923; Assistant Military Attaché, Czechoslovakia, 1938. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, sailing. *Address:* Granen, Belton Rd., Camberley.

SWABEY, Vice-Admiral Sir George Thomas Carlisle Parker, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946; C.B. 1930; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 1881; *s.* of late Thomas Swabey, of Woodcote, Woburn Sands; *m.* Lois Mary Elsa, *d.* of late Samuel Forde Ridley; one *s.* (and one killed in action) one *d.* Entered R.N. 1894; Lieutenant, 1901; Commander, 1913; Capt. 1918; served in Dardanelles, 1915-16, as Naval Observation Officer (despatches, D.S.O., Legion of Honour); Captain, Royal Naval College, Greenwich; First Naval Member Royal New Zealand Naval Board, 1926-29; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1929; Rear-Adm. and retired list, 1929; Vice-Adm., retired, 1935. Served in War of 1939-45 as Commodore of Convoy 1940-41; as Flag-Officer-in-charge, Portland, 1942-44; as Naval Officer-in-Charge, Leith, 1945. United States Legion of Merit, 1946. *Address:* Home Farm House, Eartham, Chichester. *T.:* Slindon 208.

SWAFFER, Hannen; Journalist and dramatic critic; *b.* Lindfield, Sussex, 1 Nov. 1879. *Educ.:* Stroud Green Grammar School. Joined Daily Mail, 1902; sometime Editor of Weekly Dispatch; ten years on Daily Mirror; invented Mr. Gossip for Daily Sketch, 1918; joined Daily Graphic (Mr. London); contributed Plays and Players to Sunday Times; Dramatic Critic to Daily Express, 1926; joined Daily Herald, 1931. *Publications:* Northcliffe's Return; Really Behind the Scenes, 1928; Hannen Swaffer's Who's Who, 1929; Inspiration, 1929. *Address:* c/o Daily Herald, 12 Wilson Street, W.C.2.

SWAIN, Freda Mary; composer and pianist; Professor at the Royal College of Music, 1924-40; chief interest (other than composing and playing), developing the British Music Movement; *b.* Portsmouth, 31 Oct. 1902; *d.* of Thomas Swain and Gertrude Mary Allen. *Educ.:* Private Tutelage; Royal College of Music. Studied piano with Dora Matthay, 1913-16; won Associated Board Exhibition for piano, 1914 (not taken up on account of youth); Ada Lewis Scholarship for piano, 1916 (R.A.M.) and Portsmouth-Whitcomb Scholarship for Composition (R.C.M.), 1916; studied under Sir Charles Villiers Stanford at the R.C.M. 1916-1920; also studied pianoforte there with Arthur Alexander during 1921; Sullivan Prize for composition in 1918; various performances of Compositions, at Queen's Hall, Wigmore Hall, etc.; extensive tours of South Africa and Australia, 1940-43, mainly on behalf of British music. Chief works in manuscript:—The Harp of Ængus (Tone Poem for Violin and Orchestra), 1923-24; Sonata for Violin and Piano, The River, 1925; Sonata Saga for Piano, 1929; Tetrad (Autumn), for Piano, 1930; String Quartet (The Norfolk), 1932; Pianoforte Concerto (The Tor), 1933; Sonata for Violin Solo, 1933; Summer Rhapsody for Viola and Piano, 1936; Pastoral Fantasy for Orchestra, 1936-37; Piano Quartet in G minor, 1938; numerous songs and piano pieces, 1920-46, Sonata for Violin and Piano in G minor, 1946; Concertino for Clar. with Strings and Horn (Lumine Naturi), 1948; 5 Songs from Peacock Pie (de la Mare), 1950; String Quartet (No. 3), 1950; Rhapsody for Clarinet and Piano, 1950; Sonatina in F♯ minor for Piano, 1950. *Publications:* The Windmill; The Croon of the Sea; Humoresque (piano); Experience (Song) Translation from the Chinese; Winter Field (Song) A. E. Coppard; La Pasadita (Mexican Folk Song, arr. for Violin and Piano); The Mountain Ash (Piano); An English Idyll (piano); The Willow Tree, for Clar. and Piano, 1948; Blessing (words by Austin Clarke), 1950; Two South African Impressions for Piano, 1950. *Recreations.* exploring the English countryside, reading, theatre and cinema. *Address:* Abbots Willow, Well End, Bourne End, Bucks. *T.:* Bourne End 738.

SWAIN, Very Rev. George Lill, M.A., Dean of Limerick; *b.* 1870; *m.* 1904, Isobel, *y. d.* of Ven. F. C. Hamilton, M.A., Archdeacon of Limerick; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Arlington House School; Trinity College, Dublin. *Address:* The Deanery, Limerick.

SWAINSON, Willan, M.A. F.R.C.O., A.R.C.M.; Lecturer in Music, Univ. of Aberdeen, since 1925; and Director of the Department of Music since 1942; Reader in Music, 1940; *b.* Harrogate; *s.* of William and Mary Swainson; *m.* 1916, Grace Robertson, Newport, Fifeshire; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Privately. Sub-organist St. Peter's, Harrogate, 1903-6; Organist, Bilton Parish Church, Harrogate, 1906-16; Conductor Aberdeen Bach Choir, 1917-22; Peterhead Choral Society, 1917-24; Organist and Director of the Choir, West Church of St. Nicholas, Aberdeen, 1937-44; Queen's Cross Church, Aberdeen, 1916-37. *Publications:* numerous articles on music including that on The Use of the Organ in the Church Service (Church of

Scotland Praise Manual). *Address:* 47 Salisbury Terrace, Aberdeen. *T.:* 21886.

SWALES, A. B.; late Executive Councilman to the Amalgamated Engineering Union; Vice-Chairman of the General Council of the T.U.C. *Address:* 110 Peckham Road, S.E.15.

SWALES, John Kirby, C.B.E. 1942; M.C., M.Inst.C.E.; formerly General Manager and Engineer of the Sheffield Corporation Waterworks; *b.* 31 July 1879; *m.* 1910, Emily Florence Marr; one *s. Educ.:* Leeds Boys' Modern School; Leeds University. Articled to late Thos. Hewson, M.Inst.C.E., then City and Water Engineer, Leeds; Resident Engineer on Ure Valley Scheme of water supply for Leeds; Water Eng. and Manager, Bolton Corp., 1919-30. *Address:* 19 Stepney Drive, Scarborough. *T.:* Scarborough 77.

SWAN, Harold Couch, C.M.G. 1948; O.B.E. 1934; *b.* 1 April 1890; *s.* of late Henry Edwin Swan and Mary Westcott Couch; *m.* 1916, May Augusta, *d.* of late Henry James Hollier; two *d. Educ.:* Swansea Grammar School; German High School, Genoa. British Pro-Consul at Venice, 1913; Temp. British Vice-Consul, 1916-20; transferred to Milan and granted a Civil Service Certificate as H.M. Vice-Consul in the Consular Service; transferred to Savona, 1922; to New Orleans, 1924; H.M. Chargé d'Affaires at San Salvador, 1925; H.M. Consul at Havre, 1928, H.M. Consul-General at Leopoldville (Belgian Congo), 1932; British Sub-Agent, Malaga, Spain, 1938-39; Consul-General for the Republic of San Marino and Consul at Florence, Italy, 1939; Consul at Trieste, 1939-40; Consul at Seattle, 1940-44; Consul-General at Naples, 1944-45; H.M. Consul-General at Genoa (Italy), 1945-50; retired, 1951. Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, shooting, motoring. *Address:* 14 Whyteleafe Road, Caterham, Surrey. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Dorset Royal Yacht.

SWAN, Lieut.-Colonel James Graham Goodenough, C.I.E. 1918; Indian Medical Service, retd.; *b.* 20 Oct. 1875. *Educ.:* Dublin University, M.B., B.Ch. Entered I.M.S. 1901; served European War, 1917-18 (despatches, C.I.E.); retired, 1930.

SWAN, John Edmund; *b.* 1877; *m.* 1902, Alice, *d.* of Henry Beatham Dipton; miner and check-weighman; Miners' Agent; General Secretary Durham Miners' Assoc., retired 31 Dec. 1945; M.P. (Lab.) Barnard Castle Division of Durham, Dec. 1918-22. *Publications:* The Mad Miner; People of the Night, 1937; play, On the Minimum, 1939. *Address:* 12 St. Cuthbert's Avenue, Blackhill, Co. Durham.

SWAN, Lieut.-Commander Sir Kenneth Raydon, Kt., *cr.* 1949; O.B.E.; K.C. 1936; R.N.V.R.; *b.* Lowfell, Gateshead-on-Tyne, 13 March 1877; 3rd *s.* of Sir Joseph Wilson Swan, F.R.S.; *m.* 1919, Emily Louisa, *o. d.* of Edward Robert Tatchell. *Educ.:* Rugby School; Balliol College, Oxford. 2nd Hon. Mods., 2nd Hon. Law; called to Bar, 1902; served European War in R.N.V.R., 1914-19, in H.M.S. Cyclops and at Naval Barracks, Buncrana; Board of Education (O Branch), 1919-20; resumed practice at Bar, 1920; Bencher, Middle Temple, 1943. Chairman of Board of Trade Patents Committee, 1944; Deputy Chairman of Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, 1946; Chairman of Special Cttee. under Reorganization Areas Measure (1944), 1947. *Publications:* Patents, Designs and Trade Marks; Memoir of Sir Joseph W. Swan, F.R.S. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf, skating, ski-ing, music, chess. *Address:* Cobwood, Woolton Hill, Newbury. *T.:* Highclere 486. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Ski Club of Great Britain.

SWAN, Lionel Maynard, C.B.E. 1926; *b.* 11 Jan. 1885; *s.* of late Edgar Augustine Swan, Barrister-at-law; *m.* Margaret Mabel, 2nd *d.* of late Cameron Brodie; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; London University, B.Sc. (Econ.). Served European War, 1914-18; Mesopotamia, 1917-18; Captain 4th Dorsets Territorial (despatches); late Adviser, Ministry of Finance, Iraq; Order of the Rafidain (3rd Class). *Address:* Neaps End, Old Bath Road, Sonning-on-Thames.

SWAN, Sheriton Clements; Director of Swan, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd., since 1938; Director: M. W. Swinburne & Sons, Ltd., 1940; Barclay Curle & Co. Ltd.; Glasgow Iron & Steel Co. Ltd.; Clark & Standfield Ltd.; Lindsay Swan Hunter Ltd.; *b.* 15 Jan. 1909; *s.* of late Sir Charles Sheriton Swan, Stocksfield-on-Tyne; *m.* 1936, Rosalind Maitland, *d.* of late D. S. Waterlow; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cambridge University. Went to Architectural Association in London to complete architectural training; joined firm of Swan, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd., in 1935. *Address:* Pine Dene, Throckley, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.:* Heddon-on-the-Wall 244.

SWANN, Rev. Canon Alfred, M.A., D.S.C.; Rector and Rural Dean of Marlborough since 1941; Prebendary in Salisbury Cathedral since 1941; *s.* of late Rev. Sidney Swann; *m.* 1923, Katharine Nona, *d.* of late Bishop C. T. Abraham; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Rugby School (Captain Running VIII. 1910, won Crick, School Mile and School Steeplechase); Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Won Cambridge University Pairs, 1912; C.U.A.C. Half Blue, 1913; Member of Cambridge crew, Winners of Eights in Inter-Allied Regatta, Paris, 1919; won Colquhoun Sculls, 1920; President C.U.B.C., won University Boat Race; Henley Regatta, won Silver Goblets, 1913 and 1914, and Stewards Challenge Cup, 1914; A.B., R.N.R. (T), Aug. 1914; Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R., 1915; Lieut. R.N.V.R., H.M. Coastal Motor Boats, 1916; in Zeebrugge Raid, 1918; Assistant Curate, Kirkburton, Yorks, 1921; Vicar of Liversedge, Yorks, 1924; Dean of Hong-Kong, 1928-35; Vicar and Rural Dean of Potterne, Wilts, 1936-41. *Recreations:* tennis, painting. *Address:* The Rectory, Marlborough, Wilts. *Club:* Leander.

SWANN, Rev. Cecil Gordon Aldersey; Rector of Rivenhall, Essex, since 1939; Rural Dean of Witham since 1941; Chaplain to Bishop Suffragan of Colchester since 1951; *s.* of Rev. H. A. Swann; *m.* 1927, Hilda, *y. d.* of late Archdeacon E. O. McMahon, of Madagascar; three *s.* Archdeacon of East Coast, Madagascar, 1924-36; Archdeacon of Imerina, Madagascar, 1936-39. *Address:* The Rectory, Rivenhall, Witham, Essex.

SWANN, Sir (Charles) Duncan, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1906; *b.* 27 Jan. 1879; *s. s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir C. E. Swann, 1st Bart. and Elizabeth (*d.* 1914), *d.* of David Duncan, Manchester; *S.* father 1929; *m.* 1909, Dorothy Margaret, *d.* of late Capt. R. H. Johnson; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.). Barrister-at-law; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1904; M.P. (L.) Hyde Division of Cheshire, 1906-9. *Publications:* The Book of a Bachelor, 1910; The Magic of the Hill, 1911; Molyneux of Mayfair, 1912; A Country House Comedy, 1914; A Villa in the South, 1919; The Book of a Benedict, 1923. *Recreations:* travel and reading. *Heir:* *s.* Anthony Charles Christopher, Colonial Civil Service, Kenya Colony [*b.* 29 June 1918; *m.* 1940, Jean Margaret, *d.* of John H. Stuart, Nairobi; one *s.*]. *Address:* 151 St. James' Court, S.W.1. *T.:* Vic. 2860. *Clubs:* Carlton, Beefsteak.

SWANN, Rev. Canon Sidney Ernest; Vicar of Timberscombe, Somerset, since 1951; Hon. Canon of Bristol Cathedral, 1938, Canon Emeritus since 1951; *b.* 24 June 1890; *s.* of late Rev. Sidney Swann and Josephine Anderson; *m.* 1917, Marjorie, *s. d.* of late Rt. Rev. C. T. Abraham; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Rowed in Cambridge crews of

1911, 1912, 1913 and 1914, being president in the last year; coached the Cambridge crews of 1920, 1921, 1922, 1924, and 1946, was a member of the Leander crew which won the Eights at the Olympic Games of 1912 and reached the final in 1920, twice won the Goblets at Henley, with brother Alfred Swann, *q.v.*; a member of the Leander crew which won the Grand, in record time, at Henley in 1913; won the Colquhoun Sculls at Cambridge, at his first attempt, in 1910, and the Visitors and Wyfolds, at Henley the same year; Pres. of the Nat. Amateur Rowing Assoc. since 1938. Served European War, 1914-18, Chaplain to the forces, 1916-19; Chaplain of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1920-24; Archdeacon of Nairobi, Kenya Colony, 1926; Archdeacon in Egypt and subdean of the pro Cathedral at Cairo, 1928 33; Vicar of Leighton Buzzard, 1933 36; Vicar of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, 1937-51. A member of the Mission of Help to India in 1922 and 1923; Select Preacher, Cambridge University, 1939; Rural Dean of Bedminster, 1940-49, Chaplain to the King 1941-; Archbishop's Visitor to R.A.F., 1943-44. *Address:* Timberscombe, Minehead, Somerset.

SWANN, William Francis Gray, D.Sc. 1910; A.R.C.S., 1906, Hon. M.A., Yale, 1924; Hon. D.Sc., Swarthmore, 1929, Hon. F.T.C.L., 1936; Director of the Bartol Research Foundation of the Franklin Institute since 1927; *b.* 29 Aug. 1884; *s.* of William Francis and Anne Evans Swann; *m.* 1909, Sarah Frances Mabel Thompson; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Technical College, Brighton; Royal College of Science; University College, King's College, City and Guilds of London Inst.; hon. M.A. Yale; hon. D.Sc. Swarthmore, Hon. F.T.C.L. Junior demonstrator in physics at the Royal College of Science, 1905-07; assistant lecturer and demonstrator in physics at the University of Sheffield, 1907-13; came to United States in 1913; chief of physical division of the Department of Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1913-18; professor of physics at the University of Minnesota, 1918-23; at the University of Chicago, 1923-24; at Yale University, 1924-1927; director of the Sloane Laboratory, Yale University, 1924-27, chairman of the advisory research committee of the Bartol Research Foundation of the Franklin Institute, 1924-27; Senior Consultant for Research and Development Laboratories of Franklin Institute, 1945-; Pres American Physical Soc., 1931-33, Sec. American Philosophical Soc., 1939-46, Councillor, 1939-42; Chm., Board of Directors, Philadelphia Musical Academy; member numerous scientific, philosophical and geophysical societies. Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi, Sigma Pi Sigma; Associate Editor of Journal of the Franklin Institute. *Publications:* The Story of Human Error, (joint); The Architecture of the Universe; Physics: some 210 publications in various scientific journals; also two articles to Encyclopedia Britannica. *Recreations:* music, 'cellist, Conductor, Swarthmore Symphony Orchestra, tennis, golf. *Address:* 609 Ogden Avenue, Swarthmore, Pa., U.S.A.: Bartol Research Foundation, Whittier Place, Swarthmore, Pa. *T.:* Swarthmore 6-1539. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Explorers', Yale (New York); Contemporary (Vice-Pres. 1943-44), Art Alliance (Philadelphia, Pa.); Rolling Green Golf (Springfield, Pa.); Great Chebesaque Golf (Maine).

WANSEA, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1898), **John Hussey Hamilton Vivian,** Bt. 1882; Lt. Cambridgeshire Army Cadet Force; *b.* 1 Jan. 1925; *s.* of 3rd Baron and Hon. Winifred Hamilton (*d.* 1944), 4th *d.* of 1st Baron Holm Patrick; *S.* father, 1934. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, rifle shooting. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Caer Beris, Builth Wells, Breconshire. *T.:* Builth Wells 218.

See also Earl of Bandon, Sir J. W. V. Ingilby, Bt., Baron Tryon.

SWANSEA and BRECON, Bishop of, since 1939; **Rt. Rev. Edward William Williamson,** D.D. (Lambeth), M.A., F.S.A.; *b.* 22 April 1892; *s.* of Edward Williamson and Florence Frances Tipton. *Educ.:* Llandaff Cathedral School; Westminster School; Christ Church, Oxford; Wells Theological College. Curate of St. Martin's, Leeds, 1915-17; of Lambeth, 1917-22; Lecturer, 1922, and Fellow 1923-26, of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury; Hon. Fellow, 1936; Warden of St. Michael's Theological College, Llandaff, 1926-39; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Llandaff, 1931-39; Canon, 1930-39, and Chancellor, 1937-39, of Llandaff Cathedral. Select Preacher, Oxford, 1944-46, Cambridge, 1951. *Publications:* The Letters of Osbert of Clare, 1929. *Address:* Ely Tower, Brecon.

SWANSON, John Leslie; Director and Secretary of The Wolverhampton and Dudley Breweries, Ltd, and Associated Companies; *b.* 29 Nov. 1892; *s.* of late John Swanson, Edinburgh; *m.* 1915, Frances Mary, *e. d.* of late Edwin John Thompson, Dudley, Worcs.; one *s.* (and a son killed on active service) one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy. Member of the Society of Chartered Accountants in Edinburgh; Lieut. 2/7th Battalion Worcestershire Regiment, 1915-19, France, 1916-17; President, Wolverhampton Chamber of Commerce, 1929-31; Chairman, Tettenhall Urban District Council, 1932-40 and 1943-45; High Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1941. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Wergs Hall, near Wolverhampton *T.A.:* Swanson, Wergs Hall, Wolverhampton. *T.:* Tettenhall 51640.

SWANTON, Ernest William; Cricket and Rugby football Correspondent to the Daily Telegraph; B.B.C. Commentator; *b.* 11 Feb. 1907, *s.* of William Swanton, Beckenham, Kent, unmarried. *Educ* Cranleigh. Evening Standard, Sporting Correspondent, 1927-39; Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News, Correspondent, and B.B.C. Commentator, 1934-39. Played Cricket for Middlesex, 1937-38. Served 1939-46, captured at Singapore, 1942, P.O.W. Siam, 1942-45; Actg Major Bedfordshire Yeomanry (Royal Artillery). Joined Daily Telegraph staff, 1946. Toured South Africa, 1938-39 and 1948-49, Australia, 1946-47, and 1950-51, West Indies, 1948, with M.C.C. *Publications.* (with H. S. Altham) A History of Cricket, edns 1938, 1946, 1948, Denis Compton, A Cricket Sketch, 1948; Elusive Victory (with F. R. Brown's Team in Australia), 1951. *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* Pusey House, Oxford. *Clubs* M.C.C., Bath.

SWARBRICK, John, F.S.A.; F.R.I.B.A.; M.I.Struct.E.; *b* 22 May 1879; *o. s.* of late Alderman Joseph Swarbrick, F.R.I.B.A., M.Inst.C.E., Manchester; *m.* 1926, Beatrice, *d* of Alfred Neill, Colwyn Bay. *Educ.:* Manchester University; Royal Academy of Arts, London, etc. Practising as an architect and specialist in the measurement of daylight in London and the provinces; Inventor of the Radial Calculating Sheets, the Daylight Factor Phototheodolite, and grilles; Member of Council R.I.B.A., 1939-49, and their representative on Joint Committee on School Lighting, 1930-31; at the International Illumination Congress in 1931; and on Cttee. on the Law of Ancient Light, 1932: Vice-Pres. and Chm. of Ancient Monuments Soc.; Member Ancient Monuments Committees for Lancashire and Cheshire under H.M. Ancient Monuments Board (England); Hon. Sec National Amenities Council; Past Pres. Lanc. and Ches. Antiqn. Soc.; Emergency Works Officer, Ministry of Works and Buildings, 1941; Chief Technical Officer, Factory Control, Bd. of Trade, 1942-43. Codes of Practice Cttee (Dept. of Sci. and Indust. Research), 1945-47. *Publications:* Robert Adam and his Brothers, 1915; Easements of Light, 1930-38 (2 vols.); Synopsis of modern

practice, 1938, etc.; writer of articles on architecture, the measurement of daylight, craftsmanship, and social welfare; formerly Editor of the National Ancient Monuments Handbook, The National Ancient Monuments Review, etc. *Address:* 8 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 3764 (London). Applegarth, The Ridgeway, Sutton, Surrey, *T.:* Vigilant 6265; The Cross, Nether Alderley, Cheshire. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Reform (Manchester).

SWASH, Stanley Victor, M.C. 1917, and Bar 1918; Chairman of F. W. Woolworth & Co. Ltd. since 1951; *b.* 29 Feb. 1896; British; *s.* of A. W. Swash, J.P. and Sylvia Swash; *m.* 1924, Florence Kathleen Moore, three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Llandovery College, St. John's College, Oxford; Lincoln's Inn Served European War, 1915-19, R.F.A.; retired as Battery Commander (severely wounded) Returned to Oxford; M.A. (Mathematics); short period in Ministry of Pensions; served Royal Navy as Lieut Inst., 1921-24; worked in Woolworth Company, 1924-; Director, 1939. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1938. O.C. 57 County of London Home Guard Bn., rank of Lieut.-Colonel, 1940-45 *Recreations* gardening, golf, bridge. *Address:* 19 Alleyn Park, Dulwich, S.E.21. *T:* Gipsy Hill 0465. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Lansdowne.

SWAT, Miangul Gulshahzada Sir Abdul Wadood, ex-Wali of, K.B.E. *cr.* 1930; *b.* 1885, *g.s.* of Akhond of Swat. Established his Govt., 1916; formally recognised by British Govt., 1926; area of State about 4000 square miles; revenue 50 lacs; maintains a standing army of 12,000 including 100 cavalry. *Heir: s.* Miangul Abdul Haq Jahanzeb, C.I.E., 1946; formally recognised by the Govt. as Wali-ahd in 1933 and granted all powers by father; resigned as Wali, Dec. 1949. *Address:* Saidu, Swat, N.W.F. Province, Pakistan.

SWAYNE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John George des Réaux, K.C.B., *cr.* 1944 (C.B. 1942); C.B.E. 1940; Regular Army (retired); *b.* 3 July 1890; *s.* of late Rt. Rev. Bishop W. S. Swayne; *m.* 1919, Edna Winifred, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. E. H. Swayne, Somerset L.I.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Oxford. Served France and Belgium, 1914-18 (Prisoner); Adjutant, Somerset L.I., 1924; Brigade-Major 7th Infantry Brigade, 1929-1930; Military Assistant to Chief of Imperial General Staff, 1931-33; Chief of Staff of International Force for Saar Plebiscite, 1934-1935; commanded 1st Bn. Royal Northumberland Fusiliers, 1935-37; Chief Instructor Staff College, Camberley and Minley, 1937-1939; Head of British Military Mission to French G.Q.G. 1939-40; G.O.C. 4th Division, 1940-42; Chief of General Staff, Home Forces 1942; G.O.C.-in-C. South Eastern Command, 1942-44; Chief of General Staff, India, 1944-46; retired 1946. *Address:* Byways, Rotherwick, nr. Basingstoke, Hants. *T.:* Hook 172. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SWAYTHLING, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1907), **Stuart Albert Samuel Montagu,** Bt., *cr.* 1894; O.B.E. 1947; late Grenadier Guards; director, Messrs. Samuel Montagu and Co. Ltd.; *b.* 19 Dec. 1898; *s. s.* of 2nd Baron and Gladys Helen Rachel, *d.* of late Col. A. E. Goldsmid; *S.* father, 1927; *m.* 1925, Mary Violet (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1942), *e. d.* of late Major Levy, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs Ionides; two *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1945, Mrs. Jean Knox, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Clifton; Westminster; Trinity College, Cambridge. J.P. Surrey. President, English Guernsey Cattle Society, 1950-51; on the Court of The Company of Farmers. *Heir: s.* Hon. David Charles Samuel Montagu, *b.* 6 Aug. 1928. *Address:* 114 Old Broad Street, E.C.2; Bridley Manor, Worplesdon, Surrey. *T.:* Worplesdon 65. *Clubs:* Guards, Bath.

SWAYTHLING, Lady, (Jean M.), C.B.E. 1943; Chief Controller and Director, Auxiliary Territorial Service, 1941-43 (as Mrs. Jean Knox); *b.* 14 Aug. 1908; *m.* Squadron Leader G. R. M. Knox; one *d.*; *m.* 1945, 3rd Baron Swaythling, *q.v.* *Address:* Bridley Manor, Worplesdon, Surrey. *T.:* Worplesdon 65.

SWEENEY, Maj.-General Joseph A.; *b.* Burton Port, 13 June 1897; *s.* of John and Margaret Sweeney, Burton Port; two *s.* one *d.* M.P. (S.F.) West Donegal, 1918-22; Member of Dail for County Donegal, 1922-23; Chief of Staff, General Headquarters, Dublin, 1930-31; G.O.C. Curragh Command, 1931-38; G.O.C. Athlone Command, 1938-40; retired, 1940. Area Officer, Irish Red Cross Society, since 1950. *Address:* 8 Parliament Street, Dublin.

SWEET, Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Herbert, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles; retired, 1922; *b.* 1 June 1871; *y. s.* of late Rev. George Sweet, Broadleigh, Wellington, Soms.; *m* 1906, Hilda Margaret (*d.* 1941), *yr. d.* of John Boyall, 36 Hamilton Road, Ealing, W.5; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Haileybury College. Joined 3rd Bt. Gloucester Regt. 1889; transferred to 18th Royal Irish Regt. 1892; to 27th Punjabis, 1896; to 2nd P.W.O. Gurkha Rifles, 1897; served Tirah Expedition, 1897-8; Tutor and guardian to Hari Singh of Jammu and Kashmir, 1907-08; served Abor Expedition, 1911-12 (despatches); Tutor and guardian to Maharaja of Bharatpur, 1912-1914; served European War, 1914-18, in France, Egypt, Mesopotamia, and in N.W. Persia, 1918-1920 (despatches four times, C.M.G., D.S.O.); commanded Indian Representatives Camp at Delhi for the Duke of Connaught's visit, Jan.-Feb. 1921; Secretary to Organise Ex-Services Association in India, Jan.-Dec. 1921; Head Warden A.R.P., 1937; Councillor for Wokingham Rural District, 1930-45. *Address:* Green Hedges, Crowthorne, Berks. *T.:* Crowthorne 85.

SWEETMAN, Roger M.; 4th *s.* of late Hugh Sweetman, Dundrum, Co. Dublin; *b.* 1874; *m.* 1904, Katherine M., *d.* of Thomas Aliaga Kelly, Dublin; five *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Downside. Called to Bar, King's Inns, Dublin, 1898; Joint Secretary to the Commissioners of Charitable Donations and Bequests, Ireland, 1910-16; M.P. (S.F.) North Wexford, Dec. 1918-1920; Knight of Malta, 1932. *Address:* Derrybawn, Rathdrum, Co. Wicklow. *Club:* St. Stephen's Green (Dublin).

SWENY, Brig.-Gen. W. F.; *see* Swiny.

SWIFT, Herbert Walker, M.A., D.Sc. (Eng); M.I Mech.E.; Professor of Engineering in University of Sheffield; *b.* 15 Dec. 1894; *m.* 1924, Maisie Hobbins; two *d.* *Educ.:* Christs Hospital; St. John's College, Cambridge. Commissioned active service, 1915-18 (wounded, despatches); Chief engineer to Wm. Hollins and Co., 1920-22; Demonstrator and Lecturer, Leeds University, 1922-26; Head of Department of Mechanical Engineering, Bradford Technical College, 1926-1936; Thomas Hawksley Medallist, I.Mech.E. *Publications:* Technical papers on mechanical engineering subjects, more particularly lubrication, power transmission, plastic properties of materials. *Address:* The University, Sheffield 1. *T.:* 24071.

SWINBURN, Major-General Henry Robinson, C.B. 1947; O.B.E. 1945; M.C. 1922; *b.* 8 May 1897; *e. s.* of late Henry Swinburn; *m.* 1932, Naomi Barbara, *yr. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir C. P. Amyatt Hull, K.C.B.; two *s.* Entered Indian Army, 1918; Royal Ludhiana Sikhs; served European War, 1914-19, Operations, N.W.F. India, 1919, Iraq, 1920, Kurdistan, 1922-23 (wounded, M.C.); B.E.F. France, 1940 (despatches, O.B.E.). Staff College, Quetta, 1929-30; p.s.c.†; G.S.O. II, G.H.Q. India, 1932-36; Instructor Staff Coll., Camberley, 1937-38; Instructor Senior Staff College, Minley, 1939; Chief Instructor School of

Military Intelligence, 1939-40; G.S.O. I., 51 Highland Div., 1940; Director of Morale, India, 1945; Deputy Mil. Sec., G.H.Q. India, 1946; Military Secretary, G.H.Q. India, 1946-47; retired, 1948. Bt. Major, 1934; Bt. Lieut.-Col., 1939; Temp. Maj.-Gen., 1946; Subs. Col., 1947; Counsellor U.K. High Commission in India, 1948-49. *Recreations:* riding, tennis, golf. *Address:* Beacon Downe, Pinhoe, near Exeter. *T.:* Exeter 67491. *Club:* Naval and Military.
See also Maj.-Gen. R. A. Hull.

SWINBURNE, Sir James, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1660; F.R.S.; M.Inst.C.E.; consulting engineer, *b.* Inverness, 28 Feb. 1858; 3rd *s.* of late Capt. T. A. Swinburne, R.N., of Ellean Shona, Inverness-shire; S. kinsman, 1934; *m.* 1st, 1886, Ellen (*d.* 1893), *d.* of R. H. Wilson, M.D., of Gateshead; two *s.*; 2nd, 1898, Lilian, *d.* of late Sir Godfrey Carey, Guernsey; one *d. Educ.:* Clifton College. Trained as engineer, Tyneside, 1874-81; did purely electrical work, 1881-94, since then practised as consulting engineer; President of Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1902-3; Past President Faraday Society. *Publications:* Population and the Social Problem; books, papers before Societies, and articles in technical journals. *Recreations:* music, sociology. *Heir: s.* Anthony, *b.* 27 Dec. 1887. *Address:* 15 Cromwell Crescent, S.W.5.

SWINBURNE, Nora; actress; *b.* Bath, 24 July 1902; *d.* of H. Swinburne Johnson; *m.* 1st, Francis Lister (marriage dissolved); one *s.*; 2nd, Edward Ashley-Cooper (marriage dissolved); 3rd, 1946, Esmond Knight, *q.v. Educ.:* Rossholme College, Weston-super-Mare; Royal Academy of Dramatic Art. First West End appearance, 1916; went to America, 1923; returned to London stage, 1924; New York, again, 1930; continuous successes in London, from 1931; went into management, 1938, in addition to acting. Played as Diana Wentworth in The Years Between (which ran for more than a year), Wyndhams, 1945. Films include: Jassy, Good Time Girl, The Blind Goddess, Fanny by Gaslight, They Knew Mr. Knight, Quartet, Christopher Columbus, My Daughter Joy, The River (made in India), Quo Vadis (made in Italy). *Address:* 35 Bywater St., Chelsea, S.W.3.

SWINBURNE-WARD, Colonel Henry Charles, C.I.E 1920; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 12 June 1879; *m.* 1924, Lorna, *d.* of Brig.-Gen. Sir Robert Colleton, 9th Bt., and *widow* of Lt.-Col. A. H. Bowring, R.F.A. *Educ.:* Winchester; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches); 3rd Afghan War, 1919 (despatches); A.Q.M.G., Southern Command, India, 1926-27; ret., 1927, re-employed, 1940-44. *Address:* Gilston, Njoro, Kenya Colony.

SWINDELL, Rev. Frank Guthrie, M.A. Oxon; *b.* 18 Dec. 1874; *s.* of Rev. T. G. Swindell; *m.* 1910, Gladys Dorothy, *d.* of S. Wells Page, Penn House, Wolverhampton. *Educ.:* Pocklington School, Yorks; Oxford University. Deacon, 1898; Priest, 1899; Curate of Boxley, Maidstone, 1898-1902; Chaplain of Selangor (St. Mary's Church, Kuala Lumpur), F.M.S. 1902-6; Colonial Chaplain of Malacca and Negri Sembilan, 1906-16; acting in Singapore, 1907 and 1911, and in Penang, 1912; Colonial Chaplain of St. Andrew's Cathedral, Singapore, 1914-29; Archdeacon of Singapore, 1916-29; Rector of Isfield, diocese of Chichester, 1930-50 (resigned); permission to officiate, dio. of Exeter and dio. of Truro. *Publication:* A Short History of St. Andrew's Cathedral, Singapore. *Address:* Rhylla, Townlake, Tavistock, S. Devon. *T.:* Milton Abbot 263. *Club:* Church Imperial.

SWINDELLS, Rev. Bernard Guy, S.J.; B.St. (London), B.Sc. (Liverpool), A.R.C.Sc.; Rector of Stonyhurst College since 1945; *b.* 24 May 1887. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst College. *Address:* Stonyhurst College, Whalley via Blackburn, Lancashire.

SWINDLEHURST, Joseph Eric, O.B.E. 1951; M.Inst.C.E.; M.I.Struct.E.; Borough Engineer and Surveyor, Hampstead, since 1924; *b.* 2 Aug. 1890; *s.* of late Joseph Eaves Swindlehurst, M.Inst.C.E., and E.I. Artis; *m.* 1928, Gwendolen, *d.* of Ernest Spencer Warne; no *c. Educ.:* King Henry 8th School, Coventry; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, M.A. Articled to J. E. Swindlehurst, M.Inst.C.E., City and Water Engineer, Coventry; served in various capacities the Municipalities of Coventry, Eastbourne, and Preston; served with commission in R.E. 1914-19. President Association of Metropolitan Borough Engineers and Surveyors, 1936 and 1949; Pres. Institution of Highway Engineers, 1937-38; Pres. Incorporated Association of Architects and Surveyors, 1939-40; Vice-Pres. Royal Sanitary Inst., 1945; Pres. Instn. Struct. E., 1950-51; Pres. British Section, Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France, 1952; Member of Building Technical Advisory Cttee. of Min. of Home Security; Mem. of Architecture and Public Utilities Committee and of Civil Engineering Committee of Ministry of Labour and Nat. Service Central Register Advisory Council, 1939; Freeman of City of London; Freeman and Liveryman of Worshipful Company of Painter Stainers; Registered Architect; James Forrest Medallist and Miller Prizeman Inst.C.E. *Publications:* various papers. *Recreations:* motoring, foreign travel, golf, sailing. *Address:* The Moorings, The Avenue, Bushey, Herts. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, City Livery, Royal Thames Yacht.

SWINDON, Archdeacon of; *see* Cornwell, Ven. L. C.

SWINEY, Major-General George Alexander Neville, C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1946; M.C. 1918; Director of Ordnance Services, War Office, since 1951; *b.* 10 June 1897; *s.* of late Brig.-Gen. A. J. H. Swiney, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G. and late M. M. G. Swiney (*née* Bishop); *m.* 1923, Ena Margery le Poer Power; three *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll.; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.A., Nov. 1916; transferred to R.A.O.C. 1925 (1922); Adjutant H.Q. Depot, R.A.O.C., 1924-28; Major 1933; Lt.-Col. 1939; Temp. Col. 1940; Temp. Brig. 1941; D.D.O.S. War Office; Col. 1945; D.D.O.S., B.T.E. 1944; D.O.S., G.H.Q., M.E.L.F., 1944; D.D.O.S., Southern Comd., 1947; Temp. Maj.-Gen. and Comd. M.T. Organisation, R.A.O.C., 1948; A.D.C. to the King, 1949-50; Maj.-Gen. 1950; D.O.S., War Office, 1951. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, all games, gardening. Chairman Army Football Assoc., 1951. *Address:* Flat 2, Kenlawn, Portmore Pk. Rd., Weybridge, Surrey. *T.:* Weybridge 3781. *Club:* United Service.

SWINFEN, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1910, of Chertsey; **Charles Swinfen Eady;** Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple; *b.* 2 Feb. 1904; *s.* of 1st Baron and Blanche, (*d.* 1946), *y. d.* of S. W. Lee; *S.* father, 1919; *m.* 1st, 1937, Mary Alme (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1945), *yr. d.* of Col. H. Mynors Farmar, *q.v.*; two *s.*; 2nd, 1950, Averil Kathleen Suzanne Knowles, *cr. d.* of late Maj. W. M. H. Humphreys, Eire. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Heir: s.* Hon. Roger Mynors Swinfen Eady, *b.* 14 Dec. 1938. *Address:* 12 Ovington Square, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 9187. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Carlton.
See also G. C. Allchin.

SWING, Raymond; Journalist, Writer, and Broadcaster; *b.* Cortland, New York, 25 March 1887; *s.* of Rev. Albert Temple Swing and Alice Mead; *m.* 1st, 1913, Suzanne Morin; 2nd, 1921, Betty Gram; three *s.* two *d.*; 3rd, 1945, Mary Hartshorne. *Educ.:* Oberlin (Ohio) College (non-graduate). Began newspaper work in Cleveland, Ohio, 1906; on Middle-Western papers to 1913; Correspondent of Chicago Daily News in Berlin, 1913-17; Examiner, War Labour Board, 1918;

Berlin Correspondent New York Herald, 1919-1922; Director Foreign Service Wall St. Journal, 1924; London Correspondent Philadelphia Public Ledger and New York Evening Post, 1924-34; on board of editors The Nation (N.Y.), 1934-36; New York Correspondent London News Chronicle, 1936-37; Commentator on American affairs for British Broadcasting Corpn., 1935-45; Commentator for Columbia Broadcasting System, 1935-36, for Mutual Broadcasting System, 1936-42; for Blue Network, 1942-46; for Liberty Network, 1950-1951; for Voice of America since 1951. *Publications:* Forerunners of American Fascism, 1935; How War Came, 1940; Preview of History, 1943; In the Name of Sanity, 1946. *Address:* 251 West 57th St., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

SWINGLER, Stephen Thomas; M.P. (Lab.) Newcastle-under-Lyme since October 1951; *b.* 2 Mar. 1915; *s.* of late Rev. H. T. C. Swingler, Nottingham; *m.* 1936, Anne Matthews; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stowe School, New Coll., Oxford. W.E.A. Lectr. in North Staffs, 1936-39; Lectr. to H.M. Forces under Oxford University Regional Committee on Education in H.M. Forces, 1939-41; joined Royal Armoured Corps, 1941; commissioned at Sandhurst R.M.C., 1943; served in Royal Tank Regt., 1943-45, in B.L.A. as a Capt., 1944-45. M.P. (Lab.) Stafford, 1945-50. *Publication:* Outline of Political Thought since the French Revolution, 1938. *Recreations:* rowing and travelling. *Address:* 6B Belsize Park Gardens, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 3453.

SWINLEY, Captain Casper Silas Balfour, D.S.O 1941; D.S.C. 1940; R.N.; Naval A.D.C. to the King since 1951; *b.* 28 October 1898; *y. s.* of late Gordon Herbert Swinley, Assam, India, and Margaret Eliza, *d.* of late Professor J. H. Balfour, Edinburgh; *m.* 1928, Sylvia Jocosa, 4th *d.* of late Canon W. H. Carnegie, Rector of St. Margaret's, Westminster, and Sub-Dean of Westminster Abbey; two *s.* twin *d.* *Educ.:* Epsom College. Entered Royal Navy with Special Entry Cadetship, 1916; served European War, 1916-18, as Midshipman and Sub-Lieut. in H.M.S. New Zealand, H.M.S. Ceres, evacuation of Odessa, 1919-20; Queens' Coll., Cambridge, 1920; A.D.C. and Private Sec. to Sir Charles O'Brien, Governor of Barbados, 1921-22; H.M.S. Curacoa, evacuation of Smyrna, 1922-23; H.M.S. Calcutta, Flagship West Indies Station, 1924-26; H.M.S. Ganges, Boys' Training Establishment, Shotley, 1926-1928; Flag-Lieut. to Adm. Sir E. Alexander-Sinclair, C.-in-C. the Nore, 1928-30; H.M.S. Repulse, 1930-32; H.M.S. Carlisle, Africa Station, under Adm. Sir Edward Evans, 1932-34; Comdr. 1934; commanded H.M.S. Express, 5th Destroyer Flotilla, Abyssinian crisis, Spanish War, Jubilee Review, 1935-37; N.I.D., Admiralty Naval Staff, 1937-39; commanded H.M.S. Impregnable, Boys' Training Establishment, Devonport, 1939; commanded H.M.S. Codrington and Dover Patrol Destroyers, taking the King to France, also Mr. Winston Churchill, 1939-40; French Destroyer Brestois for Liaison duties; evacuation of Namsos, Norway; commanded demolition party at Calais (D.S.C.), 1940; commanded H.M.S. Isis, North Sea, Genoa, Greece, Crete (D.S.O.); Syrian campaign, 1940-41; commanded H.M.S. Miranda and Minesweepers, Great Yarmouth; Capt. 1942; Chief Staff Officer to Vice-Adm. Sir Ralph Leatham, Malta, 1942; Director of Service Conditions, Admiralty, 1943-45; Commanded H.M.S. Arethusa, 1945-46; Chief Staff Officer to Vice-Adm. Sir F. Dalrymple Hamilton, Malta, 1946; commanded H.M.S. Flamingo and Senior Officer Reserve Fleet, Devonport, 1946-47; Chief of Naval Information, Admiralty, 1947-48; Captain in Charge, Captain Superintendent and King's Harbour Master, Portland, 1949-51. *Recreations:* cricket, amateur theatricals. *Address:* Lyplatt Hill House, near Stroud, Gloucestershire. *T.:* Stroud 785. *Club:* Garrick.

SWINNERTON, Frank Arthur; novelist and critic; *b.* Wood Green, 12 Aug. 1884; *y. s.* of Charles Swinnerton and Rose Cottam; *m.* 1924, Mary Dorothy Bennett; one *d.* *Publications:* The Merry Heart, 1909; The Young Idea, 1910; The Casement, 1911; The Happy Family, 1912; George Gissing: a Critical Study, 1912; On the Staircase, 1914; R. L. Stevenson: a Critical Study, 1914; The Chaste Wife, 1916; Nocturne, 1917; Shops and Houses, 1918; September, 1919; Coquette, 1921; The Three Lovers, 1922; Young Felix, 1923; The Elder Sister, 1925; Summer Storm, 1926; Tokefield Papers, 1927; A London Bookman, 1928; A Brood of Ducklings, 1928; Sketch of a Sinner, 1929; Authors and the Book Trade, 1932; The Georgian House, 1932; Elizabeth, 1934; The Georgian Literary Scene, 1935; Swinnerton: an Autobiography, 1937; Harvest Comedy, 1937; The Two Wives, 1939; The Reviewing and Criticism of Books, 1939; The Fortunate Lady, 1941; Thankless Child, 1942; A Woman in Sunshine, 1944; English Maiden, 1946; The Cats and Rosemary, (U.S.) 1948, (England) 1950; Faithful Company, 1948; The Doctor's Wife Comes to Stay, 1949; A Flower for Catherine, 1950; The Bookman's London, 1951; Master Jim Probity, 1952. *Address:* Old Tokefield, Cranleigh, Surrey. *Club:* Reform.

SWINNERTON, Henry Hurd, C.B.E. 1950; D.Sc., F.Z.S., F.G.S., A.R.C.S., Emeritus Professor, University of Nottingham, 1946; *b.* 17 Sept. 1875; *s.* of Rev. G. F. Swinnerton, Wesleyan minister; *m.* Florence Daisy, *o. d.* of Joseph Bennett, Nottingham; three *d.* *Educ.:* Woodhouse Grove School, nr. Leeds; Kingswood School, Bath. Assistant Master, Trowbridge High School, 1894-97; Student and Demonstrator Royal College of Science, 1897-1901; First Class Hon. B.Sc., qualifying for University Scholarship, London University, 1898; Marshall Scholar in Huxley Research Laboratory; Science Master, Kingswood School, 1901-2; Lecturer and Demonstrator in Natural Science Department, University College, Nottingham, 1902-12; Professor of Geology, University College, Nottingham, 1912-46; on Council of Geological Soc., 1918-20, 1927-32, 1935, 1936; Vice-Pres., 1936-38, 1940-41, Pres., 1938-40; Murchison Medallist, 1942. *Publications:* Geography of Nottinghamshire (Cambridge County Geog.); The Lands Behind the Bible Story; Outlines of Palæontology; The Growth of the World and its Inhabitants; Solving Earth's Mysteries. *Researches:* Development of Skeleton of Sphenodon; Development of Head Skeleton of Gasterosteus; Morphology of Pectoral Skeleton of Teleosts; a number of minor papers on Teleosts; a number of papers on Geology of Lincolnshire, of country round Nottingham, and on Palæontological subjects in various geological journals and Biological Reviews. *Recreation:* field work. *Address:* 21 Burlington Road, Nottingham. *T.:* 65640.

See also T. W. Taylor.

SWINSTEAD, Eulalia Hillyard, A.R.C.A.; artist (miniature painter); vocalist; *b.* 1893; *d.* of late G. Hillyard Swinstead, R.I., and Rosalie Edmonds; *m.* 1935, Charles George Weld, *s.* of late Matthew Richard Weld, I.C.S. *Educ.:* under Francis Korbay and Liza Lehmann. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 14 Kidderpore Avenue, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 5214.

SWINSTEAD, Felix Gerald, F.R.A.M.; Professor of Pianoforte, Royal Academy of Music; *b.* 25 June 1880; *s.* of Alfred H. Swinstead; *m.* 1912, Evelyn Dawkin; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Private. Thalberg Scholarship, 1898, and studied with Matthay and Corder; gave many recitals in London and Provinces; examined in Canada, S. Africa, Australia, W. Indies, etc.; toured Australia and New Zealand, 1938. *Publications:* Sonata for Violin and Piano, Suite for Piano and Strings (Scarlatti); Technique with a Purpose; about 200 pianoforte pieces. *Recreations:* bridge, tennis, motoring. *Address:* 2 Loudoun Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 2488.

SWINTON, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1935, of Masham; **Philip Cunliffe-Lister,** P.C. 1922; G.B.E., *cr.* 1929 (K.B.E., *cr.* 1920); C.H. 1943; M.C.; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster and Deputy Leader of the House of Lords since 1951, *b.* 1 May 1884; *y. s.* of late Colonel Y. G. Lloyd-Greame of Sewerby House, Bridlington; *m.* 1912, Mary Constance, *o. d.* of late Rev. Ingram Boynton, Barmston, Yorks; one *s.*; assumed name of Cunliffe-Lister, 1924. *Educ.:* Winchester; University College, Oxford Called to Bar, 1908; served in Army, 1914-17; Joint Secretary of Ministry of National Service, 1917-18; M.P. (U.) Hendon Division of Middlesex, 1918-35; Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Trade, 1920-21; Secretary of Overseas Trade Department, 1921-22; President of the Board of Trade, 1922-23, 1924-29 and in 1931; Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1931-35; Secretary of State for Air, 1935-38; Chairman U.K. Commercial Corp., 1940-42, Cabinet Minister Resident in West Africa, 1942-44; Minister for Civil Aviation, 1944-45, Minister of Materials, *ad interim*, 1951. Chairman of Permanent Labour Committee of War Cabinet War Priorities Committee, 1918; Member of Select Committee on National Expenditure and Select Committee on High Prices and Profits, 1919 President Nat. Union of Conservative and Unionist Assocs, 1949 *Publication*. I remember, 1948. *Recreations*: golf, shooting. *Heir*: *g.s.* David Yarburgh Cunliffe-Lister [*b.* 1937; *s.* of late Major Hon. John Yarburgh Cunliffe-Lister and of Anne Irvine, *yr. d.* of late Rev. Canon R. S. Medlicott]. *Address*. 16 Kingston House, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 0094; Swinton, Masham, Yorks. *T.:* Masham 310. *Club:* Carlton.

SWINTON, Brigadier Alan Henry Campbell, M.C., late Scots Guards, *b.* 15 March 1896, *s.* of late Capt. G. S. C. Swinton; *m.* 1923, Marjora Hankey (who obtained a divorce, 1944), one *s*; *m.* 1945, Mrs J. E. A Best, *d.* of Charles Baker, Southampton; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. College School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. A Member of the King's Body Guard for Scotland, The Royal Company of Archers. *Address*. Kimmerghame, Duns, Berwickshire. *Clubs:* Guards, Pratt's; New (Edinburgh).

SWIRE, John Kidston; Chairman John Swire and Sons, Ltd., and Director Clyde Shipping Co Ltd.; Member Gen Cttee. Lloyds Register of Shipping since 1940; *b.* 19 Feb. 1893; *er. s.* of late John Swire, Hillingdon House, Harlow, Essex; *m.* 1923, Juliet Richenda, *d* of Theodore Barclay, Fanshawa, Hertford; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton College; University College, Oxford. D.L., Essex; High Sheriff, Essex, 1941-42; late Major Essex Yeomanry, with whom he served in European War, 1914-19. *Address*: Hubbards Hall, Harlow, Essex. *T.A.* and *T.*: Harlow 3270. *Clubs:* Buck's, Cavalry, City of London.

SWITHINBANK, Bernard Winthrop, C.B.E. 1938; *b.* Denmark Park, 4 Oct. 1884; *er s.* of Rev. H. S. Swithinbank and Amy, *d* of Admiral G. T. S. Winthrop; *m.* 1917, Dorothea, *d.* of Rev. E. H. Molesworth; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Aysgarth School, Newton-le-Willows; Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Appointed to Indian Civil Service (Burma), Oct. 1909; Commissioner, Pegu Division, 1933-42; Adviser to the Secretary of State for Burma, 1942; retired, 1946. *Address:* 466 Loose Road, Maidstone. *Club:* Athenæum.

SWORDS, William Francis, K.C. 1930; B.A., LL.B.; *b* 1873, *s* of John George Swords, Woolston, Southampton; *m.* 1914, Lillie St. Patrick Fern (*d.* 1940); one *d.* *Educ.:* Hartley College, Southampton; Royal College of Science, St. John's College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1909. *Address:* 26 Fourth Avenue, Hove. *T.:* Hove 2260.

2798

SWYNNERTON, Brig. Charles Roge Alan, C.B. 1950; D.S.O. 1945; A.D.C. 1949; Military Attaché, H.B.M. Embassy, Ankara, Turkey, since 1950; *b.* 12 Feb. 1901; *s.* of F. Swynnerton, Isle of Man; *m.* 1926, Clare Inès, *d.* of T. R. Stevenson, Moor Court, Amberley, Glos; two *s.* *Educ.* R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned The North Staffordshire Regt., 1920; Capt. 1933; Major, 1938; Lt.-Col. 1947, Colonel, 1947, Brigadier, 1947; Temp. Maj.-Gen 1947-49. Served in Ireland, Mediterranean, India, West Africa and Burma. *Recreations*: tennis, riding. *Address:* H.B.M. Embassy, Ankara, Turkey. *Club.* Army and Navy.

SYDENHAM, Engineer-Rear-Admiral Ernest Dickerson, C.B.E. 1927; Royal Navy, retired, *b.* Plymouth, 1875; *s.* of Lewis John Sydenham and Lavinia Goldsworthy Sydenham; *m.* Edith Steele, *d.* of Thomas Baillie, J.P., Westport, N.Z.; no *c* *Educ.:* Royal Naval Engineering College Keyham; R. Naval College, Greenwich. Admiralty Representative for Coal Supply, Cardiff, 1902-5; Australasia, 1909-13; H.M.S. Highflyer, 1913-17; Director of Engineering, Naval Board of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1923-31; retired list, 1931. *Publications:* contributions on Naval Life to Melbourne Argus, 1925-27, under pen-name of Trident. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Westport, New Zealand.

SYDNEY, Archbishop of, since 1933, and Primate of Australia since 1948; **Most Rev. Howard West Kilvinton Mowll,** M.A., D.D; Sub-Prelate of the Venerable Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1934; *b.* Dover, Kent, 2 Feb 1890; *s.* *s.* of late H. Martyn Mowll of Chaldercot; *m.* 1924, Dorothy A., *d.* of late Rev. John Martin of C.M.S. in Fuhkien. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; King's College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Tutor, Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1913-16; Professor, 1916-17; T.C.F. 1918-19; Dean, Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1919-1922, Bishop in Western China, 1926-33; Assistant Bishop, 1922-26 Chm. Nat. Missionary Council of Austr and Tasmania, 1946; Pres. World Council of Churches (Austr. Section), 1946. *Address:* Bishopscourt, Edgecliff, Sydney, Australia.

SYDNEY, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1940, **His Eminence Cardinal Norman Thomas Gilroy,** D.D.; *b.* Sydney, N.S.W., 22 Jan. 1896; *s.* of William James Gilroy and Catherine Slattery. *Educ.:* Convent Schools of Sisters of the Good Samaritan and Sisters of Charity; Marist Brothers' School Entered Postal Department, 1909; Wireless Operator on Commonwealth Transport Steamer Bulla carrying Australian troops to Egypt and Indian troops to the Dardanelles, 1915; present at landing of Troops on Gallipoli, 25 April 1915; entered St. Columba's College, Springwood, 1917; Urban College of Propaganda, Rome, 1919; Priest for the Diocese of Lismore, N.S.W., 1923; Doctor of Theology, 1924; Secretary to the Apostolic Delegate, 1924-31; Secretary to Bishop and Chancellor of the Diocese of Lismore, 1931-34; Bishop of Port Augusta, South Australia, 1935-37; Titular Archbishop of Cypsela and Coadjutor to R.C. Archbishop of Sydney, 1937-40; Cardinal, 1946. *Address* St. Mary's Cathedral, Sydney, N.S.W.

SYDNEY, Bishop Coadjutor of; *see* Pilcher, Rt. Rev. C. V.

SYDNEY, Dean of; *see* Blow, Very Rev. N. J.

SYDNOR, Professor Charles Sackett; Professor of History in Duke University, U.S.A., since 1938; *b.* Augusta, Georgia, 21 July 1898; *s.* of Giles Granville and Evelyn Aiken Sackett Sydnor; *m.* 1924, Betty Brown; two *s.* *Educ.:* Hampden-Sydney College (A.B., 1918); Johns Hopkins University (Ph.D., 1923); Professor of

History and Political Science, Hampden-Sydney Coll., 1923-25; Professor of history, Univ. of Mississippi, 1925-36; Associate Professor of History, Duke Univ., 1936-38; Harold Vyvyan Harmsworth Professor of American History, Univ. of Oxford, and Fellow of Queen's College, 1950-51. Member advisory cttee., Historical Division, Dept. of the Army, U.S.A.; member of Council, Inst. of Early American History and Culture, Lecturer, Salzburg Seminar in American Studies, 1951; member editorial boards, Jl. of Southern History and South Atlantic Quarterly. *Publications:* Slavery in Mississippi, 1933; A Gentleman of the Old Natchez Region: Benjamin L. C. Wailes, 1938; The Development of Southern Sectionalism, 1819-1848, 1948. *Address:* 116 Pinecrest Road, Durham, N.C., U.S.A.

SYED MARATIB ALI, Khan Bahadur Sir, Kt., *cr.* 1941; C.B.E. 1935; Director of Central Board of State Bank of Pakistan; Managing Proprietor of Syed A. & M. Wazir Ali; *b.* 1883; *m.* 1904, *d.* of Fakir Syed Iftikar-ud-Din, C.I.E. *Address:* Ashlana, Lahore, Pakistan.

SYED MUHAMMAD SA 'ADULLA, Sir, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1946, Kt., *cr.* 1928, M.A., B.L., Prime Minister, Assam, 1937-38, 1939-41 and 1942; *b.* 21 May 1885, *s.* of late Syed Muhammad Talebulla; *m.* 1909 (*d.* 1924); three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Cotton College, Gauhati; Presidency College, Calcutta. Education Service as Asst. to Prof. of Chemistry at Cotton College, Gauhati, 1908; joined the legal profession, 1909; practised at Gauhati; M.L.C. of Assam, 1913-20 and since 1923; Chairman Gauhati Municipality, 1919, joined the Bar of the Calcutta High Court, 1920; Minister to Assam Government in charge of Education and Agriculture Portfolio, 1924; M.E.C. of Governor of Assam, 1929-34. *Recreations:* tennis, cricket. *Address:* Gauhati, Assam, India. *Club.* Shillong

SYERS, Sir Cecil George Lewis, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1949 (C.M.G. 1947); C.V.O. 1941; High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in Ceylon since 1951; *b.* 29 March 1903; *s.* of G. W. Syers; *m.* 1932, Yvonne, *d.* of Inglis Allen, one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's, Balliol Coll., Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Honour Mods 1922, and Lit Hum 1925; entered Dominions Office, 1925; Asst. Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs, 1930-34; Private Secretary to Prime Minister, 1937-40; Assistant Secretary, Treasury, 1940; Deputy U.K. High Commissioner in the Union of South Africa, 1942-46; an Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1946-48, Deputy Under-Secretary of State, 1948-51. *Address:* Four Furlongs, Bullers Road, Colombo. *Club:* United University.

SYFRET, Admiral Sir (Edward) Neville, G.C.B., *cr.* 1948 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1942; C.B. 1941); K.B.E., *cr.* 1945; *b.* 20 June 1889; *s.* of Edward Ridge Syfret, Cape Town, S.A.; *m.* 1913, Hildegarde Warner; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Diocesan College, S.A.; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered R.N. 1904; Lieut. 1909; Commander, 1922; Captain, 1929; Rear-Adm. 1940; Vice-Adm. 1943; Adm. 1946; Naval Secretary to 1st Lord, 1939-41; commanded Force "H" Sea Command, 1941-43; Vice-Chief of Naval Staff, 1943-45; Commander-in-Chief Home Fleet, 1945-48. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SYKES, Brigadier Arthur Clifton, C.B.E. 1940 (O.B.E. 1919); D.S.O. 1918; American Legion of Merit, 1946; *b.* 26 May 1891; *s.* of late Adam Sykes and Mrs. Sykes of Wadbury, near Frome; *m.* 1919, Lorna Evelyn, *s.* *d.* of Ernest Stanier, Elmhurst, Isleworth; two *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. Royal Engineers, 1910; Lieut. 1912; Captain, 1916 (despatches 5 times, D.S.O., O.B.E.); transferred to Royal Corps of Signals, 1921; Major, 1926; Lt.-Col. 1933; Col. 1936; Brig. 1941; served with B.E.F. in France from outbreak of war until evacuation from Dunkirk, 1940, where was in charge of La Panne beach for evacuation of 2nd Corps of B.E.F. (despatches, C.B.E.); a Chief Signal Officer, 1938-42; Chief Signal Officer, British Army Staff, Washington, and representative in Washington of Director of Signals, War Office, 1942-46; retired from Army, 1946. Treas. and mem. Exec. Cttee. of Wilts. Br. of C.P.R.E.; F.R.G.S., A.M.I.E.E. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, beekeeping. *Address:* Cortington Manor, nr. Warminster, Wilts. *T.A.:* Sykes Cortington. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SYKES, Sir (Benjamin) Hugh, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1921; *b.* 8 June 1893; *s.* *s.* of Sir Charles Sykes, 1st Bt., and Mary (*d.* 1944), *y.* *d.* of late Benjamin Newsome; *S.* father, 1950; *m.* 1935, Audrey Winifred, *o.* *d.* of F. C. Thompson, Cricklewood, N.W.2; no *c* *Educ.:* Leys School, Cambridge. *Heir:* *b.* Stanley Edgar [*b.* 22 July 1895; *m.* 1921, Florence Anaise, *d.* of François Marie le Gallais, Jersey; two *s.* one *d*]. *Address.* 19 Bouverie Gardens, Kenton, Harrow, Middlesex. *T.:* Wordsworth 3884. *Club.* Royal Automobile.

SYKES, Charles, F.R.S. 1943; F.Inst.P.; D.Sc., Ph.D.; Managing Director, Thos. Firth and John Brown Ltd., Sheffield, since 1951; *b.* 27 Feb. 1905. *Educ.:* Staveley; Netherthorpe Grammar School; Sheffield University. Superintendent, Metallurgy Dept., National Physical Laboratory, 1940-44; Superintendent Terminal Ballistics Branch, Armament Research Dept., 1943-44; Director of Research, Brown-Firth Research Laboratories, 1944-51. *Address:* Atlas and Norfolk Works, Sheffield 1.

SYKES, Christopher Hugh; Author; *b.* 17 November 1907; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Mark Sykes, Bart., Sledmere; *m.* 1936, Camilla Georgiana, *d.* of El Lewa Sir Thomas Russell Pasha, C.M.G.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Downside; Christ Church, Oxford. Hon Attaché to late Sir Horace Rumbold, H.M. Embassy, Berlin, 1928-29, and to late Sir Robert Clive, H.M. Legation, Tehran, 1930-31; travelled to Persia and Afghanistan, 1933-34; Times Correspondent, Tehran, 1934; delegate, Exhibition of Persian Art, Leningrad and Moscow, 1935; reviewer Spectator and Observer, 1936-39; Asst. Editor Geographical Magazine, 1937-38. Served War of 1939-45, Lieut. 7 Bn The Green Howards, 1939; Staff Capt., G.H.Q., Cairo, 1940-41; hon 2nd Sec., H.M. Legation, Tehran, 1941-43; Lieut. Special Service Bde., 1943; seconded to S.A.S. Bde. as forward Intelligence Officer (despatches, Croix de Guerre). Special correspondent Daily Mail for Persian Azerbaijan Campaign, 1946; Deputy Controller, Third Programme, B.B.C., 1948; Literary Editor of the English Review Magazine, 1949-50. *Publications:* Wassmuss, 1936; (with late R. Byron), Innocence and Design, 1936; Stranger Wonders, 1937; High Minded Murder, 1943; Four Studies in Loyalty, 1946; The Answer to Question 33, 1948; Character and Situation, 1949. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 90 Eaton Terrace, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 3100. *Clubs:* White's, Beefsteak.

SYKES, Ernest, B.A.; late Secretary to Committee of London Clearing Bankers, of the British Bankers Association and of the Foreign Exchange Committee; Secretary of the Institute of Bankers, 1905-35; *b.* 13 Sept. 1870, *e.* *s.* of late George Cawthorne Sykes, Banbury; *m.* 1899, Amy Elizabeth, *d.* of late Joseph Eagleston, M.A., Oxford; one *d.* *Educ.:* Owen's School, Islington; Oxford University. *Publications:* various contributions to periodicals on banking and economic subjects. *Address:* Barramore, Solsbro Road, Torquay.

SYKES, Rev. Sir Frederic John, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1781; *b.* 10 Nov. 1876; *s.* of Rev. E. J.

Sykes, *g.-g.s.* of 2nd Bt. and Constance Mary, *d.* of Edward Brown; *S.* brother, 1984. *Educ.:* Chichester Theological College. Deacon, 1902; priest, 1904; Rector of Butterleigh, 1927-86; Vicar of Stoke Canon, near Exeter, Devon, 1986-46. *Heir: cousin,* Francis William [*b.* 21 May 1864; *m.* 1905, Beatrice Agnes, *d.* of Edward Webb; four *s.* three *d.*] *Address:* c/o Vicarage, Stoke Canon, Exeter.

SYKES, Major-General Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick (Hugh), P.C., 1928; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1934; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1928; G.B.E., *cr.* 1919, K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; C.M.G. 1916; K.J.St.J. 1936; *m.* 1920, Isabel (Kaisar-i-Hind Medal of the First Class, 1934), *d.* of late Right Hon. A. Bonar Law; one *s.* 15th (The King's) Hussars; 2nd Lieut 1901; Lieut. 1903; Capt. 1903; Bt. Major, 1913; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1915; Bt. Col. 1918; Maj.-General 1918; employed with West African Regt. 1903 04; Intelligence Br. India, 1905 06; Attaché German manœuvres, 1907; p.s.c. 1908-09; G.S.O. War Office, 1911-12, Comdr. R.F.C., Military Wing, 1912, which he raised and commanded till 1914; G.S.O. 1st Grade, France, 1914; sometime commanding R.F.C. France, 1914-15; temp Colonel 2nd Commandant) Royal Marines; and Wing Captain R.F.C. (Naval Wing) whilst commanding Royal Naval Air Service in E. Mediterranean, 1915-16: A.A. and Q.M.G., 4th Mounted Division, 1916; A.A.G. War Office, 1916; Brig.-Gen. and Deputy Director, War Office, 1917; Brig.-Gen. General Staff, Supreme War Council, Versailles, 1917-18, Maj.-Gen and Chief of the Air Staff, 1918 19; Chief of British Air Section of the Peace Conference, Paris; Controller General of Civil Aviation, 1919-22, M.P. (U) Hallam Division of Sheffield, 1922-28; Governor of Bombay, 1928-33, M.P. (U.) Central Div. of Nottingham, 1940 45, served as scout Imperial Yeomanry Scouts, and Lieut. C.-in-C.'s Bodyguard in South African War, 1900 01 (severely wounded, Queen's medal with 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt. Col., O.M.G., K.C.B.); Member of Imperial War Cabinet; Ritter Kreuz, Germany, 1902; Croix de Comdr. de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Comdr. de l'Ordre de Leopold, Belgium; Vladimir of Russia; D.S.M. (U.S.A.); Order of the Rising Sun, Japan; Grand Cross of the Order of the Lion, Persia; obtained ballooning certificate, 1904; learnt to fly, 1910, and obtained pilot's certificate (No. 95), 1911; Lees-Knowles Lecturer at Cambridge Univ., 1921; Chairman of Government Committees on Meteorological Service, 1920 22, and on Broadcasting, 1923, Chairman of Government Broadcasting Board, 1923-27; Chairman, Miners Welfare Commission, 1934-46; Member, Post Office Advisory Council, since 1934; Hon. Treasurer, British Sailors Society, since 1934; Chairman, Royal Empire Society, 1938-41; Member of Government Licensing Board for Air Transport, 1938 39; Vice-Pres. and Dep. Chairman Royal Empire Society since 1941, Pres. East India Assoc.; Vice-Pres. Royal India Soc.; Chairman, Vice-Chairman or member of other Govt Committees; Director of various companies. *Publications:* Aviation in Peace and War, 1922; From Many Angles (Autobiography), 1942; Roads to Recovery, 1944; articles on politics, communications, defence, transport, mining, air and other subjects in various Reviews, etc. *Address:* 1 York House, Chelsea, S.W.3. Conock Manor, nr. Devizes, Wilts. *Club:* United Service.

SYKES, Sir Hugh; *see* Sykes, Sir B. H.

SYKES, Sir John Charles Gabriel, K.C.B., *cr.* 1919 (C.B. 1908); Member of Council for State Management Districts under the Licensing Act 1921, since 1921; J.P. County of London, and Chairman St. Margaret's Division, 1925-50; *b.* 3 Aug. 1869; *s.* of late John Sykes, of the Education Department; *m.* 1st, 1898, Maud (*d.* 1914), *d.* of C. Faulkner Dobell, of Whittington Court, Glos.; 2nd, 1916, Ethel Mary (*d.* 1935), *widow* of Walter D. Dobell; 3rd, 1946, Nancy, *widow* of Rev. Percy Dearmer, D.D., Canon of Westminster. *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Entered Education Department, 1893; Assist. Secretary to Board of Education, 1904; Secretary of Departmental Committee on future organisation of Royal College of Science, Royal School of Mines, etc., 1904-6; Member of Governing Body of Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1907-17; Secretary to the Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic), 1915-21, joint editor of the Law of Public Education in England and Wales. *Address:* 46 Warwick Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 4114 *Clubs:* Athenæum; Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews).

See also W. R. Nichols.

SYKES, Joseph, Ph.D., M.A., M.Com.; Professor of Economics, University College, Exeter; *b.* 14 April 1899; *s.* of Joseph and Emma Sykes, *m.* 1923, Phyllis Mary Greenwood, one *s* one *d* *Educ:* Universities of Manchester and Leeds. Naval service, 1917-1918; Economic Adviser, National Savings Committee, 1940-41; Assistant Regional Controller, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1941-43; Member, China Clay Working Party; Adviser, economic research, Board of Trade; sometime Managing Editor, The Banker; Leverhulme Research Fellowship in Economics, 1933; Warden, Astor Hall of Residence, 1929-34. *Publications.* The Amalgamation Movement in English Banking, 1926; The Present Position of English Joint Stock Banking, 1928; The Coal Industry of the Eighteenth Century (with T. S. Ashton), 1929; British Public Expenditure, 1933, A Social Survey of Plymouth, 1935; National and Local Finance (Britain in Depression), 1935; A Study of English Local Authority Finance, 1939; (joint author) Devon and Cornwall: a preliminary survey, 1947; Section F, British Association, Paper on The Effects of the Distribution of Industry Act, 1945; various articles, etc. *Recreations:* cricket, swimming. *Address.* c/o University College, Exeter. *T.:* 4141.

SYKES, Sir (Mark Tatton) Richard, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1783; J.P.; High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1948-49; *b.* 24 Aug. 1905; *s.* of 6th Bt. and late Edith Violet, 3rd *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir J. E. Gorst; *S.* father, 1919; *m.* 1942, Virginia, *o. d.* of John Gilliat and Lilian, *d.* of Sir George Chetwynd, 4th Bt.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Downside. Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Member East Riding County Council, Alderman 1946; Lt. 5th Bn. The Green Howards, 1925-27; Lt. 7th Bn. The Green Howards, 1939; served France, 1940; Captain, 1940. Joint Master East Middleton Foxhounds, 1931-39. *Recreations:* horse breeding; organist. *Heir: s.* Tatton Christopher Mark, *b.* 24 Dec. 1943. *Address:* Sledmere, Malton, Yorks. *Clubs:* White's; Yorkshire (York); Jockey (Newmarket).

See also Earl of Antrim, R. E. A. Elwes.

SYKES, Rev. Norman, F.B.A. 1951; M.A., D.Phil.; Hon. D.D. (Glasgow), 1949; F.R.Hist.S.; Dixie Professor of Ecclesiastical History in University of Cambridge and Fellow of Emmanuel College, since 1944; Proctor in Convocation for Cambridge University since 1945; *b.* 17 May 1897; *s* of late Percy and Eliza Sykes, Liversedge, Yorks; *m.* 1927, Betsy Farrow, M.A., *d.* of late Edmund and Elisabeth Farrow, Newbold, Rochdale. *Educ.:* Leeds University (1st class Honours History); Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar). B.A. (1st class Honours Theology), M.A., D.Phil., 1928; Lecturer in History, King's College, University of London, 1924 31; Professor of History, University College of the South-West, Exeter, 1931-33; Birkbeck Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1931-33; Professor of History in the University of London, Westfield College, 1933-44; Canon Theologian of Liverpool, 1937-43; Fellow and Praelector in Theology and Modern History, Queen's College, Oxford, 1943-45; Examining Chaplain to the Bishops of Chichester since 1929, and of Exeter, 1932-45; Select

Preacher, Cambridge, 1938 and 1941; Oxford, 1942-44. *Publications:* Edmund Gibson, Bishop of London, 1669-1748, 1926; Church and State in England since the Reformation, 1929; Church and State in England in the Eighteenth Century (Birkbeck Lectures), 1934; The Crisis of the Reformation, 1938; The Study of Ecclesiastical History (Inaugural Lecture), 1945; The Church of England and Non-Episcopal Churches in the 16th and 17th Centuries, 1947; Daniel Ernst Jablonski and the Church of England, 1950. *Recreations:* cycling, music. *Address:* Emmanuel College, Cambridge; 2 Selwyn Gardens, Cambridge. *T.:* 4167. *Club* Athenæum.

SYKES, Commander (S) Percy Stanley, C.M.G. 1944; O.B.E. 1919; R.D.; R.N.R.; *b.* 26 March 1878; *s.* of Joseph Sykes, Alderley Edge, Cheshire; *m.* 1942, Diana Ellen, *d.* of A. H. Croft Ansty; no *c.* *Educ.:* King's College School and King's College, London. Articled to W. W. Wright, F.C.A., Chartered Accountant, 1897; A.C.A. 1902; practised as partner in firm of W. W. Wright & Sykes. Joined R.N.R. as Asst. Paymaster, 1904; served European War, 1914-18, afloat until 1915. Attached R.N. Armoured Car Division. Transferred to a Dept. of Foreign Office. *Recreations:* fishing, reading, gardening, sketching. *Address:* Alderley, Wherwell, nr. Andover, Hants. *T.:* Chilbolton 270. *Club:* Devonshire.

SYKES, Sir Richard; *see* Sykes, Sir (M. T.) R.

SYKES, William Stanley, M.B.E.; late Anæsthetist to the Gen. Infirmary, the Hosp. for Women, Leeds, St. James' Hosp., Leeds, and the Dewsbury Infirmary; *b.* 5 Aug. 1894; *s.* of late Arthur Stanley Sykes; *m.* 1921, Ella Barbara Clarke. *Educ.:* Rossall; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Late Surg. Sub. Lieut. R.N.V.R.; joined R.A.M.C. 26th General Hospital, 1940, Major (prisoner). *Publications:* The Missing Money Lender; The Harness of Death; The Ray of Doom; A Manual of General Medical Practice; Anæsthesia; Article Ethyl chloride, Ency. Brit. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Glenholme, Morley, nr. Leeds. *T.:* Morley 144.

SYLVAINE, Vernon; *b.* 9 Aug. 1897; *s.* of Dr. John Conrad Scotchburn and Rhoda Sophia Winter; *m.* 1924, Marion Barlow; one *d.* *Educ.:* College of St. Francis Xavier, Mayfield, Sussex. European War, 1914-1918, joined Queen's Westminster Rifles, 1914; commissioned, 1915, and served, Belgium, Lieut. Somerset L.I.; invalided from service, 1917. Stage career, as actor, playwright and producer, in London and New York, 1917-. *Author of plays:* The Phantom Fear, His Majesty's, 1928; The Road of Poplars, London Coliseum, 1930; And A Woman Passed By, Duke of York's, 1935; Aren't Men Beasts, Strand, 1936; A Spot of Bother, Strand, 1937; Worth A Million, Saville, 1939; Nap Hand, Aldwych, 1940; Women Aren't Angels, Strand, 1940; Warn That Man, Garrick, 1941; Murder for a Valentine, Lyric, 1944; Madame Louise, Garrick, 1945; The Anonymous Lover, Duke of York's, 1947; Quiet in the Forest, Q, 1947; One Wild Oat, Garrick, 1948; I Married Two Men (Repertory Players), Strand, 1950; Will Any Gentleman?, Strand, 1950; There's Something in the Cellar!, tour prior to London, 1951. *Recreation:* deep-sea fishing. *Address:* 42 Gloucester Square, W.2. *T.:* Ambassador 1303. *Club:* Savage.

SYLVESTER, Albert James, C.B.E., 1920; Principal Secretary to late Earl Lloyd George of Dwyfor; *b.* Harleston, Staffs, 24 Nov. 1889; *s.* of late Albert Sylvester, Alrewas, Staffs; *m.* Evelyn, *d.* of late Rev. W. Welman, Reading; one *d.* *Educ.:* Guild Street School, Burton-on-Trent; privately. Private Secretary to Sec. of Cttes. of Imperial Defence, 1914-1921; Private Sec. to Sec., War Cabinet and Cabinet, 1916-21; Private Secretary to Secretary, Imperial War Cabinet, 1917; Private Secretary to British Secretary, Peace Conference, 1919; Private Secretary to successive Prime Ministers, 1921-23; Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy, and Sacred Treasure of Japan. *Publication* The Real Lloyd George, 1947. *Recreations:* riding and golf. *Address:* Rudloe Cottage, Box, near Chippenham, Wilts. *T.:* Corsham 2218. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Reform.

SYLVESTER, Sir (Arthur) Edgar, K.B.E., *cr.* 1949; F.C.A.; Chairman, Gas Council, 1948-51; Pres. National Benzole Association; *b.* 1891; *s.* of Arthur John Sylvester, Nottingham; *m.* 1916, Hilda May, *d.* of Rev. E. A. Simms; four *s.* one *d.* Chartered Accountant; Partner in Barton Mayhew & Co., 1920-34. Served European War, 1914-18, Sherwood Foresters and Machine Gun Corps. Gas Light & Coke Co., Comptroller, 1934, Gen. Manager, 1941, Managing Director, 1942, Governor, 1945; Chairman, South-Eastern Gas Corporation, 1945-49. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Byeways, Cokes Lane, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks. *T.:* Little Chalfont 2190. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Thames Yacht.

SYLVESTER, Sir Edgar; *see* Sylvester, Sir (Arthur) E.

SYLVESTER, George Oscar; M.P. (Lab.) Pontefract since 1950, Normanton, 1947-50; *b.* 14 Sept. 1898; *m.* 1922, Mildred Arnold. *Educ.:* Normanton Common Council School. Local Miners' Official for 21 years; Urban Councillor, Normanton, for 20 years; C.C., W.R. Yorks for 1 year. *Address:* 70 Firville St., Normanton, Yorks. *T.:* Normanton 2140.

SYME, Ronald, F.B.A. 1944; Camden Professor of Ancient History, Oxford, since 1949; *b.* 11 March 1903; *s. s.* of David and Florence Syme, Eltham, New Zealand. *Educ.:* N.Z.; Oriel College, Oxford (Classical Prizes and First Class Hons., Lit. Hum., 1927). Fellow of Trinity College, 1929-49; Conington Prize, 1939. Press Attaché with rank of First Secretary, H.M. Legation, Belgrade, 1940-41; H.M. Embassy, Ankara, 1941-42; Professor of Classical Philology, University of Istanbul, 1942-45; President, Society for the Promotion of Roman Studies, 1948; President, International Federation of Classical Societies, 1951; Hon. Litt.D. (N.Z.), 1949; Corresponding Member German Archæological Inst., 1931; Member, Royal Danish Acad. of Letters and Sciences, 1951. *Publications:* The Roman Revolution, 1939; articles in learned journals; chapters in Cambridge Ancient History. *Address:* Brasenose College, Oxford.

SYMES, Lt.-Col. Sir (George) Stewart, G.B.E. *cr.* 1939 (K.B.E., *cr.* 1928); K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1932 (C.M.G. 1917); D.S.O. 1904; Governor-General of the Sudan, 1934-40; *b.* 29 July 1882; *o. s.* of late Lieutenant-Col. W. A. Symes, 71st Highland Light Infantry, and Hon. Emily Catherine Shore, *sister* of 5th Baron Teignmouth; *m.* 1913, Viola Colston, *y. d.* of late J. Felix Broun; one *d.* Entered Army, 1900; Capt. 1907; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917; served South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal two clasps); Aden Hinterland, 1903-4 (despatches, D.S.O.); Blue Nile Expedition, Sudan, 1908 (medal); European War (despatches, medal, Bt. Lt.-Col.); A.D.C. to Sirdar; Assistant Director of Intelligence, Sudan Government; Private Secretary to Sirdar and Governor-General of the Sudan; G.S.O. 1, attached to staff of High Commissioner in Egypt; Governor of Northern District in Palestine, 1920-25; Chief Secretary to Government of Palestine, 1925-28; Resident and Comdr.-in-Chief at Aden, 1928-31; Governor and Comdr.-in-Chief of Tanganyika Territory 1931-33; accredited representative to Permanent Mandates Commission, Geneva, June 1926, 1928

and 1938; 4th class Osmanieh, 1912, 3rd class Nile, 1915; Nahda (Hedjaz); Grand Cordons Star of Ethiopia, and Order of Ismail (Egypt). *Publication:* Tour of Duty, 1946. *Address:* 75 Carlisle Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 8331.

SYMES, Maj.-General George William, C.B. 1946, M.C.; *b.* 12 Jan. 1896; *o. s.* of late George and Eliza Symes; *m* 1939, Katherine Bellairs Lucas. *Educ.:* Bridport Grammar School. Commissioned 1915, York and Lancaster Regiment, served with M.G. Corps, 1915-19 (M.C. and bar); Staff College, Camberley, 1930-31; Bt. Major, 1932; Major, 1938; Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, 1939; Colonel, 1942; Acting Major-General, 1942; Temp. 1943; Subst. Major-General, 1944. Comd. 8th Inf. Bde., 1940-41; Brig.-Gen. Staff, Eastern Comd., 1941-42; Comd. 70th Division, 1942-43; Deputy Commander Special Force, India, 1943-44; Deputy Commander L of C. 21st Army Group, May-Nov. 1944; Comd. L. of C. Comd., S.E.A.C., 1944-1945 (despatches), Comd South Burma District, June-Dec. 1945 (despatches); Commander South-Western District, Taunton, Som., 1946-48, and 43rd (Wessex) Division T.A., 1947-48; retired April 1949. Colonel, York and Lancaster Regt., 1946-48. *Recreations:* yachting, golf. *Address:* 118 Strangways Tce., North Adelaide, S. Australia. *T.:* M9475. *Club:* United Service.

SYMES, Sir Stewart; *see* Symes, Sir G. S.

SYMES-THOMPSON, Henry Edmund; Consulting Physician to the Royal Chest Hospital, London; F.R.S.M.; *s.* of late Edmund Symes-Thompson, M.D., F.R.C.P.; *m.* Caroline, *d.* of Rev. R. J. Tacon, M.A., J.P.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Christ's College, Cambridge M.A. 1898; M.D. 1903; M.R.C.P. 1903, late Physician to: the Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor; the Royal Northern Hospital S.P.G.; and the Artists' Annuity and Benevolent Funds. *Publications:* medical. *Address:* Finmere House, Oxon. *T.:* Finmere 268. *Club:* Athenæum.

SYMINGTON, David, C.S.I. 1947; C.I.E. 1943; Member, John Lewis Partnership, since 1948, *b.* 4 July 1904; 2nd *s.* of James Halliday Symington, merchant, Bombay, and Maud McGrigor (*née* Aitken); *m.* 1929, Anne Ellen Harker; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar). Entered Indian Civil Service, 1926; held various appointments including Backward Classes Officer, Bombay Province, 1934-37, Municipal Commissioner, City of Bombay, 1938; A.R.P. Controller, Bombay, 1941; Secretary to Government of Bombay, Home Dept., 1942, Secretary to Governor, 1943-47; retired from I.C.S., 1948. Councillor, Royal Borough of Kensington, 1950. *Publication.* Report on Certain Aboriginal Tribes of the Bombay Province, 1938. *Recreations* riding, golf. *Address.* The Well House, Crowsley Park, Henley-on-Thames. *Clubs* East India and Sports; Sind (Karachi); Royal Bombay Yacht.

SYMINGTON, Herbert James, C.M.G. 1944; B.A.; K.C.; Director, Trans-Canada Air Lines; Vice-Pres. Royal Securities Corp. Ltd.; Chairman, Price Brothers & Co. Ltd.; *b.* 22 Nov. 1881; Scottish Canadian; *m.* 1910, Fay Christie; one *s.* two *d. Educ:* Sarnia Collegiate; Univ. of Toronto; Osgoode Hall. Practised law in Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1905-28. Moved to Montreal in 1929 and became Executive Counsel for various industrial and power concerns Director: International Power Company, Limited; Federal Grain Limited; Canadian Marconi Company. Represented Canada in International Air Conferences. *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Address:* 244 St. James Street, W., Montreal. *T.:* Harbour 3121. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, St. James's, Mount Bruno (Montreal); Rideau (Ottawa); Manitoba (Winnipeg).

SYMINGTON, John Alexander; Librarian, Bibliographer (Brotherton Librarian); *b.* Leeds, 4 July 1887; *s.* of J. Simpson Symington, Bookseller, *m* 1st, 1915, Eliz. Fitzgerald Flower (*d* 1927), Beverley, five *s.*, 2nd, 1928, Beatrice Thornton-Lambert, East Molesey, Surrey. *Educ.:* Leeds University. Assistant Librarian Leeds Public Reference Library to 1910; The University Library to 1912; Ministry of Labour N.E. Division, 1912-30; Private Librarian to Lord Brotherton, 1923-30; Brotherton Librarian, 1930-38; entrusted with the creation of the Brontë Parsonage Museum, Haworth by Sir James Roberts, 1928, Hon. Curator and Bibliographical Secretary of the Brontë Society for many years; Queen's Messengers Convoy Officer N.E. Div. (Yorks), Ministry of Food, 1941-42. *Publications:* Old Leeds Charities, 1926; The Leyland Manuscripts, 1926; Brontë Museum Catalogue, 1927; Ancient Manuscripts and Early Printed Books, Brotherton Library Catalogue, 1931, Editor, Shakespeare Head edition of the Works of the Brontës, with T. J. Wise, M.A., 20 Vols., 1932-38; Some unpublished Letters of Sir Walter Scott, 1932, Fairfax Library Catalogue and Publications, 1939. *Recreations:* bibliography, autograph collecting, golf. *Address:* The Grove, Newlay, Horsforth, Leeds. *T.:* Horsforth 2015.

SYMON, Alexander Colin Burlington, C.M.G. 1948; O.B.E. 1944; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Commonwealth Relations Office, since 1949; *b.* 13 May 1902; 2nd *s.* of late J. M. Symon, Hull, Yorks; *m.* 1930, Doris (Dodo) Olive, *o. d* of late E. J. Comfort and of Mrs. Comfort, Harlow, Mx. and Meopham, Kent; no *c. Educ.:* Technical College, Hull. Appointed to India Office, 1921; Asst Secretary Indian Delegation to Disarmament Conf., Geneva, 1932-33; Sec. to Indian Delegation to London Naval Conf., 1935; Sec. to Indian Supply Mission in U.S.A., 1941-46; Deputy High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in India, 1946-49. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 44 Cottesmore Court, Kensington, W.8. *Club:* East India and Sports.

SYMON, Rev. Dudley James; Hon Canon of St. Edmundsbury, 1943; *b* London, 19 Aug. 1887, *s* of James Sutherland Symon, Civil Servant, and Sarah Charlotte Symon, *m* 1917, Elsie Ellen Maisey; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School; St John's Coll., Oxford (Schol.) Asst. Curate St. Mark's, Leicester, 1911-15; Assistant Master and Chaplain, Chigwell School, Essex, 1915-17; Sixth Form Tutor, Lancing College, 1917-19; Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1919-21; Headmaster, Woodbridge School, Suffolk, 1921-47; Warden, St. Anne's House, Soho, 1948-50. *Publications:* Doubts and Desires, 1933; Thanks to Vergil, 1935; Lambeth Questions, 1948 *Recreation:* bridge. *Address* The Mount, Felixstowe, Suffolk. *T.A.:* Felixstowe, Suffolk. *T.:* Felixstowe 11. *Club:* United University.

SYMON, Colonel Frank, C.B. 1935; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1917; late Royal N.Z. Artillery; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Robert Blair Symon, Auckland, N.Z., and Fifeshire, Scotland; *m.* 1912, Mary, *d* of late George Flux, Wellington, N.Z. Served European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli, Egypt, France and Belgium, 1915-1918 (despatches twice, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1914-1915 Star, two medals); was Hon. A.D.C. to Governor-General of N.Z., 1925-30; A.D.C. (additional) to the King, 1931-36. *Address:* 343 Murital Rd., Eastbourne, New Zealand.

SYMON, Harold, C.B. 1949; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Housing and Local Govt., since 1951 (formerly Min. of Local Govt. and Planning); *b* 1896; *s.* of Harris Zaiman, Sheffield; *m.* 1917, Winifred Lillian Ashwell; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Central

School, Sheffield; King's College, Cambridge. Entrance Scholar, King's College, Cambridge, 1913; Wrangler with special distinction, 1916. Assistant Principal, Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1919; Assistant to Director of Building Research, and Secretary, Building Research Bd., 1925-34; Ministry of Health: Sec., Cttee. on Constructing Flats, 1934-36, Principal, 1936, Asst. Sec., 1941, Principal Asst. Sec., 1945, Under-Sec., 1946 *Recreation.* golf. *Address:* 31 Beech Hill, Hadley Wood, Barnet, Herts. *T.:* Barnet 6640. *Clubs:* Farmers'; Old Fold Manor Golf (Barnet).

SYMONDS, (Arthur) Leslie, M.B.E. 1945; M.A.; *b.* 2 Oct. 1910; *s.* of John Frederick Symonds and Ethel Daisy Symonds of Cambridge; *m.* 1946, Barbara Mary, *d.* of Alfred Pryer and Laura Draycon, Ramsgate; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Perse and Jesus College, Cambridge. Assistant Master, St. Austell County School for Boys, 1933-40; served with H.M. Forces, 1940-45 (despatches twice, M.B.E.); M.P. (Lab) Borough of Cambridge, 1945-50. *Address:* 66 St. Barnabas Rd., Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 56352.

SYMONDS, Sir Charles Putnam, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946; C.B. 1944; M.A., D.M. (Oxon), F.R.C.P. (London), Air Vice-Marshal R.A.F.V.R.; Neurologist to Guy's Hospital; Physician to the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Queen Square; Hon. Consult. Neurologist, R.A.F.; *b.* 1890; *s.* of Sir Charters Symonds; *m.* 1st, 1915, Janet Palmer Poulton (*d.* 1919); 2nd, 1920, Edythe Dorton; four *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; New College, Oxford; Guy's Hospital, Entrance Scholarships Rugby and Guy's Hospital. Served European War, 1914-1918 (Médaille Militaire); Medical Registrar Guy's Hospital; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, Oxford University, 1920, F.R.S.M. (Ex-Pres Sections of Psychiatry and Neurology); Hon Visiting Neurologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp.; Hon. Member, Amer. Neurological Assoc.; Membre Correspondant de la Société de Neurologie de Paris; Hon. Member, New York Neurological Soc. *Publications:* Section on Nervous Diseases in Taylor's Textbook of Medicine; papers on neurological subjects in scientific journals. *Recreations:* photography bird-watching, fly-fishing. *Address:* 87 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 1076. *Clubs.* Savile, R.A.F.

SYMONDS, Vice-Admiral Frederick Parland Loder-, C.M.G. 1917; J.P. City of Hereford; D.L. Herefordshire, 1948; R.N. (retired); *b.* May 1876; *o. surv. s.* of late Captain F. C. Loder-Symonds; *m.* 1907, Marion Theresa (*d.* 1940), *o. d.* of late Col. J. G. Y. Wilson, C.B.E.; *m.* 1945, Anne Lilian, *widow* of Brigadier Robert H. Anderson, C.B., C.I.E. Commanded H.M.S. Cleopatra and H.M.S. Dauntless, 1915-18; Director of Navigation, Admiralty, 1921-23; Commanded H.M.S Emperor of India, 1924; A.D.C. to the King, 1924; Rear-Admiral, 1926; Retired List, 1926, Vice-Adm., retd., 1930. High Sheriff of Herefordshire, 1945-1946. *Address:* Waldrist, Hereford. *T.:* 2664. *Club:* Junior United Service.

SYMONDS, Rev. Henry Herbert; Chairman of Friends of the Lake District; Drafting Sec., Standing Committee on National Parks, member of Lake District Planning Board; *b.* 1885; *m.* 1st, 1911, C. Gwendolen W. Watson (*d.* 1937); one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1938, Ruth B. W. Williams. *Educ.:* Rugby (Senior Exhibitioner); Oriel College, Oxford (Classical Scholar); 1st Class Classical Mods.; 1st Class Greats; Assistant Master, Clifton College, 1909-12; Form Master, Rugby Classical Sixth (Upper Bench), to 1922; Headmaster of the King's School, Chester, to 1924; Headmaster of Liverpool Institute School, Liverpool, 1924-35; sometime Member of the Council of the Modern Churchmen's Union; Vice-President of the Youth Hostels Association of Merseyside. *Publications:* Walking in the Lake District, 1933; Afforestation in the Lake District, 1937. *Recreation.* rescuing scraps of natural beauty. *Address:* Pennington House, nr. Ulverston, Lancs. *T.:* Ulverston 2201.

SYMONDS, Robert Wemyss, F.R.I.B.A.; Architect; *b.* 31 Dec. 1889; *s.* of late W. R. Symonds, artist, and Margaret Swan; *m.* 1st, 1921, Daphne Loveland (*d.* 1948); two *d.*; 2nd, 1949, Monica Sheila Harrington (she *m.* 1925, Edward Charles Fitz-Clarence, from whom she obtained a divorce, 1930), *d.* of Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Mulleneux Grayson, 1st Bt., K.B.E. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Consultant architect for rebuilding of Middlesex Hosp., 1931-34. *Publications:* Present State of Old English Furniture, 1921; Old English Walnut and Lacquer Furniture, 1922; English Furniture from Charles II. to George II., 1929; Masterpieces of English Furniture and Clocks, 1940; History of English Clocks, 1946 (King Penguin); Veneered Walnut Furniture, 1946; Chippendale Furniture Designs, 1948; The Ornamental Designs of Chippendale, 1949; Thomas Tompion, his life and work, 1951. Contributions to English and American periodicals on architectural and antiquarian subjects. *Recreation:* riding. *Address:* 8 Shelley Court, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Arts.

SYMONDS-TAYLER, Vice-Adm. Sir Richard Victor, K.B.E., *cr.* 1951; C.B. 1948; D.S.C. 1915; *b.* 27 October 1897; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. R. H. Symonds-Tayler, Hereford; *m.* 1925, Letitia Mary, *d.* of late E. J. Gunner, I.W.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hereford Cathedral School; R.N.C., Osborne and Dartmouth. Joined R.N. as cadet, 1910.; served European War, 1914-18; went to sea on outbreak of war, 1914; served in H.M.S. Agamemnon during Dardanelles campaign (D.S.C.), and in destroyers for remainder of war; Commander, 1931; Captain, 1936; Rear-Admiral, 1946; Vice-Admiral, 1949; graduated Naval Staff College, 1928; i.d.c., 1938; attached to British Naval Mission to Greece, 1920-31; commanded H.M.S. Centurion, 1938-39; H.M.S. Sussex, 1940; H.M.S. London, 1942-1944; Director of Training and Staff duties, Admiralty, 1940-42; Chief of Staff to C.-in-C. Portsmouth, 1945-46; Chief of Staff to Naval Representative of British Chiefs of Staff, Military Staff Cttee., United Nations, 1946-1947; Flag Officer commanding First Cruiser Squadron, 1947-48; C.-in-C. America and West Indies Station, 1949-51. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* c/o Barclay's Bank Ltd., Hereford. *Club:* United Service.

SYMONS, Brig.-Gen. Adolphe, C.M.G. 1916; late commanding 13th Hussars; *b.* 9 June 1872; *m.* 1901, Beryl Mary Elizabeth, *s. d.* of Francis Goldie Taubman; two *d.* (one *s.* died of wounds). *Educ.:* Clifton College. Served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., Bt. Col.); 2nd in command Home Guard, London District, 1940-42. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

SYMONS, Noel Victor Housman, C.I.E. 1941; M.C. 1916; J.P.; Major, Army in India R. of O., 1934; *b.* 27 Nov. 1894; *s.* of late Edward William Symons, M.A. (Oxon), Headmaster King Edward VI's School, Bath, and Katharine Elizabeth, *sister* of A. E. and Laurence Housman; *m.* 1924, Cicely Dorothea Richards; no *c.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI's School, Bath. British Army, 1914-19, Lt. Worcestershire Regt.; Indian Civil Service, 1920; District work till 1931; Secretary, Board of Revenue, 1931-34; Private Secretary to Governor of Bengal, 1934-35; Revenue Secretary, Govt. of Bengal, 1938-40; Commissioner, Presidency Division, and A.R.P.

Controller, Bengal, 1940; Commissioner, Rajshahi Division, and Additional Secretary, Civil Defence, Bengal, 1941; Joint Secretary, Civil Defence Dept., Govt. of India, 1942; Director-General, Civil Defence, and Additional Secretary, Defence Dept., Govt. of India, 1943; retired from I.C.S. Aug. 1946. J.P. Hampshire, 1951. *Publication:* The Story of Government House (Calcutta), 1935. *Address:* The Mount House, Poulner, Ringwood, Hants. *T.:* Ringwood 89. *Club:* Overseas League.

SYMONS, Ronald Stuart, C.I.E. 1945; Assistant Secretary, H.M.'s Treasury, since 1949; *b.* 24 July 1904; *s.* of William John and Margaret Lilian Symons, Maresfield, Sussex; *m.* 1930, Joan Alice (marriage dissolved, 1942), *d.* of John Robertson, Wormley, Surrey; one *s.*; *m.* 1944, Phyllis Jane, *d.* of Henry Wingfield King, Reigate, Surrey; one *d. Educ.:* Christ's Hospital, Horsham; King's College, Cambridge. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1927; Magistrate and Collector, district Pilibhit, U.P., 1933-34; Revenue and Finance Minister, Rampur State, U.P., 1935-1937; Deputy Secretary in Finance Dept., Govt. of India, 1938-40; various appointments in Military and Supply Finance Depts of Govt. of India, 1940-45; Joint Secretary to Govt. of India in Finance Dept., 1945-47; retired from I.C.S. and joined Home Civil Service, 1947. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, photography, ornithology, gardening. Fellow Royal Empire Society. *Address:* Crossways, West Hall Park Road, Upper Warlingham, Surrey. *T.:* (Office) Whitehall 1234, (Residence) Upper Warlingham 2702. *Clubs:* Oriental; Essex Yacht.

SYNGE, John Lighton, F.R.S. 1943; M.A., Sc.D. (Dublin), M.R.I.A., F.R.S.C (Tory Medal, 1943); Senior Prof., Sch. of Theoretical Physics, Dublin Inst. for Advanced Studies, since 1948; *b.* Dublin, 1897; *y. s.* of Edward Synge; *m.* 1918, Elizabeth Allen; three *d. Educ.:* St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin; Trinity Coll., Dublin. Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Mathematics and Experimental Science, 1919; Lecturer in Mathematics, Trinity College, Dublin, 1920; Assistant Professor of Mathematics, University of Toronto, 1920-25; Secretary to the International Mathematical Congress, Toronto, 1924; Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, and University Professor of Natural Philosophy, 1925-30; Treas., Royal Irish Academy, 1929-30, Sec., 1949-; Professor of Applied Mathematics, Univ. of Toronto, 1930-43; Professor of Mathematics and Chairman of Dept, Ohio State Univ., 1943-46; Prof. of Mathematics and Head of Dept., Carnegie Inst. of Technology, 1946-48; Visiting Lecturer, Princeton Univ., 1939; Vis. Prof.: Brown Univ., 1941-42; Inst. for Fluid Dynamics and Applied Maths., Univ. of Maryland, 1951. Ballistics Mathematician, U.S. Army Air Force, 1944-1945. *Publications:* Geometrical Optics, 1937; (with B. A. Griffith) Principles of Mechanics, 1942; (with A. E. Schild) Tensor Calculus, 1949; Science: Sense and Nonsense, 1951; Papers on geometry and applied mathematics; Ed. Sir W. R. Hamilton's Mathematical Papers, Vol. I. *Address:* Torfan, Stillorgan Park, Blackrock, Co. Dublin. *T.:* 85362.

SYNGE, Richard Laurence Millington, F.R.S. 1950; Biochemist, Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire, since 1948; *b.* 28 Oct. 1914; *s.* of Laurence M. Synge and Katharine (*née* Swan), Great Barrow, Chester; *m.* 1943, Ann, *d.* of late Adrian L. Stephen and Karin Stephen (*née* Costelloe), both of London; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Winchester College; Trinity College, Cambridge. International Wool Secretariat Research Student, University of Cambridge, 1938; Biochemist, Wool Industries Research Assoc., Leeds, 1941; Biochemist, Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, London, 1943. Editorial Board, Biochemical Journal, 1949-. *Publications:* papers in biochemical and chemical journals, etc., 1937-. *Address:* Craigness, Muchalls, by Aberdeen. *Club:* Strathcona (Bucksburn).

SYNGE, Sir Robert Carson, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1801, *b.* 4 May 1922; *s.* of late Neale Hutchinson Synge (2nd *s.* of 6th Bt.) and Edith Elizabeth Thurlow (*d.* 1933), Great Parndon, Essex; *S.* uncle, 1942. *Heir:* *u.* Edward [*b.* 3 July 1882; *m.* 1901, Agnes Emily, *d.* of James Jelley; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* 2320 Trans Canada Highway, R.B.1 Langley Prairie, British Columbia, Canada.

SYNGE, Victor Millington, M.D., D.P.H., F.R.C.P.I.; King's Professor of Practice of Medicine, Trinity College, Dublin; Visiting Physician, Royal City of Dublin Hospital; *b.* 1893, *s.* of Edward Synge; *m.* 1919, Edith Allen; two *s. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (Foundation Scholar in Experimental Science, Medical Travelling Prizeman); Paris. Formerly Professor of Preventive Medicine and Medical Jurisprudence, and later Professor of Medicine in the Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland. *Publications.* Contributions on medical subjects to Irish Journal of Medical Science, and Lancet. *Recreations:* walking, travel. *Address* 29 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 62458.

SYNNOT, R. V. O. H.-; *see* Hart-Synnot.

SYNNOTT, Pierce Nicholas Netterville, C.B. 1952; Under Secretary, The Admiralty, since 1947; *b.* 6 September 1904; *e. s.* of Nicholas J. Synnott, J.P., Furness, Naas, and Barbara (*née* Netterville); *m.* 1939, Ann (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1948), *d.* of Sir Abe Bailey, 1st Bt., K.C.M.G.; one *s. Educ.:* Oratory School; Balliol College, Oxford. 1st Class Mods. and 1st Class Litterae Humaniores, Oxford. Asst. Principal, Admiralty, 1928; Principal, 1936. Served War of 1939-45 in Army (60th Rifles), in African and Italian campaigns. Returned to Admiralty, 1945. Order of St. Olav, Norway (1st Class), 1947. *Recreations:* farming, hunting. *Address:* Furness, Naas, Co. Kildare; 36 Thurloe Square, S.W.7. *Clubs:* Travellers', Pratt's, Kildare Street (Dublin).

SYRETT, Herbert Sutton, C.B.E. 1919, LL.B., C.C., Solicitor, member of the firm of Syrett & Sons, 2 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C.1; 2nd *s.* of late Alfred Syrett, J.P., Oaklands, Sydenham, S.E.; *m.* 1910, Rosina Alice (*d.* 1943), *d.* of John Jenkins; one *s.* (and one killed in France 1944). *Educ.:* privately; Univ. College, London. Solicitor of the Supreme Court, 1901; graduated in Laws at the London University (Honours—Jurisprudence and Roman Law); a representative of the L.C.C. on the Metropolitan Water Board, 1913; Member of the City Corporation, 1924; Chief Commoner of the City, 1941; Private Secretary to Mr. Lloyd George at the Ministry of Munitions, 1915-16; to Mr. Clynes when Food Controller, 1917-19; Secretary, Consumers Council, Ministry of Food; Member of Committee on Trusts; Member Executive Committee of the United Nations Association; Director Beacon Insurance Co. Ltd.; Officer of the Crown of Rumania; Chevalier of the Order of the Star of Rumania. *Recreations:* riding and golfing. *Address:* Fir Crest, Westcott, Surrey; 2 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C.1. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Authors'.

SYSONBY, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1935, of Wonersh, **Edward Gaspard Ponsonby,** D.S.O. 1940; Lt.-Col., The Queen's Regt., T.A.; *b.* 7 June 1903; *s.* of 1st Baron and Ria, *d.* of Colonel Hegan Kennard; *S.* father, 1935; *m.* 1936, Sallie Monkland, *d.* of Dr. Leonard Sanford, New York; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. John Frederick Ponsonby, *b.* 5 Aug. 1945. *Clubs:* White's, Turf, Alpine.

SZECHWAN, Western, Bishop of, since 1938; **Rt. Rev. Ch'eng-tsi Song;** *b.* 25 Dec.; *s.* of S. C. Song, Judge and Magistrate; *m.* 1912, T. C. Lin: three *s.* four *d. Educ.:* West China Union University Ridley Hall, Cambridge; Wycliffe Hall, Oxford. Official Translator of the Foreign Affairs Bureau; Lecturer of various Middle Schools and Universities, Chengtu; Professor of the National as well as Christian Universities, Chengtu; Deacon; Priest; Assistant Bishop, 1929. *Publications:* Notes on Browning and Tennyson; Notes on the History of English Literature; Outline of the English Bible as Literature; Outline of Christian Theology; Translation of the Great Souls at Prayer, etc. *Address:* 11 Chung Hsi Shuen Chen Hai, Chengtu, Szechwan, West China.

SZENT-GYORGYI, Albert, M.D., Ph.D. (Cantab.). D.h.c.; Professor of Biochemistry, University of Budapest, Hungary; *b.* Budapest, 16 Sept. 1893; *s.* of Nicholas Szent-Györgyi and Josephine, *d.* of Joseph Lenhossek, Professor of Anatomy; *m.* Marta Borbiro; one *d. Educ.:* Budapest. Matriculated medical faculty, Budapest, 1911; war service, 1914-18 (wounded); Assistant, University Pozsony, 1918; working at Prague and Berlin, 1919; in Hamburg in scientific research, 1919-20; Assistant at Univ. Leiden, Holland, 1920-22; privat dozent at Groningen, 1922-26; working at Cambridge, England, with the interruption of one year spent in U.S.A., 1926-30; Univ. Szeged, Hungary, 1930-38; Prix Nobel of Medicine, 1937; Visiting Professor, Harvard Univ., 1936; Franchi Professor, Univ. of Liège, Belgium, 1938. Cameron Prize (Edinburgh) 1946. *Publications:* Studies on Biological Oxidation, Leipzig, 1937; many scientific papers. *Recreations:* sports of all kind, chiefly sailing and alpinism. *Address:* Esterhazy u.g. Budapest VIII.

SZIGETI, Joseph; violinist; *b.* Budapest, 5 Sept. 1892. *Educ.:* Budapest. Violinist; pupil of Hubay; made his debut at the age of 13 years; toured England several times with Busoni, McCormack, Melba, etc., between 1907 and 1914; since 1919 concertized on the Continent. Professor of the classe de virtuosité at the Geneva Conservatory, 1917-24; first American Tour, 1925-26; since then every season in U.S.A. in recital and as soloist with every major orchestra, and extensive tours in the Far East, Australia, N.Z., S. America, and S. Africa, 1931-38. Cross of Chevalier of the Légion d'Honneur, 1930; Officer of Legion d'Honneur, 1939; Hungarian Order of Merit, 1931; Commander of Belgian Order of Leopold, 1937; has published several violin transcriptions of contemporary works, among others by Bela Bartok and Sir Edward Elgar (Serenade and Adieu; Elgar's last completed compositions); also transcribed works by Peter Warlock, Scriabin, de Falla, Bach, Weber, Lie, Rameau, etc. Motion picture debut in Warner Bros. film Hollywood Canteen. *Publication:* With Strings Attached (a volume of memoirs), (London) 1949. *Address:* c/o National Concerts and Artists Corporation, 711 5th Avenue, New York, N.Y.

SZLUMPER, Gilbert Savil, C.B.E. 1925; T.D.; *b.* Kew, 18 Apr 1884; *o. surv. s.* of late Alfred Weeks Szlumper, C.B.E.; *m.* 1913, Jessie Margaret, *d.* of James O Salter, Aldershot; one *d. Educ.:* King's College School, Wimbledon; King's Coll. (London). Pupil in Engineers' Dept., L. and S.W Rly., 1902-5; Engineering Assistant, L. and S W. Rly., 1905-13; Assistant to the General Manager, 1913; Secretary to the Railway Executive Committee and Senior Railway Transport Officer of the British Army, 1914-1919; Major in the Engineer and Railway Staff Corps (T.A.) Jan. 1916; Lieut.-Colonel, 1928; Colonel, 1937; Major-General, 1939; Docks and Marine Manager, L. and S.W. Railway, 1920; Assistant General Manager Southern Railway (Waterloo Station), 1925-37; General Manager Southern Railway, 1937-42; Director-General of Transportation and Movements at the War Office, 1939-40, Railway Control Officer, Ministry of Transport, 1940-41; Director-General of Supply Services, Min. of Supply, 1942-45, a Director of the Atlantic Steam Navigation Co.; one of H.M.'s Lieuts. of City of London; K.St.J.; Officer, Légion d'Honneur; Commander, Leopold II. *Address.* 15 Cranmer Court, S W.3. *T.:* Kensington 0291. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Royal Automobile, Transportation.

T

TABOR, Margaret Emma; formerly Warden, Univ. Hall, Liverpool; *d.* of late Henry S. Tabor of Bocking, Essex. *Educ.:* Notting Hill High School, G.P.D.S.C.; Newnham College, Cambridge (Mathematical Tripos); M.A.; J P. Essex. *Publications:* The Saints in Art; The City Churches; The National Gallery for the Young; The Other London Galleries; Pioneer Women; Round the British Museum. *Address:* 9 Park Terrace, Cambridge.

TABOR, Richard John, B.Sc.; retired Assistant Professor of Botany, Imperial College of Science and Technology, S. Kensington, S.W.7; *m.* 1st, Lilian M. (*d.* 1947), *d.* of P. L. Sheaff, Dover; one *s.*; 2nd, Kate Barratt, C.B.E., D.Sc., *d.* of C. I. Barratt, Clapham. *Educ.:* Horticultural College, Swanley; Royal College of Science, London. Formerly Lecturer in Botany at the Horticultural College, Swanley. *Address:* Stream House, Fairlight, Hastings, Sussex. *T.:* Pett 2278.

TABOUIS, Geneviève; *d.* du peintre Le Quesne; nièce de Jules Cambon et du Général Tabouis; *m.* 1916, Robert Tabouis, Président-Directeur Général de la Cie Générale de Télégraphie sans Fil; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Couvent de l'Assomption; Faculté des lettres, Paris, École archéologique du Louvre. Journaliste diplomatique; débuta en 1924 à la S.D.N. comme correspondante de La Petite Gironde, du Petit Marseillais; chargée de 1924 à 1932 de toutes les grandes enquêtes diplomatiques, de tous les grands reportages politiques et de nombreuses conférences diplomatiques; diplomatic Leader à La Petite Gironde et Le Petit Marseillais, 1932-1937, à L'Œuvre, 1932-40; Correspondant diplomatic du Sunday Dispatch de Londres, de La Critica de Buenos-Ayres; collaboratrice à de nombreux journaux et revues; déploie une grande activité dans les meetings politiques et les conférences politiques et diplomatiques; nombreuses hautes décorations étrangères. *Publications:* 8 livres historiques couronnés par l'Académie Française; Tout Ank Amon, Nabuchodonosor, Salomon; une biographie: Jules Cambon par l'un des siens (couronné par l'Académie Française); un livre de politique: Le Chantage à la Guerre; Albion Perfide ou Loyale; tous ces ouvrages ont paru également en Angleterre; Ils l'ont appelée Cassandre (New York); Grandeurs et Servitudes américaines (Paris). *Recreations:* Aucune récréation; travaille tout le temps, même le Dimanche, ne connaît pas le week-end; comme seule distraction joue avec ses chats.

Address: 24 Place Malesherbes, Paris 17e, France. *Club:* Soroptimist Interallié.

TAFFRAIL ; *see* Dorling, Capt H. T.

TAFLIA ; *see* Della Tafila.

TAFT, Charles Phelps; Attorney at Law; Chairman U.S. Advisory Cttee on Voluntary Foreign Aid (Dept. of State and Agriculture); *b.* 20 Sept. 1897; *s.* of William H. Taft (27th President of U.S. and Chief Justice) and Helen Herron; *m.* 1917, Eleanor Kellogg, *d.* of Irving H. Chase of Ingersoll, Waterbury Co.; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* The Taft School, Watertown, Conn.; Yale University, B.A. 1918, LL.B. 1921; Hon. LL.D. (Toledo), 1934, etc.; Doctor of Hebrew Letters, Hebrew Union Seminary, 1948. Enlisted 12 F A. 2nd Div.. A.E.F., 1917 (Fr., Jan.-Dec. 1918), discharged as 1st Lt., 1919. Prosecuting Attorney Hamilton County, 1927-28; Partner Taft, Stettinius & Hollister, 1924-37, Headley, Taft & Headley, 1946-; Chairman Federal Steel Mediation Board, 1937; Director, Community War Services, Federal Security Agency, 1941-43; Director, Wartime Economic Affairs, Dept. of State, 1944; Director, Transport and Communications Policy, Dept. of State, 1945; Member, President's War Relief Control Board, 1941-46. City Councilman of Cincinnati (Majority Leader), 1938-42 and 1948-51. Trustee, Twentieth Century Fund, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Cttee. for Economic Development; Member, Central Cttee. for World Council of Churches; Senior Warden, Christ Episcopal Church, Cincinnati; Pres. Fed. Council of Churches of Christ in America, 1947-48. Medal for Merit, 1946. *Publications:* City Management; The Cincinnati Experiment, 1933; You and I—and Roosevelt, 1936; Why I am for the Church, 1947; Democracy in Politics and Economics, 1950. *Recreations:* golf, local politics. *Address:* (office) 906 First Nat'l. Bank Bldg., Cincinnati 2, Ohio, U.S.A.; (home) 16 Garden Place, Cincinnati 8, Ohio, U.S.A. *Club:* Cincinnati (Cincinnati).

TAFT, Robert A.; Senator, United States since 1939; *b.* 8 Sept. 1889; *s. e. c.* of William Howard Taft, Cincinnati, Ohio; *m.* 1914, Martha Wheaton Bowers; four *s. Educ.* Cincinnati and Manila public schools; Taft School, Watertown, Connecticut; Yale College; Harvard Law School Practised law in Cincinnati with firm of Maxwell and Ramsey, 1913-17; served European War as Asst. Counsel of Food Administration, 1917-18; served as Counsel of American Relief Administration in Europe, 1918-19. Served in Ohio House of Representatives, where he became Republican Floor Leader and Speaker of the House, 1921-26. Practised law in Cincinnati; member law firm of Taft, Stettinius, and Hollister, 1920-38. Served in Ohio Senate, 1931-33; first term in Senate of U.S., 1939-44; re-elected to U.S. Senate, 1944 and 1950. *Publication:* A Foreign Policy for Americans, 1951. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Station M, R.R. 1, Cincinnati, Ohio. *T.:* Locust 8124. *Clubs:* Queen City, Camargo (Cincinnati); Burning Tree (Washington, D.C.).

TAGART, Edward Samuel Bourn, C.B.E. 1927; B.A (Cantab.); Barrister-at-law, late Secretary for Native Affairs to Government of Northern Rhodesia; *b.* Bath, 8 Oct. 1877; *s.* of William Henry Tagart and Anna Maria Peters; *m.* 1st, 1918, Lilian Edith, *d.* of late Sir Herbert Sloley, K.C.M G.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1931, Elizabeth, *d.* of Dr. A. S. Boyd. *Educ.:* Bath Coll.; Christ's College, Cambridge. Entered service of British South Africa Company as Assistant Collector in North-Eastern Rhodesia, 1901; served as Assistant Native Commissioner, Native Commissioner, Magistrate, Assistant Legal Adviser, Acting Judge of the High Court of Northern Rhodesia, etc.; Secretary for Native Affairs on assumption of Government of Northern Rhodesia by the Crown, 1924; Special Commissioner to Bechuanaland, 1931, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1912. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, tennis. *Address:* 11 Bolus Av., Kenilworth, C.P, S. Africa.

TAGGART, John S.; *see* Scott-Taggart.

TAGORE, Abanindra Nath, C.I.E.; Zemindar of Shazadpur, Bengal, *b.* 1871; *s.* of Goonendra Nath Tagore; *m. g.-g.d.* of Prasanno Coomar Tagore; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Sanskrit Coll., Calcutta; at home. Professor of Fine Art, Calcutta Univ.; Designed the Memorial Address to Lady Curzon; the Casket presented to His Majesty by Corporation of Calcutta, 1911; panels for decoration of pandal on that occasion; Lord Carmichael's medal; illustrated in colour Omar Khayyam, Rabindranath Tagore's Crescent-Moon, and Sister Nivedita's Myths and Legends of India; principal work consists in reviving the School of Indian Art; painted about 200 pictures; painted water-colour picture of Queen of Asoka for the Queen, has many successful disciples; exhibited works at Simla, Bombay, Calcutta, and at Lord Curzon's Delhi Durbar Exhibition; holder of many medals and first prizes, Ex-President and Founder-Member of the Indian Society of Oriental Arts; Member of Sahibya Parisad, Bengal; Founder-Member of Allied Artists' Association, London; ex-Vice-President and Life-Member of India Society, London *Publications:* Original Writings, Art Lectures, Short Stories from Sanskrit Literature, from Annals of Ragasthan and Indian Classics; contributions to monthly magazines. *Recreations:* gardening and keeping birds. *Address:* 5 Dwarkanath Tagore's Lane, Calcutta, India. *Club:* The Indian Society of Oriental Art. [*Died* 5 *Dec.* 1951.

TAINE, John ; *see* Bell, Eric Temple.

TAINSH, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Ramsay, C.B.E. 1924, V.D., *b.* 30 Jan 1874; *s.* of late John Tainsh, Hamilton, *m.* 1901, Rose Cameron (*d* 1944), 2nd *d.* of Archibald Brown, Stransaule, Tobermory; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Academy and St. John's, Hamilton; West of Scotland Technical College. Railway Engineer, India, 1905-16; served in Indian Volunteers; Major, 1915; with B.E.F., Mesopotamia, 1917-19; Lt.-Colonel R E; Assistant Director, 1917; Deputy Director Railways, 1919 (despatches twice); Director, Iraq State Railways, 1921-36; retired, 1936. *Club:* East India and Sports.

TAIT, Hugh Nimmo, C.M.G. 1937; *b.* 1888; *s.* of late T. S. Tait, formerly of Baroda College, India, and Harrogate; *m.* 1917, Alice L. Barnes (*d.* 1939); two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Clifton; St. John's College, Cambridge. Wrangler, 1910; Home Civil Service, 1911; Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle, 1911-12, Colonial Office, 1912-25; Dominions Office from 1925; lately Assistant Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office, retired 1949. Visited Southern Rhodesia as Secretary to the Southern Rhodesian Commission, 1919; on military service in 1918. *Address:* Bankside, Wolsey Road, Moor Park, Herts. *T.:* Northwood 1096.

TAIT, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1943; a Managing Director, Steel Brothers & Co. Ltd., 24 Lombard St., E.C.3; Director, Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China; Member, Port of London Authority; *b.* 21 May 1890; *s.* of Robert Tait, Girvan, Ayrshire; *m.* 1919, Sarah Turner (*d.* 1946), *d.* of R. Montgomery; one *d.*; *m.* 1950, Nancy, *widow* of W. R. Glen, and *d.* of J. Purdie, Glasgow. M.L.A. India, 1931-32; Member of the Senate, Burma; Chairman, Burma Chamber of Commerce. *Address:* 14a Campden Hill Court, W.8. *T.:* Western 7328. *Clubs:* Oriental, City of London; Bengal.

TAIT, Thomas Smith, F.R.I.B.A.; F.R.I.A.S.; F.R.S.A.; Senior Partner in the Firm of Sir John Burnet, Tait & Partners; *b.* 1882; *m.*; three *s. Educ.:* Paisley and Glasgow Schools of Art; Royal Academy, London.

Director of Standardisation, Min. of Works and Buildings, 1940-42. R.I.B.A. Medallist for Lloyds Bank and Royal Masonic Hospital. Other principal works · New Government Building, Edinburgh; Empire Exhibition, Scotland, 1938; Adelaide House, London Bridge; Unilever House, Blackfriars; Daily Telegraph, Fleet Street; Eastman Dental Clinic, Royal Free Hospital; Burlington School, Hammersmith; I.D. Hospital, Paisley; New Colonial Office, Westminster. *Address:* Scotrea, Strathtay, Perthshire; (business) 10 Bedford Square, W.C.1; 44 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Caledonian, Arts; Scottish Arts, Scottish Conservative; Royal Scottish Automobile, Art (Glasgow).

TAIT, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Victor Hubert, K.B.E., *cr.* 1944 (O.B.E. 1938); C.B. 1943; Operations Director B.O.A.C. since 1945; Chairman International Airadio, Ltd., 1946; *b.* 8 July 1892; *s* of Samuel Tait, Winnipeg; *m.* 1st, 1917; one *d*; 2nd, 1929; one *s. Educ:* Univ. of Manitoba Canadian Army, 1914-17; R.F.C and R.A.F., 1917-45 Director of Radar and Director-General of Signals, Air Ministry, 1942-45. *Address:* Courtsmount, Haslemere, Surrey. *T:* Haslemere 211. *Clubs* · Royal Air Force, Royal Thames Yacht, United Service.

TALBOT, family name of **Baron Talbot de Malahide.**

TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, 7th Baron (*cr.* 1831); **Milo John Reginald Talbot;** Baron Talbot of Malahide, Baron Malahide of Malahide, 1831; Baron Talbot de Malahide (U.K.), 1856; Hereditary Lord Admiral of Malahide and adjacent seas (15 Edward IV); First Secretary, Foreign Office; *b.* 1 Dec. 1912; *o. s.* of late Col. Hon Milo George Talbot, C.B., R.E. (4th *s.* of 4th Baron), and Eva, *d.* of late Col. John Joicey, M.P.; *S.* cousin, 1948; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1937; Foreign Office, 1937-39; Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-40; Foreign Office, 1940-43; Ankara Embassy, 1943-45; Beirut Legation, 1945-47 *Recreations:* music, etc. *Heir (to Irish barony only) cousin,* Francis John Reginald Talbot [*b.* 9 Jan. 1889; *m.* 1913, Violet (*d* 1927), *d.* of late Arthur Thomas Bond]. *Address* · 2 Devonshire St., W.1. *T.* · Langham 6167; Malahide Castle, Co. Dublin *Clubs* · Brooks's, Junior Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin)

TALBOT, Vice-Admiral Arthur George, C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1939; *b* 31 March 1892; *s.* of G. P. Talbot, Wentworth, Yorks; *m.* 1918, Doris, *d.* of C. F Branson, one *d. Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Entered R N College, Osborne, 1905; Midshipman, 1910; Lieut. 1914; Lt.-Comdr. 1922; Comdr. 1927; Capt 1934; A.D.C to the King, 1943; Rear-Adm. 1943; Vice-Adm. 1948. Served European War, 1914-18; Directing Staff of R N. War College, 1934; commanded Third Destrover Flotilla, 1937-39 (D.S.O.); Director of Anti-Submarine Warfare Division, Admiralty, 1940; commanded H.M.S. Furious, 1941 (despatches); H.M S Illustrious, 1942 (despatches); H.M.S. Formidable, 1943 (despatches); Naval Commander of Eastern Assault Force at Invasion of Normandy, 1944 (Bar to D.S.O., Comdr. U.S. Legion of Merit, Officer of Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre); Pacific, 1945; Head of British Naval Mission to Greece, 1946-48; retired list, 1948. Officer of Redeemer of Greece. *Address* · Northbrook, Broadstone, Dorset. *Club* · White's.

TALBOT, Bridget Elizabeth, O.B.E. 1920; Croce di Guerra; National Labour Council; *d.* of late Hon. Alfred Chetwynd-Talbot, *y s.* of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury and Emily Louisa Augusta, *s. d.* of 5th Baron Walsingham. Belgian refugee committee, 1914; Anglo-Italian Red Cross, 1916-19 (Italian Medal for Valour); 1920-22, in Turkey started committee to deal with Russian refugees and later co-operative farm colony in Asia Minor; went to Russia, 1932, with Lady Muriel Paget's Mission; 1930-40, wrote and spoke on question of unemployment and for the improvement of merchant seamen's conditions, including campaign to make the carrying of rafts, kapoc waistcoats, etc. compulsory and got a bill passed in Parliament to this effect; took deputations of Merchant Service and food experts to House of Commons; inaugurated and was a member of Nat. Labour enquiry into state of Merchant Navy, 1939; has taken a leading part in country preservation and planning rural housing and agriculture; for 15 years has organised and run sports' camps for St. Dunstan's blind soldiers at Little Gaddesden House. Invented a watertight electric torch for lifebelts and was instrumental in getting these made compulsory by Parliament for all M.N., R.A.F. and R N. personnel to wear and so saved hundreds of lives. In 1914 started the cultivation of co-operative gardens on waste land all over England and again in 1939 at the request of the Ministry of Agriculture who later adopted the scheme all over the country. Vice-Pres. of Watch Ashore Assoc.; Hon. Sec. of new British United Movement. *Address:* Little Gaddesden House, Berkhampstead; Kiplin Hall, Scorton, Yorks.

TALBOT, Vice-Admiral Sir Cecil Ponsonby, K.C.B., *cr.* 1947 (C.B. 1934); K.B.E., *cr.* 1939, D.S.O. 1915, R.N., retired; *b.* 1884; *s.* of Major F. Talbot; *m.* 1912, Bridget, *d* of R. B. D. Bradshaw; one *s.* one *d.* Has Royal Humane Society's medal for saving life at sea; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, promoted Commander, D S.O. and bar), Director of Naval Equipment, Admiralty, 1932-34; Rear-Adm. Submarines, 1934-36; retired list, 1936; Director of Dockyards, Admiralty, 1937-46; is a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour and Grand Officer of Orange Nassau. *Address:* Little Hafton, Pine Road, Woking. *Club* · United Service.

TALBOT, Frank Heyworth, K.C. 1949; LL B. (Lond.) 1929; Barrister; *b.* 4 June 1895; *s.* of Edward John Talbot and Susan (*née* Heyworth); *m.* 1922, Mabel, *d.* of John Williams, Brecon: two *s. Educ* · Tottenham Grammar School; London University. Civil Service, 1912-31. Inns of Court Regt, 1918. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1931; practice at the Bar, 1931-. *Recreations:* music, fishing. *Address:* The Grange, Heronsgate, Herts. *T.:* Chorleywood 598; 11 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *T.* · Chancery 4017.

TALBOT, Godfrey Walker, O.B.E. 1946; Senior News Reporter on staff of British Broadcasting Corporation since 1946 and B B.C. observer accredited to Buckingham Palace since 1948, *b.* 8 Oct. 1908; *s.* of Frank Talbot and Kate Bertha Talbot (*née* Walker); *m.* 1933, Bessie, *d.* of Robert and Clara Owen, Bradford House, Wigan; two *s. Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School. Joined editorial staff of The Yorkshire Post, 1928; Editor of The Manchester City News, 1932-1934; Editorial Staff, Daily Dispatch, 1934-1937. Joined B.B.C, 1937; War of 1939-45: B B.C. war correspondent overseas, 1941-45 (despatches, O.B.E.); organised B.B.C. Home Reporting Unit, as Chief Reporter, after the war. *Publication:* Speaking from the Desert, 1944. *Recreations:* keeping quiet and walking. *Address:* 77 Upper Selsdon Rd, Sanderstead, Surrey. *T.:* Sanderstead 3476.

TALBOT, Matilda Theresa, C.B.E. 1947 (M.B.E 1919); Occupier of Lacock Abbey, Chippenham, Wilts (which she presented to National Trust, 1944); *b.* 15 July 1871; *d.* of John Gilchrist Clark (Advocate

at Scottish Bar), Speddoch, Dumfriesshire, and Matilda Caroline Talbot, *d.* of William Henry Fox Talbot, Lacock Abbey; after inheriting Lacock from uncle, Charles Henry Talbot, assumed name of Talbot by deed poll. *Educ.:* Kensington High School; Francis Holland High School. After leaving school, trained as teacher of cookery at National Training Coll of Domestic Subjects, Buckingham Palace Road; taught at various schools, including 2½ years at Roan Girls' School, Greenwich; studied at Cordon Bleu Cookery School, Faubourg St. Honoré, Paris. Served European War, 1914-18, commanding W.R.N.S., Cranwell; served with the French Red Cross, La Courneuve, 1916, and Bussang, 1917; has done some translations from Danish and Norwegian; War of 1939-45, received mothers and children from Shepherds Bush at Lacock Abbey and also other billetees; received London Elementary School for 6 years in the house, and numerous units of troops over same period. Presented Lacock Abbey copy of Henry III's confirmation of Magna Carta to British Museum, 1945. *Recreations:* skating, dancing, sea and land travel under simple conditions, staying with foreign friends in their homes. *Address:* Lacock Abbey, Chippenham, Wilts *T.:* Lacock 227.

TALBOT, Dame Meriel, D.B.E, *cr.* 1920 (C.B.E. 1918; O.B.E. 1917); Member of Government Overseas Settlement Committee since 1919; accompanied the Headmistresses Tour to Canada, 1931; Member of Royal Commission on Police Powers and Procedure, 1929; 5th *c.* of late Rt. Hon. J. G. Talbot and Hon Mrs. Talbot (*née* Lyttelton). *Educ.:* Kensington High School. Was Hon. Secretary of the Lambeth Charity Organisation Society for a short time; Member of Advisory Committee for Repatriation of Enemy Aliens, 1915; Secretary The Victoria League, 1901-16; Director Women's Branch, Food Production Dept. Board of Agriculture, 1917-20; Woman Adviser to the Ministry of Agriculture, 1920-21; travelled to Australia, N.Z., and Canada, as a representative of the Victoria League, 1909-10; to South Africa, 1910-11. *Address:* Newtimber Place, Hassocks. *T.:* Hurstpierpoint 3104. *Club:* Ladies' Empire.

TALLENTS, Philip Cubitt, C.S.I. 1934; C.I.E. 1929; *b.* 18 Apr. 1886; *s.* of late George William Tallents, Barrister-at-Law. *Educ.:* Harrow; Magdalen College, Oxford, M.A Entered Indian Civil Service, 1909; retired, 1939. *Address:* The Cottage, Great Bealings, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *T.:* Grundisburgh 224.

TALLENTS, Sir Stephen (George), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1932 (C.M.G. 1920); C.B. 1918, C.B.E. 1920; Chairman: Cockade Ltd. since 1946; Group I Ltd. since 1949; First President (1947-49) and Fellow of Institute of Public Relations; *b.* 20 Oct. 1884; *s. s.* of late G. W. and Hon. Mrs. Tallents; *m.* 1914, Bridget, *d.* of late S. H. F. Hole; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Board of Trade, 1909; served with Irish Guards (S.R.), 1914-15 (wounded); Ministry of Munitions, 1915-16; a Principal Assistant Secretary Ministry of Food and Member of Food Council, 1918; Chief British Delegate for Relief and Supply of Poland, 1919; British Commissioner for the Baltic Provinces, 1919-20; Private Secretary to Viscount Fitz-Alan, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1921-22; Imperial Secretary, Northern Ireland, 1922-26; Secretary to Empire Marketing Board, 1926-33; Public Relations Officer, General Post Office, 1933-35; Controller (Public Relations) B.B.C., 1935-40, (Overseas Services), 1940-41; Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1943-46. Awarded Cup of Publicity Club of London, 1935. Hon. A.R.I.B.A., 1946; Hon. Fellow Soc. of Industrial Artists, 1949. *Publications:* The Starry Pool, and other Tales, 1918; The Dancer, and other Tales, 1922; The Projection of England, 1932; Man and Boy, 1943. *Address:* St. John's Jerusalem, Sutton-at-Hone, Dartford, Kent. *T.:* Farningham 3880. *Club:* Athenæum.

TALLERMAN, Dr. Kenneth H., M.C., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician, Children's Dept., The London Hospital; Cons. Pædiatrician, North-East Metropolitan Regional Board; Cons. Pædiatrician, Dr. Barnardo's Home; Hon. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.; *b.* London, 1894; *s.* of late P. Tallerman and Mrs. Wolf; *m.* 1929, Alice Campbell, *yr. d.* of late D. C. Rose, Otago, N.Z. *Educ.:* Charterhouse School; Caius College, Cambridge University. Served in the Royal Field Artillery during European War, 1914-19, and in the R.A.M.C. during War of 1939-1945; graduated Medicine from St. Thomas's Hospital and obtained the degree M.D. (Cantab.); F.R.C.P.(Lond.); late Physician to The Infants, and Paddington Green Children's Hospitals; Assistant to the Medical Unit St. Thomas's Hospital; Fellow and Instructor in Pediatrics, Washington University School of Medicine, U.S.A., etc. *Publications:* The Principles of Infant Nutrition (with Hamilton), 1928; numerous scientific and medical papers, 1920-45. *Recreations:* mountain-climbing, gardening. *Address:* The London Hospital, E.1. *T.:* Bishopsgate 8223; Schoolgreen Farm, North Weald, Essex. *T.:* North Weald 229. *Clubs:* Savile, Alpine.

TALLEY, Marion Nevada; opera singer; *b.* Nevada, Missouri, 20 Dec. 1906; *d.* of Charles Marion Talley and Helen H. Brown. *Educ.:* Grammar and High Schools of Kansas City. Sang leading rôles in operas Mignon and Bohemian Girl, with Kansas City Civic Opera Company, 1922; first audition at Metropolitan Opera House, New York, 1922; second Metropolitan audition, 1924; one year study in Italy, 1924-25; third audition in Lyric Theatre, Milan, 1925; debut as Gilda in Rigoletto, at the Metropolitan Opera House of New York, 1926; leading rôles, Rigoletto, Lucia, Tales of Hoffman, Nightingale, Magic Flute, Mignon, Coq d'Or; retired from opera, 1929; re-entered opera and concert field, 1933; signed contract with Republic Pictures of California, 1936. *Address:* Beverly Hills, California.

TAMWORTH, Viscount; Robert Washington Shirley; *b.* 8 June 1929; *o. s.* of 12th Earl Ferrers, *q.v.*; *m.* 1951, Annabel Mary, *d.* of Brigadier W. G. Carr. *Educ.:* Winchester College. *Address:* Staunton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire. *T.:* Ashby-de-la-Zouche 85. *Club:* Lansdowne.

TAN CHENG LOCK, Sir, K.B.E., *cr.* 1952 (C.B.E. 1933); D.P.M.J. (an Order of Crown of Johore), 1949; J.P. Malacca, 1912; Rubber Estate and Landed Proprietor; Chm. and Man. Dir. Unitac Ltd.; Chm.: Malaka Pinda Rubber Estates Ltd.; United Malacca Rubber Estates Ltd.; *b.* Malacca, 5 April 1883; *s.* of Tan Kcong Ann and Lee Seck Bin; *m.* 1913, Yeo Yeok Neo, *d.* of Yeo Tin Hye. President of the Malacca Chinese Hokkien Community; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Malacca; Raffles Institution, Singapore. A Schoolmaster at Raffles Institution, Singapore, 1902-8; Member Anglo-Chinese Coll. Council, 1918, formed by Methodist Mission to establish Institution for Higher Educ. in Malaya, led to founding of Raffles Coll., Singapore, 1928; Assistant Manager, Bukit Kajang Rubber Estates Ltd., 1908-9; floated Rubber Cos. and Estates, 1909-10; Visiting Agent, Nyalas Rubber Estates Ltd., 1912-35, Chairman and Resident Director since 1935; travelled with family to Europe, 1935-39; lived in India, 1942-46; Director Oversea Chinese Banking Corp. Ltd., Sime Darby & Co. Ltd. and of various industrial companies; Trustee of Reserved Trust Estate of grandfather, late Tan Choon Bock; active in public life since 1912; Municipal Commissioner, Malacca, 1912-22; President of Malacca Chiang Chew Hoo Assoc.; ex-President Malacca Chinese

Chamber of Commerce; Patron of Malacca Hokkien Community Assoc.; Trustee, Cheng Hoon Teng Temple; served on a number of Govt. Committees and Commissions, 1923-1935; an official Representative of S.S. at Coronation, 1937; nominated unofficial member Straits Settlements Legislative Council 4 terms, 1923-34; Unofficial Member Governor's Executive Council, 1933 - 35. Served as a Volunteer in Chinese Volunteer Company, Malacca, 1915-19, after he had helped to revive it in 1914. Chm. All-Malaya Council of Joint Action, 1946, and has taken active part in movement to attain self-govt. for Malaya; President of newly-formed Malayan Chinese political organisation, viz. the Malayan Chinese Assoc., 1949; member of Malayan Communities Liaison Cttee. which he helped to create, 1948; member Emergency Chinese Advisory Cttee., 1949. Member: Council of Univ. of Malaya, 1949; Federal War Council, 1951. *Publication:* Malayan Problems, 1947. *Recreations:* reading and literature. *Address:* 111 Heeren Street, and 1771 Klebang Besar, Malacca; (office) 96 First Cross Street, Malacca, Malaya.

TANCOCK, Lieut.-Colonel Alexander Charles, C.I.E. 1927; Indian Army, retired; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Canon O. W Tancock. *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Norwich; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Gazetted to the Royal Sussex Regt., 1899; transferred to Indian Army, 1901; China Expeditionary Force, 1902; seconded to Khyber Rifles, 1908; to Kurram Militia, 1911; Commandant Kurram Militia, 1916; Commandant, Mohmand Militia, 1918; appointed Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, 1920 (Indian Frontier Medal four clasps); President Board of Examiners in Pushtu, Peshawar 1920-26; retired, 1928; passed Government Examination Modern Greek, Nicosia, Cyprus, 1935; travelled extensively in Near, Middle and Far East. *Recreations:* usual. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co, 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Clubs:* United Service, Athenæum, M.C.C.

TANCRED, Sir Henry; *see* Lawson-Tancred.

TANDY, Arthur Harry, C.B.E. 1950; Commercial Counsellor, British Embassy, Brussels, since 1949; *b.* 11 May 1903; *e. s.* of late H. Tandy; *m.* 1931, Lilian, *d.* of J. S. Tattersfield; two *d. Educ.:* Christ's Hospital (Grecian 1919-22; Exhibitioner 1922); Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy 1922; Goldsmith's Exhibitioner 1923; B.A. 1926). Entered H.M. Foreign Service, 1927; Vice-Consul: Bangkok, 1927, Barcelona, 1928, Philadelphia, 1929, Los Angeles, 1933, Valparaiso, 1937; Consul: New York, 1939, Cincinnati, 1943; First Secretary, Washington, 1945; Commercial Counsellor, Paris, 1947; seconded to O.E.E.C., 1948. *Address:* British Embassy, Brussels. *Club:* Garrick.

TANDY, Brig.-Gen. Ernest Napper, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.; Director of Abdulla and Co. Ltd. since 1921; Chairman since 1933; *b.* 1879; 3rd *s.* of late Surg.-Col. E. O. Tandy; *m.* 1904, Brenda Moncrieff, *d.* of late A. Laing, J.P.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1898; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps); passed Staff College, Camberley, 1913: European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Officer Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, C.M.G., D.S.O., Officer Order of Leopold and Belgian Croix de Guerre); Col. 1920; Brig.-Gen., retired pay, 1921. *Address:* 48 Edwardes Square, W.8. *T.:* Western 4589. *Club:* Army and Navy.

TANDY, Jessica; actress, stage and screen; *b.* London, 7 June 1909; *d.* of Harry Tandy and Jessie Helen (*née* Horspool); *m.* 1st, Jack Hawkins (marriage dissolved); 2nd, Hume Cronyn (Young). *Educ.:* Dame Owen's Girls' School; Ben Greet Academy of Acting. Birmingham Repertory Theatre, 1928; first London appearance, 1929; first New York appearance, 1930; subsequently alternated between London and New York. New York plays include: The Matriarch, 1930; Time and the Conways, 1937; The White Steed, 1939; Yesterday's Magic, 1942; A Streetcar Named Desire, 1947-49; Hilda Crane, 1950. Open-Air Theatre, Lorilon, 1933 and 1939; Old Vic, 1937 and 1940, leading Shakespearian rôles, etc. Toured Canada, 1939. Films include: The Indiscretions of Eve, The Seventh Cross, The Valley of Decision, Dragonwyck, The Green Years, A Woman's Vengeance, Forever Amber, September Affair, Rommel—Desert Fox.

TANGANYIKA (CENTRAL), Bishop of; *see* Central Tanganyika.

TANGANYIKA (SOUTH WEST), Bishop of; *see under* Masasi, Bishop of.

TANGYE, Captain Sir Basil Richard Gilzean, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1912; Chairman and Managing Director Tangyes Ltd., Cornwall Works, Birmingham; *b.* 27 July 1895; *o. s.* of Sir Lincoln Tangye, 1st Bt., and Annie Gilzean, *e. d.* of late Sir Hugh Gilzean-Reid, LL.D., of Tenterden Hall, Hendon; *S.* father, 1935; *m.* 1924, Clarisse, *o. d.* of Baron Victor Schosberger, of Tura, Hungary; one *d. Educ.:* Harrow. *Heir:* none *Address:* 4 Farquhar Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *Club:* Junior Carlton

TANGYE, Claude Edward, C.B.E. 1944; M.D. Lond. 1907; retd.; late County Medical Officer for Wiltshire; *b.* 1877; *s* of Edward and Ann Tangye; *m* 1910, Eva Bertha Oakden (*d.* 1948); no *c. Educ.:* Blundell's School; Birmingham Medical School. M.O.H. Mid-Warwickshire, 1909-1919; with R.A.M.C. 1916-19. *Address:* Andennis, St. Mawes, Cornwall. *T.:* 347.

TANKERVILLE, 8th Earl of, *cr.* 1714; **Charles Augustus Ker Bennet,** F.Z.S.; A.R.Ae.S.: Baron Ossulston, 1682; J.P. Northumberland; Flight-Lt. R.A.F.V.R.; late Capt. R.A.F.; *b.* 16 Aug. 1897; *s.* of 7th Earl and Leonora Sophie (*d.* 1949), *d.* of J. G. Van Marter, of New York; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 1st, 1920; Roberta (marriage dissolved, 1930), *e. d.* of Mrs. Percy Mitchell; two *s.*; 2nd, 1930, Violet, *d.* of Erik Pallin, Stockholm; one *s.* one *d. Heir: s.* Lord Ossulston, *q.v. Address:* Estate House, Chillingham, Alnwick, Northumberland. *T:* Chatton 218

TANN, Florence Mary, M.A. (Cantab.); *b.* 12 Aug. 1892, *d.* of William Robert Baldwin Tann, organist and choirmaster. *Educ.:* Norwich High School; Girton College, Cambridge. Teaching in schools in S. Africa, 1915 - 18; English Lecturer, University of Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, 1918 - 19; Organiser, National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship, 1920 - 21; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1921; Divisional Inspector, Board of Education, 1940-45; Chief Inspector, Primary Schools, Ministry of Education, 1945-52, retiring August 1952. Member National Book League. *Recreations:* gardening and needlework. *Address:* 59 Park Rd., Chiswick, W.4. *T.:* Chiswick 4750. *Club:* University Women's.

TANNER, Dame Emmeline Mary, D.B.E., *cr.* 1947; M.A. (Lond.); F.R. Hist. Soc.; *b.* Bath, Dec. 1876; *e. d.* of S. T. Tanner, J.P. *Educ.:* privately. Asst. Mistress, Sherborne School for Girls, 1905-9; First Headmistress, Nuneaton High School, 1910-20; Headmistress, Bedford High School, 1920-24; Headmistress of Roedean School, 1924-47; Chm. of Cttee., 1923-25, Pres. 1937-39, Association of Headmistresses; Chairman Joint Committee of Four Secondary Associations, 1940-42; Member of Consultative Committee of Board of Education, 1920-30; Member of Board of Education Committee on Public Schools, 1942-44. *Publication:* The Renaissance and the Reformation, 1908. *Address:* c/o E. B. Gauntlett, Little Bedwyn, Marlborough, Wilts. *T.:*

Great Bedwyn 204. *Clubs:* Forum, University Women's, English-Speaking Union.

TANNER, Lieut.-Colonel Frederick Courtney, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1914; late The Royal Scots; *b.* 2 Dec. 1879; *s.* of C. F. Tanner; *m.* 1911, Ethelwyn F. Mourilyan; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*. Marlborough College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered army (Lancs Fus.), 1899; Capt., 1904; Capt. Royal Scots, 1908; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col., 1926; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., Officer Crown of Italy, Sacred Treasure 3rd Class, Croix de Guerre); retired, 1930; re-employed 1939-44. *Address:* The Links, Llandrindod Wells, Rads. *T.:* 2430.

TANNER, Col. Sir Gilbert, Kt., *cr.* 1937; D.S.O. 1918; T.D., D.L. West Riding and City of York; J.P.; Ex-Governor of Oldham Royal Infirmary; Trustee Hensbaw Blue Coat School, Oldham; *b.* 22 Oct. 1877; *s.* of James William and Mary Buckley Tanner; *m.* 1st, 1906, Eliza Bertha Mallalieu (*d.* 1923); two *s.*; 2nd, 1927, Edith Elizabeth Ogden. *Educ.*: University School, Southport; Leeds University. Founded the firm of Tanner Bros. (Greenfield) Ltd., Saddleworth, Yorkshire, making special cotton goods; joined the 2nd Volunteer Battalion Duke of Wellington Regt. 1901; commanded the 2nd West Riding Brigade detachment at King George V's Coronation; served European war 1914-19 (despatches, Allied Victory Medal, Territorial Army Medal, British War Medal Laurel Wreath, D.S.O.); reformed 7th Duke of Wellington Regt., 1920; commanded as Lieut.-Col. till 1924 and retired with rank of Brevet Colonel; King George V Coronation Medal. Special constabulary, retired. *Recreations:* Antiquarian; visiting various manufacturing concerns and studying their methods. *Address:* Fernhill, Greenfield, nr. Oldham, Yorks. *T.A.:* Colonel Tanner, Greenfield, Oldham. *T.:* Saddleworth 86. *Clubs:* Albion (Oldham); Huddersfield Conservative (Huddersfield).

TANNER, Herbert George, J.P.; Chairman of Friends Provident and Century Life Office and Century Insurance Co. Ltd; *b.* 19 Nov. 1882; 2nd *s.* of S. T. Tanner, J.P., Bath; *m.* 1906, Agatha Mary, *d.* of late Edwin L. Gales, Bath; one *d.* (two *s.* decd.) *Educ.*: privately. Managing Director, E. S. & A. Robinson, Ltd., and its subsidiary companies, until retirement in 1945; Sheriff of Bristol, 1930-31; Treasurer of Bristol Univ. since 1939; J.P. Bristol since 1934; Chairman of Justices, Bristol; Chairman Bristol Licensing Justices; J.P. Somerset since 1940; Chm. S.W. Regional Hosp Board; Chm. 1938 Conference of Quaker Employers. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Falland House, Falland, near Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 31156. *Club:* Reform.

TANNER, Jack; President Amalgamated Engineering Union since 1939; *b.* Whitstable, Kent, 28 April 1889; formerly Divisional Organiser and Member Executive Council; President British Section and Member Central Committee International Metalworkers' Federation; Member of T.U.C. General Council since 1943; T.U.C. representative on Government Economic Planning Board, on Ministry of Labour Joint Consultative Committee, also Govt. National Production Advisory Council on Industry, Anglo-American Council on Productivity; Chairman Engineering Group Council, Confederation of Shipbuilding and Engineering Unions. Visited U.S.A. 1942 as delegate from T.U.C. to American Federation of Labour; Member T.U.C. Council to Germany, Czechoslovakia, Austria, Italy, 1945; headed delegation of his own Union to U.S.S.R. 1946, and to U.S.A. in 1949. *Address:* c/o Amalgamated Engineering Union, 110 Peckham Road, S.E.15.

TANNER, Lawrence Edward, M.V.O. 1932; (5th cl. 1932, 4th cl. 1948); M.A., F.S.A.; Keeper of the Muniments and Library, Westminster Abbey, since 1926, and Secretary H.M.'s Royal Almonry since 1921; *b.* 12 Feb 1890; *y. s.* of Ralph Tanner, Senior Assistant Master, Westminster School, and Lucy L. le G., *d.* of G. L. Phipps Eyre; *m.* 1945, Joan Doreen, *e.d.* of Hon. Assheton N. Curzon. *Educ.*: Westminster; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Hist. Tripos, Pts. I and II; Winchester Reading Prize, Cambridge University, 1912; B.A., 1912; M.A., 1919; Lieutenant (Gen. List), European War; Master, History Form, Westminster School, 1919-32; Clerk to Worshipful Company of Weavers since 1919; F.S.A., 1926 (Vice-Pres. 1951); F.R.Hist.S., 1929 (Council 1936-39); Vice-Pres., Society of Genealogists, 1939, and of R. Arch. Institute, 1948. President, Brit. Archæological Association, 1951; O.St.J., 1931. *Publications.* Westminster School, its Buildings and their Associations, 1923, Story of Westminster Abbey, 1932; Westminster School: A History, 1934 (2nd ed. 1951); Recent Investigations regarding the fate of the Princes in the Tower, 1935; Unknown Westminster Abbey (King Penguin), 1948; articles and lectures on Westminster Abbey, etc. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 50 Warwick Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 8641. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

TANQUERAY, Rev. Truman, M.A.; Rector of parish of Hintlesham with Chattisham since 1951; *b.* 2 Aug. 1888, *s.* of Frederic Thomas Tanqueray; *m.* 1925, Cicely Alice Curtis Green; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Tonbridge School; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Assist. Master, Eastbourne College, 1911-14; served on Special Reserve of Officers, The Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt.; wounded at Gheluvelt, 1914; commanded a company of No. 18 Officer Cadet Battalion, for which received mention; returned to Eastbourne College as Assistant and Housemaster, 1919; took over command of O.T.C. and retired with the rank of Major, 1930; Headmaster, Ipswich School, 1933-50; resigned, 1950. Deacon, 1949; Priest, 1950; Curate in charge of parish of Hintlesham, 1950. *Publications:* (Part) Western Europe; and Australia, New Zealand and Pacific Islands. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, archæology. *Address:* The Rectory, Hintlesham, nr. Ipswich.

TANSLEY, Sir Arthur George, Kt., *cr.* 1950; F.R.S. 1915, M.A.; Hon. Fellow Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1944; Chairman, The Nature Conservancy, since 1949; *b.* 1871; *s.* of late George Tansley, M.A., of the Working Men's College, London; *m.* 1903, Edith Chick; three *d.* *Educ.* Highgate School; University College, London; Trinity College, Cambridge. Demonstrator and later Assist. Prof. of Botany, Univ. College, London, 1893-1906; University Lecturer in Botany, Cambridge, 1906-28; Pres. Botanical Section, Brit. Assoc., 1923; Fellow of Magdalen Coll. and Sherardian Prof. of Botany, Oxford, 1927-37, retired as Professor Emeritus; Linnean Gold Medal, 1941; founder, 1902, and editor for 30 years, New Phytologist; editor for 21 years, Journal of Ecology; Pres. British Ecological Soc., 1913-15 and 1938-40; Pres. Council for Promotion of Field Studies, 1947-. *Publications:* Evolution of the Filicinean Vascular System, 1908; Types of British Vegetation, 1911; The New Psychology, 1920; Elements of Plant Biology, 1922; Practical Plant Ecology, 1923; co-editor of Aims and Methods in the Study of Vegetation, 1926; The British Islands and their Vegetation, 1939; The Values of Science to Humanity, 1942; Our Heritage of Wild Nature, 1945; Plant Ecology and the School (with E. Price Evans), 1946; Introduction to Plant Ecology, 1946; Britain's Green Mantle, 1949; Oaks and Oakwoods, 1951; Mind and Life, An Essay in Simplification, 1951; contributions to botanical, ecological and psychological journals. *Address:* Grantchester, Cambridge. *T.:* Trumpington 2206. *Club:* Athenæum.

TANSLEY, Eric Crawford, C.M.G. 1946; Managing Director Gold Coast Cocoa Market-

ing Co., Nigerian Produce Marketing Co., Sierra Leone Produce Marketing Co. and Gambia Oilseeds Marketing Co.; *b.* 25 May 1901; *o. s.* of William and Margaret Tansley; *m.* 1931, Iris, *yr. d.* of Thomas Richards; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Mercers' School. Formerly Director Colonial Development Corporation. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Fantails, Holbrook Lane, Chislehurst. *T.*: Imperial 53. *Club*: Devonshire.

TAPLEY, Major-General James John Bonifant, C.B. 1935; D.S.O. 1915; late Royal Army Veterinary Corps; *b.* 14 Nov. 1877; *s.* of Samuel Gover Tapley, Torrington, Devon. Entered Army, 1903; Captain, 1908; Major, 1915; Lieut.-Col., 1928; Col., 1929; Maj.-Gen., 1933; with Egyptian army, 1911-14 and 1915-22; served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-15, in France and Belgium (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Darfur operations (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., Soudan medal with clasp); Director-General Army Veterinary Services, War Office, 1933-37, retired pay, 1937. *Club*: Army and Navy.

TAPP, Percy John Rutty, C.B.E. 1946; M.C. 1917; Chairman Meat Transport Organisation Ltd. since 1947; *b.* 4 Sept. 1886; *m.* 1922, Maud Mary Pool; one *s* two *d.* Chairman of a number of Engineering Companies. Director of Govt. Road Haulage Organisation at Ministry of War Transport, 1943-46. Member Road Haulage Executive, 1947-51. Served European War, 1914-18, in 19th Div. in France. *Address*. Shermanbury House, Reigate, Surrey. *T*. Reigate 2171

TAPPER-JONES, Sydney, LL.B. (Lond.), Town Clerk and Clerk of the Peace, Cardiff, since 1942; *b.* 12 Mar. 1904, *s.* of David and Frances Caroline Mary Jones; *m.* 1947, Florence Mary (Joan) Hellyer; one *d.* *Educ.*: Pentre (Rhondda) Secondary School. Articled Cousins, Botsford & Co, Solicitors, Cardiff. LL.B. Lond. (External) (Hons.), 1924. Solicitors' Final Exam. (Hons.), 1925; admitted Solicitor, 1925. Managing Clerk with Allen Pratt & Geldard (with whom were amalgamated Vachell & Co.), Solicitors, Cardiff, 1925-27; Cardiff Corporation: Conveyancing Solicitor, 1927-29, Prosecuting Solicitor, 1929-33; Deputy Town Clerk and Deputy Clerk of the Peace, 1933-42; Commissioner for Oaths. Member of Convocation, 1925; Member Governing Body and Representative Body of the Church in Wales. *Recreation*: music. *Address*: Oakdene, 2 Kimberley Road, Penylan, Cardiff. *T* Cardiff 4852.

TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, Sir G. L.; *see* Meyrick.

TARAFDAR, Rt. Rev. Sishir Kumar; *b.* 6 Dec. 1874. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School, Calcutta; General Assembly's Institution. Deacon, 1907; Priest, 1912. Principal of the C.M.S. High School, Bhagalpur, 1909-35; Assistant Bishop of Calcutta, 1935-50, retired, 1950. Hon. Canon, Calcutta, 1923; M.L.C. Behar. *Address*: Chapra, P.O. Bangaljhi, Nadia, West Bengal, India

TARBAT, Viscount; Roderick Grant Francis Mackenzie, M.C. 1945; Major 4th Seaforth Highlanders; *b.* 24 Oct. 1904; *e. s.* and *heir* of Countess of Cromartie, *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, 1933, Mrs. Dorothy Downing Porter (who obtained a decree of divorce, 1945), *d.* of Mr. Downing, Kentucky, U.S.A.; two *d.*; 2nd, 1947, Olga (Mendoza), *d.* of late Stuart Laurance, 27 Rue de Sablons, Paris; one *s.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served with Royal West African Frontier Force; Operations North-West Frontier, India, 1930-31; in France in 1940 with 4th Seaforth Highlanders (M.C.). Chairman of Returned British Prisoners of War, Association; J.P. Ross and Cromarty. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. John Ruaridh Blunt Grant Mackenzie, *b.* 12 June 1948. *Address*: Castle Leod, Strathpeffer, Scotland. *Club*: Army and Navy.

TARBAT, Sir John Allan, Kt., *cr.* 1937; F.C.I.S.; J.P. and unofficial Magistrate; Chairman of the Galle Face Hotel Co. Ltd.; *b.* 1891; *s.* of John Allan Tarbat, Milngavie, Scotland; *m.* Gladys Victoria, *d.* of Thomas Fuller James, Melbourne; one *d.* *Educ*: Queens' Park, Glasgow. Retired General Manager of James Finlay & Co. Ltd., Colombo; Chairman of Ceylon Chamber of Commerce, 1932-40 and 1945-47. Unofficial Member Colombo Port Commn., 1929-50; Vice-Pres. and Hon. Treas. Ceylon Red Cross Society; Chairman Joint Council of Ceylon Red Cross Society and St. John Ambulance Brigade; Member of the Senate. *Address*: Galle Face Hotel, Colombo, Ceylon. *Club*: Caledonian; Colombo (Ceylon).

TARGETT, Sir Robert William, Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.I.E. 1942; *b.* 23 Feb. 1891; *m.* 1947, Mrs. R. E. Mackessack, *yr. d.* of Sir Henry Craik, *q.v.* *Address*: 55 Wetherby Mansions, S.W.5. *Club*: Oriental.

TARN, Sir William Woodthorpe, Kt., *cr.* 1952; Litt.D. (Camb.); Hon. LL.D. (Edin.); F.B.A.; Hon. Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; *b.* 1869; *s.* of William Tarn; *m.* 1896, Flora Macdonald (*d.* 1937), 3rd *d.* of John Robertson, Orbost, Skye; one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Member of Inner Temple. *Publications*: Antigonos Gonatas, 1913; The Treasure of the Isle of Mist, 1920 (latest eds., U.S.A., 1934; England, 1950); Hellenistic Civilisation, 1928 (3rd rev. ed., 1951); Hellenistic Military and Naval Developments, 1930; Chapters in Cambridge Ancient History, vols. VI, VII, IX, X; The Greeks in Bactria and India, 1938, 2nd ed., 1951; Alexander the Great, 2 vols., 1948; articles and studies. *Address*: Muirtown House, Inverness. *T.A.*: Muirtown, Inverness. *T.*: Inverness 72.

TARRANT, Dorothy, M.A. Cantab., M.A., Ph.D. Lond.; Professor Emeritus of Greek, University of London; *b.* 7 May 1885; *d.* of late Rev. William George Tarrant, Wandsworth, and Alice, *d* of Henry Stanley of Manchester. *Educ.*: Clapham High School (L.C.C. Scholar); Girton College, Cambridge (Scholar). Classical Tripos, Cambridge, Part I 1907, Part II (Ancient Philosophy), 1908; London B.A. Hons. Classics, 1906; M.A. 1909, Ph.D 1930; at Girton, Agnata Butler and Thérèse Montefiore Prizes, and Gilchrist Fellowship for research, 1908-9; Assistant Lecturer in Classics, Bedford College, 1909; in Greek, 1915; Lecturer, 1921; University Reader, 1929; University Professor and Head of Greek Dept., 1936-50. *Publications*. The Hipplas Major attributed to Plato, 1928; contributions to Year's Work in Classical Studies, and to various classical and other periodicals. *Recreation*: walking. *Address*: 3 Alcon Court, 20 Earlsfield Road, Wandsworth, S.W.18 *T.*: Battersea 7102. *Club* University Women's.

TARRY, Frederick Thomas, C.B.E. 1946 (O.B.E. 1937); H.M. Inspector of Constabulary since 1946; *b.* 19 Dec. 1896; 2nd *s.* of Philip Tarry; *m.* 1922, Frances Winter; two *s.* *Educ.*: Hartfield, Sussex. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.M. and Bar) in the ranks in Queen's Own (Royal West Kent) Regt. Served as constable, sergeant and inspector in Brighton police force, 1919-30; chief constable, Exeter, 1930-40; seconded to Southampton as acting chief constable, 1940; chief constable, Southampton, 1941-46. Serving Brother, Ven. Order of St. John, 1933. King's Gold Medal, 1932; King's Police Medal, 1941. *Publications*: The Police as a Career; a handbook for candidates and constables, 1936. Contributed various articles to The Police Journal, 1933-46. *Recreation*: bowls. *Address*: Easedike, Bassett Crescent West, Southampton. *T.* Southampton 68518.

TARVER, Major-Gen. William Knapp, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1919; *b.* 2 Nov. 1872; *s.* of Rev. Joseph Tarver, Filgrave Rectory,

Newport Pagnell; *m.* 1902, Kathleen Gladys (*d.* 1947), *e. d.* of late Sir Henry Pipon-Schooles; one *d. Educ.:* Warwick School; Sandhurst. Joined Cheshire Regt. 1892; transferred to R.A.S.C. 1896; Assist. Director of Supplies, W.O., 1922; Maj.-Gen. 1925; Inspector of the Royal Army Service Corps, 1925-29; retired pay, 1929; Col. Comdt. R.A.S.C., 1935-42. *Recreations:* cricket, lawn tennis, golf. *Club:* United Service.

TASCHEREAU, Hon. Louis Alexandre; *b.* 5 Mar. 1867; *s.* of Judge Jean Thomas Taschereau; *m.* 1891, Adine, *d.* of late Elisée Dionne; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Quebec Seminary; Laval University. Advocate, 1889, called to Quebec Bar, 1889; partner with Sir Charles FitzPatrick; subsequently Syndic and Batonnier Quebec Bar; Alderman, 1906-08; M.P. Montmorency since 1900; Minister of Public Works and Labour, Quebec, 1907-19; Attorney-General of the Province of Quebec, 1919-20; Prime Minister of Quebec, 1920-36. *Address:* 187 Grande Allee, Quebec. *Clubs:* Garrison, Canadian, Mount Royal, Reform (Quebec).

TASKER, Rev. Randolph Vincent Greenwood, M.A., B.D. (Cantab.); Professor of New Testament Exegesis, King's College, London, 1936; *b.* 31 Aug. 1895; *s.* of William Henry and Evelyn Tasker; *m.* 1928, Helen, *d.* of Robert Wilkinson, M.D.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rossall; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Westcott House, Cambridge. Curate of Christ Church, Purley, 1922-24; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop Burge, Bishop of Oxford, 1924-25; Lecturer at King's College, London, 1926; Rector of Chenies, Bucks, 1928-34; Head of Department of New Testament, King's College, London, 1934; Chaplain of Lincoln's Inn, 1936-39; Rector of Lambourne with Abridge, 1942-46; Exam. Chap. to Bp. of Ripon, 1938-46, to Bp. of Salisbury, 1946; Dean of Faculty of Theology, University of London, 1948-50. *Publications:* The Nature and Purpose of the Gospels, 1944; The Old Testament in the New Testament, 1945; The Gospel in the Epistle to the Hebrews, 1950; The Biblical Doctrine of the Wrath of God, 1951. Editor Augustine: City of God (Everyman's Library), 1945; articles in Church Quarterly Review, Journal of Theological Studies, Harvard Theological Review, etc. *Address:* 94 Burbage Road, S.E.24. *T.:* Brixton 3054.

TASKER, Major Sir Robert Inigo, Kt., *cr.* 1931; retired; T.D.; D.L.; J.P. County of London, 1910; *b.* 1868; 6th *s.* of Geo. Richard Tasker, The Firs, Shillingstone, Dorset; *m.* 1900; one *d. Educ.:* Ardingly College; Belgium, France, and U.S.A. Articled to father; partner, 1892; senior partner, 1916; M.P. (U) East Islington, 1924-29; M.P. (U.) Holborn, 1935-45; Member L.C.C., 1910-37; Chairman, 1930-1931; Chairman, Building Acts Committee, 1924-30; Chairman L.C.C. Advisory Committee New Building Act for London, 1931-35; London Old Age Pensions Committee, 1922-37; Chairman Royal Maternity Charity, 1911-50; a member of Paviors, Fan-makers, and Gardeners Company; Master, 1908-9 and 1939-40; elected Fellow R.S.L., 1897, member of Council for many years, Vice-Pres., 1949; served in Volunteers and Territorial Forces, 1885-1920; raised and commanded 3/11th Battalion London Regt. 1915; Member T.A. Assoc., 1910-45; Hon. Surveyor to many charitable institutions; Fellow of the Incorporated Association of Architects and Surveyors; President, 1927-29; M.I.Struct.E.; F.I.Arb.; Member Institute of Registered Architects; Member of Council of Architects Registration Council of United Kingdom, 1931-45. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* 1 Staple Inn, W.C.1. *T.:* Holborn 2641; 3 Metropole Court, Folkestone. *T.:* Folkestone 2614. *Club:* Devonshire.

TASKER, Sir Theodore James, Kt., *cr.* 1937; C.I.E. 1932 O.B.E. 1919; I.C.S.; retd.; County Councillor, Dorset (Swanage-East), 1946; *b.* 20 Jan. 1884; *s.* of late Rev. John Greenwood Tasker, D.D.; *m.* 1915, Jessie Helen Meills-Smith (Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal); three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Major Scholar in Classics, First Class Honours Classical Tripos). Entered I.C.S. 1908; Under-Secretary to Madras Govt., 1913-15; District Magistrate, Civil and Military Station, Bangalore, 1917-22; Commissioner of Coorg, 1923-26; services lent to Government of Nizam of Hyderabad as Director-General of Revenue and Revenue Secretary, 1927-35, and Member of Council, 1935-42; Supervisor, I.C.S. Probationers' Training, Dehra Dun, 1942-44; retired, 1944. *Address:* South Barn, Swanage, Dorset. *T.:* Swanage 2033.

TASMANIA, Bishop of, since 1943; **Rt. Rev. Geoffrey Francey s Cranswick;** *b.* 10 Apr. 1894; *s.* of late Canon E. U. Cranswick, Sydney, Australia; *m.* 1927, Rosamund Mary, 3rd *d.* of late Blews Robotham, The Knoll, Littleover, Derby; one *s. Educ.:* The King's School, Parramatta; Church of England Grammar School, N. Sydney; Univ. of Sydney (B.A. 1916); Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Tutor Moore Theological College, Sydney, 1916; Travelling Secretary Australian Student Christian Movement, 1918; Curate, Parish Church, West Ham, 1920; Missionary C.M.S., Bengal, India, 1923; Vice-then Principal King Edward's School, Chapra, Bengal; Organising Secretary C.M.S. in Cant., Rochester and Chichester Dioceses, 1938; India Secretary at H.Q. C.M.S., 1938-1943; Chairman, India Committee, Conference of British Missionary Societies, 1941. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, gardening. *Address:* Bishopscourt, Hobart, Tasmania.

TATAM, Colonel Walter John, C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1919; late R.A.V.C.; *b.* 25 July 1865. Served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal 2 clasps); S. Africa, including Defence of Ladysmith, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, Gallipoli, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.); Salonica (despatches); France (despatches, C.B.E.); retired pay, 1919. *Address:* Elvey Cottage, Westwell, nr. Ashford, Kent.

TATCHELL, Sydney Joseph, C.B.E. 1946; F.R.I.B.A.; F.R.San.I.; senior partner in firm of Sydney Tatchell, Son & Partners; *b.* 1877; *er. s.* of late Joseph Veale Tatchell; *m.* Edith Evelyn, *d.* of late Jacob Myring, Richmond; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* privately. Articled to late Thomas Henry Watson, F.R.I.B.A., and at the Architectural Association. Commenced practice in Westminster, 1905; Vice-Pres. R.I.B.A. 1931-33, Member of Council, 1928-39; Chairman of Practice Standing Committee, 1928-31; Member of Board of Architectural Education, 1935-45 (Chm. Board of Moderators, 1939-45); External Examiner and member of Board of Studies U.C., London, and the Regent St. Polytechnic; member of governing Body of the Northern Polytechnic; Chairman: Architects' Registration Council of the U.K., 1935-51; Joint Tribunal on the Building Contract; Standards and Plumbing Committees of Ministry of Works; Past-Pres. Building Industries National Council; Chairman of Building Divisional Council and member of Executive of British Standards Institution, 1945-48; Surveyor to Worshipful Company of Ironmongers, several City Churches and other foundations. *Principal works include:* Stowell Park, Gloucestershire; Ironmongers' Hall, Aldersgate; St. Dionis Hall, City; reconditioning the Mansion House, Barber-Surgeons' Hall, and Bakers' Hall in the City of London; Niblett Hall, Inner Temple, the National Library for the Blind; Imperial Headquarters Girl Guides Association; Hall of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries; Science Workshops, Great and Dominions Libraries and New Quad Christ's Hospital, Horsham, and Art

School and Domestic Science Laboratories, Christ's Hospital, Hertford; (and with his son) The Village and various other works in Windsor Great Park; also town and country houses. *Address:* Clifford's Inn, Fleet Street, E.C.4. *T.:* Holborn 8434 *Club:* Athenæum.

TATE, George Vernon, M.C. 1918; Chairman Tate & Lyle Ltd. since 1936; *b.* 21 April 1890; *m.* 1922, Evelyn Victoria Ann Stock; two *d. Educ.:* Winchester College; Trinity College, Oxford. *Address:* 7 Princes Gate, S.W.7. *Club:* Bath.

TATE, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1898; late Royal Welch Fusiliers T.A.; *b.* 22 June 1902; *s.* of Sir Ernest Tate, 3rd Bt. and Mildred Mary, 2nd *d.* of F. H. Gossage of Camp Hill, Woolton, Liverpool; *S.* father, 1939; *m.* 1927, Nairne, *d.* of late Saxon Gregson-Ellis, J.P.; two *s.* Sometime Lt. Grenadier Guards. Joint Master Cottesmore Hounds, 1946-. High Sheriff of Rutland, 1949-50. *Heir:* *s.* Henry Saxon, *b.* 28 Nov. 1931. *Address:* Preston Lodge, Withcote, Oakham, Rutlandshire; Gallt-faenan, Trefnant, Denbighshire.

TATE, Professor Jonathan; Professor of Greek, University of Sheffield, since 1945; *b.* 9 March 1899; *s.* of Jonathan Tate and Sarah (*née* Cobain), Belfast; *m.* 1932, Anna Anderson Blues, two *d. Educ.:* Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Trinity College, Dublin. Schol. 1918, Sen. Moderator in Classics and Philosophy, 1921, M.A. 1925, Litt D. 1938. Asst., later Lectr., in Latin, Queen's Univ., Belfast, 1923-29; Lectr. in Greek, Univ. of St. Andrews, 1929-45. External Examiner: Sheffield, 1937-39; Leeds, 1946-49; St. Andrews, 1946-50; London, 1948-52; Durham, 1952-; Wales, 1952-. Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Sheffield, 1948-51. Pres. Padley Soc.; and Hon. Vice-Pres. Newman Assoc., 1945-; Mem. Council Classical Assoc., 1948-51. *Publications:* The Satires of A. Persius Flaccus rendered into English Verse with an introduction and notes, 1930; Chaos or Catholicism (in part), 1937; Grammarian's Progress, 1947; contrib. to Brit., Amer. and continental classical and philosophical jls., 1925-. *Address.* 16 Wellesley Road, Sheffield 10. *T.:* Sheffield 62812.

TATE, Major Sir Robert William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920 (C.B.E. 1919). Litt.D. 1943; M.A.; Senior Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, since 1941; Fellow, 1908; Public Orator in the University of Dublin since 1914; President of the College Historical Society, 1950; Hon. Fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1948; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, 1927; Cavaliere della Corona d'Italia, 1929; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1934, Officier, 1950; *b.* 27 Aug. 1872; *o. s.* of late Rev. Richard Tate, Rector of Rossinver, Co. Leitrim, and Elizabeth, *y. d.* of late Rev. William Ashe; *m.* 1917, Raby Georgina (*d.* 1939), *d.* of late William Clarke, Dublin, and *widow* of C. J. Lowry; no *c. Educ.:* Shrewsbury School (First Open Scholarship, 1887); St. John's College, Cambridge (Open Scholarship in Classics), Wright's Prizeman, 1892; First Class (Div. 2) in the Classical Tripos Part I, 1894; First Class (Sec. A.) in the Classical Tripos Part II, 1895; Senior Classical Master, St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin, 1896-1903; M.A. Cambridge, 1898; M.A. (ad eundem) Dublin, 1903; The Madden Prize, Trinity College, Dublin, 1907; founded Dublin Univ. Contingent O.T.C. 1910 and commanded it until its disbandment, 1922; 2nd Lieut. T.F. (unattached list), 1910; Major, 1912; First Class Military Interpreter in French, Jan. 1913: in German, Jan. 1914. O.St J. 1927. *Publications:* Orationes et Epistolae Dublinenses, 1941; Carmina Dublinensia, 1943. *Address:* 40 Trinity College, Dublin; Old Vienna House, Lower Hatch Street, Dublin. *Club:* Royal Irish (Kingstown).

TATE, Thomas Bailey, C.S.I. 1937; A.M.I.C.E., A.C.H.; *b.* 11 Dec. 1882; *s.* of Thomas Tate, J.P., Bank House, Acklington, Northumberland; *m.* 1914, Decima Trotter; (*s.* killed in action, 1941) one *d. Educ.:* Malvern College; Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill. Indian Service of Engineers, Punjab and N.W. Frontier Province, P.W. Dept., Irrigation Branch, 1904 served European War with Guides Cavalry and as Recruiting Officer for Pathans, 1916-18; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, Punjab P.W. Dept., Irrigation Branch, 1932; President, Central Board of Irrigation, India, 1936; retired, 1937; Home Office, A.R.P. Department, 1939-44. *Address:* Sea View, Alnmouth, Northumberland. *T.:* Alnmouth 846. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Northern Counties (Newcastle-on-Tyne).

TATLOCK, Robert Rattray, F.S.A.; *b.* Glasgow, 25 Jan. 1889; 2nd *s.* of John Tatlock, scientist, Glasgow, D.B.O.A. (Lond.), 1911; *m.* 1924, Cicely, 2nd *d.* of Dr. H. Darwin Hey. *Educ.:* The Glasgow Academy; The Glasgow School of Art; the Royal Glasgow Technical College. British Red Cross, France and Russia; British Adriatic Mission (F.O.), 1917; Editor, the Burlington Magazine, 1920-33; Art Critic, the Daily Telegraph, 1924-34. *Publications:* Matteo Falcone (B.B.C.); Catalogue of Pictures in the Lady Lever Art Gallery, Port-Sunlight; articles on art and archæology in the New Statesman, etc.; edited Chinese Art, Spanish Art, Georgian Art, French Art, History of Art (with Dr. A. Blum), Contemporary Review, American journals. *Recreation:* horticulture. *Address:* Arkesden, Saffron Walden, Essex.

TATLOW, Rev. Canon Tissington, M.A.; Hon. D.D. Edin. 1925; Rector of St. Edmund the King and St. Nicholas Acons, with All Hallows, Lombard Street, St. Benet, Gracechurch, St. Leonard, Eastcheap, and St. Dionis, Backchurch, since 1937; Hon. Chaplain of the Student Christian Movement of Great Britain and Ireland; Hon. Canon of Canterbury Cathedral, 1926; Chairman, S.C.M. Press Ltd., 1929; Hon. Director Institute of Christian Education at Home and Overseas, 1936; Fellow of Sion College, 1927, Hon. Treas. 1937-40, Pres. 1940-41; Dep. Chm. St. Catharine's, Cumberland Lodge, Windsor Great Park, 1947; *b.* 11 Jan. 1876; *s. s.* of late Tissington W. G. Tatlow, Co. Cavan; *m.* 1903, Emily, *d.* of late Richard Scott, Co. Clare; two *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* St. Columba's Coll., Rathfarnham; private school, Dublin; Trinity Coll., Dublin. B.A. 1897; M.A. 1900; Travelling Secretary, Student Volunteer Missionary Union, 1897-1898; General Secretary, Student Christian Movement, 1898-1900; Editor, The Student Movement, and Educational Secretary Student Volunteer Missionary Union, 1900-3; returned Divinity School, Trinity College, Dublin, 1900-2; Downes Prize, 1901; Divinity Testimonium, 2nd class, 1902; Curate of St. Barnabas, Kensington, 1902-3; General Secretary, Student Christian Movement, 1903-29, Chairman 1929-33; preaching curacy, St. Peter's, Bayswater, 1904-9; Hon. Sec. Archbishops of Canterbury and York's Committee, World Conference on Faith and Order, 1913-27; founder and first Secretary of the Anglican Fellowship, 1912, Chairman, 1913-17; Select Preacher, Cambridge Univ., 1915, Oxford Univ., 1934-36; Chm. of The Challenge newspaper, 1915-22; Hon. Sec., Army and Religion Enquiry, 1917-18; Vice-Chairman, World's Student Christian Federation, 1922-28; Chairman International Student Service, 1926-37; Rector of All Hallows, Lombard Street, E.C., 1926-37; has travelled widely among universities and taken part in student conferences, U.S.A., Canada, and Europe; Order of St. Sava (5th class) 1919, (3rd class) 1935. *Publications:* Missionary Studies on Japan, India, S.

America, Mohammedanism, etc.; Life of Martyn Trafford; Editor of The Student Movement, 1903-33; The Story of the Student Christian Movement, 1933; Sub-Editor, A Christian Year Book, 1941-50 *Recreations:* reading, motoring, travelling *Address:* 46 Gordon Square, W.C.1. *T.* Euston 4730; 31 Templars Avenue, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 5194. *Club:* Royal Societies.

TATTERSALL, Creassey Edward Cecil, B.A.; Keeper of the Department of Textiles, Victoria and Albert Museum (retired). *b.* London, 1877; *s.* of Edward Tattersall; unmarried. *Educ.:* City of London School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Textiles Department, Victoria and Albert Museum, from 1915. *Publications:* 1000 End Games (Chess); Hand-Woven Carpets, Oriental and European, Fine Carpets at the V. and A. Museum; The Carpets of Persia; History of British Carpets; Notes on Carpet Knotting and Weaving; contrib. to Art and Chess Journals. *Recreations:* painting chess. *Address.* Sorrento, Lyme Regis.

TATTERSALL, Lieut.-Colonel Edmund Harry, D.S.O. 1918; soldier, author and journalist; Founder, in 1950, of Edmund Tattersall, Ltd., specialists in French Bloodstock; *b.* 1897; *o. s.* of late Harry George Tattersall; *m.* 1st, 1925, Mona (*d.* 1928), *e. d.* of Sir James H. Dunn, Bart, *q.v.*; one *d.*; 2nd, 1932, Ruby Carol Jevons (who obtained a divorce); 3rd 1948, Monica Katharine Mary Hodsoll, two *s. Educ:* Uppingham; Sandhurst, 2nd Lt 5th Dragoon Guards, 1916; Lt. 1917; served in France, 1916-18 (D.S.O., despatches, wounded); A.D.C. to I.G.C. Italy, 1919; retired pay, wounds, 1924; re-employed Oct. 1939, Major, G.S.O.2 Public Relations Directorate, War Office; Lt.-Col. 1941; retired, Oct. 1945. Fellow Royal Philharmonic Society; F.Z.S. *Publication:* Europe at Play. *Recreations:* cricket, fishing, shooting. *Address:* 25 Wildcroft Manor, Putney Heath, S.W.15 *T.:* Putney 6277 *Clubs:* Cavalry, Buck's, Flyfishers', I Zingari, Free Foresters, M.C.C.; Travellers' (Paris).

TAUNTON, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1945; **Rt. Rev. Harry Thomas;** *b.* 1897; *s.* of Theo J. Thomas; *m.* Léonie Tod; one *s. Educ.:* St. David's Coll., Lampeter (B.A. 1923); Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1929, M.A. 1932). Deacon, 1923; Priest, 1924; Vice-Principal Ely Theological College, 1930-36, Principal St. Francis College, Milton, Diocese of Brisbane, 1936, Canon Res. of St. John's Cathedral, Brisbane, and Archdeacon of Brisbane, 1938-44, Chap. A.M.F. 1939. *Address:* East Liberty, Wells, Somerset.

TAUNTON, Archdeacon of; *see* Hilder, Ven. G. F.

TAUNTON, Colonel (temporary Brigadier) Doidge Estcourt, C.B. 1951, D.S.O.; late Infantry; *b* 9 November 1902, 2nd Lieutenant, Northamptonshire Regiment, 1923; Lieutenant, 1925; Captain, 1935, Major, 1940; acting Lieutenant-Colonel, 1941. Adjutant, T.A., 1938-37, served North West Frontier of India, 1936-1937 (medal and clasp). *Address:* c/o The War Office, Whitehall, S.W.1.

TAUNTON, Sir Ivon (Hope), K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1947 (C.I.E. 1941); Kt., *cr.* 1940; O.St.J.; *b.* 19 Nov. 1890; *cr. s.* of Major H. Percy Taunton, J.P., of Redlynch, nr. Salisbury, Wilts; unmarried. *Educ.:* Uppingham; Clare College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1914; served in Sind, 1914-16 and 1919-26; military duty, 1917; assistant political officer in Mesopotamia, 1918; Minister Khairpur State, 1927-32; Municipal Commissioner, Bombay, 1934-38; Chief Secretary to Government of Sind, 1939; Revenue Commissioner of Sind, 1940-41; Adviser to Governor of Bombay, 1942-46, Chief Sec. 1946-48. Grand Master of All Scottish Freemasonry in India, 1945-47, in India and Pakistan, 1947-50; Pres.: Bombay Presidency Adult Educ. Assoc.; Indian Council for Mental Hygiene. *Recreations:* cycling, music. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament St., S.W.1. *Club:* East India and Sports.
See also S. H. Wood.

TAVERNER, William Burgoyne; *b.* 16 Aug. 1879. Mayor of Dunedin, 1927-29, M.P. Dunedin South, 1928-31; Minister of Railways, Minister of Customs and Commissioner of State Forests, New Zealand, 1929; Minister of Transport, 1930-31; Minister of Public Works, 1930-31. *Address:* Lindsay Road, Dunedin, S.W.1, N.Z.

TAVISTOCK, Marquess of; John Robert Russell; *b* 24 May 1917; *er. s.* of 12th Duke of Bedford, *q.v.*, *m.* 1st, 1939, Clare Gwendolen Hollway, *née* Bridgman (*d* 1945); three *s*; 2nd, Lydia, *widow* of Captain Ian de Hoghton Lyle, 3rd *d.* of 3rd Baron Churston and of Duchess of Leinster; one *s.* Coldstream Guards, 1939; invalided out, 1940. *Heir s.* Lord Howland, *q.v. Address:* Waterfall, Daljosaphat, Cape Province, South Africa.

TAWNEY, Richard Henry; lecturer and author. Professor of Economic History, University of London, 1931-49, Professor Emeritus since 1949; *b.* Calcutta, 1880; *s.* of late C. H. Tawney, C.I.E., and Constance Catherine Fox; *m.* 1909, Annette Jeanie, *d.* of late Henry Beveridge, I.C.S. *Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford (Fellow, 1918-21). Assistant at Glasgow University, 1906-8; Teacher for Tutorial Classes Committee of Oxford Univ., 1908-14; Member of Executive of Workers' Educational Association, 1905-47, and President, 1928-44, Director of Ratan Tata Foundation, University of London, 1913-1914; Member of Consultative Committee of Board of Education, 1912-31; Member of Coal Industry Commission, 1919; Member of Chain Trade Board, 1919-22; Member of Cotton Trade Conciliation Comm., 1936-39; Adviser, British Embassy, Washington, 1941-42; Member of University Grants Cttee., 1943-48. F.B.A., 1935; Hon. Fellow of Balliol Coll., Oxford, 1938; Hon. Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1946; Member of American Philosophical Soc., 1942; Hon Dr. Univs. of Oxford, Manchester, Birmingham, Chicago and Paris. *Publications:* The Agrarian Problem in the Sixteenth Century; English Economic History, Select Documents (in co-operation with Bland and Brown); Tudor Economic Documents (with Prof. E. Power); The Acquisitive Society; Education, The Socialist Policy; Thomas Wilson, A Discourse of Usury; Religion and the Rise of Capitalism, 1926; Equality, 1931; Land and Labour in China, 1932. *Address:* Rose Cottage, Elcombe, Stroud, Glos.
See also Baron Beveridge

TAWSE, Col. Harry Storey, C.B. 1946; T.D.; D.L.; J.P.; senior partner in firm of Tawse & Allan, Civil Engrs. and Architects, Aberdeen; *b.* 18 April 1889; *m.* Isabelle Livingstone McCallum; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Universities of Aberdeen and Glasgow; Royal Technical College of Glasgow (Associate in Civil Engineering). European War, 1914-19; also 1940-42; Active Service List T.A., 1919-1948; late C.R.E. 51st Highland Div.; late Chm., City of Aberdeen T. & A.F.A., late Cadet Col. Commandant Scottish N.E. Area (Aberdeen, Kincardine, and Banff). Assoc. Member Inst. Water Engrs.; Fellow Royal Incorporation Architects in Scotland. *Address:* 74 Beaconsfield Place, Aberdeen. *T.A.:* Alta Aberdeen. *T.:* Aberdeen 23050. *Club:* University (Aberdeen).

TAYLER, Vice-Admiral Sir R. V. S. *see* Symonds-Tayler.

TAYLOR, Professor Alan Carey, B.A. (Syd.), D.U.P., D. ès L., Lauréat del'Académie Française; Professor of French, Birkbeck College, University of London, since 1948, *b.* Goulburn, N.S.W., 11 Feb. 1905; *s.* of late W. Carey Taylor; *m.* Yvonne Albertine Antoinette, *d.* of Ernest Le Gal, Conseiller à la Cour d'appel, Caen; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* North Sydney High School; Univ. of Sydney, Sydney Teachers' College; University of Paris. B.A. 1926, Dip. Mod. Lang. 1927; French Govt. Travelling Schol., 1927; D.U.P., 1929. Taught at North Sydney and Goulburn High Schools; Lecturer, Univ. of Sydney, 1933; Rep. Sydney Univ. at Internat. Phonetics Congress, 1935; D. ès L., 1938; Lecturer and Senior Lecturer, Melbourne Univ., 1938-48. French Translator and Announcer, Radio Australia, 1941-48; Vice-Pres. French Australian Assoc. of Victoria, 1944-48. Médaille de la Résistance (hon.) 1947; Médaille de la Langue Française (French Acad.), 1948. *Publications:* Carlyle: sa première fortune littéraire en France, 1929; Carlyle et la pensée latine, 1937; Le Président de Brosses et l'Australie, 1938. Annotated Edns. Th. Gautier: Jean et Jeannette, 1934; A Book of French Verse, 1939; Contes et nouvelles, 1942, Vingt et un Contes, 1949. Various articles in Australian Quarterly, etc *Recreations:* walking, tennis, reading. *Address:* 29 Menelik Rd., Hampstead, N.W.2. *T.:* Hampstead 6264.

TAYLOR, Alan John Percivale; Fellow and Tutor in Modern History, Magdalen College, Oxford; *b.* 25 March 1906; *o. s.* of Percy Lees and Constance Sumner Taylor, Ashton-on-Ribble, Preston, Lancs; *m.* 1931; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bootham School, York; Oriel Coll., Oxford. Formerly Lecturer in Modern History, University of Manchester. *Publications:* The Italian Problem in European Diplomacy 1847-49, 1934; Germany's First Bid for Colonies 1884-85, 1938; The Habsburg Monarchy 1815-1918, 1941, rewritten 1948; The Course of German History, 1945; From Napoleon to Stalin, 1950 *Address:* Holywell Ford, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 47549. *Club:* Athenæum.

TAYLOR, Professor Albert Booth, M.A. Oxon; Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Tasmania, since 1925, Chairman, Schools Board of Tasmania; *b.* Manchester, 1896; *s.* of A. Taylor, Auckland, New Zealand; *m.* 1931, Molly, *o. d.* of Douglas Fitzgerald, Hobart; three *s.* *Educ.* Auckland Grammar School; Auckland University College; Merton College, Oxford (First Class Honours in English). University Scholar, University of New Zealand, 1914; Overseas Scholarship from Rhodes Trust, 1918; served in New Zealand Expeditionary Force, 1915-18. Lecturer in English, Leeds University, 1920-21, Armstrong College, Durham University, 1921-1925. *Publications:* An Introduction to Mediæval Romance, 1930; The History of Long Diphthongs in Middle Kentish, Modern Language Review, Jan. 1924; edit. Floris and Blanchefleur, 1927; edit. Shakespeare's Macbeth, 1936 and Merchant of Venice, 1937. *Recreations.* lawn tennis, royal tennis. *Address:* University, Hobart, Tasmania. *T.:* Hobart 5511. *Club:* Royal Tennis (Hobart).

TAYLOR, Sir Alexander Thomson, K.B.E., *cr.* 1938 (O.B.E. 1919); J.P., D.L. *b.* 1873; *s.* of John Taylor, Glasgow: *m.* 1897, Jessie Smith (*d.* 1946), *d.* of William Roxburgh, Glasgow. President of Scottish Unionist Association, 1937; Convener, Renfrewshire County Council, 1944-49; contested Western Division of Renfrewshire (U.), Dec. 1923 and May 1929. *Address:* The Grange, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire.

TAYLOR, Rear-Admiral Alfred Hugh, C.B. 1942; O.B.E. 1919; retired; *b.* 24 Oct. 1886; 3rd *s.* of late Alfred Taylor, J.P., of Starston Place, Norfolk; *m.* 1911, Maud Violet, *e. d.* of late Col. Sir William Bisset, K.C.I.E.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Navy, 1901; Rear-Adm. and retired, 1936; rejoined, 1939-1945; J.P. Norfolk, 1937, D.L. 1951; C.C., 1938. *Address:* The Manor House, Diss, Norfolk. *T.:* Diss 96. *Clubs:* United Service; Norfolk (Norwich).

TAYLOR, Sir Alfred J. S.; *see* Suenson-Taylor.

TAYLOR, Lieut.-Col. Arthur James, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O 1917; M.C.; Lieut.-Col. retd.; South African Staff Corps; Past Member of Legislative Assembly, Southern Rhodesia; *b.* 1876; *y. s.* of R. Taylor, *m.* Edith Ruby, *e. d.* of C. Klemsmith, M.L.A., Midlands, S. Rhodesia. Served Boer War, 1899-1902; European War, 1914-19 in German South-West and East Africa (despatches twice, M.C., D.S.O., C.M.G.).

TAYLOR, Captain Arthur Lombe; late Norfolk Regiment; Barrister, Inner Temple; South-Eastern Circuit; Recorder of Thetford since 1927; Chairman, Norfolk Quarter Sessions; *b.* 15th Feb. 1882; *e. s.* of late Alfred Taylor and Anna Enfield Taylor of Starston Place, Norfolk; *m.* 1918, Sybil Isobel Gordon, *d.* of late Alexander Gordon McKenzie; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1906; served European War in France, 1915-19; J.P. Norfolk *Address:* Starston, Harleston, Norfolk. *Club:* Norfolk County (Norwich).

TAYLOR, Captain Arthur Trevelyan, C.B.E. 1919, R.N., retired, *b.* 8 Aug. 1864; *s.* of late George Noble Taylor, Indian C.S.; Member of Council; J.P. Berks; *m.* 1897, Geraldine de Courcy Barton; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Royal Navy, 1877; retired Captain, 1910; served West Africa, 1887-88 (medal and clasp); Naval Intelligence Officer and H.M. Consul in Cape Verde Islands, 1914-19; H.M. Consul at Rhodes, Feb.-Oct. 1921. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

TAYLOR, Arthur Wood, Commissioner of H.M. Customs and Excise since 1949; *b.* 23 June 1909; *s.* of late Richard Wood and Ann Taylor, *m.* 1936, Mary Beatrice Forster; one *d.* *Educ.* Royal School, Wolverhampton; Wolverhampton Grammar School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge Wrangler (Tyson Medal), 1930; joined H.M. Customs and Excise, 1931; Principal, 1936, Asst. Secretary, 1943. *Address.* City Gate House, Finsbury Square, E.C.2.

TAYLOR, Austin; 2nd *s.* of late Archdeacon Taylor, D.D.; *m.* 1st, 1886, Lucia (*d.* 1906), *d.* of Edward Whitaker, Liverpool; two *d.*; 2nd, 1909, Gertrude Adeline (*d.* 1944), *d* of late Pennington Evans. *Educ.:* Liverpool College; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; M.A. 1910. Shipowner (retired, 1912); entered City Council of Liverpool, 1892; retired, 1895; again elected 1900, and was Chairman of Housing Committee, 1901-3; M.P. for East Toxteth Division of Liverpool, 1902-10; Chairman, Westminster Hospital, 1925-28. *Publications:* Addresses on Edmund Burke, Ibsen, Capt. Mahan, French Revolution; Sidelights on Protection. *Address:* Avenue Lodge, Llandrindod Wells.

TAYLOR, Major-General Sir Brian; *see* Taylor, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. B. O.

TAYLOR, Charity, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.: Governor, H.M. Prison, Holloway, since 1945; *b.* Sept. 1914; *d.* of W. George and Emma Clifford; *m.* 1939, Stephen J. L. Taylor, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* The Grammar School, Huntingdon; London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women. H.S. Royal Free Hospital; H.S. Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital; Asst. Med. Off. H.M. Prison, Holloway; Med. Off., H.M. Prison, Holloway. *Recreations:* reading, gardening, conversation. *Address:* H.M. Prison, Holloway. *T.:* North 3178.

TAYLOR, Charles Allison, C.B. 1941; M.C.; *b.* 12 Oct. 1885; *s.* of late William Taylor and Margaret Whitson Allison; *m.* 1st, 1912, Agnes Dickie Lochhead (*d.* 1933); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1940, Isabella Cassells Marr Eadie. *Educ.:* Glasgow University. Civil and Electrical Engineer. Entered Post Office, 1907; Engineering Department, 1907-35; Deputy Regional Director, Scottish Region, G.P.O., 1935-39; Regional Director, London Telecommunications, G.P.O., 1939-48. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Ailt-An-Fhionn, St. Fillans, Perthshire. *T.:* St. Fillans 246. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

TAYLOR, Charles Stuart, M.A., Cantab.; D.L. (Sussex); M.P. (C.) Eastbourne since 1935; *b.* 10 April 1910; *s.* of Alfred George and Mary Taylor; *m.* 1936, Constance Ada Shotter; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Epsom College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Hons. Degree Law Tripos; Chairman of Grosvenor House (Park Lane) Ltd; Assistant Managing Director Cow and Gate Ltd.; Director Onyx Property Investment Co Ltd and other companies; Pres. Residential Hotels Association of Great Britain until 1948 and then Vice-Chairman of Council of British Hotels and Restaurants Association; Vice-President Building Societies Association; member of Council of the British Travel and Holidays Assoc.; joined T.A. 1937 (Royal Artillery), Capt., August 1939; D.A.A.G. and Temp. Major, Jan. 1941; attended Staff College, June 1941 (war course), graduated s.c. Member Hartley Wintney R.D.C. 1943. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting, golf, fishing. *Address:* Ratton Wood, Willingdon, Sussex; 51 Cadogan Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 4102. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht, 1900, International Sportsmen's; Travellers' (Paris).

TAYLOR, Charles William, R.E.; Wood and Copper Plate Engraver; *b.* 1878; *s.* of Thomas Taylor, Wolverhampton; *m.* 1902, Maud Lillian Parr. *Educ.:* Wolverhampton School of Art; The Royal College of Art (Royal Exhibitioner). Was previously apprenticed to Wood and Copper Plate Engravers; Teacher of Life Drawing and Engraving at Dover, and Southend, Essex; Exhibited in the Royal Academy and in Canada, America, France and Sweden; works acquired by British Museum, South Kensington Museum, several British Cities, and by Galleries abroad. *Recreations:* motoring and gardening. *Address:* Retreat, Steep Lane, Findon, Sussex.

TAYLOR, Claude, C.V.O. 1933; O.B.E.; *b.* 28 Sept. 1877; *o. s.* of late Alfred Claude Taylor, M.D., F.R.C.S., Nottingham. *Educ.:* Blundell's, Tiverton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Natural Science Tripos 1900; News Editor, Daily Mirror 1904; Evening News 1905; Editor, Weekly Dispatch 1906-10; Joined Exhibitions Branch of the Board of Trade 1912; Organizing Secretary British Industries Fair 1914; Director, Exhibitions Division, Department of Overseas Trade, and Director of the British Industries Fair, 1932-37; Controller Government Pavilion, British Empire Exhibition (Wembley), 1924 and 1925; British Commissioner-General Adjoint, French Colonial Exhibition, 1931; British Commissioner-General Brussels International Exhibition, 1935; Commissioner-General for United Kingdom participation at Empire Exhibition, South Africa, 1936; British Commissioner-General, Paris International Exhibition, 1937. *Club:* Union.

TAYLOR, Dorothy Mary, M.D., D.P.H., Senior Medical Officer, for Maternity and Child Welfare, Ministry of Health; *b.* 17 Aug. 1902; *d.* of Thomas Taylor, West Lychett, East Lane, East Horsley, Surrey; unmarried. *Educ.:* George Watson's Ladies College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. House Surgeon Female V.D. Department, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1925-26; Clinical Assistant, Maternity and Child Welfare Department, Edinburgh, Apr.-Oct. 1926; House Physician, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh, 1926-1927: Resident Medical Officer, Sick Children's Hospital, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1927-28; Senior Clinical Assistant, Female V.D. Department, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1928-30; Medical Officer, Maternity and Child Welfare Department, Edinburgh, 1930-31; Assistant M.O.H., Maternity and Child Welfare Department, Sunderland, 1932-35. *Address:* Ministry of Health, Chesham House, Regent St., W.1. *T.:* Regent 8444.

TAYLOR, Brigadier Edward McKenzie, C.I.E. 1942, M.B.E. 1919, Ph.D. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Durham); *b.* 1889; *s.* of John George Taylor of Gateshead; *m.* 1914, Marjory Tiver, *d.* of Michael Samuel Bassett. Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry, University of Cambridge, 1926-30; Ph.D. (Camb.), 1927; Director Irrigation Research Institute, Punjab, 1930-44; Director of Mil. Engineer Research Station, Lahore Cantonment, 1941. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.B.E.). *Address:* Tregadjack, Mawgan, nr. Helston, Cornwall.

TAYLOR, Edward Plunket, C.M.G. 1946, Pres. Argus Corporation Ltd.; Chm. of Board: Canadian Breweries Ltd., Canadian Food Products Ltd, Orange Crush Ltd, Dominion Malting Co. Ltd.; Chm. Exec. Cttee.: Standard Chemical Co. Ltd., Dominion Stores, Ltd.; Pres.: Taylor, McDougald & Co. Ltd., British Columbia Forest Products Ltd., Anglo-Canadian Publishers Ltd.; Director other companies; *b.* Ottawa, Ontario, 29 Jan. 1901; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Plunket Bourchier Taylor and Florence Gertrude Magee; *m.* 1927, Winifred Thornton, *d.* of late Charles F. M. Duguid, Ottawa, Ontario; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ:* Ashbury College; Ottawa Collegiate Institute, Ottawa; McGill University, Montreal (B.Sc. in Mechanical Engineering, 1922). Director Brading Breweries Limited, 1923, also entered the investment house of McLeod, Young, Weir & Co., Limited, Ottawa, 1923, a Director 1929, resigned to become Pres. Canadian Breweries Ltd., 1930 (Chm. of Board, 1944). Member Advisory Cttee., Community Chest of Greater Toronto; Member Board of Trustees, Toronto General Hospital; Member, Executive Council, Can. Manufacturers' Assoc; Chm. Finance Cttee. Can. Welfare Council; Member Ontario Regional Committee of Canadian Chamber of Commerce. Wartime appointments held: member, Executive Committee, Dept. of Munitions and Supply, Ottawa, April 1940; Joint Director-General of Munitions Production, Nov 1940; Executive Assistant to the Minister of Munitions and Supply, Feb. 1941; President War Supplies Limited, Washington, D.C, April 1941; by Prime Minister Churchill appointed President and Vice-Chairman, British Supply Council in North America, Sept. 1941; Director-General British Ministry of Supply Mission, Feb 1942; Canadian Deputy Member on the Combined Production and Resources Board, Nov. 1942; also Canadian Chairman, Joint War Aid Committee, U.S.-Canada, Sept. 1943. Member, Delta Upsilon Fraternity. Anglican. *Recreations:* riding, golf. *Address:* Windfields, R R. No. 1, York Mills, Ontario, Canada; Carlton House, New York City, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht; Toronto, York, National, Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto Hunt, Toronto Golf, Eglinton Hunt, University (Toronto); University, Montreal (Montreal); Manitoba (Winnipeg); Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa); Canadian, Metropolitan (New York).

TAYLOR, Edward Wilfred, C.B.E. 1946; F.R.M.S., F.Inst.P., M.R.I.; Joint Managing Director, Messrs Cooke Troughton & Simms, York, since 1937; *b.* 29 April 1891; *s.* of Harold Dennis Taylor and Charlotte Fernandes Barff; *m.* 1921, Winifred Mary, *d.* of Edward George Hunter,

Hastings; one *s.* *Educ.:* Oundle School. Joined Messrs. Cooke Troughton & Simms, 1908; served European War, 1914-19, Lieut' R.N.V.R. Admiralty War Staff; Optical Manager, 1923; Technical Manager, 1932. Government sponsored missions, United States, 1943; Jena, 1945; Delegate, Commission Internationale d'Optique, 1948 and 1950. *Publications:* Design and Construction of Surveying Instruments, 1938; contributions to technical and scientific journals, including Proceedings of the Royal Society, on microscopy and surveying. *Recreations:* fishing and ornithology. *Address:* 11 The Avenue, York. *T.:* York 2621. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Constitutional.

TAYLOR, Edwin, C.M.G. 1936; *b.* 10 Nov. 1881; *m.* 1912, E. M. Messom; two *c.* *Educ.:* Nottingham School; King's College, London. 2nd Division Civil Service, Colonial Office, 1901; served South African War, 1901; Board of Trade, 1902-5; Nyasaland, 1906-8; Assistant Treasurer Uganda, 1909-16; Civil Administration German East Africa Occupied Territory, 1917-19; Treasurer, etc., Seychelles, 1919-23; Deputy Treasurer Uganda, 1923-25; President Freetown Municipal Council, 1928; Deputy Treasurer, Sierra Leone, 1925-30; Treasurer, Hong Kong, 1931; Chairman Exchange Fund Advisory Committee, 1936; Assessor, Estate Duty Commissioner; retired, 1937. Temp. Administrative Officer Ministry Economic Warfare, 1940-42; Colonial Office, 1942-45. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Brecc, Second Avenue, Summerley, Bognor Regis. *Club:* East India and Sports.

TAYLOR, Elizabeth, (Mrs. J. W. K. Taylor); Author. *b.* 3 July 1912; *d* of Oliver Coles and Elsie M. Fewtrell; *m.* 1936, John William Kendall Taylor; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The Abbey School, Reading. *Publications:* At Mrs Lippincote's, 1946; Palladian, 1947; A View of the Harbour, 1949; A Wreath of Roses, 1950; A Game of Hide-and-Seek, 1951. *Address:* Penn Cottage, Penn, Buckinghamshire. *T.:* Penn 3270. *Club.* Women's Press.

TAYLOR, Sir Eric Stuart, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1917; O.B.E.; M.A., M.D. Cantab, M.R.C.P. (Lond); Médaille des Epidémies; *b.* 28 June 1880; *s* of 1st Bt. and Helen Mary (*d.* 1917), *d* of Frederic Manby of East Rudham, Norfolk; *S.* father, 1920; *m.* 1st, 1920, Evelyn Thérèse (*d* 1946), M.A Oxon, J.P. Co Gloucester, *er d* of late James Calvert, C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1949, Lilian Rosamond, *widow* of Mr. Justice P. A. Farrer Manby, and *e. d.* of late E. H. Leeder, Swansea. *Educ.:* Clifton; King's Coll., Cambridge, Guy's Hospital. Member Council Cheltenham Ladies' College. *Heir:* *s.* Richard Laurence Stuart Taylor, B.A. Cantab., *b.* 27 Sept. 1925. *Address:* Manorfield, Lymington, Hants.; 345 Winchester House, E.C.2. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge University.

TAYLOR, Eric W., R.E. 1948 (A.R.E. 1935); A.R.C.A. 1934; F.R.S.A. 1948; etcher, painter and sculptor; Head of the Design School, Leeds College of Art, 1949; Examiner Bristol University; *b.* 6 Aug. 1909; *s.* of Thomas John and Ethel Annie Taylor; *m.* 1939, Alfreda Marjorie Hurren; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* William Ellis School, Hampstead; Royal College of Art, South Kensington. Worked for 3 years in London Studio; then as a free-lance illustrator; won British Inst. Scholarship, 1932; runner-up in Prix de Rome, 1934, while at Royal College of Art; passed Royal College Diploma, 1934; Exhibited Royal Academy, Royal Scottish Academy, Doncaster Art Gallery, New York, Brooklyn, U.S.A., Chicago, London Group, New English Art Club and Royal West of England Academy. Pictures in permanent Collections of Stockholm Art Gallery, Art Inst. of Chicago, Washington Art Gallery, War Museum, London. Logan Prize for best Etching in International Exhibition of Etching and Engraving at Art Institute of Chicago, 1937. Selected by British Council to exhibit in Scandinavian Exhibition, 1940, S. America, 1942-44, Spain and Portugal, 1942-44, Turkey, 1943-45, Iceland, 1943, Mexico, 1943-45, China, 1945, Czechoslovakia, 1948, and Rotterdam, 1948. Associate Chicago Society of Etchers, 1937. War pictures bought by National Gallery for War Artists' Exhibition, 1945. Volunteered for R.A., November 1939. Instructor at Northern Command Camouflage School, 1941-43; Royal Engineers, France, 1944, Germany, 1945; instructing for Educational Corps, Germany, 1946; Art Instructor Camberwell Sch. of Art, 1936-39; Willesden Sch of Art, 1936-49; Central Sch. of Art, 1948-49. Designer and Supervisor of Lubeck School of Art for the Services, 1946. Print selected by Royal Society of Painter Etchers for Presentation to Print Collections Club, 1947; Print selected for inclusion in Chinese book on English Engraving, 1947. Member of Senefelder Club, 1947. Picture purchased by British Council, 1948. *Publications:* Etching Published in Fine Prints of the Year, 1935, 1936, 1937, and in 1939 and 1940 issues of Print Collectors Quarterly. Illustrations in Radio Times and other books. *Address:* 5 Tredgold Av., Bramhope, nr. Leeds.

TAYLOR, Vice-Admiral Ernest Augustus, C.M.G. 1920, C.V.O. 1919; *b.* 1876; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. F. H. Taylor, R.H.A.; *m.* 1898, Rose Isabel, *d.* of Louis Alexander Campbell; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Stubbington. Commanded H.M.S. Renown during Prince of Wales' tours in Canada, 1919, and Australia and New Zealand, 1920; Retired List, 1924. Served in the War, 1940-46. M.P. (Empire Crusade) S Paddington, 1930-31, (U.), 1931-1950. Member of London County Council for 3 years Silver medal, 1909, certificate, 1913, Royal Humane Society. *Address:* 1A Holland Park, W.11. *T.:* Park 6344. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

TAYLOR, Lt.-Colonel Eustace Trevor Neave, C.I.E. 1943; M.B., Ch.B.; I.M.S., retired; *b.* 8 Nov. 1894. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University (M.B., Ch.B 1917). Lieut. I.M.S. 1920; Capt. 1921; Major 1929; Lt.-Col. 1937. *Address:* Main Road, Hermanus, Cape Province, South Africa.

TAYLOR, Professor Eva Germaine Rimington, D.Sc., LL.D. (Aberdeen); F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.Soc.; *d.* of late Charles Richard Taylor, M.A., LL.D. *Educ.:* North London Collegiate School for Girls; Universities of London and Oxford. Private Assistant to Professor A. J. Herbertson (Oxford School of Geography); Lecturer in Geography at Clapham and Furzedown Training Colleges (L.C.C.); Lecturer in Geography at Birkbeck College, 1921-30; Professor and Head of Department of Geography, 1930-44; Emeritus Professor of Geography in the University of London, 1944; Victoria Medallist of R.G.S., 1947. *Publications:* Production and Trade; Oceans and Rivers; Barlow's Brief Summe of Geographie; Tudor Geography; Late Tudor and Early Stuart Geography; Writings of the Two Richard Hakluyts; Sketch Map Geography; Geography of an Air Age; Ideas on the Shape, Size and Motions of the Earth; Land and Plan; Planning Prospect. *Recreation:* making maps. *Address:* Ralph's Ride, Bracknell, Berks. *T.:* Bracknell 629.

TAYLOR, Francis Henry; Director of The Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City, since 1940; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., 23 April 1903; *s.* of Dr. William Johnson Taylor and Emily Buckley Newbold; *m.* 1928, Pamela Coyne; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Kent (Conn.) School; Univ. of Pennsylvania (A.B.) D.Litt. Clark, L.H.D. Tufts and Amherst; Hon. Doctor of Fine Arts, Univ. of Pa., and

Yale; graduate study at Univs. of Paris, Rome, Florence and Barcelona; Visiting Fellow Am. Acad. in Rome, Carnegie Fellow, Graduate Coll., Princeton Univ., 1924-27; Asst. Curator, Phila Museum of Art, 1927-1928, Curator of Medieval Art, 1928-31; Dir. Worcester (Mass.) Art Museum, 1931-1940; Chm. Advisory Com. Walters Art Gallery, Baltimore, 1934-44; Regional Dir. for New Eng. States, Federal Art Projects, 1933-34; Chm. Nat. Council for Art Week, 1940; Member Advisory Com. on Art, Dept. of State, visiting and lecturing in Latin American Countries, 1942; Member Am. Commission for Protection and Salvage of Artistic and Historic Monuments in War Areas (Roberts Commission), 1943-46, serving in London and Paris, July-Sept 1944. Trustee Univ. of Pennsylvania; Mem. Bd. Sch. of Fine Arts; Trustee Am. Acad. in Rome, Archeol. Inst. of America, Museum of City of N.Y.; Mem. Visiting Com Dept. Art and Archeology, Princeton and Amherst Coll., and Dumbarton Oaks Coll. and Library and Fogg Art Museum and Dept. Fine Arts, Harvard; Commander of Royal Order of Vasa (Sweden); Chevalier Order of the Crown (Belgium); Commander Order of Merit (Ecuador); Chevalier Legion of Honour (France); Officer of the Order of Orange-Nassau (Netherlands), Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Philadelphia, Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (Boston); Mem. A. Assoc. Museums (Mem. of Council; ex-Vice Pres.), Assoc Art Museum Dirs *Publications:* The Taste of Angels—A History of Art Collecting from Rameses to Napoleon, 1948; numerous monographs and articles on art and archæological subjects. *Address:* 544 E. 86th St., New York 28, N.Y., U.S.A. *T.A.:* Metmusart. *T.:* Regent 4-1549. *Club:* Century (New York).

TAYLOR, Francis M. G. Du P.; *see* Du-Plat-Taylor.

TAYLOR, Frank Alwyn, M.A.; Student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1922; University Lecturer in French, Oxford; *b* Auckland, N.Z., 1 March 1890; *s.* of late Francis Collingwood Taylor; *m.* 1930, Kathleen Eleanor Buttle, *e. d.* of late Charles Byass, Bainton Balk, E. Yorks; two *s. Educ.:* Auckland Grammar School and University College, University of New Zealand (Senior Scholar, M.A.). Served European War, 1915-17 in Egypt, France and Belgium; Captain, 2nd A.I.R., N.Z Expeditionary Force; Exeter College, Oxford, 1918-21; 1921 First Class Honours in Final School of Mediæval and Modern Languages; Heath Harrison Travelling Scholar in Italian; M.A. 1923, Junior Censor of Christ Church, Oxford, 1924-26; Senior Censor, 1926-29; Rhodes Travelling Fellow, 1930, Delegate for the inspection and examination of schools. *Publications:* The Theatre of Alexandre Dumas fils, 1937; A Critical Edition of Voltaire's Lettres Philosophiques, 1943; articles in Chambers's Encyclopædia, etc. *Recreation:* foreign travel. *Address:* Home Farm House, Elsfield, Oxford. *T.:* Stanton St. John 37.

TAYLOR, Frank Herbert Graham, C.I.E. 1941; *b.* 17 Jan. 1890; *s.* of late E. Taylor, H.B.M. Consul, Dunkirk; unmarried. *Educ.:* Haileybury College. Joined Indian Police, 1910; Director-General of Police and Jails, Hyderabad State, 1942; retired, 1945. King's Police Medal, 1933. *Address:* Managing Director, Sassoon J. David & Co. Ltd., Bombay, India. *Clubs:* Oriental, Devonshire.

TAYLOR, (Frank) Sherwood; Director of the Science Museum, South Kensington, since 1950; *b.* 26 Nov. 1897, *s.* of Seaton Frank and Helen Sennerth Taylor. *Educ.:* Sherborne School; Lincoln College, Oxford; University College, London. Chemistry master at various schools including Gresham's School and Repton, 1921-33; Assistant Lecturer in Inorganic Chemistry, Queen Mary College, Univ. of London, 1933-38, Curator of Museum of the History of Science, Oxford, 1940-50. Hon. Editor Ambix, Journal of Soc. for study of Alchemy and Early Chemistry, since 1937; Consulting Editor of Chymia. *Publications: Chemistry:* Inorganic and theoretical Chemistry; Organic Chemistry, 1933; Modern Elementary Chemistry, 1936; *Science:* The World of Science, 1936; General Science for Schools, 1939; *History of Science:* Galileo and the Freedom of Thought, 1938; The Century of Science, 1840-1940; Science Past and Present, 1945 (published in U.S.A. as a Short History of Science and Scientific Thought, 1949); The Alchemists (U.S.A.), 1949; *Religion:* The Fourfold Vision, a study of the relations of Science and Religion, 1945; Two Ways of Life, Christian and Materialist, 1947; numerous contributions to Annals of Science, Ambix, Philosophical Magazine, Jl. of Hellenic Studies. *Recreation:* bee-keeping. *Address:* St. Denis, Crowthorne, Berks. *Club:* United University.

TAYLOR, Fred, R.I.; R.D.I.; Artist, Water Colour and Posters; *b.* London, 22 March 1875; *s.* of William and Charlotte M. Taylor; *m.* 1904, Florencia Rosamond Sarg; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Académie Julien; Goldsmith's College. Gold medal, Travelling Scholarship to study decoration (Italy); exhibits water colours at R.I. (principally architectural); exhibited R.A., R.I., R.W.A., Glasgow, Liverpool; official purchasers: Bristol, Liverpool, Toronto, N.S.W.; decorations at Lloyds; long series of posters for the L.N.E.R. War Work—Camouflage. *Address:* The Studio, North Square, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 3101.

TAYLOR, Rev. Frederic Norman; licensed to officiate in Diocese of Christchurch, New Zealand, 1939; *b.* 31 Oct. 1871; *s.* of Joseph and Catherine Mary Taylor; *m.* 1908, Dorothy Warburton; three *s.* five *d. Educ.:* St. Olave's Grammar School, Southwark; Jesus College, Oxford. Ordained 1896; Assistant Curate All Saints', Small Heath, Birmingham; Organising Secretary, Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1903-10; Assistant Curate Stratfield Mortimer, Berks, 1910-13; Vicar of St. Luke's, Christchurch, N.Z., 1913-36; Archdeacon of Akaroa, 1922-33; Vicar of Amberley, N.Z., 1936-39. *Address:* 7 Clare Road, Christchurch, N.1, New Zealand.

TAYLOR, Right Rev. Frederick Adrian, O.S.B.; F.R.Hist.S.; Abbot of St. Augustine's, Ramsgate, since 1934; *b.* 28 Mar. 1892; *s.* of Lewis Charles Taylor and Camille Victoire Eugénie Soulard. *Educ.:* Grocers' Company's School, Hackney Downs; St. John's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1914, M.A. 1918). Successively Private, 2nd Lieut., Lieut., and Captain, Royal Fusiliers, 1914-19; Active Service in France, 1915-18 (M.C. 1917); Gladstone Memorial Prize and Prince Consort Medal for Historical Research, Cambridge University, 1920; entered St. Augustine's Abbey, 1920; Head Master of the Abbey School, 1924-34. *Publications:* The Art of War in Italy, 1494-1529, 1921; occasional articles. *Address:* St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate, Kent. *T.A.:* St. Augustine's, Ramsgate. *T.:* Thanet 58045.

TAYLOR, Prof. Sir Geoffrey Ingram, Kt., *cr.* 1944; F.R.S. 1919; Yarrow Research Professor of the Royal Society; *b.* 7 March 1886; *s.* of Edward Ingram Taylor and Margaret, *d.* of Dr. George Boole; *m.* 1925, Grace Stephanie Francis Ravenhill. *Educ.:* University College School, Cambridge. Graduated 1908; elected to Fellowship at Trinity College, Cambridge, 1910; Meteorologist to Scotia Expedition to the North Atlantic, 1913; engaged in experimental aeronautics and meteorology during war; pilot's certificate at Brooklands, July 1915; Royal Medal, 1933, Copley Medal, 1944, Royal Society; American Medal for Merit, 1947. *Publications:* Various papers on mathematics, meteorology, aeronautics and engineering in proceedings of learned societies. *Address:* Trinity College, Cambridge. *Club:* Athenæum.

TAYLOR, George, D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.L.S.; Keeper of Botany, British Museum (Natural History), since 1950; *b.* 15 Feb. 1904; *o. s.* of George William Taylor and Jane Sloan; *m.* 1929, Alice Helen Pendrich; two *s. Educ.:* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. B.Sc. (1st Cl. Hons. Botany), 1926; Vans Dunlop Scholar. Member of Botanical Expedition to South Africa and Rhodesia, 1927-28; Joint Leader of British Museum Expedition to Ruwenzori and mountains of East Africa, 1934-35; Expedition to S.E. Tibet and Bhutan, 1938 Principal in Air Ministry, 1940-45. Deputy Keeper of Botany, British Museum, 1945-1950. Botanical Sec. Linnean Soc., 1950. *Publications:* An Account of the Genus Meconopsis, 1934; many smaller publications on flowering plants in various periodicals. *Recreations:* angling, climbing, gardening, music. *Address:* Ballochmyle, Loudwater, Rickmansworth, Herts. *T.:* Rickmansworth 3381.

TAYLOR, Maj.-Gen. Sir (George) Brian (Ogilvie), K.B.E., *cr.* 1942 (C.B.E. 1919), C.B. 1940, R.E.; *s.* of late Edward Taylor and Mary Alexander; *m.* Cecilia Maria Julia, *d.* of late Col. D. ffrench Mullen, retired I.M.S.; one *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.); Asst. Director of Works, B.E.F., Salonica, 1917-18; Dep. Director, 1918-19; Staff Officer to Chief Engineer, Aldershot, 1922-24; Deputy Assistant-Director of Fortifications and Works, War Office, 1924-26; Chief Instructor S.M.E., Chatham, 1926-29; Chief Engineer to R.A.F. Iraq, 1929-31. Assistant Director of Works, War Office, 1935-37; Chief Engineer, Northern Command, 1937 39; Director of Fortifications and Works, War Office, 1939-40; an Inspector-General, 1940; retired pay, 1943. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, croquet, squash, badminton. *Address:* Yarn Barton, West Chinnock, Crewkerne, Somerset

TAYLOR, George Reginald Thomas; *b.* 6 July 1876; *s.* of T. A. O. Taylor, Buckingham House, Headingley, Leeds; *m.*; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Uppingham. Chairman: International Combustion Ltd.; Crescent-Webb Ltd.; Pinchin Johnson & Co. Ltd.; Director: International Combustion Africa Ltd.; International Combustion Australia Ltd. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf, shooting. *Address:* 53 Cranmer Court, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 2627, Allerton Hill, Windlesham, Surrey. *T.:* Ascot 454. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile.

TAYLOR, Rear-Admiral George William, C.B.E. 1946; retired; *b.* 10 May 1883; *s.* of late G. E. M. Taylor, Link Elm, Malvern Link, Worcs.; *m.* 1918, Eileen Norah Boyce; one *s. Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Joined H.M.S. Orlando as a naval cadet, 1899; served European War, 1914–18, in destroyers, Harwich Force. Retired with rank of Rear-Adm., 1934; War of 1939-46, service in convoys, at the Admiralty and Bermuda, ending up as Commodore Superintendent Ceylon. *Address:* c/o The Midland Bank Ltd., 8 King's Road, Southsea.

TAYLOR, Sir Gordon G.; *see* Gordon-Taylor.

TAYLOR, Griffith; *see* Taylor, Thomas G.

TAYLOR, H. Stanley; Dep. Chairman Bristol Brewery Georges and Co., Ltd., Bristol; Chm. Crocker Brothers Ltd., Bristol; *b.* 1871; *s. s.* of James D. and Hester Anna Taylor; *m.* 1897, Edith Maud Godfrey, 3rd *d.* of James Stone; no *c. Educ.:* Preparatory School, Reading; Blundell's School, Tiverton. On leaving school, entered his father's office, an old established malting business; Partner 1897 (James D. Taylor and Sons), and later, when the firm was formed into a company (James D. Taylor and Sons, Ltd.); was Chairman of the Company for some years; during European War was Hon. Secretary of Malt Clearing House Committee; was in charge of Malt Section of Ministry of Food; Board's representative (Bath area) Assistance Board; Member of Institute of Brewing; Vice-Chairman, Somerset Automobile Club; Member of Management Committee, Bath Southern Dispensary; Past Pres., British Commercial Gas Association, 1935-36; last Chm. of Bath Gas Co., founded 1818. *Recreations:* tennis, hunting. *Address:* Bewdley House, Widcombe, Bath, Somerset. *T.A.* and *T.:* Bath 2554. *Clubs:* Farmers'; Bath and County (Bath).

TAYLOR, Harold George K.; *see* Kirwan-Taylor.

TAYLOR, Rev. Harold Milman Strickland, O.B.E. 1919; M.A.; *b.* 4 Aug. 1890, *s.* of late Rev. John Charles Taylor, M.A., Vicar of Harmondsworth and Charlotte Katherine Strickland; *m.* 1918, Violet Ursula, *d.* of Gerald Hunnybun, Godmanchester; two *s. Educ.:* Sandroyd School, Cobham; Marlborough College; Trinity College, and Ridley Hall, Cambridge. B.A. 1912 Honours Degree in Classics; M.A. 1915; Deacon, 1913; Priest, 1914; Curate of St. James, Shirley, Southampton, 1913-15; Chaplain to B.E.F., 1916-18, with 21st Div. Art. and 6th Corps in France (despatches, O.B.E.); Assistant Master, Housemaster, and Assistant Chaplain at Dean Close School, Cheltenham, 1919-20; Headmaster of Cheam School, 1920-47. Raised Headley Platoon, Home Guard, in 1940 and commanded it until 1945. Chairman of Boscombe Printing Co.; Member of Dorset County Education Cttee.; on Board of Visitors to Borstal Institution. *Recreations:* cricket, hunting, shooting. *Address:* Little Cheam, Higher Kingston, Dorchester, Dorset. *T.A.:* Higher Kingston, Dorchester. *T.:* Dorchester 892. *Club:* M.C.C.

TAYLOR, Harold Victor, C.B.E. 1948 (O.B.E. 1928); D.Sc.; A.R.C.S.; *s.* of Albion Taylor, farmer, Taunton, Somersetshire; *m.* Dorothy, *d.* of Frederick Speedy, 76 Tulse Hill, S.W.2; no *c. Educ.:* Hulsh School, Taunton; The Royal Coll. of Science, S. Kensington, Prizeman for Chemistry: 1st class Hons. B.Sc. and D.Sc., Univ. of London. Diploma Royal College of Science; Science Master Hulsh School, Taunton, 1906-9; joined the Ministry of Agriculture as Inspector in Horticulture, 1912; Deputy Controller of Horticulture, 1920-27; Commissioner of Horticulture and Chairman Horticulture Advisory Council, 1927; Senior Advisory Officer, National Advisory Service, 1945; retired, 1947. Council member of Royal Horticulture Soc.; Minister of Agriculture Nominee on the Governing Body of the first Horticultural Research Stations; Chm. Exec. Cttee. National Vegetable Research Station. Victorian Medal of Honour in Horticulture, 1938. *Publications:* The Apples of England, 1936; The Plums of England, 1949. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Preston Grange, Potters Bar, Herts. *T.:* Potters Bar 4251. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Farmers'.

TAYLOR, Harry Bernard; M.P. (Lab.) Mansfield Division of Nottinghamshire since 1941; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of National Insurance 1950-51; *b.* 18 Sept. 1895; *s.* of Henry Taylor, Mansfield Woodhouse; *m.* 1921, Clara, *d.* of John Ashley. *Educ:* Council Schools. A Coal Miner. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1942; to Minister of National Insurance, 1945. *Address:* 47 Shakespeare Avenue, Mansfield Woodhouse, Nottinghamshire.

TAYLOR, Harry Willoughby O.; *see* Oddin-Taylor.

TAYLOR, Henry Archibald; journalist; *s.* of George Taylor and Ellen Emily Collins; *m.* Mollie Little (Hon. Captain, W.R.A.C.), Yeovil; two *s.* Entered journalism, 1912; subsequently joined staff Daily Chronicle;

served European War, Western Front; Royal Fusiliers and Staff. Chm. Newspaper Features, Ltd. since 1928; Ed., Empire Review, 1943-1944; special political contributor, Evening Standard, 1945-46, Yorkshire Post, 1949-51; Pres. Institute of Journalists, 1938; Member Lord Chancellor's Committee on Law of Defamation, 1939-48. Parliamentary Candidate (C) Doncaster, 1939-45, N.E. Leicester, 1949, contesting that division at General Election and subsequent by-election, 1950. *Publications:* Goodbye to the Battlefields, 1930; Smith of Birkenhead, 1931; The Strange Case of Andrew Bonar Law, 1932; Jix, Viscount Brentford, 1933; Robert Donald, 1934. (In collaboration) Will You be Left?, 1945. *Address:* 107 Fleet Street, E.C.4; The Lawn, Addlestone. *T.:* Weybridge 1020.

TAYLOR, Hugh Stott, F.R.S. 1932; D.Sc., Liverpool, 1914; D.Sc. (Hon.) Louvain, 1937, Rutgers, 1941, Boston Coll. 1946, Laval Univ., Que., 1948, Case Inst. of Technology, 1948, Hobart and William Smith Colls., 1948; St. Josephs, Philadelphia, 1951; LL.D. (Hon.) Providence Coll., 1938, Liverpool, 1951; David B Jones Prof. of Chemistry since 1927, and Chm. of Chemistry Dept, 1926-51, Princeton University; Dean of the Graduate School, 1945; *b.* St. Helens, Lancs, 6 Feb. 1890; *s.* of James Taylor and Ellen Stott; *m.* 1919, Elizabeth, *d.* of James Sawyer, Southport, Lancs; two *d. Educ.* Cowley School, St. Helens; Liverpool University; Nobel Institute, Stockholm; Technische Hochschule, Hannover. Instructor in Physical Chemistry, Princeton University, 1914-15; Assistant Professor, 1915-21; Munitions Inventions Department, London, 1917-19; Associate Professor, Princeton University, 1921-22; Professor of Physical Chemistry, 1922: Nichols medallist, American Chemical Society, 1928; Mendel Medallist, Villanova College, 1933; Franklin medallist, Am. Philos. Soc., 1941; Longstaff medallist, Chem. Soc. London, 1942; Francqui Professor, University of Louvain, Belgium, 1937; Commander of Order of Leopold II. of Belgium, 1938. Fellow, Amer. Acad of Arts and Sciences, 1943. Member of various scientific societies of U.S.A. and Europe. *Publications.* (with E. K. Rideal) Catalysis in Theory and Practice; Industrial Hydrogen; Treatise of Physical Chemistry (Editor and Part Author); Elementary Physical Chemistry; Fuel Production and Utilization; numerous articles on Physical Chemistry in various scientific journals. *Recreation:* photography. *Address:* Wyman House, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A. *T.A.:* Princeton, New Jersey. *T.:* Princeton 2300. *Clubs:* Princeton, Chemists (New York); Nassau (Princeton).

TAYLOR, Colonel Jack Hulme, O.B.E 1946; Marshal of the City of London since 1938; *b.* Ceylon, 11 Dec. 1894; *s.* of late George Herbert Taylor and late Mary Florence Hulme; *m.* 1928, Vere Frances, *d.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Edwin Atkinson, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., C.I.E.; one *d. Educ.* Aldenham; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Commissioned 1914; attached Royal Sussex Regt., 1914; posted to XI K.E.O. Lancers (Probyn's Horse), (present designation Probyn's Horse 5th K.E.O. Lancers); A.D.C. to Lord Birdwood, C.-in-C. in India, 1925; Senior A.D.C. to Lord Halifax, Viceroy of India, 1926-28; officiated as Comptroller for 6 months; Asst. Military Secretary to Gen. Sir Robert Cassels, G.O.C. in C. Northern Command, India, 1930-34. During War of 1939-45 raised, and was first Commandant for 4 years, of Indian Armoured Corps Tank School; retired, 1946. *Recreations:* polo, squash, fishing, golf, shooting. *Address:* Inwoods, Lower Knaphill, Woking. *T.:* Brookwood 3186. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Worplesdon Golf (Captain, 1947).

TAYLOR, Professor James Haward; Professor of Geology in the University of London. King's College, since 1949; *b.* 24 Feb. 1909; *o. s.* of late James Taylor, Milngavie, Dunbartonshire, and Lilian Dudley Ward Haward; unmarried. *Educ.:* Clifton College; King's College, University of London; Harvard University. B.Sc. (London) with 1st Class Hons., A.K.C., Jelf Medal (Natural Science), Tennant Medal (Geology), King's College, London, 1931. Henry Fellowship, Harvard Univ., 1933-34; A.M. (Harvard), 1934; Ph.D. (London), 1936. Joined Geological Survey of Great Britain, 1935, Principal Geologist, 1946. M.I.M.M., F.G.S. *Publications:* various scientific papers, especially on geology and mining of iron ores. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, geology in the field. *Address:* Department of Geology, King's College, Strand, W.C.2; 18 Kingsdowne Rd., Surbiton, Surrey.

TAYLOR, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1937; Solicitor; Senior Partner in Firm of John Taylor and Co., Manchester and Blackburn; *b.* 28 March 1876; *s* of Joseph and Mary Berry Taylor; *m.* 1904, Helen Louisa Anne (*d.* 1944), *d* of John Jackson; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Whalley Grammar School; privately. Formerly Chm. and Leader of the Conservative Party in Blackburn and Leader of the Town Council; at time of resignation in 1936 Alderman of the Borough; for six years Chairman of the Finance Committee. *Publications:* many papers in connection with Factory Legislation, Yarn and Cloth Contracts, International Arbitration in the Cotton Trade, and other Cotton Trade matters. *Recreation.* golf. *Club.* Union (Blackburn).

TAYLOR, Major-General Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1942, C.I.E. 1937; D.S.O. 1915; M.D.; LL.D.; D.P.H; Indian Medical Service, retired; late Director Central Research Inst., Kasauli, Punjab; *b.* 14 Feb. 1884; *m.* Katherine, *e. d.* of late Alexander Monro, C.I.E.; two *d.* Entered I.M.S. 1906; Capt., 1909; Major, 1918; Lt.-Col., 1926; Col., 1936; Acting Maj.-Gen., 1941; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* 88 Onslow Gardens, S.W.7. *Club:* Flyfishers'.

TAYLOR, Brigadier John Alexander Chisholm, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; T.D., D.L. (County of Lancashire); F.R.I.B.A.; R.A., T.A.; Chartered Architect; *s.* of late Tom Taylor; *m.* 1927, Jean Bell, *d* of late Dr. Johnstone. *Educ.:* Sedbergh Sch. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C. with bar). War of 1939-45. *Address:* Torbeckhill, Waterbeck, Dumfriesshire.

TAYLOR, John Edward, M.A., B.Litt. (Oxon); Headmaster of Bedford Modern School since 1946; *b.* 1899; *s.* of late Dr. J. G. Taylor, F.S.A., Headmaster of Sir Walter St. John's School (1907-32); *m.* Francesca, *d.* of late Dr. F. J. Sadler; one *s. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors'; St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Cl. Classical Mods, 1920; 2nd Cl. Lit. Hum., 1922; B.Litt., 1924; Classical Upper Sixth Form Master, Tonbridge School, 1923-32; Headmaster of Sir Walter St. John's School, S.W.11, 1932-46. *Address:* 122 Bromham Road, Bedford.

TAYLOR, Sir John G. W.; *see* Worsley-Taylor.

TAYLOR, John Ralph Carlisle, C.I.E. 1943; General-Manager-in-India, for Burmah-Shell Co. Ltd., since 1951; Branch Manager of Burmah-Shell Co. Ltd., Bombay, since 1949; *b.* Sydney, Australia, 18 August 1902; *o s.* of Charles Carlisle Taylor and Jean Sawers; *m* 1933, Nancy (Ann) Marguerite Sorel-Cameron; one *s. Educ.:* Hawtrey's, Westgate; Winchester. Joined Shaw, Wallace & Co. Ltd., 1921, London; Calcutta, 1923-27; Burmah-Shell Co. Ltd., 1928; Sales Manager, Karachi, 1932-34; Divisional Manager, Lahore, 1935-37; General Manager's Personal Assistant, Calcutta, 1937-39; Liaison Officer Petrol, Oil, and Lubricant to A.H.Q.,

New Delhi, 1940-41; Major in R.I.A.S.C., 1941-42; Lt.-Col. in Q.M.G.'s Branch G.H.Q., India, 1942; Petroleum Officer, *ex-officio* Deputy Sec. Defence Dept., Govt of India, 1942-45. Branch Manager Burmah-Shell Co. Ltd., Calcutta, 1945-49. *Recreations:* rowing, tennis, squash racquets. *Address:* c/o Mrs. B. M. Graham, 20 Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh; c/o Lloyds Bank, St. James's Street, S.W 1. *Clubs:* Punjab (Lahore); Sind (Karachi); Tollygunge (Calcutta); Yacht (Bombay).

TAYLOR, Rt. Rev. John R. S.; *see* Sodor and Man, Bishop of.

TAYLOR, John William, C.M.G. 1947; M.B.E. 1929, British Ambassador to Mexico since 1950; *b.* 1 Mar. 1895; *s. s.* of late John S. Taylor, Aberdeen; *m.* 1st, Rachel (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late Rev. James Thomson Lang, Fellow of Corpus Christi; four *s.*; 2nd, Margaret, *d.* of James B. Simpson, C.B.E., M.D. (Edin.), *two d. Educ.:* Aberdeen University (M.A.). Served European War, 1914-18, in Gordon Highlanders; Capt 1916; entered H.M Foreign Service, 1919, consular posts in France, Czechoslovakia, Austria, U.S.A. and Central America; Dep British Delegate on International Danube Commission, 1934-38; Commercial Counsellor, Prague, 1945-46; Minister (Commercial), Cairo, 1946; Minister (Commercial) British Embassy, Washington, 1948-50 *Address:* British Embassy, Mexico City. *Club.* Travellers'.

TAYLOR, Mrs. John William Kendall; *see* Taylor, Elizabeth.

TAYLOR, Sir Joshua R.; *see* Ross-Taylor.

TAYLOR, Colonel Julian, C.B.E. 1946; Surgeon, University College Hospital; Surgeon, the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Queen Square, London; *b.* 26 Jan. 1889; *s.* of Edward Ingram Taylor and Margaret, *d.* of George Boole; *m.* 1926, Margaret, *d.* of Dennis Ross-Johnson; two *s. Educ.* University College School; University College, London; University College Hospital. F.R.C.S. Eng. 1914; M.S. Lond. 1920; 85th Field Ambulance, France and Macedonia, 1914-19; Consulting Surgeon to Malayan Command, Singapore, 1941-45, etc. *Publications:* various publications on surgical subjects. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address* 65 Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Langham 6505 and 6506. *Clubs* Athenæum; Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch).

TAYLOR, Most Rev. Leo Hale; *see* Lagos, Archbishop of, (R.C.).

TAYLOR, Leonard Campbell, R.A. 1931 (A.R.A. 1923); *b.* Oxford, 12 Dec. 1874; *s.* of James Taylor, Mus. Doc., organist of New Coll. and to Univ. of Oxford, and Eliza Ann, *d.* of John Stone, D.L., J.P., of the Prebendal Thame, Oxon, and Long Crendon, Bucks; *m.* 1st, 1920, Katharine Elizabeth (*d.* 1933), *widow* of Frank Craig; 2nd, 1935, Audrey Brenda, *d.* of late J. C. Moore; one *d. Educ.:* Dragon School, Oxford; Cheltenham College (scholar). Studied art at Ruskin School, Oxford, St. John's Wood Art School and at Royal Academy Schools; among exhibits are The Rehearsal, now in Chantrey Collection at National Gallery of British Art, Bed-time (purchased by Italian Govt. for National Gallery, Rome), Piquet (in National Gallery, Sydney), Portrait of H.M. Queen Mary; The Coronation of their Majesties King George VI and Queen Elizabeth, 1938; exhibited also in Provinces, Paris Salon, Venice International Exhibition, Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, U.S.A., and Ghent; medal of the third class, 1912, gold medal, 1931, Paris Salon, Société des Artistes Français. Book entitled L. Campbell Taylor, R.A.. His Place in Art, written about him by Herbert Furst in 1945; book entitled Leonard Campbell Taylor, R.A., written by Cyril G. E. Bunt, in 1949. Lieut. 1916; Capt. 1917, Surrey Vol. Regiment; Lieut. 1918, R.N.V.R. *Address:* Eastgate Hall, Felsham, Bury St. Edmunds. *T.A.:* Campbell-Taylor, Felsham, Suffolk.

TAYLOR, Leonard Whitworth, O.B.E. 1947; M.A. Oxon.; Secretary, Inc. Association of Headmasters and Headmasters' Conference; *b.* 29 March 1880; *s.* of Thomas Taylor, J.P., C.A; *m.* 1904, Madeline Hills; no *c. Educ.*, Warwick School; New College, Oxford. Assistant Master Stratford-on-Avon; Second Master, Bournemouth School; Headmaster Darlington Grammar School, 1913-1933; Captain O.T.C. and 5th Battalion D.L.I.; served European War in France, 1916-18 (wounded, prisoner); Pres. I.A.H.M., 1931; Pres. of British Legion, Hampton Branch; Twickenham Educ. Cttee; Vice-Chm. of Governors Hampton Grammar School. *Recreation* golf. *Address:* Chesterfield, Broad Lane, Hampton, Middlesex. *T.:* Molesey 1989. *Club:* National Liberal.

TAYLOR, Sir Lionel Goodenough, Kt., *cr.* 1927; *b.* London, 16 July 1871; *s.* of John Howell Goodenough Taylor; *m.* 1st, 1901, Edith, *d.* of H. W. Banks-Davis, R.A.; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1920, Hilda Paulina (*d.* 1936), *d.* of William Tanner of Frenchay, Bristol; one *s* one *d.*; 3rd, 1943, Eileen, *widow* of Capt. George Edward Hill, M.C., Intelligence Corps, and *er. d.* of Col. A. C. Ellis, C.B.E. *Educ.:* Blundell's, Tiverton; Exeter College, Oxford, M.A. Captain of College VIII. 1892; rowed bow of winning Trial VIII same year; London Letter and Political lobbyist, 1896-1907; Sheriff of Bristol, 1925-26; Master of Society of Merchant Venturers of Bristol 1926-27. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Fromeshaw, Frenchay, Bristol *T.:* Fishponds 55907. *Club* Leander.

TAYLOR, Air Vice-Marshal Malcolm Lincoln, C.B.E. 1943; A.F.C. 1918; Secretary Somerset County Cricket Club; *b.* 15 Nov. 1893, 2nd *s.* of late Leo Taylor, O.B.E., F.I.C., Kingswood, Surrey; *m.* 1st, 1917, Gwendolen Dewberry; one *d*; 2nd, 1946, Pamela Susan Mary, *o. c.* of late Major D. R. Ewing, Cameronians. *Educ.:* Churchfields, Margate; Louth School Served European War, 1914-18, in France in R.E, R.F.C., and R.A.F. (A.F.C.); commanded No. 29 Squadron, 1927-29; Chief Instructor, School of Photography, 1930; commanded No. 40 Squadron, 1931-1934; Wing Comdr., 1934; commanded School of Photography and R.A.F. Station, Farnborough, 1934-36; commanded R.A.F. Station Hal Far, Malta, 1936-38; Group Capt., 1938; Organisation Staff H.Q. Bomber Command, 1938-39; commanded R.A.F. Station, Bassingbourne, 1939-41 (despatches); Acting Air Commodore and Air Officer i/c Administration, Malta, 1941-42 (despatches twice, C.B.E.); Air Commodore, 1942; A.O.C. East Africa, 1942 (despatches); Levant, 1943; Acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1943-45, and again, 1945-46; A.O.C. No. 203 Group, Middle East, 1943-45; S.A.S.O. Flying Training Command, 1945-46; retired list, 1946. Hon Freeman City of London, 1918. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Thickthorn Manor, Ilminster, Somerset. *T.:* Ilminster 138. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile.

TAYLOR, The Hon. Mrs. (Margaret Sophia); *b.* 16 April 1877; 2nd *d.* of Hon. Conrad Dillon and Ellen, *d.* of Sir Henry Dashwood, Bart.; *m.* 1907, Rev. Charles Taylor, D.D., LL.D., J.P., Master of St. John's College, Cambridge (*d.* 1908); no *c. Educ.:* St. Wimfred's, Eastbourne. Representative of Southwark on Church Assembly, 1925-45; Member of Central Board of Finance; Head of Talbot Settlement, 1918-26. *Address:* Orchard Cottage, Lower Farm, Madehurst, Arundel, Sussex. *T.:* Slindon 288. *Club:* Ladies' Empire.

TAYLOR, Margerie Venables, C.B.E. 1948; M.A.; F.S.A.; Secretary and Editor

to Society for Promotion of Roman Studies since 1923; 2nd *d.* of Henry Taylor, F.S.A., Curzon Park, Chester and Agnes Taylor. *Educ.:* Queen's School, Chester; privately; Somerville College, Oxford. F.S.A. 1925, a Vice-Pres. (first woman), 1944-48; Hon. Research Fellow of Somerville Coll., 1946; Hon. member of Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1947. *Publications:* contributions on Roman Britain to The Victoria County Histories, Antiquaries Journal, Oxoniensia and other local archæological journals. *Address:* 45 Woodstock Road, Oxford. *T.A.* and *T.:* Oxford 2458.

TAYLOR, Martin; lawyer, *b.* Hereford, England, 15 Dec. 1885; *s.* of James Durham and Mary Taylor (*née* Preece); *m.* 1915, Caroline Strong Reboul; one *d. Educ.:* Trinity College and Columbia University, U.S.A. Went to U.S. 1895; naturalized citizen, 1911; admitted to New York Bar, 1913; practises in New York; Strong and Mellen, 1913-15, De Forest Bros., 1915-16; counsel State Tax Commission, 1915; partner McKinstry, Taylor & Patterson and successor firms, 1917-34. Representative numerous British interests in U.S.A.; member International Law Association. *Publication:* Reorganization of Federal Judiciary (Supreme Court controversy), 1937. *Recreations* book collecting and tennis. *Address:* 995 Madison Avenue, New York 21; St. James, L.I., N.Y.; (office) 52 Wall Street, New York. *T.:* Hanover 2-1931. *Clubs:* Beefsteak; Union, Down Town Association, River, Pilgrims (New York); Metropolitan (Washington).

TAYLOR, General Sir Maurice Grove, K.C.B., *cr.* 1938 (C.B. 1932); C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1916; Col. Comm. R.E. since 1938; *b.* 31 May 1881; *s* of Franklin Taylor; *m.* Winifred Anderson, *d.* of S. J. Thacker; one *s. Educ.:* St. Mark's, Windsor; Woolwich. Joined Royal Engineers, 1900; Capt. 1910; Bt. Major, 1916; Major, 1917; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917; Bt. Col. 1919; Col. 1920; Maj.-Gen. 1930; Lieut.-Gen. 1937; General, 1940; served in Gibraltar and Malta, and was Adjutant Scottish Command Telegraph Companies R.E. Territorial Force, 1907-12; entered the Staff College, Camberley, 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, Bt. Maj., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., and Col. C.M.G.); Deputy Director of Movements, War Office, 1919-21; Senior Instructor, Staff College, Camberley, 1921-25; Assistant Quartermaster-General, Eastern Command, 1925-27; Commander 166th South Lancs and Cheshire Infantry Brigade, T.A., 1927-31; Commander 46th (North Midland) Division, T.A., 1932-34; Maj.-Gen. in charge of Administration, Aldershot Command, 1934-1937; Deputy Master General of the Ordnance, War Office, 1938-39; Senior Military Adviser to the Minister of Supply, 1939-41; retired pay, 1941. *Recreations:* music, yachting, and all sports. *Address:* Furcroft, Rock, Cornwall. *Club:* East India and Sports.

TAYLOR, May Doris Charity; *see* Taylor, Charity.

TAYLOR, Myron C.; Attorney at Law; *b.* 18 Jan. 1874; *s.* of William Taylor and Mary Morgan Underhill; *m.* 1906, Anabel Stuart Mack, New York; no *c. Educ.:* Cornell University, LL.B., 1894. Chairman Finance Committee United States Steel Corp. 1927-34, Chairman Board and Chief Executive Officer, 1932-38, now Director and Member Finance Committee; Director American Telephone and Telegraph Co., First National Bank of New York, Metropolitan Opera and Real Estate Co., New York Central Railroad Co.; Trustee Metropolitan Museum of Art, Cornell University, Robert College (Turkey), American Academy in Rome; Member Board of Incorporators, American Red Cross; Member Court of Company of Goldsmiths (London); General Chairman Commerce and Industry Div. Citizens Family Welfare Committee of New York, 1930-36; President, N.Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, 1931-36; Special Ambassador of the United States, Chairman of Evian Conference on Political Refugees, 1938, and Vice-Chairman of Intergovernmental Committee on Political Refugees; Personal Rep. of President of U.S.A. to the Pope at the Vatican, 1939-50; Consultant U.S. Department of State; Chairman of its Committee on Post-War Foreign Economic Policy, Member of its Post-War Planning Committee and Advisory Council on Post-War Foreign Policy and of President's Advisory Committee on Post-War Foreign Policy. *Recreations* · tennis, the fine arts, travel, yachting. *Address:* Killingworth, Locust Valley, L.I., N.Y.; 16 East 70th Street, New York City; Villa La Badia, Florence, Italy; 71 Broadway, New York City. *T.:* Rector 2-1323, New York. *Clubs* Royal Automobile; Metropolitan (Washington); Bankers, Creek, Down Town, Knickerbocker, New York Yacht, The Pilgrims, Piping Rock, Union, University, etc. (New York); Gulfstream and Everglades (Florida); Racing Club of France, Travellers, Union Interalliée (Paris).

TAYLOR, Rachel Annand; Author and Journalist; *b.* 1876; *d.* of late John Wilson Annand and late Clarinda Dinnie Annand, Aberdeen; *m.* 1901, late Alexander Cameron Taylor. *Educ.:* Aberdeen schools and University. LL.D. Aberdeen Univ. 1943. *Publications:* Poems, 1904; Rose and Vine, 1908; Hours of Flammetta, 1909; Aspects of the Italian Renaissance, 1923; End of Flammetta, 1923; Leonardo the Florentine, 1927; Dunbar and his Period, 1931; Renaissance France, 1949. *Recreations:* novel-reading and conversation. *Address:* 17 Jenner House, Hunter Street, W.C.1.

TAYLOR, Reginald William, C.M.G. 1951; Director of Public Works, Kenya, since 1951; *b.* 1 Dec. 1895; *y.s.* of John Edward Taylor, Dunkirk, France, and Mary Houldsworth (*née* Alexander); *m.* 1928, Ruth du Boulay, *y d.* of Dr W. J. Tyson, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; two *s. Educ.:* St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate; University College, London (B.Sc.). Served European War, 1914-18, France. Public Works Dept.: Uganda, 1921-37; Nigeria, 1938-51; Director of Public Works, Nigeria, 1947-51. A.M.I.C.E. *Publications:* Aerodrome Construction, 1945; Nigerian Highways, 1951. *Recreations* · tennis, sketching. *Address:* The Wharf, Sutton Courtenay, Berks; P.W.D., Nairobi, Kenya *T.* · Sutton Courtenay 25. *Club* · Royal Empire Society.

TAYLOR, Richard S.; *see* Stopford-Taylor.

TAYLOR, Robert; Actor; Lieut. U.S.N.R. until Nov. 1945; *b.* 5 Aug.; *s.* of S. A. Brugh, M.D.; *m.* 1939, Barbara Stanwyck. *Educ.:* Doane Coll., Nebraska; Pomona Coll., Cal. During dramatic work at college, was discovered by talent scout and signed by Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Studios; before beginning screen career, completed college course; graduated with Liberal Arts degree; films starred in include Broadway Melody of 1936, Magnificent Obsession, Small Town Girl, His Brother's Wife, Camille, Personal Property, Broadway Melody of 1938, Yank at Oxford, Three Comrades, Flight Command, Escape, Billy the Kid, Waterloo Bridge, Johnny Eager, Bataan, Song of Russia. Member Phi Delta Fraternity, Pomona College, California. *Recreations:* tennis, riding, flying. *Address:* c/o Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Studios, Culver City, California.

TAYLOR, Robert Bruce, M.A., D.D., LL.D.; *b.* Cardross, Scotland, 22 Oct. 1869; *s.* of Robert Taylor, surveyor, Glasgow, and Margaret McNab; *m.* 1st, 1896, Harriet (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late J. G. McKendrick, M.D., F.R.S.; one *s.* four *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Muriel, *d.* of Arthur Bray, Hastings. *Educ.:* Sherborne School; Glasgow University; Marburg; Göttingen. Graduated M.A. in Glasgow,

1890; studied Law; lectured on Economics and acted as Examiner in Economics in Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities; studied Theology, specialising in Semitic languages; assisted Sir George Adam Smith in teaching of Hebrew; Presbyterian Minister successively in Loudoun, Aberdeen, London, and Montreal; Principal of Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, Canada, 1917-30; Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Rome, 1935; served in France and Belgium as Chaplain and Major in the 42nd Battalion Royal Highlanders of Canada; D.D. Glasgow, Queen's, Canada; LL.D. McGill, Toronto, Lafayette. *Publications:* Ancient Hebrew Literature, 4 vols.; has contributed largely to current theological and economic publications. *Recreations:* sailing, golf. *Address:* Le Rucher, Auribeau, France, A.M. *Clubs:* Century Association (New York); Union (Victoria, B.C.).

TAYLOR, Rt. Hon. Robert John, P.C. 1951, C.B.E. 1949; M.P. (Lab.) Morpeth Division of Northumberland since 1935; *b.* 1881. Miner, checkweighman. J.P. Northumberland. Chairman Morpeth Division of Labour Party. A Lord Commissioner, H.M. Treasury and Deputy Chief Whip, 1945-51; has been member Northumberland County Council and Blyth Borough Council. *Address:* Crow Ash, Marine Terrace, Blyth, Northumberland.

TAYLOR, Rt. Rev. Robert Selby; *see* Pretoria, Bishop of.

TAYLOR, Robert Walter, C.M.G. 1933; C.B.E. 1928 (O.B.E. 1919); Controller of Exchange, Bahamas, since 1947; *b.* 30 Nov. 1883; *y. s.* of late Joseph Needham Taylor; *m.* 1930, Irene, *cr. d* of Allister Macmillan, F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A. *Educ.:* Emanuel School, and King's College, London. Somaliland, 1906-10; Uganda, 1910-14; Somaliland, 1914-20; Tanganyika, 1920-33; Treasury in each Territory; retired from post of Treasurer of Tanganyika in 1933; Receiver-General and Treasurer, Bahamas, 1936-42; Financial Secretary, Jamaica, 1942-47; retd. 1947. *Address:* Exchange Control, Nassau, Bahamas. *Club:* East India and Sports.

TAYLOR, Sidney Berald, B Com. (Lond.); F.C.I.S.; A.M. Inst.T.; Chief Secretary, British Transport Commission, since 1951; *b.* 19 Sept. 1900; *s.* of George Taylor, Fochabers, Morayshire, and Mary Margaret Stuart Johnston, Aberdeen; *m.* 1929, Evelyn Mary, *d.* of Edmund Burke Nagle, Ottawa; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* London School of Economics (Cassel Travelling Schol., Univ. of London); Columbia University, N.Y.C. Entered service of Great Western Railway Co., 1915; Acting Secretary, G.W.R. Co., 1947; Deputy Secretary, British Transport Commission, 1947. Member of Council: Chartered Institute of Secretaries, Institute of Transport. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 140 Westwood Road, Tilehurst, Berkshire *T.:* Reading 67382. *Club:* Transportation.

TAYLOR, Stanley Shelbourne, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1875. *Educ.:* Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar); First Class Classical Tripos, 1897. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1901; K.C. (South Africa), 1919; served Transvaal Horse Artillery and South African Field Artillery, West Africa, East Africa and Palestine, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, Order of St. Stanislaus); formerly Director Anglo-American Corp. of S. Africa Ltd., De Beers Consolidated Mines Ltd. *Address:* Linden Hill, nr. Twyford, Berks. *T.:* Wargrave 40. *Club:* United University.

TAYLOR, Stephen James Lake, M.D.; B.Sc.; M.R.C.P.; Psychiatrist and politician; Member: Harlow New Town Corporation; in charge of Nuffield Survey on General Practice; Member, Min. of Health Cttee. on General Practice; *b.* 30 December 1910; *s.* of John Reginald Taylor, M.Inst.C.E., and Beatrice Violet Lake Taylor; *m.* 1939, Dr. May Doris Charity Clifford (*see* Charity Taylor); two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stowe School; St. Thomas's Hospital, Univ. of London. B.Sc. 1st Class Hons.; M.B., B.S. (Hons, Hygiene and Forensic Medicine); M.D., M.R.C.P. Casualty Officer, H.P. St. Thomas's Hospital; Grocers' Company Research Scholar, Medical Unit, St. Thomas's; Senior Resident Medical Officer, Royal Free Hospital; H.P. Bethlem Royal Hospital, Asst Med. Officer, Maudsley Hospital; Asst. Editor, The Lancet; Surg. Lt.-Cdr. (Neuropsychiatric specialist) R.N.V.R.; Director of Home Intelligence and Wartime Social Survey, M.O.I.; M.P. (Lab.) Barnet Div., 1945-50; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Deputy Prime Minister and Lord President of the Council, 1947-50. Member of N.-W. Metropolitan Regional Hosp. Bd.; Bd. of Governors, U.C.H. Lab. Party, Health Advisory Cttee. Council, Socialist, Med. Assoc.; Vice-chairman British Film Institute; member, Beveridge Cttee. on B.B.C. *Publications.* Battle for Health, 1944; Shadows in the Sun, 1949; articles in Lancet, etc. *Address.* The Governor's House, Holloway Prison, N.7.

TAYLOR, Theodore Cooke, J.P.; Head of J., T. & J. Taylor, Ltd., woollen manufacturers, Batley; *b.* 1850; *s. s.* of Joshua Taylor, woollen manufacturer; *m.* 1st, 1874, Sara Jane (*d.* 1919), *d* of W. J. P. Ingraham of Philadelphia, U.S.; one *d.* (one *s.* and one *d.* decd.); 2nd, 1920, Mary Isabella, *d.* of Colin A. McVean, Kilfinichen, Isle of Mull. *Educ.:* Batley Grammar School; Northern Congregational School, Silcoates. M.P. (L.) South-East (Radcliffe-cum-Farnworth) Division of Lancs, 1900-18; was prominent in anti-opium movement, in the interest of which he visited China; in 1892 commenced a scheme of profit-sharing with all his employees in the cloth making business, among whom he has thus distributed over £2,240,000 in addition to standard rates of wages; active advocate and pioneer of this principle. J.P. Batley. *Publications:* Pamphlets and articles on economic questions. *Recreations:* travel and nature study. *Address:* The Moraine, Grassington, Skipton, Yorks. *T.:* Grassington 54 *T.A.:* Theodore Taylor, Grassington. *Club:* National Liberal.

TAYLOR, Professor (Thomas) Griffith, D.Sc., B.E. (Sydney), B.A. (Cantab.), F.R.G.S.; F.R.S. Canada, 1942; Professor of Geography, University of Toronto, since 1935; *b.* Walthamstow, Essex, 1 Dec. 1880; *s.* of James Taylor, B.Sc., late Government Metallurgist of N.S. Wales; *m.* Doris, *d.* of Joseph Priestley, of Tewkesbury; two *s.* *Educ.:* University of Sydney; Deas-Thomson Scholar in Physics, Deas-Thomson Scholar in Geology; 1851 Exhibition Science Research Scholar; Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Sudbury-Hardyman Prizeman; Physiographer Commonwealth Weather Service, 1910; Senior Geologist Scott's Last Expedition, 1910; Leader of Western Parties in the Antarctic, 1911-12; Lecturer in Physiography, Melbourne University, 1917-18; Associate-Professor of Geography, University of Sydney, 1920-1928; Professor of Geography, University of Chicago, 1929-35; Acting Commonwealth Geologist at Canberra; Honorary Lecturer in Meteorology at Commonwealth Flying School, 1914-18; Foundation Member of Australian National Research Council, 1919; Livingstone Lecturer, Sydney, 1928; Messenger Lecturer, Cornell, 1944; Co-Editor, Zeitschrift fur Rassenkunde; Commonwealth Education Commission, Canberra, 1948. Co-Editor, Economic Geography; President of Section E. (Geog.) British Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, 1938; President, Assoc. of American Geographers, 1941. King's Polar Medal, Syme Medal, Thompson Medal, Medals of R.G.S. Queensland and American Geog. Soc. *Publications:* Australia Physiographic and Economic, 1911; With Scott, The Silver Lining, 1916; Australian Environment, 1918; Australian

Meteorology, 1920; Antarctic Physiography, 1922; Environment and Race, 1927 (Japanese ed. 1931, Chinese ed. 1930); Antarctic Adventure and Research, 1930, Australia, a descriptive geography, 1931; Australian Climatology, 1932; Atlas of Environment and Race, 1933; Environment and Nation, 1936; Environment, Race and Migration, 1937; Geographical Laboratory for Americans, 1938; Australia, a University text book, 1940; Newfoundland, 1946; Our Evolving Civilization, 1947; Canada University Text, 1947; Urban Geography, 1948; 120 Memoirs on Canada, Australia, Antarctica, World Climatology and Ethnology. *Recreations:* travelling, bridge. *Address:* University of Toronto, Canada; 110 Forest Hill Road, Toronto.

TAYLOR, Thomas Murray, C.B.E. 1944; K.C. (Scot.) 1945; M.A., LL.B.; LL.D. (St. Andrews); Principal and Vice-Chancellor of the University of Aberdeen since 1948; *b.* 27 May 1897; *o. s.* of John Taylor, The Knowe, Keith, Banffshire; *m.* 1939, Helen Margaret Jardine, M.D., M.M.S.A.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Keith Grammar School; Aberdeen University, M.A. 1st Class Hons. Classics, 1919; Fullerton. Scholar in Classics, and Ferguson Scholar in Classics, 1919; LL.B. 1922; called to Scottish Bar, 1924; Advocate-Depute, 1929; Senior Advocate-Depute, 1934; Chairman of North-East of Scotland Agricultural Wages Cttee., 1938; Allens' Tribunal for North-East Scotland, 1939; Chm. North-East of Scotland Price Regulation Cttee., 1939-48; Chm. Scottish Nurses' Salaries Committee, 1941-45; Gov. North of Scotland Coll. of Agriculture and Chm. of Rowett Research Institute; Sheriff of Argyll and Interim Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute, 1945; Prof. of Law in the Univ. of Aberdeen, 1935-48; Sheriff of Renfrew and Argyll, 1946-48. *Recreations:* golf, cinephotography. *Address:* Chanonry Lodge, Old Aberdeen *T.:* Aberdeen 43074. *Clubs:* University (Edinburgh); University (Aberdeen).

TAYLOR, Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas N. Canon; Domestic Prelate to H.H. Pope Pius XII; Parish Priest, Carfin, since 1915; in charge of Carfin Grotto since erection, 1922. *Educ.:* St. Aloysius Coll., Glasgow; Blairs Coll., Aberdeen; St. Sulpice and Catholic University, Paris, 1893-97. Professor of Sacred Scripture and Ecclesiastical History in St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow, 1900-15. *Publications:* Lourdes and its Miracles, 1911 (2nd ed. 1919); Sœur Thérèse of Lisieux, 1912; A Little White Flower, 1915 (Golden Jubilee edition, 1947, 120th thousand); Saint Thérèse of Lisieux, 1927 (100th thousand); The Carfin Grotto, 1930; The Carfin Grotto: Fifteen Years After, 1938. *Address:* St Francis Xavier's, Carfin, Motherwell. *T.:* Motherwell 208.

TAYLOR, Thomas Weston Johns, C.B.E. 1946; M.A., D.Sc. (Oxon); Principal of the University College of the West Indies; *b.* 1895; *o. s.* of Thomas George Taylor; *m.* 1922, Rosamond Georgina, Junior Comdr. A.T.S., *yr. d.* of Col. T. E. J. Llovd, C.B., D.L., of Plâs Tregayan, Anglesey. *Educ:* the City of London School; Brasenose College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18, with the Essex Regiment in Gallipoli and France (twice wounded); 1st class Final School of Natural Science, Oxford, 1920; Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1920-46; Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, University of Oxford, 1927-46; Rhodes Travelling Fellow, 1931; Member of Council, Chemical Society, 1936-39; Royal Engineers, 1940-43; Capt., then Major; Middle East, 1940-42 (despatches); Secretary, then Director of British Central Scientific Office, Washington, D.C., 1943-44; Head of Operational Research Division, H.Q. Supreme Allied Commander, S.E. Asia, 1944-45. *Publications:* new edition of Sidgwick's Organic Chemistry of Nitrogen (with W. Baker), 1937; various papers in the Journal of the Chemical Society, etc.; editor of Richter-Anschutz Organic Chemistry, Vol. II, 1939. *Recreations:* music, travel, etc *Address:* University College of the W. Indies, St. Andrew, Jamaica, B.W.I. *Club:* Athenæum.

TAYLOR, Thomas Whiting, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.); B.D. (London); Headmaster, Haberdashers' Aske's Hampstead School, N.W.2, since 1946; *b.* 29 Nov. 1907; *s.* of Thomas Taylor, Great Meols, Cheshire; *m.* 1937, Margaret, *y. d.* of Prof. H. H. Swinnerton, *q.v.*; five *d. Educ.:* Liverpool Collegiate School; Christ's College, Cambridge, 1926-30 (Classical Scholar, Classical Tripos Pt. I 1st class honours, Pt. II 2nd class honours, Burney Prize); Frankfurt-am-Main University, 1931-32; Christ's College, Cambridge, 1932-34. Senior Classical Master at Worksop College, Notts, 1930-31; Assistant Tutor in Classics at Handsworth College, Birmingham, 1934-36; Classical Master at Bradford Grammar School, Yorks, 1936-39; Headmaster, City of Bath School, 1940-46. *Recreations:* music, foreign travel. *Address:* 3 Green Close, Wildwood Road, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 9136.

TAYLOR, Tom Lancelot; Chairman of Yorkshire Conservative Newspaper Co; Director of Metropolitan Cammell Carriage Wagon and Finance Co. Ltd.; *b* May 1878; *s* of late T. A. O. Taylor; *m.* Ethelwynne Rose, *e. d.* of late Howard Childs Parkes; three *d. Educ.:* Uppingham; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. *Address:* Hawkhills, Chapel Allerton, Leeds. *T.:* Chapeltown 42002. *Club:* Argentine

TAYLOR, Rev. Vincent, Ph.D., D.D. (Lond.); Hon D.D. (Leeds); Hon. D.D. (Dublin); Principal of Wesley College, Headingley, Leeds, and Ferens Professor of New Testament Language and Literature, since 1930; *b* 1 Jan 1887; *s.* of Benjamin Taylor and Margaret Emmett; *m.* 1914, Elizabeth Alice Harrison; one *d. Educ.:* Accrington Grammar School; Divinity School of University of London, Richmond College, Surrey. B.D. (Lond.) 1911; B.D. Hons. (Lond.), 1st class in Greek New Testament and Apocrypha, 1924; Ph.D. (Lond.) 1922, D.D. (Lond.), 1926; entered Wesleyan Methodist Ministry, 1909; Pastoral Charges at Mansfield, Carmarthen, Bath, Keighley, Aberdeen, Lytham St. Annes; Examiner in Biblical Languages in the London University, 1931-34; Examiner in Theology, London University, 1942-43; Examiner in New Testament Greek in the University of Wales, 1937-42. Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1945-46; Speaker's Lectureship, Oxford, 1951-. *Publications.* The Historical Evidence for the Virgin Birth, 1920; Behind the Third Gospel, 1926; The First Draft of St. Luke's Gospel, 1927; The Gospels: A Short Introduction, 1930; The Formation of the Gospel Tradition, 1933; Jesus and His Sacrifice: A Study of the Passion-sayings, 1937; The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit (with H. Watkin-Jones, H. Roberts, and N. H. Snaith), 1937; The Atonement in New Testament Teaching, 1940 (Fernley-Hartley Lecture); Forgiveness and Reconciliation, 1941; The Gospel according to St. Mark, 1951. *Address:* The College House, Wesley College, Headingley, Leeds. *T.:* Leeds 55075.

TAYLOR, Walter R.; *see* Ross-Taylor.

TAYLOR, William, C.B. 1947; Under Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, since 1946; *b.* 1 May 1892; *s.* of late Alexander Taylor, Cullen, Banffshire; *m.* 1919, Gaynor Yseult, *d.* of J. Harrison Brockbank, New York; one *d. Educ.:* Fordyce Academy; Aberdeen University M.A. 1st Class Hons. Mental Philosophy, 1913; Hutton Prize; Bain Gold Medal. Served European War, 1914-18, 4th Bn. Gordon Highlanders (despatches, 1916; Captain). Asst. Principal, Ministry of

Labour, 1919, Principal, 1923; Asst. Sec., 1934; Chief Insurance Officer, 1937; Director of Services and Establishments, 1938; Vice-Chm. Civil Service Selection Board, 1945; Session-Clerk, St. John's Wood Presbyterian Church, 1932-39; Convener, Gen Assembly's Coll Cttee, 1937-39; Chm Assoc. of First Div. Civil Servants, 1931-33 and 1944. *Address:* 38 Redcliffe Square, S.W.10. *T.:* Flaxman 7674.

TAYLOR, William Johnson, C.B.E. 1951 (O.B.E. 1943); M.P. (C. and Nat. L.) Bradford North since 1950; *b.* 23 Oct. 1902; *s.* of Frank and Margaret Elizabeth Taylor; *m.* 1930, Mary Hall; two *d. Educ.:* Archbishop Holgate's Grammar School, Barnsley; Sheffield University. Member, Barnsley County Borough Council, 1933-45; Chm. Yorks. A.T.C. Assoc.; Member: A.T.C. Consultative Committee, Air Ministry, 1946-; A.T.C. Central Council of Welfare, Executive Council, Air League of British Empire; Air Cadet League of Canada (hon.); Exec. Council, Assoc. of British Chambers of Commerce; Fellow and Member of Council: Inst. of Builders; Bradford Chamber of Commerce, Vice-Chm., West Riding, T. & A.F A. Air Cttee; Chairman, Mid-Yorks. Conservative and National Liberal Federation Contested East Bradford (C.) 1945. D.L., 1943, W R. Yorks and City and County of City of York; J.P. Barnsley County Borough, 1947. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Bentwood, Cawthorne, nr. Barnsley, Yorks. *T.:* Silkstone 266; Flat 19B, 36 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 7959. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Knights of the Round Table.

TAYLOR, Sir William (Ling), Kt., *cr.* 1949; C.B.E. 1945; Member Nature Conservancy since 1949; National Parks Commission, 1951; University Grants Committee, 1951, *b* 29 May 1882, *er. s.* of G. L. Taylor and Emily Mary Brooke; *g. s.* of George Taylor of Park Vale, Warwickshire; *m.* 1911, Muriel (M.B E. 1951), 3rd *d.* of Richard Savage Woollatt. Land agency, 1901-09. Entered Public Service 1910; Timber Directorate, 1916-19; Forestry Commission, 1919; Deputy Surveyor Forest of Dean and Steward of the Royal Manors, 1931; Assistant Forestry Commissioner for England and Wales, 1932; Enclosure Commissioner, Forest of Dean, 1934; President of Society of Foresters of Great Britain, 1936-1938; Commissioner in charge Home Timber Production, England and Wales and N. Ireland, 1939-42; Forestry Commissioner, 1938-49; late Dir.-Gen. Forestry Commission; U K. delegate to Forestry Confs. at home and abroad; Member of Home Office Advisory Committee on Wild Birds Protection. *Publications:* Forests and Forestry in Great Britain, 1945; Estate Forestry, 1951; numerous contributions to technical and other periodicals. *Recreations:* natural history and shooting. *Address.* 40 Abingdon Ct., W.8. *Clubs:* Union; Northerwood (Lyndhurst).

TAYLOUR, family name of **Marquess of Headfort.**

TEAGO, Frederick Jerrold, D.Sc., M.I.E.E.; Robert Rankin Prof. of Electrical Machinery in the Univ. of Liverpool since 1926; Electrical Engineering Electrotechnics since 1946; *b.* 11 Nov. 1886; *s.* of Jerrold Teago and Ellen Matthews; *m.* 1918, Anne Middlemiss; one *s. Educ.:* Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne: Durham University. Apprenticed with C. A. Parsons & Co., Heaton Works, Newcastle-on-Tyne; on Design Staff of C. A. Parsons & Co. and Metropolitan Vickers Co., Manchester; Assistant Manager, H.M. Steel, Billet Plant, Trafford Park, Manchester; Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, Liverpool University. *Publications:* Air Blast Cooling of Transformers; Heating of Buried Cables; Nature of Magnetic Field in Induction Motors; Three-Phase Shunt Commutator Motor; Atkinson Repulsion Machine as a Motor and Generator; Electric Traction, 1937; Journal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers: The Dimensions of a Transformer and the Output, World Power; The Commutator Motor, 1952; Examples in Electrical Engineering; Electric Traction, 1948; Mercury Arcs, 1949. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Deva, King's Gap, Hoylake. *T.:* Hoylake 3131 and (Liverpool University) Royal 6022.

TEALE, Sir Edmund Oswald, Kt., *cr.* 1936, D.Sc., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., M.Inst. M.M.; *b.* Melbourne, Victoria, of British parentage, 29 Nov. 1874; *m.* 1909, Charlotte W. Stalker; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Victorian State School, New College, Box Hill; Victorian Schools of Mines; Melbourne University. Science teacher at Victorian Schools of Mines; Caroline Kay Scholarship, Melbourne University; Field Geologist, Geological Survey, Victoria; Geological work in Africa, Nigeria, P. E. Africa, Gold Coast, Tanganyika Territory, starting in 1908; Director Geological Survey, Tanganyika Territory, 1926-35; Mining Consultant to Government of Tanganyika Territory, 1935-40. *Publications:* Geological and Geographical Papers on Australian and African Regions. *Recreations:* gardening, photography. *Address:* Littlecroft, Pirbright, near Woking, Surrey. *T.:* Brookwood 2119. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

TEALE, Sir Francis Hugo, K C V.O., *cr.* 1951 (C V.O. 1944); M.D. (Lond.); B.Sc., F.R C P.; Lecturer on Bacteriology, etc., and Lecturer on Immunotherapy, University College Hospital Medical School; Hon. Officer i/c immunotherapy Department, University College Hospital; Hon. Bacteriologist Radium Beam Research Institute; Fellow of University College (London); *m* Dorothea (*née* Felsen) *Educ:* University College, London. Dobell Lecturer (R.C.P.), 1918; S. Ringer Lecturer (U.C L.), 1919 Chev. (1st Class) Royal Order St. Olaf. *Publications:* articles in medical journals. *Address.* 32 Harley House, N W.1. *T.*. Welbeck 2600

TEARLE, Sir Godfrey, Kt., *cr.* 1951, Actor; First President British Actors' Equity Assoc; *b.* New York, 12 Oct. 1884; *s.* of late Marianne Conway and Osmond Tearle. *Educ.:* privately. First appearance 1893; parts include: Waverley Ango in The Faithful Heart (by Monckton Hoffe), Comedy, 1931; Saul in The Boy David (by J. M. Barrie), His Majesty's, 1936; Maddoc Thomas in The Light of Heart (by Emlyn Williams), Apollo, 1940; Antony in Antony and Cleopatra, Piccadilly, 1947, Martin Beck, New York, 1948; Othello and Macbeth, Stratford, 1948-49; Dr. Sloper in The Heiress, Haymarket, 1950; Hilary Jesson in His House in Order, New, 1951; Prod. as actor manager: The Flashing Stream by Charles Morgan, Lyric; The Fake by Fredk. Lonsdale, Apollo. *Club.* Garrick.

TEASDALE, Sir John Smith, Kt., *cr.* 1951; C.B.E. 1948; Chairman, Australian Wheat Board, since 1950 (Member since 1939); *b.* 28 June 1881; *s.* of James Teasdale, late of Alston and Carlisle, Cumberland; *m.* 1930, Luita Christina Waldeck; one *d. Educ:* Alston High School; Cockermouth; Rutherford College, Newcastle-on-Tyne Apprenticed R. Stephenson & Co., Newcastle, 1897-1902; John Liddell & Sons, Haltwhistle, 1902-06; own business, Cockermouth, 1906-11; emigrated to Western Australia, 1911; Trustee Wheat Pool, 1921; President Primary Producers of W.A. (8 yrs.; 16 yrs. Vice-Pres.); Council Royal Agric. Soc. of W.A (10 yrs.); Director Co-operative Bulk Handling, 1935 (Chm. 1940); Chm. Nicholls Pty. Ltd., Stevedores, Fremantle; Director Perpetual Trustee Co. of W.A.; Chm. Royal Commn. on Wheat Marketing, 1948.

Recreation: bowls. *Address:* 367 Cotham Road, Kew, E.4, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* WY 1998. *Club:* West Australian (Perth).

TEASDALE, Percy M., R.C.A.; painter in oil and water-colour. *Educ.:* Leeds; Herkomer's; Julian's, Paris. Exhibited at Royal Academy, etc. *Address:* 12 Meadow Studios, Bushey, Herts.

TEBBUTT, Alderman Grace (Mrs. Frank Tebbutt), J.P.; Member of Sheffield City Council since 1929, Alderman since 1934; *b.* 5 Jan. 1893; *d.* of Alfred and Ann Elizabeth Mellar; *m.* 1913, Frank Tebbutt; two *d. Educ.:* Coleridge Road School, Sheffield. Chairman Parks Cttee., Sheffield, 1934-47 and since 1950; Chairman Health Cttee, 1947-49; Lord Mayor of Sheffield, 1949-50; J.P. 1950. *Address:* 106 Greenhill Avenue, Sheffield 8. *T.:* 45468

TEDDER, family name of **Baron Tedder.**

TEDDER, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1946, of Glenguin; **Marshal of the Royal Air Force Arthur William Tedder,** G.C.B., *cr.* 1942 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1942; C.B. 1937); l.d.c.; a Governor of the B.B.C. (Vice-Chm.), since 1950; Chancellor of the University of Cambridge since 1950; *b.* 1890; *yr. s.* of late Sir Arthur John Tedder, C.B.; *m.* 1st, 1915, Rosalinde (*d.* 1943), *d.* of W. M. Maclardy, Sydney, N.S.W.; one *s* (and one killed on active service) one *d.*; 2nd, 1943, Marie De Seton Black, *yr. d.* of Col. Sir Bruce Seton, 9th Bt. of Abercorn, C.B; one *s. Educ.:* Whitgift, Magdalene College, Cambridge B.A (Historical Tripos) 1912; Prince Consort Prize, 1913; Colonial Service, 1914 (Fiji); commissioned Dorsetshire Regiment, 1914; seconded to R.F.C., 1916; service in France, 1915-17, and Egypt, 1918-19 (despatches thrice); Italian Medaille Militaire, 1916; transferred to R.A.F., 1919; commanding 207 Squadron, Constantinople, 1922-23, Royal Naval Staff College, 1923-1924, commanding No. 2 Flying Training School, 1924-26; Air Ministry, 1926-27; Imperial Defence College, 1928; Directing Staff, R.A.F. Staff College, 1929-31; commanding Air Armament School, Eastchurch, 1932-33; Director of Training, Air Ministry, 1934-36; Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force, Far East, 1936-38; Director-General of Research and Development, Air Ministry, 1938-40; Deputy Air Officer Commanding in Chief, R.A.F., Middle East, 1940-41; Air Officer Commanding in Chief, R.A.F., Middle East, 1941-43; Air Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Air Command, 1943; Deputy Supreme Commander under General Eisenhower, 1943-45; Chief of the Air Staff and First and Senior Air Member, Air Council, 1946-50; Chairman of British Joint Services Mission, Washington, and U.K. representative on the standing group of the Military Committee of the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation, 1950-51. *Publications:* The Navy of Restoration, 1915; Air Power in War, 1948. *Heir: s.* Hon. John Michael Tedder, *b.* 4 July 1926. *Clubs:* Royal Air Force, Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Savage.

TEELING, (Luke) William Burke, B.A.; Author and traveller; M.P. (U.) Brighton, 1944-50, Pavilion Division of Brighton since 1950; *b.* 5 Feb. 1903; *o. c.* of late Luke Alexander Teeling and Margaret Mary, *o. d.* and *heiress* of William Burke of Ower, Co. Galway; *m.* 1942, Mary Julia, *e. d.* of late Charles H. O'Conor and *g. d.* of late Rt. Hon. O'Conor Don. *Educ.:* The Oratory School, Edgbaston; Magdalen College, Oxford. B.A. 1924. Executive Chairman, Catholic Emigration Society of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 1929-31; contested (C.) Silvertown Division of West Ham, 1929. Travelled, before War of 1939-45, in America, the Dominions and the Far East. Led Parliamentary delegation to Finland, 1947; Member Govt. Parl. Delegation to Japan, 1947. Served in R.A.F., 1940-45. Hon. Sec. Tourist and Holiday Resorts Cttee. in House of Commons; Chairman of Regency Society. *Publications:* England's French Dominion?, 1932, The Near-By Thing, 1933; American Stew, 1933 (also in Tauchnitz Edition for Europe 1934); Gods of Tomorrow, 1936; The Pope in Politics, 1937; Why Britain Prospers, 1938; Crisis for Christianity, 1939; Know thy Enemy, 1939. *Recreations:* walking, travelling. *Address:* Lucan House, Co. Dublin. *Clubs* Carlton, St. James', Press; Royal St. George's Yacht (Kingstown, Co. Dublin).

TEEVAN, Thomas Leslie; *b.* July 1927; *s* of R. Teevan, Limavady. *Educ.:* Limavady Academy; Queen's University, Belfast (B.A., LL.B.). Formerly Lecturer in the Faculty of Law, Queen's Univ., Belfast. M.P (U.U.) Belfast West, November 1950-October 1951; formerly Chairman of Limavady Urban District Council, N. Ire.; Chairman of Limavady Unionist Association; Vice-President of North Derry Unionist Association; Member of the Standing Committee of the Ulster Unionist Council. *Address:* Limavady, Co. Londonderry.

TEHRI-GARHWAL, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Sir Narendra Shah Sahab Bahadur, Retired Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1932 (C.S.I. 1922); LL.D. Benares; *b.* 3 Aug. 1898; *s.* of late Raja H.H. Sir Kirti Shah Bahadur, K.C.S.I., and *e. d.* of H.H. General Rana Padam Jung, Saheb Bahadur of Nepal; *m.*; three *s.* three *d.* Succeeded to the throne, 1913; abdicated, for health reasons, in favour of his son, 1946. *Educ.:* Mayo College, Ajmere, Rajputana. *Address:* Narendranagar, Tehri-Garhwal State, U.P. Agra and Oudh, India. *T.A.:* Vishalesh, Narendranagar.

TEICHMAN, Major Oskar, D.S.O. 1918; M.B.E. 1944, M.C. 1917; T.D; late R.A.M.C.; Founder of the Teichman Scholarships; *b.* Eltham, Kent, 1 Nov. 1880; *s* of late E. Teichman; *m.* 1909, Edith Henrietta, *d.* of late William Harbord, of Stamford, Lincs. *Educ.:* Aldenham; Repton; Caius Coll., Cambridge. M.A., M.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (Lond.); F.R.Hist.S.; F.R.G.S.; Member Society Army Historical Research and Royal United Service Institution; joined R.A.M.C. (T.), 1911; attached to Worcestershire Yeomanry; served European War, 1914-19, with Worcestershire Yeomanry—Egypt, Gallipoli, Sinai, and Palestine; with 7th Division—Italy (wounded severely twice, despatches thrice, D.S.O., M.C., Croix de Guerre with palm, Croce di Guerra, Italy, 1914-15 Star, T.D.); D.A.D.M.S. 2nd Lond. Div 1920-22 Assistant Medical Director Radium Institute, 1922-27; Army Welfare Officer, Wilts, 1939-47. Endowed (1945) four scholarships at Caius College and one at Inner Temple in memory of his sons Major Philip Raymond Teichman, M.A., and Major Dennis Patrick Teichman, M.C., M.A., killed in action, North Africa 1942, and Normandy 1944. *Publications:* Contributions to R.A.M.C. Journal, Cavalry Journal, R.A. Journal, Army Hist. Res. Journal, Army Quarterly, etc.; The Diary of a Yeomanry M.O., 1921; The Cambridge Undergraduate 100 Years Ago, 1926; Pandour Trenck, 1710-1749, 1927. *Recreation:* military history. *Address:* Highbury, Warminster, Wilts. *T.:* Warminster 74. *Club:* United University.

TEICHMAN-DERVILLE, Major Max, O.B.E. 1919; D.L.; J.P. County of Kent; *b.* Eltham, Kent, 1876; *s.* of E. Teichman, Chislehurst, Kent; assumed additional name of Derville, 1922; *m.* 1907, Leonore Derville Curle; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Repton; Trinity College, Oxford. M.A. Oxford, 1908; served European War, 1914-19 (O.B.E.); late Major, R.A.R.O.; County

(Council) Alderman; Bailiff of Romney Marsh; Mayor of New Romney, 1926-38, Baron of Cinque Ports for New Romney, 1937; Speaker of the Cinque Ports, 1930 and 1937, High Sheriff of Kent, 1938-39; F.S.A.; F.R Hist. S.; Pres Kent Archæological Soc. Freeman of New Romney; Lord of the Manors of Eastbridge and Snave. *Publications* The Town and Port of New Romney; The Level and Liberty of Romney Marsh. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address* The Red House, Littlestone, New Romney, Kent. *T.:* Littlestone 33. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Royal St. George's (Sandwich).

TEIGNMOUTH, 6th Baron, *cr.* 1797; **Hugh Aglionby Shore,** 5th Bt., 1792; late India, P.W.D., *b.* 12 July 1881; *s.* of 5th Baron and Mary Aglionby (*d.* 1934), *d.* of Rev. Canon Porteus; *S.* father, 1926; *m.* 1915, Caroline, *d.* of Col. Marsh, R.E.; one *s.* (*er. s.* killed in action, Italy, July 1944) one *d. Educ.* Wellington College; Coopers Hill. Retired from Indian Public Works Department, 1917; held commission in Royal Marine Engineers, 1918; J.P. 1940; Somerset C.C. 1946-50; Pres. Y.M.C.A. W. Div.; District Commissioner Scouts for N. Somerset, 1939-50. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, water-colour painting. *Heir s.* Hon. Frederick Maxwell Aglionby Shore, D.S.C. and Bar 1944, Lieut. R.N.V.R., *b.* 2 Dec. 1920. *Address* Brownsbarn, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny, Eire. *Club:* East India and Sports.

See also Lt.-Col. Sir G. S. Symes.

TEK CHAND, Sir, Kt., *cr.* 1942; Hon. LL.D. Punjab Univ.; Senior Advocate, Federal Court of India; *b.* 1883; Puisne Judge, High Court, Lahore, 1927-43. Member Constituent Assembly of India, 1946.

TELFER, Rev. Andrew Cecil, M.A.; F.R.A.S.; Assistant Master and Assistant Chaplain at Felsted School since 1946; *b* 1893; 2nd *s.* of Rev. A. Telfer, Faversham, Kent; *m.* 1928, Dorothy, *y. d.* of C. J. Britton, Ford End, Essex; two *d. Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Selwyn College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1943; Priest, 1944; served European War, 1914-19 (wounded); Captain C.U.H. and H., 1918-20; President C.U.A.C., 1919-20. Assistant Master Felsted School, 1920-27, Headmaster Ludlow Grammar School, 1927-33; Housemaster, Felsted School, 1933-46. *Address* Felsted, Essex.

TELFER, Rev. Canon William, M.C.; D.D.; M.A.; Master of Selwyn College, Hon. Fellow of Clare Coll., Cambridge; Univ. Lecturer, Faculty of Divinity, since 1947; *b.* 16 Jan. 1886; *s.* of Andrew Telfer and Annie Emily Bayly; unmarried *Educ.:* The King's School, Canterbury; Clare and Jesus Colleges, Cambridge. Deacon, 1909; Priest, 1910; at Clare College Mission, 1909-1914 and 1917-18; Temp. Chaplain to Forces, 1914-17 (M.C.); Combatant service, 1918-19; Vicar of All Saints, Rotherhithe, 1919-21; Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge, 1921-46; Dean, Praelector and Assistant Tutor of Clare College; Univ. Lecturer, Faculty of Divinity; Ely Prof. of Divinity, Canon-residentiary of Ely Cathedral, 1944-46; Canon emeritus, 1948-; Hon. Canon, 1950-. *Publication* The Treasure of São Roque. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* Selwyn College, Cambridge.

TELFER-SMOLLETT, Major-General Alexander Patrick Drummond, of Bonhill, Dumbartonshire, C.B. 1938; C.B.E. 1947; D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; Lord Lieutenant Co. of Dunbarton, since 1948; Keeper of Dunbarton Castle, 1949; Member Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); *b.* 1884; *s.* of Colonel Charles Edward Drummond Telfer-Smollett of Bonhill; *m.* 1913, Lucy (*d.* 1940), *d.* of late Herbert Strutt, Belper, Derbyshire; two *s. Educ.:* Sandhurst. Joined Army, 1904; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., M.C. French Croix-de-Guerre, Brevet Majority and Lt.-Col.); Commander British Troops, Shanghai, 1936-39; Lieutenant-Governor of Guernsey, 1939-40; District Commander, 1940; retired pay, 1942; Commissioner British Red Cross, S.E.A.C., 1944-46; Colonel, The Highland Light Infantry, 1946. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Cameron House, Dumbartonshire. *Clubs:* Caledonian, Junior Carlton.

TELFORD, Evelyn Davison, M.A., B.C. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); M.Sc. (Manch.); Surgeon Manchester Royal Infirmary; Professor of Systematic Surgery, Manchester Univ., 1922-36, now Emeritus; late Surgeon Manchester Education Com.; *b.* 16 June 1876; *m* 1909, Sarah, *d.* of A. Waterhouse. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Caius College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar). First Class, Pt. I., Natural Science Tripos, 1897; House Surgeon, Surgical Registrar, Resident Surgical Officer, Surgical Tutor, Assistant Surgical Officer at the Manchester Royal Infirmary; also Surgeon the Manchester Hospital for Sick Children and Assistant Surgeon the Salford Royal Hospital; Lecturer in Surgery, University of Manchester; in practice as Consulting Surgeon since 1904. *Publications.* The Problem of the Crippled School Child; numerous articles in the Medical Journals. *Address:* 7 Aberconway Road, Prestatyn, Flintshire. *T.:* Prestatyn 328. *Club:* Union (Manchester).

TELLIER, Hon. Sir Joseph Mathias, Kt., *cr.* 1934; *b.* 1861; *s.* of Zephirin Tellier, Joliette, Province of Quebec; *m.* 1885, Maria, *d.* of Joseph Octave Desilets, Protonotary of Superior Court, District of Joliette. Appointed a Puisne Judge, of Superior Court, Montreal, 1916, of King's Bench, 1920; Chief Justice of Province of Quebec, 1932; retired, 1942. *Address:* Joliette, Quebec, Canada

TELLING, Harry George, F.C.S., F.Inst.P.I.; Managing Director Amalgamated Code Compilers Ltd., London Bridge Street, S.E.1; *b.* 15 Sept. 1880; *s.* of Henry Thomas Telling, Winterdyne, Beckenham, Kent, and Esther Elizabeth Telling; *m.* 1910, Edith Willis; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Wilson's Grammar School. Managing Director, Adaptable Code Condensers Ltd.; Manager, Marconi International Code Co Ltd; Managing Director, Stenocode Exploitation Syndicate. *Publications:* New Standard Half Word and Three Letter Codes; Private Banking, Commercial and Shipping Codes; Secret and Automatic Coding Devices; Treatise on Telegraphic Codes. *Recreations:* rock gardening, philately. *Address:* Dunholme Manor, Manor Road, Bournemouth. *T.A.:* Kodemayker, London. *T.:* Bournemouth 4. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Aldwych.

TEMPANY, Sir Harold Augustin, Kt. *cr.* 1946; C.M.G. 1941, C.B.E. 1933, D.Sc., F.R.I.C.; Editor World Crops, 1949; *b.* 28 July 1881; *s.* of Thomas William Tempany and Emily Anne Palmer; *m.* 1st, 1911, Annie Frances Agnes (*d.* 1945), *s. d.* of Robert Goodwin, Antigua; one *s.*; 2nd, 1946, Kate, *y. d.* of William Welfare. *Educ.:* The County School, Richmond, Surrey; University College, London. Assistant Agricultural Chemist, Leeward Islands, 1908; Govt. Agricultural Chemist and Superintendent of Agriculture, 1909; Director of Agriculture and Registrar Co-operative Credit-Societies, Mauritius, 1917; Member of Mauritius Council of Govt., 1917; First Principal, Mauritius College of Agriculture, in addition to other duties, 1924; Director of Agriculture, Strait Settlements and Federated Malay States, 1929-36; Member: Federal Council, F.M.S., 1934-36; Assistant Agricultural Adviser to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1936-40; Agricultural Adviser to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1940-46; Colonial Advisory Council on Agriculture, 1937-46; Vice-Chairman, 1940-48; Member Board of Governors, Imperial Institute,

1942; Member, Imperial Institute Council of Plant and Animal Products, 1937, Chairman, 1940; Member Governing Body Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, 1941-46; Chemical Council, 1940-43; Council Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1937-40, Vice-President, 1940-43; Chairman Commission of Enquiry Uganda Cotton Industry, 1938; Chm. Agriculture Group and Mem. Council, Society Chemical Industry, 1950-. King's Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Publications:* (with G. E. Mann) Principles of Tropical Agriculture; Agriculture in the West Indies; Soil Conservation Practice in the Colonial Empire; numerous technical and administrative papers and reports on Tropical Agriculture. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 7 North End House, W.14. *T.:* Fulham 5701, Mayfair 7383. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society, Farmers'.

TEMPEST, Margaret (Mary), (Lady Mears); Author and Illustrator; *d.* of Charles Ernest Tempest, J.P., of Ipswich; *m.* 1951, Sir Grimwood Mears, *q.v. Educ.:* Westminster School of Art; Royal Drawing Society; Chelsea Illustrators. *Publications:* author and illustrator of: The Lord's Prayer for Children, 1943; A Thanksgiving, 1944; A Belief, 1945; The Christchild, 1947; also of The Pinkie Mouse and Curly Cobbler series, 1944. Has illustrated many books including (1929-) The Grey Rabbit series. *Recreations:* yachting; yacht-racing. *Address:* 3 St. Edmund's Road, Ipswich, Suffolk *T.* Ipswich 4261. *Club:* Royal Harwich Yacht.

TEMPLE of STOWE, 6th Earl (*cr.* 1822); **Chandos Grenville Temple-Gore-Langton;** *b.* 13 July 1909; *s.* of late Capt. Hon. Chandos Graham Temple-Gore-Langton (2nd *s.* of 4th Earl) and Frances Ethel, *d.* of late Rev. Arthur Gore; *S.* uncle, 1940; *m.* 1st, 1934, Frances Vauriel Fenton (who obtained a divorce, 1940), *o. d.* of Major F. V. Lister, Ashwick Grove, Oakhill, Somerset; 2nd, 1943, Joan Helen Abbott. *Heir b.* Hon. Ronald Stephen Brydges Temple-Gore-Langton, *b.* 1910. *Address:* Burrow Hall, Carnforth, Lancs. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

TEMPLE, Maj.-Gen. Bertram; C.B. 1947; C.M.G. 1952, O.B.E. 1941; M.C. and Bar; Head of British Services Mission to Burma since 1949, *b.* 1896; *s.* of Lt.-Col John Temple, R.A.; *m* 1924, Dulcibella Mary, *d.* of Col. F. W. Radcliffe, Dorset Regt.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Clifton College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19, Gloucester Regiment; War of 1939-45; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1939; Brig. 1941 (despatches). Director of Staff Duties, General Headquarters, India, 1946 (actg. Maj.-Gen.); Maj.-Gen. 1949; late Dep. Director of Quartering. A.D.C. to the King, 1948-49. *Address.* Romney Elm, Hythe, Kent.

TEMPLE, Frances Gertrude Acland (Mrs. William Temple); *b.* 23 Dec. 1890; *yr. d.* of late Frederick Henry Anson, 72 St. George's Square, S.W.1; *m.* 1916, William Temple, later Archbishop of Canterbury (*d.* 1944). *Educ.:* Francis Holland School for Girls, S.W.1; Queen's College, Harley Street, W.1. J.P. for City of Manchester, 1926-29. Member of Care of Children Cttee. (The Curtis Cttee.), 1945-47. Church Commissioner, 1948-; Trustee Clarke Hall Fellowship; Member of Board of Visitors of Rochester, Portsmouth and East Sutton Park Borstal Institutions. Central Vice-Pres. Mothers' Union and Girls' Friendly Society; Vice-Pres. Y.H.A. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* The Garth House, St. Cross, Winchester. *Club:* University Women's.

See also Sir (S.) R. C. Bosanquet.

TEMPLE, Frederick Charles, C.I.E. 1931; C.B.E. 1949; V.D.; Chartered Civil and Consulting Engineer; *b.* Exeter, 25 June 1879; *s.* of late Frederick Temple, Archbishop of Canterbury, and Beatrice Blanche, *d.* of Sir William Sebright Lascelles; *m.* 1907, Frances Mary, *d.* of late Reginald Stephen Copleston, Bishop of Calcutta; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Rugby School; Ballio College, Oxford. Apprenticeship under late James Mansergh, F.R.S., 1901-3; Engineer, Birmingham Elan Valley Waterworks, 1903-1905; Military Works Services, India, 1905-1907; various appointments P.W.D. India, 1907-19; Chief Town Engineer 1919 and Administrator 1924-32, Jamshedpur; District Grand Secretary, District Grand Lodge of Bengal, 1932-34; Relief Eng. and Supply Officer, Government of Bihar and Orissa, 1934-35; served in Indian Volunteer Force, Bihar Light Horse, Indian Defence Force, Auxiliary Force (India), Chota Nagpur Regiment, 1908-28; Lt.-Col (Hon. Col.) commanding, 1928-33; Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy, 1931-36; Lieut.-Col Comdg. Home Defence Bn 1940-41; served in Min. of Home Security, 1941-42; Regional Controller Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-1946; Director of Opencast Coal Production, 1947-49. M Inst.C E., M.I Mech.E., etc. *Publications:* Manual for Young Engineers in India: Sewage Works *Address:* Dale House, 18 Keere Street, Lewes, Sussex. *T.:* Lewes 257. *Clubs:* Athenæum, East India and Sports; Bengal United Service (Calcutta.)

TEMPLE, George, F.R.S. 1943; Ph.D., D.Sc., Prof. of Mathematics, University of London, King's College, since 1932; *b.* 2 Sept. 1901; *o s.* of late James Temple, London; *m.* Dorothy Lydia, *e. d.* of late Thomas Ellis Carson, Liverpool. *Educ.* Ealing County School; Birkbeck College, University of London; Trinity College, Cambridge. Research Assistant and Demonstrator, Physics Dept., Birkbeck College, 1922-24; Assistant Lecturer, Maths. Dept., City and Guilds (Eng.) College, 1924-28; Keddey Fletcher Warr Studentship, 1928; 1851 Exhibition Research Student, 1928-30; Assistant Professor in Maths. Dept., Royal College of Science, 1930-32. *Publications:* An Introduction to Quantum Theory, 1931; Rayleigh's Principle, 1933; General Principles of Quantum Theory, 1934; papers on Mathematical Physics, Relativity, Quantum Theory and Aerodynamics. *Address.* 3 Wildcroft Manor, Putney Heath, S.W.15; King's College, Strand, W.C.2. *Club:* Athenæum.

TEMPLE, Commander Grenville Mathias, D.S.O. 1940; D.S.C.; R.N. (retd.); *b.* 31 July 1897; *s.* of late Col. John Alexander Temple and Elizabeth Mathias; *m.* 1945, Meriol Hendry Wratislaw, *widow* of Lt. R. J. M. Wratislaw, R.N., and *o. c.* of late Capt. Sir Maxwell H. Maxwell-Anderson, C.B.E.; one *s. Educ.:* Osborne and Dartmouth. H.M.S. Cumberland, 1914; served as Midshipman in H.M.S. Collingwood with King George VI; served European war, 1914-1918, Jutland, Zeebrugge, Ostend; in Minesweepers and Destroyers until end of war; lent to R.A.N. for 2 years and retired in 1924; ranching in Australia (Queensland and N.S.W.) until 1929; settled in Kenya, dairy farming until 1936; returned to England, Hotel-keeping and real Estate; rejoined Navy, Jan. 1939; Acting Commander 1940 (Commander retired 1936); Evacuation of Dunkirk, 1940, and mine-sweeping later (D.S.O and Bar); mine-sweeping operations at Malta, 1944 (D.S.C.), farming Trans-Nzola, Kenya, 1946. *Recreations:* polo, shooting, golf, squash. *Address:* Kitale, Kenya Colony. *Club:* Naval and Military.

TEMPLE, Rawden John Afamado, K.C. 1951; Barrister; *b.* 1908; *er. s.* of Elie Raphael Afoumado and Bertha Afoumado; *m.* 1936, Margaret Jessie Wiseman, *d.* of Sir James Gunson, *q.v.*; two *s. Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; The Queen's College, Oxford. B.A. 1930; B.C.L., 1931; called to the Bar, 1931. War Service,

1941-45. Liveryman Worshipful Company of Pattenmakers, 1948. *Recreations:* fishing; collecting portraits and oriental rugs. *Address:* 2 Stanford Road, W.8.

TEMPLE, Lt.-Gen. Reginald Cecil, C.B. 1928; O.B.E.; retd.; *b.* 1877; *s.* of Lt.-Col. W. Temple, V.C.; *m.* 1920, Zillah Edith, *d.* of Vere D. U. Hunt; two *s. Educ.:* Dulwich College. Entered Royal Marine Artillery, 1895; Assistant Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, 1921-25; Colonel Commandant Depot R.M., Deal, 1925-27; Maj.-Gen., 1927; Lt.-Gen. 1929; A.D.C. to the King, 1926; retired list, 1930. Awarded pension for good and meritorious service, 1943.

TEMPLE, Colonel (retd.) Sir Richard Durand, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1876; D.S.O. 1918; late 60th Rifles; late commanding 5th Batt. Worcesters Regt. (S.R.); *b.* 27 Dec. 1880; *o. s.* of Lt.-Col. Sir R. C. Temple, 2nd Bt., and Agnes Fanny, 2nd *d.* of Maj.-Gen. G. A. Searle, M.S.C.; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 1st, 1912, Katherine Marjorie (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late F. de la F. Williams, and *widow* of F. S. B. Anderton, Bolton Royd, Bradford; one *s.*; 2nd, 1939, Marie Wanda, *d.* of late F. C. Henderson, and of Mrs. Henderson, Bombay; two *s. Educ.:* Harrow; Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1900; served S.A. War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and four clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre with Palm, 1914 Star, Bt. Major and Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Heir. s* Major Richard Antony Purbeck, M.C. 1941, K.R.R.C. [*b.* 19 Jan. 1913; *m.* 1936, Lucy Geils, 2nd *d.* of Alain Joly de Lotbinière, Montreal; two *s. Educ.:* Stowe School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge]. *Address:* 159 Colaba Rd., Bombay, India.

TEMPLE, Mrs. William; *see* Temple, F. G. A.

TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD; *see* Blackwood, Hamilton-Temple-.

TEMPLE-GORE-LANGTON, family name of **Earl Temple.**

TEMPLE-GORE-LANGTON, Commander Hon. Evelyn Arthur Grenville, D.S.O. 1918; R.N., retired; *b.* 5 Apr. 1884; 3rd *s.* of 4th Earl Temple of Stowe; *m.* 1922, Irene, *d.* of Brig.-Gen. C. W. Gartside-Spaight, Tzonhalem Ranch, Duncan, B.C.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Stubbington House School; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Royal Navy, 1900; retired, 1911; rejoined, 1914; served in minesweeping flotilla till Feb. 1919, when demobilised (D.S.O.). Served War of 1939-45, in R.N. *Address:* Tregunna House, Wadebridge, Cornwall.

TEMPLE-MORRIS, O. T.; *see* Morris, O. T. T.

TEMPLEMORE, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1831), **Arthur Claud Spencer Chichester,** P.C. 1943; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1938; D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1919; High Steward of Winchester, 1942-1951; Col. late T.A., late Lt.-Col. comdg. 5/7 Bn. Hants Regiment, T.A.; Major late Irish Guards; late Captain Royal Fusiliers; late C.C. (M.R.) for Tower Hamlets (Stepney); late C.C. Hants.; *b.* 12 Sept 1880; *s. s.* of 3rd Baron Templemore and Evelyn (*d.* 1883), *d.* of late Rev. W. J. Stracey-Chitherow; *heir-prvs.* to 6th Marquess of Donegall, *q.v. S.* father, 1924; *m.* 1911, Hon. Clare Meriel Wingfield, 2nd *d.* of 7th Viscount Powerscourt; two *s. Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Served South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); Tibet, 1904, including march to Lhassa (medal and clasp); European War (D.S.O., O.B.E., Italian Croce di Guerra, 1914-15 Star, G.S. and Victory Medals, despatches 3 times); retired pay, 1924; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Earl of Onslow, Under-Secretary of State for War, 1927-29; Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Feb.-May 1929 and 1931-34; Capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1934-45; Governor of Harrow School, 1943-48; has 4th class Belgian Order of Leopold and 4th class Order of the Rising Sun of Japan, 1921; 2nd Class Order of Al Rafidain of Iraq, 1938; D.L. Co. Wexford. *Heir:* *s.* Major Hon. Dermot Richard Claud Chichester, late 7th Q. O. Hussars [*b.* 18 April 1916; *m.* 1946, Lady Josceline Gabrielle Legge, *y. d.* of Earl of Dartmouth, *q.v.*; one *d.*]. *Address:* Askefield, Bray, Co. Wicklow, Ireland. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf; Kildare Street (Dublin).

TEMPLER, General Sir Gerald Walter Robert, K.C.B., *cr.* 1951 (C.B. 1944); K.B.E., *cr.* 1949 (O.B.E. 1940); C.M.G. 1946; D.S.O. 1936; G.O.C.-in-C., Eastern Command, since 1950, A.D.C. General to the King, 1951; *b.* 11 Sept. 1898; *o. s.* of late Lt.-Col. Walter Francis Templer, C.B.E.; D.L.; *m.* 1926, Ethel Margary, *o. d.* of Charles Davie, J.P., Bishops Tawton, Barnstaple, North Devon; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1916; Brevet Major, 1935; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1938; commanded between 1942 and 1944 2 Corps, 47th (London) Division, 1st Division, 56th (London) Division and 6th Armoured Division; Director of Military Government 21 Army Group, 1945-46; Director of Military Intelligence, War Office, 1946-48; Vice-C.I.G.S., 1948-50, Colonel the Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1946. Served European War, 1914-18; operations in North-West Persia and Mesopotamia, 1919-21 (medal and two bars); operations in Palestine, 1936 (despatches, D.S.O. and bar); War of 1939-45 (wounded, O.B.E., C.B.). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Marlborough-Windham.

TEMPLETOWN, 5th Viscount, Ireland, *cr.* 1806, **Henry Augustus George Mountjoy Heneage Upton;** *cr.* Baron 1776; late Lieut. Royal East Kent Mounted Rifles; *b.* 12 Aug. 1894; *o. surv. s.* of 4th Viscount and Lady Evelyn Georgina Finch-Hatton (*d.* 1932), *d.* of 9th Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham; *S.* father, 1939; *m.* 1916, Alleyne, *d.* of late Henry Lewes Conran, R.N.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, ski-ing. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Henry Eric Patrick Mountjoy Spalding Upton, *b.* 20 May 1917. *Address:* The Holme, Balmaclellan, Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire. *T.:* New Galloway 243. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

TEMPLEWOOD, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1944, of Chelsea, **Samuel John Gurney Hoare,** 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1899; P.C. 1922, G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1934; G.B.E., *cr.* 1927, for 1st civil flight to India; C.M.G. 1917; D.C.L. (Oxford); LL.D. (Cambridge); LL.D. (Reading); Hon. Air Commodore; D.L., J.P.; Chancellor of Reading University since 1937; Hon. Air Commodore 604 Squadron Aux. Air Force; Hon. Col. 47th (2nd London) Divisional R.A.S.C. since 1934; An Elder Brother of Trinity House since 1936; President of the Lawn Tennis Assoc.; Pres. National Skating Assoc.; *b* 24 Feb. 1880; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Katharine Louisa Hart (*d.* 1931), *d.* of R. Vaughan Davis, one of H.M.'s Commissioners of Audit; *S.* to father's Baronetcy, 1915; *m.* 1909, Lady Maud Lygon, D.B.E., *cr.* 1927, *d* of 6th Earl Beauchamp. *Educ.:* Harrow; New College, Oxford. 1st Class Mods.; 1st Class History; Asst Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. A. Lyttelton, Colonial Secretary, 1905; M.P. (C.) Chelsea, 1910-44, Secretary of State for Air, 1922-24 and Nov. 1924-June 1929; with seat in Cabinet, 1923-24 and 1924-29; Secretary of State for India, 1931-35; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1935; First Lord of the Admiralty, 1936-37; Secretary of State for Home Affairs, 1937-39; Lord Privy Seal, 1939-40; Secretary of State for Air, 1940; Ambassador to Spain on Special Mission, 1940-44. Contested Ipswich, 1906; Treasurer of Conservative Party Organisation, 1930-31; Member of Royal Commission on Civil Service; L.C.C. Brixton, 1907-10; Chairman London Fire Brigade Committee,

1908; Member of Royal Commission on Honours; Member of Ullswater Conference on Electoral Reform and Indian Round Table Conference; Deputy High Commissioner of the League of Nations for care of Russian Refugees, 1921; formerly member of House of Laymen, Lt.-Col. G.S.O. 1. 1917; Commander of Orders of St. Anne and St. Stanislaus, Officer of the Order of St Maurice and Lazarus, Czecho-Slovak Croix de Guerre, Grand Cross Northern Star, White Lion, Dannebrog and Orange Nassau (despatches twice). *Publications:* A Flying Visit: India by Air, 1927. The Fourth Seal, 1930; The Balanced Life; Ambassador on Special Mission, 1946; Crime and Punishment; The Unbroken Thread, 1949. *Recreations:* represented Oxford at racquets and tennis, skating (silver medallist). *Heir (to Baronetcy only):* *b.* Oliver Vaughan Gurney Hoare, *q.v.* *Address:* Templewood, Northrepps, Cromer. *T.:* Overstrand 243; 12a Eaton Mansions, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 6468. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf.

TENGBOM, Ivar Justus; Hon R.A 1947; professor, architect, practising architect since 1906; *b.* 7 April 1878; *s.* of Captain J. Tengbom and Agnes Almqvist; *m.* 1st, 1905, Hjordis Nordin; 2nd, 1931, Madeleine Douglas; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Chalmers Technical Institute, Goteborg; Academy of Art, Stockholm. Received the King's Medal at the Academy of Art in Stockholm, 1901; Professor at Architectural School of the Academy, 1916-20; Architect at the Royal Palace at Stockholm and Drottningholm; General Director and Head of the Royal Board of public buildings, 1924-36; Pres. of the Academy of Art, Stockholm, 1943; Royal Swedish Institute for Engineering Research; Royal Acad. of Letters, Hist. and Antiq. Member or Corr. Member of numerous Academies, etc. in Europe, Russia and America; Hon. Dr. at the Technische Hochschule, Stuttgart, Darmstadt, and Wien; The Royal Gold Medal at R.I.B.A., 1938; Hon. Academician Royal Academy, London; Accademia de San Luca, Rome; The American Institute of Architects. Architectural works; many public buildings, schools, and private residences. *Publications:* Stockholms Enskilda Bank, 1916; Stockholms Konserthus, 1926; Hogalid-skyrkan, 1923. The Swedish Match Company's Head Office, Stockholm, 1931; Atvidabergshuset, 1944. *Address:* Kungstradgardsgatan 10, Stockholm.

TENISON; *see* King-Tenison.

TENISON, Lt.-Col. William Percival Cosnahan, D.S.O. 1917; late Royal Artillery; *b.* 25 June 1884; *e. s* of Col. William Tenison, D.L., J.P., of Loughbawn, Ballybay, Ireland; *m.* 1915, Olive Leonora, *d.* of late C. L. Mackenzie and Baroness Wesselenyi of Hadad, Hungary; two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.A., Woolwich. First comm. 1903; served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.); retired pay, 1922. Guildford Borough Council, 1925-31; Hon. Associate British Museum (Natural History); F.L.S., F.Z.S. (Council, 1943-47), M.B.O.U., Recorder-Aves; Council for the Promotion of Field Studies; Worshipful Company of Farriers; A Governor of Archbishop Tenison's Grammar School. Raised and commanded 54th Surrey (Wimbledon) Bn. Home Guard, 1940-45. *Address:* 2 Wool Road, S.W.20. *Club:* Junior United Service.

TENNANT, family name of **Baron Glenconner.**

TENNANT, Rev. Frederick Robert, F.B.A., D.D. (Cantab.); B.Sc. (Lond.); Hon. D.D. (Oxon); Fellow of Trinity Coll., Camb., since 1913; *b.* Burslem, Staffs., 1866; *m.* 1891, Constance Yates; no *c.* *Educ.:* Newcastle-under-Lyme High School; Caius College, Cambridge. 1st class Natural Science Tripos, Part I. 1887, Part II. (Chemistry) 1889; Senior Science Master, Newcastle-under-Lyme High School, 1891-94; Curate of St. Matthew's, Walsall, 1894-97; Chaplain of Caius College, Cambridge, 1897; Curate of St. Mary the Great, Cambridge, 1899; Hulsean Lecturer in the University of Cambridge, 1901; Rector of Hockwold and Vicar of Wilton, 1908; University Lecturer in Philosophy of Religion, 1907; Lecturer in Theology 1913-31; Tarner Lecturer, 1931. *Publications:* The Origin and Propagation of Sin; Sources of the Doctrine of the Fall and Original Sin; The Being of God in the Light of Physical Science; The Concept of Sin; The Aim and Scope of Philosophy of Religion; Miracle and its Philosophical Presuppositions; Philosophical Theology, Vol. I. The Soul and its Faculties; Vol. II. The World, The Soul and God; The Philosophy of the Sciences; The Nature of Belief *Address:* The Knott, Lady Margaret Road, Cambridge.

TENNANT, Mark Dalcour, C.M.G. 1951; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, since 1945; *b.* 26 Dec. 1911; *o. surv. s.* of late N. R. D. Tennant, Hailcybury, Hertford; *m.* 1936, Clare Elizabeth Ross, *o. d.* of Sir Ross Barker, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; New College, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar). Entered Ministry of Labour as Assistant Principal, 1935; Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1938-39; and to Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1939-40. Served War of 1939-45, Royal Artillery, 1942-44. Assistant Secretary, 1945. *Address:* 17 Montpelier Walk, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 9193.

TENNANT, Admiral Sir William George, K.C.B. *cr.* 1915 (C.B. 1940); C.B.E. 1944; M.V.O. 1925; Lord Lieutenant of Worcestershire since 1950; *b.* 2 Jan. 1890; *e. surv. s.* of late Lt.-Col. E. W. Tennant of the Eades, Upton-on-Severn; *m.* 1919, Catherine *d.* of late Major C. H Blount, R.H.A. *Educ.:* Joined H.M S. Britannia, 1905. Lieut. 1912; Commander, 1925; Capt. 1932; Rear-Adm. 1942; Vice-Adm. 1945; served Dunkirk, 1940 (C.B.); Invasion of Normandy, 1944 (C.B.E.). For services in the War in Europe K.C.B. Flag Officer Levant and E. Mediterranean, 1944-46; Admiral 1948; Commander-In-Chief America and West Indies Station, 1946-49; retired list, 1949. Chm. of King George's Fund for Sailors; K.St.J., 1950. Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre (France); Legion of Merit (U.S.A.); Grand Cross of St. George of Greece. *Address:* The Eades, Upton-on-Severn, Worcestershire. *Club:* United Service.

TENNANT, Sir William Robert, Kt., *cr* 1947; C.I.E. 1941; Secretary of the Scottish Universities Entrance Board since 1948; late Deputy Auditor-General of India; *b.* 26 Sept. 1892; *m.* 1925, Isabel, *d.* of Rev. Hector Adam; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School and University, M.A. Served British and Indian Armies, 1915-19; entered Indian Civil Service, 1919 (1916), retired 1949; served Indian Audit Dept., 1923-27 and 1934-47; Finance Dept., 1927-1933. C.St.J., 1944; Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1947. *Address:* 3 Howard Place, St. Andrews, Fife. *T.:* 475. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

TENNENT, Thomas, M.D. (Glasgow), F.R.C.P. (London), D.P.H. (London), D.P.M. (London); Medical Superintendent St Andrew's Hospital, Northampton; Examiner in Psychological Medicine, University of London; Chief Consultant Ex-Services Welfare Society; Physician in Psychological Medicine, Miller Hospital, Greenwich; Physician in Psychological Medicine, Northampton General Hospital; *b.* Kirkintilloch, Dumbartonshire, 1900; *s.* of Thomas Tennent; *m.* 1931, Mildred Evelyn Gale; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Lenzie Academy; Universities of Glasgow, London and Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, U.S.A. House Surgeon and House Physician, Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1922-23; Assistant Medical Officer, Dykebar Mental Hospital, Paisley,

1924-26; Assistant Medical Officer, Maudsley Hospital, London 1926-31; Clinical Assistant, National Hospital for Nervous Disorders, Queen Square, 1927; Rockefeller Medical Fellow, Phipps Psychiatric Clinic, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, U.S.A. 1927-28; Deputy Medical Superintendent, Maudsley Hospital, 1931-38; Lecturer in Psychological Medicine, Maudsley Hospital Medical School; Senior Assistant, Department of Psychological Medicine, King's College Hospital, 1931-36; Assistant Physician in Psychological Medicine, King's College Hospital, 1936-38. *Publications:* Section on Psychological Medicine in Saville Textbook of Medicine, 1950; Papers on neurological and psychological subjects in scientific journals. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 19 Queen Anne Street, W.1; Priory Cottage, Northampton. *T.:* Langham 4081, Northampton 2356. *Club:* Bath.

TENNYSON, family name of **Baron Tennyson.**

TENNYSON, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1884), **Harold Christopher Tennyson;** *b.* 25 March 1919; *e. s.* of 3rd Baron and Hon. Clarissa Tennant, *o. d.* of 1st Baron Glenconner; *S.* father 1951. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 1940. *Heir b.* Hon Mark Aubrey Tennyson, D.S.C. 1943, R.N. [*b.* 28 March 1920. *Educ.:* R.N. College, Dartmouth. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, D.S.C.); Lieut. R.N, 1941]. *Address.* 27 Cumberland Mansions, George St, W.1; Farringford, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.

TENNYSON, Sir Charles Bruce Locker, Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.M.G. 1915; Secretary to the Dunlop Rubber Company, 1928-48; *b.* 8 November 1879; 2nd *s* of late Hon. Lionel Tennyson and late Eleanor Bertha Mary, *d.* of Frederick Locker (*m.* 2nd, Rt. Hon. Augustine Birrell); *m.* 1909, Ivy Gladys, O.B.E, *d.* of late W. J. Pretious; one *s.* (two having been killed on active service, 1941 and 1945). *Educ.:* Eton College (King's Scholar); King's College, Cambridge (Eton Scholarship). Whewell Scholar in International Law, Cambridge University—1st Division 1st Class, Classical Tripos, 1902; Arden Scholar, Gray's Inn, 1904; called to Bar, 1905; Junior Equity Counsel to Office of Works, 1909-11; Asst. Legal Adviser to Colonial Office, 1911-19; one of the British delegates at the New Hebrides Conf., 1914, Chairman of Board of Trade Utility Furniture Committee, 1943, and Furniture Production Committee, 1944; Member of Council of Industrial Design; President Association of Technical Institutes, 1946, and of Union of Educational Institutions, 1948; Chairman of Council of Bedford College, London University; Vice-Pres. Federation of British Industries (late Dep. Dir.); Hon. Fellow Royal College of Art; F.R.S.L. *Publications:* Cambridge from Within, 1912. Alfred Tennyson, 1949; Edited, Shorter Poems of Frederick Tennyson, 1913, The Devil and the Lady, by Alfred Lord Tennyson, 1930; Unpublished Early Poems by Alfred Tennyson, 1931. *Recreation:* represented Cambridge University against Oxford at golf, 1902. *Address:* 10 Drayton Gardens, Kensington, S.W.10. *T.:* Fremantle 6985.

TENNYSON-D'EYNCOURT, Sir (Eustace) Gervais, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1930; *b.* 19 Jan. 1902; *o. s.* of Sir Eustace Tennyson-d'Eyncourt, 1st Bt., K.C.B., F.R.S., and Janet (*d.* 1909), *widow* of John Burns, *e. d.* of Mathew Finlay, Langside, Glasgow; *S.* father 1951; *m.* 1926, Pamela, *yr. d.* of late W. B. Gladstone; two *s.* one *d. Educ:* Charterhouse. *Heir: s* John Jeremy Eustace, *b.* 8 July 1927. *Address:* Wood's Corner, Burley, Hampshire *T.* Burley 3226. *Clubs:* Turf, Buck's; Travellers' (Paris); Ulster (Belfast).

TERRACHER, Louis Adolphe; Recteur honoraire de l'Université, Strasbourg; *b.* 16 Feb. 1881; *m.* 1914, Denise Moniez, *d.* of Rector of the University of Caen. *Educ.:* École Normale Supérieure, Paris. Pensionnaire de la Fondation Thiers, 1904-7; Reader at the University of Upsala, Sweden, 1907-10; Associate Professor and Professor of French Literature at the Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A. 1910-13; Professor of French, Liverpool University, 1913-1919; Professor of History of the French Language, Univ. of Strasbourg, 1919-25; Rector of Univ. of Dijon, 1925-32, of Bordeaux, 1932-38, of Strasbourg, 1938-46. *Publications:* La Chevalerie Vivien, 1909; Les Aires morphologiques dans les parlers populaires du nord-ouest de l'Angoumois, 1914; L'Histoire des langues et la Géographie linguistique, The Zaharoff Lecture, 1929; editorship of the Revue de Linguistique Romane, 1925; contributions to French, American, and English Reviews. *Address:* Vindelle (Charente), France.

TERRELL, Arthur Koberwein a Beckett; Chairman of a Pensions Appeal Tribunal; *b.* 8 Dec. 1881; *o. surv. s.* of late Arthur à Beckett Terrell, Barrister-at-Law of Lincoln's Inn; *m.* 1924, Aleyne Helen Mary, *e. d.* of A. W. B. Hamilton; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Banstead School; Tonbridge School (open scholarship); Exeter College, Oxford (open Classical Exhibitioner). 2nd cl. Lit. Hum., M.A.; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1906; Advocate and Solicitor of the S.S. 1910 and of the F.M.S. 1911; served European War, 1914-1918, Western Front; demobilised 1919 with rank of Captain in the R.F.A.; practised at the S.S. Bar in Penang, 1919-30; Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, 1931; Judge of Appeal, Malaya, 1939-1942; acting Chief Justice Federated Malay States, 1933, 1936, 1938 and 1941, and of the Straits Settlements, 1937 and 1940. *Publication:* Malayan Legislation and its Future, 1932. *Recreation:* forestry. *Address:* 44 Addison Road, W.14. *T.:* Western 4139; Chapel Cottage, Ashmansworth, Newbury, Berks. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Arts.

TERRELL, Edward; Barrister-at-Law; Recorder of Newbury since 1935; *b.* 12 June 1902; *s.* of Thomas Terrell, K.C.; *m.* 1928, Winifred Packard Shyvers; one *s. Educ:* Berkhampstead School; London University. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1924; Member of Middle Temple. War Service: joined R.N.V.R. as Temp. Lieut. 1940; Lt.-Comdr. (acting), 1941, Comdr. (acting), 1942; Capt. (acting), 1944; appointed to personal staff of First Sea Lord (Admiral of the Fleet Sir Dudley Pound) for duties on U-Boat Warfare, 1941-45; inventor of Plastic Armour (July 1940) which was fitted to 10,000 Allied War and Merchant Ships 1940-44 (award from Roy. Commission on Awards to Inventors, 1949), inventor of first Allied Rocket Bomb for attacks on U-Boat shelters. *Publication:* The Law of Running Down Cases, 1st Ed. 1931, 2nd Ed 1936. *Recreations:* tennis, yachting, inventing. *Address:* Garden House, Garden Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.:* Cunningham 8456: 4 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.A.:* 77 Temple. *T.:* Central 2725.

TERRELL, George; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late Judge Terrell; *m.* Grace (*d.* 1939), *d.* of late J. J. Hawkins; two *s. Educ.:* privately. Early years at sea; subsequently in the law. President, National Union of Manufacturers, 1916-32; M.P. (U.) North-West Wilts, 1910-22; Superintendent in charge of the tenders to the ambulance ships on the Thames, 1940-42; Hon. Treasurer of the National League for Freedom. *Recreations:* golf, yachting, shooting. *Address:* 64 Highland Heath, Putney, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 8020. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Capt. R. Terrell.

TERRELL, Capt. Reginald; *b.* 1889; *y. s.* of George Terrell, *q.v.*; *m.* 1923, Marjorie Ethel, 2nd *d.* of late Mr. O'Connor, Ciddy Hall, Liss, Hants; two *d. Educ.:* Harrow. Served his

apprenticeship in sailing ships. Joined London and North-Western Works at Crewe; entered Grenadier Guards, 1915; served European War, 1915-19; M.P. (C.) Henley Division of Oxfordshire. Dec. 1918-Oct. 1924. *Address:* 19 Chesham Street, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht, Guards.

TERRINGTON, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1918, of Huddersfield, **Horace Marton Woodhouse,** K.B.E., *cr.* 1952 (C.B.E. 1919), *b.* 27 October 1887; 2nd *surv. s.* of 1st Baron and Jessie (*d.* 1942), *d.* of W. J. Reed, of Skidby, Yorks; *S.* brother 1940; *m.* 1914, Valerie, 2nd *d.* of late G. A. Phillips, of Leyden's House, Eden Bridge, Kent; two *s. Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1911; entered Ministry of Food under Lord Rhondda, 1917; Assistant Secretary, 1918-21; Member Central Committee under Profiteering Act, 1919; Principal Asst. Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1941; Member National Arbitration Tribunal, 1944, Chairman 1946; Chairman: Industrial Court, 1946; Licensed Non-Residential Establishments Wages Board, 1946; Licensed Residential Establishments Wages Board, 1947; Air Transport Advisory Council, 1947; Court of Enquiry into Road Haulage Industry, 1947; Cotton Conciliation Committee, 1950; Member Gen. Advisory Council to B.B.C. 1947; Deputy Speaker and Deputy Chairman of Committees, House of Lords, 1949. *Heir: s.* Major Hon. (James Allen) David Woodhouse, Royal Norfolk Regt. [*b.* 30 Dec. 1915; *m.* 1942, Suzanne, *d.* of Col. T. S. Irwin, Justicetown, Carlisle; two *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Sandhurst]. *Address:* Moorings, Amersham, Bucks. *T.:* Amersham 1170. *Clubs:* Reform, Bath.
See also Hon. C. M. Woodhouse.

TERRINGTON, Vera, Lady; *see* Lensvelt, Mrs. Max W.

TERRY, Sir Francis (William), Kt., *cr.* 1936; Chairman Joseph Terry and Sons, Limited, York; *b.* 29 Nov. 1877; *s.* of Sir Joseph Terry, Hawthorne Villa, York; *m.* 1903, Sophia Maud, *d.* of Robius Cook, Bowthorpe Hall, Norfolk; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Uppingham. Late Director Yorkshire Insurance Co. Ltd. (retd.); Pres. York County Savings Bank; entered York City Council, 1924; Alderman, 1934; retired, 1937; High Sheriff for Yorkshire, 1945-46; Vice-Pres. Yorkshire Agricultural Society; Pres. York County Hospital, 1939-41. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Middlethorpe Manor, York. *T.:* York 3573. *Club:* Yorkshire (York).

TERRY, Mrs. Fred; *see* Neilson, Julia.

TERRY, Captain Frederic Bouhier Imbert-, M.C.; J.P. County of Devon, late Devonshire Regiment; *b.* 1887; *yr. s.* of Sir H. M. Imbert-Terry, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1917, Lilian Frederica Violette Lucy (*d.* 1949), *d.* of Sir Alfred Hickman, 1st Bt. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.); High Sheriff of Devon, 1928. *Address:* Barrogill Castle, Thurso, Caithness. *Club:* Carlton.

TERRY, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry B. I.; *see* Imbert-Terry.

TERRY, Joan C.; *see* Crawford, Joan.

TERRY, Michael, F.R.G.S.; Explorer and author; *b.* Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 3 May 1899; *s.* of late Maj. A. M. and late Catherine Terry; *m.* 1940, Ursula (marriage dissolved 1945), *yr. d.* of Capt. Noel Livingstone-Learmonth. *Educ.:* Charters Towers School; King Edward School, Birmingham; Durham Univ. Served in Russia; invalided out; went to Australia upon discharge; took first motor across Northern Australia from Winton, Queensland, to Broome on the North-West coast, in 1923: Cuthbert-Peck Grant in support of expedition undertaken, 1925, from Darwin to Broome; authorised to name Dummer Range and Mount Rosamund; third expedition started Port Hedland, 1928; proceeded Broome, Halls Creek, Tanami, Alice Springs, Melbourne. Made gold and potassium nitrate discoveries. Explored extensively in N. Territory, also in S. and W. Australia, 1929-33; found Hidden Basin, a 40×20 mile subsided area, covered 1200 miles on camels and collected data for Waite Research Institute, Meteorological Bureau, and Lands Dept.; Sept.-Nov. 1933, Tennants Creek Goldfield; 1934-36, prospecting N.W. of Laverton, West Australia. Presented (Buckingham Palace), 1940. *Publications:* Across Unknown Australia; Through a Land of Promise; Hidden Wealth and Hiding People; Untold Miles; Sand and Sun; Bulldozer; And now this!; My next skyline?, etc.; and in numerous journals. *Recreations:* tennis, surfing, riding, dancing. *Address:* Dummer, Terrigal, N.S.W.; Royal Geog. Soc., S.W.7. *Club:* Stock Exchange (Adelaide, S. Australia).

TERRY, Phyllis N.; *see* Neilson-Terry.

TERTIS, Lionel, C.B.E. 1950; F.R.A.M.; *b.* W. Hartlepool, Dec. 1876; *m.* Ada (*d.* 1951), *d.* of Rev. Hugh Gawthrop. Propagandist for Viola as solo instrument. Gold Medallist, Worshipful Company of Musicians; Chevalier de l'Ordre de Couronne. *Publications:* numerous arrangements for Viola; Beauty of Tone in string playing, 1938. Has written numerous published articles decrying lack of facilities and opportunity for English musical talent. Is responsible for design of a viola (The Tertis Model) which is being made increasingly at home and abroad. *Publication* an autobiography, 1952. *Address:* Pine Walk, Carshalton Beeches, Surrey. *T.:* Vigilant 8053.

TESTAFERRATA, Marquis; *see* St. Vincent Ferrer, Marquis of.

TESTER, Leslie, C.M.G. 1942; M.C.; Brilliant Star Zanzibar; late British Member of the Allied Quadripartite Directorates for Finance, Economics, Transport and Social Administration, Austria; *b.* 1891; *s* of late William George Tester, J.P., County Kent; unmarried. Served European War, 1914-19, York and Lancaster Regiment Special Reserve (despatches 5 times, M.C.). Colonial Service, Nigeria, 1919-32, Member of Exec. and Leg Councils, Mauritius, 1932-34, Zanzibar, 1934-40, Tanganyika, 1940-41, Kenya, 1941-45; Service in Germany, 1946-47; Austria, 1947-50. *Address:* P.O. Box 171. Nairobi, Kenya, East Africa. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

TEVERSHAM, Brigadier Mark Symonds, C.I.E. 1946; M.C.; late Indian Army; *b.* 5 Apr. 1895; *s.* of late Col. R. K. Teversham, D.S.O., O.B.E., Indian Army; *m.* 1918, Evelyn Mary Ross; twin *s. Educ.:* Bedford School; Cheltenham College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned Aug. 1914; served European War, 1914-18, France and Flanders and Iraq with 2nd Bn. Lincolnshire Regt. and 32nd Sikh Pioneers; Arab Rebellion, Iraq, 1920; N.W.F., 1922-1924 and 1941; Staff College, Quetta, 1930-1931; commanded 5th Bn. Rajputana Rifles, 1937-40; 1st Ind. Inf. Bde., 1940-41; 62nd Ind. Inf. Bde., 1941-43; Dir. of Quartering, G.H.Q., India, 1944-47; retd. 1947. *Recreations:* small game shooting, golf. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior United Service.

TEVIOT, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1940, of Burghclere; **Lt.-Col. Charles Iain Kerr;** D.S.O. 1919; M.C.: Director of Lloyd's Bank, Ltd. (retd. 1951), General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd., National Bank of Scotland, and G. D. Peters and Co. of Slough; Chairman of Liberal National Party since 1940; Chairman National Joint Council of Scotland; Member Council of St. Dunstans; Hon. Treasurer Assoc. British Chambers of Commerce; *b.* 3 May 1874; *s. s.* of late C. W. R. Kerr; *m.* 1930, Florence Angela, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Charles

Walter Villiers, C.B.E., D.S.O.; one *s.* M.P. (L. Nat.) Montrose Burghs, 1932-40; Lord Commissioner of the Treasury and Chief Whip Liberal National Party, 1937-39; Comptroller of H.M. Household, 1939-40. Brig., King's Bodyguard for Scotland, 1945. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Charles John Kerr, *b.* 16 Dec. 1934. *Address:* Adbury House, Newbury, Berks. *T.:* Newbury 669; 2 Lambeth Palace Road, S.E.1. *T.:* Waterloo 4216.

TEW, Sir Mervyn Lawrence, Kt., *cr.* 1932; *b.* 1876; *s.* of E. L. H. Tew, Vicar of Hornsea and Rector of Long Riston, East Yorks, and afterwards Rector of Upham, Hants, and Jane, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Henderson, Vicar of Messing, Essex; *m.* 1st, 1911, Muriel Ramsbotham (*d.* 1941), *d.* of Capt. R. W. Davies, R.N.; one *s.*; 2nd, Sadie, *y. d.* of late Thomas Houston of Tyrone, N. Ireland. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Hertford College, Oxford; B.A. 1899; M.A. 1902. Served South African War, 1900-1; Assistant District Commissioner, Southern Nigeria, 1904; District Commissioner, 1909; Crown Solicitor, 1911; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1913; Acting Attorney-General, Northern Nigeria, 1913; Legal Adviser, Nigeria, 1914; Solicitor-General, 1920; Puisne Judge, 1923; Chief Justice of Sierra Leone, 1929-32; retired, 1932; Chairman, Pensions Appeal Tribunals, 1944. *Address:* 301 Grove End Gardens, N.W.8. *T.:* Cunningham 4776. *Club:* Constitutional.

TEW, Thomas Percy, J.P.; *b.* 1876; *s.* of late Percy Tew of Heath, Yorks and Brightling Park, Sussex, D.L., J.P.; *m.* 1901, Constance M. (*d.* 1940), 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Canon Thomas Greenall, Grappenhall, Cheshire; (one *s.* killed on active service) two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. High Sheriff of Sussex, 1934-35. *Address:* Brightling Park, Sussex. *T.:* Brightling 207. *Club:* Boodle's.

te WATER, Charles Theodore, B.A., LL.B.; Ambassador Extraordinary of South Africa to some other Governments since 1948; *b.* 1887; *s.* of late Dr. Hon. T. te Water; *m.* 1916, E. M. Marais, Pretoria; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Normal College, Cape; Bedford Grammar School; Cambridge. Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple, and Member of the Pretoria Bar; Represented Pretoria (Central) in the Union Parliament, 1924-29; High Commissioner for the Union of South Africa in London, 1929-39; President of Assembly of League of Nations, 1933; President South African Association of Arts; Trustee for the Lord Nuffield Fund for Cripples in South Africa; Deputy Chairman National Council for the care of cripples in South Africa; Trustee, National Veld Trust; Chairman Citizens Housing League Utility Company, 1940-46; Chancellor of Pretoria University, 1949. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Cicada, Torquay Avenue, Wynberg, Cape. *Clubs:* Pretoria (Pretoria); Royal Cape (Capetown).

TEWKESBURY, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1938; **Rt. Rev. Augustine John Hodson, M.A.;** Canon of Gloucester since 1934; *b.* 6 May 1879; *s.* of John Humphris and Annie Hodson; unmarried. *Educ.:* Lichfield Grammar School (King Edward VI). Bridgnorth Grammar School; Christ Church, Oxford (Careswell Exhibitioner). 3rd Class Modern History; Law Society Final Exam.; S. Stephens House, Oxford; deacon, 1906; priest, 1908; Curate All Saints', Cheltenham, 1906-11; Assistant Missioner, Gloucester Diocesan Mission, 1911-1915; Curate-in-Charge, Leckhampton, 1915-21; temp. Chaplain to the Forces, 1918-20; Vicar of Chalford, 1921-24; Vicar of Wotton-under-Edge, 1924-34. Archdeacon of Gloucester, 1933-48. *Address:* The Cloisters, Gloucester. *T.:* Gloucester 3392.

TEWSON, Sir (Harold) Vincent, Kt., *cr.* 1950; C.B.E. 1942; M.C.; Member of Economic Planning Board since 1947; Gen. Sec. T.U.C. since 1946; *b.* 4 Feb. 1898; *s.* of late Edward Tewson, Bradford, Yorks; *m.* 1929, Florence Elizabeth Moss; two *s.* *Educ.:* Bradford. Secretary Organisation Dept., T.U.C., 1925-31; Asst. Gen. Sec., 1931-46. *Address:* 37 Kings Road, Barnet, Herts. *T.:* Barnet 0386.

TEWSON, Sir Vincent; *see* Tewson, Sir H. V.

TEY, Josephine; *see* Daviot, Gordon.

TEYNHAM, 19th Baron, *cr.* 1616; **Christopher John Henry Roper-Curzon,** D.S.O. 1945; D.S.C. 1944; despatches 1944; Capt., R.N. (retired); O.St.J.; King Haakon Cross of Liberty; Younger Brother of Trinity House; a Deputy Speaker of House of Lords and Deputy Chairman of Committees; Member of Council of London Chamber of Commerce; a Director of British Sailors Society; a Governor and Member of Managing Committee of Royal National Lifeboat Institute; Chairman of Prince of Wales Sea Training School, Ingham, Norfolk; Chancellor of the Primrose League, 1948; Member of the Council of the Navy League; Chairman of British Steel Reinforcement Co. Ltd., Director of Grayson, Rollo & Clover Docks Ltd.; *b.* 6 May 1896; *e. s.* of 18th Baron and Mabel (*d.* 1937), *d.* of late Col. Henry Green Wilkinson, Scots Guards, Pannington Hall, Ipswich, *S.* father, 1936; *m.* 1927, Elspeth Grace, *e. d.* of late William Ingham Whitaker, Pylewell Park, Lymington; two *s.* *Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served with Grand Fleet European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45; Naval Control Service Officer Port of London, 1939-40; commanded Destroyers H.M.S. Campbeltown, Venomous, and Amazon and the Minesweeping Forces from H.M.S. Ambitious in the Invasion Area North France (D.S.O.). A Conservative. *Heir:* *s. s.* Hon. John Christopher Ingham Roper-Curzon, Guardsman, Coldstream Guards, *b.* 25 Dec. 1928. *Address.* Lynsted Lodge, Sittingbourne, Kent. *T.:* Teynham 327. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

TEYTE, Maggie; prima donna; *b.* Wolverhampton, 17 April 1890; *m.* 1921, W. S. Cottingham (from whom she obtained a divorce, 1931). *Educ.:* Royal College of Music; Paris, under Jean de Reszke. Was for several years a member of the Opéra Comique, where she, at the age of nineteen, sang in June 1908 the rôle of Melisande in Debussy's Pelleas and Melisande; since then she has appeared in London at many concerts, and with the T. Beecham Opera Co. in Nozze de Figaro (Cherubino); Tales of Hoffmann (Antonia); Faust (Marguerite), and also Pelleas and Melisande; sang in Philadelphia, Chicago and New York, 1911-12-13-14; touring England with Kubelik, 1914; toured America, 1915-18; returned to England for Monsieur Beaucaire and Little Dutch Girl; joined B.N.O.C., 1922; joined Covent Garden Opera Co., 1930; sang in Pelleas and Melisande, Covent Garden, 1930. *Recreations:* motoring, golf, tennis, and all out-of-door sports. *Address:* 73 Hamilton Terrace, N.W.8.

THACKER, Maj.-Gen. Herbert Cyril, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 16 Sept. 1870; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. J. Thacker, Bombay Staff Corps. *Educ.:* Upper Canada College; Royal Military College of Canada. Served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); Russo-Japanese War, 1904-5, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria (Japanese War Medal); European War, 1914-18 (C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.); Chief of General Staff, Canadian Militia, 1927-28. *Address:* Victoria, B.C., Canada. *Club:* East India and Sports.

THACKER, His Honour Ransley Samuel, K.C., Fiji, 1937; Puisne Judge of H.M. Supreme Court of Kenya since 1938; *b.* 17 March 1891; *s.* of late Henry Ransley Thacker; *m.* 1915, Olive Frances Braithwaite (*d.* 1948), London; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich Coll. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1913; practised

at Bar in England from 1913; entered H.M. Colonial Legal Service, 1930; Chief Justice, St. Vincent, B.W.I., 1930; H.M. Attorney-General, Fiji, 1933-38; Member of Legislative Council; Member of Executive Council; Chairman of Native Regulations Board; Chairman of Board of Visitors, Colonial War Memorial Hospital; Chairman of Board of Visitors, Public Lunatic Asylum; Chairman of War Pensions Board; Member of Tender Committee; Acting Chief Justice of Fiji and Acting Chief Judicial Commissioner for the Western Pacific, Sept. 1935-July 1936; member H.M. Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1938-51; Chairman Farmers Conciliation Board, 1938-40; Chairman War Compensation Board, 1939-40; President Trade Disputes Tribunal, 1947; Editor of Law Reports of H.M. Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1942-48. Acting Chief Justice on several occasions. *Address:* Silverlands, Sutton Avenue, Seaford, Sussex. *T.:* Seaford 3459; H.M. Supreme Court, Nairobi, Kenya. *T.A.:* Court Nairobi. *T.:* Nairobi 2571 and 2897. *Club:* Karen Country.

THACKER, Professor Thomas William, M.A. (Oxon.); Director of School of Oriental Studies, and Professor of Semitic Philology, University of Durham, since 1951; *b.* 6 Nov. 1911; *s.* of Thomas William and Edith Maud Thacker; *m.* 1939, Katharine E. Hawthorn, one *s. Educ.* City of Oxford School; St. Catherine's Society, Oxford; Berlin University. Clothworkers Exhibitioner, 1931-33; B.A. 1933; Goldsmiths' Research Scholar, 1933-35; University Senior Student, Oxford, 1935-37; Mark Quested Exhibitioner, Oxford, 1937-39; studied in Berlin, 1933-36. Member of Egypt Exploration Society's expedition to Tell-el-Amarna, 1935; Asst. Lecturer in Semitic Languages, Univ. Coll. of N. Wales, Bangor, 1937; Reader in Hebrew, Univ. of Durham, 1938-45; Prof. of Hebrew and Oriental Languages, Univ. of Durham, 1945-51; Foreign Office, 1940-45. Examiner at Univs. of Wales (Hebrew and Old Testament), Manchester (Semitic Languages), Oxford (Egyptology). *Publications:* articles and reviews in various periodicals. *Address* 18B Elvet Bridge, Durham. *T.:* Durham 385.

THACKERAY, Colonel Edward Francis, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1916; late Permanent Force Union of South African Defence Forces; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late Col. Sir E. T. Thackeray, V.C., K.C.B.; *m.* Linda, *d.* of late Baron von Wurtzburg; two *d.* Served Chitral, 1895; Matabeleland Rebellion, 1896; S. African War, 1899-1902; European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre with Palms), War of 1939-45. *Address:* Larkbeare, 28 Sussex Road, Parkwood, Johannesburg, S.A.

THACKERAY, Brig.-General Frank Stanford, D.S.O. 1917, M.C.; *b.* 25 February 1880; *s. s.* of late Alexander Thackeray, J.P., of Glan Ely, St. Fagans; *m.* 1918, Leila May, (*d.* 1941), *s. d.* of Oliver William Warner, J.P., Colonial Civil Service. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Oriel College, Oxford. Gazetted to Highland Light Infantry, 1901; European War, 1914-18 (M.C., D.S.O., slightly wounded twice, despatches five times, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Commanded 1st Batt. Lincolnshire Regt. 1927-31; Commander 188th (Lincolnshire and Leicestershire) Infantry Brigade, T.A., 1932-1933; Commander Shanghai Area the British Troops in China, 1933-36; A.D.C. to the King, 1935-36; retired pay, 1936. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, skiing. *Address:* c/o Glyn Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile, English-Speaking Union, Caledonian.

THAKORRAM KAPILRAM, Diwan Bahadur, C.I.E. 1927; B.A., LL.B.; Advocate O.S.; *b.* 16 Apr. 1868; *m.* 1888, Ratangavri, *d.* of Keshavrai A. Raiji, at one time private secretary to Ardeshir Kotwal of Surat; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Primary and secondary education at Bhavnagar; Collegiate education at Elphinstone College, Bombay. Began to practise, 1894; The District Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Surat, 1921-1938; a member of the Local Self-Government Committee appointed in 1918 by the Government of Bombay; selected as a witness before the Royal Commission of Reforms in both sections; Rao Bahadur, 1917; Diwan Bahadur, 1923; Secretary Home for the Destitute Children, 1905, President since 1921; one of the Joint Secretaries of the Provincial Conference at Surat in 1907 and of the Congress of 1907, and member of the Convention of 1908; Member of All-India Congress Committee, 1914-16; Secretary of the District Congress Committee, and also its President, up to 1917; the Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Surat District Scout Association since 1923 and the District Commissioner since 1925 (Medal of Merit, 1936); on the Raichand Dipchand Schools Managing Committee since 1906, Pres. since 1929; Pres. of the Surat People's Co-operative Bank, 1929-31; Chairman Supervising Union Co-operative Societies, 1929-32; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Publications:* prepared catalogues of the Andrews Library with Rev. Dr. J. Shilhdy and Rev. Dr. H. R. Scott; Tables of Pedigrees, etc., of Surat Vadnagra Nagirs; Account of Dahyabhai Manchharam Hatkeshwar Trust. *Recreations:* nothing special, morning walks. *Address:* Athwa Lines, Surat, Bombay Presidency, India; Shanti Nivas, Kentish Road, Athwa, Surat, Bombay Presidency, India.

THAKURDAS, Sir Purshotamdas, K.B.E., *cr.* 1944 (M.B.E. 1917); Kt., *cr.* 1923; C.I.E.; merchant; President East India Cotton Association Limited, Bombay; Director, Reserve Bank of India; Chairman, Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Co. Ltd. *Address:* Ridge Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

THALBEN-BALL, George Thomas; D.Mus. Cantuar, 1935; A.R.C.M.; F.R.C.O.; Bard Ylewyth Mur; Freeman of City of London; Organist, the Temple Church; Curator-Organist, The Royal Albert Hall, London; Civic and University Organist, Birmingham, 1949; Professor and Examiner, the Royal College of Music; Examiner to the Associated Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M.; Member of the Council and Examiner of Royal College of Organists; Examiner on behalf of the Cape University, 1925; Adviser and Consultant to B.B.C., 1941; President Royal College of Organists, 1948; Pres. Incorporated Assoc. of Organists, 1944-46; *b.* Sydney, N.S.W.; *s.* of George Charles Thalben-Ball and Mary Hannah Spear, Newquay, Cornwall; *m.* Evelyn, *d.* of Francis Chapman, New Zealand; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* private tuition. Exhibitioner and Grove Scholar, Royal College of Music; Chappell and Hopkinson Gold Medallist; Lafontaine Prize, R.C.O.; Organist, Whitefield's Tabernacle, 1911-14; Holy Trinity Church, Castelnau, 1914-16; Paddington Parish Church, 1916-19; acting Organist, the Hon. Societies of Temple, 1919; Organist, the Hon. Societies of the Temple, 1923; studied pianoforte with Fritz Hartvigson, Franklin Taylor, and Fanny Davies; harmony and composition with Sir Frederick Bridge, Sir Charles Stanford, and Dr. Charles Wood; musical history with Sir Hubert Parry; organ with Sir Walter Parratt and F. A. Sewell. Has played the organ on the Continent and in America and is a frequent broadcaster. *Recreations:* golf and riding. *Address:* B.B.C., London. *Club:* Athenæum.

THAMBYAH, George Crossette, C.M.G. 1950; Commissioner, Compensation Claims, since 1948; Commissioner for reviewing laws in Ceylon (relating to Functions of Fiscals and procedure for transactions of business in Fiscals' Depts.) since 1950; *b.* 28 Nov 1883; *s.* of Robert Crossette Thambyah; *m.* 1908, Lily Thangamma, *d.* of Mailvaganam

Ambalavanar; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Calcutta University (B.A. Hons.); Law College, Colombo. Advocate, Supreme Court, Colombo, 1908-27; District Judge, Trincomalee, Batticaloa, Colombo, Kandy and Jaffna, 1927-43; Member of: Law Commission to revise laws relating to Mortgage and Credit Facilities, 1943-45; Special Tribunal (Avoidance of Strikes and Lock-outs Order), 1945-1947; Local Govt. Service Commn., 1945-48; Pres., Appeal Tribunal (Control of Textiles); Nominated Member: Income Tax Board of Review; Wages Board (Tea and Rubber Growing and Mnfg. Trades). Jubilee Medal, 1935, Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreation* tennis. *Address:* Vasanthi, Melbourne Avenue, Bambalapitiya, Colombo, Ceylon. *T.:* 8591. *Club:* Orient (Colombo).

THAPA, Chundra Jung; *see* Chundra Jung Thapa.

THAPA, Subadar Major Lalbahadur, V.C. 1943; O.B.I.; Sardar Bahadur; 4th Class Order of the Most Refulgent Order of the Star of Nepal; *b.* 1907; Gurkha, Hindu; *m.* 1932, Hasti; three *s.* two *d.* Rifleman, Indian Army, 1925; Lance-Naik, Jan. 1930; Naik, May 1930. Havildar, 1933; Co. Havildar Major, 1935; Jemadar, 1937, Subadar, 1940; Subadar Major, 1944. 2nd K.E. VII's O. Gurkha Rifles, Dehra Dun. *Address:* Sumsa, Thantap, 4000 Parbat, Baglung, Nepal.

THAPA, Sovag Jung; *see* Sovag Jung Thapa.

THAPAR, Prem Nath, C.I.E. 1944; Financial Comr., E. Punjab, since 1947; *b.* 13 April 1903; *s.* of Diwan Bahadur Kunj Behari Thapar, C.B.E.; *m.* 1932, Leela Dutta; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Government College, Lahore; New College, Oxford. Deputy Commissioner, Kangra, Attock; Deputy Commissioner and Colonisation Officer, Montgomery, 1934-37; Settlement Officer, Jhelum, 1937-41; Joint Secretary Information and Broadcasting Dept., Govt. of India, 1941-46; District Comr., Lahore, 1946-47. *Publication:* Settlement Report, Jhelum District, 1945. *Address:* Secretary's Cottage, United Service Club, Simla, India.

THARP, Philip Anthony, M.A., Headmaster, Collyer's School, Horsham, since 1926. *b.* 5 July 1890; *s* of late William Anthony Tharp and late Rose Leontine Swinburn Beadnell; *m* 1921, Evelyn Nellie Inkster (*d* 1950), no *c.* *Educ.:* Colet Court; St. Paul's School, Queens' Coll., Camb. (Classical Exhibitioner, Scholar); Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Classical Tripos Cl. II Div. 2, Theological Tripos Cl. II Gazetted 5th Bn. Royal West Kent Regiment, 1914; served in Gallipoli with 2/4th Bn and in France with 6th Bn. (wounded); demobilised as Capt. 1919; 2nd Master and House Master Cranbrook School, Kent, 1919-24; Assistant Master, Wellington College, 1925-26; Freeman of the City of London; Liveryman of the Gardeners' Company of the City of London Diocesan Lay Reader. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, fives. *Address:* Collyer's School, Horsham, Sussex. *T.:* 306. *Club:* Rotary.

THATCHER, Sir Reginald Sparshatt, Kt., *cr.* 1952; O.B.E. 1919; M.C.; M.A.; Mus.Doc. (Oxon), F.R.C.O.; Hon R.A.M.; F.R.C.M.; F.T.C.L. (Hon.); Principal of the Royal Academy of Music since 1949 (Vice-Principal, 1945-49); Hon. Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford; *b.* 1888; *m.* 1915, Ruth, *y. d.* of late William Trethowan, Salisbury; one *d.* (one *s.* killed in action, 1942). *Educ.:* privately; Royal College of Music (Open Organ Scholarship); Worcester College, Oxford (Organ Scholar). Assistant Music-Master at Clifton College, 1911; Director of Music, Royal Naval College, Osborne, 1914; Director of Music at Charterhouse School, 1919; at Harrow School, 1928-36; Deputy Director of Music, B.B.C., 1937-44. *Address:* Royal Academy of Music, N.W.1. *Club:* Athenæum.

THATCHER, William Sutherland, M.C.; M.A., Censor of Fitzwilliam House University of Cambridge since 1924; *b.* Dec. 1888; *s.* of late Rev. W. Thatcher, Vicar of All Saints' Church, Great Nelson Street, Liverpool; *m.* 1917, Thelma, *y. d.* of Mark William Hydes, merchant; one *d.* *Educ.:* Farnworth Grammar School; Liverpool College Middle School, Fitzwilliam House, Cambridge; Professor (Lecturer) in Economics in the Agra College, University of Allahabad; Member of Faculty of Economics, 1912-14; joined I.A.R.O. attached 129th Baluchis, I.A.; served in Flanders (wounded); East Africa (twice wounded, M.C.); resigned appointment in Agra owing to wounds; returned to Cambridge 1918; Lecturer in Faculty of Geography. *Publications:* 4/10 Baluch Regiment in the Great War; Economic Geography. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Fitzwilliam House, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 4779.

THEAK, Air Vice-Marshal William Edward, C.B. 1948; C.B.E. 1944; A.O.C. No. 90 Group since 1951; *b.* 22 Aug. 1898; *s.* of Frank Theak, Ewell, Surrey; *m.* 1922, Florence Alice Easton; two *d.* *Educ.:* Forest School. Commissioned R.F.C. 1917; Service, France, 1917-18; Egypt, Iraq, India, 1920-24; Malta, 1932-35; France, 1939-40; Chief Signals Officer, Bomber Command, 1940-44; A.O.C. No. 60 Group, 1944-45 (despatches thrice); Director-General of Signals, Air Ministry, 1945-49. Air Officer Administration, Middle East Air Force, 1949-51. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* R.A.F., United Service.

THEAKER, Harry G., R.B.A., A.R.C.A.; late Headmaster Polytechnic School of Art, Regent Street, W.1; *b.* Wolstanton, Staffs, 1873; *s.* of George Theaker; *m.* Beatrice Winifred, *d.* of James Hawker; two *d.* *Educ.:* Burslem Endowed School Royal College of Art (Travelling Scholarship and Gold Medal for Design). Decorative artist and water colour painter; executed many works in pottery, stained glass, etc., also book illustrations; frequent exhibitor at principal galleries; member Art Workers' Guild. *Address:* 1 Blenheim Road, Bedford Park, W.4. *T.:* Chiswick 4988.

THEILER, Max, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Director of Laboratories, The Rockefeller Foundation, since 1951; *b.* 30 Jan. 1899; *s.* of late Sir Arnold Theiler, K.C.M.G., and Emma Jegge; *m.* 1928, Lillian Graham; one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Cape Town; St. Thomas's Hospital, London. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., London School of Tropical Medicine, 1922, Diploma of Trop. Med. and Hygiene. Assistant and later Instructor in Department of Tropical Medicine, Harvard Medical School, Boston, Massachusetts, 1922-30; staff member, Rockefeller Foundation, 1930-. Chalmers Medal, Royal Soc. Trop. Med. and Hygiene, England, 1939; Flattery Medal, Harvard University, 1945; Lasker Award, Lasker Foundation, 1949; Nobel Prize for Physiology and Medicine, Carolina Inst., 1951. *Publications:* scientific articles. Chapter 2 of Yellow Fever (ed. by G. K. Strode). *Address:* 48 Circle Drive, Hastings-on-Hudson, New York, U.S.A. *T.:* Hastings 5-2076.

THEIS, Otto Frederick; editor; *b.* Germania, Pennsylvania, U.S.A., 16 Dec. 1881; *s. s.* of Henry J. and Virginia Theis; *m* Louise Morgan Fulcher; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately; Lafayette College, first honours. In newspaper work, Philadelphia; on staff of several works of reference; with various American publishers, scientific and general, in an editorial capacity; associate and literary editor, The Outlook, London, 1922-28; has represented various American publishers in England. *Publications:* contributions to various periodicals; translator Gauguin's Noa Noa, Schnitzler's Shepherd's Pipe, Zweig's Verlaine, Przybyszewski's Snow, Gudmundsson's The Bridal

Gown, Kaus's Luxury Liner, etc. *Address:* 10 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *T.:* Holborn 8316.

THELLUSSON, family name of **Baron Rendlesham.**

THERON, Maj.-Gen. François Henri, C.B. 1944, C.B.E. 1942; South African Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for the Mediterranean Area (Italy, Greece and Egypt) since 1945; *b.* 1891; *m.* 1920, Audrey Baillie, *d.* of late Barham Molyneux Noel; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. George's Cathedral Grammar School, Cape Town. Served 1914-18 War, in S.W. and East Africa, and France; War of 1939-1945 in Middle East (despatches, C.B.E., C.B.). *Address:* South African Legation, Parioli, Rome.

THESIGER, family name of **Viscount Chelmsford.**

THESIGER, His Honour Arthur Lionel Bruce; *b.* 19 Oct. 1872; *s. s.* of late Hon. Sir Edward P. Thesiger, K.C.B., and Georgina Mary Stopford; *m.* 1902, Florita Maria-Engracia, *d.* of Edward Knight, Pencoed, Glamorgan; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. 14 years in the Insurance profession; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1899, but did not begin to practise until 1907, joined South Eastern circuit; County Court Judge, Circuit No. 1, 1931-37; No. 57, 1938-47; retired, 1947; formerly Deputy Chairman, Devon Quarter Sessions, and Governor Blundell's School. *Address:* 11 Hungershall Park, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* 1119 Tunbridge Wells.

THESIGER, Admiral Sir Bertram Sackville, K.B.E., *cr.* 1942; C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1911, D.L.; *b.* 14 Jan. 1875; 2nd *s.* of late Hon. Sir Edward Thesiger, K.C.B.; *m.* 1921, Violet, *widow* of W. Brodrick Cloete, and *d.* of late J. A. Henley, Waterperry, Oxford. Entered R.N., 1887; Lieut., 1895; Comdr., 1905; Capt., 1912; Rear-Adm., 1922; Vice-Adm., 1928; Adm., 1932; served European War, Battle of Jutland, 1914-1918 (despatches, C.B.); Admiral-Supt. of Portsmouth Dockyard, 1925-27; Com.-in-Chf., East Indies Station, 1927-29; A.D.C. to the King, 1922; retired list, 1932; served as Commodore R.N.R., 1940-42; Flag Officer in Charge, Falmouth, 1942-44. Has been connected with Boy Scout Movement for 40 years; was County Comr. for Hampshire for 15 years. 2nd Class Order of St. Anne of Russia with crossed swords; St. Vladimir, Russia, with crossed swords; Legion of Merit, U.S.A. *Publication:* Queries in Seamanship. *Address:* Clerks, Liphook, Hants. *T.:* Liphook 3149. *Clubs:* United Service, 1 Zingari.

THESIGER, Ernest; actor; *b.* 15 Jan. 1879; *s.* of late Hon. Sir Edward Thesiger, K.C.B.; *m.* 1917, Janette Mary Fernie Ranken. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Studied at the Slade School as a painter; first appeared on the stage with Sir George Alexander at the St. James' Theatre, 1909; joined the Queen Victoria Rifles, 1914; wounded, 1 Jan. 1915; discharged, May 1915; returned to the stage in A Little Bit of Fluff, playing in it for 1300 performances; other parts, Cameron in Mary Rose, the Dauphin in St. Joan, Dr. Marshall in A Sleeping Clergyman, Sir Orpheus Midlander in Geneva, King Charles II. in In Good King Charles's Golden Days, etc.; Voltaire, in Crisis in Heaven. Films: The Old Dark House, The Night of the Party, The Bride of Frankenstein, The Miracle Man, They Drive by Night, The Lamp still Burns, Henry V, Caesar and Cleopatra, Beware of Pity, The Winslow Boy, Quartet, The Man in the White Suit, Laughter in Paradise. *Publications:* Practically True, 1927; Adventures in Embroidery, 1941. *Recreation:* painting. *Address:* 8 St. Georges Court, Gloucester Road, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 8580.

THESIGER, Gerald Alfred, M.B.E.; **K.C. 1948; Recorder of Hastings since 1943;** Chairman West Kent Quarter Sessions since 1947; *b.* 25 Dec. 1902; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. George Thesiger, C.B., C.M.G.; *m.* 1932, Marjorie Guille, *d.* of late Raymond Guille, Long Island, N.Y.; three *d. Educ.:* Greshams School, Holt; Magdalen College, Oxford (M.A.). Demy, 1921; B.A., 1924; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1926; South Eastern Circuit; Member General Council of the Bar, 1936-41; Recorder of Rye, 1937-42; Member, Borough Council, Fulham, 1934-37, Chelsea, 1937, Alderman, 1945; Chief Warden, Chelsea, 1939-41; Major, Deputy Judge Advocate Staff, 1941-45; Mayor of Chelsea, 1944-46. *Address:* 44 Chelsea Park Gardens, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 4686. *Club:* United University.

THESIGER, Wilfred Patrick, D.S.O. 1941; *b.* 3 June 1910; *s. s.* of late Hon. Wilfred Thesiger, D.S.O., and of Mrs Reginald Astley *q.v. Educ:* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford. Half blue Boxing, Oxford, 1930-31-1932-33; Captain Oxford Boxing Team, 1933; Hon. Attaché Duke of Gloucester's Mission to Abyssinia, 1930; served Middle East, 1941 (D.S.O.); explored Danakil country of Abyssinia and the Aussa Sultanate, 1933-34 (awarded Back Grant by R.G.S., 1935); Sudan Political Service, Darfur-Upper Nile, 1935-40; served in Ethiopian, Syrian and Western Desert campaigns with S.D.F. and S.A.S. regiment with rank of Major (despatches); exploring in Southern Arabia, 1945-49; twice crossed the Empty Quarter. Founder's Medal, R.G.S., 1948. 3rd Class Star of Ethiopia. *Recreations:* travelling and big-game hunting. *Address:* 15 Shelley Court, Tite Street, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 7213. *Clubs:* Travellers', Pratt's.

THETFORD, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1945; **Rt. Rev. John Walker Woodhouse;** Archdeacon of Lynn since 1946; Vicar of Stanford and Rector of West Tofts with Buckenham Parva since 1949; *b.* 28 Jan. 1884; *s.* of Robert H. Woodhouse, 1 Hanover Square, W., and Ralsbury, Ealing, W.; *m.* 1921, Kathleen Mary, *d.* of late Canon W. L. Harnett, St. George's Vicarage, Wolverton, Bucks; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; University College, Oxford; Bishops Hostel, Farnham. B.A. 1907; M.A. 1910; Travelling Secretary Student Christian Movement, 1907-9; Deacon, 1910; Priest, 1911; Curate of St. James, Milton, Portsmouth, 1910-14; Curate of Bermondsey Parish Church, 1914-20; C.F., served in France, 1915-19; Vicar of St. John's, Waterloo Road, S.E., 1921-25; Vicar of Christ Church, Luton, Beds, 1925-34; Rural Dean of Luton, 1928-34; Vicar of St. George's, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1934-42; Hon. Chaplain to Bp. of Newcastle, 1937; Hon. Canon of Newcastle Cathedral, 1938; Vicar of Huddersfield, Rural Dean of Huddersfield, Hon. Canon of Wakefield, 1942-45; Select preacher Cambridge University, 1946. *Recreations:* golf, sketching. *Address:* 86 High Street, Blakeney, Norfolk. *T.:* Cley 260. *Club:* Norfolk (Norwich).

THEUNIS, Georges; *b.* 28 Feb. 1873; *s.* of Emile Theunis and Georgine Renson; *m.* 1898, Louise Brasseur; no *c. Educ.:* École Militaire (Artillerie) Brussels; Institut Electrotechnique Montefiore, Liége. Artillery Officer; left the Army to be engineer and later on a Director of electrical engineering and distribution companies; during the war Lt.-Colonel, Head of the Belgian Commission for war supplies in London; First Belgian Delegate at the Reparations Commission 1919; Minister of Finance 1920; Prime Minister and Minister of Finances 1921-25; Minister of State 1925; President of the International Economic conference in Geneva 1927; President of the International Chamber of commerce 1929-31; Ministre de la Defense Nationale Oct.-Dec. 1932; Premier Ministre Nov. 1934-Mars 1935; Belgian Ambassador-at-large in U.S.A., Oct. 1939-Nov. 1944. President of many economic Commissions

in Belgium; President and Director of many electricity and gas undertakings in Belgium and England. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, golfing. *Address:* 2 rue des II Eglises, Brussels, Belgium

THICKNESSE, Very Rev. Cuthbert Carroll, M. A.; Dean of St. Albans and Rector of the Abbey Church, St. Albans, since 1936; Consulting Editor of the Church Times since 1950; *b.* 19 Nov. 1887; *o. surv. s.* of late Ven. F. N. Thicknesse, and late Mary Sibylla, *d.* of Rev. Joseph Walker, sometime Vice-Principal of B N.C., Oxford; *m.* 1916, Rhoda Oonah Marjorie, *d.* of late Rev. H. Madan Pratt, J.P. and G.S.M., *d.* of Sir Mathew Wilson, Bt.; two *s.* five *d* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Keble College, Oxford. Deacon, 1913; Priest, 1914; Curate of St. John-at-Hackney, 1913-15; temporary Chaplain to Forces, attached R.A., 1915-17; wounded at Ypres and invalided out; Rector of Badsworth, Yorkshire, 1917-22; Rector of Wigan, 1922-36; Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Liverpool, 1925; Hon. Canon of Liverpool Cathedral, 1926-36; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1935; Chaplain to the King, 1935-36. *Address:* The Deanery, St. Albans. *T.:* St. Albans 2120.

THIRKELL, Angela Margaret, F.R.S.L.; **(Mrs. G. L. Thirkell);** *b.* 30 Jan. 1890; *d.* of late J. W. Mackail, O.M., and Margaret Burne-Jones; *m.* 1st, 1911, J. Campbell McInnes (whom she divorced 1917); two *s.*; 2nd, G. L. Thirkell; one *s.* Born and lived in London till second marriage when she went to Australia for some years; in Melbourne, Australia, did broadcasting and some journalism and began to contribute to English magazines; has lived in England since 1930. *Publications:* Three Houses; Ankle Deep; High Rising; Wild Strawberries; The Demon in the House; O, These men, these men!; The Grateful Sparrow; The Fortunes of Harriette; August Folly, 1936; Coronation Summer, 1937; Summer Half, 1937; Pomfret Towers, 1938; The Brandons, 1939; Before Lunch, 1939; Cheerfulness Breaks In, 1940; Northbridge Rectory, 1941; Marling Hall, 1942; Growing Up, 1943; The Headmistress, 1944; Miss Bunting, 1945; Peace Breaks Out, 1946; Private Enterprise, 1947; Love Among the Ruins, 1948; The Old Bank House, 1949; County Chronicle, 1950; The Duke's Daughter, 1951, contributed to Times, News Chronicle, Cornhill, National, Mercury, Fortnightly, Spectator, etc. *Address,* c/o Barclay's Bank, 276 Kensington High Street, W.8.

THIRKILL, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1951; C.B.E 1946; M.C.; Master of Clare College, Cambridge, since 1939; President of Clare College, 1930-39; Tutor, 1920-39; Lecturer, 1918-39; Fellow since 1910; *b.* 8 Aug. 1886; *s.* of William Thirkill and Alice, *d.* of Henry Pickles. *Educ.:* Clare College, Cambridge, M.A Late University Lecturer in Experimental Physics; Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge University, 1945-47. *Address:* Clare College, Cambridge. *Club:* Athenæum.

THODAY, David, F.R.S. 1942; F.R.S.S.Af., F R.H.S.; Sc.D; Emeritus Professor in the University of Wales, 1949; Professor of Plant Physiology, Farouk I University, Alexandria, Egypt, since 1950; *b.* Honiton, 5 May 1883; *s.* of David Thoday and Susan E. Bingham; *m.* Mary Gladys (Girton College and sometime Fellow of Newnham College, Cambridge, *d.* 1943), *e. d.* of J. Thorley Sykes, of Rossett, Denbighshire; four *s.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. Walsingham Medallist, 1908; University Demonstrator in Botany at Cambridge, 1909-1911; Lecturer in Plant Physiology, University of Manchester, 1911-18; Prof. of Botany, University of Cape Town, S.A., 1918-22; Professor of Botany, Univ. Coll. of North Wales, Bangor, 1923-49; President of Section K, British Association, 1939. *Publications:* Botany, 1915; botanical papers in scientific journals. *Address:* Faculty of Science, Farouk I University, Moharrem Bey, Alexandria, Egypt. *Club:* Union (Alexandria).

THOM, Alexander; Professor of Engineering Science, Oxford University, since 1945; *b.* 26 March 1894; Scottish parents; *m.* 1917, Jeanie Boyd Kirkwood; one *s.* one *d.* (one *s.* killed 1945). *Educ.:* Glasgow University. B.Sc. 1915, Ph.D. 1926, D.Sc. 1929, Glasgow, M.A. (Oxford) 1945. Employed by various engineering and aeronautical firms, 1913-21; Lectr., Glasgow University, 1922-39; Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, on aeronautical research, 1939-45. *Publications:* Setting out Road Spirals, 1935; some 25 papers to various scientific Institutions. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* Brasenose College, Oxford; The Hill, Dunlop.

THOM, Herbert James, C.I.E. 1943; M C.; M.A.; Regional Transport Commissioner, S. Wales Traffic Area, since 1948; *b.* 24 Feb. 1895; *s.* of J. MacGillivray Thom; *m.* 1922, Nan Mary, *d.* of J. B. Clark, C.B.E., LL.D.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Daniel Stewart's College; Edinburgh University. Served European War, 1914-19; Captain Royal Scots (M.C.). Indian Police, 1921-1945; Principal, Police Training College; Commandant Military Police, Deputy Inspector-General C I.D., (C.I.E.). Transport Commissioner, United Provinces, 1945-47; Department of Health for Scotland, 1947-48. *Address:* Craiglea, 147 Cyncoed Road, Cardiff. *T.:* Llanishen 1988. *Clubs:* Cardiff and County (Cardiff); Carmarthen and County (Carmarthen).

THOMAS, Alan Ernest Wentworth, D S.O 1917, M C; Editor of The Listener and of the B.B.C. Quarterly; *b.* 21 Aug. 1896; *o. surv. s.* of late Ernest and Jessie Thomas, London; *m.* 1927, Elsa Dorothy, 2nd *d.* of W. G. Auger; two *s.* *Educ.:* Malvern (Classical Scholar); Clare College, Cambridge (Classical Scholar, Choral Scholar); 2nd class honours Law Tripos, M.A., LL.B. Served European War, 1915-19, Captain Royal West Kent Regiment (despatches, D.S.O., M.C., four times wounded); Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1920; on the staff of League of Nations Union, 1921-36. *Publications:* The Death of Laurence Vining; The Tremayne Case; Daggers Drawn; The Lonely Years; The Stolen Cellini; Summer Adventure; Death of the Home Secretary; That We Might Live; The Mask and the Man. *Address:* Burwell Farm, Witney, Oxon. *T.:* Witney 177. *Clubs:* United University, M.C.C., P E.N.

THOMAS, Rev. Canon Alfred, M.A., F.R.S.L., F.Ph.S. (England); Vicar of St. Barnabas', Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Hon. Canon of Newcastle-on-Tyne Cathedral since 1947; *er. s.* of late B. Thomas, Swansea; *m.* 1901, Jessie Adams-Daniells; two *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1937, Helen Robson. *Educ.:* The London Coll. of Divinity (London Univ.); Univ. College, Durham. Member Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion (London), 1935; admitted in 1925 as a Druid of the Gorsedd of the Isle of Britain under the name "Alfred Gwalia"; Senior Curate of Jesmond Parish Church, 1903-9; Vicar of St. Barnabas', 1909; Chaplain of the Northern Cyclist Batt. T.F., 1914-21; Chaplain to Territorial Res. Force, 1923; President of the Home Teaching Society for the Blind for Newcastle and Gateshead; Vice-President and Governor of the Newcastle Poor Children's Holiday Association; Pres. of the Newcastle and Gateshead Brotherhood Federation, 1928. *Publications:* The Legacies of Christ; Modern Messages to Men; In Christ's Footsteps; Passion Personalities; Spiritual Stepping Stones; Great Prayers of the Bible; also a number of other volumes, pamphlets and sermons. *Recreations:* Rugby football and tennis. *Address:* St. Barnabas' Vicar-

age, Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.:* 27837.

THOMAS, Ambler Reginald, C.M.G. 1951; Establishment and Organization Officer, Colonial Office, since 1950; *b.* 12 Feb. 1913; *s.* of late John Frederick Ivor Thomas, O.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E. and of Elizabeth Thomas; *m.* 1943, Diana Beresford Gresham; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Gresham's School, Holt; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Entered Home Civil Service as Asst. Principal and apptd. to Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1935; transferred to Colonial Office, 1936. Asst. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies, 1938-39; Principal, Colonial Office, 1939; Asst. Sec., 1946; Chief Sec. to Govt. of Aden, 1947-49 *Address:* 78 Red Down Road, Coulsdon, Surrey. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

THOMAS, Brig. Arthur Frank Friend, C.I.E. 1942; *b.* 8 Aug. 1897; *s.* of Arthur Ernest Thomas, Parkhurst, South Norwood; *m.* 1928, Elizabeth Stephenson Walker, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., *d.* of Rev. S. Walker, M.A., Donaghadee, Co. Down; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Melbourne College. A.D.C., E.E.F., 1920-21; D.A.D.O.S. Waziristan District, 1928-31; Staff Capt. A.H.Q. 1931-1933; D.A.D.O.S., A.H.Q., 1933-36; A.D. of C., A.H.Q., 1936-39; D.D. of C. 1939-1940; D. of C. 1940; C.C.P.M. 1940-41; Deputy Controller-General of Inspection, G.H.Q., India, 1941-45; Director of Civil Personnel, 1945-47; retired, 1947. Served European War, 1914-21, Egypt, 1914-16, France, 1916-17, E.E.F. 1918 (wounded, despatches); N.W. Frontier, India, 1930; War of 1939-45. *Recreations:* golf, cine-photography. *Address:* Drayton House, Loxley Road, Stratford-on-Avon. *Club:* United Service.

THOMAS, Arthur Hermann, M.A., LL.D. (Cantab.); F.S.A., F.R.Hist.Soc., Commander of St. John of Jerusalem; Deputy Keeper of the Records to the Corporation of London, 1914-45; *b.* Newton Heath, Lancashire, 5 April 1877; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Hallowell Thomas; *m.* 1902, Marie Louise Sophie, *s. d.* of late John Charles Andreae, Champion Hill, S.E.; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* St. Catharine's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner) Manchester College, Oxford; University of Berlin. Sometime lecturer in ecclesiastical history in the University of Sheffield; served as a Major, Lancashire Fusiliers, 1914-17, France and Belgium (despatches twice); and in the Historical Section (Military Branch), Committee of Imperial Defence, 1917-18; Pres Brit Archæological Assoc., 1938-45; V.P. British Record Society. *Publications:* A History of the Early Church: its Orders and Institutions, 1907; A History of the Great Meeting, 1908; (joint) Descriptive Catalogue of the Jackson Collection of Charters, Rolls, etc., 1913; Court and Account Rolls of Hallamshire, 1920-28; Calendar of Early Mayor's Court Rolls (1298-1307), 1924; Cal. of Plea and Memoranda Rolls (1323-1364), 1926; Cal. of P. and M. Rolls (1365-1381), 1929; Cal. of Select Pleas and Mem. (1381-1412), 1932; (joint) Great Chronicle of London, 1938; Cal. of P. and M. Rolls (1413-1437), 1943; articles on medieval history and records in historical and archæological publications. *Recreations:* walking, swimming. *Address:* 2 West Park Lane, Worthing. *T.:* Goring-by-Sea 42423. *Club:* Athenæum.

THOMAS, Rt. Rev. Arthur Nutter; *b.* Hackney, 11 Dec. 1869; *s.* of Charles James Thomas, merchant, member of the Common Council of City of London, and Mary Matilda, *d.* of John Nutter; *m.* 1904, Mary Theodora (*d.* 1941), 4th *d.* of Rev. W. L. H. Lewis, Vicar of Upper Gornal; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. John-at-Hackney Gram School; Sutherland House School, Folkestone; Oundle School; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar); B.A. (1st class Classical Trip.), 1891; Jeremie Septuagint Prize, 1892; Carus Greek Testament Prize and 2nd cl. Theol. Trip. Pt. ii. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.D. 1906; Wells' Theological Coll., 1893-94; Deacon, 1894; Priest, 1895; Curate of Wakefield Cathedral, 1894-95; Domestic Chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1895-99; Curate of Leeds, 1899-1901; Rector of Guisborough, 1901-6; Chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1905-6; Bishop of Adelaide, 1906-40. *Recreations:* music, gardening. *Address:* 82 Hill Street, N. Adelaide.

See also Bishop of Whitby.

THOMAS, Sir A. L. U.; *see* Ungoed-Thomas.

THOMAS, His Honour Judge Aubrey Ralph, B.C.L., M.A. Oxon., a Judge of the Mayor's and City of London Court since 1936; *b.* London, 11 Feb. 1879; *s.* of late Ralph Thomas, Solicitor; *m.* 1913, Beatrice, *y. d* of late Richard Porter; no *c.* Called to bar, Middle Temple, 1902; Bencher, 1934, Treasurer, 1951; Oxford Circuit; on the instructional staff of the School of Musketry, Bisley, 1916-18; Recorder of Gloucester, 1932-37; Hon. Junior Counsel to Officers' Association, 1928-36. *Address:* Forton, The Heath, Weybridge.

THOMAS, Sir Ben Bowen, Kt., *cr.* 1950; Permanent Secretary to the Welsh Department, Ministry of Education, since 1945; *b.* Ystrad Rhondda, 1899; *o. s.* of late Jonathan Thomas and Ann Bowen; *m.* 1st, Rhiannon Williams (*d.* 1932), 3rd *d.* of late Rev. I. Jones Williams, Llanderfel, Merion.; one *d.*; 2nd, Gweneth, *o. d.* of late Ellis W. Davies, Carnarvon. *Educ.:* Porth County School; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Jesus College, Oxford. University Tutorial Class Lecturer, University of Wales, 1922-27; Warden Coleg Harlech, Harlech, 1927-40; Director of Extra Mural Studies, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; seconded, 1941, to Ministry of Labour and National Service as Chairman, Swansea Man Power Board; Chairman, Cardiff Man Power Board, May 1945; Member Bd. of Education Cttee. on Training of Teachers and Youth Leaders, 1942-44. U.K. Deleg. to U.N.E.S.C.O., 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950. *Publications:* An Economic History of Wales, 1941; The Old Order, 1945; Baledi Morgannwg, 1951; (Editor) Harlech Studies, 1938. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 51 Middleway, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 1652. *Club:* Reform.

THOMAS, Bert; Black and White and Poster Artist; Member of Pastel Society; *b.* Newport, Mon.; 3rd *s.* of Job Thomas, sculptor; *m.* 1909; three *s.* two *d.* Contributor to most humorous periodicals. *Recreations:* field sports. *Address:* 33 Inverness Terrace, W.2. *Clubs:* Savage, Chelsea Arts, London Sketch (Hon.).

THOMAS, Brinley, M.A., Ph.D.; Professor of Economics, University College, Cardiff; Member National Assistance Board since 1948; *b.* 6 Jan. 1906; *s. s.* of Thomas Thomas and Anne Walters; *m.* 1943, Cynthia, *d.* of late Dr. Charles T. Loram, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.; one *d. Educ.:* Port Talbot County School; Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, B.A. First Class Hons. in Economics, 1926; London School of Economics, M.A. (Wales) (with distinction), 1928; Fellow of the University of Wales, 1929-31; Social Science Research Training Scholar, 1929-31; Ph.D. (London), 1931; Hutchinson Silver Medal, London School of Economics, 1931; Acland Travelling Scholar in Germany and Sweden, 1932-34; Lecturer in Economics, London School of Economics, 1931-39; War Trade Department, British Embassy, Washington, 1941-42; Political Intelligence Dept. of Foreign Office, 1942-45. *Publications:* An Industrial Survey of South Wales made for the Board of Trade, 1932 (part-author); Unbalanced Budgets, Part II on Germany, 1934; Monetary Policy and Crises, A Study of Swedish Experience, 1936; articles in various journals. *Address:* 29 Archer Road,

Penarth, Glamorgan. *T.:* Penarth 1086. *Club:* Reform.

THOMAS, Sir Bruce; *see* Thomas, Sir W. B.

THOMAS, Cecil, F.R.B.S.; Sculptor; *b.* London, 3 March 1885; *s.* of J. Thomas, Engraver; *m.* 1930, Dora Margaret, *yr d.* of late Alderman George Pearson, J.P., Wigton, Cumberland; one *s. Educ.:* London, Central School, Heatherly's, Slade. War of 1914-18 service in Belgium as Lt in Middlesex Regiment; Flying Officer, R.A.F., 1940-1945; Master, Art Workers Guild, 1946; exhibited at R.A., Salon, Walker Art Gallery, Washington, etc. *Principal Works:* Recumbent memorials to Archbishop Davidson in Canterbury Cathedral; Bishop Talbot in Southwark Cathedral, Alfred Forster at Exbury and Newcastle Cathedral, Australia, the Toc H Monument and Admiral Nelson-Ward at Boxgrove Priory, Chichester; Lord Wakefield's portrait at Tower Hill; also the Tredegar, Dundonald, Montagu, Askwith, and Prebendary Boyd memorials; part of heraldic decoration of British pavilion, New York World's Fair, 1939, etc. *Publications:* articles and lectures on Art and Crafts. *Address:* 108 Old Brompton Rd., S.W.7. *T.:* Fremantle 5377; The Old School House, Flamstead, St Albans, Herts. *Club:* Arts

THOMAS, Cecil James, C.M.G. 1950, Financial Secretary, Cyprus Government, since 1948, *b.* 14 June 1902, *y. s.* of late Thomas Thomas, Cardiff; *m.* 1946, Ruth Christabel, *o d* of A. W. Jeffree, West Kensington Court, W.14. *Educ.:* privately. Entered Colonial Service, 1930; served in Ceylon and, since 1935, Cyprus. *Address:* Nicosia, Cyprus. *T.:* 1000 Nicosia

THOMAS, Sir Clement P.; *see* Price-Thomas.

THOMAS, David Emlyn; M.P. (Lab.) Aberdare Division since December 1946, *b.* 16 Sept. 1892; *m.* Bessie Thomas, schoolmistress; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* Elementary Schools. Attended evening classes in Mining and Mine Surveying. Employed at Collieries from age of 14 years until 1919 when became full time official of South Wales Miners' Federation. Miners' Agent of Merthyr and Aberdare Valleys and Advisory Member of Executive of National Union of Mineworkers, South Wales Area, 1936-46 *Address:* 65 Broniestyn, Aberdare, Glam *T.*, 295; House of Commons, S.W.1

THOMAS, David Monro; Inspector, Legal & General Assurance Society Ltd., since 1951; Secretary of Greek House since 1948; *b.* 31 July 1915; *s.* of Henry Monro and Winifred Thomas, Cranham Rectory, Gloucestershire, *m.* 1948, Ursula Mary, *d.* of late H. W. Liversidge; one *d. Educ.:* St. Edward's School, Oxford; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. Oxford House, 1937; Army, 1939, Major, Royal Welch Fusiliers; Head of Oxford House, 1946-48. *Address:* 28 East Saint Helen's St., Abingdon, Berks. *T.:* Abingdon 200.

THOMAS, David Rowland, K.C. 1931; a Metropolitan Police Magistrate since 1941. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1909; joined the South Wales and Chester Division of the North and South Wales and Chester Circuit. Recorder of Carmarthen, 1935-41. Bencher of Hon. Society of Middle Temple. *Club:* Reform.

THOMAS, Professor David Winton, M.A (Oxford, Cambridge); Regius Professor of Hebrew in the Univ. of Cambridge since 1938; Fellow of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, 1943; *b.* London, 26 Jan. 1901; *s.* of late Rev. David John Thomas; *m.* 1932, Edith Marion Higgins, *y. d.* of Arthur Higgins, Meols, Cheshire; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's Coll., Oxford; First Class Honours in the Final School of Oriental Languages; Junior Septuagint Prize; Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew Scholarship; Houghton Syriac Prize; James Mew Rabbinical Hebrew Scholarship; Junior Kennicott Hebrew Scholarship; Senior Kennicott Fellowship; Examiner to the University for the Hall and Hall-Houghton Syriac and Septuagint Prizes and for the Pusey and Ellerton and Kennicott Hebrew Scholarships; Special Assistant in the Oriental Department of the Bodleian Library, Oxford; Senior Scholar and Lecturer in Oriental Languages at St. John's College, Oxford; Lecturer in Arabic to the Gordon College, Khartoum, Sudan; Student, University of Marburg, Germany; Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Languages in the Univ. of Durham, 1930-38; External Examiner for the Univs. of Oxford, Manchester, Leeds, Durham and Birmingham. Executive Officer Cambridge Univ. A. R. P. Organisation, 1941-45, and N.F.S., 1943-44. *Publications:* The Language of the Old Testament (in Record and Revelation, ed. H. Wheeler Robinson); The Recovery of the Ancient Hebrew Language; Ed. Essays and Studies (presented to S. A. Cook); The Textual Criticism of the Old Testament (in the Old Testament and Modern Study, ed. H. H. Rowley); contributor to various learned journals. *Recreations:* Rugby football, music. *Address:* 4 Cranmer Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 54640.

THOMAS, Dylan Marlais; poet, story-writer, film-scriptwriter, broadcaster; *b.* Oct. 1914; *m.* 1936, Caitlin Macnamara; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Swansea Grammar School. *Publications:* Eighteen Poems, 1934; Twenty-five Poems, 1936; The Map of Love, 1939; Portrait of the Artist as a Young Dog, 1940; The World I Breathe (in America), 1940; Deaths and Entrances, 1946. *Address:* Boat House, Laugharne, Carmarthenshire. *Club* Savage.

THOMAS, Ebenezer Rhys, O.B.E. 1941 D.C.L., M.A., M.Sc.; Part-time Lecturer, Mechanical Engineering Dept., King's Coll., Newcastle upon Tyne, since 1948; *s.* of late D. Thomas, Aberystwyth; *m.* Mary Foster, *d.* of Hugh Richardson, M.A., of Stocksfield, Northumberland; three *s.* Late Headmaster Royal Grammar School, Newcastle upon Tyne; formerly Head of Science Dept., Rugby School; did work on high explosives during the European War; later D.A.Q.M.G., G.H.Q., B.E.F., France (despatches). *Publications:* papers in Journal of Chemical Society; articles in Listener; Editor of Classics of Scientific Method; joint author of Newton and the Origin of Colours. *Address:* Dept. of Mechanical Engineering, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne.

THOMAS, Edgar William, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 30 April 1879; *o. surv. s.* of late George Thomas, Croydon; *m.* 1911, Phyllis Annette, *y d.* of late T. H. Whitmore, East Grinstead, Sussex; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. Entered Public Trustee Office, 1908; resigned position of Financal Adviser to Public Trustee, 1919, to become a member of the London Stock Exchange; retired, 1930. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Durford Hatch, Petersfield, Hants.

THOMAS, Edward Francis, C.S.I. 1935; C.I.E. 1922; Indian Civil Service, retired; *b.* 30 June 1880; *s.* of Maj. E. C. Thomas; *m.* 1919, Honor, 2nd *d.* of late Lionel Johnstone Bigge; no *c. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar). Took degree 1903; I.C.S. examination, 1903; arrived Madras, 1904; passed through the usual stages of Assistant Collector and Magistrate; was temporarily attached to the Indian Police; Secretary, Board of Revenue, Madras, 1915; joined Indian Army Reserve and was attached to Army H.Q., India, 1917; Collector and District Magistrate, Malabar, 1919, and held this position when the Mopla rebellion broke out 21 Aug. 1921; Director of Industries, Madras, 1922-26; Board of Revenue, 1931;

First Member Board of Revenue, 1935-38; retired, 1938. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S W.1.

THOMAS, Elbert Duncan, A.B., Ph.D., LL.D, Litt.D.; High Commissioner for the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands (with personal rank of Ambassador), since 1951; United States Senator from Utah, 1933-50; *b.* Salt Lake City, 17 June 1888, English parentage; *s.* of Richard Kendall Thomas and Caroline Stockdale; *m.* 1907, Edna Harker (*d.* 1942), three *d*; *m.* 1946, Ethel Evans. *Educ.*: Common schools; University of Utah, A.B.; University of California, Ph.D.; University of Southern California, LL.D; University of Hawaii; National University, Litt D.; Student traveller Europe, 1912-13. Missionary in Japan and President of the Japan Mission, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints 1907-12; Instructor in Latin and Greek, 1913-15; Secretary-Registrar, 1915-22; President, Utah Alumni Association, 1913-14; Chairman, Military Committee, 1916-22; Professor, Political Science, University of Utah, 1922-33; Major, Inspector-General's Department, U.S.R., 1918-24; Democratic nominee for Secretary of State, 1920; Fellow in Political Science, University of California, 1922-24; Guest Professor, 1935; Member of the Carnegie European Conference of American Professors, 1926; Member of the Second, Third and Fourth Conferences of Teachers of International Law, Washington, 1925, 1928 and 1933; Chairman U S. Senate Education and Labor Committee, 1937-44, Military Affairs Cttee., 1944-46; U.S. Senate Labor and Public Welfare Committee, 1949-50; Member Civil Liberties Committee, 1934-39; Member Committee on Reorganization of Congress, 1945-46 Chairman, Thomas Jefferson National Memorial Commission; Hon. Vice-Pres. American Society of International Law; Vice-President American Political Science Association, 1940, granted Oberlaender Award for study in Germany in 1934; represented U.S. Senate at Inter-Parliamentary Union, Budapest, 1936, and Paris, 1937; represented U.S. at International Labor Organization Conference, Philadelphia, 1944, Paris 1945, Montreal, 1946, Geneva, 1947, San Francisco, California, 1948; U.S. Delegate to Commonwealth Parl. Assoc., Bermuda, 1948; Mem. of Council of American Learned Societies, 1938-46. Member of several other learned societies. *Publications:* Sukin No Michi (In Japanese), 1911; Chinese Political Thought, 1927; Thomas Jefferson—World Citizen, 1941; The Four Fears, 1944; This Nation Under God, 1950. *Address:* 137 North West Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah, U S.A.; 3845 Kilauea Ave., Honolulu 16, Hawaii. *Clubs*: Bonneville, Timpanogos (Salt Lake City).

THOMAS, Sir Eustace; *see* Thomas, Sir W. E. R.

THOMAS, Rev. Evan Lorimer, M A.; Archdeacon of Montgomery and Vicar of Llansantffraid, 1938-44; Canon of St. Asaph, 1926, now Canon Emeritus, Professor of Welsh at St. David's College, Lampeter; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St. Asaph; *b.* 21 Feb 1872; *s.* of Rev. D. Walter Thomas, Canon Residentiary of Bangor Cathedral and Vicar of Holyhead, and Mrs. A. Walter Thomas (Morfudd Eryri); *m.* 1903, Mary Rice-Williams, Holyhead; one *s. Educ.*: Westminster School, Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar and Exhibitioner); Leeds Clergy School. Curate of St. Mary's, Bangor, 1897-98; Wrexham, 1898-1900; Cuddesdon, 1901-2; Colwyn Bay, 1902-3. *Recreations:* any games and fishing, ornithology. *Address:* Roselea, Llanfairfechan, N. Wales.

THOMAS, Frederic William, W. *see* Watkyn-Thomas.

THOMAS, Frederick William, C.I.E. 1928; M.A.; late Fellow of Balliol College; Fellow (Member of Council and Chairman of Section IV., Oriental Studies, 1935-41) of the British Academy; Hon. Fellow of School of Oriental and African Studies in University of London; Hon. Ph D. Munich; Hon D.Litt. (Allahabad), 1937; Hon. D.Litt. (Birmingham), 1949; Foreign, Corresponding or Hon. Member of various foreign academies, oriental societies, etc, Member (appointed by the British Academy) of the Governing Body of the School of Oriental Studies, Vice-President Royal India Society; *b.* 21 March 1867; *m* 1908, Eleanor Grace, *e. d.* of Walter Hammond of the Grange, Knockholt; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Trin. College, Cambridge (Fellow, 1892-98). Headmaster's Assistant, King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1891-98. Assistant Librarian, India Office, 1898-1903; Librarian to India Office, 1903-27; Boden Professor of Sanskrit in the University of Oxford, 1927-37, Lecturer in Comparative Philology, Univ Coll., London, 1908-35; Reader in Tibetan, London Univ., 1909 37; Temp. Lecturer Post-Grad. Dept., Univ. of Calcutta, 1938, Pres. Ninth All-India Oriental Conf., 1937. Hon. Sec. (Director, 1921-22) of Royal Asiatic Soc., 1920 27, Hon. Treas. Aristotelian Soc.; 1923-28; Hon Corresp. Govt. of India, Archæological Dept.; has received the title of Vidyāvāridhi from the Sri Bharat Dharma Mahamandal of all India and that of Jnānabandhu from the Sanskrit College, Calcutta; and a medal for Buddhist studies awarded at celebration in Tokyo, 1934, of 2000th anniversary of Buddha's birth, Triennial Gold Medal (1941) of Royal Asiatic Society, Campbell Memorial Medal of Bombay Branch of Royal Asiatic Soc, 1947; has examined in Comparative Philology, Sanskrit, Pali, Zend and Tibetan for numerous universities in England and India; Editor of Epigraphia India (1916-22); ex-Member Boards of Classical and Oriental Studies, ex-Chairman of Board of Comparative Philology, University of London; President of Philological Society, 1926 29. *Publications*: Translation of the Sanskrit Harsa-Carita of Bāna (with the late Professor E B. Cowell), 1897; British Education in India, 1891: Mutual Influence of Muhammadans and Hindus in India, 1892; The *D* Suffix, 1900; Catalogues of certain Sanskrit MSS. belonging to Royal Asiatic Society and the India Office Library, 1902, 1903, 1908, 1935; Tibetan Literary Texts and Documents concerning Chinese Turkestan, Vol. I., 1935, Vol. II, 1951, Indianism and its Expansion, 1942, The Nam Language, 1945; editor Sanskrit Kavindravacanasamuccaya, 1912, translator (with Miss L A. Thomas) of M. A. Foucher's The Beginnings of Buddhist Art and other Essays in Indian and Central-Asian Archæology, 1914; edited Outlines of Jainism, by J. L. Jaini, The Vaisesika Philosophy, by H. Uji, the Pravacana-sara of Kundakunda, by B. Faddegon, 1934, and Antiquities of Indian Tibet, by A. H. Francke, vol II.; many papers to the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society and other Oriental publications and to Journal of Theological Studies Hibbert Journal, and Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society. *Address*: Limen, Bodicote, nr. Banbury. *Clubs:* Athenæum, University of London.

THOMAS, Sir George Alan, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1766; late Lieut. 6th Batt. Hampshire Regiment; b. 14 June 1881; *s.* of 6th Bt. and Edith Margaret, *d.* of Morgan Hugh Foster, C.B, Brickhill, Bedfordshire; *S.* father, 1918. *Educ.*: Wellington. British Chess Champion, 1923 and 1934: All England Badminton Champion, Singles, 1920-23, Doubles nine times. *Publication:* The Art of Badminton, 1923. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 17 FitzJames Avenue, W.14.

THOMAS, Sir George Hector, Kt., *cr.* 1941: *b.* 23 June 1884 Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1905; Government Advocate, Chief Court, Lucknow, 1925; Judge, Chief Court, Oudh, 1934; Chief Judge, Chief Court, Oudh, 1938-46.

THOMAS, George Ross, C.M.G. 1938; Under-Secretary and Director, Department of Public Instruction, New South Wales, 1930-40; *b.* 1876; *s.* of Henry Thomas; *m.* 1907, Amy Edith Devey. *Educ.:* Sydney University, B.A. Inspector of Schools, New South Wales, 1918; Chief Inspector, 1929. *Address:* c/o Dept. of Public Instruction, Sydney, New South Wales.

THOMAS, Gilbert Oliver; author and journalist; *b.* 1891; *s.* of late J. Oliver Thomas, Leicester; *m.* 1928, Dorothy Kathleen, *y. d.* of late Robert Dann, Hythe, Kent; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wyggeston School, Leicester; Leys, Cambridge. Editorial Staff, Chapman & Hall, 1910-14; Editor, The Venturer, 1919-21. *Publications:* Birds of Passage (Poems), 1912; The Wayside Altar (Poems), 1918; The Voice of Peace, and other Poems, 1914; The Grapes and the Thorns: Thoughts in War Time, 1915; The Further Goal and other Poems, 1915; Towards the Dawn, and other Poems, 1918; Things Big and Little (Essays), 1919; Poems: 1912-1919, 1920; Sparks from the Fire (Essays), 1923; Mary of Huntingdon and other Poems, 1928; Calm Weather (Essays), 1930; John Masefield (Modern Writers Series), 1932; The Master Light: Letters to David, 1932; William Cowper and the Eighteenth Century, 1935, revised edition, 1949; The Inner Shrine, anthology of the author's devotional poems, 1943; Builders and Makers (literary essays), 1944; Times May Change (essays), 1946. Autobiography: 1891-1941, 1946; Paddington to Seagood: The Story of a Model Railway, 1947; Selected Poems Old and New, 1951; contributor, Observer, Sunday Times, Spectator, and many others. *Recreations:* music, model railways. *Address:* Leigh Bank, Ferndale Road, Teignmouth, S. Devon. *T.:* Teignmouth 868.

THOMAS, Sir Godfrey John Vignoles, 10th Bart., *cr.* 1694; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1948 (K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1925; C.V.O. 1920), K.C.B., *cr.* 1937; C.S.I. 1922; Private Secretary to the Duke of Gloucester since 1937; *b.* 14 April 1889; *o. s* of Brig.-Gen. Sir Godfrey Thomas, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., 9th Bart; *S.* father, 1919; *m.* 1924, Diana, *d.* of late Ven. B. G. Hoskyns, Archdeacon of Chichester; one *s. Educ.:* Harrow. Attaché Diplomatic Service, 1912; Third Secretary, Berlin, 1913-14; Private Secretary to the Prince of Wales, 1919-36; Asst Private Secretary to the King, 1936; employed F.O., 1939-44. *Heir:* *s* Godfrey Michael David, Capt. The Rifle Bde., *b.* 10 Oct. 1925. *Address.* St James' Palace, S.W.1: Wynters, Harlow, Essex. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Pratt's, M.C.C.

THOMAS, Gwilym Ewart Aeron-; *see* Aeron-Thomas.

THOMAS, General Sir (Gwilym) Ivor, K.C.B., *cr.* 1950 (C.B. 1944); K.B.E., *cr.* 1947; D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; p.s.c.; n.s.; late R.A., Col Comdt. R.A. since 1947; Quarter-Master-General to the Forces since 1950; *b.* 1893; *s.* of late John Thomas (Pencerdd Gwalia), Harpist to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII, and late Joan Francis, *y. d* of William Denny, Tralee, Co. Kerry; *m.* 1949, Elliott Ellen, *o. d.* of late Major van Kriekenbeek, 128th Pioneers, and late Mrs. H. S. Wilding. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned, 1912; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., M.C. and bar, despatches); Bt. Major, 1929; Major, 1931; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1933; Col., 1936; Brigadier, 1939; Maj.-Gen., 1942; Acting Lt.-Gen., 1945; Lt.-Gen., 1946; Gen., 1949; commanded 43rd Div. in campaign in N.W. Europe, 1944-45 (despatches); Commander, 1st Corps District, B.A.O.R., 1945-47; Administrator of Polish Forces under British Command, 1947; G.O.C.-in-C. Anti-Aircraft Command, 1948-50. Officier of Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre avec palme, 1945; Knight Grand Officer of the Order of Orange Nassau with swords, 1946; Comdr. Order of Leopold with Palm; Croix de Guerre (France), 1940; Croix de Guerre avec palme (Belgium), 1950. *Recreations:* hunting, polo. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

THOMAS, Rt. Rev. Harry; *see* Taunton Bishop of.

THOMAS, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1946; F.B.A. 1936; F.S.A.; D.Litt., Hon. LL.D. (Birm.), D.Lit. (Lond.); Principal Keeper of Printed Books, Br. Museum, 1946-47; Keeper, 1943-45; Dep. Keeper, 1924-43; *b.* Eynsham, Oxon, 1878; 2nd *s.* of late Alfred Charles Thomas of Birmingham and Coventry. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Aston, Birmingham; University of Birmingham. Research scholar in Classics; Constance Naden Gold Medallist; Associate of Mason Univ. College; Norman MacColl Lecturer, Cambridge, 1916; Taylorian Lecturer, Oxford, 1922; Corr. or Hon. Member of Spanish, Portuguese, and American Academies, etc.; Hon. For. Corr. Member, Grolier Club, New York; President Anglo-Spanish Soc., 1931-47: Pres. Bibliographical Soc., 1936-38; Vice-Pres.: Library Assoc., 1948; Hispanic and Luso-Brazilian Councils; Hon. Councillor, Spanish Higher Council for Scientific Research; Trustee National Central Library. *Publications:* Dos Romances Anónimos del Siglo XVI., Madrid, 1917; Spanish and Portuguese Romances of Chivalry, 1920 (awarded Bonsoms prize and gold medal, Institut d'Estudis Catalans, 1921); Short-title Catalogue of Spanish Books printed before 1601 now in the British Museum, 1921; of Portuguese and Spanish-American Books, 1926; of Portuguese Books, 1940; and of Spanish-American Books, 1944; Shakespeare and Spain, 1922; Spanish Sixteenth-Century Printing, 1926; Andrés Brun, Calligrapher of Saragossa (with Stanley Morison), 1929; Monster and Miracle, 1935; The Discovery of Abyssinia by the Portuguese in 1520 (with Dr. A. Cortesão), 1938; Early Spanish Bookbindings, 1939, Anti-English Propaganda in the time of Queen Elizabeth, 1946; Shakespeare in Spain (Br. Acad. annual Shakespeare lecture), 1949, and other works; verse trans. of La Estrella de Sevilla, 1935, 2nd edn. 1950, and of J. E. Hartzenbusch's Los Amantes de Teruel, 1938, 2nd. edn. 1950; edited La Estrella de Sevilla, 1928, 2nd ed. 1930; British Museum Catalogue of French Books (1470-1600), 1924; Early Spanish Ballads in the British Museum, 1927; Thirteen Spanish Ballads, 1931; Coplas de Ambrosio Montesino, 1936; Coplas del Comendador Román, 1936; Carta das novas do descobrimento do Preste João (with A. Cortesão), Lisboa, 1938; Guevara's Praise of the Countrie Life, 1938; G. Sulpizio's Doctrina mensae, with Eng. trans., 1949; contributions to reviews, etc. *Address:* Lancaster Lodge, Bolingbroke Grove, S.W.11; Arden, Manor Rd. North, Edgbaston, Birmingham 16. *T.:* Edgbaston 3269.

THOMAS, Henry Hugh, C.B.E. 1949; H.M. Treasury Representative in the Far East since 1947; *b.* 19 Apr. 1904; *s.* of H. C. Thomas; *m.* 1932, Rhona Cecilia Clark, three *d. Educ.:* Allevn's School, Dulwich; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; Yale University. Entered H.M. Consular Service (Japan), 1927; Vice-Consul, 1932; Consul, Grade II, 1938, Consul, 1942; seconded to H.M. Treasury, 1944; appointed Counsellor (Financial) of H.M. Embassy, China, 1946, and (concurrently) Financial Adviser, U.K. Liaison Mission, Tokyo, 1947. *Recreations:* walking and motoring. *Address:* U.K.L.M., British Embassy, Tokyo. *Clubs:* Thatched House, Royal Automobile; Shanghai (Shanghai).

THOMAS, Herbert James; Chairman, Berkshire County Council, since 1947; *b* 29 Jan. 1882; *s.* of late Herbert Thomas,

Bristol; *m.* 1909, Charis Elizabeth, *d.* of L. C. B. Mulrhead, Haseley Court, Oxford; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Magdalen College, Oxford. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1907. Served European War, 1914-1918, Oxfordshire Yeomanry and 2nd Life Guards (Lieut.). Berkshire County Council, 1938, Alderman, 1944; High Sheriff of Berkshire, 1946. *Address:* Longleys House, Cumnor, nr. Oxford. *T.:* Cumnor 87. *Clubs:* Savile; Berkshire (Reading).

THOMAS, Herbert Percival, C.I.E. 1938; B.Sc., M.Am.I.E.E.; *b.* 12 Dec. 1879; *s.* of John Caldwell Thomas, M.D., etc., and Annie M. Calder; *m.* 1907, Elsie Geard, *d.* of Thos. Harbottle Guenett; two *s.* one *d.* *m.* 1949, Esther Amelia, *d.* of late Alfred David Price, Melbourne. *Educ.:* Melbourne Church of England Grammar School; Melbourne University; McGill University, Montreal. Erection Engineer, Allis Chalmers, Bullock 1907; Electrical Engineer, Town of Kenora, Ontario, 1908; Manager, Public Utilities City of Nelson, British Columbia 1912, Coates and Co, Melbourne Australia 1920; Chief Engineer, Southland Electric Power Board, New Zealand 1921; Superintending Engineer, Punjab P.W.D. Hydro Electric Branch 1926; Chief Engineer, Punjab Public Works Department Electricity Branch, 1932-39; retired, 1939. Mobilised 1942 in R.A.N.V.R. as Squadron Skipper Naval Auxiliary Patrol, equivalent rank Lieut. R.A.N.V.R.; Staff Officer Coastal Craft, Jan.-July 1945; then Lieut. R.A.N.V.R. to H.M.A.S. Moreton (additional); demobilised, 1946. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, fishing. *Address:* Treetops, Davidson St., South Yarra, S.E.1, Vic., Australia.

THOMAS, Hugh Hamshaw, M.B.E.; F.R.S. 1934; Sc.D.; F.L.S.; F.G.S.; Wing Comdr. R.A.F.V.R., retd.; Reader Emeritus in Plant Morphology, University of Cambridge, since 1950; Hon. Fellow of Downing College; *b.* 29 May 1885; *s.* of W. Thomas, Wrexham; *m.* 1923, Edith Gertrude, *d.* of late J. Torrance, Cape Town; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grove Park School, Wrexham; Downing College, Cambridge. Walshingham Medallist, 1909; Curator of the Univ. Botanical Museum, 1909-23; served as Lieut. R.F.A. 1915-16 in France and Egypt; Captain, R.F.C. and R.A.F. 1917-19; developed and directed air photography and aerial survey of Palestine (despatches twice, M.B.E., Order of the Nile); Fellow of Downing College, 1914-50, Dean 1920-1927; Steward of the College, 1920-37; Univ. Lecturer in Botany, 1923-37; Reader, 1937-50; Sedgwick Prizeman, Univ. of Cambridge, 1924; has devoted much time to research on fossil plants, discovered and described several groups hitherto unknown; Recorder for Palæobotany at 5th International Botanical Congress; Secretary International Committee for nomenclature of fossil plants since 1930; Pres. Palæobotany Section, 7th Internat. Botanical Congress, Stockholm, 1950. Served in R.A.F.V.R. as Intelligence Officer, 1939 to end of 1943, taking part in the reorganisation of the photographic intelligence service (despatches). Member Council British Assoc. for the Advancement of Science 1947- (Pres. Botanical Section of the Assoc., 1947); Council British Society for the History of Science. *Publications:* numerous papers on Fossil Plants and other botanical subjects in scientific journals; articles on Aerial Survey in Geographical Journal, Nature, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Millington Lodge, Cambridge. *T.:* 4160.

THOMAS, Hugh Whitelegge, C.M.G. 1941; Secretary, Gold Coast Chamber of Mines; *b.* 27 March 1887; *s.* of late Rev. T. W. and late Charlotte Susanna Thomas; *m.* 1929, Margery Angelo Augusta Swynnerton; one *s.* *Educ.:* Dean Close School, Cheltenham; Jesus College, Cambridge. B.A. Cantab.; First master at Cheam School, Surrey, afterwards Aysgarth School, Yorks; Asst. District Commr., 1913, District Commr., 1917, Provincial Commr., 1928, Sec. for Native Affairs, 1931-44, Gold Coast. Acting Colonial Sec., Gold Coast, in 1932 and 1934, and on occasion Governor's Deputy. Acting Chief Commissioner, Ashanti, 1932; accredited representative of H.M. Govt. to League of Nations in 1931 and 1934 in respect of the Report on the Mandated Territory of Togoland. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, golf. *Address:* P.O. Box 73, Tarkwa, Gold Coast. *T.A.:* Chamine, Tarkwa; The Steward's House, Broome Park, Canterbury. *Club:* United University.

See also Sir (Thomas) Shenton Thomas.

THOMAS, Iorwerth Rhys; M.P. (Lab.) Rhondda West since 1950; Member South Wales Electricity Bd. since 1947; *b.* 1895; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Elementary Sch; Colliery checkweighman, 1922. Joined Lab. Party, 1918; Member: Rhondda Urban Council since 1928; National Union of Mineworkers and has held various positions in local branch; has served on joint industrial councils for Wales and Monmouthshire. *Address.* 39 Tallis St., Cwmpark, Glam., S. Wales *T.:* Pentre 3177; House of Commons, S.W.1.

THOMAS, General Sir Ivor; *see* Thomas, General Sir G. I.

THOMAS, Ivor; Author and journalist; *b.* 30 Nov. 1905; *s.* of late A. E. Thomas, Cwmbran, Newport, Monmouthshire; *m.* 1st, 1932, Dilys (*d.* 1938), *d.* of late Dr. W. Llewelyn Jones, Merthyr Tydfil; one *s.*; 2nd, 1940, Margaret Joan, *d.* of late E. F. Bulmer, Adam's Hill, Hereford; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* West Monmouth School, Pontypool; Scholar of St. John's and Senior Demy of Magdalen College, Oxford. 1st Class Math. Mods., 1925; 1st Class Lit. Hum., 1928; Liddon Student, 1928; Ellerton Essayist, 1929; Junior Denyer and Johnson Scholar, 1930; M.A., 1937; represented Oxford against Cambridge at Cross-Country Running, 1925-27, and Athletics, 1926-28, winning Three Miles in 1927; Welsh International Cross-country Runner. 1926: Gladstone Research Student at St. Deiniol's Library, Hawarden, 1929-30; on editorial staff of Times, 1930-37; chief leader writer to News Chronicle, 1937-39, served War of 1939-45 with Royal Fusiliers (Territorial), 1939-1940, and Royal Norfolk Regt. (Captain, 1941), 1940-42, 1945; contested (Lab.) Spen Valley div., 1935; M.P. Keighley, 1942-50 (Lab. 1942-48; C. 1949-50); contested Newport, Mon. (C.), 1950. Parliamentary Sec., Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1945-46; Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1946-47. *Publications* Coal in the New Era, 1934; Gladstone of Hawarden, 1936; Top Sawyer, a biography of David Davies of Llandinam, 1938; Greek Mathematics (Loeb Library), 1939-42; Warfare by Words, 1942; The Problem of Italy, 1946; The Socialist Tragedy, 1949. *Address:* 12 Edwardes Square, W.8. *T.:* Western 1414. *Club:* Athenæum.

THOMAS, Sir Ivor Broadbent, Kt., *cr.* 1938; J.P.; D.L. (Glamorgan); *b.* Cardiff, 1890; *s.* of late Sir Thomas Powell Thomas, J.P. and Mrs. Lillie Thomas, O.B.E.; *m.* 1912, Jean Erskine McColl; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Llandaff Cathedral School; Malvern College. Member Glamorgan County Council since 1930; Member Cardiff Rural District Council since 1923; President Barry Conservative and Unionist Association; Pres. Internat. Bowling Board since 1939; Vice Chm. United Cardiff Hosps. since 1948. Business, Coal Exporter (retired 1929); European War, 1914-19, Captain, Headquarters Staff for Embarkation Duties 5th Welsh Supy. Batt. and Royal Defence Corps; rejoined Army, 1940 (Major, Gen. List Movement Control); resigned commission, 1943. *Recreations:* golf, bowls. *Address:* Kenmore, Dinas Powis, Glam. *T.:* Dinas Powis 3170. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Cardiff and County (Cardiff).

THOMAS, Ivor Owen; M.P. (Lab.) the Wrekin Division of Shropshire since 1945; *b.* 5 Dec. 1898; *s.* of late Benjamin L. and Margaret Thomas, Briton Ferry, Glam.; *m.* 1929, Beatrice, *d.* of late Councillor William Davis, Battersea; one *d.* *Educ.:* Vernon Place Council School, Briton Ferry; London Labour Coll., 1923-25. Gwalia Tinplate Works, Briton Ferry, 1912-19; Engine Cleaner G.W.R., Pontypool Rd., 1919-23; N.U.R. Head Office Staff, 1925-45. Member Battersea Borough Council, 1928-45; Chm. Housing Cttee., 1934-38. *Address:* Marobea, 26 Sumburgh Rd., S.W.12. *T.:* Battersea 2874.

THOMAS, Rt. Hon. James Purdon Lewes, P.C. 1951; First Lord of the Admiralty since 1951; M.P. (C.) Hereford Division since 1931; *b.* 13 Oct. 1903; *s.* of late J. Lewes Thomas, J.P., Caeglas, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire, and Anne Louisa, *e. d.* of Commander George Purdon, R.N., Tinerana, Co. Clare. *Educ.:* Rugby; Oriel College, Oxford. Contested Llanelly Division of Carmarthenshire, General Election, 1929; Assistant Private Secretary to the Rt. Hon. Stanley Baldwin, Lord President of the Council, 1931; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for the Dominions, 1932-35; and Secretary of State for Colonies, 1935-36; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1937-38; a Governor of Rugby School; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for War, 1940; Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1940-43; Financial Secretary to the Admiralty, 1943-45. Vice-Chairman of Conservative and Unionist Party, 1945-51. *Address:* Admiralty House, S.W.1; Brimsop Court Cottage, Hereford. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Pratt's.

THOMAS, John Herbert, C.I.E. 1943; Civil Servant; actuary on staff of Govt. Actuary, London; *b.* 21 Feb. 1895; *y. s.* of late W. M. Thomas, Cardiff. *Educ.:* Cardiff High School. Civil Service, 1914 (Intermediate Div.); F.I.A., 1923; Actuary in Govt. Actuary's Dept., London, 1938; seconded to India as first Supt. of Insurance with Govt. of India under (Indian) Insurance Act, 1938; returned to U.K. Civil Service, 1943; seconded to Govt. of Pakistan, 1948. *Address:* Littlecroft, The Drive, Sydenham, S.E. 26. *T.:* Sydenham 5767. *Club:* East India and Sports.

THOMAS, John Parry; *b.* 1874; *s.* of William and Hannah Thomas, Porthwen Farm, Anglesey; *m.* 1907, Jane Rachel Jones; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Amlwch; Liverpool. High Sheriff of Anglesey, 1938. *Address:* Blakeway, Sunningdale Road, Wallasey, Cheshire; Preswylfa, Bull Bay, Anglesey. *T.:* Central Liverpool 9386, Wallasey 2974. *Clubs:* Royal Liverpool Golf (Hoylake); Bull Bay Golf (Amlwch); Lyceum (Liverpool).

THOMAS, John Richard, F.C.A.; *b.* 9 March 1897; *s.* of late Richard and Kathleen Thomas, Wrexham, North Wales; *m.* 1920; two *s.* *Educ.:* Private. M.P. (Lab.) Dover Division of Kent, 1945-50. Served 4th Gloucestershire Regt. European War. Flying Officer R.A.F., 1924-28. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

THOMAS, Major-General Lechmere Cay, C.B. 1948; C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1939); D.S.O. 1940 and Bar 1942; M.C. and Bar 1917; late Infantry; late Royal Northumberland Fusiliers; *b.* 20 Oct. 1897; 2nd *s.* of Kempson Thomas, Farnham, Surrey; *m.* 1929, Kathleen Primrose (*decd.*), 2nd *d.* of Albert White, Birney Hill, Ponteland, Northumberland; no *c.*; *m.* 1951, Sylvia, *widow* of Eric Smith, Colonial Service, and *o. d.* of Newman Hall, Forest Hill, Jersey, C.I. *Educ.:* Cranleigh School, Surrey. Inns of Court O.T.C., 1915; commissioned East Surrey Regt., 1915; served European War, 1915-18 (wounded, M.C. and Bar); Indian Army, 1920-21; Royal Northumberland Fusiliers, 1921; Capt., 1927; Maj., 1937; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1940; War Substantive Lt.-Col. 1942; Temp. Brig. 1942; Lt.-Col. 1943; Col. 1946; Brig. 1948; actg. Maj.-Gen. 1945; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1946; seconded service; King's African Rifles, 1925-27; Sudan Defence Force, 1927-1929; commanded Battalion King's African Rifles, 1934-39; served War of 1939-45 (despatches, D.S.O., and Bar, C.B.E.); Cmdr. 9 Bn. R. Northd. Fusiliers, 1940-42 (France and Malaya); 1 Wilts, 1942 (India); 88 Ind. Inf. Bde., 1942-43 (Burma); 36 Ind. Inf. Bde., 1943-45 (Burma); B.G.S., 1945 (India); Maj.-Gen. Inspector General, Burma Army, 1945-47 (Burma); G.O.C. Burma Army, 1947-48 (Burma); retired, 1948. Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, riding. *Club:* Army and Navy.

THOMAS, His Honour Judge Leonard Charles; a Judge of County Courts (Circuit 24, Cardiff, etc.) since 1926; *b.* 18 Oct. 1879; 3rd *s.* of John Henwood and Elizabeth Thomas; *m.* 1906, Gertrude (*d.* 1948), *d.* of J. C. Horsfield, Brockley; one *s.* two *d.* Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1905; Western Circuit; Revising Barrister, Western Circuit; served on Directorate of Military Intelligence during War, 1914-18; Aliens Tribunal, 1939; Independent Chairman Pneumoconiosis Board for Great Britain. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Glanavon, Peterston-super-Ely, Cardiff. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Devon and Exeter (Exeter).

See also F. G. Hole.

THOMAS, (Lewis John) Wynford V.; *see* Vaughan-Thomas.

THOMAS, Lowell; Author, Lecturer, Radio and Newsreel Commentator; *b.* 6 April 1892; *s* of Col. Harry G. Thomas, M.D., and Harriet Wagner; *m* 1917, Frances Ryan; one *s* *Educ.:* Univ of Northern Indiana (B.Sc.); Univ. of Denver (B.A., M.A.); Princeton Univ. (M.A.). Reporter Chicago Journal until 1914; Professor of Oratory, Chicago Kent College of Law, 1912-14; Instructor Dept. of English, Princeton, 1914-16, Chief of Civilian Mission for historical record of First World War (Palestine Campaign and Arabian revolution). Associate-Editor, Asia Magazine, 1919-23. Studied International aviation (25,000 mile flight over 21 countries), 1926-1927. Made many war broadcasts from European and Far Eastern war points; Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Society; Member English-Speaking Union (hon. life), Mason. *Publications:* With Lawrence in Arabia, 1924; The First World Flight, 1925; Beyond Khyber Pass, 1925; Count Luckner, The Sea Devil, 1927; European Skyways, 1927; Raiders of the Deep, 1928; Adventures in Afghanistan for Boys, 1928; Woodfill of the Regulars, 1929; The Sea Devil's Fo'c'sle, 1929; The Hero of Vincennes, 1929; India, Land of the Black Pagoda, 1930; Wreck of the Dumaru, 1930; Lauterback of the China Sea, 1930; Rolling Stone, 1931; Tall Stories, 1931; Kabluk of the Eskimo, 1932; This side of Hell, 1932; Old Gimlet Eye, 1933; The Untold Story of Exploration, 1935; Adventures Among Immortals, 1937; Pageant of Adventure, 1940; Pageant of Life, 1941; Pageant of Romance, 1943; These Men Shall Never Die, 1943. *Recreations:* ski-ing, riding, swimming, soft ball, golf, photography. *Address:* Hammersley Hill, Pawling, N.Y., U.S.A.; (office) Rockefeller Center, New York City. *Clubs:* Princeton, Explorers, Dutch Treat. Advertising, Overseas Press (New York); Bohemian (San Francisco); Assoc. of Radio News Analysts.

THOMAS, Sir Lynn U.; *see* Ungoed-Thomas.

THOMAS, Meirion, F.R.S. 1949; M.A., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Botany, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, since 1946; *b.* 28 Dec. 1894; *s.* of late J. Thomas, V.-P. Normal Coll., Bangor. *Educ.:* Friars' School; University College of North Wales; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. 2nd Lt. South Wales Borderers, 1914-15; served with Special Companies, Royal Engineers, in France, 1915-19; demobilised with rank of Capt.; at Cambridge, 1919-24; subsequently at Armstrong College (now King's College), Newcastle upon Tyne, as Lecturer in Botany (1924-43), Reader in Plant Physiology (1943-1946). Service with Durham University Senior Training Corps, 1940-45, and Home Guard, 1941-45. *Publications:* Textbook Plant Physiology, 3rd edition, 1947; several papers on Plant Physiology. *Recreations:* formerly association football (blue, 1922), cricket (elected to Crusaders Club, 1923), now golf. *Address:* King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2. *T.A.* and *T.:* Newcastle 23401.

THOMAS, Air Commodore Meredith, C.S.I. 1946; C.B.E. 1941; D.F.C. 1922; A.F.C.; Royal Air Force, retd.; *b.* 1892. Served European War, 1914-19; Flying Officer, R.F.C., 1917; Group Captain, 1938; Senior Air Staff Officer, No 5 Group, 1938; Director of Technical Training, Air Ministry, 1940; Air Commodore, 1943; Air Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Air Force, 1944-46; retired, 1946.

THOMAS, Sir Miles; *see* Thomas, Sir W. M. W.

THOMAS, Sir Percy Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1946, O.B.E.; J.P.; D.L.; LL.D.; R.I.B.A. (Past Pres.); Chm. Welsh Board for Industry; Regional Controller for Wales, M.O.P., 1942-1945; late Lt.-Col., 22nd Battalion, Glamorgan (Cardiff) Home Guard; *b.* 13 Sept. 1888; *s.* of Christmas and Cecilia Thomas; *m.* 1906, Margaret Ethel Turner; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.* Private Schools. Articled to E. H. Bruton, F.R.I.B.A., of Cardiff; Assistant in Lancashire Offices until 1911 when he won Cardiff Technical College in Open Competition; responsible for many public buildings, business premises, and private houses including Swansea Civic Centre; Bristol Police and Fire Station; Carmarthen County Offices; Accrington Police and Fire Station; Glamorgan County Offices, Cardiff; Temple of Peace, Cardiff; etc. A.R.I.B.A., 1919; Vice-Pres. R.I.B.A., 1927-28; President, 1935-37 and 1943-46; was three times President of the South Wales Institute of Architects; Honorary Member, American Institute of Architects; Consulting Architect for re-building of Euston Station, 1936; Royal Gold Medal, 1939; Artists' Rifles, Royal Engineers, Staff Officer to C.E. XIIIth Army Corps; High Sheriff of Glamorgan, 1949. *Recreations* golf, tennis. *Address:* 10 Cathedral Road, Cardiff. *T.:* Cardiff 5960-1. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Cardiff and County (Cardiff).

THOMAS, Percy Goronwy, M.A. (Cantab.); Litt.D. (Liv.); Emeritus Prof. of English Language and Medieval Literature at Bedford College, Univ. of London; *b* 1875; *s.* of late Josiah Thomas, J.P. (Liverpool), and *g.s.* of Rev. John Thomas, D.D; *m.* 1918, Mary, *s. d.* of late John Ivor Jones of Llangollen and Colombia, S. America; two *s.* *Educ.:* University of Liverpool; Caius College, Cambridge. Assistant Lecturer in English at the University College of North Wales, 1903-6; Lecturer in English Language at King's College, University of London, 1908-23; External Examiner to the University of Wales, 1927-30; External Examiner to the University of London, 1930-33. *Publications:* Glossary of the Mercian Hymns (with H. C. Wyld), 1903; Alfred and the Prose of his Reign (Camb. Hist. Lit., vol. I.), 1907; Greene's Pandosto (Shakespeare Classics), 1907; Introduction to the History of the English Language, 1920; Middle English Section in The Year's Work in English Studies (English Association), 1923 and 1924; English Literature before Chaucer, 1924; Aspects of Literary Theory and Practice, 1931; Notes on The Pearl (London Mediaeval Studies), 1938; articles in Modern Language Review, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Winfrith, 26 Forty Avenue, Wembley Park, Middlesex. *T.:* Arnold 3221. *Club:* Sudbury Golf (Wembley).

THOMAS, Major Peter David, C.B.E., 1920; M.V.O. 1919; Solicitor; Director of Mark Oldroyd Ltd., Dewsbury, and of several other companies; *b.* Neath, S Wales, 1873; *s.* of Nicholas Howell Thomas, Bridge House, Neath, and Mary David; *m.* Ada (*d.* 1950), *d.* of David Isaac, Heathfield, Swansea; one *s.* *Educ.:* Neath Grammar School. Admitted Solicitor, 1894; Clifford's Inn Prizeman; Partner Simpson Thomas & Co., Leeds, 1902-13; Lieut. Army Motor Reserve, 1907-13; Lieutenant 6th Welsh Battalion, Aug. 1914; Captain, 1915, service in France as Machine-Gun Officer, Oct. 1914-May 1915; Organising Secretary, Yorkshire Area Ministry of Munitions, July 1915-Jan. 1919 (despatches twice, Brevet Major, M.V.O., Cavaliere Crown of Italy, C.B.E.). Member Poor Persons Cttee. of Law Society. *Publications:* various Pamphlets and Journalistic Articles on Labour, Educational, and Social Subjects. *Recreations:* motoring, shooting, and golf. *Address:* Invercairn, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Royal Automobile.

THOMAS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Reginald Aneurin, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.B.E. 1919; late R.A.; Chief Inspector of Explosives, Home Office, 1931-45; *b.* 1879; *s.* of A. H. Thomas, Gampola, Ceylon; *m.* 1st, 1910, Violet Mary (*d.* 1910), *d.* of H. Anderson; 2nd, 1918 Kathleen Mary, *d* of late G. C. Bliss, Glen Lyon, Ceylon; three *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.) *Club:* Army and Navy.

THOMAS, Lt.-Col. Reginald Silvers W.; *see* Williams-Thomas.

THOMAS, Rt. Rev. Richard; *see* Willochra, Bishop of.

THOMAS, Richard, M.A. (London); M.A., D.Sc. (Wales), Principal, Normal College, Bangor, 1935, Member: Education Committees of Anglesey and Caernarvonshire; Ministry of Education Interim Committee for Teachers; Univ. of Wales Court of Governors, Education Board and Council of Music; Council, Univ. Coll. of Wales; Council, Univ. Coll. of North Wales; Welsh Joint Education Committee; *b.* Trefeglwys, Montgomeryshire, 1890; *s.* of John Thomas; *m.* 1919, Margaret, *d.* of David Edwards, Aberystwyth. *Educ.:* University College of Wales, Aberystwyth. Assistant Master under London County Council Education Committee, 1913; Served in the Royal Artillery, Balkan Expeditionary Force 1915-19; Lecturer in Education, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1919; Lecturer in English, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth 1922; Lecturer in Education, Univ. College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, 1928; Master of Method, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, 1933. *Publications:* Articles in Educational Journals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Athrolys, Bangor, North Wales. *T.:* Bangor 622. *Club:* National Liberal.

THOMAS, Robert Clifford Lloyd, M.C. 1917; T.D. 1930; *b.* 1893; *s.* of late W. Calvin Thomas, Park Square, Newport, Mon.; *m.* 1922, Ethel Theodora, 5th *d.* of Alderman F. Phillips, J.P., Nant Coch, Newport, Mon.; three *d.* *Educ.:* Taunton School. Partner in Walter Hunter, Bartlett Thomas & Co., Incorporated Accountants, Newport and Cardiff. Commissioned 1st Monmouthshire Regt. T.A., 1913; retired,

1936, with rank of Bt.-Col. In War of 1939-1945 was with 45th A.A. Bde. in Cardiff gun operation room; subsequently commanded 27th Home Guard A.A. Regt. Military member Mon. T. & A.F.A. J.P. Newport, Mon., 1942; D.L. Monmouthshire, 1936; High Sheriff of Monmouthshire, 1949. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: The Shrubbery, Stow Hill, Newport, Mon. *T.*: 3440. *Club*. Monmouthshire County (Newport, Mon).

THOMAS, Sir Roger, Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.I.E. 1942; J.P.; B.Sc. (Hons.); F.R.G.S.; Managing Director Sind Land Development, Ltd., since 1932; *b.* 4 May 1886; *s.* of late Lewis and Sophia Thomas, of Great Vaynor and Penrardd, Clynderwen, Pem.; *m.* 1939, Margaret Ethelwynne Roberts; one *d.* *Educ.*: Narberth County School; Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth. Deputy Director of Agriculture, Indian Agricultural Service, Madras, 1913; Member of Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, 1917; retired with military rank of Captain; Cotton Expert, Mesopotamia, 1917; Director of Agriculture, Mesopotamia, 1921; retired from Govt. Service, 1926; Manager, British Cotton Growing Association, Punjab, 1928. Member of Viceroy's Reconstruction (Policy) Committee, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research (India) and of Indian Central Cotton Committee. Cabinet Minister to Govt. of Sind 1944, relinquished appt. same year to serve as Hon. Adviser to Govt. of Sind in Agriculture and Post-War Development; Chm. Farm Tenancy Legislation Cttee (Sind), 1947. Member Lord Boyd-Orr Agricultural Enquiry Cttee., Pakistan, 1951. *Publications*: various press articles on agricultural economics. *Recreations*: riding, fishing and travel. *Address*: Mirpurkhas, Sind, Pakistan. *T.A.*: Sindlandco, Mirpurkhas. *T.*: Mirpurkhas 04. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; Sind (Karachi).

THOMAS, Sir Samuel Joyce, Kt., *cr.* 1935; Chief Justice, Federated Malay States, 1933-37; *s.* of Edmund Thomas, Barr.-at-law; *g.s.* of Ralph Thomas, Serjeant-at-law *Educ.*: King's College, London; Inglis Scholar and Early English Text Society Prizeman; Associate (with distinction) King's College, London, 1897; B.A. London, 1897. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1898; Chairman, Tatsfield Parish Council, 1906-16; member L.C.C., 1918-19; contested Stoke-upon-Trent, 1910; prospective Unionist candidate, 1910-14; W.M. Midland and Oxford Circuit Bar Lodge, 1914; enlisted, 1915; commissioned in A.S.C. (M.T.), and attached to R.G.A. (145th Siege Battery), France, Flanders, Italy; invalided out of Army, 1919; Chief Justice, St. Vincent, 1919; acting Administrator, St. Vincent, 1920; Second Puisne Judge of Trinidad and Tobago, 1923-29; Chairman, Oil and Water Board (unpaid), Trinidad and Tobago, 1928-29; Puisne Judge, Kenya, 1929-33. *Publications*: The Colclough Chronicle; Red Roses, 1915; Evelyn, 1947; Albert; Aunt Kate; Memoirs of Georgiana Dowager Countess Mere. Law Relating to Clubs, 1902. *Recreation*: general. *Clubs*: Constitutional, Carlton.

THOMAS, Sir Shenton; *see* Thomas, Sir T. S. W.

THOMAS, Terry, M.A., LL.B. (Cantab); B.Sc. (London and Wales), Ph.D. (London); Hon. LL.D. (Leeds); Headmaster of Leeds Grammar School since 1923; *b.* 19 Oct 1888; *s. s.* of late David Terry Thomas, Cardiff; *m.* 1915, Mair, *s. d.* of late Maj. Henry Davies, O.B.E., C.C., Cardiff; two *d.* *Educ.*: Howard Gardens; University College, Cardiff (Isaac Roberts' Science Scholar); St. John's Coll., Cambridge (Foundation Scholar). First Class Honours in Physics, B.Sc. (Wales); Second Class Honours in Physics, B.Sc. (London); First Class Natural Science Tripos, Part II.; Second Class Mathematical Tripos, Part I.; Third Class Law Tripos, Part II. Chief Science Master, Inverurie Academy, 1909-11; Head of Military and Engineering Side, Haileybury College, 1914-22; Member of Headmasters' Conference Committee; Captain O.T.C.; Pres. of the Incorporated Association of Headmasters, 1936, Hon. Treas., 1938-46; former Member Secondary School Examination Council; Member of Norwood Committee; Member of Court of Univ. of Leeds; J.P., Leeds; Chairman Visiting Magistrates, Leeds Prison; Vice-Chairman Juvenile Court; Dep. Chairman Leeds Group B Hospital Management Committee; Chairman Leeds Bench, 1951. *Publications*: Mathematical and Science Papers for Army Candidates; Revision Arithmetic and Mensuration; Notes on Dynamics; Outlines of the Calculus; The Leeds Intelligence Test; The Science of Marking. *Recreations*: fly-fishing, tennis, golf. *Address*: Fairmount, 25 Shire Oak Road, Leeds 6. *T.*: Leeds 51895; Henddol, Fairbourne, Merioneth. *T.*: Fairbourne 249.

THOMAS, Theodore Lynam; Headmaster, Repton School, since 1944; *b.* 17 Sept 1900; *s.* of late Canon L. W. Thomas; *m.* 1931. Margaret Astbury; two *s.* *Educ.*: Dragon School, Oxford; King William's College, Isle of Man; St. John's College, Cambridge. Assistant Master Rugby School, 1923-44 *Address*: The Hall, Repton, Derbyshire. *T.*: Repton 375. *Clubs*. Public Schools, United University.

THOMAS, Thomas George; M.P. (Lab.) West Cardiff since 1950, Central Cardiff, 1945-50, schoolmaster, Chairman Welsh Parliamentary Labour Party. *Educ.*: University College, Southampton. Parliamentary Private Secretary, Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1951. *Address*. 40 Plasturton Gdns., Cardiff; Harlingford Hotel, W.C.1.

THOMAS, Sir (Thomas) Shenton (Whitelegge), G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1937 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1934, C.M.G. 1929); O.B.E. 1919; K.St.J.; *b.* 1879; *e. s.* of late Rev. T. W. Thomas, M.A., Rector of Newton-in-the-Isle, Cambs.; *m.* Lucy Marguerite, *d* of late Col. J. A. L. Montgomery, C.S.I., C.B.E.; one *d.* *Educ.*: St. John's, Leatherhead; Queens' Coll., Cambridge (Hon. Fellow 1936). Entered Colonial Civil Service as Assistant District Commissioner, East Africa Protectorate, 1909; Assistant Chief Secretary, Uganda, 1918; Principal Assistant Secretary, Nigeria, 1921; Deputy Chief Secretary, 1928; Colonial Secretary, Gold Coast Colony, 1927; Governor Nyasaland Protectorate, 1929; of Gold Coast, 1932; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Straits Settlements and High Commissioner for the Malay States, 1934. Interned by the Japanese Feb. 1942-Aug. 1945; retired 1946. *Recreations*: cricket, lawn tennis, golf. *Address*: 48 Porchester Terrace, W.2.
See also H. W. Thomas.

THOMAS, Trevor, B.A., F.R.A.I.; Programme Specialist for the Arts in General Education, U.N.E.S.C.O., 1949; *b.* 8 June 1907; 2nd *s.* of William Thomas and Mary Richards; *m.* 1947, Sheila Margaret, 2nd *d.* of George William Pilkington and Florence Broadley, The Old Vicarage, Tunstall, Lancs; two *s.* *Educ.*: Sir Alfred Jones Scholar, Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth. Demonstrator, Dept. of Geography and Anthropology, Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1929-30; Secretary and Lecturer-Assistant, Department of Geography, Victoria University, Manchester, 1930-31; Cartographer to Geographical Association, Manchester, 1930-1931; Keeper, Departments of Ethnology and Shipping, Liverpool Public Museums, 1931-1940; Rockefeller Foundation Museums Fellow, U.S.A., 1938-39; Director, Museum and Art Gallery, Leicester, 1940-46; Surveyor, Regional Guide to Works of Art, Arts Council of Great Britain, 1946-48; Designer of Exhibitions for the British Institute of Adult Education, 1946-48; Director, Crafts Centre of Great Britain, 1947-48. *Publications*: Modernism in Display, Costume Display; Penny Plain Twopence Coloured: The Aesthetics of Museum Display; Artists Africans and Installation;

The Most Want the Best; The Museum Makes a Move; Museum Mood Indicative; Children are Creative Artists; contrib. to Journals. *Recreations:* art, music, theatre. Research: Art. *Address:* Personal, c/o U.N.E.S.C.O., 19 Avenue Kléber, Paris 16e.

THOMAS, Maj.-Gen. Vivian Davenport, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1946 (O.B.E. 1942); Royal Marines; Chief of Amphibious Warfare since 1950; *b.* 31 Oct. 1897; *s.* of Arnold Frederick Davenport Thomas, London; *m.* 1929, Theresa, *d* of Col. E. J Previte, V.D., T.D., Burstow, Surrey; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's. Served European War, 1914-18, with Royal Marines, 1914-19; War of 1939-45, North Africa, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1942; acting Colonel Commandant (temp. Brig.), 1943; Maj.-Gen., 1946; late Chief of Staff to the Commandant-General, Royal Marines. *Address.* Lyoth House, Lewes Rd., Haywards Heath, Sx. *Clubs* United Service; Royal Yacht Squadron.

THOMAS, Hon. Walter Eric, C.M.G. 1950; O.B.E. 1939; M.C., K.C.; Judge of the High Court, S. Rhodesia, 1944; *b.* 16 July 1889; *s.* of William Elliott Thomas, J.P., and Helen Poulteney; *m.* 1925, Margaret Halcro Fairbairn; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* South African College, Capetown; Brasenose College, Oxford. Rhodes Scholar, 1910; Played for Oxford v. Cambridge, Rugby, 1911-13; joined Rhodesian Civil Service, 1914; 2nd Rhodesian Regiment, 1914; East African Campaign, 1915-17; served with 1st Battalion K.R.R.C. in France as Captain, 1917-18; Legal Adviser, S Rhodesia Govt., 1928; Solicitor General, 1933; Attorney General, 1934. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Club.* Salisbury (Rhodesia).

THOMAS, Rt. Rev. Wilfrid William Henry, D.D. (St. John's College, Manitoba); Curate of Cathedral, Hamilton, Ont., 1898; Rector of St. Luke, Winnipeg, 1899-1901; Selkirk, 1901-13, Archdeacon of East Manitoba, 1916-24; Hon. Fellow, St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1924; Bishop of Brandon, 1924-50; retired, 1950. *Address:* Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.

THOMAS, William, C.B. 1951; Chief Inspector of Schools for Wales, ret. 1952; *m.* Elizabeth Morgan, B.Sc; two *s.* *Educ* Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; Royal University of Holland, Groningen; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (1851 Research Exhibitioner, Research Exhibitioner); M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Wales); Ph.D. (Aberdeen) Fellow of the University of Wales; Principal, Technical Institute, Wrexham; Army Rank, Captain *Publications* Twelve original papers in Chemical Journals; Complex Salts, 1924 *Recreation* golf. *Address* Trefloyne, Tenby, Pembrokeshire.

THOMAS, Sir William Beach, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; *s.* of Rev. D. G. Thomas, Rector of Hamerton, Hunts; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1900, Helen Dorothea, *d.* of late Augustus George Vernon-Harcourt; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Christ Church, Oxford. Was President Oxford University Athletic Club; War Correspondent, Daily Mail; regular contributor to the Observer and Spectator. *Publications:* The English Year; With the British on the Somme; The Happy Village; A Letter to my Dog; The Yeoman's England, 1934; Village England, 1935; A Countryman's Anthology, 1936; The Way of a Countryman, 1944; The Poems of a Countryman, 1946; A Countryman's Creed, 1946; The Way of a Dog, 1948; Hertfordshire (County Books Series), 1950. *Address:* Wheathampstead, Herts. *T.:* 3100. *Club:* Authors'.

THOMAS, Sir William Bruce, Kt., *cr.* 1941; K.C. 1923; President of the Railway Rates Tribunal (later Transport Tribunal), 1932-50; Chairman of the Charges (Railway Control) Consultative Committee, 1940 and the Charges Consultative Committee, 1946; *b.* June 1878; *s.* of late Jabez Thomas, F.R.C.S., Swansea; *m.* Ida, *d.* of late Arthur D. Hughes. *Educ.:* Christ College, Brecon. Solicitor till 1911; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1912; Bencher, Middle Temple, 1936. *Publication:* (with E. F. M. Maxwell) Railways and Canals in Halsbury's Laws of England. 2nd Edition. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 3 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4; Dye House, Thursley, Surrey. *T.:* Elstead 2217.

THOMAS, Sir (William) Eustace (Rhyddiad), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1918; M.B.E. 1945; *b.* 19 June 1909; *s.* of Sir Robert John Thomas, 1st Bt., and Marie Rose (*d.* 1948), *d.* of Arthur Burrows; *S:* father, 1951; *m.* 1st, 1929, Enid Helena (marriage dissolved, 1946), *d.* of Ernest Marsh, Rawdon, Leeds; one *s.*; 2nd, 1947, Molly (marriage dissolved, 1951), *d.* of late John McGeachin, Eastbourne. Served War of 1939-45 as Major, Royal Artillery (M.B.E.). *Heir: s.* William Michael Marsh, *b.* 4 Dec. 1930. *Address:* Garreglwyd, Holyhead, Anglesey.

THOMAS, William Herbert Evans, C.B.E. 1941; retired; *b.* 28 Dec. 1886; *s.* of late John Owen Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Evans, Llantwit Major, Glamorgan; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Privately; London University. Joined Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, 1907; Manager at Peking, Tientsin and Hongkong Branches; Inspector of Branches, 1939, British Member Stabilization Board of China, 1943. Financial Counsellor, H.B.M. Embassy, Chungking, 1944, 1945-46. *Address:* c/o Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, 38 Bishopsgate, E.C.2. *Club.* Junior Carlton.

THOMAS, Sir William James Cooper, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1919; Capt. R.A.; *b.* 7 May 1919; *er. s.* of Sir William James Thomas, 1st Bt., and Maud Mary Cooper, Bexhill-on-Sea; *S.* father 1945; *m.* 1947, Freida Dunbar, *yr. d.* of late F. A. Whyte; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow School; Cambridge Univ. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1948. Member T.A., 1938. Served War of 1939-45. *Recreations:* all sports, shooting, hunting, fishing, boxing, tennis, etc. *Heir: s.* William Michael, *b.* 5 Dec. 1948. *Address:* The Pines, Cyncoed Rd., Cardiff. *T.:* Llanishen 1306.

THOMAS, Sir (William) Miles (Webster), Kt., *cr.* 1943; D.F.C.; M.I.Mech.E.; M.S.A.E.; Chairman of B.O.A.C. since 1949; Director Colonial Development Corporation, 1948-51; Vice-Chairman and Managing Director of Morris Motors Ltd. and subsidiary Companies, 1940-1947; *b.* 2 Mar. 1897; *s.* of late William Henry Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Webster; *m.* 1924, Hylda Nora Church, Kidlington, Oxford; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bromsgrove School. Served as Engineering Premium Pupil at Bellis and Morcom Ltd., Birmingham; joined Armoured Car Squadron as private; served in German East African campaign as Armoured Car Driver; Commissioned to R.F.C. in Egypt; Stunt Flying and Aerial Fighting Instructor at Heliopolis; afterwards served with R.A.F. in Mesopotamia, Persia and Southern Russia (D.F.C.); Demobilised 1919; became writer on technical subjects; joined Lord Nuffield (then Mr. W. R. Morris) as adviser on Sales Promotion 1924; founded Morris-Oxford Press in 1926; Director and General Sales Manager of Morris Motors Ltd., 1927; Director and General Manager of Morris Commercial Cars Ltd., Birmingham, 1934; of Wolseley Motors Ltd., Birmingham, 1935; Managing Director of Wolseley Motors Ltd. in 1937. Chairman: Cruiser Tank Production Group and member of Advisory Panel on Tank Production, 1941; British Tank Engine Mission to U.S., 1942; Govt. of Southern Rhodesia Development Co-ordinating Commission, 1947; Oxfordshire Council, Order of St. John, 1947. President: Soc. of Motor Manufacturers, 1947-48; Advertising Assoc., 1949-51; Internat. Air Trans-

port Assoc., 1951-52. Hon. Col. 48 Wessex Div. R.E.M.E. *Publications:* Treatise on the development and use of multi-wheel vehicles for cross-country and military purposes, 1924; various articles and broadcast talks. *Recreations:* golf (for exercise only!), shooting. *Address:* Silver Ridge, Virginia Water, Surrey. *T.:* Wentworth 3124. *Clubs:* White's, Royal Automobile, Royal Motor Yacht, R.A.F.

THOMAS, William Norman, C.B.E. 1940; M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon); M.Sc. (B'ham.), B.Sc. (Lond.), M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., F.R.I.B.A., etc.; *b.* 11 March 1885; *s.* of Josiah Thomas, M.A., late H.M.I. *Educ.:* Sandbach School, Cheshire. Pupil, 1900-04; and Engineering Assistant (1904-10) to Borough Engineer, Crewe; Lecturer in Engineering at Nottingham University College, 1910-13, and at Birmingham University, 1913-20; Lieut. R.E. 1915-18; Brasenose College, Senior Assistant to Prof. of Engineering University of Oxford, 1920-25; Principal Assistant H.M. Building Research Station, 1925-28; Professor of Engineering, Univ. Coll., Cardiff, 1928-50. Scientific Adviser (1939-45) and Deputy Chief Adviser, Research and Expt. Department, Ministry of Home Security. Medal of Freedom (U.S.A.). *Publications:* Surveying; various papers in Building Research Board, and Aero. Res. Comm. Reports; in Proceedings and Journals of Professional Institutions; and in the technical press. *Recreation:* philately. *Address:* 1 St. John's Crescent, Whitchurch, Glam.

THOMAS, William R.; *see* Rees-Thomas

THOMAS, William Stanley Russell; *b.* 5 Feb. 1896; *s.* of late David and Mary Ann Abigail Thomas; *m.* 1922, Kathleen Maud, *d.* of late Raymond Christmas Bennett. *Educ.:* Christ's College, Brecon; Queens' College, Cambridge; Guy's Hospital (Treasurer's Gold Medallist in Medicine). Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn; M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Camb.); M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; a Vice-Pres. of National Federation of Property Owners. Chairman Council, R.S.P.C.A.; Member Council, Liberal National Party, 1937-40; Deputy Chairman London Liberal National Party, 1937-45; Prospective Liberal Candidate East Ham (N.) 1931; contested (L.) Ilford, 1931; Central Aberdeenshire and Kincardine, 1935, Ross and Cromarty, 1936, Prospective L.Nat. Candidate, Hillsborough Division of Sheffield, 1937-40; M.P. (L.Nat.) County Borough of Southampton, 1940-45; Member: London Advisory Cttee. to Min. of Information, 1940; Select Cttee. on National Expenditure, 1944; Select Cttee. on Public Petitions, 1942-44; British-American Parl. Cttee., 1942-45; contested (L.Nat) Southampton, 1945, (L.) Middlesbrough East, 1950; Caterham and Warlingham Urban District Council, 1926-32; served in Royal Naval Volunteers, European War. *Address:* Bramley House, Warlingham, Surrey. *T.:* Upper Warlingham 12.

THOMAS, Wynford V.; *see* Vaughan-Thomas.

THOMPSON, Alexander Hamilton, C.B.E. 1938; M.A., Cantab.; Hon. D.Litt. Oxford and Durham; Hon. LL.D. Leeds; F.B.A., F.S.A. (Vice-Pres., 1938-37); Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Member of Royal Commission on Historical Monuments since 1933 and of Ancient Monuments Board for England since 1935; *b.* Clifton, 7 Nov. 1873; *e. s.* of Rev. John Thompson, Vicar of St. Gabriel's, Bristol, and Annie Hastings, *e. d.* of Rev. D. Cooper, Hon. Canon of Bristol Cathedral; *m.* 1903, Amy (*d.* 1945), *d.* of Alfred Gosling; two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; St. John's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1895; M.A. 1903; Hon. Fellow, 1938). Lecturer for Cambridge Local Lectures Syndicate, 1897; Lecturer in English, Armstrong College, University of Durham, 1919-21; Reader in Medieval History and Archæology, Armstrong College, 1921-22; Reader in Medieval History, Univ. of Leeds, 1922-24, and Professor, 1924-27; Professor of History, 1927-39; Member of the Cathedrals Commission, 1925-28; one of the Cathedral Commissioners for England, 1932-42; Member of the Archbishops' Commission on Canon Law, 1943; Ford's Lecturer in the University of Oxford, 1932-33; Birkbeck Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1933-35; Pres. Royal Archæological Institute, 1939-45; has been Vice-Pres. and Pres. numerous archæological and historical societies, etc.; Sec. of Surtees Soc. since 1919; Member of Central Council for care of Churches, and of several Diocesan Advisory Committees. *Publications:* Cambridge and its Colleges, 1st ed. 1898; The Ground Plan of the English Parish Church, 1911; Historical Growth of the English Parish Church, 1911; Military Architecture in England in the Middle Ages, 1912; English Monasteries, 1913; Students' History of English Literature, 1908; Visitations of Religious Houses in the Diocese of Lincoln, 3 vols., 1914-28; Northumberland Pleas, 1922; The Cathedral Churches of England, 1925; History and Architectural Description of Bolton Priory, 1928; The Statutes of the Cathedral Church of Durham, 1930; Records of Wyggeston's Hospital, Leicester, 1933; (editor) Bede, 1935; The Hospital and College of the Newarke, Leicester, 1937; The Premonstratensian Abbey of Welbeck, 1938; Visitations in the Diocese of Lincoln, 1518-1531, 3 vols., 1940-47; The English Clergy and their Organization in the later Middle Ages, 1947; Leicester Abbey, 1949; Contributions to Cambridge Medieval History and Cambridge History of English Literature, Enciclopedia Italiana, and to numerous historical and antiquarian periodicals; Editor of various English Classics. *Address:* 7 Beaufort Mansions, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 0960. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Rev. T. G. Jalland.

THOMPSON, Sir Algar de C. C. M.; *see* Meysey-Thompson.

THOMPSON, Aubrey Denzil Forsyth, C.M.G. 1944; C.V.O. 1947; C.B.E. 1941; Resident Commissioner, Basutoland, 1946-52; *b.* 3 Oct. 1897; *s.* of Ernest Alfred Thompson; *m.* 1924, Kathleen Esther Murray; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Weenen County College, Natal; New College, Oxford. Served European War, France, R.F.A., Lieut. 1917-19, Oxford, 1919-20 (B.A.); Administrative Officer, Uganda, 1921-37; Asst. Resident Commissioner and Govt. Secretary, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1937-42; Resident Commissioner, 1942-46. *Recreations:* fishing, riding, tennis, and golf. *Club:* East India and Sports.

THOMPSON, Lt.-Col. Cecil Henry Farrer, D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1919; T.D. 1924; *b.* 16 Dec. 1882; *s.* of late Geo. Rodie Thompson, J.P., D.L., of Lynwood, Ascot, and Alice Howard, *d.* of Capt. H. H. Barber, 17th Lancers; *m.* 1915, Rachel Ellen, *d.* of late John Holmes, of Brooke Hall, Norwich; three *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1910; 2nd Lieut. London Rifle Brigade, 1909; Captain, 1913; Major, 1917; served European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O., O.B.E., despatches four times; French Croix de Guerre), Bt. Lt.-Col., 1922; D.L., J.P., C.C., Cumberland; High Sheriff of Cumberland, 1940. *Address:* Nunwick Hall, Penrith, Cumberland. *T.:* Langwathby 205. *Clubs:* Brooks's, M.C.C.

THOMPSON, Commander Charles Raife, C.M.G. 1945; O.B.E. 1939; Royal Navy; *b.* 22 Nov. 1894; 2nd *s.* of late R. C. Thompson, Fencehouses, Co. Durham. *Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Midshipman, H.M.S. Monarch, 1911; served mainly in Submarines, China and Mediterranean, 1915-31; in command from 1918; Flag Lieutenant to Admiral Sir Arthur Waistell and Admiral of the Fleet Sir John

Kelly (Commanders-in-Chief, Portsmouth), 1931-36; Flag Lieutenant and Flag Commander to the Board of Admiralty, 1936-40; retired with rank of Commander, 1939; Personal Assistant to Minister of Defence, 1940-45. *Address*: 14 Pont Street Mews, S.W.1. *T.*: Kensington 2386. *Club*: Bath.

THOMPSON, Daniel Varney; Technical Consultant, Sylvania Electric Products, Electronics Division, 1951; *b.* 29 Dec 1902; *s.* of Daniel Varney and Grace Randall Thompson; *m.* 1927, Cécile de Luze Simonds; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Harvard, B.A. Harvard 1922; M.A. 1926; Instructor and Tutor, Harvard Univ., 1923-24, 1925-26, Technical Adviser, Fogg Art Museum China Expedition 1924-25; Instructor and Assistant Professor of the History of Art in Yale University, 1926-33; Research Fellow of American Council of Learned Societies 1933-1934; Research and Technical Adviser Courtauld Institute of Art, 1934-36; Head of its Scientific Department, 1936-38; Professor of the History of the Technology of Art in University of London, 1938-46. Director, Daniel Varney Ltd., 1943-47. Technical Consultant, Head of Research and Development, E-Z Mills, Inc., 1948-50. Member Royal Institution (Board of Visitors, 1946-48); American Association of Textile Chemists and Colorists. *Publications*: Il Libro dell' Arte, 1932; The Craftsman's Handbook, 1933, revised 1936; De Arte Illuminandi: The Technique of Manuscript Illumination, 1933; The Practice of Tempera Painting, 1936; The Materials of Medieval Painting, 1936; contributions to various learned journals. *Recreations*: stamp-collecting, gardening. *Address*: Essex Rd., Ipswich, Mass., U.S.A. *T.*: 721J. *Clubs*: Athenæum; Richmond Golf (Richmond).

THOMPSON, Donald Henry, M.A. (Oxon); Headmaster, Chigwell School, Essex, since 1947; *b.* 29 Aug. 1911; *s.* of H. R. Thompson, solicitor, Swansea; *m.* 1942, Helen Mary Wray; three *s. Educ.*: Shrewsbury School; Merton College, Oxford. Postmaster in Classics, Merton Coll., Oxford, 1930; 1st Class Hon. Mod., 1932; 1st Class Literae Humaniores, 1934; Asst. Master Haileybury Coll., Hertford, 1934-46. Served War of 1939-45, R.A., 1940-45. *Recreations*: cricket, bird-watching, walking. *Address*: The Haylands, Chigwell, Essex. *T.*: Hainault 3019.

THOMPSON, Dorothy; Journalist and Commentator; *b.* Lancaster, New York, 9 July 1894; *d.* of Peter Thompson and Margaret Grierson; *m.* 1928, Sinclair Lewis (marriage dissolved, 1942; he died 1951); one *s.*; *m.* 1943, Maxim Kopf. *Educ.*: Lewis Institute, Chicago; Syracuse University, New York Speaker in up-state New York Woman Suffrage campaign, 1915-17; social work, 1917-20; foreign correspondent Curtis-Martin Newspapers, Inc. (Phila. Public Ledger and N.Y. Evening Post), 1920-28; at Vienna, 1920-24; at Berlin, Chief of Central European Service, 1924-28. *Publications*: I Saw Hitler; The New Russia; Refugees: Anarchy or Organization?; Political Guide; Once on Christmas; Let the Record Speak; Listen, Hans; Column (3 times a week) for Bell Syndicate; Monthly editorial for Ladies' Home Journal. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: c/o Bell Syndicate Inc., 247 West 43rd Street, New York 18, N.Y. *Clubs*: Town Hall, P.E.N., Cosmopolitan (New York).

THOMPSON, Mrs. E. Roffe; *see* Lejeune, Miss C. A.

THOMPSON, Lt.-Col. Edgar Hynes, O.B.E. 1944; M.A.; Professor of Surveying and Photogrammetry University College, London, since 1951; *b.* 13 Jan. 1910; *s.* of Edgar Thompson, O.B.E., Whitchurch, Reading; *m.* 1934, Muriel May Smith; two *d. Educ.*: Cheltenham; R.M.A., Woolwich: Downing College, Cambridge. Commissioned, 2nd Lt. Royal Engineers, 1930; Ordnance Survey, 1938-39, 1944-47, 1950-51. Served War of 1939-45: B.E.F. France, Middle East, Italy (despatches twice); retired, 1951. F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.I.C.S. *Publications*: numerous papers on geodetic and air surveying subjects. *Recreations*: sailing, shooting. *Address*: University College, Gower Street, W.C.1. *T.*: Euston 4400. *Club*: Athenæum.

THOMPSON, Edith Marie, C.B.E. 1920 (O.B.E. 1918); *o. d.* of late W. F. Thompson, J.P. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Ladies' Coll.; King's College, University of London. Controller of Inspection, Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps, 1917-20; Headquarters Organizer, Women's Land Army, 1939-40; Liaison Officer, Children's Overseas Reception Board in South Africa, 1940-45; Chairman of Executive Women's Branch of Oversea Settlement Department, 1946-46; President All England Women's Hockey Association, 1946-47; Governor, Imperial Institute, Bedford College University of London and St. Felix School, Southwold. *Address*: Gables, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. *Clubs*: Royal Empire Society, Service Women's.

THOMPSON, Edward, O.B.E; B.A., F.R.G.S., M.I.Mech.E; *b.* 25 June 1881; *o. s.* of late F. E. Thompson, M.A., Oxford, formerly assistant Master and subsequently Governor of Marlborough Coll; *m.* 1913, Edith Guendolen (*d.* 1938), *yr. d.* of late Sir Vincent Raven, K.B.E; no *c. Educ.*: St. David's, Reigate; Marlborough; Pembroke College, Cambridge, B.A. 1902. Served in war of 1914-18 (despatches twice, O.B.E.); Lt.-Col R.E., Chief Mechanical Engineer L.N.E.R., 1941; retired, 1946. *Recreation*: golf. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

THOMPSON, Professor Edward Arthur; Professor of Classics, University of Nottingham, since 1948; *b.* 22 May 1914; *s* of Robert J. and Margaret Thompson, Rathmines, Dublin; *m.* 1945, Thelma M. Phelps, M.B., B.S; one *s* one *d. Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Lecturer in Classics: Dublin, 1939-41; Swansea, 1942-45; King's College, London, 1945-48. *Publications*: The Historical Work of Ammianus Marcellinus, 1947; A History of Attila and The Huns, 1948; A Roman Reformer and Inventor, 1952. *Address*: 3 Bromley Road, West Bridgford, Notts. *T*: 88517.

THOMPSON, Edward Vincent, C.B. 1943; *b.* 1880; *s.* of Reginald E. Thompson, M.D., and Anne Isabella, *d.* of Prof. Augustus De Morgan; *m.* 1912, Jessie Forbes, *d.* of James Cameron, Stanley, Perthshire; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: St. Paul's School; King's College, Cambridge (M.A.). Solicitor, 1907; entered Treasury Solicitor's Department, 1912; Principal Assistant Solicitor to H.M. Treasury, 1941-49. *Address*: 9 Bulstrode Gardens, Cambridge. *T.*: 56126.

THOMPSON, Edwin; Alderman and J.P.; *b* 1881; *s.* of late Isaac Cooke Thompson, Liverpool; *m.* 1906, Marie Louise, *d.* of late H. J. Decker, Liverpool; one *s.* (younger son killed in action, R.A.F., 1944) four *d. Educ.*: Sedbergh. Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1930-31. High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1944-45. President British Waterworks Assoc. 1931-32; President Society of Chemical Industry, 1934-35; Governing Director of Thompson & Capper Wholesale Ltd., Liverpool, Manufacturing Chemists. Member of Council of Liverpool University; Chairman Liverpool Red Cross Penny-a-Week Fund, 1941-44. Member of Council of Duchy of Lancaster; Representative of Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster to the Court of Univ. of Liverpool. Vice-Chairman Liverpool Repertory Theatre; Member of Pilgrims Society; a Governor of Liverpool Blue Coat School. F.C.S. *Address*: 7 Fulwood Park, Liverpool, 17. *T.*: Lark Lane 1763; Speke Hall Road, Liverpool, 19. *T.A.*: Sanitas, Liverpool. *T.*: Hunts

Cross 1321. *Clubs:* Lansdowne, Royal Automobile; Athenæum, University (Liverpool)

THOMPSON, Edwin R. R.; *see* Roe-Thompson.

THOMPSON, E(rnest) Heber, R.E 1939 (A.R.E. 1923); Artist, Etcher, Painter, Pastellist; Art Instructor Hornsey School of Art; *s.* of John Brown Thompson and Victoria Marie Dyer; *m.* 1919, Nellie Florence Gutteridge; one *d* *Educ.:* Dunedin, New Zealand. Began as free-lance Black and White artist in Dunedin, New Zealand; served European war, 1915-1917 in Egypt and France with N.Z.E.F. (wounded); after war studied at Slade School (drawing and painting) and at Royal College of Art and Central School of Arts and Crafts (etching); Finalist, Prix de Rome (engraving), 1923. Principal buyers: Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, British Museum, Bradford and Harrogate Art Galleries, Chicago Institute of Fine Art, National Gallery of New Zealand. *Publications:* The Sketcher, Nos. 1-7, 1914-15; Light Diet 1919. *Recreations:* gardening, walking. *Address:* Jacotame, High Street, Long Crendon, Bucks.

THOMPSON, Francis Longstreth, O.B.E 1948; B.Sc. (Eng.) Lond., F.R.I.C.S., A.M.Inst C.E.; Past Pres. Town Planning Inst.; County Planning Adviser for Essex; Chairman County Planning Officers Society, 1950; *b.* 3 May 1890; *s.* of Francis Thompson and Emma Florence Mills; *m.* 1913, Mildred Grace Corder; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Bootham School, York; Univ. College, Univ. of London. Chadwick Gold Medallist in Municipal Engineering (Univ. Coll., Lond.); articled to Messrs. Stothert and Pitt of Bath and W. T. Douglass, M.Inst C.E., of Westminster; Asst. Engineer Port of London Authority, 1912-13; Resident Engineer on Rudham Dock for Rendel, Palmer and Tritton, 1913-14; work in France for Friends War Victims Relief Committee, 1917-18; Asst. Architect Housing, Ministry of Health, 1919-21; in private practice as Town Planning Consultant in Westminster, 1922-44; Adviser to Witwatersrand and Pretoria Joint Town Planning Committee (S. Africa), 1934-39; and (with Professor Thornton White) to Govt. of Union of South Africa, in connection with Foreshore Reclamation Scheme at Cape Town, 1940; Member Advisory Committee, appointed by L.C.C. in 1930 in connection with proposed Charing Cross Bridge; Consultant for numerous Regional and Town Planning Schemes in England, Newfoundland, South Africa and Southern Rhodesia, 1923-40; appointed in 1943 by Minister of Town and Country Planning to prepare a planning scheme for Merseyside; Chm. Technical Committee of Advisory Committee for London Regional Planning; Member Terminal Railway Station Commission, Durban, 1948. *Publications:* Site Planning in Practice, 1923; Merseyside Plan, 1944; articles on Town Planning, Encyclopædia of Local Government Law, 1940, and elsewhere. *Recreations:* books and bookbinding, joinery, sketching, walking, golf, and trout fishing. *Address:* Knights, Little Waltham, Essex. *T.:* Little Waltham 261. *Club:* Athenæum.

THOMPSON, Frank Charles, D.Met. (Sheffield); M.Sc. (Manchester), B.Sc. (London), Professor of Metallurgy, University of Manchester, since 1921, Pro-Vice-Chancellor, 1937-1941; *b.* 8 April 1890. *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Sheffield; King Edward VII. School, Sheffield; University of Sheffield. Lecturer in Metallurgy of the University of Sheffield; Sorby Research Fellow, 1920-21. *Publications:* many papers on Metallurgical subjects, particularly relating to the effects of strain. *Address:* The University, Manchester.

THOMPSON, Sir Geoffrey Harington, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1949 (C.M.G. 1938); Ambassador to Brazil since 1951; *b.* 12 March 1898; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Croasdale Miller Thompson, I.M.S., and Ella Dalziel Harington; *m.* 1926, Louise Sewall (marriage dissolved 1943), Englewood, N.J.; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1948, Hilda Alice, *d.* of the Rev. D. Westcott, D.D. *Educ.:* Eastmans, Southsea; Westminster. Second Lt. R.F.A. (S.R.), 1917; served France and Flanders, 1917-1918 (wounded), and Rhine, 1919; Third Secretary H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1920; transferred Rio de Janeiro, 1920, and to Washington, 1922; Second Secretary, 1923; transferred to Foreign Office, 1927, and to Santiago, 1931; Chargé d'Affaires, 1932 and 1933; transferred to Foreign Office, 1934, and to Embassy in Spain (Valencia) January 1937 and from there to Hendaye, June 1937, and was Chargé d'Affairs there in Sept. and Jan.-July 1938; transferred to Foreign Office, Sep. 1938; attached Imperial Defence College, 1939; Foreign Office, 1939; Ankara (Actg. Counsellor), 1941; Baghdad, 1942; Chargé d'Affaires, 1942, '43, '44, '45; Counsellor, 1943 British Ambassador in Bangkok, 1947-50 (Minister, 1946-47); Civilian Instructor, Imperial Defence College, 1950-51. *Address:* British Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. *Club:* White's.

THOMPSON, George Henry Main; Admiralty Registrar, Royal Courts of Justice, London, since 1948; *b.* 18 Oct. 1882; *s. s.* of William and Jane Ann Thompson, Newport, Mon., and Ealing; *m.* 1915, Margaret Angela Haughey, Ferbane, Offaly, Eire; one *s.* *Educ.:* Newport High School; University College, Cardiff (B.A.); Christ's College, Cambridge (M.A.). Schoolmaster for some years; M.R.S.T. Served European War, 1914-18. Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1919, and practised at Admiralty Bar; Lecturer in Law of Shipping at Law Society's School of Law, 1936-39; Assistant Admiralty Registrar, 1939 *Publication:* contributed several articles on the Law of Shipping and Navigation to Hailsham edition of Halsbury's Laws of England. *Address:* Weston Dene, 62 Wood Ride, Petts Wood, Kent. *T.:* Orpington 1934.

THOMPSON, Gertrude C.; *see* Caton-Thompson.

THOMPSON, Harold Warris, F.R.S. 1946; M.A., B.Sc. (Oxon); Phil D. (Berlin); Fellow and Tutor St. John's College, Oxford; Lecturer in Chemistry and University Demonstrator; *b* 15 Feb. 1908; *m.* 1938, Grace Penelope Stradling; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward VII School, Sheffield; Trinity Coll. Oxford (Open Millard Scholar); Berlin Univ. 1st Class Honours Chemistry, Oxford, 1929; Junior Research Fellow, St. John's Coll., Oxford (Research work under Prof. F. Haber, Berlin-Dahlem), 1929-30; Official Fellow, St. John's College, since 1930; Junior Dean, 1931-38; Vice-Pres, 1941, 1949; Leverhulme Research Fellow (Pasadena), 1937; Tilden Lecturer, 1943; Gnehm Lecturer, Zurich, 1948; Chemical Research for Ministry of Supply and Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1939-45; Member Chemical Research Bd., D.S.I.R., 1949-, and Cttees. of Scientific Advisory Council and Med. Research Council, 1947-; Member General Board, Oxford University, 1949-. Represented Oxford v. Cambridge at Association Football, 1928-29; Hon. Treasurer, O.U.A.F.C., 1931-; Hon. Sec. Pegasus F.C.; Member F.A. Council, 1941-. *Publications* A Course in Chemical Spectroscopy, 1938; Papers in Proc. of scientific societies and journals. *Recreations:* Association football, cricket, golf. *Address:* 28 Museum Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 4160. *Club:* Athenæum.

THOMPSON, Harry Sydney, C.B.E. 1943; late Regional Director, General Post Office, N. Ireland; *b.* 1 Sept. 1878; *s.* of late George Thompson, Birmingham; unmarried. *Educ.:* King Edward VI. Grammar School and Mason College, Birmingham. With late National Telephone Co., 1896-1912; with G.P.O., 1912-44. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 23 Lichfield St., Walsall, Staffs.

THOMPSON, Henry E. Symes; *see* Symes-Thompson.

THOMPSON, Sir Herbert; *see* Thompson, Sir (Joseph) Herbert.

THOMPSON, Lieut.-Col. Horace Cuthbert Rees, T.D.; J.P., D.L. Monmouthshire; *b.* 11 Jan. 1893; *s.* of Cuthbert and Ada Thompson; *m.* 1920, Margaret (*d.* 1946), *d.* of T. B. R. Wilson; one *s.* two *d.* Commissioned 1913, 1st (Rifle) Bn Monmouthshire Regt. T.A.; seconded King's African Rifles, 1917; served in France, Belgium, Egypt, and East Africa; rejoined Monmouthshire Regt. 1919; commanded it, 1929-32 High Sheriff of Monmouthshire, 1944; Chm and Mil. Member of Monmouthshire T. & A.F.A.; Hon. Col. 603 (M) H.A.A. Regt. R.A. T.A. *Recreation:* salmon fishing. *Address:* Oakdene, Llantarnam, Mon. *T.:* Cwmbran 2323. *Clubs:* Fly-fishers'; Monmouthshire County (Newport).

THOMPSON, Hubert Charles M.; *see* Meysey-Thompson.

THOMPSON, Rev. James Matthew, F.B.A. 1947; *b.* Iron Acton Rectory, Gloucestershire, 27 Sept. 1878; *s.* of late Rev. H. L. Thompson, Rector of Iron Acton, previously Student and Censor of Christ Church, Oxford, and afterwards Warden of Radley, and Vicar of St. Mary's, Oxford, and Catharine, *e. d.* of Sir James Paget, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1913, Mari Meredyth, *d.* of Rev. David Jones, Vicar of Penmaenmawr; one *s. Educ.:* Winchester (Scholar); Christ Church, Oxford (Junior Student). 2nd in Mods.; 1st in Greats; 2nd in Theology, Liddon Student; Curate at St. Frideswide's, Poplar (the Christ Church Mission), 1903; Fellow of Magdalen, 1904-36; Dean of Divinity, 1906-15; Home Bursar, 1920-27; Vice-President, 1935-37; Hon. Fellow, 1944; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Gloucester, 1905-10, Senior Proctor, 1916-17, temporary Master at Eton Coll., 1917-19; Examiner, School of Mod. Hist. Oxford, 1929-31, 1938, 1945-46; Univ. Lecturer in Mod. French Hist., 1931-39; Examiner, Mod. Hist. Tripos (Part II), Cambridge, 1936-1937; F.R.Hist.S.; Trustee, Oxford Preservation Trust, 1938; Lecturer in History, Univ. Coll., 1942-45; Editor Oxford Magazine, 1945-47. *Publications:* An Annotated Psalter; Jesus According to St. Mark; The Synoptic Gospels, Miracles in the New Testament; Through Facts to Faith; Lectures on Foreign History; Leaders of the French Revolution; Historical Geography of Europe; French Revolution: Documents, 1789-94 (editor); Letters of Napoleon; Robespierre; English Witnesses of the French Revolution; The French Revolution; Collected Verse, 1939-46; The Spider's Web; Napoleon Bonaparte. *Address:* 5 Chadlington Road, Oxford. *T.:* 5224.

THOMPSON, John McLean, M.A., D.Sc., D. ès Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Botany, the University, Liverpool, since 1921; *b.* Rothesay, 1888; 2nd *s.* of Hugh Thompson, Rothesay; *m.* 1920, Simonne Deull, M.B., Ch.B. *Educ.:* Rothesay Academy; Glasgow University. Demonstrator in Geology and Dobbie-Smith Medallist, Glasgow University, 1910-11; Robert Donaldson Research Scholar in Biology and Senior Assistant in Botany, Glasgow University, 1918-15; Protozoologist to the Military Hospitals in the West of Scotland, 1915-19; Lecturer in Plant Morphology, Glasgow University, 1918-21; Botanical Expeditions to Jamaica, 1920 and to Columbia, Dominica, Venezuela and Panama, 1930 and 1931; Neill Prize, R.S.E. 1924. *Publications:* chiefly memoirs on Floral Structure to R.S.E., in Publications of Hartley Botanical Laboratories, and in Proc. Linnean Soc. *Address:* The Hartley Botanical Laboratories, The University, Liverpool; 8 Linnet Lane, Sefton Park, Liverpool. *T.:* Lark Lane 3174. *T.A.:* University, Liverpool.

THOMPSON, John William Howard; Solicitor; *m.* Antoinette Ebden (*d.* 1940), *d.* of Theophilus Joseph Keene, Crewkerne, Somerset; two *d. Educ.:* Carshalton; Whitgift, Croydon. Captain in the Devons 11th Service Batt. 1915; Major London Regt. 1916; M.P. (L.) East Somerset, 1906-1910. *Address:* Devereux Chambers, Strand, W.C.; Prior's Field, Chipstead, Surrey. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Orleans, Eighty.

See also Marquess Conyngham.

THOMPSON, Sir (Joseph) Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1947, C.I.E. 1945; Diocesan Secretary, Worcester; a member of the governing body, St. Thomas's Hospital; *b.* 9 March 1898; *o. s* of J. Arnold Thompson and Ellen Stewart Fraser, Wilmslow, Cheshire; *m.* 1925, Kathleen, *d.* of J. H. Rodier; three *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Brasenose College, Oxford (M.A.). Royal Naval Air Service (Sub-Lt.) 1916, Royal Air Force (Capt.) 1918 and served principally as a fighter pilot (despatches). Assistant Master, Oundle School, 1921-22; I.C.S. 1922; served in Madras Presidency; appointed to Foreign and Political Department, Govt. of India (later Indian Political Service), 1926; served in N.W.F. Province, 1926-34; Secretary to Resident, Hyderabad, 1934-37; served in Rajputana, 1938-41; Deputy Secretary, Political Department, 1941-43; Revenue and Divisional Commissioner N.W.F. Province, 1943, Resident for Kolhapur and Deccan States, 1944-45; Resident for the Punjab States, 1945-47; on special duty in connection with lapse of Paramountcy, 1947; formally retired, 1949. General Secretary, London Council of Social Service, 1949-50. *Recreations* walking and rowing. *Address* The Old Palace, Worcester *T.:* Worcester 5087. *Clubs* East India and Sports, Royal Automobile, Leander, Vincent's (Oxford), Worcestershire (Worcester).

THOMPSON, Kenneth Pugh; M.P. (C.) Walton Division of Liverpool since 1950; Member of Liverpool City Council since 1938; *b.* 1909, *s* of Ernest S. and Annie Thompson; *m.* 1936, Nanne Broome, Walton; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Bootle Grammar School. Formerly newspaper reporter, and subsequently entered commercial life; lectured for the Economic League Worked for Ministry of Information as Regional Officer during War of 1939-45. Director of several Liverpool companies. *Address:* Boyne Lodge, Jubilee Road, Formby, Lancs; House of Commons, S.W.1.

THOMPSON, Louis Lionel Harry, C.B.E. 1946, Deputy Master and Comptroller of the Royal Mint and *ex-officio* Engraver of the King's Seals since 1950; *b* 10 Mar. 1893, *o. s* of William Thompson, Eaton, Retford; *m.* Mary, *d.* of William White, M.D., Hadfield, Derbyshire; two *s. Educ.:* King Edward VI School, Retford; Exeter College, Oxford (scholar). First Cl. Classical Mods. 1913. Served European War, 1914-18, Cheshire Regt. (Territorial), Temp. Major. Assistant Principal Treasury, 1919; Assistant Secretary to Commissioner for Special Areas, 1937-1939; Under-Secretary, Treasury, 1947-50. *Recreations:* walking, gardening. *Address:* 94 Riddlesdown Road, Purley, Surrey. *T.:* Uplands 1690. *Club:* United University.

THOMPSON, Sir Matthew William, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1890; painter artist; F.R.A.S., *b.* 28 June 1872; *s. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Jessie; *d.* of Joseph Beaumont, Huddersfield; *S.* father, 1918; *m.* 1909, Harriet Kathleen, *o. d.* of late Col. S. Hamilton-Grace. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. Hon. Life Member National Rifle Association, North London Rifle Club, Bisley Camp. *Heir: b.* Pelle Beaumont [*b.* 4 Feb. 1874; *m.* 1908, Stella, *d.* of Arthur Harris, Heaton Grove, Bradford; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge]. *Address:* 39 Steeles Road, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 2689. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Empire Society.

THOMPSON, Merrick A. B. D.; *see* Denton-Thompson.

THOMPSON, His Honour Owen, K.C. 1919, County Court Judge, Circuit No. 46, 1928, Circuit No. 40, Oct. 1928-40, retd; *b.* Colchester, 17 March 1868; *s.* of Henry Thompson, Colchester, and Mary Jane Deed; *m.*; two *s* two *d. Educ.:* Univ. College School, London; Trinity College, Cambridge (Major Scholar); Chancellor's English Medallist, 1888, 1st Class Classical Tripos, Part I. 1889, Part II. 1890. Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; called to Bar, 1893; practised as Conveyancer and Equity Draftsman and in Chancery Division. *Recreation:* music (organ and piano). *Address:* The Sheiling, Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex. *T.:* Burnham-on-Crouch 3100. *Club:* Royal Burnham Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch).

THOMPSON, Piers Gilchrist; *b.* 10 May 1898; *s.* of late Rev. Canon H. P. Thompson; *m.* Hester M. Barnes; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Brasenose College, Oxford; M.A. M.P. (L.) Torquay, 1923-24. *Address:* The Wood House, Shipbourne, nr. Tonbridge, Kent. *T.:* Plaxtol 354.

THOMPSON, Rev. Reginald William, M.A.; B.D. (London); *m.* 1st, 1907, Dorothy Mabel Holmes; 2nd, 1915, Elsie May Adams; three *d. Educ.:* Cardiff Higher Grade Sch.; New College, University of London. Civil Service five years, 1896-1901; Congregational Minister, Basingstoke, Wolverhampton, Bolton; Leader of Bolton Group Churches, 1917-30; Chairman Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1938-39; Congregational Minister Redland Park Church, Bristol, 1930-1948. Y.M.C.A. Belgium and France, 1916. Secretary Bristol Congregational Council, 1941. *Publications:* Text books; Our Empire and the Faith; Fit for Life. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 2 Westdene, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol. *T.:* Stoke Bishop 81672. *Club:* Rotary.

THOMPSON, Richard Hilton Marler; M.P. (C.) Croydon West since 1950; Director Mayflower Publishing Co. Ltd.; Director F. Grimsey & Sons Ltd.; London representative, Funk & Wagnalls Co, of New York; *b.* Calcutta, 5 Oct. 1912; *m.* 1939, Anne Christabel de Vere, *d.* of late Philip de Vere Annesley, M.A., and of Mrs Annesley, B.E.M.; one *s. Educ.* Malvern College. In business in India, Burma and Ceylon, 1930-40; travelled in Tibet, Persia, Iraq, Turkey, etc. Served in R.N.V.R., 1940-46, volunteering as ordinary seaman; commissioned, 1941; Mediterranean and S. Atlantic, Malta convoys, 1940-1941; Invasion of Madagascar, Eastern Mediterranean (sunk in H.M.S. Hermione), N. African landings (H.M.S. Rodney) (despatches), 1942; Western Approaches and N. Atlantic (H.M.S. Fencer), 1943; instructor and British naval liaison officer with U.S. naval air station St. Simon's, Georgia, U.S.A., 1944; British Pacific Fleet (H.M.S. Victorious) as Lt.-Cdr. R.N.V.R., 1945. A Cottonian family Trustee of the British Museum, 1951. *Recreations:* mountaineering, foreign travel, study of history. *Address:* Sundene, Beltinge, Herne Bay, Kent. *T.:* Herne Bay 1124. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, English-Speaking Union.

THOMPSON, Major-Gen. Richard Lovell Brereton, C.B. 1929; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; Colonel Commandant R.E., 1939-44; *b.* 28 Nov. 1874; *s.* of late Colonel R. Thompson, C.B., R.E., *m.* 1898, Louise, *d.* of late P. P. Vassallo, Collector of Customs at Malta; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Maunamead School, Plymouth; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.E. 1893; Lt. 1896; Capt., 1904; Major, 1913; served European War (Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, despatches thrice, D.S.O., C.M.G.); Assistant Instructor in Fortification, S.M.E., Chatham, 1902 5; Staff-Captain, Headquarters of Army, 1910-15; on Staff, British Expeditionary Force, 1916-19; Deputy Assistant Director of Fortifications and Works, 1919-20; Lieut.-Col. R.E. 1920-24; Col. 1924; Assistant Director of Fortifications and Works, War Office, 1925-28; Chief Engineer, Headquarters, Western Command, Chester, 1929-30; Maj.-Gen. 1930; Director of Works, War Office, 1931-35; retired pay, 1935. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

THOMPSON, Robert Cyril, C.B.E. 1941; M.A.; Chairman, Joseph L. Thompson and Sons Ltd., Shipbuilders, Sunderland; *b.* 31 May 1907; *s.* of late Sir Robert Norman Thompson; *m.* 1934, Doreen Hermine Allan; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College, Wilts; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Served apprenticeship with Sir James Laing and Sons, Shipbuilders, Sunderland, 1925-30; Director of Joseph L. Thompson and Sons Ltd., 1931; served in various positions abroad, Director, Sir James Laing and Sons Ltd., 1934; went to U.S.A., and Canada as Leader of Admiralty Merchant Shipbuilding Mission, 1940; went to U.S.A. as Shipbuilding Adviser to Sir Arthur Slater, K.C.B., M.P., Head of British Merchant Shipping Mission, 1941. Director: The Sunderland Forge & Eng. Co Ltd.; T. W. Greenwell & Co. Ltd.; Sunderland & South Shields Water Co.; a River Wear Commissioner. Pilot Officer, R.A.F.V.R.; now Flt. Lt. R. Aux. A.F. Reserve. *Address:* South Lodge, East Boldon, Co. Durham. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

THOMPSON, Robert Henry Stewart, M.A., B.Sc., D.M., B.Ch., Professor of Chemical Pathology, Guy's Hospital Medical School, University of London, since 1947; *b.* 2 Feb. 1912, *s.* of Dr. Joseph Henry Thompson and Mary Eleanor Rutherford; *m* 1938, Inge Vilma Anita Gebert; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Epsom College; Trinity College, Oxford; Guy's Hospital Medical School. Millard Scholar, Trinity Coll., Oxford, 1930; Theodore Williams Scholar in Physiology, Oxford, 1932; 1st Class Animal Physiology, Oxford, 1933; Senior Demy, Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1933; Univ. Scholar, Guy's Hosp. Med School, 1933; Adrian Stokes Travelling Fellowship to Hosp of Rockefeller Inst, New York, 1937-38; Gillson Research Scholar in Pathology, Soc. of Apothecaries of London, 1938; Fellow of Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1938-47; Demonstrator in Biochemistry, Oxford, 1938-47; Dean of Medical School, Oxford, 1946-47; Radcliffe Prize for Medical Research, Oxford, 1943. Served War of 1939-1945, Major, R.A.M.C., 1944-46. *Publications:* papers on biochemical and pathological subjects in various scientific journals. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Brockenhurst, Rockfield Rd., Oxted, Surrey. *T.:* Oxted 326. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge University.

THOMPSON, S. H. H.; *see* Hall-Thompson.

THOMPSON, Major Stephen John, D.S.O. 1916; Governing Director of John Thompson, Limited, Wolverhampton; *b.* Wolverhampton, 1875; *s.* of John Thompson, founder of firm John Thompson, Ltd., Engineers, Wolverhampton; *m.*; three *s. Educ.:* Wolverhampton Grammar School. Joined Territorial Force, 1907; served European War as R.A. Battery Commander; High Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1938-39; Past Pres I.Mech.E. *Publications:* various papers before Engineering Societies. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth, Shropshire. *T.:* Bridgnorth 3231.

THOMPSON, Sylvia, (Mrs. Peter Luling); Novelist and Speaker; *b.* 4 Sept. 1902, *d.* of Norman Thompson; *m.* 1926, Theodore Dunham (Peter) Luling; three *d. Educ.:* Assorted Schools; Somerville College, Oxford. Left Oxford, 1923; American Lecture Tour, 1932. *Publications:* The Rough Crossing, 1918; The Hounds of Spring, 1925; Winter Comedy; Summer's Night, 1932; Helena, 1933;

Breakfast in Bed, 1934; (with Victor Cunard) Golden Arrow, 1935; A Silver Rattle, 1935, Third Act in Venice, 1936; Recapture the Moon, 1937; The Adventure of Christopher Columin, 1939; The Gulls Fly Inland, 1941; The People Opposite. 1949. *Recreations:* dress, travel, children (daughters), writing in French.

THOMPSON, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Thomas (Raikes Lovett), 4th Bt., *cr.* 1806, M.C.; formerly in the Royal Engineers, 7th Hussars, 18th Hussars, and 3rd Hussars; *b.* 12 May 1881, *s. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Alice Maude Lovett, *d.* of William Lochiel Cameron, E.I.C.S.; *S.* father, 1904; *m.* 1st, 1914, Millicent Ellen Jean (marriage dissolved, 1936), 2nd *d* of late Edmund Tennyson-d'Eyncourt of Bayons Manor, Lincolnshire; one *s* (and one killed on active service, 1945) one *d*; 2nd, 1943, Ellinor Mary, *o. d.* of Major H. O. Pugh, D.S.O., D.L., Cymmerau, Glandyfi, Cardiganshire. *Educ.* Rugby; R.M.A., Woolwich. Received Commission in R.E. 1899, transferred to 7th Hussars, 1914; promoted into 18th Royal Hussars, 1920; transferred to 3rd Hussars, 1922; served South African War, 1901-2; European War, 1914-18 (M.C., Brevet Major, despatches twice); retired, 1933. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Heir: s.* Thomas Lionel Tennyson, late Flying Officer, R.A.F.V.R., *b.* 19 June 1921. *Address:* Chelworth House, Crudwell, nr. Malmesbury, Wilts. *T.:* Crudwell 212. *Club:* United Service.

THOMPSON, Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lt.-Gen.) Sir Treffry Owen, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1947, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1942; K.H.P. 1944, County Director B.R.C.S., Devon Branch, *b.* 9 Aug. 1888; *s.* of late Rev. W. F. Thompson (Chaplain, India), Fyfield, Abingdon, Berks; *g.s.* of Sir Charles Bell, Anatomist and Surgeon; *m.* 1916, Mary Emily, *d.* of late Rev. Canon Medd, North Cerney, Gloucester; two *s.* two *d*. *Educ.* Dragon School, Oxford; Priory, Repton; St. John's Coll., Oxford; St. George's Hosp., London. House appointments Radcliffe, Oxford; R.A.M.C., 1914; served European War, 1914-19, with R.A.M.C.; Lt., 1914; Capt., 1915; Maj., 1926; D.A.D. Hygiene, India, 1926-29; Lt.-Col., 1935; A.D. Hygiene and Path., India, 1933-37; A.D. of Hygiene, War Office, 1938-39; D.D. Hygiene, and Pathology, India, 1939; Col., 1941; D.D.M.S. L. of C. Iraq Forces; Brig., 1942; D.D.M.S. Burma, Jan.-May 1942; Acting Maj.-Gen. 1942; D.D.M.S. Cen. Command, India; D.D.M.S. Eastern Army, 1943-44; Maj.-Gen. 1944; Medical Adviser S.A.C.S.E.A.; D.M.S. A.L.F.S.E.A., 1944-1945; D.M.S. S.A.C.S.E.A., 1945; D.M.S. in India, 1946-47; Lt.-Gen. (local) 1947; retd., 1948; Col. Comdt. R.A.M.C., 1950-. Br. Red Cross Comr. for relief work in India and Pakistan, 1947-49; Editor, R.A.M.C. Journal, 1950; writer for Official Medical History, Campaigns of World War, 1939-45. *Publications:* scientific (Hygiene) articles. *Recreations:* hockey (Oxford Occasionals, Oxford County, 1910-14), cricket, Rugby football, tennis, squash, fishing, bee-keeping. *Address:* Savourys, Chulmleigh, N. Devon. *T.:* Chulmleigh 314.

THOMPSON, Walter Palmer, M.A., Ph.D., D.Sc.: President of University of Saskatchewan since 1949; Dean of Arts and Science, 1938-49; Prof. of Biology, 1913-49; *b.* Haldimand County, Ontario, 3 April 1889. *Educ.:* University of Toronto (Exhibition of 1851, Science Research Scholar); Harvard University (in 1912 Sheldon Travelling Fellow); botanical exploring in German South-West Africa and Malay Archipelago; Member A.A.A.S., 1913; F.R.S.C. 1921, and Pres. 1948. *Publications:* numerous papers in botanical journals. *Address:* The University, Saskatchewan, Canada.

THOMPSON, Walter Scott, C.B.E. 1946; *b.* 22 Oct. 1885; *s.* of John Thompson and Isabella Stenhouse; *m.* 1913, Grace Baylis; no *c.* *Educ.:* Rutherford College, Northumberland. Newspaper reporter in London and Australasia; City Editor of The Witness, Montreal, 1911; News Editor of Montreal Herald; entered Grand Trunk and Grand Trunk Pacific Railways, 1914; Director of Public Relations: Trans-Canada Air Lines, 1937-49; Canadian National Railways, Steamships, Hotels, Telegraphs, Express, 1922-50 (retired, 1950). Director of Censorship, 1939; Director of Public Information, Ottawa, 1940. Member Montreal Board of Trade; F.R.E.S. 1948. *Recreations:* friendship and fellowship. *Address:* 51 Merton Road, Hampstead, Montreal, Que., Canada. *Clubs:* National Press (Washington, D.C.); Canadian (New York); Engineers (Montreal).

THOMPSON, William George; Senator of the Australian Commonwealth Parliament, 1922-32; Brig.-General Australian Military Force (retired list); Chevalier (1st Class) Royal Order of Vasa (Sweden); *b.* Lurgan, Co. Armagh, 2 March 1863; *m.* 1901, Nellie Bancroft; one *d.* *Educ.:* State School, North Rockhampton. Was principal of a firm of merchants in Rockhampton till Dec. 1925; Pres. Chamber of Commerce, 1905-8, 1917, and 1933-43; Pres. Employers' Association of Central Queensland 1917-23; Chairman; Central District Coal Board, 1936-48; Director Mt Morgan Gold Mining Co. Ltd., 1912-27, and of Bluff Colliery Co. Ltd., 1905-48; Vice-Consul for Sweden at Rockhampton since 1914; joined Queensland Mounted Infantry as a private, 1889; retired, 1922; served in S. African War, 1900-1, Second-in-command and later commanding Queensland Second Contingent (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps); appointed by Lord Roberts one of the three Magistrates of the High Court of Pretoria, administering martial law; Colonel A.I.F. (Sea Transport), European War, 1916-17; served on Public Accounts Committee and on Select Committees regarding Central Reserve Bank and Electoral Law and Procedure. Has taken leading part in Red Cross Society work since 1939. *Recreation:* bowls. *Address:* G.P.O. Box 4, Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia. *T.:* 3734. *Clubs:* Rockhampton, Anzac (Rockhampton).

THOMPSON, William Hugh, C.S.I. 1936; *b.* 9 Aug. 1885, *s.* of late Rev. Dr G. A. Thompson; *m.* 1914, Norah Edmee Dickinson; two *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton; Jesus College, Cambridge. 14th Wrangler; 1st Class Nat. Science Tripos, Cambridge; Indian Civil Service; Settlement Officer, Bengal; Superintendent 1921 Census Bengal; Retired, 1922; General Manager Bengal Telephone Corporation; Member Legislative Council Bengal representing Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1928-36; Secretary, Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation Ltd. London, 1936; Assistant Secretary Ministry of Home Security in charge of Air Raid Warning System, 1941-45; Director Calcutta Electric Supply Corp. Ltd., 1945. *Publications:* Settlement Reports of Districts of Tippera and Noakhali, Bengal; Census Report Bengal, 1921. *Address:* 3 Durward House, Kensington Court, W.8. *Clubs:* Oriental, East India and Sports, Leander.

THOMPSON, Rt. Rev. William Jameson, M.A.; Bishop in Iran since 1935; *b.* 27 Oct. 1885; *s.* of late Robert Wade Thompson, J.P., D.L. and E. I. Jameson; *m.* 1926, M. R. Carr; three *d.* *Educ.:* Monkton Combe School, Nr. Bath; Trinity College, Cambridge. Master on Staff of Jay Narayans' School, Benares, 1908-10; Engineer in charge of building St. John's College, Agra, 1910-12, Teacher's Diploma of Education, Oxford, 1913; Lieut. and Capt. Indian Army Reserve of Officers (I.A.R.O.); served with the Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, attached to R.E. Works Dept., 1915-19 (despatches twice); Deacon, 1920; Priest, 1921; Principal of the Stuart Memorial College, Isfahan, 1921-35; Archdeacon of Isfahan, 1933-35. *Address:* Isfahan, Iran. *Club:* Overseas.

THOMPSON, William John; *b.* 1871; *s.* of John Thompson, Penn, Staffs; *m.* 1st, 1899, Frances Mary, *d.* of Thomas Williams, Compton, Staffs; 2nd, 1928, Enid Marie, *widow* of M. M. Fergusson, Toronto, Canada, and *d.* of George E. Forsythe, London, Ont.; one *d.* Vice-Chairman of John Thompson Engineering Co. Ltd., Wolverhampton. J.P. Worcs, 1908; High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1941. *Address:* All Stretton Hall, Church Stretton, Salop. *T.*. Church Stretton 298.

THOMPSON, Dr. William Robin, F.R.S. 1933; Director, Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, since 1947; *b.* London, Canada, 29 June 1887; son of late William Thompson, Editor of Canadian Agricultural Weekly (The Farmer's Advocate), and Alice Morgan; *m.* 1919, Mary, *d.* of late Lieut.-Commander R. E. Carmody, U.S.N., one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: London Collegiate Institute, London, Canada; Universities of Toronto (B.Sc, 1909), Cornell (M.Sc., 1912), Paris (D. ès Sc., 1921), Cambridge (Special Research, 1914-15), St. Maximin (Ph.D., 1924). Entomologist, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, 1909-13, 1919-28; Bacteriologist, R.N. 1915-19; Assistant Director, Imperial Institute of Entomology, 1928-47, and Director. Imperial Parasite Service, 1940-47; F.R.S. Canada, 1949; Hon. Member, Prof, Institute of the Civil Service of Canada, 1949; Lauréat Société Entomologique de France (Prix Passet); Past Pres., Aquinas Society; Editor, Canadian Entomologist, since 1947. *Publications* Science and Common Sense, 1937; numerous on biological subjects. *Recreations* philosophy, fishing. *Address:* 178 Carling Avenue, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

THOMPSTONE, Sir Eric Westbury, K.B.E., *cr.* 1950; C.M.G. 1946; M.C.; Lieutenant-Governor of Northern Region, Nigeria, since 1951; *b.* 21 May 1897; *s* of late S. W. Thompstone, C.M.G., F.R.C.S. F.R.C.P., Deloraine, St. Saviour, Jersey, C.I. (sometime P.M.O. Northern Nigeria); unmarried. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School Commissioned K.S.L.I. 1915; served France and Italy, 1916-19 (M.C., Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour); now Captain in R.A.R.O., K.S.L.I.; Colonial Admin. Service, Nigeria, 1919; Senior Resident, 1942; Chief Commissioner, N.P., 1947. *Recreations*: various. *Address*: Government Lodge, Kaduna, N.P., Nigeria; Deloraine, St Saviour, Jersey, C.I. *Clubs*: Bath, Royal Societies, Public Schools, Royal Empire Society.

THOMS, Lieut.-Colonel Nathaniel William Benjamin Butler, C.B.E. 1934; D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; New Zealand Staff Corps (retired); *b.* 5 Apr. 1880; *s.* of late John Alexander Thoms, London; *m.* 1908, Frances Beatrice Elizabeth, *d.* of late James Ayted; one *s.* Served S. Africa, 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, M.C., D.S.O., 1914-15 star, two medals); Commandant of the Shanghai Volunteer Corps, 1931-34. R.A.F. Regiment, 1940-43 (Wing Commander). *Address*. Mremba, Kitale, Kenya Colony.

THOMSON; *see* Courtauld-Thomson.

THOMSON, Lord; Rt. Hon. George Reid Thomson; P.C. 1945; Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland since 1947; K.C. at the Scottish Bar, 1936; *b.* 1893; *s.* of Rev. W. R. Thomson; *m.* 1925, Grace Georgeson; no *c.* *Educ.*: South African College, Cape Town; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar); Edinburgh University. Served European War, 1914-18, Captain 5th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; called to the Scottish Bar, 1922; Advocate Depute, 1940-45; Lord Advocate, 1945-47; M.P. (Lab.) East Edinburgh, 1945-47. *Recreations*: golf, fishing. *Address*: 8 Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.*: Edinburgh 26405. *Club*: University (Edinburgh).

THOMSON, A(dam) Bruce, R.S.A. 1946 (A.R.S.A., 1937); R.S.W. 1947; *b.* 22 Feb. 1885; *m.* 1918, Jessie I. Hislop; one *s.* two *d.* *Address*: 140 Warrender Park Road, Edinburgh. *Club*: Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).

THOMSON, Brigadier Alan Fortescue, D.S.O. 1916; *b* Nelson, N.Z., 7 Sept 1880; *s.* of late Henry Thomson of Boynsmill, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1905, Edythe Mary, *er. d.* of late J. Owen Unwin of 40A Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7; two *d.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1898; served European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli, Egypt, France and Flanders (Brevet Lt.-Col., despatches six times, D.S.O.); Colonel, 1922; Military Inter-Allied Commission of Control, Berlin, 1920-24; commanded 26th London Air Defence Brigade, T.A., 1926-29; Commandant, School of Anti-Aircraft Defence, 1929-31; Commander 1st Air Defence Brigade, 1931-35; retired pay, 1935. *Address*: Clashnadarroch Lodge, Huntly, Aberdeenshire. *T*: Gartly 215. *Clubs*. Army and Navy; New (Edinburgh).

See also Baron Tweedsmuir, Lady Tweedsmuir.

THOMSON, Engineer Captain Alan Leslie, C.B.E. 1943; R.N. retired; *b.* 12 May 1890; *er. s.* of John Harding Thomson, Brighton; *m.* 1918, Rosa Marie Louise, *er. d.* of Bennet Greet; three *s.* *Educ.*: Brighton Grammar School Entered Navy, 1906; retired, 1940. *Address*: Springhead, Kilmington, Axminster, Devon. *T.*: Axminster 3336.

THOMSON, Lieutenant-Colonel Alexander Guthrie, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force), I.A., retired; Director Hampstead Garden Suburb Trust Ltd.; *b.* 11 Feb. 1873; *s.* of late J. W. Thomson, M.D., Brechin, Angus; *m.* 1907, Annie Wilhelmina (*d.* 1951), *d.* of W. A. Finlay, M.D., F.R.C.S., Edinburgh; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ*: Cargilfield and Fettes College, Edinburgh; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1893; Captain Indian Army, 1902; Major, 1911; Bt Lt.-Col. 1918; retired, 1920; Staff Captain, India, 1909-10; General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, India, 1910-1911; 2nd Grade, 1911-13; served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1902, European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., D.S.O., despatches four times, Bt Lt.-Col., Croix de Guerre avec Palme, Belgian Croix de Guerre). Director of Industrial Training, Ministry of Labour, North-Western Division, 1919-22; Sec and Man. Director, Hampstead Garden Suburb Trust Ltd., 1923-49. *Address*; 39 Pattison Road, N.W.2.

THOMSON, Alfred Reginald, R.A. 1945 (A.R.A. 1939); R.P. 1944; *b.* Bangalore, India; father, Civil Service, India, *m* ; one *s.* one *d* Farm training in Kent and Buckingham. *Mural*: Hotel, Duncannon Street, London; private houses near Cannes, France; The Queen Mary, County Hall of Essex, Chelmsford, etc.; official artist to Royal Air Force; portraits: King George of Greece, Duke of Marlborough, Lord Vansittart, Lord Trenchard, etc.; landscape. The XIV Olympiad Gold Medalist, London, 1948. F.S.A. 1948. *Recreation*: talking nonsense. *Clubs* Chelsea Arts, Little Ship.

THOMSON, Dame Anne, D.B.E., *cr.* 1951 (C.B.E. 1948); R.R.C.; Q.A.R.A.N.C. (retd); *b.* 29 Oct. 1892. *Educ.*: London and Berlin. Professional Training, Royal Free Hospital, 1918-22. Joined Q.A.I.M.N.S., 1923. Service in: China, 1927-29; India, 1932-38; France, 1939-40; M.E., 1940-43; War Office, 1943-46; G.H.Q. India, 1946-48; Brigadier Q.A.R.A.N.C.; Matron-in-Chief and Director of Army Nursing Services, 1948-52; retired 1952. *Recreations*: reading, amateur bird watching, amateur archæology, swimming. *Address*: Lansdowne Hse., Berkeley Sq., W.1. *T.*: Grosvenor 8040, Ext. 391; Merefield Hse., Crewkerne, Som. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Overseas.

THOMSON, Arthur Landsborough, C B 1933, O B E 1919, D Sc., Second Secretary Medical Research Council (Committee of Privy Council for Medical Research) since 1949 (Assistant Secretary, 1919, Principal Assistant Secretary 1936, Under Secretary, 1946), Chairman, Public Health Laboratory Service Board, since 1950; *b.* Edinburgh, 8 Oct 1890; *s* of late Prof Sir J Arthur Thomson LL D, Aberdeen, *m* 1920, Mary Moir, 2nd *d* of late Prof J W H Trail, M D, F R S, Aberdeen *Educ* Royal High School, Edinburgh; Aberdeen Grammar School; Universities of Heidelberg Aberdeen, and Vienna M A Aberdeen, 1911; B Sc. (with distinction in Zoology) 1914; D Sc 1920, Assistant to the Professor of Natural History, University of Aberdeen, 1914 On active service in France and Flanders, 1915-19 with Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and on the Staff, latterly as Assistant Quartermaster-General at G H Q (despatches twice, O B E.), demobilised with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, Secretary, Distemper Research Committee, 1923-32; Sec Tropical Medical Research Committee, 1936-41, Member, National Radium Commission, 1937-1941, Chm, British Ornithologists' Club, 1938-43, Chm. British Trust for Ornithology 1941-47; President British Ornithologists Union, 1948-; Pres.-elect, XI Internat. Ornithological Congress; Vice-President, Zoological Society of London 1945-48, 1950-52; F R S E. *Publications* Problems of Bird Migration, 1926, Birds an introduction to Ornithology, 1927, Bird Migration, a Short Account 1936 2nd ed 1942 3rd. ed. 1949; various papers on migration of birds, etc *Recreation* climbing *Address* 42 Girdwood Road, Southfields, S W 18 *T* Putney 8692. *Club* Athenæum

THOMSON, Arthur Peregrine, M C., M D, F R C P, Professor of Therapeutics, Birmingham University; Consulting Physician to the Children's Hospital, the Ear and Throat Hospital, and the Eye Hospital, Birmingham, Hon Physician to the United Hospital, Birmingham *b* 1890, *s* of Arthur Henry Thomson, Colonial Civil Service *m* Minnie Scott Lindsley, one *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, University of Birmingham (Queen's Scholar Ingleby Scholar and Russell Prizeman), R A M C, T F, 1915 19, retiring with rank of Major *Publications* contributions to medical journals *Address* 88 Harborne Road Edgbaston, Birmingham *T* Edgbaston 0785 *Club* Union (Birmingham)

THOMSON, Rev. Canon Clement R., B A Lond M A Oxon and Cape University Canon, 1926-38, Chancellor of St Asaph Cathedral, 1938-39, Canon Emeritus, 1939; *b* Tunbridge Wells, July 1870, *s* of Rev Prof. J Radford Thomson, M A Lond *m* 1921, Agnes Jean, *d* of late Joseph Chamberlain Stone, Leicester; no *c* *Educ* Mill Hill School, King's College London; Trinity Coll, Oxford, Honours in Classical Moderations 1891, and in Classical Greats, 1893, University of London B A 1893; University of Cape M A (ad eund) 1907 Ordained, 1894, Curate of Wrexham, Denbighshire, 1894 97, Licensed Preacher Diocese of Wakefield, 1897-1902, Diocese of London, 1898 1903, Diocese of Pretoria 1903 20, Assistant Master St John's (Diocesan) College, Johannesburg, 1904 1917; Headmaster, 1917 21, Vicar of Ruabon with Penylan, Denbighshire, 1921 26; of Colwyn Bay, 1926-39, of Norton, Radnorshire, 1939-50, Chaplain to High Sheriff of Denbighshire, 1928, Radnorshire, 1940; Chaplain to Mayor Colwyn Bay 1938 39 O C F. 1942-45. *Recreation* walking *Address* at Rectory, Great Salkeld, Penrith, Cumberland

THOMSON, David Couper, D L, J P, newspaper proprietor and shipowner, 2nd *s* of late William Thomson, founder of the Thomson Line of Steamships to Canada, *b* Dundee, *m.* Margaret, 2nd *d* of late John M'Culloch, Ballantrae, Ayrshire Managing Director of Dundee Courier and Advertiser Evening Telegraph and Post, Weekly News, Weekly Welcome, Red Letter, Sunday Post, etc.. *Recreations* travelling, motoring, photographing, books *Address* Inveravon, Broughty Ferry, Dundee *Clubs* Press, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow), Eastern (Dundee)

THOMSON, David Landsborough, M A, B Sc, Ph D, Hon LL D (Middlebury), F R S C, F C I C, Professor of Biochemistry since 1937, and Dean of the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research, McGill University, Montreal, *b* Aberdeen, 1901, *s* of late Professor Sir Arthur Thomson, LL D *m* 1928, Marian Stancliffe, *d* of A Collingwood, F R C O, one *s* *Educ* Aberdeen Grammar School, Univ of Aberdeen, Grenoble, Graz, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge 1851 Exhibition Senior Student, 1925, lecturer in biochemistry, McGill University, 1928 *Publications* The Life of the Cell, 1928, many scientific papers and reviews *Address* 3521 University Street Montreal, Canada *T* Harbour 9579 (Montreal)

THOMSON, Donald F., O B E 1945, D Sc, Ph D (Cantab) 1950, Dip Anthrop, Research Fellow in Anthropology, University of Melbourne, 1932-37 and since 1945, *b* 26 June 1901, *s* of Harry Alexander Thomson, *m* 1925, Gladys Winifred Coleman, twin *s* *Educ* Scotch Coll Melbourne, Universities of Melbourne, Sydney, and Cambridge Led three field expeditions to Cape York Peninsula, North Queensland, and has lived among the native tribes of this region for several years, learning the languages of the aborigines, made two subsequent journeys surveying distribution of natives and studying Papuan Hero cults, 1928 29, biologist to the Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Research, on problems connected with Australian snakes, 1930-31, appointed research fellow of the University of Melbourne, 1932, to resume field work among the native tribes of Northern Australia, conducted a third expedition, 1932-1933 loaned by University of Melbourne to act as Special Commissioner for the Commonwealth Government in Arnhem Land, Northern Territory of Australia, among native tribes of that region 1935-37 on return proceeded to University of Cambridge 1937-39, Survey of Administration of N American Indians under auspices of Rockefeller Foundation, 1939, recalled to Australia for military service on outbreak of war invalided from R A A F (1939-44), Wing Comdr, after being severely wounded in action in Dutch New Guinea while leading a patrol behind the Japanese lines (O B E) Guest lecturer (British Council and Nuffield Foundation) at invitation of Univs of Birmingham, Cambridge and Oxford, 1952 Awarded Cuthbert Peek Grant for 1948 by R G S, Patron's Medal, by R G S, for geographical discovery and scientific research in Arnhem Land 1951 Harbison Higinbotham Prize by Univ of Melbourne, 1934 and 1949 and David Syme Research Prize, 1936 *Publications* Economic Structure and the Ceremonial Exchange Cycle in Arnhem Land (London, Melbourne), 1949, papers in scientific journals *Recreations* ornithology, gardening *Address* Worlingworth, Eltham, Victoria, Australia

THOMSON, Sir Douglas; *see* Thomson, Sir J D W

THOMSON, Sir (Francis) Vernon, 1st Bt, *cr* 1938; G.B E, *cr* 1946 (K B E, *cr* 1921); of Dodd, Thomson & Co, Ltd., Chairman of the King Line, Ltd, London; Chm. and Managing Director of Union-Castle Mail S S Co, Ltd, Chairman of Bullard, King & Co, Ltd; Chm. of London and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, Ltd, Principal Shipping Adviser and Controller of Commercial Shipping, Ministry of Shipping, subsequently Ministry of War Transport, 1939-1946, Chm of Tramp Shipping Subsidy Commit-

tee, 1935, 1936 and 1937; Chairman of Tramp Shipping Administrative Committee, 1935-37; President of the Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom, 1936-37; (Hon.) Assistant Director of Ship Management Branch, Ministry of Shipping, 1918-21; and Vice-Chairman of Ship Licensing Committee, 1919-20; Chairman of London General Shipowners' Society, 1928-1929; Chairman of Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, 1931-33; Chairman of Documentary Committee of the Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom, 1923-35; Member of the Committee of Lloyd's Register of Shipping since 1927; Member of Council of King George's Fund for Sailors since 1933; Hon. Life-Governor of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, 1933; Hon. Treasurer, Royal Alfred Merchant Seamen's Society; Mem. of Cttee. of Management of H.M.S. Worcester; *b.* 10 Feb. 1881. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Hawthornden, Hadley Common, Barnet, Herts. *T.:* Barnet 0272. *Clubs:* Reform, City of London; Pretoria (Pretoria); City (Capetown).

THOMSON, Major George, D.S.O. 1919; M.A. (Hons. Q.U.B.); Clerk of the Parliaments of Northern Ireland, and Clerk of the Senate; *b.* 10 Jan. 1889; *o. s.* of George Thomson, Managing Director of Broadway Damask Co., Ltd.; *m.* 1921, Maud, *e. d.* of J. H. McIlveen, of W. R. Young & Co., Limited; one *s. Educ.:* Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Queen's University, Belfast; Assembly's Coll., Belfast. Commissioned 12th (S.) Batt. Royal Ulster Rifles, 17 Sept. 1914; Captain, 1915; Adjutant, 1915; Major and 2nd in command, 1917; Lt.-Col., 1918; Croix de Guerre with palm; Cashier and Assistant General Manager, Larne Shipbuilding, Ltd., 1919-21. *Recreations:* golfing, fishing, and sailing. *Address:* Doon-var-na, 26 Knockbreda Road, Belfast, N.I.; Parliament Buildings, Stormont, Belfast, N.I.

THOMSON, Prof. George Derwent; Professor of Greek, University of Birmingham, since 1936; *b.* 19 Aug, 1903; *s.* of William Henry and Minnie Thomson; *m.* 1934, Katharine Fraser Stewart; two *d. Educ.:* Dulwich College; King's College, Cambridge. Craven Student, University of Cambridge, 1926-27; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1927-33 and 1934-36. Member of Executive Committee, Communist Party of Great Britain, 1947-. *Publications.* Greek Lyric Metre, 1929; Aeschylus, Prometheus Bound, 1932; M. O'Sullivan, Twenty Years A-Growing (trans. from the Irish), 1933; Aeschylus, Oresteia, 1938; Aeschylus and Athens, 1941; Marxism and Poetry, 1946; Studies in Ancient Greek Society, 1949; works in Irish and articles in learned and other journals. *Recreations.* none. *Address:* 84 Oakfield Road, Selly Park, Birmingham 29. *T.:* Selly Oak 1091.

THOMSON, George Malcolm; Author and Journalist; *b.* Leith, Scotland, 2 Aug. 1899; *s. s.* of late Charles Thomson, journalist, and Mary Arthur, *d.* of John Eason; *m.* 1926, Else, *d.* of late Harald Ellefsen, Tønsberg, Norway; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Journalist. *Publications:* Caledonia, or the Future of the Scots, 1927; A Short History of Scotland, 1930; Crisis in Zanat, 1942. *Address:* 19 Holly Hill, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 5002. *Club:* Garrick.

THOMSON, Sir George Paget, Kt., *cr.* 1943; F.R.S. 1930; Professor of Physics, Imperial College of Science since 1930; Hon. Fellow, Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge and Trinity College, Cambridge; Hon. D.Sc. Lisbon; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; Hon. Sc.D. Dublin; *s.* of late Sir J. J. Thomson, O.M., F.R.S.; *b.* 1892; *m.* 1924, Kathleen Buchanan (*d.* 1941), *d.* of late Very Rev. Sir George Adam Smith; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Perse School, Cambridge; Trinity College, Cambridge. First Class Math. Trip. Parts I. and II., Nat. Sc. Trip. Part II., Fellow and Lecturer, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1914; served in France with 1st Queen's, 1914-15; attached R.F.C. and R.A.F., 1915-19; worked on various problems of aeronautical research; returned to Cambridge, 1919; Member of Aeronautical Research Committee, 1937-41; Professor of Natural Philosophy in University of Aberdeen, 1922-30; Chm. first British Cttee. on Atomic Energy, 1940-41; Scientific Adviser: to Air Ministry, 1943-44; to British Delegation Atomic Energy Commission of U.N., 1946-47; Nobel Prize for Physics, 1937; Hughes Medal, 1939, and Royal Medal, 1949, of Royal Soc. *Publications:* Applied Aerodynamics, 1919; The Atom; Wave Mechanics of the Free Electron; papers on Physics in Scientific Journals and on Aeronautics in Government publications; (with Sir J. J. Thomson) Conduction of Electricity through Gases, 3rd edition; (with W. Cochrane) Theory and Practice of Electron Diffraction. *Recreations:* ski-ing, sailing. *Address:* 15 Stanley Gardens, W.11. *Club:* Athenæum.

THOMSON, Rear-Adm. George Pirie, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1939 (O.B.E. 1919); Public Relations Officer, Latin-American Centre, 1947; *b.* 1887; *g. s.* of late Principal W. R. Pirie; two *d. Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh. Capt, Royal Navy, 1927, Second Member Naval Board, Australia, 1937-39; Rear-Adm. 1939; retired list, 1939; Chief Press Censor, Ministry of Information, 1940-45; Press Liaison Officer, Cable and Wireless, 1945-47. *Publication:* Blue Pencil Admiral, 1947. *Address:* Barclay's Bank, 137 North End Road, W.14. *Clubs:* Canning, Press.

THOMSON, Rev. George Thomas, M.A. (Edin.); M.A. (Oxon); B.D., Hon. D.D. (Edin.); Professor of Christian Dogmatics, University of Edinburgh, since 1936; *b.* 1887; *s.* of late James Thomson, C.E., Edinburgh, and of Jane Haswell Smith; *m.* 1st, Christian Isabel (*d.* 1937), *d.* of late Very Rev. Thomas Martin, D.D.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1938, Alice, *d.* of late Alexander Davidson, Perth; one *s. Educ.:* Daniel Stewart's College and University, Edinburgh; Christ Church, Oxford; Berlin. Served 8th Royal Scots T.F., Intelligence Corps, 1914-19; A. and S., Tain, 1920-24; Minister of St. Boswells, 1924-28; Professor of Systematic Theology, Aberdeen University, 1928-36; Translator of Karl Barth's Dogmatik, The Doctrine of the Word of God, 1935; Dogmatics in Outline; Heppe's Reformierte Dogmatik. *Recreations:* golf, piping. *Address:* 89 Colinton Road, Edinburgh, 10.

THOMSON, Gladys S.; *see* **Scott Thomson.**

THOMSON, Sir Godfrey (Hilton), Kt., *cr.* 1949; D.C.L., D.Sc. (Dunelm.), Ph.D. (Strasburg); Order of Polonia Restituta (third class); *b.* 27 Mar. 1881, *m.* 1912, Jane, *d.* of late Thomas Hutchinson, of Newcastle and Bardon Mill; one *s. Educ.* Rutherford Coll., Newcastle; Univs. of Durham and Strasburg. Open Exhibitioner, Junior Pemberton Scholar, and Charles Mather Scholar, Armstrong College; Pemberton Fellow of the University of Durham, 1903-6; B.Sc. (distinction in mathematics and physics) 1903; M.Sc. 1906; D.Sc. in psychology, 1913; Ph.D *summa cum laude*, Strasburg, 1906; Hon. D.C.L. (Dunelm.) 1939; F.R.S.E. 1926; Hon. F.E.I.S. 1947; Visiting Professor of Education, Columbia University, 1923-24; Lecturer in Education, Armstrong College, 1906, Professor 1920; Professor of Education, University of Edinburgh, and Director of Studies at the Edinburgh Training Centre, 1925-51; retired, 1951. Nineteen years' service in Volunteer and Territorial Forces; acting Adjutant of the Durham Univ. O.T.C. 1915-19; in command, 1921-23. Member: Population Investigation Cttee.; Scottish Council for Research in Education; National Foundation for Educational Re-

search; International Statistical Institute; Foreign Assoc. U.S. Nat. Acad. Sc., 1951; Foreign Hon. Mem. Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, 1947; Fellow, Am. Ass. Adv. Sc.; Hon. Fellow Swedish Psychol. Soc.; Pres. Brit. Psychological Soc. 1945-46; Pres. Section J. Brit. Assoc., 1949. Joint Editor British Journ. Psychol. (Statistical Section). *Publications:* The Essentials of Mental Measurement (with Dr. William Brown, *q.v*); Instinct, Intelligence and Character, an Educational Psychology; A Modern Philosophy of Education; the Factorial Analysis of Human Ability (French edn., 1950); The Northumberland Mental Tests, The Moray House Tests; articles in psychological journals in Britain and America *Address:* 5 Ravelston Dykes, Edinburgh 4.

THOMSON, Henry John, M.A. (Oxon), D.Litt. (St. And.); Professor of Latin, University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1924-1948, now Emeritus Assistant, Edinburgh University, 1906; Lecturer in Latin, St Andrews, 1908. *Publications* Ancient Lore in Mediæval Latin Glossaries (with W. M Lindsay); edition of the Abstrusa Glossary; Prudentius, with an English translation; articles in classical journals.

THOMSON, Rev. Ian H. W.; *see* White-Thomson.

THOMSON, Sir Ivo Wilfrid Home, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1925; *b.* 14 Oct. 1902; *s.* of Sir Wilfrid Thomson, 1st Bt., and Ethel Henrietta, 2nd *d.* of late Hon. Reginald Parker, *S.* father 1939; *m.* 1933, Sybil Marguerite, *yr. d.* of C. W. Thompson, The Red House, Escrick; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Formerly Director and Manager Yorkshire Herald Newspaper Co. Ltd. *Heir. s.* Mark Wilfrid Home, *b.* 29 Dec. 1939. *Address* The Dower House, Escrick, York. *T.:* Escrick, 68.

THOMSON, Major-General James, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1919; K.G.St.J.; M.B., A.M.S. (retired); *b.* 15 July 1862. Captain R.A.M.C. 1887; Major, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1911, Col. 1915; Maj.-Gen. 1919; Deputy Director-General Medical Services, British Armies in France, 1918-19; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., Grand Officier Order of Crown of Rumania); retd. 1920. *Address:* 23 Carden Pl., Aberdeen

THOMSON, James Alexander Kerr, M.A. (Aberdeen); B.A. (Oxford); Professor Emeritus of Classics, University of London, King's College, since 1945; *b.* Stonehaven, Kincardineshire, 1879, *s.* of J. C. Thomson; unmarried. Lecturer in Universities of Aberdeen, St. Andrews, Harvard, and at Bryn Mawr College, U.S.A. *Publications* Studies in the Odyssey, 1914; The Greek Tradition, 1916; Greeks and Barbarians, 1921; Desiderius Erasmus, in Social and Political Ideas of the Renaissance, 1925; Irony, 1926; Erasmus in England, in Vorträge, Bibliothek Warburg, 1930-31. The Art of the Logos, 1935; The Classical Background of English Literature, 1948; Classical Influences on English Poetry, 1951. *Address:* Hopewell, Pangbourne, Berkshire.

THOMSON, Sir (James) Douglas (Wishart), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1929; partner in William Thomson & Co., Shipowners, Edinburgh; *b.* 30 Oct. 1905; *s.* of Sir Frederick Charles Thomson, 1st Bt., K.C., M.P., and Constance Margaret, *yr. d.* of Hamilton A. Hotson, General Manager British Linen Bank, Edinburgh; *S.* father 1935; *m.* 1935, Bettina, *cr. d.* of late Lt.-Comdr. David W. S. Douglas, R.N.; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton; University College, Oxford, B.A. M.P. (U.) South Aberdeen, 1935-46; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Shipping, 1939-41, Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of War Transport until Feb. 1942. *Heir: s.* Frederick Douglas David, *b.* 14 Feb. 1940. *Address:* Holylee, Walkerburn, Peeblesshire. *T.:* 207. *Clubs:* Carlton; New (Edinburgh).

THOMSON, James Frederick Gordon, K.C. (Scot.) 1945; M.A.; Sheriff of Ayr and Bute since 1949. Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1924. *Address:* 26 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

THOMSON, James Moffat, C.B.E. 1932; Colonial Administrative Officer, retired 1934; *b.* Edinburgh; *m.* Mabel Evelyn, *y. d.* of late Edward Dunsterville, Woodlands, Walton-on-Thames. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh. District Administration, North Eastern Rhodesia, 1903; Native Commissioner, 1907; Magistrate, Northern Rhodesia, 1923; Secretary for Native Affairs, Northern Rhodesia, 1929-34; Chairman, Native Reserve Commission, 1927; Chairman, Advisory Board on Native Education, 1929; M.E.C. and M.L.C., 1929-36. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Fairway, Riverton Road, Rondebosch, Cape Town, S. Africa. *Club:* Civil Service (Cape Town).

THOMSON, Major-Gen. James Noël, C.B. 1946; D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; *b.* 25 Dec. 1888; *s.* of James Thomson and Margaret Stuart; *m.* 1929, Lorna Carmen, *d.* of late Sir Edward Buck, C.B.E.; no *c. Educ.:* Fettes; R.M.A. Woolwich. Senior Under Officer R.M.A. Woolwich, 1909; Commissioned in Royal Field Artillery, 1909; European War France and Germany, 1914-19 (D.S.O., M.C., despatches thrice, French Croix de Guerre); Adjutant Royal Military Academy, 1919-21; Staff College, Camberley, 1921; War Office, 1922-28; Brigade Major 1st Rhine Brigade, 1928-24; General Staff Rhine Army (Operations and Intelligence) 1924-26; Staff Officer to Major-General Royal Artillery, India, 1927-30; Lieut. Colonel, 1929; Imperial Defence College, 1931; Assistant Master General of the Ordnance in India, 1934-37; Col., 1935; Brigadier, Royal Artillery, N Command, India, 1938-41; Comdr. 6 Ind. Div., 1941; Temp. Maj.-Gen., 1942; Dep. Master Gen. of Ord. G.H.Q., India, 1943. A.D.C. to the King, 1939, retired pay, 1946, with hon. rank of Maj.-Gen. *Recreations:* horses and horse-showing, fishing *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd. (Simla Department) Chandni Chowk, Delhi, India.

THOMSON, Professor James Oliver, O.B.E 1919; Professor of Latin, University of Birmingham, since 1919; *b.* 1889; *s.* of J. A. Thomson, tea-planter, Tezpore, Assam, and Isabella Watt; *m.* 1935, Linda Marie Kelly, Milngavie; two *s. Educ.:* Gordon's College, Aberdeen; University of Aberdeen (M.A); Trinity College, Cambridge. First Cl. Hons. in Classics, Fullerton Scholar, Aberdeen; Ferguson Scholar, Scottish Universities; Senior Scholar of Trinity Coll., Camb.; Classical Tripos, Pt. I, Cl. I, Div. I, 1914, Pt. II, Cl. I, 1915; Chancellor's Medal; Charles Oldham Shakespeare Scholarship. Served European War, in France, in K.O Y.L.I. and Intelligence, 1915-19. Croom Robertson Fellow, Aberdeen. Bailiff of the King Edward VI Foundation, Birmingham, 1951-52. *Publications:* History of Ancient Geography, 1948; articles in learned journals. *Recreations:* gardening, sketching, geology. *Address:* 113 Gough Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15. *T.:* Calthorpe 1755.

THOMSON, Rev. James Sutherland, M.A.; Hon. D.D., Toronto, 1936, Glasgow, 1946, Emmanuel Coll., Saskatoon, 1949; Hon. LL.D. State Coll. of Washington, 1944, Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont., 1945, Univ. of Toronto, 1945, McGill Univ., Montreal, 1946, McMaster Univ., Hamilton, Ontario, 1947; Manitoba, 1948, Alta., 1949, Sask., 1951; F.R.S.C. 1942; Dean of Divinity and Professor of Philosophy of Religion, McGill Univ., since 1949; *b.* 1892; *s.* of late John Thomson and Margaret Sutherland; *m.* 1922, Margaret Stewart, *d.* of late David Troup; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eastbank Academy, Glasgow; Univ. of Glasgow (M.A., 1st Class

Hons. Philosophy, 1914); Trinity College, Glasgow (Hons. in Theol. 1920). John Clark (Milend) Fellow, 1914-20, Univ. of Glasgow; ordained, 1920; Minister Middle Church, Coatbridge, 1920-24; Sec. for Educ, Church of Scotland, 1924-30; Professor, Systematic Theology, Pine Hill College, Halifax, N.S., 1930-37; President, Univ. of Saskatchewan, 1937-49; served Cameron Highlanders, 1915-1917; Rifle Brigade, 1917-19; Temp. Capt., now Hon. Col., Canadian O.T.C.; Chairman, United Council Miss. Educ., 1927-29; Vice-Pres. Brit. and For. Bib. Soc. 1945; President, United Nations Soc. of Can., 1946; Swander Lecturer, Lancaster, Penn., 1934; Chancellor's Lecturer, Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont., 1942; Nathaniel Taylor Lecturer, Yale University, 1943; Armstrong Lecturer, Toronto University, 1950. Member Canadian Institute International Affairs. *Publications.* Studies in the Life of Jesus, 1927; The Way of Revelation (with others), 1928; War and Human Nature, 1934; With the Fifth Army in Retreat, 1934; Canadian Universities and the War, 1940; The Unbinding of Prometheus, 1945; many articles. *Address:* McGill University, Montreal. *Club.* McGill Faculty.

THOMSON, Lt.-Col. (Bt.-Col.) John, T.D. 1944; D.L.; M.A.; *b.* 1908; *s.* of late Guy Thomson, J.P., Woodperry, Oxford; *m.* 1935, Elizabeth, *d* of late Stanley Brotherhood, J.P., Thornhaugh Hall, Peterborough; no *c. Educ.:* Winchester; Magdalen College, Oxford. Commanded Oxfordshire Yeomanry Regt., R.A.T.A. 1942-44 and 1947-50. Chm. T.A.F.A. Oxfordshire; Director of Barclays Bank Ltd.; Deputy High Steward, Oxford University; a Curator of Oxford University Chest; Chm Nuffield Medical Trustees; Chm. Nuffield Coll. Trustees; a Trustee of Oxford Preservation Trust; Jt. Hon. Treas. The Oxford Society; Mem. Bd. of Governors, United Oxford Hosps., and of Management cttee. Wingfield-Morris Orthopædic Hosp., etc. D L. Oxfordshire, 1947; Bt Col., 1950. *Address.* Woodperry, Oxford. *T.:* Stanton St John 4 *Clubs* Cavalry; Oxfordshire (Oxford).

THOMSON, Sir John Mackay, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.B. 1941; M.A. (Edin.) (Oxon); F.R.S.E.; (Hon.) F.E.I.S., 1947; Secretary of Scottish Education Dept. since 1940; *b.* Dunning, Perthshire, 21 Mar. 1887; *cr. s.* of late Rev. Peter Thomson, D.D., and Margaret, *d.* of John Mackay of Inveralmond, Cramond Bridge; unmarried. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond; Edinburgh University (Bruce of Grangehill Scholar, 1908; Guthrie Fellowship in Classics, 1911); Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar, 1st Classical Moderations, 1911; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1913). Assistant to Professor of Humanity, Edinburgh University, 1913-14; VIth Form Master, Fettes College, 1915-20; Rector of Aberdeen Grammar School, 1920-21; Scottish Education Department: H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1921-24; Junior Assistant Secretary, 1925-35; Senior Assistant Secretary, 1935-1936; Second Secretary, 1936-39; Acting Secretary, 1939; Member of: Scottish Inter-Departmental Committee on Road Safety among School Children, 1935; Scottish Committee of Board of Trade Council for Art and Industry, 1937-39. Chevalier, First Class, of the Order of St. Olav, 1948. *Recreations:* fishing, motoring. *Address:* 14 Royal Circus, Edinburgh, 3. *T.:* Central 6845. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; University (Edinburgh).

THOMSON, J(ohn) Murray, A.R.S.A. 1939; R.S.W.; *b.* 17 Dec. 1885; *m.* 1917, Ellen May Frew; one *s. Educ.:* Morrison's Academy, Crieff. Studied art in Edinburgh and Paris; specialised in painting animals and birds; ex-President, Society of Scottish Artists. *Recreations:* fly-fishing for trout and salmon. *Address:* 11 Melville Place, Edinburgh, 3. *T.:* Edinburgh Central 6468.

THOMSON, John Stuart, C.I.E. 1935; *b.* 4 Aug. 1888; *s.* of John Cunninghan Thomson; *m.* 1941, Mary Catherine Frances, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. W. V. Coppinger, *q.v.*; two *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Oriel College, Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1912; military duty, 1915-17; Civil Administration, Iraq, 1917-23; Deputy Commissioner in Punjab, 1923-31; Development Commissioner N.W.F.P., 1931-32; Revenue Commissioner N W. Frontier Province, 1932-1936; retired, 1937. *Address:* Canna Park, North Bovey, Devon. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge University.

THOMSON, Leslie G.; *see* Grahame-Thomson.

THOMSON, Louis M. M.; *see* Milne-Thomson.

THOMSON, Professor Mark Alméras, M.A., D Phil. (Oxon.); Andrew Geddes and John Rankin Professor of Modern History in the University of Liverpool since 1945; *b.* 4 June 1903; *s.* of Rev. A. S. Thomson; *m.* 1940, Helen Katherine, *d.* of late John Gaston Leathem. *Educ.:* Plymouth College; Exeter and Magdalen Colleges, Oxford. Scholar of Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1922; 1st Cl. Hons. Mods, 1924; 1st Cl. Lit. Hum, 1926; 1st Cl. Mod. Hist., 1927; Univ. Sen. Studentship, 1927-29; Sen. Demy of Magdalen Coll., 1928-30; Passmore Edwards Schol, 1928 On staff of History Dept., Univ. Coll, London, 1930-39; Asst. Lecturer, 1930; Lecturer, 1933-38; Reader, 1938-39. Foreign Office, 1939-45. *Publications:* The Secretaries of State, 1681-1782, 1932; A Constitutional History of England, 1642-1801, 1938. Articles and reviews in learned journals. *Recreations:* bibliophily, conversation, walking. *Address:* Top Flat, Bridge House, Mossley Hill Drive, Liverpool 17. *T.:* Allerton 1514. *Club:* University (Liverpool).

THOMSON, Matthew Sydney, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.E.; Physician for Diseases of the Skin, King's College Hospital, and Belgrave Hospital for Children; Consulting Dermatologist to the London County Council E.M.S., R.M.I G., etc.; *b.* 7 Nov. 1894; *s* of Matthew and Emilie Thomson; *m.* 1922, Dora Alice, *d.* of Chas. E. Wallis, Pinner; two *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Downing College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar); King's College Hospital (Burney Yeo Scholar) Lieutenant R.A.M.C. (S.R.) 1918-19; Past Pres. British Association of Dermatology; Lecturer St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin and King's College Hospital; Past Pres. Dermatological Section R.S.M and Vice-Pres, Section of Dermatology, B.M.A.; Hon. Member Derm. Socs. of Denmark, Holland and Hungary. *Publications:* numerous papers on Skin Diseases in medical journals. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* 105 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 3525; Beechingcroft, Links Road, Ashtead, Surrey.

THOMSON, Brig.-Gen. Noel (Arbuthnot), C.M G 1918; D S.O 1916; *b* 1 April 1872, *s.* of Col. C. W. Thomson of Broomhill, Woodbridge, Suffolk; *m.* 1903, Mary Augusta (*d.* 1948), *d.* of Stephen Moore, D.L., of Barne Park, Clonmel. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Served occupation of Crete, 1897; Nile Expedition, 1898 (wounded); South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18, in command of 8th Batt. Seaforth Highlanders, 102nd (Tyneside Scottish) Infantry Brigade, and 44th (Highland) Infantry Brigade (twice wounded, despatches eight times, C.M G., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., Officer Legion of Honour); retired pay, 1923. *Address:* Manafield, Kokstad East Griqualand, S. Africa. *Club:* Army and Navy.

THOMSON, The Very Rev. P. D., M.A., D.D., H.C.F.; *b.* 8 Jan. 1872; *s.* of James M. Thomson and Margaret McDougall; *m.* 1901, Marian Helen Scott; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:*

Hermitage School, Helensburgh; Glasgow University; Glasgow Free Church College (now Trinity College). Freeland Tutor in Hebrew, Trinity Coll., Glasgow 1895-96; Joshua Paterson Scholar 1896: Assistant in South Free Church, Aberdeen, 1896-97; Minister of Peterculter Free Church, Deeside, 1897-1900; Minister of St. Brycedale Church, Kirkcaldy, 1901-7; Minister of the Church of Scotland at Kelvinside Church (Botanic Gardens), Glasgow, 1907-42; Chaplain to the Forces, and Senior Chaplain of the Highland Division, 1914-16, 1918-19; Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1934-35. *Publications.* Parish and Parish Church: Their Place and Influence in History; The Gordon Highlanders: Being a Short Record of the Services of the Regiment; The Living Word: Other Sermons and Addresses. *Recreations:* reading, golf, contract bridge. *Address:* 6 Hughenden Terrace, Glasgow, W.2. *T.:* Kelvin 1530.

THOMSON, Colonel Roger Gordon, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; late R.A.; *b.* 4 Apr. 1878; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. D. Thomson, R.E.; *m.* 1904, Florence Lucy (*d.* 1949), *y. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. W. E. Delves Broughton, Bengal Staff Corps; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined Army, 1898; Capt. 1905; Major, 1914; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1916; Col. 1922; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G.); retired pay, 1926; employed at the War Office, Oct. 1927-April 1942, and then at Ministry of Home Security (Home Office), June 1942-Sept. 1945. *Recreations:* hunting, rowing, cricket. *Address:* 9 Kenton Park Crescent, Kenton, Harrow, Middlesex.
See also Sir Mervyn W. Richardson-Bunbury.

THOMSON, Sir Ronald (Jordan), Kt., *cr.* 1950; V.L.; Convener of Peeblesshire since 1932; *b.* 13 March 1895; *s.* of Wm. Thomson, shipowner; *m.* 1919, Patricia Martha Burrell Guild; one *s.* (one *d.* decd.). Commissioned Border Regt., 1914; served European War, 1914-18; resigned commission on account of wounds, 1917. Elected Peeblesshire County Council, 1922; President, Assoc. of County Councils in Scotland, 1948-50 D.L. 1930, V.L. 1945, Peeblesshire. *Address.* Kaimes, West Linton, Peeblesshire. *T.:* West Linton 13. *Clubs:* Lansdowne; New (Edinburgh).

THOMSON, Roy Harry Goodisson, A.C.A.; *b.* 2 Jan. 1891; *m.* 1921, Margaret Hewetson Harper, *d.* of James Williamson Blacklock; two *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School. Joined Trinity House Service as Deputy Accountant, 1922; Secretary of the Corporation, 1946-51. Retired. *Address:* 51 Lowther Road, Barnes, S.W.13. *T.:* Riverside 5764.

THOMSON, Rev. T(homas) B(entley) Stewart, M.C. 1918, T.D. 1939; Hon. D.D. (Aberdeen) 1946, Minister at Dunbarney, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire, since 1948; Chaplain to the King, since 1951; *b.* 1889; *s.* of Rev. Wm. Stewart Thomson, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S., Principal of Aberdeen Civil Service and Business College; *m.* 1918, Margaret Rolland Menzies, *d.* of Rev. Robert Mackenzie, M.A., Alloa; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Robert Gordon's College; Aberdeen University (M.A. Hons.), B.D., (Lyon Prizeman, Brown Scholar). Missioner on the Canadian prairies, 1913; Asst. Minister, Glasgow Cathedral, 1914; ordained to Dalziel (Motherwell), 1919; St. Stephen's, Edinburgh, 1923; Govan Old, Glasgow, 1939. 2nd Lieut. Glasgow Hldrs., 1915; Capt., 1917; Divisional Gas Officer, 19th and 62nd Divs.; C.F. (T.A.), 1922; S.C.F., 52nd (Lowland) Div., 1928; S.C.F., Scottish Comd., 1934; D.A.C.G., 10th Corps, 1940; invalided out of T.A., 1941. For many years Vice-pres., British Legion; Chm., Church of Scotland Young Men's Guild, 1926-29; Convener: Cttee. on Socs. for Young Men and Women, 1929-31; Jewish Mission Cttee., 1931-34; Home Mission Cttee., 1945-47; Home Board, 1947-52; Moderator of Presbytery of Edinburgh, 1938; Chaplain to Fettes Coll., 1923-39; Past Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge of Scotland; original member of Scottish Religious Advisory Council, B.B.C. *Publications:* Crumbs for the Children, 1923; Preparing for the Lord's Table, 1925; The Quest of Youth, 1926; Studies in the Teaching of Jesus, 1928; Bens and Glens, 1938; Job: A dramatised version, 1939; Five Hundred Texts for Special Occasions, 1945; Guide to Govan Old Parish Church, 1947; The Chaplain in the Church of Scotland (Baird Lecture), 1947. *Recreations:* motoring, swimming, golf. *Address* Dunbarney Manse, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire. *T.:* Bridge of Earn 321. *Clubs:* Scottish Conservative, Royal Scots (Edinburgh)

THOMSON, Sir Vernon; *see* Thomson, Sir F. V.

THOMSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William (Montgomerie), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919 (C.M.G. 1919); C.B. 1917; M.C.; *b.* 2 Dec. 1877; 4th *s.* of late Captain William Thomson, 78th Highlanders, and Alice, *d.* of late Captain William Broughton, C.B., R.N.: *m.* 1st. 1919, Ethel Violet (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late Duncan Davidson of Inchmarlo, Aberdeenshire; two *d.* 2nd, 1928, Mai, sister of first wife. Joined Seaforth Highlanders, 1897; Capt. 1901; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1916; Bt. Col. 1916; Maj.-Gen. 1923; Lt.-Gen. 1931; served Soudan Expedition, 1898; European War; commanded 1st Seaforth Highlanders in France and Mesopotamia, 1915-1916, a Brigade 1916-17, a Division 1917-1918; subsequently commanded North Persian Force Sept. 1918, and later British troops in Trans-Caucasia up to May 1919 (wounded twice, despatches eight times, M.C., C.B., K.C.M.G., 3rd Class Serbian Order of White Eagle, Commander Legion of Honour); retired, 1934; Hon. Colonel 8th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1935-40. Colonel of The Seaforth Highlanders, 1939-47. *Address:* Milton Brodie, Forres, Scotland. *Club:* United Service.

THORBURN, Lt.-Col. William, D.S.O. 1919; T.D; Lord-Lieutenant County of Peebles since 1945; Chairman and Managing Director, Lowe, Donald & Co. Ltd., Peebles; Member Royal Company of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland); Hon. Colonel 8th (Lothians, Peeblesshire) Bn. The Royal Scots, since 1947; *b.* 1881; *e. s.* of late Wm. Thorburn, Craigerne, Peebles; *m.* 1909, Winifred Alison Hopkins, (only son killed Burma, 1944) three *d. Educ:* Blairlodge; Paris; Bonn. Entered family business, Lowe, Donald & Co. Ltd., Peebles and London, Woollen Merchants and Exporters, in 1900, and succeeded father as Chairman of the Coy. in 1926. Joined 6th V.B. Royal Scots, 1901; served with 8th and 9th Bns. Royal Scots, France. cmd. 8th Bn 1918 (D.S.O.) J.P. and D.L County of Peebles; Vice-Pres T. and A.F.A. of Counties of the City of Edinburgh, the Lothians and Peebles; Chairman Peeblesshire Branch Scottish Red Cross; commanded Peeblesshire Bn. Home Guard, 1940-44. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, shooting. *Address:* Craigerne, Peebles. *T.A.:* Peebles. *T.:* Peebles 3110. *Clubs:* Oriental; New (Edinburgh).

THORBY, Hon. Harold Victor Campbell, J.P.; farmer and grazier; *b.* Annandale, N.S.W., 2 Oct. 1888; 3rd *s.* of late F. J. Thorby; *m.* Vera Lynda, 2nd *d.* of late A. F. Morley; two *d. Educ.:* Geurie P.S.; Sydney Grammar School; Technical College, Sydney. President Farmers' and Settlers' Assoc., N.S.W., 1923-26; Member for Wammerawa, N.S.W. Assembly, 1922-1927; Castlereagh, 1927-30; Minister for Agriculture, Sydney, N.S.W., 1927-30; M.H.R. Calare, 1931-40; Assistant Minister for Repatriation and War Service Homes, 1934; Assistant Minister for Commerce, 1935; Acting Minister Commerce, 1936; Acting Minister for Defence, 1937; Minister for Defence, 1938; Minister of Civil Aviation and Works, 1938-39; Postmaster-General

and Minister of Health, 1940; Deputy Leader Australian Country Party, 1937-40; Chairman Water Conservation and Irrigation Commission, 1927-30; Chairman River Murray Commission, 1938-39; Member Trade Delegation, London, 1935, and International Wool Conference, Berlin, 1935. *Address:* Maben, Wongarbon, N.S.W.

THORLEY, Wilfrid; poet and translator; *b.* Southport, Lancs, 31 July 1878; *s.* of late John Thorley, J.P.; *m.* 1st 1914, Katherine Elizabeth Dunn (*d.* 1925); 2nd, 1937, Gertrude Margaret Neville. *Educ.:* privately; Liverpool Institute; Grenoble University. Learnt most while teaching English to foreign students in Sweden, Belgium, France, and Italy, during the ten years preceding 1st Great War *Publications:* A Primer of English for Foreign Students, 1910; an English Reader for Foreign Students, 1913; Cloud-Cuckoo-Land: a Child's Book of Verses, 1923 Confessional, and other Poems, 1911; Paul Verlaine, 1914; Fleurs-de-Lys, 1920; The Londoner's Chariot, and other Poems, 1925; A Bouquet from France, 1926; Maypole Market: a Child's Book of Verses, 1927; Cartwheels and Catkins: Verses for Girls and Boys, 1930; A Year in England for Foreign Students, 1930; The Happy Colt, and other verses, 1940; Barleycomb Billy, and other rhymes, 1943; The French Muse, 50 Examples, 1944. As Harley Quinn: A Caboodle of Beasts, 1945. *Address:* 353 Greasby Road, Upton-in-Wirral, Cheshire.

THORNDIKE, (Arthur) Russell; actor and author; *b.* 6 Feb 1885; *s.* of Rev Arthur J. W. Thorndike, Hon. Canon of Rochester, and Agnes Macdonald Bowers; *m.* Rosemary Benvenuta Dowson. *Educ.:* St. George's School, Windsor; King's School, Rochester; Ben Greet's Academy. First stage appearance, Theatre Royal, Cambridge, 1904; first London appearance, Marlborough Theatre, Holloway, 1905; member of Ben Greet's company in England and America, 1905-08; in Shakespeare season, Court Theatre, 1909; toured with Matheson Lang in South Africa, India and the Far East, 1911-13; Horniman repertory, Manchester, 1913; served in Egypt and Gallipoli with 1st Westminster Dragoons, 1914-16; invalided out; with Old Vic. company 1916-20, as leading man and joint-producer in 1919-20; Grand Guignol, 1920; Old Vic, 1922; played name part in his own play Dr Syn, at Lyceum, on tour, and at Strand under own management, 1926-27; lead in Ben Greet's company in America, 1929-30; in Shakespeare season, Kingsway, 1932; has appeared in several films. *Publications:* The Tragedy of Mr Punch (with Reginald Arkell); The Slype; Herod's Peal; Jet and Ivory; Vandekkers; The Water Witch; Sybil Thorndike, a biography; Show House Sold; The House of Jeffreys; The Master of the Macabre: In the Steps of Shakespeare; The First Englishman; also the "Dr. Syn" Saga. *Address:* c/o Rich and Cowan, Hutchinson House, Stratford Pl., W.1.

THORNDIKE, Dame Sybil, D.B.E., *cr.* 1931; L.L.D. (Manchester and Edin.); actress and manager; *b.* Gainsborough, 1882; *d.* of Rev. A. J. W. Thorndike, Hon. Canon of Rochester; *m.* 1908, Sir Lewis Casson, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rochester High School. Shakespearian Repertory in America with Ben Greet about 100 parts in twenty-five plays, 1903-7; Miss Horniman's Co., Manchester, 1908-9; Chas. Frohman's Repertory, Duke of York's Theatre, 1910; American tour with John Drew, 1910-11; leads with Miss Horniman's Company, 1911-1913; Shakespearian leads at Old Vic, 1914-1918; played in numerous London productions, 1919-20; Little Theatre, 1920-22, London's Grand Guignol; about thirty parts in as many plays including Louise (The Old Women), The Model (The Medium), Judy (The Tragedy of Mr. Punch), Mrs. Meldon (Progress); in management various London theatres, 1922-27, productions include Saint Joan (and revivals), The Verge, Hippolytus, Henry VIII, Macbeth, The Greater Love, also took leading parts in many; played leading parts for the Old Vic season at the Lyric, Hammersmith, 1927; Nurse Cavell in Dawn (film); produced Judith of Israel, playing the title-rôle, 1928; toured South Africa for nine months; returned in Jan. 1929, and played the name part in Major Barbara, Lily Cobb in Mariners by Clemence Dane, and revived Jane Clegg and the Medea in one bill; toured with Madam Plays Nap, playing Henriette, and played at New Theatre, 1929; played Phèdre in French; Sylvette in Fire, and Mrs. Alving in Ghosts, Emilia in Othello at the Savoy, 1930; Jess Fortune in Matchmaker's Arms, Eloise in Marriage by Purchase, 1931; revived Saint Joan and toured with it, 1931; toured in Egypt, Palestine, Australia, and New Zealand, 1932-33; on return to London played Evie in the Distaff Side, Victoria Van Brett (Double Door), Z in Shaw's Village Wooing; autumn 1934, the Distaff Side in New York; 1935, Grief Goes Over, London; Short Story; 1936, Kind Lady; My Son's my Son; Six Men of Dorset; Hippolytus (Nurse); 1937, Yes My Darling Daughter; 1938, Time and the Conways, New York; The Corn is Green, Duchess Theatre, 1940, Piccadilly Theatre; six war-time tours with the Old Vic under C.E.M.A., 1940-42; 1942-1943 in House of Jeffreys; Ibsen's Ghosts and Shaw's Captain Brassbound's Conversion, Dublin; 1943, Bristol and Liverpool Season with She Stoops to Conquer and Queen Bee; Vaudeville, London, in Lottie Dundass; Alice in Wonderland, White Queen and Queen of Hearts, Old Vic Repertory, New Theatre, 1944. Old Vic Repertory, New Theatre and ENSA tour Belgium, Germany and Paris, 1945-46; Clytemnestra in Electra, and Mrs. Wilson in In Time to Come, Lyric, Hammersmith, 1946; Mrs. Fraser in Call Home the Heart, St. James's, 1946-47; Mrs. Linden in The Linden Tree, Duchess, 1947-1948; Mrs. Jackson in The Return of the Prodigal, Globe, 1948; Isobel Brocken in The Foolish Gentlewoman, Duchess, 1949; Aunt Anna Rose in Treasure Hunt, Apollo, 1949; Lady Douglas in Douglas, Edinburgh Festival, 1950; Mrs. Whyte in Waters of the Moon, Haymarket, 1951. Received freedom of city of Rochester, 1929. *Publications:* Religion and the Stage; Lillian Baylis (with R. Thorndike). *Recreations:* piano, swimming. *Address:* 98 Swan Court, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 1315; Cedar Cottage, Fairseat, Wrotham Hill, Kent.

THORNE, Alfred Charles; *b.* 23 Dec. 1870; *s.* of James Thorne, F.S.A.; *m.* 1938, Gladys Dorothea, *widow* of Henry Cameron Hind. *Educ.:* City of London School; Switzerland. Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries, 1898; Vice-President, 1923-26; Joint Librarian Inst. of Actuaries, 1924-35; late Manager and Secretary, Equity and Law Life Assurance Society; Actuary, Law Reversionary Interest Society; Manager, Equity and Law Investment Trust Ltd. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 44 Berkeley Court, Baker Street, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 8625. *Clubs:* Union, Royal Automobile.

THORNE, General Sir (Augustus Francis) Andrew (Nicol), K.C.B., *cr.* 1942 (C.B. 1939); C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; D.L. Berks; member T.A.A. Berks; *b.* 20 Sept. 1885; *s. s.* of late Augustus Thorne, D.L., J.P., 22 Great Cumberland Place, W.1; *m.* 1909, Hon. Margaret Douglas Pennant, *d.* of 2nd Baron Penrhyn; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Mulgrave, nr. Whitby; Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Grenadier Guards, 1904; served European War (despatches 7 times, D.S.O. and two bars); commanded 3rd Battalion Grenadier Guards, Sept. 1916-Sept. 1918 and Sept. 1927-Jan. 1931; 184th Infantry Brigade, Oct. 1918-March 1919; Assistant Military Attaché to Washington, U.S.A., 1919-20; Military Assistant to the C.I.G.S., 1925-26;

Military Attaché, Berlin, 1932-35; commanded 1st (Guards) Brigade, 1935-38; A.D.C. to the King, 1936-38; G.O.C. London District and Major-General commanding the Brigade of Guards, 1938-39; Commander 48th Div. B.E.F., 1939-40 (despatches); XII Corps (Kent), 1940-41: G.O.C.-in-C. Scottish Command and Governor of the Castle of Edinburgh, 1941-45; G.O.C.-in-C. Allied Land Forces, Norway, and Head of the S.H.A.E.F. mission to Norway, 1945; retired pay, 1946; returned to active list, 1950-51, for work with the Norwegian Ministry of Defence. Polonia Restituta (2nd class), 1943; Comdr. Legion of Honour (France), 1939, Chevalier, 1917; Comdr. U.S. Legion of Merit, 1945; Grand Cross St. Olaf (Norway); Freedom Medal (Norway), 1945. *Address:* Lands End House, Twyford, Berks. *T.:* Twyford 41. *Clubs:* Guards, Turf; New (Edinburgh).

See also Master of Erskine, P. F. Thorne, Baron Wigram.

THORNE, Rt. Rev. Frank O.; *see* Nyasaland, Bishop of.

THORNE, Sir John (Anderson), K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1942 (C.I.E. 1931); C.S.I. 1938; *b.* 17 Oct. 1888; *s.* of James Cross Thorne, of Madagascar; *m.* 1914, Dorothy Horton (*d.* 1944); one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Balliol College, Oxford. Indian Civil Service, 1911; served in various posts in Madras Presidency, 1912-34; Joint Secretary then Secretary Home Department, Government of India, 1935-38; Secretary to Governor-General (Public), 1938-45; Officiating Member Governor-General's Executive Council, June-Oct. 1939; Temp. Member Governor-General's Executive Council, April-July 1944; Home Member of Governor-General's Executive Council, 1945; retired, 1946. Director, Peirce, Leslie & Co. Ltd. *Address:* Sherrald, Sedlescombe, Sussex. *T.:* Sedlescombe 323. *Club:* East India and Sports.

THORNE, Peter Francis; Assistant Serjeant at Arms, House of Commons, since 1948; *b.* 1914; *y. s.* of General Sir Andrew Thorne, *q.v. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. Served War of 1939-45; with 3rd Bn. Grenadier Guards (wounded), 1939-41; H.Q. 2nd Div., 1941-42; Staff College, Quetta, 1942; on staff of India Command and H.Q., S.A.C S.E.A., 1943-45; demobilised with rank of Hon. Lieut.-Col., 1946. With Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., 1946-48 *Address:* Lands End House, Twyford, Berks. *T.:* Twyford 41. *Clubs:* Guards; Royal Yacht Squadron.

THORNE, Air Vice-Marshal Walter, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1940, *b.* 20 Feb. 1890; *s.* of Walter Thorne and Alice Skull; *m.* 1920, Gertrude, *d.* of J. W. Rowe; two *d. Educ.:* Harrow Green School. Enlisted Oxf. and Bucks Light Infantry, 1907; transferred to Royal Flying Corps, 1912; commissioned, 1916; Flight Lieut. 1921; Squadron Leader, 1927; Wing Cmdr. 1936; Group Capt. 1939; Air Commodore, 1942; Air Vice-Marshal, 1946; retired, 1947. *Recreations:* cricket, gardening *Address:* Combe Edge, 23 Barlow Rd., Eastbourne. *T.:* 1189.

THORNELY, Sir Arnold, Kt., *cr.* 1933; retired Architect; *b.* 1870; *s.* of James Thornely, Godley, Cheshire, and Mary Harris; *m.* Caroline, *d.* of Frederick Thornely, Helsby, Cheshire; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* privately. Architect to the following buildings: Parliament Building, Northern Government of Ireland; Head Offices, Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, Town Hall, Wallasey; Municipal Buildings, Barnsley and Preston; Geology Building, Liverpool University; numerous other public and private buildings. *Address:* Greystones, Eaton Park Road, Fairmile, Cobham, Surrey. *T.:* Cobham Surrey 2656.

THORNEYCROFT, Rt. Hon. (George Edward) Peter, P.C. 1951; President of the Board of Trade since Oct. 1951; M.P. (C.) Monmouth since 1945; Barrister-at-law; Royal Artillery; *b.* 26 July 1909; *s.* of late Major George Edward Mervyn Thorneycroft, D.S.O., and Dorothy Hope, *d.* of Sir W. Franklyn, K.C.B.; *m.* 1st, 1938, Sheila Wells Page (who obtained a divorce, 1949); one *s.*; 2nd, 1949, Countess Carla Roberti; one *d Educ.:* Eton; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Artillery, 1930; resigned Commission, 1933; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1935; practised Birmingham (Oxford Circuit), M.P. (C.) Stafford, 1938-45; Parliamentary Sec., Ministry of War Transport, 1945. *Address:* 70 Eaton Place, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

THORNEYCROFT, Harry; M.P. (Lab.) Clayton Div of Manchester since 1942; *b.* 21 Feb. 1892. *Educ.:* Elementary, Manchester. Army, 1914-19; elected Manchester City Council, 1923; J.P., 1933; contested Blackpool Div., 1935; Alderman Manchester City Council, 1939. Private Parliamentary Secretary, Air Ministry, 1950-51. *Recreations:* fishing, cycling. *Address:* 140 Droylsden Road, Manchester 10. *T.:* Failsworth 1637.

THORNEYCROFT, Rt. Hon. Peter; *see* Thorneycroft, Rt. Hon. G. E. P.

THORNEYCROFT, Wallace, J.P.; F.R.S.E.; M.I.M.E. (Past Pres.); Mining Engineer (retired); *b.* 24 Feb. 1864; *s.* of Col. Thorneycroft, Tettenhall, Wolverhampton; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of J. A. Campbell, Dremore Lodge, County Down; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Owens College, Manchester. Well known in coal, iron, and steel trades, 1910-28; contested (C.) the Cannock Division of Staffordshire, 1923 and 1924. *Address:* Chalmington, Dorchester. *T.:* Maiden Newton 263. *Club:* Bath.

THORNHILL, Colonel Cudbert John Massy, C.M.G. 1920, D.S.O. 1918, *b.* 1885, *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Beaufoy Thornhill, K.C.I.E., C.M.G.; *m.* 1939, Dame Rachel Eleanor Crowdy, *q.v. Educ.:* Bradfield; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19; Military Attaché, Petrograd, 1916-18, Brevet Major, 1917; North Russian Expeditionary Force, 1918-19 (despatches, D.S.O. with bar, Brevet Lieut.-Col., Officer Legion of Honour); served Political Intelligence Dept of Foreign Office, India and Egypt, 1940-46. Order of St. Vladimir, 3rd class (Russia); Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd class (Russia); Order of St. Anne, 3rd class (Russia); Order of White Eagle, 4th class (Serbia). *Address:* 100 Beaufort St., Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 7076; Sheppards, Outwood, Surrey. *T.:* Smallfield 5. *Clubs:* Bath, United Service.

THORNHILL, Col. George B.; *see* Badham-Thornhill.

THORNHILL, Noel, M.C.; M.A.; J.P. Co. Huntingdon; *b.* 18 Dec. 1881; *er. s* of Rev. Francis Herbert William Thornhill; *m.* 1916, Margaret Octavia (*d.* 1917), *y. d* of Col. T. W. C. Chester-Master, The Abbey, Cirencester; no *c. Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge. B.A. 1904; Grenadier Guards, Spec. Res., 1916-19, Lieut.; previously Lieut. Beds Yeomanry; Jt. Master Cambridgeshire Foxhounds, 1932-35; High Sheriff Counties Cambridge and Huntingdon, 1941-42. *Address:* Diddington Hall, Buckden, Hunts. *T.A.:* Buckden, Hunts. *T.:* Buckden 349 *Club:* Junior Carlton.

THORNHILL, Dame Rachel; *see* Crowdy, Dame Rachel.

THORNTON, Edna; contralto vocalist; *b.* Bradford, Yorkshire. *Educ.:* Manchester Royal College of Music, under Madame Lemmens Sherrington; came to London, 1900; and studied under Sir Charles Santley, also coached with Marguerite Swale. First operatic work at Daly's Theatre in Ib and Little Christina, then to Covent Garden Grand

Season; toured the world with the Quinlan Opera Co., and afterwards with Sir Thomas Beecham's Opera Co. as premier contralto; operatic rôles include Amneris in Aida, Delilah in Samson and Delilah, Brangana in Tristan and Isolda, Ortrude in Lohengrin, Azucena in Il Trovatore, La Cieca in La Gioconda, Erda, Waltraute, Fricka, in The Ring, etc. *Recreations:* motoring, gardening.

THORNTON, Sir Ernest Hugh, Kt., *cr.* 1944; R.D; R.N.R.; *b.* 31 Jan. 1884; *s.* of James Thornton, Oxford; *m.* 1912, Jean Gordon Sparke, Sydney, N.S.W.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Avenue House School, Sevenoaks. Late Commodore Commander of Union-Castle Mail Steamship Co. Ltd.; retired, 1947. *Recreations:* golf and gardening. *Address:* Box 4967, Ngong, Kenya Colony. [*Died* 24 *Nov.* 1951.

THORNTON, George Edwin, C.M.G. 1948; M.B.E. 1932; Financial Secretary, Northern Rhodesia, since 1945; Member of Executive Council; *b.* 1899. Served European War, 1914-18, in East Africa, 1916-17; clerk, Northern Rhodesia, 1917; Assistant Commissioner of Taxes, 1928; Commissioner, Income Tax, 1932; Commissioner, Income Tax, and Accountant-General, 1937; Commissioner, Income Tax, 1939. *Address:* c/o Secretariat, Lusaka, Northern Rhodesia.

THORNTON, George Lestock, C.B.E. 1939; M.C., T.D.; M.A. Cantab.; M.R.C.P. Lond.; M.R.C.S.; Colonel (late R.A.M.C.) T.A.; Retired List; late Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. Wessex Division; *b.* Feb. 1872; *s* of late Rev. John Thornton, Betchworth, Surrey, and formerly Vicar of Ewell, Surrey; *m.* 1898, Leta Anna (*d.* 1943), *d.* of late R. A. Cordner, M.I.C.E., Public Works Department, N.W.P. India; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall School; Trinity College, Cambridge; St. George's Hospital. In medical practice pre-European War and subsequently served in Ministry of Pensions as Dep. Comm. of Medical Services Exeter Area; retired, 1937; recalled (temp.) as Commissioner Medical Services, S.W. Region, 1941-45; in European war served in R.A.M.C. in France, Macedonia and Palestine (M.C. and Bar); post-war, served in Territorial Army in Command of Wessex Field Ambulance, and subsequently as A.D.M.S. 43rd Wessex Division; late Hon. Physician to King George V, 1930-34; late Member of Devon County Council, retd. 1951; President British Legion, Exmouth Branch. *Publications* · various contributions to medical journals. *Recreations* · golf, walking. *Address.* c/o Lloyds Bank, Exmouth. [*Died* 4 *Dec.* 1951.

THORNTON, Rev. George Ruthven, M.A.; Assistant Priest, St. Clements, Fulham Palace Road, since 1951; *b.* 30 Sept. 1882, *s.* of late Rev. George R. Thornton, M.A., S. Barnabas, Kensington, W.; *m.* 1908, Frances Penelope Phillipps; one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Vicar of S. Anne's, Bermondsey, S.E.; 4th Class Army Chaplain, 1916-18; Vicar of Woodford Bridge; Vicar of Christ Church, Blacklands, Hastings; Archdeacon of Stanley, Falkland Isles, 1927-31; Vicar of Badby-cum-Newnham, Daventry, 1932-34; Rector of Cheadle, 1936-41; Vicar of St. Mathias, Preston, Brighton, 1941-46; Vicar of All Saints, Laughton, nr. Lewes, 1946-50. *Address:* 76 Hazlewell Road, Putney, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 0441.

THORNTON, Henry Gerard, F.R.S. 1941: D Sc.; Head of Department of Soil Microbiology, Rothamsted; *b.* 22 Jan. 1892; *s.* of Francis Hugh Thornton, Kingsthorpe, Northampton; *m.* 1924, Gerda, *d.* of Kai Nerregaard, Copenhagen: one *s.* *Educ.:* Radley; New College, Oxford. Northamptonshire Regiment, 1914-19 (Seconded Royal Flying Corps and R.A.F.), served in Egypt, Sudan and Salonika; Rothamsted Experimental Station, 1919-, Researches on Nitrogen-fixing and other soil bacteria. *Publications:* Papers on researches in Proceedings of Royal Society, Journal of Agricultural Science and other periodicals. *Recreations* · gardening and geology. *Address:* Down Green, Wheathampstead, Herts. *T.:* Wheathampstead 2112. *Club:* Savile.

THORNTON, Hugh Aylmer, C.S.I. 1930; C.I.E. 1916, late I.C.S., 3rd *s.* of late Thomas Thornton of Wolferton House, Sporle, Norfolk, and Katharine Ellen, *c. d.* of late Hugh Aylmer, of The Abbey, West Dereham; *m.* 1908, Mary Elizabeth, *c. d.* of late N. N. Cookman, D.L., of Monart House, Monart, Co. Wexford. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Entered I.C.S. 1895; Commissioner Burma, 1922; retired, 1931. *Address:* Temp. · Palace Hotel, Lancaster Gate, W.2.

THORNTON, Sir Hugh Cholmondeley, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1943 (C.M.G. 1920); C.V.O. 1920; *b.* 16 May 1881; *s. s.* of late Rev. Canon A. V. Thornton; *m.* 1st, 1921, Margaret Florence (*d.* 1930), *widow* of Arnold Harris Mathew; 2nd, 1946, May Louisa, *d.* of late J. A. Macdonell Bonar. *Educ.:* Kelly Coll., Tavistock; Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. Conservative Central Office, 1907-14; Military Service, 1914-16; Private Secretary to Viscount Milner, as Member of the War Cabinet, 1916-18; as Secretary of State for War, 1918-19; as Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1919-20; Second Crown Agent for the Colonies, 1920-43; Director of Colonial Scholars, 1940-42; Senior Crown Agent for the Colonies, 1943; retired, 1943. *Address:* 62A St. John's Wood High Street, N.W.8. *Club:* Travellers'.

THORNTON, Rev. Lionel Spencer; Member Community of the Resurrection, House of the Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorks, since 1915; *b.* High Cross Vicarage, Herts, 27 June 1884; *s.* of Rev. Claude Cecil Thornton and Alice Henrietta (*née* Puller). *Educ.:* Tyttenhanger Lodge, St. Albans; Malvern College, Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Westcott House, Cambridge. House Scholar of Malvern; Foundation Scholar of Emmanuel Coll; B.A. (first class Hons. in Theology), 1907; Carus Prize, 1907; M.A. 1911; Norrisian Prize, 1913; B.D. 1929; D.D. 1943; Hon. D.D., Durham, 1944; deacon, 1908; priest, 1909. Curate of: St. Paul's, Lorrimore Square, 1908-09; Lingfield, 1909-13. Joined Community of the Resurrection, 1913; professed member, 1915; Lecturer in Theology, College of the Resurrection, Mirfield, 1914-44, and since 1944, resident in Community's London House (Priory of St. Paul, 8 Holland Park, W.11). Member of Archbishops' Commission on Christian Doctrine, 1923-38, Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1927, 1932, 1938, 1945; Oxford, 1928-30. *Publications:* Conduct and the Supernatural, 2nd edn., 1916; Richard Hooker, A Study of his Theology, 1924; The Incarnate Lord, 1928; The Doctrine of the Atonement, 1937; The Common Life in the Body of Christ, 4th edn., 1950, Revelation and the Modern World, 1950. Contributor to: Essays Catholic and Critical, 3rd edn., 1929; Jl. of Theological Studies, 1945; The Apostolic Ministry, 2nd edn., 1947. *Recreations:* reading and walking. *Address:* Priory of St. Paul, 8 Holland Park, W.11; House of the Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorkshire. *T.:* Park 4300.

THORNTON, Russel William, C.M.G. 1947; C.B.E. 1936; J.P.; Deputy Mayor of Bathurst; Agricultural Adviser to High Commr. for Swaziland, Bechuanaland Prot. and Basutoland, and Director of Native Land Settlement, Swaziland, 1943-47; retd. 1947; *b.* 25 Dec. 1881; *s.* of late William Thornton, landowner and farmer; *m.* 1907, Harriette Demaine Thornton; two *d.* *Educ.:* Graaff Reinet College; Stellenbosch-Elsenberg College. Agricultural Assistant in Agricultural Department, Cape Colony, 1905-7; Officer-in-Charge of Agricultural Research Branch, Department of Agriculture, Cape Colony,

1908 10, Principal, Middelburg Agriculture School, Union Department of Agriculture, 1911 28, Director of Field and Animal Husbandry Union Dept of Agriculture, 1924 28, Director of Agriculture, Native Affairs Dept for The Union, 1928 34, Director of Agriculture, Basutoland, 1934 41 Dir. Peak Timber Ltd., Mem. of Bd. S. African Veldt Trust; Exec. Mem. Bathurst Agric. Soc and Farmers' Assoc.; Farm Property Valuer, Union Govt. Land Bank. *Publications* The Origin and History of the Basuto Pony, 1936, A Contribution to the Study of African Native Cattle, 1937; 17 other publications prior to 1936 *Recreations* tennis and golf *Address* The Old Drostdy, Bathurst, C P, S Africa

THORNTON, Lt.-Col. Thomas Anson, C V O 1939, Order of Sword of Sweden, 1935, *b* 1887, *s* of late F W Thornton, J P, Brockhall, Northampton, *m* 1916, Constance Maude Stuart *d* of Sir S Fraser, *q v* two *d* (*er s* killed in action, 1944, *yr s* decd 1951) *Educ* Harrow, R M C Sandhurst Joined 7th Hussars, 1906 served European War 1914-1919 with 7th Hussars and in Afghanistan on Staff 1919, Lt.-Col Commanding 7th Hussars, 1927 31, re-employed, 1940-44 Equerry to Prince Arthur of Connaught, 1932-38, High Sheriff of Northamptonshire for 1946-47, D L Northamptonshire, 1947, appointed Colonel of 7th Hussars, 1948 *Address* Brockhall Northampton *T* Weedon 214 *Club* Cavalry

THORNTON, Brig.-Gen. William Brooke, D S O 1915, D L, late Royal Berks Regt *b* 30 Oct 1875, *m* 1918 Millicent (*d* 1933), *d* of late Col A H Fraser Entered Army, 1896, Capt 1904, Major, 1914, Lt Col 1920 Col 1924, Adjutant Militia, 1905 8, served South Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches, D S O, Bt Lt Col) N W Persia 1920 retired pay, 1925, Sheriff of Bedfordshire for 1934 *Address* St Johns Muggerhanger, Beds *Club* Army and Navy

THORNTON-BERRY, Trevor, M A (Oxon) J P Barrister at Law *b* 1895, *s* of late Edward Thornton Berry, Worksop Nottinghamshire; assumed surname of Thornton Berry by deed poll, 1921, *m* 1922, Sylvia Mary Talbot *yr d* of Rev G T. Whitehead, Flanders Hall, Leyburn Yorks, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Privately; Oriel College Oxford Served European War 1915 19 with Somerset L I (Lieutenant, 2 service medals), graduated in Jurisprudence at Oxford, 1920, M A 1921, called to Bar Inner Temple 1922, High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1937 (Coronation Medal, 1937) A R P Service, 1939-42. Royal Observer Corps 1942-45 (Defence Medal) F.R.S.A 1948, J P North Riding of York, 1930. *Publications* The Hope of the World (an appreciation of the League of Nations Scheme), 1919; A forgotten View of War (pamphlet), 1920; Stray Leaves, 1929 various articles *Recreations* shooting, fishing, lawn tennis, cricket, and golf *Address* Swinithwaite Hall, Leyburn Yorks *T A* West Witton *T* Aysgarth 206 *Club* Junior Carlton

THORNTON-DUESBERY, Rev. Julian Percy, M A, Principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, since 1944, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Worcester since 1941, and to Bishops of Norwich and Sodor and Man since 1943 Commissary to Bishop in Jerusalem since 1943, *b* 7 Sept 1902 *s* of late Rt Rev Charles Leonard Thornton Duesbery (formerly Bishop of Sodor and Man) and late Ethel Nixon Baumgartner *Educ* Forest School, Snaresbrook Rossall School, Balliol College, Oxford (Domus Exhibn), Wycliffe Hall Oxford Gollsmiths' Exhibition 1922 *prox acc* Craven Scholarship 1922, 1st Class Hon Moderations (Classics) 1923, 1st Class Lit Hum 1925 1st Class Theology, 1926, Junior Canon Hall Greek Testament Prize, 1926; Senior Denyer and Johnson Scholarship, 1928, Deacon, 1926, Priest, 1927, Chaplain of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1926-27 Vice-Principal, 1927 33, Chaplain, Fellow, and Librarian of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1928 33, Headmaster of St George's School, Jerusalem, 1933 40, Master of St Peter's Hall, 1940-46, Rector of St Peter le Bailey, Oxford, 1940 1945, Acting Principal, Wycliffe Hall, 1943-1944, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Blackburn, 1927 33, Examining Chaplain to Bishop in Jerusalem, 1933 40, Member of Council of St Peter's Hall, 1945, of St Lawrence College, Ramsgate, 1941, of Headington School, 1943, Select Preacher, Univ of Oxford, 1943 45 *Publication* Joint Editor Remaking World Selections from the Speeches of Dr F N D Buchman, 1941 *Recreations* walking, travel *Address* Wycliffe Hall Oxford, Hillside Cottage Corony Hill, Maughold, Isle of Man *T* Oxford 2539

THORNTON-KEMSLEY, Colonel Colin Norman, O B E 1946, T D 1950, M A., M P (L U) North Angus and Mearns Division of Angus and Kincardine since 1950, ((C) for Aberdeen and Kincardine, Kincardine and Western Division, 1939-50), *b* 2 September 1903, *s* of Norman Kemsley, Woodford Green, Essex, *m* 1930, Alice Helen, *o c* of late William Thornton of Thornton, assumed additional surname Thornton by Deed Poll upon marriage, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Chigwell School, Wadham College, Oxford F R I C S, one-time partner in the firm of Kemsleys, Chartered Surveyors, a Director, John Lewis Properties Ltd and other companies in the John Lewis Partnership since 1946, Hon Treasurer, Essex and Middlesex Provincial Area, National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1938-43, rejoined R A from T A R O, Sept 1939, Staff Officer R A Scottish Command, 1940-41, D A A and Q M G South Highland Area, 1941-42, A Q M G (Ops) Eastern Command, 1943 44, an Area Commander and full Colonel, 1945 Passed Staff College (Senior Wing), 1943 *Recreations* cricket shooting, golf and painting in water colours *Address* 167 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W 14 *T* Western 7968 Thornton Castle, Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire *T* Laurencekirk 1 *Clubs* St Stephen's, Farmers', Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh).

THORNTON-SMITH, Ernest T.; Chairman, Hospital for Women, Soho, Board of Governors Middlesex Hospital, Member Westminster City Council, Fellow of the Institute of Directors, Director Carnton Trust Noel Y Cla, Investment and Property Trust Ltd (Chairman), Lona Goldfields Bristol Greyhound Racing Assoc, Piccadilly Theatre Ltd (Chairman), London Palace Theatre Ltd, Northern Counties Trustees, Morgan Lyons Ltd, Oxford Stadium Ltd F R Soc Arts, *b* 7 Mar 1881 *Educ* City of London School Served with the Queen's Westminsters, 1914-1916, with the Ministry of Food, 1917-19, Grand Council, Our Dumb Friends League since 1918, Squire of Telscombe since 1933 Chairman of the National Mark Egg and Poultry Trade Committee, 1933 36, Government Director on the National Mark Egg Central Board, 1931-36, Minister of Agriculture's representative on the Pigs Marketing Board, 1935-39, London Area Officer Ministry of Food, 1939-41, Master of the Worshipful Company of Gardeners, 1938 39 Coronation Medal, 1937 *Publications* The State and Agriculture, etc *Recreations* chess, riding, racing, punting, paddling mate to the Royal Canoe Club, 1909-14, commenced breeding racehorses, 1925, won the Oaks with Chatelaine, 1933, Great Jubilee Handicap with Cotoneaster, 1934, Great Ebor Handicap with Pennyroyal, 1936 *Address* 14 Carlos Place, W 1 *T* Grosvenor 4338, Telscombe, Sussex *T.* Rottingdean 2167. *Club* Bath.

THORNYCROFT, Sir John Edward, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Governing Director of J. I. Thornycroft & Co. Ltd., Past President Inst.C.E.; Vice-President Inst. Naval Architects; *b.* 5 Sept. 1872; *s.* of late Sir J. I. Thornycroft, LL.D., F.R.S.; *m.* 1896, Isabel, *o. d* of A. B. Ward; two *s.* two *d.* *Address:* Thornycroft House, South Square, Westminster, S.W.1; Steyne, Bembridge, Isle of Wight *Clubs:* Athenæum, Junior Carlton; Bembridge Sailing (Bembridge)

See also Maj. P. R. Margetson.

THORNYCROFT, Oliver, C.B. 1948; O.B.E. 1920; M.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.Mech.E.; Consulting Engineer; *b.* 19 April 1885, *s.* of Sir Hamo Thornycroft, R.A., and Agatha, *d.* of Homersham Cox; *m.* 1911, Dorothy, *d* of Edward Rose (Playwright); two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Bedales School; Clare College, Cambridge. Engaged in Engineering (Electrical and Mechanical). Served European War, 1914-18, R.N.V.R. attached to R.N.A.S.; Chief Engineer and Works Manager to Messrs. Ricards & Co. Ltd., 1919-39. War of 1939-45, Admiralty department engaged on mine and anti-submarine weapon design. Director Aeronautical and Engineering Research, Admiralty, 1946-50. *Publications:* various on engineering in technical journals. *Recreation:* mountaineering. *Address:* 82 Corringham Road, N.W.11 *T.:* Speedwell 7218. *Clubs:* United University, Alpine, Climbers'.

THOROGOOD, Horace; author and journalist; *b.* Epping, Essex; *m.* 2nd, Helen, *d.* of late John Macdonald, Glasgow; one *s.* one *d.* Literary Staff of Evening Standard, 1927-47; Literary Editor, Star, 1915-27. *Publications:* Low and Terry, 1934; East of Aldgate, 1935. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 14 Hill Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.:* Cunningham 0621. *Club:* Press.

THOROGOOD, Stanley, A.R.C.A.; *b.* 1873, *s.* of Edward Thorogood; *m.* 1900, Edith A. Gibbs; two *d.* *Educ.:* private school. Studied at the Brighton School of Art, won Royal Exhibition Scholarship; later at the Royal College of Art, South Kensington, won the Gold Medal Travelling Scholarship of the College; studied in Italy and France; for many years was Head of the Burslem School of Art, and later of the five Schools of the Federated Borough; Principal of the L.C.C. Camberwell School of Arts and Crafts, 1920-38; specialised in Pottery Figure Work, and one of the early exhibitors of this class of work at the Royal Academy, Salon, and other Galleries. *Publication:* Manipulation of the Brush. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* The Garth, Cornwall Gardens, Brighton.

THOROLD, Guy Frederick, C.M.G. 1945; Director A. W. Bain & Sons Ltd., H. C. Bevan & Co. Ltd.; *b.* 21 July 1898; *s* of late Commander H. G. Thorold, R.N., and Lora Marsh Thorold; *m.* 1928, Mary Wilder, *d.* of H. Husey; two *s.* *Educ:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Served R.F.A. (Lieut.), 1917-19; Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-45; Assistant Secretary, 1944; attached to U.K. Delegation to Organization for European Economic Co-operation, Paris, 1948. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Stanton Court, nr. Broadway, Worcs. *Clubs:* Brooks's, City of London.

THOROLD, Air Vice-Marshal Henry Karslake, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1942; D.S.C. 1916; D.F.C. 1921; A.F.C. 1918; *b.* 11 May 1896; *e. s.* of late John Leofric de B. Thorold and of Jane Preston Thorold. *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Entered R.N.A.S. as Flight Sub-Lieut., 1915; served European War, 1915-18, Eastern Mediterranean and France; Iraq (No. 84 Sqdn.), 1920-22; Squadron Leader, 1924; R.A.F. Staff College, 1926-27; No. 58 (B) Sqdn., 1928-29; Air Ministry (Dep. Directorate of Staff Duties), 1929-32; Imperial Defence College, 1932-33; Wing Comdr., 1932; comd. No. 10 (B) Squadron, Boscombe Down, 1933-34; comd. No. 70 (BT) Squadron and at Air Headquarters, Iraq, 1934-36; Gp Capt. 1937; comd R.A.F. Station, Mildenhall, 1937-38; Air Ministry (Dep. Dir. of Equipment), 1938-39, H.Q. British Air Forces in France, 1940; Gold Coast (Takoradi) (West African Reinforcement Route), 1940-42; Air Commodore, 1941; S.A.S.O., General Headquarters, Home Forces, 1942-43; A.O.C. No. 92 Group, Bomber Command, 1943-45, Air Vice-Marshal, 1943: Head of Air Section, British Military Mission in Moscow, 1945; S.A.S.O. H.Q., Flying Training Command, 1946-47; retired, 1947. Polish Order of Polonia Restituta (3rd Class), 1942. *Club:* Royal Aero.

THOROLD, Sir James (Ernest), 14th Bt., *cr.* 1642; Fellow, Land Agents' Society; *b* 27 Jan 1877, *o surv s.* of 12th Bt. and Hon Henrietta Alexandrina Matilda Willoughby, *e d* of 8th Baron Middleton; *S.* brother, 1951, *m.* 1902, Katharine, *e. d.* of late Rev. William Rolfe Tindal-Atkinson; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ* Winchester; South Eastern Agricultural College, Wye, Kent. *Heir s* Capt Anthony Henry Thorold, O.B.E 1942, D.S.C and Bar; R.N.; *b.* 7 Sept 1903 *Address* 3 Gipsy Lane, Headington, Oxford.

THOROLD, William James; Director British and General Debenture Trust, Ltd.; Federal Debenture Company Incorporated; Federated Capital Corporation; *b.* Toronto, 7 Oct. 1871; *s.* of W. H. Thorold, of Thorold, Canada, and Toronto; *m.* 1906, Muriel (*d.* 1931), *twin d.* of Joseph C. Mappin, of London, S.W. *Educ.:* Parkdale Collegiate Institute, Toronto; McMaster Univ. of Toronto (B.A.). *Address.* 60 Wall Street Tower (54th floor), New York. *T.A:* Thorold, Toronto; Bankseco, New York. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Royal Automobile; Bankers (New York); Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto); Lido Country, Long Beach (N.Y.).

THORP, Lt.-Col. Arthur Hugh, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1920, Ethel Mary Muriel, *o. d.* of W. Benton, Texas, U.S.A. *Educ:* Bath College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned into R.A., 1888; served in Malta and Jamaica; at latter station for five years taking great interest in local affairs; served for many years in the Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, in the scientific instruments department, during which time he invented, designed, and improved some fifty different instruments used in H.M. Service; served European War (despatches four times, C.M.G., D.S.O.); after the Armistice served in Army of Occupation, Rhine; went on half-pay upon marriage and retired six months later. *Address:* Elmsleigh, Send, Woking.

THORP, Admiral Charles Frederick, C.B.E. 1919; Royal Navy (retired); *b.* 1869; *s.* of Rev. Frederick Thorp, of Burton Overy, Leicestershire; *m.* 1910, Annie Ethel, *d.* of Geo. Handford; no *c.* Entered Royal Navy as Naval Cadet on board H.M.S. Britannia, 1882; Sub-Lieut., 1888; Lieut., 1889, Comdr., 1901; Capt., 1906; Rear-Admiral, 1917; retired as R.A., 1917; Vice-Admiral, 1922; Admiral, 1927; as Sub-Lieut served in T.B. 79, and as Lieut. in H.M.S. Thrush with the King (then Prince George); served European War, 1914-19; S.N.O. Harwich, 1919. *Address:* Spring Lodge, Prestbury Road, Cheltenham, Glos.

THORP, Joseph Peter; journalist and designer of printing; *b.* 1873; *s.* of Rev. William Thorp, B.D.; *m.* 1905, Helen Syrett. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst. Entered Jesuit Order, 1891: left, 1901; studied Theology, Oscott, 1901-3: did not proceed to Holy Orders; joined W. H. Smith & Son as printers' traveller, 1905; organised Agenda Club, 1910; Member H.M. Stationery Office special committee *re* type faces, etc.; Dramatic Critic Punch, 1916-34. *Publications:* Verses: Open Letter to English Gentlemen; The Other War; Printing for Business; Broken Bridges; Design in Modern Printing, 1928; Eric Gill, 1929;

Friends and Adventures, 1931; Design for Transition, 1935; Bernard Newdigate: Scholar-Printer, 1950. *Address:* The White Cottage, Portmeirion, Penrhyndeudræth, N. Wales.

THORP, Brig. Robert Allen Fenwick, O.B.E. 1941; *b.* 1900; *o. surv. s.* of late Thomas Alder Thorp, Bondgate Hall, Alnwick, Northumberland; *m.* 1939, Sybil May, 2nd *d.* of Francis William Morton-Hall, Quorn, Leicestershire, and Villa Rema, Durban, South Africa. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Royal Military College, Quetta. 3rd Skinner's Horse, 1919; served on N.W. Frontier, 1919-21; trans. to 1st Life Guards, 1921; Adjt. Northumberland Hussars Yeomanry, 1929-34; Staff College Camberley, 1936-37, p.s.c.; 2nd i/c Life Guards, 1937-39; G.S.O. 2 3rd Div. France, 1939; D.A.Q.M.G. 1st Cav. Div. Palestine, 1940; A.A.Q.M.G. 11th Div. during the Abyssinian Campaign and capture of Addis Ababa, 1941; G.S.O. 1 H.Q. District, East Africa, 1941; Full Col. in com. district Northern Rhodesia, 1942; Brig. com. 31st Bde. Abyssinian Frontier, 1943-45. M.P. (C.) for Berwick-on-Tweed Division, 1945-51. *Address:* Bamburgh Castle, Bamburgh, Northumberland; 18 Lincoln House, Basil St., S.W.3. *Club:* Cavalry.

THORPE, A(rthur) Winton, O.B.E.; journalist; *b.* 19 Feb. 1865; *s.* of late Thomas Miller Thorpe, Winchester; *m.* 1897, Alice (*d.* 1934), *d.* of late Benjamin Wheeler, Northampton; one *s.* Assistant Editor, Nottingham Daily Express, 1892. Editor, the Galignani Messenger (Paris), 1893; Managing Director, London News Agency, Ltd., 1898-1919; Director of Publicity, Ministry of Food, 1917-18. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

THORPE, Frank Gordon, C.M.G. 1939, M.B.E. 1936; Commonwealth Public Service Commissioner, Canberra, Australia, 1937-1947; *b.* 15 Feb. 1885; *s.* of late W. J. and Mrs. Thorpe, Kooreh, Victoria, Australia; *m.* 1st, 1917, Elsie Leake; (one *s.* killed in R.A.A.F. in India 21 Apr. 1943); 2nd, 1926, Vera Donaldson. *Educ.* Public Schools, St. Arnaud and Warrnambool, Victoria. Entered public service as Telegraph Messenger, 1898, served in various capacities in the Postal Department; in 1914-18 war served in Australian Army Pay Corps, with rank of Lieut.-Colonel; Senior Clerk in Prime Minister's Dept., 1920-23; Public Service Inspector, Secretary to Public Service Board, and Assistant Commissioner, 1923-37. Retired, 1947. *Recreations:* horticulture, bowls. *Address:* Dominion Circuit, Canberra, Australia.

THORPE, Major-General Gervase, C.B. 1931; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 10 Aug. 1877; *s.* of late Col. James Thorpe of Coddington Hall, Nottinghamshire, and Ardbrecknish, Argyllshire; *m.* 1917, Margaret, *y. d.* of late James Burt-Marshall, Luncarty, Perthshire; one *s* (and *er. s.* killed in action, 1944). *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Army, 1897; Captain, 1904; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Colonel, 1917; Bt. Colonel, 1919, Colonel, 1920; Maj.-General, 1931; served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches eight times, D.S.O. and bar, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col., and Bt. Col.); Brigade Commander 3rd Infantry Brigade, 1927-31; Deputy Adjutant-Gen., Army Headquarters, India, 1931-35; Comdr. 53rd (Welsh) Division T.A., 1935-39; Colonel Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1937-45; retired pay, 1939; re-employed, 1940 (despatches). *Clubs:* Caledonian; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

THORPE, William Homan, F.R.S. 1951; M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.); Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, since 1932; Lecturer in Entomology in the University since 1932; Joint Editor of "Behaviour: an International Journal of Comparative Ethology"; *b.* 1 Apr. 1902; *o. s.* of Francis Homan and Mary Amelia Thorpe (*née* Slade), Hastings and Weston-super-Mare; *m.* 1936, Winifred Mary, *o. d.* of Preb. G. H. Vincent; one *d. Educ.:* Mill Hill School; Jesus College, Cambridge. Research Fellow of International Education Board (Rockefeller Foundation) at Univ. of California, 1927-29; Research Entomologist at Farnham Royal Parasite Laboratory of Imperial Bureau of Entomology, 1929-32; Tutor, Jesus Coll., Camb., 1932-45; Leverhulme Research Fellow in E. Africa, 1939; Senior Tutor, Jesus Coll., Camb., 1945-47. Pres. Assoc. for Study of Animal Behaviour, 1948-52; Prather Lecturer in Biology, Harvard Univ., 1951-52. *Publications:* numerous papers on Entomology, Ornithology, Comparative Physiology and Animal Behaviour (Ethology); in Proc. Roy. Soc., Jl. Soc. Exp. Biol., Parasitology, Biol. Revs., Ibis, etc. *Recreations:* music, riding and swimming. *Address:* Jesus College, Cambridge; 9 Wilberforce Rd., Cambridge *T* · Cambridge 4943.

THORSON, Hon. Joseph T., P.C. Canada, 1941; President of Exchequer Court, Canada, since 1942; Barrister-at-law, Winnipeg; *b.* Winnipeg, 15 March 1889; *s.* of Stephen Thorson who came from Iceland, 1887; *m.* 1916, Aileen B. Scarth; one *s* two *d. Educ.* Manitoba College, Winnipeg; New College, Oxford. B.A. University of Manitoba, 1910; First Class Honours and Silver Medal in Classics. Rhodes Scholar for Manitoba, 1910; B.A. in Jurisprudence, Univ. of Oxford, 1912; LL.B. University of Manitoba, 1921; Juris Doctor (Hon.), University of Iceland, 1930; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1913; Manitoba, 1913; enlisted C.E.F., 1916; served in France, rank Captain; Dean of Manitoba Law School, 1921-26; M.P. (L.) Winnipeg South Centre, 1926-30; M.P. (L.) Selkirk, 1935-42, Canadian House of Commons; Minister National War Services, Canada, 1941-42; K.C. 1930; appointed one of delegates of Canada to assembly of League of Nations, Sept. 1938; Chairman, War Expenditures Committee, House of Commons, 1941; Grand Knight Cross with Star, Royal Order of the Falcon, Iceland, 1939. Religion: Anglican. *Recreations:* gardening, golf. *Address:* 20 Crescent Rd., Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* Canadian, Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa).

THOSEBY, William Martin; Headmaster, St. Edmund's School, Canterbury, since 1945; *b.* 3 Feb. 1901; *s.* of A. E. Thoseby, Headmaster, The Grammar School, Harrogate; *m.* 1926, Mary Joyce Brown; one *d. Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; Queen's College, Oxford. Senior English Master and Housemaster, Blundell's School, Tiverton, Devon, 1924-45. *Recreations:* cricket—Devon County and Oxford Univ. Authentic C.C.; golf. *Address:* St. Edmund's School, Canterbury. *T.:* 4496.

THOULESS, Robert Henry; Reader in Educational Psychology in the University of Cambridge since 1945; Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, since 1945; *b.* 15 July 1894; *s.* of Henry James Thouless; *m.* 1923, Priscilla Gorton; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* City of Norwich School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. B.A. (Nat. Sci.), 1915. Served European War, 2nd Lt. R.E., British Salonica Force, 1917. Ph.D. (Camb.) 1922; Lecturer in Psychology, Manchester Univ., 1921, Glasgow Univ., 1926, Cambridge Univ., 1938. Pres. Section J. Brit. Assoc., 1937; Riddell Memorial Lecturer, 1940; Pres. Soc. for Psychical Research, 1942; Pres. Brit. Psychological Soc., 1949; Hulsean Lecturer, 1951. *Publications:* An Introduction to the Psychology of Religion, 1923; The Lady Julian, 1924; The Control of the Mind, 1927; Straight and Crooked Thinking, 1930; Social Psychology, 1925; General and Social Psychology, 1937 and 1951; Straight Thinking in War Time, 1942.

Articles in British Journal of Psychology, Proc. of Soc. Psychical Research, Jl. of Parapsychology, etc. *Recreations:* sailing and ski-ing. *Address:* 2 Leys Rd., Cambridge.

THRELFORD, Sir W. Lacon, Kt., *cr.* 1933; M.B.E.; R.D.; F.C.A.; Order of Al Rafidan 3rd Class. Served European War, 1914-19, Commander R.N.R. (retd.); Past Second Master and Hon. Treasurer of Company of Shipwrights; Past Master Company of Parish Clerks; a member of the Court of Companies of Needlemakers, Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers, Glaziers and Basketmakers; Liveryman of Companies of Carmen, Feltmakers, Gardeners, Loriners and Woolmen; Sheriff of City of London, 1932-33; Chm. of the Machinery Users Association of Great Britain; Pres. of the Institute of Linguists *Address:* 11 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.3; Cosy Nook, Broadstairs, Kent. *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Automobile, City Livery, Royal Motor Yacht.

THRING, Captain (S) Ernest Walsham Charles, C.B. 1919; R.N. (retd.); *b.* 22 Feb. 1875, 5th *s.* of Rev. John Charles Thring; *m.* 1906, Bertha Marjory Langley. *Educ.:* Bath Grammar School; Dunstable School. Admiralty War Staff, 1910-20 and 1939-45; Member Committee on Breaches of Laws of War, 1919-20. *Address:* Riverside, Heytesbury, Wilts. *T.:* Sutton Veny 203.

THROCKMORTON, Geoffrey William Berkeley, C.B. 1947; Clerk of the Journals, House of Commons, 1940-48, retired; *b.* 3 Sept. 1883; *yr. s.* of Sir Richard Throckmorton, 10th Bart.; unmarried. Clerk in the House of Commons since 1908. Served European War, 1914-19, Captain Berkshire Yeomanry (wounded, despatches). *Address:* 5 Herbert Crescent, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Cavalry.

THROCKMORTON, Sir Robert George Maxwell, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1642, Lt. (A) R.N.V.R.; *b.* 15 Feb. 1908; *s.* of late Lieutenant-Colonel Courtenay Throckmorton and Lilian, *o. d.* of Col. Langford Brooke, Mere Hall, Cheshire; *S.* grandfather, 1927; *m.* 1942, Jean (marriage dissolved, 1948), former wife of Arthur Smith-Bingham, *d.* of late Charles Garland. *Educ.:* Downside; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Owns about 22,400 acres. *Heir: u.* Basil Charles Dalberg Acton, *b.* 18 April 1872 *Address:* Coughton Court, Alcester, Warwickshire; Molland Bottreaux, South Molton, N. Devon *Club.* Guards'.

THROSSELL, Mrs. Hugo V. H.; *see* Prichard, K. S.

THROWLEY, Viscount; Henry George Herbert Milles; *b.* 1 May 1940; *o. s.* of 4th Earl Sondes, *q.v.*

THUILLIER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Fleetwood, K.C.B., *cr.* 1930 (C.B. 1916); C.M.G. 1916, D.L. for Glos., 1936; *b* Meerut, India, 30 Mar. 1868; *e. s.* of late Col. Sir Henry Ravenshaw Thuillier, K.C.I.E.; *m.* 1894, Helen (*d.* 1923), *e. d.* of Major-General G. R. Shakespear, I.S.C.; one *s. Educ.:* Wimbledon School; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers as 2nd Lieut., 1887; Lieutenant, 1890; Captain, 1898; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; Brig.-Gen. 1915; Maj.-Gen. 1919; served Chitral Relief Expedition, 1895; European War, 1914-18, in which held following appointments: Command 2nd Infantry Brigade; Director Gas Services, G.H.Q.; Command 15th (Scottish) Division; Controller Chemical Warfare, Ministry of Munitions; Command 23rd Division (despatches five times, C.M.G., C.B., Bt. Col., Maj.-Gen.); Commandant School of Military Engineering, and G.O.C. Thames and Medway Area, 1919-23; Director of Fortifications and Works, War Office, 1924-27; G.O.C. 52nd (Lowland) Div. Territorial Army, Glasgow, 1927-30; retired, 1930; Col. Comdt. R.E. 1935-1940; re-employed under Ministry of Supply in rank of Major, 1940-45. *Publications:* The Principles of Land Defence, 1902; Gas in the Next War, 1939. *Address:* Bretforton, Moorend Park Road, Cheltenham. *T.:* Cheltenham 3696. *Club:* United Service.
See also Lt.-Col. H. S. Thuillier.

THUILLIER, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Shakespear, D.S.O. 1940; late Royal Artillery (Regular); *b.* 10 Sept. 1895; *s.* of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Thuillier, *q.v.*; *m.* Beatrice Winifred, *d.* of Capt. F. H. Walter, R.N.; two *s. Educ.:* Dragon School; Dover College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned R.A., 1915; Captain, 1917; Major, 1935; Acting Lt.-Col., 1940; Lt.-Col., 1942; served Gallipoli and Mesopotamia, 1915-20; B.E.F., France, 1939-40 (D.S.O.); North African Campaign, 1942-43; Italian Campaign, 1944-45 (despatches twice); retd. 1946. *Address:* Cobble Hill, Vancouver I., B.C., Canada. *Club:* United Service.

THUMBOO CHETTY, Amatyasiromani Sir Bernard T., Kt., *cr.* 1946; O.B.E. 1935; *b.* 18 Aug. 1877; *s.* of Rajadharmapravina late T. R. A. Thumboo Chetty, C.I.E.; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* of S. Rajaratna Chetty, Madras; two *d. Educ.:* St. Joseph's College and Central College, Bangalore; B.A. Madras University. Joined Mysore Civil Service, 1904, as Assistant Commissioner; Assistant Secretary to the Maharaja, 1914; Deputy Commissioner, 1921; Huzur Secretary to the Maharaja, 1922; given status of Member of Executive Council, 1929; Private Secretary to Maharaja of Mysore, 1942-49; retired, 1949. Titles of Rajasabhabhushana, 1928, and Amatyasiromani, 1942, from the Maharaja; Knight of the Order of St. Gregory, 1938, and Knight Commander, 1946. *Publications* articles on St. Philomena and other subjects in Catholic journals. *Recreations:* tennis and photography. *Address:* Alphonsa Manor, No. 6 Cunningham Road, Bangalore.

THURBER, James Grover; *b.* 8 Dec. 1894; *s.* of Charles L and Mary Fisher Thurber; *m.* 1921, Althea Adams; one *d.*; *m* 1935, Helen Wismer; no *c. Educ.:* Ohio State University. Code Clerk, American Embassy, Paris, 1918-20; Reporter: Columbus, O., Dispatch, 1920-24, Chicago, Ill., Tribune, Paris ed., 1924-26, New York Evening Post, Sept. 1926-March 1927; on staff of The New Yorker since 1927. *Publications:* (with E. B. White) Is Sex Necessary? (drawings first appeared in this book), 1929; The Seal in the Bedroom, 1931; The Owl in the Attic, 1932; My Life and Hard Times, 1933; The Middle-Aged Man on the Flying Trapeze, 1935; Let Your Mind Alone, 1937; The Last Flower, 1940; (with Elliott Nugent) The Male Animal (play), 1940; Fables for our Time, 1941; Men, Women and Dogs, 1943; Many Moons, 1943; My World and Welcome To It, 1944; The Great Quillow, 1944; The Thurber Carnival, 1945, The White Deer, 1945; The Beast in Me, and other Animals 1948; The Thirteen Clocks, 1950; Fables for Our Time, 1951. *Address:* West Cornwall, Connecticut, U.S.A. *T.:* Cornwall 62. *Clubs:* Phi Kappa Psi, Sigma Delta Chi (New York).

THURBURN, Gwynneth Loveday; Principal, Central School of Speech Training and Dramatic Art; *b.* 17 July 1899; *d.* of Robert Augustus Thurburn and Bertha Loveday. *Educ.:* Birklands, St. Albans; Central School of Speech Training and Dramatic Art. Member of Advisory Cttee. on the Diploma in Dramatic Art of London Univ.; Member of Univ. of London Institute of Education Standing Sub-Cttee. in English; Member of Council. British Drama League; Member of Council of Society of Teachers of Speech and Drama. *Publications:* Voice and Speech, 1939; (with J. Compton) New Speech, 1949; contributed to Spoken English, Its Practice in Schools and Training Colleges, 1941. *Address:* Central School of Speech Training and Dramatic Art, Royal Albert Hall, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 8544. *Club:* Arts Theatre.

THURBURN, Brigadier Roy Gilbert, C.B. 1950; C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1941); *b.* 6 July 1901; *y. s.* of late Reginald Phibbs Thurburn; *m.* 1936, Rhona Moneen Hignett. *Educ.* St. Paul's School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned in the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1921; took part in operations in Southern Kurdistan, 1923; attended Staff College, Camberley, 1933-34. Served War of 1939-45, in Middle East, North Africa and Italy. Gold Medallist, United Services Instn. of India, 1932. Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1947. *Publications:* various in journals. *Recreations:* many. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

THURLOW, 6th Baron, *cr.* 1792; **Rev. Charles Edward Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce;** *b.* 6 Oct. 1869; *s.* of 5th Baron Thurlow and Lady Elma Bruce, *o. d.* of 8th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine; *S.* father, 1916; *m.* 1909, Grace Catherine (J.P. 1935), *d.* of Canon Trotter of Christ Church, Barnet; four *s. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge; M.A. Ordained 1898; has served at Portland, Oregon; Valparaiso, and West Coast South America, and as a Superintendent of the Missions to Seamen; Vicar of St. Andrew's, Bishop Auckland, Rural Dean of Auckland, 1918-21; Chaplain Superintendent Mersey Missions to Seamen, Liverpool, 1921-30; Rector of Sedgfield, Co. Durham, 1930-39; Rural Dean of Liverpool N., 1925-30. Chaplain, Hon. Company of Master Mariners, 1928-30. *Heir:* s. Bt. Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry Charles Cumming-Bruce, *q.v. Address* Ardleigh Court, Colchester. *T.:* Ardleigh 338.

THURN; *see* Im Thurn.

THURSFIELD, Edward Philip; *b.* 26 June 1876; 3rd s of Thomas William Thursfield, M.D., F.R.C.P. (Lond.), Leamington, Warwickshire, unmarried. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Brasenose College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1904; Midland Circuit; since 1925 has lived in Somerset; Alderman Somerset County Council, 1913, and J.P. for Somerset since 1928; High Sheriff of Somerset, 1941-42 Dep. Chairman of Quarter Sessions, 1932-45, Chairman since 1945. *Recreations:* chiefly living in the country. *Address:* Chilcote Manor, Wells, Somerset. *T.:* Wells 2104. *Club:* Reform.

THURSFIELD, Rear-Admiral Henry George; Naval Correspondent of The Times since 1936; Editor of Brassey's Annual since 1936; F.S.A.; A.I.N.A.; *b.* May 1882; *o. s.* of late Sir James R. Thursfield; *m.* 1923, Celia, *d.* of late A. S. Taylor, F.R.C.S., M.D.; one *s.* (younger died on active service, 1946). *Educ.:* Berkhampsted School; H.M.S. Britannia. Lieut. 1902; Captain, 1920; Asst. Director of Naval Staff College, 1920; Commanded ships in Med. Fleet, 1922-24 and 1930-32; Naval Mission to Greece, 1925; Director of Tactical Division, Admiralty Naval Staff, 1928; Rear-Admiral, 1932; retired, 1932 Member of Council of Navy Records Society, Society for Nautical Research, Institution of Naval Architects and Royal Literary Fund. *Publications:* Action Stations, 1941; Essays on Naval subjects in Brassey's Naval Annual, National Review, Army Quarterly, and other periodicals. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Creake Abbey, Fakenham, Norfolk. *T.:* Burnham Market 244. *Clubs:* Athenæum, United Service; Norfolk (Norwich).

THURSFIELD, Captain (S) Raymond Spencer, C.M.G. 1919; Royal Navy, retired; *b.* 27 March 1882; *s.* of late Major Alfred Spencer Thursfield J.P., V.D., Malvern; *m.* 1918, Evelyn Mary, *d.* of late Colonel C. H. Beck, C.B., Upton Priory, Macclesfield; two *s. Educ.:* Royal Academy, Gosport. Entered Royal Navy, 1899; served European War, 1914-1918 (C.M.G., Order of St. Anne (Russia) 3rd class with swords): retired list, 1932. Bursar of St. Edward's School, Oxford, 1932-46. *Address:* 200 Woodstock Road, Oxford. *T.:* 5102.

THURSTAN, Violetta, M.M., F.R.G.S.; *o. d.* of Edward Paget Thurstan, M.D. *Educ.:* Ladies' Coll., Guernsey, Germany; L.L.A. St. Andrews. Honours in Aesthetics and Fine Art. Sent to Brussels in Aug. 1914 by the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; and served throughout the War in Belgium and Russia (Military Medal, 1914 Star, etc.); Officer W.R.N.S., 1939-44. Late Director of Bedouin Industries Frontier Districts Administration, Egypt. Officer in Allied Commission, Austria, 1946-48. *Publications:* Field Hospital and Flying Column; The People who Run, Tragedy of the Refugees in Russia; Desert Songs; The Use of Vegetable Dyes; Decorative Textiles and Tapestries, 1934; Weaving Patterns of Yesterday and To-day; History of Ancient Fabrics. *Recreations.* travelling, gardening, weaving. *Address:* The Warden's House, Corsham, Wilts.

THURSTON, Albert Peter, M.B.E. 1919; D.Sc. (Lond.) 1913 (first Dr. of Science in Aeronautics in Gt. Brit.); M.I Mech.E, F.R Ae.S, A.F.I Ae.S (U.S.A.), F.C.I.P.A; Principal, Thurston Edwards & Co., Chartered Patent Agents & Consulting Engineers; *b.* 31 Oct. 1881; *s.* of Peter and Elizabeth Thurston; *m* Susan, *d.* of Clair Grece, LL.D, Reigate, no *c. Educ.:* privately; East London Technical School; Drapers Scholar, Queen Mary College, London University, S. H Johnson & Co. Pioneer in Aeronautics; Chief Asst. to Sir Hiram Maxim in aeronautical expts, and design of aeroplanes, 1903-10; discoverer of use of "Rider" planes to control air-flow over main planes, 1912-14; founded first Univ. Aeronautical Lab. in Gt Brit. (Queen Mary College), 1909; in charge of Aeronautical Dept, Q.M. Coll., 1909-14; Lecturer in Aeronautics, University of Sheffield, 1910; examining staff, Patent Office, 1905-14 Univ of London O.T.C., 1914; London Electrical Engineers, 1914, Special Res, R.F.C., 1915; Inspector of Aeronautics (A.I.D.), 1915; in charge of safety of design (Military Aeronautics Directorate), 1915; of metal construction of aircraft (Air Board), 1917. Consultant in Patents & Trade Marks and the protection of industrial property, 1920-; Pres. Northern Heights Model Flying Club; Mem. Helicopter Assoc. of Gt. Brit. Inaugurator of Wakefield Cup and Queen's Cup, both for model flying; Mem. Council Internat. Assoc. for Protection of Industrial Property (Brit. Gp.) Incorp.; Mem Camp 1 of Engineers of Toronto Univ.; for many years Pres or Vice-Pres. Soc. of Model Aeronautical Engineers; Past Mem. Council R.Ae.S., Past Mem. Council Instn. of Aeronautical Engineers. Pres. Newcomen Soc, 1947-48, 1948-49; Adviser on Patents, Assoc. of Electrical Engineers, 1925-51. *Publications:* Text Book of Aeronautics, 1911; Ed. Molesworth's Pocket Book of Engineering Formulae; Molesworth's Aeronautical Engineer's Pocket Book. *Recreations:* flying, model flying, yachting, shooting, and fruit farming. *Address:* Petersbank, Bidborough, Kent. *T.:* Penshurst 243. *Clubs.* Authors', Royal Aero; Walton and Frinton Yacht; (Hon.) Aero Club de Basse-Normandie.

THURTLE, Ernest; M.P. (Lab.) Shoreditch, 1928-31 and 1935-50, Shoreditch and Finsbury since 1950; Capt. Pioneer Corps; *b.* New York State, U.S.A., 11 Nov. 1884; *s.* of Philip Thurtle, Norfolk; *m.* 1912, Dorothy, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. George Lansbury, M.P.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Elementary School; private study. An accountant and salesman; served European War, first in the ranks and then commissioned; severely wounded at Cambrai; actively identified with Ex-Service Men's movement, 1919-21, and connected with the United Services Fund, forming one of the first Council of management

of this; contested S W Bethnal Green, Dec 1918, and Shoreditch, Nov 1922, Parl Priv Secretary to the Minister of Pensions, Labour Government, 1924, Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1930-31 Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Information, 1941-45 *Publications* Military Discipline and Democracy, Time's Winged Chariot, pamphlet—Shootings at Dawn, and several Labour pamphlets *Recreations* cricket, tennis *Address* 2 Paper Bldgs, E C.4 *T* Central 2569; 8 St. Margaret's, Rottingdean, Sussex. *T* Rottingdean 3130.

THWAITES, Lieutenant-Colonel Norman Graham, C B E 1919, M V O. 1919 M C, late London Representative of Bahamas Government; late Secretary Air League, Editor of Air, former Hon Secretary English Speaking Union, *b* 24 June 1872, 2nd *s* of Rev H Graham Thwaites and Clara Hepworth, of Cambridge Park Redland, Bristol *m* 1919, Eleanor (*d* 1951) *d* of Fredk W Whitridge, New York one *s* (and one killed in action, 1944 in Italy) two *d* *Educ* S Lawrence College, Kent, abroad Read for the Bar but not called, served Boer War, 1899-1901, South African Light Horse (Queen's medal 4 clasps), joined 2nd Co of London Yeomanry (Westminster Dragoons), 1902 secretary to the late Joseph Pulitzer, proprietor New York World, for ten years, then represented World at most of the European capitals Assist Foreign Editor in New York, appointed 1914 to 4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards served in France and Belgium (severely wounded, despatches, M C) sent on special mission to United States, 1916 promoted temp Major P M New York with rank of Lt Col Director British Mission, 1918, temporarily attached staff of Prince of Wales during his visit to Canada and U S A contested (C) Hillsboro Division (Sheffield) 1924 *Publications* Velvet and Vinegar a volume of memoirs The World's Mine Oyster, further memoirs Prankman, being family Chronicles *Recreations* polo, cricket tennis, Alpine sports *Clubs* Bath Beefsteak

THWIN, Sir U., Kt, *cr* 1941, Member of Senate, Burma Chairman Burmese Chamber of Commerce *Address* c/o Burmese Chamber of Commerce, Rangoon, Burma.

THYNNE, family name of **Marquess of Bath.**

THYNNE, Captain Denis Granville, C M G 1919 R N *b* 1870 *s* of late Rev A C Thynne *m* 1921, May, *widow* of Admiral Noel Grant, C B Served European War, 1914-1919 (C M G), Retired List, 1922, Temp Lieutenant R N V R (unpaid), 1940 *Address* 9 Poughill Road Bude, N Cornwall

THYNNE, Colonel Ulric Oliver, C M G 1918, C V O 1946; D S O 1901, 1 D 1917, *b* 6 July 1871, 4th and *o surv* *s* of Rt Hon Lord Henry Frederick Thynne and Lady Ulrica Frederica Jane St Maur *d* of 12th Duke of Somerset, *m* 1st, 1899 Marjory (*d* 1950), *d* of Edward Wormald, two *s* one *d*., 2nd, 1951, Elspeth Lady Invernairn. *Educ* Charterhouse, R.M C., Sandhurst Served Chitral Campaign, 1895 (medal with clasp), South Africa, 1900 (despatches, medal 3 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, C M G, promoted Colonel), served 60th Rifles, 1891-1900, Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry, 1900-1920, Lt-Col. commanding 1914-20, Hon. Col 1938-46, His Majesty's Body Guard (Hon Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms), 1922-46, Standard Bearer, 1945-46 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, polo *Address* Muntham Court, Findon, Sussex *Clubs* Turf, Carlton

TIARKS, Frank Cyril, O.B.E.; banker, partner in J Henry Schroder & Co since 1902, Lieutenant of the City of London, *b* 9 July 1874, *s* *surv* *s* of Henry Frederic Tiarks, Foxbury, Chislehurst, Kent, *m* Emmy Maria Franziska (*d* 1943), 2nd *d* of Edward M Broedermann of Hamburg, two *s* two *d* *Educ*. H.M S Britannia Royal Navy, 1887-94 Director of Bank of England, 1912-45 Director of The Anglo-Iranian Oil Co Ltd, 1917-48. High Sheriff of Kent, 1927 *Address* North Lodge, Loxton, Axbridge, Somerset *T*. Edingworth 257 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht

TIARKS, Very Rev. John Gerhard; Vicar of Bradford and Provost of Bradford Cathedral since 1944, *b* 5 April 1903; *s* of late Rev Hope Charles Tiarks, lately Rector of Donington, Salop, and late Evelyn Louisa, *d* of Capt Charles Oakes Blackwood Hall, R N *m* 1927, Gwyneth Mary, 2nd *d* of Rev Griffith Mathewa, B A., one *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster (King's Scholar), Trinity College, Cambridge (Class and Theological Triposes, B A 1925 M A 1929), Ridley Hall Cambridge Curate of Christ Church, Southport, 1926-29, 1st Vicar of Christ Church, Norris Green Liverpool, 1930-34 Vicar of St Paul, Widnes, 1934-37, Vicar of St Helens, Lancs, 1937-44 Proctor in York Convocation, 1944 *Recreation* cricket *Address* Cathedral Vicarage, Bradford Yorks *T* Bradford 21846 *Club* Union (Bradford)

TIBBITS, Alderman Sir Cliff, Kt, *cr* 1948, J P Managing Director of Jabez Cliff & Co, *b* 15 Sept 1884, *s* of Frederick and Mary Tibbits, Aldridge, *m* 1914, two *d* *Educ* Queen Mary's School, Walsall. *Address* Cedar Court, Aldridge, nr Walsall, Staffs *T* (home) Aldridge 52132, (business) Walsall 4131 *Club* National Liberal

TIBBLES, Sydney Granville, L R C S L R C P Edin, L F P and S Glasg 1909, 1st Class Honours, Diseases of the Eye, F R S M, Mem Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, Full-time Assoc Faculty of Ophthalmologists, attached Min of Pensions, Eye Surgeon L C C Clinics at Hammersmith, and to Kent County Council for Clinics at Beckenham and West Wickham, Lecturer and Examiner L C C Hon Eye Surgeon Officers' Families Fund, etc *b* Nottingham, 1884, *s* of late Dr William Tibbles, L L D (hon) Chicago, D C L (hon) Washington, *m* 1st, Lillie Wilson Ker (*d* 1923), two *d*, 2nd, Sara Gailliaerdt (*née* Colmans, of Antwerp) *Educ* High School, Nottingham, University of Edinburgh Formerly Hon Eye Surgeon War Office, Ministry of Labour and National Service, Ministry of Pensions, Specialist in Ophthalmology, Devonport Military Hospital and to Hospitals 24 and 10 B E F, attached 2nd N. Midland Field Ambulance and 4th King's Liverpools *Publications* The Sight of School Children, and papers on Sight, in Lancet, British Medical Journal, Medical World, Evening Standard, Locomotive Journal *Address* 2 Harley Street, W 1 *T* Langham 2519

TICHBORNE, Sir Anthony Joseph Henry Doughty Doughty-, 14th Bt, *cr* 1620, Lt 4 h County of London Yeomanry R A C.; *b* 29 June 1914, *s* of 13th Bt and Denise, *o* *d* of Lt Col Henry F Greville, *S* father, 1980; *m* 1936 Antonia, twin *d* of late Sir Harold Snagge K.B.E, three *d* *Heir* none *Address* 23 Hertford Street, W 1 *T*. Grosvenor 1652; Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hampshire.

TICKELL, Major-General Sir Eustace Francis, K B E, *cr*. 1945 (C B E 1941), C B 1942, M C; Officer of Legion of Honour (Fr), 1944, President, Institution of Royal Engineers, 1948; *b* 10 Dec 1893, *s* of late Charles Tickell, Indian P W D, and late Alice Esther Francis; *m* 1921, Mary Violet, *d* of Marston Clarke Buszard, K C, two *s* one *d* *Educ.*: Bedford, R M A Woolwich, Entered Royal Engineers 1913, various regimental and staff appointments with 6th, 28th, 26th, 54th and 15th Divisions in France, Salonica, and Palestine, 1914-18, Chatham, 1919, In-

structor at R.M.A., Woolwich, 1924; North China, 1928; in charge of R.E. officers at Cambridge University, 1932; Commander R.E., York, 1936; Commander R.E., 5th Division, Catterick, 1938; Chief Engineer, British Troops in Egypt, 1939; General Headquarters Middle East Forces. Director of Works 1940, Engineer-in-Chief 1944; B.L.A. Director of Works, 1944, Chief Engineer, 1945; Engineer-in-Chief, War Office, 1945-48; retired pay, 1949. Col. Comdt., Corps of Royal Engineers, since 1950. *Address:* Wood End, Silvermere, Cobham, Surrey. *T.:* Cobham 3056. *Club:* Army and Navy.

TIDBURY-BEER, Sir Frederick (Tidbury), Kt., *cr.* 1947; Alderman of the Ward of Cheap since 1946 and one of H.M.'s Lieutenants of the City of London; *b.* 16 Jan. 1892; 3rd and *y. s.* of George Jeffrey Beer and Elizabeth Tidbury; *m.* 1930, Mabel Constance Johnson; one *d. Educ.:* Temple Grove, Mercers' and King's College Schools. Commenced business life at age of 13 as office boy in stockbroking firm; entered Stock Exchange as Clerk, 1911; Member since 1922. Served with Anglo-French Red Cross, attached to French Army Medical Service, as Radiologist and Pharmacist, 1915-18 (Médaille d'Honneur); Technical Officer, Royal Air Force, 1918-19. Master of Co. of Gold & Silver Wyre Drawers, 1947-48; Liveryman of Co. of Innholders. Member of Council City Livery Club since 1933, Pres., 1944-45, Master of Guild of Freemen, 1950-51; Member: U.D.C. of Welwyn Garden City, 1929-30, Court of Common Council since 1940; Member (Chm 1945-46) Improvements and Town Planning Cttee. dealing with reconstruction of City of London; Sheriff of City of London, 1945-46; Member Advisory Committee London Regional Planning, 1945-46; Member of County of London Licensing Planning Cttee.; Trustee and Member Board of Management, London Trustee Savings Bank, and Advisory Cttee., South Eastern Trustee Savings Bank; Governor of Christ's Hospital, and Bridewell Royal Hospital (King Edward's School, Witley); Vice-Chairman Central Foundation Schools of London, 1949-51. Member (Past Chm.) Bd. of Governors, Bishopsgate Foundation; Trustee Bishopsgate Church Foundation; Churchwarden St. Botolph Without Bishopsgate; President Ward of Cheap Club; Past President Bishopsgate Ward Club; Chairman Council of Cecil Houses; Past Life Governor of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and other hospitals, etc.; Member Council of Royal London Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, Chm. and Hon. Treas. Sheriffs' Fund Society. Member Court of Assistants of the Hon. the Irish Society, 1944-48; Vice-Pres. London and Middlesex Archæological Society, and Roman and Mediæval London Excavation Council; Hon. Associate Town Planning Inst.; F.R.S.A.; F.S.S.; F.R.Econ.S. *Recreations* history and topography of Old London; architecture; town-planning; archæology. *Address:* Pebble Strand, Cooden Beach, Sussex; 9 Bishopsgate, E.C.2. *T.:* Cooden 211, London Wall 6280. *Clubs:* City Livery, Guildhall, John Carpenter, Old Mercers', United Wards.

TIDY, Sir Henry Letheby, K.B.E., *cr.* 1943; M.A., M.D. (Oxon), F.R.C.P.; Extra Physician to the King; Consulting Physician to the Royal Military Hospital, Millbank, and to St. Thomas's Hospital; Major-General A.M.S.; Examiner in Medicine, Universities of Glasgow, Manchester, Belfast, Newcastle; Former Censor, Royal College of Physicians; *b.* 1877; *o. s.* of late Dr. C. M. Tidy; *m.* Elizabeth Catherine, *d.* of late Sir William Ramsay; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford; London Hospital; Freiburg; Berlin. Formerly Consulting Physician to the Army; ex-President: Roy. Soc. of Med.; Assoc. of Physicians of Great Britain; British Soc. of Gastro-enterology; Hon. LL.D. Belfast University, 1948. Legion of Merit (Commander) United States, 1946; Order of the White Lion (Czechoslovakia), 1946; Order of Orange-Nassau, Netherlands, 1947; Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1951. *Publications:* Synopsis of Medicine (9th Ed.. 1949); articles on medical and pathological subjects. *Address:* 11 Mansfield Street, Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Langham 3840. *Clubs:* Athenæum, United University.

TIEGS, Oscar Werner, F.R.S. 1944; Professor of Zoology, University of Melbourne; *b.* 12 March 1897; *s.* of O. Tiegs, Brisbane, Queensland; *m.* 1926, Ethel Hamilton. *Educ.:* Brisbane Grammar School. D.Sc. Adelaide. *Publications:* Papers on various biological subjects *Address:* University of Melbourne, Australia.

TIERNEY, Michael, D. Litt. (Hon.) N.U.I. and Queen's Univ. Belfast; President, Univ. College, Dublin; Professor of Greek, 1928-47; Dean of Faculty of Arts, 1947; Vice-Chairman Seanad Eireann (representing National University), 1938-44; Member, Council of State, 1940-1944; Member Royal Irish Academy; *b.* 20 Sept. 1894; *s.* of Michael Tierney, of Esker, Castleblakeney, Co. Galway and Bridget Finn; *m.* 1923 Eibhlin, *e. d.* of Professor Eoin Mac-Neill; five *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. Joseph's College Ballinasloe; University College, Dublin; Sorbonne, Athens, Berlin. B.A. degree First Class Hons. Classics, 1914, Travelling Studentship N.U.I. 1917; Student British School of Archæology, Athens, 1919; Member of Dail Eireann for North Mayo, 1925-27; for National University, 1927-32; Member Gaeltacht Commission, 1925; Second Chamber Commission, 1936; Commission on Vocational Organisation, 1939. *Publications:* (Ed.) A Tribute to Newman, 1945; (Ed.) Daniel O'Connell, 1949; Articles in Studies, Classical Quarterly, Journal of Hellenic Studies, etc. *Address:* 30 Lansdowne Road, Dublin. *Club:* St. Stephen's Green.

TIFFANY, Stanley; *b.* 1908. *Educ.:* Leeds Modern School; Technical College. Trained as electrical engineer. Lately Director Peterborough and District Co-operative Soc. Ltd. and Leeds Co-operative Soc. M.P. (Lab.) Peterborough Division of Northamptonshire, 1945-50. Has been member of several Parl. delegations to European countries. *Address:* 6 North Street, Peterborough.

TILDEN, Philip Armstrong, F.R.S.A.; F.R.I.B.A., practising alone. a Fellow of the Devon and Cornwall Architectural Society; *b.* 31 May 1887; *o. s.* of late Sir William Augustus Tilden, F.R.S., and his first wife Charlotte Bush; *m.* 1914, Caroline Brodin. *Educ.:* Bedales; Rugby; Architectural Association. Articled to T E. Collcutt, past President R.I.B.A.; has built many country houses, amongst them work at Port Lympne, Kent, for Sir Philip Sassoon, at 25 Park Lane; rebuilding of Easton Lodge for Lady Warwick; 96 Cheyne Walk for Viscount Ednam; Bron-y-de, Churt, for Rt Hon. D. Lloyd-George; Chartwell Manor for Rt. Hon. Winston S. Churchill; Flats in Portland Place: Blackhall, Eire; also work in numerous country houses; rebuilding and reconstruction of Allington Castle for Lord Conway, and Great Audience Chamber, Saltwood Castle; First Church of St. John Bosco, Shrigley, near Macclesfield; also conversion and adaptation of many historic houses including Antony, North Mymms Park and Cortachy Castle, Luton Hoo, Whitfield (Hereford), Rockingham (Boyle, Eire) and Knebworth House; a great deal of mural decoration; exhibited at R.A. for some years; interested in Black-and-White drawing, and has made Bookplates for many people, including Prince of Wales and Princess Royal; for 5 years Consulting Architect to J. S. Fry, Bristol; Governor of Old Vic Theatre, and Sadlers Wells. Pres. of the Devon and Cornwall Architectural Soc., 1944-46. *Publications:*

has contributed many articles to the papers on Architecture; also a novel—Noah, 1932. *Address:* Dunsland House, Holsworthy, Devon. *T* · Shebbear 264.

TILDEN, William Tatem; publisher and editor of Racquet Magazine; *b.* Germantown, Philadelphia, 10 Feb. 1893; *s.* of William Tatem Tilden and Selina Hey, unmarried *Educ*: Germantown Academy; University of Pennsylvania. Journalist and author, also actor; three times World Champion of Tennis; seven times U.S.A. Champion, ten years Davis Cup Star; eleven years U.S.A. No. 1 in Tennis, all Amateur; now U.S.A. Professional Tennis Player (U.S.A. Champion, 1931); won World Championship from Kozeluh in nine consecutive matches. *Publications:* Art of Lawn Tennis; Doubles and Singles; Handbooks on Tennis; Match Play and Spin of the Ball, Common Sense of Tennis, Me—The Handicap; The Phantom Drive; The Pinch Quitter—All in the Game; Aces, Places and Faults, Glory's Net (novel). *Recreations:* tennis, skating, squash racquets. *Address:* 1475 Broadway, New York. *Clubs:* All England Tennis; German town Cricket; Penn Athletic

TILEA, Viorel Virgil, C.B.E. 1938; LL.D.; Roumanian politician, diplomat and industrialist; *b.* Sibiu, 4 June 1896; *s.* of O. Tilea, M.Sc., and Emilia Ratiu; *m.* 1921, Eugenia Pop (*d* 1947); one *s.* three *d. m.* 1951, Mrs Manuela Munroe. *Educ*: Universities of Bratislava, Vienna, and Cluj, London School of Economics. Founded in Sibiu, students' club, Britannia, for English language, literature and institutions, 1913; Secretary Roumanian National Council, 1918; Delegate Roumanian National Council for Transylvania to Bern and Paris, 1918-19; P.S. to Pres Transylvanian Rep. Govt, 1919; Attaché and Secretary to Roumanian Legation in London, 1920; founded first Anglo-Roumanian Soc (cultural) in Roumania-Cluj, 1923; entered Politics and Industry, 1923; head of timber concern and dir various industrial concerns, 1924-38; candidate for Cluj county, 1925; Leader National Peasant Youth of Transylvania, 1926; co-founder central Anglo-Roumanian Society in Bucharest, 1927; M.P., Sec Foreign Affairs Committee, Member Delegation and Delegate to L.O.N Assemblies, Tariff Conference and Interparliamentarian Conferences, 1928-33, Head of Roumanian Commercial Delegation and signatory Anglo-Roumanian Commercial Treaty, 1930, and Roumanian-Hungarian Com Tr., 1931, 1932, Under Sec. of State to Presidency of Council, Press and Information, 1930-33; Vice-Pres and Acting Pres. Anglo-Roumanian Soc. in Roumania, 1931-39, Pres Federation of Association Football Clubs, 1932-39; Roumanian Minister at Court of St. James's, 1938; recalled by Nazi order but stayed in England and started Free Roumanian Movement, July 1940 (dissolved as Roumania broke with Axis, Aug 1944) · nationality taken and property seized by Antonescu pro-Nazi govt., Jan. 1941, restored 1944, re-confiscated by Communist Regime, 1948; kept contact with opposition in Roumania; several broadcasts, articles and lectures in England and Scotland, 1940-44; active against Communist domination in Roumania. Captain in Reserve Roumanian Horse Guard; Grand Crosses of St. Sava and Skander Beg; Grand Officer St. Sylvester and Polonia Restituta; Comm. Carol I; Knight of Ferdinand; Knight Ord. of Malta, etc. *Publications:* Le Désarmement de la Haine, 1924; The New Slovakia (trans.), 1925; Roumania's Diplomatic Action, 1925; Iuliu Maniu, Der Mann und das Werk, 1927; Articles in Periodicals and Daily Papers, Roumanian and Foreign *Address:* Holton Place, Wheatley, Oxon. *T.:* Wheatley 35. *Clubs* St. James', Royal Automobile.

TILL, Frederick; Alderman; J.P.; Member Council Chamber of Commerce. Chairman Seed Crushers, 1919-20; Chairman Seed-Oil and Cake Association, Hull, 1924-5-6; Chairman Hull and District Employment Exchange and Hull Development Committee; Sheriff of Hull, 1929-30; Lord Mayor Kingston-on-Hull, 1936-37. *Address:* Downe Cottage, Hollyme Oak Road, Chipstead, Surrey.

TILLARD, Rear-Admiral Sir Aubrey Thomas, K.B.E., *cr.* 1944; D.S.O 1920; R.N. (retired), *b.* 1881; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. R. M. Tillard; *m.* 1924, Margery Gillian Crothers, *d.* of late Robert Michell (India Office); one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College; H.M.S. Britannia. Served China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); Captain in charge of the Naval Establishments at Bermuda, 1924-26; Captain of the Dockyard and King's Harbour Master, Chatham, 1931-32; A.D.C. 1932; Rear-Admiral and retired list, 1932; Commodore R.N.R., 1942 (despatches). *Address:* Lamorna, Penzance, Cornwall.

TILLEY, Cecil Edgar, F.R.S. 1938; B.Sc., Ph.D (Cantab.); Professor of Mineralogy and Petrology, Cambridge, since 1931; Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge; *b.* 14 May 1894; *m.* 1928; one *d. Educ:* Universities of Adelaide and Sydney. Demonstrator in Geology and Mineralogy, Univ. of Sydney, 1916; Chemist to Dept of Explosives Supply, Queensferry, 1917-18; 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1920-22, and Senior 1851 Exhibition, 1922-24, University of Cambridge; Wollaston Fund, Geological Society of London, 1924; Lecturer in Petrology, Cambridge, 1923-31; Sedgwick Prize, 1931; Bigsby Medal, 1937 Pres. Mineralogical Soc., 1948-1951; Pres. Geol. Soc. of London, 1949-50; Vice-Pres. Royal Soc., 1949. Correspondent Geological Soc. of America; Foreign Member Geological Soc. of Sweden and Mineralogical Soc. of America; Hon. Member Royal Society, New Zealand. *Publications:* Papers in Mineralogical Magazine and Journal of the Geological Society of London. *Address:* 5 Harvey Road, Cambridge; Emmanuel College, Cambridge *T.* · Cambridge 2234.

TILLEY, Rt. Hon. Sir John Anthony Cecil, P.C. 1920; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1927 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919); G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1929; C.B. 1916, *b.* 21 Jan. 1869, *s.* of late Sir John Tilley, K.C.B., and *d.* of William Eglinton Montgomerie (nephew of 12th Earl of Eglinton); *m.* 1901, Edith Honoria (*d.* 1949), *e. d.* of Sir William Montgomery Cunninghame, 9th Bt., V.C.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* · Eton; King's College, Cambridge (Class. Honours, M.A.). Entered Foreign Office, 1893; Second Sec. in Diplomatic Service, and Secretary to British Agent for Venezuela Arbitration at Paris, 1899; Secretary to Committee on Consular Service, 1902; Secretary to Imperial Defence Committee, 1908-4; First Secretary to Embassy at Constantinople, 1906-8; British Plenipotentiary at Brussels Arms Conference, 1909; Delegate at Conference respecting Frontiers between Uganda, German East Africa, and Congo, Brussels, 1910; Plenipotentiary at African Liquor Conference, Brussels, 1912; Chief Clerk of Foreign Office, 1913; Assistant Secretary, 1919-20, British Ambassador to Brazil, 1921-25; to Japan, 1926-31; has Grand Cordon of Rising Sun of Japan; J.P. Suffolk; Vice-President of Overseas League. *Publications:* London to Tokyo, 1942; (with Stephen Gaselee) The Foreign Office, 1933. *Address:* Felsham House, Bury St. Edmunds. *Club:* Athenæum.

TILLEY, Vesta (Lady de Frece); Matilda Alice; actress and male impersonator; *b.* 13 May 1864; *d.* of William Henry Powles, Worcester; *m.* 1890, Sir Walter de Frece (*d.* 1935). First appeared on stage at age of four at Nottingham, 1868, in London 1878; retired, 1920. *Publication:* Recollections of Vesta Tilley, 1934. *Address:* Arlington House, Arlington Street, S.W.1.

TILLOTSON, Geoffrey, M.A., B.Litt.; Professor of English Literature in the Univer-

sity of London, Birkbeck College, since 1944; *b.* 30 June 1905; *s. s.* of John Henry and Annie Tillotson, Bradford, Yorks; *m.* 1938, Kathleen Mary, *e. d.* of Eric Arthur and Catherine Hannah Constable, Birmingham; two *s.* *Educ.:* Keighley Boys' Grammar School; Balliol College, Oxford. B.A. Hons. School of English Lang. and Lit. 2nd class, 1927; teaching in Leicester Technical Coll. 1928-29; teaching Castleford secondary school, 1930; sub-librarian English School Library, Oxford, and War Memorial Student, Balliol Coll., 1930-31; Asst Lecturer, Lecturer, and Reader in English Literature, Univ. College, London, 1931-44; Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-44; Visiting Lecturer, Harvard Univ., 1948. *Publications:* Two Sermons on the Resurrection, by Lancelot Andrewes (edited, with J. Butt), 1933; On the Poetry of Pope, 1938; Twickenham Edition of Poems of Pope, Vol. II, 1940; Pope's Rape of the Lock, 1941; Bibliography of Michael Drayton, 1941; Essays in Criticism and Research, 1942; The Moral Poetry of Pope, 1946; The Manner of Proceeding in Certain Eighteenth- and Nineteenth-Century Poems, 1949; Criticism and the Nineteenth Century, 1951. *Address:* 23 Tanza Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 5639.

TILLYARD, Eustace Mandeville Wetenhall, O.B.E., Litt.D., F.R.S.L.; Hon Member Modern Language Assoc. of America; Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, since 1945; University Lecturer in English since 1926; *b.* 1889; *s.* of late Alfred Isaac Tillyard, M.A., J.P., and Cath. S. Wetenhall; *m.* 1919, Phyllis, *d.* of Henry M. Cooke; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* College Cantonal, Lausanne; Perse, Cambridge; Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st class both parts of Classical Tripos, Craven Student; Student of British School of Archæology, Athens, 1911; Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, 1912-14, 1934-45; commission in 4th R. Lanc. Regt. (T.F.), 1914-19; Captain, 1915; served with regiment, B.E.F. France, 1915-1916; seconded to Salonica Force, 1916-19; Intelligence Corps, 1917-18; British Liaison Officer with Greek G.H.Q., 1918-19 (O.B.E., Greek M.C., despatches thrice). *Publications:* The Hope Vases, 1923; Lamb's Criticism, 1923; The Poetry of Sir Thomas Wyatt, a Selection and a Study, 1929; Milton, 1930; Milton's Correspondence and Academic Exercises, 1932; Poetry Direct and Oblique, 1934 and 1945; Shakespeare's Last Plays, 1938; The Miltonic Setting, 1938; The Personal Heresy (with C. S. Lewis), 1939; The Elizabethan World Picture, 1943; Shakespeare's History Plays, 1944; Five Poems, 1470-1870; Shakespeare's Problem Plays, 1950; Studies in Milton, 1951. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, travel. *Address:* Jesus College, Cambridge.

TILLYARD, Sir Frank, Kt., *cr.* 1945, C.B.E 1929; M.A., M.Com.; Emeritus Professor of Commercial Law, University of Birmingham; *b.* 1865; *y. s.* of late Isaac Tillyard of Norwich; *m.* 1891, E. Katharine, *y. d.* of late Edwin Ridley of Finchley; two *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School; Balliol College, Oxford. First class Final School of Maths., 1886; Vinerian Law Scholarship, 1888; first class Final School of Jurisprudence, 1888; called to the Bar, 1890; engaged in social work, Mansfield House University Settlement, Canning Town, 1891-96, where he was the founder of the Poor Man's Lawyer Movement; Head of the Shalesmoor Neighbour Guild, Sheffield, 1896-1904; Organising Secretary Birmingham C.O.S., 1904-13; Lecturer, 1904-13; Professor of Commercial Law, 1913-30, and Warden of Chancellor's Hall, 1928-30, at the University of Birmingham; Chairman of Court of Referees for Birmingham, 1912-28, and for the Metropolitan Area, 1931-37; Appointed member of Trade Boards, 1910-44, and Chairman of several Trade Boards, mostly in the Midlands; Chairman of the Birmingham Copec House Improvement Society Ltd., 1926-41. *Publications:* Law of Banking and Negotiable Instruments (6th edition); Introduction to Commercial Law (2nd edition); Industrial Law (2nd edition), The Worker and the State (3rd edition); (joint) Goodwill and its Treatment in Accounts; (joint) Unemployment Insurance, 1911-48; occasional papers in various journals. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* 6 Church Road, Highgate, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 5445.

TILLYARD, Henry Julius Wetenhall, M.A., D.Litt.; *e. s.* of Alfred Isaac Tillyard, M.A., J.P., and Cath. S. Wetenhall; *b.* Cambridge, 18 Nov. 1881; *m.* 1913, Wilhelmina, *d.* of Theo. Kaufmann, Lahr, Baden. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Member of British School at Athens, 1904-12; Research Fellow of Edinburgh University with grant from Carnegie Trust; Lecturer in Greek at Edinburgh University, 1908-17; civil prisoner at Ruhleben, 1914-15; Professor of Latin at University College, Johannesburg, 1919-21; Professor of Russian, Birmingham University, 1921-26; Professor of Greek, University College, Cardiff, 1926-46; Temp. Lecturer in Classics, Rhodes Univ. Coll., Grahamstown, 1947-49; Corr Member Am. Musicol. Soc.; Member Royal Danish Acad; jointeditor of Monumenta Musicæ Byzantinæ. *Publications:* Agathocles (Prince Consort Prize); Greek Literature (People's Books); Byzantine Music and Hymnography (Faith Press); Roswitha (trans.) (Faith Press); articles on Greek Epigraphy, Greek and Byzantine Music in Annual of British School at Athens, Laudate, Byz. Zeitschr., etc.; Russian Poetry Reader (in collaboration); Handbook of Middle Byzantine Musical Notation (Copenhagen, 1935); Hymns of Sticherarium for November (*ibid.* 1938); Octoechus, Pt. I (*ibid.* 1941), Pt II. 1949; Twenty Canons fr. Trinity Hirmologium (Oxford), 1951. *Address:* 15 Brooklands Ave., Cambridge.

TILMAN, Harold William, D.S.O. 1945; M.C.; F.R.G.S.; late Royal Artillery; *b.* 14 Feb. 1898; *s.* of late John Hinkes Tilman. *Educ.:* Berkhamsted School; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned Royal Artillery, July 1915; served on Western Front with R.F.A. and R.H.A until end of War (M.C. and bar); resigned, 1919; Reserve of Officers; Farming in Kenya, 1919-33; expeditions to Mts. Kenya, Kilimanjaro, and Ruwenzori; various expeditions to Himalaya; Mt. Everest Reconnaissance, 1935: Nanda Devi, 1934-1936; Leader Mt. Everest, 1938; two journeys to Sinkiang, 1947, 1948; two journeys to Nepal, 1949-50. Served with Royal Artillery in France (despatches), Syria, Irak, Western Desert, Tunisia, 1939-1943; with Albanian partisans, 1943-44, and with Italian partisans, 1944-45 (D.S.O., Freeman of city of Belluno, N. Italy). *Publications:* Ascent of Nanda Devi, 1937; Snow on the Equator, 1938; When Men and Mountains Meet, 1947; Mount Everest, 1938, 1948; Two Mountains and a River, 1949, China to Chitral, 1951. *Address:* Bod Owen, nr. Barmouth, Merionethshire. *T.:* Barmouth 130. *Clubs:* Alpine, United Service.

TILNEY, Lieut.-Colonel John Dudley Robert Tarleton, J.P.; M.P.(C.) Wavertree Division of Liverpool since 1950; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for War since 1951; *b.* 19 Dec. 1907; *yr. s.* of late Colonel R. H. Tilney, D.S.O.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Member of Liverpool Stock Exchange since 1932. Served during War of 1939-45 (despatches), with 59th (4th West Lancs.) Medium Regt., R.A., and 11th Medium Regt., R.A.; commanded 47/49 359 (4th West Lancs.), Medium Regt. R.A.T.A. Govefnor Liverpool College; Trustee Bluecoat School; Member of Cathedral Ctee., The Liverpool Merchants' Guild; Chairman, Liverpool Luncheon Club, 1948-

1949; Dep. Chm. Liverpool Council of Social Service, 1947; later Vice-Chm. of Liverpool Branch of Royal Empire Soc. Croix de Guerre with Gilt Star, 1945. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, travel, etc. *Address:* 2c Aigburth Drive, Liverpool 17. *T.:* Lark Lane 3153. *Clubs:* Brooks's, M.C.C., St. Stephen's; Liverpool Cricket, Liverpool Racquet, Liverpool University, Liverpool Exchange, Royal Liverpool Golf.

TILSLEY, Frank; Author; Novelist and broadcaster; *b.* 5 May 1904; *s.* of William Berry Tilsley, tailor, and Emily Louise Bennett; *m.* 1926, Clarice Holding; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Chapel Street Council School, Levenshulme, Manchester. Has worked at a wide variety of jobs including accountancy, shopkeeping, schoolteaching, journalism. Served in R.A.F., 1940-45, attaining rank of Squadron-Leader. *Publications:* The Plebeian's Progress, 1933; I'd Do It Again, 1936; Devil Take the Hindmost, 1937; I'd Hate to be Dead, 1938; She was There Too, 1938; Little Tin God, 1939; Love Story of Gilbert Bright, 1940; The Wonderful Journey, 1940; The Lady in the Fur Coat, 1941; What's in it for Walter, 1942; Pleasure Beach, 1944; Jim Comes Home, 1945; Peggy Windsor and the American Soldier, 1946; Champion Road, 1948; Icedrome, 1949; The Jungle of Your Heart, 1950 (all novels); Boys of Coastal (short stories), 1944. First Things First, 1938; We Live and Learn, 1939. *Recreations:* gardening, walking, reading history. *Address.* 10 Whitecroft Way, Park Langley, Beckenham, Kent. *T.:* Beckenham 5653. *Clubs:* Press, Royal Air Force.

TILSTON, Captain (Acting Maj.) Frederick Albert, V.C. 1945; Vice-Pres. in charge of sales and advertising Sterling Drug (Canadian) Ltd., 1947; *b.* Toronto, Ont., 11 June 1906; *s.* of late Fred Tilston, English birth, and late Agnes Estelle Le May, Cdn. birth; *m.* 1946; one *s.* *Educ.:* De La Salle Collegiate, Toronto; Ontario College of Pharmacy (graduated 1929). Salesman for Sterling Products Ltd., Windsor, Ont., manufacturers of nationally advertised drug products, 1930-36; Canadian Sales Manager for Sterling Products Ltd., 1937-40; Sales Manager Sterling Products Ltd., Windsor, Ont., 1946; Cdn. Army 1941-46. *Recreations:* swimming, ice hockey, golf; amateur pianist. *Address:* 4221 Riverside Drive, Windsor, Ont., Canada. *T.:* Windsor 4-3711. *Clubs:* New Windsor, Press, Essex County Golf and Country (Windsor, Ont.); Kiwanis, Canadian Officers' (Toronto, Ont.).

TILTMAN, H(ugh) Hessell; Author and Journalist; Japan Correspondent of the Manchester Guardian and special writer on Japanese Affairs for the Washington Post; *b.* 2 February 1897; *s.* of Frank Tiltman, Rye, Sussex, and Ada Wood Rose; *m* 1925, Marjorie (author of Quality Chase, 1940; Born a Woman, 1951, etc.), *e. d.* of Sydney Hand; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately. Newspaper correspondent in Europe, United States and Far East, 1934-51. War Correspondent in Sino-Japanese hostilities in China, 1937-38; in Nationalist Spain, 1938-39; and accredited to United States Forces in Japan, 1945-52. *Publications:* James Ramsay MacDonald An Authentic Life, 1929; The Terror in Europe, 1930; Peasant Europe, 1934; The Far East comes nearer, 1936; Uncensored Far East, 1937; Nightmares must End, 1940; (with Col. P. T. Etherton)—The Pacific: A Forecast, 1938; Manchuria: The Cockpit of Asia, 1932; Japan: Mistress of the Pacific?, 1933. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* Tokyo Correspondents' Club, 1 Shimbun Alley, Marunuichi, Tokyo, Japan. *Club:* Savage.

TILTMAN, Brig. John Hessell, C.B.E. 1944 (O.B.E. 1930); M.C.; late King's Own Scottish Borderers; Employed Foreign Office; *b.* 25 May 1894; *s.* of late A. Hessell Tiltman, F.R.I.B.A.; *m.* 1926, Tempe Monica Robinson; one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. *Address:* 2863 29th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Club:* Army and Navy.

TIMMINS, Ontario, Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Phelanne, Rt. Rev. Louis.

TIMMIS, Colonel Reginald Symonds, D.S.O. 1918; J.P.; Royal Canadian Dragoons; *b.* 16 Oct. 1884; *s.* of late Illius Augustus Timmis and Honoria Udal, Stone Hall, Oxted, Surrey. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; King's College, London; Toronto University. Five years Imperial Yeomanry; Canadian Army, 1911; served with R.C.D., European War, 1914-18, over 4 years in France and Belgium (D.S.O., despatches, twice wounded), served overseas in War of 1939-45, 1942-45. Commanded R.C.D., 1931-36. Former President Toronto Humane Society; Member Canadian Army International Jumping Team, 1926 to War of 1939-45; Past Pres. Canadian Hunter and Light Horse Improvement Society; Chm. Canadian Pony Club Board. *Publications:* Modern Horse Management, etc. *Recreations:* Association football, hunting, driving, diving, photography. *Address:* 2904 Yonge St., Toronto 12. *Club* Cavalry.

TIMMIS, Shirley Sutton; *b.* 17 Aug. 1875; *y. s.* of late T. Sutton Timmis, Liverpool; *m.* 1904, Avis Brenda Hughes; no *c.* *Educ.:* Clifton College. Commissioned to Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry, 1900; retired, 1906; rejoined Aug. 1914; retired with rank of Capt., 1919; in business, 1894-1914; J.P., County of Lancaster; Sheriff of Buckinghamshire, 1941-42. *Address:* Grove House, Grove Road, Beaconsfield. *T.:* Beaconsfield 358. *Club:* Bath.

TIMMONS, John; M.P. (Lab.) Bothwell Division of Lanarkshire since 1945; a miner; member Lanarkshire County Council. *Address:* 9 Denny Crescent, S.E.11; House of Commons, S.W.1; 7 Gibb Street, Chapelhall, Lanarkshire.

TIMOSHENKO, Marshal Semyon Konstantinovich; Marshal and Hero of the Soviet Union; member of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.; *b.* Furmanka village, Bessarabia, 18 Feb. 1895; *s.* of peasant parents. Conscripted into Tsarist Army, 1915; Civil War, 1918-21, guerilla fighter and cavalry leader at Tsaritsyn, in N. Caucasus, Poland, Crimea, etc. (Order of Lenin, three Orders of Red Banner, Sword of Honour); delegate to 8th Congress of Soviets, 1920; graduated from Higher Military Academy, 1922; Commander-Commissar of Third Cavalry Corps, 1925; graduated from Courses for Higher Command, 1927; Asst. Commander, Byelo-Russian Military District, 1933; travelled abroad to study foreign armies; Asst. Commander of Kiev Military District, Commander of N. Caucasus Military District, 1935-37; Commander of Kharkov Military District, Commander of Kiev Special Military District, 1937-38; operations in W. Ukraine, 1939; operations in Finland (Hero of the Soviet Union, Gold Star Medal, second Order of Lenin), 1940; Marshal of the Soviet Union, May 1940; People's Commissar of Defence of U.S.S.R., May 1940-June 1941; Order of Suvorov, 1st Class, 1943.

TIMOSHENKO, Stephen; Professor Emeritus of Theoretical and Applied Mechanics at Stanford University since 1944; *b.* 23 Dec. 1878; *s.* of Prokop Timoshenko and Jezefina Sarnavskaja; *m.* 1912, Alexandra Archangelskaya; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Institute of Engineers of Ways of Communication; St. Petersburg. Laboratory of testing

materials, Inst. of Engineers of Ways of Communication, 1902-3; Asst. Prof., Petersburg Polytech. Inst., 1903-6; Prof. Kiew Polytechn. Inst., 1907-11; Prof Inst. of Engrs of Ways of Communication and also Prof. Polytechn. Inst. Petersburg, 1912-18; Consulting Engr., Russian Navy, 1912-18, Member Acad. of Sciences, Kiew, 1918-20; Prof. Polytechn. Inst., Zagreb, Yugoslavia, 1920-1922; Research Engr. Vibration Speciality Co., Philadelphia, U.S.A., 1022-23; Research Engr. Westinghouse El. and Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, U S.A., 1923-27; Prof Michigan Univ., U.S.A., 1927-36; Prof. Stanford Univ., 1936-44. Corresp. de l'Acad. des sciences, Paris, 1939-; Member Nat. Acad of Sciences, Washington, D.C., 1941; For. Mem. R. Soc. London, 1944-; Foreign member Accademia Nationale dei Lincei, Rome, since 1948. *Publications:* books and papers published in Russian until 1920; since leaving Russia following books published in English: Applied Elasticity, 1924; Theory of Vibrations, 1928; Strength of Materials (Vols. 1 and 2), 1930; Theory of Elasticity, 1934; Theory of Elastic Stability, 1936; Theory of Plates, 1940; (with Prof. D. H. Young) Statics and Dynamics, 1936, Theory of Structures, 1945; Advanced Dynamics, 1948. *Address:* 536 W. Crescent Drive, Palo Alto, California, U.S.A. *T.A.:* Stanford, California.

TIMS, Henry William Marett, O.B.E. M.A. (Cantab.); M.D., M.Ch. (Edin); Order of St. Sava of Serbia; Lieut.-Col. late R.A.M.C., retired; Lecturer on Comparative Dental Anatomy and Physiology, Royal Dental Hospital, London; *b.* Calcutta, 1863; *s.* of Dr. T. Lamb Tims and Sophia Ann Marett; *m.* 1888, Alice Maud Mary (*d.* 1950), *d.* of Col. Alex. Findlay 3rd W.I. Regt.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Reading School; Edinburgh and Cambridge Univs.; St Thomas's Hospital; Strassburg. M.B., M.Ch. (Edinburgh) 1887; M.D. (Commendation) 1890; B.A. (Research) King's College, Cambridge, 1901, M.A. 1905; late Assistant Demonstrator in Anatomy and Physiology, Edinburgh University; Clinical Assistant, Great Ormond Street Hospital for Children; Blackfriars Hospital for Skin Diseases, and Electrotherapeutic Dept St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington; Lecturer on Biology and Comparative Anatomy, and Senior Demonstrator of Human Anatomy Westminster Hospital Medical School; Lecturer on Biology and Comparative Anatomy, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School; Prof of Biology, Royal Veterinary College, London; Reader in Zoology and Comp. Anatomy, Bedford College, University of London Univ. Demonstrator of Human Morphology, Cambridge Univ.; late Recorder and V.P. Section D, British Association Advancement of Science; Member of Faculties of Science and Medicine, London University; Examiner, London University; Conjoint Board R.C.P London and R.C.S. England; Society of Apothecaries, London. *Publications:* numerous scientific papers; Editor, 7th and 8th editions, Tomes' Dental Anatomy. *Recreations:* travelling and gardening. *Address:* Helion's Bumpstead, Essex.

TINDAL, Rev. Professor William Strang, O.B.E. 1946; M.A., Hon. D.D.; Professor of Christian Ethics and Practical Theology, New College, Edinburgh University, since 1945; *b.* 25 Jan. 1899; *e. surv. s* of late James A. Love Tindal, Glasgow, and Maggie Strang; *m.* 1929, Elfrida, *yr. d.* of Jurat Arthur Dorey, Guernsey, C.I.; four *d* *Educ.:* Glasgow High School; Glasgow University; Trinity Coll., Glasgow; Universities of Marburg and Tübingen. Kerr Travelling Scholarship and Brown Downie Fellowship, 1926-27; ordained 1927; Study Secretary of Student Christian Movement of Gt. Britain and Ireland, 1927-32; Minister of Lindowan Church, Cove and Kilcreggan, 1932-36; Minister of Pleasance Church, Edinburgh, Warden of New College Settlement, and Lecturer in Christian Sociology, New College, Edinburgh, 1936-45. C.F., 52 Lowland Div., 1940-43; staff chaplain, H.Q. 21 Army Group, 1944-45 (despatches twice, O.B.E.). Hon. D.D. Glasgow, 1949. *Publications:* articles in composite works and religious journals *Recreation:* golf. *Address.* 16 Lauder Road, Edinburgh 9. *T.:* Edinburgh 42926. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

TINDAL-CARILL-WORSLEY, Air Commodore Geoffrey Nicolas Ernest, C.B.E. 1943, R.A.F.; Senior Technical Staff Officer, H.Q. Flying Training Command, *b.* 8 June 1908; *s.* of late Philip Tindal-Carill-Worsley; *m.* 1937, Berys Elizabeth Gilmour (marriage dissolved, 1951); one *s.*; *m.* 1951, Dorothy Mabel Murray Stanley-Turner. *Educ.:* Eton; R.A.F. Coll, Cranwell. *Recreations:* fencing, shooting, Modern Pentathlon, sailing. *Address:* c/o Air Ministry, Adastral House, Kingsway, W.C.2. *Club.* Army and Navy.

TINDALL, Hon. Benjamin Arthur, K.C.; Chairman of the Southern Africa Customs Union Council since 1949; 4th *s.* of late Rev. Henry Tindall, Cape Colony; *m.* 1912, Geraldine (*d* 1950), *e. d.* of E. Lomax, England; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Victoria College, Cape Province. Practised at the Bar in Pretoria, 1903-22; Judge, 1922; Judge President of Supreme Court of South Africa, Transvaal Provincial Division, 1937-1938; Judge of Appellate Division of Supreme Court, South Africa, 1938-49 (acted as Chief Justice, Feb-June 1948), Chairman of the Joint Committee for Professional Examinations, 1925-37. *Address* Supreme Court, Capetown. *Clubs:* Civil Service (Capetown); Pretoria (Transvaal).

TINDALL, Rev. Canon Frederick Cryer, B.D. 1923; A.K.C. 1922; Principal of Salisbury Theological College since 1950, Canon and Prebendary of Salisbury Cathedral since 1950; *b* 2 July 1900; *s.* of late Frederick and Frances Tindall, Hove, Sussex, *m.* 1942, Rosemary Phyllis, *d.* of Frank Newman, Woking; one *s.* (one *d.* decd.). *Educ.* Brighton Grammar School; King's College, London (Fellow, 1951-); Ely Theological College Curate of S. Cyprian, S. Marylebone, 1924-28; Lecturer and Bursar, Chichester Theological College, 1928-30, Vice-Principal, 1930-36; Warden of Connaught Hall and Lecturer in Theology, University College, Southampton, 1936-1939; Vicar of S Augustine, Brighton, 1939-50. Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Chichester, 1936-45, 1949-50; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Chichester, 1941-50, Canon and Prebendary of Chichester Cathedral, 1948-50; Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Salisbury, 1951-. *Publications* England Expects, 1946; a History of S. Augustine's, Brighton, 1946; Christian Initiation, Anglican Principles and Practice, 1951; contributor to: History of Christian Thought, 1937; Encyc. Brit. Year Book, 1939; Baptism To-Day, 1949; Theology, Church Quarterly Review, Guardian, etc. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, hockey, ski-ing. *Address* Theological College, Salisbury, Wilts. T. Salisbury 4856, 18 The Close, Salisbury, Wilts. *T.:* Salisbury 4223. *Club:* Ski Club of Great Britain.

TINKER, Brian; T.D.; J.P., W.R. Yorks; *b.* 4 Apr 1892; *s.* of Charles Shaw Tinker, J.P., C.C, Meal Hill, Hepworth, Yorks; *m.* Helen Violet Brameld, *d.* of Frank Johnson, Scarborough; no *c.* *Educ.:* Repton: Magdalene College, Cambridge. Studied Mining Engineering with H. St. John Durnford at Doncaster; entered Tinker Bros. Ltd., 1913; joined Q.O. Yorks Dragoons, 1912; served with them during European War; retired with rank of Major, 1930; commanded the Huddersfield and Wakefield Squadron. *Recreations:* hunting, Master, Rockwood Harriers, 1927-31, Master,

Badsworth Hounds, 1931-34, Master, Grove Hounds, 1937-39 *Address* Meal Hill, New Mill, Huddersfield *T A* New Mill *T* Holmfirth 170

TINKER, Chauncey Brewster, Litt D. Princeton, Professor Emeritus of English Literature, Yale University; *b* Auburn, Maine, U S A, 22 Oct 1876, *s* of Rev Anson Phelps Tinker and Martha Jane White; unmarried *Educ* Yale University, B A, 1899, Ph D 1902. Associate in English, Bryn Mawr College, 1902 03 Instructor, Assistant Professor, and Professor of English Literature, Yale University, 1903 46, Visiting Professor Harvard University, 1930, Norton Professor of Poetry, Harvard University, 1937 38; Captain, Military Intelligence Division, U S Army, 1918, American Academy of Arts and Letters, Chancellor, 1949. Keeper of Rare Books, Yale University Library *Publications* Beowulf 1902, a translation; Select Translations from Old English Poetry (with A S Cook), 1902, Dr Johnson and Fanny Burney, 1908, Nature's Simple Plan, 1922, Young Boswell, 1922 Letters of James Boswell, 2 vols, 1924, Good Estate of Poetry, 1929; Poet and Painter, 1938, The Poetry of Matthew Arnold A Commentary (with H F Lowry), 1940; Essays in Retrospect, 1948, The Complete Poetical Works of Matthew Arnold (edited with H F Lowry) 1950 *Address* 1293 Davenport College, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, U S A *Clubs* Graduates (New Haven), Century, Grolier (New York)

TINKER, John Joseph; mine agent, *b* 1875 Member of St Helens Town Council, M P (Lab) Leigh, 1923-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for War 1924 *Address* 4 Hartington Road, St Helens Lancs

TINNEVELLY, Bishop in, since 1945 (Church of S India since 1947), **Rt. Rev. George Theodore Selwyn;** *b* 30 July 1887, *s* of Rev W M Selwyn, unmarried *Educ* S Lawrence College Ramsgate, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Theo Tripos Cl hil), Ridley Hall, Cambridge Curate, S Matthew's Church, Bayswater, 1910 12 Sent out to Tinnevelly by C M S in 1912 and has worked there ever since Principal of S John's College, Palamcottah, 1936 45 *Recreation* tennis *Address* Bishopstowe, Palamcottah, S India

TINTON, Major Ben Thomas, J P Warden and Head of the Dockland Settlements, 1937-47, *b* 2 Jan 1897 *s* of late H Tinton, London and Howe Cambridge, *m* 1918, Violet Lilian Butcher one *s* *Educ* privately Served in the European War, going overseas October 1914 (despatches), transferred Indian Army, 1918, and served in North Western Front Province, from 1919 with Sir Reginald Kennedy Cox, built up chain of Dockland Settlements in London Docks, Millwall Dagenham Rotherhithe, Poplar, Bristol, and Southampton serves on Juvenile panel at West Ham Court; F R S A; Public Schools Art Exhibition Committee, holds Diocesan Readership of Chelmsford, Chairman R S P C C. (West Ham and District); President South West Ham British Legion, Hon Treas British Legion and United Services Fund (South West Ham), various Welfare Committees, late Welfare Officer to the Troops, Chairman of Advisory Committee to the Lord Chancellor; Fellow of Institute of Welfare. *Publications* War Comes to the Docks 25 years in Dockland; Short Stories and Articles dealing with Social and Spiritual problems *Recreations* gardening (Fellow Royal Horticultural Soc), art and travel *Address* 37 Charles St., Berkeley Square, W 1. *Clubs* Royal Societies, English-Speaking Union.

TIPPETT, Michael Kemp; Composer; Director of Music at Morley College, London, since 1940, *b* 2 Jan 1905, *s.* of Henry William Tippett and Isabel Kemp *Educ* Stamford Grammar School, Royal College of Music (Foley Scholar) Ran Choral and Orchestral Society, Oxted, Surrey, and taught French at Hazelwood School, till 1931 Entered Adult Education work in music (L C C and Royal Arsenal Co operative Society Education Depts), 1932 Sent to prison for 3 months as a conscientious objector, June 1943 A Child of Our Time first performed March 1944, broadcast Jan 1945 New Symphony performed Nov 1945 by Liverpool Philharmonic Society Cobbett Medal for Chamber Music, 1948 *Publications* String Quartet, No 1, 1935, Piano Sonata, 1937, Concerto for Double String Orchestra, 1939, A Child of Our Time, Oratorio, 1941, Variations for Piano and Orchestra, 1942, String Quartet, No 2, 1943, Symphony No 1, 1945, String Quartet No 3 1946, Little Music for Strings, 1946, Suite in D 1948 Song Cycle, The Heart's Assurance, 1951, etc *Recreation* hiking *Address* c/o Schott & Co, 48 Great Marlborough St, W 1 *T A* Shotanco, London *T* Gerrard 1536

TISDALL, H. C., R H A *Address* c/o The Royal Hibernian Academy of Arts, 15 Ely Place, Dublin, Eire, 71 Pembroke Road, Dublin

TISELIUS, Professor Arne (Wilhelm Kaurin); Professor of Biochemistry, University of Uppsala, Sweden since 1938, President International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry since 1951 *b* 10 Aug 1902 *s* of Dr Hans A Tiselius and Rosa Kaurin, *m* 1930, Greta Dalén, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppsala University D Sc Uppsala 1930, Docent of Chemistry, Uppsala Univ, 1930 38 Nobel Prize in Chemistry, 1948 Hon Degrees Stockholm 1948 (M D) Univ of Paris 1948 Univ of Cambridge, 1949 Hon Member Harvey Society, 1939, New York Acad of Sciences 1943, New York Acad of Medicine, 1947, Royal Institution of Great Britain 1947 Chemical Society London 1949, Hon For Memb Soc of Chemical Industry, London 1951 Member several Swedish Academies, National Academy of Sciences Washington, Roy Danish Scientific Soc Accademia Nazionale Dei Quaranta Rome Vice Pres Nobel Foundation 1947 Chairman Swedish Natural Science Research Council, 1946 1950 *Publications* various papers, mostly in scientific journals about protein chemistry, electrophoresis and adsorption *Recreations* yachting and fishing *Address* Thunbergsvägen 22, Uppsala, Sweden *T* 35554

TITCHMARSH, Edward Charles, F R S 1931, M A (Oxon), Savilian Professor of Geometry, Oxford University, and Fellow of New College since 1931; *b* Newbury, Berks, 1 June 1899, *s s of* Rev E H Titchmarsh, M A., *m* Kathleen, *d* of A Blomfield J P, three *d* *Educ* King Edward VII School Sheffield, Balliol College, Oxford War Service, 1917-18 Lecturer at University College London 1928-29, Fellow of Magdalen College Oxford, 1929-30, Professor of Pure Mathematics in the University of Liverpool 1929-31 *Publications* The Zeta-Function of Riemann; The Theory of Functions; Introduction to the Theory of Fourier Integrals, Eigenfunction Expansions associated with Second Order Differential Equations, Mathematics for the General Reader, mathematical papers, mainly in the Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society and Quarterly Journal of Mathematics *Address* 4 Capel Close, Oxford *T* Oxford 58063.

TITHERADGE, Madge; *b* Melbourne, Australia, *d* of G S Titheradge, *m* 1928, Edgar Park (*d* 1938), New York *Educ* Private School, Hampstead Made stage debut at Garrick Theatre, London, 1902 playing a child's part in Kingsley's Water Babies has since that time played leading parts in most of the London theatres. *Recreations* fishing,

swimming, and gardening. *Address:* Orchard Walls, The Street, Fetcham, Surrey. *T.A.:* Madgedgar, Leatherhead. *T.:* Leatherhead 2866.

TITMAN, George Alfred, C.B.E. 1948 (O.B.E. 1937); M.V.O. (4 cl.) 1942; Secretary, Lord Chamberlain's Office, since 1939; a Sergeant-at-Arms to the King since 1946; *b.* 12 July 1889; *o. s.* of late George Titman, Lewisham; *m.* 1914, Eva Ellen, *e. d.* of late Charles Comfort, Cheltenham; one *s.* one *d.* (twins). Clerk, Duchess of Albany's Household, 1910-16; served in The King's (Liverpool) Regt., 1916; Clerk in Queen Mary's Household, 1916-19; Central Chancery of Orders of Knighthood, 1919-22; entered Lord Chamberlain's Office, 1922; First Clerk, 1932: Asst. Sec., 1936; Order of St. John; Officer [Legion of Honour; Chev. Order of Dannebrog (Denmark); Officer House of Orange (Netherlands); Cav. Crown of Italy; Star of Ethiopia (3). *Publication:* Dress and Insignia Worn at Court, 1937. *Address:* Ambassadors Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 3007.

TITMAS, Air Commodore John Francis, C.B. 1950; C.B.E. 1946; A.F.R.Ae.S.; p.s.a. Director of Aeronautical Inspection Services, Air Ministry, since 1951; *b.* 20 Aug. 1898; *s.* of late W. R. Titmas, Anerley, Kent; *m.* 1925, Doris Maude, *d.* of Capt. F. W. Young, J.P.; one *d. Educ.:* Whitgift School. Served European War, 1914-19, Lieut. R.F.C., 1917. Air Commodore, R.A.F., 1944; A.O.C., R.A.F. Station, Halton, Bucks, 1946-49; Senior Technical Staff Officer, H.Q. Bomber Command, 1949-50. *Address:* St. Ronans, Anerley Road, Anerley, S.E 20. *T.:* Sydenham 3065. *Club:* Connaught.

TITMUSS, Professor Richard Morris; Professor of Social Administration, University of London, London School of Economics, since 1950; *b.* 1907; *m.* 1937, Kathleen Caston Miller; one *d. Educ.*. private school, to age of 15. Industrial and commercial experience, 1922-42; historian, Cabinet offices, 1942-49; Social Medicine Research Unit of Medical Research Council, 1949-50. *Publications:* Poverty and Population, 1938; (with F. Le Gros Clark) Our Food Problem, 1939; (with K. C. Titmuss) Parents Revolt, 1942; Birth, Poverty and Wealth, 1943; Problems of Social Policy (official War History), 1950. Various papers in The Lancet, Brit. Jl. of Sociology, etc. *Address:* 32 Twyford Avenue, W.3.

TITTA, Commendatore Ruffo (Colonel by Military order of Spanish Army); grand opera artist; baritone (Titta Ruffo); *b.* Pisa, Italy, 9 June 1877; *s.* of Oreste Titta and Amabilia Siguenza; *m.* Lea Fontana; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rome. Studied designing of wrought iron at Academy of Rome; among his best works are his iron wreath on Pres. Carnot's tomb at the Panthéon in Paris; aspired to become an opera singer, however, and made his début in Lohengrin, in Rome at the age of twenty; won almost immediate fame, and was decorated by almost every European court before the age of thirty; inaugurated the Teatro Colon, Buenos Aires, Teatro Municipale, S. Paolo, Brazil, Teatro National, Havana, Cuba. *Recreations:* collection of modern painters and stamps (filatelica). *Address:* c/o Academy of Rome, Italy.

TITTERTON, Frank; tenor; *b.* Birmingham. Studied under Ernesto Beraldi and Charles Victor. All leading Festivals. Sang "Gerontius" with Sir Edward Elgar, 4 years running, at 3 Choirs Festivals. Opera, Oratorio, Ballads. Broadcasts England and abroad. *Address:* 14 Wedderburn Rd., Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* 3060 Hampstead.

TITTLE, Walter; painter, etcher, writer; *b.* Springfield, Ohio, U.S.A.; *s.* of Levi H. Tittle and Mary Elizabeth Buck; *m.* 1933, Helen Salisbury, *d.* of Richard B. Carr, Berkeley, Cal. *Educ.:* Public and High Schools, Springfield. Studied Art under William M. Chase and Robert Henri, N.Y.; contrib. illustrations and cartoons for many years to nearly all leading American publications and some abroad; took up etching and dry-point in 1917; in 1920-21 produced Washington Arms Conference Memorial Portfolio of portraits in dry-point of 25 leading statesmen (now in British Museum and South Kensington Museum); exhibited first in London 1922, at Leicester Galleries; many other examples of work acquired by museums in Britain and America; produced over thirty portraits in lithograph of leading literary men of Britain; 1930-35, executed series of 15 dry-point plates of Art Gallery interiors, works of art and portraits for Lord Duveen of Millbank; oil portrait of Joseph Conrad acquired, and hung by National Portrait Gallery, London, 1932; portrait of Arnold Bennett purchased by National Portrait Gallery, London, 1934; 1942-43 at work on several portraits of President Roosevelt, from personal sittings; oil portraits from life of Joseph Conrad, purch. Yale Univ., 1949; of George Bernard Shaw, 1949; and oil portrait of Prof. Archibald Henderson, purch. Univ. of N. Carolina; Lord Duveen of Millbank (City of Hull Guildhall), 1951. Exhibited R.A. 1932; Prize, National Arts Club, New York, 1931; Silver Medal, California Printmakers International, 1932; Prize, Chicago Exposition, 1934; represented for 12 consecutive years in international publication Fine Prints of the Year. Fellow Roy. Soc. of Arts, 1949. *Publications:* The First Nantucket Tea-Party, 1907; Colonial Holidays, 1910; My Country, 1911; Portraits in Pencil and Pen; Roosevelt as an Artist Saw Him, 1948; articles for magazines. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Deerholme, Long Ridge Road, Danbury, Connecticut. *Clubs:* Country (Danbury); Dutch Treat, Salmagundi (New York).

TITUS, Rev. Murray Thurston; Professor of Missions, Westminster Theological Seminary, Maryland, U.S.A., since 1951; Dist. Supt., Methodist Church, 1948-50; *b.* Batavia, Ohio, U.S.A., 5 Nov. 1885; *s.* of Frank M. Titus and Lottie Harrison; *m.* 1910, Olive McIntire Glasgow, Seaman, Ohio; one *d. Educ.:* High School, Batavia, O.; Ohio Wesleyan Univ., B.Litt., 1908; Hon. D.D. 1926; Hartford (Conn.) Seminary Foundation, Ph.D., 1927. Principal, High School, Sleepy Eye, Minn., 1908-1910; teacher philosophy, Lucknow Christian Coll., 1910-13; dist. supt. N. India Conf., M.E. Church, 1916-41; Principal, Lucknow Christian Coll., 1941-43; Sec. Bd. of Missions, N.Y., 1943-45; Associate Sec. National Christian Council, India, Burma, Ceylon, 1945-47; Mission Treas., N. India Conf. Methodist Church, 1948-50. Member Internat Cttee. which prepared Survey of Christian Literature in Moslem Lands, Cairo, 1922; deleg. to Conf. on mission work in Moslem lands, Jerusalem, 1924; Sec. for work among Moslems, National Christian Council of India, Burma and Ceylon, 1927-31; Associate Editor, Moslem World Quarterly; Associate Editor, Religious Quest of India Series; Lecturer on Islam, Sat. Tal Ashram, since 1930 and at Henry Martyn School, Islamic Studies, Landour; member Phi Delta Theta; Phi Beta Kappa. *Publications:* Indian Islam, 1930; Islam for Beginners, 1931 (also translated into six Indian languages); Chapters in various publications; Ikhtisar-ul-Islam, 1934; The Young Moslem Looks at Life, 1937; contrib. religious and historical periodicals. *Address:* Westminster Theological Seminary, Westminster, Md., U.S.A.; (Permanent) 150 Fifth Ave., New York 11, N.Y.

TITZELL, Mrs. Josiah; *see* Parrish, Anne.

TIVERTON, Viscount; Adam Edward Giffard; *b.* 3 June 1934; *o. s.* of 3rd Earl of Halsbury, *q.v.*

TIWANA, Lt.-Col. Nawab Sir Malik Khizar Hayat Khan, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1946; O.B.E. 1931; M.L.A.; *b.* 7 Aug. 1900. *Educ.:* Aitchison Chiefs' College, Lahore. Minister of Public Works, Punjab, 1937-42; Premier of the Punjab, 1942-47. Attended the Jubilee Celebrations in London, 1935. Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Address:* Secretariat, Lahore, Punjab.

TIZARD, Sir Henry Thomas, G.C.B. *cr.* 1949 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1937, C.B. 1927); A.F.C.; F.R.S. 1926; Hon. D.C.L. (Durham); Hon. LL.D. (Queensland, Edinburgh and Sheffield); Hon. D.Sc. (Leeds, Belfast and Reading); Hon. Sc.D. (Cambridge); Hon. F.R.Ae.S., Hon. F.Inst.P.; Hon. Foreign Fellow Inst. Aeronautical Sciences; Trustee of British Museum since 1937; Hon. Fellow: Oriel College and Magdalen College, Oxford; Imperial College; *b.* 23 Aug. 1885; *s.* of late Capt. T. H. Tizard, C.B., R.N., F.R.S.; *m.* 1915, Kathleen Eleanor Wilson; three *s. Educ.:* Westminster School; Magdalen Coll., Oxford. Fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxford, and Lectr. Natural Science, 1911-21; joined R.G.A. 1914; transferred to R.F.C. 1915; Lieut.-Colonel and Assistant Controller Experiments and Research, Royal Air Force, 1918-1919; Permanent Secretary, Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1927-29; Rector of Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1929-42; President of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1942-46; Chairman, Aeronautical Research Cttee., 1933-43; Member of Council of Minister of Aircraft Production; an additional Member of the Air Council 1941-43; a Development Commissioner, 1934-45; late Chairman, Advisory Council on Scientific Policy and Defence Research Policy Cttee.; Member, National Research Development Corporation; President British Association for 1948. Albert Gold Medal, R.S.A., 1944; Gold Medal, Franklin Soc. of Phila., 1946. *Publications:* various in scientific jls. *Club:* Athenæum.

TOBIAS, Rt. Rev. George Wolfe Robert; Rector of Simonstown since 1949; *b.* 30 Sept. 1882; *s.* of late Canon Charles Frederick Tobias, Cape Town; *m.* 1933, Edith Anne Perkins; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University of Cape of Good Hope, B.A., 1902; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar), B.A. 1906, M.A. 1909; Cuddesdon College. Deacon, 1907; priest, 1908; served in South African Medical Corps, 1915-17; Temp. C.F., 1917-19 (M.C.); priest-in-charge of St. Mary's Mission, Ovamboland, 1924-39; Bishop of Damaraland, 1939-49, resigned, 1949 *Address:* The Rectory, Simonstown, Cape, S.A.

TOBIN, Maurice J.; Secretary of Labor, U.S., since 1948; *b.* 22 May 1901; *s.* of James Tobin and Margaret Tobin (*née* Daly); *m.* 1932, Helen Noonan; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* High School of Commerce, Boston; Boston College. Mass. House of Representatives, 1927-28; Boston School Cttee., 1931-1937; Mayor of Boston, 1938-41, 1942-44; Governor of Mass., 1945-46; Member of Guam-Samoa Commission, 1947. Delegate to Democratic National Conventions, 1928-1936, 1940, 1944, 1948. Many American hon. degrees. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 30 Hopkins Road, Jamaica Plains, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Commonwealth Country (Newton); Clover, Charitable Irish (Boston).

TOCHER, Rev. Forbes Scott, C.B.E. 1928; M.C.; D.D. (Aberdeen University, 1934); Minister of the Parish of Botriphnie, Banffshire, since 1948; *s.* of James Tocher, Whitehills, Banffshire; *m.* Johanna, M.A., *d.* of John Forbes, Cullen, Banffshire; one *d. Educ.:* Fordyce Academy; Aberdeen University; Edinburgh University. Ordained Missionary of the Church of Scotland at Ichang, China, 1909-15 and 1920-48; in the Army, Royal Field Artillery, at first as gunner and after as Commissioned Officer, 1916-19. Held by Japanese in Shanghai from Sept. 1940; Relief Work among destitute Britons in Shanghai from Dec. 1941; interned in Lunghwa Civilian Assembly Centre near Shanghai, June 1943; released from internment Aug. 1945; returned direct to work at Ichang, retired, 1948. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Manse of Botriphnie, Keith, Banffshire.

TOCKER, Professor Albert Hamilton, M.A.; President of Canterbury Chamber of Commerce, 1951 (Vice-Pres., 1950); Professor of Economics, Dean of Faculty of Commerce, 1926-Feb. 1950, Rector, 1943-1948, Canterbury University College, Christchurch, N.Z.; retired 1950; *b.* N.Z., 1884; *s.* of John Tocker and Annie Baillie; *m.* 1920, Mary Helen Sievwright, B.A., Wellington, New Zealand; three *s. Educ.:* Victoria College, Wellington; Birmingham University. B.A. 1915; M.A. 1917, University of New Zealand, Post-graduate study at Birmingham University; served overseas in N.Z.E.F., 1917-19; Lecturer in Economics, Canterbury College, 1920-26; N.Z. representative at International Labour Conference, Geneva, 1930; and Adviser at World Economic Conference, 1933; Member of Government Committee of Economists, 1931-1932 and 1932-33. *Publications:* numerous articles on economic and financial subjects in journals. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Canterbury University College, Christchurch, C.1, N.Z. *T.:* 23787.

TOD, Alan Cecil, C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1918); T.D.; D.L. County Palatine of Lancaster; J.P. Liverpool; Agent in Liverpool of Baring Brothers & Co. Ltd.; Hon. Col. 368 Medium Regt. R.A., T.A.; *b.* 10 Aug. 1887; *cr. s.* of Archibald James Tod; *m.* 1914, Helen Marjorie, 3rd *d.* of James Edgar Gordon; two *d. Educ.:* Wellington. T.A., 1908-28 (despatches, O.B.E., Belgian Croix de Guerre); Commanded 59th Medium Brigade, 1924-28; Chairman Royal Insurance and Liverpool, London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd., Director Lancashire Cotton Corporation, Ltd., Elder Dempster Lines Limited, District Bank Ltd., Cunard S.S. Co., and Cunard White Star Line; Chairman Elder, Dempster Lines Holdings; Chairman Liverpool Cathedral Executive Cttee.; High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1939-40; Trustee Liverpool Bluecoat School; Zone Commander Home Guard. Commander Order of Orange-Nassau, 1951. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Marylon Grange, Mossley Hill, Liverpool, 18. *T.:* Gateacre 1010. *Clubs:* Liverpool Racquet, Palatine (Liverpool).

TOD, Marcus Niebuhr, O.B.E., M.A., F.B.A. 1929, Hon. Litt.D. (Dublin), 1938; Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh), 1948; Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, 1903-47, Hon. Fellow since 1947; Tutor, 1914-40; Vice-Provost, 1934-45; *b.* Highgate, 24 Nov. 1878; 2nd *s.* of John Tod, Highgate, and Gertrude von Niebuhr; *m.* 1909, Mabel Bowker, 3rd *d.* of George F. Byrom, Manchester; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, London; St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar): First Class Classical Mods. 1899, First Class Lit. Hum. 1901; Senior Student of British School at Athens, 1901; Senior Scholar of St. John's College, Oxford, 1902; Craven Travelling Fellow, 1902; Assistant Director and Librarian of British School at Athens, 1902; Fellow of Oriel College, 1903; Corresponding Member of Imp. German Archæological Institute, 1906; Univ. Lecturer in Greek Epigraphy at Oxford, 1907; Univ. Reader, 1927-40; Sec. to Cttee. for Classical Archæology, Oxford, 1907; Conington Prize, 1912; Captain, Intelligence Corps (Croix de Guerre, despatches thrice); Secretary to Oxford Committee of the Royal Commission on Oxford and Cambridge Universities, 1919; Hon. Fellow St. John's College, Oxford, 1946. Hon. Life Governor of British and Foreign Bible Society, 1945. *Publications:* Catalogue of the Sparta Museum (with Mr. A. J. B. Wace), 1906; International Arbitration amongst the Greeks, 1913; Sidelights on Greek History, 1932; A

Selection of Greek Historical Inscriptions, 1933 (2nd edition 1946), Vol. 2, 1948; numerous articles on Greek Epigraphy, Archæology and History in the British School Annual, Journal of Hellenic Studies, Classical Quarterly, etc. *Address:* 54 Russell Road, Moseley, Birmingham 13. *T.:* Birmingham South 1697.

TODD, Alan Livesey Stuart; Barrister-at-Law; J.P. Staffordshire; (M.A. Oxon; Director: National Association of Drop Forgers and Stampers since 1948; The Mirror Laundries, Ltd.; Member of Worcestershire County Council since 1938; *b.* 3 June 1900; *s.* of Richard Stuart Todd of Eastcliffe, Budleigh, Salterton, Devon; *m.* Cynthia, *d.* of H. Sanders, Paignton, Devon; one *s. Educ.:* Wellington College; Magdalen College, Oxford. M.P. (U.) Kingswinford Division of Staffordshire, 1931-35; Regional Commissioners Staff, Midland Civil Defence Region, 1940-45; Assistant Regional Controller, Board of Trade Midland Region, 1945; Chairman: Juvenile Panel, Brierley Hill Bench; Bromsgrove Div. Conservative Assoc. *Publication* Indian Constitutional Reform, 1934. *Recreations* golf, gardening. *Address* Clent House Farm, Clent, Stourbridge, Worcs. *T.:* Hagley 2633.

TODD, Alexander Robertus, F.R.S. 1942; D.Sc. (Glasgow); Dr phil. nat. (Frankfurt); D.Phil. (Oxon), M.A. (Cantab.); F.R.I.C.; Hon. LL.D. (Glasg.); Hon. Dr. rer. nat. (Kiel)); Prof. of Organic Chemistry, Univ. of Cambridge, since 1944; Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge; *b.* Glasgow, 2 Oct 1907; *s. s.* of Alexander Todd, J.P., Glasgow; *m.* 1937, Alison Sarah, *e. d.* of Sir H. H. Dale, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Allan Glen's School; University of Glasgow. Carnegie Research Scholar, Univ. of Glasgow, 1928-29; Univ. of Frankfurt a.M., 1929-31; 1851 Exhibition Senior Student, University of Oxford, 1931-34; Assistant in Medical Chemistry, 1934-1935, and Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1935-36, University of Edinburgh; Member of Staff, Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, London, 1936-38; Reader in Biochemistry, Univ. of London, 1937-38; Visiting Lecturer, California Institute of Technology, U.S.A., 1938; Sir Samuel Hall Professor of Chemistry and Director of Chemical Laboratories, University of Manchester, 1938-44; Chemical Society, Tilden Lecturer, 1941, Pedler Lecturer, 1946; Meldola Medal, 1936; Leverhulme Lecturer, Society of Chemical Industry, 1948; Lavoisier Medallist, French Chemical Society, 1948; Davy Medal of Royal Society, 1949. *Publications:* numerous scientific papers in chemical and biochemical journals. *Recreations:* fishing, golf *Address:* University Chemical Laboratory, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 5075. *Club:* Athenæum.

TODD, Lt.-Col. Alfred John Kennett, J.P., Northumberland; Captain, The Queen's Bays; *b.* 13 April 1890; *s.* of late George Todd; *m.* 1920, Edith Mary, *o. c.* of late William Ernest Gray, Blackheath, two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby. Served in France, 1915-18 (wounded, despatches); Seconded to Remount Service, 1918-21; M.P. (C.) Berwick-upon-Tweed, 1929-35; commanded 7th Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers, 1932-36. Served G.H.Q. M.E.F., 1940-44. Chm. Hartley Wintney R.D.C., 1949; O.C. Hants., 1949. *Address:* The Chase, Winchfield, Hants. *T.:* Hartley Wintney 276. *Club:* Cavalry.

TODD, Ann; Actress; *m.* 1939; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1949, David Lean, *q.v. Educ.* St. Winifred's, Eastbourne. Stage plays and films, 1929-41. Plays: Peter, in Peter Pan, Winter Garden, 1942-43; Lottie, in Lottie Dundass, Vaudeville, 1943; Madeleine Smith, in The Rest is Silence, Prince of Wales, 1944; Francesca Cunningham in The Seventh Veil, Princes, 1951. Films: The Seventh Veil, with James Mason, 1945; Daybreak, with Eric Portman, 1948; The Paradine Case, with Gregory Peck, 1948; So Evil My Love, with Ray Milland, 1948; The Passionate Friends, 1949; Madeleine, 1950. *Address:* c/o Christopher Mann, Ltd., 140 Park Lane, W.1.

TODD, A. R. Middleton, R.A. 1949; R.W.S. 1937; Mem. N.E.A.C.; Hon. R.E.; ret. Painter; *b.* Cornwall. Studied Art at the Slade School of Fine Art; travelled and studied in Italy, France and Holland; represented at Tate Gallery (Chantry Collection), Diploma Gallery Burlington House (Edward Stott Collection), Colonial and Provincial City Art Galleries, National War Records Collection, Contemporary Art Society, etc. *Address:* 71 Campden Street, W.8. *T.:* Park 8403.

TODD, Colonel Arthur George, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; Retired; *s. s* of late G. A. Todd, Darlington; *m.* Hilda, *y. d.* of late J. W. Smithies, J.P. Halifax, Yorks; one *s. Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth Grammar School, Darlington; New Veterinary College, Edinburgh. Entered Army Veterinary Dept., 1898; S.V.O., 11 Division (medal with 7 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps), Captain, 1903; Brevet-Major, 1911; Major, 1913; Lt.-Col., 1921; Brevet-Col., 1921; Colonel, 1925; Retired, 1928; Assistant Professor, Army Veterinary School, 1906-10; Deputy Assistant Director General, Army Veterinary Service, War Office, 1912; Commandant, Army Veterinary School, 1912-14; Assistant Director General, Army Veterinary Service, War Office, 1914-15; Deputy Director of Veterinary Services Levant Base, 1915-16; E.E.F., 1916-19 (despatches thrice); Assistant Director of Veterinary Services, Curragh, 1921; Deputy Director of Veterinary Services, Eastern Command, 1921-1924; Commandant, Royal Army Veterinary School, 1924-25; Deputy Director of Veterinary Services, Southern Command, 1925-28. *Publications:* History of the War Veterinary Services, E.E.F.; History of the Royal Army Veterinary School; various professional papers. *Recreation.* golf. *Address:* Amulree, Fleet, Hants. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; N. Hants Golf (Fleet).

TODD, Arthur James Stewart; Director, Alliance Assurance Co. Ltd., Westcott and Lawrance Line, Ltd., Storry Smithson and Co. Ltd., Maritime Transportation Ltd.; London Committee, Goodwear Shoes Ltd., Merchants Industrial Corporation Ltd.; *b.* 12 Feb. 1895; *s.* of George Todd, J.S.O., and Emily Mary Ellerman; *m.* 1927, Marjorie Elizabeth Moughton; one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; University of Lausanne. Served at home and abroad during the European War in the Army from outbreak to end 1916 and the Naval Auxiliary Services during 1918 (Mons medal, Army medal, Allied medal, Naval medal). Home Guard, 1940-44; Staff Captain, 1943-44. *Recreations:* tennis and winter sports. *Address:* 1 Grand Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

TODD, Charles, O.B.E.; F.R.S. 1930; M.A., M.D. (Cambridge); *b.* 17 Sept. 1869; *s.* of late J. Todd, Harraby, Carlisle. *Educ.:* Carlisle Gram. Sch.; Clare College, Cambridge (open scholar). St Bartholomew's Hospital (open scholar). First Class Nat. Sci. Tripos 1891; House Surg. Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge; Assistant Bacteriologist, Lister Institute; Director Serum Institute, Abbassia, Cairo; Director Public Health Laboratories, Cairo; Consultant Public Health Department, Egyptian Government; Attached worker, National Institute for Medical Research, Hampstead, 1926-40. Member Egyptian Cattle Plague Commission, 1912; Egyptian Public Health Commission, 1918; Colonial Medical Research Committee, 1927; Foot and Mouth Research Committee; Research Advisory Committee of Empire Rheumatism Council; 2nd Class Order of the Nile; Third Class Order of the Medjidieh. *Publications:* Numerous articles, mainly dealing with Immunity, in Proc. Roy. Soc., etc.; articles in A System of Bacteriology (M.R.C.). *Address:* 53 Grove Road, Sutton, Surrey. *T.:* Vigilant 2170.

TODD, Colonel Charles Campbell, C.M.G. 1917; C.B.E. 1930; late R.A.P.C.; *b.* 6 May 1870; *m.* 1911, Sylvia Mary Elizabeth Patricia Buckley; two *d.* 2nd Lieutenant R. Dublin Fusiliers, 1892; Captain, 1898; Major, 1908; Lieut.-Colonel, 1913; Temp. Col. 1914; Col. 1920; Inspector of Army Pay Offices, 1919-20; served S. Africa, 1899 1900 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (C.M.G., despatches); retired pay, 1930. *Publications:* Gentlemen—the King; and other plays. *Address:* Lennox Tower, Southsea, Hants. *Club:* Royal Albert Yacht (Southsea).

TODD, Sir Geoffrey Sydney, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1951 (C.V.O. 1947); O.B.E. 1946; M.B., Ch.M., F.R.C.P.; Medical Superintendent King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst, Sussex, since 1934; *b.* 2 Nov. 1900; *s.* of late George William Todd and Amy Louisa Webb, unmarried. *Educ.:* King's School, Parramatta, Australia; Sydney University, Australia. Resident M.O. 1925-1926, Medical Superintendent 1926-27, Wagga District Hosp.; House Physician 1929, House Surgeon 1930, Res. M.O. 1930-34, Brompton Hospital for Chest Diseases, London. Part-time Civilian Consultant in Chest Diseases to R.A.F., 1947; Hon. Consultant in Tuberculosis to the Army; Consultant Chest Physician to SCIO House Hospital for Officers, Putney, 1944-; Hon Treasurer Tuberculosis Association, 1944-; Member Council Nat. Assoc. for Prevention of Tuberculosis. *Publications:* various, in medical journals, 1936-43. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, photography. *Address:* King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst, Sussex. *T.:* Midhurst 259. *Clubs:* Savile, Royal Air Force.

TODD, Guy M., C.B.E. 1919; Chairman, Dominick Corporation of Canada, Montreal, since 1929; *b.* 10 Nov 1883, Canadian Parentage; *m.* Donalda Coates, Montreal; two *d. Educ.:* Montreal. Deputy Paymaster-General, Canadian Overseas Forces, during war; retired as Assistant Manager, Royal Bank of Canada, Montreal, 1920, Lt.-Col. Reserve Can. Grenadier Guards. *Address:* Senneville, Que., Canada. *Club:* St James's (Montreal).

TODD, Sir Herbert John, Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.I.E. 1944; Iraq Petroleum Company since 1948, *b.* 15 Oct. 1893; *m.* 1919, Nancy, 2nd *d.* of Col. A. F. Pullen, R.A.; two *d.* Imperial Police, Burma, 1913; 11th Bengal Lancers (Probyns Horse), 1917; Civil Administration, Mesopotamia, 1919; Indian Political Service, 1921; Assistant Political Agent, Sibi, 1921; Kalat, 1922; Political Agent, Gilgit, 1927, Quetta-Pishin, 1932; Political Agent, E. Rajputana States, 1935; Prime Minister and Vice-Pres., Council of State, Jaipur, 1939; Political Agent, Mewar, 1940; Secretary, Baluchistan, 1941; Resident for the Madras States, 1943; Resident for the Eastern States. *Club:* East India and Sports.

TODD, James Maclean, M.A.; Headmaster, The High School, Newcastle, Staffs., since 1948, *b* 1907; *s* of John Todd, Oxford, and Mary, *d.* of late Robert Spottiswoode, Gattonside; *m.* 1944, Janet, *d.* of late Andrew Holmes, Glasgow; one *d Educ.:* Oxford High School; The Queen's College, Oxford (Open Mathematical Scholar) First Class Mathematical Mods., 1928; 2nd Class Lit. Hum., 1930; 2nd Class Hons. School of Theology, 1931. Awarded Holwell Studentship in Theology. Assistant Master, Radley, Bryanston, Bromsgrove and Stowe. *Publications:* The Ancient World, 1938; Hymns and Psalms for use in Newcastle High School (New Edn.), 1951. *Address:* The Headmaster's House, The High School, Newcastle, Staffs. *T.:* Newcastle 66528.

TODD, John Alton, M.A. (Oxon); B.L. (Glasgow); Special Officer (Jute), Government of Bengal; *b.* Glasgow, 5 July 1875; *m.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Hutchesons' Grammar School, Glasgow; Glasgow University. Solicitor in Glasgow, 1896-1907; Lecturer on Economics and Public Finance in the Khedivial School of Law, Cairo, 1907-12; Imperial Ottoman Order of the Medjidieh (Third Class), 1912; Professor of Economics, University College, Nottingham, 1912-19; Special Lecturer on Economics, University of the Panjab, Lahore, 1915-16; Silver Medal, Royal Society of Arts, 1917; Secretary of the Empire Cotton-Growing Committee, Board of Trade, 1917-19; Fellow of the Royal Economic Society; Lecturer in Economics, Balliol College, Oxford, 1918-23; Principal of the City School of Commerce, Liverpool, 1923-40. *Publications:* Political Economy for Egyptian Students, 1910; The Banks of the Nile, 1913; The World's Cotton Crops, 1915; The Mechanism of Exchange, 1917; The Science of Prices, 1925; The Cotton World, 1927; The Shipping World, 1929; The Fall of Prices, 1931; The Marketing of Cotton, 1933. *Recreation:* travel. *Club:* Bengal (Calcutta).

TODD, John Arthur, F.R.S. 1948; Ph.D.; Lecturer in Mathematics in the University of Cambridge since 1937; *b.* 23 Aug. 1908; *s.* of John Arthur and Agnes Todd. *Educ.:* Liverpool Collegiate School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Assistant Lecturer in Mathematics, University of Manchester, 1931-37. *Publications:* Projective and Analytical Geometry, 1947; various mathematical papers. *Address:* The Hermitage, Silver Street, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 303411.

TODD, John William, C.B. 1936; C.B.E. 1927, F.S.A.A., Financial Director of National Service Hostels Corporation Ltd. since 1943; *b.* Bradford, 31 Jan 1882; *s.* of William Todd, cloth merchant; *m.* 1906, Louisa, *d.* of John Wm. Brown; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bradford Municipal College; The Salt Schools, Shipley. Incorporated Accountant, 1910; Accountant to the Shipley U.D. Council to 1912; Auditor, National Insurance Audit Dept., 1912; Inspector of Audit, 1917; Assistant Accountant-General, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1920, Deputy Accountant-General, 1922-1933; Accountant-General, 1933-43. *Address:* Appleby, 11 Lancaster Road, West Worthing, Sussex.

TODD, Thomas Robert Rushton, M.D., F.R.C.P.Ed; Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1941; Consulting Physician, Leith Hospital; *b.* 23 Dec. 1895; *s.* of Robert Todd; *m* 1951, Mary Isabel Johnston. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Institution (now Melville Coll.), Edinburgh University. Lieut. 8th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders, France, 1916-17; graduated M.B., Ch.B., Edinburgh University, 1919; House Physician, Edinburgh City Hosp.; House Physician, clinical tutor, asst. pathologist, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh. *Publications:* contributions to medical journals *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 13 Lansdowne Crescent, Edinburgh 12. *T.:* 61909.

TODD-JONES, George Basil; Special Commissioner of Income Tax since 1945; *b.* 18 Feb. 1898; *s.* of Edgar William Todd-Jones and Theodora, *d.* of Capt. David Anderson, *m.* 1928, Margaret Helen (*d.* 1950), *d.* of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I.; no *c. Educ.:* Sherborne; University College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18; R.F.A. 1916-19, France 1917 and 1918. Called to Bar, 1922, Midland Circuit. Office of Solicitor of Inland Revenue, 1928-36. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* 92 Rivermead Court, S.W.6. *T.:* Renown 1654. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Hurlingham; Itchenor Sailing.

TODHUNTER, Winifred, B.A.; Principal of Todhunter School for Girls, New York City, 1920-28, Hon. Principal since 1928; *nuee* of Dr. Isaac Todhunter, F.R.S., the mathematician, and *d.* of Thomas Franklin Todhunter; unmarried. *Educ.:* Sydenham and

Croydon High Schools; Queen's College, W.; Cheltenham Ladies' College; Oxford and London Universities. Graduate in Arts (London) with First-Class Honours; nominated for Derby Prize for History; Training Diplomas of Oxford and London Universities; Gilchrist Travelling Student, 1903; educational investigations in France and Norway, 1903 and 1904; Training College work in connection with Exeter High School and Moorfields and Stockwell Training Colleges, 1903-12; Principal of Lincoln Training College, 1912-20. *Publications:* Voltaire's Charles XII. in Everyman's Library; various contributions to journals, mainly educational. *Address:* Todhunter School, 66 East 80th Street, New York City

TOFT, Alfonso; landscape painter in oil and water-colour, R.O.I.; *b.* Birmingham. *Educ.:* privately; Art Schools at Birmingham and Hanley; National Scholar at Royal College of Art. Exhibited at Royal Academy, Royal Institute, International, New Gallery, Glasgow, Liverpool, Manchester, Birmingham, International Exhibition at Venice, Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg, etc.; at the Cardiff Art Gallery is The Investiture of the Prince of Wales at Carnarvon Castle, 1911. *Recreation:* Cycling. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

TOLANSKY, Samuel, D.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C., F.R.A.S., D.Th.P.T.; Professor of Physics, Royal Holloway College (University of London), Egham, Surrey, since 1947; *b.* 17 Nov. 1907; *s.* of B. Tolansky; *m.* 1935, Ethel Pincasovich; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rutherford Coll. and King's Coll., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Imperial College, London. Fellow of Armstrong Coll., 1929; Earl Grey Fellow, 1931; 1851 Exhibition Senior Student, 1932; Asst. Lecturer, Physics, 1934, Lecturer 1937, Senior Lecturer 1945, Reader 1946, Manchester Univ. Research work conducted in Optics and in Spectroscopy; research work carried out in connection with Atomic Energy during war years; awarded C. V. Boys Prize for contributions to optics by Lond. Phys. Soc., 1948. *Publications:* Introduction to Atomic Physics (3rd ed.), 1949, Spanish and Italian Trans., 1950; Hyperfine Structure in Line Spectra and Nuclear Spin (2nd ed.), 1947; High Resolution Spectroscopy, 1947; Multiple-beam Interferometry of Surfaces and Films, 1948; fifty scientific papers in optics and spectroscopy. *Recreations:* gardening, music, reading in folklore and psychology. *Address:* Physics Dept., Royal Holloway College, Egham, Surrey. *T.:* Egham 114.

TOLER, GRAHAM-, family name of **Earl of Norbury.**

TOLERTON, Sir Robert Hill, Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.B. 1941; C.B.E. 1937; D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; *b.* 1887; *o. surv. s* of late S. Tolerton, Stangmore, Tyrone; *m.* 1931, Sarah Elizabeth, O.B.E., *er. d.* of late J. E. H. Burnet, Bare, Lancs; no *c. Educ.*. Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Board of Trade, 1910. Served European War, 1914-19 (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O., M.C., Lt.-Col.). Transferred to Ministry of Transport, 1919, principal private sec. to Sir Eric Geddes and other Ministers; Sec. Roy. Commission on Transport, 1928-30; Asst. Sec., 1929; Principal Asst. Sec., 1934; Asst. Director-General, Ministry of War Transport, 1942-46; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Transport, 1946; seconded for duties abroad, 1946-48; retired, 1948. *Address:* 23 The Avenue, Cheam, Surrey. *Club:* Union.

TOLKIEN, John Ronald Reuel; Merton Professor of English Language and Literature, 1945; Fellow of Merton College; *b.* 3 Jan. 1892; *s.* of late Arthur Reuel Tolkien, of Birmingham, and Bloemfontein, South Africa; *m.* 1916, Edith, *d.* of late F. Bratt; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Birmingham; Exeter College, Oxford. Served with Lancashire Fusiliers, 1915-18; Reader in English Language, University of Leeds, 1920; Professor of the English Language, University of Leeds, 1924-25; Rawlinson and Bosworth Professor of Anglo-Saxon, Oxford, 1925-45; Fellow of Pembroke College, 1926-45. Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1934-36; Andrew Lang Lecturer, St. Andrews, 1939; Vice-President Philological Society; Hon. Member of Hid Islenzka Bókmennta-félag. *Publications:* A Middle-English Vocabulary, 1922; Sir Gawain and the Green Knight (edited with E. V. Gordon), 1925; Chaucer as a Philologist (Philological Society), 1934; Beowulf: the Monsters and the Critics, 1937; The Pearl, a verse translation, 1946; Fairy-stories, a critical study, 1946; and other contributions to philological and literary journals. *Recreation:* writing verse, fairy-stories and romances, including among minor published items, The Hobbit, 1937; Farmer Giles of Ham, 1949. *Address:* 99 Holywell, Oxford.

TOLLEMACHE, family name of **Baron Tollemache.**

TOLLEMACHE, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1876), **Bentley Lyonel John Tollemache;** Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.V.R. 1915; *b.* 7 March 1888; *e. s.* of Hon. Lyonel Tollemache (*s.* of 2nd Baron) and Lady Blanche Sybil, *d.* of 7th Earl of Kingston (she *m.* 2nd, Granville L. Findlay); *m.* 1st, 1902, Wynford Rose (*d.* 1926), *o. c.* of late Gen. Sir Arnold Kemball, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.; two *d.*; 2nd, 1928, Lynette, M.B.E. 1944, *d.* of A. V. Pawson, Nynehead Count, Somerset; one *d. S.* grandfather, 1904. Owns about 35,800 acres. *Heir:* kinsman, John Edward Hamilton Tollemache, M.C. [*b.* 24 April 1910; *m.* 1939, Dinah Susan, *d.* of Sir Archibald A. Jamieson, *q.v.*; four *s.*]. *Address:* Clover Cottage, South Cliff, Eastbourne. *T.:* 1284; Peckforton Castle, Tarporley, Cheshire. *T.:* Bunbury 315; Helmingham Hall, Stowmarket, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Lansdowne, Hurlingham.

See also Air Commodore R. H. Verney.

TOLLEMACHE, Lieut.-Gen. Humphry Thomas, C.B. 1952; C.B.E. 1950; Commandant-General, Royal Marines, since May 1952; *b* 10 Aug. 1897; *s.* of Sir Lyonel Tollemache, *q.v.*; *m.* 1926, Nora Priscilla, *d.* of John Taylor, Broomhill, Eastbourne; two *s* two *d. Educ.:* Eastbourne College. 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Marines, 1915; served European War, 1914-19; War of 1939-45 in Middle East and Far East; Colonel, 1946; Major-General, 1940; Lieutenant-General, 1952; Commanding Portsmouth Group, Royal Marines, 1949-1952. *Address* Eastney House, Southsea, Hants. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; Royal Naval (Portsmouth).

TOLLEMACHE, Sir Lyonel Felix Carteret Eugene, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1793; a Governor, Star and Garter Home, Richmond; *b.* 15 Jan. 1854; *s.* of late Rev. Ralph William Lionel Tollemache and Caroline, *o. d.* of late Hon. Felix Thomas Tollemache; and *g.s.* of late Rev. the Hon. Hugh Francis Tollemache; *S.* to baronetcy of 9th Earl of Dysart, 1935; *m.* 1881, Hersilia Henrietta Diana, *d.* of late Joseph Collingwood; two *s.* two *d.* (and one *s.* killed in European War, *e. d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Jesus College, Cambridge, B.A. *Heir: s.* Cecil Lyonel Newcomen, *b.* 14 March 1886. *Address:* Langham House, Ham Common, Richmond, Surrey.

See also Lt.-Gen. H. T. Tollemache.

TOLLEMACHE, Lyonulph De Orellana, M.A.; at Home Office (Departmental Training Officer) since March 1945; *b.* 11 Jan. 1892; *s.* of Rev. R. W. L. Tollemache; *m.* Lilian May, *d.* of E. T. W. Pearse, Government Agent, Kamloops, B.C., Canada; one *s. Educ.:* Winchester College; New College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Wellington College, Berks, 1915; Bradfield College, Berks, 1916-33; Housemaster, 1920-1933; Officer commanding Bradfield College O.T.C., 1926-33; Headmaster of Welling-

borough School, Northamptonshire, 1933-35; Headmaster of Imperial Service College, Windsor, 1935-41; Ministry of Home Security (Midland C.D. Region), 1941-44; (Southern C.D. Region), 1944-45. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Pound Cottage, Forest Road, Wokingham, Berks. *T.:* Bracknell 64.

TOLLER, William Stark, C.M.G. 1941; O.B.E. 1935; retired; *b.* 3 March 1884; *m.* 1910, Rose Florence, *née* Murray (*d.* 1946), *widow* of Rev. Arthur Lawrence; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Huish Grammar School, Taunton; King's Coll., London. Student Interpreter in China, 1907; one of H.M. Vice-Consuls in China, 1925; one of H.M. Consuls in China, 1920; Burma-Yunnan Boundary Commission, 1936-37; one of H.M. Consuls-General in China, 1937; retired, 1941. *Publication:* Handbook of Company Law in China, 1923. *Address:* 5 Evesham Road, Reigate, Surrey. *T.:* Reigate 3013.

TOLLEY, Major Cyril James Hastings, M.C.; London Stock Exchange, 1921-29, and 1933-39; *b.* London, 14 Sept. 1895, *yr.* and *o. surv. s.* of James T. Tolley and Christiana Mary Pascall. *Educ.:* Univ. College, Oxford. Served European War, Royal Tank Corps, 1915-19 (M.C.); Prisoner of War, 1917-18; Royal Sussex Regt., 1940-1945. Liberal Candidate South Hendon, Feb. 1950; Hon. Treasurer London Liberal Party, 1950-51. Cttee. member Nat. Assoc. of Boys' Clubs; Central Council of Physical Recreation; Nat. Playing Fields Assoc; Rules of Golf; Championship Cttee. Golf; Pres. Rye Artisans' Golf Club; Vice-Pres Eastbourne Downs Artisans' Golf Club. British Amateur Golf Champion, 1920 and 1929; French Open Golf Champion, 1924 and 1928; Welsh Amateur Golf Champion, 1921 and 1923; Captain Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews, 1948. *Publication:* The Modern Golfer, 1924. *Recreations.* golf, tennis, cricket; apiarist; philately. *Address:* Pommern Lodge, Eastbourne. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Eighty; Vincent's, Bullingdon (Oxford); Royal and Ancient (St Andrews), Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society; Royal Liverpool Golf; Woking; Pine Valley Golf (Pa., U.S.A.), etc

TOLLEY, Louis; *m.*; one *d. Educ:* Sacht Younger School, Kidderminster. A former Mayor of Kidderminster; 26 years a member of the Kidderminster Town Council; President of the Kidderminster National Savings Cttee. M P. (Lab.) Kidderminster Division of Worcestershire, 1945-50. *Recreations* horticulture; bowls and fishing. *Address:* Stanislaus, Larches Road, Kidderminster. *T.:* Kidderminster 2056. *Club.* Kidderminster Trades and Labour.

TOLLINTON, (Richard Bartram) Boyd, O.B.E. 1947; H.M. Consul-General, Oporto, since 1948; *b.* London, 28 Aug. 1903, *o. s.* of Rev. Canon Tollinton, D.D., D.Litt., and Minnie Tollinton (*née* Boyd-Carpenter); *m.* 1931, Mary Judith Paulina, *d.* of His Honour Harold Chaloner Dowdall, *q.v. Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. Levant Consular Service, 1926; Acting Vice-Consul, Tehran, 1928; Bushire, 1929; Vice-Consul, Rotterdam, 1931; Consul (local rank) and Commercial Secretary (local rank), Sofia, 1934; Vice-Consul, Casablanca, 1938; seconded to British Council, London, 1939-1940; Vice-Consul and Second Secretary (local rank), Washington, 1940; Actg. Consul, Boston, 1941, Consul, 1944; First Secretary and Consul, Sofia, 1944; Actg. Political Representative, Sofia, 1946-47; Consul, Oporto, 1947. *Publication:* Economic Conditions in Bulgaria, 1935 and 1937. *Recreations:* hill scrambling, tennis, amateur theatricals. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Oxford Union; Automobile (Portugal).

TOLSTOY, Countess Alexandra; Farmer, Speaker, Writer; Pres. Tolstoy Foundation Inc. (for Russian Welfare and Culture), 510 Lexington Avenue, New York 17, N.Y., since 1939; *b.* Yasnaia Poliana, Russia, 1 July 1884; *d.* of Leo and Sophia Tolstoy. *Educ.:* Moscow; Home. Secretary to Tolstoy, 1901-10; in 1911 fulfilled Tolstoy's will, edited his posthumous works; bought land of father's estate with money secured and distributed it among Yasnaia Poliana Peasants (1800 acres); 1914 went to war first as a nurse, then as representative for refugees at the Western front; worked as a chief of a sanitary detachment at the Western Front; in 1918 organised a society in Moscow to study and work on a complete edition of Tolstoy's works (91 volumes); organised Museums, several schools in Yasnaia Poliana, kindergartens, a hospital; worked in Russia till 1929; compelled to leave because the Soviets instilled anti-religious propaganda in Tolstoy's museums and schools; in 1929 went to Japan, lectured there; entered U.S.A. 1931; lectured all over America, now lives on a farm (Resettlement Center for Displaced Persons, a children's home camp, etc., of the Tolstoy Foundation Inc. of which she is director), lectures and writes; in 1941 became an American citizen. *Publications:* Tragedy of Tolstoy; same in England, Italy, Japan, France, Germany; I Worked for the Soviet, 1934; contributed to Pictorial Review. *Address:* Valley Cottage, Reed Farm, New York.

TOMBLINGS, Douglas Griffith, C.M.G. 1939; *b.* Canterbury, Kent, 24 Sept. 1889; *y. s.* of late Lieutenant-Colonel E. G. Tomblings; unmarried. *Educ.:* King Edward VI's School, Stratford-on-Avon; King's School, Ely; Selwyn College, Cambridge. B.A. 1911, M.A., 1920; Asst. District Commissioner, Uganda, 1912; Secretariat and Private Secretary to the Governor to 1917; served European war, East Africa, 1917-19 (despatches); District Commissioner, Lango, Uganda, 1920-22; Makerere College, Uganda, 1924; Prin., 1925-39; Headmaster Queen Victoria School, Fiji, 1940-47; Headmaster of Nyakasura School, Toro, Uganda, 1947-48. *Publications:* African Native Medical Corps in the E.A. Campaign (with Major Keane, C.M.G., D.S.O.), 1920; Physical Training for Boys' Schools (Uganda), 1926. *Address:* Gangu, Kampala, Uganda, E. Africa. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Royal Empire Society, Overseas.

TOMES, Brigadier Clement Thurstan, C.B.E. 1940; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; *b.* 28 Aug. 1882; *s.* of Lieut.-Colonel A. Tomes, I.M.S.; *m.* 1912, Edith Gladys (*d.* 1947), *d.* of late Lt.-Col. W. P. Newall, Indian Army; two *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1948, Clare, *widow* of Lt.-Col. Rev. T. E. H. Taylor. *Educ.:* Marlborough Coll.; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined The Royal Warwickshire Regt., 1901; served in the operations on the North-West Frontier of India, 1908; France and Belgium, 1914-18 (twice wounded, D.S.O., M.C., Legion of Honour); passed the Staff College, 1919; Brigadier in charge of Administration, British Troops in Egypt, 1935-39; retired pay, 1939; Col. The Royal Warwickshire Regt., 1935-46. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

TOMKINS, William Douglas, C.I.E. 1941; O.B.E. 1937, *b.* 29 July 1882; *m.* 1911, Lizzie Alice Mathers; no *c. Educ.:* University College School. Appointed to India Office, 1902; Private Secretary to Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, 1924-27; Secretary to Indian Delegation to numerous International Conferences, 1921-1939; Secretary, Ministry of Supply Mission to India, 1940-41; Secretary, Economic and Overseas Dept., India Office, 1940-46. *Address:* Hartwell, Godshill, Fordingbridge, Hants. *T.:* Fordingbridge 2172.

TOMKINSON, Charles, C.M.G. 1947; retired Colonial Administration, Kenya; *b.* 4 Aug. 1893; 8th *s.* of late Michael Tomkinson, J.P., D.L., Franche Hall, nr. Kidderminster; *m.* 1922. Hyacinthe Gabrielle,

d. of M. Bally, Calais. *Educ.:* Winchester College. Asst. District Commissioner, 1915; served European War, 1914-18, Turkana Expedition, 1915 (African General Service Medal and clasp); Provincial Commissioner, Central Province, Kenya, 1938-46, and Official Member of Legislative Council. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Nyeri, Kenya Colony. *Club.* East India and Sports.

TOMKINSON, Rev. Cyril Edric; *b.* 15 May 1886; 2nd *s.* of late Frederick Tomkinson. *Educ.*. Dulwich College, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. B.A. (3rd cl. Cl. Trip.), 1908; Geo. Williams Prize, 1909; 3rd cl. Th. Trip., pt. II, 1910; M.A., 1912; Wells Th. Coll., 1910; Deacon, 1910; Priest, 1911; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Lewisham, 1930-34; Vicar of St. Bartholomew's, Brighton, 1934-37; permission to officiate in Dioceses of London and of Bath and Wells, 1938-39; Vicar of All Saints, Clifton, Bristol, 1939-43; Vicar of All Saints, Margaret Street, W.1, 1943-51 *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, 52 Threadneedle St., E.C.2. *Clubs* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

TOMKINSON, Vice-Admiral Wilfred, C.B. 1918; M.V.O. 1919; R.N. retired; *b.* 1877, 4th *s.* of Michael Tomkinson, Franche Hall, Kidderminster; *m.* 1907, Edith Joan, *d.* of Col. G. H. Bittleston, Royal Artillery; one *s.* four *d.* Served China War, 1900; European War; took part in operations against Zeebrugge and Ostend, 1918; a Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1926; Chief of Staff to Admiral Sir Roger Keyes, Bt., Commander-in-Chief of Mediterranean Fleet, 1927; Rear-Adm. 1927; Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, 1929-31; in command of Battle Cruiser Squadron, 1931-32; Vice-Adm. 1932; retired list, 1935; Flag Officer in Charge Bristol Channel, 1940-42; officer of the Orders of St. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy and Leopold of Belgium; French Croix de Guerre; awarded gold medal of Royal Humane Society, 1914. *Address:* Stert House, near Devizes. *T.:* Devizes 313. *Club:* United Service.

TOMLIN, Rev. James William Sackett; Hon. Canon of Canterbury since 1941; *b.* Canterbury, 18 July 1871; *s.* of G. T. Tomlin, Barrister-at-law, and 8th *d.* of Canon Chesshyre of Canterbury; *m.* 1906, D. E., *y. d.* of Canon Meyrick of Blickling, Norfolk; one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; New College, Oxford, 2nd Class Hon. Mods., 1st Class Hon. History; Wells Theological College. Deacon, 1896; Priest, 1897; worked for two years at St. Matthew's, Bethnal Green, under the late Bishop of London and Rev. Bernard Wilson; went to Australia, 1899, and held posts of Mission Chaplain, 1899; Curate in charge of Milton, 1900-3; Rector, 1903-5; Principal of Theological College for Province of Queensland, 1906-10; came home to England, 1911; Rector of Farmington, Glos., 1911-14; Principal of St. Boniface Missionary College, Warminster, 1914-29; served as Chaplain in France, 1916; Rector of Bishopstrow, Wilts, 1921-24; Prebendary of Salisbury, 1928-29; Warden of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1929-40; Rector of Kingston, Canterbury, 1939-45. *Publications:* Australia's Greatest Need; Hollyhocks from the Holy Land; The Story of the Bush Brotherhoods, 1949; The History of the New Guinea Mission (Anglican). *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Seatonden, Ickham, nr. Canterbury. *T.:* Littlebourne 47.

See also C. Empson.

TOMLIN, Lieut.-Colonel Julian Latham, C.B.E. 1920; D.S.O. 1918; late Royal Corps of Signals; *b.* 23 Apr. 1886, *s.* of late Captain Bankes Tomlin, King's Dragoon Guards; *m.* 1920, Gertrude Faulkner (*d.* 1937); two *d. Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Engineers, 1906; Signal Service, 1914-18; attached Supreme Council of Food and Relief, Paris, 1919; Director, Post and Telegraphs, Sudan, 1931-1939; Adviser Post and Telegraphs, Ethiopian Govt., 1942-43; representative Intergovernmental Cttee. for Refugees in Italy, 1945-47. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank, 19 Fleet Street, E.C.2.

TOMLINSON, Rt. Hon. George, P.C. 1950; M.P. (Lab.) Farnworth division of Lancs since 1938; J.P. County of Lancaster; Secretary Rishton Weavers Association since 1935; *b.* Rishton, Lancs, 21 March 1890; *s.* of John Wesley and Alice Tomlinson; *m.* 1914, Ethel, *d.* of Humphrey and Jane Pursell. *Educ.:* Rishton Wesleyan Day School. Member Lancs County Council since 1931; Cotton Weaver from 12 years of age to 25; in business, 1915-35; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1941-45; Minister of Works, 1945-47; Minister of Education, 1947-51. *Recreations:* cricket and reading. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.1.

TOMLINSON, Rev. George Arthur; Headmaster, The Oratory School, Woodcote, South Oxon, since 1943; *b.* Hampstead, N.W., 21 May 1906; *s.* of George Henry and Frances Tomlinson. *Educ.:* Hastings Grammar School; Keble College, Oxford. B.A. 1929; M.A. 1942. Ordained in Church of England, 1930; Curate of South Kirkby, Yorks, 1930-32; received into Catholic Church, 1932; Pontifical Beda College, Rome, 1933-37; Priest, 1937; Chaplain to the Oratory School, 1937-41; Curate at Kentish Town, 1941; Brentford, 1942. Painter of Frescoes in chapel of our Lady and the English Martyrs, Little Crosby, Lancs, and various smaller works. *Recreations:* painting in tempera; squash racquets. *Address* The Oratory School, Woodcote, South Oxon. *T.:* Checkendon 207. *Club:* Public Schools.

TOMLINSON, Sir George (John Frederick), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1934, C.B.E. 1928; Member of Governing Bodies of Charterhouse School and School of Oriental and African Studies; *b.* 1876; *e. s.* of late G. W. Tomlinson, F.S.A.; *m.* 1914, Beatrix Violet Headlam, *y. d.* of late F. H. Keenlyside, Barrister-at-law; one *s* one *d. Educ.* Charterhouse; University College, Oxford, M.A. President Oxford Union; Barrister-at-law; Transvaal Education Department, 1903-4; Nigerian Administrative Service, 1907-28; seconded to Gold Coast as Director of Education, 1910-11; Acting Secretary for Native Affairs, Nigeria, 1925-27; Lecturer in Hausa, School of Oriental Studies, 1928-1930; Member of Committee on Colonial Appointments, 1929-30; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, 1930-39; Temp. Clerk, House of Commons, 1940-44. *Address:* 41A Roland Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 3884. *Club:* Union.

TOMLINSON, H. M., Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen); *b.* 1873; *m.* 1899, Florence Margaret Hammond; one *s.* two *d.* Joined the staff of the Morning Leader, 1904, and the Daily News when the two papers amalgamated; War Correspondent in Belgium and France from Aug. 1914, and an Official Correspondent at General Headquarters of the British Armies in France, 1915-17; Literary Editor, Nation and Athenæum, 1917-23. *Publications:* The Sea and the Jungle, 1912; Old Junk, 1918; London River, 1921 (new illustrated edition, 1951); Waiting for Daylight, 1922; Tidemarks, 1924; Under the Red Ensign, 1926; Gifts of Fortune, 1926; Gallions Reach, 1927 (awarded Femina-Vie Heureuse Prize); Between the Lines, 1928; All our Yesterdays, 1930; Out of Soundings; Norman Douglas, 1931; The Snows of Helicon, 1933; South to Cadiz, 1934; Below London Bridge (with H. Chas. Tomlinson), 1934; Mars His Idiot, 1935; All Hands, 1937; The Day Before, 1940; The Wind is Rising, 1941; The Turn of the Tide, 1945; Morning Light, 1946; The Face

of the Earth, 1950; Malay Waters, 1950; The Haunted Forest, 1951. *Address:* 1 St. Peter's Sq., W.6.
See also W. Dickinson.

TOMLINSON, Reginald R., R.B.A.; A.R.C.A.; Hon. F.I.B.D.; Senior Inspector of Art to the London County Council, 1925-50; *b* Overton, Hants, 10 Oct. 1885; *s.* of F. C. Tomlinson; *m.* 1914, Emily E., *d.* of A. E. Mullins; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Farnham Grammar School. Apprentice Designer to Minton, Hollins & Co.; Pottery Painter and Designer for Bernard Moore, 1906-9; Royal College of Art; Art Director to the Crown Staffordshire Porcelain Co. Ltd., 1913-19; Principal of Cheltenham School of Arts and Crafts, 1922-1925; Acting Principal, Central School of Arts and Crafts, London, 1935-36 and 1939-46, President English Speaking Nations; International Art Congress, Brussels, 1935; Chairman British Committee for International Art Congress, Paris, 1937: awarded two international Gold Medals for Design and Craftsmanship, in collaboration with Bernard Moore, at Ghent and Turin; exhibited at principal Exhibitions and Art Galleries in this country and abroad. *Works purchased:* The Old Mug, City of Stoke-on-Trent, Pottery in Brussels and other Museums; Liveryman of Company of Goldsmiths; President Royal Drawing Society. *Publications:* Lettering for Arts and Crafts; Memory and Imaginative Drawing; Picture Making by Children, 1934; contributed Encyclopædia Britannica, Art in General Education; Crafts for Children, 1935; Children as Artists (King Penguin), 1945; Picture and Pattern Making by Children, 1950. *Recreation.* gardening. *Address:* 42 Staveley Road, Chiswick, W.4. *T.:* Chiswick 5175. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

TOMLINSON, Sir Thomas Symonds, Kt., *cr.* 1925; J.P., C.A. Lancashire; *b.* 2 Nov 1877; *s.* of late Rev. A. R. Tomlinson; *m.* Diana, *d.* of late P. J. Hibbert, J.P., D.L., Hampsfield, Grange-over-Sands; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge, Called to Bar of Inner Temple, 1901; Town Magistrate, Zanzibar, 1907; Assistant Judge H.B.M.'s Court for Zanzibar, 1911; Judge, 1919; seconded as Legal Adviser and Member of Executive Council of the Tanganyika Territory, 1918-21; Chief Justice, H.B.M.'s Court for Zanzibar, 1925-28. *Address:* Ellerhow, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs. *T.:* Grange-over Sands 16.

TOMNEY, Frank; M.P. (Lab.) Hammersmith North since 1950; *b.* 24 May 1908; *m.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Primary and secondary schools. Glass-blower; Branch Secretary of National Union of Municipal and General Workers. Joined Labour Party, 1925; member of Co-operative movement; member Watford Borough Council and Herts County Council; Chairman Watford Committee for Public Concerts. *Address.* 95 Woodmere Avenue, Watford, Herts. *T.:* Watford 7488; House of Commons, S.W.1.

TOMORY, Major-General (retd.) Kenneth Alexander Macdonald, C.B. 1949, O.B.E. 1944; *b.* 15 November 1891; *s.* of Rev. Alexander Tomory, M.A., and Mrs. Mary Campbell Tomory, Scottish Churches College, Calcutta; *m.* 1st, 1919, Evelyn Cowe (*d.* 1934); 2nd, 1936, Evelyn Frances, *d.* of J. A. McGuinness, Londonderry; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; Edinburgh University. M.B., Ch.B., Edin., 1914; joined Army, Nov. 1914; served European War; India, Mesopotamia, N.W. Persia Force, till 1919; Hong Kong, 1919-23; India, 1925-30; Major, 1926; specialist in anæsthetics, 1931; India, 1933-38; Lieut.-Col., 1939. War of 1939-45; B.E.F., France, 1939-40; West Africa Force, 1940-42, A.D.M.S. 43 (Wessex) Div., 1942-44; B.L.A., 1944-45; Col. 1944; D.D.M.S., Paiforce, 1945; Brig., 1947; D.D.M.S., British Troops, Egypt, 1946-47; D.D.M.S., Scottish Command, 1948-49; Major-Gen., 1949; Deputy Director Medical Services, Eastern Command, Hounslow, 1949-51; K.H.P. 1949-Nov. 1951; retired, 1951. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, climbing. *Address:* 2 Gloucester Road, Birkdale, Southport.

TOMPKINS, Herbert Winckworth, F.R.Hist.S., author, *b.* South Tottenham, 21 May 1867, 2nd s. of late William Earp Tompkins of the War Office; *m.* 1894, Martha Davies, Tenby; four *s.* three *d*; *m.* 1939, Elizabeth Marvin, Highbury. *Educ.:* St. Alban's. Lectures on literary and historical subjects, has travelled extensively in Europe. *Publications:* Highways and By-ways in Hertfordshire; Hertfordshire; Marsh-Country Rambles; Selborne, The Complete Idler, Stratford-on-Avon; In Constable's Country; John Constable, R.A.; Autolycus in Arcady; Red Reuben; My Memories: Recollections of Books, Persons and Places; Companion Into Essex; Companion Into Suffolk, several pamphlets; numerous articles to the press and periodicals. *Recreation:* reading *Address:* 8 Cromer Road, Southend-on-Sea, Essex.

TONBRIDGE, Archdeacon of; *see* Gray, Ven. W. J.

TONGE, George Edward, F.R.I.B.A., F.I.A.A.; F.R.S.A.; Practising Architect; *b.* 8 Dec. 1876; *s.* of James Tonge, C.E., F.G.S., and Elizabeth Tonge; *m.* 1903, Evelyn, *d* of William Cross Travers; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Bolton High School; Manchester School of Art. Articled to W. R. Haworth of Bolton in 1891. Commenced practice in Southport in 1900. Architect to the Hulton Park Estate. Works include: first "United" Methodist Church and Schools, Manchester; Garrick Theatre and Palladium Music Hall, Southport; Theatre Model for Royal Theatrical Charities Trust; Westhoughton Housing Estate of 350 houses, Birkdale Golf Club, 1936. Cinemas: Southport, Manchester, Liverpool, Oldham, Chester, Preston, Mold, Ilfracombe, Sleaford and other towns. *Recreation.* sketching. *Address:* Hesketh Lodge, Roe Lane, Southport, Lancs. *T.A.:* Tonge, Southport. *T.:* Southport 8261. *Clubs:* Savage, West Lancashire Yacht (Southport).

TONKIN, Frederick William; *b.* Bendigo, 5 July 1884, *m.* 1st, Margaret Downie; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Verna Haldene Miethke; one *s.* Editor, Sunday Sun, 1921-1922; Manager and Editor, Australian Cable Service, London, 1922-26; special Correspondent, Renown, tour Duke and Duchess of York, 1927; Editor, Daily Telegraph Pictorial, Sydney, 1927-30, Editor, Daily Guardian, Sydney, 1930-31; Manager and Editor, Australian Newspapers Cable Service, London, 1931-36; Managing Editor, Associated Newspapers, Ltd, Sydney, 1937-42; Manager and Editor, Australian Associated Press, New York, 1942-45. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 31 Chamberlain Ave., Rose Bay, Sydney, N.S.W.

TONKS, Ven. Charles Frederick, M.B.E. 1929; Archdeacon and Vicar of Croydon since 1948, Rural Dean of Croydon since 1949, Hon. Canon of Canterbury since 1928; Surrogate since 1936; *b.* 28 Sept. 1881, *s.* of Charles and Jane S. Tonks, Harborne, Staffs, and Bournemouth; *m.* 1908, *d.* of John and Lydia Cabell, Bournemouth; one *s. Educ.:* Breydon House, Bournemouth; King's College, London. A.K.C. 1st class, 1908; Leitner, Philosophy and Homiletic Prizes, 1908. Deacon, 1908, Priest, 1909; Curate of St. Luke, Hackney, 1908-12; Secretary Church of England Temperance Society, 1920-21; Dioceses of Canterbury and Rochester, 1912-28; Rector of St. George with St. Mary Magdalene, Canterbury, 1917-28; Rural Dean of Canterbury, 1926-28; Editor Canterbury Diocesan Gazette, 1923-35; Vicar of Walmer, 1928-1947. Rural Dean of Sandwich, Kent, 1947. Officiating Chaplain to the Forces, 1941-46; Officiating Chaplain to the R.A.F., 1943-46. *Address:* 22 Bramley Hill, South Croydon, Surrey. *T.:* Croydon 1387.

TONKS, Rt. Rev. Horace Norman Vincent; Rector of Leybourne, Malling, Kent, since 1949; *b.* Walsall, 29 Jan. 1891; *s.* of Henry and Emily Tonks, Walsall; *m.* 1921, Alice, *d.* of Joseph and Alice Underwood, Danby, Yorks; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Walsall Grammar School; Lichfield Theological College. Deacon, 1916; Priest, 1918; Curate of Fenton, 1916-19; served European War, Belgium; Curate of S. Saviours, Scarborough, 1919-20; Priest-in-charge of Holy Cross, Airedale, 1923-26; York Diocesan Organising Secretary for English Church Union, 1925-35; Vicar of S. Sampson with Holy Trinity, King's Court, York, 1926-35; Northern Area Secretary of the Anglo-Catholic Congress, 1926-35; Secretary of the Overseas Association of the Anglo-Catholic Congress and the Church Union, 1929-35; Commissary for the Diocese of the Windward Islands, 1931-35; Archdeacon of Grenada, B.W.I., Canon of S. Anselm in S. George's Cathedral, S. Vincent, and Rector of S. George's, Grenada, 1935-36; Bishop of Windward Islands, 1936-49; Commissary for Dioceses of the Windward Islands and Antigua, 1949-. *Recreation:* autograph-collecting. *Address:* The Rectory, Leybourne, Malling, Kent.

TONNOCHY, Alec Bain, M.A., F.S.A.; Keeper of British and Medieval Antiquities, British Museum, since 1950 (Deputy Keeper, 1945-50). *Address:* British Museum, W.C.1.

TOOGOOD, Colonel Cyril George, C.I.E. 1938; D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army retd; *b.* 23 Aug. 1894; *m.* Peggy, *d.* of late Captain Page, R.E.; one *s.* (one *d.* decd.). Military Secretary to: G.O.C.-in-C. Eastern Comd. (India), 1928-32; Governor of Bombay, 1935-37; Viceroy of India, 1938-39 and 1942-1943. Served European War, 1914-18, Egypt, Gallipoli, Mesopotamia, Persia (wounded, despatches twice); War of 1939-1945, Mideast, Italy, Burma (despatches); retired, 1947. Chief of Staff, Bhopal State Forces, 1947-49. *Address:* Orchard Gate, Clennon Park, Paignton, Devon.

TOOKER, H. C. W.; *see* Whalley-Tooker.

TOOKEY, Geoffrey William, K.C. 1949; *b.* 26 Nov. 1902; *er. s.* of William Alfred Tookey, Bromley, Kent; *m.* 1933, Rosemary Sherwell, *y. d.* of late Arthur Henry Clogg; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Dunstan's College, Catford; City and Guilds College, Imperial College of Science and Technology. A.C.G.I. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1924; General List T.A., 1922-27 (Captain); War of 1939-45; Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve, 1940-45, Squadron Leader (despatches). *Address:* 60 Wickham Road, Beckenham, Kent. *T.:* Beckenham 4133; 3 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 0301-2. *Club:* St. Stephen's.

TOOMER, Air Vice-Marshal Sydney Edward, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1945; D.F.C. 1918; R.A.F. (retd.); *b.* Jan. 1895; *s.* of late John G. Toomer; *m.* 1917, Poppe, *o. d.* of Samuel Mountjoy Smith; one *d.* *Educ.* Dean Close School, Cheltenham. Served European War, 1914-18, in R.A., R.F.C. and R.A.F., Gallipoli and France (despatches, D.F.C.); R.A.F. Staff College, 1925-26, Army Staff College, Camberley, 1932-34; seconded R.A.A.F. Melbourne, 1936-38; R.A.F. Instructor, Staff College, Camberley, 1939; Fighter Command, 1940-42; Director of Fighter Operations, Air Ministry, 1942-43; S.A.S.O. Middle East H.Q. and then A.O.C. Eastern Mediterranean, Nos. 219 and 205 Gps., 1943-47; Air officer in charge of Administration, Technical Training Command, 1947. Retired, 1948. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, riding. *Address:* 188 Latymer Court, W. 6. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

TOOTH, Sir Hugh V. H. D.L.; *see* Lucas-Tooth.

TOOVEY, Major-Gen. Cecil Wotton, C.B. 1943; C.B.E. 1941; M.C. 1920; *b.* 17 Apr. 1891; *s.* of John and Blanche Maude Toovey, Berkhampstead, Herts; *m.* 1923, Phyllis Mary Stuart, *d.* of Lt.-Col. R. W. Burton, I.A.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern Coll. Indian Army, 1st Punjab Regt.; served European War, 1914-18, in Mesopotamia; Afghan Mahsud and Waziristan Campaigns (M.C.); N.W. Frontier 1930 (Bar to M.C.) and 1937 Campaigns; Comdt. 3rd Bn. 1st Punjab Regt.; G.S.O.1 Liaison Middle East, 1940-41; Brig. i/c L. of C. Eritrea, 1941; Deputy Adj. General G.H.Q. India, 1941-43; G.O.C. Rawalpindi Dist., 1943-46; retired, 1947. Graduate of Staff College, Quetta; despatches 4 times. Member of Governing Body and Chairman Executive Cttees. of Dockland Settlements, 1946. Governor of Malvern College. Commissioner St. John Ambulance Brigade for the County of Surrey, 1951; O.St.J. *Recreations:* golf, drawing, and painting. *Address:* Frith Hatch, Chalk Road, Godalming. *T.:* 587. *Club:* United Service.

TOOWOOMBA, Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Roper, Most Rev. J. B.

TOPE, Major-General Wilfrid Shakespeare, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1943; Chairman of Henry Meadows Ltd., Wolverhampton; Col. Commandant R.E.M.E. since 1950, Rep. 1951; *b.* 19 August 1892; *s.* of late W. S. Tope and Helen Spooner; *m.* 1916, Doreen Alice Wykeham Jollye; two *d.* *Educ.:* Whitgift. In the City, 1908-1914, studying for Institute of Actuaries degree; Territorial Army, London Rifle Brigade, 1909-14; Commissioned Regular Army, 1915, R.A.S.C.; 1914-18, France, Belgium, Salonika, and Caucasus (despatches twice, wounded). Instructor R.A.S.C. Training Centre, 1925-27; War Office, 1927-32; Instructor R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1937-39. Acting Lt.-Col. 1939; Acting Col. 1940; Acting Brig. 1942; Acting Maj.-Gen 1943; Substt. Col. and Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1944; Director of Mech. Engineering, W.O., 1946-50; retd., 1950. War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.E., C.B.). *Recreations:* shooting, golf, tennis. *Address:* The Lowe Cottage, Wrfield, Bridgnorth, Salop. *Club:* United Service.

TOPHAM, His Honour Alfred Frank, K.C. 1922; *b.* 1874; *e. s.* of late Frank W. W. Topham, R.I.; *m.* 1903, Alice Charlotte, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. A. Clark Kennedy; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Highgate; Queens' College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, 1900; late Editor of the Law Reports; County Court Judge, Circuit 51 (Hampshire), 1938-48. *Publications:* Books on Company Law and Real Property. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* Cracknells, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight. *T.:* Yarmouth 240.

TOPHAM, Rev. John; Canon and Prebendary of York since 1917; *b.* 1863; *m.* Lilian Henrietta, *y. d.* of Major H. A. Graham, Trevallyn, Sandown, I.O.W. Curate, Armley Hall, St. Peter's, Leeds; Chaplain to Farnley Iron Co.; Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells; Rector, St. Paul's, York, 1901-1915; Rector of Bridlington and Vicar of Bessingby, 1915-44; Hon. T.C.F., 1916-19; Rural Dean of Bridlington, 1928-37. *Address:* High Bank, Cromwell Road, Scarborough. *T.:* 176 Scarborough.

TOPLIS, James, C.B.E. 1920; M.A.; *b.* Charlton, Kent, 12 July 1876; *s.* of late Frederick and Elizabeth Toplis; *m.* 1906, Ellen Kate Jameson (*d.* 1946); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Classical Tripos). Passed Higher Division Examination for the Home Civil Service, and posted to the War Office, 1899; Assistant Financial Adviser to the G.O.C.-in-C. British Forces in France, 1915-18; Financial Adviser to the G.O.C.-in-C. British Forces in Italy, 1918-19; Financial Adviser to the G.O.C.-in-C. British Forces in Iraq, 1920-22; Assistant

Director of Army Contracts, War Office, 1923-36; retired, 1936; Assistant Director of Supply, Ministry of Home Security, 1936-45. *Address:* 128 The Vale, N.W. 11. *T.:* Gladstone 1787.

TOPOLSKI, Feliks; Painter; *b.* 14 Aug. 1907; *s.* of Edward Topolski (actor) and Stanislawa Drutowska; *m.* 1944, Marion Everall; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Mikolaj Rey School; Academy of Art, Warsaw; Officers' School of Artillery Reserve, Włodzimierz Wolynski; self-tutoring in Italy, Paris. Settled in England, 1935. Exhibited in London and provincial galleries, in Poland, U.S.A., Canada, Eire, France, Australia and Portugal; contributed to numerous publications; designed settings for Old Vic; executed murals; as War Artist (1940-45) pictured Battle of Britain, sea and air war, Russia, Middle East, India, Burma, China, Africa, Italy, Germany. British subject since 1947. Painted mural cavalcade of Commonwealth (60'×20') for Festival of Britain, 1951. Works at British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, the Tate, Imperial War Museum, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Nottingham, Brooklyn, Toronto, Tel Aviv, New Delhi, Delhi, Melbourne Galleries. *Publications:* The London Spectacle, 1935; Illustrator of Bernard Shaw's Geneva (1939), In Good King Charles's Golden Days (1939) and Pygmalion (1941); Penguin Prints (1941), Britain in Peace and War (1941), Russia in War (1942), Three Continents (1944-45), Portrait of G.B.S. (1946), Confessions of a Congress Delegate (1949), 88 Pictures (1951). *Address* 3c Warwick Av. W.2. *T.:* Cunningham 2741.

TOPP, Brig. Charles Beresford, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; Chief Pensions Advocate for Canada Dept. of Veterans' Affairs; *b.* 7 Dec. 1893; *s.* of Richard Ussher Topp, M.D., F.R.C.S., and Mary Eliza Beley; *m.* 1919, Constance Christine Helliwell; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Public Schools; Toronto University. Reporter, Toronto Globe and Toronto Mail and Empire; sent to London, England, as correspondent for Toronto Mail and Empire, 1914; resigned to enlist for war service, May 1915; served in France with 42nd Battalion Royal Highlanders of Canada (thrice wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O., M.C. and Bar, three service medals); on discharge held rank of Major; served with the Governor-General's Foot Guards, Canadian Militia, Ottawa, since 1920; commanded the 1st Battalion with rank of Lieut.-Colonel, 1925-30; commanded 4th Canadian Infantry Bde., 2nd Canadian Division Overseas, 1940-1942; Hon. A.D.C. to Lord Willingdon, Gov.-General of Canada; has served in various capacities in administration of Canadian Pension law since war of 1914-18; was member of special committee appointed by Canadian Government to Revise Pension Law, 1932. Past Pres. Ottawa Branch, Canadian Legion, British Empire Service League. *Publications:* History of the 42nd Battalion Royal Highlanders of Canada; various short stories and articles principally on hunting and fishing topics. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Thornbury, 245 Lansdowne Road, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Canada. *T.:* 5-5474. *Clubs:* (Pres. 1951) University (Ottawa); Lake Bernard Fish and Game (Lascelles, Quebec).

TOPP, Wilfred Bethridge, C.M.G. 1949; retd.; formerly London Technical Adviser to Diamond Producers Association; *b.* 29 Aug. 1891; *s.* of Joseph Bethridge Topp, Kimberley, S. Africa; *m.* 1918, Beatrice Maud Matthews, Port Elizabeth, S. Africa. *Educ.:* Kimberley, S. Africa. Joined De Beers Consolidated Mines Ltd., 1909. Served with 7th S. African Inf., 1914-17. Joined Consolidated Diamond Valuation Staff, 1920; one of valuators for famous Hans Merensky diamond finds at Orange River mouth, 1926; taken over by Union Govt. for valuations of State Alluvial Diamonds, 1928. At amalgamation of all S. African Diamond producers sent to Kimberley Central Office, until sent to England in 1934. At outbreak of War of 1939-45 joined a board of experts to control export of diamonds; after termination of hostilities examined all diamonds for export and import on two days each week (duties for the State honorary since 1939). *Recreations:* rifle shooting, golf. *Address:* Laughing Waters, Valley Road, Kenilworth, Cape, South Africa. *Club:* Kimberley (Kimberley).

TOPPIN, Aubrey John, M.V.O. 1946; F.S.A.; York Herald since 1932; *b.* Twickenham, 1881; 2nd *s.* of Percy Toppin, Ellerslie, Shankill, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1908, Agnes Louise (*d.* 1951), 2nd *d.* of Samuel A. Johnston, J.P., Dalriada, Whiteabbey, Co. Antrim; three *s.* one *d.* Temporary Assistant, Science and Art Museum, Dublin, 1901; in charge of Educational Sections, Cork International Exhibition, 1902, St. Louis Exhibition, U.S.A., 1904 (under Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland), and Historical Section Irish International Exhibition, Dublin, 1907; Assistant to Keeper of Irish Antiquities, National Museum of Ireland, 1906, and Assistant Keeper Art Division, 1907-1923; served in 3rd Special Reserve Bn. Royal Irish Rifles, 1915-19 (Captain and Adjutant 1st Garrison Bn. in India, 1916-19); Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms, 1923-32; Pres. English Ceramic Circle, 1946; Member of Committee, International Museum of Ceramics, Faenza, Italy. *Publications:* Guides to British Pottery and Porcelain, Science and Art Museum Dublin, 1905; articles in Dublin Museum Bulletin; Trans. English Ceramic Circle and Burlington Magazine. *Address:* College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. *T.:* City 3514; Rocklands, Dalkey, Co. Dublin. *Club:* Kildare Street (Dublin).

TOPPING, Andrew, M.D.; Dean of the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine since 1950; *b.* 20 Dec. 1890, *s.* of Robert Topping, M.A., H.M.I.S. Scottish Education Dept., and Robina Bayne; *m.* Freda Wood; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen University, Aberdeen. R.A.M.C. 1914-19, France, Gallipoli, Mesopotamia, Officer in charge Medical Section No. 3 British Hospital (despatches); O.C. 5th London General Hosp.; T.D. 1933. M.A., M.B., Ch.B., M.D., D.P.H. (Aberdeen), F.R.S.Ed., F.R.C.P. (London); F.R.San. Inst. member of Council; Senior M.O. A.P.O.C. Abadan, Persia; Asst. M.O.H. Woolwich and Lancs; M.O.H. Rochdale; M.S. Southern Fever Hosp. L.C.C.; Deputy M.O.H. L.C.C.; Director London Ambulance Service; Lecturer Public Health, Charing Cross Hosp. Med. School; President Fever Group, Society of M.O.'s of H.; Examiner D.P.H. Conjoint Board; Examiner in Hygiene, Univ. of London; Examiner in Public Health, Aberdeen, Durham, Belfast; Member Colonial Medical Advisory Cttee., and Senate Cttee. on Higher Education in the Colonies; Deputy Chief Relief Services U.N.R.R.A.; Director of Health (European Division), U.N.R.R.A.; late Professor of Social and Preventive Medicine, Manchester University. *Publications:* articles on fevers, maternal mortality, hospital administration, international health, etc. to professional journals. Report on survey of hospitals of London and surrounding counties (jointly), 1944. *Address:* London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Keppel St., W.C.1. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Allies.

TOPPING, Sir (Hugh) Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1934; *b.* Dublin, 2 May 1877; *m.* 1919, Ethel M. Withycombe (*d.* 1936); one *s.* General Secretary, City of Dublin Unionist Association, 1904-11; Secretary and Agent, South Glamorgan Conservative and Unionist Association, 1911-18; City of Cardiff, 1918-28: Llandaff and Barry, 1918-28; Northwich, 1928-24; Secretary, Glamorgan Provincial Division, National Unionist Association, 1918-28; Conservative Central

Office Agent for Lancashire and Cheshire, 1924-28; General Director of the Conservative and Unionist Central Office and Principal Agent of the Party and Hon. Secretary of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1927-45. *Address:* 85 Twickenham Road, Teddington, Middlesex. *T.:* Kingston 9111. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional.

TORLESSE, Rear-Admiral Arthur David, D.S.O. 1946; serving at the Admiralty; *b.* 24 Jan. 1902; *s* of Capt. A. W. Torlesse, R.N., and H. M. Torlesse (*née* Jeans); *m.* 1933, Sheila Mary Susan, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Duncan Darroch, Gourock, two *s* one *d.* *Educ:* Stanmore Park; Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served as midshipman, Grand Fleet, 1918; specialised as observer, Fleet Air Arm, 1926, Commander, 1935; staff appointments in H.M.S. Hood and at Singapore and Bangkok (Naval Attaché), 1936-39, Executive officer, H.M.S. Suffolk, 1939-40; aviation staff appointments at Lee on Solent and Admiralty, 1940-1944; Captain, 1942, commanded H.M.S. Hunter, 1944-45; Director of Air Equipment, Admiralty, 1946-48, Imperial Defence College, 1949; commanded H.M.S. Triumph, Far East, 1950, taking part in first 3 months of Korean War (despatches); Rear-Admiral, 1951. *Recreations* fishing, shooting, entomology. *Address:* The Cottage, 18 Bury Road, Alverstoke, Hants. *T.:* Gosport 89048. *Club:* Junior United Service.

TORONTO, Bishop of, since 1947; **Rt. Rev. Alton Ray Beverley;** *b.* 1884, *s.* of late Rev. Adelbert Beverley; *m.* 1911, Wynne Longard, *d* of late C. W. Outhit, Halifax, N.S.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Toronto University; Wycliffe College, Toronto. Ordained Deacon, 1907; Priest, 1908. Curate, St Paul's, Halifax, N.S., 1907-10; Rector, Trinity Ch., Quebec, 1910-1919; Vicar, Trinity Ch, Barrie, 1919-35, Suffragan Bishop of Toronto, 1934-47. *Recreation* golf. *Address:* 135 Adelaide St East, Toronto 1, Ont. *T.:* Adelaide 9145.

TORONTO, Cardinal-Archbishop of, since 1934; **His Eminence Cardinal James Charles McGuigan,** D.D.; *b.* Hunter River, P.E.I., 1894. *Educ.:* Prince of Wales College and St. Dunstan's Coll., Charlottetown, P.E.I.; Grand Seminary and Laval Univ., Quebec; D.D., Ph.D., J.C.D., LL.D.; course at Catholic Univ. of America, Washington, 1927. Priest, 1918; Prof. at St. Dunstan's Coll., 1918-19; Sec. and Chancellor of Charlottetown, 1919-20; and of Edmonton, 1920-25; Vicar-Gen. of Edmonton, 1923-30, Rector of St. Joseph's Cathedral, Edmonton, 1925-27; Rector St Joseph's Seminary, Edmonton, 1927-30; R.C. Archbishop of Regina, 1930-34; Cardinal, 1946. *Address* Archbishop's House, Old Yonge St., York Mills, Ont., Canada.

TORPHICHEN, 13th Baron (*cr* 1564), **John Gordon Sandilands;** *b.* 8 June 1886; *s.* of 12th Baron and Ellen, *d.* of Lt.-Gen. Charles Edward Park Gordon, C.B.; *S.* father, 1915; *m.* 1st, 1916, Grace Douglass (*d* 1948), 2nd *d* of Winslow Pierce, Bayville, Long Island, N.Y.; one *s*; 2nd, 1950, Isabel Fernandez Phillips, 2nd *d.* of Mrs. Barnett, North Berwick and Monte Carlo. *Educ.:* Eton; Birmingham Univ. *Heir:* *s.* Master of Torphichen, *q.v.* *Address:* Calder House, Mid-Calder, Midlothian. *T.:* Mid-Calder 319. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

TORPHICHEN, Master of; Hon. James Bruce Sandilands; *b.* 26 Oct. 1917; *o. s.* of 13th Baron Torphichen, *q.v.*; *m* 1943, Mary Thurstan Vaudrey, Birmingham; one *s.* (*b.* 27 Aug. 1946) one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. *Address:* Calder House, Mid-Calder, Midlothian.

TORR, Brig. (William) Wyndham (Torre), C.M.G. 1942; D.S.O.; M.C.; Croix de Guerre, *b.* 7 July 1890; *s.* of late Rev. Canon W. E. Torr; *m.* 1917, Enid Milnes (*d.* 1950), *d.* of late Rev. Canon H. D. Burton, O.B.E.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Joined The Prince of Wales' Own W. Yorks Regt. 1910; served with 2nd Batt. in Albania, 1913; Adjutant Albanian Gendarmerie Scutari, 1913; A.D.C. to G.O.C., Straits Settlements, 1914; on active service in France, 1915-18, with 2nd Batt. West Yorks Regt. and on Staff (despatches four times, M.C., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); p.s.c. Camberley, 1921-22; Bt. Major 1917; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1931; Bt. Col. 1934; Col. 1935; Military Attaché, Madrid and Lisbon, 1925-28; Military Attaché, Washington and Central American Republics, 1934-38; Military Attaché, Spain, 1939-46; Master Staff College Hunt, 1921-22; Member Thoroughbred Breeders Association and of National Horse Assoc. of Great Britain, and of Hunters Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Soc. *Recreations:* hunting, racing, shooting. *Address:* Sandleford Place, Newbury, Berks. *T.:* Newbury 726. *Club:* Turf.

TORRANCE, Rev. Professor Thomas Forsyth, M.B.E. 1945; D.Th., D.D.; Professor of Church History, University of Edinburgh, and New College, Edinburgh, since 1950; *b.* 30 Aug 1913; *e. s.* of Rev. T. Torrance, then of Chengtu, Szechwan, China, *m* 1946, Margaret Edith, *y.d.* of late Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Spear, The Brow, Combe Down, Bath, two *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Chengtu Canadian School; Bellshill Academy; Universities of Edinburgh, Oxford, Basel M.A. (Edin.) 1934; studies in Jerusalem and Athens, 1936, B.D. (Edin.) 1937, post-grad studies, Basel, 1937-38; Prof. of Theology, Auburn, N.Y., U.S.A., 1938-39; post-grad studies, Oriel Coll., Oxford, 1939-1940, ordained minister of Alyth Barony Parish, 1940; Church of Scotland chaplain (with Huts and Canteens) in M.E.F. and C.M.F., 1943-45; returned to Alyth; D.Th. Univ. of Basel, 1946, minister of Beechgrove Church, Aberdeen, 1947. D.D (*honoris causa*), Presbyterian College, Montreal. *Publications.* The Modern Theological Debate, 1942; The Doctrine of Grace in the Apostolic Fathers, 1949; Calvin's Doctrine of Man, 1949. Jt Ed. Scottish Jl. of Theology *Recreations* golf, fishing. *Address:* 21 South Oswald Road, Edinburgh 9. *T.:* Edinburgh 46114.

TORRENS, Jas. Aubrey, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician to St George's Hospital, S.W.; Consulting Physician to W. Middlesex Hosp.; *b.* Sept. 1881; *s.* of Henry C. Torrens and Juliet, *d.* of late James Riley, M.R.C.S.; *g.s.* of late Wm. McCullagh Torrens, M.P.; *m.* 1910, Hilda (*d.* 1944), *o. d.* of Rev. Wm. Martin, B.D., Gt. Brington, Northants; one *d.*; *m.* 1945, Elizabeth, *d.* of W. Chapman. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School (Entrance Scholarship, Senior Scholarship, and leaving Exhibition in Science); St. George's Hospital (Entrance Scholarship in Arts; Anatomy and Physiology Prizeman, Brodie Prizeman in Surgery); University of London. House Physician, House Surgeon, Assistant Curator of Museum, Medical Registrar and Physician, St. George's Hospital; Physician to Chelsea Hospital for Women; Physician to out-patients, Paddington Green Children's Hospital; Pathologist Hampstead General Hospital; Examiner in Medicine to the Conjoint Board of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, and to the University of Oxford, etc.; Major R.A.M.C. (T.), 1914-19; service in France and Mesopotamia. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis, racing, bridge. *Address:* The Shieling, Hindhead, Surrey. *T.:* Hindhead 789.

See also Hon. C. R. Russell.

TORRES BODET, Jaime; Director-General United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization since Dec. 1948; *b.* Mexico City, 17 Apr. 1902; *m.* 1929, Josefina Juarez. *Educ.:* Escuela Normal; University of Mexico (Faculty of Philosophy and Letters). Head of the Lib-

raries Department, Ministry of Education, Mexico, 1922, Professor of French Literature, Univ of Mexico, 1924-28, Sec Mexican Legation, Spain, 1929, France, 1931, Mexican Chargé d'Affaires, Netherlands, 1932, Head of Diplomatic Dept, Min of Foreign Affairs, Mexico, 1936, Mexican Chargé d'Affaires, Belgium, 1938-40, Under Sec for Foreign Affairs, Mexico, 1940-43, Minister of Education, 1943 46, Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1946-48 Holds Orders from Argentina, Belgium, Bolivia, Chile, China, Columbia, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, France, Guatemala, Honduras, Lebanon, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Poland, Sweden, Venezuela, Gold Medal of Pan American League (U S) Doctor h c Univ of New Mexico, Univ of Southern California Université Libre de Bruxelles *Publications* Fervor, (Mexico) 1919, La Casa, (Mexico) 1923, Los Dias, (Mexico) 1923, Poemas, (Mexico) 1924, Paravento, (Mexico) 1925 Poesia, (Madrid) 1926 Margarita de Niebla, (Mexico) 1927, La educacion sentimental, (Madrid) 1929, Destierro, (Madrid) 1930, Proserpina rescatada, (Madrid) 1931, Estrella del Dia, 1933, Primro de Enero, 1934 Sombras, 1937, Cripta, (Mexico) 1937, Nacimiento de Venus y otros relatos, (Mexico) 1941, Essays Contemporáneos, 1928 Educacion Mexicana, 1944, Educacion y concordia internacional, 1948 *Address* c/o Unesco 19 avenue Kléber, Paris, France *T* Kléber 52 00

TORRETTA, Marchese della Pietro Tomasi, del Principi di Lampedusa, G C V O, Grand Cross of St, Maurice and St Lazarus, Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy, Senator of the Kingdom of Italy, *b* 4 April 1873, 3rd *s* of late Prince Giuseppe di Lampedusa and Stephania, Princess of Valdina *m* Alice, *d* of Nobile Enrico Barbi *Educ* Palermo (LL D), Attaché Diplomatic Service, 1898 Vienna 1898, Secretary, Petrograd 1900, Councillor of Embassy, Petrograd, 1907 Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Bavaria, 1912 in charge of the Italian Embassy at Petrograd 1917, Member of the Italian Delegation to Paris Peace Conference 1918, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Austria, Secretary of State Foreign Affairs 1921 22 Italian Ambassador to the Court of St James, 1922-27 *Recreations* fencing and music *Clubs* Bellini (Palermo), Caccia (Rome).

TORREY, Charles Cutler, Ph D, D D, Litt D, Professor of Semitic Languages, Yale University, 1900, Emeritus, 1932, *b* East Hardwick, Vermont, 20 Dec 1863 *s* of Rev Joseph Torrey, D D, *m* 1911, Marian Edwards Richards *d* of Professor Charles B Richards one *d* *Educ* Bowdoin College Tutor in Latin, Bowdoin College, 1885 86, studied at Andover Theol Sem, 1886 89 Univ of Strassburg, 1889 92 (Ph D) instructor in Semitic Languages, Andover Theol Sem, 1892 1900, D D Bowd Coll, 1900 Litt D, Bowdoin Coll and Yale Univ 1934; D H L Jewish Institute of Religion, 1934, Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 1935 Director Am School of Orient Research in Palestine, 1900 1901 Editor Journal American Oriental Society, 1900 7 and 1911 16, President of the Society, 1917 18 F A A S, member various learned societies *Publications* The Commercial Theol Terms in the Koran, 1892, Composition and Historical Value of Ezra Nehemiah, 1896, The Mohammedan Conquest of Egypt and North Africa (trans from the Arabic of Ibn Abd al Hakam), 1901, Selections from the Sahih of al Bokhari, 1906, Notes on the Aramaic Part of Daniel, 1909, Ezra Studies, 1910, The Composition and Date of Acts, 1916 The Futuh Misr of Ibn Abd al Hakam, Arabic Text, 1922, The Second Isaiah, 1928 Pseudo-Ezekiel and the Original Prophecy, 1930; The Jewish Foundation of Islam, 1933; The Four Gospels a New Translation, 1933, Our Translated Gospels: Some of the Evidence, 1936; Aramaic Graffiti on Coins of the Demanhur Hoard, 1937, Documents of the Primitive Church, 1941; The Apocryphal Literature, a Brief Introduction, 1945, The Lives of the Prophets, 1946, The Four Gospels (rev. ed), 1947; Gold Coins of Khokand and Bukhara, 1950. *Address* 5235 S University Ave., Chicago 15, Ill, U S A

TORRINGTON, 10th Viscount (G B, *cr* 1721), **Arthur Stanley Byng;** 10th Bt, *cr* 1715, Baron Byng of Southhill, 1721, *b* 23 July 1876, *s* *s* of late Hon. Sydney Byng, *S* cousin, 1944, *m* 1st, 1909, Louise Annette, *d* of Joseph Rawlins of Cirencester; (*s* died on active service, 1944) three *d*, 2nd, 1936, Rosamond Ella, *d* of late Vice-Adm A P Davidson, D S O, R N, one *d* Served South African War in East Kent Yeomanry and I R A S C, 1899 1902 (despatches, D C M, Queen's Medal 3 clasps, King's Medal 2 clasps), attached Indian Army as Supply and Transport Officer Khyber Moveable Column and Transport Adjutant 3rd (Lahore) Division, 1904-8, European War, 1914-18, Adjutant, 1st Divisional Train, retreat from Mons (despatches, Officer Legion of Honour), O C 16th (Irish) Divisional Train, 1915 16, O C, R A S C Bedford and Belfast Districts, 1917-20, retired, 1920 (ill health) Conservative *Heir* *g s* Timothy Byng [*b* 1943, *s* of Paymaster Lieut Hon George Byng and Anne Yvonne, *d* of late Capt R G P Wood, 7th Dragoon Guards], *Address* Sellinge, nr Hythe, Kent

TORTISE, Colonel Herbert James, D S O 1918, O B E 1 45, T D 1943, (1 A); *m* 1929, Margaret Elizabeth, *s* *d* of Brig P W L Broke Smith, *q v*, one *s* one *d* Served European War, 1914 18 (despatches thrice, D S O and bar); War of 1939-45. *Address* c/o Cox & King's Branch, Lloyds Bank Ltd, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

TORU; *see* Khan Nawabzada M A

TOSCANINI, Arturo; *b* Parma, Italy, 25 Mar 1867, *s* of Claudio and Paola Montani *m* Carla De Martini (*d* 1951), one *s* two *d* *Educ* Parma Conservatory of Music Conductor at La Scala Opera House, Milan, 1898 1908 and 1920 29, the Metropolitan Opera House New York, 1908 15 the Philharmonic Symphony Society of New York 1926 36, Guest Conductor of the Wagner's Festspielhaus in Bayreuth, 1930 31, and of Salzburg Festival, 1934-37, Guest Conductor of Philharmonic Orchestra of Vienna, 1933-36; Staram Orchestra of Paris, 1933-35, B.B.C. Orchestra, London, 1935-37; the Israeli Philharmonic Orchestra, Tel-Aviv, 1936-37; Conductor, N.B.C Symphony Orchestra of N Y, 1937-51; Dr of Music of Acad. of Music of Georgetown Univ, U S A (1930), Comd Legion of Honour, 1932 *Address* c/o N.B.C, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N Y, U S A

TOSTEVIN, Engineer-Captain Harold Bertram, D S O 1916, R N, retd; *b* 1884, *s* of P Tostevin Gosport, Hants, *m* 1912, Eva Grace, *d* of W T Lewis, of Goodmayes Essex, one *s* Served Battle of Jutland, 1916 (despatches, D S O), Gold Medallist, Institution of Naval Architects, for paper on Warship Reduction Gearing, 1920 Superintendent, Admiralty Engineering Laboratory, 1922 25, Professor of Marine Engineering, R N College Greenwich, 1927 33, retired list, 1933 Chief Engineer Marine Department, Vacuum Oil Co 1933-39; Admiralty Engineer Overseer, Cammell Laird & Co Ltd, Birkenhead 1939-46; Engineer-in Chief's Department, Admiralty, Bath, 1946-47. *Address* 28 Peel Rd, Gosport Hants

TOTHILL, Dr. John Douglas, C M G 1938 D Sc, *b* 9 Feb 1888, *s* of Walter Tothill L D S., R.C.S. Eng. and Frances Louisa Tothill, *m* 1917, Ruby Beatrice Hughes Gurnee, Illinois two *s* one *d*. *Educ* Blundell's School, Toronto Cornell and Harvard Universities. U.S. Govt Service, 1911 12, Canadian Civil Service, 1912 26, seconded to

Fiji from Canada, 1924-26; Colonial Civil Service, 1926-39; Director of Levuana Campaign, Fiji, 1924-29; Director of Agriculture, Fiji, 1926-29; Uganda, 1929-39; Director of Agriculture and Forests, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1939-44; Principal Gordon Memorial Coll., Khartoum, 1944-47; retired 1947. *Publications:* The Natural Control of the Hyphantria Moth; The Coconut Moth in Fiji; Editor, Agriculture in Uganda, 1940; Editor, Agriculture in the Sudan, 1947; many shorter entomological papers and papers and reports on agricultural subjects. *Recreations:* sailing, fishing, etc. *Address:* Brackness, Lady Walk, Anstruther, Fife. *T.:* Anstruther 186. *Club:* Royal Empire.

TOTNES, Archdeacon of; *see* Hall, Ven. E. F.

TOTTENHAM, Admiral Sir Francis Loftus, K.C.B., *cr.* 1937 (C.B. 1933), C.B.E. 1919, R.N.; *b.* 17 Aug. 1880, 2nd *s.* of late Captain Francis Loftus Tottenham and Cicell, *d.* of Col. C. Grimston; *m.* 1932, Evelyn Rosalie, *widow* of Captain Herbert Street, and *o. d.* of H. E. Prescott; one *d.* Entered Navy, 1895; Lieutenant, 1903; served on Staff of Rear-Admiral Sir Douglas Gamble for re-organisation of Turkish Navy, 1909-11 (Order of Osmanieh 3rd Class); Commander, 1914, served European War, 1914-1918 (C.B.E.); Captain, 1918; Inter-allied Naval Armistice Commission and Commission of Control in Germany, 1918-20; Commanding H.M.S. Delhi, 1920-22; Naval Attaché, Washington, 1922-25; Commanding H.M.S. Excellent, 1926-27; H.M.S. Rodney, 1928-29; A.D.C. to H.M. 1930; Rear-Admiral, 1930; Rear-Adm. commanding 3rd Cruiser Squadron, 1932-33; Vice-Admiral, 1935; Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station, 1935-38; Admiral, 1939; retired, 1940. *Address:* Westhill, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. *T.:* 88. *Clubs:* Carlton, United Service.

TOTTENHAM, Sir (George) Richard (Frederick), K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.I.E. 1930); Kt., *cr.* 1937; C.S.I. 1936; *b.* 18 November 1890; 2nd *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. F. St. L. Tottenham, D.L., J.P., of Mount Callan, Inagh, Co. Clare; *m.* 1917, Hazel Joyce, 2nd *d.* of late Major J. H. Gwynne; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; New College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1914; Secy to the Government of India, Defence Department, 1932-37; Addtl Secretary and Secretary Home Department, 1940-46; retired, 1948. *Address:* Weston Farm House, Totland Bay, I.O.W. *T.:* Freshwater 422.

TOTTENHAM, Percy Marmaduke, C.B.E. 1919, *b.* 17 Aug. 1878; *e. s.* of late Capt. Francis Loftus Tottenham of Coolmore, Crowboro', and Cicell, *d.* of late Colonel C. Grimston, of Grimston Garth, Yorkshire; *m.* 1909, Angel, *o. d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Edward M. Archdale, 1st Bt.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; R.I.E.C., Coopers Hill. Entered the Egyptian Public Works Ministry, 1895; Inspector-General of Irrigation in the Sudan, 1909-13, and Member of Governor-General's Council, 1910-13; Inspector-General of Irrigation for Lower Egypt, 1914-16; Inspector-General of Public Works, 1917-19; Under-Secretary of State for Public Works, Egypt, 1919-25; Agent to Egyptian Government, London, 1925-37; Grand Cordon Nile, 2nd Ismail, 2nd Medjidie and 4th Osmania. *Address:* Croft Lodge, Crowboro', Sussex.

TOTTENHAM, Richard E., M.D., B.A., D.P.H., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.O.G.; *s.* of late Edward Tottenham, Mallow, Co. Cork, Ire.; *m.* Norah Margaret, *d.* of late H. J. Daly, Dublin. *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Dublin. Late Prof. of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of Hong Kong; Consultant to the Hong Kong Government; Assistant Master, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin; Surgeon Lieut., Royal Navy; Obstetric Physician and Gynæcologist, Steevens' Hospital; Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship in U.S.A., 1924; Medical Tour, Europe, 1930. Member Royal Dublin Society. King's Jubilee Medal, 1935. *Publications:* A Handbook of Midwifery; A Handbook of Practical Midwifery (in Chinese); A Short Practice of Gynæcology (Jellet and Tottenham); Aids to Gynæcology, 7th and 8th edns.; Impressions of Continental Clinics; A New Pelvimeter, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* Gortmore, 169 Strand Rd., Merrion, Co. Dublin, Ireland.

TOTTENHAM-SMITH, Ralph Henry, C.B.E. 1946; Minister to El Salvador since 1950; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 21 Sept. 1893; *o. s.* of Robert Tottenham-Smith, Johannesburg, South Africa; *m.* 1917, Alice Geneviève Marie, *d.* of René Martin, Rouen; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Johannesburg College; Clifton College; Trinity College, Dublin. Served European War, France, 1914-17 (prisoner); Consular Service, 1919:—Vice-Consul, Valparaiso, 1919; Constanza, 1922; Cettinje, 1925; Dubrovnik, 1926; Paris, 1927; Consul and Chargé d'Affaires, Asuncion, 1931; Special Envoy there for inauguration of President, 1932; Consul, Turin, 1937; Lisbon, 1940; Commercial Secretary, Lisbon, 1944; Counsellor of Embassy and H.B.M. Consul-General, Paris, 1944, Minister, 1948. Chairman of British Charitable Fund, Paris, 1945-48; Member, Cttee. of Management of Hertford British Hosp., Paris, 1945-50; Coronation Medal, 1937. Special Ambassador for inauguration of President of El Salvador, 1950. *Recreations:* tennis (Pres. Paraguayan L.T. Assoc., 1936), motoring, golf, bridge, reading. *Address:* c/o British Legation, San Salvador, El Salvador, C.A. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Overseas League; Racing Club de France, Union Interalliée (Paris); Country (S. Salvador).

TOUCHE, Gordon Cosmo; M.P. (C.) for Reigate Division of Surrey, 1931-50, Dorking Division since 1950; *b.* 8 July 1895; *s.* of Sir George Touche, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1926, Ruby Anne Hume-Purves, *d.* of late Sir Duncan Macpherson, C.I.E.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; University College, Oxford, M.A. Served in Army, 1915-19; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple; Director of the Trustees Corp. Ltd.; The Sphere Investment Trust, Ltd.; City National Investment Trust, Ltd; Chairman Surrey Conservative and Unionist Club; Chm. United Club, 1938-42; contested (C.) Ashton-under-Lyne, 1928, and North Islington, 1929; Hon. Freeman of Reigate, 1942. *Publications:* The Law of Parliamentary Elections; The Law of Criminal Procedure. *Address:* Broome Cottage, Betchworth, Surrey. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile.

TOUCHE, Sir Norman George, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1920; barrister; Director of Industrial and General Trust, Ltd. and Second Industrial Trust, Ltd.; *b.* 11 May 1888; *s.* of Sir George Touche, 1st Bt., and Jessie (*d.* 1917), *d.* of late Isaac Brown; *S.* father, 1935; *m.* 1923, Eva Maitland, *e. d.* of P. E. Cameron, Salachan, Ardgour, Argyllshire; two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; University College, Oxford, M.A., B.C.L. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1914; served European War, 1915-19. *Heir:* *b.* Donovan Meredith, *b.* 1891. *Address:* 4 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *T.:* Holborn 1497; Broomfield, Westcott, nr. Dorking. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

See also G. C. Touche.

TOURS, Frank E.; composer and conductor; *b.* London, 1 Sept. 1877; *s.* of late Berthold Tours; *m.* 1920, Helen, *e. d.* of late Elliott B. Clark, New York; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Royal College of Music by Sir C. Stanford, Parratt, and Bridge. Organist at St. John's, Hammersmith; Conductor of Stanford's opera, Shamus O'Brien, 1897; six years Conductor for George Edwardes at Daly's, Prince of Wales, Gaiety, and for Chas. Frohman and Seymour Hicks at the

Aldwych and Globe Theatres, and toured round the world in 1903-4; Musical Director of the de Koven Opera Company, Winter Garden, Century Theatre, New Amsterdam Theatre, Ziegfeld Follies, New York; Music Box Theatre, New York; Famous Players-Lasky Co. at the Plaza Theatre, London. *Compositions:* Comic Opera, Melnotte, 1901; The Dairymaids and The Hoyden, with Mr. Paul Rubens; part composer of The Little Cherub, See-See, and The New Aladdin. Songs: Mother o' Mine, Red Rose, A Meeting, A Rose Romance, Beyond the Sunset, A Year Ago, In Flanders Fields, Trees, Fury of the Sea, etc. Light Operas: The Dashing Little Duke, Girl O' Mine. *Clubs:* Savage, Green Room; Lambs (New York).

TOUT, Herbert, C.M.G. 1946; M.A.; Reader in Political Economy, University College, London, since 1947; *b.* Manchester, 20 April 1904; *e. s.* of Professor T. F. Tout, Manchester University, and Mary Johnstone; unmarried. *Educ.:* Sherborne School; Hertford College, Oxford. Instructor in Economics, University of Minnesota, U.S.A., 1929-35; Assistant Lecturer, University College, London, 1936; Colston Research Fellow and Director of University of Bristol Social Survey, 1936-38; Lecturer, University of Bristol, 1938-47; Temp. Principal, Board of Trade, 1940-41; Assistant Secretary, 1941-45. *Publications:* Chapters in A Type Study of American Banking, Non-Metropolitan Banks in Minnesota, 1934; The Standard of Living in Bristol, 1938; contributions to periodicals. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 10 North Square, N.W.11. *T.:* Meadway 2082. *Club:* United University.

TOVELL, Brigadier Hon. Raymond Walter, C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1918; E.D.; M.L.A. Victoria since 1945; Minister of Education, Victoria, Australia, 1948-1950; A.I.F.R. of O; Chartered Accountant (Australia) in practice; *b.* 9 March 1890; *s.* of Charles Edward Tovell and Mary Annie Mitchell; *m.* 1924, Madeleine Dubrelle Guthrie; two *d. Educ.:* Brighton Grammar School, Victoria, Australia. Qualified as Public Accountant, 1911; continued studies in London, 1912-13; European War, enlisted as private 1915, rose to rank Lieut.-Col. (D.S.O.); resumed practice as Chartered Accountant (Aust) 1919, firm Tovell and Lucas; commanded 14 Bn. The Prahran Regt. 1924-29, and 46 Bn. 1932-38; served Middle East and Pacific Area, War of 1939-45, commanded an Infantry Bde. and D.A.G. H.Q., A.M.F. (despatches thrice. Bar to D.S.O., C.B.E.). *Recreation:* horticulture. *Address:* Charter House, 4 Bank Place, Melbourne, Australia; Indi, 336 New Street, Brighton, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* Melbourne MU 7088 and XB 3381. *Clubs:* Savage, Navy, Army and Air Force (Melbourne).

TOVEY, family name of **Baron Tovey.**

TOVEY, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1946, of Langton Matravers; **Adm. of the Fleet John Cronyn Tovey,** G.C.B., *cr.* 1943 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1941; C.B. 1937); K.B.E., *cr* 1941; D.S.O. 1919; *b.* 1885; *s.* of late Lieutenant-Colonel Hamilton Tovey, R.E.; *m.* 1916, Aida, *d.* of John Rowe. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); Capt. 1923; Naval Assistant to the Second Sea Lord, 1930-32; commanded H.M.S. Rodney, 1932-34; A.D.C. to the King, 1935; Commodore R.N. Barracks, Chatham, 1935-37; Rear-Adm. 1935; Rear-Admiral Destroyers, Mediterranean, 1938-40; Vice-Admiral, 1939; Vice-Admiral Second-in-Command Mediterranean Fleet, 1940; C.-in-C. Home Fleet, 1940-43; Admiral, 1942; Admiral of the Fleet, 1943; Commander-in-Chief, the Nore, 1943-46; First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1945-46; Third Church Estates Commissioner, 1948. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank Ltd., Woking, Surrey. *Club:* Athenæum.

TOWELL, Brigadier Rowland Henry, C.B.E. 1940; M.C.; *b.* 4 Feb. 1891; *o. surv. s.* of late H. J. Towell, Great Missenden; *m.* 1940, Joan Margaret, *o. d.* of James S. Lacy, Burwash Place, Sussex; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Clifton Coll.; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served War of 1914-18, France and Flanders (M.C. and Bar, despatches twice, 1914 Star, wounded twice); commanded Chestnut Troop R.H.A., 1935-38; Brigadier, 1939; C.R.A., 3rd Division, France and Belgium, 1939-40 (C.B.E.); C.C.R.A. 9 Corps, 1941-42; Commandant School of Artillery, 1942-45; retd. pay, 1946. County Commissioner Berkshire Boy Scouts. *Address:* Greylands, Hermitage, nr. Newbury, Berks. *T.:* Hermitage 259. *Club:* Army and Navy.

TOWER, Vice-Admiral Sir Francis Thomas Butler, K.B.E., *cr.* 1942 (O.B.E.); C.B. 1937; *b.* Dec. 1885, Director of Naval Equipment, Admiralty, 1936-39; retired 1939; Vice-Controller Admiralty, 1939. *Club:* United Service.

TOWER, Rev. Henry Bernard, M.A.; Director of Studies, Church of England Council for Education Study Centre, since 1949; Vicar of Swinbrook with Widford, Oxon., since 1951; *b.* 21 Nov. 1882; *s.* of late Rev. Charles M. A. Tower and Henrica Watson; *m.* 1912, Stella Mary Hodgson, *d.* of first Lord Bishop of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich; (one *s.* killed on active service) one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. Curate of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1905-10; Senior Curate of Benwell and Vice-Principal Bishop Jacob Hostel, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1910-11; Minor Canon of Worcester Cathedral and Lower VIth Form Master, King's School, Worcester, 1911-14; Domestic Chaplain to first Bishop of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, 1914-16; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, 1914-27; Headmaster Junior King's School and Second Master King's School, Canterbury, 1916-19; Headmaster, Churcher's College, Petersfield, 1919-23; Headmaster Hurstpierpoint College, 1924-37; Appeal Secretary for London Diocesan Fund and Organizing Director of the Friends of the Diocese of London, 1937-39; Rector of Much Hadham, Herts, 1939-48; Rural Dean of Bishop's Stortford, 1945-48. *Publications:* Devotion and Doctrine; Sheshbazzar to Ezra; Daniel and I. Maccabees; Short introductions to the Revised Lectionary. *Address:* 34 Victoria Road, W.8. *T.:* Western 1280, Burford 3171.

TOWERS, Graham Ford, C.M.G. 1944; Governor, Bank of Canada, Ottawa, since 1934; *b.* Montreal, Quebec, 29 Sept. 1897, *s.* of late William Crawford Towers and late Caroline Auldjo, both of Montreal; *m.* 1924, Mary Scott, *d.* of C. H. Godfrey, Montreal; no *c. Educ.:* Montreal High School; St. Andrew's College, McGill University. Economist, Royal Bank of Canada, Montreal, 1920; Accountant, Royal Bank of Canada, Havana Branch, 1922; Assistant Inspector, Cuban Branches, 1923; Inspector, Foreign Department, 1924; Chief Inspector, 1929; Assistant to General Manager, 1931; Assistant General Manager, 1933; resigned to accept present position, 1934. *Publication:* Financing Foreign Trade, 1921. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 260 Park Road, Rockcliffe, Ottawa. *Clubs:* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa).

TOWLE, Mrs. Arthur; *see* Lawrence, Margery.

TOWLE, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Francis William, Kt., *cr.* 1919; C.B.E. 1918; M.A.; Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in Army; *b.* 18 April 1876; *s.* of late Sir William Towle; *m.* 1901, Emma Annette (*d.* 1951), *widow* of Capt. and Adjt. D. A. M. Lomax, 1st Welsh Regt.; one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. Formerly Lieut.-Col. R.A.S.C. and Controller of Navy and Army Canteen Board, 1916-19; Managing Director Gordon Hotels, Ltd., 1921-36; President International Hotel

Alliance, 1935-38; President International Hotel Association, 1946-. *Recreations:* golf, tennis *Address:* Kensington Close, W.8. *T.:* Western 8170; Church Cottage, Winkfield, Windsor Forest, Berks *T.* Winkfield Row 289. *Club:* Bath. [*Died* 19 *Dec.* 1951.
See also Lt.-Col. T. W. C. Carthew.

TOWN, Sir (Hugh) Stuart, Kt., *cr.* 1947; Joint Managing Director London Stadiums Ltd. since 1947; Director since 1947 Mitcham Stadium Ltd., Westminster and Country Estates Ltd.; Director, 1925-47, of: Binny & Co. (Madras) Ltd., Madras; Buckingham & Carnatic Co. Ltd., Madras; Bangalore Woollen, Cotton & Silk Mills Ltd., Bangalore; *b.* 19 April 1893; *s.* of Christopher Edward and Mary Town; *m.* 1920, Christine Mary, *d.* of Richard Lewis and Mary Tucker, New Barnet; one *s. Educ.:* privately. Served European War, 1914-18, with R.A.M.C. Joined Binny & Co. (Madras), Ltd., 1920, Member Income Tax Board of Referees; Trustee Madras Port Trust, 1937-47; M L A. (Central), 1938; M.L.A Madras, 1939-47; Chm. S. India Branch of European Assoc, 1939-40; Chm. Nat. Service Advisory Cttee, 1940 and 1945; Member Income Tax Appellate Tribunal, 1940; Chm. Employers' Federation of S. India, 1940, and again, 1945; served on A.R.P and Governor's War Fund Cttee.; Treasurer St. John Ambulance, Madras, 1941-47; Chm Madras Presidency Electric Licencees Assoc., 1944-45; Chm. Madras Chamber of Commerce, 1945 and 1946; Local Board Imperial Bank of India, 1945. Senate Madras Univ., 1945, Sheriff of Madras, 1946. O St.J. *Address:* The Gables, Vine Road, Barnes, S W.13.

TOWNEND, Arnold Ernest, J.P. Lancs; railway clerk (retired), *b.* 10 April 1880; *m.* Florrie, *d.* of William Edward Parrish, Sale; one *s.* one *d Educ.:* Woodhouses Church School, Ashton-under-Lyne. Contested Blackley Division, Manchester, 1918 and 1922; Stockport, 1923 and 1924; M.P. (Lab.) Stockport, 1925-31. *Address:* 42B Windsor Road, Southport.

TOWNEND, Donald Thomas Alfred, D Sc., Ph D., D.I.C., F.R I.C., Hon. M. Inst. Gas E.; Past Pres. Inst.F.; Director-General British Coal Utilisation Research Association since 1946; *b.* Hackney, London, 15 July 1897; *s.* of Charles Henry Townend; *m.* 1924, Lilian, *cr. d.* of Samuel William Lewis, Bexley, Kent; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bancroft's School, Woodford Green, Essex. East London (now Queen Mary) Coll., 1919-20; Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1920-38; Salters' Research Fellow, 1923-24; Rockefeller International Research Fellow, 1924-26; Livesey Prof of Coal Gas and Fuel Industries, University of Leeds, 1938-46; formerly Research Fellow and Hon. Lecturer in the Imperial College, London. *Publications:* (with late Professor W. A. Bone) Flame and Combustion in Gases, 1927; Gaseous Combustion at High Pressures, 1929; Papers in Proceedings of Royal Society, etc.; Articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, etc. *Recreations:* cricket, horticulture. *Address:* Pebble Coombe, Pebble Hill, nr. Tadworth, Surrey *T.:* Leatherhead 4411 (office), Betchworth 3158. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Chemical.

TOWNEND, Sir Harry (Douglas), Kt., *cr.* 1947; Partner in firm of R. G. Shaw & Co., 19 Leadenhall St., London, E.C.3; *b.* 29 Dec. 1891; *s.* of late Rev. A. J. Townend, C.F., and Margaret Wiseman Townend, *d.* of Hon. William John Stairs, Halifax, Nova Scotia; *m.* 1925, Mary Winifred Edwards; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Queens' College, Cambridge. (B.A. Cantab. 1913. Joined Shaw Wallace & Co., East India Merchants, 1913, Senior Partner India, 1942-46; Member Local Board, Reserve Bank of India, 1943-46; Pres. Bengal Chamber of Commerce and Associated Chambers of Commerce of India, 1946-47; Member Council of State, 1946-47. *Address:* Parkgrove, Lye Green, Withyham, Sussex. *T.:* Crowborough 388. *Clubs:* Oriental, City of London, Royal Empire Society; Bengal (Calcutta).

TOWNER, Major Edgar Thomas, V.C 1918; M.C., on Army retired list; grazier; *b.* Glencoe, nr. Blackall, Central Queensland, 19 April 1890; *s* of E. T. and Greta Towner, unmarried. *Educ* Blackall State School; private tuition. Engaged in pastoral pursuits from an early age; enlisted for service in European War, 2 Jan. 1915, at Blackall, Central Queensland; served in Egypt and France (wounded, V C. and M C., despatches twice), served War of 1939-45 until Jan. 1942, in Australia Member Returned Soldiers', Sailors' and Airmen's Imperial League of Australia; Royal Hist. Society of N.S.W.; Fellow Roy. Geog. Soc. of Australia (Qld.); Director and partner, Russleigh Pastoral Co., Qld. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, tennis, literature. *Address:* Kaloola, Longreach, Central Queensland *Clubs:* Longreach; Blackall, United Service (Brisbane).

TOWNESEND, Air Commodore Ernest John Dennis, C.B.E. 1947; B.A., F.R Ae.S.; R.A F. (retd.); Principal Production Officer, Directorate of Engine Production, Ministry of Supply; *b.* 21 March 1896; *s s* of late Charles John Henry Fyler Townesend, late a civil engineer in India; *m.* 1929, Ethel Aiken; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dulwich College; R M.C., Kingston, Canada; Jesus College, Cambridge; Imperial College of Science and Technology, London. Served European War, 1914-18, in R.F.A., R.F.C. and R.A.F as observer and pilot; at Air Ministry, 1918-20, R.A.F. Engineer Specialist Course, 1920-23; Asst. to Chief Technical Officer, A. & A.E.E., Martlesham Heath, 1923-25; Iraq Aircraft Depot and A.H.Q., Baghdad, 1925-27; Station Engineer Officer, Upper Heyford, 1928-32; H.Q. Wessex Bombing Area, 1932, D.D.R.M., Air Ministry, 1932-35; H.Q. Western Area, 1935; served in Iraq Aircraft Depot, 1935-37; O C. No. 3 School of Tech. Trg., Manston, 1937-39; H.Q. No. 41 Group, 1939-41; transferred to Tech. Br. 1940; O.C. No. 30 Maintenance Unit and R.A.F. Station, Sealand, 1942-43; Air Commodore, 1944; O.C. 13 Maintenance Unit and R.A.F. Station, Henlow, 1943-46; retired as Air Commodore, 1946; joined Ministry of Supply, 1946. R M. Groves Aeronautical Research Prize, 1926; Order of Polonia Restituta. *Recreation:* air mail cover collecting. *Address:* 71 Lennard Road, S.E 20.

TOWNLEY, Ven. Archdeacon George Frederick, M.A.; Archdeacon of York and Secretary to the York Diocesan Board of Finance since 1947; *b.* 15 April 1891; *s.* of Frederick William and Emily Louisa Townley; *m.* 1915, Charlotte Catherine Whiting; no *c. Educ.:* Lincoln College, Oxford (M.A); Ripon Hall, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli and Egypt, in Northamptonshire and Bedfordshire Regts. Curate of Keighley, 1922-25; Curate in Charge of Harden, Bingley, 1925-27; Vicar of Lidget Green, Bradford, 1927-32. Vicar of St. Barnabas, Linthorpe, Middlesbrough, 1932-44; Canon and Preb. of York, 1939; Vicar and Rural Dean of Scarborough, 1944-47; Archdeacon of Cleveland, 1947. Member Middlesbrough Educ. Cttee.; Chm. Advisory Youth Cttee.; Chaplain Municipal Hosp; Pres. Cleveland Literary and Philosophical Soc.; Member Middlesbrough Information Cttee., and Dep. Inf. Officer. Chaplain to Middlesbrough Garrison and Emergency Hosp.; Chaplain to Troops in Scarborough; Member: Scarborough Divl. Exec.; Convocation of York; Church Assembly; Church Information Board; Chairman: Diocesan Sunday School Cttee.; Diocesan Pastoral Cttee. *Publication:* The

Great Ambition, yste Play, 1933. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 8 Minster Yard, York. *T.:* York 3482; 10 Tadcaster Road, Dringhouses, York. *T.:* York 6197.

TOWNROE, Bernard Stephen, M.A.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; D.L., J.P. County of Southampton; Commander Legion of Honour; Officier d'Académie; Grand Officier de l'Étoile Noire; Secretary-General Franco-British Society; Chm. Aldershot and North Hants Conservative Assoc.; Member Church Information Board; Chairman Deputy-Lieutenant's Committee Paddington, Visiting Committee, H.M. Prison, Winchester; *b.* Nottingham, 1885; *s. s.* of late C. E. Townroe; *m.* 1910, Marjory, *d* of late Sir William Collingwood, K.B.E.; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. John's College, Oxford Served European War, 1914-19; Personal Military Asst. to Lord Derby; Min. of Health, 1919-22; Mayor of Hampstead, 1934-36; Director of Censorship, Ministry of Information, 1939-40. Contested (C.) West Nottingham, 1945. *Publications:* A Handbook of Housing; A Wayfarer in Alsace; A Pilgrim in Picardy; Nottingham University College; The Slum Problem: Britain Rebuilding; Reconstruction of Bombed Buildings; The Building of a New Britain; A Policy for the Building Industry. *Address:* Maresfield, Yateley, Hants. *T.:* Yateley 2170. *Club:* Carlton.

TOWNSEND, Crewe Armand Hamilton, C.I.E. 1924; I.C.S., retired, *s.* of late H. H. Townsend, J.P., of Cordangan Manor, Tipperary; *m.* 1906, Rhoda Mary Whitmore, *d* of late T. J. Franks, J.P., of Ballyscadane, Co. Limerick; two *s* one *d Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1898; held various posts as District Officer, Settlement Officer, 1906; Director of Agriculture, 1914; Financial Comr., Punjab, 1928-31; Member of Legislative Assembly, 1921, 1923, and 1925; Public Works and Revenue Minister Bahawalpur State, 1931-39. *Recreations:* tennis, riding *Address:* Red House, Castle Townshend, Co. Cork. *Club:* County (Cork).

TOWNSEND, Rev. Henry, M.A., D.D. (Lond.); Principal and Professor of Philosophy of Religion and Theology at the Manchester Baptist College, 1919-49; President Baptist Union, 1936; Dean of Faculty of Theology, Manchester University, 1926-28; Moderator of National Federal Free Church Council of England and Wales, 1944 Governor John Rylands Library; Lecturer in History of Doctrine and Philosophy of Religion for Manchester Univ. B.D. degree *Publications:* Doctrine of Grace in the Synoptic Gospels; The Freedom of God; Religion, Revolution and Democracy; The Claims of the Free Churches. *Address:* 22 Crichton Road, Carshalton Beeches, Surrey. *T.:* Wallington 1239.

TOWNSEND, Sir John Sealy Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1941; M.A. Dublin; Hon.D.Sc. Paris; F.R.S. 1903; Hon. Fellow of New College, Oxford; *b.* Galway, 7 June 1868; 2nd *s.* of Prof. Edward Townsend; *m.* 1911, Mary Georgiana, *d.* of P. F. Lambert, County Galway; two *s. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin Formerly Demonstrator Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Wykeham Professor of Physics, Oxford. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Member: Institute of France, Academy of Science; Franklin Institute. *Publications:* contribs. to Scientific Journals and Societies on Electrical subjects; Treatises on: Theory of Ionisation of Gases by Collision; Electricity in Gases; Electricity and Radio Transmission; Electrons in Gases. *Address:* 55 Banbury Road, Oxford.

TOWNSEND, Group Captain Peter Wooldridge, C.V.O. 1947; D.S.O. 1941; D.F.C. and Bar, 1940; Equerry to the King since 1944; Deputy Master of H.M.'s Household since 1950; *b.* 22 November 1914; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. E. C. Townsend; *m.* 1941, Rosemary, *d.* of Brig. Hanbury Pawle, C.B.E; two *s. Educ.:* Haileybury; R.A.F College, Cranwell. R.A.F. 1933; served War of 1939-45, Wing Comdr. 1941 (despatches, D.F.C. and Bar, D.S.O.). *Address:* Adelaide Cottage, Home Park, Windsor, Berks. *T.:* Windsor 360.

TOWNSHEND, family name of **Marquess Townshend.**

TOWNSHEND, 7th Marquess (*cr.* 1780), **George John Patrick Dominic Townshend;** Bt. 1617, Baron Townshend, 1661, Viscount Townshend, 1682, D.L.; *b.* 13 May 1916; *s.* of 6th Marquess and Gladys Ethel Gwendolen Eugenie, *e d.* of late Thomas Sutherst, barrister; *S.* father, 1921; *m.* 1939, Elizabeth, *o. d.* of Thomas Luby, J.C.S.; one *s.* two *d.* Norfolk Yeo. T.A., 1936-40; Scots Guards, 1940-45. Owns about 10,000 acres. D.L. Norfolk 1951. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Raynham, *q v. Address:* Raynham Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk. *T.:* Fakenham 2133. *Clubs* Conservative, White's.

See also Sir Eric White

TOWNSHEND, Hugh, C.B. 1947; Assistant Secretary-General, International Telecommunication Union, since 1950; *b.* 17 Nov. 1890; *s* of late Col G. R. Townshend, R.A.; *m.* 1920, Winifred Dora Mary Higham; one *s.* two *d Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Trinity College, Cambridge, Civil Servant (General Post Office), 1914-49. Served European War, 1914-18; Royal Engineers, 1916-18 *Publication:* (with Myra Curtis) Modern Money, 1937. *Address:* Palais Wilson, Geneva, Switzerland.

TOWNSVILLE, Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Ryan, Most Rev. H. E.

TOY, Francis Carter, C.B.E. 1947, D.Sc., F.Inst.P.; Director of Shirley Institute, Manchester, Research Station of British Cotton Industry Research Association, since 1944; *b.* 5 May 1892; 2nd *s* of late Sir Henry Toy, C.A., J.P., Helston, Cornwall; *m* 1921, Gladys Marguerite, *d* of late James Thomas, C.A., J.P., Tregays, Lostwithiel, Cornwall; one *d Educ:* Launceston College, Cornwall; University College, London. Fellow of University College, London Served European War, 1914-18; Lieutenant, Cornwall Fortress Engineers, 1914-16; Lieut., First Army Field Survey Co (Sound Ranging, Y section), B.E.F., France, 1917-18 Physicist, British Photographic Research Association, 1919-29; Deputy Director of the Shirley Institute, 1930-43; President Institute of Physics, 1948-50, President Manchester Statistical Society; Chairman Cttee of Directors of Research Associations, Fellow of the Textile Institute *Publications* numerous scientific *Recreations* travel, music and sport (cricket and golf) *Address:* Tregays, Fletsand Road, Wilmslow, Cheshire. *T.:* Wilmslow 3746, Shirley Institute, Didsbury, Manchester 20 *T.* Didsbury 2101. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Clarendon (Manchester).

TOYE, Brigadier Alfred Maurice, V.C.; M.C.; late Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry; Commandant Home Office Civil Defence School, Falfield, Glos., 1948, *b.* 7 April 1897; *m.* Flora Robertson; two *d.* Granted regular commission in Middlesex Regiment, from R.E., 15 Feb. 1917; served European war in France, 1915-18 (thrice wounded, M.C. 1917, V.C. 1918); Second-in-Command 2nd Middx. Regt., 1918; General Staff, North Russia, 1919 (despatches); General Staff, 54th East Anglian Division, 1921; Special Appointment, Rhine Army, 1922-1924; transferred to Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry on promotion, 1924; Senior Instructor, Cairo Military School, Egyptian Army, 1925-35; Order of the Nile

(Companion); Comdt. War Office School of Chemical Warfare, 1940-42; Staff College Camberley, 1943; 6th Airborne Div., 1943-44; G.H.Q. M.E.L.F., 1945-48; retired pay, 1949. *Address:* Eastwood Park, Falfield, Glos. *T.:* Falfield 207. *Club:* Army and Navy.

TOYE, Dudley Bulmer, C.B. 1945; O.B.E. 1920; LL.D.; F.R.Hist.S.; *b.* 1888; *o. s.* of late Henry Toye, Redhill, and Mary Forsyth, *e. d.* of late John Bulmer, J.P., Hove; *m.* 1931, Irene, *yr. d.* of late Joseph Candelent, Solihull, Warwickshire; one *d. Educ.:* Blackheath; King's College and University College, London. Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1922, Campbell Foster Prizeman and Research Scholar. Entered Civil Service, 1907; Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1908-16; Restriction of Enemy Supplies Dept., Ministry of Blockade, 1916-19; Private Secretary successively to Chief Scientific Adviser, Parliamentary Secretary and Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1920-30; Principal Private Secretary to the Minister, 1934-36; Secretary to the Agricultural Tribunal of Investigation, 1922-24; Secretary to Royal Commission on Land Drainage, 1927; Asst. Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1936-41; Principal Establishment Officer, 1936-43; Principal Asst Secretary, 1942-45; retired, 1945; Governor of the Royal Veterinary Coll., 1946. *Publications:* various articles on international and comparative law and legal history. *Recreations:* reading, walking and photography. *Address:* St. Audries, Summerdown Road, Eastbourne. *T.:* Eastbourne 1760. *Club:* Athenæum.

TOYE, (John) Francis; Director of British Institute of Florence, since 1939; *b.* Winchester, 27 Jan. 1888; *e. surv. s* of late Arlingham James Toye, Housemaster at Winchester College; *m.* 1914, Ann Huston, *e. d.* of Benjamin Huston Miller, Germantown, Philadelphia, U.S.A.; no *c. Educ.:* Winchester College, Trinity College, Cambridge. Passed Foreign Office Examination for Student Interpretership in the Levant, 1904, resigned, 1906; studied singing for two years and worked at composition with E. J. Dent and S. P. Waddington, travelling also extensively abroad for musical purposes; started musical criticism in Vanity Fair, 1908; entered employment of War Office, under which served in various capacities, 1914-17, when transferred to the Intelligence Dept. of Admiralty, where served in London and at Scapa Flow; Manager of the Comage Dept. of the Mond Nickel Co., 1920-22; subsequently joined the Staff of the Daily Express as leader-writer, and later, music critic; Music Critic of The Morning Post, 1925-37; Managing Director of Restaurant Boulestin, 1933-39. Director of the Sociedade Brasileira de Cultura Inglesa, Rio de Janeiro, 1941-45 (and 1943-45 acting British Council Representative in Brazil). *Publications:* Diana and Two Symphonies, a novel, 1913; The Well Tempered Musician, 1925; Giuseppe Verdi, 1931; Rossini, 1934; For what we have received: An Autobiography, (U.S.A.) 1948, (England) 1949; many songs; also another novel written in collaboration, a one-act play produced at the Royalty Theatre, and innumerable articles on musical and allied subjects. *Recreations:* talking, sea-and-sun-bathing, riding, various games, and song-writing *Address:* British Institute, Florence, Italy. *Club:* Garrick.

TOYNBEE, Arnold Joseph, Hon. D.Litt. (Oxon, Birmingham and Columbia), Litt.D. (Cambridge), D.C.L. (Princeton); F.B.A., 1937; Director of Studies in the Royal Institute of International Affairs since 1925, and Research Professor of International History in the University of London, both on the Sir Daniel Stevenson Foundation; *b.* 14 April 1889; *m.* 1913, Rosalind (marriage dissolved, 1946), *d.* of Professor Gilbert Murray, *q.v.*; two *s.*; *m.* 1946, Veronica Marjorie, *d.* of Rev. Sidney Boulter. *Educ.:* Winchester (Scholar); Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar). Fellow and Tutor, Balliol College, Oxford, 1912-15; various Government work in connection with the War, 1915-19; Political Intelligence Dept., Foreign Office, April 1918; Member of Middle Eastern Section, British Delegation, Peace Conference, Paris, 1919; Koraes Professor of Byzantine and Modern Greek Language, Literature, and History at London University, 1919-24; War Work: Director, Foreign Research and Press Service, Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1939-43; Director, Research Department, Foreign Office, 1943-46; member of British Delegation, Peace Conference, Paris, 1946. *Publications:* Nationality and the War, 1915; The New Europe, 1915; The Western Question in Greece and Turkey, 1922; Greek Historical Thought, 1924; Greek Civilisation and Character, 1924: The World after the Peace Conference, 1925; A Survey of International Affairs for 1920-23, 1924, 1925 (vol. i.: The Islamic World since the Peace Settlement), 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, etc., to 1938, vol. i.; (with K. P. Kirkwood) Turkey, in the Nations of the Modern World Series, 1926; A Journey to China, 1931; Editor, British Commonwealth Relations, 1934; A Study of History, Vols. i.-iii., 1934, Vols. iv.-vi., 1939 (Abridgement of Vols. i-vi, 1946). *Address:* Chatham House, 10 St. James's Square, S.W.1; 45 Pembroke Square, W.8. *T.:* Western 3957. *Club:* Athenæum.
See also T. P. Toynbee.

TOYNBEE, Professor Jocelyn Mary Catherine, M.A., D.Phil.; F.S.A.; Laurence Professor of Classical Archaeology, Cambridge University, since 1951; Fellow of Newnham College; *b.* 3 March 1897; *d.* of late Harry Valpy Toynbee and late Sarah Edith (*née* Marshall). *Educ.:* Winchester High School for Girls; Newnham College, Cambridge. Classical Tutor, St. Hugh's College, Oxford, 1921-24; Lecturer in Classics, Reading University, 1924-27; Fellow and Director of Studies in Classics, Newnham College, Cambridge, and Lecturer in the Faculty of Classics, Cambridge University, 1927-51. *Publications:* The Hadrianic School: a Chapter in the History of Greek Art, 1934; Roman Medallions, (Amer. Numismatic Soc., N.Y.) 1944; Some Notes on Artists in the Roman World, (Brussels) 1951. Contrib. to Jl. of Roman Studies, Papers of Brit. Sch. Rome, Numismatic Chronicle, Classical Review, Classical Quarterly, Antiquaries Jl., Archaeologia, Antiquity, Gnomon, etc. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Newnham College, Cambridge; 22 Park Town, Oxford. *T.:* Cambridge 2478, Oxford 2886.

TOYNBEE, (Theodore) Philip; novelist; foreign correspondent of The Observer and member of editorial staff since 1950; *b.* 25 June 1916; *s.* of Arnold Joseph Toynbee, *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, 1939, Anne Barbara Denise Powell (marriage dissolved, 1950); two *d.*; 2nd, 1950, Frances Genevieve Smith. *Educ.:* Rugby School; Christ Church, Oxford. Editor of The Birmingham Town Crier, 1938-39; commission in Intelligence Corps, 1940-42; Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1942-44; on staff of S.H.A.E.F. in France and Belgium, 1944-45; Literary Editor of Contact Publications, 1945-46. *Publications:* The Savage Days, 1937; School in Private, 1941; The Barricades, 1943; Tea with Mrs. Goodman, 1947. Contributor: The New Statesman and Nation, Horizon, New Writing, Les Temps Modernes. *Recreations:* gardening and fishing. *Address:* Cob Cottage, Lindsey, Nr. Hadleigh, Suffolk. *T.:* Boxford 388. *Clubs:* Gargoyle; Oxford Union Society.

TOYNE, Stanley Mease, M.A., F.R.Hist.S.; *s.* of Rev. Canon Toyne; *m. d.* of Col. Young, R.E.; three *d. Educ.:* Haileybury College; Hertford Coll. Oxford (Classical

Exhibitioner). History Honour School, 1905; Assistant Master at Haileybury, 1906 - 13; Headmaster of St. Peter's School, York, 1913-1936. Chm. Hist. Assoc. Council, 1946, 1947 and 1948. *Publications:* Albrect von Wallenstein; The Race; Source Book of English History; The Scandinavians in History; Brunel, I. K., a Great Engineer. *Recreations:* cricket, football, hockey (for Herts and Yorkshire, 1919 20), racquets (Public School Finals 1901, Amateur Championship Final 1911); Captain British Squash Racquet Team in America, 1924. *Address:* Little Acres, Ware. *T.:* 347. *Clubs:* United University, M.C.C.
See also Brig. E. P. Sewell.

TOZER, Mrs. B.; *see* Langley, Beatrice.

TOZER, Major Sir James Clifford, Kt., *cr.* 1939, Alderman of City of Plymouth; *b.* 1889; *m.* 1918, Gwendoline Mary Shannon; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne School. served European War, 1914-19; Councillor and Alderman of Plymouth City Council since 1921; President and Chairman Devonport Conservative Association; President British Legion (Plymouth Branch); Chairman of Plymouth Reconstruction Cttee.; J P. Plymouth City. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 4 Delgany Villas, Crownhill, Plymouth. *T.:* Plymouth 71653. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Royal Western Yacht (Plymouth).

TOZER, Colonel William, C.B.E. 1938; T.D.; Stockbroker; *b.* 11 Feb. 1894; *er. s.* of Major William Tozer, V.D., Tapton Edge, Sheffield; *m.* 1919, Eileen Nanclebel, *er. d.* of Lt.-Col. Herbert Higginson Sykes, V.D., Briar Court, Lindley, Huddersfield; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College; Clare College, Cambridge. Now a Governor of Malvern College. Served The Hallamshire Battalion, The York and Lancaster Regt, 1914-38; European War, 1914-19, France and Belgium (despatches, 1914-15 Star); Lieut.-Col. Commanding, 1931-38; Brevet Colonel, 1935; Colonel, 1939; War of 1939-1945; A.A. and Q.M.G.; a Member of West Riding of Yorks T.A. Assoc. 1931-39. Master of Cutlers Company of Sheffield, 1936. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis, golf, skating (International Bronze Medal, 1934). *Address:* c/o Gerald Hodgson & Co., 2 Copthall Buildings, E.C.2. *T.:* Royal 1477.

TRACEY, Herbert Trevor, C.B.E. 1950; on headquarters staff of Labour Party and T.U.C., 1917-50; T.U.C. Publicity Officer, and Editor of Labour, Industrial News, 1926-50; *b* 13 March 1884; 3rd *s.* of James Tracey, Cardiff; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of William Moore, Cardiff; one *d.* *Educ.:* village school for four years; otherwise self-educated. Began as errand boy, office boy, deputy-foreman in flourmill: studied for Methodist ministry and served for six years as pastor of churches in Welsh mining valleys; turned to journalism in 26th year; Assistant Editor, Christian Commonwealth, 1911-17; organised and directed Labour Party Press Bureau, 1917-20; visited Canada and U.S. in 1921 for journalism and lecturing; returned to Labour headquarters as Industrial Correspondent, 1922; organised and took charge of Trades Union Congress Publicity Department, 1926, having control of T.U.C. publicity arrangements, including The British Worker, in General Strike; edited Brotherhood Outlook, 1920-25; associated with editorial department, Labour Magazine, since its foundation; special correspondent, English and Foreign newspapers and news agencies at various periods since 1918. *Publications:* Coal War in Britain (American edition); J. Ramsay MacDonald: A Biographical Essay The Book of the Labour Party (3 vols.); Sixty Years of Trade Unionism; The British Press: A Survey; A Century of Vehicle building; Trade Unions Fight—For What? 1940; The British Labour Party (3 vols.); numerous pamphlets; extensive contributions to Trade, Socialist, and Labour journals. *Recreations:* reading novels, writing, and sitting about. *Address:* 16 Church Grove, Hampton Wick, Kingston-on-Thames. *T.:* Kingston 2808. *Club:* Savage.

TRACY; *see* Hanbury-Tracy.

TRACY, Spencer; American Actor, stage and films; *b.* Milwaukee, Wisc., 5 Apr. 1900; *s.* of John Edward Tracy and Carrie Brown; *m.* 1923, Louise Treadwell; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ripon College. Began acting at age of 18 in Stock company and subsequently successful on New York stage. Entered films, 1930. Films include: The Power and the Glory; The Show-Off; Captains Courageous; Northwest Passage; Tortilla Flat; Keeper of the Flame; A Guy Named Joe; The Seventh Cross; Thirty Seconds over Tokyo; Without Love; Sea of Grass; Cass Timberlane; State of the Union; Edward My Son; Adam's Rib; Father of the Bride; Father's Little Dividend; The People Against O'Hara. *Address:* c/o Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Studio, Culver City, California, U.S.A.

TRAFFORD; *see* De Trafford.

TRAFFORD, Marcus A. J. de L.; *see* De Lavis-Trafford.

TRAFFORD, Right Rev. Ralph Sigebert, O.S.B.; Manager Downside Settlement; 4th *s.* of late E. S. and late Hon. Mrs. E. S. Trafford of Wroxham Hall, Norfolk. *Educ.:* Downside. Priest, 1912; Headmaster of Downside, 1918-34; Prior of Worth, 1934-38; Abbot of Downside, 1938-46; Abbot-Pres. of Eng. Benedictine Congregation, 1939-41. *Address:* Downside Settlement, 38 Fair St., Bermondsey, S.E.1.

TRAGETT, Mrs. R. C.; *see* Larminie, M. R.

TRAHAN, The Hon. Arthur, B.Sc., K.C. 1912, Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec since 1923; Chairman of Mobilisation Board since 1940; M.L.A. Nicolet, 1913-17, M.P. 1917-23; *b.* Nicolet, P.Q., 26 May 1877; *s.* of Narcisse Trahan, Collector of Customs, J.P., and Rebecca Rousseau, both French-Canadians; *m.* 1st, 1902, Josephine R., *d.* of H. R. Dufresne, N.P. of Nicolet; four *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1924, Diane, *d.* of Charles Le Duc, Hull; one *s.* *Educ:* The Nicolet Seminary. Admitted to Bar, 1901; Secretary of the Commission charged with the revision, consolidation, and modification of the Municipal Code of the Province of Quebec, 1910-12; Alderman of town of Nicolet, 1911-19; Batonnier of the Bar, Dist. of Trois Rivières, 1916-17; Chm. of Mobilisation Bd., Montreal, 1941-46; Roman Catholic. *Address:* 724 Hartland, Outremont, P.Q., Canada. *T.:* 5.

TRAIL, Richard Robertson, M.C., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; Officier de l'Ordre de la Santé Publique; Order of Merit, first class, of Czechoslovakia; Medical Director, Papworth and Enham-Alamein Village Settlements; Consulting Physician: Royal Chest Hosp.; Royal Scottish Corporation; Consultant to the R.A.F. (Air Cdre. R.A.F.V.R. Medical Service); B.M.A. Rep. on Joint Tuberculosis Council; Member Court of Assistants, Soc. of Apothecaries; Member of Medical Research Council Committee on Tuberculosis in War-time; late Medical Superintendent, King Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst; *b.* 25 May 1894; *m.* 1924, Marion Dawson McAfee; one *s.* *Educ.:* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; King's College and Marischal College, Aberdeen University. Matriculated 1911; served European War, Capt. R A. (S.R.); M.A. (Hons.), M.B., Ch.B. (Hons.), M.D (Aberd.), Simpson Gold Medallist, F.R C.P. (Lond.); Resident Officer Aberdeen Maternity Hospital; House Physician, later Assistant R.M.O., later R.M.O. Brompton Hospital, London; Mitchell Lecturer, R.C P., 1936. *Publications:* Pulmonary Tuberculosis: A report upon the experience of the Patients of King Edward VII. Sana-

torium, Midhurst, 1931; Inaugural Lecture of the Varrier-Jones Memorial Lectureship, The Early Diagnosis of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1942; Mass Miniature Radiography (with Trenchard and Kennedy), 1943; Chest Examination: Physical Signs and X-Ray Findings correlated through Pathology, 1943; numerous articles on Tuberculosis in leading medical journals. *Address:* 16 Grosvenor Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 2636. *Club:* Athenæum.

TRAILL, Major Cecil James, M.C.; *b.* 1888, *s.* of late Major J. W. Traill, D.L., J.P., Rattar, Co. Caithness, and Hobbister, Isle of Orkney; *m.* 1946, Mary, *widow* of Lt.-Col. Alan Murdoch and *d.* of late Harry Manders, Co Dublin. *Educ.:* Repton. Joined Seaforth Highlanders, 1911, served European War, 1914-18, Capt. Seaforth Highlanders; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. and C. in C. Australia, Lord Forster, 1920-1923, Private Sec. to Gov. of Trinidad 1924-29; Member of Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland, Master of Gosthland Foxhounds, 1934-36. Gold Staff Officer at Coronation of King George, 1937. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting, travelling. *Address:* Johnstown, Co Kildare, Ireland. *Clubs:* Boodle's, M.C.C.; Kildare Street (Dublin); Melbourne (Melbourne).

TRAILL, Peter; *see* Morton, G. M.

TRAILL, Air Vice-Marshal Thomas Cathcart, C.B. 1948; O.B.E. 1940; D.F.C. 1918; Director-General of Personnel II, Air Ministry, since 1949; *b.* 6 Aug. 1890; *s.* of Edmund Bernard Traill, Chirn, Traill, Argentine, and Gertrude Ann (*née* Dickinson); *m.* 1931, F. M. Harvey; two *d.*; *m.* 1945, W. B. Reeves; one *s. Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge (M.A.). Joined H.M.S. Lord Nelson, 2nd Aug. 1914; served European War, 1914-19, Dardanelles Campaign; transferred to R.F.C. 1917, and joined No. 20 Sqn., France, May 1918 (temp. Capt., D.F.C.). Asst. Air Attaché, Washington, 1919-20; Cambridge, B.A., M.A., 1922-24; served Iraq, 1925-28; Instructor Cambridge Univ Air Sqn, 1928-1931, comd. 14 Sqn Amman, Transjordan, 1935-38; H.Q. 2 group, 1938-40 (O.B.E.); comd. bomber station, 1941-42; planning and execution N. African invasion, 1942-44; Dir. Air Tactics, Air Ministry, 1944-45; A.O.C. 83 group, Schleswig, 1945-1946; 12 group, 1946-48; Administration, Maintenance Command, 1948-49. U.S. Legion of Merit, 1944, when on Gen. Spaatz's Staff. *Recreations:* hockey and polo for R.A.F.; cricket for R.A.F., Iraq and Middle East; shooting, sailing. *Address:* c/o Dr. R. R. Traill, Ridgeway, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. *Club:* R.A.F.

TRAILL, Lieut.-Colonel William Stewart, D.S.O. 1916, D.L., J.P. Co Antrim; High Sheriff, 1929; Royal Engineers; *b.* 28 Mar. 1868; *s* of Anthony Traill, Provost of Trinity College, Dublin; *m.* 1896, Selena Margaret, *y. d* of Charles Frizell, Castlekevin, Co. Wicklow; three *s. Educ.:* Birney's, Gosport: Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Army, 1900; served Waziristan, N.W. Frontier of India, 1894-95 (medal and clasp); Tirah, N.W. Frontier, 1897-98 (medal and 3 clasps); lent to Government of Mysore P.W.D. in connection with Cauvery Power Scheme as Deputy Chief Engineer and Superintending Engineer, 1902-7; lent to Government of Indore as Chief Engineer, 1910-12; served European War, 1915 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); retired, 1919. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Ballylough, Bushmills, Co. Antrim.

TRAIN, John Cumberland Landale, M.C.; M.Inst.C.E.; Member Railway Executive since 1947; *b.* 10 Nov. 1888; *s.* of late Rev. J. G. Train, Southend, Kintyre, Argyll and Julia Landale Train (*née* Watt), Woodbank, Cameron Bridge, Fife; *m.* 1916, Eileen Patteson, *d.* of Matthew Patteson, Dundalk (Megaw, Norton & Co.); two *d. Educ.:* Dulwich College; Hull and Glasgow Technical Colleges. Entered North British Rly., Edinburgh, as Apprentice, 1908; Jun. Engineering Asst., 1912. Enlisted Aug. 1914; served European War, Major, R.E. Field Co.; returned to G.N.R. 1919; Personal Asst. to Chief Engr., G.N.R. 1921; Asst. to Sir Ralph Wedgwood, 1926; Dist. Engineer, Glasgow, 1929; Asst. Engineer (Maintenance) L.N.E.R. (Southern Area), 1934; Engineer (Scotland), L.N.E.R. 1938; Engineer (Southern Area), L.N.E.R. 1941; Chief Engineer, L.N.E.R. 1942. *Publications:* papers on Mechanisation, Track Recordings, Adjustment of Curves, etc., in Journals. *Recreations:* swimming, sailing, fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* Ainanmor, Ashurstwood, Sx.; 222 Marylebone Rd., N.W.1. *T.:* Forest Row 42, Paddington 1601.

TRANT, John Philip; *b.* Thurles, Co. Tipperary, Ireland, 23 Dec. 1889; 2nd *s.* of Col. Fitzgibbon Trant, J.P., D.L., Dovea, Thurles; *m.* 1923, Sophia Irene Kelley; twin *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity Coll., Dublin. Consul at Teneriffe, 1928; Riga, 1932; Consul-General at Rio de Janeiro, 1937; First Secretary, British Embassy, Moscow, 1939; Chargé d'Affaires, Monrovia, Liberia, 1943; H.M. Consul-General at Antananarivo, 1945; retired, 1947. *Address:* 24 Queensberry Place, South Kensington, S.W.7. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

TRAPP, Rt. Rev. E. J.; *see* Zululand, Bishop of.

TRAPPES-LOMAX, Michael Roger; Somerset Herald since 1951; *b.* 16 October 1900; 3rd *s.* of late Richard Trappes-Lomax, Allsprings, Great Harwood, Lancashire, and Hon. Alice Mary Wilhelmina Fitzherbert, sister of 13th Baron Stafford. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; New College, Oxford. Major, late R. of O., Scots Guards Rouge Dragon Pursuivant of Arms, 1946-51. *Publications:* One of These Days, 1926; Pugin, 1933; Bishop Challoner, 1936. *Address:* College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 1214. *Clubs:* Guards, Royal Ocean Racing.

TRAPPES-LOMAX, Brigadier Thomas Byrnand, C.B.E. 1947; J.P.; County Cadet Commandant, Norfolk; *b.* 7 Sept. 1895, *s.* of late Richard Trappes-Lomax, Allsprings, Great Harwood, Lancashire and Hon Alice Fitzherbert, *d.* of Basil Fitzherbert, Swynnerton, Staffs., and sister of 13th Lord Stafford; *m.* 1933, Dorothy Evelyn, *d* of Major Edward Herbert, Upper Helmsley Hall, York; no. *c. Educ.:* Stonyhurst. Brigade Major 1 Guards Brigade, 1927-29; Chief Instructor R.M.C. Sandhurst, 1935-39; Comdg. 1 Bn. Scots Guards, 1939-40; B.G.S., Southern Army, India, 1942-45; Brig. i/c Administration London Dist., 1945-48. President Stonyhurst Association, 1939-45. President Emeriti Cricket Club and Vice-Pres. Catholic Record Society; on Council of Catholic Union. *Recreations:* recusant history; Red Polls. *Address:* Great Hockham Hall, Norwich. *T.A.* and *T.:* Great Hockham 209. *Clubs:* Guards, Norfolk (Norwich).

TRAPRAIN, Viscount; Gerald Arthur James Balfour; *b.* 1925; *er. s.* of 3rd Earl of Balfour, *q.v. Educ.:* Eton.

TRAQUAIR, Harry Moss, M.B., C.M., M.D., D.P.H., F.R.C.S.Ed.; Cons. Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Mem. Soc. Franc. d'Ophth.; Hon. Member: Ophth. Soc. of the U.K.; Amer. Ophth. Soc.; Copenhagen Ophth. Soc.; Council Faculty of Ophthalmologists; *b.* Edinburgh, 1875; *y. s.* of late R. H. Traquair, F.R.S., and Phoebe Anna Moss; *m.* 1906, Beatrix, *y. d.* of late John Nairn and Susan Wright; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy;

Universities, Edinburgh (M.B., C.M., 1st class honours, 1901) and Halle. Awarded Middlemore Prize, Nettleship, Doyne and Mackenzie medals. Pres R.C.S.Ed., 1939-41; Pres. Ophthalmological Society of the U.K, 1943-44. *Publications:* An Introduction to Clinical Perimetry, 6th Ed. 1949; Clinical Opthalmology for Practitioners and Students, 1948; and contributions to ophthalmic literature. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 7 Lansdowne Crescent, Edinburgh, 2. *T.:* 24528.

TRAQUAIR, Ramsay, M.A. (Hon.), D. ès L., F.R.I.B.A., F.R.A.I.C.; *b.* Edinburgh, 29 March 1874; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Edin. Coll. of Art. A.R.I.B.A. 1900, Lecturer on Architecture, Edinburgh College of Art, 1904; in practice as an Architect in Edinburgh, 1905-13; Macdonald Professor of Architecture, McGill University, Montreal, 1914; retired, 1939; Student of the British School of Archæology at Athens, 1905 and 1909. *Publications.* Old Architecture of Quebec; Old Silver of Quebec; Byzantine Churches of Constantinople (with Professor A. van Millingen); numerous papers on Byzantine Architecture, French Canadian Architecture, Education, and social subjects. *Recreations:* fishing and gardening. *Address.* Guysborough, Nova Scotia, Canada. *Club:* McGill University Faculty (Montreal).

TRATMAN, David William, C.M.G. 1930, *s.* of J. F. W. Tratman, Bristol; *m.* R. E. Malory Farmer. *Educ.:* Clifton; University College, Oxford, B.A. Hong Kong Civil Service, 1904; retired, 1936. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Bydown, Swimbridge, Devon. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

TRAVANCORE-COCHIN, Rajpramukh of; Major-General H.H. Sri Padmanabha Dasa Bala Rama Varma; G.C.S.I. *cr.* 1946; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1935, D.Litt.; *b.* 7 November 1912; *S.* 1924; invested with ruling powers, 1931. *Educ:* under private tutors; has travelled extensively in India, Ceylon, Europe, and Dutch East Indies. Founder and Chancellor of Travancore University. *Address:* Kaudiar Palace, Trivandrum, S. India.

TRAVERS, Benjamin; dramatist and novelist, *b* 1886, *s. s* of W. F. Travers; *m.* 1916, Violet (*d.* 1951), *o. c.* of D. B. W. Mouncey; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Abbey School, Beckenham; Charterhouse. Served in R.N.A.S., 1914-18, Squadron Commander; transferred R.A.F. as Major, 1918; received Air Force Cross, 1920; rejoined R.A.F. for War Service, Nov 1939; Squadron Leader, 1940; Prime Warden of Fishmongers' Company, 1946. *Publications: Plays, Novels and Films:* The Dippers, A Cuckoo in the Nest, Rookery Nook, Mischief, Thark; Plunder; The Collection To-day; A Cup of Kindness; A Night Like This, 1930; Turkey Time, 1931; The Chance of a Nighttime, 1931; Dirty Work, 1932; Just My Luck; 1932; A Bit of a Test, 1933; Hyde Side Up, 1933; Up to the Neck, Lady in Danger, 1934; Fighting Stock, 1935; Stormy Weather, 1935, Foreign Affairs, 1935; Pot Luck, 1936; Dishonour Bright, 1936; O Mistress Mine, 1936, For Valour 1937; Second Best Bed, 1937, Old Iron, 1938; Banana Ridge, 1938; Spotted Dick, 1939; She Follows Me About, 1948; Outrageous Fortune, 1947. Television Play, Potter, 1948. *Recreation:* watching cricket. *Address:* Withy Cottage, Berrow, Somerset. *T.:* Brean Down 52. *Clubs:* Garrick, East India and Sports.

TRAVERS, Captain Francis Eaton, C.M.G. 1917; R.N. retired; *m.* Lieut. 1886; Commander, 1899. Midshipman of Minotaur during Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, bronze star), Legion of Honour. *Club:* Army and Navy.

TRAVERS, Colonel Henry Cecil, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1916, *s.* of late Wm. Travers, M.D., F.R.C.S., London; *m.* 1904, Julia Elizabeth (*d.* 1948), *d.* of late J. Robson, Liverpool; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; University College, London. Lieutenant, Royal Artillery, 1900; Captain, Army Ordnance Dept., 1909; Major, 1914; Act. Lt.-Col., 1915; Act. Colonel, 1917; Lt.-Col., Royal Army Ordnance Corps, 1923; Col. 1929; served European War, Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, Egyptian Expeditionary Force (despatches 5 times. 1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal, C.B.E., D.S.O., White Eagle 4th class with swords); retired pay, 1933; late Lt. Home Guard; late R.A.O.C. *Address:* Plum Tree Cottage, Barford St. Martin, Salisbury. *T.:* Wilton 3131.

TRAVERS, Morris William, D.Sc. (Lond.) 1898; D.Sc. (Bristol) 1912, F.R.S. 1904; Professor emeritus, University of Bristol, 1937; Fellow of the University College, London; *b.* 24 Jan. 1872; *s.* of late Wm. Travers, M.D., F.R.C.S., London; *m.* 1909, Dorothy, *d.* of Robert J. Gray, of London, one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Univ. College, London; University of Nancy. Assistant Professor, University College, London, 1898; Professor of Chemistry, University College, Bristol, 1904; Director, Indian Institute of Science, 1906-14; Scientific Director, Duroglass, Ltd., 1914-19; Hon. Professor, Fellow and Nash Lecturer in the Univ. of Bristol, 1927-37; Pres., Society of Glass Technology, 1922, Hon. Fellow, 1930, Vice-President and Melchett Medalist Institute of Fuel, 1930, Hon. Member, 1933; Member Fuel Research Board, 1929-32; President Faraday Society, 1936; Technical Consultant, Ministry of Supply, 1940-45. *Publications:* The Experimental Study of Gases; The Discovery of the Rare Gases, 1928; papers to Phil. Trans., etc. *Recreations:* mechanical work, reading. *Address:* Risedale, Bussage, Stroud, Glos. *Club:* Authors'.

TRAVIS, Commander (S) Sir Edward Wilfrid Harry, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1941; C.B.E. 1936, R.N., Director of a Department in the Foreign Office; *b.* 1888; *s.* of late H. Travis, C.B.E., J.S.O., and Emmeline Hamlyn; *m.* 1913, Muriel Irene, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. W. H. Fry; two *d. Educ.:* Blackheath. Joined Navy, 1906, served on Staff of Admiral Sir John Jellicoe, 1914-16; Signal Division of the Naval Staff Admiralty, 1916-18; Vice-Chairman International Code of Signal Committee, 1928-30; Chevalier of Legion of Honour; Officer of the Crown of Italy; U.S.A. Medal for Merit. *Address:* Burners', Purbright, Surrey. *T.:* Brookwood 2183. *Club:* Naval and Military.

TREACHER, Rev. Preb. Hubert Harold; Prebendary of Oxgate in St. Paul's since 1945; Chaplain to H.M. Household since 1946; Assistant Rector St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, since 1950; *b.* 12 Sept. 1891; *s.* of Allen Samuel Treacher; *m.* 1920, Hilda Pettman; two *d. Educ.:* Wesleyan Higher Grade School, Gillingham, Kent; H.M. Dockyard School, Chatham. Apprenticed H.M. Dockyard, Chatham, 1906; S. Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1914; Pte., The Buffs, 1915; 2nd Lieut., Bedfordshire Regiment, 1915; service in France, Singapore, India, and Mesopotamia; Lincoln Theological College, 1919; ordained, 1920; Vicar of S. Mary's, Strood; S. Barnabas, Gillingham; Christ Church, Gravesend; Rector of Hanley and Rural Dean of Stoke-on-Trent; General Secretary and Head of Church Army, 1942-49. *Recreations:* reading and indoor flower cultivating. *Address* 45A Mortimer Rd., N.1. *T.:* Clissold 1905. *Club:* Rotary.

TREACY, Venerable Eric, M.B.E. 1945; Archdeacon of Halifax since 1949; Vicar and Rural Dean of Halifax since 1950; *b.* 2 June 1907; *s.* of George Treacy, Finchley; *m.* 1932, Mary Leyland, *d.* of J. A. Shone, J.P., Hoylake; no *c. Educ.:* King's College, London; St. Aidan's, Birkenhead. Deacon, 1932, Priest, 1933; Curate of Liverpool Parish Church, 1932-34; Shrewsbury School Missioner, 1930-36; Vicar of Edge Hill, Liverpool, 1936-40; Chaplain to the Forces

(E.C.), 1940-45; Senior Chaplain (N.W. Europe), 1944; Mentioned in despatches, 1944. Rector of Keighley, 1945-49; Hon. Canon: of Bradford Cathedral, 1946; of Wakefield Cathedral, 1949; Rural Dean of South Craven, 1946; Proctor in Convocation, 1949; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Wakefield, 1949. *Recreations:* photography, walking, pottering about Locomotive Sheds. *Address:* The Vicarage, Stafford Av., Hallfax, Yorks. *T.:* Halifax 5477.

TREDEGAR, 5th Baron, *cr.* 1859; **Frederic George Morgan,** Bt., *cr.* 1792; J.P.; *b.* 22 Nov. 1873; 2nd *s.* of Hon. Frederick Courtenay Morgan, M.P. (*d.* 1909; *b.* of 1st and last Viscount Tredegar), and Charlotte Anne (*d.* 1891), *d.* of Charles Alexander Williamson, Balgray, Co. Dumfries; *b.* of 1st Viscount Tredegar (2nd creation); *S.* to barony and baronetcy of nephew (2nd Viscount), 1949; *m.* 1898, Dorothy Syssylt (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1921; she *died* 1929), *d.* of Ralph Thurston Bassett, formerly of Crossways, Glam; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Oxford. J.P. Brecon and Radnor, 1909 (now of supp. list). *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Frederic Charles John Morgan, 2nd Lieut. 24th London Regt. (T.A.) [*b.* 26 Oct. 1908. *Educ.:* Eton]. *Address:* 42 Upper Brook St., W.1. *Club:* Boodle's.

TREDENNICK, Professor (George) Hugh (Percival Phair); Professor of Classics at Royal Holloway College, University of London, since 1946; *b.* 30 June, 1899; *yr. s.* of late Canon G. N. H. Tredennick, Sparkbrook, Birmingham; *m.* 1924, Louella Margaret, *o d.* of late Canon E. E. M. Phair, Winnipeg, Canada; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's, Birmingham; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. War Service in France with Royal Artillery, 1918-19; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar and Prizeman), 1919-22; First Cl. Classical Tripos: Pt. I, 1921, Part II, 1922; B.A., 1922; M.A., 1926. Assistant Master, Rossall School, 1923-24; Lecturer in Classics, Univ. of Sheffield, 1924-36; Reader in Classics, Queen Mary College, Univ. of London, 1936-1946. *Publications:* text and translation of Aristotle's Metaphysics, Vol. I, 1933, Vol. II, 1935; text and translation of Aristotle's Prior Analytics, 1938; contributions to classical journals. *Recreations:* music, amateur drama. *Address:* 178 Kew Road, Richmond, Surrey; Royal Holloway College, Englefield Green, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 4166, Egham 114. *Club:* University of London.

TREDENNICK, Rev. John Nesbitt Ernest, M.A.; Vicar of Emmanuel Church, Southport, since 1931; *b.* 23 Sept. 1892; *s. s.* of late Canon G. N. H. Tredennick; *m.* 1931, Marjorie Phyllis, *y. d.* of Henry Currie; two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar), B.A. 1914; M.A. 1921 (Hons. in Classics and Theology); Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1919-21. Served European War, 1914-19, as Captain (R. War. Regiment and General List); wounded in 1st Battle of the Somme, July 1916; Deacon, 1921; Priest, 1922; Curate of St. James's, Paddington, 1921-24; Principal of Bishop Wilson Theological College, Isle of Man, and Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1924-31. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, hockey. *Address:* Emmanuel Vicarage, Southport.

TREDGOLD, Alfred Frank, M.D. Durh., F.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., F.R.S. Edin.: Consulting Physician to University College Hospital, London; National Assoc. for Feeble-Minded; Physician in Neurology Royal Surrey County Hospital; Lecturer at London Univ.; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine (ex-Pres. Section of Psychiatry); Member Royal Medico-Psychol. Assoc.; Hon. Fellow American Assoc. on Mental Deficiency; *b.* 5 Nov. 1870; *m.* 1899, Zoe B. T. (*d.* 1947), *d.* of F. A. Hanbury, Barrister-at-law; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Durham University; London Hospital (Scholarships in Anatomy, Biology, Physiology, Medicine, and Pathology). Appointed by London County Council to Research Scholarship, 1899, and for two years conducted researches into Mental Defect at Pathological Laboratory, Claybury Asylum; Medical Expert to Royal Commission on Feeble-Minded, 1905; Member of Board of Education Mental Deficiency Committee; Member of Ministry of Health Committee on Sterilization; took an active part in promoting passage of Mental Deficiency Act of 1913; Major, 5th Batt. The Queen's Regiment, (retired); T.D.; served as Adjutant 2/4th Batt. in Gallipoli Campaign (Suvla Bay landing), 1915; western frontier of Egypt and Sinai Peninsula, 1916. *Publications:* A Text-book on Mental Deficiency, 7th edit. 1947; Manual of Psychological Medicine, 2nd Ed. 1944; numerous articles. *Address:* 62 Queen Anne Street, W.1; St. Martin's, Guildford, Surrey. *T.:* Guildford 5112.

TREDGOLD, Hon. Sir Robert Clarkson, Kt., *cr.* 1951; C.M.G. 1943; K.C. 1936; Chief Justice, Southern Rhodesia, since 1950 (High Court Judge, 1943-50); *s.* of late Sir Clarkson Tredgold, K.C.; *m.* 1925, Lorna Doris Keilor; no *c.* *Educ.:* Prince Edward School, Salisbury, Rhodesia; Rondebosch High School; Hertford College, Oxford. On Military Service, 1918; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1923; practised in Southern Rhodesia and Northern Rhodesia with Headquarters at Bulawayo; acted Judge in N. Rhodesia; M.P. for Insiza District, 1934-43; Minister of Justice and Defence, S. Rhodesia, 1936-43; also Minister of Natives, 1941, 1942-43. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* Livingstone Road, Bulawayo, S. Rhodesia. *T.:* Bulawayo 2272. *Clubs:* Bulawayo (Bulawayo); Salisbury (Salisbury).

TREE, Ronald; *o. s.* of Arthur Tree and late Countess Beatty; *m.* 1920, Nancy, 2nd *d.* of Moncure Perkins, Richmond, Virginia, and *widow* of Henry Field, of Chicago; two *s.*; *m.* 1947, Mrs. Mary Endicott Fitzgerald, *o. d.* of Rt. Rev. Malcolm Peabody, Syracuse, N.Y. one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester. Served war of 1914-18, in Italy and France, 1917-18. Managing Ed. of Forum Magazine, N.Y., 1922-1926; Joint Master Pytchley Hounds, 1927-1933; M.P. (C.) Harborough division of Leicestershire, 1933-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary to R. S. Hudson when Minister of Pensions and when Secretary to Overseas Trade Dept., 1936-38; to Sir John Reith, Minister of Information, to Rt. Hon. Alfred Duff-Cooper and to Rt. Hon. Brendan Bracken, 1940-43; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1945; a Trustee of the Wallace Collection. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, yachting. *Clubs:* Turf, White's, Buck's; Knickerbocker (New York).

TREFGARNE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1947, of Cleddau; **George Morgan Garro-Jones;** Barrister-at-law; Director, Ideal Boilers & Radiators Ltd., Tobacco Securities Trust Co. Ltd., W. E. Sykes Ltd. (Chairman); *b.* 1894; *o. s.* of late Rev. D. Garro-Jones, Congregational minister; *m.* 1940, Elizabeth, *d.* of C. E. Churchill; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Caterham School. Served in Denbighshire Yeomanry, 1914; France, in S.W.B. and Royal Flying Corps, 1915-17; Advisory Officer to U.S. Air Service, 1918; Hon. Capt. Royal Air Force: Private Secretary to Sir Hamar Greenwood (Lord Greenwood) while at Home Office, at Department of Overseas Trade, and while Chief Secretary for Ireland; contested Bethnal Green, 1922, and South Hackney, 1923; M.P. (L.) South Hackney, 1924-29; M.P. (Lab.) Aberdeen, 1935-45; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Production, 1942-45; Member of Empire Parliamentary delegation to Nigeria, 1928; Member of Departmental Committee on Electoral Machinery, 1942; Deputy Chairman Radio Board, 1942-45; Chairman

Television Advisory Committee, 1946-49; Chairman of Colonial Development Corporation, 1947-50. *Heir: s.* Hon. David, *b.* 31 March 1941. *Recreations:* fishing, sailing, golf. *Address:* Dale, Crowborough, Sussex. *T.:* Crowborough 674. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

TREFUSIS, HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-, family name of **Baron Clinton.**

TREHARNE, Reginald Francis; Professor of History, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, since 1930; *b.* 21 Nov. 1901; *s.* of Lewis Treharne, Merthyr Tydfil, Glamorgan, and Ethel Mary Hill, Melksham, Wilts; *m.* 1928, Ellen, *d.* of Arthur Roberts, Tyldesley, Lancs.; one *d. Educ.:* Grammar School, Ashton in Makerfield, Lancs.; University of Manchester (Scholar). B.A. and University Postgraduate Prize and Studentship, 1922; M.A. and Langton Fellowship, Univ. of Manchester, 1923; Ph.D. 1925; Asst. Lecturer in History, 1925; Lecturer in History, 1927, Univ. of Manchester; F.R.Hist.S. 1932; Vice-President of Historical Association; Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1946-47. *Publications:* The Baronial Plan of Reform 1258 to 1263, 1932; Bibliography of Historical Atlases, 1939; Handlist of Historical Wall-Maps, 1945; occasional articles in English Historical Review, etc.; editor of History (journal of Hist. Assoc.). *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Hillside, Bryn-y-Mor Road, Aberystwyth. *T.:* Aberystwyth 7324.

TREHEARNE, Alfred Frederick Aldridge, F.R.I.B.A., F.R.I.C.S.; F.R.S.A.; senior partner of the firm of Trehearne and Norman, Preston and Partners, architects, Windsor House, Kingsway, W.C., who have designed many office buildings and flats in London, notably in Kingsway; *b.* 22 April 1874; *s. s.* of late Alfred Thomas Trehearne, solicitor, London, and Helen, 3rd *d.* of late Edward H. Aldridge, Putney; *m.* Gladys Mary, 4th *d.* of late Daniel Crawley; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School. Commenced practice, January 1900. Member of Council of Society of Architects, 1918-23. *Recreations:* yachting, golf, and travelling. *Address:* 75 Westhall Rd, Warlingham, Surrey. *T.* Upper Warlingham 55; Maer Barton, Bude, Cornwall. *T.:* Bude 614; Aldwick, Sussex. *T.:* Bognor Regis 549. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile; Royal Thames Yacht.

TREHEARNE, Frank William; Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature (Chancery Division) since 1938; *b.* 21 Dec. 1881; *y. s.* of late W. J. and Elizabeth Trehearne, The Grange, Gunnersbury, Middlesex; *m.* 1915, Margaret Evelyn, *d.* of late R. A. Walker; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. Pauls School. Admitted a Solicitor, 1904; served with R.H.A., 1915-19. *Recreations:* fishing and gardening. *Address:* 28 Woodville Road, Ealing, W.5. *T.:* Perivale 6958; Town Laine, Alfriston, Polegate, Sussex.

TREHERNE, Major-Gen. Sir Francis Harper, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917 (C.M.G. 1915); F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Edin.); D.P.H. (Camb); A.M.S.; *b.* 15 April 1868; *s.* of late H. Treherne; *m.* 1st, 1884, Melhora Alianor Cotgrave (*d.* 1891), *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. W. R. Farmar; two *s.*; 2nd, 1900, Nona Thérese Burne, *d.* of late Gen. Sir Frank Turner, K.C.B.; one *d. Educ.:* Godolphin School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Major, R.A.M.C. 1894, Surgeon to Commander-in-Chief in India, 1893-1898; Lt.-Col. 1902; Colonel, A.M.S. 1911; Hon. Surgeon to Viceroy of India, 1912; Surg.-Gen. 1915; Maj.-Gen. 1918; A.D.M.S. India, 1911-14, D.D.M.S., B.E.F. 1914; D.M.S. 3rd Army, B.E.F. 1915-16; D.M.S. Mesopotamia, 1916-17; D.D.M.S. London District, 1917-18; Inspector Medical Services, 1918-19; served Egypt, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); Sudan, 1884 (2 clasps); Nile, 1884-5 (2 clasps); S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps); N.W. Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-16 (despatches three times, C.M.G., Order of White Eagle, 2nd Class); Mesopotamian Expedition, 1916-17, Actions at Kut, Diala, and capture of Baghdad (despatches twice, K.C.M.G.). *Address:* The Red House, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *T.:* Woodbridge 201. *Club:* Army and Navy.

TRELAWNY, Sir John William Robin Maurice Salusbury-, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1628; Flight Lieut. R.A.F.V.R.; *b.* 16 Jan. 1908; *s.* of Sir John Salusbury-Trelawny, 11th Bt., and Catherine Penelope, *d.* of late Ambrose Sneyd Cave-Browne-Cave; *S.* father, 1944; *m.* 1st, 1932, Glenys Mary Kynoch (who obtained a divorce, 1935); one *s.*; 2nd, 1937, Rosamund Helen Ropes; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately. *Recreations:* golf, ski-ing, flying, carpentry. *Heir: s.* John Barry, *b.* 4 Sept. 1934. *Address:* Jersey House, Cowfold, Sussex. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

TREMAYNE, Arthur; Governing Director N.A.G. Press Ltd.; Director Raven Books Ltd.; Editor of Goldsmiths Journal, Horological Journal, Gemmologist and Industrial Diamond Review; *b.* 12 Nov. 1879; *m.* 1900, Ada Cross; no *c. Educ.:* Coopers Company School. After experience in many branches of the jewellery industry, studied advertising and specialised in publicity for jewellery and allied trades; elected to Council of Incorporated Society of Advertisement Consultants, 1914; Hon. Treas., 1916; Vice-President, 1917-20; has travelled largely in centres concerned with production of jewellers' merchandise; suggested the Jubilee Mark for Silver which the trade agreed to use to commemorate the Royal Silver Jubilee, 1935. Liveryman, Clockmakers' Company, 1945. *Recreations:* travel and motoring. *Address:* 226 Latymer Court, Hammersmith, W.6. *T.:* Riverside 2143. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

TREMAYNE, Air Marshal Sir John Tremayne, K.C.B., *cr.* 1942 (C.B. 1939); C.B.E. 1934; D.S.O. 1915; D.L., J.P. Cornwall; *b.* 20 July 1891; *s.* of C. H. Babington, 47 Lennox Gdns., S.W.1; renounced surname of Babington, 1945; *m.* 1916, Cicely, *y. d.* of Philip Beresford-Hope, Bedgebury, Kent; two *d.* Served European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O., Chevalier Legion of Honour); Air Representative to League of Nations, 1929-34; Air Officer Commanding R.A.F. Halton, 1934-36; No. 24 (Training) Group, 1936-38; Far East, 1938-41; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Technical Training Command, 1941-43; Head of R.A.F. Mission in Moscow, 1943; retired 1944. *Address:* Croan, Wadebridge, Cornwall. *T.:* Wadebridge 3. *Club:* United Service.

TREMLETT, Col. C. P., C.B.E. 1919; T.D.; D.L.; *s.* of late W. W. Tremlett, J.P., Exeter; *m.* Dorothy, *d.* of late Percy Gray, M.B.E., Indian Civil Service; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Inverness College. *Address.* Forres, Littleham Cross, Exmouth. *T.:* Exmouth 2016. *Club:* Devon and Exeter (Exeter).

TREMLETT, Major-Gen. Erroll Arthur Edwin, C.B. 1944; T.D. 1948; *b.* 22 Dec. 1893; *s.* of late Col. E. J. Tremlett, R.A.; *m.* Dorothy Mary, *d.* of late H. W. Capper, 24 Suffolk St., Pall Mall; one *s.* one *d.* Served in European War, 1914-19, with R.A., (despatches) and in France and Belgium 1940 (despatches); Commander 44 A.A. Brigade, Nov. 1940; Major-General, Commander 10 A.A. Division, Feb. 1942; Commander A.A. Defences of London, 1942-44; Commander of 9 A.A. Group, 1945; Commander 2 A.A. Group, 1945-46; R.A.R.O. 1946. Hon. Colonel 656 Light A.A. Regt. R.A. (R.B.), 1947. *Address:* Woodhayes Farm, Honiton, Devon. *T.:* Honiton 11. *Club:* Naval and Military.

TRENCH, family name of **Baron Ashtown.**

TRENCH; *see* Le Poer Trench.

TRENCH, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Dudley Oliver; Assistant Chief Constable War Department Constabulary; King's Royal Rifle Corps, *yr. s.* of 3rd and *heir-pres.* to 4th Baron Ashtown; *b.* 11 July 1901, *m* 1932, Ellen Nancy (*d.*1949), *y. d* of late William Garton, Brixedone, Burstedon, Hants; two *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Adjutant 11th London Regt., 1934-36; and Queen's Westminsters, 1936-38; retired pay, 1939. *Address*: The Manor House, Nether Wallop, nr. Stockbridge, Hants. *T.*: Wallop 322.

TRENCH, Ernest Frederic Crosbie, C.B.E., LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., *M* A.; Chartered Civil Engineer; *b.* Ardbert Abbey, Co. Kerry, 1869, *s.* of George F. Trench, J.P.; *m.* 1895, Netta (*d.* 1950), *d.* of Herbert Wilbraham Taylor, J.P., Monken Hadley, three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Switzerland; Trinity Coll., Dublin. Formerly Chief Engineer of the London and N.-W. Railway 1909; of the London, Midland and Scottish Railway, 1924; is Past President of the Institution of Civil Engineers. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: Furze Coppice, Savernake Forest, Marlborough. *T.*: Marlborough 73. *Club*: Athenæum

See also Sir S. L. Holmes.

TRENCHARD, family name of **Viscount Trenchard.**

TRENCHARD, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1936, of Wolfeton **Marshal of the R.A.F. Hugh Montague Trenchard,** Baron, *cr.* 1930, Bt., *cr.* 1919, G.C.B., *cr.* 1924 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1914), O.M. 1951; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1935; D.S.O. 1906; Chm. The United Africa Co. since 1936; Director Goodyear Tyre and Rubber Co (Great Britain) Ltd.; *b.* 3 Feb. 1873, *m.* 1920, Katherine, 2nd *d.* of late Edward Salvin Bowlby, Gilston Park, Herts, and Knoydart, Inverness-shire, and of Mrs Salvin Bowlby, 56 Lowndes Square, and *widow* of Captain Hon. James Boyle, Royal Scots Fusiliers; one *s.* Entered Army, 1893; Captain, 1900; Bt. Major, 1902; Bt Lieut.-Colonel, 1915; Bt. Colonel, 1915; Major-General, 1916; Air-Marshal, 1919; Air Chief Marshal, 1922; Marshal of the Royal Air Force 1927, served with Imperial Yeomanry, Bushmen Corps, South Africa, 1899-1902, and afterwards with Canadian Scouts (dangerously wounded, Brevet Major, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); West African Frontier Force, Commandant of S. Nigeria Regt., West African Frontier Force, 1903-10; European War, 1914-1918 (despatches eight times, prom. Maj.-Gen., K.C.B., 1914 Star); A.D.C. (extra) to the King, 1915; Assist. Commandant, Central Flying School, 1913-14; G.O.C. R.F.C. in the Field, 1915-17; Chief of Air Staff, 1918-29; Principal Air A.D.C. to the King, 1921-25; Commissioner Metropolitan Police, 1931-35; Trustee of Imperial War Museum, 1937-45; Comdt. of the Legion of Honour; Order of St Anne (3rd class with swords); Order of King Leopold; American Distinguished Service Medal; Order de la Couronne, Italy; Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan. Hon. LL.D. Cambridge; D.C.L. Oxford, 1926. *Heir. s.* Capt. Hon. Thomas Trenchard, M.C. 1945, K.R.R.C [*b.* 1923; *m* 1948, Patricia S., *d.* of late Admiral Sir Sidney Bailey; one *s.*]. *Address*: The King's House, Burhill, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey. *T.*: Walton-on-Thames 1887. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Brooks's, R.A.F.

TREND, John Brande, M.A., Litt.D.; Professor of Spanish, Cambridge University, since 1933; Fellow of Christ's Coll.; *b.* Southampton, 17 Dec. 1887; *s.* of late Theophilus William Trend, M.D., J.P., and Frances, 2nd *d.* of R. G. Stevens. *Educ*: Charterhouse; Christ's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner); Germany, Italy. Served European War (Flanders); correspondent of the Athenæum in Spain, 1919-1920; travels in Spain, Portugal, Morocco and Mexico; worked at Spanish at the Residencia de Estudiantes in Madrid; Arabic at the School of Oriental Studies, London; Comendador, Order of the Republic (Spain); Officer, Order of Liberator (Venezuela); member and medallist, Hispanic Soc. of America. *Publications*: A Picture of Modern Spain, 1921; Luis Milan, 1925; Spanish Madrigals, 1925; The Music of Spanish History, 1925; Alfonso the Sage, 1925; Escenografia Madrileña en el siglo XVII, 1926; Catalogue of the Music in the Biblioteca Medinaceli, 1927; Spain from the South, 1928; Manuel de Falla, 1929; The Origins of Modern Spain, 1934; Mexico, 1940; South America (The World To-day), 1941; The Civilization of Spain (Home Univ. Library), 1944; Bolivar and the Independence of Spanish America, 1946; Juan Ramon Jimenez, 1948; Spanish articles in Grove's Dictionary of Music, 1927-28, Spain, in The Legacy of Islam, 1931; Calderon and the Spanish religious theatre, in 17th century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, 1938; edited Isaac Abravanel (with H. M. J. Loewe), Unamuno (with J. L. Gili), Prosa diversa, 1938; Santillana Prose and Verse, 1940; Oxford Book of Spanish Verse, 2nd edition 1940; translated (with Frank Birch) Calderon's Life's a Dream, 1925. *Recreation*: bathing *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

TRENDALL, Professor Arthur Dale; Professor of Greek since 1939, of Archæology since 1948, Univ. of Sydney; Dean Faculty of Arts, 1947-50 Chairman Professorial Board, 1949-50, *b* Auckland, N.Z., 28 Mar. 1909; *s* of Arthur D. Trendall and Iza W. Uttley-Todd; unmarried. *Educ.*: King's College, Auckland; Universities of Otago (M.A. 1929, Litt.D. 1936) and Cambridge (M.A. 1937). N.Z. Post-Graduate Scholar in Arts, 1931; Rome Scholar in Archæology, 1934-35; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1936-40; Librarian British School at Rome, 1936-38; Trustee of Public Library, N.S.W., since 1940; F.S.A. 1939. *Publications*: Paestan Pottery, 1936; Frühitaliotische Vasen, 1938; Guide to the Cast Collection of the Nicholson Museum, Sydney, 1941; The Shellal Mosaic, 1942; Handbook to the Nicholson Museum (editor), 2nd edn 1948, several articles in learned periodicals *Recreations*: travel, walking *Address*. University of Sydney, Sydney, N.S.W.

TRENT, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1929, of Nottingham; **John Campbell Boot,** Bt., *cr* 1916; D.L., J.P.; Hon. LL.D.; Chairman and Managing Director of Boots Pure Drug Co. Ltd. and associated companies; Chancellor, Nottingham University, since 1948 Hon. Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, since 1950. Past President of Nottingham Chamber of Commerce; *b.* 19 Jan. 1889; *o. s.* of 1st Baron and Florence, *d.* of William Rowe, Jersey; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 1914, Margaret Joyce, *d.* of Frederick Haigh Pyman; four *d.* *Educ.*: Leys School, Cambridge; Jesus Coll., Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18. North Midland Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence, 1939-45. President and Chairman of Nottingham University College Council. 1939-48. Hon. LL.D. (Nottingham Univ.), 1949. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Hambleton Hall, nr Oakham, Rutland. *T.*: Oakham 60. *Clubs* Bath, White's, Brooks's.

See also Air Vice-Marshal S. D. Macdonald.

TRENT, Squadron Leader Leonard Henry, V.C. 1946; D.F.C. 1940; R.A.F. *b.* 14 Apr. 1915; British; *m* 1940, Ursula Elizabeth Woolhouse; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Nelson College, N.Z. Entered firm of W. & R. Fletcher (N.Z.) Ltd., 1935; joined R.A.F., 1937. Arrived in England, 1938; transferred to R.N.Z.A.F., 1944; transferred back to R.A.F., 1947. Permanent Commission *Recreations*: golf, skiing, tennis, squash cricket, bridge, shooting. *Address*: c/o New Zealand House, 415 Strand, W.C.2.

TRENT, Newbury Abbot, R.B.S.; sculptor, *b.* 14 Oct. 1885, *m.* 1911, Phyllis Hilda Ledward; two *d.* Studied at South Kensington and Royal Academy. *Works:* King Edward VII Memorial at Brighton and Hove; King Edward VII Memorial at Bath, Dean Pigou, recumbent effigy Memorial in Bristol Cathedral; War Memorials at New Barnet, Beckenham, Wanstead, and Ilford. *Address:* 1 Beaufort St, Chelsea, S.W.3. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

TRENTHAM, Everard Noel Rye, C.M.G. 1938; *b.* 24 Dec. 1888, *s.* of late William Henry Trentham and Constance Eveline Bond Rye; *m.* 1937, Mary, *d.* of late J. J. Dobbin; two *d. Educ.*: Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. A Master at Rugby, and Inspector of Schools in Yorkshire, 1910-13, entered Board of Education, 1913, War Office, Ministry of Munitions, War Cabinet Staff, Ministry of Food (Assistant Secretary), 1914-19; Food Mission to Czechoslovakia, 1919; appointed to H.M. Treasury, 1919; British Finance Member of Inter-allied Plebiscite Commission, Upper Silesia, 1920-22; Reparation Commission, Berlin, 1922-24, Member of Imperial Defence College, 1931; Controller of Treasury and Commissioner for Finance, Newfoundland Govt., 1932-37, Financial Adviser, British Embassy, Washington, 1937-38; Financial Adviser, British Embassy in Berlin, 1939; British War Purchasing Mission in Canada and United States, 1939; Imperial censorship, Bermuda and B.W.I., 1940, Financial Adviser, British Embassy, Tehran, 1944; Treasury Establishment Representative, North America, 1945-50; has Order of St. Anne. *Address.* Somerset, Bermuda. *Club:* United University.

TRESIDDER, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Geddes, C.I.E. 1927; M.D., M.S. (Lond.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); I.M.S., retd.; late Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeon to St. Helier Hosp., Surrey, and to Memorial Hosp., Woolwich; *b.* 1881; *s.* of Samuel Tresidder, Falmouth; *m.* 1909, Lilian Annie, *d.* of late Thomas Henry Trelease, J.P., Falmouth; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: London University. Late Major R.A.M.C., Specialist in Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat to a Military Hospital; Laryngologist Blackheath and Charlton Hospital; First Asst Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital; Clinical Asst. to Throat, Nose and Ear Dept., Queen's Hospital for Children; Surgeon Ear, Nose and Throat Department, G.T. Hospital, Bombay; Surgeon to Governor of Bombay; Civil Surgeon, Karachi and Hyderabad. Served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches); retired, 1931. *Publications:* papers to Lancet *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1; 152 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 6919.

TRESS, Professor Ronald Charles; Professor of Political Economy, University of Bristol, since 1951; *b.* Upchurch, Sittingbourne, Kent, 11 Jan. 1915; *er. s* of S. C. Tress; *m.* 1942, Josephine Kelly, *d.* of H. J. Medland; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Gillingham (Kent) County School; University College, Southampton. B.Sc. (Econ.), Univ. of London. Gladstone Student, St. Deiniol's Library, Hawarden, 1936-37; Drummond Fraser Research Fellow, Univ. of Manchester, 1937-38; Asst. Lecturer in Economics, Univ. Coll. of the S. West, Exeter, 1938-41; Economic Asst., War Cabinet Offices, 1941-1945; Economic Adviser, Cabinet Secretariat, 1945-47; Reader in Public Finance, Univ. of London, 1947-51; Managing Editor, London and Cambridge Economic Service, 1949-51. *Publications:* articles and reviews in Economic Journal, Economica, L.C.E.S. Bulletin, etc. *Address:* 44 Old Sneed Avenue, Stoke Bishop, Bristol 9. *T.:* Stoke Bishop 83534.

TRESTON, Hubert Joseph, M.A., D.Litt.; Professor of Ancient Classics since 1915, and Dean of the Faculty of Arts since 1920, in University College, Cork; *b.* Ballyhaunis, Co. Mayo, 1 Dec. 1888; *s. s.* of James Michael Treston and Mary Agnes Heavey, *m.* 1925, Cynthia, *y d.* of late George Edward Rudd, M.A. (Oxon), of Stoneygate, Leicester; one *s. Educ.*: Tuam; Maynooth College (R.U.I.), London. Intermediate: medal for first place in Ireland in Greek, and Classical Exhibition, Junior Grade, 1904; medal for first place in Latin, Exhibition, 1905 (middle) medal for first place in Greek, Exhibition, 1906 (senior); University: B.A. Honours (with Exhibition) Royal University of Ireland, 1909; M.A. Degree (R.U.I.) 1911; D.Litt. Degree, for published work, National University of Ireland, 1925. *Publication:* Pome, a Study in Ancient Greek Blood-Vengeance, 1923. *Recreations:* bridge, motoring, golf, foreign travel. *Address:* University College, Cork.

TRESTON, Colonel Maurice Lawrence, C.B.E. 1944; F.R.C.S.; F.R.C.O.G.; I.M.S., retired; *b.* 9 Feb. 1891; *s.* of late James Treston, Mayo, Ireland; *m.* 1914; two *d.*; *m.* 1947, Daphne, *q d.* of Alice Perrin. *Educ.*: Pittsfield, Mass., U.S.A.; Rockwell College, Cashel; Hartley Univ. Southampton; London Hospital Clinical Asst., Out-Patients' Dept., and Emergency Officer *In Patients*, London Hospital, and House Surgeon, Essex County Hospital, Colchester; I.M.S. 1914. Surgical Specialist, I.A., N.W.F.P., India, Mesopotamia, 1914-23 (despatches); Civil, Burma, 1923; Medical Supt. Dufferin Hosp., Rangoon, and Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of Rangoon, 1928-1941; Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Burma, 1941-47. *Publications:* A Handbook on Difficult Labour, 1943; Health Notes, 1944; various publications in medical journals since 1914. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, swimming. *Address:* 125 1st Street, Umtali, Southern Rhodesia. *Club:* Umtali (Umtali).

TREVAN, John William, F.R.S. 1946, M.B., B.S., B.Sc.; F.R.C.P.; Director Wellcome Research Laboratories, Beckenham, Kent; Hon. Lecturer University College, London; Deacon of S. Aubyns Congregational Church, Norwood; Member Board of Studies Pharmacology, University, London; *b.* Bodmin, Cornwall, 23 July 1887; *s.* of J. W. S. Trevan, Plymouth; *m.* 1st, Ida Kathleen (*d.* 1937), *d.* of Rev. J. L. Keys: three *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Margaret, *d.* of Sir Hubert Llewellyn Smith; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Plymouth Council and Technical Schools; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Demonstrator of Physiology, 1914-20; Casualty Physician, 1914-1920, at S. Bartholomew's; Capt. R.A.M.C., 1917-19. Pharmacologist Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories, 1920-40. President Section of Therapeutics, Royal Society Medicine, 1937-38. *Publications*: papers on Pharmacology and Physiology in technical journals. *Recreations:* music, lawn tennis, badminton. *Address:* 3 Eversley Road, S.E.19. *T.:* Livingstone 1683.

TREVASKIS, Rev. Hugh Kennedy, O.B.E. 1920, F.R.S.A.; F.R.E.S.; Indian Civil Service (retired); M.A.; Chaplain, R.A.F., 1940; *b.* 14 June 1882; *s.* of Rev. Dr. James Trevaskis, Kilkhampton, Cornwall, and Mary Janet Kennedy, Ailsa, Ayrshire; *m.* 1913, Eva Myfanwy, *s. d.* of Capt. A. E. Tizard, R.N., Radipole, Dorset; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Marlborough (scholar); King's College, Cambridge (scholar). Wrangler 1904; I.C.S., 1905; District Judge, Ambala, 1913; Deputy Commissioner, Rohtak, 1914; Hissar, 1916; Capt., I.A.R.O., 1917; on recruiting duty in India, 1917-18 (despatches); retired rank, Captain; Deputy Commissioner, Gurgaon, 1919; Sialkot, 1919; Ludhiana 1920; Mianwali, 1921; Inspector-General of Registration and Director of Land Records, Punjab, 1923; retired from I.C.S and entered Westcott House, Cambridge, 1928; Deacon, 1929; Priest 1930; Curate in charge St. John's, Farnham Common, Bucks., 1929. Rector of Rusper, Sussex, 1933-48; retired, 1948. *Publications:* Land of the Five Rivers; Punjab of To-day; Indian Babel. *Re-*

creations: reading, tennis, golf, gardening. *Address:* Tymperleys, 50 King's Road, Horsham, Sussex *T.A.:* Horsham. *T.:* Horsham 283. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

TREVELYAN, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Philips, P.C. 1924; 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1874; *b.* Park Lane, W., 28 Oct. 1870; *e. s.* of Rt Hon. Sir G. O. Trevelyan, 2nd Bt., O.M.; *S.* father, 1928; *m.* 1904, Mary Katharine, *y. d.* of Sir Hugh Bell, 2nd Bt.; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge; M.A.; 2nd class Historical Tripos, 1892. Secretary to Lord Crewe when Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1892-93; contested N. Lambeth, 1895, Central Newcastle, 1931; Member of London School Board, 1896-97; Parliamentary Charity Commissioner, 1906-1908; M.P. (L.) Elland Division West Riding Yorks, 1899-1918; M.P. (Labour) Central Newcastle, 1922-31; Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Education, 1908-14; President Board of Education, 1924 and 1929-31; Member M.R.C., 1928-29; H.M. Lieutenant for County of Northumberland, 1930-49. *Heir:* *s.* George Lowthian [*b.* 1906; *m.* 1940, Helen, *d.* of Col. J. Lindsay Smith, C.B.E.]. *Recreations:* shooting, walking. *Address:* Wallington, Cambo, Morpeth, Northumberland. *Club:* Athenæum.

TREVELYAN, George Macaulay, O.M. 1930; C.B.E 1920, F.R.S. 1950; F.B.A.; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford; Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews, Edinburgh, Sheffield, Liverpool; Hon Litt.D Cambridge, London, Harvard, Yale, Manchester, Durham, Nottingham; Hon. Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford; Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1940-June 1951; Trustee, National Portrait Gallery since 1929; High Steward, Borough of Cambridge, since 1946; Chancellor of Durham Univ. since 1949; *b.* 16 Feb 1876; 3rd *s.* of Sir G. O. Trevelyan, 2nd Bt., O.M.; *m.* 1904, Janet Penrose (*see* Janet Penrose Trevelyan), *d* of late T. Humphry Ward; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Regius Prof. of Modern History, Cambridge Univ., 1927-40. War Service, 1915-18; Cmdt. 1st British Ambulance Unit for Italy. Pres., Youth Hostels Association, 1930-50; formerly Trustee of British Museum; late Chairman Estates Cttee. National Trust. *Publications:* England in the Age of Wycliffe; England under the Stuarts; The Poetry and Philosophy of George Meredith; Garibaldi's Defence of the Roman Republic, 1907; Garibaldi and the Thousand, 1909; Garibaldi and the Making of Italy, 1911; The Life of John Bright, 1913; Recreations of an Historian, 1919; Scenes from Italy's War, 1919; Lord Grey of the Reform Bill, 1920; British History in the Nineteenth Century (1782-1901), 1922; Manin and the Venetian Revolution of 1848, 1923; Romanes Lecture, Oxford, 1926; History of England, 1926; Must England's Beauty Perish? 1929 (for National Trust); England under Queen Anne: Blenheim, 1930; Ramillies and the Union with Scotland, 1932; The Peace and the Protestant Succession, 1934; Sir George Otto Trevelyan: A Memoir, 1932; Grey of Fallodon, 1937; The English Revolution, 1688 (Home University Library), 1938; English Social History, A Survey of Six Centuries, 1944; An Autobiography and Other Essays, 1949. *Recreations:* shooting, cross-country walking. *Address:* 28 West Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 50704. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Rev. J. R. H. Moorman.

TREVELYAN, Hilda; *m.* Sydney Blow, *q.v.* Associated mostly with Sir J. M. Barrie's plays; the original Wendy in Peter Pan, Maggie Wylie in What Every Woman Knows, Cinders in A Kiss for Cinderella, and others; has also appeared in The Great Adventure, Mary Rose, and Quality Street at the Haymarket Theatre; also Housemaster, The Admirable Crichton, Trelawny of the Wells, and many other plays. *Address:* Janes, Witheridge Hill, Henley-on-Thames.

TREVELYAN, Humphrey, C.M.G. 1951; C.I.E. 1947; O.B.E. 1941; Economic Adviser, Control Commission for Germany, 1951; *b.* 27 Nov. 1905; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. George Philip Trevelyan; *m.* 1937, Violet Margaret, *d.* of General Sir William H. Bartholomew, *q.v.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* Lancing; Jesus College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S., 1929; Indian Political Service, 1932-47. Served as Political Agent in the Indian States; Washington, 1944; Joint Sec. to Govt. of India in External Affairs Dept., 1946; retired from Indian Political Service and entered Foreign Service, 1947; Counsellor in Baghdad, 1948. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1. *Club:* United University.

TREVELYAN, Janet Penrose, C.H. 1936; *b.* 6 Nov. 1879; *d.* of Humphry and Mary Ward; *m.* 1904, George Macaulay Trevelyan, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Private. Succeeded her mother in conducting the Play Centre movement for London Children, 1920-41, when she handed over 50 Play Centres to the London County Council. Organised the Appeal to "Save the Foundling Site" as a playground and welfare centre for children, 1931-35, and with the help of Viscount Rothermere, the Governors of the Foundling Hospital and the London County Council was successful in raising the large sum required for the purchase. Now Deputy-Chairman, Council of Coram's Fields; Hon. Secretary British Institute of Florence (Royal Charter), 1920-46. *Publications:* Trans. Juliche's Introduction to the New Testament, 1904; Evening Play Centres for Children, 1920; A Short History of the Italian People, 1920; The Life of Mrs. Humphry Ward, 1923 *Recreation:* watching birds. *Address:* 23 West Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 56704; Hallington Hall, Newcastle on Tyne. *Club:* University Women's.

TREVELYAN, Julian Otto; Painter; Member of the London Group; part-time art teacher at Chelsea Polytechnic since 1950, *b.* 20 Feb. 1910; *s.* of late R. C. Trevelyan; *m.* 1934, Ursula Darwin (divorced, 1950); one *s.*; *m.* 1951, Mary Fedden. *Educ.:* Bedales; Trinity College, Cambridge. Studied art in Paris, Atelier 17, 1930-33, has since lived and worked in Hammersmith. One man exhibitions at Lefèvre Gallery, 1935, 1938, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1946, 1948 and at Gimpel Fils, 1950, Galerie de France, Paris, 1947. Pictures in public and private collections in England, America, Sweden, France, Eire and the U.S.S.R. Served War of 1939-1945, as Camouflage Officer in Royal Engineers, 1940-43. *Recreation:* sailing on the Thames. *Address:* Durham Wharf, Hammersmith Terrace, W.6. *T.:* Riverside 2749.

TREVELYAN, Mary, A.R.C.M., A.R.C.O.; Adviser to Overseas Students, University of London; *b.* 1897; *e. d.* of late Rev. G. P. Trevelyan. *Educ.:* Grovely College, Boscombe; Royal College of Music, London (Exhibitioner and George Carter Scholar). Musical posts included: organist and choirtrainer, St. Barnabas, Oxford, music staff of Radley College and Marlborough College; conductor Chelsea Madrigal Society and Kensington Choral Society. Travelled from Ceylon to Kashmir, 1930-31; Warden of Student Movement House (international house for University students) London, 1932-1946. Travelled to Far East, 1936-37, to study problems concerning migration of students from east to west for study and the effects on their return home; also visited U.S.A. to study work of the International Houses. Served on Programme Staff of Y.M.C.A. with B.L.A. in Belgium and France, Oct. 1944-June 1945; Head of Field Survey Bureau, Reconstruction Sect., U.N.E.S.C.O., Paris, 1946-48. Made survey on educational losses and needs in Greece, June 1947, for U.N.E.S.C.O.; Far Eastern survey, 1947-48. *Publications:* From the Ends of the Earth, 1942; I'll Walk Beside You, 1946. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* The Orchard, Latimer Road, Headington, Oxford. *T.:*

Oxford 6317; 23 Brunswick Square, W.C.1. *T.*: Terminus 8347

TREVELYAN, Sir Willoughby John, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1662, *b.* 10 April 1902, *s.* of 8th Bt. and Alice Edith Money, *y. d.* of late W. J. Money, C.S.I.; *S.* father, 1931. *Heir:* kinsman Norman Irving Trevelyan, *b.* 1911. *Address.* Old Manor House Salisbury, Wilts.

TREVETHIN, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1921, of Blaengawney; **Charles Trevor Lawrence,** D.S.O. 1918; late Royal Horse and Field Artillery; *b.* 1879; *e. surv. s.* of 1st Baron and Jessie Elizabeth (*d* 1931), *d.* of George Lawrence; *S.* father 1936. *Educ.*: Haileybury; New College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18; North Russia, 1918-19 (D.S.O., despatches thrice, St. Anne of Russia, 2nd class, with swords); Lieut.-Col. 1920; retired pay, 1932. *Heir:* *b.* 1st Baron Oaksey, *q.v.* *Address:* Abernant, Builth, Breconshire. *Club:* Army and Navy.
See also G. L. Barstow.

TREVOR, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1880), **Charles Edwin Hill-Trevor;** *b.* 13 August 1923; *e. s.* of 3rd Baron and Phyllis May, 2nd *d.* of J. A. Sims, Ings House, Kirton-in-Lindsey, Lincolnshire; *S.* father 1950. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Nevill Edward Hill-Trevor, *b.* 25 April 1931. *Address* Brynkinalt, Chirk, Wrexham. *T.*: Chirk 3125.
See also A. D. M. Carruthers.

TREVOR, Sir Cecil Russell, Kt., *cr.* 1950; C.I.E. 1946; retired; *b.* 20 Feb. 1899; *s.* of James and Isabel Mary Trevor *Educ.*: St. Xavier's College, Bruges, Belgium. Served European War, 1914-18, as Lieut. King's Liverpool Regt.; joined Imperial Bank of India, 1921, Chief Accountant, Reserve Bank of India, 1935; Deputy Governor, Reserve Bank of India, 1943-50. *Recreations:* golf, bridge. *Clubs:* Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta); Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay).

TREVOR, Sir (Charles) Gerald, Kt., *cr.* 1937, C.I.E. 1933, J.P. Co. Montgomery; *b.* 28 December 1882; *s.* of Sir Francis Trevor, K.C.S.I., C.B., and Mary Helen Mytton; *m.* 1912, Enid Carroll Beadon, three *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington College; R.I.E.C. Coopers Hill. Joined the Indian Forest Service as Assistant Conservator, 1903, posted to Punjab; Conservator of Forests, United Provinces, 1920; Vice-President and Professor of Forestry, Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, 1926; Chief Conservator of Forests, Punjab and N.W.F. Province, 1930-33, Inspector General of Forests to the Government of India, 1933-37; retired, 1937; represented India at Imperial Forestry Conferences in Canada, 1928, Australia and New Zealand, 1928, S. Africa, 1935; High Sheriff, Co. Montgomery, 1941. *Publications.* Manual of Indian Silviculture; Practical Forest Management. *Address:* Trawscoed Hall, Welshpool, Montgomeryshire. *Club:* East India and Sports.

TREVOR-ROPER, Hugh Redwald; Student of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1946; Censor since 1947; *b.* 15 Jan. 1914; *er. s.* of Dr. B. W. E. Trevor-Roper, Glanton and Alnwick, Northumberland. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford. 1st Class Hon. Mods., 1934, Mod. Hist., 1936; Craven Scholar, 1934; Hertford Scholar, 1935; Ireland Scholar, 1935; Research Fellow Merton Coll., 1937-39. *Publications:* Archbishop Laud, 1940: The Last Days of Hitler, 1947; Christ Church, Oxford, 1950. *Recreations:* literature and field sports. *Address:* Christ Church, Oxford. *T.*: Oxford 2893. *Club:* Savile.

TREWBY, Vice-Admiral George, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 19 October 1874; *e. s.* of late G. C. Trewby; *m.* 1916, Dorothea, *o. d.* of late Dr. A. de W. Allan, Port Nolloth, Namaqualand; two *s.* Served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.), as Flag-Captain and Chief of Staff to Rear-Admiral commanding 10th Cruiser Squadron; Rear-Admiral and retired at own request, 1928; Vice-Admiral retired, 1928. *Address:* 94 Richmond Hill Court, Richmond, Surrey.

TRIBE, Sir Frank Newton, K.C.B., *cr.* 1945 (C.B. 1938), K.B.E., *cr.* 1941 (C.B.E. 1930; O.B.E. 1919); Comptroller and Auditor General, Exchequer and Audit Department, since 1946; Member Joint Panel of External Auditors of United Nations since 1950; External Auditor of U.N.E.S.C.O. since 1950 and of F.A.O. since 1951; *b.* 15 July 1893; *o. s.* of late Frank N. Tribe, J.P., Bristol; *m.* 1923, Eileen Mary, *e. d.* of late Dr. Henry Layng, Swatow, China; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Clifton College; Trinity College, Oxford (Foundation Scholar); Gaisford Greek Verse Prizeman, Oxford, 1914, M.A. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, O.B.E.); Staff Captain, 1918-19; appointed to Ministry of Labour, 1920; Principal Private Sec. to three Ministers of Labour, 1923-28; Secretary of the National Advisory Council for Juvenile Employment (England and Wales), 1928-34; Secretary to Commissioner for Special Areas (England and Wales), 1934-38; Principal Assistant Secretary, H.M. Treasury, 1938-40; Deputy Sec., Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1940-42; Secretary, Office of the Minister of Production, 1942; Permanent Sec., Min. of Fuel and Power, 1942-45; Permanent Sec. Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1945; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1945-46. Member of Council of Clifton College, 1944- (Chairman, 1951-). *Address:* Littlegrange, 33 Sheldon Avenue, Highgate, N.6. *T.*: Mountview 5525. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

TRIMINGHAM, Sir Eldon Harvey, Kt., *cr.* 1950, C.B.E. 1941; Member of the Legislative Council, Bermuda. *Address:* Hamilton, Bermuda.

TRIMLESTOWN, 19th Baron (*cr.* 1461), **Charles Aloysius Barnewall;** *b.* 2 June 1899, *o surv. s.* of 18th Baron and Margaret (*d* 1901), *d.* of R. J. Stephens, Brisbane, Queensland; *S.* father 1937; *m.* 1926, Muriel (*d.* 1937), *o. c.* of Edward Oskar Schneider, Mansfield Lodge, Whalley Range, Manchester; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Ampleforth. Lieut. Irish Guards, 1918; served European War. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Anthony Edward Barnewall, *b.* 2 February 1928. *Address:* Summerdown, Honiton.

TRIMMER, Sir George (William Arthur), Kt., *cr.* 1937; M.Inst.C.E.; M.I.Mech.E.; M.Inst.T.; Adviser Building Construction (Part-time), Ministry of Supply; *b.* 12 Feb. 1882; *e. s.* of late Rev. G. J. Trimmer, Ceylon, and Caroline Elizabeth, *d.* of late Rev. W. S. Bestall; *m.* 1939, Phyllis Primrose, *widow* of Col. B. H. Beaumont-Checkland, M.C., Sherwood Foresters, and *d.* of Edward Hodgson, Beverley, Yorks. *Educ.*: Harrogate Coll., Yorks; Kingswood School, Bath. Pupil of Pulsometer Engineering Co., Reading; Engineer in charge Mugra Hat. Bengal and Mon Canals Burma Irrigation construction, 1904-10; Construction of Empire Dock and reconstruction Wharves Singapore with Topham Jones and Railton, 1911-18; Assistant General Manager and Local Chairman Singapore Harbour Board, 1919; Chairman, General Manager and Chief Engineer Singapore and Penang Harbour Boards, Straits Settlements, 1923-29; Director of Building Construction, 1940-43; Controller Building Construction, 1943-47, Min. of Supply. *Recreations:* riding, golf, and tennis. *Address:* 2 Old Court Mansions, Kensington High Street, W.8; Pound Cottage, Alfold, nr. Cranleigh, Surrey. *T.*: Loxwood 278. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, East India and Sports, Royal Automobile.

TRIMNELL, Colonel William Duncan Conabeare, C.B. 1918; C.M.G.

1916; late R.A.O.C.; *b.* 9 Aug. 1874; married; one *d.* *Educ.*: Clifton College. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B., French and Belgian Croix de Guerre); retired pay, 1928; Officier du Légion d'Honneur, de l'Ordre de Leopold, and of the Order of Aviz. *Address:* But-and-ben, Ewell Minnis, Dover.

TRINDER, Air Vice-Marshal Frank Noel, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1944; A.F.C.; Director-General of Equipment, Air Ministry, 1949-51; *b.* 24 Dec. 1895, *s* of Alfred Probus Trinder, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Parkstone, Dorset; *m.* 1925, Marjorie Agnes Scott, *d.* of Archie Scott Blake, Melrose, Scotland; one *s.* *Educ.*: Epsom College. Served European War, 1914-18, with North Staffordshire Regiment, 1915-17; France, 1915 (wounded), Lieut., 1916; transferred to R.F.C., 1917. Egypt, 1917-20; Iraq, 1920; Air Ministry, 1921-28; Staff College, 1929; Headquarters, India, 1930-35; Wing Commander, 1937; War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.E.), Group Captain, 1940; Headquarters, Far East, 1938-40; U.S.A., 1940-43, Air Commodore, 1943; Cossac Staff, 1943-44; S.H.A.E.F., 1944-45; Air Div. C.C.G., 1945-1946; Senior Air Staff Officer, Headquarters Maintenance Command, 1947-49. *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1; Broom Lodge, Teddington, Middlesex.

TRINE, Ralph Waldo; author and fruit raiser, *b.* Mt. Morris, Illinois, 9 Sept. 1866 *Educ.*: Carthage College, Academy; Knox College, Illinois; University of Wisconsin Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore. *Publications:* In Tune with the Infinite; What all the World's A-Seeking, This Mystical Life of Ours, The Land of Living Men; The New Alinement of Life; The Wayfarer on the Open Road; The Greatest Thing Ever Known, Every Living Creature; Character-Building, Thought Power; The Winning of the Best, Thoughts I Met on the Highway; In the Hollow of His Hand; The Higher Powers of Mind and Spirit; My Philosophy and My Religion; The Power that Wins.

TRING, A. Stephen; *see* Eton, Robert.

TRINIDAD, Bishop of, since 1950, **Rt. Rev. Douglas John Wilson,** M.A.; *b.* 22 June 1903; *s.* of late Canon J. K. Wilson, Vicar of Bromley, Kent, and late Mrs. E. L. Wilson; *m.* 1946, Mary Theodora, *er d.* of late Rev. A. F. Bliss, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: King's School, Rochester; Haileybury Coll.; Queens' Coll., Cambridge, Westcott House, Cambridge. Hist Tripos, B.A. Cantab 1924, M.A. Cantab, 1928, ordained, 1927, to Curacy of Dartford Parish Church; Curate Walsall Parish Church, 1931; Vicar of Kingswinford, Staffs, 1935; Assistant Bishop of British Honduras, 1938-1944; Archdeacon in Central America, 1939-1944; Assistant Bishop of Southwell, 1944-1945; Bishop of British Honduras, 1945-50. *Address.* Hayes Court, Port of Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I. *Club:* United University.

TRIPP, Sir (Herbert) Aiker, Kt., *cr.* 1945, C.B.E. 1935, Assistant Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis, 1932-47; *b.* 28 Aug. 1888; *s.* of late George H. Tripp, C.B., *m.* 1910, Abigail (*d.* 1951), *d* of John Powell, Dublin; one *s.* one *d.* Appointed Officer of Staff, New Scotland Yard, by nomination of the Home Secretary, 1902; Chairman of Police Recruiting Board, 1920-25; Member of Standing Committee on Aliens and Nationality, 1925-29; Member of Advisory Committee on Homeless Poor of London, 1927-32; Member of the Road Safety Committee, 1934-35; Chairman of Public Carriage Drivers, etc, Licensing Committee (Metropolitan Area) since 1932; British Delegate at the International Road Congress, Munich, 1934 and The Hague, 1938; Member: London and Home Counties Traffic Advisory Cttee., 1932-47, Royal Academy Planning Cttee., 1942-49, Committee on Road Safety, 1944; Road Research Board, 1946-49. *Publications:* Shoalwater and Fairway, 1924; Suffolk Sea-Borders, 1926; The Solent and the Southern Waters, 1928; Road Traffic and its Control, 1938, 1950; Town Planning and Road Traffic, 1942, Under the Cabin Lamp, 1950; Papers: The Design of Streets for Traffic Requirements, 1938; Contributions to Nineteenth Century, Encyclopædia Britannica, and numerous articles in the Yachting Magazines of England and America; Pictures: in Royal Academy and other leading Exhibitions. *Recreations:* yachting, painting, writing. *Address* Lee Cottage, Thames Ditton. *T:* Emberbrook 1876. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Cruising.

TRIPP, Lieut.-Gen. William Henry Lainson, C.B. 1934, D.S.O. 1917, M.C., *b.* 6 July 1881, *s* of George William and Caroline Ada Tripp; unmarried. *Educ.*: King's School, Canterbury. Joined Royal Marine Artillery, 1899, served in German South West Africa, 1914-15 with South African Heavy Artillery and afterwards in France 1916 till the end of the war, with the rank of Lt. Col (D.S.O., M.C., despatches four times); retired list, 1939; Naval adviser M.O.I., 1939-45 *Recreations:* golf, bridge. *Club:* Junior United Service.

TRISTRAM, Ernest William, Hon. D.Litt. Oxford, 1931, Birmingham, 1946; A.R.C.A.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A., Prof. Emeritus Royal Coll. of Art, *b.* 27 Dec. 1882; *s* of F. W. Tristram, *m* Eileen, *d* of late Lt.-Col H. C. B. Dann, I.A., two *d.* Work executed on preservation of mediæval paintings and monuments throughout the country, notably at:—Westminster Abbey, Canterbury Cathedral, Norwich Cathedral, Exeter Cathedral, Winchester Cathedral, St. George's Chapel, Windsor, St. John's College Gateway, Cambridge, Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford, Christchurch Priory, Hants Restoration of the Pre Raphaelite paintings in the Oxford Union Library Reconstructions of mediæval paintings at the Houses of Parliament, Westminster Abbey, Eton College Chapel, Canterbury, Exeter and Winchester Cathedrals, Oriel College, Oxford, and other places. Large collection of drawings of ancient wall-paintings at the Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington *Original Work* Paintings in York Cathedral, St Elizabeth's Church, Eastbourne St Fin Barre's Cathedral, Cork, Ireland, and other churches. *Publications:* English Mediæval Painting (with T. Borenius), The Cloister Bosses of Norwich Cathedral (with Dr. D. H. S. Cranage); English Mediæval Wallpainting, *vol* 1, 12th century, 1945; vol. 2, 13th century, 1950; articles on Ancient Painting in various magazines; illustrator The Lakes, An Anthology of Lakeland Life and Landscape by G. S. Sandilands, 1947. *Address:* Chase Cottage, Chase Lane, Haslemere, Surrey.

TRISTRAM, Rev. Henry; Warden (formerly Headmaster) of the Oratory School, Caversham, Reading *Educ:* Jesus College, Oxford B.Litt., M.A. Priest of the Congregation of the Oratory, ordained, 1911, has done parochial work in Birmingham, and served on the staff of the Oratory School has made Cardinal Newman's works his special study; President of the Catholic Headmasters' Conference, 1929-30; Member of the Hellenic Society and Classical Association. *Publications:* Newman and His Friends, 1933. The Living Thoughts of Cardinal Newman, 1949; articles to the Cornhill, Dublin Review, and other periodicals. *Address:* The Oratory School, Caversham, Reading. *T.:* Reading 1463.

TRITTON, Arthur Stanley, M.A., D.Litt.; *b* 1881; *s* of late Rev William Tritton and Eliza Squire *Educ.*: Mansfield College, Oxford; Göttingen Teacher in the Friends' School, Brumana, Mt Lebanon; Assistant in University of Edinburgh; Assistant in University of Glasgow; Professor of Arabic, Aligarh, U.P., India; Professor of Arabic at the School of Oriental and African Studies, Uni-

versity of London, 1938-46; Hon. Fellow School of Oriental and African Studies, 1946; Professor Emeritus since 1947. *Publications:* Rise of the Imams of Sanaa; Caliphs and their Non-Muslim Subjects; Arabic Self Taught, Muslim Theology; Islam, Beliefs and Practices; articles in various encyclopædias and journals. *Address:* 44 Kensington Gardens Square, W.2

TRITTON, Major (temp.) Sir Geoffrey Ernest, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1905; M.B.E. 1945; Rifle Brigade; *b.* 3 Nov. 1900; *s.* of Sir Alfred Ernest Tritton, 2nd Bt. and Agneta Elspeth, *d.* of W. M. Campbell; *S* father, 1930; *m.* 1925, Mary Patience Winifred, *y. d.* of late J. Kenneth Foster; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served War of 1939-45 (M.B.E., French Croix de Guerre, U.S. Bronze Star Czech. Medal of Merit 1st Class). *Heir:* *s.* Anthony John Ernest [*b.* 4 March 1927. *Educ.:* Eton; 1st Lieut. 3rd K.O. Hussars]. *Address:* Stanton House, Highworth, Wiltshire. *T.:* Stratton St. Margaret's 237.
See also Sir Jeremiah Colman, Sir George A. Harford, R. A. W. Dent.

TRIVEDI, Sir Chandulal Madhavlal, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1945 (C.S.I. 1941); Kt., *cr.* 1945; C.I.E. 1935; O.B.E. 1931; LL.D. (hon. causa) Punjab University; Governor of Punjab since 1947; *b.* 2 July 1893; *m.* 1906. *Educ.:* Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; Bombay University (B.A. 1913); St. John's College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1917; Under Secretary to Govt. of C.P. and Berar; Deputy Secretary and Offg. Joint Secretary to Govt. of India, Home Dept.; Commissioner in various divisions in C.P. and Berar; Chief Secretary to Govt of C.P. and Berar; Addl. Secretary, Dept. of Communications, Govt. of India, March-June 1942; Secretary, War Dept., Govt. of India, New Delhi, until 1946, Governor of Orissa, 1946-47. *Address:* Barnes Court, Simla (India).

TROLLIP, Arthur Stanley, C.I.E. 1941; *b.* 1888, of British parents; *m.* Margaret; two *d.* *Educ.:* Dale College, King Williamstown, South Africa; University of Birmingham (Engineer). Late General Manager, Bombay Electric Supply and Tramways Co. Ltd.; Editor, Efficiency News. Lecturer in Management, Hendon Technical College. *Publications:* If India is Attacked; Stop-Look-Listen, a primer on Road Safety; Road Transport in India. *Address* 3 Woodbury Drive, Sutton, Surrey. *T.:* Bellwood 9355.

TROLLOPE, Fabian George, C.B.E. 1920; *s. s.* of late Col. G. H. Trollope, V.D., D.L., J.P., Hammershott, Liphook; *b* 1872; *m* 1900, Violet, *d.* of late William Tebbutt. *Educ.:* Radley. *Address:* 35 Redcliffe Gdns., S.W.10. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

TROLLOPE, Sir Frederic Farrand, 14th Bart., *cr.* 1642; Manager of the Legal and Security Dept. of the Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney Ltd., Sydney; *b.* 20 Sept. 1875; *s.* of Frederic James Anthony Trollope; *S.* kinsman, 1937; unmarried. *Educ.:* Collegiate School Croydon, N.S.W.; Grammar School, Grafton, N.S.W. *Heir:* *b.* Clive Heseltine Trollope [*b.* 14 Nov. 1883; unmarried]. *Address:* Clavering, Shirley Road, Wollstonecraft, N.S.W. *T.:* North Sydney 1893.

TROLLOPE, Brig. Hugh Charles Napier, C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1910; M.C. 1916; D.L. Essex; Suffolk Regiment (R. of O.); Member T.A. and A.F. County of Essex; *b.* 1895; *s.* of C. G. N. Trollope, Beccles, Suffolk; *m.* 1930, Lorna Jarvis, *d* of late Capt. N. F. J. Wilson, C.M.G. C.B.E.; one *s* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-19 (twice wounded, despatches thrice, M.C., D.S.O., 1914-15 Star, two medals); commanded 5th Bn. Essex Regt., 1938; War of 1939-45 (C.B.E.); ceased to be employed, 1945. *Address:* The Mount, Coggeshall, Essex.

TROTH, George; retired Commissioner of Salvation Army; late Chancellor of the Exchequer at International Headquarters, London; Managing Director of Reliance Bank Ltd.; Salvationist Publishing and Supplies, Ltd.; Director of Salvation Army Fire Insurance Corporation, Ltd.; of Salvation Army Assurance Soc., Ltd.; of Salvation Army Trustee Company; *b.* Much Wenlock, Salop, 1868; *m.* Capt. Ella Pratt, Salvation Army Officer (*d.* 1947); two *d.*; *m.* 1948, Brigadier Florence M. Carter. Has held various administrative appointments at International Headquarters and Associated Headquarters in England, among them being Financial Secretary for Land and Industrial Colony, Hadleigh; Financial Secretary for Women's Social Work; Chief Cashier International Headquarters; Chief Accountant International Headquarters; Secretary to Salvation Army Trustee Company; Finance Secretary International Headquarters. *Address:* 101 Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4.

TROTT, Alan Charles, C.M.G. 1948; O.B.E. 1941; *b.* 26 Mar. 1895; *s.* of late John Trott; *m.* 1927, Hester Dorothy Richardson; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Exeter School, Exeter; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches). Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1925. Served in various posts in Levant Consular Service from 1920: including Tehran, Resht, Ispahan, Casablanca, Shiraz and Jedda (where he was Chargé d'Affaires in 1937, 1938 and 1939); Consul-General at Ahwaz, Persia, 1945-47; Ambassador to Saudi Arabia, 1947-51. *Recreations:* birds and flowers. *Address:* Avonmore, Portmore Park Road, Weybridge. *Club:* United University.

TROTT, George Henry, C.B.E. 1946; Director and General Manager, Blue Star Line Ltd., since 1945; *b.* 7 May 1889; *m.*; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* private. Secretary, 1916-20, Manager, 1920-39, Blue Star Line Ltd.; Director of Refrigerator Tonnage, Ministry of Food, Sept. 1939-March 1945. *Address.* 67 Tycehurst Hill, Loughton, Essex. *T.:* Loughton 119.

TROTT, Hon. Sir William James Howard, Kt. *cr.* 1943; C.B.E. 1937; Member of Legislative Council of Bermuda; President Hygeia Ice Co., Ltd.; Bermuda Electric Light Co., Ltd., Bermuda Development Co., Ltd.; Mid Ocean Club, Ltd.; Frascati Hotel Co., Ltd.; Hand Arnold, Ltd.; Bermuda Broadcasting Co., Ltd.; Director: Bank of Bermuda, Ltd; Bermuda Fire & Marine Insurance Co. Ltd.; Bermuda Telephone Co. Ltd.; *b.* 1 Feb. 1883; *s.* of Thaddeus Trott and Margaret Pearman; *m.* 1910, Elmina Morrison Hutchings, Paget, Bermuda; three *s* (one decd.) two *d.* *Educ.* Whitney Institute; Ontario Business College. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address* Hamilton, Bermuda. *T.A.:* Trottmore, Bermuda. *T.:* 2164. *Clubs* Royal Bermuda Yacht, Hamilton Dinghy (Hamilton); Mid Ocean; Riddell's Bay Golf.

TROTTER, Edith, C.B.E. 1920 (O.B.E. 1918); *d* of late Rev. H. E. Trotter, Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford. Served in Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps, 1917-19 successively as Deputy Section Controller, H.Q., Recruiting Controller for South Western England and Controller of Personnel. *Address:* c/o Midland Bank, 396 Wimborne Road, Winton, Bournemouth.

TROTTER, Hugh, C.I.E. 1943; O.B.E. 1948; Comptroller of Nuffield Centre for H.M. Forces, Adelaide Street, W.C.2, 1946-50; *b.* 16 Aug. 1890; *s.* of late Stuart Trotter, J.P., Broomfield Lodge, Chelmsford; *m.* 1919, Kathleen Norah, *d.* of Arthur A. Muller, Oak Cottage, Lymington; two *s.* *Educ.:* Repton; Oxford. Joined Indian Forest Service, 1913; served European War

as Capt. in 2nd K.E.O. Gurkhas and Adjutant of Anti-Aircraft Defence Command, Chelmsford. Returned to Indian Forest Service in 1921 as Asst. Forest Economist at Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun; Forest Economist, 1927; later Utilisation Officer to Govt. of India until 1943; retired, 1943. *Publications:* The Common Commercial Timbers of India and their Uses, 1930, 3rd ed. 1943; A Manual of Indian Forest Utilization, 1941. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St., S.W.1. *Club:* Junior United Service.

TROTTER, Reginald George, A.M., Ph.D., Hon. D.C.L., Acadia, 1938-; F.R.S.C.; Douglas Professor of Canadian and Colonial History, Queen's University, since 1934 and Head of the Department of History since 1935; Associate Professor of History, 1924-1934; *b* Woodstock, Ontario, 14 July 1888, *s* of Thomas Trotter, D.D., LL.D., and Ellen Maud, *d* of Rev. David Freeman, M.A.; *m* 1923, Prudence Hale Fisher two *s* *Educ:* Horton Collegiate Academy Wolfville, Nova Scotia, Acadia Univ McMaster Univ.; Yale Univ. (B.A.); Harvard Univ (A.M., Ph.D.) Master, Thacher School Ojai California, 1908-9, 1911-14, during post graduate studies successively Travelling Fellow, Teaching Fellow, and Instructor in History, Harvard Univ. and Lecturer, Boston Univ and Northeastern College; Assist. Prof. of History, Stanford Univ., California, 1919-24 Visiting Prof., Univ. of British Columbia Summer Session, 1936; Pres. Canadian Historical Assoc., 1938-39; Chm. Canadian Social Science Research Council, 1940-41; Mem. of Delegation of Canadian Inst. of International Affairs to Inst. of Pacific Relations Conference at Mont Tremblant, 1942, and British Commonwealth Relations Confs. in London, 1945, and at Bigwin, 1949. Member Canada-U.S. Ctee. on Education, 1944- *Publications* Canadian Federation: Its Origins and Achievement, 1924 Canadian History: A Syllabus and Guide to Reading, 1926; new and enlarged edition 1934, contributor to the Cambridge History of the British Empire, Vol VI, Canada and Newfoundland, 1930; The British Empire Commonwealth, 1932; joint editor of Conferences on Canadian-American Affairs, 1935-1937, 1939, and 1941; North America and the War: A Canadian View, 1940; Commonwealth: Pattern for Peace?, 1944; Modern History (in collab.), 1946; Charters of Our Freedom, 1946; contrib. of U.S. and Canada to W. B. Wilcox and R. R. Hall's The United States in the Post-war World, 1947; Canada in World Affairs, Vol. III, September 1941-May 1944 (in collab.), 1950; articles in current journals *Recreations:* country, sketching *Address* 320 King St. W., Kingston, Ontario, Canada *Club* Royal Empire Society.

TROTTER, Captain Richard Durant; late Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1887, *e. s.* of John Trotter, Brickendon Grange Hertford, and Lomisa, *d.* of Richard Durant, Sharpham, Devon, and High Cannons, Herts; *m.* 1927, Dorothy Clementina *o. d.* of Edward Lee Rowcliffe of Hall Place, Cranleigh, Surrey; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Member of the Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland). Served European War. *Recreations:* gardening, shooting. *Address:* Brin House, Flichity, Inverness. *T.:* Farr 211. *Club:* United University.

TROUBRIDGE, Lt.-Col. Sir (Thomas) St. Vincent (Wallace), 5th Bt., *cr.* 1799: M.B.E. 1919; *b.* 15 Nov. 1895; *o. s.* of Sir Thomas Troubridge, 4th Bt., and Laura *d.* 1946), *d.* of Charles Gurney; *S.* father 1938; *m.* 1939, Pamela *d.* of Percy Clough Keighley, Yorks. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. King's Royal Rifle Corps 1914; Captain, 1921; retired, 1922; served European War (wounded, M.B.E., Croce di Guerra Order of the Crown of Italy); served in War of 1939-45 on General Staff. *Recreations:* the drama and fishing. *Heir:* *cousin*, Lieut. Peter Troubridge, R.N., 2902

b. 6 June 1927. *Address:* 65 Highgate West Hill, Highgate, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 8328; Ivy Cottage, Longstock, Hants. *T.:* Stockbridge 3123. *Clubs:* White's, Garrick.
See also Earl of Dudley

TROUGHTON, John Frederick George, C.M.G. 1948; M.B.E. 1936; *b.* 24 May 1902; *o. s.* of Charles A. J. Troughton and late Ellen Troughton; *m.* 1927, Margaret Walker Pike; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rathmines, St. Andrews and Trinity Colleges, Dublin. Various Exhibitions and Prizes; Senior Moderatorship and Gold Medal in Mental and Moral Philosophy; Foundation Scholar in Mathematics; Administrative Cadet, Kenya Colony, 1926; LL.B. (Dublin), 1929; Clerk to Executive and Legislative Councils, 1933; seconded to B.B.C. as Empire News Editor, 1936-38; Deputy Financial Secretary, Kenya, 1939; Economic and Development Secretary, Kenya, 1944; Controller of Finance in E. Africa, Overseas Food Corp., 1949-50; Financial Sec., Member for Finance, Kenya, 1946-49; M.L.C., 1943-49; Member East Africa Central Legislative Assembly, 1948-1949; retired, 1950 Passed Bar Final Examination, 1951. *Address.* c/o National Bank of India Ltd, Nairobi, Kenya; c/o Isle of Man Bank Ltd, Ramsey, I. of M. *Clubs:* various East African.

TROUNCER, Cecil; actor (stage, films and radio), *b.* Southport, 5 Apr. 1898; *s* of Ernest Stallard Trouncer and Edith Dennett, *m.* Queenie Russell; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Wilfrid's, Bexhill-on-Sea; Clifton College. Served European War, 1914-18, 3rd Bn. Dorsetshire Regt. First London appearance, Haymarket, 1921; toured in South Africa with Macdona Players in Bernard Shaw repertory, 1925; toured in Egypt in Robert Atkins's company, playing Brutus, Hotspur, Joseph Surface, etc; various leading parts in West End and in repertory companies, 1929-32; appeared in revue, Fanfare; with Croydon Repertory Co., 1932-34; The Man with the Bowler Hat in Emil and the Detectives, Vaudeville, 1934, at Old Vic, Sept. 1934-Feb 1936, playing Leonato in Much Ado About Nothing, de Beaudricourt and the Inquisitor in Saint Joan, the Duke in Othello, Andrew in Major Barbara, Julius Caesar, Ivan in The Three Sisters, Sir Peter Teazle in The School for Scandal, Buckingham in Richard III, Sir Hudson Lowe in St. Helena, etc.; subsequent London successes included Ignati in A Month in the Country, Old Ekdal in The Wild Duck, Michail Astrov in Uncle Vanya, Captain Shotover in Heartbreak House, Polonius in Hamlet, Bombardone in Geneva. Malvern Festival, 1939; joined B.B.C. Drama Repertory Company, 1939; Sir Sampson Legend in Love for Love, Phoenix, 1943-44; played leading parts with John Gielgud in repertory season, Haymarket, 1944-45; toured Germany for E.N.S.A., in the Circle, 1945; played Lloyd Hartley in The Guinea Pig, Criterion, 1946; Messerschmann in Ring Round the Moon, 1950-51. Films include: Pygmalion, While the Sun Shines, Saraband for Dead Lovers, The Guinea Pig, London Belongs to Me. *Address:* 1 Avenue House, 191 Fulham Road, S.W.3.

TROUP, Vice-Admiral Sir James Andrew Gardiner, K.B.E., *cr.* 1943; C.B. 1936; *b.* Broughty Ferry, Angus, 7 Mar. 1883; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. G. E. Troup; *m.* 1946, Kathleen Phyllis Simpson, *d.* of late William Melvin, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Dundee High School; Ascham House, Bournemouth. Battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaalkrantz, Tugela Heights, Relief of Ladysmith, 1899-1900; Boxer War Tientsin and Relief of Pekin, 1900; specially promoted, 1903, for services in South African War; Commander, 1916; Master of the Fleet, 1920-22; Captain, 1922; Captain H.M. Navigation School, 1928-30; Flag Captain H.M.S. Revenge, 1930-32;

Director of Tactical School, 1933-35; A.D.C. to the King, 1934; Rear-Admiral, 1935; Director of Naval Intelligence, 1935-39; Vice-Admiral, 1939; retired, 1939; Flag Officer in charge Glasgow and District Shipyard Controller, 1940-46. Order of Polonia Restituta 2nd class, 1944; Commander Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre with Palm, 1946. *Publication:* On the Bridge, 1934, 3rd edn. 1951. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Broom, Gleneagles, Perthshire. *T.:* Auchterarder 254. *Club:* United Service.

TROUTBECK, Sir John Monro, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1948 (C.M.G. 1939); H.M. Ambassador to Iraq since 1951; *b.* 2 Nov. 1894; *s.* of John Troutbeck and Harriet Elizabeth Monro; *m.* 1924, Katherine Morley; two *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School; Christ Church, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-19; entered Foreign Office, 1920; 2nd Secretary, Stamboul, 1927 1st Secretary, Addis Ababa, 1930; Imperial Defence College, 1932; 1st Secretary, Rio de Janeiro, 1933; 1st Secretary, Foreign Office, 1935; 1st Secretary, Prague, 1937; seconded to Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-43; Counsellor Foreign Office, 1943; Assistant Under-Secretary, Foreign Office, 1946-47; Head of British Middle East Office, Cairo, 1947-50. *Address:* 41 Scarsdale Villas, W.8 *T.:* Western 2274. *Club:* Travellers'.

TROY, Hon. Michael Francis; *b.* 15 Sept. 1877; 6th *s.* of late Patrick and Ellen Troy; *m.* Flora Brown, *d.* of Lauchlan and Margaret Mackinnon, Perth, Western Australia; no *c.* *Educ.:* Public School, Wardell, N.S.W. Started career as a State School Teacher, New South Wales; attracted to Western Australia by gold mining boom; for some years followed mining; elected to Parliament, 1904, as the representative Mount Magnet electorate, Western Australian Parliament; re-elected 1905, 1908, and 1911; Speaker, Legislative Assembly, Western Australia, 1911-1916, Member, 1911-1939; Minister for Mines and Agriculture, West Australia, 1924-30, and of Lands and Immigration, 1927-30, and 1933-39; Agent-General for W.A. in London, 1939-46. *Recreations.* bowls and amateur carpentry. *Address:* 27 Park Rd., Mt. Lawley, Perth, W.A. *T.:* 106.

TROYTE, Lt.-Col. Sir G. J. A.; *see* Acland-Troyte.

TRUBSHAW, Dame Gwendoline Joyce, D.B.E., *cr.* 1938 (C.B.E. 1920); J.P. Carmarthenshire; Alderman Carmarthenshire County Council, Chairman 1937-38; *d.* of late E Trubshaw, D L., J.P. Chairman South West Wales War Pensions Committee; Hon. County Sec. S.S.A.F.A. since 1917; County Organiser W V.S., 1939. Member Central Health Services Council, 1951. *Address:* Caerdelyn, Llanelly. *T.:* 131. *Club:* Forum.

TRUEMAN, Sir Arthur Elijah, K.B.E., *cr.* 1951; F.R.S. 1942; D.Sc.Lond.; Chairman of the University Grants Committee since 1949 (Deputy Chairman, 1946-49); *b.* 26 Apr. 1894; *s.* of Elijah Trueman and Thirza Cottee; *m.* 1920, Florence Kate Offler; one *s.* *Educ.:* High Pavement, Nottingham; Univ. Coll., Nottingham. Lectr in Geology at Univ. Coll. Cardiff, 1917-20; Head of Department of Geology and Geography, and Professor of Geology at University College of Swansea, 1920-33; Chaning Wills Professor of Geology in the University of Bristol, 1933-37; Professor of Geology, Glasgow University, 1937-1946; Chairman of the Geological Survey Board, 1943-; Member of Elliot Commission on Higher Education in West Africa, 1943-44; President of Geological Society, 1945-47; President, Section C, British Association, 1948; Bigsby Medal, Geological Society, 1939. *Publications:* The Scenery of England and Wales, 1938; an Introduction to Geology, 1938; books and papers on Geological and Palæontological subjects, particularly relating to British coalfields. *Address:* 21 Audley Road, Ealing, W.5. *T.* Perivale 5029. *Club:* Athenæum.

TRUEMAN, Hon. Walter Harley; *b.* 23 May 1870; *s.* of Thomas P. Trueman, St. John, New Brunswick, and Grace, *d* of William Black; *m.* Lilian Elizabeth, *d.* of Staff-Surgeon Wade, 78th Scottish Highlanders; one *s.* one *d.* A Judge of the Court of Appeal for Manitoba, 1923; Reporter of Judgments of Supreme Court in Equity of New Brunswick, 1895-1908; lecturer, King's College Law School, St. John, N.B., and Manitoba Law School, LL.B. Dalhousie University; K C. Manitoba, 1916. *Publications:* New Brunswick Equity Cases, and articles in various Law Journals. *Address:* *Clubs:* Manitoba, St. Charles Country, Winnipeg.

TRUETA, Josep, M.A. Oxon.; M.D. Barcelona; D.Sc. (Hon. Causa) Oxford; M.D. (Hon. Causa) Buenos Aires; F R C.S. (Hon.) Canada; Nuffield Professor of Orthopædic Surgery, University of Oxford, since 1949; Hon Surgeon, Wingfield Morris Orthopædic Hospital; *b.* 27 Oct. 1897; *m.* 1923, Amelia Llacuna; three *d.* *Educ.:* Barcelona Institute and University. Licentiate in Medicine, 1921; Dr. 1922; Auxiliary Professor of Surgery, University of Barcelona, 1932; Director of Surgery, General Hospital of Catalonia, Univ. of Barcelona, 1935; Acting Surgeon-in-Charge, Accident Service, Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, 1942-44; Member Catalan Soc. of Surgery, 1928; Founder Spanish Orthopædic Assoc., 1934; Member: Association Française de Chirurgie, 1933; Soc. Internat. de Chirurgie Orthopédique et de Traumatologie, 1950; Hon. Member: British Orthopædic Association, 1941; Società Italiana di Ortopedia e Traumatologia, 1949; Societé Pathologie Renale; Associé Étranger, Académie de Chirurgie, Paris, 1949. Prix Laborie, 1948, Académie de Chirurgie de Paris. *Publications:* Els tumours malignes primitius dels ossos, Barcelona, 1933; La Hidatidosi Ossia, Barcelona, 1936; Tractament de les Fractures de Guerra, 1938; Treatment of War Wounds and Fractures, London, 1939; Principles and Practice of War Surgery, London-St. Louis, 1943; The Spirit of Catalonia, 1946; (in collaboration) Studies of the Renal Circulation, 1947; An Atlas of Traumatic Surgery, Oxford, 1949. *Recreations:* tennis, swimming *Address:* Overmead, Jack Straw's Lane, Headington Hill, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 61178.

TRUMAN, Harry S.; Democrat; President of the United States; *b.* Lamar, Barton County, Mo., 8 May 1884; *s.* of John Anderson Truman and Martha Ellen Young (*d.* 1947); *m.* 1919, Bess Wallace; one *d.* *Educ.:* Public schools in Independence; Field Artillery School (Ft Sill, Okla.), 1917-18; Kansas City School of Law, 1923-25 Operated family farm, 1906-17. First Lieut. Battery F, and Capt., Battery D, 129th Field Artillery, 35th Division, U.S Army, in European War and served in Vosges operations, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, 18 Aug. to 11 Nov 1918; discharged with rank of Major, U S A R.C., 1919; Col., U.S.A.R.C., since 1927; Judge, Jackson County (Mo.) Court, 1922-24. Presiding Judge, 1926-34; elected to United States Senate from Missouri, 1934, and re-elected 1940; served on Appropriations, Enrolled Bills, Military Affairs, Printing, Interstate Commerce, and Public Buildings and Grounds Committees and as Chairman of the Special Committee to Investigate the National Defense Program; elected Vice-President, 7 Nov. 1944, and took office 20 Jan. 1945; acceded to Presidency 12 April 1945, on death of President Roosevelt; elected Pres. Nov. 1948. Member Baptist Church; Past Grand Master of Masons of Missouri. *Address:* Independence, Mo., U.S.A.; The White House, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

TRUMBLE, Thomas, C.M.G. 1923; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* Ararat, Victoria, 9 Apr. 1872;

y. s. of late William Trumble; *m.* 1899, Katherine Ellen Hutchinson; one *d. Educ.:* Wesley College, Melbourne. Joined the Public Service of Victoria, 1888, and Commonwealth of Australia, 1901; Acting Secretary, Nov. 1914; Secretary to Department of Defence, Commonwealth of Australia, 1918-27; Official Secretary in London Commonwealth of Australia, 1927; Defence Liaison Officer, 1931-32; retired, 1932; Director of Voluntary Services, Dept. of Defence Co-ordination, 1940-43. *Recreation:* golf. *Address.* 80 Belgrave Rd., E. Malvern, Vic., Aust.

TRUMPLER, Stephen Alfred Herman, M.A. Oxon; Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature since 1933; *b.* 10 May 1879, *s.* of late W. H. Trumpler, Ashley House, Tiverton, and Julia Craven; *m.* 1916, Muriel, *y. d.* of late Lt.-Col. G. W. Addison, R.E.; two *d. Educ.:* Blundell's School; Merton College, Oxford. Admitted Solicitor 1905; served in European war 1915-19 and with Salonika Army 1917-19. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Batsford, Beaconsfield. *T.:* Beaconsfield 803.

TRUNINGER, Lionel, C.I.E. 1904; *b.* 29 Sept. 1870; *s.* of late J. Ulrich Truninger; *m.* 1908, Ann Catharine, *d.* of late Andrew B. Bell. *Educ.:* Winchester; Coopers Hill College. Assistant Superintendent of Indian Govt. Telegraphs, 1891; Superintendent, 1904; Director of Telegraphs and Postmaster-General, U.P., 1915; retired 1920; served Tirah, 1897-98 (medal with three clasps); Thibet, 1903-4 (medal with clasp, C.I.E.). *Address:* The Roundel, Gullane, Haddingtonshire.

TRURO, Bishop of, since 1951; **Rt. Rev. Edmund Robert Morgan;** *b.* London, 28 July 1888; *s.* of Joseph John Morgan, solicitor, and Adelaide Holberton; *m.* 1916, Isabel Charlotte *y. d.* of Joseph Jupp of Mowbray House, Malvern; one *s.* (and two who died in the war). *Educ.:* Winchester, New College, Oxford; Liverpool University (Diploma in Education) Curate, Farnham, 1913-15; Eastleigh, 1915-19; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop Talbot of Winchester, 1919-23; Warden, College of the Ascension, Selly Oak, Birmingham, 1923-36; Rector of Old Alresford, 1936-42; Archdeacon of Winchester, 1936-43; Suffragan Bishop of Southampton, 1943-51; Canon of Winchester Cathedral, 1942-51; Editor, The East and West Review, 1935-46. *Publications:* Editor: Essays Catholic and Missionary, 1928; The Catholic Revival and Missions, 1933; The Mission of the Church, 1946. *Recreations:* music, gardening, carpentry. *Address* Lis Escop, Truro.
See also Snr A. C. and Adm. Snr V. Morgan.

TRUSCOTT, Denis Henry, T.D. 1950, Chairman of Brown Knight and Truscott Ltd.; Alderman and Sheriff, City of London; *b.* 9 July 1908; *s.* of Henry Dexter Truscott, J.P. and Evelyn Metcalf Truscott (*née* Gibbes); *m.* 1932, Ethel Margaret, *d.* of late Alexander Lyell, Gardyne Castle, Guthrie, Angus and of Mrs Lyell; four *d. Educ.:* Bilton Grange; Rugby School; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Joined family firm of Jas. Truscott & Son Ltd., printers, 1929, director, 1935; chairman since 1951 of Brown Knight & Truscott Ltd. (amalgamation of Jas. Truscott & Son Ltd. with Wm Brown & Chas. Knight Ltd., 1936). Elected to Court of Common Council, City of London, 1938, for Ward of Dowgate; Deputy, 1943; Alderman Dowgate Ward, 1947; Sheriff of City of London, 1951-52. Member of Bd. of Governors, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1949-. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, squash racquets and golf. *Address:* Rookwood, Princes Way, Wimbledon Park, S.W.19. *T.:* Putney 3425. *Clubs:* City of London, United Universities, Royal Automobile, City Livery.

TRUSCOTT, Sir Eric Homewood Stanham, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1909; M.A.; *b.* 16 Feb. 1898; *o. surv. s.* of Sir George Wyatt Truscott, 1st Bt., Lord Mayor of London, 1908-9, and Jessie Guthrie (*d.* 1921), D.G.St.J., *s. d.* of Geo. Gordon Stanham, architect; *S.* father 1941; *m.* 1st, 1924, Mary Dorcas (*d.* 1948), *d.* of Rev. Canon T. H. Irving; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1950, Marjorie Berta (*d.* 1951), *y. d.* of late Professor Leonard Trelawny Hobhouse, M.A., Litt.D., and *widow* of Alfred William Sutton. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. B.A. 1920; M.A. 1925; served European War, 1916-18, and War of 1939-45. *Heir: s.* George James Irving, *b.* 24 Oct. 1929. *Address:* 5 Lauriston Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 2577.

TRUSS, Leslie Seldon; Author; *b.* 1892; *s.* of George Marquand Truss and Ann Blanche, *d.* of Samuel Seldon, C.B.; *m.* 1st, 1918, Gwendolen, *d.* of Charles Kershaw, Cooden Mount, Sussex; one *d.*; 2nd, 1925, Kathleen Mary, *d.* of Charles Hornung, of Oaklands, Horley, Surrey; one *s.* one *d.* Lieut. Scots Guards, Special Reserve, 1915-19; Major Home Guard, 1940-44. *Publications.* Gallows Bait, 1928; The Stolen Millionaire, 1929; The Man Without Pity, 1930; The Hunterstone Outrage, 1931; Turmoil at Brede, 1932; Mr. Coroner Presides, 1932; They Came by Night, 1933; The Daughters of Belial, 1934; Murder Paves the Way; Escort to Danger, 1935; Draw the Blinds; Rooksmiths 1936; The Man who Played Patience; She Could Take Care; Footsteps Behind Them, 1937; Foreign Bodies, 1938; The Disappearance of Julie Hintz, 1940; Sweeter for his Going, Where's Mr. Chumley?, 1949; Ladies Always Talk, 1950; Never Fight a Lady, 1951; Death of No Lady, 1952; under pseudonym of George Selmark, Murder in Silence, 1939; various short stories and serials *Recreations:* anything but writing. *Address:* Dale Hill House, Ticehurst, Sussex. *T.:* Ticehurst 251.

TRUST, Mrs. Helen; soprano vocalist; A.R.A.M., F.G.S.M., *b.* Norwich; *e. d.* of Michael John Stark, *g.-niece* of James Stark the landscape painter; *m* Henry T Trust, professor of violoncello. *Educ.:* Norwich; Paris; Royal Academy of Music, London; pupil of Signor Tramezzani. Has sung at Leeds and Norwich Festivals, Monday Popular Concerts, Ballad concerts, and all provincial towns of note. *Publications:* Arrangements of Songs by Giordani, James Hook, etc. *Recreations:* needlework and reading. *Address:* 7 Hilgrove Road, Swiss Cottage, N.W.6. *T.:* Primrose 4536.

TRUSTED, Sir Harry Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1938; K.C.; *b* 27 June 1888; *s.* of late Rev. Wilson Trusted; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Sir Marshall Warmington, K.C., 1st Bart.; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Ellesmere College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1913; served overseas (Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry and Staff), 1914-19; Pulsne Judge, Supreme Court, Leeward Islands, 1925-27; Attorney-General, Leeward Islands, 1927-29; Attorney-General, Cyprus, 1929-32; Attorney-General, Palestine, 1932-37; Chief Justice, Palestine, 1937-1941; Chief Justice, F.M.S., 1941-45; Chm., Malayan Union and Singapore Salaries Commission, 1947; Commissioner to inquire into disturbances at Aden, 1948. *Address:* Hill Farm Lodge, Camelsdale, Haslemere, Surrey. *T.:* Haslemere 941. *Club:* Athenæum.

TRYE, Captain John Henry, C.B.E. 1918; D.L. Glos, R.N., retired; 3rd *s.* of late Henry Norwood Trye, J.P., of Hartshill, Co. Warwick, and formerly of Leckhampton Court, Co. Gloucester; *b.* 1 June 1875. *m.* 1st, Elsie Marguerite, *d.* of Richard Hewitt, London; 2nd Elizabeth Martinet, *d.* of Robert Hewitt, Ardsley-on Hudson, New York; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Retired, 1912; Member of the Reading Borough Council, 1912-1920; Assistant to the Naval Representative of the Commonwealth of Australia in London, 1912; Admiralty Representative on the Cable Censorship, 1914-17; Liaison Officer with the United States Cable Censorship in Washington,

1917-19; Member of the Cheltenham Borough Council since 1920; Alderman, 1934; Mayor, 1932-33 and 1937-38; Member of the Glouc. C.C., 1921-49, and Alderman 1931. *Address:* Laracor, 117 Old Bath Road, Cheltenham *T.:* Cheltenham 4102. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

TRYHORN, Frederick Gerald; Director, East Midland Forensic Science Laboratory, Nottingham; *b.* 1893; *s.* of Frederick George Tryhorn, Salisbury; *m.* 1919, Beryl, *e. d.* of R. V. Marwood, Ambleside. *Educ.:* Liverpool University, B Sc. 1st Hons. Chemistry 1914; D.Sc. 1928. F.R.I C.; Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R., 1917; Lieut. R.A.F., 1918, Assistant Lecturer, Liverpool University, 1919-20; Lecturer on Physical Chemistry, University of Sheffield, 1920-28; Professor of Chemistry, University College, Hull, 1928-46. *Publications:* contributions to scientific journals; contributions to police science and criminological studies. *Address:* Home Office Forensic Science Laboratory, Nottingham.

TRYON, family name of **Baron Tryon.**

TRYON, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1940, of Durnford; **Charles George Vivian Tryon,** D.S O. 1945; Brig. retd., Grenadier Guards; Assistant Keeper of the Privy Purse since 1949, *b.* 1906; *s.* of 1st Baron and Hon Averil Vivian, 2nd *d.* of 1st Lord Swansea; *S.* father 1940; *m.* 1939, Etheldreda Josephine, *d.* of Sir Merrik Burrell, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. A D C Governor-General of Canada, 1933-34; Adjutant, Grenadier Guards, 1934-1937; A D.C London District, 1937-39 *Heir:* s Hon. Anthony George Merrik Tryon, *b.* 26 May 1940. *Address:* Manor House, Great Durnford, Salisbury. *T.:* Amesbury 2163. *Clubs:* Guards, Turf.

TRYPANIS, Constantine Athanasius, M A. (Oxon); D.Phil (Athens), Bywater and Sotheby Professor of Byzantine and Modern Greek Language and Literature, and Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, since 1947; *b.* Chios, 22 Jan 1909; *s.* of Athanasius G. Trypanis and Maria Zolota; *m.* 1942, Alice Macri; one *d Educ.:* Chios Gymnasium, Universities of Athens, Berlin and Munich. Classical Lecturer, Athens University, 1939-1947. *Publications.* Influence of Hesiod upon Homeric Hymn on Hermes, 1939, Influence of Hesiod upon Homeric Hymn on Apollo, 1940; Alexandrian Poetry, 1943; Tartessos, 1945; Medieval and Modern Greek Poetry, 1951; articles in classical periodicals. *Recreations:* walking, tennis. *Address:* Exeter College, Oxford

TSCHIFFELY, Aimé Felix; author and traveller, *b* Switzerland, 1895; *m.* 1933, Violet Theodora Hume (Violet Marquesita) Formerly Schoolmaster; taught Park Hill, Lyndhurst, The Priory Malvern, St. George's College, Buenos Aires; Temp. Head Master Buenos Aires English High School; accomplished ride of over 10,000 miles through three Americas, from Buenos Aires to Washington, D.C.; took up writing in 1929; first articles in National Geographic Magazine (U.S.A.), followed by publications (English and Spanish) in Argentine, English, and American newspapers, magazines, and periodicals. *Publications:* From Southern Cross to Pole Star, 1933; Tschiffely's Ride; The Tale of Two Horses; Bridle Paths. 1936; Don Roberto, 1937; This Way Southward, 1940; Coricancha (Garden of Gold), 1943; Ming and Ping, 1947; Bohemia Junction, 1950. *Club:* Savage.

TSEN, Rt. Rev. P(hilip) Lindel. *Educ* Boone College and Divinity School, Wuchang, China, B.A., 1908; Philadelphia Divinity School, U.S.A., S.T.B., 1925; University of Pennsylvania, U.S.A., M.A., 1926 Hon. Degrees: S T.D., Philadelphia Divinity School, 1929; D.D, Wycliffe College, Canada, 1929, Virginia Theological Seminary, U S A., 1929, St. John's University, Shanghai, China, 1929, Trinity College, Canada, 1930, King's College, Halifax, N.S. and Huron College, London, Ont. Dean of Cathedral Anking, China, 1926-28; Assistant Bishop of Honan, 1929-35; Bishop of Honan, 1935-49; retired, 1949. Chairman of House of Bishops, Chung Hua Sheng King Hui (Anglican Communion in China), 1947-49. *Address:* c/o Church House, 604 Jarvis Street, Toronto, Canada.

TSIBU, DARKU, IX, Sir, Kt., *cr.* 1948; O.B.E. 1945 (M.B.E. 1941); The Omanhene of Asin Atandaso; *b.* 19 March 1902; *s.* of late Adrian Nicholas deHeer and late Effuah Tekyiwah, of Elmina; *m.* Maud A., *d.* of late Daniel Sackey; six *s.* seven *d. Educ.:* African Methodist Episcopal Zion Mission School, Cape Coast, Gold Coast, W. Africa; S.P G. Grammar School (now Adisadel College), Cape Coast. Served in Gold Coast Colonial Junior Service, Political Admin., 1921-30; enstooled as Paramount Chief of Asin Atandaso, Gold Coast, W. Africa, 18 November 1930. Provincial Member for Central Province, Gold Coast, Legislative Council, W. Africa, 1932-46; Provincial Member of Western Province, Gold Coast Legislative Council, W. Africa, 1946-; Senior Unofficial Member of Gold Coast Legislative Council, appointed a Cttee. Member to examine the Nowell Report on Cocoa, 1937-1938; a member of Exec. Council of Gold Coast Legislature, 1943-. Member: Bd. of Education, Central Advisory Cttee. on Education, Interim Cttee. on Higher Education, Gold Coast; Industrial School, Cape Coast, Adisadel Coll. Management Cttee. (English Church Mission); Standing Cttee. of Jt Provincial Council, Constitutional Reform Cttee; Gold Coast Univ. Cttee. Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937, King's Medal for Native Chiefs, 1939 *Address* Omanhene's Office, Fanti Yankumasi, British West Africa

TUAM, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1940; **Most Rev. Joseph Walsh,** D.D., M.A.; *b.* Newport, Mayo, 1888. *Educ.:* St. Jarlath's College, Tuam; Maynooth. Graduated R.U.I., 1909; M.A., 1911; priest, 1914; Prof of Classics, St. Jarlath's College, Tuam, 1914-18; Secretary to Archbishop of Tuam, 1918-26; Canon and Vicar General, 1924; Administrator, Tuam, 1926-29; President, St. Jarlath's College, Tuam, 1929-40; titular Bishop of Cela and Auxiliary to Archbishop of Tuam, 1938. *Address:* St. Jarlath's, Tuam, Eire.

TUAM, KILLALA and ACHONRY, Bishop of, since 1939; **Rt. Rev. John Winthrop Crozier,** D.D., Dean of Achonry since 1939; *b.* 1879; 2nd *s.* of John Baptist Crozier, late Primate of all Ireland and Archbishop of Armagh, and Alice Isabella, *d.* of Rev. John Winthrop Hackett; *m.* 1910, Bertha Elizabeth, *d.* of C. H. McCall, J.P., Dunida, Banbridge, Co. Down. *Educ.:* Portora Royal School; Trinity College, Dublin. Curate Seapatrick, Banbridge, 1903-05; Naas and Killashee, 1905-07; St. Ann's, Dublin, 1907-1911; Rector, Celbridge, Co. Kildare, 1911-1921; Vicar of St. Ann's, Dublin, 1921-39; Chaplain to Lord Lieutenant 1917 21; T.C.F. 1915-16 (despatches); Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1926-34; Archdeacon of Dublin, 1934-39. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Palace, Tuam, Co. Galway. *T.A.:* Bishop Tuam. *T.:* Tuam 59. *Clubs:* University, Royal Irish Automobile (Dublin).

TUAM, Archdeacon of; *see* Nixon, Ven. G. R.

TUBB, Carrie; singer; Professor of Singing, Guildhall School of Music, since 1930; *b.* London; *d.* of John Tubb and Anne Bardon; *m.* Alexander John Ede Oliveira (*d.* 1936). *Educ.:* Guildhall School of Music. Made début Covent Garden, 1910; sang Birmingham Festival, 1912. *Address:* 9 Rothsay Gardens, Bedford.

TUBBS, Francis Ralph, Ph.D., M.Sc., A R.C.S, D.I.C., F.L.S; Director, East

Malling Research Station, since July 1949; *b.* 8 Oct. 1907; *s.* of William Edward and Elizabeth Clara Tubbs; *m.* 1939, Helen Beatrice Alice Green; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Hackney Downs School; Imperial College of Science. Forbes Medallist, 1928; Research at Rothamsted, 1928-30; Plant Physiologist, Tea Research Institute of Ceylon, 1930-48. On active service, 1939-45, Lt.-Col. R.A.R.O., The Durham Light Infantry. Knight Order of Orange Nassau, 1946; Chevalier Order of Leopold II. avec Palme, 1946; Croix de Guerre, 1940, avec Palme, 1946. *Publications:* in scientific journals. *Recreations:* gardening and sailing. *Address:* East Malling Research Station, nr. Maidstone, Kent. *T.:* Maidstone 7294.

TUBBS, Rt. Rev. Norman H., M.A. D.D.; Dean of Chester since 1937; *b.* 5 July 1879; *s.* of Alfred T. Tubbs, Highgate; *m.* 1918, Norah E., *y. d.* of late Prebendary Lunt, Rector of Walcot, Bath Diocese; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Highgate School; Caius College, Cambridge. 3rd Class Classical, 2nd Class Theological Triposes, Cambridge; Curate, Whitechapel Parish Church, 1902-5; C.M.S. Missionary, 1905-17; Sub-Warden, Oxford and Cambridge Hostel, Allahabad, 1905-8; Principal, St. John's School, Agra, 1908-17; Principal, Bishop's College, Calcutta, and Hon. Sec. S.P.G., Calcutta Diocese, 1917-23; Bishop of Tinnevelly, 1923-28; Bishop of Rangoon, 1928-34; Archdeacon of Chester, and Canon Residentiary of Chester Cathedral, 1934-37; Assistant Bishop, 1934-48. *Publication:* A Modern Pilgrim's Progress. *Recreations:* Association football (blue), Corinthian Football Club. *Address:* The Deanery, 9 Abbey Square, Chester. *T.:* 24761. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

TUBBS, Ralph, A.R.I.B.A.; Architect; *b.* 9 Jan. 1912; *s.* of late Sydney W. Tubbs and Mabel Frost; *m.* 1946, Mary Taberner; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Mill Hill School, Architectural Assoc. School (Hons. Dip.). Sec. MARS Group (Modern Architectural Research), 1939; Member: Council and Exec. Cttee. of R.I.B.A., 1944-50, re-elected Council, 1951; Board of Architectural Education. Vice-Pres. Architectural Assoc. 1945-47, Associate Institute of Landscape Architects, 1942- Member Presentation Panel and Design Group for 1951 Festival of Britain, and architect of the Dome of Discovery in the London Exhibition (largest dome in the world, 365 ft. diam.). Other works include Indian Students' Union building, Fitzroy St., London. *Publications* Living in Cities, 1942 (Penguin). The Englishman Builds, 1945 (Penguin). *Recreation:* keeping five senses alert. *Address:* 35 Welbeck Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 5212.

TUCHET-JESSON, family name of **Baron Audley.**

TUCK, Maj.-Gen. George Newsam, C.B. 1950; O.B.E. 1944; Engineer-in-Chief, War Office, since Jan. 1952; *b* 18 Dec. 1901; *s.* of Harry Newman Tuck, Burma Commn; *m.* 1929, Nell (*née* Winter); three *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned Royal Engineers, 1921. Egypt, 1925-30; Instructor R.M.A., 1930-1934; Staff College, 1935-36; Chief Instructor (R.E.), R.M.A., 1939; G.S.O.1, Scapa Defences, 1939-40; D.D.R.A., 1941; C.R.E. 46 Div., 1942; Mil. Deputy to Scientific Adviser, War Office, 1943; Comdr. Army Group R.E., France and Germany, 1944-45; D.S.P., War Office, 1946; idc., 1947; D.D.S.D., War Office, 1948; Chief of Staff, B.A.O.R., 1949-Dec. 1951. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank (Cox & King's), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

TUCK, Col. Gerald Louis Johnson, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 26 Nov. 1889; *s. s.* of late Rev. F. J. Tuck; *m.* 1925, Marion (*d.* 1951), *d.* of late R. Tunstall Smith, Baltimore, U.S.A.; two *s. Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge (M.A.). Served European War with 11th (S.) Batt. Suffolk Regt. (Cambs.), 1914-19; commanded Batt. 1918-19; France, 1916-19 (despatches four times, wounded twice, D.S.O. and bar, C.M.G., Chevalier of Legion of Honour); France, 1939-40 (despatches); served War of 1939-45 with Pioneer Corps and Staff. *Address:* Stour Hall, Sudbury, Suffolk. *Club:* Royal Aero.

TUCK, Professor John Philip; Professor of Education, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, University of Durham since 1948; *b* 16 Apr. 1911; *s.* of William John and Annie Tuck, Rousdon, Lyme Regis; *m.* 1936, Jane Adelaide (*née* Wall); two *s. Educ.:* Strand School; Jesus College, Cambridge. B.A. Hons. English and History, Class I, 1933; Cambridge certificate in Education, 1934; Adelaide Stoll Bachelor Research Scholar, Christ's College, 1935: M.A. 1937. English Master: Gateshead Grammar School, 1936; Manchester Central High School, 1938; Wilson's Grammar School, 1939 and 1946. Served War of 1939-1945, Lieut 1st Bn. East Surrey Regt, 1940; N. Africa, Sicily, Italy, 1942-44, Capt. Adjt and Coy. Comd, 1st Bn. East Surrey Regt.; N. Africa, Italy and Austria, 1944-46, Capt. S.O.III and Major S.O.II, Army Education Corps. Lecturer in Education, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1946-1948. *Address:* 3 Norham Place, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne 2. *T.:* Jesmond 2978.

TUCK, Wing Commander Robert Roland S.; *see* Stanford Tuck.

TUCK, Major Sir (William) Reginald, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1910; late 3rd County of London Yeomanry (Sharpshooters); late Joint Managing Director Raphael Tuck & Sons, Ltd., art publishers; *b.* 8 July 1883; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Jeanetta (*d.* 1943), *d.* of late William Flatau of Lusan House, Highbury; *S.* father, 1926; *m.* 1917, Gladys, 2nd *d.* of late N. Alfred Nathan of Wickford, Auckland, N.Z., and *widow* of Desmond Fosberry Kettle, Lieut. Auckland Mounted Rifles; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Clifton. Served War of 1914-18 with 3rd County of London Yeomanry (Sharpshooters); Major, 1916; Royal Humane Society's Silver Medal for life saving (New Zealand Branch). *Heir. s.* Bruce Adolph Reginald, *b.* 29 June 1926. *Address:* 321 Rodney Houses, Dolphin Square, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

TUCKER, family name of **Baron Tucker.**

TUCKER, Baron (Life Peer), *cr.* 1950; **Frederick James Tucker,** P.C. 1945; Kt., *cr.* 1937; a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary since 1950; *b.* 1888; *s.* of Frederick Nugent Tucker and Alice Green; *m.* 1918, Benedicta, *d.* of Rev. C. P. Berryman. *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1914; K.C. 1933; served as Lieut. (General List), European War; Member of General Council of the Bar, 1930-37; Recorder of Southampton, 1936-1937; Justice of High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, 1937-45; a Lord Justice of Appeal, 1945-50; Hon. Fellow New College, Oxford, 1946. *Address:* Fairfield House, Great Bookham, Surrey. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Bath.

TUCKER, Professor Archibald Norman; Professor of East African Languages, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, since 1951; *b.* Cape Town, 10 March 1904; *s.* of Norman Tucker and Gertrude Sarah Tucker (*née* Matthews); *m.* 1931, Elizabeth Berthe Hills; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* South African College School; University of Cape Town; University of London. M.A. Cape Town 1926; Ph.D. London 1929; D.Lit. London 1949. Linguistic research in Basutoland and Transvaal

for Univ. of Cape Town, 1926; Linguistic Expert to Sudan Govt. for non-Arabic langs., 1929-31; joined staff of School of Oriental Studies, 1932; Linguistic Research in S. Sudan and S. Africa on Internat. African Inst. Fellowship, 1932-33; Dinka orthography unification for Sudan Govt., 1938. Conscientious objector during War of 1939-1945; foundation member of Peace Pledge Union; served in Pacifist Service Unit in East End Hospital. Orthographic Research for Uganda and Kenya Govts. in Luganda, Kikuyu and Nilotic langs., 1946-47; launched 1949, (and supervised, 1950-51) Bantu line expedition in Belgian Congo for Internat. African Linguistic Inst.; research in Uganda, Kenya, and in Southern Sudan, 1949, 1950-51. *Publications:* Comparative Phonetics of Suto-Chuana, 1929; Primitive Tribal Music and Dancing in the Southern Sudan, 1933; The Disappointed Lion and other stories from the Bari of Central Africa, 1938, The Eastern Sudanic Languages, Vol. I, 1941; (with Mrs. E O. Ashton) Swahili Phonetics, 1943; Sotho-Nguni Orthography and Tone-marking, 1950; numerous articles in Bulletin Sch. of Oriental and Afr. Studies, Africa, African Studies, etc *Recreations:* tennis, African music. *Address.* 76 Granville Rd., Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.:* Sevenoaks 2572.

TUCKER, His Honour Judge Howard Archibald; Judge of Circuit 26 (Hanley, Stoke-upon-Trent, Stafford, etc) and additional Judge of Circuit 21 (Birmingham) since 1944; *b.* 1889; *m.* 1927, Margaret Minton, *d.* of H. S. Thacker, Walsall; one *s.* one *d.* Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1922; Recorder of Worcester, 1937-41; Recorder of Stoke-on-Trent, 1941-43; Judge of Circuit 18 (Nottingham, Doncaster, etc.), 1943-44. Chairman of Staffordshire Quarter Sessions, 1949. *Address:* Leycroft, Mellish Road, Walsall.

TUCKER, Brigadier Hugh Boswell, C.I.E. 1935; Indian Army (retired); *b.* 2 Aug. 1884; *s.* of Major General L. H. E. Tucker, C.I.E., Winhaven, Sandgate, Kent; *m.* 1911, Eva Marjorie, *d.* of F. S. Leggatt, Hawkstone, Fareham, Hants. *Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey; R.M.A., Woolwich. Royal Artillery, 1903-8; Indian Army, 1908-33; Judge Advocate General in India, 1929-33; served European War, East Africa, 1914-17 (despatches twice). *Address:* Crandel, Caledon St., George, C.P., S. Africa. *Club:* Army and Navy.

TUCKER, Rt. Hon. Sir James; *see* Tucker, Rt. Hon. Sir F. J.

TUCKER, James Millard, K.C. 1932; J.P. (Sy.), 1946; Dir. Carreras Ltd.; Chm. Govt. Cttee; on taxation of trading profits, 1949; on Taxation of Pensions, etc., 1950, Member, Roy. Commn. on Income Tax, 1950; *b.* 14 Oct. 1892: *e. s.* of late W. I. Tucker, of Bishops Stortford and Ilford; *m.* 1st, Cecily (*d.* 1938), *y. d* of late John Rylands, J.P., The Grange, Thelwall, Ches.; 2nd, 1947, Molly Cooper, *yr. d.* of late J. H. Woodham, Cheam. Formerly Chartered Accountant (B.C.); called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1920; Bencher, 1938; Member General Council of the Bar; Freeman of City, Master, 1949, Worshipful Company of Glaziers. Enlisted 1914, 29th (Vancouver) Bn. C.E.F.; 2nd Lt., 6th Bn. Essex Regt., 1915; in France 1916-17, attached Bucks Bn. O.B.L.I.; contested (L.) Tonbridge, Kent, Div., 1924 (L.Nat.) Bosworth Division of Leicestershire, 1945. *Recreations:* motor yachting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 5 Paper Buildings, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 4763; Green Goblins, Grange Rd., Cheam, Sy. *T.:* Vigilant 0550. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Roy. Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht (Lowestoft).

TUCKER, Rev. John Savile, M.A.; *b.* 1 March 1866; *s.* of J. H. Tucker, Bank of England, Bristol; *m.* 1896, H. Grace Darley (*d.* 1932); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; Balliol College, Oxford. Open Scholarship, 1885; Junior University Mathematical Exhibition, 1887; 1st Class Hons. Mathematical Moderations, 1887; Junior University Mathematical Scholarship, 1888; 1st Class Honours Final School of Mathematics and Physics, 1889; Senior University Mathematical Scholarship, 1890; Assistant Master at Rugby School, 1889; Assistant Master at Wellington College, 1890-95; Headmaster of Trent College, 1895-1927; Vicar of Christ Church, Great Malvern, 1928-35; retired 1935; elected on the Headmasters' Conference, 1899; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Liverpool, 1900. *Publications:* Trent College Hymn Book; Supplementary Prayer Book; Officer Training Corps Service Book. *Address:* The Midland Bank, Bath.

TUCKER, Keith Ravenscroft, C.B.E. 1932; Economic Secretary, N. Rhodesia, since 1944, and Chairman, War Supply Board; Member of Legislative and Executive Councils; *b.* 1 May 1890; *s.* of Henry Oliver Tucker and Anne Lewis; *m.* Marcella MacDonogh; one *s.* *Educ.:* Sandwich and Plymouth Colleges. Auditor, Colonial Audit Dept., 1913; served in Gold Coast, West Africa; attached to Gold Coast Regt.; served in German Togoland, Aug. 1914; Captain, Nyasaland Field Force 1916; Deputy Treasurer, Nyasaland, 1921; Treasurer, Nyasaland, 1924; Financial Secretary, N. Rhodesia, 1938. *Recreations:* golf, fly fishing. *Address:* Thames Eyot, Twickenham, S.W. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, St James'.

TUCKER, William Eldon, M.B.E. 1944; T.D. 1951; F.R.C.S.; Orthopaedic Surgeon, Royal London Homoeopathic Hospital, since 1937; Director and Surgeon, London Clinic for Injuries, Grosvenor Square, since 1936; Colonel, C.O. 17th General Hospital T.A. since 1951; *b.* 6 Aug 1903; *s.* of Dr. W. E. Tucker, Hamilton, Bermuda; *m.* Jean Stella, *d.* of James Ferguson, Rudgwick, Sussex; two *s.* *Educ.:* Sherborne; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. M.A. 1931; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1930; M.B., B.Ch. 1946. St. George's Hospital, 1925-34; Lt. R.A.M.C., T.A., 1930-34; Major R.A.M.C., Orthopaedic Specialist, 1939-45; Lieut. Colonel, R.A.M.C., T.A., 1946-51. Surgeon, St. John's Hospital, Lewisham, 1931-37; Registrar, Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital, 1933-34; Orthopaedic Consultant, Horsham Hospital, 1945. *Publications:* Injuries and their Treatment, 1935; Athletic Injuries, British Encyclopaedia, 1950. Contributor to Practitioner. *Recreations:* tennis, Rugby football executive (formerly Cambridge XV, Capt 1925; England XV, 1926-30), ballroom dancing. *Address:* 21 Grosvenor Square, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 3763. *Club:* British Sportsmen's

TUCKER, Lieut.-Colonel William Kington, C.B.E. 1919; T.D.; Officer Belgian Ordre de la Couronne; King's Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937; Managing Director East African Estates, Ltd., and their associated companies; Member Joint East African Board; *b.* 28 July 1877; *s.* of late W. Lambly Tucker, Calne, Wiltshire; *m* 1934, Mildred, 2nd *d.* of H. W. J. Lavers, 40 Carlton Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *Educ.:* privately. Joined 4th V.B. Wilts Regt. 1900; transferred R.A.S.C. (T.) 1908; Brigade Supply Officer, 2nd S.W. Mounted Brigade; Assistant Director Supplies, War Office, with rank of Lt.-Col. 1917; Manager and Secretary, C. and T. Harris & Co. Ltd., Calne, Wilts, prior to European War, at termination of which accepted appointment in British E. Africa (now Kenya). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 51 Meadway Court, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 4311.

TUDHOPE, George Ranken, M.B., Ch.B., Ph.D., D.P.H., M.D. (Honours) (St. Andrews); F.R.S.E.; Lecturer in Pathology, University of St. Andrews; Pathologist, Dundee Royal Infirmary; Warden, Univ. Coll. Hall, Dundee; *b.* Newport, Fife,

7 July 1893; *s.* *s.* of late George Tudhope; *m.* 1st, 1922, Elizabeth Florence (*d.* 1946), *d.* of late James McCombe, Dundee; one *s.*; 2nd, 1949, Christian Johnston, M.A., LL.B., *d.* of late Christopher J. Bisset, O.B.E. *Educ.:* High School of Dundee; University of St. Andrews (Rutherford Gold Medal, 1937) F.R.I.P.H.H.; Hon. Treasurer, Students Charities Campaigns, Dundee, 1925-1945; House Surgeon and House Physician, Dundee Royal Infirmary; Assistant in Anatomy, University Coll., Dundee (Pres. Students' Union, 1916-17, 1917-18); Asst. in Pathology, Univ. of St Andrews. *Publications* · papers to med. jours. *Recreations*. gardening, bowling. *Address* · Warden's House, University College Hall, 1 Airlie Place, Dundee. *T.:* 3396

TUDOR, Major-Gen. Sir H. Hugh, K.C.B., *cr.* 1923 (C.B. 1918), C.M.G. 1916, *o. surv. s.* of late Rev. Harry Tudor, Sub-Dean of Exeter Cathedral; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1908, Eva, *o. d.* of L. P. Edwards; one *s.* three *d.* Brig.-Gen. 1915; C.R.A. 9th Division; Major-General, 1919; commanded 9th Division, 1918; Chief of Police, Ireland, 1920; Inspector General Police and Prisons, Temp. Air Vice-Marshal, and G.O.C. Palestine, 1922; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches), retired, 1925. *Club:* Army and Navy.

TUDSBERY, Francis Cannon Tudsbery, C.B.E. 1920; M.A., LL.M., J.P.; Hon. Sheriff-Substitute for County of West Lothian; Chairman and Managing Director of Scottish Tar Distillers, Ltd., and associated companies; Founder and President of The Thistle Foundation (for seriously disabled Scottish ex-service men); *b.* 1888; *s.* of late J. H. T. Tudsbery; *m.* 1914, Isabella Fleming, *d.* of late R. M. Sutherland of Solsgirth, Dollar. *Educ.:* Dulwich; King's College, Cambridge (Yorke Prizeman). Called to bar, Middle Temple, 1911; gazetted 9th Battalion Middlesex Regiment, 1914; Major and Deputy-Assistant Director, War Office, 1918; Secretary of the Surplus Government Property Disposal Board, 1918-20. *Publications:* The Glory of Discontent, 1928; essays and papers on legal and other subjects. *Recreations:* played Rugby football for Cambridge University, 1907-1909. *Address:* Champfleurie, Linlithgow; The Rock Cottage, Sidmouth. *Clubs:* Athenæum; New (Edinburgh).

TUDSBERY, Marmaduke Tudsbery, C.B.E. 1941; F.C.G.I.; M.I.C.E. 1932; Civil Engineer to British Broadcasting Corporation since Jan. 1926; Hon. Member Institution of Royal Engineers, 1947. Governor, Imperial College of Science and Technology since 1942; *b* 4 Oct. 1892; 3rd *s.* of late J. H. T. Tudsbery, D.Sc.; unmarried. *Educ.* · Westminster; Imperial College; engineering training under late John J. Webster, M.I.C.E., and at works of Yarrow & Co., Ltd., Glasgow. Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Engineers: France, 1915 (9th Field Company), Army of the Rhine, Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force; staff of R.E. Board, War Office, 1920-25, Member, later Chairman, War Office Ctee. on Army Building, 1940-44; Member of Home Office Committee on Structural Precautions against Air-Attack, 1936-39 *Inventions:* engineering and various. *Publications:* engineering and yachting articles *Recreations:* sailing and yacht-racing. *Address:* 49 Hallam Street, W.1. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Cruising, Royal Thames Yacht, Hurlingham.

TUFNELL, Lt.-Commander Richard Lionel; Royal Navy (retd.); M.A.; *b.* 10 Dec. 1896; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. Edward Tufnell, late Conservative M.P. for S.E. Essex, and Ellen Bertha Gubbins; *m.* 1922, Eleanor Dorothy Falconer; one *s.* *Educ.:* Osborne and Dartmouth; Navy; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served with the Royal Navy during European War; M.P. (National Conservative) Cambridge Borough, 1934-45; Member of the Board of Guardians and Public Assistance Committee for St. George's, 1928-31. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis, squash rackets. *Address:* 46 Boscobel Place, Eaton Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 3605; Manor House, Calmsden, Cirencester. *T.:* North Cerney 247. *Clubs:* Carlton, United Service, 1900.

TUFNELL-BARRETT, Hugh, C.I.E. 1943; K.-i.-H. Gold Medal 1938; *b.* 13 Jan. 1900; *s.* of late Rev. Wilfrid Tufnell-Barrett, formerly of Court Lodge, Shorne, Kent; *m.* 1929, Frances Eleanor, *d.* of late Julian Claude Platts, Melbourne, Australia; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's School, Leatherhead; Cadet College, Wellington, India 2nd Lieut. 31st Punjabis, I.A., 1918; Temporary Captain and Staff Capt., Bushire Field Force, South Persia, 1920-21; Offg. Bde Major, 3rd Ind. Inf. Bde, Peshawar, 1922; resigned, 1922; entered I.C.S., 1923, District Magistrate, Dacca, Bengal, 1931, Bakarganj, Bengal, 1935; Joint Sec. Commerce and Labour Dept., Bengal, 1939; Addl. Sec. Home Dept., Bengal, 1939; Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India, Dept. of Labour, 1939-43; Joint Secretary to Govt. of India, Dept of Labour, Apr. 1943; Offg Sec to Govt of India, Dept. of Labour, June 1943; Civil Representative of Bengal Govt. with Eastern Army and Additional Home Sec., Bengal, Dec 1943; Director-General, Food, and Addtl Commissioner for Civil Supplies, Bengal, 1945; entered service of Pakistan Govt, Sept 1947; Commissioner, Chittagong Division, E. Pakistan, 1947-49; Secretary, Ministry of Kashmir Affairs, Govt. of Pakistan, 1949-50 F.R.S.A. 1950 *Recreations* motoring, gardening. *Address* · Grindlay's Bank Ltd, 54 Parliament St., S.W.1 *Clubs* Bengal, Bengal United Service, Saturday (Calcutta)

TUFTON, family name of **Baron Hothfield.**

TUITE, Sir Brian Hugh Morgan, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1622; *b.* 1 May 1897; *s.* of late Capt Hugh G. S. Tuite and late Eva Geraldine, *d.* of Peter Valentine Hatton; *S.* uncle, 1946; unmarried. *Educ.* · Kelvinside Academy; Highgate School. European War, 1914-18. Lieutenant Queen Victoria's Rifles (wounded). On staff of Standard Telephones and Cables, Ltd., 1922-34; with Associated Newspapers, 1934-39; Major Royal Pioneer Corps, 1940 *Recreations:* tennis, riding, motoring. *Address:* Westmead, Avondale Road, Fleet, Hants.

TUKE, Anthony William; Chm, Barclays Bank, Ltd., since 1951; Director · Yorkshire Insurance Co. Ltd.; Reinsurance Corporation Ltd.; *b.* 24 Feb. 1897; *s* of late William Favill Tuke and Eva Marian (*d.* 1919), *d.* of Martin Nockolds; *m.* 1919, Agnes Edna, *d.* of late Henry George Gannaway; one *s.* (and two *s.* decd.) *Educ* Winchester Joined Barclays Bank on demobilisation, 1919; Local Director of Luton District, 1923-31; Gen. Man., 1931-1946, Vice-Chm., 1946-47; Dep. Chm., 1947-51; Vice-Chm. Governors of Berkhamsted School; Hon. Treasurer of St. Dunstan's. Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Publication:* History of Barclays Bank, Ltd. (with P. W. Matthews). *Recreations* · shooting, fishing. *Address* · Freelands, Wherwell, Hampshire. *Clubs:* Conservative, Flyfishers'.

TUKE, Colonel John Melville, C.B.E. 1938 (O.B.E. 1931); Retired Pay, Royal Marines; *b.* 19 July 1885; *s.* of late Commander F. M. and Mrs. C. E. Tuke; *m.* 1924, Gwladys Ruth, 2nd *d.* of late Dr. E. J. Lewis. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury. 2nd Lt., Royal Marine Artillery 1903; Captain, 1914; Major, 1924; Brevet Lieut.-Col., 1932; Lieut.-Col., 1933; Colonel 2nd Commandant, 1936; Retired, 1938.

Recreation: fishing. *Address:* The Common, Brill, Aylesbury.

TUKE, Commander (retired) Seymour Charles, D.S.O. 1940; R.N.; farming; *b.* 20 May 1903; 3rd *s.* of late Rear-Adm. J. A. Tuke; *m.* 1928, Marjorie Alice Moller; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; R.N.C., Osborne and Dartmouth. Midshipman, 1921; Lieutenant, 1926; Acting Commander, 1945; F.A.A., 1927-29; Local Fishery Naval Officer, English Channel, 1935-37; served War of 1939-45 (D.S.O., 1939-45 Medal, Atlantic Star, Italy Star, War Medal); in command of S.S. Hannah Boge (first prize of the war), 1939; Senior Officer Res. Fleet, Harwich, 1946; Maintenance Comdr. to Senior Officer Res. Fleet, 1947-48, retired, 1948. *Address:* Croft, Exbridge, Dulverton, Somerset. *T.:* Dulverton 186.

TUKER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis Ivan Simms, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1946; C.B. 1943; D.S.O. 1943; O.B.E. 1937; F.R.G.S. 1948; F.R.S.A. 1950; *b.* 14 July 1894, *s.* of W. J. Sangor Tuker, Butts Green Hall, Sandon, Essex, and Katherine Louisa Simms, Yew House, Twickenham; *m.* 1st, 1923, Catherine Isabella Bucknall (*d.* 1947), Copsale Court, Horsham; three *d.*; 2nd 1948, Cynthia Helen Fawcett (*née* Gale), M.A. (Cantab.), Kaisar-i-Hind, *widow* of Lt.-Col. R. B. Fawcett, M.C., 9th Gurkha Rifles. *Educ.:* Hillside, Brighton; Brighton College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. attached R. Sussex Regt., 1914; I.A., 2nd Goorkhas, 1914; Lt.-Col Commanding 1/2nd Goorkhas, 1937-39; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1938; Col. 1936; Brig 1940; Acting Maj.-Gen. 1941; Maj.-Gen. 1943; acting Lt.-Gen. 1945; Lt.-Gen. 1946. Staff College, Camberley, 1925-26; Director of Military Training, G.H.Q., India, 1940-41; Comd. 34 Ind. Div., 1941; Comd 4 Ind. Div., 1942-44; Chm., Frontier Cttee., India, 1944; G.O.C. Ceylon, 1945; Comd. 4 Corps 1945 Served European War, 1914-1918 (wounded); Kuki Punitive Expedition, 1918-19; N W. Persia Operations, 1920-21; N.W. Frontier, India, 1937-38 (despatches, O.B.E.); War of 1939-45 N. Africa (despatches twice, C.B., D.S.O.); Italy; Burma (despatches); G.O.C.-in-C. Eastern Command, India, 1946-47; retired, April 1948. *Publications:* The Pattern of War, 1948; While Memory Serves, 1949; book of verse, The Desert Rats; articles in Military Journals; occasional contributor to Civil Journals. *Recreations:* writing, etching, painting, farming *Address*, Bosilliac, Mawnan Smith, Cornwall. *T.A.:* Mawnan Smith *T.* Mawnan Smith 334. *Club:* Garrick.

TULLOCH, William John, O.B.E., M.D., M.B., Ch.B.; Professor of Bacteriology, St. Andrews, since 1921; *b.* 12 Nov. 1887; *s.* of Henry Tulloch, Dundee; *m.* Miss Sheridan, Newcastle-on-Tyne; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Andrews. *Address:* Home Lodge, Broughty Ferry, Dundee.

TULLY, Hon. John Moran; Agent-General for New South Wales in U.K. since 1946; *b.* 1 Dec. 1885; *m.* 1916, Dorothy Kitching, Sydney, N.S.W.; two *s.* *Educ:* St. Patrick's College, Goulburn. Member of Parliament for Goulburn, N.S.W. for 20 years; Minister for Lands, N.S.W. Cabinet, for 7 years; pastoralist, wool grower and fat lamb breeder in N.S.W. for many years. *Recreations:* international footballer, runner (athletics), good horseman. *Address:* 56-57 Strand, W.C.2. *T.:* Trafalgar 7477. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

TUN, Hon. Sir Paw, Kt., *cr* 1938, A.T.M., Barrister-at-Law; Home and Judicial Minister and Member of Executive Council, Burma, since 1945; *s.* of U. Rai Phaw of Akyab, Burma; *m.* Sarah Elesabeth, *d.* of Dr. E. H. Jewitt, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.; one *d.* Minister of Home and Judicial Affairs, Burma, 1937-38; also acting Chief Minister in 1937; Minister of Lands and Revenue, 1939-41; Acting Premier, 1941-42; Prime Minister of Burma, 1942. *Address:* Rangoon, Burma.

TUNNARD, John, A.R.C.A., N.R.D.; Hand block printer of fabrics; Painter and Designer; teaching at Penzance School of Art; *b.* Cæsar's Camp, Sandy, Beds, 7 May 1900; *s.* of John Charles and late Nina Tunnard; *m.* 1926, Mary May Robertson; no *c.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Royal Coll. of Art. Diploma, A.R.C.A. 1921; designer on retaining fee to Messrs. Tootal, Broadhurst, Lee Co., Textile Manufacturers, 1924-27; art adviser to H. & M. Southwell, Carpet Manufacturers, 1927-29; selector to John Lewis & Co., Oxford Street, 1929-30; visiting teacher in Design to Central School of Arts and Crafts, Southampton Row, 1930. Then gave up all commercial work to paint, and retired to Cornwall; first one-man show of landscapes and still life, Redfern Gallery, 1932; one-man show of abstract painting, Guggenheim Jeune, Cork Street, W.1, 1939; one-man show of non-representational painting, Redfern Gallery, 1942; one-man show of gouaches, Nierendorf Gallery, N.Y., 1945; exhibited at Leicester Galleries, Lefevre Gallery, Leger, Redfern, etc.; pictures purchased by Tate Gallery, Museum of Modern Art, N.Y., San Francisco, etc., also by Manchester, Glasgow, Leicester City, Hull, Birmingham, etc. Member of The London Group. *Recreations:* field botany, bug hunting, bird watching, boating. *Address:* Morvah Hill, Bosullow, Newbridge, Penzance, Cornwall. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

TUNNICLIFFE, Charles Frederick, A.R.A. 1944; R.E. 1934; A.R.C.A.; *b.* 1 Dec. 1901; *s.* of William and Margaret Tunnicliffe; *m.* 1929, Winifred Wonnacott, A.R.C.A. *Educ.:* St. James School, Nr. Macclesfield; Macclesfield and Manchester Schools of Art; Royal Exhibition Scholarship to Royal College of Art, 1921; Diploma of R.C.A. in Painting, 1923; occupied in painting, engraving, book illustrating. *Publications:* My Country Book, 1942; Bird Portraiture, 1945. *Address:* Shorelands, Malltraeth Bay, Bodorgan, Anglesey.

TUNSTALL, William Cuthbert Brian, F.S.A.; Lecturer in International Relations, London School of Economics; *b.* 23 April 1900; *s.* of late Frederick William Whitelock Tunstall, *m.* 1928, Gillean Elizabeth, *d.* of late Sir Julian Stafford Corbett; three *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; St. John's College, Cambridge. 2nd Lt. Coldstream Guards, 1919; Assistant Master, Wevmouth College, 1922; Assistant Master, Oundle School, 1922-25; Lecturer in History and English, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1925-37; Hon. Secretary of Navy Records Society, 1931-37; Member of B.B.C. Research Unit (Overseas), 1941; Naval Correspondent, B.B.C. European Services, 1942-45. *Publications:* Admiral Byng and the Loss of Minorca, 1928; Flights of Naval Genius, 1929; The Byng Papers, 1930-33; Nelson, 1933; The Realities of Naval History, 1936; The Anatomy of Neptune, 1936; Eagles Restrained, 1936; The Book of Naval Adventures, 1937; William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, 1939; World War at Sea, 1942; Ocean Power Wins, 1944; Contributor to Cambridge History of the British Empire. *Address:* 34 Dartmouth Row, Greenwich, S.E.10. *T.* Tideway 2827. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge University.

TUPPER, Sir Charles (Stewart), 2nd Bt, *cr.* 1888; barrister; Captain, 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada; *b.* 8 Aug. 1884; *s.* of late James Stewart Tupper, K.C. (*s.* of Sir Charles Tupper, 1st Bt.) and Ada Campbell, *d.* of late Sir Thomas Galt, Toronto; *S.* grandfather, 1915; *m.* 1910, Margaret Peters, *d.* of Charles Morse, K.C., Ottawa; one *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto; Harrow School; McGill University, Montreal (B.A.,

1905). Called to Manitoba Bar, 1908; K.C. 1929; Member of legal firm of Tupper, Tupper, Adams, and McDonald, Winnipeg; served European War, 1915-19. *Recreation:* shooting. *Heir:* c. Charles Tupper, b. 1880 *Address:* 2 Rosslyn Place, Winnipeg, Canada. *T.A.:* Tupper, Winnipeg. *Clubs:* Manitoba, Adanac, Hunt, St. Charles Country (Winnipeg).

TURBERVILL, Edith P.; *see* Pleton-Turbervill.

TURBERVILLE, Geoffrey, M.A.; Headmaster, Eltham College, since 1930; b. 31 March 1899; o. s. of A. E. Turberville, F.C.A., Stroud Green, London; m. Jane Campbell Lawson. *Educ.:* Westminster School (King's Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner). 2nd Lieut., Queen's Royal West Surrey Regiment, 1917-19; Senior Classical Master, Liverpool Collegiate School, 1921-25; Senior Classical Master, Epsom College, 1925-30. *Publications:* Cicero and Antony; Arva Latina II; Translation into Latin. *Address:* 32 Grove Park Road, S.E.9.

TURGEON, Hon. William Ferdinand Alphonse, P.C. Canada, 1941; K.C., LL.D.; Canadian Ambassador to the Republic of Ireland since 1950 (Canadian High Commissioner in Eire, 1946-50); b. Bathurst, New Brunswick, 8 June 1877; m. 1901, Gertrude, d. of Jerome Boudreau of Petit Rocher, N.B.; two s. two d. *Educ.:* New York City; Levis Coll., Quebec. B.A. Laval Univ. 1899. Admitted New Brunswick Bar, 1902; moved to Prince Albert, Sask., 1903; Attorney-General for the Province of Saskatchewan, Canada, 1907-21; Member of Provincial Parliament for Prince Albert and afterwards for Humboldt; Chief Justice of Saskatchewan, 1938-41; Canadian Minister to Argentina and Chile, 1941-44; Canadian Ambassador to Mexico 1944; Canadian Ambassador to Belgium, 1944-46. *Address:* Chancery, Canadian Embassy, 92 Merrion Square West, Dublin, Ireland.

TURING, Alan Mathison, O.B.E. 1946; F.R.S. 1951; Reader in Mathematics, Manchester University, since 1948; b. 23 June 1912; s. of Julius Mathison Turing and Ethel Sarah Turing (*née* Stoney); unmarried. *Educ.:* Sherborne; King's College, Cambridge. Fellow, King's College, Cambridge, 1935; Foreign Office, 1939-45; National Physical Laboratory, 1945-48. *Publications:* papers in mathematical and other journals. *Recreations:* long distance running, chess, gardening. *Address:* Hollymeade, Adlington Rd., Wilmslow, Cheshire.

TURING, Sir Robert Andrew Henry, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1638; b. 13 Sept. 1895; s. of 9th Bt. and Mabel Rose, d. of Andrew Caldecott, of Pishiobury, Sawbridgeworth; S. father, 1928. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Late Capt. The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own); served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, 1914-15 star, two medals). *Heir: twin-b.* John Leslie [M.C., late Seaforth Highlanders; b. 13 Sept. 1895; served European War, 1916-18 (wounded, M.C.)]. *Address:* The Warren Farm, Chichester. *T.:* Lavant 168. *Club:* Naval and Military.

TURLE, Rear-Adm. Charles Edward, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1918, R.N.; b. 1883; s. of E. Turle; m. 1938, Jane Gillies, d. of late James Gray, D.L., J.P., Wemyss Bay, Renfrewshire; two s. *Educ:* Wellington College. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Italian Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus); Mine Clearance Officer for Aegean and Black Seas, 1919; Head of British Naval Mission to Greece, 1927-29 (Commander of the Order of the Redeemer, 1st Class of Greek Order of Military Merit); Rear-Adm. and retired list, 1934; Naval Attaché, Athens and Sofia. C.B.E. for work in Greece, 1944-45. *Address:* Kingston House, Corfe Castle, Dorset.

TURNBULL, Colonel Alan William, C.B. 1945; M.C.; T.D.; D.L. Shropshire; Col. Territorial Army and Hon. Col. 4th Bn. K.S.L.I. (T.A.), 1939-49; Partner in Sprott Stokes Turnbull, Solicitors, Shrewsbury; b. 18 Nov. 1893; s. of William Peverll Turnbull and Fanny Hayes, late of Church Stretton, Shropshire; m. 1924, Violet May Rushton. *Educ.:* Giggleswick, Yorks. Served with B.E.F. in France and Flanders in 8th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders in European War, 1914-18, attaining rank of Lt.-Col.; admitted Solicitor, Dec. 1920. Joined 4th Bn. K.S.L.I. (T.A.), 1920; commanded 4th Bn. K.S.L.I. (T.A.), 1925-33. Col., T.A. 1933. Vice-Chairman, Shropshire T.A. Assoc., 1938-47; Chm. Shropshire T. & A.F.A., 1947-; President, Shropshire Law Society, 1947 and 1948; Clerk to the Justices for the Divisions of Condover and Pontesbury, Shropshire. *Recreations:* hill-walking and gardening. *Address:* 12 Port Hill Gardens, Shrewsbury. *T.:* 3962.

TURNBULL, Sir Alfred Clarke, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946; b. Balclutha; s. of John Turnbull; m. 1921, Grace, d. of W. Moncrieff, Wellington; one d. Secretary and Deputy Administrator, Western Samoa, 1930; acting Administrator, 1935; Administrator, 1943-1946; retired. *Address:* Island Territories Dept., Wellington, N.Z.

TURNBULL, Col. Bruce, C.B.E. 1937; T.D. 1950; D.L. Edinburgh; I.A. (retd.); p.s.c.; b. 4 Nov. 1880; 2nd s. of late Major-General P. S. Turnbull, Hon. Surgeon to the King, and late Mary Oliver, Borthaugh, Hawick; m. Jessie Barbara Allan, d. of late Thomas Ker, Edinburgh; two s. two d. *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined Indian Army, 1900, 23 Sikh Pioneers; served in N.W.F., Waziristan, 1901-2 (medal and clasp). Tibet, 1903-4 (medal and clasp); N.W.F. Zakha Khel, 1908 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, brevet Lt.-Colonel); N.W.F., Afghanistan, 1919 (clasp); Staff College, Camberley, 1921; Colonel, 1923; Inspector of Physical Training (India), 1922-26; Commanded 155 (East Scottish) Infantry Bde. (T.A.), 1932-36; Member Edinburgh Education Authority, 1928-30; President Scottish Hockey Assoc., 1935-37; Member Edinburgh Town Council since 1938, Bailie 1944-47, Senior Bailie, 1947; Senior Military Liaison Officer, Scottish Region, 1939-41; Deputy Commissioner, S.E. District, Scottish Region, 1941-1944; White Eagle (Serbia). *Recreations:* golf, gardening, philately, etc. *Address:* 18 Albert Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.:* 51447. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; New (Edinburgh).

See also Sir H. S. Turnbull.

TURNBULL, Brigadier Douglas John Tulloch, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1941; Regular Army Officer, Royal Horse Artillery; b. 12 Dec. 1901; s. of Lt.-Col. W. J. Turnbull, V.D., M.I.C.E., and Margaret Stuart Tulloch; m. 1927 Adelia Brackenbury; three s.; m. 1948, Mrs. Andrea Warren, d. of late Adm. Sir Ernest Troubridge and of Una, Lady Troubridge. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Regular Army Officer, India, Egypt, and Home, first commission 1921; served in War of 1939-45. France and Belgium, 1939 till Dunkirk evacuation; Egypt and Libya campaigns, 1940-43 (wounded); Aegean Sea, 1943-45. Kt. Comdr. Royal Order of the Phoenix (Greece), 1945. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, shooting. *Address:* 19 Queen's Gate Place Mews, S.W.7. *Clubs:* Cavalry, M.C.C.

TURNBULL, Edwin Laurence, C.B.E. 1942; B.A., LL.B. (Cantab.); Deputy Sec. National Coal Board; b. 25 Jan. 1888; s. of late W. P. Turnbull; m. 1923, May Eileen Nye. *Educ.:* Giggleswick School; Christ's Coll., Cambridge. Solicitors' Final Examination (Hons.), 1913; Junior Examiner, 1913, Sec. Juvenile Organisation Committee, 1935; Deputy Accountant-General, 1937, Board of Education; Principal Officer North Eastern Civil Defence Region, Ministry of Home

Security, 1939; Principal Establishment Officer Home Office and Ministry of Home Security, 1942; Under Secretary, Ministry of Education, 1946. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 14 Marsham Court, S.W.1. *Club:* United University.

TURNBULL, Francis Fearon, C.I.E. 1946; Acting Under Secretary, Central Economic Planning Staff, Treasury, since 1949; *b.* 30 April 1905; *m.* 1947, Gwynnedd Celia Marian Lewis; two *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. B.A. Hons. Hist.; Asst. Clerk, House of Commons, 1928; transferred to India Office, 1930; Principal Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. L. S. Amery, 1941-45, and to Rt. Hon. Lord Pethick Lawrence, 1945-46; Secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir Stafford Cripps on his mission to India, 1942, and Secretary to Cabinet Mission to India, 1946; Acting Under Sec. of State, Commonwealth Relations Office, April 1949. *Address:* 2 Berkeley Place, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 7441.

TURNBULL, Mrs. George; (Patricia Wentworth); Dora Amy, *d.* of late Lt.-General Sir Edmund Roche Elles, G.C I.E, K.C.B.; *m.* 1st, Lt.-Colonel George Dillon, C.B. (*d.* 1906); 2nd, 1920, Lt.-Col. G O. Turnbull, D S.O.; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately, Blackheath High School. *Publications:* Verse, Historical Romances and a number of Mystery Novels under the pen-name of Patricia Wentworth. *Recreations:* reading, gardening, music, motoring. *Address:* Rule, Camberley. *T.:* Camberley 241.

TURNBULL, George Henry, M.A. (Liverpool), Ph D. (Bonn); Professor of Education in the University of Sheffield since 1922; *b.* 27 May 1889; 4th *s.* of late R. J. Turnbull, Berwick-on-Tweed; *m.* Gwladys Elizabeth, *widow* of Morrice Greer. *Educ.:* Berwick Grammar School; Universities of Liverpool and Bonn. Assistant Master, March Grammar School, Cambs., 1910-12; Lecturer in Education in the University of Liverpool, 1914-22; served with the Liverpool Scottish, 1914-18; very severely wounded near St. Julien, 31 July 1917; Senior Warden of Liverpool University Halls of Residence for men, 1919-21; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, University of Sheffield, 1930-33; Director of Sheffield University Institute of Education, 1948-49; Hon. Freeman of Berwick-upon-Tweed; Chairman of the Educational Handwork Assoc., 1936-46; Pres. of Educational Development Assoc. (formerly Educational Handwork Assoc.). *Publications:* Samuel Hartlib, 1920; Fichte's Addresses to the German Nation (with R. F. Jones), 1922; The Educational Theory of J. G. Fichte, 1926; Hartlib, Dury and Comenius: Gleanings from Hartlib's Papers, 1947; contributions to philosophical and educational journals. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 5 Riverdale Avenue, Ranmoor, Sheffield 10. *T.:* Sheffield 31403.

TURNBULL, Herbert Westren, F.R.S. 1932; M.A. Camb. 1911; Oxford, 1920; F.R.S.E.; *b.* Tettenhall, Wolverhampton, 31 Aug. 1885; *s.* of late W. P. Turnbull, H.M. Inspector of Schools, Wolverhampton and Sheffield; *m.* 1911, Ella Drummond, *d.* of late Rev. Canon H. D. Williamson; one *s.* *Educ.:* Sheffield Grammar School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). Second Wrangler 1907; 1st Class (1st div.) Math. Tripos, Part II. 1908; Smith's Prizeman, 1909; late Feraday Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, 1919; Mathematical Lecturer in Cambridge, Liverpool, and Hong-Kong, 1909-13; Acting Warden C.M.S. Hostel, Hong-Kong University, 1913-15; Assistant Mathematical Master, Repton, 1916-19; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1919-21; Regius Professor of Mathematics at United College, University of St. Andrews, 1921-50. *Publications:* Memoirs of W. P. Turnbull, 1920; Theory of Determinants, Matrices and Invariants, 1928; The Great Mathematicians, 1929; Canonical Matrices, 1932 (with Dr. A. C. Aitken); James Gregory Memorial Volume, 1939; Theory of Equations, 1939; Mathematical Discoveries of Newton, 1945; various papers in mathematical journals. *Recreations:* music, mountaineering. *Address:* Ridding, The Hill, Millom, Cumberland. *Club:* Alpine.

TURNBULL, Hubert Maitland, F.R.S. 1939; Hon. D Sc. (Oxon) 1945; M.A., D M. (Oxon), F.R.C P; Consultant to Department of Morbid Anatomy, London Hospital, 1946; *b.* 3 March 1875; 2nd *s.* of late Andrew H. Turnbull, Edinburgh, and Margaret Lothian, *d.* of Adam Black, M.P. for City of Edinburgh; *m.* 1916, Catherine Nairne Arnold (*d.* 1938), *d.* of late F. Arnold Baker; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Ninian's, Moffat; Charterhouse; Magdalen College, Oxford; London Hospital; Copenhagen, Dresden, voluntary assistant to Prof. Schmorl, 1905-6. Director of Pathological Institute (Bernhard Baron Institute of Pathology, 1927) of London Hospital, 1906-46; Emeritus Prof. of Morbid Anatomy, in London Univ., 1947. Hons. (2nd class) Classical Moderations, 1896, and Physiology, 1898, James Welch University Prize, Oxford, 1899; Price Scholarship, 1900, and Anderson Prize, London Hospital, 1900; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, Univ. Coll. Oxford, 1904-6; Examiner in Radcliffe Prize, Oxford, 1913; Examiner in Pathology, Oxford, 1913-1916. Hon. Member of Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, Association of Clinical Pathologists and Pathological Section of Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications:* bilateral loss of post-central cortex, Brain, 1904; editor of and contributor to Archives of Pathological Institute, London Hospital, 1908; papers on morbid anatomy; The Scales of Salmon, Field, 1909-10. *Recreations.* golf, fishing, ornithology, geology; played for Oxford *v.* Cambridge, and United Universities *v.* London, Association football, 1897. *Address:* Balgarvie, St. John's, Woking.

TURNBULL, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Hugh Stephenson, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1937; K.B.E., *cr.* 1929, Commissioner of Police for the City of London, 1925-50; *b.* 25 Aug. 1882; 3rd *s.* of late Major-General P. S. Turnbull, I.M.S, Hon. Surgeon to the King, and late Mary Oliver of Borthaugh, Hawick; *m.* 1909, Jean, *d.* of late John Grant, M.D., of Grantown-on-Spey, Scotland; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Indian Army; Royal Irish Constabulary; Chief Constable of Argyllshire; Chief Constable of Cumberland and Westmorland; Major 8th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1914-16; Lt.-Col., 7th Gordon Highlanders, 1916-19; Member of King's Body Guard for Scotland (The Royal Company of Archers); Governor of Middlesex Hospital and of London Group of Chest Hospitals; Liveryman, Fanmakers Company; Vice-Pres. Highland Soc. of London. K.J.St.J. and Member of Chapter in Scotland; Officer, Order of House of Orange (Holland), Commander, Legion of Honour (France); Grand Cross, Order of Etoile Noire (France); 2nd class Order of Leopold II. (Belgium), and other Foreign Orders. J.P. Argyllshire, 1920; King's Police Medal, 1936. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, curling, etc. *Address:* 7 Regent's Park Terrace, N.W.1; Reidhaven, Grantown-on-Spey, Morayshire. *T.:* Gulliver 1883, Grantown 61. *Club:* Junior United Service.

See also Colonel B. Turnbull.

TURNBULL, Commodore James, C.B.E. 1919; R.D. 1917; R.N.R. (retired list); late commanding in the Canadian Pacific Steamships Ltd.; *b.* 1874; widower; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.); R.N.R. A.D.C. to the King, 1927 29; Younger Brother of Trinity House; a Freeman of the City of London and a Liveryman; voluntary worker Croydon Guild of Social

Service. *Address:* 68 Sherborne Court Anerley, S.E.20. *T.:* Sydenham 8713.

TURNBULL, Jane Holland, C.B.E.; M.D., B.S. Lond.; retired, *d.* of late Lt.-Col Archibald Turnbull, Vet. Service, Indian Army. *Educ.:* Edinburgh: Reading; Lond. Roy. Free Hospital School of Medicine for Women. Lately on Honorary Medical Staff of Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital and South London Hospital for Women; War Service: Controller of Medical Services, Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps; Medical Officer Ministry of Health, 1919-36. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank Ltd., 133 Baker St., W.1.

TURNBULL, Roland Evelyn, C.M.G. 1946; Chief Secretary, High Commission Territories, South Africa, since 1950; *b.* 9 June 1905; *s.* of late George Turnbull; *m* 1948, Sylvia, *d.* of Sir (Richard) Woodman Burbidge, 2nd Bt. *Educ.* King's College, London; St. John's College, Oxford. Malayan Civil Service, 1929, served in Federated Malay States, Trengganu; acted as Secretary to High Commissioner for Unfederated Malay States; British Resident, Brunei, 1934; seconded to Colonial Office, 1937; Controller of Foreign Exchange, Malaya, 1939; Colonial Secretary, British Honduras, 1942-43; Temp. Col (C.A.), War Office, 1943-45; Colonial Secretary, Cyprus, 1945-50. *Address.* U.K. High Commissioner's Office, Pretoria/Capetown. *Club* East India and Sports.

TURNER, Lady; *see* Robertson, E. Arnot

TURNER, Sir Alfred Charles; *see* Turner, Sir Victor A. C.

TURNER, Arthur James, C.B.E. 1950, M.A., D.Sc.; Director since 1940 of Linen Industry Research Association, Lambeg, County Antrim; *b.* 30 September 1889; *s.* of A. A. Turner, Camberwell, S.E.; *m* 1916, Winifred (*d.* 1945), *y. d.* of Alfred Fisher, Streatham, S.W.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wilson's Grammar School, Camberwell, S.E.; Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge (Scholar and Research Student). Assistant at National Physical Laboratory, 1912-15; Head of Experimental Fabrics Laboratory, Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1915-19; Prof. of Textile Technology, Manchester University, and Coll. of Technology, Manchester, 1919-23; Director, Technological Research Laboratory, Indian Central Cotton Cttee., Bombay, 1924-30; Head of Spinning Depart., British Cotton Industry Research Association, Manchester, 1931-40; Member of Flax Development Cttee., Northern Ireland, since 1940; Member of Council of Textile Institute, 1941-48, Vice-President since 1948. Hon. Liveryman, 1923, and member of Court, Worshipful Company of Weavers, Upper Warden, 1946. *Publications:* Technological Reports on Standard Indian Cottons; numerous scientific and technical papers. *Recreations:* walking, chess. *Address:* The Research Institute, Lambeg, Co. Antrim. *T.:* Lisburn 2255. *Club:* Ulster Reform (Belfast).

TURNER, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Jervois, C.B. 1920 C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915, late R.A.; *b.* 10 June 1878; *m* 1912, Maud (*d.* 1918), *o. c.* of late Michael Walton. *Educ.:* R. Mil. Academy (Sword of Honour). Entered army, 1897; Captain, 1905; Major, 1914; with West African Frontier Force, 1908-4; General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, Aldershot Command, 1911-1913; p.s.c.; served South Africa, 1899-1900 and 1902 (severely wounded; despatches, Bt. Major; Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 1 clasp); West Africa, 1904 (medal with clasp), European War (Cameroons and France), 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., Brevet Col., C.M.G.); Operations in N. Russia (despatches, C.B.); G.S.O.1 Kohat District, 1921-25; Operations in Waziristan, 1923 (medal and clasp, despatches); B.G.G.S. Egypt, 1925-29; retired pay, 1930. *Address:* Malt House, Graffham, Sussex. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Army and Navy.

TURNER, Major-Gen. Cecil Douglas Lovett, C.I.E. 1946; O.B.E. 1943; retired; now Sec. Hants/Wilts/Isle of Wight Branches, Country Landowners Assoc.; *b.* 25 Feb. 1898; *s.* of G. D. Pitt Turner, Bristol; *m.* 1928, Frances Joan, *d.* of T. W. Morcom-Harneis, Erchfont, Wilts; two *s.* *Educ.:* Denstone; R.M.C. and Staff Coll., Camberley. Joined 5th Royal Mahrattas, 1917; R.I.A.S.C., 1921; served European War, 1917-18, India; Afghanistan and Waziristan, 1919-22; Brig. Q Plans Ops and Admin. Co-ordination, G.H.Q. India Command, 1939-1946; Lt.-Col. 1941; Brig. 1943, Maj.-Gen. 1949. *Recreations:* walking, yachting. *Address:* Owl's Castle, Winterslow, nr. Salisbury. *T.:* Winterslow 212.

TURNER, Major Charles Cyril, late R.A.F.; F.R.Ae.S., *b.* 30 April 1870; *y. s.* of late Frederick Turner; *m.* 1898, Agnes Maude, *e. d.* of late William Henry Nash, Brighton; one *s.* Writer; much flying and ballooning; Aviator's Certificate, No. 70, Royal Aero Club; also balloon pilot; was in the late A. E. Gaudron's balloon on record (British) voyage from London to Mateki Derevni, Russia, 1117 miles, Nov. 1908; also London-Sweden, Oct. 1907, when world oversea record was made; on Cairo-Cape aeroplane attempt (pilot, Major Brackley); machine wrecked 70 miles N. of Atbara, Feb. 1920; on outbreak of war, 1914, was granted commission, and attached R.N.A.S.; throughout war engaged in instructional and experimental work, one brief visit France (despatches); Chief Instructor School Military Aeronautics, Oxford. *Publications:* Cantor Lectures on Aeronautics, Royal Society of Arts, 1909, Aerial Navigation of To-day, 1909, Flying: some Practical Experiences (with Hamel), 1914; The Struggle in the Air, 1914-1918, 1919; The Old Flying Days, 1927; Britain's Air Peril, 1933; My Flying Scrap Book, 1946, etc.; many contributions on aeronautics in Field, Daily Telegraph, Aeronautical Journal, etc.; novels, Dusk and Dawn; Unlawful; The Secret of the Desert. *Address:* 21 Lanercost Road, Tulse Hill, S.W.2. *T.:* Tulse Hill 1978. *Club:* Royal Aero.

TURNER, Col. Charles Edward, C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1916, T.D.; D.L., J.P.; *b* 1876; *s.* of F. J. Turner, Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts; *m.* 1904, Isabella, *d.* of late Alexander Walker, Kilmarnock; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Sedbergh School. Served S. African War, 1900-1 (Lumsden's Horse) (despatches); European War, 1914-19 (R. Glos. Hussars) (despatches, D.S.O.); commanded (21st) R. Glos. Hussars Armoured Car Co., 1923-26 (Bt. Lt.-Col. 1923). Glos. C.C., 1910-19 and 1942-46. Commanded Gloucestershire Home Guard, Aug. 1940-Nov. 1944; Joint Master Berkeley Hounds, 1928-41; Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1940. *Address:* Old Down, Tockington, near Bristol. *T.A.:* Tockington. *T.:* Thornbury 3234. *Club:* Cavalry.

TURNER, Brig. Charles Edward Francis, C.B.E. 1944 (O.B.E. 1941); D.S.O. 1943; late R.E.; Appeals Organiser, National Council of Social Service; *b.* 23 April 1899; *s.* of late Lt. A. E. Turner, R.E., and E. B., *d.* of Major-General Sir C. H. Scott, K.C.B.; *m.* 1930, Mary Victoria, *d.* of H. Leeds Swift, York; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Twyford School, Winchester; Wellington College, Berks; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Regular Officer Royal Engineers, Sept. 1917; B.E.F. France, June-Nov. 1918; N.R.E.F. Russia, July-Sept. 1919; India, 1920-23, including two years on North-West Frontier on service (despatches); Christ's College, Cambridge, 1923-24; Ordnance Survey, York and Edinburgh, 1925-30; Staff College, Camberley, 1931-32; Singapore, Egypt, Palestine, 1934-1937, including service in Palestine (Bt. Major, despatches); War Office, 1937-39;

M.E.F. 1940-43 (O.B.E., D.S.O., C.B.E., despatches twice); Malaya, 1948-50; retired pay, 1950. Festival Organiser, Standing Conf. of National Voluntary Youth Organisations, 1951. *Address:* Collcens, Cousley Wood, Wadhurst, Sussex. *T.:* Wadhurst 387; National Council of Social Service, 26 Bedford Sq., W.C.1. *Club:* Junior United Service.

TURNER, Maj. Clarence Roy, C.M.G. 1947; E.D.; A.M.I.Mech.E.; late Gen. Manager and Harbour Authority, Gold Coast Govt. Railways; *b.* 4 Sept. 1891; Australian. *Educ.:* Brompton Public School; School of Mines, Adelaide. Served European War, 1914-18, with Australian Forces, Great Southern of Spain Rly, 1919-22; Colonial Service, 1923-47. *Address:* c/o Barclay's Bank, 137 North End Rd., W.14. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

TURNER, Vice-Adm. C. W. R.; *see* Round-Turner.

TURNER, Dudley Charles, C.M.G. 1951, F.C.I.S.; *b* Gundagai, N.S.W., 1 Nov. 1885; *s.* of late M. W. Macartney Turner; *m.* 1913, Kathleen Maud, *d.* of late A. Ernest Ayers, Adelaide, S.A.; one *d. Educ.*: Sydney Grammar School. Royal Australian Naval Radio Service, 1918. Member: Bd Management (and Hon. Treas.) Adelaide Children's Hosp., 1930-47; Gen. Cttee. Exec. and Finance, St Mark's Coll. (Univ. of Adelaide), 1923- (Chm. Fin. 1927-); Gen. Cttee. Roy Automobile Assoc. of S.A., 1931- (Chm. 1946, Pres. and Chm. 1951); Vice-Chm. of Australian Red Cross and Comr. at Land Headquarters, Melbourne, 1940-42, Chm. 1942-44. Liberal and Country League of S.A.: Deputy Chm. and Chm. Finance Cttee., 1932-40, Pres. 1947, and 1949-. O.St.J. 1947. *Recreation* golf. *Address* 256 Stanley Street, North Adelaide, South Australia; Thorpe, Crafers, S.A. *Clubs* Bath; Adelaide (Adelaide); Union (Sydney).

TURNER, Eric Gardner; Professor of Papyrology, University College, London, since 1950; *b.* 26 Feb. 1911; *s.* of William Ernest Stephen Turner, *q.v.*, *m.* 1940, Louise B. Taylor, one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: King Edward VII School, Sheffield. *Publications*: Catalogue of Greek Papyri in University of Aberdeen, 1939; (with C. H. Roberts) Catalogue of Greek Papyri in John Rylands Library, Vol. IV, 1951. Various papers in learned journals. *Recreations*: chamber music, walking. *Address*: Bayston, Cross Oak Rd., Berkhamsted, Herts. *T.*: Berkhamsted 1389.

TURNER, Ernest James, C.B. 1937; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1877; *s.* of Arthur James Turner; *m.* 1908, Minnie Florence, *d.* of John Bulgin. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Military Department, India Office, 1900; Sec. Economic and Overseas Depart. India Office, 1921-37. *Address:* 22 Grosvenor Court, Acton, W.3. *T.:* Acorn 4711.

TURNER, Ethel, (Mrs. H. R. Curlewis); novelist; *b.* Yorkshire, 24 Jan. 1872; father a manufacturer; *m.* 1896, H. R. Curlewis, B.A., LL.B. (*d.* 1942), barrister-at-law (Judge Curlewis); one *s.* (one *d.* decd.). *Educ.*: The Girls' High School, Sydney, N.S.W. *Publications:* Seven Little Australians, 1894; The Family at Misrule, 1895; The Story of a Baby; The Little Duchess; The Little Larrikin, 1896; Miss Bobbie, 1897; The Camp at Wandimong, 1898; Three Little Maids, 1900; The Wonder Child, 1901; Betty and Co., 1902; Little Mother Meg, 1904; White Roof Tree, 1905; In the Mist of the Mountains, 1906; The Stolen Voyage, 1907; That Girl, 1908; Fugitives from Fortune, 1909; Fair Ines, 1910; The Apple of Happiness, 1911; Ports and Happy Havens, 1912; The Secret of the Sea, 1913; Flower o' the Pine, 1914; The Cub, 1915; John of Daunt, 1916; Captain Cub, 1917; St. Tom and the Dragon, 1918; Brigid and the Cub, 1919; Laughing Water, 1920; King Anne, 1921; Jennifer J., 1922; Nicola Silver, 1924; The Ungardeners, 1925; Funny, 1926; Judy and Punch, 1929; Seven Little Australians, produced at Australian theatres, 1915, produced as a film, 1939. *Address:* Avenel, 17 Warringah Road, Mosman, Sydney, N.S.W.

TURNER, Eustace Ebenezer, F.R.S. 1939; F.R.I.C.; M.A. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (Lond.); Head of Dept. of Chemistry at Bedford College since 1946 and Professor of Chemistry in the University of London, since 1944; Fellow of Queen Mary College; *b.* London, 22 May 1893; *s.* of John and Annie Elizabeth Turner, *m.* 1921, Beryl Osborne, *d.* of Reginald Wyndham of New South Wales; one *d. Educ.*: Coopers' Company's School; Queen Mary College, University of London; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Lecturer in Chemistry, Goldsmiths' College, University of London, 1914-15; Research Assistant to Sir William Pope, Chemical Laboratory, Cambridge, 1916-19, mainly in connexion with chemical warfare research; Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, University of Sydney, 1919-21; Chemist in Research Department, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1921-23; Senior Lecturer in Chemistry, Queen Mary College, 1923-28; Head of Dept. of Organic Chemistry, Bedford College, and University Reader, 1928-44. Freeman of City of London, Liveryman of Coopers Company. *Publications:* Numerous scientific papers mainly in Journal of the Chemical Society since 1914. *Address:* Bedford College, Regent's Park, N.W.1; The Red House, Uplands Way, Riverhead, Kent. *T.:* Sevenoaks 4151.

TURNER, Eva, F.R.A.M.; Prima donna; *b* Oldham, Lancashire; unmarried. Began to sing at an early age and, whilst in her teens, spent some years at the Royal Academy of Music, joined Royal Carl Rosa Opera Co. in 1916, and became the Prima donna of the Company, remaining with it until 1924, when Toscanini engaged her for La Scala, Milan. Appeared all over Europe, U.S.A., and S. America; London, at Covent Garden in 1928 when she sang in Puccini's opera Turandot, Aida, and many others; for the Celebrations in connection with the commemoration of the Centenary of Bolivar, was specially chosen by President Gomez to be the Prima donna. Visiting Professor of Voice to Music Faculty of Univ. of Oklahoma, U.S.A., since 1949. *Recreations:* swimming, riding, motoring. *Address:* 26 Palace Court, W.2; Junesca, Brusino-Arsizio, Lake of Lugano, Switzerland. *Club:* Overseas.

TURNER, Francis McDougall Charlewood, M.C., D.F.C.; M.A., Fellow, Tutor, and Librarian of Magdalene College, Cambridge, *b* 17 March 1897; *fifth s.* of late Charles Henry Turner, D.D., Bishop of Islington, and Edith Emma, *d* of late Bishop McDougall; unmarried. *Educ.*: Marlborough College; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Royal Flying Corps, 1916-19 (M.C., D.F.C.). *Publication:* The Element of Irony in English Literature, 1926. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Magdalene College, Cambridge. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

TURNER, Frank Douglas, C.B.E. 1942; M.B. (Lond.), etc.; retired; late Medical Supt., Royal Eastern Counties' Institution for Mental Defectives; *b.* 8 Oct. 1871; *s.* of John J. C. Turner, Essex Hall, Colchester; *m.* 1900, Louisa Caroline Dalby; no *c. Educ.*: Neuwied, Germany; Guy's Hospital. Asst. Demonstrator and House Surgeon, Guy's Hosp.; General Practice, Huddersfield; Med. Officer, and in 1914 Med. Supt., Royal Institution, Colchester; Past Pres. R.M.P.A.; and Past Chairman Mental Deficiency Committee; Vice-Pres and late Chm. Executive Council C.A.M.W.; Past-Pres. Assoc. of Institutions previously under Idiots Act; Vice-Pres. Nat. Assoc. Mental Health; Past-Chm., S.E. Division Mental Health Workers' Assoc. Served on two

Departmental Committees. *Recreations:* climbing and Masonry. *Address:* 8a Beverley Road, Colchester, Essex. *T.:* Colchester 4831.

TURNER, Frederick Bancroft, B.A., LL.B.; Stipendiary Magistrate of the City of Manchester since 1951; Barrister-at-Law. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, June 1918. Stipendiary Magistrate of Salford City, 1938. *Address:* c/o City Police Court, Manchester.

TURNER, Engineer Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick Richard Gordon, K.C.B., *cr.* 1943 (C.B. 1942); O.B.E. 1918; *b.* 29 March 1889; *s. s.* of R. J. Turner, Solihull, Warwickshire; *m.* 1914, Emily A. Gregory; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* R.N.E College, Keyham. Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, 1942-45; retired list, 1945. *Address* Bransmead, Charmouth. *Club:* Army and Navy.

TURNER, George Charlewood, C.M.G. 1945; M.C.; Headmaster of Charterhouse since 1947; *b.* 27 March 1891; 4th *s.* of late Charles Henry Turner, D.D., Bishop of Islington, and Edith Emma, *d.* of late Bishop McDougall *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Magdalen College, Oxford (Classical Demy); B.A. 1914; M.A. 1918. Served with 23rd London Regt. and General Staff, 47th (London) Division, 1914-19; Assistant Master, Marlborough College, 1919-26; Master of Marlborough College, 1926-39; Principal of Makerere College, Kampala, Uganda, 1939-46. *Address:* Saunderites, Charterhouse, Godalming, Surrey. *T.:* Godalming 406. *Club:* Athenæum.

TURNER, Sir George Wilfred, K.C.B., *cr.* 1950 (C.B. 1942); K.B.E., *cr.* 1944; J.P.; Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War, since 1949; *b.* 22 Jan. 1896; *s.* of John W. Turner, Rotherham, Yorks; *m.* 1921, Elizabeth, *d.* of late P. T. Chirgwin, Penzance; one *s.* War Office, 1911-39; Asst. Sec. 1938; Ministry of Supply from formation in 1939; Principal Asst. Sec. 1939; Under-Sec. 1941; Second Sec., 1942; served European War in ranks with Grenadier Guards, 1916-19. *Address:* 199 Pitshanger Lane, W.5. *Club:* Reform.

TURNER, Rt. Rev. Gilbert Price L.; *see* St. Helena, Bishop of.

TURNER, Maj.-Gen. Guy Roderick, C.B. 1943; M.C. 1916; D.C.M. 1915; I.d.c., p.s.c.; *b.* 13 Dec. 1889; *s.* of Francis Turner and Annie Peat; *m.* 1916, Margaret Osborne; one *s.* Officer, Canadian Active Army; served European War, Royal Canadian Engineers, 1914-18 (D.C.M., M.C. and Bar); S.M.E., Chatham, Eng., 1920-22; Staff College, Quetta, 1925-26; Imperial Defence College, 1938; War of 1939-45 G.S.O. 1, 1st Canadian Div., 1939; B.G.S., 7th Corps (Brig.), July 1940; D.A. & Q.M.G., 1st Cdn. Corps, Dec. 1941; Maj.-Gen. 1942; Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, First Canadian Army, 1942; Inspector-General, Western Canada, 1945, retired, 1946. *Address:* 430 Daly Avenue, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* Rideau (Ottawa); Ranchmen's (Calgary).

TURNER, Sir Henry (Ernest), Kt., *cr.* 1951; C.B.E. 1935; General Secretary of Commonwealth Press Union (formerly Empire Press Union); *m.* E. Arnot Robertson, *q.v.*; one *s.* Secretary Imperial Press Conferences held in Britain, Canada, Australia, New Zealand and S. Africa. Served (Infantry) 1914-19. *Address:* Commonwealth Press Union, 58 Fleet Street, E.C.4.

TURNER, Rev. Prof. Henry Ernest William; Canon Residentiary, Durham Cathedral, since 1950; Lightfoot Professor of Divinity, Durham University, since 1950; *b.* 14 Jan. 1907; *o. s.* of Henry Frederick Richard and Ethel Turner, Sheffield; *m.* 1936, Constance Parker, *d.* of Dr. E. P. Haythornthwaite, Rowrah, Cumberland; two *s. Educ.:* King Edward VII School, Sheffield; St. John's College, Oxford; Wycliffe Hall, Oxford. Curate, Christ Church, Cockermouth, 1931-34, Curate, Holy Trinity, Wavertree, 1934-35; Fellow, Chaplain and Tutor, Lincoln College, Oxford, 1935-50; Chaplain, R.A.F.V.R., 1940-45; Librarian, Lincoln College, 1945-48; Senior Tutor, Lincoln College, 1948-50. Select Preacher, Oxford Univ., 1950-51. M.A. 1933; B.D. 1940. *Publications.* The Life and Person of Jesus Christ, 1951; contributor to the Guardian, Theology and Church Quarterly Review. *Address:* The College, Durham.

TURNER, H(enry) F(rederic) Lawrence; M.P. (C.) Oxford since November 1950; Chairman and Managing Director of Charles Turner and Son Ltd., paint and varnish manufacturers; Director of English, Scottish and Overseas Trust Ltd., issuing and finance house; *b.* 30 Dec. 1908; *s.* of G. F. Turner, Goring; *m.* 1938, E. M. Hartley; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Radley; Reading Univ. Served War of 1939-45, at first in the ranks and later commissioned, R.A.; served Thailand (prisoner-of-war, Burma Road), lectured on politics during captivity. Contested (C.) North Paddington, by-election, 1946, and general election, 1950. *Address.* Charles Turner & Son Ltd, Bloomsbury House, 165 High Holborn, W.C.1; Racksmere, Ballinger, Great Missenden, Bucks, House of Commons, S.W.1. *Club:* Marlborough-Windham.

TURNER, Sir Henry Samuel Edwin, Kt., *cr.* 1946; *b.* 18 Aug. 1887; *s.* of Samuel Turner and Lilian, *d.* of Henry Thorne; *m.* 1912, Edith (*d.* 1948), *d.* of William Rose; two *d. Educ.:* Lower School of John Lyon, Harrow. English Civil Service, 1907-19; Board of Education, Ministry of Food; British Economic Section, Peace Conference, Paris; London Manager, N.Z. Refrigerating Co., Ltd., 1919-22; N.Z. Manager, N.Z. Refrigerating Co. Ltd., 1923-39; Controller of Meat and Livestock, Ministry of Food, London, 1940-50; Past President Canterbury Chamber of Commerce, N.Z.; Past Vice-Pres. Associated Chambers of Commerce of N.Z. *Recreations:* reading, gardening and shooting. *Address:* Shortacre, Winchester. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, City Livery; Christchurch (N.Z.).

See also J. M. M. Fisher.

TURNER, Rt. Rev. H. V.; *see* Penrith, Suffragan Bishop of.

TURNER, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1949; Farmer; President National Farmers' Union, England and Wales; *b.* 6 Jan. 1908; *s.* of late Albert Edward Mann Turner, Anston, Sheffield, and Lucy, *d.* of Henry Helliwell; *m.* 1935, Margaret Lucy, *d.* of James Arthur Mattock; three *s.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.* Knaresborough; Leeds University. B.Sc. Leeds, 1928. Farmer; Chairman Notts County Br., N.F.U., 1937; Notts Council Deleg., N.F.U., 1943; Vice-Pres., N.F.U., 1944; Pres., N.F.U., 1945-51. Pres. Internat. Fed. of Agricultural Producers, 1946-48; Member: Agric. Research Council; Agric. Improvement Council; Council Roy. Agric. Society of England; Director of N.F.U. Mutual Insurance Soc. Ltd.; Director and Governor of Queenswood School Ltd.; Liveryman, Painter-Stainers Co. *Recreations:* shooting and golf. *Address:* West Bank, Anston, Sheffield. *T.:* Dinnington 269. *Clubs:* City Livery, Constitutional, Farmers'.

TURNER, James Grant Smith, C.M.G. 1949; Area Medical Officer, Cornwall County Council; *b.* 7 Aug. 1897; *s.* of Hector and Mary Turner; *m.* 1st, 1930, Jemima Cunningham (*d.* 1937); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1947,

Freda Gurling, one *s* *Educ* Allan Glen's School, Glasgow, Glasgow University, Liverpool University M B, Ch B, Glasgow, 1924, B Sc, D P H, Glasgow, 1926, D T M, Liverpool, 1927 M O, Nigeria, 1927, Sen Health Officer, 1938, transferred to Sierra Leone, 1941, D D.M S, Gold Coast, 1945, D M S, 1946-50, retd Jan 1950 Military service European War, 1915 18, War of 1939-45, 1940-41 *Recreations* walking, fishing *Address* West Wind, Porthpean, St Austell, Cornwall *T* St Austell 662

TURNER, Ven. John Carpenter, M A Cantab, Hon Canon of Winchester, 1920, *b* 12 Nov 1867, *m* two *s* one *d* Deacon, 1890, Priest, 1891, Vicar of Whitchurch, 1899-1910, Rector of Overton, Hants, 1910 1934, Archdeacon of Basingstoke, 1927-47 *Address* Abbey Hill Hotel, Winchester

TURNER, Colonel John Eamer, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, Scottish Rifles, retd pay, *b* 1880, *o s* of late H J C Turner, Calcutta, *m* 1908 Una Gertrude (*d* 1951), *d* of Tom Nickalls, Patteson Court, Nutfield, Sy, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham, Sandhurst, Staff College, Camberley, Hon M A Oxon Served S African War, 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War, 1914 19 (despatches, D S O, Legion of Honour Brevet Lieut Col, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Italian Order St Maurice and Lazarus, Italian Croce di Guerra, C M G), War of 1939-45 (Defence medal War medal) *Address* Newdigate House, Knole Rd, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex *T* Bexhill 2578

TURNER, Colonel Sir John Fisher, Kt, *cr* 1941, C B 1936 D S O 1918, *b* 24 Apr 1881; *s* of late Alweyne Turner barrister-at-law, and Violet, 4th *d* of late Surgeon General Thorpe; unmarried *Educ* Rugby R M A, Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Engineers, 1900, retired, 1931, served N W Frontier, 1908 (medal and clasp), European War (despatches 5 times, D S O, Legion of Honour, Bt Lieut Col), Chief Engineer, Royal Air Force, India, 1928-31, Director of Works and Buildings, Air Ministry 1931-39 *Recreations* aviation shooting *Address* 73 St James's Street, S W 1 Regent 6242. *Clubs* United Service, Royal Automobile.

TURNER, John Hastings; dramatic author, *b* London, 16 Dec 1892, *s* of Augustus Turner and Annie Hockley, *m* Laura Cowie *Educ* Rugby School, St John's College Oxford *Publications* The Affairs of Men (novel), 1932, Simple Souls, A Place in the World, The Cloak of Gold (Novels), Bear, Mouse and Waterbeetle, 1938. *Plays and Revues* Account Rendered 1913, Havoc 1913, Iris Intervenes, 1915, Nothing New, 1916, Bubbly 1917, A Breath of Fresh Air 1917, Tails Up 1918 Hullo, America 1918, Ladies and Gentlemen, 1919, Back Again, 1919, Everywoman's Privilege, 1920, The Naughty Princess (from the French), 1920, Jumble Sale, 1920, The Lilies of the Field, 1923, The Sea Urchin, 1925; The Scarlet Lady, 1926; The Spot on the Sun, 1927; The Lord of the Manor 1928; Wake Up and Dream 1929, To Account Rendered, 1931, Punchinello, 1932; (with Roland Pertwee) This Inconstancy, 1933, For the Defence, 1935, Mother's Gone A Hunting, 1938 *Recreations* golf and fishing *Address* Blue Tile Farm, Brancaster, King's Lynn, Norfolk. *T.* Brancaster 66 *Clubs* Garrick, Dramatists

TURNER, Engineer Rear-Admiral Laurence, C B 1933, *b* 1882, *m* 1917, Marian Edith, *d* of late P W Gilbert, Shanklin, one *s* *Educ* Bloxham, Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham Entered R N 1898, retired list, 1939; Regional Controller, North West, Ministry of Supply, 1939 1945. *Address* Orchard Cottage, Emsworth, Hants. *T* Emsworth 18. *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy; R.N. (Portsmouth).

TURNER, Laurence Beddome, M A, Sc.D, M.I E E, Fellow of King's College, and University Reader in Engineering, Cambridge, *b* Charlton, Kent, 6 April 1886 *s* of George Turner, M A, J P, O B E, Cambridge, *m* 1st, 1914, Katharine (*d* 1928), *d* of Dr Evan Morgan, Shanghai, 2nd, 1930, Margaret, *d* of Mrs Bernard Turner, Godstowe School, High Wycombe, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Bedford School, King's College Cambridge (Foundation scholar), John Winbolt University prizeman After a year in works of Siemens Bros, London and Siemens und Halske Berlin entered Post Office as Assistant Staff Engineer; during European War, 1914-18 at Signals Experimental Establishment (Captain Special List), developing wireless apparatus for army 1919, retired from Post Office, and elected Fellow and Director of Studies in Engineering at King's Coll Cambridge; during War of 1939-45, engaged on radiolocation at Admiralty Signals Establishment *Publications* Outline of Wireless, 1920 Wireless a treatise on the theory and practice of high frequency electric signalling, 1931, Contributions on engineering subjects to societies and journals *Address* Engineering Laboratory, Cambridge, Old Shardelowes, Fulbourn, Cambs *T* Fulbourn 238.

TURNER, Lawrence; *see* Turner, H F L.

TURNER, Sir Mark; *see* Turner, Sir Ronald Mark Cunliffe

TURNER, Maxwell Joseph Hall; Second Junior Prosecuting Counsel to the Crown at the Central Criminal Court, since 1950, *b* 10 May 1907, *s* of Augustus Turner and Annie Margaret Hockley, *m* 1938, Fabia Drake one *d* *Educ* Rugby School, Trinity College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1930 Prosecuting Counsel to Post Office on South Eastern Circuit, 1935, Military Assistant, Office of Judge Advocate General, 1939 45 Served War of 1939 45, Captain 1939 Major 1941 Lieut Col, 1943 Counsel to Director of Public Prosecutions in certain Appeals 1945, Third Junior Counsel to the Crown at the Central Criminal Court, 1950 *Publication* (Joint Editor) Archbold's Criminal Pleading, 30th edition *Recreation* golf *Address* 2 Royal Avenue, Chelsea, S W 3 *T* Sloane 5316, Deudraeth Castle Penrhyndeudraeth, Merioneth *T* Penrhyndeudraeth 360 *Club* Garrick

TURNER, Philip, M B, M S, B Sc (Lond), F R C S (Eng), Consulting Surgeon to Guy's Hospital, Major R A M C (T C) retired, formerly Senior Surgeon Joyce Green Hospital and the E M S *b* 27 December 1873 *s* of Arthur James Turner, Kensington, *m* 1908, Helen B Lambert, O B E (*d* 1932) *Educ* King's College, University College and Guy's Hospital Fellow Royal Soc of Medicine and of Assoc of Surgeons, formerly Lecturer on Surgery and Teacher of Operative Surgery, Guy's Hospital and Medical School, Civil Examiner in Surgery to the Admiralty, Examiner in Surgery to Society of Apothecaries *Publications* The Operations of Surgery (Joint), 8th edition 1936, Papers and reports of cases to Proc Roy Soc Med, Brit Journ of Surgery and other medical journals *Address* Overseas League, St James's, S W 1, 129 Old Church Street, Chelsea, S W 3

TURNER, Lt.-Col. Ralph Beresford, C M G 1919 D S O 1917, 4th *s* of late E J Turner M A, J P, Hants, *m* 1st 1908 Ailsa (*d* 1949), *d* of late W J and Mrs Scudamore Smith 2nd, 1950, Maude *widow* of late Sir Edward Denham, G C M G, K B E *Educ* Winchester Served South African War 1899 1902, Royal Engineers (despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps) Assistant Director Repatriation and Farming in Transvaal, 1903-14; served European War, S W.

Africa and E. Africa, 1914-19, D.A.Q.M.G. 3rd Div. and A.Q.M.G. G.H.Q., East Africa Expeditionary Force (despatches 7 times, D.S.O., C.M.G.); investigating sisal industry, E. Africa and Yucatan, 1919-20; investigating inter-trade, South Africa and East Africa, 1922-23; Commissioner for the Union of South Africa in East African Territories, 1924-39; Kenya Information Officer, 1939-1940; D.A.Q.M.G. L. of C. East African Command, 1940-41; Chief Evacuation Officer, Occupied Territories Administration Headquarters, Civil Affairs Branch, East African Command, 1941-47 (despatches); Nairobi Agent, Civil Affairs Directorate, War Office, 1947-49. *Address.* Close Cottage, Brimpton, Berks. *T.:* Woolhampton 183; Muthalga, Nairobi (P.O. Box 784), Kenya, E. Africa. *Clubs:* Lansdowne; Muthalga Country.

TURNER, Sir Ralph Lilley, Kt., *cr.* 1950, F.B.A. 1942; M.A., Litt.D., M.C.; Director of School of Oriental and African Studies since 1937; Prof. of Sanskrit, University of London, since 1922, *b.* 5 Oct. 1888; *s.* of George Turner, M.A., J.P., O.B.E., Cambridge; *m.* 1920, Dorothy Rivers, *d.* of William Howard Goulty, Hale, Cheshire; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Perse Grammar School and Christ's College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar). Class. Trip. Pt. I. Class I. Div. 3; Oriental Languages Trip. Class I; Class. Trip Pt II. Sect. E., Class I. with distinction; Brotherton Memorial Sanskrit Prize: Fellow of Christ's Coll., 1912 (Hon. Fellow, 1950); Indian Educational Service, Lectr. in Sanskrit at Queen's Coll., Benares, 1913; Wilson Philological Lectr., Bombay Univ., 1914; Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached 2/3rd Q.A.O. Gurkha Rifles, 1915-19; Examiner Or. Lang Trip and Class. Trip. Pt. II. Cambridge; Professor of Indian Linguistics, Benares, Hindu University, 1920; Wilson Philological Lecturer, Bombay Univ., 1922; Hon. Treasurer (Pres. 1939-43) Philological Society; Director Royal Asiatic Society. Member of Inter-Services Committee on Language Training; Linguists' Committee of the Ministry of Labour and National Service; Colonial Social Science Research Council; Advisory Committee on the Humanities of the British Council; Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies; Treasury sub-cttee. for studentships in foreign languages and cultures; sub-cttee. Univ. Grants Cttee. on Oriental and African Studies; Corr. Member Czecho-Slovakian Oriental Institute of Prag; Hon. Member: Norwegian Academy of Science and Letters, Société Asiatique, Paris. Am. Oriental Soc., Bihar Research Soc., Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Ceylon Branch of Roy. Asiatic Soc. *Publications:* Gujarati Phonology; The Position of Romani in Indo-Aryan; A Comparative and Etymological Dictionary of the Nepali Language; The Gavimath and Palkigundu Inscriptions of Asoka; ed Indian Studies presented to Prof. E. J. Rapson, Indian and Iranian Studies presented to Sir G. A. Grierson; Report to the Nuffield Foundation on a visit to Nigeria; articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, etc. *Address:* Haverbrack, Bishop's Stortford. *T.:* 135. *Club:* Athenæum.

TURNER, Lt.-Col. Reginald, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 1870; *s.* of F. Turner, surgeon. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge. Served S. Africa, Lt. South African Light Horse, 1899-1901 (despatches three times, medal, six bars, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-19, Capt. Special Reserve 3rd Dragoon Guards, Major Royal Fusiliers, Lt.-Col. 1917, Comd. 6th Bn. Northamptonshire Regt. (wounded, despatches, bar to D.S.O.); in War of 1939-45 served as Capt. from 1939, P.O.W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Boodle's.

TURNER, Colonel Reginald George, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; F.R.C.S., I.M.S. retired; *b.* 1870; *s.* of Surgeon Major A. F. Turner, A.M.S.; *m.* 1907, Beatrice Maria (*d.* 1935), *d.* of W. H. Marks and *widow* of Rev. W. F. Ommanney; *m.* 1946, Amy Janet *d.* of E. Colston Hiles and *widow* of W. Richard Musgrave, Cape Mounted Rifles Served Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (medal and clasp); Uganda, 1897-98 (despatches, medal and two clasps); China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.); retired 1923. *Address:* Dene Hollow, 11 Ardmore Road, Parkstone, Dorset. *Club:* East India and Sports.

TURNER, Lt.-Gen. Sir Richard Ernest William, V.C. 1900; K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 25 July 1871; *s.* *s.* of Richard Turner, M.L.C.; *m.* 1900, Harriet Augusta, *e.* *d.* of Horace George Goodday of London; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Quebec, Canada. Served S. Africa, 1900 (despatches thrice Brevet Lt.-Col., Queen's medal 5 clasps, D.S.O.). Commanded Canadian Brigade of Infantry, European War, 1914-18, also 2nd Canadian Division (despatches, C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.B.; Commander Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre of France with Palms); G.O.C. Canadian Forces in England, 1916-18. *Address:* The Claridge, Grande Allée, Quebec, Canada. *Clubs:* Garrison (Quebec); United Services (Montreal); Canadian Military Institute (Toronto).

TURNER, Robert Noel; Colonial Secretary, Barbados, since 1950; *b.* 28 Dec. 1912; *s.* of Eng. Rear-Adm. A. Turner and late Mrs. V. E. Turner; *m.* 1946, Evelyn Heynes Dupree; two *s.* *Educ.:* Dover College, Wadham College, Oxford. First Class Hons Modern History. Cadet, Malayan Civil Service, 1935, Third Asst. Sec. to Government, F.M.S., 1936, Asst. District Officer, Lower Perak, F.M.S., 1938, Supernumerary Duty (Lower Perak), 1939, Asst. Resident, Brunei, 1940 (interned by Japanese, Borneo, Dec. 1941-Sept 1945), Asst. Sec to Governor-General, Malaya, May 1946, Principal Asst. Sec Sarawak, Aug 1946, First Asst Malayan Establishment Officer, 1948; Acting Deputy Malayan Establishment Officer, Apr. 1950. *Recreations* hockey, tennis, cricket, bridge. *Address* Savannah Lodge, Bridgetown, Barbados. *T.:* 2036. *Club* Overseas League.

TURNER, Vice-Admiral Sir Robert Ross, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946, C.B. 1937; D.S.O. 1916; Royal Navy, retired; *b.* 13 Oct. 1885; *s.* of Thomas Turner, Sheffield, and Jessie Alice Ross, Cape Town; *m.* 1910, Mabel, *d.* of James Fisher, Barrow-in-Furness; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Joined Navy, 1900, Lt. 1906; joined Submarine service; served in H.M.S. Argyll, 1912-14; outbreak of war commanded C 15; transferred to command D 3, Oct. 1914; commanded E 23, Jan. 1916; Commander, 1917; Capt., 1923; commanded First Flotilla, 1924-26; Capt. Submarine Depot at Fort Blockhouse 1927-29; Deputy Director of Operations Division, 1929-31; course at Imperial Defence College, 1932; commanded H.M.S. Leander, 1933-35; Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard, 1935-40; Vice-Admiral, 1939; retired list, 1939; on active service abroad, 1940; Director-General of Shipbuilding and Repairs, India, Dec. 1941-1944; Senior British Naval Officer, Greece, 1945-46. Knight Commander Cross of King George I of Greece with crossed swords, 1946; Grand Officer of Order of Orange Nassau, 1949. *Address:* Stoborough Croft, Wareham. *Club:* United Service.

TURNER, Sir (Ronald) Mark (Cunliffe), Kt., *cr.* 1946; Managing Director Robert Benson, Lonsdale & Co. Ltd.; Deputy Chairman and Finance Director, Rio Tinto; *b.* 29 Mar. 1900; *s.* of Christopher Rede Turner and Jill Helen Pickersgill Cunliffe; *m.* 1st, 1931, Elizabeth Mary Sutton (marriage dissolved, 1936); one *d.*; 2nd, 1939, Margaret Wake; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College, Berks. City,

1924, with M. Samuel & Co. Ltd., Merchant Bankers; Nov. 1934 until outbreak of war with Robert Benson & Co. Ltd., Merchant Bankers; with Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1939-44; Foreign Office, 1944-45; Under-Secretary Control Office for Germany and Austria, 1945-47. *Address:* 33 Edwardes Sq., W.8. *T.:* Western 8594 *Club:* Brooks's.

TURNER, Sir Samuel, Kt., *cr.* 1938; Hon. LL.D. (Manchester); J.P.; High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1930; Freeman of Rochdale, 1937; Deputy Chairman of Turner & Newall, Ltd. (Chairman, 1929-1946), Director of Subsidiary Companies of Turner & Newall, Ltd.; Member of Court of Governors of Victoria University of Manchester; *b.* 18 Feb. 1878; *s.* of Robert Turner, Rochdale; *m.* 1902, Jane Fielden; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Schools in England, Germany, and Switzerland. President, Devonshire Royal Hospital, Buxton, 1938-1939. Vice-Chairman of the District Bank, 1942-49 *Publications:* (with late H. B. Gray) Eclipse or Empire, 1916; From War to Work, 1918. *Recreations:* travel, yachting, golf. *Address:* North Dean, Hughenden, High Wycombe, Bucks.

TURNER, Sir Sidney, Kt., *cr.* 1942; C.B.E. 1927; *b.* 18 Jan. 1882; *s.* of late Charles Turner; *m.* 1917, Doris Muriel, *d.* of F. W. Spencer; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Sherborne School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Entered India Office, 1905; Accountant-General, 1921, retired 1945. *Address:* Two Elms, Old Bath Road, Sonning, Berks. *T.:* Sonning 3310.

TURNER, Sydney George, O.B.E.; K.C. 1931; Recorder of Sandwich since 1942; Chairman Essex Court of Quarter Sessions, 1950 (Dep. Chm. 1947), Member of General Claims Tribunal under Compensation (Defence) Act 1939, 1948; Chairman of Hospital Management Committee for Battersea and Putney Group under National Health Service Act 1946; *b.* 5 Oct. 1880; *y. s.* of Arthur James Turner, Kensington; *m.* Alice Edith, *d.* of George Andrew Matzinger; two *d.* *Educ.*: Westminster City School. Barrister, Middle Temple, 1906; Master of the Bench, Middle Temple, 1937: Autumn Reader, 1948. *Address* 3 St Ronans, 63 Putney Hill, S.W.15. *T* Putney 2987; 1 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 1687. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Societies.

TURNER, Theodore Francis, K.C 1943; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 19 Nov. 1900, *s.* of George Lewis and Mabel Mary Turner; *m.* 1st 1925, Elizabeth Alice, *o. d.* of 1st Baron Schuster, *q v*; two *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1949, Ruth, 2nd *d.* of late L. C. Ledyard, Jr., and Mrs. W. E. S. Griswold. New York. *Educ.* Downside; Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) Called to Bar, 1924; joined South Eastern Circuit. Regional Controller, Ministry of Fuel and Power, North Midland Region, 1944-45; Recorder of Rochester, 1946-50; Chairman Mining Subsidence Committee, 1947-48. *Address:* Windswept, Syosset, Long Island, N.Y.; 635 Park Avenue, New York City, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Garrick, Racquet and Tennis (New York).

TURNER, Sir Victor (Alfred Charles), Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.S.I. 1946; C.I.E. 1941; M.B.E.; M.A.; J.P.; late I.C.S.; assumed additional Christian name of Victor on receiving knighthood; Financial Adviser to High Commissioner for Pakistan in London since 1950; *b.* 12 March 1892; *y. s.* of late W. C. Turner, Kensington; *m.* 1927, Gladys Blanche Hoskins (marriage dissolved, 1950); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Emmanuel Coll., Camb. Wrangler, 1914; War Service, 1914-1919, Roy. Fus., and Insp. Propellant Explosives, Inspection Department, Woolwich Arsenal, rank of Captain; arrived in India, 1920, and posted to Lucknow as Assistant Commissioner; Settlement Officer Rae Bareli, 1926-29; Census Supt., U.P., 1930-1933; Revenue Secretary to U.P. Government, 1935; Finance Secretary, U.P. Govt., 1936; Additional Secretary, Finance Dept., Govt. of India, 1941; Financial Commissioner for Railways, Govt. of India, 1945; Prin. Sec., Finance Dept., 1947; Secretary, Ministry of Finance, Government of Pakistan, 1947-50. *Publications:* Settlement Report of Rae Bareli District, U.P., 1929; Census Report of the U.P., 1931. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, tennis, etc. *Address:* 35 Lowndes Square, Knightsbridge, S.W.1. *Club:* Sind (Karachi).

TURNER, Lt.-Col. Victor Buller, V.C. 1942; late Rifle Bde.; Ensign of the King's Body Guard of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1951; *b.* 17 January 1900; *s.* of late Major Charles Turner, Royal Berkshire Regt.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Wellington College, Berks; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Commissioned Rifle Brigade, 1918; Iraq, 1919-1920 (medal with clasp); War of 1939-45, Middle East, 1941-42 (wounded, V.C.); retired, 1949. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, shooting. *Address:* Ditchingham Cottage, Ditchingham, Norfolk. *T.:* Bungay 303. *Club:* Naval and Military.

TURNER, William Ernest Stephen, O.B.E., D.Sc.(Lond.), M.Sc. (B'ham.), F.R.S. 1938; F.Inst.P.; F.S.G.T.; Professor of Glass Technology, Univ. of Sheffield, 1920-45; now Emeritus Professor; Visiting Professor, University of Illinois, Ill., 1946-47; *b.* 1881; *s.* of W. G. Turner, Smethwick, Staffs; *m.* 1st, Mary I. (*d.* 1939), *d.* of John Marshall, Birmingham; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1943, Annie Helen Nairn Monro, M.A. (Edin.), *cr. d.* of D. L. Monro, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: King Edward VI. School, Birmingham; University of Birmingham. University Research Scholar in Chemistry and Ehrhardt Research Prizeman; Lecturer in Physical Chemistry, Univ of Sheffield, 1904; Organiser of Department of Glass Technology, 1915; Hon. Sec. Society of Glass Technology, 1916-22, 1924-37, 1938-46; Pres. 1922-24 and 1937-1938, Hon. Fellow Soc. of Glass Technology; Hon. Member Deutsche Glastechnische Gesellschaft and of American Ceramic Soc.; For. Member Masarykova Akademie Prace, Czechoslovakia; Hon. Freeman, Glass Sellers Company; Hon. Mem. of Keramos; President International Commission on Glass. *Publications:* Molecular Assoc. 1915; Introduction to Modern Inorganic Chemistry (in collaboration), 1914; nearly 400 scientific papers dealing with problems in Physical Chemistry and Glass Technology; editor, since 1917, of Jl. of Soc. of Glass Technology, and founder and editor (1925-1945) of Glass Review. *Recreations:* walking, mountaineering, travel. *Address:* 80 Whitworth Road, Ranmoor, Sheffield. *T.A.:* Research, Sheffield. *T.:* Sheffield 32415. *Club:* Athenæum

See also E. G. Turner.

TURNER, William Hovell, C.I.E. 1947; M.C., M.A.; Auditor of Indian Accounts in the U.K. since 1943; *b.* 10 Sept. 1891; *s.* of George Turner, O.B.E., J.P., and Bertha, *d.* of W. Eaden Lilley, Cambridge; *m.* 1920, May Calder Scott, *d.* of Mrs. M. C. Turner, Godstowe School; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Perse School and Christ's College, Cambridge; State College of Washington, U.S.A.; Jena University, Germany. Served European War, 1914-19, R.F.A., Major (despatches twice). Junior clerk, India Office, 1919; Private Sec. to Earl of Lytton, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, 1920-22; Secretary of Indian deleg. to League of Nations Assembly, 1932 and 1933; Asst. Sec. Burma Office, 1940, Ministry of Supply, 1943. *Address:* Cherry Hill, Cross Oak Road, Berkhamsted, Herts. *T.:* Berkhamsted 329.

TURNER, W. J. Barnard; a Commissioner of the Salvation Army; *b.* London, 5 Sept. 1866; *m.* Annie Barker, late Salvation Army Officer; one *d.* Entered the Salvation Army as an Officer in Canada, 1886; Administrative

Work in Canada and in the United States, 1898-1926; took command of the Salvation Army work in Argentine, Uruguay, and Paraguay, S. America, 1926; Director of the world-wide Salvation Army Immigration work with Headquarters in London, 1929; Territorial Commander for the Union of South Africa, Portuguese East Africa and St. Helena, 1931; retired, 1934. *Address:* 1124 Buena Vista Street, South Pasadena, California.

TURNER, William Percy Whitford, C.M.G. 1932; O.B.E. 1927; *b.* 28 Feb. 1884; *s.* of late John Whitford Turner, London; *m.* 1918, Rosina Elisabeth, *d.* of late James Saker, tea planter, Assam. *Educ.:* Owens School, London; abroad. Student Interpreter in China, 1905; Vice-Consul, Peking, 1916; Consul, 1928; Consul, Honolulu, 1934-35; Consul-General, Yunnanfu 1936; Manila, 1937-1938; retired, 1938. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, bridge. *Address:* Kazaphani House, Karakoumi, Kyrenia, Cyprus. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile; Bournemouth.

TURNER-SAMUELS, Moss, K.C. 1946, Barrister-at-law, M.P. (Lab.) for Gloucester since 1945; Recorder of Halifax since 1948; Legal and Political Writer; *b.* Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1890; *m.* 1917, Gladys Rosemount, *d.* of late D. Belcher; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Newcastle-upon-Tyne Grammar School. Honours-man Solicitor and Bar Final Exams.; Solicitor, 1914-21; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1922; K.C. Newcastle, 1921; M.P. (Lab.) Barnard Castle, 1923-24; Parl. Lab. Candidate for Sowerby Div. of Yorks, 1925-28, and Leeds Central, 1931; Gloucester, 1935; High Sheriff of Gloucester, 1945-46. *Publications* British Trade Unions; Industrial Negotiation and Arbitration; The Law Relating to Married Women. *Address:* 10 Kensington Ct. Gdns., W.8. *T.:* Western 8861; 6 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 8943.

TURNLEY, Christopher; *see* Ellis-Fermor, U. M.

TURNOUR, family name of **Earl Winterton.**

TURQUET, Gladys, D.Lit., M.A. (London); Professor of French Language and Literature at Bedford College, University of London, since 1934; *d.* of late Alfred Milnes, D.Lit.; *m.* 1912, André Turquet, C.B.E. (*d* 1940); one *s.* *Educ.:* Privately; University College, London. Head of the French Department, Westfield College (Univ. of London) 1916-34; University Reader in French 1921; Deputy Chairman of Convocation, 1936; Member of the Senate, 1936-46. *Publications:* The Influence of Baudelaire in France and England; Some Modern Belgian Writers; Some Modern French Writers (a study in Bergsonism); From Pascal to Proust; Introduction to Mallarmé in English Verse; Poems; Paul Valéry; The Defence and Illustration of the French Language by Joachim du Bellay; Apples I have Picked; contributions to reviews, etc. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* West Wittering, nr. Chichester; 52 Bloomsbury Street, W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 7658.

TURRILL, William Bertram, D.Sc. (Lond.), F.L.S.; Keeper of Herbarium and Library, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, since 1946; *b.* Woodstock, Oxford, 14 June 1890; *e. s.* of William Banbury Turrill; *m.* 1918, Florence Emily Homan. *Educ.:* Oxford High School; Chelsea Polytechnic. Entered Kew, as Technical Assistant, 1909; Assistant in Herbarium, 1914; Senior Principal Scientific Officer, 1946. Editor of Botanical Magazine for Royal Horticultural Society, 1947-. *Publications:* Plant Life of the Balkan Peninsula, 1929; British Plant Life, 1948; papers in Kew Bulletin, Botanical Review, Journ. Ecology, Journ. Genetics, New Phytologist, etc. *Recreations:* gardening and walking. *Address:* Herbarium House, 55 The Green, Kew, Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 3401.

TURTON, Robert Hugh, M.C. 1942; M.P. (C.) Thirsk and Malton Division since 1929; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of National Insurance, since 1951; J.P. North Riding of Yorks; *b.* 8 August 1903; *s.* of late Major R. B. Turton, Kildale Hall, Kildale, York; *m.* 1928, Ruby, Christian, *d.* of late Robert T. Scott, Beechmont, Sevenoaks; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1926; joined 4th Bn. of Green Howards at outbreak of war, 1939; served as D.A.A.G. 50th (N.) Division, A.A.G. G.H.Q. M.E.F. *Address:* Upsall Castle, Thirsk, Yorks. *T.:* Upsall 202; 6M Artillery Mansions, S.W.1. *T.:* Abbey 1421. *Club:* Carlton, Farmers'.

TUSHINGHAM, Sidney, A.R.C.A. (Lond.), A.R.E. 1915; member of the Society of Graphic Art, 1920; painter and etcher; Art Supervisor L.C.C. School of Photo-engraving; *m.* Ella, *d.* of late Henry Westlake, Othery, Somerset. *Educ.:* School of Art, Bursiem, Staffs; Royal College of Art, South Kensington, S.W. (National and R.C.A. Scholar, full diploma, 1910); abroad. Exhibitor in Europe and America; one-man shows in London, Glasgow, New York, Cardiff, Sydney; works purchased by City Corporation, Liverpool: Glasgow City Corporation Art Gallery; Corporations of Derby, Southport, and Stoke-on-Trent; and for various collections in America. Etchings and Dry Points in Print Dept., British Museum, Budapest, National Museum of Wales, Cardiff, New York Public Library, Californian State Library, etc. *Recreations:* music, travel, reading, fruit growing. *Address:* Hill View, Horsted Keynes, Sx. *T.:* Danehill 208. *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Arts.

TUSON, Alan Arthur Lancelot, O.B.E. 1946; *b.* 17 Aug. 1890; *s.* of late F. E. Tuson, Indian Civil Service, and of K. S. Tuson; *m.* 1920, Gwendoline Dorothy Innocent; three *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Jesus College, Cambridge. China Consular Service, 1913-42 in Peking, Tientsin, Wei-hai-wei, Canton, Nanking, Honolulu, and Shanghai; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, Port-au-Prince, Haiti, 1943-46; retired, 1946. *Recreations:* tennis, badminton, shooting. *Address:* Nyton Cottage, Aldingbourne, Sx. *T.:* Eastergate 286.

TUSON, Brig.-Gen. Harry Denison, C.M.G. 1916; p.s.c.; *b.* 1866; *s.* of late Gen. Sir H. B. Tuson and Anne Frances, *d.* of late Major J. Bates; *m.* 1896, Emilie Gertrude, *y. d.* of J. A. Mullens; two *d.* Egyptian Army, 1892-94; Served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); A.G. and Q.M.G. New Zealand Defence Force, 1907-10; European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, C.M.G.); retired pay, 1919. *Address.* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd, Cox's branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

TUSTIN, Professor Arnold, M.Sc.; M.I.E.E.; Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Birmingham, since 1947; *b.* 1899; *m.* 1948; no *c.* *Educ.:* King's College, University of Durham. Subsequently Chief Assistant Engineer, Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co., until 1945. *Address:* 37 Carpenter Rd., Birmingham 15. *T.:* Calthorpe 3361.

TUTTLE, Air Vice-Marshal Geoffrey William, C.B. 1945; O.B.E. 1940; D.F.C. 1937; Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Operational Requirements), since 1951; *b.* 2 Oct. 1906; *s.* of Major E. W. Tuttle, Lowestoft; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Joined R.A.F. 1925; India, 1932-37; commanded 105 Sqdn., 1937-39; France, 1939-40; Wing Commander and Group Capt. Coastal and Photo Reconnaissance units in U.K., 1940-1943; Tunisia, Corsica, Sardinia, Italy, Greece, 1943-45; A.O.C. R.A.F., Greece, 1944-46; i.d.c. 1947; Air Cdre., 1948; Director of Operational Requirements, Air Ministry, 1948-49; A.O.A., H.Q. Coastal

Command, 1950-51. Order of Patriotic War, Second Class (Soviet), 1944; Grand Commander Royal Order of the Phœnix (Greece), 1945; Commandeur Légion d'Honneur (France). *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co Ltd., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Air Force.

TWEEDDALE, 11th Marquess of (*cr.* 1694), **William George Montagu Hay,** Baron 1488; Earl of Tweeddale, 1646; Earl of Gifford, Viscount Walden, 1694; Baron (U.K.), 1881; Hereditary Chamberlain of Dunfermline; Lord Lieutenant of East Lothian since 1944; *b.* 4 Nov. 1884; *s.* of 10th Marquess and Candida (*d.* 1925), C.B.E., *d.* of Vincenzo Bartolucci of Cantiano, Rome; *S.* father, 1911; *m.* 1st, 1912, Marguerite (*d.* 1944), *d.* of Mrs. Lewis Einstein; four *d.*; 2nd, 1945, Mrs. Marjorie Nettlefold, *d.* of H. Wagg. *Educ.:* Eton; Oxford. Retired Major R.F.A. and 1st Life Guards; served European War, 1914 (wounded). Major Home Guard, 1939-45. Owns about 40,000 acres. *Heir:* *n.* David Montagu, Lt. R.N.R. [*b.* 1921; *s.* of late Lord Edward Hay and Bridget, *o. d.* of Major Cameron Barclay, 10th Royal Hussars]. *Address:* Yester House, Gifford, East Lothian. *T.:* Gifford 241.
See also Hon. G. Lionel Berry.

TWEEDIE, Mary, M.A., F.E.I.S.; *b.* 19 Nov. 1875; *d.* of late William Tweedie, Edinburgh, and Mary Porteous. *Educ.:* The Edinburgh Ladies' College; Germany; Universities, Edinburgh, Montpellier, Geneva. Franco-Scottish Scholar, Edinburgh, 1898; Heriot Travelling Scholar, 1900; M.A. (Hon. First Class), 1901; Head of Modern Languages Department in various schools; Headmistress, The Edinburgh Ladies' College, 1924-37; studied educational systems in France, Germany, Switzerland, Scandinavia, Canada and U.S.A.; External Examiner for degrees (French), Edinburgh University, 1920-1922; President Educational Institute of Scotland, 1924-25; Director, World Federation Educational Associations, 1925-29; Member National Advisory Committee to the Scottish Education Dept., 1922-30; Member East of Scotland Prov. Committee for the Training of Teachers, 1925-34; one of the 12 British Headmistresses sent by the Overseas Dept. to study and report on Canadian Universities, 1931. *Publications:* Introductory French Course; numerous articles: (in collaboration) Prospects for British Girls in Canada. *Recreations:* travel, walking, swimming. *Address:* 29 Colinton Road, Edinburgh. *T.:* 52206. *Clubs:* University Women's, English-Speaking Union, Ladies' Caledonian.

TWEEDSMUIR, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1935, of Elsfield; **John Norman Stuart Buchan,** O.B.E. 1945; F.R.G.S.; F.R.S.A.; F.Z.S.; Lieutenant-Colonel Canadian Infantry Corps; Rector of Aberdeen University since 1948; Chairman, Joint East and Central African Board, 1950; LL.D. 1949; *b.* 25 Nov. 1911; *e. s.* of 1st Baron and Susan Charlotte, *d.* of late Hon. Norman Grosvenor; *S.* father, 1940; *m.* 1948, Priscilla Jean Fortescue (*see* Lady Tweedsmuir), *widow* of Major Sir Arthur Lindsay Grant, 11th Bt., Grenadier Guards, Moneymusk, Aberdeenshire, and *d.* of Brig. Alan F. Thomson, *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Brasenose College, Oxford B.A. Assistant District Commissioner, Uganda Protectorate, 1934-36; joined Hudson's Bay Company, 1937; wintered in their service at Cape Dorset, Baffin Land, Canadian Arctic, 1938-39; served War of 1939-45 (wounded, despatches twice, O.B.E., Order of Orange-Nassau, with swords); Lieut. Canadian Active Service Force, Sept. 1939; acting Major, 1942; commanded Hastings and Prince Edward Regt. in Sicily and Italy, 1943. *Publications:* part author St. Kilda papers, 1931; Hudson's Bay Trader, 1951. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, falconry. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. William de l'Aigle Buchan, R.A.F.V.R. [*b.* 1916; *m.* 1st, Neeta (marriage dissolved, 1946), *o. d.* of Lt.-Col. C. D. Crozier; one *d.*; 2nd, 1946, Barbara, 2nd *d.* of E. N. Ensor, late of Hong Kong; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford]. *Address:* Braemar Castle, Aberdeenshire; St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers', Pratt's.

TWEEDSMUIR, Lady; Priscilla Jean Fortescue; M.P. (C.) South Aberdeen since 1946; *b.* 25 Jan. 1915; *d.* of Brig. Alan F. Thomson, *q.v.*; *m.* 1934, Major Sir Arthur Lindsay Grant, 11th Bt., Grenadier Guards (killed in action, 1944); two *d.*; 2nd, 1948, 2nd Baron Tweedsmuir, *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* England, Germany, France. Contested (C.) N. Div. of Aberdeen, July 1945. Past Governor, British Film Institute (1948); Director, Public Relations Consultants, Campbell-Johnson Ltd. *Publications:* articles for newspapers and periodicals. *Recreations:* swimming, climbing, flower decoration, photography. *Address:* Braemar Castle, Aberdeenshire. *T.:* Braemar 219; St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 2360. *Clubs:* Guards, International Sportsmen's, Ladies' Carlton.

TWEEDY, Most Rev. Ernest; *see* Hobart, Archbishop of, (R.C.).

TWENTYMAN-JONES, Hon. Percy Sydney, K.C., 1924; B.A., LL.B., Judge of the Supreme Court of South Africa, 1926; Judge-President, Jan 1946; since retired; Chairman of Women's Legal Disabilities Commission; *b.* Beaufort West, S.A., 13 Sept. 1876; 4th *s.* of late A. G. Twentyman-Jones and Eliza Elizabeth Jones; *m.* 1st, 1901, Martha Bertholda, *y. d.* of late Charles Torriano Vos; one *d.*; 2nd, 1935, Gwynnyth Constance Dorothy Wilkinson, *d* of R. R. V. Jeffreys, Bulawayo. *Educ.:* Diocesan College, Rondebosch. Called to Bar, Supreme Court of South Africa, 1898; Law Lecturer to the Diocesan College for some years; later Examiner in Law to the Cape University; now Moderator in Roman and Statute Law; external Examiner for final LL.B at University of Cape Town; represented South Africa at Rugby, 1896, at cricket, 1896 and 1902; Life Member Western Province Rugby Football Union since 1928 (Pres. for ten years). *Publications:* The Liquor Law of the Cape Colony, 1908; The Civil Practice of the Magistrates' Courts of South Africa, 1918, 2nd edn., 1924, 3rd edn. 1931, 4th edn. 1945, 5th edn. 1946; The Transkeian Magistrates' Court Practice, 1925. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, fishing, and sport generally. *Address:* Ludlow, Lover's Walk, Kenilworth, Cape, S. Africa. *T.:* 74934.

TWIGG, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Francis John Despard, C.B.E. 1946; *b.* 22 Jan. 1888; *s.* of William Robert Twigg, Limerick, Ireland; *m.* 1913, Esther Josephine Greene (*d.* 1942); no *c.*; *m.* 1948, Florence M. Cook; one *s.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Cork. Surgeon R.N., 1912; Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander, 1918; R.N. Hospital, Chatham, 1921-23; H.M.S. Revenge, 1923-25 (Surgeon Cmdr., 1924); H.M. Hospital Ship Maine, 1925-27; R.N. Hosp., Haslar, 1927-30; H.M.S. Nelson, 1930-31; R.N. Hospitals: Cape of Good Hope, 1931-34 (Surg.-Capt., 1934); Haslar, 1935-38; Bermuda, 1938-41; Plymouth, 1942-45 (Surgeon Rear-Adm. 1942); Seaforth, 1945; Sherborne, Dorset, 1945-46; retired, 1946. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Nyeri, Kenya, East Africa.

TWIGG, Brig.-Gen. Robert Henry, C.B. 1918; *b.* 4 April 1860; *s.* of late Canon Thos. Twigg, M.A. Entered Army 1879; Captain, I.S.C. 1890; Major, Indian Army, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1905; Colonel, 1909; served Abna Expedition, 1883-84; Burmese Expedition, 1886-87 (medal with clasp); Hunza-Nagas Expedition, 1891-92 (despatches, brevet Major, clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal two clasps);

Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); Commanded Brigade in European War, 1914-16 (medals and star). *Address:* Greenwood, Malahide, Co. Dublin. *Club:* East India and Sports.

TWINING, Sir Edward Francis, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1949 (C.M.G. 1943); M.B.E. 1923; Governor and C.-in-C., Tanganyika Territory, since 1949, *b* 1899, *s.* of late Rev. W. H. G. Twining, St. Stephen's, Westminster; *m.* Helen Mary (O.B.E. 1944, M.R.C.S., D.P.H.), *d.* of late A. E. DuBuisson, Glynhir, Carmarthenshire; two *s. Educ.:* Lancing College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Commissioned Worcestershire Regt., 1918; served 4th King's African Rifles, 1923-28; retired, 1930. Joined Colonial Administrative Service in Uganda, 1929; Deputy Director of Labour, Mauritius, 1939, Director, 1939-43; Administrator, St. Lucia, Windward Islands, 1944-46 (Actg Gov. and C.-in-C., 1946), Governor and C.-in-C., North Borneo, 1946-49. Kt.St J 1950. *Address:* Government House, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika Territory. *Club* Junior United Service.

TWINN, Frank Charles George, C.M.G. 1943; *b.* 1 Sept. 1885; *m.* 1913, Lilian May Tomlinson; two *s. Educ.:* St. Olave's Grammar School, London; St. John's College, Cambridge. Entered Post Office, 1910; Director of Postal Services and Director of Army Postal Services, 1939-40; Regional Director, South Western Region, G.P.O., 1940-46. *Recreations:* gardening and fishing. *Address.* 3 Elm Grove, Orpington, Kent. *T* Orpington 3604 *Club* Authors'.

TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES; *see* Fiennes.

TWISS, Brig.-Gen. Francis Arthur, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917, M.V.O 1905; *b.* 5 May 1871; *m.* 1903, Bessie Clayton, *s. d.* of Hugh Clayton Armstrong; two *d.* Entered R.A. 1891; Capt. 1899; Major, 1911; Col. 1921; Adjutant Militia, 1901-6; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal 2 clasps); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G.); ret., 1921. *Address:* Lydbrook, Farnham, Sy.

TWISS, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Louis Oberkirch, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1938; C.B. 1930, C.B.E. 1919, M.C.; F.R.G.S.; Col., 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1930-49; Col., 5/1st Punjab Regt. (formerly 82nd Punjabis), 1932-47; Col. 4th Burma Rifles, 1938; *b* 18 Jan. 1879; *s.* of Rev. William Christopher Twiss, M.A., and Baroness Marie Elizabeth d'Oberkirch; *m.* 1st, 1915, Nora Muriel (*d.* 1929), *d.* of J. E. Wakefield, J.P.; 2nd, 1932, Isabel Vivien, *d.* of T. C. Drake. *Educ.:* Bedford School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. First commission, 1898; appointed 9th Gurkha Rifles 1901; Staff College, Camberley, 1906-7; War Office (Gen. Staff) 1908-12 and 1919-21; Brigade-Maj., Nowshera Brigade, 1913-14, Deputy Director of Military Intelligence, Army Headquarters, India, 1917-19; commanded 2/9th Gurkha Rifles, 1921-23; Deputy Director of Military Intelligence, Army Headquarters, India, 1923-24; Director of Military Operations, Army Headquarters, India, 1924-27; Commander Jullundur Brigade, Punjab, India, 1927-31, Major General, 1929; Military Secretary, Army Headquarters, India, 1932-36, G.O.C. Burma Independent District, 1936-37; G.O.C. Army in Burma, 1937-39; retired, 1939; Observer Comdr. and Group Comdt., No. 3 Group, Royal Observer Corps, 1943-48 (Observer Group Officer, 1939-43). Served Boxer (N. China) Expedition, 1900-01 (medal and clasp, despatches); Tibet Expedition, 1903-04 (medal); North-West Frontier of India: European War in France, 1914-17 (C.B.E., M.C. Legion of Honour; Order of Sacred Treasure (Japan), despatches five times, Brevet of Lieut.-Col.); bronze medal of Royal Humane Society, 1903; Order of Norwegian Order of St. Olaf, 1909; member of Military Order of the Dragon, U.S.A., 1901; Founder Member of Royal Institute of International Affairs (Chatham House); Founder Member of Himalayan Club; Member of British Empire League and English-Speaking Union. *Recreations:* (formerly) cricket, tennis, golf, swimming, shooting, etc. *Address:* Chilland Barn, Martyr Worthy, Winchester, Hants. *T.:* Itchen Abbas 200. *Clubs:* United Service, English-Speaking Union, Free Foresters C.C.

TWYFORD, Sir Harry Edward Augustus, K.B.E., *cr.* 1938; Kt., *cr* 1935; Lieut. and J.P. City of London; Chairman Bedford General Insurance Co. Ltd.; Governing Director George Brettle & Co. Ltd.; Past Master Masons Co., Framework Knitters Co., Parish Clerks Co; *b.* 1870: *s* of late Augustus S. Twyford; *m.* 1st, 1900, Ethel Rose (*d* 1948), *d.* of Richard Honey, Adelaide, S. Australia; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 2nd, 1950, Ida Marks. *Educ.:* privately. Alderman City of London, 1930-48; Sheriff, 1934-35; Lord Mayor of London, 1937-38. Grand Cross of Leopold of Belgium. *Address:* Appletreewick, Sidmouth, Devon.

TWYMAN, Frank, F.R.S.; F.R.A.S.; F. Inst. Phys; F.C.G.I.; Hon. Assoc., Manchester College of Technology; Technical Adviser to Hilger & Watts Ltd., 1948; Managing Director of Adam Hilger, Ltd., 1904-46; Pres. of the Optical Society, 1930 and 1931; *s.* of George Edmund Twyman and Jane Lefevre; *m.* 1906, Elizabeth K. P. Hilger; three *d.* (one *s* decd.). *Educ* Simon Langton School, Canterbury; Finsbury Technical Coll., and City and Guilds Central Technical College (Siemens Scholar). Went to Otto Hilger (then the owner of the firm of Adam Hilger) as scientific assistant, 1898; Manager on the death of Otto Hilger, 1902; has Invented many scientific instruments widely used in physical and chemical researches. Traill-Taylor Memorial Lecture, 1918; Grant by Franklin Institute, U.S.A., of the John Price Wetherell Medal, 1926; Duddell Medallist, 1926; all for developments of optical instruments. *Publications:* The Spectrochemical Analysis of Metals and Alloys; Metal Spectroscopy; Prism and Lens Making, 1st and 2nd edns.; Apprenticeship for a Skilled Trade; and other books; lectures and papers on optical instruments, properties of glass and spectroscopy. *Recreations:* violin, golf, gardening, walking, fishing. *Address:* 98 St. Pancras Way, N.W.1. *T.:* Gulliver 5571. *Club:* Athenæum.

TWYNAM, Sir Henry Joseph, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1940 (C.S.I. 1937); C.I.E. 1934; late I.C.S.; *b.* 24 April 1887; *s.* of Charles Henry Twynam, The Grange, Old Portswood, Hants, and Mary Sophia Piggott; *m.* 1915, Muriel Hearson (Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal, 1944); two *d. Educ.:* Ratcliffe College; Rouen; Universities of Manchester (B.A. Hons.), London, Lausanne. C.C., Hants; Chairman, New Forest Conservative Assoc. Entered I.C.S., 1909; Assistant Magistrate East Bengal and Assam, 1910; Political Department Government of Bengal, 1914; I.A.R.O., 1915-18 (Capt. and Adjutant 2/123rd Outram's Rifles); Vice-President Cooch-Behar State Council, 1920-24; District Magistrate Mymensingh, 1925-27; Revenue and Irrigation Secretary Govt. of Bengal, 1929-31; Additional Secretary Political Dept. and Officiating Chief Secretary, 1932, 1936-40; Commissioner, Presidency and Chittagong Divisions of Bengal, 1933-34; Acting Governor of Assam, 1939; Governor of the Central Provinces and Berar, 1940-46; Acting Governor of Bengal, 1945; retd. 1946. *Recreations:* golf, riding. *Address:* Holm Farm, Sway, Hants. *Club:* Oriental.

TWYSDEN, Sir William Adam Duncan, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1611; Lt.-Comdr. R.N., retd.; *b.* 6 April 1897; *s.* of Capt. James Stevenson Twysden, R.N. and Aileen Frances Mary, *d.* of Sir William Henry Wilson-Todd, 1st Bt; *S.* nephew 1946; *m.* 1949, Isla Grey. *Educ.:* Haileybury. *Recrea-*

tions: yachting, shooting, motor travelling. *Clubs:* United Service, American; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Royal Western Yacht Club of England (Plymouth); Royal Lymington Yacht (Lymington).

TYDEMAN, Colonel Frank William Edward, C.I.E. 1945; Consulting Engineer, Ports and Harbours, and State Engineer, Harbours and Rivers, W. Australian Govt. since 1946; General Manager, Fremantle Harbour Trust, since 1950; *b.* 20 Jan. 1901; *s.* of Harvey James and Kate Mary Anne Tydeman; *m.* 1924, Jessie Sarah Mann (*d.* 1947); two *s. Educ.:* London University. B.Sc. (Eng.), London Univ., 1920. Chartered Civil Engineer. M Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.Struct.E., M.I.E.Aust. Served Palestine: Haifa Harbour, 1930; Jaffa Port, 1934; Malaya: Singapore Harbour Board, 1937; Colonel, Deputy Director Transportation, 1942; also in India and Burma. *Recreation:* golf *Address.* c/o Bank of Australasia, Perth, Western Australia. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Perth, West Australian Golf (Perth); Royal Fremantle Golf (Fremantle).

TYLECOTE, Frank Edward, M.D., F.R.C.P. (Lond.); J.P. City of Manchester, 1934; Professor Emeritus of Medicine, Univ of Manchester; Alderman of the City of Manchester; Member Council Royal College of Physicians of London, 1938-41; Hon Consulting Physician, Manchester Royal Infirmary and Macclesfield General Infirmary; Consulting Medical Officer, Williams Deacons Bank; Member Byssinosis Medical Board; and pneumoconiosis panel; Chairman Public Health Committee of Assoc. of Municipal Corporations; Member Central Midwives Board; President National Smoke Abatement Society; Governor and Member of Council Whitworth Art Gallery, Manchester; Member: Court of Governors, Manchester Univ.; Medical Advisory Committee Asthma Research Council; Health Centres Sub-Cttee. of Central Health Services Council of Ministry of Health; Standing Conference on investigation of atmospheric pollution; *b.* Cannock, Staffs; *s.* of Frank Tylecote, bank manager; *m* 1st, 1915, Charlotte Dora (*d* 1930), *d.* of John Boddan; one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1932, Mabel Phythian, Ph D, *yr. d.* of late J. Ernest Phythian; one *s. Educ.*. King Edward VI School, Macclesfield, Victoria University, Manchester; Heidelberg. University Medallist in Practical Anatomy, Hygiene and Public Health, Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, and in Systematic Medicine; Turner Scholar in Medicine; Sidney Renshaw Exhibitioner in Physiology; M B., Ch B 1902; M D. 1904; D.P.H. 1906; M R.C P Lond 1907; F.R.C.P. Lond 1923; Prof. of Medicine Manchester University, 1929-40, formerly Member of Nurses Whitley Council and of Rushcliffe Cttee., Senior Hon. Physician, Salford Royal Hospital; Visiting Physician to the West Didsbury Hospitals; Deputy Medical Superintendent, Plaistow Fever Hospital and Dagenham Smallpox Hospital; Pathologist and Assistant M.O., Winwick County Asylum; Medical Registrar and R.M.O., Royal Infirmary, Manchester; late Chm., Manchester Public Health Committee; ex-Pres., late Chairman, of Council, Royal Manchester Institution; late Treasurer, Manchester and Salford Council of Social Service; Major R.A M C. (B E.F.), 1917; Examiner in Medicine to Conjoint Board, 1937-41; Chesterfield Medallist in Dermatology, London. *Publications:* (with G. Fletcher) Diagnosis and Treatment in Diseases of the Lungs, 1927; articles in various medical journals. *Address:* 8 St. John Street, Manchester 3. *T.:* Manchester Blackfriars, 1909; Heaton Lodge, Heaton Mersey, Stockport, Ches. *T.:* Heaton Moor 2203. *Club:* Union (Manchester).

TYLER, Cyril, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.; Professor of Agricultural Chemistry, University of Reading, since 1947; *b.* 26 Jan. 1911; *yr. s.* of John and Annie Tyler; *m.* 1939, Myra Eileen, *d.* of George and Rosa Batten; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Ossett Grammar School; University of Leeds. B.Sc., 1st Class Hon. (Leeds), 1933; Ph.D. (Leeds), 1935; Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry, R.A.C., Cirencester, 1935-39; Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry, Univ. of Reading, 1939-47. *Publications:* Organic Chemistry for Students of Agriculture, 1946; Animal Nutrition, 1950; numerous papers on poultry metabolism in scientific journals. *Recreation:* cricket (Gloucestershire County C.C., 1936-39, as amateur). *Address:* 90 Basingstoke Road, Reading.

TYLER, Froom; Editor of Overseas Daily Mail; *b.* 30 Jan. 1904; *o. s.* of John Frederick Tyler, Bristol; *m.* 1928, Doris May, *d.* of Alexander Chubb, Bristol; one *d.* Editor of the Evening World, Bristol, 1936-40; Foreign Editor, Daily Mail, 1940-43; Staff Officer (Press) to Admiral (Submarines), 1943-45. *Publications:* Gallows Parade, 1934; Cripps: A Portrait and a Prospect, 1942; His Majesty's Submarines (the Admiralty Account), 1945; News in Our Time (Daily Mail Jubilee Book), 1946; The Man Who Made Music, 1947; So You Want to be a Journalist, 1949. *Recreation:* listening to music. *Clubs:* Press, National Liberal.

TYLER, Brigadier Henry Alexander, D.S.O. 1940; *b.* 11 Sept. 1892; *s.* of Colonel J. C. Tyler, R.E., and *d.* o; Sir Alexander Badcock, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.; *m.* 1918, Heather, *d.* of late Rev. Ernest Powles; one *d. Educ.:* Wellington College. Commissioned in R.F.A., 1912; served European War, France, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches); Lt.-Col., 1939; served France, 1939-40 (D.S.O.); Temp. Brig., 1940; Col., 1942; retired pay, 1945. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* The Old Rectory, Dalham, Newmarket.

TYLER, Sir Henry H. F. M.; *see* Macdonald-Tyler.

TYLOR, His Honour Judge Alfred; Judge of Circuit No. 51 (Hampshire) since 1948; Judge of Bow County Court, 1947; *b.* 1888; *s.* of Joseph John Tylor, Mayfield, Sussex; *m.* 1st, 1928, Ethne, *d.* of P. J Henan, Derby; three *s.*; 2nd, 1950, Mrs Barbara Wakefield. *Educ.* Marlborough; University College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1913; K C. 1943 Legal Adviser Ministry of Food, 1939-46 *Address.* 3 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C 4; Brooklyn, Timsbury, Romsey, Hants.

TYLOR, Theodore Henry; Fellow and Tutor in Jurisprudence at Balliol College, Oxford, since 1929; Jowett Fellow, 1944; Estates Bursar, 1947; Lecturer in Jurisprudence to Corpus Christi College and St. Edmund Hall, Oxford; University Lecturer in Common Law, 1946; *b.* Bournville, 13 April 1900; *s.* of Henry Bedford Tylor, A.R.I B A.; unmarried. *Educ.:* College for the Blind, Worcester; Balliol College, Oxford (Hon. Scholar). B.A. in Jurisprudence (Class I), 1922, B.C.L. 1923, M.A. 1925; of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, 1928 (Class I with special prize); Asst Lecturer in Jurisprudence at Balliol College, Oxford, 1924, Tutor and Lecturer, 1926. Member Executive Council of National Institute for the Blind, 1925; Chairman of its Education and Research Committee, 1936-46; Vice-Chairman Worcester College for the Blind; President of Midland Counties Chess Union, 1947-50. *Publications:* notes and articles in journals dealing with Law, Blind Welfare, and Chess. *Recreations:* sculling, swimming, and walking; chess — Midland champion 1925-26, British Championship 2nd 1933, B.C.F. Correspondence Champion 1933-35, Nottingham Masters' Tournament 1936; bridge. *Address:* 227 Woodstock Road, Oxford; Balliol College, Oxford. *T.:*

Oxford 55654 and 47244 ex 40 *Clubs* Oxford Union Society, Clarendon (Oxford).

TYMMS, Sir Frederick, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1947 (C I E 1935), Kt., *cr* 1941; M.C , F R.Ae S , United Kingdom Representative on Council of International Civil Aviation Organisation, Montreal, since 1947; *b* 4 Aug 1889, *s* of William Henry Tymms. *Educ* Tenby. War Service 4th Bn. South Lancs Regt and R.F.C. —France, British Aviation Mission to the U S A , 1915 18 (M C , Chevalier de l Ordre de la Couronne, Croix de Guerre, Belgium); Civil Aviation Department of the Air Ministry, 1920-1927; Commanded the Air Section of the Oxford University Arctic Expedition to Spitsbergen, 1924; Air Ministry Superintendent of the Egypt India air route, 1927, Seconded to the Governments of the Sudan, Kenya Uganda and Tanganyika, 1928, Chief Technical Assistant to the Director of Civil Aviation, Air Ministry, 1928-31; Air Ministry Representative on the Commission to Africa to organise the Cape to Cairo air route, 1929 30, Director of Civil Aviation in India 1931-42 and 1943 1945, Managing Director Tata Aircraft Ltd. Bombay, 1942-43; Dir -Gen. of Civil Aviation in India, Sept. 1945-Mar 1947; Govt of India delegate to Internat. Civil Aviation Conference, Chicago, 1944, Leader of United Kingdom Civil Aviation Mission to New Zealand 1948 *Publications* Part Author Flying for Air Survey Photography and of Commercial Air Transport *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank, Pall Mall, S W 1. *Club* Royal Aero

TYNDALE, Geoffrey Clifford, K C 1943 M A Oxon, LL B (London) a Master of the Bench, Inner Temple 1950, *b* 19 Feb 1887, 2nd *s* of late Walter Tyndale, *m* 1st, 1921, Adelaide, *d* of John Citron, (one *s* killed in action 24 March 1944) 2nd, 1923 Mary Winifred (*d* 1950) *d* of late George Pitt Lewis K C M P *Educ* Epsom Coll (Exhibitioner), Keble Coll Oxford, B A , 1909, 2nd Cl Hons History, M A 1932, LL B (London) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1913, some time on Teaching Staff of Incorporated Law Society, practises in Probate and Divorce Division, has sat as Special Commissioner in Divorce, Ex-Pres. Hardwicke Society *Recreations* travel, reading history *Address* 76 Kensington Church Street, W *T* Bayswater 1614 *Club* Reform

TYNDALE, Lieut.-Col. Wentworth Francis, C M G 1902 D S O 1918, J P, M D (London), M R C S, L R C P, D P H Lond, 1907, late R A M C , late Medical Instructor, Home Office (A.R.P. Dept), *b* 11 May 1874, *s* of Wentworth R Tyndale, M B , *m*. 1912, Ethel Margaret McEwan, three *s* two *d* *Educ* St George s Hospital. Served S Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches, Queen s medal three clasps, King s medal two clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches D S O, Bt Lt Colonel); retired pay, 1929 *Address* The Laurels, Bishopthorpe, York *T* York 6246

TYNDALE-BISCOE, Brig.-Gen. Julian Dallas Tyndale, C B 1916, *b* 25 July 1867, 5th *s* of William Earle Biscoe of Holton Park, Oxford, *m* Agnes Dorothy, *s d* of Ellis Frederick Dudgeon of Gogar Bank, Midlothian, one *s* one *d* (and one *s* killed on active service) *Educ* Bradfield College, Berks Gazetted to 11th Hussars from 4th Batt Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1887, Capt, 1894, Major, 1903, Lt Colonel, 1908, Colonel, 1912, temp Brig General, 1914, commanded Highland Mounted Brigade, 1913 14, served in N W Frontier Campaign, 1897 98, S Africa, 1901 2, France, 1914 15 (despatches), operations, Suez Canal, Egypt, and Gallipoli, 1915, commanded Mounted Troops W Frontier Force, Egypt in operations against the Senoussi (despatches, C B), British Salonika Force, 1916-19 (despatches 5 times); Army of the Black Sea, 1919; retired with the hon rank of Brig.-Gen 17 Oct. 1919; Special Constabulary Long Service Medal, 1930, and Bar. *Address* Old Orchard, Broadstone, Dorset.

TYNDALL, Hon. Mr. Justice Arthur, C M G 1939, A M Inst C E , M Am Soc C E , M N Z I E , Judge, Court of Arbitration, N Z , since 1940, *b* Dunedin, Otago, N Z , April 1891, *s* of late A W Tyndall, Dunedin, *m* 1916, Gladys Muriel, *d* of Col A Stoneham, Gisborne, N Z *Educ* Blue Spur School, Lawrence District High School, Otago Univ, Dunedin; Massachusetts Institute of Technology Joined New Zealand Public Works Dept, 1909, Under-Secretary, Mines Dept, 1934-40; also, Director Housing Construction, 1936-40 *Address* 5 Boulcott Terrace, Wellington, C 1, New Zealand.

TYNDALL, Arthur Mannering, C B E 1950 F R S 1933 D Sc , Emeritus Professor and Honorary Fellow, University of Bristol, *b* 18 September 1881, *s* of Henry Augustus Tyndall and Hannah Mannering, *m* Lilly Mary Gardner, one *s* two *d* *Educ* University College, Bristol D Sc London, D Sc Bristol, Lecturer, Univ, Bristol, 1909-18, Henry Overton Wills Prof of Physics, Univ of Bristol, 1919 48, Director of the Henry Herbert Wills Physical Lab, 1927 48, Acting Vice Chancellor Univ of Bristol, 1944 45, Pro Vice-Chancellor, 1940 47 President Institute of Physics, 1946 48 Chairman Executive Cttee National Physical Laboratory 1946 49. Chairman of Governors, Badminton School for Girls *Publications* Mobility of Positive Ions in Gases, papers to Proc Roy Soc, etc *Address* 9 Henleaze Gardens, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol *T*: 66338 *Club* Athenæum.

TYNDALL, Major-General William Ernest, C B 1946, C B E 1943, M C 1918, B A , M B D P H (England), *b* 27 May 1891, *s* of J P Tyndall, *m* 1918, Helen O'Connell Bianconi, one *s* *Educ* Castleknock College, Dublin, Trinity College, Dublin Served European War, France, 1914 18 (M C), served War of 1939-1945 (despatches, C B E C B) K H S, 1948-51, retired pay, 1951 *Recreations* tennis, golf, swimming *Club* Army and Navy

TYNER, Rt. Rev. Richard; *see* Clogher, Bishop of

TYRER, Anderson, F R M C M, F T C L, Conductor New Zealand National Symphony Orchestra, *b* 17 Nov 1891, *s* of Arthur and Jane Ann Tyrer, *m* 1921 Nanette Evans, Violinist *Educ* Royal Manchester College of Music (Scholar) Made debut at the Hallé Promenade Concerts in 1914, in 1915 joined the Army and was later discharged owing to a nervous breakdown, made his London debut 11th Nov 1919 in the Queen's Hall Musical Adviser and Conductor to the New Zealand Government for the Centennial Music Celebrations in 1940 Has appeared frequently as Guest Conductor, solo pianist, and Composer with Australian Canadian, South African, New Zealand Broadcasting Commissions In 1946 was invited by New Zealand Government to form, organise and conduct first National Symphony Orchestra Has been associated with the Trinity College of Music as Examiner since 1925 Has composed many works for Orchestra, Chorus and Piano *Recreations* bowling, golfing *Address* c/o Trinity College of Music, Mandeville Place, W 1.

TYRRELL, Sir Francis Graeme, K B E, *cr* 1934, C M G 1928, Ceylon Civil Service, retired; *s* of General Francis Hardinge Tyrrell, Indian Army, *m*. Marian Frances, *d* of Joseph Brutton, Yeovil, Somerset; no *c* *Educ* King s College School, London, Pembroke College, Oxford Cadet, Ceylon Civil Service

1900; Govt. Agent N.C. Province, 1919; N.W. Province, 1921; Chairman Port Commission and Principal Collector of Customs, Colombo, 1926; Controller of Revenue, 1927; Deputy Chief Secretary, 1931-32; Chief Secretary, 1932-1937; temporary Captain 6th Yorkshire Regt.; served in Gallipoli, France, and N. Russia (despatches). *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

TYRRELL, George Walter, A.R.C.Sc., D.Sc. (Glasgow); F.G.S., F.R.S.E.; Hon. Research Fellow, University of Glasgow; formerly Senior Lecturer in Geology; *b.* 1883; *s.* of George Tyrrell and Annie Tyrrell, Watford; *m.* 1906, Alice Annie Williman; three *d.*; *m.* 1950, Ursula Joan Demont. *Educ.:* Watford Grammar School; Imperial College of Science and Technology. Demonstrator in Geology, Royal College of Science, 1905; Assistant to Prof. of Geology, Glasgow University, 1906; Lecturer, 1911; Senior Lecturer, 1919; Murchison Fund (Geological Soc.), 1916; Chief of Scientific Staff, Scottish Spitsbergen Syndicate Expedition, 1919; Chief Geologist on 1920 Expedition; Leader of Expedition to Iceland, 1924; Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1918, Member of Council, 1927-29, Vice-President, 1940-43; President, Glasgow Geological Society, 1924-26; Murchison Medal (Geological Society), 1931; Neill Gold Medal and Prize (Royal Society, Edinburgh), 1934. *Publications:* The Principles of Petrology, 1926, 11th Ed. 1950; The Geology of Arran (H.M Geological Survey), 1928; Volcanoes (Home University Library), 1931; about 90 original memoirs and papers on the geology and petrology of the West of Scotland, North and South Polar Regions, West Africa, etc., and on the glaciers of Spitsbergen. *Recreations:* walking, motor camping, music. *Address:* 24 Monreith Ave., Westerton, by Bearsden, Glasgow. *T.:* Bearsden 1707.

TYRRELL, Gerald Fraser; Foreign Office, 1949, resigned, 1950; Consul-General, Canton, 1948 (acting, 1947); *b.* London, 7 March 1907; *s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel G. E. Tyrrell, D.S.O., R.A., and C. R. Tyrrell; *m.* 1937, Virginia Lee Gettys, Louisville, Ky.; three *s* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Student Interpreter, China Consular Service, 1930. Served in Tientsin, Chungking, Shanghai, Foochow, Canton. Vice-Consul at San Francisco, 1941; Vice-Consul, Boston, 1942, Acting Consul-General, 1944; Consul and 1st Secretary, Washington, 1945; Cincinnati, 1946; Acting Consul-General, New Orleans, 1947. *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1.

TYRRELL, Lt.-Col. Jasper Robert Joly, C.I.E. 1931, I.M.S., retired 2nd *s.* of late Garrett Charles Tyrrell; *m.* Doris May Southerland; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Galway Grammar School; Trinity College, Dublin. Joined the Indian Medical Service, 1902; retired, 1931; served in various parts of India and in European War; joined Foreign and Political Dept., Govt. of India, 1906; recalled to Military during European War; Chief Medical Officer in Central India and Residency Surgeon, Indore, C.I., retired 1931; Inspector General Hospitals and Director Public Health, Holkar State, 1931-36; Kaisar-i-Hind, 1st Class, 1912. *Publications:* various articles on medical subjects. *Recreations:* outdoor sports. *Address:* Ballinacoola, Glenealy, Co. Wicklow, Ireland.

TYRRELL, Air Vice-Marshal Sir William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1944 (C.B.E. 1942); D.S.O. and Bar, 1918; M.C. 1914: Croix de Guerre (Belgium), 1918; K.St.J. 1947; M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., LL.D. (h.c.) Queen's Univ., Belfast, 1947; Royal Air Force Medical Services, retired; *b.* 20 Nov. 1885; *s.* of John Tyrrell, Belfast and Bangor, Co. Down; *m.* 1929, Barbara, *d.* of M. J. Coleclough, Romsey, Hants; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Queen's University, Belfast. R.A.M.C. (Spec. R.), 1912; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, D.S.O. and Bar, M.C., Croix de Guerre); R.M.O. 2nd Lancashire Fusiliers, 1914-15; O.C. No. 1 M.A.C., 1915-16; D.A.D.M.S. VIII Corps B.E.F., 1916; O.C. 76 Field Ambulance, 1917-18; Assistant Commandant and O.C. R.A.M.C. School of Instruction, 1918; seconded as P.M.O. H.Q. R.A.F. with Army of Occupation, 1918-19. P.M.O. Z Expedition Somaliland, 1919-20; transferred to R.A.F., 1920; S.M.O. Basrah, 1922-23; P.M.O. Palestine, 1923-26, Cranwell, 1927-31; P.M.O. Iraq and Middle East, 1932-35; Inland Area, Trng. and Tech Trng. Command, 1935-1944. Air Commodore, 1935; Air Vice-Marshal, 1939; retired, 1944. K.H.S., 1939-1943. D.M.S., B.O.A.C., 1945-47. *Recreations:* walking, swimming. *Address:* Taos, Huxham's Cross, Totnes, Devon. *T.:* Staverton 202 *Clubs:* Royal Ulster Yacht (Bangor, Co. Down), Ulster Reform (Belfast).

TYRRELL, Brigadier William Grant, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 6 June 1882. Served European War 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches twice, Bts Major and Lt.-Col., 1914-15 star, two medals); Assistant Director of Transportation, War Office, 1933-37; retired pay, 1937; re-employed 1939-40. *Address:* 119 Norbiton Hall, Kingston, Surrey.

TYRWHITT, Brig. Dame Mary (Joan Caroline), D.B.E., *cr.* 1949 (D.B.E. 1946); T.D.; *b.* 27 Dec. 1903; *d.* of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Reginald Tyrwhitt, 1st Bt., G.C.B., D.S.O.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Convent of the Sacred Heart, Tunbridge Wells. Joined A.T.S., 1938; Chief Commander, 1942; Controller, 1946; Senior Controller, 1946 (rank altered to Brigadier, 1950); Director A.T.S., 1946-49, Women's Royal Army Corps, 1949-50, retired Dec. 1950; Hon. A.D.C. to the King, 1949-50. *Club:* Ladies' Carlton.

TYRWHITT, Captain Sir St. John (Reginald Joseph), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1919; D.S.O. 1943; D.S.C. 1942, Bar, 1944; R.N.; Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord since 1951; *b.* 18 April 1905; *o. s.* of Adm. of the Fleet Sir Reginald Tyrwhitt, 1st Bt., G.C.B., D.S.O., and Angela, *d.* of late Matthew Corbally, J.P., Rathbeale Hall, Swords; *S.* father, 1951; *m.* 1944, Nancy Veronica, *o. d.* of Capt. Charles Newman Gilbey, Gibsons, Hatfield Heath, Essex; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Joined R.N., 1919; Lieutenant, 1927; served War of 1939-45 (D.S.C. and bar, D.S.O.), commanded H.M. ships Defender, Juno, Tartar, 1939-43; Commander, 1940; Captain, 1945. Comd. R.N. Air Station, Stretton, Lancs., 1950-51. Younger Brother of Trinity House. *Recreation* fishing. *Heir: s.* Reginald Thomas Newman, *b.* 21 Feb. 1947. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cranbrook, Kent. *Club:* United Service.

See also Dame Mary J. C. Tyrwhitt.

TYRWHITT-DRAKE, Sir Garrard; *see* Drake.

TYRWHITT-WILSON, family name of **Baron Berners.**

TYSER, Granville; Director, Lazard Brothers & Co. Ltd., since 1920; *b.* 29 Nov. 1884; *m.* 1913, Constance Evelyn (*d* 1922), *d.* of George Wood, J.P., Brandon, Suffolk; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Highgate School; London University (LL.B.). Solicitor, 1907-19 (John Mackrell Prizeman Solicitors' Final); Partner in Paines Blyth & Huxtable (now Linklaters & Paines). A Managing Director of Lazard Brothers & Co. Ltd., 1920-50. Chairman Mercantile Group of Investment Trust Companies, 1948-; Deputy Chairman Phoenix Assurance Co., 1948-; Director: Monsanto Chemicals Ltd., 1950-;

Colonial Development Corporation, 1951-. *Address:* 11 Old Broad Street, E.C.2. *T.:* London Wall 2721; 40 Kingston House, Princes Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 7550. *Clubs:* City of London, Oriental, Travellers'.

TYSON, Geoffrey William, C.I.E. 1941; Editor of Capital, Calcutta, since 1932; *b.* Reigate, 14 June 1898; *s.* of Thomas William Tyson and Annie Irwin Smith; *m.* Kathleen Corbett; one *s. Educ.:* Lancaster Royal Grammar School; London School of Economics (Univ. of London). Royal Naval Reserve (afloat), 1914-18; Editorial Staffs Northern Whig, News Agencies; Editor, India Monthly Magazine; Assistant Editor, Capital. Chairman, Public Relations Committee, Bengal, 1940-45; Publicity Adviser to Bengal Govt., 1942-46; Member, Indian Legislative Assembly, 1944-47. *Publications:* Danger in India, 1930; India Arms for Victory, 1942; Forgotten Frontier, 1945; Contributions on India and Economic topics to Reviews, etc.; Short Stories, occasional magazine articles under pseudonym of Geoffrey Irwin. *Address:* 5 Mission Row, Calcutta, India. *T.A.:* Capital *T.* Calcutta 40. *Clubs:* Reform, Authors', Bengal United Service (Calcutta).

TYSON, Sir John (Dawson), K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1947; C.S.I. 1945, C.B.E. 1933; *b.* 25 April 1893; *s.* of Rev. Henry Tyson and Eliza Baird; *m.* 1930, Dorrice, *d.* of A. D. Yuill, Durban; two *d. Educ.:* Aldenham; Magdalen College, Oxford, M.A. Commissioned in Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Special Reserve), August 1914; served in France 1915 and 1917; Captain, 1917, entered Indian Civil Service, 1920; Chief Presidency Magistrate of Calcutta, 1926-27; Secretary to the Agent of the Government of India in South Africa, 1927-1929, and Acting Agent, 1930; Private Secretary to the Governor of Bengal, 1930-35, Secretary, 1938 and 1945-47; Adviser, Cooch Behar State, 1936; represented Govt. of India before West India Royal Commission, 1939; Officiated as Secretary to Government of India, Communications Department, 1939; Secretary, Government of India, Department of Education, Health and Lands, 1940-45; President Himalayan Club, 1943-45. *Recreations:* mountain and big game photography. *Address* Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1; Singamari, 462 Musgrave Rd., Durban, S. Africa. *Clubs* East India and Sports; Bengal United Service (Calcutta).

TYSSEN, Air Vice-Marshal John Hugh Samuel, C.B. 1941; *b.* 20 June 1889; *s.* of late Hugh S. Tyssen, Hylsbroke, Langford, nr Bristol; *m.* 1914, *d.* of P. O. Gill, Exmouth; one *s. Educ.:* Wellington College, Berks. Went to France, 1914, with North Somerset Yeomanry; transferred to R.F.C. 1915, serving in France during the war (M.C.); Major in Royal Air Force, 1919; No. 20 Squadron, India, 1920-23; Wing Commander, 1923; S.A.F.O., H.M.S. Argus, 1928-30; Group Captain, 1931; Gosport, 1931-35; S.A.S.O. H.Q. Fighting Area, 1935-1936; Air Commodore, 1935; A.O.C. No. 12 Group, 1937; Iraq A.O.A. 1937; Air Vice-Marshal, 1938; A.O.C. British Forces in Iraq, 1938-39; A.O.C. No. 16 Group R.A.F., Chatham, 1940-41; retired, 1942; R.A.L.O. N.E. Civil Defence Region, 1942-45. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Petertavy Lodge, nr. Tavistock, Devon. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

TYTLER, ; *see* Fraser-Tytler.

TYTLER, Dr. William Howard; World Health Organization, Consultant on Tuberculosis Laboratories, since 1949; *b.* 2 Nov. 1885; *s.* of William Tytler and Martha Catherine Harvison; *m.* 1945, Eileen Mary Agnes Sellar. *Educ.:* University of Toronto. B.A. 1906; M.B. 1909. Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, 1909-10; Pathologist, Hamilton City Hospital, Canada, 1910-11; Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, 1911-12; Cornell Univ. Med. College, New York, and Asst. Pathologist, New York Hospital, 1912-14. Served War in Canadian Army Medical Corps, B.E.F., France and Belgium, 1914-19. Medical Research Council, Nat. Inst. for Med. Research, Hampstead, 1919-22; Rockefeller Foundation, 1st Yellow Fever Commission, W. Africa, 1920; Bacteriologist, Welsh Nat. Memorial Assoc, 1922-33; David Davies Prof. of Tuberculosis, Welsh Nat. School of Medicine, 1938-49. *Publications* reports and articles on experimental tumours and on tuberculosis. *Address:* (Temp) World Health Organization, Palais des Nations, Geneva.

U

UBBELOHDE, Professor Alfred R. J. P.; F.R.S. 1951; M.A., D.Sc. (Oxon.), B.Sc. (London); F.R.I.C., Professor of Chemistry, Queen's University, Belfast, since 1945; Dean of the Faculty of Science, 1947-51, *b.* 14 Dec. 1907; 3rd *s.* of F. C. Ubbelohde and Angele Verspreeuwen, unmarried *Educ.:* St. Paul's School (Scholar); Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar and Sen. Scholar); Gottingen University. Dewar Fellow of the Royal Institution, 1935-40, Research on Explosives; Principal Experimental Officer Ministry of Supply, 1940-45. *Publications:* Modern Thermodynamical Principles, 1937; Time and Thermodynamics, 1947. Papers in Proceedings and Journals of scientific societies. *Recreations:* swimming, rowing, fishing. *Address:* 29 Lawrence Street, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 22012. *Club* Royal Automobile.

UDAIPUR, H.H. Sir Bhupal Singh, Maharana of; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1931; K.C.I.E., *cr* 1919; Chairman of Union of Rajputana States since 1947; Hon. Major-General in British Army; *o. s.* of Maharajah-dhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.; *S.* father, 1930. *Address:* Udaipur, Mewar, Rajputana.

UDAL, Nicholas Robin, C.B.E. 1929; Secretary of the Athenaeum, 1936-May 1951; Member of Executive Committee of the Governing Body, Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum; Hon. Treasurer, Queen Alexandra's House Association; *b.* Richmond, Surrey, 16 Oct. 1883; *y. s.* of late his Hon. J. S. Udal, formerly Chief Justice of the Leeward Islands; *m.* 1920, Margaret Ruth, *yr. d.* of late Roderic Oliver, of Orlestone, Kent; two *s. Educ.:* Winchester College; New College, Oxford. Honours Mods, 1904; Honours History, 1905; B.A. 1905; Honours Arabic, 1906; Oxford University Cricket XI, 1905 and 1906; Sudan Civil Service, 1906; Chief Inspector of Education, Sudan Government, 1915; Assistant Director of Education, Sudan Government, 1918-30, and Warden of Gordon College, Khartoum, 1927-30; Secretary and Bursar, Clifton College, 1930-36; 4th class Order of the Nile, 1919; 3rd class, 1926. *Address:* 43 Wetherby Mansions, S.W.5. *T.:* Fremantle 9414. *Clubs:* Athenæum, M.C.C.

UGANDA, Bishop of (since 1934), **Rt. Rev. Cyril Edgar Stuart;** *s.* of Canon E. A. Stuart, Canterbury, and Emily Ada Guy; *m.* 1924, Mary Summerhayes; two *s. Educ.:* Repton; St. John's College, Cambridge; M.A. Public School Brigade, 1914; 3rd N. Staffs, 1915; Salonica, 1916-19; ordained as Curate of St. Mary's, Hornsey Rise, 1920; Chaplain and Lecturer, Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1921-24; Chaplain and Librarian Achimota

College, Gold Coast, 1925-80; C.M.S. Missionary, Uganda, 1931; Assistant Bishop of Uganda 1932-34. *Address:* Bishop's House, Kampala, Uganda. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

UGANDA, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Brazier, Rt. Rev. P. J.

ULLMAN, Maj.-Gen. Peter Alfred C.B. 1946; O.B.E. 1940; *b.* 14 June 1897; *s.* of Percy David Ullman; *m.* 1929, Elinor Agnes Bradshaw (marriage dissolved 1942); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich; Trinity College, Cambridge. First commission, 1915, in Royal Engineers; European War, 1914-18, served in France and East Africa (despatches); North-West Frontier, 1923-29 (medal and clasp); War Office, 1934-38; Palestine, 1938-39 (medal and clasp, despatches); Lt.-Col. 1939; Col. 1942; Brig. 1947; M.E.F., 1939-41 (O.B.E., despatches); Home Forces, 1942-43, C.E. 2 Corps; Persia and Iraq Command, 1943-44, Chief Engineer; 21 Army Group, 1944-45 (despatches). War Office (Deputy Engineer-in-Chief) 1945; Chief Engineer, South East Asia, 1946-48; rctd. pay, 1948. *Recreation:* golf. *Address.* Stoke Court, Stoke Poges, Bucks. *T.:* Farnham Common 440. *Club:* Army and Navy.

ULLSWATER, 2nd Viscount, *cr.* 1921; of Campsea Ashe, Suffolk; **Nicholas James Christopher Lowther;** *b.* 9 Jan. 1942; *s.* of Lt. John Arthur Lowther, M.V.O., R.N.V.R. (*d.* 1942), and Priscilla Violet (*d.* 1945), *yr. d.* of Reginald Everitt Lambert; *S.* great-grandfather, 1949. *Heir.* *great-uncle,* Hon. Arthur James Beresford Lowther, *b* 28 Oct 1888. *Address:* c/o R. E. Lambert, Esq., Upham House, Aldbourne, Wilts.

ULRICH, Ruy E.; *see* Ennes Ulrich.

UNAYDIN, Rusen Eşref; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary of the Republic of Turkey to Greece since 1945; *b.* 18 March 1892; *s.* of Professor Dr. Eşref Rusen, Specialist in venereal and skin diseases, and of Saffet Hanim; *m* 1914, Saliha; no *c.* *Educ.:* Galatasaray Lycée (graduate); Faculty of Literature, University of Istanbul. Taught Turkish language and literature in the Turkish and foreign schools of Istanbul, 1911-1919; then took part in the National movement in Anatolia. Press Attaché to the Ankara Delegation which visited England, 1921; also a Press Delegate at first of the Lausanne Conferences; candidate of the People's Party 1923 and elected Deputy for the constituency of Afyon Karahisar; was also a Member of the Speaker's Committee; represented Turkey at Congress of the News Agencies, Istanbul, 1926, as one of the founders of the Anatolian News Agency; represented Turkey at International Press Congress, London, 1927; Chief Turkish Delegate at International Parliamentary Congresses at Versailles and Prague, 1928-31. Was a Member of the Committee which prepared the new Turkish alphabet. Secretary-General of the Turkish Section of the Balkan League, 1931; Secretary-General at the Second Balkan Congress held in Istanbul; Secretary-General to Turkish Linguistic Assoc.; Secretary-General to President Ataturk, 1933, and relinquished his membership of Parliament; Turkish Minister at Tirana, 1934; at Athens, Dec. 1934; in Budapest, 1939; Turkish Ambassador in Rome, 1943; to the Court of St. James's, 1944-45. Since 1915 has been a professional writer. Decorations: Greek, Grand cordon de l'Ordre du Phoenix; Bulgarian, Grand cordon du mérite civil; Hungarian, Grand cordon de l'Ordre de Saint Etienne. *Publications:* in Turkish: What They Say, 1918; Interview with Mustapha Kemal, 1918; On the Road to Independence, 1921; Drop by Drop, 1928; The Bosphorus, 1938. One in French: Sur la littérature turque, 1943. Also 14 other books in Turkish, 9 of which are translations. *Recreation:* bridge. *Address:* Turkish Embassy, Athens.

UNDERDOWN, Thos. H. J., M.A. (Camb.), M.R.S.T.; J.P.; *b.* Sittingbourne, 2 June 1872; *s.* of former Headmaster Greenwich British and other schools; *m.* Florence V. Ludwell, Hambrook, Bristol; two *s.* *Educ.:* Winterbourne School, Bristol; St. Luke's College, Exeter. Formerly Lecturer Bristol P.T. Centre in Mathematics, History, etc.; Assistant Master Bristol Council Schools; Headmaster of Police School; Principal of Merrywood Commercial, Technical, and Art Institute, Bristol; Headmaster South Street Senior School, Bristol; Member of Departmental Committee on Salaries of Teachers' Board of Education; Member of Committee on Non-Vocational Education of Adults, Ministry of Reconstruction; Pres. N.U.T. 1917-18; hon. M.A. Cantab. 1918; Member Bristol City Council, 1920-1929 and since 1932, and Education Authority since 1920; Alderman of City and County of Bristol since 1938; Lord Mayor of Bristol, 1940-41; contested Totnes Division of Devonshire, 1922; Chairman, Bristol South Divisional Liberal Assoc., 1928-33; Divisional Secretary, N.U.T., until 1937; Chairman of Bristol Royal School of Industry for the Blind, 1942-. *Publication:* Bristol under Blitz, 1942. *Address:* 4 Greville Road, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 63826.

UNDERHILL, Rev. Percy Cyril; Vicar of Kingston-cum-Ilford, nr. Lewes, since 1949; Secretary Incorporated Association of Preparatory Schools since 1938; Secretary Common Examination for Entry to Public Schools and Royal Naval College, since 1938; *b.* 8 June 1883; *s.* of late Rev. P. L. Underhill, M.A., formerly Rector of Bletsoe, Beds; *m.* 1914; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Edward's School and Brasenose College, Oxford. B.A. 1906, M.A. 1915. Asst. Master, Stone House, Broadstairs, 1906-8; Asst. Master, Heatherdown, Ascot, 1908-12; Headmaster (joint) Northaw Place, Potters Bar, 1912-19; Headmaster, Wellington House, Westgate-on-Sea, 1919-38; Chairman Incorporated Association of Preparatory Schools, 1933. Rector of Checkendon, nr. Reading, 1945-49. *Recreation:* rowing. *Address:* Kingston Vicarage, nr. Lewes, Sussex. *Clubs:* Leander, English-Speaking Union.

UNDERWOOD, Edgar Ashworth, M.A.; B.Sc.; M.D.; D.P.H.; F.R.S.S.; F.L.S.; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Director of Wellcome Historical Medical Museum and Historical Medical Library since 1945, Hon. Lecturer in Dept. of History and Philosophy of Science, and Member Board of Examiners, University College, London; Fellow Roy. Soc. Med (Pres 1948-50, and Hon. Sec. 1942-48, Section of History of Medicine, late Hon. Sec. Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine); F.R.San.I.; Hon. Fellow, Amer. Medical Assoc.; Corresp. Member: Dutch Soc. for History of Science; Section of History of Medicine, Swedish Soc. of Medicine; Italian Soc. for History of Medical and Natural Sciences, *b.* Dumfries 9 March 1899; *s* of David Underwood and Janet Milligan Grierson. *Educ.:* Dumfries Academy (modern dux, 1917); Universities of Glasgow (Cullen Medal in materia medica, Hunter Medals in midwifery and in clinical surgery) and Leeds. Served European War, 1917-19 Cameron Highlanders. Public Health Posts in Glasgow, County of Lanark, and Rotherham, 1925-31; Deputy M.O.H., City of Leeds, and Lecturer in Public Health, University of Leeds, 1932-1934; M.O.H., Shoreditch, 1934-37, and of West Ham, 1937-45. Thomas Vicary Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1946; Guest Lecturer, Centenary Meeting of Amer. Med. Assoc., 1947; Fielding H. Garrison Lecturer, Amer. Assoc. for History of Medicine, 1947. *Publications:* A Manual of Tuberculosis, Clinical and Administrative,

3rd Edition, 1945; papers on historical, epidemiological and statistical subjects in Proc. Royal Soc. of Medicine and in other journals. *Recreations:* books, music; mountains. *Address:* Cranstoun, 5 Ember Lane, Esher, Surrey. *T.:* Emberbrook 2568; Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, 28 Portman Square, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 0681. *Club:* Athenæum.

UNDERWOOD, Eric Gordon; Publicist, Author, Lecturer; 2nd *s.* of late William Arthur Underwood, *q.s.* of George Underwood, Sywell Hall, Northants, and late Emily Isabel, *d.* of Alexander Ogilvy Webster, Kirriemuir, Scotland; *m.* Kathleen Aimée, 3rd *d.* of late Thomas Thurlow, of Bloomville Hall, Suffolk; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Universities of Bonn and Paris; Christ Church, Oxford. 1st Class Honours, Mediæval and Modern Languages and Literature; Founder and President Oxford University Co-operative Society; Founder and Pres. Oxford Univ. French Club; Founder (with Gilbert Murray) and Vice-Pres. Oxford Univ. War and Peace Soc.; tutor to the Crown Prince of the Belgians (now King Leopold III.); introduced the Study of Russian at Eton College; Driver, Honourable Artillery Company; 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brigade; Hon. Lt.-Col. and A.D.C. (U.S.A.); Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple; a principal officer Admiralty and War Office; Dir. in Labour Supply Dept., Min. of Munitions; a Founder Deleg. of Internat. Chamber of Commerce; voted privileges of floor by Senate of Georgia, U.S.A.; Founder: American and British Commonwealth Assoc. (U.S.A.); English-Speaking Union in Georgia, N. and S. Carolina, and Tennessee; travelled 250,000 miles broadcasting and lecturing to universities, clubs, etc., in U.S.A., 1937-51. Hon. member Virginia Soc.; Hon. Trustee of Public Reservations, Massachusetts. Presented statue of the Founder of Georgia to the City of Atlanta; bust of A. H. Clough to the City of Charleston, South Carolina; relics from the House of Commons to U.S. Congress and each of 48 states of U.S.A. Many years Mem. Council Overseas League, English-Speaking Union, National Trust; raised funds to save Stonehenge for nation. *Publications:* A Russian Grammar; Russian Accentuation; A Short History of French Painting; A Short History of English Painting; A Short History of English Sculpture; The British Commonwealth of Nations; (with John Underwood) America in England; articles in about 500 newspapers and reviews in the U.S.A.; articles on 7 occasions read in U.S. Senate and House of Representatives and unanimously ordered to be reprinted in Congressional Record. Contributor as Peter Simple, Way of the World to Morning Post; formerly Editor: World-wide Listener, Modern Languages; Editor London News Letter. *Recreations:* the promotion of Anglo-American understanding; the preservation of the countryside and historic buildings; travel, gardening. *Address:* c/o Child & Co., 1 Fleet Street, E.C.4. *Club:* Athenæum.

UNDERWOOD, John Ernest Alfred, C.B.E. 1948; B.Sc., M.B., B.S., D.P.H.; *b.* 25 December 1886; *s.* of late Ernest Underwood, Blackheath, and late Lucy Underwood; *m.* 1923, Katherine German. *Educ.:* Blackheath School; University College, London (President Union Society 1912-13); University College Hospital. B.Sc. 1910; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1915; R.A.M.C., 1915-19; served in France and India; M.B., B.S. (Lond.), 1920; D.P.H. 1921; Assistant M.O.H. and School Medical Officer, Willesden, 1921-25; Medical Officer to Board of Education, 1925-41; Principal Medical Officer, Ministry of Education, 1941-51; retired, 1951. Government Delegate to International Conference on Blind Welfare, New York, 1931; Secretary to Committee on Partially Sighted Children, 1932-34; Vice-Chairman, Committee on Children with Defective Hearing, 1934-38. Chairman, Cttee. on Maladjusted Children, Ministry of Education, 1950. *Publications:* Official Publications, 1926 onwards. *Recreations:* golf, music, motoring. *Address:* Coltstaple Farm House, Horsham, Sussex. *T.:* Southwater 346.

UNDERWOOD, Brigadier John Percy Delabene, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late C. F. W. Underwood, Somerby Hall, Brigg; *m.* 1920, Rosina, *d.* of late R. C. Watts, Weymouth. Served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.); Commanded 3rd Battalion Nigeria Regiment, West African Frontier Force, 1927-1929; commanded 2nd Battalion The Loyal Regiment, 1931-35; Commander 150th (York and Durham) Infantry Brigade, 1935-39; retired pay, 1939. Colonel The Loyal Regiment, 1945-1949. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Royal Dorset Yacht (Weymouth).

UNDERWOOD, Leon; Artist, sculptor, painter, engraver, writer, inventor; *b.* London, 25 Dec. 1890; *m.* 1917, Mary Louise Coleman; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hampden Gurney School; Royal College of Art; Slade School. Studied, Holland, Germany, Russia, 1914; Served European War, 1914-18, Capt. R.E. (Camouflage Section); Civil Defence camouflage, 1939, 1942; travelled Iceland, Canada, U.S.A., Mexico, West Africa (1945); Exhibitions: Alpine Gallery, 1923; Chenil Gallery (etchings), 1924; New York, Weyhe Gallery, 1928; Leicester Gallery, 1934; Beaux Arts Gallery, 1936; Zwemmer Gallery, 1939. *Publications:* Written and Illustrated: Animalia, 1926; The Siamese Cat, 1927 (New York); Art for Heaven's Sake, 1934; Figures in Wood of West Africa, 1947; Masks of West Africa, 1948; Bronzes of West Africa, 1949; *Illustrated:* The Music from Behind the Moon (New York), 1926; John Paul Jones (New York), 1927; Red Tiger; Travels in Yucatan and Lesser Known Mexico, (New York), 1929. *Address:* 12 Gindlers Road, Brook Green, W.14. *T.:* Riverside 3517. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

UNGOED-THOMAS, Sir (Arwyn) Lynn, Kt., *cr.* 1951; K.C. 1947; M.P. (Lab.) North East Leicester since September 1950; *b.* Carmarthen, 29 June 1904; *s.* of late Rev. Evan Ungoed-Thomas and Katharine Howells; *m.* 1933, Dorothy, *d.* of Jasper Travers Wolfe, Skibbereen, County Cork; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy). Reserve Welsh Rugby International XV, 1924; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1929; Profumo Prizeman and Yarborough Anderson Exhibitioner of Inner Temple; member Lincoln's Inn (Bencher, 1951); Pres. of Hardwicke Society, 1933-34; member of General Council of the Bar, 1946. Served throughout War of 1939-45; Major R.A. M.P. (Lab.) Llandaff and Barry div. of Glamorgan, 1945-Feb. 1950; contested (Lab.) Carmarthen, Feb. 1950; Solicitor-General, Apr.-Oct. 1951. Member: Committee on Leasehold Reform (Chm. Lord Uthwatt) appointed by the Lord Chancellor, 1948, and Signed Minority Report recommending Leasehold Enfranchisement; Cttee. on Naval Courts Martial (Chm. Mr. Justice Pilcher) appointed by the First Lord of the Admiralty, 1949; Member of Statute Law Revision Cttee. (Chm. Lord Chancellor), 1950; British delegate to Council of Europe, Strasbourg, 1949. *Address:* 8 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *T.:* Holborn 6309; 10 Hamilton Terrace, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.:* Cunningham 4047.

UNMACK, Randall Carter, M.A., Docteur ès Lettres of Paris University; Headmaster of King's College, Taunton, since 1937; *b.* West Horsley, Surrey, 26 Aug. 1899; *s.* of late Rev. E. C. Unmack, D.D., formerly Rector of W. Horsley, and of Emily, *d.* of late Dean West, Ardagh, Ire-

land; *m.* 1933, Anne Roberts, *d.* of Dr. Robert Stuart, Durham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College School, Wimbledon; Queen's College, Oxford; Sorbonne, Paris. Served in R.N.A.S. and R.A.F. 2nd Lieut.; Airship Pilot on Anti-submarine Patrol, 1918-19; taught at Oakham School, Rutland, École Normale, Laval, Bristol Grammar School and Mill Hill School between 1921 and 1928; Senior Modern Language Master at Lancing College, 1928-33; Headmaster of Doncaster Grammar School, 1933-37. *Publications:* Education et Décentralisation, Paris, 1927; Articles on Education and Religious Teaching *Recreations:* riding, travelling and talking foreign languages, tennis and squash rackets. *Address:* The Headmaster's House, King's College, Taunton, Somerset. *T.A.:* King's College, Taunton. *T.:* Taunton 2708.

UNTERMEYER, Louis; Author, Lecturer, Editor; *b.* New York City, 1 Oct. 1885; *s.* of Emanuel Untermeyer and Julia Michael. *Educ.:* privately and abroad. Contributing Editor to The Masses and The Liberator. Editor of Publications at the Office of War Information and Associate Editor of The Armed Services Editions during the War of 1939-45. Lecturer at various universities throughout U.S.A., including Michigan, Amherst, Knox, etc. Editor of Decca Records since 1945. *Publications:* By 1950 author and editor of more than sixty volumes of prose and verse, including Challenge (1914), Roast Leviathan (1923), Moses, a novel (1928), Food and Drink (1932), The Book of Living Verse (1932), Rainbow in the Sky (1935), Selected Poems and Parodies (1935), Heinrich Heine: Paradox and Poet (2 vols. 1937), Play in Poetry (1937), Modern American Poetry (8th edition, 1951), Modern British Poetry (7th edition, 1951), A Treasury of Great Poems (1942), The Wonderful Adventures of Paul Bunyan (1945), A Treasury of Laughter (1946), The New England Poets (1948), The Inner Sanctum, Walt Whitman (1949), The Best Humor of 1949-50, 1950-51. *Recreations:* tennis, swimming, piano-playing, hybridising giant delphinium. *Address:* c/o Harcourt, Brace & Co., 383 Madison Avenue, N.Y. City.

UNWIN, Nora Spicer, R.E. 1946 (A.R.E. 1935); A.R.C.A.; Artist, wood-engraver, book-illustrator; *b.* 22 Feb. 1907; *d.* of George Soundy and Eleanor Mary Unwin. *Educ.:* Surbiton High School. Studied under Leon Underwood at Brook Green for 2 years; attended Kingston School of Art for 2 years; gained Free Studentship to Royal College of Art, and Special Exhibition, 1928; also extension of Studentship till 1932; awarded Diploma in Design, 1931, also Certificate for Wood-engraving; work exhibited every year in London includes wood-engraving, book-illustration; exhibited at Royal Academy and other galleries and international exhibitions in Europe and N. and S. America, also Near and Far East; works purchased by Contemporary Art Society for British Museum; by Boston Public Library for Wiggin Collection; by Pennell Fund for Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; by New York Public Library for permanent collection; one-man Exhibitions held in several cities in Eastern United States, 1948-1950. Exhibiting member of Boston Print Makers (U.S.A.) and Print Club of Albany, N.Y. Hamilton Merril Purchase Prize at 1951 Exhib. of The Soc. of American Etchers, Gravers, Lithographers and Woodcutters. *Publications:* Books illustrated with wood-engravings include: Exploring the Animal World (by Charles Elton), 1933; Gathered Grace (poems of George MacDonald selected by Elizabeth Yates), 1938; Joseph (Bible text, Elizabeth Yates), 1947; Footnotes on Nature (by John Kieran), 1947; The Christmas Story (Bible text, Elizabeth Yates), 1949. Author-artist of Round the Year (verses and lithographs), 1939; Lucy and the Little Red Horse, 1942; Doughnuts for Lin, 1950; over 50 books illustrated for English and American publishers. *Recreations:* music, swimming, walking, etc. *Address:* c/o Mr. William McGreal, Shieling, Peterborough, New Hampshire, U.S.A.; c/o Miss Nancy Unwin, Milford Cottage, Flat 1, Milford, Surrey.

UNWIN, Sir Stanley, Kt., *cr.* 1946; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen); Publisher; Chairman: George Allen & Unwin Ltd., John Lane, The Bodley Head Ltd., Elkin Mathews and Marrot, Ltd.; Director: Equitable Life Assce. Soc., Museum Street Buildings Ltd., Oak Hill Park Estate Ltd., Unwin Brothers, Ltd.; *b.* 19 Dec. 1884; *s.* of late Edward Unwin and Elizabeth Spicer; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late Rayner Storr; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Abbotsholme; Haubinda. Member Executive, The British Council; Life Member R.I.I.A.; M.R.I.; F.R.S.L.; Chairman, Sir Halley Stewart Trust; President Publishers' Association of Great Britain, 1933-35; President International Publishers' Congress, 1936-38, 1946- ; Palm in Gold of the Order of the Crown of Belgium; Palmes d'Officier d'Académie Française; Order of White Lion of Czecho-Slovakia; Officer in the Order of Orange Nassau. *Publications:* The Truth about Publishing; (joint) Two Young Men see the World; Best Sellers: Are they Born or Made? Publishing in Peace and War; How Governments Treat Books. *Recreations:* foreign travel, walking, tennis, winter sports. *Address:* 4 Oak Hill Park, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.A.:* Deucalion. *Club.* Reform.

UPCHER, Sir Henry Edward Sparke, Kt., *cr.* 1942; Director of Norfolk and Norwich Agricultural Hall Company, Ltd., Norfolk Properties Trust, Ltd. and Industrial Finance Ltd.; *b.* 1870; *m.* 1904, Fanny (*d.* 1941), *yr. d.* of late T. G. Simpson; one *s.*; *m.* 1942. Harriet Mary Susan, *d.* of late J. R. C. Deverell. Late Chairman Norfolk C.C., and Norfolk Agricultural Exec. Cttee., retd. Formerly Dir. Lloyds Bank Ltd., retd. 1951. *Address:* Sheringham Hall, Upper Sheringham, Norfolk. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Norfolk (Norwich).

UPCOTT, Sir Gilbert Charles, K.C.B., *cr.* 1933 (C.B. 1919); *b.* Cullompton, Devon, 25 Feb. 1880; *s.* of late Charles John Upcott; *m.* 1st, 1908, Blanche (*d.* 1928), *d.* of H. Brodmeier; three *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Kathryn, *d.* of late Rev. De Lancey Townsend, D.D., New York. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st Cl. Classical Mods., 1901; 1st Cl. Lit. Hum., 1903. Hon. Fellow of Corpus Christi College, 1942; Civil Servant (entered Treasury, 1903); Deputy Controller, Treasury, 1921-31; Comptroller and Auditor General, Exchequer and Audit Department, 1931-46. *Address:* 28 Cholmeley Crescent, Highgate, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 6260.

See also R. W. Firth.

UPHAM, Captain Charles Hazlitt, V.C. 1941; Sheep-farmer; *b.* 21 Sept. 1908; *s.* of John Hazlitt Upham, Barrister, and Agatha Mary Upham, Christchurch, N.Z.; *m.* 1945, Mary Eileen, *d.* of James and Mary McTamney, Dunedin, New Zealand; twin *d.* *Educ.:* Waihi Preparatory School, Winchester; Christ's College; Lincoln Agricultural University College (Graduate). Volunteered at Christchurch, Sept. 1939. Served War of 1939-45 (V.C. and Bar). *Recreations:* rowing, Rugby (1st XV Lincoln College). *Address:* Lansdowne, Hundalee, Nth. Canterbury, N.Z. *Club:* Canterbury (Christchurch, N.Z.).

UPJOHN, Hon. Sir Gerald (Ritchie), Kt., *cr.* 1951; C.B.E. 1945; **Hon. Mr. Justice Upjohn,** Judge of Chancery Division, High Court of Justice, since 1951; Attorney-General, Duchy of Lancaster, 1947-51; Deputy Chairman Board of Referees, 1946-

1951, member panel of Chairmen of Tribunal, Coal Industry Nationalisation Act, 1947-51, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1948, *b* 25 Feb 1903, *y s* of late William Henry Uppohn, K C, and Lucy Upjohn, *m* 1947, Marjorie, *y d* of late Major E M Lucas *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Exhibitioner, 1924, 1st Cl Mech Sciences Tripos, 1925, 1st Cl Pt II Law Tripos, 1926, called to Bar, 1929 (Certificate of Honour), K C 1943, Hon Treasurer General Council of Bar, 1946-51, joined Welsh Guards, 1939, Captain and Technical Adjutant 2nd Armoured Bn Welsh Guards, 1941-43, Col 1943-44, Brig 1944-45, Chief Legal Adviser, Allied Control Commission (Italy), 1943, Vice-President Allied Control Commission, 1944-45 (despatches) Officer Legion of Merit, 1946 *Recreation* yachting *Address* 47 Ennismore Gardens S W 7 *T* Kensington 6791 *Clubs* United University, Royal Corinthian Yacht, New Forest Hunt

UPPER NILE, UGANDA, Bishop on, since 1948 **Rt. Rev. Lucian Charles Usher-Wilson,** M.A, *b.* 10 Jan 1903, *s* of Rev C Usher Wilson; *m* 1929, Muriel Constance Wood, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Lincoln College, Oxford, S Augustine's College, Canterbury Asst. Master King William's College Isle of Man, Asst Master, King's College, Budo, Kampala, Uganda C M S Missionary at Jinja, Busoga, Uganda, Rural Dean, Busoga District, Uganda *Recreations* hockey and tennis *Address* Bishop's House, Buwalasi, Mbale, E P Uganda; c/o C M S Salisbury Square, E.C.4 *Clubs* Old Blues, Royal Empire Society.

UPSON, Rt. Rev. Dom Wilfrid, O.S.B., Abbot of Prinknash (Abbey of St Mary and St Peter, Prinknash, Gloucester) since 1938, before joining the Anglican community at Caldey Island, did lay mission work at Stepney and Poplar, also did considerable work with Boys clubs; assisted R. Wilson in the beginning of his work on the Kent hop fields; was received into Catholic Church with the Anglican community of Caldey, 1913; priest, 1915, claustral prior, 1917; superior of Caldey, 1921, parish priest of Westgate-on Sea, 1932; worked with Rev. F Valentine, O.P., in the foundation of the Catholic Film Society, being a pioneer in amateur film work; made a number of films in the last 20 years. *Address* Prinknash Abbey, Gloucester. *T.A.* Prinknash, Painswick. *T.* Painswick 3224.

UPTON, family name of **Viscount Templetown.**

UPTON, James Bryan, M B E 1945, T D 1945, Major, retd., Chairman of Reckitt & Colman Ltd. since 1949, *b* 18 Dec 1900, *e s* of Col E J Upton, D L and Mary Kathleen Upton (*née* Reckitt), Coptfold Hall, Margaretting, Essex, *m* 1931, Gwendolene Price, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Westinghouse Airbrake Co, Pittsburgh, U S A, 1922, Reckitt & Sons Ltd, 1924, Director, 1930, Director Reckitt & Colman Ltd, on formation, 1938 Served War of 1939-45, Major R H A (prisoner-of-war, 1941-45) *Recreations* shooting, tennis, skiing *Address* Hotham House, Hotham, York *T* North Cave 244 *Clubs* Cavalry, Bath, Lansdowne, M C C.

URBAN, Wilbur Marshall, A M, Ph.D, L.H.D.; Professor of Philosophy, Yale University, since 1931, *b* Mt Joy, Pa., 27 March 1873, *s.* of Rev Abram L Urban (Protestant Episcopal Church) and Emma Louisa Trexler, *m* 1896, Elizabeth Newell Wakelin; two *d* *Educ.*: William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, Princeton University; Jena and Leipzig (Ph D. Leipzig, 1897) Chancellor Green Fellow in Mental Science, Princeton University, Reader in Philosophy, Princeton University; Professor of Philosophy, Ursinus College, 1898-1902, Professor of Philosophy, Trinity College, Hartford, 1902 20 Stone Professor of Philosophy, Dartmouth College, 1920-31; Visiting Professor, Harvard University, 1918, Visiting Lecturer (Mills Foundation), University of California, 1930. *Publications:* Valuation, Its Nature and Laws, 1908, The Intelligible World, Metaphysics and Value, 1929; Fundamentals of Ethics, 1930; Language and Reality; also sundry articles in philosophical and psychological journals, and articles on Value in Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology and Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreations* gardening, golf, and winter sports. *Address:* Hall of Graduate Studies, New Haven, Conn., U S.A.

UREY, Harold Clayton; Distinguished Service Professor of Chemistry, University of Chicago, Chicago, Illinois, since 1945; Foreign Member of the Royal Society, 1947; *b.* 29 April 1893; *s* of Samuel Clayton Urey and Cora Rebecca Reinoehl, *m* 1926, Frieda Daum; one *s.* three *d* *Educ* University of Montana (B.S.); Univ of California (Ph D.); American Scandinavian Foundation Fellow to Denmark, 1923-24. Research Chemist, Barrett Chemical Co., 1918-1919; Instructor in Chemistry, University of Montana, 1919-21, Associate in Chemistry, Johns Hopkins University, 1924 29; Associate Professor of Chemistry, Columbia University, 1929-34 Professor of Chemistry, 1934-45, Exec. Officer Dept. of Chemistry, 1939-42; Dir. of War Research Atomic Bomb Project, 1940-1945. Editor, Journal of Chemical Physics, 1933-40 Bd. of Directors and Vice-President, American-Scandinavian Foundation, Member, numerous scientific and other learned societies, Willard Gibbs Medal, 1934, Nobel Prize in Chemistry, 1934; Davy Medal, Royal Society of London, 1940; Franklin Medal, Franklin Inst., 1943, Mem. Sigma Xi, Epsilon Chi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Gamma Alpha, Hon D Sc of many univs *Publications.* Atoms, Molecules and Quanta, with A. E. Ruark, 1930, numerous articles in Chemical journals on the structure of atoms and molecules, discovery of heavy hydrogen and its properties, separation of isotopes, measurement of paleotemperatures, the origin of the planets. *Address* 4900 S. Greenwood Ave., Chicago, 15, Illinois, U S A *T* Boulevard 8-0658. *Clubs* Quadrangle, Tavern (Chicago).

U R I B U R U, Jose Evaristo, G.B E, *cr* 1922, LL D (Hon) Cambridge Univ., *s.* of late Dr Don José Evaristo Uriburu, statesman and President of the Republic, and Leonor de T Pinto; *m.* Agustina, *d* of Lieut. General Julio A Roca; four *s.* two *d* Lieut Colonel in the Army Reserve; in 1916 the Argentine Government, with the approval of the National Senate, appointed him as a Municipal Commissioner for the Federal capital; with the sanction of the Senate, a Director of the Bank of the Nation, 1919; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of St. James, 1921 27; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary of the Argentine Republic at the Court of St. James, 1927-31; Vice-Pres. of the Central Bank of the Argentine, 1935-1945. Academician of the National Historical Academy and the Academy of Politic and Moral Science; Corr. Academician and Corr. Member various historical academies and societies. *Publications* El General Arenales en la Epoca Colonial, 1915; The History of General Arenales, 1924-27; Memories of Don Damaso de Uriburu, 1935; General Report on the River Plate Countries' Conference, 1941; La República Argentina A Través de las Obras de los Escritores Ingleses, 1949; monographs and articles on historical subjects. *Address.* Parera 78, Buenos Aires, Argentina. *Clubs:* Turf, Travellers', Bachelors', Argentine, Bath, Royal Automobile, United Service.

URLING CLARK, Sir Henry (Laurence), Kt., *cr.* 1950; *b.* 2 Jan 1883; *s.* of Edward Clark, J.P., Lapsewood, Sydenham Hill;

m. 1910, Norah Ferrand Hooper; one *s.* three *d.*; assumed by Deed Poll, 1950, the surname of Urling Clark. *Educ.:* Harrow. Member Stock Exchange, 1904; Partner of Firm of Ferguson and Clark since 1904. Member Hatry Crisis Cttee., 1920; Chm. Stock Exchange Benevolent Fund, 1930-34: Trustee and Manager, 1933-47; Dep. Chm. of Council, 1945-47; Chairman of Council, 1947-49. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* The Garden House, Beaufort Close, Reigate, Surrey. *T.:* Reigate 3666.

URQUHART, George A.; Mr. Justice Urquhart; Judge of High Court of Justice, Ontario, since 1938; *b.* Toronto, Ont., 19 March 1888, *s.* of Daniel Urquhart, K.C., and Mary Ellen Spence; *m.* 1916, Eileen Alma Taylor, Windsor, Ont.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University of Toronto (Gold Medal in Political Science); Osgoode Hall Law School (Silver Medal). Asst. Corporation Counsel, City of Toronto, 1911-12, with Bartlet, Bartlet and Urquhart, Windsor, 1913-20 Crown Attorney, Windsor, Ont., 1921-1925; with firm of Urquhart and Urquhart, Barristers, Toronto, 1925-38, President County of York Law Assoc., 1932; Bencher Law Society of Upper Canada, 1933-38; Past President International Legal Fraternity of Phi Delta Phi. *Recreations:* golf (summer), curling (winter). *Address:* Osgoode Hall, Toronto, Ont. *T.:* AD 4101. *Clubs:* Arts and Letters, Toronto Golf, Toronto Curling (Toronto).

URQUHART, Major-General Robert Elliott, C.B. 1944; D.S.O. 1943; G.O.C. Malaya, since Aug. 1950; *b.* 28 Nov. 1901; *s. s.* of Alexander Urquhart, M.D.; *m.* 1939, Pamela Condon; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's, West Kensington; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. H.L.I. 1920; Staff College, Camberley, 1936-37; Staff Capt., India, 1938; D.A.Q.M.G., A.H.Q., India, 1939-40; D.A.A.G., 3 Div., 1940; A.A. and Q.M.G., 3 Div., 1940-41; commanded 2nd D.C.L.I., 1941-42; G.S.O.1, 51st Highland Div. N. Africa, 1942-43; commanded 231 Malta Brigade, Sicily, 1943, and in landings Italy 1943 (D.S.O. and Bar); B.G.S. 12 Corps, 1943; G.O.C. 1st Airborne Div. 1944-45 (C.B.); Col. 1945; Maj.-Gen. 1946; Director Territorial Army and Army Cadet Force, War Office, 1945-46; G.O.C. 16th Airborne Division, T.A., 1947-48; Commander, Lowland District, 1948-50; Commander Malaya District and 17th Gurkha Division, Mar.-Aug. 1950. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* c/o Messrs. Glyn Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club:* Naval and Military.

URQUHART, Sir Robert William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1950 (O.B.E. 1923); C.M.G. 1944; British Ambassador to Venezuela since 1951; *b.* 14 Aug. 1896; *s.* of late Robert Urquhart and Margaret Stewart; *m.* 1925, Brenda Gertrude Phillips; four *d. Educ.:* Aberdeen; Cambridge. Entered Levant Consular Service, 1920; Consul at Tabriz, 1934; transferred to Foreign Office, 1938; as Inspector-General of Consulates, 1939; seconded to Home Office, 1940-41; Consul-General, Tabriz, 1942, transferred to New Orleans, La., U.S.A., 1943; reappointed Inspector-General of H.M. Consular Establishment, 1945; H.M. Minister at Washington, 1947; H.M. Consul-General at Shanghai, 1948-50. *Address:* British Embassy, Caracas, Venezuela.

URQUHART, Rev. William Spence, M.A., D.Litt., D.D., D.L., LL.D.; Principal Emeritus of the Scottish Church College, Calcutta; *b.* 8 May 1877; *s.* of late Rev. Robert Urquhart, Oldmeldrum, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1905, Margaret (authoress of Women of Bengal, 1926), 4th *d.* of late Rev. Murdoch Macaskill, Dingwall; no *c. Educ.:* Grammar School, Old Aberdeen; Gordon's College, Aberdeen; University of Aberdeen; New College, Edinburgh; Universities of Marburg and Göttingen. M.A. with 1st Class in Mental and Moral Philosophy, Aberdeen, 1897; Professor of Philosophy in Duff College, Calcutta, 1902; Professor in Scottish Churches College, Calcutta, 1908; D.Litt. University of Aberdeen, 1916; Member of Congress of Universities, 1921 and 1948; Member of Indian Universities Congress, 1924 and 1929; Principal of the Scottish Church College, Calcutta, 1928-38; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Calcutta, 1928-30; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1927 and 1930; Chairman of Inter-University Board, India, 1931-32; Temporary Professor of Christian Dogmatics, University of Aberdeen, 1937; Temporary Professor of Systematic Theology, Knox College, Toronto, 1938-39; Croall Lecturer, University of Edinburgh, 1933-39; Wilde Lecturer Univ. of Oxford, 1942-45; Riddoch Lecturer, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1944 and 1946. Hon. D.D. Univ. of Aberdeen, 1930, Hon. D.L. University of Calcutta, 1930; Hon. LL.D. University of St. Andrews, 1937. *Publications:* The Historical and the Eternal Christ, 1916; The Upanishads and Life, 1917; Pantheism and the Value of Life, 1919, Theosophy and Christian Thought, 1922; The Vedânta and Modern Thought, 1928; Humanism and Christianity, 1945. *Recreations:* walking, golf. *Address:* Rowanlea, Torphins, Aberdeenshire. *T.A.:* Torphins.

URWICK, Lyndall, O.B.E., M.C., M.A.; C.I.Mech.E., Hon. Associate M.C.T.; F.I.I.A.; M.I.P.E.; Knight, 1st Cl. Order of St. Olaf (Norway); Chairman Urwick, Orr and Partners Ltd., Consulting Specialists in Organisation and Management since 1934; *b.* 3 March 1891; *o. c.* of late Sir Henry Urwick; *m.* 1923, Joan Wilhelmina, 2nd *d.* of J. P. Bedford, late Indian Civil Service; one *s.* one *d*; *m.* 1941, Betty, *o. d.* of late Maj. H. M. Warrand. *Educ.:* Boxgrove School, Guildford; Repton School; New Coll., Oxford (Hist. Exhibitioner); Duke of Devonshire Prize, 1910; B.A. 1913; M.A. 1919; War Service, 1914-18 (O.B.E., M.C., despatches thrice); partner in the firm of Fownes Bros. and Co.; Employers' Secretary, Joint Industrial Council of the Glove-making Industry, 1919-20; employed by Rowntree and Co. Ltd., York, 1922-28; Honorary Secretary of the Management Research Groups, 1926-28; Director International Management Inst., Geneva, 1928-1933; Rapporteur Général, International Distribution Commission, 1932; General Sec., International Committee of Scientific Management, 1932-35; Consultant to H.M. Treasury, 1940-42; Member of Mitcheson Committee on the Ministry of Pensions, 1940-1941; Lt.-Col. Petroleum Warfare Dept., 1942-44. Chm., Cttee. on Educ. for Management, 1946; Vice-Chm. of Council, Brit. Inst. of Management; Hon. Mem. Council Internat. Cttee. of Scientific Management (Gold Medal, 1951); Third Under Warden, Company of Glovers. *Publications:* Factory Organisation, 1928; Organising a Sales Office, 1928, 2nd ed. 1937; The Meaning of Rationalisation, 1929; Problems of Distribution in Europe and the United States, 1931; Management of To-Morrow, 1933; Committees in Organisation, 1937; Papers on the Science of Administration, 1937; The Development of Scientific Management in Great Britain, 1938; Dynamic Administration, 1941; The Elements of Administration, 1943; The Making of Scientific Management, vol. I, Thirteen Pioneers 1945, vol. II, British Industry, 1946, vol. III, The Hawthorne Experiments, 1948; Freedom and Coordination, 1949; articles on Rationalisation, and Scientific Management. *Address:* The Manor House, Poyntington, nr. Sherborne, Dorset. *T.:* Corton Denham 223. *Club:* Reform.

USBORNE, Henry Charles, M.A.; A.M.I.M.E.; M.P. (Lab.) Acock's Green Div. of Birmingham, 1945-50, Yardley Div. since 1950; Chairman of Nu-Way Heating Plants, Ltd., Birmingham; *b.* 16 Jan. 1909; *s.* of Charles Frederick Usborne and Janet Lefroy; *m.* 1936; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bradfield; Corpus Christi, Cambridge. *Re-*

creations: cricket, golf, tennis, etc. *Address:* Arden Close, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwicks. *T.:* Tanworth-in-Arden 241. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Incogniti C.C., Royal Automobile.

USHER, Colonel Charles Milne, D.S.O. 1940; O.B.E. 1919; Director of Physical Education, Edinburgh University; *b.* 6 Sept. 1891; *s.* of Robert Usher, Edinburgh; *m.* 1919, Madge Elsa, *d.* of F. Carbut Bell, London; two *s.* *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Gordon Highlanders, 1911; Lt.-Colonel, 1938; acting Brigadier, 1940; served European War, 1914-18 (O.B.E., Mons Star, 2 Medals); War of 1939-45 (despatches, D.S.O., Chevalier Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with Palm); Citoyen d'honneur of the town of Caen (Calvados). Captained Mother Country, Scotland, Army, and London Scottish at Rugby Football, also Captained Scotland versus U.S.A. at Fencing (Sabre and Épée), and British Empire Games, New Zealand, 1950. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* 14 Royal Circus, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 5961. *Clubs:* Caledonian; New (Edinburgh).

USHER, Sir George Clemens, Kt., *cr.* 1942; M.Am.Soc.M.E.; F.Inst.F.; *b.* 20 Dec. 1889; *s.* of Thomas Clemens and Mary Usher; *m.* 1st, Constance, *d.* of Dr. J. H. Woods; 2nd, Nora Kathleen, *d.* of Charles A. Bates; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College; France and Germany. After studying engineering in Germany went to U.S. to become General Manager of Green Fuel Economiser Co.; returned to England, 1923, and was associated with founding of well-known firm of International Combustion, Ltd., of which Company he was formerly Man. Dir.; in 1937 founded Aberdare Cables, Ltd., as a successful pioneer effort to relieve unemployment in a Distressed Area. Controller of Light Alloys and Magnesium for Ministry of Aircraft Production; Director-General of Material Production for same Ministry; subsequently Director-General of Tank Supply, and in this capacity visited U.S. and Canada, 1942, as Member of British Tank Mission. *Recreations:* farming, fishing, shooting, etc. *Address:* 19 Woburn Place, W.C.1; Fordoun, Nottingham Road, Natal. *T.:* Nottingham Road 23. *Clubs:* Flyfishers'; Port Elizabeth (S. Africa).

USHER, Herbert Brough, C.B. 1948; Deputy Secretary, War Damage Commission since 1946, Central Land Board since 1948; *b.* 5 Oct. 1892; *o. c.* of late Herbert Usher, Market Weighton, Yorks; *m.* 1923, Grace, *d.* of Robert Barker, Todmorden; three *d.* *Educ.:* Halleybury; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. 1st Cl. Historical Tripos, Part I, 1914; served European War, France and Mesopotamia, Middlesex Regt. 1914-18, Captain. B.A. 1919; Assistant Editor, Westminster Gazette, 1919; Candidate (Labour) South Leicester, 1924 and 1929; Personal Private Sec. to Prime Minister, 1929-35; Treasury, 1936; Principal, 1938; Assistant Secretary, 1940; Under-Secretary, War Damage Commn. 1946. *Address:* 20 Kensington Mansions, S.W.5. *T.:* Frobisher 2126. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

USHER, Sir Robert Stuart, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1899, of Norton, Midlothian, and Wells, Roxburgh; Farming 640 acres; *b.* 19 April 1898; 3rd *s.* of Sir Robert Usher, 2nd Bt. and late Katharine Scott, *d.* of James Turnbull, of Edinburgh; *S.* brother 1951; *m.* 1930, Gertrude Martha, 2nd *d.* of Lionel Barnard Sampson, Los Tres Montes, Villa Valeria, Prov. Cordoba, Argentina; two *s.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Inniskilling Dragoons, 1917-22; Cattle ranching in Argentina, 1924-47. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Peter Lionel, *b.* 1 Oct. 1931. *Address:* Hallrule, Hawick, Roxburghshire. *T.:* Bonchester Bridge 216. *Clubs:* Overseas; Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh).

USHER-WILSON, Rt. Rev. L. C.; *see* Upper Nile, Bishop on.

USHERWOOD, John F., M.A. Oxon; *s. s.* of George Usherwood, formerly of Ightham, Kent, and Blackheath, S.E.; *m. y. d* of late William Crush, of Blackheath and Glasgow; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The Roan School, Greenwich; St. John's College, Oxford (History Exhibitioner). Assistant Master, Roan School, 1899-1902; St. Dunstan's College, Catford, 1902-27; Headmaster, the Brockley County School, S.E.4, 1927-31; Headmaster, St. Dunstan's College, Catford, S.E.6, 1931-38. Member: Modern Churchmen's Union; Kent Archæological Society. *Recreations:* walking, gardening. *Address:* Oakdene, Speldhurst, Kent. *T.:* Speldhurst 109.

USMAN, Sir Mahomed, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1945, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1933; Kt., *cr.* 1928; B.A.; *b.* 1884; *s.* of Mahomed Yakub Sahib Bahadur, Madras; *m.* 1915, Shahzady Begam, *d.* of Shifaulmulk Zynulabudeen Sahib Bahadur of Madras. *Educ.:* Madras Christian College, Madras. Honorary Presidency Magistrate, Madras, 1916-20; Member of the Senate of the University of Madras, 1922-34, and Chancellor of the Madras Univ., the Andhra University and the Annamalai University in 1934; Municipal Councillor, Madras, 1913-25; Sheriff of Madras, 1924; President, Corporation of Madras, 1924-25; Member Madras Legislative Council, 1921-23; Member of the Executive Council of the Gov. of Madras, 1925-34; Vice-Pres. of the Executive Council, 1929-34; acting Governor of Madras, 1934; Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Madras, 1940-42: Member for Posts and Air, Governor-General's Executive Council, India, 1942-46; also Defence Member, 1944 and 1945; Member Nat. Def. Council, 1941-42; Khan Sahib, 1920; Khan Bahadur, 1921; Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 2nd class, 1923. *Address:* Teynampet Gardens, Teynampet, Madras, S. India. *Club:* Cosmopolitan (Madras).

USTINOV, Peter Alexander, F.R.S.A.; actor, dramatist, film director; *b.* London 16 Apr. 1921; *s.* of Iona Ustinov and Nadia Benois, painter; *m.* 1940, Isolde Denham (marriage dissolved, 1950); one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School. Author of plays: House of Regrets, 1940 (Prod. Arts Theatre 1942); Blow Your Own Trumpet, 1941 (Prod. Playhouse [Old Vic] 1943); Beyond, 1942 (Prod. Arts Theatre 1943); The Banbury Nose, 1943 (Prod. Wyndham's 1944); The Tragedy of Good Intentions, 1944 (Prod. Old Vic, Liverpool, 1945); The Indifferent Shepherd (Prod. Criterion, 1948); Frenzy (adapted from Swedish of Ingmar Bergman, Prod. St. Martin's, 1948); The Man in the Raincoat (Edinburgh Festival, 1949); The Love of Four Colonels (Wyndham's, 1951); The Moment of Truth (Adelphi, 1951). Co-Author of film: The Way Ahead, 1943-44. Author and Director of films: School for Secrets, 1946; Vice-Versa, 1947. Author, director, producer and main actor in film Private Angelo, 1949; acted in film Odette, 1950; acted in films Quo Vadis, and Hotel Sahara, 1950. Acted in revues: Swinging the Gate, 1940, Diversion, 1941. Served in Army: Royal Sussex Regiment and Royal Army Ordnance Corps, 1942-46. Acted in plays: Crime and Punishment, New Theatre, 1946; Frenzy, St. Martin's, 1948; Love in Albania, St. James's, 1949; acted in own play, The Love of Four Colonels, 1951. Member of Council, League of Dramatists and British Drama League; Mem. British Film Academy. *Publications:* House of Regrets, 1943; Beyond, 1944; The Banbury Nose, 1945; Plays About People, 1950; The Love of Four Colonels, 1951. *Recreations:* lawn

tennis, squash, collecting old masters' drawings, and music. *Address:* Flat 1, Star House, 14 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.3. *Clubs:* Queen's, Royal Automobile, Arts Theatre, Garrick.

UTHWATT, Ven. William Andrewes; Archdeacon of Huntingdon, 1943-47, Archdeacon Emeritus since 1947; Vicar of Diddington, Huntingdon, since 1945; *s.* of Thomas Andrewes Uthwatt, Bucks; *b.* Ballarat; *m.* Elsie Mary (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late J. C. Small. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge; Wells Theological College. Ordained, 1904; Curate of St. Mary, Portsea, 1904-10; Archdeacon of Solomon Islands, 1910-15; T.C.F. 1915-19; Curate of Southwell Minster, 1919-20; Vicar of St. Luke's, Derby, 1920-26; Vicar of Bottisham, Cambridge, 1926-37; Rector of Brampton, 1937-1945. *Address:* Diddington Vicarage, Huntingdon. *T.:* Buckden 215.

UTRILLO, Maurice; (Maurice Valadon); Chevalier *Legion of Honour*, 1928; French Painter, *b.* Paris, December 1883; *s.* of the painter, Suzanne Valadon; *m.* 1935, Madame Lucie Paussels. *Educ.:* Collège Rollin, Paris. First exhibited in 1909 at the Salon d'Automne. Exhibitor at many French and foreign exhibitions and has had several one-man shows, including 20 paintings at the Marlborough Gallery, 18 Old Bond St., 1951. Is represented in collections all over the world. Signs work Maurice Utrillo V. *Publications:* numerous books on art, and articles in the press. *Address:* c/o Paul Petrides, 53 Rue La Boetie, Paris VIII[e]; 27 Rue Jean Mermoz, Paris; Villa La Bonne Lucie, Vésinet, near Paris.

UTTERSON-KELSO, Major-Gen. John Edward, C.B. 1943; D.S.O., 1918, O.B.E., 1936, M.C., *b* 1893, *m* 1915 Florence Mary, *d.* of Rev. Francis Henry Payne-Gallwey; two *d.* (one *s.* killed 1944). R.S.F. 1912-36; served European War, 1914-1918 (D.S.O. and bar, M.C. and bar, wounded despatches); Instructor, Netheravon Wing, Small Arms School, 1931-32, Commander, Lines of Communication Troops Palestine and Transjordan, 1936; operations in Palestine, 1936 (O.B.E.); commanded 2nd Bn. The Devonshire Regt., 1937-1939; Area Commander, 1939; Infantry Brigade Commander, 1939-41; Commander of a Division, 1941; retired pay, 1946. *Address:* Abbothill, by Ayr, Scotland. *Club:* United Service.

UTTLEY, Alison; *d.* of Henry Taylor and Hannah Dickens, Castle Top Farm, Cromford, Derbyshire; *m.* 1911, James A. Uttley, M.Sc., M.Inst.C.E. (*d.* 1930); one *s.* *Educ.:* Bakewell Grammar School; Manchester University. B.Sc. Hons Physics. *Publications:* The Country Child, 1931; Moonshine and Magic, 1932; Candlelight Tales, 1936; Ambush of Young Days, 1937; Adventures of No Ordinary Rabbit, 1937; Mustard, Pepper and Salt, 1938; High Meadows, 1938; A Traveller in Time, 1939; Tales of Four Pigs and Brock the Badger, 1939; Adventures of Sam Pig, 1940; Sam Pig goes to Market, 1941; The Farm on the Hill, 1941; Sam Pig and Sally, 1942; Sam Pig at the Circus, 1943, Cuckoo Cherry-tree, 1943; Country Hoard, 1943; When all is done, 1945; The Weathercock, 1945; Country Things, 1946; The Washerwoman's Child (a play), 1947; John Barleycorn, 1948; Carts and Candlesticks, 1948; Buckinghamshire (in the County series), 1950; Sam Pig in Trouble, 1948; Macduff, 1950; The Cobbler's Shop, 1950; Yours ever, Sam Pig, 1951. Several books of fairy tales and children's books; Series of Grey Rabbit books 1930-50; Series of Brown Mouse books, 1950-52. *Recreations:* cricket, ballet, music. *Address:* Thackers, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T.:* 59.

UTTLEY, George Harry, C.M.G. 1947; M.A., D.Sc., F.G.S.; retired; *b.* 9 Oct. 1879; *s.* of W. H. Uttley, Dunedin, N.Z.; *m.*; two *s.* *Educ.:* Otago Boys' High School and University of Otago, Dunedin, N.Z. Science Prizeman, N.Z. Education Department's Examinations, 1901; M.A. (Hons.), 1902; D.Sc. 1922. Asst. Master, Senior House Master, Senior Science Master, Waitaki Boys' High School, 1903-13; Senior Science and Mathematical Master, Presbyterian Ladies' Coll., Melb., 1914-15; Principal Scots Coll., 1916-22; Principal Wairarapa High School, 1923-29; Lecturer Geology, W.E.A., Victoria Univ. Coll., 1929; Rector Southland Boys' High School, 1930-45. Fellow Geological Soc. London, 1913; Pres. Geol. Section and Member Council, Wellington Philosophical Inst., 1920; Pres. N.Z. Secondary Teachers' Assoc., 1926-27; Pres. Masterton Rotary Club, 1926-27; Pres. Invercargill Rotary Club, 1932-33. *Publications:* various on geology, 1913-20. *Recreations:* still greatly interested in football and cricket (Otago Rugby rep., 1901; Capt. Univ. of Otago Rugby XV, 1902; North Otago Rugby rep. 1903-7; cricket rep. and Capt., 1903-13) and science work, particularly in geology which is now his main activity in retirement. *Address:* 79 Kahu Road, Christchurch, N.Z.

UVAROV, Boris Petrovitch, C.M.G. (Hon.) 1943; F.R.S. 1950; D.Sc.; Director Anti-Locust Research Centre, London, since 1945; *b* 5 Nov. 1888; *s.* of P. P. and A. V. Uvarov; *m* 1910, Anna, *d.* of F. and E. Fedorov; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Petersburg University. Entomologist, Crown Cotton Estate, Bairam-Ali, Transcaspia, 1911; Entomologist, Department of Agriculture, St. Petersburg, 1911-12; Director, Bureau of Entomology, Stavropol, 1912-15; Director, Bureau of Plant Protection, Tiflis, 1915-20; Lecturer in Zoology and Entomology, State University, Tiflis, 1919-20; Assistant Entomologist, Imperial Institute of Entomology, 1920; Senior Entomologist, 1927. *Publications:* Locusts and Grasshoppers, 1928; Insect Nutrition and Metabolism, 1928; Insects and Climate, 1931; Acrididae of European Russia 1925; Acrididae of Central Asia, 1927; Anatomy and Physiology of Acrididae, 1948; Locust Research and Control, 1929-50, 1951; over 350 articles and papers. *Address:* British Museum (Natural History), S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 6323.

UVEDALE OF NORTH END, 1st Baron *cr.* 1946, of No th End; **Ambrose Edgar Woodall,** Kt., *cr.* 1931; Resident Surgeon Manor House Hospital, Golders Green, N.W.11; *b.* 24 April 1885; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. S. R. Woodall; *m.* 1949, Joyce Eleanor, 2nd *d.* of late S. H. Holman, Highgate and St. Margarets Bay, and *widow* of Rt. Hon. H. B. Lees-Smith, P.C., M.P. *Educ.:* University of Manchester. B.Sc. 1905; M.B., Ch.B. (Hons.), 1908; M.Sc. (Physiology), 1909; M.D. 1911; F.R.C.S. (England), 1916; Civil Surgeon and Captain R.A.M.C., 1915-19; Surgical Specialist Ministry of Pensions, 1921-24; Medical Adviser, National Union of Railwaymen, since 1922; Member Central Medical War Committee. *Heir:* none. *Address:* The Manor House Hospital, Golders Green, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 6601-02-03.

UXBRIDGE, Earl of; Charles Alexander Vaughan Paget; *b.* 13 Nov. 1950; *s.* and *heir* of 7th Marquess of Anglesey, *q.v.*

UZIELLI, Herbert Rex, C.I.E. 1931; J.P. Surrey; F.C.S., retired *b.* 31 Aug. 1890. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Secretary to Government Revenue Dept., Madras, 1934; Home Dept., 1938; retired, 1940. *Address:* Springfield Lodge, Camberley, Surrey.

V

VACHELL, B. G. L.; *see* Lampard-Vachell.

VACHELL, Horace Annesley, F.R.S.L.; Ex-President of Dickens Fellowship, *b.* 30 Oct. 1861; *s. s.* of Richard Tanfield Vachell, late of Coptfold Hall, Essex, and Georgina, *d.* of Arthur Lyttelton Annesley, late of Arley Castle, Staffordshire; *m.* Lydie, *d.* of C. H. Phillips of San Luis Obispo, California. *Educ.:* Harrow; Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst. Lieut Rifle Brigade, 1888. *Publications:* Romance of Judge Ketchum, 1894; Model of Christian Gay, 1895; Quicksands of Pactolus, 1896; An Impending Sword, 1896; A Drama in Sunshine, 1897; The Procession of Life, 1899; John Charrity, 1900; Life and Sport on the Pacific Slope, 1900; The Shadowy Third, 1902; The Pinch of Prosperity, 1903; Brothers, 1904; The Hill, 1905; The Face of Clay, 1906; Her Son, play in four acts; Her Son, novel, 1907; The Waters of Jordan, 1908, The Paladin, 1909; The Other Side, 1910; John Verney, 1911; Jelf's, a comedy in four acts, Blinds Down; Bunch Grass, 1912; Loot, 1914, Quinney's, 1914; Spragge's Canyon, 1914, Searchlights, play in three acts, 1915; Quinney's, comedy in four acts, 1915; The Case of Lady Camber, play, 1915; Who is He? play, 1915; The Triumph of Tim, 1916; Fishpingle, play, 1916; Fishpingle, a novel, 1917; Humpty Dumpty, a comedy in four acts, 1917; Mrs Pomeroy's Reputation, play (with Thomas Cobb); The Soul of Susan Yellam, 1918; The House of Peril, play, 1919; Whitewash (novel), The Fourth Dimension, 1920; Count X (play), Blinkers, 1921, Change Partners, 1923; The Yard, 1928; Plus Fours (play), 1923; Fellow Travellers, 1923; Quinney's Adventures, 1924; Leaves from Arcadia, 1924; Watlings for Worth; Mr. Allen 1926; A Woman in Exile, 1926; Miss Torrobin's Experiment, 1927; The Actor, 1928; The Enchanted Garden, 1929 Virgin, 1929; The Best of England, 1930 Into the Land of Nod, 1931; At the Sign of the Grid, 1931; The Fifth Commandment, 1932; Experiences of a Bond Street Jeweller, 1932. Vicars' Walk, 1933; This was England, 1933. The Disappearance of Martha Penny, 1934, The Old Guard Surrenders, 1934; Moonhills, 1935; Arising Out of That, 1935; When Sorrows Come, 1935; My Vagabondage, 1936; Joe Quinney's Jodie, 1936; Distant Fields, A Writer's Autobiography, 1937; The Golden House, 1937; Lord Samarkand 1938; Quinneys for Quality, 1938; Where Fancy Beckons, 1938; Phoebe's Guest House, 1939; Great Chameleon, 1940; Little Tyrannies, 1941. Black Squire, 1941; Gift from God 1942. The Wheel Stood Still, 1943; Hilary Trent, 1944; Averil, 1945; Farewell Yesterday, 1945. Now Come Still Evening On, 1946; Rebels, 1946; Eve's Apples, 1946; Quiet Corner, 1947 Twilight Grey, 1948; Children of the Soil, 1948; In Sober Livery, 1949; Methuselah's Diary, 1950. *Address:* Widcombe Manor, Bath. *Club:* Authors'.

VACHHA, Khan Bahadur J. B., C.I.E. 1932; Commissioner of Income Tax, Bombay Presidency, India, 1927-39; acted as Member, Central Board of Revenue, Government of India in 1932, 1933, 1934, 1936; *b.* 26 May 1879 *Educ.:* Elphinstone College and Sir J. J School, Bombay. Entered Government Service, 1902, as Deputy Collector and Magistrate; held various posts in Government. *Publication* The Bombay Income Tax Manual *Address* Banoo Mansion Cumballa Hill Bombay. *Clubs* Willingdon Sports, Royal Western India Turf (Bombay).

VACHON, Most Rev. Mgr. Alexandre, Ph.M., S.T.D., D.U.J., D.Sc., LL.D., M.A., F.C.I.C., F.R.S.C.; Roman Catholic Archbishop of Ottawa since 1940; former Rector of Laval Univ.; Assistant at Pontifical Throne and Roman Count; former Vicar-General of Archdiocese of Quebec; Emeritus Professor of Analytical Chemistry in Laval University, Quebec, former Director of the École Superieure de Chimie, Laval University; former Dean of the Faculty of Science; *b.* 16 Aug. 1885; 9th *s.* of J. Alexander Vachon and Mary Davidson, St. Raymond, P.Q. *Educ.:* Quebec Seminary; Laval University; Harvard University; Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Priest, 1910; former Governor of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation; Member of the National Research Council of Canada; former Director of Station Biologique du St. Laurent à Trois-Pistoles, Université Laval; Past President of Canadian Chemical Assoc. and of Canadian Institute of Chemistry; F.R.S.C.; Chm. of Canadian Catholic Conf.; Pres. of Permanent Cttee. of Internat. Eucharistic Congresses. Major-Chaplain of the 5th Div. S.C.C.S.; State Chaplain of Knights of Columbus; Officer of the Légion d'Honneur (France). Roman Count; Assistant to the Pontifical Throne. Travelled extensively. *Publications* Traité élémentaire de Chimie; Minéralogie, Géologie, Botanique; L'Étoile de mer: son utilité comme engrais; Hydrography of Passamaquoddy Bay; many articles in Canada-Français, Le Naturaliste Canadien, etc. *Recreation:* bridge. *Address:* Archbishop's Palace, 145 St. Patrick's Street, Ottawa.

VAIL, Kay Boyle; *see* Boyle, K.

VAILLANCOURT, Hon. Cyrille, C.B.E. 1944; Commandeur, St. Grégoire le Grand; Éminent Chevalier, Société du Bon Parler français; Senator, Canada, since 1944; President and Manager L'Union régionale des Caisses populaires de Québec, La Caisse Centrale Desjardins de Lévis; Manager La Fédération des Caisses Populaires Desjardins; Vice-President La Société d'Assurance des Caisses Populaires; President L'Assurance-vie Desjardins; Director La Caisse populaire de Lévis; Manager Les Producteurs de Sucre d'Érable de Québec (Co-operative Society), *b.* 17 Jan. 1892; *s.* of Dr. C. E. and Marie-Louise Larochelle Vaillancourt, Saint-Anselme (Dorchester County), P.Q., Canada; *m.* 1920, Blanche Lajoie; three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Lévis College; Laval University, Quebec (D.S.A., Hon.). Clerk at L'Étoile du Nord, Joliette, 1914; Head of Apiculture Service, Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, 1915; Head of Apiculture and Maple Sugar Services, Quebec, 1918. M.L.C. Quebec, 1943-44. Editor of La Revue Desjardins, 1941. Roman Catholic. *Address:* 57 Begin Avenue, Lévis, P.Q., Canada. *T.:* Lévis-183. *Clubs:* Garnison, Club des Journalistes, Cercle Universitaire Laval (Quebec); Saint-Denis (Montreal); Canadian (New York).

VAISEY, Hon. Sir Harry Bevir; Kt., *cr.* 1944; **Hon. Mr. Justice Vaisey;** Judge of Chancery Division, High Court of Justice, since 1944; D.C.L. (Lambeth) 1939; *b.* 22 June 1877; *e. s.* of late Arthur William Vaisey, Tring, Herts; *m.* 1903, Eleonora Mary, *o. c.* of Rev. Canon William Quennell; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Hertford College, Oxford (M.A.). 1st class Classical Mod. 1898; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1900; Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1901, K.C. 1925; Bencher, 1929; Vicar-General of Province of York, 1934-44; Chancellor of Derby and Wakefield Dioceses, 1928-44, of Diocese of Carlisle, 1930-44, and of York Diocese, 1934-44; Commissary-General of Diocese of Canterbury, 1942-44; Chairman, London Diocesan Fund; Member of Council, Keble College, Oxford, 1939-51; Deputy-Chairman, Herts Quarter Sessions; Treasurer Lincoln's Inn, 1950; Hon. Fellow, Hertford College. *Address:* 72 Ladbroke Road, W.11. *T:* Park 7810. *Club:* Athenæum.

VAITHIANATHAN, Sir Kanthiah, Kt., *cr.* 1950; C.B.E. 1949; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Defence and External Affairs, Ceylon, since Oct. 1947; *b.* 23 July

1896; *s.* of Velauthier Kanthiah, Kopay, and Thaiyalnayaki (*née* Chinniah); *m.* 1926, Puvaneswari (*née* Sanmugam); two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: St. Joseph's College, Colombo; King's College, London. Ceylon Civil Service, 1923; held several judicial appointments under Ceylon Govt.; Secretary to Minister of Home Affairs, 1931; Secretary to Minister of Communications and Works, 1936; Commissioner of Ceylon Government Supplies in India, 1942, and represented Ceylon Govt. in India; Government Agent, Central Province, Ceylon 1947. *Recreations:* travel; archæology; Hindu philosophy. *Address:* Senthil, Pedris Road, Colombo 3, Ceylon. *T.:* 4978. *Club:* Orient (Colombo).

VALE (Henry) Edmund (Theodoric), M.A., Author and Topographer; *b.* 1888; *s.* of Rev. W. T. Vale and Catharine Emma *d.* of Edmund Charles Buxton; *m.* 1924, Ruth Madeline Hutchings; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: privately; St. John's College, Cambridge. Organising Secretary Toys Hill Farm School Experiment, 1913; served 1914-18, R.E. Signals; 1939-45, Royal Signals. *Publications.* Pixie Pool, 1911; Elfin Chaunts and Railway Rhythms, 1914,; By Shank and by Crank, 1924. Porth Smuggler, 1926; Roc, a dog's-eye view of war, 1930; Shipshape, 1931; The Offing, 1932; See for Yourself, 1933; Local Colour, 1934; The World of Wales, 1935; The Seas and Shores of England, 1936; North Country, 1937; How to See England, 1937; The Way of Ships, 1938; Straw into Gold, 1939; How to look at old Buildings, 1940; Curiosities of Town and Countryside, 1940; Ancient England, 1941; Shropshire, 1948; The World of Cotton, 1950 Contributions to numerous periodicals; Special Topographical work for L.M.S., C.P.R., Trust Houses Ltd.; Local Information-sheets for British Travel and Holidays Association; General Editor, Methuen's Little Guides. *Address:* Nant Ffrancon Pass, Bangor, N. Wales. *T.:* Bethesda 254.

VALENTINE, Alexander Balmain Bruce; Member London Transport Executive since its formation, 1947; *b.* 22 Dec. 1899; *o. s.* of late Mr. and Mrs. Milward Valentine (and *g.s.* of late Prof. A. B. Bruce, D.D., of Glasgow); *m.* 1936, Beryl, *o. c.* of late Eng. Capt. F. Barter, R.N., and Mrs. Barter; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Highgate School; Worcester College, Oxford. Scholar of Worcester College, Oxford, 1918; B.A. (Oxon), 1922. Entered service of Underground Group of Companies, 1928; transferred to London Passenger Transport Board, 1933; Personal Assistant to late Frank Pick, 1928-36; Fares Officer, 1936; Commercial Officer, 1939; Chief Supplies Officer, 1943; Chief Commercial Officer, 1945-47; Operating Manager (Railways), 1946-47. Member of Railway (London Plan) Cttee., 1946-48; Member Railway Executive Cttee., 1947; Pres. Institute of Transport, 1951-52 (Vice-Pres. 1947-51). *Publications:* Tramping Round London by "Fieldfare" (of the Evening News), 1933. *Recreations:* exploring wild country; hill walking; bird watching; fishing. *Address:* 34 Southway, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 7461. *Clubs:* United University; Transportation.

VALENTINE, Alfred Buyers, C.B. 1949; Under Secretary, Ministry of Local Government and Planning, since 1951 (Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1946-51); *b.* 15 June 1894; *s.* of late Robert and Hannah Valentine, Aberdeen; *m.* 1924, Violet Elise, *d.* of Thomas and Marie Chegwidden, Bournemouth; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen University. M.A. 1919 (Hons. Classics Cl. I). Served European War, 1914-18, France, German and Portuguese East Africa, Lieut. Gordon Highlanders; entered Home Civil Service, 1920; Secretary, British Deleg., Internat. Labour organisation, 1921-28; Private Secretary to late Sir David Shackleton and to late Lord Rushcliffe, 1923-28; I.d.c., 1932; Assistant Commissioner for Special Areas in Scotland, 1937-40; principal assistant secretary Ministry of Supply, 1940-41, Ministry of Home Security, 1941-45. *Recreations:* hill walking, golf, tennis. *Address:* Grafton, Warren Road, Guildford. *T.:* Guildford 5099. *Club:* Union.

VALENTINE, Arthur; *see* Pechey, A. T.

VALENTINE, Charles Wilfrid, M.A. (Cantab.), D.Phil. (St. Andrews); F.B.Ps.S.; Professor of Education, University of Birmingham, 1919-46, now Emeritus; Editor of the British Journal of Educational Psychology; *b.* 1879; *s.* of late Rev. Henry Valentine; *m.* 1911, Ethel Rothwell, *d.* of Arthur Jackson, Moss Side, Southport; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Nottingham High School; Preston Grammar School; University College, Aberystwyth (Exhibitioner), graduating B.A. at London University; Downing College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar in Moral Sciences), double first-class honours (Philosophy and Psychology). Seven years' teaching experience in various secondary schools in England and Wales (including St. Olave's, Southwark); five years Lecturer in Psychology to St. Andrews Provincial Committee, and four years (concurrently) Assistant in Education in the University of St. Andrews; five years Professor of Education in the Queen's University of Belfast. Chairman of the Birmingham Higher Education Sub-Committee, 1919-25; Pres. of Psychology Section, British Association, 1930; Pres. British Psychological Soc., 1947, 48. *Publications:* Abnormalities in Normal Children; Psychology; and its bearing on Education, 1950; Latin Through English; a Basic Vocabulary, 1948; Psychology and Mental Health, 1947; Intelligence Tests for Children, 3rd edn. (enlarged), 1948; The Human Factor in the Army, 1943; Principles of Army Instruction, 1942; The Psychology of Early Childhood, 3rd edn, 1946; The Difficult Child and the Problem of Discipline, 4th edn. revised, 1947; Examinations and the Examinee, 1938; Latin: its place and value in education, 1935; The Reliability of Examinations: An Enquiry, 1932; Dreams and the Unconscious, 1921; second edition, 1928, under new title, The New Psychology of the Unconscious; Experimental Psychology in Relation to Education, 1914, 4th ed. enlarged, 1947; Experimental Psychology of Beauty, 1913, 2nd ed. enlarged, 1919; Theological Aspects of Lotze's Philosophy (St. Andrews Quincentenary Essays); articles. *Address:* The White House, Wythall, Worcs. *T.:* Wythall 3154. *Club:* Clef (Birmingham).

VALENTINE, Professor David Henriques; Professor of Botany, The Durham Colleges, University of Durham, since 1950; *b.* 16 Feb. 1912; *s.* of Emmanuel and Dora Valentine; *m.* 1938, Joan Winifred Todd; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge. M.A. 1936, Ph.D. 1937. Curator of the Herbarium and Demonstrator in Botany, Cambridge, 1936; Research Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1938; Ministry of Food (Dehydration Division), 1941; Reader in Botany, Durham, 1945. *Publications:* papers on experimental taxonomy in botanical journals. *Recreation:* reading novels. *Address:* 45 Western Hill, Durham City. *T.:* Durham 1273.

VALENTINE, William Alexander, C.B.E. 1926; *b.* 1869; *s.* of William Valentine, Stirling; *m.* 1905, Edith Jane, *s. d.* of Peter Wright, Windermere. *Educ.*: Craigs School, Stirling. District Manager, Telephone Service, Manchester, 1898-98; Glasgow, 1898-1912; Provincial Superintendent, London, 1912-16; Deputy Controller, London, 1916-28; Controller, 1923-29, retd. *Address:* 96 Harewood Ave., Boscombe, Bournemouth. *T.:* Southbourne 2020.

VALLANCE, Lieut.-Col. Aylmer; Journalist and author; Assistant Editor, New Statesman; *b.* 4 July 1892; *s.* of George Henry Vallance and Agnes Felton. *Educ.*: Fettes College, Edinburgh; Balliol

College, Oxford. 5th Somerset L.I. and General Staff, Indian Army, 1914-19; Assistant Editor, The Economist, 1930-33; Director, Daily News Ltd, 1933-36; Editor, News Chronicle, 1933-36; Financial Editor, New Statesman, 1937-39; General Staff, War Office, 1939-45. *Publications:* The Centre of the World; Those Foreigners (with R. W. Postgate); Hire Purchase; The Press; and, This Dollar Question (Bureau of Current Affairs). *Recreations:* walking, fishing. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 16 St. James's Street, S.W.1.

VALLERY-RADOT, Pasteur; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre, 1914-18; Médaille de la Résistance, 1944; Medal of Freedom (with palm); Member of the French Academy; Member of the Academy of Medicine; Professor of Clinical Medicine, Faculty of Medicine, Paris; *b.* Paris, 13 May 1886; *s.* of René Vallery-Radot and Marie-Louise Pasteur; *m.* 1937, Jacqueline de Longchamps. *Educ.:* Lycée Louis-le-Grand, Paris. *Publications:* Books and articles, in particular on kidney diseases and on allergic diseases. *Address:* 49 bis Av. Franklin Roosevelt, Paris 8e. *T.:* Elysée 21.16. *Clubs:* Automobile Club de France, Maison de l'Amerique Latine (Paris).

VALLEYFIELD, Bishop of; *see* Langlois, Rt. Rev. Alfred.

VALOIS, Ninette de; *see* de Valois.

VALON, Major-Gen. Albert Robert, C.B. 1943; O.B.E. 1919; M.C., M.I.Mech.E.; retired; *b.* 9 June 1885; *s.* of E. J. D. Valon; British; *m.* 1st, 1909, Nellie Hildred Worke (*decd.*); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1951 Muriel Irene Hope Potten. *Educ.:* University College, London. Commissioned, 1906. Served European War, B.E.F., France, 1915-19 (O.B.E., M.C.); Col. R.A.O.C., 1936; Maj.-Gen., 1939; Col. Comdt., 1941; transferred to R.E.M.E., 1942. Principal Ord. Mech. Engineer, War Office, 1937-40; Director of Ord. Services (Eng.), War Office, 1940; Inspector of Army Ord. Workshop Services, War Office, 1940-42; Inspector, R.E.M.E., War Office, 1942-43; Col. Comdt. R.E.M.E., 1942-51. *Recreations:* riding and motoring. *Address:* 5 Porchester Court, Porchester Gardens, W.2. *T.:* Bayswater 4578. *Club:* Army and Navy.

VAN ABBÉ, S., A.R.E., 1923; R.B.A. 1933; Etcher, Painter, and Illustrator; *b.* 31 July 1883; *s.* of Maurice Van Abbé and Rachel Rosa *m.* 1914, Hannah Wolff; two *s.* *Educ.:* Amsterdam and London. Hon. Mention, Paris Salon 1930. Bronze Medal, Salon, 1939. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 19 Thornton Avenue, Streatham, S.W.2. *T.:* Tulse Hill 6237. *Clubs:* London Sketch (President, 1941), Art-Workers Guild, Savage, Ridley Art.

VAN BEINUM, Eduard; Officier in de Ordre van Oranje-Nassau, 1946; guest conductor London Philharmonic Orchestra; *b.* 3 Sept. 1900; Dutch; *m.* 1927, Sepha Jansen; two *s.* *Educ.:* Arnhem Hoogere Burgerschool; Amsterdam Conservatorium Musick. Conductor Orchestra in Haarlem, 1927-31, and choir in Zutfen and Haarlem, 1927-31; second conductor Concertgebouw Orch., 1931-37; principal conductor Concertgebouw Orchestra, 1937-43, with Mengelberg; after 1943, alone. Has been guest conductor in all the countries of Europe. Officer of the Academy, France, 1934; Order of the Star of the North, Sweden, 1946; Order of the Dannebrog, Denmark, 1946; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, France, 1951. *Recreations:* horse riding, hunting, reading history, books of travel. *Address:* Gerrit van der Veenstr. 177, Amsterdam, Holland. *T.:* 93701. *Club:* Dutch.

van BROEKHUIZEN, Herman Dirk; *b.* Ryssen, Holland, 17th June 1872; *s.* of Rev. Herman van Broekhuizen, Clergyman, Winburg, Ficksburg, O.F.S. and Johanna van Andel; *m.* 1903, Elsie Francina Eloff; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* School Ficksburg; Grey College, Bloemfontein; University of Stellenbosch, Cape; Utrecht; Leiden Holland. Minister of the Gospel, Pretoria; Member of Parliament, 1928-32; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the Union of South Africa, to the Netherland Govt., 1933-41, and Belgian Govt. 1934-41. Member of National Party; Member of Head Committee, 1916-32; Member of Federal Council, National Party, 1916-32; Delegate to Geneva, 1934. Represented South Africa, League of Nations, 1936. Groot Kruis van Oranje Nassau, Holland, 1941. *Publications:* Wij zullen handhaven; Die wordingsgeskiedenis van die Holl. Kerke in Suid-Afrika. *Recreations:* tennis, cricket, golf, formerly Rugby, (represent. Stellenbosch 1890-97, W.P. 1894-97, South Africa 1896). *Clubs:* Pretoria; De Witte (Hague).

VANCE, Right Rev. Dr. John Gabriel; Hon. Canon of Westminster since 1933, Domestic Prelate to the Pope, 1938; *b.* 12 Nov. 1885; *s.* of Thomas Vance, of the ancient family of Vaux, and Margaret Casey. *Educ.:* St. Edmund's College; Cambridge and Louvain. Studied at Institute of Actuaries, 1902-4; at St. Edmund's (Theological) College, 1904-7; at Cambridge, 1907-10 (M.A. 1918); Louvain; degree of D.Ph. (avec la plus grande distinction), 1912; Thesis on experimental psychology; Priest, 1911; Visit to the German Universities; Professor of Philosophy, Old Hall, 1912; Vice-President of St. Edmund's College, 1919-26; Chaplain to the Forces, 1917-19 (despatches) special mission to Czecho-Slovakia, 1919-20; Consultor of the Metropolitan Consistory of Prague, May 1920; Second Mission to Czechoslovakia, 1920-21; Burge Lecturer, 1934; Chairman of Finance Board and Schools' Commission of the Archdiocese of Westminster, 1935-44. *Publications:* Reality and Truth, 1917; Adrian Fortescue: a Memoir (with Hon. Sir John Fortescue), 1924; A Mirror of Personality, 1927; Honour: The Sovereignty of God; Leadership and Life; numerous articles on philosophy. *Address:* Crawley St. Mary, Crawley Down, Sussex. *T.:* Copthorne 0368. *Club:* Athenæum.

VANCOUVER, Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1931; **Most Rev. William Mark Duke;** *b.* St. John, N.B., 1879. *Educ.:* University of St. Joseph, Memramcook, N.B.; Grand Seminary, Quebec. Priest, 1905; ministered at Moncton, Shediac, Buctouche; Pastor, Cathedral Parish of St. John, New Brunswick, 1912-28; Coadjutor with succession to Archbishop of Vancouver and Titular Archbishop of Phasis, 1928. Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, 1936. *Address:* Archbishop's Palace, 646 Richards Street, Vancouver, B.C., Canada.

VANDELEUR, Brig.-Gen. Robt. Seymour, C.B. 1919, C.M.G. 1915; late 2nd Batt. Sea orth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, the Duke of Albany's); *b.* 6 June 1869; 2nd *s.* of late Crofton Toler Vandeleur, *m.* 1900, Hester Caroline, (*d.* 1940), *d.* of Maj.-Gen. George de la Poer Beresford; one *d.* Entered Army, 1889; Capt., 1898; Maj., 1905; Lt. Col. 1908; served Nile expedition, 1898 (despatches); N.W. Frontier, India 1908 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col. medal with clasp); European War (France, Gallipoli, Macedonia, Palestine), 1914-18 (despatches six times, C.M.G., C.B., Bt, Col.); temp. Brig.-Gen. Aug. 1915; retired pay, 1922. *Address:* The Hive, Canford Cliffs, Bournemouth. *Club:* Junior United Service

See also Sir Gerald Domville, Bt.

VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE; *see* Johnstone.

VAN DEN BERG, Frederick, K.C. 1931; Barrister at law; *b.* Johannesburg, 1893; *o. s.* of late N. Van Den Berg, Chief Magistrate of Johannesburg; unmarried. *Educ:* St. John's College, Johannesburg. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1916; Contested Holland with Boston,

Lincs (C.) 1929. *Recreation:* golf. *Club:* Denham Golf.

VAN DEN HEEVER, C. M.; M.A., D.Litt. (S.A.), Litt. Docts. (Utrecht); Prof. of Afrikaans, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, since 1933; *b.* 27 February 1902; *s.* of late C. M. van den Heever and Maria Oberholzer; *m.* 1927, Martha Maria Klopper; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Grey College School, Bloemfontein, O.F.S.; Grey University College, Bloemfontein, O.F.S. (scholarship for oversea study); Univ. of Utrecht, Holland. Journalist, 1924-27; lecturer in Afrikaans and High Dutch, Univ. College, London; lecturer, Grey University College, Bloemfontein, 1930-32. *Publications: novels in Afrikaans:* Langs die Grootpad; Droogte; Groei; Somer; Kromburg; Laat Vrugte; Gister; Van Aangesig tot Angesig; Anderkant die Berge; Woestynsand dek die Spore; Die Held, 1948; Marthinus se Roem; Jeng; *poems in Afrikaans:* Versamelde Gedigte; *essays:* Die Stryd om Ewewig; Mens en Woord; *biography:* General J. B. M. Hertzog. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg.

VANDEN HEUVEL, Frederick, C.M.G. 1945; O.B.E. 1918; *b.* 24 Nov. 1886; *s.* of late Count William Vanden Heuvel; *m.* 1927, Katherine O'Leary Colbert, M.A.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Privately; Univ. Coll. London. Various Directorships; formerly Managing Director J. C. Eno, Ltd. Served European War, 1914-18, retired with rank Major; Attaché British Legation, Berne, 1940-45; British Embassy, Rome, 1947. *Recreations:* golf, travel. *Address:* 84 Regent's Park Rd., N.W.1. *T.:* Primrose 0531; Crowood House, Sunningdale. *T.:* Ascot 62. *Clubs:* Bath, Garrick, Royal Automobile.

VANDEPEER, Sir Donald (Edward), K.C.B., *cr.* 1946; K.B.E., *cr.* 1941; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, since 1945; *b.* 21 Sept. 1890; *s.* of Thomas E. Vandepeer; *m.* 1915, Florence Scott; two *d.* *Educ.:* Strand School, King's College; London University. Entered Civil Service, 1908; served European War, 1914-1918, Civil Service Rifles, Worcestershire Regiment, West African Frontier Force, Cameroons, 1915-16; German East Africa, 1916-18; Private Secretary to Permanent Secretaries and successive Ministers of Agriculture, 1922-34; Principal, 1930; Assistant Secretary (Markets Division), 1934; Principal Assistant Secretary (Animal Health Division), 1936; Second Secretary, 1938-45. *Address:* Roothings, 29 Carroll Hill, Loughton, Essex. *T.:* Loughton 253. *Clubs:* Union, Farmers'.

VANDERBILT, Cornelius, Major, Specl. Asst. Intelligence Officer, M.M.D., U.S. Army, 2 Corps Area; writer, author, lecturer, radio commentator, columnist; *b.* 30 April 1898; *s.* of late Cornelius Vanderbilt and Grace Graham Wilson; *m.* 1st, 1919, Rachel Littleton (div. 1927); 2nd, 1927, Mary Weir Logan (div. 1931); 3rd, 1935, Helen Varner Anderson (div. 1940); 4th, 1946, Maria Pablos (div. 1947); no *c.* *Educ.:* numerous private and public schools in Europe and U.S.A. 27th Divn. (U.S.A.) Headquarters Troup, A.E.F., 1917-19, private; Lieut.; Captain; Major M.I., U.S. Army Reserve Corps, 1919-41; Inspector-General Army Transports, 1941-42; invalided Walter Reed Army Hosp. Wash., D.C., Nov. 1942-July 1943, retired U.S. Army Aug. 1943. Reporter N.Y. Herald, 1918-20; political correspondent N.Y. Times, Albany, N.Y., March 1920-Oct. 1920; congressional correspondent, N.Y. Times, Washington, D.C., Nov. 1920-June 1921; Washington correspondent, Universal News Service, 1921-25; editor and publisher, Los Angeles Illustrated Daily News, 1928-27; editor and publisher, San Francisco Daily Herald and Miami, Florida, Daily Tab., 1928-1927; associate editor N.Y. Daily Mirror, 1927-1929; roving correspondent, United Press, 1929-1930; editorial staff, Liberty Weekly, 1931-41; Washington Columnist New York Post Syndicate, Aug. 1943-Aug. 1945; national survey chief of the Roosevelt party, April 1932-Nov. 1932; national survey man for Democratic National Committee, 1932-33, 1936-37 and 1940-41. *Publications:* Lines from the Front Lines, 1918; The Gas Attack, 1919; Experiences of a Cub Reporter, 1920; Experiences of a Legislative Correspondent, 1921; Experiences of a Washington Correspondent, 1922; The Far West, 1923; Symposium on Japanese-American Relations, 1925; Reno, 1927; Park Avenue, 1928; Palm Beach, 1929; Farewell to Fifth Avenue, 1935; A Woman of Washington, 1936; Filthy Rich, 1939. *Recreations:* horseback-riding, shooting, motoring, chess. *Clubs:* Overseas Correspondents, Overseas Press Club of America, National Press, Engineers and Railroaders (New York).

VANDERBORGHT, Professor Paul; Docteur en Philosophie et Lettres; *b.* Frasnes-lez-Gosselies, Belgium, 27 Oct. 1899; *s.* of Charlot Vanderborght and Paula Mathurin; *m.* Claire Hannecart; one *s.* *Educ.:* University of Brussels. Professor in Cairo, 1925-29; founder and director of the Belgian literary group, La Lanterne Sourde 1921-31; founder and general hon. secy. of the International Rupert Brooke Memorial Com. *Publications:* poems in French; La Joie Douloureuse; Images du Rallye; Messageries d'Orient; Anthology of the young Belgian poetry; Hommage à Rupert Brooke; Plaine, Hellade. *Address:* Waudrez-lez-Binche, Belgium.

VAN DER BYL, Brigadier John, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 11 Oct. 1878; *s.* of late P. G. Van der Byl; *m.* 1936, Mary, *d.* of late W. J. H. Whittall and *widow* of Captain G. A. Atkinson-Willes. *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined 8th Hussars, 1898; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and five clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); Commander 1st (Risalpur) Cavalry Brigade, 1927-31; retired pay 1931; Colonel 8th Hussars, 1930-47. *Address:* Elsenwood, Camberley. *T.:* Camberley 158. *Club:* Cavalry.

VAN DER BYL, Major Hon. Pieter Voltelyn Graham, M.C.; M.A. (Cantab.); M.P. Green Point; Farmer and Landowner; Director, South African Mutual Life Assurance Society and Director of Companies; Hon Pres. Automobile Association of South Africa; *m.* 1922, Joy Clare, *d.* of late Col. and Mrs. S. Fleming; two *s.* *Educ.:* Diocesan College, Rondebosch; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Rowing "Blue" 1911). General Botha's G.H.Q. Staff German S.W. African Campaign, 1914-1915; General Smuts G.H.Q. Staff E. African Campaign, 1916-17; G.H.Q. Royal Air Force, 1918-19 (despatches twice, M.C., Chevalier Légion d'Honneur (France) and Brevet Major); entered Parliament, 1929; Cabinet Minister, 1939-48; Minister of Native Affairs, 1943-48; Leader S.A. Delegation International Affairs Conference on Commonwealth Relationships at Sydney, 1938; Past Pres. Western Province Agric. Society. *Address:* Fairfield, Caledon, South Africa. *Clubs:* R.A.F., Leander; Civil Service, Olympic Sports, Western Province Sports (Cape Town); Country (Johannesburg); Pretoria Country (Pretoria).

VAN DER HOEVE, Jan, M.D., LL.D.h.c.; Prof. of Ophthalmology; *b.* Santpoort, Holland, 13 Apr. 1878; *m.* Elizabeth Adriana Laurillard; one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Leiden. Med. Doct. at the University of Bern, 1902; Assistant at the University Ophthalmic Clinic in Leiden, 1900-5; Professor of Ophthalmology in Groningen, 1913; Leiden, 1919; Pres. of the Royal Netherlands

Academy of Science in Amsterdam, 1931-47. LL.D. Hon. (Edin.); M.D. Hon. (Heidelberg); Member and Hon. Fellow of many Dutch, British, and foreign scientific societies. *Publications:* many publications in ophthalmological journals of different nations. *Address:* Leiden, Holland.

VAN DER KISTE, Wing Commander Robert Edgar Guy, D.S.O. 1941; R.A.F.; *b.* 20 July 1912; *y.s.* of late Lt.-Col. F. W. Van der Kiste, D.S.O.; *m.* 1939, Nancy Kathleen, *yr. d.* of Alec George Holman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and Grace Kathleen Brown; two *d.* (one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Commissioned Royal Air Force, Nov. 1936. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* Cherry Orchard, Great Missenden, Bucks.

VAN DER MEULEN, Daniël; Chief of the Arabic Section of Radio Netherland Worldbroadcast at Hilversum since 1949; *b.* 4 Sept. 1894; *m.* 1917, A. C. E. Kelling; three *s.* (and one *s.* murdered in Germany) two *d.* *Educ.:* Leyden University. Netherlands E.I. Civil Service, North of Sumatra in Toba-lake district of Toba Batak country, 1915-23; studied Arabic and Islam under Prof. Dr. C. Snouck Hurgronje, Leyden Univ.; consular and diplomatic service, Jeddah, Sa'oudi-Arabia, 1926-31; first exploration in South Arabia, 1931; Dutch E.I Civil Service, Pajakumbuh, Central Sumatra, Palembang, South Sumatra, 1932-38; second exploration in South Arabia, 1939; Netherlands E.I. Civil Service, Makassar, South Celebes, 1939-1941; Minister in Jeddah, Sa'oudi-Arabia, 1941-45; Resident Adviser to Netherlands East India Govt. at Batavia, 1945-48. Patron's medal, Roy. Geographical Soc. London, 1947. *Publications:* Hadhramaut, some of its mysteries unveiled (with map by Prof. Dr. H. von Wissmann), 1931; Aden to the Hadhramaut, 1947 (trans. into German and Swedish). *Address:* Hilversum, Holland, 5 Sumatralaan.

VANDERPANT, Sir Harry Shell Elster, Kt., *cr.* 1939; D.L. Co. of London; *b.* 20 Oct. 1866; *s.* of Henry George Vanderpant, of Maddox Street, W.; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately. Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1919; Mayor of City of Westminster, 1937-1938; Chairman of London and Home Counties Traffic Advisory Committee, 1937-48. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, 68 Piccadilly, W.1. *Club:* Athenæum.

VANDERVELL, Harry, C.B.E. 1946; *b.* 1870; *m.* 1907, Beatrice Muriel, *d.* of late Thos. White Waldron, Ramsbury, Wilts; three *d.* *Educ.:* University College School, London. Member, London Stock Exchange, 1898; received a Commission as Lieut. R.N.V.R. for service in motor boats, Aug. 1914; appointed for Special Service in Auxiliary Patrol Admiralty under the Fourth Sea Lord, Feb. 1918; promoted to Commander, May 1918; founder and President of R.N.V.R (Auxiliary Patrol) Club, 1919; Vice-President Royal Naval Association; Deputy President R.N.V.R. Club; Vice-President Society of Marine Artists; Member Navy Records Society and Society of Nautical Research. *Publications:* A Shuttle of an Empire's Loom; articles on seafaring matters. *Recreations:* yachting and photography. *Address:* 15 Wedderburn Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 1725. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Naval Sailing Association, Royal Corinthian Yacht, Pilgrims, R.N.V.R., etc.

VAN DRUTEN, John William; author; *b.* London, 1 June 1901; 2nd *s.* of late Wilhelmus and Eva van Druten; unmarried; naturalised American citizen, 1944. *Educ.:* University College School. LL.B., London University, 1922; qualified as Solicitor of the Supreme Court of Judicature, 1923; lecturer in English Law at University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1923-26. *Publications: plays:* Young Woodley, 1928; The Return of the Soldier (adapted from Rebecca West's novel), 1928; Diversion, 1928; After All, 1929; London Wall, 1931; There's Always Juliet, 1931; (with Benn W. Levy) Hollywood Holiday, 1931; Somebody Knows, 1932; Behold We Live, 1932; The Distaff Side, 1933; Flowers of the Forest, 1934; Most of the Game, 1935; Gertie Maude, 1937; Leave Her to Heaven, 1940; Old Acquaintance, 1940; Solitaire (adapted from Edwin Corle's novel), 1941; The Damask Cheek (with Lloyd Morris), 1942; The Voice of the Turtle, 1943; I Remember Mama (from Kathryn Forbes' book: Mama's Bank Account), 1944; The Mermaids Singing, 1945; The Druid Circle, 1947; Make Way for Lucia (adapted from E. F. Benson), 1948; Bell, Book and Candle, 1950; I am a Camera (from Christopher Isherwood's Stories), 1951; *novels:* Young Woodley, 1929; A Woman on Her Way, 1930; And Then You Wish, 1936; *autobiography:* The Way to the Present, 1938. *Address:* c/o Monica McCall, 457 Madison Avenue, New York City, U.S.A.

VANDRY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ferdinand, C.M.G. 1946; Rector (President) of Laval University, Quebec, since Dec. 1945; *b.* Quebec, 8 Dec. 1887; *s.* of late Joseph Ulric Vandry, Quebec City. *Educ.:* Seminary of Quebec; Laval University. B.A 1910; L.Ph. 1911; D.Th. 1921; Priest of Roman Catholic Church, 1914; has been Professor of Philosophy and Theology since 1916; Superior of Grand Seminary of Quebec, 1938-45; Vicar-General of diocese of Quebec since 1945; created by the Pope, Apostolic Protonotary in 1945; President of Académie canadienne St.-Thomas d'Aquin since 1944. Member Exec. Council Assoc. of Univs. of the British Commonwealth, and of Internat. Federation of Catholic Univs. Hon. LL.D. Univs. of Fordham (N.Y.), Ottawa (Can.), Toronto (Can.), 1947; Univ. of Oxford (England), 1948; Univs. of Western Ontario (Can.), Edmonton (Alberta, Can.), 1949; Hon. Ph.-Lit.D., Univ. of Louvain, 1949. Knight of the Legion of Honour (France). *Address.* Laval University, Quebec, Canada.

VANE, family name of **Baron Barnard.**

VANE, William Morgan Fletcher-, M.P. (C.) for Westmorland since 1945; *b.* 12 April 1909; *s.* of late Col. Hon. W. L. Vane and Lady Katharine Vane; assumed name of Fletcher-Vane by deed poll, 1931; *m.* 1949, Mary, *e. d.* of Major R. G. Proby, M.C., Elton Hall, Peterborough; one *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). 2nd Lt. 6 Bn. Durham L.I. 1928; served overseas: 1940, France, with 50 (N) Division (despatches); 1941-44, Middle East with Durham L.I. and on the Staff, Lt.-Colonel 1943. D.L (Westmorland) 1946; Landowner; Member Chartered Surveyors Institution and Chartered Land Agents Society. *Address:* Hutton-in-the-Forest, Penrith, Cumberland. *T.:* Skelton 7; 31 Marsham Court, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART, family name of **Marquess of Londonderry.**

VANIER, Major-General George Philias, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; LL.B.; Canadian Ambassador to France since 1944; *b.* 23 April 1888; *s.* of Philias Vanier and Margaret Maloney, both of Montreal; *m.* 1921, Pauline, *d.* of Hon. Mr. Justice Charles Archer; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Loyola College, Montreal; Laval University (B.A. 1906, LL.B. 1911). Hon. LL.D. Ottawa, 1945, Laval Univ., Quebec, 1946, Univ. of Lyon, 1946; Called to Bar, Quebec, 1911; served European War, 1915-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., M.C. with Bar, 1915 Star, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour); A.D.C. to Governor-General of Canada, 1921-22 and 1926-28; commanded Royal 22nd Regiment, Citadel, Quebec, 1925-28; Canada's Repre-

sentative on Permanent Advisory Commission for Military, Naval and Air Questions, and on Preparatory Disarmament Commission, League of Nations, 1928-31; Canadian delegate to diplomatic Conf. for revision of Geneva (1906) Red Cross Convention, 1929; Member Canadian Delegation London Naval Conference, 1930; one of the Canadian Delegates to the Assembly of the League of Nations, Sept. 1930; Secretary, Office of High Commissioner for Canada, London, 1931-38; Technical Adviser to the Canadian Delegation to the Assembly of the League of Nations, Sept. 1936; a Canadian member of the Coronation Commissions appointed to consider arrangements of common interest to the British Commonwealth of Nations in connection with the Coronation ceremonies of King Edward VIII and of King George VI, July and Dec. 1936; Canadian Minister to France, 1939-40; Member Joint Board on Defence, United States—Canada, 1940-42; Officer Commanding Quebec Military District, 1941-42; Canadian Minister to the Allied Governments established in the United Kingdom, 1943; Canadian Representative to the French Committee of National Liberation, London, 1943; Algiers, 1944; one of Canadian delegs. to Peace Conf., Paris 1946, to draft Treaties with Italy, Roumania, Hungary, and Finland, and signatory for Canada, Paris, Feb. 1947; one of Canadian delegates to Assembly of U.N.O., Paris, Sept. 1948. Freeman, citoyen d'honneur: Lille, 1945; Dieppe, 1946; Dijon, 1947; Honfleur, 1949. Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1917; Commander, Legion of Merit (U.S.), 1946. *Address:* Canadian Embassy, Paris. *Clubs:* United Service; University (Montreal); Cercle de l'Union (Paris).

VAN KLEFFENS, E. N.; *see* Kleffens.

VANNECK, family name of **Baron Huntingfield.**

VANNECK, Hon. Andrew Nicolas Armstrong, M.C.; *b.* 21 July 1890; *s.* of late Hon. W. A. Vanneck; *m* 1939, Britta, *o. d.* of Count Nils Bonde, Stockholm; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow Formerly Scots Guards (Special Reserve); served European War, 1914-1918 (M.C.) Chairman Governing Body of Framlingham College, Suffolk. *Address:* Heveningham Hall, Halesworth, Suffolk *T.*: Bramfield 233. *Clubs:* Turf, Beefsteak, City of London.

VAN NECK, Capt. Stephen Hugh, C.V.O. 1948 (M.V.O. 1938); M.C. 1917; Chief Constable of Norfolk since 1928; *b.* 23 Nov. 1889; 3rd *s.* of late Charles Van Neck, Lily Hill, Bracknell, Berks; unmarried. *Educ.*: Wellington. Served on Great Eastern Railway, North-Western Rly. (India), Canadian Pacific Rly., 1908-14; served European War and Army of the Rhine, 1914-21; Reserve of Officers, 1921; attached Surrey Constabulary, 1921-25; raised, trained and organised War Dept. Constabulary as First Chief Constable, 1925-28; Major, 1927; returned to H.M. Forces, 1940. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Norfolk Constabulary H.Q., Norwich. *T.*: Norwich 21234; (home) 1 Judges Walk, Norwich. *T.*: Eaton 39. *Clubs:* Bath, International Sportsmen's; Norfolk County (Norwich).

VANNI, Most Rev. E. L.; *see* Agra, Archbishop of, (R.C.).

van PAASSEN, Pierre (Pieter Antonie Laurusse van Paassen), Litt.D.; D.H.L.; D.Hebr.L.; LL.D.; Clergyman, American Unitarian Association; *b.* Gorinchem (Gorcum), The Netherlands, 7 Feb 1895; *s.* of Adriaan Laurusse van Paassen and Antonia Catherina Sizoo; *m.* 1920, Cornelia Machelina Sizoo; one *s.* *Educ.*: Latin School (Gymnasium), Gorcum; University of Toronto and Victoria College, Toronto; École pratique des Hautes Études, Paris (postgraduate). Came to Canada in 1914; entered Victoria College to study theology; served as volunteer in Can. Exp. Force, 1916-19, Flanders and France; journalist, Toronto Globe, 1921; Atlanta Constitution, 1922; New York Evening World, 1923; became for. corresp. for last journal and North American Newspaper Alliance, stationed in Paris. Covered Riff revolt in Morocco; Judea-Arabic incidents in Palestine, made a journey to Timbuctoo; covered Italo-Ethiopian war from Addis Abeba; Spanish Civil War; Pilsudski Putsch in Poland; first corresp. to be expelled from Germany by Nazi régime; accredited to League of Nations, 1929-39; lectured on all major platforms U.S.A. and Canada. Ordained in Am. Unitarian Fellowship, 1946; member its Publications Cttee. Hon. Citizen Tel Aviv, Palestine; visited Russia six times. Descendant of Dutch Protestant pastors; became an American Citizen, 1947. *Publications:* L'Évolution de la Conception de la Cité de Dieu, 1932; (with J. Waterman Wise) Nazism, An Assault on Civilization, 1934; Days of Our Years, 1939 (trans. into 12 langs.); Afraid of Victory, 1940; The Time is Now, 1941; That Day Alone, 1943 (trans. into 10 langs.); The Forgotten Ally, 1944; Earth Could Be Fair, 1946 (trans. into 13 langs.); Palestine, Land of Israel, 1947; The Tower of Terzel, 1948; Why Jesus Died, 1949; Jerusalem Calling, 1950; contributor to periodicals, etc. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 19 East 75 Street, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A. *T.*: Rhinelander 4: 4065. *Club:* Authors' (Boston).

VAN ROEY, His Eminence Joseph Ernest; Cardinal-Archbishop of Malines since 1926; Primate of Belgium; *b.* Vorselaer, Province Antwerp, 13 Jan. 1874. *Educ.*: Herenthals College; Malines Seminary. Priest, 1897; Doctor and Master of Theology, Louvain University, 1903; Professor Louvain University, 1901; Hon. Professor, 1907; Vicar-General, Archdiocese of Malines, 1907; Apostolic Protonotary, 1924; Cardinal Priest, 1927. *Address:* Archevêché, Malines, Belgium. *T.A.*: Malines. *T.*: 12403.

VAN RYNEVELD, Gen. Sir Pierre, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; *b.* Orange Free State, 2 May 1891; *s.* of late D. J. Van Ryneveld, J.P., Theunissen; *m.* 1931, Edith S., *yr. d.* of late Rev. E. K. Graham, M.A., Warwickshire. *Educ.*: Grey College School and Grey Univ. College, South Africa; Imperial College, University of London; B.A. (Univ. of Cape of Good Hope) 1909; B.Sc. (Univ. of London) 1914; F.C.G.I., F.I.C. Commissioned Loyal North Lancashire Regt. 2 Sept. 1914; transferred R.F.C. April 1915; served Egypt (Western Frontier and Palestine), Salonika, France, Army Occupation; S.A. Liaison at Air Ministry (with the R.F.C. and R.A.F.); Pioneer Flight from London to Cape Town via Cairo, 1920; Commandant, S.A. Military College, 1929; Officer Commanding Troops, Roberts' Heights, 1929; Chairman Civil Air Board, 1931; Chief of the General Staff, Union Defence Forces, 1938-49; retired, 1949. *Address:* Spitzkop, Bronkhorstspruit, Transvaal, South Africa. *Clubs:* Royal Air Force; Pretoria (Pretoria); Bulawayo (Bulawayo).

VANSITTART, family name of **Baron Vansittart.**

VANSITTART, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1941, of Denham; **Robert Gilbert Vansittart,** P.C. 1940; G.C.B., *cr.* 1938 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1929; C.B. 1927); G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1931 (C.M.G. 1920); M.V.O. 1906; Hon. D. Litt. (Reading); Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen); Membre de l'Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques (Institut de France); *b.* 25 June 1881; *s. s.* of late R. A. Vansittart; *m.* 1st, 1921, Gladys (*d* 1928), *o. d.* of General William C. Heppenheimer, U.S.A.; one *d.*; 2nd, 1931, Sarita Enriqueta, *d.* of Herbert Ward and

widow of Sir Colville Barclay, K.C.M.G., C.B., late H.M. Ambassador at Lisbon. *Educ.:* Eton. Attaché, 1902; 3rd Secretary, 1905; 2nd Sec., 1908; Assistant Clerk, Foreign Office, 1914; 1st Sec., 1919; Paris, 1908; Teheran, 1907; Cairo, 1909; Stockholm, 1915; Paris, 1919; Counsellor in H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1920; Secy. to Earl Curzon, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1920-24; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs and Principal Private Secretary to the Prime Minister 1926-30; Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1930-38; Chief Diplomatic Adviser to Foreign Secretary, 1938-41. *Publications:* The Gates; John Stuart; Songs and Satires; The Singing Caravan; Foolery; Dusk; Pity's Kin; Tribute; Black Record; Roots of the Trouble; Lessons of My Life; Green and Grey; Bones of Contention; Events and Shadows; Even Now. Theatre: Les Pariahs; The Cap and Bells; People Like Ourselves; Class; Dead Heat; Sweet William. *Address:* Denham Place, Denham, Bucks. *T.:* Denham 2015. *Clubs:* St. James', Athenæum.

van STRAUBENZEE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Casimir Cartwright, K.B.E., *cr.* 1928; C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; R.A.; *b.* 11 Nov. 1867. Lieutenant R.A. 1886; Captain 1897; Major 1902; Lt.-Col. 1914; Professor R.M.C., Canada, 1898-1908; Instructor, School of Gunnery, 1909-1912; Chief Instructor R.H. and R.F.A., 1914-15; Inspector General of R.A., 1917-18; Maj.-Gen. R.A., 5th Army in France, 1918-1919; served Ashanti, 1895-96 (star); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, Bt. Col., promoted Major-General, C.M.G., C.B.); G.O.C. 46th (North Midland) Division, T.A., 1923-27; Commanded the Troops, Malaya, 1927-29; retired pay, 1929; Col. Comdt. R.A., 1932-37. *Club:* Army and Navy.

VAN SWINDEREN, Jonkheer Rene de Marees-, G.C.V.O.; *b.* 6 Oct. 1860; *m.* Elizabeth Linsey (*d.* 1950), *d.* of late Charles C. Glover; one *d. Educ.:* Groningen. Entered Foreign Office at the Hague, 1886; attached to the Netherland Legation at Berlin and Washington as attaché, at Rome, Vienna, St. Petersburg, and Paris, as Secretary and Counsellor of Legation; Minister Plenipotentiary at Bucharest, Belgrade and Washington; Minister of Foreign Affairs at the Hague, 1908-13; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the Netherlands, London, 1913-37. *Publication:* The Suez Canal. *Address:* 33 Eaton Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 7675. *Clubs:* St. James', Travellers', Bachelors, Turf, Beefsteak.

VAN VECHTEN, Carl; author; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 17 June 1880; *s.* of Charles Duane Van Vechten and Ada Amanda Fitch; *m.* 1st, 1907, Anna Elizabeth Snyder; divorced, 1912; 2nd, 1914, Fania Marinoff, Russian actress. *Educ.:* University of Chicago; Ph.B. 1903. Assistant musical critic, New York Times, 1906-7, 1910-13; Paris Correspondent New York Times, 1908-1909; editor of Programme Notes Symphony Society of New York, 1910-11; dramatic critic New York Press, 1913-14; contributor, musical biographies to revised edition Century Dictionary, 1911; Member Art Commission, Fisk University; Member of Board of Cosmopolitan Symphony Orchestra; Life Member Negro Actor's Guild; Founder of the James Weldon Johnson Memorial Collection of Negro Arts and Letters at Yale Univ. Library, 1941 (awarded title of Hon. Curator 1946), Founder: Carl Van Vechten Collection of Books and Manuscripts at the New York Public Library, 1941; George Gershwin Memorial Collection of Music and Musical Literature at Fisk Univ. Library, 1944; Founder of Jerome Bowers Peterson Memorial Collection of Photographs of Celebrated Negroes by Carl Van Vechten, at Wadleigh High School, 1944; Rose McClendon Memorial Collection of Photographs of Celebrated Negroes by Carl Van Vechten, at Howard Univ., 1946; Anna Marble Pollock Memorial Library of Books about Cats, at Yale Univ. Library, 1947; Florine Stettheimer Mem. Lib. of books about the Fine Arts at Fisk Univ., 1949. Captain at American Theatre Wing Stage Door Canteen in New York, 1942-45, and at their Merchant Seamen's Club, 1943-45. *Publications:* Composer: Five Old English Ditties, 1904. Author: Music after the Great War, 1915; Music and Bad Manners, 1916; Interpreters and Interpretations, 1917; The Merry-go-round, 1918; The Music of Spain, 1918; In the Garret, 1920; A Letter by Morgan Lewis Fitch, 1920; Interpreters, 1920; The Tiger in the House, 1920; Lords of the Housetops, 1921; Peter Whiffle—His Life and Works, 1922; The Blind Bow-Boy, 1923; The Tattooed Countess, 1924; Red, 1925; Firecrackers, 1925; Excavations, 1926; Nigger Heaven, 1926; Spider Boy, 1928; Feathers, 1930; Parties, 1930; Sacred and Profane Memories, 1932; Nijinsky, 1946; Isadora Duncan, 1947; Pavlova, 1947; editor Selected Writings of Gertrude Stein, 1946; editor Last Operas and Plays by Gertrude Stein, 1949; Photographer, 1932-52; (editor) Two: Gertrude Stein and her brother, 1951. *Address:* 101 Central Park West, New York City 23.

van VERDUYNEN, Dr. (Edgar) Michiels; Grand Cross, Order of Orange Nassau, 1949; Ambassador of the Netherlands to the Court of St. James since 1939; *b.* 2 Dec. 1885; *m.* 1917, Henriette Jochems. *Educ.:* Leiden University. Under Secretary, Netherlands Foreign Office; Minister in Prague; Chief Section Political Affairs, Foreign Office; Minister without portfolio, 1942-45. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, racing. *Address:* 21 Portman Square, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 6787. *Clubs:* Turf, Buck's, St. James'.

van ZEELAND, Paul; Foreign Minister, Belgium, since 1949; Senator; Professor at Louvain University; *b.* Soignies, 11 Nov. 1893; *m.* 1926, Renée, *o. d.* of General Baron Dossin de St. Georges; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Louvain University (Doctor at Law, Doctor in Political and Diplomatic Sciences, Ph.B.); Princeton University, U.S.A. (M.A. Econ.), Hon. LL.D., Princeton and Brown; Hon. D.C.L. Wesleyan; Hon. Doctor, Costa Rica; Member of the American philosophical Society of Philadelphia; Membre de l'Académie Méditerranéenne. *Formerly:* Prime Minister; Minister of State; President Assembly of the League of Nations; Minister of Foreign Affairs and Foreign Trade; Member of Cabinet; Pres. of Belgian Commission pour l'Étude des Problèmes d'Après-Guerre; Director Institute of Economic Sciences of University of Louvain; Vice-Governor Banque Nationale de Belgique; Deputy Director Bank for International Settlements; Belgian Commissioner for Repatriation; President of Co-ordinating Foundation for Refugees; President, O.E.E.C. Decorations: Croix de Guerre avec Palme; Médaille de la Victoire; Médaille Commémorative; Grand Cordon de l'Ordre de la Couronne; Collier de l'Ordre de Wasa de Suède; Collier et Grand Croix de l'Ordre de l'Aigle Blanc de Pologne; Grand Croix de la Légion d'Honneur; Grand Croix de l'Ordre du Mérite Civil et Militaire d'Adolphe de Nasseau de Luxembourg; de St. Olaf de Norvège; du Phénix de Grèce; du Sauveur de Grèce; de la Rose Blanche de Finlande; du Mérite Fidèle de Roumanie; de l'Ordre d'Ismail Pacha d'Égypte; Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold; Chevalier de l'Ordre des SS. Maurice et Lazare d'Italie; Grand Cordon de l'Ordre National du Cèdre du Liban et de l'Ordre d'Orange-Nassau de Hollande. Medal of Freedom avec palme de bronze; Médaille de vermeil de la Reconnaissance française. *Publications:* La Réforme Bancaire aux États-Unis d'Amérique de 1913 à 1921, 1922; Réflexions sur le Plan Quinquennal, 1931; Regards sur l'Europe 1932, 1933; Report to the Governments of the United Kingdom and

France on the Possibility of Obtaining a General Reduction of the Obstacles to International Trade, 1938; Economics or Politics?, 1939; numerous articles. *Address:* La Maison Flamande, 7 Avenue Charle-Albert, Boitsfort, Brussels; Château de la Houssière, par Braine-le-Comte; Falconstone Farm, Lebanon, New Jersey, U.S.A.

VAN ZYL, Rt. Hon. Gideon Brand, P.C. 1945; LL.D.; Attorney-at-Law; *b.* Sea Point, 3 June 1873; *e. s.* of late Dr. Casper Hendrik van Zyl; *m.* 1900, Marie Elizabeth, *d.* of late Sir (John) George Fraser. *Educ.:* Normal College; South African College, Cape Town. Hon. LL.D. (Cape Town), 1948. Admitted an Attorney-at-law and Notary Public, 1898; Conveyancer, 1897; apptd. Asst. Dir. of War Recruiting, Feb., 1918; at end of war was Dep. Comr. for Returned Soldiers; for over 20 years mem. Cape Town Univ. Council; for many years Chm. Kennel Union. Chm. Nat. Mutual Life Assoc. of Australasia; Nat. Pres. Y.M.C.A. and Pres. Sunday School Union; Pres. several sporting bodies. Ex-M.P. for Sea Point; Dep.-Chm. Cttees., 1921-24; apptd. Dep.-Speaker and Chm. Cttees., Union Parl., 1934; during Mr. Speaker's illness apptd. Actg. Speaker; Chm. S.A. Deleg. to Int. Parl. Comi. Conf., 1935; represented Union Parl. at Coronation of King George and Queen Elizabeth, 1937; also Dep. Leader S.A. Deleg. to Empire Parl. Assoc. Meeting, London; administrator of Cape Province, 1942-45; Governor-General Union of S. Africa, 1945-Dec. 1950; first South African-born Governor-General. K.St.J., Prior of the Priory in Southern Africa of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Recreations:* gardening; keen sportsman. *Address:* Cape Town, South Africa.

VARADACHARIAR, Rao Bahadur Sir Srinivasa, Kt., *cr.* 1939; *b.* 20 June 1881; *m.* 1898, Rukmini Ammall; five *s.* five *d. Educ.* Pachaiyappa's College, Madras; Law College, Madras. Assistant Lecturer in History, Pachaiyappa's College, 1902-4; Advocate practising before the Madras High Court, 1905-34; Puisne Judge, Madras High Court, 1934-39; Puisne Judge, Federal Court of India, New Delhi, 1939-46; Sub-Editor, 1908-11, Editor 1915-33 of Madras Law Journal. *Address:* Govardhan, Mylapore, Madras; 10 Albuquerque Road, New Delhi.

VARCOE, Frederick Percy, C.M.G. 1946; K.C.; Deputy Minister of Justice, Canada; *b.* Toronto, 1 Oct. 1889; *s.* of Frederick Richard and Charlotte Francis Varcoe; *m.* 1928, Helen, *d.* of Robert Stewart, Ottawa; two *s. Educ.:* Harbord Collegiate; University of Toronto; Osgoode Hall. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Department of Justice, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs:* Rideau, University, Royal Ottawa Golf (Ottawa).

VARLEY, George Copley, M.A., Ph.D. Cantab., M.A. Oxon; Hope Professor of Zoology (Entomology), Oxford, since 1948; *b.* 19 Nov. 1910; *s.* of George Percy Varley and late Elsie Mary Varley (*née* Sanderson); unmarried. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Scholar of Sidney Sussex Coll., 1929-33; First Cl. in both parts of Nat. Sci. Tripos, Frank Smart Prizeman in Zoology, 1933; Research Student, 1933-35; Research Fellow, Sidney Sussex Coll., 1935-38; Hon. Research Fellow, Univ. of California, 1937-38. Supt. of Entomological Field Station, Cambridge, 1933-37; Univ. Demonstrator in Zoology, Cambridge, and Curator of Insects in the University Museum of Zoology, 1938-45. Experimental Officer, and later Senior Exptl. Officer in Army Operational Research Gp., Min. of Supply, studying centimetric radar on South Coast, 1941-45. Reader in Entomology, King's College, Newcastle on Tyne, 1945-48; Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford, 1948-. *Publications:* various papers on insects in scientific periodicals. *Recreations:* games include: squash racquets, tennis, etc.; sedentary pastimes include: sailing, gliding, ski-ing. *Address:* Jesus College, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 3118.

VARMA, Sukhdeo Prasad, B.A., Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 14 Jan. 1885, *s.* of Babu Sant Prasad, Senior Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector; *m.* 1899, J. Varma; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Muzaffarpore; Delhi; Presidency College, Calcutta, B.A.; London. After graduation proceeded to England; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1910; in 1910 started his practice as an advocate at Muzaffarpore; while still in practice worked for a short time as a Professor of English in the Muzaffarpore College; in 1912 he moved to Patna as a Lecturer in the Patna Law College, a post which he held for 8 years and also joined the District Bar; transferred his practice to High Court at Patna on its establishment in 1916; in 1924 officiated as Assistant Govt. Advocate and in 1932 as Govt. Advocate of the Patna High Court; Judge of High Court of Judicature, Patna, 1934-1945; Chief Justice, Jaipur (Rajputana), 1946-48. Member governing Council, Behar National College, 1934; President, 1937; Pres. Governing Body of Govt. Tibi College, Patna, since 1943, and of Govt. Law College, Patna; Chairman Central Govt. Industrial Tribunal, 1948; Vice-Pres. Rotary Club, Jaipur, 1946-48. *Recreations:* A keen tennis player and an excellent hand at chess; also fond of gardening and music; has joined the Bihar Flying Club. *Address:* Frazer-cross Road, Patna. *T.A.:* Varma, Patna. *T.:* 68. *Clubs:* New (Pres. 1943), Victoria Jubilee (Patna).

VASCONCELLOS, Josephina de, F.R.B.S.; *d.* of late H. H. de Vasconcellos, Brazilian Consul-General in England, and Freda Coleman; *m.* 1930, Delmar Banner, painter; two *s. Educ.:* School of Art, Polytechnic; under Bourdelle in Paris and Andreotti in Florence; Royal Academy Schools. Sculptor: High Altar and Statue, Varengeville, Normandy, 1925; Bronze St. Hubert, National Gallery of Brazil, 1926; Music in Trees, in stone, Southampton Gallery, 1933; Ducks, in marble, Glasgow Art Gallery, 1946; Refugees, in stone, Sheffield Art Hall., 1949, etc. Exhibits regularly R.A. and Leicester Galleries. Episcopal Crozier in Perspex, for Bishop of Bristol, 1948. One-man Exhib. with husband, of 46 sculptures in 20 materials at R.W.S. Gallery, 1947; Last Chimera and (8 foot) Christ the Judge, shown on bombed site in Piccadilly, 1947; Christ the Judge (centre of National War Memorial, Aldershot), unveiled, 1950. Documentary film of her sculpture, Out of Nature, 1949; exhib. two works, Festival of Britain, Lambeth Palace, 1951. *Publications:* Woodcut illustrations to The Cup (Poems by F. Johnson), 1938. *Recreations:* fell-walking, wild birds, writing, music, friends. *Address:* Bield, Little Langdale, Ambleside, Westmorland. *Clubs:* Women's Farm and Garden, International Faculty of Arts.

VASEY, Ernest Albert, C.M.G. 1945; Member for Education, Health and Local Government for Kenya, 1950; *b.* 27 Aug. 1901; *m.* 1st, 1923, Norah May Mitchell; one *s.*; 2nd, 1944, Hannah Strauss: one *s.* Member Shrewsbury Town Council in England. Mayor of Nairobi, 1941-42, 1944-46; Elected Member Kenya Legislative Council for Nairobi North, 1945-50. *Address:* Sclaters Road, and Box 3004, Nairobi.

VASKESS, Henry Harrison, C.M.G. 1946; O.B.E. 1938; Second Commissioner for the U.K. on the South Pacific Commission, 1948; *b.* 15 July 1891; *m.* 1922; two *s.* Entered Colonial Service, 1911; Secretary to Western Pacific High Commission, 1929, retired 1948. *Address:* Des Vœux Road, Suva, Fiji. *Clubs:* Fiji, Royal Suva Yacht, Suva Golf (Suva).

VASSAL, Gabrielle M.; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1931; *b.* Uppingham, Rutland; *d.* of Howard Candler, M.A., Head Mathematical Master of Uppingham School, 1861-1900; *m.* Doctor Vassal, J.J.M., Médecin Colonel des Troupes Coloniales, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. Journalist. *Educ.:* Solothurn, Switzerland; Ladies' Coll., Cheltenham. Prix de l'Alliance Française; Prix Boutroue and Prix Milne-Edwards de la Société de Géographie; Prix Montyon de l'Académie Française. Accompanied her husband on French Government Service to many parts of the world; lectured on French Indo-China, Philippines, French Congo, Yunnan, Andorra, and Majorca to geographical and other societies in England, Scotland, and on the Continent, also to English public schools; broadcasts B.B.C. and Radio-Paris. In the French Resistance movements from 1943 till the Liberation (diplomas from British Commonwealth and United States for helping escape of Allied airmen, 1946). *Publications:* Mes Trois Ans d'Annam, 1911; On and Off Duty in Annam, 1910; Uncensored Letters from the Dardanelles, 1916; A Romance of the Western Front, 1918; In and Round Yunnanfou, 1922; Mon Séjour au Congo français, 1925; Life in French Congo, 1925; Mon Séjour au Tonkin et au Yunnan, 1927; Français, Belges, et Portugais en Afrique Equatoriale, 1931; articles in British Columbian Magazine on life in France. *Recreations:* big game shooting, dancing, and tennis; handicapped +15 in Official Classification of French women players. *Address:* 2 Avenue de Lamballe, Paris 16e. *T.:* Jasmin 09.47. *Club:* Racing Club de France.

VASSAR-SMITH, Major Sir Richard Rathborne, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1917; R.A.; Schoolmaster since 1946; *b.* 24 Nov. 1909; *s.* of late Major Charles Martin Vassar-Smith (2nd *s.* of 1st Bt.); *S.* uncle, 1942; *m.* 1932. Mary Dawn, *d.* of late Sir Raymond Woods, C.B.E.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lancing; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Employed by Lloyds Bank Ltd., 1932-37; Schoolmaster, 1938-39. War of 1939-45, Officer, R.A. *Recreation:* Association football (Cambridge, 1928-31). *Heir:* *s.* John Rathborne, *b.* 1936. *Address:* Orchard House, Hawkhurst, Kent. *Club:* Royal Automobile; Hawks (Cambridge).

VAUCHER, Paul; Professor at the Sorbonne and the Institute of Political Science (Paris); Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; *b.* 1887; *s.* of Professor E. Vaucher, Dean of the Faculty of Theology, Paris; *m.* Antoinette Lauth. *Educ.:* Sorbonne; École libre des Sciences Politiques. Licencié de Philosophie, 1906; agrégé d'histoire et de géographie, 1912; teacher at the lycées of Niort, Mulhouse, Strasbourg, Prytanée Militaire de la Flèche, 1913-20; lecturer at the University of Lund, Sweden, 1918; lauréat de l'Institut; docteur ès lettres, Paris, 1925; Professor of Modern French History, and Institutions, University of London, 1922-42; Secretary to the Conseil de la Recherche Sociale (University of Paris); lecturer at the New School for Social Research, New York, 1941; head of the Educational Services and Conseiller Culturel at the French Embassy, London, 1943-45. *Publications:* Robert Walpole et la politique de Fleury, 1925; La Crise du ministère Walpole, 1733-34, 1925; Le Monde anglo-saxon au XIXe siècle, 1927; Post-War France, 1934; L'Opinion britannique et la guerre italo-éthiopienne, 1936; Contribution to Histoire du peuple anglais au XIXe siècle, by Elie Halévy, vol. iv. 1947; articles in Revue des Sciences Politiques, etc. *Address:* 180 rue de Grenelle, Paris.

VAUGHAN, family name of **Earl of Lisburne.**

VAUGHAN, Viscount, John David Malet Vaughan; Capt. Welsh Guards; *b.* 1 Sept. 1918; *o. s.* of 7th Earl of Lisburne, *q.v.*; *m.* 1943, Shelagh, *cr. d.* of T. A. Macauley, 1266 Redpath Crescent, Montreal, Canada; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. B.A., M.A.; Barrister, Inner Temple. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. David John Francis Malet Vaughan, *b.* 15 June 1945. *Address:* Went House, West Malling, Kent. *Clubs:* Buck's, Pratt's, Curzon House.

VAUGHAN, Brig.-General Edward, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; D.L., J.P., Cardiganshire; *b.* 1866; *s.* of late Capt. Vaughan; *m.* 1924, May, *cr. d.* of late Edwin Bennett. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Joined The Manchester Regiment; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, commanded a Brigade in France, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre); retired, 1923. *Address:* 5/z Artillery Mansions, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.:* Abbey 6241. *Club:* Army and Navy.

VAUGHAN, Brig.-General Edward, James Forrester, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; D.L.; *b.* 1875; *s.* of Lt.-Col. E. H. Vaughan, late Devonshire Regt.; *m.* 1924, Ethel Winifred, *widow* of Lt.-Col. J. A. C. Forsyth, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.F.A. *Educ.:* Winchester. Joined Devonshire Regt. from the Militia, 1896; served S. African War (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); with Egyptian Army on Staff of Governor-General of the Sudan, 1902-11 (Sudan medal and clasp, 3rd Class Osmanieh, 4th Class Medjieh); served European War as Adjutant Special Reserve Batt. Devonshire Regt., 1914; then D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Base, Egypt; commanded 2/4th R.W. Kent Regt. at Gallipoli (despatches, D.S.O.); A.A. and Q.M.G. 27th Div. B.S.F. (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., Croix de Guerre), A.Q.M.G. 12th Corps, B.S.F.; D.A. and Q.M.G. 12th Corps with temp. rank of Brig.-Gen. (despatches, Brevet Col., Order of White Eagle 3rd Class); D.A. and Q.M.G. Allied Forces, Constantinople, with temp. rank of Brig.-Gen.; retired pay, 1921. *Recreations:* hunting, golf. *Address:* The Manor House, West Camel, Yeovil, Somerset. *Club:* Army and Navy.

VAUGHAN, Brigadier Edward William Drummond, C.B. 1947; D.S.O. 1941; M.C. 1918; A.D.C.; retired; late 2nd Royal Lancers Indian Army; *b.* 12 Mar. 1894; *s.* of late Major-General R. E. Vaughan, C.B.; *m.* 1920, Florence Marjorie Fletcher; one *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18, France, Palestine (severely wounded); Da Solidaridad of Panamainian Republic, 1918. War of 1939-45; commanded 3rd Indian Motor Brigade, Mechili, N. Africa (prisoner of war, 1941; escaped from Italy, 1944); commanded Delhi Area and District, 1944-47. A.D.C. to The King, 1945-; retired, 1948, with Hon. rank of Brigadier. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Club:* Cavalry.

VAUGHAN, George Edgar, O.B.E. 1937; H.M. Consul-General at Lourenço Marques, since 1949; *b.* 24 Feb. 1907; *s.* of late William John Vaughan, B.Sc., of Cardiff, and Emma Kate Caudle; *m.* 1933, Elsie Winifred Deubert; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Grammar School; Jesus College, Oxford. Entered Consular Service, 1930; Vice-Consul at: Hamburg, 1931; La Paz, 1932-35; Barcelona, 1935-38; Buenos Aires, 1938-44; Chargé d'Affaires, Monrovia, 1945-46; Consul at Seattle, Washington, 1946-49. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* British Consulate-General, P.O. Box 55, Lourenço Marques. *Clubs:* Travellers', Royal Automobile; Buenos Aires Football; Clube de Lourenço Marques.

VAUGHAN, Dame Helen C. I. Gwynne-; *see* Gwynne-Vaughan.

VAUGHAN, Hilda, (Mrs. Charles Morgan); novelist; *b.* Builth, Breconshire; *d.*

of late Hugh Vaughan Vaughan; *m.* 1928, Charles Morgan, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: privately. *Publications*: The Battle to the Weak; Here Are Lovers; The Invader; Her Father's House; The Soldier and the Gentlewoman; A Thing of Nought; The Curtain Rises; Harvest Home; Pardon and Peace; Iron and Gold. *Plays*: She, too, was Young; Forsaking All Other (both with Laurier Lister). *Address*: 16 Campden Hill Square, W.8.

See also Marquess of Anglesey.

VAUGHAN, Janet Maria, O.B.E. 1944; D.M., F.R.C.P.; Principal of Somerville College, Oxford, since 1945; *b.* 18 Oct. 1899; *d.* of William Wyamar Vaughan and Margaret Symonds; *m.* 1930, David Gourlay; two *d.* *Educ.*: North Foreland Lodge; Somerville College, Oxford; University College Hospital (Goldsmith Entrance Scholar). Asst. Clinical Pathologist, Univ. Coll. Hosp.; Rockefeller Fellowship, 1929-30; Beit Memorial Fellowship, 1930-33; Leverhulme Fellow R. Coll. of Physicians, 1933-34; Asst. in Clinical Pathology, British Post-Graduate Medical School, 1934-39; Member Inter-Departmental Committee on Medical Schools, 1942; Nuffield Trustee, 1943; late Medical Officer in charge North-West London Blood Supply Depot for Medical Research Council. Member of Royal Commission on Equal Pay, 1944; Chairman Oxford Regional Hospital Board, 1950-51 (Vice-Chm. 1948). *Publications*: The Anæmias, 1st ed. 1934; 2nd ed. 1936; numerous papers in scientific journals on blood diseases, blood transfusion and metabolism of strontium isotopes; section on leukæmias, Brit. Ency. Med. Pract.; Section on Blood Transfusion in British Surgical Practice, 1945. *Recreations*: travel, gardening. *Address*: Somerville College, Oxford. *T.*: Oxford 3505. *Club*: Lansdowne.

VAUGHAN, Maj.-Gen. John, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1902; J.P.; Vice-Lieut. County of Merioneth since 1943; *b.* 31 July 1871; *s.* of John Vaughan, Nannau, Dolgelly; *m.* 1918, Louisa Evelyn, *d.* of late Capt. Stewart, Alltyrodyn, Cardigans, and *widow* of Harold P. Wardell, Brynwern, Newbridge-on-Wye. *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Joined 7th Hussars, 1891; Major 10th Hussars, 1904; served Matabele relief expedition, 1896; Mashonaland, 1897; Soudan Campaign, 1898; South African War, 1899-1901 (wounded) (despatches thrice, Brevet of Major, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., Commandeur Légion d'Honneur); Commandant, Cavalry School, Netheravon, 1911-14. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: Nannau, Dolgelley, Merioneth. *T.*: 255872. *Clubs*: Cavalry, Roehampton.

VAUGHAN, John Henry, M.C. 1917; Chief Justice, Fiji, since 1949; *b.* 9 Feb. 1892; *s.* of late Herbert Vaughan, Wooburn, Bucks; *m.* 1925, Thelma Collingridge, 3rd *d.* of Roland Green: three *s.* *Educ.*: Eastbourne College; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Served H.M. Military Forces, Sept. 1914-April 1921; Administrative Officer, Zanzibar, 1921. Called to Bar, 1929. Resident Magistrate, Zanzibar, 1929; Asst. Attorney-General, 1933; Solicitor-General, Tanganyika, 1936. Temp. Lieut.-Colonel, Occupied Enemy Territory Admin., as Dep. Legal Adviser, 1941; Pioneer Corps (E.A.), 1942. Legal Adviser, Cyrenaica, 1944. Attorney-General, Fiji, 1945; K.C. (Fiji), 1948. *Publications*: Dual Jurisdiction in Zanzibar, 1935. Papers in Ibis, on Zanzibar birds. *Recreations*: riding, ornithology, gardening. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., High Wycombe, Bucks.

VAUGHAN, John Howard, C.B.E. 1932; LL.B.; *b.* Norwood, South Australia, 14 Nov. 1879; *s.* of Alfred and Louisa Vaughan; *m.* Helene, *d.* of late James Fry; no *c.* *Educ.*: Norwood State School (Government Bursary); Prince Alfred College. LL.B. University of Adelaide, 1900; Roby Fletcher Scholar in Logic and Psychology, 1898; admitted to Bar, 1901; Member for Central District Legislative Council, 1912-18; Attorney-General, S. Australia, 1915-1917; Consul for Czechoslovakia, 1929-36; Order of the White Lion (Officer Class), Czechoslovakia, 1937. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*. Mt. Osmond, South Australia.

VAUGHAN, Reginald Charles, O.B.E. 1945; M.C. 1915; K.C. 1947: Recorder of Lincoln since 1941; Deputy Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Liberty of Peterborough, since 1948; *b.* 10 Feb. 1896; *o. surv. s.* of late Rev. E. J. Vaughan, R.N.; *m.* 1st, 1921, Lilian Jordan; 2nd, 1945, Kathleen Ramsay; two *s.* *Educ.*: Victoria College, Jersey. Served European War, 1914-18, 4th Dragoon Guards, K.S.L.I. and R.F.C., later R.A.F.; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1918; member of Middle Temple; practising London and Midland Circuit; Commissioned R.A.F.V.R. as Pilot Officer, June 1939; called up Aug. 1939; served War of 1939-45; acting Group Captain, 1943 to release. J.P. Lincoln and Peterborough. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 1 Mitre Court Building, Temple, E.C.4; 3 Gray's Inn Place, Holborn, W.C.1; The Lodge, Ascot, Berks. *T.*: Central 3731, Holborn 2838. Ascot 807. *Clubs*: Devonshire; Sunningdale Golf.

VAUGHAN, Robert Charles, C.M.G. 1946; Dr.Sc.; Director: Belding-Corticelli Silk Co., Ltd.; Canadian Car & Foundry Co.; Cockshutt Plow Co.; Provincial Transport Co.; Canada Iron Foundries; *b.* Toronto, 1 Dec. 1883; *s.* of Robert Crawford Vaughan and Blanchard McCarthy; *m.* Henriette Rosalie Cheadle; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Toronto Public Schools, High Schools and Business College, 1898, messenger, railway service-clerk and stenographer; worked in Grand Trunk Railway freight sheds, 1902; joined Canadian Northern Railway, 1902; Secretary and Chief Clerk to Vice-President and General Manager, 1903; Assistant to Vice-President and General Manager, 1910, also had charge Royal Line Steamers from Montreal to United Kingdom; Asst. to President, Canadian National Railways and Canadian Government Merchant Marine at Toronto, 1918; Vice-President in charge of purchases and stores and steamships, 1920; Chairman Defence Purchasing Board at Ottawa, 1939; President, Canadian National System, Central Vermont Railway, Grand Trunk Western Railroad, Canadian National (West Indies) Steamships; ex-Director Trans-Canada Air Lines; Chm., 1942-50 and Pres., 1941-50, Canadian Nat. Elys., retd. 1950; ex-Pres., Railway Association of Canada; Governor Montreal General Hospital; Hon. President Canadian National Railways War Veterans Association; Hon. Advisory Director, Health League of Canada. K.G.St.J., 1947. *Address*: 330 McGill Street, Montreal. *T.A.*: Prescanat. *T.*: Marquette 4731. *Clubs*: Granite, National (Toronto); St. James's, Beaconsfield, Mount Royal (Montreal).

VAUGHAN-MORGAN, John Kenyon; M.P. (C.) Reigate Division of Surrey since 1950; Member of London County Council for Chelsea since 1946; *b.* 2 Feb. 1905; *yr. s.* of late Sir Kenyon Vaughan-Morgan, D.L., O.B.E., M.P. and late Lady Vaughan-Morgan; *m.* 1940, Emily, *d.* of late W. Redmond Cross and of Mrs. Cross, New York City; two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Director: Morgan Crucible Co., Ltd.; Barrow Haematite Steel Co., Ltd.; Member Chelsea Borough Council, 1928; Chairman East Fulham Conservative and Unionist Assoc., 1935-38 (Pres. 1945). Served War of 1939-45; Welsh Guards, 1940; G.S.O.2, War Office; G.S.O.1, H.Q. 21 Army Group (despatches). *Address*: Ashcroft, Outwood, Surrey; 34 Sloane Court, S.W.3. *T.*: Smallfield 43, Sloane 3201. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Hurlingham.

VAUGHAN - RUSSELL, John Francis Robert, C.B.E. 1951; H.B.M. Consul-General, Buenos Aires, since Dec. 1947; *b.* 22 Oct. 1895; *s.* of late John Stanley and Annette Vaughan-Russell; *m.* 1926, Charlotte Collyer, *e. d.* of late William Kirkaldy-Willis, J.P., of Richmond, Surrey, and of Mrs. C. Kirkaldy-Willis, Blacket Place, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: privately; Queens' College, Cambridge. Served European War 1914-1918; in France, 1918; 2nd Lt. 7th London Regt., T.F. Entered Foreign Service, Oct. 1919; served in Constantinople, 1920-22; Vice-Consul: Beirut, 1922-23; Aleppo, 1923-1924; Damascus, 1924-26; Durazzo, 1927; Marrakesh, 1928-30; Patras, 1930-33; Consul: Marrakesh, 1933-36; Kermanshah, 1936-42; Tehran, 1942-43; Jibuti, 1943-44; Aleppo, 1945-47. *Recreations*: tennis, philately. *Address*: c/o British Consulate-General, Buenos Aires. *Club*: Royal Automobile.

VAUGHAN-THOMAS, (Lewis John) Wynford; B.B.C. Commentator since 1937; *b.* 15 Aug. 1908; *s.* of Dr. David Vaughan-Thomas and Morfydd Vaughan-Thomas; *m.* 1946, Charlotte Rowlands, M.B.E.; one *s.* *Educ.*: Swansea Grammar School; Exeter College, Oxford. Keeper of MSS. and Records, National Library of Wales, 1933; Area Officer, S. Wales Council of Social Service, 1934-37; joined B.B.C., 1937. B.B.C. War Correspondent, 1942-45; Croix de Guerre, 1945. *Recreation*: mountaineering. *Address*: 51 Belsize Avenue, N.W.3. *T.*: Primrose 3525. *Clubs*: Arts, Authors'; Royal Automobile.

VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, Ralph, O.M. 1935; *b.* 12 Oct. 1872; *s.* of late Rev. Arthur Vaughan Williams. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge; Mus. Bac. 1894; Mus. Doc. 1901; D.Mus. (honoris causa), Oxford, 1919; Royal College of Music; Berlin; Paris. *Works*: Toward the Unknown Region, 1907; London Symphony; Sea Symphony; Hugh the Drover, 1924; Flos Campi, 1925; Sir John in Love, 1929, The Poisoned Kiss; Dona Nobis Pacem, 1936; Five Variants on Dives and Lazarus, 1939; Sixth Symphony, 1947; Partita for Strings, 1948; The Pilgrim's Progress, 1951, etc. *Publication*: National Music, 1935. *Address*: The White Gates, Dorking. *T.*: Dorking 3055.

VAUTELET, Renée G. (Mme. H. E.), C.B.E. 1943; *b.* 27 July 1897; *d.* of late Aimé Geoffrion, K.C.; *m.* Lt.-Col. Henri Vautelet, head of Insurance Brokerage firm of O'Halloran & Vautelet; two *d.* *Educ.*: private. Hon. Councillor W.V.S., Montreal; member National Executive Canada Foundation; President Quebec Association of Consumers; Nat. Vice-Pres. Canadian Assoc. of Consumers, 1950. *Recreations*: painting, writing. *Address*: 3488 Durocher Street, Montreal, P.Q., Canada. *T.*: Marquette 8237.

VAUTRIN, Hon. Irénée; *b.* 23 Dec. 1888; *s.* of Zénophile Vautrin and Augustine Dupuis; *m.* 1923, Gertrude, *d.* of Edmond Duchesneau, Montreal; two *d.* *Educ.*: L'Ecole Normale Jacques-Cartier, Montreal; University of Montreal. President of the Students of the University of Montreal, also of La Jeunesse libérale; elected to Quebec Legislature, 1919 and 1927-31, as member for Montreal-St. James; Deputy-Speaker, 1929; Minister without portfolio, 1934; Minister of Colonization 1934-35; president and founder of the Club libéral national; president of l'Association des Architectes de la Province de Québec. *Recreations*: golf and ski-ing. *Clubs*: Reform, Laval-sur-le-Lac, M.A.A.A., Nationale, Boischatel (Montreal).

VAUX of Hasrowden, 8th Baroness, *cr.* 1523; **Grace Mary Eleanor Gilbey;** *b.* 22 May 1887; *s. d.* of 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden (*d.* 1935); **Barony called out of abeyance, 1938;** *m.* 1911, William Gordon Gilbey; two *s.* one *d.* *Heir*: *s.* Rev. Hon. Peter Hubert Gordon Gilbey, O.S.B. [*b.* 28 June 1914. *Educ.*: Ampleforth College; St. Benet's Hall, Oxford. B.A., 1939]. *Address*: The Grove, Denham, Bucks. *T.*: Denham 2010; Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough, Northants. *T.*: Wellingborough 2055.

VAUX, Lt.-Col. Henry George, C.S.I. 1928; C.I.E. 1921; M.V.O. 1921; *b.* 25 Jan. 1883; *m.* 1915, Baroness Edna von Stockhausen (*d.* 1949) (American); no *c.* *Educ.*: private. Joined 3rd Essex Regt., 1900; gazetted to the Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1905; Aide-de-Camp to Lord Carmichael, Governor of Victoria, 1908-11; to Governor of Madras, 1911-12; to Governor of Bengal, 1912-1914; Military Secretary to Lord Carmichael, 1914-17, to Earl of Ronaldshay, 1917-22, to Earl of Lytton, 1922; to Sir George Lloyd, 1922-23; to Sir Leslie Wilson, 1928-28; to Sir Frederick Sykes, 1928-33; to Lord Brabourne, 1933-35; A.A.G. War Office, 1939-43; Commandeur de l'Ordre de la Couronne, 1926. *Address*: The Look Out, Dovercourt, Essex.

VAVASOUR, Captain Sir Leonard (Pius), 4th Bt., *cr.* 1828; late R.N.; *b.* 22 Sept. 1881; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Mary Teresa, *d.* of Edward J. Weld, Lulworth Castle, Wareham, Dorset; *S.* father, 1915; *m.* 1913, Ellice Margaret, *e. d.* of Henry Ellis Hay Nelson; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Downside. Joined Royal Navy, 1895, Commander, 1915; Captain, retired list, 1927. *Heir*: *s.* Geoffrey William, D.S.C. 1914, Lt.-Comdr. R.N. [*b.* 5 Sept. 1914; *m.* 1940, Joan Millicent Kirkland (marriage dissolved, 1946), *d.* of Arthur John Robb; two *d.*]. *Address*: 15 St. Mark's Road, Alverstoke, Hants.

VAWDREY, Colonel George, C.B. 1926; C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 6 July 1872; *s.* of Dr. George Vawdrey of Hayle, later of Farnborough, Hants. *Educ.*: Mannamead School, Plymouth; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Leicestershire Regiment, 1892; Army Service Corps, 1894; served South African Campaign (Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, despatches, Bt.-Major); Occupation of Crete, 1897-98; European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, C.M.G., C.B.E., Order of the Crown of Italy, 3rd Class); retired pay, 1926. *Address*: Crill House, Budock, Falmouth, Cornwall. *T.*: Falmouth 994. *Club*: Army and Navy.

VEALE, Douglas, C.B.E. 1929; Hon. LL.D. Melbourne; Registrar of University of Oxford since 1930; Fellow of Corpus Christi College since 1930; 3rd *s.* of Edward Woodhouse Veale and Maud Mary Rootham; *b.* 2 Apr. 1891; *m.* 1914, Evelyn Annie, *d.* of J. A. Henderson; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Bristol Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (1st Mods. 1912, 2nd Greats, 1914, M.A. 1930). Second Class Clerk, Local Government Board, 1914; Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1920; Private Secretary to Dr. Addison and successive Ministers of Health, 1921-28; Principal, 1926. Served European War, France and Belgium, with 4th Batt. Gloucester Regiment (1915); subsequently Adjutant of Reserve Battalion. *Address*: 29 Banbury Road, Oxford. *Club*: Union.

See also R. B. McCallum.

VEALE, Geoffrey, K.C. 1951; Recorder of Sunderland since 1951; Dep. chairman, N. Riding Yorks Quarter Sessions since 1949; *b.* 12 Jan. 1906; *s.* of Dr. Henry Veale, Clifford House, Ilkley; *m.* 1937, Elizabeth Patricia Barrow; one *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby; Oriel College, Oxford. B.A., B.C.L. Oxon. Called to the Bar, 1929; Chm. Ilkley U.D.C., 1936; Recorder of Scarborough, 1950-51. Served War of 1939-45, 4½ years' service Middle East (despatches); Colonel, Deputy Judge Advocate General to Middle East Forces, 1944. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: West House, Wetherby, Yorks. *T.*: Wetherby 130; 5 Kings Bench Walk,

Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 1989. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge University; Leeds (Leeds).

VEASEY, Brigadier Harley Gerald, D.S.O. 1939; The Queen's Royal Regt.; *b.* 29 Jan. 1896; *o. s.* of late H. C. Veasey, Ranchi, Bihar; *m.* 1922, Iris, *o. d.* of late W. P. Morrison, Reigate, Surrey; two *d. Educ.:* Haileybury College. Commissioned T.A. 1915, 2/5th Battalion The Queen's Royal Regiment, served European War, 1914-18, France (wounded); Regular Commission The Queen's Royal Regiment, 1916; Ireland, 1920-22; Adjt. 5th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regiment, 1922-25; Hong-Kong, 1927; Malta, 1929; North China, 1930-34; Palestine, 1939 (D.S.O., despatches); Commanding 2nd Bn. Northern Rhodesia Regt., Northern Rhodesia and Madagascar, 1940-43; M.E.C. and M.L.C., Mauritius (as O.C. Troops), 1943; Temp. Col, Temp. Brig., Comdr. 28th E.A. Inf Bde., Kenya and Ceylon, 1943-44; commanded 1/7th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regt., 1945; 13th Infantry Training Centre, 1946-47; No 2 P.T.C. 1947-48; retired Sept. 1948, with Hon. rank of Brig. Organising Director of Conservative and Unionist Films Association, 1948-51. *Address.* Woodhill Farm House, Shamley Green, Guildford, Surrey. *Club:* Army and Navy.

VEBLEN, Oswald, Ph.D., Hon. Ph.D. Oslo and Hamburg, Hon. D.Sc. Oxford and Chicago; Professor of Mathematics, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J., 1932-50; Emeritus Professor since 1950; *s.* of Andrew A. Veblen and Kirsti Hougen; *b.* Decorah, Iowa, 24 June 1880; *m.* 1908, Elizabeth Mary Dixon Richardson, Askern, Yorkshire; no *c. Educ.:* University of Iowa (A.B. 1898); Harvard (A.B. 1900); University of Chicago (Ph D. 1903). Associate in Mathematics University of Chicago, 1903-5; Preceptor in Mathematics, Princeton University, 1905-10; Professor, 1910-26; Henry B. Fine Professor of Mathematics, Princeton University, 1926-32; Deputy for the Savilian Professor of Geometry, Oxford, 1928-9; Captain and Major, U.S. Army, 1917-19. Member various learned societies, including American Mathematical Society (President 1923-24). *Publications:* Infinitesimal Analysis (with N. J. Lennes), 1907; Projective Geometry (with J. W. Young), vol. I., 1910; vol. II., 1918, Analysis Situs, 1922; Invariants of Quadratic Differential Forms, 1927; The Foundations of Differential Geometry (with J. H. C. Whitehead), 1932; Projektive Relativitatstheorie, 1933; Geometry of Complex Domains (with Wallace Givens), 1936. *Address:* Princeton, New Jersey, U.S A. *T.:* 2663-W.

VEGA BATLLE, Dr. Julio; Doctor in Law; Ambassador of the Dominican Republic to the Court of St. James since 1951 (Minister, 1949-51); *b.* 6 May 1899; *s.* of Jose N. Vega and Maria Batlle; *m.* 1931, Maria Teresa de Boyrie; three *s. Educ.:* Normal High School, Santiago, Dominican Republic; St. Laurence College, Montreal; University of Santo Domingo, Ciudad Trujillo. Graduated 1928, Dr. in Law, practising until 1939. First Secretary, Dominican Embassy, Washington, 1939, Minister Counsellor, Dom. Embassy, Washington, 1943; Under Sec. of State for Foreign Relations, 1944; Sec. of State for the Presidency, 1945; Minister Plenipotentiary at Large, 1946; Rector of Univ. of Santo Domingo, 1947; Sec. of State for National Welfare, 1949. Order of Duarte, 1943; Order of Cristobal Colon, 1944; Order of Trujillo, 1948. *Publications:* Las Costas Judiciales, 1937; Philosophical Essays, 1938. *Recreation:* photography. *Address:* Dominican Embassy, 37 Eaton Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 6727. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Centro de Recreo (Santiago, Dom. Rep.); Casino de Guibia (Ciudad Trujillo, Dom. Rep.).

VEITCH, Allan, M.B.E. 1947; H.B.M. Consul, Shanghai, since 1950; *b.* 23 May 1900. Served at Hankow, 1927; Yunnanfu, 1930; Shanghai, 1938; Chungking, 1942. Higher Executive Officer, 1943; Nanking, 1946; Actg. Consul-General, Kunming, 1946; local rank of Consul, Hankow, 1946; Consul-Gen., Chungking, 1947; Consul, Los Angeles, 1948. *Address:* British Consulate, Shanghai, China.

VEITCH, William; J.P. County of the City of Aberdeen; Chevalier Legion of Honour; Editor-in-Chief and Managing Dir. Aberdeen Jls. Ltd; Dir., Kemsley Newspapers, Ltd.; *b.* Edinburgh, 5 Mar. 1885; *m.* 1911, Jean Grant Blair; one *d. Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh. Edinburgh Evening Dispatch; London Editor, Aberdeen Daily Journal, 1910-22; Press and Journal, 1923-27; Hon. General Treasurer National Union of Journalists, 1917-23; Chairman Parliamentary Press Gallery, 1923. President Scottish Daily Newspaper Society, 1942-45. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address.* 52 Queen's Road, Aberdeen. *T.:* Aberdeen 87376.

VELLACOTT, Paul Cairn, C.B.E. 1946; D.S.O 1917; *M A.*; Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, since 1939; *b.* 24 May 1891; *s.* of late W. E. Vellacott, F.C.A.; *m.* 1929, Hilda Francesca, *d* of late Sir Nevile Lubbock, K.C.M.G. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Peterhouse, Cambridge, (Scholar) B.A. (1st Class Honours Historical Tripos, part II), 1913; Cambridge University Hockey XI. 1914; served European War, France, 1914-18, Major, South Lancashire Regiment; Brigade-Major, General Staff (despatches, D S.O.); Fellow of Peterhouse, 1919; Tutor and History Lecturer, 1920-34; Head Master of Harrow School, 1934-39; Home Guard Directorate, War Office, Jan. 1941; Inspector of Administration, Home Guard, (Lt.-Col.), 1941-42; Director of Political Warfare, Middle East, 1942-44. *Address:* Peterhouse, Cambridge. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Beefsteak.

VELLE, H.E. Count of, and Duke of Pinohermoso; Grandee of Spain; Spanish Minister and Councillor of the Spanish Embassy in London until 1914; Spanish Minister in Athens, 1914-16, and First Introductor of the Ambassadors to the Spanish Court; *b.* 1866; head of the ancient house of Roca de Togores; *m.* 1895, Caroline J., *y. c.* of late Henry J Cullen of Skreeny, Co. Leitrim, and Brooklyn, N.Y. one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Madrid; Paris. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1886; Lord-in-Waiting to King Alfonso XIII.; Lord of Benejuzar; Patron of Ste. Catherine Chapel in Cathedral of Orihuela and the Convent of Carmelites at Murcia, Knight, Councillor of the Sovereign Order of Malta; Cross of Charles III., Grand Cross of Isabella the Catholic, the Crown of Italy, the Crown of Belgium, the St. Sava of Servia, the Salvator of Greece, of Christ of Portugal; Grand Cross of St. Maurice and Lazare of Italy; the Polonia Restituta; the Etoile Polaire of Sweden, and others; Grand Officer of French Légion d'Honneur; Medal of Descendant of Heroes, etc. *Recreations:* literature, riding, travels.

VENABLES, Rev. Canon E(dward) Malcolm; Canon of St. George's, Windsor, since 1949; *b.* 27 Oct 1884; *s. s.* of E. G. Venables, Oatlands, Weybridge; *m.* 1913, Florence Mary, *d.* of W. M. Ogilvie, The Glade, Harrow Weald; two *s.* three *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Magdalen College School (Choral Scholar); Magdalen College, Oxford; Cuddesdon College. M.A. Oxon., Hons Classics and History; Oxford Univ. Hockey XI. 1906-07; B.D. Oxon, 1924. Assistant Master: Packwood Haugh, 1907-1911; Felsted School; O.T.C. 1912-17; Harrow School, 1917, Housemaster, 1922-42; Chaplain, 1926-32. Rector of Wootton Courtenay, Somerset, 1943-45. *Publications:* Prayers for my Son, Sons of God; Sweet Tones Remembered. *Recreations:* poetry, bird-watching, golf, fishing. *Address:* 4 The Cloisters, Windsor Castle. *T.:* Windsor 786.

VENABLES, Commander (E) Gilbert Henry, D.S.O. 1940; O.B.E. 1946; A.M.I.Mech.E.; R.N.; *b.* 2 June 1904; *s.* of Robert Edward Stopford Venables and Baronne Juliette C. S. de Geymuller; *m.* 1937, Joan Haes; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth; H.M.S. Thunderer; R.N. Engineering College, Keyham. Specialised in Submarines, 1927. *Address*: Kinderton House, Lee-on-the-Solent. *T.*: Lee 79364.

VENABLES, Oswald Eric; Malayan Civil Service (retd.); *b.* 1 July 1891; *y. s.* of W. *J.* Venables, solicitor; *m.* Carol (*d.* 1947), *s. d.* of G. H. Frend, Elmington House, Canterbury; no *c.* *Educ.*: Campbell College, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin. Appointed, 1914; attached Colonial Secretariat, Singapore; War service, 1917-19; District Officer, Jasin, 1919; District Officer, Dindings, 1922; Second Magistrate, Singapore, 1923; Colonial Secretariat, Singapore, 1924; British Resident, Brunei, 1926; Magistrate, Seremban, N.S., 1927; District Officer, Upper Perak, 1929; Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Lumpur, 1931; British Adviser, Perlis, 1932; District Officer, Kuala Kangsar, 1936; Acting Under Secretary to Government, F.M.S., 1938; Commissioner of Lands and Mines, Johore, 1939; interned Singapore, 1942-45; Resident Commissioner, Kedah, 1946; retired 1948. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: c/o Thos. Cook & Son, Durban, S. Africa.

VENABLES-LLEWELYN, Brigadier Sir (Charles) Michael Dillwyn-, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1890; M.V.O. 1937; H.M. Lieutenant in Radnorshire since 1949; *b.* 23 Feb. 1900, 2nd and *o. surv. s.* of Sir Charles Leyshon Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn, 2nd Bt., C.B.; *S.* father, 1951; *m.* 1934, Lady Delia Mary Hicks-Beach, *o. d.* of Viscount Quenington (killed in action, 1916) and *sister* of 2nd Earl St. Aldwyn, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined Grenadier Guards, 1918; Captain, 1927; Lt.-Col., comd. 2nd Bn. Gren. Gds., 1941; Brigadier, 1943; retired, 1946, with rank of Hon. Brig. Commanded 159 Inf. Bde. T.A., 1947-1949. J.P., 1946, D.L., 1947, County of Radnor. *Heir*: *s.* John Michael, *b.* 12 Aug. 1938. *Address*: Barland House, Presteigne, Radnorshire. *T.*: Presteigne 296. *Clubs*: Guards, Union.

VENABLES-LLEWELYN, Brig. Sir Michael; *see* Venables-Llewelyn, Brig. Sir C. M.

VENABLES-VERNON, family name of **Baron Vernon.**

VENKATANARAYANA NAYUDU, Diwan Bahadur J., C.I.E. 1930; B.A.; B.L.; *b.* 9 Nov. 1875, Telaga Nayudu Community; *m.*; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Ellore, Mission High School; Noble College, Masulipatam; Law College, Madras. Tahsildar, 1908; Land Records Superintendent, 1908; Revenue Officer, Record of Rights, 1910; Deputy Collector, 1913; Special Settlement Officer, 1917; Director of Land Records, 1919; Rao Sahib, 1920; Acting Collector and District Magistrate, 1921; Diwan Bahadur, 1928; Inspector-General of Registration, 1922-25; Commissioner, Corporation of Madras, 1925-28; Permanent Collector and District Magistrate, 1926; Secretary to the Government of Madras, Law and Education Department, 1928-30; Pres., The Indian Fine Arts Society, Vice-Pres. the Suguna Vilasa Sabha, Madras, etc. *Publications*: Students' Manual of the History of England; Chain Survey Manual for Revenue Subordinates; The Adoration of the Supreme Being; The Essential Teachings and Sadhanas of the Bhagavadgita; The Hinduism of the Upanishads. *Address*: 2/11 Venkatavilas, Ormes Road, Kilpauk, Madras.

VENKATASUBBA RAO, Sir Mutta, Kt., *cr.* 1930; B.A.; B.L.; *b.* 18 July 1878; *m.* Andalamma (Founder-Secretary, Madras Seva Sadan, awarded Kaisar-i-Hind Silver Medal, 1931, and Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935). *Educ.*: Free Church Institution, Madras; Christian College and the Law College, Madras. Enrolled a Vakil of the High Court, Madras, 1903; practised (1903-21) in partnership with Mr. Radhakrishnaiya under the firm name of Venkatasubba Rao & Radhakrishnaiya; had a large and leading practice on the Original Side of the High Court; Election Commissioner, 1921-22; Puisne Judge, Madras High Court, 1921-38; officiating Chief Justice, Madras High Court, in 1935 and 1936; Political Agent to Nizam of Hyderabad and Berar in C.P. and Berar, 1939-42; Founder-President of The Madras Seva Sadan; Member, Indian Delimitation Committee, 1935-36. *Address*: Madras, India. *Club*: Cosmopolitan (Madras).

VENKATESWARA, Sekharipuram Vaidyanatha, M.A.; Professor of Indian History, Presidency College, Madras, 1936 to 20 Jan. 1939; *b.* Sekharipuram, Palghat, 29 Jan. 1884, of Vaidyanatha Vadhyar and Janaki Ammal; of a family of Vedic students and Sanskrit scholars; *m.* 1909, Vijaya Lakshmi Ammal (*d.* 1933); two *s.* six *d.* *Educ.*: Victoria College, Palghat; The Madras Christian College The Teachers' College, Saidapet. Assistant Lecturer in History at the Government College, Kumbakonam, 1900; Chief Lecturer since 1915; Examiner to the Madras University since 1913; went on an All-India historical tour in 1917; Principal, Government Brennen College, Tellichery, 1919-21; University Professor of History, Mysore, 1922, and Head of the Departments of History and Economics; Member Board of Studies in History and Economics, Madras Univ., 1920-23; Govt. Delegate to the Oriental Conference at Poona, 1919; Sir Subrahmanya Aiyer Lecturer to the Madras University, 1920; acted in the Indian Educational Service, 1920 and 1921; Chairman of the Board of Studies in History, Mysore University, since 1923; Fellow of the Mysore University since 1922; Member of the Mysore University Reorganisation Committee, 1923-28; Chief Editor of the Mysore University Journal since 1927; Examiner to the Public Service Commission for India, 1930; Examiner to various Indian universities; Principal Arts College, Rajahmundry, 1932-33, Principal Government Victoria College, Palghat, 1933-36; Sanksra-Parvati Endowment Lecturer to the Madras University, 1937; Member of the Indian Historical Records Commission. *Publications*: Indian Culture through the Ages, Vol. I., 1928; Vol. II., 1932; contribution to The Cultural Heritage of India; numerous articles in Indian and English journals. *Recreations*: creative work in literature and art, philosophical problems, tennis and walking. *Address*: Department of Indian History, Presidency College, Madras.

VENKATRAMAN, Rao Bahadur Sir T. S., Kt., *cr.* 1942; C.I.E. 1937; F.N.I.; Hon. D.Sc. Andhra Univ.; B.A.; Government of India Sugarcane Expert until 1942; *s.* of C. Sambhasiva Iyer, Government Registration Service; *m.* Sreemathy Meenatchi Ammal, Madura; one *s.* *Educ.*: The Presidency College, Madras. Joined Madras Agricultural Department, 1907; taught Botany, Agricultural College, Coimbatore; worked on cotton and fibre crops; Indian Agricultural Service, 1919; associated with sugarcane breeding for India and Burma since 1912; successfully crossed the sugarcane with Sorghum in 1930 and with the Bamboo in 1937; General President, Indian Science Congress, 1937. *Publications*: various memoirs, bulletins and articles in publications of Govt. of India Agricultural Depts., etc. *Address*: T. Nagar, Madras, India.

VENMORE, Arthur; J.P. Liverpool; Senior Partner, W. and J. Venmore, Estate Agents and Surveyors, Liverpool, and Direc-

tor of various companies; *b.* 14 July 1883; *s. s.* of James and Margaret Venmore, Liverpool; *m.* 1922, Muriel Irene, *d.* of Walter E. Lloyd, formerly of Liverpool and Stockyn Hall, Flintshire; three *d.* *Educ.*: Liverpool College. High Sheriff of Anglesey, 1941-42; holds many important offices, Presbyterian Church of Wales; served with Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, 1914-18; War of 1939-45, Army Welfare Officer (Capt.) for Anglesey. *Recreations*: fishing and shooting. *Address*: 31 North John Street, Liverpool 2; Bronydd, Cemaes Bay, Anglesey. *T.*: Cemaes Bay 256. *Club*: Athenæum (Liverpool).

VENN, Air Commodore George Oswald, C.B.E. 1945; Executive Director Remploy Ltd. since 1945; *b.* 15 Sept. 1892; *er. s.* of George Venn, Warrington; *m.* 1923, Betty, *d.* of Alderman T. Stopher, Winchester; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Boteler Grammar School, Warrington. Architecture, 1909-14 (Student R.I.B.A.); served European War, 1914-16, Royal Fusiliers (University Public School Bn.), 1916-45, R.F.C. and R.A.F. (despatches twice). War of 1939-45, Iraq, Abyssinia, Western Desert, Fighter Command; Director of Personal Services, Air Ministry, 1943-45; retired, 1945. *Address*: 69 Herga Court, Harrow on the Hill. *T.*: Byron 1181. *Club*: Royal Air Force.

VENN, John Archibald, Litt.D., F.S.A.; J.P.; President of Queens' College, Cambridge, since 1932; Vice-Chancellor, 1941-43; University (Gilbey) Lecturer in the History and Economics of Agriculture, 1921-49; University Archivist, 1949; *b.* 10 November 1883; *o. c.* of late John Venn, Sc.D., F.R.S., Senior Fellow of Gonville and Caius College; *m.* 1906, Lucy Marion, *o. c.* of the late Professor Sir William Ridgeway, Kt., F.B.A. *Educ.*: Eastbourne College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Captain, Cambs. Regt., 1915-17; Statistician to the Food Production Department 1917-19, and afterwards at the Ministry of Agriculture; Advisory Officer in Agricultural Economics, 1923-32; Fellow of Queens' College, 1927. Member of the Council of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1934-39; Pres. Section M, 1935; Member of Scientific Council of the International Agricultural Institute, Rome, and of various Departmental Committees of the Ministry of Agriculture, Colonial Office, and Empire Marketing Board. President Agricultural Economics Society, 1938-1934; Chairman, Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely Agricultural Wages Board; Senior Proctor, Cambridge University, 1930-31; Member of the Council of the Senate of Cambridge University, 1934-43; Governor and Perpetual Student of the Medical Coll. of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1940. Member, Commission on Higher Education in the Colonies, 1944-45; and of Hong-Kong Univ. Advisory Cttee., 1945-1946; Chm. of the Commission on the sugar industry in British Guiana, 1948-49. *Publications*: The Book of Matriculations and Degrees, 1544-1659; Alumni Cantabrigienses; Foundations of Agricultural Economics (2nd edn. 1933); numerous contributions to the Economic Journal and other periodicals. *Recreations*: formerly lawn tennis (County Colours, Secretary of the Cambs. L.T.A., 1908-14); archæology, ornithology, motoring. *Address*: The President's Lodge, Queens' College, Cambridge. *T.*: 4653, 4425.

VENNER, Sir Edwin John, Kt., *cr.* 1951; Chartered Accountant; Chairman Wenlock Brewery Co. Ltd. and other Companies; Council, State Management, Carlisle; *b.* 12 July 1871; *m.* 1895, Ethel Mary Moore (*d.* 1925); two *s.* one *d.* *Address*: 37 Kingston House, Prince's Gate, S.W.7. *T.*: Kensington 2978. *Clubs*: Constitutional, Royal Automobile.

See also J. F. Venner.

VENNER, John Franklyn, C.M.G. 1945; Group Capt. R.A.F.; F.C.A. 1936; Partner in Firm of Edward Moore & Sons, Chartered Accountants, London, E.C.4, since 1926; *b.* 20 October 1902; *s.* of Sir Edwin John Venner, *q.v.*; *m.* 1926, Margaret Peech; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby. Articled to Edward Moore & Sons, Chartered Accountants, London, 1920; qualified, 1924. Commissioned A.A.F. May 1939; Group Capt. 1943. *Recreations*: general. *Address*: Frith Manor, nr. East Grinstead, Sussex. *T.*: Dormans Park 332. *Club*: Royal Automobile.

VENNING, Brigadier Francis Esmond Wingate, C.B. 1932; C.B.E. 1925; D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army, retired; *b.* Opalgalla, Matale, Ceylon, 26 Jan. 1882; *s.* of late Alfred Reid Venning, I.S.O., Federal Secretary, Federated Malay States; *m.* 1907, Edith Lucy, *d.* of late Dr. A. H. Twining, Salcombe, Devonshire; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Bath College, Bath; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Attached 1st Bn. The Wiltshire Regt., 1901-2; entered Indian Army, 31st Punjab Infantry, 1902; served Peshawar, 1901-2; Rawalpindi, 1902-5; Bannu, 1905-7; Burma Military Police, 1907-14, European War, Mesopotamia, 1915-20 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches five times, three War medals); Staff College, Camberley, 1921; on staff Waziristan, 1922-28 (Frontier medal, C.B.E., despatches twice); on staff Meerut District, 1924-28; Brigadier, Multan Brigade, 1929-32 (C.B.); Brigadier, Peshawar Brigade, 1932-33; served Chitral Reliefs, 1932 (despatches); retired, 1933. *Recreation*: natural history. *Address*: Butts Ash, Hythe, Hants.

VENNING, General Sir Walter King, G.C.B., *cr.* 1942 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1939; C.B. 1935); C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1926; M.C.; *b.* 17 Jan. 1882; *s.* of late E. Venning, Ceylon Civil Service; *m.* 1912, Marcia (*d.* 1946), *d.* of late Surg.-Gen. J. C. Dorman, C.M.G.; two *s.* *Educ.*: Clifton College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1901; served European War, 1914-1918; Instructor, Staff College, 1919-21; Col., 1921; D.A. and Q.M.G. Eastern Command, India, 1929-31; Commander 2nd (Rawalpindi) Infantry Brigade, India, 1931-34; Maj.-Gen., 1933; Director of Movements and Quartering, War Office, 1934-38; Lt.-Gen., 1938; Quarter-Master-Gen. to the Forces, 1939-42; General, 1940; A.D.C. General to the King, 1941-42; retired pay, 1942; Director-General of British Supply Mission in Washington, 1942-46; Colonel Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1935-47; Colonel Comdt. Army Catering Corps, 1941-45; Colonel Comdt. Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, 1942-50. Legion of Merit (Commander) U.S. Army, 1946. *Recreations*: golf, gardening. *Address*: Woodsford House, nr. Dorchester, Dorset. *T.*: Puddletown 202. *Club*: United Service.

VENTER, Major-General Christoffel Johannes, C.B. 1944; D.F.C.; Chief Airways Manager, South African Airways, 1945; *b.* 1892; *s.* of Sarel Johannes Venter; *m.* 1918, Catherine Josephine Clarke, Liverpool; two *d.* Reserve of Officers. *Address*: South African Airways, Railways H.Q., Johannesburg, South Africa; Greystokes, P.O. Box 89, Lyttelton, Transvaal, S. Africa.

VENTRY, 7th Baron, *cr.* 1800; **Arthur Frederick Daubeney Eveleigh-de-Moleyns;** *b.* Norton Malreward, Somerset, 28 July 1898, *er. s.* of 6th Baron and Evelyn Muriel Stuart, *y. d.* of Lansdowne Daubeney, Norton Malreward, Somerset; *S.* father 1936. *Educ.*: Old Malthouse, Swanage; Wellington College, Berks. Served Irish Guards, 1917-18 (wounded); afterwards in R.A.F.; served R.A.F., 1939-1945. Certificated Aeronaut. *Publications*: On Aerostation and Scouting. *Recreations*: ballooning, scouting, travelling, airship piloting. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Francis Alexander Innys Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, Flight Lieut. R.A.F.V.R. [*b.* 15 Nov. 1901; *m.* 1st, 1925, Norah Caroline (*d.* 1937), *d.* of Robert Hudson, Beck Hall, Norfolk; 2nd, 1938, Joan Adams, *d.* of late

Harold Wesley, The Wilderness, East Molesey; one *s.* two *d.*). *Address:* Lindsay Hall, Lindsay Rd., Bournemouth. *Clubs:* Royal Aero, Norwegian; Airship.

See also Marquess Conyngham, Baron Gretton, Marquess of Linlithgow, Baron St. Audries.

VERCORS; *see* Bruller, Jean.

VERDON-ROE, Sir A.; *see* Roe.

VEREKER, family name of **Viscount Gort.**

VEREKER, Sir (George) Gordon (Medlicott), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1946 (C.M.G. 1942), M.C.; *b.* 11 Dec. 1889; *s.* of late George Medlicott Vereker of Sharpitor, Salcombe, S. Devon; *m.* 1st, 1928, Rosamond Seton Dower (marriage annulled); 2nd, 1945, Roxana Wentworth van Rensselaer, New York City, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Amateur Épée Champion, 1913. Served European War, 1914-18; H.Q. 8th Division, 1914; 2nd Bn. Grenadier Guards, 1915-1919; entered Diplomatic Service, 1919; Cairo, 1919-23; Peking, 1923-27; Budapest, 1927-30; Foreign Office, 1930-32; Warsaw, 1932-34; Stockholm, 1934-36; Foreign Office, 1936-37; Counsellor British Embassy, Moscow, 1937-39; Minister in Finland, 1940-41, till rupture of relations; special service at Gibraltar, 1942. Minister in Uruguay, 1943; British Ambassador to Uruguay, 1944-49; retired, 1949. *Address:* Domaine de Beaumont, Valbonne, Alpes Maritimes, France. *Clubs:* Carlton, Guards.

VEREY, Lt.-Col. Henry Edward, D.S.O. 1918; Solicitor (retd.); *b.* 8 May 1877; *o. s.* of late Sir Henry William Verey and late Henrietta Maria, 5th *d.* of Edward W. Hasell of Dalemain, Penrith; *m.* 1907, Lucy Alice, *cr. d.* of late Judge Amyas Philip Longstaffe and late Lady Tindal Atkinson; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A., LL.B. Served European War (D.S.O., despatches, Cavaliere Uff. Crown of Italy); O.C.St.J. *Recreations:* gardening, travel. *Address:* Bridge House, Twyford, Berks. *T.:* Twyford 7. *Clubs:* United University, Leander.

VEREY, Rev. Lewis, M.V.O. 1947; *b.* 1874; *s.* of late Capt. Charles Verey, J.P., The Buffs, and Jane Mary Wynter, Brecon. *Educ.:* Bedford School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Cuddesdon College, Oxford. B.A. 1898, M.A. 1901, Cambridge: Deacon, 1898, Priest, 1900, St. Albans; Curate of Plaistow, E., 1898-1902, Westminster, 1903-08; Chaplain to King Edward VII at Sandringham, 1908-11; Rector of Carlton, 1911-17; Vicar of Rottingdean, 1917-35; Chaplain to the King, Chapel Royal, Hampton Court Palace, 1940-47; Chaplain at Royal Memorial Church, Cannes, France, 1930-39 *Address:* 17 Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 7372. *Club:* Sion College.

VERITY, Edgar William, C.B. 1948; Deputy Chairman, Board of Inland Revenue, since 1951; *b.* 21 October 1891; *s.* of late William Verity, Bradford, Yorkshire; *m.* 1937, Dorothy, *d.* of late William Hobson, Heysham, Lancashire; one *d. Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; Brasenose College, Oxford. Entered Civil Service (Inland Revenue Dept.), 1914; Assistant Secretary, 1936; Commissioner of Inland Revenue, 1945. *Address:* 53 Red Down Road, Coulsdon, Surrey. *T.:* Downland 880.

VERITY, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1943; Chief Justice of Nigeria since 1946; *b.* 1892; *s.* of late Canon H. B. Verity; *m.* 1918, Grace Elizabeth Rochat; two *d.* Entered Colonial Service, British Honduras, 1908; resigned, 1913; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1918; Deputy Clerk of Courts, Jamaica, 1918; Clerk of Courts, 1920; Resident Magistrate, 1925; Chairman, Lands Department Commission of Enquiry, 1935; Second Puisne Judge, British Guiana, 1936; First Puisne Judge, 1937; Chief Justice of Zanzibar, 1939-42; Chief Justice of British Guiana, 1942-46; Chairman Leonora Riot Commission of Enquiry, 1939; Chancellor of Diocese of Guiana, 1937-39 and 1942-45; Chairman Advisory Social Welfare Committee, British Guiana, 1943-45. *Address:* Lagos, Nigeria.

VERNE, Adela; pianist; *b.* Southampton. *Educ.:* The Convent, Southampton. First appeared in London, 1898; has toured all the world.

VERNER, Sir Edward Derrick Wingfield, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1846; *b.* 28 May 1907; *s.* of 5th Bt., of Corke Abbey, Bray, Co. Wicklow, and Agnes Dorothy (*d.* 1951), *y. d.* of late Henry Laming; *S.* father 1936; *m.* 1948, Angèle Becco, Menton. *Educ.:* Magdalen College, Oxford (B.A. 1928). *Address:* c/o Glyn Mills & Co., 67 Lombard St., E.C.3.

VERNEUIL, Louis; playwright, actor, producer and director; *b.* Paris (France), 14 May 1893; *m.* 1921, Lysiane Bernhardt, *g.d.* of Sarah Bernhardt; divorced in 1923; *m.* 1937, Germaine (*d.* 1940), *d.* of Georges Feydeau, the French dramatist. *Educ.:* Paris. Started as newspaperman at Excelsior, 1911; then assistant to manager of Theatre Femina, 1912. Had first some ten one-act comedies and music-hall reviews produced in Paris from 1911 to 1914. His first three-act comedy was La Charrette anglaise (Gymnase, 1916). Then he gave Mon Œuvre and Mr. Beverley (both in 1917). Made his debut as an actor on 30 April 1917 in La Jeune fille au bain, a one-act play of his. From then on he played the lead in practically all his plays, the most important of which are: Le Traité d'Auteuil, Pour avoir Adrienne (The Love Habit), Mademoiselle ma mère (Oh, Mama), L'Inconnu (Her Destiny), L'Amant de cœur, La Dame en rose (The Pink Lady), La Maison du Passeur, Un jeune ménage, La Pomme, La maîtresse de Bridge, Le Fauteuil 47 (Mother of Pearl), Ma Cousine de Varsovie, Lison, Pile ou Face (First Love), En Famille, La Joie d'Aimer, Le Mariage de Maman (This Time it's Love), Azais (Fifty-Fifty), Maître Bolbec et son mari (The Lady in Law), Tu m'épouseras (He's Mine), Melle Flûte, Satan, Monsieur Lambertier (Jealousy, then Obsession), L'honnête Mrs. Cheyney (adaptation of Lonsdale's The Last of Mrs. Cheyney), L'Amant de Mme. Vidal, Ma Sœur et moi (Meet my Sister), La Course à l'Etoile, Boulard et ses filles, Guignol (No Ordinary Lady), Miss France, La Banque Némo, Avril, Une femme ravie (Doctor's Orders), L'Ecole des contribuables, Parlez-moi d'amour, Le mari que j'ai voulu, Mon Crime, La belle Isabelle, Vive le Roi, Les fontaines lumineuses, Une femme d'un autre âge, Le Rosier de Mme. Husson, Le Train pour Venise, Léonidas, La femme de ma vie, Le Coffre-fort vivant, Fascicule Noir, etc. In 1940 he had more than 60 three- or four-act plays produced in Paris, most of them translated in some ten languages and played throughout the world. Among them are Daniel (1920) and Régine Armand (1922), the two last dramas Sarah Bernhardt appeared in. Moreover, he introduced to the stage Yvonne Printemps (1915), Gaby Morlay (1918), and Elvire Popesco (1923); for the latter he wrote more than ten plays and was, for 15 years, her exclusive author and partner. In June 1940, three days before the Germans entered Paris, he sailed for the U.S. He first lived in New York, then in Los Angeles where he definitely settled in 1943. He wrote there The Fabulous Life of Sarah Bernhardt (Harper and Bros), Curtain at Nine, a book of his theatrical recollections, and numerous films; in 1950 wrote and directed Affairs of State, his first play in English, which ran for over 600 performances in New York. *Address:* 474 North Faring Road, Holmby Hills, Los Angeles 24, Calif.

VERNEY, family name of **Baron Willoughby de Broke.**

VERNEY, Ernest Basil, F.R.S. 1936; M.A., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.P.; Sheild Prof. of Pharmacology, University of Cambridge, and Fellow of Downing College; *b.* 22 Aug. 1894; 4th *s.* of late Frederick Palmer Verney; *m.* 1923, Ruth Eden, *d.* of late Professor R. S. Conway; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Judd School, Tonbridge; Tonbridge School; Downing College, Cambridge (Scholar); St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London (Shuter Scholar); Frelburg im Breisgau. 1st Class Natural Science Tripos, Part I. 1916; served in the R.A.M.C. (S.R.), Lieut. and Capt., 1918-20; Assistant in the Dept. of Physiology, University College, London, 1921-24; Beit Fellow, junior 1922-25, 4th year 1925-26, senior 1926; Assistant in the Medical Unit, University College Hospital Medical School, London, 1924-26; Professor of Pharmacology, Univ. College, London, 1926-34; Hon. Fellow Society Reg. Med. Budapest; For. Mem. Finnish Med. Society. *Publications*: Physiological Papers in scientific journals. *Address*: 181 Hills Road, Cambridge. *T.*: Cambridge 87160.

VERNEY, Frank Arthur, C.B.E. 1932; F.R.C.V.S.; Principal Veterinary and Agricultural Officer, Basutoland; *b.* 1874; *s.* of Richard Grainger Verney; *m.* Malvina, *d.* of late Edward Way, Bosch Hoek, Natal; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: King Edward VI. Grammar School, Stratford-on-Avon; Royal Veterinary College, London (five silver, three Bronze Medals, and Fitzwygram prize). Government Veterinary Officer to Natal Government, 1896-1908; joined the Basutoland Government Service, 1908; Lieutenant in the Natal Carbineers, Anglo-Boer War (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps). *Publications*: numerous contributions to the serious epizootics affecting South Africa. *Recreations*: golf, riding, horsebreeding. *Address*: Mountain View, Kokstad, S. Africa. *Club*: Durban Country.

VERNEY, Sir Harry (Calvert Williams), 4th Bt., *cr.* 1818; D.S.O. 1918; M.A. (Oxford); Lt.-Colonel; *b.* 7 June 1881; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Margaret, *s. d.* of Sir John Hay Williams and Lady Sarah, *d.* of 1st Earl Amherst; *S.* father, 1910; *m.* 1911, Lady Rachel Bruce, *d.* of 9th Earl of Elgin; five *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Assistant Private Secretary to Secretary of State for the Colonies, Lord Elgin, 1907-8, Lord Crewe, 1908-1910; M.P. (L.) North Bucks, 1910-18; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1911-14; Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Agriculture, 1914-15; served European War, 1915-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). C.C. Anglesey, 1949-. *Recreation*: hotelier. *Heir*: *s.* Ralph Bruce [*b.* 18 Jan. 1915; *m.* 1948, Mary, *yr. d.* of late Percy C. Vestey; one *s.* *Educ.*: Canford and Balliol College, Oxford]. *Address*: Rhianva, Menai Bridge, Anglesey. *T.*: Glyn Garth 55; Wern y Wylan, Beaumaris. *T.*: Beaumaris 77.

VERNEY, Lt.-Col. Sir Ralph, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1946; Kt., *cr.* 1928; C.B. 1934; C.I.E. 1920; C.V.O. 1921; Secretary to the Speaker of the House of Commons since 1921; Examiner of Private Bills and Taxing Officer, House of Commons, since 1927; *b.* 25 May 1879; *o. s.* of late Frederick Verney, M.P., North Bucks, and Maude Sarah, *d.* of Sir John and Lady Serah Hay-Williams, and *g.s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Harry Verney, 2nd Bart.; *m.* 1909, Janette, *d.* of Hon. J. T. Walker, Sydney, N.S. Wales; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Joined Rifle Brigade, 1900; served South African War (or 2½ years, also in Egypt and India; joined the Staff of Lord Chelmsford, Governor of Queensland, as A.D.C., 1907; served on his Staff as Private Secretary in N.S.W. till 1912; Military Secretary to Lord Chelmsford, Viceroy of India, 1916-21; served with Rifle Brigade in France, 1914-15. *Recreations*: golf, shooting, motoring. *Heir*: *s.* John [*b.* 30 Sept. 1913; *m.* 1939, Jeannie Lucinda, *d.* of late Major Herbert Musgrave; one *s.* two *d.*]. *Address*: 73 Eaton Square, S.W.1. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. James'.

VERNEY, Air Commodore Reynell Henry, C.B.E. 1937; R.A.F. (retired); *b.* Lighthorne, Warwickshire, 12 Jan. 1886; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Hon. Walter R. Verney; *m.* 1942, Hon. Dorothy Cecliey Tollemache, *cr. d.* of 3rd Baron Tollemache, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Seafield Park College; Imperial Service College. 2nd Lieut. A.S.C., 1910; seconded R.F.C., 1914; transferred R.A.F., 1918; retired list, 1938; employed Supply Dept. (aircraft), Government of India, 1943-46. *Address*: Bishop's Hill, Lighthorne, Warwick. *Club*: Junior United Service.

VERNEY-CAVE, family name of **Baron Braye.**

VERNEY-CAVE, Hon. Thomas Adrian; Major Regular Army Reserve of Officers, late 13/18th Royal Hussars; *b.* 26 July 1902; *cr. s.* of 6th Baron Braye, *q.v.*; *m.* 1934, Dorothea, *yr. d.* of Daniel C. Donoghue, Philadelphia, one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. Was Flying Officer, R.A.F. *Address*: Stanford Park, Rugby. *Club*: Cavalry.

VERNON, family name of **Baron Lyveden.**

VERNON, 9th Baron, *cr.* 1762; **Francis William Lawrance Venables-Vernon,** Commander R.N.; retired, March 1919; *b.* 6 Nov. 1889; *s.* of 7th Baron, and Frances, *d.* of Francis C. Lawrance, New York; *S. bro.*, 1915; *m.* 1915, Violet, *d.* of Colonel Clay; one *s.* one *d.* Owns about 3500 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. John Lawrance Vernon, 2nd Lt. Scots Guards, *b.* 1 Feb. 1923. *Address*: Sudbury Hall, Derby. *Club*: St. James'.

VERNON; *see* Venables-Vernon.

VERNON, Ambrose White, D.D., LL.D., Litt.D.; *b.* New York City, 13 Oct. 1870; *s.* of William Vernon, Newport, R.I., and Rebecca Peace White, Philadelphia; *m.* 1896, Katharine Tappe (*d.* 1952), Wernigerode, Germany; no *c.* *Educ.*: Morris Academy; Princeton University; Union Seminary; Berlin University. Pastor First Congregational Church, Hiawatha, Kansas, 1896-99; First Congregational Church, East Orange, N.J., 1899-1904; Professor of Biblical Literature and Pastor of the College Church at Dartmouth College, 1904-7; Professor of Practical Theology at Yale University, 1907-9; Pastor of Harvard Church, Brookline, 1909-18; Professor of Biography in Carleton College, 1919-1924; at Dartmouth College, 1924-31. *Publications*: The Religious Value of the Old Testament; Turning Points in Church History; Pivotal Figures of History. *Recreation*: tennis. *Address*: Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire, U.S.A.; (winter) 699 Osceola Ave., Winter Park, Florida.

VERNON, Air Commodore Frederick Edward, C.B. 1946; O.B.E. 1941; *b.* 17 Nov. 1899; *s.* of late James Lewin Frederick Vernon; *m.* 1927, Hilda Ivy, *d.* of late John Willson; three *s.* *Educ.*: Loughborough College (D.L.C.); St. Catharine's College, Cambridge (M.A.). Imperial College of Science and Technology, London (D.I.C.). Joined Royal Flying Corps, 1917; served European War, 1917-18; Group Capt. 1940; Air Commodore, 1943. Deputy Director Technical Development, M.A.P., 1942-43; Middle East Forces, Air Officer Cmdg. Maintenance Group, 1943-46; S.A.S.O., Technical Training Comdt., 1946-48; Senior Technical Staff Officer Air Headquarters, B.A.F.O., Royal Air Force, 1948-50; retired, 1950. *Address*: c/o Glyn Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Clubs*: R.A.F., Overseas.

VERNON, Rt. Rev. Geraid Richard; *b.* 13 Feb. 1899; *s.* of late Rev. H. R. C. Vernon and Jessie Georgiana Paul. *Educ.*: Winchester College; Magdalen College, Oxford; Cuddesdon Theological College. Assistant Priest, Christ Church, St. Leonards-on-Sea, 1923-32; Rector of Christ Church, St.

Leonards, 1932-40; Bishop in Madagascar, 1940-50. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* c/o S.P.G., Tufton Street, Westminster, S.W.1. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

VERNON, Sir Norman; *see* Vernon, Sir W. N.

VERNON, Professor Philip Ewart, M.A., Ph.D.; Professor of Educational Psychology, Institute of Education, University of London, since 1949; *b.* 6 June 1905; *s. s.* of late Horace Middleton Vernon; *m.* 1st, 1938, Annie C. Gray; 2nd, 1947, Dorothy Anne Fairley Lawson, M.A., Ed.B.; one *s. Educ.:* Oundle School; St. John's College, Cambridge; Yale and Harvard Universities. First Class Hons. in Nat. Sci. Tripos, Pt. I, 1926, and Moral Sci. Tripos, Pt. II. 1927; John Stewart of Rannoch Scholarship in Sacred Music, 1925; Strathcona Research Studentship, 1927-29; Laura Spelman Rockefeller Fellowship in Social Sciences, 1929-31; Fellowship of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1930-33; Pinsent-Darwin Studentship in Mental Pathology, 1933-35. Psychologist to L.C.C. at Maudsley Hosp. Child Guidance Clinic, 1933-35; Head of Psychology Dept., Jordanhill Training Centre, Glasgow, 1935-1938; Head of Psychology Dept., Univ. of Glasgow, 1938-47; Psychological Research Adviser to Admiralty and War Office, 1942-1945, also to Civil Service Commission, 1947-. *Publications:* (with G. W. Allport) Studies in Expressive Movement, 1933; The Measurement of Abilities, 1940; (with J. B. Parry) Personnel Selection in the British Forces, 1949; The Structure of Human Abilities, 1950; numerous papers in British and American psychological journals. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 14 Seymour Rd., Finchley, N.3. *T.:* Finchley 5458.

VERNON, Major Wilfrid Foulston; *b.* 1882; *s.* of George Thomas Vernon, Islington, London, and Rebecca Clark, Nottingham; *m.* 1st, 1907, Josephine Mary, *d.* of Joseph Jervis, Stafford; two *s.*; 2nd, 1918, Laura Gladys Adeline, *d.* of Dr. H. Mead, Bradford. *Educ.:* Stationers Company's School; City and Guilds Technical College. Apprenticed to Electrical Engineering Siemens, Woolwich; Assistant Engineer Siemens, Stafford, Designer and Engineer Humphrey Pump Co. European War Lieut. and Lt.-Comdr. R.N.V.R., Squadron Comdr. R.N.A.S., Major R.A.F., technical assistant to Comdr. Porte, pioneer flying boat designer at Felixstowe Air Station. Chief draughtsman Bristol Aeroplane Co., 1923; Technical Officer Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1925-1937. War of 1939-45, associated with Tom Wintringham in founding Osterley Park Home Guard School; Lecturer and Demonstrator No. 1 War Office Home Guard School, Denbies, Dorking; Lecturer to Forces and Civil Defence Workers; Workers Educational Association Tutor and Organiser. M.P. (Lab.) Dulwich Division of Camberwell, 1945-51. *Address:* Wyngarth, East Compton, Bristol. *T.:* Pilning 329; 64 King's Hall Road, Beckenham, Kent. *T.:* Sydenham 3926.

VERNON, Sir (William) Norman, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1914; Dep. Chm. and Managing Director Spillers Ltd., 1929-49; *b.* 19 Apr. 1890; *s.* of Sir John Herbert Vernon, 2nd Bt., and Elizabeth Bagnall; *S.* father, 1938; *m.* 1921, Caroline Janet Robertson-Macdonald; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Mostyn House, Parkgate, Cheshire; Charterhouse; Magdalen College, Oxford, M.A. Served apprenticeship in flour milling at Birkenhead after leaving Oxford; eventually Manager, W. Vernon & Sons, flour millers, Birkenhead; became partner after four years in W. Vernon & Sons, Liverpool and London; Director of W. Vernon & Sons Ltd., when the company amalgamated with Spillers Milling and Associated Industries, branch Director in Liverpool; elected on the Board of the parent company in 1926 in London; re-elected on reorganisation of the company in 1929, as one of seven directors controlling the whole company now called Spillers Ltd.; Official Examiner in Milling Technology for three years; President of North-Western Flour Millers' Association, 1923, 1924; President of North-Western Flour Millers' Federation, 1924; President of National Flour Milling Federation, 1925, 1926; presided over a Committee appointed to reorganise the Whitley Scheme for the industry; Member of National Joint Industrial Executive Committee for the flour millers' industry since 1922; President Birkenhead Chamber of Commerce, 1924, 1925-1926; Chairman Finnish Section London Chamber of Commerce; Pres. National Assoc. of British and Irish Millers for two years, 1931-32; went as one of Government Trade Mission to Finland, 1933; led Cttee. which negotiated Wheat Act of 1932 with Govt.; Member: Agricultural Marketing Facilities Cttee., 1933; Tithe Redemption Commission, 1936-51; Cereals Control Board, 1939; Director of Flour Milling, Ministry of Food, 1940-1941; Flour Mills Advisory Cttee., 1939-47; Head of Food Mission to occupied Germany, Nov. 1945; Director Baltic Exchange, 1944 (Chm. 1946 and 1947). F.R.S.A. 1943; Order of a Knight of the White Rose of Finland, 1934. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, tennis. *Heir:* *s.* Nigel John Douglas [*b.* 2 May 1924; *m.* 1947, Margaret Ellen, *s. d.* of R. Lyle Dobell, The Mount, Waverton, nr. Chester; one *s.* (*b.* 2 April 1949). Joined Royal Navy, 1942; Lieut. 1945]. *Address:* 57 Westminster Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 4747. *Clubs:* Conservative, Hurlingham; Vincents (Oxford).

VERNON-JONES, Vernon Stanley; Rudyard Kipling Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge; *b.* Ystradmeurig, Cardiganshire, 6 Aug. 1875; *s.* of Rev. John Jones, M.A., and Mary Davies; *m.* 1906, Gertrude Cobham (*d.* 1949), *d.* of F. W. and Frances Payne, of Water Hall, Whixoe, Essex; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge. *Recreations:* fishing, gardening. *Address:* 70 Storey's Way, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 4992.

VERPILLEUX, Emile Antoine, M.B.E.; artist, portrait and landscape painter, illustrator, engraver; *b.* Kensington, London, 3 Mar. 1888; *s.* of Antoine Verpilleux, St. Etienne, France, and Edith Beard, London; *m.* 1910, Grace Newsom; four *d.*; *m.* 1936, Carolyn Putnam. *Educ.:* Philological School, London; St. Genis, France; Institut Superieur des Beaux Arts, Antwerp. Studied art in England, France, Belgium, Holland; during early years illustrated for principal periodicals, press, and poster work; producer of original colour prints and many portraits in England and U.S. America; served European War in R.F.C. and R.A.F., Captain (despatches, M.B.E.); exhibitor at Salon, R.A., New English Art Club, International Society, etc.; works in public galleries: British Museum, South Kensington, and in Paris, New York, Ottawa, Rome, Moscow, Liverpool, Manchester, Sweden, Japan, etc. *Recreations:* sailing, fencing, gardening. *Address:* Cheriton, Bermuda. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

VERRILL, Alpheus Hyatt; author, artist, ethnologist, archæologist, explorer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., U.S.A., 28 July 1871; *s.* of Professor Addison E. Verrill, and Flora L. Smith; *m.* 1st, 1892, Kathryn L. McCarthy; three *s.*; 2nd, 1944, Lida Ruth Shaw. *Educ.:* Yale University. Scientific expeditions to West Indies, Central and S. America, 1889-1913; discovered supposedly extinct Solenodon Paradoxus, Santo Domingo, 1907; ethnological explorations S. and C. America, 1920-23; discovered and excavated remains of hitherto unknown ancient civilization in Panama, 1924-25; in charge of expedition in search of Mayan treasures in Campeche, 1931; in charge of expeditions to recover treasure in sunken Spanish galleons in West Indies; found and partly salvaged three centuries old galleon, 1933-34; archæological researches, Panama, Peru, Chile, Bolivia, 1924-29; in 1945

established wholesale and retail shell business, Lake Worth, Fla.; Conchological exped. to B.W.I., 1948. Exped. to Southern Mexico, 1951, obtained living specimen of unknown mammal believed to be the supposedly long-extinct sacred Warri-Wilkri of the Aztecs, Mayas, and Incans. *Publications:* Cuba of To-day; West Indies of To-day; Jamaica of To-day; Panama of To-day; In the Wake of the Buccaneers; Under Peruvian Skies; An American Crusoe; Getting Together with Latin America; Marooned in the Forest; The Ocean and its Mysteries; Rivers and their Mysteries; Islands; Smugglers and Smuggling; Jungle Chums; Uncle Abner's Legacy; Real Story of the Whaler; Real Story of the Pirate; Great Conquerors; The American Indian; Old Civilizations of the New World; Lost Treasures; Secret Treasures; The Inquisition; Barton's Mills; Romantic and Historic Maine; Romantic and Historic Florida; Romantic and Historic Virginia; Before the Conquerors; Our Indians; They Found Gold; The Heart of Old New England; Along New England Shores; Strange Shells and their Stories; Strange Insects and their Stories; Strange Birds and Their Stories; Strange Reptiles and Their Stories; Strange Monsters and Their Stories; Strange Fish and Their Stories; Strange Animals and Their Stories; Strange Customs of Strange People, My Jungle Trails; Foods America Gave the World; The Treasure of Bloody Gut; Wonder Plants and Plant Wonders; Wonder Creatures of the Sea; Shell Collector's Handbook; Story the Earth has told. Many boys' books; scientific reports and monographs; contributor to leading periodicals in U.S.A. and Great Britain; described numerous new species of marine shells. *Recreations:* motoring, sailing, shooting. *Address:* Lake Worth, Fla., U.S.A.

VERSCHAFFELT, Paul Desiré Nestor, C.M.G. 1930; LL.B.; *b.* 1887. *Educ.:* Marist Brothers School, Napier, N.Z.; Victoria University College, Wellington, N.Z. Entered N.Z. Public Service, 1904; Assistant Public Service Commissioner, 1921; Public Service Commissioner, N.Z., 1923-35.

VERSCHOYLE, Beresford St. George, C.B.E. 1918; M.I.C.E.; General Manager, Egyptian State Railways, retired; 4th *s.* of Rev. Prebendary Richard Verschoyle, M.A.; *m.* Ethel Janet Plews (*d.* 1941). *Educ.:* Royal Naval Academy, Southsea; Portora Royal School. Engineering Staff, Buenos Aires and Rosario and Central Argentine Railways, Argentine Republic. *Recreations:* golf, small boat sailing. *Address* 180 Heene Road, Worthing. *Clubs:* West Worthing; Sports (Cairo).

VERSCHOYLE, Derek Hugo; Wing Comdr., R.A.F.O.; Chairman Derek Verschoyle Ltd., Publishers; *b.* 24 July 1911; *s. s.* of late William Denham Verschoyle, Tanrago House, Co. Sligo, Ireland, and late Iole MacDonnell; *m.* 1947, Hon. Mrs. Gavrelle Cunliffe; one *d. Educ.:* Malvern; Trinity College, Dublin; Paris. Literary Ed. of Spectator, 1932-40. Commissioned R.A.F.V.R. 1939. Served in Flying Training Command, Bomber Command, Combined Operations Command, and Mediterranean Allied Air Forces. First Secretary H.M. Embassy, Rome, 1946-50. *Publications:* XXX Poems, 1931; Spectator's Gallery (with Peter Fleming), 1933; The English Novelists, 1936; The Balcony, 1949. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, riding, shooting, music. *Address:* 18 Park Place, St. James's, S.W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 7567. *Clubs:* Garrick, Reform.

VERSCHOYLE-CAMPBELL, Major-Gen. William Henry McNeile, C.I.E. 1941; O.B.E. 1919; M.C.; *b.* 28 May 1884; *s.* of Very Rev. E. S. D. Campbell, D.D., Dean of Clonmacnoise, and S. W. Verschoyle; *m.* 1910, Ethel Mary Pilkington, Cape Town, South Africa. *Educ.:* Marlborough College; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.A., 1903; Army Ordnance Dept., 1912; Capt., 1914; Brevet Major, 1917; Major, 1922; Lt.-Col., 1929; Col., 1935; Brig., 1936; Major-General, 1938; A.D.O.S. War Office, 1935; Director Ordnance Services, India, 1936-40; Deputy Master General of Ordnance, India, 1938-40; retired 1941; served European War, France and Belgium, 1914-16; Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of the Aegean Sea, 1916-18 (despatches four times, Brevet of Major, 1914 Star and Clasp, British War Medal, Victory Medal, O.B.E., M.C.). *Recreations:* usual games and sports. *Address:* Shanet, Bally, Co. Dublin, Eire. *Clubs:* United Service; Kildare Street (Dublin).

VERSTONE, Philip Eason, F.J.I.; Editor of The Paper Container and The Fibreboard Container; *b.* 13 Nov. 1882; *s.* of late Joseph Verstone, Liverpool; *m.* Ethel Yathé, (*d.* 1947), *s. d.* of late Max Mandelbom; three *d. Educ.:* Dr. Tate's Laboratory, Liverpool; Liverpool University. Educated for analytical chemistry, but entered journalism, 1901; London correspondent of New York Dramatic Mirror, 1903-6; alternated between play writing, dramatic criticism and technical journalism from 1906; joined Fleet Street Volunteers, 1915; 2nd City of London Volunteer Regiment, 1916-17; adjutant, 7th City of London Cadet Regiment, The Royal Fusiliers, to 1919; founded The Paper Container, 1919; The Paper Sampler, 1929; The Fibreboard Container, 1934; Councillor of the Institute of Journalists since 1924; Chairman, Establishment Committee of the Institute, 1929-37; Chairman, Post-War Conditions Committee, 1941-46; Chairman, London District, 1934; President of Institute, Jubilee Year, 1940; Hon. Treasurer Press Golfing Society since 1932, Captain, 1952; Assistant Hon. Social Secretary Press Club, London, 1935-46; W.M. of Alfred Robbins Lodge of Freemasons, 1939-40, L.G.R.; Z. of Gallery Chapter, 1944; Commendatore, dell' Ordine Capitolare e Militare della Liberta, 1948. *Publications:* The Manufacture of Paper Containers, 1922; 2nd edition, 1932; 3rd edition, 1949; How to be Natural, a three-act play, 1927; Technical articles and dramatic criticism. *Recreations:* theatre, golf. *Address:* 26 Mount View, W.5. *T.A.:* Verstocom, Ealux, London. *T.:* Perivale 3484. *Clubs:* Press, P.E.N.; West Middlesex Golf.

See also M. V. S. Hunter.

VERULAM, 5th Earl of, **James Brabazon Grimston;** Baronet, 1628; Baron Forrester (Scotland), 1633; Baron Dunboyne and Viscount Grimston (Ireland), 1719; Baron Verulam (Great Britain), 1790; Viscount Grimston and Earl of Verulam (United Kingdom), 1815; M.A., Comp.I.E.E., F.I.I.A., J.P.; Chairman and Managing Director, Enfield Cables Ltd.; Chairman, Enfield Rolling Mills, Ltd.; Director, Enfield Rolling Mills (Aluminium), Ltd., Brynmawr Rubber Ltd., Eastern Valley Accessories Ltd., Industrial Safety Ltd., Enfield Cables (South Africa) Pty. Ltd., Enfield Cables (Australia) (Pty.) Ltd., Enfield Cables (New Zealand) Ltd., Enfield Cables (Eire) Ltd., Enfield Cables (Rhodesia) Ltd., Kingsbury Dairies Ltd., District Bank Ltd.; Chairman: Sternol Ltd., Sterns Ltd.; Management Publications Ltd.; British Hard Rubber Co. Ltd.; St. Albans No. 7 Group, North-West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board; National Baby Welfare Council; St. Mary's Hospital Medical School; a Governor of Bryanston School; Member: Council of Anglo-Swedish Society; North Thames Gas Board; *b.* 11 October 1910; *s. s.* of 4th Earl and Lady Violet Bonbazon (*d.* 1936), *y. d.* of 12th Earl of Meath; *S.* father 1949. *Educ.:* Eton (rowed in Eight, winner of School Steeplechase, 1929, 4 times winner Jelf Latin Verse Prize); Christ Church,

Oxford. Managing Director, Enfield Zinc Products, Ltd., 1932-36; Area Organiser, Subsistence Production Society of the Eastern Valley of Monmouthshire, 1935-39; Director, Enfield Cables, Ltd., since 1936. *Publications:* many articles and pamphlets on industrial and planning subjects. *Recreations:* swimming, languages, farming. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. John Grimston, *q.v.* *Address:* Gorhambury, St. Albans. *T.:* St. Albans 5000. *Club:* Bath.

See also Rt. Hon. Sir F. Cassel, M. F. Headlam.

VESCI, Viscount De; *see* De Vesci.

VESEY, family name of **Viscount De Vesci.**

VESEY, General Sir Ivo Lucius Beresford, K.C.B., *cr.* 1935 (C.B. 1921); K.B.E., *cr.* 1923; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; late The Queen's Regiment; *b.* 11 Aug. 1876; 2nd *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. George H. Vesey and Constance, 2nd *d.* of George Marshall; *m.* 1913, Geraldine, *s. d.* of late Vice-Admiral Francis J. Foley; two *s.* Served S. African War, 1899-1901; European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., D.S.O.); Director of Recruiting and Organisation, War Office, 1919-23; Director of Organisation and Staff Duties, Air Ministry, 1923-29; Maj.-Gen. 1928; commanded 48th South Midland Division T.A., 1930-31; Director of Staff Duties, War Office, 1931-34; Lieut.-Gen., 1934; G.O.C.-in-C., Western Command, India, 1935-36; Southern Command, India, 1936-37; General 1937; Chief of General Staff, India, 1937-39; retired pay, 1939; Colonel of Queen's Royal Regt., 1939-45; Officer Legion of Honour and of the Order of the Crown, St. Michael and Lazarus, Croix de Guerre. *Address:* The Croft, Stowupland, Stowmarket, Suffolk. *Club:* Army and Navy.

VESEY, Lt.-Col. Hon. Osbert Eustace, C.M.G. 1950; C.B.E. 1919 (O.B.E. 1918); R. of O., late 9th Lancers; one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms since 1922; Clerk of the Cheque and Adjutant since 1948; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 5th Viscount De Vesci; *b.* 20 Feb. 1884; *m.* 1910, Dorothy, *y. d.* of late William Morison Strachan, of Strood Park, Horsham, two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Late Lieut. 9th Lancers; Private Secretary to U.-S. of S. for Air, 1919-21; served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches thrice, O.B.E., C.B.E., Chevalier Légion d'Honneur); re-employed, 1940-46; A.M.S. War Office, 1948-46. *Address:* 11 Sloane Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 3508. *Club:* Boodle's.

VESEY-FITZGERALD, Brian Seymour, F.L.S.; F.R.E.S.; M.B.O.U.; Author; Editor-in-Chief of The Field, 1938-1946. Member Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion; Committee of Enquiry into Grouse Migration since 1938; Chairman of Preliminary Enquiry into Cause of Canine Hysteria, 1938; Council of Ray Society; Executive Committee Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire; Chairman Assoc. of School Natural History Societies, 1947-48; Member of Institute for the Study of Animal Behaviour; Member of Gypsy Lore Society. Field Fare Broadcasts, 1940-45; There and Back Broadcasts, 1947-49. Editor of County Books since 1943. *Publications:* Amateur Boxing, Professional Boxing (Lonsdale Library, Sporting Records, 1936); Badgers Funeral, 1937; A Book of British Waders, 1939; Hampshire Scene, 1940; The Noctule, 1941; Programme for Agriculture, 1941; A Country Chronicle, 1942; Farming in Britain, 1942; Hedgerow and Field, 1943; Gypsies of Britain, 1944; British Countryside, 1946; British Game, 1946; The Book of the Horse, 1946; It's My Delight, 1947; British Bats, 1947; A Child's Biology, 1948; Bird Biology for Beginners, 1948; The Book of the Dog, 1948; Background to Birds, 1949; Hampshire, 1949; Rivermouth, 1949; (co-editor) Game Fish of the World, 1950; The River Avon, 1951. *Recreations:* bird-watching, walking, chess. *Address:* Murrayfield, Farnham, Surrey. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Authors', Farmers', Kennel; Hampshire (Winchester).

VESEY-FITZGERALD, Seymour Gonne, K.C. 1950; M.A. (Oxon), LL.D. (London); Barrister-at-Law (Gray's Inn, 1921); Hon. Fellow of the School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London; Lecturer in Hindu and Mohammedan Law at the Inns of Court, 1927; *b.* 30 May 1884; *s. s.* of late P. S. Vesey-FitzGerald, C.S.I., and Catherine, *d.* of Rev. Brymer Belcher; *m.* 1920, Dulce Laura, *s. d.* of late Captain W. H. Forbes Montanaro, R.N.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Keble College, Oxford (open scholar 2nd cl. Classical Mods., 1st class, Modern History). Indian Civil Service, 1907-1923; held posts in the Central Provinces as Registrar, Judicial Commissioner's Court, District and Sessions Judge, Legal Remembrancer, Legal Secretary and Secretary to the Legislative Council; Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 1918-19; held posts at Oxford, 1923-32, and in London, 1929-, in connection with Oriental Laws and training of Indian and Colonial Civil Service probationers; Supervisor of I.C.S. Probationers, 1935; Reader in Indian Law, 1937; Head of the Department of the languages and cultures of India and Ceylon, School of Oriental and African Studies, 1946-48; Professor of Oriental Laws in the University of London, 1946-51; Head of the Department of Law, School of Oriental and African Studies, 1948-1951; Dean of the Faculty of Laws, University of London, 1948-51; Chairman, Cttee. of Management, Holloway Sanatorium, 1946-1951. *Publications:* Amraoti District Gazetteer (with Sir A. E. Nelson), 1910; Muhammadan Law, an Abridgement, 1931; articles in various law journals, etc. *Address:* 10 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 1365; 30 Browning Avenue, Boscombe, Bournemouth. *T.:* Boscombe 36493.

VESNIN, Victor; Deputy of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.; Member of the Collegium of the U.S.S.R. Government Committee on Architecture; President of the Academy of Architecture of the U.S.S.R. since 1937; Member of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. since 1943; Ph.D. in Architecture; Secretary of the Union of Soviet Architects; *b.* 28 March 1882; *s.* of Alexander Vesnin and Elizaveta Ermolaeva; *m.* 1915, Natalia Bagranovskaia; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. Petersburg (Leningrad) Institute of Civil Engineers (graduated 1911). Started architectural career in 1904, jointly with brothers Leonid and Alexander Vesnin. Works with his brothers include: The Sirotkin Mansion in Nizhni Novgorod (now the Gorki Regional Lore Museum); the Burnaev-Kurochkin Mansion in Kineshma; the Mantashev Hippodrome Centre in Moscow; the Moscow G.P.O.; the Kuznetsov House in Moscow, etc. After European War 1914-18 took active part in the State reconstruction of plants, settlements, sanatoria, clubs, in the replanning of Baku, etc. Since 1923, Professor at the Moscow Higher Technical College; built the Raw Materials Institute in Moscow, 1924-27; Chief Architect of the Dnieper Hydro-Electric Construction, Dnieprostroy, 1927-32 (Order of the Red Banner of Labour); in 1930-34, with his brothers, built the Palace of Culture of the Stalin Automobile Works in Moscow. During this period also built a cinema theatre on Vorovsky Street in Moscow. Chief Architect of the People's Commissariat of the Heavy Industry, 1933-37; in 1940, with his brother Alexander, designed one of the biggest structures in Moscow, Second House of the Sovnarkom, construction of which is shortly to begin. Order of Lenin, 1945. Participated, jointly with his brothers, and on his own, in various architectural contests. Has won more than 25 prizes. Won a diplôme d'honneur at Paris Exhibition in 1925. At the

International contest for construction of a grand theatre in Kharkov the design submitted by the Vesnin brothers won the highest prize. Royal Gold Medal for Architecture, 1945. *Address:* Moscow, Ulitsa Schukina 8/a, flat 25. *T.A.:* Academy Architecture, Moscow. *T.:* G.6-70-69. *Clubs:* Architects, Scientists (Moscow).

VESTAL, Stanley; *see* Campbell, Walter Stanley.

VESTEY, family name of **Baron Vestey.**

VESTEY, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1922, of Kingswood; **Samuel Vestey,** Bt., *cr.* 1913; *b.* 25 Dec. 1882; *s. s.* of 1st Baron and Sarah (*d.* 1923), *d.* of George Ellis, Birkenhead, Cheshire; *S.* father 1940; *m.* 1908, Frances, *s. d.* of John Richard Howarth, Freshfield, Lancs; two *d. Educ.:* Merton College, Oxford. Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1933. *Heir: g.s.* Samuel George Armstrong Vestey [*b.* 1941; *er. s.* of Hon. William Howarth Vestey (killed in action in Italy, June 1944)]. *Address:* Stowell Park, Glos. *T.:* Fossebridge 308; 6 Manchester Square, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 1251.

VESTEY, Sir Edmund (Hoyle), 1st Bt., *cr.* 1921; Chairman of the Union International Company Ltd. and affiliated companies; Joint Head of Blue Star Line; *b.* 3 Feb. 1866; *s.* of Samuel Vestey, Liverpool; *m.* 1st, 1887, Sarah, *d.* of Joseph Barker, Formby, Lancashire; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1926, Ellen, *d.* of Arthur Franklin Soward, Sutton, Surrey. *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute. *Heir: g.s.* John Derek Vestey [*b.* 4 June 1914; *s.* of late J. J. Vestey and Dorothy Mary, *d.* of John Henry Beaver, Oxenhope, Yorks; *m.* 1938, Phyllis Irene, *o. d.* of H. Brewer, Banstead; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Thanet Place, North Foreland, Kent; Woodberry, West Overcliff Drive, Bournemouth.

VEVERS, Geoffrey Marr, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P.(Lond.); F.Z.S.; F.R.Hort.S.; Hon. Consultant to Zoological Society of London; *b.* Hereford, 20 Sept. 1890; *y. s.* of late Henry Vevers, surgeon, of Hereford. *Educ.:* Hereford; St. Thomas's Hospital, Supt. to Zoological Society of London, 1923-1948. Editor of Anglo-Soviet Journal, 1939-1946; Assistant Helminthologist, London School of Tropical Medicine, 1919-23; Hon. Parasitologist to the Zoological Society of London, 1919-21; Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1920-22; Member of the Filariasis Commission to British Guiana, 1921; served European War, 1914-15, as Dresser B.R.C.S.; Capt. R.A.M.C., 1916-19 (1914-15 Star). Silver Medallist Zoological Soc. of London, 1942; Gold Medallist Zoological Soc. of Glasgow & West of Scotland, 1947. Hon. Member Zool. Soc. Philadelphia; Corr. Member Royal Zool. Soc. Ireland. *Publications:* numerous scientific papers and children's books on natural history. Regular broadcasts in B.B.C. Children's Hour on Zoological subjects, 1946-47. *Recreations:* the contemplation of nature and gardening. *Address:* Springfield, Whipsnade, Beds. *T.:* Whipsnade 238.

VEYSEY, Geoffrey Charles, C.B. 1948; Under Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service, since 1946; *b.* 20 Dec. 1895; *s. s.* of late Charles Veysey, Exeter; *m.* 1925, Eileen Agnes, *d.* of late Charles Henry Byers, Gunnersbury. *Educ.:* Latymer School. Served European War, 1914-18, Lieut. R.G.A. Entered Ministry of Labour, 1919; Assistant Secretary, 1938; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1944. *Address:* 26 Welsby Court, Ealing, W.5. *T.:* Perivale 5789.

VIAN, Adm. Sir Philip, G.C.B., *cr.* 1952 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1944; C.B. 1944); K.B.E., *cr.* 1942; D.S.O. 1940, and Bars 1940, 1941; *b.* 1894; *s.* of late Alsager Vian, Gilridge, Cowden Pound, Kent; *m.* 1929, Marjorie, *d.* of late Col. David Price Haig, O.B.E., Highfields Park, Withyham, Sussex; two *d. Educ.:* Dartmouth. Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet, Jan. 1950-Jan. 1952. *Address:* Ladybrook, Bramshott, Hants. *T.:* Liphook 3139. *Club:* White's.

VIANT, Samuel Philip, C.B.E. 1948; J.P.; M.P. (Lab.) West Willesden, 1923-31 and since 1935; *b.* Plymouth, 1882; *s.* of Daniel Viant, Plymouth; *m.* 1911, Emily, 2nd *d.* of John Harvey, Plymouth; one *s. Educ.:* Devonport Higher Grade School. Ruskin College Correspondence Student. Assistant Postmaster-General, 1929-31; late Vice-Chairman of National Conciliation Board for Building Industry; Member Select Cttee. on Procedure, 1945-46; Chm. Select Cttee. on the revision and amendment of rules governing the Members' Fund, 1947. *Recreations:* ex-Rugby player, bowling and walking. *Address:* 94 Doyle Gardens, N.W. 10. *T.:* Elgar 6624. *Club:* Labour.

VIBART, Captain John Fleming, C.B.E. 1919; retired from Royal Indian Navy; *b.* 10 Aug. 1877; *o. s.* of Captain John Vibart, late R.A.; *m.* 1911, Edyth Gladys, *o. d.* of Col. H. J. Bremner, Indian Army, retired; no *c. Educ.:* Bath; H.M.S. Worcester. Went to sea in the sailing ship Hesperus, 1893, where served his time; did two voyages to Australia as second mate; appointed to the Royal Indian Marine, 1899; took part in S. African War (Queen's medal); China, 1900 (medal); Somaliland, 1902-4 (medal); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E., Order of the Nile and Greek Military Cross); retired, 1929, War of 1939-45, rejoined for active service, 1940 (1939-45 Star, Burma Star, Defence Medal, War Medal). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, tennis. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St., S.W.1. *Club:* Naval and Military.

VIBERT, McInroy Este; Consular Service, retd.; *b.* Chiswick, 6 June 1894; *o. s.* of late Arthur Reginald Vibert and Margaret Eleanor Fraser; *m.* 1st, Joyce Havell; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Ellen Fiebiger-Guermanova. *Educ.:* Taunton School; France and Germany. Served European War, 1914-18, 10th Royal Fusiliers; Vice-Consul at Brussels, 1919, and subsequently at Philadelphia, Stettin, Koenigsberg, Memel, Frankfort-on-Main, Punta Arenas, Cologne, and Tunis; Consul at Sarajevo, 1936-39, and Split, 1939-41, Lisbon, 1941-44, Barcelona, 1944, Curacao, 1944-45; Consul-Gen. (local rank) and Couns. of Legation at Havana, 1945-47; Chargé d'Affaires, July 1946; Foreign Office, 1947-48; Consul at Vigo; retired, 1950, on pension. *Recreations:* travel, motoring, water-colour painting, philately. *Address:* Sol-Paz, Fornalutx, Mallorca, Balearic Is., Spain. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

VICARY, Colonel Alexander Craven, C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; late Gloucestershire Regiment; *b.* 1888; *m.* 1919, Kathleen Hamilton (*d.* 1942), *d.* of late F. Hilton Green, J.P.; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1947, Bridget, *widow* of Commander J. B. W. Hale, R.N.V.R., and *d.* of late John L. Hunter, Larkbeare, Talaton, Devon. *Educ.:* Newton College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Army, 1908; Lieut. and Adjutant, 2nd Batt. Glos. Regt., 1914; Captain, 1914; acting Lt.-Col., 1917-19; Major, 1925; Bt. Lieut.-Col., 1929; Adjutant, 1919; Passed Staff College, Camberley, 1921; held Staff appointments G.S.O. 3, Scottish Command, Bde. Major Small Arms School, G.S.O. 1, War Office; served European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O. and bar, Bt.-Major, M.C., Knight of Legion of Honour, despatches six times); retired pay, 1930; Despatches, 1944. *Address:* Scorhill, Gidleigh, nr. Chagford, Devon.

VICK, Sir Godfrey Russell, Kt., *cr.* 1950; K.C. 1935; M.A., LL.B.; Barrister-at-Law; Bencher of the Inner Temple; Recorder of Newcastle-upon-Tyne since 1939; Chairman of the General Council of the Bar since 1948; *b.*

24 Dec. 1892; *y. s.* of Richard William Vick, J.P., and Emily Oughtred, West Hartlepool, Durham; *m.* Marjorie Hester, *y. d.* of late John Albert Compston, K.C.; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* The Leys School, Cambridge; Jesus College, Cambridge. Captain Durham Light Infantry; General Staff (1st Army), 1914-18; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1917; Recorder of Richmond, Yorkshire, 1930-31; of Halifax, 1931-39; Master the Worshipful Company of Curriers, 1947-48: Co-President of the International Bar Assoc., 1950. *Recreations:* hunting and golf. *Address:* 3 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.A.:* 6 Temple. *T.:* Central 8344; Wildernesse Chase, Seal, Sevenoaks. *Clubs:* Bath, M.C.C., Royal Thames Yacht.

VICK, Reginald Martin, O.B.E.; T.D.; M.A.; M.Chir., F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; *s.* of Richard William Vick, J.P., West Hartlepool, Co. Durham: *m.* 1920, Mary Kate, *d.* of Sir Reginald Neville, 1st Bt.; four *d. Educ.:* Leys School, Cambridge; Jesus College, Cambridge; Saint Bartholomew's Hospital. Served in Territorial Army, 1912-20; European War, France and Salonika, 1914-18 (despatches four times); Warden of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1920-36; Consulting Surgeon to several hospitals (Walton, Bexhill-on-Sea, etc.); late Asst. Surgeon to Metropolitan Hospital; late Officer i/c Surgical Division Friern War Emergency Hospital. *Publications:* Medical. *Address:* Cold Hall, Broxbourne, Herts *T.:* Hoddesdon 2559. *Club:* United University.

VICKERS, Sir (Charles) Geoffrey, V.C. 1915; Kt., *cr.* 1946; Solicitor; Member of National Coal Board since 1948; *b.* 13 Oct. 1894; *y. s.* of C. H. Vickers, Nottingham; *m.* 1st, 1918, Helen Tregoning (marriage dissolved, 1934), *y. d.* of A. H. Newton, Bexhill, Sussex; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1935, Ethel Ellon, *y. d.* of late H. R. B. Tweed, Laindon Frith, Billericay, Essex; one *s. Educ.:* Oundle School; Merton College, Oxford, B.A. Served European War 1914-1918 (despatches, V.C.) with the Sherwood Foresters (T.F.) and other regts.; retd. 1923 with rank of Major; re-commissioned, 1940, Col., specially employed; relinquished commission, 1944; Deputy Dir.-Gen., Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1942-44; Director General, Economic Advisory Branch (Foreign Office and Ministry of Economic Warfare), 1944-45; legal adviser to National Coal Board, 1946-48. Member London Passenger Transport Board, 1941-46; partner in Slaughter & May, 1926-46. *Address:* 20 Carlyle Square, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 2963. *Club:* Athenæum.

VICKERS, Harold James, C.B.E. 1936; *b.* 1 June 1895; *m.* 1922, Mabel Mary Langley; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Liverpool Institute. Indian Police, 1914, retired, 1948; served War, 1914-18, in Infantry, Cavalry and Royal Air Force; Dep. Director, Intelligence, Government of India, Peshawar, 1933-1940; Deputy-Inspector-General of Police, N.W.F.P., 1940-45; Inspector-General of Police, N.W.F.P., India, 1945-46; Civil Assistant War Office, 1947-49; King's Police Medal 1926; Indian Police Medal, 1944; 3 Mentions in despatches. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank, 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1.

VICKERS, Kenneth Hotham, M.A., J.P.; Professor Emeritus, University College, Southampton; *b.* 22 May 1881; *s.* of late Rev. Randall W. Vickers, Vicar of Naburn, Yorkshire; *m.* 1911, Alice Margretha (*d.* 1948), *y. d.* of late Dr. Edward Crossman, Hambrook, Gloucestershire; one *s. Educ.:* Oundle; Exeter College, Oxford. Lecturer in History, University College, Bristol, 1905-8; Organiser and Lecturer in London History for the London County Council, 1907-9; Tutor to Univ. of London Joint Committee for Tutorial Classes. 1908-13; Professor of Modern History in the University of Durham (Armstrong College), 1913-22; Secretary University of Durham Schools Examinations, 1919-22. Principal, University College, Southampton, 1922-46. *Publications:* Humphrey Duke of Gloucester, a Biography, 1907; England in the Later Middle Ages (1272-1485), 1913; A Short History of London, 1913; Vol. XI. Northumberland County History, 1921, etc *Address:* The Grange, Worton, nr. Devizes, Wilts.

VICKERS, William John, C.M.G. 1950; M.B.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P.(Lond.); D.P.H. (Camb.); D.T.M. & H. (Camb.); Barrister-at-Law (Inner Temple); Director of Medical Services, Colony of Singapore, since 1946; M.L.C., Colony of Singapore, since 1948; *b.* 21 March 1898; *s.* of late William Vickers; *m.* 1939, Elizabeth Rachel, *d.* of S. Vernon Jackson; one *s. Educ.:* privately; Birmingham Medical School. Served European War, 1917-19. 2nd Lt. R.F.A.; Resident Staff, General Hospital, Birmingham, 1922-1925; Colonial Medical Service, 1925-, Malaya, 1925-38: Medical Officer, Health Officer, Actg. Senior Health Officer, Kedah; Palestine, 1938-44: Senior Medical Officer, Actg. Dep. Director of Med. Services; British West Indies, 1944-45: Adviser on Human Nutrition to Development and Welfare Organisation. British Military Administration, Singapore (Temp. Col.), 1945-46. C.St.J., 1951. *Publications:* (Government): (jointly) Health Survey of the State of Kedah, 1936; A Nutritional Economic Review of War-Time Palestine, 1944. *Address:* Hillingdon, Ashby Road, Burton-on-Trent, Notts. *T.:* Burton-on-Trent 3604. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; various (Singapore).

VICKERS, Lieut.-Gen. Wilmot Gordon Hilton, C.B. 1942; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 8 June 1890; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Hilton Vickers, J.A.; *m.* Mary Catherine (*decd.*), *d.* of Dr. A. E. Nuttall; two *s. Educ.:* United Services College, Westward Ho! and Windsor (now Haileybury and Imp. Service College) Commissioned, Indian Army (Unattached List), 1910; 2nd Lieut. Indian Army, 1911; Captain, 1915; Major, 1926; Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, 1931; Colonel, 1935; Maj.-General, 1940; Lieut.-General, 1943; Comdt. and Chief Instructor, Equitation School, India, 1934-35; Deputy Director of Staff Duties, India, 1935-37; Brigade Comdr., India, 1939-1940; Director of Supplies and Transport, India, 1940-41; Major-General i/c Administration, Iraq-Persia, 1941-42; Quartermaster-General, India, 1942-44; retired, 1944. D.L. County of Gloucestershire. County Cadet Commandant, Gloucestershire, Army Cadet Force, since 1946. *Clubs:* Cavalry; New (Cheltenham).

VICKERY, Sir Philip Crawford, Kt., *cr.* 1948; C.I.E. 1939; O.B.E. 1923; *b.* 23 Feb. 1890; *s.* of late John Evans Vickery and of Alice Mary Maud Vickery; *m.* 1920, Phyllis Field Fairweather; one *s.* (*yr. s.*, Coldstream Guards, died of wounds in Italy, Apr. 1945). *Educ.:* Portora Royal School, Enniskillen; Dean Close School, Cheltenham; Trinity College, Dublin. Joined Indian Police, 1909; Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1911; served European War, 1915-21; Acting Lieut.-Colonel, Sept. 1939, and Colonel, from 1942. *Clubs:* East India and Sports, Royal Automobile.

VICTORIA, Sir (Joseph Aloysius) Donatus, Kt., *cr.* 1950; C.B.E. 1948 (O.B.E. 1945); Senator, Parliament of Ceylon, since 1947; J.P.; Merchant and Landed Proprietor; *b.* 15 Oct. 1893; *s.* of Joseph Salvadore Victoria and Maria Nevizal Paiva; *m.* 1916, Mary Louise Pancras de Rose; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Benedict's College, Colombo; St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. J.P. 1947. *Recreations:* riding and horse racing. *Address:* Alacoque, Skelton Road, Colombo 5, Ceylon. *T.:* 8374. *Clubs:* Orient, '80' (Colombo); Cosmopolitan (Madras).

VIDAL, Colonel Francis Peter, C.B.E. 1939 (O.B.E. 1918); Hon. Sec. S.S. & A.F.A.,

County of Shropshire; *b.* 22 Feb. 1879; *s.* of Captain J. H. Vidal, R.N.; *m.* 1906, Mary Hepburn; one *s.* *Educ.*: Stonehouse; Bede College. Bank Manager until 1914; joined Army as private, transferred to Reserve for service as civilian Acting Paymaster; Commissioned, 1916; Major and Staff-Paymaster, 1924; Lt.-Col., 1925; Colonel and Chief Paymaster, 1936; retired, 1939; re-employed 1939-43 as D.A.A.G., H.Q. Southern Command; Secretary, War Office demobilisation sub-committee, 1916-17, and Asst. Inspector of Army Pay Offices, 1916-17. *Address:* c/o Midland Bank, Salisbury, Wilts.

VIDLER, Rev. Alexander Roper, D.D.; Canon of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, since 1948; *b.* 1899; *s.* of Leopold Amon Vidler, J.P., Rye, Sussex; unmarried. *Educ.*: Sutton Valence School; Selwyn College, Cambridge. B.A., 2nd Class Theol. Tripos, 1921; M.A. 1925; Norrisian Prize, 1933; B.D. 1938; Univ. of Edin. D.D., 1946; Wells Theological Coll.; Deacon, 1922; Priest, 1923; Curate of St. Philip's, Newcastle on Tyne, 1922-24; of St. Aidan's, Birmingham, 1925-31; on staff of the Oratory House, Cambridge, 1931-38; Warden of St. Deiniol's Library, Hawarden, 1939-48; Hon. Canon of Derby Cathedral, 1946-48; Commissary for Bishop of New Guinea, 1936-: Hale Lecturer (U.S.A.), 1947; Editor of Theology, 1939-; Secretary of the Christian Frontier Council, 1949; Co-editor of The Frontier, 1950-. *Publications:* Magic and Religion, 1930; Sex, Marriage and Religion, 1932; The Modernist Movement in the Roman Church, 1934; A Plain Man's Guide to Christianity, 1936; God's Demand and Man's Response, 1938; God's Judgment on Europe, 1940; Secular Despair and Christian Faith, 1941; Christ's Strange Work, 1944; The Orb and the Cross, 1945; Good News for Mankind, 1947; The Theology of F. D. Maurice, 1949; Christian Belief, 1950; (jointly) The Development of Modern Catholicism, 1933; The Gospel of God and the Authority of the Church, 1937; Natural Law, 1946. *Recreations:* gardening and beekeeping. *Address:* 8 The Cloisters, Windsor Castle. *T.:* Windsor 1199. *Club:* Authors'.

VILLARI, Luigi; Grand Officer della Corona d'Italia; Officer dei SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro; Official in the Royal Italian Foreign Office; Captain of Cavalry in the Reserve; *b.* 21 Nov. 1876; *s.* of late Professor Pasquale Villari, Senator of the Kingdom of Italy, and of late Linda Mary White; unmarried. *Educ.*: Florence; University of Siena (graduated in law). Resided for some time in London; Italian Vice-Consul, New Orleans, 1906; transferred to Philadelphia, 1907; Acting-Consul at Boston, 1909-10; attached to Foreign Office, Rome, 1910, first at the Emigration Dept., subsequently the Commercial Department and Library; Sub-Lieut. of cavalry, May 1915; served in garrison at Florence, in the Cadore, 1915; on Staff of 26th Army Corps in various sectors, 1916; with Italian Expeditionary Force in Macedonia, 1917-19; as liaison officer with British, French, Serbian, and Greek Armies (Italian Croce di Guerra, British Military Cross, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, French Croix de Guerre avec Palmes); after the Armistice was liaison officer with the British Army of the Black Sea at Constantinople, then Secretary to the Inter-allied Commission of Inquiry on Greek occupation of Smyrna, and afterwards sent on a mission to Mustafa Kemal Pasha at Sivas; on the Secretariat of the League of Nations, 1920-23; attached to the Italian Delegation Naval Conference in London, 1930; lectured extensively on Italian subjects in Great Britain, U.S.A., and Canada; Ministry of Popular Culture, 1944; Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1945; arrested as Fascist supporter, but liberated as no charges against him materialised; has now returned to literary and historical work. *Publications:* Life of Giovanni Segantini; Italian Life in Town and Country; Russia under the Great Shadow; Fire and Sword in the Caucasus; the Balkan Question (edited); Gli Stati Uniti d'America; La Campagna di Macedonia (also English edition entitled The Macedonian Campaign); The Awakening of Italy, 1924; The Fascist Experiment, 1926; Italy, in the Nations of the Modern World Series, 1929; The Expansion of Italy, 1930; The War on the Italian Front, 1932; On the Roads from Rome, 1932; I precedenti politici del conflitto italo-etiopico, 1937; Gli Italiani negli Stati Uniti, 1939; Affari esteri—1943-45, 1948; Profilo di Pasquale Villari, 1951; articles in various Italian and English journals, etc. *Recreations:* riding, travel, books. *Address:* 2 Via Antonio Bosio, Rome. *Club:* Circolo degli Scacchi (Rome).

VILLIERS, family name of **Earls of Jersey** and **Clarendon.**

VILLIERS; *see* de Villiers.

VILLIERS, Viscount; George Henry Child Villiers; *b.* 29 Aug. 1948; *s.* and *heir* of 9th Earl of Jersey, *q.v.*

VILLIERS, Alan John, D.S.C.; Sailor and Author; former master and owner, full-rigged ship Joseph Conrad (203 tons); *b.* 23 Sept. 1903; *s.* of Leon Joseph Villiers and Anastasia Hayes; *m.* 1st, 1924, Daphne Kaye Harris (marriage dissolved, 1936), Hobart; no *c.*; 2nd, 1940, Nancie, *o. d.* of Alban Henry and Mabel Wills, Melbourne; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: State Schools, Essendon High School, Melbourne. Went to sea 1919 in sail; whaling in Antarctic with Norwegian Carl Anton Larsen's first Ross Sea Expedition in whaler Sir James Clark Ross, 1923-24; three years in journalism with Hobart Mercury, also Australian Newspapers Service, London; joined Captain De Cloux in purchase of four-masted barque Parma, 1931; bought Danish schooner Georg Stage June 1934, renamed her Joseph Conrad and sailed 58,000 miles round world, 1934, 1935, 1936; sailing in Kuweit dhows in Persian Gulf—Zanzibar trade, 1938, 1939; Lieut., R.N.V.R., 1940-42; Lt. Cdr. 1943; Comdr. 1944. Commanded a Squadron of Landing Craft (Infantry) in the invasions of Italy and Normandy (D.S.C.) and at the occupation of Rangoon, Malaya, and East Indies; Master, training ship Warspite, Outward Bound Sea School, Aberdovey, N. Wales, 1949; sailed with Portuguese Arctic codfishing fleet in schooner Argus, 1950. Commendador of Portuguese Order of St. James of the Sword. Chairman Committee for Preservation of Photographic Records, and member of Council, Society for Nautical Research, F.R.G.S.; Trustee of National Maritime Museum. *Publications:* Whaling in the Frozen South; Falmouth for Orders; By Way of Cape Horn; The Sea in Ships; Sea Dogs of To-day; Grain Race; Voyage of the Parma; Vanished Fleets; The Last of the Windships; Cruise of the Conrad; Stormalong; The Making of a Sailor, 1938; Sons of Sinbad, 1940; The Set of the Sails, 1949; The Coral Sea, 1950; The Quest of the Schooner Argus, 1951; The Indian Ocean, 1952. *Recreations:* sailing, photography. *Address:* The Cottage, Witney Lane, Leafield, Oxford. *T.:* Asthall Leigh 66. *Clubs:* R.N.V.R.; Royal Yacht of Tasmania (Hobart); Royal Harwich Yacht (Harwich); Tampa Sailing Squadron (Florida); Adventurers' (Chicago); Circumnavigators (New York).

VILLIERS, Hon. Arthur George Child, D.S.O. 1917; late Oxfordshire Yeomanry; D.L. County of Oxford; Director Baring Brothers & Co. since 1919; *b.* 24 Nov. 1883; 2nd *s.* of 7th Earl of Jersey. *Educ.*: Eton; Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Bar, and Croix de Guerre). Received Freedom of Leyton, 1951. *Address:* Manor House, Hackney Wick, E.9. *Club:* Bath.

VILLIERS, Sir Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1936; Easter (Chick) Hatchery, Conon Bridge, Ross-shire; *b.* 1 Jan. 1889; *s.* of late Rev. Preb. H. Montagu Villiers, of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, and 2nd wife, Charlotte Louisa Emily, *d.* of Hon. F. W. Cadogan; *m.* 1933, Katharine Mary Wakefield, *o. d.* of late Hugh White, of the Baltic Exchange, attached Grenadier Guards. *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Served R.F.C. and R.A.F. in European War, and in R.A.F. in 1919 Afghan War; Member Bengal Legislative Council, 1924-26; President European Assoc. of India, 1931 and 1932; Vice-Chairman Union of Britain and India, 1933-1935. *Recreations:* fishing, flying. *Address:* Easter Hatchery, Conon Bridge, Ross-shire. *T.:* Conon Bridge 258.

VILLIERS, Lt.-Col. Evelyn Fountaine, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; late Royal Sussex Regt.; *b.* 4 May 1875; *y. s.* of late Rev. Charles Villiers, Rector of Croft, Yorks; *m.* 1st, 1901, Muriel (*d.* 1941), 3rd *d.* of Col. Wisden of the Warren, Broadwater, near Worthing; one *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1949, Edith Ellen, *yr. d.* of late Richard Scoffin, Grantham. *Educ.:* Winchester College. Entered army, 1895; Capt. 1903; Major, 1915; served S. Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16 (despatches five times, wounded, C.M.G.); Siberia on Military Mission, 1918-19; Inter-Allied Commission of Control in Upper Silesia, as District Controller, 1921-22; retired pay, 1924. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

VILLIERS, Gerald Hyde, C.M.G. 1928; Assistant Secretary, Foreign Office; *b.* 31 Aug. 1882; *yr. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Hyde Villiers, G.C.M.G.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow. Passed a competitive examination and appointed a clerk in the Foreign Office, 1903; an Active 3rd Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, 1907; Secretary to the Earl of Granard's Special Embassy to the Courts at Brussels, Copenhagen, Christiania, Stockholm, The Hague, Madrid, and Lisbon to announce the Accession of King George V., 1910; in attendance on the Representative of Peru at the Coronation of King George V., 1911 (Coronation medal); Private Secretary to late Right Hon. F. D. Acland, M.P., Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 15 March-31 Oct. 1918; an Assistant Clerk, 1918; an Assistant Secretary in the Foreign Office, 1921; Second British Plenipotentiary at the Tangier Conference, Paris, 1923; resigned, 1929; Ministry of Economic Warfare, Sept. 1939-45. *Recreations:* travelling and music. *Address:* 21A Prince Edward Mansions, Pembridge Square, W.2. *T.:* Bayswater 7397. *Club:* Brooks's.

VILLIERS, Sir Thomas Lister, Kt., *cr.* 1933; *b.* 31 Oct. 1869; *s.* of Prebendary Henry Montagu Villiers and Lady Victoria Russell; *m.* 1896, Evelyn Hope (*d.* 1938), *d.* of William Higgin Walker; one *s.* *Educ.:* Sherborne. Planter in Ceylon, 1887-1906; Merchant, Colombo, since 1906; Member Municipal Council of Colombo, 1907-8 and 1911-20; Member Legislative Council of Ceylon, 1924-31; Member State Council of Ceylon, 1931-32; retired, 1932. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 26 Lowndes Street, S.W.1. *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht.

VILLIERS-STUART, Colonel John Patrick, C.B. 1924; D.S.O. 1915; O.B.E. 1920; late 1/18th Frontier Force Rifles (Coke's); *b.* 1 March 1879; *y. s.* of late Lt.-Col. Villiers-Stuart, Castlane, Carrick-on-Suir; *m.* 1st, 1914, Phyllis Mary (*d.* 1933), *d.* of late James Read; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1935, Eileen Nora, *d.* of late Col. A. J. M. MacLaughlin, C.I.E. *Address:* Upper Ostaig, Isle of Skye, Kyle, Ross-shire.

VILLIERS-STUART, Brigadier-General William, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1925; late 5th Royal Gurkhas; *b.* 1872; *s. s.* of late Lt.-Col. H. J. R. Villiers-Stuart; *m.* 1926, Erica Cecil, *yr. d. of* R. Shepley-Shepley, of Troquhain, Balmaclellan, Scotland. Served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal and two clasps); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (dangerously wounded, clasp); Waziristan Expedition, 1901-2 (clasp); commanded 9th Batt. Rifle Brigade in France and Flanders, 1914-15 (1914-15 Star); commanded 1/5th Royal Gurkhas in Egypt and India, 1916; Comdt. Mountain Warfare School, India, 1916-18 and 1920; in charge Nepalese Allied Contingent, 1916-17 (2nd Class Order of Star of Nepal); raised 3rd Batt. Q.V.O. Corps of Guides, 1917-18; Brig.-General Inspector of Infantry, 1918-20 (War and Victory Medals, C.B.E., brevet of Lieut. Col.); N.W.F. India, 1920 (medal and two clasps); commanded 1/5 Royal Gurkhas, 1920-24, during which period served with above battalion through Razmak and Makin operations, 1922-1923 (clasp to N.W.F. India medal and D.S.O., brevet of Colonel); retired, 1924. *Address:* Hazelrigg, Balmaclellan, by Castle Douglas, Scotland.

VINALL, Joseph William Topham, A.R.C.A.; S.M.A.; F.R.S.A., F.R.S.T., U.S.O.A.; painter, pastellist, etcher, and illustrator of English classics; *b.* Liverpool, 11 June 1873; *s.* of N. Vinall, Liverpool, and Elizabeth Topham, Birmingham; *m.* 1901, Kate Adelina Chocqueel; two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Coll. of Art. First public appointments were in art organising and lecturing in London, and as an art examiner to various bodies, retired L.C.C. Service, 1938; served as British Representative and Chairman of Committees of several International Art Congresses; exhibited at the Paris Salon, the R.A., R.I., R.O.I., R.P.S., L.P.S., and other leading London and Provincial Art Galleries, including the R.S.A., and the R.H.S., W.G., Laing A.G., I.War M.; held various exhibitions in London, including Exhibition of Pastels (96 works) entitled, In and Around Westminster, 1927, of which 32 have been permanently placed by Australian Government in Federal Parliament House at Canberra, 1940. Leading Works: King Albert on the Dunes, 1914 (Belgian Embassy); Capt. H. Duggan, M.P.; Western Sea, Barque of Fancy; The Discovery; Embankment Gardens (Whitechapel Art Gallery); Under the Dome (Hull); Nave of St. Paul's (Walker Gallery, Liverpool); The Bloomsbury Site—1931 (University of London); The Amateur (Glasgow Art Gallery); Liverpool and the Royal Iris (Newcastle upon Tyne); Last of the Thetis Zeebrugge; Liverpool Horse Parade (Liverpool Corporation); Gate of London; Evensong Westminster (York); St. Paul's, St. Stephen's Walbrook (Corporation of London Guildhall Art Gallery); King's College Chapel, Cambridge and Cambridge Backs (C.I.A.D.); Water-colour drawings of Vanished London, acquired by British Museum, 1938; Drawings in the Victoria and Albert Museum, 1941. 2 Works of School Subjects (School Prayers, First Empire Day, 1910; The Art Class, 1912), L.C.C. County Hall, 1944; 150 Works Hammersmith Town Hall, 1946; The Empire's Capital. Portrait of Young Girl, Paris Salon, 1940, survived German occupation 1945, returned by War Office 1946, exhibited London and on tour, 1946-47; 40 exhibited works of Interiors of Chiswick House and Grounds, and Gunnersbury Mansion, 1951. *Publications:* many Art Textbooks and articles; also Plays on Great Artists:—The Masterbuilders of the Dome (Wren); Romney; Farrago of Moonshine (comedy); A Sculptor of Dreams (Stevens), The Man from Leicester Fields (Hogarth), and others (1941-43). *Recreations:* walking, rowing. *Address:* 8 Devonshire Gardens, Grove Park, Chiswick, W.4.

VINAVER, Eugène, M.A., D.Litt., D. ès L.; Professor of French Language and Literature in the University of Manchester since 1933; *b.* St. Petersburg, 18 June 1899; *s.* of Maxime Vinaver; *m.* 1930, Alice

Elizabeth Malet Vaudrey. *Educ.:* Universities of Paris and Oxford. Lecturer in French Language and Literature at Lincoln College, Oxford, 1924-28; Lecturer in French, University of Oxford, 1928-31, Reader in French Literature, 1931-33; B.Litt. 1922, M.A. 1927, Oxford; Docteur ès Lettres at Paris, 1925; D.Litt., Oxford, 1950. *Publications:* The Love Potion in the Primitive Tristan Romance, 1924; Le Roman de Tristan et Iseut dans l'œuvre de Malory, 1925; Études sur le Tristan en prose, 1925; Malory, 1929; Principles of Textual Emendation, 1939; Hommage à Bédier, 1942; Le Roman de Balain (Introduction) 1942; Racine et la poésie tragique, 1951; critical editions of Renan, Prière sur l'Acropole, 1934; Racine, Principes de la Tragédie, 1944; 2nd edn., 1951; and The Works of Sir Thomas Malory, 3 vols., 1947; articles n Medium Aevum, French Studies, Bulletin of the John Rylands Library, etc.; Editor of Arthuriana, 1929-31. *Address:* The University, Manchester.

VINCENT, Sir Alfred, Kt., *cr.* 1946; Managing Director, Motor Mart & Exchange Ltd., Nairobi; Elected Member, East Africa Central Legislative Assembly and Chm. Members' Organisation; Chairman: East African Airways Corporation; International Acradlo (E.A.) Ltd.; Kenya National Parks Trustees; Greenham (E.A.) Ltd., Savings and Loan Society Ltd.; *b.* 27 Nov. 1891; *s.* of H. A. and Flora Vincent, late of Batavia, Bushey Hall Road, Bushey; *m.* 1928, Annie Mortimer, Shipley, Yorks; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Russell Hill, Purley. M.E.O., Kenya, 1944-48, and M.L.O., 1942-48; Member of Inter-territorial Supply and Production Council of Kenya, Tanganyika, Uganda and Zanzibar—as Director of Road Transport. *Address:* Rhino Park, Box 179, Nairobi, Kenya. *T.A.:* Pessimist, Nairobi.

VINCENT, Arthur Rose, C.B.E. 1919; D.L.; late of Muckross, Killarney, which he presented to the Irish Free State as a National Park in 1933; *b.* 9 June 1876; 2nd *s.* of late Col. A. H. Vincent of Summerhill House, Co. Clare; *m.* 1st, 1910, Maud (*d.* 1929), *d.* of William Bowers Bourn of Filoli House, San Mateo, California; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1933, Mrs. Dorothy Sands, *d.* of John Crouteau, Southampton. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Trinity College, Dublin. Called to Irish Bar; in the Foreign Office Judicial Service, 1908; retired, 1910; High Sheriff for Co. Kerry, 1916; Senator, Irish Free State, 1931-34. *Clubs:* White's; Kildare Street (Dublin); Travellers' (Paris).

See also Baron Burgh.

VINCENT, Brig.-General Sir Berkeley, K.B.E., *cr.* 1924; C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 4 Dec. 1871; *s. s.* of late Col. A. H. Vincent 3rd (K.O.) Hussars, of Summerhill, Co. Clare *m.* 1st, 1906, Lady Kitty Ogilvy (*see* Lady Kitty Bitson), *d.* of 8th Earl of Airlie; 2nd, 1925, Ellaline, *d.* of Dr. Esmonde Bramley-Moore; three *s. Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich; passed Staff College. Served China, 1900 (medal); South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); Russo-Japanese War, 1904-5, attached to Japanese army in Manchuria (Japanese war medal, Order of Sacred Treasure, 4th Class); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches 5 times, C.M.G., C.B., Bt Lt.-Col., Bt.-Col., Officier Légion d'Honneur, 1914 Star, G.S. and Victory medals); operations in Kurdistan, 1923 (despatches, medal and clasp); commanded The Inniskillings (6th Dragoons); was formerly in R.A.; Colonel Commandant Military Forces in Iraq, 1922-24; retired pay, 1924. *Address:* Bridge House, Sandbanks, Bournemouth. *T.:* Canford Cliffs 77860.

VINCENT, Air Vice-Marshal Claude McClean, C.B. 1946; D.F.C. and Bar; A.F.C.; Air Officer in charge of Administration, Fighter Command, since 1949; *b.* 21 Jan. 1896; *s.* of Harry Vincent of Thame, Oxon and Trinidad, British West Indies, and Clarica Jane Herd McClean; *m.* 1922, Louise Anita Evelyn, *d.* of Col. E. F. L'Estrange; one *s. Educ.:* Queen's Royal Coll., Trinidad. Army, 1915-17, Salonika; R.F.C. 1917-18, Middle East; Royal Air Force 1919-23, India; Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1924-36, as Experimental Pilot; O.C. Pilotless Aircraft Development Unit, 1936-39; R.A.F. Station, Locking, 1939-40; Aden, 1940-42; Middle East, 1942-43 (despatches twice); Commandant Empire Central Flying School, 1944-47; Director of Flying Training, Air Ministry, 1947-49. *Recreations:* fishing, Rugby, polo, sailing. *Address:* Elmdale, Stone Grove, Edgware, Mx. *T.:* Edgware 4080. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

VINCENT, Prof. Eric R. P., C.B.E. 1947; M.A.; D.Phil.; Professor of Italian, Cambridge University, since 1935; Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; *b.* 10 Dec. 1894; *s.* of Charles Vincent, Mus.Doc. Oxon., and Hannah Phillips; *m.* 1923, Ivy, 3rd *d.* of Lt.-Col. W. Barrow-Simonds, J.P.; one *d. Educ.:* Berkhamsted School; Christ Church, Oxford (Heath-Harrison travelling scholar. First class honours in the School of Modern and Medieval languages, 1921). Studying in Germany at outbreak of war, 1914, and interned as a civil prisoner of war in Ruhleben Camp until Nov. 1918. Lecturer in Italian at King's College, University of London, 1922; Univ. lecturer in Italian language and literature at Oxford, 1927-34; Assistant Director in a Department of Foreign Office, 1939-45; Member of Council British Institute in Florence; Serena trustee; Senior Editor of Italian Studies. *Publications:* Ardengo Soffici, Six Essays on Modern Art, Preface and Notes, 1922; The Italy of the Italians, 1927; R. B. Adam Library Publication, translation and editing of Italian MSS. in this collection, 1930; Enciclopedia Italiana, many articles, 1932-34; Machiavelli, Il Principe, Preface and revision of text, 1935; Gabriele Rossetti in England, 1936; The Commemoration of the Dead (Foscolo's Sepolcri), 1936: British Academy Lecture on Dante, 1945; Byron, Hobhouse and Foscolo, 1949; Contributions to learned periodicals. *Recreations:* travelling, skating. *Address:* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge.

VINCENT, Lady (Ethel Gwendoline); *widow* of Col. Sir C. E. Howard Vincent; *b.* 14 Feb. 1861; *d.* and *co-heiress* of late George Moffatt, M.P., Goodrich Court, Herefordshire; *m.* 1882; one *d.* Has travelled much. *Publications:* 40,000 Miles over Land and Water, 1885; Newfoundland to Cochin China, 1892; China to Peru, over the Andes, 1894; and various records of travel. *Address:* 42 Belgrave Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 2622.

VINCENT, Harold Graham, C.B. 1935; C.V.O. 1932; Secretary, Government Hospitality, since 1949; *b.* 1891; *s.* of late William Vincent; *m.* 1921, Brenda, *d.* of late Edward Wood-White, M.D., B.S.; one *d. Educ.:* Haileybury; Jesus College, Cambridge. First Class, Mathematical Tripos, 1914; served European War, 1914-18, in London Rifle Bde. and Army Signal Service (Captain); entered H.M. Treasury, 1919; Private Sec. to the Parliamentary Sec. to the Treasury, 1924; Private Secretary to successive Prime Ministers, 1928-36; Principal Private Secretary, 1934-36; Principal Assistant Secretary Committee of Imperial Defence, 1936-39; Ministry: of Food, 1939-40; of Works and Buildings, and of Town and Country Planning, 1940-44; of Production, 1944-46; of Civil Aviation, 1946-49. *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* 35 St. George's Court, Gloucester Rd., S.W.7. *Club:* United University.

VINCENT, Sir Harry, Kt., *cr.* 1939; Hon. LL.D. Birmingham; Governing Director, Harry Vincent Limited; *b.* 25 Oct. 1874; *s.* of John Gray Vincent, Evesham, Worcs.; *m.* 1896,

Effie Mary Ann (*d.* 1948), *d.* of Henry Lobb; one *s.* five *d.* High Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1945-1946; Hon. Treasurer, Birmingham Hospitals Centre, 1930-48; Life Governor, University of Birmingham; Vice-Pres., Birmingham United Hospital; Past President, and Life Governor of Midland Nerve Hospital; Member Board of Management of Children's Hospital; Life Governor, Royal Cripples Hospital; O.St.J.; Gold Medal of Birmingham Civic Society in 1936. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* Priory Dene, Priory Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.:* Calthorpe 2216. *Club:* Royal Mersey Yacht (Liverpool).

VINCENT, Lady Kitty; *see* Ritson, Lady K.

VINCENT, Sir Lacey Eric, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1936; Chm. L. E. Vincent & Partners Ltd.; *b.* 13 Jan. 1902; *o. s.* of Sir Percy Vincent, 1st Bt., and Christine Emily, *d.* of George Horatio Board; *S.* father, 1943; *m.* 1938, Helen Millicent, *yr. d.* of late Field Marshal Sir William Robert Robertson, 1st Bt., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.: one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Mill Hill. Spent many years in South Africa and Rhodesia in development of British Overseas Trade. Joined Officers Emergency Reserve, 1939; 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 1940; invalided out, 1941. *Recreations:* travel, yachting. *Heir: s.* William Percy Maxwell, *b.* 1 Feb. 1945. *Address:* 14A Alexandra Court, Queen's Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 0215. *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht.

VINCENT, Air Vice-Marshal Stanley Flamank, C.B. 1945; D.F.C.; A.F.C.; *b.* 7 April 1897; *s.* of Dr. Charles Vincent, Mus.Doc. Oxon. and Hannah Phillips; *m.* 1921, Elisabeth Ursula Peyton; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King's College Choir School, Cambridge; Lancing College. Commission R.F.C. Dec. 1915; France, 60 Sqdn., 1916-17; instructing and hospital, England, to 1919; taught Prince of Wales, Croydon, early 1919 (A.F.C.); Instructor Cadet College, Cranwell, 1920-23; 30 Sqdn. Iraq, 1923-25; 2 Arm. Car Coy., Palestine, 1926-27; 1 Sqdn. Tangmere, 1928-31; C.O. 41 Sqdn. Northolt, 1931-33; Sqd. Ldr. 1931; C.O. 84 Sqdn. Shaibah, Iraq, 1933-35; armament course, 1936; C.O. Air Fighting Development Estabt., 1937; Stn. Comdr. Northolt, end 1937; Wing Comdr., 1937; Air Ministry, 1938; Naval Staff College, 1939; Stn. Comdr. Northolt and North Weald, 1940 and 1941; Group Capt., 1940 (D.F.C.); Singapore, Sumatra, Java, Australia, N.Z., U.S.A., England, 1942-43; Air Commodore, 1941; Fighter Command and A.O.C. 13 Group Scotland, 1943; A.O.C. 221 Group S.E. Asia Air Forces, Burma, 1944-45 (C.B.); Actg. Air Vice-Marshal, 1944; Air Vice-Marshal, 1947; S.A.S.O. Fighter Command, 1945-48; A.O.C. No. 11 (F). Group, 1948-50; retired, 1950. *Address:* Pelham House, Bardwell, nr. Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. *T.:* Honington 311. *Club:* Royal Aero.

VINCENT, William James Nathaniel, C.B.E. 1919; M.D.; late Medical Superintendent, South Yorkshire Mental Hospital, Wadsley, Sheffield; *b.* 1867; 2nd *s.* of late H. J. Vincent; *m.* 1917 Kate Helen, *d.* of Major Claude Barker, Sheffield; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* University of Durham; London Hospital. Formerly Lecturer in Mental Diseases, University of Sheffield; Temp. Lieut.-Colonel, R.A.M.C., Officer in charge, Wharncliffe War Hospital, Sheffield, 1915-20, and of Ministry of Pensions Hospital, Wadsley, Sheffield. *Recreation:* Life Member British Section, Swiss Alpine Club. *Address:* 37 Westbourne Road, Sheffield.

VINCENT-GOMPERTZ, Frank Priestly, C.I.E. 1927; late Revenue Survey Dept., Madras. Joined service, 1898: Director of Revenue Survey, Madras, 1922; retired, 1928. *Address:* Glendon Hall, Kettering, Northants.

VINCENT-JONES, Commander Desmond, D.S.C.; R.N.; Commanding H.M.S. Loch More, Mediterranean Station; *b.* 13 Feb. 1912; *s.* of Sir Vincent Jones, *q.v.*; *m.* 1944, Jacqueline, *e. d.* of Col. Sloggett, D.S.O.; one *d. Educ.:* Beacon School, Crowborough; R.N. College, Dartmouth. Served as Midshipman and Sub-Lieut. on American and West Indies Station, 1930-35; then as Lieut. in H.M.S. Wellington on New Zealand Station, 1935-38; transferred to Fleet Air Arm of Royal Navy, 1938; War of 1939-45, served in H.M.S. Ark Royal, 1939; operations in Norway, 1940 (D.S.C.); H.M.S. Illustrious and H.M.S. Formidable, 1940-41 (Bar to D.S.C.). Served in Escort Carrier Archer, 1942-43, before joining staff of C.-in-C. Western Approaches, 1943-44; R.A.F. Staff College, 1947; Plans Division, Admiralty, London, 1947-49; U.S. Armed Forces Staff College, 1950. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, tennis, fishing, squash rackets. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., Eastbourne, Sussex. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Free Foresters, Naval and Military.

VINCHOORKAR, Sardar Narayanrao Ganpatrao, C.B.E. 1929; First Class Sardar; Member Central Legislative Assembly representing the Landholders of the Gujarat and Deccan, Bombay Province; *b.* 22 Aug. 1895; *s.* of Sardar G. M. Vinchoorkar; *m.* 1922, Laxmibaisaheb; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Deccan Coll., Poona. Pres. of the Nasik District Local Board, 1928-31; Special Magistrate, First Class, in the Nasik District since 1930; Ex-Chairman and Director of the Nasik District Land Mortgage Bank and was on the directorate of the Bombay Provincial Land Mortgage Bank; was in the Bombay Legislative Assembly representing the Deccan Sardars and Inamdars Constituency; in 1919, was awarded a badge for services rendered in connection with recruiting during the European War, 1914-18; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Agra Road, Nasik, Bombay Presidency. *Clubs:* Royal Western India Golf, King Edward Memorial, King George (Nasik).

VINDEN, Frederick Hubert, C.I.E. 1945; retired; special appointment to U.N. Technical Assistance Programme; *b.* 3 Dec. 1898; *o. s.* of F. W. Vinden, Mount Radford, Exeter; *m.* 1918, Eva, *y. d.* of T. Beynon Thomas, Newcastle Emlyn; one *s. Educ.:* Exeter School; the Sorbonne. Commissioned, 1917, Suffolk Regt.; Staff College, Camberley, 1929-30. General Staff, War Office, Malaya and China, 1931-40; A.A.G. Infantry, 1940; Director of Selection of Personnel, India, 1943; retired, 1945; Home Dept., Govt. of India, 1945-47. *Recreations:* hunting, golf. *Address:* U.N.E.S.C.O., 19 Av. Kléber, Paris. *Club:* Army and Navy.

VINE, Laurence Arthur; 2nd Deputy Chairman of London Sessions since 1947; Barrister at Law; *b.* 18 Dec. 1887; 3rd *s.* of late Frederick William and Catherine Vine; *m.* 1915, Nellie Florence Ashley (*d.* 1951); one *s. Educ.:* Univ. of London. Started life as journalist; reporter or sub-Editor on various provincial and London newspapers. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1924; practised South-Eastern Circuit. Recorder of Colchester, 1947. *Recreations:* swimming, fishing, and golf. *Address:* Sessions House, Newington Causeway, S.E.1. *T.:* Hop 1306. *Club:* Ham Manor Golf (West Sussex).

VINE, Norman Douglas; Chartered Accountant; *b.* 2 March 1890; *s.* of John William Vine; *m.* 1913, Florence, *d.* of Thomas Leaverland; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Belle Vue Road Council School; Leeds Modern School. Articled, 1906-11, to Atkinson Smith & Atkinson, Chartered Accountants, Leeds; became Chartered Accountant, and started in Practice on own account 1911, at 21 years of age; F.C.A.

1916. Member Leeds City Council, 1928; Alderman, 1935; Deputy Lord Mayor, 1944-1945; Lord Mayor of Leeds, 1949-50. Member Leeds Provincial Building Society Board, 1944; President Leeds Chamber of Commerce, 1948; North-Eastern Zone Board of Friends' Provident & Century Life Office, 1949. *Recreations:* cricket, football, tennis, squash. *Address:* Longlands, Fulwith Lane, Harrogate. *T.:* Harrogate 81186, Leeds 24607. *Club:* Leeds and County Conservative (Leeds).

VINES, Col. Clement Erskine, C.I.E. 1935; late Indian Army; *b.* 9 June 1878; *y. s.* of Canon T. H. Vines, Prebendary of Lincoln, and Catherine Maria Stuart Menteth; *m.* 1906, Jenny Bonney Bamberger; two *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall School; Imperial College of Science and Technology. 1st Class Certificate Elec. Eng., 1900; Entered Royal Artillery, 1900; passed Advanced Class Military College of Science, 1904; Assist. Proof and Expr. Officer, 1905-7; joined Indian Ordnance Dept., 1908; served under Ministry of Munitions as Deputy Director of Munition Inspection in U.S.A., 1916-17; Superintendent Ammunition Factory, Dum Dum, 1920-21; Assist. Director of Artillery, A.H.Q., India, 1922-26; Inspector of Guns and Rifles, 1927-28; Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office, 1929-35; retired, 1935. *Recreations:* shooting, skating. *Address:* Lower Flat, The Chance, Coastguard Road, Budleigh Salterton, Devon. *T.:* Budleigh Salterton 687. *Club:* Army and Navy.

VINES, Professor Howard William Copland, M.A., M.D.; Professor of Pathology, University of London, since 1948; Pathologist, Charing Cross Hospital, since 1928; Dean, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 1945-50; *b.* 10 March 1893; *yr. s.* of late Emer. Prof. S. H. Vines; *m.* 1921, Dorothy Mary Beatrice Brindley (*d.* 1951); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby School; Christ's College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 1st Cl. Nat. Sci. Tripos I and Bachelor Schol. Christ's Coll., 1914; M.B., B.Ch. (Cantab.) 1920; M.D. (Cantab.) and Horton-Smith Prize, 1922; Fellow of Christ's Coll. and Director of Med. Studies, 1919-26; Beit Memorial Fellow, 1921-23; Foulerton Research Student, 1923-27. Sector Pathologist E.M.S., 1939-44. *Publications:* The Parathyroid Glands, 1924; (jointly) The Adrenal Cortex and Intersexuality, 1933; Green's Pathology, 15th edn. 1934, 16th edn. 1940, 17th edn. 1949. Papers on endocrinology in Pathol. and Med. journals; papers on Hospital Planning. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Wyndyate, Lincoln Road, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks. *T.:* Gerrard's Cross 2737.

VINES, Professor Walter Sherard, M.A.; G. F. Grant Professor of English Language and Literature, University College, Hull, since 1929; *b.* Oxford, 8 March 1890; *yr. s.* of late Emeritus Professor S. H. Vines; *m.* 1st; one *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Agnes Rennie, *o. d.* of late R. Bruce Cumming, Doonholm, Stranraer; one *d.* *Educ.:* Magdalen College School and New College, Oxford. Assistant Lecturer, Belfast University, 1914; temporary commission, 11th H.L.I. 1914; active service, wounded at Loos, invalided out of army with rank of Capt., 1917; temporary post Admiralty, 1918; Examiner in Board of Education, 1918-22; Professor of English Language and Literature, Keiogijuku University, Tokyo, Japan, 1923-28; private tutor to H.I.H. Prince Chichibu, 1927-28; Professor of English, University College, Hull 1928. *Publications:* Verse: The Two Worlds, 1916; The Kaleidoscope, 1921: The Pyramid, 1926; Triforium, 1928; (ed.) Whips and Scorpions, 1932; Language: A Basic Guide to Composition, 1928; Criticism: Movements in Modern English Poetry and Prose, 1927; Fiction: Humours Unreconciled, 1928; Return Belphegor, 1932; Green to Amber, 1940; The Course of English Classicism, 1929; Yofukuj or Japan in Trousers, 1931; Texts: ed. Whips and Scorpions, 1933; ed. Georgian Satires, 1934; ed. (collab.) Antony and Cleopatra, 1934; Love's Labour's Lost, 1936; 100 Years of English Literature, 1950; numerous articles, reviews, etc. *Recreations:* sailing, tennis, travelling, collecting conversational clichés and phonetic oddities. *Address:* University College, Hull. *Club:* Authors'.

VINEY, Lieut.-Colonel Horace George, C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; French Croix de Guerre (with palms); p.s.c. 1921; Australian Staff Corps (retired); journalist; *b.* Parkside, S. Australia, 8 June 1885; *s.* of George Viney, J.P.; *m.* 1918, Gwendoline Darragh, *d.* of John O'Neill, of Holywood, County Down, Ireland; one *s.* *Educ.:* Adelaide High School; Adelaide University; Royal Staff College, Camberley. Was employed as a teacher in South Australian Education Department, 1907-9, and subsequently taught at Colleges in Adelaide (South Australia) and Southport (Queensland); Lieutenant in Australian Permanent Forces, 1912, and posted to 23rd Light Horse Regiment (Citizen Forces) as Adjutant; Adjutant 3rd Light Horse Regiment (Australian Imperial Force), Aug. 1914, and subsequently served in the war as officer commanding B Squadron, 3rd Light Horse Regt.; acting D.A.A. and Q.M.G., 2nd Austn. Division; Brigade Major, 5th Austn. Inf. Brigade; D.A.A.G., 1st Austn. Division; A.A. and Q.M.G. 1st Austn. Division; A.Q.M.G. Australian Corps (despatches five times, D.S.O., C.M.G., C.B.E.); returned to Australia on demobilisation, Sept. 1919, and appointed Staff Officer for invalids and returned soldiers, 4th Military District; resigned from Australian Permanent Forces and posted to Citizen Forces, 1922; joined literary staff of the Adelaide Advertiser, 1923. *Recreations:* represented Adelaide University at rowing, lacrosse, and athletics; other sports, hockey and tennis. *Address:* North Adelaide, S. Australia.

VINING, Most Rev. L. G.; *see* West Africa, Archbishop of.

VINSON, Frederick Moore; Chief Justice of the United States since 1946; *b.* Louisa, Kentucky, 22 Jan. 1890; *s.* of James Vinson and Virginia Ferguson; *m.* 1923, Roberta Dixon; two *s.* *Educ.:* Kentucky Normal College; Centre College, Kentucky (A.B. 1909, LL.B. 1911, LL.D. 1938). Hon. LL.D. University of Kentucky, Mercer Univ., Washington and Lee Univ., Bethany Coll., Princeton Univ. and Univ. of Louisville, and also Dickinson College. Law practice at Louisa, 1911; City Attorney, Louisa, 1913; Commonwealth Attorney, 32nd Judicial District, Kentucky, 1921-24; member of Congress, 1923-29 and 1931-38; Associate Justice, U.S. Court of Appeals for D.C., 1938-43; Chief Judge U.S. Emergency Court of Appeal, 1942-43; Director Office of Economic Stabilization, 1943-45; Vice-Chm., U.S. deleg. to U.N. Monetary and Financial Conf., Bretton Woods, 1944; Federal Loan Administrator, March 1945; Director Office of War Mobilization and Reconversion, April 1945; Secretary of the Treasury, 1945-46. Chm. Nat. Advisory Council; 1st Chm. Bd. of Governors Internat. Monetary Fund, and of Internat. Bank for Reconstruction and Development. D.S.M. of American Legion, 1947; Presidential Medal for Merit, 1947. *Address:* Ashland, Kentucky, U.S.A.

VINTER, Geoffrey Odell; Director of Companies; Regional House Coal Officer, Ministry of Fuel; *b.* 29 April 1900; *s.* of Harold Skelsey Vinter; *g. s.* of James Odell Vinter, High Sheriff Cambs. and Hunts, 1921; *m.* 1925, Mary Margaret Hardy (novelist: Mary Vinter); one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton; University College, Oxford (M.A.). C.C. Cambs.; High Sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire, 1948-49. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* The

Manor House, Thriplow, Cambs. *T.*: Fowlmere 255.

VIRGO, John James, C.B.E. 1918; Y.M.C.A. Representative; made eleven world tours in connection with Association work; Vice-President Y.M.C.A. National Council; Chairman Y.M.C.A. British Commonwealth Union; National Field Secretary Young Men's Christian Association, 1915-25; *b.* 22 April 1865; *s.* of Caleb and Mary Virgo, Glenelg, South Australia; *m.* 1st, Lucy Stapleton (*d.* 1915), *d.* of Dr. Crabb, Adelaide; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1920, E. Dorothy, *d.* of Rev. F. Aston. *Educ.*: Glenelg Grammar School. Chose Y.M.C.A. as life-work, 1886; held various secretarial appointments in Australia and London for over 60 years. *Publications*: 50 Years with the Y.M.C.A.; Associational topics; 50 Years Fishing for Men, 1939. *Recreations*: cricket, football, sailing, tennis; singing and elocution; soloist in oratorios. *Address*: 11 Woodside Road, Parkstone, Dorset. *T.*: Parkstone 1025. *Club*: Royal Empire Society.

VIRTANEN, Artturi Ilmari, Ph.D., Med.D. (h.c.) Univ. of Lund, 1936; D.Techn. (h.c.) Finland Institute of Technology, Helsinki, 1949, and Tekniska Högskolan, Stockholm, 1949; Nobel Laureate; Member and President of the Academy of Finland, 1948; Director of the Biochemical Institute, Helsinki (Director of the Laboratory of Butter Export Association Valio, since 1921, and Director of Laboratory of Foundation for Chemical Research since 1931); *b.* Helsinki, 15 Jan. 1895; *s.* of engine-driver Kaarlo Virtanen and Serafiina Isotalo; *m.* 1920, Lilja Moisio, M.Sc.; two *s.* *Educ.*: Classical Lyceum in Viipuri (grad. 1913); Univ. of Helsinki (M.Sc. 1916, Ph.D. 1919); Univ. studies in Zürich, Münster and Stockholm. First assistant of the Central Laboratory of Industry, 1916-17; chemical assistant of the Government Butter and Cheese Control Station, 1919; chemist of the Laboratory of the Butter Export Association Valio, 1919-20; Docent in chemistry, Univ. of Helsinki, 1924-29; Prof. of Biochemistry at Technical Univ. of Helsinki, 1931-39; Professor of Biochemistry at University of Helsinki, 1939-48. Member: Finnish Chemical Soc. since 1919; Finnish Acad. of Sciences since 1927; Swedish Acad. of Agriculture since 1933; British Assoc. for the Advancement of Science since 1935; Finnish Acad. of Agriculture since 1939; Royal Scientific Soc. of Uppsala since 1939; Royal Scientific Acad. of Sweden since 1939; Swedish Acad. of Engineering Sciences since 1945; American Assoc. for Advancement of Science, 1948; Royal Society of Arts, 1948. Hon. Member: Biochemical Soc. of Stockholm, 1943; Finnish Medical Soc. Duodecim, 1945; Finnish Technical Soc. 1945; Finnish Chemical Soc., 1946; Danish Acad. of Technical Sciences, 1947. *Publications*: Cattle Fodder and Human Nutrition, 1938; AIV-järjestelmä karjanruokinnan perustana (AIV-system as the basis of cattle-feeding), Helsinki, 1943 (3rd ed. 1945); AIV-systemet såsom grundval för husdjurens utfodring, Stockholm, 1945; over 400 essays on various biochemical problems: biochemistry of bacteria, symbiotic nitrogen fixation and related agricultural problems, vitamins, etc. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: Biochemical Institute, Helsinki K, Kalevank, 56 b. *T.A.*: Virtanen, Valio. *T.*: 20421.

VISVESVARAYA, Sir Mokshagundam, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1915; M.I.C.E.; late Dewan of Mysore; *b.* 15 Sept. 1861. *Educ.*: Central Coll., Bangalore; Coll. of Science, Poona. Hon. D.Sc.: Calcutta, Patna, Allahabad; Hon. LL.D.: Bombay, Mysore; Hon. D.Litt. Benares. Asst. Engineer, Public Works Dept., Bombay, 1884; Exec. Engineer, 1899; Suptg. Engineer, 1904; retd. from Bombay P.W.D., 1908; Special Cons. Engineer to the Nizam's Govt. in connection with Flood Prevention and Drainage of Hyderabad City, Apr.-Oct. 1909; Chief Engineer and Secretary, Public Works and Railway Departments, Government of Mysore, 1909; Dewan (Prime Minister) of Mysore State, 1912-18; Chairman, Bombay Technical and Industrial Education Committee (appointed by the Government of Bombay), 1921-22; Member, New Capital Enquiry Committee, Delhi, 1922; Chairman, Indian Economic Enquiry Committee, 1925; Member, Bombay Back Bay Enquiry Committee, 1926; Chairman, Irrigation Inquiry Committee, 1938; President All-India Manufacturers' Organization, Bombay, since 1941. *Publications*: Reconstructing India, 1920; Planned Economy for India, 1934. *Recreations*: walking and travel. *Address*: Uplands, High Ground, Bangalore, India. *Club*: National Liberal.

VISWA NATH, Rao Bahadur Bhagavatula, C.I.E. 1943; D.Sc.(h.c.); F.R.I.C.; F.C.S.; Secretary, Board of Agricultural Research, Ministry of Agriculture, Government of India, 1950; Director of Agriculture and Food Commissioner, Government of United Rajasthan, Jaipur, India, 1949; *b.* 1 Jan. 1889; *s.* of B. Joga Rao and B. Sita Devi; *m.* 1906, Venkatalakshmi; six *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Vizianagram. Government Agricultural Chemist, Madras, 1923; Imperial Agricultural Chemist, 1934; Director, Imperial Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi, 1935-44; Director of Agriculture, Madras, 1944-47; University Professor of Agricultural Science, Benares Hindu Univ., 1947-48. *Publications*: scientific papers in professional jours. *Address*: 8A/85, W.E. Area, Pusa Road, New Delhi 5, India.

VISWANATHA, Sekharipuram Vaidyanatha, M.A., L.T.; *b.* Sekharipuram, Palghat, 1892; *s.* of Vaidyanatha Vadhyar and Janaki Ammal; *m.* 1914, *cousin* Venkatammal; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Victoria College, Palghat; Govt. College, Kumbakonam; Madras Christian College; The Teachers' College, Saidapet. Lecturer in History, Economics, and Politics, Findlay College, Mannargudi, 1915-19; Senior Lecturer in History, etc., and Vice-Principal, National College, Trichinopoly, 1919-29; Government Epigraphist at Madras, 1929-31; Member of Academic Council and Faculty of Arts, Madras University, 1924-27; Post-Graduate Lecturer, Mysore University, 1925 and 1938; Examiner to the Universities at Madras and Mysore from 1919; Member, All-India Oriental Conference and The Bharatya Siksha Sammelan, Darbhanga; Pres. Coimbatore Educ. Conference, 1937. *Publications*: International Law in Ancient India, 1925; Racial Synthesis in Hindu Culture, 1928; Dravidian Civilization; Links in Deccan History; Little Thoughts on Lofty Themes; A Short Glossary of Indian Political terms; articles in Journals, both Indian and Foreign. *Recreations*: reading and walking. *Address*: Govardhan, R.S. Puram, Coimbatore, S. India.

VIVENOT, Baroness de (Hermine Hallam-Hipwell); Member of H.M. Foreign Service; Vice-Consul (Information), Bordeaux, since 1949; *b.* Buenos Aires; *d.* of late Humphrey Hallam-Hipwell and Gertrude Hermine Isebrée-Moens tot Bloois; *m.* 1931, Baron Raoul de Vivenot, *s. s.* of Baron de Vivenot and Countess Kuenburg, Vienna; one *s.* *Educ.*: privately; Buenos Aires; The Hague. Joined Ministry of Information, 1941; transferred Foreign Office, 1946; appointed to Foreign Service, Jan. 1947. *Publications*: The Niñas de Balcarce, a novel, 1935; Younger Argentine Painters; Argentine Art Notes; Buenos Aires Vignettes; Poems, etc. *Recreations*: reading, travel, and talk. *Address*: British Consulate, Bordeaux, France.

VIVIAN; *see* Colborne-Vivian.

VIVIAN, family name of **Baron Swansea and Vivian.**

VIVIAN, 5th Baron, *cr.* 1841; **Anthony Crespigny Claude Vivian;** Bart., *cr.* 1828; *b.* 4 March 1906; *s. s.* of 4th Baron and Barbara, *d. of* William F. Fanning; *S.* father 1940; *m.* 1930, Victoria, *cr. d.* of Captain H. G. L. Oliphant, D.S.O., M.V.O.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Served R.A. *Heir: s.* Hon. Nicholas Crespigny Laurence Vivian, *b.* 11 Dec. 1935. *Address:* Setley Lodge, nr. Brockenhurst, Hants. *T.:* Brockenhurst 2146; Glynn, Bodmin, Cornwall. *T.:* Bodmin 47.
See also Major Sir W. F. Wrixon-Becher, Earl Haig, Marquess of Bath.

VIVIAN, Adm. Algernon W. H.; *see* Walker-Heneage-Vivian.

VIVIAN, Graham Linsell, C.S.I. 1946; C.I.E. 1944; *b.* 1 Aug. 1887; *s.* of late Richard Thomas Vivian; *m.* 1923, Norah, *d.* of late E. H. Ashworth; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Epsom Coll.; Selwyn Coll., Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1911; held various administrative posts in United Provinces, rising to Commissioner, 1941; Adviser to the Governor, 1945; retired, 1946. *Address:* Denstone, Wadhurst, Sussex. *T.:* Wadhurst 29. *Club:* East India and Sports.

VIVIAN, Vice-Admiral John Guy Protheroe, C.B. 1941; *b.* 1887; *s.* of C. H. G. Vivian; *m.* 1919; one *d. Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Served European War, 1914-19; War of 1939-45, Admiral Commanding A/A Ships, 1939-41; Admiral Commanding Reserves, 1941-45. *Address:* Brook Farm, Northmoor, Oxon. *Club:* Army and Navy.

VIVIAN, Richard P. G.; *see* Graham-Vivian.

VIVIAN, Sir Sylvanus (Percival), Kt., *cr.* 1937; C.B. 1925, *b.* 1 Oct. 1880; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Comley Vivian of Kensington; *m.* 1906, Mary Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of W. J. Barnett; one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; St. John's College, Oxford. Inland Revenue Department, 1908; Assistant Secretary, National Health Insurance Commission (England), 1913; Ministry of Food and Ministry of National Service (on loan), 1917-18; Deputy Registrar-General, 1919; Registrar-General, 1921-45; National Registration from 1938; Chairman, Electoral Machinery Committee, 1942; Member, Boundary Commission (Redistribution of Parliamentary Seats), 1944; wrote (by 1948) Section of War History. *Publications:* edited works of Thomas Campion; contributions, Encyclopædia Britannica; Cambridge History of English Literature; Dictionary of Literary Terms. *Address:* Cold Harbour, Hurst Green, Sussex.

VIVIAN, Lieut.-Colonel Valentine Patrick Terrel, C.M.G. 1947; C.B.E. 1923 (O.B.E. 1918); Indian Police Service, retired; *s.* of late Comley Vivian, Portrait Painter, Bath and Kensington; *m.* 1911, Mary Primrose, *e. d.* of late Ven. E. J. Warlow; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Entered Indian Police (Imperial Service) 1906; retired 1925; served European War (Major, Indian Army Reserve of Officers) in Palestine and Turkey (despatches); re-commissioned (Officers' Emergency Reserve, General List) 1939-46. *Address:* Cornerfield, Lower Pennington Lane, Lymington, Hants. *T.:* Lymington 250. *Clubs:* Brokenhurst Manor Golf (Brokenhurst, Hants.).

VIVIAN-NEAL, Arthur Westall, M.C.; *b.* 4 May 1893; *s.* of late Herbert Neal, Speen, Berks; assumed surname Vivian-Neal 1926; *m.* 1926, Cecilia Marjory, Serving Sister St. John of Jerusalem, 1946, *d.* of late Rev. V. E. Skrine; two *s. Educ.:* privately; King's College, Cambridge (M.A.). Served European War, 1917-19, with R.F.A.; J.P., D.L., Co. Somerset; County Alderman, 1940; High Sheriff, 1943; F.S.A. Chairman: Council, Somerset Archæological Soc., 1940-51; Sandhill Park Hosp. Management Cttee., 1948-; Taunton Div. Bench, 1950-. *Publications:* papers in archæological periodicals. *Recreations:* archæology and gardening. *Address:* Poundisford Park, Taunton, Somerset. *T.:* Blagdon Hill 244. *Club:* Somerset County (Taunton).

VIZAGAPATAM, Bishop of; *see* Baud, Rt. Rev. J. A.

VIZIANAGRAM, Rajkumar of; Sir Gajapatiraj Vijaya Ananda, Kt., *cr.* 1936; *b.* 1905; *s.* of Sri Rajah Pusapati Vizaram, Maharaj of Vizianagram; *m.* 1922, Bhagirathi Devi, *d.* of Raja of Kashipur. Member of Indian Legislative Assembly. *Address:* Vizianagram Palace, Benares, India.

VLASTO, Michael, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; Consulting Throat and Ear Surgeon to West London Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to Throat and Ear Depts. of Queen's Hospital for Children; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* 1888; *o. s.* of Ernest and Helen Vlasto; *m.* 1919, Chrissy Mitchell Croll, Aberdeen; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Winchester College; University College Hospital. Surgeon-Lieutenant, 1914-19; late Surgeon-in-Chief of Ear, Nose, and Throat Dept. of Royal Naval Hospitals of Portsmouth and Malta; Registrar Golden Square Nose and Throat Hospital. Fellow Royal Empire Society. *Publications:* Diseases of the Ear, Nose, Throat, for Nurses, and various papers in medical journals. *Recreations:* croquet, chess. *Address:* Betsoms, Westerham, Kent. *T.:* Westerham 305.

VODDEN, Rt. Rev. H. T.; *see* Hull, Bishop of.

VOELCKER, Francis William, C.B.E. 1949; D.S.O. 1944; M.C. 1919; New Zealand Commissioner, South Pacific Commission, since 1949; *b.* 9 Oct. 1896; *s.* of Edward William Voelcker and Jessie McCaskie Beattie; *m.* 1924, Norah Hodgson; two *d. Educ.:* Shrewsbury; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned King's Shropshire Light Inf., 1914; served Ypres, 1915 (wounded, prisoner); with 1st K.S.L.I., Aden, 1919-20, India, 1920-27; retired, 1928, and emigrated to New Zealand; fruit farmer, 1928-39. War of 1939-45, joined N.Z. Forces as Capt., 1939; Major, 1940; Lt.-Col., 1940; comd. 34th Bn. in Fiji; transferred to Fiji Military Forces, 1942, comdg. 3rd Bn. Fiji Infantry; took part in fighting on Bougainville, Solomon Islands, 1944. Administrator, Western Samoa, 1945; First High Commissioner, Western Samoa, 1948. American Bronze Star, 1944. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Godley Road, Titirangi, Auckland, N.Z.

VOIGT, F. A.; Author; Editor, Nineteenth Century and After, 1938-46; *b.* 9 May 1892. *Educ.:* Haberdashers' Aske's Hampstead School; University of London (B.A.). *Publications:* Combed Out; Hindenburg (with Margaret Goldsmith); Unto Cæsar; Pax Britannica; The Greek Sedition, 1949. *Address:* St. Gabriel's, Bramley, Guildford.

VOKES, Major-Gen. Christopher, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1943; G.O.C. Central Command Cdn. Army, Oakville, Ont., Canada; *b.* 13 Apr. 1904; *s. s.* of Maj. F. P. Vokes, Kingston, Ont., and Elizabeth Briens; *m.* 1932, Constance Mary Waugh, Winnipeg; two *s. Educ.:* R.M.C., Kingston; McGill University, Montreal. 1st Commission Royal Cdn. Engineers, 1925; Staff College, Camberley, 1934-35; Brig. Comd. 2 Cdn. Inf. Bde., 1942-43; Maj.-Gen. G.O.C. 1 Cdn. Div., 1943-1944; G.O.C. 4 Cdn. Armd. Div., 1944-45. Campaigns: Sicily, Italy, N.W. Europe (D.S.O., C.B.E., C.B., Officier Légion d'Honneur); G.O.C. Cdn. Occupation Force, Germany, 1945. *Address:* Western Command Cdn. Army, Edmonton, Alta, Canada.

VON BIBRA, Major Eric Ernest, O.B.E. 1938; Agent General for Tasmania in London since 1950; *b.* 2 Sept. 1895; *s.* of Ernest W. von Bibra, Launceston, Tasmania; *m.* 1928, Dulcie Buchan Shields; three *s.* *Educ.*: Launceston Church of England Grammar School, Tasmania. Enlisted Aug. 1914, 1st A.I.F.; landed at Anzac, 3rd Aust. Bde.; commissioned, field, Gallipoli, 1915; served in France, 1916; commanded 13th Lt. Trench Mortar Battery, Capt. (severely wounded and invalided to Australia); discharged, medically unfit, 1918. Mayor Launceston, 1935-1936 (Alderman 9 years). Called up from R. of O. Sept. 1939, and served on a Mil. Dist. H.Q. Staff, Major, 1944-50. State Secretary Returned Servicemen's League. *Recreations:* bowls, gardening. *Address:* 457 Strand, W.C.2. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Naval, Military, Air Force (Hobart), C.T.A. (Hobart).

VON BISMARCK; *see* Bismarck.

VON DER HEYDE, Brigadier John Leslie, C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1941); M.C.; Director of Personal Administration, Foreign Office (German Section); *b.* 1 October 1896; *s.* of Major J. L. Von der Heyde, Brighton; *m.* 1930, Sybil Marjorie Buckwell; one *d.* *Educ.*: Trescoe House School, Brighton. T.A. 1914-17; Regular Army, 1917; substantive promotions: Capt. 1929; Major, 1938; Lt.-Col. 1944. Adjt. Regular Army twice, T.A. once; Temp. Col. 1941; Temp. Brig. 1943. Served European War, 1914-18 (M.C., despatches); Palestine (medal); War of 1939-45 (O.B.E., C.B.E., despatches). Retired pay, 1949 (Hon. Brig.). *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, badminton, golf. *Address:* Oakhurst, Tower Hill, Dorking, Surrey. *T.:* Dorking 2917. *Clubs:* Overseas, Army and Navy; Turf (Cairo).

VON DIRKSEN, H.; *see* Dirksen.

VON FALKE, Professor Otto; *see* Falke.

von FÜRER-HAIMENDORF, Professor Christoph, D.Phil. (Vienna); Professor of Asian Anthropology in the University of London at the School of Oriental and African Languages, since 1951; *b.* 27 July 1909; *s.* of Rudolf Fürer von Haimendorf und Wolkersdorf; *m.* 1938, Elizabeth Barnardo; one *s.* *Educ.*: Theresianische Akademie, Vienna; Vienna University. Asst. Lecturer, Vienna Univ., 1931-34; Rockefeller Foundation Fellowship, 1935-37; Lecturer, Vienna University, 1938. Special Officer Subansiri, External Affairs Dept., Govt. of India, 1944-45; Adviser to H.E.H. the Nizam's Govt. and Prof. of Anthropology in the Osmania Univ., 1945-49; Reader in Anthropology with special reference to India, Univ. of London, 1949-51. Rivers Memorial Medal of Roy. Anthropological Inst., 1949. *Publications:* The Naked Nagas, 1939; The Chenchus, 1943; The Reddis of the Bison Hills, 1945; The Raj Gonds of Adilabad, 1948. Articles in Jl. of Roy. Anthropological Inst., Man, Anthropos, Geographical Jl., Man in India. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 76 Holland Park, W.11. *T.:* Park 4520, Museum 2023.

VON HAGEN, Victor Wolfgang, F.Z.S.; Latin American Adviser, Encyclopedia Americana; Research Associate Museum of the American Indian, New York; Consultant U.N. Guggenheim Fellowship for creative writing, 1949, renewed 1950-51; American Philosophical Society (Research Fellow); President, Frederick Farnam Associates; *b.* Saint Louis, Mo., 29 Feb. 1908; *s.* of Henry von Hagen and Eleanor Josephine Stippe-Horabach; *m.* 1933, Christine Inez Brown (divorced); one *d.*; *m.* 1951, Silvia Hofmann-Edzard. *Educ.*: Morgan Park Military Academy; New York University; Universidad de Quito, S. America. Served U.S. Army, War of 1941-45 13th Inf. Regt. Explorer, naturalist, ethnographer. Expedition Mexico, 1931-33; Ecuador, Amazon, Peru, Galapagos Islands, 1934-36; Honduras, Mosquito Coast, Guatemala, 1937-38, to study quetzal bird for Zoo, Regent's Park; Panama, Costa Rica, 1940; Colombia, Peru, 1947-48; resided British West Indies, 1949-50. Orden de Merito Republic of Ecuador; Member, Academia de Historia de Bogota (Colombia), Centro de historia de Pasto (Colombia), Instituto Investigaciones Historicas (Peru). Discovered "extinct" tribe of Jicaques Indians in Honduras. *Publications:* Off With their Heads, 1937; Ecuador the Unknown, 1939; Quetzal Quest (with Hawkins), 1939; Tsatcheia Indians of Western Ecuador, 1939; The Encantadas of Herman Melville, 1940; Treasure of Tortoise Islands, 1940; Riches of South America, 1941; Riches of Central America, 1942; The Jicaque Indians of Honduras, 1943; Natural History of Termites, 1943; Paper and Civilisation, 1943; The Aztec and Maya Papermakers, 1943, 2nd ed. 1944; Jungle in the Clouds, 1945 (Am. edition 1940); La Fabricación del Papel entre los aztecas y los Mayas, Mexico, 1945; South America Called Them, a biography, 1945; Maya Explorer, the Life of John Lloyd Stephens, 1947; The Green World of the Naturalists (Anthology), 1948; Ecuador and the Galapagos Islands, 1949; Regional Guides to Peru, 1949; Frederick Catherwood, Archt. (with Introduction by Aldous Huxley), 1950; El Dorado, The Golden Kingdoms of Colombia, 1951; The Four Seasons of Manuela (biography), 1952; The High Voyage, 1952. *Recreations:* miniature camera, fencing. *Address:* c/o Curtis Brown, Ltd., 6 Henrietta Street, W.C.2; Westport, Connecticut, U.S.A.

VON HAYEK, F. A.; *see* Hayek.

VON HUTTEN, Baroness; *see* Hutten.

VON LAUE, Professor Max (Theodor Felix); Director of the Kaiser-Wilhelm-Institut für Physikalische Chemie, Berlin-Dahlem, since 1951; *b.* 9 Oct. 1879; *s.* of Julius Laue and Minna Laue (*née* Zerrenner); *m.* 1910; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Universities of Strassburg, Els, Göttingen, Munich, Berlin. Dr. phil. University of Berlin, 1903; Lecturer, University of Berlin, 1906. Univ. of Munich, 1909; Asst. Prof. Univ. of Zürich, 1912; Prof. Univ. of Frankfurt, 1914, Univ. of Berlin, 1919; resigned 1943. Kaiser-Wilhelm-Institut für Physik, Hechingen, Hohenzollern, 1944-45; Hon. Prof. Univ. of Göttingen, 1946. Nobel Prize for Physics, 1914; Max Planck-Médaille, 1932. For. Mem. Royal Society, 1949. Hon. Doctor of Science: Manchester, 1936; Chicago, 1948. *Publications:* Das Relativitätsprinzip, Vol. I, 1911, Vol. II, 1921; Röntgenstrahlinterferenzen, 1941; Materiewellen u. ihre Interferenzen, 1943; Geschichte der Physik, 1946; Theorie der Supraleitung, 1947. Annalen der Physik, Zeitschrift für Physik. *Address:* Berlin-Dahlem, Faradayweg 8, Germany (Amerik. Sektor). *T.:* 76 4586.

VON NEURATH, Freiherr Constantin; *b.* 2 Feb. 1873; *s.* of Freiherr Constantin von Neurath, Lord Chamberlain to the late King of Württemberg, and Mathilde, Freiin von Gemmingen-Hornberg; *m.* 1901, Marie Moser von Filseck; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Stüttgart; Tübingen; Berlin. Vice-Consul in London, 1903; Foreign Office; Councillor of the Embassy in Constantinople; Private Secretary to the King of Württemberg; Minister in Copenhagen; Ambassador to the Quirinal, 1922; to the Court of St. James, 1930-32; Minister for Foreign Affairs, Germany, 1932-38; President of the Privy Council of the Cabinet, Germany, 1938; Reich Protector for Bohemia and Moravia, 1939-41. Senior S.S. Group Leader, 1943. *Recreations:* shooting, mountaineering.

[Sentenced by International Military Tribunal to fifteen years' imprisonment, 1 Oct. 1946.

VONNOH, Bessie Potter, N.A.; artist, sculptor; *b.* St. Louis, 17 Aug. 1872; *d.* of Alexander C. and Mary McKenney Potter; *m.* 1899, Robert Vonnoh (*decd.*); *m.* 1948, Dr. Edward L. Keyes. *Educ.:* Art Institute of Chicago. Bronze medal, Paris Exhibition, 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Exhibition, 1904; Member of National Institute of Arts and Letters; represented in Metropolitan Museum of Art, Art Institute, Chicago, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, Brooklyn Museum; Roosevelt Memorial Bird fountain Oyster Bay, L.I. 1927; Children's Garden fountain; Frances Hodgson Burnett Memorial in Central Park, N.Y. City. *Address:* 33 W. 67th St., New York.

VON SCHUSCHNIGG, Dr. Kurt; *see* Schuschnigg.

VONWILLER, Oscar Ulrich; Professor of Physics in the University of Sydney, 1923-46, Emeritus Professor, 1946; *b.* 18 Feb. 1882; *s.* of late J. U. Vonwiller, Merchant, Sydney; *m.* 1st, 1907, Vera Bennett (*d.* 1920); one *s.*; 2nd, 1925, Elsie Taylor; one *s. Educ.:* Paddington Public School; Sydney Boys' High School; Univ. of Sydney. Lectr. in Physics, 1903; Assoc. Prof., 1920; Dean of Faculty of Science and Fellow of Senate, 1939-41; Fellow of Institute of Physics, 1927; Vice-President, Australian Branch, 1942; President, Royal Society of New South Wales, 1930-31 (Medal, 1950); Hon. Treasurer, Australian National Research Council, 1934-42; Foundation Pres. Science Teachers Assoc. of N.S.W., 1919-22, then Hon. Life Vice-President; Member of Board of Visitors, Sydney Observatory; Member of Board of Visitors, Commonwealth Observatory, Chm. since 1944; Member of Commonwealth Optical Scientific Instruments and Panel; Director Optical Munitions Annex, Univ. of Sydney, 1940-46. *Publications:* Practical Physics (with late Professor J. A. Pollock); various papers in scientific journals. *Recreation:* gardening. *Club:* University (Sydney, N.S.W.).

VORA, Sir Manmohandas Ramji, kt., *cr.* 1927; Member of Council of State, 1925-1930; *b.* 19 Aug. 1857; *s.* of Ramji Purshottam Vora; *m.* 1872; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Bombay High School. Founder of the Indian Merchants' Chamber, Bombay; President, 1907-18, 1924 and 1938; Member of the Committee of the Chamber, 1907-28; Pres. of the Bombay Native Piece Goods Merchants' Assoc. for more than thirty years; Member of the Board of Trustees of the Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute; Member Advisory Committee B.B. and C.I. Railway; Member old Bombay Legislative Council representing Indian commercial community, 1910-20; Member Indian Legislative Assembly representing Indian Merchants' Chamber, Bombay, 1921-23; Member of the Bombay Municipal Corporation for eighteen years, and President, 1912-13; Member Advisory Committee to the Director of Industries. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* The Ridge, Ridge Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay, India. *T.A.:* Ghorupdeo, Bombay. *T.:* 20181.

VORLEY, Lt.-Col. John Stuart, C.B.E. 1942; Director of National Parks, S. Rhodesia; *b.* 19 Dec. 1898; *s.* of H. A. Vorley and E. G. Fordham; *m.* 1926, Helen Marion, *d.* of late Sir William Dring, K.C.I.E.; one *s. Educ.:* Whitgift Grammar School, Croydon; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Joined Inns of Court, O.T.C., 1915; Commissioned Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1915; France, 1916-17; West African Frontier Force (2nd Nigeria Regt.), 1918-20; Indian Forest Service (Burma), 1922; Commissioner Civil Evacuation (Burma), 1941-42; Deputy Director, Civil Defence Dept., Govt. of India, 1942-43. *Recreations:* riding, golf. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St., S.W.1; P.O. Box 89, Causeway, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia.

VOROSHILOV, Marshal Kliment Yefremovich; Marshal of the Soviet Union since 1935; late member of State Defence Committee; Vice-Chairman of the Council of People's Commissars, and Chairman of the Defence Committee of the Council of People's Commissars, since 1940; member of Supreme Soviet of U.S.S.R.; member of Political Bureau of C.P.S.U. since 1926; *b.* in Dnepropetrovsk (formerly Ekaterinoslav) region, 4 Feb. 1881; son of a worker. Started work as machine-fitter, Alchevak, 1898; organised first strike, 1899; joined Bolshevik group of Russian Social Democratic Labour Party, 1903; led underground work in Lugansk, 1903-7; leader of Lugansk workers in 1905 Revolution; delegate to Stockholm Congress of Bolshevik Party, meeting Lenin and Stalin, 1906; delegate to London Congress of Bolshevik Party, 1907; arrested, exiled, and escaped, each on several occasions, 1907-14; munition worker in Petrograd, and active underground political work, 1915-17; after February Revolution, 1917, returned to prepare Lugansk workers for October Revolution; Commissar of Petrograd, 1917; organised and led Lugansk Socialist Partisan detachment against German occupationists, 1918; military commander in retreat to, and defence of, Tzaritsyn with Stalin, 1918-19; People's Commissar for Home Affairs in Ukraine, Commander of Kharkov military district and of Fourteenth Army, operations against Denikin, Wrangel, etc., 1919-20; member of Central Committee of Communist Party, 1921; suppression of Kronstadt rising, and operations on Manchurian frontier, 1921; Commander of N. Caucasian military district, 1922; Commander of Moscow military district, 1924-25; People's Commissar for Military and Naval Affairs of the U.S.S.R., and Chairman of Revolutionary Military Soviet, 1925. *Address:* State Defence Committee, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

VOSPER, Major Dennis Forwood, T.D., 1950; B.A.; M.P. (C.) Runcorn Division of Cheshire since 1950; a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury since 1951 (Conservative Whip, 1950); *b.* 2 Jan. 1916; *yr. s.* of Gerald and Marjorie Vosper, *q.s.* of late Sir William Forwood, K.B.E., D.L., J.P.; *m.* 1940, Margaret Eva, *o. c.* of Sidney and Ada Ashford, Gayton, Cheshire. *Educ.:* The Leas, Hoylake; Marlborough College; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Wilson, Vosper & Coltart, Ships Store & Export Merchants, Liverpool. Joined Territorial Army, April 1939; served 1939-46, Cheshire Regt. Secretary, Knutsford Division Conservative Assoc., 1946. *Recreations:* tennis, travelling, and gardening. *Address:* Rostrevor, Knutsford, Cheshire. *T.:* Knutsford 2110.

VOULES, Arthur Bienner hassett; late Dir. Kepong (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.; late Resident Councillor, Penang; *yr. s.* of late Sir Gordon B. Voules; *b.* 15 Sep. 1870; *m.* 1921, Grace Geraldine, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. F. West. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; Malayan Civil Service; retired, 1925. *Address:* 96 Bath Hill Court, Bournemouth. *Clubs:* East India and Sports, M.C.C.

VOYNICH, Mrs. (Ethel Lilian); novelist and composer; *b.* 1864; *d.* of Dr. George Boole; *m.* Wilfrid M. Voynich (*d.* 1930). Diploma, Koen; Hochschule der Musik, Berlin, 1885. *Publications:* Russian Humour; Stories from Garshin; The Gadfly, 1897; Jack Raymond, 1901; Olive Latham, 1904; An Interrupted Friendship, 1910; Six Lyrics from Shevchenko, 1911; Put off Thy Shoes, 1945; many part songs. *Address:* 450 West 24th Street, New York City 11, N.Y.

VULLIAMY, Colwyn Edward, F.R.S.L.; author; *b.* 20 June 1886; *s.* of Edwin Dapendiek Vulliamy and Edith Jane Beavan; *m.* 1916, Eileen (*d.* 1943), *d.* of Harry H. Hynes; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately. Studied art under Stanhope A. Forbes at Newlyn, 1910-13;

served in France, Macedonia, and Turkey, European War; Fellow of Royal Anthropological Institute, 1928; active interest in field archæology for many years; contributor to Spectator and other periodicals. *Publications:* Charles Kingsley (Fabian Tract), 1914; Prehistoric Forerunners, 1925; Unknown Cornwall, 1925; Immortal Man, 1926; Letters of Tsar Nicholas II., 1929; Red Archives, 1929; The White Bull (trans.), 1929; Archæology of Middlesex and London, 1930; Voltaire, 1930; Rousseau 1931; John Wesley, 1931; The Vicar's Experiments, 1932; Lobella Grove, 1932; James Boswell, 1932; William Penn, 1933; Family Matters, 1934; Fusilier Bluff, 1934; Scarweather, 1934; Judas Maccabeus, 1934; Aspasia (Life and Letters of Mrs. Delany), 1935; Mrs Thrale of Streatham, 1936; Royal George (Life of George III), 1937; Outlanders; Imperial Expansion in South Africa, 1938; Crimea: The Campaign of 1854-55, with an Outline of Politics, etc., 1939; Calico Pie, an Autobiography, 1940; A Short History of the Montagu-Puffins, 1941; The Polderoy Papers, 1943; Doctor Philligo: His Journal and Opinions, 1944; English Letter Writers, 1945. Edwin and Eleanor, 1945; Ursa Major: Dr Johnson and his Friends, 1946; Man and the Atom, 1947; Byron, 1948; Prodwit's Guide to Writing, 1949; Henry Plumdew, 1950; The Anatomy of Satire, 1950. *Address:* Lollesworth Cottage, West Horsley, Surrey.

VULLIAMY, Major-Gen. Colwyn Henry Hughes, C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1938; Col. Comdt., R.C.S., since 1949, Rep. 1951; Dir.: Standard Telephones and Cables; Creed & Co.; *b.* 22 Apr. 1894; *s.* of Colwyn Williams Vulliamy, Lt.-Col. Her Majesty's 17th Foot, and Lilian Isabel Gosling; *m.* Veronica Mary, *y. d.* of Rev. John Ellis; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned R.E., 1913; transferred to Royal Signals in 1926; served European War, France and Flanders, 1914-18 (despatches thrice); service in India, 1921-30 and 1935-38, including Waziristan, 1922-23, 1936-37 Mohmand, 1935 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); has held appointments on Rhine Army H.Q.s, 1919, and in War Office, 1931-34; Chief Signal Officer, Anti-Aircraft Command, 1939-40; Signal Officer in Chief, Middle East, 1943 (despatches); at Supreme H.Q. N.W. Europe, 1943-45 (C.B., Comdr. U.S. Legion of Merit, Officer Légion d'Honneur, Croix de guerre avec palme); G.H.Q. India, 1945-46; Director of Signals, War Office, 1946. Retired pay, 1949. *Recreations:* lawn tennis and golf. *Address:* Dunimarle, Dunmow Hill, Fleet, Hants. *T.:* Fleet 283. *Club:* Junior United Service.

VULLIAMY, Edward, M.A.; *b.* 1 Jan. 1876; *s.* of Theodore Vulliamy, Nonancourt, Eure, France, and Hélène Réal de Champlouis; *m.* 1901, Katherine Tite; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Chigwell; King's College, Cambridge (Classics and Modern Languages). Late Cambridge Univ. Lecturer (French); and Assist. Lecturer Modern Languages, Pembroke College. Water-colour painter; exhibitor N.E.A.C., etc.; Honorary Keeper of the Pictures, Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge; Musketry Instructor, Wareham, Cambridge, 1915; Intelligence Corps, B.E.F., France, 1918; Special Constable, 1939-45. *Address:* Amwell House, Millington Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 4748.

VULLIAMY, Grace, C.B.E. 1919; Vice-President, Save the Children Fund; *b.* Ipswich, 12 Sept. 1878; *d.* of Arthur Frederick Vulliamy and Anna Marie Vulliamy. *Educ.:* Ipswich; abroad. *Address:* Princess Vlei, Retreat, Cape, South Africa.

VYNER, Claud George, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1894; 2nd *s.* of late Lord Alwyne Frederick Compton and Mary Evelyn, *c. d.* of Robert Charles de Grey Vyner, of Newby Hall, Yorks, and Gautby, Lincs; *m.* 1928, Lady Doris Gordon-Lennox, 2nd *d.* of 8th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; two *s.* Formerly Lieut. R.N., serving war of 1939-45, Commander; assumed surname of Vyner, 1912. *Address:* Studley Royal, Ripon. *See also Marquess of Northampton.*

VYSE, Charles, A.R.C.A.; sculptor and potter, *b.* 16 Mar. 1882; *s.* of Charles Vyse, of Stoke-on-Trent, *m. o. d.* of John Edwards, Sanderstead; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal College of Art; Italy. Double Gold Medallist; National Scholarship; Royal College of Art Scholarship; Travelling Scholar. *Address:* 14A Cheyne Row, Chelsea, S.W. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

VYSE, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. G. H. H.; *see* Howard-Vyse.

VYVYAN, Major-General Ralph Ernest, C.B.E. 1944 (M.B.E. 1923); M.C.; *b.* 1891; *s.* of late Capt. H. R. Vyvyan, sometime Devon Regt. and Chief Constable of Devon, 1907-31; *cousin* and *heir-pres.* to Sir Richard Philip Vyvyan, Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, 1915, Vera Grace (from whom he obtained a divorce), *er. d.* of late Robert Arthur Alexander, Portglenone, Co. Antrim; one *s.*; 2nd, 1930, Kathleen Antonia, *o. d.* of Haskett Farquhar Haskett-Smith, Starcross, S. Devon; one *d.* *Educ.*: Stubbington; Exeter; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Worc. Regt., 1910; served European War, 1914-19, with Regt., Army Signal Service and Staff (despatches, M.C.); transferred to R. Signals, 1920; Lieut.-Col., 1931; Col., 1934; Brig., 1941; temp. Maj.-Gen., 1942-45; Chief Signal Officer: Eastern Command, India, 1932-35; Western Command, India, 1935-39 (Quetta Earthquake, 1935, thanks of Viceroy); Northern Command, India, 1939-40; Signal Officer-in-Chief and Director of Signals, India (including for periods Burma, Ceylon and Iraq), 1941-45; retired 1946, hon. rank of Maj.-Gen. Is Editor Journal of R.U.S.I. and registrar of the Museum, Chairman of Council R. Signals Instn., and Vice-Chm. R. Signals Assoc. *Address:* Kensington Close, Wright's Lane, W.8. *T.:* Western 8170; Limes Well, Streatley-on-Thames, Berks. *T.:* Goring-on-Thames 364. *Club:* Army and Navy.

VYVYAN, Sir Richard Philip, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1645; *b.* 21 Nov. 1891; *s.* of late Major Richard Walter Comyn Vyvyan, 2nd *s.* of 9th Bt.; *S.* uncle, 1941. *Heir:* *cousin*, Major-Gen. Ralph Ernest Vyvyan, *q.v.*

W

WAAL, Brig. Pieter de; *see* de Waal.

WACE, Alan John Bayard, M.A., Litt.D.; Hon. D.Litt., Amsterdam, Pennsylvania; Hon. LL.D., Liverpool; F.B.A.; F.S.A.; Professor of Classics and Archæology, Faruq 1st University, Alexandria; *b.* 1879; 2nd *s.* of F. C. Wace, M.A., J.P., D.L.; *m.* 1925, Helen, *d.* of Prof. W. D. Pence, Evanston, Ill., U.S.A.; one *d.* *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School; Pembroke Coll., Camb. (Scholar, Fellow, 1904-13, 1934-44, Hon. Fellow, 1951-). Univ. Prendergast Student 1902, 1904, Craven Student 1903; Student Brit. School at Athens, 1902-12, Dir., 1914-23; Librarian Brit. School at Rome, 1906-6; excavated Sparta, Mycenæ, Troy, Thessaly, Corinth, Alexandria, etc.; travelled Greece,

Archipelago, Asia Minor, Balkans, Palestine, Egypt, Cyrene; Lecturer, Ancient History and Archæology, St. Andrews, 1912-14; Vanuxem Lecturer, Princeton, 1923; Norton Lecturer, American Arch. Institute, 1923-24; Deputy Keeper, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1924-34; Armstrong Lecturer, Toronto, 1939; Laurence Professor Classical Archæology, Cambridge, 1934-44; served British Legation, Athens, 1915-19; Athens, G.H.Q. Cairo, 1939-43; Member Inst. for Advanced Study, Princeton, 1948, 1951; For. Mem. Royal Swedish Academy, Member American Philosoph. Soc., Hon. Member American Arch. Inst., R. Northern Antiquaries, Greek Arch. Soc., and other foreign arch. societies. *Publications:* Catalogue of Sparta Museum; Prehistoric Thessaly; Nomads of the Balkans; Excavations at Mycenæ; Chamber Tombs at Mycenæ; Cretan Statuette in Fitzwilliam Museum; Catalogue Algerian Embroideries; Sheldon Tapestries; Near Eastern and Mediterranean Embroideries; Approach to Greek Sculpture; Mycenae; many papers in arch. books and periodicals (English and Foreign), etc. *Address:* Union Club, Alexandria, Egypt. *T.:* Alexandria 21273.

WACE, Sir Blyth; *see* Wace, Sir F. B.

WACE, Brig.-General Edward Gurth, C.B. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; late R.E.; *b.* Poona, 19 Nov. 1876; *s.* of late Major-Gen. R. Wace, C.B., R.A.; *m.* Evelyn Mabel Hayward, *d.* of late Col. G. H. Sim, C.B., C.M.G.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.A., Woolwich. Adjutant Service Batt. R.E. 1903-4; Adjt. Training Batt. R.E., 1904-7; Staff Capt. Army Hdqrs., 1907-10; General Staff Officer, War Office, 1912-15; General Staff, with B.E.F. 1915-16 (Bt. Lt.-Col.); Controller of Labour, B.E.F. 1918-19; British Commissioner and President of the Saar Basin Delimitation Commission, 1920-21; retired pay, 1926. *Address:* 10 Watchbell Street, Rye. *T.:* Rye 2807. *Club:* United Service.

WACE, Ernest William Cornish, C.S.I. 1946; C.I.E. 1941; Indian Police (retired); *b.* 11 May 1894; *s.* of late Colonel E. C. Wace, D.S.O., R.A.; *m.* 1921, Irene Marguerite Sant; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Felsted School, Essex. Appointed to Indian Police, 1914; served in Indian Army, 1915-1917, till invalided; held charge of the Police in several Punjab districts and in the Delhi Province; Deputy Inspector-General, 1936; Deputy Inspector-General C.I.D., 1941-1945; Inspector-General, Police, Punjab, 1945; Indian Police Medal, 1933. Security Officer, Ministry of Supply, 1948, retired. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, riding, shooting. *Address:* Pays Meadow, South Harting, Petersfield. *T.:* Harting 278.

WACE, Sir (Ferdinand) Blyth, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1947 (C.I.E. 1939); C.S.I. 1943; late I.C.S., Punjab; *b.* 21 Feb. 1891; *s.* of Herbert Wace, C.M.G., Ceylon Civil Service; *m.* 1917, Mary Alice Graveley Morritt; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Brasenose College, Oxford. I.C.S., 1914; war service in India, 1915-18; has held posts of Deputy Commissioner, Colonisation Officer, Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Comr. and Secy. to Govt. in the Punjab; retired, 1946. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, fishing. *Address:* The Orchard, S. Harting, Petersfield, Hants. *T.:* Harting 264.

WADDELL, Hon. Sir (Charles) Graham, K.B.E., *cr.* 1927; M.L.C., New South Wales, since 1936; *b.* 7 Jan. 1877; *s.* of Col. G. W. Waddell, Green Hills, Adelong, N.S.W.; *m.* 1909, Alison Lyall, *d.* of G. F. Simpson, of Jerilderie, N.S.W. *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School. Pres., Graziers' Association of N.S.W., 1925-28; Chairman, Australian Woolgrowers' Council, 1925-35; Member Central Council of Country Party of New South Wales; Director: Associated Newspapers, Colonial Mutual Life Assce. Co., Union Trustee Co., F. W. Williams & Co. Pty. Ltd., Australian Sisal-Kraft Co., McGarvie Smith Institute. *Address:* Glen Iris, Bethungra, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Australian, Union, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney); Pioneers of Australia.

WADDELL, Gilbert, C.I.E. 1946; Indian Police, retd.; *b.* 24 Oct. 1894; *s.* of George Waddell, Drumcro House, Magheralin, Co. Down, Ireland; *m.* 1925, Winifred Mary, *d.* of C. P. Charlesworth, J.P., Skipton, Yorkshire; no *c.* *Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey. Indian Police, 1914; seconded to Indian Army Reserve, 1918-19; Superintendent, Indian Police, 1924; Dep. Inspector-General, 1940; Inspector-General, 1947; retired from Indian Police, 1947. Served in British Police Mission to Greece with rank of Deputy Chief, 1948-50, employed on post-war reorganisation of Royal Greek Gendarmerie. King's Police and Fire Services Medal, 1943. *Recreations:* big game shooting and fishing, philately. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., York St., Colombo, Ceylon. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

WADDELL, Helen, M.A., Hon. D.Litt. Durham, Belfast, Columbia; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; *b.* Tokio, 31 May 1889; *d.* of Rev. Hugh Waddell of Manchuria and Japan. *Educ.:* Victoria College and Queen's University, Belfast. Member of Somerville College, Oxford, 1920-22; Cassell Lecturer for St. Hilda's Hall, Oxford, 1921; Lecturer Bedford College, London, 1922-23; held Susette Taylor Fellowship from Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, in Paris, 1923-25; awarded A. C. Benson Silver Medal by the Royal Society of Literature, 1927; Member of the Irish Academy of Letters, 1932; Corresponding Fellow of Medieval Academy of America, 1937. *Publications:* The Wandering Scholars, 1927; Mediæval Latin Lyrics, 1929; John of Salisbury in Essays and Studies, 1928; Peter Abelard: The Abbé Prévost, 1933; Lyrics from the Chinese, 1913; A Book of Mediæval Latin for Schools; Introduction to the Paris and Blecheley Diaries of Rev. William Cole; Translation of Manon Lescaut, 1931; Beasts and Saints, 1934; The Desert Fathers, 1936; Stories from Holy Writ, 1949. *Address:* c/o Constable & Co., 10 Orange Street, W.C.2.

WADDINGTON, Conrad Hal, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S. 1947; Buchanan Professor of Animal Genetics, University of Edinburgh, since 1947; *b.* 8 Nov. 1905; *s.* of Hal Waddington, Coimbatore, S. India; *m.* 1st, 1926, Cecil Elizabeth Lascelles; one *s.*; 2nd, 1934, Margaret Justin Blanco White; two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton Coll.; Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge. 1st Class, Nat. Sc. Trip., Pt. II (Geology) 1926; Gerstenberg Studentship in Philosophy, 1927; Senior Student, Exhibition of 1851; Travelling Fellow, Rockefeller Foundation, 1932 and 1938; Lecturer in Zoology and Embryologist, Strangeways Research Laboratory, Cambridge, 1933-45; Fellow of Christ's Coll., Camb., 1934-45. Albert Brachet Prize for embryology, awarded by Royal Acad. of Belgium, 1936. Operational research in Coastal Command, R.A.F., 1942-45; Scientific Adviser to C.-in-C., 1944-45. *Publications:* Introduction to Modern Genetics, 1939; Organisers and Genes, 1940; The Scientific Attitude, 1941; Science and Ethics (ed.), 1942; many articles in scientific journals. *Address:* Institute of Animal Genetics, West Mains Road, Edinburgh 9. *T.:* Edinburgh 44467. *Clubs:* Athenæum; University (Edinburgh).

WADDINGTON, Sir (Eubule) John, G.B.E., *cr.* 1948 (O.B.E. 1919); K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1939 (C.M.G. 1935); K.C.V.O., *cr* 1947; *b.* 9 April 1890; *s.* of late Thomas Waddington; *m.* 1923, Edith, *d.* of late George Galloway; two *s.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Merton College, Oxford. Entered Colonial Service, 1913; Kenya, 1913-32;

Colonial Sec., Bermuda, 1932-35; British Guiana, 1935-38; Governor and C.-in-C., Barbados, 1938-41; Northern Rhodesia, 1941-47. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Chiddingly Farm, West Hoathly, Sussex. *T.:* Sharpthorne 48. *Club:* East India and Sports.

WADDINGTON, Brig. Thomas Theiwall, C.B.E. 1942; M.C.; *b.* 4 Dec. 1888; *s.* of Thomas Waddington, B.A.; *m.* 1922, Nofah, *d.* of late Leonard Brooke; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dulwich College; Exeter College, Oxford. Comd. 132 Inf. Bde., 1938-39; West Lancashire area, 1940; Mersey Garrison, 1941-44; Chief Norway Mission, U.N.R.R.A., 1945; Chief Middle East, U.N.R.R.A., 1945-47. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, 65 Piccadilly, W.1. *Club:* East India and Sports.

WADDY, Bentley Herbert, M.C.; K.C. 1951; Recorder of Borough of Margate, Kent, since 1944; *b.* 9 Dec. 1893; *s.* of Harry Waddy (Mem. of London Stock Exchange) and Fanny Millicent Woodley; *m.* 1st, 1916, Olive Mary Crook (*d.* 1947); one *s.* two *d.*; *m.* 2nd, 1947, Dorothy Knight Dix, *q.v. Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll.; Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A.). Supplementary List Gloucestershire Regt., 1913-19; European War, France and Italy (M.C.). Called to Bar, 1920; South Eastern Circuit; Kent Sessions. Master of the Curriers Company, 1941-42. *Recreations:* gardening, photography. *Address* Gloucester House, 5 Bickley Rd., Bickley, Kent; 2 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Imperial 1174, Central 2606.

WADDY, Rev. Lawrence Heber; Headmaster, Tonbridge School, since 1949; *b.* 5 Oct. 1914; *s.* of late Archdeacon Stacy Waddy, Secretary of S.P.G., and Ethelred (*née* Spittal); *m.* 1944, Natalie (*née* Robinson); two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough Coll.; Balliol College, Oxford. Domus Exhibitioner in Classics, Balliol, 1933; 1st Cl. Hon. Mods., Oxford, 1935; de Paravicini Scholar, 1935; Craven Scholar, 1935; 2nd Cl. Lit. Hum., 1937; B.A. 1937; M.A. 1945; Asst. Master: Marlborough College, 1937-38; Winchester College, 1938-42 and 1946-49 (Chaplain, 1946). Deacon, 1940; Priest, 1941; Chaplain, R.N.V.R., 1942-46. *Publication:* Pax Romana and World Peace, 1950. *Recreations:* cricket and other games; dramatics. *Address:* School House, Tonbridge, Kent. *T.:* Tonbridge 2022.

WADE, Sir Armigel de Vins, Kt., *cr.* 1937; C.M.G. 1935; O.B.E. 1931; *b.* 14 Oct. 1880; *s.* of Charles Aubrey Wade and Sarah Crouch; *m.* 1917, Constance Marianne Douglas Fox (*d.* 1938); *m.* 1947, Monica (Mona) Mary, *yr. d.* of late Donald Galbally. *Educ.:* Lancing; Keble Coll., Oxford. Senior Classical Master, Worksop Coll., Notts, 1906-1909; Forest School, 1909-11; Assistant District Commissioner, East Africa Protectorate, 1912; Chief Native Commissioner, Kenya Colony, 1932; Chief Secretary to the Government of Kenya, 1934-39; Acting Governor and Commander-in-Chief, March-Aug. 1935, Dec. 1936-April 1937. *Recreations:* water-colour painting, cricket, tennis, golf, fishing; was Colony Commissioner for B.P. Boy Scouts (Silver Acorn, 1936). *Address:* Bentley, Hampshire. *T.:* Bentley 2157. *Club:* East India and Sports.

WADE, Donald William, M.A., LL.B. Cantab.; M.P. (L.) Huddersfield West since 1950; *b.* 16 June 1904; *s.* of William Mercer and Beatrice Hemington Wade; *m.* 1932, Ellenora Beatrice (*née* Bentham); two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Mill Hill; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Admitted Solicitor, 1929. *Publications:* Democracy, 1944; Way of the West, 1945. *Address:* 1 Ashleigh Rd., Leeds 6. *T.:* Leeds 55178. *Club:* National Liberal.

WADE, Major-Gen. Douglas Ashton Lofft, C.B. 1946; O.B.E. 1941; M.C.; B.A.; A.M.I.E.E.; Telecommunications Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, 1951; *b.* 13 Mar. 1898; 2nd *s.* of C. S. D. Wade, Solicitor, Saffron Walden, Essex; *m.* 1926, Heather Mary Patricia Bulmer, Sowerby, Thirsk, Yorkshire; one *d. Educ.:* St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; Clare College, Cambridge. Commissioned into Royal Artillery, 1916; served European War, France and Italy; seconded R.E. 1918-23; transferred to Royal Signals, 1923; Staff College, Camberley, 1933-34; D.A.Q.M.G. India, 1937-40; G.S.O. 1, G.H.Q. B.E.F. and G.H.Q. Home Forces, 1940-41; A.A. and Q.M.G. 2nd Division, 1941-42; Deputy Adjt.-Gen., India, 1942-44; Comdr. Madras Area, India, 1944-47; G.O.C. Malaya District, 1947-48; Special Appointment War Office, 1948-49; retired, 1950. *Publications:* con-Military Academy, Woolwich; Clare College, Cambridge. Commissioned into Royal tributed to various Services publications, including R.U.S.I. Journal, United Services Journal (India), and Brassey's Annual. *Recreations:* running, hockey, acting. *Address:* Selhurst, Gordon Road, Camberley, Surrey. *Club:* Army and Navy.

WADE, Emlyn Capel Stewart, M.A., LL.D. (Cantab.); Downing Professor of the Laws of England, Cambridge University, since 1945; Fellow of Gonville and Caius College since 1931; Reader in Constitutional Law, Council of Legal Education, since 1945; Barrister-at-Law; Hon. Bencher, Inner Temple; *b.* 31 Aug. 1895; *er. s.* of late Charles Stewart Douglas Wade; *m.* 1924, Mary Esmé, *yr. d.* of late Rev. W. B. Cardew; four *d. Educ.:* St. Lawrence Coll., Ramsgate; Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge. Served with British Salonika Force, and in France, 1916-19; Temp. Major, R.A.(T.A.), 1940-42; employed in offices of War Cabinet and Home Office, 1942-45; Lecturer-in-Law, Armstrong College, Univ. of Durham, 1923-24; Vice-Principal, 1924-26, Principal, 1926-28, Law Society's School of Law; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1928-31; Member of the Council of the Senate, Cambridge Univ., 1936-40; Hon. Sec., Soc. of Public Teachers of Law, 1925-38, Pres. 1950-51. Member of Lord Chancellor's Committees on Law of Defamation and Limitation of Actions; Committee on Electoral Law Reform. *Publications:* (with G. Godfrey Phillips) Constitutional Law, 1931, 4th ed. 1950; edited Dicey, Law of the Constitution, 9th Ed., 1939; articles in Law Quarterly Review, and various legal publications. *Address:* The Brook, Sawston, Cambs.

WADE, Brigadier Ernest Wentworth, D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1940; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 14 Oct. 1889; *s.* of late Major George Augustus Wade, R.A.M.C., and Caroline Oram Ada Corrall; *m.* 1st, 1918, Winifred (*d.* 1939), *d.* of D. McG. Alexander, Rathgar, Dublin; one *s.* (two *d.* decd.); 2nd, 1940, Anna Reaveley, *d.* of late T. R. Glover. *Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham; Univ. College, Bristol (Medical Entrance Scholarship). Augustin Pritchard Anatomy Prize 1910; 1st Place R.A.M.C. Entrance Examination, July 1913; M.B. B.S. Lond. 1913, M.D. Lond. 1921, D.P.H., R.C.S. 1924, D.T.M. and H. R.C.S. 1924; Specialist in Hygiene, 1925; House Physician, Bristol General Hospital, 1913; House Surgeon, Bristol Royal Infirmary, 1914; Joined R.A.M.C. 1913; Captain, 1915, Major, 1923; Instructor, Army School of Hygiene, Aldershot, 1925; D.A.D.H. Lucknow and P. and A. Districts, India, 1927-1930; D.A.D.H. Army Headquarters, India, 1931; D.A.D.H. South Western Area, Portsmouth, 1932-34; Lt.-Col., 1935; Assistant Director of Hygiene, Southern Command, India, 1935-39; A.D.H. Scottish Command, 1939; Colonel, 1938; A.D.M.S. Orkney and Shetland Defences, May-Sept. 1940; A.D.M.S. 52nd (L) Division, 1940-41; D.D.M.S. 3 Corps, Aug.-Dec. 1941; D.D.M.S. E.F. Home Forces, Jan.-June 1942; D.D.M.S. 1st Army, June 1942-July 1943; Inspector of Medical Services, War Office, Aug. 1943-Apr. 1944; O.C. 111

General Hospital, May-Sept. 1944; D.D.M.S. Control Commission for Germany, Oct. 1944; retired pay, 1946. Served European War, B.E.F., Aug. 1914-Oct. 1919, Acting Lieut.-Colonel, May 1917-Oct. 1919 (D.S.O., 1914 star, General Service and Victory Medals); Coronation Medal, 1937; War of 1939-45 (O.B.E., 1939-45 Star, Africa Star 1st Army, Defence Medal, War Medal). *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills and Co., Holt's Branch, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

WADE, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. Ed.; F.R.S.E., F.R.C.S. (Hon.), F.A.C.S. (Hon.); F.R.A.C.S. (Hon.); F.R.C.S.I. (Hon.); Hon. Col. A.M.S.; Consulting Surgeon Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; *b.* 1877; *s.* of Rev. George Wade, Falkirk; *m.* 1924, Marjorie (*d.* 1929), *o. d.* of late James William Fraser-Tytler of Woodhouselee, Midlothian, and Mrs. Fraser-Tytler, Sen., Sunlaws, Roxburghshire. *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University, M.B., Ch.B. (Hons.) Edinburgh University, 1898; F.R.C.S.Ed., 1903; M.D. (Gold Medal) Edin. Univ., 1907; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with 4 clasps); Conservator, Museum R.C.S., Edinburgh, 1903-20; Consulting Surgeon to Leith Hosp.; Hon. Fellow or member various American and other surgical societies; Past Pres., R.C.S., Edinburgh; Lecturer in Surgery in the School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, 1906-23; European War, 1914-19, Captain, Scottish Horse Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance, 1914-16, Consulting Surgeon, Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1916-19 (despatches twice, D.S.O., C.M.G., Order of White Eagle of Serbia). *Publications:* various medical publications dealing mainly with renal and vesical disease. *Recreation:* amateur farming. *Address:* 6 Manor Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* 20640; Pilmuir, Haddington. *T.:* Pencaitland 218; The Private Clinic, 35 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. *T.:* 20553. *Clubs:* Athenæum; University (Edinburgh).

WADE, Henry; *see* Aubrey-Fletcher, Major Sir H. L.

WADE, John Roland, C.B. 1942; Director of Establishments, War Office, since 1939; *b.* 11 Oct. 1890; *s. s.* of late George Alfred Wade; *m.* 1928, Penelope Dorothy Haig, *y. d.* of late Dr. Haig Ferguson, Edinburgh; two *s. Educ.:* Westminster School (King's Scholar); Queens' College, Cambridge (Scholar). Entered War Office, 1914. *Address:* 12 Greenways, Hinchley Wood, Esher. *T.:* Emberbrook 1391.

WADE, Sir Robert Blakeway, Kt., *cr.* 1938; M.D., Ch.M. (Syd.); F.R.C.S. Eng. (Hon.); F.R.A.C.S.; President (1932-44) and Hon. Consulting Surgeon since 1932, Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children; Chm. of Infantile Paralysis Cttee., New South Wales; Chm., New South Wales Institute of Almoners; Foundation Fellow, Member of Council, Member of Board of Censors and President (1935-37), Royal Australasian College of Surgeons; Vice-President The Prince Henry Hospital, Hon. Surgeon since 1933; *b.* 27 Jan. 1874; *s.* of late W. Burton Wade, M.I.C.E.; *m.* M. M. Furber (*d.* 1943); two *d. Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School. Surgical Tutor, University of Sydney, 1908-16, Lecturer in Surgical Diseases of Children, 1926-32; Hon. Surgeon, South Sydney Hospital, 1913-32, Hon. Consulting Surgeon since 1932; President, New South Wales Branch of B.M.A., 1925-26; President, Medical Board of New South Wales, 1932-44; President, Section of Diseases of Children, 1933; Vice-President, Section Orthopaedic Surgery, B.M.A., Annual Meeting, 1932. *Club:* Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney, N.S.W.).

WADE, Rt. Rev. Thomas James; Bishop of the Northern Solomons, (R.C.), since 1930; *b.* 4 Aug. 1893. *Educ.:* Marist Seminary Catholic University, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. Ordained, 1922; left for Solomon Islands, 1923. *Address:* Kieta, via Rabaul, Territory of New Guinea.

WADE-EVANS, Rev. Arthur Wade; Rector of Wrabness since 1932; *b.* Fishguard, 31 Aug. 1875; *s.* of Titus and Elizabeth Evans; *m.* 1899, Florence May Dixon; one *d. Educ.:* Jesus College, Oxford. Vicar of France Lynch, Glos., 1909-26, and of Potterspury, 1926-1932. *Publications:* Welsh Medieval Law, 1909; Life of St. David, 1923; Welsh Christian Origins, 1934; Nennius's History of the Britons, 1938; Vitae Sanctorum Britanniae, 1945; Coll Prydain, 1950; contributor to the Encyclopædia Britannica (last edition). *Address:* Rectory, Wrabness, Essex.

WADE-GERY, Henry Theodore, F.B.A. 1941; Wykeham Prof. of Ancient History, Univ. of Oxford, since 1939; *b.* 2 Apr. 1888; *y. s.* of Arthur Staunton Wade-Gery, Campton Grange, Shefford, Beds.; *m.* 1928, Vivian, *yr. d.* of Richard Whitfield, Kilcormac, King's Co.; one *s. Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. 1st Class Classical Mods 1909 and Greats 1911; Home Civil Service (Admiralty), 1912-13; Assistant Master, Sherborne School, 1913-14; Fellow of Wadham, Oxford, 1914-39; served European War in France and Belgium; 1915-18, with 19th Lancs. Fusiliers (M.C.); Member of Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, U.S.A., 1937-38; Rather Lecturer in University of California, U.S.A., 1938. *Publications:* (with C. M. Bowra) Pindar's Pythian Odes, 1928; (with B. D. Meritt and M. F. MacGregor) The Athenian Tribute Lists, Vol. 1., 1938; chapters in Cambridge Ancient History II and III; articles in Journal of Hellenic Studies and other technical journals and in commemorative volumes. *Address:* New College, Oxford; 131 Woodstock Road, Oxford. *T:* Oxford 3962.

WADELY, Frederick William, M.A., Mus.D. (Cantab.), F.R.C.O.; Hon. A.R.C.M.; Organist and Master of Choristers, Carlisle Cathedral, since 1910; *b.* Kidderminster, 30 July 1882; *s. s.* of William Edward and Zoé Wadely; *m.* 1910, Ethel Muriel, 3rd *d.* of Charles Berners Stokes of Lloyds Bank, Malvern; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Charles I.'s School, Kidderminster; Selwyn College, Cambridge; Royal College of Music. A pupil of his father; appointed at the age of 13 Organist of Wolverley Parish Church; Organ Scholar at Selwyn College, Cambridge, 1900; Stewart of Rannoch Scholar, 1901-3; B.A., Mus.B., Cambridge, 1903; while at the Royal College of Music, where he studied under Sir Charles Stanford, Sir Walter Parratt, and Dr. Charles Wood, he was Organist and Choirmaster at St. Andrew's, Uxbridge; Organist and Choirmaster, Malvern Priory Church, 1904; formed the Malvern Choral Union, 1906; conductor till 1910; conductor Carlisle Symphony Concerts, 1912, 1913, and 1914; conductor of the Carlisle Musical Society, 1914; Conductor of the Carlisle Choral Society, 1919; M.A. 1907; Doctor of Music, 1915; Examiner, Royal College of Organists, Royal Schools of Music. Fellow of the College of St. Nicolas, Canterbury, 1947. Chairman: Carlisle and District Musical Festival, Carlisle Music Club, Carlisle Arts Council. *Publications:* part-songs, anthems, carols, etc.; larger compositions include settings for chorus and orchestra of Longfellow's Norman Baron; Tennyson's Merman and Mermaid; Shelley's three lyrics, To the Night, Proserpine, and Serenade—from the Arabic; The Music to the Carlisle Historical Pageant, 1928, 1951; Christ is our Corner Stone, for Festival of the Sons of the Clergy, 1936; Christmas Carol (Dickens); Scenes from Pickwick Papers (Dickens); The Holy Birth, a Nativity Play; also two concert overtures, three light operas, an Irish suite, Old English Suite (chorus and orchestra), and a set of symphonic variations. *Address:* 14 Longlands Rd., Carlisle.

WADHAM, Samuel MacMahon; Professor of Agriculture, University of Melbourne,

since 1926; *b.* Ealing, 31 Oct. 1891; *s.* of Samuel Thomas Wadham; *m.* 1919, Dorothy Fanny Baylis; one *s.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, London; Christ's College, Cambridge. Cambridge Agricultural Diploma and First Class Hons. Nat. Science Tripos, Parts I. (1912) and II. (1914); Agricultural Department Scholar (England and Wales), 1914; in Signal Service and Durham L.I. (T.) during War. Junior Demonstrator in Botany, Cambridge, 1919; Senior, 1920-26; Member Australian Commonwealth Royal Commission on Wheat Flour and Bread Industries, 1934-35; Member Australian Advisory Council on Nutrition, 1936 1938; Member: Rural Reconstruction Commission under Australian Ministry of Post-War Reconstruction, 1943-46; Commonwealth Council Scientific and Industrial Research, 1944-; Austr. Commonwealth Immigration Planning Council, 1949-. Farrer Memorial Medallist, 1947; Medallist Aust. Inst. Agric. Science, 1948. *Publications:* Land Utilization in Australia (with Prof. G. L. Wood); various papers in scientific journals. *Recreation:* talking. *Address:* Melbourne University Agricultural School, Melbourne, Australia. *T.A.:* University, Melbourne. *Club:* Australian (Melbourne).

WADIA, D. N., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.A.S.B., F.G.S.; Mineralogist, India Government; *b.* 23 Oct. 1883; *m.* 1940, Meher G. Mediwala. *Educ.:* Baroda College; Bombay University. Professor of Geology, Prince of Wales College, Jammu, Kashmir State, 1907-20; Geological Survey of India since 1921; carried out the Geological Survey of the Pir Panjal Range, Hazara and Kashmir Himalaya; N.W. Punjab and parts of Waziristan; President, Indian Science Congress, 1942; Pres. (1945-1946), Nat. Inst. of Sciences, India; Lyell Medallist, Geol. Soc. London. *Publications:* Geology of India, 3rd Edition, 1939; also Papers. *Address:* c/o 27 Chowringhee Road, Calcutta, India.

WADIA, Sir Navroji Jahangir, Kt., *cr.* 1944; Judge, High Court, Bombay, 1933-1944; *b.* 27 Aug. 1884. *Educ.:* St. Vincent's High School, Poona; Bombay University; St. John's College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1909. *Address:* Beau Site, Worli Parade, Bombay, India.

WADIA, Sir Ness Nowrosjee, K.B.E., *cr.* 1926; C.I.E. 1918; M.I.M.E.; J.P.; millowner; *b.* 30 May 1873; *s.* of Hon. Nowrosjee Nusserwanjee Wadia, C.I.E.; *m.* 1906, Evelyne Clara Powell (*d.* 1946); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Xavier's College, Bombay. *Address:* Bella Vista, Peddar Road, Bombay. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Willingdon, Orient (Bombay).

See also Earl of Strafford.

WADSLEY, Olive; authoress; *y. d.* of George and late Mary Wadsley. *Educ.:* Haus Sonderburg-Glücksburg, Germany; Château d'Aire, Geneva. Won Evening News Serial prize; wrote short sketches for the Tatler; first novel sent to Cassells immediately accepted; novels filmed by World Film Co.; Hepworths Stoll Company; travelled extensively in Europe. *Publications:* The Flame; Reality; Conquest; Possession; Frailty; Nevertheless; Instead; Belonging; Almond-Blossom; Flood-Tide; Wait for Me; various newspaper serials; magazine stories. *Recreations:* motoring; languages. *Address:* 40 Montpelier Street, S.W.7.

WADSWORTH, Alfred Powell; Editor Manchester Guardian since 1944; Director Manchester Guardian and Evening News Ltd.; *b.* Rochdale, 28 May 1891; *m.* 1922, Alice Lillian Ormerod; one *d.* Trained as journalist on Rochdale Observer; joined Manchester Guardian 1917, successively special correspondent, Labour correspondent, leader-writer, and Assistant Editor. Hon. M.A. Manchester University, 1932. Gov. of John Rylands Library. *Publication:* (with Julia de Lacy Mann) The Cotton Trade and Industrial Lancashire 1600-1780, 1931. *Address:* Guardian Office, Manchester. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal; Reform (Manchester).

WADSWORTH, George; *b.* 10 Dec. 1902; *s.* of Arnold Holroyd Wadsworth, Halifax; *m.* 1930, Guinivere Shepherd; one *d.* *Educ.:* Heath Grammar School, Halifax; Willaston Coll., Nantwich. Director G. Wadsworth & Son Ltd., Wadsworth White Lead Co. Ltd., Yorkshire Equipment Co. Ltd., Bridlington. Founder Chairman Halifax Round Table. Vice-Chairman Halifax Watch, Safety First, Lighting Committee. Public Accounts Committee, 1945-49. Member of Halifax Town Council, 1938-45. M.P. (L.), Buckrose Division of E. Riding of Yorks, 1945-50. Capt. Home Guard. Past Master Lodge of Probity No. 61. *Recreations:* golf, yachting, swimming. *Address:* 203 Keyes House, Dolphin Square, S.W.1; Foxholes Manor, East Yorks. *T.:* Langtoft 66. *Club:* Eccentric.

WADSWORTH, Sir Sidney, Kt., *cr.* 1946; I.C.S. (retd.); *b.* 21 Dec. 1888; *s.* of late Rev. H. Wadsworth and late Alice Nelstrop; *m.* 1916, Olive Florence, M.B.E. 1946, *d.* of Sir Robert Clegg, K.C.I.E., I.C.S.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Loughborough Grammar School; Sorbonne, Paris; Jesus College, Cambridge; Middle Temple. Joined I.C.S. 1913; Sub-Collector; Under-Secretary to Government, Madras; Secretary to Board of Revenue; Registrar, High Court, Madras; District Judge; Judge, High Court, Madras, 1935-47. *Recreations:* gardening, crossword puzzles, bridge. *Address:* Ennore, Ramsey, I.O.M.

WAECHTER, Sir Harry Leonard d'Arcy, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1911; Lieut. R.A.S.C.; *b.* 22 May 1912; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Josephine, *o. d.* of late John d'Arcy, of Corbetstown, Westmeath; *S.* father, 1929; *m.* 1939, Philippa Margaret, *y. d.* of late James Frederick Twinberrow, Suckley, Worcestershire. *Educ.:* Pangbourne Nautical College. Lt. East Yorkshire Regt. (S R.), 1931-35; Lieut. R.A.S.C., 1942-1947; Capt. Worcestershire Regt., G.S.O 3 159 Inf. Bde. (T.A.), 1947-48; Captain T.A.R.O. 1949. M.F.H. North Ledbury Foxhounds. *Heir:* *b.* John D'Arcy, *b.* 16 Nov. 1915. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Suckley, Worcestershire. *T.:* Suckley 15.

WAGER, Lawrence Rickard, F.R.S. 1946; F.G.S., F.R.G.S.; Sc.D. (Cantab.); Professor of Geology, Oxford University, since 1950; Fellow of University College, Oxford; *b.* 5 Feb. 1904; *s.* of Morton E. Wager; *m.* 1934, Phyllis Margaret, *d.* of Edgar Worthington; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Goldsmiths Companies studentship for research in geology at Cambridge, 1926-29; Lecturer in Mineralogy and Petrology at Reading University, 1929-43; Professor of Geology at the Durham Colleges in Univ. of Durham, 1944-50. Geologist to British Arctic Air-Route Expedition, 1930-31; Member of Mount Everest Expedition, 1933; Leader of British East Greenland Expedition, 1935-36; served in R.A.F.V.R., 1940-44 (despatches); Leverhulme Fellow, 1935-36; Arctic Medal, 1933; Mungo Park Medal, 1936; Bigsby Medal Geological Soc. of London, 1945; Spendiarov Prize, International Geological Congress, 1948. *Publications:* Chapters in Everest, 1933; geological and petrological papers. *Recreation:* mountaineering. *Address:* Stone Croft, South Hinksey, Oxford.

WAGG, Alfred Ralph; Chairman Helbert, Wagg & Co., Ltd., merchant bankers; *b.* 14 March 1877; *s.* of Arthur and Mathilde Wagg. *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge. Member of Court of the Fishmongers' Company; Member of Council of the Boy Scouts Association. *Address:* The

Hermitage, East Grinstead, Sussex. *T.*: East Grinstead 129. *Clubs:* St. James', Garrick, Brooks's.

WAGNER, Anthony Richard, M.A. Oxon; F.S.A., Richmond Herald since 1943; Editor, Society of Antiquaries' Dictionary of British Arms, since 1940; F.R.Hist.Soc.; Fellow Society of American Genealogists; Corr. Member French and Swiss heraldic Societies; *b.* 6 Sept. 1908; *o. s.* of Orlando Henry Wagner, 90 Queen's Gate, S.W., and Monica, *d.* of late Rev. G. E. Bell, Henley in Arden. *Educ.*: Eton (King's Scholar); Balliol College, Oxford (Robin Hollway Scholar). Portcullis Pursuivant, 1931-43. Compiler of Catalogue of Heralds' Commemorative Exhibition, 1934; designed heraldry, British Pavilion, New York World's Fair, 1939; served in War Office, 1939-43; Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1943-46; Private Sec. to R. K. Law, M.P., Financial Sec., War Office, 1940-41; Private Secretary to Right Honourable W. S. Morrison and Right Honourable Lewis Silkin, Ministers of Town and Country Planning, 1944-45; Sec. (1945-46), member, 1947, Advisory Ctte. on Buildings of special architectural or historic interest. *Publications:* Historic Heraldry of Britain, 1939; Heralds and Heraldry in the Middle Ages, 1939; Heraldry in England, 1946; Catalogue of English Mediæval Rolls of Arms, 1950; articles, Heraldry, Genealogy, etc., Chambers's Encyclopædia; The Records and Collections of the College of Arms, 1952; genealogical and heraldic articles. *Address:* College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. *T.*: Central 7073; 52 Pont Street, S.W.1. *T.*: Kensington 9331; Spencer Cottage, Minchinhampton, Glos. *T.*: Brimscombe 2170. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick.

WAGSTAFF, Charles John Leonard; *b.* 3 Mar. 1875; *s.* of late Rev J. Wagstaff, Rector of Whittonstall, Northumberland; *m.* 1918, Marjorie Bloomer; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Emmanuel College, Cambridge; 16th Wrangler, 1897; 1st Class Natural Sciences Tripos, 1898; Senior Science Master at Bradford Grammar School, 1899-1903; Oundle School, 1904-9; Headmaster at Haberdashers' Aske's Hampstead School, 1910-19; Headmaster King Edward VII. School, King's Lynn, 1920-39. *Publications:* Electricity; Properties of Matter. *Recreations:* turning ivory, etc. *Address:* Rookhope, Arundel, Sussex. *T.*: 2183.

WAGSTAFF, Colonel Henry Wynter, C.S.I. 1945; M.C. 1917; M.Inst.T.; R.E. (retd.); *b.* 19 July 1890; *s.* of Edward Wynter Wagstaff and Flora de Smidt; *m.* 1918, Jean, M.B., B.S., *d.* of George Frederick Mathieson; two *s.* *Educ.*: Woodbridge; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned R.E. 1910; served in India and Mesopotamia in European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.); Capt. 1916; seconded Indian State Railways, 1921; Major, 1927; Lt.-Col. 1934; Col. 1940. 1929-46, employed on problems connected with Labour in general and Railway Labour in particular. Member, Railway Board, Government of India, New Delhi, 1942-46; retired, 1948. *Publication:* Operation of Indian Railways in Recent Years. 1931. *Recreations:* reading and writing. *Address:* Hereward, London Road, Guildford. *T.*: Guildford 61478. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

WAGSTAFF, Professor John Edward Pretty, M.A., D.Sc.; Professor of Physics in the University of Durham since 1934; *b.* 11 Aug 1890; *o. s.* of D. Wagstaff, Leicester; *m.* Dorothy Margaret, 2nd *d.* of George Greig McRobie, J.P., Portsoy; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Alderman Newton's School, Leicester; St John's College, Cambridge (scholar), 1st Class, Part I Mathematical Tripos, 1912, 1st Class, Part II Natural Sciences Tripos, 1915. Fellow of St. John's College, 1922; Research Physicist at Research Department, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1916-19; lecturer in Physics (University of Leeds), 1920-24. *Publications:* papers on physical subjects in scientific journals. *Recreations:* motoring and golf. *Address:* The University, Durham.

WAHBA, Sheikh Hafiz, Hon. K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1947; Order of the Nile; Order of Rhafdein; Ambassador of Saudi Arabia to the Court of St. James's since 1948; *b.* 1889; *m.*; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Azhar Univ.; Muslim Jurisprudence College, Cairo. In pearl business until 1920; Counsellor to King Ibn Saud when Sultan of Nejd; Governor of Mecca, 1924-27; Minister of Education and Assistant to Viceroy of Hejaz, 1927-29; Minister to Great Britain (also accredited to the Netherlands), 1930-48. *Publications:* Arabia in the 20th Century, 1936; articles on Arabia and Arab History. *Address:* Saudi Arabian Embassy, 30 Belgrave Square, S.W.1. *T.*: Sloane 3898.

WAIAPU, N.Z., Bishop of, since 1947; **Rt. Rev. Norman Alfred Lesser;** *b.* 16 March 1902; *s.* of Albert Lesser, Liverpool; *m.* 1930, Beatrice Barnes, Southport; one *d.* *Educ.*: Liverpool Collegiate School; Fitzwilliam Hall and Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Curate St. Simon and St. Jude, Anfield, Liverpool, 1925-26; Curate Holy Trinity, Formby, Lancs, 1926-29; Liverpool Cathedral, 1929-31; Vicar St. John, Barrow-in-Furness, 1931-39; Rector and Sub-Dean, Nairobi Cathedral, 1939; Provost of Nairobi, 1942. *Recreation:* model-making. *Address:* Bishopscourt, Napier, New Zealand. *T.A.*: Bishopscourt, Napier. *T.*: Napier 3264.

WAIGHT, Leonard, C.M.G. 1951; U.K. Member on International Materials Conference, Washington, since 1951; *b.* 1 Oct. 1896; *s.* of Frank Herbert Waight, Welwyn, Herts; *m.* 1948, Aida Violet, *d.* of S. Riaman. *Educ.*: Hillmartin College, Highgate. Served European War, 1914-18, Canadian Mounted Rifles, Royal Flying Corps, Royal Air Force, Intelligence Corps (despatches twice). Occupied Enemy Territory Administration, 1939-1943, Controller of Finance and Accounts, 1943-44 (despatches); Financial Adviser to the Governor of Burma, 1944-47; British Treasury Representative in the Middle East, 1947-51. Morgan Grenfell & Co. Ltd., 1919-1939. *Publications:* History and Mechanism of the Exchange Equalisation Account, 1938; British System of Exchange Control, 1939. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

WAIKATO, Bishop of, since 1951; **Rt. Rev. John Tristram Holland;** *b.* 31 Jan. 1912; *s.* of Rt. Rev. H. St. B. Holland, *q.v.*; *m.* 1937, Joan Theodora Arundell, *d.* of Dr. R. Leslie Ridge, Carlton House, Enfield, Mx.; three *d.* *Educ.*: Durham School; University College, Oxford; Westcott House, Cambridge. B.A. 1933, M.A. 1937, Oxford. Deacon, 1935; Priest, 1936; Curate of St. Peter's, Huddersfield, 1935-37; Commissary to Bishop of Wellington, 1936-37; Vicar of Featherston, 1938-41; C.F. (2 N.Z.E.F.), 1941-45; Vicar of: St. Peter's, Upper Riccarton, 1945-49; St. Mary's, New Plymouth, 1949-51. *Address:* Bishopscourt, Hamilton, N.Z.

WAIN, Professor Ralph Louis, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.; Professor of Agricultural Chemistry, University of London, since 1950, and Head of Department of Physical Sciences at Wye College (University of London), since 1945; *b.* 20 May 1911; 2nd *s.* of late G. Wain, Hyde, Cheshire; *m.* 1940; Joan Bowker; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: County Grammar School, Hyde, Cheshire; University of Sheffield. First Cl. Hons. Chemistry, Sheffield, 1932; M.Sc. (Sheffield), 1933; Ph.D. (Sheffield), 1935; D.Sc. (London), 1949; Student Demonstrator in Chemistry, Univ. of Sheffield, 1934-35; Town Trustees Fellow, Univ. of Sheffield, 1934; Research Assistant, Univ. of Manchester, 1935-37; Lecturer in Chemistry, Wye College, 1937-39; Research Chemist, Long Ashton Research Station (Univ. of Bristol), 1939-45. *Publications:*

numerous research publications in Annals of Applied Biology, Jl. of Agric. Science, Jl. of Chemical Soc., Nature, The Analyst, Berichte der Deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft, etc. *Recreations:* outdoor sports, painting, travel. *Address:* Hilbré, Wye, Kent. *T.:* Wye 130. *Club:* University of London.

WAINEWRIGHT, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Reginald, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; late R.A.; *b.* 1874; *s.* of late J. H. Wainewright, Hove, Sussex. *Educ.:* Rugby School; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, despatches); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Croix de Guerre). *Address:* Four Winds Farm, Thomsons Falls, Kenya. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Cavalry.

WAINWRIGHT, Major-Gen. Charles Brian, C.B. 1946; *b.* 17 Aug. 1893; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College, Berkshire; Lincoln College, Oxford. *Address:* Little Berechurch, Colchester. *T.:* Colchester 2503. *Club:* Army and Navy.

WAINWRIGHT, Elsie, M.A. (Lond.); Educational administrative work in Lincolnshire; *d.* of Rev. A. Wainwright. *Educ.:* North London Collegiate School; Bedford High School; Bedford College (University of London). Lecturer in English at Southlands College, London, 1919-26; Headmistress of Jersey College for Girls, 1926-28; Headmistress of Penrhos College, Colwyn Bay, 1928-38; Assistant Examiner to University of London, in English, 1921-26; Governor of Battersea County School, 1924-26; Member of the Court of Governors of the University of North Wales, 1928; Governor of Colwyn Bay Secondary School, 1935; District President National Council of Women, 1934; Educational administrative work in Notts, 1938; Schools Adviser, Lincolnshire-Kesteven, 1948. *Address:* 55 Grantham Rd., Sleaford, Lincs.

WAINWRIGHT, Sir Gilbert Cochrane, Kt., *cr.* 1942; O.B.E. 1936; retired Banker; *b.* 16 Dec. 1871; *s.* of Willis R. Stowe Wainwright and Harriet Isabel Cochrane, Halifax, N.S., Canada; *m.* 1916, Alice, *d.* of Robert Woon, Oshawa, Canada; no *c.* *Educ.:* Ottawa, Canada. Entered Bank of Ottawa, Ottawa, Can., 1889. Manager of branches in several cities (Bank of Ottawa amalgamated with Bank of Nova Scotia, 1919); came to Jamaica 1923 as Manager (Bank of Nova Scotia), Kingston; retired, 1932; Member of Legislative Council of Jamaica, 1932-42; Chairman Banana Industry Aid Board; Member of several Govt. Boards. *Address:* Acadia House, Constant Spring, Jamaica, B.W.I. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society; Royal Ottawa Golf.

WAISTELL, Admiral Sir Arthur Kipling, K.C.B., *cr.* 1929 (C.B. 1916); *b.* 30 March 1873. Commanded Destroyer Flotillas, Atlantic Fleet, 1922-23; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, 1923-24. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.); Commanded First Cruiser Squadron, 1924-26; Commander-in-Chief China Station, 1929-30; Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1931-34; retired list 1934. *Address:* Old Mead, Freshwater, I. of W.

WAIT, Air Vice-Marshal George E., C.B.E. 1945; Air Member, Canadian Joint Staff, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; *b.* 26 May 1895; *m.* 1923, Doris Lilian Browne; one *s.* *Educ.:* University of Toronto; Royal College of Science, London, Eng. R.F.C., R.A.F. and R.C.A.F. since 1916. *Address:* 151 Summit Drive, Armour Heights, Toronto, Canada. *Club:* R.A.F.

WAIT, Walter Ernest, C.M.G. 1930; F.Z.S.; Ceylon Civil Service; retired, 1934; *b.* 1878; 2nd *s.* of William George Wait, Coonor, Nilgiris, S. India; *m.* 1910, Elizabeth Winchester, *d.* of Rev. William Aitken; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University, M.A., 1st class Honours Classics, 1902. Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1902; Assistant Settlement Officer, 1905; Police Magistrate, Colombo, 1915; Settlement Officer, 1920; Principal Collector Customs, 1927; Deputy Chief Secretary, 1932; served S. African War, 1900-1 in Volunteer Service Company, 1st Bn. Royal Scots (medal, 4 clasps). *Publication:* Manual of the Birds of Ceylon, 1925; 2nd, ed. 1931. *Recreations:* ornithology, gardening. *Address:* Applegarth, Aldbury, Tring, Herts.

WAITE, Col. Hon. Fred, C.M.G. 1946; D.S.O. 1915; O.B.E. 1944; V.D.; farmer; Chairman of Directors of Co-operative Dairy Co., Otago; Dominion Vice-President, N.Z. Farmers' Union; President, Balclutha Returned Soldiers' Association; Chairman Mortgagors Adjustment Commission, 1933; Member of Legislative Council, 1934-50; *b.* 20 Aug. 1885; *m.* 1912, Ada Philipson, *d.* of F. W. Taylor, Manchester. Served European War, in Egypt and Dardanelles, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., 1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal); Adjutant N.Z. Engineers, A.N.Z.A.C. Division, 1915-16; Chief Instructor of Engineers, N.Z.E.F. Training Camps, 1917-18; Member for Clutha, N.Z. Parliament, 1925-31; Member N.Z. Patriotic Council, 1939-40; Overseas Commissioner N.Z. Patriotic Fund, 1940-46, attached 2nd N.Z.E.F. *Publications:* The New Zealanders at Gallipoli (official history); Port Molyneux: A History of Pakeha and Maori in South Otago (centennial history); Pioneering in S. Otago (official Otago Centennial History). *Address:* Balclutha, N.Z.

WAITE, Herbert William, C.I.E. 1938; *b.* 30 June 1887; *er. s.* of late Henry Waite; unmarried. *Educ.:* Leamington College; Sutton Valence School. Assistant Superintendent, Indian Police, Punjab, 1907; Superintendent, 1917; Personal Assistant to Inspector-General of Police, Punjab, 1919-1921; Principal, Police Training School, Phillaur, 1926-27; Deputy Inspector-General Indian (Imperial) Police, Punjab, 1933; retired, 1942; Emergency Commission, Indian Army, 1941-1946. *Recreations:* shooting, travel, ornithology. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St., S.W.1. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Punjab (Lahore).

WAITE, Air Commodore Reginald Newnham, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1946; R.A.F.; Assistant Chief of Staff, Allied Air Forces, Central Europe; *b.* 30 June 1901; *s.* of Alderman R. Waite, J.P., Duffield, Derbyshire; *m.* 1940, Jessamy, *d.* of late C. F. Lowenthal, K.C., Treasurer Middle Temple; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; R.A.F. Cadet College, Cranwell. Commissioned, 1921; served War of 1939-45 in First Lord's Operations Room, Admiralty, and Air Ministry, and commanded Coastal Comd. Stations at St. Eval and Nassau, Bahamas. Supreme Headquarters Allied Exped. Force, 1944; H.Q. Control Commn., Berlin, for Air matters, until 1949. Conducted Anglo-Russian enquiry into Viking-Yak disaster, 1948. Commanded H.Q. Air Lift, Berlin, 1948-49. *Recreations:* yachting, photography, gardening, big-game shooting. *Address:* Foyers, Woodlands, Ashurst, Southampton.

WAKE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hereward, 13th Bt. of Clevedon, *cr.* 1621; C.B. 1933; O.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1901; *b.* 11 Feb. 1876; *s.* of 12th Bt. and Catherine (*d.* 1944), *d.* of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st Bt., St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall, and *sister* of 1st Lord St. Levan; *S.* father, 1916; *m.* 1912, Margaret Winifred, *e. d.* of late Robert H. Benson; three *s.* three *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Eton; Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst; Staff Coll. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (once wounded, despatches four times, Queen's

medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, C.M.G.); Brig.-Gen. Dec. 1917; Commanded 4th Batt. K.R.R.C., 1920-23; 162nd (East Midland) Territorial Infantry Brigade, 1928-29; A.D.C. to the King, 1931-32; Commanded 12th Infantry Brigade, Dover, 1929-32; Maj.-Gen. 1932; Commander 46th (North Midland) Division T.A., 1934-37; retired pay, 1937; served again 1939-40, and Commander Northants Home Guard, 1940-43; D.L., J.P. Northants; Colonel Commandant, 1st Bn. K.R.R.C., 1938-46; Colonel Comdt. Northants Army Cadet Force, 1943-45; a Freeman of town of Dover; High Sheriff of Northants., 1944; holds bronze medal of Roy. Humane Soc.; Comdr. Légion d'Honneur and Order of Crown of Italy. *Publication:* Ed. (with W. F. Deedes) Swift and Bold, 1949. *Heir:* s. Hereward Wake, M.C. 1942, Major K.R.R.C., b. 7 Oct. 1916. *Address:* Courteenhall, Northampton; Axford Lodge, Basingstoke, Hants. *Club:* Brooks's.

WAKE, Hereward Baldwin Lawrence; Headmaster of St. John's School, Leatherhead, Surrey, since 1948; *b.* Aug. 1900; *s.* of late Rev. Hereward Eyre Wake and Mary Frances, *d.* of late James Sealy Lawrence; *m.* 1926, Sheila, *d.* of late Captain Henry Harris; two *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough (Classical Scholar); Keble College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). Oxford Rugby XV (blue 1922): Capt. Somerset Rugby XV, 1923-29. Housemaster at Cheltenham Coll., 1934-39 and 1945-48. Lt.-Col. 5th Bn. Gloucestershire Regt. (T.A.), 1939; War Office, 1940-1945; G.S.O.1. *Recreations:* ornithology, tennis, squash, golf. *Address:* Headmaster's House, St. John's School, Leatherhead, Surrey. *T.:* Leatherhead 2021.

WAKEFIELD, Bishop of, since 1949; **Rt. Rev. Roger Plumpton Wilson,** D.D. (Lambeth), 1949; *b.* 3 Aug. 1905; *s.* of Canon Clifford Plumpton Wilson, Bristol, and Hester Marion Wansey; *m.* 1935, Mabel Joyce Avery, Leigh Woods, Bristol; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College (Exhibitioner); Keble College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). Honour Moderations in Classics 1st Class, Lit. Hum. 2nd Class, B.A. 1928; M.A. 1932; Classical Master, Shrewsbury School, 1928-30; 1932-34; Classical Master, St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown, South Africa, 1930-32; deacon, 1935; priest, 1936; Curacies: St. Paul's, Prince's Park, Liverpool, 1935-38; St. John's, Smith Square, S.W.1, 1938-39; Vicar of South Shore, Blackpool, 1939-45; Archdeacon of Nottingham and Vicar of Radcliffe on Trent, 1945-49; also Vicar of Shelford (in plurality), 1946-49. *Recreations:* Oxford University Authentics' Cricket Club, Oxford University Centaurs Football Club, golf. *Address:* Bishop's Lodge, Woodthorpe, Wakefield. *T.:* 5349. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Empire Society.

WAKEFIELD, Arthur John, C.M.G. 1942; B.Sc., N.D.A., N.D.D.; Technical Assistance Representative of U.N. in Haiti; farmer in Britain; *b.* 28 Jan. 1900; *s.* of John and Mary Elizabeth Wakefield, Brewood, Staffs.; *m.* 1927, Winifred Blanche Cook; no *c.* *Educ.:* Brewood Grammar School; Harper Adams Agricultural College; Edinburgh University; Reading University. Artists Rifles, 1918; Stock-Inspector, Veterinary Dept., Northern Rhodesia, 1923; Agricultural Officer, 1924, Deputy Director of Agriculture, 1935, Director of Agriculture, 1938, Tanganyika Territory; Member of Legislative Council, Tanganyika Territory, 1933 and 1938-40; Inspector-General of Agriculture and Agricultural Adviser to Comptroller for Development and Welfare in the West Indies, 1940-46; Ag. Director of Agriculture, Jamaica, 1945; Member Anglo-American Caribbean Commission, 1943-45, and Caribbean Research Council, 1944-45; leader East African Groundnuts Mission, 1946; Member Overseas Food Corporation, 1948-49. Member Colonial Advisory Council on Agriculture, Animal Health, and Forestry, 1946-50. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Sandhurst Farm, College Town, Camberley; Port au Prince, Haiti. *Club:* Reform.

WAKEFIELD, Edward Birkbeck, C.I.E. 1945; M.P. (C.) West Derbyshire since 1950; *b.* 24 July 1903; 3rd *s.* of Roger William Wakefield, M.B., B.Ch., J.P., Kendal; *m.* 1929, Constance Lalage, *e. d.* of late Sir John Perronet Thompson, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. (1st class Classical Tripos, parts I and II); joined I.C.S. 1927; Political Department 1930; served in Punjab, Rajputana, Kathiawar, Baluchistan, Central India, Tibet and Persian Gulf; Chief Minister, Kalat State 1933-36, Nabha State 1939-41 and Rewa State 1943-45; Joint Sec., Political Dept., Delhi, 1946-47. One-time Director Quetta Electric Supply Co. and Director-General Bank of Baghelkhand. First crossing of Laji La (W. Tibet), 1929. Collaborated with Maj. Tom Hickinbotham, C.I.E., O.B.E., in his circumnavigation of Warbah Island, 1942. Bronze Medal, Royal Humane Society, 1936. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Birklands, Kendal, Westmorland. *T.:* Kendal 719: Breadsall Lodge, Breadsall, Derby. *T.:* Breadsall 281. *Club:* Bath.

WAKEFIELD, Major-Gen. Hubert Stephen, C.B. 1945; O.B.E. 1919; South African Staff Corps, retired; *b.* 26 Dec. 1883. *Address:* 702 Grand National Building, Rissik St., Johannesburg, S. Africa. *Clubs:* Rand, Country (Johannesburg).

WAKEFIELD, Sir William Wavell Kt., *cr.* 1944; M.P. (C.) St. Marylebone since 1945; Company Director; *b.* Beckenham, Kent, 10 March 1898; *s.* of Roger William Wakefield, M.B., J.P., and Ethel May Knott; *m.* 1919, Rowena Doris, *d.* of late Llewellyn Lewis, M.D., O.B.E., J.P.; three *d.* *Educ.:* The Craig Preparatory School; Sedbergh School; Pembroke College, Cambridge. In the R.N.A.S. then R.A.F. European War (rose to rank of Captain, despatches); retired from the R.A.F. as Flight-Lieutenant, 1923; transferred to Reserve; rejoined R.A.F. at outbreak of war for Flying duty; Director of the Air Training Corps, 1941-44; M.P. (Nat. C.) Swindon division of Wiltshire, 1935-45; Parliamentary Private Sec. to the Marquess of Hartington, 1936-38; to Rt. Hon. R. H. Hudson, 1939-40; to Capt. Rt. Hon. Harold Balfour, 1940-42; Director Transparent Paper Ltd.; Lake District Estates Co., Ltd.; Broadcast Relay Services Ltd., Redifon Ltd.; Shapland & Petter, Ltd.; British Domolac Co., Park Royal Vehicles Ltd., and other companies; Member of Church of England Advisory Council of Empire Settlement; Member of Executive Committee, Y.M.C.A.; Member Executive Committee and Council, the National Playing Fields Association; Captained England, Cambridge University, Middlesex, Royal Air Force, Harlequins, at Rugby football; Vice-Pres. of Rugby Football Union. *Publication:* Rugger. *Recreations:* Rugby football, cricket, squash, tennis, swimming, running, etc. *Address:* 32 Upper Brook St., W.1; The Old House, Kendal, Westmorland. *T.:* Kendal 861. *Clubs:* International Sportsmen's, Carlton, M.C.C.

WAKEFIELD-HARREY, Cyril Ogden; Permanent U.K. Representative to the Council of Europe at Strasbourg since Aug. 1951; *b.* 16 Sept. 1894; *s.* of Capt. A. Harrey and Hannah Ogden, Manchester; *m.* 1922, Margaret, *d.* of late J. H. Wakefield, York, and Elizabeth Curthoys, Bristol; one *s.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar). Served European War, 1914-18, A.S.C., Manchester Regt., and Intelligence Corps (French Croix de Guerre). Entered

Consular Service, 1926; H.M. Consul at Florence, 1936; Commercial Secretary, Budapest, 1939-41; Consul at Port Said, 1944-45; Consul-Gen., Zagreb, Yugoslavia, 1945. *Publications:* The Golden Chain (Poems), 1944; The Everlasting Quest, 1948. *Recreations:* music, travel. *Address:* Foreign Office, S.W.1. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

WAKEFORD, John Chrysostom Barnabas, C.M.G. 1948; Engineer in charge for Rendel Palmer & Tritton, Gold Coast Roads, since 1950; *b.* 23 Aug. 1898; *o. s.* of Rev. John Wakeford, Anfield, Liverpool; *m.* 1921, Grace, *d.* of Charles Cooke, Church Coppenhall; one *d. Educ.:* Malvern College; R.M.A., Woolwich; Clare College, Cambridge. Commissioned R.E., 1917; served European War, France and Belgium, 1917-18; N. Russia Campaign (despatches). Dep. Dir. Transportn., W Africa, 1941-43; Ceylon, 1943-44 (Col.); Dir. of Transportn., S.E. Asia, 1944-45 (Brig.). Chief Railway Commissioner, Burma; General Manager, Burma Railways and Technical Adviser to Government of Burma, 1945-1948; Chief Engineer, Cameroons Development Corporation, W. Africa, 1948-50 A.M.I.Mech.E. 1938, M.I.Mech.E. 1948, M.Inst.T. 1938, F.R.S.A. 1948. *Address:* 41 South Road, Saffron Walden, Essex. *Club:* Transportation.

WAKEFORD, Major Richard, V.C. 1944; late Hampshire Regiment; *b.* 23 July 1921; 2nd *s.* of V. D. C. Wakeford, M.B., B.S., and Mary Kite; *m.* 1951, Denise Elizabeth Corlson. *Educ.:* Westminster; Trinity College, Oxford. *Recreation:* rowing. *Address:* 62 Napier Court, Hurlingham, S.W.6; Weavers Cottage, Waldron, E. Sussex. *Clubs:* Leander, Royal Automobile.

WAKEHURST, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1934, of Ardingly; **John de Vere Loder;** K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1937; *b.* 5 Feb. 1895; *o. s.* of 1st Baron and Lady Louise de Vere Beauclerk, *e. d.* of 10th Duke of St. Albans; *S.* father 1936; *m.* 1920, Margaret, *d.* of late Sir Charles Tennant, Bt.; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. 4th Royal Sussex Regt. and Intelligence Corps, 1914-19; served in Gallipoli, Egypt, and Palestine (despatches). Clerk in Foreign Office, 1919-21; M.P. (C.) East Leicester, 1924-29, Lewes, E. Sussex, 1931-36; Governor of New South Wales, 1937-46; Prior of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Chairman, English-Speaking Union; a Trustee of the Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, 1949-. *Publications:* The Truth about Mesopotamia, Syria, and Palestine, 1923; Industry and the State, 1927; Bolshevism in Perspective, 1931; Colonsay and Oronsay, 1935; Our Second Chance, 1944; Preparation for Peace, 1945. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Heir: s.* Hon. John Christopher de Vere Loder, *b.* 23 Sept. 1925. *Club:* Travellers'.

See also Baron Strathcona.

WAKELAM, Lieut.-Col. Henry Blythe Thornhill, B.A., R.E.; Journalist, Author and Rugby and Lawn Tennis Commentator to the B.B.C.; *b.* 8 May 1893; *s.* of Henry Titus Wakelam and Mary Whitfield; *m.* 1922, Vera Harriet Greenhill; one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College; Pembroke College, Cambridge. 2nd Lieut. 2nd C.O.L. Regt. Royal Fusiliers, Aug. 1914; Malta, France, and Belgium, 6th Division; Royal Artillery, March 1915, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, France, 29th and 74th Divisions (despatches twice, wounded); Foch special mission transporting General Haller's Polish Army from France, through Germany to Poland, 1919; resigned commission, 1921; Major R.E. (T.A.), 1936; War Office Lecturer (A.A.G., T.A.), 1936-39; A.D.G.B. 1939; G.S.I., G.H.Q. Middle East, 1940; Propaganda Officer (M. of I.), N. Syria, 1942 (African Star); invalided 1944. Gave first running commentary ever broadcast in this country—England *v.* Wales, Twickenham, 1927; since has carried out all big Rugby matches. Lawn Tennis Championships from Wimbledon, Davis Cup from Wimbledon and Paris and cricket Test Series, including first Television Commentary of Test Match, England *v.* Australia, Lords, 1938; joined Morning Post, 1928, as Rugby Correspondent. President British Legion Dedham and District Branch. *Publications:* Twickenham Calling; And the Whistle's Gone; The Game goes on; Half time or the Microphone and Me; Rugby Football; and Lawn Tennis (with L. A. Godfree), 1937 (for the Modern Library of Sport); Rugby Football: How To Succeed. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, swimming, bridge. *Address:* Inverness, Dedham, Essex. *T.:* Dedham 3144. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

WAKELEY, Sir Cecil Pembrey Grey, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946; C.B. 1941; M.Ch., D.Sc., P.R.C.S., F.R.S. (Edin.), F.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.R.S.A., F.Z.S., F.K.C.; Senior Surgeon and Director of Surgical Studies, King's Coll. Hosp.; Senior Surgeon West End Hosp. for Nervous Diseases; Surgeon to Royal Masonic Hosp. and Belgrave Hosp. for Children; Member and Treasurer of General Medical Council; Lecturer in Anatomy, University of London, since 1919; Consulting Surgeon to Royal Navy since 1930; Member of Examination Board Royal Navy; President of Royal College of Surgeons of England; Vice-President Imperial Cancer Research Fund and British Empire Cancer Campaign; Member of Court of Assistants Society of Apothecaries of London; Renter Warden Worshipful Company of Barbers; Editorial Secretary British Journal of Surgery; Editor Annals of Royal College of Surgeons; Editor of Medical Press; *b.* Rainham, Kent, 5 May 1892; *s.* of Percy and Mary Wakeley, West Dulwich; *m.* 1925, Elizabeth Muriel, *d.* of James Nicholson-Smith, Blackheath; three *s. Educ.:* Dulwich College, King's College Hospital. Tanner Prizeman, Jelf medal for Surgery, and other Surgical prizes, King's College Hospital Medical School. Temp. Surgeon Royal Navy, 1915-19; Temp. Surgeon Rear-Adm. R.N., 1939-46; Member War Wounds and Burns Cttee., Medical Research Council. Hunterian Prof., R.C.S., 1929, 1934, 1937, 1940, 1942; Arris and Gale Lecturer, R.C.S., 1924 and 1925; Erasmus Wilson Lecturer, R.C.S., 1928, 1930-33, 1935-36. Bradshaw Lecturer, R.C.S., 1947; Arnott Demonstrator, R.C.S., 1934. Formerly: member of Court of Examiners and Vice-Pres. of R.C.S.; Examiner in Surgery to Univs. of London, Cambridge, Durham, Sheffield, Glasgow, Wales and Dublin. Past Pres.: Harveian Soc. of London; Listerian Soc.; Clinical and Children's Section of R. Soc. of Med. K.J.St.J.; member of Chapter General, Order of St. John; Order of the Nile, 2nd cl., 1938; Legion of Merit, U.S.A., 1946; Chevalier, Légion d'honneur, 1950. *Publications:* A Text-book of Surgical Pathology; ed. Rose and Carless' Manual of Surgery; ed. Surgical Diagnosis; ed. Treeves and Wakeley's Handbook of Surgical Operations; ed. Aids to Surgery; ed. The Pineal Gland; ed. Neuro-radiology; ed. Synopsis of Surgery; ed. Surgery for Nurses and Medical Dictionary. *Recreations:* gardening, shooting, swimming and stamp collecting. *Address:* 73 Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Langham 0188; Lisswood, Hillbrow, Liss, Hants. *T.:* Liss 234. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick.

WAKELY, Major-Gen. Arthur Victor Trocke, C.B. 1942; D.S.O. 1934; M.C.; *b.* 23 Nov. 1886; *s.* of Rev. J. M. Robinson; assumed name of Wakely by deed poll, 1919; *m.* 1918, Raby Clare Jellett, *d.* of late Judge John Wakely; two *s. Educ.:* Campbell College, Belfast; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; Staff College, Camberley. 2nd Lt. R.E., 1906; Capt., 1914; Bt. Maj., 1918; Major, 1924; Lt.-Col., 1930; Colonel, 1934; Maj.-Gen., 1940;

retired, 1945. Served European War, 1914-1918, France and Belgium (despatches twice, Bt. Maj., M.C.); North-West Frontier, India (Mohmand), 1933 (despatches, D.S.O.); War of 1939-45 (despatches twice, C.B.). *Address:* Ashfort, Templemore, Co. Tipperary, Eire.

WAKELY, Sir Clifford Holland, K.B.E., *cr.* 1945; *b.* 1891; *s.* of Charles Wakely. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford. Entered Civil Service, 1914; Deputy Chairman, Board of Inland Revenue, 1942-51. *Address:* The Homestead, Upper Cumberland Walk, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Tunbridge Wells 2672.

WAKELY, Sir Leonard Day, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1935; C.B. 1924; *b.* 1880; *s* of Charles Wakely; *m.* 1908, Florence Dean (*d.* 1947), *d.* of late William Titley; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St Olave's School; St. John's Coll., Cambridge Entered India Office, 1902; Secretary, Political Department, 1924-30; an Assistant Under-Secretary of State, India Office, and Clerk to the Council of India, 1930-34; Deputy Under-Secretary of State for India, 1934-41. *Address:* 37 Marryat Road, S.W.19. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

WAKEMAN, Capt. Sir Offley, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1828; late Grenadier Guards; *b.* 19 Oct 1887; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Catherine Mary (*d.* 1925), *d.* of Sir Charles Henry Rouse-Boughton, 11th Bt.; *S.* father, 1929; *m.* 1st, 1920, Winifred (*d.* 1924), 2nd *d.* of late Colonel C. R. Prideaux-Brune; one *s.*; 2nd, 1929, Josceline Etheldreda, *widow* of Comm. Walter Leeke, R.N., and *e. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Bertram Mitford, C.B., C.M.G.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Served European War, 1914-15 (wounded); A.D.C. to Governor, New South Wales, 1914; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1918-19; sometime Private Secretary to Secretary for Mines; Member of L.C.C., 1922-25; Co-opted Member of L.C.C. Education Committee 1925-30; Co-opted Member of Shropshire Education Committee 1926-28; Sheriff of Shropshire, 1934; Member of Salop County Council since 1928; Chairman, Salop C.C., 1943; formerly Member Central Board of Finance of Church of England; Chairman: Shropshire Education Committee, 1938-40 and since 1945; Salop C.C. Finance Cttee., 1940-45; Shrewsbury School Governors; C.C.A. Education Cttee., 1948; Vice-Lieut, for Salop, 1950. *Heir:* *s.* Offley David Wakeman [*b.* 6 Mar. 1922, *m.* 1946, Pamela Rose Arabella, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. C. Hunter Little, D.S.O., M.B.E.] *Address:* Grafton Lodge, Montford Bridge, Shrewsbury. *T.:* Montford Bridge 262. *Club:* Shropshire (Shrewsbury).

WALBANK, Frank William, M.A.; Rathbone Professor of Ancient History and Classical Archæology in the University of Liverpool since 1951; *b.* 10 Dec. 1909; *s.* of A. J. D. Walbank, Bingley, Yorks; *m.* 1935, Mary Woodward, *e. d.* of O. C. A. Fox, Shipley, Yorks; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Scholar of Peterhouse, 1928-31; First Class, Parts I and II Classical Tripos, 1930-31; Hugo de Balsham Research Student, Peterhouse, 1931-32; Senior Classics Master at North Manchester High School, 1932-33; Thirlwall Prize, 1933; Asst. Lecturer, 1934-36; Lecturer, 1936-46, in Latin, Professor of Latin, 1946-51, University of Liverpool; Hare Prize, 1939; External Examiner, University of Edinburgh, 1946-50; Univ. of Wales, 1950-; Member of Council, Classical Association, 1944-48; Roman Society, 1948-51; Hellenic Society, 1951-; Classical Journals Board, 1948-. *Publications:* Aratos of Sicyon, 1933; Philip V of Macedon, 1940; Latin Prose Versions contributed to Key to Bradley's Arnold, Latin Prose Composition, ed. J. Fe Mountford, 1940; The Decline of the Roman Empire in the West, 1946; Chapters on Greek History, in The Year's Work in Classical Studies, special vol., 1938-45, 1948; vol. 34, 1949; contributions to the Oxford Classical Dictionary, 1949, and to Chambers's Encyclopædia, 1950; contributor to English and foreign classical periodicals. *Address:* Hope Lodge, 5 Poplar Road, Oxton, Birkenhead, Cheshire. *T.:* Birkenhead 2884.

WALBY, Herbert Charles, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; M.A. (Cantab.); Counsellor O.E.E.C., Paris, since 1951; *b.* Cardiff, 27 June 1897; *s.* of late Charles Percy Walby, Belfast, and late Catherine Jane Stephens, Cardiff; *m.* 1925, Marie Magdeleine Yvonne, *d.* of late E. Ville de Castaigner; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Perse School, Cambridge; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. 2nd Lieut., North Staffordshire Regt., 1916; Lieut., 1917; Captain, 1918; Captain and Adjutant, 1918; Asst. Staff Capt. 64th Infantry Brigade, 1918; served European War with K.O. Yorkshire L.I., 1916-18 (M.C. and bar, despatches, D.S.O.); Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1919-20; Industrial and Commercial organisation overseas: Europe, U.S.A., Near and Far East. *Address:* Ross Court, Putney Hill, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 6661; Thénisy-en-Montois, S. et M., France. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Royal Motor Yacht; Bengal (Calcutta).

WALCH, Geoffrey Archer, C.B.E. 1943; J.P. Tasmania; Chairman of J. Walch & Sons Pty. Ltd., Publishers and Manufacturing Stationers, Hobart; *b.* 8 May 1898; *s.* of Richard Crosby and Elvie Mary Walch; *m.* 1922, Thelma Fleming; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hutchins School, Hobart; Clemes College, Hobart. Director of Civil Defence for State of Tasmania, 1940-45. Ex-Pres. of Returned Soldiers' Assoc., Hobart and Hobart Legacy Club; Chairman Tasmanian Veterans Trust; Chairman of Millbrook Home Board for Psychopaths; Director: National Executors and Trustee Co. of Tasmania, 1948; Derwent and Tamar Assurance Co. Ltd., Hobart, 1948; Oldham, Beddome and Meredith Pty. Ltd., Hobart, 1930 (now Chm.); J. C. McPhee Pty. Ltd., Hobart, 1932. Treas. Warden, St. Davids Cathedral Bd.; Tasmanian Rep. Australian Commonwealth Jubilee Council, 1951; Tasmanian State Director, Commonwealth Jubilee Celebrations, 1951-; State Director, 150th Anniversary Celebrations Cttee., 1951-54; Dep. Director for Tasmania Royal Visit, 1952. *Recreations:* golf and gardening. *Address:* 654 Sandy Bay Road, Hobart, Tasmania. *T.*, 9244. *Club:* (President) Tasmanian (Hobart).

WALCOTT, Captain Colpoys Cleland, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* Maidenhead, 31 July 1878; *s.* of Lyons Roden Sympson Walcott and Jean Cleland Hussey; *m.* 1st, 1913; two *d.*; 2nd, 1938; 3rd, 1939, Idonea Cynthia, *d.* of late Henry Hutchinson, Brougham, Westmorland. *Educ.:* Eastman's, Southsea; H.M.S. Britannia. Naval Cadet, 1892-95; Midshipman, 1895-98; Sub-Lieut., 1898-1900; Lieutenant, 1900; Commander, 1912; retired, 1914; Captain (retired), 1918; served China, 1900; European War, 1914-18: India and N.W. Frontier, 1922-35; Haifa, Palestine, 1935; Naval Observer, Spain, 1937-38; War of 1939-45, Aberdeen, Inver. gordon, Admiralty, Salcombe, Exmouth (L. Barges). *Recreations:* golf, writing (Cleland); interested in all sports. *Address:* Rock, Cornwall.

WALDE, Ernest Herman Stewart, M.A. (Oxon); *b.* 22 Feb. 1874; *m.* 1905, Ethel Mary, *e. d.* of Richard Garnett Janion; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Hertford College, Oxford (Scholar). Senior Classical Master and Headmaster's Assistant, Berkhamsted School, 1902-12; Headmaster, Chigwell School, Essex, 1912-39. *Recreations:* scrambling, sea-fishing, second-hand books. *Address:* Norton Manor, Blackmore, Essex; Bwlch, Morfa Nevin, N. Wales. *T.:* Blackmore 261.

WALDEGRAVE, family name of **Baron Radstock** and of **Earl Waldegrave.**

WALDEGRAVE, 12th Earl, *cr.* 1729, **Geoffrey Noel Waldegrave,** Bt.

1643; Baron Waldegrave, 1685; Viscount Chewton, 1729; J.P. and County Alderman, Somerset; Member of Council of Duchy of Cornwall; Chm. Central Milk and Dairies Advisory Committee; Member of Council Bath and West and Southern Counties Agricultural Society; Director Bristol Waterworks Company; *b.* 21 November 1905; *o. s.* of the 11th Earl and Anne Katharine, *d.* of late Rev. W. P. Bastard of Buckland Court, Ashburton and Kitley, Devon; *S.* father 1936; *m.* 1930, Mary Hermione, *d.* of Lieut.-Colonel A. M. Grenfell, D.S.O.; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. Served in Army 1939-45, Major R.A. Legion of Merit (Officer), U.S.A. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Chewton, *q.v.* *Address:* Chewton House, Chewton Mendip, Bath.

WALDEN, Alfred Edward, B.Sc., A.I.C.; *b.* 10 Jan. 1898; *s.* *s.* of H. E. Walden, Slough, Bucks; *m.* 1919, Ella Howison, *y. d.* of late James A. Henderson, Aberdeen, and Mrs. Henderson, Nottingham; five *d.* Professor of Chemistry, Wilson College, Bombay, 1919-26; Principal, London Mission High School, Bangalore, S. India, 1926-35; Vice-Principal, United Mission High School Bangalore City, 1935-37. Principal Inyati Bantu Boys' Institution, near Bulawayo, 1939-45. *Address:* Private Bag J 17, Bulawayo, S. Rhodesia.

WALDER, Ruth Christabel; National General Secretary Y.W.C.A. of Great Britain since 1949; *b.* 15 Jan. 1906; *d.* of Rev. Ernest Walder; unmarried. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Ladies' College. General Organiser, National Federation of Women's Institutes, 1934-40. Relief Department, Foreign Office, 1942-44; U.N.R.R.A., 1944-47; Secretary United Nations Appeal for Children (in the U.K.), 1948. *Address:* 15 Ennerdale Road, Kew, Surrey. *T.:* Welbeck 6591. *Club:* Allies.

WALDMAN, Milton; Author; *b.* U.S.A., 4 Oct. 1895; *s.* of Benjamin Waldman and Ida Spire; *m.* 1934, Marguerite David; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Yale University, U.S.A. Journalist in U.S.A. War Service, 1917-19. Assistant Editor London Mercury, 1924-27. Literary Adviser Longmans Green, 1919-24; Messrs. William Collins Sons & Co. Ltd. since 1939. Contributor to various periodicals, anthologies, etc. Editor The Golden Hind Series. *Publications:* Americana, 1925; Sir Walter Raleigh, 1928; The Disinherited (a novel), 1929; King, Queen, Jack, 1931; Elizabeth of England, 1933; Joan of Arc, 1935; Biography of a Family, 1936; Three English Dictators, 1940; Elizabeth and Leicester, 1944; Queen Elizabeth (Brief Lives Series), 1952. *Recreations:* ski-ing and lawn tennis. *Address:* Via Dante Alighieri, 6, Sori (Genova), Italy. *T.:* Regent 5977. *Clubs:* Savile, Garrick.

WALDOCK, Claud Humphrey Meredith, C.M.G. 1946; O.B.E. 1942; K.C. 1951; B.C.L.; M.A.; Chichele Professor of Public Internat. Law, Oxford, since 1947; *b.* 13 Aug. 1904; *s.* of Frederic William Waldock and Lizzie Kyd Souter; *m.* 1934, Ethel Beatrice Williams; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham School; Brasenose Coll., Oxford. B.A. 1927; B.C.L. 1928; Barrister-at Law, Midland Circuit, 1928-30; Fellow and Lecturer in Law, Brasenose, 1930-47; Tutor, 1937; Lecturer in Law, Oriel, 1930-39; Pro-Proctor, 1936. Hon. Treasurer, Oxford University Hockey Club. Temp. Principal Admiralty, 1940; Assistant-Secretary, 1943; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1944. U.K. Commissioner on Italo-Yugoslav Boundary Commission; Special Commission for Free Territory of Trieste, Council of Foreign Ministers, 1946. Trustee of Uppingham School. Fellow of All Souls College, 1947; Assessor in the Chancellor's Court, 1947. *Publication:* (with H. G. Hanbury) Law of Mortgages. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, golf, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 6 Lathbury Road, Oxford. *T.:* 58227. *Clubs:* United University; Vincents (Oxford).

WALDRON, Col. Sir William James, Kt., *cr.* 1936; J.P., Sheriff of City of London, 1935-36; Mayor of Fulham, 1923-24, 1925-1926, 1926-27, 1927-28, 1930-31, 1931-32; Hon. Freeman Borough of Fulham; *b.* Chelsea, 2 Jan. 1876; *y. s.* of late William Waldron, Chelsea; *m.* 1905, Leila (*d.* 1946), *e. d.* of late Richard Lock; one *d.* *Educ.:* Chelsea. Member Fulham Borough Council, 1906-19 and 1923-34; twice co-opted from outside Council to the Mayoralty; Alderman, 1925-37; F.R.G.S.; President Metropolitan Mayors' Association. Contested E. Fulham (C.), 1933; a Vice-President British Legion (Metropolitan Area), 1927-30; Sheriff of City of London, 1936. Hon. Colonel 1st Anti-Aircraft Divisional R.A.S.C. (T.A.), 1934-1939; Member of City Livery Committee of City of London; Past Master of the Worshipful Company of Glaziers (1947); Pres. Royal Forest Agricultural Association. *Recreations:* racehorse owner, thoroughbred breeder, motoring, swimming, farming. *Address:* Ascot Cottage Estate, Winkfield, Berks; 77 Cromwell Road, S.W.7. *T.A.:* Waldron, Winkfield, Berks. *T.:* Winkfield Row 26; Frobisher 4581. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

WALE, Henry William, C.B.E. 1918; J.P.; *b.* 1874. Chairman of Appeal Tribunal (Coventry and District) during European War.

WALERAN, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1905), of Uffculme; Bt., *cr* 1876; **William George Hood Walrond;** *b.* 30 Mar. 1905; *s.* of late Hon. W. L. C. Walrond, M.P. for Tiverton till his death in 1915, of Bradfield, Cullompton, Devon, and Hon. Charlotte Coats (who *m.* 2nd, 1920, Commander H. W. A. Adams, R.N., retired), *cr. d.* of 1st Baron Glentanar; *S.* grandfather, 1925; *m.* 1st, 1932, Margaret Patricia Blackader (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1934); 2nd, 1936, Betty, *yr. d.* of late Sir Emsley Carr. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll., Oxford. Assistant Private Secretary to Governor-General of New Zealand, 1927-30; joined R.A.F.V.R., 1939; Wing Commander, 1944. *Address:* 60 Pont St., S.W.1; Bradfield, Willand, Devon. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Aero, Royal Automobile; Royal Burnham Yacht.

See also Viscount Southwell.

WALES, Archbishop of, since 1949; **Most Rev. John Morgan,** D.D.; Bishop of Llandaff since 1930; *b.* Llandudno, 6 June 1888; *s.* of Ven. Archdeacon John Morgan, Archdeacon of Bangor and Anglesey, formerly Rector of Llandudno. *Educ.:* Hertford Coll., Oxford; Cuddesdon Coll. Hon. Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford, 1950. Curate of Llanaber, 1910-12; Resident Chaplain to Bishop of Truro and Hon. P.V. of Truro Cathedral, 1912-16; T.C.F., 1916-19; Vicar Choral of St. Asaph and Vicar of St. Asaph, 1917-19; Curate-in-Charge of Llanbeblig, 1919-20; Vicar of Llanbeblig with Carnarvon, 1920-33; Chaplain to H.M. Prison, Carnarvon, 1919-22; Rural Dean of Arfon, 1928-31; Rector of Llandudno, 1933-1934; Residentiary Canon of Bangor, 1931-1934; Bishop of Swansea and Brecon, 1934-1930; Sub-Prelate Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1946. *Address:* St. Mary's, The Green, Llandaff, Cardiff.

WALES, Assistant Bishop in; *see* Jones, Rt. Rev. Richard William.

WALES, Sir (Alexander) George, Kt., *cr.* 1937; Director of several companies; *b.* Richmond, Melbourne, 11 Oct., 1885; *s.* of Alexander Wales, Melbourne; *m.* 1911, Ethel May, *y. d.* of Judah Bromet, Brunswick; one *d.* Lord Mayor of Melbourne, 1934-37; M.L.C. Victoria, 1936-38; Pres. Melbourne Chamber

of Commerce, 1947. *Address:* Winona, Robertson Street, Toorak, Melbourne, Australia.

WALES, Rev. Arthur Philip, R.D.; Rector of Warmington and Vicar of Shotteswell since 1945; Rural Dean of Dassett Magna since 1950; *b.* 19 March 1896; *s.* of James Wales, Hampshire; *m.*; two *d. Educ.:* Coll. of Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorks. Curate of Liversedge, Yorks, 1921; Rector of Coonamble, N.S.W., 1923; Canon Residentiary of Goulburn Cathedral, Vice-Dean and Rector of Goulburn, 1927-32; Vicar of St. Mark's, Coventry, 1932-45; Chaplain Poor Law Institution, Coventry, 1937-45; Hon. Chaplain Coventry and Warwickshire Hospital, 1938-45. *Publications:* various short stories. *Address:* Warmington Rectory, Banbury. *T.:* Farnborough, Warwickshire, 213.

WALES, Horace Geoffrey Quaritch, M.A., Ph.D., Litt.D.; Orientalist and Archæologist; *b.* 17 Oct. 1900; *s.* of Edward Horace Wales; *g.s.* of late Bernard Quaritch; *m.* 1931, Dorothy Clementina Johnson, LL.B. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Queens' College, Cambridge. Siamese Government Service, 1924-28; travelled widely in India, Burma, Indochina and Indonesia in connection with Oriental research; during 1934-36, as Field Director of the Greater-India Research Committee, carried out archæological investigations in Siam, and during 1937-40 in Malaya, excavating ancient sites and exploring early trade routes; a director of Bernard Quaritch Ltd. since 1939, Chm. 1951-; served I.A. (Gen. Staff), 1940-41; in U.S.A. writing and speaking on Pacific affairs and publicising India's war effort, 1942-45; mem. Council Roy. Asiatic Soc., 1947-; Hon. Member Roy. Asiatic Soc., Malayan Branch. *Publications:* Siamese State Ceremonies, 1931; Ancient Siamese Government and Administration, 1934; A Newly-explored Route of Ancient Indian Cultural Expansion, 1935; The Exploration of Sri Deva, 1936; Towards Angkor, 1937; Archæological Researches on Ancient Indian Colonization in Malaya, 1940; The Making of Greater India, 1951; Ancient South-East Asian Warfare, 1952; contrib. to The Cambridge History of India. *Club:* Royal Societies'.

WALEY, Alfred Joseph; *b.* London, 10 June 1861; 2nd *s.* of Simon Waley Waley, 22 Devonshire Place, W.1, and Anna Hendelah (*née* Salomons); *m.* 1887, Laura Landauer, Vienna; one *s.* one *d.* (and two *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* University College School, London. Served in ranks of Victoria Rifles, 1878-82; Officer, Tower Hamlets R.E. (Volunteers), 1883-88, retired with rank of Capt. Stock Exchange, 1882- (now Father of the House); served on Committee for General Purposes, 1900-09; Trustee and Manager, 1910; resigned, 1941, on reaching age of 80; witness for Stock Exchange before House of Commons Cttee. on Foreign Debts, 1917; rep. of Stock Exchange on Lord Chancellor's Cttee. to enquire into Public Trustees Office. Member Court of Worshipful Company of Musicians (Master, 1937); Hon. Treas. Roads Beautifying Assoc. Formerly Cttee. Paddington Green Children's Hosp.; Vice-Chm. Reigate Cottage Hosp. (now E. Surrey Hosp.); was a member of Council, Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses, until 1931; Cttee. of Management (now a Pres.) London Orphans' Asylum (now Reed's School); Pres. Reigate Constitutional Club, 1910-19. Became associated with firm of Joseph Sebag & Co., 1881; partner, 1887; retd., as sen. partner, 1935, after 54 years' association with the firm. Elected member Cttee. of Management Royal Academy of Music, 1914, Treas., 1924-48; Hon. Fellow, 1939; Vice-Pres., 1942; Chm. Cttee. of Management, 1946. *Recreations:* constant attendance at concerts and rehearsals of R.A.M.; football (Harlequin and Richmond F.C. till 1883), golf, gardening (Medals Chelsea Show). *Address:* 92 Mount St., W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 3788. *Club:* Athenæum.

WALEY, Arthur David, F.B.A.; late Assistant-Keeper in the Department of Prints and Drawings, British Museum; *b.* 1889. *Educ.:* Rugby; King's College, Cambridge. Hon. Fellow of King's College, Cambridge. Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen. *Publications:* 170 Chinese Poems; More Translations; The Temple; Japanese Poetry; The Nō Plays of Japan; Introduction to the Study of Chinese Painting; The Tale of Genji (6 vols.); The Pillow-book of Sei Shonagon; The Way and Its Power; The Book of Songs; The Analects of Confucius; Three Ways of Thought in Ancient China; Monkey (a Chinese novel); Chinese Poems, 1946; The Life and Times of Po Chü-i, 1948. *Recreation:* ski-ing. *Address:* 50 Gordon Square, W.C.

WALEY, Sir (Sigismund) David, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1943; C.B. 1933; M.C.; Chairman, Furniture Development Council, since 1949; Director of Ashanti Goldfields Corporation and of Bibiani (1927) Ltd. since 1948, International Paints (Holdings) since 1949, W. African Finance Corp. since 1950; Chm. of Council Abbey Community Assoc.; *b.* 19 March 1887; *s.* of David Frederick Schloss and Rachel Sophia Waley; *m.* 1918; two *s. Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Treasury, 1910; Military Service, Aug. 1916-Jan. 1919; 2nd Lieut., 22nd Batt. London Regiment, Aug. 1917 (M.C.); Assistant Secretary, 1924; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1931; Third Secretary, H.M. Treasury, 1946-47; European Recovery Dept., Foreign Office, 1948. *Address:* 5 Lord North Street, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.:* Abbey 4544.

WALEY-COHEN, Bernard Nathaniel; Vice-Chairman Palestine Corp. Ltd. and Vice-Chairman of Union Bank of Israel Ltd.; *b.* 29 May 1914; *er. s.* of Sir Robert Waley Cohen. *q.v.*; *m.* 1943, Hon. Joyce Constance Ina, M.A., J.P., *o. d.* of 1st Baron Nathan of Churt, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia (R.N. Coll., Dartmouth); Clifton Coll.; Magdalene Coll., Camb. (M.A.). Underwriting Member of Lloyds, 1939; Member H.A.C., 1937-38; Liveryman Clothworkers' Company, 1936; Principal, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1940-47; Alderman, City of London Portsoken Ward, 1949; one of H.M. Lieutenants for City of London, 1949. *Recreations:* hunting, riding in point-to-point races, and farming. *Address:* 3 The Grove, Highgate Village, N.6; 9 Union Court, Old Broad St., E.C.2. *T.:* Mountview 3421; London Wall 6821. *Clubs:* Reform, City Livery; University Pitt (Cambridge).

WALFORD, Maj.-Gen. A. Ernest, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1944; M.M.; E.D.; C.A., F.C.I.S.; Director, Controller and Secretary Treasurer, Henry Morgan & Co. Ltd., Director and Controller, Morgan Trust Co. and Morgan Realties Ltd., Director and Secretary Treasurer, Henry Morgan Properties Ltd.; Director and Treasurer, Morgan Agencies, Ltd.; Vice-President Montreal Board of Trade; *b.* 1896; *s.* of Alfred G. S. Walford and Phoebe Anne Mead McOuat; *m.* 1922, Olive M. Dyke; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-18, R.C.A.; War of 1939-45, served H.Q. 1st Can. Div., 1st Can. Corps, 1st Can. Army, Chief Admin. Staff Officer, England, Normandy, Belgium and Holland, 1943-44; Adj.-Gen. Cdn. Forces, 1944-46. Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada. Member Inst. of Chartered Accountants of Quebec; Fellow Chartered Inst. of Secretaries; Metropolitan Montreal Comr. for Canadian Boy Scouts. *Address:* (office) Montreal 2, P.Q. *Clubs:* St. James's, United Service, Mount Royal, Royal Montreal Golf (Montreal).

WALI, H.R.H. Marshal Shah, Sardar-i-Ala; Taj-i-Afghan; Almara Ala; Afghan Ambassador to the Court of St. James's since 1950; *b.* 1887; *s.* of Sardar Mohammad Yousuf Khan; *m.* 1920, Samarul-Saraj (sister of ex-King Amanullah); three *s.*

Educ.: Schools and University of Kabul, Afghanistan. Body-Guard to late King Habibullah; Royal Military General during reign of ex-King Amanullah; late Military Governor of Kabul; Minister in London, 1930-32; Minister in Paris, 1932-47 (responsible for Afghan interests in Belgium, Switzerland and Poland); first Afghan Ambassador to Pakistan, 1948. Grand Cordon, Legion of Honour (French). *Recreations:* shooting, riding and swimming. *Address:* Royal Afghan Embassy, 31 Princes Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 7507.

WALI-ULLAH, Mohamed; Puisne Judge of High Court, Allahabad, since 1944; *b.* 14 Oct. 1892, *s.* of M. Mohd. Qasim, Legal Practitioner, Gorakhpur; *m.* 1931, Begam Mumtaz Jehan; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Jubilee High School, Gorakhpur; Muir Central College, Allahabad; University of Oxford; Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. 1911, LL.B. 1913, Allahabad; B.A. Hons. 1915, M.A. 1918 and B.C.L. Hons. 1916, Oxford; LL.D. 1917, Trinity College, Dublin. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1917. Practised at the Bar, 1918-19; Professor of Law, University School of Law, Allahabad, 1919-23; joined the Allahabad High Court, 1923, Asst. Govt. Advocate, 1925-37, Government Advocate, 1937-44. Acted as Chief Justice of High Court at Allahabad in March and Apr., 1949. *Publication:* edited Hadley's Introduction to Roman Law, 1923. *Recreations:* walking, tennis and gardening. *Address:* 12 Elgin Road, Allahabad, U.P., India.

WALKDEN, Evelyn; *b.* 1893; *s.* of Lancashire Miners' Leader; *m.* 1916, Margaret Croston, J.P., County Alderman; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Peter's Elementary, Bryn; Wigan; Lancashire Evening Institutes; W.E.A. and N.C.L.C. student. Served with 1st Battn. York and Lancasters; joined Lancashire Hussars in 1914; in Salonica, 1916-19; organiser N.U.D.A.W., 1928-41; Founder Sutton Municipal Open-Air Theatre; co-opted member L.C.C. Hospital and Education Sub-Committees; Parliamentary Candidate Rossendale, 1935. M.P. (Ind.) Doncaster Division of Yorkshire, 1947-50 (Lab. 1941-47); Parliamentary Private Secretary Minister of National Insurance, 1944-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary Minister of Food, 1945-46; All-Party Parliamentary Mission, Greece, 1946. *Address:* 9 All Saints Road, Sutton, Surrey. *T.:* Fairlands 3648.

WALKER, Allan Grierson, M.A., LL.B., Advocate; Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Glasgow since 1950; *b.* 1 May 1907; *er. s.* of late Joseph Walker, merchant, London, and Mary Grierson; *m.* 1935, Audrey Margaret, *o. d.* of late Dr. T. A. Glover, Doncaster; one *s. Educ.:* Whitgift Grammar School, Croydon; Edinburgh University. Practised at Scottish Bar, 1931-39; Sheriff-Substitute of Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk at Selkirk and of the County of Peebles, 1942-45; Sheriff-Substitute of Stirling, Dumbarton and Clackmannan at Dumbarton, 1945-50. *Recreations:* walking, gardening. *Address:* 31 Kersland Street, Glasgow, W.2. *T.:* Kelvin 2098.

WALKER, Allen S.; Lecturer to War Office (Scottish Command) since 1943; Lecturer to H.M. Office of Works (at the Tower of London) since 1927; Extension Lecturer to the University of London on the Architecture and History of London, etc.; *b.* London, 29 June 1871; *s. s.* of late Gilbert Walker, L.D.S., and Rose Ellen Stagles; *m.* 1914, Ellen Margaret, *s. d.* of late Alfred Lyon Woolhouse, Derby; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Whitgift School, Croydon; Birkbeck College, London. Sub-Editor, South American Journal, 1889; writer on antiquarian subjects; Extension Lecturer to the University of London, 1907-41; Lecturer to the University of London Holiday Course for Foreigners, 1907-39. During European War, 1914-18, lecturer to the War Office, Victoria League, Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. in camps, works, and hospitals; lectured in Holland, Denmark, Norway, and Sweden, 1921-23; lecturer to the B.B.C., 1923, etc.; lectured throughout Canada under Canadian National Council of Education, 1925; purchased The Manston, Harrow Weald Park, 1926, to preserve this example of the Tudor Gothic Revival (erected 1870); Lecturer to St. Saviour's Cathedral, Southwark, 1929; Official Lecturer to the National Trust for Places of Historic Interest and Natural Beauty, 1932; Stipendiary Lecturer, University of London, 1933-34 and 1936-37; travelled and lectured in Canada and N.Z., 1948-1950. Vice-Pres. London and Middlesex Archæological Soc. since 1936. *Publication:* The Romance of Building, 1921, second edition 1932. *Recreations:* Archæology, travel, lecturing. *Club:* Authors'.

WALKER, Arnold Learoyd, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.; Obstetric Surgeon, City of London Maternity Hospital; Gynæcological Surgeon, West London Hospital; Chairman, Central Midwives Board; 2nd *s.* of Edward Walker, M.D., Huddersfield; *m.* Gwenville, *d.* of late John Clouston, Middlesbrough; no *c. Educ.:* Oundle School; Pembroke College, Cambridge; Middlesex Hospital. Served European War (France), 1915-19; Lieut., R.G.A.; wounded 1918 and invalided out of Army; Senior Broderip Scholar (Middlesex Hospital); Obstetric and Gynæcological Registrar and Tutor, Middlesex Hospital, 1925-28; Examiner to the Maternal Mortality Committee, the Ministry of Health. *Publications:* several articles on Obstetric and Gynæcological subjects in medical papers. *Address:* 121 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 6818. *Club:* United University.

WALKER, Arthur Geoffrey; Professor of Mathematics in the University of Sheffield since 1947; *b.* 17 July 1909; 2nd *s.* of A. J. Walker, Watford, Herts; *m.* 1939, Phyllis Ashcroft, *d.* of Sterry B. Freeman, *q.v. Educ.:* Watford Grammar School; Balliol College, Oxford. M.A. (Oxon); Ph.D., D.Sc. (Edin.); F.R.A.S.; F.R.S.E.; Harmsworth Research Scholar at Merton Coll., Oxford, 1932-34; Senior Mathematical Scholar, Oxford, 1934. Lecturer at Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1935-36; at Liverpool Univ., 1936-47. Junior Berwick Prize of London Mathematical Society, 1947; Keith Prize of Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1950. *Address:* The University, Sheffield 10; 23 Sale Hill, Sheffield 10. *T.:* (residence 60920.

WALKER, Augustus Merrifield; *b* 11 Feb. 1880; *yr. s.* of late George Booth Walker, Bridge House, Waintfleet, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1910, Frances Katharine, *y. d.* of late Hugh Mortimer Rowland, M.D.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Magdalen College School, Oxford. Entered service of Bank of England in 1899; Chief Accountant of the Bank of England, 1921-45. *Recreations:* shooting, sailing. *Address:* Ballards, Wickham Bishops, Witham, Essex. *T.:* Wickham Bishops 218.

See also Brig. J. D'A. Anderson.

WALKER, Sir Baldwin Patrick, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1856; Lieut. R.N.; *b.* 10 Sept. 1924; *s.* of late Comdr. Baldwin Charles Walker, *o. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Mary, *d.* of F. P. Barnett of Whalton, Northumberland; *S.* grandfather, 1928; *m.* 1948, Joy Yvonne. *Educ.:* Gordonstoun. Served Royal Navy, 1943-48 and 1951-. *Heir: b.* Francis Donald Baldwin, *b.* 18 July 1927.

WALKER, Bernard Fleetwood-; *see* Fleetwood-Walker.

WALKER, Major Sir Cecil Edward, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1906; D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; *b.* 6 Aug. 1882; *y.* and 3rd *s.* of late Sir Samuel Walker, Bart., Lord Chancellor of Ireland; *S.* half-b. 1932; *m.* Violet, *y. d.* of late H. D. McMaster,

Gilford, Ireland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Entered R.A. 1901; retired, 1926; served European War in Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery, B.E.F. and E.E.F. (despatches, D.S.O., M.C., Legion of Honour). *Heir:* *s.* Hugh Ronald, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 13 Dec. 1925. *Address:* Combe Hill, Keinton-Mandeville, Somerset.

WALKER, Charles Alfred le Maistre, C.B.E. 1920 (M.B.E. 1916); Médaille du Roi Albert (Belgium); F.C.A. (Aust.); J.P. (N.S.W. and Queensland); Senior Partner, C. A. Le Maistre Walker, Son & Co., Chartered Accountants; Chairman, John Shaw (Australia) Pty. Ltd.; formerly Chairman Purchase and Contract Board Repatriation Dept., N.S.W.; Director: Australian Record Co. Pty. Ltd., Sydney; *b.* South Melbourne, 27 Mar. 1873; *s.* of Alfred Thomas Walker, Orange, N.S.W., and Marie Elizabeth Journeaux, of Jersey, Channel Islands; *m.* 1st, 1900, Edith Gertrude (*decd.*), *widow* of Alex. Wilson, *d.* of Wm. Wood Cater; two *s.*; 2nd, 1936, Nedda Sedley Bray, *widow* of Leslie Bray, *d.* of late Fred Futter. *Educ.:* State High Schools, Victoria; private tuition. Employed in various commercial firms in Melbourne and Sydney, 1889-1906; partner in firm Fred S. Willis & Co., Public Accountants, Sydney, Sept. 1906; founded Citizens' War Chest Fund of N.S.W., 1914; Hon. Secretary for duration of war; Hon. General Secretary, Australian Comforts Fund, 1916; organised the formation of French Australian League of Help; organised, N.S.W. Returned Soldiers' Association, 1916; served on Seventh War Loan Committee, 1918, Peace Loan Committee, 1919; Second Peace Loan Committee, 1920; Nationalist; Anglican. *Recreations:* golf and bowls. *Address:* Coolagalla, Pymble, Sydney, N.S.W. *T.A.:* Fidelis, Sydney. *T.:* B.W. 1721/22 (Sydney Exchange). *Clubs:* New South Wales, Warrawee Bowling, Pymble Bowling (Sydney).

WALKER, Charles Clement, C.B.E. 1947; A.M.Inst.C.E., F.R.Ae.S.; Chief Engineer to and a director of The de Havilland Aircraft Co. Ltd., Hatfield, since 1920; *b.* 25 Aug. 1877; 2nd *s.* of W. T. and Claudia Ann Walker; *m.* 1916, Eileen Kenneth Hood. *Educ.:* Highgate School; University College, London. General Civil Engineering; before 1920 chief technical assistant at Aircraft Manufacturing Co., Hendon. *Publications:* miscellaneous articles in aeronautical technical press. *Recreations:* Natural Science, Physics, etc. *Address:* Foresters, Stanmore Common, Middlesex. *T.:* Bushey Heath 1157. *Club:* Royal Aero.

WALKER, Charles Edward, D.Sc., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. Eng.; late Associate Prof. of Cytology, University of Liverpool; *s. s.* of late Col. Edward Walker, Woodnorton, Mayfield, Sussex; *m.* 1906, Eleanor, *d.* of late Godfrey F. Meynell, Meynell Langley, Derbyshire, and *widow* of Capt. A. T. England, Sherwood Foresters; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. George's College, Weybridge. Assistant Medical Registrar at St. George's Hospital; Editor of Shooting and Fishing of Land and Water, 1897-1908; Demonstrator in Zoology, R.C. Science, London; late Assistant Director of Cancer Research, Liverpool University; Hon. Lecturer in Cytology, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine; Director of Cancer Research, Royal Cancer Hospital, Glasgow; served France 1914, Gallipoli, Palestine and Egypt, 1915-19. *Publications:* Shooting on a Small Income; Self-Defence (with R. G. Allanson-Winn); Essentials of Cytology, 1907; Hereditary Characters, 1910; Old Files in New Dresses, 1898; Theories and Problems of Cancer; Evolution and Heredity, 1936; numerous communications to the Proceedings of the Royal Society and other scientific publications, mainly on Cytology. *Recreations:* skating, shooting, fishing, fencing, sailing; sometime owner of sailing yacht Thebe; with her won Challenge Cup of Royal Cruising Club. *Address:* 2 Belgrave Place, Kemp Town, Brighton. *T.:* Brighton 2658. *Clubs:* Savile, Royal Cruising; University (Liverpool).

WALKER, Colonel Charles William Garne, C.M.G. 1933; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 2 July 1882; *s.* of late Charles Walker, Bridgend; *m.* 1915, Dorothy Frances, *e. d.* of late F. Hughes-Gibb, J.P., Manor House, Tarrant Gunville, Dorset; one *s.* *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut., 1902; joined Indian Army, 1903; Captain, 1911; Staff College, Camberley, 1912-13; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Brev.-Lieutenant-Colonel); Colonel, 1928; Assistant Secretary Committee of Imperial Defence, 1921-1925; retired, 1927; Secretary to the Conference of Governors of the East African Dependencies, 1925-36; employed H.M. Treasury, 1936-40; Principal Officer Southern Civil Defence Region, 1940-42 *Address:* Manor House, South Cerney, Cirencester. *Club:* Travellers'.

WALKER, Cyril Hutchinson; Consulting Surgeon to Bristol Eye Hospital and Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to Bristol General Hospital; late Major R.A.M.C. (T.); *b.* 1861; *s.* of late Rev. John Walker, Rector of Bradwell, Gt. Yarmouth; *m.* Theodosia Caroline, *d.* of late Rev. J. H. B. Green, Rector of Normanton-le-Heath, Leicestershire; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Jesus College, Cambridge; London Hospital. B.A., M.B. Camb.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; late President of the Section of Ophthalmology of R.S.M.; late Master, Oxford Ophthalmological Congress. *Publications:* contributions to the Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society, etc. *Address:* 50 St. John's Road, Clifton, Bristol 8. *T.:* Bristol 37326.

WALKER, David, M.B.E.; Author; *b.* 9 February 1911; *s.* of Harry Piles Walker and Elizabeth Bewley (*née* Newsom); *m.* 1939, Willa Magee, Montreal; three *s.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Sandhurst. The Black Watch, 1931-47 (retd.); A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen of Canada, 1938-39; Comptroller to Viceroy of India, 1946-47. *Publications:* *novels:* The Storm and The Silence, 1950 (U.S.A. 1949); Geordie, 1950; The Pillar, 1952. *Address:* St. Andrews, New Brunswick, Canada; c/o Messrs. William Collins Sons & Co. Ltd., 14 St. James's Place, S.W.1.

WALKER, David Esdaile; journalist; Foreign Corresp., Daily Mirror, since 1938; *b.* 15 Sept. 1907; *o. c.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Ernest Walker, K.C.I.E., C.B., I.M.S., and of Lady Walker; *m.* 1943, Rosalys Amy Campbell *Educ.:* Ampleforth; Christ Church, Oxford. Joined Daily Mirror, 1932; War Correspondent, Greece, 1940-41; acting Correspondent, The Times, Christian Science Monitor, Lisbon, 1943-44; War Correspondent, Belgium, Holland, Germany, 1944-45; Correspondent, U.S.A., 1945-46, Australia, 1947-48; War Correspondent, Korea, 1950; Correspondent Europe and Middle East, 1951. *Publications:* Eat, Drink and Be Merry (as David Esdaile), 1932; Religion in the Reich (as Michael Power), 1939; Death at my Heels, 1942; The Greek Miracle (translation), 1943; Civilian Attack, 1943; We Went to Australia, 1949. *Recreations:* fishing, travel. *Address:* 57 Lincoln House, Basil St., S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 9240. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge University.

WALKER, Douglas Learoyd, C.B.E. 1948: General Secretary, Federation of British Industries since 1921; *b.* 7 June 1894; *s.* of Dr. Edward Walker, M.B.E., M.D., Spring Bank, Huddersfield. *Educ.:* Oundle; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Served European War, France, 1915-18; Foreign Office, 1916-17; Federation of British Industries, 1917. *Address:* Flat 8, 1 Princes Row, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 2826. *Club:* United University.

WALKER, Eric Andersoh, M.A. (Oxon., Cape Town, Cantab.); Fellow of St. John's Coll., Camb., since 1936; *b.* Streatham, S.W., 6

Sept. 1886; *e. s.* of William and Jessie Walker; *m.* 1913, Lucy Stapleton, Rondebosch; two *d. Educ.*: Mill Hill School; Merton College, Oxford (History Exhibitioner). Lecturer in History in the University of Bristol, 1908-11; King George V. Professor of History in the University of Cape Town, 1911-36; Vere Harmsworth Prof. of Imperial and Naval History, Cambridge, 1936-51. *Publications:* Historical Atlas of South Africa, 1922; Lord de Villiers and His Times, 1925; A Modern History for South Africans, 1926; A History of South Africa, 1928 (2nd ed., 1940); The S.A. College and the University of Cape Town, 1929; The Frontier Tradition in South Africa, 1930; The Great Trek, 1934, 2nd ed., 1938; W. F. Schreiner: A South African, 1937; South Africa, 1940 and 1941; Britain and South Africa, 1942; The British Empire, Its Structure and Spirit, 1943; Colonies, 1944; Adviser for the Union of S. Africa to the Editors of the Cambridge History of the British Empire, Vol. VIII (South Africa); Joint Editor of the Cambridge History of the British Empire, Vol. III. *Recreations:* rowing, painting. *Address:* St. John's College, Cambridge. *Club:* Leander (Henley-on-Thames).

WALKER, E. W. A.; *see* Ainley-Walker.

WALKER, Lieut.-Colonel Frederic William, O.B.E. 1919; Member of Staff, Royal Tournament, for raising funds for Service Charities, Emergency work as recruiter, adviser to civil formations, women's companies and boys' units; accredited to Supreme Allied Headquarters, 1944; Broadcaster, 1942-3; Mem. R.U.S.I.; F.J.I.; Life Member, N.R.A.; Member, Mechanised Transport Corps and British National Cadet Assoc. to 1943; Hon. Col. 4th C.B. Hampshire Regt., 1921-27; Cadet Comdt., 1928-29; a Director of the Army and Navy Gazette Company and Editor, 1922-27; a Times Military Writer, 1925-40; Associated with Sir J. Walker's Indian journals, 1904-1932; *b.* 21 Feb. 1870; *s.* of Edward Walker, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *m.* 1901, Rose (*d.* 1951), *y. d.* of Major J. H. King, Royal Scots Greys; no *c. Educ.*: privately. 6th Northumberland Fusiliers, 1892; War Correspondent, Daily Mail and Daily Express, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal); Sir Arthur Pearson's Military Correspondent for his newspaper group, including Standard, 1902-11; and Morning Post, 1911-14; with 1st Army Staff, Central Force, 1915-16; an acting H.Q. Commandant, 1916; Army H.Q., War Office, 1917-21; Staff-Captain to Maj.-Gen. Earl of Scarbrough in the Territorial Directorate for formation of Home Defence Force; Staff Officer to General Sir Noel Birch, and in charge of Cadet Branch (despatches twice, O.B.E.), Lieut.-Col. 1921; raised and commanded a Cadet Battalion; Liaison Officer, Overseas Trade Dept. for British Empire Exhibition work; Editorial, 1924; Tattoo, 1925. *Publications:* Histories of The Black Watch, Seaforth Highlanders, and Coldstream Guards. *Recreation:* rifle-shooting. *Address:* 46 Richmond Court, Sloane Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 1775. *Club:* Carlton.

WALKER, George Abram, K.C. (Can.); Chairman, Canadian Pacific Railway Co. since 1948; *b.* Toronto, Ont., Canada, 8 Oct. 1879; *s.* of William Walker and Mary Martin; *m.* 1928, Gladys Graves; one *d. Educ.*: Wellesley School and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Grad. in law, 1906; K.C., Alberta, 1915. Career, all with Canadian Pacific; Solicitor, Toronto, Ont., 1906-11; Solicitor, Calgary, Alta., 1911-34; Asst. General Solicitor, Montreal, Que., 1934-36; Gen. Solicitor, 1936-45; Vice-Pres. and Gen. Counsel, Montreal, 1945-47; Senior Vice-Pres., Montreal, 1947-48; during 1947 was made Director and Member of Exec. Cttee. *Address:* 3940 Côte des Neiges Rd., Montreal, Quebec, Canada. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, University, Royal Montreal Golf (Montreal); Rideau (Ottawa); Ranchmen's (Calgary).

WALKER, Group Captain George Augustus, C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1941; D.F.C. 1941; A.D.C. to the King since 1943; R.A.F.; *b.* 24 Aug. 1912; *s.* of G. H. Walker, Garforth, Leeds; *m.* 1942, Brenda Brewis; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: St. Bees' School; St. Catharine's, Cambridge. Entered R.A.F., Permanent Commission, 1934. *Recreations:* Rugby (played for England, R.A.F., Blackheath, Yorkshire; captained R.A.F., 1936-1941), golf. *Address:* Claremont, Garforth, nr. Leeds. *T.:* Garforth 11. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

WALKER, Sir George Bernard L.; *see* Lomas-Walker.

WALKER, Major Sir George Ferdinand Forestier-, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1885; Coldstream Guards, retired; *b.* 20 May 1899; *o. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Georgina (*d.* 1910), *y. d.* of late Robert D. Chamberlain, 1st Regt.; *S.* father, 1933. *Educ.*: Wellington College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. *Heir: cousin* Radzivill Clive, *b.* 23 July 1895. *Clubs:* Guards, Pratt's.
See also Capt. R. O. R. Kenyon-Slaney.

WALKER, Major George Goold, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; F.S.A.; F.R.Hist.S.; late R.A.; Sec. to the Honourable Artillery Company, 1922-48; *m.* 1911, Lilian Sophie, *d.* of late F. C. P. Clarke, Runnymede, St. Heliers, Jersey; (one *s.* died of wounds 1945) one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, M.C., D.S.O.); re-commissioned in Royal Artillery, Sept. 1939; Lt.-Col. City of London A.A., Home Guard, 1942-43. *Publications:* The Honourable Artillery Company; The H.A.C. in the Great War; The Trained Bands of London. *Address:* Monks Barn, Newport, Essex. *Club:* Junior United Service.

WALKER, George Henry, J.P.; retired; *b.* 1874; *m.* 1897; one *d. Educ.*: Kendal British School. M.P. (Lab.) Rossendale, 1945-50. C.C., 1937-49. *Recreations:* camping and motoring. *Address:* 50 Oxenholme Road, Kendal.

WALKER, Professor Gilbert James, M.A. Oxon., D.Litt. Birmingham; Professor of Economics, 1947, Dean of the Faculty of Commerce and Social Science, 1950, University of Birmingham; *b.* 6 Jan. 1907; *s.* of James MacFarlane Walker and Margaret Theresa Burrows; *m.* 1943, Mavis Foyle; one *s. Educ.*: Abbotsholme, Rocester, Staffs; University College School, London; New College, Oxford. Sen. George Webb Medley Schol., Oxf. Univ., 1928; Madden Prizeman and Meritorious Disappointed Candidate, T.C.D., 1930. Asst. Lectr. in Economics, Birmingham Univ., 1930; Rockefeller Fellow, U.S.A., 1934; Investigator in Transport, Nova Scotia Govt., 1929; Sen. Investigator Man-power Survey, Min. of Labour, 1940; Asst. Dir. and Dep. Dir. of Statistics, Min. of Supply, 1941; Dir. of Statistics, Brit. Supply Mission, Washington, D.C., 1942; Reader in Economics of Transport, Univ. of Birmingham, 1945. Lectr. in Harvard Summer School, July 1949; Mission to Nigeria, studying transport, 1950. *Publications:* Survey of Transportation in Nova Scotia, 1941; Road and Rail, an enquiry into the economics of competition and state control, 1942, 2nd edn., 1947. Contrib. to Econ. Jl., Modern Law Review, Economica and Jl. of Polit. Econ.; proc. Inst. Transport, etc. *Recreations:* gardening, domestic engineering, cycling, sailing. *Address:* The Faculty of Commerce and Social Science, The University, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15. *T.:* Selly Oak 1181. *Club:* Reform.

WALKER, Sir Gilbert Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1924, C.S.I. 1911; F.R.S. 1904; F.R.A.S., Sc.D.; M.A.; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1908, May Constance, *d.* of Charles Stephens Carter; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Fellow, 1891; Mathematical Lecturer, 1895; Director-General of Indian Observatories, 1904-24; Professor of Meteorology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1924-34; Hon. Fellow Imperial College, 1946; Symons Gold Medal of Royal Meteorological Society, 1934. *Pub-*

lications: Aberration; The Theory of Electromagnetism; various papers on Mathematical Physics, Meteorology and the Flight of Birds. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank, Lewes.

WALKER, Admiral Sir Harold Thomas Coulthard, K.C.B., *cr.* 1946 (C.B. 1944); *b.* 18 Mar. 1891; *yr. s.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir H. B. Walker, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., and of Lady Walker, 91 Vicarage Court, W.8; *m.* 1931, Olive Marjory, *yr. d.* of Major J. A. Berners, Woolverstone Park, Ipswich; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Christopher's, Bath; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Midshipman, 1908; Sub-Lt., 1911; Lt., 1913; served European War (wounded, despatches twice); Commander, 1926; Capt., 1931; Commanded H.M.S. Canterbury, 1933; H.M.A.S. Canberra, 1934-36; H.M.S. Hood, 1938-39; H.M.S. Barham, 1939-40; Deputy Director Training and Staff duties, Admiralty, 1936-38; Commodore R.N.B. Portsmouth, 1940-41; Rear-Admiral, 1941; Director of Personal Services, Admiralty, 1941-43; Commanded 5th Cruiser Squadron, 1944; 3rd Battle Squadron, 1944-45; Vice-Adm., 1944; Commanded British Naval Forces in Germany, 1946-47; retired, 1947; Admiral (retired), 1948. *Address:* Clairvaux, Heathside Park Road, Woking, Surrey. *T.:* Woking 390. *Club:* United Service.

WALKER, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1928; C.B.E. 1920, LL.D., *b.* 1873, 2nd *s.* of late William Walker of Hinderwell, Yorks; *m.* 1909; two *s.* *Educ.:* Durham School. Chief Inspector of Mines, 1924-38. *Address:* The Mount, Worplesdon, Surrey. *T.:* Worplesdon 125.

WALKER, Brigadier-General Henry Alexander, C.B. 1921; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 20 Oct. 1874. Entered Army, Royal Fusiliers, 1894; Captain, 1900; Bt. Maj., 1906; Major, 1910; Lieut.-Colonel, 1920; Colonel, 1924; with Central and King's African Rifles, 1901-1910; served Somaliland, 1902-4 (medal 3 clasps); Nandi, 1905-6 (despatches, Brevet Major, clasp); Somaliland, 1908-10 (despatches, clasp); European War, 1914-19 (despatches eight times, 1914 Star and clasp, British War Medal and Victory Medal, D.S.O., C.M.G., Order of St. Stanislaus 3rd class with swords, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Insurrection in Mesopotamia, 1920 (despatches, medal and clasp, C.B.); commanded 165th (Liverpool) Infantry Brigade, T.A., 1925-1927; Inspector-General of King's African Rifles, 1927-31; retired pay, 1931. *Address:* Manor House, Lower Woodford, Salisbury. *Club:* Army and Navy.

WALKER, Hirst, R.B.A.; *b.* 24 Nov. 1868; *y. s.* of Hirst Walker, The Elms, Malton, Yorkshire, and Emily Walker; unmarried. *Educ.:* King's College School, London. Landscape Painter in water colours; his work generally suggests an interest in pattern and design rather than in colour. *Works:* Xavier: Pools of The Holy Family, and a sketch book, Victoria and Albert Museum, London; two drawings, British Museum Print Room; other works in permanent collections at the Leeds, Hull, Sheffield, Bradford, York, Scarborough and Whitby Art Galleries, also by invitation in The Queen's Doll's House; first exhibited Royal Academy, 1907 (during succeeding years, 19 works in all). *Recreation:* making the best of things as they now are (1948). *Address:* c/o Midland Bank Ltd., Leyburn, Yorkshire.

WALKER, Sir Hubert Edmund, Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.B.E. 1943; O.B.E. 1935; Director of Public Works and Controller of Civil Aviation, Nigeria, retired 1948; Chairman West African Airways Corporation; Member of Council, Institution of Civil Engineers, 1949-51; *b.* 31 May 1891; *s.* of Edmund Walker; *m.* 1924, Dorothy Gladys Turley; no *c.* *Educ.:* Bromsgrove School, Worcs. Served European War, 1914-18, R.N. Divisional Engineers and Royal Engineers, Gallipoli and France; Engineer, Public Works Dept., Nigeria, 1919; Supt. N.A. Works, Nigeria, 1929; Deputy Director of Public Works, Nigeria, 1935, Director 1944. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* West African Airways Corpn., Lagos, Nigeria; 6 Chichester Terrace, Brighton. *Club:* East India and Sports.

WALKER, Lieut.-Col. Sir Ian Peter Andrew Monro, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1836; D.S.O. and Bar 1945, *J.P.*; H.M. Lieutenant of Derbyshire since 1951; *b.* 30 Nov. 1902; *s.* *s.* of Sir Peter Walker, 2nd Bt., and Ethel Blanche, *d.* of late H. C. and Hon. Mrs. Okeover, *d.* of 3rd Baron Waterpark; *S.* father, 1915; *m.* 1938, Dorothy Elizabeth, *yr. d.* of Capt. Josceline Heber-Percy, Guy's Cliffe, Warwick; one *s.* two *d.* Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1934. Served War of 1939-45 (D.S.O.). *Heir:* *s.* Peter Ralph Leopold, *b.* 22 July 1947. *Address:* Osmaston Manor, Derby; House of Glenmuick, Ballater, Aberdeenshire. *Club:* Boodle's.

WALKER, James, K.C. Scotland, 1944; M.A.; Sheriff of Inverness, Moray, Nairn and Ross and Cromarty, 1949; Vice-Dean of the Faculty of Advocates, 1948; *b.* Wigtown, 1890; *s.* of late A. D. Walker, solicitor; *m.* 1918, Ella, *d.* of late John Grieve; one *s.* *Educ.:* Ewart Academy, Newton Stewart; Glasgow and Edin. Univs. Advocate, 1914; Royal Scots and Machine-Gun Corps in Egypt and France, 1915-19; Member of Rules Council, 1933-48; Junior Counsel to Scottish Office, 1934-36; Advocate-Depute, 1937-40; Clerk of Justiciary, 1940-48. *Publications:* Intestate Succession in Scotland, 1927; J.P., 1931. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* 48 Great King Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 26734. *Clubs:* University, Conservative (Edinburgh); Highland (Inverness).

WALKER, James Arthur H.; *see* Higgs-Walker.

WALKER, James Atkinson; Leader-writer and Assistant Editor Western Mail and South Wales News; *b.* Otley, Yorkshire, 14 Nov. 1878; *m.* Mary, *s. d.* of Richard Burley, Otley; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. First engaged on the Leeds Mercury, and then successively on daily or evening newspapers in Birmingham, Glasgow, London, and Cardiff; Editor, Bristol Times and Mirror, 1928-32. *Publications:* The Way of Truth; State Morality and the League of Nations. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 28 Ovington Terrace, Cardiff. *T.:* 5480.

WALKER, Sir James Heron, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1868; *b.* 7 April 1914; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Synolda, *y. d.* of late James Thursby-Pelham; *S.* father, 1930; *m.* 1939, Angela Margaret, *o. d.* of Victor Alexandre Beaufort; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton College; Magdalene College, Cambridge. *Recreation:* sport. *Heir:* *s.* Victor Stewart Heron, *b.* 8 Oct. 1942. *Address:* Ringdale Manor, Faringdon, Berks.
See also Baron Cornwallis.

WALKER, John, C.M.G. 1951; O.B.E. 1947; Counsellor (Commercial) British Embassy, Tehran, since 1948; *b.* 27 June 1906; *s.* of late Rupert Walker; *m.* 1934, Muriel Winifred, *d.* of Frederick Hill; one *s.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Ashby Grammar School; London University; Sorbonne. Passed examination and entered Department of Overseas Trade, 1929; Assistant Commercial Secretary, Santiago, 1931; transferred to Buenos Aires, 1933; Commercial Secretary (Grade III), Bagdad, 1938, 1st Secretary (Commercial), 1943; transferred to Madrid, 1944, Counsellor (Commercial), 1947. *Publications:* Economic Surveys of Iraq and Spain. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, shooting, fishing. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Travellers', Royal Automobile.

WALKER, John Riddell Bromhead, M.C. 1944; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms

since 1947; *Lt.*-Col. (retired), late 14th Sikhs; *b.* 21 June 1913; *s.* of late Col. P. G. Walker, I.A., and Judith Dorothy Gonville, *d.* of late Col. Sir Benjamin Bromhead, Bt., C.B., Thurlby Hall, Lincoln; *m.* 1939, Marjorie, *d.* of Col. Frank Fleming, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Dover; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Attached 2nd Bn. York and Lancaster Regt., 1933; 1/11th Sikh Regt. (14th Sikhs) and 7/11th Sikh Regt., 1934-47; adjutant, 1938-41; various staff appointments in India, 1942-47; Instructor Staff Coll., Haifa, 1944-45; N.W.F. (India), Waziristan, 1937; Ahmedzai, 1940; Datta Khel Relief, 1942; Arakan and Imphal, 1944. *Address*: College of Arms, Queen Victoria St., E.C.4. *T.*: Central 6231. *Club*: Marlborough-Windham.

WALKER, Kenneth Macfarlane, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); F.I.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon; Emeritus Surgeon, Royal Northern Hospital; Medical Secretary British Social Hygiene Council; *s.* of late W. J. Walker, Hampstead; *m.* 1926, Eileen Marjorie, *o. d.* of Frederick H. Wilson; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1944, Mrs. Mary Piggott (*née* Gimnett), Little London, Ambersham, Midhurst, Sussex. *Educ.*: Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's; Buenos Aires. Jacksonian Prizeman, Royal College of Surgeons 1910; Hunterian Professor, 1911, 1922, 1924; Captain R.A.M.C. 1915-19 (dispatches thrice); Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine and other societies. *Publications*: Tubercle of the Bladder and Male Genitalia (Prize Essay, 1910); Hunterian Lectures on the Cause and Nature of Old Age Enlargement of the Prostate; Paths of Infection in Genito-urinary Tuberculosis; Testicular Grafts; Diseases of the Male Organs of Generation, 1923; The Enlarged Prostate; Male Disorders of Sex; Editor of Sir J. Thomson-Walker's Genito-Urinary Surgery; numerous contributions to scientific journals; The Log of the Ark, 1928; The Physiology of Sex and Its Social Implications (Special Pelican Series), 1940; Sexual Disorders in the Male (joint), 1939; Sterility and Impaired Fertility (joint), 1939; Diagnosis of Man, 1942; The Circle of Life, 1942; Meaning and Purpose, 1944; I Talk of Dreams, 1946; A Doctor Digresses, 1950; Venture with Ideas, 1951. *Recreation*: fox-hunting. *Address*: 149 Harley Street, W.1. *T.*: Welbeck 4444; 16 Hanover Terrace Mews, N.W.1.

WALKER, Leonard, R.I.; Designer and worker in stained glass, and water colour painter. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Bromsgrove. Apprenticed to stained glass; studied art at St. John's Wood Art Schools; eventually became a Principal for some years of these schools; exhibited designs and pictures at the R.A.; stained glass work in many churches, municipal, and private buildings. Commissioned to design and execute the Victory and Thanksgiving stained glass windows for Royal Academy of Music, London; commemorative windows for Stoke on Trent Town Hall. Awarded a Diplôme d'Honneur by the French Government for glass at the Decorative Art Exhibition, Paris, 1925; Freeman of City of London; Liveryman of Worshipful Company of Glaziers; Master of the Art Workers Guild, 1950. *Publications*: articles on Stained Glass and Water Colour Painting for the Press and magazines; also Lectures on Art Matters. *Address*: Studio, 151A King Henry's Road, N.W.3. *T.*: Primrose 4110.

WALKER, Norman Macdonald Lockhart; Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Glasgow since 1942; *b.* 1889; *s.* of late Sir Norman Walker, M.D., LL.D.; *m.* 1925, Allson, *d.* of Walter W. Blackie, Publisher, Glasgow; two *s.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; St. Andrews Univ.; Balliol College, Oxford; Glasgow Univ. Served European War, 1914-19; called to Scottish Bar, 1920; Advocate Depute, 1934-1936; Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Hamilton, 1936-42. *Publications*: co-editor 4th Ed. of Gloag and Henderson's Introduction to the Law of Scotland, 1946; Digest of Sheriff Court Practice, 1932. *Recreations*: golf, gardening. *Address*: 15 Bute Gardens, Glasgow, W.2. *T.*: Glasgow Western 0062. *Club*: Western (Glasgow).

WALKER, Norman Marshall; J.P. Reigate; *b.* 16 Aug. 1882; 2nd *s.* of Henry Claude Walker; *m.* 1923, Winifred Mary Whitton; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: New College, Eastbourne. Founder and Managing Director, British General Insurance Co. Ltd., 1904-40; President of Insurance Institute of London, 1932-33; President Insurance Orphanage and Insurance Benevolent Fund, 1937; President Chartered Insurance Institute, 1939-41; Chairman, E. Surrey Hosp.; Vice-Chairman Redhill Group Hosp. Management Cttee. Member Surrey County Council. Freeman of the City of London; Liveryman, Worshipful Company of Leather-sellers. *Recreations*: billiards, fishing, gardening. *Address*: Oakwood, Merstham, Surrey. *T.*: Merstham 2571. *Clubs*: Bath; Reigate Heath Golf (Reigate).

WALKER, Rt. Hon. Patrick C. G.; *see* Gordon Walker.

WALKER, Paymaster Captain Reginald Phelps, C.M.G. 1919; R.N. (retired); *b.* 8 July 1871; *s.* of late Rev. St. George Walker, M.A.; *m.* 1913, Adeline Mary Walker; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: privately. Entered R.N., 1888; served European War; present at Battle of Jutland on board H.M.S. Warrior; retired, 1923; Russian Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd class, with swords, 1917. *Address*: Moray House, Monckton Road, Alverstoke, Hants. *T.*: Gosport 3336.

WALKER, Sir Robert Bryce, Kt., *cr.* 1942; C.B.E. 1938; J.P., D.L.; LL.D.; Member General Board of Control for Scotland, 1940; Chm. Scottish N.F.S. Commission, 1941; *b.* 26 July 1873; *s.* of late William Walker, M.D., L.R.C.S.E., Physician, Pollokshaws; *m.* 1906, Jean Sheddan (*d.* 1938), *d.* of Hugh McTaggart, Meadowhead, Maxwell Park, Glasgow, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: High School of Glasgow; University of Glasgow. M.A. 1893; LL.B. 1896; LL.D. 1950; Solicitor, 1896; Town Clerk of Burgh of Pollokshaws, 1902-12; Legal Assist. to Lanarkshire County, 1912-23; County Clerk, 1923-38; Commissioner for Special Areas in Scotland, 1939-45. *Address*: 51 Fotheringay Road, Glasgow, S.1. *T.*: Pollok 1348; The Haven, Dunoon, Argyllshire. *T.*: Innellan 272. *Club*: Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

WALKER, Robert Milnes, Professor of Surgery, University of Bristol, since 1946; Hon. Surgeon, Bristol Royal Hospital; *b.* 2 Aug. 1903; *s.* of J. W. Walker, F.S.A., F.R.C.S., Wakefield, Yorkshire; *m.* 1931, Grace Anna McCormick; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Oundle School; University College Hospital, London. Hon. Surgeon, Royal Hospital, Wolverhampton, 1931-46. *Address*: Department of Surgery, University of Bristol.

WALKER, Ronald Leslie, C.S.I. 1946; C.I.E. 1942; *b.* 9 Apr. 1896; *m.* 1948, Joyce Edwina Collins, O.B.E. 1946, Kaisar-I-Hind Gold Medal, 1939, *s. d.* of late G. Turville Brown. *Educ.*: Bedford School; Hertford College, Oxford. European War, 1914-18, Northamptonshire Regt., 1915; Machine-Gun Corps, 1916-18. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1920; Finance Secretary, Bengal, 1939-45; Adviser to Governor of Bengal, 1945; Chief Secretary, Bengal, 1946. *Address*: Little Coombe, Coombe Hill, East Grinstead. *T.*: East Grinstead 616. *Club*: East India and Sports.

WALKER, Lt.-Col. Thomas Henry, D.S.O. 1919; B.A. Oxon; late R.A.; *b.* 15 March 1877; 4th *s.* of late Thomas James Walker, M.D., F.R.G.S., V.D., J.P., Peterborough; *m.* 1926, Joan (*d.* 1948), *yr. d.* of Sir Charles Hulbert; one *s.* *Educ.*: Halley-

bury; Merton College, Oxford. Served South African War, 1901-02 (medal and 5 clasps); practised as solicitor, 1904-15, 1925-32; a Taxing Master of Supreme Court of Judicature, 1932-50; served European War in France, Egypt and Palestine on Staff and in command of Field Artillery Brigade (D.S.O., despatches); granted permanent Regular Commission as Major in Royal Artillery, 1915; retired, 1922. *Address:* White Lodge, Ware, Herts. *T.:* Ware 243.

WALKER, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1945; Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1932-33; Alderman, Manchester; J.P.; M.I.E.E.; M.I.Mech.E.; chartered electrical and mechanical engineer; Mem. British Electricity Authority; Member of the Council, Victoria University, Manchester; has served on national committees dealing with Chimney Emissions, electrical distribution, etc.; *m.* Priscilla (*d.* 1945), *d.* of Richard Stothert; two *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Farnworth; Farnworth and Bolton Technical Schools. *Publications:* papers on technical and industrial subjects. *Recreations:* mountaineering and photography. *Address:* Naidle Gate, Burn Banks, by Penrith. *T.* and *T.A.:* Bampton 231 Penrith. *Club:* Engineers (Manchester).

WALKER, William Anderson Macpherson, C.B.E. 1942; retired East India merchant; *b.* 24 July 1891; *o. s.* of William and Margaret Walker; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately. After working on London Stock Exchange, came to India in 1913 to join firm of Barry and Co., Merchants; made partner in 1933. Adviser to Govt. of India on Jute Supplies, 1940-45; Chairman Indian Jute Mills Assoc., 1940-45; Member Bengal Legislative Assembly, Jute Mills Constituency, 1934 and 1937-45. Was leader European Party in Bengal legislature, 1939-41. Pres. Calcutta Hospital Nurses Institution, 1940-45; Vice-Pres. Indian Central Jute Committee, 1940-43; etc. *Address:* c/o Chartered Bank of India, 28 Charles II St., S.W.1. *Clubs:* Oriental, Royal Automobile.

WALKER, William James Stirling, Ph.D., A.H.W.C., F.R.I.C., F.I.L., F.R.S.E., Research Chemist; Fuel Research Station (Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research); *b.* North Berwick, East Lothian, 8 March 1897; *s.* of late John Dalling (MacDonald) Walker, Peebles and Edinburgh, and Margaret Vera (Murray) Russell, Chirnside; *m.* *Educ.:* James Gillespie's School; various Board Schools in Scotland; Heriot-Watt Technical College; Edinburgh University. Bronze Medal in Non-Ferrous Metallurgy, City and Guilds of London Institute, 1923. Served European War in R.F.A., 1914-19, in France and Belgium consecutively with the 1st Lowland Brigade, the 51st (Highland) Division, the 232nd (Flying Column) Bde., and the 286th Bde. (invalided home from the Somme, 1916, wounded 1918, 1914-15 Star, etc.); Assistant to Reader on staff of Scotsman, 1920-22; Analytical and Research Chemist, W. Hunter and Sons, Consulting Engineers, Edinburgh, 1922-29. *Recreations:* travel, photography. *Address:* 13 The Lawns, Lee Terrace, Blackheath, S.E.3. *Club:* St. Andrews.

WALKER - HENEAGE - VIVIAN, Admiral Algernon, C.B. 1916; M.V.O. 1904; J.P., D.L., Glamorgan; High Sheriff of Glamorganshire, 1926; Chairman of Vivian & Sons, Ltd.; Chairman South West Wales Savings Bank; *b.* 4 Feb. 1871; 3rd *s.* of late Maj. C. Walker Heneage, V.C., 8th Hussars, and Henrietta Letitia Victoria, *d.* of late John H. Vivian, of Singleton, Swansea; *m.* 1st, 1912, Helen Mary, *d.* of Capt. E. de V. du Boulay, late R.H.A.; three *d.*; 2nd, 1931, Beryl, *d.* of late T. Stanley, Cardiff. *Educ.:* Evelyn's; Stubbington. Assumed name of Walker-Heneage-Vivian by Royal Licence, 1921. Entered Royal Navy, 1886; served South Africa, 2nd in command Naval Contingent in defence of Ladysmith (despatches); Commanded the First Squadron of Mine-layers, and at commencement of war H.M.S. Albion in South Atlantic and Dardanelles (despatches twice); Commodore commanding small vessels in the Eastern Mediterranean, 1915-16; Commodore, 1st class, commanding the allied barrage in the Straits of Otranto, 1917; Senior British Naval Officer in Italy; Rear-Admiral, 1918; retired, 1920; Vice-Adm., 1923; Adm., 1927; Officer of Legion of Honour; 2nd class Rising Sun of Japan, Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy. *Address:* Clyne Castle, Blackpyl, Swansea; Parc-le-Breos, Penmaen, Swansea. *T.* and *T.A.:* Swansea 88128; 8 Hyde Park Gardens, W.2. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Naval (Portsmouth); Garden Society; Rhododendron Society.

WALKER-SMITH, Derek Colclough; M.P. (C.) Hertford Division since 1945; Barrister-at-law; *b.* Apr. 1910; *y. s.* of Sir Jonah Walker-Smith, *q.v.*; *m.* 1938, Dorothy, *d.* of late L. J. W. Etherton, Rowlands Castle, Hants; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall; Christ Church, Oxford (Open Scholar in History). Secy., Oxford Union, 1930; 1st Class Hons. Modern History Oxford Univ., 1931; Harmsworth Law Scholar, Middle Temple, 1931; called to Bar, 1934; Inns of Court Regt. 1933-37; commissioned Royal Artillery (T.A.), 1939; served throughout War at home and overseas (p.s.c., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre) F.R.S.A.; Member of Council of Town and Country Planning Assoc.; Vice-President Urban District Councils Assoc. *Publications:* *Biographies:* Peace with Honour (novel), 1945; The Politics of Plenty, 1948; 100 Questions and Answers on Town and Country Planning Act; (with H. A. Close) Annotation of R.I.B.A. Standard Form of Building Contract, and jt. legal editor of Building Encyclopaedia; articles for Press on political, legal, housing and general subjects. *Address:* 22 Mansfield Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 1138; 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 0179. *Club:* Carlton.

WALKER-SMITH, Sir Jonah, Kt., *cr.* 1925; *b.* Watford, 1874; *s.* of late I. Jonah Walker Smith; *m.* 1905, Maud Coulton, *d.* of late Coulton Hunter, of Barrow-in-Furness and Barton Hall, Yorks.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; King's College. City Engineer of Edinburgh; Director of Housing and Town Planning, Local Government Board of Scotland; Consulting Engineer in Scotland to the Road Board; Director of Housing, Ministry of Health, 1919-25; Barrister-at-Law; M.I.C.E.; M.I.Mech.E.; F.R.I.C.S.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; M.P. (U.) Barrow-in-Furness, 1931-45. Chairman and Managing Director of Engineering and other cos. *Publications:* Technical Books and contributions upon engineering subjects. *Address:* 8 Heath Close, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 4572. *Clubs:* Carlton; University (Edinburgh); Union (Manchester).
See also D. C. Walker-Smith.

WALKEY, Rev. James Rowland, C.B.E. 1937; M.A.; Rector of Moreton since 1951; *b.* 10 April 1880; *s.* of Col. Rowland Walkey, late R.A. and Lucy Bazalgette (née Chamberlin); *m.* 1906, Bijon Frances, *d.* of Col. H. J. Paske, Sherwood Foresters, and Amy Paske; four *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Plymouth; Mannamead College; Christ's College, Cambridge; Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Rowed in College boat three years, 1st XV, two years, Athletic team, Blue for Rugby football, 1902. Curate St. Cuthbert's, Bedford; Army Chaplain, 1905-06; Army sprint champion, 1906; Curacies Plumstead and Blackheath, 1907-11; Army Chaplain Woolwich, 1911-1914; served European war, Flanders and France, 1914-18 (despatches); granted special promotion June 1915; Senior Chaplain 19th Division 1915-16; Deputy Assistant Chaplain General, VII. Corps, 1916-18; Deputy Chaplain-in-Chief, Royal Air Force, 1918-19; Chaplain Uxbridge,

1919-22; Fenced for Royal Air Force, 1920-1922; Senior Chaplain in Iraq, 1922-24 (Kurdistan medal, 1924); Senior Chaplain R.A.F. Middle East, 1924-26; Home Service, 1927; Chaplain-in-Chief, R.A.F., 1933-40; K.H.C. 1938-40; retired list, 1940; Vicar of Wateringbury, 1940-1943; Rector of Worting, 1943-46; of Angmering, 1946-49; of Haversham, 1949-50. *Recreations:* walking, shooting, swimming. *Address:* The Rectory, Moreton, Dorchester.

WALKINTON, John James Gordon, O.B.E. 1950; M.A.; Headmaster, Beverley Grammar School; *b.* 2 Feb. 1895; *s.* of Edwin Walkinton and Emma Stones; *m.* 1926, Marjorie, 2nd *d.* of G. E. Hubbard, J.P., Leicester; one *d. Educ.:* Sutton-on-Sea Council School; Louth Grammar School; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. Business career in London, 1911-14; enlisted Queen's Westminster Rifles, Aug. 1914; served in France and Ireland throughout the war; Capt. and Adjutant 6th Lincolnshire Regt.; Oxford 1919-22, 2nd Class Honours, Modern History, 1922; Vacation Course, Grenoble Univ., 1921; Senior History and English Master, Weymouth College, 1922-34; Commanded Weymouth College O.T.C., 1923-31; Lt.-Col. Comdg 2nd Cadet Bn., East Yorkshire Regt. *Recreations:* golf, walking. *Address:* Beverley Grammar School, E. Yorks. *T.:* Beverley 378.

WALL, Arnold, M.A., Professor of English Language and Literature in Canterbury College, University of New Zealand, 1898-1932; now Emeritus Professor; *s.* of late George Wall; *m.* Elsie Kent Monro (*d.* 1924). *Address:* 85 Owens Road, Auckland, S.1., N.Z.

See also Duke of Somerset.

WALL, Colonel Edward Watkin, C.M.G. 1917; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 20 Dec. 1866; *s.* of late George Wall, Colombo; unmarried. *Educ.:* Sandhurst. Lieut. Devons. Regt. 1886; Capt. Indian Army, 1897; Major, 1901; Lieut.-Col. 1912; Col. 1917; retired, 1920; Served European War, France and Flanders, 1914-16; Bushire Field Force, Persian Gulf, 1918-19 (despatches thrice, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Peplow, Private Bag J.185, Umtali, Southern Rhodesia. *Club:* East India and Sports.

WALL, Sir (George) Rolande (Percival), Kt., *cr.* 1946; M.C.; Vice-Chairman Lovell & Christmas Ltd. and Director various subsidiaries; Hon. Commercial Adviser to Ministry of Food since 1947; *b.* West Kirby, Cheshire, 9 Mar. 1898; *s.* of late Percy T. Wall; *m.* 1923, Dorice Katharine Whineray, Neston, Cheshire; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Lockers Park; Winchester College. Served European War, 1914-18, R.F.A. (wounded, M.C.). Served with Min. of Food from Oct. 1939, starting Assistant Director Imports Dairy Products; Deputy Secretary and Head Supply Dept. until 31 Dec. 1946. Chairman of Educational Foundation for Visual Aids. *Address:* 37 Sherrards-park Road, Welwyn Garden City, Herts. *Clubs:* United Hunts, Royal Automobile.

WALL, John Edward, O.B.E. 1944; Under Secretary, Ministry of Food, since 1948; *b.* 15 Feb. 1913; *s.* of late Harry Arthur Fitzgerald and Marie Louise Wall; *m.* 1939, Gladys Evelyn (*née* Wright); two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wandsworth School; London School of Economics. B.Com., 1933. O. T. Falk & Co., 1933-39; Ministry of Food, 1939-. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* 4 Hood Road, West Wimbledon, S.W.20. *T.:* Wimbledon 2736. *Club:* Savile.

WALL, Sir Rolande; *see* Wall, Sir G. R. P.

WALLACE, Very Rev. Alexander Ross; Dean of Exeter since 1950; *b.* 27 Sept. 1891; *s.* of late Major-General Sir Alexander Wallace, K.C.B.; *m.* 1915, Winifred, *d.* of late Rev. H. C. Sturges; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Clifton Coll. (Scholar); Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge (Scholar). Classical Tripos, 1913, Class II, Div. I; entered I.C.S., 1914; served in the I.A.R.O. att. 17th Cavalry; Special Service Officer, Patiala I. S. Lancers; retired from I.C.S., 1922; Asst. Master and Tutor, Wellington Coll., Berks; Headmaster, Cargilfield School, Edinburgh, 1925-30; Blundell's School, Tiverton, 1930-33; Sherborne School, 1934-July 1950; ordained Deacon, 1933; Priest, 1939. Canon and Prebendary of Salisbury Cathedral, 1942-50. *Publications:* The Three Pillars, 1940; Conversation about Christianity, 1946. *Recreations:* golf, yachting. *Address:* The Deanery, Exeter.

WALLACE, Col. Hon. Clarence, C.B.E. 1946; Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia, Canada, since 1950; *b.* 22 June 1894; *s.* of Alfred Wallace and Eliza E. Wallace (*née* Underhill), both of Vancouver, B.C.; *m.* 1916, Charlotte Hazel, *d.* of Edward Chapman, Vancouver, B.C.; three *s.* (and one *s.* killed on active service, R.C.A.F., 1942). *Educ.:* St. Andrews College, Toronto, Ontario. Trained in various departments of father's business and became Purchasing Agent. Served overseas as Private, 5th Bn., 1914-16; Hon. Col. B.C. Regt. (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles), 13th Armd. Regt. President: Burrard Dry Dock Co. Ltd., Shipbuilders, Ship Repairers and Engineers (est. 1921), N. Vancouver, B.C. (1929); Wallace Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co. Ltd.; Burrard (Vancouver) Dry Dock Co. Ltd., Vancouver, B.C.; Yarrows Ltd., Victoria, B.C.; Pacific Drydock Co. Ltd., N. Vancouver, B.C.; Vice-President and Director Canadian Shipbuilding & Ship Repairing Assoc., Ottawa, Ont.; Director: Crown Life Insurance Co.; Canada Trust Co.; Commonwealth Internat. Corp. Ltd.; The British American Oil Co.; Bank of Montreal; Powell River Company Ltd.; British Columbia Telephone Company; Vice-President Cassiar Packing Company Ltd.; Hon. Pres. Navy League of Canada; Hon. Member of Council, Canadian Industrial Preparedness Assoc. K.St.J. 1951. *Recreations:* polo, shooting, golf. *Address:* Government House, Victoria, B.C., Canada. *T.:* Garden 4192. *Clubs:* Vancouver, Royal Vancouver Yacht, Vancouver Rowing, Capilano Golf (Vancouver); Union (Victoria); Racquet and Tennis (New York); Washington Athletic (Seattle).

WALLACE, Sir David, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920 (C.B.E. 1916), C.M.G. 1900; LL.D., M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S.E.; Bt. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.), retired; D.L. City of Edinburgh; *b.* July 1862; *s.* of David Wallace of Balgrummo, Fife; *m.* 1905, Augusta Maud, C.B.E. 1946, o. *d.* of late Sir Thomas Clouston, M.D.; two *s. Educ.:* Dollar Academy; Edinburgh University. Served S. Africa (despatches, medal and clasp); European War, 1914-19. *Publications:* numerous surgical articles. *Address:* 6 Eton Terrace, Edinburgh. *Club:* University (Edinburgh).

WALLACE, Major David Johnston, C.M.G. 1938; O.B.E.; T.D.; *b.* 1 Aug. 1886; *s.* of late J. Wilson Wallace, J.P.; *m.* 1925, Elizabeth Marie Louise, *d.* of late Ernest H. Saniter; two *d. Educ.:* Kilmarnock Academy; Glasgow University (M.A., LL.B.). 2/Lieut. 4th Royal Scots Fusiliers 1909; served European War, Staff Capt., Major 1917; joined Egyptian Frontiers Administration 1918 as Staff Officer; Legal Secretary, 1919; Civil Secretary, 1923; Deputy Director General, 1927; Rank of Miralai in Egyptian service; retired, 1938; Upper Thames Patrol, Home Guard; Order of Nile 3rd Class; Egyptian Order for Meritorious Services (Gold); Order of Crown of Italy (Commendatore); Greek Order of Phoenix (3rd Class). *Recreations:* golf and shooting. *Address:* Wychhold, Park Road, Hale, Cheshire. *T.:* Altrincham 1860.

WALLACE, Denis B. J.; *see* Johnstone-Wallace.

WALLACE, Doreen, (Mrs. D. E. A. Rash), M.A.; novelist; *b.* 18 June 1897; *d.* of R. B. Agnew Wallace and Mary Elizabeth Peebles; *m.* 1922, Rowland H. Rash, Wortham, Suffolk; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Malvern Girl s

College; Somerville College, Oxford. Honours in English 1919; taught English in a secondary school for three years, then married; first novel published, 1931. *Publications:* —Esques (with E. F. A. Geach), 1918; A Little Learning; The Gentle Heart; The Portion of the Levites; Creatures of an Hour; Even Such is Time; Barnham Rectory, 1934; Latter Howe, 1935; So Long to Learn, 1936; Going to the Sea, 1936; Old Father Antic, 1937; The Faithful Compass, 1937; The Time of Wild Roses, 1938; A Handful of Silver, 1939; East Anglia, 1939; The Spring Returns, 1940; English Lakeland, 1941; Green Acres, 1941; Land from the Waters, 1944: Carlotta Green, 1944; The Noble Savage, 1945; Billy Potter, 1946; Willow Farm, 1948; How Little We Know, 1949; Only One Life, 1950; (non-fiction) In a Green Shade, 1950; Norfolk (with R. Bagnall-Oakeley), 1951. *Recreations:* politics, gardening. *Address:* Wortham Manor, Diss, Norfolk. *T.:* Bressingham 238.

WALLACE, Frank; *see* Wallace, H. F.

WALLACE, George Douglas; *b.* 18 April 1906; *e. s.* of George Wallace, Cheltenham Spa, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1932, Vera Randall, Guildford, Surrey; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Central School, Cheltenham Spa. Member of Management Committee, in early years, of Y.M.C.A. at East Bristol and Guildford; Member Chislehurst-Sidcup U.D.C., 1937-46; has been Divisional Secretary and also Chairman, Chislehurst Labour Party; also Chairman of Parks and Cemeteries Committee of U.D.C., Schools Manager and Member of Chislehurst, Sidcup and Orpington Divisional Education Executive; member Sidcup and Swanley Hosp. Management Cttee.; Chm. Hospitals Visiting Cttee.; Chm. Hospitals Joint Consultative Cttee. Joined Royal Air Force, reaching rank of Sergeant. Served in No. 11 Group Fighter Command, 1941-45. M.P. (Lab.) Chislehurst Division of Kent, 1945-50; Junior Government Whip, 1947-50; prospective parliamentary candidate, 1950. *Recreations:* Member Labour Parliamentary Association and Transport and General Workers' Union; Assoc. Mem. Commonwealth Parliamentary Assoc.; Member R.A.F. Assoc. Interested in Youth Movements and social welfare schemes. *Address:* 44 Shuttle Close, Sidcup, Kent. *T.:* Footscray 3634.

WALLACE, George Williamson, C.B. 1929; *b.* 1862; *y. s.* of late James Wallace, M.D., Greenock; *m.* Alice, *d.* of late John Walker, of Bolling, Bradford; one *s.* (and one died on service, 1943) one *d. Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1889; Assistant Commissioner, Charity Commission, 1893; Commissioner, 1921; Chief Charity Commissioner for England and Wales, 1924-32. *Address:* Waterfall Cottage, Kearsney, Dover. *T.:* Kearsney 105. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

WALLACE, Harold Frank, F.R.S.A.; author and artist; Deer Control Officer for Scotland, 1939-46; *b.* 21 Mar. 1881; *s.* of late Edward James Wallace, M.D., J.P., and late Constance A. Wallace, 17 Stratton Street, W.1, and Bearnock, Glen Urquhart; *m.* 1912, Elizabeth A., *e. d.* of late Lachlan A. Macpherson of Corriemony, Inverness, and Wyrley Grove, Staffs; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1908; has travelled extensively and shot in many parts of the world; journeyed in search of unknown species of Chinese big game; held shows of Water Colour Drawings, Sporting and Landscape, Scotland and London; organised British Section International Hunting Exhibition, Berlin, 1937. Vice-President Conseil International de la Chasse. *Publications:* Stalks Abroad, 1908; The Big Game of Central and Western China, 1913; British Deer Heads, 1914; contributed chapters and drawings on shooting in China and New Zealand and on Asiatic deer to The Gun at Home and Abroad and British Sports and Sportsmen; Hunting and Stalking the Deer (with Lionel Edwards), 1927; A Highland Gathering, 1932; A Stuart Sketch Book, 1542-1746, 1933; Big Game, 1934; Happier Years, 1945; Hunting Winds, 1949; many articles. *Recreations:* deer-stalking, shooting, fishing, natural history, and archery. *Address:* Little Wyrley Hall, Pelsall, Staffs. *T.:* Pelsall 210; Old Corriemony, Glen Urquhart, Inverness. *T.:* Cannich 207. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Pratt's, Shikar (Hon. Sec.); (Assoc. Mem.) Boone and Crockett (New York).

WALLACE, Harry Wright, C.B.E. 1950; M.P. (Lab.) East Walthamstow, 1929-31 and since 1945; Alderman, Lambeth Borough Council; *b.* 11 Sept. 1885; *m.* 1924, Margaret Gardiner, B.A., *e. d.* of Edward Gardiner, Laburnum House, Llansamlet, S. Wales; one *s. Educ.:* Public Elementary School. *Address:* 31 Uffington Road, West Norwood, S.E.27. *T.:* Gipsy Hill 2514.

WALLACE, Henry Agard; author, editor and statesman; Research Worker in Plant and Poultry Breeding; *b.* 7 Oct. 1888; *s.* of Henry C. Wallace and May Brodhead; *m.* 1914, Ilo Browne; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* B. S. Iowa State College, 1910 (hon. M.S. in agriculture, 1920). Associate editor Wallaces' Farmer, 1910-24; editor, 1924-29; editor Iowa Homestead and Wallaces' Farmer (merged), 1929-33; Secretary of United States Department of Agriculture, 1933-40; Vice-Pres. of the United States, 1941-45; Secy. of Commerce, U.S.A., 1945-46. Progressive Party Candidate for President, 1948. *Publications:* Agricultural Prices, 1920; Corn and Corn Growing, 1923; Correlation and Machine Calculation, 1924; America Must Choose, 1934; New Frontiers, 1934; Whose Constitution, An Inquiry into the General Welfare, 1936; Democracy Reborn, 1945; Sixty Million Jobs, 1946; Toward World Peace, 1949. *Address:* South Salem, N.Y., U.S.A.

WALLACE, Capt. Henry Steuart M. H.; *see* Harrison-Wallace.

WALLACE, Sir John S. S.; *see* Stewart-Wallace.

WALLACE, Malcolm William, Prof. of English Literature, Univ. Coll., Toronto, 1916-44, Prof. Emeritus since 1944; Principal 1928-44, Principal Emeritus since 1944; *b.* Essex Co., Ont., 1 May 1873; *s. s.* of William and Elizabeth Wallace; *m.* 1902, May Pitkin of Oak Park, Ill.; one *s.* one *d.* Windsor High School; the University of Toronto, B.A.; University of Chicago, Fellow in English, 1897-99; University of Chicago Ph.D.; Professor of English, Beloit College, 1899-1904; Lecturer in English, University College, Toronto, 1904; Registrar, 1906; Associate Professor of English, 1909; Second in Command of the University of Toronto Overseas Training Company, March 1916. *Publications:* The Birthe of Hercules, 1902, and Abraham's Sacrifice, 1907 — hitherto unpublished Elizabethan plays; The Life of Sir Philip Sidney, 1915; Milton's Prose Works (World's Classics), 1925. *Address:* 91 Walmer Rd., Toronto. *Clubs:* Arts and Letters, York (Toronto).

WALLACE, Philip Adrian H.; *see* Hope-Wallace.

WALLACE, Rear-Admiral (S) Richard Roy, C.B.E. 1949; R.N. retired; *b.* 14 Dec. 1895; *m.* 1st, 1924, Frances G. Canton; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1950, Nancy Stuart Alexander. *Educ.:* Hurstpierpoint College. Royal Navy, 1913-51; retired, 1951. *Address:* Woodmancote Farmhouse, Emsworth, Hampshire. *T.:* Emsworth 437. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, United Hunts.

WALLACE, Robert Charles, C.M.G. 1944; M.A., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.G.S.; LL.D. (Manitoba, Queen's, Toronto, Sask., McMaster, McGill, Western, Temple, St. Law-

rence, Harvard, Buffalo, Edin.,Ottawa, N.B.); D.C.L. (Bishops, Oxford); Hon. D.Sc. (Mich. School of Mines, Q.U.B.); Principal Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, 1936-51; *b.* Orkney, 15 June 1881; *s.* of James Wallace and Mary Swanney; *m.* 1912, Elizabeth Harcus (M.A. Edin.), *d.* of Charles Smith, Kirkwall; three *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University (M.A. 1901, B.Sc. 1907, D.Sc. 1912); Göttingen (Ph.D., 1909). F.G.S., 1912; M. Can. Min. Inst., 1913; F.R.S.C., 1921. Neil Arnott Scholar in Physics, 1900; Hope Prize Scholar in Chemistry, 1901; Science Master in Secondary Schools, 1901-4; Carnegie Scholar, 1907-8; 1851 Royal Exhibition Scholar from Edinburgh University, 1908-10 (re-awarded for 3rd year); Carnegie Fellow, 1910; Research Scholar in Crystallography and Demonstrator, St. Andrews University, 1910; Lecturer in charge of Department of Geology and Mineralogy, University of Manitoba, 1910-12; Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, 1912-28; President of University of Alberta, 1928-36; Commissioner of Mines and Natural Resources for Manitoba, 1926-28; Commissioner for Northern Manitoba, with headquarters at The Pas, Manitoba, 1918-21; President Can. Inst. Min. Metall., 1924-25; President Manitoba Educational Association, 1925-26; Pres. Association of Canadian Clubs, 1930-32; Pres. Royal Society of Canada, 1940-1941; Chairman Ontario Research Commission, 1945-48; Pres. Research Council of Ontario, 1948-51; specialised in physical chemistry of rock magmas, in petrology, and in crystallography. *Publications:* The Burwash Lectures, 1932; A Liberal Education in a Modern World; various papers in mineral statics, economic geology, natural resources, and educational subjects. *Address:* 4 Centre Street, Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

WALLACE of that Ilk, Colonel Robert Francis Hurter, C.M.G. 1919; retd. pay, 1928; *b.* 1880; *s. s.* of late Col. C. T. Wallace, H.L.I.; *m.* 1920, Euphemia, *s. d.* of late Col. Sir Chandos Hoskyns, Bart., R.E.; two *s.* (and one killed in action). *Educ.:* Charterhouse; New College, Oxford, M.A. Gazetted the Black Watch, 1902; Capt., 1914; Maj., 1917; passed Staff College, 1910; served European War, France, 1914, Brigade-Major 18th Infantry Brigade(severely wounded); War Office, 1916-17, and G.H.Q., France, 1917-19, on General Staff; temp. Colonel, 1918-19: French Croix de Guerre avec palme; Officier Ordre de Leopold and Belgian Croix de Guerre; despatches thrice; Bt. Lt. Col.; C.M.G.; 1914 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal; Officer in Charge Records, Highland Area, 1920-22: attached Egyptian Army, 1922-25; Order of the Nile, 4th class. *Address:* Cornee, Nairn. *Club:* Naval and Military.

WALLACE, Robert Johnston, Sheriff Substitute of Caithness, Sutherland, Orkney and Zetland at Lerwick since 1935; *b.* Edinburgh, 24 April 1886; *s. s.* of late Robert Walker Wallace, W.S., of Halbeath, Fife, and Mary Parker Willoughby; *m.* 1941, Gladys W., *o. d.* of late W. Ferrier, Bournemouth. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Univ. College, Oxford; Edinburgh Univ. B.A. Oxon, 1909; M.A. 1919; LL.B. Edin. 1912; Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1913; served in 1st O.U.V.B. Oxford Light Infantry, 1905-8; 9th Bn. (Highlanders) Royal Scots, 1908-20; Staff Captain and Brigade Major, 1915-16; Attd. R.F.C. and R.A.F. (Gunnery), 1917-19; Captain (retd.). *Recreations:* fishing, motoring, curling. *Address:* Westhall, Lerwick, Shetland. *T.:* 111. *Clubs:* Caledonian; University (Edinburgh); Zetland (Lerwick).

WALLACE, Sir Robert Strachan, Kt., *cr.* 1941; LL.D., M.A. (Aberd.), M.A. (Oxf.); Vice-Chancellor Sydney University, 1927-47; *b.* 1 Aug. 1882; *s.* of late John Wallace, Home Mission Evangelist, U.F. Church of Scotland; *m.* Nan, *d.* of John M'Adam, Aberdeen; three *s.* *Educ.:* Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Aberdeen University; Christ Church, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Assistant Professor and Lecturer in English, Aberdeen University, and Lecturer in Aberdeen Training College, 1907-11; served with A.I.F., 1917-19; Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Melbourne, 1911-27; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1914-27; President of the Professorial Board of Melbourne University, 1924-27; Member of the Australian Broadcasting Commission, 1932-35. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The University, Sydney, Australia. *Clubs:* Australian, University (Sydney).

WALLACE, Samuel Thomas Dickson, V.C. 1917, B.Sc.; Capt. late R.F.A.; *b.* 7 March 1892; *er. s.* of J. W. Wallace, of Ford, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire; *m.* 1925, Margaret Noel, *o. c.* of late Claude Edenborough, of Bramshott, Woking; one *d.* *Educ.:* Dumfries Academy; Edinburgh University. Served European War, 1914-18 (V.C.); Deputy Director of Agriculture for the Central Provinces, India, 1919-32; retired 1932; Flight Lieut. R.A.F.V.R., 1940-48; invalided out of R.A.F. 19 Dec. 1943. *Recreations:* shooting golf. *Address:* Grey Ghyll, Moffat, Dumfriesshire. *T.:* Moffat 148.

WALLACE, Thomas Brown, Chief Clerk in Chancery and Registrar in Lunacy, High Court of Justice of Northern Ireland, since 1922; M.P. (U.) West Down, 1921-22; *b.* 1865; *s.* of Robert S. Wallace, of Dromore. Admitted a Solicitor, 1887. *Address:* Regent House, Dromore, Down, N.I.

WALLACE, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1951; C.B.E. 1944; F.R.S.E.; Chairman and Managing Director of Brown Bros. & Company Ltd., engineers, Edinburgh; *b.* 25 August 1881; *s.* of Matthew Wallace, Paisley; *m.* 1916, Christina Gilchrist Stewart, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Paisley Grammar School; Anderson College. Marine Engineer: M.I.Mech.E.: M.I.N.A.; President Engineering and Allied Employers National Federation; Vice-President Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland; Vice-President Institute of Marine Engineers; Director British Linen Bank, William Beardmore & Co. Ltd., Forgemasters, Parkhead, Glasgow, Alex. Cowan & Sons, North British Rubber Co.; Edinburgh Investment Trust, 2nd Edinburgh Investment Trust, 3rd Edinburgh Investment Trust; a Director, ex-President Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce; Vice-Chairman of Scottish Board for Industry; Governor Leith Nautical College; Member Council: Instn. of Naval Architects; British Welding Research Association. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 2 Ettrick Road, Edinburgh 10. *T.A.:* Hydraulic Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 54477. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; University, Northern, Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh); Hon. Co. of Edinburgh Golfers (Muirfield); Bruntsfield Links Golfing Society.

WALLACE, William, M.Com.; Deputy Chairman, Rowntree & Co., Ltd., since 1944, and chairman and director of other assoc. cos. President Cocoa, Chocolate and Confectionery Alliance Ltd., since 1951 (Vice-Pres., 1948-51); *b.* 10 May 1891; *s.* of late James Wallace; *m.* 1918, Nancie E. Hancox; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Argyle House School; legal articles; London Univ. Qualified as Solicitor Clements Inn, Daniel Reardon and Clabon prizeman, Scott Scholar, 1912. Ministry of Reconstruction: Secretary of Housing (Rent Restrictions), Housing (Financial Assistance), and Neutral Tonnage Cttees. and Asst. Secretary Local Government Cttee., 1917-19; an industrial adviser and director, Ministry of Food, 1940-45. Chairman of Joseph Rowntree Village Trust; Rowntree & Co., Ltd.: Executive, 1919, Secretary, 1929-31, Director, 1931-. Member of the Grand Council of the Federation of British Industries. *Publications:* Business Forecasting and its Practical Application, 1927; Enterprise First, 1946. Associated with: We Can Conquer Unemploy-

ment, 1929; The Agricultural Dilemma, 1935; British Agriculture, 1938. *Recreations:* travel, gardening and social economics. *Address:* Windrush, Strensall, York. *T.:* Strensall 327. *Club:* Reform.

WALLACE, William Kay; historian; *b.* New York City, 10 Nov. 1886; *s.* of John Wallace and Henriette Clam; *m.* Winifred Woodford Dewing. *Educ.:* Phillips, Andover; Yale University, B.A., M.A. Appointed after examination for United States Diplomatic Service, 1908, Third Secretary of Embassy, Tokyo, Japan; Secretary of Legation, Copenhagen, 1909, Chargé d'Affaires, 1909-10; Secretary of Legation, Habana, Cuba, 1911; resigned, 1918; Special Correspondent The Times, 1914-17; volunteered U.S. Army, April 1917; Capt. General Staff, Military Intelligence Division; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace of Versailles; Assistant Military Attaché, American Embassy, Rome; Major, U.S.R., 1919; attended First International Economic Conference, Geneva, 1927; President Black Hills Keystone Corp., (Producers of strategic minerals), 1942. *Publications:* Greater Italy, 1917; The Trend of History, 1922; The Passing of Politics, 1924; Thirty Years of Modern History, 1926; The Scientific World View, 1928, 2nd ed. 1931; Our Obsolete Constitution, 1932. *Recreations:* lawn tennis and ski-ing. *Address:* 580 Fifth Avenue, New York 19, N.Y., U.S.A.

WALLACE, William Reeve, C.B.E. 1927; Chief Clerk Judicial Dept. Privy Council Office, 1909-45; *b.* 1 July 1878; *s.* of late William Wallace, Bank of England. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; abroad. Admitted a Solicitor, 1896; Official Solicitors Dept., 1896-1902; entered Privy Council Office, 1902; Acting Superintendent Aliens Officer, 1916-19. *Address:* 29 Sheffield Terrace, W.8. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile.

WALLACE, William Stewart, M.A. (Oxon), LL.D. (B.C.; McMaster), F.R.S.C.; Librarian, University of Toronto, since 1923; *b.* Georgetown, Ont., 28 June 1884; *s.* of Rev. W. G. Wallace; *m.* 1913, Isobel Dora Graeme Robertson, Toronto; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Toronto; Balliol College, Oxford. Professor of English and History, Western University, London, Ont., 1906-7; Professor of History, McMaster University, Toronto, 1909-20; Special Lecturer in History, University of Toronto, 1910-20; Assistant Librarian, University of Toronto, 1920-22; Associate Librarian, 1922-23; Editor, Canadian Historical Review, 1920-30; Hon. Secretary, Champlain Society, Toronto, 1922-43, Pres., 1943-48; Pres. Canadian Library Assoc., 1950-51; F.R.S.C. since 1927; served overseas, with rank of Major, with the 189th Bn., C.E.F., and the 3rd Reserve Bn., 1916-18; and in Canada with Univ. of Toronto C.O.T.C., 1940-43. *Publications:* The United Empire Loyalists (Chronicles of Canada), 1914; The Family Compact (Chronicles of Canada), 1915; The Maseres Letters, 1920; By Star and Compass, 1922; Sir John Macdonald, 1924; A New History of Great Britain and Canada, 1925; The Dictionary of Canadian Biography, 1926 (new ed., 1945); A History of the University of Toronto, 1927; The Growth of Canadian National Feeling, 1927; A First Book of Canadian History, 1928; A History of the Canadian People, 1930; Murders and Mysteries, 1931; (ed.) John McLean's Notes of a Twenty-five Years' Service, 1932; Memoirs of Sir George Foster, 1933; (ed.) Documents relating to the North West Company, 1934; (ed.) The Encyclopædia of Canada, 6 vols., 1935-37; (ed.) Royal Canadian Institute Centennial Volume, 1949. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* University of Toronto Library, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* York, Toronto Golf (Toronto).

WALLACE-COPLAND, Harold Captain late R.F.A.; Lord Lieutenant of Staffordshire since 1949; *b.* 30 May 1893; *s.* of William Wallace-Copland, M.V.O., and Caroline Sarah Wallace-Copland; *m.* 1918, Winifred Hester Sutton, J.P. Staffordshire, *d.* of Thomas Sutton Lones; one *s.* *Educ.:* Coatham, Redcar, Yorkshire. Solicitor, 1919; Stafford Borough Council, 1922-34 and 1938-1949; Staffordshire C.C., 1940-50; Mayor of Stafford, 1944-46; Chairman Staffordshire County Council, 1946-49. Director of General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation Ltd.; Managing Director Duke & Dudley Ltd., Copeway Estates Ltd.; and Paramount Building Society. K.St.J. 1949. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Cotteswold, Rowley Park, Stafford; Up-Along, Prah Sands, Cornwall. *T.:* Stafford 92 and Germoe 2141.

WALLACH, Lewis Charles, C.I.Mech.E.; *b.* 1 July 1871; *m.* Eileen (*d.* 1944), *d.* of C. Nolan; no *c.* *Educ.:* by private tutor. A pioneer of safety appliances for protection of workmen in factories and mines and of introduction of liquid paraffin for internal use; A.I.Mech.E. 1895; Fellow of Royal Institution of Great Britain since 1906; Member Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Institute of Philosophy, Museums Association, American Petroleum Inst. Collector of Old Masters, Old English and French furniture, china, glass pewter, miniatures, etc.; library (over 10,000) 16-19th century books, maps and manuscripts; pre-historic, Mexican and Egyptian collections. *Publication:* The Prevention of Accidents in Industrial Concerns. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf, foreign travel. *Address:* The Grange, Northington, Alresford, Hants; Savoy Hotel, W.C.2; Plaza Hotel, New York. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society; British Schools and Universities (New York).

WALLER, Sir Edmund, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1815; *b* 24 Oct. 1871; *s.* of late Rev. Ernest Alured Waller; *S.* cousin 1947; *m.* 1906, Hon. Muriel Grace, *d.* of 5th Baron Norton. *Educ.:* Marlborough; University College, Oxford (B.A.). *Heir:* *c.* John Stanier Waller, *b.* 27 July 1917. *Address:* Goffics Park, Marhamchurch, nr. Bude, Cornwall.

WALLER, Vice-Adm. John William Ashley, C.B. 1946; *b.* 17 Jan. 1892; *s.* of John Ashley Waller, Beenham Court, Kingsclere, Hants, and Margaret Priscilla Lavinia Waller; *m.* 1918, Adye Campbell Russell, Melbourne, Australia; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Naval Colleges. Midshipman, 1909; Sub-Lieut. 1912; Lieut. 1913; Served in Grand Fleet, 1914-18, King Edward VII, Royal Oak and Marlborough; qualified in torpedoes, 1918; staff college, 1928; Comdr. 1926; Capt. 1934; Chief of Intelligence Staff, Far East, 1935-36; commanded H.M.A.S. Sydney, 1937-39; Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord, 1941-42; commanded H.M.S. Malaya, 1942-44; Rear-Adm. 1944; Red Sea and Suez Canal Area, 1944-45; Washington, U.S.A., 1945-46, on Lend Lease and Administration; Naval Adviser to Netherlands Ministry of Marine since 1946-47; Vice-Admiral, retired list, 1947. *Recreations:* riding, fishing, ornithology. *Address:* Barn House, Nether Wallop, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

WALLER, Brig.-General Richard Lancelot, C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late Major-General W. N. Waller, R.A.; *m.* 1912, Clare Cecil (*d.* 1951), *d.* of E. Crace, of Gininderra, New South Wales; one *s.* one *d.* Served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and two clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Lieut.-Col.); Lt.-Col. 1921; Col. 1925; late C.R.E., Woolwich; Chief Engineer Scottish Command, 1927-28; Southern Command, 1928-31; retired pay, 1931; Bursar, Sherborne School, 1931-45. *Address:* Ven, Milborne Port, Sherborne, Dorset.

WALLER, Sir Roland Edgar, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1780, of Newport, Tipperary; Merchant; *b.* 11 Jan. 1892; *s.* of Sir William Edgar Waller, 7th Bt., and Mary Augusta Myers;

S. father, 1943; *m.* 1919, Helen Madeline Radl; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Peekskill Military Academy; Cornell University. Served European War, 1917-18; Ensign U.S.N. (Aviation), 1920-23; Member American Legion; Catholic War Veterans; Phi Sigma Kappa Fraternity. *Heir:* *s.* Robert William, *b.* 16 June 1934. *Address:* 156 Patterson Avenue, Hasbrouck Heights, N.J., U.S.A.

WALLER, Professor Ross Douglas, M.B.E. 1945; Director of Extra-Mural Studies, since 1937, and Professor of Adult Education since 1949, Manchester University; *b.* 21 Jan. 1899; *m.* 1928, Isobel May Brown; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Central High School for Boys; Manchester University. Served European War, K.O.Y.L.I., and N.F., 1917-19. B.A., 1920; M.A. 1921; post-graduate studies in Florence, 1921-22; Schoolmaster, 1922-24; Lecturer in English Literature, Manchester Univ., 1924-37. Chm. North-Western Dist., W.E.A., 1948-; Pres. Educational Centres Assoc., 1948-; Pres. Manchester Br., Soc. of Recorder Players, 1947-. *Publications:* The Monks and the Giants, 1926; The Rossetti Family, 1932; Marlowe, Edward II (with H. B. Charlton), 1933; Learning to Live, 1947. Articles in Adult Education, Highway, Times Educational Supplement, etc. *Recreations:* recorder playing, pastel painting, and visiting Italy. *Address:* 3 Church Bank, Bowdon, Altrincham, Cheshire. *T.:* Altrincham 3435.

WALLEY, John, C.B. 1950; Under Secretary, Ministry of National Insurance, 6 Carlton House Terrace, since 1946; *b.* Barnstaple, Devon, 3 April 1906; *e. s.* of R. M. Walley; *m.* 1934, Elizabeth Mary, *e. d.* of late R. H. Pinhorn, O.B.E.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Hereford High School; Hereford Cathedral School; Merton College, Oxford (Postmaster, 1924-28). Ministry of Labour; Assistant Principal, 1929; Principal, 1934; Assistant Secretary, Min. of Labour and National Service, 1941; transferred Ministry of National Insurance as a Principal Asst. Sec., 1945. *Address:* 46 Rotherwick Road, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 6528. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

WALLINGER, Geoffrey Arnold, C.M.G. 1947; Ambassador to Thailand since 1951; *b.* 2 May 1903; *s.* of late William A. Wallinger, O.B.E., Indian Forest Service; *m.* 1939; one *s.*; *m.* 1950, Mme. Alix de la Faye Lamotte. *Educ.:* Sherborne; Clare College, Cambridge. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1926; Secretary: at Cairo, 1927-29, at Vienna, 1929-31, at Foreign Office, 1931-34; Political Secretary to U.K. High Commissioner in S. Africa, 1935-38; First Sec., Buenos Aires, 1938-42; First Sec., Foreign Office, 1943; Counsellor in China, 1943-47 (Minister—local rank, 1945); Counsellor in Foreign Office, 1947-49; Minister to Hungary, 1949-51. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1. *Club:* St. James'.

WALLINGFORD, Air Cdre. Sidney, C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1944; R.N.Z.A.F.; Air Member for Personnel at Air Dept., Wellington, N.Z., since 1948; *b.* 12 July 1898; *s.* of Major J. A. Wallingford, M.C., late N.Z. Staff Corps, and Alice Wallingford; *m.* 1929, Kathleen Matilda Jamieson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Auckland Grammar School, New Zealand. Served European War, 1916-1920, with Artists' Rifles, Rifle Brigade, and R.A.F.; First Commissioned, Dec. 1916; Fiji Constabulary, 1921-23; Royal Air Force, 1924-29; N.Z. Permanent Air Force, 1929; p.s.a. 1937; N.Z. Liaison Officer, Air Ministry, 1938-40; Air Force Member for Personnel, Air Dept., Wellington, N.Z., 1941-42; R.N.Z.A.F. Staff Officer to Commander Aircraft South Pacific and A.O.C. No. 1 Island Group, R.N.Z.A.F., 1942-43; A.O.C. Northern Group, R.N.Z.A.F. 1944; Member for Supply at Air Dept., Wellington, N.Z., 1945-46; I.d.c. 1947. U.S. Legion of Merit (Degree of Officer). *Recreations:* rifle and pistol shooting; winner Queen Mary's Prize at Bisley in 1928; R.A.F. Rifle Championship, 1927, 1929. *Address:* c/o Air Department, Wellington, N.Z. *Clubs:* Officers', Wellington (Wellington, N.Z.).

WALLINGTON, Hon. Sir Hubert Joseph, Kt., *cr.* 1944; **Hon. Mr. Justice Wallington;** a Justice of the High Court, Probate Divorce and Admiralty Division, since 1944; *s.* of late James Wallington; *m.* 1904, Bertha Mary (*d.* 1945), *d.* of Andrew Smith; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1945, Ella M., *d.* of late William James Standen, Bournemouth. *Educ.:* privately. Admitted a Solicitor, 1899; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1910; Bencher, 1934; Treasurer, 1946; K.C. 1934; Recorder of Birmingham, 1937-1944; H.M. Comr. of Assize on Midland Circuit, 1939; Member of National Mark Cttee., 1936-39; sat as Aliens Tribunal for No. 9 Midland Region, 1939; Chairman Local Price Regulation Committee for the same region; Chairman Home Office Advisory Committee on Internees under Regulation 18B, 1940, and Aliens Advisory Committee for the Midland (No. 9) Civil Defence Region, 1940-42. *Recreations:* music and golf. *Address:* 64 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.14. *T.:* Western 9296. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Royal Mid Surrey Golf (Richmond).

WALLIS, Barnes Neville, C.B.E. 1943; F.R.S. 1945; B.Sc. (Lond.); M.Inst.C.E.; F.R.Ae.S.; F.R.S.A.; R.D.I. 1943; Chief of Aeronautical Research and Development, Vickers-Armstrongs Ltd., Aircraft Section, Weybridge Works; *b.* 26 Sept. 1887; *s.* of Charles George Wallis, B.A. (Oxon), M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P., and Edith Eyre Ashby; *m.* 1925, Mary Frances, *d.* of Arthur George Bloxam, F.I.C.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. Trained as Marine Engineer at J. S. White & Co. Ltd., Cowes, 1905-13; Designer, Airship Dept., Vickers Ltd., 1913-15; served European War, Artists' Rifles and R.N.V.R., 1915; Chief Designer, Vickers Ltd., Airship Dept., Barrow-in-Furness, 1916-22; Chief Engineer, Airship Guarantee Co., London, and Howden, Yorks, 1923-30; Chief Designer, Structures, Vickers Aviation Ltd., Weybridge, 1930-37. Designer of H.M.A. R.100; Inventor of Geodetic Construction. *Publications:* Some Technical Aspects of the Commercial Airship (Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 1925); The Design and Construction of H.M.A. R.100 (Proc. Royal Aeronautical Soc., 1929). *Address:* White Hill House, Effingham, Surrey. *T.:* Bookham 27. *Club:* Athenæum.

WALLIS, Rev. Charles Steel, M.A.; Principal St. John's College, Durham, 1919-45, and Rector of St. Mary-le-Bow Church, Durham, 1930-49; Hon. Canon of Durham Cathedral since 1937; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late William Wallis, solicitor, and Mary Wallis, Newark-on-Trent. *Educ.:* Hatton House School, Newark; private tuition; Durham University; London College of Divinity. Universities Prelim. Theological Examination (1st class), 1902; Deacon, 1902; Priest, 1903; Associate in Music, Trinity Coll., London, 1903; Assistant Chaplain, London College of Divinity, 1902; Tutor, 1903; Dean, 1904-12; Vice-Principal St. John's College, Durham, 1912-19; temporary Chaplain to the Forces (served with the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force) 1915-19; Examining Chaplain to Bishop Moule of Durham, 1914-20, to Bishop Hensley Henson of Durham, 1927-39; Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History, University of Durham, 1920-31; Lecturer in Logic, University of Durham, 1931-45; Member of Senate, Durham University, 1921; Sub-Warden of the Durham Colleges in University of Durham, 1940-1945; Hon. C.F., 1921; Proctor in Convocation for Archdeaconry of Durham, 1922-45; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Durham, 1939; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1928-42; Commissary and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Sierra Leone, 1936;

Commissary to the Bishop of Shensi, 1946-47. *Publications:* Fifty Thousand Miles in a Hospital Ship; Co-editor of Bedæ, Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ, Bk. III.; Editor of Augustini, De Cathechizandis Rudibus; contributor to the Tutorial Prayer-book. *Recreations:* travel and music. *Address:* 16 South Bailey, Durham *T.:* Durham 624.

WALLIS, Harry Bernard, C.B. 1944; formerly Principal Assistant Secretary, Technical Branch, Ministry of Education; *b.* 1882; *s.* of Charles Wallis, J.P., and Mary Wallis, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Balliol College, Oxford (Brackenbury Scholar). 1st class Lit. Hum. 1905; Lecturer in Philosophy, Univ. of Manchester, 1906-9; joined Board of Education, 1909; retired, 1945. Served European War, 1914-18. *Recreations:* golf, painting. *Address:* 29 Sheffield Terrace, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Park 6460. *Clubs:* Savile; Rye Golf.

WALLIS, Hugh Macdonell, D.S.O. 1919; O.B.E. 1945; M.C., V.D.; President: Mount Royal Rice Mills, Ltd., Montreal; Canadian Citizenship Council; Director, Walter Carson & Sons, Ltd., London, England; *b.* 7 Dec. 1893; *s.* of John McCall Wallis, Merino, Peterborough, Ont., and Gertrude Thornton, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Samuel Smith Macdonell, Q.C., LL.D., D.C.L., Windsor, Ont.; *m.* 1935, Leslie, *d.* of late Kenneth Kirkpatrick Carson and of Mrs. F. F. Carson of Annunciata, South of France. *Educ.:* Toronto Univ. Enlisted 1st Canadian Expeditionary Force, Sept. 1914; Bde. Major 4th Canadian Infantry Brigade, 1918 (D.S.O., M.C., despatches twice); Colonel Commanding The Black Watch, Royal Highlanders of Canada, then Permanent Active Militia, 1930; V.D. 1930; reserve of officers, 1931; Hon. A.D.C. to Earl of Bessborough, Governor-General of Canada, 1931-35; Active Service, Canadian Forces, 1940-45; Colonel, Assistant Deputy Adjutant-General, National Defence H.Q.; Chartered Accountant, 1923. *Recreations:* riding, fishing, ski-ing. *Address:* Drishane Farm, Senneville, P.Q., Canada. *Clubs:* St. James's, Montreal Hunt, United Services (Montreal); Rideau (Ottawa).

WALLIS, Rev. Canon John Eyre Winstanley; Canon Residentiary and Chancellor of Lichfield Cathedral, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Lichfield, since 1945; *b.* 16 June 1886; *s. s.* of Chas. W. G. R. and Edith Eyre Wallis; *m.* Violet, *d.* of Rev. Dr. Sherard M. Statham, LL.D., Rector of Cottisford cum Hardwick, Oxon; two *s.* two *d.* (and one *s.* killed in action, 1940). *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Brasenose College, Oxford (M.A.). Deacon, 1912; Priest, 1913; Assistant Chaplain Christ's Hospital, 1912-15; Vicar of Habergham Eaves, 1915-1918; Surrogate, 1915; Vicar of Whalley, 1915-33; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Blackburn, 1928-45; Rural Dean of Whalley, 1928-33; Vicar of Preston, 1933-45; Rural Dean of Preston, 1941-45; Warden of the Young Clergy, dio. Lichfield, since 1945; Proctor in Convocation. *Publications:* The Welding of the Race, 1913; First English Grammar, 1914; The Sword of Justice, 1919; English Regnal Years and Tables, 1920; Whalley Church, 1921; The Church in Clitheroe, 1922; The Church in Burnley, 1922; Whalley Abbey, 1923; Church Vestments, 1924; The Church in Blackburnshire, 1926. *Recreations:* textile printing. *Address:* 13 The Close, Lichfield. *T.:* Lichfield 2116. *Club:* Athenæum.

WALLIS, Leonard G. C.; *see* Coke Wallis.

WALLOP, family name of **Earl of Portsmouth.**

WALLOP, Hon. Frederick (Henry Arthur); *b.* 16 Feb. 1870; 6th *s.* of 5th Earl of Portsmouth. A Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery, 1918-48; late Assistant Private Secretary to President of Board of Agriculture. *Club:* St. James's.

WALLS, Professor Eldred Wright; S.A. Courtauld Professor of Anatomy in the University of London at Middlesex Hospital Medical School, since 1949; *b.* 17 Aug. 1912; 2nd *s.* of J. T. Walls, Glasgow; *m.* 1939, Jessie Vivien Mary Robb, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. *o. d.* of late R. F. Robb and of Mrs. M. T. Robb; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Hillhead High School; Glasgow University. B.Sc., 1931; M.B., Ch.B. (Hons.), 1934; M.D. (Hons.), 1947, Struthers Medal and Prize, 1942. Demonstrator and Lecturer in Anatomy Glasgow Univ. 1935-41; Senior Lecturer in Anatomy, University Coll. of S. Wales and Monmouthshire, 1941-47; Reader in Anatomy, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 1947-49. *Publications:* (co-editor) Rest and Pain (by John Hilton) (6th edn.), 1950; contrib. to Jl. of Anatomy, Lancet, etc. *Recreations:* golf and gardening. *Address:* 29 St. Mary's Avenue, Church End, Finchley, N.3. *T.:* Finchley 1592.

WALMSLEY, His Honour Judge Allan; Judge of County Courts circuit No. 5 since 1948; *b.* 22 July 1889; *s.* of George Doxon Walmsley, Darwen, Lancs; *m.* 1916, Mary Thompson; one *d. Educ.:* Blackburn Grammar School; Sedbergh. Solicitor (1st class hons. and Clifford's Inn Prize), 1910; called to Bar (Certif. of honour), 1923; LL.B. London (1st class), 1923; K.C. 1948. *Publication:* Company Law (No. 2 in Text-Books on Commercial Law), 1931. *Address:* The Cliffe, East Park Rd., Blackburn, Lancs. *T.:* Blackburn 44719. *Club:* Union (Blackburn).

WALMSLEY, Ben, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1906, Laura W. Champernowne, *d.* of late Rev. John Willington, Fen End House, Knowle. Was a Section Director (Pig Iron), a Director Iron and Steel Contracts, and Controller Ferrous Metals, Ministry of Munitions, 1916-19. *Address:* Rock House, Halse, nr. Taunton. *T.:* Bishops Lydeard 208.

WALMSLEY, Air Marshal Sir Hugh Sydney Porter, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1947; C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1937); M.C. 1918; D.F.C. 1922; A.O.C.-in-C., Flying Training Comd., since 1950; *b.* 6 June 1898; 3rd *s.* of late James Walmsley, Broughton, nr. Preston; *m.* 1928, Audrey Maude, 3rd *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Pim Sleaford; three *s. Educ.:* Old College, Windermere; Dover College. 2nd Lt. Loyal North Lancs Regt. 1915-16; seconded to R.F.C. 1916; Capt. R.F.C. 1917; permanent comn. R.A.F. 1919 as Flying Officer; Flt. Lt. 1921; Sqdr. Ldr. 1931; Wing Comdr. 1937; Gp. Capt. 1939; Air Commodore, 1942; Air Vice-Marshal, 1943; Actg. Air Marshal, 1947-48; Air Marshal, 1949. 55 Sqdn. B.E.F. 1917-18 (M.C.); Iraq, 1921-23; O.C. 8 Sqdn. Aden, 1935-1937; War of 1939-45 (despatches 5 times); O.C. 71 wing A.A.S.F. 1939-40; O.C. R.A.F. Station, Scampton, 1940-41; H.Q. Bomber Command, 1941-42; A.O.C. 91 group, 1942-43; S.A.S.O. H.Q. Bomber Command, 1944-45; A.O.C. 4 Group, Transport Command, 1945-46; Air Officer, Transport Command, S.E. Asia, 1946; A.O.C.-in-C., Air H.Q., India, 1946-47; Deputy Chief of the Air Staff, 1948-50. *Recreations:* represented R.A.F. Inter-Service Athletics in 1919, 1924, and 1926; all games. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* R.A.F.

WALMSLEY, Leo, M.C.; author; *b.* 1892; *y. s.* of J. U. Walmsley, artist; *m.* 1933, *d.* of E. Little, M.A.; two *s.* two *d.* Served with R.F.C. in East Africa during European War (despatches four times, M.C.). *Publications:* Flying and Sport in East Africa, 1920; The Silver Blimp, 1921; The Lure of Thunder Island, 1928; Three Asses in the Pyrenees, 1924; The Green Rocket; Toro of the Little People, 1926; Three Fevers, 1932

(Film Turn of the Tide); Phantom Lobster, 1933; Foreigners, 1935; Sally Lunn, 1937; Love in the Sun, 1939; Fishermen at War, 1941; British Ports and Harbours, 1942; So Many Loves, 1944; Sally Lunn (play), 1944; Master Mariner, 1948; Festival Guide Yorkshire and Lancashire, 1951; Invisible Cargo, 1952; The Golden Waterwheel, 1952. *Recreations:* boats, fishing. *Address:* c/o Collins Sons & Co. Ltd., Publishers, 14 St. James's Place, London, S.W.1.

WALN, Nora; writer; spending sixteen months in Europe, from May 1951, for The Atlantic Monthly, after four years in Asia as correspondent of The Saturday Evening Post, in Tokio, Japan (the last six months on the Korean battlefields); *b.* Grampian Hills, Pennsylvania, U.S.A., 4 June 1895; *d.* of Thomas Lincoln Waln and Lillia Quest; *m.* 1922, George Edward Osland-Hill, Dobins, Fulmer, Bucks, England; one *d. Educ.:* home and Swarthmore College, Pennsylvania. Member of the Society of Friends; Member of the Kappa Gamma Fraternity (administering K.K.G. Fund for bombed mothers and children since 1940); Member Council, American Outpost in Britain; Member China Convoy Committee of Friends Ambulance Unit; late corresp. for The Atlantic Monthly in Germany and Scandinavia. *Publications:* The Street of Precious Pearls, 1922; The House of Exile, 1933; Reaching for the Stars, 1939; Contributor to: Atlantic Monthly, Saturday Evening Post, and other American magazines; broadcast plays for children: If You Were American, 1941. *Recreations:* cooking, riding, flying. *Address:* Dobins, Fulmer, Buckinghamshire, England; c/o The Provident Trust Company, 17th and Chestnut Streets Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. *Club:* American Women's.

WALPOLE, family name of **Baron Walpole.**

WALPOLE, 9th Baron, of Walpole, *cr.* 1723 7th Baron Walpole of Wolterton, *cr.* 1756; **Robert Henry Montgomerie Walpole;** Capt. R.A.; *b.* 25 April 1918; *s.* of late Horatio Spencer Walpole and of Dorothea Frances, *o. d.* of Frederick Butler Molyneux Montgomerie; *S.* to baronies at the death of his cousin, 5th Earl of Orford, 1931; *m.* 1937, Nancy Louisa, *y. d.* of Frank Harding Jones, 78 Kensington Court, W.8; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; South Eastern Agricultural Coll., Wye; Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Robert Horatio Walpole, *b.* 8 Dec. 1938. *Address:* Wolterton Park, Erpingham, Norwich. *T.:* Hanworth 210, Matlaske 274. *Clubs:* Bath, M.C.C.; Norfolk (Norwich).

WALPOLE, Kathleen Annette, M.A.; Head Mistress of Wycombe Abbey School, Bucks, since 1947; *b.* Ootacamund, S. India, 1899; *o. d.* of Major A. Walpole, R.E. *Educ.:* Southlands School, Exmouth; Westfield College, University of London. B.A. Hons. London, 1921; History Mistress, The Church High School, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1922-27; Research Student, Westfield Coll., 1927-28; M.A. London, 1929; Alexander Prize of R. Hist. Soc., 1931; History Mistress, The Royal School, Bath, 1928-34; Head Mistress, The Red Maids School, Bristol, 1934-47. Chairman Standing Conf. of Women's Organisations, Bristol, 1946; Member Council Westfield Coll., 1947. *Publications:* articles in the Trans. of Historic Soc. of Lancashire and Cheshire, and of the R. Hist. S., 1929 and 1931, on Emigration to British North America. *Recreations:* gardening, walking and the theatre. *Address:* Wycombe Abbey School, Bucks. *T.:* High Wycombe 33. *Club:* University Women's.

WALROND, family name of **Baron Waleran.**

WALSH, family name of **Baron Ormathwaite.**

WALSH, Hon. Sir Albert Joseph, Kt., *cr.* 1949; K.C.; Chief Justice of the Newfoundland Supreme Court since 1949. Asst. Sec. for Justice, 1940; Labour Relations Officer, Dept. of Public Works Division of Labour, 1942-44; Commissioner for Home Affairs and Education, Newfoundland, 1944. Commissioner for Justice and Attorney General, 1947. Lieutenant-Governor of Newfoundland, 1949. *Address:* St. John's, Newfoundland.

WALSH, David Philip, C.B. 1946; Under Secretary, Ministry of Housing and Local Government (formerly Min. of Local Govt. and Planning), since 1951. Formerly: Principal Assistant Secretary (Director of Establishments), Admiralty; Under Secretary, Ministry of Town and Country Planning. *Address:* Ministry of Housing and Local Government, Whitehall, S.W.1.

WALSH, Ernest Herbert Cooper, C.S.I. 1911; M.A. Oxon.; late Indian Civil Service; *b.* 7 March 1865; *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Harris Walsh, Riddings Vicarage, Derbyshire; *m.* 1892, Beatrice Ivy (*d.* 1943), *d.* of Rev. Henry Huntington, British Government Chaplain at Leghorn, Marseilles, and Malaga; two *d. Educ.:* Trent; University College, London; Middle Temple. Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1884; served as Settlement Officer, Jalpaiguri Duars, 1889; and on Orissa Settlement, 1891; Magistrate and Collector, 1895; Junior Secretary, Board of Revenue, 1895; Deputy Commissioner, Darjeeling, 1901; Senior Secretary, Board of Revenue, 1903; Assistant Commissioner on the British Mission to Tibet, 1903-4; Commissioner of the Burdwan Division, 1904; Bhagalpur Division, 1907; Officiating Member, Board of Revenue, Behar and Orissa, 1912, 1913, and 1914; Member Viceroy's Legislative Council, 1912, 1914, 1917 and 1918; Commissioner Chota Nagpur Division, 1912; Member, Board of Revenue, Bihar and Orissa, 1916; retired, 1919; temporarily re-employed, India Office, May-Oct. 1920; Lecturer in Tibetan, School of Oriental Studies, London, 1920; Lecturer in Bengali, Oxford Univ., 1920-22. *Publications:* A Vocabulary of the Tromowa Dialect of Tibetan; Examples of Tibetan Letters; and papers in journals. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

WALSH, Ernst P.; *see* Pakenham-Walsh.

WALSH, Rt. Rev. Francis; *see* Aberdeen, Bishop of, (R.C.).

WALSH, Major-General Francis James, C.B. 1948; C.B.E. 1945; p.s.c.†; *b.* 12 Jan. 1900; *s.* of F. J. Walsh, Wexford, Eire; *m.* 1931, Marjorie Olive Watney; two *s. Educ.:* Clongowes College, Eire. R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1918; Royal Irish Regt., 1918-22; King's African Rifles, 1922-28; South Lancashire Regt., 1928-31; Indian Army, 1931-48; Staff College, Camberley, 1933-34; staff employment, India, Burma, Malaya, 1935-48; D.A. & Q.M.G. 33 Corps, 1943; D.Q.M.G. 11 Army Group, 1943-44; D.A. & Q.M.G. 4 Corps and 14 Army, 1944-45; M.G.A. N. Comd., India, 1945-47. Maj.-Gen. (Temp.) 1945; Subst. 1947; retired, 1948. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* Gunfleet, Second Av., Frinton-on-Sea, Essex. *T.:* 472. *Club:* Naval and Military.

WALSH, Major-General George Peregrine, C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1942; late R.A.; Assistant Controller of Supplies (Munitions), Ministry of Supply, since 1952; Director of Weapons and Development, War Office, 1949-52; *b.* 30 June 1899; *s.* of Charles Peregrine Walsh; *m.* 1944, Ruth Vaughan Ashe, *yr. d.* of R. A. Holmes à Court, M.C., Manor House, Yetminster; two *s. Educ.:* Felsted; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.A. 1918; served European War, France and Belgium, 1918; Waziristan, 1921-24; Palestine, 1936-39 (despatches); War of 1939-45 (despatches, D.S.O., C.B.E., C.B.); Maj.-Gen. 1944; Chief of Staff: 8th

Army, 1944; A.L.F.S.E.A., 1945; Southern Comd., 1948-49. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club.* United Service.

WALSH, Air Vice-Marshal George Victor, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1944 (M.B.E. 1919); late R.C.A.F.; *b.* 27 May 1893; *s.* of late Comdr. J. T. Walsh, R.N.R., and Florence Woods. *Educ.:* Loyola College, Montreal European War, 1915-19 with Victoria Rifles, Canada, later with R.A.F. Served with R.C.A.F. since formation, in various staff and command appointments; Graduate R.A.F. Staff College, 1927; Commanded R.C.A.F. Overseas Hqrs. 1940 and No. 3 Training Command, Montreal, 1941; Air Attaché, Washington, U.S.A., 1942; Air Member Canadian Joint Staff Mission, Washington, 1942-45; employed 1946 on special duties R.C.A.F. H.Q., Ottawa; retired Oct. 1946. Comdr. U.S. Legion of Merit, 1946. *Recreations:* sailing, fishing. *Address* 434 Queen St., Ottawa, Quebec, Canada. *Club:* United Services (Montreal).

WALSH, Rt. Rev. Gordon John; Assistant Bishop of Ely and Residentiary Canon of Ely Cathedral since 1942; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late John Edward Walsh, B.L., J.P., Dublin; *m.* 1909, Edythe, *d.* of late Archdeacon Spence, D.D., Belfast; no *c. Educ.:* Sutton Valence School, Kent; Trinity Coll., Dublin; B.A. 1902, M.A. 1909, D.D. 1927; M.A. Jesus College, Cambridge, 1945. Ordained, 1903; Curate, Trinity Church, Belfast, 1903, and St. Mary's, Belfast, 1905; Association Secretary of the Colonial and Continental Church Society for Ireland, 1909; Rector of St. Peter's, Athlone, 1910-13; missionary under the Church Missionary Society at Tokushima, 1914-22; Hakodate, 1922-23; Asahigawa, 1923-27; Secretary to the C.M.S. Hokkaido Mission and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of the diocese, 1922-27; Bishop in Hokkaido, 1927-40; Vicar of Eastry and Tilmanstone, Kent, 1941-42. *Address:* The College, Ely, Cambridgeshire. *T.:* Ely 264. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Overseas League.

WALSH, Henry Francis Chester, O.B.E. 1936; *b.* 10 May 1891; *s.* of late Richard Walter Walsh and Ismay Chester, Williamstown House, Castlebellingham, Co. Louth; *m.* 1924, Carla, *d.* of Colonel Holger Hademann, Copenhagen; three *d. Educ.:* Stonyhurst; Exeter College, Oxford (M.A. Modern Languages); Inner Temple. Entered Far Eastern Consular Service as Student Interpreter, Siam, 1915; Vice-Consul at Surabaya, 1924; Consul at Batavia, 1931; acted at various Consular posts in Siam, French Indo-China and Netherlands East Indies; Acting Consul-General at Batavia in 1935 and 1936; Consul-General at Saigon, 1938-39; at Batavia, 1939-42; Consul-General for Texas and New Mexico, 1942-45; Political Adviser to Allied Forces, Netherlands East Indies, 1945-1946, retired, Oct. 1946. *Recreations:* tennis and golf. *Address:* Williamstown House, Castlebellingham, Co. Louth, Ireland. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

WALSH, Rt. Rev. Herbert Pakenham; *see* Pakenham-Walsh.

WALSH, Sir Hunt Henry Allen Johnson-, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1776; J.P., D.L.; late Capt. 60th Rifles (retired, 1897); *b.* Ireland, 18 Jan. 1864; *s. s.* of 4th Bt. and Harriett, *d.* of Rev. W. B. Forde, Seaforde, Co. Down; *S.* father, 1898; *m.* 1910, Grace (*d.* 1941), *y. d.* of Right. Hon. Henry Brunen; one *d. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 60th Rifles, 1884; served in Manipur Expedition, 1891 (medal and clasp); orderly officer to Maj.-Gen. Sir T. Graham in Expedition to the Chin Hills, 1892. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's Co.

WALSH, James Mark, O.B.E. 1948; Counsellor (Commercial), British Embassy, Ankara, Turkey, since 1950; *b.* 18 Aug. 1909; *s.* of Mark Walsh and Emily (*née* Porter); *m.* 1937, Mireille Loir; one *s. Educ.:* Mayfield College, Sussex; King's College, London; Lincoln's Inn, London. B.A. (Hons.), 1929; LL.B., 1932; Barrister, 1932; passed an examination and apptd. to Foreign Service, 1932; Vice-Consul: Paris, 1932-33, Rotterdam, 1933-34; Judge of H.B.M. Provincial Court, Alexandria, Egypt, 1934-38; Acting Consul-Gen., Barcelona, 1939; Vice-Consul, Philadelphia, 1939-44; Consul, Antwerp, 1944-45. First Secretary, British Legation: Helsinki, 1945-46, Budapest, 1946-48; Dep. Consul-Gen., New York, 1948-50. *Recreations:* travel, golf. *Address:* British Embassy, Ankara, Turkey. *T.:* Ankara 21090. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; The Franklin Inn (Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.).

WALSH, James Morgan, author; *b.* Geelong, Victoria, Australia, 1897; *m.* Louisa Mary Murphy; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Xavier College, Melbourne. *Publications:* The White Mask; The Images of Han; The Silver Greyhound; The Crimes of Cleopatra's Needle; Spies in Spain; Black Dragon; Dial 999, 1938; Bullets for Breakfast, 1939; The Tempania Mystery; Lady Incognito; Vandals of the Void; Spies are Abroad; The Secret Service Girl; King's Messenger; Spies in Pursuit; Island of Spies; The Man from Whitehall; Chalk-Face; Spies Never Return; Tiger of the Night; The Silent Man; The Half Aces; Spies' Vendetta; King's Enemies, 1939; Secret Weapons, 1940; Spies from the Skies, 1940 (75th book); Death at his Elbow, 1941; Danger Zone, 1942; Island Alert, 1943; Face Value, 1944; Whispers in the Dark, 1945; Express Delivery, 1946; Once in Tiger Bay, 1947; Walking Shadow, 1948; Time to Kill, 1949; Return to Tiger Bay, 1950; Next, Please, 1951: *Address:* 78 Bristol Road, Weston-super-Mare, Somerset. *Club:* Weston-super-Mare and District Constitutional.

WALSH, Most Rev. Joseph; *see* Tuam, Archbishop of, (R.C.).

WALSH, Maurice; Retired Officer of Customs and Excise, Ireland; *b.* Ballydonohue, Co. Kerry, 2 May 1879; *s.* of John Walsh, farmer and land-leaguer, and Elizabeth Buckley; *m.* 1908, Caroline I. J. Begg, Dufftown, Banffshire; three *s. Educ.:* Lisselton, Ballybunion; St. Michael's College, Listowel. Entered British Civil Service, 1901; transferred to Irish Free State Service, 1922; President, Comaltas Cana, 1929-30; President Irish P.E.N., 1938. *Publications:* Budmon Blake, 1909; The Key above the Door, 1923; While Rivers Run, 1926; The Small Dark Man, 1929; Blackcock's Feather, 1932; The Road to Nowhere, 1934; Green Rushes, 1935; And no Quarter, 1937; Sons of the Swordmaker, 1938; The Hill is Mine, 1940; Thomasheen James, 1941; Son of Apple, 1942; Spanish Lady, 1948; Man in Brown, 1945; A Man for Castle Gillian, 1948; Trouble in the Glen, 1950. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf, gardening. *Address:* Ardna-Glaise, Stillorgan Park, Co. Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 82535. *Clubs:* P.E.N., Irish.

WALSH, Brig.-Gen. Richard Knox, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; late Royal Scots Fusiliers; *b.* 25 Dec. 1873; *s.* of late Surg.-Gen. Thomas Walsh, A.M.S., and Mary Letitia, *d.* of Lt.-Gen. Richard Knox of Grace Dieu, Co. Dublin. *Educ.:* Beaumont; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.); retired pay, 1924. *Address:* Hilgay Lodge, The Park, Cheltenham.

WALSH, Maj.-Gen. Ridley P. P.; *see* Pakenham-Walsh.

WALSH, Colonel Robert Henry, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1931; M.C., late Royal Artillery; one of H.M. Body Guard since 1938; *b.* 7 Dec. 1884; *s.* of late Ven. R. Walsh, D.D., Archdeacon of Dublin, *s.* of Rt. Hon. J. E. Walsh, Master of the Rolls, Ireland,

and Elizabeth, *d.* of late Rev. J. Carson, D.D., Vice-Provost, Trinity College, Dublin; unmarried. *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2/Lt., R.A., 1904; Lt. 1907; Lt., R.H.A., 1914; Captain, 1914; Major, R.A., 1916; Lt.-Col. 1933; Col. 1937; served at Home, 1904-6; India, 1906-11; visited Tibet and Upper Burma on shooting trips; Home, 1911-14; Staff Officer, Local Forces, Trinidad and Tobago, 1914; served European War, France and Belgium, 1914-18 (twice wounded, D.S.O., M.C., despatches four times); Egyptian Army, 1919-25; Sudan Defence Force, 1925-29; seconded Sudan Political Service, 1919-24; Inspector and D.C. Oparl and Latuka Districts Mongalla; 2nd in command, Egyptian Artillery, Khartoum, 1924; commanding Eastern Arab Corps, Eastern Area, Sudan, 1925-29; served at home from 1929; retired pay, 1938; served with R.A.F., 1940-44, Head of R.A.F. Courier Section, Wing. Comdr. *Recreations:* big game shooting, hunting. *Address:* Causeway, Romsey, Hants. *T.:* Romsey 3281. *Club:* Naval and Military.

WALSH, Thomas, M.A., B.Sc., M.D., D.P.H.; Professor of Pathology, Univ. Coll., Galway, and Bursar of the College, 1912-46; retired, 1946; *b.* Tuam, Co. Galway, 1878; *m.* 1906; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Jarlath's College; and Christian Brothers Schools, Tuam. Queen's College, Galway (first place in Entrance Scholarship, literary division); 1st place in both 2nd Medical and 3rd Science Scholarship Exam., 1903; was senior scholar and demonstrator in biology, chemistry, and anatomy; B.A. 1899; awarded Platt Physiological Research Scholarship, Owens College, Manchester, 1900; after a period of study in Edinburgh and Paris qualified M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., R.U.I., 1904; obtained the Medical Studentship in Pathology R.U.I., 1908; D.P.H. with 1st Class Honours and M.D., 1909; Lecturer in Pathology, 1911. *Publication:* Cyanuric Acid and Cyamelide, J.C.S. *Address:* Merville, Taylor's Hill, Galway. *Club:* Galway University Union.

WALSH, Mrs. William; *see* Lavin, Mary.

WALSHAM, Comdr. (E) Sir John Scarlett Warren, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1831; O.B.E. 1944; R.N.; *b.* 29 Nov. 1910; *s.* of Sir John S. Walsham, 3rd Bt., and Bessie Geraldine Gundreda (*d.* 1941), *e. d.* of late Vice-Admiral John B. Warren; *S.* father, 1940; *m.* 1936, Sheila Christina, *o. d.* of Comdr. B. Bannerman, D.S.O.; one *s.* two *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Timothy, *b.* 26 April 1939. *Address:* Brewery House, South Stoke, Nr. Bath.

WALSHE, Francis Martin Rouse, O.B.E., F.R.S. 1946; M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P. (London); Hon. D.Sc. National University, Ireland; Consulting Physician to University College Hosp. and to the National Hosp. for Nervous Diseases, Queen Square, W.C.; Fell. Univ. Coll., London; *s.* of late M. O. Walshe, J.P., London; *m.* Bertha (*d.* 1950), *d.* of late Charles Dennehy, F.R.C.S.E., St. Lucia, B.W.I. and Lismore, Co. Cork; two *s.* *Educ.:* Prior Park College; University College School and University College and Hospital. Major R.A.M.C. and Consulting Neurologist, M.E.F. and E.E.F., 1915-19 (despatches, O.B.E.); Welch Lecturer Clinical Physiology, University of Oxford, 1021; Visiting Neurologist Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md. U.S.A., 1925; Oliver Sharpey Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1929, Victor Horsley Lecturer, 1946; Editor of Brain. Corr. Mem., Soc. Neurologie de Paris; Hon. Mem. New York Neurological Soc., Hon. Mem. Danish Neurological Soc.; Pres. Assoc. British Neurologists, 1950-51. Fothergillian Gold Medallist, Med. Soc. of London, 1951. *Publications:* Textbook of Nervous Diseases, 7th ed.; Critical Studies in Neurology; On the Structure of Medicine and its Place among the Sciences (Harveian Oration, R.C.P.), 1948; Humanism, History and Natural Science in Medicine (Linacre Lecture); papers on physiology and diseases of nervous system and on medical education. *Address:* 11-12 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 2876. *Club:* Athenæum.

WALSHE, Lt.-Col. Sarsfield James Ambrose Hall, D.S.O. 1915; M.B., Ch.B. Edin.; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1881; *s.* of late T. B. Walshe, M.D., Mallow; *m.* May (*d.* 1943), *d.* of late Archibald McWilliams, Dublin; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University and Royal College of Surgeons. Late House Surgeon, Torbay Hospital; Captain, R.A.M.C.; Major, 1926; Lt.-Col. 1936; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1936. *Publications:* Effect on Mental State of Minor and Major Attacks in Epileptic Insanity, 1912; Six Months with Bearer Division of a Field Ambulance at the Front, Practitioner, March 1915. *Recreations:* racing, hunting. *Address:* Sancl, Minster, Sheerness. *T.:* Minster 2179. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Mallow (Mallow, Cork).

WALSINGHAM, 8th Baron (*cr.* 1780); **George de Grey,** D.S.O. 1915; Lt.-Col. Royal Norfolk Regt.; *b.* 1884; *e. s.* of 7th Baron and Elizabeth Henrietta (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Patrick Grant of Glenmoriston; *S.* father, 1929; *m.* 1919, Hyacinth, *o. d.* of late Lt.-Col. L. H. Bouwens, R.A., and late Mrs. Lambart Bouwens, Box House, Putney Heath, S.W.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War (Mesopotamia), 1914-1918, France, 1918 (wounded thrice, despatches five times, Brevet of Major, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1923; re-employed (cmdg. a Bn. of R. Norfolk Regt. 24 Aug. 1939); retired March 1945. *Heir:* *s.* Captain Hon. John de Grey, Royal Artillery [*b.* 21 Feb. 1925. *Educ.:* Wellington; Oxford (B.A.)]. *Address:* Merton, Thetford, Norfolk. *T.:* Watton 226. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Norfolk (Norwich).

WALTER, Professor Bruno, Orchestra Conductor; *b.* Germany, 1876; became French citizen, 1938; became American citizen, 1946; *m.* 1901; one *d.* *Educ.:* Stern Conservatory of Music, Berlin. Began at Cologne Opera House, 1893; through various Opera-houses until Riga, 1898-1900; Berlin Royal Opera, 1900; Vienna Opera, 1901-12; General Musical Director: Munich Opera, 1913-22; Berlin Municipal Opera, 1925-29; Conductor Leipzig Gewandhaus, 1929-33. Guest Conductor: Covent Garden Opera, London; Met. Opera, N.Y.; Salzburg Music Festival, Edin. Music Festival; N.Y. Philharmonic and other Symphony orchestras throughout U.S. and Europe. Musical Adviser Philharmonic Symphony Soc. of N.Y., 1947-49. Hon. Dr. of Music, Univs. of Calif., Los Angeles, and Edinburgh. Comdr. Fr. Legion of Honour; Grand Officer Dutch Order of Orange Nassau. *Publications:* Gustav Mahler, 1937; Theme and Variations, 1946. *Address:* c/o Philharmonic Symphony Society of New York, 113 West 57th St., New York 19, N.Y.

WALTER, John; a Chief Proprietor and Director of The Times; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late Arthur Fraser Walter of Bear Wood, Wokingham; and *g.g.g.s.* of John Walter, who founded The Times in 1785; *m.* 1st, 1903, Phyllis (*d.* 1937), *y. d.* of Col. and Mrs. C. E. Foster of Long Buckby, Northamptonshire; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1939, Rosemary, *o. d.* of late James Adair Crawford, I.C.S. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Entered The Times Office, 1898; Chairman of Directors of The Times, 1910-28. *Heir:* *s.* John, *b.* 1908. *Address:* St. Catherine's Lodge, Bear Wood, Wokingham, Berks. *Club:* Brooks's.

See also B. A. B. Burrows.

WALTER, Robert, C.M.G. 1918; 2nd *s.* of late Major F. E. Walter, M.V.O., and *g.s.* of late John Walter, M.P., of Bearwood, Berks; *m.* Alice Mary Le Hunte, 2nd *d.* of late Admiral T. Le Hunte Ward, C.B.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Worcester College, Oxford; 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1894; 3rd Class Greats, 1896; Cadet in Colonial Service, 1896;

Secretary to Government, Wei-hai-wei, 1902-18; Colonial Secretary British Honduras, 1914-20; Administrator Dominica, 1920-23; Administrator St. Vincent, 1923; retired, 1929; gold medallist Poetry Society, 1932. *Recreations:* walking, reading, learning and speaking poetry. *Address:* Minster House, Sturminster Newton, Dorset. *T.:* Sturminster Newton 69.

WALTERS, David John, M.C., M.A.; Headmaster of Bromsgrove School since 1931; *b.* Ammanford, Carmarthenshire, 13 Jan. 1898; *s.* of T. Watkyn Walters, Tirydail, Neath; *m.* 1917, Frances, *d.* of Mrs. F. Atkinson, Daleside, Sleights, Yorks; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ College, Brecon; Brasenose College, Oxford (Junior Hulme Scholar), 2nd Class Hons. School of Natural Science. Assistant Master at Haileybury College, 1914-19; Assistant Master and Housemaster at Uppingham School, 1919-31; on active service as Lieutenant in R.G.A., 1915-18 (despatches, M.C.). *Publications:* (Joint) History of 135th Siege Battery, R.G.A. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* The School House, Bromsgrove, Worcs. *T.:* Bromsgrove 2774. *Clubs:* United University, Public Schools, O.U. Alembic.

WALTERS, Francis Paul; *b.* 1888; *s.* of late Rev. F. B. Walters, King William's College, Isle of Man, and Cecilia Beales; *m.* 1921, Louise Roux-Bourgeois; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Univ. Coll., Oxford. Fellow and Tutor of Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1912, Hon. Fellow, 1938; served European War, in Oxford and Bucks. Light Infantry (Special Reserve) (Captain) and General Staff; Joined Secretariat of League of Nations, 1919; Deputy-Secretary-General of the League of Nations, 1939-40. *Publication:* A History of the League of Nations, 1951. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* 10 Rue Cortot, Paris 18. *Club:* United University.

WALTERS, Peter Hugh Bennetts Ensor; General Secretary, National Liberal Organization and Hon. Secretary and Treasurer, National Liberal Party Council, since 1951; *b.* 18 July 1912; *yr. s.* of late Rev. C. Ensor Walters, a President of the Methodist Conference, and Muriel Havergal, *d.* of late Alderman J. H. Bennetts, J.P., Penzance; *m.* 1936, Ella Marcia, *cr. d.* of Percival Burdle Hayter; no *c.* *Educ.:* Manor House Private School; St. Peter's Hall, Oxford. Organising Secretary on staff of Rt. Hon. David Lloyd George, 1935. Enlisted as volunteer in Army, 1940; commissioned in Royal Army Pay Corps, 1942; resigned commission owing to ill-health, 1943. National Organizer, National Liberal Organization, 1944-51. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 10 Richmond Hill Court, Richmond, Surrey: 2 Lambeth Palace Road, S.E.1. *T.:* Richmond 1493, Waterloo 4216. *Club:* National Liberal.

WALTHALL, Brig.-Gen. Edward Charles Walthall Delves, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1900; late R.A.; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 24 April 1874; *e. s.* of late Edward W. D. Walthall of Wistaston Hall, and Caroline Marion, *y. d.* of Charles Augustus Stewart of West Hall, Cheshire; *m.* 1902, Isabel Sybil, *d.* of Lt.-Gen. Sir J. B. Edwards, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *q.v.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M. Academy. Entered R.A. 1894; Major, 1911; Col. 1921; retired pay, 1921; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., Bt. Col.); Order of Danilo, 3rd class, 1917; Officer of Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre. *Address:* Alton Manor, Idridgehay, near Derby. *T.:* Wirksworth 35. *Club:* Army and Navy.

WALTON, Sir Albert J.; *see* Walton, Sir James.

WALTON, Cecil Simpson, M.A.; Headmaster University College School, Hampstead, since 1936; *b.* 1905; *o. s.* of Rev. S. S. Walton. *Educ.:* Rugby (scholar); Balliol College, Oxford (scholar). First class in Classical Honour Moderations; first class in Lit. Hum. Seventh Form Classical Master at Westminster School, 1930-36. *Address:* University College School, N.W.3.

WALTON, Col. Sir Cusack, Kt., *cr.* 1938; D.S.O. 1916; R.E. (retired); *b.* 1878; *s.* of late F. T. G. Walton, C.I.E.; *m.* 1909, Julia Margaret (Kaisar-i-Hind medal 1933), *d.* of late Rev. D. M. Gardner, D.C.L., late I.C.S. *Educ.:* Clifton College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned in R.E. 1897; proceeded India, 1899; served on State Railways in India 1901-14 and 1919-32; Agent, North-Western Railway, 1924-32; retired 1933; Hon. Secretary India, Ceylon, and Iran Missions, Church Missionary Society, 1934-38; Order of Crown of Belgium 1925; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* 17 Shortheath Road, Farnham, Surrey. *T.:* 5770.

WALTON, Lt.-Col. Edgar Brocas, V.D.; *b.* Port Elizabeth, 10 Sept. 1880; *s. s.* of late Sir Edgar Walton, K.C.M.G.; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Grey Institute, Port Elizabeth. Served South African War, 1899-1901 (wounded three times, despatches); South African Rebellion and German South-West African Campaign, 1914-15 (despatches); East African Campaign, 1915-17 (despatches); joined the staff of Eastern Province Herald, 1902; acting Editor, 1907; Editor, 1922; Delegate to Imperial Press Conf., 1909 and 1930. Retired, 1948. *Address:* Port Elizabeth, S. Africa. *Club:* Port Elizabeth.

WALTON, Ernest Thomas Sinton, M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.; Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, since 1934; Erasmus Smith's Prof. of Natural and Experimental Philosophy since 1946; *b.* 6 Oct. 1903; *s.* of Rev. J. A. Walton, M.A.; *m.* 1934, Winifred Isabel Wilson; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Methodist College, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin; Cambridge University. 1851 Overseas Research Scholarship, 1927-30; Senior Research Award of Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1930-34; Clerk Maxwell Scholar, 1932-34; Awarded Hughes Medal by Royal Society, 1938. (With Sir John Cockcroft) Nobel prize for physics, 1951. *Publications:* Papers on hydrodynamics, nuclear physics and micro-waves. *Address:* Trinity College, Dublin; 26 St. Kevin's Park, Dartry Road, Dublin. *T.:* 91328.

WALTON, Brig. George Hands, C.B.E. 1937; T.D. 1942; D.L. Co. Durham; J.P. Northumberland; Director of Thomas Hedley & Co. Ltd.; Vice-Chm. North-Eastern Trading Estates, Ltd. (Govt. financed company); Chairman Durham County T. & A.F. Assoc.; *s.* of James Walton, J.P., North Shields; *m.* Winifred, *d.* of W. T. Arkle, Stocksfield; one *s.* one *d.* Chartered Accountant (not in practice); served European War, 1914-18; served in Territorial Army between wars and commanded 50th Divisional Signals, 1930-36. Colonel, 1934; Deputy Chief Signal Officer at Northern Command (as T.A. Officer), 1937-39. Served throughout War of 1939-45 as Chief Signal Officer, N. Command, York; C.S.O. 10th Corps and 13th Corps, C.S.O., Egypt: Brig. 1942 (despatches twice); 4 years Middle East Command: in 1943 seconded by Army to serve as a Director on Middle East Board of the United Kingdom Commercial Corporation, Ltd. (British Government war organisation); 1945, released to return to civil occupation. *Recreations:* hunting, golf, etc. *Address:* Letton Lodge, Alnmouth, Northumberland. *T.:* 270. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Union (Newcastle-on-Tyne); County (Durham).

WALTON, Colonel Granville, O.B.E. 1919; D.L. 1950; J.P. 1942, C.C. 1931, C.A. 1949; Chairman, Highways and Bridges Committee, Berkshire County Council, since 1950; Overseas Commissioner, Boy Scouts Association, since 1945; Member: Thames Conservancy Board since 1951; Transport Users Consultative Cttee. (S.E. Area) since 1951; *b.* 1888; *s.* of late

F. T. G. Walton, C.I.E., M.Inst.C.E., 34 St. George's Court, S.W.7; *m.* 1924, Isabel Joan (M.F.H. Old Berks Hunt 1939-1942), *y. d.* of late Sir Robert McCraken, 23 Kensington Palace Gdns., W.8; three *s. Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.E. 1907; N.W. State Rly. of India, 1912-14 and 1920-28; retd. as Asst. Chief Operating Supt. and Lt.-Col., R.E., 1928. R.E. Railway Troops in France and Greece, and on War Office Missions to Middle East, Russia and Rumania (despatches twice), 1914-20. Hon. Sec. World Scout Jamboree, 1929. Headquarters Commissioner Boy Scouts Assoc., 1929-40; Group Comdr. (Col.) Berks H.G., 1940-43. Re-employed War Office Directorate of Transportation, 1943-45. Chairman Faringdon R.D.C., 1948-50; High Sheriff of Berkshire, 1949. Officier L'Instruction Publique (France); St. Anne and St. Stanislas with swords (Russia); Comdr. Crown and Officer Star, with swords (Rumania). *Address:* Longworth Manor, near Abingdon, Berkshire. *T.:* Longworth 23.

WALTON, Henry George, C.S.I. 1932, *b.* 2 Aug. 1876; *m.* 1903, Bertha, *d.* of Rev. D. Hutton; two *s. Educ.:* Newcastle Grammar School; Jesus College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1899; Member, Board of Revenue, U.P., 1931; retired, 1934. *Address:* Eskhill, Inveresk, Musselburgh, Midlothian. *T.:* Musselburgh 193.

WALTON, Rev. Herbert Arthur; Rector of Brightwell since 1946; *s.* of late G. E. Walton, Handsworth, Staffs; *m.* 1906, Gladys Amy, *d.* of Very Rev. Dean Shepherd of Antigua; two *s. Educ.:* King Edward's High School, Birmingham; St. Boniface College, Warminster. Deacon, 1903; Priest, 1905; Curate of St. John's Cathedral, Antigua, 1903; Rector of St. George's, Dominica, 1905; Archdeacon of Grenada, 1915-22; Rector of St. George's, Grenada, 1911-22; and Canon of St. Vincent; Organising Secretary S.P.G. for Midlands, 1922-24; Rector of Avon Dassett, Warwickshire, 1924-1927; Home Secretary, S.P.G., 1927-33; Rector of Ascot, 1933-46. *Address:* Brightwell Rectory, near Wallingford, Berks.

WALTON, Sir James, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1935; M.S., F.R.C.S., M.B., B.Sc., L.R.C.P.; F.A.C.S. (Hon.); Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Extra Surgeon to the King; Extra Surgeon to Queen Mary; late Vice-President and Member of Council R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon, London Hospital and Victoria Hospital, Kingston; Brig. A.M.D.; late President Association of Surgeons; President Med. Society of London; F.R.S.M. (late President surgical section) and member of several medical societies; *b.* London, 1881; *m.* Nancy Mary Trevett; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Framlingham College; London Hospital Medical College. M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1905; B.Sc. (London University), Honours Anatomy and Morphology, 1906; M.B., B.S. (Lond. Univ.), Honours Pathology, Midwifery and Gynæcology, 1908; F.R.C.S. (England), 1907; M.S. (London), 1909; F.G.A. (with distinction) 1945. Scholarships at London Hospital: Obstetric, Duckworth-Nelson Clin. Med. and Pathology, Andrew-Clark (Pathology), Sutton (Clin. Medicine and Surgery), The Medical Scholarship, The Surgical Scholarship, Scholarship (Anatomy) Intermediate M.B. 1905; Emergency Officer, London Hospital, House Physician, Receiving-Room Officer and Resident Anæs., House Surgeon, Assistant Director Pathological Institute, Surgical Registrar, Demonstrator of Anatomy, Assistant Surgeon to London Hospital; Surgeon to Poplar Hospital for Accidents; to Evelina Hospital for Children, and to Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; late Surgeon to King Edward VIII.; Surgeon to H.M.'s Household, 1930-36; late Hunterian Professor of Surgery; late Capt. R.A.M.C. 2nd London General Hospital; Endsleigh Hospital for Officers, Empire Hospital for Diseases of Brain and Spinal Cord, Palace Green Hospital for Officers. *Publications:* Fractures and Separated Epiphyses; A Text-Book of the Surgical Dyspepsias; Editor: A Text-Book of Surgical Diagnosis; author of many articles in text-books and the medical press mainly devoted to the surgery of the upper abdomen, the thyroid gland, and the central nervous system. *Recreations:* fishing, tennis, badminton. *Address:* 149 Harley Street, W.1; Innisfree, Mayfield, Sussex. *T.:* Welbeck 4444.

WALTON, James Ratcliffe, C.B.E. 1943; A.I.Loco.E.; *b.* 12 July 1898; *m.* 1925, Daisy Elizabeth Outram, Wanstead, Essex; no *c. Educ.:* King Henry VIII, Coventry. Pupil with Alfred Herbert Ltd., Machine Tool Makers, Coventry; in India for same company, 1919-23; in 1924 joined staff of John Brown & Co. Ltd., Sheffield and Clydebank (now Thos. Firth & John Brown Ltd., Sheffield) as Special Representative in India and the East; seconded to Govt. of India as Controller of Steel Imports, 1940-46. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Stoneleigh, West Park Grove, Roundhay, Leeds. *T.:* 63523. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Royal Bombay Yacht; Punjab, Lahore, etc.

WALTON, John, M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Manc.); Hon. LL.D. (McMaster Univ.); F.R.S.E.; Regius Professor of Botany, University of Glasgow, since 1930; Forestry Commissioner since 1949; Member of Scottish Cttee., Nature Conservancy, since 1949; *b.* London, 1895; *s.* of late E. A. Walton, P.R.S.W., R.S.A.; *m.* Dorothy, *d.* of late Sir Albert C. Seward, F.R.S.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar, Hutchinson Research Student). Junior Demonstrator in Botany, Cambridge University, 1922-23; Lecturer in Botany, University of Manchester, 1923-30; Botanist to 1st Oxford Expedition to Spitzbergen, 1921. *Publications:* An Introduction to the Study of Fossil Plants and various on Palæobotany in the Trans. Roy. Soc. Lond. and Edin. and in Annals of Botany. *Address:* The University, Glasgow. *T.:* Kelvin 1217.

WALTON, Sir John Charles, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1942; C.B. 1930, M.C.; *s.* of Charles Walton, Tunbridge Wells; *b.* 14 March 1885; *m.* Nelly Margaret, *d.* of Professor W. R. Scott, F.B.A.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Brasenose College, Oxford. 1st Cl. Mods, 1906, and Lit. Hum., 1908; Arnold Prize, 1909. Entered Admiralty, 1908; transferred to India Office, 1909; Secretary, Political Department, 1930; Asst. Under-Secretary of State for India, 1936; Deputy Under-Secretary of State for Burma, 1942; retired, 1946; Military Service with R.A., 1916-18. *Address:* 37 Clifton Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.:* Maida Vale 2946. *Club:* Athenæum.

WALTON, Leslie Bannister, M.A., B.Litt.; Forbes Reader in Spanish, and Head of Department of Hispanic Studies, University of Edinburgh, since 1920; *b.* 11 Oct. 1895; *s. s.* of William Arthur Walton, of Sunderland, and Elizabeth Ann, *d.* of late Duke Bannister of Staidburn, Yorks; *m.* 1920, Mona (marriage dissolved, 1938), *o. d.* of J. R. Johnson of Streatham. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Taunton, and mainly privately; Univ. College, London; Jesus College, Oxford (Open Scholar). B.A. (Lond.), 2nd Class Hons., Final School of Mediæval and Modern Languages (French), 1918; B.A. (Oxon), 1st Class Hons., Final School of Mediæval and Modern Languages (Spanish), with distinction, 1920; M.A. (Oxon), 1924; B.Litt. 1926; Examiner in Spanish in the Univ. of Durham, 1921-23; University of Manchester, 1922-24; Queen's University, Belfast, 1923-25; University of Sheffield, 1924; University of Aberdeen, 1923-26; University of Birmingham, 1926; Trinity College, Dublin, 1934; University of

Cambridge, 1937; University of Leeds, 1939; Visiting Professor of English Literature, University of Madrid, summer term, 1931; lectured for M.O.I., 1940; Lecturer under Central Advisory Council for Adult Education in H.M. Forces, 1942-43; broadcasts in Foreign Service of B.B.C., 1942; lectured for British Council, etc., in South America, 1946; delegate to Cervantes Congress in Spain, 1948; lectured for British Council in Spain, 1949 and 1950; delegate to Internat. Congress organised by Spanish Council for Higher Research, Madrid, 1950; Lectured in Venezuela, on invitation of Venezuelan Ministry of Education, 1951. General Editor Bell's Spanish Classics. *Publications:* Edition of Moratin's El Viejo y La Niña (with Critical Introduction); edition of José Cadalso's Cartas Marruecas; English translation of Enrique Larreta's La Gloria De Don Ramiro; Pérez Galdós and the Spanish Novel of the Nineteenth Century, a critical Study; The Living Thought of Cervantes; A Spanish Reader for Adult Beginners and others; Collaborator in Black's Modern Spanish Dictionary; El Oráculo of Baltasar Gracián (with Critical Introduction); and articles in reviews, etc. *Recreations:* walking and talking. *Address:* 10 Henderson Row, Edinburgh, 3. *T.:* 24471. *Clubs:* P.E.N.; University, Scottish Arts, International (Edinburgh).

WALTON, Sir Richmond, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946; C.B. 1944; *b.* 16 May 1888; *s.* of late Rev. Octavius F. Walton; *m.* 1912, Emily Gladys Dibben; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Wolverhampton; Caius College, Cambridge (scholar). First Class Classical Tripos, 1910; entered Admiralty, 1911; Assistant Secretary, Admiralty, 1932; Principal Assistant Secretary, Admiralty, 1941; Under-Secretary, Admiralty, 1943; Deputy Secretary of the Admiralty, 1944-48. *Address:* Hopsrigg House, Westerkirk, Langholm, Dumfriesshire.

WALTON, Lieut.-Col. Robert Henry, C.B.E. 1919; M.D., F.R.C.S.; *b.* 1877; *s.* of Richard Walton; *m.* 1925, Eva Beatrice, *cr. d.* of Thos. G. Gummer, Auckland; one *s.* *Educ.:* Grammar School and University, Auckland; Edinburgh University. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* Fairmount, 625 Mount Eden Road, Auckland, N.Z. *Club:* Northern (Auckland).

WALTON, Sydney, C.B.E.; M.A.; B.Litt.; Chairman of British Weekly; *b.* Frosterley, County Durham, 25 Oct. 1882; *m.* Emma White (*d.* 1950), Gosforth. *Educ.:* Willington; Univ. Coll., Durham. Began as office boy in Bishop Auckland at age of 13; won an Exhibition in Letters at Durham University; took two degrees with distinction; elected President of Durham University Union and edited The Sphinx; taught in George Dixon Secondary School, Birmingham, for two years, and at Harrow County School for one term; entered journalism and became widely known as publicist; at Ministry of Munitions, then at Ministry of Food; on Lord Rhondda's personal staff, and later principal Private Secretary to Food Controller; Director of Publicity for Victory Loan in 1919; gave voluntary assistance of great value to many Government Departments in the War; for some time on the staff of the Canadian Trade Mission in London. *Publications:* The Sieve of Blindness, a volume of Essays; From the White Cottage (Letters in War Time); Into Italy; Among the Fjords; Lotus Leaves; Sunwards on the Stella; multitudinous newspaper articles. *Recreations:* walks, change of work, talks with friends, a book by the fireside. *Address:* The White Cottage, Sudbury Hill, Harrow; 3 St. James's Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Byron 1456; Whitehall 6877. *Club:* American.

WALTON, Sir William Turner, Kt., *cr.* 1951; Mus.D.; Composer; *b.* 29 March 1902; *s.* of Charles Alexander and Louisa Maria Walton; *m.* 1949, Susana Gill Passo. *Educ.:* Cathedral Choir School and Christ Church, Oxford. Hon. Student Christ Church, Oxford; Hon. Mus.D. (Oxon, Dunelm, T.C.D.); Hon. F.R.C.M.; Hon. F.R.A.M.; Gold Medal Royal Philharmonic Society, 1947; Gold Medal Worshipful Company of Musicians, 1947. Compositions: Pianoforte Quartet (Carnegie award), 1918; String Quartet (unpublished), 1921; Façade (with Edith Sitwell), 1923 and 1926, Siesta for small orchestra, 1926; Portsmouth Point, 1926; Sinfonia Concertante for piano and orchestra, 1928; Viola Concerto, 1929; Belshazzar's Feast, 1931; Three Songs for Soprano, 1932; Symphony, 1935; Crown Imperial (Coronation March), 1937; In Honour of the City of London, 1937; Violin Concerto, 1939; Music for Children, 1940; Scapino (comedy overture), 1940; Quest (ballet), 1943; Henry V. (film), 1945; Quartet, 1947; Hamlet (film), 1948; Sonata for Violin and Pfte., 1949. *Address:* Lowndes Cottage, Lowndes Place, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Garrick, Savile.

WALWYN, Algernon Edward Vere, C.M.G. 1941; Staff Grade Nigerian Administrative Service, Secretary Northern Provinces; *b.* 17 March 1888; *s.* of Edward Vere Walwyn and Ellen Mary Lovell; *m.* 1925, Helen Mary Harvey; no *c.* *Educ.:* Bath College; Peterhouse, Cambridge (Scholar) B.A. (Hons.). Assistant District Officer, Nigeria, 1915; Resident, 1932; Acting Resident, Plateau Province, 1931; Resident, Zaria Province, 1932; Acting Secretary Northern Provinces, 1933; Resident, Bornu Province, 1934; Secretary, Northern Provinces, 1937; Staff Grade, 1937. *Address:* Westbourne Lodge, Spalding, Lincs. *T.:* Spalding 196. *Club:* Royal Societies.

WALWYN, Lady; (Eileen Mary), D.B.E., *cr.* 1947; D.St.J.; *d.* of late Major-General T. van Straubenzee, C.B., Spennithorne House, Leyburn, Yorks; *m.* 1912, Vice-Admiral Sir Humphrey Walwyn, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately. *Recreations:* music, fishing, gardening. *Address:* Lower Wraxhall House, Maiden Newton, Dorchester. *T.:* Evershot 19. *Club:* Ladies' Carlton.

WALWYN, Vice-Admiral Sir Humphrey Thomas, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1933; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1930; C.B. 1928; D.S.O. 1916; R.N. retired; Governor of Newfoundland, 1936-46; *b.* 25 Jan. 1879; 2nd *s.* of late Colonel J. Walwyn; *m.* 1912, Eileen Mary van Straubenzee (*see* Lady Walwyn); one *s.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia, Dartmouth. Went to sea in H.M.S. Camperdown, Jan. 1895; qualified as Gunnery Lieut. 1904 and obtained the Egteron Memorial Prize; Gunnery Lieut. of H.M.S. Drake, H.M.S. Superb, Neptune; Comdr, 1912; H.M.S. Warspite, 1915-17 (D.S.O.); Captain, 1916; in command destroyer flotillas and Senior Officer Mediterranean Destroyers, 1928; Director of Gunnery Division, Naval Staff, Admiralty, 1924-26; commanded H.M.S. Valiant, 1926; Flag Officer commanding the Royal Indian Navy, 1928-34; Rear-Admiral, 1928; Vice-Admiral, 1932; retired list, 1934. *Address:* Lower Wraxall House, Maiden Newton, Dorchester. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Dorset Yacht (Weymouth).

WALZER, Richard Rudolf, M.A. (Oxford); Dr. phil. (Berlin); Senior Lecturer in Arabic and Greek Philosophy, University of Oxford, since 1950; *b.* 14 July 1900; *s.* of M. Walzer, Berlin; *m.* Martha Sofie, *d.* of Bruno Cassirer, Berlin. *Educ.:* Werner Siemens Realgymnasium, Berlin-Schoeneberg; University of Berlin. Assistant, Berlin University, 1927, Privatdocent in Classics, 1932; Lecturer in Greek Philosophy, University of Rome, 1933-38; Lecturer in Medieval Philosophy (Arabic and Hebrew), University of Oxford, 1945. *Publications:* Magna Moralia und Aristote-

lische Ethik, 1929; Aristotelis Dialogorum Fragmenta, 1934; Eraclito, 1939; (with F. Rosenthal) Plato Arabus II, 1943; Galen on Medical Experience, 1944; Galen on Jews and Christians, 1949; (with P. Kraus) Plato Arabus I, 1951; articles on Greek and Arabic subjects in different periodicals. *Address:* 39 Portland Road, Oxford.

WAND, Rt. Rev. J. W. C.; *see* London, Bishop of.

WANGARATTA, Bishop of, since 1943; **Rt. Rev. Thomas Makinson Armour,** B.A., Th. Soc.; *b.* 8 August 1890; *s.* of William John and Catherine Armour; *m.* 1944, Flora H. M. Calder, M.D., *d.* of late George and Catherine Calder, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* St. Chad's College, Durham. Deacon, 1916; Priest, 1917; Asst. Curate, Warrington, 1916-22; temp. C.F. 1918-19; hon. C.F. 1920-23 and from 1927; chaplain T.A. 1923-27; Vicar of Orford, Lancs. 1922-28; member of Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd, Dubbo, N.S.W., 1928-29; Principal, 1929-36; Dean of Newcastle, N.S.W., 1936-1943. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Bishop's Lodge, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. *T.A.:* Wangaratta, Australia. *T.:* 43. *Club:* Imperial Service, Sydney.

WANKANER, Capt. H.H. Maharana Shri, Sir Amarsinhji, Maharana Raj Saheb of, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1936; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1912; represents senior branch of Zala Rajputs; *b.* 4 Jan. 1879; *S.* 1881; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rajkumar College. Has travelled in India, England, and America. The State has an area of 417 sq. miles, and a population of 54,966. Salute, 11 guns. *Heir:* Yuvraj Shri Pratapsinhji. *Address:* Wankaner, Kathiawar.

WANSBROUGH, George, M.A.; Chairman, Morphy-Richards Ltd.; Director, Mercantile Credit Co. Ltd.; *b.* Oxford, 23 April 1904; *s.* of Rev. H. A. Wansbrough, Rector of South Warnborough, and of Uliana, *d.* of Bishop Tufnell; *m.* 1st, 1928, Elizabeth (who obtained a divorce, 1938), *d.* of Sir George Lewis, 2nd Bt.; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1939, Kathleen Barbara Rawdon, *d.* of C. G. H. R. Macnamara, Indian Civil Service; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheam School; Eton (King's Scholar, Captain of the School); King's College, Cambridge (Minor Scholar). Class I Mathematical Tripos Part I, 1924; Class II Div. I Economics Tripos Part II, 1926; Second Winchester Reading Prize, 1926; stroked Cambridge VIII, 1925; with Selfridge & Co. Ltd. intermittently, 1923-27; played rôle of The Poet in Aumer Hall's production of Sierra's Cradle Song, Little Theatre and Fortune Theatre, 1926-27; Robert Benson & Co. Ltd., Merchant Bankers, 1927-35; Director of Robert Benson & Co. Ltd., 1932-35; Member of Pottery Working Party, 1946; Cttee. of Inquiry into Tudor Aircraft, 1947; Cttee. to advise Govt. on methods of purchase of aircraft for airways corporations, 1948; Director A. Reyrolle & Co. Ltd., 1934-49, Chairman 1945-49; Director, Bank of England, 1946-49; Member of: National Advisory Council for Motor Manufacturing Industry, 1946-49; Development Areas Treasury Advisory Cttee., 1945-49; Member of Public Works Loan Board; Mem. of Council, Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1946-49; Member of St. Marylebone Borough Council, 1934-37; Holborn Borough Council, 1937-38. Joint Treas. Fabian Society, 1936-37; contested (Lab.) West Woolwich, 1935. *Publications:* various articles, reviews, etc., signed and unsigned, in the Times, Economist, Economic Journal, motoring and yachting press, etc. *Recreations:* yachting, music. *Address:* Hyde Gate, Long Sutton, Basingstoke, Hants. *T.:* Long Sutton 214. *Clubs:* City of London, Reform, Royal Thames Yacht, Leander.

WANSBROUGH-JONES, Major-General Llewelyn, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1944; Chief of Staff, Western Command, since 1951; *b.* 2 July 1900; 2nd *s.* of late A. Wansbrough-Jones, B.A., LL.B., Long Stratton, Norfolk; *m.* 1939, Laura Skelton, *d.* of J. J. Prest, Hardwick Hall, Castle Eden, County Durham; one *s.* *Educ.:* Malvern College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. Royal Engineers, 1920; served in England, 1920-27; Singapore, 1927-30; Nigerian Survey, 1930-1931; Johore Colonial Survey, 1932-33; India, Q.V.O. Madras Sappers and Miners, 1934-40 (Waziristan Campaign, 1936-38); War Office, 1940-42; British Joint Staff Mission, Washington, 1942-43; War Office, 1943-44; D.Q.M.G. (Movements and Transportation) 21 Army Group, 1944-46; D.Q.M.G. B.A.O.R., 1946-47 (despatches thrice; Dir. of Administrative Planning, W.O., 1947-48; late Chief Admin. Officer and Chief of Staff C.C. Germany; Maj.-Gen. 1949. U.S. Legion of Merit (Officer) and Bronze Star; Croix de Guerre (France). *Recreations:* sailing, shooting. *Address:* Upton Lodge, Upton, Chester. *T.:* Chester 22516. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Ocean Racing.

WANSBROUGH-JONES, Owen Haddon, C.B. 1950; O.B.E. 1946 (M.B.E. 1942); M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.); Principal Director of Scientific Research (Defence) Ministry of Supply, since 1951; *b.* 25 Mar. 1905; *y. s.* of late Arthur Wansbrough-Jones, B.A., LL.B., Long Stratton, Norfolk, and Beatrice, *d.* of late Thomas Slipper, J.P., Bradeston Hall, Norfolk; unmarried. *Educ.:* Gresham's School, Holt; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Open Schol.). 1st Cl., Natural Sciences Tripos Part I and Part II (Chemistry); Research Student of Trinity Hall, and of Goldsmiths & Salters Company; Ramsay Memorial Fellow; studied Physical Chemistry at Cambridge under Prof. Sir Eric Rideal, and in Berlin under Professor Fritz Haber; Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1930-46; Assistant Tutor, 1932-34; Tutor, 1934-40; Departmental Demonstrator, Dept. of Colloid Science, University of Cambridge, 1932-1940; Emergency Commission, 1940; France, 1940; held miscellaneous technical and General Staff appointments mainly at War Office, especially associated with chemical warfare and other scientific subjects; Brig. 1945; Director of Special Weapons and Vehicles, War Office, 1946; demobilised as Brig. April 1946; Scientific Adviser to Army Council, 1946-51. Treasurer of Faraday Society, 1949. *Publications:* scientific papers on physical chemistry in British and German scientific journals, 1929-38. *Recreations:* gardening, shooting, squash rackets. *Address:* 53A Pall Mall, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 8608. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

WARBEY, William Noble; *b.* 16 August 1903; *s.* of Charles Noble Warbey and Alice May Symons; *m.* 1931, Audrey Grace Wicks; no *c.* *Educ.:* Grocers' Company's School, Hackney Downs; King's College, London; Lond. Sch. of Economics. Language Teacher and Interpreter, France and Germany, 1925-26; Secondary School Master, Derby Municipal Secondary School, 1927-28; Secretary and Tutor, University Tutorial College, London, 1929-37; Tutor-Organiser, National Council of Labour Colleges, 1937-40; Chief English Press Officer to Norwegian Government (London), 1941-45. M.P. (Lab.) for Luton Division of Beds, 1945-50; travel organiser, 1950-51. *Publications:* Look to Norway, 1945; (joint) Modern Norway, 1950. *Recreations:* politics, music, travel. *Address:* White Walls, Christchurch Road, Hemel Hempstead, Herts. *T.:* Boxmoor 1305.

WARBURG, Otto Heinrich; Director des Kaiserwilhelm-Instituts für Zellphysiologie, Berlin-Dahlem; *b.* Freiburg, Baden, 8 Oct. 1883; *s.* of late Emil Warburg, President of Physikalische Reichsanstalt, Wirkl. Geh. Oberregierungsrat and Elizabeth Gaertner; unmarried. *Educ.:* Berlin. Dr. der Chemie,

Berlin, 1906; Dr. der Medizin, Heidelberg, 1911; foreign member of Royal Society, 1934, Nobelpreis fur Medizin, 1931; served European War, 1914-18 (Prussian Horse Guards). *Publications:* Stoffwechsel der Tumoren, 1926; Katalytische Wirkungen der lebendigen Substanz, 1928; Schwermetalle als Wirkungsgruppen von Fermenten, 1946; Wasserstoffubertragende Fermente, 1948; Z; (with Dean Burk) Mechanism of Photosynthesis, 1951. *Address:* Berlin-Dahlem, Garystrasse 18. *T.:* Berlin 763592.

WARBURTON, Geoffrey E.; *see* Egerton-Warburton.

WARBURTON, Lieut.-Col. William Melvill, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1917, *b.* 7 June 1877, *s.* of late Col. William Pleace Warburton, C.S.I.; *m.* 1st, 1906, Yda Frances (*d.* 1907), *d.* of late Col. Jacob Peter Deneys Vanrenen; 2nd, 1912, Muriel Frances, *d.* of late William James Henderson; two *d. Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commission in R.A. 1897; 1st Lieut. 1900; Captain, 1902; Major, 1914, Lieut.-Col. 1917; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches 4 times, D.S.O., C.M.G., Croix d'Officier of the Légion of Honneur, and Croix de Guerre with Palme); retired pay, 1922. *Address:* Lower Dairy House, Nayland, nr. Colchester. *T.:* Nayland 220.

WARD, family name of **Viscount Bangor** and of **Earl of Dudley.**

WARD, Col. Sir (Albert) Lambert, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1929, C.V.O. 1937, D.S.O. 1918, T.D; D.L. County of London; *b.* 7 Nov. 1875; *o. s.* of A. B. Ward, J.P.; *m.* 1920, Constance, *o. d.* of J. B. Tidmas, J.P., Normanton-on-Soar and Sutton Bonnington, one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Paris; Darmstadt. Com. in H.A.C. 1902; Lt. 1904; Capt. 1912; Maj. 1914; Lt.-Col. 1916; Bt. Col. 1926; 2nd in Command, 1915; served with Expeditionary Force in Flanders, 1914-15 (wounded twice, despatches twice, and D.S.O.); commanded 2nd Batt. H.A.C. during operations on the Ancre and during the advance of 1917 (wounded, despatches); contested (C.) West Hull Dec. 1910, N.W. Hull 1945; Conservative candidate, Burnley, 1912-18; M.P. (U.) North-West Kingston-on-Hull, 1918-45; Parliamentary Private Sec. to the Home Sec. (Mr. Bridgeman), 1922-23; Parliamentary Private Sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1924-25, to Sec. of State for War (Sir L. Worthington Evans), 1927-28; Lord Commissioner of H.M. Treasury, 1931-35; Vice-Chamberlain of H.M. Household 1935; Comptroller of H.M. Household, 1936-37; Treasurer of H.M. Household 1937; introduced as a Private Member's Bill in 1924 and secured the passing into law the legislation making permanent the principle of Summer Time, raised H Zone of the Home Guard and commanded it, 1940-42. *Publication:* (Joint author) H.A.C. History of European War, 1914-18. *Recreations:* shooting, rifle shooting (English XX, 1907-8-9), stalking, swimming, and golf. *Address:* 12A Collingham Gdns., S.W.5. *T.:* Frobisher 3030. *Club:* Carlton.
See also A. C. M. Spearman.

WARD, Lieut.-Gen. (temp.) Alfred Dudley, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1944; Colonel The King's Regt. (Liverpool), 1947; Commander of the 1st Corps since 1951; *b.* 27 January 1905; *s.* of L. H. Ward, Wimborne, Dorset; *m.* 1933, Beatrice Constance, *d.* of Rev. T. F. Griffith, The Bourne, Farnham, Surrey; one *d. Educ.:* Wimborne Grammar School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Dorset Regt. 1929; Captain The King's Regt. 1937. Served War of 1939-45 (D.S.O., C.B.E., C.B.); Director of Military Operations, War Office, 1947-48; Commandant, Staff College, Camberley, 1948-51. *Club:* United Service.

WARD, Arthur Samuel, K.C. 1943; Recorder of Coventry since 1948. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1906; Recorder of Newark on Trent, 1935-48. *Address:* 2 Garden Court, Temple, E.C.4; Library Chambers, 8 Temple Street, Birmingham.

WARD, Barbara; *see* Jackson, Mrs. B. G. A.

WARD, Basil Robert, F.R.I.B.A.; Hon. A.R.C.A.; Professor of Architecture, Royal College of Art; in private practice as partner in firm of Ramsey, Murray & White, F.F.R.I.B.A.; Lieut.-Comdr., R.N.V.R. (Special Branch), retd.; *b.* Wellington, New Zealand, 1902; 2nd *s.* of late Louis Ernest Ward, Civil Servant New Zealand Government and Sec. Geographic Board, and Theresa Kilgour; *m.* 1930, Beatrix Douglas, *d.* of Nigel Douglas Connell, Taranaki, New Zealand; two *d. Educ.:* Napier Boys High School, N.Z. Served as architect's pupil; travelled to England from New Zealand, 1924, to study at London University Atelier of Architecture; studied and travelled extensively abroad, 1924-28; worked way round Cape Horn; Henry Jarvis Studentship (2nd prize Rome Scholarship competition), 1927; studied at British School at Rome, employed in carrying out works for Government of Burma, 1928-31; from 1931 until outbreak of war, 1939, in practice in London in firm of Connell & Ward, and Connell, Ward & Lucas; principally concerned with modern forms of planning and construction; Member of Council, R.I.B.A. 1935-37. *Recreations:* food and fishing. *Address:* 32 Wigmore Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 1409. *Club:* Reform.

WARD, Rear-Admiral (S) Cecil Arthur, C.M.G. 1919, R.N. retired, *b.* 1881, *s.* of Rev. James Rimington Ward, Richmond, Natal; *m.* 1908, Barbara, *d.* of F. H. Heathcote. Secretary to Vice-Adm. Commanding Battle Cruisers during European War (C.M.G.); Store Officer and Cashier, R.N. Hospital, Haslar, 1932-36; retired, 1936. *Address:* Eastcombe, Park Street, Bath. *T.:* Bath 60852.

WARD, Dudley, C.B.E. 1922; London representative of United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund; *b.* 23 Sept. 1885; *s.* of F. W. Ward and Edith Welch Bardill; *m.* 1912, Anne-marie Elisabeth Clothilde, *d.* of Hans Edler von der Planitz; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Derby School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Fellow). Assistant Editor Economist, 1910-12; Research work in Germany, 1913-14, Treasury, 1914-19; Representative of Treasury at Peace Conference, 1919, and at Brussels Conference, 1921; British Representative under Dawes Scheme for Reparation Commission on Bank für deutsche Industrie Obligationen. Dir. British Overseas Bank, Ltd., and of other companies; General Counsel, European Office of U.N.R.R.A., 1944-48. *Address:* 7 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4; The Old Vicarage, Grantchester, Cambs. *T.:* Central 1231. *Club:* United University.

WARD, Edward Rex, C.M.G. 1948; Colonial Secretary, The Gambia, since 1945; *b.* 19 May 1902; *y. s.* of late Daniel Ward, F.S.I., Tavistock; *m.* 1st, 1934, Mary Nell (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1941); 2nd, 1947, Molly Owen Jones (*née* Money), *widow* of Flying Officer Owen Jones, R.A.F.; one *s.* two *step-d. Educ.:* King's Coll., Taunton; Coll. of Estate Management, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.1. Colonial Administrative Service, Nigeria, 1926; transferred to the Gambia, 1942. Actg. Governor on several occasions since 1945. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, shooting. *Address:* Secretariat, Bathurst, The Gambia. *T.A.:* Secretary, Bathurst. *T.:* Bathurst 1. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; West Devon (Tavistock).

WARD, Lieut.-Col. Ellacott Leamon, C.B.E. 1919; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond. 1897; D.P.H., R.C.S. 1908; L.M.S., retired; *b.* 28 April 1873; *s.* of William Philip Ward, R.N.; *m.* 1901, Charlotte Lyne, *d.* of W. E. L. Veale, R.N., of Byfield, Mannamead, Plymouth; one *s.*

Educ.: King's School, Chester; Middlesex Hospital, W. House Physician and House Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital, W.; entered I.M.S. 1899; with 42nd Gurkhas in Chitral, 1900; Punjab Jail Department, 1902; Special Health Officer, Coronation Durbar Camp, Delhi, 1911; Sanitary Adviser, Temporary Works, Delhi, 1912, Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal, 1913; British War Medal; despatches twice. Inspector-General of Prisons, Punjab, 1916-28; retired, 1928; organised Punjab Jail Department for War work, and raised two Labour Battalions (Jail) for Mesopotamia; O.St.J. *Address:* Empacombe, 17 Hatherley Road, Sidcup, Kent. *T.:* Foot's Cray 2415. *Club:* East India and Sports

WARD, F. K.; *see* Kingdon-Ward.

WARD, George Edgar Septimus, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Senior Physician, Middlesex Hospital, W.1; Physician in charge of Cardiographic Department, Middlesex Hospital, W.1; Lecturer in Medicine, Middlesex Hospital Medical School; late temporary Surgeon-Lieut. R.N.; *b.* 7 Dec. 1888; 7th *s.* of late Dr. William J. C. Ward, Harrogate; *m.* 1918, Una, *y. d.* of late Dr. S. Gourley, M.D., West Hartlepool; one *d. Educ.:* Epsom College; Middlesex Hospital Medical School. *Publications:* papers on Diseases of the Heart. *Address:* 47 Bedford Court Mansions, W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 9814.

WARD, Group Capt. Hon. George Reginald; M.P. (C.) for Worcester City since 1945; *b.* 20 Nov. 1907; *s.* of 2nd Earl of Dudley; *m.* 1940, Anne Capel; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. A.A.F., 1929; R.A.F., 1932-37 and 1939-45. *Clubs:* White's, Carlton.

WARD, Colonel Henry Charles S.; *see* Swinburne-Ward.

WARD, Irene Mary Bewick, C.B.E 1929; M.P. (C.) Tynemouth since 1950; J.P.; *d.* of late Alfred Ward, London, and late Elvina Mary Ward. M.P. (C.) Wallsend on-Tyne, 1931-45; contested (C.) Morpeth, 1924 and 1929 Wallsend, 1945. *Address:* 6 Roseworth Terrace Gosforth, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *T.:* 51865.

WARD, John Frederick, O.B.E. 1948; M.A.; *b.* 20 July 1883; *s.* of John Ward and Mary Anne Russel; *m.* 1912, Florence Winnifred Braddock; one *s.* two *d* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Prince Alfred Coll. and Univ. of Adelaide, S.A. First H.M. of 2 new Church boarding schools, one in North Queensland and one in Perth, W.A.; Headmaster, Prince Alfred Coll., Kent Town, S. Austr., 1930-48; retd. 1948. *Address:* c/o Prince Alfred College, Kent Town, S. Australia.

WARD, John Guthrie, C.M.G. 1947; Deputy U.K. High Commissioner in Germany since 1950; *b.* 3 Mar. 1909; *o. s.* of late Herbert John Ward and Alice Ward (*née* Guthrie); *m.* 1st, 1933, Bettine (*d.* 1941), *d.* of late Col. Sydney Hankey; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1942, Daphne, *d.* of late Capt. Hon. A. S. E. Mulholland; two *d. Educ.:* Wellington College; Pembroke College, Cambridge (History Schol.). B.A. 1929; Member of University Air Squadron. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1931; served Foreign Office and British Embassies, Baghdad (1932-34) and Cairo (1938-40); British representative on League of Nations Ctttee. for settlement of Assyrians, 1935-37. Second Secretary, 1936; First Secretary, 1941; Member of U.K. Delegations to Moscow confs., 1943-4-5 and Potsdam conf., 1945; Counsellor and Head of U.N. Dept., Foreign Office, 1946; Counsellor, British Embassy, Rome, 1946-49; Civilian Member of Directing Staff of Imperial Defence College, London, 1950. *Recreations:* travel, history, archæology. *Address:* U.K. High Commission, Wahnerheide, c/o The Foreign Office, S.W.1; Berghaus Heckenfels, Honnef, Rhineland. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Brooks's, Royal Automobile.

WARD, Captain John Richard Le Hunte, C.B.E. 1919; R.N., retd.; *b.* 1870; *s. s.* of late Admiral Thomas Le Hunte Ward, C.B.; *m.* 1905, Violet Ella Mary, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. B. E. Ward; two *s.* Captain Supt. Humber Dist., 1914-20; retd., 1920. *Address:* Sarnia, Westella Rd., Yelverton, South Devon. *T.:* 219.

WARD, Joseph, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; *s.* of late John Samuel Ward, Sheffield; *m.* 1st, Isabella Frances (*decd.*), *d.* of late Henry Wilton, D.I.R.I.C., Co. Antrim; no *c.*; 2nd, 1921, Eva, *d.* of late H. R. Willis, Tunbridge Wells; one *s. Educ.:* University College, Sheffield; London. Lieutenant R.A.M.C. (vols.), 1906; mobilised 14 Aug. 1914; Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.); Major 9 Oct. 1914; a/Lt.-Col. 15 June 1915, to demobilisation 18 April 1919; Lt.-Col. late R.A.M.C. (T.F.), retired; served European War in France, Dec. 1914-Dec. 1915, Salonica, Dec. 1915-Oct. 1918 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., C.M.G., Commander St. Sava, Serbia, Serbian Red Cross); British Medical Representative Sofia, Oct. 1918-Jan. 1919; Administrator and Repatriator, Sick Prisoners of War in Bulgaria, British and Serbian; in command of 81st Fld. Ambulance, Tiflis, Jan.-March 1919. *Address:* Ashcroft, Ringmer, nr. Lewes, Sussex.

WARD, Sir Joseph George Davidson, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1911; Member Christchurch Stock Exchange; *b.* Invercargill, New Zealand, 17 Sept. 1909; *s.* of Sir Cyril R. J. Ward, 2nd Bt., and Elinor Angela (*d.* 1943), *d.* of James Henry Davidson, J.P., Brisbane; *g. s.* of Sir Joseph George Ward, 1st Bt., Prime Minister of New Zealand, 1906-12, 1928-30; *S.* father, 1940; *m.* 1944, Joan Mary Haden, *d.* of Maj. Thomas J. Laffey, N.Z.S.C.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Christ's Coll., and Canterbury Univ. College, Christchurch, N.Z. Law Clerk to Roy Twyneham till 1934; Barrister and Solicitor, 1934; joined Kinsey & Co. Ltd. 1934, Secretary, 1937; LL.B. 1934; LL.M. 1935; Notary Public, 1938; Associate Institute of Chartered Shipbrokers, 1938; Canterbury University College Council since 1934, Chm. 1948-; Consul of Belgium, 1940; Director Royal Humane Society, 1941, Pres. 1946-; County Commissioner for Boy Scouts, 1942-; President N.Z. Amateur Fencing Assoc., 1938-. Chevalier of the Order of the Crown (Belgium), 1950. *Recreations:* golf, fencing, philately. *Heir:* *s.* Joseph James Laffey, *b.* 11 Nov. 1946. *Address:* Westbrook, 86 Merivale Lane, Christchurch, N.Z. *T.A.:* Sureward, Christchurch. *T.:* 23,873. *Clubs:* Canterbury, Canterbury Jockey, Officers' (Christchurch).

WARD, Sir Lambert; *see* Ward, Sir A. L.

WARD, Sir Lancelot E. Barrington; *see* Barrington-Ward.

WARD, Leonard Keith, I.S.O. 1943; B.A., B.E., D.Sc., Government Geologist of S. Australia, 1911; Director of Mines, S. Australia, 1916-44; Consultant Geologist to S. Australian Govt., 1944-49; retired, 1949; *b.* Sydney, 17 Feb. 1879. *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School; Brisbane Grammar School; University of Sydney. Consultant Geologist on Water Supply to Commonwealth Dept. of Works and Railways, 1925; a member of Australian National Research Council; Pres. Geology and Mineralogy Section of Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, 1923; Member of Australian Royal Commission on the Coal Industry, 1929-30. *Publications:* Many bulletins, reports, and papers dealing with geological subjects; Geological Maps of South Australia, 1914 and 1928. *Address:* 22 Northumberland St., Heathpool, Adelaide, S. Australia.

WARD, Leslie M.; *see* Ward, Philip Leslie M.

WARD, Commander Sir Melvill Willis, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1914; D.S.C.; R.N., retired; *b.* 25 May 1885; 2nd *s.* of 1st Bt. and

Florence Caroline, *d.* of H. M. Simons; *S.* brother, 1930; *m.* 1st, 1907, Alice Sophia (who obtained a divorce, 1944), *d.* of late William Cobbett, J.P.; 2nd, 1944, Helene Glorney, *d.* of late Isaac Guggenheim, New York. *Heir:* none. *Recreations:* racing and golf. *Address:* Ritz Hotel, London. *Clubs:* St. James', Naval and Military.

WARD, (Philip) Leslie Moffat, R.E. 1936 (A.R.E. 1916); Senior Assistant, Southern College of Art, Bournemouth; *b.* 2 April 1888; *s.* of Charles James and Charlotte Ward, Worcester; *m.* 1st, 1925, Nellie Ethel Robinson; one *s.*; 2nd, 1939, Eleanor Glassford Roberts. Gold Medallist (Pictorial Composition and Illustration) National Competition of School of Art, 1909-10. Member Society of Graphic Art; exhibitor at R.A. in most years since 1915. Pictures in public art galleries: Southampton, Rochdale, Bournemouth; also at Worcester, Mass., U.S.A., and at Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A. *Recreations:* walking, boating. *Address:* 22 Grants Avenue, Bournemouth.

WARD, Ronald, F.R.I.B.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.Arb., F.R.San.I.; Architect; *b.* 20 April 1909; *o. s.* of Elisha Ward and Elsie M. (*née* Broadway); *m.* 1939, Muriel Pemberton. *Educ.:* Peter Symonds' School, Winchester. Created (1936) Ronald Ward & Partners, Architects of works for London County Council, Ilford and Reigate Borough Councils, Bank of British West Africa, Barclays Bank (D.C. & O.), Nat. Farmers' Union, Inst. of Marine Engineers, West Cumberland Development Co., City Livery Club, West African Newspapers, John Holt & Co. (Liverpool), N.E., S.W. and S.E. Regional Hosp. Boards and many public and private coys. in England and W. Africa. Served 1939-1946, Lt.-Col. R.E., France, G.H.Q. W.Africa, and as C.R.E. for Sierra Leone and Gambia. Member Instn. of Royal Engineers, Freeman City of London; Liveryman Worshipful Company of Horners; Member: Knights of Round Table Club; Queenhithe Ward Club (Chm. 1950-51); United Wards Club (member of Governing Body); Guild of Freemen (Member of Court of Assistants); City Pickwick Club; Old Symondians Assoc. *Publications:* Design and Equipment of Hospitals, 1949; regular contributor to architectural and medical journals. *Recreations:* golf, riding, boxing. *Address:* 17 Lowndes Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 8291. *Clubs:* City Livery (Member of Council); Canning; North Middlesex Golf.

WARD, Ronald Ogier, D.S.O. 1919; O.B.E. 1940; M.C. 1918; M.Ch. (Oxon); F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon; Consulting Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Miller General Hospital, Greenwich; Senior Surg., St. Peter's Hospital; Consulting Genito-Urinary Surgeon to the Army; *b.* 6 March 1886; *s.* of Allan Ogier Ward; *m.* 1928, Elsie Antoinette, *e. d.* of David Jones; two *s. Educ.:* Magdalen College School and Queen's College, Oxford; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Ex-President of Section of Urology; Ex-Pres. British Assoc. of Urological Surgeons; Fellow of Medical Society of London; served as Surgeon with British Red Cross in Balkan War, 1912-13; European War, H.A.C. Artillery, 1914-18 (D.S.O., M.C., despatches); Officer i/c Surgical Division B.E.F. 1939-40 (O.B.E.) and M.E.F., 1940-42; Consulting Surgeon, East Africa Command, 1942-44. *Address:* 44 Harley House, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 6206. *Club:* United University.

WARD, Sarah Adelaide; *d.* of John Ainsworth Mestord, Stone; *m.* 1921, William J. Ward, one *d. Educ.:* Orme Girls' School, Newcastle-under-Lyme. Served European War, V.A.D., 1914-18; M.P. (U.) Cannock Division of Staffordshire, 1931-35. Served War of 1939-45; Junior Commander A.T.S., 1940-43. Prospective Conservative Candidate Lichfield Division of Staffs., 1946. *Address:* Grange Farm, Walsall Wood, Walsall, Staffs. *T.:* Pelsall 275.

WARD, Professor Stacey George; Professor of Mining and Director of Mining Department, University of Birmingham, since 1948; *b.* 3 Sept. 1906; *s.* of George Richard Ward; *m.* 1950, Helen, *d.* of Samuel Thomas, Windsor. *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Kingston-on-Thames; Imperial College of Science, London. Ph.D., M.Sc., D.I.C. Research Dept., Powell Duffryn Associated Collieries Ltd., 1930-34; Field Research and Liaison Officer, British Iron and Steel Federation, 1935-37; Univ. of Birmingham: Lecturer, Mining Dept., 1937-1942; Acting Prof. of Mining, 1942-46 and 1947-48; Prof. of Chemical Engineering, 1946-48. *Publications:* various technical papers connected with coal and fuel. *Address:* University, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15.

WARD, V. M. Barrington; *see* Barrington-Ward.

WARD, Brig.-Gen. Walter Reginald, C.B.E. 1919; Military Forces of Canada (retired); *b.* Saltash, Cornwall, 24 Oct. 1869; *y. s.* of Commander Henry Purcell Ward, R.N.; *m.* 1896, Irene Silver, *d.* of John Y. Payzant, Halifax, Nova Scotia; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. Entered Royal Navy 1886; resigned 1904 and joined Canadian Permanent Force; organised and administered the Canadian Army Pay Corps on its establishment in 1906, and appointed Assistant Paymaster-General at Militia Headquarters, Ottawa; proceeded to England with 1st Canadian contingent on outbreak of war in 1914 in charge of financial services and Records of the Force; subsequently appointed Accountant Gen. and actg. Dep. Minister for Overseas Forces. *Address:* Summerleas, Newton Ferrers, Devon. *T.:* Newton Ferrers 288.

WARD, Wilfrid Arthur, C.M.G. 1948; M.C. 1918; Agent for Malaya in the U.K. since 1948; *b.* 9 May 1892; *s.* of late Arthur Henry Ward; *m.* 1922, Norah Anne Phelps; one *s. Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. Served European War; mobilised with Civil Service Rifles, 1914, France; commissioned in Lancashire Fusiliers (S.R.) 1915, France, Salonika, Palestine; Captain, 1917. Cadet Malayan Civil Service, 1920; various District posts in F.M.S., Kedah and Kelantan; Secretary to Resident, Selangor, 1936; Under-Secretary, Straits Settlements, 1941; interned in Singapore, 1942-45; Resident Commissioner, Selangor, 1946-48. *Address:* Highway Cottage, Esher, Surrey. *T.:* Esher 4328.

WARD, William Ernest Frank, C.M.G. 1945; Deputy Educational Adviser, Colonial Office, since 1945; *b.* 24 Dec. 1900; *s.* of W. H. Ward, Borough Treasurer, Battersea; *m.* 1926, Sylvia Grace, *d.* of Arthur Clayton Vallance, Mansfield, Notts; no *c. Educ.:* L.C.C. elementary school; Mercers' School; Dulwich College; Lincoln College, Oxford (B.Litt., M.A.); Ridley Hall, Cambridge (Diploma in Education). Master, Achimota College, Gold Coast, 1924; Director of Education, Mauritius, 1940. *Publications:* History of the Gold Coast, 1949; various educational textbooks for colonial use. *Recreations:* music, walking. *Address:* 59 Beresford Road, Cheam, Surrey. *T.* Vigilant 6421. *Club:* Overseas League.

WARD, Mrs. William J.; *see* Ward, Sarah A.

WARD-PERKINS, John Bryan, M.A.; F.B.A.; F.S.A.; Director of the British School at Rome; *b.* 1912; *s.* of Bryan Ward-Perkins, I.C.S. (retd.); *m.* 1943, Margaret Sheilah Long; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester (Schol.); New Coll., Oxford; Senior Demy of Magdalen Coll., Oxf.; Craven Travelling Fellow, 1934-36. Asst., London Museum, 1936-38; Professor of Archæology, Royal

University of Malta, 1939; war service (T.A.), 1939-45, England, Africa, and Italy (despatches); Lt.-Col. Royal Artillery; organised military government antiquities department in Tripoli and Cyrenaica; Director of Monuments and Fine Arts Subcommission in Italy. Directed archæological excavations at Welwyn, 1937, Ightham, Kent, 1938, and Tripolitania 1948-51. Corresponding Member Pontificia Accademia Romana di Archeologia. *Publications:* London Museum Medieval Catalogue; papers on archæological subjects. *Address:* British School at Rome, Valle Giulia, Roma 1-49. *T.:* 877812.

WARDALE, Professor John Dobson; late Prof. of Ophthalmology, College of Medicine, Durham University; Ophthalmological Surgeon, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle; *b.* Newcastle. *Educ.:* Durham University; Royal London Ophthalmological Hospital. *Address:* Carlton Villa West, 76 Jesmond Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

WARDE, Mrs. Beatrice L.; Publicity Manager of The Monotype Corporation Ltd.; Founder of Books Across the Sea; a Governor of the English-Speaking Union; writer and lecturer on typography; Editor Monotype Recorder since 1927; *b.* New York City, 20 Sept. 1900; *d.* of Gustav L. Becker, composer and musical pedagogue, and May Lamberton Becker, editor and author. *Educ.* Barnard College, Columbia University, B.A. Assistant Librarian and Curator, 1921-25, at the Typographic Library of the American Typefounders' Co.; carried out independent researches in London and Paris on the history of typography. *Publications:* Type Faces Old and New, Transactions of the Bibliographical Society, 1935; Under pen-name of Paul Beaujon: XVIIIth Century French Typography and Fournier le Jeune, 1926; The "Garamond" Types, 1926; Peace Under Earth, 1938; and a number of verses and translations; Contributor to Enclyc. Brit., The Fleuron, and typographical periodicals of Europe and America. *Address:* 2 College Avenue, Epsom, Surrey. *T.:* Epsom 9287.

WARDE, Rt. Rev. G. H.; *see* Lewes, Bishop of.

WARDE, Engineer Rear-Admiral Thomas Herbert, C.B. 1939; *b.* 1882; *m.* 1912, Lilian Mary Dorothy, *d.* of Capt. W. R. Lugar; (one *d.* decd.). Joined Royal Navy, 1899; Engineer Captain, 1930; Engineer Rear-Admiral, 1936; retired list 1942, but served at Admiralty until 1945. *Address:* 41 Berwyn Road, Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Prospect 1031. *Club:* Army and Navy.

WARDE-ALDAM, Colonel William St. Andrew, D.S.O. 1917, *b.* 1882, *e. s.* of late William Wright Warde-Aldam, of Frickley Hall, Yorkshire, Healey Hall North umberland, and Ederline, Argyllshire, and late Sarah Julia, *d.* and *co-heiress* of Rev. William Warde of Hooton Pagnell; *m.* 1908, Clara, *d.* of late George Macavoy, of Hauxton, Cambridgeshire; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. Served Coldstream Guards, 1904-25; commanded 2/20 London Regiment, 1916-19; 3rd Batt. Coldstream Guards, 1921-25; Commander, 149th (Northumberland) Infantry Brigade, T.A., 1927-31; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevets Major and Lt.-Col., Legion of Honour), retired pay, 1933; Hon. Col. K.O.Y.L.I., 1938-1939; Hon. Col. 53rd L.A.A. Regt. R.A. (T.A.) since 1925; Hon. Col. 57th Light A.A. Regt., R.A. (T.A.), since 1939; Zone Commander Home Guard, 1941-44, contested (C.) Doncaster, 1923; President, Royal English Forestry Society, 1934-36; President Yorkshire Agricultural Society, 1937-38; High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1940; D.L. Northumberland; D.L., J.P., W.R. Yorkshire. *Address:* Hooton Pagnell Hall, Doncaster; Healey Hall, Riding Mill on Tyne. *Clubs:* Guards, Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge; Northern Counties (Newcastle on Tyne); Yorkshire (York).

WARDELL, John Henry, M.A.; *b.* 1878. *Educ.:* Wellington; Trinity College, Dublin. Lecturer I.C.S. 1901; Professor of Jurisprudence and Economics at the Queen's College, Galway, 1903-8; Professor of Modern History in the University of Dublin, 1904-11; Reader, 1902, in succession to Prof. Bury; Director Military Studies, Dublin University, 1904; Life Member Senate, 1903; Lecturer at Alexandra College; Barrington Lecturer (Elect), 1903; Member Royal United Service Institution, and many foreign and British Societies. *Publications:* contributions to Reviews; With the 32nd in the Peninsula and other Campaigns. *Recreations:* pedigrees, languages. *Address:* The Abbey, Shanagolden, Co. Limerick.

WARDINGTON, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1936, of Alnmouth in the County of Northumberland, **Christopher Henry Beaumont Pease;** *b.* 22 Jan. 1924; *s.* of 1st Baron and Hon. Dorothy Charlotte, *er. d.* of 1st Baron Forster; *S.* father, 1950. *Educ.:* Eton. Served War of 1939-45, in Scots Guards, 1942-47, Captain. Partner in Stockbroking firm of Hoare & Co. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, squash racquets. *Heir: b.* Hon. William Simon Pease, *b.* 15 Oct. 1925. *Address:* Wardington Manor, Banbury, Oxon. *T.:* Cropredy 202. *Clubs:* Turf, Royal Automobile.

WARDLAW, Rear-Adm. A. L. P. M.; *see* Mark-Wardlaw.

WARDLAW, Claude Wilson, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Cryptogamic Botany, University of Manchester, since 1940; *b.* 4 Feb. 1901; *s.* of Major J. Wardlaw, H.L.I., and Mary Hood Wardlaw; *m.* 1928, Jessie Connell; two *s. Educ.:* Paisley Grammar School; Glasgow University. Demonstrator and Lecturer in Botany, Glasgow University, 1921-28; Pathologist and Officer-in-Charge, Low Temperature Research Station, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, B.W.I., 1928-40; wide travel in Central and South America and in West Indies. *Publications:* Diseases of the Banana, 1935; Green Havoc, 1935; Scientific Papers published in Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin., etc. *Address:* Department of Botany, University of Manchester.

WARDLAW, Sir Henry, 19th Bt. of Pitreavie, *cr.* 1631; *b.* 8 Feb. 1867; 2nd *s.* of 18th Bt. and Christina, 3rd *d.* of James Paton; *S.* father, 1897; *m.* 1892, Janet Montgomerie, *d.* of James Wylie; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Dollar Institution. Went to live in Australia, 1926. *Recreations:* golf, curling, cricket. *Heir: s.* Henry [*b.* 30 Aug. 1894; *m.* 1929, Ellen, *d.* of John Francis Brady; four *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Lammas Cottage, Station Rd., Thames Ditton, Surrey.

WARDLAW, Rev. J. T. Plowden-; *see* Plowden-Wardlaw.

WARDLAW, William, C.B.E. 1949; D.Sc., F.R.I.C.; Professor of Physical Chemistry in University of London, Birkbeck College; *b.* 29 Mar. 1892; *m.* Doris Whitfield, B.Sc.; one *d. Educ.:* Rutherford College, Newcastle-on-Tyne; University of Durham, Armstrong College. Formerly Senior Lecturer in Inorganic Chemistry in University of Birmingham; Jt. Sec. War Cabinet Scientific Advisory Cttee., 1941-45; Scientific Adviser Appointments Dept., Min. of Labour and National Service; Hon. Secretary of the Chemical Society, 1940-48; Vice-Pres. Chemical Society, 1949-; Council of Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1929-32, 1933-36; sometime Examiner Final Honour Chemistry School at Oxford; lately External Examiner Universities of London, Durham, Sheffield, Wales, Cambridge, Birmingham, Leeds, Alexandria, Cairo. *Publications:* scientific papers mainly in Journal of Chemical Society. *Address:* Birkbeck College, Malet St., W.C.1. *Club:* Savage.

WARDLAW, Rear-Adm. W. P. M.; *see* Mark-Wardlaw.

WARDLAW-MILNE, Sir John (Sydney), K.B.E., *cr.* 1932; 4th *s.* of James Milne, J.P., banker, of Helensburgh, and Elizabeth, *d.* of James Fleming Wardlaw, W.S., Edinburgh; assumed name of Wardlaw-Milne, 1922; *m.* 1st, Aimee Margaret (*d.* 1933), *o. d.* of William Garden, Uttershill, Penicuik; no *c.*; 2nd, 1935, Vyvien Mary Pike, *widow* of Lieut.-Colonel Montague Headland Pike, O.B.E., M.C. For some years Director of Turner Morrison & Co., Bombay and Calcutta; member Bombay Municipal Corporation, 1907-1917; Government Representative, City of Bombay Improvement Trust; Trustee of the Port of Bombay; Chairman and Deputy-Chairman, Bombay Chamber of Commerce; Director Bank of Bombay; Additional Member Governor of Bombay's Legislative Council and Governor-General of India's Council; Lt.-Col. Commanding 4th (Bombay) Artillery, Indian Defence Force, 1915-19; President, Government of India's Advisory War Shipping Committee; Official Lecturer for British Government in U.S.A. upon Mesopotamia and Near East questions; M.P. (U.) Kidderminster Division of Worcestershire, 1922-45; Member of Imperial Economic Committee, 1926-29; Chairman, House of Commons Select Committee on National Expenditure, 1939-45; Chairman, Conservative Foreign Affairs Committee, 1939-1945; also of India and Anglo-Egyptian Cttees.; has travelled extensively in India, Straits, Mesopotamia, China, Canada, and U.S.A. *Publications:* The Key to the War; The A. B. C. of £. s. d.; The G. H. Q. of £. s. d.; several contributions on Eastern War questions. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* 311 Carrington House, Hertford Street, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 4820; Glenoran, Rhu, Dumbartonshire. *T.:* Rhu 214. *Clubs:* Carlton, Oriental; Royal Yacht Squadron; Royal Cruising; Royal Northern Yacht, Western (Glasgow).

WARDLE, Air Commodore Alfred Randles, C.B.E. 1945; A.F.C. 1929; R.A.F.; A.F.R.Ae.S.; A.O.C. No. 66 (Scottish) Group since 1950; *b.* 29 October 1898; *s.* of William Wardle, Stafford; *m.* 1926, Sarah, *d.* of David Brindley, Cotes Heath; one *s.* one *d.* Joined Hon. Artillery Co. 1916; R.F.C. 1917; R.A.F. 1918; A.O.C. Ceylon, 1947-49. Air Commodore, 1943. *Address:* Headquarters, No. 66 (Scottish) Group, Royal Air Force, Turnhouse, Edinburgh. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

WARDLE, Ven. Walter Thomas; Archdeacon of Gloucester since 1949; Canon Residentiary of Gloucester Cathedral since 1948; *b.* 22 July 1900; *s.* of late James Thomas Wardle, Southsea, Hants; unmarried. *Educ.:* Pembroke College, Oxford; Ripon Hall, Oxford. 3rd Cl. History B.A. 1924, M.A. 1932. Deacon, 1926; Priest, 1927; Curate of Weeke, Winchester, 1926-1928; S.P.G. Chaplain, Montana, Switzerland, 1928; Rector of Wolferton with Babingley, Norfolk, 1929-38; Vicar of Gt. and Little Barrington with Taynton, 1938-1943; Vicar of Charlton Kings, Cheltenham, 1943-48. *Address:* 7 College Green, Gloucester. *T.:* Gloucester 24948.

WARDLE-SMITH, John Hughes; Counsellor and Head of Chancery, British Embassy, Cairo, since 1950; *b.* 16 Oct. 1909; *s.* of Frederick Wardle-Smith, Carlton, Notts., and Constance L. Hughes, Ashdell Grove, Sheffield. *Educ.:* Marlborough College; St. John's College, Oxford. Joined Foreign Service, 1945; 2nd Sec., 1945-46, Head of Chancery, 1946-47, Santiago, Chile; S. American Dept., F.O., 1947-48; 1st Sec., 1948; Far Eastern Dept., F.O., 1948-49; 1st Sec., Cairo, 1949. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Bath; Island Sailing (Cowes); Union (Santiago); Royal Automobile (Cairo).

WARDROP, General Sir Alexander, G.C.B., *cr.* 1936 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1930; C.B. 1918); C.M.G. 1916; *s.* of late Major-Gen. A. Wardrop and Ann Godden; *m.* 1920, Amy (*d.* 1944), *s. d.* of E. Norton, Uplands, Fareham. *Educ.:* Haileybury. Retired pay, 1937. *Address:* Belmore House, Upham, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

WARDS, Brig. George Thexton, C.M.G. 1943; O.B.E. 1935; late I.A.; Historian, Cabinet Office, 1951; *b.* 17 June 1897; *s. s.* of late Captain J. Wards. *Educ.:* Heversham School, Westmorland. Served European War, 1914-18, with 7 London Regiment, France and Belgium, 1917-1918; 2nd Lieutenant Indian Army, 1918; attached to H.M. Embassy, Tokyo, 1923-1928; N.W. Frontier of India, 1930; Bt. Major, 1933; Staff Officer to British Troops in North China, 1932-36; Lt.-Col. and Asst. Military Attaché, Tokyo, 1937-41; Brigadier, Military Attaché, Tokyo, 1941; G.S.O. 1, G.H.Q. India, 1942; Commandant Intelligence School, India, 1943-45; Commandant Intelligence Corps, Training Centre, India, 1945-47. Lt.-Col. 1944; Col. 1945. Official Interpreter in Japanese to Govt. of India, 1928-32, 1936, and 1944-47. Information Officer, Ministry of Food, 1949; Chief Enforcement Officer, Ministry of Food, 1950. *Club:* Army and Navy.

WARE, Sir Frank, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.I.E. 1937; F.R.C.V.S.; *b.* Theydon Bois, Essex, 22 Feb. 1886; *s.* of J. W. Ware; *m.* 1921, Martha Turner, M.Sc.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Privately: Royal Veterinary College, London. M.R.C.V.S. 1907; F.R.C.V.S. 1921; joined Indian Veterinary Service, 1907; retired, 1946; served as Principal, Madras Veterinary College; Director of Veterinary Services, Madras; Director, Imperial Veterinary Research Institute, Muktesar; Animal Husbandry Commissioner, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, India; Director of Animal Husbandry, U.P., India. *Publications:* Various in Protozoology, Helminthology and other branches of Veterinary Science. *Club:* East India and Sports.

WAREING, Eustace Bernard Foley; temp. Civil Servant, Foreign Office (German Section) with Allied High Commission for Germany, Wahnerheide, since 1948; *b.* 12 Jan. 1890; 2nd *s.* of Bernard Wareing, Edgbaston, Birmingham, and of Mary, *yr. d.* of Charles Faulkner, Barnt Green, Worcs.; *m.* 1920, Jane, *o. d.* of Joseph Duquenne, Charleroy, Belgium. *Educ.:* privately; Bishop Vesey's School, Sutton Coldfield; Birmingham University (B.Com.); Munich. Lector and Times Correspondent, Munich, 1912-14; R.G.A. and G.S. Intelligence, France, 1915-18; Inter-Allied Rhineland High Commission (Secretary-General, 1928), Coblenz, 1918-29; Daily Telegraph Correspondent at Rome and Vatican City, 1929-33; Berlin, 1933-38; Paris, 1938-40; special Correspondent for French Affairs and Joint Diplomatic Correspondent of Daily Telegraph, 1940-43; Special Correspondent Algiers, 1943; Washington, Ottawa with Gen. de Gaulle, 1944; late Paris Correspondent of Daily Telegraph and Morning Post. *Publications:* Translations from French and German of works of history and psychology; contributory suggestions acknowledged in Concise Oxford Dictionary. *Recreations:* walking, photography. *Address:* 13 Avenue des Terrasses, Marnes-la-Coquette, S. & O., France. *T.:* (Paris) Gambetta 1337. *Club:* Savile.

WARING, Lady Clementine; *see* Waring, Lady Susan E. C.

WARING, Henry William Allen, C.M.G. 1945; A.C.A.; Director of Iron and Steel Division, Economic Commission for Europe, since November 1951; *b.* 7 Aug. 1906; *s.* of late Henry Allen Waring, Indian Police, and Marguerita Lillian Cha-

mier Macleod (who *m.* 1912, H. V. Rabagliati, *q.v.*); *m.* 1931, Anne Elizabeth Tindal Faithfull; one *s.* *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital. Articled to Sir Arthur Roberts, K.B.E., Chartered Accountant, 1924-29; Chartered Accountant with Whinney, Murray & Co. Resident in Berlin and Hamburg, 1929-34; Oslo, 1934-39; attached to British Consulate, Oslo, 1939-40; Assistant to Commercial Counsellor, British Legation, Stockholm, with diplomatic status, 1940-42; Ministry of Supply representative in Stockholm with diplomatic status, 1942-45; Ministry of Economic Warfare representative in Anglo-American ball-bearing negotiations with Sweden, 1944-45; Control Commission for Germany; successively in charge Iron and Steel; Basic Industries; and Dep. Chief Industry Div., 1945-47; Guest Keen Baldwins Iron & Steel Co. Ltd., Cardiff, 1947-51. Director of Mannesmannrohren-Werke A.G., Düsseldorf, 1949. *Recreations:* sailing, fishing and shooting. *Address:* European Office of the United Nations, Palais des Nations, Geneva. *T.:* Geneva 31.000. *Clubs:* Union, Special Forces.

WARING, Sir Holburt Jacob, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1935; Kt., *cr.* 1925; C.B.E. 1919; M.S., Lond. and Egypt, B.Sc., F.R.C.S.; F.R.A.C.S., LL.D., D.C.L.; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Consulting Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Metropolitan Hospital and Royal Dental Hospital; Consultant Surgeon, Ministry of Pensions; Treasurer Imperial Cancer Research Fund; Hunterian Trustee Royal Coll. of Surgeons; Governor of Imperial College, 1930-47; Vice-Chancellor, 1922-24, and late Dean of Faculty of Medicine, Univ. of London; late Examiner in Surgery, Universities of London, Oxford, and Manchester, and Royal College of Surgeons; Bt. Col. R.A.M.C (T.), retired; late Member and Treasurer of General Medical Council, 1917-32; late Member and Treas. of Dental Board of U.K., 1921-1932; Member (late Chm.) of Court of Governors, 1921-47, Member (late Chairman) of Board of Management and Treasurer, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, President, Medical Society of London, 1925-26 Pres. Section of Surgery (Royal Society of Medicine), 1928-30; Pres., R.C.S. of England, 1932-35; Governor of St. Bart's Hosp. and member of Council of Med. Coll.; *b.* 1866; *s. s.* of I. Waring, Southport; *m.* 1900, Annie Cassandra (*d.* 1948), *d.* of Charles Johnston Hill of Holland Pk., W.; one *s.* *Educ.*: Owens Coll., Manchester; St. Bartholomew's Hospital Med. College. *Publications:* Surgical Diseases of Liver, Gall Bladder, and Biliary System, 1897, Manual of Operative Surgery, 6th edit., 1927; Surgical Treatment of Malignant Diseases, 1928; (with Sir D'Arcy Power), A Short History of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1928; etc. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, travel. *Heir:* *s.* Alfred Harold [*b.* 14 Feb. 1902; *m.* 1930, Winifred, *d.* of Albert Boston, Stockton-on-Tees; one *s.* two *d.*]. *Address:* Pen-Moel, Tidenham, Gloucestershire. *T.:* Chepstow 448 *Club:* Athenæum.

WARING, Rev. Canon John, M.A. (T.C.D.); Residentiary Canon of Norwich Cathedral since 1951; *b.* 28 May 1890; *s.* of Samuel Waring, J.P., and Elizabeth Waring; *m.* 1918, Beryl Constance Howard; one *d.* *Educ.*: Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Trinity College, Dublin. Deacon, 1913; priest, 1914; Curate: St. James, Dublin, 1913-15; St. Werburgh, Dublin, 1915-16; St. Mark, Dundela, Belfast, 1916-17. Church Missionary Society: Organising Secretary for Ulster, 1917-22, for Salisbury and Winchester, 1922-26; Metropolitan Secretary, 1926-28; Secretary, Missions of Service, 1928-29. Vicar of St. Andrew's, Nottingham, 1929-39; Hon. Canon of Southwell, 1936-39; Vicar and Rural Dean of Rotherham, 1939-45; Canon in Sheffield Cathedral, 1939-45; Proctor in Convocation, Sheffield, 1942-45; Vicar of Dudley, 1945-51; Hon. Canon of Worcester, 1946-51; Rural Dean of Dudley, 1946-51. *Address:* The Dial House, 53 The Close, Norwich, Norfolk. *T.:* Norwich 22998.

WARING, Mrs. Margaret Alicia, C.B.E. 1933; J.P. Co. Down, *b.* 14 Nov 1887; *y. d.* of Joseph Charlton Parr of Grappenhall Heyes, Warrington; *m.* 1914, Major Holt Waring, D.L., J.P. of Waringstown, Co. Down (killed in action at Kemmel Hill, 18 April 1918); no c. M.P. (U.) Iveagh Division, Co. Down, in Ulster Parliament, 1929-33. *Address:* Waringstown, Co. Down, Northern Ireland.

WARING, Lady (Susan Elizabeth) Clementine, C.B.E. 1918; *d.* of William Montagu, 10th Marquess of Tweeddale, and Candida Bartolucci; *m.* 1901, Walter Waring, M.P. (*d.* 1930), 1st Life Guards; two *d.* *Educ.*: Home; Germany; France. Donor and Administrator of Lennel Auxiliary Hospital for Officers; President, Scottish Children's League of Pity since 1893; Organiser W.V.S. Salcombe, 1941-42. Co-organised Red Cross Shop, Kingsbridge, 1942-46. Order of Queen Elizabeth of Belgium. *Publication:* Mother and Babe, an anthology for Mothers, 1933. *Recreations:* farming, gardening, and travelling. *Address:* The Moult, Salcombe, S. Devon. *T.:* Salcombe 30; Albany Lodge, Albany Street, N.W.1. *T.:* Euston 2008. *Clubs:* Bath, Overseas.

See also Sir George Campbell, Bt., Sir Eric de la Rue, Bt.

WARMAN, Rt. Rev. (Frederic Sumpter) Guy, M.A., D.D., Hon. LL.D. Manchester; *b.* 5 Nov. 1872; *s.* of Frederick Warman, Highbury, London, and Caroline Ash; *m.* 1899, Gertrude, *d.* of late Norwood Earle, Dover; two *s.* *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School, London; Pembroke College, Oxford. Classical scholar; 2nd class Hon. Classical Mods.; 2nd class Theol. Schol.; Hall Houghton University prizeman; M.A. Durham, 1908; B.D. Oxon, 1907; D.D. Oxon, 1911; Curate of Leyton, 1895-99; St. Mary's, Hastings, 1899-1901; Vice-Principal of St. Aidan's, 1901-2; Vicar of Birkenhead and Surrogate, 1902-8; Chairman, Birkenhead Board of Guardians, 1903; Principal, St. Aidan's Theological College, Birkenhead, 1907-16; Vicar of Bradford, 1916-19; Bishop of Truro, 1919-23; Bishop of Chelmsford, 1923-29; Bishop of Manchester, 1929-47; Select Preacher, University of Oxford, 1929-1931; Hon. Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford; teacher in Hellenistic Greek in University of Liverpool; Chairman Birkenhead Distress Committee; Chairman Birkenhead War Pensions Committee, 1916; Commissary to the Archbishop of Sydney; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Chelmsford and to the Bishop of Manchester; Member of Archbishop's Committee on Church and State, also Prayer Book Revision Committee; Chairman of Central Advisory Council of Training for the Ministry and Chairman of Council of Deaconesses since 1926. *Clubs:* Authors'; Union (Manchester).

WARMINGTON, Eric Herbert, M.A.; F.R.Hist.S.; Professor of Classics, University of London, Birkbeck College, since 1935; *b.* 15 March 1898; *s.* of John Herbert Warmington, M.A., and Maud Lockhart; *m.* 1922, Marian Eveline Robertson, Kinsale, Co. Cork; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Perse School, Cambridge; Peterhouse, Cambridge (Scholar). Served in Garrison Artillery and King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, 1917-19; Cambridge University, 1919-1922; First Class, Classical Tripos, Part I, 1921; First Class, Part II, 1922; B.A. 1922; Assistant master at Charterhouse, 1922-28; Classical Sixth Form master, Mill Hill School, 1928-25; Reader in Ancient History, University of London, 1925-35; Le Bas Prize, Cambridge University, 1925; M.A. 1925; F.R.Hist.S., 1928; Joint Editor, Loeb Classical Library. *Publications:* The Commerce between the Roman Empire and India, 1928; Athens, 1928; The Ancient Explorers (with M. Cary), 1929; Greek Geography, 1934; Africa in Ancient and Medieval Times, in the Cambridge History of

the British Empire, 1936"; Remains of Old Latin, Vol. I, 1935; Vol. II, 1936; Vol. III, 1938; Vol. IV, 1940; articles in The Oxford Classical Dictionary, 1949. *Recreations:* music, gardening and natural history. *Address:* 48 Flower Lane, Mill Hill, N.W.7. *T.:* Mill Hill 1905.

WARMINGTON, Lt.-Comdr. Sir Marshall George Clitheroe, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1908; Royal Navy; *b.* 26 May 1910; *o. s.* of Sir Marshall Denham Warmington, 2nd Bt., and Alice Daisy Ing; *S.* father, 1935; *m.* 1st, 1933, Mollie (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1941), *cr. d.* of late Capt. M. A. Kennard, R.N. (retired); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1942, Eileen Mary, *o. d.* of late P. J. Howes; two *s. Educ.:* Charterhouse. Naval Cadet, 1928; Lt.-Comdr., 1941. *Heir: s.* Marshall Denham Malcolm Warmington, *b.* 5 Jan. 1934. *Club:* Army and Navy.
See also Sir H. H. Trusted.

WARNE, Rear-Adm. Robert Spencer, C.B.E. 1945; Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel, Admiralty, since 1951; *b.* 26 June 1903; *s.* of E. S. Warne, London; *m.* 1925, Dorothy Hadwen Wheelwright; three *s. Educ.:* R.N. Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth. Joined Submarine Branch, 1925; Commander, 1936; Captain, 1941; Rear-Admiral, 1951. *Recreations:* sailing, golf. *Address:* 8 Drayton Gardens, S.W.10. *T.:* Fremantle 7689. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Royal Naval (Portsmouth).

WARNE-BROWNE, Air Marshal Sir Thomas Arthur, K.B.E., *cr.* 1951 (C.B.E. 1944); C.B. 1947; D.S.C.; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Maintenance Command, since 1949; *b.* 1898; *s.* of A. Warne-Browne, Shiplake-on-Thames. *Educ.:* Malvern. Served European War, 1914-19, with R.N.A.S. and R.A.F. (D.S.C.). Wing Commander, 1937; Group Captain 1940; Air Commodore 1943; Air Vice-Marshal 1946; Acting Air Marshal 1949; Air Marshal 1951; Senior Engineer Staff Officer, H.Q. Coastal Command, 1942-46; A.O.C. No. 43 Group, 1946-47; Senior Technical Staff Officer, R.A.F., Mediterranean and Middle East, 1947-49. *Address:* c/o Air Ministry, Adastral House, Kingsway, W.C.2.

WARNER, Sir Christopher Frederick Ashton, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1951 (C.M.G. 1943); Ambassador to Belgium since 1951; *b.* 17 Jan. 1895; *s.* of Frederick Ashton Warner, F.R.C.S.E., L.R.C.P. *Educ.:* Winchester College; Magdalen College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18, Royal Fusiliers (Capt.); Foreign Office, 1920-23 and 1923-50; H.M. Embassy, Constantinople, 1923-25; H.M. Legation, Tehran, 1925-28. *Address:* British Embassy, Brussels, Belgium. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge University.

WARNER, Col. Sir Edward Courtenay Thomas, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1910; D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; D.L., J.P., Suffolk; County Director B.R.C.S. since 1946; *b.* 4 Jan. 1886; *s. s.* of Sir Courtenay Warner, 1st Bt., and Lady Leucha Diana Maude (*d.* 1947), D.G.St J., 6th *d.* of 1st Earl de Montalt; *S.* father, 1934; *m.* 1920, Hon. Nesta Douglas-Pennant, *yr. d.* of 2nd Baron Penrhyn; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. 2nd Lt. Scots Guards, 1905; Capt., 1915; Bt. Major, 1918; Major, 1920; Lt.-Colonel, 1928; Bt. Col, 1931; Colonel, 1932; A.D.C. to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1910-1914; Brigade-Major, Brigade of Guards, 1920; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., M.C., despatches six times, 1914 Bronze Star, Croix de Guerre, Order of Danilo (Montenegro), St. Avis (Portuguese); Brigade-Major 1st (Guards') Brigade, 1925-27; commanded 2nd Batt. Scots Guards, 1928-31; Officer Commanding Scots Guards and Regimental District, 1931-34 and Commander 4th Guards Brigade 1933-34; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 3rd Division, 1934-37; retired pay, 1938; G.S.O. 1st Grade, 54th Division, 1939, and to B.E.F. 1940 (1939 Star); Commander Maidstone Sub-Area, 1941; Senior Regional Officer, London Civil Defence Region, 1942-45; Chairman Warner Estate Ltd.; Vice-Chairman Law Land Co. Ltd.; High Sheriff Suffolk, 1947-48. *Heir: s.* Edward Courtenay Henry, Lt., Scots Guards [*b.* 3 Aug. 1922; *m.* 1949, Jocelyn Mary, *d.* of Comdr. Sir Thomas Beevor, 6th Bt., R.N., Hargham Hall, Norfolk, and of Mrs. Robert Currie, and *sister* of Sir Thomas Beevor, *q.v.* Served War of 1939-45 (wounded)]. *Address:* Brettenham Park, Suffolk. *T.A.:* Brettenham. *T.:* Bildeston 252; 18 Lanchester Court, Seymour St., W.2. *Clubs:* Guards, Leander.

WARNER, Edwin Charles, M.D., B.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Physician, Charing Cross Hospital; Dean and Lecturer in Medicine, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School; Consultant Physician, Putney Hospital, and Nelson Hospital, Merton Park; Hon. Secretary, Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine; *b.* 10 Apr. 1900; *s.* of F. Watkin and L. Warner; *m.* 1931, Dora Allsop; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Guy's Hospital Medical School. Formerly Asst. House Surgeon, House Physician and Senior Medical Registrar, Guy's Hospital; University of London Research Student in Physiology, and Parson's Research Fellow; Demonstrator in Physiology and Pharmacology, Guy's Hospital Medical School; Physician to Children's Dept., Miller General Hospital; Physician to Outpatient Dept., Dreadnought (Seamen's) Hospital; Medical Superintendent, Ashridge (E.M.S.) Hospital, Berkhamsted. *Publications:* Editor and contributor, Savill's System of Clinical Medicine, 1944, 1950; chapter Recent Advances in Medicine, O'Meara's Med. Guide; Modern Views on Rheumatism in Childhood (Lancet, 1930). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 13 Harley St., W.1. *T.:* Langham 2588, 2589.

WARNER, Frederick Sydney, L.D.S., R.C.S., Eng., 1926; L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., 1928; F.D.S., R.C.S., Eng., 1947; Dental Surgeon, Guy's Hospital, since 1949; Sub-Dean, since 1946, Lecturer in Special Anatomy, since 1947; Guy's Hospital Dental School, S.E.1; Member of Board of Examiners in Dental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons of England, since 1947; Recognised Teacher of Dental Surgery, University of London; Member of Board of Governors, Guy's Hospital, since 1948; *b.* 14 April 1903; *s.* of Frederick Watkin Warner; *m.* 1937, Cicely Florence Michelson. *Educ.:* Guy's Hospital Medical School. Asst. Dental Surgeon, Guy's Hospital, 1936-49. Member of Board of Faculty of Dental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1946. Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, 1930. *Recreations:* philately, photography. *Address:* (professional) 88 Harley St., W.1. *T.:* Langham 1939; (home) 32 Heath Rise, S.W.15.

WARNER, Sir George Redston, K.C.V.O. *cr* 1934; C.M.G. 1927; *b.* 18 July 1879; *s.* of late Sir Joseph Warner; *m.* 1910, Margery Catherine, *e. d.* of late W. E. Nicol, of Ballogie, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Foreign Office, 1903; served at H.M. Legations at Tangier and Oslo; Minister at Berne, 1935-39. *Address:* Appleshaw House, Compton, nr. Winchester. *Club:* Travellers'.

WARNER, Jack, (Jack Waters); film and variety artiste; *b.* 24 Oct. *Educ.:* Coopers' Company School; Univ. of London. Films include: The Captive Heart; Hue and Cry; Dear Murderer; Holiday Camp; It Always Rains on Sunday; Against the Wind; Easy Money; My Brother's Keeper; Here Come the Huggetts; Vote for Huggett; The Huggetts Abroad; Train of Events; Boys in Brown; The Blue Lamp; Scrooge. R.A.F. Meritorious Service Medal, 1918. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, swimming. *Address:* 60 Hanover Gate Mansions, Park Road, N.W.1. *Clubs:* Savage, Green Room, Royal Automobile.

WARNER, Rt. Rev. K. C. H.; *see* Edinburgh, Bishop of.

WARNER, Capt. Leonard William, A.F.R.Ae.S.; Deputy Director-General of Aeroplane Production, Ministry of Aircraft Production; *b.* 12 Aug. 1885; *m.* 1918, Ada Winifred; one *s.* *Educ.*: Elementary and Secondary Schools, and Technical Colleges. Apprenticeship, 5 years General Engineering: Short Bros., J. W. Dunne, Esq., on experimental work connected with practical side of aeroplane and engine manufacture and testing, 1909-14; Aeronautical Inspection Directorate, Air Ministry, 1914-38; Inspector, installation and testing of engines in all aircraft produced for Air Ministry; Asst. Chief Inspector, responsible for inspection and testing at manufacturers of all aero engines produced for Air Ministry; Chief Inspector, responsible for the inspection and testing of all armament, wireless, instruments, and electrical equipment produced for Air Ministry. Ministry of Aircraft Production, Deputy Director, 1938-41, Director, 1941-43. *Address*: Vincent House, Pembridge Square, Notting Hill Gate, W.2. *T.*: Bayswater 1133. *Club*: Royal Automobile.

WARNER, Sir Lionel Ashton Piers, Kt., *cr.* 1936; C.B.E.; *b.* Bedford, 30 Apr. 1875; *s.* of late Major Ashton C. Warner, XX Hussars; *m.* 1st, 1904, Nina Mary (*d.* 1943), *e. d.* of Capt. Liddon, 8th the King's; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1945, Margaret Elizabeth, *widow* of S. Bryce, Newbery, Minehead. *Educ.*: Marlborough College. L. and N.W. Railway, 1893-1914; General Manager and Secretary, Mersey Docks and Harbour, 1920-41; Ministry of Shipping, 1917-19. J.P. Liverpool, 1936-42; Hon. Col. R.A. T.A., 1940-49. *Address*: Farleigh, Beacon Road, Minehead. *T.*: Minehead 38.

WARNER, Sir Pelham Francis, Kt., *cr.* 1937; M.B.E.; Editor of The Cricketer; *b.* 2 October 1873; *y. s.* of C. W. Warner, C.B.; *m.* 1904, Agnes, *d.* of late Henry Arthur Blyth; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby; Oriel College, Oxford. Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1900. Has played cricket all over the world. Deputy Secretary, M.C.C., 1939-45; President, M.C.C., 1950. *Publications*: Cricket in many Climes; Cricket Across the Seas; How we Recovered the Ashes; M.C.C. in South Africa; The Book of Cricket; England *v.* Australia; Imperial Cricket; Cricket Reminiscences; The Badminton Cricket; My Cricketing Life, 1921; The Fight for the Ashes in 1926; The Fight for the Ashes in 1930; Cricket between Two Wars, 1942; Lord's 1787-1945, 1946; Gentlemen *v.* Players 1787-1949, 1950; Long Innings, 1951. *Clubs*: Garrick, Buck's.

WARNER, Rex; Author; *b.* 9 March 1905; *s.* of Rev. F. E. Warner and Kathleen Luce; *m.* 1929, Frances Chamier Grove; two *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1949, Barbara, Lady Rothschild; one *d.* *Educ.*: St. George's Harpenden; Wadham College, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar, First Class Classical Hon. Mods., degree in English Literature). Schoolmaster in Egypt and in England; Director of The British Institute, Athens, 1945-47. Has written poems, novels, and critical essays; also has done work on films and broadcasting. *Publications*: Poems, 1937; The Wild Goose Chase, 1937; The Professor, 1938; The Aerodrome, 1941; Why was I killed?, 1943. Translation of the Medea of Euripides, 1944; English Public Schools, 1945; The Cult of Power, 1946; Translation of Aeschylus' Promethus Bound, 1947; Xenophon's Anabasis, 1949; Men of Stones, 1949; John Milton, 1949; Translation of Euripides' Hippolytus, 1950; Men and Gods, 1950; Translation of Euripides' Helen, 1951; Greeks and Trojans, 1951. *Address*: 9 Park Street, Woodstock, Oxon.

WARNER, Sydney Jeannetta, C.B.E. 1946 (O.B.E. 1918); Director Dominion and Foreign Relations Department British Red Cross, retired 1949; *b.* 13 June 1890; *d.* of Frederick Ashton Warner, F.R.C.S., and Sydney Anne Grove. *Educ.*: home and in Germany, British Red Cross Commandant, 1910-17; Area V.A.D. Commandant in France, 1915-17; Deputy Assistant Director Personnel in Women's Royal Naval Service (O.B.E.), 1917-19. Worked for League of Nations Union, represented them at Geneva at various committees of the League of Nations, 1919-28; Member of staff of International Office of World Association of Girl Guides and Girl Scouts, 1928-36; rejoined British Red Cross for the War, 1939. 1st Class Knight of Order of St. Olav (Norwegian), 1946; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1946; Danish Médaille Royale de Récompense de première classe avec couronne, avec l'autorisation de la porter dans le ruban de l'ordre de Dannebrog, 1947; Commander of Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands), 1948; Commander of Order of Phœnix (Greece), 1950. *Recreations*: ski-ing, travelling, fishing, gardening; member since 1923 of Royal Institute of Foreign Affairs, Chatham House. *Address*: 13 Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.*: Flaxman 8240.

WARNER, Sylvia Townsend; Author; *b.* 1893. *Publications*: The Espalier, 1925; Lolly Willowes, 1926; Mr. Fortune's Maggot, 1927; Time Importuned, 1928; The True Heart, 1929; Opus 7, 1931; The Salutation, 1932; Whether a Dove or Seagull (with Valentine Ackland), 1934; Summer Will Show, 1936; After the Death of Don Juan, 1938; A Garland of Straw, 1943; The Museum of Cheats, 1947; The Corner That Held Them, 1948. *Address*: c/o Chatto and Windus, 40 William IV Street, W.C.2.

WARNER-STAPLES, Irene E. Toye; *b.* Bristol; *o. c.* of Wiclif and Annie Warner; *m.* 1920, *cousin*, Albert Warner-Staples (*d.* 1927) of Staplehurst Manor, Springfontein, S. Africa. *Educ.*: Royal School for Daughters of Officers, Bath; private tuition. Became interested in literature and astronomy at an early age; member several astronomical societies; interested in Broadcasting, all forms of spiritual healing, and all occult and psychic subjects. *Publications*: Critics of the Christ—Answered by Spiritualism; Volume of Verse: In Light and Darkness—Hope; Through the Cape by Caravan and Car; The Uttermost Farthing (novel); My Telepathic Experiments; numerous astronomical, psychic science, and other articles. *Recreations*: travelling in S. Africa and Europe, broadcasting, motoring, reading, scientific and literary research. *Address*: 26 Upper Belgrave Road, Clifton, Bristol 8.

WARNOCK, Rt. Hon. Edmond, P.C. (N. Ire.); K.C. 1932; M.P. St. Anne's Div. of Belfast, N. Ire. Parliament, since 1938; Attorney-General since 1949; D.L. Belfast; *b.* 8 May 1887; *m.* 1913, Jessie M. Cleland; three *d.* *Educ.*: Methodist College, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin. Called Irish Bar, 1911; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Home Affairs, 1939-40; Minister of Home Affairs, 1944-49. *Address*: Old Forge House, Dunmurry, Belfast. *T.*: Dunmurry 2825. *Club*: Ulster Reform (Belfast).

WARNOCK, Professor Frederick Victor, Ph.D. (Q.U.B.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.Sc.I., M.I.Mech.E.; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Queen's University and College of Technology, Belfast, since 1937; *b.* 11 Feb. 1893; *s.* of Samuel and Margaret Warnock; *m.* 1920, Mary Ferguson; two *s.* *Educ.*: College of Technology, Belfast; Royal College of Science, Ireland. Apprenticeship with Messrs. Portadown Foundry Co., Ltd. 1909-13; student, Royal College of Science, Dublin, 1914-18; Lecturer in Mechanical Engineering, Londonderry Technical College, 1918-20; Senior Lecturer

in Mechanical Engineering, Queen's Univ. and College of Technology, Belfast, 1920-37. *Publications:* Strength of Materials, 1927. Contributions to: Proc. Iron and Steel Inst., Engineering, and Institution of Mechanical Engineers. *Address:* 43 Balmoral Avenue, Belfast. *T.:* 67324.

WARR, Very Rev. Charles Laing, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1950 (C.V.O. 1937); M.A. (Edin.), 1914; Hon. D.D. (Edin.), 1931; Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews), 1937; Hon. R.S.A. 1927; F.R.S.E.; Dean of the Chapel Royal in Scotland and Dean of the Order of the Thistle since 1926; Minister of St. Giles' Cathedral, Edinburgh, since 1926; Chaplain to the King since 1926; Chaplain to the King's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers) since 1937; Sub-Prelate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1947 (Chaplain since 1942); Hon. Member of Merchant Company of Edinburgh, 1951; Hon. Wing Chaplain City of Edinburgh A.T.C.; Chaplain: Royal Scottish Academy; Convention of Royal Burghs of Scotland; Highland and Agricultural Soc.; Trustee: National Library of Scotland; Iona Cathedral; Chairman of Old Sailors' Ark, Edinburgh; Hon. President Scottish Assoc. of Boys' Clubs; Vice-Pres. Scot. Nat. Inst. for War Blinded, Roy. Scot. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, and Trinity College of Music, London; Hon. Governor Glasgow Acad.; Hon. Pres. Church Service Soc. since 1946 (Pres. 1944-46); Convener of Home Mission Committee and Vice-Convener of Home Board, 1939-41 and since 1947; *b.* 20 May 1892; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Alfred Warr, Minister of Rosneath, Dumbartonshire, and Christian Grey, 5th *d.* of late Adam Laing; *m.* 1918, Christian Lawson Aitken (Ruby), *o. d.* of late Robert Rattray Tatlock and Christian Lawson, *o. d.* of late Rev. Charles Aitken of Cuparhead, Lanarks., Vicar of Carnmenellis, Cornwall; no *c.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Universities of Edinburgh (Simson Bursar, 1910; President of Unionist Association) and Glasgow (First Prizeman in Divinity). Commissioned to 9th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 5 Aug. 1914; dangerously wounded, second battle of Ypres, May 1915; invalided from Army, 1916; Assistant Minister at Glasgow Cathedral, 1917-18; Minister of St. Paul's Parish Church, Greenock, 1918-26; Member of Renfrewshire Education Authority, 1923-25; Walker Trust Lecturer, Univ. of St. Andrews, 1936; Pres. Scoto-Russian Fellowship of St. Andrew, 1936-46; Convener Church of Scotland Cttee. on Huts and Canteens for H.M. Forces, 1939-46; Governor Fettes College, 1926-46; Director Roy. Edinburgh Hosp. for Sick Children, 1937-47; Governor Princess Margaret Rose Hospital for Crippled Children, 1930-48; Member of Council, Nat. Trust for Scotland, 1932-35, 1940-46, and of Executive, 1940-46. *Publications:* The Unseen Host, 1916; Echoes of Flanders, 1916; Alfred Warr of Rosneath, 1917; Principal Caird, 1926; The Call of the Island, 1929; Scottish Sermons and Addresses, 1930; The Presbyterian Tradition, 1933; Bruce (Walker Trust Lecture), 1936. *Recreations:* music, travel, literature. *Address:* 53 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh Central 3396. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

WARRACK, Guy Douglas Hamilton; Hon. A.R.C.M.; Composer; Conductor; *b.* Edinburgh, 8 Feb. 1900; *s.* of John Warrack, LL.D., and Jean Hamilton (*née* Dunlop); *m.* 1st, 1926, Jacynth Ellerton (marriage dissolved); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1933, Valentine Clair Jeffrey; two *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Magdalen College, Oxford; Royal College of Music. B.A. Oxon 1922; Hon. A.R.C.M., 1926. Teaching staff of R.C.M., 1925-35; Examiner for Associated Board of Royal Schools of Music, 1926-; Conductor: Oxford Orchestral Society and Oxford City Concerts for Children, 1926-30; Handel Society, 1934-35; B.B.C. Scottish Orchestra, 1936-45; Musical Director, Sadler's Wells Theatre Ballet, 1948-51; Concerts, Opera, Ballet, etc. in London and Provinces. Compositions include: Variations for Orchestra, 1924; Symphony in C minor (The "Edinburgh"), 1932; Divertimento Pasticciato, 1938; music for many films, including Theirs is the Glory, 1946; XIVth Olympiad, 1948; also many arrangements. *Publication:* Sherlock Holmes and Music, 1947. Articles in The Times, Music and Letters, Musical Times, etc. *Recreations:* billiards, mathematics. *Address:* 2 Campden House Terrace, Kensington Church St., W.8. *T.:* Park 9595. *Clubs:* Savile; New, Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).

WARRE, Felix Walter, O.B.E., M.C.; formerly Director and Chairman of Sotheby and Co., Auctioneers, 34 and 35 New Bond Street, W.1 (retired 1947); *b.* 5 May 1879; 5th *s.* of Rev. E. Warre, C.B., C.V.O., D.D., late Provost of Eton, and Florence Dora, *d.* of Lt.-Col. O. St. Lo Malet; *m.* 1915, Marjorie Monteith, *d.* of Vereker M. Hamilton; one *s.* three *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Eton VIII 1896, 1897; Oxford VIII 1898, 1899, 1901; President, O.U.B.C., 1900 and 1901; Leander Crews, 1900, 1902, 1903; Gilman and Co., Merchants, Hong Kong, 1903; Partner in Sotheby's, 1909; K.R.R.C. XIth Batt. XXth Divn. France, 1915 (wounded, M.C.); Capt. 1916; G.S.O.3, I., G.H.Q. France, 1917-18 (despatches twice, O.B.E.); retired major, 1919. *Recreations:* rowing, shooting. *Address:* Wytherston, Powerstock, Bridport, Dorset. *T.:* Powerstock 227. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Leander.

WARRE, Captain George Francis, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1876; *s.* of late George Acheson Warre, Twyford House, Winchester; *m.* 1912, Norah Mossom, *d.* of Henry Merryweather and *widow* of Emerson Bainbridge; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Dir. Motor Boat and Hosp. Ship Dept., B.R.C.S., European War; Capt. R.A.S.C., served France and Italy. *Address:* Villa Roquebrune, Cap Martin, A.M., France. *Club:* Brooks's.

WARREN, Alec Stephen, C.M.G. 1950; Director of Canned Fish, Fruit and Vegetables Division, Ministry of Food, since 1943; *b.* 27 June 1894; *s.* of James Herbert Warren, Hatch End, Middlesex; unmarried. *Educ.:* Aldenham School. Director, Warren Sons & Co. Ltd., 1920; Chairman, Warren & Reynolds Ltd., 1935. Joined Ministry of Food, 1939. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* 408 The White House, Regents Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Euston 1200, Ext. 408.

WARREN, Rt. Rev. Alwyn Keith; *see* Christchurch (N.Z.), Bishop of.

WARREN, Arthur George, M.Sc. (Lond.), M.I.E.E., F.Inst.P.: Assistant Director, Engineering, Ministry of Supply; *b.* Bexley, 18 Nov. 1887; *m.* 1915, Mabel Middleton, *d.* of James Middleton Smith, Havant and Southsea. *Educ.:* University of London; Sherbrooke (Mathematical) Scholar, First class Honours, B.Sc. 1908, M.Sc. 1921. M.I.E.E., Fellow of the Institute of Physics. Lecturer in Mechanical Engineering, East London College, 1908; Head of Engineering Department Aston Technical School, and Lecturer in Design, Birmingham Technical School, 1910; appointed to University of Hong-Kong, 1912; Lecturer in Physics, 1913; Professor of Physics, 1914-18; Professor of Electrical Engineering, 1918-21; Dean of Faculty of Engineering and Consulting Engineer, 1919; Member of Senate, elected Member of Council and Court. *Publications:* Mathematics applied to Electrical Engineering, 1939; (Joint) The New Steam Tables, 1912; Prime Movers, 1921; papers on Physical and Eng. subjects. *Address:* 115 Main Rd., Sidcup.

WARREN, Sir Augustus George Digby, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1784; M.B.E. 1945; Temp. Major 17th/21st Lancers; *b.* 23 Oct.,

1898; *s.* of 6th Bt. and Agnes Georgina, *d.* of late George M. Ievers of Inchera, Co. Cork; *S.* father, 1914. *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served War of 1939-45 (M.B.E.). *Heir:* *kinsman* Col. T. R. P. Warren, *q.v.* *Address:* Ballylickey, Bantry, Co. Cork, Eire.

WARREN, Charles; Lawyer, practising in Washington, D.C.; *b.* Boston, Massachusetts, 9 March 1868; *s.* of Winslow and Mary Lincoln (Tinkham) Warren; *m.* 1904, Annielouise, *d.* of William Henry Bliss. *Educ.:* Harvard Univ. (A.M.); LL.D. (Hon.) Columbia Univ., 1933. Admitted to bar, 1892, and practised at Boston; assoc. in practice with Moorfield Storey, 1892-93; priv. sec. to Gov. William E. Russell, 1893; Assoc. in law practice with Gov. Russell until death of latter, 1896; sr. mem. Warren & Perry, Boston, 1897-1914. Chm. Mass. Civil Service Commn., 1905-11; Asst. Atty. Gen. of U.S., Washington, 1914-Apr. 1918; now practising law; apptd. Special Master by Supreme Court of U.S. in case of New Mexico *v.* Texas, 1924; U.S. *v.* Utah, 1929 and Texas *v.* New Mexico, 1936. Apptd. by President Roosevelt as Amer. Mem., Trail Smelter Arbitral Tribunal constituted under Convention of 1935 betw. U.S. and Canada, 1937 (final decision filed, 1941); Amer. mem., Conciliation Internat. Cttee., under Treaty betw. U.S. and Hungary; mem. President's War Relief Control Bd., 1943-46. Stafford Little lecturer, Princeton Univ., 1924; Cutler lecturer on Constitution, Univ. of Rochester, 1927; Bacon lecturer on same, Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1928; James Schouler lecturer on history, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1928; William H. White lecturer on jurisprudence, Univ. of Virginia, 1932; Julius Rosenthal Foundation lecturer on law, Northwestern Univ. Law Sch., 1934; Norman Wait Harris lecturer on neutrality, Univ. of Chicago, 1936; Frank Irvine lecturer, Cornell Univ., 1937; Cutler lecturer on Constitution, Coll. of William and Mary, 1940. Mem. Bd. of Overseers, Harvard Coll., 1934-40; Pres., Harvard Alumni Assoc., 1941-42; Trustee, New England Conservatory of Music, 1905-; Trustee, Nat. Trg. Sch. for Boys, 1934-37; Mem., Mass. Hist. Soc.; Amer. Soc. of Internat. Law (Hon. Vice-Pres.); Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, 1925; Amer. Acad. of Arts and Letters, 1937; Amer. Philos. Soc., 1939; mem. cttee. management, Dictionary of Amer. Biog. *Publications:* The Girl and The Governor, 1902; History of the Harvard Law School and Early Legal Conditions in America (3 vols.), 1909; History of the American Bar, Colonial and Federal, to 1860, 1911; The Supreme Court in United States History (3 vols.), 1922, awarded Pulitzer Prize $2,000), 1923, for best book on American history publ. in 1922; new ed., 2 vols., 1926; The Supreme Court and Sovereign States, 1924; Congress, the Constitution and the Supreme Court, 1925, enlarged ed., 1935; The Making of the Constitution, 1928, 2nd ed. 1937; Jacobin and Junto, 1931; Congress as Santa Claus—The General Welfare Clause, 1932; Bankruptcy in United States History, 1935; Odd Byways in American History, 1942. *Address:* 1527 18th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.; (office) Mills Building, Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Harvard, Saint Botolph (Boston); Century, Harvard (New York).

WARREN, Clarence Henry; author, broadcaster, reviewer, lecturer; *b.* 12 June 1895; *s.* of Alice and William Warren; unmarried. *Educ.:* Maidstone Grammar School; Goldsmith's College, University of London. Served European War, 1916-19. English Master, Newport Grammar School, 1922-24; Lecturer, National Portrait Gallery, 1927; B.B.C., 1929-33. *Publications:* A Cotswold Year, 1936; A Boy in Kent, 1937; Happy Countryman, 1939; Corn Country, 1940; England is a Village, 1940; The Land is Yours, 1943; Essex (The County Books), 1950, etc. *Recreations:* Music and gardens. *Address:* Timbers, Finchingfield, Essex. *T.:* Gt. Bardfield 380.

WARREN, Cuthbert Leicester; *see* Leicester-Warren.

WARREN, Douglas Daintry, C.S.I. 1947; C.I.E. 1945; M.C. 1918; late I.C.S.; *b.* 17 Jan. 1897; *s.* of Charles Warren, Royston, Herts; *m.* 1922, Nora Mary, *d.* of Major J. O'C. Phelan; no *c.* *Educ.:* King's School, Worcester; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Served in European War with Bedfordshire Regt., 1915-19 (M.C.); entered I.C.S. 1920; Secretary to Govt. of Madras, Public Works Dept., 1940-43; Joint Sec. to Govt. of India, Transport Dept., 1943, Sec. in 1946 and 1947. *Recreations:* riding, golf. *Address:* Oakfields, Knebworth, Herts. *Club:* East India and Sports.

WARREN, Earl; Governor of California since 1943; *b.* 19 March 1891; *s.* of Methias H. Warren and Crystal Warren; *m.* 1925, Nina P. Meyers; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* University of California. Admitted to California Bar, 1914; practised Oakland, California; Deputy City Attorney, Oakland, 1919-20; Deputy District Attorney 1920-23, Chief Deputy District Attorney 1923-25, District Attorney 1925-38, Alameda County; Attorney-General of California, 1938-43. President of the National Association of Attorneys-General, 1940-41; Chairman: Board of Managers of State Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation, 1929-39; Advisory Board of California Technical Inst. for Police Training, 1937-42; Treasurer of Interstate Commission on Crime, 1940-42. Republican candidate for U.S. vice-presidency, 1948; candidate for U.S. presidential election, 1952. Served U.S. Army as 1st Lieutenant, 1917-18; later Captain Officers' Reserve Corps. *Address:* Governor's Mansion, Sacramento, California, U.S.A.

WARREN, Brig. Edward Galwey, C.B.E. 1940; *b.* 3 May 1893; *y. s.* of Deputy Inspector-General T. R. Warren, R.N., and Harriet Lavinia Warren, Kylenahoory, Ballyhooly, Co. Cork; *m.* 1914, Gwendolyn Agnes, *yr. d.* of Brooke Brasier, J.P., Ballygarrett, Mallow, Co. Cork. *Educ.:* Royal Naval School, Eltham; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Gazetted to Northamptonshire Regt. 1912; Commanded 2nd Northamptonshire Regt. 1939; 4th Inf. Bde. 1940-41; has served in B.E.F. France, 1914, Sudan, Sierra Leone, Iraq, India, and B.E.F. France, 1939-40; retired 1946. *Address:* Stradbally, Castle Connell, Co. Limerick. *Club:* Army and Navy.

WARREN, Emily Mary Bibbens, R.B.A.; Associate of Women Artists' Society; *b.* Exeter; *d.* of Matthew H. Warren and Mary Warren. Has exhibited at Royal Academy, R.I., Royal Society of British Artists, Walker Art Gallery; illustrated Homes and Haunts of John Ruskin, by Sir E. T. Cook; The Spell of French Canada, by F. O. Call; also the Spell of Acadia; painted two large historical pictures, Canada's Tribute, representing the Colours and Generals of Canada during European War, 1914-18; several pictures of the Canadian Rockies for C.P.R. and C.N.R.; private exhibitions in Bond Street and in Canada, etc. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* c/o Bank of Montreal, Waterloo Place, Regent St., S.W.1.

WARREN, Frederick Samuel Edward Wright, C.B.E. 1921; President of Canadian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain (Inc.), 1948; Managing Director J. & J.[1] Lonsdale & Co. Ltd. since 1922, Chm. since 1936; Chm. of Pollock & Co. Ltd., and H. P. Bloomer & Co. Ltd.; *b.* Keyworth, Notts, 17 June 1878; *m.* 1904, Annie E., *d.* of Frederick B. Hodgett, Keyworth; two

s. Educ.: Keyworth, Notts. Eight years with W. & G. King, and G. King & Sons, Nottingham; fifteen years with founder of Pollock & Co., Ltd. (J. H. Pollock); Director of Butter and Cheese Supplies, Ministry of Food (voluntary), 1917 to close of Ministry; served on numerous other British and Allied Committees at home and abroad. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 30 Avenue Mansions, Finchley Road, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 4617. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Royal Automobile.

WARREN, Rev. George, B.A.; Hon. D.D. 1932; *b.* Banbury, Oxfordshire, 1861; *s.* of Thomas Warren and Hester, *d.* of Edward Spiers; *m.* 1889, Ada E., *d.* of St. John H. Hutcheson of Bowmanville, Ont.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Church Schools, Banbury, and Banbury Academy; Trinity University, Toronto. Spent eight years in business, leaving England for the United States in 1882; entered Trinity College, Toronto, 1885; graduated with Theol. Honours, 1888; ordained to Curacy of Bowmanville, 1887; Incumbent of Lakefield, Ontario, 1889; Rural Dean of Northumberland, 1900; Archdeacon of Peterborough, 1905; Archdeacon of York, 1920-44; Missionary Secretary of the Diocese of Toronto, 1906-35. *Address:* 8 Selby Street, Toronto, Canada. *T.:* Midway 8116.

WARREN, Rear-Admiral Guy Langton, C.B. 1947; *b.* 13 Feb. 1888; *s* of Frederic and Margaret Warren, Liverpool; *m.* 1915, Kathleen May, *d.* of Col. H. H. Peel, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* R.N.; entered Britannia, 1903; Commander, 1924; Captain, 1931; Rear-Admiral, 1941; served European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45 (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* Keyford, Yeovil, Somerset. *Club:* United Service.

WARREN, Sir (Henry William) Hugh, Kt., *cr.* 1951; D.Sc., M.Sc. (Engineering), M.I.E.E., M.I.Mech.E., F.Inst.P.; Managing Director, Associated Electrical Industries Ltd., since 1948; *b.* 30 June 1891; *s.* of Henry and Eliza Warren, Bristol; *m.* 1914, May Goude; one *d.* (one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Christ Church School, Bristol; Merchant Venturers' College, Bristol; Bristol University. Demonstrator, Bristol University, 1907-11; British Thomson-Houston Co. Ltd., successively as Tester, Eng. of Insulations, Director of Research, Director of Engineering and Mng. Director, 1911-47; Director of British Thomson-Houston Co. Ltd., Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co., Edison Swan Electric Co. Ltd., Ferguson Pailin Ltd., Westland Aircraft Co., Micanite & Insulators Co., Hotpoint Electric Appliance Co. Ltd.; Member of Advisory Council of Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research: Member of Radio Research Board; Member of Council of Inst. of Electrical Engineers. *Publications:* Electrical Insulating Materials, 1931; various papers on Education, Research, Electrical Ignition, Production of Light, etc. *Recreation:* writing. *Address:* Millbury House, Ferring-by-Sea, Sussex. *T.:* Temple Bar 8040. *Club:* Athenæum.

WARREN, John Herbert, M.A., D.P.A.; solicitor; General Secretary, National Association of Local Government Officers, since 1946; *b.* 2 Sept. 1895; *s.* of George William Warren and Alice Maud Cass; *m.* 1924, Iris Mary Wilson; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* secondary schools; Liverpool University. Admin. Assistant to Town Clerk of Birkenhead, 1924; Asst. Solicitor, Birkenhead Corp., 1933; Clerk to Newton U.D.C., 1935; Town Clerk, Slough, 1939; J.P. for Wallasey, 1926-37; external Lecturer in Public Administration, Liverpool Univ., 1933-45; Member Council of Inst. of Public Administration, 1942-47; Member Permanent Bureau of Internat. Union of Local Authorities, 1948-49; Member Sec. of State for Colonies' Advisory Panel on Colonial Local Govt., 1948. Joint Secretary, National Joint (Whitley) Council for Local Authorities Administrative, Professional, Technical and Clerical Services, 1950. *Publications:* Municipal Trading, 1923; The English Local Government System, 1946; Municipal Administration, 1948; The Local Government Service, 1952. Editor-in-Chief: Town and County Hall Series and National Board Series. Contrib. to Chambers's Encyclopædia (1950), to British Government since 1918 (symposium), 1950, and to a variety of journals in field of public administration. *Recreations:* music, reading and travel. *Address:* 1 York Gate, Regents Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 4481.

WARREN, Colonel John Raymond, O.B.E.; M.C.; T.D.; *b.* 1888; *s.* of late T. F. Warren, and of late Lily Warren, Handcross Park, Sussex; *m.* 1926, Eveline, *y. d.* of late Lt.-Col. Lionel Bosanquet, Sherwood Foresters; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Magdalen College, Oxford. Joined 4th Battn. The Royal Sussex Regt., 1907; served European War, 1914-19; Commanded the Battn., 1928-32; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1921; D.L. (Sussex), 1932; J.P. Sussex, 1922; Chairman, East Sussex County Council, 1940; High Sheriff of Sussex, 1938; President, East Grinstead Conservative Assoc., 1947. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* The Hyde, Handcross, Sussex. *T.:* Handcross 231. *Clubs:* Carlton, Lansdowne.

WARREN, Colonel Peter, C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1919; Order of the Nile, Egypt, 1917; R.E. (S.R.); *b.* Paignton, Devon 1866; *s.* of William Ellis Warren; *m.* 1896, Helen Marian, *d.* of James Squire Steele, Upper George Street, Bryanston Square, W.; one *d.* Served S. African War in Army Postal Corps (Queen's medal 5 clasps); Deputy Director Army Postal Services, B.E.F., France, 5 Aug. 1914 (despatches thrice, 1914 Star); Director Army Postal Services, Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1916-20; and Director of Civil Postal and Telegraph Services in the occupied enemy territories of Palestine, Syria and Cilicia (despatches thrice); Sheriff of York, 1932-33. *Address:* 6 Marlborough Grove, York.

WARREN, Richard, M.D., M.Ch. (Oxon); F.R.C.S. Eng.; late Surgeon to the London Hospital; late Senior Surgeon Shadwell Children's Hospital; late Surgeon to: Brompton Hospital for Chest; late Weston-super-Mare Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, The War Memorial, Burnham-on-Sea; *b.* 17 Feb. 1876; *s.* of late General Sir Charles Warren, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.; *m.* 1912, Violet Irene (*d.* 1941), *d.* of A. C. Jenkin of Heamoor, Cornwall; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse (Scholar); New Coll., Oxon (Scholar); London Hospital (Scholar); 1st Class Honours Natural Science, B.A. degree, 1897; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, 1901-3; Surgeon, Shadwell Hospital, 1907; London Hospital, 1909; late Maj. R.A.M.C. (T.), B.E.F.; Chairman Bristol Division, B.M.A., 1928-29; Consulting Surgeon West of England Sanatorium, Weston-super-Mare; President, Bath and Bristol and Somerset Branch, B.M.A., 1935. *Publications:* Text Book of Surgery, 1916; contributions to Lancet, London Hospital Gazette, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, boxing, ski-ing. *Address:* Heathgates, Weston-super-Mare. *T.:* Weston-super-Mare 27.

WARREN, Thomas Alfred, C.B.E. 1939; Order of Carlos Miguel de Cespedes, Republic Cuba, 1946; late Director of Education, Wolverhampton; *b.* 10 May 1882; *s.* of Alfred and Selina Warren, Manchester; *m.* 1908, Louisa, *d.* of Robert Davidson, Irthington, Carlisle; one *s.* *Educ.:* Manchester Secondary School. Member National Youth Committee, 1940-42; formerly Chief Asst. for Higher Education and Supt. of Evening Schools, Manchester; Asst. Education Sec. Plymouth; President Rotary in Great Britain and Ireland, 1937-38; President Rotary International, 1945-46; Member Departmental Committee on Private Schools, 1930-32. *Publications:* Many educational reports and pamphlets; Youth, written particu-

larly for issue in Rotary. *Recreations:* football, cricket, riding. *Address:* Redroofs Hotel, Bournemouth.

WARREN, Colonel Thomas Richard Pennefather, C.B.E. 1919; D.L.; A.M.I.Mech.E.; p.s.c., late R.A.S.C.; Chief Constable of Buckinghamshire since 1928; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 12 September 1885; *s.* of late Inspector-General T. R. Warren, R.N., and late Harriet Lavina, *d.* of Richard Pennefather, Lakefield, County Tipperary; *m.* Ada Rene Costello, *d.* of late Col. Charles Hely, 12th Regt., of Woodstock, Cappoquin; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Burney's, Gosport. Joined A.S.C. from R.M.C., Sandhurst; promoted to Capt., Major, Lt.-Col., and Colonel R.A.S.C. 1914-18; served European War on the Staff and also Administrative side of Mechanical Transport (C.B.E., Brevet, despatches thrice); seconded from the Army, Oct. 1919, to hold position as Resident Magistrate in Ireland; restored to Regular Army Establishment, Dec. 1920; Passed Staff Coll., Camberley, 1922; Major, 1924; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Wessex Area; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1928; retired pay, 1928. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, hunting. *Address:* Chief Constable's Office, Aylesbury, Bucks. *Club:* United Service.

WARREN, Sir Victor Dunn, Kt., *cr.* 1951; M.B.E. 1939; T.D. 1941; J.P.; The Rt. Hon. the Lord Provost of Glasgow since 1949; H.M. Lieutenant of the County of the City of Glasgow since 1949; *b.* 21 May 1903; *s.* of David Dunn Warren and Jean C. McCaull; *m.* 1927, Mary Winifred Wishart; one *s.* *Educ.:* Kelvinside Academy; Warriston; Rossall. Chairman, Hunter & Warren Ltd., 1929; Regional Manager, Scotland & Northern Ireland, Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., 1949. Entered Corp. of Glasgow, 1931; Magistrate, 1935-38; Chairman Glasgow Corporation Progressive Party, 1946; Member, T. and A.F.A. of County of City of Glasgow, 1934-37 and 1946-49; Member, Clyde Navigation Trust, 1949. War of 1939-45: commanded 15th Scottish Div. Signals and 82nd W. African Div. Signals, serving in W. Africa, French Equatorial Africa and the Belgian Congo. Formerly: Deacon, Incorp. of Gardeners', Preses Weavers Soc. of Anderston. Associate Institute of Mining Engineers; Associate Institute of Quarrying; Member: Scottish Advisory Council for Civil Aviation; Scottish Tourist Board. C.St.J. 1949. Roy. Humane Society's Bronze Medal for Saving Life, 1949. *Recreations:* fishing, golf and shooting. *Address:* 5 Bute Gardens, Glasgow. *T.:* Western 5766. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; Conservative (Glasgow).

WARREN, Colonel William Robinson, C.B.E. 1920; D.S.O. 1915; late R.A.; *b.* 5 May 1882; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. L. S. Warren, 65th Regt.; *m.* E. M. Gifford Ottley, *s. d.* of late D. Gifford Ottley. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1900; Lt.-Col. 1925; served European War, 1914-18; North Russia and Baltic, 1919-20 (wounded thrice, despatches eight times, D.S.O., C.B.E., Bt. Lt.-Col.); retired 1929. *Club:* Army and Navy.

WARRENDER, family name of **Baron Bruntisfield.**

WARRINGTON, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1946; **Rt. Rev. Charles Robert Claxton;** Rector of Halsall, near Ormskirk, Lancashire, since 1948; *b.* 16 Nov. 1903; *s.* of Herbert Bailey and Frances Ann Claxton; *m.* 1930, Agnes Jane Stevenson; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Monkton Combe School; Weymouth Coll.; Queens' College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1927; Priest, 1928; Curate St. John's, Stratford, E.15, St. John, Redhill, St. Martin-in-the-Fields; Vicar, Holy Trinity, Bristol; Hon. Canon of Bristol Cathedral; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Bristol; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Rochester. *Recreations:* golf, squash, tennis. *Address:* The Rectory, Halsall, nr. Ormskirk, Lancs. *T.:* Halsall 69. *Club:* United University.

WARRINGTON, Archdeacon of; *see* White, Ven. Arthur.

WARRINGTON-MORRIS, Air Commodore (retd.) **Alfred Drummond,** C.B. 1943; C.M.G. 1919; O.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1883; *m.* 1909, Lilian Ruth Staples. Served in Royal Navy, 1899-1916. Was Deputy Director of Wireless Telegraphy at Air Ministry; Commandant Royal Observer Corps, 1936-42; Deputy Director Air Training Corps at Air Ministry, 1942-44. *Recreations:* Rugby football, England, 1909: hockey, R.A.F., 1919. *Address:* 18 Kenilworth Court, Lower Richmond Road, S.W.15.

WARTER, Sir Philip, Kt., *cr.* 1944; Chairman Associated British Picture Corporation Ltd. and associated companies; Managing Director British and Foreign Wharf Co. Ltd.; *b.* 31 Dec. 1903; 3rd *s.* of W. H. Warter, Folkestone; *m.* 1939, Katherine Scott Maxwell; one *d.* *Educ.:* Oratory School, Edgbaston. Director of Warehousing, Ministry of Food, 1940; Controller-General Factory and Storage Premises, Board of Trade, 1942-45; Adviser to Board of Trade on Industrial Estates, 1945-46. *Address:* 8 Lees Place, Grosvenor Square, W.1. *Club:* Carlton.

WARWICK, 7th Earl of (*cr.* 1759); **Charles Guy Fulke Greville;** Baron Brooke, 1621; Earl Brooke, 1746; Lieut., Reserve of Officers, Grenadier Guards; *b.* 4 March 1911, *s. s.* of 6th Earl and Marjorie (*d.* 1943), *d.* of Sir W. Eden, 7th Bt.; *S.* father, 1928; *m.* 1st, 1933, Rose (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1938), *d.* of late D. C. Bingham, Coldstream Guards, and Lady Rosabelle Brand; one *s.*; 2nd, 1942, Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1949), *d.* of P. C. Hopkinson, Kingston Gorse, Sussex. Merchant Navy Admiralty Small Vessels Pool, 1943. Warwickshire County Council, 1934-36: a Governor of Birmingham University; Mayor of Warwick, 1951. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Brooke, *q.v.* *Address:* Warwick Castle.

See also Earl of Feversham.

WARWICK, Sir Norman Richard Combe, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1950 (C.V.O. 1937; M.V.O. 1932); O.B.E. 1918; Clerk of the Council H.M. Duchy of Lancaster since 1945; *b.* 5 Oct. 1892; *s.* of R. H. Warwick, Burgage Manor, Southwell; *m.* 1921, Joyce Huskinson, *d.* of H. C. Ransom, Hale, Winscombe, Somerset; two *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Oxford. Cattle farming in Kenya, 1912; served European War, 1914-18, with East African Protectorate Force; Trooper East African Mounted Rifles, 1914; Capt. East African Supply Corps, 1917 (O.B.E.); Asst. Political Officer, Tanganyika, 1918; apptd. to Duchy of Lancaster, 1919; Private Secretary to nineteen Chancellors, 1922-45; Chief Clerk of the Duchy, 1927-45. *Address:* 50 Kippington Road, Sevenoaks. *T.:* Sevenoaks 3598. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

WARWICK, Walter Curry; Chairman of Royal Mail Lines Ltd., Pacific Steam Navigation Co., Houlder Brothers & Co. Ltd., Houlder Line Ltd., Furness-Houlder Argentine Lines Ltd., Empire Transport Co. Ltd., and British Empire Steam Navigation Co. Ltd.; Chairman and Director various other Shipping Companies; Director Shaw Savill & Albion Co. Ltd.; *b.* 9 Nov. 1877; *s.* of John Joseph Christopher Warwick and Elizabeth Harriet Walton; *m.* 1902, Margaret Hannah Spoor (*d.* 1948); one *s.*; *m.* 1950, Mrs. Mabel Kirtley, East Boldon. *Educ.:* Private. Joined Furness Withy & Co. Ltd. in London, 1896; in July 1911, when Furness Withy acquired controlling interest in Houlder Brothers & Co. Ltd. and Associated Companies, became a

Managing Director of Houlder Brothers, a Director of Houlder Line Ltd., a Director of Empire Transport Co. Ltd., and other companies. In 1932, when Royal Mail Lines Ltd. was formed and took over the assets of Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, was one of the first Directors of the new Company. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 53 Leadenhall Street, E.C.3. *T.A.:* care Houlders Telex London. *T.:* Royal 2020; Walmar, Beech Hill, Hadley Wood, Herts. *T.:* Barnet 0491. *Clubs:* Bath, Argentine, Gresham, Royal Automobile.

WARWICK, Rev. William Geoffrey; *b.* 1898. *Educ.:* Probus School; King's College, London; Bishops' College, Cheshunt. Served European War, 1916-19; Artists' Rifles; Lieut. Devonshire Regt., B.E.F., R.F.C. and R.A.F. as pilot. Rector of Cheveley, 1930-34; Vicar of St. Peter's, Walthamstow, 1934-39; Rector of Bloomsbury, 1939-; Chaplain R.A.F.V.R., 1943-47. Editor of Honduras News, 1925-34; Editor of England and Asst. Sec. of Royal Society of St. George, 1941-43; Home Guard (London H.Q.), 1941-43. Vice-President and Chairman of Society for Improving the Condition of the Labouring Classes, 1948. Member of Council of Royal Society of St. George, 1948. *Address:* 7 Little Russell St., W.C.1. *Club:* Garrick.

WASHBOURN, Captain Richard Everley, D.S.O. 1940; O.B.E. 1950; R.N.; Deputy Director of Naval Ordnance since 1950; *b.* 14 Feb. 1910; *s.* of H. E. A. Washbourn, Nelson, N.Z.; *m.* 1943, June, *d.* of L. M. Herapath, Auckland, N.Z.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Nelson College, New Zealand. Entered Royal Navy by Special Entry from New Zealand, 1927; H.M.S. Erebus, 1928; H.M.S. London, 1929-31; Courses, 1932; H.M.S. Warspite, 1933; H.M.S. Diomede, 1934-35; Specialised in Gunnery, 1936-37; H.M.S. Excellent, 1938; H.M.S. Achilles, 1939-42; Battle of the Plate, 13 Dec. 1939 (D.S.O.); H.M.S. Excellent, 1942; H.M.S. Anson, 1943. Admiralty Gunnery Establishment, 1944-45; Exec. Officer, H.M.N.Z.S. Bellona, 1946-48; Comdr. Supt. H.M.N.Z. Dockyard, Devonport, 1950. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* 4 Westcroft, Kingston Hill, Kingston, Surrey. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Cruising.

WASHBOURN, William, C.B.E. 1920; L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. Consulting Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Gloucester; *b.* 1862; *s.* of William Washbourn, Blackfriars, Gloucester; *m.* 1910, Mabel Woods, *d.* of late W. W. Collins. *Address:* Blackfriars, Gloucester. *T.:* Gloucester 22454.

WASON, Lieut.-Gen. Sydney Rigby, C.B. 1941; M.C.; *b.* 27 Sept. 1887; *s.* of James Wason, J.P., Mertonhall, Newton Stewart, Scotland; *m.* 1921, Freda, *d.* of Brig.-General F. Waldron, C.B. *Educ.:* Laleham; Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined Army, 1907; served European War, 1914-18, France, Gallipoli, Egypt, Mesopotamia (wounded three times, despatches, M.C. and 2 bars); General Staff Officer, Grade 2 at School of Artillery, 55th T.A. Div. and A.H.Q. India; G.S.O. Grade 1, Western Command; Commandant School of Artillery; Major-General, Royal Artillery, B.E.F., 1939-40 (despatches); commanded 1st A.A. Corps, 1940-1942; Temp. Lt.-Gen.; retired 1942; Military Correspondent to European Broadcast of B.B.C., 1943-46; a Governor of Wellington College. *Address:* Wheathill, Sparsholt, Hants. *Club:* Army and Navy.

WATCHORN, Colonel Edwin Thomas, C.B. 1902; V.D.; Customs Agent; *b.* 13 Aug. 1856; *s.* of Hon. John Watchorn, M.L.C.; *m.* 1890, Ethel Maude, *d.* of William James Baynton, Huntingfield, Kingston; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* City School, Hobart. Has been connected with the military service of the State for over forty years; late in command of the Hobart Defence; commanded 2nd Tasmanians Imperial Bushmen, 1901-2 (despatches); represented Tasmania at Wimbledon shooting for Kolapore Cup, 1886. *Recreation:* rifle shooting (holder of the Champion Medal of the State of Tasmania, 1885, 1886, 1887). *Address:* Farleigh, Upper Davey Street, Hobart, Tasmania. *Club:* Naval and Military (Hobart).

WATERER, Robert Bernard, C.B. 1951; Principal Assistant Solicitor of Inland Revenue since 1946; *b.* 12 Feb. 1891; *s.* of late Robert Waterer, Chertsey, Surrey; *m.* 1937, Hilda Constance, *d.* of late E. T. Griffiths, Glanyrannell Park, Carmarthenshire; no *s.* *Educ.:* Eastbourne College. Enlisted, R.E., 1914; commissioned, R.E., Feb. 1915; invalided out, Oct. 1916. Entered Treasury Solicitor's Dept., 1920; transferred to Solicitor's office, Inland Revenue, 1925. *Address:* 13 Cranley Gardens, S.W.7; The Knapp, Shrawley, nr. Worcester. *T.:* Kensington 5430.

WATERFALL, Sir Charles Francis, Kt., *cr.* 1946; C.S.I. 1937; C.I.E. 1935; *b.* Bridgnorth, Shropshire, 24 Feb. 1888; *s.* of Charles and Louisa Waterfall; *m.* 1915, Ada Duckworth; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Queens' College, Cambridge. B.A. (Camb.), 1909; apptd. to I.C.S. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 1911; served in the Central Provinces and Berar as Assistant Commissioner, Deputy Commissioner, Settlement Officer, Director of Land Records, Excise Commissioner, Financial Secretary, Chief Secretary and Commissioner; Member of Central Provinces Legislative Council, 1928, 1930-33; Chief Commissioner Andaman and Nicobar Islands, 1938-42; interned by Japanese, 1942-45; retired, 1948. *Address:* Brookfield House, Colyton, Devon.

WATERFALL, William Duncan, C.B. 1947; *b.* 28 December 1889; *s.* of Charles and Louisa Maria Waterfall; *m.* 1917, Gertrude Gladys Cornish; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Brasenose College, Oxford. Entered Home C.S. (Secretary's Office, G.P.O.), 1913; Principal, 1924; Dep. Regional Director, London Telecommunications Region, P.O., 1936; Dep. Regional Director, N.W. Region, P.O., 1939, and Regional Director, 1942. Director of Savings, General Post Office, 1944-1951. *Recreations:* tennis, chess. *Address:* Eaton, Sauncey Avenue, Harpenden, Herts. *T.:* Harpenden 4141.

WATERFIELD, Sir (Alexander) Percival, K.B.E. *cr.* 1951; Kt., *cr.* 1944; C.B. 1923; First Civil Service Commissioner, 1939-1951; retired, 1951; *b.* 16 May 1888; *y. s.* of late William Waterfield, J.P.; Bengal Civil Service; *m.* 1920, Doris Mary, *d.* of Otto Siepmann; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford; 1st Cl. Mods. 1909 and Lit. Hum., 1911; Hertford Scholar, 1909; Prox. acc. to Craven Schol., 1909. Hon. LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., U.S.A., 1948. Entered H.M. Treasury, 1911; Treasury Remembrancer in Ireland, 1920-22; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1934-39; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Information, 1939-40. Member of Palestine Partition Commission, 1938. *Address:* The Paddock, Sotwell, Wallingford, Berks. *T.:* Wallingford 2147. *Club:* Athenæum.

WATERFIELD, Lina, O.B.E.; a foreign correspondent of the Kemsley Press since 1946; *o. c.* late Sir Maurice Duff Gordon, Bt., of Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, and Frances Waterton; *m.* 1901, Aubrey Waterfield, artist; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sacred Heart Convent, Brighton; Sacré Cœur, Paris; with her aunt Mrs. Janet Ross, Florence. Was put in charge of British Mission for I Rapporti Italo-Britannica for Tuscany, 1917; helped to found British Institute in Florence; member of the Academy of Perugia. *Publications:* The Story of Perugia (with Margaret Vaughan); The Story of Assisi; Mediæval Town Series; The Story of Rome; Home Life in Italy;

Concise Guide to Florence; was the Italian Correspondent for The Observer, Dec. 1921-Feb. 1936. *Recreations:* travelling, agriculture. *Address:* La Fortezza della Brunella, Aulla (Massa Carrara), Italy.

WATERFIELD, Very Rev. Reginald, D.D.; Dean Emeritus; 3rd *s.* of late Edward Waterfield, Bengal Civil Service; *m.* Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Thomas James Lawson of Sydney, N.S.W., 1893; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College (scholar 1881-86); New College, Oxford (scholar 1886-90). 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1888; 1st Class Final School of Literæ Humaniores, 1890. Tutor to Prince Arthur of Connaught, 1892-93; Assistant Master in Rugby School, 1893-99; at Cuddesdon Theological College, parts of 1895 and 1896; Deacon, 1896; Priest, 1897; Principal of Cheltenham College, 1899-1919; Archdeacon of Cirencester (afterwards Cheltenham), 1919; Hon. Canon Gloucester Cathedral, 1910-19; Dean of Hereford, 1919-46; Chairman of Cathedrals Commission, 1936-41. *Address:* Hereford, Swinley Road, Ascot.

WATERFORD, 8th Marquess of (*cr.* 1789), **John Hubert de la Poer Beresford,** Baron La Poer, 1375, Baronet, 1666, Viscount Tyrone, Baron Beresford, 1720; Earl of Tyrone, 1746; Baron Tyrone (Great Britain), 1786; *b.* 14 July 1933; *cr. s.* of 7th Marquess and Juliet Mary, (who *m.* 2nd, 1946, Lt.-Col. John Silcock), 2nd *d.* of late David Lindsay; *S.* father, 1934. *Heir:* *b.* Lord Patrick Tristram de la Poer Beresford, *b.* 16 June 1934. *Address:* Curraghmore, Portlaw, Co. Waterford.

WATERFORD and LISMORE, Bishop of, (R.C.), since 1943; **Most Rev. Daniel Cohalan,** Ph.D., D.C.L., J.U.D.; *b.* Jan. 1884. *Educ.:* National School, Kilmichael; Presentation College, Cork; Irish College, Rome. Ordained 1906, remained in Rome until 1910 and secured Ph.D. and D.C.L. with special distinction; Dean of Residence in Cork University College, 1910; C.C. of St. Patrick's, 1922; Administrator of Cork Cathedral, 1929; P.P. of St. Finbarr's West, Cork, 1937. *Address:* Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford, Eire. *T.:* Waterford 463.

WATERHOUSE, Captain Rt. Hon. Charles, P.C. 1944; M.C.; D.L., J.P. Derbyshire; M.P. (C.) South-East Division of Leicester since 1950; *b.* 1893; 2nd *surv. s.* of Thomas Crompton Waterhouse, Lomberdale Hall, Bakewell; *m.* 1917, Beryl, 2nd *d.* of Thomas Ford, New South Wales; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham, Trinity Hall, Cambridge; M.A. Economics Tripos, 1914. Served European War, France, 1914-18, 1st Life Guards; contested (C.) N.E. Derbyshire, 1922 and 1923, South Leicester, 1945; M.P. (C.) South Leicester, 1924-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary to President of Board of Trade, 1928; to Minister of Labour, 1931-34; Assistant Whip, 1935-36; Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1936; Comptroller of H.M. Household, 1937-1938; Treasurer of H.M. Household, 1938-39; Assistant Postmaster-General, 1939-41; Parliamentary Secretary Board of Trade, 1941-1945; Chairman East Midlands Area of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1946. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Middleton Hall, Bakewell. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf.

WATERHOUSE, Eben Gowrie, M.A., Officier d'Académie; Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Prof. of German, Sydney Univ., 1937-46, now Emeritus Prof.; *b.* 29 April 1881; *s.* of Australian parents; *m.* 1912, Janet Frew Kellie, M.A., Kilmarnock, Scotland; four *s.* *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School; Sydney University & Leipzig University; Paris. B.A (Sydney) with First Class Honours in English, French, and German, and MacCallum prize for English; M.A. with First Class Honours in French; Master of Modern Languages at Sydney Grammar School (for 4 years); Senior Lecturer in Modern Languages at Teachers College, Sydney (for 11 years); acting Professor of French at Sydney University, 1921; Associate Professor of German and Comparative Literature, 1925-37; President of the Sydney University Union, 1928; Trustee, National Art Gallery of N.S. Wales. *Publications:* The Teaching of the French Verb by the Direct Method; (with J. A. Snowden) The Initial Stages in French by the Direct Method, Parts I. and II.; French Phonetic and Fluency Exercises; Goethe (Centenary lecture), 1932; Camellia Quest, 1947; Camellia Quest II, with twenty colour plates. *Recreations:* gardening; special hobby: the propagation and cultivation of camellias. *Address:* Eryldene, 17 McIntosh Street, Gordon, Sydney, N.S.W. *T.:* JX 2271.

WATERHOUSE, Ellis Kirkham, M.B.E. 1943; M.A. (Oxon); A.M. (Princeton); *b.* 16 February 1905; *s.* of P. Leslie Waterhouse and Eleanor Margetson; *m.* 1949, Helen, *d.* of F. W. Thomas; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; New Coll., Oxf. (Schol.). Commonwealth Fund Fellow (Dept. of Art and Archæology, Univ. of Princeton, U.S.A.), 1927-29; Assistant, National Gallery, 1929-1933; Librarian, British School at Rome, 1933-36; selected and catalogued pictures for R.A Exhibition of 17th Century Art (1938), 1937; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1938-47; served with Army and Foreign Office (mainly in Middle East), 1939-1945; temp. editor, Burlington Magazine, 1946; Reader in History of Art, Manchester Univ., 1947-48; Director of National Galleries of Scotland, 1949-52. *Publications:* El Greco's Italian Period, 1930. Roman Baroque painting, 1937; Sir Joshua Reynolds, 1941; numerous articles and catalogues. *Recreation:* weeding. *Address:* Overshot, Hinksey Hill, Oxford. *Clubs:* Union; New (Edinburgh).

WATERHOUSE, Rev. Eric Strickland, D.Litt., D.D., M.A.; Professor of Philosophy of Religion in Univ. of London 1931-51, Emeritus since 1951; *b.* 16 Sept. 1879; *s.* of J. B. Waterhouse, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Peatling Magna, Leicestershire; *m.* Edith, *d.* of Rev. W. D. Walters; one *s.* *Educ.:* Rydal School; London University. Wesleyan Minister at Bognor Regis, Wallington, Hither Green, Norbury, East Dulwich and Streatham; Lecturer in Philosophy, Richmond Coll., 1920, Principal, 1940-51; Representative of the Faculty of Theology on the Senate of the University, 1928; Deputy Vice-Chancellor, 1936-37; Chairman of the Board of Studies in Theology, 1932; Examiner at the University; Treasurer of the Methodist Education Fund, 1934; Director of Queenswood School, Hatfield, and of Penrhos College, Colwyn Bay. Chairman of Stormont Ltd. Potters Bar; *Publications:* Modern Theories of Religion; The Psychology of the Christian Life; The Philosophy of Religious Experience; An A.B.C. of Psychology; Everyman and Christianity; Psychology and Religion—Broadcast Talks; What is Salvation? 1932; The Philosophical Approach to Religion, 1933; The Dawn of Religion, 1936; Psychology and Pastoral Work, 1939; Articles: Pietism and Secularism in Hastings Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics. *Recreations:* golf, writing on the steam locomotive, country life. *Address:* 11 Denham Rd., Epsom, Surrey.

WATERHOUSE, Major-Gen. George Guy, C.B. 1939; M.C.; *b.* 12 June 1886; 3rd *s.* of late Thomas Crompton Waterhouse of Lomberdale Hall, Bakewell, and Sarah, *d.* of late Jonathan Holden of Reims; *m.* 1st, Katherine Louise (*d.* 1930), *d.* of late Charles Birks, Adelaide; no *c.*; 2nd, 1932, Eileen Dendy, *d.* of Dendy Watney, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A. Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. Royal Engineers, 1905; employed on survey in Nigeria, 1910-13; served European War in France and Salonika (wounded, despatches twice, M.C., brevets of Major and Lieut.-Col., Chevalier of the Legion of Honour

White Eagle of Serbia); passed Staff College, Camberley, 1919; Instructor of English, Ecole Supérieure de Guerre, Paris, 1922-23; passed Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich, 1928; commanded Training Bn. R.E., 1930-31; Military Attaché, Paris, 1931-32; with British Military Mission, Iraq, 1934-37; Major-General, 1938; Inspector-General and Head of British Advisory Military Mission, Iraq Army, 1938-41; District Commander U.K., 1941-44; retired pay, 1945; Deputy Commissioner, British Red Cross and St. John War Organisation, at H.Q. S.E.A.C., 1945. Order of Rafidain 3rd Class. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Charmans Farm, Leigh, near Reigate. *T.:* Dawes Green 221. *Club:* United Service.

WATERHOUSE, Gilbert, Litt.D. (Dubl.), M.A. (Camb. and Dubl.); M.R.I.A.; F.R.G.S.; Professor of German, Queen's University, Belfast, since 1933; *b.* Hipperholme, Yorks, 15 July 1888; *s.* of late Harold Waterhouse, Tarleton, Lancs; *m.* 1920, Mary Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late Sir Robert Woods, M.Ch.; three *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge; University of Berlin. First Tlarks University German Scholar, Cambridge, 1910; Asst. Lecturer in English in the Univ. of Leipzig, 1911-14; Asst. Master, Manchester Grammar School, 1914-15; Professor of German, University of Dublin, 1915-32; served European War as Lieut. T.F. Unattached List and Lieut. R.N.V.R.; Administrator, Government Scheme of Grants to ex-Service Students (Ireland), 1919-25; Secretary, Royal Commission on the University of Dublin, 1920. Exchange Professor of German, Univ. of Illinois, 1950, and Univ. of California (Los Angeles), 1951. *Publications:* The Literary Relations of England and Germany in the Seventeenth Century, 1914; The War and the Study of German, 1917; Grillparzer: Weh' dem der lugt, 1923; The Prince of Peace, 1927; German Literature, 1928; (trans.) Clara Viebig; The Sleeping Army, 1929; (trans.) Gen. v. Seeckt: Thoughts of a Soldier, 1930; Simon van der Stel's Journal of his Expedition to Namaqualand, 1932; A Short History of German Literature, 1942. Editor of Year-Book of Modern Languages, 1920. *Address:* 92 Malone Road, Belfast. *Club:* Authors'.

WATERHOUSE, Michael Theodore, M.C.; Architect; Past President R.I.B.A.; *b.* 1888; *o. s.* of late Paul Waterhouse and Lucy Waterhouse, *d.* of Sir Reginald Palgrave, K.C.B.; *m.* 1920, Rissa, *d.* of Lt.-Col. H. F. Barclay; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford; Architectural Association Royal Academy Schools. Inns of Court O.T.C. Squadron, 1912-14; commissioned Aug. 1914, 1/1 Notts Sherwood Rangers Yeomanry; served with Regt. and on Bde. Staff in England, Egypt, Gallipoli, Macedonia, Palestine and Syria, commanding Regt. in Syria; transferred to Inns of Court O.T.C., 1923; Reserve, 1925; H.G. 5th Oxfordshire Bn., 1940-44. Architectural practice general, Domestic, Hospitals, Laboratories, Commercial, Industrial, continuing in the third generation the practice founded 1854 by Alfred Waterhouse, R.A., Past Pres. R.I.B.A.; in partnership with Paul Waterhouse, Past Pres. R.I.B.A., 1920-1925; 1927, joined in partnership by Cedric G. Ripley, F.R.I.B.A. A.R.I.B.A. 1920; F.R.I.B.A. 1933; Assoc. Member of Council R.I.B.A. 1921-22, 1923-29, 1930-33, Hon. Sec. 1941-46, Vice-Pres. 1946-47; Pres., 1948-1950. *Recreations:* formerly all outdoor sports, now chiefly fishing. *Address:* Staple Inn Buildings, High Holborn, W.C.1; The Manor House, Yattendon, Berks. *Clubs:* Bath, Flyfishers'.

WATERHOUSE, Sir Nicholas Edwin, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; partner in Price, Waterhouse & Co.; President of the Institute of Chartered Accountants, 1928-29; *b.* 24 Aug. 1877; *s.* of Edwin Waterhouse, of Feldemore, Holmbury S. Mary, Surrey; *m.* 1903, Audrey Hale (*d.* 1945), *d.* of Lt.-Col. Thomas H. Lewin, of Parkhurst, Abinger Common, Surrey; no *s. Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford, M.A. *Address:* Norwood Farm, Effingham, Surrey.

WATERHOUSE, Rupert, M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician and Vice-President, Royal Mineral Water Hospital; Consulting Physician, Royal United Hospital, Bath, Victoria Hospital, Frome, Chippenham Cottage Hospital, and Trowbridge and District Hospital; *b.* Sheffield, 15 Jan. 1878; *y. s.* of J. H. Waterhouse, M.D.; *m.* 1919, Mabel Dorothy Connor; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Collegiate School, Sheffield; Wesley College, Sheffield; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London Ex-President Bath Clinical Society; Ex-President Bath and Bristol Branch, British Medical Association; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.), served on East Coast, 1914, Gallipoli, 1915; Egypt, 1916; Palestine, 1917; France, 1918; O.C. 2nd South Western Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance, 1915-17; gazetted to command of 4th Southern General Hospital, 1920. *Publications:* numerous papers in the medical journals, etc. *Recreation:* travel *Address:* 12 Marlborough Buildings, Bath. *T.:* 2769. *Club:* Bath and County (Bath).

WATERHOUSE, Alderman Thomas, C.B.E. 1945; J.P.; Chairman since 1930, Managing Director since 1909, Holywell Textile Mills Ltd.; J.P. County of Flint; *b.* 21 Mar. 1878; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Holmes Waterhouse, Bradford and Holywell; *m.* 1915, Doris Helena Gough, Olton, Warwickshire; three *s.* one *d. Educ.* Oswestry High School. Chairman Flintshire Education Committee, 1925-34; Chairman Flintshire County Council, 1938-40; Pres. Welsh Textile Manufacturers Assoc. since 1920; President, Flintshire Liberal Assoc.; Chairman North Wales Development Council; Vice-Chairman Flintshire Quarter Sessions since 1945; High Sheriff of Flintshire, 1942. Governor, Police College, Ryton-on-Dunsmore; Director, Wales and Monmouthshire Industrial Estates Ltd. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, motoring. *Address:* Highfield, Holywell, North Wales. *T.:* Holywell 21.

WATERLOW, Sir Edgar Lutwyche, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1873; Joint Managing Director of Waterlow & Sons, Ltd., 1914-45, and Chairman, 1927-40 (resigned); *b.* 15 June 1870; *s. s.* of 2nd Bt. and 1st wife, Amy Grace (*d.* 1897), *d.* of late Edgar Lutwyche, Streatham; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 1st, 1896, Martha, *d.* of late Robert Carter; two *s.*; 2nd, 1913, Harriet Victoria, *y. d.* of late Joseph Gecks; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Harrow; Heidelberg University; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (M.A.). President of Printers Pension Corp. Festival, 1938. On House Cttee. of Royal Sea Bathing Hosp.; Governor of Christ's Hospital. Director of French Hosp., Compton Lea, Roffey, Sussex, since 1898, and on committee. *Recreations:* sea fishing, billiards, philately and crossword puzzles. *Heir:* *s.* Philip Alexander [*b.* 17 Mar. 1897; *m.* 1st, 1923, Gwendoline Iris, *d.* of late Charles R. Butler; one *s.*; 2nd, 1937, Nan Tee, *er. d.* of late John Hay]. *Address:* Winscombe, The Beacon, Crowborough, Sussex. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Leander, London Rowing.

WATERLOW, Sir James; *see* Waterlow, Sir W. J.

WATERLOW, Thomas Gordon, C.B.E. 1946; Joint Managing Director, William Thyne Ltd., since 1945; *b.* 2 Jan. 1911; *yr. s.* of late Sir William A. Waterlow, 1st Bt., K.B.E., Lord Mayor of London, 1929-30 and of Lady Waterlow of 8 Welbeck House, Welbeck St., W.1.; and *heir-pres.* to Col. Sir James Waterlow, 2nd Bt. *q.v.*; *m.* 1938, Helen Elizabeth, *yr. d.* of late Gerard A. H. Robinson, Bix, Henley-on-Thames; three *s. Educ.:* Marlborough College,

Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined Whitehead Morris Ltd., 1932; Joint Managing Director, 1937-39. Commissioned in Auxiliary Air Force, 601 (County of London) Squadron, 1937. Joined William Thyne Ltd., 1939. Served R.A.F., War of 1939-45 (despatches, Battle of Britain, 1940); released with rank of Group Captain. Director: Standard Life Assurance Co., 1948-; A. and R. Scott Ltd., 1949-; Royal Bank of Scotland, 1951-; Member: Scottish Aerodromes Board, 1947-; Exec. Cttee. Scottish Council (Development and Industry) 1946-1948; Scottish Cttee., Council of Industrial Design, 1949-50. Founder Member British Institute of Management. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, cricket. *Address:* 10 Corrennie Drive, Edinburgh 10. *T.:* Edinburgh 56323. *Clubs:* M.C.C.; New (Edinburgh); Hon. Company of Edinburgh Golfers.

WATERLOW, Colonel Sir (William) James, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1930; M.B.E. 1945; M.A.; *b.* 20 March 1905; *s.* of late Sir William Alfred Waterlow, 1st Bt., K.B.E., Lord Mayor of London, 1929-30, and Adelaide Hay, *d.* of Thomas Gordon, Grosvenor Street, Edinburgh; *S.* father, 1931. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. Is a Director of the Amalgamated Press Ltd., Trustee Rowland Hill Benevolent Fund, Hon. Treas. Caxton Convalescent Home and Governor of Birkbeck College. Pres. Federation of Master Process Engravers, 1951-52, and Vice-Pres. London Master Printers Assoc., 1951-52. Served with the City of London Yeomanry, 1939-45 (despatches); commanded, 1947-50. *Heir:* *b.* Thomas Gordon Waterlow, *q.v.* *Address:* 8 Welbeck House, Welbeck Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 9458. *Clubs:* White's, Bath.

WATERMAN, Rt. Rev. Robert Harold; *see* Nova Scotia, Bishop of.

WATERMEYER, Rt. Hon. Ernest Frederick, P.C. 1943; Hon. LL.D. Cape Town University; *b.* 12 Oct. 1880; *s.* of late C. J. Watermeyer, Colonies Plaats, Graaff Reinet; *m.* 1908, Petronella Hester Wege; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Graaff Reinet College; Stellenbosch Boys' School; Bath College; Caius College, Cambridge (Mathematical Scholar, B.A., LL.B.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1904; practised at bar in Cape Town from 1905; President Income Tax Court, 1920; K.C. 1921; Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, 1922; Judge of Appeal, 1937; Chief Justice of South Africa, 1943-1950; acted as Officer Administering the Government of the Union of S. Africa, 1950. During European War, Captain in Cape Garrison Artillery. Trustee Kirstenbosch National Botanic Gardens. *Publication:* Chapter on Roman Dutch Law in Cambridge History of British Empire. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis, gardening, sea angling, and trout fishing. *Address:* Cranborne House, Hermanus, Cape. *Clubs:* Civil Service, City (Cape Town); Bloemfontein.

WATERPARK, 7th Baron (*cr.* 1792), **Frederick Caryll Philip Cavendish,** Bt. 1755; *b.* 6 Oct. 1926; *s.* of Brigadier-General Frederick William Laurence Sheppard Hart Cavendish, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*d.* 1931) and Enid, Countess of Kenmare (she *m.* 3rd, 1933, as his 3rd wife, 1st Viscount Furness, who *d.* 1940; 4th, as his 2nd wife, 6th Earl of Kenmare), *d.* of Charles Lindeman, Sydney, New South Wales, and *widow* of Roderick Cameron, New York; *S.* uncle 1948; *m.* 1951, Daniele *e. d.* of Monsieur Guirche, Paris. *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* kinsman Henry Siegel Cavendish, Squadron Leader, Auxiliary Air Force [*b.* 29 Aug. 1908; *m.* 1940, Diana Linda, *d.* of Edward Hewish Ryle; one *s.*]. *Address:* Subukia, Kenya.

WATERS, Major Arnold (Horace Santo), V.C. 1919; C.B.E. 1949; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Consulting Engineer; M.Inst. C.E.; M.I.Mech.E.; F.G.S.; President Institution Structural Engineers, 1933-34 and 1943-44; Divisional Food Officer for Midland division, 1941-42; J. P. Sutton Coldfield; *b.* 1886; *y. s.* of Rev. Richard Waters, Plymouth; *m.* 1924, Gladys, *d.* of Rev. C. D. Barriball, Birmingham; three *s.* *Address:* St. Winnow, Bracebridge Road, Four Oaks, Sutton Coldfield. *T.:* Four Oaks 60. *Club:* Union (Birmingham).

WATERS, Arthur George; Editor News of the World since 1947; *b.* 27 Feb. 1888; *s.* of George Edward and Emma Waters; *m.* 1919, Priscilla Maude Evans. *Educ.:* Barry, Glamorgan. Articled Barry Dock News, Sub-Editor Western Mail and Evening Express, Cardiff; joined News of the World editorial staff, 1914. *Recreation:* journalism. *Address:* Lavender Cottage, Hilliside Gardens, Brockham, Surrey. *T.:* Betchworth 3131.

WATERS, Frank Henry; Managing Director: News Chronicle, Star, Daily News Ltd. since 1951; *b.* 2 Dec. 1908; *s.* of Joseph Bow Waters and Louie Melville Kerr; *m.* 1933, Joan Nancy Maude; one *d.* *Educ.:* Loretto School; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Joined Daily Express, 1929; General Manager: Scottish Daily Express, Evening Citizen, Glasgow, 1934-42. Served War of 1939-45, Royal Marines, 1942-45, Lt.-Col. Assistant Manager, The Times, 1945-50. Assistant Managing Director, News-Chronicle and Star, 1950. *Recreations.* walking, reading, etc. *Address:* 1 Robert St., Adelphi, W.C.2. *T.:* Trafalgar 3874. *Clubs:* Garrick, Royal Automobile.

WATERS, Sir George Alexander, Kt., *cr.* 1944; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1946; Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews, 1938; M.A.; J.P.; *b.* Thurso, 28 July 1880; *yr. s.* of late Matthew Waters, J.P.; *m.* 1912, Mina, *e. d.* of late John Waters, bank manager, Thurso; one *d.* *Educ.:* Thurso Academy; George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. M.A. (First Class Honours in English), 1902; Vans Dunlop Scholar in English Poetry, 1903; studied at Berlin University and the Sorbonne, Paris, 1903-4. Joined editorial staff of the Scotsman, 1905; Editor of the Scotsman, 1924-44. *Address:* 48 Dick Place, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts (Edinburgh).

WATERS, Jack; *see* Warner, Jack.

WATERS, John Dallas, C.B. 1936; D.S.O. 1918; D.L., J.P. (Cheshire); late Lt.-Col. Royal Fusiliers; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; Registrar of the Privy Council since 1940; Chairman of Quarter Sessions County of Chester; *b.* 1889; *s.* of late John Michael Waters; *m.* 1919, Lettice, *e. d.* of 2nd Lord Newton, and *widow* of Capt. J. Egerton-Warburton, Scots Guards. *Educ.:* Beaumont; Merton Coll., Oxford B.A. European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O., despatches 4 times, 1914-15 Star); Private Secretary to the Lord Chancellor, and Deputy Serjeant-at-Arms in the House of Lords, 1929-1930; Secretary of Commissions to the Lord Chancellor, 1930-40. *Address:* Ormersfield Farm, Basingstoke, Hants. *T.:* Fleet 256. *Club:* Travellers'.

WATERS, Mrs. Kenneth F. Darrell; *see* Blyton, E. M.

WATERSON, Alfred Edward; Retired; *b* 5 Aug. 1880; *m.* 1905, Gertrude Panter of Derby; one *d.* *Educ.:* Elementary. Co-operative member for 47 years and active propagandist for same; member for 51 years of Railwaymen's Union and a local leader; was member of Derby Town Council, representing Labour, up to 1919; M.P. Kettering Division of Northants, Dec. 1918-22; Trustee of Labour Hospital, Golders Green. *Address:* 34 Blakesware Gardens, Edmonton, N.9.

WATERSON, David, R.E.; artist, painter, etcher, mezzotint engraver; *b.* 1870; *m.*

1924, Ann, *d.* of James Wallis, Beverley. *Address:* Bridgend House, Brechin, Angus.

WATERSON, Hon. Sidney Frank; *b.* 4 June 1896; *er. s.* of late John Waterson, F.R.I.B.A., and Louisa Waterson; *m.* 1924, Hilda Maude, *d.* of late Major J. A. E. Markus; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Clare, Walmer; Westminster (King's Scholar) Served European War, 1915-19; 2nd Lieut. 3rd (Spec. Res.) Royal Sussex Regt. attached Machine Gun Corps, Salonika, 1916, France, 1917-18; Director J. Sedgwick and Co. Ltd., Wine Merchants, Capetown, 1922; M.P. (Union of S. Africa) for South Peninsula Division, 1929-38; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for the Union of South Africa to France, 1939; High Commissioner for Union of S. Africa in London, 1939-42; Minister of Economic Development, 1943-48, of Mines, 1945-48; Minister of Transport, South Africa, 1948. M.P. Claremont Division, 1943-48. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* House of Assembly, Capetown, S. Africa. *Clubs:* Beefsteak; City, Civil Service (Capetown).

WATES, George Leslie; Solicitor; *b.* 12 July 1884; *o. s* of George Frederick Wates; *m.* 1910, Lucy Winifred, *d.* of William John Ainsworth, Swindon; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Haberdashers' Aske's School, Hatcham. Admitted Solicitor, 1905; Partner: Whale & Wates, Solicitors, 1910-20, J. D. Langton & Passmore, Solicitors, 1920-; J.P. 1928. Chairman and Managing Director, Johnson & Phillips Ltd.; Chairman Woolwich Equitable Building Society; Governor Woolwich Cottage Hosp. and Woolwich War Memorial Hosp., 1908-48; Member Executive Cttee. Roffey Park Rehabilitation Centre, 1943-48; Member of Roffey Park Hospital Management Cttee., 1950; Governor Woolwich Polytechnic, 1939- (Vice-Chm. 1942-44, Chm. 1944-47, Chm. Educ. Cttee. 1946 and 1947, Pres. Union, 1948-50); Chairman Cable Makers' Assoc., 1946 and 1947; Chairman British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Assoc., 1950-1951. Served European War, 1914-18, Anti-Aircraft Corps, R.N.V.R. (General Service Medal). *Address:* Rowhill Grange, Wilmington, nr. Dartford, Kent. *T.:* Swanley Junction 83. *Club:* Devonshire.

WATHEN, Gerard Anstruther, C.I.E. 1922; M.A.; Headmaster, The Hall School, Hampstead, N.W.3; *b.* Bexley, Kent, 28 Dec. 1878; *s.* of late W. H. Wathen, Westerham, Kent, *m.* 1909, Melicent, *d.* of C. L. Buxton, of Marsham, Norfolk; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Peterhouse, Cambridge; Bonn; Paris. Travelled in the Balkans and Anatolia on palæographic and archæological research 1899-1902; Asst. Master, Tonbridge School, 1903; Indian Educational Service, 1905; Professor of English at Government College, Lahore, India, 1905-1914; Inspector of Schools, Jullundur Division, Punjab, 1914; Principal, Khalsa College, Amritsar, 1915-24; Master, Mercer's Company, 1933-34. *Address:* The Hall, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 2402 and 1700. *Clubs:* Bath, M.C.C.

WATKIN, Brig. E. H. F. Pease-; *see* Pease-Watkin.

WATKIN, Morgan, M.A. (Wales), L. ès L. (Rennes), 1914; Ph.D. (Zürich), 1916; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Officier de l'Instruction Publique: Cavaliere della Corona d'Italia; Emeritus Professor of French and Romance Philology, University of Wales (Cardiff College); Head of Department of French (1948-50) at University College, Swansea; *b.* 23 June 1878; *s.* of William and Barbara Watkin; *m.* 1911, Lucy, *d.* of John and Elizabeth Jenkins, Pontarddulais, Swansea; one *s. Educ.:* University College, Cardiff; Universities of Paris and Zurich; Italy. Graduated in University of Wales, 1910, in Honours School of French and in Honours School of Celtic; Gilchrist Scholar, 1910; Fellow, 1910-13; Lecturer, University of Paris, 1912-15; Prof. of French and Lecturer in Italian, University of S. Africa (Johannesburg), 1917-20; formerly Chief Examiner in French, and in Italian to Central Welsh Board; Examiner in French, University of London; formerly Member of the Board of Advisors in Romance Philology in the University of London; President of the S. Wales Branch of the M.L.A.; formerly member of Academic Board of the University of Wales; sometime representative of the Univ. of Wales on Board of Electors to Jesus Professorship of Celtic, Univ. of Oxford; sometime Deputy Principal University College, Cardiff. *Publications:* Edition of the Early Welsh translation of the Anglo-Norman Boeve de Haumtone; papers to Hon. Society of Cymmrodorion, etc.; articles on French Influence on Welsh Mediæval Orthography in various publications. *Recreations:* motoring, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* 12 Glyn Rhondda Street, Cardiff; University College, Cardiff.

WATKIN-JONES, Rev. Howard, M.A., D.D. (Cantab.); Banks-Crossfield Tutor in Church History and History of Doctrine, Wesley College, Headingley, Leeds, since 1930; *b.* Ironbridge, Salop, 13 Aug. 1888; *s.* of Rev. Robert and Elizabeth Mary Watkin-Jones; *m.* 1916, Dorothy Gwendoline, *d.* of late Joseph Banks, Hallow Park, nr. Worcester; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (B.A. Historical Tripos, 1910; M.A. 1914; B.D. 1923; D.D. 1929); Didsbury Methodist College; Manchester Univ. Precentor of the Wesleyan Methodist Conference, 1918-29; held pastorates in Cambridge, Hull, London, Southport, Edinburgh, Birmingham, Leeds; Delegate to World Conference on Faith and Order (Edinburgh), 1937, and member of the Continuation Committee; Moderator Leeds Free Church Federal Council, 1943-44; Chairman Leeds District of Methodist Church, 1942-46; Member British Council of Churches; Delegate to World Council of Churches (Amsterdam), 1948; Fernley-Hartley Lecturer, 1949; President Methodist Conference, 1951. *Publications:* The Holy Spirit in the Mediæval Church, 1922; The Holy Spirit from Arminius to Wesley, 1929; Lecture iii. in The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit (Headingley Lectures, 1937); Methodist Churchmanship and its Implications, 1946; (with W. M. F. Scott) The Creed of a Christian, 1947; (with others) One Catholic and Apostolic Church, 1949; Articles in The Hibbert Journal. *Address:* Redcliffe, North Grange Road, Headingley, Leeds 6. *T.:* Leeds 52440. *Club:* Rotary (Leeds).

WATKIN-WILLIAMS, Robert Thesiger, J.P. Devon; *b.* 7 Jan. 1867; *e. s.* of late Hon. Mr. Justice Watkin-Williams; *m.* 1897, Mary, *d.* of late George T. Skilbeck, J.P., one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Westminster School; privately. Admitted a solicitor, 1889; a Master of the Supreme Court in Chancery, 1910-32; retired, 1933. *Address:* The White House, Stockland, near Honiton, Devon. *T.:* Stockland 230.

WATKINS, Arthur Ernest, M.A.; *b.* 23 April 1898; *s.* of Alfred Charles Watkins, London; *m.* 1923, Amy Marjorie (*d.* 1941), *d.* of Thomas Blanch, O.B.E., Chelsea; one *s. Educ.:* Latymer Upper School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Mathematical Tripos, Part I, 1919; Natural Science Tripos, 1920; Fellow of St. John's College, 1924-27; University Lecturer in Genetics and Cytology, Cambridge, 1931. *Publications:* Heredity and Evolution, 1935; various papers on genetics, cytology, and plant breeding. *Recreations:* gardening, birds, books. *Address:* Wendens Ambo, Saffron Walden, Essex. *T.:* Newport 21.

WATKINS, Brigadier Bernard Springett, C.B.E. 1946; Ecclesiastical Secretary to the Lord Chancellor since 1950;

b. 8 Apr. 1900; *o. s.* of late Rev. H. S. Watkins, Rector of Morchard Bishop, Devon; *m.* 1926, Sybil Eugene, *o. d.* of late Col. A. E. Berry, I.M.S.; three *d. Educ.:* King's School, Worcester; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Indian Army, 1918; transferred Royal Signals, 1929; Capt., 1924; Major, 1938; Lieut.-Col., 1944; Col., 1946; Temp. Brig., 1944-46; served, India, 1914-18; served with Royal Signals as Chief Signals Officer, Air Force South East Asia and Air Force Germany, 1942-47; A.A.G. War Office, 1947-50; retired, 1950. *Recreations.* gardening, shooting and fishing. *Address:* Highfield, Pennington Road, Southborough, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Southborough 1089. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

WATKINS, C. R.; *see* Watkins-Mence, C. R.

WATKINS, Frederick Charles; *b.* 24 Feb. 1888; *m.* 1908, Enid, *d.* of William Hall, Rochester; two *d.* M.P. (Lab.) Central Hackney, 1929-31 and 1935-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mr. Herbert Morrison, 1942-45. *Address:* 71 King Street, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.

WATKINS, Rt. Rev. Ivor S.; *see* Malmesbury, Suffragan Bishop of.

WATKINS, James William, C.V.O. 1951; D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1918; M.Inst.T.; Chief Regional Officer, London Midland Region, British Railways, since 1951; *b.* 4 Sept. 1890; *s.* of William and Mary Watkins; *m.* 1918, Ethel Mary Price; three *d. Educ.:* Tewkesbury Grammar School. Joined Midland Rly. Co., 1905; successively L.M.S. Rly. Co. and British Rlys. Served European War in Army, 1914-19: joined 5th Bn. Gloucestershire Regt. as Private, 1914; commissioned on Field to 2nd Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers; commanded 2nd Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers; retired with rank of Lt.-Col. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Allways, Shepherds Rd., Watford, Herts. *T.:* Watford 7879.

WATKINS, Mary Gwendolen, M.A. (Oxon); Headmistress, Bedford High School, since 1949; *b.* 1905; *d.* of late M. J. Watkins, C.B.E. *Educ.:* Newland High School, Hull; Penrhos College; St. Hugh's College, Oxford (open scholar). Headmistress, Erdington Grammar School, Birmingham, 1940-49. *Address:* 1 Burnaby Road, Bedford.

WATKINS, Rev. Owen Spencer, C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1919; Hon. Padre Toc H; *b.* Portsmouth, 28 Feb. 1878; *s.* of Rev. Owen Watkins; *m.* 1st, 1901, Sadie Soule, *o. d.* of William Mathias, H.M. Dockyard, Malta (*d.* 1910); 2nd, 1913, Ethel Elizabeth, *s. d.* of G. George, Llandilo. *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; Richmond College. Entered Wesleyan ministry, 1896; served with International Force of Occupation, Crete, 1897, 1898-99; Nile Expedition, 1898; Battle of Omdurman; one of four Chaplains who conducted the Memorial Service to General Gordon at Khartoum (despatches, Queen's medal, Egyptian medal with clasp); South African War, 1899-1900 (despatches four times, Queen's medal with five clasps); Senior Wesleyan Chaplain, B.E.F. in France and Flanders (despatches four times, C.M.G.); Assistant Principal Chaplain Third Army, 1917-18; Principal Chaplain Italian E.F., 1918-19; Battle of Piave, etc. (despatches, C.B.E.); Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class, 1920; Representative to Œcumenical Conference, Toronto, 1911; London, 1921; Atalanta, 1931; Commander Italian Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, 1923; Asst. Chaplain-General Eastern Command, 1920-24; Deputy Chaplain-General, 1925-29; Hon. Chaplain to the King, 1925; Principal Chaplain (retired), 1929; Assistant Grand Chaplain of England, 1932; Grand Standard Bearer of Royal Arch Freemasons of England, 1932. *Publications:* With Kitchener's Army; Chaplains at the Front; Soldiers and Preachers Too; Ahmed of the Camels; With French in France and Flanders; Spud Murphy, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Brooms, Bucklebury Common, Berks. *T.:* Thatcham 2260. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

WATKINS, Stanley Heath, M.A., Ph.D.; Deputy Principal, Professor of Education and Psychology, University College, Exeter; *b.* Dowlais, Glam.; *s.* of John Watkins; *m.* Almée Ophélie (*d.* 1944), *d.* of Francois Coueslant; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* County School, Merthyr; University College, Cardiff; Leipzig University. Lecturer in Education, University College, Cardiff, 1914-23; Member of Devon Education Committee. *Publications:* Organisation and Curriculum; Geography in The Teachers' Guide, 1931; various contributions to psychological and educational journals. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* University College, Exeter. *T.:* 8822.

WATKINS, Major Tasker, V.C. 1944; *b.* 18 Nov. 1918; *s.* of B. Watkins, 19 Shingrig Road, Nelson, Glam.; *m.* 1941, Eirwen Evans; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Pontypridd County School for Boys. Barrister-at-law. *Recreations:* Rugby, cricket. *Address:* St. Andrews, High Street, Llandaff, Glam.

WATKINS, Alderman Tudor Elwyn; M P (Lab.) Brecon and Radnor since 1945; Secretary Welsh Parliamentary Party; Alderman Breconshire C.C. since 1940; *b.* 9 May 1903; *e. s.* of late County Councillor Howell Watkins, J.P., Abercrave, Swansea Valley; *m.* 1936, Bronwen R., 3rd *d.* of late T. Stather, Talgarth; no c. *Educ.:* local elementary schools; evening continuation classes; University Tutorial, W.E.A. and N.C.L.C. classes; Coleg Harlech, N. Wales (Bursary). Began working at local collieries at age of 13½; miner for 8 years; political agent for Brecon and Radnor, 1928-33. General Secretary Breconshire Assoc. of Friendly Societies, 1937-48. Member: Welsh Advisory Council on Civil Aviation; Wales Holidays and Tourist Bd.; Brecon W.A.E.C. Labour Cttee. *Recreations:* served as Secretary of Abercrave Athletic Club, Cricket Club, Ystalyfera Football League, Horticultural Society and Show. *Address:* Bronafon, Penyfan Road, Brecon. *T.:* Brecon 61.

WATKINS, Vernon Phillips; poet, and official of Lloyds Bank; *b.* 27 June 1906; *s.* of William and Sarah Watkins; *m.* 1944, Gwendoline Mary (*née* Davies); two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Repton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Entered Lloyds Bank, 1925. Served R.A.F., 1941-46. Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature, 1951. *Publications:* Ballad of the Mari Lwyd and other poems, 1941; The Lamp and the Veil, 1945; The Lady with the Unicorn, 1948; Selected Poems, (America) 1948; Heine's The North Sea (trans. of poems), (America) 1951. *Recreations:* tennis, walking, swimming, rock-climbing on low rocks, listening to music. *Address:* The Garth, Pennard Cliffs, near Swansea.

WATKINS, William Henry, F.R.I.B.A.; Chartered Architect; Company Director; *b.* 16 Aug. 1882; *s.* of late Thomas Watkins and Mary Louise Parsons; *m.* 1st, Violet Georgina Webb; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Nora Frances Thomas. *Educ.:* privately. President Dolphin Society, Bristol; Governor Fitzmaurice Grammar School; Chairman Bristol Hotels, Ltd.; Architect for new St. George's Hospital, Hyde Park Corner; designed many of principal buildings in Bristol and West of England; Architect for Govt. of Trinidad, W. Indies, for Hospitals and Public Buildings; Architect to Stockdale Commission for West Indies to design, Hospitals, etc., in Barbadoes, British Guiana, etc.; Architect to British Guiana, for public buildings; Architect apptd. by Bristol Univ. and Hospital Councils for New Medical

Centre, Bristol. Member Company of Wheelwrights; Freeman of City of London. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, gardening. *Address:* Belcombe Court, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. *T.A.* and *T.:* Bradford-on-Avon 2357; Northcott Mouth, nr. Bude, N. Cornwall. *Clubs:* Carlton, Conservative, Royal Empire Society; Constitutional (Bristol).

WATKINS-MENCE, Charles Rowlatt, C.M.G. 1943; C.I.E. 1917; Imperial Customs Service, India (retired); *b.* 17 Sept. 1882. *Club:* East India and Sports.

WATKINSON, Arnold Edwards, C.B.E. 1945; Consul-General at Naples since 1947; late Counsellor at British Embassy in Tehran; *b.* 2 Dec. 1893; *s.* of Thomas Edwards Watkinson; *m.* 1951, Barbara Todd. Served in European War, 1914-19, with East Yorkshire Regt., Royal Flying Corps and Royal Air Force. *Address:* Consulate-General, Naples, Italy. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

WATKINSON, Sir (George) Laurence, K.B.E., *cr.* 1940; C.B. 1944; M.C.; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Fuel and Power, since 1947; *b.* 29 Jan. 1896; *s.* of late G. L. Watkinson, Battenhall, Worcester; *m.* 1919, Doris, *d.* of late Richard Pilling, Bolton, one *d. Educ.:* Royal Grammer School, Worcester. Served with Worcestershire Regt. 1915-19, in France and Italy (M.C. and Bar); Board of Inland Revenue, 1919-31; Board of Trade, 1931-46 and Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1947-. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Hope House, Kew Green, Surrey. *T.:* 5145. *Club:* Union.

WATKINSON, Harold Arthur; M.P. (C.) Woking Division of Surrey since 1950; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Minister of Transport and Civil Aviation since 1951; Director Turret Grinding Wheel Co. Ltd. since 1947; associated with various technical engineering journals; *b.* 25 Jan. 1910; *s. s.* of A. G. Watkinson, Walton-on-Thames; *m.* 1939, Vera, *y. d.* of John Langmead, West Sussex; two *d. Educ.:* Queen's College, Taunton; King's College, London. Family business, 1929-35; technical and engineering journalism, 1935-39. Served War of 1939-45, 1940-46: active service, R.N.V.R.; Gunnery Staff Course, 1943; Lieut.-Comdr in charge of training, R.N. A.A. Range, Eastney, 1945. Chairman Production Efficiency Panel for S. England, Machine Tool Trades Assoc., 1948; Chairman (first) Dorking Division Conservative Assoc., 1948-49. *Publications:* technical articles and B.B.C. talks on various topics. *Recreations:* mountaineering, walking, talking to people. *Address:* Elmstead, Pyrford Heath, nr. Woking, Surrey. *T.:* Byfleet 3239. *Clubs:* Carlton, R.N.V.R., Farmers'.

WATKINSON, Sir Laurence; *see* Watkinson, Sir G. L.

WATKYN-THOMAS, Frederic William, M.D. Cantab., F.R.C.S.; Senior Surgeon to University College Hospital, Throat and Ear Dept.; and to Royal National Throat Hospital; Consulting Aural Surgeon to the Royal Navy; *o. surv. s.* of late W. Watkyn-Thomas, J.P., Papcastle, Cumberland; *m.* 1928, A. M. C. M., *yr. d.* of late W. N. Clayton, Clayton West, Yorks. *Educ.:* Tonbridge; Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Prizeman, Benn Levy University Studentship); St. Bartholomew's Hospital (Brackenbury and Luther Holden Scholar). A/Major R.A.M.C., B.E.F., 1915-20; M.O. 16/60th Rifles; Abstract Editor Journal of Laryngology; ex-President Section of Otology, R.S.M.; Member of Council British Assoc. of Laryngology and Otology. *Publications:* articles and papers. *Recreations:* fishing, ornithology. *Address:* 25 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Langham 6103. *Club:* United University.

WATLING, Colonel Francis Wyatt, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; R.E. (retired); *b.* 9 July 1869; *s.* of late Colonel J. T. Watling, Bombay Staff Corps and late Marian Eliza Watling; *m.* 1905, Helen Caroline Fuller (*d.* 1939); one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Woolwich. Served N. W. Frontier of India, 1897 (wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.B.E.). *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

WATMORE, Harold Alexander, C.M.G. 1949; retired; *b.* 13 May 1897; *s.* of late William Francis and Jane Elisabeth Watmore; *m.* 1923, Julia Tomlin, *d.* of Thomas and Clara Ely; no *c.* R.E., 1915; B.S.A. Co., 1921; Colonial Admin., 1924; Provincial Commissioner, 1944; Senior Provincial Commissioner, 1947; retired, 1949. Administrative Officer, Internat. Red Locust Control Service, 1950. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Kasulo, Abercorn, Northern Rhodesia.

WATNEY, Colonel Charles Norman, C.I.E. 1919; Hon. Col. 4th Bn. Queen's Own R.W. Kent Regt., 1926-39; late Lt.-Col. commanding; T.D., 1911; *b.* 26 July 1868; *s. s.* of late Norman Watney, J.P., D.L., Kent; *m.* 1911, Ada Winifred, 2nd *d.* of late E. G. Crew, Bristol; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. Served South Africa, 1900-1 (Queen's medal and 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18. *Address:* Bishops Caundle House, Sherborne. *T.:* Bishops Caundle 205.

WATNEY, Dendy; *b.* 20 Nov. 1865; *s. s.* of Daniel Watney, F.P.S.I.; *m.* 1890, Ethel, *d.* of Ambrose Boyson; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Winchester. President of the Surveyors' Institution, 1926; Surveyor to the Mercers' Company; retired, 1936. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, and golf. *Address:* c/o The Charterhouse, Charterhouse Square, E.C.1.

See also Gen. Sir W. Platt, Maj.-Gen. G. G. Waterhouse.

WATNEY, Colonel Sir Frank Dormay, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1936; C.B.E. 1919; T.D. 1908; Officer of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; a Director of the Royal Exchange Assurance; Vice-President Officers' Association; *b.* 25 Jan. 1870; 3rd *s.* of Sir John Watney (*d.* 1923) and Elizabeth (*d.* 1896), *d.* and *co-heir* of Stephen Dendy of Leigh Place, Surrey; *m.* 1896, Margaret Graham, Order of Mercy (*d.* 1951), *o. d.* of Rev. George Richardson of Winchester College; one *s. Educ.:* Winchester College. Solicitor, 1893; Clerk to the Mercers' Company, Gresham Committee, and St. Paul's Schools, 1919-40; Lt.-Colonel late commanding 4th Battn. Queen's Royal Regt. 1908-9; Hon. Colonel, 1908; Colonel, 1918; served European War, Gallipoli, Egypt, France, Salonika, Palestine, 1914-19 (despatches three times, C.B.E., Order of Nile, 3rd Class); D.L. Surrey 1911; one of H.M.'s Lieut. for City of London, 1926; Chairman of Committee, 1947. *Address:* 2 The Little Boltons, S.W.10. *Clubs:* Travellers', Hurlingham.

WATNEY, Oliver Vernon, J.P.; *b.* 22 Oct. 1902; *o. s.* of late Vernon James Watney and Lady Margaret Watney (*d.* 1943), *d.* of 5th Earl of Portsmouth; *m.* 1934, Christina Margaret, *e. d.* of late Capt. T. A. Nelson, Achnacloich, Argyll. *Educ.:* Eton; Oxford. Master of the Brewers' Company 1934; High Sheriff of Oxfordshire, 1937-38. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Cornbury Park, Charlbury, Oxon. *T.:* Charlbury 1; 3 Grosvenor Square, W.1.; Fannich, Lochluichart, Ross-shire. *Clubs:* Brooks's, White's.

WATSON, family name of **Baron Manton.**

WATSON, Sir Alfred Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1932; Ex-Vice-Chairman Union of Britain and India; Ex-Chairman, India Section, Empire Press Union; F.J.I.; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1874; *s.* of late Aaron Watson; *m.* 1st, Isa

Morland Beck (*d.* 1927); 2nd, 1940, Rosalind Ada Gros. Journalist, 1890; in Press Gallery, 1893; leader writer and special correspondent, Newcastle Leader, 1894; London correspondent, 1895-1903; joined Westminster Gazette Staff, 1902; news editor, 1903; general manager, 1909; managing editor, 1921; chief leader writer, 1922; editor Weekly Westminster, 1922-24; editor, Statesman, Calcutta, 1926-33; Editorial Director, Great Britain and the East, 1940-41, Director, 1941-. *Publications:* Pamphlets on the Meat Trust, on Tariff Questions and on India. *Address:* 29 Malvern Court, South Kensington, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 6405. *Club:* National Liberal (Vice-pres.).

WATSON, A(ndrew) Aiken, K.C. 1946; Recorder of Colchester since 1949; Chm. Amalgamated Dental Co. Ltd.; Chm. Medical and Industrial Equipment Ltd.; *b.* 5 June 1898; *y. s.* of Alexander Watson and Anne Maitland-Johnstone, Renfrewshire; *m.* 1929, Marguerite Jean, *o. d.* of George Anderson, Gordon Hall, Grantown, Morayshire; one *s.* *Educ.:* Johnstone Higher Grade; Glasgow University. Served European War in R.G.A. Signals in France; admitted a Solicitor, 1921, and practised in Edinburgh and Glasgow. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1927; practised on Common Law side Contested (Lab) Putney Division, 1935; Recorder of Bury St. Edmunds, 1947-1949; Dep. Chm. East Sussex Quarter Sessions, 1947-50; Chairman, Commission of Inquiry to Gold Coast, 1948. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 51 Castelnau, S.W.13. *T.:* Riverside 5517. *Club.* Devonshire.

WATSON, Sir Angus, Kt., *cr.* 1945; D.C.L. (Durham); J.P.; *b.* Ryton-on-Tyne, 15 Jan. 1874; *m. d.* of James Reid; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Private School. Founder of Angus Watson & Co. Ltd., with branches throughout the world; Knight of Order of Saint Olaf (Norway); Freeman of City of London; Ex-Chm. Congregational Union England and Wales (1935); Ex-Pres. Tyneside Council of Social Service; late Northern Divisional Food Officer, Ministry of Food, 1939-45. Founder Imperial Canneries, Ltd., Norway. *Recreations:* golf, motoring and walking, farming. *Address:* Whitewell, Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Whitton Grange, Rothbury, Northumberland. *T.:* Jesmond 2, Rothbury 44, Newcastle 24337. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

WATSON, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1924; C.B.E. 1917; LL.D.; J.P. Devon, 1938; F.R.S.A., 1938; *b.* Manchester, 18 Sept., 1873; 2nd *s.* of late Daniel Watson, merchant shipper, Manchester; *m.* 1902, Grace Ethel (*d.* 1946), 2nd *d.* of late James Barton, merchant, Manchester; two *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Victoria University, Manchester. A Civil Engineer by profession; Chief Assist. Engineer to the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company, 1905-10; Superintendent of the Line, 1910-18; Chairman of the Superintendents' Conference at the Railway Clearing House, London, 1915-1918; Assistant General Manager, 1918-19, General Manager, 1919-20; General Manager London and North-Western Railway, 1921-1923; First General Manager of the L.M.S., 1923-24; Lt.-Col. Railway Engineer and Staff Corps (R.E.); Member Advisory Council of Board of Trade, 1921; Member of the Permanent Commission of the International Railway Association, 1922; M.Inst.C.E.; Founder Member of Institute of Transport; Chairman Royal Victoria and West Hampshire Hospitals, Bournemouth, 1941-48, and Chairman of Hants and Dorset Area of British Hospitals Assoc., 1945-48; Member Exec. Committee of British Hospitals Assoc., 1946-48; first Chairman South Midlands Provincial Council for Staff of Hospitals and Allied Institutions, 1946; Member South-West Metropolitan Regional Hosp. Board, 1947-49; O.St.J., 1935 (Member Dorset Council, 1947-49); Commander of Domestic Order of Orange (Netherlands), 1924. *Address:* Thornwood, Tedburn St. Mary, Exeter, Devon. *T.:* Tedburn St. Mary 352. *Clubs:* Overseas, Royal Motor Yacht.

WATSON, Arthur E.; *b.* 1880; *y. s.* of late Aaron Watson, journalist; *m.* 1904, Lily, *y. d.* of late Edward Waugh, of Whitley Bay, Northumberland, and Gateshead; no *c.* *Educ.:* Rutherford College, Newcastle; Alleyn's School, Dulwich; Armstrong College, Newcastle. Began journalistic career on Newcastle Daily Leader, and joined the Daily Telegraph in 1902; Assistant Editor, 1923; Editor, 1924-50; served European War in France with the Royal Field Artillery; acting Major, 1918; Hon. Treasurer of the Institute of Journalists, 1923-28; Chairman of the London District, 1921. *Address:* Briar Dene, Church Lane, Merton Park, S.W.19. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Union, Carlton.

WATSON, Sir Arthur Egerton, Kt., *cr.* 1949; C.B. 1938; C.B.E. 1920 (O.B.E. 1918); Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Fuel and Power. Chairman Civil Service Sports Council, 1944-48, Vice-President, 1948. *Address:* Ministry of Fuel and Power, 10 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.7.

WATSON, Ven. Arthur Herbert, M.A., Rural Dean of Keswick since 1942; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Ripon, 1927; *b.* 15 May 1864; *s.* of Rev. Shepley Watson Watson, Rector of Bootle, Cumberland; *m.* 1900, Louisa Caroline, *d.* of Edward Yorke, Bewerley Hall, Pateley Bridge; five *c.* *Educ.:* Marlborough School; Queen's College, Oxford (Exhibitioner), 3rd Class Moderations, Ordained, 1890; Curate of Beeston Hill, Leeds, 1890-96, Chaplain to the Forces (Natal), 1896-98; Vicar of St. Peter's, Maritzburg, 1899; Ovingham-on-Tyne, 1900; Long Preston, 1904; Rector of Kirkby Wiske, 1911; S.C.F., 1916-17; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1918; Archdeacon of Richmond, 1921-1937, Archdeacon Emeritus since 1938; Canon Residentiary of Ripon Cathedral, 1922-37; Proctor in Convocation; Provost Woodard Corporation, Northern Division, 1937-45. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Lyzzick House, Keswick, Cumberland.

WATSON, Benjamin Philp, M.D., Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh University, 1951; F.R.C.S.E., F.A.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.; Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Columbia Univ., New York; *b.* Anstruther, Scotland, 1880; 2nd *s.* of David Watson, Largo, Scotland; *m.* 1917, Angele, *d.* of Paul Hamendt, St. Nicolas, Belgium. *Educ.:* Waid Academy, Anstruther; Universities of St. Andrews and Edinburgh. M.B., Ch.B., University of Edinburgh, 1902; awarded Ettles and Buchanan Scholarships; M.D. Edinburgh, 1905; Gold Medal for Thesis; University Tutor in Gynaecology, 1905-10; Lecturer in School of Medicine, Royal College, Edinburgh, 1910-12; Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology, University of Toronto, 1912-1922; Professor of Midwifery and Diseases of Women, University of Edinburgh, 1922-26; served with the C.A.M.C. in England and Salonika with rank of Captain, 1915-16. *Publications:* Gynecological Pathology and Diagnosis; Chronic Endometritis; New System of Gynecology; many articles in medical and scientific journals. *Recreations:* golf and travel. *Address:* 50 East 77th Street, New York. *Clubs:* Century, University (New York).

WATSON, Vice-Adm. (retd.) Bertram Chalmers, C.B. 1938; D.S.O. 1917; R.N.; *b.* 1887; *s.* of Charles Watson, Slateford; *m.* 1915, Isabel, *d.* of John Buist, Broughty Ferry; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Merchiston; Temple Grove. In Harwich Force throughout European War, 1914-18; on Staff, R.N. War Coll., 1926-28; commanded 4th Destroyer Flotilla, 1928-30; Asst. Dir., Tactical School, 1930-32; commanded H.M.S. Curlew, 1932-33; H.M.S. Valiant, 1933-34; Director, R.N. Staff College, 1934-36; Rear-Admiral, 1936; Rear-Admiral (Submarines), 1938-40; Flag Officer, Greenock, 1940-42; Commodore of Convoys, 1942-43; Admiral Command-

ing Iceland, 1943-45. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, astronomy. *Address:* The Court House, Hambledon, Hants. *Club:* Army and Navy.

WATSON, Most Rev. Campbell W. West; *see* Christchurch (N.Z.), Bishop of.

WATSON, General Sir Daril G., G.C.B., *cr.* 1947 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1945; C.B. 1942); C.B.E. 1940; M.C.; Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), Degree of Commander; Member Railway Executive since 1949; Col., The Duke of Cornwall's Light Inf., since 1947; *b.* 17 Oct. 1888; *e. s.* of late J. B. Watson, formerly of Paisley; *m.* 1017, Winifred, *yr. d.* of late Alfred Reynolds, formerly of Hampstead; one *s. Educ.:* Mercers' School. Enlisted Army, 1914; commissioned H.L.I. 1915; promotion to D.C.L.I. 1928; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1931; commanded 1st Bn. D.C.L.I. 1934-36; commanded Senior Officers' School, India, 1937-39; B.G.S. Eastern Command, 1939; B.G.S. 3rd Corps, 1939-40; G.O.C. 2nd. Div. 1940-41; D S D. War Office, 1941-1942; A.C.I.G.S. 1942; D.A.G. 1942-44; G.O.C.-in-C., Western Command, 1944-46; Quartermaster-General to the Forces, 1946-1947; A.D.C. General to the King, 1946-47. *Clubs:* United Service, Caledonian.

WATSON, David Meredith Seares, F.R.S. 1922; LL.D., D.Sc.; *b.* 18 June 1886; *s.* of David Watson, D Sc.; *m.* Katherine, *d.* of Rev. I. Parker; two *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Manchester University. Lecturer in Vertebrate Palæontology, University College, 1912-21; Jodrell Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy University Coll., Univ. of London, 1921-51; Lieut. R.N.V.R. 1916-18; Croonian lecturer, Royal Society, 1924; Romanes lectr., Oxford, 1928; Silliman lectr. Yale Univ., 1937; Mem. Agricultural Research Council, 1931-42; Sec. Scientific Food Policy Comm., 1940; Darwin Medal, Royal Society, 1942; Trustee of British Museum, 1946 *Publications:* many papers on Vertebrate Palæontology and connected subjects in Phil Trans., Proc. Zoo. Soc., Journ. of Anat., etc. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 12 Preston Way, Harrow, Middlesex. *T.:* Arnold 1876. *Club:* Arts.

WATSON, Sir David Milne-; *see* Milne-Watson.

WATSON, Dennis George, C.I.E. 1945; *s.* of late G. E. Watson; *m.* 1934, Dawn, *d.* of late Lieutenant-Colonel F. O Bowen, D.S.O.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Blundell's School. Entered Indian Police Service, 1912. Personal Asst. to Chief Commissioner, Central Provs. and Berar, 1915-17; I.A. (R. of O.), 1917-19; Asst. Inspector-Gen. of Police, C.I.D., C.P., 1920-23; Special Branch, 1923-24; Dist. Supt. of Police: Bilaspur, 1925-26, Saugor, 1927-29 and 1933-1936; Private Secretary to Governor of Cent. Provs. and Berar, 1933; Inspector-Gen. of Police, Indore State, 1929-32 and 1937-41; Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Police, C.P. and Berar, 1936 and 1941-44; Inspector-Gen. of Police, C.P. and Berar, 1944-46. Indian Police Medal, 1937; King's Police Medal, 1942. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank, Ltd., 54 Parliament St., S.W.1. *Club:* East India and Sports.

WATSON, Capt. Sir Derrick William Inglefield Inglefield-, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1895; T.D. 1945; 4th Batt. Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regimental Reserve of Officers (T.A.); gazetted to Active List 3 Sept. 1939; *b.* 7 Oct. 1901; *s.* of Sir John Watson, 2nd Bt., and Edith Jane, *e. d.* of W. H. Nott, Liverpool; *S.* brother, 1918; changed name by Deed Poll to Inglefield-Watson, Jan. 1946; *m.* 1925, Margrett Georgina (who obtained a divorce, 1939), *o. d.* of late Col. T. S. G. U. Robertson-Aikman, C.B.; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1946, Terezia (Terry), *d.* of late Prof. Charles Bodon, Budapest. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. County Councillor, Kent (No. 4 Tonbridge Division), 1931-37. Managing Director Thermojet Ltd., Snodland, Kent. *Heir:* *s.* John Forbes, Capt. Royal Engineers, *b.* 16 May 1926. *Address:* 23 S. Eaton Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 8713. *Club:* Lansdowne.
See also Col. Rt. Hon. Sir R. H. Dorman-Smith.

WATSON, Sir Duncan, Kt., *cr.* 1927; J.P.; M.I.E.E.; Founder Duncan Watson Electrical Engineers Ltd.; Director of Perak River Hydro-Electric Power Co. Ltd., Cumberland Property Trust Ltd.; Chairman: Harley Davidson Motor Co. Ltd.; Melina Estates Ltd.; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late Joseph Watson; *m.* 1900, Ella Mary Orchard (*d.* 1946); one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Hutchison's Grammar School, Glasgow; Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College; King's College, London. Mayor of St. Marylebone, 1919-20; J.P. County of London; Vice-President of International Association for Promotion and Protection of Trade; Member of the Central Electricity Board from its inception, Feb. 1927, until transferred to British Electricity Board, 1948, and of the North of Scotland Hydro Electric Board until Apr. 1948; Governor of Regent Street Polytechnic. *Address:* Scamells Corner, Blackcrook, nr. Dorking. *T.:* Dorking 73125. *Club:* Constitutional.

WATSON, Edith Margaret, C.V.O. 1937; C.B.E. 1919; *d.* of late David G. Watson, Dulwich. 1916-45, Private Secretary to:—Secretary of State for Colonies (Mr. Bonar Law), Chancellor of Exchequer and Leader of House of Commons (Mr. Bonar Law), Lord Privy Seal (Mr. Bonar Law, Mr. Austen Chamberlain, Mr. Clynes), Prime Minister (Mr. Bonar Law, Mr. Baldwin (twice), Mr. J. Ramsay Macdonald, Mr. Neville Chamberlain) and Mr. Winston Churchill. *Address:* The Cottage, Salvington Hill, High Salvington, Worthing.

WATSON, Elliot Lovegood Grant; author; *b.* 14 June 1885; *e. s.* of Reginald and Lucy Grant Watson; *m.* 1919, Katharine Hanny; two *d. Educ.:* Bedales School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Class I. Natural Science Tripos, 1909; Scientific Expedition to N.W. Australia, 1910-11. *Publications:* Where Bonds are Loosed; The Mainland; Deliverance; Shadow and Sunlight; The Desert Horizon; English Country; Innocent Desires; Daimon; The Lord of the Prophets; Moonlight in Ur; The Common Earth; It's Up to You; The Partners; The Nun and the Bandit; Enigmas of Natural History; More Enigmas of Natural History; Man of Valour; Priest Island; Man and His Universe; Country Holiday; Walking with Fancy; The Leaves Return; But to what Purpose, 1946; Departures, 1949; Profitable Wonders, 1950. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Melville West, Northam Rd., Bideford, Devon. *T.:* Northam 192.

WATSON, Rear-Admiral Fischer Burges, C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* Sept. 1884; *e. s.* of late Rear-Admiral Burges Watson and Marie Thérèse Fischer, Sydney, N.S. Wales; *m.* 1st, 1909, Sybil Mona Caroline (*d.* 1926), *o. d.* of late Major Harry Holden of Bramcote Hills, Notts; three *d.*; 2nd, 1931, Mabel Harford, 3rd *d.* of late Captain P. C. Underwood, R.N. *Educ.:* private school (Ashdown House, Forest Row); H.M.S. Britannia. Midshipman, 1900; retired list, 1935; Convoy Service, 1939-42 (despatches); Captain Landingship Flotilla, Med., 1943-44 (despatches, C.B.E., bar to D.S.O.). *Recreations:* games, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Monks Horton, Bosham, Sussex.

WATSON, Rev. Frederick Vincent, M.A.; Canon Residentiary of Ely and Diocesan Missioner since 1925; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Ely since 1926; Treasurer of Ely Cathedral, 1931-51; Vice-Dean since 1941; *b.* 1869; *s. s.* of late Lt.-Gen. George Vincent Watson. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Pembroke

College, Cambridge; Clergy School, Cambridge. Deacon, 1894; Priest, 1895; Curate of Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, 1894-96; St. Matthias, Plymouth, 1897-98; Chaplain of S. Devon and E. Cornwall Hospital, Plymouth, 1898-1900; Assistant Diocesan Missioner, Diocese of Exeter, 1896-1902; Sub-Warden of Society of Mission Clergy, Diocese of Exeter, 1902-4; Diocesan Missioner and Sub-Warden of Society of Mission Clergy, Diocese of Winchester, 1904-12; Diocesan Tait Missioner in Diocese of Canterbury, 1912-25; Six-Preacher in Canterbury Cathedral, 1916-19; Hon. Canon of Canterbury Cathedral, 1919-25; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1943. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Almonry, The College, Ely. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

WATSON, Sir Geoffrey Lewin, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1918; *b.* 19 July 1879; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary Elizabeth, *s. d.* of late Thomas Harrison and Sarah Jane Lewin, Scarborough; *S. bro.* 1922; *m* 1906, Gertrude Margaret, *d.* of late James Mountain, Leeds; one *d. Heir:* none. *Address:* Forsyte Shades, Canford Cliffs, Dorset.

WATSON, George Hugh Nicholas; *see* Seton-Watson.

WATSON, George Neville, F.R.S. 1919; Sc.D. (Camb.), D.Sc. (Lond.), M.Sc. (Birm.), Hon. LL.D (Edin.), Hon Sc D. (Dublin), Hon. F.R.S.E.; Professor of Mathematics in the University of Birmingham from 1918 (of Pure Mathematics, 1937-51); *b.* Westward Ho, 31 Jan 1886, *s* of late G W Watson; *m.* 1925, Elfrida Gwentil, *d* of late T W Lane, Holbeach Lincs; one *s. Educ.:* St Paul's School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Senior Wrangler, 1907; Class I. (Div II.) Math Tripos, Part II., 1908; Smith's Prizeman, 1909; Fellow of Trinity, 1910-16; Assistant Professor of Pure Mathematics at University College, London, 1915-18; Gold Medallist of the Danish Royal Academy of Sciences, 1912; Hon. Secretary 1919-33 and President, 1933-35 of the London Mathematical Society; President of the Mathematical Association, 1932-34; Sylvester Medallist of Royal Society, 1946 · De Morgan Medallist of London Math Soc., 1947. *Publications:* Complex Integration and Cauchy's Theorem (Camb Mathematical Tracts, No. 15, 1914); The Theory of Bessel Functions, 1922; (with E. T. Whittaker) Modern Analysis (4th edn. 1927); papers in various scientific periodicals. *Address* · c/o The University, Birmingham.

WATSON, George William, M.D. (Lond.), F R.C.P. (London); Hon. Consulting Physician, The General Infirmary at Leeds, St. James' Hospital, Leeds, Dewsbury Infirmary; late Regional Consultant Adviser in Medicine E.M.S.; *b.* Cowling, nr. Keighley, Yorks, 9 Aug. 1877; *s.* of Thomas and Mary Watson; *m.* 1919, May Isabel Armstrong Nicholson; two *s. Educ.:* Keighley Grammar School; University of Leeds; Middlesex Hospital; Vienna. West Riding County Scholar, 1894; Hon. Assistant Physician General Infirmary at Leeds, 1912, Hon. Physician, 1919; Prof. Clinical Medicine, Univ. of Leeds, 1924; Prof. of Medicine, Univ. of Leeds, 1933, Emeritus, Prof. 1938; Major R.A.M.C.(T); Bt. Lt.-Colonel R.A.M.C. (T), 1917; Registrar 2nd Northern General Hospital, 1915-18; late Member of Council, Royal College of Physicians, London; Examiner in Medicine Conjoint Board, London; Member of Council of Empire Rheumatism Research. *Publications:* various medical. *Recreations:* music, golf. *Address:* Adel Willows, Adel, Leeds; 42 Park Square, Leeds. *T.* · Leeds 22884, Adel, Leeds 78100. *Club:* National Liberal.

WATSON, Gilbert, C.B E. 1947; H.M. Senior Chief Inspector of Education for Scotland, retired; *b* 1882; *er. s.* of John Watson, Edinburgh; *m.* 1911, Annie Macdonald (decd.). *Educ.* · Royal High School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh and Oxford Universities. Rector, Inverness Royal Academy, 1909; entered inspectorate of Scottish Education Department, 1910; H.M. Senior Chief Inspector, 1944. *Publications:* co-author of books on Latin Grammar and Latin prose composition. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 38 Granby Road, Edinburgh 9. *T.:* 41084.

WATSON, Maj.-Gen. Gilbert France, C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1915; O.B E. 1942; *b.* 6 May 1895; *s.* of late Charles France Watson, of Banchory, Kincardine; *m.* 1917, Marjorie Wyndham, 2nd *d.* of Dr. *J.* Lewis, Roath, Cardiff; one *s. Educ.:* Berkhampstead; Colchester. Served with Royal Engineers in France, 1915-19 (D.S.O., despatches twice); entered Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1921; graduated Staff College; Director of Manpower Planning, War Office, 1943-46. Bt. Major, 1926; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1939; Temp. Brig., 1940; Col., 1942; Acting Maj.-Gen., 1943; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1944; retired pay, 1946 Officer Fr. Légion d'Honneur *Address:* 1 Westbury Park, Bristol. *Club:* Army and Navy.

WATSON, Harold Argyle, C.I.E. 1932; I.C.S. (retired), *b* 6 Dec. 1884; *s.* of William Watson, Bulwell, Nottingham; *m.* Edith Lily, *d.* of John Davenport, Condover, Shropshire; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Nottingham High School; Queens' College, Cambridge (Senior Foundation Scholar); 7th Wrangler, 1906; passed into Indian Civil Service, 1907, and went to Madras, 1908; Under-Secretary to Govt. of Madras, Revenue Dept., 1913-14; Special Settlement Officer, 1914-19; Director of Land Records, 1920-21; Deputy Secretary to Govt. of Madras, Finance Dept, 1922-23; Estate Collector, Sivaganga Estate, 1923-26; Secretary to Govt. of Madras, Finance Dept., 1927-31. *Address:* Coombe Lea, Grove Road, Coombe Dingle, Bristol 9. *T.:* 81270.

WATSON, Henry Angus, C.B.E. 1918; M.V O. 1924, Railway Consultant; *b.* 1868; *y. s.* of late Rev. William Watson, M.A., Forres, Scotland; *m.* 1917, Dorothy Bannerman, *d.* of late James Ramsay, M.D., York; two *s. Educ.:* Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities. In service of Highland Railway, 1884-90; North British Railway, 1891-98; joined North-Eastern Railway, 1898; General Superintendent, 1901-1924, retd. 1923; Hon. Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1917; Major Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, 1910; Director Charles Roberts and Co. Ltd., S. J. Claye's Coke Co. Ltd., Yorkshire Lubricator Co. Ltd., and Derwent Valley Light Railway Co.; Chairman Association of Minor Railway Cos. *Recreations:* motoring and golf. *Address:* Deighton House, Escrick, York. *T.:* Escrick 57. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society; Yorkshire (York).

WATSON, Brig. Henry Neville Gryllis, D.S.O. 1919; O.B.E. 1922; late R.A.S.C.; *b.* Worthing, Sussex, 9 Sept. 1885; *s.* of late Rev. Wm. Gryllis Watson, M.A. Oxon., Rector of St. Margaret's, Canterbury; *m.* 1946, Dorothy Marian Jones (née Boyton). *Educ.:* Dover College. In the City, 1904-1908; 2nd Lt. 3rd Royal Sussex Regt., 1908; joined R.A S.C. 2nd Lt. 1909; Lt. 1912; Capt. 1915; temp. Major, 1915; Major, 1929; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1932; Lt.-Col. 1937; Colonel, 1935; served European War, France, 1914-15; North Russia E.F., 1918-19; Adj. 1st Cavalry Div. R.A S.C. 1914; Adj. 1st London Div. Train. T.F. 1915; D.A.D.T. War Office, 1918; D.A.D.S T. North Russia E.F. 1918-19 (D.S.O., brevet Major, despatches thrice, one mention by Secretary of State for War, 2nd class Order of St. Stanislaus with swords, 3rd class Order of St. Anna with swords); Adjutant North Midland Div. Train. T.F. 1920; seconded for duty on the staff of Police Adviser to R.I.C., 1920-22; Adjutant No. 1 Corps Depôt, 1923; Adjutant R.A.S.C. Training College, 1924; Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, British Forces in Palestine and Transjordania, 1938-40 (despatches, General Service Medal); War of 1939-45 (1939-45 Star, Africa Star, Defence Medal, War Medal 1939-45; Acting Brig. Feb. 1940; Temp. Brig. Aug. 1940; Dir. of Supplies and Transport,

G.H.Q., Middle East, 1940-41; retired pay, 1942; a Governor of Dover College, 1924. *Recreations:* Rugby football and golf. *Address.* Barclays Bank Ltd., Aldershot. *Club:* Public Schools.

WATSON, Herbert A. G.; *see* Grant Watson.

WATSON, Herbert Edmeston, D.Sc. (Lond.); F.R.I.C.; M.I.Chem.E.; Emeritus Professor of Chemical Engineering, Univ. of London; *b.* 17 May 1886; *s.* of late A. E. Watson, London; *m.* 1917, Margaret Kathleen, *d.* of late William Rowson, Liverpool; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Marlborough College; London, Berlin, Geneva, Cambridge Universities. B.Sc. 1st Class Hons. Chemistry, 1907; D.Sc. 1912; 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1909; Fellow University College, London, 1914; Assistant Professor Indian Institute of Science, 1911-16; Professor of Inorganic and Physical Chemistry, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, 1916-34; Professor of Chemical Engineering, University College, 1934-1951 (services lent to Admiralty, 1939-45); invented low-voltage neon lamp, 1911. *Publications:* numerous papers in scientific journals. *Recreations:* tennis, walking. *Address:* University College, Gower St., W.C.1. *T.:* Euston 4400.

WATSON, Admiral Sir Hugh Dudley Richards, K.C.B., *cr.* 1928 (C.B. 1914); C.V.O. 1922 (M.V.O. 1913); C.B.E. 1919 *b.* 20 April 1872; *s.* of late Rev. W. R. Watson of Saltfleetby St. Peter's, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1908, Janie Amina (*d.* 1950), *d.* of George Pearson, of Brickendonbury, Herts., and *sister* of 1st Viscount Cowdray of Midhurst; three *d. Educ.:* Llandaff Cathedral School; H.M.S Britannia. Entered Royal Navy, 1885; Lieut. 1894; Comdr. 1903; Capt. 1909; Vice-Adm. 1925; Adm. 1929; served in slave cruising and blockade operations, East Coast of Africa, 1888 1890; and in Vitu Expedition, 1890 (medal with clasp); commanded first expedition of gunboats over Yangtse River Rapids to Szechuan, 1898-1901; China medal, 1900; Naval Attaché at Berlin, The Hague, and Copenhagen, 1910-1913; European War, commanded H.M.S Essex, Bellerophon and Canada (C.B.E.); Naval Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1921-1923; Rear-Admiral in Fourth Battle Squadron, 1923; Third Battle Squadron, and Second in Command, Mediterranean Fleet, 1924-25 Vice-Admiral commanding Reserve Fleet, 1926-1928; retired list, 1930; Chevalier Order of the Sword of Sweden. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, shooting. *Club:* Naval and Military.

WATSON, Sir Hugh (Wesley Allen), Kt., *cr.* 1930; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late Hugh Watson, Lurgan, N. Ireland; *m.* 1908, Letitia (*d.* 1951), *d.* of late Wm. Scott, M.D., J.P.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Lurgan College; R.I.E. College, Coopers Hill. Joined Indian Forest Service, 1897; Chief Conservator of Forests, Burma, 1924-30; retired, 1930; Timber Adviser to the High Commissioner for India, 1932-42. *Address:* c/o Grindlay's Bank, Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1.

WATSON, Sir James Anderson Scott, Kt., *cr.* 1949; C.B.E. 1946; M.C. 1919; LL.D., D.Sc.; Chief Scientific and Agricultural Adviser to Ministry of Agriculture, and Dir.-Gen. Nat. Agric. Advisory Service, since 1948; Chief Education and Advisory Officer, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1944; Member of Agricultural Research Council; *b.* 16 Nov. 1889; 2nd *s.* of William Watson, farmer, Downieken, Dundee; *m.* 1914, Jeanie, *s. d.* of Provost Carmichael, Coldstream; (one *s.* killed on active service) three *d. Educ.:* Universities of Edinburgh and Berlin; Iowa State College of Agriculture. Assistant Dept. of Agriculture, University of Edinburgh, 1910; Lecturer, 1911; Commissioned R.F.A. 1915; served in France (M.C.); Professor of Agriculture and Rural Economy, University of Edinburgh, 1922-25; Sibthorpian Professor of Rural Economy and Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, 1925-44; Agricultural Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, 1942-44. Editor of Journal of Royal Agricultural Society, 1931-45. *Publications:* Agriculture —The Science and Practice of British Farming (with J. A. More), 1924 (9th Edn. 1949); Rural Britain Today and Tomorrow, 1934; Great Farmers (with Mrs. Elliot Hobbs), (2nd edn., 1951), 1937; The Farming Year, 1938; History of the Royal Agricultural Society, 1940. *Address:* 4 Sheldon Avenue, N.6.

WATSON, Sir James Andrew, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1866; *b.* 30 Dec. 1937; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Ella Marguerite, *y. d.* of late Sir George Farrar, 1st Bt.; *S.* father, 1941. *Heir: u.* John Rushworth, *b.* 1913. *Address:* Talton House, Newbold on Stour, Warwickshire.

WATSON, James Murray, D.L. County of City of Edinburgh, 1951; M.A.; F.J.I. (Pres. 1948); Editor of the Scotsman since 1944; *b.* Kirkcudbright, 26 Aug. 1888; *e. s.* of late Robert Watson, M.A., Rector, Kirkcudbright Academy; *m.* 1935, Eleanor, *d.* of late Thomas Foxley, R.N., Tiptree, Essex. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University (M.A., First Class Honours in English, 1911). Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1915; Editorial Assistant Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., 1911; entered journalism 1912 on Weekly Scotsman; Assistant Editor Edinburgh Evening Dispatch, 1912-16; Chief Assistant Editor the Scotsman, 1924. Member U.K. delegation to U.N. Conf. on Freedom of Information, Geneva, 1948. Executive member International Press Institute, Zürich, 1951. *Address:* 9 Polwarth Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.:* 57019.

WATSON, John Arthur Fergus, J.P. Co. of London; Chartered Surveyor; Metropolitan Juvenile Court Magistrate; Partner in Alfred Savill & Sons, 51A Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.2; Chairman, South-East London Juvenile Court since 1936; *b.* 24 July 1903; *s.* of late Capt. J. G. Maitland Watson, Royal Artillery; *m.* 1948, Joan, *d.* of Claude Leigh, Winkfield, Berks; one *s. Educ.:* Uppingham. Member Central Housing Advisory Committee to Minister of Health, 1936-47; Member Inter-departmental Committee on New Towns, 1945-46; Member Prime Minister's Committee on Regent's Park Terraces, 1945-46; President, Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors, 1949-50; has worked voluntarily in prisons and Borstal Institutions; Vice-Pres. National Assoc. of Prison Visitors since 1938 (Hon. Sec. 1928-38; Chairman, 1941-44); Member Youth Advisory Council to Minister of Education, 1942-45; Member Royal Commission on Justices of the Peace, 1946-48. *Publications:* Meet the Prisoner, 1939; The Child and the Magistrate, 1942; British Juvenile Courts, 1948. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 2 Canonbury Place, N.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Brooks's, Pratt's.

WATSON, Sir John (Ballingall) Forbes, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1947; Kt., *cr.* 1939; M.A., LL.B.; Barrister (Middle Temple) and Advocate (Scottish Bar); Director British Employers' Confederation since 1921; *b.* 10 Oct. 1879; *yr. s.* of late John Watson, Milnathort, Kinrossshire; *m.* Alexandra Mary Georgie, *o. d.* of late Rev. Canon J. N. Dalton, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., The Cloisters, Windsor Castle; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dollar Academy; Universities of Edinburgh, Paris, Göttingen and Heidelberg. Served in R.F.C. and R.A.F. 1915-19. Member: Nat. Jt. Advisory Council to Minister of Labour and Nat. Service; Nat. Production Advisory Council to Treasury on Industry and Labour Advisory Cttee. to Sec. of State for Colonies; rep. British Employers; on Anglo-American Council on Productivity; as Chief Deleg., Internat. Lab. Confs., 1929-32 and 1936-51 (Vice-Pres. of Conf., 1941-47); Employers' Member of

Governing Body of I.L.O. since 1928 (Vice-Chairman, 1941-45, and since 1948); Pres. Internat. Organisation of Employers, 1932-1933, and Chm. Exec. Cttee., 1949-; attended Ottawa Conf., 1932, and rep. I.L.O. at World Economic Conf., 1933. During War of 1939-45 was member of Advisory Committees to Ministers of Labour and National Service, Home Security and Reconstruction, and to Production Executive of War Cabinet; Rep. I.L.O. at drafting of Charter of U.N. at San Francisco 1945, and appointed Advisory Member British Govt. Delegs. to Gen. Assembly of U.N. and to Paris Peace Conf. 1946. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 10 York House, Kensington Church St., W.8. *T.:* Western 0060. *Club:* Bath.

WATSON, Lt.-Col. John William, C.I.E. 1919; C.B.E. 1929; Indian Medical Service (ret.); *b.* 8 Nov. 1874; *s.* of Col. John Whaley Watson, Bombay Political Department, and Elizabeth C. Watts; *m.* 1920, Ruth Mary, *d.* of late Ernest Charrington and Mrs. W. Hadley of Parkside, Reigate; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; St George's Hospital. M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (London), joined Indian Medical Service, 1898; M.R.C.P. (London), 1908; retired, 1929. *Address:* Littlehay, Burley, New Forest, Hants. *T.:* Burley 3106. *Club:* Savile.

WATSON, Laurence Hill, M.C.; K.C. Scotland, 1937; B.A. (Oxon), LL.B. (Glasgow); Sheriff of Perth and Angus, 1948; Member of Scottish Bar practising in Edinburgh; *b.* 26 Feb. 1895; *s.* of Thomas Watson, Glasgow; *m.* 1918, Margery Winifred Broadberry; two *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Oriel College, Oxford; Glasgow University (Law). Served European War, 5 Bn. Highland Light Infantry, 1914-19 (M.C.); called to Scottish Bar, 1921; Advocate Depute, 1936-37, 1938-45. *Recreation:* golf. *Address.* Barlanark, Arboretum Road, Edinburgh. *T.:* 83388. *Clubs:* Caledonian; University (Edinburgh).

WATSON, Sir Malcolm, Kt., *cr.* 1924; M.B., C.M., with commend., 1895; M.D. with commend., 1903, Glas.; D.P.H. Cantab. 1900; F.G.S.; Hon. Consultant (Director, 1933-42), The Ross Institute of Tropical Hygiene, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London University; *b.* 24 Aug. 1873; *s* of late George Watson, Eastfield, Bridge of Allan; *m.* 1st, 1900, Jean Alice (*d.* 1935), *s.* *d.* of late David Gray, Glasgow; three *s.*; 2nd, Constance Evelyn, *e.d.* of late Lt.-Col. W. L. Loring, Royal Warwickshire Regt.; one *d.* *Educ.:* High School and Univ., Glas.; Univ. Coll., Lond.; Hon. LL.D. Glas., 1924; Hon. Fellow Incorp. Soc. Planters, Malaya, 1925; Dipl. (Hon.) Singapore, 1926; Hon. F.R.F.P. & S. 1933; Corr. Mem. Soc. Path. Exotique, Paris, 1936; Hon. Gold Medal, Rubber Growers' Assoc., 1914; Stewart Prize, B.M.A., 1927; Sir William Jones Gold Medal of Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, 1928; Mary Kingsley Medal, Liverpool School Trop. Med., 1934; Albert Medal, Roy. Soc. Arts, 1939; formerly H.S., H.P., Glas. Roy. Infirmary; R.M.O. Smithston Asylum, Greenock; Malayan Med. Service, 1900-8; private and consultant practice, Malaya, 1900-28; Principal, Malaria Dept. and Director of Ross Institute, Putney, 1926-1933; Mem. Council, B.M.A., 1928-34; Pres. Assoc. British Malaya, Lond., 1933-34; Finlayson Memorial Lecture, 1934; Stephen Paget Mem. Lect., 1936; Bacot Mem. Lect., 1937; Ronald Ross Oration, Washington, D.C., 1948. Chm. Kundong Rubber Co. and Jas. Craig Ltd., Engineers, in Malaya; began Anti-malaria work at Klang, F.M.S., in 1901; extended to rural area, 1904; to Netherland East Indies, 1911; India, 1923; Africa, 1929; Balkans, 1930; Mem. Malaria Board, F.M.S., 1911-28; organised anti-malarial work in Singapore City from 1911; has advised Govts. of Nepal, Hyderabad (Deccan), Baroda, Patiala, Bengal, Southern Rhodesia, and rubber, tea, engineering companies, etc.; visited North, Central, and South America to study. Discovered origin of the Crescent (M.T.) malaria, 1901, Quartan malaria and Nephritis, 1904; originated control of malaria by Species Sanitation and Naturalistic Methods, Anti-malarial Sub-Drainage of Ravines, 1909; Larvicide for mosquitoes in running water, 1914; Inventor of Watson's Patent Process for Rubber Tapping; Inventor (with Lady Watson) Patent Process for control of dust in mines and prevention of silicosis and explosions in coal mines, 1948. patented in association with Shell; Hon. Pres. Fourth Internat. Congress Tropical Medicine and Malaria, Washington, D.C., 1948. *Publications:* Rural Sanitation in the Tropics, 1915; Prevention of Malaria in the Federated Malay States, 2nd ed., 1921; African Highway, 1952. Sect. Malariology, by Mark Boyd, et al., 1949. Official reports, and articles in scientific and other journals. *Recreations:* yachting, riding, golf. *Address:* Hillside, Peaslake, Surrey. *T.:* Abinger 186. *Club:* East India and Sports.

WATSON, Michael M.; *see* Milne-Watson.

WATSON, Sir Norman James, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1912; late Flying Officer R.A.F.V.R.; late K.R.R.C. and R.A.F.; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 17 Mar. 1897; *cr. s.* of Sir George Watson, 1st Bt., and Bessie, *d.* of T. Atkinson; *S.* father, 1930. *Educ.:* Eton. Sheriff of Berkshire, 1940. *Publication:* (with Edward J. King) Round Mystery Mountain, 1935. *Heir:* *b.* Victor William, *b.* 14 Sept. 1908. *Address:* Abesters Farm, nr. Haslemere, Surrey. *T.:* Fernhurst 215. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Air Force, Alpine.

WATSON, Major-General Norman Vyvyan, C.B. 1945; O.B.E. 1940; late Royal Artillery; General Manager of the Army Kinema Corporation since 1951; *b.* 26 Jan. 1898; *m.* 1927, Madge, *d.* of R. P. Randall; one *s.* 2nd Lt. R.A. 1915; served European War, France and Belgium, 1916-18 (despatches); Iraq Operations, 1919-1920. Deputy Quarter-Master-General, War Office, 1949-52. *Address.* 11 Bingham Road, Croydon, Surrey. *T.:* Addiscombe 4582. *Club:* United Service.

WATSON, Robert, C.M.G. 1947; O.B.E. 1944; Director of Agriculture, Cyrenaica, since 1950; *b.* 9 June 1894; *s.* of T. Watson; *m.* 1926, E. M. S. Armstrong; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Gordon Schools, Huntly; Aberdeen University. County Organiser on staff of North of Scotland Coll. of Agric., 1915-21 (including war service 1915-19); joined Indian Agric. Service, 1921; Director of Agriculture, Burma, 1941; held commission in Army Reserve, 1927-41, and as Colonel (agriculture) in Civil Affairs Service (Burma), 1945; Director of Agriculture, Burma, and (from 1946) Commissioner for Agricultural Rehabilitation; Member East Africa Rice Mission, April-Oct. 1948; Department of Agriculture for Scotland, 1949. *Recreations:* golf, shooting and fishing. *Address:* Drynie Farm, Dingwall, Ross-shire, Scotland. *Club:* Pegu (Rangoon, Burma).

WATSON, Samuel, C.B.E. 1946; D.L., J.P.; Secretary Durham Miners' Association since 1936; *b.* 11 March 1898; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Elementary School, Boldon. Worked in mine, below ground, until 1936. Member: National Executive Council, Labour Party (past Chm.); National Union of Mineworkers; University Court, Durham University. Chairman, Northern Regional Council, Labour Party; Durham County Executive Council, National Health Service. *Recreations:* reading, walking, unravelling knots. *Address:* Bede Rest, Beech Crest, Durham City. *T.:* Durham 824.

WATSON, Stephen John, M.Sc., D.Sc. (Dunelm); F.R.I.C.; F.R.S.E.; Prof. of Agriculture and Rural Economy, Edinburgh

Univ., and Principal of Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture since 1944; *b.* 24 March 1898; *s.* *s.* of William Watson, Accountant, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Lima, Peru; *m.* 1925, May, *yr. d.* of late Joseph Robinson, J.P., Newcastle-on-Tyne; one *s.* *Educ.*: Tynemouth School, Northumberland; Armstrong College (now King's College), Univ. of Durham. Scottish Horse and 1st King Edward's Horse, 1915-19; Demonstrator, King's College, 1920-22; Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry, Cheshire School of Agriculture, 1922-23, East Anglian Institute of Agriculture, 1923-27; Head of Biochemistry and Animal Nutrition Section and Deputy Head of Research Laboratories, I.C.I., Agricultural Research Station, Jealott's Hill, 1927-36; Head of Research Laboratories, 1937-44. Member Ministry of Agriculture Advisory Panel (grass and fodder conservation), 1939. Director, Central Agricultural Control, Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., 1944. *Publications*: Silage and Crop Preservation, 1938; The Science and Practice of Conservation, 1939; Feeding of Livestock, 1949; Grassland and Grassland Products, 1951; Silage (with Dr. A. M. Smith), 1951; many papers in various chemical and agricultural journals on the results of research in animal nutrition, and the conservation and utilization of grassland herbage. *Address*: 57 Braid Avenue, Edinburgh. *Club*: Farmers'.

WATSON, Sydney, M.A.; D.Mus.; F.R.C.O.; F.R.C.M.; Precentor and Director of Music, Eton College, since 1946; Professor, Royal College of Music; *b.* Denton, Lancashire, 3 Sept. 1903; *s.* of W. T. Watson; unmarried. *Educ.*: Warwick School; Royal College of Music; Keble College, Oxford (Organ Scholar). Assistant music master, Stowe School, 1925-28: Precentor at Radley College, 1929-33; Conductor of Abingdon Madrigal Society, 1931-36; Organist of New College, Oxford, 1933-38; Organist of Sheldonian Theatre, Conductor of Oxford Harmonic Society, 1933-38; Oxford Orchestral Society, 1936-38; Director of Concerts, Balliol College, 1933-38; Master of Music, Winchester College, and Conductor Winchester Music Club, 1938-45; Conductor Petersfield Festival, 1946-; Slough Philharmonic Soc., 1947, Windsor and Eton Choral Society, 1949. *Publications*: Church Music. *Address*: 2 Weston's Yard, Eton College, Windsor. *T.*: Windsor 95. *Club*: Athenæum.

WATSON, Thomas William, M.A.; Headmaster, King Edward VI. School, Stourbridge, 1934-51; retired; *b.* 18 March 1889; *s.* of Thomas Watson and Sarah Bonnington; *m.* 1915, Mildred Cunningham, *d.* of F. Cunningham Woods, M.A., Mus.Bac., F.R.C.O.; two *d.* *Educ.*: King Edward VI. School, Stourbridge; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st Class Pt. I., 1st Class (b) Pt. II. Mathematical Tripos, 2nd Class Pt. I., Natural Sciences Tripos; Assistant Master at Merchant Taylors' School, E.C., and Highgate School, N.6, 1912-14; served Artists' Rifles, Sep. 1914-March 1915; R.F.A. (T.F.), March 1915-May 1919; a/Major, service overseas in France and Belgium (M.C., despatches); served in Ministry of Munitions, 1918-22; Senior Maths. and Physics Master and House Master, Pocklington School, Yorks, 1922-25; Headmaster, King Edward's School, Camp Hill, Birmingham, 1925-30; Headmaster, Dudley Grammar School, Worcs., 1931-34. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Longlands, Links Rd., Uphill, Weston-super-Mare. *T.*: Weston-super-Mare 6757.

WATSON, Walter J., A.R.C.A.; landscape painter; *b.* Somerville, Cheshire, 1879; *s.* of William Watson, cattle painter. *Educ.*: Wallasey Grammar School. Studied at the Wallasey School of Art, and London; exhibited in London and the various provincial and continental Galleries; also in New York, San Francisco, and Australia. *Recreations*: caravaning, motoring, golf. *Address*: Rosslyn, Maesbury, Shropshire.

WATSON, William Law, C.B.E. 1942 (M.B.E. 1919); A.M.I.C.E.; M.I.Loco.E.; Engineer-in-Chief, Crown Agents for the Colonies, retired 1949; (Acting Engineer-in-Chief, 1949-50); *b.* 25 February 1883; *s.* of Robert Caird Watson, Head Schoolmaster, Aberdeen; *m.* 1924, Eleanor Lloyd (*d.* 1949), Chester; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Grammar Sch. and Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen. Locomotive Works, Great North of Scotland Rly., Kittybrewster and Inverurie; drawing office Locomotive Works G.W.R., Swindon; Technical Staff Crown Agents for the Colonies, 1912; seconded to Raw Materials Dept., Ministry of Munitions, 1915-18. Council Institution of Locomotive Engineers. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 10 Bigwood Road, Golders Green, N.W.11. *T.*: Speedwell 9329.

WATSON, William McLean; *b.* 27 Oct. 1874; *s.* of James Watson, Cowdenbeath; *m.* 1908, Elizabeth Westwood. Student, Ruskin College, 1906-07. M.P. (Lab.) Dunfermline, 1922-31, and 1935-50. *Address*: 136 Halbeath Road, Dunfermline. *T.*: 601.

WATSON-ARMSTRONG, family name of **Baron Armstrong.**

WATSON-JONES, Sir Reginald, Kt., *cr.* 1945; F.R.C.S., F.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., M.Ch.Orth., B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P.; Orthopædic Surgeon to the King since 1946; Civilian Consultant in Orthopædic Surgery, R.A.F.; Director Orthopædic and Accident Dept., London Hospital; Chairman of Medical Committee National Advisory Council for the Disabled (Ministry of Labour); British Editor, Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery; Senior Surgeon Robert Jones and Agnes Hunt Hosp., Shropshire; Mem. of Council, Royal Coll. of Surgeons of England; President of the British Orthopædic Assoc.; Hunterian Prof. of Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1945; Arthur Sims Commonwealth Travelling Professor of Surgery, 1950; formerly Hon. Lecturer in War Surgery, British Post-Graduate Medical School, London; Hon. Orthopædic Surgeon, Liverpool Royal Infirmary; formerly Lecturer in Orthopædic Pathology and in Orthopædic Surgery, Univ. of Liverpool; *b.* 1902; *m.* 1930, Muriel Cook; one *s.* one *d.* Senior Lyon Jones Scholar, 1921; Mitchell Banks Medallist, 1920; George Holt Medallist, 1921; Robert Gee Prizeman, 1923; George Holt Fellow in Physiology, 1923; Samuel's Research Scholar in Surgery, 1926; Robert Jones Fellow in Orthopædic Surgery, 1928; Gold Medallist in Orthopædic Surgery, 1926; Demonstrator in Anatomy, Physiology, and in Physiotherapy, 1923; Senior Surgical Tutor and Registrar, Liverpool Royal Infirmary, 1926-27; Resident House Surgeon, Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, and Clinical Assistant, Great Ormond Street Hospital, 1926; F.R.S.M. and several medical societies. Hon. Member American Orthop. Assn., Amer. Acad. Orthop. Surg., Société Française d'Orthopédie et Traumatologie, Società Italiana di Ortopedia e Traumatalogia, Canadian Med. Assoc., Belgian, Latin-American, and Brazilian Orthopædic Societies; Australian and N.Z. Orthopædic Assocs., etc.; Assoc. of Surgeons of E. Africa. *Publications*: Fractures and Joint Injuries, 4th edn., 1951; (Joint) Pye's Surgical Handicraft, 1938, 14th ed. 1944; Papers on surgical and orthopædic subjects in leading medical journals. *Address*: 82 Portland Place, W.1. *T.*: Langham 1378 and 1379; House in the Wood, Golden Valley, Hindhead. *T.*: Hindhead 600. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Garrick, Crockford's; Hindhead Golf.

WATSON-WATT, Sir Robert Alexander, Kt., *cr.* 1942; C.B. 1941; LL.D. (St. And.), 1943; D.Sc. (Toronto) 1943; F.R.S.

1941; Governing Director Sir Robert Watson Watt & Partners Ltd.; Chief Telecommunications Adviser, Ministry of Civil Aviation; Member of Senate, London University; *b.* 13 April 1892; *s.* of Patrick Watson Watt, Brechin, Angus, and Mary Matthew; *m.* 1916, Margaret, *d.* of David Robertson, Perth; no *c.* *Educ.:* Brechin High School; University College, Dundee, University of St. Andrews. Served in Meteorological Office and in Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1915-36. Superintendent, Radio Department, National Physical Laboratory, 1933-36; various posts affecting radio and radar in Air Ministry and in Ministries of Aircraft Prod., Supply, Transport and Civil Aviation, 1936-49. Dep. Chm., Radio Bd. of War Cabinet, 1943-45. *Address:* 7 Gayfere Street, Westminster, S.W.1. 287 Sheen Lane, S.W.14. *T.:* Abbey 2956, Prospect 3380. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Air Force.

WATSON-WILLIAMS, Eric, M.C.; Senior Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Department, United Bristol Hospitals; Surgeon Ear Nose and Throat Dept., Southmead Hospital, Bristol (1920); Lecturer i/c Dept. of Laryngology and Otology, Univ. of Bristol; President Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Soc., 1952; *b.* 18 September 1890; *s.* of Patrick Watson-Williams and Margaret Long Fox; *m.* 1922, Cresten Margaret Boase; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College (Classical and Mathematical Scholar); Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Science Scholar); King's College Hospital (Scholar); Middlesex Hospital. Nat. Sci. Tripos (Hons.), B.A., 1912; K.C.H. Relf and Todd medals, 1914; M.R.C.S.; Served 4 Aug. 1914-Jan. 1919; R.A.M.C. (S.R.) France; 14th, 49th, 55th Divs.; Major; M.C. battle of Lys, April 1918; Commanded 68 F. Amb.; Sen. M.O. Antwerp Base. M.B. Cantab. 1919; M.D. 1948; Clinical Assistant Golden Square Throat Hospital, 1920; Registrar, Throat Dept. Bristol R. Infirmary 1921; Surgeon Throat and Ear Pontypool Hospital and Pensions Hospital. Bath; Surgeon O P. Bristol Children's Hospital; F.R.C.S. Edinburgh, Ch.M. Bristol, 1922; Assist. Surg. Ear and Throat Dept. Bristol R. Infirmary, 1924; Surgeon in Charge 1928; Surgeon Ear, Nose and Throat Dept., G.W.R. Hosp., Swindon, 1941; Vice-Pres. Laryngol. B.M.A., 1934; Vice-Pres. Laryngol. R. Soc. Med., 1936; Vice-Pres. Otol. R. Soc. Med., 1936; Long Fox Mem. Lectr., 1944; Pres. S.W. Laryngolog. Assoc., 1947; Ed. Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Jl., 1948. *Publications:* Selenium Treatment of Inoperable Cancer, M.D. Thesis. Cantab. 1920; Ear, Nose and Throat Sections, Emergency Surgery, Hamilton Bailey, 1931; Diseases of Children, Parsons and Barling, 1933; Pye's Surgical Handicraft, 1938; Otitis Media, Modern Treatment, 1934; (in Collab.) Ethmoidite, Monographies Oto-rhino-laryngologiques, Paris 1933. *Recreations:* fishing, painting. *Address:* 65 Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol 8. *T.A.:* Rhinol Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 34677.

WATT, Lt.-Col. Alexander Fitzgerald, D.S.O. 1915; late Yorkshire Hussars; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late Alexander Y. Watt and Georgina Watt of Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; *m.* 1908, Georgina, *o. c.* of late Augustine Robert Whiteway, Barrister-at-law, of Hemingford Grey, Hunts; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Jesus College, Cambridge. Served S. African War (Queen's medal 3 clasps); A.D.C. to Inspector-General of the Forces, 1907-12; Private Secretary to Chief of the Imperial General Staff, 1912-14; served European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., Legion d'Honneur); A.D.C. to Com.-in-Chief British army in France, 1914-15; A.D.C. to Com.-in-Chief Home Forces, 1916-1918; Comptroller of the Household Vice-Regal Lodge, Dublin, 1918-19; Hon. Attaché British Legation, Vienna, 1920; a Gold Staff Officer at the Coronation, 1937; Director, Pyrene Co. Ltd., Yorkshire Insurance Co. Ltd., West End Branch (Chairman) and Belvoir Estates Ltd.; patron one living. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting, fishing, motoring. *Address:* Hemingford Grey House, Huntingdonshire. *T.:* St. Ives (Hunts) 2112. *Clubs:* Turf; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

WATT, Francis Clifford, K.C. 1946; *b.* 20 July 1898; *s.* of late Rev. Charles James Watt, Polwarth, Berwickshire; *m.* 1945, Theresa Dorothy, *d.* of John M'Quaker, Edinburgh; one *s.* *Educ.:* Berwickshire High School; Edinburgh University. Served European War, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and King's Own Scottish Borderers; called to Scottish Bar, 1925; Junior Counsel to Treasury for Scotland, 1940-46; M.P. (C.) Central Division of Edinburgh, 1941-45. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 3 Moray Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 24776. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh).

WATT, G. Fiddes, R.S.A. 1924, non-resident, 1930; *b.* Aberdeen, 1873; *o. s.* of George Watt and J. Frost; *m.* 1903, Jean, *y. d.* of William Wilox of Park; two *s.* one *d.* Studied at R.S.A. School, gaining Chalmers' Bursary for painting; extra painting prize and MacLean Watters medal; exhibited in R.S.A. and R.A., etc., portraits of Viscount Haldane for Lincoln's Inn; Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith and Lord Loreburn for Balliol College, Oxford; Archbishop of York for All Souls College, Oxford; Earl Grey, Lord Balfour of Burleigh, Hon. A. J. Balfour; The Artist's Mother, painting bought by Chantrey Bequest for Tate Gallery. *Recreations:* fishing, motoring. *Address:* 73 Cranford Road, Aberdeen.

WATT, George Percival Norman, C.B.E. 1951; Chairman Australian National Airlines Commission since 1950; Chairman British Commonwealth Pacific Airlines since 1950; Director Qantas Empire Airways since 1947; *b.* 2 June 1890; *s.* of Edmond J. Watt, Melbourne; *m.* 1916, Nellie V. M. Hough; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wesley College, Melbourne, Vic. Accountant, Department of Navy, 1914-19; Inspecting Accountant, Naval Establishments, 1919-23; Civil Administrator, Sydney Naval Estabs., 1923-28; Public Service Advocate in Arbitration, 1928-35; Chief Public Service Board representative in Victoria, 1935-40; Defence Finance Secretary, 1940-47; Deputy Secretary, 1947-48, Secretary, 1948-51, Commonwealth Treasury. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Australian National Airlines Commission, 339 Swanston St., Melbourne, Australia. *T.:* F.B. 023.

WATT, Sir G. S. H.; *see* Harvie-Watt.

WATT, Very Rev. Hugh, D.D.; *b.* 12 Dec. 1879; *s.* of John Watt, J.P., and Agnes Taylor Dickie; *m.* 1908, Mary Smith Taylor; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Kilmarnock Academy; Universities of Glasgow, Marburg, Berlin, Halle, M.A. (1st Cl. Hon.) Glasgow, 1901; Freeland Scholar, 1904-5; B.D. 1905; Minister at Watorbeck, 1907-12, at Bearsden, North, 1912-19; served with Y.M.C.A. in France, 1915-16; Chaplain in Palestine and France, 1917-18; with Army of Occupation, 1919. Secretary of New College Senate, 1921-45; Secretary of Edinburgh Postgraduate School of Theology, 1937-46; Professor of Church History in New College, 1919-50, and in University of Edinburgh, 1935-50; Principal of New College, Edinburgh, and Dean of the Faculty of Divinity, 1946-50. Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, May 1950-May 1951. Pres. Scottish Church History Soc., 1936-39; Chalmers Lecturer, 1940-44; Stone Lecturer, Princeton, 1948-49. *Publications:* Representative Churchmen of Twenty Centuries, 1926; Thomas Chalmers and the Disruption, 1943; The Published Writings of Thomas Chalmers, 1943; Recalling the

Scottish Covenants, 1946; New College—A Centenary History, 1946; John Knox in Controversy, 1950; numerous articles in encyclopædias and journals. *Recreations:* golf and burn-fishing. *Address:* 28 Fountainhall Road, Edinburgh, 9. *T.:* 41806.

WATT, James, C.B.E. 1939; F.R.I.C.S.; *b.* 22 Aug. 1877; *m.* 1914, Clara Robb Mackie; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen. Trained and in private practice as Surveyor and Civil Engineer; entered Valuation Office of Inland Revenue, 1910; Chief Valuer (Scotland), Inland Revenue Department, 1929-44. *Address:* 70 Beechgrove Terrace, Aberdeen.

WATT, Professor John Mitchell, E.D., M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), F.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.S.E., F.R.S.S.Af.; C.St.J.; Professor of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, University of the Witwatersrand, since 1921; formerly Dean of the Faculty of Medicine; Member of the Council (1923-25, 1926-27, 1930-33, 1934-1938; Priory Surgeon-in-Chief (Reserve), St. John Ambulance Brigade, Southern Africa; *b.* Port Elizabeth, S. Africa, 1 Dec. 1892; Scottish parentage; *m.* 1942, Betty Gwendoline Lory; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grey Institute High Sch., Port Elizabeth; Stirling High School, Scotland; Univ. of Edinburgh. Graduated M.B., Ch.B. 1916; commissioned in the R.A.M.C. (Special Reserve) 4 Aug. 1914; on Active Service until 1919; Assistant in Materia Medica to Professor Cushny of Edinburgh University; F.R.S.E., F.R.S.S.A.; member various medical societies; twice President of the Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh; selected by Universities' Bureau of British Empire for a Carnegie Corporation Grant, 1933-34. Served as Head of Section M3 on the staff of Medical Headquarters, Union Defence Forces, South Africa, 1941-45; Major, R.A.M.C. (Militia) (retd.); Colonel South African Medical Corps (Retd. List). *Publications:* numerous articles on medical and natural history subjects in medical and scientific journals; The Medicinal and Poisonous Plants of Southern Africa (with Maria G. Breyer-Brandwijk), 1932; Editor, Formulary of the South African Railways and Harbours Sick Fund, 1935; Practical Notes on Pharmacology, Therapeutics, and Prescription Writing, 1940. Editor with F. J. Todd of The South African Pharmaceutical Formulary, 1943; Practical Pharmacology and Prescription Writing (with Margaret Brown), 1949. *Recreations:* gardening, ornithology. *Address:* Dept of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Univ. of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, South Africa.

WATT, Dame Katherine Christie, D.B.E., *cr.* 1945 (C.B.E. 1935); R.R.C. 1930; 2nd *d.* of James Christie Watt, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Glasgow; Private Tuition. Trained Nurse; General training, Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Midwifery Training, Middlesex Hospital, London; Founder Member of College of Nursing; served European War, 1916-19; Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service, Sister 1919, Matron, 1922-30, Matron-in-Chief, 1930-38; retired list, 1938. Principal Matron, Ministry of Health, 1939; Chief Nursing Officer, 1941; Chief Nursing Adviser, 1948; retired from Ministry of Health, 1950. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Barclays Bank, 1 Pall Mall East, S.W.1.

WATT, Very Rev. Lauchlan MacLean; Minister of Glasgow Cathedral, 1928-1934, retired. 1934; Moderator, Church of Scotland, 1933; *m.* 1897, Jessie Hall Reid (*d.* 1927), New Kelso, Ross-shire. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Univ.; M.A.; B.D.; D.D.; LL.D.; J.P., F.R.S.E., F.S.A. (Scot.). Accompanied King of Denmark in Iceland as correspondent of Times, Scotsman, and Manchester Guardian, 1907; in France with the Expeditionary Force, 1914-15; Chaplain to the Forces, France and Flanders, 1916-17; in United States and Canada on War Propaganda, 1918; Murtle Lecturer, Aberdeen University; Warrack Lecturer, St. Andrews and Edinburgh Universities; Frazer Lecturer, Glasgow University; President of the Pan-Celtic Congress, London, 1930; in Australia as Turnbull Trust Preacher, Melbourne, and visiting the Churches and Colleges in Victoria, New South Wales, and New Zealand, 1932. *Publications:* God's Altar Stairs, Lectures on the Lord's Prayer, 1899; In Love's Garden, 1901; Alloa and Tullibody, a historic sketch; The Grey Mother and Songs of Empire; The Communion Table, 1908; By Still Waters, 1904; Metrical Psalms and Paraphrases, selected and edited, 1906; The Tryst (poems); Edragil, 1745, a story of the Jacobite rising; edited Smith's Summer in Skye; edited Mrs. Stowe's Dred, 1907; Attic and Elizabethan Tragedy, 1908; Moran of Kildally, 1909; In Poets' Corner; Oscar, 1910; Carlyle; Literature and Life; History of Britain from Accession of George I.; Ministers' Manual; Scottish Life and Poetry, 1912; The House of Sands; Burns, 1913; Hills of Home; Gates of Prayer, 1915; In the Land of War, three editions; The Soldiers' Friend, eight editions, 1916; In France and Flanders with the Fighting Men; The Heart of a Soldier; The Land of Memory; Gawain Douglas's Æneid; The Scottish Ballads and Ballad Writing; The Book of the Beloved; Prayers for Public Worship; Life and Religion; The Advocate's Wig; The Minister's Life and Work, 1932; While the Candle Burns, 1933; contributions to various magazines; Welsh Bardic Title—Gwylan yr Ynys. *Recreations:* Gaelic antiquities, history and folklore. *Address:* Kinloch, Lochcarron.

WATT, Rev. Lewis, S.J., M.A., B.Sc. (Econ.); Professor of Moral Philosophy and Social Economics at Heythrop College, Oxon; visiting lecturer to the Catholic Workers' College, Oxford; *b.* 1885; *s.* of G. A. Watt, L.D.S., West Hartlepool. *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's School, Darlington. Articled as solicitor, 1902; qualified 1907; received into the Catholic Church, 1906; entered the Society of Jesus in 1908; in addition to the ordinary philosophical and theological course of the Society (7 years), spent 2 years at London School of Economics (B.Sc.Econ., Hons.), and two years in study of moral philosophy at Louvain and Paris; Priest, 1920; professor of moral philosophy to students S.J. 1923-37 and again since 1946; of history of philosophy, 1930-35; and of social economics since 1933; Chairman of the Catholic Industrialists' Conference since 1938. Lecturer in the University of Oxford, 1938-1946. M.A. (Oxon) by decree, 1940. *Publications:* Capitalism and Morality; Catholic Social Principles; The Future of Capitalism; Pope Plus XII on World Order; A Handbook to Rerum Novarum; Usury in Catholic Theology; various booklets; many contributions to journals in Europe and U.S.A. *Address:* Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon. *T.:* Enstone 38.

WATT, Michael Herbert, C.B.E. 1935; M.D.; F.R.A.C.P.; D.P.H.; *b.* 16 Mar. 1887; *s.* of Michael Watt and Isabella Shand; *m.* 1913, Mary Roberta McCahon; two *s.* *Educ.:* Otago Boys' High School; Otago University. Late Director-General, Dept. of Health, Wellington, N.Z.; Chairman, Council for Medical Research, N.Z., 1938-46. *Address:* 152 Abel Smith Street, Wellington, N.Z.

WATT, Sir Robert A. W.; *see* Watson-Watt.

WATT, Robert Cameron; Rector of The Edinburgh Academy since 1951; *b.* 4 Aug. 1898; *s.* of Rev. J. Gordon Watt; *m.* 1925, Barbara, *d.* of late Rt. Rev. E. J. Bidwell, former Bishop of Ontario; three *s.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Oriel College, Oxford. Lecturer in History, Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, 1922-24; Asst. Master, Clifton College, 1924-26; Senior History Master, Rugby School, 1926-51,

Housemaster, 1944-51. *Recreations:* gardening, walking. *Address:* 50 Inverleith Place, Edinburgh, 4. *T.:* 89166.

WATT, Robert Dickie, M.A., B.Sc., N.D.A. (Hons.), N.D.D.; Emeritus Professor of Agriculture, University of Sydney, since 1947; *b.* Kilmaurs, Ayrshire, 28 April 1881; *s.* of late John Watt, farmer and land valuator; *m.* 1916, Madge, 4th *d.* of late John Forsyth; one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow University; West of Scotland Agricultural College. National Diploma in Dairying, 1902; National Diploma in Agriculture, with Honours and Gold Medal for first place in examination, awarded Carnegie Research Scholarship, 1905; carried out research work on agricultural and dairying problems at Rothamsted, Herts, 1905-7; Assistant Chemist to Transvaal Department of Agriculture, 1907-8; Acting Chief Chemist to same Department, 1908-9; Prof. of Agriculture, Sydney Univ., 1910-46. *Publications:* articles in Agric. jours. *Recreations:* formerly general athletics; now golf, gardening. *Address:* 11 Gladswood Gardens, Double Bay, Sydney, N.S.W. *Club:* Royal Sydney Golf.

WATT, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1943; D.L., J.P.; Income Tax Commissioner; *b.* 29 Nov. 1882; *s.* of John Watt, J.P., Drumgray, Lanarkshire, and Jean Wotherspoon Waddell; *m.* 1935, Margaret Cameron Mitchell; no *c. Educ.:* Glasgow Academy. Shipowner till 1914; served 1914-19, Cameronians (wounded), retired rank of Capt.; Convener of Lanarkshire, 1935-42. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Viewbank, Airdrie, Lanarkshire. *T.:* Airdrie 2311. *Clubs:* Conservative, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

WATT, (Walter) Langmuir, C.M.G. 1918; V.D.; M.A., M.D., C.M.; L.R.C.P. and S. Edin.; Colonel C.A.M.C.; late Surgeon Deep Therapy Department, Guy's Hospital; Director Samtas Trust, Ltd.; *b.* Walkerton, Ontario, Canada, 12 July 1876; *m.* 1916, Violet, *d.* of John Clarke; two *c. Educ.:* Manitoba University (Medallist Arts and Medicine) In charge X-Ray and Electro-Therapeutics, Winnipeg General Hospital, to Aug. 1914; Lieutenant C.A.M.C. 1902; Officer Commanding No. 16 Cavalry Field Ambulance many years; European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Clubs:* City Livery; Union (Brighton).

WATTIE, Very Rev. John; Dean of Aberdeen and Orkney since 1948; *b.* 15 Oct. 1884; *s.* of William Wattie, Pulwhite, Aberdeenshire and Jessie Benzie, The Craigmancy, Banffshire; *m.* 1914, Alice Eva Burton (*d.* 1942), London; one *s. Educ.:* Heriot Watt College, Edinburgh; King's College, London. Curate of St. Margaret's, Aberdeen, 1911-14; Rector of: St. Olaf's, Kirkwall, 1914-19; Newton, Lanarkshire, 1919-24; St. John's Dundee, 1924-31; St. Margaret's, Aberdeen, 1931-44; St. Thomas, Aboyne, 1944-. *Recreations:* golf, bridge, ornithology. *Address:* St. Lesmo Tower, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire. *T.:* Aboyne 127. *Club:* Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh).

WATTS, Arthur Frederick, C.M.G. 1949; Deputy Premier, Minister for Education, Local Government and Industries, West Australian State Government, since 1947; *b.* 26 May 1897; *s.* of Arthur Joseph Watts, L.D.S. (Ire.), and Martha Kathleen Watts; *m.* 1st, 1924, Dorothy Furness Thomson (*decd.*); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1948, Ida Gladys O'Halloran. *Educ.:* Government School, Katanning, W.A.; Guildford Grammar School, W.A. Member Legislative Assembly for Katanning, 1935-; Leader Country Party and Leader Opposition, 1942-47; one of two W.A. reps. to Constitutional Convention, Canberra, A.C.T., 1942. *Recreations:* literature, motoring. *Address:* 46 Kinninmont Ave., Nedlands, West Australia. *T.:* B9121. *Club:* Western Australia (Perth, W.A.).

WATTS, Rev. Arthur Herbert, M.A., Ph.D.; Rector of Cherington, Glos.; *b.* 1886; *m.* 1913, Dorothy Pritchard; one *s. Educ.:* Hereford Cathedral School. Assistant Master various preparatory schools: 2nd master, bursar, senior Classics and English, O.C. of O.T.C., Solihull School, Warwickshire; Chief English Master, Nottingham High School; 2nd Master St. George's School, Harpenden; Headmaster, 1936-47. Commission in T.F., 1912; retired 1920. *Publications:* theses on Classical Archæology. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, literature. *Address:* Cherington, Stroud, Glos. *Club:* Authors'.

WATTS, Rt. Rev. Christopher Charles, M.A.; *b.* Kensworth, Herts; *s.* of Rev. G. E. Watts, M.A. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Cuddesdon Theological College. Curate St. Mark's, Noel Park, 1900-7; Headmaster St. Mark's European School, Swaziland, 1909-20; Principal, St. Mark's Coloured School, 1920-27; formerly Canon of St. Peter's, Vryheid, Archdeacon of Swaziland, S. Africa, 1927; Vicar of St. Mark's, Noel Park, 1927-30; Warden of Zonnebloem College Cape Town, 1930-31; Bishop of St. Helena, 1931-35; Bishop of Damaraland, 1935-39; Vicar of Victoria West, C.P., 1939. *Publications:* Dawn in Swaziland; In Mid-Atlantic; Kensworth Church. *Address:* Gables Guest House, George, C.P., S. Africa.

WATTS, Dr. Hugh Edmund, C.B. 1951; M.B.E. 1920; G.M. 1948; H.M. Chief Inspector of Explosions, Home Office, since 1946; *b.* 5 Dec. 1888; *s.* of T. W. Watts; *m.* 1928, Adelaide Irene Woods; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Mercers' School; Universities of London and Zürich. B.Sc. (London), 1909; Ph.D. (Zürich), 1912; F.R.I.C. 1917. *Publications:* Ueber Kobaltiake mit Assymetrischen Kohlenstoffatomen, 1912; Storage of Petroleum Spirit, 1951. *Recreation:* philately. *Address:* Courtfield, East Horsley, Surrey. *T.:* East Horsley 2672.

WATTS, Rev. Sidney Maurice, B.D. (Lond.); Minister of Union Church, Mill Hill, N.W.7, since 1942; Moderator Free Church Federal Council, 1952-53; *b.* Bishops Stortford, 1892; *y. s.* of James Watts, Lowestoft; *m.* 1917, Winifred Chambers; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Lowestoft; Hackney College (Univ. of London). President London University Debating Society, 1915; Assistant Minister, Bromley Congregational Church, 1916-18; Superintendent Minister (Congregational), Whitefield's Central Mission, Tottenham Court Road, W.1, 1918-1924; Minister of Warwick Road Congregational Church, Coventry, 1924; of Elgin Place Congregational Church, Glasgow, 1937-1942. Chairman Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1948-49. *Publications:* The Garden of God, a volume of Sermons; Liberty to the Captives, a short history of Slavery; Thinking Again About the Future Life, 1948. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 57 Uphill Road, Mill Hill, N.W.7. *T.:* Mill Hill 1491.

WAUCHOPE, Sir Patrick George Don-, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1667; *b.* 7 May 1898; *o. s.* of late Patrick Hamilton Don-Wauchope (3rd *s.* of 8th Bt.); *S.* uncle 1951; *m.* 1936, Ismay Lilian Ursula, *d.* of Sidney Hodges, Edendale, S. Africa; two *s.* Served European War, 1914-18, in France and Belgium (wounded, two medals). *Heir: s.* Roger Hamilton, *b.* 16 Oct. 1938. *Address:* Renfra, Winterskloof, Natal, S. Africa.

WAUGH, Alec; *b.* Hampstead, 8 July 1898; *yr. s.* of late Arthur Waugh; *m.* 1932, Joan, *d.* of Andrew Chirnside, Victoria, Australia; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Sherborne; Sandhurst. Gazetted to Dorset Regt., 1917; B.E.F. France, 1917-18; prisoner of war, 1918; has travelled extensively; rejoined Dorset Regt., 1939; B.E.F. France, 1940; Staff Capt., Ministry of Mines, 1940; M.E.F. 1941; Fairforce, 1942-45; retired with rank of Major, 1945. *Publications:* The Loom of

Youth, 1917; Kept, 1925; Nor Many Waters, 1928; The Coloured Countries, 1930; Most Women . . ., 1931; So Lovers Dream, 1931; Wheels within Wheels, 1933; The Balliols, 1934; Jill Somerset, 1936; Eight Short Stories, 1937; Going Their Own Ways, 1938; No Truce with Time, 1941; His Second War, 1944. The Sunlit Carribbean, 1948; Unclouded Summer, 1948; The Lipton Story, 1951; Where the Clocks Chime Twice, 1952. *Recreation:* watching cricket. *Address:* c/o A. D. Peters, Esq., 10 Buckingham St., Adelphi, W.C. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Pratt's, Savage, Savile.

WAUGH, Sir Arthur Allen, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.I.E. 1937); C.S.I. 1943; late I.C.S.; *b.* 25 July 1891. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University, M.A. Entered I.C.S., 1914; Revenue Sec., U.P. Govt., 1934; Settlement Commissioner, United Provinces, 1939; War Production Commissioner and Sec. to Govt., U.P., 1942; Sec., Dept. of Supply, Govt. of India, 1943; Member Governor-General's Exec. Council, India, 1945-46; Controller of Establishments, British Council, 1948. *Address:* Wood End, Fair Oak Lane, Oxshott, Surrey. *T.:* Oxshott 64. *Club:* Caledonian.

WAUGH, Evelyn Arthur St. John; Writer; *b.* 1903; 2nd *s.* of late Arthur Waugh; *m.* 1937, Laura, *y. d.* of late Col. Hon. Aubrey Herbert, M.P.; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Lancing; Hertford College, Oxford. Temp. commission Royal Marines, 1939; transferred R.H.G., 1942. *Publications:* Rossetti, 1928; Decline and Fall, 1928; Vile Bodies, 1930; Labels, 1930; Remote People, 1932; Black Mischief, 1932; Ninety-two Days, 1934; Handful of Dust, 1934; Edmund Campion, 1935 (Hawthornden Prize, 1936); Waugh in Abyssinia, 1936; Scoop, 1938; Put Out More Flags, 1942; Work Suspended, 1943; Brideshead Revisited, 1945; Scott-King's Modern Europe; When the Going was Good, 1946; The Loved One, 1948; Helena, 1950. *Address:* Piers Court, Stinchcombe, Glos. *Clubs:* White's, Beefsteak, Pratt's.

WAUTON, Edric Brenton; *b.* 25 July 1883; *er. s.* of late Edward Wauton, Uppingham School; *m.* 1911, Mary, *y. d.* of late G. Carew Searle, West Dulwich; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Uppingham. Major, Royal Monmouth R.E. (retired): served Boer War, 1901-2 (Queen's Medal); Zulu Rebellion, 1906 (Medal); attached to Nigeria Regiment, R.W.A.F.F., 1914; served with Cameroons Expeditionary Force (1914 Star, General Service Medal and Allied Star); Assistant District Commissioner, Southern Nigeria, 1909; District Officer, 1917; Acting Resident, Ondo Province, 1926; Benin Province, 1927; Resident, 1928; in charge of Benin Province, 1928-29; Onitsha Province, 1930; Ogoja Province, 1931; retired, 1932; Director Society of Herbalists, 21 Bruton Street, W.1, since 1936. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, tennis. *Address:* Heathcote, Little Common Road, Bexhill-on-Sea. *T.:* Bexhill 1066. *Clubs:* Constitutional; New (Bexhill).

WAVELL, family name of **Earl Wavell.**

WAVELL, 2nd Earl, *cr.* 1947; **Archibald John Arthur Wavell,** M.C. 1947; Viscount Wavell of Cyrenaica and of Winchester, 1943; Viscount Keren of Eritrea and Winchester, 1947; Major, The Black Watch (R.H.R.); *b.* 11 May 1916; *o. s.* of 1st Earl Wavell, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., M.C., and Eugenie Marie, C.I. 1943, *o. c.* of late Col. Owen Quirk, C.B., D.S.O.; *S.* father 1950. *Educ.:* Winchester College. Palestine, 1936-39 (Medal with clasp); served War of 1939-45. *Recreations:* hill-walking, golf. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Army School of Education, Wilton Park, Beaconsfield. *T.:* Beaconsfield 1330; c/o Glyn Mills and Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1; Little Somborne, Ringwood, Hants.

WAVERTREE, Lady, (Sophie Florence Lothrop), C.B.E.; **(Mrs. F. M. B. Fisher);** Dame of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem; *y. d.* of late A. Brinsley Sheridan, J.P., of Frampton, Dorset, *g.-g.-g.d.* of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, M.P., Orator and Dramatist, and *g. d.* of John Lothrop Motley, Historian and American Ambassador; *m.* 1st, 1896, 1st Baron Wavertree of Delamere (*d.* 1933); no *c.*; 2nd, 1947, Francis Marion Bates Fisher, *q.v. Educ.:* England; abroad. Was Matron of Sussex Lodge Hospital for duration of War; equipped own house for wounded officers; started Trust Fund for Wallingford Home for Invalid Children. *Publications:* articles on tennis for newspapers. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Makona, Ngongotaha, Rotorua, N.Z.

WAY, Christine Stella; *b.* 26 July 1895; *o. c.* of late Capt. C. M. S. Humphreys, J.P., Garthmyl Hall, Montgomeryshire; *m.* 1932, Capt. H. Bromley Way; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Tudor Hall, Chislehurst. County Secretary of Girl Guides for County of Montgomeryshire, 1919; County Commissioner (Girl Guides), 1930-47; Hon. Treas. Wales Girl Guides since 1945; J.P. 1934; High Sheriff of Montgomeryshire, 1943. Chairman of House Committee for Broncirion (The Welsh Training Centre for Girl Guides), 1947. V.A.D. nurse through European War. *Address:* Garthmyl Hall, Montgomery. *T.:* Berriew 12.

WAYLAND, Edward James, C.B.E. 1938; A.R.C.S., M.Inst.M.M., F.G.S., etc.; Director of the Bechuanaland Geological Survey, from its formation, 1948; *b.* 23 January 1888; *s.* of Edward Wayland and Emily Street; *m.* 1917, Ellen Morrison; one *s. Educ.:* Central Foundational School; City of London College; Royal College of Science; Royal School of Mines. Egypt, 1909, geological research; Portuguese East Africa, 1911, exploring for a Mining Company; Ceylon Government Service (as Assistant Mineral Surveyor), 1912-16; European War, 1917-19; Uganda Government Service, 1919-39 (first as Geological Expert, next as Government Geologist and later as Director of the Geological Survey); returned to England to rejoin military forces; tunnelling in Dover and Gibraltar; then joined Bomb Disposal Co. R.E.; was sent on a secret mission to a neutral country; again joined Bomb Disposal on return; went to Bechuanaland, 1943, on water devel. reconnaissance. Bigsby Medal, Geol. Soc. Lond.; Victoria Medal list, R.G.S. *Publications:* numerous. *Address:* Geological Survey, Lobatsi, Bechuanaland. *Club:* Athenæum.

WAYMAN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Myers, K.B.E., *cr.* 1951 (O.B.E. 1918); Kt., *cr.* 1945; J.P.; Chairman Mayfair Products Ltd., Birrell Ltd., Lacey Ltd.; Dunn & Co. (Sunderland) Ltd.; of The Mayfair Confectionery Co. Ltd.; of Myers Wayman Ltd.; of Associated Coachbuilders Ltd.; and of Mayfair Dairies Ltd.; of Sunderland Magistrates; Sunderland Working Men's Building Soc.; Sunderland Properties Co. Ltd.; Sunderland Licensing Planning Com.; Sunderland Disablement Advisory Com.; Director: Monkchester Trust Ltd.; J. O. Stockwell Ltd.; Mayfair Ltd.; Past Pres. Sunderland Chamber of Commerce; Vice-Chairman National Savings Cttee.; Commissioner for Durham County St. John Ambulance Bde.; *b.* 29 Nov. 1890; *s.* of late Myers and Jane Wayman; *m.* 1911, Margaret Winifred Bland; (one *s.* killed in action 1943) three *d. Educ.:* Argyle House School, Sunderland; Christ's College, Cambridge. Served in Durham L.I. 1914-19 (seriously wounded). World traveller, 1922-1933; Member Sunderland Borough Council, 1936-45; Mayor of Sunderland, 1938-43 (5 times); Deputy Mayor, 1943-45; Chairman Sunderland War Emergency Cttes., 1939-45; of Food Control Cttes., 1939-45, etc. Chairman Sunderland Industrial Development Board, 1938-43. F.S.S.; O.St.J.

1947. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Coanwood, Sunderland. *T.:* 3365. *Club:* Union.

WAYNE, Edward Johnson, M.D., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.C.P.; Prof. of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Univ. of Sheffield, since 1934; Physician to Royal Infirmary, Sheffield; Physician to Children's Hospital, Sheffield; *b.* 3 June 1902; *s.* of late William Wayne, Leeds, Yorks and late Ellen Rawding, Leadenham, Lincs; *m.* 1932, Honora Nancy Halloran; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Leeds University and Medical School (Akroyd Scholar and Sir Swire Smith Fellow); Manchester University. B.Sc. Leeds (1st Class Hons. Chemistry) 1923; M.B., Ch.B. (Leeds), 1st Class Hons. 1929; M.D. 1938; Hey Gold Medallist; Demonstrator in Physiology, University of Leeds, 1930 31; Assistant in Dept. Clinical Research, University College Hospital, London, 1931-34. *Publications:* Papers in scientific and medical journals. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Glenbrook, Woofindin Avenue, Sheffield 11. *T.:* 32073.

WAYNE, Naunton; Actor; *b.* 22 June 1901; *s.* of William Thomas Davies, Solicitor, and Annie Elizabeth Davies, Porth (Rhondda Valley), South Wales; changed name by deed-poll from Henry Wayne Davies, 1933; *m.* 1927, Gladys Dove; two *s. Educ.:* Clifton College. Started professional career in concert party, 1920; first cabaret engagement, 1927; first Radio performance, 1928; first Music Hall booking, Victoria Palace, 1929; first Revue, Chelsea Follies (as Compère), 1930; first Picture, First Mrs. Fraser, 1931; non-stop Variety, London Pavilion (40 weeks), 1932; Pictures, Going Gay and For Love of You, 1933; Compère for Josephine Baker season, Prince Edward Theatre, 1933; Cochran's Streamline, 1934, Compère, 1066 and All That, 1935; All Wave, Revue, 1936; first straight part, Norman, in Wise Tomorrow, Lyric Theatre, 1937; played same part in New York, 1937; Choose Your Time, Piccadilly Theatre, 1938; Caldicott in film The Lady Vanishes, 1938; Film, A Girl Must Live, 1938; Farce, Giving the Bride Away, St. Martin's Theatre, 1939; Caldicott in films Night Train to Munich and Crooks Tour, 1940; George Black's Black Vanities, Victoria Palace, 1941; Tristam Sprott in J. B. Priestley's Good Night, Children, New Theatre, 1942; Tom Arnold's Sky High Revue, Phœnix Theatre, 1942; Arsenic and Old Lace, Strand Theatre, 1942-46; Count Your Blessings, Wyndham's, 1951. Music Hall engagements between productions *Recreations:* golf and photography. *Address:* 9 Sheen Gate Gardens, S.W.14. *T.* Prospect 1808. *Clubs.* Savage, Green Room, Stage Golfing.

WAYNE, Richard St. John Ormerod, M.A.; Administrator, Antigua, since 1947; *b.* 27 Aug. 1904; *s.* of Rev. Canon St. John Wayne and Dorothy Ann Williams, Conington Rectory, Peterborough. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Assistant Secretary, Cyprus, 1927; Commissioner Famagusta, 1935, Paphos, 1937, Government of Cyprus Information Office, London, 1940; Commissioner of Labour, Cyprus, 1941-47. *Recreations:* fishing, walking, gramophone, tree-planting, shooting. *Address:* Administrator's Residence, Antigua, B.W.I. *Club* Bath.

WAZIR HASAN, Hon. Sir Saiyid, Kt., *cr.* 1932; B.A., LL.B. *b.* 14 May 1874. Joined the Lucknow Bar, 1903; Secretary, All India Moslem League, 1912-19; was instrumental in bringing about Hindu-Moslem Pact of 1916; Additional Judicial Commissioner of Oudh, 1920; Judge of the Chief Court of Oudh, 1925; Chief Judge, 1930; retired 1934. *Address:* Wazir Hasan Road, Lucknow, India. *Club:* United Service (Lucknow).

WEATHERBURN, Prof. Charles Ernest, M.A., D.Sc., Hon. LL.D.; Emeritus Professor of Mathematics, University of Western Australia since 1950 (Prof. of Mathematics 1929-50); Chairman of the Professorial Board, 1934 and 1942-43; *b.* Sydney, N.S.W., 18 June 1884; *s.* of Henry Weatherburn, formerly of Leicester, England; *m.* 1909, Lucy May Dartnell, Sydney, N.S.W.; three *s. Educ.:* Sydney University (post-graduate travelling scholarship); Trinity College, Cambridge (Major Scholarship). First Class Mathematical Tripos. Lecturer in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy for Ormond College, University of Melbourne, 1911-23; Trinity College, 1916-23; Professor of Mathematics at Canterbury University College, Christchurch, New Zealand, 1923-29; President of Section A, Australian and N.Z. Association for the Advancement of Science, 1932; awarded Hector Medal and Prize by the Royal Society of New Zealand, 1934. *Publications:* Vector Analysis; Differential Geometry; Riemannian Geometry; Mathematical Statistics, and a large number of original memoirs in Pure and Applied Mathematics. *Recreations:* motoring, gardening. *Address:* University of W. Australia, Perth, W. Australia.

WEATHERHEAD, Arthur Evelyn, C.M.G. 1934, M B E. 1943; Colonial Administrative Service (retired); *b.* 10 Feb. 1880; *s.* of Rev. Canon R. J. Weatherhead, M A., and Anna Bagot Steele; *m.* 1916, Helen Dorothea Wilcox; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Monmouth School. Enlisted South African Constabulary, 1900; Commission, 1902; resigned 1907; District Superintendent Uganda Police, 1908; Assistant District Commissioner Uganda, 1911; District Commissioner, 1916; Director of Labour, 1925; Provincial Commissioner, 1926; Acting Chief Secretary to the Government, 1932-33; Governor's Deputy on various occasions; Acting Governor, 1935; appointed to Executive Council, 1934; Acting Governor, Seychelles, 1935-36; J.P. Somerset. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, cricket. *Address:* Washingpool, Wells. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

WEATHERHEAD, Rev. Leslie D., M.A. (Manch.); Ph.D. (Lond.); Hon. D.D. (Edin.); Minister of The City Temple, London, since 1936; Hon. Chaplain to Forces, *b* London, 1893; *s.* of Andrew Weatherhead, a Scottish Presbyterian, and Elizabeth Mary Weatherhead, London; *m.* 1920, Evelyn, *er d.* of Rev. Arthur Triggs, formerly Missionary in Ceylon; two *s.* one *d. Educ:* Newton Secondary School Leicester; Richmond Theological College; London Univ.; Manchester Univ. Served European War as 2nd Lieut. I.A.R.O.; Mesopotamian Campaign as Staff Lieut.; after the Armistice with Turkey served as Chaplain to 1/4 and 1/6 Devon Regts.; took charge of English Methodist Church, Madras, 1919; returned England in 1922; Manchester, 1922-25; Brunswick Methodist Church, Leeds, 1925-36; specialized in Psychology; Lecturer in Psychology for the Workers' Educational Association; Certificated Teacher of Psychology under Board of Education; Formerly Examiner in Psychology for Ordination Candidates in Wesleyan Methodist Church. *Publications:* After Death; The Afterworld of the Poets; Psychology in Service of the Soul; Psychology and Life; The Mastery of Sex through Psychology and Religion; The Transforming Friendship; Jesus and Ourselves; His Life and Ours; Discipleship; How can I find God?; Why do men Suffer?; It Happened in Palestine; A Shepherd Remembers; The Eternal Voice; Thinking aloud in Wartime; This is the Victory; Personalities of the Passion; In Quest of a Kingdom; The Will of God; A Plain Man looks at the Cross; The Significance of Silence; When The Lamp Flickers; Psychology, Religion and Healing, 1951. *Address:* The City Temple Office, 30 Holborn, E.C.1. *T.:* Chancery 6902.

WEAVER, John Reginald Homer; President of Trinity College, Oxford, since 1938; formerly Fellow, Tutor, and Librarian of the College; editor, Dictionary of National Biography, 1928-37; *b.* 1882; *o. s.* of late Rev. John Crowley Weaver, M.A., Vicar of Kempley,

Gloucestershire; *m.* 1917, Stella Mary Georgina, *o. d.* of Col. Hampden Acton, R.F.A.; one *s. Educ.:* Felsted; Keble College, Oxford. Hon. Scholar; B.A. (1st Class Mod. Hist.), 1909; M.A., 1912; Arnold Prize Essay, 1912; F.S.A.; Hon. D.Litt. (Dublin); Hon. Fellow of Keble College and of Trinity College, Dublin; Junior Proctor, 1921; pro-Vice-Chancellor since 1945; Member, Hebdomadal Council, 1929-49; Curator of the Bodleian Library; F.R.P.S.; Professor of Modern History, University of Dublin, 1911-1913; War Trade Intelligence Department, Westminster, 1915-19. Chairman of Cttee. of Enquiry into Cleaning of Pictures at National Gallery, 1947. *Publications:* The Chronicle of John of Worcester, 1908; contributor to Vinogradoff and Morgan's Denbigh Survey, 1914; Editor of George's Genealogical Tables, 1915, 1930; Dictionary of National Biography (1912-21), 1928, (1922-1930), 1937; Memoir of H. W. C. Davis, 1933. *Recreation:* architectural photography in Spain. *Address:* Trinity College, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

WEAVING, Thomas Henry; Organist and Choirmaster, Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, since 1920; Professor and Fellow R.I.A.M.; Conductor, Rathmines and Rathgar Musical Society; Conductor Stroller's Club; *b.* Birmingham, 1881; *s.* of T. J. Weaving, formerly of Oxford; *m.* 1905, Muriel A., *d.* of late Patrick Campbell, J.P., Belmont, Stranraer, and Ellerslie, Streatham; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Leeds; Wesley College, Dublin. Gained scholarships and medals for organ, piano, and composition at R.I.A.M.; appointed teacher there, 1896; organist, Straffan Church, 1897-1899; Rutland Square Church, 1899-1910, Christ Church, Kingstown, 1910-17; Chapel Royal, Dublin, 1917-20. *Compositions* (unpublished, but performed publicly): Sacred and secular choral works, songs, string orchestra, organ and pianoforte pieces. *Recreations* tennis, golf. *Address:* Gilmoss, Sutton, Co Dublin. *T.:* Sutton 182.

WEBB, Mrs. Allan Bourne; *see* Gibbons, Stella Dorothea.

WEBB, Sir (Ambrose) Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1941; *b.* 13 Aug. 1882; *s.* of Charles Webb, late of Park Place, Tashinny, Co Longford, and Louisa Marie Bole; *m* 1910, Agnes, *d.* of Michael Gunn, late of 69 Merrion Square, Dublin; one *s. Educ.:* Clifton College; Bath College; Trinity College, Oxford (classical scholar, B.A. 1905); King's Inns, Dublin (Victoria Prize and John Brooke Scholarship, 1908). Called to Irish Bar, 1909; K.C., 1920; Member General Council of the Bar of Ireland, 1916-21; President of the District Court of Samaria, Palestine, 1921-33; Legal Assessor to Dept. of Development, Palestine, 1931-38, Puisne Judge, Supreme Court of Kenya, 1938-37; Chief Justice of Sierra Leone, 1938-39; Chief Justice of Tanganyika, 1940-45; retired, 1945. *Recreations:* reading, golf. *Address:* Byways, Gravel Path, Berkhamsted. *Clubs:* Overseas, Royal Empire Society.

WEBB, Augustus D., C.B.E. 1933; late Chief of Intelligence Branch, H.M. Customs and Excise; *b.* 18 Nov. 1880; *s.* of James Webb and Helen Gibbs; widower. *Educ.:* Thornhill Road; London University; B.Sc. (Econ.). Fellow of Royal Statistical Society, and of Royal Economic Society. *Publications:* New Dictionary of Statistics, 1911 also Articles and Reviews in Economic Journal and Statistical Journal. *Recreations:* gardening, music, reading. *Address:* 47 Northway, N.W.11.

WEBB, Cecil Richard, O.B.E. 1926; M.C.; *b.* 17 Aug. 1887; *y. s.* of Rev. S. G. M. Webb, late Rector of Newton Kyme, York shire; *m.* 1922, Beatrice Helen Gordon, *y. d* of late Charles Gulland Ballingall; one *s* one *d. Educ.:* St. John's School, Leatherhead. North Eastern Railway, 1904-1914; Assistant Traffic Manager, Uganda Railway, 1914; war service, British and German East Africa, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.); Traffic Manager, Tanganyika Railway, 1919-28; General Manager and Traffic Manager, Sierra Leone Railway, 1928-30; General Manager, Palestine Railways, 1930-42; Ministry of War Transport, Cape Town, 1943-1945; Ministry of Transport (London), Railways Maintenance Division, 1945-47. *Address:* 16 Sutherland Avenue, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex.

WEBB, Sir Charles Morgan, Kt., *cr.* 1924; C.I.E. 1921; *b.* Wolverhampton, 30 June 1872; *s.* of late Alfred Webb, merchant, Wolverhampton; *m.* 1899, Lilian Elizabeth Griffiths; one *s. Educ.:* St. Peter's, Wolverhampton; Mason's College, Birmingham; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. Indian Civil Service; 1895; Deputy Commissioner, Burma, 1901; Settlement Officer, 1903; Superintendent Census Operations, 1910-12; Secretary, Govt. 1914; Chief Secretary, Government of Burma, 1918; First Vice-Chancellor, University of Rangoon, 1920; Chairman, Rangoon Development Trust, 1921. *Publications:* Report on Census Operations for Burma 1911; The Rise and Fall of the Gold Standard, 1934; Ten Years of Currency Revolution, 1935; Three Million Houses, 1937; The Outlook for Gold, 1938; Monetary Management, 1939. *Recreations:* gardening, walking. *Address:* 5 Temple Gardens, Brighton. *T.:* Hove 5304.

WEBB, Clement Charles Julian, M.A.; D.Litt.; F.B.A. 1927; Hon. Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, 1930, and of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1938; *b.* London, 25 June 1865; *y. s.* of Rev. Benjamin Webb, Vicar of St. Andrew's, Wells Street, London, and Prebendary of St. Paul's, and Maria Elphinstone, *d.* of W. H. Mill, D.D., Canon of Ely and Regius Professor of Hebrew at Cambridge; *m.* 1905, Eleanor Theodora (*d.* 1942), *d.* of Alexander Joseph, Hon. Canon of Rochester. *Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. (1st Lit. Hum.) 1888. Fellow and Tutor of Magdalen College, 1889-1922; Senior Proctor, 1905-6; member of the Governing Body of St. Peter's College, Westminster, since 1905; a Governor of the Grammar School, Aylesbury, since 1938; Examiner in Lit. Hum. 1906-9; Tutor in Philosophy to the non-collegiate students, Oxford, 1907-20; Wilde Lecturer on Natural and Comparative Religion, Oxford, 1911-14; Gifford Lecturer, Aberdeen, 1918-19; First Oriel Professor of the Philosophy of the Christian Religion, 1920-30; Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, 1922-30; Stephanos Nirmalendu Ghosh Lecturer, Calcutta, 1930-31; Olaus Petri Lecturer, Upsala, 1932; Forwood Lecturer in the Philosophy of Religion, Liverpool, 1933; Lewis Fry Lecturer, Bristol, 1934; Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews, 1921; Hon. D.Theol. Upsala, 1932; Hon. D.D., Glasgow, 1937. *Publications:* Devotions of St. Anselm, 1903; Joannis Saresberiensis Policraticus, 1909; Metalogicon, 1929; Problems in the Relations of God and Man, 1911 and 1915; Natural and Comparative Religion (Inaugural Lecture), 1911; History of Philosophy (Home Univ. Library), 1915 and 1944; Studies in the History of Natural Theology, 1915; Group Theories of Religion and the Individual, 1916; In Time of War, 1918; God and Personality, 1919; Divine Personality and Human Life, 1920; Philosophy and the Christian Religion (Inaugural Lecture) 1920; A Century of Anglican Theology and other Lectures, 1923; Kant's Philosophy of Religion, 1926; Religious Thought in the Oxford Movement, 1928; Religion and the Thought of To-day (Riddell Lectures), 1929; Pascal's Philosophy of Religion, 1929; Our Knowledge of One Another (Herz Lecture), 1930; John of Salisbury, 1932; The Contribution of Christianity to Ethics (Stephanos Nirmalendu Ghosh Lectures), 1932; Religious Thought in England from 1850, 1933; Religion and Theism, 1934; The Historical Element in Religion, 1935; Religious Experience with Bibliography, 1945; also contribu-

tions to religious and philosophical works. *Address* Old Rectory, Pitchcott, nr. Aylesbury. *T.*: North Marston 209.

WEBB, Clifford, R.B.A. 1936; R.E. 1948; Illustrator and Engraver; *b.* 14 Feb. 1895; *m.* 1924, Ella Monckton; two *s.* one *d.* Apprenticed as lithographer in City of London. Served European War, 1914-18, Army. Studied Westminster School of Art; Lecturer at Westminster School of Art, St. Martin's School of Art. Specializes in animal drawing. Illustrated books for Golden Cockerel Press and many others. Member of Wood Engraving Soc., R. Soc. of Painter Etchers and R. Soc. of British Artists. Author and illustrator of children's books. *Publications*: The Story of Noah; Jungle Picnic, Butterwick Farm, Animals from Everywhere. *Recreation*: camping. *Address*: Dormers, Abinger Hammer, Surrey. *T.*: Abinger 172.

WEBB, Geoffrey Fairbank, M.A., Hon. A.R.I.B.A., Slade Professor of Fine Art in the University of Cambridge, 1938-49; Secretary to Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (England), 1948; Member Royal Fine Arts Commission, 1943; *b.* 9 May 1898; *s* of John Racker Webb and Elizabeth Hodgson Fairbank; *m.* 1934, Marjorie Isabel, *d.* of late John Holgate Batten. *Educ.*: Birkenhead School; Magdalene College, Cambridge Able Seaman R.N.V.R. 1917-19; University Demonstrator in the Faculty of Fine Art, University Lecturer, 1938; Lecturer at Courtauld Institute of Fine Art, University of London, 1934-37. Attached to the Naval Staff 1939-43; Historical Section of War Cabinet Offices, 1943-44; Adviser on Monuments, Fine Arts and Archives, S.H.A.E.F., rank Lt.-Col., 1944; Director, Monuments, Fine Arts and Archives, Control Commission for Germany, British Element, rank Col., 1945 (despatches); Croix de Guerre, 1945; Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1946; Bronze Medal of Freedom (U.S.A.), 1947 *Publications*: Edited Letters of Sir John Vanbrugh, 1928; Life of Sir Christopher Wren, 1937; Contributions to: Johnson's England, Chapter on Architecture and Garden; Walpole Society, Letters of Nicholas Hawksmoor; Georgian Art, Architecture and Sculpture; Spanish Art, Sculpture; Anne to Victoria, Robert Adam and his Brothers; and to journals. *Recreations*: various. *Address*: 20 St. John's Avenue, Putney, S.W.15. *Club*: United University.

WEBB, Sir Henry; *see* Webb, Sir A. H.

WEBB, John, C.M.G. 1944; C.B.E. 1941; M.C. 1918; M.I.E.E.; Inspector-General of Egyptian State Telegraphs and Telephones since 1931; *b.* 1885; *s.* of late John Webb; *m.* 1906, Florence, *d.* of Jason Giles, Coventry; one *s.* one *d.* S. Africa, 1809-1902, with Imperial Yeo.; European War, 1914-19, as Lieut. R.E. (M.C.); Tadj. D'Iran, 1939; Grand Officer Order of Nile, 1941. *Address*: Egyptian State Telegraphs and Telephones, Cairo. *Clubs*: Turf, Gezira (Cairo); Union, Smouha (Alexandria).

WEBB, Katharine; *b.* Bracknell, Berks, 1862; 2nd *d.* of Rev. William Fulford Adams; *m.* Edmund J. Webb. Pupil of Miss S. T. Prideaux. Worked as a bookbinder for many years at Eadburgha Bindery, Broadway, Worcestershire; is a member of the Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society, London, and the Women's Guild of Arts (Hon. Pres. since 1939); F.R.S.A. 1938; exhibits under the name of Katharine Adams, and has shown work at St. Louis, 1904; Brussels, 1910 (gold medal); Ghent, 1913; Paris, 1914; Paris, 1925 (silver medal), etc. *Address*: Cherries, St. Briavels, Glos. *T.A.*: Cherries St. Briavels. *T.*: St. Briavels 236.

WEBB, Rt. Hon. Maurice, P.C. 1950; M.P. (Lab.) for Central Bradford since 1945; political journalist and broadcaster; *b.* 26 Sept. 1904; *s.* of George and Annie Webb, Lancaster; *m.* (1931, Mabel Hughes, Lancaster; (one *s.* decd.). *Educ.*: Christ Church Schl., Lancaster. Political Agent for Labour Party in Skipton, 1927-29; Propaganda Officer for Labour Party Headquarters, 1929-35; Daily Herald staff, 1935-44; Sunday Express staff, 1944-45. Chairman Parliamentary Labour Party, 1946-50; Minister of Food, 1950-1951. Has done considerable home and overseas broadcasting for B.B.C. Has served as Chairman of Parliamentary Lobby Journalists and on Press Gallery Committee. *Publications*: Britain's Industrial Front, 1943; various political pamphlets. *Recreations*: painting, golf. *Address*: Willow Cottage, Pinner Hill, Pinner, Middx. *Clubs*: Savage, Press.

WEBB, Millicent Vere, C.B.E. 1935; L.R.C.P. and S.Ed., F.R.C.O.G.; *b.* Coleshill, Warwickshire, 15 Sept. 1878; *d.* of Vere George Webb, Physician, and Annie Millicent Gilbert. *Educ.*: London School of Medicine for Women. Went to India in 1910 as Missionary; was one of original officers of Women's Medical Service, India, on its formation in 1914; served 1914-21 at Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta; Principal Women's Medical School, Agra, 1921-32; Chief Medical Officer Women's Medical Service, 1932-1936; Superintendent, Victoria Zenana Hospital, Hyderabad, 1936-38; retired, 1938. Gold Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1916, bar 1934. *Address*: Westcombe, Wickham Bishops, Essex.

WEBB, Dr. Robert Alexander, A.B. (Southwestern, Tenn.); M.D. (Johns Hopkins); M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (Lond.); Ph.D. (Camb.); Professor of Pathology, University of London (Royal Free Hosp. School of Medicine) since 1933; *b.* Charleston, S.C., U.S.A., 26 July 1891; *s.* of Robert A. Webb, Professor of Theology, Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky, and Roberta C. Beck; *m.* 1918, May Barrow, Edgbaston; one *s.* two *d.* Demonstrator in Pathology, University of Manchester, 1921-22; University Demonstrator in Pathology and M.R.C. Research Grant, Cambridge University, 1922-29; Lecturer in Pathology, Cambridge University, 1929-33; Capt. U.S. Medical Corps (attached R.A.M.C., England and B.E.F.), 1917-18. *Publications*: various papers in scientific journals. *Recreations* golf, tennis, squash. *Address*: Pathology Dept., Royal Free Hospital, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.1. *T.*: Terminus 6411; 22 Brunswick Square, W.C.1. *T.*: Terminus 8781.

WEBB, Walter Prescott; Professor of History, Univ. of Texas; late Harmsworth Professor of American History, Oxford; *b.* 3 April 1888; *s.* of C. P. Webb and Mary Kyle; *m.* 1916, Jane Oliphant; one *d. Educ.*: public schools of Texas; Univ. of Texas (B.A. 1915, Ph.D. 1932); Univ. of Wisconsin; Univ. of Chicago. M.A. Oxford, 1942; Phi Beta Kappa; taught history, public school, 1915-18; Member History Dept. Univ. of Texas, 1918; Consulting Historian, National Park Service, 1937; Harkness Lecturer in American History, University College, London University, 1938. Director Texas State Historical Association, 1938-46. Editor Southwestern Historical Quarterly; Founder Junior Historians. *Publications*: The Great Plains: A Study in Environment and Institutions, 1931; The Texas Rangers: A Century of Frontier Defense; Divided we Stand: The Crisis of a Frontierless Democracy, 1937; articles to Scribner's, Harper's, Southwest Review, etc.; short stories to Sunset, etc. *Address*: University Station, Austin, Texas. *T.A.*: Austin, Texas. *T.*: Austin 28042. *Clubs*: University, Town and Gown (Austin, Texas).

WEBB, Lt.-Col. Wilfred Francis, C.I.E. 1944; late Indian Political Service; *b.* 20 Feb. 1897. Dewan, Bundi State, 1932; Political Agent, Orissa States, Sambalpur, 1937; Chhaltesgarh, Raipur, 1938; Punjab Hill States, 1939; Degan Cutch, Western India, 1939-41; Political Agent, Malwa and Bhopal States, Central India, 1941-45; Resident in Kashmir, 1945-47. *Address*:

Oostock Farm, P.O. Box 304, Umtali, S. Rhodesia.

WEBB, Wilfred Mark, O.B.E. 1943; F.L.S., F.R.M.S.; lecturer and writer; Sec. of Selborne Society; Chairman Brent Valley Bird Sanctuary Committee; *b.* Primrose Hill, 28 May 1868; *o. s.* of late William James Webb ("Eastern Webb"), artist, and Bessie, *o. d.* of late William Weighill; *m.* 1st, 1896, Mathilda Elizabeth (*d.* 1931), *o. d.* of John Hunter Davie; one *s.*; 2nd, 1933, Daphne Margot Dudley, *o. d.* of Cecil Dudley Lewis. *Educ.*: St. John's Wood School; University and King's Colleges, London; privately. Engaged in tuition, 1889-92; original member of the Malacological Soc., 1893; Senior Assist. Lecturer on Biology, Essex County Council, 1893-98; editor of the Journal of Malacology, 1895-97; has actively promoted the Nature Study Movement, Lecturer on Biology and Nature Study, Surrey County Council, 1901-8; Editor of the Country Home, 1907-12, of Knowledge, 1910-17; of Selborne Magazine, 1911-25; Sec., Corresponding Societies Committee, British Association, 1914-22; at work for the War Office, 1915-19, Assist (Postal) Censor, 1918-19, 1938-41; Censor in Charge, 1941-46; Examiner of Questioned Documents to the Home Office, 1920-21; member of Council, National Trust, etc; British War Medal. *Publications*: The Eton Nature Study Note-Book, 1903; Eton Nature Study and Observational Lessons (with Matthew Davenport Hill), part I. 1903, part II. 1904, The British Woodlice (with Charles Sillem) 1906; The Principles of Horticulture, 1907, The Heritage of Dress, 1908; Gilbert White's Nature Calendar (for 1766), 1911; The Microscope and its Uses, 1914. *Recreations*: field natural history, archæology, photography. *Address*: The Hermitage, Hanwell, W.7. *T.*: Ealing 0642.

WEBB, Hon. Sir William Flood, Kt, *cr.* 1942; Justice of the High Court of Australia since May 1946; *b.* 1887; *m.*; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Catholic Schools and University. Admitted to Bar, 1913; Crown Solicitor of Queensland, 1917-22; Solicitor-General of Queensland, 1922-25; visited England on Privy Council Appeals in 1919 and 1924; Judge of Supreme Court, 1925-1946; Chief Justice of Queensland, 1940-46; President of the Arbitration Court, 1925; President: of Board of Trade and Arbitration, 1925-30; of Industrial Court, 1930-1946; Chairman Central Sugar Cane Prices Board, 1926-42; Chairman Royal Commission on Transport, 1936, and Sugar Industry, 1939; Chairman, Australian Industrial Relations Council, 1942; Japanese Atrocities Commissioner, 1943; War Crimes Commissioner, 1944-46, visited England as such in 1944-45 to appear before United Nations War Crimes Commission presided over by Lord Wright; Communication Censorship Commissioner, 1944 (under National Security Regulations); Member Senate of the University of Queensland, 1944-46; President of the International Military Tribunal for the Far East for the trial of major Japanese War Criminals, 1946-48. *Address*: Abbotsleigh Road, Holland Park, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

WEBB, William Harcourt, D.L., J.P.; Major 1/1 Staffordshire Yeomanry; Governing Director of Edward Webb & Sons, Ltd., seed merchants and Fertiliser Manufacturers, Stourbridge; *b.* 27 Oct. 1875; *s. s.* of late Lt.-Col. W. G. Webb, M.P. Kingswinford Div. of Staffords.; *m.* 1911, Winifred Marion, *d.* of late R. Cecil Corbett, Stableford, Shropshire; three *s.* *Educ.*: Uppingham; Christ Church, Oxford. Served with Staffordshire Yeomanry, Boer War, 1899-1900 (severely wounded); European War, Egypt, 1914-17; M.F.H., Albrighton Woodland, 1920-22; contested Kingswinford Division of Staffordshire, Nov. 1923; High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1934. *Recreations*: hunting and shooting. *Address*: Spring Grove, Bewdley, Worcestershire. *T.*: Bewdley 14. *Club*: Bath.

WEBB-BOWEN, Colonel Hildred Edward, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; T.D.; D.L. Staffordshire; A.M.I.E.E.; Engineer British Aluminium Co., Ltd.; retd, 1947; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late B. Ince Webb-Bowen; *m.* 1920, Gladys, *e. d.* of W. J. Crampton, Southsea, one *s.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; City and Guilds of London Technical College; served with London Electrical Engineers (V.) in South Africa, 1901-2 (S.A. medal, five bars); served apprenticeship Elswick Works, Newcastle-on-Tyne (Sir W. Armstrong Whitworth, Ltd.); joined Staff of British Aluminium Company, Ltd., 1906; served in London Electrical Engineers (T.), 1914-16; Salonica, 1916-19 (Serbian White Eagle with cross swords, T.D.). *Address*: The Firs, Robinson Road, Trentham, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs. *T.*: Stoke-on-Trent 49511. *Clubs*: Junior Army and Navy, M.C.C.

WEBB-BOWEN, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Tom Ince, K.C.B., *cr.* 1932 (C.B. 1919); C.M.G. 1918; late R.A.F.; late Bedfordshire Regiment; re-employed with R.A.F., 1939-44; *b.* 1879; *m.* 1919, Violet Louise, *d. d.* of C. A. Hadley, Johannesburg; two *s.* one *d.* Served N.W. Frontier of India, 1902; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Lieutenant-Colonel, Legion of Honour, Military Order of Savoy, Order of St. Anne of Russia); commanded R.A.F., India, 1919-21, Inland Area, 1924-26; commanded Royal Air Force in Middle East, 1926-29; Air Member for Personnel on Air Council, 1930-31; Air Officer Commanding Wessex Bombing Area, 1931-33; retired list, 1933. High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire, 1949-50, D.L., 1949. *Address*: Hillborough House, Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire.

WEBB-JOHNSON, family name of **Baron Webb-Johnson.**

WEBB-JOHNSON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1948, of Stoke-on-Trent, **Alfred Edward Webb-Johnson,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1945, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1942, Kt., *cr.* 1936; C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1916, T.D.; Honours M.B., Ch.B. Victoria University of Manchester; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Hon. F.A.C.S.; Hon. F.R.A.C.S.; Hon. F.R.C.S. (Edin.); Hon. F.R.F.P.S. (Glas.); Hon. F.R.C.S. (Ireland); Hon. F.R.C.S. (Can.); Hon. LL.D. (Liverpool and Toronto); Grand Cordon Order of the Nile; Surgeon to H.M. Queen Mary; Pres. Roy. Soc. Med.; Chm., Army Medical Advisory Board since 1946; Hunterian Professor of Surgery and Pathology Royal Coll. of Surgeons of England, 1917; Hon. Medallist, late Pres. and Mem. of Court of Examiners, Roy. Coll. of Surgeons of England; Vice-Pres. and Cons. Surgeon to the Middlesex Hosp.; late Dean of the Medical School Consulting Surgeon, Queen Alexandra's Military Hospital, London, and the Royal Hospital, Chelsea: late Examiner in Surgery Univ. of Cambridge; Hon. Col., A.M.S.; Vice-Pres. Royal Hospital, Wolverhampton, Royal Eye Hosp., and Marie Curie Hosp.; late Consulting Surg., B.E.F., France; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches three times, C.B.E., D.S.O.); Knight of Justice, Hospitaller St. John of Jerusalem; Member: Internat. Society of Surgery; Internat. Association of Urology; General Advisory Council B.B.C.; Corresp. Etranger de l'Académie de Médicine de France; Assoc. Etranger de l'Académie de Chirurgie de Paris; Hon. Fellow Greek Surgical Soc.; F.Z.S.; Pres. Epsom Coll., 1951; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late Samuel Johnson, M.D., M.O.H., Stoke-on-Trent, and Julia (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late James Webb; *m.* Cecilia Flora, *d.* of late D. G. MacRae of Norbiton, Surrey. *Educ.*: Manchester University; London. Dumville Surgical Prizeman and Tom Jones Surgical Scholar; late Demonstrator of Operative Surgery, University of Manchester; Surgical Registrar, Manchester Royal Infirmary; Resident Medical Officer, the Middlesex Hospital. *Publications*: Surgical Aspects of Typhoid and Paratyphoid

Fevers, 1919; Notes on a Tour of the Principal Hospitals and Medical Schools of the United States and Canada, 1923; The Bradshaw Lecture: Pride and Prejudice in the Treatment of Cancer, 1940; numerous contributions to medical press and Proc. R.S.M. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 70 Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 1688, 1684. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Bath, Garrick; Travellers' (Paris).

WEBB-JOHNSON, Stanley, C.I.E. 1941; O.B.E. 1930; E.D. 1925; LL.B.; Senior Professional Officer, Board of Trade (Custodian of Enemy Property); Member of Executive of British Empire Service League and National Y.M.C.A.; *b.* 1 Mar. 1888; *m.* 1932, Beryl Buchanan, *d.* of late Steuart Binny, Dale House, Hassocks, and Mrs. Mabel Binny, North End, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rossall School; Victoria University. LL.B. (1st class Honours); qualified as Solicitor (with Honours) and awarded the Slater Hcelis Gold Medal, 1911; Partner in Hasties, 65 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C., 1912-14; served throughout European War, 1914-19, with the 6th Bn. East Surrey Regt. and on the Staff, Aden Field Force and G.H.Q., India; then Controller of Enemy Property and a legal adviser to Govt. of India; member of Indian Legislature; President, Delhi and Simla Y.M.C.A. and Soldiers' Home, and Simla East and West Fraternity; Vice-Pres. Masonic Fraternity of Delhi; Vice-Chairman Ex-Services Association of India; Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy; Colonel A.F.I.; Commanded Delhi Volunteer Force during War of 1939-45; on retirement from India, 1946, was Member of a Rent Tribunal and Chairman Pension Appeal Tribunal. *Publications:* A Digest of Indian Law Cases; a brochure on Conveyancing and Litigation. *Recreations:* hunting, tennis, golf, swimming. *Address:* Dalveen, Raymond Road, S.W.19. *Clubs:* East India and Sports, Overseas.

WEBB-JONES, J. W., M.A.; Headmaster, Vanbrugh Castle School since 1951; *b.* 12 Feb. 1904; *s.* of Ernest William Jones and Aimée Elizabeth Parson; *m.* 1930, Barbara Bindon, *d.* of late Col. R. H. S. Moody, C.B., The Buffs, and The Royal Irish Fusiliers; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cranleigh School; Worcester College, Oxford; Grenoble University (Diplôme de Hautes Études). Capt. Worcester College Cricket; Assistant Master St. George's, Windsor Castle, 1928; Headmaster, 1934-42; resigned to enter R.A.F.; R.A.F. Education Service, 1942-45; Housemaster, Wellington School, Somerset, 1945-50. *Recreations:* cricket, fives, fishing. *Address:* Vanbrugh Castle School, Blackheath, S.E.3.

WEBBE, Sir Harold, Kt., *cr.* 1937; C.B.E 1920; D.L. 1949; M.P. (U.) Cities of London and Westminster since 1950 (Abbey Division of Westminster, 1939-50); Director Winterbottom Book Cloth Co. Ltd., Hoover Ltd., Mercantile Credit Co. Ltd., etc.; *b.* 30 September 1885; *s.* of late J. H. Webbe, Birmingham; *m.* Constance, *d.* of late W. A. Harrison, Edgbaston, Birmingham; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's, Birmingham; Queens' College, Cambridge; B.A., 27th Wrangler. H.M Inspector, Board of Education, 1910-14; Deputy Director, Surplus Stores Dept. Ministry of Munitions, 1916-18; Member of L.C.C. Education Committee; Member of Consultative Committee, Board of Education, 1925-26; Member of London County Council, 1925-49; Alderman, 1934-39; Chm. Educ. Cttee., L.C.C, 1926-28; Chm. Gen. Purposes Cttee., 1933; Leader of the Municipal Reform Party, L.C.C., 1934-45. *Address:* Ash Pollard, Merstham, Surrey. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Constitutional.

WEBBER, Sir Arthur Frederick Clarence, Kt., *cr.* 1936; B.A.; *b.* British Guiana, 1878; *s.* of Arthur and Magdalen Weber; *m.* Kathleen Mary, *d.* of late David Kennard, Linton Kent; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's Coll., British Guiana; Merton Coll., Oxford. Graduated at Oxford, 1896; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1896; practised at the Bar in British Guiana; Stipendiary Magistrate in British Guiana, 1900-9; Judge of the Supreme Court of Nigeria, 1909-33; Chief Justice, Sierra Leone, 1933-37; Chairman Yorkshire Regional Valuation Board under Coal Commission, 1939. *Publications:* The Justice of the Peace in British Guiana; Local Government Board under the Local Government Board Ordinance of British Guiana. *Address:* Seven Chimneys, Henfield, Sussex. *T.:* 135.

WEBBER, Harold Norris, M.A., B.Chir. Cantab.; Consulting Anæsthetist, University College Hospital; *b.* 1881; *e. s.* of W. H. Webber, Brighton; *m.* Madeleine Mary, *d.* of Major J. J. Ryder, late 2nd Worcs. Regt. *Educ.:* Brighton Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge; University College Hospital. Resident Medical Officer, West London Hospital and University College Hospital; served in E.E.F., 1917-20, with rank of Major. *Publications:* (with late W. H. R. Rivers) papers on the action of caffeine and alcohol on the capacity for muscular work; (with late F. S. Rood) a small textbook of anæsthetics. *Address:* Hawthorns, 14 The Meads, Bricket Wood, Herts.

WEBBER, Sir Robert John, Kt., *cr.* 1934; J.P.; D.L.; F.Z.S.; F.S.A.; Knight of St. John of Jerusalem; Managing Director Western Mail and Echo Ltd.; Director Kemsley Newspapers Ltd.; Wales and Monmouthshire Industrial Estates Ltd.; *b.* 14 Nov. 1884; *s. s.* of Charles and Hannah Webber; *m.* 1911, Jane Bennett Perkins, Matherne Palace, Chepstow; one *d.* *Educ.:* Barry School; Cardiff Science and Art School. President of the Newspaper Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 1926-27; Hon. Member of the Institute of Journalists; Chairman of the Federation of Southern Newspaper Owners for many years; founder and first Chairman of the South Wales and Monmouthshire Alliance of Master Printers, and Chairman for several years of the West of England and South Wales Monotype Users Association; Member of Council, Cardiff University College; Member of Government Advisory Council Reconstruction Post War for Wales and Mon.; hon. treasurer of various benevolent funds. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, shooting. *Address:* Mathern Lodge, Penylan, Cardiff. *T.A.:* c/o Mallecho Cardiff. *T.:* 7000, 2479. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Press, Aldwych; Cardiff and County, Exchange (Cardiff); Royal Porthcawl (Porthcawl), Southerndown (Bridgend), Radyr (Cardiff), Cardiff (Cardiff), Walton Heath (Epsom), and Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

WEBER, F. Parkes, M.A., M.D. (Cantab.); Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians; Consulting Diagnostician to German Hospital and late Physician to Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption; *b.* 1863; *e. s.* of late Sir Hermann Weber; *m.* 1921, Hedwig Unger-Laissle, M.D. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; Paris; Vienna. Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, Society of Antiquaries, and Royal Numismatic Society; member Brit. Med. Assoc. and Med. Soc. of London; hon. member Assoc. Phys. Great Britain and Ireland; hon. member Brit. Assoc. Dermat.; hon. member Amer. Clinical and Climatological Assoc.; Mitchell Lecturer (R.C.P.), 1921; Moxon Medallist (R.C.P.), 1930. *Publications:* On Climate and Mineral Waters, and other medical and scientific and archæological subjects; Aspects of Death and Correlated Aspects of Life in Art, Epigram, and Poetry, 4th edition, 1922; Some Thoughts of a Doctor, 1935; More Thoughts and Comments of a Doctor, I-IX, 1947; Rare Diseases and Some Debatable Subjects, 2nd ed., 1947; (Ed.), Further Rare Diseases, 1949. *Address:* 68 Harley House, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 9441.

WEBER-BROWN, Arthur Miles, M.V.O. 1945; Chairman of British Steamship In-

vestment Trust and Second British Steamship Trust, Director of other companies, *b* 10 June 1898, *s* of Harry Weber Brown, *m* 1927, Joan Mary (marriage dissolved, 1939), *er d* of Major E G Gillian, D S O, Market Harborough, one *s* *Educ* St Paul's, R M C, Sandhurst Served European War, 1914-19, Royal Sussex Regt, invalided on account of wounds, 1923 War of 1939-45, Lieut Colonel in offices of the War Cabinet *Publications* "Semolina" Series of books for children *Recreations* most outdoor sports but excels in none *Address* Tillington House, Petworth Sussex *T* Petworth 3148 *Club* Boodle's

WEBSTER, Adam Blyth, M A (Edin) LL D (Calif), J P, Berry Professor of English Literature, University of St Andrews, since 1920, *b* Girvan, Ayrshire, 1882, 2nd *s* of late Rev Gordon Webster, M A, *m* 1906, *e d* of late Cossar Mackenzie, Edinburgh. *Educ* Boys High School, Christchurch, Canterbury, N Z, University of Edinburgh Lecturer in English Language and Literature, University of Edinburgh, 1905 1916, Lecturer in English, Edinburgh Provincial Training College for Teachers, 1909 16 served European War, R G A and I B (Despatches), Senior Lecturer in English, University of Edinburgh, 1919-20, General Editor of Scottish Text Society, 1905 16, Visiting Professor, Univ of California, 1926 1929, 1931 and 1939; Dean of Faculty of Arts, St Andrews, 1921-36, Andrew Lang Lecturer St Andrews, 1937 *Publications* On the Runic Inscriptions on the Ruthwell and Bewcastle Crosses in Baldwin Brown s Arts in Early England, vol v, 1921, George Saintsbury, 1933 Andrew Lang's Poetry, 1938; Concerning Andrew Lang, 1949 *Address* University, St Andrews *Club* University (Edinburgh)

WEBSTER, Sir Charles Kingsley, K C M G, *cr* 1946, M A, Litt D, F B A 1930, Stevenson Professor of International History, London School of Economics, since 1932 President of the British Academy, 1950, 1951, *b* 1886, *s* of Daniel Webster of Freshfield, Liverpool, *m* 1915, Nora Violet, *d* of late R P Harvey of Florence *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby King's College, Cambridge (Scholar 1904 and Fellow 1909), Professor of Modern History, Liverpool University 1914 22, Subaltern R A S C in England and France 1915 17, General Staff War Office, 1917 18, Secretary, Military Section British Delegation, Conference of Paris, 1918 19, Wilson Professor of International Politics Univ of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1922 32, Ausserordentlich Professor, University of Vienna, 1926, Nobel lecturer, Oslo, 1926, Reader University of Calcutta, 1927, Professor of History, Harvard University, 1928 32 Foreign Research and Press Service, 1939-41, Director of the British Library of Information, New York, 1941 42, Foreign Office, 1943 46, British Delegation Dumbarton Oaks and San Francisco, 1944-45, Preparatory Commission and General Assembly United Nations London, 1945-46 Hon Associate of Adams House, Harvard University, 1932 Hon Doctor of Humane Letters, Williams College, 1942 *Publications* The Congress of Vienna, 1814-1815, 1919, British Diplomacy, 1813-1815, 1921, The Foreign Policy of Castlereagh, 1815-22, 1925, The Foreign Policy of Castlereagh, 1812-15, 1931, (with Sydney Herbert) The League of Nations in Theory and Practice, 1933, Britain and the Independence of Latin America, 2 vols, 1938, and other works *Address* 4 St John's Lodge, Harley Road, N W 3 *T* Primrose 2030 *Club* United University

WEBSTER, David Lumsden, B A, General Administrator, Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, Ltd since 1946, *b* 3 July 1903, *s.* of Robert Lumsden and Mary Webster. *Educ* Holt School, Liverpool Univ., Oxford Univ Pres. Liverpool Guild of Undergraduates, 1924-25 General Manager Bon Marché (Liverpool) Ltd, 1932-40, General Manager Lewis Ltd (Liverpool), 1940-41, Ministry of Supply Ordnance Factories, engaged on special methods of developing production, 1942-44, Administrator Covent Garden Preliminary Committee, 1944-46, Chairman Liverpool Philharmonic Society Ltd, June 1940-Oct 1944, and March 1945-Aug 1945 *Recreations* theatre-going, talking, travelling, eating and drinking *Address* 39 Weymouth Street, W 1 *T* Welbeck 1636

WEBSTER, George Frederick, C M G 1942, *b* 27 Sept 1889, *s* of late Dr G L Webster, Croydon *Educ* Whitgift School, privately Lieut Baganda Rifles, G E A campaign, 1915 16, Asst Political Officer, German East Africa provisional administration, 1916 Administrative Officer, Tanganyika Territory, 1922, Deputy Provincial Commissioner, 1926, M L C 1926, 1927, 1935 and 1936, M E C Jan -Apr 1927, Provincial Commissioner, 1929, Senior Provincial Commissioner, 1934, retired 1946, Member for Tanganyika Territory of Makerere College Council (Uganda), 1939-45 *Recreations* golf, lawn tennis, billiards *Address* 6 Sloane Sq, S W 1 *Clubs* East India and Sports, Dar-es-Salaam

WEBSTER, George Henry, C M G. 1942, O B E 1937, Colonies Representative, Commonwealth Telecommunications Board, 1948, *b* 14 Aug 1887, *s* of Joseph Webster, Ivy Farm, Litherland Lancs, *m* 1918, Annie, *d* of William Bond, Master Mariner, Cunard Line, one *s* *Educ* St Philip's School, Litherland, and privately British Post Office, 1905, Royal Engineers (S R,) Dardanelles, Palestine, Egypt, 1914 20 (despatches twice, Médaille d'Honneur, Français, avec glaives, en vermeil), Asst Director Post and Telegraphs, Palestine, 1920, Deputy Postmaster General, Palestine 1935 Postmaster General, Palestine, 1937, Chairman, Municipal Commission, Jerusalem, 1945

WEBSTER, Gilbert T.; *see* Webster, Tom.

WEBSTER, Rt. Rev. Hedley; *see* Killaloe, Bishop of

WEBSTER, Herman Armour, R.E. 1914, (A R A 1917), painter etcher, *b* New York City, 6 April 1878, *s* of George Huntington Webster and Ellen F Pickford, *m* 1st, 1909, Dorisne Delors (*d* 1950), Paris, one *s*; 2nd, 1951, Charlotte Huard. *Educ* St Paul s School, Concord, Ph B Yale Univ., 1900 Editorial Staff of the Chicago Record Herald, 1902; began study of art in the Academie Julian under Jean Paul Laurens, 1904; Membre Correspondant de la Société des Peintres Graveurs Français, 1909, Associé de la Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, 1910, Sociétaire, 1938, Member Society of American Etchers, Gold Medal, San Francisco International Exposition, 1915, Noyes Prize, Brooklyn, U S A, 1930, Grand Prix (gravure), Paris Exposition, 1937, Co founder Société des Amis des Vieux Moulins (France), entered French Army, 1914 American Field Service, 1915, transferred to American Expeditionary Force, 1st Lieut S.C., 1917, Captain, 1918, Major, 1919; Croix de Guerre, Verdun, 1916; Chevalier de la Légion d Honneur. *Address* 89 rue d Artois, Paris, 8e.

WEBSTER, James Alexander, C.B. 1928, D S O 1918 Asst Managing Director of A Guinness Son & Co since 1937, a Governor of Stowe School since 1934, *b* 1877, *s* of late John Webster Barony House, St. Bees, Cumberland; *m* 1919 Constance, 2nd *d* of Mr. Richard and Lady Constance Combe of Pierrepont, Farnham, Surrey, one *s* *Educ* St. Bees, privately; Magdalen College, Oxford; 1st Class Classical Moderations and Gaisford Prize, Greek Verse, 1898 2nd Class Lit Hum. Entered Board of Trade, 1901; Secretary to Royal Commission on Shipping Rings, 1907,

Private Secretary to Pres. (Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill and Rt. Hon. Sydney Buxton), 1908-1913, and to Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill as Minister of Munitions (Oct. 1917-May 1918); Principal Asst.-Sec. to Air Ministry, 1921-37; General Secretary of International Conference on Safety of Life at Sea, 1914; served European War, 1914-19, in 8th London Regt. and as Brigade-Major, 53rd Infantry Brigade (Brevet Major, 1917, D.S.O., despatches, Italian Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus). *Address:* 35 The Ridings, W.5. *T.:* Perivale 1551. *Club:* Travellers'.

WEBSTER, John Henry Douglas, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.Ed., F.F.R.; Consulting Radiotherapist, Middlesex Hosp.; formerly University Lecturer (late Examiner) in Radiology; *b.* Edinburgh, 1882; *s. s.* of late Arthur Douglas Webster, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.Ed., Edinburgh; *m.* Siri Björnström-Steffanson, of Ruda, Sweden; two *d. Educ.:* University, Edinburgh; Prague. Late Hon. Director Meyerstein Institute of Radiotherapy, Middlesex Hospital; Capt. R.A.M.C.; served as Radiologist, British Salonika Army; Trustee, Faculty of Radiologists; F.R.S.M. (late Pres. Section of Radiology); late President, Section of Radiology, B.M.A. Plymouth Congress; Mem. Found. for Study of Cycles, New York. Engaged in research on periodicity in nature, life, and in diseases. *Publications:* The Periodicity and Cause of Cancer, Leukæmia and Allied Tumours, 1940; Periodic Inspiration in Poetry and Music (Poetry Rev. 1943); in Poetry and Music (Poetry Rev. 1943); Golden Mean Form in Music (Music and Letters, 1950); The Periodicity of the Sevens in Mind, Man and Nature (Brit. Jour. Med. Psychol., 1951). Poems (pen-name Colin Tolly); Horizons, 1918; Knowledge and Dream, 1926; Janusman, 1935. *Address* 33 Portman Square, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 8010. *Club:* Athenæum.

WEBSTER, Margaret; Theatrical Producer, Director and Actress; *b.* New York City, 15 March 1905; *d.* of late Ben Webster and late Dame May Whitty (Dame May Webster), D.B.E. *Educ.:* Burlington School, London; Queen Anne's School, Caversham; London Univ. Comes of old theatre family: first professional engagements with Sybil Thorndike in Trojan Women, 1924, and with John Barrymore in Hamlet, 1925; subsequently with Dame Sybil in many productions; with the Macdona Players, 1926; J. B. Fagan's Oxford Company, 1927; Ben Greet Players, 1928; Old Vic. Co., 1929-1930; played in many London productions, notably with John Gielgud in Musical Chairs, Richard of Bordeaux and Queen of Scots, 1931-34; several productions in London at the Gate, Embassy, Q, St. James's and other theatres; came to America, 1936, to produce Richard II with Maurice Evans, and remained to do a notably successful series of Shakespearian revivals with Evans and others, including Hamlet, Henry IV, Twelfth Night, Macbeth, Othello (with Paul Robeson), The Tempest, etc.; Managing Director of Am. Rep. Theatre, which did six classic revivals in repertory, N.Y., 1946-47; directed and played in many other productions in N.Y.; initiated Margaret Webster Shakespeare Company, 1948, playing Shakespearean repertoire through schools and colleges of U.S.; staged Verdi's Don Carlos, Metropolitan Opera House, N.Y., 1950; produced Richard II and Taming of the Shrew; City centre, 1951; played in High Ground, N.Y., 1951; staged Saint Joan, Cort Theatre, N.Y., 1951; Aida, Metropolitan Opera House, 1951. Hon. Litt.D. Lawrence Coll., 1942, Russell Sage Coll., 1944, and Rutgers Univ., 1947; D.H.L. Smith College, 1945; was member of original Council of British Actors' Equity; now Council member of American Actors' Equity Association, and Board member of American National Theatre and Acad.; elected one of ten outstanding Women of the Year for 1946 by Women's Nat. Press Club of America. *Publications:* Shakespeare Without Tears, 1942; many articles and essays in New York Times, Good Housekeeping, Theatre Arts Monthly, etc. *Recreations:* gardening, swimming. *Address:* c/o Actors' Equity Association, 45 West 47th St., New York City 19, U.S.A.

WEBSTER, Thomas Bertram Lonsdale, Professor of Greek at University College, London, since 1948; *b.* July 1905; *s.* of Sir T. Lonsdale Webster, K.C.B., and Esther Dalton; *m.* 1944, Amy Marjorie Dale, Fellow of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford; Leipzig Univ. Ireland Scholar, 1924; Student and tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, 1927-31; Hulme Professor of Greek at Manchester Univ., 1931-48. Derby Scholar, 1928; Cromer Prize, 1929; F.S.A., 1934; Corresponding member of German Archæological Institute, 1935; Vice-Pres. Classical Assoc., 1948; member Vetenskapsocieteten i Lund, 1949; Pres. Hellenic Soc., 1950. *Publications:* Cicero: pro Flacco, 1931; Forum Romanum (with A. S. Owen), 1930; An Anthology of Greek Prose (with E. S. Forster), 1933; Renan: Prière sur l'Acropole, 1934 (with E. Vinaver); der Niobidenmaler, 1935; An Anthology of Greek Verse (with E. S. Forster), 1935; An Introduction to Sophocles, 1936; Greek Art and Literature, 530-400 B.C., 1939; Greek Interpretations, 1942; Political Interpretations in Greek Literature, 1947; Studies in Menander, 1950, Greek Terracottas, 1951. Articles in classical journals, etc. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* University College, Gower St., W.C.1. *Club:* Athenæum.

WEBSTER, General Sir Thomas Sheridan Riddell-, G.C.B., *cr.* 1946 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1942; C.B. 1939); D.S.O. 1915; D.L. Angus; *b.* 12 Feb. 1886; *s.* of late John Riddell-Webster and Mrs. Riddell-Webster of Priorsgate, St. Andrews; *m.* 1920, Harriet Hill, *d.* of Colonel Sir Alexander Sprot, 1st Baronet; two *s. Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1905; Capt. 1913; Major and Brevet Lt.-Col. 1923; Lt.-Col. 1930; Colonel, 1933; Major-Gen. 1937; Lt.-Gen 1941; Gen. 1942; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Major); commanded 2nd Bn. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1930-33; A.Q.M.G., War Office, 1933-34; Commander Poona (Independent) Brigade Area, 1935-38; A.D.C. to the King, 1936-38; Director of Movements and Quartering, War Office, 1938-39; Deputy Quarter-Master General, 1939-40; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Southern India, 1941; Lt.-Gen. i/c Administration, Middle East, 1941-42 (despatches); Q.M.G. to the Forces, War Office, 1942-46; retd. pay, 1946. Col., The Cameronians, 1946-51. President British Legion (Scotland), 1949. *Address:* Lintrose, Coupar-Angus. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, New (Edinburgh).

WEBSTER, Tom; late cartoonist on London Daily Mail; *b.* 17 July 1890; *m.* 1935, Ida Michael; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Wolverhampton. Commenced with the Birmingham Sports Argus, then was political cartoonist on late Daily Citizen; served with Royal Fusiliers during European War; joined Daily Mail, 1919; retired from Daily Mail, 1940. Came out of retirement in 1944 to join Kemsley Newspapers. *Publications:* Tom Webster's Annual; Drawn from Life; All the Best People. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 22 Bishopswood Road, Highgate, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 7247. *Clubs:* Savage, Buck's.

WEBSTER, Walter Ernest, V.P.R.I.; R.O.I., R.P.; artist (portrait and genre); *b.* Manchester, 1878; *m.* Susan Beatrice Pearse. *Educ.:* Royal Academy Schools. Exhibited R.A. since 1904; gold medal, Salon, 1931. *Address:* Broom Villa, Broomhouse Road, Hurlingham. *T.:* Renown 2546. *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Arts.

WEBSTER, William, C.B.E. 1918; J.P.; late Gen. Sec., Scottish Liberal Federation;

retd. 1934 ; reappointed Acting Secretary for duration of war, 1940 ; retired, April 1946 ; *b.* 1866 ; *s.* of William Webster, Glasgow ; *m.* 1899, Mary, *d.* of W. Hughes ; two *d.* Was a Member of National War Aims, Central Recruiting (Scotland) ; first Scottish War Savings Committees, and National Service Department (Agricultural Section) during European War. *Address:* 8 Cairnmuir Road, Corstorphine, Edinburgh 12.

WEBSTER, Major William Henry Albert, C.I.E. 1926 ; Representative of Port of London Authority in S. Africa since 1945 ; Chief Police Officer, Port of London Authority, 1926, also, on outbreak of War, 1939, commissioned in T.A. Reserve of Officers and appointed Security Control Officer for Port of London ; in 1942 attached to British Military Mission S. Africa as Security Liaison Officer (Col.) ; retd. 1945 ; of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law ; *b.* 18 Oct. 1884 ; *s. s.* of late J. Webster, J.P., Royal Irish Constabulary, of Ballinacurra, Co. Cork, Ireland ; *m.* 1932, Myrta Vivienne Gamble ; one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. Entered the Indian Police Service in 1905 as Assistant Superintendent of Police ; was Private Secretary to the Lieutenant-Governor of Burma, 1914-15 ; served European War, 1917-19, with Burma Rifles ; Deputy Inspector-General and Commissioner of Police, Rangoon, 1922-26 ; King's Police Medal, 1926. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, shooting. *Club:* East India and Sports.

WEDD, Brig. William Basil, C.B.E. 1945 ; D.S.O. 1918 ; M.C. 1916 ; E.D. ; *b.* 1 May 1890 ; *s.* of William Wedd, Toronto, and Amelia Astleford, Pembroke ; *m.* 1915, Nora Marsh van Nostrand, Toronto ; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Toronto, Canada. Mil. Service : commissioned 2 Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, 1914 ; Canadian Expeditionary Force, France and Belgium, 1914-19 ; War of 1939-45 ; Canadian Army 1940 ; D.A.A.G., then A.A.G., Canadian Military H.Q. London, till Oct. 1942 ; Mil. Attaché, Can. Embassy, Washington, 1942-43 ; Mil. Sec. Can. Mil. H.Q. London, 1943-44 ; Senior Mil. Gov Officer H.Q. First Canadian Army, 1944-45 (France, June 1944). Civil : Massey Harris Co. Limited, Toronto ; Toronto, 1919-23 ; London, Eng., 1924-25 ; Paris, 1925-27 ; Bordeaux, 1927-29 ; Copenhagen, 1929-32 ; Lille, 1933-40 (Manager for France) ; Paris, 1945 (European General Manager). *Recreations:* sailing, golf, winter sports. *Address:* 14 rue Antoine Roucher, Paris (16me). *Clubs:* Royal Canadian Yacht, Rosedale Golf, Badmintou and Racquets (Toronto).

WEDDELL, Colonel (local Brig.) J. M., C.B.E. 1944 ; F.R.C.S. ; late R.A.M.C. ; Consulting Surgeon to the Army (B.N.A.F.) ; *b.* 20 Jan. 1884 ; *s.* of Dr. W. H. Weddell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ; *m.* 1926, Hilda Madeline Pearson ; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College ; Christ's College, Cambridge ; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. B.A. Cantab. 1906 ; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. London, 1909 ; F.R.C.S. England, 1927 ; entered R.A.M.C. 1909 ; Assistant Professor Military Surgery, R.A.M. College, 1928-32 ; Professor of Military Surgery R.A.M. College and Consulting Surgeon to the Army, 1935-39 ; retired pay, 1939 ; re-employed, 1939. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* c/o Glyn Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

WEDDELL, Col. Robert Hunter, V.D. ; J.P. ; retired ; *b.* 26 Dec. 1882 ; *s.* of James and Isabella Weddell ; *m.* 1916, Flora McDonald ; one *d.* *Educ.:* Geelong College ; University of Melbourne. Resident Master at Scotch College, Melbourne, until 1912, when Military work was undertaken ; enlisted as Captain in 7th Bn., A.I.F., 1914 ; took part in first operations on Suez Canal and landed on Gallipoli, 26 April 1915 ; in command of 7th Bn. for some time ; invalided owing to wounds ; Government Resident, North Australia, 1927 ; Administrator of the Northern Territory of Australia, 1931-37. War of 1939-45, with M.I. at A.H.Q. *Publications:* Administrator's Annual Reports. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Linwood, 3 Bates St., East Malvern, Vic., Australia. *Club:* Royal Automobile (Melbourne).

WEDDERBURN, Sir Ernest Maclagan, Kt., *cr.* 1942 ; O.B.E. ; D.L. ; D.Sc., LL.B. ; LL.D.(Edin.) ; Deputy Keeper of His Majesty's Signet ; Chairman of Solicitors (Scotland) Discipline Cttee. ; Vice-Pres. of Royal Meteorological Society ; Rector's Assessor, Univ. of Edinburgh ; *b.* 3 Feb. 1884 ; *s.* of Alexander Stormonth Maclagan Wedderburn, M.D., Pearsie, Angus, and Anne Ogilvie ; *m.* 1911, Mary, *d.* of Rev. T. S. Goldie, Granton ; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh ; Edinburgh University. Professor of Conveyancing in University of Edinburgh, 1922-35. Chairman of General Council of Solicitors in Scotland, 1936-49, and of Law Society of Scotland, 1949-50. *Address:* 6 Succoth Gardens, Edinburgh. *T.A.:* Equitable Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 61341. *Clubs:* Athenæum ; New, Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).

WEDDERBURN, Henry J. S.; *see* Scrymgeour-Wedderburn.

WEDDERBURN, Sir John Ogilvy-; *see* Ogilvy-Wedderburn.

WEDDERBURN, Sir Maxwell MacLagan, K.B.E., *cr.* 1941 ; C.M.G. 1935 ; Ceylon Civil Service (retired) ; *b.* 25 March 1883 ; *s.* of Laurence Craigie MacLagan Wedderburn and Gertrude Elizabeth Maxwell ; *m.* 1909, Dorothy Ellen Mary Viner ; three *d.* *Educ.:* Morrison's Academy, Crieff ; George Watson's College, Edinburgh ; Edinburgh University (M.A.). Passed into the Ceylon Civil Service, 1906 ; Chief Secretary, Ceylon, 1937-40. *Address:* Sussex Lodge, Beacon Rd., Crowborough, Sussex.

WEDGWOOD, family name of **Baron Wedgwood.**

WEDGWOOD, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1942, of Barlaston ; **Francis Charles Bowen Wedgwood ;** Artist ; *b.* 20 Jan. 1898 ; *s.* of 1st Baron Wedgwood, P.C., D.S.O., and Hon. Ethel Kate Bowen, *d.* of Charles, Lord Bowen ; *S.* father, 1943 ; *m.* 1920, Edith May, *d.* of William Telfer, Glasgow ; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bedales School. Studied Bursiem School of Art, 1920-22 ; Slade School, London Univ., 1922-25. Served European War, R.N.V.R. and R.F.C., 1914-19 (wounded). Exhibited N.E.A.C., 1927-30 and R.A. 1931-39. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Hugh Everard Wedgwood [*b.* 20 Apr. 1921 ; *m.* 1945, Heather, *o. c.* of Mr. Leake, Bournemouth]. *Address:* c/o Barclay's Bank, Pritchard Street, Johannesburg, S. Africa.
See also Hon. Camilla and Hon. J. Wedgwood.

WEDGWOOD, Hon. Camilla Hildegarde ; Lecturer in the Australian School of Pacific Administration ; *b.* 25 March 1901 ; *d.* of 1st Baron Wedgwood and Hon. Ethel Kate Bowen. *Educ.:* The Orme Girls' School, Newcastle, Staffs ; Bedford College, London ; Newnham Coll., Cambridge. B.A. (Cantab.), 1923 ; M.A. 1927 ; Lecturer in Anthropology, Sydney Univ., 1928-30 ; Temp. Lecturer, Dept. of African Life and Languages, Univ. of Cape Town, 1930. Member of Council of Royal Anthropological Institute, 1932 ; Research Fellow of Australian National Research Council for work in New Guinea, 1932-34 ; Anthropological Fieldwork in Nauru, 1935 ; Principal of Women's College, University of Sydney, 1935-44. Served with rank of Temp. Lt.-Col. with the Australian Women's Services, 1944-46. *Publications:* Articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, 1928 ; (Edited) Malekula (by A. B. Deacon), 1933. Articles in Oceania, etc. *Recreations:* walking and reading. *Address:* Australian School of Pacific Administration, Mosman, N.S.W. *Club:* University Women's.

WEDGWOOD, Cicely Veronica; F.R.S.L.; F.R.Hist.S.; historian; Deputy Editor Time and Tide; *b.* 20 July 1910; *d.* of Sir Ralph Wedgwood, *q.v.* *Educ.:* privately; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. *Publications:* Strafford, 1935; The Thirty Years' War, 1938; Oliver Cromwell, 1939; Charles V by Carl Brandi (translation), 1939; William the Silent, 1944 (James Tait Black Prize for 1944); Battlefields in Britain, 1944; Auto da Fé by Elias Canetti (translation), 1946; Velvet Studies, 1946; Richelieu and the French Monarchy, 1949; Seventeenth Century Literature, 1950; The Last of the Radicals, 1951. *Address:* c/o Time and Tide, 32 Bloomsbury Street, W.C.1.

WEDGWOOD, Geoffrey H., R.E. 1934; A.R.C.A.; Artist Engraver; *b.* 16 April 1900; *s.* of Frank and Jane Wedgwood. *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute; Liverpool School of Art; Royal College of Art; British School at Rome. A.R.E. 1925; A.R.C.A. (London) 1925; awarded Rome Scholarship in Engraving; Member of The Chicago Society of Etchers 1926; Exhibitor Royal Academy since 1928; Exhibited Prague, Bucharest, Vienna and Empire Exhibition, South Africa, 1936; works in the following Permanent Collections: British Museum; Victoria and Albert Museum; Rutherston Collection, Manchester; Walker Art Gallery; Wakefield Collection; several English towns; Art Museum Boston, U.S.A.; Art Institute of Chicago, U.S.A. *Publications:* Original Engravings. *Address:* Kingsley, 85 Rupert Road, Roby, Liverpool. *Club:* Sandon Society (Liverpool).

WEDGWOOD, Hon. Josiah; Chairman since 1947, and Managing Director since 1930, Josiah Wedgwood and Sons, Ltd., Potters; *b.* 20 Oct., 1899; 2nd *s.* of 1st Baron Wedgwood, P.C., D.S.O.; *m.* 1919, Dorothy Mary, *d.* of Percy J. Winser, the Moorhouse, Biddulph, Staffs; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedales School, Hampshire; University College, London, and London School of Economics (B.Sc.). R.F.A., 1918-19; Sec. and then Director of Rural Industries Bureau, 1922-26; economic research work, 1926-28; Josiah Wedgwood and Sons, Secretary, 1928; Chairman of Council, Royal College of Art, 1948-49; Director of Bank of England, 1942-46; Director of District Bank, 1948-; Part-time member of Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Commission, 1949-. *Publications:* The Economics of Inheritance, 1929 (Penguin Ed., 1939). *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Stoke Grange, Stone, Staffs.

WEDGWOOD, Sir Ralph Lewis, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1942; Kt., *cr.* 1924, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 2 Mar. 1874; 3rd *s.* of Clement Francis Wedgwood, of Barlaston Lea, Stoke-on-Trent; *m.* 1906, Iris Veronica (author of The Iron Age; The Livelong Day; Perilous Seas; The Fairway; Northumberland and Durham; Fenland Rivers), *d.* of Albert H. Pawson, of Farnley, Leeds; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Director of Docks, G.H.Q., France (Hon. Brigadier-General), 1916-19; Deputy General Manager, North-Eastern Railway, 1919-21; General Manager, North-Eastern Railway, 1922; Chief General Manager, London and North-Eastern Railway, 1923-39; Chairman, Railway Executive Committee, 1939-41; Brig.-Gen. late Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, R.E. (T.A.); President, National Confederation of Employers' Organisations, 1929-30; Member of Weir Committee on Main Line Electrification, 1930-31; Member of Central Electricity Board, 1931-46; Member of Chinese Government Purchasing Commission 1932-51; Chairman, Indian Railway Inquiry Committee, 1936-37; Member King's College Delegacy since 1939, Chairman, 1945-50; Member Council of Royal Society of Arts, 1939-40. *Recreation:* walking. *Heir:* *s.* Major J. H. Wedgwood. *Address:* Leith Hill Place, Dorking. *T.:* Dorking 73236. *Club:* Reform.

See also C. Veronica Wedgwood.

WEDMORE, Edmund Basil, C.B.E. 1938; M.I.E.E., F.Inst.P., etc.; Director of The Bee Research Association and of Bee Craft; *b.* Bristol, 24 Jan. 1876; *s.* of Edmund Tolson and Anne Grace Wedmore; *m.* 1st, Elsie Hilda Brison; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Winifred A. M. Parry; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Privately; University College, Bristol. Lecturer and Demonstrator, Finsbury Technical College, 1895-99; Designing Engineer, British Thomson-Houston Co. Ltd., 1899-1919; Technical Officer, Electrical Research Committee, 1919-21; Director and Secretary British Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association, 1921-44. *Publications:* Switchgear for Electric Power Control, 1924; A Manual of Bee-Keeping, 1932 and 1945; The Ventilation of Beehives, 1947; Successful Bee-keeping, 1948; many contributions to technical journals. *Recreation:* bee-keeping. *Address:* 9A Cornfield Terrace, Eastbourne, Sussex. *T.:* Eastbourne 4297.

WEECH, William Nassau, M.A. (Oxon); F.S.A.; J.P. (Glouc.); M.R.S.T.; Major T.A. (retd.); Member Councils of Bristol University and Cheltenham Ladies' College; Governor, Blundell's (Tiverton), Cirencester and Lucton Schools; *b.* 6 Sept. 1878; *s.* of late W. J. Weech of Worksop, Notts; *m.* 1908, Gladys Hester, 3rd *d.* of late Deputy-Surg.-Gen. Landale of Dunholme, Cheltenham; two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Scholar); Lothian Prize Essay, 1903. Assistant Master, Cheltenham College, 1903-11; Headmaster of Sedbergh, 1912-26; Member of Leeds University Court, 1923-27; Occasional Inspector to the Board of Education, 1928-39; C.C. (Glouc.), 1931-46. Liaison Officer R.O.C., 1940; Headmaster of Lytham School, 1941; Gloucestershire Organiser, University of Bristol Regional Committee on Education for H.M. Forces, 1942; Chairman Cheltenham Youth Committee, 1943-45; Headmaster of Cirencester Grammar School, 1945. *Publications:* Urban VIII.; Ancient Times; Editor of History of the World; (with Archbishop Clarke) A History of Sedbergh School, 1525-1925. *Recreations:* talking, walking. *Address:* 40 St. Stephen's Road, Cheltenham. *Club:* New (Cheltenham).

WEEDON, Air Vice-Marshal (Acting Air Marshal) Sir Colin Winterbotham, K.B.E. *cr.* 1952 (C.B.E. 1943); C.B. 1946; Controller of Engineering and Equipment, Air Ministry, since 1951; Dir.-Gen. of Technical Services, 1950-51; *b.* 2 July 1901; *s.* of H. W. Weedon, Durban, South Africa; *m.* 1926, Gladys Frances Marion, *d.* of Col. T. P. Lawrenson; two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth; Royal Air Force College, Cranwell; Christ's College, Cambridge (Hons. Degree Mechanical Sciences). Royal Navy (serving in H.M.S. Royal Sovereign and H.M.S. Walker), 1915-1919; Royal Air Force, 1920; 20 Squadron India, 1923-28; 111 Fighter Squadron, Northolt, 1934-35; R.A.F. Staff College, 1936; Director-General Repair and Maintenance, Ministry of Aircraft Production, 1940-1944; H.Q. Air Command, S.E. Asia, 1944-1946; A.O.C. 41 Group, 1946-48. S.A.S.O., H.Q. Technical Training Command, Bramp-ton, Huntingdon, 1948-50. *Address:* The Slade, Maybury, Woking, Sy. *T.:* Woking 2154. *Clubs:* R.A.F., Army and Navy.

WEEKES, Rev. George Arthur, M.A.; Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, Master, 1918-45; Hon. Canon of Ely since 1935; *b* 5 Sept. 1869; 2nd *s* of late Arthur Weekes, M.A., Clifton, Bristol, and Mary Anne, *d.* of late George Haye, Captain R.N.; *m.* 1899, Catherine (*d.* 1940), *y. d.* of late Llewelyn David of Margam, S. Wales; no. *c.* *Educ.:* Bristol

Grammar School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Classical Scholar). 1st class Classical Tripos, Part I., 1891; 1st class Classical Tripos, Part II., 1892; 3rd class Theological Tripos, Part II., 1893; Deacon, 1893; Priest, 1894, Chaplain of Sidney Sussex College, 1893; Fellow and Dean, 1894; Praelector, 1896; Tutor, 1905, Senior Proctor of Univ., 1906-7 and 1916-17, Vice-Chancellor of University, 1926 and 1927, Select Preacher, University of Oxford, 1926, 1929, 1934. *Address:* 56 Lensfield Road, Cambridge.

WEEKLEY, Charles Montague; Officer-in-Charge of Bethnal Green Museum since 1946; *b.* 15 June 1900; *o. s.* of Professor Ernest Weekley, *q.v.*; *m.* 1930, Vera (artist), *er. d.* of late P. Murray Ross, Dornoch, Sutherlandshire; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School (scholar and leaving exhibitioner); St. John's College, Oxford (scholar). B.A. (Oxon), 1922; Asst., Dept. of Circulation, V. A. Museum, 1924; Dep. Keeper, 1938; General Finance Branch, Ministry of Supply, 1939-43; Southern Dept., Foreign Office, 1943-44; Ministry of Education, 1944-46; Trustee of Whitechapel Art Gallery and a Governor of Parmiter's School since 1946. *Publications:* William Morris, 1934; General Editor of The Library of English Art; contributor to Chambers's Encyc., D.N.B., Times, Country Life, Architectural Review, etc. *Recreations:* Oxford University Athletic Team (1 mile) *v.* Cambridge, 1922; Oxford University Relay Team (4 miles) *v.* Cambridge, 1920. *Address:* Netteswell House, Bethnal Green Museum, E.2. *T.:* Advance 3857. *Club:* Achilles.

WEEKLEY, Ernest, M.A., D.Litt.; Professor Emeritus of the University of Nottingham. *Educ.:* Universities of Berne, Cambridge, Paris, Freiburg im Breisgau. *Publications:* The Romance of Words; The Romance of Names; Surnames; papers published in Transactions of the Philological Society; An Etymological Dictionary of Modern English, 1921; A Concise Etymological Dictionary, 1924; Words Ancient and Modern, 1926; More Words Ancient and Modern, 1927, Adjectives and other Words, 1930; Saxo Grammaticus or First Aid for the Best seller, 1930, Words and Names, 1932; Something About Words, 1935; Jack and Jill, a Study of our Christian Names, 1939. *Address:* 446 Upper Richmond Road, Putney, S.W.15.
See also Charles M. Weekley.

WEEKS, Edward A., jun.; Editor of Atlantic Monthly since 1938; Overseer, Harvard College, 1945-51; Trustee: Wellesley College; Antioch College (Ohio); Fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences; *b.* 19 Feb. 1898; *s.* of Edward Augustus Weeks and Frederika Suydam; *m.* 1925, Frederica Watriss; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Pingry and Battin High School, Elizabeth, N.J.; Cornell Univ.; B.S. Harvard, 1922; Cambridge Univ. (Fiske Scholar). Phi Beta Kappa (hon.); Hon. Litt.D.; Northeastern Univ., Boston, 1938; Lake Forest College (Illinois), 1939; Williams College, Mass., 1942; Middlebury College, Vt., 1944; University of Alabama, 1945; Dartmouth College, 1950. Began as manuscript reader and book salesman with Horace Liveright, Inc., N.Y. City, 1923; Associate Editor Atlantic Monthly, 1924-28; Editor Atlantic Monthly Press, 1928-37. *Publications:* This Trade of Writing, 1935; Editor: Great Short Novels (Anthology), 1941; contributed essays, articles, and book reviews to magazines. *Recreations:* fishing, preferably with a light rod; golf; spaniels. *Address:* 59 Chestnut Street, Boston, U.S.A.; 8 Arlington Street, Boston, U.S.A. *Cable address:* Lanticmon. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Tavern (Boston); Myopia Hunt (Hamilton, Mass.); Century (New York).

WEEKS, Eng.-Rear-Adm. Edward John, C.B. 1919; R.N. retired list; *s.* of late John C. Weeks, Chief Insp. of Machinery, R.N.; *b.* 26 March 1868; *m.* 1897, Gladys L., *d.* of late John Priston of Exeter; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* H.M.S. Marlborough. Specialised in gun mountings; served in European War, Heligoland Bight and Falklands Battle in H.M.S. Invincible (despatches, C.B.) and 9th Cruiser Squadron. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Southsea, Hants. *Club:* Hamble Yacht.

WEEKS, Major-Gen. Ernest Geoffrey, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1944; M.C. (and bar); M.M. (and bar); retired; *b.* Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, 30 May 1896; *s.* of William Arthur and Fanny Weeks; *m.* 1930, Vivian Rose Scott, Toronto, Canada; one *s. Educ.:* Prince of Wales Coll., Charlottetown, P.E.I. Canadian Militia, 1910-14; European War, Belgium and France, 1915-19; Canadian Permanent Force since 1920; War of 1939-45, Italy; Maj.-Gen. i/c Administration Canadian Military H.Q., London, England, 1944-45; Adjutant-General Canadian Army, 1946-49; retired, 1949. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing, golf. *Address:* 612 Kenaston Ave., Town of Mount Royal, P.Q., Canada.

WEEKS, Hugh Thomas, C.M.G. 1946; Deputy Chairman Trussed Concrete Steel Co. Ltd.; *b.* 27 April 1904; *m.* 1929; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1949, Constance Tomkinson. *Educ.:* Hendon Secondary and Kilburn Grammar Schools; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (M.A.). Research and Statistical Manager, Cadbury Bros., till 1939; Dir. of Statistics, Min. of Supply, 1939-42; Director-General of Statistics and Programmes and Member of Supply Council, 1942-43; Head of Programmes and Planning Division (Under-Secretary), Ministry of Production, 1943-45. Represented Ministries of Supply and Production on various Missions to N. America, 1941-45; Managing Director J. S. Fry & Sons, 1945-47; Member Economic Planning Board, 1947-48; Joint Controller of Colonial Development Corporation, 1948-51. *Publications:* Market Research (with Paul Redmayne); various articles. *Address:* 7 Eaton Square, S.W.1. *T.:* (office) Waterloo 6922, Sloane 2093. *Club:* United University.

WEEKS, Lt.-Gen. Sir Ronald Morce, K.C.B., *cr.* 1943; C.B.E. 1939; D.S.O. 1918; M.C., T.D.; Hon. LL.D. Liverpool, 1946; Hon. Fellow of Caius College, Cambridge, 1946; Hon. Doctor of Technical Science, Sheffield, 1951; Chairman: Vickers Ltd.; National Advisory Council for Education in Industry and Commerce; British Scientific Instrument Research Association; Director: Pilkington Brothers, Ltd., Finance Corporation for Industry; Associated Electrical Industries Ltd.; Royal Exchange Assurance; Remploy Ltd.; *b.* 13 Nov. 1890; *s.* of late Richard Llewellyn and Susan Helen Walker Weeks; *m.* 1st, 1922, Evelyn Elsie Haynes; 2nd, 1931, Cynthia Mary Cumming (*née* Irvine); two *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Caius Coll., Cambridge. B.A.; Capt. Camb. Univ. Association Football XI, 1912; served European War, 1914-18; commission Prince of Wales Vols. T.F. and Rifle Brigade (despatches thrice, D.S.O., M.C. and Bar, Brevet Major, Croix de Guerre). Comd. 5th Bn. S. Lancs. Regt. T.A., 1934-38. War of 1939-45: Chief of Staff, Territorial Div., 1939; B.G.S. Home Forces, 1940; Maj.-Gen., Dir.-Gen. of Army Equipment, 1941; Lieut.-Gen., D.C.I.G.S., 1942-45. Dep. Mil. Governor and Chief of Staff, British Zone, C.C.G., June-August 1945; retired from Army, 1945. Hon. Col. 596 L.A.A. Regt. (S. Lancs.) T.A. Commander Legion of Merit (U.S.A.) 1947. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* 43 Lowndes Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 6738. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Naval and Military, Hurlingham.

WEEVERS, Theodoor, Lit.D. (Leyden); Professor of Dutch Language and Literature, University of London, since 1945; *b.* Amersfoort, 3 June 1904; *s. s.* of Professor Theo-

dorus Weevers and Cornelia Jeannette, *d.* of J. de Graaf; *m.* 1933, Sybil Doreen, 2nd *d.* of Alfred Jervis; two *s.* *Educ.*: Gymnasia at Amersfoort and Groningen; Universities of Groningen and Leyden; Lecturer in Dutch at University College and Bedford College, London, 1931-36; Reader in Dutch Language and Literature in University of London, 1937-45; Lecturer in Dutch at Birkbeck College (Univ. of London), 1942-45. During War of 1939-45 Language Supervisor and Announcer-Translator in European News Service of B.B.C. (Dutch Section), 1940-44. *Publications*: Coornhert's Dolinghe van Ulysse: de eerste Nederlandsche Odyssee, 1934; De Dolinge van Ulysse: Homerus' Odyssea I-XVIII in Nederlandse verzen van Dierick Volckertsz Coornhert, 1939; The Idea of Holland in Dutch Poetry, 1948. Articles and Reviews in Modern Language Review, Tijdschrift v. Nederl. Taal en Letterkunde, Nieuwe Taalgids, Neophilologus; Journal of English and Germanic Philology, Publications of the English Goethe-Society, English Studies, London Mediæval Studies. *Recreations*: music, walking. *Address*: 10 Devonshire Road, Harpenden, Herts.

WEIDLEIN, Edward Ray, M.A., Sc.D., LL.D.; President of Mellon Institute of Industrial Research since 1921; Technical Adviser, Office of Rubber Reserve Reconstruction Finance Corpn., since 1941; Tech. Adviser, Research and Devel. Div., Quartermaster Corps, U.S. Army, since 1943; Director of Alleghany County Council West of the Boy Scouts of America; National Council of the Boy Scouts of America; Advisory Committee, Oakland Branch, Mellon National Bank and Trust Co.; Member: Board of Advisers of Pittsburgh Industrial Development Council; Executive Cttee. Pa Pitt's Partners, Trustee Valley Sch. of Ligonier; Allegheny County Smoke Control Advisory Committee; registered professional engineer in Pa.; *b.* Augusta, Kansas, 14 July 1887; *s.* of Edward Weidlein and Nettie Lemon; *m.* 1915, Hazel Butts; three *s.* *Educ.*: University of Kansas. Developed processes for the use of sulphur dioxide in hydrometallurgy; Chief of Chemicals Branch War Production Board, 1940-42; Senior Consultant of Chemical Division of War Production Board, Feb. 1942-Mar. 1946; Head Technical Consultant in War Production Board, Mar. 1942-Mar. 1946; Member: Special Cttee. for examination of enemy raw materials and supplies under War Metallurgy Cttee. of Nat. Research Council and Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Research Cttee. in Co-operation with Chemical Warfare Service of American Chemical Society; Cttee. on Co-operation with National Defense Research Cttee. of Office of Sc. Research and Development; Studies, Reports, and Seminars Cttee. of Army Ordn. Assoc.; Nat. Engineers Cttee. of Engineers Jt. Council; Chairman Board of Trustees, Mellon Institute; Member Board of Directors Western Pennsylvania Hospital; Board of Trustees, Rolling Rock Club; Trustee, Univ. of Pittsburgh and of Shadyside Academy, Pittsburgh; member, leading chemical and scientific societies; Chem. Ind. Medal, 1934; Pittsburgh Award for 1939; Meritorious Award from State of Pa., 1939; Man-of-the-Year Award for 1941 from Jr. Chamber of Commerce of Pittsburgh; cited by Univ. of Kan. for distinguished service in his field; Naval Ordnance Dev. Award in 1947 for accomplishments in Div. One of Nat. Defense Research Cttee., Office of Sci. Res. and Devel.; Priestley Medal award in 1948. *Publications*: (joint) Science in Action; Glances at Industrial Research; many articles on industrial research. *Recreations*: golf and hunting. *Address*: Mellon Institute, Pittsburgh 13, Pa., U.S.A.; 325 S. Dallas Av., Pittsburgh 8, Pa. *Clubs*: University, Pitt Faculty, Pittsburgh Golf, Rolling Rock, Duquesne, Pittsburgh, Authors' (Pittsburgh); Chemists' (New York); Chemists' (Pittsburgh).

WEIGALL, Sir Archibald; *see* Weigall, Sir W. E. G. A.

WEIGALL, Cecil Edward, K.C. 1925; Solicitor-General for the State of New South Wales; *b.* 28 March 1870; *s.* of Albert Bythesea Weigall, C.M.G.; *m.* 1912, Maud Lyman Sise, Dunedin, New Zealand; two *d.* *Educ.*: Sydney Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford, B.A. Admitted to the New South Wales Bar, 1896; King's Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Darling Point, Sydney, New South Wales. *T.*: F.B. 2165. *Clubs*: Union, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney).

WEIGALL, Lt.-Colonel Sir (William Ernest George) Archibald, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1938; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1920; J.P., Kent, Lincs. and Berks; D.L. Lincs. (High Sheriff, 1926); D.L. Berks; High Sheriff of Berkshire, 1944; King of Arms, Order of St. Michael and St. George, since 1938; *b.* 8 Dec. 1874; 5th *s.* of late Henry Weigall and Lady Rose, 2nd *d.* of 11th Earl of Westmorland; *m.* 1910, Baroness von Eckhardstein, Grace Emily (*d.* 1950), *o. c.* of Sir Blundell Maple, 1st and last Bart.; one *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington College; Royal Agricultural College (Gold Medallist). (Major retired) 3rd Batt. Northants Regiment; served South Africa, 1902; M.P. (U.) Horncastle Division Lincs, 1911-20; Captain Lincolnshire Yeomanry, and Lt.-Col. and Inspector Q.M.G. Services, Northern Command, 1914-Aug. 1917. Surveyor Food Consumption, Public Services, and Chairman Food Survey Board, Ministry of Food; Member of National Salvage Council; Deputy Chairman Surplus Govt. Property Disposal Board; Member of Select Committee on National Expenditure; Membor (Representative) National Agricultural Council; Pres. Agricultural Organisation Society, 1919; Governor Royal Agricultural College; Deputy Chairman Federation of County Agricultural Committees; Governor of South Australia, 1920-22; Territorial Army Reserve, General List Yeomanry; President Royal Agricultural Society, 1946; Chairman of the Royal Empire Society, 1932-38; Pres. Land Agents' Society, 1934; Governor Wellington College; Chairman Royal Veterinary College. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, cricket. *Address*: West Lodge, Twatley, Malmesbury, Wilts. *T.*: 3189; Englemere, Ascot, Berks. *T.*: Ascot 179. *Clubs*: Carlton, Cavalry.

WEIGHT, Carel Victor Morlais, R.B.A. 1934; Practising Artist (Painter); teaching painting Royal College of Arts, 1947; De Laszlo Silver Medal, 1947; member London Group, 1950; *b.* London, 10 Sept. 1908; *s.* of Sidney Louis and Blanche H. C. Weight, British. *Educ.*: Sloane School. Studied Art at Univ. of London Goldsmiths' Coll.; won Senior County Scholarship, 1933; First exhibited Royal Academy, 1931; First One Man Show, Cooling Galleries, 1934; Second Exhibition, Picture Hire Ltd., 1936; Third Exhibition Picture Hire, 1938; Exhibited in 60 paintings for 1951; by invitation at exhibitions of Contemporary British Art in the Provinces and Overseas; Official War Artist, 1945; One Man Show, Leicester Galleries, 1946; Mural, Festival of Britain, 1951. Fine Arts Panel, Arts Council, 1951. Work purchased by: Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, Arts Council, Art Gallery Melbourne, Contemporary Art Society. *Recreations*: music, reading. *Address*: Flat 2, 31 Portinscale Rd., S.W.15. *T.*: Vandyke 5439; (studio) 17 Pembroke Walk, W.8. *Club*: Chelsea Arts.

WEIGHTMAN, William Henry, C.M.G. 1946; Assistant Secretary, Post Office, 1938-47; *b.* 24 Mar. 1887; *s.* of late H. Herbert Weightman, Architect, Liverpool; *m.* 1912, Grace E. Howes; four *d.* *Educ.*: Liverpool College; St. John's College, Cambridge. Post Office H.Q. 1910. *Address*: 74 Elsham Rd., W.14. *T.*: Park 9776. *Club*: Royal Empire Society.

WEILL, David D.; *see* David-Weill.

WEINBERGER, Jaromir; composer; *b.* 8 Jan. 1896; *s.* of Karel and Růžena Weinberger; *m.* 1931, Jana Lembergrová. *Educ.*: Conservatory of Music, Prague; Leipzig. Professor of theory, Ithaca conservatoire, 1922; operatic dramatist at the National Theatre in Bratislava; Director of the School of Music in Eger. *Publications*: Opera: Shvanda; Beloved Voice; People of Poker Flat; Wallenstein; For Orchestra: Christmas; Overture to a Puppet Show; Overture to a Cavalier's Play; Passacaglia; Czech Songs and Dances; Under the Spreading Chestnut Tree, Variations and Fugue on an old English tune; Legend of Sleepy Hollow; Song of the High Seas; Two Poems by E. A. Poe; A Bird's Opera; Lincoln Symphony; Czech Rhapsody; Bible Poems for Organ: The Way to Emmaus and Psalm 150 for high voice and Organ; Sonata for Organ; Saratoga; a Ballet; Religious Preludes for Organ; Ecclesiastes, for soli, chorus and Organ. *Address*: 32 South 45th Street, St. Petersburg, Florida, U.S.A.

WEIPERS, Professor William Lee; Director of Veterinary Education since 1949, University of Glasgow Veterinary School; *b.* 21 Jan. 1904; *s.* of Rev. John Weipers, M.A., B.D. and Evelyn Bovelle Lee; *m.* 1949, Mary MacLean; one *d. Educ.*: Whitehall Higher Grade School, Dennistoun, Glasgow; Glasgow Veterinary College (M.R.C.V.S.). General practice, 1925-27; on staff of Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, 1927-29. D.V.S.M. 1927; general practice, 1927-49. Member Council of Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 1949-. B.Sc. (Glasgow), 1951. *Publications*: in professional papers. *Recreation*: yachting. *Address*: The Snab, Duntocher, Dunbartonshire. *T.*: Duntocher 216. *Club*: Farmers'.

WEIR, family name of **Baron Inverforth** and **Viscount Weir.**

WEIR, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1938, of Eastwood, Renfrewshire; **William Douglas Weir**; Baron of U.K., *cr.* 1918; P.C. 1918; G.C.B., *cr.* 1934; Kt., *cr.* 1917; D.L.; Chairman of G. & J. Weir, Ltd., Glasgow; *b.* 12 May 1877; *s.* of late James Weir, of Over Courance, Dumfriesshire, and Mary Douglas; *m.* 1904, Alice Blanche, *d.* of John MacConnachie of Glasgow; two *s.* one *d.* Scottish Director of Munitions, 1915-1916; Controller of Aeronautical Supplies and a Member of Air Board, 1917-18; Director-General of Aircraft Production, Ministry of Munitions (also a Member of Council thereof), 1918; Secretary of State and President of Air Council, Apl.-Dec. 1918; Chairman of Advisory Committee Civil Aviation, 1919; Director-General of Explosives, Ministry of Supply, 1939; Chairman of Tank Board, 1942; Order of Crown of Italy; American D.S.M.; Commander of Legion of Honour; LL.D., Glasgow Univ.; Pres. of Royal Scottish Automobile Club; Hon. Pres. British Employers' Confederation. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. James Kenneth Weir, *q.v.* *Address*: Eastwood Park, Giffnock, Renfrewshire. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Carlton; Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

WEIR, Rev. Cecil James Mullo, M.A., B.D., D.Phil; Professor of Hebrew and Semitic Languages, University of Glasgow, since 1937; *b.* Edinburgh, 4 Dec. 1897; *s.* of James Mullo Weir, S.S.C., F.S.A.S., Solicitor, Edinburgh; unmarried. *Educ.*: Royal High School, Edinburgh; Universities of Edinburgh, Marburg, Paris and Leipzig; Jesus College, Oxford. Served European War, 1917-19, with Expeditionary Force in France, Belgium and Germany; Tutor in Hebrew, University of Edinburgh, 1921-22; M.A. Edinburgh with 1st Class Honours in Classics, 1923; 1st Class Honours in Semitic Languages, 1925; B.D. Edinburgh, 1926; D.Phil. Oxford, 1930; Minister of Orwell, Kinross-shire, 1932-34; Rankin Lecturer and Head of Department of Hebrew and Ancient Semitic Languages, University of Liverpool, 1934-37; Lecturer in the Institute of Archæology, Liverpool, 1934-37. President, Glasgow Archæological Soc., 1945-48; F.R.A.S., F.S.A. Scot. *Publications*: A Lexicon of Accadian Prayers in the Rituals of Expiation, 1934; contributed to Manson's Companion to the Bible, 1939; edited Transactions of Glasgow University Oriental Society, vols. IX, 1941, X, 1943, XIII, 1951; edited Studia Semitica et Orientalia, vol. II, 1945; edited Transactions of Glasgow Archaeological Soc., vol. XII, 1952; articles and reviews of books. *Recreations*: golf, travel. *Address*: 7 The University, Glasgow, W.2. *T.*: Western 5468.

WEIR, Sir Cecil McAlpine, K.B.E., *cr.* 1938; M.C.; D.L.; U.S Medal of Freedom; Chairman British Tabulating Machine Co. Ltd.; Partner, Schrader, Mitchell & Weir; *b.* 5 July 1890; *y. s.* of Alexander Cunningham Weir; *m.* 1915, Jenny Paton Maclay; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Morrison's Academy, Crieff; Switzerland; Germany. Business Member of Industrial and Export Council, Board of Trade, 1940-46; Civil Defence Commissioner for Western District of Scotland, August 1939 to March 1940; Controller-Gen. of Factory and Storage Premises, 1941-42; Director-General of Equipment and Stores (Ministry of Supply), 1942-46; Economic Adviser, Control Commission for Germany, 1946-49; Chm. Dollar Exports Board, 1949-1951. Former Pres., Glasgow Chamber of Commerce; Chm., Admin. Cttee. Empire Exhibition, Scotland, 1938. *Address*: Red Lodge, Burwood Road, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey. *T.*: Walton-on-Thames 5237. *Clubs*: National Liberal; New, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

WEIR, Brigadier Cyril Ettrick, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. and bar; Q.M.G. House, War Office, London, since 1951; *b.* 5 October 1905; *s.* of Cochrane and Alison McKay Weir; *m.* 1936, Betty Catherine Winthrop; two *s. Educ.*: Otago Boys' High School, Dunedin, N.Z. Trooper, 6 N.Z. Mtd. Rifles, 1923-25; cadet, Royal Military Academy, 1926-27; 2nd Lt. 1927; Lt. 1929, returned to N.Z.; Capt. 1935; B.C. 25 Bty. N.Z.A., Sept.-Dec. 1939. C.O. 7 N.Z. A/TK Regt., Jan.-Feb. 1940; C.O. 6 N.Z. Fd. Regt., Feb. 1940-Dec. 1941; C.R.A. 2 N.Z. Div., Dec. 1941-July 1944; L.O. G.O.C. 8 Army, July-Aug. 1944; C.C.R.A. 10 Corps, Aug.-Sept. 1944; G.O.C. 2 N.Z. Div., Sept.-Oct. 1944; G.O.C. 46 Inf. Div., 1944-46; Comdr. S. Mil. Dist., N.Z., 1948; I.d.c. 1950. *Recreations*: Show-jumping, horse-racing, ski-ing, farming. *Clubs*: United Service; Hunt (Pakuranga, N.Z.).

WEIR, Miss H. Stuart, R.O.I.; R.B.A.; Artist; *b.* in America, British Parentage. Gold Medallist for Sculpture. Former Acting President, Society of Women Artists; One-Man Exhibitions, Goupil Gallery, Cheltenham Art Gallery, Montclair, New Jersey, U.S.A.; Exhibitor, Royal Academy, R. Scottish Academy, R. Hiberman Academy, New English Art Club, Liverpool, Glasgow, Toronto, Auckland, N.Z. *Address*: 79 Campden Hill Court, W.8; Rose Lodge Studio, St. Ives, Cornwall. *Club*: Forum.

WEIR, James George, C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1919; Deputy Chairman of G. & J. Weir, Ltd., Holm Foundry, Cathcart, Glasgow; *b.* 1887; *m.* 1915, Mora Morton, *d.* of late John Christie, Craigearn, Tayport; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-19 (Order of Crown of Italy, Legion of Honour). President Helicopter Association of Great Britain. *Address*: 49 Grosvenor Square, W.1. *T.*: Mayfair 2948; Skeldon, Dalrymple, Ayrshire. *T.*: Dalrymple 223.

WEIR, Hon. (James) Kenneth, C.B.E. 1944; Managing Director of G. and J. Weir, Ltd.; Director of: National Bank of Scotland, Ltd.; The Dunlop Rubber Co.; *b.* 10 Sept. 1905; *s. s.* of 1st Viscount Weir, *q.v.*; *m.* 1929, Lucy, *o. d.* of late James F.

Crowdy, M.V.O.; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Oundle School; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Montgreenan, Kilwinning, Ayrshire. *T.:* Kilwinning 6. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton; Western, Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

WEIR, Sir John, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1939 (K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1932; C.V.O. 1926); Royal Victorian Chain, 1949; Knight Grand Cross of Royal Order of St. Olav, 1938; M.B., Ch.B. Glas., F.F. Hom.; Physician-in-Ordinary to the King since 1937 and to Queen Mary since 1936; Hon. Consulting Physician to Royal London Homœopathic Hospital and to Wood Green and New Southgate Hospital; *b.* 1879; *s.* of late James Weir, Glasgow; Physician-in-Ordinary to Prince of Wales, 1923-36; Physician to late Queen of Norway, 1928-38; Physician-in-Ordinary to Duke and Duchess of York, 1936. *Address:* 47B Welbeck Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 3491. *Clubs:* Bath; Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow).

WEIR, Neil Archibald Campbell, C.M.G. 1950; O.B.E. 1947; E.D. 1938; F.C.I.S. 1935; *b.* 25 April 1895; *s.* of late Archibald Munday Weir and late Edith Weir, St. Giles, Malvern Link, Worcs; *m.* 1930, Hermine Anna, *d.* of Rev. C. F. Fyffe, St. Helen's Coll., Southsea, and Fiddington Rectory, Som.; two *d.* (two *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* The School, Malvern Link; Wellington College, Berks; Keble College, Oxford. Served European War, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1914-20 (wounded twice, despatches); Military Operations Department, War Office. 5th Bn., Gloucestershire Regt., 1920-22; attached to Reserves of Nigeria and Sierra Leone Regts., R. West African Frontier Force, 1930-43. Colonial Administrative Service, 1925-50: Nigeria, 1925-36; Sierra Leone, 1936-43; Senior Commissioner, The Gambia, 1943-50, and Member Executive and Legislative Councils. Chartered Secretary, 1935. *Address:* Bourne Stream, Holford, Bridgwater, Somerset. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

WEIR, Major-General Sir Norman (William McDonald), K.B.E., *cr.* 1948 (C.B.E. 1942); C.B. 1946; Chief of General Staff New Zealand Army, 1946-49; A.D.C. to the King, 1945; *b.* 6 July 1893; *s. s.* of late Jas. Weir, J.P., Heathcote Valley, N.Z.; *m.* 1917, Alice Dorothy, *y. d.* of John McWhirter, J.P., Hokitika; one *d.* *Educ.:* West Christchurch High School. Cadet, Roy. Mil. Coll., Australia, 1911-14; commissioned into N.Z. Staff Corps; served with Auckland Regt., European War, 1914-1918; subsequently held various Staff appointments, N.Z. Regular Forces; commanded N.Z. Coronation Contingent to England, 1937; commanded Northern Military Dist., 1939-40; Central Mil. Dist., 1941; 4 N.Z. Div. 1942; 6 N.Z. Div. M.E.F. 1943-1944; Q.M.G., N.Z. Army, 1945; rtd. list, 1949; Col. N.Z. Scottish Regt., 1949. Officer U.S.A. Legion of Merit, 1944. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, tennis. *Address:* Melling Hill, Wellington, N.Z. *T.:* 63078.

WEIR, Ralph Somerville, C.I.E. 1939; M.A.; B.Sc.; Asst. Regional Controller, Ministry of Labour Region, Scotland; *b.* 10 Sept. 1884; *s.* of John Weir, Lesmahagow; *m.* 1913, Ella Plant; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Univ. Joined Indian Educational service, 1917; Director of Public Instruction, U.P., 1936; retired, 1939. *Address:* Dana, Uddingston, Lanarkshire.

WEISBERG, Hyman, C.M.G. 1942; retd.; *b.* 1890. *Educ.:* Cambridge (1st class mathematical tripos). Cadet, F.M.S., 1914; Treasurer, S.S., 1935; Financial Sec., 1937. Director Finance Div., Allied Commission Austria (British Element), 1946; Finance Dept., Foreign Office (German Section), 1947. *Recreations:* music, chess. *Address:* 62 Okehampton Road, N.W.10.

Clubs: Royal Empire Society, East India and Sports.

WEISS, Frederick Ernest, F.R.S. 1917; D.Sc. (London); Hon. LL.D. Manchester, 1931; F.L.S.; *b.* Huddersfield, 2 Nov. 1865; *s.* of Charles Weiss, merchant, of Huddersfield; *m.* 1898, Evelyn, *d.* of Dr. R. Spence Watson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; three *d.* *Educ.:* The Gymnasia of Heidelberg and Neuchatel; the International Coll., Isleworth; Univ. Coll., London. Assistant Professor in Botany at University College, London; Professor of Botany in the University of Manchester, 1892-1930, now Emeritus Professor; President of Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, 1911-13; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Manchester, 1918-15; President of the Linnean Society of London, 1931-34; Council of Royal Horticultural Society, 1935-40 and 1941-46; R.H.S. Victoria Medal of Honour, 1947; Linnean Medal, 1949. *Publications:* contributions to several botanical periodicals. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* The Old Cedars Hotel, Westwood Hill, Sydenham, S.E.26.

WEISS, Roberto; Professor of Italian, University of London, since 1946; *b.* Milan, 22 Jan. 1906; *s.* of late Eugenio Weiss and Rita Fattori; a British subject by naturalisation since 1934; *m.* 1936, Eve Cecil; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Abroad and at Oxford University (B.A. Passed examinations for D.Phil. but not taken degree formally, Charles Oldham Prize). Special Assistant, Dept. of Western Manuscripts, Bodleian Library, 1932-33; Advanced Research Student, Oxford University, 1934-38; Asst. Editor, Hudson's Bay Record Society, 1937-1938; Assistant Lecturer, University College, London, 1938-41; Lecturer, University College, London, 1941-46. Edmund Gardner Prize for Italian studies, 1943. Served in H.M. Forces, 1942-45; an editor of Italian Studies. *Publications:* Humanism in England during the Fifteenth Century, 1941; The Dawn of Humanism in Italy, 1947; Il primo secolo dell' umanesimo, 1949; Un inedito petrarchesco, 1950; The Greek Culture of South Italy in the Later Middle Ages, Annual Italian Lecture of Brit. Acad. for 1951; articles and reviews in learned periodicals. *Recreations:* painting and wood engraving. *Address:* University College, London, W.C.1; 38 St. Andrew's Rd., Henley-on-Thames. *T.:* Henley-on-Thames 192.

WEITZMAN, David, K.C. 1951; Barrister-at-Law; M.P. (Lab.) for Stoke Newington and Hackney North since 1950 (for Stoke Newington, 1945-50); *b.* 18 June 1898; *s.* of Percy Weitzman; *m.* 1925 (wife *d.* 1950); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hutchesons' Grammar School, Glasgow; Manchester Central School; Manchester University. Private, 3rd Bn. Manchester Regt., 1916; B.A. (History Honours), 1921; called to Bar (Gray's Inn), 1922; member of Northern Circuit. Member of Labour Party since 1923. Contested (Lab.) Stoke Newington, 1935. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 10 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 2410.

WEIZMANN, Chaim, D.Sc., Sc.D., LL.D.; President of the State of Israel since 1949 (of Provisional Council, 1948-1949); Director of Daniel Sieff Research Institute and Weizmann Institute of Science in Rehovoth, Israel; Zionist Fed. of Gr. Britain and Ireland; *b.* Motol (Province of Grodno, Russia), 27 Nov. 1874; *m.* 1906, Dr. Vera Chatzmann; two *s.* (one of whom, F./Lt. Michael Weizmann, was reported missing in Feb. 1942). *Educ.:* Pinsk; Universities of Berlin and Freiburg. Lecturer in Chemistry in Geneva; Reader in Biochemistry, University of Manchester; Director of Admiralty of Manchester; Dir. of Admiralty Labs., 1916-1919. Chairman, Board of Governors of the Hebrew University in Jerusalem, 1932-50; President: World Zionist Organisation and Jewish Agency for Palestine,

1921-31 and 1935-46; Hon. Adviser to British Ministry of Supply, 1939-45. *Publications:* Trial and Error, 1949; series of scientific publications in various chemical journals. *Address:* Rehovoth, Israel.

WELBY, Charles C. A. P.; *see* Pelham Welby.

WELBY, Euphemia Violet, C.B.E. 1944; J.P. Somerset; late Superintendent Women's Royal Naval Service; *b.* 28 Sept. 1891; *d.* of Admiral H. Lyon, C.B.; *m.* 1917, Lt.-Comdr. R. M. Welby; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Private. Hon. Sec. S. & S. and A.F.A. Devonport, 1914-16; Red Cross Cook, Malta, 1916-19; later Hon. Sec. S. & S. and A.F.A.; served in W.R.N.S., 1939-45; social work on committees in Plymouth and Chairman Astor Institute. *Recreation:* riding. *Address:* College Farm, Tintinhull, nr. Yeovil; Milton Lodge, Freshwater Bay, I. of W. *T.:* Martock 3136, Freshwater 139. *Club:* Service Women's.

WELBY, Hugh Robert Everard Earle, C.M.G. 1936; *b.* 1885; *s.* of late Edward M. E. Welby; *m.* 1915, Dorothea Margaret, *d.* of late Charles Martin Green; no *c. Educ.:* Eton; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Kenya Administrative Service, 1911-36; Retired as Provincial Commissioner, 1936; served with East African Forces, Captain unattached list, 1916-1918; J.P. Lincolnshire, Parts of Kesteven, 1937. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* The Manor House, Sapperton, nr. Sleaford, Lincs. *T.:* Folkingham 224. *Club:* Conservative.

WELBY, Sir Oliver Charles Earle, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1801; *b.* 26 Jan. 1902; *o. surv. s.* of Sir Charles G. E. Welby, 5th Bt., and Lady Maria Louisa Helen (*d.* 1920), *s. d.* of late Lord Augustus Hervey, and *sister* of 4th Marquis of Bristol, *q.v.*; *m.* 1927, Barbara Angela Mary Lind, *d.* of late John Duncan Gregory, C.B., C.M.G.; two *s. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1923). Addtl. Asst. Priv. Sec. to Home Secretary (Sir W. Joynson-Hicks), 1925-1926; J.P. for Kesteven (Lincs); Hon. Capt. R.A., T.A. *Recreations:* shooting, music. *Heir: s.* Richard Bruno Gregory, *b.* 11 March 1928. *Address:* Denton Manor, Grantham, Lincs. *T.A.* and *T.:* Knipton 256; 57 Cadogan Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 8575. *Clubs:* Travellers', Leander.

See also Marshal of the Royal Air Force Viscount Portal of Hungerford, Baron Saltoun.

WELCH, Anthony Edward, C.M.G. 1949; Under-Secretary, Board of Trade. *Address:* 58 Holmefield Court, Belsize Grove, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 4666; Board of Trade, Millbank, S.W.1.

WELCH, Lt.-Col. Sir George James Cullum, Kt., *cr.* 1952; O.B.E. 1944; M.C. 1918; Alderman, City of London, Bridge Ward, since 1947; *b.* 20 Oct. 1895; *o. s.* of late James Reader Welch, Chard, Beckenham and Croydon, and Harriet Welch; *m.* 1921, Gertrude Evelyn Sladin, *o. d.* of late John William Harrison of Stubbins, Lancs, and Eastbourne, and late Evelyn Harrison; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Alleyns School, Dulwich. Served European War, 1914-18, in France in Roy. Berks Regt. and on Staff of 18th Div. Member of Court of Common Council (Ward of Candlewick), 1931-47; Chief Commoner, 1946; Sheriff of the City of London, 1950-51. War of 1939-45 commanded 3rd H.G.A.A. Regt.; Member City of London T.A. & A.F.A. and City Lieutenancy; Liveryman: Worshipful Company of Haberdashers; Worshipful Company of Spectaclemakers; Worshipful Company of Solicitors of the City of London (and Member of Court of Assistants); Freeman and Member of Court of Assistants of Worshipful Company of Parish Clerks; Pres. City Livery Club, 1943-44. Order of Mercy; Officer of Orange Nassau (Netherlands); Commander Dannebrog (Denmark). *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* 71 Kensington Court, W.8. *T.:* Western 8388; 29 Martin Lane, Cannon Street, E.C.4. *T.:* Mansion House 5728. *Clubs:* Bath, City Livery, Militia.

WELCH, Henry George Gordon, C.B.E. 1946; Controller, H.M. Stationery Office, since 1949; King's Printer of Acts of Parliament and holder of Crown copyright; Member of Statute Law Committee; *b.* 13 June 1890; *yr. s.* of late Rev. E. J. Welch, Rector of Farnborough, Kent; *m.* 1916, Winifred Emily, *d.* of late S. B. Bowles; two *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford (B.A. 1913). General Post Office Headquarters, 1913-17 and 1919-39; Commission Internationale de Ravitaillement, 1917-18 (Chevalier, Crown of Italy); Ministry of Information, 1939-46; Deputy Controller, H.M. Stationery Office, 1946-49. *Address:* 9 Smitham Downs Road, Purley, Surrey. *T.:* Uplands 1917.

WELCH, Henry John; Vice-President National Institute of Industrial Psychology; Director of Rubber Plantations Investment Trust Ltd.; Malayalam Plantations Ltd., Lunuva (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates Ltd., London Asiatic Rubber and Produce Co. Ltd.; Sumatra Tea Estates Ltd.; Member of Council Rubber Growers' Assoc., Ceylon Assoc. in London, South Indian Assoc. in London; *b.* London, 8 Feb. 1872; *s.* of A. and E. F. Welch; *m.* 1st, 1898, Laura Annie Tonkin (*d.* 1928); two *s*; 2nd, 1939, Joyce Marjorie, *d.* of T. E. Hitchcock, Beckenham, Kent. *Educ.:* privately; Birkbeck College, Honourman, Solicitors' Final Examination; retired from active practice as Solicitor, 1917, to join firm as Director of Harrisons and Crosfield Ltd., Eastern Merchants; retired from business, 1924. *Publications:* Ten Years of Industrial Psychology (with Dr. C. S. Myers), 1932; Industrial Psychology in Practice (with Dr. G. H. Miles), 1932; Money-Foreign Trade and Exchange, 1934. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis, reading, and travel. *Address:* Blackdog Hill, Westmeston, Hassocks, Sussex; 1-4 Great Tower Street, E.C.3. *T.A.:* c/o Harricros, London. *T.:* Hassocks 586, Mansion House 4333.

WELCH, Prof. James William, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.); M.Ed (Dunelm); Professor of Religious Studies, Ibadan Univ. College, Nigeria, since 1950; Chief Education and Social Science Officer, Overseas Food Corporation, 1948-Aug. 1950; Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1942-47; Chaplain to the King, 1944-47; Hon. Chaplain to Archbishop Wm. Temple (York and Canterbury), 1942-1945; *b.* 15 Feb. 1900; 2nd *s.* of Wm. Lewis and Emily Charlotte Welch. *Educ.:* Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge. Curate Gateshead Parish Church, 1926-29; C.M.S. Missionary and Government Supervisor of Mission Schools, Isoko, S. Nigeria, 1929-35; Principal, St. John's Coll., York, 1935-39; Director of Religious Broadcasting, B.B.C., 1939-47. *Address:* The University College, Ibadan, Nigeria. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Dar-es-Salaam.

WELCH, Lucy and **Margaret;** *see* Kemp-Welch.

WELCHMAN, Ven. William, M.A.; Archdeacon of Bristol, 1927-38, Archdeacon Emeritus since 1938; *b.* 1866; *s.* of late George Welchman, of Cullompton, Devon; *m.* 1902, Elizabeth Marshall (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late Rev. E. M. Griffith, B.A. Cambridge; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Queens' College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Curate of St. Paul's, Leamington, 1890-92; Missionary in Ceylon, 1892-99; Vicar of Fishponds, Bristol, 1901-7; Vicar of The Temple, Bristol, 1907-41; Rural Dean of Bedminster, 1920-27; Examining Chaplain to Lord Bishop of Bristol, 1921; Hon. Canon, Bristol Cathedral, 1915-27: Proctor in Convocation, 1919-24 and 1925-27; Chaplain Territorial Forces. *Address:* Widbrook House, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts.

WELD, Brigadier Charles Joseph, C.I.E. 1945; M.C. 1918; retired; *b.* 4 Feb. 1893; *s.* of Henry Joseph Weld, Lymington, Hants; *m.* 1929, Una, *d.* of C. J. Hargreaves; two *d. Educ.:* R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. I.A., 1912; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches); p.s.c. 1928; D.A.Q.M.G., India, 1930-31; Asst. Mil. Sec., India, 1931-33; Lt.-Col., 1936; Operations N.W. Frontier, India, 1936-39 (despatches thrice); G.S.O.1, Waziristan Dist., 1938-39; Colonel, 1938; Brig., 1940; Comd. a Bde. in M.E.F. (despatches), 1941; Local Maj.-Gen., Cyprus, 1942; Comdr. Rawalpindi Area, 1943-45; A.D.C. to the King 1944; I.A. Liaison Officer, India Office, 1945-47; retired, 1947. *Address:* Highfield Holme, Lymington, Hants. *T.:* Lymington 651. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Lymington Yacht.

WELD, Francis Joseph; *b.* 16 Oct. 1873; *s.* of Walter Weld (Leagram) and Frances Elizabeth, *d.* of Herman Walmesley, Gidlow Hall, Wigan. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst. Solicitor, 1897; Knight of the Sovereign Order of Malta; Under-Sheriff for Cheshire, 1920-21 and 1923-24; Pres. Liverpool Law Society, 1925-26; Pres. Stonyhurst Assoc., 1930; J.P. County Borough of Southport; High Sheriff for Lancashire, 1942-43; Governor Convent of Notre Dame, Birkdale; Governor St. Francis Xavier's College, Liverpool, 1902-47. Pres. Southport Conservative Assoc. *Address:* 32 Weld Road, Birkdale, Lancs *T.:* Southport 6246. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Bath; Athenæum (Liverpool); (Pres.) Conservative (Birkdale).

WELD, Rt. Rev. George, S.J.; Titular Bishop of Malta and Vicar Apostolic of British Guiana and Barbados since 1932; *b.* 13 Sept. 1883; *s.* of late Walter Weld, Leagram, and late Frances, *d.* of Herman Walmesley, Gidlow Hall, Wigan. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst College; Oxford. Entered Society of Jesus, 1901; studied Philosophy at Stonyhurst, 1904-07; Lit. Hum. at Pope's Hall (now Campion Hall), Oxford, 1907-1911; Hon. B.A., M.A.; taught Stonyhurst and Beaumont, 1911-14; studied Theology, St. Beuno's, N. Wales, 1914-18; ordained 1917; taught St. Francis Xavier, Liverpool, 1918-20; Stonyhurst, 1921-22; Principal, St. Stanislaus College, Georgetown, British Guiana, 1923-32; King's Jubilee Medal, 1935. *Address:* 27 Brickdam, Georgetown, British Guiana. *T.A.:* Jesuits, Georgetown.

WELD, Harry Porter, Ph.B.; Ph.D., Prof. of Psychology, Cornell Univ., 1919, Emeritus, 1945; *b.* 1877; *s.* of Theodore Dwight Weld and Matilda Cochran Smith; *m.* 1904, Martha Christine, *d.* of Aaron Black Robinson and Keziah Wilkins; no *c. Educ.:* Marysville (Ohio) High School; Ph.B. 1900, Ohio State University; Ph.D. 1911, Clark University; Graduate in Music, 1900, Shepardson College Conservatory of Music. Professor of Music, Peabody College for Teachers, 1900-10; Fellow in Psychology, 1909-10; Research Assistant, 1910-11, Instructor, 1911-12, Clark University; Assistant Professor of Psychology, Cornell University, 1912-19; Chairman of Dept. of Psychology, 1938-45; Visiting Professor, The Rice Institute, Texas, 1947-49. Co-op. editor American Journal of Psychology, 1921-26. Co-op. editor Journal of General Psychology since 1928. *Publications:* Psychology as Science, 1928; Ed. E. B. Titchener, Systematic Psychology; Prolegomena, 1929; Ed. Psychology: A Factual Text-book 1935; A Manual of Psychological Experiments, 1937; An Introduction to Psychology, 1939; The Foundations of Psychology, 1948; contributor to psychological journals. *Recreations:* music, motoring, gardening. *Address:* 1 East Ave., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A. *T.A.:* Ithaca, N.Y. *Club:* Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

WELD, The Rev. Walter J., S.J.; Chaplain Beaumont College since 1948; *b.* 1881; *s.* of late Walter Weld, Birkdale, and Frances, *d.* of late Herman Walmesley, Gidlow Hall. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst College. Master of Discipline for many years at Beaumont College, where he also taught; Theological Course at Milltown; Superior of Hodder, the Preparatory School of Stonyhurst, 1916; Rector of Stonyhurst College, 1924-29; Rector of Beaumont College, Old Windsor, 1929-37; Guest Master, Stonyhurst College, 1939; Superior of Hodder, 1941. *Address:* Beaumont College, Old Windsor, Berks.

WELD-FORESTER; *see* Forester.

WELD-FORESTER, Lieut.-Commander Wolstan Beaumont Charles; R.N. (retd.); H.M. Consul-General at Salonika since 1949; *b.* 27 Aug. 1899; *s. s.* of Hon. Charles Cecil Orlando Weld-Forester and Elspeth Lascelles Mackenzie; *m.* 1932, Anne Grace Christian, *d.* of William Augustus Stirling Home Drummond Moray; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Served European War, 1914-18, retd. 1922. Vice-Consul, Tehran, 1927; Actg. Consul-General, Munich, 1939; Consul: Basra, 1940-42, Suez, 1943-1944, Damascus, 1944-46; First Secretary, British Legation, Addis Ababa, 1947-49. *Recreations:* riding and shooting. *Club:* Travellers'.

WELDON, Sir Anthony Edward Wolseley, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1723; Sqn. Ldr. A.A.F., R.A.F. Regt.; *b.* 1 Dec. 1902; *s. s.* of 6th Bt. and Winifred, *d.* of late Col. Varty Rogers of Broxmore Park, Romsey, and late of the Royal Dublin Fusiliers and H.M. Bodyguard of Gentlemen-at-Arms; *S.* father, 1917. *Heir: b.* Thomas Brian, *b.* 19 May 1905. *Club:* White's.

WELDON, George; Conductor and Musical Director, City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra, 1943-51; *b.* 5 June 1908; *s.* of Major F. H. Weldon, D.S.O., Sherwood Foresters, and Eveleen Weldon. *Educ.:* Sherborne. Before War Deputy Conductor of Hastings Municipal Orchestra; since War has conducted London Symphony Orchestra, London Philharmonic Orchestra, B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra, Philharmonia Orchestra, Halle Orchestra, Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra, etc., also International Ballet, etc.; has visited Turkey, North Africa, Jugoslavia, Norway, Germany, Belgium, etc., on conducting tours. Records for H.M.V. and Columbia. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 37 St. John's Wood Road, N.W.8. *T.:* Cunningham 5740. *Club:* Savage.

WELDON, Thomas Dewar, M.C. and Bar 1918; Fellow and Tutor, Magdalen College, since 1923; *b.* 5 Dec. 1896; unmarried. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Magdalen College. Served European War, 1915-1918, R.F.A., France. Rhodes Travelling Fellow, 1930; University Lecturer in Philosophy; Temporary Civil Servant Air Ministry, 1940-42; Wing Comdr. R.A.F., H.Q. Bomber Command, 1942-44. *Publications:* Kant's "Critique of Pure Reason", 1945; States and Morals, 1946. *Address:* Magdalen College, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 3151. *Club:* United University.

WELENSKY, Roland, C.M.G. 1946; M.L.C. Northern Rhodesia since 1938; Member of Executive Council since 1940; Chairman of the Unofficial Members Association, 1946; J.P.; *b.* Salisbury, S. Rhodesia, 20 Jan. 1907; *s.* of Michael and Leah Welensky; *m.* 1928, Elizabeth Henderson; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Salisbury, S. Rhodesia. Joined Railway service, 1924; Member National Council of the Railroad Workers Union; Director of Manpower, Northern Rhodesia, 1941-46; formed N. Rhodesia Labour Party, 1941; Member of Sir John Forster's commission to investigate the 1940 riots in Copperbelt; Chairman of various conciliation Boards and member of the Strauss (1943) and Grant (1946) Railway Arbitration Tribunals. Member of deleg. to London to discuss Mineral Royalties (1949) and Con-

stitution (1950 and 1951); Member of Northern Rhodesia delegation to Closer Association Conference at Victoria Falls, 1951. Heavy-weight boxing champion of the Rhodesias, 1926-28. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 24 Central Avenue, Broken Hill, N. Rhodesia. *Club:* Farmers'.

WELLBORNE, Lieut.-Colonel Cyril de Montfort, C.I.E. 1936; O.B.E. 1919; Indian Army, retd.; late Inspector-General of Police, Burma; *b.* 2 July 1884; *s.* of Harry de Montfort Wellborne, Wallington, Surrey. *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Served European War, 1915-19, Mesopotamia (despatches four times, O.B.E.); retired, 1939; King's Police Medal, 1930. *Address:* 33 Parade Place, St. Hélier, Jersey, C.I.

WELLBY, Captain Roger Stanley, D.S.O. 1940; R.N.; Director of Manning, Admiralty, since 1952; *b.* 28 Apr. 1906; *o. s.* of Dr. Stanley Wellby and Marian Schwann; *m.* 1936, Elaine Heathcote-Smith; three *s. Educ.:* R.N.C., Dartmouth. Qualified as Torpedo Officer, 1931; Torpedo Officer, H.M.S. Valiant, Ramillies, and Sussex, 1934-1939; Commdr., 1939; Special Service in France, 1940 (D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); Executive Officer and Capt. of H.M.S. Liverpool, 1941; Executive Officer H.M.S. King George V., 1942; Captain, 1947; Imperial Defence College, 1951. *Recreation:* hockey, for Navy. *Club:* United Service.

WELLER, Rt. Rev. John Reginald, M.A.; Assistant Bishop of Southwell since 1946; *b.* Blackwell Hall, Chesham, Bucks, 6 Oct. 1880; *s.* of Edward Weller and Edith Aylward; *m.* 1st, 1916, Alexina Caley (*d.* 1934), Windsor; no *c.*; 2nd, 1938, Frances M., *d.* of late Capt. Paget Butler, Tupsley, Hereford; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Selwyn College, Cambridge. Tea planting, Ceylon, 1899; 32nd Battalion I.Y. South Africa, 1901; in United States and Canada, 1903-10; Deacon, 1913; Priest, 1914; Cambridge University Mission, Delhi, 1914; Chaplain, Waziristan, 1917; Divisional Chaplain, 3rd Lahore Division, Mesopotamia, Egypt, and Palestine, 1917-18; Divisional Chaplain, 4th Quetta Division, Afghanistan, 1919; Superintendent, The Missions to Seamen, Melbourne, 1923; Superintendent, The Mersey Mission to Seamen, 1930; Bishop of Falkland Islands, 1934-37; Bishop in Argentina and Eastern South America, 1937-46; Vicar of Edwalton, Notts, 1946-49. *Address:* The Rectory, Holme Pierrepont, Notts. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

WELLES, (George) Orson; Director, Mercury Production (films, theatre, radio, play publishing); Columnist; *b.* Kenosha Wisc., 6 May 1915; *s.* of Richard Head Welles, inventor-manufacturer, and Beatrice Ives, pianist; *m.* Virginia Nicholson, Chicago (whom he divorced, 1940); one *d.*; *m.* Rita Hayworth (who obtained a divorce, 1947); one *d. Educ.:* Todd School, Woodstock, Illinois. Directed eight productions a year at Todd School, also doing some scene sketching; studied drawing at Chicago Art Inst., 1931; appeared at Gate Theatre, Dublin, 1931, in Trilby, Jew Suss, and Hamlet; returned to America, 1932; trip to Africa; toured U.S. with Katharine Cornell, 1933; went into radio work as an actor, 1934; produced for Federal Theatre Macbeth with negro cast, Doctor Faustus and Horse Eats Hat; later formed Mercury Theatre, which produced The Cradle Will Rock, Heartbreak House, Shoemakers' Holiday, Danton's Death, Caesar and Five Kings; also made a series of Columbia educational recordings of Shakespearean plays for schoolroom use; came to Hollywood, 1939; produced, directed, wrote, and acted in his first picture, Citizen Kane; wrote, directed, and produced film, The Magnificent Ambersons; co-author, producer, and actor in Journey Into Fear. Produced Native Son in New York, 1939; co-starred Jane Ilyre, 1943; appeared in Follow the Boys, 1943; produced, directed, starred in Mercury Wonder Show, a magic show for Army and Navy personnel, 1943; co-starred in Tomorrow is Forever, 1945; wrote, produced, acted and directed, The Lady From Shanghai, 1946; wrote screenplay, produced, directed and acted in screenplay, Macbeth, 1947; acted in Cagliostro (screenplay made in Italy), 1947; produced, and acted name-part in, Othello, St. James's, 1951. Assoc. Editor of Free World Magazine. *Publications:* Illustrated editions of Macbeth, Julius Cæsar, Twelfth Night, and The Merchant of Venice with editing, illustrations, and stage directions (Mercury Shakespeare). *Recreations:* prestidigitating, cartooning, swimming, reading. *Address:* 427 N. Canon Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif. *Clubs.* Advertising, Lotos (New York); National Variety (Los Angeles).

WELLES, Sumner; *b.* New York City, 14 Oct. 1892; *s.* of Benjamin Welles and Frances Swan; *m.* 1925, Mathilde Townsend (*d.* 1949); two *s. Educ.:* Groton School, Groton, Mass.; Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. Sec. of Embassy, Tokyo, 1915-1917, Buenos Aires, 1917-19; asst. chief Latin American Affairs Division, Dept. of State, 1920-21, chief, 1921-22; comr. to Dominican Republic, 1922-25; delegate to Conference on Central American Affairs, Washington, D.C., 1922; personal representative of President to offer mediation in Honduras revolution, 1924; delegate Central American Conference, Amapala, Honduras, 1924; member Dawes Financial Mission to Dominican Republic, 1929; Asst. Sec. of State, 1933; ambassador to Cuba, Apr.-Dec. 1933; again Asst. Sec. of State, Dec. 1933; delegate Inter-American Conference for Maintenance of Peace, Buenos Aires, 1936; Under-Secretary of State of U.S.A., 1937-43; delegate Meeting of the Foreign Ministers of the American Republics for Consultation, Panama, 1939; Chairman, Inter-American Financial and Economic Advisory Committee, 1939-43; special representative of President to report on conditions in Europe, 1940; representative of the U.S. on Provisional Administration of European Colonies and Possessions in the Americas, 1940; member, Central Committee, American Red Cross, rep. State Department, 1941; accompanied President Roosevelt at meeting at sea with Prime Minister Churchill of England, Aug. 1941; representative of U.S. at Third Consultative Meeting of Ministers of Foreign Affairs of American Republics, Rio de Janerio, 1942. LL.D., Columbia, 1939, Brown, 1939, New York (hon.), 1942; Phi Beta Kappa, Harvard, 1939; Omicron Delta Kappa, Univ. of Maryland, 1939 (hon.); Doctor (hon.) Univ. of Brazil, 1942; Univ. of Toronto, 1943; Lafayette Coll., 1944; Captain Robert Dollar Memorial Award, 1942; Freedom House Award, 1944. Grand Cross, Order of Carlos Manuel de Cespedes (Cuba); Order of Aztec Eagle (Mexico); Grand Cross, Cruzeiro do Sul (Brazil). *Publications:* Naboth's Vineyard, 1928; The World of the Four Freedoms, 1943; The Time for Decision, 1944; Where Are We Heading?, 1946; We Need Not Fail, 1948; Seven Major Decisions, 1951; Editor: The Intelligent American's Guide to the Peace, 1946; Ciano's Diary, 1946; American Foreign Policy Series. *Recreations:* riding, gardening. *Address:* Oxon Hill Manor, Oxon Hill, Maryland, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Knickerbocker, Union (New York).

WELLESLEY, family name of **Earl Cowley** and of **Duke of Wellington.**

WELLESLEY, Lord George, M.C.; *b.* 29 July 1889; *s.* of 4th Duke of Wellington, K.G.; *m.* 1917, Lady Richard Wellesley (*d.* 1946); one *s. Educ.:* Wellington College. Capt. Grenadier Guards; Lt.-Colonel R.F.C.; Wing Commander

R.A.F.; retired, 1919 (Mons Star, M.C., despatches); rejoined R.A.F.V.R. 1940 as Pilot Officer, Acting Sqdn. Ldr.; demobilised, 1945 Royal Humane Society's life-saving medal. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Dorset House, Gloucester Place, N W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 5522. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Guards.

WELLESLEY, Sir Victor (Alexander Augustus Henry), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1926; C.B. 1919; *b.* 1 March 1876; *s.* of late Col. Hon. Frederick Wellesley; *m.* 1909, Alice Muriel (*d.* 1949), *e. d.* of O Leslie Stephen; one *d.* Godson to Queen Victoria and Page of Honour, 1887-92; Clerk in the Foreign Office, 1899; Acting 2nd Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, 1905; attached to the Embassy at Rome, 1905-1906; Secretary to the British Delegates to the Labour Conference at Berne, 1906; Commercial Attaché, 1908; Assistant Clerk in the Foreign Office, 1910; Assistant Under-Secretary, 1924-1925; received the Coronation Medal and Silver Jubilee Medal; Senior Clerk, 1913; Controller of Commercial and Consular Affairs, 1916; Deputy Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1925-36; retired, 1936; has exhibited pictures at the Royal Acad., Roy. West of England Acad., R.O I., R.B.A, and other exhibitions. *Publications:* (with Robert Sencourt) Conversations with Napoleon III, 1934; Diplomacy in Fetters, 1944; Recollections of a Soldier-Diplomat, 1947. *Address:* 12 Ranelagh Grove, Ebury Bridge, S.W 1. *T.:* Sloane 5084. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

WELLESZ, Egon Joseph, M.A. (by decree 1930) Hon. Mus. Doc. Oxon, 1932; Fellow of Lincoln Coll, Oxford, since 1939; University Reader in Byzantine Music since 1948; late Prof. of Music, Univ. of Vienna; Editor of the Monumenta Musicae Byzantinae (publ. R. Danish Acad. 1932- and by Byzantine Inst., Boston (Mass.), 1943-); Co-Editor of The New Oxford History of Music, since 1947; Corresp. Member American Musicological Soc., 1947-; *b* 21 Oct. 1885; *s.* of S. Wellesz and Ilona Lovenyi; *m.* Emmy Franciska Stross; two *d. Educ.:* Vienna Hegel-gymnasium; Summer extension, Cambridge; University of Vienna. Took his doctor's degree, 1908, at the University of Vienna; Privat-Dozent of History of Music, 1913; first performance of his opera, Die Prinzessin Girnara, at Frankfurt, 1921; first performance of Alkestis, Mannheim, 1924; lectures on music at the Hochschule f. Musik, Koln, 1926; Prof. of History of Music, Univ., Vienna, 1929-38; Director of the "siège scientifique" of the Monumenta Musicae Byzantinae at Vienna, 1931-38; Vice-Pres. Österreichischer Komponistenbund, 1928-38; first performance of Bacchants, State-opera, Vienna. 1931; Lecturer on Byzantine music, London, Cambridge, Oxford, 1932; on Opera, Univ. of London, 1933, R C M. London and Univ. of Cambridge, 1938; lecturing on the History of Music, Univ. of Oxford, since 1940; Univ. Lecturer in the History of Music, 1944-48; Member of Board of Faculty of Music, Univ. of Oxford, since 1944, Fellow Royal Danish Acad. of Science and Letters, 1946; Co-editor of New Oxford History of Music since 1946. *Publications:* music, operas—Die Prinzessin Girnara, 1921; Alkestis, 1924; Die Opferung des Gefangenen, 1926; Scherz, List und Rache, 1928; Die Bakchantinnen, 1931; Incognita, 1951; chamber music, songs, Cantata, 1932; Concerto for piano op 49, 1934; Amor Timido, Cantata 1933, Mass for choir and organ, 1934; Sonette der Elisabeth Barret-Browning for soprano and string quartet, 1934; Prosperos Beschwörungen, 1934-35; Mass for female voices and orchestra, 1937; Fifth String quartet op. 60, 1943; Cantata op. 61; Symphony in C op. 63, 1945; Sixth String Quartet op. 67, 1947; Symph. in E♭ op. 65, 1948; Seventh String Quartet op. 66, 1948; Octet, 1949; Symph. in A, 1951; books: Biogy. on ♭. Schonberg, 1921, Engl. v., 1924; Aufgaben u. Probleme auf d. Gebiet der byzantin. u. oriental. Kirchenmusik, 1923; Byzantinische Musik, 1927, Spanish version, 1930; Die Neue Instrumentation, 2 vols., 1929-30; Trésor de Musique Byzantine, Vol. I. 1934; Monumenta Musicae Byzantinae, Vol. I. Cod. theol. gr. 181 Palat. Vindob. (with H. J. W. Tillyard), 1934; Monumenta Musicae Byzantinae, Transcripta I., Hymni mensis Septembris, 1936; articles for Grove's Dictionary of Music. 1939; Eastern Elements in Western Chant, 1947; A History of Byzantine Hymnography and Music, 1949 Essays on Opera, 1950. *Address:* 51 Woodstock Road, and Lincoln College, Oxford. *T.:* 47857.

WELLINGTON, 7th Duke of (*cr.* 1814), **Lieut.-Col. Gerald Wellesley,** K.G. 1951, Baron Mornington, 1746; Earl of Mornington, Viscount Wellesley, 1760; Viscount Wellington of Talavera and Wellington, Somersetshire; Baron Douro, 1809; Earl of Wellington, Feb. 1812, Marquess of Wellington, Oct. 1812, Marquess Douro, 1814; Prince of Waterloo, 1815, Netherlands; Duke of Ciudad Rodrigo in Spain; Count of Vimeiro, Marquess of Torres Vedras and Duke of Victoria in Portugal; Lord Lieutenant of Hampshire since 1949; Vice-Pres of Wellington College, 1945; a Trustee of National Gallery since 1950; *b.* 21 Aug. 1885; 3rd *s* of 4th Duke of Wellington; *S.* nephew, 1943; *m.* Dorothy Violet (author of Poems, 1920; Genesis, 1926, Poems of Ten Years, 1924-1934, 1934; Sir George Goldie, Founder of Nigeria, 1934). *d* of late Robert Ashton, of Croughton, Cheshire, and late Countess of Scarborough; one *s.* one *d. Educ* Eton Entered H M. Diplomatic Services, 1908; retired, 1919, having been Sec at Petrograd, Constantinople, and Rome; 2nd Lt (Temp. Lt.-Col) Grenadier Guards, Sept. 1939; served with B E F, France, 1939-40; M.E.F. 1942; C.M.F. 1943; Lord Lt. of County of London, 1944-1949. *Publications:* The Iconography of the First Duke of Wellington, 1935; (Ed., with Francis Bamford) The Journal of Mrs. Arbuthnot, 1820-1832 (2 vols), 1950. *Heir s* Marquess Douro, *q v. Address:* Stratfield Saye House, nr. Reading, Berks. *T.:* Turgis Green 218; Apsley House, 149 Piccadilly, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1953.

See also Hon Robert James, Lord George Wellesley.

WELLINGTON (N.Z.), Archbishop of, (R.C.), since 1935, and Metropolitan of New Zealand, **Most Rev. Thomas O'Shea,** S N., D.D.; *b.* San Francisco, California, 13 Mar. 1870; *s.* of Edmund O'Shea and Joan O'Sullivan. *Educ.* St. Patrick's College, Wellington; St. Mary's Seminary, Napier. Priest, 1893; taught Philosophy and History at St. Mary's Seminary, 1894-96; Asst. Priest, St. Mary of the Angels, Wellington, 1897-1901; Rector of St. Joseph's Parish, Wellington, 1903-13; Vicar General of Wellington, 1907; Consecrated Archbishop of Gortyna, and Coadjutor of Wellington with right of succession, 17 Aug 1913; ex-officio Member the T. G. Macarty Education and Charitable Trust Board. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 7 Paterson Street, Wellington, E.1, N.Z. *T.:* 54,063 and 54,064 Central.

WELLINGTON (N.Z.), Bishop of, since 1947; **Rt. Rev. Reginald Herbert Owen;** *b.* 25 May 1887; *s.* of Herbert C. Owen, Sydenham Hill, S E.; *m.* 1913, Jane, *d.* of late Arthur William Hunt, Longlands, Lancaster. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Wadham College, Oxford (Open Scholarship). 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1908; 3rd Class Literae Humaniores, 1910; Assistant Master Clifton College, 1910-12; Fellow and Classical Lecturer Worcester College, Oxford, 1912-1915; School of Instruction for Officers, 1914-15; Hon. Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford 1932: Joint Secretary Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, 1913-1915; Headmaster of Uppingham School, 1916-34; Fellow, Chaplain and Classical Lecturer, Brasenose College, Oxford, 1934-1946, Tutor, 1937-46; Select Preacher at Oxford University, 1926-27, at Cambridge University, 1935; Chaplain R.N.V.R., 1939-

1945; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Ripon, 1939-46. *Publications:* Prayers in Use at Uppingham School, 1928. *Recreations:* sculling, rowed for Oxford v. Cambridge, 1910. *Address:* Bishopscourt, Wellington, N.Z. *Club:* Leander.

WELLINGTON, Arthur Robartes, C.M.G. 1934; late Director of Medical Services Hong Kong; retired, 1937; *b.* 24 Nov. 1877: *s.* of J. C. Wellington; *m.* Queenie, *d.* of Lt.-Col William Trydell Helden, C.M.G. *Educ.:* Kelly College, Tavistock; St. Mary's Hospital. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank (France) Ltd., 7 Promenade des Anglais, Nice, France. *Club.* East India and Sports.

WELLINGTON, Gilbert Trevor, C.B.E. 1942; H.M. Coroner, City of Gloucester; Clerk to Justices, Stroud and Newent Divns.; Clerk to Comrs. Taxes (Botloe Div.), etc.; *b.* 4 July 1882; *s.* of M. N. Wellington, Churchdown, Glos; *m.* 1908, Grace Evelyn, *d.* of S. R. Alexander, Chiswick; one *s. Educ.:* Crypt School, Gloucester. Solicitor, 1904; served European War of 1914-18, Lieut. Cavalry, Egypt, Palestine; Lieut. M.G.C., France; H.M. Coroner, City of Gloucester, 1921-37 and 1944-; High Sheriff, City, 1936; Mayor of Gloucester, 1937-43; A.R.P. Controller, 1938-43. *Address:* The Bear Inn, Rodborough Common, Glos. *T.:* (private) Amberley 3105, (office) Gloucester 5164. *Clubs:* Gloucester (Gloucester); Minchinhampton Golf (Minchinhampton).

WELLINGTON, Hubert Lindsay, Hon A.R.C.A.; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Caleb J. Wellington and Katherine Potter; *m.* Nancy Charlotte Boughtwood (*d.* 1942); two *s.*; 2nd, 1944, Irene Bass, A.R.C.A. *Educ.:* Crypt Grammar School, Glos; Glos and Birmingham Schools of Art; Slade School; Paris. Exhibitor New English Art Club, London Group, Venice International Exhibition; taught at Stafford School of Art; War service in Field Survey Batt. R.E. in France; Official Lecturer, National Gallery, 1919-23; Lecturer in Art, Bristol University, Gilchrist Trust, Hermione Lecturer, Dublin, Courtauld Institute; Registrar and Lecturer in Art, Royal College of Art, London, 1923-32; Principal, Edinburgh College of Art, 1932-42; Lecturer, History of Art, Slade School, 1946-1949. *Publications:* William Rothenstein, 1923; Jacob Epstein, 1924; A. Renoir (translation); ed. with introduction, translation of the Journal of Eugène Delacroix, 1951; Art criticism in Saturday Review, Spectator, and Manchester Guardian. *Recreations:* music, travel. *Address:* The White House, North End, nr. Henley-on-Thames. *T.:* Turville Heath 5062.

WELLINGTON, Right Reverend John; Assistant Bishop of Truro and Vicar of St. Germans, Cornwall, since 1951; Hon. Canon of St. Constantine in Truro Cathedral since 1951; *b.* 28 December 1889; *s.* of late Rev. G. Wellington. *Educ.:* Wimborne Grammar School; Salisbury Theological College. B.D.Lond.; Curate S. Martin's Salisbury, 1913-16; S.P.G. Missionary, Shantung, China, 1917-35; Vicar Holy Trinity, Bedford, 1936-40; Bishop of Shantung, 1940-50. Interned by Japanese in China; released, 1945. *Address:* The Vicarage, St. Germans, Saltash, Cornwall. *T.:* St. Germans (Cornwall) 287.

WELLINGTON, Reginald Everard Lindsay, C.B.E. 1944; Controller B.B.C. Home Service, 1945; *b.* 10 Aug. 1901; *s.* of Hubert Lindsay Wellington and Nancy Charlotte Boughtwood; *m.* 1928, Evelyn Mary Ramsay; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wakefield Gramma: School; Queen's College, Oxford. B.B.C. Programme Staff since 1924; Director of Broadcasting Division, Ministry of Information, 1940-1941; N. American Director, B.B.C., 1941-44; Controller (Programmes) B.B.C., 1944-45. *Recreations:* reading, music. *Address:* Broadcasting House, Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Langham 4468. *Club:* Savile.

WELLOCK, Wilfred; *b.* Nelson, Lancs, 2 Jan. 1879; *s.* of John Wellock, Nelson, Lancs, and Thirza Punt Barker, Norfolk; *m.* 1913, Frances, *d.* of James Wilson, Colne, Lancs. *Educ.:* Elementary school; night schools; Edinburgh University. Journalist and lecturer; M.P. (Lab.) Stourbridge, 1927-31; member of Select Committee on Future Government of East Africa; spent eight months, 1919-20, in Holland, Germany and Austria investigating economic and other conditions; four months, 1925, lecture tour in America and Canada, on Peace and Socialism; Lecture Tour, U.S.A., 1946 and 1949; tour of Gandhi Ashrams, India, 1949-1950. *Publications:* The Spiritual Basis of Democracy; (out of print) India's Awakening, The Way Out, Pacifism, A Modern Idealist (novel); War as viewed by Jesus and the Early Church; Money has Destroyed Your Peace; Which Way, Britain?, 1942; A Mechanistic or a Human Society?, 1944; The Third Way, 1947; Rebuilding Britain, 1949; Power or Peace, Gandhi as a Social Revolutionary, 1950; Annihilation or Creative Revolution, 1951. *Recreations:* spinning, gardening, walking. *Address:* Orchard Lea, Saunders Lane, New Longton, Preston, Lancs. *T.A.:* Wellock, New Longton, Preston.

WELLONS, R. D., M.A., Ph.D.; President, Pembroke State College; *b.* Needmore, Indiana, U.S.A., 28 Jan. 1890; *m.* 1914, Willafred Howe; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Indiana University; Columbia University. Taught in public schools, Monroe County, Indiana, 1909-10; Principal of High School, Smithville, Indiana, 1910-15; Superintendent of Schools, Reynolds, Indiana, 1915-16; Professor of English, Lucknow Christian College, 1916-23; Vice-Principal, Lucknow Christian College, 1921-23; Professor of Psychology and Education, Drury College, 1924-25; Dean and Professor of Psychology and Education, Tusculum College, 1926-29; Vice-Principal and Professor of English, Lucknow Christian College, 1929-31; Principal, Lucknow Christian College, 1931-41. *Publication:* Organisations set up for the Control of Mission Union Higher Educational Institutions, 1927. *Recreations:* tennis, volley-ball, etc. *Address:* Pembroke State College, Pembroke, N.C., U.S.A.

WELLS, Dean of; *see* Harton, Very Rev. F.P.

WELLS, Archdeacon of; *see* Salmon, Ven. H. B.

WELLS, Arthur Quinton, M.A., D.M., B.Ch. Oxon; Member of Scientific Staff, Medical Research Council, since 1937; *b.* 22 June 1896; 5th *s.* of Arthur Poulett Lethbridge and Anna Maria Wells; *m.* 1925, Rhona Margaret Alice, 2nd *d.* of James Francis and Lady Evelyn Mason; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Peterborough Lodge School; University College School; St. John's College, Oxford; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Surgeon Sub-Lt., R.N.V.R., 1915-1918; General Medical Practice, Eyam, Derbyshire, 1923-25; Research Student, Dept. of Pathology, Univ. of Cambridge, 1926-30; Lecturer in Bacteriology and Asst. Bacteriologist, St. Bartholomew's Hosp., 1930-36; Cattlin Research Fellow, 1935-36; Pathologist, Bureau of Animal Population, Oxford, 1937-39; Emergency Public Health Laboratory Service, 1939-45. C.C., Oxon., 1938-45; Chairman: Oxford Regional Hosp. Bd., 1947-50; Public Health Cttee.; Trustee Nuffield Provincial Hosps. Trust, 1938-; Member: Cttees. of Medical Research Council and Agricultural Research Council. *Publications:* many scientific papers in journals, mostly relating to tuberculosis. *Recreations:* collection and growing of alpine flora; shooting, golf. *Address:* Shipton Manor, Kidlington, Oxford. *T.:* Kidlington 2128. *Club:* United University.

WELLS, Charles Alexander, F.R.C.S., Eng., etc.; Professor of Surgery, University of Liverpool; Hon. Surgeon Royal Liverpool United Hospital and Consultant to various hospitals; F.R.Soc. Med. (Past President Section of Urology); Corr. member Soc. Franc. d'Urologie; *b.* 9 Jan. 1898; *o. s.* of late Percy M. and late Frances L. Wells, Liverpool; *m.* 1928, Joyce Mary Rivett Harrington; two *s. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors', Crosby; Liverpool University (M.B., Ch.B, 1st Hons.). Lately surgeon and urologist to various hospitals, Resident Surgical Officer Ancoats Hospital, Manchester; Demonstrator in Anatomy McGill University, Montreal; Clinical Assistant St Peter's Hospital, London. Ex-Council of British Association of Urological Surgeons (Home and Overseas); Past President Liverpool Medical Institution. Active service, Royal Field Artillery, 1916-18. *Publications:* Surgery for Nurses, 1938; Text Book of Urology (ed. Winsbury-White) various chapters; numerous articles in Scientific Journals *Recreations:* shooting, bee-keeping. *Address:* 7 Carnatic Road, Mossley Hill, Liverpool 18. *T.:* Allerton 1044; Ty'n y wern, Ruthin, N. Wales. *Club:* University (Liverpool).

WELLS, Cyril Mowbray; late Assistant Master at Eton College; *b.* 21 Mar. 1871; *s.* of late William Lewis Wells. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); Browne Medallist; 1st class Classical Tripos. *Recreations:* cricket, football, fishing, entomology; Cambridge University Cricket Eleven and Football Fifteen, 1891-93; England Football Fifteen, 1892-97; Surrey County Cricket, 1892-93; Middlesex County Cricket, 1895-1909. *Address:* Northwick House, St. John's Wood Road, N.W 8. *Clubs:* East India and Sports, United University, Flyfishers'.

WELLS, Denys George, R B.A. 1910; *b.* 1881, 4th *s.* of late George Wells, J P, of Bedford; *m.* 1905; one *d. Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School. Studied Art at the Slade School under Professor F. Brown and Wilson Steer. British Empire Medal, 1941; Lazlo Bronze Medal, 1943, for picture Waterloo in Wartime. Works bought by Ministry of Works and L C.C. *Address:* 45A Kingston Road, New Malden, Surrey. *T.:* Malden 1312.

WELLS, Sir Frederick Michael, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1948, of Hove; Kt., *cr.* 1947; *b.* 11 Mar. 1884; *s.* of Henry Francis Wells, merchant of City of London and of Essex; *m.* 1907, Catherine Davie; two *d. Educ.:* St. Bonaventure's School; City of London College. Chairman and Managing Director of The Sanitas Co., Ltd., and all associated companies. Member Courts of Haberdashers', Carmen's and Painter-Stainers Companies, Livery of Founders' Company and Freeman of Soc. of Apothecaries of London. Alderman City of London since 1941, Sheriff, 1945-46; Lord Mayor of London, 1947-48. Chairman: Darenth and Stone Group Hosp Management Cttee.; Governor, Nat. Corp. for Care of Old People; Brighton and Hove Charities Fund. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 128 Grosvenor House, Park Lane, W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional, City Livery.

WELLS, Rt. Rev. George Anderson, C.M.G. 1918; M.A.; D.D.; Assistant to the Bishop of Toronto; *b.* 1877; *s.* of W. J. Wells; *m.* Charlotte M'Donell; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Manitoba University; St. John's College, Winnipeg. Served South African War, 1901-2, European War, 1914-1918 (C.M.G.); Warden, St. John's College, Winnipeg; Bishop of Cariboo, 1934-40; Protestant Chaplain-General to Canadian Forces, 1939; Secretary, Provincial Synod of Rupert's Land; Member Board of Education of Province of Manitoba; Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of Rupert's Land. *Address:* 4 Astley Av., Rosedale, Toronto 5.

WELLS, Grant Carveth, A.M.I.C.E., F.R.G.S.; F.A.G.S.; Author and Civil Engineer; *s.* of Thomas Grant Wells; *m.* Zetta Robart, Norfolk, Virginia, U.S.A.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Central Technical College, London University. Survey Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, Canada; Assistant Professor Civil Engineering at Central Technical College, London University; Survey Federated Malay States Railways; spent 6 years in the Malayan jungle; Leader of expeditions to Lapland for American Museum of Natural History; to Ruwenzori, Uganda, for Geographic Society of Chicago; to Caucasus Mountains and Mount Ararat also Mexico, Mount Popocatapetl, also Panama for Geographic Society of Chicago; Producer of Travel Motion Picture Films; lectured extensively in America and England; Pioneer in Radio Broadcasting and Television. *Publications:* Field Engineers' Handbook; Six Years in the Malay Jungle; The Jungleman and his Animals; Let's do the Mediterranean; In Coldest Africa; Light on the Dark Continent; Adventure; Kapoot; Exploring the World; Bermuda in Three Colors; Panamexico; North of Singapore; Round the World with Bobby and Betty; Raft, the Jungle Bird, Introducing Africa; Raffles, the Bird who Thinks he's a Person; The Road to Shalimar. *Recreations.* photography, gardening. *Address:* Suite 206, 9533 Brighton Way, Beverley Hills, California, U.S.A.; Mandalay, Southampton, Bermuda. *Cable Address:* Carzetta, Bermuda. *Clubs:* Explorers', Adventurers', Circumnavigators', Dutch Treat, Authors', National Arts (New York).

WELLS, Air Commodore Hardy Vesey, C B.E. 1919; Royal Air Force, Medical Service, retd.; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late George Wells, J.P., Bedford; *m.* 1912, *o. d.* of late Major Philip Justice, Freshwater, I.W.; one *d. Educ.:* Bedford School; St. Mary's Hospital, London. Entered Royal Navy as Medical Officer, 1900; appointed to Naval Wing of R.F.C., 1912; qualified pilot, 1913; served European War; transferred to Royal Air Force on formation; P.M.O. British Forces, Iraq, 1924-26; P M.O. Inland Area, 1927-32; Principal Medical Officer, Air Defence of Great Britain, 1932-34; K.H.P., 1925-34; retired list, 1934. *Publications:* contributions to medical journals. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* 50 Leeson Road, Queen's Park, Bournemouth, Hants.

WELLS, His Honour Judge Henry Bensley; Judge of County Courts since 1934; Judge of Marylebone County Court (Circuit 43) since 1946; *b.* 12 Jan. 1891; *s.* of late Thomas Edward and of Mary Ellen Wells; *m* 1926, Angela Horatia Emma James; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Magdalen College, Oxford. Coxed Oxford University crew in 1911, 1912, 1913 and 1914; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, June 1914; 2nd Lieut 6th London Brigade, R F.A, in Oct. 1914; served in H.M. Forces until 1919 (M B.E.); practised at Bar in London and on S.E. Circuit, 1920-34. *Address:* Wittenham House, Little Wittenham, Abingdon, Berks. *T.:* Clifton Hampden 78. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Leander, M.C.C.

WELLS, Brig.-Gen. John Bayford, C.M.G. 1918, C.B.E. 1941; D.S.O. 1902, Col. of The Loyal Regiment (North Lancashire), 1951-45; *b.* 12 April 1881; *s.* of late Charles A. E. Wells, Heathfield, Albury, Guildford, Sy.; *m.* 1916, Arabella (*d.* 1950), *d.* of William Walter Wright; one *d.* (one *s.* killed in action, North Africa, 1943). *Educ.:* Westminster. Entered army, Loyal North Lancs Regiment, 1899; passed Staff College, Camberley, 1911; Colonel, 1919; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's and King's medals 6 clasps, D.S.O.); Adjutant, 1906-9; Staff Captain, War Office, 1912; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G., Bt. Major, Lt.-Col., and Col.); Colonel on Staff in charge of Administration, H.Q. British Troops in Egypt, Cairo, 1923-27; retired pay, 1929. *Address:* The Cedars, Nightingale Road, Guildford, Surrey. *T.:* Guildford 56442.

WELLS, John S. S.; *see* Sanderson-Wells

WELLS, Admiral Sir Lionel Victor, K C B, *cr.* 1943 (C B 1938), D S O 1920, *b* 28 Nov 1884, 3rd *s* of Thomas Wells, Moxley, Staffs, *m* 1915, Aline Margaret, *y d* of Sir Hector Munro 11th Bart of Foulis, one *s* *Educ* Stubbington House, Britannia Entered Navy, 1901, served Persian Gulf, 1911 (medal, one clasp), European War, North Sea and Black Sea (D S O), operations Asia Minor, 1920, Captain, 1924, commanded H.M S Diomede, 1929-31, Staff R N War College, 1931 33, commanded H M S Eagle, 1933-35, Director Tactical School, 1935 37, A D C to the King 1935 1936, Rear-Adm 1936, Rear-Adm Third Cruiser Squadron, 1937 39, Vice-Adm 1939, Vice Adm Aircraft-Carriers, 1939-40 (despatches twice), Flag Officer Commanding, Orkney and Shetland, 1942 44, Admiral 1943, retired, 1944 Grand Cross Royal Norwegian Order of St Olaf, 1945 *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* The Owlery, Tarves, Aberdeenshire *T* Tarves 11 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

WELLS, Madeline, R B A; artist, *d* of William Henn Holmes, I C S; *m* R Douglas Wells, *q v* *Educ* Westminster and London Schools of Art Brangwyn medal for composition at London School, 1908, Member Society of Mural Decorators and Painters in Tempera, Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, Society of Women Artists, Society of Graphic Art Exhibitor at R A, R O I, R I, International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers, Goupil Gallery, Salon, Ghent Exhibition of 1931, Canada, America, and many provincial galleries *Principal Works* decoration for Church of Saint Elizabeth, Marloes Road, Kensington and for S Mary's Hall Putney, also the Pergola Builders, decoration purchased by Lady Hamilton; represented in Russell Cotes Art Gallery, Bournemouth and Rotherham Art Gallery *Recreations* reading and travelling *Address* 30 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W 8

WELLS, Percy Lawrence; M P (Lab) Faversham Division of Kent since 1945, J P Kent 1938, Govr Girls County Grammar School, Sittingbourne, Member Central Agricultural Wages Board, *b* 8 June 1891, *m* 1919, Flora Lily Peet Fisher, one *d* *Educ* National School, Stone, Greenhithe, Kent Joined Royal Navy at 16 years of age Afterwards lived in Canada, U S A, Pacific Islands, New Zealand and Australia District Officer of Transport and General Workers' Union 1919 until Aug 1945 Parl Private Sec to Foreign Secretary Mr Ernest Bevin from 1945 until his death 1951 U K Alternate Delegate to Gen Assembly, U N O 1946, Council of Europe, 1951 *Recreations* gardening, reading, motoring, carpentry *Address* Wandella 4 Park Avenue Sittingbourne, Kent *T A* and *T* Sittingbourne 246

WELLS, Sir Richard; *see* Wells, Sir S R

WELLS, R(obert) Douglas, M A, F R I B A; R B A 1928; architect in private practice; landscape painter; *b* 1875; *s* of Thomas Wells, 14 Manchester Square, W 1; *m* Madeline (*see* Madeline Wells), *d* of William Henn Holmes; no *c* *Educ* Uppingham; Trinity College, Cambridge Articled to J J Stephenson and Harry Redfern, F F R I B A Architectural Studentship at Athens, 1900-1901; designed number of houses in London and the country including Grandfalls, Newfoundland, for the late Lord Northcliffe, and St. Mary's Hall, Putney; exhibitor at R A, R I New English Art Club, International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers, Venice International, Goupil Gallery Salon, various provincial galleries *Recreations* travelling and painting. *Address* 30 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W 8

WELLS, Stanley Walter, M B E 1918, Major, owner and controller laundry business in Kent since 1920, *b* 11 Nov 1887, *s* of William Malcolm and Kate Madeleine Wells, late of High Dells, Woldingham, Surrey, *m* 1917, Violet, *er d* of Edward Manwaring, late of Elm Lodge, College Road, Dulwich, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Mercers' School, Dulwich College Freedom of City of London, 1912, Livery of Tallow Chandlers' Company, 1912, Master, 1947, Member of Court of Guild of Freemen, Member of Court of Common Council for Ward of Cripplegate Within, 1949 Sheriff for City of London, 1949-50 Sevenoaks R D C (Member for Westerham) (10 years), Chm Hosp Cttee (6 years), Member Kent County Constabulary (21 years), Rotarian, Member of Rotary Club of Sevenoaks Served European War, 1914-19, London Scottish and R A S C Horse Transport (despatches twice, M B E), Army Cadet Force, Royal West Kent Regt, 1925-31, 1940-46 *Recreations* gardens, sailing, tennis, golf *Address* Uplands, Westerham, Kent *T* Westerham 43, Downlands, Aldwick, Sussex *T* Bognor Regis 1908 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Wildernesse (Sevenoaks)

WELLS, Sir (Sydney) Richard, 1st Bt, *cr* 1944, Kt, *cr* 1938, D L, *b* 1879, *m* 1907, Mary Dorothy Maltby, four *s* (and three killed in action) two *d* *Educ* Bedford School M P (U) Bedford, 1922-45 Vice Chairman, 1928-46, Chancellor, 1946 48, Primrose League, Chairman Brewers' Society, 1940-42 *Recreations* yachting, shooting *Heir* *s* Charles Maltby, Col [*b* 24 July 1908, *m* 1935, Katherine Boulton, *d* of F B Kenrick Toronto two *s*] *Address* Felmersham Grange Beds *T* Sharnbrook 17 *Clubs* Carlton, Constitutional, Royal Thames Yacht

WELLS, Thomas H. S.; *see* Sanderson-Wells

WELLS, Warre Bradley; author, translator, journalist, and international literary agent, in association with Mrs W A Bradley, 18 Quai de Béthune, Paris, 4e, *b* Dublin, *o. s.* of late Captain John Warre Wells, Royal Navy; *m* 1913, Mabel Gertrude *yr. d.* of late Joshua Clare, Kells, Co. Meath. *Educ.* Liverpool College. Sub-Editor Liverpool Daily Post and Echo, 1909 11, Assistant Editor Irish Times, 1911 18; Assistant Secretary Irish Reconstruction Association, 1918-19; Editor Irish Statesman, Dublin, 1919 20; Magazine Editor, Freeman's Journal, 1920-21; European Staff Correspondent New York Herald Tribune, 1921-29 *Publications* Why Edward Went Crown, Clique and Church, 1937, The Last King Don Alfonso XIII of Spain, 1934; A History of the Irish Rebellion of 1916 (in collaboration), 1916; An Irish Apologia, 1917; The Irish Convention and Sinn Fein (in collaboration), 1918, John Redmond a Biography, 1919; Irish Indiscretions, 1923; editor, E E F.G. series Pocket Dictionaries, French, German, Spanish, 1942-46; numerous translations *Address* Ormesby, Berks Hill, Chorley Wood, Herts *T* Chorley Wood 110

WELLS, William Thomas; M P (Lab) for Walsall since 1945, Barrister-at-law, *b* 10 Aug 1908, *s* of late William Collins Wells (formerly of Clare College, Camb, and Bexhill-on-Sea) and Gertrude Wells, *m* 1936, Angela, 2nd *d* of late Robert Noble, formerly of H M Colonial Legal Service, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Lancing College Balliol College, Oxford Joined Fabian Society, 1930, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1932. Formerly Member of International Advisory Committee of Labour Party and of Political Committee and Local Government Cttee of the Fabian Society A Governor of Northern Polytechnic and of National College of Rubber Technology Served in Army, 1940-1945, a General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, Directorate of Military Training, War Office

with temp. rank of Major, 1942-45. Member of Lord Chancellor's Cttee. on Practice and Procedure of Supreme Court, 1947; Mem. of Chm.'s Panel, House of Commons, 1948-50. *Publications:* How English Law Works, 1947; formerly frequent articles The Fortnightly, Spectator, Times Literary Supplement, etc., mainly on political and military subjects. *Address:* Staverton House, Cooden Drive, Bexhill-on-Sea; 4 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T.A.:* 44 Temple. *T.:* Bexhill 224, Central 8436.

WELLS-COATES, Wells Wintemute, O.B.E. 1944; F.R.I.B.A., R.D.I. 1944; B.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.; Chartered Architect; R.D.I.; *b.* Tokio, Japan, 17 Dec. 1895; *s.* of late Rev. Harper Havelock Wells Coates, M.A., Ph.D., D.D., Professor, and Sarah Agnes Wintemute Coates (Canadian); *m.* 1927, Marion Chamier, *d.* of late Frank Grove, consulting engineer; one *d.* *Educ.:* private tutors, Japan; McGill Univ. Lieut. Canadian Infantry, 1915; France and Belgium, 1917, gunner, C.F.A.; fighter pilot, R.N.A.S. and R.A.F., 66 Squadron, Italy, 1918; scholar, University, British Columbia, B.A., B.Sc., 1922; Research Ph.D. (Engineering), Univ. of London, 1924; practice on own account as architect, London, 1929-39; shops, houses, flats London and provinces; B.B.C. studios; EKCO laboratories; industrial designs in many fields; formed M.A.R.S. Group London, 1933, as first delegate International Congress Modern Architecture; Technical Staff Officer, R.A.F. (V.R.), 1939-45 (Wing Commander); resumed practice, 1945, London. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* 18 Yeoman's Row, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 9252. *Clubs:* Reform, R.A.F. Yacht.

WELLWOOD, William, M.C., and Bar; M.P. (U.U.) for Londonderry, at Westminster, since May 1951; was returned unopposed then, and again in October 1951; *b.* Belfast, N. Ireland, 1893; Farmed for a period. Joined Northern Ireland Civil Service, and was private secretary to late Rt. Hon. Sir R. Dawson Bates, Bt., D.L.; late Rt. Hon. William Lowry, K.C., M.P.; Rt. Hon. Edmond C. Warnock, K.C., M.P.; Rt. Hon. W. B. Maginess, K.C., M.P.; resigned from the civil service. Member Orange Order, Lodge 1974 for fifteen years (Master for five years). Served European War, 1914-18, with Royal Marines (M.C. and Bar). *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.1.

WELMAN, Captain Arthur Eric Pole, D.S.O. 1918; D.S.C.; R.N. Emergency List; *b.* 1893; *s.* of Colonel Arthur Pole Welman and late Lady (Percy) Scott; *m.* 1920, Eileen, *d.* of late Lieutenant-Comdr. G. R. Maltby, M.V.O., and late Hersey Maltby, *d.* of late Admiral Sir George Elliot; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-1918; served in Destroyer Flotilla, Harwich, 1914-16; in command of Coastal Motor Boat Flotilla operating upon the Belgian Coast and during Blocking Operations against Zeebrugge and Ostend (despatches, D.S.O. and bar, D.S.C., Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour, recommended for early promotion); War of 1939-45 (bar to D.S.C.); Acting Capt. Feb. 1945. Naval Attaché Belgrade, 1945-1947; reverted to Emergency List, Capt., 1949. Comdt. Metropolitan Special Constabulary, Thames Division, 1936-39. *Club:* Marlborough-Windham.

WELSH, Hon. Sir Allan Ross, Kt., *cr.* 1943; Speaker of Legislative Assembly, Southern Rhodesia, since 1935; *b.* 8 July 1875; *s.* of Alexander Robert Welsh; *m.* 1901, Maude Marianne Smit; three *d.* *Educ.:* Dale College, Kingwilliamstown, S. Africa. Attorney, Notary, and Conveyancer, Cape Colony, 1896; admitted as an Attorney in S. African Republic, 1897, and practised in Johannesburg until 1899; admitted in Southern Rhodesia, 1899, and has practised in Bulawayo since then; in partnership with late Sir Charles Coghlan, 1902-27, and with Cecil Isadore Jacobs since 1927 under style of Coghlan & Welsh. M.P. Southern Rhodesia Parliament for Bulawayo North, 1927-39, re-elected as Speaker, 1939, 1946, and 1948, without being M.P. J.P. Bulawayo. *Address:* Grand Hotel, Bulawayo. *Club:* Bulawayo.

WELSH, James, D.L.; (Hon.) LL.D.; J.P.; *b.* Paisley, 29 Jan. 1881; *m.* 1910, Nell Greig (*d.* 1945); one *s.* *Educ.:* Board School. Lord Provost of Glasgow, 1943-45; M.P. (Lab.) Paisley, 1929-31. Ex-President of Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association. *Recreation:* public work. *Address:* 1 Endfield Av., Glasgow, W.2. *T.:* Western 5447.

WELSH, James C.; an official of the Lanarkshire Miners' Association; *b.* 1880. M.P. (Lab.) Coatbridge, 1922-31, Bothwell Division of Lanarkshire, 1935-45. *Publications:* The Underworld; Songs of a Miner; The King and the Miner; The Morlocks. *Address:* Tinto View, Douglas Water, Lanarkshire.

WELSH, Dame Mary, D.B.E., *cr.* 1946; **Ruth Mary Eldridge;** Legion of Merit, U.S.A.; *d.* of late Dr. William Dalzell; *m.* 1922, Air Marshal Sir William Welsh, *q.v.* (marriage dissolved, 1947); one *s.* Director W.A.A.F., 1943-46. Air Chief Comdt., W.R.A.F. *Address:* Moorlands Cottage, Pinkney's Green, Berks. *Club:* W.V.S.

WELSH, Air Marshal Sir William Lawrie, K.C.B., *cr.* 1941 (C.B. 1937); D.S.C.; A.F.C.; *m.* 1922, Ruth Mary (marriage dissolved, 1947) (*see* Dame Mary Welsh), *d.* of Dr. W. R. Dalzell, Birkenhead; one *s.* Surveyed and pioneered desert Air Route from Jerusalem to Baghdad, 1921. Director of Organisation Air Ministry, 1934-1937; Air Member for Supply and Organisation on Air Council, 1937-40; Air Officer Commanding Technical Training Command, 1940-41; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Flying Training Command, 1941-42; commanded R.A.F. operating with Allied Forces, N.W. Africa, 1942; Head of R.A.F. Delegation, Washington, D.C., 1943-44; retired, 1944. Representing British Motor Industry in North America, 1948-. Officer of the Order of the Couronne, Belgium, 1918; French Croix de Guerre, 1918; Grand Officer Polonia Restituta, Poland, 1943; Commander Legion of Merit, U.S.A. *Address:* 3232 Reservoir Road, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *T.:* Hobart 2143. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C.; Racquet (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.).

WELSH, Brigadier William Miles Moss O'Donnell, D.S.O. 1919; M.C., R.A.; *o. s.* of late W. O'D. Welsh; *b.* 1888; *m.* 1926, Mary, *o. d.* of late Sir Walter Risley Hearn, K.B.E.; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); Iraq rebellion, 1920 (despatches); Major Instructor in Gunnery (Artillery), School of Artillery, 1932-35; Commander of 42nd Anti-Aircraft Brigade, T.A., 1938; retired pay, 1945. *Address:* The Odney Club, Cookham, Berks. *Club:* Army and Navy.

WELSTED, Col. R. H. P.; *see* Penrose-Welsted.

WELTY, Eudora. *Publications:* A Curtain of Green, 1943; The Robber Bridegroom, 1944; A Worn Path, 1945; Delta Wedding, 1947; Golden Apples, 1950. *Address:* 1119 Pinehurst, Jackson, Miss., U.S.A.

WEMYSS, 12th Earl of (*cr.* 1633), and **MARCH,** 8th Earl of (*cr.* 1697); **Francis David Charteris;** Lord Wemyss of Elcho, 1628; Lord Elcho and Methil, 1633; Visc. Peebles, Baron Douglas of Neidpath, Lyne and Munard, 1697; Baron Wemyss of Wemyss (U.K.), 1821; Director, Wemyss Landed

Estates Company; Chairman of Council, The National Trust for Scotland; Chairman of Royal Commission on Ancient and Historical Monuments and Constructions of Scotland; *b.* 19 Jan. 1912; *s.* of late Lord Elcho (killed in action, 1916) and Lady Violet Manners (she *m.* 2nd, 1921, Guy Holford Benson, *q.v.*), 2nd *d.* of 8th Duke of Rutland; *S.* grandfather, 1937; *m.* 1940, Mavis Lynette Gordon, B.A., *er. d.* of E. E. Murray, Hermanus, Cape Province; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Assistant District Commissioner, Basutoland, 1937-44. Served with Basuto Troops in Middle East, 1941-44. *Heir*: *s.* Lord Elcho, *q.v. Address*: Gosford House, Longniddry, East Lothian. *Club*: New (Edinburgh).

See also Lady Cynthia Asquith, Hon. G. L. Charteris, Hon. M. M. C. Charteris.

WEMYSS, Sir Francis Colchester-; *see* Colchester-Wemyss.

WEMYSS, General Sir (Henry) Colville (Barclay), K.C.B., *cr.* 1945 (C.B. 1940); K.B.E., *cr.* 1941; D.S.O. 1914; M.C. 1916; late Royal Corps of Signals; Director, Brewers' Society; *b.* 26 April 1891, 2nd *s.* of late Alexander Wemyss; *m.* 1919, Vera, *y. d.* of late Alfred Mozley and Mrs. Russell, of Ridgmont, Bedfordshire; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Bedford; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1910; Bt. Major, 1918; Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. 1926; Lt.-Col. 1933; Col. 1935; Maj.-Gen. 1939; Acting Lt.-Gen. 1940; Lt.-Gen. 1941; General, 1945; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O., M.C.); Assistant Adjutant-General, War Office, 1935-37; Imperial Defence College, 1938; Director of Mobilisation, War Office, 1939; Adjutant-General to the Forces, 1940-1941; Head of British Army Staff in Washington, 1941-42; Military Secretary to the Secretary of State for War, 1942-46; retired, 1946; Col. Comdt. Royal Corps of Signals, 1944-48. *Address*: 16 Chelsea Park Gardens, S.W.3. *T.*: Flaxman 9352. *Club*: United Service.

WENGER, Adolph Henry Charles; J.P. for the City of Stoke-on-Trent; *b.* 1877; *s.* of Albert Francis Wenger, Newcastle-under-Lyme; *m.* 1902, Isabelle, *d.* of James Lovatt, J.P.; two *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Newcastle-under-Lyme High School; on the Continent. Managing Director of Wengers Ltd., Ceramic Colour and Chemical Manufacturers, Etruria, Stoke-on-Trent; Chairman of Grindley Hotel Ware Co. Ltd., Potters, Tunstall; Chairman of Keates Ltd., Manufacturing Stationers, Hanley; Vice-President of the North Staffordshire Chamber of Commerce; Pres. Trentham Branch Stoke South Conservative Assoc.; a Life Governor of North Staffordshire Royal Infirmary, 1936-48. High Sheriff for the County of Staffordshire, 1935-36; served ten years on the Newcastle-under-Lyme Town Council; F.R.S.A. *Recreations*: foxhunting and farming. *Address*: Trentham Priory, Stoke-on-Trent. *T.A.*: Wenger, Trentham. *T.*: Trentham 49063. *Club*: Royal Automobile.

WENHAM, Edward Gordon; *b.* 1884; *m.* 1931, Eleanor Joyce, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., *d.* of late Leonard Patridge, Nymett Rowland, Devon; one *d. Educ.*: Ware; King's College, London. Served in S. African Constabulary; resided in U.S., 1907-31; Editor, The Antiquarian (New York), 1926-29; Editor, Arts and Decoration Quarterly (New York), 1929; Managing Editor, Arts and Decoration (New York), 1929; Editor, The Connoisseur, 1934-35; Contributor to numerous art and sporting journals, etc. *Publications*: The Collector's Guide to Furniture Design, 1928; Domestic Silver of Great Britain and Ireland, 1931; English Silver 1675-1825, 1937; Old Furniture in Modern Rooms, 1939; The Practical Book of American Silver, 1950; Old Silver in Modern Settings, 1949; Old Clocks for Modern Use, 1951. *Recreations*: golf, riding. *Address*: 29 Charles Street, St. James's, S.W.1.

WENTWORTH, 16th Baroness, *cr.* 1529; **Judith Anne Dorothea Blunt-Lytton** (assumed surname of Blunt-Lytton by deed poll, 1904); *g.d.* of 1st Earl of Lovelace and *d.* of late Baroness Wentworth and late Wilfrid S. Blunt; *S.* mother, 1917; *m.* 1899, Hon. N. S. Lytton (who *S.* as 3rd Earl of Lytton, divorced 1923); one *s.* two *d. Publications*: Love in a Mist; Toy Dogs and their Ancestors; The Flame of Life; Thoroughbred Racing Stock and its Ancestors, 1939; War Nonsense, 1943 and 1944; Horses of Britain, 1944; The Authentic Arabian Horse and his Descendants, 1945; The World's Best Horse; The Swift Runner; Horses in the Making; Drift of the Storm, 1951; Passing Hours; Life's Comedies; Sport for the Million; contributor to the Veterinary Journal and several Encyclopædias. *Recreations*: world's lady tennis champion, riding, horse-breeding (owner of Crabbet Park Stud Farm, Burton Park Stud Farm, White Mountain Pony Stud Farm). *Heir*: *s.* 4th Earl of Lytton, *q.v. Address*: Crabbet Park, Poundhill, Sussex. *T.*: Poundhill 2122. *T.A.*: Wentworth, Poundhill, Sussex.

WENTWORTH, Patricia; *see* Turnbull, Mrs. George.

WENTWORTH - FITZWILLIAM; *see* Fitzwilliam.

WENTWORTH-SHEILDS, Francis Ernest, O.B.E., M.I.C.E.; Docks Engineer, Southern Railway, retired; Past Pres., Inst. C.E.; *b.* 16 Nov. 1869; *s.* of F. W. Wentworth-Sheilds, M.Inst.C.E., and Adelaide Baker; *m.* 1906, Mary, *d.* of Rt. Rev. Bishop Boyd Carpenter, K.C.V.O., D.D.; no *c. Educ.*: St. Paul's School. Past President, Inst. Struct. E.; George Stephenson Gold Medal, Inst. C.E., 1914; Vernon-Harcourt Lectures, 1921. *Publications*: Reinforced Concrete Piling (with W. S. Gray, B.A.I.); various technical papers in Proceedings of Inst. C.E. and technical journals. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Elmfield Flats, Millbrook Road, Southampton. *T.*: 2174. *Club*: Athenæum.

WERE, Cecil Allan Walter, C.M.G. 1945; Consul-Gen. at Baie, 1946-50; retd. 1950; *b.* 16 June 1889; *s. s.* of late Captain Walter Were, Dublin Fusiliers; *m.* 1930, Elinor Louise Rogers; one *s* two *d. Educ.*: Kelly College, Tavistock; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Entered Levant Consular Service, 1913; served in Egypt (Port Said and Alexandria), 1914-22, and in Morocco, at Tetuan, Tangier, and Marrakesh, 1922-27; Consul at Constantinople, 1928, and served there and at Trebizond until 1932; Consul at Bagdad, 1932-1937; Consul-General at Cairo, 1937-43, for Eritrea, 1942-43, and at Alexandria, 1943-46. *Recreations*: golf, lawn tennis. *Address*: c/o National Provincial Bank, Piccadilly, W.1. *Clubs*: United University, Royal Automobile.

WERNER, Edward Theodore Chalmers; H.B.M. Consul, Foochow (retired), Barrister-at-law; author; *b.* Dunedin, N.Z., 12 Nov. 1864; *s.* of late Joseph Werner and Harriett Taylor; *m.* 1911, Gladys Nina (*d.* 1922), 2nd *d.* of Lt.-Col. C. W. Ravenshaw, Indian Army and British Resident, Nepal (retired). *Educ.*: Tonbridge School. Studied in London for China Consular Service, 1882-84; entered H.B.M. Consular Service, China, 1884; stationed at Peking, 1884-89; Canton, 1890-91; Tientsin, 1892-94; Macao, 1894-96; Hangchow, 1898-99; Pagoda Anchorage, 1899-1900; Kiungchow, 1900-1; Kiungchow and Pakhoi jointly, 1901-4; Kongmoon, 1904; Kiuklang, 1905-9; Foochow, 1910-18; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1905; was sent on a mission in H.M.S. Snipe to investigate and settle massacre of missionaries at Nanch'ang, 1906; Coronation medal, 1911

retired on a pension, 1914; Member Chinese Government Historiographical Bureau; President Chinese Historical Association. A life-long keen Individualist; an original member Individualist Club (now the Society of Individualists and League of Freedom). Returned to Peking, 1914-48, to study early Chinese Sociology; Prisoner of War in Japanese camp at Wei Hsien, 1943-45. F. R. Philharmonic Society London, 1947. *Publications*. Descriptive Sociology—Chinese (Pt. IX. of Herbert Spencer's series, Descriptive Sociology); Herbert Spencer and Bergson; The Great Wall of China; A Journey North and East of Peking [in 1887]; An Index to Consular and Marriage Fee Tables; China of the Chinese; Myths and Legends of China; Chinese Ditties; revision of Dyer Ball's Things Chinese (5th ed.); Autumn Leaves; A Dictionary of Chinese Mythology; The Mischief-working Metric System; Chinese Weapons; The Chinese Idea of the Second Self; The Origin of the Chinese Priesthood; A History of Chinese Civilization, Vol. I.; Social Life in Ancient China; Memörigrams; More Memörigrams; Suggestion for an Alphabetical Chinese-English Dictionary, etc.; numerous essays and reviews and several vols. of translations. *Recreations:* formerly tennis, riding, rugger, skating; now motoring, walking. *Club:* Athenæum.

WERNHAM, Professor Richard Bruce, M.A. (Oxon.); Professor of Modern History, Oxford University, since 1951; Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford, since 1951; *b* 1907. *Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford. Formerly University Lecturer in Modern History, Oxford; Fellow, Senior Tutor and Vice-President, Trinity College, Oxford. *Address:* Worcester College, Oxford.

WERNHER, Hon. Major-Gen. Sir Harold Augustus, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1905; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1949 (K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1930); T.D.; Chairman of Electrolux, Ltd. and of Ericsson Telephones, Ltd.; Director of Anglo-Spanish Construction Co.; *b.* 16 Jan. 1893; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Alice S. Mankiewicz (afterwards Lady Ludlow); *S.* brother 1948; *m.* 1917, Lady Anastasia (Zia) Michaelovna Torby, O.B.E., 1946, *d.* of Grand Duke Michael of Russia; (one *s.* killed in action, 1942), two *d.* Commanded 5th Batt. Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt. (T.A.); President of Anglo-Swedish Society; Vice-Patron, Univ. Coll. Hosp., 1951- (Chm., 1948-51). A Knight Commander of the Swedish Order of Vasa, 1930; Legion of Merit, degree of Officer, U.S. Army, 1946. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 15 Grosvenor Square, W.1; Luton Hoo, Luton, Beds.

WERTENBAKER, Thomas Jefferson; Edwards Prof. of Amer. History, Emeritus, Princeton Univ., since 1947; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., 6 Feb. 1879; *s.* of Charles Christian Wertenbaker and Frances Leftwich; *m.* 1916, Sarah Marshall; one *s.* *Educ.:* Univ. of Virginia. Editor Baltimore News, 1906; Associate Professor of History and Economics, Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, 1907-9; Instructor Univ. of Virginia, 1909-10; Princeton Univ.: Instructor, 1910-14, Preceptor, 1914-21, Assoc. Prof., 1921-25, Prof., 1925-47; Chairman Dept. of History, 1928-36. Visiting Prof. Univ. of Göttingen, 1931, Ehrenburger, 1931; Harmsworth Professor of American History, Oxford University, 1939-40, 1944-45; Visiting Prof., Amerika-Institut der Universität München; President American Historical Association, 1947; American Philosophical Society; American Antiquarian Society; Nat. Council for Historic Sites and Buildings. Editor New York Evening Sun, 1918-23. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. His Majesty's Medal for Service in the Cause of Freedom. *Publications:* Patrician and Plebeian in Virginia; Virginia under the Stuarts; The Planters of Colonial Virginia; The First Americans; The Founding of American Civilization—the Middle Colonies; The Torchbearer of the Revolution; The Old South—the Founding of American Civilization; The Golden Age of Colonial Culture; Princeton, 1746-1896; The Puritan Oligarchy—the Founding of American Civilization; Father Knickerbocker Rebels: New York City during the Revolution, 1948. *Address:* 164 Prospect Av., Princeton, N.J., U.S.A. *T.:* 2218.

WERTH, Alexander; Paris Correspondent, New Statesman and Nation, and New York Nation; *b.* St. Petersburg, 4 Feb. 1901, of Anglo-Russian parentage; *m.* 1931, Freda Helen, *d.* of Rev. R. A. Lendrum, D.D., Brechin, Angus; one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Univ. M.A. (1st class Hons.), 1922; Bradley medallist in English Literature; sub-editor, Glasgow Bulletin, 1924; reviewer, Glasgow Herald, 1923-26; assistant to Columbia University Research Council in Paris, 1927-1928; Paris Correspondent of Glasgow Herald, 1929-31; Paris Correspondent Manchester Guardian, 1931-40, and of Sunday Times, 1937-40; Diplomatic Correspondent Sunday Times, 1940-41; Sunday Times Correspondent and B.B.C. Commentator in Moscow, 1941-46; Moscow Correspondent of the Manchester Guardian, 1946-48. *Publications:* France in Ferment, 1934; The Destiny of France, 1937; France and Munich, 1939: The Last Days of Paris, 1940; Moscow '41, 1942; The Twilight of France, 1933-40, 1942; Leningrad, 1944; The Year of Stalingrad, 1946; Musical Uproar in Moscow, 1949. *Recreation:* piano. *Address:* c/o New Statesman, 10 Gt. Turnstile, W.C.1.

WESSELOW, O. L. V. de; *see* De Wesselow.

WEST, Brigadier Alexander Henry Delap, D.S.O. 1917; R.H.A.; *b.* Longford, Ireland, 27 Dec. 1877; *o. surv. s.* of late Rev. H. M. West, M.A.; *m.* 1915. Harriet Laura, *e. d.* of late Canon Edward Chichester and Hon. Mrs. Chichester, Dorking. *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Army, 1898; served South African Campaign, 1900-2 (severely wounded, despatches, King's and Queen's medals); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, D.S.O. and bar, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Commanded R.A. 53rd (Welsh) Division T.A., 1925-28; Brig. R.A., Eastern Command, India, 1928-32; retired pay, 1932; holds Royal Humane Society's silver medal. *Recreations:* field sports. *Address:* Broomdown, Chieveley, Newbury, Berks. *Club:* Naval and Military.

WEST, Mrs. Algernon; *see* Young, Gladys.

WEST, Rev. Arthur George Bainbridge, M.A. Oxon and Adelaide; Master-Parson St. Dunstan's in the East, E.C. since 1908; Governor St. Dunstan's Educational Foundation; *b.* 28 Jan. 1864; *s.* of John West, Dunholme Lodge, Lincoln; *m.* 1893, Annie Elise Florence, *d.* of Col. Edwards, Ness Strange, Salop; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Grey Friars, Lincoln; Tonbridge School; New Coll., Oxford; Auckland Castle, Durham. Deacon, 1891; Priest, 1892; Curacy St. Mary's, South Shields; Curate, St. Paul's, West Hartlepool, 1893; Curate and Rector, St. Augustine's, Unley, South Australia, 1896-1905; Vicar, St. Thomas, Essendon, Victoria, and Rural Dean of Melbourne, 1905-8; Hon. Sec. Bishop of London's Evangelistic Council, Royal Naval Ports Church Building Fund; T.C.F. 1915-20; Hon. Chaplain, Royal Society of St. George, etc.; Commissary to Bishop of Wangaratta; Hon. Acting Treasurer, Fairbridge Farm Schools; Chairman Church Emigration Society. *Publications:* Articles in Treasury, Edinburgh Review, Nineteenth Century, Quarterly; Sermons, The Gospel of Joy and Strength; History, a Parish of St. Dunstan in the East; *b.* History of Education in a City Parish; Memories of Brooke Ross Westcott; Memoir of Cecil Henry Bout-

flower, Bishop; Memoir of Rance Woodhous . *Address:* St. Dunstan in the East, E.C.3; Mill House, Shorne, Kent. *T.:* Shorne 350.

WEST, Christopher; Resident Producer, The Royal Opera, Covent Garden, since 1950; *b.* 27 July 1915; *o. s.* of late Edward and Alice Elizabeth West, Weston-super-Mare; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; Royal Academy of Dramatic Art. Early career included some time as repertory actor, producer, insurance clerk, drama organiser, tramp; six years in R.A.F.V.R. Joined Sir Barry Jackson's Company, Stratford-on-Avon, 1947, The Old Vic Company, 1948, Anthony Quayle's Company, Stratford, 1949. Productions at Covent Garden include: Tosca, Salome, The Fairy Queen (with Constant Lambert), and Turandot (with Sir John Barbirolli). *Publications:* contributions to theatrical and musical journals; broadcasting. *Recreations:* piano, cooking, and not listening to opera. *Address:* Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, W.C.2; 53A Clifton Hill, N.W.8. *T.:* Temple Bar 9081, Maida Vale 2494.

WEST, Major-Gen. Clement Arthur, C.B. 1944; D.S.O. 1932; M.C. 1915; l.d.c.; p.s.c.; R.E.; General Secretary, Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Assoc. since 1946; *b.* Manmad, India, 13 Aug. 1892; *o. s.* of late Clement West, G.I.P.R., India and Canterbury, Kent, England. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; R.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned R.E. 1912; served European War, France and Belgium, 1914-18 (M.C., despatches twice); Captain 1917; Assistant Instructor Survey, S.M.E., Chatham, 1919-22; General Staff War Office, 1923-26; Major, 1928; Brigade-Major, India, 1930-31; Operations, N.W.F., 1930-31 (D.S.O., despatches); General Staff, A.H.Q., India, 1932-34; Bt. Lieut.-Colonel 1933; Deputy Assistant Military Secretary, War Office, 1934-36; Lieut.-Col., 1936; Col., 1938; Deputy Military Secretary to Secretary of State for War, and Assistant Secretary of the Selection Board, War Office, 1938-39; Brig., General Staff, 1940-42; Delegation to New Zealand Govt., 1941; District Commander, 1942-43; Major-General, General Staff, 1943-45; Maj.-Gen. in charge Administration, Southern Command, 1945-46; retired, Jan. 1947. *Recreations:* sailing, fishing, golf. *Address:* 46 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Junior Army and Navy.

WEST, Daniel Granville; M.P. (Lab.) Pontypool Div. of Monmouthshire since 1946; *b.* 17 Mar. 1904; *m.* 1937, Vera, *d.* of G. Hopkins, Pontypool. Admitted Solicitor, 1929. Served R.A.F.V.R. 1940-45. Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Home Secretary, 1950-51. *Address:* Brynderwen, Abersychan, Pontypool.

WEST, Hon. E. C. S.; *see* Sackville-West.

WEST, Air Commodore Ferdinand, V.C. 1918; C.B.E. 1945; M.C.; Managing Director Eagle-Lion Distributors since 1946; *b.* London, 29 Jan. 1896; *s.* of Francis West and Countess De la Garde de Saignes; *g.s.* of Sir John West, Admiral of the Fleet; *m.* Winifred, *d.* of John Leslie, one *s.* *Educ.:* Xaverian College, Brighton; Lycée Berchet; University of Genoa. 2nd Lieutenant, Lieutenant, and Acting Captain in the Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1914-17; attached to the Flying Corps, 1917-18; transferred to the Royal Air Force as a Captain, 1919 (wounded three times, M.C., V.C., despatches twice, Cavaliere Crown of Italy); Commanded 4 Squadron, R.A.F., Farnborough, 1933-36; Air Attaché, British Legations, Helsingfors, Riga, Tallin, Kovno, 1936-38; Commanded R.A.F. Station, Odiham, 1938-40; Air Attaché, British Embassy, Rome, 1940; Air Attaché, British Legation, Berne, 1940; retired from R.A.F., 1946. Comdr. Order of Orange Nassau, 1949. First Class Army Interpreter (Italian), Second Class (French). *Address:* Archways, Sunningdale, Berks. *Club:* R.A.F.

WEST, Ven. Francis Horner; Archdeacon of Newark since 1947; Vicar of East Retford since 1951; *b.* 9 Jan. 1909; *o. s.* of Sydney Hague and Mary West, St. Albans, Herts; *m.* 1947, Beryl Elaine, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. W. A. Renwick, Smallbridge, Rochdale; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Berkhamsted School; Magdalene College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Exhibitioner, Magdalene, Cambridge; M.A. 1934; Curate St. Agnes, Leeds, 1933-36; Chaplain, Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1936-38; Vicar of Starbeck, Yorks, 1938-42. Served War of 1939-45, as C.F. with B.E.F., M.E.F., C.M.F and S.E.A.C., 1939-46 (despatches, 1945); Director of Service Ordination Candidates, 1946-47; Vicar of Upton, Notts, 1947-51. *Publication:* Rude Forefathers, The Story of an English Village, 1600-1666, 1949. *Recreations:* walking, gardening. *Address:* The Vicarage, East Retford, Notts. *T.:* Retford 696. *Club:* County (Nottingham).

WEST, Sir Frederick Joseph, G.B.E., *cr.* 1947 (K.B.E., *cr.* 1943; C.B.E. 1920); Kt., *cr.* 1936; J.P., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.; Chm. of West's Gas Improvement Co. Ltd., Engineers, Miles Platting, Manchester; Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1925; Vice-Chairman Iron Trades Employers' Insurance Association Ltd.; Director of Manchester Liners Ltd.; Past Pres.: Instn. of Gas Engineers; Soc. of British Gas Industries; Dock and Harbour Authorities Assoc.; Manchester Assoc. of Engineers; twice Pres. Manchester Engineering Employers' Association; Past Pres. of Manchester Engineering Council; ex-Hon. Col. Signals 42nd Div. Territorials (E. Lancs). *Address:* Albion Works, Miles Platting, Manchester.

WEST, Rt. Rev. George Algernon, M.A., M.M.; Bishop of Rangoon from 1935; *b.* 17 December 1893; *s.* of George Algernon and Marion West; *m.* 1st, 1923, Helen Margaret Scott Moncrieff (deceased); 2nd, 1943, Grace Hay. *Educ.:* S. Bees School; Lincoln College, Oxford. Served in Serbia with Serbian Relief Fund, 1915; in France with Royal Garrison Artillery, Corporal; went to Burma under S.P.G. 1921. *Publications:* Jungle Folk (with D. C. Atwood); Jungle Friends, 1937; The World that Works, 1944. *Address:* Bishopscourt, Halpin Road, Rangoon, Burma.

WEST, Sir Harold (Ernest Georges), Kt., *cr.* 1948; Managing Director: Newton Chambers & Co. Ltd. Thorncliffe Coal Distillation Ltd.; N.C. Thorncliffe Collieries Ltd.; Director: Yorkshire Tar Distillers Ltd., etc.; Member various Government, University and Industrial cttees.; Warden of Cutlers Company in Hallamshire; County Commissioner for South Yorkshire, and Member of Council and of Executive Cttee. of Boy Scouts Assoc.; *b.* 7 June 1895; *s.* of late George Howard West, Caenby Hall, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1925, Winifred Mary Eagleton, St. Louis, U.S.A.; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-16, Essex Regt. (wounded); Senior Technical Asst. to Surveyor Gen. of Supply, W.O., 1917-19. Chairman, East and West Ridings Cttees. of Business Training Scheme, 1945-48; Pres. The Sheffield Chamber of Commerce, 1948-1949; Chairman and Vice-Chairman of Institute of Industrial Administration, 1949-1951. *Publications:* The Thorncliffe Experiment in Employee Relationships (read before Roy. Soc. of Arts, 1950); various articles on administration and industrial welfare. *Recreations:* scouting, gardening and travelling. *Address:* Rainecliffe, Ecclesfield, nr. Sheffield. *T.:* Ecclesfield 38112. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Royal Automobile, Thatched House; Sheffield (Sheffield); Leeds (Leeds).

WEST, Maj.-Gen. Michael M. A. R.; *see* Alston-Roberts-West.

WEST, Rebecca, C.B.E. 1949; *b.* Christmas, 1892; Cicily Isabel, *y. d.* of late Charles Fairfield, Co. Kerry; *m.* 1930, Henry Maxwell Andrews. *Educ.:* George Watson's Ladies' College, Edinburgh. Joined staff of Freewoman as reviewer, 1911; joined staff of The Clarion as political writer, 1912; has since contributed to many leading English and American newspapers as literary critic and political writer. *Publications:* Henry James, 1916; The Return of the Soldier, 1918; The Judge, 1922; The Strange Necessity, 1928; Lions and Lambs (pseudonym Lynx in collaboration with Low); Harriet Hume, 1929; D. H. Lawrence, an Elegy, 1930; Ending in Earnest, 1931 (published in America only); St. Augustine, 1933; The Rake's Progress (in collaboration with Low), 1934; The Harsh Voice, 1935; The Thinking Reed, 1936; Black Lamb and Grey Falcon (a book about Yugoslavia), 1942; The Meaning of Treason, 1949. *Address:* Ibstone House, Ibstone, near High Wycombe, Bucks. *T.:* Turville Heath 310.

WEST, Reginald Harry; Organist Armagh Cathedral, N. Ireland, since 1935; *b.* Hereford, 1906; *s.* of T. N. West and Katherine Rogers (English); *m.* 1935, Grace Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. Maurice Berkley; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cathedral School, Hereford. Chorister, Hereford Cathedral, 1913-19; Sinclair Scholarship, 1919; articled pupil Dr. Percy C. Hull, Hereford Cathedral, 1919-21; Assistant Organist Hereford Cathedral, 1921-35; Music Master, Hereford Cathedral School, 1921-35. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* 10 Vicars Hill, Armagh, N. Ireland. *Club:* Armagh County.

WEST, Stewart Ellis Lawrence, C.S.I. 1947; C.I.E. 1943; O.B.E. 1918; M.Inst.T.; V.D.; Chief Transportation Supt., Rhodesia Railways, since 1947; *b.* 2 March 1890; *m.* 1918, Vera Muriel, *d.* of Anthony Van Ryneveld, J.P., of Messrs. Dempers Van Ryneveld, Cape Town, and Gertrude Berrange, Graaf Reinet, C.P.; two *s.* Joined Indian State Railways, 1909; Divisional Superintendent, Junior, N.W. Railway, 1934; Divisional Superintendent, Senior, N.W. Railway, 1937; Member Transportation, Railway Dept. (Railway Board), Govt. of India. *Address:* c/o Standard Bank of South Africa, Cape Town. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Free Foresters; Bulawayo.

WEST, Hon. V. S.; *see* Sackville-West.

WEST, Sir Walter Woolf, Kt., *cr.* 1928; J.P.; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1890, Sarah Grace (*d.* 1941), *d.* of Stephen Wright Hawks, Tynemouth; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1945, Phyllis, *d.* of M. J. B. Driver, Tetbury. Sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire, 1910; Chairman of County Council for six years; Custos Rotulorum for the Isle of Ely, 1935-50. *Address:* Little Needham, Wisbech. *T.:* 1575.

WEST, Dr. William Dixon, C.I.E. 1947; Director of the Geological Survey of India; *b.* 1901; *s.* of Arthur Joseph West. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; St. John's College, Cambridge. *Address:* c/o Geological Museum, Calcutta.

WEST, William Frederick, C.I.E. 1946; *b.* 13 June 1882; *s. s.* of W. F. West; *m.* 1916, Elsie Williams, *d.* of Arthur Williams Gunnell; one *d.* *Educ.:* Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith. Appointed to India Office, 1900; Director General, India Store Department, 1941-43 and 1945-48. Governor of Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith, since 1923. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 35 Ashworth Mansions, W.9. *T.:* Cunningham 4177.

WEST AFRICA, Archbishop of, since 1951; **Most Reverend Leslie Gordon Vining,** C.B.E. 1946; D.D. (Lambeth) 1951; M.A. (Cantab.); Bishop of Lagos since 1940; *b.* 5 Feb. 1885; unmarried. *Educ.:* Privately; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (M.A.); Ridley Hall. Curate at St. Gabriel's, Sunderland, 1911-14; Private Secretary and Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Bristol, 1914-15; Chaplain to the Forces, 1915-18 (despatches twice); Vicar of S. Albans, Westbury Park, 1918-38; Assistant Bishop on the Niger, 1938-40. *Address:* Bishopscourt, Lagos.

WEST INDIES, Archbishop of, since 1950, and Bishop of Guiana since 1937; **Most Rev. Alan John Knight,** D.D.; *s.* of John William Knight and Henrietta E. A. Shillito. *Educ.:* Owen's School; Cambridge (M.A., LL.B.). D.D. (Lambeth) 1950. Asst. Master University College School (Junior School), 1923; Bishops' College, Cheshunt, 1924; Deacon, 1925; Priest, 1926; Curate at St. James', Enfield Highway, 1925-28; Headmaster of Adisadel College, Gold Coast, 1928-37. *Address:* Austin House, Georgetown, British Guiana; c/o Westminster Bank Ltd., Felixstowe, Suffolk.

WEST RUSSELL, Sir A.; *see* Russell.

WEST-WATSON, Most Rev. Campbell West; *b.* 23 April 1877; *s.* of Adam West Watson, merchant, of Liverpool, and Caroline, *d.* of late Theophilus Campbell, Dean of Dromore; *m.* 1905, Emily Mabel Monsarrat (*d.* 1936); two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Birkenhead School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar; 1st Class Div. 2 Class Tripos, 1899, B.A.; 1st Class Theol. Tripos, 1901; Carus Greek Test. Prize and Crosse Theological Scholarship; M.A. 1903; Hon. D.D. 1910). Ridley Hall, Camb., 1901; Ordained Deacon, 1902; Priest, 1903, Ely. Bursar and Lecturer of Ridley Hall, 1902-03; Fellow and Theological Lecturer of Emmanuel College, 1903-09; Chaplain, 1903-07; Dean, 1907-09; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Carlisle, 1905-20; Junior Proctor, Cambridge University, 1907-08; Canon of Carlisle, 1909-21; Bishop Suffragan of Barrow-in-Furness, 1909-26; Archdeacon of Westmorland, 1915-1923; Archdeacon of Furness, 1923-26; Rector of Aldingham, Diocese of Carlisle, 1921-26; Proctor in Convocation, 1912-26; Bishop of Christchurch, N.Z., 1926-51; Primate and Archbishop of New Zealand, 1940-51. T.C.F. 1918; Hon. C.F. 1919; Chaplain, Order of St. John (and Sub-Prelate) 1938. *Publications:* School Commentary on English Acts of Apostles, Revised Version, 1908.

WESTALL, Rupert Vyvyan Hawksley, M.A. Cantab.; Lieutenant Commander R.N. (retired); Head Master, Kelly College, Tavistock, Devon, since 1939; *b.* 27 July 1899; *s.* of late Rev. William Hawksley Westall and Adela Clara Pope; *m.* 1925, Sylvia G. D. Page; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* R.N. Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth; Queens' College Cambridge. Royal Navy, 1912-22; served European War, 1914-18; served in H.M.S. Goliath, H.M.S. Canada, H.M.S. Ure and four years in The Submarine Service; Service on East African Station and Gallipoli, 1914-15, Jutland, China Station; Queens' College, Cambridge, 1922-26 (Exhibitioner in History, M.A. 1926, 1st division 2nd class both parts History Tripos); Training College for Schoolmasters, Cambridge, 1925-26; VI form and Careers Master Blundell's School, 1926-34; Head Master West Buckland School, 1934-38. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis. *Address:* Kelly College, Tavistock, Devon. *T.A.* and *T.:* Tavistock 5.

WESTALL, Ven. Wilfrid Arthur Edmund; Archdeacon of Exeter and Canon Residentiary of Exeter Cathedral since 1951; *b.* 20 Nov. 1900; *s.* of Rev. A. St. Leger and Jessie Margaret Westall; *m.* 1927, Ruth, *d.* of Frank and Beatrice Evans; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors'

School; St. Chad's College, Durham University (B.A.). Priest, 1925; Assistant Curate, St. Aidan's, Birmingham, 1925-27, of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Brighton, 1927-30; Vicar of St. Wilfrid's, Brighton, 1930-41; Rector of Hawnby-with-Old Byland, Yorks, 1941-45; Vicar of Shaldon, Devon, 1945-51. Proctor for Clergy of Diocese of Exeter in Canterbury Convocation, 1950. *Recreations:* reading, travelling, sketching. *Address:* 10 The Close, Exeter, Devon. *T.:* Exeter 3509.

WESTAWAY, Katharine Mary, M.A. (Cantab.), D.Lit.(London); headmistress, Bedford High School, 1924-49; retd. 1949; *b.* 1893; *d.* of late F. W. Westaway, formerly H.M.I. Secondary Schools. *Educ.:* Bedford High School; Newnham College, Cambridge (Open Classical Scholar); Classical Tripos, Parts I. and II.; University of Leyden. Classical Mistress, Cheltenham Ladies College, 1917-19; Marion Kennedy Research Student, Newnham College, 1919-20; Staff Lecturer in Classics, Royal Holloway College, University of London; member of University Boards of Studies in Classics and History; University Examiner in Classics, 1920-24; Member of the Bedford Borough Education Committee, 1924-45. *Publications:* The Original Element in Plautus; The Educational Theory of Plutarch; Selections from Plautus; A History of the Bedford High School (editor and contributor); Old Girls in New Times; Unwillingly to School?, A Year in our Village. *Recreations:* photography, fishing, music. *Address:* Sunnyside, Carlton, Leyburn, Yorkshire. *Club:* Cowdray.

WESTBROOK, Bernard Anson, C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1920); Chief Technical Adviser, Fire Service Department, Home Office, 1939, now retired; *b.* 8 March 1884; *s.* of late Edward and Ellen Westbrook; *m.* Winifred (*decd.*), *d.* of late Louis S. and late Mary A. Beale; one *d. Educ.:* Skinners' School, Tunbridge Wells. Chief Officer Calcutta Fire Bde., 1910-36; Fire Adviser, Home Office, 1936-1938; Chief Inspector, Fire Service Dept., Home Office, 1938-39; Seconded, Chief Regional Fire Officer, Midland Regional No. 9 (Birmingham), National Fire Service, 1942-1945; Past President Institution of Fire Engineers; King's Police and Fire Brigades Medal, 1918; various foreign decorations. Served with forces in Mesopotamia during European War to organise fire protection; travelled extensively studying fire protection in foreign countries. *Club:* East India and Sports.

WESTBROOK, Trevor Cresswell Lawrence, C.B.E. 1945; A.F.R.Ae.S.; M.I.P.E.; Mem.Inst.M.; Production Consultant since 1945; Managing Director, S.E. Opperman, since 1949; *b.* 14 Jan. 1901; *s.* of late Dr. Ernest Westbrook; *m.* 1942, Shielah Gillham; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Epsom College. Gen. Man. Vickers Supermarine, 1929-36; Gen. Man. Vickers Aviation Section, 1937-40; joined M.A.P. 1940, Director of Aircraft Repairs and all American Aircraft Purchases and later in charge of Aircraft Programme; Member of Minister's Council, June 1941; Adviser to Intendant-General, Sept. 1941; Production Adviser to Ministry of Supply, Sept. 1941-Jan. 1942; Member first Churchill mission to U.S.A., 1942; Production Controller de Havilland Aircraft, 1942-45; responsible for production of Schneider Spitfire and Wellington aircraft. Also productionising Mosquito; Production adviser to De Havillands Canada temporary war assignment. *Address:* 25 Eaton Mews South, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Royal Aero, Royal Thames Yacht.

WESTBURY, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1861), **Richard Morland Tollemache Bethell;** Maj. late R.E.; *b.* 9 Oct. 1914; *s.* of late Captain Hon. Richard Bethell and Evelyn Lucia Millicent, *d.* of late Colonel George Morland Hutton, C.B.; *S.* grandfather, 1930. *Educ.:* Stowe; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. David Alan Bethell, M.C. 1943, Scots Guards, [A.D.C. to the Duke of Gloucester; *b.* 16 July 1922; *m.* 1947, Ursula, *cr. d.* of Hon. Robert James, *q.v.*; one *s.*]. *Address:* Grenville House, Sharia-el-Gezira, Cairo, Egypt.

WESTCOTT, Rev. Arthur James, Ph.D., D.D., F.I.G.C.M.; Vicar of Hackthorn with Cold Hanworth, Lincoln, since 1947; *m.*; one *s.* three *d.* Served in American Church, 1901-08; on staff of S.P.G., 1908-18; Vicar of St. Oswald's, Sheffield, 1918-23; Vicar of Walton, 1923-1924; Vicar of Kirk Hammerton, 1924-1925; Chief Secretary, Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, 1924-32; commissary to the Bishop of Barbados, 1921-27; commissary to the Bishop of Mauritius, 1920-1930; Hon. Chaplain to R.A.F., 1942; Hon. Chaplain to Mediterrancan Mission to Seamen, 1943; British Chaplain, Smyrna, 1932-1947. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* The Vicarage, Hackthorn, Lincs. *T.:* Hackthorn 266. *Club:* Overseas.

WESTCOTT, George Foss, M.A., A.M.I.Mech.E.; Keeper of Department of Land and Water Transport, Science Museum, South Kensington, since 1950; *b.* 6 Feb. 1893; *s. s.* of Rev. Arthur Westcott, 2nd *s.* of Brooke Foss Westcott, Bishop of Durham; *m.* 1938, Anne Esther Anderberg; two *d. Educ.:* Sherborne; G.N.R. Locomotive Works, Doncaster (Premium Apprentice); Queens' College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner). Served in European War, 1914-19, in A.S.C. (M.T.) and R.F.C.; Hons. Mechanical Science Tripos, 1920; worked for Scientific and Industrial Research Department, 1920; Assistant at Science Museum, 1921; Keeper, 1937; on loan to Admiralty Engineering Laboratory, 1939; Emergency Commission in R.A.S.C., 1941-42. *Publication:* Science Museum Handbook, Pumping Machinery, 1932. *Recreation:* photography. *Address:* 219 Edgewarebury Lane, Edgware, Middlesex. *T.:* Edgware 2728.

WESTENRA, family name of **Baron Rossmore.**

WESTERMAN, Percy F. *Publications:* well over 150 boys' books, from A Lad of Grit, 1908; The Winning of the Golden Spurs, 1909 . . . to Standish Holds On, 1938; The Eagle's Talons, 1938; In Dangerous Waters, 1938; "Sea Scouts, Alert!", 1938; Standish Pulls It Off, 1939; At Grips with the Swastika, 1940; The War and Alan Carr, 1940; When the Allies Swept the Seas, 1940; Sea Scouts at Dunkirk, 1940; Fighting for Freedom, 1941; War Cargo, 1941; On Guard for England, 1941; Destroyer's Luck, 1942; Alan Carr in the Arctic, 1942; Sub-Lieutenant John Cloche, R.N.V.R., 1943; With the Commandos, 1943; Secret Convoy, 1943; Combined Operations, 1943; "Engage the Enemy Closely," 1944; Alan Carr in Command, 1944; "Operations Successfully Executed," 1944; One of the Many, 1945; By Luck and by Pluck, 1945; "Return to Base," 1945; Squadron Leader, 1946; Mystery of the Key, 1947; First Over, 1947; The Golden Gleaner, 1947; Contraband, 1948; Beyond the Burma Road, 1948; Missing, believed Lost, 1948; Sabarinda Island, 1949; The Mystery of Nix Hall, 1949; Desolation Island, 1949; Held to Ransom, 1950; Working Their Passage, 1950; The Isle of Mystery, 1950; Round the World in the Golden Gleaner; Sabotage!; Dangerous Cargo, 1951. Translations into French, Dutch, Danish, Norwegian, Swedish, Finnish, Polish and Hungarian. *Address:* The Barge, Wareham, Dorset. *T.:* Wareham 127.

WESTERMANN, Diedrich H.; Professor of African Languages, University of Berlin, since 1920; Director of the Institut fur Phonetik an der Universität, Berlin since 1934; Member of Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften since 1938;

b. Baden (Hannover), 24 June 1875; s. of Johann Westermann and Christine Mindermann; m. 1905, Katharine Claus; one s. three d. *Educ.:* Basel; Tübingen. Missionary in West Africa, 1901-8; Lecturer in African Languages at the Seminar fur Oriental-Sprachen, Berlin, since 1909; lately travelled extensively in Africa. *Publications:* Worterbuch der Ewe-Sprache, 1905; Grammatik der Ewe-Sprache, 1906; The Shilluk People, 1912; Die Kpelle, ein Negerstamm in Liberia, 1921; Die westlichen Sudansprachen, 1927; Ewe-English Dictionary, 1928; (with I. C. Ward) Practical Phonetics for Students of African Languages, 1933, 2nd edn., 1948; The African To-Day, 1934 (also a French and a German edition); Die Glidyi-Ewe, Zuge aus ihrem Gesellschaftsleben, 1935; Africa and Christianity, 1937; Afrikaner erzahlen ihr Leben, 1938; The African To-day and To-morrow, 1939, 3rd edn., 1949; Volker-kunde von Afrika (with H. Baumann and R. Thurnwald), 1940; Die heutigen Naturvolker im Ausgleich mit der neuen Zeit (editor), 1940. *Address:* Baden/Bremen, Germany.

WESTHOVEN, Joseph Charles, C.M.G. 1939; A.I.C.A.; b. Stanthorpe, Queensland, 14 April 1876; s. of Charles G. and Kate Westhoven, of Stanthorpe, Brisbane and Perth; m. 1910, Sarah Ann Cruice, d. of J. J. and R. V. Davies, Perth; one d. *Educ.:* Brisbane; Perth. Entered W.A. State Railway Service, Finance Branch, 1896; Auditor of Disbursements, 1910-12; transferred, 1912, to Commonwealth Public Service, P.M.G.'s Dept., Inspector of Accounts, Central Administration, Accountant, P.M.G.'s Dept., Victoria, 1915; Acting Chief Accountant, 1917-19; Accountant, P.M.G.'s Dept., New South Wales, 1923; Public Service Inspector, Central Administration Public Service Board, 1923-25; Deputy P.M.G. Victoria, 1925-31; Commonwealth Public Service Arbitrator, 1931-39; retired, 1939; Special Wartime Service: Member Commonwealth War Workers Housing Trust; Controller of Liquidations (surplus property) Ministry of Munitions; Special post War Service: Chief Executive Officer, Office Accommodation etc. for all Commonwealth Requirements; retired, 1947. Chm. Commonwealth Electoral Redistribution Commission, State of Victoria, 1930; Pres. Institute of Public Administration, Victorian Regional Group, 1931 and 1932; Chairman, Appeal for £50,000 St. Vincent's Hospital; President, Central Catholic Library. *Recreations:* golf, racing, literature. *Address:* 55 Studley Park Rd., Kew, E.4, Victoria. *Clubs:* Victoria Racing; Mooney Valley Racing.

WESTLAKE, Alan Robert Cecil, C.S.I. 1947; C.I.E. 1943; b. 18 July 1894; s. of late Robert Hole and of Gertrude Westlake; m. 1916, Dorothy Louise Turner; one s. three d. *Educ.:* Fleet Rd. Council School; Univ. College School; Brasenose College, Oxford. D.C.L.I. (T.F.), 1914-18, retiring with rank of Capt.; Political Dept., Iraq, 1919-20; entered I.C.S. 1921. Collector and District Magistrate. Member Board of Revenue, Madras; retired, 1947. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* Wynchard, Thornford, Dorset.

WESTLAKE, Professor Henry Dickinson; Hulme Professor of Greek in the University of Manchester since 1949; b. 4 Sept. 1906; s. of late C. A. Westlake and late Charlotte M. Manlove; m. 1940, Mary Helen Sayers; one s. one d. *Educ.:* Uppingham School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Strathcona Student, 1929; Assistant Lecturer, University College, Swansea, 1930-32; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1932-35; Assistant Lecturer, University of Bristol, 1936-37; Lecturer, King's College, Newcastle, 1937-46; Administrative Assistant, Ministry of Home Security, 1941-44; Reader in Greek, University of Durham, 1946-49. *Publications:* Thessaly in the Fourth Century B.C., 1935; Timoleon and his relations with tyrants, 1952. Articles and reviews in learned periodicals. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 11 The Beeches, West Didsbury, Manchester 20. *T.:* Didsbury 3276.

WESTLEY, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Harold Stops, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; D.L.; J.P.; late Green Howards; b. 10 Sep. 1882. Served S. African War, 1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Address:* Ryton Grove, Dorrington, Shropshire.

WESTMEATH, 12th Earl of (*cr.* 1621), **Gilbert Charles Nugent;** Baron Delvin, by tenure temp. Henry II; by summons, 1486; b. 9 May 1880; 3rd s. of 10th Earl and Emily, d. of Andrew William Blake, J.P., D.L., Furbough, Co. Galway; S. brother, 1933; m. 1915, Doris, 2nd d. of C. Imlach, Liverpool; one s. one d. *Heir:* s. Lord Delvin, *q.v.*

WESTMINSTER, 2nd Duke of (*cr.* 1874), **Hugh Richard Arthur Grosvenor;** Bt. 1662; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1907; D.S.O. 1916; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, 1934; Baron Grosvenor, 1761; Earl Grosvenor and Viscount Belgrave, 1784; Marquess of Westminster, 1831; late Personal Assistant to Controller of Mechanical Department, Ministry of Munitions; late 2nd Lieut. Royal Horse Guards; Major, Cheshire Yeomanry; b. 19 March 1879; s. of Victor Alexander, Earl Grosvenor, and Lady Sibell Mary Lumley (who married 2nd, 1887, late Rt. Hon. George Wyndham, and d. 1929); grandson of 1st Duke; S. grandfather, 1899; m. 1st, 1901, Constance Edwina, C.B.E., y. d. of late W. C. Cornwallis-West (marriage dissolved, 1919; she m. 2nd, 1920, Wing Commander James Fitzpatrick Lewis, late R.A.F.); two d.; 2nd, 1920, Violet Mary Geraldine Rowley (marriage dissolved, 1926; she m. 2nd, 1927, Hon. Frederick H. Cripps, *q.v.*), d. of Sir William Nelson, 1st Bt.; 3rd, 1930, Loelia Mary, o. d. of 1st Baron Sysonby (marriage dissolved, 1947); 4th, 1947, Anne, o. d. of Brig.-Gen. E. L. Sullivan. *Educ.:* Eton. Late A.D.C. to Viscount Milner; served S. Africa as A.D.C. to Lord Roberts, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18; led successful attack of light armoured car battery against Senussi (despatches, D.S.O.). Owns about 30,000 acres in Cheshire and Flintshire, besides an estate in Scotland, and 600 acres in London. *Heir:* cousin, Captain Robert Arthur Grosvenor, *q.v.* *Address:* Bourdon House, Davies Street, W.1; *T.:* Mayfair 1616; Eaton Hall, Chester; *T.:* Chester 53.

See also Earl Beauchamp, Marquess of Cambridge, Baron Chesham, Marquess of Hertford, Earl of Shaftesbury.

WESTMINSTER, Archbishop of, since 1944; **His Eminence Cardinal Bernard W. Griffin,** D.D., D.C.L.; b. Birmingham, 1899. *Educ.:* Cotton College; Oscott; English College, Rome; Beda College, Rome. Ordained priest, 1924; Sec. of Archbishops of Birmingham, 1927-37; Chancellor of Archdioc. of Birmingham, 1929-38; Administrator of Fr. Hudson's Homes, Coleshill, 1937-44; Bishop Auxiliary of Birmingham, 1938-44; Cardinal, 1946. Protector of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul the Apostle (Selly Park), Dec. 1948. Papal Legate to Hierarchy Centenary Congress, Sept. 1950. *Address:* Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.1.

WESTMINSTER, Coadjutor Archbishop of, (R.C.); *see* Myers, Most Rev. E.

WESTMINSTER, Auxiliary Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Craven, Rt. Rev. G. L.

WESTMINSTER, Dean of; *see* Don, Very Rev. A. C.

WESTMINSTER, Sub-Dean of; *see* Donaldson, Canon F. L.

WESTMINSTER, Archdeacon of; *see* Marriott, Ven. S. J.

WESTMORLAND, 15th Earl of (*cr* 1624), **David Anthony Thomas Fane,** Baron Burghersh, 1624, late R H G, *b* 31 Mar 1924, *e s* of 14th Earl of Westmorland and Hon Diana Lister, *widow* of Capt Arthur Edward Capel, C B E, and *y d* of 4th Baron Ribblesdale, *S* father 1948, *m* 1950, Jane, *d* of Lt-Col Roland L Findlay Naseby Woolleys Rugby, one *s*. Served War of 1939 45 (wounded), resigned from R H G with hon rank of Lieut, 1950 *Heir s* Lord Burghersh, *q v* *Address* Iyegrove Badminton, Glos

WESTMORLAND, Archdeacon of; *see* Bulley, Ven S C

WESTOLL, Professor Thomas Stanley, B Sc, Ph D (Dunelm), D Sc (Aberdeen), F R S E, F G S, J P Simpson Professor of Geology King's College Newcastle on Tyne (University of Durham), since 1948, *b.* West Hartlepool Durham, 3 July 1912, *e s* of Horace Stanley Raine Westoll, *m* 1939, one *s*. *Educ* West Hartlepool Grammar School, Armstrong (now King's) College University of Durham University College, London Senior Research Award D S I R, 1934-37 Lecturer in Geology University of Aberdeen 1937 48 J B Tyrrell Fund, 1937, and Daniel Pidgeon Fund 1939, Geological Society of London Member New York Academy of Science *Publications* numerous papers and monographs on vertebrate anatomy and palæontology and geological topics in several journals *Recreations* photography and mild chess *Address* King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne

WESTON, Captain (S) Arthur Fullam, C M G 1919, R N retired, *b* 21 April 1879, *s* of Major Alfred Weston, late 5th Lancers, *m* 1910, Elizabeth, *d* of Captain John Irving, Victoria, British Columbia, one *d* *Educ* St George's College, Weybridge Served 10th Cruiser Squadron, sec to Senior Naval Officer, Liverpool, and Base Officer 10th Cruiser Squadron; retired list, 1934 *Address* Beacon Cottage, South Hartington, nr Petersfield *T* Hartington 315. *Club* Army and Navy

WESTON, Arthur Reginald Astley, C B E 1948, Legal Adviser and Solicitor to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, The Commissioners of Crown Lands, The Tithe Redemption Commission and the Forestry Commissioners, since 1949, *b* 27 July 1892, *er s* of late A S Astley Weston, Bristol, *m* 1921, Margaret Ethelwyn Gibbs, Worcester, three *s* *Educ* Dean Close School, Cheltenham Served European War, 1915-19, in France, Italy and Germany (despatches), attached 14th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery, Captain (R F A), and Adjutant Entered Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1921 *Address* Merrows, Rickmansworth Rd, Northwood, Middlesex *T* Northwood 1834

WESTON, Hon. Mr. Justice Eric; Chief Justice, Punjab High Court, Simla, since 1950 *b* 8 Dec 1892, *s* of W J Weston S Shields, *m* 1920, Georgina, *d* of W J Cork, Hampstead, three *d* *Educ* South Shields High School, St John's Coll, Cambridge Math Tripos, Part I, 1912, Part II 1914, I C S Exam 1915, Assistant Collector and Judge various districts Bombay Presidency and Sind District, 1916-29, Judge, 1929, Judge, Aden, 1931, Judicial Commissioner Rajkot and Ajmer 1934-35 and 1937 38 Judge Chief Court of Sind, 1938-42, Judge High Court, Bombay, 1943-50 *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* c/o Barclay's Bank Ltd, Hampstead Heath, N W 3 High Court, Simla, India

WESTON, George, J P, Auctioneer and Estate Agent, *b* 9 March 1873, *y s* of John Wilsley Weston, late of Cranbrook, Kent, *m* 1912, Agnes Maud (*née* Shaw), one *s* two *d* *Educ* Philological School (now St Marylebone Grammar School) Joined brother W R Weston, auctioneer, in 1897, Associate of Auctioneer's Institute, 1906, Fellow, 1921, member Incorporated Association of Surveyors, 1929, Fellow Institute of Arbitrators J P 1942, High Sheriff, County of Middlesex, 1949-50 *Recreation* golfing *Address* 14 Cropthorne Court, Maida Vale *T* Cunningham 6570 *Club* United Wards

WESTON, Air Commodore John Gerard Willsley, C B 1947, O B E 1942, Director of Policy (A S), Air Ministry, since 1949, *b* 15 November 1908, *e s* of late Colonel Edward Thomas Weston and Constance Alice Weston (*née* Turpin), *m* 1932 Eileen Margaret Gwendoline, *o d* of late H E Rose, Bristol one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cranbrook School, R A F Coll, Cranwell 207 (B) Sqdn 1929, 60 (B) Sqdn, 1930 32, Signals Specialist Course 1932 33 99 (B) Sqdn, 1934, seconded R C A F 1935-36, Air Ministry staff duties, 1938-41 (despatches, 1940), Chief Signals Officer, Transport Command, 1941, Dep Director Signals, Air Ministry, 1942 43; Director of Signals, Air Ministry, 1943 45, Comdt Central Signals Establishment, 1946-47, I d c *Recreations* cricket, shooting *Club* R.A F

WESTON, Hon. Brig. John Leslie, C B E 1940, D S O 1917, late R A S C, *b* Leslie Court Barnwood, 28 January 1882, *s* of John and Margaret Louisa Weston *m* 1st, 1908, Eila Esther (*d* 1944), *d* of late D Lynch Q C, Dublin, two *d*, 2nd, 1944, Lady Betty Butler, *yr d* of 7th Earl of Lanesborough *Educ* Clifton College 5th R Dublin Fus, 1900 1, 1st R Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1901 5, Army Service Corps since 1905 served S African War 1900 2, with 5th R Dublin Fusiliers and 1st R Inniskilling Fusiliers (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, in France, on Staff 51st (Highland) Division (despatches thrice D S O Bt Lt Col) Asst Director of Supplies and Transport, Southern Command, 1931 33, Brigadier in charge of Administration, Scottish Command, 1938-37, retired pay, 1937 *Recreations* golf and shooting *Address* Gifford Bank, Gifford, E Lothian *T* Gifford 2 6 *Clubs* Army and Navy, New (Edinburgh)

See also Maj Gen Harold Redman

WESTON, Brig.-General Spencer Vaughan Percy, D S O 1917, M C, Member of the Stock Exchange; partner in the firm of P Weston & Co *b* 1883, *m* 1913, Henrietta Valerie, *d* of W Compton-Smith; five *s* four *d* Served European War (despatches four times, D S O two bars, M C, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre) rejoined from Officers Emergency Reserve 1940 46 F R G S *Address* Bente Carters Hill Sevenoaks Kent *T* Seal 182 *Clubs* Carlton, Junior United Service, City of London, Marlborough-Windham, Queen's; Wildernesse (Sevenoaks)

WESTON, Willard Garfield; Chairman of George Weston Holdings, Ltd and its associated companies, Allied Bakeries, Ltd, and its subsidiary companies and Weston Foods, Ltd, Chairman of George Weston Ltd, Toronto, and of its associated companies; also of Weston Bakeries Ltd, Toronto, Wm Paterson, Ltd, Brantford, Ontario, and Weston Biscuit Co, Passaic, New Jersey, U S A.; Chairman of Fortnum & Mason Ltd, *b.* Toronto, Ontario, 1898, *e s* of George and Emma Maude Weston; *m* 1921, Reta Lila Howard; three *s* six *d* *Educ* Harbord Collegiate Institute, Toronto Joined Canadian Engineers on leaving school and served in France during European War; with George Weston Ltd (Toronto) since 1919, becoming Vice-President in 1921 and Manager in 1922, came to Great Britain in 1934; founded the Weston Biscuit Companies and erected new plants in

many parts of the country; founded Allied Bakeries, Ltd. M.P. (Nat. U.) for Macclesfield Division, 1939-45. *Recreations:* riding, tennis. *Address:* Weston Centre, 40 Berkeley Square, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 8931. *T.A.:* Garwest, London. *Club:* Carlton.

WESTON, William Guy, C.M.G. 1945; General Manager Marine Department Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Company, 1948; *b.* 30 Jan. 1907; *o. s.* of late W. H. Weston, Quorn Lodge, Melton Mowbray; *m.* 1930, Joan, *d.* of late J.P. Chettle, R.B.A.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Melton Mowbray Grammar School; Manchester University; St. John's College, Cambridge. Lightfoot Scholar in Ecclesiastical History, Cambridge, 1929; Historical Tripos, 1929-30; Deputy Secretary Minister of Transport, 1940-48. *Recreation:* painting. *Address:* 8 Montpelier Place, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 1512; Muscombs, Great Easton, Essex. *T.:* Great Easton 317. *Clubs:* Reform, Travellers'.

WESTROP, Brig. Sidney A., C.B.E. 1946; D.S.O. 1917; M.C. 1915; B.Sc.; Engineer (Executive); *b.* 20 May 1895; *s.* of late A. W. Westrop; *m.* 1918, Eileen M. Alton; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Bridgnorth Grammar School; Birmingham University (B.Sc.). Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, M.C., D.S.O.); on active service in France, England, Iraq, India and Burmah, 1939-46 (despatches twice, C.B.E.); Chief Engineer and Brig. 1943; was Director of Open Cut Coal Mining for India, 1944-45; demobilised, 1946. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Old Rectory, Brattleby, Lincoln. *T.:* Scampton 221. *Clubs:* East India & Sports; Bengal (Calcutta).

WESTROPP, Major-General Victor John Eric, C.B. 1947; C.B.E. 1943; *b.* 24 May 1897; *s.* of Brigadier-General H. C. E. Westropp and M. F. A. Lowndes; *m.* 1923, E. A. Lynch (*d.* 1940); one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1944, Elspeth, *yr. d.* of Lieut.-Colonel H. A. Duncan; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned Regular Army, R.E., 1916; France, 1917-18; transferred to R. Signals, 1921; Instructor R.M.A., Woolwich, 1926-29; Staff College, Quetta, 1931-32; N.W. Frontier, 1930 and 1933-34 (Frontier Medal); War Office, 1934-36; Palestine, 1936 and 1938-39 (Palestine medal); War of 1939-45 (C.B.E., Africa Star, 1939-45 Star, Italian Star, Defence Medal, Commander Legion of Merit, U.S.A.); late Deputy Adj.-Gen., India: Dep. Chief of Staff, C.C.G.; U.K. Commissioner, Military Security Board, C.C.G., 1949-51; retired, 1951. *Club:* United Service.

WESTRUP, Jack Allan, M.A., B.Mus., F.R.C.O.; Hon. D. Mus. Oxon., 1944; F.T.C.L. 1946; Heather Professor of Music in the University of Oxford since 1947; Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, since 1947; *b.* 26 July 1904; *s.* of George Westrup and Harriet Sophia Allan; *m.* 1938, Solweig Maria, *d.* of Musikdirektör Per Johan Rösell, Linköping, Sweden; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College (scholar); Balliol College, Oxford (Nettleship scholar). President, Oxford University Musical Club and Union, 1926, 1947; Musical Director, Oxford Opera Club, 1927, 1947-51; Asst. Master (Classics), Dulwich College, 1928-34; Assistant Music Critic, Daily Telegraph, 1934-40; Editor, Monthly Musical Record, 1933-45; Lecturer in History of Music, R.A.M., 1938-40; Collard Fellow, Company of Musicians, 1940-43; Lecturer in Music, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1941-44; Conductor, Newcastle upon Tyne Bach Choir, 1942-44; Peyton and Barber Professor of Music, University of Birmingham, 1944-46. Pres., Union of Graduates in Music, 1949-51; Ferens Lecturer in Fine Art, Univ. Coll., Hull, 1950-51. Edited for perfotmance Monteverdi's Orfeo (Oxford, 1925, Royal College of Music, London, 1926, Scala Theatre, London, 1929), Monteverdi's L'Incoronazione di Poppea (Oxford, 1927), Locke's Cupid and Death (Scala Theatre, London, 1929). Conducted at London Opera Festival, 1929-30, London Theatre Concerts, 1938, Barber Institute Chamber Concerts, Birmingham, 1946, etc. *Publications:* Purcell, 1937; Handel, 1939; Liszt, 1940; Sharps and Flats (essays on music), 1940; When Israel came out of Egypt (motet for double choir), 1940; British Music, 1943; The Meaning of Musical History (Deneke lecture), 1946; 3rd ed. of Ernest Walker's History of Music in England, 1952; songs, organ music, arrangements, etc. Contributor to: Oxford History of Music, 2nd ed., 1932; Grove's Dictionary, 4th ed., 1940; Musical Education, 1946; British Music of our Time, 1946; The Character of England, 1947; Schubert—a Symposium, 1947; Die Musik in Geschichte und Gegenwart, 1949; Bach-Gedenkschrift, 1950; The Heritage of Music, vol. iii, 1951; New Oxford History of Music, 1952, Proc. Musical Assoc., various musical periodicals. *Address:* Faculty of Music, 33 Holywell, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 47069.

WESTWOOD, family name of **Baron Westwood.**

WESTWOOD, William Westwood, O.B.E. 1920; J.P. Northumberland; F.R.S.A.; F.R.E.S.; Director of: Olympia Ltd.; Covent Garden Properties Ltd.; Investment Registry Ltd.; also Chairman and Director of several private and public companies; Chairman Mineral Development Cttee. under Min. of Fuel and Power, 1946; Chm. Newcastle Exec. Council under Nat. Health Service Act, 1946; Vice-Prcs. Building Socs. Assoc.; *b.* Dundee, 28 Aug. 1880; *s.* of late William Westwood and Elizabeth Shaw; *m.* 1st, 1905, Margaret Taylor Young (*d.* 1916); three *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1918, Agnes Helen Flockhart Downie; no *c.* *Educ.:* Elementary School, Dundee. Started work in jute mills at ten years of age; served apprenticeship to shipbuilding at Dundee; Secretary Dundee Labour Representation Committee and Political Agent (Labour) for many years; Chm. of Scottish Labour Advisory Council, 1918-19; Supervisor of Shipconstructors' and Shipwrights' Assoc. 1913-29, General Secretary, 1929-45; Principal Labour Adviser to the Board of Admiralty, 1940, and Director of Contract Labour, Admiralty, 1941-42; Chief Industrial Adviser to Board of Admiralty, 1942-45; a Lord-in-Waiting to the King, 1945-47. Member of Northumberland County Council, 1937-46; contested Perth (Lab.), 1922, Sutton Division of Plymouth, (Lab.) 1929; President of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades Federation, 1933-36; President of Confederation of Shipbuilding and Engineering Unions, 1936-39; Liveryman and Freeman of Worshipful Company of Shipwrights; Freeman of City of London, 1942. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. William Westwood, *b.* 25 Dec. 1907. *Address:* Invertay, Gosforth, Northumberland. *T.:* Gosforth 52455. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, City Livery, Albany.

WESTWOOD, John David, C.I.E. 1941; V.D.; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late David Westwood, of Valparaiso, Chile; *m.* 1909, Anne McDougall, *d.* of Rev. George Paulin, Muckhart, Perthshire; two *s.* *Educ.:* Dollar Academy; Edinburgh University. After qualification in law, joined Bengal and North-Western Railway in India in 1906; Traffic Manager, 1926-36; Agent and General Manager, 1936-1941; Hon. A.D.C. to Governor of U.P. 1937-40; Transport Adviser to Govt. United Provinces, 1943-44. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Birkhill, Muckhart, Perthshire.

WET, Rt. Hon. N. J. De; *see* De Wet.

WETHERALL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir (Harry) Edward de Robillard, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (Q.B.E. 1937); C.B. 1941; D.S.O. 1917; M.C.;

2nd *s.* of late Major H. A. Wetherall, Coldstream Guards; *m.* 1923, Vera G., *o. d.* of George de Lisle Bush, of Eastington Park, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire. Gloucester Regt.; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C., D.S.O.); G.S.O. for Weapon Training, Scottish Command, 1930-1934; commanded 1st Bn. York and Lancaster Regiment, 1936-38; Commander 19th Infantry Brigade, 1938-40; Commander 11th African Div. in Abyssinia, 1941; G.O.C.-in-C. E. Africa, 1941; G.O.C. Ceylon, 1943-45; C.-in-C. Ceylon, 1945-46; retired pay, 1946. Colonel, The Gloucestershire Regiment, 1947-. *Address:* Littlecourt, Bagborough, Taunton, Somerset.

WETHERALL, Reverend Theodore Sumner; Principal of St. Chad's College, Durham; *b.* 31 May 1910; *s.* of Rev. A. S. Wetherall and Mrs. G. V. M. Wetherall (*nde* Bennett-Powell); *m.* 1939, Caroline, 4th *d.* of Dr. Charles Milne; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: St. Edward's School, Oxford; Oriel College, Oxford. Exhibitioner at Oriel College, 1929; 1st Class Classical Mods., 1931; B.A. (2nd Class Lit. Hum.), 1933. Preparatory Schoolmaster, Wellesley House, Broadstairs, 1933-1935; M.A. 1936; Liddon Student, 1936; Cuddesdon College, 1936-37; Asst. Curate, St. John's, Greengates, Bradford, 1937-39; Fellow and Chaplain, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1939-47, Dean, 1940-45. Vice-Pres., 1947. Select Preacher to the University of Oxford, 1945-47; Chaplain in the University of Oxford to Bishop of Derby, 1940-47, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Oxford, 1946-47, to Bishop of Durham, 1948-, to Bishop of Bradford, 1949-. *Address:* 25 North Bailey, Durham. *T.:* Durham 852.

WETHERED, His Honour Ernest Handel Cossham, O.B.E.; M.A., LL.B.; Special Commissioner for Matrimonial Causes since 1947; *b.* 18 July 1878; *s.* of Edward Bestbridge Wethered, J.P., and Mary Ellen Wright; *m.* 1904, Jessie Marian Ward; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Barrister-at-law called at Lincoln's Inn, 1899; Tancred Student; Western Circuit; practised at Bristol and in London, 1899-1934; Judge of County Courts, Circuit 57, 1934-37; Circuit 54, 1938-1950; retired from County Court Bench, 1950; Chairman of Court of Referees under Unemployment Insurance Acts at Bristol, 1912-34; Chairman of Trade Boards, 1919-34; Hon. Member of National Council of Pottery Industry, 1918-46; Chairman S.W. Tribunal under National Service (Armed Forces) Acts, 1939-47 and re-appointed 1951; Training Officer, Fife Guard Service, Clifton Division, Bristol, 1943-1945. Vice-Pres. British Red Cross Bristol Branch, 1946-49; County Civil Defence Officer, 1949; Civil Defence Corps, General Institution, 1950; Chairman Bristol Council of Social Service, 1950. *Address:* Gort Lodge, 11 The Avenue, Clifton, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 33695. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Bristol Constitutional (Bristol).

WETHERED, Brigadier Herbert Lawrence, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917, R.A.O.C.; *b.* 10 Nov. 1877; *s.* of late Rev. F. T. Wethered, Vicar of Hurley; *m.* 1907, Eileen (*d.* 1945), *e. d.* of Col. Dominick Browne, D.L., Co. Mayo; one *s.*; *m.* 1948, Dorothy Phyllis, *o. c.* of late Sir Henry Moncrieff Smith, C.I.E. S. African War, 1899-1902, on staff (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.); Assistant Director of Ordnance Services, War Office, 1930-31; Inspector of Army Ordnance Services, War Office, 1932; retired pay, 1934. *Address:* Winterstoke, Fleet, Hants.

WETHERED, Vernon; Member New English Art Club; Director of public companies, retired; *b.* Clifton, Bristol, 18 April 1865; *m.* 1896, Mary Geraldine Dingwall; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Clifton College (Head of School); Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar). Trained for the Law; studied Art at Slade School under Prof. Brown; after marriage retired to country for twelve years to paint landscape. *Address:* 2 Kidderpore Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3.

WETHERELL, Colonel Robert May, C.M.G. 1918; Duke of Cornwall's L.I. *b* 1874 *m.* 1907, Eileen Mary (*d.* 1948), *d.* of J. Macdonough, M.D. A.A.G., Egypt, 1924-27; Officer in charge of Record Office, Exeter, 1927-31; retired pay, 1931.

W'ETHERILL, Henry Buswell, C.I.E. 1931; M.A.; *b.* 21 Nov. 1876; *s.* of late J. E. Wetherill, Worthing, Sussex; *m.* Rhoda, *o. d.* of late F. W. Hindley, Bushey, Herts; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: King's College, Taunton; St. John's College, Oxford. Entered Indian Educational Service, 1913; Head Master, Govt. High School, Allahabad, 1914-16; Inspector of Schools, Fyzabad, 1916-20; Bareilly, 1921-26; Lucknow, 1926-31; retired, 1931. *Publications:* The World and its Discovery; several educational works. *Recreations:* gardening, woodcarving. *Address:* 3 Woodlands Road, Surbiton, Surrey. *Club:* East India and Sports.

WETHEY, Capt. (S) Edwin Howard, C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1918); R.N., retired; *b.* 29 Sept. 1887; *s.* of H. G. Wethey, Clifton; *m.* 1st, 1914, Dorothy Blanche Moore, *d.* of T. F. Cottam, Solicitor, Cheltenham; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1942, Margaret Isobel Dorothy, *d.* of Lt.-Col. E. W. Skinner, O.B.E., Rye. *Educ.*: Clifton College. Entered Royal Navy 1905; European War, 1914-19; Naval Mission to Greece, 1919-22; League of Nations, 1927-29; Squadron Supply Officer Med. Fleet in Italo-Abyssinian War, 1935-36; Captain (S) 1937; H.M.S. Caledonia, 1937-38; Fleet Supply Officer, China and Far East, 1938-42; Command Supply Officer, Portsmouth, 1942-43; H.M.S. Excellent, 1943-47. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, travel. *Address:* Mountsfield, Rye, Sussex. *T.:* Rye 2164. *Club:* Naval and Military.

WEYGAND, Général Maxime; Membre de l'Académie française; *b.* 21 Jan. 1867; *m.* 1900, Renée de Forsanz; two *s.* *Educ.*: École spéciale militaire. Officier de Cavalerie; Instructeur à l'École de Cavalerie; Chef d'État-Major du Maréchal Foch, 1914-1923; Haut Commissaire en Syrie, 1923-24; Chef de l'État-Major Général de l'Armée; Commandant en chef de l'Armée française, 1931-35; Commander of French Forces in Near East; Chief of General Staff of National Defence and Commander-in-Chief, French Army, 1940; Minister of National Defence, France, 1940; Governor-General of Algeria and Delegate-General of Vichy Government in French Africa, 1941; Prisoner by the Gestapo in Germany, 1942-45, prisoner in France, 1945-48. *Address:* 22 Avenue de Friedland, Paris.

WEYMOUTH, Viscount; Alexander George Thynne; *b.* 6 May 1932; *s.* of Marquess of Bath, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Eton College. Officer cadet, Life Guards (National Service), 1951. *Recreations:* boxing, rowing, fives, swimming, oil-painting. *Address:* Sturford Mead, Warminster, Wilts. *T.:* Chapmanslade 41. *Club:* Eton Vikings'.

WEYMOUTH, Anthony; *see* Cobb, Ivo Geikie.

WHALE, Rev. John Seldon, M.A. (Oxon); D.D. (Glasgow); Visiting Professor of Christian Theology, Drew Univ., Madison, N.J., U.S.A., since Sept. 1951; *b.* 19 Dec. 1896; *s.* of Rev. John Whale and Alice Emily Seldon; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Rev. H. C. Carter, M.A.; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Caterham School, Surrey; St. Catherine's Society and Mansfield College, Oxford; 1st Class Hons. Sch. of Mod. Hist. 1922; Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1933. Minister of Bowdon Downs Congregational Church, Manchester, 1925-29; Mackennal Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Mansfield College, Oxford;

Tutor in Modern History, St. Catherine's, 1929-33; President of Cheshunt College, Cambridge, 1933-44; Headmaster of Mill Hill School, 1944-51; Moderator of Free Church Federal Council, 1942-43; Select preacher, University of Cambridge, 1943. Warrack Lecturer, 1944; Russell Lecturer (Auburn and New York), 1936 and 1948. *Publications:* The Christian Answer to the Problem of Evil, 1936; What is a Living Church?, 1937; This Christian Faith, 1938; Facing the Facts, 1940; Christian Doctrine, 1941. *Address:* Wild Goose, Widecombe-in-the-Moor, Newton Abbot, S. Devon; Drew University, Madison, N.J., U.S.A.

WHALLEY-TOOKER, Hyde Charnock, M.A., LL.M.; Fellow of Downing College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in Law; *b.* 1 Sept. 1900; *o. s.* of Edward Whalley-Tooker; *m.* 1935, Frances, *cr. d.* of late Thomas Halsted; one *d. Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Balliol College, Oxford; Law Tripos Part I, Class I, 1921; Part II, Class I, 1922. *Address:* 5 Wilberforce Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 4073; Hinton Daubnay, Horndean, Hants. *T.:* Horndean 3113.

WHARNCLIFFE, 3rd Earl of (*cr.* 1876), **Archibald Ralph Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie;** Viscount Carlton, 1876; Baron Wharncliffe, 1826; *b.* 17 April 1892; *s. s.* of 2nd Earl and Ellen (*d.* 1922), 2nd *d.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. L. Gallwey, R.E.; *S.* father, 1926; *m.* 1918, Lady Elfrida Wentworth Fitzwilliam, *d.* of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam; one *s.* four *d. Educ.*: Eton. Late Capt. 2nd Life Guards; was A.D.C. to Viscount Buxton, Governor-General, South Africa whilst invalided from France, 1915. *Heir: s.* Viscount Carlton, *q.v. Address:* Carlton House, Wortley, Sheffield. *T.A.:* Wortley, Sheffield. *T.:* Stocksbridge 2157. *Club:* St. James'.
See also Sir K. H. E. Cayley, Duke of Newcastle.

WHARTON, 9th Baron (called out of abeyance, 1916), **Charles John Halswell Kemeys-Tynte;** *b.* 12 Jan. 1908; *s.* of 8th Baron and Dorothy (*d.* 1944), *y. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Edward Augustus Ellis, G.C.V.O., C.S.I.; *S.* father 1934. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford. *Heir: sister,* Hon. Elizabeth Dorothy Arbuthnot [*b.* 1906; *m.* 1st, 1933, David George Arbuthnot (marriage dissolved, 1946); two *d.*; 2nd, 1946, St. John Vincent]. *Address:* Halswell Park, Bridgwater, Somerset. *Club:* Bachelors'.
See also Sir Gerald Campbell.

WHATELEY, Dame H. R.; *see* Whateley, Dame L. V. L. E. M.

WHATELEY, Dame Leslie Violet Lucy Evelyn Mary, D.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1943); *d.* of late Ada Lilian Hutton and late Col. Evelyn F. M. Wood, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.; *m.* 1st, 1922, W. J. Balfour; one *s.*; 2nd, 1939, H. Raymond Whateley, Squadron-Leader, R.A.F.V.R. *Educ.*: Convents of Society of H.C.J., St. Leonards-on-Sea and Cavendish Square. Private Secretary up to marriage, and then Social Welfare Work, including District Nursing Associations and Village Institutes. Director of Auxiliary Territorial Service, 1943-46; Hon. Col. 668 (bn.) H.A.A. Regt. R.A. (T.A.), 1948-. Member S. Western Electricity Consultative Council, 1949-. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1945; Order of Merit (U.S.A.), 1946. *Publication:* As Thoughts Survive, 1949. *Recreations:* gardening, reading. *Address:* Whitwell, Colyford, Colyton, E. Devon. *Club:* Lady Golfers.

WHATLEY, Norman, M.A.; Councillor of the City of Oxford; *b.* 8 Sept. 1884; third *s.* of late A. T. Whatley, solicitor; *m.* 1914, Norah Radley, *o. d.* of late A. C. M. Croome; one *s.* (and two *s.* killed in action). *Educ.*: Radley; Hertford College, Oxford; British School at Athens; 1st Class Mods.; 1st Class Lit. Hum. Fellow (1907-23), Tutor and Lectr. (1908-23), and Dean (1912-20), of Hertford College; Member of the Hebdomadal Council, 1920-23; Delegate of the Oxford University Press, 1919-23; Member of Oxford City Council, 1919-22; Headmaster of Clifton Coll., 1923-39. Chm. City of Oxford Education Cttee., 1946-49; Mayor of Oxford, 1949-50; Vice-Chairman Southern Regional Council for Further Education; Chairman Oxfordshire Playing Fields Association; member School Broadcasting Council for the United Kingdom; member Council of Boy Scouts Assoc. On the Unattached List Territorial Forces; serving with the Oxford University O.T.C. (1909-19); Captain, 1911; served with B.E.F., France, in the Intelligence Corps; Brevet Major, 1919. *Address:* 10 Staverton Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 58708.

WHATMOUGH, Joshua, M.A. (Manc., Cantab.), Hon. A.M. (Harv.) 1942; Professor of Comparative Philology, Harvard University, since 1926; Proctor, 1927-30; *b.* 30 June 1897; *s.* of late Walter Whatmough, iron-moulder, and Elizabeth Hollows, woollen weaver, Rochdale; *m.* 1930, G. Verona, Barrister-at-Law (author: Annotations on Revised Statutes of Ontario; Canadian Notary), 2nd *d.* of late W. J. Taylor, Toronto; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: public elementary and secondary schools, Rochdale; Manchester University, 1st Cl. Hons. in Classics (Entrance Scholar, Bishop Fraser Scholar, Classical Prose Prizeman, Graduate Scholar, Faulkner Fellow); Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner); Research Student of the University (Craven Award). Lecturer in Classics, University College of North Wales, 1921-25; Professor of Latin, Egyptian University, Cairo, 1925-26; Special Lecturer in Comparative Philology, University of Chicago, 1930 and 1948; Collitz Prof. of Indo-European, Linguistic Institute, 1949; formerly (1929-37) Fellow (and 1935-36, Editor of Publications) of the American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Member of Advisory Council, Yenching University, Peiping, 1932-39; Comitato per l'Etruria; sometime member Council Classical Assoc. of England and Wales; Perm. Internat. Com. Linguists, 1950; Visiting Committee on Mod. Languages, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1947-50; Vice-President and Executive Cttee. member, Linguistic Circle of N.Y.; Pres., Linguistic Society of America, 1951; hon. Phi Beta Kappa. *Publications:* The Liber Glossarum, 1926 (with W. M. Lindsay and others); Scholia Vallicelliana, 1926; articles on Latin Language, Oscan, Sabellic in 14th edition of Ency. Brit., 1929; on Italic Religion, Iguvine Tables in Oxford Classical Dictionary, 1949; on Italic Dialects in Dictionary of Languages, 1947; on Etruria in Chambers's Encyclopædia, 1950; on letters of the alphabet, Ency. Americana, 1948. The Prae-Italic Dialects of Italy, 1933; The Foundations of Roman Italy, 1937; The Indo-European Labiovelars (in Mélanges Pedersen, 1937); Robert Seymour Conway, sein Leben und seine Schriften (in Bursian, Biographisches Jahrbuch), 1939; Keltika, 1944; Dialects of Ancient Gaul, 1949-51; over 200 articles and reviews in Classical, etc., journals of England, Denmark, France, Switzerland, Canada, U.S.A. etc. Editor (1931-34; 1941-48) Harvard Studies in Class. Philol.; Joint Editor, Berichte zur Runenforschung, 1939-41; Associate Editor, Class. Philol. (Chicago), 1945-48; Word (New York), 1947-. *Recreations:* walking, climbing. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.; 17 Central Street, Winchester, Mass., U.S.A. *T.:* Kirkland 7-7600, Winchester 6-1945. *Club:* Faculty (Cambridge).

WHAYMAN, Engineer Rear-Admiral William Matthias, C.B. 1924; C.B.E. 1919; retired Naval Engineer Officer; Director

Alfol Insulation, Ltd.; *b.* 18 Aug. 1871; *s.* of George and O. H. Whayman, Rainham, Kent; *m.* 1902, Bertha (*d.* 1950), *d.* of William Acworth, Gravesend, Kent; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sir Joseph Williamson's Mathematical School, Rochester. Engineer student at R.N. College, Devonport, 1886-91; advanced engineering course R.N. College, Greenwich, 1891-94; various ships and shore appointments at Admiralty and Dockyard till beginning of War; H.M.S. St. Vincent, 1914-1915; First Assistant to Engineer Manager, H.M. Dockyard, Chatham, 1915-17; Chief Engineer, H.M. Dockyard, Pembroke Dock, 1917-18; Engineer Manager H.M. Dockyard, Rosyth, 1918-20; Assistant Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty, 1920-22; Deputy Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty, 1922-27; Marine Engineer with Babcock and Wilcox, 1927-35. *Address:* 26 Colebrook Close, West Hill, Putney, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 6384.

WHEARE, Professor Kenneth Clinton; Gladstone Professor of Government and Public Administration, University of Oxford, Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, Fellow of Nuffield College, Oxford, since 1944; *b.* Warragul, Victoria, Australia, 26 March 1907; *s. s.* of Eustace Leonard Wheare and Kathleen Frances Kinahan; *m.* 1st, 1934, Helen Mary Allan; one *s.*; 2nd, 1943, Joan Randell; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Scotch Coll., Melbourne; Univ. of Melbourne; Oriel Coll., Oxford. B.A. Univ. of Melbourne, 1929, M.A., 1949; Rhodes Scholar from Victoria, Australia, 1929; Oriel College, Oxford, 1929-1932; 1st class Hons., School of Philosophy, Politics and Economics, 1932; B.A. Oxford, 1932; M.A. 1935; Lecturer, Christ Church, Oxford, 1934-39; Beit Lecturer in Colonial History, Oxford, 1935-44; Fellow of Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1939-44, and Dean, 1942-45; Member of Oxford City Council since 1940; Member of Hebdomadal Council since 1947; Constitutional Adviser to Nat. Convention of Newfoundland, 1946-47; a Rhodes Trustee since 1948; Chairman, Departmental Committee on Children and the Cinema, 1947-50. *Publications:* The Statute of Westminster, 1931, 1933; The Statute of Westminster and Dominion Status, 1938 (4th ed. 1949); Federal Government, 1946 (2nd ed. 1951); Abraham Lincoln and the United States, 1948; Modern Constitutions, 1951. *Recreations:* walking, cooking. *Address:* All Souls College, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 47291. *Club:* Athenæum.

WHEATCROFT, E. L. E., M.A., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E., F.Inst.F.; Head of Development Dept., Merz and McLellan, Consulting Engineers, since 1941; *s.* of late W. H. Wheatcroft, LL.D., Cambridge; *m.* Ethel Margaret, *d.* of late Dr. A. E. L. Wear, Harrogate; three *d.* *Educ.:* Oundle; Cambridge. Switchboard Engineer with the British Thomson-Houston Co.; Calculation Engineer with the Commonwealth Power Corporation of Michigan; Professor of Electrical Engineering at Leeds University, 1926-40; Member of Council, I.E.E., 1934-1936 and 1948-51; Hydromechanics Research Association, 1950. *Publications:* Gaseous Electrical Conductors, 1938; papers in Phil. Mag., Proceedings of I.E.E., etc. *Recreations:* motoring, golf. *Address:* Milburn, Esher, Surrey. *Club:* Athenæum.

WHEATCROFT, George Shorrock Ashcombe; Master of the Supreme Court (Chancery Division) since 1951; *b.* 29 Oct. 1905; *s.* of Hubert Ashcombe Wheatcroft and Jane (*née* Eccles); *m.* 1930, Mildred Susan, *d.* of late Canon Walter Lock, D.D., formerly Warden of Keble College, Oxford; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; New College, Oxford. Qualified as Solicitor, 1929; partner in Corbin Greener and Cook, solicitors, of 52 Bedford Row, London, 1930-51. Served as an officer in R.A.S.C., 1940-45; released in 1945 with hon. rank of Lt.-Col. (despatches twice, 1939-45 Star, Africa Star (1st Army Clasp), Italy Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, 1939-45 Medal). Whilst a solicitor was also director of a number of companies and was chairman of Jerome Ltd., 1946-49. Founder Member of British Institute of Management. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis, chess (represented England at Stockholm in 1937), bridge. *Address:* 63 Bedford Gardens, W.8. *T.:* Park 5295. *Clubs:* Crockford's; Porters Park Golf.

WHEATLEY, Dennis Yates, F.R.S.A.; Bronze Star (Mil., U.S.A.), 1945; Novelist and Inventor (with J. G. Links) of Crime Dossier Murder Fiction; *b.* 8 Jan. 1897; *o. s.* of late Albert David Wheatley and Florence, Lady Newton; *m.* 1st, 1923, Nancy Madelaine Leslie Robinson; one *s.*; 2nd, 1931, Joan Gwendoline, *d* of late Hon. Louis Johnstone. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Worcester; Germany. Entered his father's Mayfair wine business, 1914; Commissioned R.F.A. (T.), Sept. 1914 (City of London Brigade); transferred to 36th (Ulster) Division, 1917; invalided from the Service, 1919; re-entered his father's business; became sole owner, 1926; bought and dispersed many famous cellars; director of numerous companies; sold business, 1931; commenced writing, 1932. Toured England as member of Sir John Anderson's panel of voluntary speakers on National Service, 1939. Recommissioned in R.A.F.V.R. Dec. 1941 to fill specially created post; first non-regular officer to be appointed to Joint Planning Staff; worked for following three years in Offices of the War Cabinet; Wing Commander, 1944. Invented war games, Invasion, 1938, and Blockade, 1939; Livery of Vintners Company, 1918, and of Distillers Company, 1922. *Publications:* The Forbidden Territory (filmed); Such Power is Dangerous; Old Rowley (a Private Life of Charles II), 1933; Black August; The Fabulous Valley, 1934; The Devil Rides Out; The Eunuch of Stamboul (filmed), 1935; They Found Atlantis; Murder Off Miami (with J. G. Links); Contraband, 1936; The Secret War; Who Killed Robert Prentice (with J. G. Links); Red Eagle (a Life of Marshal Voroshilov), 1937; Uncharted Seas: The Malinsay Massacre (with J. G. Links); The Golden Spaniard, 1938; The Quest of Julian Day; Herewith the Clues! (with J. G. Links); Sixty Days to Live; Those Modern Musketeers, 1939; Three Inquisitive People; The Scarlet Impostor; Faked Passports; The Black Baroness, 1940; Strange Conflict; The Sword of Fate; Total War, 1941; V for Vengeance; Mediterranean Nights (Short Stories), 1942; Gunmen, Gallants and Ghosts (Short Stories), 1943; The Man Who Missed the War, 1945; Codeword Golden Fleece; Come into my Parlour, 1946; The Launching of Roger Brook, 1947; The Shadow of Tyburn Tree, The Haunting of Toby Jugg, 1948; The Rising Storm; The Seven Ages of Justerini (privately printed for bi-centenary of firm of Justerini & Brooks), 1949; The Second Seal, 1950. The Man Who Killed the King, 1951; Star of Ill Omen, 1952. Writings published in twenty languages. *Recreations:* collecting modern first editions, Georgian furniture and Oriental rugs, travel, gardening, building. *Address:* Grove Place, Lymington, Hants. *T.:* Lymington 315. *Clubs:* Savage, 500, United Hunts, Press, Paternosters.

WHEATLEY, Frederick William, C.B.E. 1932; B.Sc. (Oxon.); B.A., D.Sc. (Adelaide); Associate in Metallurgy, S. Australian School of Mines, retd.; late Sec. Roy. Empire Soc.; *b.* Kapunda, South Australia, 7 June 1871; *s. s.* of James E. Wheatley, Lewes, Sussex; *m.* Alice Ruth, *d.* of Charles Kimber, Clare, South Australia; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Prince Alfred College and University, Adelaide; Lincoln College, Oxford. Second Master, Way College, Adelaide, 1890-1901; Mathematical Master, Prince Alfred College, Adelaide, 1901-4; Second

Master, King's College, Goulburn, 1905; Head Master, Rockhampton Grammar School, Queensland, 1906-12; engaged in research work on Ionization of Gases with Professor Townsend at Oxford, 1912-14; Senior Naval Instructor, 1914-19, and Head Master, 1920-31, Royal Australian Naval College, Jervis Bay; seconded to Intelligence Branch of the War Staff at Navy Office, Melbourne, 1914-15. *Publications:* Papers on the Ionization of Gases in the Philosophical Magazine. *Recreations:* tennis and golf. *Address:* 35 Byron Hall, Macleay Street, Potts Point, Sydney, Australia.

WHEATLEY, Grace, A.R.W.S.; Painter and Sculptor; *b.* London, 4th *d.* of James Wolfe; *m.* 1912, (Prof.) John Wheatley, *q.v.*; one *d. Educ.:* privately. Studied Art at the Slade and in Paris; has works in the British Museum and at the Tate Gallery; Exhibitor at Royal Academy; works bought for many important collections and by Canada and S. Africa; for ten years Lecturer in Painting and Sculpture, University of Cape Town. *Recreations:* riding, swimming. *Address:* Heathfield House, Windmill Road, Wimbledon Parkside, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 7648.

WHEATLEY, John, A.R.A. 1945; R.W.S. 1947 (A.R.W.S. 1943); painter and engraver; Mem. Roy. Fine Art Comm. since 1946; *b.* Abergavenny, 1892; *o. s.* of Sir Zacariah Wheatley, *q.v.*; *m.* Edith Grace (Grace Wheatley, *q.v.*), 4th *d.* of late James Wolfe; one *d. Educ.:* studied under Stanhope Forbes, R.A., Walter Sickert, and at The Slade. Assistant Teacher of The Slade, 1920-25; Michaelis Professor of Fine Art, University of Cape Town, South Africa, 1925-37; Director and Trustee of National Gallery of S. Africa; Director of Sheffield Art Galleries, 1938-47; Works in British Museum, Tate Gallery, Manchester Art Gallery, National Gallery of Wales, National Gallery of S. Africa. *Address:* Heathfield House, Windmill Road, Wimbledon Parkside, S.W.19. *Clubs:* Arts, Athenæum.

WHEATLEY, Rt. Hon. John, P.C. 1947; K.C. 1947; M.P. (Lab.) East Edinburgh since 1947; *b.* 17 Jan. 1908; *s.* of Patrick Wheatley and Janet Murphy; *m.* 1935, Agnes Nichol; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Aloysius College, Glasgow; Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield; Glasgow University. M.A. 1928; LL.B. 1930; called to Scottish Bar, 1932; Advocate-Depute, 1945-47; Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1947; served War of 1939-45, R.A. (Field) and later with Judge Advocate-General's Branch; Chm. Scottish Nurses' Salaries Cttee., 1945-47; Chm Milk Enquiry in Scotland, 1946-47; Lord Advocate, 1947-1951; Pres. of the Muir Society. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 15 Drummond Place, Edinburgh 3. *T.:* Edinburgh 30312.

WHEATLEY, Brig.-Gen. Leonard Lane, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1898; late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1926; *b.* 18 June 1876; *s. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Charles R. E. Wheatley, R.A.; *m.* 1917, Esther, *s. d.* of Charles Fairbairn, Banongill, Australia; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1896; Captain, 1905; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917; Brigade Commander, 1918; retired 1920; served on N.W. Frontier of India (defence of Chakdarra Fort, despatches, D.S.O.); Malakand Field Force (medal and 2 clasps); Mahsud Waziri Blockade, 1901-2 (despatches, clasp); N.W. Frontier of India, 1908 (medal and clasp); A.D.C. to Governor of Victoria, 1911-13; Instructor at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1913-14; European War, 1914-18 (despatches 5 times, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., bar to D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); Military Secretary to Governor-General of Australia, 1920-1921; Board of Governors United Westminster Schools, 1928; Territorial Army Assoc., Kent, 1938-47; War Department Constabulary, 1939-46. J.P., Kent. *Address:* Chart Place, Sutton Valence, Kent. *T.:* Sutton Valence 2236. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, M.C.C.

WHEATLEY, Major (Hon. Lieutenant-Colonel) Mervyn James, K.B.E. *cr.* 1952 (C.B.E. 1948; O.B.E. 1918); retired; *b.* Kinson, Dorset, 24 April 1880; 3rd *s.* of Lt.-Col. F. G. Wheatley, V.D., J.P., Ravenshoe, Poole, Dorset; *m.* 1909, Mary Irene, *cr. d.* of Arthur Cox; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Sutton Valence School. Entered Dorset Regt. from 1st V./B. Dorset Regt., 1900; retired, 1918; served South African War, 1900-2; European War, 1914-18; operations in the Sudan, 1917, (despatches twice); Egyptian Army and Sudan Defence Force and Sudan Political Service, 1907-28; Private Sec. Sirdar & Governor-General, 1916-20; Governor and O.C. District Bahr-el-Ghazal Province, Sudan, 1921-28; Clothworker and Freeman City of London; Hon. Freeman of Poole; Army Welfare Officer, 1939-45; Comdg. Officer 3rd Dorset Bn. Home Guard; was Alderman Borough of Poole; J.P., Poole; Mayor of Poole, 1936-37; was Alderman County of Dorset; M.P. (C.) East Dorset, 1945-50, Poole, 1950-51; Conservative Whip, 1948-51. 3rd Class Order of the Nile; 3rd Class Nahda; 4th Class Osmanieh. *Publications:* contributions to Geographical Journal and Journal of the African Society. *Address:* Sandecotes Lodge, Parkstone, Dorset. *T.:* 1759. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, St. Stephen's.

WHEATLEY, Robert Albert, M.A., B.C.L.; Solicitor; Commissioner for Oaths; D.L. County of Pembroke; J.P. Haverfordwest; *b.* 27 March 1873; *s.* of Joseph Larke Wheatley and Maria Young; *m.* 1940, Catherine Gwenllian, *d.* of William Andrew, Swansea; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Exeter College, Oxford. Deputy Clerk of the Peace, Cardiff, 1896-98; Deputy Clerk of the Peace and Deputy Town Clerk, Burnley, 1898-1901; Assistant Solicitor to Swansea County Borough Council, and Deputy Clerk of the Peace, 1901-05; Assistant Clerk of the Peace of the County Council of Durham, 1905-6; Deputy Clerk of the Peace and of Durham County Council, 1906-11; Clerk of the Peace for County of Pembroke, Clerk of Pembrokeshire County Council, 1911-39; Clerk of Pembrokeshire Insurance Committee, 1912-39; Clerk of Pembrokeshire Assessment Committee, 1919-39; High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire, 1940-41; Clerk of the Peace Haverfordwest, 1913-39. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* Highclere, Crowhill, Haverfordwest, Pembs. *T.:* Haverfordwest 169. *Clubs:* Royal Motor Yacht; Pembs. County (Haverfordwest).

WHEELER, Sir Arthur F. P., 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1920; *b.* 10 Dec. 1900; *s. s.* of Sir Arthur Wheeler, 1st Bt.; *S.* father 1943; *m.* 1938, Alice Webster Stones. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. *Heir:* *b.* John Hieron, *b.* 22 July 1905. *Address:* Greenhill, Ulverscroft, nr. Markfield, Leics. *T.:* Woodhouse Eaves 209. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

WHEELER, Rear-Admiral (S) (retd.) Aubrey John, C.B. 1949; *b.* 22 Oct. 1894; *s.* of late H. Wheeler, Grantham, Lincs; *m.* 1919, Edith A., *d.* of late J. Rear, Harlaxton, Grantham; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King's School, Grantham. Entered R.N. as Asst. Clerk, R.N., 1912; Capt. (S), 1943; Actg. Rear-Adm. (S), 1948; Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1925. Served in East Indies, Dardanelles and Grand Fleet during European War, 1914-18; Comdr. (S) H.M.S. Prince of Wales, 1940-41; Fleet Supply Officer, East Indies Fleet, 1945; Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, 1940-1948; Command Supply Officer, Portsmouth, 1948-50; retired list, 1950. *Recreations:* golf, sailing. *Address:* Southfields, Beach Rd., Emsworth, Hants. *T.:* Emsworth 7. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Emsworth Sailing.

WHEELER, Burton Kendall; *b.* Hudson, Mass., 27 Feb. 1882; *s.* of Asa Leonard Wheeler and Mary Elizabeth Tyler; *m.* 1907, Lulu White; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Public Schools; Business College; University of Michigan. LL.D. 1905; elected to Montana Legislature, 1910 (2-year term); U.S. District Attorney, 1913-19; elected U.S. Senate, 1922-1928-1934-1940; Chm. Indian Cttee. (3-year); Chm. Interstate Commerce Committee (12-year); nominated Vice-Pres. on progressive ticket, 1924, with Elder Senator Robt. M. La Follette. Practising Law, Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 704 Southern Building, Washington, D.C. *T.:* District 7117. *Clubs:* Mason, Burning Tree Golf, Metropolitan, Elks (Washington, D.C.).

WHEELER, Charles, C.B.E. 1948; R.A. 1940 (A.R.A. 1934); F.R.B.S. 1935 (President, 1944-49); sculptor; Mem. Royal Fine Art Commission since 1946; *b.* Wolverhampton, 1892; *s.* of S. P. Wheeler; *m.* Muriel, *yr. d.* of A. W. Bourne; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* South Kensington Royal Exhibitioner; pupil of late Prof. Ed. Lanteri. A trustee of Tate Gallery, 1942-49. Exhibited at Royal Academy since 1914; executed sculptures on Winchester College War Memorial Cloisters, 1924; Bishop Jacob Memorial Church, Ilford; Indian Memorial at Neuve Chapelle, India House, South Africa House, Rhodes House, Oxford, Hailey bury College Chapel, Royal Empire Society, The Bank of England, Church House, Jellicoe Memorial Bust and Fountain, Trafalgar Sq., etc.; Bust, Infant Christ, purchased for nation under Chantrey Bequest, 1924: also Bronze Statue, Spring, 1930; Aphrodite II, 1944. *Address:* Garden Studio, 2A Cathcart Rd., S. Kensington, S.W.10. *T.:* Flaxman 8234; Weavers, Mersham, Surrey. *T.:* Mersham 97. *Clubs.* Chelsea Arts, Arts.

WHEELER, Brig. Sir (Edward) Oliver, Kt., *cr.* 1943; M.C.; *b.* Ottawa, Canada, 18 April 1890; *s.* of Arthur Oliver Wheeler, Dominion Land Surveyor, and Clara, *d.* of Prof. John Macoun; *m.* 1921, Dorothea Sophie Danielsen, Edgbaston, Birmingham; one *s. Educ.:* Trinity College School, Port Hope, Canada; Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada. 2nd Lt. R.E. 1910; with 1st K.G.O. Sappers and Miners in France, 1914-15, Mesopotamia and India, 1916-18; thereafter on General Staff, Brigade Major (despatches 7 times, M.C. Legion of Honour 5th Class); demobilised and joined Survey of India, 1919; First Mount Everest Expedition, 1921; Director, Survey of India, 1938; Surveyor-General of India, 1941; retired, 1947. *Publications:* technical departmental and articles in Canadian Alpine Journal, etc. *Recreations:* mountaineering, fishing, shooting. *Address:* R.R.2, Vernon, B.C., Canada. *Clubs:* Alpine, United Service; Alpine of Canada (Banff).

WHEELER, Geoffrey, C.B. 1952; Under Sec., Min. of Defence, since 1948; *b.* 22 Nov. 1909; *s.* of late A. E. Wheeler; *m.* 1937, Dorothy Mary Wallis; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Clay Cross School, Derbyshire; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar). First Class Part I Historical Tripos, 1930; First Class Part II Historical Tripos, 1931. Entered Civil Service, 1932, and appointed to Board of Customs and Excise; Private Sec. to Sir Evelyn Murray, 1936; Principal, 1937; Assistant Secretary, 1943; on loan to Ministry of Defence, 1947-. *Recreations:* music; amateur theatre. *Address:* 63 Woodcote Valley Rd., Purley, Surrey. *T.:* Uplands 2858.

WHEELER, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Edleston, O.I.E. 1943; C.B.E. 1948; *b.* 22 June 1897; *s.* of Capt. Owen Wheeler, Leicestershire Regt. (retd.); *m.* 1927, Irena Nicolaevna Boulatoff; one *s. Educ.:* Eastbourne College. Commissioned Queen's Regt. 1915; served in France, 1915-17; transferred to Indian Army, 1918, 6th Gurkha Rifles; various Intelligence appointments in Turkey, Malta, and Palestine to 1925; Military Attaché, Meshed, 1926; Intelligence duties in Iraq, 1928-31; 7th Rajput Regt. to 1936; General Staff, Army H.Q., India, 1936-41; Director, Publications Division, Govt. of India, 1941-46; Counsellor, British Embassy, Teheran, 1946-50. *Recreation:* study of foreign languages. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* National.

WHEELER, Dame Olive Annie, D.B.E., *cr.* 1950; *y. d.* of H. Burford Wheeler, Brecon; unmarried. *Educ.:* Aberystwyth University College; Bedford College, London; University of Paris. M.Sc. and former Fellow of the Univ. of Wales; D.Sc. (Psychology) Univ. of London. Lecturer in Mental and Moral Science, Cheltenham Ladies' College; Lecturer in Education and Dean of the Faculty of Education, Univ. of Manchester; Professor of Education and Dean of the Faculty of Education, Univ. Coll., Cardiff; contested Univ. of Wales, Parliamentary seat (1922 election). F.B.Ps.S. Member of Advisory Council for Education (Wales), Welsh Jt. Education Cttee., Nat. Foundation for Educational Research Exec., and of Secondary School Examinations Council; Chairman Advisory Cttee. on Youth Employment (Wales) and member of the National Youth Employment Council. *Publications:* Anthropomorphism and Science, 1916; The Mind of the Child (Part II. of Nursery School Education, edited by G. Owen), 1920, 1923, and 1928; Bergson and Education, 1922; Youth: The Psychology of Adolescence and its Bearing on the Reorganisation of Adolescent Education, 1929 and 1933; Creative Education and the Future, 1936; Nursery School Education and the Reorganisation of the Infant School, 1939; The Adventure of Youth, 1945, 1946, and 1950. Papers in psychological and educational journals, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Woodlands, Bettws-y-coed Road, Cyncoed, Cardiff.

WHEELER, Sir Oliver; *see* Wheeler, Sir E. O.

WHEELER, Post; Diplomat and Writer; *b.* Owego, N.Y., 6 Aug. 1869 *s.* of Rev. Henry Wheeler, D.D., and Mary Sparkes; *m.* 1906, Hallie Erminie Rives, novelist, of Amherst, Virginia. *Educ.:* Rugby Academy and William Penn Charter School (Valedictorian); Princeton University: Class Odist, Class Historian; Editor-in-Chief, Nassau Literary Magazine; A.B. 1891; Litt.D. 1893; Univ. Fellow in English, 1891-92; Univ. Fellow in Oratory and Æsthetic Criticism, 1892-93; Univ. of Pennsylvania, Medical Dept., 1893-94; Sorbonne, Paris, 1894-95; Phi-Delta-Theta; Pi-Gamma-Mu. Corresp. in Paris and Morocco of Westminster Gazette, London, and New York Evening Post, 1894-95; Editor New York Press, 1895-98; mining in Alaska and Yukon territory, 1898-1900; Col. Judge-Advocate-General on Staff of Governor Meade of Washington. Pres. Camelot Publishing Company, New York, 1900-5; Second Sec. American Embassy at Tokyo, 1906-9; Sec. Embassy, St. Petersburg (Chargé d'Affaires), 1910-12; at Rome (Chargé d'Affaires), 1912-1914; Counsellor of Embassy at Tokyo (Chargé d'Affaires), 1917; Counsellor of Legation at Stockholm (Chargé d'Affaires), 1918-1919; Counsellor of Embassy, London (Chargé d'Affaires), 1921-24; Rio de Janeiro, 1929; Minister to Paraguay, 1929-33; Minister to Albania, 1933-35; Special Ambassador to Inauguration of President Ayala, 1931; F.R.G.S.; F.A.G.S.; M.A.S.J.; M.J.S.; Loyal Legion; Mason (33°); LL.D (Temple Univ.), 1937; Ph.D. and Hon. Fellow (Andhra Univ., S. India) 1939; Pres. Junior Order of Soc. of the Army of the Potomac; Grand Cross and Cordon of St. Anne (Russian); Grand

Cross, Commander, Order of Prince Danilo I. (Montenegrin); Grand Cross, Commander, St. Lazarus of Jerusalem; Imperial Order of St. Nicholas, Miracle-Worker, I Class (Russian); and other decorations. *Publications:* The Writer, 1893; Reflections of a Bachelor, 1897; Love-in-a-Mist, Poems, 1901; Poems, 1902; Russian Wonder Tales, 1910; Albanian Wonder Tales, 1936; The Golden Legend of Ethiopia, 1936; Hawaiian Wonder Tales, 1941; Hathoo of the Elephants, 1943; India Against the Storm, 1945; Dragon in the Dust, 1945; The Sacred Scriptures of the Sun-Folk, 1948; Ho-Dan-Zo (10 vols.) *Address:* c/o Department of State, Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* St. James'; Century (New York).

WHEELER, Robert Eric Mortimer, C.I.E. 1947; M.C., M.A., D.Lit. (Lond.), Hon. D Litt (Bristol and Delhi); F.B A. (Sec. 1949-); F.S.A. (Vice-Pres., 1935-39; Sec., 1939; Director, 1940-44 and 1949-; Gold Medal, 1944); Professor of the Archæology of the Roman Provinces, University of London, since 1948; Adviser in Archæological matters to Dominion of Pakistan, 1948-50; Commissioner, Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (Eng.); Fellow of Univ. Coll., London; ✪ St.J.; Hon. M R.I.A.; Corr. Member German Archæological Inst.; Petrie Medal, Univ. of London, 1950; Lucy Wharton Drexel Medal (Pennsylvania), 1952; *b.* 1890; *m.* Tessa Verney, F.S.A. (*d.* 1936); one *s.* Franks Student in Archæology, 1913; on staff of Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (England), 1913; Major, Royal Field Artillery 1917, France, Italy, Germany (M.C., despatches); Keeper of the Archæological Department, National Museum of Wales, 1920-24; Lecturer in Archæology, University of Wales, 1920-24: Director National Museum of Wales, 1924-26; Keeper and Secretary of the London Museum, 1926-44; Lecturer in British Archæology, University College, London; Hon. Director Institute of Archæology, London University, 1934-44; Dir.-Gen. Archæology, India, 1944-48; Lieut.-Col. R.A., T.A., 1939, raised and commanded a regiment R.A., Brig., 1943 (8th Army in Africa, El Alamein to Tunis; 5th Army in Italy, Salerno landing); Rhys Lecturer (British Academy), 1929; Dalrymple Lecturer, Univ. of Glasgow, 1937; Lewis Fry Lecturer, Univ. of Bristol, 1937; Norman Lockyer Lecturer (British Assoc.), 1937; Rhind Lecturer (Edinburgh), 1951; Norton Lecturer (Arch. Inst. of America), 1952; President: Cambrian Archæological Assoc., 1931; South Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, 1932; Conf. of Delegates, British Assoc., 1933; Museums Assoc., 1937-1938; Indian Museums Assoc., 1947-48; Pakistan Museums Association, 1949-50; Royal Archæological Inst., 1951-; led Government Missions from India to Iran and Afghanistan, 1945-46. Directed archæological excavations at Colchester, 1917 and 1920, Carnarvon, 1921-23, Brecon, 1924-25, Caerleon, 1926-27, Lydney, 1928-29, St. Albans, 1930-33; Maiden Castle (Dorset), 1934-37; Brittany, 1938; Normandy, 1939; India, 1944-48; Pakistan, 1950, etc. *Publications.* Books on Roman London, Prehistoric and Roman Wales, the Roman Fort at Carnarvon, the Roman Fort near Brecon, Prehistoric and Roman Site at Lydney, The Belgic and Roman Cities of Verulamium, Maiden Castle, 5000 Years of Pakistan, etc., and papers on European and Indian archæological subjects. *Address:* Institute of Archæology, Inner Circle, Regents Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 1697. *Club:* Athenæum.

WHEELER, Thomas Sherlock, D.Sc. (N.U.I.); Ph.D. (Lond.); F.R.C.Sc.I.; F.I.C.I.; F.R.I.C.; F Inst.P.; M.I.Chem.E.; M.R.I.A.; Member Governing Body, University College, Dublin; Member Governing Board, School of Theoretical Physics, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies; Member of Council Roy. Inst. of Chemistry; Past-Pres., Irish Chemical Association; sometime Fellow, and Dean of the Faculty of Science, University of Bombay; Foundation Fellow (sometime a Vice-President) National Institute of Sciences of India; Professor (Head of Department) of Chemistry, University College (N.U.I.), Dublin, since 1945; *b.* Dublin, 30 April 1899; *s. s.* of late M. R. Wheeler, M A.; *m.* 1926, Una, 3rd *d.* of late John Sherlock, B.A.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal College of Science, Dublin; London University. Demonstrator in Chemistry, Royal Technical College, Glasgow, 1920-21; Research Chemist, Royal Naval Cordite Factory, Holton Heath, and Research Department, Royal Arsenal, 1921-28; a Senior Research Chemist with Imperial Chemical Industries, Northwich, 1928-31; Principal and Professor of Organic Chemistry, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay, 1931-39; State Chemist, Eire, 1939 45. *Publications:* chemical research papers and patents. *Recreation:* golf *Address:* Science Blds., Upper Merrion St., Dublin. *T.:* 61584.

See also D. F. H. Brickell.

WHEELER-BENNETT, John Wheeler, O.B.E 1946; M.A. (Oxon); M.A. of Christ Church; Fellow of St. Anthony's Coll., Oxford, since 1950; historian; Historical Adviser to F.O. Project for editing captured German Foreign Office Archives; *b.* Keston, Kent, 13 Oct 1902; 2nd *surv. s.* of late John Wheeler Wheeler-Bennett, C.B.E., J.P., and Christina Hill McNutt, of Truro, Nova Scotia; *m.* 1945, Ruth Harrison Risher, Charlottesville, Virginia. *Educ.:* Wellington House, Westgate-on-Sea; Malvern College Travelled extensively; Assistant Publicity Secretary, League of Nations Union, 1923-24; Founder and Hon. Secretary of the Information Service on International Affairs, 1924-30; Hon. Information Secretary, R.I.I.A., 1927-31; Founder and Editor, 1924-32, Bulletin of International News; Lecturer in International Law and Relations, University of Virginia, 1938-39; attached British Library of Information, New York, 1939-40; Assistant Director, British Press Service, New York, 1940 41; Special Assistant to Director-General of British Information Services in the United States, 1941-42; Head of New York Office of British Political Warfare Mission in the United States, 1942-44; European Adviser to Political Intelligence Dept. of Foreign Office, 1944, Assistant Director-General, 1945; Assistant to British Political Adviser to S.H.A.E.F, 1944-45; attached to British Prosecuting Team at War Criminal Trial, Nuremberg, 1946, British Editor-in-Chief of captured German Foreign Office Archives, 1946-48; Lecturer in Internat. Politics, New College, Oxford, 1946-50. Hon. Citizen of New Orleans, U.S.A., 1949. *Publications:* Information on the Permanent Court of International Justice, 1924; Information on the Reduction of Armaments, 1925; The World Court in 1925, pamphlet, 1926; Information on the Problem of Security (with F. E. Langermann), 1927; Information on the Renunciation of War, 1928; Information on the World Court, 1918-28 (with Maurice Fanshawe), 1929, Information on the Reparation Settlement (with H. Latimer), 1930; Disarmament and Security since Locarno, 1932; The Wreck of Reparations, 1933; the Disarmament Deadlock, 1934; Chapter on Hindenburg in Great Contemporaries; The Pipe-dream of Peace (in U.S.A.), 1935; Hindenburg, the Wooden Titan, (in Great Britain and in U.S.A.), 1936; Brest-Litovsk; The Forgotten Peace, March 1918 (in Great Britain and U.S.A.), 1938; The Treaty of Brest Litovsk and Germany's Policy in Eastern Europe (Oxford Pamphlet), 1939; Was Germany defeated in 1918? (with Cyril Falls), 1940; Munich, Prologue to Tragedy, 1948; Nemesis of Power, the German Army in Politics, 1918-1944, 1952; Editor, 1929-38, of annual volume of Documents on International Affairs; Contributor to Foreign

Affairs, Virginia Quarterly Review, etc. *Recreations:* riding, reading. *Address:* Garsington Manor, nr. Oxford. *T.:* Garsington 34. *Clubs:* Beefsteak, Brooks's; Union Interalliée (Paris); International (Geneva); Colonnade, University of Virginia; Century (New York).

WHEELWRIGHT, Charles Apthorpe, C.M.G. 1901; Magistrate of Malabatini, Zululand; *b.* 1 Oct. 1873; *s.* of William Douglas Wheelwright. *Educ.:* Pietermaritzburg College. Clerk and Interpreter, Eshowe Magistracy, 1890; Lower Umfolozi, 1892; in Resident Commissioner's and Chief Magistrate's department, 1894; Registrar and Master, Chief Magistrate's and High Court of Zululand, 1894; Magistrate, Ingwavuma district, 1897; Malabatini, 1898. *Club:* Victoria (Pietermaritzburg).

WHEELWRIGHT, Rowland, R.B.A.; *b.* Ipswich, Queensland, Australia, 1870; *m.* 1908, Janie, *d.* of Stair Stewart. *Educ.:* Tonbridge Grammar School. Working as an Artist at Bushey, Herts. *Recreations:* tennis, etc. *Address:* Meadowbrook, Chiltern Avenue, Bushey, Herts. *T.:* Bushey Heath 45.

WHELAN, Leo, R.H.A. 1923 (A.R.H.A. 1920), F.R.S.A.; *b.* Dublin 1892, of Irish parents from Co. Kerry. *Educ.:* Belvedere College, Dublin. Studied Art under Sir William Orpen, R.A., at the Metropolitan School of Art, Dublin; awarded prizes at Taylor Bequest; won the Taylor Art Scholarship, Royal Dublin Society, 1916. *Address:* 55 Eccles Street, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 76928; Studio 7 Lower Baggot Street, Dublin. *T.:* 61257. *Clubs:* Chelsea Arts; Stephens Green, United Arts (Dublin).

WHELDON, Professor Robert William, D.Sc. (Durham), F.R.S.E.; Professor of Agriculture and Rural Economy and Dean of Agriculture, King's College, University of Durham, since 1947; *b.* 17 Jan. 1893; *m.* 1920, Edith Marjorie, *d.* of Peter Grant Tulloh; three *s. Educ.:* Rutherford College, Newcastle upon Tyne; Armstrong College, Univ. of Durham. Lecturer, Armstrong Coll., 1915; Prof. of Agriculture, King's Coll., Univ. of Durham, 1943. Farmer and Breeder of Jersey cattle; President English Jersey Cattle Soc., 1945; Member Durham Agricultural Exec. Cttee.; Hill Sheep Farming Cttee. for England and Wales, 1941-44. *Publications:* bulletins, reports and papers dealing with agricultural subjects. *Address:* Middle Herrington, Co. Durham. *T.:* East Herrington 2265.

WHELDON, Sir Wynn Powell, K.B.E. *cr.* 1952; Kt., *cr.* 1939; D.S.O. 1917; LL.D. (Hon.) Wales; Deputy Chairman Boundary Commission for Wales; Chairman of Council Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion; Chairman: Festival of Britain 1951 Welsh Cttee.; Council of School Broadcasting for Wales; Council of Coleg Harlech; *s.* of late Rev. T. J. Wheldon, Bangor, and Mary Elinor Powell; *m.* 1915, Megan Edwards of Canonbury, Prestatyn, *d.* of Hugh Edwards, London; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Friars School, Bangor; Oswestry High School; U.C.N.W.; St. John's College, Cambridge, M.A., LL.B. Solicitor, 1905; in practice at 63 Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; enlisted Inns of Court O.T.C. Sept. 1914, and gazetted to 14th R.W.F. in Dec. 1914; served in France with that Battalion Dec. 1915-Nov. 1918, and as 2nd in command July 1916 (D.S.O.); Secretary and Registrar of the University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1920-33; Permanent Secretary, Welsh Dept., Bd. of Educn., 1933-45. *Address:* Canonbury, Prestatyn, N. Wales. *T.:* 591.

WHELER, Captain Sir Trevor Wood, 13th Bt., *cr.* 1660; late Capt. Royal Sussex Regiment, T.F., and Royal Engineers, 1940-47; *b.* 20 Sept. 1889; *s.* of 12th Bt. and Mary Leontine, *d.* of Sir Richard Wood, G.C.M.G.; *S.* father, 1903; *m.* 1915, Margaret Idris, *y. d.* of late Sir Ernest Birch, K.C.M.G.; one *s.* two *d.* Served 1914-20 (3 medals). *Heir:* *s.*, Edward Woodford, Capt. Royal Sussex Regt. [*b.* 13 June 1920; *m.* 1945, Molly Ashworth, *e. d.* of Thomas Lever, Devon; one *s.* (*b.* 11 April 1946)]. *Club:* Bath.

WHETHAM, Sir W. C. D. D.; *see* Dampier.

WHIDDEN, Howard Primrose, B.A., D.D., LL.D., D.C.L.; F.R.S.C. 1934; *b.* Antigonish, N.S., 12 July 1871; *s.* of Charles Blanchard Whidden and Eunice Graham, both Canadians; *m.* 1894, Katherine Louise, *d.* of James H. Ganong, manufacturer, St. Stephen, N.B.; five *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Acadia and McMaster Universities; post-graduate at University of Chicago. A Baptist Clergyman; Home Mission Pastorate, Morden, Manitoba, 1894-96; Pastorate in Galt, Ontario, 1897-1900; Lecturer in McMaster University, 1898-1900; Professor in Brandon College, 1900-8; Pastor, First Baptist Church, Dayton, Ohio, 1904-12; President, Brandon College, 1912-23; Chancellor, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, 1923-41; elected (U.) to House of Commons for Brandon, Manitoba, 1917. Retired. *Address:* 95 Snowdon Ave., Toronto 12, Ontario, Canada.

WHIDDINGTON, Richard, C.B.E. 1946; F.R.S. 1925; M.A. (Camb.); D.Sc. (Lond.); Emeritus Professor since 1951; Cavendish Professor of Physics, University of Leeds, 1919-Sept. 1951; Pro Vice-Chancellor, 1949-51; *b.* London, 25 November 1885; *s.* of late Richard Whiddington and Ada, *d.* of late Richard FitzGerald; *m.* 1919, Katherine Reoch Grant; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* William Ellis School, London; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Natural Sciences Tripos I and II, 1907 and 1908; Hutchinson Student, 1909; Allen Scholar, 1910; Fellow of St. John's College, 1911-19; Assistant Demonstrator in Cavendish Laboratory, 1909-14; a Supervisor of Natural Sciences, St. John's College, 1912-14. European War, 1914-19, Radio Telegraphy and Telephony Research and Design for Air Services at R.A.E. Farnborough and later as Experimental Officer (Capt. R.F.C.; Major R.A.F.). Hon. Editor Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society Proceedings, 1925-48. In War of 1939-45; Joint Recruiting Board, Univ. of Leeds (Hon. Wing Cdr. R.A.F.V.R.), 1939-40; with Dept. of Scientific Research, Admiralty, London, 1940-42; Deputy Director Scientific Research, Ministry of Supply, London, 1942-1945. *Publications:* numerous papers in scientific journals mainly on electron physics and discharge tubes; (jointly) Science at War. *Recreations:* golf, sailing. *Address:* Holme next the Sea, by King's Lynn. *T.:* Holme 225. *Club:* Athenæum.

WHILLIS, Professor James; Professor of Anatomy, University of London, Guy's Hospital Medical School, since 1948; *b.* 8 Sept. 1900; *s.* of C. Whillis, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1926, Dorothy Margaret Lee; one *s. Educ.:* Carlisle Grammar School; University of Durham. M.B., B.S. Durham, 1922, with 1st Cl. Hons.; M.D., M.S. Durham; F.R.C.S. Demonstrator and Lecturer in Anatomy, University of Durham, 1922-35; University Reader in Anatomy, Guy's Hosp., 1935-48. Chairman of Council of Chartered Society of Physiotherapy. *Publications:* Elementary Anatomy and Physiology, 1938 and 1944; co-Editor (with Prof. T. B. Johnston) Gray's Anatomy, 28th, 29th, and 30th edns.; (with Prof. Lucas Keene) Anatomy for Dental Students, 1950; papers in Lancet, Journal of Anatomy and Guy's Hosp. Reports. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Guy's Hospital, London Bridge, S.E.1; St. Denis, Seal, Sevenoaks. *T.:* Seal (Kent) 324.

WHIPPLE, Dorothy; *m.* A. H. Whipple; no *s. Educ.:* English and French Convents. *Publications:* Novels: Young Anne, 1927; High Wages, 1930; Greenbanks, 1932; They Knew Mr. Knight, 1934 (filmed, 1945); The

Priory, 1938; They Were Sisters, 1943 (filmed, 1945); Every Good Deed, 1946. Autobiography: The Other Day, 1936. Short Stories: On Approval, 1935; After Tea, 1941; Because of the Lockwoods, 1949. *Recreations:* gardening, walking, cooking. *Address:* Barton End, Barton Seagrave, nr. Kettering, Northants. *T.:* Kettering 3507.

WHIPPLE, George Hoyt; Professor of Pathology and Dean The University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry, since 1921; *b.* 28 Aug. 1878; *s.* of Ashley Cooper Whipple, M.D., and Frances Anna Hoyt; *m.* 1914, Katherine Ball Waring; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Yale University, A.B.; Johns Hopkins University, M.D. Assistant in Pathology, Johns Hopkins Medical School, 1905-6; Instructor, 1906-7; Pathologist, Ancon Hospital, Panama, 1907-8; Associate in Pathology, Johns Hopkins Medical School, 1909-11; Associate Professor, 1911-14; Resident Pathologist, Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1910-14; Professor of Research Medicine, University of California Medical School, and Director of the Hooper Foundation for Medical Research, University of California, 1914-21; Dean of the University of California Medical School, 1920-21; Board of Scientific Directors, The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research since 1936 and Board of Trustees since 1939; Member Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Philosphical Society; Hon. Member, Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland; Nobel Prize in Medicine, joint award, 1934; Charles Mickle Fellowship, Univ. of Toronto, 1938; Kober Medal Georgetown Univ., 1939. *Publications:* 270 medical publications. *Recreations:* fishing, hunting, all outdoor recreation. *Address:* 260 Crittenden Blvd., Rochester, New York, U.S.A.

WHIPPLE, Robert Stewart; retired; *b.* 1 Aug. 1871; *e. s.* of G. M. Whipple, Superintendent of the Kew Observatory; *m.* 1903, Helen, *d.* of Allan Muir; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* King's College School, London. Asst., Kew Observatory, 1888; Asst.-Manager to L. P. Casella, 1896; Manager and Sec., 1898, Jt. Manager-Director, 1909-35, Chm., 1939-49, Cambridge Instrument Co. President: Scientific Instrument Manufacturers' Assoc., 1926-28, 1932-37; Optical Soc., 1920-22; Treas. Physical Soc., 1925-35; Pres., Section A British Assoc., Dundee, 1939; Bd. of Inst. of Physics for 21 years; Pres. Highgate Literary and Scientific Inst., 1938-. Presented collection of historic scientific instruments and books to Cambridge University, 1944, forming nucleus of Whipple Museum of the History of Science (inaugurated 1951). *Publications:* several papers on design and use of scientific instruments and also on old Instrument Makers. *Address:* 6 The Old Hall, Highgate, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 3540. *Club:* Athenæum.

WHISKARD, Sir Geoffrey (Granville), K.C.B., *cr.* 1943 (C.B. 1928); K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1933 (C.M.G. 1931); M.A., Oxford; Doctor of Laws (Hon.), Melbourne; A.R.I.B.A. (Hon.); *b.* 1886; *o. s.* of late Ernest Whiskard of Mildenhall, Suffolk; *m.* 1st, 1915, Cynthia Salome Caroline (*d.* 1940), *y. d.* of Edmund Whitelock Reeves; one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1946, Eileen Margaret, *d.* of late E. W. Voelcker. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Wadham College, Oxford (Hon. Fellow, 1935); First Class Mods. 1907; First Class Lit. Hum. 1909. Entered Home Office, 1911; Assistant Secretary. Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle, 1920-1922: Colonial Office, 1922-25; Dominions Office, 1925-29; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Dominions Office, S.W.1., 1930-35; High Commissioner for United Kingdom in Commonwealth of Australia, 1936-41; Permanent Secretary: Ministry of Works and Buildings (subs. Ministry of Works and Planning), 1941-43; Ministry of Town and Country Planning, 1943-46. *Address:* Mildenhall, Suffolk. *T.:* Mildenhall 2288.

3058

WHISTLER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lashmer Gordon, K.B.E. *cr.* 1952; C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1940; G.O.C.-in-C., West Africa Command, since 1951; late Royal Sussex Regiment; *b.* 3 Sept. 1898; *s.* of Colonel A. E. Whistler, Indian Army and Florence Annie Gordon, *d.* of late Charles Forbes Rivett-Carnac; *m.* 1926, Esmé Keighley; two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; R. M. C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. Royal Sussex Regt. 1917; Capt. 1932; Major, 1938; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1940; Temp. Brig. 1942; Lt.-Col. 1945; Acting Maj.-Gen., 1944; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1945; Col. 1946; Maj.-Gen., 1946; Lt.-Gen., 1951; served European War, 1917-1918 (wounded); Palestine, 1937-38; War of 1939-45 (despatches, D.S.O. and two Bars, C.B.); Palestine, 1945-46; Maj.-Gen. British Troops in India, 1947-48; Maj.-Gen. Commanding Troops Sudan, Kaid Sudan Defence Force, 1948-50; Commander, Northumbrian District and a T.A. Division, 1950-51. Comdr. of the Crown of Belgium 2nd class, with palm; Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1940, with palm. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's & King's Branch, Pall Mall, S.W.1; Flagstaff House, Accra, Gold Coast. *Clubs:* Lansdowne, Junior Naval and Military.

WHITAKER, Sir Arthur; *see* Whitaker, Sir F. A.

WHITAKER, Frank, J.P.; F.R.S.L.; F.J.I.; Editor Country Life since 1940; Editorial Director Country Life publications; Director W. H. & L. Collingridge; *b.* Keighley, Yorks; 3rd *s.* of William Henry Whitaker; *m.* 1919, Hilda, *o. d.* of F. W. Thornton, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Huddersfield; one *s.* two *d.* Formerly on editorial staffs of Sheffield Daily Telegraph, Huddersfield Examiner, Daily News, Liverpool Daily Post, Daily Mail, Star, Evening Standard (literary editor); acting editor John O'London's Weekly, 1928-36, Editor, 1936-41; Editor P.T.O. 1939-40; Editor British Trade and Industry, 1942 and 1945 (for export only); J.P. (Kent), 1950. member, Stationers' Company; Conductor, Beckenham Choral Society, 1926-33. *Publications:* Saturday to Monday (with W. T. Williams), 1938; Good and Bad English (with W. Whitten), 1939; edited The Joy of London (essays by W. Whitten), 1943. *Recreations:* music, golf. *Address:* 2-10 Tavistock Street, Covent Garden, W.C.2. *T.:* Temple Bar 7351. *Club:* Reform.

WHITAKER, Sir (Frederick) Arthur, K.C.B., *cr.* 1940 (C.B. 1941); M.Inst.C.E.; Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty, since 1940; *b.* 17 July 1893; *s.* of William Henry Whitaker and Georgina Rimrose Fogo; *m.* 1923, Florence, *d.* of John Woods Overend, Liverpool; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute High School; Liverpool University. B.Eng. Liverpool with 1st Class Honours, 1914; M.Eng. (Liverpool) 1917: joined Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department in 1915 and served at Rosyth, Port Edgar, Jamaica, Devonport, Malta, Portsmouth and Singapore; Deputy Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty, 1934; Member of Council Inst. C.E. 1944. Commander, Legion of Honour, 1947. *Address:* 8 Grosvenor Road, Northwood, Middlesex. *T.:* Northwood 2013.

WHITAKER, Major George Cecil; retired Major Guards M.G. Regiment; Captain (retired) Coldstream Guards; *b.* Lymington, Hants, Oct. 1880; *s.* of William Ingham Whitaker and Margaret, *d.* of Admiral Sir George Sartorius; *m.* 1912, Margaret Maitland (O.B.E. 1946); one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. Entered Coldstream Guards, 1902; served till 1906; then on Reserve of Officers till 1916, when rejoined Coldstream Guards from Sussex Yeomanry, and proceeded to France; seconded to Guards Machine-Gun Regt. 1917; J.P. Oxford County; Sheriff of Oxfordshire, 1941. *Recreations:* big-game shooting, yachting, owned schooners Cicely, Waterwitch, Margherita. *Address:* Britwell House, nr.

Watlington, Oxon. *T.:* Watlington 14. *Clubs:* Carlton, Guards; Royal Yacht Squadron.

WHITAKER, Major-General Sir John Albert Charles, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1936; C.B. 1944; C.B.E. 1942; *b.* 5 March 1897; *s.* of Sir Albert E. Whitaker, 1st Bt., and Eileen (*d.* 1947), M.B.E., *d.* of Col. J. Croker; *S.* father, 1945; *m.* 1923, Pamela (*d.* 1945), *d.* of late H. G. Snowden; three *s. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Coldstream Guards, May 1915; wounded, 1916; commanded 3rd Bn. Coldstream Guards, 1936-38; commanded Coldstream Guards, 1938-39; commanded 7th Guards Brigade, France and Belgium, 1939-40; Brigadier General Staff, 1940-42; Director of Military Training, War Office, 1942-45; retired pay, 1946. High Sheriff of Notts, 1950-51. *Heir: s.* Captain James Herbert Ingham [*b.* 27 July 1925; *m.* 1948, Marybeth, *widow* of Capt. David Urling Clark, M.C., and *d.* of Ernest Johnston, Cockshut, Reigate; one *d.*]. *Address:* Babworth Hall, Retford, Notts; Auchnafree, Dunkeld. *Club:* Guards.

WHITAMORE, Charles Eric, O.B.E. 1941; *b.* Madras, India, 17 Nov. 1890; *s.* of Rev. T. H. Whitamore; *m.* 1921, Virginia, *d.* of J. P. Cook, San Francisco, California; one *s. Educ.:* Tonbridge School; France and Germany. Entered H.M. Consular Service in China, 1913; Vice-Consul at Shanghai, Hankow, Canton; Called to Bar, 1931; Consul at Canton, Tsinan; Acting Consul-General at Hankow and Mukden; Consul-General at Kweilin, Chungking; Consul-General, Boston, U.S.A. *Recreations:* reading, riding, tennis, golf. *Address:* c/o The Foreign Office, Downing Street, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Country (Shanghai); Tientsin (Tientsin); Somerset (Boston).

WHITBREAD, William Henry, T.D.; Colonel; Chairman and Managing Director of Whitbread and Company, Ltd.; Chairman: Parliamentary Committee, Brewers' Society; Research Committee, Institute of Brewing; Governing Body, Aldenham School; *b.* 22 December 1900; *s.* of late Henry William Whitbread, Norton Bavant, Wilts; *m.* 1st, 1927, Ann Joscelyne (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late Samuel Howard Whitbread, C.B., Southill, Beds.; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1941, Betty Parr, *d.* of Samuel Russell, I.C.S.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Lovat Scouts, 1920-41; served War of 1939-45, Lovat Scouts, 1939-41; Reconnaissance Corps, 1941-45. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Warren Mere, Godalming, Surrey; Letterewe, Ross-shire. *Clubs:* Bath, Brooks's, Pratt's, Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Yacht Squadron.

WHITBURGH, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1912); **Thomas Banks Borthwick,** Bt., *cr.* 1908; of firm of Thomas Borthwick & Sons, Limited, colonial merchants; *b.* 21 Aug. 1874, *s.* of Sir Thomas Borthwick (who was created Baron, but died before patent could be made out) and Letitia Mary (*d.* 1935), *d.* of Thomas Banks, West Derby, Liverpool. *Heir:* (to Baronetcy only) *b.* Hon. James Alexander Borthwick, *b.* 29 Jan. 1876. *Address:* Whitburgh, Ford, Midlothian. *Club:* Reform.

WHITBY, Bishop (Suffragan) of, since 1947; **Rt. Rev. Walter Hubert Baddeley,** D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; M.A.; S.T.D.; *b.* 22 March 1894; *m.* 1935, Mary Katharine Thomas, *yr. d.* of Rt. Rev. Arthur Nutter Thomas, *q.v.*; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Varndean Secondary School, Brighton; Keble College, Oxford; Cuddesdon College. Royal Sussex Regt. and East Surrey Regt. on Western Front, 1914-19 (despatches four times, M.C. and bar, D.S.O.); Curate at Armley, Leeds, 1921-24; Vicar of South Bank, Yorks, 1924-32; Bishop of Melanesia, 1932-47; Proctor in Convocation for Archdeaconry of Cleveland, 1929-32. Hon. Chaplain R.N.Z.N.V.R., S. Pacific, 1942-45 (U.S. Medal of Freedom with palm). Grand Chaplain, United Grand Lodge of Mason (England), 1949-50; Prov. Grand Chaplain (N. & E. Ridings), 1950. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* The Old Rectory, South Kilvington, Thirsk, Yorks. *T.:* Thirsk 3224.

WHITBY, Sir Bernard James; Chartered Accountant; Partner, A. F. Ferguson & Co., Chartered Accountants, Bombay and elsewhere; *b.* 8 March 1892; *s.* of late Frank Freeman Whitby, Bridgwater, and Louisa, *d.* of late Rev. R. James, Yeovil; *m.* 1st, 1919, Louey, *s. d.* of late Rev. W. T. Soper, Croyde, Devon; 2nd, 1935, Kathleen Mary, *d.* of late Metford Rowe, Bridgwater, Som.; two *s. Educ.:* Taunton School. Member Indian Accountancy Board, 1934-47. *Recreations:* yachting, music. *Address:* Villa Capri, Daddyhole Plain, Torquay, Devon. *T.:* 7059. *Clubs:* Royal Bombay Yacht (Bombay); Royal Torbay Yacht (Torquay); Sind (Karachi).

WHITBY, G. Stafford, Ph.D., D.Sc., A.R.C.Sc.; F.R.S.C.; LL.D. (Hon.); Professor of Rubber Chemistry and Director of Rubber Research, Univ. of Akron; *b.* 26 May 1887; *s.* of late Stafford B. Whitby, M.B.E., Hull; *m.* 1915, Wynne Atkinson, Hampstead; one *s.* one d. *Educ.:* The Royal College of Science, London. Demonstrator, the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1906-10; in the rubber-growing countries of the East, as Chief Chemist to the Société Financière des Caoutchoucs, 1910-17; Department of Chemistry, McGill University, Montreal, 1917-29; Professor of Organic Chemistry, 1923-1929; Director, Division of Chemistry, National Research Laboratories, Ottawa, 1929-39; Director of Chemical Research Laboratory, Teddington, 1939; Chairman, Canadian Synthetic Rubber Technical Advisory Committee, 1942-44; Pres. Canadian Chemical Association, 1928-1929; Pres. Canadian Institute of Chemistry, 1927-28; Officier d'Académie, 1928; Editor, Rubber Section, International Critical Tables; First Colwyn Gold Medallist, Institution of the Rubber Industry. 1928: Joint Editor, Series on High Polymers, 1941; Editor (with H. Mark), Scientific Progress in the Field of Rubber and Synthetic Elastomers, 1946; Editor-in-Chief, Synthetic Rubber, 1952. *Publications:* Plantation Rubber and the Testing of Rubber, 1920; about ninety scientific papers dealing with the chemistry of rubber, colloid chemistry, etc. *Recreations:* reading, tennis. *Address:* University of Akron, Akron, Ohio. *Club:* University (Akron, O.).

WHITBY, Sir Lionel Ernest Howard, Kt., *cr.* 1945, C.V.O. 1929; T.D.; Regius Professor of Physic at Cambridge University since 1945, Master of Downing College since 1947; Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Cambridge, since 1951; Hon. Physician Addenbrooke's Hospital; Emeritus Lecturer in Bacteriology, The Middlesex Hospital; Consultant in Haematology to the Army and Ministry of Supply; *b.* 1895; 2nd *s.* of Benjamin and late Jane Elizabeth Whitby, Dawlish, Devon; *m.* 1922, Ethel Whitby, M.A. (Cantab.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 2nd *d.* of late James Murgatroyd, Carr Wood House, Shelf, Yorks; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bromsgrove School; Downing College, Cambridge (senior open scholar); The Middlesex Hospital (Freeman Scholar and Leopold Hudson prizeman, Hetley Clinical prizeman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.). Served European War, 1914-18; Maj. Royal West Kent Regt. (M.C.); M.B., B.Ch. 1923; D.P.H. 1924; M.A. and M.D. (Camb.) 1927; M.R.C.P. 1927; F.R.C.P. 1938; Fellow Royal Soc. of Medicine; Bradshaw Lecturer, R.C.P., 1938; John Hunter Medallist R.C.S., 1939; Gold Medallist, R.S.M., 1945; Gold Medal Society of Apothecaries, 1948; Visiting Professor of Medicine, Harvard University, 1946; President: B.M.A. 1948; Internat. Society of Hæmatology, 1950; Assoc. Clinical Pathologists, 1951. Late Bacteriologist, Middlesex Hospital, late Pathologist, Hampstead Hospital for Children. Served War of 1939-45; Brigadier R.A.M.C.

(T.A.), late O/C Army Blood Transfusion Service, and Consulting Physician in Blood Transfusion to the Army. Commander American Legion of Merit. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur. *Publications:* The Laboratory in Surgical Practice (with E. C. Dodds), 1931; Medical Bacteriology, 5th edition, 1950; The Nurse's Handbook of Hygiene, 8th edition, 1944; Disorders of the Blood, 6th edition, 1950; contributions to medical literature on haematological and bacteriological subjects. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing, philately. *Address:* The Master's Lodge, Downing College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 56838. *Club:* Athenæum.

WHITCOMBE, Major-General Philip Sidney, C.B. 1944; O.B.E. 1941; *b.* 3 Oct. 1893: *s. s.* of late Right Rev. Robert Henry Whitcombe, D.D., Bishop of Colchester; *m.* 1919, Madeline Leila Brydges, *d.* of Canon Arthur Symonds, Over Tabley, Knutsford; two *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester. Gazetted to A.S.C. from Durham L.I. (Spec. Res.), June 1914; served with B.E.F. in France and Flanders, Aug. 1914-18; D.A.D. Transport, 1918-19; p.s.c. 1926; Bde. Major, Madras, 1928-32; Bt. Major, 1933; D.A.A.G. N. Comd., York, 1934-36; G.S.O. 2 War Office, 1936-38; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1939; served in France as A.D.S. and T. 1939-40 (despatches); A.A. and Q.M.G. 1940-41 (O.B.E.); Gibraltar, Brig. i/c Admin., 1941-42; Col. 1942; D.A. and Q.M.G., B.T.N.I., 1942-43; M.G.A. Eastern Command, 1943-47; retired, 1947. J.P. for Wilts, 1948. *Recreations:* cricket, hunting, fishing. Played cricket for Essex, 1922, the Army, 1925, and Berkshire, 1925-1932. *Address:* The Grange, Lake, Amesbury, Wilts. *T.:* Amesbury 3175. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, M.C.C.

WHITE, family name of **Baron Annaly.**

WHITE, Amber Blanco, O.B.E.; *b.* 1 July 1887; *d.* of William Pember Reeves and Magdalen Stuart Robison; *m.* George Rivers Blanco White, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Kensington High School; Newnham College, Cambridge. Director of Women's Wages, Ministry of Munitions, 1916-19; Member National Whitley Council for Civil Service, 1919-20; University Extension Lecturer at Morley College on Moral Science; Editor, The Townswoman, 1933; contested Hendon Division, 1931 and 1935. *Publications:* The Reward of Virtue; A Lady and Her Husband; Helen in Love; Give and Take; The Nationalisation of Banking; articles on literature and finance; collaborated H. G. Wells in The Work, Wealth, and Happiness of Mankind; The New Propaganda; Worry in Women; Ethics for Unbelievers. *Address:* 44 Downshire Hill, Hampstead, N.W.

WHITE, Colonel Archie Cecil Thomas, V.C., M.C., B.A.; late Army Educational Corps; Principal of the City Literary Institute since 1948; *b.* 1891; *m.* Jean G. Will, M.A.; three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrogate; King's Coll., London (University Scholar in English Literature, 1912; Fellow, 1917). Served 1914-19, with Green Howards and General Staff (twice wounded); with Federation of British Industries, 1920; with A.E.C., 1921-47; Chief Education Officer, R.M.C., Sandhurst, A.A. Command, 21 Army Group and S.E. Asia Command; retired, 1947. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills and Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

WHITE, Ven. Archdeacon Arthur, M.A.; Archdeacon of Warrington since 1947; Vicar of Billinge, Lancs, 1925-50; *b.* 17 Jan. 1880; *s.* of Joseph and Emma White; *m.* 1909, Elisabeth Herringshaw; (one *s.* killed in action, 1942) one *d.* *Educ.:* Deytheur Grammar School, Oswestry; Ystrad Meurig School, Cardiganshire; St. David's College, Lampeter; Oxford University. Deacon, 1904; priest, 1905; Curate of Holy Trinity, Ashton-in-Makerfield, 1904-1906 and 1909-16; Holy Trinity, Headington Quarry, 1906-9; Vicar of St. James, Wigan, 1916-23; Rector of Golborne, 1923-35; Rural Dean of Winwick, 1930-34; Canon Diocesan of Liverpool Cathedral, 1934; Rural Dean of Wigan, 1946-47. *Address:* 74 Winstanley Road, Orrell, Wigan. *Club:* Church House (Liverpool).

WHITE, Arthur John Stanley, C.M.G. 1947; O.B.E. 1932; a Controller of The British Council; *b.* 28 Aug. 1896; *s.* of A. R. White, D.L., O.B.E., and of Minnie B. White, O.B.E. (*née* Beauchamp); *m.* 1932, Joan, *d.* of R. O. Davies and *niece* of Lord Waring; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar). M.A. 1930. Served European War, Wiltshire Regt., 1915-20, France and Ireland; Indian Civil Service, Burma, 1922; Under-Secretary, Home and Political Dept., 1924; Deputy Commissioner, 1928; Secretary to Government of Burma, 1934; appointed to British Council as Dep. Sec.-Gen., 1937, Sec.-Gen., 1940-47. *Recreations:* hockey (International Trials, 1921 and 1922), cricket, tennis, shooting. *Address:* The Red House, Burkes Road, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T.:* 244. *Club:* East India and Sports.

WHITE, Sir Bernard Kerr, K.B.E., *cr.* 1949; Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies and Industrial Assurance Commissioner, 1947; *b.* 15 Dec. 1888; *s.* of late Sir Richard White; *m.* 1914, Madeleine Elisabeth, *er. d.* of late Frederick William Kerr; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Pembroke College, Cambridge (B.A.). Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1913; Asst. Registrar of Friendly Societies, 1926; Dep. Industrial Assurance Commissioner, 1937. *Address:* 118 Bryanston Court, W.1. *Club:* United University.

WHITE, Sir Bruce Gordon, K.B.E., *cr.* 1944 (C.B.E. 1943; M.B.E. 1919); F.C.G.I.; M.Inst. C.E.; M.Inst.Mech.E.; M.I.E.E.; Senior Partner, Sir Bruce White, Wolfe Barry & Partners, Chartered Civil and Consulting Engineers; *b.* 5 Feb. 1885; *m.* 1912, Margery Gertrude, *d.* of C. W. Hodson, C.S.I., one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Served European War, 1914-18 (M.B.E.); War of 1939-45 as Brig. Director of Ports and I.W.T., War Office (K.B.E.). *Address:* Reydon, Midway, Walton-on-Thames.

WHITE, Major-Gen. Cecil Meadows Frith, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1943 (O.B.E. 1941); D.S.O. 1940; late Royal Signals; retired; Colonel Commandant, Royal Corps of Signals, since 1950; *b.* 29 August 1897; *s.* of Herbert Meadows Frith White and Annie Laura Borrett; *m.* 1925, Elizabeth Rennie Robertson; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned R.F.A. 1915; served 1915-19 in Egypt, Serbia, Greece, and Palestine (despatches); transferred to Royal Signals, 1925; Brigade Major Signal Training Centre, 1934-1936: Lt.-Col 1939; served War of 1939-45 (despatches five times, D.S.O., O.B.E., C.B.E., C.B.); commanded 4th Indian Divisional Signals in Wavell's advance in Western Desert, 1940; C.S.O. East Africa during East Africa Campaign, 1941; C.S.O. 8th Army, 1941; Temp. Brig. 1941; Col. 1943; acting Maj.-Gen. Jan. 1944 as S.O. in C. 21 Army Group; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1945; Maj.-Gen. 1949; C.S.O., G.H.Q., M.E.L.F., Nov. 1945-July 1949; G.O.C. Catterick District, 1949-1951; retired, 1951. *Recreations:* polo and rugger, show-jumping, hunting, sailing. *Address:* Highlands, Framfield, Sussex. *T.A.* and *T.:* Framfield 220.

WHITE, Charles Frederick, C.B.E. 1951; J.P.; C.A., Derbyshire; *b.* 23 Jan. 1891; *s.* of Charles Frederick and Alice White; *m.* 1915, Alice, *d.* of George Harrison and Rose Moore; no *c.* *Educ.:* Cromford Elementary School; Wirksworth Grammar School. Carpenters' apprentice until 19 years of age. Since held political appointments in many parts of the country. Held positions on local authorities since 1911, including membership of Derby-

shire County Council since 1928; Chairman Derbyshire C.C., 1946. M.P. (Ind. Lab.), 1944-45, (Lab.), 1945-50, for West Derbyshire. *Address:* Tansley House, Tansley, Matlock, Derbys. *T.A.* and *T.:* Matlock 521.

WHITE, Major Charles J. B.; *see* Brooman-White.

WHITE, Claude Grahame-; *see* Grahame-White.

WHITE, Clifford, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.; Consulting Obstetrical Surgeon, University College Hospital; Surgeon, Samaritan Hospital for Women; Lecturer, University College Hospital Medical School; *b.* 1881; 2nd *s.* of late Charles Stewart White, Hampstead; *m.* 1911, Elaine, *o. d.* of late Francis Walford Mawe, Charterstowers, Queensland; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University College. Graduated, 1904; Obstetrical Registrar, University College Hospital, 1910-12; Surgeon, Queen Charlotte's Hospital, 1912-23; Surgeon, Belgian Army, 1914-15, (medal); Examiner to the Universities of Cambridge, London, Liverpool, Durham, Cairo and Alexandria, and to the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons; Past President, Obstetrical and Gynaecological section of Royal Society of Medicine; Consulting Surgeon, Metropolitan Hospital and St. Mary's Hospital for Women; Fellow of University College; Councillor Royal College of Physicians. *Publications:* Various papers and articles in professional journals and text-books. *Recreations:* winter sports, swimming. *Address:* 31 Weymouth St., W.1. *T.:* Primrose 1640. *Club:* Bath.

WHITE, Cyril Montgomery, K.C. 1946; M.A.; President (except for Scottish proceedings) Transport Arbitration Tribunal, 1947; *b.* 10 Aug. 1897; *o. s.* of William Montgomery White and Mary Augusta Mourilyan; *m.* 1950, Jessie Thompson, *d.* of late James Kidd of Linlithgow. *Educ.:* Colet Court; St. Paul's School; Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford. Served in European War (Royal Flying Corps and Royal Air Force) July 1916-Jan. 1919. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1923. Served War of 1939-45 (Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve) Aug. 1939-Jan. 1944. *Publications:* The Conveyancers' Year Book, 1947. Senior Editor Underhill on Trusts and Trustees, 10th edn., 1950. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* (home) 2 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *T.:* Chancery 7637; 2 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *T.:* Holborn 1745. *Club:* United University.

WHITE, Lt.-Col. David A. P.; *see* Price-White.

WHITE, Sir Dymoke, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1922; late Major Hampshire Carabiniers; D.L., J.P., Alderman Hants; *b.* 11 June 1888; *s.* of Sir Woolmer White, 1st Bt., and Edith Wittcomb, *yr. d.* of George Dawes Monck, of Hilsea, Hants; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 1912, Isabelle, *yr. d.* of James G. MacGowan; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. High Sheriff of Hampshire, 1935. M.P. (U.) Fareham Div. of Hants, 1939-50. *Heir: s.* Headley Dymoke, late Major Intelligence Corps [*b.* 15 April 1914; *m.* 1943, Elizabeth Victoria Mary, *yr. d.* of Wilfrid Wrightson, Dinsdale Manor, Neasham, Darlington; one *s.* two *d.*]. *Address:* Southleigh Park, near Havant, Hants; Salle Park, Norfolk. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Cavalry.

WHITE, Edward; landscape architect and expert in horticulture; President, Institute of Landscape Architects, 1931-32 and 1932-33; Victorian medal of Horticulture; Hon. Managing Director of Royal International Horticultural Exhibition, 1912; Consultant Landscape Architect to British Empire Exhibition, 1924; Diplôme de Grand Prix Brussels Exposition, 1935; *b.* Worthing; *s.* of James White; *m.* 1st, Winifred Blair (*d.* 1926), *s. d.* of H. E. Milner, C.E.; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Editha Whitney, Rudderow, California. *Address:* (Milner White & Son) 7 Victoria Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Abbey 5271.

WHITE, Professor Edwin George, Ph.D. (Vet. Sci.), B.Sc. (Physiol.), F.R.C.V.S.; William Prescott Professor of Veterinary Preventive Medicine, University of Liverpool, since 1950; *b.* 26 March 1911; *s.* of Edwin White and Alice Maud White; *m.* 1936, Grace Mary Adlington; two *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Newport (Mon.) High School; Royal Veterinary College, London; University College, London. Studentship for Research in Animal Health, 1933-35, for postgraduate study in Germany and England; Lecturer in Pathology, Royal Veterinary College, London, 1935; Reader in Pathology, 1939; Principal Scientific Officer, Rowett Research Inst., Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire, 1946; Director of East African Veterinary Research Organisation, 1947. *Publications:* articles in various scientific journals since 1934. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Clifton Lodge, Chester Road, Hooton, Wirral, Cheshire. *T.:* Hooton 3207.

WHITE, Eirene Lloyd; M.P. (Lab.) East Flint since 1950; *b.* 7 Nov. 1909; *d.* of Dr. Thomas Jones, *q.v.*; *m.* 1948, John Cameron White. *Educ.:* St. Paul's Girls' School; Somerville College, Oxford. Ministry of Labour officer, 1933-37 and 1941-45; Asst. Sec., Nat. Fitness Council (London & Middlesex), 1937-39; Political Correspondent, Manchester Evening News, 1945-49; contested (Lab.) Flintshire, 1945; Nat. Exec. Cttee., Labour Party, since 1947. Governor: British Film Institute; National Library of Wales. *Address:* 464 Park West, W.2. *T.:* Ambassador 1089.

WHITE, Elizabeth Evelyne McIntosh, J.P. Borough of Mansfield; *d.* of late J. A. Jardine and Alexandrina, *d.* of Alexander McIntosh, Manchester; *m.* 1924, W. Bertram White. *Educ.:* University of Liverpool, B.Sc., M.A. Mathematics Mistress, Runcorn Grammar School; Mathematics Mistress, Wallasey High School for Girls; Vice-Prin., Mistress of Method and Lecturer in Education, National Society's Training College for Teachers of Domestic Subjects, London; Editor of The Schoolmistress, 1926-35; Lecturer for the Ministry of Information, 1940; Chairman, Y.W.C.A. Committee, Mansfield; Member of Panel and Executive of Ministry of Information Anglo-American Panel; Member of Mansfield Hospital Board; Governor of Mansfield Technical College; and of Mansfield Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School for Girls; member of Mansfield Juvenile Court; Chm. of Probation Case Committee. *Publications:* Practical Science for Girls, 1920, now in 4th ed.; Practical Courses in Housecraft, 1924; Section on Domestic Science in Girls' Book of Careers, 1925; Housecraft, Vol. VI of Modern Teaching, 1929; The Household from A-Z, 1931; The White-Watson Menu and Recipe Book, 1937; Teach Yourself to Cook, 1938 (5th enlarged edition, 1949); The Russell Dramatic Readers, 1938; Practical English Revision, 1938; Winifred Holtby as I knew her, 1938; Practical Everyday English for Juniors, Books I and II, 1941; The End Crowns All, 1943; Practical Modern English, Pts. I, II, and III, 1947; Full Tide, 1946; Love's Enough; Mock Marriage; Love's Conquest; The Lady Entertains; (joint) Essential Everyday Arithmetic for Girls, 1950; Production Notes for The Russell Dramatic Readers: Second Series, 1951; Twenty Time-Tests in English, 1951; Cook Without Fears, 1951; short stories to various magazines; book reviewer and contributor to newspapers and magazines. *Recreations:* golf, dancing, fishing, motoring, foreign travel. *Address:* Shenstone, Nottingham Road, Mansfield, Notts. *T.:* Mansfield 806. *Clubs:* Cowdray, National Book League.

WHITE, Elwyn Brooks; Contributing Editor of The New Yorker; *b.* 11 July 1899; *s.* of Samuel T. White and Jessie Hart; *m.* 1929, Katharine Sergeant Angell; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cornell University. Newspaper reporting, advertising, and editorial work as staff member of New Yorker Magazine, to which he has contributed verse, satirical essays, and editorials; wrote a monthly department for Harper's Magazine called One Man's Meat, 1938-43. *Publications:* The Lady is Cold, 1928; (with J. Thurber) Is Sex Necessary, 1929; Every Day is Saturday, 1934; The Fox of Peapack, 1938; Quo Vadimus ? 1939; One Man's Meat, 1942 (enlarged) 1944; Stuart Little, 1945; The Wild Flag, 1946; Here Is New York, 1949; (ed. with Katharine S. White) A Subtreasury of American Humor, 1941. *Address:* 229 East 48 St., New York, N.Y., U.S.A. *T.A.:* care The New Yorker Magazine 25 W. 43.

WHITE, Very Rev. Eric Milner-; *see* Milner-White.

WHITE, Sir (Eric) Richard Meadows, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1937; *b.* 29 June 1910; *s.* of Sir Robert Eaton White, 1st Bt., and Rose Dorothy, *d.* of Charles Pearce-Serocold, Taplow Hill, Bucks; *S.* father, 1940; *m.* 1939, Lady Elisabeth Mary Gladys Townshend (marriage dissolved, 1947; she *d.* 1950), *o. d.* of 6th Marquess Townshend; one *s.*; *m.* 1948, Ann Herron, *d.* of A. G. Eccles, 16 Sussex Mansions, Old Brompton Rd., S.W.7. *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir: s.* Christopher Robert Meadows, *b.* 26 Aug. 1940. *Address:* 74 Queensborough Terrace, Bayswater, W.2.

WHITE, Brigadier Eric Stuart, D.S.O. 1918; late R.A.S.C.; *b.* 15 Nov. 1888; *o. s.* of late W. W. White of Lee, Kent; *m.* 1st, 1914, one *d.*; 2nd, 1939, Yeobel Dora, *d.* of Lt.-Col. W. P. Murray, D.S.O., Farnham. *Educ.:* Felsted; Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches, Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium; Belgian Croix de Guerre, with two palms); retired, 1944. *Address:* Goldrings, Harting, Petersfield, Hampshire.

WHITE, Erica, A.R.B.S. 1948; Sculptor and Painter; *d.* of Frederic Charles White, solicitor and Mildred S. Hutchings. *Educ.:* St. George's School, Harpenden; Slade School of Art (Sculpture Scholarship two years and Painting Prize); gained London University Diploma in Fine Arts; studied at Central School of Arts and Crafts; gained British Institution Scholarship in Sculpture, 1925; studied at Royal Academy Schools (Silver and Bronze Medallist); awarded Feodora Gleichen Memorial Fund Grant, 1929; exhibited at Royal Academy and at Glasgow, Brighton, Bournemouth and other Art Galleries. *Recreations:* outdoor sports and music. *Address:* 64 Mattock Lane, W.13. *T.:* Ealing 0588. Studio: Hessel Road, W.13.

WHITE, Errol Ivor, D.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.); F.G.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.; Deputy Keeper, Dept. of Geology, British Museum (Natural History) since 1938; *b.* 1901; *y. s.* of late Felix E. White, and Lilian Daniels; *m.* 1944, Margaret Clare (Jane), *y. d.* of late T. C. Fawcett, Bolton Abbey, Yorks. *Educ.:* Highgate School; King's College, London University, B.Sc. 1921; Ph. D. 1927; D.Sc. 1936. Entered British Museum (Natural History), 1922; Geological Expeditions to Madagascar, 1929-30, and Spitsbergen, 1939; temp. Principal, Ministry of Health, 1940-April 1945; Hon. Sec. Ray Society, 1946-51, Vice-President, 1951-. *Publications:* Technical memoirs and papers in various scientific journals, chiefly relating to fossil fishes. *Recreations;* ornithology, travel and gardening. *Address:* 140 Westwood Road, Tilehurst, Berks. *T.:* Reading 67148.

WHITE, Major Frederick Norman, C.I.E. 1916; M.D.; D.P.H.; Alderman, Oxfordshire County Council since 1946; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late C. F. White; *m.* 1906, Katherine, *d.* of late Captain S. Reid, Devonshire Regt. Entered I.M.S. 1903. Member Plague Research Commission, 1908-13; Asst. Director-General, Indian Medical Service (Sanitary), 1913; Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India, 1917; retired, 1920; Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, 1919; Member Health Organization League of Nations, 1920; retired, 1934. *Address:* The Park Cottage, Aston Rowant, Oxon. *T.:* Kingston Blount 250.

WHITE, Major-General Geoffrey Herbert Anthony, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 3 Nov. 1870; *s.* of late F. A. White, Trevor House, Belgrave Place, S.W.1; *m.* 1918, Beatrice, *d.* of late Dudley Raikes de Chair. *Educ.:* Eton; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. First commissioned in R.A. 1890; R.H.A. 1895-1916. Capt. 1900; Major, 1908; served South African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); Superintendent Riding Establishment, R.A., 1910-13; European War, 1914-18, with 7th Cavalry Brig. (3rd Cavalry Division) in command of K Battery, R.H.A. (prom. Lt.-Col. 1915, despatches seven times, D.S.O., C.M.G.); temp. Brig.-Gen. and C.R.A. 30th Division, 1916; Bt. Col. Jan. 1917; Subst. Col. 1919; Commandant R.M. Academy, Woolwich, with temp. rank of Maj.-Gen., 1918-1920; Comdt. Woolwich Sub-Area, 1920-23; Maj.-Gen. 1923; Director of Remounts, War Office, 1925-29; retired pay, 1929; Colonel Commandant R.A., 1934-40, R.H.A., 1939-40. *Address:* 71 Park Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 6527. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile.

WHITE, Brigadier George Frederick Charles, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 4 Aug. 1882; *s.* of late G. F. White; *m.* 1918, Violet, *y. d.* of late Captain N. P. Stewart, J.P., Bangor, N. Wales; one *s.* *Educ.:* Giggleswick; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned in R.G.A. 1900; Captain, 1918; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col., 1929; Col. 1933; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of Crown of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre); Comdr. R.A., Gibraltar, 1934-38; retired pay, 1938.

WHITE, George Rivers Blanco, K.C. 1936, Recorder of Croydon since 1940; *b.* 8 May 1883; *s.* of Thomas and Margaret Elizabeth Blanco White; *m.* 1908, Amber (see Amber Blanco White), *d.* of Hon. William Pember Reeves; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School (Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). 2nd Wrangler, 1904; Smith's Prizeman, 1906; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1907; served European War R.G.A. in France. *Recreations:* chess, gardening. *Address:* 44 Downshire Hill, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 1870.

WHITE, Sir (George) Stanley, 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1904; *b.* 31 July 1882; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Caroline Rosena (*d.* 1915), *d.* of late William Thomas, Bristol; *S.* father, 1916; *m.* 1908, Kate Muriel, *d.* of late Thomas Baker of Durdham Park, Bristol; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton. Member of firm of George White & Co., Bristol; Managing Director of the Bristol Aeroplane Co. Ltd. *Heir: s.* George Stanley Midelton [*b.* 11 April 1913; *m.* 1939, Diane Eleanor, *d.* of late Bernard Abdy Collins, C.I.E.; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Hollywood Tower, Westbury-on-Trym, near Bristol.

WHITE, Lt.-Col. Sir G. Dalrymple; *see* Dalrymple-White.

WHITE, Graham; *see* White, Rt. Hon. H. G.

WHITE, Very Rev. Harold Costley; *see* Costley-White.

WHITE, Lieut.-Colonel Harold Fletcher, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 13 June 1883; *s.* of F. J. White, Saumarez, Armidale, N.S.W.; *m.*; two *s.* two *d.* Served European War, 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, C.M.G.); M.L.C. New South Wales, 1932-34. *Address:* Bald Blair, Guyra, N.S.W.

WHITE, Henry; M.P. (Lab.) N.E. Div. of Derbyshire since 1942; *b.* 5 Aug. 1890; *s.* of

late William White, Church Gresley; *m.* 1912, *d.* of Frederick Cook. Vice-Pres., Derbyshire Miners' Assoc., 1938-42. *Address:* Elmfields, Creswell, Worksop, Notts.

WHITE, Surg. Rear-Adm. Sir Henry Ellis Yeo, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1947 (C.V.O. 1927; M.V.O. 1922); O.B.E. 1925; late R.N.; Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1936; *b.* 1888; *s.* of late W. H. White, M.D., Airton, Yorks; *m.* 1921, Adelaide Beatrice, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. G. F. Napier; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Univ. (M.B., Ch.B.); M.D., F.R.C.S. Edinburgh. Accompanied Prince of Wales, Canada, 1919, Australasia, 1920, the East, 1921-22 in H.M.S. Renown, and Africa and S. America in H.M.S. Repulse, 1925, Duke and Duchess of York to New Zealand and Australia, 1927; and the King and Queen to Canada and the United States, 1939, and South Africa, 1947; retired list, 1948. *Club:* Flyfishers'.

WHITE, Rt. Hon. (Henry) Graham, P.C. 1945; *s.* of late John Arnold White and Annie Sinclair, *d.* of late Captain John Graham of Birkenhead; *m.* 1910, Mary Irene, *d.* of late Rev. Charles Heath of Nether Stowey, Somerset; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Birkenhead School; Liverpool Univ. Chairman British Association for Labour Legislation; Chairman Advisory Committee on War Risks Insurance; Member Council of Royal Institute of International Affairs; Member Council of Bedford College for Women; Member Council on Aliens; Member of Executive Committee, League of Nations Union, 1923-1924 and 1930; Member of Birkenhead Town Council, 1917-23; Chairman, Higher Education Committee, 1921-22; Chairman Council, Beechcroft Settlement; contested Birkenhead East, 1918, 1924, and 1945; M.P. (L.) Birkenhead East, 1922-24 and 1929-45; Asst. Postmaster-General, 1931-32; Member of Inter-Parliamentary Association; Fellow of Royal Statistical Society; Member Masterman Committee on the political activities of Civil Servants; Mem. of Indian Round Table Conference, 1930; Mem. of Select Committee on Private Schools, 1930; Member of Broadcasting Committee, 1935; Member Rent Restriction Acts Committee, 1937; Member of Distress for Rent Committee, 1938; Member Select Committee on National Expenditure, 1940; Member Executive Committee British Council, 1940; Chairman, Committee on Seamen's Welfare in Ports, 1943; Member: Curtis Committee on the Care of Children; Board of Social Sciences and Administration of Liverpool Univ.; Member of the Migration Council; Freeman of Birkenhead, 1945. *Address:* Mere Cottage, Birkenhead. *T.:* Birkenhead 604. *Clubs:* Reform, Eighty, P.E.P., National Liberal; University (Liverpool).

WHITE, Herbert Arthur; Chairman of Foreign Concessions Ltd. (Canadian company) since 1947; *b.* Tisbury, Wilts, 1876; *y. s.* of late Rev. J. Metcalfe White; *m.* May, *d.* of late Henry Barnard, Mentone. *Educ.:* Caterham School; Universities of Wales, Aberystwyth, Heidelberg, and Berlin. War Correspondent of the New York World in the Turco-Greek campaign of 1897; represented the Morning Post and United Press of America in Vienna, 1898-1902; Berlin Correspondent of the United Press of America, 1903-10, and of the Standard, 1904-10; travelled extensively as war correspondent and special correspondent, 1900-1910; Editor-in-Chief of the Standard, 1911-15; was employed on official political missions abroad, 1916-18; negotiated for British companies a series of concessions and contracts with Governments and other public authorities in Central and East Europe, 1919-1923; Chairman and Managing Director of Mid-European Concessions, Ltd., 1920-23; founded Swiss Marconi Co., 1921, and Austrian Marconi Co., 1923; Managing Director Austrian Marconi Co., Vienna, 1923-27; Co-President of British-Hungarian Bank, Budapest, and Chairman of Group Executive of its eighteen manufacturing and trading subsidiary companies, 1924-27; Vice-President of British-Austrian Bank, Vienna, 1925-30, and of Bank of Timisoara, Rumania, 1925-33; General Manager, 1927-32, and Managing Director, 1933-37, of Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. Ltd.; Adviser to, and a Director of, Cable and Wireless (Holding) Ltd., 1933-40; Chairman and Managing Director Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. Ltd., 1937-40, and of Marconi Marine Co. Ltd., and Marconi Sounding Device Co. Ltd., 1937-41; Managing Director Radio Communications Co. Ltd., 1937-41, and a Director of Cable & Wireless (operating) Ltd., 1933-41; President Polskie Zaklady Marconi Ltd. (Warsaw), and of Hungarian Marconi Co., Budapest, 1930-45; Vice-President, Radio-Slavia, Ltd., Prague, and of Radio-Austria, Ltd., Vienna, 1927-38; a Director of sixteen other companies of the Marconi group between 1922 and 1945, and of thirteen other companies of the Cable and Wireless group between 1933 and 1941; political adviser to United Nations government departments, 1941-45. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, 1 St. James's Square, S.W.1; The Manor, Ballantrae, Ontario. *T.:* Stouffville 90506. *Club:* Hurlingham.

WHITE, Herbert Martyn Oliver, M.A.; M.R.I.A.; Prof. of English Literature, Univ. of Dublin since 1940; *b.* 1885; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Robert White, Dundonald, Co. Down; unmarried. *Educ.:* Privately; Trinity Coll., Dublin. Modern Language Scholar, 1911; Senior Mod. B.A. Modern Literature, 1914; M.A., 1919; Pres., University Philosophical Society, 1912; English Lecturer, Ecole Normale Supérieure, Paris, 1919-20; Lecturer, English Language and Literature, University of Sheffield, 1920-31; Lecturer in English Literature, Queen's University of Belfast, 1931-39; Professor of English Literature, Universidad Internacional de Verano, Santander, 1933, 1934. *Publication:* Thomas Purney, 1933. *Address:* 39 Trinity College, Dublin. *Club:* University (Dublin).

WHITE, Hugh Fortescue Moresby, C.M.G. 1943; *b.* 15 Sept. 1891; *s.* of Lt.-Col. R. F. Moresby White, O.B.E., V.D., Grantham; *m.* Betty Sophia Pennington, *d.* of Capt. Frank Brandt, R.N.; one *s. Educ.:* Malvern College; St. John's College, Oxford. Administrative Service, Nigeria, 1915-45; Senior Resident, Oyo Province, 1940-44. *Recreations:* golf, sailing. *Address:* Bel Air, St. Mary's, Jersey, C.I. *Club:* Royal Societies.

WHITE, Air Vice-Marshal Hugh Granville, C.B. 1952; C.B.E. 1944; M.I.Mech.E.; Air Officer Commanding No. 41 Group, Royal Air Force, since 1950; *b.* 1 March, 1898; *s.* of Herbert White, The Poplars, Maidstone, Kent; *m.* 1926, Mabel Joyce Hickman; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* H.M.S. Conway; Eastbourne College; R.M.C. Sandhurst; Jesus College, Cambridge. Commissioned in East Kent Regt., attached R.F.C., 1916; served as pilot in France, 1916-18; permanent commission on formation of R.A.F., 1918; comd. Nos. 29, 64 and 501 Squadrons; Staff appointments as Technical Officer: R.A.F. College, Cranwell, 1930-33; H.Q. Air Defence, Gt. Britain, 1933-35; S.T.S.O., H.Q. Far East, 1936-39; S.A.S.O. No. 24 Group, 1939-42; A.O.C. Halton, 1942-46; S.T.S.O., H.Q., B.A.F.O., Germany, 1946-48; A.O.C. No. 43 Group, 1948-1950. *Recreations:* played rugby for R.A.F., 1922-23; shooting, fishing, tennis, golf, riding, gardening. *Address:* North Lodge, Cayton Park, Wargrave, Berks. *T.:* Littlewick Green 243. *Clubs:* Overseas. Junior Army and Navy.

WHITE, Jessie; D.Sc. (Lond.); B.A. (B'ham); Moral Sciences Tripos, Cambridge; Psychological pedagogist; lecturer and writer; Hon. Directress Auto-Education Institute, Birmingham; *b.* 1865; *s. d.* of Andrew Charles,

Birmingham; *m.* Robert White, editor Yorkshire Herald (*d.* 1914). *Educ.:* private school; Mason, Bedford, and Newnham Colleges (Marion Kennedy Student); Breslau and Leipzig. Voluntary Social Worker, 1898; lecturer at the Ladies' College, Cheltenham; Head of the Home and Colonial K.G. Training College, science and maths. teacher; since 1912, has concentrated on the testing and promotion of the Montessori Method; Hon. Treasurer and Organiser of the Montessori Society, 1914-1920. F.B.Ps.S. *Address:* c/o The Auto-Education Institute, 86 Monument Lane, Rednal, Birmingham. *T.:* Rubery 336. *Clubs:* University of London, Crosby Hall, Overseas League.

WHITE, Lt.-Col. John Baker, T.D. 1950; M.P. (C.) Canterbury div. of Kent since 1945; *b.* West Malling, Kent, 12 Aug. 1902; *s.* of J. W. B. White, Street End House, Canterbury; *m.* 1925, Sybil Irene Erica, *d.* of late C. B. Graham, 5 Onslow Gardens, S.W.1; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham; Malvern College. Worked on farms in Kent and Sussex to gain a basic knowledge of agriculture, 1920-22; worked in a circus to gain a wider knowledge of human nature, 1922; studied the structure of industry and social science in London and various industrial centres, 1922-24; worked as a voluntary helper in canteens for the unemployed and among distressed ex-service men; employed in the coal industry, 1924-1926; Director of The Economic League, 1926-45; studied German rearmament and the rise of the Nazi Party, 1923-39; represented Britain at a number of international conferences in Geneva, etc., 1926-37. Travelled extensively in Europe, especially Germany and Denmark. Joined Territorial Army, London Rifle Brigade, 1934; served in Army as regimental soldier, on War Office staff, with Political Intelligence Dept. of Foreign Office, and Political Warfare Mission in the Middle East, 1939-45; Lt.-Col. 1941; F.R.Econ.S. *Publications:* Red Russia Arms, 1934; Denmark in 1935, 1935; Dover-Nürnberg Return, 1937; Denmark Revisited, 1939; It's Gone for Good, 1941; A Soldier Dares to Think, 1942; Fascism Comes to Britain, 1945; Nationalisation: Chaos or Cure, 1946; The Soviet Spy System, 1948. *Recreations:* gardening; studying agriculture, Roman Britain, and reading military and political history. *Address:* Ham Manor, Eastry, Kent; 24 Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.1 (office). *T.:* Eastry 209, Sloane 6631. *Clubs:* M.C.C., United Hunts; East Kent (Canterbury).

WHITE, Kenneth James Macarthur, C.B.E. 1951; Consul-General in H.M. Foreign Service, at Gothenburg, since 1947; *b.* Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia, 27 Feb. 1894; *s.* of late John White, Levernholme, Pollokshields, Glasgow; *m.* 1924, Hilda Morris Fisher; two *d. Educ.:* Hutchesons', Glasgow; London University. Served European War, 1914-18, France and Flanders, London Scottish, etc. (despatches); various Allied Missions in Central Europe, 1919-20; entered Consular Service, 1920; served successively at Berlin, Punta Arenas, Zürich, Madrid, New Orleans, Savannah, Managua, Pernambuco, Stockholm, and with Control Commission for Germany at Berlin. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Royal Bachelors' (Gothenburg).

WHITE, Leslie Gordon, C.B.E. 1949; retired; *b.* 1889; *s.* of late Henry Tom White; *m.* 1919, Dorothy Buckler Morgan. *Educ.:* Eastbourne Grammar School; King's College, London. Entered Inland Revenue Department, 1908; Deputy Chief Inspector of Taxes, 1947-50; retired 1950. *Address:* Ashdene, Dyke Rd., Hove 4, Sussex. *T.:* Brighton 52964.

WHITE, Lieut.-General Sir M. F. G.; *see* Grove-White.

WHITE, Maj.-Gen. Napier; *see* White, Maj.-Gen. P. N.

WHITE, Oswald, C.M.G. 1931; *b.* 23 Sept. 1884; *m.* 1st, Kathleen Elizabeth (*d.* 1937), *d.* of J. C. Hall, C.M.G., I.S.O.; three *d.*; 2nd, 1937, Margaret Gourley Anderson. Student Interpreter in Japan, 1903; Vice-Consul at Osaka, 1914; Consul at Tamsui, 1919; Nagasaki, 1920; Dairen, 1925; Consul-General at Seoul, 1927; Osaka, 1931; Mukden, 1938; Tientsin, 1939-41; retired, 1944. *Address:* c/o Hong Kong & Shanghai Bank, 9 Gracechurch St., E.C.3.

WHITE, (temporary) Major-General (Percival) Napier, C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1946; p.s.c.; late Infantry; Chief of Staff, Northern Command, from 1951; *b.* 1901; *s.* of A. J. White, Norton, Evesham, Worcestershire; *m.* 1st, 1928, Dorothy Usticke Kemp (*d.* 1946), *d.* of Rev. Canon Bater, Derby; one *d.* (and one *d.* decd.); 2nd, 1947, Geraldine Margaret Joan Brooking, *d.* of late Captain Guy Lushington Coleridge, Royal Navy; one *s. Educ.:* Cathedral School, Worcester; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. 2nd Lieutenant Sherwood Foresters, 1921; Lt.-Colonel, 1941; acting Brigadier, 1943; Colonel, 1946. Served War of 1939-45: in France, 1939-40, Middle East, 1941-45 (despatches twice). Colonel The Sherwood Foresters from 1947. *Address:* Little Langley, Chobham, Surrey; c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

WHITE, Sir Richard; *see* White, Sir E. R. M.

WHITE, Rev. Richard Clement, M.A., Rector of Great and Little Packington since 1951; *b.* 1901; *s.* of late Charles White, barrister, and Alice, *d.* of Richard Clement Davies; *m.* 1936, Joyce Isabel, *er. d.* of Charles Frederick Harris, Rugby. *Educ.:* Exeter Coll., Oxford; formerly Warden of Stephenson Hall, Sheffield; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Sheffield; Principal of Winchester Training College, 1933-46; Vicar of Hardingstone and Diocesan Inspector of Education, 1946-51; Member of Court of Governors of University College, Southampton, 1936. *Publications:* articles and reviews. *Recreations:* music, travel, rowing, motoring. *Address:* Packington Rectory, Meriden, Warwicks. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Northampton and County (Northampton).

WHITE, Captain Richard Taylor, D.S.O. 1940; Captain, R.N.C. Dartmouth, since 1951; *b.* 29 Jan. 1908; *s.* of Sir Archibald White, 4th Bt. and *heir-pres.* to Sir Thomas White, *q.v.*; *m.* 1936, Gabrielle Ursula Style; three *s.*, two *d. Educ.:* R.N. College, Dartmouth. Served War of 1939-45 (D.S.O. and two Bars). *Club:* United Service.

WHITE, Robert, C.B.E. 1920; Chairman and Managing Director, Gibson and Lumgair, Ltd., Selkirk, Scotland; Past President National Association of Scottish Woollen Manufacturers; *b.* 31 Aug. 1872. Assistant Director, Wool Textile Production, War Office, during European War; same post under Wool Control, Ministry of Supply, during War of 1939-45. Member of National Wool Textile Export Corporation, and various committees connected with Woollen Trade. *Address:* Kinnaird, Melrose, Roxburghshire. *T.:* Melrose 49. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh).

WHITE, Robert George, C.B.E. 1949; M.Sc.; *b.* 30 April 1885; *m.* 1919, Iola, 2nd *d.* of late E. O. Price, M.D., Bangor; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Archbishop Holgates School, York; Leeds University. Lecturer University College, Bangor, 1905-1910; County Agricultural Organiser, Edinburgh and East of Scotland Agricultural College, 1910-12; Ministry of Agriculture, 1912; Professor of Agriculture, University College of North Wales, 1913-45; Director of Animal Breeding and Genetics Research Organisation under the Agricultural Re-

search Council, 1945-50, retired, 1950. *Address:* Henfaes, Aber, near Bangor, North Wales.

WHITE, Robert S.; *see* Standish-White.

WHITE, Capt. Sir (R.) Dymoke; *see* White, Capt. Sir Dymoke.

WHITE, Captain Samuel Albert; Corresp.M.B.O.U.; Corresp. Fellow American Ornithologist Union; *b.* Adelaide, 20 Dec. 1870; *s.* of Samuel White and Martha Taylor; *m.* 1st, 1906, Ethel Rosina (*d.* 1926), *d.* of late Samuel Toms; no *c.*; 2nd, 1927, Muriel Beatrice, *d.* of George G. Fisher, Back-Te-Nandra Station, New South Wales, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christian Brothers College and St. Peter's College, Adelaide. First scientific expedition up the Murray River, 1887; led an expedition into West Australia, 1888; returned in 1889 and went to Eyre's Peninsula, 1891; undertook an expedition into N. Queensland; for next ten years raced horses, etc.; served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Captaincy on the field, Queen's medal 3 bars, King's medal 2 bars); Central and E. Africa big-game shooting and scientific work, 1908; fitted out at own expense and led an expedition into the interior of Australia, 1913; accompanied the Government Exploration party to the N.W of S.A. as scientist, 1914; went into the Cooper Creek country with the S.A. Museum Expedition, 1917. *Publications:* Scientific Notes on an Expedition into the interior of Australia, 1914; Scientific Notes of an Expedition into the North-Western Region of South Australia, 1915; Ornithologists at Warunda Creek, Into the Dead Heart, Into the Far North-West: The Cruise of the Avocet; Into the Far North-East; Ooldea on the East-West Railway; The Life of Samuel White. *Recreation:* life's work, ornithology. *Address:* Wetunga, Fulham, South Australia. *T.A.:* Henley Beach. *T.:* Henley 8726.

WHITE, Sir Stanley; *see* White, Sir G. S.

WHITE, Terence Hanbury; Author; *b.* 29 May 1906; *s.* of Garrick Hanbury White and Constance Edith Southcote Aston. *Educ.* Cheltenham; Queens' College, Cambridge. Taught at Stowe till 1936 *Publications*, Loved Helen, 1926; Darkness at Pemberley, 1930; Farewell Victoria, 1933; Earth Stopped, 1934; Gone to Ground, 1935; England Have My Bones, 1936, Burke's Steerage, 1938; The Sword in the Stone, 1939 (Book of Month in U.S A.); The Witch in the Wood, 1940; The Ill-Made Knight, 1941; Mistress Masham's Repose, 1946 (Book of Month in U S A.); The Elephant and the Kangaroo, 1947; The Age of Scandal, 1950; The Goshawk, 1951. *Recreation:* animals. *Address:* c/o Jonathan Cape, 30 Bedford Square, W.C.1. *Club:* British Falconers'.

WHITE, Sir Thomas Astley Woollaston, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1802; *b.* 13 May 1904; *s* of Sir Archibald Woollaston White, 4th Bt., and Gladys Becher Love, *d.* of Rev. E. A. B. Pitman; *S.* father, 1945; *m.* 1935, Daphne Margaret, *er. d.* of Lt.-Col. F. R. I. Athill, *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. *Heir:* *b.* Capt. Richard T. White, *q.v.* *Address:* Torhousemuir, Wigtownshire. *T.:* Wigtown 38.

WHITE, Group Capt. (formerly Lt.-Col.) Hon. Sir Thomas Walter, K.B.E. *cr.* 1952; D.F.C., V.D., F.R.G.S.; High Commissioner for Australia, in London, since 1951; *b.* Melbourne, 26 April 1888; *s.* of late Charles James and Emily White; *m.* 1920, Vera, *y. d.* of late Hon. Alfred Deakin; four *d.* Commanded 6th Bn. Royal Melbourne Regt., 1926-31; served first Australian Flying Unit overseas; attached 6th Division in Mesopotamia; taken prisoner by Turks near Baghdad, Nov. 1915; escaped from Constantinople, Aug. 1918 (Distinguished Flying Cross, despatches twice, Victoria Decoration); War of 1939-45 served with R.A.A.F. in Australia and Britain, 1940-44; was C.O. R.A.F. Station, Brighton, Eng. M.H.R. for Balaclava, 1929-51; Minister for Trade and Customs, Australia, 1933-38; Minister for Air and Civil Aviation, Australia, 1949-51; Represented Australia at Trade Conferences · N Z., 1937; U.K., 1938; Internat. Civil Aviation Organization Convention, 1950; also Evian Refugee Conference, 1938; Foundation Member Australian Aero Club, also Past President; President Royal Life Saving Society, 1934-1951; and Federal Pres.; First Vice-Pres., Internat Civil Aviation Organization; Past Pres. Air Crew Club of Victoria. *Publications:* Guests of the Unspeakable; Sky Saga *Recreations* · tennis, motoring. *Address* Australia House, Strand, W.C.2. *T.* Temple 1567.

WHITE, Rt. Rev. William Charles, B.D., D.D. (hon.), F.R.S.C. 1942; F.R.G.S.; Professor of Chinese Studies, Univ. of Toronto, 1934-48, Director, School of Chinese Studies, 1941-48. Keeper East Asiatic Collection, and Assist Dir., of the Royal Ontario Museum, 1934-48, Emeritus Keeper, 1948; Member Lambeth Conference, 1920, 1948; *b.* Devon, 22 Aug. 1873; *m* 1st, 1897, one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1935, Annie Daisy Masters. *Educ.:* Toronto. Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, Toronto, for one year; Canadian Church Missionary to Fuhkien, China, 1897-1909; first Bishop of Honan 1909-34; Assistant Bishop of Honan, 1946-49; Hon. Assistant Bishop of Niagara, 1949, Adviser in Canada of the China International Famine Relief Commission, 1934; Adviser to Director-General of C.N.R.R.A. for the North China area, 1946; C.F. (Canadian Expeditionary Force), 1916; Order of Excellent Crop, China, Third Class, 1915; Second Class, 1919; Grand Cordon, 1921; Order of Brilliant Rays, 2nd Class, 1922; Order of Striped Tiger, 4th Class, 1920; Order of Rhinoceros, 1st Class, 1925; Order of the Tsou Yu, 1st Cl. (Diplomatic), 1925; Gold Medal of the Red Cross Society of China, 1923. *Publications:* Chinese-English Dictionary of the Kienning Dialect; Without the Gate, a small book on work amongst Lepers in China; Tombs of Old Lo-yang, 1934; Tomb Tile Pictures of Ancient China, 1938; An Album of Chinese Bamboos, 1939; Chinese Temple Frescoes, 1940; Chinese Jews, 1942; Bone Culture of Ancient China, 1945. *Address* · Church House, 604 Jarvis St., Toronto, Canada; (home) Fonthill, Ontario.

WHITE, William Lindsay; Journalist; *b.* 17 June 1900; *s.* of William Allen White and Sallie Lindsay; *m.* 29 Apr. 1931, Katherine Klinkenberg; one *d.* *Educ* · Harvard University. Elected to Kansas State Legislature, 1930, and served a term. Staff of Washington Post, 1935, Fortune Magazine, 1937. War correspondent for various American newspapers and Columbia Broadcasting System (European correspondent), 1939-40; Roving Editor, Readers Digest, 1942; Editor the Emporia Gazette, 1944. Member Board of Overseers of Harvard University, 1950. Director: American Civil Liberties Union; Atlantic Union Cttee. *Publications:* What People Said, 1938; Journey for Margaret, 1941; They were Expendable, 1942; Queens Die Proudly, 1943; Report on the Russians, 1945; Report on the Russians, 1945; Report on the Germans, 1947; Lost Boundaries, 1948; Land of Milk and Honey, 1949; Bernard Baruch: Portrait of a Citizen, 1950. *Clubs* · Century, Players, Harvard, Overseas Press (N.Y.); National Press (Washington).

WHITE, Brigadier William Nicholas, C.B. 1936; D.S.O. 1916; late Royal Army Service Corps; *b.* 10 Sept. 1879; *s.* of William Nicholas White; *m.* 1906, Evelyn Laura, *y. d.* of late Sir Gilbert Gilbert-Carter, K.C.M.G.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Malvern College. Joined 4th Sherwood Foresters, 1900; transferred to Army Service Corps, 1901; commanded A.S.C. depôt, Aldershot,

1906-12; Adjutant to a Territorial unit in Yorkshire, 1912-14; served South African War (Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches thrice, Bt, Lt.-Col., D.S.O.); Commandant R.A.S.C. Training College, Aldershot, 1930-33; Inspector of R.A.S.C., War Office, 1933-36; retired pay, 1936; King George's Coronation Medal. *Recreations:* Hampshire County cricket team, 1907-14; Army team for four years; captained Army Association football team, 1901-2. *Address:* The Mount, Portland Avenue, Exmouth. *Club:* Army and Navy. [*Died* 27 *Dec.* 1951.

WHITE, William Patterson; b. St. Paul, Minn., 22 Jan. 1884; s. of John Williamson White and Louisa Ellmaker Patterson; m. 1919, Olive Cornelia Scudder, of Huntington, L.I., N.Y. *Educ:* various schools and academies in U.S., France, and Switzerland; New York Military Academy, Cornwall-on-Hudson. Began as Western Union Telegraph messenger; later machinist, rodman, teamster, clerk, blacksmith's helper, car loader, electrician, draughtsman. *Publications:* The Owner of the Lazy D., 1919; Lynch Lawyers, 1920; Hidden Trails, 1920; Paradise Bend, 1920; The Heart of the Range, 1921; The Rider of Golden Bar, 1922; The Waggon Wheel, 1923.

WHITE, Rt. Hon. Sir (William) Thomas, P.C. 1920; G.C.M.G. *cr.* 1935 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916); b. Halton County, Ontario, 18 Nov. 1866; s. of James White, who came to Canada in 1860 from Omagh, County Tyrone, Ireland; m. 1890, Annie Silverthorne; no c. *Educ.:* Public and High School, Province of Ontario; University of Toronto. Graduate University of Toronto Graduate (with gold medal) Law Society of Upper Canada; called to Bar of Ontario, 1899; Vice-President and General Manager National Trust Company, Limited, of Toronto, Montreal, and Winnipeg; took active part in Dominion Elections, 1911, on Reciprocity issue; Member for Leeds, Ontario, 1911-21, and Minister of Finance, 1911-19. *Recreation:* golf. *Clubs:* Toronto, York (Toronto); National, Rideau (Ottawa).

WHITE-THOMSON, Rev. Canon Ian Hugh; Vicar of Folkestone since 1947; Chaplain to the King since 1947; Hon. Canon of Canterbury Cathedral, 1950; b. 18 Dec. 1904. *Educ.:* Harrow; Oxford. Deacon, 1929; Priest, 1930; Curacy at St. Mary's, Ashford, Kent, 1929-34; Rector of S. Martin's with St. Paul's, Canterbury, 1934-1939; Chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1939-47. *Recreations:* golf, walking, tennis. *Address:* The Vicarage, Folkestone.

WHITEHEAD, Arnold Sydney, C.B.E. 1948; Commissioner of Inland Revenue; Secretary and Director of Establishments, Board of Inland Revenue, since 1949; b. Leicester, 14 Jan. 1895; s. of Tennyson Whitehead, Delph, Yorks; m. 1918, Maud Ethel, d. of Percy Sully, London; two d. *Educ.:* Alderman Newton's School, Leicester. Entered Inland Revenue, 1911. Served European War, 1914-18, 1st Bn. Queen's Westminster Rifles. Special Commissioner of Income Tax and Asst. Clerk to Special Commissioners, 1940-42; Deputy Accountant-General, 1942; Accountant-General, 1944. *Address:* 45 Morpeth Mansions, Westminster, S.W.1. *Club:* National Liberal.

WHITEHEAD, Vice-Adm. Frederic Aubrey, C.B. 1919; D.L. and J.P. West Lothian; b. 29 Aug. 1874; 8th c. of George Whitehead, of Deighton Grove, York; m. 1916, Elizabeth, d. of Patrick T. Caird, Belleairs, Greenock; two s. one d. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Midshipman, 1889; Lieut. 1898; Commander, 1904; Capt. 1910; Rear-Adm. 1921; during European War commanded H.M. ships Magnificent, Royal Arthur, Roxburgh; Director of Mercantile Movements, Sept. 1917; Retired List, 1928; Vice-Adm. retired, 1926. *Address:* Ashburnham, South Queensferry, West Lothian. *T.:* South Queensferry 320.

3066

WHITEHEAD, Brig. James, C.B. 1940; C.M.G. 1920; C.B.E. 1937; D.S.O. 1916; Indian Army, retd.; b. 1880; s. of late Lt.-Col. Edmund Whitehead, late Black Watch; m. 1907, y. d. of late Sir Arthur Fell; four s. one d. *Educ.:* Royal Military College, Sandhurst; Staff College, 1911-12. Served European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O., C.M.G., Legion of Honour); Director of Organisation, Simla, 1921-25; commanded Abbottabad Brigade, 1925-27; A.D.C.; retired, 1927; a Chief Constable, Metropolitan Police, 1927-33; Deputy Assistant Commissioner, 1933; Assistant Commissioner, Metropolitan Police, 1933-38; Deputy Adjutant General, B.E.F., France, Sept. 1939-40; Commander, Home Guard, London District, since 1940. *Address:* 16 Malcolm Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19.

WHITEHEAD, John Henry Constantine, F.R.S. 1944; Waynflete Professor of Pure Mathematics and Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, since 1947; b. 11 Nov. 1904; s. of late Rt. Rev. Henry Whitehead, D.D., Bishop of Madras, 1899-1922; m. 1934, Barbara Sheila Carew Smyth; two s. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Commonwealth Fund Research Fellow in mathematics at Princeton University, U.S.A., 1929-32; Fellow and Tutor of Balliol College, Oxford, 1933-46 (war service with Admiralty and Foreign Office, 1941-45). *Publications:* The Fundations of Differential Geometry (with Prof. O. Veblen), 1932; various papers on mathematics. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* 22 Charlbury Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 58520.

WHITEHEAD, Major Sir Philip Henry Rathbone, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1889; b. 24 July 1897; *er. s.* of Sir Rowland Whitehead, K.C., 3rd Bt., and Ethel M. L. (*d.* 1945), *d.* of Philip H. Rathbone, Liverpool; *S.* father, 1942; m. 1st, 1929, Gertrude (whom he divorced, 1938), *d.* of J. C. Palmer, West Va., U.S.A.; twin s.; 2nd, 1946, Margery, *d.* of late E. W. Hickes, Crockham Hill, Kent. *Educ.:* Clifton College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, Oxford and Bucks Lt. Inf., 1915-19 (wounded); retd., 1922. War of 1939-45, 1940-45, Oxford and Bucks Lt. Inf. and Intelligence Corps. Trustee Rowland Hill Benevolent Fund, G.P.O.; Member of Fruiterers Company. Governor Appleby Gr. School. *Heir:* s. Rowland John Rathbone, b. 24 June 1930. *Address:* Culham Home Farm, Abingdon, Berks; Sotik, Kenya Colony. *Clubs:* National Liberal, M.C.C.

WHITEHEAD, Thomas Alec, C.I.E. 1938; b. 8 May 1886; m. 1926, Dorothy F. Lunn; no c. *Educ.:* Bowdon College; Cooper's Hill R.I.E. College; New College, Oxford. Assistant Conservator of Forests, Madras Presidency, 1907; Deputy Conservator of Forests, 1911; Conservator of Forests in 1923; Chief Conservator of Forests, 1935-40; retired, 1940. *Address:* c/o The Imperial Bank of India, 25 Old Broad Street, E.C.2.

WHITEHEAD, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid Arthur, D.S.O. 1941; I.A. (retd. 1947); b. 28 Jan. 1898; *e. s.* of late Rev. Arthur Whitehead, Rector of Keinton-Mandeville; m. 1930, Constance Dulcie, *e. d.* of W. W. Crouch, M.A.; two s. *Educ.:* St. John's Leatherhead. Entered Indian Army (76th Punjabis), 1915; Mesopotamia and Palestine, 1917-19; N.W. Frontier of India, 1924-25, 1929-30, 1937; Western Desert and Eritrea, 1940-41 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); Burma 1943. Bn. Comdr, 1st Punjab Regt.; G.S.O.1 G.H.Q.(I); Comdt. Ind. Small Arms School. Patron of Living of Keinton-Mandeville. Somersetshire. *Address:* Clatcombe House, Sherborne, Dorset.

WHITEHORN, Rev. Roy Drummond, M.B.E., M.A. (Cambridge; Oxford by incorporation); Hon. D.D. (Glasgow), 1946, (Knox Coll., Toronto), 1950; Professor of Church History, Westminster College, Cambridge, since 1938; b. 4 Aug. 1891; *s.* of late Joseph Hammond White-

horn, M.V.O., Past Prime Warden of the Goldsmiths Company, and of Jane Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. R. S. Drummond, D.D.; *m.* 1921, Constance Margaret, *d.* of late J. A. Ryley, Birmingham; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, London; Trinity College (Scholar) and Westminster College, Cambridge (Barnes, Browne, Waddington, Univ. Classical Scholarships). Class I. Div. I. Classical Tripos Pt. I., 1912; Class II. Moral Sciences Tripos Pt. II., 1914; Secretary, Army Department, Y.M.C.A. of India, Burma and Ceylon, 1915-19; Lieut. 87th (Presidency) Battn. Indian Defence Force; Assistant Secretary, Student Christian Movement of G.B. and I., 1921-23; Ordained, 1923, Presbyterian Church of England; Minister, Selangor, Federated Malay States, 1923-27; York, 1928-33; Presbyterian Chaplain and Minister, St. Columba's, Oxford, 1933-38 Balliol and Christ Church, Oxford; Moderator, Free Church Federal Council, 1948-44; Moderator, General Assembly of Presbyterian Church of England, 1950; member of Central Cttee., World Council of Churches, 1948-; Select Preacher, Cambridge University, 1945, 1949 and 1951; Sen. Proctor, 1945-46; Ed. Cambridge Review, 1918-14; Ed., Journal of Presbyterian Historical Soc. of England, 1940-47; Liveryman of the Goldsmiths Company. *Publications:* Church History articles and reviews in various periodicals, from 1926. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis; formerly swimming (C.U.S.C. 1912-14, Captain 1913), Rugby football (Old Paulines, Middlesex, Selangor) *Address:* Westminster College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 54720. *Clubs:* Union Society, Hawks (Cambridge).

WHITEHOUSE, John Howard; Hon. M.A., Oxford; F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A., Knight of the First Class of the Order of St. Olav; Warden of Bembridge School; *b.* 1873. *Educ.:* Mason College and Midland Institute. First Secretary to the Carnegie Dunfermline Trust, 1903-4; Secretary of Toynbee Hall, London, 1905-8; Sub-Warden, St. George's School, Harpenden, 1908; Warden, Manchester University Settlement, 1909-10; Member of Home Office Departmental Committee on Employment of Children Act, 1909; Manager of East London Schools, 1906-8; Editor, Toynbee Record, 1906-8; M.P. (L.) Mid-Lanark, 1910-18; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1910-13; and to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1913-1915; Member of the Departmental Committee on Night Work for Young Persons, 1911; Member of Departmental Committee on Reformatory Schools, 1912; Relief Commissioner in the Balkans, 1912; Commissioner for Belgian Refugees, 1914; in America visiting educational institutions, 1916-17; founded Bembridge School, 1919; Chairman of Society for Research in Education, 1920; Trustee and Companion of the Guild of Saint George since 1918; a Governor of the Sulgrave Institution since 1922; Chairman of the Fram Preservation Committee, 1929; President of the Ruskin Society, 1932; President of the Froebel Society, 1932; acquired Ruskin's old home, Brantwood, 1933; President of the Friends of Brantwood since 1935; organised lectures on America in English Schools, 1938. *Publications:* Problems of a Scottish Provincial Town, 1905; The Boys' Club: It's Place in Social Progress, 1906; Problems of Boy Life, 1911; An Enquiry into Working Boys' Homes in London, 1908 (part author); Camping for Boys, 1911; Song and Hymns for Boys (edited), 1912; A National System of Education, 1913; Essays on Social and Political Questions, 1914; Belgium in War, 1915; Educational and Social Experiments, 1917; The English Public School System, 1919; Ruskin Centenary Addresses and Ruskin Centenary Letters, 1919; Ruskin the Prophet, 1920; Wider Aspects of Education (with Dr. G. P. Gooch), 1923; Bembridge, 1923; To-Day: Stories, Biographies, Addresses, 1925; Adventures in Science (edited), 1925; Woodcuts (edited), 1926; Holiday Occupations for Boys, 1926; Creative Education, 1928; The Craftsmanship of Books, 1928; Introduction to the Exhibition Illustrating English Education at New York University, 1927; The Solitary Warrior, 1928; A Bembridge Fable, 1928; A Visit to Nansen, 1928; Tintoretto's Paradise, 1930; Nansen, a Book of Homage, 1930; Scott Holland's St. Paul's Cathedral (edited with introduction), 1930; A Form Room Fellowship, 1931; To My Boys, 1932; A Boys' Symposium, 1932; Three Bembridge Fables, 1932; The Road to Bethlehem: a Nativity Play (with J. C. R. Cook), 1933; The Boy of To-day, a Defence, 1933; To The Memory of Ruskin (edited and partly written), 1934; Thy Youth and Cause, 1934; The Master: a study of Michelangelo (with Colin Rocke), 1934; The Mystic Spring, a Nativity Play (with Donald Sutcliffe), 1935; Education in My Time, 1935; Broadcasting and Education, 1936; The Inn at the End of the World and other plays of the Nativity, 1936; Ruskin and Brantwood, 1937; The World, the Schools and Youth, 1937; The Unknown, a Nativity Play, 1937; Youth and other Poems, 1937; Ruskin the Painter, 1938; America in Our Schools, 1938; Poems to Ruskin, 1941 (edited); Wartime Christmas, 1942; The School Base, 1943; Ruskin's Influence Today, 1945; Ruskin: Renascence, 1946; A Memory of Patrick Geddes and His Son Alastair, 1947; Ruskin: Prophet of the Good Life, 1948; Vindication of Ruskin, 1950; The Boys of Shakespeare, 1951. *Recreations:* literature, travel. *Address:* Yellowsands, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. *T.:* Bembridge 77. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Reform, Authors'.

WHITEHOUSE, Wallace Edward, M.B.E. 1943; M.Sc., L.C.P.; Hon. M.I. Fire E.; F.R.Met.Soc.; A.F.I.C.D.; *b.* 1882; *s.* of Albert Edward Whitehouse, Wolverhampton; *m.* 1905, Mabel, *d.* of Alfred Hammond of Wordsley; one *s.* *Educ.:* Technical School, Walsall; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth. Secondary School Teacher, 1906-12; Gilchrist Geography Student, 1912; Cambridge Geography Diploma, 1913; Assistant Lecturer and Lecturer, Geography, Univ. College of Wales, 1913-41; Acting Head of Dept. of Geography, Univ. Coll. of Wales, 1941-46; Divisional Officer (part-time N.F.S.), Region 8 Fire Staff, 1941; Assistant Fire Force Commander, 1944. Hon. Mem. Prof. Fire Brigades Assoc., 1945; Member Nat. Joint Council of Fire Brigades of England and Wales, 1947; Mem. of Central Advisory Fire Brigades Council, 1948; Div. Officer (part-time) Glam. Fire Service, 1948; Mem. of Council of Inst. of Civil Defence, 1950. Geography and General Knowledge Examiner, various Boards; Chm. Examinations Board, Institution Fire Engineers. *Publications:* Articles on teaching Geography in Geographical Journals and on various European countries, in Ency. Brit. (xiv. edn.), and in Enciclopedia Italiana. Articles on Fire Engineering. *Address:* 4 St. Michael's Place, Aberystwyth. *T.:* Aberystwyth 258.

WHITEHOUSE, Major William Henry, M.B., B.S. 1896; M.D., 1898; D.P.H., R.C.S. (Edin.), F.P.S. (Glasg.) 1899; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1908; *b.* 21 April 1873; *s.* of William Henry Whitehouse; *m.* 1913, Constance Mary, (*d.* 1945), *d.* of A. J. Hucklesby, J.P., C.A.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Birmingham University; Durham University. Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, 1904; Senior Prosector and Asst. in Anatomy, Surgical Officer Skin Hospital and Hon. Surgeon Maternity Hospital, Birmingham, 1907; M.O.H., School M.O., Bacteriologist, Superintendent of the Infectious Diseases Hospitals, Aston Manor, Birmingham, 1908; Member Birmingham Drainage Board, 1909; Member Birmingham City Council, 1909; M.O.H. Metropolitan Borough of Deptford, 1911; H.M. Coroner,

County of London, S.E. District, 1920-43; Hon. Treasurer, 1928, and President of the Coroners' Society of England and Wales, 1932; Vice-Pres. Section of Forensic Medicine, B.M.A., 1932; served European War, Major R.A.M.C.; Deputy Asst. Director of Medical Services and S.S.O. Northern Command (despatches twice). *Publications:* The Prevention of Tuberculosis and Dispensary Treatment; The Problem of Consumption; Facts about Foods; The Problem of the Child; Notes for the guidance of Coroners' Officers; Contributions on various medico-legal subjects. *Recreations:* travel, shooting, farming of pedigree stock. *Address:* Holmwood Place, Four Elms, Edenbridge, Kent. *T.A.:* Four Elms. *T.:* Four Elms 208; 32 Wickham Road, S.E.4.

WHITELAW, Anne Watt; *b.* Edinburgh, 1875; *d.* of late G. E. Whitelaw, Auckland, New Zealand. *Educ.:* Auckland College and Grammar School; Girton College, Cambridge (Certificated Student). Mathematical Tripos, Class II., 1879; M.A. Dublin, 1905; Assistant Mistress, Wycombe Abbey School, 1897-1906; Headmistress of Girls' Grammar School, Auckland, N.Z., 1906-1910, Headmistress of Wycombe Abbey School, 1910-25; Head of Education Department, Selly Oak Colleges, Birmingham, 1928-30; Head of Talbot Settlement, Camberwell, 1932-37. *Address:* 57 Arney Road, Remuera, Auckland, N.Z.

WHITELAW, David. Inventor of Games, Lexicon, Alfa-Cubes, Cross-Sums, 1936, Carlette, Sokka, Picture-Rummey, Drafts, 1938, On the Map, 1945, Les Rois de France (Paris), 1952. *Publications:* M'Stodger's Affinity, 1896; The Gang; Moon of the Valleys; Princess Galva; The Man with the Red Beard; The Secret of Chauville; Girl from the East; The Little Hour of Peter Wells; The League of Saint Louis; A Castle in Bohemia; The Mystery of Enid Bellairs; The Impostor, 1915; A Flutter in Kings, 1916; The Madgwick Affair, 1917; The Master of Merlains; The Valley of Bells, 1918; Man on the Dover Road, 1919; Ballet-scene Carmagnole (music by Herman Finck); Pirates' Gold, 1920; Little Lady of Arrock, 1922; The Stones of Khor, 1923; For Conduct Unbefitting, 1925; The Villa Petroff, 1926; The Man from Mexico City, 1927; Mystery at Furze Acres; Spanish Heels; Number Fifteen; The Roof; Murder Calling, Hotel Sinister, 1936; Wolfs Crag; The Big Picture; Corpus Delicti; The Feud, 1937; The Face; A Bonfire of Leaves, 1938; Frame-Up, 1939; Blackmail-de-Luxe, 1939; Girl Friday, 1940; The Jackal, 1941; Horace Steps Out, 1941; Black-Out Murder, 1942; The Lexicon Murders, 1944; The Ryecroft Verdict, 1945; Lovers-in-Waiting, 1946; Garments of Repentance, 1948; The Moor, 1949; The House in Cavendish Square, 1950; The Yellow Door, 1951; Legacy in Green, 1952; *plays:* Murder Calling, Theatre Royal, Norwich; The Yellow Book, B.B.C.; Ships That Pass (Television). *Address:* Little Grange, Roedean, Brighton. *T.:* Brighton 2579. *Club:* Savage.

WHITELAW, Major-General John Stewart, C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1942; G.O.C. Western Command, Australia, since 1946; *b.* 26 August 1894; *s.* of Thomas Whitelaw, Hawthorn, Victoria; *m.* 1916, Esther A. Norman; three *s.* *Educ.:* Wesley College, Melbourne; Royal Military College, Duntroon. Entered Army (R.M.C.), 1911; commissioned, 1914. Served A.I.F. 1914-16 (wounded); then with Australian Regular Army in varying Artillery Staff and regimental appointments including Chief Instructor, School of Artillery, and Major-General Royal Artillery at Headquarters, Allied Land Forces, Brigadier and A.D.C. to the Governor-General, 1941; Maj.-Gen. 1942. *Address:* Swan Barracks, Perth, West Australia. *Clubs:* Navy, Army and Air Force (Melbourne and Perth).

3068

WHITELEY, family name of **Baron Marchamley.**

WHITELEY, Sir Gerald Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1944; C.M.G. 1937; temporarily employed in Colonial Office; *b.* 1891. *Educ.:* Bradford; Jesus College, Oxford, B.A. Deputy Chief Secretary, Nigeria, 1934-39; Chief Commissioner, Western Provinces, Nigeria, 1939-47; retired 1947. *Address:* c/o Colonial Office, Great Smith Street, S.W.1.

WHITELEY, Captain Sir (Herbert) Maurice Huntington-, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1918; A.M.I.E.E., R.N. (retd.); *b.* 25 July 1896; *s.* of Sir Herbert James Huntington-Whiteley, 1st Bt. and Florence Kate (*d.* 1948), *e. d.* of W. B. Huntington, J.P., D.L.; *S.* father 1936; *m.* 1919, Lady (Pamela) Margaret, 3rd *d.* of 1st Earl Baldwin of Bewdley, K.G., P.C., F.R.S.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* *s.* Hugo Baldwin, Lieut. (Emergency) R.N., *b* 31 March 1924. *Address:* The Old Hill, Astley, Stourport-on-Severn. *T.:* Stourport 195. *Club:* United Service.

WHITELEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Francis Martin, K.C.B., *cr.* 1950 (C.B. 1943); C.B.E. 1941; M.C.; late R.E.; Deputy C.I.G.S. since 1949; late Comdt. National Defence Coll. and Canadian Army Staff Coll., Canada; *b.* 7 June 1896; *m.* 1929, Margaret Aline Anderson; one *s.* one *d.* 2nd Lt. R.E. 1915; served European War, 1915-1918 (despatches, M.C.); D.A.A.G. India, 1932-34; G.S.O 2 War Office, 1935-38; served War of 1939-45 (despatches five times, C.B.E., C.B.); l.d.c. 1946. *Address:* c/o War Office, S.W.1.

WHITELEY, Martha Annie, O.B.E.; Hon. Fellow Imperial College of Science and Technology; D.Sc.; F.R.I.C.; A.R.C.S.; Editor of Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, 4th Edition (revised and enlarged); *b.* 11 Nov. 1866; 2nd *d.* of late William Sedgwick Whiteley; unmarried. *Educ.:* Kensington High School; Royal Holloway College, 1887-91 (B.Sc.Lond., Math. Mods. Oxford); Royal College of Science, London, 1898-1902 (D.Sc.Lond.) Science Mistress, Wimbledon High School, 1891-1900; Science Lecturer, St. Gabriel's Training Coll., 1900-2; Asst. in Chemical Dept., R.C.S., 1904; Demonstrator in the R.C.S., Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1907; Lecturer, 1913; Assistant Professor, 1920-34. *Publications:* A Student's Manual of Organic Chemical Analysis; numerous articles in Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry; contributions to the Proc. Roy. Soc. and Trans. Chem. Soc. *Recreations:* domestic and social duties. *Address:* Flat II, 4 Roland Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.7.

WHITELEY, Wilfrid, C.B.E. 1950; Political Secretary, retd.; *b.* Huddersfield, 3 Feb. 1882; *s.* of Joe and Martha Whiteley, textile workers, Huddersfield; *m.* 1904; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Paddock Elementary School, Huddersfield. Started work at a wool warehouse; worked in a newspaper office and provision stores; joined the Socialist movement, 1904; part time Labour agent at Huddersfield, 1909; contested Colne Valley, 1918; sales manager for the National Labour Press, 1919; full time Labour agent at Huddersfield, 1921-26; registration agent to the Ladywood Divisional Labour Party, 1926-29; M.P. (Lab.) Ladywood Division of Birmingham, 1929-31; Agent to West Birmingham Divisional Labour Party, 1932-36; Agent, Elland Divisional Labour Party, 1936-47; Mayor of Brighouse, 1947-50. *Recreations:* swimming, gramophone. *Address:* 88 Huddersfield Road, Brighouse, Yorks.

WHITELEY, Rt. Hon. William, P.C. 1943; C.H. 1948; M.P. (Lab.) Blaydon Division of Durham, 1922-31, and since 1935; Labour Chief Whip since 1942; an official of the Durham Miners' Association; Pre-

sident Durham Aged Mineworkers' Assoc.; Pres. Durham Miners' Approved Soc.; Treasurer Northern District, W.E.A.; *b.* 3 Oct. 1882; *s.* of late Samuel Whiteley, Elland; *m.* 1901, Elizabeth Swordy Jackson. Labour Whip, 1927; Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1929-31; Comptroller of H.M. Household, 1940-42; Joint Parliamentary Secretary to Treasury, 1942-45; Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury, 1945 - 51. *Address:* Long Garth, White Smocks, Durham City. *T.:* Durham 782. *Club:* Labour.

WHITEMAN, G. W., M.A. (Oxon); Editor, The Antique Collector, since 1930; *b.* 28 Nov. 1903; *m.* 1931, Mary Vernon, *d.* of Rowland Walker; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Highgate School; Queen's College, Oxford. Asst. Editor, The Bazaar, Exchange and Mart. 1926; Editor, 1927-29; editorial posts on The Clarion, 1930, and The Friend, 1932-36. Chief Billeting Officer, Saffron Walden Borough, 1940-42; Personnel Secretary, Friends Service Council, since 1945. *Publication:* Some Famous English Country Homes, 1951. *Address:* 37 Fullers Road, Woodford, Essex.

WHITEMAN, William Meredith; M.A.; F.R.S.A.; Editor The Caravan; Managing Editor, Link House Publications Ltd., and associated companies; Director Caravan Publications Ltd., Caravan Club of Gt. Britain and Ireland Ltd.; Vice-President, British Caravanners' Club; Hon. Dir. National Caravan Council; *b.* 29 May 1905; *m.* 1931, Patricia Aileen Thornton; three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Albans School; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. President National Picture Print Society, 1938. *Publications:* Books on camping and caravanning. *Address:* 72 Brim Hill, N.2.

WHITESIDE, Sir Cuthbert William, Kt., *cr.* 1921; *b.* 26 Oct. 1880; *o. s.* of late Rev. Jos. Whiteside, and Hannah, *d.* of Wm. Fowlds; *m.* 1909, Janet, *d.* of late Edward Humpage; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Grey College, Port Elizabeth, S.A. Solicitor of the Supreme Court, 1901; practising at Grahamstown; partner of firm of Whiteside & Flanagan, Grahamstown; J.P. District of Albany, S.A.; Town Councillor, 1912; Mayor of City of Grahamstown, 1918-22. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* P.O. Box 119, Grahamstown, S.A. *T.:* 204. *Clubs:* Port Elizabeth; Albany (Grahamstown).

WHITFIELD, family name of **Baron Kenswood.**

WHITFIELD, George; Art critic, film critic and sub-editor Liverpool Echo; painter and designer; *b.* 1891; *m.* 1920, Beatrix, *d.* of Makrouhi Yanikian, Dardanelles; one *d.* Studied art under Fred V. Burridge at Liverpool School of Art, and under former pupil of G. F. Watts, Sir Frederick Leighton and Carolus Duran; press cartoonist since 1912; special correspondent of Liverpool Echo and Post various times; pen drawings from aeroplane of German naval surrender; former publicity manager, British cinema group and correspondent chief American film companies; motor correspondent; painter in oils (figure), black and white, posters, illustrations; lectures on art; Member Alliance Française; travelled France, Germany and Monaco; served Royal Naval Air Service. *Publications:* short stories, poems, signed articles on painting, sculpture, architecture, the cinema, boxing: Liverpool Artists Biographical Series. *Recreations:* motoring and work. *Address:* Shandon House, Rock Ferry, Cheshire. *Club:* Press.

WHITFIELD, Professor John Humphreys; Serena Professor of Italian Language and Literature in the University of Birmingham since 1946; *b.* 2 Oct. 1906; *s.* of J. A. Whitfield; *m.* 1936, Joan Herrin, A.R.C.A.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Handsworth Grammar School; Magdalen College, Oxford. William Doncaster Scholar, Magd. Coll., 1925-29; Double First Class Hons in Mod. Langs., 1928, 1929; Paget Toynbee Prizeman, 1933. Asst. Master, King Edward VII School, Sheffield, 1930-36; University Lecturer in Italian, Oxford University, 1936-1946; Part-time Temporary Assistant Civil Officer, Naval Intelligence Department, 1943. An editor of Italian Studies. *Publications:* Petrarch and the Renascence, 1943; Machiavelli, 1947; Petrarca e il Rinascimento (tr. V. Capocci, Laterza), 1949; Dante and Virgil, 1949; articles and reviews contributed to Modern Language Review, Italian Studies, History, Chambers's Encyclopædia, Hutchinson's Encyclopædia, etc. *Address:* 2 Woodbourne Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15. *T.:* Edgbaston 1035.

WHITFIELD, Maj.-Gen. John Yeldham, C.B. 1945; D.S.O. 1943; O.B.E. 1942; p.s.c.; The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey); *b.* 11 Oct. 1899; *y. s.* of late Rev. F. W. G. Whitfield, Caerleon, Mon. and Roehampton; *m.* Sheelagh Norah Dundas, *y. d.* of late H. C. Quin, Borleagh, Inch, Co. Wexford, Ireland; no *c.* *Educ.:* Monmouth School; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. The Queen's Regt. 1918; Capt. 1934; Major, 1938; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1940; Col. 1945; Maj.-Gen. 1946. Employed with Royal West African Frontier Force, 1924-30; employed King's African Rifles (Bde. Major), 1937-39; served War of 1939-45 (O.B.E., D.S.O. and Bar, C.B.); Commander Legion of Merit (U.S.), Order of Red Star (Russia); Comd. 15 Inf. Bde., 1944; G.O.C. 56 (London) Div., 1944-46; G.O.C. 50 Div. and Northumbrian District, 1946-48; Chief of Staff, Northern Command, 1948-51. *Address:* Marden Farm House, Well, Long Sutton, Basingstoke, Hants. *T.:* Long Sutton 297. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society, Army and Navy.

WHITFORD, Air Vice-Marshal Sir John, K.B.E., *cr.* 1949 (C.B.E. 1943; O.B.E. 1935); C.B. 1945; *b.* 1893; *s.* of John Henry Whitford, Alberta, Canada; *m.* 1918, Vera Treleavan, *d.* of late C. B. Major, Reading; one *s.* Acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1944; Temp. Air Vice-Marshal, 1946; retired, 1949. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co. (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

WHITHAM, Gilbert Shaw, C.M.G. 1943; C.B.E. 1936; M.I.Chem.E.; *b.* 1889; *s.* of Joseph Shaw Whitham and Sarah Jane Browett; *m.* 1916, Edith Lena Emma, *d.* of Frederick Stephen Church, King's Commissioner, Gold Coast; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Chile, 1910-14; Inns of Court, 1914-15; Commissioned, 1915, York and Lancaster Regt. (wounded); H.M. Factory, Queensferry, 1916-17; Headquarters Dept. of Explosive Supply, 1917-20; Secretary Factories Branch, 1918-20; War Office, 1920, under the Director-General of Factories; Superintendent H.M. Factory Gretna, 1921; Assistant Director of Ordnance Factories; Director of Industrial Planning (War Office), 1936; Director of Ammunition Production, 1939; Deputy Director-General, Ministry of Supply, 1941; Head of British Mission (Supply) to Turkey, Sept. 1941; Major-Gen. (Hon.) Sept. 1941; Head of Production Office, Palestine, 1942; Director-General of Production Services (Ministry of Supply), 1943; Deputy Chief (General) of the Economic Division, C.C.G. (B.E.), 1945; Chief of the Reparations Deliveries and Restitution Division, Control Commission for Germany (British Element), 1945-50, retd. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Devon Cottage, Sidmouth, Devon. *T.:* 1265. *Club:* Savage.

WHITHAM, Lieut.-Gen. John Lawrence, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1918; p.s.c.; Retired List, Australian Military Forces; *b.* 7 Oct. 1881; *m.* 1920, Olive, *widow* of Edward Doveton Carder Young, Cape Town, and *d.* of George Renatus Le Pays, London. Australian Permanent Forces (Staff Corps), 1910 - 40; also served in Tasmanian In-

fantry Regt., 1899-1902; Australian Commonwealth Horse (S. African War), 1902; S. African Constabulary, 1902-3; European War, 1914-18 with Aust. Imp. Force (Gallipoli, Egypt, France); 12th Battalion, Sept. 1914-Jan. 1916; Headquarters 2nd Division, Feb.-Sept. 1916; Headquarters A.I.F., Oct. 1916-June 1917; 52nd Battalion, July 1917-May 1918; 49th Battalion, June-Dec. 1918; Repatriation and Demobilisation Staff, A.I.F., 1919; Staff College, Camberley, 1920; Staff appointments, Victoria Military District and Army H.Q. 1921-33; Comdr. Field Troops and Base Commandant, Tasmania, 1933-35; Commander, 11th Mixed Brigade and Base Commandant, Queensland, 1935-37; Commander 4th Division and District Base Commandant, Victoria, 1937-40; Commanded Southern Command (Australia), 1940 with temp. rank of Lt.-General. Comdr. Volunteer Defence Corps (Home Guard), Victoria, 1942-45. *Address:* White Cottage, Lucinda Avenue, Wahroonga, Sydney, N.S.W. *Club:* Imperial Service (Sydney).

WHITING, Rev. Charles Edwin; Vicar of Hickleton, Doncaster, since 1939; Hon. Canon of Durham Cathedral, since 1939; *b.* 1871; *s.* of Edwin John Whiting; unmarried. *Educ.:* Hatfield College, Durham. Theological Scholar, 1898, Theological Exhibitioner, Barry Scholar and L.Th. (2nd Class Hons.), 1899; Gabbett Philosophy Prize, 1899, 1901, 1902; Gibson Archæology Prize, 1901; B.A. 3rd Class Classics, 1902; M.A. 1905; B.D. 1911; B.C.L. 1915; D.D. 1927; Hon. D.Litt. 1946; Deacon, 1899; Priest, 1900; Curate of St. James's, Gateshead, 1899-1906; Vice-Principal St. Chad's Hostel, Hooton Pagnell, 1906-1910; Vice-Principal, St. Chad's College, Durham, 1916-39, Senior Fellow, 1934-39; Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History, Univ. of Durham, 1918-22; Reader in History, 1922-1931; Professor of History, 1931-39; Emeritus Professor, 1939; Member of Senate, 1920-39; Member of Council of Durham Colleges, 1919-39; Dean of Faculty of Arts, 1925-26; Examiner Jt. Board for Training Colleges, 1940-43 and 1948-49; Examiner in History, Univ. of Leeds, 1928-31; in Ecclesiastical History, 1939-42 and 1947-49; Chaplain to the High Sheriff of York, Capt. C. Grant-Dalton, 1942-43; Officiating C.F., 1942; F.R.Hist.S.; F.S.A.; Hon. Corr. Member and Great Silver Medallist, Institut Historique et Héraldique, France; President Durham and Northumberland Archæological Society since 1933; President Yorkshire Archæological Society, 1948; Vice-President Surtees Society; Member numerous Historical and Archæological Societies. *Publications:* Studies in Restoration Puritanism, 1931; The University of Durham, 1832-1932; Nathaniel, Lord Crewe, Bishop of Durham (1674-1721), and His Diocese, 1940; The Autobiography and Letters of Thomas Comber, Vol. I. 1946, Vol. II., 1948; Editor of The Registers of Hooton Pagnell, 1929, The Registers of Frickleywith Clayton, 1933, The Registers of Brodsworth, 1937, The Registers of Hickleton, Yorks, 1940, The Registers of Cantley, Yorks, 1941; The Registers of Burghwallis, Yorks, 1945; Rillington, Yorks, 1938; The University of Durham, 1937; The Accounts of the Churchwardens, Constables and Overseers of Hooton Pagnell, 1938; Durham Civic Papers 16th Century, 1952; Two Yorkshire Diaries of the 18th Century, 1952; Transactions of Durham and Northumberland Archæological Society since 1934; Durham Univ. Journal, 1918-39; Contrib. Archæological Journals, etc. *Address:* Hickleton Vicarage, Doncaster.

WHITING, Frederic, R.S.W., R.P.; R.I. *Educ.*: Deal; St. Mark's College, Chelsea; St. John's Wood Art Schools; Royal Academy Schools; Julien's, Paris. War Correspondent and Artist for the Graphic, China, 1900-1; Russo-Japanese War, 1904-5; paints portraits and figure subjects; Paris Salon, 1914 (mention hon.); Silver Medal, Paris Salon, 1926; joined 18th County of London, Oct. 1914; served European War, 1915-18. *Exhibits:* International, Royal Academy, Royal Institute, etc., and chief provincial galleries. Pictures in Public Galleries in Liverpool, Brighton, Wolverhampton, Glasgow, N.S. Wales; medal for best water colour, Anglo-German Exhibition; holds China medal, British Expeditionary Force, 1901; Japanese War medal and clasp, 1904-5. Imperial War Museum—Gen. Sir William Marshall, Adm. Sir Richard Peirse; equestrian portrait of George V; portrait of the Royal Princesses riding at Windsor, in possession of the King, 1945. *Recreation:* riding. *Address:* 2 Alma Studios, Stratford Road, W.8. *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Arts.

WHITING, Maurice Henry, O.B.E.; M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S. Eng.; Consulting Surgeon, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital; Visiting Ophthalmic Surgeon Cane Hill Hospital; Hon. Ophthalmic Consultant to the National Institute for the Blind; *b.* 12 October 1885; *s.* of late William Henry Whiting, C.B.; *m.* Blanche Beatrice, *d.* of Edward Aggas; (*o. s.* killed in action, R.A.F., 1942). *Educ.:* Mill Hill School; Downing College, Cambridge; The Middlesex Hospital. House Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital; House Surgeon and Pathologist, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital; Capt. R.A.M.C. 1914-1919; at Boulogne as Ophthalmic Specialist, 1915-19 (despatches); engaged in work in London as ophthalmic surgeon since 1919; late Hon. Sec. Ophthalmological Soc. of the U.K.; late Ophthalmic Surgeon, Paddington Green Children's Hosp.; Member of Board of Governors Middlesex Hospital; President of Ophthalmological Society of U.K., 1950-51; Pres. Old Millhillians Club, 1950-51. *Publications:* Modern Developments in Cataract Extraction, Montgomery Lecture, R.C.S.I., 1933; Ophthalmic Nursing; Concussion Changes in the Crystalline Lens; Technique of the Haab and Small Magnets, and other articles in medical and ophthalmic journals. *Address:* 51 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 6417; 17 St. John's Wood Court, N.W.8. *T.:* Cunningham 1645.

WHITING, Winifred Ada, M.A. (Lond.); Principal Nonington Coll. of Physical Educn., Nr. Dover, Kent; *b.* 6 Jan. 1898; *d.* of Harry Whiting and Ada Elizabeth Kent. *Educ.:* County School, Putney; King's College, London. Teaching post at Kesteven and Sleaford High School, Lincs.; William Gibb's School, Faversham, Kent; St. Paul's Girls' School; 'Headmistress, Girls' County Grammar School, Bromley, Kent. *Address:* Nonington College, Nonington, Dover, Kent.

WHITLEY, Brig.-Gen. Sir Edward Nathan, K.C.B., *cr.* 1921 (C.B. 1919); C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1918; T.D.; D.L. East Riding of Yorkshire; Director, Halifax Building Society; *b* 1873; *s.* of Nathan Whitley of Halifax; *m.* 1902, Julia Kathleen, *d.* of late Rev. W. A. Norris of Flore, Northampton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton Coll.; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., C.B.). *Address:* Campfield House, Malton, Yorks.

WHITLEY, Air Vice-Marshal John René, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1943; A.F.C. 1937; A.O.A., 2nd Tactical Air Force, Germany, since 1951; *b.* 7 Sept. 1905; *s.* of late A. Whitley, Condette, Pas de Calais, France; *m.* 1932, Barbara Liscombe; four *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury. Entered R.A.F. with a short service commission, 1926; Perm. Commission, 1931; served in India, 1932-37; served in Bomber Command, 1940-45, as a Squadron Comdr., Station Comdr., Base Comdr. and A.O.C. a Group; Director of Organization (Establishments), Air Ministry, 1948 and 1949; Imperial Defence College, 1950.

Address: c/o Glyn, Mills and Co., Kirkland House, S.W.1. *Club:* R.A.F.

WHITLEY, Sir Michael Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1939; J.P. Hampshire; *b.* 26 Sept. 1872; *s.* of late George Whitley, of Weybridge; *m.* 1920, Ethel, *d.* of late John Keegan, J.P., of Holywood, Co. Down; one *d.* *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; King's College, London. Joined Civil Service of Federated Malay States, 1896; a Puisne Judge of the Straits Settlements, 1918-25; Attorney-General of the Straits Settlements, 1925-29; retired, 1929. *Address:* Thornhill Court, Passfield, Hants.

WHITLEY, Sir Norman Henry Pownall, Kt., *cr.* 1941; M.C.; Chairman Uganda Cotton Industry Commission, 1948; Chief Justice, Uganda, 1937-47; *b.* Manchester, 29 June 1888; *s.* of Henry Charles Whitley; *m.* 1922, Florence May (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1941), *d.* of Arthur Erskine, Manchester; one *s.* *Educ.:* Manchester; Emmanuel College, Cambridge, B.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1907; practised Northern Circuit till 1921; enlisted as private 7th Manchester Regt., Aug. 1914; served in Egypt, Gallipoli, Palestine, and Arabia; demobilized, 1920 with rank of Major (M.C., French Croix de Guerre, Order of Crown of Italy, Order of Nahdar (Hedjaz); Deputy Public Prosecutor, Penang, 1921; Deputy Public Prosecutor, Singapore 1922; Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements, and Judge, Federated Malay States, 1929-37; Acting Chief Justice Straits Settlements, 1936; Acting Chief Justice Federated Malay States, 1937. *Recreations:* Lacrosse (captained England and played for U.K. in Olympic Games), cricket, lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank, Kampala, Uganda.

WHITMEE, His Honour Judge Harold James Conder, B.A.; Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 33 (Essex and Suffolk), since 1947; *b.* 4 Oct. 1901; *cr. s.* of late Andrew Conder and Clara Whitmee; *m.* 1928, Margaret Ann Ewen Bisset; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Mill Hill; Clare College, Cambridge (graduated in law and economics.) Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1925. Practised in London and on South Eastern Circuit until 1940 when volunteered for and was commissioned in R.A.F.V.R. Served as Squadron Leader till released Oct. 1943 to be Legal Chm. of a Pensions Appeal Tribunal, 1943-45; returned to practise at the Bar, 1945; Judge of Circuit No. 25 (Wolverhampton, etc.), 1946; Circuit No. 38 (Edmonton, etc.), 1947. J.P. Suffolk. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* Eyke House, Snr. Woodbridge, Suffolk. *T.:* Eyke 92. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; County (Ipswich).

WHITMORE, Col. Sir Francis Henry Douglas Charlton, K.C.B., *cr.* 1941 (C.B. 1935); C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; T.D. 1918; T.D. 1951; J.P. 1899; D.L. 1907; Lord Lieutenant of Essex and Custos Rotulorum since 1936; *b.* 1872; *o. s.* of late Thomas Charles Douglas Whitmore, late Capt. R.H.G., of Apley, Salop, Gumley Hall, Leicestershire and Orsett Hall, Essex, D.L., J.P., and Louisa M.E., 5th *d.* of Sir William E. Cradock Hartopp, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 1st, 1900, Violet Frances Elisabeth, O.B.E. (*d.* 1927), *y. d.* of Sir William Hy. Houldsworth, 1st Bt., M.P., D.L., J.P., of Coodham, Ayrshire; 2nd, 1931, Ellis Christense, C.St.J. 1942, *s. d.* of Knud Johnsen, Bergen, Norway; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Lord of the Manors of Orsett, Little Thurrock, Stifford, Corringham and North Benfleet; Essex C.C., 1918-26; High Sheriff, Essex, 1922-23; Military Member of Territorial Army Association, County of Essex, since 1908, Chairman, 1929-36; President, 1936; Member of the T.A. Advisory Committee, War Office, 1935-37; Allotments Advisory Cttee., Min. of Agriculture, 1924-48; Hon. Col. Essex Group of Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Companies, R.E. (T.A.), 1926-33; Hon. Colonel 104th (Essex Yeomanry) Regt. R.H.A., 1936, 147 (Essex Yeomanry) Field Regt. R.A., 1940-49, and 17th Light A.-A. Regt. R.A., 1941-47; Hon. Commander Essex Home Guard and J and K Zones, Home Guard, London District, 1940; Hon. Col. 804 Field Regt. R.A., 1947; Hon. Colonel 517 Lt. A.A. Regt. R.A. 1947. Lieut. 1 Essex Artillery Volunteers, 1892-95; Major Essex Imperial Yeomanry, 1901; Lieutenant-Colonel commanding Essex Yeomanry, 1915-18; 10th (P.W.O.) Royal Hussars, 1918-19; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.); K.J.St.J. 1937. *Publication:* The 10th P.W.O. Royal Hussars and the Essex Yeomanry in the European War, 1914-19. *Address:* Orsett Hall, Essex. *T.A.:* Orsett. *T.:* Orsett 233. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry, United Service.

WHITNEY, Sir Cecil Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1946; J.P.; Director of the Colonial Ammunition Company Limited, Auckland, New Zealand; *b.* 13 Aug. 1862; 2nd *s.* of Major John Whitney and Harriett Chaworth Musters; *m.* 1891, Mary Ellen, *d.* of Joseph Liston Wilson; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Borgue Public School, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland. Joined father's firm of Whitney & Sons, 1885. Firm became The Colonial Ammunition Co. Ltd., 1888, and a branch factory was erected in Footscray, Melbourne, 1889; Managing Director of the N.Z. Company, 1920, and later succeeded his father as Chairman of Directors; retired from the Chairmanship, 1944, in favour of his son John Cecil Whitney; took an active interest in acclimatisation work, shooting, fishing, yachting and various societies for the welfare of the community. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing, golf, tennis and bowls. *Address:* Remuera, Auckland, N.Z. *Clubs:* Northern, Rotary (Auckland, N.Z.).

WHITNEY, George; Chairman of the Board, J. P. Morgan & Co. Incorporated, since 1950 (Pres. 1940-50); *b.* 9 Oct. 1885; *s.* of George and Elizabeth W. Whitney; *m.* 1914, Martha Beatrix Bacon; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Groton School; Harvard University. Started in banking business with Kidder, Peabody & Co., Boston, 1907; in employ J. P. Morgan & Co., 1915-1919, Partner, 1919; Director: Continental Oil Co., Discount Corp. of N.Y., General Motors Corp., Kennecott Copper Corp., New York Central R.R. Co., Braden Copper Co.; Trustee and Member Exec. Cttee. of Consolidated Edison Co. of N.Y. Inc. *Address:* 23 Wall Street, New York 8, N.Y. *T.A.:* Morgan New York. *T.:* Hanover 2-2323. *Clubs:* Racquet & Tennis, Links, Harvard, Meadow Brook, Piping Rock (N.Y.).

WHITNEY, William Dwight; international lawyer; *b.* 26 Aug. 1899; *s.* of Mr. Justice Edward B. Whitney, New York Supreme Court and Josepha Newcomb; *m.* 1939, Adrianne Allen; two *d.* *Educ.:* Taft School; Yale University, U.S.A.; New College, Oxford. For U.S.A. Government: 1. Special Assistant to Attorney-General of the United States, 1926-27; 2. Executive Assistant, Harriman Lease-Lend Mission to London, 1941; 3. London Representative, U.S. Co-ordinator of Information, 1941-42; 4. Policy Board, U.S. Office of War Information, 1942-43; 5. Allied Liaison for U.S. Office of Chief of Council for Prosecution of Axis Criminals, 1945. Member, Cravath Swaine & Moore, 15 Broad St., N.Y., 1931-40 and 1943-. Cadet for Pilot Royal Air Force, 1918; 2nd Lt. (Acting Major) Scots Guards, 1940-41. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1941. *Publication:* Who are the Americans?, 1941. *Recreations:* travel, theatre. *Address:* 34 South Street, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 3288; 15 Broad Street, New York. *T.:* Hanover 2-3000. *Clubs:* Buck's, Beefsteak; Century, Broad Street (New York).

WHITNEY-SMITH, E., F.R.B.S.; portrait sculptor; *b.* 2 Aug. 1880; *m.* 1911,

Rachel Pitt (*d.* 1950), Clifton, Bristol; one *s.* *Address:* 41 Priory Road, N.W.6. *T.:* Maida Vale 7457.

WHITTAKER, Arnold, C.S.I. 1947; C.I.E. 1938; I.C.S., retired; Member Somerset County Council; *b.* 27 July 1900; *m.* 1934, Hilda Lucy, *d.* of late O. W. Street, M.A.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Colne Grammar School; London School of Economics; Christ Church, Oxford. Joined I.C.S. 1924; retired, 1939; Political Adviser to Indian Tea Association and Member, Assam Legislative Assembly; Secretary to Planting and Commerce Group, Assam Legislature, 1939-1946; Member Somerset County Council. Director: The Assam Company, 1946; Commonwealth Trust Ltd., 1948. *Address:* Dundon Beacon, Somerton, Somerset. *T.:* Somerton 51. *Club:* East India and Sports.

WHITTAKER, Sir Edmund Taylor, Kt., *cr.* 1945; F.R.S. 1906; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews and Univ. of California; Hon. Sc.D. Dublin; Hon. D.Sc. Manchester, Birmingham, National Univ. of Ireland; Hon. Fellow of Trinity College, Camb.; Hon. Fellow Faculty of Actuaries in Scotland; Foreign Member of the R. Accademia dei Lincei and other foreign learned societies; *b.* 24 Oct. 1873; *s.* of John Whittaker, Birkdale; *m.* 1901, Mary, *d.* of Rev. Thos. Boyd; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Trinity Coll., Camb.; Second Wrangler and First Smith's Prizeman; Fellow of Trinity College, Camb., 1896-1907; Royal Astronomer of Ireland, 1906-12; Pres. Mathematical Association, 1920-21; Rouse Ball Lecturer, Cambridge Univ., 1926; Pres. of Section A of the British Assoc., 1927; Sylvester Medallist of the Royal Society, 1931; Hitchcock Professor, University of California, 1934; President, 1928-29, De Morgan Medallist, 1935, of London Mathematical Soc.; President of Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1939-44; Riddell Lecturer, Univ. of Durham, 1941; Guthrie Lecturer, Physical Soc., 1943; Donnellan Lecturer, Univ. of Dublin, 1946; Prof. of Mathematics, Edinburgh University, 1912-46; Tarner Lecturer, Cambridge, 1947; Herbert Spencer Lecturer, Oxford, 1948; Larmor Lecturer, Royal Irish Acad., 1948. Cross pro Ecclesia et Pontifice, 1935. *Publications:* Modern Analysis; Treatise on Analytical Dynamics; Theory of Optical Instruments; History of the Theories of Æther and Electricity; The Calculus of Observations; The Beginning and End of the World (Riddell lectures); Space and Spirit (Donnellan lectures); The modern approach to Descartes' problem; From Euclid to Eddington (Tarner lectures); Eddington's Principle in the Philosophy of Science (Eddington Memorial lecture); and various memoirs. *Address:* 48 George Sq., Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 43490.
See also E. T. Copson, J. M. Whittaker.

WHITTAKER, John Macnaghten, F.R.S. 1949; M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., Vice-Chancellor of Sheffield Univ. from Sept. 1952; Prof. of Pure Mathematics, Liverpool Univ., 1933-June 1952; *b.* 7 March 1905; *s.* of Prof. Sir E. T. Whittaker, F.R.S., *q.v.*; *m.* 1938, Iona, *d.* of J. S. Elliot; two *s.* *Educ.:* Fettes; Edinburgh University (1st Class Hons. and Vans Dunlop Scholarship in Mathematics); Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). Wrangler, 1927; Smith's Prize, 1929; Adams Prize, 1949; Lecturer in Mathematics, Edinburgh University, 1927-29; Fellow and Lecturer, Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1929-33; Univ. Lecturer, 1931-33; Dean of Science Faculty, Liverpool University, 1947-50. Served in Royal Artillery, 1940-45 (A.A. Command, Western Desert, Tunisia, and as G.S.O.1, War Office); Lt.-Col. R.A. 1944. *Publications:* Interpolatory Function Theory, 1935; Les séries de base de polynomes quelconques, 1949; Memoirs in various journals. *Address:* Riversdene, Grassendale Park, Liverpool 19. *T.:* Garston 2659; (after Sept. 1952) The University, Sheffield. *Club:* University (Liverpool).

WHITTAKER, Maj.-Gen. Robert Frederick Edward, C.B. 1943; C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1938); T.D.; *b.* 18 June 1894; 2nd *s.* of Robert William Whittaker; *m.* 1919, Minnie B. Miles; one *d.* *Educ.:* Ardingly College. T.A. O.T.C. 1909-11; R.A. 1914-38; Col. 1938; Brig. 1939; Maj.-Gen. 1945; Divl. Commander, Maj.-Gen., 1940. Military Member, City of London T. & A.F.A. Banking, 1911; F.I.B. 1940. *Recreation:* Rugby football, Hon. Treas. Kent County R.F.U. *Address:* 58 Bickenhall Mansions, Gloucester Place, W.1. *T.:* Kensington 6795. *Clubs:* Bath, Public Schools, Pratt's.

WHITTARD, Professor Walter Frederick, D.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond. and Camb.), A.R.C.Sc.; Professor of Geology, University of Bristol, since 1937; *b.* 26 Oct. 1902; *y. s.* of Thomas W. Whittard and Sarah Cotterell; *m.* 1930, Caroline Margaret, *d.* of Albert W. Sheppard; one *s.* *Educ.:* County Secondary School, Battersea; Chelsea Polytechnic; Imperial College of Science and Technology; 'Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. D.S.I.R. junior and senior awards, 1924-29; 1851 Senior Studentship, 1929-31; Chief Geologist, Cambridge Expedition to East Greenland, 1929; Assistant Lecturer, 1931-35, Lecturer, 1935-37, in Geology, Imperial College of Science. *Publications:* various papers on geology of Shropshire, Bristol district and East Greenland, and on fossil amphibians, trilobites and brachiopods. *Recreations:* gardening, bookbinding. *Address:* Coombe Farm House, Canford Lane, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol. *T.:* Westbury-on-Trym 67926.

WHITTERIDGE, Professor David; Professor of Physiology, University of Edinburgh, since 1950; *b.* 22 June 1912; 2nd *s.* of Walter and Jeanne Whitteridge; *m.* 1938, Gweneth, *d.* of S. Hutchings; three *d.* *Educ.:* Whitgift School, Croydon; Magdalen College, Oxford. 1st cl. Physiology Finals, 1934, King's College Hospital; B.Sc. 1936; B.M., B.Ch. 1937; D.M. 1945; Beit Memorial Fellowship, 1940; Schorstein Research Fellow, 1944; Fellow by Special Election, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1945-50; University Demonstrator in Physiology, Univ. of Oxford, 1944-50. *Publications:* papers on physiological topics in Jl. Physiol., Brain, etc. *Recreation:* squash. *Address:* 10 Spylaw Rd., Edinburgh 10. *T.:* Fountainbridge 3801.

WHITTERIDGE, Gordon Coligny, O.B.E. 1946; Consul-General Stuttgart, since 1949; *b.* 6 Nov. 1908. *Educ.:* Whitgift School, Croydon; Univ. of Cambridge. Student Interpreter, Siam Consular Service, 1932; one of H.M. Vice-Consuls (Grade II), Siam, 1933; Vice-Consul, Batavia, 1936; Acting Consul, Batavia, 1937, 1938 and 1939; Acting Consul, Medan, Sept. 1941-Feb. 1942. Employed at Foreign Office from June, 1942; promoted Consul (Grade II), Foreign Office, 1944, Consul, 1945. 1st Secretary, Moscow, 1948-49. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1.

WHITTING, Brigadier Everard Le Grice, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; *b.* 5 Sept. 1881; *s.* of late Rev. William Henry Whitting, M.A.; Rector of Stower Provost and Todber, Dorset, and formerly Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; *m.* Doris, *d.* of late J. Macpherson Lawrie, M.D., J.P., D.L., of Greenhill, Weymouth; one *s.* and one adopted *s.* (and one *s.* killed in action, 1942). *Educ.:* King's Choir School, Cambridge; Aldenham School. 2nd Lieutenant R.G.A. 1900; served in India, 1900-14 and 1921-28; N.W. Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1908 (medal with clasp); Egypt (Suez Canal), 1915 (despatches); Gallipoli, 1915 (despatches twice, M.C.); France, 1914-1918 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); N.W.F. (Waziristan), 1921-22; Military Adviser, Indian States Artillery, 1925-28; Commander Royal Artillery, Malta, 1934-38;

retired, 1938; G.S.O. (I) Scottish Command, 1939-40. *Address:* Hunter's Spinney, North Road, Bath. *T.:* Bath 4981; c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Naval and Military.

WHITTINGHAM, Air Marshal Sir Harold Edward, K.C.B., *cr.* 1945; K.B.E., *cr.* 1941 (C.B.E. 1930); M.B., Ch.B. (Glas.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); F.R.C.P. (Edin.); F.R.F.P.S., D.P.H., D.T.M. and H.; LL.D. (Hon.) Glasgow; F.R.C.S. (Hon.) Edin.; K.St.J., 1945; Hon. F.R.S.M.; Hon. F.R.I.P.H.H.; Hon. Member Assoc. Military Surgeons of U.S.A.; Director of Medical Services, B.O.A.C., since 1948; Chairman Flying Personnel Research Committee since 1949; Medical Adviser, Colonial Development Corporation; *b.* 1887; 2nd *s.* of late Engineer Rear-Admiral Wm. Whittingham, C.B.; *m.* 1912, Agnes Kerr, *d.* of late William Seright, M.D., F.R.F.P.S., Greenock; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Glasgow University. Pathologist and Assistant Director of Research, Royal Cancer Hospital, Glasgow, 1910-14; Scottish National Red Cross, 1914-15; served European War, 1915-1918, with R.A.M.C. in India and Mesopotamia (despatches); transferred R.A.F., 1919, as Pathologist; Director of Pathology, R.A.F., 1925-30; Lecturer, Bio-Chemistry, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1926-30; Consultant in Pathology and Tropical Medicine, R.A.F., 1930-35; Officer Commanding R.A.F. Central Medical Establishment, 1934-39; Consultant in Hygiene, Pathology and Tropical Medicine, Royal Air Force, 1935-39; Hon. Physician to the King, 1938-46; Director of Hygiene, Air Ministry, 1939-41; Chief Executive Officer, Flying Personnel Research Committee, 1939-41; Director-General Medical Services, R.A.F., 1941-46; Medical Adviser, British Red Cross Society, 1946-48; Group Captain, 1932; Air Commodore, 1936; acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1939; Air Vice-Marshal, 1940; Air Marshal, 1941. North Persian Memorial Medallist, 1928; Chadwick Gold Medal, 1925; John Jeffries Award of Institute of Aeronautical Sciences, U.S.A., 1944. Commander of the Legion of Merit, U.S.A., 1945; Cross and Star of the Order of Polonia Restituta, 1945; Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Olaf of Norway; Czechoslovac Military Medal, 1st Class. *Publications:* include numerous scientific papers and reports on aviation medicine, cancer, influenza, malaria, dysentery, sandfly fever, cerebrospinal fever, scarlet fever, diphtheria, tonsillitis and first aid. *Address:* Avondale, Chesterfield Rd., Eastbourne, Sussex. *T.:* Eastbourne 4293.

WHITTINGSTALL, W. A. F.; *see* Fearnley-Whittingstall.

WHITTINGTON, Richard, C.B.E. 1949 (O.B.E. 1945); Counsellor and Consul-General, Bangkok, since 1947; *b.* 22 June 1905; *o. s.* of Ernest Storrs Whittington, Manchester; *m.* 1937, Muriel Elizabeth Fisher. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Brasenose College, Oxford. Somerset Thornhill Scholar, B.A., 1927; joined Consular Service, 1928; Actg. Vice-Consul at Batavia, 1929; one of H.M. Vice-Consuls in Siam, 1931; in charge of H.M. Consulate, Chiengmai, 1934; Acting Consul-Gen., Bangkok, 1935; in charge of H.M. Consulate at Songkhla, 1936-38; Consul (Grade II) and 1st Sec., Bangkok, 1939-42; Consul at Algiers, 1942-44; Actg. Consul Gen., Algiers, 1944; Consul at Atlanta, Ga., 1945-46; Actg. Consul-Gen., Bangkok, 1946, Chargé d'Affaires, 1948. *Recreations:* tennis, acting, music. *Address:* British Embassy, Bangkok, Siam.

WHITTINGTON-INCE, Capt. (S) Edward Watkins, C.B.E. 1943; R.N. (retired); *b.* 3 Oct. 1886; *s.* of late Rev. E. J. C. Whittington-Ince, late of Marrick Abbey, Yorks; *m.* 1919, Rosalind Mary, *cr. d.* of E. L. Baker, Rochester, Kent; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eastman's, Southsea; Burney's, Gosport. Joined R.N. 1904; served on staff of Admiral Commanding Eastern Mediterranean during Dardanelles Campaign, 1915-16, in Harwich Force, 1917, staff of C.-in-C. Mediterranean, 1917-19; Secretary to C.-in-C. East Indies, 1925-27. Paymaster Capt. 1936; Command Accountant Officer, Nore Command, 1941-43; retired, 1941. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Meadow Cottage, Shorne, Gravesend, Kent. *T.:* Shorne 304.

WHITTLE, Dr. Claude Howard, M.A., M.D. Cantab.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; Physician i/c Skin Dept. Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, since 1930; Dermatologist, Peterborough, Bury St. Edmunds, and Wisbech Hospitals; Associate Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, Univ. of Cambridge; *b.* 2 May 1896; *s.* of Tom Whittle and Edith Annie Thompson; *m.* 1923, Phyllis Lena Fricker, L.R.A.M.; three *s.* *Educ.:* The Masonic School, Bushey, Herts; Queens' College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar in Natural Science); King's College Hospital, London. Clinical Pathologist, 1923. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine (Hon. Sec. Dermatological Section, 1945-6-7). Also Member of Association of Physicians and other medical societies. *Publications:* Pneumococcal infections, Lancet, B.M.J., Jnl. of Hygiene, etc.; articles on skin diseases in Modern Treatment in General Practice, 1934 and 1938; many others in Proc. Roy. Soc. Medicine and medical journals. *Recreations:* painting, sailing. *Address:* 41 Newton Road, Cambridge. *T.:* 5237.

WHITTLE, Air Commodore Sir Frank, K.B.E., *cr.* 1948 (C.B.E. 1944); C.B. 1947; M.A. (Hons. Cantab.); D.Sc. (b.c.) Oxon.; Hon. D.Sc. (Man.) 1946; Hon. LL.D. (Edin.) 1951; F.R.S. 1947; Hon. M.I.Mech.E.; F.R.Ae.S.; Hon. M.E.I.C.; R.A.F. (retd.); Consulting Engineer (Internal Combustion Turbines); *b.* 1 June 1907; *s.* of M. Whittle; *m.* 1930, Dorothy Mary Lee; two *s.* *Educ.:* Leamington College; No. 4 Apprentices' Wing R.A.F.; Royal Air Force College; Cambridge University. No. 4 Apprentices' Wing R.A.F., Cranwell, 1923-26 (awarded cadetship); Flight Cadet, Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, 1926-28 (Abdy-Gerrard-Fellowes Memorial Prize); 111 (Fighter) Squadron as Pilot Officer, 1928-29; Flying Instructors' Course, Central Flying School, 1929; Flying Officer, 1930; Flight Lt. 1934; Squadron Leader, 1937; Wing Comdr. 1940; Group Capt. 1943; Acting Air Commodore, 1944; Temporary Air Commodore, 1946. Flying Instructor at No. 2 Flying Training School R.A.F., Digby (Flying Officer), 1930; Test Pilot at Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, R.A.F., Felixstowe, 1931-32; R.A.F. School of Aeronautical Engineering (Henlow), 1932-34; 6 months as Officer i/c Engine Test, Engine Repair Section, Henlow, 1934; Cambridge University (Peterhouse), 1934-36 (Mechanical Sciences Tripos, B.A. 1st Class Honours); Cambridge University Post-Graduate Course, 1936-37; Special Duty List, 1937-46 attached Power Jets Ltd. for development of Aircraft Gas Turbine for Jet Propulsion. Partnered late Flt.-Lt. G. E. Campbell in Crazy Flying R.A.F. Display, Hendon, 1930; War Course R.A.F. Staff College, 1943; 1st flights of Gloster jet-propelled aeroplane with Whittle engine, May 1941. Freeman of Royal Leamington Spa, 1944. James Alfred Ewing Medal, Inst. C.E., 1944; Gold Medal, R. Aeronautical Soc., 1944; Hon. life M.I.Mech.E., 1944. James Clayton Prize (Inst. of Mech. Engineers), 1946. Daniel Guggenheim Medal for 1946 (a U.S.A. award); U.S. Legion of Merit (Degree of Comdr.), 1946; Kelvin Gold Medal, 1947; Melchett Medal, 1949; Rumford Medal of Roy. Soc., 1950. *Address:* c/o British Overseas Airways, Airways House, Brentford, Mx. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Automobile.

WHITTLE, Ven. John Tyler; Archdeacon of Macclesfield since 1950; Rector of Astbury since 1951; *b.* 2 Dec. 1889; *s.* of James and Susan Whittle; *m.* 1920, Florence E. Bowler; two *s.* *Educ.:* S. Augustine, Canterbury; Lichfield College. Served European War, 1914-18, Combatant Officer (Lieut.), North Stafford Regt. Deacon 1919; Priest, 1920; Curate of St. Thomas, Stockport, 1919-24; Curate of Seaford, Sussex, 1924-28; Vicar of Gatley, 1928-36; Rector of Nantwich, 1936-51. Proctor in Convocation, 1942-; Canon of Chester Cathedral and Rural Dean of Nantwich, 1948-. *Address:* Astbury Rectory, Congleton, Cheshire. *T.:* Congleton 625.

WHITTON, Charlotte Elizabeth, C.B.E. 1934; M.A.; D.C.L., Univ. of King's Coll., Halifax, N.S., 1939, Acadia Univ., Wolfville, N.S., 1948; LL.D. Queen's Univ., 1941; *b.* 8 Mar. 1896; *d.* of John and Elizabeth Langin Whitton. *Educ.:* Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont. Assistant Secretary, Social Service Council of Canada, 1918-22; Asst. Editor, Social Welfare; Private Secy. to the Minister of Trade and Commerce for Canada, 1922-26; Executive Director, The Canadian Welfare Council, 1926-41; Delegate, Advisory Commission on Social Questions of the League of Nations; Editor, Canadian Welfare, Canadian Welfare Council Publications, 1926-41; now lecturer, writer, and consultant on welfare questions and general historical and literary subjects. Elected Controller, City of Ottawa, 1950; on death of Mayor, 1951, became first woman Mayor of a Canadian City. *Publications:* A Hundred Years A-Fellin', 1942; The Dawn of Ampler Life, 1943; pamphlets on various forms of social work and regular contributor several periodicals. *Recreations:* paddling, ski-ing. *Address:* Rideau Terrace, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* Overseas; Ladies (Toronto); Chelsea (Ottawa).

WHITTY, Maj.-Gen. Henry Martin, C.B. 1945; O.B.E. 1942; *b.* 11 Nov. 1896; 4th *s.* of late Lt.-Col. M. J. Whitty; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. George's College, Woburn Park; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined A.S.C. 1914; France and Belgium, 1915-19 (despatches); Italy, 1944-45; retd. 1951. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* United Service, Junior United Service.

WHITTY, Brig. Noel Irwine, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* Australia, 1895; *s.* of late H. T. Whitty, Dewhurst Lodge, Wadhurst; *m.* 1918, Lilian Margaret, *s.p. d.* of J. H. E. Garrett, Haywards Heath; one *s.* (and one killed in action 1943) one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Sandhurst. Joined Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment, 1906; European War. Belgium and France, 1915-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); commanded 2nd Battalion The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt. 1932-36; Officer i/c Infantry Record and Pay Office, Leith, 1937-38; Commander 133rd (Sussex and Kent) Infantry Brigade, 1938; retired, 1941; Col. Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt., 1946-48. *Address:* Borrowdale, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia. *Club:* Army and Navy.

WHITTY, Sir Reginald (Ramson), K.B.E., *cr.* 1948 (C.B.E. 1944); retired; *b.* 18 Sept. 1891; Director British Thermostat Co. Ltd. 1951; *s.* of late Thomas Ramson Whitty, Solicitor, Norwich and Bath, and Charlotte Frances Smit, Grahamstown, S. Africa; *m.* 1915, Dorothy Mary, *d.* of John Abel Martin, Lewes, Sussex; no *c.* *Educ.:* Bracondale School, Norwich; King's College, London. Admitted a Solicitor, 1913, Clements Inn and Daniel Reardon Prizeman; LL.B. (London), 1920. Entered Public Trustee Office, Jan. 1914. Served European War, 1914-19; Captain and Qr.-Mr. 4th London Field Ambulance and Railway Transport Officer, Boulogne. Deputy Public Trustee at Manchester, 1938-44; Custodian of Enemy Property for England, 1945-48; Public Trustee, 1945-49. Retired, 1949. *Recreations:* books, walking, travel. *Address:* 90 Newbridge Hill, Bath. *T.:* Bath 7156.

WHITWILL, Col. Mark, C.B.E. 1949; D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1917; Chairman: South-Western Regional Board for Industry since 1945; South West Transport Users Consultative Cttee.; Shipowner; Chm. of Mark Whitwill and Son, Ltd., Bristol; *b.* 17 June 1889; *s.* of Col. Mark Whitwill; *m.* 1915, Mary Elizabeth Turner; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; University College, Oxford. T.A. 1912-33; commanded 48th Div. R.E., 1926-33. *Recreations:* riding, farming. *Address:* Broadleigh Court, Sampford Arundel, Som. *T.:* Wellington (Som.) 51. *Clubs:* Farmers'; Constitutional, Bristol (Bristol).

WHITWORTH, Arthur; late Director, Bank of England; Lt. of City of London; *b.* 17 June 1875; *s. s.* of late William Whitworth, Barrister-at-Law; *m.* 1914, Monica, *y. d.* of late Lt.-Col. E. M. Dansey. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; New Coll., Oxford (M.A.). High Sheriff County of London, 1924. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Leander.

WHITWORTH, Charles Stanley, C.I.E. 1927; *b.* 14 June 1880; *m.* 1932, Mrs. Mabel Webb, Fishery Cottage, Bray, Berks; one *s.* Attached N.W.R., India, 1909-12; Assistant Coal Superintendent Indian State Railways, 1913-14; services lent to Great Indian Peninsular Railway, 1914-17; Mining Engineer Indian Railway Board, and Technical Adviser to Indian Coal Controller, 1918-20; Chief Mining Engineer, Government of India (Rail-Dept.), 1921; retired 1935. Member Indian Coal Committee, 1925; President Indian Coal Grading Board, 1926-7-8-9. *Address:* Islet Park, Maidenhead, Berks. *T.:* 2901 Maidenhead.

WHITWORTH, Brigadier Dysart Edward, C.B.E. 1943; M.C.; Indian Army (retd.); *b.* 13 July 1890; *s.* of Major A. W. Whitworth, Royal Warwickshire Regt., Earls Barton, Northants, and Isabel Hunter, Antons Hill, Berwickshire; *m.* 1916, Helena Margherita Powell; one *s.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commission, 1910. Served in 2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1911-35; European War, France, 1917 (M.C.); Palestine, 1920 (Bar to M.C., despatches); War of 1939-45 (C.B.E.); commanded E. Bengal and Assam Area, 1940-42; North Assam Bde. 1942; Dep. County Commissioner Boy Scouts Assoc., Sussex. *Address:* Ringley Oak, Horsham, Sussex. *T.:* Horsham 2045. *Club:* Cavalry.

WHITWORTH, Eric Edward Allen, M.C.; Headmaster, Tonbridge School, 1939-July 1949; 3rd *s.* of late Prebendary Allen Whitworth, sometime Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, and Vicar of All Saints, Margaret Street; *m.* Evelyn, *d.* of late Capt. B. H. Chevalier, R.N., The Lodge, Great Beelings, Suffolk; two *s.* *Educ.:* Radley; Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner). History Tripos, Part I., 1st Class, 1911; Part II., 1st Class, 1912; Lightfoot University Scholar, 1912; Assistant Master Rugby School, 1913-28; House Master, 1924-28; Headmaster, Bradfield College, Berks, 1928-39; Officer Commanding Rugby School O.T.C., 1919-24; served War of 1914-18 with 2nd and 12th Bns. of South Wales Borderers in 29th and 40th Divisions (M.C., Croix de Guerre, despatches twice, wounded). *Address:* Long Close, Lyddington, Swindon, Wilts. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

WHITWORTH, Group Capt. John Nicholas Haworth, D.S.O. 1941; D.F.C. 1940; Station Comdr., Swinderby, 1951; *b.* Buenos Aires, 1912; *er. s.* of late Walter Haworth Whitworth, Berutti, F.C.O., Argentina; *m.* 1945, Jean Prevett. *Educ.:* Oundle; R.A.F. College, Cranwell. 99 Squadron, 1931; 70 Squadron, Iraq, 1933;

Flying Instructor Oxford University Air Squadron, 1936. Served as Flight Comdr. (10 Sqdn.), Sqdn. Comdr. (78 and 35 Sqdns.), Station and Base Comdr. (Scampton), in Bomber Command, 1939-43 (D.F.C. and bar, D.S.O., M.C. (Czechoslovakia), despatches); Air Ministry (D.D. Bomber Ops.) and Transport Command (Station Comdr., Holmsley South and S.A.S.O., 48 Group), 1943-45; R.A.F. Staff Coll., Haifa, 1946 (p.s.a.); A.H.Q., New Delhi, 1947; H.M. Air Attaché, Bangkok, 1948. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Kirkland House, S.W.1. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

WHITWORTH, William Hervey Allen, M.C.; Yacht Skipper since 1945; *s.* of late Rev. Prebendary Allen Whitworth, Vicar of All Saints, Margaret Street, W.; *m.* 1929, Vanessa Van Homrigh; one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School (Queen's Scholar); Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Bracketed 1st Senior Optime Mathematical Tripos, 1908; Asst. Master Gresham's School, Holt, 1909-11; Headmaster of Central High School, Coorg, S. India (I.E.S.), 1911-13; Assistant Master, Lancing College, 1913-29; Headmaster Framlingham College, 1929-40; served European War, in Dorset Regt. and a pilot in the Royal Air Force (M.C., wounded); in War of 1939-45, Skipper in Small Vessels Pool, Admiralty. *Publications:* Rocks and Tides; various yachting articles in sporting journals. *Address:* Rendham, Saxmundham, Suffolk. *T.:* Rendham 62. *Club:* Royal Cruising.

WHITWORTH, Admiral Sir William Jock, K.C.B., *cr.* 1941 (C.B. 1938), D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 29 June 1884; *s.* of late Major A. W. Whitworth, Earls Barton, Northants; *m.* 1910, Marguerite, *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. A. H. Maclean, R.A.; two *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); commanded the Physical and Recreational Training School, Portsmouth, 1926-28; in command of H.M.S. Stuart and Second Destroyer Flotilla, Mediterranean Fleet, 1928-31; Captain (D) Reserve Destroyer Flotilla, 1931; Director of Physical Training and Sports, and Head of the Naval Personnel Committee, 1931-1933; Captain of the Fleet to Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean, 1933-35; commanded H.M.S. Rodney, 1936; Rear-Admiral, 1936; Naval Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1937-39; Vice-Admiral commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron, 1939-41; in command in Warspite, 2nd Battle of Narvik, 1940; Second Sea Lord of the Admiralty, 1941-44; Commander-in-Chief, Rosyth, 1944 to July 1946; Admiral, 1943; retired list, 1946. Grand Cross Order of St. Olav (Norway). *Address:* Bartons, Stoughton, Chichester. *T.:* Compton 245. *Club:* United Service.

WHYATT, John, Attorney-General, Member for Law and Order, Kenya, since 1951; *b.* 13 April 1905; *o. s.* of late George Whyatt; *m.* 1936, Margaret, *er. d.* of Kenneth Stewart; one *s.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Colonial Legal Service, 1937; Crown Counsel, Hong Kong; Hong Kong Delegate to Eastern Group Conference, New Delhi, 1940; Secretary, Eastern Group Supply Council, 1941; Adviser to British Representative, U.N.R.R.A. Council Meeting, Sydney, 1945; Attorney-General, Barbados, 1948; K.C. (Barbados) 1949. *Recreations:* travel, fishing, walking. *Address:* Attorney-General's Chambers, Nairobi, Kenya. *Club:* Savile.

WHYTE, Sir (Alexander) Frederick, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1925; Kt., *cr.* 1922; M.A., LL.D.; *b.* 30 Sep. 1888; *s. s.* of late Rev. Principal Whyte, D.D.; *m.* 1912, Margaret Emily, *s. d.* of Rev. W. Fairweather, D.D., of Kirkcaldy; one *s.* one *d.* M.A. (Edin.), with 1st Class Honours in Modern Languages; one of the founders of The New Europe, and joint-editor; M.P. (L.) Perth City, 1910-18; travelled in United States, 1919-1920; Chairman Indian Red Cross Society, 1923; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, 1924; McGill, 1926; University of Michigan, 1926; Dartmouth College, U.S.A., 1926; President of the Legislative Assembly, India, 1920-25; Political Adviser to the National Government of China, 1929-32; Director-General of the English-Speaking Union of the British Empire, 1938; Head of American Division, Ministry of Information, 1939-40. *Publications:* Asia in the Twentieth Century, 1926; China and Foreign Powers, 1927; The Future of East and West, 1932. *Address:* 38 Sussex Lodge, W.2. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Sir Ernest Burdon.

WHYTE, Brigadier Angus Hedley, D.S.O. 1940; T.D.; M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Eng.); F.R.C.S. (Edin.); L.R.C.P.; Hon. Surgeon, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Cons. Surgeon, Richard Murray Hospital and also South Moor Hospital; *b.* 23 Aug. 1897; *o. s.* of Dr. John Whyte, J.P., Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1930, Nancy Nettleton; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ackworth School, Yorkshire; University of Durham, M.B., M.S. (Honours) 1924; B.S. 1919, with 1st class Hons. in Surgery; St. Bartholomew's and London Hospitals. Successively House Surgeon in Special Depts., House Surgeon, House Physician, Hon. Registrar, Assistant Hon. Surgeon, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne and Hon. Surgeon Hospital for Sick Children, Newcastle-on-Tyne; lately Consulting Surgeon, A.M.S.; President, Proctological Section, Royal Society of Medicine; Member Court of Examiners, R.C.S.; M.O. Northumberland Hussars Yeomanry, 1927-32; M.O. 149 (Northumbrian) Field Ambulance, 1932-40 (O.C. 1937-40); served War of 1939-45 (despatches, D.S.O.). Hon. Col. 50th (N.) Div., R.A.M.L. units. *Publications:* various medical. *Address:* Upper Claremont House, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.:* Newcastle-on-Tyne 23300; Isle View, Bamburgh. *T.:* Bamburgh 86. *Clubs:* Thatched House, Junior Carlton.

WHYTE, Ian; Conductor (B.B.C. Scottish Orchestra); Composer; *b.* 13 Aug. 1901; Scottish; *m.* 1924, Agnes Mary McWhannell; one *s.* *Educ.:* Dunfermline High School; Royal College of Music, London. Left Royal College, 1923; Music Director to B.B.C. in Scotland, 1931; with Lord Glentanar in intervening years in music-making (opera, etc.) in Aberdeenshire. Helped to found B.B.C. Scottish Orchestra in 1935, and in 1946 resigned music-directorship in order to gain more time for composition and conducting the same orchestra, and to be able to conduct abroad. Hon. Member, Glasgow Society of Musicians. Unpublished works: Symphony, Piano Concerto, Violin Concerto, Ballet, Symphonic Poems, Choral-orchestral works, Choral works, Pianoforte music, Songs. *Recreation:* fishing for trout. *Address:* 72 Clouston St., Glasgow, N.W. *T.:* Maryhill 1559.

WHYTE, Most Rev. James, D.D., Bishop of Dunedin, N.Z., (R.C.), since 1920; *b.* Kilkenny, Ireland, 1868 *Educ.:* St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny. Priest, 1892; went to N.S.W. same year; was Professor at St. Patrick's College, Manly; Diocesan Inspector of Schools in Sydney; Chancellor of Archdiocese. *Address:* 277 Rattray Street, Dunedin, C.1, N.Z.

WHYTE, Jardine Bell, J.P., M.I.Mech.E.; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late Robert Whyte, 111 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, and Lauchope House, Lanarkshire, Consulting Engineer and Naval Architect. *Educ.:* Royal High School, and University, Edinburgh. Served European War, 2½ years at sea, 1 year Admiralty as personal assistant to D.A.S.E.; technical adviser and director British Ministry of Shipping in U.S.A. and Canada, 1918-21; M.P. (U.) North East Derbyshire, 1931-35. *Club:* Whitehall (New York).

WHYTE, William Hamilton, M.A.; Director, Institute of Social and Economic Research, University College, Ibadan, Nigeria, since 1950; *b.* 15 Jan. 1885; *s.* of John Whyte

and Elizabeth Alexander; *m.* 1925, Janet, *d.* of late Dr. Williamson, Exmouth; two *s. Educ.:* Woodside School, Glasgow; Universities of Glasgow and Leeds. Stock Exchange, Glasgow; served European War, Lieut. R.N.V.R.; Staff of University College of the South-West, Exeter, 1921-25; Professor of Economics, University of Bristol, 1925-50. *Publications:* The Stock Exchange; Decasualisation of Dock Labour; Drink and Industrial Efficiency. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Grafton Lodge, Sneyd Park, Bristol. *T.:* 81557; University College, Ibadan, Nigeria. *Club:* National Liberal.

WHYTEHEAD, Rev. Canon Ralph Layard; Hon. Chaplain to the King since 1949; Vicar of St. Margaret's with St. Nicholas, King's Lynn, since 1949; *b.* 1883; 4th *s.* of Canon H. R. Whytehead; *m.* 1911, Catherine Margaret, *d.* of Sir David M. Barbour, K.C.M.G., K.C.S.I.; four *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College; Cuddesdon Theological College; St. John's College, Oxford. Rector of Diss, Norfolk, 1922; Vicar of Eaton, Norwich, 1930; Rector of Lowestoft, Suffolk, 1938. Chaplain to Forces, 1915-18; Proctor in Convocation, 1931-; Hon. Canon of Norwich, 1939; Rural Dean of Lothingland, 1939-48; Vice-Chairman, House of Clergy, Church Assembly, 1945-50; Pro-prolocutor, Lower House, Canterbury Convocation, 1945-50, Prolocutor, 1950-. *Publication:* Let the People Praise Thee, 1934. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* St. Margaret's Vicarage, King's Lynn, Norfolk. *T.:* King's Lynn 2858. *Club:* Church Imperial.

WHYTLAW-GRAY, Robert W., O.B.E.; F.R.S. 1928; Ph.D.; F.R.I.C.; Fellow of University College, London; Professor of Chemistry, Leeds University, 1923-1945; *m.* 1911, Doris Fortescue, *d.* of Arthur Fortescue Carr; two *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Glasgow University; University College, London; University of Bonn, Germany. Worked under late Sir William Ramsay on the determination of the atomic weight of radium emanation by means of a micro-balance; re-determined atomic weight of nitrogen, 1906; on chemistry staff of University College, London, 1906; Assistant Professor, 1908; Science Master at Eton College, 1914-23; during 1914-18 war civilian chemical adviser to the Chemical Warfare Committee; British representative on committee on atomic weights of international union of Chemistry, 1940-. *Publications:* (with collaborators) papers on atomic weights of radium, chlorine, xenon, carbon, fluorine, sulphur and silicon. Has also specialised in the scientific study of disperse systems in gases, smoke, dust and atmospheric pollution and published a number of papers in this field. *Address:* The University, Leeds. *Club:* Athenæum.

WICKHAM, Lt.-Col. Sir Charles (George), K.B.E., *cr.* 1945; Kt., *cr.* 1922, D.S.O. 1900; late Norfolk Regt.; *b.* 11 Sept. 1879; 4th *s.* of W. W. Wickham of Chestnut Grove, Yorks; *m.* 1st, 1916, Phyllis Amy (*d.* 1924), 2nd *d.* of Edward G. Rose; two *d.*; 2nd, 1925, Fanny Desirée Dyott (*d.* 1946), 2nd *d.* of Howard Paget, Elford Hall, Tamworth. *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered Army, 1899; Captain, 1906; Major, 1915; served South Africa, 1900-2 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16 (despatches thrice, Bt. Major); A.Q.M.G. and G.S.O.1, 1918-20 (Bt. Lt.-Col.); temp. Lt.-Col. with Gen. Knox's Military Mission, Vladivostock. Divisional Commissioner Royal Irish Constabulary, 1920; Inspector-General Royal Ulster Constabulary, 1922-45 Maj.-Gen (H.G.). Head of British Police—Prisons Mission to Greece, June 1945. *Address:* Ashdene, Comber, Co. Down. *Club:* Army and Navy.

3076

WICKHAM, Lt.-Col. Edward Thomas Ruscombe, M.V.O. 1925; Indian Army, retired, late Political Dept.; *b.* 4 May 1890; *s.* of late Col. W. J. R. Wickham, C.B.; *m.* 1929, Rachel Marguerite Alexander Keeble, *o. s.* of late William Geoffrey Alexander of Boldre Hill, Hants; one *s.* M.P. (U.) Taunton division of Somerset, 1935-45; Secretary Parliamentary Conservative Agricultural Committee, 1942; Leader Parliamentary Delegation to Australia and New Zealand, 1944. Chairman Harding, Tilton & Hartley Ltd; Director J. & J. Ashton Ltd. *Address:* 121A Whitehall Court, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 3160. *Clubs:* Carlton, East India and Sports.

WICKHAM, Brig. John Charles, D.S.O. 1916, late R.E., p.s.c.; n.s.; *b.* 28 June 1886; *s.* of late Col. Charles Brenton Wickham, R.A.; *m.* 1921, Augusta Phyllis Amyand, *d.* of late Major Arthur Haggard; one *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned in R.E. 1904; served Abor Survey Expedition, 1912-13; European War, France, 1914 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); North West Frontier, 1930-31; War of 1939-45; A.D.C. to the King, 1940-43; retired, 1943. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Shoddesden Manor, nr. Andover. *T.:* Ludgershall 252. *Club:* United Service.

WICKHAM, William Reginald Lamplugh, O.B.E. 1945; M.A.; British Council Representative in Austria since 1949; *b.* Royds Hall, Low Moor, Yorkshire, 22 June 1908; *o. s.* of R. W. Wickham, J.P.; *m* 1944, Ena, *o. s.* of P. Galea Holzer, Sliema, Malta; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; New College, Oxford. Senior History Master, Bedford School; Lecturer in English, Fuad-el-Awal University, Cairo; Protection Officer, Lija, Malta, 1940; Regional Protection Officer, The Three Villages Region, Malta, 1941; Director, British Institute in Malta, 1938; Deputy Director, Foreign Division, The British Council, 1944; Rep. in Brazil, 1945, in India, 1948. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* Perntergasse 1/8, Vienna XIX. *T.:* B14-5-96. *Club:* M.C.C.

WICKINS, Brevet-Col. (Temp. Brig.) George Cradock, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1939; T.D.; D.L. County of London; Royal Signals, T.A.; *b.* 1884; *s.* of George Cradock Wickins; *m.* 1918, Mabel English. Served European War, 1914-19, and War of 1939-45. Chief Signal Officer Anti-Aircraft Command until Feb. 1945; on return to Post Office appointed Public Relations Officer, 1945-46; Chm. Cadet Committee, County of London, 1945-49. *Address:* Littlemead, Broad Oak Lane, Bexhill, Sussex. *T.:* Bexhill 3058.

WICKLOW, 8th Earl of (*cr.* 1793). **William Cecil James Philip John Paul Howard;** Baron of Clonmore; Capt. Royal Fusiliers; Director, Clonmore & Reynolds Ltd., 39 Kildare St., Dublin; Patriotic Insurance Company, Dublin; *b.* 30 Oct. 1902; *o. s.* of 7th Earl of Wicklow and Lady Gladys Mary Hamilton (*d.* 1917), *y. d.* of 2nd Duke of Abercorn; *S.* father, 1946. *Educ.:* Eton; Merton College, Oxford; B.A. (Hons.). Roman Catholic. *Publication:* Pope Pius XI and World Peace, 1937. *Heir: cousin,* Cecil Aymar Forward-Howard, *b.* 1909. *Address:* Shelton Abbey, Arklow, Co. Wicklow; 5 Upper Leeson St., Dublin. *Clubs:* Travellers'; Kildare Street, University (Dublin); Royal Irish Yacht (Dun Laoghaire).

WICKS, Margaret Campbell Walker, M.A., Ph.D.; retired; *b.* 27 June 1893; *d.* of late George Douglas Wicks and Helen Douglas Wilson. *Educ.:* private school, Sale, Cheshire; Edinburgh Ladies' Coll.; Elisabethschule, Hildesheim, Germany; Univs., Edinburgh, London. M.A. Hons. Mod. Lang., 1914; Diploma in Education (Edin.), 1915; Member of V.A.D. Red Cross Station Rest Room and Convalescent Hospital, Edinburgh, 1916;

Administrator, Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps, France, 1917-19 (despatches); three months' service on staff of British Empire Leave Club, Cologne, 1920; Certificate in Italian, University of London, 1923; Modern Language Mistress in various schools, 1915-27; Head of German Department, Edinburgh Ladies' College, 1927-34; Ph.D. Edinburgh, 1930, Headmistress, Broughton High School, Salford, 1935-51, retired, 1951 *Publication:* Italian Exiles in London 1816-1848, 1937 *Recreations* walking, travel, Scottish country dancing, needlework. *Address* 9 Alnwickhill Road, Edinburgh 9. *Club:* Service Women's.

WICKS, Pembroke, C.B.E. 1922, Registrar, Architects Registration Council (under the Act of Parliament of 1931) since 1936; *b.* 1882; *y. s.* of late Frederick Wicks, author, of Halfway Lodge, Esher; *m* Kathleen Elizabeth Breffney, *d.* of Lt.-Col H Breffney Ternan, late of the Indian Army, two *d. Educ* King's College School, LL B. London University, 1907 Private Secretary to Sir William Ward, 1901-2, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1908, First-Class Honours Bar Final Examination, Private Secretary to late Lord Carson, 1911-1918; an Assistant Secretary to the Cabinet Office, 1918, during which period was seconded as personal assistant to Lord Beaverbrook and later as private secretary to Mr Austen Chamberlain; Private Secretary (Parliamentary) to the Marquess Curzon of Kedleston, 1923; Principal Assist Soc Policy Secretariat, Unionist Party, 1924; Political Secretary Unionist Central Office, 1925-31. *Publications* The Truth about Home Rule, leading articles in the Saturday Review on the Irish Crisis, 1913-14, etc *Recreation* fly-fishing *Address* Mole Bridge House Esher Rd, Walton-on-Thames *T.* Esher 501.

WIDDICOMBE, Lt.-Col. George Tempier, C.B 1919, late 9th Gurkha Rifles Indian Army, *b.* 18 Oct 1867, *y. s.* of late Colonel W. Widdicombe, Judge of Karachi, *m* Lydia Constance (*d.* 1944), *twin d.* of late Lieut.-Col A. Baird; two *s.* one *d. Educ* Wellington College. Entered Army, 1886, Captain Indian army, 1897, Major, 1904, Lieut.-Col. 1912; served Lushai expedition, 1889 (medal with clasp, Chin-Lushai, 1889 90 (clasp); Hunza-Nagar expedition, 1901-2 (despatches, clasp), N W. Frontier, India, 1897 98 (medal with clasp), Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp), European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.), France 1914-16, Mesopotamia, 1916-17. *Address* c/o The Westminster Bank, 21 Clarendon Road, Southsea, Hants.

WIDDOWSON, Thomas William, F.D.S. R.C.S. Eng; Honorary Consulting Dental Surgeon, Member of the Dental Council and Chairman of Dental Committee, King's College Hospital; Lecturer in Special Anatomy and Physiology, King's College, London Univ.; Member Board of Studies in Dentistry, London Univ.; British Dental Assoc.; *b.* 18 June 1877, *s.* of John James and Charlotte Widdowson, Liverpool; *m.* 1905, Ethel, *d.* of George and Annie Bryan, Liverpool; two *s.* one *d. Educ.* Liverpool College; Liverpool University; late Member of Board of Examiners in Dental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, England; Late Deputy Director of Dental Studies, King's College Hospital, House Dental Surgeon, Liverpool Dental Hospital; late external examiner in Dental Subjects to Liverpool University; Late Examiner in Special Anatomy, London Univ.; Late Pres. of Dental Soc., King's Coll. Hospital; Late Contributing editor to Oral Health, and Dental Practice, Toronto, Canada; Assistant Dental Surgeon and Dental Surgeon, King's College Hospital. *Publications:* Care and Regulation of Children's Teeth; Dental Surgery and Pathology, 3rd Edn., 1937; 4th Edn., 1950; Special Anatomy and Physiology and Dental Histology, reprint 1948, 8th Edn., 1949. *Recreations:* walking, histology, anthropology. *Address:* 7 Grosvenor Street, W.1; 10 Newton Grove, Bedford Park, W.4. *T.:* Mayfair 6260, Chiswick 4864. *Club:* Authors'.

WIDGERY, Alban Gregory, M.A. Camb.; Professor Duke University, U S.A.; *b.* 9 May 1887; *s* of J T and E.Widgery; *m* 1915, Marion, *d.* of Alderman W. G. Wilkins, J P., Derby; two *s* one *d Educ.:* St Catharine's College, Cambridge (Scholar); Jena, Paris; Burney Prize Essayist and Burney Student, Cambridge. Lecturer, University of Bristol; Assistant to the Professor of Moral Philosophy, University of St Andrews, Professor of Philosophy and Comparative Religion, Baroda, 1915-22. Lecturer in the Philosophy of Religion, Cambridge Univ, 1922 28; Professor Cornell Univ, 1929-30; Editor of the Indian Philosophical Review, also of the Indian Journal of Sociology, Originator of the Baroda Seminar for Comparative Study of Religions, 1916, President of Baroda University Commission, 1926-28; Tallman Lecturer, Bowdoin College; Upton Lecturer, Oxford, 1937; Pres., American Theol Soc, 1939-40. *Publications:* Translated, with Introduction, Life's Basis and Life's Ideal, by R. Eucken; also Naturalism or Idealism; joint author with H Weinel of Jesus in the XIXth Century and After; author of Human Needs and the Justification of Religious Beliefs; Immortality and other Essays The Comparative Study of Religions, Outlines of a Philosophy of Life; Contemporary Thought of Great Britain; Living Religions and Modern Thought, 1936; Christian Ethics in History and Modern Life, 1940; etc General Editor of the Gaekwad Studies in Religion and Philosophy. Articles in various journals. *Recreations:* walking, gardening *Address:* Duke University, Durham, N C, U S.A.

WIELAND, Dr. Heinrich; ord. Professor an der Universität München, *b.* 4 June 1877; *m.*; three *s* one *d Educ.*, Pforzheim Dr. Phil Universität München, 1901, Habilitation, 1904, ausserordentl. Professor 1909; ord Professor an der Technischen Hochschule München 1917, ord Professor an der Universität Freiburg i B 1921, Nachfolger von Willstatter in München, 1925 *Publications.* Arbeiten auf vielen Gebieten der organischen Chemie und der Biochemie; publiciert in Berichte der Deutscher Chemischen Gesellschaft, Liebig's Annalen der Chemie, Hoppe Seyler's Zeitschrift für Physiolog. Chemie. *Address:* Starnberg, Oberbayern. Germany.

WIELER, Brigadier Leslie Frederic Ethelbert, C B. 1950; C.B E. 1947; Deputy Commander, Home Counties District; *b.* 1899; *s* of Eric Wieler; *m.* 1929, Elisabeth Anne, *d.* of Eric Parker, *q v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Malvern; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. K.O Y.L.I., 1919; Adjutant 1st Battn., 1929-32; p.s.c. 1934, Major, 1938, served in Palestine (despatches); War of 1939-45 (despatches), Comd Infantry Training Centre and 2/4 K O Y L I, 1941 43; Commandant Army Selection Training Units, 1943-44; Inspector of Physical Training, 1944-48; Provost Marshal, 1948-51. *Recreations* Chairman Army Boxing Association; Vice-Pres. International Pentathlon Association. *Address* Rossall, Hambledon, Godalming, Surrey. *T.* Wormley 103. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; British Sportsman's.

WIGAN, Brig.-General John Tyson, C.B. 1919, C M.G 1918, D.S.O. 1916, T D.; D L.; *b* 31 July 1877; *o. s.* of late M. C. Wigan; *m.* 1911, Aline, *s. d.* of H. W. Henderson, West Woodhay House, Newbury; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby. Served South African War with 13th Hussars (severely wounded, King and Queen's medals with 4 clasps); Adjutant of the Berks Yeomanry for 5 years; served European War in command of Berks Yeomanry in Gallipoli (wounded at Suvla Bay); commanded Mounted Composite

Regiment, 1915, and later, Berks Yeomanry on the Western Frontier of Egypt (D.S.O., C.M.G.); wounded at Gaza when commanding the Berks Yeomanry in Palestine, 19 April 1917; Brig.-Gen., 1 July 1917; wounded, 28 Nov. 1917, during capture of Jerusalem; M.P. (C.U.) Abingdon Division of Berks, Dec. 1918-21; Hon. Col. (1/4th) Batt. Essex Regt., 1922-45; High Sheriff, Essex, 1930; J.P., Essex, 1923-46. Partner in firm of Wigan Richardson Co., Hop Merchants; Director: Phœnix Assurance Co., Ltd.; G. Nott & Co., Ltd., Hop Growers. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Bolney Lodge, Bolney, Sussex. *T.:* Bolney 289. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile; Union (Brighton).

WIGAN, Sir Roderick Grey, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1898; *b.* 11 Nov. 1886; *s. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Elizabeth Adair, *e. d.* of Lt.-Col. F. D. Grey; *S.* father, 1907; *m.* 1909, Ina, *o. c.* of late Lewis D. Wigan, The Cairnies, Glenalmond, Perthshire; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton College; Magdalen College, Oxford. *Heir:* *s.* Frederick Adair, *b.* 13 April 1911. *Address:* Borrobol, Kinbrace, Sutherland. *Club:* Bath.

WIGG, George Edward Cecil; M.P. (Lab.) Dudley since 1945; one of the Opposition Whips since 1951; *m.*; three *d.* Served Regular Army, 1917-37, and (rejoined) 1940-46. Parl. Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. E. Shinwell when Min. of Fuel and Power, Sec. of State for War, Min. of Defence. *Address:* 117 Newcastle Road, Trent Vale, Stoke-on-Trent. *T.:* Stoke-on-Trent 44153.

WIGGIN, Sir Charles Richard Henry, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1892; T.D.; J.P., D.L., County Warwick; Hon. Colonel Staffs Yeomanry since 1951; *b.* 21 March 1885; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Annie Sarah, *d.* of C. R. Cope of Kinnerton Court, Radnors.; *S.* father, 1917; *m.* 1916, Mabel Violet Mary, *d.* of late Sir William Jaffray, 2nd Bt.; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1907. Served in European War, 1914-18; in Egypt, Palestine and Syria, 1915-18 (despatches). Bt.-Col. commanding Staffs. Yeomanry, 1921-25. High Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1942. *Heir:* *s.* John Henry, M.C., Major, Grenadier Guards [*b.* 3 Mar. 1921; *m.* 1947, Lady Cecilia Evelyn Anson, *yr. d.* of 4th Earl of Lichfield, *q.v.*; two *s. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge]. *Address:* Honington Hall, Shipston-on-Stour, Warwickshire. *T.:* Shipston 34. *Clubs:* Bath, Boodle's.

See also Sir T. H. Salt.

WIGGINS, Rev. Clare Aveling, C.M.G. 1923, Hon. M.A. (Oxon.); M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.; (retired): *s.* of late William Wiggins, J.P., Watlington, Oxon; *m.* 1904, Ethel Beatrice Elliott; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Magdalen College School, Oxford; St. Mary's Hospital. Qualified, 1900; Assistant Medical Officer, Fulham Infirmary, 1900; Medical Officer, B.E.A. 1901; transferred to Uganda, 1909; Dep. P.M.O. Uganda, 1911; P.M.O. 1919. Member of the Sleeping Sickness Extended Investigation Commission, 1906-7; D.A.D.M.S. Uganda, with rank of Major, 1914-19: O.C. Base Hospital, Entebbe; O.C. Uganda Native Medical Corps; O.C. Uganda Bearer Corps, and official Censor for Uganda, 1915-19 (despatches twice); Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of Uganda on their formation in 1920 till 1923; retired from the Uganda Medical Service, 1923; Founder of the Ngora, now Kumi, Leper Mission, 1927; ordained Deacon, 1942; Priest, 1943. Vicar of Pyrton with Shirburn, 1944-50. *Address:* 31 Leckford Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 2216.

WIGGLESWORTH, Air Commodore (retd.) Cecil George, C.B. 1946; A.F.C. 1918; *b.* 1893; 2nd *s.* of late George Wigglesworth, B.A., B.Sc.; *m.* Margaret Cade, *y. d.* of late Cade Bemrose, Derby.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Chesterfield; London. Served European War, 1914-18, with R.N.A.S. and R.A.F. Inter-Allied Aeronautical Commission of Control (Germany), 1919-21; Army of Occupation, Constantinople, 1922-23; R.A.F. Far East Flight, 1927-29. Coastal Command, H.Q. (Air Staff), 1931-33; Air Ministry (Operational Requirements), 1935-1939; commanded No. 201 Sqdn., 1933-35, and No. 209 Sqdn., 1939-40; A.O.C. R.A.F. Iceland, 1943-44; Air Attaché, Ankara, 1945-49. *Recreations:* cricket, hockey, golf, *Address:* Little Wyke, Knaphill, Woking, Surrey. *Clubs:* Royal Aero, M.C.C.

WIGGLESWORTH, Sir (Horace Ernest) Philip, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1942); C.B. 1943; D.S.O.; *b.* 11 July 1896; *s.* of late George and Mary Wigglesworth. *Educ.:* Chesterfield. Served European War, 1914-19, commissioned R.N.A.S. 1915. Instructor R.A.F. Staff College, Andover, 1933-36; Dept. Director of Intelligence, Air Ministry, 1936-39; Group Captain, 1939; Combined Planning Staff, M.E. 1939; Air Commodore, 1941 (despatches); Acting Air Vice-Marshal, 1941; S.A.S.O. M.E. Command, 1941-42; A.O.C. E. Africa, 1942; Dep. C.-in-C. Allied Air Forces Mediterranean Command, 1943; S.A.S.O. A.E.A.F., 1943 (despatches); Dep. Chief of Staff (Air) Supreme Headquarters, A.E.F. (acting Air Marshal), 1944; Air Vice-Marshal, 1945; Deputy Air C.-in-C., Germany and Dep. Chief of Air Division, British Control Commission, 1945; A.O.C.-in-C. British Air Forces of Occupation (Germany) and Chief of Air Division, C.C.G. (B.E.), 1946; Air Marshal, 1948; retired, 1948. C. Legion Merit (U.S.A.); C. Legion of Honour (Fr.); Croix de Guerre (Fr.); Knight Spanish Order Military Merit; C. Order King George of Greece. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, London Road, Brighton; Menlo, Fowey, Cornwall.

WIGGLESWORTH, Vincent Brian, C.B.E. 1951; F.R.S. 1939; M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (Cantab.), F.R.E.S.; Director, Agricultural Research Council Unit of Insect Physiology; Reader in Entomology in University of Cambridge and Fellow of Gonville and Caius College; *b.* 17 April 1899; *s.* of late Sidney Wigglesworth, M.R.C.S.; *m.* 1928, Mabel Katherine, *d.* of late Col. Sir David Semple, I.M.S.; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Repton; Caius Coll., Cambridge (Scholar); St. Thomas' Hosp. 2nd Lt. R.F.A., 1917-18, served in France; Frank Smart Student of Caius College, 1922-24; Lecturer in Medical Entomology in London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1926; Reader in Entomology in University of London, 1936-44. Hon. Member: Roy. Danish Acad. of Science; Entomological Soc. of India; Société Fouad Ier d'Entomologie; Entomological Soc. of the Netherlands; Corresp. Member: Société de Pathologie Exotique; Entomological Soc. of Finland; Dunham Lecturer, Harvard, 1945; Woodward Lecturer, Yale, 1945; Croonian Lecturer, Roy. Soc., 1948. *Publications:* Insect Physiology, 1934; The Principles of Insect Physiology, 1939; Numerous papers on comparative physiology. *Address:* The Gables, Mount Pleasant, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 55363.

WIGGLESWORTH, Walter Somerville; Barrister-at-law; Vicar-General of Province of York since 1944; Chancellor of Dioceses of Portsmouth since 1940, Exeter since 1941, Bath and Wells since 1942, and Derby and York since 1944; Member of Church Assembly and of its Legal Board; Squadron Leader, R.A.F.V.R. (Air Staff Intelligence, 1940-45); *b.* 14 April 1906; *yr. s.* of late Francis William and of Florence Mary Wigglesworth, Marple, Cheshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Clifton Coll. (Scholar); Magdalene Coll., Cambridge (Exhibitioner). B.A. 1928; LL.B. 1929; M.A. 1931; Called to Bar, 1930. Inner Temple and Lincoln's Inn. Bronze Star Medal (U.S.A.), 1949. *Address:* 54 Swan Court, S.W.3; 3 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *T.:* Flaxman

8751, Holborn 1124 and 7515. *Clubs:* United University, Marlborough-Windham.

WIGHT, Sir Gerald (Robert), Kt., *cr.* 1951; Chairman Alstons Ltd. since 1947; and Chairman of several other companies; *b.* 28 May 1898; *s.* of late Arthur Henry Wight and Ivy Maude Wight; *m.* 1936, Rita Betty Robinson; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Bilton Grange; Charterhouse. Served European War, 1914-18, Royal Flying Corps and R.A.F. (pilot), 1916-19. Joined Alstons Ltd., 1919; Civil Defence Commissioner, Trinidad, 1942; Member Legislative Council for Port of Spain, 1941-1945, and 1950; Deputy Speaker, 1951. *Recreations:* big game, fishing, golf, sailing. *Address:* The Lodge, Wight Road, Maraval, Trinidad, B.W.I. *Clubs:* Royal Air Force; Union (Trinidad); Trinidad Yacht.

WIGHTMAN, Ralph; Free-lance Journalist and Broadcaster since 1948; frequently compère of programme Country Magazine since 1943; also associated with programmes Country Questions and Any Questions; *b.* 26 July 1901; *s.* of Tom Wightman, Farmer and Butcher, Piddletrenthide, Dorchester, Dorset; *m.* 1924, Margaret Dorothy Wiggins. *Educ.:* Beaminster Grammar School; Durham University. Lecturer in Agriculture, Devon C.C., 1923-27; Lecturer in Agriculture, Wilts C.C., 1927-30; senior Agricultural Adviser, Dorset C.C., 1930-48. *Publications:* Moss Green Days, 1948; My Homeward Road, 1950; Arable Farming, 1951; Watching the Certain Things, 1951. *Recreations:* retired—hockey and cricket. *Address:* Agriculture House, High West St., Dorchester, Dorset. *T.:* Dorchester 413.

WIGHTWICK, Humphrey Wolseley, M.C. 1917; Metropolitan Police Magistrate since 1944; *b.* 30 Sept. 1889; *s.* of late W. N. Wightwick, Canterbury; *m.* 1924, Diana, *d.* of Brig.-Gen. R. C. Haig, *q.v.*; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Radley; Oriel College, Oxford. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1914. Served with 12th Bn. London Regt., 1914-17 (thrice wounded, M.C.); Staff Captain Fifth Army, 1918. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 6 Palace Gardens Terrace, W.8. *T.:* Bayswater 4612. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Sunningdale Golf (Sunningdale).

WIGLEY, Rev. Henry Townsend; General Secretary, Free Church Federal Council, since 1945; *b.* 27 April 1893; *s.* of Rev. Albert J. Wigley and Elizabeth (*née* Townsend); *m.* 1920, Emily Elizabeth Mather; two *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute High School; Manchester University. B.A. (Manchester) 1917; B.D. (Manchester) 1920. Entered Methodist Ministry, 1917; Churches in Halifax, Northampton, Orrell (Wigan), and Oldham; Delegate Methodist Ecumenical Conference, Atlanta, U.S.A., 1931; General Christian Endeavour Secretary, Primitive Methodist Church, 1930; Secretary, Young Methodism Department, the Methodist Church, 1933-39; President, Christian Endeavour Union, Great Britain and Ireland, 1938-39; Minister Lodge Lane Methodist Church, Liverpool, 1939-45. Editor, The Free Church Chronicle. *Publications:* The Distinctive Free Church Witness To-day; Christian Endeavour and Modern Needs. *Recreations:* interested in football, cricket, tennis, and in all forms of transport, particularly railways. *Address:* 62 Prince of Wales Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.11. *T.:* Macauley 4977.

WIGLEY, Dr. John Edwin Mackonochie; Physician, St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin; Physician for Diseases of the Skin, Charing Cross Hospital; Consulting Physician for Diseases of the Skin, King Edward Memorial Hospital, Ealing; Consultant Dermatologist, London County Council; Dean, Institute of Dermatology; F.R.S.M. (Past Pres. of Dermatological Section); Vice-Pres. St. John's Hospital Dermatological Soc.; Member British Assoc. of Dermatology and Syphilology (Pres. 1951); *b.* Holmbury St. Mary, Surrey, 1 Jan. 1892; *s.* of Thomas F. and Lilian S. Wigley; *m.* 1935, Evelyn, *d.* of Stanley Hoare, 17 Cornwall Terrace, Regents Park, N.W.1. *Educ.:* Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne; University of Melbourne, Australia. M.B., B.S. (Melb.), 1915; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1938; M.R.C.P. Lond., 1922; Temp. Capt. R.A.M.C.; House Surgeon, West London Hospital, 1919, Paddington Green Children's Hospital, 1920, late Physician for Diseases of the Skin; late Consulting Physician King Edward VII Hospital Windsor; House Physician Skin Dept. London Hospital, 1921; Clinical Asst. Skin Dept. London Hospital, 1922-27. *Publications:* articles in Brit. Jl. Dermat. and Syph. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 132 Harley Street, W.1; 7 Berkeley Court, Baker St., N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 3678. *Clubs:* Union; Camberley Heath Golf.

WIGLEY, Sir Wilfrid Murray, Kt., *cr.* 1941; O.B.E. 1931; *b.* 9 Nov. 1876; *s.* of Francis Spencer Wigley, Frigate Bay, St. Kitts; *m.* 1906, Marjorie, *d.* of William W. Reid, West Farm, St. Kitts; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Derby School. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1901; Crown Attorney, St. Kitts-Nevis, 1918; 1st puisne judge, Leeward Islands, 1935; Chief Justice, 1937. Administerial Govt., St. Kitts-Nevis, on numerous occasions; retired 1941. *Address:* Frigate Bay, St. Kitts, B.W.I.

WIGRAM, family name of **Baron Wigram.**

WIGRAM, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1935, of Clewer; **Clive Wigram,** P.C. 1932; G.C.B., *cr.* 1933 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1931; C.B. 1918); G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1932 (K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1928; C.V.O. 1915; M.V.O. 1903); Royal Victorian Chain, 1937; C.S.I. 1911; late 18th (K.G.O.) Lancers; Col. 19th (K.G.O.) Lancers, Indian Army, 1932-45; Permanent Lord in Waiting to King George VI since 1936; late Deputy Constable and Lieut.-Governor, Windsor Castle and Keeper of the King's Archives; Extra Equerry since 1936; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late Herbert Wigram, Madras Civil Service; *m.* 1912, Nora, *o. d.* of late Sir Neville Chamberlain, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.; one *s.* (second son Capt. Hon. Francis, Grenadier Guards, killed in action 1943) one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester. First Commission in R.A., 1893; A.D.C. to Lord Elgin, Viceroy of India, 1895; exchanged to 18th Lancers, Indian Army, 1897; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal with 3 clasps); A.D.C. to Lord Curzon, Viceroy of India, 1899-1904; served in S. Africa (despatches, medal with 6 clasps); Assistant to the Chief of the Staff during H.R.H. the Prince of Wales' visit to India, 1905-6; Brevet-Majority, 1906; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1915; Brevet Col. 1919; Indian Staff College, 1906-8; Military Secretary to G.O.C. in C., Aldershot Command, 1908-1910; Assistant Private Secretary and Equerry to the King, 1910-31; Private Secretary and Extra Equerry to the King, 1931-35, and Private Secretary and Keeper of H. M. Privy Purse, 1935-36; Fellow of Winchester College; Governor Wellington College; Governor Haileybury and Imperial Service Coll. Junior School; Vice-Pres. King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst; Vice-Pres. Windsor Hosp.; Council King Edward's Hosp. Fund for London; Pres. Westminster Hosp., 1936-48; Vice-Pres. National Association Boys Clubs; Member Central Council Physical Recreation; Governor of The Corps of Commissioners; Council of King George's Jubilee Trust; Member Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. (George) Neville (Clive) Wigram, M.C. 1945; Major Grenadier Guards [*b.* 2 Aug. 1915; *m.* 1941, Margaret Helen, *yr. d.* of General Sir Andrew Thorne, *q.v.*; one *s.* (*b.* 18 March 1949) two *d.*]. *Address:* 62 Avenue Rd., Regent's Park, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 3202. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Bath.

WIGRAM, Rev. Sir Clifford Woolmore, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1805; Vicar of Marston

S. **Lawrence with Warkworth in Banbury** since 1945; *b.* 24 Jan. 1911; *er. s.* of late Robert Ainger Wigram and Evelyn Dorothy, *d.* of C. W. E. Henslowe; *S.* uncle, 1935; *m.* 1948, Christobel Joan Marriott, *d.* of late William Winter Goode. *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Assist. Priest at St. Ann's, Brondesbury, 1934-37; Chaplain Ely Theological College, 1937. *Heir:* *b.* Maj. Edward Robert Wigram, Indian Army (*b.* 19 July 1913; *m.* 1944, Viva Ann, *d.* of late Douglas Bailey, Laughton Lodge, nr. Lewes, Sussex; one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Attached 2nd Batt. South Staffordshire Regt., Bangalore, 1935; Major, 19th K.G.O. Lancers, Lahore, 1938]. *Address:* The Vicarage, Marston S. Lawrence, Northamptonshire.

WIGRAM, Derek Roland, M.A., B.Sc. (Econ.); Headmaster of Monkton Combe School, near Bath, since 1946; *b.* 18 Mar. 1908; *er. s.* of late Roland Lewis Wigram and of Mildred Willock; *m.* 1944, Catharine Mary, *d.* of Very Rev. W. R. Inge, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough Coll.; Peterhouse, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st Class Hons. Classical Tripos, 1929; 2nd Class Hons. Economics and Political Science, London, 1943; Page Travelling Scholar to U.S.A., 1937; Assistant Master and Careers Master, Whitgift School, Croydon, 1929-36; House Master and Careers Master, Bryanston School, 1936-1946. Conducted parties to most countries of Europe, including Greece and U.S.S.R. 1932-1938. *Publications:* articles in religious and educational journals. *Recreations:* ski-ing, lawn tennis, hockey (Dorset County XI, 1936-38), French horn, theology. *Address:* Monkton Combe School, near Bath. *T.:* (school) Combe Down 3306, (house) Limpley Stoke 3278. *Club:* Public Schools.

WIGRAM, Loftus Edward, M.A., M.B., B.C. (Cantab.); *b.* 31 May 1877; *y. s.* of late Prebendary F. E. Wigram; *m.* 1912, Constance, *d.* of late Rev. Canon W. G. Edwards; two *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* killed in action, 1944). *Educ.:* Harrow School; Trinity College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital. House Surgeon, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1903-4; Medical Missionary of Church Missionary Society, Peshawar, N.W.F.P., India, 1904-9; Principal, Livingstone College, 1914-21. *Address:* P.O. Rumuruti Box 6, Kenya.

WIGRAM, Rev. William Ainger, B.D. Camb., D.D. Lambeth, *b.* Runnemede Pelham, Herts, 16 May 1872; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Woolmore Wigram, Canon of St. Albans; unmarried. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Bishop Auckland Theological College. Formerly Hon. Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury; Head of the Archbishop of Canterbury's Mission to the Assyrian Christians, in which he worked for ten years at Urmi (Persia), and Van and Amadia in Eastern Turkish Kurdistan; Assyrian repatriation, Mesopotamia; Chaplain to British Legation, Athens, 1929-26; Canon of St. Paul's, Malta, 1928-36. *Publications:* History of the Assyrian Church; The Separation of the Monophysites; The Cradle of Mankind; Assyrians and their Neighbours; Hellenic Travel; various articles in reviews and magazines. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Green Acres, Wells, Som. *T.:* 2162. *Club:* Athenæum.

WIJEYEKOON, Sir Gerard, Kt., *cr.* 1941; Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, London; President of Ceylon Senate since 1947; Director Ceylon State Mortgage Bank; *b.* 5 May 1878; *o. s.* of Abraham Andrew Stephen Wijeyekoon and Josephine Maria de Silva Jayawardene; *m.* 1909, Florinda Beatrice Mary Silva; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal and Wesley Colleges, Colombo. Held various judicial appointments, 1904-10; member of Legislative Council, Ceylon, representing the Central Province, 1921-32; member of Governor's Executive Council, 1924-32; served on several commissions and committees and Selection Boards, including the University Commission and the Retrenchment Commission of 1932; member of Local Government Board, 1925-32; Commissioner under Land Settlement Appeal Board and a member of Tea and Rubber Appeal Boards and Advisory Committee under the Emergency Powers Act of 1939; Chairman Ceylon Branch of Navy League. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Sudassana, Turret Road, Colombo, Ceylon. *T.:* Colombo 2631. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Orient (Colombo).

WIJEYERATNE, Edwin Aloysius Perera; High Commissioner for Ceylon in London since 1951; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 7 Jan. 1890; *m.* 1921, Leela Petiyagoda; three *s.* (*o. d.* decd.). *Educ.:* St. Joseph's College, Colombo. Proctor, Supreme Court, Ceylon and Notary; Advocate, 1929; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, London, 1938; Member State Council, Ceylon, 1931 (Deputy Speaker, 1934); with grant of Independence to Ceylon became Member of Senate, 1947; Minister of Home Affairs and Rural Development, 1948-51; Leader of the Senate for a short period before becoming High Commissioner. *Address:* 21 Addison Road, W.14. *T.:* Park 9642.

WIJEYEWARDENE, Hon. Sir (Edwin) Arthur (Lewis), Kt., *cr.* 1949; Chief Justice of Ceylon, 1949-50 Chairman, Official Languages Commission since 1951; *b.* 21 Mar. 1887; *s.* of D. S. L. Wijeyewardene, Notary Public, and Maria Catherine Perera; *m.* 1921, Lilian Beatrice Perera; one *s.* (and one *s.* one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Ananda College, Colombo; St. Thomas' College, Colombo. Advocate of the Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1911; Public Trustee, 1935; Solicitor-General, 1936; K.C. 1937; Acting Attorney-General, 1938; Puisne Justice, 1938. Chairman Judicial Service Commission, 1949; Officer Administering the Government, 1949. *Recreations:* chess, walking. *Address:* Vajira Road, Colombo, Ceylon.

WIKELEY, Thomas, O.B.E. 1944; Consul-General, Leopoldville, since 1948; *b.* 9 Oct. 1902; *s.* of Col. J. M. Wikeley (I.A. retd.) and late Christine Wikeley (*née* Duns); unmarried. *Educ.:* Loretto; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge. Levant Consular Service, 1926. Served at Alexandria, Cairo, Jedda, Rabat, Genoa, Harar, Addis Ababa, Port Said. Transferred to Foreign Office, 1944; Consul-General, Athens, Dec. 1946. *Address:* British Consulate-General, Leopoldville, Belgian Congo.

WILBERFORCE, Brig.-General Sir Herbert William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1915, C.M.G. 1918, late Queen's Bays; *b.* 4 July 1866; *m.* 1905, Eleanor, *o. d.* of late Major-Gen R. Micklem. *Educ:* Eton. Entered Army, 1886; Captain, 1896; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col., 1911; Col., 1914; A.D.C. to Governor-General, Canada, 1895-8; employed with S. African Constabulary, 1900-8; served Hazara Expedition, 1891 (despatches, medal and clasp); S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches 5 times, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., K.G.St.J., 1920 · Grand Officer Military Order of Aviz, 1918; Portuguese Red Cross Medal, Benemerencia, 1920; Croix de Commandeur, Legion of Honour, 1919). *Address:* 2 Eaton Gardens, Hove 3, Sussex. *T.:* Hove 1667.
See also Col. H. A. Micklem.

WILBERFORCE, Robert, C.B.E. 1924; Cultural Adviser, British Information Services, New York; *b.* 8 Dec. 1887; 2nd *s.* of late H. E. Wilberforce; *m.* 1914, Hope Elizabeth, *d.* of late Schuyler N. Warren, New York. *Educ.:* Beaumont College, Old Windsor; Balliol College, Oxford. B.A. 1912, Honour School of Modern History;

War Trade Intelligence Department, 1915-1916; Attaché H.M. Legation to Holy See, 1917-19; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1921; Member of British Delegation to Washington Disarmament Conference, 1921-22; Carnegie Endowment International Mission to Vatican Library, 1927; British Delegation to Geneva Disarmament Conference, 1932 and 1933. *Publications:* Meditations in Verse; articles and reviews in various periodicals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Foreign Office, S.W.1. *Club:* Brooks's.

WILBERFORCE, Samuel; Examiner in Hindu and Mahomedan Law at Inns of Court since 1928; *b* 1874. *s* of R G Wilberforce of Lavington Park, Sussex; *m* 1906. Katherine, *d.* of late Rt. Rev. John Sheepshanks, Bishop of Norwich; one *s* one *d Educ.:* Malvern College; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1896 posted to the Punjab, served the greater part of his career in the Judicial Branch, and acted as Judge of the High Court, Lahore, 1918 Puisne Judge of the Lahore High Court, 1921-28: retired, 1928. Introduced the co-operative credit movement in the Punjab 1904-9 deputed by the Government of India, at request of Colonial Office, to introduce the same movement into Mauritius 1908 *Recreations:* polo, golf, shooting *Address:* Lavington, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey.

WILBERFORCE-BELL, Lt.-Col. Sir Harold, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1938 (C.I.E. 1931); lately of H.M. Indian Political Service; D.L., J.P. East Riding of Yorkshire; *b.* 17 Nov. 1885; *s. s.* of late Capt. H. Wilberforce-Bell, a Military Knight of Windsor, and Lucy, d. of Rev. Frederick Wilson, D.D., Vicar of Sledmere, and *g.s.* of William Henry Bell, of Portington Hall, E. Yorks, and of Jane Wilberforce; *m.* 1912, Margaret, *d.* of late Captain Michael Festing, formerly 20th Regt.; no c. *Educ.:* Ellesmere College; Pembroke College, Oxford. Gazetted to The Connaught Rangers, 1905; transferred to the Indian Army, 1908; to political employ, 1909; reverted to military employ, 1914, and served in France, 1915, with 1st (King George's Own) Gurkha Rifles; General Staff, Northern Army, India, 1917; Asst. Military Sec. to C.-in-C. in India, 1918; served in political appointments in Aden, Western India, Panjab, and Central India; Deputy Political Sec., Govt. of India, 1928; Political Sec. to the Govt. of India, 1930; Agent to the Governor-General for the Deccan States and Resident at Kolhapur, 1933; Resident for the Panjab States, 1934-39; retired, 1940. A Governor of Univ. Coll., Hull; Vice-Pres. S.S. and A.F.A., East Riding; Vice-Pres. B.R.C.S., East Yorks; Army County Welfare Officer; Chm., East Riding Pre-Service Cadet Cttee.; Vice-Pres. and Chairman, Royal Soc. of St. George, Yorkshire Branch; Chairman No. 7 Hospital Management Cttee.; Vice-Pres. East Riding Playing Fields Assoc. *Publications:* The History of Kathiawad, 1916; Some Translations from the Marathi Poets, 1912, etc. *Address:* Portington Hall, Howden, East Yorks. *T.:* Eastrington 212. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Yorkshire (York).
See also Col. J. N. Chaworth-Musters.

WILBOND, James, C.B.E. 1922; B.A. R.U.I., retired Divisional Commissioner Royal Irish Constabulary; J.P., Province of Connaught; *b.* 1868; *s.* of Capt. James Wilbond *Address:* Downshire Park, Carrickfergus, Co. Antrim.

WILBRAHAM; *see* Bootle-Wilbraham.

WILBRAHAM, Sir Philip Wilbraham Baker-, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1776, D.C.L., First Church Estates Commissioner since 1939, Dean of the Arches; Auditor of the Chancery Court of York; Master of the Faculties; Vicar-General of the Province of Canterbury, 1934; *b.* 17 Sept. 1875; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Katharine Frances, o. c. of Lieut.-General Sir Richard Wilbraham, K.C.B.; *S.* father, 1912; *m.* 1901, Joyce Christabel, *y. d.* of Sir John H. Kennaway, 3rd Bt.; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol, Oxford; Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, 1899. Called to bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1901; Bencher, 1943; Chancellor, Diocese of Chester, 1913-34; Chancellor and Vicar-General, Diocese and Province of York, 1915-34; Chancellor, Diocese of Truro, 1928-34; of Chelmsford, 1928-34; of Durham, 1929-34; Secretary of National Assembly of the Church of England, 1920-39. *Heir: s.* Randle John [*b.* 31 Mar. 1906; *m.* 1930, Betty, *er. d.* of Matt Torrens, formerly of The Grove, Hayes, Kent; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Rode Hall, Scholar Green, Cheshire. *Club:* Athenæum.

WILCANNIA-FORBES, Bishop of, (R.C.); *see* Fox, Rt. Rev. Thomas.

WILCOCK, Dr. Alfred William, F.R.C.O., F.R.M.C.M., Hon. R.C.M.; L.R.A.M.; organist and Master of the Choristers at Exeter Cathedral since 1933. Late organist at Derby Cathedral and Professor of Harmony and Composition in Royal Manchester College of Music, 1918-33. *Address:* Church House, The Close, Exeter. *T.:* Exeter 3815.

WILCOCK, Group Captain Clifford Arthur Bowman, O.B.E. 1944; A.F.C.; R.A.F.; M.P. (Lab.) Derby, 1945-50, North Derby since 1950; *m.*; three *s.* Served in London Scottish, Queen's Royal West Surrey Regiment, Royal Flying Corps and R.A.F. (wounded at Ypres). During War of 1939-45 Deputy Director Manning Air Ministry and Senior Personnel Staff Officer Transport Command. Chairman: Cttee. on Licensing, Training and Recruitment of Personnel for Civil Aviation; Director Skyways Ltd., Air Schools Ltd. and other companies. Member Medical Research Council; Governor Westminster Hospital; Lloyds Broker; Freeman City of London; A.F.R.Ae.S. *Address:* 78 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 2491. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Royal Aero.

WILCOX, Rev. Arthur John, C.B.E.1941; M.A.; Assistant Priest at St. Margaret's, Westminster; *b.* 28 Mar. 1889; *s.* of late F. H. Wilcox, Cheltenham, Glos.; *m.* Esmé, *y. d.* of late W. H. T. Dawe, Crownhill, Plymouth; two *d. Educ.:* Dean Close; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Ridley Hall, Cambridge, Curate of Emmanuel Church, Compton Gifford, 1913; Chaplain to the Forces, 1915: Captured by the Turks at battle of Ograhtina, Sinai Desert, 1916; released, 1918; Catterick Camp, 1919; Egypt, 1919-24; Warley, 1924-26; Guards Depot, Caterham, 1926-28; 3rd class C F. 1927; Bulford, 1928-32; Guards Depot, 1932-34; Chaplain to Brigade of Guards, Wellington Barracks, 1934-38; 2nd class C.F. 1935; 1st class and A.C.G. 1938; Assistant Chaplain-General, Egypt, 1938; Deputy Chaplain-General, Middle East Force, 1939-44 (despatches twice); K.H.C. 1945; retired pay, 1945. *Recreations:* rowing and golf. *Address:* 5 Artillery Mansions, 75 Victoria Street, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior United Service.

WILCOX, Claude Henry Marwood; Under Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, since 1948; *b.* 10 Jan. 1908; *s.* of late Harry Robert Wilcox, Sherborne; *m.* 1934, Winifred, *d.* of late William Francis, Diss; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Sherborne School; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar). Wrangler, 1929; M.A. 1947. Entered Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries through Home Civil Service Administrative Examination, 1930; seconded to H.M. Treasury, 1939-47. *Recreations:* reading, walking, gardening, listening to the gramophone and radio. *Address:* Holly Hedges, 31 Hare Lane, Claygate, Surrey. *T.:* Claygate 2736. *Club:* United University.

WILCOX, Herbert, C.B.E. 1951; Film Producer and Director; *b.* 19 Apr. 1892; *s.* of Joseph John and Mary Healy Wilcox;

m. 1943, Anna Neagle, *q.v. Educ.:* Brighton. Journalist. Pilot in R.F.C. 1915, then R.A.F. until 1919. Films produced and directed: Chu Chin Chow, The Only Way, Nell Gwyn, Peg of Old Drury, Victoria the Great, Dawn, Sixty Glorious Years, They Flew Alone, Yellow Canary, I Live in Grosvenor Square, Piccadilly Incident, The Courtneys of Curzon Street, Spring in Park Lane, Elizabeth of Ladymead, Maytime in Mayfair, Odette, Into The Blue, The Lady With a Lamp; in Hollywood: Nurse Edith Cavell, Irene, Sunny. *Recreations:* theatre and travel. *Club:* Naval and Military.

WILCOX, Mrs. Herbert; *see* Neagle, Anna.

WILD, Ira, C.B. 1952; C.M.G. 1947; O.B.E. 1939; Director of Finance, Min. of Transport; *b.* 23 May 1895; *s.* of Leonard Holt Wild and Mary Hopkinson; *m.* 1922, Edith Mary Barbour; one *d. Educ.:* Bury Grammar School; London School of Economics. Exchequer and Audit Dept., 1914-34; Comptroller and Auditor-General of Newfoundland, 1934-38; Colonial Office and Ministry of Home Security, 1939; H.M. Treasury, 1940; Commissioner for Finance, Newfoundland, 1941-46. *Address.* 40 Wood Lane, Ruislip, Middlesex.

WILD, Very Rev. John Herbert Severn, M.A.; Dean of Durham since 1951; *b.* 22 December 1904; *s. s.* of Rt. Rev. Herbert Louis Wild and Helen Christian, *d.* of Walter Severn; *m.* 1945, Margaret Elizabeth Everard, *d.* of G. R. Wainwright, M.B., O.B.E. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Brasenose College, Oxford. Curate of St. Aidan, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1929-33; Chaplain-Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1933-45; Domestic Bursar, 1937-45; Dean, 1939-42; Vice-Master, 1942-43; Pro-Master, 1943-45; Master, 1945-51. *Recreations:* fishing, walking. Represented Oxford against Cambridge at Three Miles, 1927. *Address:* The Deanery, Durham. *T.:* 37. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

WILD, R. K. Bagnall-; *see* Bagnall-Wild.

WILD, Lieut.-Colonel Wilfrid Hubert, D.S.O. 1916; O.B.E. 1942; J.P., D.L. Herts., *b.* 1874; *s* of late Rev. Robert Louis Wild, Rector of Hurstmonceux; *m.* 1906, Violet Grace, *d* of late Alfred Harmsworth, Barrister-at law, Middle Temple: two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse School. Entered Northumberland Fusiliers, 1895; Major, 1915; Brevet Lieut.-Col., 1919; retired, 1920; served European War, 1914-18; commanded a battalion of his regiment (despatches, D.S.O., and Brevet Lieut.-Col.); High Sheriff of Herts, 1935. *Address:* Shenley Hill, St. Albans, Herts. *T.A.:* Shenley Hill, Shenley, Herts. *T.:* Radlett 6694. *Club:* United Service.

WILDER, Thornton Niver; author; *b.* Madison, Wisconsin, 17 April 1897; *s.* of Amos Parker Wilder and Isabella Niven. *Educ.:* Schools in California, China and Ohio; B.A. Yale Univ. 1920; M.A. Princeton Univ., 1926; Lit.D. N.Y. Univ. 1930, Kenyon, 1948; Litt.D., Yale Univ., 1947, College of Wooster, 1950, North-Eastern Univ., 1951; LL.D. Harvard, 1951. Schoolmaster, Lawrenceville, N.J., U.S.A., 1921-1928; Faculty University of Chicago, 1930-1936; C. E. Norton Professor, Harvard Univ., 1950-51. Served European War and War of 1939-45, commissioned in Air Corps, Capt. 1942, advanced through grades to Lt.-Col., 1944; served overseas, 1943-45 (Legion of Merit). Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1951. M.B.E. *Publications:* The Cabala, 1926; The Bridge of San Luis Rey (awarded Pulitzer Prize), 1927; The Angel that Troubled the Waters, 1928; The Woman of Andros, 1930; The Long Christmas Dinner, and other Plays in one act, 1931; Heaven's My Destination, 1934; Our Town (awarded Pulitzer Prize), 1938; The Merchant of Yonkers, 1938; Skin of Our Teeth (Pulitzer Prize), 1942; The Ides of March, 1948. *Address:* 50 Deepwood Drive, New Haven Conn., U.S.A.

WILDING, Brig.-General Charles Arthur, C.M.G. 1915; J.P. Montgomeryshire, 1908; *b.* 13 June 1868. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1887; Captain, 1897; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col. 1914; Brig.-Gen. 1916; served Burma, 1889-92 (medal); Nigeria, 1893-94 (medal); European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G., despatches thrice); retired pay, 1918. *Club:* Army and Navy.

WILDING, Longworth Allen, M.A.; Assistant Master, Dragon School, Oxford, since 1940; *b.* 30 Jan. 1902: *s. s.* of late William Owen Wilding, Lyth Hill, Shrewsbury; *m.* 1928, Elizabeth Olga Fenwick, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. William Fenwick Stokes, Master at Rugby School; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rossall (scholar); Oriel College, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar). 2nd Class Honours Classical Mods., 1923; 2nd Class Lit. Hum., 1925; B.A., 1925; M.A., 1929; Assistant Master, Bradfield College, 1925-27; Assistant Master, St. Edward's School, Oxford, 1927-36. Headmaster of King's School, Worcester, 1936-39. *Publications:* Junior Latin Course for Schools, Part 1, 1949; Part 2, 1950. *Address:* 37 St. Margaret's Road, Oxford.

WILDING, Michael; Actor (stage and films); *b.* Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex, 23 July 1912; *s.* of Henry Wilding and Ethel Thompson; *m.* 1937, Kay Young. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. Began career painting portraits and working at commercial art in Brussels. First West End appearance, Daly's, 1935; toured with Fay Compton in Australia and New Zealand, playing leading parts in Victoria Regina, To-Night at 8.30, and George and Margaret; played Denys Royd in Quiet Week-End, Wyndham's, 1941-1943; went to Gibraltar and Malta, with John Gielgud and Company, entertaining H.M. Forces, Jan. 1943; succeeded John Mills as Lew in Men in Shadow, Vaudeville, 1943; played the Earl of Harpenden in While the Sun Shines, Dec. 1943 until 1945. First appeared in films, 1940. Films include: Piccadilly Incident, Carnival, The Courtneys of Curzon Street, An Ideal Husband, Spring in Park Lane, Maytime in Mayfair, Under Capricorn, Stage Fright, The Law and The Lady, The Lady With a Lamp. *Address:* 23 Bruton St., W.1.

WILDISH, Engineer Rear-Admiral Sir Henry William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946 (C.B.E. 1939); C.B. 1942; *b.* 25 June 1884; *s.* of late J. G. Wildish, Naval Architect; *m.* 1911, Elfrida Phyllis, *d.* of late H. G. Bryant, Milton Regis, Kent; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King's School, Rochester; R.N.E. College, Devonport. Joined Navy 1900; Eng. Commander 1921; in charge Haslar Fuel Experimental Station, 1926-28; Eng. Capt. 1930; Staff of C-in-C. Mediterranean, 1934-36; Eng. Rear-Adm. 1936; Staff of C.-in-C. Nore, 1937-40; Staff of C.-in-C. Western Approaches, 1940-45. *Address:* Queensberry Lodge, Hayling Island, Hants. *T.:* Hayling 77604. *Club:* Army and Navy.

WILDMAN-LUSHINGTON, Maj.-Gen. Godfrey Edward, C.B. 1947; C.B.E. 1944; R.M. (retd.); Chief Executive, Sulphur Exploration Syndicate; *b.* 20 May 1897; *y. s.* of late Capt. Percy Wildman-Lushington, K.O.S.B., Chilham, Kent; *m.* 1920, Kathleen Marianne, *d.* of late S. P. Trounce, Truro; one *d. Educ.:* Wellington College. First commissioned R.M., 1914; served European War, 1914-19, R.M.A.; R.N.A.S. (pilot) and R.A.F. (despatches); Brevet Major, 1930; Lt.-Col. 1939; Col. 1942; Maj.-Gen. 1946; Chief of Staff to Chief of Combined Operations (actg. Maj.-Gen.), 1942-43; Asst. Chief of Staff to Supreme Allied Commander, S.E. Asia, 1944; G.O.C. Commando Group, 1945; A.D.C. to the King, 1946; Chief of Combined Operations, 1947-50; retd. list, 1950. Officier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre

(France); Special Cravat Order of Cloud and Banner (China). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Wykeham, Milford, Surrey. *T.:* Godalming 1018. *Club:* United Service.

WILENSKI, Reginald Howard, Hon. M.A. (Manchester) 1938; artist and art critic; Special Lecturer in the History of Art, Victoria University of Manchester, 1933-46; Special Lecturer in Art, Bristol University, 1929 and 1930; *b.* London, 1887; *m.* Marjorie Harland, B.A. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Balliol College, Oxford. Exhibitor International Society Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers, Royal Society Portrait Painters, R.O.I., Paris Autumn Salon, etc. *Publications:* The Modern Movement in Art, 1927; Dutch Painting, 1929; French Painting, 1931; The Meaning of Modern Sculpture, 1932; John Ruskin, 1933; English Painting, 1933; The Study of Art, 1934; Modern French Painters, 1940; Editor: The Faber Gallery. *Address:* Tugwood, Cookham Dean, Berks. *T.:* Marlow 187. *Club:* Savile.

WILES, Sir Gilbert, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1938 (C.I.E. 1926), C.S.I. 1931; M.A.; I.C.S. retd.; *b.* 25 March 1880; *m.* 1906, Winifred Mary Pryor, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Perse School; St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge. I.C.S., 1904, Bombay Presidency; Chairman, Cotton Contracts Board, Bombay, 1918-20; Deputy Secretary to Government, Home Department, 1920; Secretary to Government, General Dept., 1928; Finance Secretary to Govt. of Bombay, 1923-32, Member and Pres., Indian Tariff Board, 1933-35; Chairman, Bombay Port Trust, 1935-37; Chief Secretary Bombay Govt., 1937-39; Adviser to Governor of Bombay, 1939-40; Adviser to Secretary of State for India, 1941-46. *Recreations:* golf, painting and music. *Address:* 9 Grange Road, Cambridge. *T.:* 4056. *Club:* East India and Sports.

WILES, Sir Harold Herbert, K.B.E., *cr.* 1947 (M.B.E. 1919); C.B. 1944; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Labour and National Service; *b.* 4 July 1892; *s.* of late Rev. J. P. Wiles, M.A., of Cambridge; *m.* 1918, Stella, *d.* of late Rev J. H. Wilkinson, West Grimstead, Salisbury; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Perse School; Christ's College, Cambridge (First Class Hons. Classics, 1914). Served in European War (Captain) Wiltshire Regt.; entered Ministry of Labour, 1920; Member of Interdepartmental Committee on the Rehabilitation of Injured Persons, 1937-39; Member of Interdepartmental Committee on Rehabilitation and Resettlement of Disabled Persons, 1942-43. *Address:* 55 Hamilton Terrace, N.W.8.

WILFORD, Canon John Russell, B.D., Principal of Christ's College Collegiate Department, 1913-33; Canon of Christchurch Cathedral and Examiner in Hebrew for Canterbury University College, New Zealand; Watts-Russell Professor of Divinity and Hulsean-Chichele Professor of History, 1913-33; *b.* Welney Rectory, Wisbech, 1877; *s.* of Rev. Edward Russell Wilford, M.A.; *m.* 1901, Dorothy, *d.* of Rev. James Smart, M.A.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Oundle; Christ's College, Cambridge; Carus Greek Testament Prize. Curate Denver, Norfolk, 1900-4; Vicar of Waikari, N.Z., 1904-7; Vicar of Prebbleton, N.Z., and Examiner for the N.Z. Board of Theological Studies, 1907-13; Preacher-in-Ordinary at Christchurch Cathedral and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Christchurch; founder of S. George's Hospital, 1928; founder N.Z. Educ. Soc., the Assoc. of the Love of God, The Friends of Montana, 1939. *Publications:* Faith Moves Mountains: The Story of St. George's Hospital; Southern Cross and Evening Star; A Jersey Country Parish during the Time of Occupation; Steps to Heaven; A Father at Home with his Children. Ed. Report of first N.Z. Church Congress; papers dealing with educ. and the Church's work amongst the sick. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, and gardening. *Address:* Petit Cote, St. Martins, Jersey, C.I. *T.A.:* Jersey. *T.:* Five Oaks 201.

WILGRESS, Rev. George Frederick; Warden of Browne's Hospital, Stamford, since 1933; *b.* 1868; *s.* of late Rev. George Frederick Wilgress; *m.* 1910, Alice Mildred W. (*d.* 1929), *y. d.* of late T. W. Mills, Eltham. *Educ.:* Lancing College; Keble College, Oxford; Cuddesdon College; B.A. 1890; M.A. 1894; Curate of St. James, Grimsby, 1891-94; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop King, 1894-1910; Rector of Kettlethorpe, 1910-12; Prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral, 1906; Organising Sec. for Preventive and Rescue Work in diocese of Winchester, 1912-1918; Assistant Curate at St. Thomas', Winchester, 1913-15; St. Cross, Winchester, 1915; Rector of Great Elm, 1917-24; Warden of St. Anne's Bede Houses, Lincoln, 1926-33. *Address:* Browne's Hospital, Stamford, Lincs.

WILGRESS, L. Dana; High Commissioner for Canada in U.K., since 1949; Minister to Switzerland, 1947-49; *b.* Vancouver, 20 Oct. 1892; *s.* of Henry Trollope Wilgress and Helene Maud Empey; *m.* 1919, Olga Buergin; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queens School, Vancouver, B.C.; Modern School, Yokohama, Japan; University School, Victoria, B.C.; McGill University, Montreal. Entered Canadian Trade Commissioner Service, 1914; Trade Commissioner at Omsk, Siberia, 1916; transferred to Vladivostock, 1918; Member of Canadian Economic Mission to Siberia, 1919; Trade Commissioner at Bucharest, Roumania, 1920, at London, 1921, at Hamburg, Germany, 1922-32. Director, Commercial Intelligence Service, Ottawa, 1932; Adviser at Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1932, at World Economic Conference, London, 1933; Deputy Minister of Trade and Commerce, 1940; Member of Canadian Trade Mission to South America, 1941; Canadian Ambassador, 1944-47 (Minister, 1942-44) to the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics Moscow. *Address:* Canada House, Trafalgar Square, S.W.1. *Club:* Rideau (Ottawa).

WILKES, Rev. John Comyn Vaughan, M.A. (Oxon.); Warden of Radley College, Abingdon, Berks, since 1937: *b.* 30 March 1902; *s.* of L. C. Vaughan Wilkes, St. Cyprian's, Eastbourne; *m.* 1940, Joan, *y. d.* of the very Rev. C. A. Alington, *q.v.*; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Fonthill, East Grinstead; St Cyprian's, Eastbourne; Eton College (King's Scholar); Trinity College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1923; 1st Class Lit. Hum., 1925; Half Blue for Golf (played *v.* Cambridge, 1924, 1925); subsequently Assistant Master, Eton College, 1925-37; Master in College, Eton College, 1930-37; Ordained deacon (C. of E.) 1946; priest, 1947. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, gardening, climbing, travelling. *Address:* Wardens Lodgings, Radley College, Abingdon, Berks. *T.A.:* Radley College, Abingdon. *T.:* Abingdon 294. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

WILKES, Major Lyall, M.A.; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 19 May 1914; *e. s.* of George and Doris Wilkes, Newcastle upon Tyne; *m.* 1946, Margaret, *d.* of Frederick and Mabel Tait, Gateshead upon Tyne; two *d.* *Educ.:* Newcastle Grammar School; Balliol Coll., Oxford (M.A.). Sec. Oxford Union Society, 1937; Chairman Oxford University Labour Club, 1937. Joined Middlesex Regt. 1940; served over 1 year in ranks; active service North Africa, Italy and German-occupied Greece; Major, 1944 (despatches). Practises North-Eastern Circuit. M.P. (Lab.) for Newcastle Central, 1945-51. *Address:* 37 The Drive, Gosforth, Northumberland. *T.:* Gosforth 52080; Westgate Chambers, 51 Westgate Road, Newcastle upon Tyne. *T.:* Newcastle 20541.

WILKIE, Rev. Arthur West, C.B.E. 1926; D.D.; *b.* Liscard, Cheshire, 9 Nov. 1875; *s.* of late Rev. James Mougach Wilkie and late Jessie Thomson; *m.* 1903, Marian Boyd, *d.* of

late Rev. George Robson, D.D. *Educ.:* Liverpool University. Glasgow University; United Presbyterian Theological Hall, Edinburgh. Missionary, United Free Church of Scotland, Calabar, 1901-18, on exclusion of Basel and Bremen Missions took over control of these former Germanic Missions, 1918-27; represented British Missionary Societies on first Phelps-Stokes Commission on Education to West Africa, 1920; Secretary Scottish Mission, Gold Coast Colony; Principal, Lovedale, South Africa, 1932-42; retired, 1942. *Address:* 24 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh.

WILKIE, Hugh Graham, C.M.G. 1946; M.A.; I.C.S., retired; *b.* 13 Mar. 1893; *s.* of Col. David Wilkie Indian Medical Service; *m.* 1927, Margaret Wilhelmina Owen Stephens; two *d. Educ.:* Uppingham School; Brasenose College, Oxford. 1st Class Classical Honour Moderations, 1914; served European War, 1914-18, 5 Aug., 1914-Mar. 1919. First in King Edward's Horse, then commissioned 1915 into R.F.A.; served in France, 1915-16, Mesopotamia, 1917-19 (despatches twice); joined Indian Civil Service, Burma, 1919; Secretary to Govt. first in 1930; Commissioner first in 1939; Chief Secretary to Govt. of Burma, 1941-42, again 1943-44; then after leave 1945 to retirement in 1946 on medical grounds; in 1945 was Representative of Govt. of Burma to arrange for the transfer of Burma from the Military Administration to the Civil Govt. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Woodside, Weare Giffard, Bideford, Devon. *T.A.:* Weare Giffard, Bideford. *T.:* Bideford 787. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; United Service (Simla).

WILKIE, James, M.C.; Slade School of Fine Art, University College, London; *b* 28 May 1890; *s.* of late James Wilkie, Birmingham; unmarried. Came to London, 1910; studied Art at the Slade School, University College, W.C.; joined Artists' Rifles O.T.C.; went to France 1916; commissioned Loyal North Lancashire Regt. attached East Lancs (M.C.); returned after War to Slade School, Prize Winner; joined the Staff under late Prof. Tonks; Member of New English Art Club. *Recreations:* Football with Dulwich Hamlet, Chelsea, Luton Town, ice figure skater (Silver Medallist), golf. *Address:* 20 Gunter Grove, Chelsea, S.W.10. *T.:* Flaxman 8477. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

WILKIE, James, M.A., F.R.S.E.; Sec. Carnegie United Kingdom Trust since 1939; *b.* Manchester, 1 June 1896; *er. s.* of late James Wilkie, Glasgow; *m.* 1930, Ethel Susan, *er. d.* of late W. H. Moore, J.P., Killough, Co. Down; three *d. Educ.:* Whitgift School; Brasenose College, Oxford (Dist. Litt. Hum. 1920). Served European War, 1914-19 (Captain, Machine Gun Corps, despatches twice, wounded, Order of Crown of Rumania) and War of 1939-45 (Major, Home Guard). Entered Board of Education, 1921 (Asst. Private Sec. to President, 1924-1927), transferred to Empire Marketing Board, 1927-33; returned to Board of Education, 1933-39 (in charge of Metropolitan Div. and Sec. to Adult Education Cttee.). Member of Exec. Cttee.: Newbattle Abbey College and Scottish Council of Social Service; Land Settlement Assoc., 1939-48; Nat. Central Library, 1939-50; Scottish Leadership Training Assoc., 1945-50; Member of: Advisory Council on Education in Scotland, 1948-51; Council of Nat. Federation of Young Farmers' Clubs, 1939-51; Vice-President, Irish Library Association, 1940-48. President of the Library Association, 1951. *Address:* The Tower House, East Port, Dunfermline, Fife. *T.:* Dunfermline 1274; (office) Comely Park House, Dunfermline. *T.:* 398. *Club:* United University.

WILKINS, Sir (George) Hubert, Kt., *cr.* 1928; M.C.; F.R.G.S., F. R. Met. Soc., M.B.O.U.; *b.* Mt. Bryan East, South Australia, 31 Oct. 1888; *s.* of late H. Wilkins, of Netfield, South Australia; *m.* 1929, Suzanne Bennett. *Educ.:* State School and Adelaide School of Mines. Photographic Correspondent with Turkish troops in Balkan War, 1912-13; Second in command of Stefansson's Party Canadian Arctic Expedition, 1913-17; granted commission Australian Flying Corps, A.I.F., May 1917; seconded to Military History Department as Official Photographer, 1917 to close of War (despatches twice, M.C., bar to M.C.); Navigator Blackburn Kangaroo Aeroplane, England-Australia Flight, 1919; Second-in-Command British Imperial Antarctic Expedition, 1920-21; Naturalist with Shackleton-Rowett Quest Expedition, 1921-22 Leader, Wilkins Australia and Islands Expedition for British Museum (Natural History), 1923-25; Commander Detroit Arctic Expedition, 1926-27; Commander Wilkins Detroit-News Arctic Expedition, 1928, Commander Wilkins Hearst Antarctic Expedition, 1928-29; Commander Nautilus Arctic Submarine Expedition, 1931; Manager, Ellsworth Trans-Antarctic Expeditions, 1933-39; Consultant, U.S. Army Mil. Planning Div., 1942-51. Awarded Patron's Medal, 1928, by R.G.S. and numerous medals by English and foreign geog. and aeronautical socs. Hon. Member various geog. socs., etc.; Companion Order of St Maurice and Lazarus, 1932. *Publications:* Flying the Arctic, 1928; Undiscovered Australia, 1928; Under the North Pole, 1931; Naturalist's Reports, Proceedings of Linnean Society, and Ibis; contrib. to public press and magazines. *Address:* City Club, 45 Park Av., New York. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Explorers', City (New York).

WILKINS, William Albert; M.P. (Lab.) for Bristol South since 1945; one of the Opposition Whips since 1951 (a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1950-51); *b.* 17 Jan. 1899; *m.* 1923, Violet Florrie Reed; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Whitehall Elementary School, Bristol. Linotype operator; commenced work at 13½ as an errand boy. Apprenticed to Thos. Goulding, Printer, 6 Nelson St., Bristol. Later employed by Bristol Evening Times and Echo and Bristol Evening World. Actively engaged in politics since 1922; Assistant Govt. Whip (unpaid), 1947-50; Member Typographical Association since 1919. Past member of Typographical Assoc. Nat. Executive, Past Pres. Bristol Branch, Past Pres. South-Western Group T.A. Member of Bristol City Council, 1936-46. *Address:* 37 King Street, Two Mile Hill, Kingswood, Bristol. *T.:* 73779.

WILKINS, William Vaughan; author; *b.* London, 6 Mar. 1890; *s.* of Rev. W. H. and Lena Charlotte Wilkins; *m.* 1930, Mary Isabel Stanistreet, *e. d.* of Lt.-Col. J. E. Powell, D.S.O.; two *s. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School. Foreign editor, The Standard; editor, Daily Call; news-editor, Central Council for Economic Information; assistant-editor, Sunday Referee; assistant-editor, Daily Express; served European War, 1914-18, Egypt, Palestine, and France. *Publications:* Once Upon a Time—; Being Met Together; Seven Tempest; And So—Victoria; Endless Prelude; Sidelights on Industrial Evolution; Hermsprong (ed.); The City of Frozen Fire; Crown Without Sceptre; Neither Did They Withhold; After Bath (for children). *Recreation:* idling. *Address:* Old Gore House, nr. Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire. *T.:* Upton Bishop 238.

WILKINSON, Rev. Arthur Henry, B.A., B.D.; Chief Secretary, British and Foreign Bible Society; *b.* 8 Sep 1885; *s.* of John Wilkinson, Whitworth, Co Durham; *m.* Edith McQuhae; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Privately; Balliol College, Oxford; Egerton Hall, Manchester. Secretary of the Student Christian Movement in Manchester University, 1910; Ordained, 1911; Curate at Christ Church, Bradford, Manchester, 1912; Holy Trinity, Rusholme, 1914; C.M.S. Missionary, 1918; Principal of C.M.S. College in West China

University, 1924; Vicar of Poynton, Cheshire, 1929; travelled extensively. *Recreations:* tennis and walking. *Address:* The Drive, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.A.:* Testamenta, Cent. London *T.:* Sevenoaks 8888.

WILKINSON, Rev. Arthur R. B.; *see* Browne-Wilkinson.

WILKINSON, Engineer Rear-Admiral Brian John Hamilton, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1942. Served European War, 1914-1919. Engineer Captain, R.N., 1936; Engineer Rear-Admiral, 1943. Served War of 1939-45 (C.B.E., C.B.). *Address:* c/o Admiralty, S.W.1.

WILKINSON, Colonel Charles William, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; late R.E. *b* 1868; *m.* 1910; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Woolwich. Served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O); retired, 1924. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

WILKINSON, Clennell F. M. D.; *see* Drew-Wilkinson.

WILKINSON, Cyril Hackett, O.B.E.; M.C.; F.D., Vice-Provost, Dean and Librarian, Worcester College, Oxford; Curator of the Bodleian Library; Visitor of Ashmolean Museum; Delegate for Military Instruction, for University Police; member of Appointments Committee; *b.* 16 Nov. 1888; 2nd *s.* of Rev H. M. Wilkinson, Vicar of Milford-on-Sea, Hants, and Florence Amy, *d.* of John Kemp-Welch of Sopley Park, Christchurch. *Educ:* Eton; Oxford. Assistant Master, Eton College, 1912-14; served in France with 2nd Batt. Coldstream Guards and as G.S.O.3 with 2nd Army Staff, April 1915-Nov 1917 in Italy as G.S.O.2 on the staffs of Sir Herbert Plumer and Lord Cavan, Nov 1917-Dec 1918 (M.C., Croix de Guerre, Croce di Guerra); Lt.-Col. O.U.O.T.C. 1919-31; Brevet Colonel, 1931; commanded, O.U.S.T. Corps, 1939-45 (O.B.E., T.D.). *Publications:* Worcester College Library; edited the Poems of Richard Lovelace, The King of the Beggars, Diversions, and More Diversions; Saltonstall's Picturae Loquentes, A Challenge from Sir Thomas Urquhart. *Address:* Worcester College, Oxford; Salt Grass, Keyhaven, Hants. *Clubs:* Guards, Roxburghe, Royal Cruising.

WILKINSON, Rt. Rev. Francis Oliver Green-; *see* Rhodesia, Northern, Bishop of.

WILKINSON, Frank Clare; Hon. Major A.M.C.; M.D.; Ch.B., B.D.S., D.D.Sc.; M.Sc.; F.D.S., R.C.S.; Dean and Director of Studies of Institute of Dental Surgery in British Postgraduate Medical Federation, Univ of London, and Director of Eastman Dental Hospital, since 1950; Consultant Dental Surgeon to the R.N., 1944; Surgical Specialist, E.M.S.: Member, Board of the Faculty of Dental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, 1947; *b.* Cheshire, 31 Aug. 1889; *s.* of Frank Wilkinson and Annie A. Clare; *m.* 1917, Gladys Eveline Tweedie; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wallascy Grammar School; Univ. of Liverpool. Prizes in Operative Dental Surgery and in Orthodontia; House Surgeon, Liverpool Dental Hospital, 1912; Senior Demonstrator in Operative Dental Surgery, University of Liverpool, 1919-23; Dental Tutor, University of Liverpool, 1923; Hon. Dental Surgeon, David Lewis Northern Hospital; Lecturer for the Dental Board of U.K.; Member, Board Dental Studies University of Liverpool; Professor of Dental Science, Dean of the Faculty of Dental Science, and Director Dental Research Depart., University of Melbourne; Principal of the Australian College of Dentistry; Captain R.A.M.C., attached Liverpool Merchants Mobile Hospital, France, 1915-19; Hon. Major A.M.C., 1928-33; Prof. of Dental Surgery, Dean of the Turner Dental School, and Director of Dental Hospital, Manchester University, 1933-50; Hon. Adviser in Dental Surgery, Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1934-1950, and St. Mary's Hospitals, 1946-50; Hon. Consultant Dental Surgeon Christie Hospital and Holt Radium Institute, 1934-1950; Director, Maxillo-facial Centre, N.W. Area, 1939-50; Member Dental Advisory Cttee., Med. Research Council, 1947; Member of Standing Dental Services Advisory Cttee., Central Health Council, 1948. *Publications:* numerous articles in British Dental Journal, etc. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* Eastman Dental Hospital, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.1. *Club:* Royal Mersey Yacht.

WILKINSON, Frederick, M.A.; Head Master, Latymer Upper School Hammersmith, W.6; *b.* 18 April 1891; *m.* 1924, Edith Mary Previté, *e. d.* of Professor Kennedy Orton, D.Sc., F.R.S. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Dudley; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Historical Tripos, Second Class. Assistant Master Laxton School, Oundle; Senior History and House Master Liverpool College, 1920-26; Head Master Grammar School, Wallasey, 1927-34; Polytechnic School, W.1, 1934-37; Active Service 1914-19 in France, Egypt and Italy; Captain Sth. Staffs. Regt., Captain and Wing Adjutant R.A.F. (Observers' Badge, R. Aero Club Certificate, despatches); Producer of Plays and Operas to various Societies—specialised in the work of Purcell and Holst. *Publications:* Various articles in English and Foreign periodicals on subjects connected with education, drama and film; Member of National Council for Visual Aids in Education. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 6 The Mall, East Sheen, S.W.14. *T.:* Prospect 1818.

WILKINSON, George; Consulting Aural Surgeon Chesterfield Royal Hospital; *b.* Hull, 1867; *s.* of John Wilkinson, surgeon; *m.* 1895, Alice Foster (*d.* 1948), The Pillars, Hornsea; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Emmanuel Coll., Camb. (scholar); St. Mary's Hosp., Lond. (Univ. scholar). B.A.; 1st class Natural Science Tripos, Camb. 1888; L.S.A. 1890; M.B., B.C. Cantab. 1891; M.R.C.S. England; L.R.C.P. London, 1894; F.R.C.S. England, 1894; Consulting Aural Surgeon, late Hon. Surgeon, Sheffield Royal Hospital; Lecturer on the History of Medicine at the University of Sheffield *Publications:* The Mechanism of the Cochlea (Wilkinson and Gray); article—Hearing, in Ency Brit. *Address:* 6 Claremont Place, Sheffield 10.

WILKINSON, Sir George Henry, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1941; Kt., *cr.* 1932; one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City of London; Alderman of Aldersgate since 1933; *b.* 20 July 1885; *s. s.* of George Henry Wilkinson, Dulwich; *m.* 1912, Freda Dorothy, *d.* of Robert Volland, Dulwich; one *s.* one *d.* Member of Common Council, Queenhithe Ward, 1922-1932; Sheriff of City of London, 1931-32; Lord Mayor of London, 1940-41; Member L.C.C. for City of London, 1937-43; Chm. Deep Shelter Cttee., 1940-44; Chm. and Treas. Greek Relief Fund, 1940-47; Y.M.C.A. War Emergency Cttee., 1941-45; Governor of St. Bartholomew's, St. Thomas's, and King's College Hospitals, 1931-48; Vice-President Royal General Dispensary, 1939-1948; Governor Royal Holloway College, 1941-47; Trustee Morden College, 1943-1947; Member Bishop of London's Commission City Churches, 1941-47; Chm. City of London Employment and Disablement Advisory Cttee., 1937-47; Dep. Chairman: Lord Mayor's National Flood Fund, 1946-1950; U.N. Appeal for Children, 1947-49. Governor and Almoner Christ's Hospital Schools; Council St. Bartholomew's Medical Coll.; Vice-Pres. Bridewell, Bethlem and Maudsley Royal Hosps.; Chm. of Governors Nat. Corp. for the Care of Old People; Chm. London Homes for the Elderly; Chm. London and Home Countl.. Cinematograph Conciliation Board, Nat. Arbitration Board Cinematograph and Theatrical Employees; Chm. City of London Licensing

Planning Cttee.; Governor, The Hon. The Irish Society; Dep. Chairman, Jamaica Hurricane Relief Fund; Hon. Treasurer and Trustee Lord Mayor's National Air-Raid Distress Fund; Trustee: W.V.S. Residential Clubs for Old People, Stationers and Paper Manufacturers Provident Soc. K.St.J.; Grand Cross, Royal Order of the Phœnix (Greece). *Heir: s.* Lieutenant-Comdr. Leonard David, D.S.C., R.N. [*b.* 18 Jan. 1920; *m.* 1946, Sylvia Anne, *o. d.* of Prof. B. A. R. Gater, The Old Mill, Greatham, nr. Liss]. *Address:* Arlington House, St. James', S.W 1. *Club:* Athenæum.

WILKINSON, Harold, C.M.G. 1946; President Asiatic Petroleum Corporation; President Shell Caribbean Petroleum Corporation; Director Shell Transport and Trading Co. Ltd.; *b.* 24 Feb. 1903; *m.* 1939, Marie Frances Elie; three *s.* one *d.* *Address:* 50 West 50th Street, New York City. *T.:* Judson-6-5000. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Links (New York); Rolling Rock (Pa.).

WILKINSON, Hector Russell, C.I.E. 1927, *b.* 11 March 1888; *s.* of late Rev. G. G. Wilkinson; *m.* Theodora, *d.* of late Robert Daintree, Horam, Sussex; two *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Queen's College, Oxford. Indian Civil Service, 1912-39, Ministry of Food, 1939-45. *Address:* Swan Wood, Horam, Sussex. *Club:* East India and Sports.

WILKINSON, Ven. Hubert Seed; Archdeacon of Liverpool since 1951; Vicar of St. Mary's, Grassendale, since 1951; *b.* 7 June 1897; *s.* of late Rev. John and late Margaret Wilkinson; *m.* Frances Elizabeth, 4th *d.* of Dr. J. Staveley Dick; two *d.* *Educ.:* University of Durham. Curate of Colne, 1925-29; Rector of Harpurhey, Manchester, 1929-36; Rector of Chester-le-Street, 1936-1940; Rural Dean of Chester-le-Street, 1937-1940; Vicar of Allerton, Liverpool, 1940-47; Canon Diocesan of Liverpool Cathedral, 1945-1947; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Liverpool, 1946-47; Vicar of Winster, 1947-1948; Archdeacon of Westmorland, 1947-51; Vicar of Ambleside with Rydal, 1948-50; late Hon. Canon of Carlisle Cathedral and Director of Religious Education. *Address:* St. Mary's Vicarage, Grassendale, Lancs. *T.:* Garston 1474. *Club:* University (Liverpool).

WILKINSON, Dr. John Frederick, F.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.D. (Gold Medal), Ch.B., B.Sc. (1st Cl. Hons. Chem.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Manch.), F.R.I.C.; Cons. Physician; Physician, Manchester Royal Infirmary, and Director of Dept. of Hæmatology, University and Royal Infirmary of Manchester; Reader in Hæmatology, Lecturer in Systematic Medicine, University of Manchester; Hon. Consulting Hæmatologist, The Christie Cancer Hospital Holt Radium Institute and The Duchess of York Hospital for Babies, Manchester; Hon. Editor, Manchester Medical Soc.; *b.* Oldham, 10 June 1897; *s.* of John Frederick Wilkinson, Oldham and Brantwood, Stockport, and Annie, *d.* of late Rev. E. Wareham, D.D., Rector of Heaton Mersey. *Educ.:* Arnold School, Blackpool; University of Manchester; Manchester Royal Infirmary. Served European War, 1916-19, R.N.A.S., R.N., and later attached Tank Corps, France; also served on Vindictive at Zeebrugge, 1918, and ballotted for Victoria Cross award; Chemical Research Manchester University, 1919-28; Medical Research since 1929; Regional Transfusion Officer, and Regional Adviser on Resuscitation, Ministry of Health, N.W. Region, 1940-46. Graduate Scholarship (Chemistry), 1920; Dalton Research Scholarship; Sir Clement Royds Research Fellowship; Medical (Graduate) Scholarship, 1923; Hon. Demonstrator in Crystallography; Research Asst. in Physiology; Sidney Renshaw Physiology Prizeman; Gold Medal for Dissertation in Med., 1931, Univ. of Manchester. Oliver Sharpey Lecturer, Roy. Coll. Phys., London, 1948; Liveryman Worshipful Soc. of Apothecaries, London; Freeman City of London. *Publications:* scientific and medical publications since 1920 in English and foreign journals, etc. Sections on Blood Diseases, Anæmias and Leukæmias in British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice, 1936, 1950 and 1951 and later Supplements; Section on Emergencies in Blood Diseases, in Medical Emergencies, 1948; Ed. Modern Trends in Diseases of the Blood, 1952. *Recreations:* aviation, yachting, motoring, fishing, tropical fish keeping. *Address:* Falcondene, Flowery Field, Woodsmoor, Stockport; 5 Lorne St., Manchester, 13. *T.:* Great Moor 2457, Ardwick 4253.

WILKINSON, Colonel (Hon. Brig.) John Shann, C.B. 1939, D.S.O. 1918; M.C., D.L. East Riding of Yorks and Kingston-upon-Hull; retired; *b.* 1884; *s.* of Christopher George Wilkinson, Bubwith, E. Yorks, and Florence Shann, Yore Bank, Ripon, Yorks; *m.* 1918, Gwendoline Mary Brooke, *d.* of Gerald Bailey, Bellerive, Tasmania; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately. Joined the Sherwood Foresters, 1906; served East Africa, 1918 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); Somaliland, 1920 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., clasp, Somaliland 1920); retired pay, 1938. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Ravenswood House, Crawley Hill, Camberley, Surrey. *Club:* United Service.

WILKINSON, (Lancelot) Patrick, M.A.; Fellow and Senior Tutor, since 1946, of King's College, University of Cambridge; University Lecturer in Classics; *b.* 1 June 1907; *s.* of Lancelot George William and Kate Wilkinson; *m.* 1944, Sydney Alix, *d.* of late Sir Herbert Eason, C.B., C.M.G. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; King's Coll., Cambridge. Craven Scholar, 1929; Chancellor's Classical Medallist, 1930; Craven Student, 1930; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1932; Dean, 1934-45; attached to Foreign Office, 1939-45; Asst Tutor, 1945-46; Deputy for Public Orator, 1950-1951; F.R.S.L. *Publications:* Horace and his Lyric Poetry, 1945; Letters of Cicero, 1949; articles in classical journals. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, travel. *Address:* King's College, Cambridge; 3 Trumpington Street, Cambridge. *T.:* 4411.

WILKINSON, Leslie, F.R.I.B.A., Emeritus Professor of Architecture, University of Sydney, (Professor, 1918-47); in practice; *b.* London. 12 Oct. 1882; *s.* of Edward Henry and Ellen Wilkinson; *m.* 1912, Alice Dorothy Ruston; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Edward's School Oxford. Articled to J. S. Gibson, F.R.I.B.A., 1900; Gold and Silver medallist Royal Academy School; Travelling Student R.A. Schools; Silver medallist, R.I.B.A.; Assistant Professor, School of Architecture, Univ. Coll., London 1908. Retd. 1947. *Publications:* papers on architectural subjects. *Address:* 24 Wentworth Rd., Vaucluse, Sydney, Australia.

WILKINSON, Brig.-Gen. Lewis Frederic G.; *see* Green-Wilkinson.

WILKINSON, Louis Umfreville (Louis Marlow), F.R.S.L., *b.* 17 Dec. 1881, *s.* of Rev. Walter George and Charlotte Elizabeth Wilkinson; *m.* 1st, Frances Josefa Gregg; 2nd, Ann Reid; 3rd, Diana Bryn; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Radley; Pembroke College, Oxford; St. John's College, Cambridge. Lectured on Literature in U.S.A. at intervals, 1905-19; University Extension Lecturer in England since 1909; has lectured also in Germany, Holland, Belgium, France, Norway, and Sweden. *Publications:* (novels) The Puppets' Dallying, 1905; The Buffoon, 1916; A Chaste Man, 1917; Brute Gods, 1919; Mr. Amberthwaite, 1928; Two Made their Bed, 1929; Love by Accident, 1929; The Lion Took Fright, 1930; Swan's Milk, 1934; Fool's Quarter Day, 1935; The Devil in Crystal, 1944; Forth, Beast!, 1946; (biographies) Welsh Ambassadors, 1936; Sackville of Drayton, 1948; Ed. The Letters of

Llewelyn Powys, 1943. *Recreations:* travelling, swimming, walking, wine, reading, the theatre. *Address:* Grove Heath, Ripley, Surrey. *T.:* Ripley 2195.

WILKINSON, Dame Louisa Jane, D.B.E., *cr.* 1948 (O.B.E. 1946; O.B.E. 1943); R.R.C.; Colonel Commandant of Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps; *b.* 11 Dec. 1889; *m.* 1917, Capt. R. J. Wilkinson, Royal Irish Fusiliers; no *c. Educ.:* Bede Collegiate School, Sunderland; Thornbeck Collegiate School, Darlington. Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.I.M.N.S., War Office, 1944-48; President Royal College of Nursing, 1948-50. *Address:* Ninety-nine, Carlton Avenue West, North Wembley. *T.:* Arnold 3168.

WILKINSON, Norman, C.B.E. 1948 (O.B.E. 1918); Order of the Crown of Belgium; R.O.I.; President Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours; Lieut.-Commander R.N.V.R.; Marine Painter to Royal Yacht Squadron; *b.* Cambridge, 24 Nov. 1878; *m.* 1918, Evelyn, *y. d.* of Rev. Murdo C. Mackenzie; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Berkhampstead School; St. Paul's Cathedral Choir School. Adviser on Camouflage to Air Ministry, 1938-42. Originator of Dazzle painting adopted by all the Allied nations in the European War, 1914-18, for the protection of merchant vessels against submarine attack. Presented fifty-four pictures of The War at Sea to the Nation, 1944. *Publication:* The Dardanelles: Colour Sketches from Gallipoli. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, yachting. *Address:* End House, Sheldon Avenue, Highgate, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 4689. *Club:* Arts.

WILKINSON, Patrick; *see* Wilkinson, L. P.

WILKINSON, Major-Gen. Sir Percival Spearman, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917 (C.M.G. 1911), C.B. 1914, Secretary-General, Order of St. John, 1923-43; *b.* 5 July 1865; *e. s.* of late Percival Wilkinson of Mt. Oswald, Durham; *m.* 1910, Cicely, D.G.St J., *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. W. C. Hunter-Blair, C.B., C.M.G.; two *d. Educ.:* Uppingham. Inspector General West African Force, 1909-13; served with Niger expedition, 1897-98 (despatches, Bt. of Major, medal with clasp); Ashanti, 1900 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., medal with clasp, wounded); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, wounded, K.C.M.G.); Inspector of Musketry, 1918-19; Commanding No. 1 Area, 1919-23; Colonel Northumberland Fusiliers, 1915-35; retired pay, 1923; K.G St J. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Rosebery House, Gorebridge, Midlothian. *Club:* United Service.

See also Maj.-Gen. Sir J. E. W. Headlam.

WILKINSON, Reginald Warren Hale, K.C. 1924; *b.* Leamington Spa, 1882, *s.* of late Rev. Dr. Edward Wilkinson; *m.* 1928, Catherine Countess Troyanovsky (*nee* Daniłkiewicz). *Educ.:* abroad; Leamington College; Balliol College, Oxford; B.A. (Honours in Classics and Modern History), 1904; M.A. 1911 Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1907; and of Sierra Leone Bar, 1909; Assistant District Commissioner, Sierra Leone, 1909; Assistant Colonial Secretary and J.P., Sierra Leone, 1912; Senior Crown Counsel, Gold Coast, 1914; Solicitor-General, Gold Coast, 1915; attached to Colonial Office (Legal Adviser's Department), 1915; acted for prolonged periods as Attorney-General, Gold Coast, and as legal adviser to the British Military Administration in Togoland, 1915-20; Judge of the Supreme Court of the Gold Coast Colony, 1920; Acting Governor and C.-in-C., Gold Coast, 1921, Attorney-General, 1921-28; retd. 1928. Formerly Hon Corr. Sec., Roy. Emp. Soc. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank (France), Ltd., Monte Carlo.

WILKINSON, Sir Robert Pelham, Kt., *cr.* 1946; late Deputy Chairman, Stock Exchange; *b.* 1 Oct. 1883; *s.* of Robert Daniel Wilkinson and Kate, *d.* of William Barton Ford; *m.* 1910, Phyllis Marion (*d.* 1944), *d.* of J. C. Barnard, Lincoln's Inn; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Westminster. Master, Worshipful Company of Needlemakers, 1927; Departmental Committee on Fixed Trusts, 1936, Foreign Transactions Advisory Committee, 1936-39; Departmental Committee on Share-pushing, 1936; Capital Issues Committee, 1939-1946; Departmental Committee on Company Law, 1943-45; Hon. Treas. the Council of Westminster School Society; National Savings Cttee., 1941-50; Council of British Empire Cancer Campaign. *Address:* 41 Hanover House, Regents Park, N.W. *T.:* Primrose 2414. *Clubs:* City of London, Oriental.

WILKINSON, Sir Russell (Facey), K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1930; M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.); Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Fellow of Medical Society of London; *b.* 1888; *e. s.* of late C. W. Wilkinson, St. James's House, Monmouth; *m.* 1915, Viva, *d.* of late Richard Power; one *s.* (one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Eastbourne Coll.; St. Mary's Hosp. Research Scholar in Physiology; Asst. Demonstrator, Anatomy; served European War, 1914-1918; Captain R.A.M.C.; Medical Officer, 2nd Middlesex Regt. (1914 Star, wounded, despatches); Medical Officer, Prince of Wales Hospital for Officers; Medical Officer (Personal Staff) and Aide-de Camp to Prince Arthur of Connaught when Governor-General of Union of South Africa, 1920-23; Physician to late Princess Royal, 1925-31; Physician to Prince and Princess Arthur of Connaught, 1918-38; Served 1940-45; Colonel, A.M.S.; Military Medical Adviser, Ministry of Supply; Member Penicillin Committee. *Publications:* articles in the Lancet. *Address:* 82 Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Langham 6038; The Glebe House, Assington, Suffolk. *T.:* Boxford 202. *Club:* White's.

WILKINSON, Stephen, F.R.I.B.A.; A.F.C.; Architect; late Chief Architect to Lancashire County Council; *b.* 23rd April 1876; *s.* of George Wilkinson, Manufacturer, Stockport, Cheshire; *m.* Frances Evaline Neave; two *d. Educ.:* Lincoln; St. George's, Harpenden, Herts. Formerly Chief Architect to North Eastern Railway, and Consulting Architect to L.N.E. Railway; Past Member of Council R.I.B.A. and Past President York and East Yorks Architectural Society. Exhibited Paris International Exposition, 1925, and R.A. 1930-31-32-33-36-37-38-39; Principal works; L.N.E.R. Wagon Works, Darlington and Gosforth; Central Station Hotel, Newcastle; Edge Hill Training College, Ormskirk; County Hall, Preston (extensions); Stretford Technical College; many Grammar schools and Police Stations and hospital works; several public buildings in India. Has given talks from Broadcasting House, London, on aeronautics and war-time experiences in the air, and many lectures on the same subject. Has appeared at West End Theatres; served Boxer Rebellion 1900 (China Medal); Flight Lt. R.F.C., Special Reserve, R.N.A.S., and R.A.F. (A.F.C.) in European War. *Publications:* Lighter than Air; numerous articles in technical press, etc. *Recreations:* theatricals, flying, swimming. *Address:* The White Cottage, Lytham, Lancs. *T.:* 6435. *Clubs:* Royal Aero; Lancs. Aero; Blackpool and Fylde Aero.

WILKINSON, Sydney Frank, C.B. 1951; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Housing and Local Government, since 1951 (Ministry of Local Government and Planning, 1951; Ministry of Health, 1947-51); *b.* 14 December 1894; *s.* of Charles James Carey Wilkinson; *m.* 1924, Gladys Millicent Boorsma; one *s. Educ.:* Strand School; King's College, London. Entered Civil Service, National Health Insurance Commission, 1913; Commissioner, Y.F.A., 1918; Private Secretary to Minister of Food, 1920; Secretary to Parliamentary Conference on Reform of Licensing Law, 1921; Assistant

Private Secretary to Sir Kingsley Wood, 1935; loaned to National Fitness Council, 1937; Private Secretary to Mr. Walter Elliot and Mr. Malcolm MacDonald, 1938-40; Security Executive, 1940-41; Director of Public Relations, Ministry of Health, 1941-1948. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 51 Cornwall Road, Cheam, Surrey. *T.:* Vigilant 0374. *Club:* Reform.

WILKINSON, William Dale, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1942; D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; Under Secretary in Ministry of Supply since 1946; *b.* 1893; *e. s.* of late Rev. W. Wilkinson; *m.* 1st, 1924, Margaret Frances (*d.* 1932), *e. d.* of late J. E. Bunting; 2nd, 1934, Mary Devas, *e. d.* of late R. Marshall. *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; Magdalen Coll., Oxford; M.A. Gazetted to 7th Battalion Yorkshire Regiment (The Green Howards), 1914; Captain, 1916; served in France, 1915-18 (M.C., D.S.O., despatches); in India (seconded to Indian Army), 1918-19; entered the Treasury, 1919; Private Secretary to the Financial Secretary, 1921-22; to Controller of Finance, 1922-30; Seconded to Cabinet Offices, 1930-34 and 1935-39; to Imperial Defence College, 1934; transferred to Cabinet Offices, 1939; Seconded to Ministry of Aircraft Production, afterwards amalgamated with Ministry of Supply, 1942; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1944; Principal Establishment Officer, 1945. *Address:* 38 Campden Hill Court, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 6464. *Club:* United University.

WILKINSON, Rev. Canon William Evans; Canon of Ripon Cathedral since 1948; Director of Religious Education, Diocese of Ripon; *b.* 11 Dec. 1891; *s.* of William Hardwick and Rosetta Blanche Wilkinson, Handsworth, Birmingham; *m.* 1932, Alice Margaret, *o. d.* of Colonel H. O. Wade, D.S.O., T.D.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Aston, Birmingham; University of Birmingham. Served European War, 1915-19, Royal Fusiliers. Schoolmaster 1919-22; Cuddesdon College, 1923. Ordained Ripon Cathedral for Leeds Parish Church, 1923; student Christian worker in China 1927-30; Inspector of Schools and Canon Missioner, Diocese of Wakefield, 1931-37; Rector of Barnsley, 1937-48. *Address:* Canon's Lodge, Ripon, Yorks. *T.:* Ripon 465.

WILL, Robert Ross, C.I.E. 1928; D.S.O 1918 V.D.; T.D. 1949, Col. late Comdt. Bengal Artillery, A. F. I.; *b.* Dundee, 22 Oct. 1883; *s* of late John Will, Dundee; *m.* 1914, Margaret Winifred, *o. c.* of late J. B. Gregory, Tayport, Fife. *Educ.:* Dundee. Major R.F.A. European War (despatches three times, D.S.O. Legion of Honour) Lt.-Col. R.A., 1939-40. *Address:* Urray-Beg, Muir of Ord, Ross-shire. *Clubs:* Highland (Inverness); Bengal (Calcutta).

WILLAN, Brig.-Gen. Frank Godfrey, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 16 Sept. 1878; *s.* of late Col. Frank Willan; *m.* 1945, Maud Valerie, *widow* of Brig.-Gen. H. A. Vernon. *Educ.:* Eton. Joined 4th Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1896. King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1899; Capt. 1906; Major, 1915; temp. Brig.-Gen., 1917. Lt.-Col. 1924; Col. 1928; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lieut.-Col.); retired pay, 1933. *Address:* The Close, Winchester, Hants. *Club:* Army and Navy.

WILLAN, Sir Harold Curwen, Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.M.G. 1946; M.C. 1917; *b.* 29 Feb. 1896; *s.* of late Richard Willan, Kendal, Westmorland; *m.* 1922, Marjorie Rigg; one *s. Educ.:* Kendal School; Jesus College, Oxford (B.A.). Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple (Cert. of Hon.); Inns of Court O.T.C. 1915; Lieut. Royal Artillery, 1916; B.E.F. France, 1916-17 (M.C.); Cadet, Malayan Civil Service, 1920; District Judge, Straits Settlements, 1932; Deputy Legal Adviser, Federated Malay States, 1934; Solicitor-General, Kenya, 1937; Attorney-General, Zanzibar, 1940 (Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); Legal Adviser, Civil Affairs, East Africa Command, and acted as Chief Political Officer, 1941; President High Court, Ethiopia, 1942; Deputy Chief Civil Affairs Officer, Malay Peninsula, with rank of Brig., 1945; Chief Justice, Malayan Union, 1946, Fed. of Malaya, 1948-50. *Publication:* Digest of Reported Law Cases, Federated Malay States, 1936. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* c/o District Bank, Kendal, Westmorland. *T.:* Kendal 1127. *Club:* East India and Sports.

WILLAN, Colonel (Hon. Brig.) Robert Hugh, D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; *b.* 6 Sept. 1882; 2nd *s.* of Colonel Frank Willan; *m.* Violet (*d.* 1951), *d.* of Brig.-Gen. Eyre Crabbe, C.B., Grenadier Guards; one *s.* (and one killed in action, 1940). *Educ.:* Eton. Joined 4th Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1899; King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1902; Royal Corps of Signals, 1920; Chief Signal Officer Southern Command, 1929-31; General Staff Officer 1st grade, War Office, 1931-33; half pay, 1933; Commanded 10th Infantry Brigade, 1934-38; A.D.C. to the King, 1934-38; Col. Comdt., Royal Corps of Signals, 1934-44; retired pay, 1938; served European War, 1914-18 (Military Cross, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Inspector Royal Signals, Sept. 1939-Apr. 1942. *Address:* Bridges, Teffont, nr. Salisbury. *T.:* Teffont 230. *Club:* Army and Navy.

WILLAN, Robert Joseph, C.B.E. 1946 (O.B.E. 1941) M.V.O. 1915; V(R)D.; M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. England; Emeritus Prof. of Surgery, Durham University; Hon. Consulting Surgeon, late Senior Hon. Surgeon, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne (also Hon. Life Governor), Ingham Infirmary, South Shields, and to Newcastle upon Tyne Dental Hospital; Surgical Adviser to No. 1 Region Ministry of Health; Surgeon to Ministry of Pensions Hospital, Dunston Hill; Surgeon Rear-Admiral and R.N. Consultant in Surgery for Scotland, 1948-46; late Member of Council of Royal College of Surgeons of England; *b.* 10 Jan. 1878; 2nd *s.* of John Willan, J.P., Durham; *m.* 1910, Dorothy Eleanor (*d.* 1949), 2nd *d.* of J. B. Shawyer, Carlisle; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Durham School; Durham University. F.R.Soc.Med.; K.H.S. 1930 33. *Publications:* Clinical Hatpegs for Students and Graduates and numerous monographs in medical journals. *Address:* 75 Harley House, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 3858; Shincliffe, Thurlestone, S. Devon. *T.:* Thurlestone 255. *Club:* Athenæum.

WILLCOCK, Hon. John Collings, M.L.A., M.L.A. of Western Australia since 1917; *b.* Frogmoor, N.S.W., 9 Aug. 1879; *s.* of late Joseph Willcock and Ellen Webb; *m.* 1907; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Sydney. Minister for Railways and Justice, 1924-30, and 1933-36; Minister for Forests, 1936-43; Premier and Treasurer, Western Australia, 1936-45; Minister for Housing, 1943.

WILLCOCK, Major Ralph, D.S.O. 1919; B.A.; M.C.; Nursery Business since 1947; *b.* 1887; *s.* of George Willcock and Louisa Kate Pink; *m.* 1916, Emily Ruse, Hamilton, Ontario. *Educ.:* Hamilton Public and Collegiate Institutes; McMaster Univ., Toronto. Classics Master, Woodstock College, 1914-16; served European War (Lieutenant, Captain, Major), 1916-19 (D.S.O., M.C. and bar, despatches, two medals, wounded); Classics Master, Woodstock College, 1919-22; Principal, Woodstock College, 1922-26; House Master, Horton Academy, Wolfville, N.S., 1926-28; Supt. Boys' Farm and Training School, Shawbridge, Quebec, Canada, 1928-42; Education Officer, Army, 1943-45; Counsellor, Dept. of Veterans Affairs, Hamilton, Ont., 1945-46. *Address:* Ancaster, Ontario. *Club:* 1925-26 Rotary (Woodstock).

WILLCOCKS, David Valentine, M C. 1944 M A, Mus B A D C M A R C M; Master of the Choristers and Organist, Worcester Cathedral, since 1959, Conductor of the City of Birmingham Choir since 1950, *b.* 30 Dec. 1919, *s.* of T. H Willcocks, 8 Headland Road, Newquay, Cornwall, *m* 1947, Rachel Gordon, *d* of Rev A C Blyth, Fellow and Tutor, Selwyn College, Cambridge one *d* *Educ* Clifton Coll, King's Coll, Cambridge Chorister, Westminster Abbey, 1929-33, Scholar, Clifton Coll, 1934-38, F R C O, 1938 Scholar at Coll of St Nicolas (R S C M), 1938-39, Organ Scholar, King's Coll, Cambridge, 1939-40, Open Foundation Scholarship, King's Coll, Camb, 1940, Stewart of Rannoch Scholarship, 1940 Served War of 1939-45, 5th Bn D C L I, 1940-45 (M C 1944) Organ Scholar King's Coll, Cambridge, 1945-47, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1947-51, Conductor, Cambridge Philharmonic Soc, 1947, Organist of Salisbury Cathedral, 1947 50 *Recreation* golf *Address* 13 College Green, Worcester *T* Worcester 3555

WILLCOX, Lieut.-General Sir Henry Beresford Dennitts, K C I E, *cr* 1945, C B 1942, D S O 1918, M C, *b* 30 April 1880, *s* of Edward Dennitts Willcox and Charlotte Beresford *m* 1919, Magdalen Philpott, one *s* *Educ* Christchurch, New Zealand, Staff College and Imperial Defence College Commissioned into the Sherwood Foresters, 1911, served European War, France, Sept 1914, Palestine, 1917 (D S O, M C, despatches five times, 1914 Star two medals, thrice wounded), a Commander, 1940-41, a Commander in India, 1942, Chairman of Army Reorganization Committee, to consider India's post war defence needs, 1944, retired pay, 1946 *Club* Army and Navy

WILLERT, Sir Arthur, K B E, *cr.* 1919, *b* 19 May 1862, *s* of late P F Willert of Headington Hill, Oxford *m* 1908, Ethel Florence McKay *qr d* of late Sir Walter Simpson, 2nd Bart of Balabrass, Ayton, Scotland one *s* *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford Joined staff of The Times 1884 worked in Paris Berlin and Washington Offices of The Times, 1906 8 Member editorial staff of The Times in London 1909, and also London correspondent of New York Evening Post Chief correspondent of The Times in U S A, 1910 20 except in 1917 18 when served as Secretary in Washington of the British War Mission in the U S A and as Washington representative of the Ministry of Information joined the Foreign Office 1921, where he became head of the News Department and Press Officer Member of the United Kingdom Delegations to the Washington Naval Conference, 1921 22, to the London Economic Conference, 1924, to the London Naval Conference, 1930, to the Geneva Disarmament Conference, 1932 34, and to meetings of the League of Nations, 1929-34 resigned from Foreign Office, 1935, Head of Ministry of Information Office for the Southern Region, 1939 45 *Publications* Aspects of British Foreign Policy 1928 The Frontiers of England 1935 (Joint) The Empire in the World 1937 *Address* Trackways, Boars Hill Oxford *T* Oxford 86114 *Club* Travellers

WILLES, Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward, C M G 1919 *b* 1869 *s* of Capt H C Willes *m* 1st, 1898, Wilhelmina Susan (*d* 1911), *d* of Sir Robert Keith Alexander Dick-Cunyngham, 7th Bt, 2nd, 1915, Madeleine, *widow* of Capt Harold Whitaker; two *d* *Educ* Malvern R M C Sandhurst. Served Hazara Expedition 1891 European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C M G) *Address* c/o Lloyds Bank 6 Pall Mall S W 1 *Clubs* M C C, Free Foresters

WILLES, His Honour Judge Richard Augustus; Judge of County Courts, Circuit No 19 (Derbyshire), since 1941, Barrister at law, J P Warwickshire, 1917, *b* 24 Feb 1881, *yr s.* of late William Willes, Newbold Comyn, Warwickshire, and Alice, *d* of late Sir William Cope, Bart., Bramshill, Hampshire, *m* 1912, Marian, *y d.* of late Benjamin Harding Newman, Nelmes, Essex, and Bucklesham Hall, Suffolk, one *s* Entered R N, cadet, H M S Britannia, Jan 1895, served as midshipman in H M S Undaunted, China station, 1897 1901, Boxer medal, 1900, invalided, Acting Sub Lieutenant R N, 1901, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1905; joined the Midland Circuit, 1905; Deputy Chm Warwickshire Quarter Sessions, 1921-50, Chairman Rating Appeals Committee for the County of Warwick, 1928, Bencher, Lincoln's Inn, 1933, Recorder of Newark on Trent, 1932-34, Recorder of Coventry 1934 41; Member of Council, Selden Society, since 1934, Member of Council, Legal Education, 1934 41 *Address* The Red House, Kirk Langley, Derbyshire *T* Kirk Langley 217

WILLESDEN, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1950 **Rt. Rev. Gerald Alexander Ellison;** *b* 19 Aug 1910, *s.* of late Preb John Henry Joshua Ellison, C V O, Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, Rector of St Michael's Cornhill, and of Sara Dorothy Graham Ellison (*née* Crum), *m* 1947 Jane Elizabeth, *d* of Brig John Houghton Gibbon, *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St George's, Windsor, Westminster School, New College, Oxford, Westcott House, Cambridge Curate Sherborne Abbey 1935 37 Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Winchester 1937-1939, Chaplain R N V R 1940 43 (despatches) Domestic Chaplain to Archbishop of York 1943 46, Vicar St Mark's, Portsea, 1946 50 Hon Chaplain to Archbishop of York 1946 50 Canon of Portsmouth 1950, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Portsmouth 1949 50 Select Preacher Oxford University, 1940 Chaplain Master Mariners' Company 1946 Chaplain, Glass Sellers' Company, 1951 *Recreations* oarsmanship, walking *Address* 20 West Heath Avenue, N W 11 *T* Speedwell 4145 *Clubs* Athenæum Leander

WILLETT, Captain Basil Rupert, C B E 1943, D S C, M I E E F R S A, R N (retired), *b.* 23 July 1896, *s* of William Willett, *m* 1917, Ivy Christabel Adelaide Tuke Hayter, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Osborne and Dartmouth Lt R N 1917, Comdr 1931; Staff College, 1932, Experimental Commander H M Signal School, 1938, Experimental Captain, 1939, Captain Superintendent Admiralty Signal Establishment, 1941 43, Director of Naval Air Radio, Admiralty and M A P 1944-45 *Recreation* golf *Address* The Old Mill House, Redhampton, Havant, Hants *T A* and *T* Havant 144 *Club* United Service

WILLEY, family name of **Baron Barnby.**

WILLEY, Basil, M A (Cantab), F B A 1947, F R S L 1950, Hon Litt D (Manch), 1948, King Edward VII Professor of English Literature, University of Cambridge, since 1946, Fellow of Pembroke College since 1935 *b* 25 July 1897, *s* of William Herbert Willey and Alice Ann Le Gros, *m* 1923, Zélie Murlis Ricks, two *s* two *d* *Educ* University College School, Hampstead History Scholarship at Peterhouse, 1915, Lt West Yorks Regt, 1916-18, 1st Class Historical Tripos, 1920, 1st Class English Tripos, 1921, Hugo de Balsham Student at Peterhouse and Le Bas Prize, 1922, Lecturer in English at Cambridge from 1923, University Lecturer, 1934 Chm of Governors, Rydal School, Colwyn Bay, 1946 Visiting Professor, Columbia University, New York, 1948-1949 *Publications* Tendencies in Renaissance Literary Theory (Le Bas Prize Essay), 1922, The Seventeenth Century Background, 1934, The Eighteenth Century Background 1940; Collected Essays and Studies by Members of the English Association Vol XXXII, 1946, Coleridge on Imagination and Fancy, (British Academy Warton Lecture, 1946), Chapter on English Thought in The Character of England (ed Sir Ernest Barker, 1947); Richard Crashaw

Memorial Lecture, 1949; Nineteenth Century Studies, 1949; Christianity Past and Present 1952; various articles and reviews. *Recreations:* music; the English countryside. *Address:* 18 Adams Road, Cambridge. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform.

WILLEY, Frederick Thomas; M.P. (Lab.) Sunderland, 1945-50, Sunderland North since 1950; Member Council Save the Children Fund; Barrister; *b.* 1910; *s.* of Frederick and Mary Willey; *m.* 1939, Eleanor, *d.* of late William and Elizabeth Snowdon; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Johnston School; St. John's College, Cambridge University (Full blue Soccer; 1st Class Hons. Law; Blackstone Prizeman, Harmsworth Studentship, McMahon Studentship, etc.). Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1936. Member Fabian Society. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. J. Chuter Ede, 1946-50; Chairman of Select Committee on Estimates and member of Select Committee on Statutory Instruments until 1950; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Food, 1950-51; Director, North-Eastern Trading Estates Ltd. until 1950; River Wear Commissioner until 1950. *Publications:* Articles in various periodicals, legal and political. *Address:* 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 2548; 11 North Sq., N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 1870.

WILLEY, Octavius George, C.B.E. 1951; M.P. (Lab.) Cleveland Div., N. Riding, Yorkshire, since 1945; *b.* 12 Jan. 1886; *s.* of Octavius Dalby Willey and Elizabeth Anne Jackson; *m.* 1916, Fannie Grunwell, Bramley, Leeds; no *c.* *Educ.:* Sherbrooke Higher Grade School, Fulham. Office ten years; with R. J. Campbell's Progressive League as Organiser two years; Swarthmore Settlement, Leeds, eight years; Lecturer History and Social Economics. With Labour Party twenty years, agent, organiser and speaker. Contested (Lab.) Skipton, Yorkshire, 1923 and 1924, West Birmingham 1929, 1931 and 1935. Outside Meetings Officer, Ministry of Information, 1940-41. Deputy Regional Commissioner for Civil Defence, N.E. Region, 1941-45. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.1.

WILLIAM-POWLETT, Vice-Adm. Peveril Barton Reibey Wallop, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1942; *b.* 5 March 1898; 2nd *s.* of Major Barton William-Powlett; *m.* 1923, Helen Constance, *d* of James Forbes Crombie, Aberdeen; three *d.* *Educ.:* Cordwalles School; Osborne and Dartmouth. Midshipman, 1914; served European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli, Jutland; Lieut. 1918; specialised in signals; Cmdr. 1931; Capt. 1938: commanded H.M.S. Frobisher, 1938-39; Director of Manning, 1939-40; comd. H.M.S. Fiji, 1941 (D.S.O.); Chief of Staff Force 'H', 1941-42; comd. H.M.S. Newcastle, 1942-44; Capt. of Fleet, Home Fleet, 1944-45 (C.B.E.); late Capt. in command of Royal Naval Coll., Dartmouth; Naval Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1948-50; Flag Officer (destroyers), Mediterranean Fleet, 1950-51; Rear-Adm., 1948; Vice-Adm., 1950. *Recreations:* Rugby (played for England, 1922); all games, shooting and fishing *Address:* 54 Cranmer Court, Sloane Avenue, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 4902. *Club:* United Service.

WILLIAMS, family name of **Baron Williams.**

WILLIAMS, *see* Rees-Williams.

WILLIAMS, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1948, of Ynyshir; **Thomas Edward Williams;** J.P.; Member National Council of Labour; President Co-operative Wholesale Society Ltd.; Part-time Member London Transport Executive; Director: New Zealand Produce Assoc. Ltd.; English and Scottish Joint Co-operative Wholesale Society; Member Central Executive Co-operative Union, and of Parliamentary Committee Co-operative Congress; *b.* 26 July 1892; *s.* of William and Mary Williams; *m.* 1921, Lavinia Northam; one *d.* *Educ.:* Porth County School; Ruskin College, Oxford. Member Woolwich Borough Council, 1919-22; London County Council, 1932-35 (Chm. Parl. Cttee. and Vice-Chm. Public Assistance Cttee.); Member Nat. Exec. Labour Party, 1931-35; contested Finsbury (Lab.), 1931; Ex-Member, National Council of Labour. During War of 1939-45, served on Ministry of Food Tea Distribution Cttee. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 35 Foxes' Dale, Blackheath, S.E.3. *T.:* Lee Green 2899.

WILLIAMS, Alexander Thomas, C.M.G. 1950; M.B.E. 1936; Colonial Administrative Service; Administrative Secretary, Northern Rhodesia, since 1947. *Educ.:* Bishop Foy School, Waterford; Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. (Dublin). Cadet Northern Rhodesia, 1928; District Officer, 1930; Assistant Chief Secretary, 1944; Administrative Secretary, 1947. *Address:* The Secretariat, Lusaka, Northern Rhodesia; c/o Colonial Office, S.W.1.

WILLIAMS, Alfred Martyn, D.S.C.; Commander R.N. Emergency List; *s.* of J. C. Williams of Caethays Castle, Cornwall; *m.* 1920, Audrey Hester (*d.* 1943), 2nd *d.* of C. Coltman Rogers, Stanage Park, Radnorshire; two *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1945, Dorothea Veronica, *widow* of Major F. F. Robins and *yr. d.* of Col. W. H. Carver, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborn and Dartmouth. M.P. (U.) North Cornwall, 1924-29; High Sheriff of Cornwall, 1938. *Address:* Werrington Park, Launceston, Cornwall. *Club:* Brooks's.

WILLIAMS, Alice Helena Alexandra, C.B.E. 1937; *b.* Castle Deudraeth, Merioneth-shire, 12 March 1863; *y. d.* of David Williams, M.P. Worked during the War for the French Wounded Emergency Fund and other organisations (Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française); was Vice-Chairman of the Merioneth Women's War Agricultural Committee; gave the ground and raised the funds for building the first Women's Institute Hall in Britain, at Penrhyndeudraeth, Merionethshire; first Hon. Secretary and Treasurer of the National Federation of Women's Institutes, London, 1917; founded the N.F.W. Institutes' Journal, "Home and Country"; originated and organised the first two exhibitions of Women's Institute Work; has been a member of the Union des Femmes Peintres et Sculpteurs, Paris, and of the Union Internationale des Aquarellistes, Paris; one of the founders of the Forum Club 1919, of which she was first Chairman, and again 1925-38; one of the three first women elected on the House Committee of St. George's Hospital. *Publications:* Aunt Mollie's Story, 1913; Liz, 1915; Britannia, 1917, for which she was created a Bard the same year, Bardic name Alys Meirion; Life's a Game o' See-Saw; Britain Awake: an Empire Pageant Play, 1932; Caught, 1934; Gossip, 1935. *Address:* Forum Club, 6 Grosvenor Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 6191.

WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Alwyn Terrell Petre; *see* Durham, Bishop of.

WILLIAMS, Arnold, F.R.Econ.S.; Managing Director of National Screen Service, Ltd.; *b.* 30 Sep. 1890; *s.* of late S. W. Williams, chartered accountant, Manchester, and Alice Collins; *m.* 1915, Bessie Clarke, *d.* of late J. R. Morland, Manchester; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Victoria University, Manchester. M.P. (L.) for Sowerby Division, W. Yorks, 1923-24. *Address:* The Cottage, Swakeleys, near Uxbridge. *T.:* Uxbridge 1910; Nascreno House, Soho Square, W.1. *T.:* Gerrard 4851. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Wardroom, Embassy, Screen Writers'.

WILLIAMS, Arthur de Coetlogon, C.S.I. 1946; C.I.E. 1938; *b.* 27 Sept. 1890. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1915. Secretary Governor-

General's Executive Council and to the Governor-General and Government of India, Defence Co-ordination. Adviser to Governor of Bengal; retired 1949. *Address:* Glencoe, Les Camps, St. Martin's, Guernsey

WILLIAMS, Major-Gen. Arthur Nicholl, C.B.E. 1945 (O.B.E. 1941); *b.* 28 Oct. 1894; *y. s.* of late Rev. Canon W. H. Williams and of Mrs. Williams, Mathern, Mon.; *m.* 1919, Effie, *d.* of late Engleabe Seon; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Hereford Cathedral School. Entered R.M., 2nd Lieut., 1913; served European War, 1914-18, and War of 1939-45 (despatches); retired, 1946; Gen. Sec. R.M. Assoc., 1946-47; now working for the Conservative Party. *Address:* 901 Hood House, Dolphin Square, S.W.1. *T.*: Victoria 3800, Ext. Hood 901. *Club:* Naval and Military.

WILLIAMS, Major-Gen. Aubrey Ellis, C.B.E. 1944, D.S.O. 1918, M.C., *b.* 19 May 1888; *s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel D. E. Williams, V.D., J.P., of Griffithstown, Mon.; *m.* 1922, Sybil, *d.* of late Dr. J. R. Essex, The Woodlands, Pontypool, Mon., one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Monmouth Grammar School; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. South Wales Borderers, 1907; Lieut. 1909; Capt. 1914; Bt. Maj. 1918; Major, 1925, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1930; Lt.-Col. 1934, Col. 1938; Maj.-Gen. 1940; served European War, 1914-19 (M.C., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, despatches five times); Waziristan, 1937 (Bar to D.S.O., despatches twice), War of 1939-45 (C.B.E., retired pay, 1941; re-employed, 1941-44, retired pay, 1944. *Address:* Blackbridge House, Freshwater Bay, I.W. *T.*: Freshwater 159; c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

WILLIAMS, Right Rev. Augustine Aidan, O.S.B., D.D.; Titular Abbot of Shrewsbury since 1948; Professor of Theology, St. Gregory's Priory, Portsmouth, Rhode Island, U.S.A., since 1948; *b.* Dublin, 16 June 1904; *s. s.* of late John Williams and Brigid Anne Rooney. *Educ.*: St. Bede's College, Manchester; Collegio S. Anselmo, Rome. Professed at Belmont, 1922; Rome, 1928-28 (D.D. 1928); Priest, 1927; Professor of Philosophy at Belmont, 1928-39; Senior Classics Master in Abbey School 1931-1940; Abbot of Belmont Abbey, Hereford, 1940-48; resigned 1948. *Publication:* Trans. of The Doctrine of Spiritual Perfection, 1938, from German of Dom Anselm Stolz, O.S.B. *Address:* Portsmouth Priory, Portsmouth, Rhode Island, U.S.A.

WILLIAMS, Brigadier Austin Henry, C.I.E. 1944, M.C.; Indian Army, retired; late Commandant Infantry Schools, Saugor; *b.* 11 Feb. 1890. 2nd Lt. Indian Army, 1910; Capt. 1915; Major, 1925, Lt.-Col. 1934; Col. 1939; retired, 1944; Hon. Brig. 1944.

WILLIAMS, Barbara M.; *see* Moray Williams.

WILLIAMS, Basil Hugh G.; *see* Garnons Williams.

WILLIAMS, Bernard Warren, B.A., B.M., B.Ch. (Oxon), F.R.C.S. England, Medical Adviser and Dean of Medical School, University College of West Indies, since 1947; *b.* Westmoreland, Jamaica, 1895, 3rd *s.* of James Rowland Williams, Kew Park, Jamaica; *m.* 1920, Muriel Burton, 2nd *d.* of 1st Baron Wrenbury; three *s. Educ.*: Oundle School; Exeter College, Oxford; St. Thomas's Hospital. In 2nd King Edward's Horse (Trooper) and R.F.A. (Temp. Capt.) 1914-18; Temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. i/c Surgical Division 22nd General Hospital, 1940; student St. Thomas's Hospital, 1919-22, 1st Assistant Surgical Unit, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1924; Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, England, 1927; Surgeon to out-patients St. Thomas's Hospital, 1928; late Surgeon to Mount Vernon Hospital, Northwood; late Consulting Surgeon L.E.C. Hospital Service; Examiner in Pathology, Royal College of Surgeons, England; Examiner in Surgery, University of Oxford. *Publications:* various papers on Medical Research. *Address:* Greenwood, Salt Marsh, St. James's, Jamaica. *Club:* United University.

WILLIAMS, Carrington B., M.A., Sc.D. (Cambridge), Chief Entomologist, Rothamsted Experimental Station, since 1932; *b.* Liverpool, 7 Oct. 1889; *s.* of Alfred and Lilian B. Williams; *m.* 1920, Ellen Margaret Bain; three *s. Educ.*: Birkenhead School; Clare College, Cambridge. Entomologist at John Innes Horticultural Institution, Merton, Surrey, 1911-16; Sugar Cane Entomologist, Dept. of Agriculture, Trinidad, B.W.I., 1916-21, Sub-Director and Director, Entomological Service, Ministry of Agriculture, Egypt, 1921-27; Entomologist to East African Agricultural Research Station, Amani, Tanganyika, 1927-29; Steven Lecturer in Agricultural and Forest Zoology, Edinburgh University, 1929-32; Guest Professor of Entomology, University of Minnesota, U.S.A., 1932. *Publications:* Migration of Butterflies, 1930; numerous scientific papers on Entomology and related Sciences. *Address:* Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts.

WILLIAMS, Rt. Hon. Charles, P.C. 1952, late Lieut.-Commander R.N.V.R.; M.P. (C) Torquay Division since 1924; *b.* 21 April 1886, *s. s.* of late John Charles Williams; *m.* 1915 Mary Frances, *d.* of late T. B. Bolitho, Trewidden, Penzance. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served Antwerp in Naval Division and Gallipoli; contested as Unionist Northwich and Truro and Torquay; M.P. (Coal. U.) Tavistock Division of Devon, Dec. 1918-22. Deputy Chairman of Ways and Means, 1943-45; Chairman of Ways and Means and Deputy Speaker, May 1945. *Recreations:* gardening and country pursuits. *Address:* Caerhays Castle, Gorran, St. Austell, Cornwall; Rozel, Middle Lincombe Road, Torquay. *T.*: Torquay 3865. *Clubs:* Marlborough-Windham, Carlton.

WILLIAMS, Major Charles Edward, C.B.E. 1933 (O.B.E. 1918); M.I.Mech.E., *b.* 1873; *s.* of David Edwardes and Hannah Sophia Williams; *m.* 1901, Ethel Smith; one *d. Educ.*: Llandovery College. Assistant Works Manager Vulcan Loco Works, Lancs., Inspector for New Zealand Railways 1898; Assistant Manager Robt. Stephenson, Darlington, 1901; Deputy Chief Inspecting Engineer Crown Agents 1904; Chief Inspecting Engineer Crown Agents for the Colonies 1922-34; Staff Captain W.O. 1914; Major R.E., D.A.D., W.O. 1918; Visited Nigeria and Sierra Leone 1920; Palestine and Cyprus 1921; Railways Engineer United Steel Cos 1934-37; General Manager, C.W. Railway Eng. Works, Biddulph, 1943-46, retired. Freeman of the Borough of Carmarthen; Past President of the Institution of Locomotive Engineers. *Publication:* Colonial Railways. *Address:* Bonaventure, Caledon Road, Parkstone, Dorset. *T.*: Parkstone 972.

WILLIAMS, Charles Frederick Victor, C.I.E. 1944; late I.C.S.; *b.* 1898; Deputy Director, National Union of Manufacturers. *Educ.*: Pembroke College, Oxford. Joined I.C.S. 1923; Under-Secretary Madras Govt. 1928; Sec., 3rd Round Table Conference, London, 1932; Under-Secretary, Govt. of India, 1933; Dep. Secretary, Govt. of India, 1934; Secretary, Agent-General for India in South Africa, 1935; Home Secretary, Madras Govt., 1941; Jt. Sec., Home Dept., Govt. of India, 1945; Sec. to Governor-General (Public), 1947. *Address:* 130 Swan Court, S.W.3.

WILLIAMS, Charles Harold, M.A., Professor of History in the University of London; Head of the Department of History, King's College; *b.* 12 May 1895; *s.* of Charles and Margaret Williams; *m.* 1930, Clare Ruth, *s. d.* of Justin E. Pollak, Reydon Cottage, Southwold; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Sidney Sussex Coll.,

Cambridge; University Coll., London. Asst. Lecturer, University Coll., London, 1924, Reader in Constitutional History in the University of London, 1931; Asst. Editor of History 1928, Editor 1934-47; Member of the Council of the Historical Assoc. *Publications:* England under the Early Tudors, 1926; The Making of the Tudor Despotism, 1928; Year Book 1 Henry VI. (Vol. L. of the Selden Soc. Publications, 1933); The Yorkist Kings, in Cambridge Medieval History, Vol. VIII., 1936; The Modern Historian, 1938; papers, reviews, etc., in historical periodicals *Recreations:* walking, tennis, music. *Address:* 50 North Hill, Highgate, N.6.

WILLIAMS, Charles Wodehouse, C.M.G. 1949; M.B.E. 1928; Secretary, Jerusalem and the East Mission; *b.* Wadhurst, Sussex, 12 February 1899; *s.* of John Wodehouse Williams; *m.* 1928, Sheila McNeil, *d.* of late William Wallace, C.B.E., Oban, Argyll; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wellington College; Oriel College, Oxford. Served European War, 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards, 1918-19 (wounded). Tutor, Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum, 1920-24; Senior Tutor, 1924-28; Inspector of Education, Sudan Govt., 1928-30; Warden, Gordon Memorial College, 1930-37; Asst. Director of Education, 1937-44, Director of Education, 1944-49, Sudan Govt. Member: Governor-General's Council, 1944-49; Gordon Memorial College Council, 1944-49, etc. *Recreations:* tennis, swimming, reading. *Address:* 12 Warwick Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 3232.

WILLIAMS, Christmas Price, J.P.; *s.* of late Peter Williams, Managing Director of Brymbo Steel Co.; *m.* 1909, Marion, *d.* of late Thos. Davies, Brymbo. *Educ.:* Wrexham; Mold; Victoria University, Manchester (Honours in Science). M.P. (L.) Wrexham Division, 1924-1929. *Address:* Sanddeth House, Gwersyllt, Wrexham. *Club:* National Liberal

WILLIAMS, Brig.-Gen. Coventry; *see* Williams, Brig.-Gen. G. C.

WILLIAMS, Cyril Robert, C.B.E. 1946; J.P.; *b.* 11 May 1895; *s.* of Rev. F. J. Williams, M.A.; *m.* 1928, Ethel Winifred Wise; two *d. Educ.:* Wellington College, Berks; New College, Oxford. Dist. Loco. Supt., Khartoum, Sudan Rlys., 1923; Asst. Mech. Engineer (Outdoor), 1924; Loco. Running Supt., 1927; Works Manager, 1932; Asst. Chief Mech. Engineer, 1936; Deputy General Manager, 1939; General Manager 1941. *Recreations:* Philately, travel and gardening. *Address:* Ballacree, Somerton, Somerset. *T.:* Somerton 108.

WILLIAMS, Professor David; Professor of Mining Geology in the University of London (Imperial College) since 1950; *b.* 12 Oct. 1898; *s.* of William and Laura Williams, Caernarvonshire, N. Wales; *m.* 1920, Dorothy Welland Shepard; two *d. Educ.:* Holt Secondary School, Liverpool; University of Liverpool; Imperial College, London. Ph.D. 1925, M.Sc. 1923, B.Eng. 1921, Univ. of Liverpool; D.I.C. Geophysical Prospecting, N. Rhodesia, 1926-28; Geologist, Rio Tinto Company, Spain, 1928-1932; Lecturer in Geology, Imperial College, 1932-47 Reader in Mining Geology, 1947-50. Secretary, Geological Society of London, 1942-51; Council, Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 1948-. *Publications:* (with W. R. Jones) Minerals and Mineral Deposits, 1948; scientific papers in geological and mining journals. *Address:* Downsway, 315 Fir Tree Road, Epsom Downs, Surrey. *T.:* Burgh Heath 2655.

WILLIAMS, David Davey, J.P., F.H.A.S., M.R.A.S. *b.* 1 Jan. 1874; *s.* of Alderman D. J. Williams, J.P.; *m.* 1908; two *s.* *Educ.:* The Grammar School and University College, Aberystwyth. Lecturer at Aspatria Agricultural College, 1895-98; Lecturer U.C.W. Aberystwyth, 1898-1914; Divisional Live Stock Officer, Ministry of Agriculture, 1914-34; High Sheriff of Cardiganshire, 1935-36. *Publications:* Agriculture for Welsh Farmers and numerous Bulletins. *Recreations:* shooting, gardening, and golf. *Address:* Argoed Hall, Tregaron, Cardiganshire. *T.:* 21.

WILLIAMS, David Gwynne, M.A.; Headmaster, The Crypt School, Gloucester, 1920-50; *b.* 4 Jan. 1886; *s.* of Rev. John Alexander Williams and Louisa Jane Jones; *m.* 1910, Henny, *d.* of August Felbecker, Colmar, Alsace; two *s. Educ.:* Llandovery College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1909; (Classical Scholar). 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1909; Durham, 1914; Bradford, 1915; formerly Member H.M.C. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 158 Finlay Road, Gloucester. *T.:* Gloucester 28219.

WILLIAMS, David James; M.P. (Lab.) Neath Division of Glamorgan since May 1945; colliery checkweighman; Executive Council Member, South Wales Miners' Federation; *b.* 3 Feb. 1897. *Educ.:* Elementary School; Central Labour College. *Publication:* Combination in the Coal Industry, 1924. *Address:* Delfryn, Penscynor, Neath, Glam. *T.:* Neath 832.

WILLIAMS, David L.; *see* Llewelyn-Williams.

WILLIAMS, Captain Douglas, M.C.; R.Z.S.; Special Correspondent Daily Telegraph; *b.* 7 Oct. 1892; 2nd *s.* of late G. D. Williams, Chief Editor of Reuters Agency, and *g.s.* of late W. J. Skerrett, D.L., Finavara, Co. Clare; *m.* 1948, Anna Wrenn Fulton, *o. d.* of late Everts Wrenn, Chicago, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Benedictine College, Ealing; privately in France and Germany. Joined Reuters, 1910; served in France, 1915-17, Captain Royal Garrison Artillery (wounded); Staff Capt., Murmansk Expedition, 1918-19. Chief Editor of Reuters, 1922; joined Daily Telegraph Staff, 1933, as American Correspondent. War Correspondent for Daily Telegraph, 1939-40, and 1943-45; Lieut. R.A., July 1940; Director American Division of Ministry of Information, 1940-41; Press Adviser to Minister of State at Cairo, 1941-42. *Clubs:* St. James', Portland; Travellers' (Paris).

WILLIAMS, Dudley, M.C.; B.A., LL.B. (Sydney), Justice of the High Court of Australia; *b.* 12 Dec. 1889; *s.* of P. O. Williams, Solicitor, Sydney; *m.* 1910, Catherine Rua Mackenzie Webster; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Sydney Church of England Grammar School; Sydney University. Capt. R.F.A. (S.R.) 1915-19 (M.C., despatches twice); admitted to Bar of N.S.W. 1915; commenced practice, 1921; K.C. 1934; Supreme Court, N.S.W., Nov. 1939-Oct. 1940; resigned on appointment to High Court. *Recreations:* tennis, gardening, motoring. *Address:* 53 Cranbrook Road, Rose Bay, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. *T.:* FM 1715. *Clubs:* Union, Royal Sydney Golf (Sydney).

WILLIAMS, E. C., D.Sc. London; M.Sc. Manchester; Private Consultant on Industrial Research; *b.* 1892; *s.* of late T. R. Williams, O.B.E., Newcastle on Tyne; *m.* 1918, Lilian, *d.* of J. H. Baxter, Crewe; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; (Grecian and University Exhibitioner, 1911); Manchester University (Mercer Scholar 1914, Dalton Research Scholar 1917). University Rugby XV, 1911-14 and Lancs County Rugby XV, 1913-14; Capt. East Yorks Regiment, 1914-16; Research Staff and head of Intermediate Products Dept., British Dyestuffs Corporation (later Imperial Chemical Industries), 1916-21; Research Chemist to Joint Research Committee of National Benzole Association and University of Leeds, 1921-23, and member of that committee 1923-27; First Ramsay Memorial Professor of Chemical Engineering, University College, London, 1923-28; Director of Research, 1928-40, and Vice-President, 1935-40, Shell Development Co., California; scientific and

technical adviser to Air Reduction Company, U.S. Industrial Chemical Co., and American Cyanamid Co., 1940-41; Vice-President and Director of Research, General Mills, Inc., Minneapolis, 1941-42; Director, Distillation Products, Inc., 1941-42; Vice-Pres. and Director of Research, General Aniline and Film Corpn., New York (I.G. Farben's Chemical and Photographic industry in U.S.A.), one of four directors appointed by U.S. Government to reorganise and operate this industry after seizure, 1942-45; Director U.S. Industrial Chemical Co., 1942-45; Vice-President and Director of Research, Schenley Distillers Corpn., New York, 1945-50; member of first Council of the Institution of Chemical Engineers, London, also of councils of other British and American societies; member of committees of National Research Council, U.S.A., and American Association for the Advancement of Science; Walker Medallist of American Institute of Chemical Engineers, 1942; Chm. Joint-Engineering Societies' Council Advisory Cttee. (Fuels) to U.S. Dept. of State on industrial disarmament of Germany. *Publications:* scientific and technical papers. *Recreations:* riding, fishing, tennis. *Address:* Belden Hill, Wilton, Connecticut, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Century Association (New York).

WILLIAMS, Edgar Trevor, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1943; M.A. 1938; F.R.Hist.S.; Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, since 1945 (Tutor, 1947-51); Oxford Secretary to Rhodes Trustees and Warden of Rhodes House, Oxford, from Sept. 1952; Hon. Treasurer, O.U.C.C.; Editor, Dictionary of National Biography; *b.* 20 Nov. 1912; *s.* of late Rev. J. E. Williams; *m.* 1938, Monica (marriage dissolved 1945), *d.* of Professor P. W. Robertson; one *d.*; *m.* 1946, Gillian, *yr. d.* of Maj.-Gen. M. D. Gambier-Parry, M.C. *Educ.:* Tettenhall College; King Edward VII School, Sheffield; Merton College, Oxford (Chambers Postmaster, 1931-34; Harmsworth Senior Scholar, 1934-35; Fellow, 1937-39). First Class, Modern History, 1934. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice); 2nd Lt. (S.R.O.) 1st King's Dragoon Guards, 1939; Cyrenaica, 1941; G.S.(I), Eighth Army (North Africa, 1942-43, Sicily and Italy, 1943); B.G.S. (I), 21st Army Group, 1944-1945; B.A.O.R., 1945-46. Director, Security Council Secretariat, United Nations, 1946-47; Officer, U.S. Legion of Merit, 1945. *Address:* Balliol College, Oxford. *Clubs:* Savile, Vincent's.

WILLIAMS, Rt. Hon. Edward John (commonly known as Ted), P.C. 1945; J.P. Glamorgan; J.P. for N.S.W., Australia, 1950; High Commissioner in Australia since 1946; *b.* Victoria, Mon., 1890; *s.* of Emanuel Williams, Duffryn, Victoria, Mon.; *m.* 1916, Evelyn James; two *d. Educ.:* Elementary Schools; Labour College, London. Started as Miner at 13 years of age; Secretary to Great Western Collieries, 1909-13; Labour College, 1913-1915; Provincial Lecturer for Labour College; Member Glamorgan County Council, 1928-31; Miners' Agent to Garw District of S. Wales Miners' Federation, 1919-31; M.P. (Lab.) Ogmore Div. of Glamorganshire, 1931-46; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Under-Secretary for Colonies, 1940-41; to Financial Secretary to the Admiralty, 1942-1943; to Parl. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 1943-45; Minister of Information, 1945-46. *Publications:* series of articles to various South Wales and Miners' Journals. *Recreation:* bowling. *Address:* Canberra House, Canberra, Australia.

WILLIAMS, Brig. Edward Stephen Bruce, C.B.E. 1943; M.A. by decree Oxon 1934; *b.* 2 Nov. 1898; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh B. Bruce-Williams, K.C.B., D.S.O.; *m.* 1st, 1925, Elizabeth Frances Chadwyck-Healey (*d.* 1934); 2nd, 1938, Evelyn Agnes Clay; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Winchester Coll.; (Inf. Cov.) R.M.A. Woolwich. 2nd Lt. Rifle Bde., 1911; Capt. 1915; served France, Belgium, 1914 and 1917, Gallipoli, Egypt, 1915-16 (wounded twice, despatches, Legion of Honour 5th Class); Iraq operations, 1919-1920; Bt. Major, 1930; Lt.-Col., Cmdg. Oxford Univ. O.T.C., 1930-34; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1934; Comd. 2nd Bn. Rifle Brigade, 1938-40; Palestine Ops. 1939; Col. 1940; Temp. Brig. 1940; B.G.S. Scottish Command, 1941-42; B.G.S. East Africa Command, 1943-46; psc; ns; retired pay, 1946. *Address:* The Old Rectory House, Bramdean, Alresford, Hants. *T.:* Bramdean 208. *Club:* Naval and Military.

WILLIAMS, E. G. Harcourt; Actor and Producer. *b.* Croydon, 30 March 1880; *s.* of John Williams; *m.* 1908, Jean Sterling Mackinlay, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* The Abbey, Beckenham; The Whitgift, Croydon. Began stage career at the age of seventeen with Sir Frank Benson; played important parts with Ellen Terry Sir George Alexander, Sir Herbert Tree, Arthur Bourchier, Matheson Lang Oscar Asche, H. B. Irving, Henry Ainley; has acted in plays by Shakespeare, Sheridan Goldsmith, Ibsen, Tchechov, Zangwill, Shaw, Granville-Barker, Masefield, Drinkwater, Chesterton, Priestley; four years producer at Old Vic Theatre, 1929-33; other productions, Pompey the Great, Thunder on the Left, Magic etc.; has Broadcast and Televised frequently, and made many films; produced and acted in The Zeal of Thy House, by Dorothy L. Sayers, Old Vic Theatre Co., 1944-46; played The Waiter in longest run of Shaw's You Never Can Tell, Wyndham's, 1947-48; The Mayor in The Lady's Not for Burning, Globe Theatre; the doctor in Three Sisters, Aldwych, 1951. *Publications:* Four Years at the Old Vic: Tales from Ebony; Short Stories; Old Vic Saga. *Recreations:* "Living" in the country, swimming. *Address:* 310 Clive Court, W.9. *T.:* Cunningham 0758, Ebony Cottage, near Tenterden, Kent. *T.:* Appledore 255.

WILLIAMS, Eliot Crawshay-; *see* Crawshay-Williams.

WILLIAMS, Emlyn, M.A. Oxon.; Hon. LL.D. Bangor; *b.* 1905; *m.* Molly O'Shann; two *s. Educ.:* County School, Holywell; Geneva; Christ Church, Oxford. *Plays:* A Murder has been arranged; Glamour; Full Moon; Virgil; Vessels Departing; Spring, 1600; Night Must Fall; He Was Born Gay; The Corn is Green; The Light of Heart; The Morning Star; adaptation of A Month in the Country; The Druid's Rest; The Wind of Heaven; Trespass; Accolade. As Charles Dickens (readings), Lyric (Hammersmith), Criterion, Duchess, 1951. *Address:* 15 Pelham Cres., S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 2045.

WILLIAMS, Eric, M.C. 1944; Writer; Film Scriptwriter; Chairman Hagley Productions Ltd.; *b.* 13 July 1911; *m.* 1st, 1940, Joan Mary Roberts (*decd.*); 2nd, 1948, Sibyl Grain, M.B.E.; no *c. Educ.:* Christ's College, Finchley. Served War of 1939-45, R.A.F., 1940-46; shot down over Germany as Flt. Lt. Dec. 1942; captured, and imprisoned in Stalag-Luft III; escaped Oct. 1943; returned to England Dec. 1943. Book buyer Lewis's Ltd., 1940-40; Scriptwriter, Wessex Film Productions Ltd., 1949-50. *Publications:* Goon in the Block, 1945; The Wooden Horse, 1949; The Tunnel, 1951. *Recreations:* travel, sailing, squash. *Address:* c/o William Collins, 14 St. James's Place, S.W.1. *Club:* R.A.F.

WILLIAMS, Brig. Eric Llewellyn Griffith G.; *see* Griffith-Williams.

WILLIAMS, Eric Watson; *see* Watson-Williams.

WILLIAMS, Sir Evan, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1935; President, Mining Association of Great

Britain, 1919-44, and Hon. Life President; Vice-President Federation of British Industries; Director: Lloyds Bank, Ltd. (retd. 1951); Steel Co. of Wales Ltd. and other industrial cos.; Chm. Thos. Williams & Sons, Ltd., Lime Firms, Ltd., Llanelly Associated Tinplate Co. Ltd., and other companies; *b.* 2 July 1871; *er. s.* of late Thos. Williams, of Llwyn Gwern, Pontardulais; *m.* 1903, Charlotte Mary, *y. d.* of David Lackie, J.P.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Christ College, Brecon; Clare College, Cambridge, M.A. Chairman of Central Council under Coal Mines Act, 1930-1938; President National Confederation of Employers' Organisations, 1925-26; President of Conciliation Board for Coal Trade of South Wales since 1918; Pres. British Colliery Owners' Research Assoc.; Pres. of Coal Utilisation Joint Council; Pres. Coal Utilisation Research Assoc.; President of National Board for Coal Mining Industry, 1921-25; Chairman Joint Standing Consultative Committee for Coal Mining Industry, 1926-44; Seneschal of Priory for Wales of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem and Kt. of the Order; D.L., J.P. Carmarthenshire; High Sheriff of Carmarthenshire, 1922-23; Chairman, Monmouth and South Wales Coalowners Association, 1913; Hon. LL.D. (Birmingham). *Heir:* none *Address:* Glyndwr, Pontardulais, Carmarthenshire. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Carlton.

WILLIAMS, Ven. Evan Daniel Aldred; *see* Williams, Ven. Aldred.

WILLIAMS, Sir (Evan) Owen, K.B.E., *cr.* 1924; Civil Engineer and Architect; *b.* 1890; *s.* of Evan Owen Williams; *m.* 1915, Gladys (*d.* 1947), *d.* of Thomas Tustian; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1947, Doreen, *d.* of Percy Harold Baker; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Tottenham Grammar School. B.Sc. London; M.Inst.C.E. A.Inst. Naval Architects; A.F.R.Ae.S.; Consulting Civil Engineer to British Empire Exhibition, 1924 *Address:* Coppice Cottage, Ringshall, Berkhamsted; 44 Park Road, N.W.1. *Clubs:* Arts, Royal Thames Yacht.

WILLIAMS, Francis, C.B.E. 1945; Journalist and Author; *b.* St. Martins, Shropshire, 10 Mar. 1903; *o. s* of J. E. Williams; *m.* 1926, Jessie M Hopkin; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Middleton, and on the staffs of various newspapers. Editor Daily Herald, 1936-40; Controller of News and Censorship, Ministry of Information, 1941-45; Adviser on Public Relations to the Prime Minister, 1945-47; a Governor of the B.B.C., Jan. 1951-52. *Publications:* War by Revolution, 1940; Democracy's Last Battle, 1941; Ten Angels Swearing: or Tomorrow's Politics, 1942; No Man Is an Island (novel), 1945; Press, Parliament and People, 1946; The Triple Challenge: The Future of Socialist Britain, 1948; A Provincial Affair (novel); Fifty Years March: The Rise of the Labour Party, 1949; The Richardson Story (novel), 1951. *Recreations:* talking, walking, and doing nothing. *Address:* 27 Park Crescent, W.1. *T.:* Langham 5297. *Club:* Reform.

WILLIAMS, Francis John Watkin, J.P.; Recorder of Birkenhead since 1950; Deputy Chairman Anglesey Quarter Sessions since 1949; *b.* Anglesey, 24 Jan. 1905; *s.* of Colonel Lawrence Williams, O.B.E., D.L., J.P.; *m.* 1932, Brenda, *d.* of Sir John Jarvis, 1st Bt.; four *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Barrister of Middle Temple, 1928. Served War of 1939-45; Wing Commander, R.A.F.V.R. J.P. Denbighshire, 1951. *Recreations:* gardening, golf, hunting. *Address:* 1 Hunter Street, Chester. *T.:* 23886; (residence) Llys Meirchion, Denbigh. *T.:* 69. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Grosvenor (Chester).

WILLIAMS, Very Rev. Frank G. H.; *see* Williams, Very Rev. Garfield H.

WILLIAMS, Professor Frederic Calland, O.B.E. 1945; F.R.S. 1950; M.I.E.E. 1950; Professor of Electrical Engineering at Manchester University since 1946; *b.* 26 June 1911; *s.* of F. Williams and E. A. Williams (*née* Smith); *m.* 1938; Gladys Ward; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stockport Grammar School; Manchester University; Magdalen College, Oxford. Manchester Univ., 1929-33, B.Sc. 1932, M.Sc. 1933; Metropolitan Vickers Elec. Co. Ltd., College Apprentice, 1933-34; Oxford Univ., 1934-1936, D.Phil. 1936. Assistant Lecturer, Manchester University, 1936-39; D.Sc. 1939. Scientific Civil Service, Bawdsey and Telecommunications Research Estab., Malvern, 1939-46. Rank, on leaving, Principal Scientific Officer. *Publications:* (Collab. ed.) Vols. 19 and 20 of Radiation Laboratory Series. Scientific papers in: Jl. Institution of Electrical Engineers; Proc. Roy. Soc.; Wireless Engineer; Post Office Electrical Engineers' Jl.; Proc. Cambridge Philosophical Soc. *Address:* Oakacre, 113 Park Road, Timperley, Cheshire.

WILLIAMS, Rev. Frederick Farewell Sanigear; *b.* Spofforth, Yorks, 16 Mar. 1870; *s.* of late Rev. Frederick Williams, of Chignal St. James, Chelmsford; *m.* 1908, Muriel Hayes, *o. d.* of E. H. Oxley, The Thorpe, Eastbourne, and Hankow, China; one *s.* *Educ.:* King William's Coll., Isle of Man; Jesus College, Cambridge (scholar). 1st class. Classical Tripos, 1892; Bell University Scholar, 1890. Master at King's School, Canterbury, 1892-99; Rugby School, 1899-1905; Headmaster of Eastbourne College, 1906-24; English Chaplain at Algiers, 1924-25; British Embassy Church, Paris, 1925-26; Chaplain to British Embassy, Madrid, 1927-31; Holy Trinity, Florence, 1931-32; Vicar of Coleman's Hatch, Sussex, 1932-36; Headmaster St. Edmund's School, Canterbury, 1942-45. *Address:* 4 de Walden Court, Eastbourne. *T.:* 3731 Eastbourne.
See also M. S. Williams.

WILLIAMS, Very Rev. Garfield Hodder, O.B.E. 1919; LL.D.; M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.; Dean Emeritus of Manchester, 1948; *b.* Bromley, Kent, 21 Nov. 1881; *m.* Myfanwy, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Nicholson; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School; St. Bartholomew's Hosp., Univ. of London. London Secretary, Student Christian Movement, 1907; Calcutta, 1908-10; Vice-Principal and Superintendent of Science Department of St. John's College, Agra, 1910-1914; ordained, 1914; Principal of St. Andrew's College, Gorakhpur, 1914-18; Fellow of Allahabad University, 1917; special work under the War Board of the United Provinces Government, 1918-20; Assistant-Master, Rugby School, 1920-21; Foreign Secretary of the Church Missionary Society in charge of Education, 1921-24; Secretary of the Missionary Council of the National Church Assembly, 1924-29; Hon. Canon of St. Albans, 1926; Dean of Llandaff, 1929-31; Dean of Manchester, 1931-48. *Publications:* Several reports on Educational and Missionary Problems in India and Africa; contributions to various symposia; general editor of The World Call Reports issued by the Missionary Council of the Church Assembly; What if He Came, a meditation on the gospel of St. Mark; Personal Questionings. *Recreations:* walking and gardening. *Address:* Vicary's Close, Bishops Nympton, S. Molton, N. Devon.

WILLIAMS, Geoffrey Sydney; *b.* 1 May 1871; *s.* of E. Sydney Williams and Nora S. (sister of Sydney Dobell); *m.* K. S. Mary (*d.* 1981), *d.* of late C. J. A. Dick of Fornebo, nr. Christiania; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Germany. Until 1923 senior partner in Williams & Norgate, publishers; president of Publishers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 1921-1923; Vice-President, 1923-27; Hon. Attaché Christiania, 7 Aug. 1914-Nov. 1915. Editor of the Publisher and Bookseller, 1926-38; Officer of the Order of the Crown (Belgium). *Publica-*

tions: edited Foster, 1700 miles in Open Boats; contributions to Der Buchhandel der Welt and periodicals. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* The Gables, Wareham, Dorset. *T.:* Wareham 117.

WILLIAMS, His Honour George Clark, K.C. 1934; Lord Lieutenant of Carmarthenshire since 1949; J.P. Swansea County Borough; Life Governor, Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; Member of Council, Univ. College of Swansea; *b.* 2 Nov. 1878; *s.* of Samuel and Martha Williams, Llanelly. *Educ.:* Bishop's Stortford; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth. B.A., London Univ., 1898; Solicitor, 1902; Partner, Roderick, Richards and Williams, solicitors, Llanelly, 1902-8; Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1909; joined South Wales Circuit, 1909; Judge of County Courts on Circuit 30 (Glamorgan), 1935-48; Deputy National Insurance Commissioner, 1948-50; served European War with 4th Bn. (T.F.) and (in France) with 14th Bn. Welch Regt.; retired with rank of Captain. President of St. John Council for Carmarthenshire, 1951; C.St.J. 1951. *Address:* Llwyn Helyg, Swansea. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

WILLIAMS, George Cyril Griffith; Puisne Judge, Cyprus, since 1938; *b* 10 Nov. 1893; *s.* of late Rev. George Griffith Williams, B.D.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Bromsgrove School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. B.A. and LL.B. 1920, M.A. 1924; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1921; Chief Justice, and Magistrate 1st District St. Vincent, B.W.I., 1935-38. *Recreations:* golf, swimming. *Address:* Kingham, Oxford, The Supreme Court, Nicosia, Cyprus.

WILLIAMS, Gerald Wellington; M.P. (C.) Tonbridge division of Kent since 1945; *b.* 1903; *s.* of Wellington Archbold Williams, J.P., Shernfold Park, Frant, Sussex; *m.* 1930, Mary Katharine Victoria, *d.* of Captain Joscelyn Heber-Percy, D.L., J.P., East Lymden, Ticehurst, Sussex; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). R.N.V.R. 1939 (Lt.-Comdr. 1942). *Address:* Shernfold Park, Frant, Sussex. *T.:* Frant 205; 10 Artillery Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Abbey 5438. *Clubs:* Carlton, Pratt's.

WILLIAMS, Glanville Llewelyn; Quain Professor of Jurisprudence in the University of London since 1950; *b.* 15 Feb. 1911; *s.* of B. E. Williams, Bridgend, Glam.; *m.* 1939, Lorna Margaret, *d.* of late F. W. Lawfield, Cambridge; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cowbridge Grammar School; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; St. John's College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, 1935; Ph.D. (Cantab.), 1936; Research Fellow of St. John's Coll., 1936-42; LL.D. (Cantab.), 1946; Reader in English Law and later Professor of Public Law, University of London, 1945-50. *Publications:* Liability for Animals, 1939; chapters in McElroy's Impossibility of Performance, 1941, and ed. of whole; The Law Reform (Frustrated Contracts) Act (1943), 1944; Learning the Law, 1st edn. 1945, 3rd edn. 1949; Consulting Ed. of Burrows's Words and Phrases, 1943-45; Ed. 10th edn. of Salmond's Jurisprudence, 1947; Crown Proceedings, 1948; Joint Obligations, 1949; Joint Torts and Contributory Negligence, 1950; articles in legal periodicals. *Address:* University College, Gower St., W.C.1; Merrion Gate, Trumpington, Cambs. *T.:* Trumpington 3175.

WILLIAMS, Godfrey Herbert; *b.* 5 Jan. 1875; *s.* of late Morgan Stuart Williams and Josephine, *d.* of W. Herbert, of Clytha, Monmouthshire; *m.* 1901, Hon. Miriam Isabel (who obtained a divorce, 1923), *d.* of 5th Lord Rendlesham; four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. *Recreations:* yachting and travelling. *Clubs:* Carlton, White's, Royal Thames Yacht; R.Y.S. (Cowes).

WILLIAMS, Sir Griffith Goodland, K.B.E., *cr.* 1949; C.B. 1945; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Education, since 1946; *b.* 20 Sept. 1890; *o. surv. s.* of late Alfred Augustus Williams and Mrs. E. F. Ambrose; unmarried. *Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. Assistant Master at Wellington and Lancing; European War, 1914-18, Captain 4th Dorsets, General Staff Officer A.H.Q. India, Poona Brigade, and G.H.Q. Mes. Exp. Force; Board of Education, 1919; Principal Private Sec. to Earl of Halifax, 1935, Col. Oliver Stanley, 1935-37; Comr. for Boy Scouts, City of Westminster, 1925-35. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 52 Cranmer Ct., Sloane Av., S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 4347. *Club:* Athenæum.

WILLIAMS, Gen. Sir Guy Charles, K.C.B., *cr.* 1939 (C.B. 1935); C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; p.s.c. late R.E. (retd.); Resettlement Officer, B.B.C., since 1944; Col. Commandant, R.E., 1940-51; Chief Royal Engineer, 1946-51; *b.* Bangalore, 10 Sept. 1881; *e. s.* of late Col. R. F. Williams, R.A.; *m.* 1912, Ruth Eleanor (*d.* 1948), *e. d.* of late Rev. Athelstan Coode; two *s.* *Educ.:* Sherborne School. Entered Army, 1900; Captain 1910; temporary Lieut.-Colonel 1915; Brigadier-General, 1918; Col. 1923; Maj.-Gen. 1934: Lt.-Gen. 1938; General, 1941; Bermuda, 1901-4; Colchester, 1904-8; Surveys East Africa Protectorate, 1909-14; European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, Bt. Major, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); Order of S. Stanislaus, 3rd class, with sword; Staff College, Camberley, 1919; G.S.O.1, U.P. District, India, 1920; G.S.O.1 Staff College, Quetta, 1922-23; Deputy Military Secretary, War Office, 1923-1927; commanded 8th Bareilly Infantry Brigade, 1927-28; Army Instructor, Imperial Defence College, 1928-32; Chief Engineer, Aldershot Command, 1932-34; Commandant Staff College, Quetta, 1934-37; Commander 5th Division, 1937-38; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Eastern Command, 1938-41; Military Adviser to N.Z. Government, May-Nov. 1941; retired pay, 1941. *Address:* 27 Queens Grove, N.W.8.

WILLIAMS, Rev. Gwilym Owen Warden and Headmaster, Llandovery College, since 1948; *b.* 23 March 1913; *s.* of Owen G. Williams; *m.* 1941, Megan, *d.* of T. D. Jones; one *s.* *Educ.:* Llanberis Grammar School; Jesus College, Oxford. B.A. 1st Cl. Hons. English, 1933; 1st Cl. Hons. Theol. 1935; Gladstone Student at St. Deiniol's Library, Hawarden, 1935; St. Stephen's House, Oxford, 1936; M.A. 1937. Curate of Denbigh, 1937; Reader in Theology, St. David's College, Lampeter, 1940; Statutory Lecturer and Censor, 1944; Warden of Church Hostel, Bangor, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bangor, Lecturer in Theology, Univ. Coll., Bangor, Chaplain St. Mary's Coll., Bangor, 1945; Canon of Bangor Cathedral, 1947. Member: Church in Wales Commissions on Religious Education, Nation and Prayer Book, and Publications; Welsh Advisory Council of B.B.C. Member of Standing Liturgical Commission, 1950; Central Advisory Council for Education (Wales), 1951. *Publications:* Contributor to Journal of Theological Studies, etc. *Recreations:* fishing and walking. *Address:* The College, Llandovery, Carmarthenshire. *T.:* Llandovery 15.

WILLIAMS, Gwyn, D.Sc. (Wales); Ph.D. (Cantab.); Professor of Chemistry in University of London, at Royal Holloway College, since 1946; *b.* London, 27 Nov. 1904; *s.* of late W. J. Williams, J.P., and late Mary Williams. *Educ.:* University College School, London; University College of North Wales, Bangor; St. John's College, Cambridge (Strathcona Research Student, 1927-29). Fellow of the University of Wales, 1929-31; research worker in Department of Colloid Science, Cambridge, 1931-35, and in Research Laboratory of Eastman Kodak Company,

Rochester, New York, 1936-37; Assistant Lecturer and Lecturer in Chemistry, University of London, King's College, 1939-46. Hon. Treasurer of Coleg Harlech. *Publications:* chemical papers in scientific periodicals since 1928. *Address:* Royal Holloway College, Englefield Green, Surrey; Cae Ffynnon, Llandudno Junction, North Wales. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Alpine.

WILLIAMS, Gwynne Evan Owen, M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Consulting Surgeon, University College Hospital; *s.* of H. O. Williams, Luton; *m.* Cecily Innes, Inverness; three *s. Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; University College Hospital. *Address:* The Old Cottage, Kimpton, Hitchin, Herts. *T.:* Kimpton 67.

WILLIAMS, Harcourt; *see* Williams, E. G. H.

WILLIAMS, Harley; *see* Williams, (J. H.) H.

WILLIAMS, Harold Beck, K.C. 1947; LL.D. (Lond.); J.P.; Solicitor since 1912; *b.* 1889; *s.* of William Alfred Williams; *m.* 1932, Jane, *d.* of William G. Watson, Surbiton, Surrey; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately; University College, London. Served European War, 1915-19, Lt. Hampshire Regt. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1933. South Eastern circuit and Parly. Cttees. J.P. Surrey, 1950. *Publications:* Improvement of Roads and Bridges, 1935; Public Health Act, 1936; War Damage Act, 1941; an Ed., Ryde on Rating; numerous legal articles and entomological papers. *Recreations:* horticulture; entomology (F.R.Ent.Soc. 1915; Vice-Pres., 1944, 1946). *Address:* West Moushill, Milford, nr. Godalming Surrey. *T.:* Godalming 415; 3 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 4488. *Clubs:* Athenæum; County (Guildford).

WILLIAMS, Harold H.; *see* Heathcote-Williams.

WILLIAMS, Sir Harold (Herbert), Kt., *cr.* 1951; F.B.A. 1944; F.S.A.; M.A.; Barrister-at-law; J.P. Herts; Herts C.C.; *b.* Tokio, 25 July 1880; *s.* of late Rev. James Williams and Mary Grindrod; *m.* 1913, Jean (*d.* 1948), *o. d.* of Andrew Chalmers, M.D.; *m.* 1949, Pauline Louise, *e. d.* of Major Campbell-Renton, Mordington and Lamberton, Berwickshire. *Educ.:* abroad; Christ's College, Cambridge. Steel University Student, 1903; Carus Prize, 1903. University Extension Lecturer; also lectured in U.S.A.; in 1915 served with the French forces in the Vosges; later, English forces; President of the Bibliographical Society, 1938-44; Sandars Reader in Bibliography, Cambridge, 1950; Vice-Chairman Herts C.C., 1939-47; Chairman Herts Education Committee, 1939-47; Chairman Herts C.C., 1947-52. *Publications:* Two Centuries of the English Novel, 1911; The Ballad of Two Great Cities, 1912; Discovery, 1913; Modern English Writers, 1918 (3rd and augmented edition, 1924); Outlines of Modern English Literature, 1920; Book Clubs and Printing Societies, 1929; Dean Swift's Library, 1932; The Text of Gulliver's Travels, 1952; edited Collected Works of Herbert Trench and Selected Poems of Herbert Trench, 1924; edited bi-centenary critical edition of Gulliver's Travels, 1926; The Poems of Jonathan Swift, 1937; The Journal to Stella, 1948; contributor to English and American Reviews. *Recreations:* travelling, book-collecting, gardening, shooting. *Address:* 43 Albert Court, Kensington Gore, S.W.7. *T.:* Knightsbridge 1522. *Club:* Athenæum.

WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Henry Herbert, C.H. 1945; D.D.; *b.* Poppleton, York, 19 Dec. 1812; *e. s.* of Rev. J. Williams, Vicar of Poppleton; *m.* 1902, Maud Elizabeth, 3rd *d.* of late J. Y. Sargent, Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford; no *c. Educ.:* St. Peter's School, York; Queen's College, Oxford (Hastings Exhibitioner). Second Class Classical Mods., First Lit. Hum.; Aubrey Moore student; Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford, 1898; Deacon, 1900; Priest, 1901; Tutor and Lecturer in Philosophy, Hertford College, Oxford, until 1913; Principal of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, 1913-1920; Bishop of Carlisle, 1920-46. Hon. Fellow Queen's, Hertford and St. Edmund Hall; Select Preacher in University of Oxford, 1909-11, 1918-20, and 1938-39; Select Preacher in University of Cambridge, 1922 and 1926; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Llandaff, 1908-20. *Publications:* articles in Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 40 King Street, Chester.

WILLIAMS, Sir Herbert (Geraint), Kt., *cr.* 1939; M.P. (C.) Croydon East since 1950; M.Sc., M.Eng., Assoc. M.Inst.C.E.; Hon. Secretary, Empire Economic Union; *b.* 2 Dec 1884; *s.* of late Thomas Williams, M.A., LL.D. (Cantab.), Schoolmaster of Hooton, Cheshire; *m.* 1916, Dorothy Frances, *d.* of late Barton Jones, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately; University of Liverpool. Rathbone Scholar, B Eng (1st Honours) 1906; University Scholar and Medallist, B.Sc. (2nd Hons. in Maths.) 1907, M.Sc. 1908; M Eng. 1911. President British University Students Congress, 1907; apprentice Siemens Bros. Dynamo Works, Stafford; marine engineer, assistant to L. A. Smart, M.I.Mech.E. (consulting engineer), electrical engineer with Sir John Norton Griffiths, Bart., on contract work; candidate L.C.C. Bow and Bromley, 1919, candidate for combined English Universities, 1918 and 1931, Wednesbury, 1922 and 1923; Reading, 1929. South Croydon, 1945; Alderman L.C.C., 1940-44. M.P. (C.) Reading, 1924-29, M.P. (C.) S Croydon, 1932-45; Parliamentary Secretary Board of Trade, 1928-29; Member of Select Committee of House of Commons on National Expenditure, 1939-44; acted as Joint Secretary of the Engineering and Shipbuilding Hours of Labour Investigation Committee, 1920-22; Secretary and Manager, Machine Tool Trades Association, Incorporated, 1911-28; Director, Empire Industries Association, 1926-28 and 1931-41; late Executive Director Incorporated Assoc. of Electric Power Companies; Chairman of Executive, London Conservative Union, 1939-45; Chairman National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assoc., 1948; Grand Council of Primrose League; Chairman of Conservative Conference at Llandudno, 1948. Sgt. Special Constabulary, 1914. Secretary Machine Tool Dept., Ministry of Munitions; Lt Royal Army Ordnance Corps. *Publications:* Politics and Economics; Through Tariffs to Prosperity; The Nations' Income; Britain's Economic and Financial Position; What is Socialism?; Elementary Principles of Political Economy, Politics, Grave and Gay; and numerous articles. *Address:* 80 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 3460; 145 Abbey House, Victoria Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Abbey 7106. *Clubs:* Constitutional, 1900; Ham Manor Golf (Angmering).

WILLIAMS, Hubert Llewelyn, K.C. 1938; J.P.; Stipendiary Magistrate of Swansea since 1950; Chairman: Glamorgan County Quarter Sessions, 1949; Master of the Bench, Middle Temple, 1947; *b.* 1890; *s.* of Mayberry Williams, Pontypridd; *m.* 1915, Hilda, *d.* of late T. Lumley-Davies and Lady (Charles) Roberts; no *c. Educ.:* Llandovery College; Lincoln College, Oxford, M.A. Served four years in Army, European War, 1914-18, two years in France with 259 Siege Battery R.G.A. with rank of Lieut.; called to Bar, 1920; Recorder of Carmarthen, 1941-50; J.P. for Borough of Swansea, 1948. *Address:* Morfryn, Langland Bay, Swansea. *T.:* Swansea 6307. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Reform; Cardiff and County (Cardiff).

WILLIAMS, Sir Hugh Grenville, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1798; *b.* 26 March 1889; 2nd *s.* of 4th

Bt. and Ellinor, *d.* of Willoughby Hurt Sitwell, Ferney Hall, Salop; *S.* brother, 1932; *m.* 1st, 1914, Charlotte Kebbel (divorce, 1921); 2nd, 1922, Maud Beatrice Fraser Marie, *d.* of Comte de Marillac St. Julien; one *s.* Served European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C. and bar). *Heir: s.* Hugh Richard Grenville, *b.* 5 March 1927. *Address:* Giant Neighbour Mine, Gadzema, S. Rhodesia.

WILLIAMS, Comdr. Hugh Lloyd-; *see* Lloyd-Williams.

WILLIAMS, Sir Ifor, Kt., *cr.* 1947; D.Litt. (Wales), LL.D. (Wales); F.B.A. 1938; F.S.A. 1939; Chairman: Board of Celtic Studies of University of Wales, 1941; Ancient Monuments Board for Wales; Member of Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire, 1948; Pres. Cambrian Archæological Assoc. 1949-51; *b.* 16 April 1881; *s.* of John Williams, Pendinas, Tregarth, Bangor; *m.* 1918, Myfanwy, *d.* of Henry Jones, Cae Glas, Pontlyfni; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Friars Grammar School, Bangor; Clynnog Grammar School; Univ. College, Bangor (Bala Scholarship). U.C.N.W. Open Scholarship, B.A.; Honours (Second Class in Greek), 1905; Honours (First Class in Welsh), 1906; Scholar Assistant in Welsh at U.C.N.W., 1906-7; M.A. (Wales), 1907; thesis on Aneirin Poems; Assistant Lecturer in Welsh at U.C.N.W., 1907-19; Independent Lecturer in Welsh Literature, U.C.N.W., 1919; Professor of Welsh Literature, 1920; Professor of Welsh Language and Literature, University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1929-47. Medallist, Hon. Soc. Cymmrodorion. *Publications:* Breuddwyd Maxen, 1908; Cyfranc Lludd a Llevelys, 1909. Pedair Cainc y Mabinogi 1911; Cywyddau Dafydd ap Gwilym, 1914; Dafydd ap Gwilym a'r Gler, Transactions of the Cymmrodorion, 1913-1914; Joint Editor of Y Tyddynnwr, 1922-23; Editor of Language and Literature Section, Bulletin of Board of Celtic Studies, 1921-48; General Editor, 1937-48, Poetical Works of Dafydd Nanmor, 1923; Iolo Goch ac Eraill (in collaboration), 1925; Chwedlau Odo. 1926; Ty Dol (Ibsen), 1926; Pedair Keinc y Mabinogi, 1930; Gwyneddon 3, 1931; The Poems of Llywarch Hên (Sir John Rhys Memorial Lecture, British Academy), 1933; Canu Llywarch Hên, 1935; Epigraphic Notes (Anglesey Inventory), 1937; Canu Aneirin, 1938; Gwaith Guto'r Glyn (in collaboration), 1939; Lectures on Early Welsh Poetry, 1944; Enwau Lleoedd, 1945; Meddwn i, 1946; various articles in Wales, Y Geninen, Y Traethodydd, Y Beirniad, etc *Recreation:* motoring *Address:* Hafod Lwyd, Pontlyfni, Caernarvonshire.

WILLIAMS, Iolo Aneurin; author and journalist; *b.* Middlesbrough, 18 June 1890; *s.* of late Aneurin Williams, M.P.; *m.* 1920, Francion Elinor, *d.* of late A. R. Dixon, Cedaredge, Colorado, U.S.A.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; King's College, Cambridge. Served in or with the Army (chiefly in France), 1914-20; retired as Capt.; Bibliographical Correspondent of London Mercury, 1920-39; part-time on Times since 1936, full-time since 1938; contributor to various journals and newspapers; has broadcast several times; sometime Hon. Secretary of Folk Song Society; a Trustee of the Watts Gallery, Compton; a Vice-Pres. Bibliographical Soc., 1944; contested (L.) Chelsea, 1924 and 1929. *Publications:* Poems, 1915; New Poems, 1919; Byways Round Helicon, 1922; Shorter Poems of the 18th Century, 1923; Seven 18th Century Bibliographies, 1924; Editor: plays of Sheridan, 1926; Elements of Book-Collecting, 1927; Poetry To-day, 1927; Where the Bee Sucks, 1929; The Firm of Cadbury, 1931; Points in 18th Century Verse, 1934; English Folk Song and Dance, 1935; Flowers of Marsh and Stream (King Penguin), 1946; Early English Water-Colours, 1951, etc.; contributions to Dictionary of National Biography, 1937, and Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature, 1940. *Recreations:* natural history and collecting books, drawings, and plants. *Address:* West Hall, Kew Gardens, Surrey *T.:* Prospect 3504. *Club:* Athenæum.

WILLIAMS, Ivor M. B.; *see* Bankes-Williams.

WILLIAMS, Jack F.; *see* Fox-Williams.

WILLIAMS, James Annand, C.B.E. 1941; Retired Civil Servant; *b.* 7 Jan. 1880; *s.* of George Williams; *m.* 1908, Jessie Catherine McPherson; one *s.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Barrow-in-Furness. Post Office, 1894-99; War Office, 1899-1939, Ministry of Supply, 1939-1947; Foreign Office, 1948-50. *Address:* Link House, Raynes Park, S.W.20.

WILLIAMS, Ven. James Evan, M.A.; *y. s.* of late Rev. Evan Williams, Vicar of Nantcwnlle, Cardiganshire; *m.* Constance Emily Kerr, 3rd *d.* of late Admiral Robert Mark Pechell; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's Foundation School, Leatherhead; St. David's College School, Lampeter; Christ's College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1891; Priest, 1892; Curate of Carnarvon, 1891-94; Diocesan Curate, Bangor, 1894-97; Vicar of Caerdeon w. Bontddu, 1897-1902; Vicar of Ynyscynhaiarn w. Portmadoc, 1902-9; Vicar of Portmadoc, 1909-16; Vicar of Gresford, 1916-32; Rural Dean of Wrexham, 1925-30; Archdeacon of Wrexham, 1930-47; Canon St. Asaph Cathedral, 1927; retired 1947. Hon. Secretary Bangor Diocesan Conference, 1894-1916; Rural Dean Eifionydd, 1906-16. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Bryn Eglwys, Chirk, Denbighshire.

WILLIAMS, (J. H.) Harley, O.B.E. 1950; M.D.; Physician and Author; Barrister-at-Law; *s.* of John and Lilian Williams; *m.* 1941, Elizabeth Mackay Pascoe. *Publications:* A Century of Public Health, 1929; Northern Lights and Western Stars, 1938; The Inheritors, 1939; Fingal's Box, 1941; At Cape Faithful, 1943; Doctors Differ, 1946; Men of Stress, 1948; The Healing Touch, 1949; Between Life and Death, 1951. *Recreations:* the arts. *Address:* 42 Gordon Square, W.C.1. *Club:* Reform.

WILLIAMS, John Basil, C.M.G. 1949; Assistant Under Secretary of State, Colonial Office, since 1949; *b.* 1 Nov. 1906; *s.* of late Basil Williams, F.B.A.; *m.* 1942, Morag Elizabeth Anning, *d.* of W. E. Forster; no *c.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; McGill University, Montreal; Trinity College, Cambridge (Colonial Exhibitioner). M.A. (Nat. Sci. Tripos). Assistant Principal, Dominions Office, 1929; transferred to Colonial Office, 1930; Sec. of Colonial Development Advisory Cttee., 1934; seconded to Government of Northern Rhodesia, 1935-36; Colonial Adviser, Eastern Group Supply Council, New Delhi, 1941; seconded to Ministry of Supply, 1942; Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, 1943. Commonwealth Fund Fellow (U.S.A.), 1947-48. *Address:* 67 Albany Mansions, S.W.11; Burnt House, Holtye Common, Cowden, Kent. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Ski Club of Great Britain.

WILLIAMS, Sir John C. H.; *see* Hanbury-Williams.

WILLIAMS, Sir John Lias Cecil C.; *see* Cecil-Williams.

WILLIAMS, John Lloyd; Journalist; *b.* Pantperthog; *o. s.* of John Williams and Catherine Lloyd; *m.* Marion Porter. *Educ.:* National School, Machynlleth, Mont.; Labour College, London. Worked as a miner for 12 years. Seven years member of Glasgow City Council. M.P. (Lab.) for Kelvingrove Division of Glasgow, 1945-50. *Recreations:* walking and gardening. *Address:* 99 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3. *T.:* Douglas 7360.

WILLIAMS, Sir J. R. L.; *see* Lort-Williams.

WILLIAMS, Professor John Williams, M.A., B.Litt.; Professor of His-

tory, University of St. Andrews, since 1929; *b.* 28 May 1885; 3rd *s.* of late John Williams, Dunmurry House, Dunmurry, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1912, Helen Marjorie, *d.* of John W. Burton, The Red House, Leatherhead; two *s.* *Educ.:* Campbell College, Belfast; Exeter College, Oxford (Scholar), B.A., First Class in Honours School of History, 1906; M.A., 1910; B. Litt. 1910. Lecturer in Sociology, St. Andrews, 1913; Lecturer in Mediæval History, 1921; Reader in Modern History, 1927. *Publications:* Great Britain in the Seventeenth Century (Cassell's History of the British People, Vol. IV, 1923); Readings from the Great Historians, The Seventeenth Century, 1924; Articles and Reviews. *Recreations:* golf, book collecting. *Address:* The Roundel, St. Andrews, Fife. *T.:* St. Andrews 294. *Club:* Royal and Ancient.

WILLIAMS, Lady (Juliet Evangeline) Rhys-, D.B.E., *cr.* 1937; Hon. Sec. of: Economic Research Council; United Europe Movement; United Kingdom Council of European Movement; European League of Economic Co-operation; Director Anglo-Turkish Export Company; *b.* 17 Dec. 1898; *yr. d.* of late Clayton Glyn and Mrs. Elinor Glyn (authoress); *m.* 1921, Lt.-Col. Sir Rhys Rhys-Williams, *q.v.*; one *s.* (and one killed in action in Tunisia, 1943) two *d.* *Educ.:* The Links, Eastbourne. Private Sec. to Director of Training and Staff Duties, Admiralty, 1918; Asst. Sec. War Cabinet Demobilisation Committee, 1919; Private Sec. to Parliamentary Sec. Ministry of Transport, 1919-20. Hon. Treasurer, Queen Charlotte's Hospital Anæsthetic Fund. 1928-1939; Hon. Sec. Joint Council of Midwifery, 1934-39; Member of Inter-Departmental Committee on Abortion, 1937-38. Contested (L.) Pontypridd by-election, 1938; Asst. Commercial Relations Officer, Ministry of Information, 1939-40; Asst. Section Officer, W.A.A.F., 1940; D.G.St.J. 1942; Hon. Sec. Women's Liberal Federation, 1943. Contested (L.) Ilford (North), 1945; Chm. Publications and Publicity Cttee. of the Liberal Party, 1944-46. Hon. Sec. Economic Section Congress of Europe at the Hague, 1948. *Publications:* In Search of Reality, 1925; Something to Look Forward to, 1943; Aircraftwoman Grey, 1943; Family Allowances and Social Security, 1944; Stern Daughter, 1944; Dr. Carmichael, 1946; 49 Chances, 1947. *Address:* 47 Eaton Place, S.W.1; Miskin Manor, Pontyclun, Glamorgan. *T.:* Sloane 5208. *Club:* Bath.

WILLIAMS, Katharine G. L.; *see* Lloyd-Williams.

WILLIAMS, Laurence Frederic Rushbrook, C.B.E. 1923 (O.B.E. 1919); M.A., B.Litt.; J.P. Hampshire; Member of Appeal Committee and deputy Chairman of Quarter Sessions; Membre Associé de l'Academie Diplomatique Internationale; Corresponding Hon. Member of the Institut Historique et Heraldique de France; Editorial Department The Times since November 1944; formerly Eastern Service Director, B.B.C.; Adviser Middle East Affairs, Ministry of Information; *b.* 10 July 1891; *m.* 1923, Freda May, *d.* of Frederick H. Chance, of Cowan, Hawksley Sons and Chance; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private; University College, Oxford. Linton Exhibitioner at University College, 1909; Leicester Exhibitioner, 1910; Plumptre Prizeman, 1912; Gladstone Memorial Prizeman, 1912; 1st Class Final Honour School of Modern History, 1912; B.Litt. 1913; Lecturer in Medieval History at Queen's University, Canada, 1913-14; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1914-21; University Professor of Modern Indian History in the University of Allahabad, India, 1914-19; Royal Society of Arts Silver Medal, 1937; on Special Duty in connection with the Indian Constitutional Reforms, 1918; on Special Duty in the Home Department, Government of India, 1919; Director, Central Bureau of Information, 1920-26; Secretary to the Indian Delegation at the Imperial Conference, 1923; Political Secretary to the Maharaja of Patiala, and Substitute-Delegate, League of Nations Assembly, 1925; Secretary to the Chancellor of the Chamber of Princes, 1926-1930; Foreign Minister of Patiala State, India, 1925-31; M.L.A. 1924-25; Joint Director, Indian Princes' Special Organisation, 1929-31; Adviser to the Indian States Delegation, Round Table Conference, 1930-31; Delegate Round Table Conference, 1932. *Publications:* (with J. K. Fotheringham, D.Litt.) Marco Sanudo, or The Conquest of the Archipelago; History of the Abbey of St. Albans; Four Lectures on the Handling of Historical Material; Students' Supplement to the Ain Akbari and A Sixteenth-Century Empire-Builder; A Primer of Indian Administration; Moral and Material Progress Reports of India (Parliamentary Papers), 1917-25; Report of Lord Chelmsford's Administration (Official Document); History of the Tour of Prince of Wales (Official Document); India's Parliament, Vols. I.-IV. *et seq.*; A History of India under the Company and the Crown; What About India?; India (Oxford Pamphlet). *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Printing House Square, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 2000; Gorse Down, Silchester, Hants. *T.:* Silchester 34. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Authors'; Hampshire (Winchester).

WILLIAMS, L. Gwendolen; sculptor and painter; Welsh family from Gwysaney and Highfield Hall, Flintshire; *d.* of late Rev. H. L. Williams, Vicar of Bleasby, Notts, and Rural Dean Studied at Wimbledon Art College, where Mr. A. Drury R.A., was modelling master, and at the Royal College of Art under Mons. Lantéri. Exhibits the Royal Academy, Paris Salon, Internationals, and in New York; chiefly portrait busts, heads of children, and bronze statuettes; two of the latter bought by Leeds, one by Liverpool for their Permanent Collections, and three for the National Gallery of Wales at Cardiff, one by Queen Margherita of Italy, and six by Queen Alexandra; Franco-British, Welsh Eisteddfod, silver medals and Santiago bronze; one-man show of bronzes and water-colours at Brook St. Gallery, Sept. 1935. Fellow of Brighton and Hove Theosophical Society. *Works:* Sappho; Pandora Chasing the Butterfly; Mary and Her Babe; Beggar Maid of King Cophetua; The Lorelei; The Green Beetle; Faded Flower; Queen of Dreams; Bust of Robert Owen for his Memorial Room at Newtown, N. Wales. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* c/o Mrs. Double, Ravenscourt, 128 New Church Rd., Hove, Sussex.

WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Lennox Waldron, M.A., D.D. Oxon; D.D., D.C.L., Lennoxville; *b.* 12 Nov. 1859; *s.* of Rt. Rev. James William Williams, D.D., former Bishop of Quebec, and Anna Maria Waldron; *m.* Caroline Anne, *d.* of Colonel William Rhodes; one *s.* (and one killed in War) two *d.* *Educ.:* Bishop's College School, Lennoxville; St. John's College, Oxford; Leeds Clergy School. Ordained, 1885; Curate St. Matthew, Quebec, 1885-87; Rector, 1887-99; Rural Dean, Quebec, 1896; Dean of Quebec, 1899-1915; Bishop of Quebec, 1915-35. *Address:* 15 Grenville Av., Westmount, P.Q., Can. *Clubs:* University (Montreal); Royal Quebec Golf.

WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Leslie Hamlyn, K.B.E., *cr.* 1946; C.B. 1943; M.C. 1917; Director Rootes Ltd., 1946; Colonel Commandant R.A.O.C. since 1945; *b* 13 June 1892; *s.* of Alfred Hamlyn and Mildred M. Williams; *m.* 1948, Nancy Mary, *o. d.* of F. G. Perks, Long Eaton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich. 2nd Lt. Suffolk Regt., 1914; served European War, 1914-1918; attached A.O.D. 1915; D.A.D.O.S. 19th Division, France, 1916-17; A.D.O.S. G.H.Q. Italy, 1918 (despatches, M.C., 1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal); Bt. Lieut.-Colonel 1935; Bt. Colonel 1938; D.D.O.S. Served War of 1939-45, War

Office, Sept. 1939; Director of Warlike Stores, 1940, and Controller of Ordnance Services, 1942-46, War Office (Africa Star, Burma Star, Italy Star, Defence Medal, General Service Medal); Knight of Polish Order of Polonia Restituta; Commander Legion of Merit; Commander Order of Couronne of Belgium; Commander of Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre (Belgium). *Recreations:* fishing, motoring. *Address.* Long Grove House, Seer Green, Beaconsfield. *T.:* Jordans 3221. *Club:* Albany.

WILLIAMS, Leslie H. W., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.; Gynæcological Surgeon S. Mary's Hospital, Paddington; Consulting Obstetric Surgeon Queen Charlotte's Hospital; Gynæcological Surgeon Samaritan Hospital for Women; Obstetric Consultant to L.C.C., etc.; sometime Examiner in Obstetrics to Univ. of London, the Conjoint Bd., Univs. of Camb., Durham, Wales, etc.; *b.* 27 Feb. 1893; *s.* of late T. Gill Williams, Newport (Mon.); *m.* 1930, Patrice, *er. d.* of late Hatton Ronayne Conron, Douglas, County Cork; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University College, Cardiff; University College Hospital, London. Served European War, R.A.M.C., 1914-20; Commanded 110 Indian Field Ambulance, 1919; House appointments at University College Hospital, 1920, 1921; Obstetric Registrar, Radium Registrar and Chief Assistant on Obstetric Unit at Univ. Coll. Hospital, 1921-30; Obstetric Registrar St. Mary's Hospital, 1930; appointed to Honorary Staff, 1931; President of Section of Obstetrics and Gynæcology of Royal Society of Medicine, 1949-50 (Secretary, 1935-37); Member of Council, R.C.O.G. *Publications:* Aids to Obstetrics; Recent Advances in Obstetrics and Gynæcology (with Aleck Bourne); Chapters in Fleming's Penicillin; Surgery by Handfield-Jones and Porritt, etc.; various contributions to Medical Journals. *Recreations:* golf, photography, travel. *Address:* Lister House, 11 Wimpole St., W.1; 8 Clifton Rd., Wimbledon. *T.:* Langham 6174; Wimbledon 7844. *Clubs:* Savage; Berkshire (Reading); Royal Wimbledon (Wimbledon).

WILLIAMS, Rev. Llywelyn; M.P. (Lab.) Abertillery Div. of Mon. since Nov. 1950; *b.* 22 July 1911; *s.* of W. Williams, Llanelly; *m.* 1938, Hon. Elsie Macdonald, *d.* of 1st Baron Macdonald of Gwaenysgor, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Llanelly Grammar School; Univ. Coll. of Swansea (B.A. Wales); Presbyterian Coll., Carmarthen. Congregational Minister: Bethesda, Bangor, 1936-42; Tabernacle, Abertillery, 1943-46; Welsh Tabernacle, King's Cross, London, 1946-50. *Publication:* History of King's Cross Welsh Tabernacle Church, 1947. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.1; 1 High Meadow, Abercarn, Mon. S. Wales. *T.:* Abercarn 48.

WILLIAMS, Margaret Lindsay, R.C.A. (A.R.C.A. 1920); artist; *b.* Cardiff; *d.* of Samuel A. Williams, shipbroker, Barry Dock, and Martha Margaret Lindsay. *Educ.:* privately; Cardiff Technical Coll.; Pelham Street School of Painting, Kensington, under Sir Arthur S. Cope, R.A., Geo. Clausen, R.A., and J. Watson Nicholl; Royal Academy of Arts, London (R.A. Gold Medal and Travelling Scholarship, four Silver Medals and the Creswick Prize); France, Italy and Holland; Gold Medal in Art of the Cardiff Technical College. Painted many presentation and other portraits, including:—Queen Mary, Queen Elizabeth; Princess Elizabeth and Princess Margaret Rose; late Warren G. Harding, President of the United States of America, 1920-23 (presented to the English-Speaking Union, London); King Edward VII (Cardiff City Memorial Picture); Queen Alexandra; The Prince of Wales (in possession of Queen Mary); Lord Leathers; Rt. Hon. G. Lloyd George; Mr. Maisky. Exhibited at The Royal Academy of Arts and numerous other galleries in the British Isles and U.S.A. Hon. Life Member British Red Cross Society for services rendered, 1941. *Publications:* Pictures published include The Devil's Daughter, 1919; The Triumph, 1919; The Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George, Prime Minister, unveiling the National Statuary at Cardiff, 1919; The National Welsh War Service in Westminster Abbey, 1924; invited by late G. A. Story, R.A., to assist him with the illustrations of his book—The Theory and Practice of Perspective, 1910; illustrated in colour, Llyn y fan, 1917. *Address:* 108 Hamilton Terrace, N.W.

WILLIAMS, Mary; Acting Professor of French Language and Literature, University of Durham; *e. d.* of late Rev. John Williams, Aberystwyth; wife of Dr. G. Arbour Stephens, (*d.* 1945). *Educ.:* Frances Mary Buss Schools, London; University College, Aberystwith; Sorbonne (University of Paris); National University of Ireland; Scholar of the University of Wales, B.A., (Honours Double First); M.A.; Research Fellow of the University of Wales, Docteur de l'Université de Paris; Officier d'Academie; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; F.R.A.I.; Assistant Lecturer in French, Univ. of Manchester; Reader in French and Romance Philology in the Univ. of London; Professor of French Language and Literature, University College, Swansea. *Publications:* Essai sur le Roman Gallois de Peredur; Mabinogi Iesu Grist—8 unpublished MSS. in Revue Celtique, t. XXXIII.; Life in Wales in Mediæval Times; Perceval le Gallois (mediæval French poem by Chrestien de Troyes); Studies in Romance Languages and Literatures (with J. A. de Rothschild); The Dying God in Welsh Literature (Revue Celtique, t. L., 1929); contributor to Speculum, Études Celtiques, Man, etc. *Recreations:* music, archæology, anthropology, letter-writing. *Address:* 10 Victoria Terrace, Durham; Meirien, The Avenue, Finchley, N.3. *T.:* Finchley 3036.

WILLIAMS, Sir Michael O.; *see* Williams, Sir Osmond.

WILLIAMS, Michael Sanigear; Counsellor, H.M. Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, since 1950; *b.* 17 Aug. 1911; *s.* of Rev. F. F. S. Williams, *q.v.*; *m.* 1942, Joy Katharine Holdsworth Hunt; two *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Foreign Office, 1935; served at H.M. Embassy in Spain, 1938-39; Foreign Office, 1939-47; H.M. Embassy, Rome, 1949-50. *Recreations:* golf, gardening, motoring. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1. *Club:* St. James'.

WILLIAMS, Brig.-Gen. Oliver de Lancey, C.M.G. 1917, D.S.O. 1915; late 2nd Batt. R. Welsh Fusiliers; *b.* 5 Nov. 1875; *s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. G. Williams, K.C.B.; *m.* 1924, Mildred Lota Ramsay-Hill, Oberland, Guernsey, *d.* of A. H. Baines, Bournemouth and Rosario. *Educ.:* Oxford Military College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered army, 1894; Captain, 1903; Major, 1913; served South African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., brevets Lt.-Col. and Col.); retired pay, 1921. *Address:* Grange, Guernsey.

WILLIAMS, Orlando (Orlo) Cyprian, C.B. 1941; M.C.; Chevalier, Legion of Honour; D.C.L. 1946; F.R.S.L. 1951; *b.* 4 May 1883; *s.* of late T. Cyprian Williams, Conveyancer to the Supreme Court, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, and Helen, *d.* of late A. C. Campbell; *m.* 1912, Alice Isabella, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart., K.C., 21 Hyde Park Place, W.; one *d. Educ.:* Eton (K.S.); Balliol College, Oxford (Domus Exhibitioner), 1st class Hon. Mods. and Lit. Hum.; became Clerk, House of Commons, 1907; lately the Clerk of Committees, House of Commons, retd. 1948. Served in Army, 1915-19, Dardanelles, Egypt, Palestine; G.S.O. 2, Major at G.H.Q., Mediterranean Expdy. Force and at War Office, 1918-19; Lieut. Palace of Westminster Company, Home Guard, 1940-1945; contributor to Times Literary

Supplement, National Review and many other periodicals on English, French, German and Italian literary subjects, pen-name Orlo Williams. *Publications:* Life and Letters of John Rickman, 1912; Vie de Bohème, 1913; The Good Englishwoman, 1920; Contemporary Criticism, 1924; The Essay, 1914; Giosuè Carducci, 1914; Three Naughty Children, 1922; Some Great English Novels, 1926; Charles Lamb, 1934; The Historical Development of Private Bill Procedure and Standing Orders in the House of Commons, 1948; translated several Italian novels and other works. *Recreations:* winner Heavy-Weight Boxing and Foils, Eton, 1901 and 1902, sabres, Oxford *v.* Cambridge, 1903, golf. *Address:* 35 Addisland Court, Addison Rd., W.14. *T.:* Park 7812. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick.

WILLIAMS, Major Sir Osmond, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1909; M.C. 1944; Royal Scots Greys; *b.* 22 Apr. 1914; *s.* of late Capt. Osmond T. D. Williams, D.S.O., 2nd *s.* of 1st Bt., and Lady Gladys Margaret Finch-Hatton, *o. d.* of 13th Earl of Winchilsea; *S.* grandfather, 1927; *m.* 1947, Benita Mary, *yr. d.* of G. Henry Booker, 3 Chesterfield House, W.1, and of Mrs. Michael Burn, 1 Connaught Square, W.2; one *d.* 2nd Lt. The Scots Greys, 1933-37 and 1939; Capt. 1940; Major, 1944. Chevalier of the Order of Leopold II (Belgium); Croix de Guerre, 1940 (Belgium). *Heir:* none. *Address:* Borthwen, Penrhyndeudraeth, Merionethshire. *Club:* Cavalry.

WILLIAMS, Sir Owen; *see* Williams, Sir (Evan) O.

WILLIAMS, Owen Gwyn Revell, C.M.G. 1935, *b.* 6 Nov. 1886, *s.* of Owen Evan Williams and Ethel Henrietta Augusta Bernard. *Educ.:* Lancing College; Hertford College, Oxford. Entered Civil Service, Department of Inland Revenue, 1910; transferred to Colonial Office, 1911; Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, 1926-46; retired, 1946. *Address:* Cornell, Albany Road, Douglas, Isle of Man.

WILLIAMS, Owen Herbert, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.); F.R.C.S. (Eng. and Edin.); D.P.H. (Oxf.); Emeritus Professor of Surgery, University of Liverpool; Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Royal Liverpool United Hospital (Royal Southern Hospital Branch); Hon. Surgeon, Liverpool Radium Institute; Member of Council University College of North Wales, Bangor; Member of the Council of the Welsh National School of Medicine; Member of the Welsh Regional Hospital Board. Member Anglesey Health Committee; *b.* 1884; *s.* of Owen and Jane Williams, Bodrwnsiwn, Anglesey; *m.* 1916, Ethel Kenrick, *d.* of William Thomas, Shipowner, Liverpool; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Beaumaris Grammar School; Univ. of Edinburgh. Major R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (retired); Surgical Specialist 51st (Highland) Casualty Clearing Station, B.E.F. Past Pres. Liverpool Medical Institution. *Publications:* papers in the medical journals. *Recreations:* bird photography, fishing. *Address:* White Gables, North Mossley Hill Road, Liverpool 18. *T.:* Allerton 2023; Hafod Wen, Rhosneigr, Anglesey. *T.:* Rhosneigr 205. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; University (Liverpool).

WILLIAMS, Sir Philip Francis Cunningham, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1915; *b.* 6 July 1884; *s.* of Col. Sir Robert Williams, 1st Bt., and Rosa Walker Simes; *S.* father, 1943; *m.* 1908, Margaret (*d.* 1948), *d.* of late Sir Cuthbert and Hon. Lady Peek; three *s.* six *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. Director of Fine Castings, Ltd., Western Gazette Co. Ltd., Clifton Suspension Bridge Co.; Chairman of Salisbury Diocesan Board of Finance; a Church Commissioner; Chairman Church of England Pensions Board; High Sheriff of Dorsetshire, 1949. *Heir:* *s.* David Philip [*b.* 5 Oct. 1909; *m.* 1948, Elizabeth Mary Garneys, *o. d.* of Ralph Bond, Moigne Combe, Dorchester]. *Address:* Bridehead, Dorchester, Dorset. *T.A.:* Little Bredy. *T.:* Long Bredy 32. *Club:* Travellers'.

WILLIAMS, Ralph Vaughan; *see* Vaughan Williams.

WILLIAMS, Ralph W. H.; *see* Hodder-Williams.

WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Rhys Rhys-, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1918; D.S.O. 1915; K.C. 1918, Lieut-Col. late Welsh Guards; *b.* 20 Oct. 1866; *s.* of His Honour Judge Gwilym Williams, Miskin Manor, Glamorgan; *m.* 1921, Juliet Evangeline (*see* Lady (J. E.) Rhys-Williams), *yr. d.* of late Clayton Glyn, Durrington House, Harlow, and late Rhnor Glyn; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Oriel Coll., Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1890; South Wales Circuit. Served European War (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Acting Military Attaché, British Legation, Tehran, Dec. 1915-Dec. 1916; Assistant Director General Movements and Railways, War Office, July 1917-Feb. 1918; Deputy Director, Staff Duties, Admiralty, Feb. 1918-Dec. 1918; M.P. (Co. L.), Oxford (Banbury Div.), 1918-22; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Transport, 1919; Recorder of Cardiff, 1922-30; Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Glamorgan. *Heir:* *s.* Brandon Meredith, *b* 14 Nov. 1927. *Address:* Miskin Manor, Pontyclun, Glamorgan; 47 Eaton Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 5268 *Clubs:* Brooks's, White's.
See also Sir Geoffrey Dawson.

WILLIAMS, Air Marshal Richard, C.B. 1935, C.B.E. 1927 (O.B.E. 1919); D.S.O. 1917; Director-General of Civil Aviation in Australia since 1946; *b.* 1890; *s.* of late Richard Williams, Grant Avenue, Rose Park, Adelaide; *m.* 1950, Lois V. Cross. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E., Order of El Nahda of the Hedjaz). Formerly Chief of Air Staff, R.A.A.F. and later R.A.A.F. Representative, Washington, D.C. *Address:* Department of Civil Aviation, Melbourne, Australia.

WILLIAMS, Richard Aelwyn Ellis, C.I.E. 1945; late I.C.S.; with Ministry of Agriculture, London, since 1947; *b.* 5 Dec. 1901; *s.* of Rev. Richard Ellis Williams; *m.* 1933, Fay Muriel Boylan; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Taunton School; Univ. College of Wales, Aberystwyth (graduate); Lincoln College, Oxford (graduate). Appointed to I.C.S. 1925; posted to province of Bihar and Orissa; Under-Secretary, Political Dept., Bihar and Orissa Govt., 1930; District Magistrate, Shahabad, 1933; Rent Settlement Officer, 1937; Secretary to Bihar Govt., Revenue Dept., and Controller of Prices and Supplies, 1939; Chief Secretary to Orissa Govt., 1944; retd. from India, 1946. *Recreations:* tennis and photography. *Address:* Broomhill, Tupwood Lane, Caterham, Surrey.

WILLIAMS, Richard James, R.C.A. 1936 (A.R.C.A. 1919); M.R.S.T.; *b.* Hereford, 16 March 1876; *s.* of Samuel Williams, Hereford; *m.* 1905, Madge Oakey James. *Educ.:* Grange College, Leominster; Newhaven Grammar School; Hereford County College; Cardiff University College; Art Schools, Hereford, Cardiff, Birmingham and London. Gold Medallist (Cardiff), 1903; Holder of two Art Scholarships, Board of Education and Birmingham School of Art; exhibited at R.I., R.C.A., etc.; represented by engravings, etc. at Victoria and Albert Museum, British Museum, National Museum of Wales, Hereford Art Gallery; work in Studio Specials; teaching posts, Birmingham, Gloucestershire, and Worcester; First Assistant Master, 1908, then Head Master, Worcester School of Art and Crafts; retired, 1930; Art Teachers Diploma, 1919; edited Three Pears Magazine for several years; Illustrator of numerous children's books; Designer of Children's Games and Toys. *Publications:* contributor to many Children's Magazines

and Scholastic Publications. *Recreations:* philately, numismatics, anthropology, and cactus culture. *Address:* Ascalon, 37 Hill Avenue, Worcester.

WILLIAMS, Richard Tecwyn; (first) Professor of Biochemistry at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School (University of London) since 1948; *b.* Abertillery, Mon., South Wales, 20 Feb. 1909; *s. s.* of Richard and Mary Williams, North Wales; *m.* 1938, Josephine Teresa Sullivan; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Abertillery County School; University College, Cardiff. B.Sc. (Wales) 1929; Research Assistant to Dr. J. Pryde at Physiology Institute, Cardiff, 1930-34; Ph.D. (Wales) 1932; Lecturer in Biochemistry, University of Birmingham, 1934-42; D.Sc. (Birm.) 1939; Senior Lecturer in Biochemistry, University of Liverpool, 1942-48. *Publications:* Detoxication Mechanisms—The Metabolism of Drugs and Allied Organic Compounds, 1947. Ed. Biochemical Society Symposia, 1947-. About 80 research papers published mainly in Biochemical Jl. and Jl. of Chemical Soc. *Recreations:* walking on Welsh mountains, Welsh Culture and History. *Address:* 95 Vernon Drive, Stanmore, Middlesex. *T.:* Harrow 5554.

WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. Robert Carlisle, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; late R.A.; *b.* 2 Feb. 1880; 5th *s.* of late G.R.C. Williams, I.C.S.; *m.* 1917, Mary Frances Elizabeth, *d.* of late Carter N. Draper: one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; R.M.A. Served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); S. Nigeria, 1906 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (wounded four times, D.S.O., C.M.G., Croix de Guerre); retired pay, 1926; War of 1939-45, re-employed, 1939-41. *Address:* Milford, Brackley Road, Beckenham, Kent.

WILLIAMS, Robert James P.; *see* Probyn-Williams.

WILLIAMS, Robert Percy H.; *see* Hodder-Williams.

WILLIAMS, Rev. Ronald Ralph, M.A.; Principal, St. John's College, Durham, since 1945; *b.* 14 Oct. 1906; *s.* of Rev. Ralph Williams and Mary, *d.* of Joseph Sayers; *m.* 1934, Cicely Maud, *o. d.* of Edward Glanville Kay, Enfield; no *c.* *Educ.:* Judd School, Tonbridge; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; Ridley Hall, Cambridge. 2nd Class, Division I, English Tripos Pt. I, Cambridge, 1926; 1st Class Theological Tripos Pt. I, 1927; 1st Class with distinction, Pt. II, 1928; Carus Greek Testament Prize, 1927; Schofield Greek Testament Prize, 1928; Archbishop Cranmer Prize, 1932; Hulsean Preacher, 1934. Tutor, St. Aidan's College, Birkenhead, 1928-29; Curate, Leyton Parish Church, 1929-31; Chaplain, Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1931-34; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Chelmsford, 1931; Home Education Secretary, C.M.S., 1934-40; Religious Division, Ministry of Information, 1940-45 (Director, 1943-45); Lieut. M.O.I. Home Guard; Commissary to Bishop of Tasmania, 1944; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Durham, 1945; Proctor in Convocation of York, 1950. *Publications:* Religion and the English Vernacular, 1940; The Strife Goes On, 1940; The Christian Religion, 1941; Authority in the Apostolic Age, 1950. *Recreations:* golf, walking. *Address:* St. John's College, Durham. *T.:* Durham 306. *Club:* United University.

WILLIAMS, Major Ronald Samuel Ainslie, J.P. Wilts; Alderman County of Wilts, Feb. 1945; *b.* 1890; 2nd *s.* of late Frank Williams of Brasted Hall, Kent; *m.* 1918, Cicely, 3rd *d.* of late Henry Monro, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; R.M.A., Woolwich. M.P. (L.) Sevenoaks, 1923-24. *Address:* The Old Rectory, Poulshot, Devizes. *Club:* Junior United Service.

WILLIAMS, Ronald Watkins; M.P. (Lab.) Wigan Div. since March 1948; Solicitor; Legal Adviser to National Union of Mineworkers since 1948; *b.* 18 July 1907; *s.* of Thomas Jenkin Watkins (Miner); *adopted s.* of Isaac Williams (Tobacconist); *m.* 1934, Olive May Bazzard, *d.* of Ivor N. Bazzard; no *c.* *Educ.:* Council School; Commercial School. Solicitor, in partnership, in Swansea and Briton Ferry, 1930-36; full-time Solicitor to Durham Miners' Assoc., 1936-45; full-time Solicitor to National Union of Mineworkers, 1945-48. Member of Commission of Enquiry into Disorders in Nigeria, 1949-50. *Address:* 5 Briton Close, Sanderstead, Sy. *T.:* 4511.

WILLIAMS, Sir Roy E. H.; *see* Hume-Williams.

WILLIAMS, R. T. Watkin-; *see* Watkin-Williams.

WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. Stanley Price, C.I.E. 1930 *b.* 1880; *s.* of C. A. Williams, Ashfield, Builth Wells; *m.* 1913, Winifred de L., *d.* of late Col. E. A. Young, Wykeham Close, Steyning; (only son killed in action in Burma, Mar. 1945), two *d.* *Educ.:* Leys School; Sandhurst. Commissioned in 1st Bn. Middlesex Regt. 1905; transferred to 51st Sikhs F.F. 1907; during European War served on N.W.F. in Frontier Militia; 3rd Afghan War, 1919; Commandant, South Waziristan Scouts, 1924-29; commanded 2nd Bn. 14th Punjab Regt. (D.C.O.) (Brownlow's), 1930-34; retired 1935; R.A.F.V.R., 1939-41; recalled to I.A., Nov. 1941, and sent to India; reverted to retired list, 1944. *Address:* 15c Hyde Park Mansions, N.W.1. *T.:* Paddington 2850.

WILLIAMS, Sir Sydney C. S.; *see* Stuart-Williams.

WILLIAMS, Tennessee (Thomas Lanier Williams); Playwright; *b.* 26 March 1912; *s.* of Cornelius Coffin Williams and Edwina Dakin. *Educ.:* University of Missouri; University of Iowa; Washington University. Awarded Rockefeller Fellowship 1940 (playwriting); Grant from National Institute of Arts and Letters ($1000), 1943; New York Drama Critics Circle Award, 1944-45, also 1947-48; Pulitzer Prize, 1948. Member Alpha Tau Omega. *Publications:* plays: Battle of Angels; The Glass Menagerie, 1944; (with Donald Windham) You Touched Me, 1945; A Streetcar Named Desire, 1947; Summer and Smoke, 1948; The Rose Tattoo, 1951; vol. of one-act plays, 1945; vol. of short stories, 1948; vol. of verse, 1944; Roman Spring of Mrs. Stone, 1950. *Recreations:* swimming, travelling. *Address:* c/o Audrey Wood, 551 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Thomas Herbert P. *see* Parry-Williams.

WILLIAMS, Thomas Hudson-; *see* Hudson-Williams.

WILLIAMS, Ven. Thomas John, M.C. 1918; V.D. 1927; Archdeacon of Craven since 1949; Vicar of Otley since 1937; Hon. Canon of Bradford since 1939; *b.* 9 May 1889; *s.* of Joseph and Elizabeth Ann Williams; *m.* 1917, Ethel Marion (*née* Roberts); one *s.* *Educ.:* Durham University; Westcott House, Cambridge; Serampore University, Bengal. L.Th. 1913, B.A. 1918, M.A. 1920, Durham Univ.; B.D. Serampore Univ., 1926; deacon, 1914, priest, 1915, Diocese of Ripon; Proctor in Convocation, 1937-45. Served European War, 1914-1918, as Chaplain to Forces, 1916-19; War of 1939-45, Senior Chaplain to the Forces, 1939-1942. *Address:* The Vicarage, Otley, Yorks. *T.:* Otley 2240. *Clubs:* Manor (Otley); Union (Bradford).

WILLIAMS, Thomas Lanier; *see* Williams, Tennessee.

WILLIAMS, Air Marshal Sir Thomas Melling, K.C.B., *cr.* 1950 (C.B. 1944), O.B.E.; M.C., D.F.C., M.A.; Commander-

in-Chief, Far East Air Force, from May 1952; *b.* 27 Sept. 1899; *s.* of late Thomas Henry Williams and Sarah Isobel Melling; *m.* 1938, Patricia Joan, *s. d.* of late Wing Commander E. Osmond, C.B.E.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Germiston, S. Africa. Served with 12th S.A. Infantry, German East Africa, 1916-17; with R.F.C. and R.A.F. in England, France, and Russia, 1917-19; Fleet Air Arm, 1919-26; Malta, 1926-31; Cambridge University Air Squadron, 1931-34; R.A.F. Staff College, 1935; Air Ministry, 1936-37; C.O. Andover, Jan.-Oct. 1938; H.Q. 1 Group, 1938-39; France, Advanced Air Striking Force, Sept. 1939-June 1940; C.O. R.A.F. Station, Watton, July 1940-June 1941; S.A.S.O. No. 2 Group, July-Oct. 1941; D./S.A.S.O. Bomber Command, 1941-42; Java, S.A.S.O. to Air Marshal Peirce, Jan.-Feb. 1942; India, S.A.S.O. to Air Forces in India, March-Dec. 1942; A.O.C. Bengal Command, R.A.F., India, 1943; Deputy Commander, H.Q. Eastern Air Command (Air Command South-East Asia), 1944; Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Operations), 1944-47; Commandant R.A.F. Staff College, Bracknell, 1947-48; A.O.C.-in-C., B.A.F.O., Germany, 1948-51; appointed A.O.C.-in-C., Home Command, 1951 (but did not take up appt.); Inspector General of the R.A.F., 1951-52. *Recreations:* squash, golf, tennis. *Address:* Air House, Sino Rd., Singapore. *Club:* Army and Navy.

WILLIAMS, Rt. Hon. Tom, P.C. 1941; M.P. (Lab.) Don Valley Division of Yorkshire since 1922; *b.* 18 March 1888. Checkweigher at Barnboro' Main, 1916-22; Parliamentary Private Sec. to; Minister of Agriculture, 1924; Minister of Labour, 1929-31; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture, 1940-45; Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1945-51. *Address:* Town Moor Avenue, Doncaster.

WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Victor Arthur Seymour, C.M.G. 1919; *b.* 1867; *s.* of Lt.-Col. A. T. H. Williams. Served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, Bt. Lt.-Col.); European War, 1914-19 (severely wounded, prisoner, despatches, C.M.G.) *Address:* Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

WILLIAMS, Victor E. N.; *see* Nash-Williams.

WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Walter David Abbott, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1944; *b.* 31 Dec. 1897; *s.* of late Walter Charles Williams; *m.* 1925, Eunice Florence Longley; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Brighton College; Royal Military Academy; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Commissioned Royal Engineers, 1917; Scholar of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1923; graduated, 1924; Graduate of Staff College, Camberley, 1933; Actg. Maj.-Gen. as a W.O. Director, 1943; Dir. of Freight Movement, W.O., 1945-49; retd. pay, 1949. *Address:* The Old Vicarage, Coleshill, near Highworth, Wilts. *T.:* Highworth 110. *Club:* Junior United Service.

WILLIAMS, Walter Nalder, M.A., LL.B.; Senior Fellow of Selwyn College, Cambridge; *b.* London, 17 Aug. 1880; *s.* of late Walter Williams, formerly of Eastbourne; *m.* 1917, Evelyn Mary, *y. d.* of late Rev. G. M. Russell; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eastbourne Coll. (Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); First Class Classical Tripos, Part I., 1902; First Class Law Tripos, Part I., 1903; Classical Lecturer of Selwyn College, 1905-31; Lecturer at Girton College, 1904-14; Sublector at Trinity College, 1908-10; General Secretary Christian Social Union, 1910-12; Assistant Secretary of Cambridge Local Examinations, 1914-21 and General Secretary, 1921-46; Member Norwood Committee on Secondary Education, 1941; Member Cambridge University Board of Extra-Mural Studies from its inauguration to 1948; President Cambridge Philatelic Society, 1926-1946. *Recreations:* gardening, walking, music. *Address:* Knockbrea, Penn, High Wycombe, Bucks. *T.:* Penn 2803.

WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Weir De Lancey, C.B. 1921; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1899; *b.* 2 March 1872; *s.* of Sir W. J. Williams, K.C.B.; of Pembroke, Wales; *m.* 1899, Nina Henrietta, *d.* of Col. Field, late 6th Foot; one *d. Educ.:* United Services College, Westward Ho! Entered Army, 1891; Captain, 1898; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1915; served Tirah Expedition, 1897 (severely wounded); West Africa, 1898 (severely wounded); South Africa, 1900 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Col., C.M.G.); retired pay, 1928. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Halcyon Place, Doyle Road, Guernsey.

WILLIAMS, Wilfred H.; *see* Howard-Williams.

WILLIAMS, Engineer-Captain William Arthur, C.I.E. 1932; R. Indian Navy, retired; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late W. J. and Rose Williams; *m.* 1917, Muriel May, *d.* of late Robert Charles and Helena Emma Lees; two *s.* one *d.* Assistant Engineer, R.I.M., 1902; Engineer, 1908; Engineer-Lieut.-Commander, 1916; Engineer-Commander, 1923; Engineer-Captain, 1927; served European War (thanks of Government of India, despatches twice); acted Superintending Engineer, Govt. of Burma, 1915; Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Govt. of Bengal, 1924-27; Engineer-Manager, Govt. Dockyard, Bombay, 1927-31; retired, 1932; Temp. Comdr. (E) R.N.R., 1940; served at Admiralty in above rank of Eng.-Capt. R.I.N.; retired, 1947. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 110 Gledhow Gardens, S.W.5. *T.:* Fremantle 1886.

WILLIAMS, William Emrys, C.B.E. 1946; Amer. Medal of Freedom; B.A.; Secretary-General, Arts Council of Gt. Britain, since 1951; Director Bureau of Current Affairs, 1946-51; chief editor of Penguin Books; Executive Member of British Council; Trustee of National Gallery since 1949; *b.* 5 Oct. 1896; *m.*; no *c. Educ.:* Univ. of Manchester. Staff Tutor, University of London Extra-Mural Dept., 1928-34. Sec. of British Institute of Adult Education, 1934-1940; Director Army Bureau of Current Affairs, 1941-45. *Publications:* Learn and Live; Plain Prose; Radio's Listening Groups; The Craft of Literature; First Steps to Parnassus; George Borrow, etc.; Official Historian of Army Education, 1939-46; contributor to various periodicals. *Address:* 105 Westbourne Terrace, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 9859. *Club:* Travellers'.

WILLIAMS, William John, Hon. LL.D. (Wales); Director of Council of Social Service for Wales and Monmouthshire since 1945; *b.* 1878; 4th *s.* of Richard and Anne Williams, Hafod, Swansea; *m.* 1906, Maud, *d.* of David Owen, J.P., and Anne Owen, Morriston, Swansea; one *s. Educ.:* Swansea; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth (M.A.). Master at Gowerton County School, Bootle Intermediate School, Newport High School; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1912; H.M. Inspector, Board of Education (Welsh Dept.), 1915; H.M. Chief Inspector, 1933-45, retired. Member: Arts Council of Great Britain (Welsh Cttee.); British Council (Welsh Cttee.); Rural Industries Bureau Council; Survey Council of Rural Wales; B.B.C. Appeals Cttee. (Wales); Welsh Nat. Opera Co. (Director); Coleg Harlech (Vice-Pres.); U.N.E.S.C.O. (Welsh Cttee.). *Address:* 4 North Road, Cardiff, Glam. *T.:* Cardiff 5707. *Club:* Authors'.

WILLIAMS, Sir William Law, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1866; late Captain Royal Welch Fusiliers; *b.* 1 May 1907; *s.* of 7th Bt. and Emily, *d.* of William Reid, Downpatrick; *S.* father, 1924; *m.* 1950, Betty Kathleen Taylor, *d.* of Mrs. J. Nowell Philip, The Haven, Torquay. *Educ.:* Sherborne; St. John's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1930). *Heir:* *u.* Rev. Leonard Alfred, *b.* 9 Apr. 1867. *Address:* Wester-

combe, nr. Braunton, North Devon. *T.:* Braunton 60. *Club:* Naval and Military.

WILLIAMS, Professor William Moses; Staff Tutor, King's College, University of Durham, since 1948; *b.* 28 April 1906; *s.* of William Robert and Mary Jane Williams; *m.* 1931, Eileen Josephine Daly; one *d.* *Educ.* Liverpool Institute, Liverpool; Jesus College, Oxford (Classical Scholar); First Class Classical Honours Moderations; First Class Final Honour School of Literae Humaniores; Classical Master, Ipswich School, 1928; Classical Sixth Form Master, King's School, Canterbury, 1929-32; Lecturer in Education, Armstrong College, University of Durham, 1932-34; Prof. of Education, Univ. Coll. of Wales, Swansea, 1934; Professor of Education and Head of the Training Department, University College of N. Wales, Bangor and Warden of Neuadd Reichel, University Hall of Residence for Men Students, 1942-47. Member Reconstruction Advisory Council for Wales. *Publications:* Selections from the Welsh Piety, 1938; The Friends of Griffith Jones, 1940. *Address:* 7 Windsor Crescent, Newcastle upon Tyne.

WILLIAMS, William Penry, J.P. Caernarvon; Bank Manager, Midland Bank Ltd., Caernarvon, since 1938; *b.* 7 Sept. 1892; *s.* of Capt. R Jones Williams, Gwydryn, Abersoch, Caerns.; *m.* 1918, Elizabeth, *d.* of John Hughes, Liverpool; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1949, Mrs. Margaret Ellen Roberts. *Educ.:* County Secondary School, Pwllheli. Entered Midland Bank Ltd. 1909. High Sheriff Caernarvonshire, 1944. Certificated Associate Institute of Bankers. Commission First R.W.F., European War, 1914-18. Member of Council University College of North Wales, Bangor; Trustee of Port of Caernarvon. *Recreations:* golf and shooting. *Address:* Tyddyn Hen, Clynnog, Caernarvon. *T.:* Clynnog 238. *Club:* Royal Welsh Yacht.

WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. William Picton B.; *see* Bradley-Williams.

WILLIAMS, Sir William Richard, Kt., *cr.* 1930. Railway Traffic Superintendent; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Thomas Williams, Pontypridd; *m.* 1902, Mabel Escott Mellush; no *c.* *Educ.* Cardiff. Junior Clerk, Rhymney Railway, 1893; in Charge of Traffic Dept., 1905; on grouping of Railways in 1922 appointed by G.W. Railway, Assistant Divisional Superintendent; retired, 1931; Elected Cardiff City Council, 1918. Deputy Lord Mayor, 1921-22; Lord Mayor, 1928-1929; Magistrate; Chairman, Assistance Board, Cardiff Appeals Tribunal. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Hillsboro, Lake Road East, Cardiff. *T.:* Llanishen 1535.

WILLIAMS, William Richard; M.P. (Lab.) Droylsden since Oct. 1951; Assistant Secretary Post Office Workers' Union; *b.* 1 March 1895; *s.* of Welsh quarryman; *m.*; three *d.* *Educ.:* Elementary and County Schools. Civil Servant (Post Office), 1912-40. M.P. (Lab.) Heston and Isleworth, 1945-50. *Recreation:* bowls. *Address:* 87 Commonfield Road, Banstead, Surrey. *T.:* Burgh Heath 3232.

WILLIAMS, W(illiam) Thomas; M.P. (Lab.) Hammersmith South, since Feb. 1949; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 22 September 1915; *s.* of David John Williams, Aberdare, and late Edith Williams; *m.* 1942, Gwyneth, *d.* of Rev. D. G. Harries, Aberdare; one *s.* *Educ.:* University College, Cardiff; St. Catherine's, Oxford; University of London; Lincoln's Inn. President, Students' Union, University of Wales, 1939. Baptist Minister, 1941-46; Chaplain and Welfare Officer, R.A.F., 1944-46; Tutor, Manchester College, Oxford, 1946-49. Parliamentary Private Secretary: Ministry of Pensions, 1950-51; Ministry of Health, 1951. *Recreations:* walking, music and overseas travel. *Address:* 21 Woodbourne Avenue, Streatham, S.W.16.

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Sir Richard Harry David, 13th Bt., *cr.* 1661; J.P.; H.M. Lieutenant for the County of Anglesey since 1947; Member Anglesey County Council; Mayor of Beaumaris, 1949; Major 9th Batt. Royal Welch Fusiliers, T.A.; *b.* 5 Oct. 1911; *s.* of late Maj. R. G. W. Williams-Bulkeley, M.C., and Mrs. V. Williams-Bulkeley; *S.* grandfather, 1942; *m.* 1938, Renée Arundell, *yr. d.* of Sir Thomas L. H. Neave, 5th Bt.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served with 9th and 8th Bns. Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1939-44, 2nd in Command of both Battalions and with Allied Land Forces South East Asia, specially employed, 1944-Sept. 1945, Lt.-Col. Comdt. Anglesey and Caernarvonshire Army Cadet Force, 1946-47 (resigned on appointment as H.M. Lieut.). C.St.J. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, hunting. *Heir:* *s.* Richard Thomas, *b.* 1939. *Address:* Plâs Meigan, Beaumaris, Anglesey. *T.:* Beaumaris 45. *Club:* Royal Anglesey Yacht.

WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, Sir J. H.; *see* Drummond.

WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Amabel; Author and Journalist; *b.* Newlands Corner, near Guildford; *d.* of late J. St. Loe Strachey, of the Spectator; *m.* 1915, Clough Williams-Ellis, *q.v.*; (son killed in action, 1944) two *d.* *Educ.:* home. Literary editor Spectator, 1922-23. *Publications:* An Anatomy of Poetry; The Pleasures of Architecture (with Clough Williams-Ellis); But We Know Better; Noah's Ark; The Wall of Glass; How You Began; The Tragedy of John Ruskin; The Beagle in S. America; Men Who Found Out; How You Are Made; Volcano; What Shall I Be; To Tell the Truth; History of English Life, Senior and Junior (for children); The Big Firm; Good Citizens; Learn to Love First; Women in War Factories; Princesses and Trolls; A Food and People Geography; The Art of being a Woman; Headlong down the Years. *Recreations:* walking, sailing, travel. *Address:* Plâs Brondanw, Llanfrothen, N. Wales. *T.A.:* Penrhyndeudraeth.

WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Clough, M.C., J.P.; F.R.I.B.A.; architect; Past President Design and Industry Assoc.; Vice-President Council for the Preservation of Rural Wales; Member Town Planning Institute; Member National Parks Committee; Chairman Glass Industry Working Party; Member National Trust Committee for Wales; Member Government Committee on Art and Industry; Member of Art Committee, University of Wales; Member Gwand Council, British Travel Association; Vice-Pres. Institute Landscape Architects; Member Advisory Council for Welsh Reconstruction; First Chairman First New Town Development Corp. (Stevenage); Member Festival of Britain 1951 Ctee. (Wales); late Welsh Guards, served in France 1915-18 (despatches); *b.* 1883; *m.* 1915, Amabel (*see* Amabel Williams-Ellis), *o. d.* of late J. St. Loe Strachey, Newlands Corner, Surrey; (son, Christopher, killed in action—Welsh Guards—1944) two *d.* *Educ.:* Oundle; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. Larger works include sections of the Wembley Exhibitions, Llangoed and Bolesworth Castles, Moynes Park, Oare House, Caversham Place, Kilve Court, Stowe School, Hurtwood School, Bishop's Stortford Coll. Chapel, Great Hundridge Manor, Cornwell Manor and Village, conversion of Ashridge Park (Bonar Law College), Lloyd George Mausoleum and Memorial County College, etc.; other works include churches, schools and village schemes in England, Ireland and Wales, a number of smaller houses, hotels, monuments and gardens, several London houses, including Dartmouth House and Ladies' Carlton Club, Oxford and Cambridge Club Annexe, also residences in China, S. Africa and New Zealand; owns and is designing and building the new model resort of Portmerion, North Wales; Town Planning Consultant to various municipalities. *Publications:* Cottage Building; England and the Octopus; the Architect; The Face of the

Land; Sir Laurence Weaver (with his wife); The Tank Corps (a War History); The Pleasures of Architecture; (with John Summerson) Architecture here and now; (Editor) Britain and the Beast, 1937; (with Lord Rosse) The Protection of Ancient Buildings, 1939; Plan for Living; On Trust for the Nation; (2 Vols.) An Artist in North Wales; The Adventure of Building; Wales Delineated; Town and Country Planning, etc. *Recreations:* travelling, yachting, building. *Address:* Plâs Brondanw, Penrhyndeudraeth, Merioneth. *T.:* Penrhyndeudraeth 292. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick; Royal Welsh Yacht (Caernarvon).

WILLIAMS-THOMAS, Lt.-Col. Reginald Silvers, D.S.O. 1940, T.D; J.P.; Commander of Crown (Belgium); Croix de Guerre; R.A.; Queen's Own Worcestershire Hussars; Glass Manufacturer; Director of Stevens and Williams Ltd., S. and W. (Lighting) Ltd., Brierley Patents Ltd.; *b.* 11 Feb. 1914; *s.* of Hubert Silvers Williams-Thomas, Broome, Stourbridge, Worcestershire; *m.* 1938, Esmée Florence Taylor; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, archery. *Address:* Trimpley House, Trimpley, nr. Bewdley, Worcestershire. *T.:* Bewdley 100.

WILLIAMS-WYNN, Lt.-Col. Sir (Owen) Watkin, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1688; R.A.; *b.* 30 Nov. 1904; *s.* of Sir Robert William Herbert Watkin Williams-Wynn, 9th Bt., K.C.B., D.S.O.; *S.* father 1951; *m.* 1939, Margaret Jean, *d.* of late Col. William Alleyne Macbean, R.A., and Hon. Mrs. Gerald Scarlett; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.A., Woolwich. R.H.A., Instructor at Weedon; Adj. 61st (Carnarvon and Denbigh Yeo.) Medium Regt. R.A. (T.A.), 1936-40; Major, 1940. Served with Regt. as 2nd in command, France and Dunkirk; served with 18th Div., Singapore (despatches twice); Prisoner of War, Siam and Burmah Rly.; Lt.-Col. comdg. 361st Med. Regt. R.A. (T.A.), 1946. Master Flint and Denbigh Foxhounds, 1946: J.P., D.L., Denbighshire; Member County Agricultural Exec. Ctee. *Heir:* *s.* David Watkin, *b.* 18 Feb. 1940. *Address:* Dolben, St. Asaph, Denbighshire. *T.:* Trefnant 255. *Club:* Army and Navy.

WILLIAMSON, family name of **Baron Forres.**

WILLIAMSON, Alec, C.M.G. 1944; I.C.S.; Chairman, Land Group, Reconstruction Dept., Govt. of Burma; *b.* 7 Nov. 1886; *s.* of late T. Williamson; *m.* 1937, Jessie Cunningham Hofford, *d.* of J. Hartley Welsh; no *c.* *Educ:* Kirkcudbright Academy; Edinburgh Univ.; Balliol College, Oxford. Asst. Commissioner, Burma, 1910: Lt. 3/70th Burma Rifles, 1918; Deputy Commissioner and Settlement Officer, 1919; Deputy Chairman, Rangoon Development Trust, 1925; Chairman, Rangoon Development Trust and Collector of Rangoon, 1933; Excise Commissioner, 1934; Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records, 1936; Commissioner of Arakan, 1938; Financial Commissioner, Burma, 1940. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* c/o Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, 38 Bishopsgate, E.C.2. *Club:* East India and Sports.

WILLIAMSON, Sir Alexander, Kt., *cr.* 1952; O.B.E. 1941; B.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., Chairman and Managing Director of William Beardmore and Company Ltd., Parkhead Steel Works, Glasgow; also, Director of Glasgow Railway Engineering Co., Ltd., Glasgow, and Broadway Trust Co., Ltd., Stevenston, Ayrshire. *Educ.:* Greenock Collegiate School; Glasgow University. Master of the Cutlers' Company of Hallamshire, 1934-35. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Cairns, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire. *Clubs:* Union; Sheffield (Sheffield).

WILLIAMSON, Bruce, M.D.,Ed., F.R.C.P.Lond.; Physician Royal Northern Hospital, N.7; Physician Prince of Wales General Hospital, N.15; Physician to Ministry of Health (War Services); Vice-Dean and Lecturer in Medicine, North-East London Post-Graduate Medical School; Consulting Physician to Enfield War Memorial Hospital, Brentwood and District Hosp., Hornsey Central Hospital, Pioneer Health Centre, Beckenham Hospital; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Member American Heart Association; Vice-President Edinburgh University Club; Honorary Treasurer Scottish Medical Golfing Society; *b.* South Shields, 1893; 5th *s.* of Captain David Williamson, Ladybank, and Jane Theresa Short, Edinburgh; *m.* 1936, Margaret Stewart, *d.* of William Gibson, Broughty Ferry; one *s.* *Educ.:* Newcastle; Bruges; Royal Colleges and University of Edinburgh. Senior Pres., Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh, 1921; Hons. M.D. Edin. University, 1925; Lt, Bucks Batt. Ox and Bucks L.I., seconded Machine Gun Corps. *Publications:* Text Books: Diseases of Children, 6th ed. 1949; Vital Cardiology: A New Outlook on the Prevention of Heart Failure, Reprint, 1938; articles in medical journals; The Future and The Fighting Generation (political-economy). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 12 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 4260. *Club:* Devonshire.

WILLIAMSON, Colin Martin, C.B.E. 1920, F.R.P.S., Chairman of Williamson Manufacturing Co. Ltd.; *b.* 1887; *s.* of J. Williamson; *m.* 1912, Gertrude, *d.* of F. Parsons, Hove, Sussex. Rendered service to R.A.F. in connection with Photography during European War. *Address:* Homestead, Cookham, Berks. *T.:* Bourne End 373.

WILLIAMSON, David; Editor of the Daily Mail Year Book since 1912; *b.* Guildford, 16 Nov. 1868; 5th *s.* of late D. Williamson, J.P., Guildford, a founder of the National Deposit Friendly Society; *m.* *d.* of John Allan (she *d.* 1950); two *s.* one *d* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* privately. Edited Hazell's Annual; editorial staff Illustrated London News, 1892; asst. editor, 1895, editor Windsor Magazine, 1895-98; Temple Magazine, 1898-99; Cassell's Magazine and The Quiver, 1905-9; contested (L.) Dulwich, 1906, and by-election, 1906. Vice-President of Reedham Orphanage. *Publications:* Victoria, R. and I., 1897; William Ewart Gladstone: Statesman and Scholar, 1898; Gladstone: the Man, 1898; Parliament's Tribute to Gladstone, 1898; The Life of D. L. Moody, 1900; President McKinley, 1901; From Boyhood to Manhood, 1910; The Life of Dr. Alexander Maclaren, 1910; Our King and Queen, 1911; The Life of the Prince of Wales, 1916; Queen Alexandra, 1919; Life of Sir John Kirk, 1922; Lord Shaftesbury's Legacy; Before I Forget, a vol. of reminiscences, 1932: Ninety—Not Out, a history of the Shaftesbury Society, 1934; Forty-Five Years in India, a Memoir of Principal Mackichan, 1934; Twenty-five Years' Reign, 1935; Our Three Great Queens: Victoria, Alexandra and Mary, 1935; Religion in the King's Reign, 1935; Our King, 1936; King George VI and his Queen, 1937; Gathered Harvest, 1938; various books on war topics. *Club:* National Liberal.

WILLIAMSON, Rt. Rev. E. W.; *see* Swansea and Brecon, Bishop of.

WILLIAMSON, George Watkins; *b.* 9 July 1875. *s. surv. s.* of late George Williamson of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-law, and Emily, *d.* of late Rev. C. F. Watkins, Vicar of Brixworth, Northants; *m.* Marguerite Joie, *o. d.* of Alfred Cronin Fleuret; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1896; Land Registry, London, 1901-6; Judge of the High Court and Registrar-General of Lands, Sudan, 1906. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis. *Club:* Royal Societies.

WILLIAMSON, Sir Hedworth; *see* Williamson, Sir N. F. H.

WILLIAMSON, Henry; author and journalist. *Publications:* The Beautiful Years,

Dandelion Days, The Dream of Fair Women, The Pathway, which form a tetralogy called The Flax of Dream, and were first published respectively in 1921, 1922, 1924 and 1928; also The Lone Swallows, 1922, The Peregrine's Saga (Sun Brothers in U.S.A.), 1923; The Old Stag, 1926; Tarka the Otter, 1927 (Hawthornden Prize); The Wet Flanders Plain, 1929; The Patriot's Progress, 1930; Tales of a Devon Village, and Life in a Devon Village, 1932, The Gold Falcon, 1933 (recast and rewritten in 1948); Salar the Salmon, 1935; Selections from Richard Jefferies, 1937; Hodge and his Masters, by Richard Jefferies, a new edition re-arranged by Henry Williamson, 1945; The Children of Shallowford, 1939, The Story of a Norfolk Farm, 1941; T. E. Lawrence, Genius of Friendship, 1941; The Phasian Bird, 1948; Scribbling Lark, 1949; The Dark Lantern, 1951. *Club*. Savage.

WILLIAMSON, Sir Horace, Kt., *cr* 1934, C.I.E. 1922, M.B.E., *b* 1880; *s* of George Williamson, Barrister-at-law, *m*. 1913, Joan Doran Holtz. *Educ*. Cheltenham Coll. Joined Indian Police, United Provinces, 1900 Superintendent, 1918, Assistant to Inspector-General, 1917; Secretary Indian Disorders Inquiry Committee, 1919-20, Deputy Inspector General of Police, 1923; Officiating Inspector General, 1928; Director Intelligence Bureau, Home Department, Government of India, 1931-1936; retired 1936, Member of Council of India, 1936-37; Adviser to Secretary of State for India, 1937-42. *Address:* Beacon Lodge, Crowborough.

WILLIAMSON, Group Captain Hugh Alexander, C.M.G. 1919, A.F.C.; *b* 1885; *s*. of Andrew Williamson. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.); retired 1928. *Address:* Neilgherry, Bray, Berks.

WILLIAMSON, Hugh R.; *see* Ross Williamson.

WILLIAMSON, Sir James, Kt., *cr*. 1950, V.D., M.I.E. (I), Col. A.F.I.; *b*. Cupar, Scotland, 24 Feb. 1877; *s*. of late William Williamson *m*. Jennie Geddes Black, four *d*. *Educ*: Madras Academy, Bell Baxter, Cupar, Fifeshire; and as Civil Engineer. Engaged Indian Railways; Bengal Dooars Constructions, 1898-1903; Bengal and North Western Railway, 1903-36; President Indian Railway Conference Association, 1934-35, Chairman Hardinge Bridge Committee, 1934-1936; Managing Director Bengal and North Western and Rohilkund and Kumaon Railways until 1943; commanded United Provinces Horse (A.F.I.) until 1929. *Recreations*: riding, fishing. *Address*: c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd. 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Club* Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).

WILLIAMSON, James Alexander, M.A., D.Litt., author, *b* 1886, *s* of late James Ireland Williamson. *Educ*: Watford Grammar School, London University, B.A. 1906, M.A. 1909; Army, 1914-19, D.Litt. 1924; Vice-President Hakluyt Society, Vice President, Historical Association; Assistant Master, Westminster City School, 1910-37, Ford Lecturer, 1939-40; *Publications:* Maritime Enterprise, 1485-1558, 1913; A Short History of British Expansion, 1922, new edn., 1943-44, The English in Guiana, 1928; Europe Overseas, 1925, new edn. 1938, The Caribbee Islands under the Proprietary Patents, 1926; Sir John Hawkins, the Time and the Man, 1927, Voyages of the Cabots, 1929; The Evolution of England, 1931, new edn., 1943; The Observations of Sir Richard Hawkins (edited), 1933; The British Empire and Commonwealth, 1935, new edition 1947; The Age of Drake, 1938, new edition 1946, Dampier's Voyage to New Holland (edited), 1939 The Ocean in English History (Ford Lectures, 1940), 1941; A Notebook of Empire History, 1942; Great Britain and the Empire, 1944; Cook and the Opening of the Pacific (Teach Yourself History Library), 1946; Hawkins of Plymouth, 1949; Sir Francis Drake (Collins's Brief Lives), 1951; school books, contributions to Blackwood's Magazine, Geographical Journal, History, Johnson's England, and Cambridge History of the British Empire, joint editor of The Pioneer Histories. *Address:* 2 Laburnum Grove, Chichester, Sussex.

WILLIAMSON, John Thoburn, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., Hon. D.Sc. (all McGill), Governing and Sole Director Williamson Diamonds Ltd. since 1942; Managing Director Buhemba Mines Ltd. since 1946; *b* 10 Feb. 1907; Canadian, *s* of Bertie J. Williamson and Rose C. Boyd, unmarried. *Educ*. MacDonald High School, McGill University. Bursary, National Research Council, 1930-31, McGill Univ. Leroy Memorial Fellowship, 1929-30; Demonstrator, in Mineralogy, 1931-32, in Geology, 1932-33. Mining and Geological experience in Canada, Newfoundland, Rhodesia and East Africa. Discovered Mwadui Diamond Field, 1940. *Recreations* music and literature. *Address* Williamson Diamonds Ltd., P.O. Mwadui, Shinyanga District, Tanganyika Territory, East Africa. *Clubs* University (Montreal), Dar es Salaam (Dar es Salaam), Nairobi (Nairobi).

WILLIAMSON, Kenneth Bertram, M.A. and Dip. Agric. (Cantab.), D.T.C. (Medical Entomology), *m*. 1920, Emilia Stuart, *d* of late Rev. Robert and Mrs. Lorimer (*nee* Robertson) of Mains and Strathmartine; late Malaria Research Officer, Penang, S.S., retired, 1938, formerly Malaria Research Officer, Federated Malay States; in charge of Anti-Malarial Investigation, Cameron Highands, F.M.S., 1930-33; late Professor of Biology, King Edward VII College of Medicine, Singapore, *b* Monghyr, India, 18 Aug. 1875, 4th *s*. of late James Franklin Williamson, Executive Engineer, Irrigation, Public Works Dept., India, and late Margaret Elizabeth (*née* Cowen) *Educ*. Bristol Grammar School, St. Paul's School, London, St. John's College, Cambridge; Imperial College of Science. Eastern Cadet, 1898; Indian Educational Service, 1904-1911: Inspector of Schools, Principal and Professor of English, Jubbulpore College; Lecturer in Biology and Bacteriology, Plymouth Technical School and Harper Adams Agricultural College, Lecturer in Bacteriology, King's College for Women, London University, Nagpur Mounted Rifles, etc., 2nd Lieut. O.T.C. (Perse School) attached Coast Defence, 1915; Captain R.A.M.C. (T.F.); Egypt and Palestine, 1915-19 (despatches twice), Chief Instructor in Agriculture to the E.E.F., Army College, Zeitoun. *Publications* Verse, Cambridge and Indian and other verses with essay on poetry (Fenlight Booklet, 1908); Contributions on Malarial Science to scientific and medical journals; to The Malayan Naturalist (sometime editor), and miscellaneous. *Recreation*, wild nature. *Address* c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1.

WILLIAMSON, Lawrence Collingwood, C.B. 1946, Royal Corps of Naval Constructors (retd.); *b* 1886, *s*. of Captain J. C. Williamson, Master Mariner. Late Deputy Director of Naval Construction, Admiralty. Retired, 1947. *Address:* Healm Wic, Blewbury, Berkshire.

WILLIAMSON, Sir (Nicholas Frederick) Hedworth, 11th Bt., *cr* 1642; *b*. 26 Oct. 1937; *s* of late Maj. William Hedworth Williamson (killed in action, 1942) and Diana Mary, *d*. of late Brig.-Gen. Hon. Charles Lambton, D.S.O. (she *m* 2nd, 1945, Rt. Hon. P. G. T. Buchan-Hepburn, *q.v.*); *S*. uncle 1946. *Heir*: *kinsman* Hudleston Noel Hedworth, D.S.O., M.C. [*b* 1886; *m*. 1926, Leila Isobel, *d*. of Lt.-Col. R. P. Lodwick; one *d*.]. *Address*. Whitburn Hall, Whitburn, Co. Durham.

WILLIAMSON, Reginald Pole R.; *see* Ross Williamson.

WILLIAMSON, Tom, C.B.E. 1950; J.P. Liverpool; Gen. Sec. National Union of General and Municipal Workers since 1946; M.P. (Lab.) Brigg Div. of Lincoln and Rutland, 1945-48; *b.* 2 Sept. 1897; *s.* of James and Selina Williamson; *m.* 1925, Hilda Hartley, St. Helens; one *d. Educ.:* Knowsley Road, St. Helens; Workers' Educational Association, Liverpool University. Member Liverpool City Council, 1929-35; Member National Executive British Labour Party, and Chm. of Finance and Gen. Purposes Cttee., 1940-47; elected Member T.U.C. General Council, 1947. An additional member of Development Areas Treasury Advisory Cttee. since 1951. Served as non-commissioned officer, Royal Engineers, 1915-19, two years' active service, France and Belgium. *Address:* 17 Kingsdowne Road, Surbiton, Surrey.

WILLIAMSON, Sir Walter James Franklin, Kt., *cr.* 1927; C.M.G. 1919; F.Z.S.; *b.* 16 April 1867; *s.* of late James Franklin Williamson, Indian Public Works Department; *m.* 1894, Marion (*d.* 1945), *d.* of Lancelot Crozier. *Educ.:* City of London School; Winder's, Eastbourne. Entered Indian Financial Department, 1890; Assistant Accountant-General, United Provinces, Bengal, and Madras, 1891-1900; services lent to Siamese Government, 1900; Director of Paper Currency and Assistant Financial Adviser, 1900-4; Financial Adviser to the Government of Thailand, 1904-25; Financial Adviser to Estonian Govt. and Bank of Estonia, 1926-30; Grand Cross of the Crown of Siam, 1913; Grand Cross of the White Elephant of Siam, 1916. *Recreations:* Natural History and Angling. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

WILLIAMSON-NOBLE, Frederick Arnold; Ophthalmic Surgeon; *b.* 26 July 1889; *s. s.* of late G. E. Williamson, F.R.C.S., Newcastle on Tyne; assumed name Williamson-Noble, 1921; *m.* 1917, Hon. Sheila Black Noble, *cr. d.* of 1st Baron Kirkley of Kirkley; one *s.* (elder son killed on active service, Dec. 18, 1945). *Educ.:* Oundle School; Cambridge University. B.A., M.B.(Cantab.); F.R.C.S.Eng.; F.R.C.S. Eng. with Ophthalmology; Temporary Surgeon Lt. R.N., 1914-19; Civil Ophthalmic Consultant R.N., 1948; Master of Oxford Ophthalmological Congress; Ophthalmic Surgeon, St Mary's Hospital, Paddington and National Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System, Queen Square; Consulting Surgeon Central London Ophthalmic Hospital; Fellow Roy. Soc. of Medicine; Member Ophthalmological Society of United Kingdom and of Société Francaise d'Ophthalmologie; Lettsomian Lecturer Medical Society of London, 1932. *Publications:* Handbook of Ophthalmology (jointly); Chapter on Ophthalmology in Maingot's Surgery; Contributions to various medical journals. *Recreations:* ski-ing, golf, squash rackets. *Address.* 27 Harley Street, W.1. *T.A.:* and *T.:* Langham 1631.

WILLINGDON, 2nd Marquess of, *cr.* 1936, **Inigo Brassey Freeman Thomas;** Earl of Willingdon, *cr.* 1931; Viscount Ratendone of Willingdon, *cr.* 1931; Viscount Willingdon, *cr.* 1924; Baron Willingdon of Ratton, *cr.* 1910; Squadron Leader R.A.F.V.R.; Director Humber Ltd.; late Captain 3rd Skinners Horse, Indian Cavalry, Major, 98th (Surrey and Sussex) Yeomanry Field Brigade; *b.* 25 July 1899; 2nd and *o. surv. s.* of 1st Marquess and Lady Marie Adelaide (*see* Marchioness of Willingdon), *d.* of 1st Earl Brassey; *S.* father 1941; *m.* 1943, Daphne, *cr. d.* of late Seymour Caldwell. *Educ.:* Eton. Chief Liberal Whip, House of Lords, 1949-50. Resigned from Liberal Party, May 1950. *Address:* 124 Knightsbridge, S.W.1. *T.:* Kensington 7376. *Club:* White's.

WILLINGDON, Marie, Marchioness of, O.I. 1917; G.B.E., *cr.* 1924 (D.B.E., *cr.* 1918); **Marie Adelaide;** *b.* 1875; *d.* of 1st Earl Brassey; *m.* 1892, 1st Marquess of Willingdon (*d.* 1941); one *s.* Received Freedom of Edinburgh, 1934; Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1934; Dame of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; 1st class Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal. *Address:* 5 Lygon Place, Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 1851.

WILLINK, Rt. Hon. Henry Urmston, P.C. 1943; M.C.; K.C. 1935; M.A.; Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, since 1948; Chancellor of Dioceses of Norwich and St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich since 1948; High Bailiff of Westminster, 1948; Chairman, Royal Commission on Betting, etc., 1949; *b.* 7 March 1894; *s.* of William Edward Willink, F.R.I.B.A., and Florence Macan, *d.* of Col. H. B. Urmston; *m.* 1923, Cynthia Frances, *d.* of late H. Morley Fletcher, M.D., F.R.C.P.; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton College (King's Scholar, Newcastle Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). A Special Commissioner for London Region, 1940-43; M.P. (Nat. C.) Croydon (North Division), 1940-48; Minister of Health, 1943-45. Served in R.F.A. (T.F.), 1914-19, Captain (a/Major) (M.C., despatches; French Croix de Guerre avec Palme); called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1920. *Address:* Magdalene College, Cambridge. *Club:* United University.

WILLIS, Sir Addington; *see* Willis, Sir Walter A.

WILLIS, Hon. Albert Charles, J.P.; *b.* Tonyrefail, Wales, 24 May 1876; *m.* Alice Maud Parker; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Brynmaur Board School; King's College, London; Ruskin College, Oxford. Went to Australia, 1911; President, Illawarra Miners' Association, New South Wales, 1913; 1st General Secretary, Australasian Coal and Shale Employees' Federation, 1916-25; Founder and Managing Director, Labor Daily newspaper, Sydney, 1923; President, Australian Labor Party (N.S.W.), 1928-25; Member of Legislative Council of New South Wales, 1925-33; Vice-President of the Executive Council and Representative of Government in Legislative Council, 1925-27 and 1930-31; Agent-General for N.S.W. 1931-32; Central Coal Authority, 1943; Commonwealth Conciliation Commissioner and Central Industrial Authority under Coal Production (wartime) Act 1944, 1944-47; retd. 1947. Vice-Pres., British Empire Producers' Organisation. *Recreations:* boating, motoring, and gardening. *Address:* Bryn-Eirw, Gannon's Road, Burraneer Bay, N.S.W.

WILLIS, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Algernon Usborne, G.C.B., *cr.* 1947 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1943; C.B. 1940); K.B.E., *cr.* 1945; D.S.O. 1920; *b.* 17 May 1889; *s.* of late Herbert Bourdillon Willis; *m.* 1916, Olive Christine (*see* Lady Willis), *d.* of late Henry E. Millar, Hampstead; two *d. Educ.:* Eastbourne College; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Royal Navy, 1904; Midshipman, 1905; Lt. 1909; served European War, 1914-18, present at Battle of Jutland H.M.S. Fearless, took part in operations in Baltic, 1919, H.M.S. Wallace (despatches, D.S.O.); H.M.S. Renown with Prince of Wales to Australia and New Zealand, 1920; Commander, 1922; commanded H.M.S. Warwick, 1927-29; Captain, 1929; Staff R.N. War College, 1930-32; Flag Captain, H.M.S. Kent, China Fleet, 1933-34 Flag Captain, H.M.S. Nelson, Home Fleet, 1934-35; Capt., H.M.S. Vernon, Torpedo School, Portsmouth, 1935-38; Captain H.M.S. Barham, 1st Battle Squadron, 1938-39; Commodore 1st Class, 1939; Chief of Staff, Med. Fleet, H.M.S. Warspite, 1939-1941; Rear-Admiral, 1940; Acting Vice-Admiral, 1941; Commander-in-Chief, African Station, 1941-42; Vice-Admiral 2nd in

Command, Eastern Fleet, 1942-43; Vice-Admiral, 1943; Flag Officer commanding Force H, Mediterranean, 1943-44 (despatches twice); Commander-in-Chief, Levant Station, 1943; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Personnel (Second Sea Lord), 1944-46; Admiral, 1945; C.-in-C. Mediterranean Fleet, 1946-48; Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth Command, 1948-50; Admiral of the Fleet, 1949. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* Monks Barn, Petersfield, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

WILLIS, Anthony Armstrong, O.B.E. 1944; M.C. 1916; late Squadron-Leader, R.A.F.V.R.; late Capt. R.E.; author and playwright (writing as Anthony Armstrong); contributor to Punch (as "A. A."); *b.* 2 Jan. 1897; *er. s.* of late Paymaster Capt. G. H. A. Willis, C.B., R.N.; *m.* 1926, Monica, *o. d.* of Dr. A. L. M. Sealy; one *s* two *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Royal Engineers, 1915; served with 34th Division in France, 1916-19 (despatches, M.C., wounded); retired to R.E.R.O., 1925; began to write for Punch, 1924, and contributed every week, 1925-33, contributor (articles and short stories) to New Yorker, Strand, Daily Mail, Sunday Chronicle, Country Fair, Evening News, etc.; invalided out of Reserve, 1939; joined R.A.F.V.R. 1940, and founded Tee Emm, the R.A.F. Training Memorandum. *Publications:* five historical romances between 1920 and 1925; *humorous novels.* Patrick Undergraduate; Patrick Engaged; Patrick Helps; No Dragon, No Damsel; *volumes of humorous articles:* Warriors at Ease; Warriors Still at Ease; Selected Warriors; Easy Warriors; Percival and I; Percival at Play, How to Do it; Me and Frances; Livestock in Barracks; Apple and Percival; Two Legs and Four; Britisher on Broadway; While You Wait; Thoughts on Things; Captain Bayonet and Others; Warriors Paraded (an omnibus), Nothing to do with the War; Warriors at War, Prangmen Mess; Good Egg (with Fred Robinson); *crime novels* (also published in U.S.A.): The Trail of Fear; The Secret Trail; The Trail of the Lotto; The Trail of the Black King; The Poison Trail; Ten-Minute Alibi (the story of the play); No Higher Mountain; He Was Found in the Road; *other publications.* Yesterdailies (being Extracts from the Press of the Past), The Prince who Hiccupped and other Stories; Taxi, the book about the London Taxi-cab; Laughter Omnibus (a Punch Anthology); The After Breakfast Book; Laughter Parade, an Anthology of Humour; Cottage into House; We Like the Country; Village at War; We Keep Going; Plonk's Party (with Raff); Prune's Progress (with Raff); Nice Types (with Raff); More Nice Types (with Raff); Goodbye Nice Types (with Raff); Whiskers will Not be Worn (with Raff); The Naughty Princess (humorous fairy stories); When the Bells Rang (with Bruce Graeme); England Our England (with Treyer Evans); My Friend Serafin; *plays* (produced and unproduced): Well Caught, a criminal comedy; Knight of a Night, a farce; Sitting on a Fence, a farcical comedy; Ten-Minute Alibi, a thriller; Mile-Away Murder, a thriller; No Higher Mountain, a murder play; In the Course of the Evening, a spy play; Stephanie Stays a Week, a comedy; Guns and the Man, a farce-comedy; Happy Ever After, a mad fairy play; (with Ian Hay) Orders are Orders, a military diversion; (with Harold Simpson) Without Witness, a thriller; (adapted from the German) Business with Royalty; (with Roland Crossley) The Three Pigeons, a drama; (with Arnold Ridley) The Running Man, a comedy thriller; (with Philip King) Here We Come Gathering, a comedy; For Love of a Lady, The Black King, radio plays; Eleventh Hour, and other one-act plays. Adaptation of own plays, and original work for B.B.C.; broadcast in series These Radio Times; script (with Richard Murdoch and Kenneth Horne) of series Over To You. *Recreations:* talking, gardening, reading. *Address:* Margarets, East Harting, Sussex, near Petersfield. *T.:* Harting 257. *Clubs:* Savage, Royal Automobile.

WILLIS, Arthur d'Anyers; *b.* 19 April 1879; *s.* of late Rev. Canon F. W. Willis and late Gertrude Gray; *m.* 1st, Dorothea Lister-Kaye; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Katherine Moore; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield College. Director of: Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China; Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd.; India General Navigation and Railway Co., Ltd.; Westminster Bank Ltd.; Ashanti Goldfields Corporation, Ltd.; Perham Investment Trust Co., Ltd.; Kolar Power Company Ltd.; Bibiani (1927) Ltd.; Nundydroog Mines Ltd.; Chairman of: Dooars Tea Co., Ltd.; Empire of India and Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.; Singlo Tea Co., Ltd. Champion Reef Gold Mines of India Ltd. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Chipstead, Fleet, Hants. *Club:* Oriental.

WILLIS, Charles Armine, C.B.E. 1930, J.P. Berks, M.A., Sudan Political Service (retired); *b.* 1881; *s.* of John Armine Willis, late Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, and Senior Inspector H.M. Education Department; *m.* 1st, 1919, Clare (*d.* 1935), *y. d.* of 1st Lord Holmpatrick and *g.-g.d.* of 1st Duke of Wellington; one *s.*; 2nd, 1937, Katharine Winifred Nutcombe Barnett, 3rd *d.* of late James Nutcombe Gould. *Educ.:* Eton (Scholar, 1894); Newcastle Select, 1899; Magdalen College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Eton Eight, 1899 and 1900; won Ladies Plate, 1899; 2nd Capt. of boats, and keeper of wall, 1899-1900; Editor Eton College Chronicle, 1899-1900; rowed in trials, Oxford, 1900-1-2; rowed for Oxford, 1903; Pres., 1904, but did not row; won Ladies' Plate, 1904, rowing for Magdalen, Grand Challenge in Leander crew, 1901; Sudan Political Service, 1905; various appointments in that service till attached to Intelligence Dept., 1914; Director of Intelligence, 1919-26; Governor, Upper Nile Province, 1926-31; Member of Mui Tsai Commission (Colonial Office), 1936; delegate for the Sarawak Government on the Rubber Regulation Committee, 1937, 1938; Chairman of Royal London Society for Aid of Discharged Prisoners, 1941-1947. *Address:* Hedges, Upper Basildon, Reading. *Clubs.* Carlton, Leander.

WILLIS, Maj.-Gen. Edward Henry, C.B. 1918, C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 5 Sept. 1870; *s.* of H. S. Willis of Trowbridge, Wilts; *m.* 1st, 1904, Sarah Augusta (*d.* 1924), 2nd *d.* of Micah Barlow, Bury, Lancs; one *s.*; 2nd, 1925, Ellis Mary, *d.* of late Col. A. W. Duke. *Educ.:* Hermitage School, Bath; Wolfram's, R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Received commission in R.A. 1890; Capt. 1900; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col., 1914; Maj.-Gen., 1921; served in United Kingdom and Mediterranean till 1897; Queensland, 1897 and 1898; and in the East till August 1914, when he brought the 94th Batt. R.F.A. (Lahore Division) to France; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, Brevet Col., Russian Order of St. Stanislaus, C.M.G., C.B.); Maj.-Gen. R.A. India, 1921-25; Inspector of Royal Artillery, 1927-29; Lieut.-Governor of Jersey and commanding troops in Jersey District, 1929-34; Colonel Commandant R.A., 1933-40; retired pay, 1934. *Address:* Westlands, St Brelade, Jersey, C.I. *Club:* Naval and Military.

WILLIS, Eustace George; *b.* 7 March 1903; *s.* of Walter Willis and Rose Jane Eaton; *m.* 1929, Mary Swan Ramsay Nisbet; one *d.* *Educ.:* City of Norwich School. Royal Navy, 1919-30 (Engine Room Artificer); Political Organiser, North Edinburgh, 1930-32. Bookseller since 1932; Royal Artillery, 1942-45 (Sergeant). Lecturer for Nat. Council Labour Colleges, 1930-42. M.P. (Lab.) for North Edinburgh, 1945-50. *Recreations:* book collecting, music. *Address:* 31 Great King St., Edinburgh 3. *T.:* Edinburgh 30319.

WILLIS, Sir Frank; *see* Willis, Sir Z. F.

WILLIS, Captain Frank Reginald, C.B.E. 1935; Royal Navy (retired); *b.* 9 Aug. 1881; 4th *s.* of late James Willis, I.S.O., of H.M. Office of Works; *m.* 1908, Pauline Mann; three *d.* *Educ.*: H.M.S. Britannia. Lieut. 1901; Member of Ordnance Committee, 1928-1929; Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance, 1929-36; Naval Ordnance Inspecting Officer, Royal Ordnance Factory, Chorley, 1939-45. *Address*: The Knapp, Portesham, Weymouth.

WILLIS, Rt. Rev. Frederick Robetts; *see* Delhi, Bishop of.

WILLIS, John Christopher, F.R.S., M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.), Hon. S.D. (Harvard); Correspondent, Botanic Gardens, Rio de Janeiro; late Editor of the Empire Cotton Growing Review; *b.* Birkenhead, 20 Feb. 1868; father American, cousin to N. P. Willis, the poet; mother Scotch; *m.* 1897, Minnie (*d.* 1931), *e. d.* of T. Baldwin, of Barnsley; three *d.* *Educ.*: Birkenhead School; University College, Liverpool; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Frank Smart Student for Botanical Research, 1890-93; Senior Assistant in Botany, Glasgow University, 1894-96; Director, Royal Botanic Gardens, Ceylon, 1896-1911; organised them into a large agricultural department; Director, Botanic Gardens, Rio de Janeiro, on contract, 1912-15; retired; reported on agriculture in the Malay States, 1904; late editor of Tropical Agriculturist, and other journals; elected Corresponding Member of the German Botanical Society, 1907; lectured on tropical agriculture before the University of Harvard, 1909, and received hon. doctorate of science, etc. *Publications*: Rubber in the East; Ceylon, a Handbook for the Resident and the Traveller; Agriculture in the Tropics, 3rd ed. 1922; Age and Area; The Course of Evolution; The Tube-Bus Guide to London, 3rd ed., 1932; A Manual and Dictionary of the Flowering Plants and Ferns, 7th ed. 1948; The Birth and Spread of Plants, 1949; many botanical papers. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: Les Terrages, Avenue des Alpes, Montreux, Switzerland.

WILLIS, John Henry, R.B.A., A.R.C.A. (Lond.); artist, *b.* Tavistock, 9 Oct. 1887; *s.* of R. Willis, art dealer; *m.* Edith Barker, Paignton; one *s.* *Educ.*: Armstrong College, Durham University; Royal College of Art, South Kensington. Portrait and Landscape Painter. *Principal Works*: Kiwi Hut, on the line R.A., 1921; 'Twixt Devon and Cornwall, on the line R.A., 1923; The Nant Francon Pass, on the line R.A., 1924; *portraits*: M. C. Oliver, R.A., 1922; Stanley, son of E. J. Miles, R.A., 1923. *Recreations*: tennis, golf. *Address*: 21 Titchfield Gardens, Paignton, Devon.

WILLIS, Rt. Rev. John Jamieson, C.B.E. 1934 (O.B.E. 1919); D.D.; *b.* 8 Nov. 1872; *s.* of Sir William Wilkis; *m.* 1924, Beatrix Maud, *o. d.* of Lt.-Gen. F. H. Tyrrell. *Educ.*: Haileybury College; Pembroke College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Curate of Great Yarmouth, 1895-1900; C.M.S. Missionary in Ankole, 1900-2; Entebbe, 1902-5; Kavirondo, 1905-11; Archdeacon of Kavirondo and Chaplain to Bishop of Uganda, 1909-11; Bishop of Uganda, 1912-34; Asst. Bishop to Bishop of Leicester, 1935-49; retired, 1949. *Address*: White Court, Dawlish Road, Teignmouth, Devon. *T.*: Teignmouth 325.

WILLIS, John Robert, C.B. 1951; M.C. 1917; Under Secretary, Ministry of Transport, since 1948; *b.* 28 June 1896; *s.* of late Professor A. R. Willis; *m.* 1925, Alice Mary, *o. d.* of late R. F. Clarke; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Balliol College, Oxford. Inns of Court O.T.C., Worcestershire Regiment (Lieut.) and R.A.F., 1916-19; entered Board of Trade, 1920; Secretary, Food Council, 1932; Assistant Secretary, Industrial Supplies Dept., 1939; Commercial Relations and Treaties Dept., 1940; British Middle East Office, Cairo, 1946. *Address*: 39 Sheen Common Drive, Richmond, Surrey. *T.*: Prospect 6022.

WILLIS, Joseph Robert McKenzie, C.M.G. 1946; Commissioner of Inland Revenue since 1949; *b.* 18 Mar. 1909; 2nd *s.* of late Charles Frederick Willis and of Lucy Alice McKenzie; *m.* 1945, Elizabeth Browning, *er. d.* of James Ewing, Ilkley, Yorks; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Inland Revenue Dept., 1932; Under Secretary, Central Economic Planning Staff, Treasury, 1948-49. Student of Imp. Defence Coll., 1948. *Address*: 11 Reynolds Close, N.W.11. *T.*: Speedwell 8128. *Club*: Reform.

WILLIS, Lady Olive Christine, C.B.E. 1951; *b.* 20 Nov. 1895; *d.* of late Henry Edward Millar, Hampstead; *m.* 1916, Lieut. Algernon Usborne Willis (*see* Admiral of the Fleet Sir Algernon U. Willis); two *d.* *Educ.*: St. Felix School, Southwold, Suffolk; Newnham College, Cambridge. Officer (Sister) Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1948. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: Monks Barn, Petersfield, Hampshire. *T.*: Petersfield 135. *Club*: English-Speaking Union.

WILLIS, Colonel Richard Holliott, C.B. 1919; R.M.L.I.; retired; *b.* 16 Nov. 1875; *o. s.* of late Major William Wynch G. B. Willis, R.M.L.I.; *m.* 1st, 1903, Kate Annie (*d.* 1928), *d.* of Arthur Lewis, Lieut. and Adj. 65th Regt., Violetstown, Mullingar; 2nd, 1949, Irene Mary Anna Legh, *d.* of Legh Richmond Powell, Bexhill, Sussex. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. 2nd Lieut. R.M.L.I. 1894; Chief Ordnance Officer, Barbados, 1901-5; in charge of Cleethorpes Wireless Telegraph Station, 1908-12; Wireless Stations at Gibraltar, 1912-19, and in Ireland, 1921-22; retired pay, 1923; Member of Institution of Electrical Engineers, Royal Institute of British Architects, Radio Society of Great Britain, and British Institute of Radiology. *Address*: Atherfield, Woldingham, Surrey. *T.*: Woldingham 2152. *Club*: United Service.

WILLIS, Major Richard Raymond, V.C. 1915; retired pay; late Lancashire Fusiliers; Army Coach since 1932; *b.* 13 Oct. 1876; *s.* of R. A. Willis; *m.* 1907, M., *d.* of Col. J. A. Temple, Indian Army, and *niece* of late Sir R. Temple, Bt.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1897; Captain, 1900; Major, 1915; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (Egyptian medal with clasp, medal); European War, Dardanelles, 1915 (V.C., chosen by his regiment to receive the decoration for a desperate landing in Gallipoli); France, 1915-18; R.A.F. Education Officer, 1928-29; F.R.G.S. *Address*: Midland Bank, Pangbourne, Reading.

WILLIS, Robert William Gaspard, M.A; Headmaster of Sir William Turner's School (Coatham School), Redcar since 1941; *b.* 22 Nov. 1905; *s.* of late Rev. W. N. Willis, founder and Headmaster for 38 years, of Ascham St. Vincent's, Eastbourne and Sophia Caroline Baker; *m.* 1930, Ernestine Ruth Kimber; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Ascham St. Vincent's, Eastbourne; Eton College (Foundation Scholar); Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar). Assistant Master at Malvern College, Worcs., 1927-39 (Mathematics and Classics); Senior Mathematical Master at The King's School, Macclesfield, Cheshire, 1939-41. *Address*: Sir William Turner's School, Coatham, Redcar. *T.*: 181; Red Barns, Redcar, Yorks. *T.*: 14.

WILLIS, Professor Rupert A., D.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Professor of Pathology, University of Leeds, since 1950; *b.* 24 Dec. 1898; Australian; *m.* 1924, Alice Margaret Tolhurst; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Melbourne University. Medical Superintendent, Austin Hospital, Melbourne, 1927-30; Pathologist: Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, 1930-45; Royal

College of Surgeons, London, 1945-48; Royal Cancer Hospital, London, 1948-50. *Publications:* The Spread of Tumours in the Human Body, 1934; Pathology of Tumours, 1948; Principles of Pathology, 1950; contrib. to Jl. Path. Bact., Med. Jl. Australia, etc. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Department of Pathology, University of Leeds, Leeds 2. *T.:* (private) Leeds 38345.

WILLIS, Sir (Walter) Addington, Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.B.E. 1924; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 30 Oct. 1862; 4th *s.* of Rev. Joseph Willis; *m.* Mary Morris (*d.* 1951), *d.* of E. Morris Gibson, Sutton, Surrey; one *s.* *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath. LL.B. London Univ. (first class Hons. in Jurisprudence and Roman Law). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1889; joined North-Eastern Circuit; arbitrator and conciliator in industrial disputes, 1915-37; Member of the Panel of Chairmen for Boards of Arbitration under the Industrial Courts Act, 1919; Member and Chairman of Trade Boards, 1919-45; Deputy Umpire of Unemployment Insurance, 1924-45 and of Reinstatement in Civil Employment, Sept. 1944-May 1945; Umpire of Unemployment Insurance and of Reinstatement in Civil Employment, 1945-47, retired Nov. 1947; Chadwick Trustee, 1915-45; has acted as arbitrator or conciliator in numerous industrial disputes; Chairman of the National Conference of the Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Industry, 1922-37; was Chairman of the Conciliation Committee of the National Joint Industrial Council for the Electricity Supply Industry and of the special tribunal subsequently appointed to investigate the dispute of 1924. *Publications:* Workmen's Compensation (36th Edition, 1944); Approved Societies; Trade Boards; Law relating to Sewers and Drains; Law of Housing; articles on Local Government Law. *Address:* 11 Phœnix Lodge Mansions, Brook Green, W.6. *T.:* Riverside 2506.

WILLIS, Sir (Zwinglius) Frank, Kt., *cr.* 1947; C.B.E. 1942 (O.B.E. 1918); General Secretary of the National Council, Young Men's Christian Association; *b.* 1890; *s.* of late Rev. R. Elgar Willis, Ipswich; *m.* 1918, Helen Frances, *d.* of late Sir Frederick Walker Mott, K.B.E., F.R.S., M.D. *Educ.:* Ipswich School (Foundation Scholar); King's College, Cambridge (Drapers' Exhibitioner). *Address:* 165 West Heath Road, N.W.3. *T.:* Speedwell 8544.

WILLIS-O'CONNOR, Col. Henry; *see* O'Connor.

WILLISON, Brig. (retd.) Arthur Cecil, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; Royal Tank Regt.; late Sherwood Foresters; *b.* 1896, *m.* 1918, Hyacinth D'Arcy (Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1935), *cr. d.* of Major Philip Urban Walter Vigors, D.S.O.; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, D.S.O., M.C. and Bar); D.A.A.G. Deccan District, India, 1937-39; War of 1939-45 (Bar to D.S.O., prisoner, but repatriated). *Address:* Trentishoe Manor, Parracombe, N. Devon. *T.:* Parracombe 43. *Club:* Naval and Military.

WILLMER, Col. Sir (Henry) Gordon, Kt., *cr.* 1945; O.B.E. 1945; T.D.; **Hon. Mr. Justice Willmer;** a Justice of the High Court, Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division, since 1945; Pres. Shipping Claims Tribunal, 1946; Mem. Supreme Court Cttee. on Practice and Procedure, 1947; Mem. General Claims Tribunal, 1950; Hon. Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1949; Chairman of Inns of Court Mission, 1950; *b.* 1899; 4th *s.* of late A. W. Willmer, J.P., of Birkenhead; *m.* 1928, Barbara, *d.* of Sir Archibald Hurd, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Birkenhead School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1924; K.C. 1939; joined Territorial Army in 1925, and served with 53rd Medium Bde., R.A. (T.A.), till 1938, when retired on to T.A. Reserve of Officers, from which called up for service during the war; served with Coast Artillery, 1940-43, and with A.M.G., C.M.F., 1943-45. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 3 Arkwright House, Arkwright Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 0690. *Club:* Athenæum.

WILLMOT, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Charles, C.B.E. 1941 (O.B.E. 1918); *b.* 21 July 1881; *s.* of George and Frances Alven Willmot; *m.* 1st, 1920, Winifred Holden; 2nd, 1934, Barbara Beryl Edwards; no *c.* *Educ.:* Lancing College; Aspatria Agricultural College. Assistant Surveyor, Uganda Protectorate, 1907; District Engineer, P.W.D., 1908; Act. Asst. Director of Public Works, April-Nov. 1913; Engineer i/c, Kampala-Port Bell Railway Construction, Dec. 1913; served with 4th K.A.R., East African Campaign, 1914-18 (despatches twice); Acting D.D.P.W., Oct. 1920-April 1922; D.D.P.W., June 1923; Acting D.P.W. on various occasions, 1923-24, 1926-27, and 1929; Director of Public Works, 1933; Controller of Works and Transport, Eritrea, 1943; retired, 1946. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* Garsdon Farm, Subukia, Kenya Colony. *Club:* Muthaiga Country (Nairobi).

WILLMOTT, Maurice Gordon, M.C.; Master of the Supreme Court (Chancery Division) since 1931, Chief Master since 1950; *b.* Ealing, Middlesex, 25 Feb. 1894; *s.* of James William Willmott, Ealing; *m.* 1934, Joan Barbara, *o. d.* of Gervase Edward Newby, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Privately. Qualified as Solicitor, 1915; Inns of Court O.T.C., 1915; 2nd Lt. K.R.R.C., 1916; Capt., 1917; served in France in European War (wounded, despatches); demobilised, 1919; admitted Solicitor, 1919; King George VI Coronation Medal. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* The Long House, The Glade, Kingswood, Sy. *T.:* Mogador 2627.

WILLOCHRA, Bishop of, since 1926; **Rt. Rev. Richard Thomas;** D.D.; *b.* 24 Oct. 1881; *s.* of Daniel Thomas, Llantrisant, Glamorganshire, S. Wales. *Educ.:* Monmouth Grammar School. Deacon, 1908; Priest, 1909; Curate of St. John Baptist, Coventry, 1908-14; Member of the Bush Brotherhood of St. Barnabas in North Queensland, 1914-22; Archdeacon of North Queensland, 1928-25. *Recreations:* horse riding, tennis, walking. *Address:* Bishop's House, Gladstone, South Australia. *T.:* 7.

WILLOCK, Brig.-General Frederick George, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; late R.F.A. and R.A.F.; late of Turnberry, Ayrshire; *o. c.* of Hugh Douglas Willock, J.P., Hon. Sheriff of Ayrshire, and Elizabeth, *o. c.* of David Craig of Gleniffer; *m.* Ella Mary, *o. d.* of Charles Murray Oatts, Helensburgh, Scotland. Major, 1908; Lt.-Col. 1914; acting C.R.A. 1917; Brig. Gen. 1918; G.O.C. Blandford and Halton, 1918-20 (25,000 men). Served European War, 1914-18; commanded Brigade of Artillery in France and Belgium (despatches thrice, D.S.O., C.B.E). *Recreations:* riding, swimming, fishing, golf. *Club:* Union (Victoria, B.C.).

WILLOCK, Air Vice-Marshal (retd.) Robert Peel, C.B. 1943; Civil Aviation Adviser to High Comr. for U.K., Australia, since 1949; *b.* 17 Dec. 1893; *s.* of Canon R. P. Willock; *m.* 1919, Dorothy York Liversidge; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Ox. and Bucks L.I. and R.F.C. 1914-18; R.A.F. 1918; Staff College, Camberley, 1928-30; Air Attaché to British Embassy, China, 1933-36; Imperial Defence College, 1937; Director of Staff Duties, Air Ministry, 1938; A.O.C. No. 21 Group R.A.F. 1940-43; A.O.C. Iraq and Persia, 1943-44. Deputy Head of R.A.F. Delegation, Washington, 1944-46; retired list, 1946; Civil Air Attaché to British Embassy, Washington, 1946-47; Overseas Representative of Minister of Civil Aviation, 1947-49. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Office of the High Commissioner for the United Kingdom, Canberra, Australia. *T.:* Canberra 523. *Club:* R.A.F.

WILLOTT, Lieut.-Colonel Roland Lancaster, D.S.O. 1940; O.B.E. 1945; T.D. 1946; B.Sc.(Eng.); A.M.I.Mech.E.; Chief Engineer, John Summers & Sons (Steelworks) Ltd., Chester; *b.* 1 May 1912; *s.* of Frederick John Willott and Gertrude May Leese; unmarried. *Educ.:* Wellington School (Somerset); University of Wales. College Apprentice Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co., Trafford Park, Manchester, 1931-33; Mechanical Engineer Metropolitan Vickers Co., 1933-36; Assistant Chief Engineer, John Summers & Sons (Steelworks) Ltd., 1936-39; Major R.E. 1939-41; Lt.-Col. C.R.E. 1941-45; Col. Commander Army Group R.E., 1945 (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E., Order of Leopold of Belgium, Croix de Guerre). *Address:* c/o Williams Deacons Bank, Trafford Park, Manchester 17.

WILLOUGHBY, family name of **Baron Middleton.**

WILLOUGHBY, HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-, family name of **Earl of Ancaster.**

WILLOUGHBY, Leonard Ashley, M.A., D.Litt. (London), Ph.D. (Vienna), Fellow of University College, London; Hon. Director Inst. of Germanic Languages and Literatures, Univ. of London; Sec. of the English Goethe Soc. and Editor of its Publications; Editor of German Life and Letters; a Freeman of the City of London; *b.* Bonby, Lincs., 4 June 1885; 2nd *s.* of W. H. and F. A. Willoughby; *m.* 1916, Lucie Edith, 2nd *d.* of H. E. Berthon; one *s.* *Educ.:* Lycée Carnot, Paris; Realschule, Ohligs, Germany; City of London School; University College, London; Universities of Vienna and Bonn. Lecturer in English in the University of Cologne, 1908-10; Senior Taylorian Lecturer in German in the University of Oxford, 1910-19; Lecturer in charge of German in the University of Sheffield, 1919-30; Henry Simon Professor of German Language and Literature in the University of Manchester, 1930-31; Fielden Professor of German, University Coll., London, 1931-50; visiting Prof. in the Univ. of Toronto, 1949; Advisory sub-editor, Chambers's Encyclopædia. Served European War as 2nd Lt. in the 2/4 Loyal North Lancs. Regt.; Lt. R.N.V.R. in the Naval Intelligence Department; for a few months on the Reparation Commission in Paris, 1920. *Publications:* D. G. Rossetti and German Literature, 1912; Samuel Naylor and Reynard the Fox, 1914; Von dem jungesten tage, 1918; Schiller's Die Rauber, 1922; The Classical Age of German Literature, 1926; The Romantic Movement in Germany, 1930; Letters of Kerner to Alexander of Wurttemberg, 1938; Urfaust and 'Faust ein Fragment, 1943; Kabale und Liebe, 1945. Articles and Reviews in literary and linguistic journals, English and foreign. *Recreations:* music, travelling. *Address:* Angle Place Cottage, Montague Road, Berkhamsted, Herts. *T.:* 736.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, 20th Baron, *cr.* 1492; **John Henry Peyto Verney,** M.C. 1918; A.F.C. 1940; K.St.J. 1948; J.P.; Lord Lieut. of Warwickshire since 1939; Group Capt. Auxiliary Air Force; Hon. Col. Warwickshire Yeomanry, 1942; *b.* 21 May 1896; *o. c.* of 19th Baron and Marie Frances Lisette, O.B.E. (*d.* 1941), *y. d.* of C. A. Hanbury, Strathgarve, Ross-shire; *S.* father, 1923; *m.* 1933, Rachel, *d.* of Sir Bourchier Wrey, 11th Bt., and Mrs. Godfrey Heseltine; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Served European War (M.C.); A.D.C. to Governor of Bombay, 1919-22; late Captain, 17-21st Lancers; Adjutant Warwickshire Yeomanry, 1925-29; Joint Master Warwickshire Hounds, 1929-35; commanded No. 605 (County of Warwick) A.A.F. Squadron, 1936-1939; Staff Officer 11 Fighter Group 1940 (despatches, A.F.C., A.E.A.); Deputy Director Public Relations, Air Ministry, 1941-44; Director Public Relations, 1945-46. Member National Hunt Ctee., 1940, and Jockey Club, 1941. Pres. Warwicks. Assoc. of Boys' Clubs, Boy Scouts Assoc., Council for Order of St. John. Owns about 6000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Leopold David Verney, *b.* 14 Sept. 1938. *Address:* 23 Gilbert St., Grosvenor Sq., W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 0316; Woodley House, Kineton, Warwickshire. *T.:* Kineton 318. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Cavalry.

WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, Lord; Timothy Gilbert Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby; *b.* 9 March 1936; *o. s.* of 3rd Earl of Ancaster, *q.v.*

WILLS, family name of **Baron Dulverton.**

WILLS, Captain Arnold Stancomb; *b.* 1877; 4th *s.* of Sir Edward Payson Wills, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1905, Hilda C., *d.* of late Edward Lyon; two *s.* Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1935. *Address:* The Manor, Davies Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 5573; Thornby Hall, Northampton; *T.:* Guilsborough 9. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

WILLS, Cecil Upton, C.I.E. 1927; Indian Civil Service (retired); *s.* of late Lt.-Col. C. S. Wills, C.B., R.A.,M.C., Lunecliffe, Lancaster; *m.* 1922, Honor, *d.* of A. H. Gordon of Delamont, Killyleagh, Co. Down; three *d.* *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Balliol College, Oxford, B.A., 1899. Indian Civil Service, 1900; Assistant Commissioner in the Central Provinces, India, 1901; Settlement Officer, 1906; Deputy Commissioner, 1915; Commissioner, 1925; retired, 1927; employed in Indore and Jaipur States, 1929-35. *Publications:* The Raj-Gond Maharajas, 1928; Nagpur in the Eighteenth Century, 1926; The Land-System of the Holkar State, 1931. *Address:* Woodend, Knotty Green, Beaconsfield.

WILLS, Edith Agnes, J.P.; City Councillor, City of Birmingham, since 1930; Director Birmingham Co-operative Society since 1932; *b.* 21 Nov. 1892; *d.* of John Philip and Henrietta Wood; *m.* 1921, Frank Wills; one *s.* *Educ.:* Aston; Birmingham. M.P. (Lab.) Duddeston Div. Birmingham, 1945-50. *Address:* 34 Rupert St., Birmingham 7. *T.:* Birmingham, Aston Cross 1859.

WILLS, Sir Ernest (Salter), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1904; C.St.J.; J.P.; lately Director of the Imperial Tobacco Co. and of Portishead District Water Co.; H.M. Lieutenant in County of Wilts, 1930-42; Jubilee and Coronation Medals; *b.* 30 Nov. 1869; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary Ann, *e. d.* of late J. Chaning Pearce, F.G.S., Montagu House, Bath; *S.* brother, 1921; *m.* 1894, Caroline Fanny Maud, D.St.J., *d.* of late William Augustine de Winton, Westbury Lodge, Durdham Down, Bristol; two *s.* three *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Ernest Edward de Winton, Lt.-Col. Scots Guards [*b.* 8 Dec. 1903; *m.* 1926, Sylvia Margaret (*d.* 1946), *d.* of late W. B. Ogden and Mrs. Gordon Moore, 90 Knightsbridge, S.W.; two *d.*; *m.* 1949, Juliet, *yr. d.* of Capt. J. E. H. Graham-Clarke, Frocester Manor, Gloucs.]. *Address:* Littlecote, nr. Hungerford, Wilts; Meggernie Castle, Glenlyon, Perthshire. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

WILLS, Gerald, M.B.E. 1945; M.A.; J.P.; M.P. (C.) Bridgwater Division of Somerset since 1950; *b.* 1905. *Educ.:* privately; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Barrister, Middle Temple, 1932; served War of 1939-45, with R.A. (T.A.) and on Staff; D.A.A.G., H.Q. Southern Command, 1942-45. Underwriting member of Lloyds; J.P. (Wiltshire) 1946; contested Bridgwater Division, 1945. *Address:* Hatch House, Tisbury, Wiltshire. *T.:* Tisbury 238. *Clubs:* Buck's, Carlton, White's.

WILLS, Helen; *see* Roark, H. W.

WILLS, John Joseph, C.B. 1941; C.B.E. 1933; *b.* 1877; *s.* of John William Thomas Wills and Mary, *d.* of Joseph Barrett; *m.* 1905, Mary (Lillie) Clark. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge, 14th Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, 1899. Entered Board of Trade, 1901; Secretary of Miners' Eight Hour Day Committee, 1906; Secretary of Committee

on Fair Wages in Government Contracts, 1907; Secretary of Royal Commission on Railway Conciliation Scheme, 1911; Director of Petroleum Department, 1924-28; Member of Committee on Registration of Accountants, 1930; Member of Committee on Industrial Life Assurance, 1931; Comptroller of the Companies Department, 1928-34; Member of U.K. delegation in numerous commercial treaty negotiations and international conferences; Head of Commercial Relations and Treaties Department, 1935; retired from Board of Trade, 1942; Chairman of certain Local Appeal Boards under Essential Work Orders, 1943 47. *Address:* 16 Longcroft Ave., Harpenden, Herts.

WILLS, Sir John Vernon, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1923; 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards (R.A.R.O.); *b.* 3 July 1928; *s.* of Sir George Vernon Proctor Wills, 2nd Bt., and Lady Nellie Jeannie, A.R.R.C., J.P., *y. d.* of late J. T. Rutherford, Abergavenny; *S.* brother 1945. *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Coombe Lodge, Blagdon, nr. Bristol, Somerset. *T.:* Blagdon 348. *Club:* Guards.

WILLS, Leonard Johnston; M.A., Sc.D. (Camb.), Ph.D. (Birmingham); F.G.S.; Emeritus Professor, formerly Professor of Geology and Geomorphology, Birmingham University (1932-49); *b.* 27 Feb. 1884; *s.* of W. Leonard Wills, *m.* 1910, Maud Janet, *d.* of late Sir Alfred Ewing, K.C.B.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Uppingham School; King's College, Cambridge. *Publications:* The Physiographical Evolution of Britain, a Palæogeographical Atlas, and various scientific papers. *Address:* Farley Cottage, Romsley, Birmingham.

WILLS, Philip Aubrey, C.B.E. 1945; Chairman, Fowlie, Reid & Wills Ltd., London Exporters, since 1948; *b.* 26 May 1907; *s.* of C. P. Wills; *m.* 1931, Katharine Fisher; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow. In Australia 1926 and 1927, learning that end of the family shipping business. Managing Director George Wills & Sons, Ltd., London, 1931-46. Learnt to fly 1928, owned a light aeroplane and in 1932 took up gliding. Took part in the rapid development of British sailflying from that date; second British holder of International "Silver C" in 1934, held British records for height and distance on and off since 1934. First British holder of International Gold Badge (No. 3) for flights of over 3000 metres and 300 kms. distance in a sailplane. Senior pilot British team at International Gliding Contests, Samaden, Switzerland, 1948, and Orebro, Sweden, 1950. Joined A.T.A. in 1939, became 2nd in Command and Director of Operations. Qualified to ferry all types of single, twin- and multi-engined aircraft. General Manager (Technical) British European Airways Corporation, 1946-48. *Publications:* contributions to the technical and non-technical press on motorless flight, aircraft accident prevention, etc. *Recreation:* sail flying. *Address:* The Manor House, Paley Street, nr. Maidenhead. *T.:* Maidenhead 1330. *Club:* Royal Aero.

WILLS, Dame Violet Edith, D.B.E., *cr.* 1937; *d.* of Sir Edward Payson Wills, 1st Bt., K.C.B. Member of Queen Mary's Institute for District Nursing Committee. Officer Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* Bel Alp, Haytor, near Newton Abbot, Devon; Woodside, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.

WILLS, Walter Kenneth, O.B.E.; V.D.; J.P.; M.A., M.B., B.C. (Cantab.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; *b.* 9 Dec. 1872; *s.* of late Samuel Day Wills, J.P.; *m.* 1st, Kathleen (*d* 1923), *d.* of late Charles Foulger Tubbs, Plymouth; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1926, Kathleen Jane, *d.* of late Rev. John Maclidowie, Bristol. *Educ.:* Clifton College; St. John's College, Cambridge; Guy's Hospital; Vienna. Surgeon-Captain R.N.V.R., retired. *Publications:* medical papers. *Address:* The Old Vicarage, Henbury, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol, Westbury-on-Trym 66551.

WILLS, Wilfrid Dewhurst; *b.* Bromley, Kent, 15 Oct. 1898; *s.* of late Arthur Stanley Wills, 14 Royal Crescent, Bath; unmarried. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served in 5th Dragoon Guards, 1916-19; M.P. (Nat. C.) Batley and Morley, 1931-35: Lieutenant-Commander, Royal Naval Volunteer (Wireless) Reserve. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* Hamswell House, Bath. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht

WILLSON, Preb. Archdall Beaumont Wynne; Prebendary of Morston Magna in Hereford Cathedral, 1917-38, now Prebendary Emeritus; *s.* of Rev William Wynne Willson and Mary Ann, *d.* of First Anglican Bishop in Jerusalem; *m.* Andrina, *d.* of John Jardine, Derby House, Liverpool; three *c. Educ.:* Marlborough Coll.; London Univ. (Honours); Wycliffe Coll., Oxford Tutor in Germany, 1885-88; Assistant Master and Chaplain Berkhamsted School, 1888-97; Ordained, 1895; Domestic Chaplain to the Bishops of Hereford, 1897-1901, 1919-20; Assistant-Curate Fairfield, Liverpool, 1901-3; Vicar of Kimbolton, 1903-8; Rural Dean of Hereford, 1909-20; Rector of S. Nicholas, Hereford, 1908-23; Rector of Bishop Wearmouth, Sunderland, 1923-34; Rural Dean of Wearmouth, 1928-33; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Durham, 1920-34, Hon Chaplain to Bishop of Durham, 1934-39. *Publications:* formerly Editor of Liverpool Diocesan Magazine and of Hereford Diocesan Messenger; (joint) Beginnings of Divine Society. *Address:* The Mount, Long Ashton, Bristol. *T.:* Long Ashton 3142.

WILLSON, Thomas Olaf, C.B.E. 1918; M.A; Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne; Director of Education for the County of Oxford, 1920-45; *b* 1880; *cr. s.* of late Rev. Dr. T. B. Willson; *m.* 1st, 1919, Constance Horsburgh (*d* 1940), *d.* of late Walter Basil Cowan, St. Kilda, Sidmouth; one *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1948, Joan, *d.* of late A. J. Livesey, Leyland, Lancs. *Educ.:* Westminster School; Keble College, Oxford; 2nd Class Hons. Modern History, 1901, M.A., 1905 Assistant Sec. Higher Education for Berkshire, 1905-19; H.A.C. 1914-15; seconded for duty with Foreign Office, Department and Ministry of Information, 1915-1918; Asst Sec for Education for Oxfordshire, 1919 20 *Publications:* articles on Scandinavian and educational subjects; List of Books relating to Travel and Sport in Scandinavia, 1908, etc.; hon. editor Norwegian Club Year-book, 1907-39. *Address.* Shanagarry House, Midleton, Co Cork, Eire.

WILLSON, Sir Walter Stuart James, Kt, *cr* 1926, *b* Dublin, 16 Nov. 1876, *e. s.* of Albert and Mary Elizabeth Willson; *m.* 1919, Ethel Winifred, *e. d.* of late J. J. Morris; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Director, Waldegrave Co., Ltd., since 1923; Turner, Morrison & Co. Ltd., India, 1913-22; Member of Legislative Council, Behar and Orissa, 1920; Legislative Assembly for the Bengal European Constituency, 1922-1928; Member of the Legislative Assembly, First Member for the Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Burma, 1924-28; Member of various Standing Committees; including Commerce and Industry Advisory, and Railway Advisory; Municipal Commissioner representing Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1920-24; Municipal Councillor nominated by Government, 1924-25; Vice-President, Indian Mining Association, 1920-21; Committee, Indian Lac, 1917-18; Indian Engineering Association, 1912-15-17; Governor, Mayo Hospital, 1921-26; Trustee, Marwari Hindu Hospital, 1917-21; Councillor Tunbridge Wells Corporation, 1932-35 and 1941-49; Group Hospitals House Cttee., 1948. *Address:* Kenward, Tonbridge. *T.:* Pembury 29. *Clubs:* Oriental; Royal Calcutta Turf, Tollygunge (Calcutta).

WILLSON, William Thomas, C.; *see* Curtis-Willson.

WILLYAMS, Bt. Colonel Edward Neynoe, D.S.O. 1917, D.L., J.P. Cornwall;

late Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; *b.* 1891; *s.* of late Humphry John Willyams and Margaret, *y. d.* of late Joseph Jowitt, of Bishop Thornton, Ripley; *m.* 1918, Beatrice Jean Blewett, A.R.R.C., late C.A.M.C., *e. d.* of late Coleman and Mary Blewett, Toronto, Canada. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.); retired pay, 1926; Commanded 4/5th Batt. D.C.L.I. (T.A.) 1929-35; Lt.-Col. Cmdg. No. 8 Stevedore Bn. R.E., France, 1939-40 (despatches); Cmdg. 6th H.D. Bn. The Wiltshire Regt., 1940-41. Sheriff of Cornwall, 1934-35. Hon. Colonel 4/5 D.C.L.I., 1947. *Address:* Carnanton, near Newquay, Cornwall. *T.:* St. Columb 19. *Club:* Junior United Service.

WILMER, Brig. Eric Randal Gordon, D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 24 May 1882; *s.* of Col. J. R. Wilmer, I.A., Survey of India; *m.* 1910, Marjory Louisa (*d.* 1947), *y. d.* of Major-General Worsley, I.A.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered Army, 1900; Captain, 1911; Adjutant, 1913; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col., 1928; Col., 1929; Adjutant T.F., 1909-12; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., wounded, Bt. Lt.-Col., Légion d'Honneur); commanded 23rd Field Brigade R.A. Jubbulpore, India, 1929; Commandant, School of Artillery, Kakul, India, 1929-31; Brig., R.A., Southern Command, India, 1931-35; retired pay, 1935; recalled A.M.S. War Office, 1939; School of Artillery, 1940; retired pay, 1942. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

WILMOT, family name of **Baron Wilmot of Selmeston.**

WILMOT OF SELMESTON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1950, of Selmeston, Sussex; **John Wilmot,** P.C. 1945; J.P. Co. of London; *b.* 2 April 1895; *s.* of late Charles Wilmot, engraver, Gilbart Prizeman in Banking, King's College, London. Member of Institute of Bankers; Director and Deputy Chairman Boulton & Paul Ltd., London and Norwich and other Companies; contested East Lewisham, 1924, 1929, 1931; M.P. (Lab.) East Fulham, 1933-1935; Kennington Div. of Lambeth, 1939-1945; Deptford, 1945-50. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Economic Warfare, 1940-42; to President of Board of Trade, 1942-44; Joint Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Supply, 1944-45; Minister of Supply, 1945-47. Served in Royal Naval Air Service during European War, 1914-19. Member: Cohen Cttee. on Company Law Reform, 1943-45; Select Cttee. on Rebuilding Houses of Parliament, 1944; Exec. Cttee.: British-American Parl. Assoc. (Chm. 1948-50); Commonwealth Parl. Assoc. (and Vice-Chm. of Council); British Section, Inter-Parliamentary Union; Alderman of L.C.C., 1936-44, Chairman Parliamentary Committee, 1944; Chairman London Fire Brigade, 1938-42; Governor Old Vic and Sadlers Wells; Member of Nat. Theatre Council; Councillor of Royal Empire Society and Workers' Travel Assoc.; Member Council, Festival of Britain; Member National Parks Commission. *Publications:* Banking and Finance, 1935; numerous papers on political, historical and financial subjects. *Recreations:* walking, climbing, camping, and sailing. *Address:* 14 Stanhope Gate, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 4521. *Club:* Reform.

WILMOT; *see* Eardley-Wilmot.

WILMOT, Sir Robert Arthur, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1759; *b.* 8 Oct. 1939; *s.* of Major Sir Arthur Wilmot, 7th Bt., and Pamela Vera, twin *d.* of Major Garrard, Welton Place, Daventry; *S.* father, 1942. *Heir: u.* Henry Frederick, *b.* 13 Dec. 1910. *Address:* Mugdrum, Newburgh, Fife, Scotland. *T.:* Newburgh 97.

WILSHAW, Sir Edward, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1939; J.P. Essex; Governor (late Managing Director) of Cable and Wireless (Holding) Limited; Chairman Eastern Associated Cable Companies, Direct Spanish Telegraph Company Limited, Globe Telegraph and Trust Company Limited, Cables Investment Trust Limited; Director Bedford General Insurance Co. Ltd., British Commonwealth Insurance Co. Ltd., English Electric Co., Treaty Re-insurances Ltd., Victory Insurance Co. Ltd.; *b.* 3 June 1879; *s.* of late William George Wilshaw, of London; *m.* 1912, Myn, *d.* of late William Moar, of Orkney; two *d.* Entered service Eastern Telegraph Co., 1894; and appointed General Manager and Secretary of Imperial and International Communications on amalgamation of Empire cable and wireless services, 1928; Chairman of Empire Rates Conference, 1937; Government approved Chairman and Managing Director of Cable and Wireless Ltd. (the Operating Company), 1936-46; Commander of Order of the Dannebrog; Officer of Order of Leopold; Grand Officer of Order of George I (Greece); Commander Order of Merit (Chile); one of H.M. Lieutenants of City of London; General Commissioner of Income Tax and of Land Tax for County of Essex; President Chartered Institute of Secretaries; Vice-Pres. of Guild of Freemen of the City of London; Member of Council of Royal Society of St. George and Past Pres. City Branch; Past Prime Warden of Company of Shipwrights; Liveryman of Company of Coopers. *Address:* Arundel House, Arundel Street, Victoria Embankment, W.C.2; Maplin, Frinton-on-Sea, Essex. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero.

WILSON, family name of **Barons Moran, Nunburnholme** and **Wilson.**

WILSON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1946, of Libya and of Stowlangtoft; **Field-Marshal Henry Maitland Wilson,** G.C.B., *cr.* 1944 (K.C.B., *cr* 1940; C.B. 1937); G.B.E., *cr.* 1941; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1881; *s.* of late Arthur Maitland Wilson, O.B.E., Stowlangtoft Hall, Suffolk; *m.* 1914, Hester Mary, *d.* of Philip James Digby Wykeham, Tythrop House, Oxon; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); commanded 1st Batt. Rifle Brigade, 1927-30; G.S.O.I. Staff College, Camberley, 1930-33; Commander 6th Infantry Brigade, 1934-35; Maj.-Gen. 1935; Commander 2nd Division, Aldershot, 1937-1939; Lt.-Gen. 1939; Col. Commandant The Rifle Brigade, 1939-51; General Officer C.-in-C. in Egypt, 1939; Military Governor and G.O.C.-in-C., Cyrenaica, 1941; G.O.C.-in-C., British Troops in Greece, 1941; General, 1941; G.O.C., British Forces in Palestine and Transjordan, 1941; C.-in-C. Allied Forces in Syria, 1941; G.O.C. 9th Army, 1941; C.-in-C. Persia-Iraq Command, 1942-43; C.-in-C., Middle East, 1943; Supreme Allied Commander, Mediterranean Theatre, 1944; Field Marshal, 1944; Head of British Joint Staff Mission in Washington, 1945-47. *Heir: s.* Lt.-Col. Hon. Patrick Maitland Wilson, *b.* 14 Sept. 1915. *Address:* Kingston Blount, Oxon.

WILSON, Alan Herries, F.R.S. 1942; Director in charge of Research and Development, Courtaulds Ltd.; *b.* 2 July 1906; *o. s.* of H. and late A. Wilson; *m.* 1934, Margaret Constance Monks; two *s. Educ.:* Wallasey Grammar School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Smith's Prize, 1928; Adams Prize, 1931-32; Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1929-33; Fellow and Lecturer of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1933-1945; University Lecturer in Mathematics in the University of Cambridge, 1933-45. *Publications:* The Theory of Metals, 1936; Semi-conductors and Metals, 1939; many papers on atomic physics. *Address:* Tudor Lodge, Gibbet Hill, Kenilworth, Warwickshire.

WILSON, Albert Edward; journalist; dramatic critic of The Star; *m.* 1924, Maude

Cox; two *s.* Apprenticed Thanet Times, Margate, subsequently on staff of Bristol Daily Mercury, Daily Dispatch (Manchester), Daily Sketch (London), Empire News (dramatic critic, 1914-17); joined editorial staff The Star, 1914; Foundation Member of the National Union of Journalists; President, Critics Circle, 1941-42, Hon. Treasurer, 1943. *Publications:* Penny Plain, Twopence Coloured, 1932; Christmas Pantomime, 1934; Theatre Guyed, 1935; part author Playtime in Russia, 1935; editor definitive edition Plays of J. M. Barrie, 1942; Pantomime Pageant; Playwrights in Aspic, 1946; Playgoer's Pilgrimage, 1948; Post-War Theatre, Story of Pantomime, 1949; Half a Century of Entertainment, Edwardian Theatre, 1951, etc. *Recreations:* gardening, travel and listening to music. *Address:* 99 Streathbourne Road, S.W.17. *T.:* Balham 6150.

WILSON, Alfred Harold, C.B. 1949; C.B.E. 1946; Under Secretary, Ministry of Civil Aviation since 1946; *b.* 9 March 1895; *er. s.* of late Alfred Henry Wilson; *m.* 1925, Edythe Rose, *d.* of late Philip Richard Snewin; no *c. Educ.:* Tottenham Grammar School. Associate of Assoc. of Certified and Corporate Accountants, 1922. Board of Trade, Central Office for Labour Exchanges, 1913; General Post Office, Accountant-General's Department, 1914. Served European War, Royal Marine Artillery, 1916-1919. Assistant Surveyor, General Post Office, 1923; Principal, Air Ministry, Dept. of Civil Aviation, 1937; Assistant Secretary, Air Ministry, i/c Organisation and Methods Division, 1941; Assistant Secretary (with title Director of Home Civil Aviation) Air Ministry, Dept. of Civil Aviation, 1943; transferred to new Ministry of Civil Aviation on its formation and promoted Principal Asst. Secretary, 1945; Under Secretary, Ministry of Civil Aviation, 1946; during this period was Chairman London Airport lay-out Panel, which was responsible for runway layout design of the Airport. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Cornerways, Epsom Road, Guildford, Surrey. *T.:* Guildford 5046. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

WILSON, Professor Andrew, M.D., Ph.D., Ph.C., F.R.F.P.S.; Professor of Pharmacology, University of Liverpool, since 1951; *b.* 13 July 1909; *s.* of late Hugh and Sarah Wilson, Steppe; *m.* 1939, Margaret Hope, *d.* of late Rev. Thos. Paterson, M.A.; two *d. Educ.:* Muirkirk School; Royal Technical College and University, Glasgow. Weir Assistant in Materia Medica, Univ. of Glasgow, 1933-37; Lecturer in Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Univ. of Sheffield and Clinical Assistant, Sheffield Royal Infirmary, 1939-46; Lecturer in Applied Pharmacology, University College, London, and University College Hospital Medical School, 1946-48; Reader in University of London, 1948-51. Member of scientific cttees. of Government Depts.; Member of Pharmaceutical Codex Revision Cttee. and National Formulary Cttee. Examiner in Universities of Glasgow, Liverpool, London and Sheffield. *Publications:* (jointly) Clark's Applied Pharmacology, 8th edn.; original papers in Nature, Jl. Physiol., Quart. Jl. Med., Lancet, B.M.J. *Recreations:* climbing and ski-ing. *Address:* Erylmor, Burbo Bank Road South, Blundellsands, Liverpool 23. *T.:* Great Crosby 4664.

WILSON, Archibald Wayet, M.A. (Oxon); Mus.Doc. (Oxon); F.R.C.O.; Organist Emeritus of Manchester Cathedral; 5th *s.* of Rev. P. S. Wilson, late Vicar of Horbling, Lincolnshire. *Educ.:* Rossall School; Royal College of Music; Keble College, Oxford (Organ Scholar). Organist, St. John's, Upper St. Leonard's, and St. Asaph Cathedral Organist and Magister Choristarum of Ely Cathedral. *Publications:* Morning, Communion, and Evening Service in E for S.A.T.B.; Evening Service in B♭ for Men's Voices; Communion Service in D for Parish Church Choirs; Anthems and Part-Songs; Ballad for Chorus and Orchestra; The Organs and Organists of Ely Cathedral; The Chorales: their Origin and Influence. *Address:* S. Audrey, Sedgley Park Road, Prestwich, Manchester.

WILSON, Colonel Arthur H. H.; *see* Hutton-Wilson.

WILSON, Sir Arton, K.B.E., *cr.* 1948; C.B. 1946; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Pensions, since 1948; Director of Organisation and Establishments, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1941-48; *b.* 16 July 1893; *m.* 1920, Enid Beatrice Barnard; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Central Foundation School, London. Service in General Post Office and later in Ministry of Agriculture; entered Ministry of Labour, 1919; Chief Inspector, 1938-40; Director of Establishments in Ministry of Economic Warfare, 1940. *Recreations:* tennis, country life. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

WILSON, Major-General Bevil Thomson, C.B. 1941, D.S.O. 1918; R.E.; *b.* Toronto 12 Dec. 1885; *s* of late Alexander Wilson, F.R.C.S., D.L. Lancaster; *m.* 1918, Florence Erica, *d* of Sir John Starkey, 1st Bt.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.E., 1905; Captain, 1914; Major, 1922; Lt.-Col., 1930; Bt. Col., 1932; Col., 1934; Maj.-Gen., 1939; served India, 1907-12; Egyptian Army, 1912-14; European War, 1914-18, Egypt, Gallipoli, France, Italy (despatches, D.S.O., Italian Silver Medal); General Staff, War Office, 1922-25; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. West Riding Div. York, 1927-29; Chief Staff Officer, Sudan Defence Force, 1929-33; Commander Lahore Brigade Area, India, 1935-37; Commander Nowshera Brigade, N.W.F.P., India, 1937-39; Commander 53rd (Welsh) Division, 1939-41; retired pay, 1941. Employed 1944-50, with U.N.R.R.A. and C.C.G. in Germany. *Address:* 9 Hasker Street, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 8945. *Club:* United Service.

WILSON, Cecil Claude, C.I.E. 1941; V.D., B.A. (Oxon.); *b.* 11 July 1885; *s.* of late Dr. Ambrose J. Wilson, D.D., formerly Headmaster of Carlisle Grammar School, Melbourne Grammar School, and Lancing College, and Julia Mary Lawrence; *m.* 1919, Elsie Woodthorpe Barry; one *d. Educ.:* Melbourne Grammar School, Victoria, Australia; Lancing College; Cheltenham College; Queen's College, Oxford (Honours Degree in Natural Science, Diploma of Forestry, Blue for boxing). Joined India Forest Service, 1908, as Asst. Conservator; Deputy Conservator, 1912; joined 12th Bengal Lancers in Mesopotamia, 1916-19, as officer of Reserves; Principal Madras Forest College, 1920-23; Conservator of Forests, 1925; in charge of Branch of Forest Economy at Imperial Forest Research Institute at Dehra Dun in N. India, 1925-28; Conservator of Forests, Madras, 1929-38; Major in Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached Poona Horse, 1927; Chief Conservator of Forests, Madras, 1938; retired 1940. Royal Canadian Artillery (Res.), 1942-44. *Recreations:* Fox hunting, fishing, shooting, ski-ing; shooting and photographing big game. *Address:* Metherell, nr. Tavistock, Devon. *T.:* Chillaton 259. *Clubs:* East India and Sports, Royal Empire Society.

WILSON, Captain Charles Benjamin, M.C.; late 10th Royal Hussars and R.F.C.; Officer in Home Guard; *b.* 28 Dec. 1885; *s.* of Colonel Hubert M. Wilson; *m.* 1919, Janet (*d.* 1946), *d.* of John Mackinnon; no *c.* (*o. s.*, 2nd Lt. 10th R. Hussars, killed in action, Libya, 1942); *m.* 1948, Phyllis Marija, *d.* of late Karl N. Briggs, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia. *Educ.:* Eton. 3rd Bn. K.O.Y.L.I., 1903-5; 10th Royal Hussars, 1905-12; 10th Royal Hussars and Royal Flying Corps, 1914-18 (M.C., despatches, 1914 Star, Victory and Allied medals); High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1942. *Recreations:*

sailing and travelling. *Address:* Instead Lodge, Neatishead, Norfolk. *T.:* Horning 284. *Clubs:* Cavalry, White's, Buck's, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero, R.A.F.; Norfolk (Norwich); Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht (Lowestoft).

WILSON, Rev. Charles Edward; Sec. of the Baptist Missionary Soc. 1905-39, retired; Chm. 1942; *b.* London, 1871; *m.* 1897, Amy Pike; four *d. Educ.:* St. Olave's School, Southwark; Regent's Park College; London University (B.A.). Missionary, B.M.S. Bengal, Jessore, 1894; Serampore, 1895-1904; acted as Principal of Serampore College; B.M.S. deputation to China Mission Stations, 1907-8; deputation to Jamaica, 1909; deputation to Ceylon and India, 1913-14; deputation to the Congo, 1919; deputation to China, 1929; Deputation to Ceylon and India, 1931-32. Hon. D.D. Acadia, N.S. F.R.G.S. *Address:* Furnival, Belgrave Road, Seaford, Sussex. *T.:* Seaford 2806.

WILSON, Charles Erwin; President since 1941 and Chief Executive Officer since 1946 of General Motors Corporation, Detroit; *b.* Minerva, Ohio, 18 July 1890; *s.* of Thomas E. Wilson and Rosalind Unkefer; *m.* 1912, Jessie Ann Curtis; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Bellevue High School, Pittsburgh; Carnegie Institute of Technology. Employed with Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co., 1909-19; joined General Motors, 1919; Vice-President, 1928. *Address:* Bloomfield Hills, Mich. *Clubs:* Detroit (Detroit); Bloomfield County, Bloomfield Open Hunt (Bloomfield).

WILSON, Charles Paul, C.V.O. 1939; F.R.C.S.; Senior Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeon, The Middlesex Hospital; *b.* 17 Aug. 1900; *m.* 1924, Margaret Fraser Cameron; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Walling Brook School, N. Devon. *Address:* 44 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 7384; The Old House, Lordship Farm, Much Hadham. *T.:* Much Hadham 172.

WILSON, Charles Thomson Rees, C.H. 1937; F.R.S.; M.A. (Cantab.), Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen and Glasgow), Hon. D.Sc. (Manchester, Liverpool, London and Cambridge); Fellow of Sidney Sussex College; Jacksonian Prof. of Natural Philosophy, Cambridge, 1925-34; *b.* Glencorse, Midlothian, 14 Feb. 1869; *s.* of late John Wilson, farmer, Crosshouse, Glencorse; *m.* 1908, Jessie Fraser, *o. d.* of late Rev. G. Hill Dick, Glasgow; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Owens College, Manchester; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Engaged in research since 1895 on condensation nuclei, ions, and atmospheric electricity; Nobel Physics Prize, 1927 (with Professor Arthur Compton, *q.v.*); Copley Medal of Royal Society, 1935. *Address:* 196 Grange Loan, Edinburgh.

WILSON, Christopher James, C.M.G. 1939; M.C.; M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (Cantab.); retired, farming in Kenya Colony; *b.* 29 Mar. 1879; *s.* of James Pillans Wilson; *m.* 1919, Grace Sinclair; no *c. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Christ's College, Cambridge; London Hospital. Resident appointments, Royal Portsmouth Hospital, 1906; Ship's Surgeon, Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., 1907; Medical Officer Trans-Andine Tunnel Construction, S. America, 1909; Medical Officer, Colonial Medical Service, British East Africa, 1911; Captain, East African Medical Service, 1914-1919 (M.C., despatches twice); Deputy P.M.O., Kenya Colony, 1923; P.M.O., F.M.S., 1928; Director of Medical Services, Straits Settlements, 1931. *Publication:* The Story of the East African Mounted Rifles, 1938. *Address:* Kikuyu, Kenya.

WILSON, Clifford; Professor of Medicine, University of London, at the London Hospital since 1946 and Director, Medical Unit, The London Hospital; *b.* 27 Jan. 1906; *m.* 1936, Kathleen Hebden; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Balliol College, Oxford. Brackenbury Scholar, Balliol Coll., Oxford, 1924; 1st Class Oxford Final Hons. School of Nat. Sciences, 1928; House Physician, etc., London Hospital, 1931-34; Rockefeller Travelling Fellow, 1934-35; Research Fellow, Harvard Univ.; Asst. Director, Medical Unit, London Hosp., 1938; Univ. Reader in Medicine, London Hosp., 1940; Major R.A.M.C., Medical Research Section, 1942-45. *Publications:* papers on Hypertension, Infective Hepatitis and other medical subjects, 1930-46. *Address:* The Medical Unit, London Hospital, E.1. *T.:* Bishopsgate 8333 (Ext. 31).

WILSON, Clyde Tabor; Metropolitan Police Magistrate at the South-Western Police Court since 1935; *s.* of Dr. Foden Wilson, The Wood, Shrewsbury Road, Birkenhead; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rugby School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1913; and practised on N. Wales and Chester Circuit; M.P. (U.) West Toxteth Div., Liverpool, 1931-35; Recorder of Birkenhead, 1934-35; member for Central Wandsworth on the London County Council, 1925-35. *Address:* 1 Kings Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* City 7751/2. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, Constitutional, Oxford and Cambridge.

WILSON, Very Rev. David Frederick Ruddell, M.A., T.C.D.; *b.* 1871; *s.* of Rev. James Wilson, Rector of Tyholland, Monaghan, and Laetitia Ferris; *m.* 1912, Maria Percy, *d.* of Rev. Dr. Jordan, Treasurer of St. Patrick's, Armagh, and Rector of Magherafelt; no *c. Educ.:* Monaghan Collegiate School; Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1895; Curate of Belfast (St. Anns), 1898-99; Succentor of St. Patrick's Cathedral, and Warden of the Cathedral Grammar School, 1899; Treasurer's Vicar, 1914, and Minor Canon Treasurer, 1918; Precentor, 1924; Rector of Drumcondra, with North Strand, Dublin, 1914; Rector of Donnybrook, 1917; Chaplain to the Lord-Lieutenant, 1919-21; Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1935-50, retired; Select Preacher before the University of Dublin, 1922, 1924, 1938. *Publications:* General Editor of the Irish Church Hymnal, 1911-17, and of the Irish Chant Book, 1925. *Recreation:* yachting, owner and skipper of yacht Esterel. *Address:* Pembroke Lodge, Sydney Parade, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 64251. *Club:* Royal Irish Yacht (Kingstown).

WILSON, Rt. Rev. Douglas J.; *see* Trinidad, Bishop of.

WILSON, Edmund; writer; Book Reviewer for the New Yorker since 1944; *b.* Red Bank, N.J., 8 May 1895; *s.* of Edmund Wilson and Helen Mather Kimball; *m.* 1st, 1923, Mary Blair; one *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Margaret Canby; 3rd, 1938, Mary McCarthy; one *s.*; 4th, 1946, Elena Thornton; one *d. Educ.:* Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.; Princeton Univ. (A.B. 1916). Reporter on New York Evening Sun, 1916-17; Managing Editor, Vanity Fair, 1920-21; Associate Editor, New Republic, 1926-31. *Publications:* The Undertaker's Garland (with John Peale Bishop), 1922; Discordant Encounters (dialogues and plays), 1926; I Thought of Daisy (novel), 1929; Poets, Farewell! (verse), 1929; Axel's Castle (literary criticism), 1931; The American Jitters—A Year of the Slump, 1932; Travels in Two Democracies, 1936; This Room and This Gin and These Sandwiches (plays), 1937; The Triple Thinkers, 1938; To the Finland Station, 1940; The Boys in the Back Room, 1941; The Wound and the Bow, 1941; Note-Books of Night, 1942; The Shock of Recognition (anthology), 1943; Memoirs of Hecate County, 1946; Europe Without Baedeker, 1947; The Little Blue Light (play), Classics and Commercials, 1950. *Address:* Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass., U.S.A.

WILSON, Professor Edward Meryon, M.A., Ph.D.; Cervantes Prof. of Spanish, Univ. of London, since 1945; *b.* Kendal, 1906; *s.* of Norman F. Wilson, Kendal, and Henrietta Gwendolyn Meryon Harris. *Educ.:* Win-

dermere Grammar School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Modern Languages Tripos, Part II, 1928; Esmé Howard Studentship at Residencia de Estudiantes, Madrid, 1929-30; Rouse Ball Studentship at Trinity College, Cambridge, 1930-31; Jane Eliza Proctor Visiting Fellowship at University of Princeton (N.J.), 1932-33; Ph.D. Cambridge, 1934; Assistant Lecturer in Spanish at Cambridge, 1933-39; University Lecturer there, 1939-45 (absent on national service, 1941-44); Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Jan.-Sept. 1945. *Publications:* The Solitudes of Don Luis de Gongora, 1931; and articles in various reviews. *Address:* King's College, Strand, W.C.2.

WILSON, Brig. Edward William Gravatt, C.B.E. 1943; M.C.; *b.* 14 April 1888; *s.* of Rev. Alfred Wilson; *m.* 1926, Edith Margaret Smith; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.A. 1908; served in R.F.A. till 1936, then Anti-Aircraft; peace-time service in U.K., South Africa, and India; European War, 1914-18, France and Salonika; War of 1939-1945, A.-A. Brigade Commander U.K., and A.-A. Defence Commander, Egypt; retired pay, 1944. *Address:* The Firs, Selkirk. *Club:* United Service.

WILSON, Edwin J. B.; *see* Boyd-Wilson.

WILSON, Eli Marsden, A.R.E. 1907; A.R.C.A.; *b.* Midsummer Day, 1877; *s.* of Alfred Wilson of Ossett, Yorks, and Emma, *d.* of George Marsden; *m.* 1905. Hilda Mary, *d.* of F. B. Pemberton, I.C.S. Studied at Wakefield School of Art and at the Royal College of Art, South Kensington. Exhibited at the Royal Academy, the Royal Society of Painter-Etchers, the Royal Scottish and Royal Cambrian Academies, Paris Salon (Soc. des Artistes Français and Soc. Nat. des Beaux Arts), international exhibitions at London, Paris, Rome, etc., and at most of the principal galleries in Europe and America; received diplomas at Ghent and Paris; executed series of paintings for Geological Museum, South Kensington; member of various art societies in England and abroad. *Publications:* Etchings and Mezzotints. *Address:* 9 Faraday Road, Acton, W.3.

WILSON, Lieut.-Colonel Eric Charles Twelves, V.C. 1940; Colonial Administrative Officer, Tanganyika; *b.* 2 Oct. 1912; *s.* of Rev. C. C. C. Wilson; *m.* 1943, Ann, *d.* of Major Humphrey Pleydell-Bouverie, M.B.E.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned in East Surrey Regt., 1933; seconded to King's African Rifles, 1937; seconded to Somaliland Camel Corps, 1939; in Western Desert, May 1941-June 1942; Burma, 1944; seconded to Northern Rhodesia Regt., 1946; retired from Regular Army, 1949. *Address:* 11 St. Catharine's Road, Broxbourne, Herts.

WILSON, Major-General Francis Adrian, C.B. 1927; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; Officier Légion d'Honneur; *b.* 12 Oct. 1874; *s.* of late Gen. Sir C. W. Wilson; *m.* 1903, Mabel, *d.* of Edward Wilson Crosfield. Entered R.A. 1894; Captain, 1901; Major, 1910; Maj.-Gen. 1929; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-19 (despatches five times, wounded, Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt Col., C.M.G.); Brig. R.A. Eastern Command, 1925-29; Inspector of the Royal Artillery, War Office, 1929-33; retired pay, 1933; Col. Comdt. R.A., 1940-44. *Address:* The Beeches, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey.

WILSON, Capt. Sir Frank O'Brien, Kt., *cr.* 1949; C.M.G. 1935; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 1883; *s.* of late Col. John Gerald Wilson, C.B., of Cliffe Hall, Yorks; *m.* 1919, Elizabeth Frances, *d.* of Sir Arthur Francis Pease, 1st Bt.; two *s.* two *d.* Formerly R.N. Served E. Africa, 1914-18, as Capt. African Mounted Rifles (despatches, D.S.O.). Chairman Board of Agriculture, Kenya. *Address:* Kilima Kiu, Ulu, Kenya.

WILSON, Frank Percy, F.B.A.; Hon. LL.D. (Birmingham); Merton Professor of English Literature, in the University of Oxford since 1947; Fellow of Merton College; Hon. Fellow of Lincoln College; President, Bibliographical Society, 1950-52; General Editor, Malone Society, since 1948; *b.* 11 Oct. 1889; *m.* Joanna, *d.* of Lancelot Perry-Keene; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's Grammar School, Camp Hill; King Edward's School, Birmingham; University of Birmingham; Lincoln Coll., Oxf. Lecturer in English, Univ. of Birmingham, 1919-21; Lecturer (1921-25) and Reader (1925-29) in English Literature, Univ. of Oxford; Professor of English Literature, Univ. of Leeds, 1929-36; Hildred Carlile Professor of English Literature in the Univ. of London, at Bedford College, 1936-46; Visiting Scholar, Huntington Library, California, 1933; Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1938-40; Visiting Carnegie Professor, Columbia Univ. and Smith College, 1943; Alexander Lecturer, Univ. of Toronto, 1943; Clark Lecturer, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1951. *Publications:* Shakespeare and the Diction of Common Life, 1941; Elizabethan and Jacobean, 1945; Shakespeare and the new Bibliography, 1945; etc. *Address:* 17a Northmoor Road, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

WILSON, Colonel Frank Walter, C.B. 1926; C.M.G. 1917; F.R.C.V.S. (retired); *b.* 28 June 1869; *s.* of W. Wilson, F.R.C.V.S., Berkhamstead; *m.* 1st, Elsie (*d.* 1935), *d.* of late Hugh Brown; one *d.*; 2nd, 1939, Norah, *d.* of late William Bingley. *Educ.:* King Edward VI Grammar School, Berkhamstead; R.V. College, London; House Surgeon, 1891-1892; Lecturer, Durham College of Science, 1893-94. Capt. A.V. Dept. 1900; Major A.V.C. 1906; Lt.-Col. 1915; Col. 1921; Senior Veterinary Officer, Meerut Division, 1905-11; Commanded Station Veterinary Hospital, Aldershot, 1912; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal 2 clasps); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Capt., 2 medals 7 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches four times, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); Officier Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus; retired pay, 1926. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills and Co. (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

WILSON, Major-General Frederick Maurice, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1918; late R.A.S.C.; *b.* 19 Nov. 1868; *m.* 1897, Lorna Sophia Glynn, *d.* of late Rev. W. Baker, Batcombe; one *s.* two *d.* Entered Army, 1890; Captain, 1897; Major, 1908; Lt.-Colonel, 1911; Major-General, 1921; Comdt. A.S.C. Training Establishment, 1913-14; Assistant Director of Supplies, 1914; Director S. and T., Cologne, 1919-1920; India, 1921-25; served Ashanti, 1895-96 (star); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., Bt. Col., C.M.G.); retired pay, 1925. *Address:* Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

WILSON, Sir Garnet Douglas, Kt., *cr.* 1944; LL.D. (St. Andrews); J.P.; Hon. Sheriff-Substitute at Dundee; Chairman: National Camps Assoc. of Scotland; Scottish Advisory Cttee. on Youth Employment; Local Employment Cttee.; Youth Employment Cttee., Dundee; Vice-Chm. Advisory Council on Education in Scotland, 1942-51; Member: Nat. Council on Youth Employment; B.B.C. Scottish Advisory Council; Building Apprenticeship and Training Council; Governor and Trustee, Dundee Savings Bank; President, University College, Dundee; Lord Provost of Dundee, 1940-46; Lord Lieutenant of County of City of Dundee, 1940-46, now D.L.; *b.* 24 March 1885; 2nd *s.* of Gavin Laurie Wilson, J.P., and Jessie Dunlop McCulloch; *m.* 1925, Gladys Margery Johnson; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bell Baxter School, Cupar; Newport School, Fife; High School of Dundee; Dundee Education Authority, 1919-30; Newport (Fife) Town Council, 1919-29; Town Council of Dundee, 1929-35 and 1937-46; Chairman of Education Committee, 1930-35, 1937-40;

Hon F.E I S. 1943; Chairman, Scottish Special Housing Association, 1944-46, Partner, G L Wilson, Dundee (drapers) *Publications* Bachelor's Buttons (privately), 1921, articles and addresses on Scottish education *Address* St Colmes, Perth Road, Dundee *T* Dundee 67454 *Clubs* University (Edinburgh), Eastern (Dundee).

WILSON, Geoffrey; *see* Wilson, (Hugh) G (B)

WILSON, Sir George, Kt, *cr* 1944, Hon LL D, Chairman of Governors of West of Scotland Agricultural College since 1942 Member Stirling County Council since 1930 Herring Industry Board since 1945, Member of Council Hannah Dairy Research Institute, *b* 24 Nov 1900, 3rd *s* of Sir David Wilson, 1st Bt of Carbeth Killearn, unmarried. *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge (M A, Nat Sci Tripos) Hon LL D (Glasgow), 1950 Did some post-graduate study and then took up farming Became tenant of the large dairy farm (Carbeth Home Farm) Member of Balfour of Burleigh Committee on Hill Sheep Farming in Scotland, 1941 44, Member Scottish Agricultural Advisory Council, Scottish Agricultural Improvement Council, Scottish Poultry Advisory Cttee, Director British Linen Bank *Recreations* shooting, walking *Address* Blairessan, Killearn, by Glasgow *T A* Blairessan Killearn *T* Killearn 5 *Clubs* Athenæum, New (Edinburgh)

WILSON, George Bailey; *b* 1868 *s* of Isaac Whitwell Wilson, J P, and Annie *d.* of Jonathan Bagster Bible Publisher *m* 1904 Margaret Whitridge (*d.* 1947), *d* of John Whitridge Davies, Oswestry Salop, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Friends School, Kendal, Oliver's Mount School Scarborough, B A., Ph D London University, Clifford's Inn and Daniel Reardon prizeman Solicitor's Final Examination, 1887, Secretary of the United Kingdom Alliance, 1909 32, Consulting Secretary, 1932 1943 Howard medallist of Royal Statistical Society, 1911, Author of Alcohol and The Nation (degree Thesis for London University) Editor of Alliance Year Book, Life of Lord Rhayader prepared Annual Letter, containing Estimate of National Drink Bill 1910-40 *Address* 28 Wilton Crescent S W 1

WILSON, George Frederick, C B E 1944 (O B E 1937), *b* 18 Dec 1886, *s* of late George Wilson, *m* 1909, Kathleen Ponsford, two *d* *Educ* King Edward's School, Bath Secretariat, Cyprus, 1904, Comptroller of Customs, 1924, M L C 1925 31, late Colonial Treasurer, Cyprus, and Member of Executive Council, 1939-47, retired 1947 *Recreations* ornithology, shooting, gardening *Address* 2 Aston Road, Ealing, W 5 *Club* Royal Empire Society

WILSON, George Hamilton Bracher, C B E 1949, M C, A F C, J P, Deputy Chairman, Raleigh Industries Ltd, since 1951 (Man Dir 1938-51), *b* 14 May 1895, *s* of Charles John Wilson and Jane Wilson (*née* Snook), *m* 1929 Elizabeth Violet Glen, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough Coll, Pembroke Coll, Cambridge Served throughout European War, 1914-18, with Army, R F C. and R A F Dunlop Rubber Co 1920, Sturmey Archer Gears Ltd, 1927, Chairman of Irish Cycle Industries, 1936, succeeded Sir Harold Bowden as Man Director of The Raleigh Cycle Co Ltd, 1938, and is now Managing Director of Sturmey Archer Gears Ltd, The Robin Hood Cycle Co Ltd, The Gazelle Cycle Co Ltd, Gradual Payments (Nottm) Ltd, Rudge-Whitworth Ltd; Chm of Nottingham Savings Cttee, 1939-48; Pres The British Cycle and Motor Cycle Manufacturers and Traders Union Ltd, 1945-48, Motor and Cycle Trades Benevolent Fund, 1950 and 1951, Vice-Pres. Raleigh Industries of America Inc, 1947; Member Council of F B I, North Midland Region, 1947, Member Council of Nottingham Univ, 1948, Member Council of Incorporated Society of British Advertisers, Pres Notts and District Branch of Engineering and Allied Employers' Nat Fed and Member of Management Board and Negotiating and Publicity Cttees in London, 1949 J P Notts, 1939 and Vice-Chm of East Midlands Regional Cttee, 1951, High Sheriff of Notts 1949 Director East Midlands Electricity Board, and Director Sen-Raleigh Industries of India, Ltd, 1948, Raleigh Industries of East Africa Ltd, 1950, Raleigh Industries of South Africa Ltd, 1951 *Address* The Old Rectory, Plumtree Notts *T* Plumtree 126 *Clubs* Nottingham Borough (Nottingham), Royal Irish Yacht, Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht

WILSON, Rev. Canon George Herbert, M.A, *b.* Alfreton Derbyshire, 14 May 1870 *s* of J G Wilson *Educ* Cheltenham College St John's College, Oxford, Wells Theological College Deacon 1894, Priest 1895, Curate of Aughton 1894 96, of Wincanton, 1897 1904, joined the Universities Mission to Central Africa, 1905, Archdeacon of Shiré, 1921 32 Canon of Likoma, 1922-32; Priest-in Charge, Mponda's, British Nyasaland, 1913 32; Vicar of Pattishall, 1933-1946 Rural Dean, 1939-44 *Publications* A Missionary's Life in Nyasaland, The History of the Universities Mission to Central Africa. *Address* The White House, Bruton, Somerset. *T* Bruton 2184.

WILSON, George Heron, C B E 1920, *b* Jan 1868 *s* of Charles John Wilson, Deanfield Hawick *m* Julia Baker, *d* of Andrew Tod Elmpark, Edinburgh *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, abroad Member of East Sussex Education Committee 1926-46, Chairman Roxburghshire National Insurance Committee, Vice Chairman Roxburghshire Education Authority, Provost of Hawick Deputy Controller Priority Dept, Ministry of Munitions Member of the Interim Court of Arbitration Ministry of Labour, J P Roxburghshire, 1912, and East Sussex, 1929 *Address* The Old Vicarage, Iford, nr Lewes *Club* Caledonian

WILSON, Rev. Sir George Percy M. M.; *see* Maryon-Wilson

WILSON, Lieut.-Col. George Robert Stewart, late R E, Chief Inspecting Officer of Railways, Ministry of Transport, since 1940, *b* 17 April 1890, *s* of George Prangley Wilson, Wedhampton Cottage, Devizes, Wilts, and Frances Elizabeth, *yr d* of Robert Stewart, Kinlochmoidart, Inverness-shire, and *g s* of George Wilson, Banner Cross, Sheffield, *m* 1923, Marion Isabel, *yr d* of William Barry, Buttevant County Cork, Ireland one *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Served European War in France, Flanders, and Macedonia, 1915-18 2nd Lieut, Royal Engineers, 1914 Lieut, 1916, Captain, 1917, seconded to Colonial Office, 1921, for survey work of Syria-Palestine Boundary Commission, Major, R E, 1930, retired from Army, 1935, Inspecting Officer of Railways, Ministry of Transport, 1935 recalled to active list, 1939, served with B E F, France, till 1940 returned to Ministry of Transport as Inspecting Officer of Railways, 1940 *Recreations* sailing, fishing *Address* St Catherine's Cottage, Guildford, Surrey *T* Guildford 61840 *Clubs* United Service, Royal Engineers Yacht, Bosham Sailing

WILSON, Gerald Sidney, C S.I 1931; *b* 1880, *s* of Sidney Wilson, late of H E I C S Navy, *m* 1915, Elinor, *d* of John Cunningham Thomson, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Tonbridge School, abroad Passed into Indian Police Service, 1901, posted to the Bombay Presidency and held appointments of Assistant and District

Superintendent of Police up to 1912; Personal Assistant to Inspector-General of Police, 1912-14, Deputy Commissioner of Police, Bombay City, 1914-18; Principal, Police Training School 1920-21; Deputy Inspector-General of Police, 1921-28; Officiating Inspector-General of Police, Bombay Presidency, 1928-29; Commissioner of Police, Bombay City, 1930-32, Inspector-General of Police, Bombay Presidency, 1932-34; retired, 1934; civilian attached General Staff, War Office, Sept. 1939-43; Asst Divnl. Food Officer (Enforcement) N W Divn., 1943-44; holds King's Police Medal. *Address* Upper Condhams, Hawkhurst, Kent. *T.* Hawkhurst 3102.

WILSON, Godfrey Harold Alfred, O.B.E., Master of Clare College, Cambridge 1929-39; Vice-Chancellor, 1935-36, and 1936-1937, late Treasurer, of the University of Cambridge; *b* 29 Oct. 1871, *s.* of late Daniel Wilson, Melbourne, *m* Margaret Mabel, *d.* of late Rev. J. E. P. Bartlett, late of Barnham Broom Rectory, Norfolk, no *c.* *Educ.*: Melbourne Grammar School; Trinity College Univ. of Melbourne; Clare College, Cambridge, Fellow, 1897; M.P. (U.) Cambridge University, 1929-1935; Hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1937. *Address* Hemingford Grey Huntingdon. *T.*: St. Ives 3121. *Club*: United University.

WILSON, Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lieut.-Gen.) Sir Gordon, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1946; C.B. 1944, C.B.E. 1940 (O.B.E. 1928); M.C.; M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.; *b.* 1 Feb. 1887; 3rd *s.* of late John Wilson, Cheltenham; *m.* Ethel Marian, 4th *d.* of late John Loring, Doddington, Nantwich; two *s.* *Educ.* Edinburgh Univ. Joined R.A.M.C. 1911; Lt.-Col. 1934; Bt.-Col. 1937; Subst. 1938; Brig. 1941; Maj.-Gen 1941; local Lt.-Gen. 1943; Hon. Lt.-Gen., 1946; retired list 1946. Served European War, 1914-18, Mesopotamia; served in India, Burma, N.W.F., France, Middle East; D.A.D.G.A.M.S. W.O., 1929-33; D.A.D.M.S. Waziristan Dist, 1934-36; D.A.D.M.S. H.Q. N. Command, India, 1936-38; O.C. Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, 1938-39; Commandant Dieppe Sub-Area, 1939-40; D.D.M.S. X. Corps, 1940-41; D.D.M.S. Southern Army, India, 1941-43; D.M.S. India, 1943-46; K.H.S., 1941-46. C.St.J. *Address*. Meadowhouse Mains, Hutton, Berwickshire. *T.*: Paxton 256. *Club*. East India and Sports.

WILSON, Grace Margaret, C.B.E., R.R.C., Florence Nightingale Medal; *b* Brisbane; *d.* of J. P. Wilson, Brisbane. *Educ.* Brisbane Grammar School. Trained Brisbane Hospital and Queen Charlotte Hospital, London; Sister, Albany Memorial Hospital, Queen's Square, London; Matron, Brisbane Hospital; P/Matron A.A.N.S. 1st Military District; P/Matron No. 3 Aust. Gen. Hospital A.I.F.; Temp. Matron-in-Chief A.I.F.; Matron, Rosemount Military Hospital, Brisbane; Matron, Children's Hospital, Melbourne; Sister-in-Charge, Somerset House Private Hospital, Melbourne; Matron of Alfred Hospital, Melbourne; on active service five years (despatches five times); on service again as Matron-in-Chief on outbreak of war, 1939; on service abroad, 1940-41, when discharged as medically unfit. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: c/o Bank of N.S. Wales, 325 Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs*: Lyceum; Returned Nurses' (Melbourne).

WILSON, Graham Selby, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H. (Lond.); late Captain R.A.M.C. (S.R.); Director Public Health Laboratory Service (Medical Research Council, London); K.H.P., 1944-46; *b.* 10 Sept. 1895; *m.* Mary Joyce, *d.* of Alfred Ayrton, Chester; two *s.* *Educ.* Epsom College, King's College, London; Charing Cross Hospital, London; Governors' Clinical Gold Medal, Charing Cross Hospital, and Gold Medal, University of London, M.B., B.S.; Specialist in Bacteriology, Royal Army Medical Coll. 1919-20; Demonstrator in Bacteriology, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 1919-22; Lecturer in Bacteriology, University of Manchester, and Assistant Director of Public Health Laboratory, Manchester, 1922-1927; Reader in Bacteriology, 1927-30; Prof. of Bacteriology as applied to Hygiene, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1930-1947; William Julius Mickle Fellowship, University of London, 1939; Weber Parkes prize, R.C.P. 1942; Member: Council, R.C.P., 1938-40; Committee on Tuberculosis in War-time, Medical Research Council, Army Pathology Advisory Committee. *Publications*. The Principles of Bacteriology and Immunity (with late Professor W. W. C. Topley and Dr. A. A. Miles), 3rd ed. 1946; The Bacteriological Grading of Milk (with collaborators), 1935; The Pasteurization of Milk, 1942; numerous papers on bacteriological subjects. *Address:* Medical Research Council, 38 Old Queen Street, S.W.1 *Club*: Athenæum.

WILSON, Rt. Hon. Harold; *see* Wilson, Rt. Hon. (J.) H.

WILSON, Harold Albert, F.R.S. 1906; M.A., D.Sc., M.Sc., Professor of Physics, Rice Institute, Houston, Texas, U.S.A., 1912-47, now professor emeritus; *b.* York, 1 Dec. 1874; *s.* of late A. W. Wilson, Neasham House, Darlington, *m* 1912, Marjorie, *e. d.* of Archdeacon Paterson-Smyth of Montreal, Canada; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: St Olave's School, York; Yorkshire Coll., Leeds; Berlin University; Trinity Coll., Cambridge University Scholar, London University, 1896-98, 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1897-1900, Allen Scholar, Cambridge University, 1900; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1901-7, Clerk Maxwell Student, Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 1901-4; Lecturer on Physics, King's College, London, 1904-5; Professor of Physics, King's College, London, 1905-9; Professor of Physics, McGill University, Montreal, 1909-12; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Glasgow University, 1924-25; Professor of Physics, Chicago University, summers of 1922, 1923, and 1928, Fellow American Phil. Soc., Technical Expert on Anti-Submarine Devices, Naval Experimental Station, New London, Conn., 1917-19; Physicist, Office of Scientific Research and Development, 1942, 1943. *Publications*: numerous scientific papers in Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society and other journals, The Electrical Properties of Flames; Experimental Physics; Modern Physics; The Mysteries of the Atom; Electricity *Address*: Rice Institute, Houston, Texas, U.S.A.; (Home) 1515 Milford St., Houston 6, Texas.

See also Sir O. W. Richardson.

WILSON, Harold William, M.S.; F.R.C.S., Consulting Surg., St. Bartholomew's Hospital, *b.* Deer Park, Carlisle; *s.* of late John and Mary Wilson; *m.* 1911, Hester Laird Cox; one *d.* *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Chelmsford; St. Bartholomews Medical College. Late Assistant Surgeon to Victoria Hospital for Children and The Cancer Hospital. *Publications:* Editor of Gask and Wilson's Surgery, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, sailing, gardening. *Address:* Weasel Score, St. Olaves, nr. Gt. Yarmouth.

WILSON, Harry Ellis Charter, M.B., Ch.B.; D.Sc., F.R.F.P. & S.; Lecturer in Pathological Biochemistry at Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow; *b* 26 July 1899; *s.* of Harry James and Margaret Williamina Wilson. *Educ.*: Glasgow Academy and University. Carnegie Scholar, 1923; studied in Würzburg, 1926; Assistant in Institute of Physiology, Glasgow University, 1924; a Rockefeller Fellowship tenable in U.S.A., 1926; carried out research in New York and the Mayo Clinic, Rochester; Carnegie Teaching Fellow in Institute of Physiology, Glasgow University, 1930; studied (research) in Germany, 1931; Professor of Biochemistry and Nutrition, The All-India Institute of Hygiene and Public Health, Calcutta, 1934-37, and Professor of Chemistry, The Medical College, Calcutta, 1935-1937. *Publications:* papers on biochemical

subjects in various journals. *Recreations:* golf, travel. *Address:* Redholm, 5 West Chapelton Avenue, Bearsden, Glasgow; The Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Yorkhill, Glasgow.

WILSON, Rt. Rev. Henry Albert, D.D.; *b.* Port Bannatyne, Bute, 6 Sep. 1876; *s.* of Thomas Alexander Wilson, Glasgow, and Mary Proctor, Newtown Butler, Co. Fermanagh; *m.* Dorothy Mary Marston, *d.* of G. Walter Daniels, Hampstead; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Curate of Christ Church, Hampstead, 1899-1904; Vicar of Norbiton, Kingston-upon-Thames, 1904-16; Rector and Rural Dean of Cheltenham, 1916-28; Bishop of Chelmsford, 1929-50; resigned, 1950. Hon. Canon of Gloucester Cathedral; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Gloucester; Proctor in Convocation; President of Cheltenham Conference; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1930 and 1939, and at Oxford, 1932. *Publications:* Episcopacy and Unity, 1912; Faith of a Little Child, 1914; Creed of a Young Churchman, 1916; The Master and His Friends, 1925; At the Lord's Table, 1927; Your Faith or Your Life, 1940; It Can Happen Here!, 1942. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Sole Bay House, Southwold, Suffolk.

WILSON, Henry Wilcox, K.C. 1941; Puisne Judge, Federation of Malaya, since 1950; *b.* 19 Jan. 1895; *s.* of Cornelius Wilcox and Julia Adèle Wilson; *m.* 1931, Muriel Gough Wickenden. *Educ.*: Uppingham; Trinity College, Cambridge. Barrister-at-law (Inner Temple) South Eastern Circuit; Kent Sessions; Magistrate, Tanganyika Territory, 1929; Legal Secretary, British Somaliland, 1935; Attorney-General, Northern Rhodesia, 1937-44; Attorney-General, Trinidad and Tobago, 1944-50. *Recreations:* golf, riding. *Address:* Supreme Court, Kuala Lumpur, F.M.S. *Club:* Bath.

WILSON, Sir Horace John, G.C.B., *cr.* 1937 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1924; C.B. 1920); G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1933; C.B.E. 1918; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen, 1934, Liverpool, 1939); *b.* 23 Aug. 1882; 2nd *s.* of late Harry Wilson, Bournemouth; *m.* 1908, Emily, *d.* of late John Sheather, Beckley; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Kurnella School, Bournemouth; London School of Economics. Entered Civil Service, 1900; Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1919-21; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1921-30; Chief Industrial Adviser to H.M. Govt., 1930-1939; seconded to the Treasury for service with the Prime Minister, 1935; Permanent Secretary of H.M. Treasury and official Head of H.M. Civil Service, 1939-42. Independent Chairman, National Joint Council for Local Authorities' Administrative, Professional, Technical and Clerical Services, 1944-51. *Address:* 24 Penrith Road, Boscombe, Bournemouth. *T.:* Boscombe 35259.

WILSON, (Hugh) Geoffrey (Birch); M.P. (C.) Truro Division of Cornwall since 1950; *b.* 11 June 1903; *s.* of late F. J. Wilson, C.I.E., Sidmouth, and of Mary Phoebe, *d.* of late Col. E. Birch, I.M.S.; *m.* 1935, Daphne Violet Nona, *d.* of late Gordon Astley Wake; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Clifton College; Pembroke College, Cambridge (M.A.). Admitted Solicitor, 1928; Solicitors Department, G.W.R., 1928-47, finishing as senior Solicitor Assistant, Parliamentary and General section; assistant solicitor, Railway Executive, Western Region, 1948-49; resigned Jan. 1949, for political reasons. *Address:* Albany Chambers, 86 Petty France, S.W.1; Glenburnie, Falmouth Rd., Truro. *T.:* Truro 2015. *Club:* Cornwall (Truro).

WILSON, Isabel Grace Hood, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Senior Medical Commissioner, Board of Control, since 1949; *b.* 16 Sept. 1895; *d.* of late Dr. George R. Wilson and Susan C. Wilson. *Educ.*: privately; University of Edinburgh. M.B., Ch.B., Edin., 1921; D.P.M. Lond., 1924; M.D. Edin., 1926; M.R.C.P. Lond., 1937, F.R.C.P., 1947. Formerly: Asst. Medical Officer, Severalls Mental Hospital, Colchester; Clinical Assistant, Bethlem Royal Hospital; Physician, Tavistock Square Clinic for Functional Nervous Disorders; Medical Commissioner, Board of Control, 1931-49. Member B.M.A.; Member Royal Medico Psychological Assoc.; Fellow Roy. Society of Medicine; Fellow Eugenics Society; Member Society of Authors. *Publications:* How You Work, 1930; Psychology in General Nursing, 1931; A Study of Hypoglycæmic Shock Treatment in Schizophrenia (Report), 1936; (jointly) Report on Cardiazol Treatment, 1938; various contributions to journals. *Recreations:* water-colour painting; travel. *Address:* 37 The Mansions, 252 Old Brompton Rd., S.W.5. *T.:* Fremantle 9407.

WILSON, Rt. Hon. (James) Harold, P.C. 1947; O.B.E. 1945; M.P. (Lab.) Huyton Division of Lancs since 1950 (Ormskirk Division, 1945-50); *b.* 11 March 1916; *s.* of James Herbert and Ethel Wilson, Huddersfield, Yorks (formerly of Manchester); *m.* 1940, Gladys Mary, *d.* of Rev. D. Baldwin, The Manse, Duxford, Cambridge; two *s.* *Educ.*: Milnsbridge Council School and Royds Hall School, Huddersfield; Wirral Grammar School, Bebington, Cheshire; Jesus College, Oxford (Gladstone Memorial Prize, Webb Medley Economics Scholarship, First Class Hons. Philosophy, Politics and Economics). Lecturer in Economics, New College, Oxford, 1937; Fellow of University College, 1938; Praelector in Economics and Domestic Bursar, 1945. Economic Assistant, War Cabinet Secretariat, 1940-41, also in Ministries of Supply and Labour; Director of Economics and Statistics, Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1943-44; Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Works, 1945-March 1947; Secretary for Overseas Trade, March-Oct. 1947; President Board of Trade, Oct. 1947-Apr. 1951. Joint Secretary of Greene Board of Investigation into Miners' Wages, and of Anglo-American Coal Cttee. Resigned from Civil Service on becoming Labour candidate for Ormskirk. *Publication:* New Deal for Coal, 1945. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.1.

WILSON, Sir James Robertson, of Airdrie, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1906; D.L., J.P. for County of Perth; *b.* 5 May 1883; *s.* of Sir John Wilson, 1st Bt. of Airdrie, and Margaret B. M. (*d.* 1885), *d.* of James Robertson, Glasgow; *S.* father, 1918; *m.* 1908, Helen Rae Fife, *s. d.* of late A. Bulloch Graham, Park Gardens, Glasgow; (*s.* killed in action Jan. 1942). *Educ.*: Uppingham; Balliol, Oxford (B.A.); Member of Inner Temple. Contested N.E. Division of Lanarkshire in Unionist interest, 1900; prospective candidate for Falkirk Burghs, 1914; served European War, 1914-17, Gallipoli, Palestine, and Egypt; with A.A. Battery, Sept. 1939-Jan. 1940. Member of Royal Company of Archers (H.M. Bodyguard for Scotland). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Heir:* *b.* John Menzies, late Capt. 2nd Life Guards [*b.* 1885; *m.* 1921, Silvia Helena Sophia, *d.* of late W. D. James, C.V.O.; one *d.* Served European War of 1914-18; has been Hon. Attaché at Washington, Petrograd, and Constantinople]. *Address:* The Roman Camp, Callander, Perthshire. *Clubs:* Cavalry; County (Stirling); County and City (Perth).

WILSON, Sir (James) Steuart, Kt., *cr.* 1948; Deputy General Administrator, Royal Opera House, since 1950; *b.* 21 July 1889; *m.* 1937. *Educ.*: Winchester; King's College, Cambridge (M.A.). Professional Musician (Singer), 1912-39; Captain K.R.R.C. 1914-19; Curtis Institute of Music, Philadelphia, 1939-42; B.B.C. (Overseas Music Director), 1942-45; Music Director, Arts Council of Great Britain, 1945-1948; Head of Music, B.B.C., 1948. *Publications:* Translations of songs by Schubert and Schumann, with A. H. Fox Strangways.

Address: 19 Chepstow Villas, W.11. *T.:* Bayswater 5316.

WILSON, James Thomas Pither; Registrar Companies Court and in Bankruptcy High Court of Justice since 1947; *b.* 16 Aug. 1884; *s.* of Alfred Thomas Wilson; *m.* 1913, Netia Ling, *o. d.* of William James Welch, St. Peter's Port, Guernsey, C.I.; one *s.* (and one *s.* decd.). H.M. Land Registry, 1900; High Court of Justice in Bankruptcy, 1910. Served European War, 1914-18, in France. *Address:* Saumarez, Gresham Road, Staines, Mx. *T.:* Staines 590.

WILSON, Dr. John Charles, M.B., B.Ch. M.P. Iveagh Division of Down, Parliament of N. Ireland, 1938-38. *Address:* Rath House, Dromore, N. Ireland.

WILSON, John Dover, C.H. 1936; Litt.D., F.B.A., M.A.; Hon. LL.D. (Natal and Edinburgh); Hon. D.Litt. (Durham); Hon. Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; *b.* London, 13 July 1881; *s.* of Edwin Wilson, scientific artist, Cambridge; *m.* 1906, Dorothy, *d.* of late Canon Baldwin, Harston, Cambs.; (one *s.* died on active service, 1944) two *d. Educ.:* Lancing College; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (History Scholar), Members' Prizeman, 1902; Harness Prizeman, 1904; 2nd Class Hist Tripos, 1903; B.A. 1903; M.A. 1908; Assistant Master Whitgift Grammar School, 1904-5; English Lector in the University of Helsingfors, Finland, 1906-9; Lecturer in English Language and Literature at Goldsmith's College, University of London, 1909-12; H.M.I. (adult education), 1912-24; Professor of Education in the University of London, King's College, 1924-35; Regius Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature, University of Edinburgh, 1935-45; Trustee of Shakespeare's Birthplace since 1931 (Life Trustee, 1951); Trustee Nat. Library of Scotland since 1946 (Vice-Chm., 1951); member Gen. Council of Friends of the Nat. Libraries since 1949; Leverhulme Research Fellow, 1933-34, 1945-46; Clark Lecturer, Cambridge, 1942-43; President Scottish Classical Assoc., 1950-51; Chichele Lecturer, Oxford, 1949. *Publications:* Life in Shakespeare's England, 1911; The War and Democracy (with four others), 1914; Humanism in the Continuation School, (Board of Education Pamphlet), 1921; Shakespeare's hand in the play of Sir Thomas More (with A. W. Pollard and others), 1923; The Essential Shakespeare, 1932; The New Shakespeare (editor), in progress; The Schools of England (editor), 1928; M. Arnold's Culture and Anarchy (editor), 1932; The Manuscript of Shakespeare's Hamlet, 1934; What happens in Hamlet, 1935; The Fortunes of Falstaff, 1943; A. W. Pollard: a memoir, 1948. *Address:* Three Beeches, Balerno, Midlothian. *T.:* Balerno 2216.

WILSON, John Gideon, C.B.E. 1948; Chairman and Managing Director John and Edward Bumpus, Ltd. since 1941; *b.* Glasgow, 9 Jan. 1876; *s.* of James and Margaret Wilson, Bookbinders; *m.* 1908, Catherine Smart Provan; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Board School, Glasgow. Bookseller: John Smith & Son, Glasgow; Constable & Co., London; Jones & Evans; J. & E. Bumpus, Ltd. Liveryman Stationers' Company; Vice-Pres.: Booksellers Association; Roy. Soc. of Arts, Booksellers' Provident Instn., National Book Trade Provident Society. *Publications:* (Editor) The Odd Volume, 1909-13; The Business of Bookselling, 1930. *Recreation:* books. *Address:* 29 West End Avenue, Pinner, Middx. *T.:* Pinner 342. *Club:* Savile.

WILSON, Professor John Graham; Professor of Physics, University of Leeds, since 1952; *b.* 28 Apr. 1911; *er. s.* of J. E. Wilson, West Hartlepool, Co. Durham; *m.* 1938, Georgiana Brooke, *o. d.* of Chas. W. Bird, Bisley, Surrey; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* West Hartlepool Secondary School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Member of teaching staff, University of Manchester, 1938-52; Reader in Physics, 1951. *Publications:* The Principles of Cloud Chamber Technique, 1951. Editor of Progress in Cosmic Ray Physics, 1952. Papers on cosmic ray physics, Proc. Royal Society, Proc. Physical Society, etc. *Recreation:* fell-walking. *Address:* Department of Physics, The University, Leeds 2.

WILSON, Right Rev. John Leonard, C.M.G. 1946; Dean of Manchester and Assistant Bishop since 1949; *b.* 23 Nov. 1897; *s.* of Rev. John and Mary Adelaide Wilson; *m.* 1930, Doris Ruby Phillips, Cairo, Egypt; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. John's, Leatherhead; Queen's Coll., Oxford; Wycliffe Hall, Oxford. B.A. 1922; M.A. 1926; Deacon, 1924; Priest, 1926; Curate, St. Michael's Cathedral, Coventry, 1924-27; C.M.S., Egypt, 1928-29; Curate, St. Margaret's, Durham, 1929-30; Vicar of St. Thomas, Eighton Banks, Gateshead on Tyne, 1930-35; of St. Andrews', Monkwearmouth, 1935-38; Dean of St John's Cathedral and Archdeacon of Hong Kong, 1938-41; interned Changi Camp, Singapore, 1943-45; Bishop of Singapore, 1941-48. Select Preacher, Oxford, 1948, Cambridge, 1949. *Address:* The Deanery, Prestwich, Manchester. *T.:* Prestwich 4301.

WILSON, Sir John Mitchell Harvey, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1920; C.V.O. 1950; Barrister; late 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards; Keeper of the King's Philatelic Collection since 1938; Pres. Royal Philatelic Soc., London, 1934-40; *b.* 10 Oct. 1898; *e. surv. s.* of 1st Bt. and Susan Main (*d.* 1944), *d.* of Rev. J. Mitchell Harvey, D.D.; *S.* father, 1930; *m.* 1927, Mary Elizabeth, *er. d.* of William Richards, C.B.E.; three *s. Educ.:* Harrow; New College, Oxford. *Heir: s.* David [*b.* 30 Oct. 1928]. *Address:* 8 Shrewsbury House, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3; Carbeth, Killearn, Stirlingshire. *T.A.:* Killearn. *Club:* Arts.

See also Sir A. S. Gaye, Sir George Wilson.

WILSON, Col. John Skinner, C.M.G. 1950; O.B.E. 1943; Director, Boy Scouts International Bureau, since 1938; *b.* 20 May 1888; *s.* of Very Rev. John Skinner Wilson, sometime Dean of Edinburgh, and Liza Mary, *d.* of Norval Clyne, Advocate, Aberdeen; *m.* 1916, Ann Marie, *d.* of Robert Huggan, Jedburgh; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond. Indian Police, 1908-23; Senior Deputy Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, 1916-23; King's Police Medal, 1920. Camp Chief, Boy Scouts Association, 1923-43. Served War, 1940-45, Colonel, G.S., Intelligence Corps and Special Forces Headquarters. Commander, Order of St. Olav (Norway), 1944; Officer, Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1945; King Christian X Liberty Medal (Denmark), 1946. *Publications:* several books on Scouting subjects. *Recreations:* formerly Rugby, hockey, gymnastics, fives, squash, etc.; now gardening. *Address:* The Cottage, Pleasant Valley, East Farleigh, Kent. *T.:* Hunton 85285.

WILSON, Kenneth Henry, O.B.E. 1949; J.P.: Chairman Albright & Wilson, Ltd., Oldbury; Director: British Match Corporation; Bryant & May, Ltd.; Friends' Provident & Century Life Office, etc.; *b.* 7 Sept. 1885; *s.* of G. Edward Wilson and Henrietta R. Pease; *m.* 1911, Mary Isabel, *d.* of George Cadbury; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. With Albright & Wilson, 1908; Director, 1910; Managing Director and Chairman, 1932. Member of Oldbury Urban District Council, 1919; Charter Mayor of Oldbury, 1935; Alderman of Borough of Oldbury, 1935-; Worcestershire County Council, 1936, Alderman, 1941-; Chm. Oldbury Local Employment Cttee., 1925-. Past Pres. and Member of Council Birmingham Chamber of Commerce; Governor and Member of Council Birmingham University; High Sheriff

of Worcestershire, 1948-49. *Recreations:* shooting, farming. *Address:* Park Hall, Kidderminster. *T.:* Blakedown 68. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, English-Speaking Union.

WILSON, Sir Leonard, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1945; Kt., *cr.* 1941; B.Eng.; A.M.I.C.E.; *b.* Birkenhead, 12 March 1888; *s.* of late G. R. Wilson, Birkenhead; *m.* 1919, Muriel, *d.* of John Smethurst; two *s.*; *m.* 1947, Annis, *d.* of Rev. J. C. Abdy. *Educ.:* Birkenhead School; Liverpool University. Chief Commissioner of Railways, India, 1940-44. *Recreations:* riding, golf. *Address:* Lowbury, Compton, Berks. *Club:* East India and Sports.

WILSON, Colonel Right Hon. Sir Leslie Orme, P.C. 1922; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1929, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1937 (C.M.G. 1916); G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1928; D.S.O. 1900; Grand Croix de l'ordre de la Couronne, 1926; *b.* 1 Aug. 1876; *s.* of late H. Wilson; *m.* 1909, Winifred, *e. d.* of late Captain Charles Smith of Goderich, Sydney; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Michael's, Westgate; St. Paul's School. Appointed 2nd Lieut. R.M.L.I., 1895; Lieut., 1896; Captain, 1901. Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, D.S.O.); A.D.C. to Gov. of N.S.W., 1903-9; contested Poplar Division of Tower Hamlets (U.) 1910, and Reading, 1910. Captain in the Berkshire Royal Horse Artillery (Territorials); promoted Temp. Lt.-Col. R.M., and appointed to command Hawke Batt. R.N.D.; served through operations in Gallipoli, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.); served in France, 1915-16 (severely wounded, Nov. 1916); M.P. (U.) Reading, 1918-22, (C.) Sth. Portsmouth, 1922-23, Parliamentary Assistant Secretary to the War Cabinet, 1918; Chairman National Maritime Board, 1919; Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Shipping, 1919: Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury and Chief Unionist Whip, 1921-23; Governor of Bombay, 1923-28; Governor of Queensland, 1932-46; LL.D. (Hon.) University of Brisbane, 1935; K.St.J. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* Mount House, Wentworth, Surrey. *Club:* Carlton.

WILSON, Rt. Rev. Lucian C. U.; *see* Upper Nile, Bishop on.

WILSON, Sir Mark, Kt., *cr.* 1950; B.A., LL.D. (Dublin); Chief Justice of the Gold Coast since 1948; *b.* 22 Oct. 1896; *y. s.* of William Shore Wilson, Castle Comer, Co. Kilkenny, and Kate Keating Smyth; *m.* 1927, Dr. Isabella Kilpatrick McNeilly, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.; one *s.* one *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Kilkenny College; Mountjoy School; Trinity College, Dublin. Served R.A.F., 1918-19; 1st Schol. Hist. and Polit. Sci.; B.A. (Sen. Moderator and Gold Medallist), 1921; LL.B. 1922; ed. University magazine "T.C.D.," 1921-22; Auditor, College Historical Soc., 1921-22; called to Irish Bar (1st cl. hons.), 1924. Cadet, Colonial Administrative Service, Tanganyika, 1924; District Magistrate, Uganda, 1926; Sen. Magistrate, 1935; Chancellor, Uganda Diocese, 1934-36; Puisne Judge, Tanganyika, 1936-48. Chairman, Tanganyika War Compensation Claims Tribunal, 1939-46; Member, Makerere College Council, 1940-47; Chairman, Trade Disputes Tribunal, 1943; Commissioner, Arusha-Moshi Lands Commn., 1946-47 (thanks of Sec. of State for Colonies). LL.D. (*jure dignitatis*) 1949. *Publication:* International Peace and the League of Nations, 1922. *Recreations:* gardening and golf. *Address:* Supreme Court, Accra, Gold Coast; The Manor House, Brede, Sussex.

WILSON, Lt.-Col. Sir Mathew Richard Henry, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1874; O.B.I. 1911; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 25 Aug. 1875; *s. s.* of 3rd Bt. and late Georgina Mary, *e. d.* of R. T. Lee, of Grove Hall, Yorks; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1905, Hon. Barbara Lister, *d.* 1943; author of Dear Youth, 1937, The House of Memories, edited Lord Ribblesdale's Impressions and Memories), *d.* of 4th Baron Ribblesdale; three *s.* Entered 10th Royal Hussars, 1897; Captain, 1902; Major, 1908; Officer Company of Gentlemen Cadets, R.M.C., 1897-99; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 3 clasps); Instructor at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1907; Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, India, 1909; retired, 1912; served Egypt, 1915 (D.S.O.); M.P. (U.) Bethnal Green, 1914-22. *Heir: s.* Mathew Martin, *b.* 2 July 1906. *Address:* Eshton House, Gargrave, Skipton, Yorks. *Clubs:* St. James', Turf.

See also Capt. Robert A. Wilson.

WILSON, Sir Maurice Bromley-; *see* Bromley-Wilson.

WILSON, Mona; *b.* 1872; *s. d.* of late Rev. James Maurice Wilson, D.D. *Educ.:* Clifton High School; St. Leonard's School, St. Andrews; Newnham College, Cambridge. Secretary of the Women's Trade Union League; National Health Insurance Commissioner (England), 1912-19; member of the Industrial Fatigue Research Board, 1919-29; J.P. Wilts. *Publications:* These were Muses; Life of William Blake, 1927; Sir Philip Sidney 1931; Queen Elizabeth, 1932; Queen Victoria, 1933; Jane Austen and some Contemporaries, 1938; Johnson, 1950. *Address:* The Old Oxyard, Oare, Marlborough, Wilts.

WILSON, Major-General Norman Methven, C.I.E. 1939; O.B.E. 1920; *b.* 23 Feb. 1881; *s.* of A. R. Wilson, Public Works Dept., India; *m.* 1908, *d.* of David Dalrymple, Crowborough, Sussex; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dollar Academy; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1905; Capt. 1908; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col., 1924; Col., 1933; Maj.-Gen., 1937; K.H.S., 1937-41; Surgeon-General with Govt. of Madras, 1937; retired, 1941. *Club:* East India and Sports.

WILSON, Percy; a Chief Inspector, Ministry of Education, since 1947; *b.* 15 Dec. 1904; *s.* of Joseph Edwin and Louisa Wilson; *m.* 1st, 1929, Beryl Godsell (decd.); 2nd, 1943, Dorothy Spiers; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Market Rasen Grammar School; Jesus College, Cambridge. Schoolmaster, 1927-35; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1935-45 (seconded to war duties, 1939-42); Staff Inspector for English, 1945-47. *Recreations:* cricket and walking. *Address:* 21 Ennerdale Road, Kew, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 2632.

WILSON, Philip D., Hon. C.B.E. 1948; A.B., M.D.; Surgeon in Chief, Hospital for Special Surgery, New York City, since 1934; Clincial Professor Surgery (Orthopædics), Cornell Medical School, 1951; *b.* 5 April 1886; *s.* of Ida Tudor and Dr. Edward J. Wilson, Columbus, Ohio; *m.* 1916, Germaine Porel, Paris; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harvard University, A.B. 1909; Harvard Medical School, M.D. 1912. Surgical interneship, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, 1912-14; Member of Harvard Unit to American Ambulance, Neuilly, France, 1915; Voluntary Surgeon French Hospital, Hennqueville, France, 1916; Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Captain and later Major, Orth. Consultant, A.E.F., 1917-19; engaged in practice as specialist in orthopedic surgery, Boston, Mass., attending orthopedic surgeon, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, and instructor in surgery Harvard Medical School, 1919-34; Medical Director, American Hospital in Britain, Park Prewett, Basingstoke (later at Churchill Hosp., Oxford), under Emergency Medical Service, Ministry of Health, 1940-42; Orthopedic Consultant to Surgeon General, 1943-46. Chevalier of Legion of Honor (France), 1947. *Publications:* (with W. A. Cochran) Fractures and Dislocations, 1925, 2nd ed. 1927: Editor and joint author Management of Fractures and Dislocations, 1939; numerous contributions to medical journals. *Recreations:* yachting,

golf, fishing. *Address:* 321 E. 42 Street, New York City. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century Association (New York).

WILSON, Philip Whitwell; author and lecturer; *b.* 1875; *s.* of J. Whitwell Wilson, J.P., Westmorland, and Annie, *d.* of Jonathan Bagster, Bible publisher; *m.* 1st, 1899, Alice S. (*d.* 1939), *o. d.* of Henry Collins, Pawtucket, R.I., U.S.A.; three *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1944 Mary Elizabeth (*d* 1951), *e. d.* of George R. Cross, Edgewater, New Jersey. *Educ.:* Kendal Grammar School; Clare College, Cambridge. President of the Cambridge Union Society; editor of the Granta, Public School Magazine, 1897-99; M.P. (L.) South St. Pancras, 1906-10; contested Appleby Division, Westmorland, 1910; was in Press Gallery, House of Commons, twelve years; later, American correspondent, Daily News; contributes regularly to New York Times; has spoken on British subjects hundreds of times in United States. *Publications:* The Christ we Forget; The Church we Forget; The Vision we Forget, The Irish Case; The Unmaking of Europe; A Layman's Confession of Faith; An Unofficial Statesman: Robert C. Ogden; An Explorer of Changing Horizons: W. E. Geil; William Pitt the Younger, 1930; editor of the Greville Diary, 1927; Is Christ Possible? 1932; The Romance of the Calendar, 1938; Newtopia, 1941; Bride's Castle, 1944; Black Tarn, 1945 *Address:* Linden House, 3001 Henry Hudson Parkway, New York City. *Club:* National Liberal; City (New York).

WILSON, Rt. Rev. Piers Holt; *see* Moray, Ross and Caithness, Bishop of.

WILSON, Ralph Darrell; H.M. Consul-General, Rotterdam, since 1949; *b.* 8 Dec. 1892; *s.* of late Rev. Ralph Venables Wilson, R.N., and Emily Darrell; *m.* 1921, Germaine, *d.* of Nicolas Leclercq, Brussels; one *d. Educ.:* Epsom College. Served in destroyers at Portsmouth and Dover as Sub-Lieut. and Lieut. R.N.V.R.; Naval Interpreter (French and German), 1917; Naval Intelligence Dept., Admiralty, 1918; Vice-Consul New Orleans, 1919, St. Vincent, 1921; Chargé d'Affaires Santo Domingo, 1922; Vice-Consul Rotterdam, 1925, Brussels, 1927; Consul Leipzig, 1931, Lima, 1933, with local rank of Commercial Secretary; acted as Chargé d'Affaires in 1933, 1934 and 1936; Consul Bahia, 1936, Galatz, 1937, Alexandria, 1938; Brussels with local rank of First Secretary, 1944; Consul-General, Algiers, 1945-49. *Recreations:* tennis, sailing. *Address:* British Consulate-General, Rotterdam. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

WILSON, Reginald Appleby; Vice-Chairman, Lloyds Bank Ltd., London, since 1945; Director of Lloyds and National Provincial Foreign Bank Ltd., London; *b.* 1878; 3rd *s.* of late Richard Wilson, J.P., of Westfield Armley, Leeds; *m.* 1908, Florence, 3rd *d.* of late Alfred Woodall, Oxton, Cheshire; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Lancing College. Entered private banking firm of William Williams Brown & Co., Leeds, 1898; Amalgamated with Lloyds Bank, 1900; President Institute of Bankers 1937-38, 1938-39. *Recreation* golf. *Address* Tyrrells Green, Leatherhead. *T.:* Leatherhead 2365 *Club:* Devonshire.

WILSON, Sir Reginald Holmes, Kt., *cr.* 1951; Comptroller British Transport Commission since Oct. 1947. *Address:* c/o British Transport Commission, 55 Broadway, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Reform, Devonshire.

WILSON, Hon. Sir (Reginald) Victor, K.B.E., *cr* 1926. Chairman National Trust, Sydney; Member National Health and Research Council of the Commonwealth; Member North Sydney Hospital Board; Member Research Council of N.S.W.; Member of Board Australian General Assurance; *b.* 30 June 1877; *s.* of late James Wilson of Riverton, S. Australia; *m.* 1901, Lily, *d.* of late M. Suckling, Riverton, S. Australia; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Whinham Coll., North Adelaide. Senator of the Commonwealth of Australia for S. Australia, 1920-26; Hon. Minister, 1923-25; Minister for Markets and Migration, Commonwealth of Australia, 1925-26. Australian Delegate with Prime Minister to Imperial Economic Conference, 1923 Australian Commissioner, British Empire Exhibition, 1924; Pres. of the Motion Pictures Distributors of Australia, 1926-39. *Address:* 48 Shell Cove Road, Neutral Bay, Sydney, N.S.W.

WILSON, Colonel Richard Henry, C.I.E. 1939; M.C.; retired; *b.* 1886; *s.* of late R. A. Wilson, Salisbury; *m.* 1923, Ella Maud, *e. d.* of E. J. Gunner, Newport, Isle of Wight; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Sherborne; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 1st Commission, 1906, York and Lancaster Regt.; Indian Army, 1908; Afghanistan, 1919 (M.C.); N.W. Frontier of India, 1930 (despatches); Deputy Mil. Sec. A.H.Q. India, 1936-37; Inspecting Officer and Secretary, Frontier Corps, N.W.F.P., 1937-41. *Address:* Redcroft, Milford-on-Sea, Hants. *T.:* 60. *Club:* United Service.

WILSON, Rev. Richard Mercer, M.A., Rector of St. George the Martyr, Queen Sq., Holborn, since 1944; Chaplain, Hospital for Sick Children, Gt. Ormond St.; *b.* 9 Dec 1887; *s.* of David Wilson and Jane Mercer; *m.* 1914; one *s.* (and two killed in action, 1939 and 1944) one *d. Educ.:* St. Patrick's Cathedral and Trinity Coll., Dublin. Curate of Christ Church, Delgany, 1910; Mariners' Church, Kingstown, 1913; Incumbent, St John's Church, Cork, 1916; Clerical Secretary, Irish Church Missions, London, 1922; Professor of Church History, Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1927; General Secretary United Society for Christian Literature and Lutterworth Press, 1931-40; Vicar of St. Philip's, Arlington Square Islington, 1940-43. *Publications:* Before the Reformation, 1929; Vital Themes, 1932; Protestantism: Its Fundamental Basis, 1932; Fourfold Aspect, 1933; The Book of Books, a fresh translation of the New Testament, 1934; Editor: Lutterworth Library, vols. i.-xiii.; Tyndale Commemoration Volume, etc. *Recreations:* tennis, swimming, and walking. *Address* St. George the Martyr Rectory, 13 Doughty St., W.C.1. *T.:* Chancery 7088.

WILSON, Capt. Robert Amcotts, D.S.O. 1915; R.N. (retd.); *b.* 1882; *s.* of Sir Mathew Wilson, 3rd Bt., and Georgina Mary, *e. d.* of R. T. Lee, Grove Hall, Yorks; *m.* 1st, 1912, Gladys (*d.* 1918), *d.* of William Gillilan, formerly of 6 Palace Gate, Kensington, W.; (one *s.* killed in action, N. Africa, 1942); 2nd, 1928, Marjorie, widow of E. Clarence Jones, New York. Lieut. 1903; Lt.-Comdr. 1911; Comdr. 1915; retired, 1920; Capt. (retd.) 1927. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). War of 1939-45, anti-submarine squadron, 1939-41; Naval Attaché, Brazil and Venezuela, 1941-1945. *Clubs:* White's, St. James', Portland, Royal Yacht Squadron; Racquet and Tennis (New York).

See also Lt.-Col. Sir Mathew Wilson, Bt.

WILSON, Rev. Professor Robert John, M.A., B.D.; Professor of Old Testament Language, Literature and Theology in the Presbyterian College, Belfast, since 1939; *b.* 23 Sept. 1893; *s.* of Robert Wilson; *m.* 1917, Margaret Mary Kilpatrick; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Mayo St. National Sch., Belfast; Trade Prep. Sch. Municipal Tech. Inst.; Methodist Coll.; Queen's Univ. and Presbyterian Coll., Belfast. B.A. 1913, Q.U.B. First Hons. with Special Prize; M.A. 1914, B.D. 1925 Lond.; B.D. Hons. London, 1930, in Hebrew, Aramaic and Syriac. Minister of Presbyterian Churches: Raffroy, Co. Down, 1917, First Donaghadee, Co. Down, 1921; Waterside, Londonderry, 1923; First Carrickfergus, Co. Antrim, 1928.

Presbyterian College, Belfast: part-time Lecturer in Hebrew, 1933-34; Warden, 1941-49; Carey Lecturer, 1942; Secretary of Faculty, 1945-; Convener of Coll. Bd. of Management, 1946-; Vice-Principal of Faculty, 1951-. Recognised Teacher in Faculty of Theology, in Hebrew and Old Testament Theology, and Internal Examiner for B.D., Q.U.B., 1939-; Internal Examiner for B.A. in Hebrew, 1948-. *Recreations:* walking, motoring, lawn-mowing. *Address:* 4 College Park, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 26362.

WILSON, Robert McNair, M.B., Ch.B.; Medical Correspondent of the Times, 1914-42 (now retired); *b.* Glasgow, 22 May 1882; *s* of Wm. Wilson, West India merchant, Glasgow, and Helen Turner; *m.* 1st, Winifred Paynter; three *s.*; 2nd, Doris May Fischel; two *s. Educ.* Glasgow Academy and University. M.B., Ch.B (with commendation), 1904. Assistant House Surgeon Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, House Surgeon Glasgow Western Infirmary, Private Practice in Northumberland and Argyll till 1913; Assistant to late Sir James Mackenzie under Medical Research Committee; Temp Captain R.A.M.C.; Editor for nine years of Oxford Medical Publications; Consulting Physician to Ministry of Pensions; Contested (L.) Saffron Walden Division, 1922-23. *Publications:* The Beloved Physician (Life of Sir Jas Mackenzie); Life of Lord Northcliffe, Napoleon, the Man; How our Bodies are Made The Nervous Heart, the Clinical Study of Heart Disease; Pygmalion; Josephine, the portrait of a woman; Germaine de Stael, The Woman of Affairs, 1931; The King of Rome, 1932; Monarchy or Money Power, 1933, Napoleon's Mother, 1933; Napoleon's Love Story, 1933; Promise to Pay, 1934; Gypsy Queen of Paris, 1934; Young Man's Money; The Mind of Napoleon; The Defeat of Debt, Women of the French Revolution. 1936, Napoleon, 1937; Doctor's Progress; autobiography, 1938; British Medicine, 1941; The Witness of Science, 1942; Housing Finance, 1945. *Recreations:* writing detective stories (under pseudonym of Anthony Wynne), motoring, gardening. *Address:* Broadley House, Sway, Hants.

WILSON, Gen. Sir Roger Cochrane, K.C.B., *cr.* 1937 (C.B. 1930), D.S.O. 1918, M.C., lately serving on Staff of Union Defence Force of South Africa; *b.* 26 Dec. 1882, *s* of Colonel F. A. Wilson, Indian Staff Corps, *m.* 1906, Marion Blanche Florence Hollway; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Wellington College, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Cheshire Regiment, 1901; IPs Mahrattas, Indian Army, 1904; Staff College, 1914; served Mesopotamia, 1914-18 (D.S.O., M.C., despatches, Croix de Guerre); Major, 1916; Lieut.-Col., 1917; Colonel, 1920, General Staff, India, 1922-25; Brigadier Manzai Brigade, Waziristan, 1926-30; Maj.-Gen., 1929; Commandant Indian Staff College, 1931-34; late Colonel 5th Lt. Bn. 5th Mahratta Light Infantry; G.O.C. Rawalpindi District, 1934-36; Secretary, Military Dept., India Office, 1936-37; Lt.-Gen., 1937; Adjt.-General, India, 1937-41; Gen., 1940; A D.C. General to the King, 1940-41; retired, 1941. Served in South African Army, 1942-47. *Recreation:* mountaineering. *Address:* c/o Mercantile Bank of India, 15 Gracechurch Street, E.C. *Clubs:* Alpine, United Service; Civil Service (Cape Town).

WILSON, Professor Roger Cowan; Professor of Education, University of Bristol, since 1951; *b.* 3 Aug. 1906; 2nd *s.* of Alexander Cowan Wilson and Edith Jane Brayshaw; *m.* 1931, Margery Lilian, *y. d.* of late Rev. C. W. Emmet, Fellow of Univ. Coll., Oxford, and Gertrude Weir; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; The Queen's College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); Manchester College of Technology. Chairman, Q.U.F. Labour Club, 1927; President, Oxford Union, 1929; First Cl. in Philosophy, Politics and Economics, 1929. Apprentice in Cotton Industry, 1929-35; Talks Staff of B.B.C., 1935-40; dismissed from B.B.C. as conscientious objector; General Secretary, Friends Relief Service, 1940-46; head of Dept. of Social Studies, University College, Hull, 1946-51. Médaille de la Reconnaisance Française, 1948. *Publications:* Frank Lenwood, a biography, 1936; Relief and Rehabilitation, 1943; Authority, Leadership and Concern, a study of motive and administration in Quaker relief work, 1948. *Recreations:* walking, Quaker interests. *Address:* The End House, Station Road, Keynsham, Bristol. *T.:* Keynsham 3262.

WILSON, Rt. Rev. Roger Plumpton; *see* Wakefield, Bishop of.

WILSON, Roy Mickel, K.C. 1950; *b.* 1903; *s. s.* of Rev. Robert Wilson and Jessie, *d.* of Robert Mickel, J.P.; *m.* 1935, Henrietta Bennett, *d.* of Dean Willard L. Sperry, *q.v. Educ.* Glasgow High School; Glasgow University; Balliol College, Oxford (Lit. Hum. and B.C.L.). Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1931; South-Eastern Circuit; Recorder of Faversham, 1950-51. Commissioned Q.O. Cameron Highlanders, 1940; served War of 1939-45; D.A.A.G. 2nd Division, 1942; G.H.Q., India, 1942-45; Lt.-Col., 1943; Brigadier, 1944. *Address:* 4 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4; 28 Bramham Gardens, S.W.5. *T..* Central 6676, Frobisher 1924. *Clubs:* Reform; Union (Oxford).

WILSON, Stanley Reginald; Portrait Painter; *b.* Camberwell, 27 May 1890; *yr. s.* of late Alfred Wilson; unmarried. *Educ.:* Aske's School, Hatcham; University of London. Goldsmiths College, School of Art; Inns of Court Officers Training Corps; Royal Staff College, Camberley; Gazetted 2/Lt. to 3rd 6th Battalion (Territorial) Duke of Wellington's Regt. (West Riding), attached 10th Service Bn. Duke of Wellington's Regt. (West Riding), 23rd Division, on Active Service in Flanders, France and Italy (despatches); represented by works in British Museum, Imperial War Museum, South Kensington Museum, The Museums of Leeds, Liverpool, Manchester, Salford, Charlton, Bradford, Rotherham, Whitworth, National Gallery of Sports and Pastimes, Brooklyn, New York, etc. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank Ltd., 1 Pall Mall East, S.W.1.

WILSON, Stephen Shipley, C.B. 1950; Under-Secretary, Ministry of Supply, since 1947, and seconded as Secretary, Iron and Steel Corporation of Great Britain, 1950; *b.* 4 Aug. 1904; *s.* of Alexander Cowan Wilson and Edith Jane Brayshaw; *m.* 1933, Martha Mott, *d.* of A. B. Kelley and Mariana Parrish, Philadelphia, Pa.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Leighton Park; Queen's College, Oxford. Fellow, Brookings Institute, Washington, D.C., 1926-27; Instructor, Columbia University, New York City, 1927-28; Public Record Office, 1928-20; Ministry of Transport, 1929-1947. *Address:* 3 Willow Road, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 0148. *Club:* Reform.
See also Prof. R. C. Wilson.

WILSON, Sir Steuart; *see* Wilson, Sir (J.) S.

WILSON, Sydney Ernest, M.A. (Cantab.); Principal of King William's Coll., Isle of Man, since 1935; *b.* London; *s.* of late Arthur Wilson and late Emily Ellen Percival; *m.* 1928, Barbara Isabel Ross, *d.* of late H. J. Davis, L.R.A.M., Bath; two *s. Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Trinity College, Cambridge (Major Scholar). 1st Class, Mathematical Tripos, Part I, 1920; 1st Class, Part II, 1922, Wrangler; Sixth Form Master, Blundell's School, 1922-30; Headmaster, Burton-on-Trent Grammar School, 1930-35; served European War, Lieut. R.G.A. in France and Flanders. *Recreations:* squash, fives, fishing, etc. *Address:* King William's College, Isle of Man. *T.A.:* College, Castletown-Man. *T.:* Castletown 2151.

WILSON, Major-General Thomas Arthur Atkinson, C.B. 1938; Indian Army, retired; late 2nd Royal Lancers (G.H.);

b. 17 June 1882; *s.* of late John Wilson, Longford, Ireland; *m.* 1918, Helen Findlay, *d.* of late James Currie; no *c.* *Educ.*: Campbell College, Belfast; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Indian Army 1902; Commander 2nd (Sialkot) Cavalry Brigade, 1932-34; Brigadier, General Staff, Southern Command, India, 1934-38; D.A. & Q.M.G., Southern Command, Poona, India, 1938; retired, 1940; re-employed, 1941-1942. European War, 1914-19, France, Belgium, Egypt and Mesopotamia (despatches, 1914 Star, two medals); A.D.C. to the King, 1936. *Recreations*: shooting, golf. *Address*: 2 Stanford Court, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7. *Club*: Naval and Military.

WILSON, Ven. Thomas Bowstead, M.A.; Rector of Hartlebury since 1939, Archdeacon of Worcester and Hon. Canon of Worcester Cathedral since 1944; *b.* 15 Aug. 1882; *s.* of Rev. J. Bowstead and Catherine Eliza Wilson, Knightwick, Worcester; *m.* 1912, Winifred Dorothy, *d.* of Dr. James Blamey, Penryn, Cornwall; one *s.* (and one son killed in France 1944) three *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Pembroke College, Cambridge. President Cambridge University Athletic Club, 1904; Curate Wakefield Cathedral, 1906; Missioner of Pembroke College Mission, 1910; Rector of Suckley, 1912; Vicar of Wolverley, 1924. *Address*: Hartlebury Rectory, Worcestershire. *T.A.*: Rectory, Hartlebury. *T.*: Hartlebury 23. *Clubs*: M.C.C., Junior Carlton; Worcestershire (Worcester).

WILSON, Sir Thomas George; *see* Wilson, Sir G.

WILSON, Sir Thomas George, Kt., *cr.* 1950; C.M.G. 1942, M.D., Ch.M. Syd., F.R.C.S. Edin., F.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.; F.R.C.O.G. Lond.; Hon. Cons. Gynæcologist, Adelaide Hosp.; Hon. Cons. Obstetrician and Pres. Board of Management, Queen's Maternity Home, 1935-50; *b.* Armidale, N.S.W., 1876; *s.* of C. G. Wilson; *m.* Elsa May Cuzens, Warnambool, Victoria; two *s.* *Educ.*: New England Grammar School; Sydney University. Studied various London Hospitals, U.S.A., and Vienna; started practice in Adelaide, 1902; on active service with A.I.F. 1914-1918; various theatres of the war; rank Lieut.-Col.; consulting practice in Adelaide since 1908; Director and Dr. Edward Willis Way Lecturer in Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Univ. of Adelaide, 1920-43; President, B.M.A., South Australian Branch, 1922. *Publications*: numerous papers to medical journals, etc. *Recreations*: tennis, golf. *Address*: 296 Ward Street, North Adelaide, S. Australia. *Clubs*: Oriental (London) Adelaide (Adelaide).

WILSON, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Needham Furnival, C.B. 1946; D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; p.s.c.; of Sandbach and of Coole Lane, Co. Chester; Secretary, King George's Jubilee Trust, 1948; *b.* 20 March 1896; *m.* 1922, Doreen Gordon, *y. d.* of James Wilson, Hockley Lodge, Armagh; one *s.*; *m.* 1946, Margot, *d.* of Capt. R. G. Cruickshank. *Educ.*: West Downs, Winchester; Winchester College, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); D.A.A.G. War Office, 1936-38; Military Assistant (G.S.O. 2) to Chief of Imperial General Staff, War Office, 1938; commanded 2nd Battn. King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1938-39; Brigadier commanding an Infantry Brigade, 1939-40 (despatches); General Staff, 1940; Acting Maj.-Gen., General Staff, March 1943; Temp. Maj.-Gen., 1944. Retired pay, 1946. *Address*: Buckridges, Sutton Courtenay, nr. Abingdon, Berks. *T.*: Sutton Courtenay 56. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, M.C.C.

WILSON, Sir Victor; *see* Wilson, Sir R. V.

WILSON, Group Captain Walter Carandini, C.B.E. 1944; D.S.O. 1915; M.C. 1914; p.s.c.; Administrative Director Greyhound Racing Assoc. Ltd., Stamford Bridge Stadium Ltd., New Cross Greyhounds Ltd., White City Stadium Ltd., G.R.A. (Caterers) Ltd., Sports Stadium (Watford) Ltd., Harringay Arena Ltd., White City (Manchester) Greyhound Assoc. Ltd., Watford Association Football Club Ltd., The National Greyhound Racing Society of Great Britain; *b.* 1885; *s.* of late Robert Walter Wilson, Bannockburn House, Stirling; *m.* Donna Marie Emma Carandini, *d.* of the Marquis of Sarzano. *Educ.*: Tonbridge School. Entered Leicestershire Regt. 1907. Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded thrice, despatches 5 times, M.C., D.S.O. with bar, O.B.E., Bt. Major, 1914 Star and clasp, British War Medal, Victory Medal, French Silver Gilt Medal of Honour with Swords, Order of St. Vladimir and Order of St. Anne of Russia); France: Staff Capt., 1916; Brig. Major, 1916-17; G.S.O. 2 (temp. Major), 1917-18. G.S.O. 1, British Military Mission to America (temp. Lt.-Col.), 1918-19; G.S.O. 1, Home Forces (temp. Lt.-Col.), 1919; G.S.O. 2, British Military Mission to Finland (temp. Major), 1919; G.S.O. 1, British Military Mission to Finland (temp. Lt.-Col.), 1919-20; G.S.O. 2 (temp.) British Military Mission to Baltic States, 1920; G.S.O. 1 (Intelligence), Dublin District (temp.), 1920-1921; Brig.-Major E.E.F. 1922-24; Commander Co. of Gent. Cadets (G.S.O. 2), Royal Military College, 1924-26; employed with Malay States Vol. Regt. 1926; Commandant (temp.) (local Lt.-Col.), 1926; employed with R.W.A.F.F. 1927-30 (local Col.); commanded 1st Bn. Duke of Wellington's Regt., 1930-32; retired pay, 1932; G.S.O. 1, 42nd Div., Sept. 1939; joined R.A.F. Dec. 1939, Pilot Officer under probation, acting Wing Comdr.; Acting Group Capt. 1942; retired rank Group Capt. 1944. Assistant to Director-General, British Overseas Airways Corporation, Feb. 1944-Sept. 1945. *Recreations*: travelling, F.R.G.S., played Rugby football for England. *Address*: 39 Bruton Place, W.1. *Club*: Buck's.

WILSON, Walter Gordon, C.M.G. 1918; B.A., M.Inst.C.E., Hon. M.Inst.M.E., Hon. M.J.Inst.E.; Hon. Major Tank Corps; late Chief of Design Mechanical Warfare Department; *b.* 21 April 1874; *s.* of late George Orr Wilson, Dunardagh, Blackrock, Dublin; *m.* Ethel Crommelin, *d.* of late S. O. Gray, Swaines, Rudgwick, Sussex; three *s.* *Educ.*: H.M.S. Britannia; King's College, Cambridge. *Address*: The Elms, Itchen Abbas, Winchester, Hants. *T.*: Itchen Abbas 206. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile, Flyfishers'.

WILSON, Sir Wemyss; *see* Grant-Wilson.

WILSON, Professor William, F.R.S.; Ph.D., D.Sc.; Fellow King's College, London; Professor Emeritus of Physics, Univ. of London; native of Holme St. Cuthbert, Cumberland; *b.* 1875; *s.* of W. O Wilson, Abbey House, Abbey Town, Carlisle; *m.* Rose Blanche, *d.* of Henry Heathfield, Stoke Canon, Devon; one *s.* *Educ.*: Royal College of Science and King's College, London; Leipzig, Assistant Lecturer in Physics at King's College, 1906; Senior Lecturer, 1919; Reader in the University of London, 1920; Hildred Carlile Professor, 1921-44. *Publications*: Quantum Theory (Enc. Brit., 14th edit); Quantum Theory and other articles, Chambers's Encyclopædia; Theoretical Physics: A Hundred Years of Physics; The Microphysical World; Papers in Proc. Roy. Soc. etc. *Address*: Bridge House, Earls Colne, Essex.

WILSON, Engr.-Captain William Anderson, C.M.G. 1916; late R.N.; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1907, Hilda Margaret, *d.* of late Fleet-Paymaster John Bremner, R.N. Entered R.N. Engineering College, 1884; R.N. 1890; served Dardanelles, 1914-15 (C.M.G.); retired, 1918. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., Hastings.

WILSON, William Combe; Regius Professor of Surgery, University of Aberdeen, since 1939; *b.* 8 Sept. 1897; *s.* of John Wilson and Janet Combe; *m.* 1939, Ivy Marian Allan; three *s.* *Educ.*: Royal High School.

Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh. M.B., Ch.B. Edin. 1924; F.R.C.S. Edin. 1927; Rockefeller Travelling Fellow in U.S.A.; Carnegie Foundation Research Fellow; Surgeon Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh, 1935-39; Director, Edinburgh Surgical Research Unit of Medical Research Council, 1938-39; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. i/c No. 1 Medical Research Section in Middle East, 1942-43. *Publications:* papers in surgical and scientific journals. *Address:* 6 Rubislaw Den South, Aberdeen. *T.:* Aberdeen 35995.

WILSON, William James, B.A., D.Sc., M.D., D.P.H.; Emeritus Professor of Public Health, Queen's University, Belfast; Consultant Director of Public Health Laboratory Services, Northern Ireland; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth Dundee, Straid Mills, Co. Antrim; *m.* Maud Welsh, *d.* of Edward Lewis, Bangor, Co. Down; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's Univ., Belfast; Univ. of Berlin. Late Brevet Major, R.A.M.C. *Publications:* Textbook of Hygiene and papers in Journal of Hygiene. *Address:* 10 Malone Road, Belfast.

WILSON, Group Captain William Proctor, C.B.E. 1943; (R.A.F.V.R.); Head of Research Department, B.B.C.; *b.* 14 Jan. 1902; *s.* *c.* of Canon C. E. Wilson, M.A., B.D., retired; *m.* 1st, 1926, Evelyne Christiana Cornet-Auquier; two *s*; 2nd, 1947, Agnes Christian Gillian, O.B.E., M.B, Ch.B.; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate; City and Guilds, S. Kensington (Univ. of London). B.Sc. (Eng.); A.C.G.I.; M.I.E.E.; Research Department, B.B.C., 1927-30 and since 1933; R.A.F. (Signals Branch), 1939-45; Member of Radar and Signals Advisory Board, Min. of Supply, 1949. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank, Langham Place, W.1. *Clubs:* R.A.F. Reserves; R.A.F. Yacht (Calshot).

WILSON-FOX, Hon. Mrs. Eleanor Birch, C.B.E. 1918; 5th *d.* of 1st Baron Basing of Hoddington, Winchfield, Hants; *widow* of Henry Wilson-Fox, M.P., Tamworth Division of Warwickshire; one *s.* Chairman Hackney War Pensions Committee, 1914-18; Chairman South African Comforts Committee, 1914-18, Vice-Chairman Society Oversea Settlement of British Women; Vice-Chairman Joint Parliamentary Advisory Council; Vice-Chairman Women's Advisory Committee of Unionist Organization, 1925-28; served on Departmental Committees on Child Adoption, 1924-26, and on Street Offences, 1927-28; Chairman Women's Advisory Committee League of Nations Union, 1931-35. *Address:* 318 Minster House, St. James' Court, S.W.1. *Club:* Ladies' Carlton.

WILSON SMITH, Sir Henry, K.C.B., *cr.* 1949; K.B.E., *cr.* 1945; Director, Powell Duffryn Ltd., since 1951; additional Second Secretary, H.M. Treasury, 1948-51; *b.* 30 Dec. 1904; *s.* *s.* of J. Wilson Smith, Newcastle on Tyne; *m.* 1931, Molly, *d.* of A. W. G. Dyson, Wylam, Northumberland; two *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle on Tyne; Peterhouse, Cambridge. 1st Class, 1st Div. History Tripos, Parts I and II; Administrative Class, Home Civil Service, 1927; Secretary's Office, General Post Office, 1927-29; H.M. Treasury, 1930; Asst. Private Secretary to Chancellor of Exchequer, 1932, Prin. Private Sec., 1940-1942; Under-Sec., H.M. Treasury, 1942-46; Permnt. Sec., Min. of Defence, 1947-48. *Address:* 28 Sussex Place, N.W.1. *T.:* Ambassador 2012. *Club:* United University.

WILTON, 7th Earl of, *cr.* 1801; **Seymour William Arthur John Egerton;** Viscount Grey de Wilton, 1801; *b.* 29 May 1921; *s.* of 6th Earl and Brenda (*d.* 1930) *d.* of late Sir William Peterson, K.B.E.; *s.* father, 1927. *Heir:* (by special remainder) *kinsman,* Baron Ebury, *q.v.* *Address:* Ditchley, Oxon.

8124

WILTON, Sir Ernest Colville Collins, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1923 (C.M.G. 1904); *b.* 6 Feb. 1870; *m.* 1927, Violet Evelyn, *d.* of late George Brown. Student Interpreter, China, 1890; employed with Mission to Tibet, 1903-4; Consul, Teng-Yueh, 1906; British Commissioner Tibet Trade Regulations, 1908; Special Opium Commissioner, 1912-14, 1914-15; Chinese Secretary, 1914; Consul-General, Canton, 1916; Chengtu, 1917; Hankow, 1918; British Commissioner on the Teschen International Commission, 1919; British Commissioner in Lithuania, 1920; British Minister for Esthonia and Latvia, 1921-22; Foreign Chief Inspector of the Chinese Salt Gabelle, 1923-26; President of the Saar Governing Commission, 1927-1932. *Address:* Ashington, Wild Oak Lane, Taunton.

WILTON, George Wilton; retired; K.C. 1910; *b.* 14 Dec. 1862, *s.* *s.* of Wilton Wilton, printer, Edinburgh; *m.* 1904, Christina Steel (*d.* 1950), *d.* of Hugh Smith, engineer, Glasgow; two *s* two *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Edin.; B.L., Univ. of Edinburgh, 1887; Lord Rector's Prize Essayist, 1888; University and Law School, Paris. Qualified as Solicitor 1884; admitted Member of Faculty of Advocates, 1890; called to English Bar, Middle Temple, 1901; Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Lanark, 1912-39. *Publications:* Company Law and Practice in Scotland, 1912, and other Company Law works; Fingerprints: History, Law and Romance 1938; Henry Faulds and Scotland Yard, 1950. *Address:* c/o Drummonds Bank, 49 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* Overseas.

WILTON, Herbert George; Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries; General Manager and Actuary, Norwich Union Life Insurance Society, 1934-37, Director since 1937; Director, Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society Ltd.; *b.* 21 May 1882; *s.* of late John Wilton and late Harriet Matilda Husk; *m.* 1912, Ethel Jane, 3rd *d.* of late Thomas Walter Brumwell, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI Middle School, Norwich. Assistant Actuary, Norwich Union Life Insurance Society, 1919, Secretary, 1923. *Address:* East Carleton Lodge, near Norwich. *T.:* Mulbarton 281.

WILTSHIRE, Archdeacon of; *see* Plaxton, Ven. C. A.

WILTSHIRE, Aubrey Roy Liddon, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; V.D.; Joint General Manager of the Australia and New Zealand Bank Ltd.; *b.* Longwood, Victoria, 28 May 1891; *s.* of Rev. A. A. Wiltshire; *m.* 1922, Jean, *y. d.* of Dr. William Morrison; two *d.* European War, 1915-19, 22nd Battalion Australian Imperial Force, Egypt, Gallipoli, France and Belgium (M.C., D.S.O., C.M.G., despatches four times). Acted as Inspector-General of Administration, Dept. of Defence, 1940-41 (Brigadier); Gen. Man. Bank of Australasia, 1944-51; Member Univ. Appointments Bd. *Recreations:* golf, swimming. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Union, Australian (Melbourne).

WILTSHIRE, Samuel Paul, M.A. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (Bristol); Director, Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Kew, since 1940; *b.* 18 Mar. 1891; *s.* of Oliver and Hester Wiltshire, Trowbridge, Wilts; *m.* 1922, Violet Gertrude, *d.* of late Dr. D. H. Scott, F.R.S.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Bristol University; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Mycologist at Long Ashton Research Station, Bristol, 1919-22; Commonwealth Mycological Institute (then Imperial Bureau of Mycology), 1922. Assistant Director, 1924-1939. *Publications:* papers in scientific journals. *Address:* 24 Lawn Crescent, Kew, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 3151.

WIMBERLEY, Major-Gen. Douglas Neil, C.B. 1943; D.S.O. 1942; M.C. 1918; D.L. Dundee; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen), 1948; p.s.c.; Principal of University College, Dundee, in the University of St.

Andrews, since 1946; *b.* 15 Aug. 1896; *s.* of late Col. C. N. C. Wimberley, C.M.G.; *m.* 1925, E. Myrtle L., *d.* of late Capt. F. L. Campbell, R.N., Achalader, Perthshire, and Lady Dobell; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Alton Burn, Nairn; Wellington; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Cameron Highlanders, 1915; Lt.-Col. Commanding 1st Cameron Highlanders, 1938; Temp. Brig. 1941; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1942; Maj.-Gen. 1944; Brig. Comdr. 152nd Seaforth and Cameron Brigade, 1940-41; Div. Comdr. 51st Highland Div. 1941-43; Commandant Staff College, 1943-44; Director of Infantry, W.O., 1944-46; European War, France and Belgium, 1915-16 and 1917-1918 (wounded, M.C.); N. Russia, 1919; Operations N.W.F.P. India, 1930; France, 1939. Campaign N. Africa, Sicily, 1942-43 (despatches, slightly wounded, D.S.O., C.B.). Member Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland; Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod in the Order of the Bath since 1948. Hon. Col. St. Andrew's Univ. S.T.C. 1951; Col. of the Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1951-. *Address:* University College, Dundee. *T.*: 67877. *Club:* United Service.

WIMBLE, Ernest Walter, C.B.E. 1946; *b.* 23 Sept. 1887; 4th *s.* of Charles Wimble, Old Romney, Kent, and Annie Elizabeth Wimble (*née* Aylward); *m.* 1912, Daisy Edith Robarts; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Elementary School; St. Dunstan's, Catford; King's College, London. 6 years Civil Service, 1903-06; 6 years Commercial, 1906-1912; served European War, 1914-19; 11 years W.E.A., 1912-23; 26 years Secretary and Gen. Man. Workers' Travel Assoc. Ltd., 1923-47; Director of Students Bookshops Ltd.; Member Management Committee Travel Assoc. of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 1945-49; Member British Tourist and Holidays Board, 1947-50. Chm. Creative Tourist Agents Conf., 1947-48; Chm. Home Holidays Division British Tourist and Holidays Board, 1947-50; Pres. International Union of Official Travel Organisations, 1948-49; Chm. Olympic Games (Overseas) Visitors Accommodation Bureau, 1948; Member: Hotels Executive (British Transport), 1948-52; British Travel and Holidays Assoc., 1950; National Parks Commission, 1950-51; Founder-member of Youth Hostels Assoc. *Publications:* European Recovery, 1948-51 and the Tourist Industry, 1948; Western Europe's Tourist Trade, 1948, 1949, 1951. Editor and founder of The Travel Log. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 9 Rosebery Rd., Cheam, Surrey. *T.*: Vigilant 2432. *Club:* Transportation.

WIMBORNE, 2nd Viscount, *cr.* 1918; 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1880; **Ivor Grosvenor Guest;** Baron Ashby St. Ledgers, *cr.* 1910; Bt. 1838; J.P., D.L. London; *b.* 21 Feb. 1903; *s.* of 1st Viscount and Hon. Alice Katherine Sibell Grosvenor (*d.* 1948), *d.* of 2nd Baron Ebury; *S.* father, 1939; *m.* 1938, Lady Mabel Fox-Strangways, *yr. d.* of 6th Earl of Ilchester, *q.v.*; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.P. (Nat.) Brecon and Radnor, 1935-39. Served in Northamptonshire Yeomanry, 1939-43. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Under-Secretary of State for Air, 1943-45. *Heir: s.* Hon. Ivor Fox-Strangways Guest, *b.* 2 Dec. 1939. *Address:* 9 Chesterfield Street, W.1; Ashby St. Ledgers, Rugby. *Clubs:* White's, Turf, Beefsteak.

See also Baron Kilmarnock, Viscount Ridley.

WIMMER, Dr. Lothar C. F., (Baron); Austrian Ambassador to the Court of St. James since 1951 (Minister, 1950-51); *b.* 19 April 1889; *s.* of Dr. Ferdinand Baron Wimmer and Emma (*née* Huber); *m.* 1918, Maria Hild; (one *s.* dcd.). *Educ.*: University of Vienna (Dr. of Law). Entered Austrian Civil Service, 1912; War Service, 1914-16; Secretary of Austrian Prime Minister, 1917-18; Private Sec. to several Federal Chancellors, 1919-26; Min. of Foreign Affairs, Vienna, 1926-29; Counsellor at Austrian Legation, London, 1930-34; Austrian Minister in Athens, Cairo and Albania, 1934-37, in Belgrade, 1937-38; retired to private life in Switzerland, 1939-45; Austrian Minister in Brussels and Luxembourg, 1946-50. Commander of St. Grégoire, 1924; Grand Cross George I of Greece, 1937; Grand Cross of Sveti Sava, 1938; Grand Cross of the Nile, 1937; Grand Cross of Crown of Belgium, 1950; Grand Cross of the Couronne de chêne, Luxembourg. *Publications:* Expériences et tribulations d'un diplomate autrichien (Neuchâtel), 1946; articles and essays. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Austrian Embassy, 18 Belgrave Square, S.W.1. *T.*: Sloane 5153 and 2560. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Travellers'.

WIMPERIS, Arthur Harold; dramatic author, *b.* 3 Dec. 1874, *s.* of late H. M. Wimperis, Vice-President Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours. *Educ.*: Dulwich College. Trained as black and white artist; joined Daily Graphic staff when eighteen years old; served through South African War with Paget's Horse; started writing, 1903. Films: (in collaboration) Wedding Rehearsal, 1932; Counsel's Opinion, The Private Life of Henry VIII., 1933; Catherine the Great, 1934; The Scarlet Pimpernel, lyrics in Sanders of the River, 1935; Dark Journey, Knight Without Armour, 1936; Mrs. Miniver, Random Harvest, The Paradine Case, 1942. *Publications:* lyrics and burlesques for the Follies; Lyrics of the Dairymaids; The Gay Gordons; The Balkan Princess; The Arcadians; The Mousmé; The Sunshine Girl; part-author The Girl in the Taxi, Within the Law, Love and Laughter, Mam'selle Tralala, By Jingo, Bric-a-Brac, My Lady Frayle, Follow the Crowd, Buzz-Buzz, Princess Charming, Tavern Maid, and Song of the Sea; author of The Passing Show, The Laughing Husband, Vanity Fair, Pamela, As You Were, Just Fancy; London, Paris, and New York; The Trump Card, 1921; The Curate's Egg, The Return, Bluebeard's Eighth Wife, Lovely Lady. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Yew Tree Cottage, River Road, Taplow, Bucks. *Club:* Arts.

WIMPERIS, Harry Egerton, C.B. 1935; C.B.E. 1928; M.A. (Camb.), D.Eng. (Hon.) Melbourne; F.R.Ae.S.; Hon. Fellow and Crown Governor, Imperial College, London; *b.* 27 Aug. 1876; *m.* 1907, Grace d'Avray, 3rd *d.* of late Sir George Parkin, K.C.M.G., D.C.L.; three *d.* *Educ.*: Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Mechanical Sciences Tripos); Royal College of Science (Tyndall Prizeman); Whitworth Scholar. Engineering Experience with Southern Railway (Locomotive Works), Armstrong Whitworth & Co. (Elswick Works), Crown Agents for the Colonies; Inventor of the Wimperis Accelerometer (1909), Gyro-Turn Indicator (1910), Course Setting Sight for Aircraft (1917); Experimental Officer in R.N.A.S. (Lt.-Comdr. R.N.V.R.) and R.A.F., 1915-24; Director of Scientific Research, Air Ministry, 1925-37; President of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 1936-38; Wilbur Wright Lecturer, 1932; Member of Aeronautical Research Cttee.; Fellow of American Institute of Aeronautical Sciences; Member of Executive Cttee., of National Physical Laboratory, 1931-37; Past Member of Council I.E.E.; visited Australia to advise Commonwealth Government on Aeronautical Research, 1937-38; President of Engineering Section of the British Association, 1939; Thos. Hawksley Lecturer, 1944; Atomic Energy Study Group, Chatham House, 1946; Member of Council of British Association, 1948. *Publications:* The Internal Combustion Engine; Application of Power to Road Transport; Air Navigation; Aviation; World Power and Atomic Energy. *Address:* 44 Mount Street, W.1. *T.*: Grosvenor 2527. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Roehampton.

WINBY, Lieut.-Col. Lewis Phillips, *b.* 17 Jan. 1874; *s.* of late F. C. Winby, 47 Portland Place, W.1. *Educ.:* Brighton College; Trinity College, Cambridge. (M.A.Mech. Science Tripos). Lieut. Royal Engineers; South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, 2 medals, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18; Lt.-Col. Westminster Dragoons (despatches, Croix de Guerre); M.P. (U.) Harborough Division, Leicester, 1924-1929. *Address:* Westfields, Hartley Wintney, Hants. *T.:* Hartley Wintney 71. *Club:* Carlton.

WINCHESTER, 16th Marquess of (*cr.* 1551) **Henry William Montagu Paulet,** Baron St. John of Basing, 1539, Earl of Wiltshire, 1550; Premier Marquess of England, H.M.'s Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum, 1904-17; Chairman Hants County Council, 1904-9; President Territorial Association 1909-17; *b.* 30 Oct. 1862; *s.* of 14th Marquess and Mary, *d.* of 6th Lord Rokeby; *S.* brother, 1899; *m.* 1st, 1892, Charlotte (G.B E. 1918, *d.* 1924), *d.* of Col. Howard of Ballina Park, Co Wicklow, and *widow* of Samuel Garnett of Arch Hall, Co. Meath; 2nd 1925, Caroline (*d.* 1949), *widow* of Major Claud Marks, D.S.O., Highland Light Infantry. Late Lt 3rd Batt Hampshire Regt.; late Capt. Hampshire Carabineers, I Y B.E.F. France, 1915 17; Major 18th Rifle Brigade. *Heir: cousin,* Major Charles S Paulet, *q.v.* *Address:* c/o Langton Passmore, Solicitors, 8 Bolton Street, Piccadilly, W I.
See also Earl Marshall.

WINCHESTER, Bishop of, 1942- Feb. 1952, resigned; **Rt. Rev. Mervyn George Haigh,** D.D., M.A., Hon. C.F., ex officio Prelate of Most Noble Order of the Garter; Chaplain and Sub-Prelate, Order of St John of Jerusalem; *b.* London, 14 Sept 1887; *o. s* of late Rev. Canon W. E. Haigh. *Educ* Clifton; New College, Oxford; Ellerton Prize, 1912. Curate of Holy Trinity, E. Finchley, 1911-14; St. Peter, Cranley Gardens, 1914-16 temp. C.F. 1916-19 (despatches); Chaplain and Lecturer, Ordination Test School, Knutsford, 1919-24; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Llandaff, 1920-24; Resident Chaplain and Private Secretary to Archbishop (Davidson) of Canterbury, 1924-28; Principal Chaplain and Private Secretary to the Archbishop (Lang) of Canterbury, 1928-31; Six Preacher in Canterbury Cathedral, 1929; Chaplain to the King, 1929-31; Assistant Secretary, Lambeth Conference, 1930; Secretary, Lambeth Conference, 1948; Bishop of Coventry, 1931-42. *Club:* Athenæum

WINCHESTER, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Lang, Rt. Rev. L. H.

WINCHESTER, Dean of; *see* Selwyn, Very Rev. E. G.

WINCHESTER, Archdeacon of; *see* Lang, Rt. Rev. L. H.

WINCHESTER, Clarence; Journalist and Author; Director, The Dropmore Press, Ltd.; formerly Managing Director and Chief Editor, Winchester Publications, Ltd; corr. on European affairs to the Argonaut weekly, San Francisco; Consulting Editor, The Law Society's Gazette; *s.* of Arthur William and Elizabeth Alice Clark; *m* Constance Katherine Groves; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; technical schools. Has been variously associated with stage, aeronautics, and journalism in England and abroad, on newspapers and periodicals; learned to fly, 1913-14; formerly with Allied Newspapers, Daily Mail, etc.; Assistant Chief Editor to Cassell's and Chief Editor of group of Amalgamated Press publications; Assistant Editor The Daily Sketch; edited Railway Wonders of the World; Wonders of World Engineering; Shipping Wonders of the World; Wonders of World Aviation; World Film Encyclopaedia; The King's Navy (in co-operation with Admiralty); The King's Army (in co-operation with War Office); The King's Air Force (in co-operation with Air Ministry); British Legion Poppy Annual, 1941; The Queen Elizabeth, Winchester's Screen Encyclopedia, 1948, etc.; Editor: England (quarterly) Assoc. R Ae.S; Advisory Editorial Director, Crosby Lockwood & Son, Ltd; special corr. Kemsley Newspapers, Ltd. *Publications:* Sonnets and Some Others; Aerial Photography (with F. L. Wills); The Devil Rides High; An Innocent in Hollywood; Let's Look at London; Earthquake in Los Angeles; Three Men in a Plane; The Captain Lost his Bathroom; City of Lies; Airman Tomorrow (with Alfred Kerr); The Black Poppy: A Great Rushing of Wings, and Other Poems; Editor and designer of The Royal Philatelic Collection, by Sir John Wilson, Bt.; etc. *Address* 9 Great James Street, W.C.1. *Clubs.* Arts, Savage, South Coast Flying (Shoreham).

WINCHILSEA, 16th Earl of (*cr.* 1628), **and NOTTINGHAM,** 11th Earl of (*cr.* 1675), **Christopher Denys Stormont Finch-Hatton,** Bart. 1611; Viscount Maidstone, 1623; Bart. English, 1660; Baron Finch, 1674; Hereditary Lord of Royal Manor of Wye; *b* 17 Nov. 1936; *cr. s.* of 15th Earl and Countess Gladys Széchényi (who obtained a divorce, 1946), 3rd *d.* of Count László Széchényi; *S* father 1950. *Heir: b.* Hon. Robin Heneage Finch-Hatton, *b.* 1 Nov. 1939. *Address:* 47 Yeoman's Row, S.W.3.
See also W. W. Straight.

WINCKWORTH, Chauncey P. Tietjens; Yarrow Lecturer in Assyriology, University of Cambridge, since 1926, *b.* 1896; *o. s* of Arthur and Marie Winckworth; *m.* 1920, Maud Lindsay Charlesworth; two *d.* *Educ.:* University College School; Christ's College Cambridge, Wright Student in Arabic, Cambridge, 1920-23; Yarrow Student in Assyriology, 1923 26; Member of Council of Royal Asiatic Society, 1924-28; Epigraphist to the Joint Expedition of the British Museum and of the Museum of the University of Pennsylvania to Mesopotamia, 1930; Chairman of Milton (Cambs.) Parish Council, 1934; Rector's Warden, 1933-47. *Publications:* A New Interpretation of the Pahlavi Cross-Inscriptions of Southern India; various articles on Oriental Philology; History of Babylonia and Assyria in Story of the Nations. *Recreations:* fishing, photography, flute, and languages. *Address:* Milton House, Milton, Cambs. *T.:* Waterbeach 251.

WINDAUS, Prof. Dr. Adolf; Dr. rer. nat.e.h., Dr. phil Dr. med.e h., Dr. Ing.h.c., Dr. Ing e.h, Direktor emer. des Chemischen Laboratoriums, Göttingen, *b.* 25 Dec 1876; *m.* 1915, two *s.* one *d.* Ehrenmitglied der Chemical Society, London; Ordentliches Mitglied der preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften; Mitglied der Göttinger Akademie der Wissenschaften; Korrespondierendes Mitglied der Bayrischen Akademie der Wissenschaften; Inhaber der Adolf von Bayer Gedenkmunze; Ehrenmitglied der Deutschen Gesellschaft fur Kinderheilkunde Nobel preis für Chemie, 1928; Pasteur Médaille, 1938 *Address:* Göttingen, Rohnsweg 22, Germany

WINDER, Sir Arthur (Benedict), Kt., *cr.* 1943; *b.* 12 Feb. 1875; *s.* of late Rev. John Harrison Winder, B.A.: *m.* 1905, Suzanne Brown; (one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Giggleswick School; Sheffield University (Mappin medal and Premium for Honours in Metallurgy and Associateship). In the Steel Works at Thos. Firth & Sons, now Firth Brown's; Manager of Steel Making Dept at Jonas & Colver, 1906; Head of Steel Making Dept. at Thomas Firth & Sons, 1918; in 1921 became Works Manager and Director of Industrial Steels, which was purchased by English Steel Corpn. in 1932; Director 1934-44 General Manager, 1932-44, English Steel Corporation, Vickers Works, Sheffield; also Director of Vickers Armstrong, Darlington Forge, and other companies. *Re-*

creations: golf and deep-sea fishing. *Address:* Brooklands, 406 Fulwood Road, Sheffield 10. *T.:* Sheffield 31274. *Clubs:* The Club, St. James' (Sheffield).

WINDEYER, Brian Wellingham, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (Hon.), F.F.R., D.M.R.E.; Professor of Radiology (Therapeutic), University of London, since 1942; Director, Meyerstein Institute of Radiotherapy, Middlesex Hospital; President, Faculty of Radiologists, 1949; Co-opted member Council R.C.S. to represent radiology since 1948; Consultant Adviser in Radiotherapy to Ministry of Health; Member Grand Council and Executive Committee British Empire Cancer Campaign; member British Institute of Radiology (late member Council); member B.M.A. Radiologists Group Committee; Fellow Roy. Soc. Med.; *b.* 7 Feb. 1904; *s.* of Richard Windeyer, K.C., Sydney, Australia; *m.* 1928, Joyce Ziele, *d.* of Harry Russell, Sydney, Australia; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1948, Elspeth Anne, *d.* of H. Bowrey, Singapore; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sydney Church of England Grammar School and St. Andrew's College, University of Sydney, Australia. Sydney University Rugby Team, 1922-27; Combined Australian and N.Z. Universities Rugby Team, 1923; College crew, 1922-26. M.B., B.S. (Sydney), 1927; House Physician, House Surgeon, Radium Registrar, Roy. Prince Alfred Hosp., Sydney; Asst., Fondation Curie, Paris, 1929-30; F.R.C.S.(Ed.), 1930; Radium Officer, Middlesex Hosp., 1931; D.M.R.E. (Camb.) 1933; M.O. in charge Radiotherapy Dept., Middlesex Hosp., 1936; F.F.R. 1940; F.R.C.S. (ad eundem), 1948; Medical Comdt., Middlesex Hosp., 1940-45; Director E.M.S. Radiotherapy Dept., Mount Vernon Hosp., 1940-46; late examiner in radiotherapy, Univs. of London, Edinburgh, Liverpool, and of R.C.P. and Faculty of Radiologists; late member Radiology Cttee., King Edward's Hosp. Fund; Skinner Lecturer, Faculty of Radiologists, 1943; Hon. Member Amer. Radium Soc., 1948; Vice-Pres. 6th Internat. Congress of Radiology, 1950; Hunterian Professor, R.C.S., 1951. *Publications:* various articles on cancer and radiotherapy. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, gardening. *Address:* 66 Elsworthy Road, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 4634; The Middlesex Hospital, W.1. *T.:* Museum 8333. *Clubs:* Garrick; Royal Sydney Golf (Australia).

WINDEYER, John Cadell, M.D., Ch.M. Sydney; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. London; F.R.A.C.S.; F.R.C.O.G.; Prof. Emeritus, University of Sydney, since 1941; *b.* Raymond Terrace, N.S.W., 27 Nov. 1875; *s.* of late John Windeyer, Grazier; *m.* Aileen Spencer, *d.* of Herbert A. Evans; one *d.* two *s.* *Educ.:* The King's School, Parramatta; The University of Sydney; M.B., Ch.M. Sydney University, 1899; M.R.C.S. England, L.R.C.P. London, 1901; M.D. Sydney Univ., 1926. Hon. Assist. Surgeon Royal Hospital for Women, Sydney, 1904-19; Hon. Surgeon 1919-41; Hon. Consulting Obstetrician and Gynæcologist since 1941; Professor of Obstetrics, University of Sydney, 1925-1941; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine and Fellow of the Senate of the Univ. of Sydney, 1930-31 and 1939; Member of N.S.W. Medical Board, 1939-46; Nurses' Registration Board, N.S.W., 1926-41; Bancroft Orator (Queensland), 1927; Hon. Consulting Physician, Tressillian Mothercraft Training School, since 1923; Foundation Fellow R.A.C.S. and R.C.O.G.; Member: N.S.W. Post Graduate Cttee. in Medicine, 1935-41; of Editorial Cttee. of Australian and N.Z. Journal of Surgery, 1928-41; Vice-Pres. Section of Obstetrics and Gynæcology Australasian Med. Congress of B.M.A., 2nd session Dunedin, N.Z., 1927, and of B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Melbourne, 1935. *Publications:* Diagnostic Methods used during the later months of Pregnancy and during Labour, 1933, 1934, 1937, 1941, and 1945; articles to Australian Med. Journals, etc. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Wahroonga, N.S.W. *Club:* University (Sydney). [*Died* 15 *Aug.* 1951.

WINDHAM, Ralph; Hon. Mr. Justice Windham; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Kenya, since 1950; *b.* 25 March 1905; *er. s.* of late Major Ashe Windham and Cora E. S. Middleton, Waghen Hall, East Yorks; *m.* 1946, Kathleen Mary, *o. d.* of Capt. Cecil Henry FitzHerbert, D.S.C., Latimerstown, Wexford, Eire; two *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.A., LL.B., 1928; Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn (Buchanan Prizeman), 1930. Entered Colonial Legal Service as Legal Draftsman, Govt. of Palestine, 1935; Judge of District Court, Palestine, 1942; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1947. *Recreations:* music and tennis. *Address:* Supreme Court, P.O. Box 41, Nairobi, Kenya. *T.:* Nairobi 3660. *Club:* Lansdowne.

WINDHAM, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1923; C.B.E. 1917; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late Ashe Windham of Wawne, near Hull, and late Alexa M'Lean; *m.* Blance Marie Titren (*d.* 1938); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Diocesan College, Cape Town. Public Service: Zululand and Natal, 1883-1900; Transvaal, Sec. for Native Affairs, J.P., M.L.C., M.E.C., 1901-10; England, Bd. of Trade and Min. of Labour, 1912-22; Head of Missions to Canada and Newfoundland, 1914 and 1915; to France, 1916; to Australia and New Zealand, 1923. *Address:* Royal Empire Society, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.2.

WINDLESHAM, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1937, of Windlesham: **Major George Richard James Hennessy,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1927; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1877, *s* of Richard Hennessy; *m.* 1898, Ethel M. Wynter (*d.* 1951); two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Joined Militia, 1896; served South African War; resigned with rank of Major, 1907; joined 9th Batt. K.R.R.C. Dec. 1914; Staff of 8th Division, Feb. 1917-Nov. 1918 (despatches twice, O.B.E.); J.P. Hampshire; High Sheriff of Hants, 1911; Member of Hants County Council, 1910-19; M.P. (U.) Winchester Division, 1918-31; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Labour, 1920-22; Junior Lord of the Treasury 1922-24; Vice-Chamberlain of H.M.'s Household, 1925-28; Treasurer of Household, 1928-29 and 1931; Civil Commissioner North Western Area, in General Strike, 1926; Vice-Chairman of the Conservative Party, 1931-41. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Heir: s.* Brig. Hon. James Brian Hennessy, late Gren. Gds. [*b.* 4 Aug. 1903; *m.* 1929, Angela Mary, 2nd *d.* of Julian Duggan, 2 Lowther Gardens, Princes Gate, S.W.; one *s.* three *d.*]. *Address:* Sunning House, Sunningdale, Berks. *Club:* Carlton.

WINDSOR, Viscount; Ivor Edward Other Windsor-Clive; *b.* 19 Nov. 1951; *s.* and *heir* of 3rd Earl of Plymouth, *q.v.*

WINDSOR, Dean of; *see* Hamilton, Rt. Rev. E. K. C.

WINDSOR, Bt.-Col. Arthur Herbert, C.M.G. 1916; T.D. 1923; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late Geo. Patrick Windsor, Salisbury; Served S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.); commanded 11th Batt. London Regt., T.A., 1917-23; Brevet Col. 1924; Member of the National Trust; Fellow of Royal Society of St. George. *Address:* Whitehall Court, S.W.1.

WINDSOR-CLIVE, family name of **Earl of Plymouth.**

WINDSOR-CLIVE, Lieutenant-Colonel George, C.M.G. 1919; D.L. Shropshire, 1947; *b.* 6 April 1879; *o. s.* of late Lt.-Colonel Hon. G. H. W. Windsor-Clive and Gertrude, *d.* of 19th Baron Clinton; *m.* 1912, Sidney (*d.* 1935), *o. d.* of C. C. Lacaita, Selham House, Petworth, Sussex; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1897; served South African War; European

War, 1914-19 (C.M.G.); retired pay, 1923; Home Guard, 1940-44; M.P. (C.) Ludlow Div. of Shropshire, 1923-45. *Address:* The Lodge, Ludlow, Salop. *T.:* Ludlow 54. *Clubs:* Guards, Carlton.

WINDSOR LEWIS, Colonel James Charles; *see* Lewis.

WINDWARD ISLANDS, Bishop of, since 1949; **Rt. Rev. Ronald Norman Shapley,** M.C. 1918; *b.* 16 July 1890; *s.* of Frank Shapley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and Edith Shapley (*née* Stockwood); unmarried. *Educ.:* King's College, London University. Commn. in 8th Bn. London Regt., 1915; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.). A.K.C., 1919, F.K.C. 1950. Deacon, 1919; Priest, 1920; Asst. Curate of St. Clement's, Notting Hill, London, 1919-23; Chaplain, Gordon Boys' Home (National Memorial to General Gordon), 1923-27. Entered Chaplains' Branch, R.A.F., 1927; served: Malta, 1927-31; Sealand, 1931-33; Boscombe Down and Netheravon, 1933-34; Calshot, 1934-36; Egypt, 1936-37; Palestine, 1937-39; War of 1939-45; Egypt, 1939-42; Senior Chaplain, Egypt, and Staff Chaplain; mentioned in despatches, 1942-43; Asst. Chaplain-in-Chief, Western Area, U.K., 1943; Asst. Chaplain-in-Chief, R.A.F., Middle East, 1945; Asst. Chaplain-in-Chief, Mediterranean and Middle East, 1946; Commandant, R.A.F. Chaplains' School, 1947; retired list, Nov. 1947. Chaplain, Gordon Boys' School (National Memorial to General Gordon), Nov. 1947-49. *Address:* Bishop's House, St. Vincent, B.W.I. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

WINFIELD, Sir Percy Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1949; K.C. 1943; F.B.A.; LL.D.; F.R.Hist.S.; J.P.; Hon. LL.D. Harvard, Leeds and London; Barrister and Hon. Bencher, Inner Temple; Fellow of St. John's Coll. Cambridge; *b.* Stoke Ferry, Norfolk, 16 Sept. 1878; *y. s.* of Alderman F. C. Winfield; *m.* 1909, Helena, *d.* of W. T. Scruby; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King Edward VII School, King's Lynn; St. John's College, Cambridge. Senior in both parts of Law Tripos; Whewell Scholar in International Law; MacMahon Law Student; practised on S.E. Circuit, 1902-5; Lieut. in Cambs. Regt. 1915-19; wounded in action near Morlancourt, Aug. 1918; attached to Staff at W.O. 1919; Home Guard, 1940-44; President of Society of Public Teachers of Law, 1929-30; Law Lecturer, St. John's Coll., 1918-28, and at Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1918-26; Univer. Lecturer in Law, Cambridge, 1926-28; Rouse Ball Prof. of English Law, Cambridge, 1928-43; Reader in Common Law to Council of Legal Education, 1938-49; formerly Deputy County Court Judge, Circuit No. 35; Tagore Law Professor, Calcutta University, 1930; Lecturer on English Legal History in Law School of Harvard University, 1923; Member of Council of Senate, Cambridge University, 1924-32; Member of Lord Chancellor's Law Revision Committee and Law Reporting Committee. *Publications:* History of Abuse of Legal Procedure; Present Law of Abuse of Legal Procedure; Wise and Winfield, Outlines of Jurisprudence; 1923 edition of Lawrence's International Law; Chief Sources of English Legal History; Salmond and Winfield, Law of Contracts; Province of the Law of Tort; Text-book of Law of Tort; Cases on the Law of Tort; Foundations and Future of International Law; 11th, 12th and 13th edn. of Pollock on Contract; joint ed. of Cambridge Legal Essays, and of Maitland's Selected Essays; editor-in-chief of Cambridge Law Journal, 1927-47; editor Law Quarterly Review, 1929; numerous contributions to legal and other encyclopædias and to law magazines and other periodicals. *Recreations:* lawn tennis (Capt. Cambridge County, 1912-14), gardening. *Address:* 13 Cranmer Road, Cambridge. *Club:* Athenæum.

WINGATE, Gen. Sir (Francis) Reginald, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1920, of Khartoum and Port Sudan; G.C.B., *cr.* 1914 (K.C.B., *cr.* 1899; C.B. 1895); G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1912; G.B.E., *cr.* 1918; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1898; D.S.O. 1889; T.D. 1935; D.L. East Lothian; Colonel Commandant Royal Regt. of Artillery, 1917; *b.* Broadfield, Renfrewshire, 25 June 1861; 7th *s.* of late Andrew Wingate and Bessie, *d.* of Richard Turner; *m.* 1888, Catherine Leslie (D.B.E. 1920, D.G.St.J. and Grand Cordon of Egyptian Order of El Kamal; she died 1946), *o. d.* of Capt. Joseph Sparkhall Rundle, R.N., and Renira Catherine, *d.* of Comdr. Walter Wemyss Leslie, R.N.; one *s.* (and two decd.; 2nd *s.* killed on active service, 1918) one *d. Educ.:* R.M.A., Woolwich. Lieut. R.A. 1880; served in India and Aden, 1881-83; joined Egyptian Army, 1883; Comdt. Cholera Hosp., 1883 (4th Osmanieh); acted as A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood during Nile Expedition and in Bayuda desert, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th Medjidie, despatches); A.D.C. to G.O.C. Eastern District, 1886; rejoined Egyptian Army, 1888; promoted Capt. and Bt.-Maj. 1889; Battle of Toski as A.A.G. Intelligence, 1889 (despatches, D.S.O. and clasp); action of Afafit and recapture of Tokar, 1891 (clasp to bronze star and 3rd Medjidie); acted as Governor Red Sea littoral and O.C. troops, Suakim, 1894; Dongola Campaign as Director of Military Intelligence, 1896 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., medal, 2 clasps); member of special mission to The Emperor Menelek of Abyssinia, 1897 (2nd class star of Ethiopia); Nile Expedition, 1897 (A.D.C. to Queen, Bt.-Col., clasp); Battle of the Atbara, 1898 (despatches, clasp); Battle of Khartoum and Expedition to Fashoda (despatches, K.C.M.G., clasp, thanked by both Houses of Parliament); in command of operations resulting in death of Khalifa, near Gedid (K.C.B., 2nd class Osmanieh, 2 clasps); Col., 1899; Maj.-Gen., 1903; Lieut.-Gen., 1908; Gen., 1913; Pasha of Egypt; has Grand Cordons of Osmanie, 1905; Medjidie, 1900; the Nile, 1915, Mohammed Ali, 1916, and El Nahda, 1919; Coronation medals, 1902, 1911, and 1937; Silver Jubilee Medal 1935; Knight of Grace St. John of Jerusalem; D.C.L. Oxford, 1905; LL.D. Edinburgh, 1919; Sirdar Egyptian Army and Governor-General of Sudan, 1899-1916; High Commissioner, Egypt, 1917-19; organised numerous expeditions for the pacification of the Sudan, including the reconquest of the Province of Darfur, 1916 (despatches, Sudan medal, 1910, and clasp); G O C Hedjaz operations, 1916-19; 1914-15 Bronze Star; Overseas and Victory medals, 1914-19; retired pay, 1922; formerly Hon. Colonel 65th (Manchester Regt.) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, R.A. (T.A.), 37th Medium Scottish Bde., R.A. (T.A.), and 9th Bn. The Manchester Regt. (T.A.). Gold Medal (Royal African Society), 1926; Dir. of Tanganyika Concessions Ltd., and Associated Cos. till April 1945. *Publications:* Mahdism and the Egyptian Sudan, 1889; Ten Years' Captivity in the Mahdi's Camp, 1891; translated and edited Slatin Pasha's Fire and Sword in the Sudan, 1895; The Story of the Gordon College and its Work; Foreword to Colonel Sandes' book The Royal Engineers in Egypt and the Sudan. *Heir:* s. Lt.-Col. R. E. L. Wingate, *q. v. Address:* Knockenhair, Dunbar, East Lothian. *T.:* 338. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Army and Navy; New (Edinburgh).

WINGATE, Col. Ronald Evelyn Leslie, C.M.G. 1952; C.I.E. 1931; O.B.E. 1945; I.C.S., retd.; Delegate of U.K. at Inter-allied Reparations Agency and Chairman of the Tripartite Gold Commission; *b.* 30 Sept. 1889; *o. surv. s.* of Sir F. Reginald Wingate, *q.v.*; *m.* 1916, Mary Harpoth, *d.* of Lady Vinogradoff, Oxford. *Educ.:* Bradfield; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1912; Political Agent and H.M. Consul at Maskat, 1919; Secretary to Agent to Governor-General in Rajputana, 1924; Baluchistan, 1927; Political Agent and Deputy Commissioner, Quetta-Pishin, 1928; Joint Secretary and Acting Political Secretary to Government of India, 1932-35; Revenue and Judicial Commissioner and Acting Agent to the Governor-General, Baluchistan, 1935-37; re-

tired, 1939; served Mesopotamia, 1917-19 (despatches). Served War of 1939-45, in Africa, South-East Asia and with Joint Planning Staff in Offices of the War Cabinet. Lt.-Col. 1941; Col. 1944. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, tennis. *Address:* 8 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.3. *Club:* Brooks's.

WINGATE-SAUL, Bazil Sylvester; Recorder of Oldham since 1950; Junior Counsel to Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Forestry Commission and Commissioners of Crown Lands since 1949; *b.* 15 June 1906; *s.* of late Sir Ernest Wingate-Saul, K.C., and late Violet Annie Wingate-Saul; *m.* 1942, Cecily Mary Kingston; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; St. John's College, Oxford. Called to the Bar, 1928. Served War of 1939-45 in Army (Royal Berkshire Regt), 1940-45. *Address:* Wrayswood, Horschills, Horley, Surrey. *T.:* Norwood Hill 189. *Club:* Union.

WINGE, Øjvind, Dr.phil.; Professor at the Carlsberg Laboratory and Director of the Physiological Department since 1933; *b.* Aarhus, 19 May 1886; *s.* of Sigfred Winge, Lawyer, and Petra Winge; *m.* 1913, Julie Begtrup Møller; one *s.* *Educ.:* Marselisborg School, Aarhus. M.Sc. (Botany) Univ. of Copenhagen, 1910; studies at Univs. of Stockholm, Paris and Chicago; Asst. at Carlsberg Laboratory, 1911-21; Dr.phil. 1917; Prof. of Genetics, Roy. Veterinary and Agricultural Coll., 1921-33; Lecturer in Genetics, Univ. of Copenhagen, 1929-35; Lectures at Univs. in U.S.A., 1932; Member of Academies in Copenhagen (Chm. of Science Class), Stockholm, Lund, Oslo, Helsingfors; Foreign Member of Royal Society, London, 1947 and of National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 1948; Hon. Member Genetic Soc. of Great Britain, and of Japan; Scheele Medal for Biochemistry (Stockholm) and Prize of Danish Yeast Industry; Pres. Danish Roy. Horticultural Soc., Co-operative Danish Horticultural Societies, and Emil Chr. Hansen Foundation for Microbiology. *Publications:* A (Danish) Textbook in Genetics, 3rd ed., 1945; A (Danish) Manual in Higher Fungi (with C. Ferdinandsen), 2nd ed., 1943; Genetics in Dogs (Danish), 1945, American edn., 1950; series of papers on botany (Fungi), Cytology and Genetics. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing. *Address:* The Physiological Department of The Carlsberg Laboratory, Copenhagen (Valby), Denmark. *T.:* Central 10344.

WINGFIELD, family name of **Viscount Powerscourt.**

WINGFIELD, Sir Anthony H., Kt., *cr* 1937, D.L., *b.* 1857; *s. s.* of George John Wingfield, J.P., of Ampthill House, Beds., and Sophia, *d.* of Philip Pauncefort-Duncombe, of Great Brickhill, Bucks; *m.* 1889, Julia (*d.* 1907), *d.* of Richard Benyon, of Englefield, Berks; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. High Sheriff of Beds., 1908; Chairman of Quarter Sessions until 1936; late Member of Council of Royal Zoological Society of England. *Recreation:* is owner of a private zoological collection at Ampthill House. *Address:* Ampthill House, Ampthill. *T.A.:* Ampthill. *T.:* Ampthill 10. *Club:* St. James'.

WINGFIELD, Sir Charles John FitzRoy Rhys, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1938 (C.M.G. 1927). *b.* 18 February 1877; 3rd *s.* of late Edward Rhys Wingfield, D.L., J.P., Barrington Park, Gloucester; *m.* 1905, Lucy Evelyn, *s. d.* of late Sir Edmund Fane, K.C.M.G., of Boyton Manor, Wilts; one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. 2nd Lieut. 7th (Militia) Batt. of the Royal Fusiliers, 1896; Captain, 1898; resigned commission on entering Diplomatic Service; attaché, 1901; to Paris, 1902; 3rd Secretary, 1903; to Athens, 1903; passed exam. in Public Law, 1903; to Berlin, 1904; Madrid, 1906; 2nd Secretary, 1907; Christiana, 1909 (Chargé d'Affaires in 1909, 1910 and 1911); Lisbon, 1911 (Chargé d'Affaires in 1912 and 1913); Vienna, 1913; 1st Secretary, 1914; Foreign Office, 1914; Tokyo, 1915; Counsellor in Madrid, 1919 (Chargé d'Affaires in 1920, 1921 and 1922); Brussels, 1922 (Chargé d'Affaires in 1923, 1924 and 1925), Rome, 1926 (Charge d'Affaires in 1926, 1927, and 1928); British Minister at Bangkok, 1928-29; at Oslo, 1929-34; to the Holy See, 1934-35; British Ambassador to Portugal, 1935-37; Adviser on Foreign Affairs to Press Censorship at Ministry of Information, 1939-41. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* 11 Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.1. *T.:* Kensington 4841. *Clubs:* Travellers', Beefsteak.

WINGFIELD, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Maurice Anthony, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; Chairman of A. W. Bain and Sons, Ltd.; *b.* 21 June 1883; 2nd *s.* of 7th Viscount Powerscourt; *m.* 1906, Sybil Frances, *o. d.* of late F. D. Leyland, 193 Queen's Gate, S.W.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Sandhurst. Joined Rifle Brigade, 1902; p.s.c. 1910-12; Col. 1922; served European War 1914-18 on Staffs of 3rd Army Corps, 7th Division, 2nd Army and 11th Army Corps (temp. Brig.-Gen.) (despatches seven times, Bt. Major and Lt.-Col., D.S.O., C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Ordre de la Couronne, Belgium, Order of the Crown of Italy, Rising Sun of Japan); Directing Staff, Staff College, 1919-22; Deputy Director Staff Duties, War Office, 1922-25; commanded 143rd (Warwickshire) Infantry Brigade, 1925-26; retired pay, 1926; Director of Quartering, War Office, 1939-41; Harbinger of H.M.'s Body Guard of the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen at Arms since 1949. Chm. of Conservative Political Education Committee, E. Midlands Area, 1947-50. *Address:* 79 Albion Gate, W.2. *Clubs:* Carlton, City of London, 1900, International Sportsmen's.

WINGFIELD, Mervyn Edward George Rhys, late Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Gloucester Regiment; *b.* 1872; *s. s.* of Edward Rhys Wingfield (*d.* 1901), of Barrington Park; *m.* 1919, Florence Marguerite Erle, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. R. E. Benson; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. D.L., J.P. Oxon and Gloucester; late Lt. 2nd Life Guards and Capt. 4th (Militia) Gloucester Regiment; F.Z.S.; patron of 2 livings; High Sheriff for Oxfordshire, 1934-35. *Address:* Barrington Park, Great-Barrington, Oxford. *T.A.:* Wingfield, Great-Barrington. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Junior Carlton, Guards; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

WINGFIELD DIGBY; *see* Digby.

WINGFIELD-STRATFORD, Esmé Cecil, D.Sc., M.A.; *b* 20 Sept 1882; *s.* of late Brig.-General C. V. Wingfield-Stratford, C.B., C.M.G.; *m.* 1915, Barbara Elizabeth, *d.* of Lt.-Col. F. H. L. Errington and Hon. Mrs. Errington; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; King's Coll., Cambridge, B.A., 1904. Research Studentship London School of Economics, 1904; M.A. and Fellowship King's College, Cambridge, 1907; D.Sc. (Econ.) University of London, 1913; Gazetted to Q.O.R.W. Kent Regt. Aug. 1914; Captain, 1916. *Publications:* The Call of Dawn, 1908; The History of English Patriotism, 2 vols. 1913; An Appeal to the British People, 1914; India, 1920; The Reconstruction of Mind, 1921; Facing Reality, 1922; Life, 1923; The Reconstruction of Life, 1923; Parent or Pedagogue, 1924; The Grand Young Man, 1926; Until it doth Run Over, 1927; The History of British Civilization, 2 vols. 1928; If Labour Wins, 1929; The Victorian Tragedy, 1930; They that take the Sword, 1931; The Victorian Sunset, 1932; The Victorian Aftermath, 1933; New Minds for Old, 1934; The Harvest of Victory, 1935; Good Talk, 1936; King Charles and the Conspirators, 1937; The Making of a Gentleman, 1938; The Foundations of British Patriotism, 1939; Crusade for Civilization, 1940; Churchill, The Making of a Hero, 1942; The New Patriotism and the Old, 1943; The Price of Liberty, 1944; Before the Lamps went out, 1946; Charles King of England, 1949; King

Charles and King Pym, 1949; This was a Man, 1949; King Charles the Martyr, 1950; Truth in Masquerade. *Recreations:* cricket, motoring. *Address:* The Oaks, Berkhamsted. *T.:* Berkhamsted 433. *Clubs:* Constitutional, M.C.C.

WINMILL, Thomas Field; Chairman of British-American Tobacco Company, Ltd., since 1949; *b.* 13 Sept. 1888; *s.* of late Richard and Agnes Frances Winmill, London; *m.* 1913, Lucy Marjorie Andrew, *d.* of Robert Clarke, Worcester; (one *d.* decd.) *Educ.:* Bancroft's School, Essex; London, Oxford and Cambridge Universities. Joined British-American Tobacco Company, Ltd., 1920, Deputy Chairman, 1941; Vice-Chairman of Tobacco Insurance Company, Ltd. *Address:* Midway House, Victoria Drive, S.W.19. *T.:* Putney 7420. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Reform, Royal Wimbledon.

WINN, family name of **Barons Headley** and **St. Oswald.**

WINN, (Charles) Rodger (Noel), C.B. 1947; O.B.E. 1943; Barrister; *b.* 22 Dec. 1903; *s.* of Ernest Winn and Joan Winn (now Martino); *m.* 1930, Helen Joyce Sydenham; one *d. Educ.:* Oundle; Trinity College, Cambridge. Scholar, Oundle, 1917-22; Classical Major Entrance Scholarship, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1922, Senior Scholarship, 1924; Classical Tripos Pt. I 1st Class, 1923; Law Tripos Pt. II 1st Class, 1926; Davison Scholar, Yale Univ., 1925; Choate Fellow, Harvard Univ., 1927; M.A., LL.M., Cambridge, 1928; Bar Final, Class I, Certificate of Honour, 1928; Called to Bar, Inner Temple; Midland Circuit. Served War of 1939-45, Naval Intelligence Div., Captain R.N.V.R. Officer of U.S. Legion of Merit, 1945. Governor of St. Thomas's Hosp.; Member of Legal Aid (London) Area Ctee. *Recreation:* stamp collecting. *Address:* 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 6203; 11 Groom Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 3802. *Clubs:* United University, Garrick.

WINNIFRITH, Alfred John Digby, C.B. 1950; Third Secretary, H.M. Treasury, since 1951; *b.* 16 Oct. 1908; *s.* of the Reverend B. T. Winnifrith; *m.* 1935, Lesbia Margaret, *d.* of Sir Arthur Cochrane, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Westminster School; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Board of Trade, 1932; transferred to H.M. Treasury, 1934. *Address:* Marlpit House, Edenbridge, Kent. *T.:* 3282. *Club:* Boodle's.

WINNINGTON, Sir Francis Salwey William, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1755; Lieut., late Welsh Guards; *b.* 24 June 1907; *er. s.* of late Francis Salwey Winnington, *e. s.* of 5th Bt. and Blanch, *d.* of Comdr. William John Casberd-Boteler R.N.; *S.* grandfather, 1931; *m.* 1944, Anne, *o. d.* of late Capt. Lawrence Drury-Lowe; one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Served War of 1939-45 (wounded, prisoner). Owns 4700 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Major Thomas Foley Churchill Winnington, Grenadier Guards, [*b.* 16 Aug. 1910; *m.* 1944, Lady Betty Marjorie Anson, *er. d.* of 4th Earl of Lichfield, *q.v.*; one *s.*].

WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Ven. Arthur John; Archdeacon of Hereford since 1942 and Canon Residentiary of Hereford Cathedral and Treasurer since 1945; *b.* 14 June 1888; *s.* of Edward Henry Winnington-Ingram, formerly Archdeacon of Hereford, and Elizabeth Ruscombe, *d.* of John Anstice; *m.* 1938, Joan Mary *d.* of Rev. R. A. Lyne; no *c. Educ.:* Hereford Cathedral School; St. John's College, Oxford (M.A.); Wells Theological College. Curate, 1912-16, Vicar, 1916-21, Corsham, Wilts; Principal of St. Aidan's College, Ballarat, Australia, and Chaplain to the Bishop of Ballarat, 1921-28; Vicar of Kimbolton with Middleton-on-the-Hill, 1929-36; Rural Dean of Leominster, 1934-36; Prebendary of Hereford Cathedral since 1937; Rural Dean of Ledbury, 1937-42; Rector of Ledbury, 1936-45. *Address:* The Close, Hereford. *T.:* Hereford 2873.

WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Professor Reginald Pepys; Professor of Classics in the University of London (Westfield College) since 1948; *b.* 22 Jan. 1904; *s.* of late Rear-Adm. and late Mrs. C. W. Winnington-Ingram; *m.* 1938, Mary, *d.* of late Thomas Cousins. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 1925; M.A. 1929; Scholar of Trinity Coll., 1922, Fellow, 1928-32; 1st Cl. Classical Tripos, Pt. I, 1923; Waddington Schol. 1924; 1st Cl. Classical Tripos, Pt. II, 1925; Charles Oldham Classical Schol., 1926. Asst. Lecturer and Lecturer, Univ. of Manchester, 1928, 1930 and 1933; Reader in Classics, Univ. of London (Birkbeck College), 1934-48. Temp. Civil Servant, Ministry of Labour and National Service, 1940-45 (Asst. Sec., 1944). *Publications:* Mode in Ancient Greek Music, 1936; Euripides and Dionysus, 1948. Contributions to Classical Quarterly, Classical Review, Jl. of Hellenic Studies, Music and Letters, Oxford Classical Dictionary, Cambridge Companion to Greek Studies. *Recreations:* music, tennis. *Address:* 1 Willow Rd., Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 6843.

WINSER, Colonel (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Charles Rupert Peter, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O 1916, Bar 1918; *b.* 29 June 1880; *s.* of Rev. C. J. Winser, M.A., late Rector of Adderley, Salop, and *d.* of Sir Rupert Kettle; *m.* 1st, 1914, Adeline Margaret (*d.* 1939), *d.* of William Bouch, Ashorne, Warwick; one *s.*; 2nd, 1945, Gerda Sophie Dorothea, *d.* of Generalintendant G. P. Brammer, Royal Danish Army. *Educ.:* Denstone, Staffs. Joined 3rd South Lancs Militia, 1899; served South Africa, 1900-2; Transport M.I. Coy. Staff; 1st South Lancashire, India, 1903-10; Adjutant 3rd South Lancashire, 1910-12; resigned, 1913; rejoined, Aug. 1914; East Anglia Div. R.F.A. (T.), France, 7th South Lancashire, 1915; to command 19th Batt. Machine Gun Corps, 1917; commanded 41st Infantry Brigade and other brigades (C.M.G., D.S.O., and bar, wounded, despatches). *Address:* Dean Buildings, Chipping Norton, Oxon. *T.:* Chipping Norton 217. *Club:* Lansdowne.

WINSER, (Cyril) Legh, C.M.G. 1928; M.V.O.; Private Secretary to Governors of South Australia, 1915-40; *b.* 27 Nov. 1884; *s.* of Rev. C. J. Winser M.A.; *m.* 1912, Agnes Dorothy Mayura Langhorne; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Oundle. *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* Blackwood, Australia. *Clubs:* Adelaide, Royal Adelaide Golf.

WINSTEDT, Sir Richard (Olaf), K.B.E., *cr.* 1935; C.M.G. 1926; F.B.A. 1945; D.Litt., M.A. (Oxon); Hon. LL.D. (Malaya), 1951; *b.* 2 Aug. 1878; *m.* 1921, Sara O'Flynn, M.B., Ch.B. *Educ.:* Magdalen College School, and New College, Oxford. Cadet Malayan Civil Service, 1902; District Officer, Kuala Pilah, 1913; acting Secretary to the High Commissioner, 1923; Director of Education, Straits Settlements and F.M.S., M.L.C., Straits Settlements, 1924-31, and of the Federal Council, F.M.S., 1927-31; President of Raffles College, 1921-1931; General Adviser to the Malay State of Johore, 1931-35; Member of the Colonial Office Advisory Committee on Education, 1936-39; Reader in Malay, London Univ., 1937-47; Pres., Assoc. of British Malaya, 1938; Director, Royal Asiatic Society, 1940-1943, 1946-49, Pres., 1943-46, 1949-, Gold Medallist, 1947; Vice-Pres. of Roy. India Society, 1947-; Member of Governing Body of School of Oriental and African Studies since 1939, Hon. Fellow, 1947; Vice-Chm. of Exec. Ctee. for Exhibition of Art from India and Pakistan, held at Royal Academy of Arts, London, 1947-48, and headed a delegation to India to arrange for collection of exhibits; Hon. Member of S.E.

Asia Institute, U.S.A.; Hon. Member, Royal Batavian Soc. and of Kon. Instituut voor de Taal-, Land-en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië, The Hague. *Publications:* A Malay Grammar; an English-Malay Dictionary; Shaman Salva and Sufi (a Study of Malay Magic), Histories of Johore, Perak, Selangor and Negri Sembilan, and many other works on Malay subjects; A History of Malaya, 1935; A History of Malay Literature, 1940; Britain and Malaya, 1944; The Malays, a Cultural History, 1947; Malaya and its History, 1948. Malay Proverbs, 1950. *Address:* 10 Ross Court, Putney Hill, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 2419. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; (Commodore, 1934) Royal Singapore Yacht (Singapore).

WINSTER, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1942, of Witherslack; **Reginald Thomas Herbert Fletcher,** P.C. 1945; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1948; K.St.J.; J.P. County of Surrey; *o. s.* of late Nicholas and Dinah Fletcher of Rampholme, Windermere; *m.* 1909, Elspeth, *d.* of Rev. H. J. Lomax, of Abbotswood, Buxted, Sussex, and *g. d.* of Robert Lomax of Great Harwood, Lancashire. *Address:* Fivewents Way, Crowborough, Sussex. *T.:* Crowborough 607. *Club:* Athenæum.

WINTER, Rt. Rev. Allen Ernest; *see* St. Arnaud, Bishop of.

WINTER, Carl, M.A.; Director and Marlay Curator, Fitzwilliam Museum, since 1946; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; *b.* 10 Jan. 1906; *o. s.* of late Carl Winter and Ethel M. Hardy, Melbourne, Australia; *m.* 1930, Theodora, *er. d.* of Sir Thomas D. Barlow, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Xavier College, Melbourne; Newman College, University of Melbourne; Exeter College, Oxford. Asst. Keeper, Departments of Engraving, Illustration and Design and of Paintings, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1931; Deputy Keeper, 1945. *Recreations:* travel and photography. *Address:* Trinity College, Cambridge.

WINTER, Canon George Percival Thomas Horden; Canon Treasurer of Leicester Cathedral since 1950; *b.* 15 Sept. 1885; *s.* of George Smith Winter (one time Archdeacon of York, Moosonee) and Emma (*née* Milton); *m.* 1912, Rebecca, *d.* of John Wilkinson, Bristol; two *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Rossall School; Bristol School; Emmanuel College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Curate of Charles, Plymouth, 1909; Curate of Bolton, 1909; Curate in Charge, Lostock, 1911; Vicar of: Monton, 1914; St. James, Leeds, 1918; St. Saviour, Bolton, 1920; org. sec. Church Missionary Society, 1923. Vicar of St. Philip in Leicester, 1929-1949. Hon. Canon of Leicester, 1938-1944, Canon Residentiary, 1944. Proctor in Convocation, 1941-50; Rural Dean of Christianity, 1945-48. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 50 Queen St., Oadby, Leicester. *T.:* Oadby 692. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

WINTER, James Alexander, C.M.G. 1942; K.C. Newfoundland 1933; Chief Clerk and Registrar of Supreme Court, Newfoundland; *b.* St. John's, Newfoundland, 20 Dec. 1886; *s.* of late Sir James Spearman Winter, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1915, Mary Evangeline, *d.* of late Elias De Barbazon Arnaud; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Bishop Feild College, St. John's; Rossall School, Lancs. Solicitor, 1910; called to Bar, St. John's, 1911; Speaker House of Assembly, Newfoundland, 1933; Commissioner for Home Affairs and Education, Newfoundland, 1936-41. *Address:* 4 Winter Place, St. John's, Newfoundland.

WINTER, Keith, Novelist and Dramatist; *b.* 22 Oct. 1906; *s.* of Thomas Winter, Professor of Agriculture, Bangor University, N. Wales, and Margaret Baron. *Educ.:* Berkhamsted School; Lincoln College, Oxford. After leaving school spent six months in the American Express Co., London; then became a preparatory school master for two and half years; went to Oxford and published first novel while still there; has been writing ever since. *Publications: novels:* Other Man's Saucer; The Rats of Norway; Impassioned Pygmies; *plays:* The Rats of Norway; Ringmaster; The Shining Hour; Worse Things happen at Sea; Old Music; Weights and Measures; We at the Cross Roads. *Recreations:* tennis, swimming, travel.

WINTER, Brig.-Gen. Sir Ormonde de l'Epée, K.B.E., *cr.* 1922; C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; late Royal Field Artillery; *s.* of W. H. and Fanny Cheney Winter, late of Sutton Court Lodge, Chiswick; *m.* 1927, Mrs. Marjorie Effie Pinder, 2nd *d.* of Hon. Ernest Bowes Lyon. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Army, 1894; Captain, 1901; Major, 1911; Brig.-Gen., R.A., 1917-19; Col., 1920; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., and bar, Grand Officer of Aviz); temp. commanded 11th Division during operations which resulted in the fall of Cambrai; appointed head of the boundary commission to Schleswig-Holstein but subsequently transferred as Deputy Chief of Police and Director of Intelligence, Ireland, 1920-22; Director of Resettlement, Irish Office, 1922 (K.B.E.); half pay, 1923; retd. pay, 1924; Director of Communications to International Board for Non-Intervention in Spain, 1938-39; joined British Contingent, International Volunteer Force for Finland, and proceeded to Finland March 1940. *Publications:* Horseshoeing; The History of Racing in India. *Recreations:* racing, G. R. in India for 20 years. *Address:* 11 Earls Avenue, Folkestone. *T.:* Folkestone 4150. *Club:* Naval and Military.

WINTER, Reginald Keble, C.M.G. 1934; *b.* 25 April 1888; *s.* of late Canon E. G. A. Winter and late Horatia, *d.* of Maj. Gen. Alex. McMahon; *m.* 1926, Patricia Marjorie Stabler; one *s. Educ.:* Felsted; St. Andrews University; Oriel College, Oxford. Entered Sudan Political Service, 1908; served in Halfa, Red Sea, Blue Nile, and Bahr el Ghazal Provinces; Assistant Civil Secretary, 1926; Secretary for Education and Health, 1932; Governor General's Council, 1932; retired, 1937; Order of the Nile 3rd Class, 1927. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, painting. *Address:* 47 Stafford Court, W.8. *T.:* Western 2895.

WINTERBOTHAM, Group Captain Frederick William, C.B.E. 1943; Colonial Development Corporation since 1949; *b.* 16 April 1897; *s.* of late F. Winterbotham, Painswick, Glos.; *m.* 1st, 1921; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxon. Royal Glos. Hussars, 1915; R.F.C. and R.A.F., 1916-19; Pedigree Stock Breeder, 1920-29; Air Staff and Foreign Office, 1929-45; B.O.A.C. 1945-48. *Address:* Red Roofs Farm, Capel, Surrey. *T.:* Bookham 519. *Club:* R.A.F.

WINTERBOTHAM, Sir Geoffrey Leonard, Kt., *cr.* 1936; Director Associated Insulation Products Ltd., F. F. Chrestien and Co. Ltd.; late Partner Wallace and Co., Merchants, Bombay, retired 1939; *s.* of late Sir Henry Winterbotham, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1917, Hilda, *d.* of late David Norton, C.S.I.; no *c. Educ.:* Malvern; Magdalene College, Cambridge. President Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon, 1929; President Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1929 and 1934, M.L.C. Bombay, 1926-35. *Address:* Durford Knoll, Petersfield, Hants. *Clubs:* Oriental, City of London.

WINTERBOTTOM, Ian; M.P. (Lab.) Nottingham Central since 1950; *b.* 6 April 1913; *m.*; three *s. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Clare College, Cambridge. Worked in Textile and Engineering Trades in Manchester, Germany and Derby, 1934-42; joined R.A.M. Forces, commissioned Royal Horse Guards; served War of 1939-45, N.W. European Campaign; promoted Captain; A.D.C. and subsequently

personal assistant to Regional Commissioner, Hamburg, 1946-49; returned England, 1949. Asst. Private Secretary to Lord Pakenham, Minister of Civil Aviation. Cttee. of Management Papworth Village Settlement; Councillor Oundle and Thrapston Rural District Council; Member of Fabian Society; Member Labour Party, 1935-. *Recreations:* gardening, bird watching. *Address:* The Old House, Clapton, Kettering, Northants. *T.:* Clapton 27. *Club:* Reform.

WINTERBOTTOM, Richard Emanuel; M.P. (Lab) Brightside Division of Sheffield since 1950; *b.* 22 July 1909; *s.* of Peter Winterbottom and Annie (*née* Butterworth); *m.* 1925, Lilian Sumner; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clarksfield Council School. Half-timer, cotton mill, 1912-13; Co-operative employee, 1913-1917 and 1919-35; served European War, 1917-19; Area Organiser, Nat. Union of Distributive and Allied Workers, 1935-44; National Organiser, Union of Shop, Distributive and Allied Workers, 1944-50; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Postmaster-General, 1950-51. *Recreation:* Oldham Repertory Theatre Club (Chairman, 1944-50). *Address:* Four Ways, 139 Wellington Road, Oldham. *T.:* Main (Oldham) 6156.

WINTERS, Ellen Dorothea Margaret, *b.* 14 Sept. 1894; *e. c.* of Rev. Charles Thomas Winters and Ellen Elizabeth Woodward. *Educ.:* Bridlington High School; Somerville College, Oxford, Honour School of Modern, History Class I., 1919 Ministry of Munitions, 1916-19, work on its History; teaching Malvern Girls College, 1919; Downs School, Seaford, 1920; Maria Grey Training College, 1921; London Teachers' Diploma (distinction Theory and Practice of Teaching), 1922; Senior History Mistress Colchester County High School, 1922-33; Headmistress Farnham Girls' Grammar School, 1933-37; Headmistress City of London School for Girls, 1937-49. *Recreation:* travel, music. *Address:* 7 Broomfield Road, Kew Gardens, Surrey. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

WINTERTON, 6th Earl, *cr.* 1766; **Edward Turnour;** Baron Winterton, 1761; Viscount Turnour, 1766; P.C. 1924; Chairman of the Governors of Raines School, 1944; J.P. and D.L. Sussex; *b.* 4 April 1883; *o. s.* of 5th Earl and Lady Georgiana Susan Hamilton (*d.* 1913), *d.* of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G.; *S.* father, 1907; *m.* 1924, Hon. Cecilia Monica Wilson, *o. d.* of 2nd Baron Nunburnholme. *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Controlling Editor of The World to Dec. 1910; served European War in Gallipoli, Palestine, Arabia (despatches twice, Order of the Nile and El Nahada); M.P. (U.) Horsham Division, 1904-51; Under-Secretary for India 1922-24, and Nov. 1924-29; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1937-39; Deputy to Secretary of State for Air and Vice-President of Air Council, Mar.-May 1938; Member of the Cabinet, Mar. 1938-Jan. 1939; Asst. to Home Sec. June 1938; Paymaste General Jan.-Nov 1939; Chairman Sel Committee Rebuilding of House of Commons, Jan. 1944; Chairman of and British Government Representative upon Inter-Governmental Committee for Refugees, 1938-45. Member, Sussex Territorial Force Association; Member, Committee of Management, Soho Hospital for Women, 1911-46. Owns about 2800 acres. *Publication:* Pre-War, 1904-1914: a volume of Reminiscences, 1932. *Heir: cousin,* Major Gerard Archer Turnour [*b.* 30 Jan. 1878; *m* 1903, Amy, *d.* of late Col. Woodfull, R.A.]. *Address:* Shillinglee Park, Chiddingfold, Surrey; 61 Eccleston Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 8278. *Clubs:* Turf, Carlton, Beefsteak.

[*Created a Baron,* 1952

WINTERTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir John; *see* Winterton, Maj.-Gen. Sir (Thomas) John (Willoughby).

3132

WINTERTON, Major-Gen. Sir (Thomas) John (Willoughby), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1950; C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1942 (O.B.E. 1940); *b.* 13 April 1898; *e. s.* of H. J. C. Winterton, Lichfield, Staffs; *m.* 1921, Helen, *d.* of late H. Shepherd Cross, Hamels Park, Herts; three *s.* *Educ.:* Oundle; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served European War, 1917-18; Burma, 1930-32; War of 1939-45; Dep. Comr. Allied Commn for Austria, 1945-49; British High Commissioner and C.-in-C. in Austria (1950); Military Governor and Commander, British/U.S. Zone, Free Territory of Trieste, 1951. A.D.C. to the King, 1948-49. *Address:* Craven Lodge, Speen, Newbury, Berks. *T.:* Newbury 525.

WINTERTON, William Ralph, F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.; Gynæcological Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital; Surgeon, Hospital for Women, Soho Square; Obstetric Surgeon, Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital; *b.* 24 June 1905; *o. s.* of late Rev. William Charles Winterton; *m.* 1934, Kathleen Margaret, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. D. Marsden; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; Middlesex Hospital. M.A.; M.B., B.Chir. House appointments, Middlesex Hospital, 1929-31; Gynæcological Registrar, Middlesex Hospital, 1934-36. Examiner in Obstetrics to Universities of Cambridge and London and to Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists. Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine (Vice-President Obstetric section). *Publications:* Aids to Gynæcology; (jointly) Queen Charlotte's Textbook of Obstetrics. Contributions to Medical Journals. *Recreations:* fishing, gardening. *Address:* 41 Harley St., W.1. *T.:* Langham 3733; 3 Oakhill Avenue, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 1124. *Club:* Bath.

WINTLE, Colonel Charles Edmund Hunter, C.B.E. 1921; D.S.O. 1919; Indian Army, retired; *e. s.* of late Col. A. T. Wintle, R.A.; *m.* 1924, Violet, *widow* of George Falconer-Taylor, I.F.S. Served Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-21 in Iraq, Persia, Persian Gulf, and Mesopotamia (despatches five times, D.S.O., French Croix de Guerre with Palm, C.B.E.). *Address:* The Cottage, Petham, nr. Canterbury, Kent.

WINTON, Frank Robert, M.A., M.D. Camb., D.Sc. Lond.; Prof. of Pharmacology, Univ. of London, since 1938; *b.* 1894; *m.* 1922, Bessie Rawlins; one *d.* *Educ.:* Oundle School; Clare Coll., Cambridge; St. Bartholomews and University College Hospitals Assistant, Dept. of Pharmacology, University College, London, 1924; Lecturer, Dept. of Physiology, University College, London, 1927; Beit Memorial Research Fellow; Lecturer in Physiology, University of Cambridge, 1931; Reader in Physiology, University of Cambridge, 1933. *Publications:* (Joint) Human Physiology, 1930, 1935, 1948; Scientific Papers in Journal of Physiology, and other journals on the kidney, plain muscle, etc. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Dept. of Pharmacology, University College, W.C.1.

WINTRINGHAM, Major John Workman, C.B.E. 1943; M.C.; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 24 Sept. 1894; *s.* of late John Fildes Wintringham, LL.B., and late Elizabeth Marshall Workman; *m.* 1920, Caroline Howe; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Mill Hill School. Lincs. Yeomanry, 1913-19, Egypt and Palestine (M.C., despatches); retired as Major. J.P. for Lindsey (Lincs.), 1929; Asst. County Commissioner, Lincs. Boy Scouts, 1934; H.G., 1940, Zone Comdr., 1941. D.L. Lincs., 1944. *Recreation:* Boy Scouts Association. *Address:* Cherry Garth, The Avenue, Humberstone, Lincs. *T.A.:* Wintringham, Humberstone, Lincs. *T.:* Humberstone 2134.

WINTRINGHAM, Margaret, J.P.; *m.* 1903, Thomas Wintringham, M.P. (*d* 1921). *Educ.:* Girls Grammar School, Keighley;

Bedford Training College. M.P. (Ind. Lib.) Louth Division of Lincs., 1921-24. *Address:* The Cottage, Tealby, Lincoln.

WINWOOD, Lieut.-Col. William Quintyne, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900, O.B.E. 1919, 5th Dragoon Guards; *b.* 24 Sept. 1873; *s.* of late Rev. Henry Hoyte Winwood, M.A., F.R.G.S.; *m.* 1909, Gertrude (*d.* 1939), *d.* of Rev. Dolben Paul and *widow* of T. B. Hope. Entered army, 1893; Adjutant, 1899-1903; Captain, 1901; Major, 1904; Lieut.-Colonel commanding Regiment, 1914-18; Commandant, Cavalry Corps School, 1918; Romsey Remount Depôt, 1919 till closing down; D.A.D.R. Aldershot, 1919-28; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches four times, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, wounded, C.M.G., Commander of the Order of Leopold, Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1914 Star with clasp, British War Medal, Victory Medal, O.B.E.). *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank, Cirencester, Glos. *Club:* Cavalry.

WIPPELL, Admiral Sir Henry D. P.; *see* Pridham-Wippell.

WIPPELL, Rev. Canon John Cecil, M.A.; Rector of St. Michael's, Kingston, Jamaica, since 1949, of Brown's Town, 1947-1949; *b.* 6 June 1883; *s.* of late William Joseph Wippell. *Educ.:* Exeter School (Oxford and Camb. Higher Certificate); Exeter Coll., Oxford (2nd Class Hons. Theology); B.D. (London) Pass 1911, 1st Cl. Hons, 1913. Tutor of St. Boniface College, Warminster, 1905-11; Deacon, 1907; Priest, 1908; Assistant Curate of Warminster, 1907-10; Prof. of Theology, Codrington Coll., Barbados, 1911-18; Principal of Codrington Coll., 1918-1945; Principal Rawle Training Institute for Elementary Teachers; Chaplain of S.P.G. Estates, Barbados; C.F. to 4 B.W.I. Regt., France, 1917-18; Hon. C.F.; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Barbados, 1918-1945, and to the Bishop of the Windward Islands; Canon of Barbados, 1932; Hon. D.D. Trinity Coll., Toronto, 1934. General License, Diocese of Jamaica, 1945; Canon Emeritus of Barbados, 1946. *Address:* St. Michael's Rectory, Kingston, Jamaica.

WISBECH, Archdeacon of; *see* Evans, Ven. Seiriol J. A.

WISE, family name of **Baron Wise.**

WISE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1951, of King's Lynn, **Frederick John Wise;** Major; retired chartered surveyor, land agent and farmer; *b.* 1887; *m.*; one *s.* three *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 and War of 1939-45 with R.A.F. M.P. (Lab.) King's Lynn Division of Norfolk, 1945-51. *Heir: s.* Hon. John Clayton Wise, *b.* 11 June 1923. *Address:* The Windmill, Heacham, King's Lynn, Norfolk. *T.:* Heacham 219.

WISE, Lt.-Col. Alfred Roy, M.B.E. 1941; T.D. 1948, Queen's Royal Regt. (West Surrey); serving with C.C.G.; *b.* 7 July 1901; *s.* of late Alfred Gascoigne Wise, Puisne Judge, Supreme Court of Hong Kong, and Augusta Frances, *d.* of A. N. C. R. Nugent; *m.* 1942, Cassandra Noel, *o. d.* of Lt.-Col. B. E. Coke, O.B.E.; one *s. Educ.:* Repton; Oriel College, Oxford. Assist. District Commissioner, Kenya Colony, 1923-1926: M.P. (C.) Smethwick Division of Staffordshire, 1931-45; contested Smethwick Division, Staffs, 1929. *Club:* Carlton.

WISE, Sir John Humphrey, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1943; C.B.E. 1939 Indian Civil Service, retired; Deputy Chairman, Raw Cotton Commission, 1949; *b.* 11 Mar. 1890; *s.* of late William Wise, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, and St. Servan, France; *m.* 1918, Edith Frances Anne, *d.* of Lt.-Col. L. G. Fischer, I.M.S.; one *s.* (one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; University College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1914; I.A.R.O., 1915-19, served in India, Mesopotamia, Egypt, and Palestine (92nd Punjabis) (despatches); Deputy Commissioner, Toungoo, 1924; Secretary Public Service Commission, India, 1926; Deputy Commissioner, Pegu, 1931; Secretary to Govt. of Burma, 1932-39; Member of Burma Railway Board, 1937; Controller of Supplies, Burma, 1939; Counsellor to Governor of Burma, 1940-46; Adviser to the Secretary of State for Burma, 1946-47; Leader of British Mission to Brazil, 1948. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Calveley Cottage, Tarporley, Cheshire. *T.:* Wettenhall 247. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Old Hall (Liverpool).

WISE, Group Capt. Percival Kinnear, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1885; *s.* of A. G. Wise; *m.* 1st, 1917 (marriage dissolved, 1924); one *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Esmée Lyonelle (who obtained a divorce, 1938), *d.* of Sir Lionel Fletcher, *q.v.*; one *s. Educ.:* Wellington Coll. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.).

WISEMAN, C. L., M.A.; J.P.; Headmaster, Queen's College, Taunton; *b.* 20 April 1893; *s.* of late Rev. F. L. Wiseman and Elsie Daniel; *m.* 1946, Christine Irene, *d.* of Sir William Savage, *q.v. Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Peterhouse, Cambridge (Scholar). Instructor Lt. R.N. 1915-19; Senior Mathematical Master, Kingswood School, Bath, 1921-26. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Queen's College, Taunton, Somerset.

WISEMAN, Robert Arthur, C.M.G. 1937; *b.* Norwich, 8 March 1886; *s.* of Arthur William Wiseman, M.A., Mus.Bac.; *m.* 1919, Penelope Beatrice, *d.* of Arthur Cardew, M.A., Wimbledon; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Monmouth School; Magdalen College, Oxford (demy). Entered Admiralty, 1910; transferred to Colonial Office, 1911; Assistant Sec., 1927; Dominions Office, 1928; retired 1946. *Address:* Bayfield, East Hill, Braunton, Devon. *T.:* Braunton 388.

WISEMAN, Sir William George Eden, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1628; C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917 Chairman of the Committee in the United States of the Dollar Exports Council; *b.* 1 Feb. 1885; *o. s.* of 9th Bt. and Sarah Elizabeth, 3rd *d.* of Lewis Langworthy of Ellesmere, Putney; *S.* father, 1898; *m.* 1908, Florence Marjorie Hulton, *d.* of Rev. G. F. Sams, Rector of Emberton, Bucks; three *d.*; *m.* 1944, Joan Mary, *d.* of late A. Phelps. *Educ.:* Winchester; Jesus College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914; Chief Adviser on American Affairs to British Delegation, Paris, 1918-19; Member of the banking firm of Kuhn, Loeb and Co., New York. *Address:* 52 William Street, New York, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick.

WISHART, Professor George Macfeat, B.Sc., M.D., F.R.F.P.S.G., F.R.S.E.; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine and Director of Post-graduate Medical Education, University of Glasgow, since 1947; *b.* 18 Aug. 1895; *s.* of George Wishart, Grain Merchant, Glasgow; *m.* 1926, Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of Canon F. Bedale, Nuneaton; two *d. Educ.:* Uddingston Grammar School; Glasgow University. Graduated Medicine, 1918; R.A.F. Medical Service, 1918-19; Assistant to Regius Professor of Physiology, Glasgow University, 1919-21; Grieve Lecturer in Physiological Chemistry, Glasgow University, 1921-35; Gardiner Professor of Physiological Chemistry, Glasgow University, 1935-47. Member of General Medical Council; Member of General Nursing Council for Scotland. *Publications:* Groundwork of Biophysics, 1931; various contributions to physiological and biochemical literature. *Address:* 5 Hillhead Street, Glasgow, W.2. *T.:* Western 6767.

WISHART, John, M.A. (Edin. and Cantab.), 1922; D.Sc. (Lond.) 1928; F.R.S.E., Fellow Royal Statistical Soc.; Fellow, Cambridge Phil. Soc.; Fellow, Inst. Math. Statistics and Amer. Statist. Assoc.; Associate Editor, Biometrika; Clare Col-

lege, Cambridge; Reader in Statistics, Univ. of Cambridge, since 1931; *b.* 28 Nov. 1898; 2nd *s.* of John Wishart, Montrose, Scotland; *m.* 1924, Olive Birdsall, Thorparch, Yorks; two *s.* *Educ.:* Perth Academy; Edinburgh University. 2nd Lt. 7th Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), 1918; Capt. Intelligence Corps, 1940-42; Mathematics Master, West Leeds High School, 1922-24; Research Assistant, Galton Laboratory, University of London, 1924-27; Demonstrator in Mathematics, Imperial College, 1927; Statistician, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, 1927-31; Secretary of Mathematical Tables Cttee., British Assoc., 1936-46; Temp. Asst. Secy. Admiralty, 1942-1946. *Publications:* Principles and Practice of Field Experimentation (with H. G. Sanders), 1935; Field Trials; their Lay-out and Statistical Analysis, 1940; "Student's" Collected Papers (with E. S. Pearson), 1943; Analisis de la Varianza y Covarianza, 1949; Field Trials II: The Analysis of Covariance, 1950; Research Papers in Biometrika, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edin., Lond. Math. Soc., Jour. Roy. Stat. Soc., etc. *Address:* 130 Milton Rd., Cambridge. *T.:* 2446. *Club:* Overseas.

WISHART, John, C.B.E. 1945; LL.D.1947; M.A.; F.E.I.S.; General Secretary, Educational Institute of Scotland, 1941-46, President, 1946-47; *b.* 1879; *s.* of late Robert Wishart, Glasgow; *m.* 1920, Isabella Mary, *d.* of late James Gulliland, Glasgow; one *d.* *Educ.:* Crookston Street School, Glasgow; Hutchesons' Grammar School, Glasgow; Glasgow University. Teacher in Glasgow Primary and High Schools; Head Teacher Junior Instruction Centres, Glasgow; Organising Secretary of Educational Institute of Scotland and Editor Scottish Educational Journal, 1926. F.Coll.H. (Fellow of the College of Handicraft). *Publications:* Selected English Letters, 1919; articles in various educational journals. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 1 Craiglockhart Road, Edinburgh 11. *Club:* Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh).

WISKEMANN, Elizabeth, M.A., M.Litt.; writer on international affairs; *d.* of Hugo Wiskemann and Myra Burton *Educ.:* Notting Hill High School, London; Newnham College, Cambridge (First Class Honours in Historical Tripos), Historical Research and Tutoring at Cambridge; from 1932 travelled in Europe as free lance writer; worked for Royal Institute of International Affairs in Czechoslovakia collecting material for book, 1937; lecturing in U.S.A., 1938; Assistant Press Attaché, British Legation, Berne, 1941-45; Economist Correspondent in Rome, 1946-47. *Publications:* Czechs and Germans, 1938; Undeclared War, 1939 (American Title—Prologue to War); Italy (World To-day Series), 1947; The Rome-Berlin Axis, 1949; (joint) Central and South East Europe, 1945-1948, 1950. *Address:* 41 Moore Street, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 2560.

WITCHER, Campbell Richard, C.B.E. 1945; M.Inst.T.; Chairman Rangoon Port Trust and Burma Transport Board; *b.* 1 June 1897; *y. s.* of Richard and Edith Witcher, Kingswear, Devon; *m.* 1936 Beryl Guylee. *Educ.:* Roan School; London University. R.A. 1914-19; Port of London Authority, 1919-23; Port of Rangoon, 1924-1947. *Address:* Bolands, Sutton Abinger, Surrey. *T.:* Abinger 244.

WITHERS, Colonel Charles M'Gregor, C.B. 1929; Indian Army (retired); *b.* 1876; *s.* of late Major E. Withers, Auckland, New Zealand; *m.* 1st, 1907, Elaine, *d.* of late M. Curry, Hove; 2nd, 1915, Margery, *d.* of late F. P. Foster, Ealing; two *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford School; Sandhurst. Entered Indian Army, 1897; served in Somaliland, 1901-3; East Africa, 1905-6; European War, 1917-18; N.W.F., India, 1919; retired, 1929. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Manydown, Fitzroy Road, Fleet, Hants.

WITNEY, John Humphrey, O.B.E. 1946 (M.B.E. 1920); *b.* 23 Feb. 1879; *s. s.* of John Witney, Princes Risborough; *m.* 1911, Dora Ethel Mary, *yr. d.* of John Morrison Stobart, Ryde, Isle of Wight; one *s.* one *d.* (and *er. s.* decd.). *Educ.:* United Westminster School; King's College, London. Entered British Museum, 1896; served European war, 1915-20; Captain, R.A.O.C. (M.B.E.); Assistant Secretary, British Museum, 1926; Secretary, 1940-46; retired, March 1946. *Recreations:* gardening, walking. *Address:* Longfield, Princes Risborough, Bucks. *T.:* Princes Risborough 254. *Club:* Reform.

WITT, Maj.-Gen. John Evered, C.B. 1952; C.B.E. 1948; M.C. 1918; Director of Supplies and Transport, Middle East Land Forces, since 1950; *b.* 15 Jan. 1897; *s.* of late Rev. A. R. Witt, Royal Army Chaplains' Department; *m.* 1924, Kathleen Phyllis Outram; one *s.* *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury. R.M.C. Sandhurst, 1914; 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C., Dec. 1914; B.E.F., 1915-19; B.A.O.R., 1919-21; U.K., 1921-23; B.A.O.R., 1923-26; U.K., 1926; India, 1927; Egypt, 1927-32; U.K., 1932-46; Director of Supplies and Transport: B.A.O.R., 1946-48; Far E.L.F., 1948-49 (despatches). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Cavendish, Manor Road, Aldershot, Hants. *Club:* Junior United Service.

WITT, Sir Robert Clermont, Kt., *cr.* 1922; C.B.E. 1918; D.Litt., F.S.A.; *s.* of G. A. Witt; *m.* 1899, Mary Helene, *d.* of Charles Marten; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton; New College, Oxford (M.A.). Served in Matabele War, 1896; acted as War Correspondent with Cecil Rhodes; one of the founders and President, National Art-Collections Fund; Trustee of National Gallery, 1916-28, 1924-1931 (Chairman, 1930), 1933-40; Trustee of Tate Gallery, 1916-31; Trustee of Watts Gallery, Compton; Vice-President, National Institute of Industrial Psychology; Hon. Fellow, New College, Oxford. *Publications:* How to look at Pictures; 100 Masterpieces of Painting; The Nation and its Art Treasures; Catalogue of Painters and Draughtsmen represented in the Witt Library, 2 vols.; verses, articles, and reviews in various periodicals. *Recreation:* the formation of a library of photographs of pictures and drawings of all western schools at 32 Portman Square, W., open, when possible, for the use of serious students and others interested in art. *Address:* 32 Portman Square, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 6214; Old Clergy House, Alfriston, Sussex. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

WITTET, John, C.B.E. 1937; F.R.I.B.A.; F.R.I.A.S.; J.P.; Architect; *b.* 5 Feb. 1868; *s.* of William Wittet, Bridge of Earn, and Mary Shanks; *m.* 1898, E. M. Riddoch; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bridge of Earn Public School; Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh. Apprenticed to David Smart, Architect in Perth, then with Hippolyte J. Blanc in Edinburgh; commenced practice in Elgin, 1892; served for 20 years in the Town Council of the City and Royal Burgh of Elgin, for 6 years Lord Provost; Hon. Sheriff-Substitute of Moray and Nairn since 1928. Director Morayshire Literary and Scientific Association and other societies. *Publications:* various papers on Historical and Architectural subjects in Morayshire. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Torr House, Elgin. *T.:* Elgin 2661. *Club:* Elgin.

WITTEWRONGE, Sir J. C. B. L.; *see* Lawes-Wittewronge.

WITTKOWER, Rudolf; Durning Lawrence Professor in the History of Art in the University of London since 1949; Lecturer, Warburg Institute, University of London, since 1949; *b.* 22 June 1901; *er. s.* of late Henry Wittkower; *m.* 1923, Margot Holzmann; one *s.* *Educ.:* Munich and

Berlin Universities. Assistant, Bibliotheca Hertziana, Rome, 1923-27; Research Fellow, Bibl. Hertziana, 1928-33; Lecturer, Cologne Univ., 1932-33; Staff Member, Warburg Institute, London, 1934-; Reader in the History of Classical Tradition in Art, Univ. of London, 1946; Co-editor Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes, 1937-. *Publications:* (with E. Steinmann) Michelangelo Bibliographie, 1927. Die Zeichnungen des G. L. Bernini, 1931; (with T. Borenius) Sir Robert Mond's Collection of Drawings, 1935; (with F. Saxl) British Art and the Mediterranean, 1948. Architectural Principles in the Age of Humanism, 1949. Journal Warburg and Courtauld Inst., Art Bulletin, Burlington Mag., Archeological Journal, Town Planning Review, etc. *Address:* 7A Crediton Hill, N.W.6. *T.:* Hampstead 9329.

WITTON-DAVIES, Very Rev. Carlyle; Dean and Precentor of St. David's Cathedral since 1950; *b.* 10 June 1913; *s.* of late Professor T. Witton Davies, D.D., and Hilda Mabel Witton-Davies (*née* Everett); *m.* 1941, Mary Rees, B.A., *o. d.* of Canon W. J. Rees, Welshpool Vicarage, Mont.; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Friars School, Bangor; University College of N. Wales, Bangor; Exeter College, Oxford; Cuddesdon College, Oxford; Hebrew University, Jerusalem. Exhib., Univ. Coll. of N. Wales, Bangor, 1930-34; B.A. (Wales), 1st Cl. Hons. Hebrew, 1934; B.A. (Oxon), 2nd Cl. Hons. Theology, 1937; Junior Hall Houghton Septuagint Prize, Oxford, 1938, Senior, 1939; M.A. (Oxon), 1940. Deacon, 1937, Priest, 1938, St. Asaph; Assistant Curate, Buckley, 1937-1940; Subwarden, St. Michael's College, Llandaff, 1940-44; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Monmouth, 1940-44; Adviser on Judaica to Anglican Bishop in Jerusalem, 1944-49; Examining Chaplain to Bishop in Jerusalem, 1945-49; Canon Residentiary of Nazareth in St. George's Collegiate Church, Jerusalem, 1947-49; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St. David's, 1950-. *Publications:* (Part trans.) Martin Buber's Hasidism (New York), 1948; (trans.) Martin Buber's The Prophetic Faith, 1949; contrib. to Theology, etc. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, swimming. *Address:* The Deanery, St. David's, Pembrokeshire. *T.:* St. David's 202.

WITTS, Major-General Frederick Vavasour Broome, C.B. 1943; C.B.E. 1921; D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; C.St.J. 1944; Commissioner Royal Hospital Chelsea since 1948; *b.* 30 Jan. 1889; 5th *s.* of late Rev. Canon Broome Witts of Upper Slaughter Manor, Gloucester; *m.* 1929, Alice, *s. d.* of A. E. Wrigley, J.P., Gaines, nr. Worcester; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Radley; R.M.A., Woolwich (passed in first and out first, King's medal and Pollock medal); Staff College, Quetta, 1922. Joined Royal Engineers, 1907; Lt. 1909; Capt. 1914; Bt. Major, 1919; Major, 1924; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1929; Lt.-Col. 1931; Col. 1934; Maj.-Gen. 1939; joined K.G.O. Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1913, and served with them in European War; France, 1915; Mesopotamia, 1916-18, including command of bridging operations over the Tigris at Shumran on 23 Feb. 1917 (despatches three times, wounded once, M.C., D.S.O., French Croix de Guerre, Brevet Major, 1919); served in Kurdistan, 1919, as Brigade-Major (despatches); served in Iraq, 1920, as Brigade-Major to Brig.-Gen. F. E. Coningham (despatches twice, O.B.E., C.B.E.); General Staff War Office, 1923-27; Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, H.Q. Shanghai Defence Force, 1927; O.C. 56th Field Co. R.E., Shanghai Defence Force, 1928; Bulford Camp, 1929; General Staff, Staff College, Camberley, 1930-32; C.R.E. 5th Division, Catterick Camp, 1933-1934; G.S.O.I., 5th Division, Catterick Camp, 1935; Western Desert, Egypt, 1936; Palestine, 1936; Catterick Camp, 1937; Brigadier, General Staff, Western Command, India, 1937-38; Commander 8th (Bareilly) Infantry Brigade, India, 1938-39; Commander 45th (West Country) Division T.A. 1939; D.C.G.S. at G.H.Q. France, Feb.-Apr. 1940; Comdr. 50th (Staffs.) Div. 1940-41; Comdr. Bombay District, 1941-43; Off. G.O.C.-in-C. Southern Army, India, with acting rank of Lt.-Gen., May-June 1942; retired, 1943; Lieutenant-Governor and Secretary, Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1944-48. Member Executive Committee Red Cross and St. John Joint War Organization, 1944-47; Member of Joint Cttee., Order of St. John and B.R.C.S. 1945-48, Asst. Director of Ambulance, Order of St. John, 1944-48; F.R.G.S. *Publications:* articles in R.U.S.I. and R.E. Journals on Military Bridging in Mesopotamia. *Recreations:* shooting, and fishing. *Address:* Magpies, Chesterton, Cirencester, Glos. *T.:* Cirencester 346. *Club:* Army and Navy.

WITTS, Leslie John, M.D. Manch.; F.R.C.P. London; D.M. Oxford; Nuffield Professor of Clinical Medicine, University of Oxford; Member of Medical Research Council, 1937-42, 1943-47; *b.* 1898; *s.* of Wyndham John Witts, Warrington, Lancs.; *m.* 1929, Nancy Grace, *y. d.* of L. F. Salzman; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Boteler Grammar School, Warrington; Victoria Univ. of Manchester (Theodores Exhibitioner, Warrington Scholar); Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge. Served with Inns of Court O.T.C. and R.F.A., 1916-18; Dauntesey Medical Scholar, 1919; Graduate Scholar, 1923; Dickenson Travelling Scholar, 1925; John Lucas Walker Student, 1926; Edmonds Research Fellow, 1929; Goulstonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1932; late Assistant to Medical Unit, London Hospital; Director, Medical Professorial Clinic and Physician St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Assistant Physician to Guy's Hospital; Hon. Secretary and Treasurer Assoc. Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland, 1933-48. *Publications:* Papers on Medical subjects. *Recreations:* walking, popular science. *Address:* 11 Moreton Road, Oxford. *T.:* 58843.

WODEHOUSE, family name of **Earl of Kimberley.**

WODEHOUSE, Lord; John Armine Wodehouse; *b.* 15 Jan. 1951; *s.* and *heir* of 4th Earl of Kimberley, *q.v.*

WODEHOUSE, Lt.-Colonel Frederic William, C.I.E. 1912; Indian Army (retired); *b.* 7 April 1867; *s.* of late Lt.-Colonel Charles Wodehouse, C.I.E.; *m.* 1st, 1898, Mary Helen (*d.* 1920), *d.* of late George Nugent Reynolds Lambert, Co. Galway; three *s.*; 2nd, 1940, Hilary Mary, *o. d.* of late William Henry Pell, Holme House, Nottinghamshire. *Educ.:* Westminster School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined South Staffordshire Regt., 1886; transferred Lancashire Fusiliers, 1886; Indian Staff Corps, 1887; held various appointments in the Bombay Political Department; served Chin Lushai, 1889-90 (medal); Resident, Kolhapur, and Political Agent, Southern Mahratta Country States. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, fishing. *Address:* 188 Chatsworth Court, W.8. *T.:* Western 8251. *Club:* Junior United Service.
See also Bishop of Bedford.

WODEHOUSE, Helen Marion; *b.* Oct. 1880; *d.* of Philip John Wodehouse, Rector of Bratton Fleming, North Devon, and Marion Bryan Wallas. *Educ.:* Notting Hill High School; Girton College, Cambridge; University of Birmingham. Mathematical Tripos, Class II.; Moral Sciences Tripos, Class I., Div. I.; M.A. and D.Phil. Birmingham; Lecturer in Philosophy, University of Birmingham, 1903-11; Principal, Bingley Training College, Yorkshire, 1911-19; Professor of Education in the University of Bristol, 1919-31; Mistress of Girton Coll., Cambridge, 1931-42. *Publications:* The Logic of Will, 1907; The Presentation of Reality, 1910; Nights and Days, and other Lay Sermons, 1916; God the Prisoner, and other Lay Sermons, 1920; A Survey of the

History of Education, 1924; The Scripture Lesson in the Elementary School, 1926; Temples and Treasuries, and other Lay Sermons, 1935; Selves and their Good, 1936; One Kind of Religion, 1944, and articles in periodicals, etc. *Address:* Enerdlyn, Ithon Road, Llandrindod Wells, Radnorshire.

WODEHOUSE, Pelham Grenville; author; *b.* 15 Oct. 1881; 3rd *s.* of late Henry Ernest Wodehouse, C.M.G.; *m.* 1914, Ethel, *widow* of late Leonard Rowley of Dee Bank, Cheshire. *Educ.:* Dulwich College. *Publications:* The Pothunters, 1902; A Prefect's Uncle; Tales of St. Austin's, 1903; The Gold Bat, 1904; The Head of Kay's, 1905; The White Feather, 1907; Love among the Chickens, 1906; The Swoop, 1909; Mike, 1909; A Gentleman of Leisure, 1910; The Prince and Betty, 1911; The Little Nugget, 1912; Psmith in the City, 1910; Psmith, Journalist, 1915; Something Fresh, 1915; Uneasy Money, 1917; Piccadilly Jim, 1918; A Damsel in Distress, 1919; Jill, the Reckless, 1920; The Coming of Bill, 1920; Indiscretions of Archie, 1921; The Clicking of Cuthbert, 1922; The Girl on the Boat, 1922; Leave it to Psmith, 1923; The Inimitable Jeeves, 1924; Ukridge, 1924; Bill the Conqueror, 1924; Carry on, Jeeves, 1925; Sam the Sudden, 1925; The Heart of a Goof, 1926; The Small Bachelor, 1927; Meet Mr. Mulliner, 1927; Money for Nothing, 1928; Mr. Mulliner Speaking, 1929; Summer Lightning, 1929 (film version, 1938); Very Good, Jeeves, 1930; Louder and Funnier, 1932; Doctor Sally, 1932; Hot Water, 1932; Mulliner Nights, 1933; Heavy Weather, 1933; Thank You, Jeeves, 1934; Right Ho, Jeeves, 1934; Blandings Castle, 1935; The Luck of the Bodkins, 1935; Mulliner Omnibus, 1935; The Inside Stand (play), 1935; Young Men in Spats, 1936: Laughing Gas, 1936; Lord Emsworth and Others, 1937; Summer Moonshine, 1938; The Code of the Woosters, 1938; Uncle Fred in the Springtime, 1939; Eggs, Beans and Crumpets, 1940; Quick Service, 1940; Full Moon, 1947; Uncle Dynamite, 1948; Mating Season, 1949; Nothing Serious, 1950; The Old Reliable, 1951; Week-End Wodehouse (anthology), 1951; part author and writer of lyrics of 18 mus. comedies, mostly produced in America; best known in England: Kissing Time, The Golden Moth, 1921, The Cabaret Girl, 1922; (with Ian Hay) Leave it to Psmith, play produced 1930; (with Guy Bolton) Who's Who (adapted from his book, If I were You) and Anything Goes, plays produced, 1934 and 1935. *Recreations:* golf, swimming, motoring. *Address:* c/o Herbert Jenkins, Ltd., 3 Duke of York Street, S.W.1. *Club:* Coffee House (New York).

WODEHOUSE, Philip Peveril John, C.I.E. 1919; *b.* 26 Sept. 1877; *s.* of late Henry Ernest Wodehouse, C.M.G.; *m.* 1920, Laura Gertrude, *widow* of Dr. Harold Macfarlane and *d.* of late Rev. X. Peel Massy. *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey. Hong-Kong Civil Service, 1897-1932. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Greenaway, Brockenhurst, Hants.

WODEMAN, Guy Stanley, C.M.G. 1939; M.A.; *b.* 16 July 1886; *y. s.* of late Rev. Henry Wodeman, M.A., The Grange, Folkestone; *m.* 1st, 1915, Phyllis Mary (*d.* 1937), *s. d.* of late Ralph Carpenter, Aston Hall, Cheshire: 2nd, 1938, Winifred Mary, 2nd *d.* of W. B. de Winton, C.I.E.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Rossall; Jesus College, Cambridge. B.A. (Hons.), 1908; M.A., 1921; passed into Ceylon Civil Service, 1909; Excise Commissioner, 1926-31: Principal Collector of Customs and Chairman, Colombo Port Commission, 1931-36; Deputy Chief Secretary, 1937-40; Chief Secretary, 1940-42; retired, 1942; Temp. Principal, Colonial Office, 1942-1946. *Address:* 33 Richmond Mansions, Old Brompton Rd., S.W.5. *T.:* Frobisher 1364.

WODEN, George; *see* Slaney, G. W.

WOLEDGE, Brian, Fielden Professor of French Language and Literature, University College, London, since 1939; *b.* 16 Aug. 1904; *m.* 1933, Christine Mary Craven; one *s.* one *d.*

Educ.: Leeds Boys' Modern School; University of Leeds. B.A. (Leeds) 1926; M.A. (Leeds) 1928; Docteur de l'Université de Paris, 1930; Asst. Lecturer in French, Univ. Coll. Hull, 1930-32; Lecturer in French, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1932-39. *Publications:* L'Atre périlleux: études sur les Manuscrits, la Langue et l'importance littéraire du poème 1930; L'Atre périlleux, roman de la Table ronde (Les Classiques français du moyen-âge 76), 1935; Articles in Romania and other periodicals. *Address:* Speen Lodge, Wendover, Aylesbury, Bucks. *T.:* Wendover 2188.

WOLFE, Frederick John; late Chairman, Anglo-American Oil Co. Ltd.; *b.* Brantford, Ont., Canada; *s.* of Charles Frederick and Sarah Balfour Wolfe; *m.* Marguerite, *d.* of late Senator John J. Boyce; one *s.* one *d.* Formerly Vice-Pres., Imperial Oil Ltd., Canada. *Address:* Les Fal-Eze, Eze-sur-Mer, (Alpes Maritimes), France. *Clubs:* Carlton; York, National (Toronto); Metropolitan (New York).

WOLFENDEN, John Frederick, C.B.E. 1942; Vice-Chancellor of Reading University since 1950; Chairman Secondary School Examinations Council; Life Trustee Carnegie United Kingdom Trust; Member, Central Advisory Council for Education (England), Nat. Youth Employment Council; *b.* 26 June 1906; *s.* of G. Wolfenden, Halifax; *m.* 1932, Eileen Le Messurier, 2nd *d.* of late A. J. Spilsbury; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wakefield School; Queen's College, Oxford (Hastings Scholar; Akroyd Scholar); 2nd Class Classical Moderations, 1926; 1st Class Literae Humaniores, 1928; Henry P. Davison Scholar Princeton University, U.S.A., 1928-29; Fellow and Tutor in Philosophy, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1929-34; Headmaster of Uppingham School, 1934-44; Headmaster of Shrewsbury School, 1944-50; Director of Pre-Entry Training, Air Ministry, 1941; Chairman Ministry of Education's Youth Advisory Council, 1942-45; Chairman, Headmasters' Conference, 1945, 1946, 1948, 1949. Oxford Univ. Hockey XI, 1927, 1928, English Hockey XI, 1930-33. *Publications:* The Approach to Philosophy, 1932; The Public Schools To-Day, 1948; Chapter on Education in The Prospect Before Us, 1948; occasional articles and reviews. *Recreation:* Hop Ching Checkers. *Address:* Vice-Chancellor's Lodge, Upper Redlands Road, Reading, Berks. *Clubs:* United University; Vincents (Oxford).

WOLFF, Brig. C. E. de; *see* De Wolff.

WOLFF, Henry D.; *see* Drummond-Wolff.

WOLFFSOHN, Arthur Norman, C.M.G. 1947; O.B.E. 1943; President of nominated Belize City Council, 1951; *b.* 30 Sept. 1888; *y. s.* of late Sally Wolffsohn, Belize; *m.* 1924, Stella Erica Laura, *e. d.* of late Henry Denbigh Phillips, Belize; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dollar Academy, Clackmannanshire, Scotland. Certified Land Surveyor, 1910; 3rd Scottish Horse Yeomanry, 1914; 6th Bn. The Black Watch, 1916; 3rd (Light) Tank Bn., 1917: Asst. Eng., Sea Defence Dept., British Guiana, 1919; Govt. Surveyor, British Honduras, 1922, Director of Surveys, 1935, Member of Exec. Council, 1936; Colonial Secretary, British Honduras, 1943-49; retired Apr. 1949. Controller of Imports, British Honduras, 1949-50. *Recreations:* cards and billiards. *Address:* Belize, British Honduras. *Clubs:* Pickwick; Belize (Belize).

WOLFIT, Donald, C.B.E. 1950; Actor Manager; *b.* 20 April 1902; *s.* of William Pearce Woolfitt and Emma Tomlinson; *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Magnus School, Newark. Began theatrical career 1920. Engagements with Matheson Lang; Fred Terry, Haymarket Theatre; Sir Barry Jackson, Old Vic, and Stratford Memorial Theatre. Appeared in films, 1934, 1935. Commenced Actor management, 1937. Toured all the principal cities Great Britain. London seasons at Kingsway, Strand, St. James', Westminster,

Winter Garden, Savoy Theatres with repertoire of Shakespeare and other classics. Presented over 112 perfs. of lunch-time Shakespeare at the Strand Theatre during the Battle of Britain; also 100 performances full Shakespeare repertoire at Scala Theatre, 1944; Shakespeare seasons in Cairo, Paris, Brussels, to H.M. Forces, 1945, Century Theatre, New York, 1947; trans-Canadian Shakespeare Tour, 1948, playing all cities in the Dominion; Season of 126 performances of Shakespeare, Bedford Theatre, Camden Town, 1949; Long John Silver in Treasure Island, Fortune, 1949; presented A New Way to pay old Debts, playing Sir Giles Overreach, Malvern Festival, 1950; televised own play, The Romance of David Garrick, 1951; presented Twelfth Night on 350th anniversary in Middle Temple Hall, before The Queen and Princess Margaret; played Tamburlaine the Great, opening Old Vic Season, 1951, followed by King Lear, Timon of Athens and The Clandestine Marriage. Has presented Ibsen, Shaw, Molière, and Jonson with his own company. Famous rôles. Hamlet, Othello, Shylock, Volpone, Richard III, Lear, Touchstone, Malvolio, Benedick, Macbeth, Solness. *Recreations*: walking, music, playwriting. *Address:* 5 Wildwood Grove, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.*: Speedwell 0471. *Clubs:* Garrick, Green Room.

WOLLASTON, Sir Gerald Woods, K.C.B., *cr.* 1937, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1935 (M.V.O. 1904), Kt., *cr.* 1930; M.A., LL.M.; Norroy and Ulster King of Arms and Earl Marshal's Secretary since 1944; Inspector of Regimental Colours since 1929; Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 2 June 1874; *o. c.* of Sir Arthur N. Wollaston, K.C.I.E. (*d.* 1922); *m.* 1908, Olive, D. J.St.J., *c. d.* of late Sir R. A. McCall, K.C.V.O., K.C., two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Head of the 2nd class in the Law Tripos at Cambridge, 1896; called to Bar at Inner Temple, 1899; Fitzalan Pursuivant of Arms Extraordinary, 1902, Bluemantle Pursuivant, 1906; Richmond Herald, 1919-28; Norroy King of Arms, 1928-30; Garter Principal King of Arms, 1930-44 (retired), Extra Secretary at the British Embassy, Madrid, 1918-19. *Publication* Coronation Claims, 2nd edition, 1910; Supplement, 1936. *Recreations*: sailing, music. *Address*: College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; Glen Hill, Walmer. *Club*: Athenæum.

WOLLASTON, Vice-Adm. Herbert Arthur Buchanan-, C.M.G. 1919; *b.* 13 Oct. 1878, *s.* of late G. G. Buchanan Wollaston and C. E. Harper; *m.* 1908, Dora Caroline Chambers; one *d.* *Educ.*: Park House, Reading; Cordwalles, Maidenhead; H.M.S. Britannia. Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches four times); Rear-Adm. and retired list, 1928; Vice-Adm., retired, 1932. *Address:* 22 Lombard Av., Southbourne, Bournemouth. *T.*: Southbourne 3852.

WOLMARK, Alfred A., artist; *b.* Warsaw, 1877, British subject, *s.* of Solomon and Gitel Wolmark; *m.* 1911, Bessie Leah Tapper; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: London, studied Art British Museum and Royal Academy of Arts; 1st Silver Medallist for Drawing, R.A.; exhibitor Royal Academy and most Galleries in England and Continent; one man exhibitions in England, France, Germany, Austria, and America; Pioneer of New Movement in Art; Designer Stage work, Stained Glass, Pottery, Furniture, House Decoration; Portraits of famous Shakespearians presented to Shakespeare Memorial Museum, Stratford-on-Avon; works in public Galleries: Aberdeen, Derby, Leamington, and National Portrait Gallery, London. *Publications*: articles on Art and Decorators in Magazines, and in the Press on beautifying London. *Recreations*: art and reading. *Address*: St. Paul's Studio, 54 Colet Gdns., W.14. *T.*: Riverside 4532. *Club*: Chelsea Arts.

WOLMER, Viscount; John Roundell Palmer; *b.* 24 March 1940; *cr. s.* of late Viscount Wolmer and of Priscilla (who *m.* 1948, Hon. Peter Legh, *q.v.*), *d.* of late Capt. John Egerton-Warburton; *g. s.* of 3rd Earl of Selborne, *q.v.* *Educ.*: J. Ronan's, Hawkhurst, Kent.

WOLSELEY, Sir Edric Charles Joseph, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1628; J.P. Staffordshire; A.R.S.M.; mining and electrical engineer; *b.* 7 April 1886; *s.* of Sir Charles Michael Wolseley, 9th Bt., and Anita Theresa (*d.* 1937), *d.* of D. T. Murphy, San Francisco; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 1916, Clare Mary Annette, *d.* of late C. E. de Trafford; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Beaumont College, Old Windsor; King's College, London; Royal School of Mines. 1st Honours Chemistry Intermediate (London University). Lieut. Staffordshire Yeomanry, and served on staff in Egypt and Palestine during war, 1914-19. *Recreations*: shooting, golf. *Heir*: *g.s.* Charles Garnet [*b.* 16 June 1944; *s.* of late Capt. Stephen Garnet Hubert Francis Wolseley, Royal Artillery, and Pamela Barry Power, *yr. d.* of late Capt. F. Barry, and Mrs. W. N. Power, Old Court, Whitchurch, Herefordshire]. *Address*: Wolseley Hall, Stafford. *T.A.*: Wolseley Bridge. *T.*: Rugeley 81.

WOLSELEY, Sir Garnet, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1745 (Ire.); emigrated to Ontario, 1951; *b.* 27 May 1915; *s.* of late Richard Bingham and Mary Alexandra Wolseley; *S.* cousin (Rev. Sir William Augustus Wolseley), 1950; *m.* 1950, Lillian Mary, *d.* of William Bertram Ellison, Wallasey. *Educ.*: New Brighton Secondary School. Served War of 1939-45, Northants Regt., Madagascar, Sicily, Italy and Germany. Boot Repairer Manager, 1946. *Heir*: *cousin*, Noel Cecil [*b.* 14 Dec. 1889; *m.* 1913, Mae Evelyn, *d.* of John J. O'Connell; one *d.*]. *Address*: 5 Hazelton Ave., Brantford, Ont., Canada.

WOLSELEY, Garnet Ruskin, A.R.W.A.; Painter, portrait, *b.* London, 24 May 1884; *s.* of Rev. Robert Warren Wolseley, B.A., and Jean Ruskin, *d.* of late William Richardson, M.D., Tunbridge Wells; *m.* 1937, Joan Alys (*d.* 1943), *d.* of Sir Walter Trevelyan, 8th Bart., and of Lady Trevelyan, Brockenhurst, Hants; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Slade School of Art, London. Slade Scholarship and Painting Prizes, 1902-1903; has been a frequent exhibitor at R.A. and other leading London and Provincial Exhibitions since 1909; visited America, 1929 and 1930; Principal works: Visions; The Lady Brocket and Children, The Dancing Lesson; served in the Navy, in Eastern waters, 1915-18; has discovered and excavated important prehistoric villages on South Downs, principal relics from which are exhibited in British Museum. *Publications*: Illustrations in Colour and chapter I Sussex in the Past and Sussex Byways (Lady Wolseley); Prehistoric and Roman Sussex, jointly with Reginald A. Smith, F.S.A., Archæologia Vol. LXXVI. *Recreations*: growing rare flowers, fishing. *Address*: Nettlecombe, Williton, Somerset.

WOLSELEY-LEWIS, Mary; *b.* 20 May 1865; *d.* of Rev. T. Wolseley-Lewis, M.A. *Educ.*: Ladies' College, Cheltenham. B.A. London, Class I.; Gilchrist Medallist. Mistress, Ladies' College, Cheltenham, 1886-94; Headmistress of the Francis Holland School for Girls, Eaton Square Branch, in Graham Street, 1894-1908; Principal of North Foreland School for Girls 1909-31. *Publication*: The Sevenfold Gifts, 1906. *Address*: Wynstow, St. Omer Road, Guildford. *Club*: University Women's.

WOLSTENCROFT, Frank, C.B.E. 1947; *b.* 23 Dec. 1882. *Educ.*: Elementary School, Royton. Working joiner until 1920; Royal Commission on Betting, Lotteries and Gaming; Assistant General Secretary, Amalgamated Society of Woodworkers, 1920, General Secretary, 1926-48; Member of British Trades Union Congress General

Council, 1928-49; President of the T.U.C., 1941-42. *Recreations:* football and cricket. *Address:* 36 Arnfield Road, Withington, Manchester. *T.:* Didsbury 5367.

WOLVERTON, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1869), **Nigel Reginald Victor Glyn;** Captain R.A., T.A., *b.* 23 June 1904; *o. surv. s.* of 4th Baron and Lady Edith Amelia Ward, C.B.E., *o. d.* of 1st Earl of Dudley; *S.* father 1932. *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir: cousin* Francis Maurice Grosvenor Glyn, *q.v.*

See also Earl of Abingdon, Lady Hyde.

WOMBWELL, Sir (Frederick) Philip (Alfred William), 6th Bt., *cr.* 1778; M.B.E. 1944; Capt. (temp. Major) R.E.; *b.* 6 July 1910; *s.* of late Frederick Adolphus Wombwell, Capt. 16th The Queen's Lancers, and May (*d.* 1948), *d.* of A. Harrison-Smith, of Carlton Hall, Worksop (who *m.*, 2nd, Thomas Stamford Booth, of Leam Hall, Derbyshire); *S.* great-uncle, 1926; *m.* 1936, Ida Elizabeth, *er. d.* of Frederick J. Leitch, Branksome Park, Bournemouth; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Repton. Served War of 1939-45 (M.B.E.); Major, 1946. *Heir: s.* George Philip Frederick, *b.* 21 May 1949. *Address:* The Old Rectory, Great Woolstone, Bletchley, Bucks.

See also Earl of Carnarvon.

WOMERSLEY, Rt. Hon. Sir Walter James, P.C. 1941; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1945; Kt., *cr.* 1934; J.P.; *b.* Bradford, 5 Feb. 1873; *s.* of William and Mary Ann Womersley, Bradford; *m.* 1905, Annie, *d.* of John Stamp, Bradford; one *d.* *Educ.:* Usher Street Board School, Bradford. Worked as half-timer in a factory at 10 years of age; at 12 worked as shopboy; at 18, appointed manager of a retail shop; at 21 commenced business on own account; now senior partner in Womersley & Stamp, Grimsby; entered Grimsby Town Council, 1911; Mayor of Grimsby, 1922-23; High Steward of Borough, 1950; President Grimsby Chamber of Trade; Vice-Pres. Municipal Corporations Association; Chm. National Chamber of Trade; Pres. Furniture Trades Benevolent Assoc.; M.P. (U.) Grimsby, 1924-45; Parliamentary Private Sec. to Sir Kingsley Wood, Aug.-Oct. 1931; Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1931-35; Assistant Postmaster-General, 1935-39; Minister of Pensions, 1939-45. Knight Commander of the Order of Dannebrog. *Address:* St. Brelades, Seacroft Road, Cleethorpes, Lincs. *T.A.:* Womersley, Cleethorpes. *T.:* Cleethorpes 61365; Grimsby 3061. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Carlton; Constitutional (Grimsby).

WONNACOTT, Ven. Thomas Oswald; Archdeacon of Suffolk, 1938-47, Emeritus since 1947; *b.* 22 July 1869; *s.* of John Wonnacott, formerly of Liskeard, Cornwall; *m.* 1942, Norah Robinson, Woburn Sands. *Educ.:* Private School; King's College, Cambridge. Held Curacies in Gloucester and Exeter Dioceses; Vicar of Lanteglos by Fowey, later Vicar of Great Bricet, Little Finborough, and Wattisham (Suffolk); Rector of Stonham Aspal, 1919; Proctor in Convocation, 1929-38; serves on Diocesan Boards of Finance, Dilapidations, and Education (Secretary since 1922), and on Queen Anne's Bounty Area Committee, No. 9. *Recreations:* music and history. *Address:* The White House, Trimley St. Mary, Ipswich. *T.:* Felixstowe 588.

WONTNER, Arthur, Knight of the Order of the Crown of Italy, 1932; actor and manager; *b.* London, 21 Jan. 1875; *m.* 1903, Rosecleer Alice Amelia Blanche Kingwell (*d.* 1943), Moat Hill House, Totnes, Devon; two *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1947, Florence Eileen Lainchbury. Studied for the stage under Sarah Thorne at the Theatre Royal, Margate; joined Louis Calvert on tour in Shakespeare; appeared in London with Lewis Waller; toured with Edward Compton and Mrs. Lewis Waller; visited Australia and New Zealand in Sir Herbert Tree's Company, 1903-5; reappeared in London, 1906, under Charles Frohman in Raffles; succeeded Matheson Lang in The Christian; appeared in An Englishman's Home and Madame X; played Laertes to H. B. Irving's Hamlet; with Sir Herbert Tree played Bassanio in The Merchant of Venice and other parts; rejoined Frohman in plays with Irene Vanbrugh; appeared with Lillah McCarthy, Mrs. Patrick Campbell, Martin Harvey, and Sir John Hare; was the original Hilary Cutts in The New Sin; played Ben Hur at Drury Lane, 1912; joined Granville Barker in The Voysey Inheritance and Twelfth Night; was Count Orloff in the 1913 revival of Diplomacy and appeared in this part at Windsor Castle, 1914; joined Sir George Alexander at St. James's; later starred in On Trial, The Maid of the Mountains, By Pigeon Post; in 1919 joined Lady Wyndham in management at the Criterion in Our Mr. Hepplewhite; under his own management, 1920-21, produced Gold Fields, The Romantic Age, A Lady Calls on Peter, 1921-26, The Voice from the Minaret Woman to Woman, The Bat, Our Nell, Tiger Cats, Henry VIII; went to America, 1926; appeared in New York in The Captive, in Mariners, and as Sir John Marlay in Interference; toured the United States; reappeared in London, 1929; Richelieu at Drury Lane, 1930; Fouché in Napoleon, Malvolio in Twelfth Night, 1932; revived The Joker, 1933; in Sally Who, What Happened to George; Pontius Pilate in Good Friday, The Author in Village Wooing, 1934; Justice and the Skin Game, 1935; Duet in Floodlight, The Great Experiment, 1936; The Day is Gone, 1937; The Immortal Garden, 1942; The Desert Song, 1943; toured in Ten Little Niggers, 1944, later playing the Bishop in a revival of Shaw's Getting Married; The Great Adventure, 1945; The Golden Eagle, 1946; The Paragon, 1948; first appeared on the screen, 1915; has since made many films and has portrayed Sherlock Holmes in five; On the Radio since 1925; Television since 1937; Treasurer of the British Actors' Equity Association, 1930-41; a Trustee of the Valentine Memorial Pension Fund; formerly a Member of London Theatre Council; for more than 25 years a Member of the Committee of the Actors' Orphanage. *Recreations:* books, gardening, and fishing. *Address:* 177 Holland Park Avenue, W.11. *T.:* Park 6586. *Club:* Garrick.

See also Hugh W. K. Wontner.

WONTNER, Hugh Walter Kingwell, M.V.O. 1950; Chairman of The Savoy Hotel, Ltd. since 1948 and Managing Director since 1941; Chairman and Managing Director, New Claridge's Hotel, Ltd., The Berkeley Hotel Co. Ltd., and other Companies associated with the Savoy; a member of Exec. Cttee. and Chm. London Div. British Hotels and Restaurants Assoc.; Chm. Law Cttee. Internat. Hotel Assoc.; Member Bd., British Travel and Holidays Assoc.; a Governor (and Chm. Nutrition Cttee.), Univ. Coll. Hospital; Freeman of the City of London and a member of the Court of the Worshipful Company of Feltmakers; a Member of Lloyds since 1937; Chairman, The Savoy Theatre, Ltd., Director, The D'Oyly Carte Opera Company Ltd.; *b.* 22 Oct. 1908; *er. s.* of Arthur Wontner, *q.v.*; *m.* 1936, Catherine, *o. d.* of Lieut. T. W. Irvin, Gordon Highlanders (*d.* of wounds, France, 1916); two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Oundle and in France. On staff of London Chamber of Commerce, 1927-33; Assistant Secretary, Home Committee, Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon, 1930-31; Secretary, London Committee, Burma Chamber of Commerce, 1931; General Secretary, Hotels and Restaurants Association of Great Britain, 1933-38; a British delegate, International Hotel Alliance, 1933-1938; Secretary, Coronation Accommodation Committee, 1936-37; Member L.C.C. Consultative Committee, Hotel and Restaur-

ant Technical School, 1933-38; Assistant to Sir George Reeves-Smith at the Savoy, 1938-1941; Director, The Savoy Hotel, Ltd., 1940. *Address:* 1 Savoy Hill, W.C.2. *T.:* Temple Bar 1533. *Club:* Garrick.

WOOD, family name of Earl of Halifax.

WOOD, Sir Alfred, Kt., *cr.* 1937; F.C.A.; intimately associated as a pioneer with British Beet Sugar Industry from its first introduction into this country; *s.* of late Thomas Wood, Manchester; *m.* 1906, Sarah Gwendoline (*d.* 1949), *d.* of late William Henry Roberts, Colwyn Bay; one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School. First Secretary to British Sugar Corp., 1936-1941, a Director, 1941-49. *Publication:* Joint Author of Ministry of Agriculture's Report on the Sugar Beet Industry at Home and Abroad, 1931. *Address:* The Waldorf Hotel, Aldwych, W.C.2. *T.:* Temple Bar 2400; Little Fir Knob, Churt Road, Hindhead, Surrey. *T.:* Hindhead 140. *Clubs:* City Livery, Farmers'.

WOOD, Allan Fergusson; *b.* 1876; 5th *s.* of Wm. C. Wood, Brinscall, Lancashire; *m.* 1907, Rubina, *d.* of Geo. H. Robertson, Llangollen; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Heversham; Yorkshire College. Director Ericsson Telephones Ltd.; J.P. Beds., 1933; High Sheriff of Bedfordshire, 1943-44; Master Bushmead Beagles, 1932-39; Engineering, 1900-28. *Recreations:* outdoor sports. *Address:* The Glebe House, Assington, Suffolk. *T.A.* and *T.:* Boxford 202.

WOOD, Rear-Adm. Arthur Edmund, C.M.G. 1919; R.N., retired; *b.* 1875; 3rd *s.* of late A. H. Wood, Duddleswell Manor, Sussex; *m.* Ruth, *o. d.* of Mrs. E. Johnston, Sydney, Australia; one *s.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. *Recreations:* cricket, shooting. *Address:* 505 Carrington House, Hertford Street, W.1. *Club:* Naval and Military.

WOOD, Arthur Henry, C.B. 1926; late Assistant Secretary, Board of Education; *b.* 1870; *s.* of Rev. R. Wood, late of Weyleas, Godalming, and Charlotte, *sister* of first Viscount Goschen; *m.* 1st, Adela, *d.* of late Herbert C. Hardy, of Danehurst, Sussex; 2nd, Katharine Mary Altham, *d.* of late Rev. H. A. Cumberlege, Rector of Ockham, Surrey; three *s.* (and one killed in action, 1941); two *d.* *Educ.:* Cranbrook Grammar School; New College, Oxford. *Publications:* The History of West Clandon; The Epic of the Old Testament. *Address:* Dene Court, Shipbourne, Tonbridge, Kent. *T.:* Tonbridge 2545. *Club:* Union (Oxford).

WOOD, Capt. Sir Basil Samuel Hill H.; *see* Hill-Wood.

WOOD, Rt. Rev. Cecil John; *b.* 1874; *m.* 1919, Marjorie Allen, *d.* of late Rev. Canon J. Allen Bell; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Cambridge (scholar). Ordained 1897; Curate of High Halden, Kent, 1897-99; St. Marylebone, 1899-1902; St. Andrew, Bethnal Green, 1902-6; Wimbledon, 1906-12; Bishop of Melanesia, 1912-19; Rector of Witnesham, Suffolk, 1919-24; Assistant Bishop in Diocese of Newcastle and Vicar of St. George's, Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1924-33; Rural Dean of Horsham, 1934-40; Rector of West Grinstead, Sussex, 1933-46. *Address:* 2 St. Barnabas Houses, Newland, Malvern.

WOOD, Rt. Rev. C. T. T.; *see* Bedford, Bishop Suffragan of.

WOOD, Professor Edward James; Professor of Latin, University of Leeds, since 1938; *b.* 3 Sept. 1902; *s.* of James M. A. Wood, Advocate in Aberdeen; *m.* 1933, Marion Grace Chorley; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen University; Trinity College, Cambridge. Lecturer in Classics, Manchester University, 1928; Professor of Latin, Aberystwyth, 1932. *Publications:* contributions to: Classical Review, Gnomon. *Address:* 12 Westville Avenue, Ilkley, Yorks. *T.:* Ilkley 1704.

WOOD, Eric Rawlinson, C.I.E. 1939; M.C. and Bar; Ministry of Supply, Shell Mex House, W.C.2; *b.* 24 March 1893; *m.* Madeline, *d.* of late P. F. Campbell; (two *s.* killed in action, War of 1939-45) two *d.* *Educ.:* Denstone Coll.; St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge, B.A. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1919; officiating Chief Secretary to Government, Orissa, 1938; Revenue Commissioner, Orissa, 1939-42. *Address:* Kirkeaton, Longcroft Avenue, Harpenden, Herts *T.:* Harpenden 3715.

WOOD, Lieut.-General Sir Ernest, K.B.E., *cr.* 1947; C.B. 1945; C.I.E. 1941; M.C. 1917; Chief of Staff, Defence Production Board, N.A.T.O., since 1951; Indian Army (retd.); *b.* 1894; *m.* Grace, *y. d.* of J. F. Goodliffe; two *d.* Appointments in India: Dep. Sec. Defence Dept., 1936-38; Sec. Supply Dept., 1939-40; Dir. Gen. of Supply, 1940-42; Administrator Gen. Eastern Frontier Communications, 1942; Sec. Food Dept., 1943; Dir. Gen. Munitions Production, 1943-45; Dep. Master Gen. of the Ordnance, 1945-46; Q.M.G., India, 1946-47; Controller of Operations, Colonial Development Corporation, 1948-51. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 17 Montagu Square, W.1. *Clubs:* United Service, Naval and Military.

WOOD, Ernest Clement, C.I.E. 1943; I.C.S., retired; *b.* 12 Sept. 1890; *s.* of late James Torrance Wood; *m.* 1925, Lucy Eileen, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. R. W. S. Lyons; three *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll.; New Coll., Oxford. Indian Civil Service 1914. Served European War, 27th Light Cavalry; Asst. to Resident, Travancore and Cochin, 1919; Asst. Settlement Officer, 1920; Sub-Collector, 1922; Private Sec. Govr. of Madras, 1924; Commissioner of Coorg, 1925; Dep. Sec. Finance Dept., Madras, 1926; Collector of various districts in Madras Presidency, 1930-40; Sec. to Madras Govt. Educ. and Public Health Depts., 1940; Member Board of Revenue, Madras, 1943-45; H.M. Treasury, Whitehall, 1946-50. *Recreations:* gardening, golf. *Address:* Copse End, Crookham, Hants. *T.:* Fleet 813.

WOOD, Mrs. Ethel Mary, C.B.E. 1920; Governor, The Polytechnic, 309 Regent Street, W.1, President of Women's Section; Vice-Chairman Women's Group on Public Welfare; *d.* of late Quintin Hogg; *m.* 1907, Major Herbert Frederic Wood (*d.* 1918), 9th Lancers and R.A.F.; one *d.* Secretary London War Pensions Committee, 1917-21; Chairman Domestic Service Commission, 1923. Hon. Sec. Management Research Groups, 1930-35, 1940-46; Hon. Sec. Committee on Woman Power, 1940-45. *Publications:* Life of Quintin Hogg; Scientific Management in a Group of Small Factories, 1930; Robert Mitchell, a Life of Service, 1934; Maint for Men, 1943; The Pilgrimage of Perseverance, 1949. *Address:* 12 Orme Square, W.2. *T.:* Bayswater 7630.

WOOD, Franklin Garrett, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., D.M.R.E. Cantab.; Director of x-ray department, London Chest Hosp., Radiologist to German Hosp., London, and Black Notley Hosp.; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; 2nd *s.* of late James Wood, LL.D., Grove House, Southport. *Educ.:* Rydal School; Jesus Coll., Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hosp., London. Late House Physician, Casualty Officer and Clinical Assistant to Ear, Nose and Throat Department, St. Thomas's Hospital; Temp. Surgeon Lt. R.N. *Publications:* Contributions to Medical Press. *Recreations:* riding and music. *Address:* 14 Upper Park Road, N.W.3.

WOOD, Maj.-Gen. George Neville, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1945; M.C.; Director of Quartering, War Office, since 1950; *b.* 4 May 1898; *o. s.* of Frederick Wood, Newnham-on-Severn, Glouc.; *m.* 1928, Mary, *d.* of Ven. H. C. Izard, late Archdeacon of Singapore; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:*

Colston's School; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. First Commission Dorset Regt. 1916; active service France, Russia, Turkey, 1916-20 (despatches twice, wounded, O.B.E., M.C.); regimental service Near East and Sudan, 1921-25; Staff College, Camberley, 1926-27; Staff employment War Office, and Aldershot, 1928-31; regimental service and Staff employment, India, 1932-38; commanded Oxford University O.T.C. 1938-39; M.A. Oxon (hon.); Staff employment, home theatre, 1939-40; commanded 12th Bn. West Yorkshire Regt. 1941; commanded 2nd Bn. Dorset Regt. 1941-42; commanded 4th Infantry Brigade, 1942; B.G.S. Ceylon Army Command, 1943; B.G.S. 33rd Indian Corps in Assam-Burma operations, 1943-44; G.O.C. 25th Indian Division in Arakan operations and re-occupation of Malaya, 1944-46 (despatches twice, C.B.E., D.S.O., C.B.); G.O.C. Mid-West District and 53rd (Welsh) Div. T.A., 1947-50. President No. 6 Reg. Commissions Board, 1946. *Recreations:* cricket, hunting, shooting. *Address:* Wrockwardine Hall, nr. Wellington, Salop. *T.:* Wellington 878.

WOOD, Gervase E.; Member of the Court of Common Council, Deputy for the Ward of Cripplegate Within; H.M. Lieut. City of London, 1950; *b.* Hawksworth, Notts. 21 Sept. 1877. Sheriff of City of London, 1943-44. Formerly Member City of London Board of Guardians; ex-Chief Commoner and Chairman City Lands Committee; Past Chairman City of London Freemen's School. *Address:* Blinkbonnie, Belmont, Surrey.

WOOD, Haydn, violinist and composer; *b.* Slaithwaite, Huddersfield, 25 March 1882; *m.* 1909, Dorothy, *d.* of late Thos. Court, Liverpool; no *c.* *Educ.:* Royal College of Music, London (Open Violin Scholarship); under Cesar Thomson, Brussels; studied violin with Senor Arbos and composition with Sir Chas. Stanford for six years; toured abroad and British Isles with Madame Albani for eight years. *Publications:* Close on 200 songs, most popular being Roses of Picardy, A Brown Bird Singing; Love's Garden of Roses, Bird of Love Divine; It is only a Tiny Garden, etc.; several Albums of Songs; also choral works, orchestral suites, Overtures, Rhapsodies, and Suites, in addition to numerous smaller pieces for orchestra; a string Quartette which won a Cobbett Prize, a violin concerto, a piano concerto, a set of Variations for cello and orchestra, choral works, and several violin pieces. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank, 119 Baker Street, W.1. *Club:* Savage.

WOOD, Herbert George, M.A. (Cantab. and London); Hon. D.D. St Andrews, 1937; *b.* London, 2 Sept. 1879; *s.* of Rev. J. R. Wood and Frances Anne Wren; *m.* 1907, Dorothea Wallis, Scarborough; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School; Jesus College, Cambridge (Fellow, 1904). President of the Cambridge Union Society, Lent Term, 1905; Lecturer in History at Jesus College, Cambridge, 1908; Lecturer on New Testament at the Selly Oak Colleges, 1910-40; Director of Studies of Woodbrooke Settlement, Birmingham, 1917-1940; Professor of Theology, Univ. of Birmingham, 1940-46; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1943-46; Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1933-34; Beckly Lecturer, 1935; Dale Lecturer, 1942; Edward Cadbury Lecturer, 1948-49. *Publications:* Personal Economy and Social Reform; George Fox; The Kingdom of God in the Teaching of Jesus; Rationalism and Historical Criticism; Venturers for the Kingdom (the Pilgrim Fathers); Quakerism and the Future of the Church; Living Issues in Religious Thought; Why Mr. Bertrand Russell is not a Christian; John William Hoyland of Kingsmead; The Truth and Error of Communism; Christianity and the Nature of History; Communism, Marxist and Christian; Henry T. Hodgkin, a memoir; Did Christ really Live?; Christianity and Civilisation; Religious Liberty Today; F.D. Maurice; Essays in The Englishman's Religion; The Parting of the Roads; Property: its Rights and Duties; The Unity of Civilisation; Christianity and the Crisis. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* 52A Linden Road, Bournville, Birmingham 30. *T.A.* and *T.:* Selly Oak 0374.

WOOD, Hugh McKinnon; *b.* 23 Oct. 1884; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Thomas McKinnon Wood, P.C., M.P., LL.D., D.L., and Isabella Mill Sandison; *m.* 1923, Catherine Prescot Elwood; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Highgate School; Balliol College, Oxford. Scholar, Jenkins Exhibitioner, Craven Exhibition, Greek Essay Prize, 1st class Classical Mods. and Greats, Fellow and Tutor, 1908-12; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1914; enlisted Inns of Court Regt., but found medically unfit; War Trade Intelligence Dept. and Ministry of Food, 1915-18; Inns of Court, O.T.C., 1918; Mem. British Deleg. Peace Conf. and staff of British mem. Rhineland High Comm., 1919; League of Nations, 1920-40; (Counsellor and actg. Legal Adviser) Sec.-Gen. War Crimes Commission, 1943-45; temp. member Foreign Office and member of U.K. delegation to United Nations, 1945-46; Professor of International Law in the University of London, 1947-49. *Publications:* articles on international law in legal journals and periodicals. *Address:* 70 Melton Court, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 8801. *Club:* Reform.

WOOD, John, C.M.G. 1938; M.I.C.E.; *b.* Dec. 1880; *s.* of John Wood, Edinburgh; *m.* 1906, Mabel, *d.* of Frederick Collis, Oamaru; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* State School, Timaru; Timaru Boys' High School. Entered New Zealand Public Works Dept., 1900; Assistant Engineer-in-Chief, 1931; Engineer-in-Chief, 1936-41, and Under-Secretary, Public Works Dept., 1936-41; Chairman, Main Highways Board, 1936-41. *Address:* Raumati Beach, Wellington, New Zealand.

WOOD, Sir John (Arthur Haigh), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1918; M.C. 1915; D.S.C. 1917; *b.* 22 May 1888; *o. s.* of Sir John Wood, 1st Bt., of Hengrave, and Estelle, *d.* of Henry Benham; *S.* father 1951; *m.* 1919, Hon. Evelyn Saumarez (*d.* 1934), *e. d.* of 4th Baron de Saumarez; one *d.* (and one *d.* decd.). Barrister, Inner Temple, 1912. Served European War, 1914-18, as Capt. in East Surrey Regt., and Lieut. R.N.V.R. (despatches, D.S.C., M.C.). *Heir:* none. *Address:* Flat 9, 12 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 4453.

WOOD, Lieut.-Col. John Nicholas Price; *b.* 9 May 1877; *s. s.* of John Baddeley Wood, Henley Hall, Ludlow, Salop, and Elizabeth Marianne Wood, The Hall, Wirksworth, Derbyshire; *m.* 1932, Eleanor Kaye (*d.* 1948), *o. c.* of Sir Albert Kaye Rollit and *widow* of Major Richard Todd Ellison, 2nd Life Guards, of Boultham Hall, Lincoln; no *c.*; *m.* 1949, Alice Mary (*née* Roddick), *widow* of Lt.-Gen. H. Lumsden, C.B., D.S.O., M.C. *Educ.:* Eton College; Christ Church, Oxford. Joined 12th R. Lancers, 1898; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's Medal and 4 clasps, King's Medal and 2 clasps); Capt. 1903; served in India with Regt., 1904-8; Adjutant Lincolnshire Yeomanry, 1908-12; Major, 1912 and retd.; rejoined service, Lt.-Col. 1914; commanded Yeomanries, 1914-19; Home Guard, 1940-42; High Sheriff of Shropshire, 1943-44. *Publication:* Travel and Sport in Turkestan, 1910. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, lawn-tennis. *Address:* Henley Hall, Ludlow. *T.:* Ludlow 99. *Club:* Cavalry.

WOOD, Sir John Stuart Page, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1887; Commander late R.N.; *b.* 28 Jan. 1898; *o. s.* of 5th Bt. and Violet Mary Frances Stuart, *d.* of late H. Stuart Johnson, Edinburgh; *S.* father, 1912; *m.* 1919, Barbara (1st Officer W.R.N.S.), *e. d.* of late Major E. J.

Arundell Clarke; two *s.* Entered Navy, 1914; took part in operations in Dardanelles and Jutland Battle, 1915 (despatches). *Heir: s.* John Hatherley Page Wood, Lt. R.N.V.R. [*b.* 6 Oct. 1921; *m.* 1947, Evelyn Hazel Rosemary, *d.* of Capt. G. E. Bellville, *q.v.*; one *s.* (*b.* 6 Feb. 1951) one *d.* War of 1939-45 (despatches)]. *Address:* 7 Thurloe Square, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 1286.
See also Sir S. Stewart-Clark, Bt.

WOOD, John Vincent; Managing Director R. A. Lister & Co. Ltd., Buenos Aires, since 1949; *b.* 21 Mar. 1905; *e. s.* of late John Vincent Wood, Dudley, Worcs.; *m.* 1st (marriage dissolved); 2nd, 1946, Lucy Gleis, 2nd *d.* of A. Joly de Lotbinière, County de Lotbinière, Province of Quebec, Canada; one *s. Educ.:* Tettenhall College, Staffs. Director J. V. Wood & Sons, Ltd.; Manager Eastern Div. B.O.A.C.; Managing Director B.E.A.C., 1947-49. *Recreations:* flying, golf. *Address:* (Temp.) Hotel Continental, Avda R.S. Peña 725, Buenos Aires; Kingshead House, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

WOOD, Kenneth Spencer, M.A. (Oxon); Stipendiary Magistrate S. Staffs., since 1951; Recorder of Smethwick, 1939-51; *b.* 16 Sept. 1897; 2nd *s.* of late Enoch Wood, J.P., West Bromwich, Staffs.; *m.* 1924, Winifred Etty, *er. d.* of William Etty Potter, Farnham, Surrey; no *c. Educ.:* King Edward's High School, Birmingham; Wadham College, Oxford. Served in European War, 1915-19 with R.N.V.R., R.N.A.S., and R.A.F. (Flight Lieut.) in France and Italy; Barrister, Middle Temple, 1922; Oxford Circuit; re-joined R.A.F. (Pilot Officer), 1940; Flight Lieut., 1941; Squadron Leader, 1942. *Recreations:* walking, travel. *Address:* 17 George Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, 15. *T.:* Edgbaston 2825. *Club:* United University.

WOOD, Lawson, F.Z.S.; artist; *b.* Highgate, 1878; *s.* of Pinhorn Wood and *g.s.* of late L. J. Wood, R.I.; *m.* 1903, Charlotte Forge; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately. Studied Art at Slade School and at Heatherley's; head artist of staff of C. A. Pearson, Ltd., for six years; works for leading illustrated journals in England, U.S.A., etc.; known chiefly for humorous and animal subjects; served in France as officer in Kite Balloon Wing, R.F.C. *Recreations:* riding, sea-fishing, active worker for animal welfare. *Address:* Shircombe, Kingsbrompton, Dulverton, Somerset.

WOOD, Norman; Director Co-operative Wholesale Society Ltd. since 1942; *b.* 2 Oct. 1905; *m.* 1933, Ada Entwisle; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bolton County Grammar School; Co-operative College. National Exec. Co-operative Party, and Central Board of Co-operative Union, 1934; Ministry of Information, North-West Regional Cttee., 1939; Chocolate and Sugar Confectionery War-time Assoc., 1942; British Tourist and Holidays Board, 1947; Horace Plunkett Foundation, 1948; Cake and Biscuit Alliance, 1948; Biscuit Industry Nat. Joint Wages Council, 1951; British and Irish Millers (Nat. Assoc.), 1950; British Millers' Mutual Pool Ltd., 1950; Flour Millers Corp., 1950; Wheat Commission, 1950; Home Grown Cereals Advisory Panel (Wheat Sub-Cttee.), 1950; Chamber of Coal Traders Jt. Advisory Cttee., 1950; Coal Merchants Consultative Cttee., 1950; Coal Utilisation Joint Council, 1950; Domestic Coal Consumers Council, 1950; Nat. Coal Board Wholesale Working Party, 1950. *Recreations:* tennis and walking. *Address:* Know Mill House, Entwistle, nr. Bolton, Lancashire. *T.:* Turton 311. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

WOOD, Hon. Richard Frederick; M.P. (C.) Bridlington Division of Yorkshire since 1950; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Minister of Pensions since 1951; Director of the Yorkshire Conservative Newspaper Co. Ltd.; *b.* 5 Oct. 1920; 2nd *surv. s.* of 1st Earl of Halifax, *q.v.*; *m.* 1947, Diana, *d.* of late Lieut.-Colonel E. O. Kellett, D.S.O., and of Hon. Mrs. W. J. McGowan; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Hon. Attaché, British Embassy, Rome, 1940; served War of 1939-45 as 2nd Lieutenant and Lieutenant, K.R.R.C., 1941-43; retired, wounded, 1943; toured U.S. Army hospitals, 1943-45; New College, Oxford, 1945-47. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Flat Top House, Bishop Wilton, York. *T.:* Bishop Wilton 266. *Club:* Yorkshire (York).

WOOD, General Robert E., Hon. C.M.G.; Chairman of Sears, Roebuck and Co. since 1939; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., 13 June 1879; *m.* 1908, Mary Hardwick of Augusta, Ga.; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* United States Military Academy, graduated 1900; 2nd Lt. 1st Lt., Capt. and Major 3rd Cav., U.S. Army; served during Philippine Insurrection 1900-1902; Fort Assiniboine Montana 1902-3. Instructor at West Point 1903-5; detailed for service in construction of Panama Canal, 1905-15, Assistant Chief Q.M. and Chief Q.M. Panama Canal; Director of Panama Railroad Co.; Retired by special Act of Congress as Major, U.S. Army, 1915; Assistant to President, General Asphalt Company, 1915-17; re-entered service during European War as Colonel of Infantry, later Brigadier-General and Acting Q.M.-General, U.S. Army; (Distinguished Service Medal, U.S.); received Legion of Merit (U.S.) for work in War of 1939-45; re-entered civil life 1919; Vice-President, Montgomery Ward and Co., 1919-24; Vice-President Sears, Roebuck and Co., 1924-28, President, 1928-39; Knight of the Legion of Honour; Director, Illinois Central Railroad, First National Bank of Chicago, and other companies. *Recreations:* riding, hunting, fishing. *Address:* 700 S. Ridge Road, Lake Forest, Ill., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Chicago, Shoreacres, University and Commercial (Chicago); Army and Navy (Washington).

WOOD, Sir Robert Stanford, K.B.E., *cr.* 1941; C.B. 1939; Principal, Univ. Coll., Southampton, since 1946; *b.* 1886; *y. s.* of late Rev. John Roskruge Wood; *m.* 1922, Iris Cecilie, *yr. d.* of late Frederick Arnsby; one *d. Educ.:* City of London School; Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar). Entered Board of Education, 1911; Principal Private Secretary to President (Lord Eustace Percy) 1926-28; Director of Establishments, 1928-36; Principal Assistant Secretary, Technical Branch, 1936-40; Deputy Secretary, 1940-46. *Address:* University College, Southampton. *T.:* Southampton 54071. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

WOOD, Prof. Robert Williams, LL.D., Ph.D.; Professor of Experimental Physics, Johns Hopkins University, 1901; Research Prof. since 1937; *b.* Concord, Mass., 2 May 1868; *s.* of Dr. Robert Williams Wood; *m.* 1892, Gertrude Ames, San Francisco; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Harvard Univ.; University of Berlin. Hon. Fellow in Chemistry, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-94; Graduate Student in Physical Chemistry and Physics, Univ. of Berlin, 1894-96; Instructor of Physics, Univ. of Wisconsin, 1897; Assistant Professor, 1898-1901; originated electrical method of thawing frozen water-pipes; Foreign Member of Royal Society and of other scientific societies; LL.D. University of Birmingham, 1913; Rumford medal from American Academy, 1909, for researches in Light; Gold Medal for Physics, 1918; Soc. Ital. d. Scienze (dei XL.) Rome; Ives Medal, American Optical Soc., 1933; Rumford Medal from Royal Soc., London, 1938; Draper Medal of National Academy of Science for Contributions to Astro-physics, 1940; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, 1921; Ph.D. (Hon.) Univ. of Berlin, 1932; Dr. Sci. Hon. Causa, Oxford, 1948. Major U.S.A., 1917-1919; Developed Secret Signalling Devices employing both Visible and Invisible Light. In War of 1939-45 Consultant on Atom bomb, and experimental work on cavity charges and

their spectra. *Publications:* Physical Optics, 1905; enlarged and revised, 1933; "How to tell the Birds from the Flowers and other Woodcuts"; The Man who Rocked the Earth (with Arthur Train), 1915; over 250 papers dealing with optics, spectroscopy, atomic and molecular radiation, supersonics, improvements in construction and rise of diffraction gratings. *Address:* 1023 St. Paul Street, Baltimore, Md.; East Hampton, Long Island, N.Y., U.S.A.

WOOD, Stuart Taylor, C.M.G. 1943; Commissioner Royal Canadian Mounted Police since 1938; *b.* Napanee, Ont., 17 Oct. 1889; *s.* of late Asst. Commissioner Zachary Taylor Wood, C.M.G.; *m.* 1917, Gertrude M., *d.* of John Peterson, Emerson, Manitoba; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Public Schools, Dawson City, Yukon; Upper Canada College; Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont. Inspector in Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1912; Supt. 1931; Asst. Commissioner, 1933; Director of Criminal Investigation at Ottawa, 1936; Registrar-General of Alien Enemies, 1939; Dept. of National Defence, 1939. Served in Canadian Exped. Force, European War. Religion: C. of E. *Address:* Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Ottawa, Ont.; 238 Buena Vista, Rockcliffe, Ont.

WOOD, Sydney Herbert, C.B. 1943; M.C.; *b.* 3 Mar. 1884; *s.* of James London and Maria Colvin Wood; *m.* 1st, 1911, Frances Chick, O.B.E. (*decd.*); one *d.*; 2nd, 1922, Phyllis Hope Taunton; two *s.* *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. London. Warden, University Coll. Hall, Ealing, 1908-10. Entered Board of Education, 1910; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1930-45; European War, 1916-19; visited India on invitation of Govt. of India, 1936-37; Lectured on education in Australia, 1946, and in U.S.A., 1947; Chm. of German Educational Reconstruction since its foundation in 1942. *Publication:* (with A. Abbott) Report on Vocational and General Education in India (Delhi, the Punjab and the United Provinces), 1937. *Recreation:* walking. *Club:* Reform.
See also Sir Ivon Taunton.

WOOD, Walter; author; *b.* Bradford, 1866; *s.* of late William Wood; *m.* 1st, Margaret A. Baker of Bradford (*d.* 1907); 2nd, 1910, Edith J., 2nd *d.* of Rev. W. G. Berry, M.A., Rector of Shangton, Leicestershire; twin *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Borough West School, Bradford. After short spell in wool trade, was on the staff of Yorkshire Daily Observer for ten years; Editor, 1918-46 of Toilers of the Deep, the Magazine of the Royal National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen. *Publications* include: Famous British Warships and their Commanders; With the Flag at Sea; The Enemy in Our Midst; Men of the North Sea; Survivors' Tales of Great Events; A Corner of Spain; North Sea Fishers and Fighters; The Battleship; Soldiers' Stories of the War; In the Line of Battle; Survivors' Tales of Famous Crimes; Fishermen in War Time; Fishing-boats and Barges; Survivors' Tales of Famous Wrecks; The Romance of Regimental Marches (many broadcasts); The Sea Harvesters; The Fleeters. *Address:* c/o Christy and Moore, Ltd., The Ride Annexe, Duke's Wood Avenue, Gerrards Cross, Bucks.

WOOD, William; Canadian author; Lt.-Colonel, Retired List, Canadian Army; co-ordinating Officer of the Canadian Special Mission at the Naval and Military Fronts, 1917. A student of Imperial History and Defence. *Publications:* The Fight for Canada, 1904; The Logs of the Conquest of Canada, 1909; Select British Documents of the Canadian War of 1812, 3 vols., 1924; six Chronicles of Canada,—Louisbourg, Wolfe, Montcalm, Carleton, "1812," and All Afloat, 1914-17; The King's Book of Quebec, 2 vols., 1911; Animal Sanctuaries in Labrador, 1911-12-13; In the Heart of Old Canada, 1913; two Chronicles of America: Elizabethan Sea-Dogs, 1918, and Captains of the Civil War, 1921; a British Naval History for Boys: Flag and Fleet, 1919; The Naval and Military Volumes (vi. and vii.) of the Pageant of America, 1926; Editor of and contributor to The Storied Province of Quebec, 4 vols., 1930. *Address:* 59 Grande Allée, Quebec, Canada. *T.:* 2-6180.

WOOD, William Alfred Rae, C.M.G. 1929; C.I.E. 1919; *b.* Liverpool, 23 Jan. 1878; *s.* of late G. W. T. Wood of Patras, Greece, and London; *m.* 1906, Boon, *d.* of late N. Panyasri of Chieng Rai, Siam; two *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; abroad. Student Interpreter in Siam, 1896; Consul, Chiengmai, 1918-21; Consul-General, Chiengmai, Siam, 1921; retired, 1930; has held several Consular and Judicial appointments, all in Siam; C.I.E. for services connected with the War. *Publications:* A History of Siam; Land of Smiles. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, squash racquets. *Address:* 42 Kedale Rd., Seaford, Sussex.

WOOD, W. H., B.Sc., M.D. (Gold Medallist, Manch.); Emeritus Professor of Anatomy, Liverpool University, since 1949; *b.* 11 April 1888; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Lymm Grammar School; Victoria University of Manchester. Derby Professor of Anatomy, Liverpool University, 1925-49, retired. Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, The University, Liverpool, 1933-39. *Address:* Tremnant, Aberdaron, Pwllheli, N. Wales.

WOOD, William L.; Newspaper Proprietor and Publisher; Editor of the Architect and Building News, 1926-46; *b.* 29 Aug. 1879; *s.* of William Browning Wood and M. Martin; *m.* 1st, 1908, Mary L. Bonnor (*d.* 1933); two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1937, Dorothy Clara, *d.* of Herman Guy, Ashstead, Surrey; three *s.* *Educ.:* St. Ann's; Non-Collegiate, Oxford; St. John's College, Cambridge. Editor Vogue, English edition, 1916-23; House and Garden, 1920-23; Building News, 1925. *Recreations:* farming, shooting. *Address:* West End House, Frensham, Surrey.

WOOD, William Thomas, R.O.I. 1927; R.W.S. 1918 (A.R.W.S. 1913); Member National Society of Painters, Sculptors and Potters; Vice-President Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, 1924-27; Member Artists of Chelsea, 1949; Chairman Association of Students Sketch Clubs, 1934; landscape and flower painter; *b.* Ipswich, 17 June 1877; *s.* of Thomas Wood and Annie Tighe; *m.* Bérénice, *d.* of Davidson Knowles, artist; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Regent Street Polytechnic; School of Art, Italy. Represented in Victoria and Albert Museum; London Museum, and provincial, Australian, and N.Z. galleries. Exhibitor at Paris Salon, the New English Art Club, and the principal provincial exhibitions; during European War an Observer, Kite-Balloons, R.F.C. (despatches); appointed British Official War Artist (Balkans), 1918; Home Guard, 1941; Official Exhibition at the Leicester Galleries of 50 drawings and paintings—The Salonika Front; Exhibitions at the Leicester Galleries of oil paintings of Flowers, 1924 and 1927; Exhibition of English Landscape in Water Colour, Rembrandt Gallery, 1936. *Publication:* The Salonika Front, water-colour drawings and pencil drawings. *Recreations:* painting and fishing. *Address:* 61 Glebe Place, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 8766. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

WOOD, Sir William Valentine, K.B.E., *cr.* 1947; Kt., *cr.* 1937; Member, British Transport Commission, 1947; *b.* 14 Feb. 1883; *s.* of late George Wood, Belfast; *m.* 1912, Dora, *d.* of late Thomas Kernahan, Belfast; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Methodist College, Belfast. Accountants Department, Midland Railway, Belfast, 1898-1916; Irish Railway Executive Committee, 1917; Director of Transport Accounting, Ministry of

Transport, 1919; Assistant Accountant General L.M.S. Railway Co., 1924; Controller of Costs and Statistics, 1927; Vice-President, 1930; President, 1941; President, Institute of Transport, 1943-44. U.S.A. Medal of Freedom with Gold Palm. *Publication:* (with late Lord Stamp) Railways (Home University Library). *Address:* The Grey House, Alexandra Road, Watford, Herts. *T.:* Watford 2727. *Club:* Reform.

WOOD, William Walter, F.R.I.B.A., M.I.Struct.E., M.I.A.; Senior partner, W. W. Wood & Partners, Chartered Architects; *b.* Arnold, Notts., 24 November 1896; *e. s.* of Uriah and Georgina Maria Wood; *m.* 1920, Frances Agnes Irene, *yr. d.* of Samuel Edwin Varney, Nottingham; two *s. Educ.:* Nottingham High School. Articled to late Frederick Ball, Nottingham, and trained at Nottingham University College and School of Art, Architectural Association School of Architecture, London, and in the atelier of M. Fernand Billerey in London; Assistant Professor of Architecture and Senior Lecturer in Architectural Design in the Royal School of Engineering, Cairo, 1926-28; Head of the Dept. of Architecture at Plymouth Central School of Arts and Crafts, 1928-32; Head of the Dept. of Building at Plymouth and Devonport Technical Colleges, 1931-32; Principal, Mid-Essex Technical College and School of Art, Chelmsford, 1932-40; Principal, Delhi Polytechnic, Delhi, 1940-46. Member of the Schools Committee of the Board of Architectural Education, R.I.B.A., 1929-31; Founder-President Association of Principals of Technical Institutions (India), 1941-46. Chairman, National Service Labour Tribunal, President Technical Training Selection Committee and Regional Inspector of Technical Training, Delhi, Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana, 1941-42; served in Egypt, Palestine, France, Belgium, and Germany, 1915-19; works: factories, mills, offices, showrooms, colleges, institutes, schools, flats, houses in England, Egypt, India, S. Africa and S. Rhodesia. *Publications:* articles in technical periodicals, with translations in French and French Colonial architectural reviews; South African Corresp. of L'Architecture d'Aujourd'hui. *Recreations:* riding, sailing, shooting, photography, and travel. *Address:* Maurcon House, Barrack St., Cape Town, S. Africa. *T.A.:* Woodarc. *T.:* 2-0312; Twiswater, Hout Bay, Cape. *T.:* 9-4126. *Clubs:* City; Nederlandsche (Cape Town).

WOODALL, family name of **Baron Uvedale of North End.**

WOODALL, Colonel Frederic, C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 15 July 1866; *m.* 1st, Anna Dane (*d.* 1939), *e. d.* of Geo. L. O'Keeffe of Daneville, Bundoran and Mount Keeffe, Co. Cork; two *s.*; 2nd, Annie E. Ma *e. d.* of Edwin Maunsel Selfe, Bristol. Was over six years in ranks; Second Lieut. R. Sussex Regt., 1892; Capt., 1898; Major, 1909; Lt.-Col., 1914; Col. 1915; Staff Paymaster, 1909; Chief Paymaster, 1915; served East Africa, 1908-1910 (despatches, medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G.); Inspector of Army Pay Offices, 1916-18; retired pay, 1923. *Address:* Fairhaven, Graham Avenue, Withdean, Sussex.

See also Maj.-Gen. J. D. Woodall.

WOODALL, Maj.-Gen. John Dane, C.B. 1947; O.B.E. 1942 (M.B.E. 1919); M.C. 1917; late R.A.; Vice-Adjutant-General to the Forces since 1949; *b.* 19 April 1897; *s.* of Col. F. Woodall, *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, 1920, Helen, *o. d.* of late Sir Adam Block, K.C.M.G.; one *d.*; 2nd, 1935, Marion, *d.* of late Alfred Aitkin Thom, Whitewell Lodge, Whitchurch, Shropshire; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. Columba's; R.M.A. Woolwich; Staff Colleges, Camberley and Andover. Served European War 1914-18, Captain R.A. (despatches, M.B.E., M.C.); D.A.A.G. Turkey, 1922-24; Instructor in Gunnery; Bde. Major; commanded battery R.A.; Instructor Staff Coll., Andover; commanded regt. R.A.; G.S.O.1; Brigadier, Gen. Staff, 1940; D.D.S.D., War Office; Director Man Power, War Office; served War of 1939-46 (despatches, C.B., O.B.E.). *Recreations:* hunting, lawn tennis and squash. *Address:* Waverley Hill, Camberley. *T.:* 252 Camberley. *Club:* Army and Navy.

WOODARD, Canon Alfred Lambert; Hon Canon of Ely since 1933; Vicar of St. Andrew the Great, Cambridge; *b.* 27 April 1880; *s.* of late Canon L. Woodard and Emily, *d.* of late Henry Perkins of Thriplow Place, Cambs.; *g.s.* of Canon Nathaniel Woodard, Founder of Schools; *m.* 1905, Fanny Gertrude (*d.* 1947), *d.* of late Rev. Cyril FitzRoy Wilson; five *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Lancing; Trinity College, Cambridge; 3rd Class Classical Tripos. Curate of Sulhamstead, Reading, 1903-5; St. James, Bury St. Edmunds, 1905-10; Rector of West Stow with Wordwell; Domestic Chaplain to 5th Earl Cadogan, and Chaplain to Culford Parish, 1910-15; Hon. Chaplain to 6th Earl Cadogan, 1915-24; Rector of St. Mary Stoke, Ipswich, 1915-24; Rural Dean of Ipswich, 1921-2[illegible]; Hon. Canon St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, 1922; Vicar of Sutton, Cambs., 1924-41; Proctor in Convocation, 1924 and 1929-50; Founder and Convener Teaching Church Group, 1925; Member of Archbishops' Commission on Religious Education, 1926-29; Convener Joint Conference of Anglicans and Evangelical Free Churchmen, 1937; Chm. Standing Cttee. Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 1936-38; Warden of Central Society of Sacred Study, Diocese of Ely, 1938; Treasurer of the Society, 1939-50; Vice-Chairman National Society, 1940-44; Envoy for Central Council of the Church of England for Religious Education, 1941-50; Fellow Corporation of SS. Mary and Nicolas (Woodard Schools). *Publications:* St. John in the Isle of Patmos; The Teaching Church (Editor); The Teaching Church Review (Editor); Educational Review in Official Year Book of the Church of England, 1928-44. *Address:* 6 Luard Road, Cambridge. *T.:* 88287; 28 Panton Street, Cambridge. *T.* Cambridge 4291. *Club:* Athenæum.

WOODBURN, Rt. Hon. Arthur, P.C. 1947; M.P. (Lab.) Clackmannan and E. Stirlingshire Division of Stirlingshire and Clackmannanshire since 1939; President National Council of Labour Colleges; *b.* Edinburgh, 25 Oct. 1890; *s.* of Matthew Woodburn (Brassfounder) and Janet Brown Woodburn; *m.* 1919, Barbara Halliday. *Educ.:* Bruntsfield and Boroughmuir Public Schools, Edinburgh; Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh. For 25 years in Engineering and ironfounding Administration, specialised in languages and costing; Hon. Secretary Edinburgh Labour College till 1932, then its Chairman; President National Council of Labour Colleges; Lectured in History, Economics and Finance in Labour College, 1919 onwards; gave evidence before MacMillan Committee on Finance and Industry, 1929; contested (Lab.) S. Edinburgh, 1929, Leith, 1931; Scottish Secretary, Labour Party, 1932-39; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Thomas Johnston, Secretary of State for Scotland, 1941-45; Parliamentary Sec. Ministry of Supply, 1945-47; Secretary of State for Scotland, 1947-50. Member of Select Committee on National Expenditure and Chairman Sub-Committee on Finance and Establishments, 1939-45; Administrative Committee and Front Bench of Parliamentary Labour Party, 1943-45; Member of Speaker's Conference on Electoral Reform, 1944; has visited France, Belgium, Spain, Switzerland, Russia, Germany. *Publications:* Banks and the Workers, 1924; Mystery of Money, 1929; Outline of Finance, 1930 (2 editions). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 83 Orchard Road, Edinburgh. *T.:* 27972.

WOODBURN, Lt.-Col. Thomas Stanley, C.B.E. 1918; Australian Imperial Forces, engaged in pastoral and agricultural industry, *b.* Dunkeld, Victoria, 24 June 1881; 3rd *s.* of John Woodburn of Stonehouse, Scotland, and Barbara Young of Motherwell, Scotland; *m.* 1920, Olive Bertha, 3rd *d.* of Henry and Katherine Trompf of Ballarat, Victoria; two *s.* *Educ.:* Hamilton and Western District College, Victoria. Rejected for active service in 1914-15; joined the Overseas Service of the Australian Comforts Fund, an honorary work with A.I.F. troops abroad; served with the 1st and 2nd Australian Divisions in all their front line fighting of 1916 in France; Chief Commissioner of the Fund's activities in the European area of war until end of 1919. *Publication:* European section of the History of the Australian Comforts Fund. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, golf. *Address:* Wandobah, Dunkeld, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* Dunkeld 10. *Club:* Hamilton (Hamilton).

WOODCOCK, Eric Charles, M A; Professor of Latin in the University of Durham (Durham Colleges) since 1948; *b.* 20 May 1904; *s.* of Charles T. Woodcock; *m.* 1933, Ruth Mary Ball; two *s.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; St. John's College, Cambridge. First Class in both parts of Classical Tripos, Cambridge (Part I, 1925; Part II, 1927); Instructor in Department of Ancient Languages, Harvard, 1927-1928; Asst. Lecturer in Classics, Univ. of Reading, 1928-30; Asst. Lecturer in Classics, Univ. of Manchester, 1930-32; Lecturer in Latin, 1932-47; Senior Lecturer in Latin, 1947-48. *Publications:* Tacitus, Annals XIV (ed. with Introduction and notes), 1939, various articles and reviews in Harvard Studies in Classical Philology and in Classical Review. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address.* The University, Durham; Woodsmoor, Pittington Lane, Rainton Gate, Co. Durham.

WOODCOCK, George; Assistant General Secretary, Trades Union Congress, 1947; *b.* 20 Oct. 1904; 2nd *s.* of Peter Woodcock, Bamber Bridge, Lancs.; *m.* 1933, Laura M. McKernan; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Brownedge Elementary; Ruskin College and New College, Oxford. Cotton Weaver, 1916-27; 1st Class Hons. Philos and Polit. Economy, Oxford, 1933; Jessie Theresa Rowden Senior Scholarship, New College, 1933; Civil Servant, 1934-36; Sec. to T.U.C Research and Economic Dept., 1936-47; Member Royal Commn. on Taxation of Profits and Income, 1950. *Address:* Transport House, Smith Square, S.W.1. *T.A.:* Tradunic, Sowest, London. *T.:* Victoria 9020.

WOODCOCK, His Honour Hubert Bayley Drysdale, K.C. 1923; F.L.S. 1941, Judge of County Courts on Circuit, No. 14 (Leeds and Wakefield), 1924-35; on No. 43 (Marylebone), 1936-40, when he retired; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1891; *b.* 1867; *e. surv. s.* of late Thomas Woodcock, of Antigua, W. Indies, sometime Queen's Advocate of the Gold Coast Colony; *m.* 1891, Charlotte Simpson (*d.* 1942), *o. d.* of George Boyce Gwyn, Hampstead; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eastbourne College; City of London School. Recorder of Stamford, 1913-24; Acting Chairman Quarter Sessions of the Soke of Peterborough, 1916-42; Member of the Mauritius Royal Commission, 1909; contested (L.) Canterbury, Jan. 1910; Southport, Dec. 1910; Chatham Division of Rochester, 1918. *Publications:* (with John Coutts) Lilies, their Culture and Management, 1935; (with W. T. Stearn) Lilies of the World, 1950. *Address:* Jaynes Court, Bisley, Glos. *T.:* Bisley 255. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Eighty; New (Cheltenham).

WOODCOCK, T. A., M.A.; Headmaster Ashby-de-la-Zouch Grammar School; Co-opted Member of Leicestershire Education Committee; J.P. Leicestershire; Chairman Ashby-de-la-Zouch Bench; Comr. of Income Tax; *b.* Bradford, 1897; *m.* 1922, Miss Steel; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School. Lieut. Duke of Wellington's West Riding Regt., 1916-19; St. John's College, Oxford, 1919-22; 1st Class Honours Classical Moderations, 1920; 3rd Class Lit. Hum., 1922; Captain, College Rugby XV. and Golf Team; Captain, School XV. and Cricket XI.; Captain Leicestershire County Golf Team; Assistant Master, Manchester Grammar School, 1922-27 *Recreations:* golf and bowls. *Address:* The School House, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. *T:* Ashby 29.

WOODCOCK, Brig.-Gen. Wilfrid James, D.S.O. 1918; late Group Commander, Home Guards; *b.* 3 May 1878; *s.* of late Henry Woodcock, J.P., of Bank House, Wigan, and Bolnore, Sussex; *m.* 1907, Caroline May, *d.* of late Walter Lawrie; one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Lancashire Fusiliers, 1898; Lieut., 1899; Captain, 1901; Major, 1915; Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, 1919; Colonel, 1923; Brigadier-General 101st Brigade, 1918 19; A.M.S., Egypt, 1921-1923; Instructor, Senior Officers School, Sheerness; Commander East Lancashire and Border Brigade, T.A. Carlisle, 1930-34; retired pay, 1934; served South African War, 1900 2 (despatches twice, two medals and clasps); European War (twice wounded, despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, D.S.O., Legion of Honour 4th and 5th class, French War Cross); Ireland, 1920 (wounded); A.F.S. London, 1939-40; Group Commander, East Herts H.G., 1940-43. *Recreations:* shooting and travelling. *Club:* Army and Navy.

See also Samuel Storey.

WOOD D, Ven. Henry Alexander, Vicar-General, 1922; Archdeacon of Newcastle, Australia, since 1921; Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Newcastle, 1910; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Newcastle, 1904; Fellow of St. Paul's College, Sydney, 1926; *b.* 6 June 1865; *s.* of Rev. George Napoleon Woodd, B.A., of Wadham College, Oxford, and Caroline, *d.* of William Rust of Fonchers, Good Easter, Essex; *m.* 1902, Dorothy Mabel, *d.* of William Arlington Wilson of Rosedale Murrurundi; three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's College, University of Sydney. B.A.; Th Soc. (A C.T.), 1934; Deacon, 1888; Priest, 1889, Curate of All Saints', Woollahra, 1888-92; Curate of St. Luke, Scone, 1892-93; Incumbent of Gundy, 1893; Rector of Murrurundi, 1895; Rector of Morpeth, 1901; Archdeacon of Gloucester, Australia, 1909; Rector of Muswell Brook, 1910-19; Archdeacon of Durham, 1910; Archdeacon of Durham and Hunter, 1919; Stanton Chaplain 1919-35. *Address:* Takamuna Merewether, N.S.W.

WOODFIELD, Ven. Samuel Percy, M.A.; Priest-in-charge, Pretoria Native Mission, since 1938, and Coloured Mission since 1948; Hon. Canon of Pretoria Cathedral; Archdeacon of Pretoria (City) Native Mission, 1945; Exam. Chaplain to Bishop of Pretoria; *b.* 19 April 1889; *s.* of Samuel Robinson Woodfield and Emma Utting. *Educ.:* Great Yarmouth Grammar School; Selwyn College, Cambridge. Assistant Priest, St. Mary's, Hitchin, 1915-19; Headmaster, Norton School, Letchworth, 1917-19; Assistant Priest, Sawbridgeworth, 1919-21; Vice-Principal, Diocesan Training College, Pietersburg, N. Transvaal, 1922-24, Principal, 1924-38; Priest-in-Charge Pietersburg West Native Mission, 1936-38; Member Advisory Board for Native Education in the Transvaal, 1924-37, 1940-48, 1946-50; Pretoria Joint Council of Europeans and Natives; S.A. Council of Penal Reform League; Chaplain Westfort Lepei Inst., 1938-; Div. Pathfinder Scout Commissioner for the Transvaal, 1931-50; Deputy Chief Scouts' African Commissioner for S. Africa since 1948. King George V Jubilee Medal and King George VI Coronation Medal. *Recreations:* motoring, scouting (African Branch of the Boy Scout Movement). *Address:* 179 Proes Street, Pretoria. *T:* Pretoria 2-2063.

WOODFORD, James, R.A. 1945 (A.R.A. 1937); F.R.B.S.; Sculptor; *b.* 25 Sept. 1893; *m.*

1929, Rose Harrison, one *s* *Educ* private tutelage, Nottingham School of Art, Royal College of Art Served with 11th Sherwood Foresters, France and Italy, 1915-1918 (despatches), Prix de Rome, 1922-25 Member of Royal Mint Advisory Committee on Seals and Medals, Member of Rome Faculty. Camouflage Officer to Air Ministry, 1941-44 *Principal Works* Bronze Doors, Pylon Figures, Ceiling Decoration, Henry Florence Hall, R I B A ; 3 Main Double Leaf Bronze Doors, Norwich City Hall, Bronze Doors, School for the Blind, Liverpool, Decoration 1st Class Smoke Room, S S Queen Mary, Carved Stone Figures and Panels, Huddersfield New Library and Art Gallery, Wrought Iron Traffic Centre Carved Panels, Hertford Town Hall, and many private commissions *Recreations* swimming, cricket, football *Address* 5 Adelaide Road, N W 3. *T*. Primrose 1187 *Club* Arts

WOODGATE, (Hubert) Leslie ; Chorus Director British Broadcasting Corporation, *b* 15 April 1902, *s* of Harry Woodgate, Mayfield, Sussex, and Isabella Woodgate, Tarves, Aberdeenshire *m* 1926, Lena Mason, one *s* *Educ.* Westminster, Royal College of Music Stage with Where the Rainbow Ends and The Luck of the Navy, Private Secretary to Roger Quilter (composer); B B C official, 1929 *Publications* Carnegie United Kingdom Award (1929) for A Hymn to the Virgin and The White Island Several Songs for Solo Voice and Piano, Part Songs, Chamber Music Orchestral Works Organ pieces Oratorio (Simon Peter), etc *Recreations* tennis, rowing, reading *Address* 6 The Paddocks, Wembley Park, Middlesex *T*. Arnold 4741.

WOODGER, Professor Joseph Henry ; Head of Department of Biology, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, since 1922, *b* 2 May 1894, *s* of N L Woodger, Gt Yarmouth, Norfolk, *m* 1921, Doris Eden, *d* of Maj-Gen C R Buckle, *q v*, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Felsted School, University College, London Graduated in Zoology, 1914 2nd Lt Norfolk Regt, 1915, served European War, 2nd Bn Norfolk Regt, in Mesopotamia, 1916-18 Protozoologist in Central Lab Amara, 1918-19, Asst in Zoology Dept, Univ Coll, London, 1919 22, Reader in Biology, 1922, Professor of Biology, 1947, Univ of London, Tarner Lecturer, Trinity Coll, Cambridge, 1949 50 *Publications* Elementary Morphology and Physiology, 1924, Biological Principles, 1929, The Axiomatic Method in Biology, 1937, The Technique of Theory Construction 1939, Biology and Language, 1952 Papers in Quart Jour Micro Sci, Proc Arist Soc, Phil Trans Roy Soc, Quart Rev Bio, etc *Recreations* reading Shakespeare, sailing *Address* Tanhurst, Epsom Downs, Surrey *T* Ashtead (Surrey) 4242

WOODHAM, Professor Ronald Ernest ; Professor of Music, Reading University, since 1951, *b* 8 Feb 1912, *s* of Ernest Victor Woodham, Beckenham, Kent, *m* 1949, Kathleen Isabel *e d* of P J Malone, one *s* *Educ* Sherborne School, Royal College of Music, London Christ Church, Oxford B A, D Mus, F R C O, A R C M Assistant Director of Music, Bradfield College, 1936 Served in R A S C, in Middle East and Italy, 1939-45 (despatches) Acting Director of Music, Bradfield College, 1946, Director of Music, Sherborne School, 1946, Cramb Lecturer in Music, Glasgow University, 1947-51 *Recreation* gardening *Address* 128 Westwood Road, Tilehurst, Reading

WOODHAM-SMITH, Cecil Blanche ; Author, *d* of Col James FitzGerald, late Berar Commission, and Blanche Elizabeth FitzGerald (*née* Phillipps), *m* 1928, George Ivon Woodham-Smith, Solicitor, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Hilda's College, Oxford Until marriage wrote articles and short stories; started research for life of Florence Nightingale, 1941 *Publications* Florence Nightingale, (London) 1950 (awarded James Tait Black Memorial Prize, 1950), (New York) 1951, Lonely Crusader, (New York) 1951 *Address* 48 Cadogan Place, S W 1 *T* Sloane 7986

WOODHAMS, Herbert Martin, C B E 1944, F R Ae S, M I P E, Managing Director, Sir W G Armstrong Whitworth Aircraft Ltd, Baginton, Coventry, since 1950, *b* 11 Aug 1890, *s* of Ernest Woodhams, *m* 1914, Jane Watts, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Tunbridge Wells. Peter Hooker (Gnôme-Rhône Engs), 1915, Aircraft Manufacturing Co Ltd 1916-19, Chief Engineer Aircraft Travel and Transport, 1920, Chief Engineer Air Post of Banks, 1921, Asst Chief Insp De Havilland Aircraft Ltd, 1922 Chief Inspector Armstrong Whitworth Aircraft Ltd, 1923 26, Asst Works Manager, 1927-33, Works Manager, 1934-37, General Manager, 1938-41, Director and General Manager, 1942-50 *Address* Casita, Windy Arbour Kenilworth *T* Kenilworth 507. *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Royal Aero

WOODHEAD, Arthur Longden, M A, J P, Last Proprietor and Chairman of Directors of Joseph Woodhead & Sons, Ltd., proprietors of the Huddersfield Examiner (Daily and Weekly), *b* 13 Sept 1862, *s* of Joseph Woodhead, first Member of Parliament for the Spen Valley Div of Yorkshire, *m* Mary Ann Robinson four *d* *Educ* Huddersfield Coll, Edinburgh University Joined the staff of the Huddersfield Examiner on leaving Edinburgh, 1883, Pres of the Newspaper Soc, 1925, and of the Yorkshire Newspaper Soc, 1926, President Huddersfield Music Club, filled many positions in connection with English, Yorkshire and local golf and acted on many public and semi public committees *Address* Deveron House, Queen's Road Huddersfield *T* 1483 *Clubs* National Liberal, Press, Senior Golfers, Huddersfield Liberal, Huddersfield Golf (Huddersfield), Carnarvonshire Golf (Conway)

WOODHEAD, Henry George Wandesforde, C B E 1920, *b* Devonport, 1883 *m* 1908, Florence Louise Hannah, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Brighton College Editor China Year Book, 1912-39, Editor of the Peking and Tientsin Times, 1914-30, Lecturer at the University of Chicago (Harris Memorial Foundation), 1925, Editor Oriental Affairs, 1933 41, Chairman, Shanghai British Residents' Association, 1932, Chairman China Association, Shanghai, 1938-40, imprisoned by the Japanese at Shanghai, March June 1942, Repatriated, Oct 1942, Head of Far Eastern Reference Section Ministry of Information, Dec 1942, Times' Correspondent, Hong Kong, 1946-48, Editor, Far East Trader, 1950 Chevalier of Order of Leopold II, Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française (d'Argent) *Publications* The Truth about the Chinese Republic, Occidental Interpretations of the Far Eastern Problem, The Yangtze and its Problems, 1932, A Visit to Manchukuo, A Journalist in China, 1934 *Address* 102 Maiden Lane, New York *Club:* Junior Carlton (London)

WOODHEAD, Sir John Ackroyd, G.C.I E., *cr* 1946 (C I E 1930); K.C.S.I., *cr* 1934, *b* 19 June 1881, *m* 1908, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Clare College, Cambridge, B A Entered Indian Civil Service, 1904, posted to Bengal, 1904, transferred to Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1905, Magistrate and Collector, 1909, transferred to Bengal, 1912, District and Sessions Judge, 1917, Special Land Acquisition Collector 1918, Chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trust, 1924, Secretary, Government of Bengal, Finance Department, 1924, Joint Secretary, Commerce Department, Government of India, 1927, Secretary, Commerce Department, Government of India, 1929, Temporary Member, Council of the

Governor-General of India, 1931; Finance Member, Government of Bengal, 1932-37; Acting Governor of Bengal, Aug.-Dec. 1934; Chairman Palestine Partition Commission, 1938; Governor of Bengal, June-Nov. 1939; Adviser to Secretary of State for India, 1939; Chairman Famine Enquiry Commission, Aug. 1944. *Address:* Chevremont, Hockering Road, Woking, Surrey.

WOODHOUSE, family name of **Baron Terrington.**

WOODHOUSE, Arthur William Webster, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* at sea, 31 May 1867; *s. s.* of late H.B.M. Consul Arthur Woodhouse and Mary Rachel, *d.* of Richard Webster, Jersey; *m.* 1st, 1892, Selina, *d.* of Henry Rogers, Odessa; 2nd, Marie, *widow* of Vladimir Voznesensky, St. Petersburg; one *s.* one *d.*, one adopted *d. Educ.:* Oxenford House Academy, Jersey. Entered Consulate-General at Odessa as clerk, 1886; employed on the Afghan Boundary Commission, 1887-88; Vice-Consul, Batoum, 1891; Acting Consul-General at Odessa in each year, 1891-94, and in 1901 and 1903; Vice-Consul at Odessa, 1893; Acting Vice-Consul, Sevastopol, 1894; transferred to Nicolaiev, 1895; to Boston, 1905; Consul at St. Pierre-Miquelon, 1906; transferred to Thorshavn, 1907; to St. Petersburg, 1907; Coronation Medal, 1911; arrested by Bolshevik Forces, 30 Aug. 1918, imprisoned in Troubetskoi Bastion till 6 October, and left Petrograd, 10 Oct. 1918; Consul-General, New Orleans, 1919; Acting Consul-General at Genoa, 1920; H.B.M.'s Consul-General, Gothenburg, Sweden, 1921; retired, 1927. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting, reading. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank, Ltd., 168 Fenchurch Street, E.C.3. *Club:* Overseas.

WOODHOUSE, Vice-Adm. (retd.) Sir Charles (Henry Lawrence), K.C.B., *cr.* 1949 (C.B. 1940); *b.* 9 July 1893; *s.* of Rev. A. P. Woodhouse and F. D. Woodhouse; *m.* 1928, Barbara Margaret, *d.* of Dr. H. M. Brownfield, Petersfield; three *d. Educ.:* R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Commanded H.M.S. Ajax in Battle of the Plate, 1939 (C.B.); Rear-Adm. 1944; Rear-Admiral (Aircraft Carriers), British Pacific Fleet, 1946; Rear-Adm. Commanding Fifth Cruiser Squadron, 1946-47; Vice-Adm. 1948; C.-in-C., East Indies Station, 1948-50; retired, 1950. *Address:* Three Gables, West View Road, Warlingham, Surrey. *Club:* United Service.

WOODHOUSE, Hon. Christopher Montague, D.S.O. 1943; O.B.E. 1944; M.A. (Oxon.) 1947; *b.* 11 May 1917; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Baron Terrington, *q.v.*; *m.* 1945, Lady Davina, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Lytton, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. and *widow* of 5th Earl of Erne; two *s. Educ.:* Winchester; New Coll., Oxford (Craven and Hertford Scholarships, Gaisford Prizeman). First Class Hon. Mods. 1937; First Class Lit. Hum. 1939; Lord Justice Holker Scholarship at Gray's Inn, 1939; enlisted R.A. 1939, commissioned 1940; Col. Aug. 1943 in command of Allied Military Mission to Greek Guerillas in German-occupied Greece (despatches twice, D.S.O., O.B.E., Officer of Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), Commander of Order of the Phœnix, with Swords (Greece)): Temp. 2nd Secretary, H.M. Embassy, Athens, 1945, Tehran, 1951; Sec.-Gen., Allied Mission for Observing Greek Elections, 1946; worked in industry 1946-48; Asst. Secretary, Nuffield Foundation, 1948-50. Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1950; F.R.S.L., 1951. *Publications:* Apple of Discord, 1948; One Omen, 1950; Dostoievsky, 1951; The Greek War of Independence, 1952; numerous articles and broadcasts. *Address:* Homewood, Knebworth, Herts. *T.:* Knebworth 2105. *Club:* Beefsteak.

WOODHOUSE, Brigadier Harold Lister, C.B.E. 1940; M.C.; *b.* 30 Jan. 1887; *s. s.* of late Lister Woodhouse, A.C.A., A.I.A.; *m.* 1921, Dorothy Frances, *d.* of Professor S. L. Loney, M.A., J.P.; one *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1906; Colonel, 1933; served European War, 1914-18, East Africa and Palestine and Turkey (M.C., despatches); attached Indian State Railways, 1922; Chief Engineer, 1936; Director of Civil Engineering, Railway Board, Govt. of India, 1934-38; attached A.R.P. Technical Branch, Home Office, 1939; Deputy Director-General, Transportation B.E.F. 1939-40 (C.B.E., wounded); Post Graduate Diploma Imperial College, London University, 1922; M.I.C.E. Member Surrey County Council. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Danejohn, Woodham Rise, Woking. *T.:* Woking 2642. *Club:* United Service.

WOODHOUSE, Rear-Adm. (S) (retd.) Hector Roy Mackenzie, C.B. 1941; O.B.E. 1919; R.N., retd.; Chairman South-Eastern Division of National Coal Board, since 1946; *b.* 15 Feb. 1889; *s.* of late Alfred Woodhouse; *m.* 1920, Norah Constance Mackenzie; no *c. Educ.:* Bedford School. Entered Royal Navy, 1906; retired, 1944; Rear Admiral (S) retd., 1946. *Address:* 33 Waterloo Mansions, Dover, Kent. *T.:* Dover 1241. *Club:* Junior United Service.

WOODHOUSE, Herbert, C.B.E. 1920; J.P.; M.A., LL.D.; F.R.S.A., *b.* 1 Dec. 1859; *s.* of late James Woodhouse, Manchester, and Dorothy, *d.* of late Thomas Marton of Terrington, Yorks; *m* 1888, Frances Harriette, *d.* of late Wm. J. Halliday, Manchester; one *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Clerk of Peace for City and County of Kingston-upon-Hull since 1898; Cox of Cambridge Boat of 1881; Lord of the Manor of Flambro. *Address:* Newgate House, Cottingham, East Yorks. *T.A.:* Legality, Hull. *T.:* Cottingham 47758.

WOODHOUSE, Rt. Rev. John W.; *see* Thetford, Bishop of.

WOODING, John Conrad, K.C. (Leeward Islands), 1950; M.A. (Durham); Attorney General, Leeward Islands, since 1949; *b.* 5 Jan. 1901; *s.* of late Samuel Augustus Clayton Wooding and late Louisa (*née* King), Barbados, B.W.I.; *m.* 1926, Elvira Augustina, *s. d.* of Robert A. Barton, Montserrat, B.W.I.; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Harrison College and Codrington College, Barbados, B.W.I. Registrar and Provost Marshal, St. Kitts-Nevis, 1935. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1938. Magistrate: St. Kitts-Nevis, 1939; Antigua, 1940; Crown Attorney, St. Lucia, 1943; acted Asst. Administrator and Administrator, St. Lucia, various periods during 1946-49; Governor's Deputy: Windward Is. during 1947; Leeward Is. during 1950; Chairman: U.S. Bases Compensation Cttee., Deptl. Reorganization Cttee., and Land Policy Cttee., St. Lucia, 1945; Commn. of Inquiry into sinking of motor vessel Bernadin, St. Lucia, 1944; Actg.: Puisne Judge, Windward and Leeward Is., March-May 1948 and Oct.-Nov. 1949; Judge, Windward and Leeward Is. Court of Appeal, Jan. 1949; Colonial Sec., Leeward Is., June-Sept. 1950. Chm. Constitutional Reform Cttee., Leeward Is., 1950; Chancellor of Diocese of Antigua, 1950. *Recreations:* motoring, swimming, gardening. *Address:* Hillcrest, St. John's, Antigua, B.W.I. *Club:* New (St. John's, Antigua).

WOODLAND, William Norton Ferrier, D.Sc. (Lond.); retired; late of Helminthology Department, Wellcome Research Institution; *b.* 16 July 1879; *s.* of John Woodland, F.L.S., F.C.S., and Julia Evans Smith; *m.* 1912, Edith Fontaine Wilson; one *s. Educ.:* University College, London. Lecturer Zoology, King's College, London, 1905-7; assistant Professor Zoology, University College, London, 1908-12 (Fellow, 1911); Professor Zoology, Allahabad University, India (I.E.S.), 1912-22 (Fellow, 1918).

Publications: papers to scientific journals. *Recreations:* music, travel. *Address:* Harbour View, Bosham, Sussex. *T.:* Bosham 3144.

WOODLEY, Sir (Frederick George) Richard, Kt., *cr.* 1950; *m.* 1929, Betsy Maud Hind. Alderman of Nairobi City Council; Charter Mayor and three times (1947-50) Mayor of the City of Nairobi; President of Nairobi Chamber of Commerce, 1949; Chairman of Hotel Control Authority for Kenya, 1945-; Regular Broadcaster for Kenya Information Office, 1942-46. *Address:* P.O. Box 50, Karen Estate, Nairobi, Kenya Colony. *T.:* Ngong 206. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society; Surrey County Cricket; Nairobi, Karen County (Nairobi).

WOODLEY, Sir Richard; *see* Woodley, Sir (F. G.) R.

WOODMAN, Hon. Mr. Justice John, O.B.E. 1928; B.A. (Oxon); Puisne Judge, Northern Rhodesia, since 1947; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, 21 July 1888; *s.* of William Hunter Woodman and Mary Ann Woodman (*née* Millican); *m.* 1930, Magdeleine Louise Gardoni; no *c.* *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Brasenose College, Oxford. Hulme Scholar, Brasenose Coll., Oxford; 2nd Class Hon. Mods. and Lit. Hum.; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1914. Served as Lieut. A.S.C., attached S. and T. Corps, India, 1916-20; Afghan War, 1919-20. Judge in Iraq, 1920-28; International lawyer, Paris, 1929-40; War Damage Insurance Dept., Board of Trade, 1941-43; Chief Justice, Seychelles, 1943-47; Acting Governor, Seychelles, 1946; at times Acting Chief Justice, N. Rhodesia; member of Rhodesia and Nyasaland Court of Appeal, 1947-. *Recreations:* languages, swimming, golf. *Address:* P.O. Box 4, Ndola, Northern Rhodesia. *Club:* East India and Sports.

WOODROFFE, Brig.-Gen. Charles Richard, C.M.G. 1917; C.V.O. 1922; C.B.E. 1919; late R.A.; *b.* 4 July 1878; *s.* of late G. W. P. Woodroffe, late Royal Horse Guards, and Alice, *d.* of late Henry Townshend, Caldecote Hall, Nuneaton; *m.* 1st, 1909, Eleanor Mary (*d.* 1918), 2nd *d.* of late Henry Barlow Webb, Holmdale, Holmbury St. Mary; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1921, Islay, *y. d.* of late Col. A. H. Macdonald Moreton, Coldstream Guards, and Mrs. Macdonald Moreton, Bembridge, Isle of Wight; one *d.* *Educ.:* Radley. Joined R. Sussex Artillery Militia, 1896-98; Royal Artillery, 1898; Captain, 1906; Major, 1914; attached Japanese Army, 1907-8; Japanese Interpreter, 1908; Adjt. R.H.A., 1909-13; Staff Captain, 1913-14; D.A.Q.M.G. 1914-15; A.Q.M.G. 1915-16; D.A. and Q.M.G., 1917-18; retired pay, 1921; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, 2 medals 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., C.B.E., Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches six times); Military Attaché, Tokio, 1919-21; Military Secretary to Prince of Wales in Japan, 1922: Officer Legion of Honour; Order of Crown of Belgium; Order of the Rising Sun, 2nd Class (Japanese); Order of the Sacred Treasure, 2nd Class (Japanese); Order of the Nile, 2nd Class (Egypt); Croix de Guerre (Belgian and French); Director, Pekin Syndicate Ltd., Gordon Woodroffe and Co., Ltd., Chinese Central Railways Ltd., Biddle Sawyer and Co., Ltd. and Anglo-Chinese Finance and Trade Corporation, Ltd. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, yachting. *Address:* North Wells, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. *T.:* Bembridge 61. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Royal Automobile; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

WOODROFFE, Paul Vincent; *b.* 1875; of Francis Henry Woodroffe, Madras Civil Service; *m.* Dorothy, *d.* of Col. Lynch-Staunton; one *s.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; Slade School of Art. Designer of books and stained glass and heraldic work. Designed the windows for Lady Chapel, St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York; Member of Art-Workers' Guild; Ministry of Munitions, 1914-18. *Publications:* several books of Nursery Rhymes and Nursery Songs, and Herrick's Hesperides (with Joseph Moorat); Little Flowers of St. Francis; The Tempest; Froissarts Chronycles. *Address:* (temp.) 13 Hartfield Sq., Eastbourne.

WOODRUFF, Harold Addison, lately Professor of Bacteriology, and Director of Bacteriology Department, University of Melbourne; now Professor-Emeritus; *m.* *d.* of late Prof. John Glaister; two *s.* *Educ.:* Wesley College, Sheffield; Royal Veterinary College, London. Qualified and became M.R.C.V.S. 1898; tutor in Surgery; Professor of Veterinary Science in the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1899; returned to Royal Veterinary College to occupy chair of Veterinary Hygiene and Materia Medica, 1900; Prof. of Veterinary Medicine, 1908; took up the study of human medicine at University College Hosp.; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1912; Prof. of Veterinary Pathology and Director of the Veterinary Institute, University of Melbourne, 1913-28; late Major, Australian Army Veterinary Corps, A.I.F.; B.Sc.Melb. 1933. Retired, 1945. *Publications:* The Economics of Feeding Horses. Collaborated in revising Finlay Dun's Veterinary Medicines. *Address:* 48 Fellows St., Kew, Victoria, Australia.

WOODRUFF, John Douglas; Chairman of The Tablet Publishing Company since 1937; *b.* 8 May 1897; *s.* of late Cumberland Woodruff, B.C.L., F.S.A., of the Public Record Office, and late Emily Louisa, *d.* of William Hewett, Norton Fitzwarren, Somerset; *m.* 1933, Hon. Marie Immaculée, *d.* of 2nd Lord Acton. *Educ.:* St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; Downside School; New College, Oxford (Lothian prizeman, 1921, 1st cl. Hon. Modern History, 1923, President of the Union). Served under Foreign Office in Holland, 1917-19; Lecturer in History at Sheffield University, 1923-24; Editorial staff of The Times, 1926-38; in charge of Press Publicity for Empire Marketing Board 1931-33; on Staff of B.B.C., 1934-36; Dir.: Burns Oates and Washbourne (Dep. Chm.); Hollis & Carter, 1948. *Publications:* Plato's American Republic, 1926; The British Empire, 1929; Plato's Britannia 1930; Charlemagne 1934; Contributor to Early Victorian England, 1934; Great Tudors, 1935; European Civilisation, The Grand Tour, 1935; (Editor) Dear Sir, 1936; The Story of the British Colonial Empire, 1939; Talking at Random, 1941; More Talking at Random, 1944: Still Talking at Random, 1948; and to current periodicals. *Address:* 10 Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 8959. *Clubs:* Athenæum, *Allies, Beefsteak.

WOODRUFF, Philip; *see* Mason, Philip.

WOODS, Rev. Vice-Adm. Alexander Riall Wadham, D.S.O. 1916; Chaplain of Red Ensign Club and Assistant curate of St. Paul's, Whitechapel since 1933; *b.* 1880. Served at Battle of Jutland, 1916 (despatches, D.S.O. with bar, Orders of St. Stanislas and St. Maurice and St. Lazarus); Captain of the Dockyard, Deputy-Superintendent and King's Harbour Master, Portsmouth, 1926-28; Rear-Admiral and retired list, 1931; Vice-Adm., retired, 1936; ordained deacon 1933; Priest, 1934. *Address:* Red Ensign Club, Dock Street, E.1.

WOODS, Major-Gen. Edward Ambrose, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1944; M.C. 1916; *b.* 4 April 1891; *m.* 1917, Dorothy Vyvyan Grace, *yr. d.* of late C. E. Pitman, C.I.E.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge; R.M.A. Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.A. 1910; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches, M.C.); retired pay, 1946. *Address:* Trelowan, Fawkham, Kent. *Club:* United Service.

WOODS, Rt. Rev. Edward S.; *see* Lichfield, Bishop of.

WOODS, Rt. Rev. Frank; Vicar of Huddersfield, 1945-52; *b.* 6 April 1907;

s of Bishop of Lichfield, *q v*, *m* 1936, Jean Margaret Sprules, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College, Cambridge Deacon, 1931, priest, 1932, Curate of Portsea Parish Church, 1932 33, Chaplain, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1933-36, Vice-principal, Wells Theological College, 1936-39, Chaplain to the Forces 1939-45 Proctor in Convocation, 1946-51, Chaplain to the King, 1951 *Recreation* walking *Address* c/o The Vicarage, Huddersfield, Yorkshire *T* Huddersfield 3640

[*Appointed*, 1951, *to be Suffragan Bishop of Middleton.*

WOODS, Frank Waverling, C.I.E 1920, *b* Bareilly, United Provinces, India, 9 Jan. 1866; *s* of Carl Schonemann and Emma Woods, *m*. Margaret Caroline Stowell (*d* 1943), Simla, India, two *s* *Educ* Diocesan School, Naini Tal, St George's College, Mussoorie, Thomason C E College, Roorkee. Assistant Engineer, P.W.D. 1887; Executive Engineer, 1900, Under-Secretary to Government, Punjab, 1907, Superintending Engineer, 1911, Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, Punjab, Irrigation Branch, Public Works Dept., India, 1917 21, Member Legislative Council Punjab, India, retired, 1921. *Publications* Reports on professional tours in America (U.S.A.), France, Spain, professional papers, Editor of 3rd edition Bligh's Principles of Design of Irrigation Works

WOODS, Colonel Harold, C B E 1937 (O B E 1918), late Reserve of Officers, late Commercial Counsellor British Embassy in Turkey, at present employed as Representative in Turkey of Export Credits Guarantee Dept., *b* 1879, *s* of late Sir Henry Woods, K.C.V.O, retired R N as Pasha and Admiral and A D C General under the Sultanate of Turkey *Educ* Royal Naval College, Eltham, private tuition Inspector in the Ottoman Public Debt 1900 9, Chief of Staff to late Sir Richard Crawford, G C M G, K B E, Financial and Economic Adviser to the Turkish Government, 1909 14; Intelligence Officer Corps, H Q, Anzac G S O 3, G H Q, Egyptian Expeditionary Force, G S O 2 G H Q Palestine, Allied Food Controller in Turkey for the Armistice; Legion of Honour, despatches thrice, Turkish War Medal, Turco-Greek War, 1897. Order of Medjedieh and Osmanie, Balkan War Red Cross Medal, King's Silver Jubilee Medal, Coronation Medal, 1937 *Clubs* St James, Junior United Service; Royal Harwich Yacht.

WOODS, Henry, F R S, M A, F G S, *b* 18 Dec. 1868, *s* of Francis Woods, *m* 1910, Ethel Gertrude (*d.* 1939), *d.* of Prof. W. W. Skeat. *Educ* St John's College, Cambridge (Scholar) First Class Natural Sciences Tripos, Part I, 1889, and Part II, 1890, Harkness Scholar in the University of Cambridge, 1890, Sedgwick Prize, 1895, Demonstrator in Palæontology, 1892 99, University Lecturer in Palæozoology, Cambridge 1900-34, Examiner in the Natural Sciences Tripos, 1896 97, 1902 3, 1915 16, 1918-1919, awarded the Lyell Medal by the Geological Society, 1918, the Wollaston Medal, 1940, and member of the Council, 1907 11, 1922 25, Hon Member Royal Society, N.Z. *Publications* A Monograph of the Cretaceous Lamellibranchia of England, 2 vols, 1899 1913, Catalogue of Type Fossils in the Woodwardian Museum, Cambridge, 1891, Palæontology Invertebrate (Camb Biol Series), 8th ed, 1946; The Cretaceous Fauna of Pondoland, 1906; The Palæontology of the Upper Cretaceous Deposits of Northern Nigeria, 1911, The Cretaceous Fauna of the South Island of New Zealand, 1917, a Monograph of the Fossil Macrurous Crustacea of England, 1925 31, Tertiary Mollusca and Crustacea in T O Bosworth, Geol. N. W Peru, 1922. *Address* Meldreth, near Royston, Herts.

WOODS, Brig.-Gen. Hugh Kennedy, D S O. 1919; late Royal Tank Corps, *b* 1877; *s* of late Insp.-Gen. Henry Charles Woods, C.B, C V O, K.H.P.; *m* 1914, Therese Elizabeth Eucharis, *d* of late Rev F A Gace, one *s* one *d* Served S Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S O), retired pay, 1925, Officier Légion d Honneur; Croix de Guerre. *Address* Hill House, East Bergholt, Suffolk. *T* East Bergholt 295

WOODS, Irene Charlotte, C B E 1946, T D 1951 *b* 4 Jan 1892, *y d* of late Thomas Pickering, Newcastle, and The Hill House, Gilsland, *m* 1918 R Salisbury Woods *q v* one *s* two *d* *Educ* privately European War, 1914 18, trained at St George's Hospital, and became Staff Nurse Joined A T S 1938 In War of 1939 45 served A T S reached rank of Controller, invalided out, 1945 (C B L) *Address* 4 Manor Court, Grange Road, Cambridge *T* 5051 *Clubs* Curzon House, English Speaking Union

WOODS, Sir John (Harold Edmunds), G C B, *cr* 1949 (K C B, *cr* 1945, C B 1943), M V O 1930, *b* 20 April 1895, *e s* of late Rev J H Woods, *m* 1930, K M Baker, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Balliol Coll, Oxford Served in France during European War as Lieut in 22nd Bn R Fusiliers, invalided as result of wounds Entered Treasury as Assistant Principal in 1920, Principal Assistant Secretary, 1940-43, Permanent Secretary of Ministry of Production 1943-1945 Permanent Secretary, Board of Trade, 1945-51 Member of Economic Planning Board 1947-51 retired, 1951 *Recreation* golf *Address* Thorpdale Cuckfield Sussex *T* Cuckfield 285 *Club* United University

WOODS, Colonel Philip James, C M G 1919, D S O 1917, Principal of The Institute of Political Secretaries, *b* 23 Sept. 1880 *s* of late Hugh Woods, of St John's, Hillsborough Co Down, and Emily Catherine, *g d* of Sir John Puleston, Flintshire, *m* 1st, 1907, Florence Edith (marriage dissolved 1934), *s d* of Stewart Blacker Quin, Belfast, one *d*, 2nd, 1934, Veronica, *d* of George Richard Quested, Kent *Educ* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, Belfast School of Art Adopted the profession of Art, served in South Africa in Constabulary eleven months of war and twelve months after peace declared, became interested in the Ulster Volunteer Force, and took a prominent part in the ensuing gun running, etc 1914, Lieutenant in 9th (West Belfast) Royal Irish Rifles; Captain, Nov 1914, Major, Sept 1915, second in command, Dec 1915, Lieut Col, Jan 1917, (D S O, Battle of Somme, July 1916), Col May 1919, commanded 19th Res Batt Royal Irish Rifles Jan to June 1918, volunteered for North Russia, landed there, June 1918 transferred to General List, formed, organised and led the Koralian Regt against Germans and White Finns in Koralia, Aug 1918 (C M G), promoted Colonel (local), Oct 1918, Colonel gazetted, 1919, commanding The Koralian Regt and Allied Forces, Kem and Koralia, North Russia, till evacuated 8 Oct 1919; appointed to General Staff, Lithuanian Army, as Inspector of Forces, Kovno District, Nov 1919; posted to Reserve, Royal Ulster Rifles, 1922, M P (Northern Ireland) West Belfast, in Ex Service Interests, May 1923-29 *Recreations* motoring, yachting, riding, etc *Address* Long Crendon, Bucks *Clubs* Overseas, Publicity Club of London, Royal Automobile; Ulster Arts (Belfast)

WOODS, Reginald Salisbury, M A, M D, B Ch (Cantab), F R C S. (Eng); Médaille d'Honneur de l'Éducation Physique et des Sports, République Française, in General and Surgical Practice, Hon Dem Anat Cambridge Univ Medical Schools Surg Spec to Nat Farmers' Union Assoc, General Accident, Prudential and other companies, Cambs Warden King George's Jubilee Trust, Chairman C U A C (Hon Treas, 1920-40); Liveryman of Glaziers

Company; Chairman Cambridge Branch British Legion; *b.* London, 15 October 1891; *o. s.* of late H. T. Woods, Galway; *m.* 1918, Irene (*see* Irene C. Woods), *y. d.* of late T. Pickering; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Downing Coll., Cambridge (Entr. Exh.); St. George's Hospital (Sen. Univ. Entr. Scholar, Research Exhtb., etc.). Capt. R.A.M.C., B.E.F., 1916-19 (despatches); late Surg. Spec. Min. of Pensions; Surg. E.M.S. (Camb. County Infy.), 1939-43; Major R.A.M.C. 1943-45 (Surg Spec. E. Africa Command); Ex-County Director B.R.C.S.; Ex-Chm. Nat. Playing Fields Assoc. and Cambs., A.A.A. *Publications*: Athletic Injuries, in Wakeley's Modern Treatment, 1938; Dislocation of Ankle, Brit. Jour. of Surgery, 1942; Surgery and Life in Madagascar, Camb. Univ. Med. Soc. Mag., 1946; Series of Unusual Abdom. Cases, Clin. Jour., 1947, etc. *Recreations*: athletics: represented England 1914 and 1920-29; Great Britain at Olympic Games, 1924 and 1928, and Brit. Empire v. U.S.A. in 1924 and 1928, in Putting the Weight. President C.U.A.C. 1914. A.A.A. Champion, 1924 and 1926; golf, tennis. *Address*: 4 Manor Court and 40 Green Street, Cambridge. *T.*: Cambridge 5051. *Clubs*: Bath, British Sportsman's; Hawks (Cambridge).

WOODS, Sir Robert Stanton, Kt., *cr.* 1929; M.D.; F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician to the London Hospital, Department of Physical Medicine; Consultant Adviser, E.M.S., Ministry of Health; *b.* 10 Feb. 1877; *m.* 1917, Violet Mary, *d.* of Clarence Trelawny, and *widow* of Major B. Liebert, 7th Hussars; one *d.* *Educ.*: University College, London; London Hospital; Stockholm; Vienna. Major, R.A.M.C. (despatches). *Address*: 70 Harley St., W.1.

WOODS, Walter Sainsbury, C.M.G. 1946; LL.D. (British Columbia Univ.), 1947; *b.* 16 July 1884; *s.* of W. J. Sainsbury Woods and Elizabeth Barnes (both English); *m.* 1919, Elene Fawk; two *s.* *Educ.*: private and grammar schools in Great Britain. Superintendent Soldier Settlement, Central Saskatchewan and Southern Alberta, 1919-30; Chairman War Veterans Allowance Board, 1930-41; Associate Deputy Minister, Dept. Pensions and National Health in Charge of Rehabilitation, 1941-44; Deputy Minister, Department of Veterans Affairs, Dominion of Canada, 1944-50. *Recreations*: reading and gardening. *Address*: 1221 Devonshire Crescent, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. *Club*: Rideau (Ottawa).

WOODS, Colonel William Talbot, C.B. 1950; D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1915; T.D.; D.L.; J.P.; M.I.Min.E.; Mining Engineer since 1920; Umpire to Conciliation Board, S.W. Division, National Coal Board, since 1947; *b.* 10 Dec. 1891; *s.* of William Woods, F.R.C.V.S., B.Sc., Wigan; *m.* 1927, Enid Comer, *d.* of Arthur Smith, LL.B., Golborne, Wigan; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Served European War, 1914-19, Egypt, Gallipoli and France (despatches three times); comd. 4th Bn. Welch Regt., T.A., 1927-32; Colonel, 1931; comd. 15th Bn. Welch Regt., 1939; comd. Home Guard Bn., 1940-45; Colonel, T.A.R.O., 1932-51; Chairman Carmarthen T.A. Assoc., 1945-; Member of Chapter Priory for Wales, St. John of Jerusalem; C.St.J., 1948. *Address*: 22 Parc Howard Avenue, Llanelly, Carmarthenshire. *T.*: Llanelly 850.

WOODS, William Wilson, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.); Assistant Director, The Pathological Institute, London Hospital since 1920; Consulting Pathologist (Morbid Histologist) to the Navy since 1934; *b.* 10 May 1884; 3rd *s.* of late Robert Woods, J.P., Stewartstown, Tyrone, and Jane Frances, *d.* of late John Cowan, Annahavil, Co. Derry; *m.* 1911, Stéphanie, *y. d.* of late A. W. Bellmont, Christiania; one *s.* *Educ.*: Royal School, Dungannon; London University; London, Hospital. Pathological Assistant, Pathological Institute, London Hospital, 1911; Junior Assistant Director, 1912. *Recreations*: played Rugby football for London Hospital, 1906 (Inter-Hospital Cup Winners), and for Middlesex County. *Address*: 86 Waldemar Mansions, Fulham, S.W.6.

WOODS BALLARD, Lieut.-Col. Basil, C.I.E. 1943; M.B.E. 1935; *b.* 28 Sept. 1900; *s.* of late Frederick George Ballard; *m.* 1931, Eileen Rose Molesworth; two *s.* *Educ.*: Dulwich College. Commissioned 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles, F.F., I.A., 1920; Indian Political Service, 1925; Asst. Commr., Dera Ismail Khan, 1926-28; City Magistrate, Peshawar, 1928-29; Asst. Political Agent, Chitral, 1929-30; Under-Sec. to Resident in Rajputana, 1931-33; Asst. Political Agent, Quetta, 1934-36; Political Agent, Loralai, 1936-39; Sec. to Resident, Punjab State, 1939-41; Political Agent, Quetta, 1941-45; Political Agent, Bhopal, 1945-47; Resident in Kolhapur, 1947; retired on transfer of power, August 1947. *Address*: c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament St., S.W.1.

WOODTHORPE, John Frederick; Master of Supreme Court, Chancery Division, since 1943; *b.* 9 Jan. 1897; *s.* of late Edmund Woodthorpe, formerly of Grayshott House, Grayshott, Hants; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Bees School. Served Royal Norfolk Regiment, European War, 1914-18; Assist. Adjutant 1st Bn. Norfolk Regiment, 1919-22; Staff Officer to O.C. Troops, Belfast, 1921-22; retired owing to wounds, 1922; admitted a solicitor, 1925; partner of Gregory Rowcliffe & Co., 1928-43; formerly a Director of B.A. Collieries Ltd., and Bestwood Coal & Iron Co. Ltd.; Fellow Royal Philharmonic Soc.; Member Royal Musical Association, Hellenic Society, and Oriental Ceramic Society. *Recreations*: music, reading, ceramics. *Address*: c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club*: Army and Navy.

WOODWARD, Sir (Alfred) Chad (Turner), Kt., *cr.* 1944; D.L., J.P.; F.R.C.S. Ed. and Eng.; Chairman Worcestershire C.C.; Ex-Chairman: River Severn Catchment Board; Board of Conservators, Severn Fishery District; *b.* 2 March 1880; 2nd *surv. s.* of Robert Woodward, D.L., J.P., Arley Castle, nr. Bewdley; *m.* 1934, Martha Grace, *d.* of Rev. Canon Rowland Wilson, Great Witley, Worcs; three *d.* *Educ.*: Radley College; Edinburgh Univ. Served European War, 1914-19; late Major R.A.M.C. County Alderman, 1934; Member of Radium Commission, 1939-43. Governor: London School of Tropical Medicine; Birmingham University; Member of Police Council. *Recreations*: fishing, archery. *Address*: Arley Cottage, nr. Bewdley, Worcs. *T.*: Arley 5. *Clubs*: Athenæum; County (Worcester); Union (Birmingham).

WOODWARD, Arthur Maurice, M.A., F.S.A.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; *b.* 29 June 1883; 2nd *s.* of late W. H. Woodward; *m.* 1925, Jocelyn Mary, 2nd *d.* of John Pybus, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; Magdalen College, Oxford. Student at the British School, Athens, 1906-9; Assist. Director, 1909-10 and 1922-23; Director, 1923-29; Assistant Lecturer, University of Liverpool, 1911-12, and Leeds, 1912-22; Lecturer in Ancient History, 1931-45, and Reader in Ancient History and Archæology and Head of Dept. of Ancient History, Univ. of Sheffield, 1945-47. Served in Macedonia and Bulgaria with British Salonika Force, Nov. 1915-Jan. 1919 (despatches twice). *Publications*: numerous articles on Greek inscriptions and other archæological subjects in Journal of Hellenic Studies, Annual of the British School at Athens, etc. *Recreations*: various. *Address*: 21 Byng Road, Tunbridge Wells. *Club*: Nevill Golf (Tunbridge Wells).

WOODWARD, Sir Chad; *see* Woodward, Sir A. C. T.

WOODWARD, Rt. Rev. Clifford S.; *see* Gloucester, Bishop of..

WOODWARD, Denys Cuthbert, C.M.G. 1949; M.Inst.T.; General Manager, Nigerian Railway, since 1947; *b.* 15 March 1902; *s.* of Rev. W. E. Woodward, M.A., and Mrs. Woodward (*née* Richardson); *m.* Mary Stuart, *d.* of Rev. T. H. Strong (late of Sandy, Bedfordshire); one *s.* *Educ.*: St. Peter's Court, Broadstairs; Christ's Hospital, Horsham. Joined L. and N.W.R. as Probationer in Traffic Dept., 1918; Outdoor Asst. to District Traffic Supt., L.M.S., Swansea, 1925; Asst. Traffic Supt., Nigerian Rly., 1928; Dist. Traffic Supt., 1938; Dep. Traffic Manager, 1940; Traffic Manager, 1945. *Recreations:* cricket, golf and sailing. *Address:* Railway Headquarters, Ebute Metta, Nigeria, British West Africa; c/o Clydesdale Bank, 31 Regent St., S.W.1. *Club:* Transportation.

WOODWARD, Lieut.-Col. Edward Hamilton Everard, C.B.E. 1949; M.C. 1916; T.D. 1931; M.I.E.E.; Member British Electricity Authority since 1947; *b.* 4 Feb. 1888; *s.* of Col. J. H. Woodward, C.B., V.D., J.P., and Mary Alice Hamilton, *d.* of Adm. T. Fisher, Clifton, Bristol; *m.* 1917, Violet Ethel, *d.* of Lt.-Comdr. A. S. Hamilton, R.N.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Clifton College; Bristol University College. B.Sc. (Eng.) London, B.Sc. (Eng.) Bristol. Assistant Engineer, Newcastle-upon-Tyne Electric Supply Co. Ltd., 1909-14. Served European War, 4th Bn. Gloucestershire Regt. and Tyne Electrical Engineers, R.E., 1914-19. North-Eastern Electric Supply Co. Ltd., 1920-48, ending as General Manager and a Director. In command of Tyne Electrical Engineers, R.E., 1929-34. Appointed by Minister of Fuel and Power a member Organising Ctte. for Electricity Supply Industry, May 1947, and a member British Electricity Authority, Aug. 1947. *Recreation:* flower garden. *Address:* Cherryburn, Beverley Gardens, Cullercoats, Northumberland. *T.:* Whitley Bay 21852. *Clubs:* Devonshire; Union (Newcastle upon Tyne).

WOODWARD, Sir (Ernest) Llewellyn, Kt., *cr.* 1952; M.A.; Hon. Litt.D., Princeton; F.B.A.; Professor at the Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton; Member American Philosophical Society; *b.* London, 14 May 1890; *s.* of late G. E. Woodward, C.B.E.; *m.* 1917, Florence Marie, *y. d.* of late Very Rev. R. S. O'Loughlin, D.D., Dean of Dromore. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Served B.E.F. France and Salonika, 1915-18; formerly Fellow of All Souls College, and Lecturer in Modern History, New College, Oxford. Professor of International Relations, Oxford, 1944-47; Professor of Modern History, Oxford Univ., 1947-51; Senr. Proctor, Oxford Univ., 1928-29; Rhodes Travelling Fellow, 1931; is Editor (with R. D'O. Butler) of Documents on British Foreign Policy, 1919-39. *Publications:* Christianity and Nationalism in the Later Roman Empire; Three Studies in European Conservatism; The Twelve-Winded Sky; War and Peace in Europe, 1815-70; French Revolutions; Gt. Britain and the German Navy; The Age of Reform (vol. xiii in the Oxford History of England); Short Journey; British Historians; History of England. *Club:* Athenæum.

WOODWARD, Rear-Admiral (S) Sir Henry William, K.C.B., *cr.* 1936 C.B. 1934); J.P. Kent; *b.* 19 July 1879; *s.* of late Arthur Waller Woodward, Shrub End, Colchester, Essex; *m.* 1947, Christine Rozel Pigot, *widow* of Maj. Mark Gregson, R.A., and *d.* of late Adm. H. P. Williams. Entered R.N. 1907; Paymaster Rear Adm., 1933; Sec. to Naval Commander in Chief at The Cape 1910-12; China 1925-27; The Nore 1927-30; Paymaster Director General Admiralty, 1933-36; retired list, 1936; served European War, 1914-18, in Grand Fleet; Chief Telegraph Censor, 1940-41. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* Old Barn House, Charing, Kent. *T.:* Charing 132. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Royal Naval (Portsmouth).

WOODWARD, Joan; *see* Woodward, (W.) J.

WOODWARD, (Winifred) Joan; Assistant Principal Probation Officer for the Metropolitan Police Court Area since 1950; *b.* 14 Sept. 1907; *d.* of late Brigadier-General J. A. H. Woodward, I.A., and Winifred Mary Strahan. *Educ.*: Princess Helena College, Ealing. Appointed to Probation Service, 1936; served at: North London and Edmonton, Apr.-Nov. 1936; Marylebone, Nov. 1936-June 1940; appointed to Bow Street, 1940; Senior Probation Officer, Bow Street Magistrates Court, Nov. 1948. *Address:* 41B Philbeach Gardens, S.W.5. *T.:* Frobisher 4312.

WOOLDRIDGE, Prof. George Henry, F.R.C.V.S.; M.R.I.A.; F.Z.S. (Hon.); F.R.San.I.; Emeritus Professor of Veterinary Medicine, Royal Veterinary College, London, Vice-Principal, 1936-48; Professor of Medicine, 1908-43; formerly Reader and Examiner in Veterinary Hygiene and Meat Inspection in Univ. of London; President of Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 1939-1940, Vice-Pres. 1938, 1940-41-42; Pres. National Veterinary Medical Assoc. of Great Britain and Ireland, 1926-27; Steel Memorial Medallist (R.C.V.S.), 1928; sometime Examiner in Univ. of Cambridge, Manchester, Liverpool, Reading, and Bristol; Examiner for Meat Inspector's Certificate of Royal Sanitary Institute; Member: Royal Irish Academy; Therapeutics Requirements Committee, Medical Research Council; Hon. Consulting Veterinary Surgeon to the Zoological Society; *b.* Stoke-on-Trent; *s.* of L. Wooldridge, Newcastle, N. Staffordshire; *m.* Elsie Maud, *d.* of T. Salusbury Price, of Essex Lodge, Brixton Hill, S.W. *Educ.*: St. Peter's School, Stoke-on-Trent; Orme Boys' School, Newcastle-under-Lyme; Royal Veterinary College, London. 1st Honours, Final Professional Exam., 1899; Centenary Scholarship, 1899; Coleman medallist, 1st; medallist, Surgery, Medicine, Anatomy, Biology, Chemistry, etc.; Junior Assistant E. M. School, Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1892-93; pupil with J. Wilson, M.R.C.V.S. Nantwich, Cheshire, 1893-1897; commenced studies at the R.V.C., London, 1895; tutor Royal Veterinary College, London; Editor of the Veterinary Student, 1899-1900; Professor of Vet. Science and Bacteriology, R.A.C., Cirencester, 1900-1908; Prof. of Medicine at Royal Veterinary College of Ireland, 1903-8; Joint-Editor of the Veterinary Journal, 1906-14; has been Pres. of the Central and Royal Counties Veterinary Societies; Victory Medallist, Central Veterinary Society, 1925; Vice-Pres. R.S.M. and President section of Comparative Medicine, 1930-31. Pres. Clinical Section International Vet. Congress, New York, 1934; Vice-President Research Defense Society; Stephen Paget Memorial Lecturer, 1947. *Publications:* Encyclopædia of Veterinary Medicine, Surgery, and Obstetrics, 2 vols., 2nd ed., 1935; Abortion in Cattle; Hæmoglobinuria in Cattle; The Temperature of Healthy Dairy Cattle; The Temperature of Tubercular Dairy Cattle not showing Clinical Symptoms; Actinomycosis and Botriomycosis; Anæsthesia, Local and General (International Vet. Congress, 1914); Purpura Hæmorrhagica in the Horse; Equine Influenza; articles and papers. *Recreations:* riding and driving, lawn tennis, golf, bowls, curling. *Address:* Royal Veterinary College, Camden Town, N.W.1; 2 Sherwood Road, N.W.4. *T.:* Hendon 2708.

WOOLDRIDGE, Sidney William, D.Sc.; Professor of Geography in Univ. of London, King's College; *b.* 16 Nov. 1900; *s.* of Lewis William Wooldridge and

Helen Chadwick; *m.* 1934, Edith Mary Stephens; no *c.* *Educ.*: Glendale County School; King's College, London. B.Sc. (Lond.) 1st Class Hons. in Geology, 1921; M.Sc. 1923; D.Sc. 1927; Assistant in Dept. of Geology and Geography, King's College, London, 1922; Lecturer in Geography, 1927; Reader in Geography, 1942; Professor of Geography, Birkbeck College, 1944. Received Danfell-Pidgeon Award and Lyell Fund (Geological Soc. of London) and Murchison Fund (R.G.S.). President, Section E, British Association, 1950, and Institute of British Geographers, 1949-50. *Publications:* The Physical Basis of Geography (with R. S. Morgan), 1937; Structure, Surface and Drainage of South-East England (with D. L. Linton), 1939; The Spirit and Purpose of Geography (with W. G. East), 1951; papers on the geology, geomorphology, and historical geography of South-East England. *Address:* Dept. of Geography, King's College, Strand, W.C.2.

WOOLDRIDGE, Walter Reginald, Ph.D. (Cantab.), M.Sc. (London), M.R.C.V.S.; F.R.I.C.; scientific director for the Animal Health Trust since 1946; *b.* 11 July 1900; *s.* of Edward and Florence Wooldridge; *m.* 1929, Evelyn, *d.* of late S. S. Champion, Dursley, Glos.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Sir Walter St. John's School, London; Royal Veterinary College; Birkbeck College (B.Sc. Hons.); Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge (Ph.D.). Centenary Medallist, Royal Veterinary College, 1924; Research Scholar, Ministry of Agriculture, Institute of Animal Pathology, Cambridge, 1924; Research, Sir William Dunn Institute of Biochemistry, 1925-29; Staff, Food Investigation Board, 1925-26; Frank Smart Research Student, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1926; Belt Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, 1927; Demonstrator, 1929, Lecturer in Biochemistry, 1930-47, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, University of London; Special Lecturer on Food Preservation, Borough Polytechnic, 1935-38; Special Lecturer, Smithfield College of Food Technology, 1938; President, 1930, Hon. Sec. 1931-42, Veterinary Research Club; Hon. Secretary, 1938-41, President, 1941-43, National Veterinary Medical Assoc.; Member of Council, R.C.V.S.; Hon. Sec. 1941-43 and 1950-, Vice-President 1945-50, Parliamentary and Scientific Committee; Director of Veterinary Services, National A.R.P. for Animals, 1941; Executive Officer, England and Wales, Farm Livestock Emergency Service, 1942; Trustee and Chairman of Council, Animal Health Trust, 1942; Member Inter-Departmental Committee on Veterinary Education in Great Britain, 1936-38, recalled 1942-43; Governor, Birkbeck College (vice-chm. and chm., Finance Ctee), Royal Veterinary College, South Eastern Agricultural College, Wye, and National College of Food Technology; Governor, University Federation of Animal Welfare; Member of Council, Inst. of Meat; Gen. Sec. 14th International Veterinary Congress, London, 1949. *Publications:* War Gases and Foodstuffs, 1942; papers on biochemistry, animal health, foodstuffs of animal origin, etc. in Biochemical Journal, Nature, etc. *Recreations:* lawn-tennis, squash, golf, gardening. *Address:* Bentley Hyde, Priory Drive, Stanmore, Middlesex. *T.:* Grimsdyke 1229. *Clubs:* United University, Farmers', Kennel.

WOOLF, Albert Edward Mortimer, B.A.; M.B., B.Ch. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Consulting Surgeon: Queen Mary's Hospital for East End and Forest Hospital, Buckhurst Hill; St. Margaret's Hospital, Epping; Consulting Surgeon Epping and District Cottage Hospital; Surgeon, East End Maternity Hospital, E.1; Emeritus Surgeon, Lord Mayor Treloar's Home, Alton, Hants; *b.* Oct. 1884; *s.* of late Mortimer Woolf, O.B.E., and Miriam Woolf; *m.* Laura Nathan; two *d.* *Educ.*: Clifton College; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. House Physician, Receiving Room Officer and House Surgeon, London Hospital, 1909-11; Surgical Specialist, B.E.F. in France, 1915, subsequently in Mesopotamia and India and Serbia; Past Demonstrator of Anatomy, King's College, London; Past Secretary, Hunterian Society; President, Hunterian Society, 1926-28; Hunterian Society Orator, 1931. *Publications:* Indications and contra-indications for Operation in Disease of the Thyroid, 1925; The Early Diagnosis of Gall-Stones, 1925; Pain (Pres. Address Hunterian Society, 1926); Some Personalities of the Hunterian Epoch (Pres. Address Hunterian Society, 1927); The Use of Heroin after Abdominal Operations—a Warning, 1929; Some Affections of the Gall-Bladder, 1930; numerous contributions to medical press. *Recreations:* golf, travel, music. *Address:* 8 Upper Wimpole St., W.1; Ash Green, Baldwin's Hill, Loughton, Essex. *T.:* Welbeck 8470. *Club:* Savage.

WOOLF, Rev. Bertram Lee, Ph.D., M.A., B.Sc., B.D. (Edinburgh); Extension Lecturer, Univ. of London, since 1932; Univ. of Oxford, since 1940; *m.* 1911, Margaret A. Jones; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Universities of Edinburgh, Halle, Marburg, and Berlin; United Independent Coll., Bradford. In business till age 20; proceeded to Edinburgh and Continent; served in Y.M.C.A. during European War; Minister, Listerhills, in Bradford, 1911-14; West Bromwich, 1914-19; Toxteth, Liverpool, 1919-27; Acton, 1927-29; King's Weigh House Church, London, 1933-34: Minister-in-Charge, Whitefield Memorial Church, London, 1942-45. Professor and Lecturer, New College, London, 1928-45. *Publications:* The Authority of Jesus and its Foundation; The Approach to Religion, in God and the Universe; Ethics of Gambling; Pilgrim's Progress: a Dramatised Version; The Background and Beginnings of the Gospel Story, 1935; Reformation Writings of Martin Luther—a new translation with notes, 1937; A Breath of Fresh Air and other stories for children, 1938; an Introduction to the New Testament, 1952; Crucial Reformation Documents, newly translated, 1951. Has translated numerous German theological works. *Address:* Edge Wood, Woodside Road, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T.:* Beaconsfield 1085. *Club:* National Liberal.

WOOLF, Leonard Sidney; *b.* 25 Nov. 1880; *s.* of Sidney Woolf, Q.C.; *m.* Virginia (*d.* 1941), *y. d.* of late Sir Leslie Stephen, K.C.B. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Cambridge. In the Ceylon Civil Service, 1904-11; Editor of The International Review, 1919; Editor of International Section Contemporary Review, 1920 and 1921; Literary Editor, The Nation, 1923-30; Jt. Editor, Political Quarterly, since 1931; founded Hogarth Press, 1917; Member of National Whitley Council for Administrative and Legal Departments of Civil Service, 1938. *Publications:* The Village in the Jungle, 1913; The Wise Virgins, 1914; International Government, 1916; Co-operation and the Future of Industry, 1918; The Future of Constantinople, 1917, Empire and Commerce in Africa, 1920; Socialism and Co-operation, 1921; Hunting the Highbrow; Essays, 1927; Imperialism and Civilization, 1928; After the Deluge, Vol. 1. 1931, Vol. 2. 1939; (Editor) The Intelligent Man's Way to Prevent War, 1933; Quack, Quack, 1935; The Hotel, 1939; Barbarians at the Gate, 1939; The War for Peace, 1940. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 24 Victoria Square, S.W.1.

WOOLFE, Brig. Richard Dean Townsend, C.I.E. 1941; M.C.; formerly Controller-General of Inspection, Army Headquarters, India; *b.* 7 Dec. 1888; *m.* 1914, Norah Emily Oldfield; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C.); Waziristan, 1921-24; retired, 1947. *Address:* Forest Bank, Buttsash

Lane, Dibden Purlieu, Southampton. *T.*: Hythe 2126.

WOOLFORD, Sir Eustace Gordon, Kt., *cr.* 1947; O.B.E. 1943; K.C. 1920; *b.* 15 Dec. 1876; *s.* of J. Barrington Woolford, Solicitor; *m.* 1915; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Dulwich College, London, Queen's College, British Guiana. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1898; Financial Representative for Georgetown, 1910, for New Amsterdam, 1914; Member of Court of Policy for New Amsterdam, 1916; British Guiana Colonisation Delegation to England, 1919; Mayor of Georgetown, 1919-20; British Guiana Constitution Commission, 1927; M.L.C. for New Amsterdam, 1930; Chairman British Guiana Franchise Commission, 1941. Delegate West Indian Conferences Caribbean Commission, 1944, 1946. *Recreation*: reading. *Address*: Demerara Life Buildings, Georgetown, British Guiana. *T.A.*: Woolford, British Guiana. *Club*: West India.

WOOLGAR, Alfred John, B.A. (Lond.), M.A. (Oxon.); *b.* 15 Oct. 1879; *s.* of John Martin Woolgar, Horsham, and Sarah Emma Moxham, High Wycombe; *m.* 1910, Frances Charlotte, *d.* of Henry and Frances Elizabeth Woodall; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Collyer's School, Horsham; London University; St. John's College, Oxford (Casberd Scholar); First Class Honours in Final School of Modern Languages. Assistant Master: Collyer's School, Oxford High School, Christ's Hospital, St. Olave's School; Principal of George Green's School (co-educational), 1920-1924; Headmaster of Maidstone Grammar School, 1925-41; Assistant Master and Careers Master, St. Paul's School, 1941-45; Member of Headmasters' Conference, 1936-41; Oxford Society, Maidstone and Medway Branch (Chairman, 1938). *Address*: South Point, Crowthorne, Berks.

WOOLL, Edward, O.B.E.; K.C. 1943; Barrister-at-Law, Northern Circuit; Recorder of Carlisle since 1929; *b.* 31 March 1878; *s.* *s.* of late Rev. C. W. Wooll, Vicar of Ditton, Lancs; *m.* 1st, 1913, Nora (*d.* 1922), *d.* of late Hugh Goold; two *s.*; 2nd, 1940, Vera, *d.* of late John Moore; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Liverpool College; New College, Oxford. 1st Class Classical Mods.; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1908; Cheshire Yeomanry, 1914-27 (retired Captain); Cavalry Corps H.Q. B.E.F., 1916-19 (despatches twice, O.B.E.); Conservative Candidate St. Helens (Lancs), 1922, and Hull (Central), 1923. *Publications*: Libel (play) 1934; Moral Gestures (play) 1937; There is a Tide, The Lodestar, Libel, The Nettle (novels); Layman's Guide to Libel. *Address*: Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C.4. *T.*: Central 7881; Brunswick House, North Walsham, Norfolk. *T.*: N. Walsham 270.

WOOLLCOMBE, Captain Charles George Ley, C.B.E. 1943; R.N. (retd.); *b.* 28 April 1884; *s.* of Richard Woollcombe and Caroline Elizabeth Stooks; *m.* 1916, Gladys Mary, M.B.E. 1944, *d.* of Rt. Rev. Frank Gurdon, late Bishop of Hull. *Educ.*: H.M.S. Britannia. China Medal, 1900; qualified in gunnery, 1907; Acting Flag Commander Admiral Sir Berkeley Milne, 1914; 1st Lieut. Whale Island, 1914; served as Gunnery Officer H.M.S. Glorious, 1916-19; Naval Secretary to Ordnance Committee on two occasions; retired, 1929; Captain Supt. National Nautical School, Portishead, 1929-1935; called back, 1940; demobilized Oct. 1945. *Address*: Elbridge, Brixton, nr. Plymouth. *T.*: Yealmpton 17.

WOOLLCOMBE, Dame Jocelyn May, D.B.E., *cr.* 1950 (C.B.E. 1944); Controller, The Sister Trust, 66 Guilford Street, W.C.1, since 1951; *b.* 9 May 1898; *d.* of late Adm. Maurice Woollcombe and Ella Margaret Roberts; unmarried. *Educ.*: Moorfield, Plymouth. Admiralty, N.I.D. as Clerk, 1916-1919; various social and professional activities, 1919-39. Joined W.R.N.S., enrolled as Chief Officer, Aug. 1939; Superintendent, 1940; Deputy Director, 1943-46; Director, 1946-50; Hon. A.D.C. to the King, 1949. *Recreation*: drama. *Address*: 29 Grey Coat Gardens, S.W.1. *T.*: Victoria 9358. *Club*: Service Women's.

WOOLLCOMBE, Major Malcolm Louis, C.M.G. 1939; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 8 May 1891; *s.* *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Louis Woollcombe, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., and Lady Agnes Meade Woollcombe; *m.* 1919, Eileen Marguerite Conway-Bishop; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough College; R.M.A., Woolwich (Infantry Company). Entered Army, 1910; Indian Army, 1911, 28th Light Cavalry; European War, transferred to Lincolnshire Regiment and promoted Captain, 1916; G.S.O.3, France, 1916 (despatches); Brigade Major 35th Infantry Brigade, and served as such in the battle of Arras, 1917; Intelligence, War Office, 1918; Member of Military Section, British Delegation at Peace Conference, 1919; Temp. Major and G.S.O. 2, War Office, 1919-21; retired from Army, 1921; Employed under Foreign Office, 1921-1944. *Address*: 52 Palmeira Avenue, Hove, Sussex. *Club*: Naval and Military.

WOOLLEY, (Alfred) Russell; Educational Secretary to the Oxford University Appointments Committee since 1945; *b.* 10 Sept. 1899; *s.* *s.* of late A. W. Woolley, Moseley, and Margaret A. Russell, Shrewsbury; *m.* 1933, Lina Mariana, 3rd *d.* of late Prof. Bertram Hopkinson, C.M.G., F.R.S., Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Camp Hill; Wadham College, Oxford (Symons Exhibitioner); 2nd Class Hons. Modern History, 1922; incorporated M.A. Cantab. (Trinity College), 1929. One year Inns of Court O.T.C. and 6th O.C. Bn.; Bromsgrove School, 1922-26; Repton School, 1927-28; The Leys School (Chief History Master, House-Master, Librarian, O.C., O.T.C.), 1929-33; Headmaster of Scarborough College, 1933-37, and of Wellingborough Grammar School, 1937-45. Member of Council I.A.H.M., 1945; ex-Sec. Oxford Union Society, C. of E. *Publication*: Oxford University and City, 1951. *Recreations*: walking, travel, theology. *Address*: 3 Linton Road, Oxford. *T.*: Oxford 59106. *Club*: Eighty.

See also F. J. W. Roughton.

WOOLLEY, Sir Charles Campbell, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1943 (C.M.G. 1937). O.B.E. 1934; M.C.; K.J St J.; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, British Guiana, since 1947; *b.* 1893; 3rd *s.* of Henry Woolley; *m.* 1921, Ivy, *d.* of David Howells, Cwmbarry, Barry, Glamorgan; two *s.* *Educ.*: Univ. Coll., Cardiff. Served European War, 1914-20; Capt. S. Wales Borderers; various staff appts.; Active Service, France, Salonika, Constantinople, Caucasus (despatches, M.C.); Ceylon Civil Service, 1921-35; Secretary to the Governor; Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1935-38; Chief Secretary Nigeria, 1938-41; Governor and C.-in-C., Cyprus, 1941-46. *Recreations*: tennis, bridge, music. *Address*: Government House, Georgetown, British Guiana. *Club*: Thatched House.

WOOLLEY, Sir (Charles) Leonard, Kt., *cr.* 1935; M.A. Oxon, Hon. D.Litt. Dublin; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; F.S.A.; *b.* 17 April 1880; *s.* of Rev. George Herbert and Sarah Woolley; *m.* Katharine Elizabeth (*d.* 1945), *widow of* Lt.-Col. Francis Keeling, O.B.E., M.C. *Educ.*: St. John's, Leatherhead; New College, Oxford. Asst. Keeper, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, 1905-7; Excavations at Corbridge, 1906-7; Excavating in Nubia for the Eckley B. Coxe Jnr. Expedition, 1907-11; Oxford University Expedition to Nubia, 1912; British Museum excavations at Carchemish, 1912-14; Archæological work in Sinai for the Palestine Exploration Fund, 1914; Capt. R.F.A.; Intelligence work on staff in Egypt, 1914-16 (Croix de Guerre); prisoner in Turkey, 1916-18; Maj. political dept., N. Syria,

1919; Excavations at Carchemish, 1919; Excavations at Tel el Amarna for Egypt Exploration Soc., 1921-22; Excavations at Ur, 1922-34; Excavations at Al Mina, near Antioch, Syria, 1936-37; at Atchana, Hatay, 1937-39. Major G.S. P.R. Directorate, 1939-43; Lt.-Col. G.S. Archæological Adviser to Civil Affairs Directorate, 1943-1946; Huxley Memorial Lecturer, 1942. Excavations at Atchana, Hatay, 1946-49. *Publications:* Areika, Karanog, Karanog: the town, Buhen (with D. Randall MacIver: Eckley, B. Coxe, Jnr. Expedition of the University Museum, Philadelphia); The Wilderness of Sin (with T. E. Lawrence, Palestine Exploration Fund); Carchemish (British Museum); The City of the Aten (with T. G. Peet, Egypt Exploration Society); al'Ubaid (with Dr. H. R. Hall); Dead Towns and Living Men; The Sumerians; Ur of the Chaldees; Digging up the Past, 1930; Ur Excavations: The Royal Cemetery, 2 vols., 1934; The Development of Sumerian Art, 1935; Abraham, 1936; Ur Excavations: The Ziggurat and its Surroundings, 1938; The Protection of the Treasures of Art and History in War Areas, 1947; Carchemish, vol. III, 1952; Alalakh, 1952; A Forgotten Kingdom, 1952. *Address:* Sedgehill Manor, Wilts., nr. Shaftesbury, Dorset. *T.:* East Knoyle 258. *Club:* Athenæum.

WOOLLEY, Group Captain Frank, C.B. 1946; O.B.E. 1931; D.F.C. Group Capt., General Duties Branch, 1946. *Address:* c/o Air Ministry, Adastral House, Kingsway, W.C.2.

WOOLLEY, Rev. Geoffrey Harold, V.C. 1915; O.B.E. 1943; M.C.; Vicar of St. Mary's Parish Church, Harrow, since 1944; *m.* 1st, 1918, Janet Beatrix (*d.* 1943), *d.* of late Charles Lindsay Orr Ewing, M.P., and *widow* of Captain George Culme-Seymour; (one *s.* killed in Tunisia, 1942) one *d.*; 2nd, 1945, Elsie Elisabeth, *y. d.* of late Alfred Nichols, Worthing; one *s.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Oxford, M.A. Served European War, 1914-19 (V.C. for conspicuous bravery at Hill 60 on night of 20-21 April 1915; he was the only officer on the hill, but held it under heavy fire until relieved); 9th (County of London) Batt. London Regt. T.F.; General Staff Officer, 3rd grade; Assistant Master of Rugby School; Vicar of Monk Sherborne, near Basingstoke, 1923-27; Assistant Master and Chaplain at Harrow School, 1927-39; Chaplain to the Forces, 1940-44. *Publications:* The Epic of the Mountain, 1929; Fear and Religion, 1930; A Journey to Palestine, 1935; A Pocket-book of Prayers, 1940. *Address:* The Vicarage, Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex. *T.:* Byron 2652. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

WOOLLEY, Howard Mark, C.B.E. 1927; *b.* 23 June 1879; *m.* 1st, Margaret Marie (*d.* 1926) *e. d.* of F. Gaze; 2nd, 1932, Aline Veronica, *o.d.* of late Sir F. A. Van der Meulen; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* London. Civil Service, Post Office, 1891; Northern Nigeria Civil Service, 1905; retired as Postmaster-General, Nigeria, 1926; served Cameroons Expeditionary Force, 1914-15; Central Electricity Board, 1928-36.

WOOLLEY, Sir Leonard; *see* Woolley, Sir Charles L.

WOOLLEY, Russell; *see* Woolley, A. R.

WOOLLEY, William Edward; *b.* 17 March 1901; *s.* of William Woolley, J.P., and Eleanor Woolley; *m.* 1929, Marion Elizabeth Aspinall; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Woodhouse Grove School, Yorkshire; Edinburgh University. M.P. (Nat. L.) for Spen Valley Division of Yorkshire, 1940-45; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Health, 1943, to Minister of Aircraft Production, 1945. J.P.; Governor Woodhouse Grove School, Yorkshire. Contested (Nat. L.) Brighouse and Spenborough, General elections, 1950, 1951. *Address:* Beardwood Hall, Blackburn. *T.A.* and *T.:* Blackburn 7535. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Union (Blackburn).

WOOLMER, Rt. Rev. L. H.; *see* Lahore, Bishop of.

WOOLNER, Major-Gen. Christopher Geoffrey, C.B. 1942; M.C.; *b.* 18 Oct. 1893; *m.* 1923, Anne, *d.* of Sydney Pitt; two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.E., 1912; Capt., 1917; Bt. Maj., 1919; Major, 1928; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1933; Lt.-Col., 1936; Col., 1939; Maj.-Gen., 1941. Survey Duty, Gold Coast, 1920-23; Officer Company of Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military Academy, 1924-27; G.S.O. 2, India, 1930-32; Bde. Maj., India, 1932-34; Deputy Inspector and Deputy Comdt. School of Military Engineering, Aug.-Sept. 1939; G.S.O. 1, B.E.F., 1939-40; Bde. Comdr., Feb.-Nov. 1940; Comdr., 1940. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice, Bt. Maj., M.C. and two Bars); War of 1939-45 (despatches thrice, C.B.); Commander Mid-West District and 53 (Welsh) Infantry Division T.A.; retired, 1947. *Club:* United Service.

WOOLNOUGH, Rev. Howard Frank; Canon of Manchester; *b.* 28 Feb. 1886; *s. s.* of Howard James and Fanny Kate Woolnough; unmarried. *Educ.:* Christ's College, Cambridge, M.A. Army, 1914-18; Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1918; Asst. Curate St. Paul, Cheltenham, 1919-26; Chaplain Christ's College, Cambridge, 1924-34; Gen. Sec., Central Advisory Council of Training for the Ministry, 1927-34, Chairman, Chaplains' Sub-Cttee., Air Cadet Council. *Address:* 20 Blackfield Lane, Manchester 7. *T.:* Broughton 1769.

WOOLNOUGH, Walter George, D.Sc., F.G.S.; *b.* Brushgrove, N.S.W., 15 Jan. 1876; *s.* of Rev. James W. and E. P. Woolnough; *m.* 1902, Margaret Ilma, 3rd *d.* of Rev. W. Wilson: one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Newington College and University, Sydney; B.Sc. 1898; D.Sc. 1904. Demonstrator in Geology, University of Sydney, 1898-1901; Lecturer in Mineralogy and Petrology, University of Adelaide, 1902-4; Lecturer in Geology, University of Sydney, 1905-10; Assistant Professor, 1911-12; Professor of Geology, University of Western Australia, 1913-19; Geologist to Brunner, Mond & Co. Ltd., Northwich, 1919-27. Geological Adviser to Australian Commonwealth Government, 1927-41; Translator and Bibliographical Officer, Ministry of Post-War Reconstruction, later Ministry of National Development, Melbourne, 1942-51; retired 1951. First Chairman, Commonwealth Government Oil Advisory Committee; Member of Prof. David's Funafuti Expedition, 1897; Leader two expeditions to Fiji, 1901 and 1905; Member Commonwealth Preliminary Scientific Expedition to the Northern Territory, 1911; Chairman Royal Commission on Collie Coal Industry, W.A., 1914-15; Official Tour of Oil Fields of U.S.A. and Argentina on behalf of Commonwealth Government, 1930; extensive geological investigations throughout Australia, Papua and Mandated Territory of New Guinea; Consultant to the Govt. Committee in charge of aerial and geophysical survey of Northern Australia, 1934-40; President, Royal Society of N.S.W., 1926-27; Leader, Commonwealth Aerial Geological Survey Expedition round Australia, 1932. *Publications:* Direction Finding by Sun, Moon and Stars without Mathematical Calculation, 1943; numerous translations of technical and scientific articles, chiefly from German, Russian, Spanish, Finnish and Swedish; papers on geological subjects, and official reports. *Address:* 28 Calbina Rd., Northbridge, Sydney, N.S.W.

WOOLTON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1939, of Liverpool; **Frederick James Marquis,** P.C. 1940; C.H. 1942; Kt., *cr.* 1935; D.L., J.P.; LL.D. (Hon.); Liverpool, Manchester, McGill (Can.), Hamilton (U.S.A.); Hon. A.R.C.A.; Lord President of the Council since 1951; late Chm. and Senior Managing Director Lewis's Investment Trust, Ltd.

and its subsidiary companies and other companies; *b.* 24 August 1883; *o. c.* of late Thomas Robert Marquis and Margaret Ormerod of Manchester; *m.* 1912, Maud, *y. d.* of Thomas Smith and Augusta Mathews of Manchester; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Manchester Gram. Sch.; Manchester Univ. (M.A., B.Sc.). Past Pres. Roy. Statistical Soc.; late Research Fellow on Economics, Manch. Univ.; Chancellor of Manch. Univ., 1944; Chairman of Governors of Manch. Gram. Sch.; Trustee Nat. Central Library; Chm. Exec. B.R.C.S., 1943-; Member Council of Ullet Road Unitarian Church, Liverpool; Chairman of Conservative and Unionist Central Office, 1946; Hon. Col. 113 Assault Engineer Regt. R.E. (T.A.); sometime Warden University Settlement, Liverpool; Chairman of Exec. Committee British Red Cross Society; Director-General of Equipment and Stores in Ministry of Supply, 1939-1940; Minister of Food, 1940-43; Minister of Reconstruction, 1943-45; Lord President of the Council, 1945; has served on following Government Committees; Dept. of Overseas Trade, Board of Trade Advisory Committee, Hambledon Committee on Teaching of Industrial Art, Home Office Committee to enquire into Fire Brigade Services of Great Britain, Cadman Cttee. on Civil Aviation, Lord Privy Seal's Cttee. to enquire into need for deep shelters. J.P. Liverpool, 1929; D.L. Lancs, 1941. Hon. Freeman Salters Company, Master 1951. K.St.J. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Roger David Marquis, Flying Officer, R.A.F. [*b.* 16 July 1922; *m.* 1946, Hon. Lucia Lawson, *o. d.* of Baron Burnham, *q.v.*]. *Address:* 68 Brook Street, W.1; Chownes Mead, Cuckfield, Sussex. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, Brooks's, Beefsteak; University (Liverpool).

WOOLVERIDGE, Air Commodore Harry Leonard, C.B. 1946; O.B.E. 1938; late Director of Equipment, Air Ministry; *b.* 29 June 1887, British; *m.* 1916, Marie Victoria Buser; one *d.* *Educ.*: Battersea Grammar School. Joined R.F.C. Sept. 1914; France, 1914-16 (B.E.F.); Home Defence Bde., 1916-18; 1st Bde. France, Aug. 1918; Royal Air Force in United Kingdom, Iraq and India, Units, Commands and at Air Ministry; retired 1947. *Address:* Hillside Cottage, Nr. Poulner, Ringwood, Hants. *T.*: Ringwood 361.

WOOLWICH, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1947; **Rt. Rev. Robert William Stannard,** M.A.; *b.* 20 Oct. 1895; *s.* of late Robert John and of Fanny Rebecca Stannard; *m.* 1922, Muriel Rose Sylvia Knight; one *s.* (*elder* son killed in action Apr. 1945). *Educ.*: Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford; Cuddesdon Theological College. Served army, 1915-19, Lieut. Middlesex Regiment; Oxford: Distinction in Lit. Hum., First in Theology, Liddon Student; Ordained, 1922; Curate Bermondsey Parish Church, 1922-24; Curate-in-Charge S. Mary's, Putney, 1924-27; Vicar of St. James, Barrow-in-Furness, 1927-34; Rural Dean of Dalton, 1934; Rector of Bishopwearmouth (Sunderland), 1934-41; Rural Dean of Sunderland, 1937-41; Archdeacon of Doncaster, 1941-47; Chaplain to the King, 1944-47. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 17 Manor Way, Blackheath, S.E.3. *T.*: Lee Green 4145.

WOON, Basil Dillon; Author; *b.* Wallington, Surrey, 28 Sept. 1893; *s.* of Frank Dillon and Adelaide Woon; *m.* 1932, Lillian Margaret Finierre; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Anne's, Redhill. Went U.S.A. as boy; employed on original survey, Grand Trunk Pacific, 1911; journalist, U.S., Canada, Alaska, Mexico, 1912-16; reported Madero, Orozco, Villa insurrections, Mexico, 1912-16; explored interior Culiacan, 1913; Flying Officer, U.S. Air Service, France, 1917-18; Correspondent, Paris, of Universal Service, 1919-26; Director Public Relations, Cuban Govt., 1927-28; script writer, Hollywood, 1929-36; since 1936 in England as writer, broadcaster, film executive. Author of one play (in French), 15 books, more than 50 screen plays and many radio scripts. *Publications:* (In U.S.) Truth About Mexico, 1912; Arizona's Yesterday, 1914; Desert Waters, 1915; The Real Sarah Bernhardt, 1921; The Paris That's Not in the Guide-Books, 1925; Frantic Atlantic, 1926; Deauville to Monte Carlo, 1927; Cocktail-Time in Cuba, 1928; Incredible Land, 1931; San Francisco and the Golden Empire, 1935. (In England) Sarah Bernhardt as I Knew Her, 1921; Eyes West, 1940; Hell Came to London, 1941; Atlantic Front, 1941; Roosevelt, World Statesman, 1942; They Never Closed, 1944. (Play) La Demoiselle en Bleu, Paris, 1925. *Recreation:* long-distance walking.

WOOTTEN, Major-Gen. George Frederick, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1943; D.S.O. 1917; E.D. 1946; Chairman, Repatriation Commn., Commonwealth of Australia, 1945; Solicitor of Supreme Court of N.S.W.; *b.* 1 May 1893; *s.* of W. F. Wootten; *m.* 1920, Muriel, *e. d.* of J. Kirwan Bisgood, Roehampton; one *s.* (*er. s.* killed on active service in Middle East, 10 May 1943) two *d.* *Educ.*: Royal Military College of Australia, Duntroon. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); p.s.c. (Camberley); served Middle East, 1940-41 (Bar to D.S.O.); Papua, 1942-43 (C.B.E., D.S.C. of U.S.A.); New Guinea, 1943-44 (C.B.); Tarakan, Labuan, Sarawak and British Borneo, 1945. *Address:* Sandringham, Vic., Australia. *Clubs:* Imperial Service, Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron (Sydney).

WOOTTEN, Major-General Richard Montague, C.B. 1940; M.C.; *b.* 19 June 1889; *s.* of William Montague Wootten, Headington House, Oxon; *m.* 1st, 1915, *d.* of Sir John Wormald, K.B.E.; two *d.*; 2nd, *d.* of William Percival. *Educ.*: Rugby; R.M.C. Sandhurst; Staff College, Camberley. 2nd Lieut. 6th Dragoons, 1909; Major Queens Bays, 1921; served European War, France and Belgium, 1914-18 (M.C.); Palestine, 1936-39; War of 1939-45 (C.B., Commander Legion of Merit, U.S.A.). Retired, 1945. Member R.I.I.A. *Address:* Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cav. Dept., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

WOOTTON, Barbara Frances; Professor of Social Studies in University of London since 1948; a Governor of the B.B.C. since 1950; *b.* Cambridge, 1897; *d.* of late Dr. James Adam, Senior Tutor of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, and Mrs. Adam, sometime Fellow of Girton College, Cambridge; *m.* 1st, 1917, John Wesley Wootton, Earl of Derby Research Student, Trinity College, Cambridge (*d.* of wounds, 1917); 2nd, 1935, George Percival Wright. *Educ.*: Perse High School for Girls, Cambridge; Girton College, Cambridge (M.A. Cantab.). Director of Studies and Lecturer in Economics, Girton College, 1920-22; Research Officer Trades Union Congress and Labour Party Joint Research Department, 1922-25; Principal, Morley College for Working Men and Women, 1926-27; Director of Studies for Tutorial Classes, University of London, 1927-44. Member, Royal Commission on Workmen's Compensation, 1938, Royal Commission on the Press, 1947; J.P. on the Panel of Chairmen in the London Juvenile Courts. *Publications:* Twos and Threes, 1933; Plan or No Plan, 1934; London's Burning, 1936; Lament for Economics, 1938; End Social Inequality, 1941; Freedom Under Planning, 1945; Testament for Social Science, 1950. *Recreations:* tennis, country life. *Address:* 84 Napier Court, S.W.6. *T.*: Renown 8072.

WOOTTON, Harold Samuel, C.M.G. 1942; F.C.I.S.; J.P.; Town Clerk of Melbourne since 1935; *b.* Ballan, Victoria, 13 Dec. 1891; *s.* of late John Richard Wootton, Tatura, Goulburn Valley, Victoria; *m.* 1914, Anne, *d.* of late Joseph Biggs; one *s.* one *d.*

Educ.: State School, Waranga, Victoria; Central Business College, Melbourne. Junior Clerk, Melbourne Town Hall, 1909; Deputy Town Clerk, 1923. *Recreation:* bowls. *Address:* 453 St. Kilda Road, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs:* Athenæum, St. Kilda Bowling (Melbourne, Victoria).

WOOTTON-DAVIES, James Henry, F.R.I.C.; J.P. County Lancaster; *b.* 1884, *m.* 1937, Shirley G. M., 2nd *d.* of late Prof. Charles Bale Wootton; one *s.* *Educ.:* Technical School, Chester. Chemist; travelled extensively; soap and candle maker; Dir. numerous companies. Member Executive Council Cheshire and North Wales Group British Empire Cancer Campaign. M.P. (U.) Heywood and Radcliffe Division of Lancaster, 1940-45. *Recreation:* farming, particularly land reclamation. *Address:* Bronwylfa Hall, near Wrexham. *T.:* Wrexham 2475. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional.

WORCESTER, Bishop of, since 1941; **Rt. Rev. William Wilson Cash;** D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1919; D.D.; D.D. Toronto (Wycliffe College); *b.* 12 June 1880; *s.* of James Cash, Manchester; *m.* 1906, Alice Maude Ladkin; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cambridge School, Sale, Cheshire. To Egypt as Missionary under the Egypt General Mission, 1902; joined C.M.S. Egypt Mission, located to Menouf, Egypt, 1909; Deacon, 1910; Priest, 1911; Army Chaplain, Egypt and Palestine, 1915-20; Senior Chaplain, The Delta, Egypt, 1916; S.C.F. Eastern Command, 1917 (promoted to 2nd class Chaplain (Lt.-Col.), D.S.O.); Assistant Principal Chaplain E.E.F., 1918 (O.B.E.); demobilised and gazetted Hon. C.F. (2nd class), 1920; C.M.S. Secretary for Egypt, Palestine, and N. Sudan Mission, 1920; Home Secretary, C.M.S., 1928-25; General Secretary Church Missionary Society, 1926-41; Prebendary of St. Paul's 1933-41; Chaplain to the King, 1939-41. Select Preacher, Oxford University, 1943-45 *Publications:* The Expansion of Islam; The Moslem World in Revolution; Persia Old and New; The Changing Sudan; Helps to the Study of Ephesians; Helps for the Quiet Hour; Helps to the Study of Philippians; Helps to the Study of Colossians; Christendom and Islam; The Missionary Church; Jeremiah—A Prophet to the Nations; Helps to the Study of I Peter; In the Power of the Spirit. *Address:* Hartlebury Castle, Kidderminster. *T.:* Hartlebury 14. *Club:* National.

WORCESTER, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Lasbrey, Rt. Rev. B.

WORCESTER, Dean of; *see* Beck, Very Rev.

WORCESTER, Archdeacon of; *see* Wilson, Ven. T. B.

WORDIE, James Mann, C.B.E. 1947; M.A.; President and Senior Tutor of St. John's College, Cambridge; President Royal Geographical Society; *b.* 1889; *y. s.* of late John Wordie, Glasgow; *m.* 1923, Gertrude, 2nd *d.* of late G. T. Henderson; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Glasgow and Cambridge Universities; Harkness Scholar, Cambridge, 1913. Geologist and Chief of Scientific Staff, Shackleton Antarctic Expedition, 1914-17; Lieut. 4th Lowland Brigade, R.F.A. (T.F.); attached 11th Army Brigade F.A., B.E.F.; Geologist, Second in Command, Scottish Spitsbergen Expeditions, 1919, 1920; Expeditions to Jan Mayen and East Greenland, 1921, 1923, 1926, 1929, to North West Greenland, Ellesmere Island and Baffin Island, 1934, 1937; S. Orkneys, S. Shetlands, and Graham Land, Antarctic, 1947; Mem. Discovery Cttee., Colonial Office, 1928-49; Chm. Scott Polar Research Inst.; Mem. Council of the Senate, Cambridge; Back Award, 1920, and Founder's Gold Medal, 1933, R. Geograph. Soc.; Bruce Medallist Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1926; Royal Scottish Geographical Society's Gold Medal, 1944. Commander of Order of St. Olav of Norway. *Recreations:* mountaineering, shooting. *Address:* 63 Grange Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 4151. *Clubs:* Savile, Travellers', Alpine.

WORDSWORTH, Major-General Robert Harley, C.B. 1945; C.B.E. 1943; late I.A.; *b.* 21 July 1894; *s.* of W. H. Wordsworth; *m.* 1928, Margaret Joan Ross-Reynolds; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18, A.I.F. (despatches); Waziristan, 1919-21; N.W. Frontier of India, 1930; Persia-Iraq, 1943 (C.B.E.); Middle East, 1945 (C.B.); retired, 1947. *Address:* Rydal Bank, Westbury, Tasmania.

WORDSWORTH, Capt. Sir William Henry Laycock, Kt., *cr.* 1937; J.P.; late Yorkshire Regiment; *b.* 6 March 1880; *s.* of John Wordsworth, Blackgates, nr. Wakefield; *m.* 1906, Ethel Marian (*d.* 1952), *d.* of Richard Rudgard, The Hall, Scalby; no *c.* *Educ.:* Worcester College, Oxford. Chairman and Hon. Treasurer of the Scarborough and Whitby Division, Conservative and Unionist Association; Member of Primrose League Grand Council; A Vice-Chairman of Primrose League (Yorkshire Area); County Councillor North Riding, Yorks, 1919-46; Chairman of the Scalby Urban District Council, 1940-46. *Address:* The Glen, Scalby, near Scarborough. *T.A.:* Scalby. *T.:* Scalby 14. *Clubs:* Bath; Yorkshire (York).

WORKMAN, Harold, R.B.A., R.O.I., R.C.A., F.Ph.S.; Painter in oil and water colour; Lecturer on colour and pigments; Visiting master, Central School of Arts and Crafts, and Hammersmith School of Arts and Crafts; *b.* 3 Oct. 1897; 3rd *s.* of Ernest Workman, Decorator and Contractor. *Educ.:* Private School and Tutor; Oldham and Manchester Schools of Art. Exhibitor at Principal exhibitions in Europe, Toronto, and New York; International Exhibitions, Pittsburg and Ghent; numerous works in permanent collections including Manchester, Salford, Oldham, Northampton and Bournemouth; R.B.A. 1937; Member Manchester Academy of Fine Arts; Hon. Sec. United Society of Artists; formerly Art Master and Lecturer at Architectural Assoc. *Publications:* series of articles on Oil Painting, 1945-46. *Recreations:* motoring, chess, billiards. *Address:* 6 Chelsea Manor Studios, Flood Street, S.W.3. *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Arts.

WORKMAN, William Arthur, F.I.A., F.C.I.I.; Director of Legal and General Assurance Society Ltd., Gresham Life Assurance Society Ltd., and Gresham Fire and Accident Insurance Society Ltd.; *b.* London, 13 Feb. 1877; *s.* of late William Day Workman; *m.* Helen, 2nd *d.* of late Matthew Fraser, J.P., Teignmouth; one *d.* *Educ.:* Sir George Monoux Grammar School; privately. F.I.A. 1902 (sometime Member of Council); served with Imperial Insurance Co. and Equitable Assurance Society prior to appointment as Secretary, Legal and General Assurance Soc., 1909; General Manager, 1921-37; Managing Director, 1937-1942; Chairman, Life Offices Association, 1929 and 1930; President Insurance Institute of London, 1931-32; Chairman British Insurance Association, 1933-34; Pres Chartered Insurance Institute, 1941-42; Chairman Actuaries Club, 1941-43; President Insurance Clerks Orphanage and Insurance Benevolent Fund, 1942-43; Member of Air Ministry Committee on Control of Private Flying and other Civil Aviation Questions, 1933-34. Member Board of Governors Stowe School. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* 123 Cliffords Inn, E.C.4; The Grey House, Dixwell Road, Folkestone, Kent. *Clubs:* Reform, Actuaries; Radnor (Folkestone).

WORKMAN, William Thomas, O.B.E. 1919; M.C., B.A. (Hons.); Headmaster Alleyne's Grammar School, Stevenage; 2nd *s.* of Charles Workman, R.H.A., and Elizabeth Wilkes; *m.* 1919, Veronica Grace Moore; one *d.* *Educ.:*

privately; Clevedon; Paris; Rome. Schoolmaster and Journalist, U.S.A., Canada, and England; served with Canadians European War (despatches, C.B.E., M.C.). *Recreations:* cricket and golf; first winner of The Bandit's Driver at Knebworth Golf Club. *Address:* Alleyne's Grammar School, Stevenage. *T.:* 145.

WORLEY, Frederick Palliser, M.A. M.Sc. (N.Z.); D.Sc. (London); D.I.C., F.N.Z.I.C.; Professor emeritus; *b.* Nelson, N.Z., 5 Oct. 1880; *s. s.* of William Frederick Worley; *m.* 1919, Doris, *d.* of late Walter James Payne; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Nelson College; Auckland Univ. College; City and Guilds (Engineering) College, South Kensington. Acting Professor of Chemistry, Auckland University College, 1907; Leathersellers' Company's Research Fellow, City and Guilds (Engineering) College, S. Kensington, 1908-12; Professor of Chemistry, Auckland Univ. Coll., 1914-48; Foundation Member, Past Pres. and Hon. Fell., N.Z. Inst. Chem.; Past Pres. Auckland Branch of Royal Empire Society. *Publications:* various original papers to Proc. Roy. Soc. and scientific journals. *Recreations:* golf, sketching. *Address:* Taupaki, Auckland, New Zealand. *Club:* Northern (Auckland).

WORLEY, Sir Newnham Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1950; Vice-President, East African Court of Appeal, since 1951; *b.* 2 Mar. 1892; *y. s.* of late Charles Worley, Reigate; *m.* 1919, Marie, *d.* of late Rev. R. R. Forlong; two *d.* *Educ.:* Reigate Grammar School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple. Malayan C.S., 1914-37; Colonial Legal Service, Solicitor General Straits Settlement, 1937; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Singapore, 1941-47; Interned by Japanese, 1942-45; Chief Justice, British Guiana, 1947-1951. *Address:* P.O. Box 41, Nairobi, Kenya.

WORLLEDGE, Sir John Leonard, K.B.E., *cr.* 1951; C.M.G. 1945; Director-General of Colonial Audit since 1943; *b.* 24 Sept. 1895; 2nd *s.* of late E. C. Worlledge; *m.* 1922, Annie Margaret Glencairn, *o. d.* of late James Paterson, R.S.A.; one *s.* one *d.* Active service in Armed Forces in France and Belgium, 1914-19; Assistant Auditor, Colonial Audit Dept., Kenya, 1920; Senior Asst. Auditor, Kenya, 1925; Auditor British Guiana, 1932-36; Auditor-General, Jamaica, 1936-41; Deputy Director of Colonial Audit, 1941. *Recreations:* Rugby football, tennis. *Address:* Colonial Audit Dept., Queen Anne's Chambers, Dean Farrar Street, S.W.1. *T.A.:* Colaudit, London. *T.:* Whitehall 8307; 24 Rossetti Gardens Mansions, Flood Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 5184. *Clubs:* East India and Sports, Public Schools.

WORMALD, Francis, M.A., Litt.D., F.B.A., F.S.A.; Professor of Palæography, London University, since 1950; *b.* 1 June 1904; *m.* 1935, Honoria Mary Rosamund Yeo. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Assistant Keeper, Department of Manuscripts, British Museum, 1927-49. *Publications:* English Kalendars before A.D. 1100, 1934, English Benedictine Kalendars after A.D. 1100, 2 vols., 1939, 1946. Articles in Analecta Bollandiana, Archæologia, Antiquaries Journal, etc. *Address:* 906 Frobisher House, Dolphin Square, S.W.1. *Club:* Reform.

WORMALL, Professor Arthur, D.Sc., F.R.I.C.; Professor of Biochemistry and Chemistry, St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, London since 1936; *b.* 17 Jan. 1900; *s.* of James William and Ann Wormall; *m.* 1925, Eva Jackson; two *d.* *Educ.:* The Boys' Modern School, Leeds; University of Leeds. Demonstrator in Biochemistry, University of Leeds, 1922-26; Lecturer in Biochemistry, University of Leeds, 1926-36; Rockefeller Medical Fellow (U.S.A.), 1928-29; research work on sleeping sickness in Uganda, 1930-31. *Publications:* scientific papers in the Biochemical Journal, etc. *Recreations:* golf, cricket. *Address:* The Medical College of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Charterhouse Square, E.C.1.

WORNUM, George Grey, F.R.I.B.A.; Architect, practising as Wornum and Playne, 19 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.1, and at 1020 Green St., San Francisco; Hon. Corresponding Member American Institute of Architects; *b.* 17 April 1888; *s.* of George Porter Wornum and Edith Howard; *m.* 1923, Miriam Alice Gerstle, San Francisco; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield College; Slade School. Articled to late R. Selden Wornum, F.R.I.B.A. and studied at the Architectural Association, London; commenced practice, 1910; served with the Artists Rifles and Durham Light Infantry, 1914-18; President of Architectural Association, 1930-31; Member of R.I.B.A. Council, 1935; Winner of Competition for New R.I.B.A. premises, 1932; designed New British Girls' College, Alexandria, Egypt, 1935; Decoration Architect for s.s. Queen Elizabeth, 1936; R.I.B.A. Street Architecture Bronze Medal, 1939, for New Highways Depôt, City of Westminster; Municipal Housing Schemes for various London Boroughs, 1945-; New Lay-out, Parliament Square, 1950. Royal Gold Medal for Architecture, 1952. *Publications:* (Joint) Housing, a European Survey by the Building Centre; (with John Gloag) House out of Factory. *Clubs:* Arts, Garrick.

WORRALL, Arthur Hardey, T.D.; M.A.; Head Master of Victoria College, Jersey, 1911-33; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1917, Amabel, *d.* of late Very Rev. S. Falle, Dean of Jersey. *Educ.:* King's School, Grantham; St. John's College, Oxford (Open Scholar, 1st Class Classical Mods., 1888, 2nd Class Lit. Hum. 1890). Sixth Form Master at Loretto, 1890-92; Lancing, 1892-98; Headmaster's Assistant at Bradfield, 1898-1900; Headmaster King Edward VI. School, Louth, 1901-1911; twenty years' service in Volunteer and Territorial Forces; Captain Lincolnshire Regiment (T.F.); war service (wounded). *Address:* 25 Cleveland Road, Jersey, C.I.

WORSLEY, Lord; John Edward Pelham; Major Grenadier Guards; *b.* 2 June 1920; *s.* and *heir* of 6th Earl of Yarborough, *q.v.* *Address:* Brocklesby Park, Habrough, Lincolnshire. *T.:* Roxton 242. *Clubs:* Guards, Boodle's.

WORSLEY, Air Commodore G. N. E. T. C.; *see* Tindal-Carill-Worsley.

WORSLEY, Rev. Richard, S.J., M.A. Oxon.; *b.* 6 Dec. 1889. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; Oxford. Taught at Mount St. Mary's College, St. Francis Xavier's College, Liverpool, and Wimbledon College; Professor of Logic at Heythrop College; Headmaster of Stonyhurst College, 1929-32. Served as Army Chaplain, War of 1939-45. *Address:* Corby Hall, Ashbrooke Road, Sunderland.

WORSLEY, Colonel Sidney John, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; T.D.; Hon. M.A. Oxford, 1944; B.A. (Lond.) 1928; Fellow of King's College, London, 1937; Member of Council of King's College, 1939; Member of Senate, University of London, 1946; Chairman of External Council, 1948; Principal, College of Estate Management since 1945; *b.* 1895; *m.* 1924, Marie Léodine Vernel, Edgbaston; two *d.* *Educ.:* University College, Nottingham; King's College, London. Senior Secretary and Deputy Academic Registrar University of London, 1923-28; Warden of University College Hall, Ealing, 1928-24; Deputy Education Officer, County of Southampton, 1928-30; Academic Registrar, University of London, 1930-45; Col. Comdg. University of London Contingent, Senior Division, O.T.C. 1938-40 and 1947-49; Acting Principal of University of London, 1936-37. Military representative Joint Recruiting Board, London University, 1939-40; General Staff, War Office, 1940-44; Chairman, Military Education Committee, Univ. Lond., 1944-45; Chairman Board of Military Studies, 1946; Almoner, Christ's

Hospital, 1946; Governor, Wye College, 1946; Member South-East Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, 1947-49. Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, M.C. with two bars, D.S.O.). *Address:* 21 Pafiltons Square, S.W.8. *Clubs:* Savile, Royal Empire Society.

WORSLEY, Colonel Sir William Arthington, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1838; late Green Howards; Lord Lieutenant, North Riding of Yorkshire since 1951; *b.* 5 April 1890; *s.* of Sir William Worsley, 3rd Bt., and Augusta Mary (*d.* 1913), *e. d.* of Edward Chivers Bower, Broxholme, Scarborough; *S.* father, 1936; *m.* 1924. Joyce Morgan, *d.* of Sir John Brunner, 2nd Bt.; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Joined Green Howards, 1912; served European War, 1914-19 (wounded and prisoner); retired, 1922; rejoined Green Howards, 1939; retired, 1941. County Alderman North Riding of Yorkshire. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, shooting. *Heir: s.* William Marcus John, *b.* 1925. *Address:* Hovingham Hall, York. *T.A.:* Hovingham. *T.:* Hovingham 206. *Clubs:* Conservative, Yorkshire (York).
See also A. Colegate.

WORSLEY-GOUGH, Lt.-Col. H. W.; *see* Gough.

WORSLEY-TAYLOR, Capt. Sir John Godfrey, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1917; Scots Guards; *b.* 24 Nov. 1915; *o. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Audrey Frances, *d.* of Sir Frederic S. P. Philipson-Stow, 1st Bt.; *S.* father, 1933; *m.* 1942, Anne (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1950), *o. d.* of late Capt. J. Otho Paget; one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. *Heir: u.* Francis Edward, *b.* 14 July 1874. *Recreations:* shooting, rowing. *Address:* Town Head, nr. Clitheroe, Lancs; Goodshaw Farm, nr. Longridge. *Club:* Carlton.

WORSNOP, Bernard Lister, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.Inst.P.; Head Master, The Quintin School; formerly Special Lecturer in Radiology, King's College; Head of Department of Mathematics and Physics, The Polytechnic, London; *b.* Bradford, 11 Nov. 1892; *s.* of Julius Worsnop and Marie Aykroyd; *m.* Nellie (*d.* 1951), *d.* of J. H. Wilkinson, Heaton, Bradford; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Carlton School, Bradford; King's College, London. B.Sc. (1st Cl. Hons. Physics), 1913; A.K.C. 1914; Jelf Medallist, 1913; Layton Research Scholar, 1914; Ph.D. 1927. Served in European War, 1915-19 (i/c X-ray Department, Military Hospital, Cosham, 1915-16; Sound Ranging in France, 1916-19, Capt. R.E.); Lecturer in Physics, King's College, London, 1919; later Senior Lecturer and Sub-Dean of the Faculty of Science and Lecturer in Radiology, King's College; Major commanding L.U. O.T.C. Survey Co., 1928-35; Pres. of the Field Survey Association, 1930-31. *Publications:* Advanced Practical Physics (with H. T. Flint); X-Rays; general editor of series of Monographs on Physical Subjects; original papers in scientific journals. *Address:* Loncin Mead, 85 Woodham Lane, New Haw, nr. Weybridge, Surrey. *T.:* Byfleet 2786.

WORSTER-DROUGHT, Charles Cecil, M.A., M.D. Cantab., F.R.C.P., F.C.S.T. (Hon.); M.R.C.S., etc.; Physician and Neurologist to the Metropolitan Hospital; Sen. Physician West End Hosp. for Diseases of the Nervous System and Director of Dept. of Speech Disorders; Consulting Neurologist and Lecturer in Neurology, Bethlem Royal Hospital; Physician-Neurologist to Royal Cancer Hospital, Leatherhead Hospital and to National Institute for the Blind; Hon. Medical Director Moor House School for Speech Disorders, Hurst Green, Surrey; *b.* 2 August 1888; *s.* of Thomas C. W. and Louise W. Drought, Co. Tyrone; *m.* Lilian, *d.* of William T. Revnell. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Downing College, Cambridge (Scholar and Prizeman). Natural Science Tripos, 1st Class honours, 1909; Guy's Hospital; M.R.C.S. England, 1911; M.B., Ch.B. 1912; M.A. 1912; M.D. Cambridge, M.R.C.P. 1919; F.R.C.P. 1926; Clinical Assistant, Department for Diseases of Nervous System, Guy's Hospital, 1911-14; Captain, R.A.M.C., 1914-19 (European War); Consulting Neurologist, Woolwich Military District, 1917-19, also Tetanus Officer and other medical offices; Fearnsides Scholar in Organic Neurology, Univ. of Cambridge, 1921; F.R.S.M. (formerly President (1947-1949) and Hon. Sec. Neurological Sect. and Member of Council Neurological, Ophthalmological and Children's Diseases Sections); Consultant Neurologist in E.M.S., 1939-44. *Publications:* various papers and articles on medical disorders and organic diseases of the nervous system (1912-48), including monographs on Cerebro-Spinal Fever, 1919, Neurosyphilis, 1941, chapters on Neurological subjects in Oxford Loose-leaf Medicine, British Encyc. of Medical Practice, etc. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* 82 Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Langham 2230. *Club:* United University.

WORT, Sir Alfred William Ewart, Kt., *cr.* 1939; Barrister; *b.* 17 Mar. 1888; *s. s.* of Alfred and Annie Elizabeth Wort; *m.* Isabelle Mary, 3rd *d.* of Rev. E. Henderson; two *d.* Engaged in commerce, City of London; journalist until 1918; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1914; Judge High Court, Patna, India, 1927-40; Acting Chief Justice 1933, 1936, and 1938. *Recreations:* sailing, angling, riding, swimming, agriculture. *Address:* Whiteparish, near Salisbury, Wiltshire; 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4.

WORTH, Arthur Hovenden; Landowner; Chairman of Holbeach Magistrates; High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1940; *b.* 9 Aug. 1877; 3rd *s.* of Thomas Maudaunt Worth, Sutton Bridge, Lincs; *m.* 1900, Lizzie, *d.* of George Thompson, Long Sutton, Lincs; one *s.* (elder son killed in action in 1941) three *d. Educ.:* Bedford. Farming. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Top Hall, Lyndon, Oakham, Rutland.
See also G. A. Worth.

WORTH, George Arthur, M.B.E.; D.L.; Farmer and Landowner; *b.* 3 May 1907; *s.* of Arthur Hovenden Worth, *q.v.*; *m.* 1935, Janet Maitland, *d.* of Air Chief Marshal Sir A. M. Longmore, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. J.P. for Parts of Holland, 1939. Served War of 1939-45, R.A.F. (M.B.E., despatches thrice). High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1948-49; D.L. Lincolnshire, 1950. *Address:* Hovenden House, Fleet, Spalding, Lincs. *T.A.* and *T.:* Holbeach 3208. *Club:* Bath.

WORTH, Nigel; *see* Wright, Rear-Adm. Noel.

WORTHAM, Hugh Evelyn; Journalist; since 1934 Peterborough of the Daily Telegraph; *b.* 7 May 1884; *y. s.* of late Rev. B. H. Wortham, Kneesworth, Cambs; *m.* 1918, Sadie (*d.* 1947), *y. d.* of Charles Newkirk, New York; two *s. Educ.:* Privately abroad and at home; King's College, Cambridge, M.A. 1921. Worked as a foreign correspondent and editor in Egypt, 1909-19. *Publications:* A Musical Odyssey; Oscar Browning; Three Women; Mustapha Kemal of Turkey; The Delightful Profession; Gordon: an Intimate Portrait; Edward VII; Marcus Aurelius. *Recreations:* anything highbrow. *Address:* Mill Stream Cottage, Egerton, Ashford, Kent. *T.:* Egerton 76. *Clubs:* Athenæum, United University.

WORTHAM, Brigadier Philip William Temple Hale, C.B. 1917; *b.* 21 March 1874; *m.*; two *s.* Entered Duke of Wellington's Regiment from Suffolk Militia, 1895; Captain, 1901; transferred A.O.D. 1908; Major, 1911; Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, 1915; Lieut.-Col. 1916; Bt. Colonel, 1919; Col. 1924; employed in Uganda and Somaliland, 1899-1903 (African General

Service Medal and two clasps); A.D.E.O.S. War Office, 1927; I.A.O.S. War Office, 1928; Deputy Director of Ordnance Services, with rank of Brig., 1929; retired pay, 1931; employed in Ministry of Supply, Sept. 1939-Apr. 1946. *Address:* Glebe Cottage, West Itchenor, Sussex. *Club:* Army and Navy.

WORTHINGTON, Arthur Furley, M.A.; *b.* 22 June 1874; 2nd *s.* of late Richard Burton Worthington, Indian Civil Service; *m.* 1922, Kathleen Isabel, *y. d.* of late Lt.-Col. F. C. Barker, I.M.S.; no *c. Educ.:* Tonbridge; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Entered Malayan Civil Service by competitive examination, 1897; cadet, Perak; held various posts in Federated Malay States; British Adviser, Kelantan, 1922; British Resident, Pahang, Federated Malay States, 1926; Perak, 1929; retired, 1929. *Address:* Hedgerows, Tranmere Close, Lymington, Hants. *T.:* 440.

WORTHINGTON, Charles Edward, C.B.E. 1943; J.P.; *b.* Leicester, 20 Feb. 1897; *s.* of late Charles T. Worthington and Annie Elizabeth Whetstone; *m.* 1921, Winifred Boning Hextall Lovell; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Wyggeston School, Leicester; Heidelberg, Germany. Lieut. R.F.C., 1916-1919; elected to Leicester City Council, 1936; Lord Mayor of Leicester, 1945-46; President Leicester and County Chamber of Commerce, 1937-39, President East Leicester Conservative Assoc. 1939-45. Civil Defence Controller, Leicester City, 1941-45; Flight Lt. R.A.F.V.R. to command No. 1434 (Leicester Schools) Squadron. A.T.C., 1941-1945. *Recreations:* yachting, golf, and tennis. *Address:* 7 Barrington Road, Leicester. *T.A.:* Resolute, Leicester. *T.:* Leicester 77730. *Clubs:* Royal Motor Yacht; Leicestershire (Leicester).

WORTHINGTON, Edgar Barton, M.A., Ph.D.; Secretary-General to Scientific Council for Africa South of the Sahara since 1951; *b.* 13 January 1905; *s* of Edgar Worthington and Amy E. Beale; *m.* 1930, Stella Desmond Johnson; three *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Expeditions to African lakes, 1927-31; Balfour Student, 1930-33, and Demonstrator in Zoology, Cambridge Univ., 1933-37; Scientist for the African Research Survey, 1934-37; Director of Laboratories and Sec. of Freshwater Biological Assoc., Wray Castle, Ambleside, 1937-46; Scientific Adviser to Middle East Supply Centre, 1943-1945; Development Adviser, Uganda, 1946; Scientific Secretary to Colonial Research Council, 1946-49, to E. Africa High Commission, 1950-51. *Publications:* (with Stella Worthington) Inland Waters of Africa, 1933; Science in Africa, 1938; Middle East Science, 1946; Development Plan for Uganda, 1947; (with T. T. Macan) Life in Lakes and Rivers, 1951; official reports and papers in scientific journals. *Recreations:* angling, shooting, flute-playing. *Address:* Post Office Box 21, Kikuyu, Kenya. *T.:* Kikuyu 29. *Clubs:* Farmers'; Nairobi (Nairobi).

WORTHINGTON, Colonel Sir Edward Scott, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1918 (M.V.O. 1911); Kt., *cr.* 1913; C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; C.I.E. 1921; late K.H.P.; late R.A.M.C.; M.D., C.M., Toronto; late Assistant Director-General War Office; late Physician to Duke of Connaught; *b.* 15 Oct. 1876; *m.* 1914, Winifred Jean (who obtained a divorce, 1931), *o. d.* of late John Wallace, Glassingall, Dunblane, and 9 Grosvenor Street, W.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately; Trinity University, Toronto. M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P., London, 1897; entered R.A.M.C. 1900; Captain, 1903; Major, 1912; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.B., C.M.G., Bt. Col., Belgian Croix de Guerre, American Distinguished Service Medal, Officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, Officer of the Sacred Elephant of Siam); retired pay, 1926; Medical Officer on staff of Duke of Connaught for opening of Union of South Africa Parliament, and when Governor-General of Canada, 1911-14; K.G.St.J.; M.O. on the staff of Duke of Connaught for the opening of the Princes Council, India, 1920-21. *Address:* 16 Cadogan Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 5294. *Club:* Boodle's.

WORTHINGTON, Frank, C.B.E. 1920 (O.B.E. 1917); *b.* 1874; *s.* of late J. C. Worthington, of Belcombe Brook, Bradford-on-Avon; *m.* Gladys Elma, *(d.* 1940), *o. d.* of late Major K. F. Maclachlan, R.H.A. *Educ.:* Repton. Served in Matabeleland Rebellion (medal 1896); entered Rhodesia Civil Service, 1896; District Commissioner, 1901; Acting Administrator, 1904; Secretary for Native Affairs, Northern Rhodesia, 1904; Judge of the Administrator's Court, 1907; retired, 1914; Deputy Chief (Postal) Censor, War Office, 1915-19; Deputy Director-General (awards) Ministry of Pensions, 1919, Chief Postal Censor, 1939-40; Member of Standing Inter-departmental Committee on Censorship, Committee of Imperial Defence, 1938-40; Member of Lluguists Committee, Ministry of Labour, since 1939; Palmes d'Officier de l'Académie Français, 1920; F.Z.S. *Publications:* Chiromo the Witch Doctor; The Dancing Poisoners; The Little Wise One; The Zoo on Sunday; Kalula the Hare; III Act Plays, Mavana, I.D.B. *Club:* St. James'.

WORTHINGTON, Major-General Frederic Frank, C.B. 1943; M.C.; M.M.; Major-General, Canadian Militia; Civil Defence Co-ordinator, Canada, since 1948; *b.* 1889; *s.* of Henry Worthington; *m.* 1924, Clara Ellen (Larry), *d.* of Edward Dignum, Toronto, Ontario; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, with Canadian Overseas Forces, 1914-19; served War of 1939-45 (C.B.). Commanded Tank Brigade, 1940; commanded Canadian Armoured Division, 1942; Commander-in-Chief Pacific Command, 1945; General Officer Commanding Western Comd., Canada, 1946. *Address:* Civil Defence Co-ordinator, Department of National Health and Welfare, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

WORTHINGTON, Sir Hubert; *see* Worthington, Sir J. H.

WORTHINGTON, Sir (John) Hubert, Kt., *cr.* 1949; O.B.E. 1920; A.R.A. 1945; M.A.; F.R.I.B.A.; Hon. A.R.C.A.; M.T.P.I.; Senior Partner in the firm of Thomas Worthington & Sons, 178 Oxford Road, Manchester; *b.* 1886; *y. s.* of late Thomas Worthington, F.R.I.B.A., Alderley Edge, Cheshire; *m.* 1928, Joan, *o. d.* of Dr. S. M. Banham, The Mill House, Northlam; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Sedbergh; Manchester University School of Architecture; foreign travel. Articled to his brother, late Sir Percy S. Worthington; Assistant in the office of late Sir E. L. Lutyens, O.M., P.R.A.; Captain in 16th Manchester Regiment, European War (severely wounded); Principal Architect for North Africa and Egypt, Imperial War Graves Commission; Architect to Manchester Cathedral and the Inner Temple; Planning Consultant Manchester University, Manchester Hospital Centre, and Imperial College of Science, London; formerly Lecturer in Town Planning (Manchester University); Professor of Architecture, Royal College of Art, South Kensington, 1923-28; Lecturer on Architecture at University of Oxford, 1929; Ferens Lectr. in Fine Art, Univ. Coll., Hull, 1933-34 and 1941; Member of the Royal Fine Art Commission, 1945-50; Member National Consultative Council of the Building and Civil Engineering Industries (Ministry of Works), 1942-45; Past Vice-Pres. R.I.B.A. and Past Pres. Manchester Soc. of Architects. *Principal Buildings:* Radcliffe Library, new wing; St. Catherine's Society Building; Library, New College; Garden Buildings, Merton College; remodelling old Bodleian Library and Radcliffe Camera; Gatehouse Trinity College, New School of Forestry, and School of Botany, Oxford;

Talbot Heath School, Bournemouth; War Memorial Cloister, Sedbergh School; Dining Hall and New Wing, Rossall School; Montague James Schools, new Boarding House, etc., Eton College; Westminster School, Repair of College Building, etc.; Refectory, Mirfield; Sports Pavilion, Imperial College of Science; domestic and ecclesiastical works, and among hospitals by the firm recent buildings for Manchester Roy. Infirmary, Manchester Roy. Eye Hosp., and new Manchester Dental Hosp. and School. DuringWar of 1939-45 work for Min. of Aircraft Production in factories and airports; Barrowmore Tuberculosis San. *Publications:* papers in R.I.B.A. Jour. on Italian Renaissance architects. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* The Pantiles, Alderley Edge, Cheshire. *T.:* Alderley 3278; 13 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 0488; 178 Oxford Road, Manchester. *T.:* Ardwick 2745 (Manchester). *Clubs:* Athenæum; Union (Manchester).

WORTHINGTON, Rear-Adm. (S) Roger Ernest, C.B. 1944; D.S.C. 1917; *b.* 19 Nov. 1889; *s.* of Ernest Andrew Worthington, Queen's Own Royal Yeomanry, J.P., Leek, Staffs; *m.* 1926, Primrose, *d.* of Admiral H. E. Grace, C.B., and *g.d.* of Dr. W. G. Grace; three *d. Educ.:* Shrewsbury. Joined R.N. 1907. Service includes: European War, 1914-18, Minelaying Squadron, 1915-17 (D.S.C.); Secretary to Admiral Commanding Orkneys and Shetlands, 1918-19; Secretary to Admiral, Submarines, 1927-29; Sec. to C.-in-C., Plymouth, 1935-38; Paymaster-Captain, 1939; Sec. to C.-in-C., the Nore, 1939-41; Deputy Paymaster-Director-General, Admiralty, 1941-44; A.D.C. to the King, 1944; retired list, 1944; Rear-Adm. (S), retired, 1946. *Recreation:* lawn tennis, won Royal Navy and Royal Marine Singles Championship, 1925-6-7. *Address:* Tamar, Beech Grove, Alverstoke. *T.:* Gosport 8477. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Royal Naval (Portsmouth).

WORTHINGTON-EVANS, Sir (William) Shirley (Worthington), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1916; B.A.; Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 9 June 1904; *o. s.* of The Rt. Hon. Sir Laming Worthington-Evans, 1st Bt., G.B.E., M.P., and late Gertrude Annie, C.B.E. 1939, *d.* of William Hale; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 1st, 1928, Joan Irene (who obtained a divorce, 1943; she *m.* 1951, Vernon Parry), *er. d.* of W. H. K. Pears, New Chapel House, Lingfield, Surrey; two *d.*; 2nd, Hazel Wells, *o. d.* of Fearnley Wells Owen. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, 1927. Commissioned in Royal Artillery, Sept. 1939. Director London & Provincial Steam Laundry Co. Ltd.; New River Co. Ltd. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 12 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Central 2758; 50 Sloane Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 5791. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

WORTLEY; *see* Stuart-Wortley.

WORTLEY, Professor Ben Atkinson, O.B.E. 1946; LL.D. (Manchester), LL.M. (Leeds); Professor of Jurisprudence and International Law, University of Manchester, since 1946; Barrister of Gray's Inn, 1947; *b.* 16 Nov. 1907; *o. s.* of late John Edward Wortley and late Mary Cicely (*née* King), Huddersfield; *m.* 1935, Kathleen Mary Prynne; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King James's Grammar Sch., Almondbury; Leeds Univ.; France. Law Society Open Schol., 1925; 1st Cl. Hons. LL.B., 1928, and at Law Society's Final, 1929, also D. Reardon Prizeman. Practised full-time till 1931. Taught Law, Lond. Sch. Econ., 1931-33; Manch. Univ., 1933-34; Birmingham Univ., 1934-36; Manchester Univ., 1936-. Ministry of Home Security, 1939-43; Instructor Commander R.N. (temp.), 1943-46. Represents Manch. Univ. on Court of Birmingham Univ., De la Salle Training Coll., Cheshire C.C. Ed. Cttee. Member of directing bodies of Internat. Inst. for Unification of Private Law, Rome; Inst. Advanced Legal Studies; Brit. Yearbook of Internat. Law; Soc. for Comparative Legislation; Hamlyn Trust, and of Legal Cttees. of U.N.E.S.C.O., Manch. Chamber of Commerce and International Ch. of Commerce, Internat. Law Assoc. and Soc. of Public Teachers of Law. Correspondent Hellenic Inst. for Internat. and Foreign Law, and of Belgian Soc. for Comparative Law. Representative of H.M. Govt. at Hague Confs. on private internat. Law, and uniform Law of Sale, 1951. *Publications:* Les Problèmes soulevés par l'Expropriation, 1939, and Private International Law from the English Standpoint, 1947 (both publ. by Hague Academy of Internat. Law); part editor Dicey's Conflict of Laws, 1949; numerous articles on jurisprudence, comparative law, and international law. *Recreations:* languages, literature and painting. *Address:* 24 Gravel Lane, Wilmslow, Cheshire; 4 Chapel Walks, Manchester. *T.:* Wilmslow 2810. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

WOTHERSPOON, Ralph; Writer and Journalist; *b.* 1897; *o. s.* of George Wotherspoon, M.A. (sometime Vice-Master, King's College School), and Juliana Mary, *d.* of Henry Norton, J.P., Green Hill, Carmarthen, Wales; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eastbourne College; Merton College, Oxford. B.A. Distinction Honour School English Literature. War service, 1915-19, 5th Bn. Queen's Royal West Surreys (T.F.) and Royal Garrison Artillery; War Service, 1940-41, A.O.E.R., Captain, General List; Embarkation Staff Officer, Movement Control Southampton, Liverpool; invalided, Oct. 1941; Ministry of Supply, 1942; Ministry of Information, 1943; Regional Press Officer, London and S.E. Region, 1944-45; Member original Cherwell Editorial Staff, 1920-21; Editorial Staff, George Newnes & Co. Ltd., 1923; Private Secretary to late Henry Arthur Jones, Dramatist, 1923; to Col. Hon. Angus McDonnell, 1924; Vice-Chairman Kent Federation Junior Imperial League since inception 1928 until 1933; Sec. of Primrose League, 1935-1940; as a writer has contributed extensively in prose and verse to leading humorous journals, magazines, newspapers, etc.; first wrote for Punch, 1924 (Woon, 1928); Member contrib. staff of services paper Blighty, 1939-1945; Dir., Smith and Whiley Theatrical Productions, 1948-49-50-51-52. *Publications:* Ready-Made Rhymes, 1927; (with Aubrey Hammond) Jack and Jill, the Underground Fairy Tale, 1932-33; (with L. N. Jackson) Some Sports and Pastimes of the English, 1937; (with L. N. Jackson) numerous broadcasts from B.B.C. West Regional, including serial sketches, The Life We Lead; one-act play, All in The Day's Work. *Recreations:* formerly playing, now watching Rugby football; golf, fishing, motoring, railways. *Address:* 54 Coleherne Court, S.W.5. *T.:* Fremantle 8919. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Savage; Dartford Conservative (Dartford).

WRAGG, Sir Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1944; *o. surv. s.* of late Alderman J. D. Wragg, J.P. of Swadlincote, Derbyshire; *m.* 1st, Fanny Greenwood (*d.* 1918), *d* of Thomas Sutcliffe, of Heptonstall Slack, Yorks; two *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* decd.); 2nd, 1919, Marion Sutcliffe; one *d. Educ.:* Uppingham. Chm. and Managing Director of Thomas Wragg & Sons, Ltd., and James Woodward, Ltd., of Swadlincote; Past Pres. Ceramic Society; Past Pres. National Federation of Clay Industries; M.P. (C.) Belper, 1923-29 and 1931-45. Member of Unofficial Parliamentary Delegation to Poland, 1925; of Parliamentary Commercial Delegation to Brazil, 1927; Lord of the Manor of Swadlincote and Gresley; J.P. Derbyshire. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Bretby House, nr. Burton-on-Trent. *T.:* Burton-on-Trent 2733. *Clubs:* Carlton; County (Derby).

WRANGHAM, His Honour Judge Geoffrey Walter; Judge of the County Courts, Circuit 20, since 1950; Recorder of York, 1941-50; *b.* 16 June 1900; *s.* of late W. G. Wrangham and E. A. F. Wilberforce; *m.* 1925, Mary (*d.* 1933), *d.* of late S. D. Winkworth; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 1947, Joan, *d.* of Colonel W. Boyle; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton College; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1923; joined North-Eastern Circuit; Gresham Lecturer in Law, 1925-33; Practised in London, 1923-33, thereafter in Bradford. *Publications:* Edited (with W. A. Macfarlane) 8th Ed. Clerk and Lindsell on Torts, 18th ed. Chitty on Contracts. *Address:* Wakerley Manor, Oakham, Rutland. *T.:* Morcott 224.

WRAXALL, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1928, of Clyst St. George, Co. Devon; **George Richard Lawley Gibbs,** Coldstream Guards; *b.* 16 May 1928 (for whom Queen Mary was sponsor); *er. s.* of 1st Baron and Hon. Ursula Mary Lawley, O.B.E. 1945, R.R.C., *e. d.* of 6th Baron Wenlock; *S.* father 1931. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.A. Sandhurst. *Heir: b.* Hon. Eustace Hubert Bellby Gibbs, *b.* 3 July 1929. *Address:* Tyntesfield, Bristol. *T.:* Flax Bourton 42. *Club:* Guards.

WRAXALL, Sir Morville (William Lascelles), 8th Bt., *cr.* 1813; on staff of a rubber company since 1947; *b.* 11 June 1922; *o. s.* of Sir Charles Wraxall, 7th Bt. and Marceline, *d.* of O. Cauro, of Cauro, Corsica; *S.* father 1951; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Mark's College, Alexandria, Egypt. Served R.A.S.C., 1940-46 (Africa Star and clasp). *Recreations:* gardening, woodwork, stamp collecting. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Edinburgh.

WRAY, Sir Kenneth O. R.; *see* Roberts-Wray.

WRENBURY, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1915; **John Burton Buckley**; *b.* 18 June 1927; *s.* of of 2nd Baron and Helen Malise, 2nd *d.* of late His Honour John Cameron Graham of Ballewan, Stirlingshire; *S.* father, 1940. *Educ.:* Eton College; King's College, Cambridge. *Heir: u.* Hon. Colin Burton Buckley, M.B., B.Ch. [*b.* 1899; *m.* 1925, Evelyn Joyce, *d.* of Hugh C. Webster; one *s.* five *d.*]. *Address:* (temp.) Buff Cottage, Seaford. *Club:* United University.

See also B. W. Williams.

WRENCH, Lady, C.B.E. 1918; **Hylda Henrietta**; *widow* of Sir Frederick des Voeux, 7th Bart.; *o. surv. d.* of late Sir Victor Brooke, 3rd Bart., Colebrooke, Co. Fermanagh, Northern Ireland; *m.* 2nd, 1937, *cousin,* Sir Evelyn Wrench, *q.v.*; one *d.* by 1st *m.* *Educ.:* abroad. Was born in France at Pau and lived there with her mother till she was married in 1899; Chairman of Overseas League's Soldiers and Sailors Fund, 1914-18; Honorary Controller of the Overseas League, 1918-40. *Recreations:* reading, botany, travelling, getting away from crowds. *Address:* The Mill House, Marlow, Bucks.

See also Viscount Alanbrooke, Rt. Hon. Sir Basil Brooke.

WRENCH, Sir (John) Evelyn (Leslie), Kt., *cr.* 1932; C.M.G. 1917; Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews); Major (R.A.F.), retired; Chairman of The Spectator since 1925; Founder of Overseas League (1910); Founder of the English-Speaking Union (1918); Founder of All People's Association (1929-36); *b.* Brookeborough, Co. Fermanagh, 29 Oct. 1882; *o. surv. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Frederick Wrench; *m.* 1937, Hylda (*see* Lady Wrench), *widow* of Sir Frederick des Voeux, 7th Bt. *Educ.:* Summer Fields, nr Oxford; Eton; on the Continent. For four years engaged in postcard publishing business; in 1904 joined Lord Northcliffe's staff; engaged in journalism till 1912, when he gave up all outside work so as to devote himself to the Overseas Club movement and to other Imperial work; made a tour of self-governing Dominions, 1912-13; Chief Private Secretary first Air Minister, 1917-18; Deputy Controller British Empire and U.S.A. Sections, Ministry of Information, 1918. Undertook lecture tour with Lady Wrench, Canada, U.S., N.Z., and Australia, 1940-41. Arrived India, Nov. 1941. America Relations Officer to Govt. of India, May 1942 to April 1944; Editor of The Spectator, 1925-32. T stee Cecil Rhodes Memorial Museum undation, Bishops Stortford, Herts. *P blications:* Uphill, 1934; Struggle, 1935; I Loved Germany, 1940; Immortal Years, 1945; Francis Yeats Brown: A Portrait, 1949; Transatlantic London, 1949; founded Overseas, the monthly journal of the Overseas League; Contributor to National Geographic Magazine. *Recreations:* British American co-operation, travelling, motoring. *Address:* The Mill House, Marlow, Bucks. *T.:* Marlow 205. *Club:* Travellers'.

WRENCH, John Mervyn Dallas, C.I.E. 1929; Chief Controller of Standards, Railway Bd., India, 1929-40; *b.* 1883; *s.* of John Mervyn Wrench, M.I.C.E.; *m.* 1908, Elise, 3rd *d.* of E. W. Mackenzie-Hughes; four *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford. Entered service of Indian State Railways, 1906; District Locomotive Superintendent, 1910; Deputy Locomotive Superintendent, 1919; Locomotive Superintendent, 1921; Chief Mechanical Engineer Great Indian Peninsular Railway, 1923; served in Mesopotamia with rank of Major in Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 1917-19. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* East India and Sports.

WRENCH, Mollie L. S.; *see* Stanley-Wrench.

WRENN, Charles Leslie, M.A.; Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford; Rawlinson and Bosworth Professor of Anglo-Saxon, Oxford, since 1946; *b.* Westcliffe-on-Sea, Essex, 30 Dec. 1895; *s.* of late H. W. Wrenn, merchant; *m.* 1919, A. E. Wright, Windsor; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Queen's College, Oxford. Lecturer in English, Durham University, 1917-20; Principal and Professor of English, Pachaiyappa's College, Madras, 1920-21; Fellow of Madras University, 1920; Head of the Department of English, Univ. of Dacca, 1921-27; Lecturer in English, Leeds Univ. 1928-30; Univ. Lecturer in English Language, Oxford, 1930-39; Professor of English Language and Literature, University of London, 1939-46. Chairman of Council, London University School of Slavonic and East European Studies, 1945-49; Vice-Pres. Philological Society, 1948; President 1944-48; Chairman Internat. Conf. of University Professors of English, Oxford, 1950. *Publications:* Standard Old English (Transactions of Philological Society 1933); chapters on Philology in The Year's Work in English Studies for 1935, 1936 and 1937; Beowulf, a revision of Clark Hall's translation, with new introduction and notes, 1940, new expanded edition 1949; Curiosities in a Mediaeval Manuscript (in Essays and Studies), 1940; The Value of Spelling as Evidence (Transactions of Philological Soc. 1942); on re-reading The Shepheardes Calender (Essays and Studies), 1944; The Poetry of Cædmon (British Academy Lecture, 1947); Henry Sweet (Transactions of the Philological Society, 1946); The English Language, 1949; Beowulf, an edn. with commentary, glossary, etc., 1952; reviews and articles in Medium Ævum, Review of English Studies, Modern Language Review, The Slavonic Review, History, Chambers' Encyclopædia, Oxford Slavonic Papers, etc. *Recreation:* swimming. *Address:* Pembroke College, Oxford. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

WREXHAM, Archdeacon of; *see* Williams, Ven. James E. r

WREY, Sir (Castel) Richard Bourchier, 14th Bt., *cr.* 1628; temp.

Lieut. R.N.V.R.; *b.* 27 March 1908; *s.* of late Edward Castel Wrey and of Katharine Joan, *d.* of Rev. John Dene; *S.* uncle 1948; *m.* 1946, Alice Sybil, *d.* of Dr. Lubke, Durban, S. Africa; one *s.* *Educ.*: Oundle. Served War of 1939-45; 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. (Supp. Res.), France, 1939-40 (invalided); joined R.N. as ordinary seaman, 1940; Lieut. R.N.V.R., 1942. *Heir*: *s.* George Richard Bourchier, *b.* 2 Oct. 1948. *Address*: Corffe, Tawstock, Barnstaple, N. Devon.

WRIGHT, Baron (Life Peer), *cr.* 1932, of Durley; **Robert Alderson Wright**; P.C. 1932; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1948; Kt., *cr.* 1925; F.B.A. 1940; Hon. LL.D. Cambridge, Birmingham, London, and Toronto; a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, 1932-35, and 1937-47; Deputy High Steward of Univ. of Cambridge; Hon. Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; *b.* 15 Oct. 1869; *s.* of John Wright, South Shields; *m.* 1928, Margery Avis (master of the Tedworth Hounds, 1936, 7 and joint master of the Tedworth Woodland 1938, 9), *d.* of late F. J. Bullows, of Sutton Coldfield. *Educ.*: privately; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 1896; M.A. 1900; Fellow of Trinity College, 1899-1905; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1900; K.C. 1917; Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1923; Treas., 1946; a Judge of the High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, 1925-32; Master of the Rolls, 1935-37. Chairman of the Law Revision Committee. Australian Representative 1944, on the United Nations War Crimes Commission, and Chairman from 1945. *Publication*: Legal Essays and Addresses, 1939. *Address*: Durley House, Burbage, Marlborough, Wilts. *T.*: Burbage, Wilts, 217. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge, Alpine.

WRIGHT, Sir Andrew Barkworth, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1948 (C.M.G. 1941); C.B.E. 1932; M.C.; M.A.; Governor and C.-in-C., Cyprus, since 1949; *b.* 30 Nov. 1895; *cr. s.* of late Rev. H. L. Wright; *m.* Rosemary, C.St.J., *o. d.* of late Geoffrey Barrett; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Haileybury; Jesus Coll., Cambridge (Scholar). Served European War with Suffolk Regt., 1914-19 (M.C. and bar); Assistant Secretary, Cyprus, 1922; Chief Assistant Secretary, 1930, Colonial Secretary, 1937; re-employed in Army, rank of Lt.-Col., and served with Middle East Forces, May 1940-Sept. 1942; Colonial Secretary, Trinidad, 1943-46; Governor and C.-in-C. of the Gambia, 1947-49. Acted for various periods as Governor of Cyprus and of Trinidad and Tobago. K.St.J. 1950. *Address*: Government House, Nicosia, Cyprus; St. Gerrans, Sherborne, Dorset. *T.*: Sherborne 663. *Club*: Travellers'.

WRIGHT, Arthur Alban, C.M.G. 1937; B.A.; *b.* 24 Oct. 1887; *s.* of late Rev. Alban Henry Wright, M.A., Organising Sec. S.P.G.; *m.* 1914, Margaret Emily, *e. d.* of Robert Malcolm Booth; three *d.* *Educ.*: St. Edmund's School, Canterbury; St. John's College, Oxford. Entered Colonial Civil Service, 1912; Cadet, Fiji, 1912; District Commissioner, 1915; served European War; Provincial Commissioner, Fiji, 1922; Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1928; Secretary for Native Affairs, 1932; Acting Colonial Secretary, 1932-1934; Acting Governor of Fiji, 1935; Administrator of St. Vincent, 1936-38; Administrator of St. Lucia, 1938-43: Acting Governor of the Windward Islands, 1938 and 1939; retired, 1943; Managing Director, Jamaica Starch and Milling Co. Ltd., 1944-46. *Recreations*: lawn tennis, writing, gardening, sketching. *Address*: Mandeville, Jamaica, B.W.I.

WRIGHT, Sir A. C. Cory-; *see* Cory-Wright.

WRIGHT, Arthur Dickson, M.S., M.B., F.R.C.S.; Surgeon St. Mary's Hospital, Prince of Wales Hospital; Soc. for Propagation of the Gospel, Concert Artists Assoc. and British Railways; Member Council Royal College of Surgeons; Member of Royal Society of Medicine and Medical Society of London; *s.* of late Dr. Edward Wright, Dublin; *m.* Molly Bath; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: St. Mary's Hospital. Late Assistant Director of Surgical Unit, St. Mary's Hospital; House Surgeon, Assistant in Neurological Department, and Ear, Nose, and Throat Department; House Surgeon, North Middlesex Hospital; Professor of Clinical Surgery, Singapore School of Medicine; Acting Senior Surgeon, Singapore; Hon. Surgeon, St. Andrew's Hospital, Singapore. *Publications*: numerous articles in Proc. R.S.M. and medical press, also articles on Diseases of the Liver and Pancreas, Post-Graduate Surgery (Maingot); Article on Infections of the Brain, Penicillin (Fleming). *Recreations*: golf, tennis, riding. *Address*: Lister House, 12 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.*: Langham 2511.

WRIGHT, Beatrice Frederika; *b.* New Haven, Connecticut, 17 June 1910; *d.* of Mrs. F. Roland Clough; *m.* 1st, 1932, John Rankin Rathbone (Flight Lieut. R.A.F.V.R., M.P., killed in action, 1940); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1942, Major Paul Hervé Giraud Wright, the King's Royal Rifle Corps; one *d.* *Educ.*: Ethel Walker School, Simsbury, Conn.; Radcliffe College; Oxford. M.P. (U.) Bodmin Div. of Cornwall, 1941-45. *Address*: Coaters, Bignor, Nr. Pulborough, Sussex. *T.*: Sutton (Petworth) 229. *Club*: Ladies' Carlton.

WRIGHT, Sir Bernard Swanwick, Kt., *cr.* 1921; D.L. Notts and City and County of City of Nottingham; J.P.; Chairman Digby Colliery Co. Ltd.; Vice-Chairman: B.A. Collieries Ltd.; Joseph Burton & Sons Ltd.; Director other industrial undertakings; *b.* 9 April 1876; *y. s.* of late Col. Joseph Wright, J.P.; *m.* 1st, 1901, Florence Mary (*d.* 1944), *y. d.* of late Joseph Burton, Nottingham; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1949, Jessie Wilkinson, Nottingham. *Educ.*: Clifton Coll. Solicitor; Alderman of the City of Nottingham; Hon. Freeman of City of Nottingham. *Address*: Haddon House, The Park, Nottingham.

WRIGHT, Charles Henry Conrad, M.A.; Emeritus Professor of the French Language and Literature, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.; *b.* Chicago, Illinois, 16 Nov. 1869; *o. s.* of Charles H. Wright and Margaret B. Upham; *m.* 1914, Elizabeth Longfellow Woodman; three *s.* *Educ.*: Coll. of Honfleur; Harvard; Trinity College, Oxford. Boyhood spent almost entirely in Europe (England, France, Italy); school education in France with the exception of one year at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania; graduated from Harvard with degree of A.B. *summa cum laude*, 1891; B.A. at Oxford 1895, and M.A. 1899; F.A.A.S. *Publications*: A History of French Literature, 1912; A History of the Third French Republic, 1916; French Classicism, 1920; The Background of Modern French Literature, 1926; many contributions to journalism and reviews, signed and unsigned; editions of French texts for use in schools and colleges. *Address*: 9 Lowell Street, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

WRIGHT, Sir Charles Seymour, K.C.B. *cr.* 1946 (C.B. 1937); O.B.E., M.C., M.A.; retd.; *b.* Toronto, 1887; *s.* of Alfred Wright, Toronto, and Katherine Kennedy; *m.* 1914, Edith Mary Priestley; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Upper Canada College and University, Toronto; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge University (Wollaston Student, 1851 Exhibition Scholar). Research at Cavendish Laboratory 1908-10; Scientist British Antarctic Expedition 1910-13; Royal Engineers 1914-18; Wireless 5th Corps (M.C.); O.C. Wireless II Army (Chevalier Legion of Honour); General Staff (Intelligence) G.H.Q. (O.B.E.); 1919-29 Admiralty Department of Scientific Research and Experiment, Superintendent, Admiralty Research Laboratory, 1929-34; Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty, 1934-46; Chief of Royal Naval Scientific Service, 1946-47.

Publications: Scientific Reports. *Address:* 920 Admirals Road, Esquimalt, B.C., Canada.

WRIGHT, Mrs. Edmund Gordon; *see* Cross, H. M.

WRIGHT, Edward Fitzwalter; Chairman and Managing Director of The Butterley Co., Ltd., Derby; *b.* 1 June 1902; 3rd and *o. surv. s.* of late A. Leslie Wright, Butterley Hall, Derby, and Margaretta, *d.* of John Bridges Plumptre, Goodnestone Park, Kent; *m.* Jane Fairrie Wilson McGuffie, *d.* of late T. C. McGuffie, Abbotswood, Gt. George's Hill; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. J.P. Derbyshire; High Sheriff County Derbyshire, 1942. *Address:* Morley Manor, Derbyshire *T.:* Horsley 247. *Clubs:* Travellers', White's.

WRIGHT, Edward Maitland, M.A., D.Phil.; F.R.S.E., Professor of Mathematics, University of Aberdeen, 1935; *b.* 1906; *s.* of M. T. Wright, Farnley, Leeds; *m.* 1934, Elizabeth Phyllis, *d.* of H. P. Harris, Blyn Mally, N. Wales; one *s. Educ.:* Jesus College and Christ Church, Oxford; University of Gottingen. Master, Chard School, Somerset, 1923-26; Scholar, Jesus College, Oxford, 1926-30; Senior Scholar, Christ Church, 1930-1933: Lecturer, King's College, London, 1932-33; Lecturer, Christ Church, 1933-35; Principal Scientific Officer, Air Ministry, 1943-1945. *Publications:* Introduction to the Theory of Numbers (with Professor G. H Hardy), 1938, 2nd edn., 1945; Mathematical papers in scientific journals. *Address:* 52 College Bounds, Aberdeen. *T.:* Aberdeen 48000.

WRIGHT, Ernest, C.B.E. 1936; retired; *b.* 22 April 1882; *s.* of late Thomas Wright and Jane Taylor; *m.* 1908, Irene Marion Bishop Ackerman; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Privately; Kendrick Grammar School; University Extension College, Reading. Banking: London and County Bank Ltd., 1900-3; Birmingham District and Counties Bank, 1905-6; Alliance Bank of Egypt, Cairo, 1919; Cox and Co., Cairo, Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cairo, 1920-22, 1924-25; Bank of Abyssinia, Addis Ababa, 1926-31; Bank of Ethiopia, Addis Ababa (Sub-Governor and Director), 1931-36. Farming: Canada, Manitoba, 1904; Egypt, Kharga Oasis, Libyan Desert, 1910-15; South Africa, Cape Province, 1922-1923; Enemy Licensing Office, Public Custodian's Office, Ministry of Finance, Cairo, 1915-19. *Recreations:* golf, riding, walking. *Address:* Mabrouk, Ennismore Avenue, Guildford.

WRIGHT, Frank Arnold, F.R.B.S.; *b.* London, 17 May 1874; *s.* of Thomas and Elizabeth Wright of St. Osyth, Essex; *m.* 1900, Ada Emmeline Wells; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Roan School, Greenwich. Studied Art at Goldsmiths' Institute, New Cross, Royal Academy Schools (Landseer Scholarship); exhibited at Royal Academy, 1903-19; Monument to Seventh Duke of Rutland, Bottesford Church, Lincs; Godman Memorial in Natural History Museum, S. Kensington; War Memorials at Stevenage, Herts, Stock, Essex, Pilsley Church, Derbyshire, St. Osyth, Essex, Lloyd's Register of Shipping, and the Queen's University of Belfast. *Address:* 56 Princes Avenue, Tolworth, Surbiton.

WRIGHT, Frank Lloyd; Architect; *b.* 8 June 1869; *s.* of W. R. Cary and A. L. Jones; *m.* 1st, Catherine Lee; four *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Miriam Noel; 3rd, Olga Lazovich; one *d. Educ.:* University of Wisconsin. Practised at Chicago, 1893; Architect of buildings in Japan, Europe, etc. M.A., Wesleyan Univ., 1939; Hon. Dr. of Fine Arts, Princeton, 1947. Hon. Member R.I.B.A., 1941 (awarded Gold Medal for 1941 by King George VI), and similarly honoured in several countries; Gold Medal for 1949, Amer. Institute of Architects; Gold Medal of City of Florence, 1951; Star of Solidarity, Italy, 1951; Hon. Degree, Univ. of Venice, 1951. Founder cultural experiment in the arts, non-profit organization, entitled the Frank Lloyd Wright Foundation at Taliesin, Wisconsin (summer), and Arizona (winter) (*circa* 40 apprentices). Editor of Taliesin Fellowship Magazine and Taliesin Square Papers. *Publications:* An Interpretation of Japanese Prints, 1912; In the Cause of Architecture (essays), 1909-23; Experimenting with Human Lives, 1923; Ausgeführte Bauten und Entwürfe, 1909, Sonderheit, 1910, Wendungen, 1925 (last three pub. in Europe); Modern Architecture (Kahn lectures at Princeton), 1931; The Nature of Materials, 1932; An Autobiography—Frank Lloyd Wright, 1932, later revised, expanded and brought up to date, 1943; The Disappearing City, 1932; (with Baker Brownell) Architecture and Modern Life; Frank Lloyd Wright on Architecture, 1894-1940 (ed. F. Gutheim); In the Nature of Materials (ed. H. R. Hitchcock), 1941; When Democracy Builds, 1946; Genius and the Mobocracy, 1949. *Address* Taliesin, Spring Green, Wis, U.S.A.; Taliesin West, Paradise Valley, Phœnix, Ariz., U.S.A.

WRIGHT, Frank T. W.; *see* Wynyard-Wright.

WRIGHT, Georg Henrik von, M.A.; Professor of Philosophy in the University of Helsingfors, since 1952; *b* Helsingfors, 14 June 1916; *s.* of Tor von Wright and Ragni Elisabeth Alfthan; *m.* 1941, Maria Elisabeth von Troil; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Svenska Normallyceum, Helsingfors; Helsingfors University. Lecturer and Acting Professor of Philosophy in Helsingfors University, 1943-46; Professor of Philosophy in Helsingfors University, 1946-48; in University of Cambridge, 1948-51; Fellow of Societas Scientiarum Fennica; Former Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. *Publications:* The Logical Problem of Induction, 1941; Den Logiska Empirismen, 1943; Über Wahrscheinlichkeit, 1945; Form and Content in Logic, 1949; A Treatise on Induction and Probability, 1951; An Essay in Modal Logic, 1951. *Address.* 7 Tolotuligatan, Helsingfors.

WRIGHT, George Payling; D.M., F.R.C.P.; Sir William Dunn Professor of Pathology, Guy's Hospital Medical School; Hon. Consulting Pathologist, Guy's Hospital; *b.* 4 April 1898; *s.* of William James Payling Wright and Mary Esther Mandall; *m.* 1937, Helen Margaret, *d.* of Alexander Goddard, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University College School; Exeter College, Oxford. Rockefeller travelling Fellow in Medicine; Research Fellow, Harvard University Medical School; Lecturer on Morbid Anatomy, University College Hospital Medical School; Pathologist to University College Hospital. *Publications:* Tuberculosis and Social Conditions in England; An Introduction to Pathology; papers on Epidemiological and Pathological subjects. *Address:* 6 Turner's Wood, N.W.11.

WRIGHT, Mrs. George Percival; *see* Wootton, B. F.

WRIGHT, Right Rev. George William; *b.* 17 Dec. 1873; *s.* of G. W. E. Wright, Barnsley, Yks.; *m.* 1910, Anna May, *d.* of Archdeacon Binns, Mombasa, Kenya; three *s.* two *d.* (and two *s.* one *d.* decd.). *Educ.:* Barnsley Grammar School. Civil Servant, 1887-1902; Church Missionary College, Islington, 1902-6; Curate of Christ Church, Derby, 1906; Missionary C.M.S., Mombasa; English Chaplaincy, Mombasa Cathedral; Principal, Buxton High School, Mombasa; Domestic Chaplain, Bishop of Mombasa; Evangelistic Missionary, Digo, Kabare, Muitira, 1906-21; Vicar of Boulton, 1921-23; Bishop of Sierra Leone, 1923-36; Bishop in North Africa, 1936-43; Rector of Templecombe, 1942-51. Assistant Bishop of

Bath and Wells. *Address:* 37 Ravensdale Avenue, North Finchley, N.12.

WRIGHT, Lt.-Col. Herbert James, C.M.G. 1917; Company Manager; *b.* 1888; *s.* of Thomas Wright; *m.* 1911, Winifred Alice Croxon; two *s.* two *d.* Served European War, 1914-18; War of 1939-45 as Commanding Officer, permanent Ships' Staff, 1941. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Crescent, Homebush, Sydney, N.S.W.

WRIGHT, Air Cdre. John Allan Cecil, A.F.C., T.D., D.L. Warwickshire; *b.* 1886; *s.* of Alfred Cecil Wright, Edgbaston; *m.* 1st, 1910, Irene, *d.* of A. C. Auster, Barnt Green, Worcs; one *s.*; 2nd, 1920, Lillian Annie May, *d.* of Robert Braithwaite Palmer Dolman, London; 3rd, 1946, Ethne Monica, *y. d.* of Dr. W. E. Falconer, Picton Cottage, Twyford, Berks.; one *s. Educ.:* Winchester. 1st Vol. Battalion Royal Warwickshire Regt., 1905; served European War, 1914-19; joined R.F.C. in 1916; Squadron Leader 605 (County of Warwick) Bomber Squadron, 1926-36; Comdt., Midland Command, A.T.C., 1941-45; Hon. Air Cdre. 605 (County of Warwick) Sq. R. Aux. A.F., 1946-; Hon. Area Representative, R.A.F. Benevolent Fund; Vice-chm. (Air) Warwicks. T. & A.F.A. Chm. Warne Wright & Rowland, Ltd. and all Subsidiary Companies; Chm. The Grassmoor Co. Ltd., and H. J. Gray & Son Ltd.; Director The Decca Navigator Co. Ltd.; Member Birmingham City Council, 1934-39; M.P. (Nat. U.) Erdington division of Birmingham, 1936-45. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Air Force, Royal Aero, (Chm.) Kennel; Conservative (Birmingham); R.A.F. Yacht.

WRIGHT, Professor John George, M.V.Sc., F.R.C.V.S.; Professor of Veterinary Surgery, University of Liverpool, since 1941; *b.* 2 Sept. 1897; *m.* 1925, Elsie Lloyd Razey; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* High School, Newport, Mon.; Royal Veterinary College, London. Served European War, 1915-19, R.F.A.; France, Belgium, South Russia. Royal Veterinary College, 1919-23; general veterinary practice, 1923-28; Staff of Royal Veterinary College, ending as Professor of Surgery, 1929-41. Member Inter-Univ. Council for Higher Education in the Colonies, 1945; President Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 1951. *Publications:* Veterinary Anaesthesia, 1941, 1946, 1951; Veterinary Obstetrics (with F. Benesch), 1951. Numerous contributions to veterinary literature on the subjects of surgery, anaesthesia, obstetrics and diseases of reproduction. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* University of Liverpool, Veterinary Field Station, Neston, Cheshire.

WRIGHT, John Moncrieff, C.B.E. 1920; I.C.S. retired; *b.* 1884; *s.* of James Moncrieff Wright; *m.* 1912, Leonore Ada Beddall; one *s.* (and one killed in action, 1944). *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Jesus College, Cambridge. 1st class Honours Classical Tripos, 1906; passed Indian Civil Service Examination, 1907; Assistant Commissioner Burma, 1908; Superintendent Chin Hills, 1913-19; Political Officer Operations, 1917-1918; Deputy Commissioner Burma, 1920; Port Blair, 1921-24; Burma, 1925-27; acting Chief Commissioner Andaman and Nicobar Islands, 1927-28; Bursar Malvern Girls' College, 1929-39; J.P. Worcestershire, 1938-1947; Ministry of Food, 1939-48, retired as Assistant Secretary and Director, Ancillary Materials. *Address:* The New Inn Hotel, Lechlade, Glos. *T.:* Lechlade 315. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge University.

WRIGHT, Professor John Nicholson; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics in the United College, the University of St. Andrews, since 1936; *b.* 21 Aug. 1896; *s. s.* of John Nicholson Wright and Elizabeth Ann Humble; *m.* 1923, Florencia Emilia Cowper, Pacasmayo, Peru, and Canterbury, Kent; two *d. Educ.:* Bede Collegiate School, Sunderland; Ryhope Grammar School; St. Chad's Coll., University of Durham (scholar and prizeman). Served 4th Bn. Durham Light Infantry, 1916-19. B.A. 1920, M.A. 1923. Assistant in Dept. of Logic and Metaphysics, Univ. of St. Andrews, 1920; Lecturer in Logic and Psychology, Univ. Coll., Dundee, 1924-36; Adviser of Studies in Arts, 1932; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Univ. of St. Andrews, 1937-50. Chairman of Regional Cttee. for Adult Education, 1938-50; War Office Lecturer to H.M. Forces in Middle East, 1945 and 1947, Far East, 1950; Member of Advisory Cttee. on Education to the War Office, 1945. Pres. Scottish Amateur Swimming Assoc., 1935, and on Selection Cttee. for British Empire Games. Order of Polonia Restituta, 1944; Norwegian Order of Freedom, 1947. *Publications:* articles and reviews in learned journals and on philosophy and logic in Chambers's Encyclopædia. *Recreations:* music, swimming. *Address:* 120 North Street, St. Andrews, Fife. *T.:* 103. *Club:* Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews).

WRIGHT, Sir Johnstone, Kt., *cr.* 1943; M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E.; a Director of British Insulated Callender's Cables Ltd.; *b.* 22 Jan. 1883; *s.* of late Johnstone Wright, Dunning, Perthshire; *m.* 1911, Edith Bertha Barrow; two *d. Educ.:* Perth Academy; Royal Technical College, Glasgow. North East Coast Power Companies; Constructional and Mechanical Engineer and Power Stations Operation Engineer, 1906-19; Deputy City Electrical Engineer, Bradford, 1919-22; Chief Electrical Engineer, and General Manager, Belfast Corporation Electricity Undertaking, 1922-27; Deputy Chief Engineer, Central Electricity Board, 1927-33; Chief Engineer, 1933-44; General Manager, 1944-47; Chairman, 1947-48; retired 1948. President, I.E.E., 1939-40; Member of Fuel Research Board, 1944-47. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Nurscombe Farm, Bramley, nr. Guildford, Surrey. *T.:* Bramley 2007. *Club:* Athenæum.

WRIGHT, Kenneth Anthony; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1947; Assistant Head of Music, Television, B.B.C., since 1951; *b.* 5 June 1899; *o. s.* of William John and Elizabeth Maria Wright; *m.* 1931, Helen (marriage dissolved, 1946), 2nd *d.* of John Crichton and Jeanie Forsyth Connal, Cambuslang; no *c.*; *m.* 1947, Diana, *o. d.* of Lt.-Col. Newton Stirrett, O.B.E., M.C. and Desirée Ellinger; one *s. Educ.:* City of Norwich School; Sheffield Univ. B.Eng. (Hons. Mech. and Elec.), 1920; M.Eng., 1921; Cadet R.F.C., Pte. XIX Bn. The London Regiment, gazetted Royal Engineers, 1919; Research Engineer Metropolitan Vickers Co., Manchester, 1920-22, while continuing to pursue music energetically as hobby; after participating in pioneer experiments in Radio Telephony he combined engineering and music as first Director of Manchester Station (2ZY) of B.B.C. 1922; subsequent career entirely in B.B.C. Asst. Mus. Dir. of Corporation, 1937; Overseas Mus. Dir., 1940-43; Dep. Dir. of Music, 1944-47; Artists' Manager, 1948-51; representative, B.B.C., from 1930 onwards at many internat. music festivals, confs., etc., in Europe; organised exchanges of information, music, programmes. Hon. F.T.C.L. *Compositions:* works for Callenders' Bands, incl. Overture, Glendalough, and Rhapsodies, Irish Merry and Peddar's Way, 1931; Suite, Pride of Race, 1935, for National Festival, Crystal Palace, etc. Composed (1946) Scores for Hearts Beloved (Richard Fisher); Shoemaker's Holiday (Dekker-Richard Fisher); Dear Beast (Joan Murray Simpson); Suite, Tobacco, commissioned for B.B.C. Light Music Festival, 1949; Welsh Suite. *Recreation:* swimming (Vice-Pres. of B.B.C. Swimming and Highgate Diving Clubs). *Address:* 77 Ashworth Mansions, W.9.

WRIGHT, Rev. Prebendary Leslie, K.H.C., Chaplain-in-Chief Royal Air Force

since 1949; Prebendary of St. Botolph's in Lincoln Cathedral since 1950; *b.* 19 Nov. 1899; *s.* of John Wright, Carlisle; *m.* 1935, Katrina, *d.* of Dr. T. B. Gilbart-Smith, Nottingham; two *s.* *Educ.*: St. Bees, Cumberland; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned into Royal Artillery, Dec. 1919; retired, 1926. Travelling Secretary Officers' Christian Union, 1928-35; ordained, 1935; Curate St. Andrews, Nottingham, 1935-36, when commissioned in R.A.F. Chaplains' Branch. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 125 Howards Lane, Putney, S.W.15. *T.*: Putney 1593. *Club*: R.A.F.

WRIGHT, Sir Michael (Robert), K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1951 (C.M.G. 1945); British Ambassador at Oslo since 1951; *b.* 3 Dec. 1901; *s.* of late Sir Robert Wright; *m.* 1934, Esther Long, *d.* of late George Long, Denver, Colorado; two *s.* *Educ.*: Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1926: British Embassy, Washington, 1926-30; Foreign Office, 1930-36; British Embassy, Paris, 1936-40; Cairo, 1940-43; British Embassy, Washington, 1943-46; served on staff of Special Commissioner in South East Asia, 1946-47; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, 1947-50. *Recreations*: fishing, ski-ing. *Address*: British Embassy, Oslo, Norway. *Club*: St. James'.

WRIGHT, Rear-Admiral (S) Noel, C.B. 1946; O.B.E. 1919; retired; *b.* 24 Dec. 1890; 4th *s.* of late William Wright, J.P., Whitby, Yorks; *m.* 1921, Phœbe, *o. d.* of J. Gandon, Smyrna; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Helen's College, Southsea. Entered Navy, 1908; Paymaster Captain, 1939; acting Rear-Admiral (S), 1944. Fleet Supply Officer, Mediterranean and Levant, 1942-43; Command Supply Officer Western Approaches, 1944-45. *Publications*: under nom-de-plume of Nigel Worth: The Man in the Box; The Arms of Phaedra; The Wise Man of Welby; Roger Sinclair's Treasure. Under own name: Glimpses of South Africa; Sun of Memory; New Light on Franklin (privately printed). *Recreations*: fishing, gardening. *Address*: 27 The Avenue, Alverstoke, Hants. *T.*: Gosport 8000. *Club*: Junior United Service.

WRIGHT, Norman Charles, M.A., D.Sc. (Oxford), Ph.D. (Cambridge), F.R.I.C.; Chief Scientific Adviser to the Ministry of Food since 1947; *b.* 19 Feb. 1900; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Francis H. Wright, M.A., late Registrar of University of Reading, and of Agnes Mary Drinkley; *m.* 1928, Janet Robison Ledingham, *e. d.* of late Dr. John Rennie, Aberdeen; one *d.* *Educ.*: University College, Reading; Christ Church, Oxford; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Agricultural Research Scholar, 1922-24; Research Asst., National Institute for Research in Dairying, Univ. of Reading, 1924-26; Commonwealth Fund Fellow, U.S.A., 1926-28, at Cornell Univ., N.Y., and U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.; First Director Hannah Dairy Research Institute, Ayr, 1928-47; Hon. Lecturer, Univ. of Glasgow, 1932-47; Special Adviser to Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, India, 1936-37; Member Scientific Advisory Mission, Middle East Supply Centre, 1944-45; Special Adviser to Govt. of Ceylon, 1945; British Member of F.A.O. Mission to Greece, 1946. Chairman: Food Standards Cttee.; Cttee. for Colonial Agricultural Animal Health and Forestry Research; Member: Agricultural Research Council; Colonial Research Council; Colonial Agricultural Advisory Council; Natural Resources (Technical) Cttee. *Publications*: official reports and papers in scientific and technical journals. *Recreations*: travelling, photography. *Address*: 65 Addison Road, W.14. *T.*: Western 3456. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Authors', Farmers'.

WRIGHT, Mrs. Paul H. G.; *see* Wright, Beatrice.

WRIGHT, Peter Harold, V.C. 1944; late Company Sgt.-Major, Coldstream Guards; *b.* 10 Aug. 1916, British; *m.* 1946, Mollie Mary Hurren, Wenhaston. *Educ.*: Brooke, Norfolk (elementary school). Left school at 14 and worked on father's farm up to the age of 20. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1936; sailed for Egypt, 1937. Served in Egypt, Palestine, Syria and throughout the Libyan campaign and North Africa, took part in the landing at Salerno, Italy, Sept. 1943; demobilised, 1945. *Address*: Old Hall, Wenhaston, Halesworth, Suffolk.

WRIGHT, Lieut.-Colonel Robert Ernest, C.I.E. 1929; B.A. (Sen. Mod.), M.D., M.Ch. (Hon.), D.P.H. (T.C.D.), I.M.S. retired; late Prof. of Ophthalmology Medical Coll. and Superintendent Government Ophthalmic Hospital, Madras, India; *b.* 1884; *s.* of R. Wright, J.P., of Prumplestown, Carlow, Ireland; *m.* 1930, Ruby Evelyn Sheldon, *d.* of Dr. S. T. Pruen, Cheltenham. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Graduated with Honours in 1906, taking Large Gold Medal and Senior Moderatorship in Natural Science; also Med. Travelling Prize; joined the I.M.S. 1907; served in Burma with the Hpimaw Expedition, 1910; Assistant Director Pasteur Institute of S. India, 1912; served in Mesopotamia European War (despatches); brevet promotion to Major, 1915; Lieut.-Col., 1927; retired, 1938, Member International Council of Ophthalmology, 1929-39. Re-employed by W.D. as Ophth. Specialist, 1939-1946. *Publications*: various papers in Medical Literature dealing chiefly Clinical Ophthalmology, biological and ophthalmological research. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Club*: East India and Sports.

WRIGHT, Colonel Robert Percy, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* Montreal, 5 Oct. 1882; *s.* of James A. Wright; *m.* 1st, 1911, Helen Francis Murphy; 2nd, 1926, Hectorine Lafleur. *Educ.* Montreal High School; McGill University. Graduate Medicine, McGill University, 1908, M.D., C.M.; House Surgeon, Royal Victoria Hospital, 1908-1910; Senior House Surgeon, Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital, New York, 1910-11; practice of medicine, ear, nose, and throat specialty, in Montreal; Assistant Laryngologist and Otologist, Montreal General Hospital; Laryngologist and Otologist to the Children's Memorial Hospital, Montreal; Fellow, American College of Surgeons; Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (Canada); Assistant Demonstrator, Laryngology, McGill Medical School; qualified commission in C.A.M.C. (Militia), 1908; 5th Field Ambulance; Officer Commanding 7th Field Ambulance; temp. Majority, 1914; outbreak of war, Major, 1st Canadian Field Ambulance, B.E.F.; Officer Commanding 1st Canadian Field Ambulance, France; Lieut.-Col. Sept. 1915; Col. 22 July 1917 (despatches 4 times, Croix de Guerre). *Recreations*: badminton, golf, tennis, curling, etc. *Clubs*: Royal Montreal Curling, Mount Royal Tennis (Montreal).

WRIGHT, Rev. Ronald (William Vernon) Selby, T.D.; M.A.; F.S.A. Scot.; Minister at the Canongate (The Kirk of Holyroodhouse), Edinburgh, and of Edinburgh Castle, since 1936; Hon. Chaplain to H.M. Forces; Chaplain Lodge Holyroodhouse (St. Luke's) No. 44; Chaplain of the Holyrood Lodge of Ancient Order of Shepherds; Director and Chaplain of Queensberry House; Vice-Pres. Edinburgh Union of Boys' Clubs; Editor The Scottish Forces Magazine (quarterly); *b.* 12 June 1908; *s.* of late Vernon O. Wright, A.R.C.M., and Anna Gilberta, *d.* of Major R. E. Selby; unmarried. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Melville College; Edinburgh University; New College, Edinburgh. Warden, St. Giles' Cathedral Boys' Club,

1927-36; Cadet Officer, The Royal Scots, 1927-31; Reader at St. Giles' Cathedral, 1929-36; Assistant Minister of Glasgow Cathedral, 1936; Warden of First Scottish Public Schools' and Clubs' Camp, 1938; Chaplain to 7th/9th (Highlanders) Bn. The Royal Scots, 1938-42 (France, 1940) and 1947-49; Senior Chaplain, 52nd (Lowland) Division, 1942-43; Senior Chaplain Edinburgh Garrison, 1943; Senior Chaplain in Middle East Forces, 1943-44; Senior Chaplain N.E. London, 1944; Senior Chaplain 10th Indian Division, Central Mediterranean Forces, 1944-45 (despatches); Hon. Chaplain 3rd class since 1945; special preacher, Oxford Univ., 1944; visiting preacher, Aberdeen Univ., 1946; Select Preacher Cambridge Univ., 1947; Visiting Preacher, St. Andrews Univ., 1951. Conducted numerous series of religious broadcasts for B.B.C. As Radio Padre, toured for War Office and B.B.C. all Home Commands in 1942 and in 1943, and Middle East Forces, 1943-44; toured transit camps, etc. in Italy, Austria, South Germany, etc., 1945; Chaplain British Boys' Brigade Party, Denmark, 1947. *Publications:* Asking Why (with A. W. Loos), 1939; The Average Man, 1942; Let's Ask the Padre, 1943; The Greater Victory, 1943; The Padre Presents, 1944; Small Talks, 1945; Whatever the Years, 1947; What Worries Me, 1950; Great Men, 1951; Beacons to a Boy, 1952; edited and contributed to Asking Them Questions, 1936; A Scottish Camper's Prayer Book, 1936; I Attack, 1937; Asking Them Questions—Second Series, 1938; Front Line Religion, 1941; Soldiers Also Asked, 1943; Asking Them Questions—Third Series, 1950. *Recreations:* camping, history of old Edinburgh. *Address:* The Manse of the Canongate, Edinburgh, 8. *T.:* Edinburgh Cen. 3515; Skateraw Camp, nr. Dunbar. *Clubs:* Athenæum; New (Edinburgh).

WRIGHT, Professor Samson, M.D., F.R.C.P.; John Astor Professor of Physiology in the University of London at Middlesex Hospital Medical School since 1930. *Educ.:* Middlesex Hospital Medical School. M.R.C.S. Eng. 1920; M.B., B.S. (Hons., Gold Medal) 1922; M.D. (Lond.) 1925; F.R.C.P. 1933. Late Lecturer in Physiology, King's College, London; sometime Examiner in Physiology, R.C.S. of England and of Edinburgh, University of London and other univs.; Oliver-Sharpey Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians; Physiological Editor, British Abstracts, 1938-49. *Publications:* Applied Physiology (9th Edn.), 1952; contrib. on physiological subjects to medical scientific journals. *Address:* 37 Gresham Gardens, N.W.11; Middlesex Hospital Medical School, Mortimer Street, W.1.

WRIGHT, Samuel, C.B. 1949; Director of Establishments since 1942 and Under Secretary since 1946, Ministry of Fuel and Power; *b.* 1895; *o. surv. s.* of late Samuel Wright, H.M. Inland Revenue; *m.* 1923, Dorothy, *d.* of late G. P. Chapman, Wells, Somerset; one *s. Educ.:* High Pavement School; University College, Nottingham. Entered Civil Service, 1913; National Health Insurance Commission, England, 1913-19; Ministry of Health, 1919-40; Mines and Petroleum Depts., 1940-42; Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1942-. J.P. Surrey, 1951. *Address:* 2 Ashley Close, Walton-on-Thames. *T.:* Walton-on-Thames 820.

WRIGHT, Samuel John, M.A., Agricultural Adviser to Ford Motor Co.; Consulting Engineer to Royal Agricultural Society; *b.* 14 April 1899; *s.* of S. J. Wright, Taunton; *m.* 1924, Violet, *d.* of W. S. Bond; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Wellington, Somerset; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1917-19, Lieut. R.E.; Engineering Dept. National Physical Laboratory, 1923-26 and 1927-29; Director Institute for Research in Agricultural Engineering, 1929-42; Director, National Institute of Agricultural Engineering, 1942-47. *Publications:* many papers on engineering research and mechanized farming. *Address:* The Croft, Great Warley, Essex. *T.:* Brentwood 2458. *Club:* Farmers'.

WRIGHT, Sydney Fowler; *b.* 6 Jan. 1874; *m.* 1st, 1895, Nellie Ashbarry (*d.* 1918); three *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1920, Truda Hancock; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* King Edward's High School, Birmingham. Practised as an accountant in Birmingham since 1895, and retired and taken to literary work during recent years. Editor of Poetry (afterwards Poetry and the Play), 1920-32. *Publications:* Scenes from the Morte d'Arthur, 1920; Some Songs of Bilitis, 1922; a translation of Dante's Inferno, 1928; Poems Chosen (with R. Crompton Rhodes), 1925; The Amphibians, 1925; The Song of Songs, and other Poems, 1925; The Ballad of Elaine, 1926; Deluge, 1927; The Island of Captain Sparrow, 1928; Police and Public, a Political Pamphlet, 1929; The World Below, 1929; Dawn, 1930; The Riding of Lancelot, a Narrative Poem, 1929; Elfwin, 1930; Dream, 1931; Seven Thousand in Israel, 1931; Red Ike (with J. M. Denwood) 1931; The New Gods Lead, short stories, 1932; Beyond the Rim, 1932; The Life of Sir Walter Scott, a biography, 1932; Lord's Right in Langredoc, 1933; Power, 1933; David, 1934; Prelude in Prague, 1935; Four Days War, 1936; The Screaming Lake, 1937; Megiddo's Ridge, 1937; The Hidden Tribe, 1938; The Adventure of Wyndham Smith, 1938; Ordeal of Barata, 1939; Should We Surrender Colonies? 1939; The Siege of Malta, a historical romance, 1942; Residue, poems, 1948; The Witchfinder, short stories, 1946; Vengeance of Gwa, 1946; editor of numerous anthologies; Translation of Dante's Divine Comedy, 1948. *Novels as Sydney Fowler:* The King against Anne Bickerton, 1930; The Bell Street Murders, 1931; By Saturday, 1931; The Hanging of Constance Hillier, 1931; The Handprint Mystery, 1932; Arresting Delia, 1933; The Secret of the Screen, 1933; Who else but She? 1934; Three Witnesses, 1935; The Attic Murder, 1936; Was Murder Done? 1936; Post-mortem Evidence, 1936; Four Callers in Razor Street, 1937; The Jordans Murder, 1938; The Murder in Bethnal Square, 1938; The Wills of Jane Kanwhistle, 1939; The Rissole Mystery, 1942; A Bout with the Mildew Gang, 1942; Second Bout with the Mildew Gang, 1943; The End of the Mildew Gang, 1944; Dinner in New York, 1943; Too Much for Mr. Jellipot, 1945; Who Killed Reynard? 1947. *Recreations:* gardening, chess. *Address:* 50 Old Brompton Rd., S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 1652.

WRIGHT, Thomas Erskine, M.A.; Professor of Humanity in the University of St. Andrews since 1948, and Dean of the Faculty of Arts; *b.* 15 September 1902; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Wright, M.A., Stirling, and Isabel Hamilton Ritchie; unmarried. *Educ.:* Stirling High School; University of Glasgow; Balliol College, Oxford (Snell Exhibitioner and Hon. Scholar). 1st Class Hons. in Classics, Univ. of Glasgow, 1924; Hertford and Craven Scholarships, Chancellor's Prize (Latin Prose), Ferguson Scholarship in Classics, 1925; 1st Class Hons. Mods., Chancellor's Prize (Latin Verse), Ireland Scholarship, 1926; 1st Class Lit. Hum., 1928. Fellow of the Queen's College, Oxford, and Praelector in Classics, 1928-48; became Tutor and Senior Tutor, and held various other colleges offices. *Publications:* The Latin Contribution to a Liberal Education, 1949; contributions to Oxford Classical Dictionary, Veterum Laudes, and periodicals. *Address:* The University, St. Andrews; 10 Gladstone Place, Stirling.

WRIGHT, Waldo; *see* Horne, A. B.

WRIGHT, Brig.-Gen. Wallace Duffield, V.C. 1903; C.B. 1926; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1918; H.M.'s Body Guard of the

Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1932-50; *m.* 1919, Flora Macdonald Bewick, Georgia, U.S.A.; one *d.* Entered The Queen's Royal Regt., 1896; Capt. 1908; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1916; Col. 1919; served N.-W. Frontier, India, with Malakand Field Force and Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (wounded, medal with two clasps); served with West African Frontier Force in Northern Nigeria under Colonial Office, 1901-4 (wounded, medal with two clasps); European War (Cameroons), 1914-15; France, 1915-19 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Officer Legion of Honour); Colonel General Staff, Army of Occupation on the Rhine, 1923-26; Brigade Commander 8th Infantry Brigade, Plymouth, 1925-27; retired pay, 1927; Home Guard from 1940. M.P. (C.) for the Tavistock Division of Devonshire, 1928-31. D.L. Surrey, 1947. *Address:* Westways Farm, Chobham, Surrey. *T.:* Chobham 212. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile.

WRIGHT, William Alan, C.I.E. 1945; A.F.C.; *b.* 27 Nov. 1895; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Wright and Annie Pedley; divorced wife, 1938; no *c.*; *m.* 1948, Elizabeth Ada, *d.* of A. E. Garrott, Launceston, Tasmania; one *s.* *Educ.:* Oundle. 2nd Lt. Leics. Regt. Jan. 1915; joined the Royal Flying Corps Sept. 1916; Captain about July 1917 (Chevalier of Crown of Belgium and Belgian Croix de Guerre); transferred to R.A.F. on its formation (A.F.C.); joined Indian Civil Service, 1921, and served in Burma, acting Judge Rangoon High Court in 1939; with Govt. of India, War Dept., 1942-45, as Deputy Secretary and then as officiating Joint Secretary; Deputy Director of Civil Affairs, Burma, Brig. 1945; Judge Rangoon High Court, 1945-48. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Madron, Exeter, West Tamar, Tasmania. *Club:* East India and Sports.

WRIGHT, Professor William David, A.R.C.S., D.I.C., D.Sc.; Professor of Technical Optics, Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington, since 1951; *b.* 6 July 1906; *s.* of late William John Wright and Grace Elizabeth Ansell; *m.* 1932, Dorothy Mary Hudson; two *s.* *Educ.:* Southgate County School; Imperial College. Research engineer at Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, U.S.A., 1929-30; research and consultant physicist to Electric and Musical Industries, 1930-39. Lecturer and Reader in Technical Optics Section, Imperial College, 1931-51. Chairman Physical Society Colour Group, 1941-43; Vice-pres. Physical Society, 1948-50. *Publications:* The Perception of Light, 1938; The Measurement of Colour, 1944; Researches on Normal and Defective Colour Vision, 1946; Photometry and the Eye, 1950. About 60 original scientific papers, mainly dealing with colour and vision. *Address:* 56 Eversley Park Road, Winchmore Hill, N.21. *T.:* Laburnum 1348. *Club:* Physical Society.

WRIGHT, William Hammond; Director Emeritus of Lick Observatory since 1942; *b.* 4 Nov. 1871; *s.* of Selden Stuart Wright and Joanna Shaw; *m.* 1901, Elna W. Leib. *Educ.:* San Francisco Public Schools; University of California. Assistant Astronomer, Lick Observatory, 1897-1908; in charge Lick Observatory's Expedition to the Southern Hemisphere, 1903-6, Astronomer, 1908-44, Director, 1935-42; Captain, Ordnance, U.S.A., 1918-19; Associate, Royal Astronomical Society, London; Member: National Academy; American Philosophical Society. *Publications:* contributions to astronomical publications. *Address:* 60 North Keeble Avenue, San José 26, California.

WRIGHT, Rev. Canon William Joseph, M.B.E.; M.A. (Oxon); *b.* 4 Aug. 1881; *s.* of G. D. Wright; *m.* 1936, Elisabeth Clidsdale, *d.* of Berkeley Morris Carter; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dorchester Grammar School; St. Edmund Hall and Wycliffe Hall, Oxford. B.A. 1908; M.A. 1911; Curate of All Saints, South Lambeth, 1909-16; Vicar of Christ Church, High Wycombe, 1916-20; Priest in charge of All Saints Cathedral, Nairobi, 1920-29; Canon, 1926-29; Dean of Nairobi, 1929-39; Rector of Lambourne with Abridge, 1939-42; Vicar of Nayland and Wissington, Suffolk, 1942-47. *Recreations:* playing, preaching, writing. *Address:* Epworth, Hadleigh Rd., Frinton, Essex. *Clubs:* East India and Sports; Nairobi (Nairobi).

WRIGHT, Rt. Rev. William Lockridge; *see* Algoma, Bishop of.

WRIGHTSON, Captain Charles Archibald Wise, C.B.E. 1919, late Royal Navy, *b.* 17 July, 1874; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Thomas Wrightson, 1st Bart.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Stoke House, Slough; H.M.S. Britannia, Dartmouth. Joined H.M.S. Rodney as Naval Cadet, 1891; Commander, 1909; Capt. 1917; Commanded H.M.S. Dunedin, 1st Light Cruiser Squadron, Mar. 1920–Mar. 1921; during European War commanded H.M.S. Recruit and H.M.S. Ebro, 10th Cruiser Squadron; retired list, 1922. *Recreations:* tennis, shooting, fishing. *Address:* St. Edward's Chantry, Shaftesbury, Dorset. *T.:* 2059. *Club:* Army and Navy.

WRIGHTSON, Sir John (Garmondsway), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1900; *b.* 18 June 1911; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Gwendolin Cotterill, *d.* of G. Harding Neame; *S.* father, 1950; *m.* 1939, Hon. Rosemary Dawson, *y. d.* of 1st Viscount Dawson, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Late Major Durham L.I. (T.A.). Served War of 1939-45, 6th Airborne Div., France and Germany (despatches). *Heir:* *s.* Charles Mark Garmondsway, *b.* 18 Feb. 1951. *Address:* Neasham Hall, nr. Darlington. *T.:* Croft 33. *Club:* Carlton.

WRIGLEY, Arthur Joseph, M.D. (London) Gold Medal; F.R.C.S.; F.R.C.O.G.; Obstetric Physician, St. Thomas's Hospital, London; *b.* 5 May 1902; *er. s.* of late Canon Joseph Henry Wrigley, Clitheroe, Lancs; *m.* 1930, Ann, *d.* of late Colonel J. W. Slater, C.M.G., Dunscar, Lancs; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall School; St. Thomas's Hospital. *Publications.* Many medical. *Address:* St. Thomas's Hospital, S.E.1. *T.:* Waterloo 5656. *Club:* Devonshire.

WRIGLEY, Mrs. H. L.; *see* Baillie, Isobel.

WRIGLEY, Sir John Crompton, K.B.E., *cr.* 1944; C.B. 1941; Joint Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Housing and Local Government, since 1951 (formerly Min. of Local Govt. and Planning); *b.* 8 Feb. 1888; *s.* of George Wrigley, Bury, Lancs.; *m.* 1919, Jane Elizabeth Pollard; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bury Grammar School, Lancs.; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Entered Local Government Board, 1912; Principal, Ministry of Health, 1919; Assistant Secretary, 1930; Principal Assistant Secretary, 1936; Acting Deputy Secretary, 1941-43, Joint Deputy Sec., 1943-51. *Address:* Over Chess, Chorleywood, Herts. *T.:* Chorleywood 146.

WRINCH, Dorothy, B.A., M.A. (Camb.); M.Sc., D.Sc. (Lond.); M.A., D.Sc. (Oxon); Lecturer in Department of Physics, Smith College, U.S.A., since 1942; *e. d.* of late Hugh Wrinch, M.I.Mech.E.; *m.* 1922, J. W. Nicholson, F.R.S., *q.v.* (marriage dissolved, 1938); one *d.*; *m.* 1941, Otto Charles Glaser (*d.* 1951), Prof. of Biology, Amherst Coll. *Educ.:* Girton College, Cambridge (Scholar); Mathematical Tripos (Wrangler), and Moral Sciences Tripos; Yarrow Fellow of Girton College, 1920-24, Hertha Ayrton Fellow, 1930-1934; University and King's Colls., University of London; Universities of Oxford, Vienna, and Paris. University of London; Lecturer in Pure Mathematics, University College, 1918-20; Member of Research Staff, Univer-

sity College, 1920-24; Member of Faculty of the Physical Sciences, Oxford Univ., 1922-39; Member of International Commission on Teaching of Mathematics 1932-39; Secretary of Mathematics sub-section, British Association, 1932-38; Research Fellow Rockefeller Foundation, 1935-41; Carlisle Research Fellow, Somerville College, Oxford, 1939-41; Lecturer in Chemistry, John Hopkins University, U.S.A., 1939-41; Visiting Professor at Amherst, Mt. Holyoke and Smith Colleges, 1941-42; Member of the Corporation of Marine Biology Laboratory, Wood's Hole, Mass., U.S.A., 1943. *Publications:* Fourier Transforms and Structure Factors, 1946; papers on epistemology, probability, pure and applied mathematics, physics, chemistry and biology. *Address:* Smith College, Northampton, Mass., U.S.A. *T.:* 2763W; Marine Biological Laboratory, Wood's Hole, Mass., U.S.A. *T.:* 831J.

WRISBERG, Lt.-Gen. Sir Frederick George, K.B.E., *cr.* 1949 (C.B.E. 1942); C.B. 1945; late Royal Regiment of Artillery; Colonel Commandant R.A. since 1950; *b.* 3 Jan. 1895; *s.* of late Capt. F. W. Wrisberg, Royal Artillery; *m.* 1918, Margaret, *d.* of late C. Ward, Swadlincote, Derbyshire; one *d.* 2nd Lieut. R.A. 1916; served European War, 1916-17, in France and Belgium (wounded); Experimental Officer, Air Defence Experimental Establishment, 1929-1933; Staff Capt., War Office, 1934-36; Deputy Assistant Director of Artillery, War Office, 1936-38; Assistant Director, 1938-40; Director Weapons Production, 1940-43; Director-General of Weapons and Instrument Production, Ministry of Supply, 1943-46; Controller of Supplies, Ministry of Supply, 1946-49; retd., 1949. *Address:* Birches, Yester Road, Chislehurst, Kent. *T.:* Imperial 816. *Clubs:* United Service, Chislehurst Golf.

WRIXON-BECHER, Maj. Sir William F.; *see* Becher.

WROBLEWSKI, Wladyslaw; Dr. Juris; Professor at the High School of Political Science, Warsaw, 1937; *b.* Cracow, Poland, 1875; *s.* of Wincenty and Walerja Bossowska Wroblewski; *m.* Zofja Obtulowicz, Lwow, Poland; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University of Cracow. Professor of Constitutional Law at the University of Cracow, 1909-18; General Director of the Agricultural Syndicate, Cracow; Under-Secretary of State of the Presidency of Ministerial Council, 1918; Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Warsaw, 1919; President of the Polish Delegation for the taking over of former Prussian Provinces of Poland, 1919; Deputy Chairman Polish Peace Delegation, Minsk, 1920; Polish Minister to the Court of St. James, 1921-22; Polish Minister to United States, 1922-25; President of the Bank of Poland, 1929-36. *Publications:* several in Polish on Constitutional Law, and numerous contributions to the Polish Newspaper Press. *Recreations:* riding, walking. *Address:* c/o Bank of Poland, Warsaw, Poland.

WRONG, Humphry Hume, M.A., B.Litt.; Canadian Ambassador to the United States since 1946; *b.* Toronto, 10 Sept. 1894; *s.* of late Prof. G. M. Wrong, M.A.; *m.* 1922, Joyce Hutton; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto; Ridley College, St. Catharine's, Ont.; Univ. of Toronto; Balliol College, Oxford. European War, 1915-18, with 4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks, Lieut. Inf., and R.F.C.; Asst. Professor of History, Univ. of Toronto, 1921-27; 1st Sec. Canadian Legation, Washington, 1927; Counsellor, 1930; Permanent Delegate of Canada to League of Nations, 1937; Special Economic Adviser, Canada Ho., London, 1939; Minister Counsellor, Canadian Legation, Washington, 1941; Asst. Under Sec. of State for External Affairs, Ottawa, 1942; Associate Under Sec. of State for External Affairs, 1944. *Publications:* The Government of the West Indies, 1922; Sir Alexander Mackenzie, Explorer and Fur Trader, 1927. *Address:* Canadian Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WROTTESLEY, family name of **Baron Wrottesley.**

WROTTESLEY, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1838), **Victor Alexander Wrottesley;** Bt. 1642; *b.* 15 Sept. 1873; *s. surv. s.* of 3rd Baron and Hon. Augusta Elizabeth Denison, *d.* of 1st Lord Londesborough; *S.* father, 1910. Owns about 5800 acres. *Heir: b.* Hon. Walter Bennet Wrottesley [*b.* 28 Sept. 1877; *m.* 1917, Kate May (who obtained a divorce, 1926), *d.* of late Dr. Douglas Harris, Johannesburg; one *s., b.* 7 July 1918]. *Address:* Wrottesley, Wolverhampton.

WROTTESLEY, Captain Francis Robert, D.S.O.; R.N. (retired); *b.* 1877; *s. s.* of late Rev. F. J. Wrottesley, Vicar of Denstone, Staffs; *m.* Leila, *d.* of late General Sir Charles William Dunbar Staveley, G.C.B. H.M.S. Britannia, 1891; Midshipman, 1898; Sub-Lieutenant, 1897, Lieutenant, 1899; served in China as Flag-Lieutenant, H.M.S. Barfleur, 1900; present at taking of Taku Forts (medal, 2 clasps, despatches); Order of St. Anne of Russia, 1908; Commander, 1909; served European War, North Sea, 1914-15, Egypt, 1916, Mesopotamia, 1916-17 (despatches three times, D.S.O.); invalided 1919; Younger Brother Trinity House, 1912. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Wick Cottage, Downton, Salisbury, Wilts. *T.:* Downton 65.

WUORI, Eero Aarne; Finnish Minister in London since 1947; *b.* 11 Aug. 1900; *m.* 1929, Kerttu J. Wuori; one *d. Educ.:* Helsinki. Editor of a social-democratic daily newspaper in Wiborg, 1930-37; Pres. Central Federation of Finnish Trade Unions, 1937-1944; Minister of Transport, 1944-45; Political Representative of Finnish Government in London, 1945-47. *Publications:* various books and booklets on political and economic topics. *Address:* 65 Chester Square, S.W.1.

WURTH, Wallace Charles, C.M.G. 1941; LL.B.; Chairman of Public Service Board, New South Wales, since 1939; *b.* 1896. Served A.I.F. abroad in European War, 1914-18; Asst. Under-Secretary and Industrial Registrar, Dept. of Labour and Industry, New South Wales, 1932; Member, Public Service Board, 1936; Director General of Man Power (Commonwealth), 1942-44. *Address:* 19 O'Connell Street, Sydney, New South Wales.

WURTZBURG, Charles Edward, M.C. 1918; Managing Director of The Glen Line since 1937; Chairman of McGregor, Gow & Holland Ltd. since 1937; President of Chamber of Shipping of U.K., 1951-52; *b.* 5 June 1891; *s.* of E. A. Wurtzburg, Barrister-at-Law, and Elizabeth Cuffe; *m.* 1924, Rhoda Eleanor Blake; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Aldenham School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Joined Alfred Holt & Co., 1913; served European War, 1914-18, Liverpool Rifles (T.F.), Major; rejoined Alfred Holt & Co., 1919; transferred to Mansfield & Co. Ltd., Singapore, 1920. Chairman: Mansfield & Co. Ltd.; Straits Steamship Co. Ltd. Mission to S. Africa with Sir Robert Tolerton, 1942; chief rep. Ministry of War Transport, S. & E. Africa, Autumn 1942-44. Governor of Pangbourne Nautical College, 1945-; Pres. Assoc. of British Malaya, 1946-48; Dep. Chm. King George's Fund for Sailors, 1949-. *Address:* 78 Marsham Court, Marsham Street, S.W.1; (business) 16 St. Helen's Place, E.C.3. *T.:* London Wall 2333. *Club:* City of London.

WYATT, Brigadier Arthur Geoffrey, C.B.E. 1943; U.S. Legion of Merit (Officer) 1944; late Royal Engineers; *b.* 2 Oct. 1900; *s.* of Geoffrey Allington Wyatt and

Rose Janet Henegan; *m.* 1940, Joan Lindsay Eddis; two *s.* *Educ.*: Sherborne School; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.E. 1920; Capt. 1931; Major, 1938; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1941; Temp. Col. 1942; Acting Brig. 1944; Lt.-Col. 1946; Col. 1948. Service in India, 1924-38. Campaigns: N.W.F.P. 1934 (Mohmand) (despatches); France, 1939-40 (despatches); Tunis, 1942-43; Sicily, 1943; Italy, 1943-44; S.E.A.C., 1944-45; retired, 1950. *Recreations:* fishing, travel. *Address:* Lloyds Bank (Cox's and King's R Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

WYATT, Vice-Adm. Sir (Arthur) Guy (Norris), K.B.E., *cr.* 1949; C.B. 1948; Retd.; *b.* 8 Mar. 1893; *s.* of late Arthur Norris Wyatt and May (*née* Reynolds); *m.* 1922, Anne Christine, *d.* of late Hon. James Hogue, Sydney, N.S.W.; no *c.* *Educ.*: Stubbington; R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth. Joined Naval College, Osborne, 1906; Lieut., 1915; Comdr. 1929; Capt., 1936; Rear-Adm., 1945; Vice-Adm., 1948. Served European War, 1914-18; commanded H.M.T.B.D. Beagle, 1918. Joined Royal Naval Surveying Service, 1918; surveys in Home Waters, Australia, New Zealand, East Africa, West Indies, Mediterranean, East Indies, Persian Gulf and Labrador. Served War of 1939-45, Admiralty, and in command of H.M.S. Challenger, South East Asia and S.W. Pacific (despatches); Hydrographer of the Navy, 1945-50; retired list, 1948. *Recreations:* yacht cruising, fishing. *Address:* Holly Tree Orchard, Woodbridge, Tasmania.

WYATT, Colonel Ernest Robert Caldwell, C.B.E. 1928; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 27 April 1880; *s.* *s.* of late Rev. J. L. Wyatt, *m.* 1908, Barbara Elizabeth, *y.* *d.* of Rev. A. W. Booker, late Rector of Sutton Veney, near Warminster; two *d.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham; Sandhurst. Passed Staff College; served Somaliland, 1902-4; European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches thrice); Malabar operations, 1921-22 (despatches, C.B.E.); Waziristan operations, 1923-24 (despatches); A.A. and Q.M.G. Lahore District, 1928-32; retired, 1932. *Address:* The Old Court House, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

WYATT, Vice-Adm. Sir Guy; *see* Wyatt, Vice-Adm. Sir A. G. N.

WYATT, Horace Matthew, B.A.; Member (Gold Medallist, 1932) of the Institute of Transport; *b.* 1876; *y.* *s.* of late Robert Wyatt, M.A., Barrister-at-law, of Acton Hill, near Stafford; *m.* 1909, Annie Mary, *d.* of David Morgan of Cardiff; one *d.* *Educ.*: Malvern College; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge (Mathematical Scholar). Studied engineering at Cambridge. Mathematical Tripos, 1897; head of Engineering Department, Seafield Park College, 1901-5; organised deputation to Chancellor of Exchequer to obtain concessions in taxation of industrial motor vehicles, 1909; acted for Lords and Commons Committee (1911) as organiser of Country Tour of Representatives of Dominion Parliaments, and in connection with formation of Empire Parliamentary Association; Organising Hon. Secretary of the Imperial Motor Transport Conferences, 1913 and 1920; Organiser of the World Motor Transport Congress, London, 1927, and Joint Organiser of the Similar Congress in Rome, 1928. *Publications:* The Motor Bus and the Ratepayer, 1912; (joint author) Motor Traction for Business Purposes, 1913; Motor Transport and the Empire, 1913; Motor Transports in War, 1914; Malice in Kulturland, 1915; The Motor Cyclist's A.B.C., 1916; The Motor Industry, 1917; Jersey in Jail, 1945; numerous articles. *Address:* 146 New Bond Street, W.1; 2 Roland Mansions, Old Brompton Road, S.W.7. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

WYATT, James Montagu; Consulting Obstetric Physician to St. Thomas's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to Grosvenor Hospital for Women; Member of the S.W. Metropolitan Regional Board; *b.* 1883; *s.* of Thomas Henry Wyatt, M.V.O., and Julia Wyatt. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; St. Thomas's Hospital. M.B., B.S. London; F.R.C.S. England; F.R.C.O.G.; late Examiner to Universities of London, Oxford, Cambridge, and Manchester. *Publications:* contrib. to Modern Trends in Obstetrics and Gynæcology (Puerperal Infection); Toxæmias of Pregnancy; Testosterone Propionate in Inoperable Carcinoma of the Uterus. *Address:* 11 Park Village West, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Euston 7704.

WYATT, Brig.-Gen. Louis John, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 14 Sept. 1874; *y.* *s.* of J. Matthew G. Wyatt, Kingston Hill; *m.* Marion Jessie, *d.* of W. Sloane, Moore, Cheshire; two *d.* *Educ.*: King's College, London. Joined, Prince of Wales' (N. Stafford) Regt., 1895; served Dongola Expedition, 1896 (medals); S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, wounded, medals); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, wounded, D.S.O., Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Grand Officier Ordre di Aviz); Lt.-Col. 1/4 Yorks and Lancs Regt., 1915-17; temp. Brig.-General, 1918; G.O.C. British troops in France and Flanders, 1920; O.C. 2nd North Staffordshire Regt., 1921-24; temp. Col. Commandant 18th Infantry Brigade, 1922; Commanded 164th (North Lancashire) Infantry Brigade, 1924-28; retired as Hon. Brig.-Gen., 1928. Colonel, N. Staffordshire Regt. (The Prince of Wales's) 1936-45. D.L. Westmorland, 1946; High Sheriff of Westmorland, 1948. *Address:* Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland. *T.:* Kirkby Lonsdale 252. *Club:* United Service.

WYATT, Sir Stanley, Kt., *cr.* 1939; British Member of Ottoman Public Debt Council; *b.* 22 April 1877; *s.* of Charles Purnell Wyatt; *m.* 1910, Sylvia Neild, *d.* of Edward Neild Shackle, late of Botwell House, Hayes, Middlesex; four *s.* one *d.* *Address:* 39 Roland Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Frobisher 7686.

WYATT, Travers Carey, O.B.E., A.M.I.C.E., M.A.; University Lecturer in Faculty of Engineering, Cambridge University, 1926; Fellow, 1921, Bursar, 1937, Vice-Master, 1950, Christ's Coll., Camb.; Chartered Engineer; *b.* 1887; *s.* of Alfred John Wyatt, M.A.; *m.* 1st, Marjorie Eldridge; one *s.*; 2nd, Betty, *y.* *d.* of Arthur Kingham, J.P., Watford; two *s.* *Educ.*: Leys; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Proctor, 1927-30; P.Prov.G.Reg., Cambridgeshire; a governor of Leys School, Cambridge, 1936. *Recreations:* fishing, sailing. *Address:* Fen House, Chaucer Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 4092. *Club:* C.U. Cruising (Cambridge).

WYATT, Woodrow Lyle; M.P. (Lab.) Aston Div. of Birmingham since 1945; Founder and Editor of English Story since 1941; *b.* 4 July 1918; *s.* of late Robert Harvey Lyle Wyatt, Milbourne Lodge, Esher, Surrey, and Ethel Wyatt; *m.* 1948, Nora Robins. *Educ.*: Eastbourne College; Worcester College, Oxford, B.A. Served War of 1939-45 (despatches for Normandy); commissioned Feb. 1940; Major, 1944. Member of Parliamentary Delegation to India, 1946; Personal Assistant to Sir Stafford Cripps on Cabinet Mission to India, 1946; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, and Financial Secretary, War Office, May-Oct. 1951. Member of Council of National Book League, 1948-51; Editorial Staff of New Statesman and Nation, 1947-49; Member of the editorial staff of Tribune, 1949-51; Member Exec. Cttee. of Society of Authors. *Publication:* The Jews at Home, 1950.

WYATT-SMITH, Stanley; *see* Smith.

WYBURN, Prof. McCreath George; Regius Professor of Anatomy, Glasgow Uni-

versity, since 1948; *b.* 11 March 1903; *s.* of Robert Wyburn, Solicitor; *m.* 1935, Jean Sharp; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Glasgow; University of Glasgow. Graduated from Glasgow University, 1925; appointed to staff of Anatomy Dept., Univ. of Glasgow, 1930: Senior Lecturer, Anatomy Dept., 1935. *Publications:* scientific publications in Journal of Anatomy, Proc. and Trans. of Royal Society of Edinburgh, Journal of Endocrinology, Journal of Surgery, Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology, etc. *Address:* 89 Oakfield Avenue, Glasgow, W.2. *T.:* Kelvin 1083. *Club:* Glasgow Golf.

WYFOLD, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1919, of Accrington; **Hermon Robert Fleming Hermon Hodge;** 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1902; Capt. Grenadier Guards (R.A.R.O.); Director of Robert Fleming & Co. Ltd.; *b.* 26 June 1915; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Dorothy, *e. d.* of late Robert Fleming, Joyce Grove, Oxford; *S.* father, 1942. *Educ.:* Eton; Le Rosey, Switzerland. *Heir:* *u.* Rear-Adm. Hon. Claude Preston Hermon-Hodge, *q.v.* *Address:* Sarsden House, Churchill, Oxfordshire. *T.:* Chipping-Norton 51.
See also R. E. Fleming.

WYKES-SNEYD, Vice-Adm. Ralph Stuart, D.S.O. 1916; R.N.; *b.* 1882; *e. s.* of late George Edward Sneyd; *m.* 1920, Harriet Rose Mary, *e. d.* of Edward Sydenham Fursdon; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., promoted, Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour, Order of Leopold of Belgium); retired list, 1920. *Address:* Moorland House, St. Cleer, Liskeard, Cornwall. *T.:* Liskeard 2197. [*Died* 19 *Dec.* 1951.

WYLDE, Rt. Rev. Arnold Lomas, M.A. Oxford; Bishop of Bathurst, N.S.W. since 1937; *b.* 31 Mar. 1880; *s.* of James Lomas Wylde, woollen manufacturer, Leeds, and Sarah Jane Taylor, Leverington, Cambs.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Wakefield Grammar School; University College, Oxford (IIIrd Class Mod., IIIrd Class History). Oxford House, 1903-6; Cuddesdon College, 1906; Deacon, 1906; Priest, 1907; Assistant Curate S. Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green, 1906-12; Vicar, 1912-21; Priest Brother in the Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd and Curate of Gilgandra, 1921-23; Principal of the Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd, 1923-1928; Rector of Gilgandra, 1928-34; Bishop Coadjutor of Bathurst, N.S.W., 1927-36; Bishop Administrator of Bathurst, 1936-1937. *Address:* Bishopscourt, Bathurst, N.S.W., Australia. *T.:* Bathurst 1. *Club:* Royal Empire Society (Sydney).

WYLER, William; Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), 1945; Legion of Honour (France), 1948; Film Producer-Director, *b.* Mulhouse, Alsace, 1 July 1902; *s.* of Leopold Wyler (Swiss) and Melanie Auerbach (German; Non-Arian); *m.* 1st, 1934, Margaret Sullavan (marriage dissolved, 1936), actress; 2nd, 1938, Margaret Tallichet, three *d.* (one *s.* decd.). *Educ.:* Mulhouse, Alsace; Lausanne; Paris. Directed films since 1926; successes include: Counsellor-At-Law, 1934; The Good Fairy, 1935; These Three, 1936; Dodsworth, 1936; Dead End, 1937; Jezebel, 1937; The Letter, 1938; Wuthering Heights, 1939; The Little Foxes, 1940; Mrs. Miniver, 1941 (Acad. award for dir.); The Best Years of our Lives, 1946 (Acad. award for dir.); The Heiress, 1948; Detective Story, 1951; Carrie, 1952. Served 1942-45 as Major and Lt.-Col. in U.S. Air Force, producing and directing documentary films: The Memphis Belle, Thunderbolt; Air Medal (U.S.A.), 1943. *Recreations:* tennis, ski-ing. *Address:* c/o Paramount Studio, Hollywood, Calif., U.S.A. *T.:* HO 9-2411.

WYLIE, David Storer, C.M.G. 1917; C.B.E. 1919; F.R.C.S. (Eng.); F.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.; Hon. Consulting Surgeon Palmerston North Hospital; *b.* 21 Sept. 1876. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Owens College, Manchester; King's College Hospital, London. Civil Surgeon attached R.A.M.C., South African War, 1900-2; Major, N.Z.M.C., 1915; Lieut.-Colonel, 1916; Colonel, 1918; served European War, 1915-18; Director of Hospitals, Health Department, New Zealand, 1920-22; Officer Commanding No. 1 N.Z. General Hospital and Consulting Surgeon in special Military Surgery (C.M.G., C.B.E.). *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Otumoetai, Tauranga, New Zealand.

WYLIE, Sir Francis James, Kt., *cr.* 1929; M.A.; *b.* 1865; *s.* of late Richard Northcote Wylie, S. Petersburg; *m.* 1904, Kathleen, *d.* of late Edmond Kelly, Paris and New York; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* S. Edward's School, Oxford; Glasgow University; Balliol College, Oxford. 1st class Classical Mods., 1886, 1st class Lit. Hum., 1888; Assistant Master S. Edward's School, 1888; Tutoring 1889-1891; Lecturer, Fellow, and Tutor Brasenose College, Oxford, 1891-1903, Hon. Fellow, 1931; Junior Proctor, 1903-4; Oxford Sec. to Rhodes Trustees, 1903-July 1931; retired, 1931; LL.D. Union College, Schenectady; LL.D. Swarthmore; L.H.D. Bowdoin; F.R. Emp. Soc. *Address:* Wootton Ridge, Boar's Hill, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 86178.

WYLIE, Sir Francis Verner, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1947 (C.I.E. 1929); K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1938; British Government Director of Suez Canal Company, 1948; Member of Agricultural Land Commission; *b.* 9 Aug. 1891; *m.* Kathleen, *y. d.* of late L. A. Byrne, F.R.C.S.I.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Royal School, Dungannon; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1914; arrived in India, 1915; on military duty, 1916-19; Indian Political Service, 1919-38; Governor of Central Provinces and Berar, 1938-40; Political Adviser to the Crown Representative, 1940-41 and 1943-45; Minister to Afghanistan, 1941-43; Governor of the United Provinces, 1945-47. *Address:* Edgehill, Limpsfield, Surrey. *Club:* Athenæum.

WYLIE, Miss I. A. R.; author. *Educ.:* Brussels; Cheltenham Ladies' Coll.; Germany. *Publications:* The Rajah's People, 1910; My German Year, 1910; Rambles in the Black Forest, 1911; In Different Keys, 1911; Dividing Waters, 1911; The Daughter of Brahma, 1912; The Red Mirage, 1913 The Paupers of Fortman Square, 1913; Eight Years in Germany, 1914; Happy Endings, 1915; The Temple of Dawn, 1915; Arm-chair Stories, 1916; Tristram Sahib, 1916; The Shining Heights, 1917; The Duchess in Pursuit, 1918; All Sorts, 1919; Towards Morning; Brodie and the Deep Sea, 1920; The Dark House, 1922; Ancient Fires, 1924; Black Harvest, 1925; The Silver Virgin, 1929; Some Other Beauty, 1930; The Things We Do, 1932; To the Vanquished, 1934; Prelude to Richard, 1934; Furious Young Man, 1935: The Young in Heart, 1939; Strangers are Coming, 1943; Keeper of the Flame, 1944; Storm in April, 1945; Ho! The Fair Wind, 1946; Where No Birds Sing, 1948. *Recreations:* riding, motoring, and travelling. *Address:* c/o A. M. Heath & Co., Ltd., 91 Regent Street, W.1. *Club:* Present Day (Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A.).

WYLIE, Lieut.-Colonel Macleod, C.I.E. 1936; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 26 Sept. 1881; *s.* of Major-General H. Wylie, C.S.I.; *m.* 1912, Hilda Russell, *d.* of Rev. Donald Miller, D.D.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined 4th P.W.O. Gurkha Rifles, 1902; 1st K.G.O. Gurkha Rifles, 1923; commanded 2nd Battn., 1st K.G.O. Gurkha Rifles, 1926-30; Recruiting Officer for Gurkhas, 1930-34; served European War, 1914, France and Flanders; N.W. Frontier of India, 1919-20. *Address:* Kingswell, St. John's Road, Farnham, Surrey. *T.:* Farnham 5041.

WYLIE, Hon. Mr. Justice William Evelyn; *b.* 1881; *s.* of Rev. R. B. Wylie, M.A., LL.D., Coleraine, Co. Derry, and Marion Drury; *m.* 1918, Ida Moloney (*d.* 1950),

Dungarvan, Co. Waterford; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Coleraine Academical Institution; Trinity College, Dublin (Honour Graduate and Large Gold Medallist); Brook Prizeman in Law, King's Inn, Dublin; called to Bar, 1905; K.C., 1914; Bencher of King's Inn, 1918; Law Adviser to Irish Government, 1919-20; Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland), 1920-24; Judge of High Court Irish Free State, 1924-36, and late Judicial Commissioner to the Irish Land Commission; Chairman Irish Railway Wages Board, 1924-44; Vice-Chm. Irish Betting Control Board, 1930-45; Pres., Royal Dublin Society, 1939-41, Chairman Executive Cttee. since 1937; Vice-Chm. Irish Red Cross Soc., 1939-46; member Irish Turf Club, steward, 1951; steward Irish Nat. Hunt Steeplechase Cttee., 1947-50; Chm. Irish Racing Board, 1945; held a commission in H.M. Army (Territorial Force), 1915-18 (despatches); Master Ward Union Hounds, 1925-39. *Recreations:* hunting and riding, golf, tennis, motoring. *Address:* Clonsilla House, Co. Dublin. *T.:* Clonsilla 5. *Club:* Stephens Green (Dublin).

WYLLIE, Lieut.-Colonel Harold, O.B.E. 1919; S.M.A.; placed in charge of restoration of Implacable, 1932; late The Wiltshire Reg. and R.A.F.; Marine artist, sculptor, and engraver; *b.* 29 June 1880; *s.* of late W. L. Wyllie, R.A., and Marion Amy Wyllie; *m.* Hilary Euphans Strain, portrait painter, Hillhead of Dunkeld, Perthshire, *d.* of late John Strain, Civil Engineer, Cassillis House, Ayrshire. *Educ.:* Littlejohn's, Greenwich; Smythe's, Southsea. Destined for Navy; failed to pass examination; took up art; went to New York as special artist to the Graphic, 1898; received commission in the 4th Volunteer Bn., Royal West Kent Regt., 1900; So. African War (Queen's Medal, 3 bars); temp. commission 2nd Bn. The Buffs, 1902; exhibited in Royal Academy and Royal Institute of Painters in Water-colour; served on Victory technical committee, Council of Society for Nautical Research, and Museum Committee of R.U.S.I.; a Vice-Pres., Soc. for Nautical Research, 1950; served in Royal Flying Corps in France, 1914-18, as pilot; granted permanent commission in Regular Army in the field and posted to Wiltshire Regiment, 1916 (despatches, O.B.E., 1914 Star, war medal, victory medal); granted rank of Lieut.-Col. on retirement from Regular Army, 1920; served in Reserve of Air Force Officers, 1925-1930, and re-qualified as Air Pilot, granted Hon. rank of Wing Commander on reaching age limit; temp. Commission in R.A.F.V.R. Oct. 1939; transferred to R.N.V.R. as Lieut. for special duty, 1913; Acting Lieutenant-Commander 1944; demobilised Nov. 1945; received R.H.S. certificate; Hon. Marine painter to R.Y.S., 1934; Member of Council of Society of Marine Artists, 1939. *Recreations:* yachting, rowing, nautical research. *Address:* Ship Tyger Flat, Tower House, Tower Street, Portsmouth. *T.:* Portsmouth 74940. *Clubs:* Royal Air Force; Royal Corinthian Yacht (Burnham-on-Crouch); Royal Naval, Portsmouth Sailing (Commodore, 1945) (Portsmouth); (Marine artist to), Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde).

WYLLIE, William Gifford, M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Physician, Hosp. for Sick Children, Great Ormond St.; Consultant Physician Hosp. for Nervous Diseases, Maida Vale; 2nd *s.* of Alexander Wyllie of Whitelee, nr. Galashiels; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Univ. of Edinburgh. Temp. Surgeon Lieut. R.N., 1915-19. Councillor, Roy. Coll. of Physicians, 1950. *Publications:* papers in the medical journals, etc.; (joint) Recent Advances in Diseases of Children; collab. (the nervous system) in Garrod, Batten, Thursfield, and Paterson, Diseases of Children, and in Parsons and Barling, Diseases of Infancy and Childhood. *Address:* 33 Wimpole Street, W.1; 20 Wigmore Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 6087. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

3170

WYLLY, Col. Guy George Egerton, V.C.; C.B. 1938; D.S.O. 1918, Indian Army, retired; late Corps of Guides, Cavalry; late Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen; *b.* 17 Feb. 1880. Served South Africa, 1900 (V.C., twice wounded, Queen's medal three clasps); European War, 1914-18; Staff Capt. and Brigade-Major, Mhow Cavalry Brig.; G.S.O.2, 4th Divn., B.E.F., 3rd Aust. Divn. A.I.F.; 1st Anzac Corps (wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O.); operations N.W. Frontier, India, 1919, against Afghanistan (despatches, medal); N.W. Frontier of India, 1930 (despatches); Chitral Reliefs, 1932 (despatches); operations against Upper Mohmands, 1933 (despatches); Commandant 6th D.C.O. Lancers, 1926-29; A.A. and Q.M.G. Peshawur District, 1929-33; A.D.C. to Lord Kitchener, 1905-9; A.D.C. to the King, 1926-33; retired 1933. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

WYMER, Francis John, C.B.E. 1943; Assistant Chief Regional Officer, Southern Region, British Railways; Assistant Docks and Marine Manager, Southern Railway, 1945-47; *b.* 6 December 1893; *s.* of Daniel William and Jean Renwick Wymer; *m.* 1st, 1925, Dorothy Edith Kershaw (marriage dissolved, 1940); one *s.*; 2nd, 1948, Elizabeth Mary Grisell Swanson, *yr. d.* of late Col. J. J. C. Davidson, and of Mrs. Davidson, Cally, Blairgowrie, Perthshire. *Educ.:* Merton Court, Sidcup; Eltham Coll., Mottingham. R.G.A. 1917-19; entered service S.E. and C. Rly., 1920; Asst. to Traffic Manager Southern Rly., 1932; Divisional Marine Manager, Dover, 1934; Asst. Continental Supt. 1938; Assistant to Gen. Manager, 1942. M.Inst.T. *Address:* Sundridge Park Hotel, Bromley.

WYN HARRIS, Percy; *see* Harris, P. W.

WYNCH, Lionel Maling, C.I.E. 1906; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 21 July 1864, *s.* of William Maling Wynch; *m.* 1918, Violet (*d.* 1950), *d.* of late Sir A. T. Arundel, K.C.S.I., and *widow* of Col. Evelyn Norie. *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1885, Madras Presidency; Dep. Director Land Records, 1892-94; Secretary to the Board of Revenue, 1894-96; Collector and Magistrate, 1897-1901; Private Secretary to H.E. the Governor of Madras, 1901-6; Secretary to the Government of Madras Revenue Department; retired, 1914; European War, Deputy Comr. Br. Red Cross, France (despatches twice, K.O.St.J.) *Address:* Pine Hill, Camberley, Surrey. *Clubs:* East India and Sports, English-Speaking Union.

WYNDHAM, family name of **Baron Leconfield.**

WYNDHAM, Colonel Hon. Edward Scawen, D.S.O. 1914; late 1st Life Guards; *b.* 30 April 1883; *s.* of 2nd Baron Leconfield; *m.* 1907, Gladys Mary, *o. d.* of F. J. W. Farquhar and Ada Mary, *d.* of Sir J. W. Cradock-Hartopp, 4th Bt.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Oxford. Entered Army, 1904; Capt. 1911; Maj. 1915; Lt.-Col. 1919; Col. 1924; served European War, 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1926. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* 34 Hereford House, North Row, Park Lane, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 1900. *Club:* Turf.

WYNDHAM, Horace; author; *b.* Oxfordshire. *Educ.:* Salisbury; Edinburgh. Proceeded to France as Railway Transport Officer; graded as Staff Captain, 1914; to Ordnance Corps, 1917; to Army of the Rhine, 1918 (1914-15 Mons Star; Allies Victory Medal and War Medal); Demobilised 1920; Military Interviewing Officer (recruiting panel), 1940-42; A.R.P. duties, 1942-45. *Publications:* The Queen's Service; Soldiers of the Queen; The King's Scarlet; Audrey the Actress; The Flare of the Foot-lights; Reginald Auberon; The Call of the Drum; Roses and Rue; Irene of the Ringlets; Brother Officers; Mortimer's Marriage; The Magnificent Mummer; Chetwynd's

Career; Hilary Onslow; Following the Drum; For the Flag; Limelight; Stage Struck; Soldiers on Service; Special Service; Ginger; The Nineteen Hundreds; Nights in London; Famous Trials Retold; The Mayfair Calendar; Blotted 'Scutcheons; Judicial Dramas; Crime on the Continent; Criminology; High Life, Feminine Frailty; Romances of the Peerage; Victorian Sensations; Victorian Parade; The Magnificent Montez, Courtesan and Convert Dramas of the Law; Mr. Sludge, biography of Daniel Home; Society Sensations; Consider Your Verdict: This was the News; Speranza, Lady Wilde; Chorus to Coronet, Call back Yesterday; also various Encyclopædic articles, two radio plays, and B.B.C. talks. *Recreations:* play-going, criminology, and travelling. *Address* 2 Middle Temple Lane, Middle Temple, E.C.4. *Club:* Athenæum.

WYNDHAM, Hon. Hugh Archibald; *b.* 4 Oct 1877; 4th *s.* of 2nd and *heir-pres.* to 3rd Baron Leconfield, *q.v.*; *m.* 1908, Hon. Maud Mary Lyttelton, *s. d.* of 8th Viscount Cobham. *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford *Publications:* The Early History of the Thoroughbred Horse in South Africa, 1924; Problems of Imperial Trusteeship: Native Education, 1933; The Atlantic and Slavery, 1935; The Atlantic and Emancipation, 1937; A Family History, 1410-1688, 1939; Britain and the World, 1944; A Family History, 1688-1837, 1950. *Address:* 3 Wyndham House, Sloane Square, S.W.1 *T.:* Sloane 1395. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

WYNDHAM-QUIN, family name of **Earl of Dunraven.**

WYNDHAM-QUIN, Captain Hon. Valentine Maurice; R.N. (retd); *b.* 1890; *yr. s.* of 5th Earl of Dunraven, *q.v.*, *m.* 1919, Marjorie Elizabeth, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. E. G. Pretyman; three *d. Educ.:* Eton; H.M.S. Britannia. Served European War, 1914-19, in command of destroyers of the Patrol Flotillas, Grand Fleet and Harwich Force; retired 1934; returned to Active Service, 1939-43, in command of H.M. Ships in Home Waters, the South Atlantic and Mediterranean Fleet, Naval Attaché, Buenos Aires, 1944-47; retired 1947. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* Chieveley House, Chieveley, Berks. *T.:* 223; Adare Manor, Co. Limerick *Clubs:* White's; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).
See also Viscount Cranborne.

WYNFORD, 8th Baron, *cr* 1829; **Robert Samuel Best;** Maj. Royal Welch Fusiliers, *b.* 5 Jan. 1917; *e. s* of 7th Baron and Evelyn (*d.* 1929), *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward S. May, K.C.B., C.M.G.; *S* father, 1943; *m* 1941, Anne Daphne Mametz, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. J. R. Minshull Ford, C.B., D.S.O., M.C.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. R.W.F. 1937; Lt. 1940; served France, Oct. 1939-June 1940; Adjt. 1st Bn. R.W.F. 1940-41; G.H.Q. Home Forces, 1941-42; H.Q. Exped Force, May-Oct. 1942; H.Q. First Army, 1942-43; H.Q. 10th French Corps (Tunisia) Feb.-May 1943 (Croix de Guerre); G.S.O. 2, H.Q., 4 Div., May 1943; wounded, Italy, June 1944; Instructor, Staff College, Camberley, 1945-46; D.A.Q.M.G. War Office, March 1946. *Heir: s.* Hon. John Philip Robert Best, *b.* 23 Nov. 1950. *Address:* Wynford House, Maiden Newton, Dorset. *T.A.* and *T.:* Maiden Newton 204.
See also Hon. J. W. Best.

WYNN, family name of **Baron Newborough.**

WYNN, Rt. Rev. Harold Edward; *see* Ely, Bishop of.

WYNN, Lt.-Col. Sir O. W. W.; *see* Williams-Wynn.

WYNN, Colonel Robert Vaughan, O.B.E. 1944; J.P., D.L.; late 9th (Q.R.) Lancers, *b* 17 July 1877; *s. s.* of Hon. C. H. Wynn of Rug, Corwen, Merioneth; *m.* 1913, Ruby Irene, 3rd *d.* of Edmund Wigley Soverne of Thenford, Banbury and Wallop Hall, Salop; two *s. Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham. Sligo Artillery, 1896-99; 9th (Q.R.) Lancers, 1899-1907; Montgomeryshire Yeomanry, 1907-13; rejoined 9th Lancers, 1914-18; Royal Air Force, 1918; Reserve of Officers, 9th Lancers: served in South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, one of which for exceptional gallantry); European War, 1914-19 (despatches 4 times); Major, 1918; Brevet Lt.-Col 1919 Sector Comdr. Home Guard, 1940-44. *Address* Rhûg, Corwen, N. Wales, Bodfean Hall, Pwllheli; Belan Fort, Llanwnda *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes); Bembridge Sailing (Bembridge); Royal Welsh Yacht (Carnarvon).

WYNN, William Henry, M.D., B.Sc. (Lond.); M.Sc. (Birm.), F.R.C.P.; Emeritus Professor of Medicine, University of Birmingham, and Director of Graduate Medical Studies; Consulting Physician, Birmingham United Hospital, ex-Censor, Fitzpatrick lecturer, (1948-49), Royal College of Physicians; Regional Adviser in Medicine, Hospital Emergency Service; Consulting Physician to Dudley Road Municipal Hospital, to Birmingham General Dispensary, Municipal Sanatorium, Birmingham, Sutton Coldfield Hospital, Smallwood Hospital, Redditch, Halesowen Hospital, Midland Counties Institution, and Birmingham Medical Mission, Hereford and Tenbury Hospitals; Consulting Tuberculosis Physician to Derbyshire County Council; formerly Examiner in medicine to London University, Conjoint Board; *b.* Birmingham, 2 Feb. 1878; *s.* of late H. J. Wynn; *m.* 1907, Florence (*d.* 1935), *d.* of G. B. Ashford; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* King Edward's School, Aston; Birmingham University. Gold medal in Physiology, Inter. M.B. Lond., 1898; Constance Naden Gold Medal, 1897, and Heslop Gold Medal, 1899, Mason University College; House Physician, Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, 1901; Pathologist, General Hospital, 1903; Assistant Physician, 1904; Captain R.A.M.C. (T.), 1st Southern General Hospital; F.R.S.M. *Publications:* numerous contributions to medical press. *Recreations:* foreign travel, archæology, fruit farming. *Address:* 51 Calthorpe Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham; Redmarley, 32 Pritchatts Road, Edgbaston. *T.:* Edgbaston 2330, 0225. *Clubs:* Overseas; Union (Birmingham).

WYNN PARRY, Hon. Sir Henry, Kt., *cr* 1946; K.C. 1936, **Hon. Mr. Justice Wynn Parry;** Judge of High Court of Justice, Chancery Division, since 1946; late Deputy Chairman, Board of Referees; *b.* 15 January 1899; *s.* of Robert Henry Parry, F.R.C.S.E. and Margaret Whigham Lorimer; *m.* 1930, Catherine Louise Holliday. *Educ.:* Rugby; New College, Oxford. Served European War, 1917-19, Worcestershire Regiment; War of 1939-40, Royal Artillery; B.A. Jurisprudence, 1921; M.A., 1925; B.C.L., 1922; Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1922; Bencher, 1941. Chairman Cttee. of Enquiry under British Nationalisation Act, 1948; Chairman Hertford Quarter Sessions, 1950. *Recreations* hunting, tennis, gardening. *Address:* Hatching Green Lodge, Hatching Green, nr. Harpenden, Hertfordshire. *T.:* Harpenden 262. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

WYNNE, Rev. Arthur Edwin; M.A. Cantab.; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late William Palmer Wynne, Stafford; *m.* 1st, 1895, Georgina, *d.* of John Lovatt; 2nd, 1909, Enid Goymour, *d.* of Goymour Cuthbert; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Jesus College, Cambridge. Wrangler, 1887; Mathematical Master and Housemaster, Dover College, 1890-1916; Headmaster of Blundell's School, 1917-30; Priest-in-charge of St. Anne's-

Saunton, N. Devon, 1930-45. *Address:* 9 Droveway Gardens, St. Margarets-at-Cliffe, Dover. *T.:* 2131 St. Margarets Bay.

WYNNE, Lieut.-Col. Henry Ernest Singleton, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; late R.F.A.; *b.* 4 Jan. 1877; *s.* of late Major Warren R. C. Wynne, R.E., and *g.s.* of Captain John Wynne, R.A.; *m.* 1911, Katherine, *d.* of late Rev. D. W. Kennedy; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Woolwich. Entered Army, 1896; Captain, 1902; Major, 1913; Lt.-Col. 1916; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps); Staff Capt. R.A. Highland Div., Scottish Command, 1911-14; Brigade Major, 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G., despatches five times); retired pay, 1922; Secretary, City of Edinburgh T.A. Association, 1924-41. *Address:* Highfield, Lasswade, Midlothian. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

WYNNE, Pamela; *see* Scott, Winifred M.

WYNNE-EDWARDS, Robert Meredydd, D.S.O. 1919; O.B.E. 1944; M.C.; M.A.; M.I.C.E.; M.A.S.C.E.; Director, Richard Costain Ltd., Dolphin Square, S.W.1; Managing Director, Costain-John Brown Ltd., 73 S. Audley St., W.1; *b.* 1 May 1897; *s.* of late Rev. Canon J. R. Wynne-Edwards; *m.* 1924, Hope Elizabeth Day, *d.* of late Francis Fletcher, Nelson, British Columbia; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School; Christ Church, Oxford. Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1914-19; Director of Plant, Ministry of Works, 1941-1945. *Address:* Further Hobbs, Lingfield, Surrey. *Club:* Union.

WYNNE-EDWARDS, Vero Copner, M.A., F.R.S.C., F.R.S.E.; Regius Professor of Natural History, University of Aberdeen, since 1946; *b.* 4 July 1906; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Canon John Rosindale Wynne-Edwards and Lilian Agnes Streatfeild; *m.* 1929, Jeannie Campbell, *e. d.* of late Percy Morris, Devon County Architect; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School; Rugby School; New College, Oxford. 1st Class Honours in Natural Science (Zoology), Oxford, 1927; Senior Scholar of New College, 1927-29; Student Probationer, Marine Biological Laboratory, Plymouth, 1927-29; Assistant Lecturer in Zoology, Univ. of Bristol, 1929-30; Asst. Professor of Zoology, McGill Univ., Montreal, 1930-44; Associate Professor, 1944-46. Canadian representative, MacMillan Baffin Island expedition, 1937; Associate biologist in charge of Canadian Fisheries Research Board expeditions to Mackenzie River, 1944 and Yukon Territory, 1945; Zoologist on Baird Expedition to Central Baffin Island, 1950. Editor, The Scottish Naturalist, 1947-. M.A.O.U. M.B.O.U. *Publications:* many scientific papers on ornithology (esp. oceanic birds), ichthyology, botany (arctic-alpine flora). *Recreations:* ski-ing, mountaineering, woodwork. *Address:* Marischal College, Aberdeen, Scotland.

WYNNE-EYTON, A. J. F.; *see* Fairbairn-Wynne-Eyton.

WYNNE-EYTON, Mrs. Selena Frances, C.B.E. 1943; *b.* 21 Jan. 1898; *m.* 1916, Wing Comdr. S. Wynne-Eyton, D.S.O., A.F.C. (whom she divorced 1932; he was killed flying, 1944); no *c.* *Educ.:* Downe House, Kent (now Cold Ash, Newbury). Joined W.A.A.F. June 1939; posted to Air Ministry as Assistant Director, Sept. 1939; Commanding Officer of W.A.A.F. Officers' School, and later Senior W.A.A.F. Staff Officer at Technical Training Command, 1941; Senior W.A.A.F. Staff Officer, H.Q., R.A.F., M.E.F., 1943-45; with Control Commission for Germany (British Element), 1945-50. *Address:* Marsh Cottage, Fingringhoe, Nr. Colchester, Essex. *T.:* Rowhedge 273.

WYNNE FINCH, Col. John Charles; H.M. Lieutenant of County of Denbigh since 1951; Member of Welsh Agricultural Land Sub-Commission since 1948; *b.* 31 Aug. 1891; *s. s.* of late Lt.-Col. Charles Arthur Wynne Finch, Scots Guards, and Maud Emily, 2nd *d.* of late Hon. Richard Charteris, 2nd *s.* of 8th Earl of Wemyss; *m.* 1914, Alice Mary Sybil, 2nd *d.* of late Rt. Rev. Hon. Edward Carr Glyn and Lady Mary Glyn; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst, Lord of the Manor of Hieraethog, Denbighshire; patron of 1 living; served European War, 1914-18 (M.C.); War of 1939-1945. J.P., D.L., Denbighshire and Carnarvonshire; High Sheriff of Denbighshire, 1949; commanded 3rd Battalion Coldstream Guards, 1932-36; retired pay, 1937. *Address:* Voelas, Bettws-y-Coed, Denbighshire. *T.:* Pentrevoelas 206. *Club:* Guards.

See also Sir Ralph Glyn.

WYNNE FINCH, Colonel William Heneage; Lord-Lieutenant of Caernarvonshire; *b.* 18 Jan. 1893; *s.* of Lt.-Col. C. A. Wynne Finch of Voelas and Cefnamwich; *m.* 1929, Gladys F., *d.* of late John I. Waterbury, Fairfield, New Jersey, U.S.A.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Eton. 2nd Lieut. Scots Guards, 1912; Capt. 1916; Major, 1923; Lt.-Col. 1931; Col. 1935; served European War, 1914-19 (twice wounded, M.C.); attached Egyptian Army and Sudan Defence Force, 1919-26 (Order of the Nile); commanded 2nd Bn. Scots Guards, 1931-35; retired pay, 1938; Training Officer attached to Territorial Division, 1939-40; A.G.4 Branch War Office, 1940-1941; Commander North-East London Sub-District, 1941-44; Lt.-Col. Commanding Scots Guards, 1944-45. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Cefnamwich, Edeyrn, N. Wales. *T.:* Botwnnog 209. *Club:* Guards.

WYNNE-JONES, William Francis Kenrick; Professor of Physical Chemistry, King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *b.* 8 May 1903; *y. s.* of late Rev. T. J. Jones, Shalstaganj, India, and of Mrs. Wynne Jones, Prestatyn, North Wales; *m.* 1928, Ann Drummond; two *d.* *Educ.:* Monkton Combe School, Bath; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Balliol College, Oxford. Research Asst. and Lecturer in Physical Chemistry, Univ. of Bristol; International Research Fellow, Univ. of Copenhagen; Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ. of Reading; Leverhulme Research Fellow, Princeton Univ.; Prof. of Chemistry, Univ. Coll., Dundee; Head of Chemistry Div., Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough. *Publications:* articles in scientific journals. *Recreations:* badminton, politics, tennis. *Address:* 18 Brandling Park, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

WYNNE WILLSON, Preb. A. B.; *see* Willson.

WYNTER, Brig. Henry Walter, D.S.O. 1915; late R.A.; *b.* 14 Apr. 1882; *s.* of late Col. Walter Wynter. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Army, 1900; Capt. 1912; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918; Lt.-Col. 1928; Col. 1929; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Brig., R.A., Eastern Command, India, 1932-36; retired pay, 1936. *Address:* Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

WYNTER-MORGAN, Air Commodore Wilfred, R.A.F.; C.B. 1951; C.B.E. 1945; M.C. 1916; retired; *b.* 19 Nov. 1894; *m.* 1925, Mollie, *d.* of late E. Stafford Herbert and Elizabeth Herbert, Hucclecote, Gloucester; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wycliffe College; Stonehouse, Glos. Gloucestershire Regt., 1914-23. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.). R.A.F., 1924-51: No. 4 Flying Training School, Egypt, 1924; No. 60 (B) Sqdn., N.W.F.P., 1925-28; Air H.Q. Iraq, 1932. Specialised in Air Armament, 1929; Air Armament Sch., Eastchurch, 1929-31; H.Q. Central Area, Abingdon,

1938-39; Aircraft and Armament Experimental Establishment, Martlesham, 1936-39; Ministry of Aircraft Production and Ministry of Supply, as Dep. Dir. of Armament Development, 1940-45; Vice-Pres. Ordnance Bd., 1947-48; Director of Technical Services (Air) in British Joint Services Mission, Washington, 1948-51. Retired from R.A.F. 1951. Officer American Legion of Merit, 1946. *Address:* Wentworth, Mount Hermon Rd., Woking, Surrey. *T.:* Woking 995. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

WYNYARD, Diana; actress; *b.* 16 Jan. 1906; *d.* of Edward T. and Margaret C. Cox; adopted stage name by deed poll, 1936; *m.* 1943, Carol Reed, *q.v.* (marriage dissolved, 1947); *m.* 1951, Tibor Csato. *Educ.:* Woodford School, Croydon. Went on stage, Globe Theatre, London, Grand Duchess, 1925; toured until 1927; Liverpool Repertory Co., 1927-29; played at St. Martin's Theatre, London, in Sorry You've been Troubled, Honours Easy, Petticoat Influence, Man who Paid the Piper, Lean Harvest, 1929-31; to America, Dec. 1931, N. York, in The Devil; Hollywood, 1932-33, Cavalcade, Reunion in Vienna, etc.: Wild Decembers, London, 1933; Hollywood, Oct. 1933-July 1934, Over the River, etc.; Sweet Aloes, London, 1934; Candida, Pygmalion, 1937; Design for Living, 1938-40; No Time for Comedy, 1941; Watch on the Rhine, 1942-43; with E.N.S.A. England and abroad, 1944; The Wind of Heaven, 1945; Portrait in Black, 1946; The Rossiters, 1947; Stratford Memorial Theatre, Apr.-Nov. 1948 and Apr.-Sept. 1949; to Australia with the Stratford Company, Oct. 1949; played in Captain Carvallo, St. James's, 1950; The Winter's Tale, Phœnix, 1951; Much Ado About Nothing, Phœnix, 1952 *Films:* Gaslight; Kipps; Prime Minister; The Ideal Husband. *Address:* c/o Christopher Mann, Ltd., 140 Park Lane, W.1.

WYNYARD-WRIGHT, Frank Trueman, M.A.; *b.* 29 Jan. 1884; *s.* of Rev. Frank Wynyard-Wright and Annie Grace Trueman; *m.* Laura Kathleen Tweed, Lincoln; one *s. Educ.:* Rossall; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Assistant Master, Lexden House, Seaford; Headmaster, St. Peter's School, Sheringham, for 10 years; Headmaster, Thames Nautical Training College, H.M.S. Worcester; resigned, 1935. Served Malay States Regiment, 1914-18; world traveller, 1912-21. Hon. Sec. British American Associates. *Recreations:* photography, lecturing. *Address:* The Green, Jordans, Bucks. *Clubs:* English-Speaking Union, Penn.

WYON, Rev. Allan Gairdner, F.R.B.S.; Sculptor and Medallist; and Clerk in Holy Orders since 1933; Vicar of Newlyn since 1936; *b.* 1882; *s* of Allan Wyon, F.S.A., Chief Engraver of Her Majesty's Seals; *m.* 1910, Eileen May, 3rd *d.* of late Frederick N. le Poer Trench, Q.C., J.P., of Dublin; one *d. Educ.:* Highgate School. Studied sculpture at the Royal Academy Schools. Hon. Secretary of Art Workers' Guild, 1924-1930; Exhibits at Royal Academy, Liverpool, Edinburgh, and Salon, etc. *Chief Works:* Pax Dolorosa, in the Glasgow Corporation Art Gallery; A Worshipper, Leicester Corporation Art Gallery; Spirit of Slumber, Auckland, N.Z., Art Gallery; many Memorials to Bishops and other distinguished persons in cathedrals, etc. St. Michael figure on Shrewsbury War Memorial, Richard Corfield Memorial at Marlborough College, and combined Memorial to William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, and William Pitt the Younger, erected at Hayes, Kent; busts of Milton, Chaucer, Darwin, Newton, and others for Nottingham University; portrait reliefs of Lord Rhondda, Lord Mairton, and Sir Algernon Methuen; Episcopal Seals of Archbishops of Canterbury and York and many others; medals of King George, Prince of Wales, and numerous others. *Recreation:* wandering in Italy. *Address:* Nowlyn Vicarage, Penzance, Cornwall. *T.:* Penzance 2678.

Y

YAMIN KHAN, Sir Mohammed, Kt., *cr.* 1936; C.I.E. 1931; Member of Legislative Assembly; Barrister-at-Law; Landholder, United Provinces, India; *m.* cousin; one *d. Educ.:* Meerut College; M.A.O. College, Aligarh; Allahabad University; Lincoln's Inn. Started practice at the Bar at Meerut, 1914; Hon. Secretary, U.P. Special War Fund, Meerut, 1915; Hon. Secretary of several other functions connected with war; member of Municipal Board, Meerut, 1916; Vice-Chairman, 1918; Chairman, 1923-31; member of Legislative Assembly from Meerut Division, 1921-23; member of Council of State, 1924-25; member of the 3rd Assembly, 1927-30; went as delegate to the Reserve Bank and Statutory Railway Board Committees, held in London in June and July 1933; is the Leader of the United India Party in the Legislative Assembly; nominated to Council of State, Jan. 1935; elected to the Assembly from Agra Division, May 1935. *Recreations:* cricket, hockey, tennis. *Address:* Kothi Junnut Nishan, Meerut, U.P., India.

YAPP, Sir Frederick Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1942; a Director of Vickers Ltd.; *b.* 1880; *s.* of William Henry Yapp; *m.* 1905, Katie Vincent (*d.* 1950), *d.* of James Payne; one *s.* one *d.* Formerly Chairman of Vickers-Armstrongs Ltd. *Address:* Grange Cottage, George V Avenue, Worthing, Sussex.

YARBOROUGH, 6th Earl of (*cr.* 1837), **Major Hon. Marcus Herbert Pelham;** Baron Yarborough, Baron Worsley, 1794; *b.* 30 June 1893; *s.* of 4th Earl of Yarborough; *S.* brother 1948; *m.* 1919, Hon. Pamela Douglas Pennant; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Served European War, 1914-18; Lincolnshire Yeomanry and 1st Life Guards, France, 1916-18; Diploma Agriculture, Oxford; served War of 1939-45. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Worsley, *q.v.* *Address:* Brocklesby Park, Habrough, Lincolnshire. *T.:* Roxton 242. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Buck's.

YARBURGH-BATESON; *see* De Yarburgh-Bateson.

YARDE, Air Commodore Brian Courtenay, C.B.E. 1949; p.s.a.; Royal Air Force; Provost Marshal and Chief of the Royal Air Force Police since 1951; *b.* 5 Sept. 1905; *s.* of John Edward Yarde, Crediton, Devon, and Bedford; *m.* 1927, Marjorie, *d.* of W. Sydney Smith, Bedford; two *d. Educ.:* Bedford School. Served War of 1939-45 in France, Malaya, Middle East, U.K. (despatches thrice); Deputy Director of Bomber Operations, Air Ministry, 1945; Senior Director, R.A.F. Staff College, 1946-1947; Station Commander, Gatow, 1947-49. Air Commodore, 1951. Officer American Legion of Merit. *Address:* Wiremead, East Cholderton, Weyhill, Andover, Hampshire. *Club:* Royal Air Force.

YARDE-BULLER, family name of **Baron Churston.**

YARROW, Eleanor, Lady; Eleanor Cecilia, *d.* of W. Goodwin Barnes, Foxley,

Bishop's Stortford; *m.* 1921, Sir Alfred Yarrow, 1st Bt., F.R.S., LL.D. (*d.* 1932). *Publications:* Life of Sir Alfred Yarrow, 1928; As the Water Flows, record of travels in a canoe. *Recreation:* music (piano). *Address:* 8 Upper Ely Place, Dublin, Eire.

YARROW, Sir Harold Edgar, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1916; C.B.E. 1918, Chairman of Yarrow & Co., Glasgow; Chairman of Clydesdale and North of Scotland Bank; Director of Midland Bank and of the Steel Co. of Scotland; *b.* 11 Aug. 1884; *s.* *s.* of Sir Alfred Yarrow, 1st. Bart.; *S.* father 1932; *m.* 1st, 1906, Eleanor Ethelfreda (*d.* 1934), *d.* of late Rev. Canon W. H. M. H. Aitken; one *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1935, Rosalynde, twin *d.* of late Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School. Served apprenticeship at Humphrys and Tennant, engineers, Deptford, and at Augustin Normand, Havre; entered works of Yarrow & Co., Ltd. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis, and golf. *Heir:* *s.* Major Eric Grant Yarrow, M.B.E 1946 [*b.* 23 Apr. 1920; *m.* 1951, Rosemary Ann, *yr.* *d.* of H. T. Young, Roehampton, S.W.15. Served Burma 1942-45 (M.B.E.)] *Address:* Overton, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire. *T.:* Kilmacolm 541. *Club:* Royal Automobile.
See also Adm. Sir Percy Royds.

YARWORTH-JONES, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1919; *b.* 11 Jan. 1870; *s.* of late Wm. Morgan-Jones of Fairfield, Chepstow, Mon., and Elizabeth Pritchard, Coleford, Glos.; *m.* 1909, Francis Flora, *d.* of John Burdett, Melbourne; no *c.* *Educ.:* Monmouth Grammar School; St. John's Wood Art Schools; Kennington Modelling Schools. Articled to Signor Raggi, Sculptor, of Devonshire Street; went to America, and then took up commercial life at the age of twenty-three; retired from business, 1920. *Recreations:* shooting; in younger days amateur boxer, cricketer, and Rugby footballer. *Address:* Glencoe, Queen's Road, Kingston Hill. *T.:* Kingston 4603. *Club:* Oriental.

YASHIRO, Yukio; Member, National Commission for Art-Treasures, Monuments and National Museums; Director, Institute of Art Research, Tokio, 1926-48; *b.* Tokio, Nov. 1890, *s.* of Munekatsu Yashiro; *m.* Fumi Kimura; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Tokio Imperial University. Studied art, Tokio, Florence, London, Paris, Berlin; Lecturer, Harvard University, 1933. *Publications:* Sandro Botticelli: 3 vols., 1925; 2nd and revised edition in one volume, 1929; Japanische Malerei der Gegenwart, 1 vol. 1931; Principles of Japanese Art, 1 Vol. 1943; Masterpieces of Far Eastern Arts in European and American Collections, 2 vols. 1943. *Address:* National Museum, Ueno Park, Tokio.

YATES, Col. Clarence Montague, C.B.E. 1919; M.V.O. 1915; M.C.; *b.* 1881; *s.* of R. P. Yates, J.P.; *m.* 1915, Joyce, *s.* *d.* of John Mares of Manor House, Basingstoke. Entered Royal Warwickshire Regt., 1899; Capt. The King's (Liverpool Regt.), 1910; Major, 1915; retired with rank of Col. in the Army, 1920; served S. African War, 1900-1 (Queen's medal with three clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.V.O., M.C., Legion of Honour). *Address:* Longwater Lodge, Eversley Cross, Hants. *T.:* Eversley 3155.

YATES, Lt.-Col. Donald, C.M.G. 1943; M.C.; Director Sulphide Corp. N.S.W.; *b.* 27 Feb. 1893; *s.* of Thomas Yates, Adelaide; *m.* 1916, Norah, *d.* of J. H. Crowe, Adelaide; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's School Collegiate, Adelaide; Adelaide University (B.E.); School of Mines, Adelaide (F.S.A.S.M.). Served European War, 1st Tunnelling Co., A.I.F., Capt. (M.C.); B.H.P. Pty. Ltd., Newcastle, 1919-27; B.H.A.S. Pty. Ltd., Port Pirie, 1927-44; War of 1939-45; rejoined 2/A.I.F. Sept. 1942. Lt.-Col. S.O.R.E.; V.D.C. En. Comdr. (Home Guard), 1940-42. Member of Australasian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy (Pres. 1937). *Recreations:* rowing, football in former years; golf and tennis. *Address:* Boolaroo, N.S.W.

Clubs: Adelaide, Naval and Military (Adelaide); Athenæum (Melbourne); Newcastle, United Services (Newcastle, N.S.W.); Imperial Services (Sydney).

YATES, Dornford; *see* Mercer, Major C. W.

YATES, Frank, F.R.S. 1948, Sc.D.; Head of Department of Statistics, Rothamsted Experimental Station, since 1933, and of Agricultural Research Statistical Service since 1947; *b.* 1902; *s.* of Percy and Edith Yates, Didsbury, Manchester; *m.* Pauline, *d.* of Vladimir Shoubersky. *Educ.:* Clifton; St. John's College, Cambridge. Research Officer and Mathematical Adviser, Gold Coast Geodetic Survey, 1927-31; Rothamsted Experimental Station, 1931-; Scientific Adviser to various Ministries, 1939-; Wing Comdr. (Hon.) R.A.F., 1943-45; Member U.N. Sub-Commission on Statistical Sampling, 1947-. *Publications:* Design and Analysis of Factorial Experiments, 1937; (with R. A. Fisher) Statistical Tables for Biological, Medical and Agricultural Research, 1938; Sampling Methods for Censuses and Surveys, 1949. Numerous scientific papers. *Recreation:* mountaineering. *Address:* Stackyard, Rothamsted, Harpenden, Herts. *T.:* Harpenden 732. *Club:* Savile.

YATES, John Ernest, C.B. 1950; C.B.E. 1945; D.C.M. 1918; retd.; *b.* 5 Feb. 1887; *er.* *s.* of John Yates, Birstall, Leicester; *m.* 1912, *d.* of J. E. Law, Chartered Acct., Northampton. *Educ.:* Alderman Newtons, Leicester. Entered G.P.O. at Leicester, 1902; G.P.O. Headquarters, 1925; Asst. Secretary, 1941; Director of Postal Services, 1947; retired from G.P.O. Hdqtrs. 1950. Served European War in Royal Engineers (Signals), 1915-19. Member Institute of Public Administration. Medal of Freedom with silver Palm (U.S.A.), 1946. *Recreation.* gardening. *Address:* 22 Sunbury Gardens, Mill Hill, N.W.7. *T.:* Mill Hill 1820. *Club:* Roadfarers'.

YATES, Victor Francis; M.P. (Lab.) Ladywood Division of Birmingham since 1945; *b.* 19 Apr. 1900; unmarried. *Educ.:* Stirchley Elementary School; Industrial Training Course, Birmingham University; Residential Course, Ruskin College, Oxford. Membership Birmingham City Council 6 years; Governor King Edward's Grammar School. *Address:* 7 Umberslade Road, Selly Oak, Birmingham 29. *T.:* Selly Oak 1654.

YATES, Rev. Canon William R., M.A.; F.R.S.L.; Vicar of St. Mary, Leigh Woods, Clifton, Bristol, since 1938; *b.* Bury, Lancs, 1870; *s.* of Robert and Anne Yates; *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; University College, Durham; St. Stephen's House, Oxford; Burgh and Canterbury Missionary Colleges. Missionary in Trinidad, 1896; invalided home same year; Curate Padiham, 1897-9; Precentor Bermuda Cathedral, 1899-1900; Curate St. Peter's, Blackburn, 1901; All Saints, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1902; St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Evening Lecturer St. Thomas', Newcastle-on-Tyne, until 1908; Bishop's Commissary in Jerusalem, British Chaplain at Assouan, and Canon, 1908-14; Vicar of St. Saviour's, Weston-super-Mare, 1914-23; Lecturer in Literature to the Oxford University Extension Delegacy since 1917. *Publications:* The Cultural Side of Education; various sermons and articles. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Leigh Woods Vicarage, Clifton, Bristol. *T.:* 33337. [*Died* 25 *Dec.* 1951.

YEABSLEY, Sir Richard Ernest, Kt., *cr.* 1950; C.B.E. 1943; F.C.A., F.S.A.A., F.S.S.; Partner of Hill, Vellacott & Co., Chartered Accountants, and Hill, Vellacott & Bailey; Accountant Adviser to Board of Trade and Central Price Regulation Committee; *b.* 16 May 1898; *m.* 1923, Hilda Maude Willson; one *d.* *Educ.:* Alperton School. Served European War, 3rd Bn. (City of London Regt.) Royal

Fusiliers, 1914-19. Independent member of Hosiery Working Party, 1945; Member: Committee to examine the organisation and methods of distribution of Building Materials, 1946; Committee to enquire into the resources of Minerals in the United Kingdom, 1946; Supreme Court Cttee. on Practice and Procedure, 1947; Cttee. on Resale Price Maintenance, 1947; Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Commn., 1949. *Address:* 24 Wimbledon Close, The Downs, S.W.20. *T.:* Wimbledon 1802. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

YEATS, Jack Butler, R.H.A.; LL.D. (Hon.) Dublin; D.Litt. (Hon.) National University of Ireland; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Irish Painter; Governor and Guardian National Gallery of Ireland; *y. s.* of late J. B. Yeats, R.H.A., and Susan Pollexfen; *m.* Mary Cottenham White (*d.* 1947). *Educ.:* privately in Sligo. Represented in Municipal Gallery, Dublin, Cork, Waterford and Limerick Municipal Galleries, Tate Gallery, City of Birmingham Art Gallery, Dundee Art Gallery; Museum of Art, Cleveland, O.; Toledo (U.S.A.) Museum of Art; Temple Newsam Gallery, Leeds; Tel-aviv Museum of Art; Contemporary Art Society; Loan Exhibition of 34 paintings, National Gallery, 1942; National Loan Exhibition of 179 paintings, Dublin, 1945; Loan Exhibition of 19 paintings, Edinburgh, in Soc. of Scottish Artists' Annual Exhibition, shown with 7 paintings by father, late John Butler Yeats, R.H.A., 1946; Loan Exhibition of 80 paintings, Tate Gallery, 1948; Loan Exhibition of 36 paintings at: Inst. of Contemporary Art, Boston, Phillips Gallery, Washington, D.C., De Young Memorial Museum, San Francisco, Colorado Springs Fine Art Center, Toronto Art Gallery, all 1951. *Publications:* The Broadsheet, monthly, 1902-3; The Broadside, monthly, 1908-15; Life in the West of Ireland, 1912; Sligo, 1930; Sailing, Sailing Swiftly, 1933; Apparitions, 1933; The Amaranthers, 1936; The Charmed Life, 1938; Ah Well, 1942; La, La Noo, 1943; And to You Also, 1944; The Careless Flower, 1947. Plays, Harlequin's Positions, produced Dublin, 1939; La, La Noo, Dublin, 1942; In Sand, Dublin, 1949. *Address:* 18 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *Clubs:* United Arts, University (Dublin).

YEAXLEE, Basil Alfred, C.B.E. 1946; M.A., B.Litt.(Oxon); B.A.; Ph.D.(Lond.); F.B.Ps.S.; Research Secretary, Institute of Christian Education, since 1949; Editor of Religion in Education since 1933; *b.* 1883; *e. s.* of Alfred George Yeaxlee and Lila, *d.* of Samuel Read; *m.* 1913, Annie Julie Mary, *d* of Thomas Edward Leadbeater, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and Agnes Crouch Curtis; two *d. Educ.:* privately; New College, London; St. Catherine's and Mansfield College, Oxford, 1905-9. Assistant Minister, Emmanuel Congregational Church, Bootle, Lancs, 1909-1911; Educational Assistant, London Missionary Society, and Editor, United Council for Missionary Education, 1912; Editor, U.C.M.E., 1913-15; Editorial Secretary, National Council of Y.M.C.A.'s, 1915-18, and Secretary, Y.M.C.A. Universities Committee, 1917-20; Secretary, Educational Settlements Association, 1920-28; Member of Ministry of Reconstruction Adult Education Committee, 1917-19; Editor, the New Chronicle of Christian Education, 1928-30; Principal of Westhill Training College, Selly Oak, Birmingham, 1930-35; Univ. Reader in Educational Psychology, and Lecturer and Tutor in Dept. of Education, Oxford, 1935-49. Select Preacher, Univ. of Cambridge, 1944; Secretary, Central Advisory Council for Adult Education in H.M. Forces, 1940-48; Secretary Education Committee, British Council of Churches, 1949-51. *Publications:* An Educated Nation; Working Out the Fisher Act; Settlements and their Outlook; Spiritual Values in Adult Education (two vols.); Towards a Full-Grown Man (John Clifford Lecture, 1927); Life-long Education; The Approach to Religious Education; Religion and the Growing Mind; Handbook to the Cambridgeshire Syllabus of Religious Teaching; The Handbook and Directory of Adult Education (Editor and contributor, 1926-27, 1928-29); Principal Editor and Contributor The Handbook of Christian Teaching, 1939; contributor to The Outline of Christianity, The Encyclopædia and Dictionary of Education and the Year Book of Education. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 109 Woodstock Road, Oxford. *T.:* 3325. *Club:* Athenæum.

YEE, Chiang; *see* Chiang.

YELLOWLEES, Henry, O.B.E., M.D. (Glas.); F.R.F.P.S. (Glas.), F.R.C.P. (Edin.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); D.P.M. (Lond.); Consulting Physician, St. Thomas's Hospital; Chairman of Council, Mental After-Care Assoc.; *b.* 11 June 1888; *yr. s.* of late David Yellowlees, M.D., LL.D., Gartnavel, Glasgow, and Federata, *d.* of late Rev. H. M. Williamson, D.D., Belfast; *m.* 1918, Dorothy, *d.* of Maj. A. J. Davis, Pagham, Sussex; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow; Glasgow University. Senior Resident and Deputy Superintendent Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Assist. Physician and Deputy Superintendent, Perth District Mental Hosp., and Royal Hosp., Morningside, Edinburgh; served in France, 1915-18 as Capt. R.A.M.C. and Mental Specialist, Étaples Hospital Area (despatches twice); Lecturer and Assistant to Professor of Psychiatry, University of Edinburgh, 1919-22; Physician Superintendent of the Retreat, York, 1922-29; Physician for Mental Diseases and Lecturer in Psychological Medicine, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1928-48; consulting work in London since 1929. Examiner in Mental Diseases and Psychology, University of London, 1931-35; Examiner in Psychological Medicine, Royal College of Physicians, 1936-39. Colonel, A.M.S., and Consulting Psychiatrist to B.E.F. in France, 1939-1940. *Publications:* A Manual of Psychotherapy, 1923; Clinical Lectures on Psychological Medicine, 1932; Out of Working Hours, 1942; The Human Approach, 1946; various lectures, addresses, and papers. *Address:* 93A Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 1775. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

YELVERTON, Admiral Bentinck John Davies, C.B. 1916; *y. s.* of Rowland Davies and the Hon. Mrs. Bingham, Redinnick House, Cornwall; *g.s.* of Rev. F. C. Yelverton and the Hon. Louisa, *d.* of Lord Clanmorris (*ext.*); assumed name of Yelverton under will of his great-aunt the Hon. Anna Yelverton, Bellisle, Roscrea; *m.* Blanche Ada, *d.* of Charles Cole, Devonshire House, Southsea. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Bronze medal Royal Humane Society, 1886; 2nd Award Testimonial on parchment, 1895; Inspecting Captain of Mechanical Training Establishment, 1910-12; Rear-Adm. 1915; Vice-Adm. (retired), 1919; Adm. (ret.), 1924; served European War, 1914-18 (C.B.); Officer Legion of Honour, 1919. *Address:* Mead House, Great Bookham, Sy. *T.:* Bookham 77. *Club:* Junior United Service.

YEN, W. W.; *b.* Shanghai, 1877. B.A. University of Virginia, 1900; Phi Beta Kappa, 1909; Professor of English, St. John's University, Shanghai; Doctor of Literature, Peking, 1906; Secretary, Chinese Legation, Washington, 1908; Hanlin Scholar, Junior Counsellor, Foreign Office, Peking, 1911; Vice-Minister Foreign Affairs, 1912; Minister to Germany, Sweden, and Denmark, 1918-20; Minister Foreign Affairs, 1920-22; Minister Agriculture and Commerce, Prime Minister, Minister Interior, 1924; ex-President Red Cross of China; President, China Int. Famine Relief Commission; Minister to U.S.A., 1931; 1st Delegate to Ord. and Extraord. Assemblies (Manchurian Conflict), Delegate on Council,

Ambassador to Soviet Union, 1932-36; delegate to London Mon. and Econ. Conference; 1st class of all Chinese Orders; also Grand Cross of Dannebrog, Légion d'Honneur, Christ, Le Sol, Polar Star, Pius IX.; Mason. *Address:* 955 Chungcheng Road (Central), Shanghai.

YEO, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Henry D.; Parish Priest, St. Mary's, The Mount, Walsall, since 1918; *b.* Tavistock, Devon, 1872; *s.* of Henry Dovell and Elizabeth Yeo. *Educ.:* Cotton College, North Staffs.; Oscott College, Birmingham. Ordained Priest (R.C.) 1897; Asst. Priest, Leamington, 1898-1909; Parish Priest, St. John's, Tamworth, 1909-18. Canon of St. Chad's Cathedral Chapter, Birmingham, 1934, Provost, 1943; Domestic Prelate to Pope Pius XII., 1947; Tamworth Board of Guardians, 1913-18; Walsall Board of Guardians, 1919-30; Walsall Public Asst. Cttee. (Chm.), 1929-30; Walsall Gen. Hosp. Cttee. (Vice-Chm.), 1922-48; Walsall Borough Council, 1926-30. *Recreations:* social work, especially hospital management; civic service. *Address:* The Mount, Walsall. *T.:* Walsall 2633.

YEOMAN, Rev. Alexander Ross, C.M.G. 1916; M.A.; D.D. (Edin.); *b.* 1874; *y. s.* of late A. R. Yeoman, M.A., late H.M. Inland Revenue; *m.* 1915, Margherita Agnew, 2nd *d.* of Rev. J. Agnew, Abbey Church, Dunbar. *Educ.:* King Edward VIth Grammar School, Louth; George Watson's College, Edinburgh. Studied Arts and Divinity, Edinburgh University, 1891-98; Jeffrey Scholar in Semitic Languages, 1898; Hon. Chaplain St. Giles' Cathedral, 1908; Army Interpreter in High Dutch and Cape Dutch, 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice, C.M.G.); Deputy Assistant Principal Chaplain, 1917; Assistant Chaplain-General, Scottish Command, 1926-32; Deputy Chap.-General to the Forces, 1933-34; K.H.C., 1933-34; retired pay, 1934. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills and Co., Whitehall, S.W.1.

YERBURGH, family name of **Baron Alvingham.**

YERBURY, Francis Rowland, Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Director, The Building Centre; Vice-President Design and Industries Association; *b.* 1885; *s.* of late Francis William Yerbury; *m.* 1914, Winifred Constance Bendall; one *s.* one *d.* Travelled extensively in Europe and America in the study of modern architecture; Secretary, The Architectural Association, 1911-37; Knight of the Swedish Royal Order of Vasa; Knight of Danish Royal Order of the Dannebrog. *Publications:* Modern European Buildings; Modern Swedish Architecture; Old Domestic Architecture of Holland; Modern Danish Architecture; Modern English Homes; Lesser Known Architecture of Spain, etc.; General Editor of Housing, a European Survey of Working-class Housing. *Address:* Peterley Manor, West Prestwood, Bucks. *Club:* Arts.

YERKES, Robert Mearns; Psychobiologist; *b.* Breadysville, Pa., 26 May 1876; *s.* of Silas Marshall Yerkes and Susanna Addis Carrell; *m.* 1905, Ada Watterson, N.Y. City; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* A.B. Ursinus College, 1897, A.B. Harvard, 1898, A.M. 1899, Ph.D. 1902; LL.D. Ursinus, 1923; D.Sc. Wesleyan, 1923; Hon. M.A. Yale, 1931. Began as teacher and investigator at Harvard, 1901; Assistant Professor Comparative Psychology, 1908-17; Psychologist to Psychopathic Hospital, Boston, 1913-17; Prof. Psychology and Director Psychological Laboratory, University of Minnesota, 1917-19 (absent on military duty, Chief of Div. of Psychology, Office of Surgeon-General, U.S. Army, 1917-18); Chairman, Research Information Service, National Research Council, 1919-24; Professor Psychology, Institute of Psychology, Yale University, 1924-29; organised and directed Yale Laboratories of Primate Biology, Orange Park, Fla. 1929-41; Professor, Psychobiology, Yale, 1929-44, emeritus since 1944. Consulting and committee services to War Dept. and National Research Council during War of 1939-45. *Publications:* The Dancing Mouse: A Study in Animal Behaviour, 1907; Introduction to Psychology, 1911; Methods of Studying Vision in Animals (with J. B. Watson), 1911; Outline of a Study of the Self (with D. W. La Rue), 1914; A Point Scale for Measuring Mental Ability (with J. W. Bridges and R. S. Hardwick), 1915; The Mental Life of Monkeys and Apes: A Study of Ideational Behavior, 1916; Psychological Examining in the U.S. Army (with others), 1921; Chimpanzee Intelligence and Its Vocal Expressions (with B. W. Learned), 1925; Almost Human, 1925; The Mind of a Gorilla, 1927-28; The Great Apes (with A. W. Yerkes), 1929; Chimpanzees: A Laboratory Colony, 1943; papers on physiology of the nervous system, etc. *Address:* Yale School of Medicine, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.; (residence) 4 St. Ronan Ter., New Haven, Conn. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.).

YETTS, W. Perceval, C.B.E. 1944 (O.B.E. 1919); D.Lit.; M.R.C.S. (Eng.); Prof. of Chinese Art and Archæology, London University, 1932-46, Professor Emeritus, 1946; *b.* 25 April 1878; *s.* of late A. M. Yetts; *m.* 1912, Gwendoline Mary, *d.* of late D. Hughes, F.R.C.S.; no *c. Educ.:* Bradfield; Lausanne; London. Entered Royal Naval Medical Service, 1903; Admiralty Gold Medallist for Naval Hygiene, 1904; retired as Staff Surgeon, 1912; Acting Medical Officer, British Legation, Peking, 1913; served in R.A.M.C. 1914-19, Major (temp.) and Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services Embarkation (O.B.E.); Deputy Comr. of Medical Services, Ministry of Pensions, 1919-20; Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, 1920-27. Member of Executive Committee and Chairman of Selection Committee, International Exhibition of Chinese Art, 1935-36. Chairman of China Society, 1940-45. Hon. Vice-Pres. of Royal Asiatic Society. Hon. Member Oriental Ceramic Society. Order of Brilliant Star (China), 1947. *Publications:* Chinese Bronzes, 1925; Eumorfopoulos Collection Catalogue of the Chinese and Corean Bronzes, Sculpture, etc., 3 volumes, 1929-32; The Cull Chinese Bronzes, 1939; Anyang: A Retrospect, 1942; The Legend of Confucius, 1943; articles in various periodicals. *Recreation:* painting. *Address:* Aubrey Cottage, Long Park, Chesham Bois, Bucks. *T.:* Amersham 14. *Club:* Junior United Service.

YOFFEY, Joseph Mendel, D.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Professor of Anatomy, University of Bristol; *b.* 10 July 1902; *s.* of Rabbi Israel Jacob Yoffey and Pere Jaffe; *m.* 1940, Betty Gillis, LL.B.; three *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School: Univ. of Manchester. Leech Research Fellow, University of Manchester, 1926-27; Research Scholar, B.M.A., 1928-29; House Surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1929-30; Assistant Lecturer in Anatomy, University of Manchester, 1930; Senior Lecturer in Anatomy, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff; Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1933 and 1940; Fellow of Rockefeller Foundation, 1937-39. *Publications:* Lymphatics, lymph, and lymphoid tissue (with Professor C. K. Drinker); numerous scientific papers. *Recreations:* music, walking, modern Hebrew. *Address:* Department of Anatomy, The University, Bristol, 8. *T.:* Bristol 26374 and 24161.

YONGE, Charles Maurice, F.R.S. 1946; F.R.S.E.; D.Sc. (Ed.); Regius Prof. of Zoology, Univ. of Glasgow, since 1944; *b.* 9 Dec. 1899; *s.* of John Arthur Yonge, M.A., J.P., and Sarah Edith Carr; *m.* Martha Jane (*d.* 1945), *d.* of R. T. Lennox, Newmilns, Ayrshire; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Silcoates School, Wakefield; Edinburgh University. Baxter Nat-

ural Science Scholar, 1922-24; Carnegie Research Scholar, 1924-25. Temporary Assistant Naturalist, Marine Biological Association, Plymouth, 1925-27; Balfour Student, University of Cambridge, 1927-29; Leader, Great Barrier Reef Expedition, 1928-29; Physiologist, Marine Biological Association, Plymouth, 1930-32; Professor of Zoology, Univ. of Bristol, 1933-44; Visiting Professor, Univ. of California, 1949. Member of Advisory Committee on Fishery Research to the Development Commission since 1937; of Nature Conservancy, Scottish Committee; of Colonial Fisheries Advisory Cttee.; of Council, Roy. Soc. of Edinburgh; Chm. of Supervisory Committee for Brown Trout Research, Scottish Home Dept.; President and Chairman of Council Scottish Marine Biological Association; Hon. Member California Academy of Sciences. *Publications:* A Year on the Great Barrier Reef; British Marine Life; The Sea Shore; (with F. S. Russell) The Seas; numerous scientific papers in standard scientific journals. *Recreations:* travel, reading of history, woodwork. *Address:* 46 Kingsborough Gardens, Glasgow W.2. *T.:* Western 5910.

YOOL, Air Vice-Marshal William Munro, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1941; R.A.F. retd. list; Director of Auxiliaries, Reserves, and Air Cadets since Dec. 1951; Acting Air Vice Marshal and A.O.A., Technical Training Command, 1944; formerly A.O.A., H.Q., Mediterranean and Middle East; retd. 1949. *Address:* Moorlands, Pirbright, Surrey.

YORK, Archbishop of, since 1942; **Most Rev. and Rt. Hon. Cyril Forster Garbett;** P.C. 1942; D.D.; M.A.; *b.* 6 Feb. 1875; *s.* of Charles Garbett, Vicar of Tongham. *Educ.:* Portsmouth Grammar School; Keble College (2nd Class History Honours); Cuddesdon Coll., Oxford. B.A. 1898, M.A. 1903, D.D. 1921, Oxford. Hon. D.D.: Leeds, 1943; Berkeley Divinity School, U.S.A., 1944; T.C.D., 1946; Cambridge, 1948; King's College, Halifax; Vancouver; Occidental Coll., U.S.A., 1949; Hon. LL.D.: Manchester, 1944; Columbia, U.S.A., 1944; Sheffield, 1951. Pres. Oxford Union, 1898; Assistant Curate of Portsea, 1900-9; Vicar, 1909-19; Bishop of Southwark, 1919-32; Bishop of Winchester, 1932-1942; Hon. Canon of Winchester, 1915; Rural Dean of Portsmouth, 1915; Proctor for Clergy in the Lower House of Canterbury Convocation, 1918; Clerk of the Closet to the King, 1937-42. *Publications:* The Church and Modern Problems; The Challenge of the King; The Work of a Great Parish; After the War; Secularism and Christian Unity; In the Heart of South London; A Call to Christians, 1935; The Church and Social Problems, 1939; What is Man?, 1940; We would see Jesus, 1941; Physician, heal Thyself, 1945; The Burge Memorial Lecture, 1945; The Claims of the Church of England, 1947; Watchman, What of the Night?, 1948; Church and State, 1950. *Address:* Bishopthorpe, York.

YORK, Dean of; *see* Milner-White, Very Rev. E.

YORK, Archdeacon of; *see* Townley, Ven. G. F.

YORK, Christopher; M.P. (U.) Harrogate Division since 1950 (Ripon Division of the West Riding, 1939-50); *b.* 27 July 1909; *s.* of Colonel Edward York; *m.* 1934, Pauline Rosemary, *d.* of Sir Lionel Fletcher, *q.v.*; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined The Royal Dragoons, India, 1930; retired, 1934, on to Supplementary Reserve; rejoined Regt., 1939, rank Major; joined Land Agents Society, 1934, and passed examinations, acting as Land Agent until elected M.P. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Marston Manor, Long Marston, York. *T.A.* and *T.:* Rufforth 57. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry.

YORK, Thomas John Pinches; Head Master of Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby, since 1942; *b.* 1 Aug. 1898; *s.* of Leonard York; *m.* 1935, Enid Lena, *yr. d.* of Major E. H. Langham, St. Leonards; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Hereford Cathedral School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brigade and R.F.C., 1917; Lieut. (Pilot) R.A.F., 1918-19; Historical Tripos, Parts I and II; English Tripos, Section A; Asst. Master at Bedford School, 1923-31; a Sixth Form Master, 1928-31; Head Master of Derby School, 1931-42; Pres. of Incorporated Assoc. of Headmasters, 1950. *Address:* Sandgate, Merrilocks Road, Blundellsands, Liverpool 23. *T.:* Great Crosby 4306.

YORKE, family name of **Earl of Hardwicke.**

YORKE, Brigadier Philip Gerard, D.S.O. 1919; late R.H.A.; Member of Lloyds; *yr. s.* of late Lt.-Col. Philip Charles Yorke and late Emily Marion (Northgate House, Devizes), *d.* of Henry Raikes, of Llwynegrin Hall, Flintshire; *b.* 1882; *m.* 1914, Beryl Emilia, *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. A. H. C. Phillpotts, late R.H.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington Coll.; Royal Military Acad., Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Bt. Lt.-Col. 1928; Lt.-Col. 1929; Col. 1932; Brig. 1935; Commander Royal Artillery 49th (West Riding) Division T.A. 1934-35; Brigadier, Royal Artillery, Southern Command, India, 1935-39; retired pay, 1939; recalled Active list Colonel R.A. Aldershot Command, Sept. 1939; retired list, 1941. Mérite Militaire (Spain) 1909. J.P. Somerset. *Address:* Marycourt, Childe Okeford, Blandford, Dorset. *T.:* Childe Okeford 242. *Club:* Army and Navy.

YORKE, Robert Langdon; *b.* 2 Feb. 1887; 2nd *s.* of late James Charles Yorke, Langton, Dwrbach, Pembrokeshire; *m.* 1914, Enid Cicely Nugent, *d.* of late C. F. E. Meares of Bedford. *Educ.:* Haileybury Coll.; Lincoln College, Oxford. B.A. Oxford 1910; entered I.C.S., 1910; Judge, Chief Court of Oudh, 1938; Additional Judge, High Court, Allahabad, 1941; Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature at Allahabad, U.P., India, 1943-1947; retired, 1947. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Roseway, Woolton Hill, nr. Newbury. *Club:* East India and Sports.

YORKE, Simon; *b.* 24 June 1903; *yr.* s. of Philip and Louisa Matilda Yorke. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Corpus Christi, Cambridge. B.A. Cantab. 1927; High Sheriff of Denbighshire, 1937. *Address:* Erthig, Wrexham.

YORKE, Vincent Wodehouse, J.P. Glos.; M.A.; *b.* 21 May 1869; *s.* of J. R. Yorke; *m.* 1899, Hon Maud Evelyn Wyndham, *d.* of 2nd Baron Leconfield; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton (Newcastle Scholar, 1888); King's College, Cambridge (Scholar and Fellow). Late captain Royal Gloucester Hussars Yeomanry; Dir. Westminster Bank, Ltd.; Chm. Nat. Provident Institution. *Publications:* has contributed to Journal Royal Geographical Society, Journal of Hellenic Studies. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* Forthampton Court, Gloucester. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

YOSHIDA, Shigeru; Prime Minister, Japan, 1946-47, and since Oct. 1948; Foreign Minister, 1945-47 and since Oct. 1948; 1st Class of the Order of the Rising Sun, Japan, 1940; *b.* Tokyo, 22 Sept. 1878; *s.* of late Kenzo Yoshida, Tokyo; *m.* Yukiko (author of Whispering Leaves in Grosvenor Square, 1936-37, 1938), *d.* of late Count Makino; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Law College, Tokyo Imperial University, graduated, 1906. Vice-Consul of Japanese Consulate at Tientsin, 1906; Mukden, 1907; Consulate-General, London, 1908-9; Third Secretary, Rome, 1909-12; Consul, Antung, 1912-16; Second Secretary, Washington, 1916-17; Consul Tsinan, 1918; on delegation to Paris Peace Conference, 1919; First Secretary, London, 1920-22; Consul-General, Tientsin, 1922-25; Mukden, 1925-28; Minister to Sweden, Norway, Denmark, and Finland, 1928; Vice-Minister for

Foreign Affairs, 1928-34; Ambassador to Italy, 1930-32; Delegate to Lausanne Reparation Conference, 1932; to Assembly, League of Nations, 1932; on Mission to Europe and America, 1934; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary at the Court of St. James', 1936-38. *Recreation:* riding. *Address:* Nishikoiso, Oisomachi, Kanagawa-ken. *Club:* Tokio.

YOUARD, Very Rev. Wilfrid Wadham, M.A.; *b.* 1869; *s.* of Rev. H. G. Youard, sometime Vicar of Whitegate, Cheshire; *m.* 1901, Evelyn Constance, *d.* of G. F. Malcolmson; one *s.* *Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford; Lichfield Theological College. Vicar of St. John's, Brighton, 1902-8; Vicar of East Grinstead, 1908-24; Dean and Vicar of Battle, 1924-45. *Address:* Old Malling, nr. Lewes, Sussex.

YOUENS, Rev. Fearnley Algernon Cyril, M.A. (Oxon); C.F. (Army Reserve). Canon Residentiary and Capitular Treasurer of Sheffield Cathedral since 1939; Vicar of Brodsworth, nr. Doncaster, since 1934; *b.* 29 Aug. 1886; *s.* of James and Annie Youens; *m.* 1913, Dorothy Mary, *o. d.* of William and Annie Ross, Blackpool; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Oxford; Lincoln. Curate of St. Paul's, Helsby, Ches., 1908-10; South Shore, Blackpool, 1910-13. Chaplain, Anglican Church, Bologna, 1914-15; Curate, Brownswood Park P.C.L., 1915-16; Chaplain to the Forces, 1916-21; Organising Secretary, National Society, 1921-30; Secretary of Bishop of Sheffield's 100,000 gns. Appeal, 1930-34; Hon. Clerical Secretary, Sheffield Diocesan Trust and Board of Finance, 1934-38; Member of the Consultative Committee for National Society, 1933; Member of York Convocation and Church Assembly, 1939. Director, Church of England Pensions Board, 1948. *Publications:* An Analysis of Hooker's Ecclesiastical Policy, 1912; The Preacher's Handbook, 1916. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Brodsworth Vicarage, nr. Doncaster. *T.:* Adwick-le-Street 2284. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society; Union (Buxton).

YOUNG, family name of **Baron Kennet.**

YOUNG, Sir Alastair (Spencer Templeton), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1945; Director, James Templeton & Co. Ltd., Glasgow; *b.* 28 June 1918; *s.* of Sir Arthur Stewart Leslie Young, 1st Bt., and Dorothy Spencer; *S.* father 1950; *m.* 1945, Dorothy Constance Marcelle, *widow* of Lt. J. H. Grayburn, V.C., and *d.* of late Lt.-Col. C. E. Chambers; one *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Oxford. Served War of 1939-45. *Recreation:* yachting. *Heir:* *s.* Stephen Stewart Templeton, *b.* 24 May 1947. *Address:* Longstowe, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire. *Club:* Western (Glasgow).

YOUNG, Sir Alexander; *see* Young, Hon. Sir J. A.

YOUNG, Rev. Canon Andrew John, M.A. (Edin.) 1908; Hon. LL.D. (Edin.) 1951; F.R.S.L.; Vicar of Stonegate, Sussex, since 1941; Canon of Chichester Cathedral since 1948; *b.* 1885; *m.* 1914, Janet Green; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. *Publications:* A Prospect of Flowers, 1945; A Retrospect of Flowers, 1950; Collected Poems, 1950; Into Hades, 1952. *Address:* The Vicarage, Stonegate, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Ticehurst 346.

YOUNG, Colonel Arthur Edwin; Commissioner of Police for the City of London since 1950; *b.* 1907; *s.* of Edwin Young; *m.* 1939, Ivy Ada; one *s.* *Educ.:* Portsmouth Grammar School. Joined Portsmouth City Police, 1924. Chief Constable, Leamington, 1938; Senior Assistant Chief Constable of Birmingham, 1941; Chief Constable of Hertfordshire, 1945; Assistant Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis, May 1947; Allied Control Commission for Italy (Public Safety), 1943-45. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Digswell Bury, Welwyn, Herts. *Club:* Athenæum.

YOUNG, Arthur Primrose, O.B.E., M.I.E.E., M.I.Mech.E., F.I.W.M.; Member of Factory and Welfare Advisory Board, Ministry of Labour; Founder Vice-President, Instn. of Works Managers; Chairman Midland Regional Council, U.N.A.; Member Warwickshire Education Committee; Member Management Committee South Warwickshire Hospital Group (No. 14); Dir., B.K.L. Alloys, Ltd.; *b.* 2 July 1885; 7th *s.* of late William Young, Highfield, Ayrshire, and late Mary Potts, *d.* of late William Walker, Culmalzie, Wigtownshire; *m.* 1912, Lillie Louisa, 3rd *d.* of late Abel Porter, Rugby; one *d.* *Educ.:* Stanley School, St. Pancras; the Finsbury Technical College, London. Joined B.T.H. Co. Ltd., 1901; continuous service to retirement in 1945 except for a break of nearly two years, 1906-8, when in U.S.A. working with General Electric Co.; Engineer Coventry Works, B.T.H. Co. Ltd., 1915-21; Engineer and Manager, 1921-28; Manager Rugby Works, British Thomson Houston Co. Ltd., 1929-45. Took out in association with Company nearly 150 patents, 1909-31; Member Council I.A.E., 1928-34; Member Faraday Centenary Committee, I.E.E., 1931; Member Council I.E.E., 1938-41; Member Coventry Education Committee, 1928-38; Member Warwickshire National Service Committee, 1939; visited U.S.A., 1939 and 1945, at invitation of Episcopal Church of America to attend private conference, Washington, to survey impact of Christian principles on industrial relations; Visiting Fellow Nuffield College, Oxford, 1939-47; Director of Labour Supply Committee, Ministry of Labour, 1940-41; Chairman Confederation of Management Associations, 1938-48; Chairman Institution of Works Managers, 1934-50. *Publications:* Magnetos, 1919, 2nd ed., revised 1920; Elements of Electrotechnics, 1921; Automobile Electrical Equipment, 1933, 3rd ed., revised 1944, 4th ed., revised 1950; Forward from Chaos, 1933; Plan and Serve, 1938; Man at the Cross Roads, 1941; The Production Front and You, 1942; The World of Industry, 1946; Lord Kelvin, 1948; Coal, 1948. *Recreations:* walking, reading, writing. *Address:* 26 Northumberland Rd., Leamington Spa, Warwicks. *T.:* Leamington Spa 1973. *Club:* National Liberal.

YOUNG, Major-Gen. Bernard Keith, C.B.E. 1943; M.C.; Director-General of Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents since 1951; *b.* 11 March 1892; 2nd *s.* of late E. A. Young, Tan y Bryn, Bangor, N. Wales; *m.* 1916, Eileen Mary, *d.* of late W. Dawson, M.Inst.C.E.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington Coll.; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.E. 1912; European War, 1914-18, France, Salonica, Palestine; Egyptian Army in the Sudan, 1918-19; Major, 1928; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1934; Lt.-Col. 1936; Col. 1937; Temp. Brig. 1940; Comdr. Inf. Bde. 1940-1941; Chief Engineer, 1941-45; Mid-East, 1942; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1943; B.N.A.F. 1943; retired pay, 1945. *Recreations:* normal. *Address:* 708 Clive Court, W.9. *Club:* United Service.

YOUNG, Brett; *see* Young, F. B.

YOUNG, Charles Edgar, M.A., A.F.C.; J.P.; Headmaster, Rossall School, since 1937; *b.* Clifton, Bristol, 8 Jan. 1897; *s.* of late Prof. Sydney Young; *m.* 1928, Dorothy Vere, *d.* of late Rt. Rev. Harry Vere White, late Bishop of Limerick; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse (Scholar); Exeter College, Oxford. Lieut. R.A.S.C. 1915-17; Lieutenant, R.F.C. 1917-18; Captain, R.A.F. 1918-19; Exeter College, Oxford, 1919-21; 2nd class Honours Moderations, 1921, B.A. 1921; M.A. 1928; Lower Sixth Form Master at Fettes College, Edinburgh, 1921-29; Headmaster Lincoln School, 1929-37; served with R.A.F., 1940-42; Flight Lieut., 1942. Member I.A.H.M., H.M.C. *Address:* Rossall School, Fleetwood, Lancs. *T.:* Fleetwood 8823. *Club:* Public Schools.

YOUNG, Major-General Charles Frederic Gordon; Indian Army; retired; *b.* 1859; *s.* of late Col. G. Gordon Young, I.A.; *m.* 1892, Agnes Hilda (*d.* 1934), *d.* of late G. L. Monck Gibbs; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Andrew's College, Bradfield; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. 99th Foot, 1878; Lieut. The Wilts Regiment, 1880; entered Bengal Staff Corps and joined 6th B.L.I. 1880; Capt. 1889; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1904; Brevet Col. 1907; Col. on the Staff, 1911; Maj.-General, 1912; D.A.A.G. Meerut Dist. 1895-1900; Commanded 6th Jat L.I. 1904-11; Jhansi Brigade, 1911-13; Peshawar Infantry Brigade, 1913-15; Rangoon Brigade, 1915-19; served South Africa, 1878-79, with 99th Foot (medal and clasp); China, 1900-1, 6th Jat L.I. (medal). *Address:* St. Berins, Milford-on-Sea, Hants.

YOUNG, Sir Cyril Roe Muston, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1821; *b.* 21 Aug. 1881; *s.* of Sir William Young, 3rd Bt., and Isabella, *d.* of John Leach, Exeter, and Black Torrington, Devon; *S.* father 1934; *m.* 1912, Gertrude Annie, *d.* of John Elliott, Braunton, N. Devon; three *s.* one *d.* Formerly with firm of Butterfield and Swire, merchants, of Shanghai. War of 1939-45, interned at Yangchow, Shanghai; liberated 1945. *Heir:* *s.* John William Roe, *b.* 28 June 1913. *Address:* 545 Middle Gap Rd., The Peak, Hong Kong.

YOUNG, Sir Douglas; *see* Young, Sir J. D.

YOUNG, Douglas; Consul-General, retired 1941; *b.* 11 July 1882; *y.* *s.* of Charles Woodrow Young; *m.* 2nd, 1929, Nina, *o.* *d.* of late S. I. Grinevitch, Poltava, Russia *Educ.:* St. Dunstan's College, S.E.; Trinity College, Cambridge; Paris and Hanover. Passed examination for General Consular Service, 1907; served at Zanzibar, Sevastopol, Bogotá, San Francisco, Rustchuk, Bukarest, Archangel (1915-18), unemployed 1919-24, Sofia, Malaga, Basle and Loanda. *Publications:* occasional press articles on Russia, 1918-23 and (South Africa) 1941-. *Recreations:* thinking and reading; antiques; landscape gardening. *Address:* Dunolly, Somerset West, C.P., S. Africa. *T.:* 162.

YOUNG, Miss E. L.; First Head Mistress, Queen Ethelburga's School, Harrogate, 1911-1950, retired; *b.* 4 Jan. 1879; *d.* of Henry Savill Young and Rebecca Isabella Brewis. *Educ.:* Alice Ottley School, Worcester; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford (Scholar). Assistant Mistress, Queen Margaret's School, Scarborough, 1906-11. *Address:* 98B Banbury Road, Oxford. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

YOUNG, Sir Eric; *see* Young, Sir T. E. B.

YOUNG, Ernest, B.Sc. (London); F.R.G.S.; late Assistant Secretary for Higher Education, Middlesex Education Committee; contested (Independent Liberal) N. Hammersmith, 1918; joined the Middle Temple, 1915; passed the Final, Dec. 1916; formerly Inspector of Anglo-Vernacular Schools, Siam; Headmaster John Lyon School, Harrow, 1899; County School, Harrow, 1911; *b.* 1869; *m.* May Josephine (*d.* 1925), *y.* *d.* of late Edwin A. Norbury, R.C.A. *Publications:* The Kingdom of the Yellow Robe; A Class Book of Practical Geography; Adventures among Hunters and Trappers; A Peep at Siam; A Peep at Corsica; Finland, the Land of a Thousand Lakes, 1912; The New Era in Education, 1921; From Russia to Siam, 1914: How to Run a Troop, 1916; Kingsway Junior Readers in Geography, 1933; South American Excursion, 1939; North American Excursion, 1948; West of the Rockies, 1949; (with J. Fairgrieve) Human Geographies (Elementary Series), Books I.-vi., 1919; The World, 1921 (Secondary Series), Parts I.-III., 1922; The British Empire, 1924; The Gateways of Commerce, 1920; A Contour Exercise Book; Junior Contour Exercise Book, 1922; Human Geography, Grade by Grade (U.S.A. edition), 1924; The Imperial Commonwealth, 2 vols., 1931; The Human Geography of Pacific Lands, 1935; Real Geography, 1939; (with S. C. Gilmour) Life Overseas, Books I.-VI., 1941-55; (with P. R. Rayner) The Social Geographies, 1936. *Recreations:* photography, entertaining children. *Address:* (Monomark): BM/KPGW., London, W.C.1. *Clubs:* Savage, Royal Automobile.

YOUNG, Brig.-Gen. Ernest Douglas, C.B. 1923; C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1908, Cecil Mary (*d.* 1926), *d.* of Maj.-Gen. E. D. Newbolt. Attached Egyptian Army, 1899-1909 (Order of Osmanieh); served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Order of Redeemer of Greece, Greek Medal for Military Merit); Military Mission to Russia, 1919 (Order of St. Vladimir); Bt. Col. 1919; commanding 1st Bn. Devons, 1919-23; Ireland, 1920-21; A.Q.M.G. British Army of the Rhine, 1923-27; Brigadier in charge of Administration, Army of the Rhine, 1927-30; retired pay, 1929. *Address:* Sandhills, Reading Road, Fleet, Hants.

YOUNG, Ernest James; *b.* 1882; *m.* 1908, Phoebe, *d.* of James Terry, Portslade; three *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Served European War, 1914-19; M.P. (L. Nat.) Middlesbrough East, 1931-35.

YOUNG, Francis Brett, M.B.; (Hon.) D.Litt.; Major, late R.A.M.C.; novelist; *b.* 1884; *s.* *s.* of T. Brett Young, M.D., Hales Owen, Worcs.; *m.* 1908, Jessie Hankinson. *Educ.:* Epsom Coll.; Univ. of Birmingham. *Publications:* Robert Bridges, A Critical Study, 1913; Undergrowth (with E. Brett Young), 1918; Deep Sea, 1914; The Dark Tower, 1914; The Iron Age, 1916; Five Degrees South—Poems, 1917; The Crescent Moon; Marching on Tanga, 1918; The Young Physician; Poems, 1919; The Tragic Bride, 1920; The Black Diamond, The Red Knight, 1921; Pilgrim's Rest, 1922; Woodsmoke, 1924; Cold Harbour, 1924; Sea Horses, 1925; Portrait of Clare, 1927 (awarded James Tait Black Memorial Prize); The Key of Life; My Brother Jonathan, 1928; Black Roses, 1929; Jim Redlake, 1930; Mr. and Mrs. Pennington, 1931; The House under the Water, 1932; The Cage Bird and Other Stories, 1933; This Little World, 1934; White Ladies, 1935; Far Forest, 1936; They Seek a Country; Portrait of a Village, 1937; Dr. Bradley Remembers, 1938; The City of Gold, 1939; Mr. Lucton's Freedom, 1940; Cotswold Honey, 1940; A Man about the House, 1942; The Island, 1941; *plays:* Captain Swing, 1919; The Furnace, 1926; *music:* Songs of Robert Bridges, 1912. *Address:* Montagu, Cape of Good Hope, S. Africa. *T.A.:* Brett Young, Montagu, Cape, S.A. *Club:* Garrick.

YOUNG, Frank George, F.R.S. 1949, D.Sc., Ph.D., M.A., F.R.I.C.; Hon. M.D. (Catholic University of Chile); Sir William Dunn Professor of Biochemistry, University of Cambridge, since 1949; Fellow of University College, London; Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; *b.* 25 Mar. 1908; *er.* *s.* of late Frank E. Young, Dulwich; *m.* 1933, Ruth, *o.* *d.* of Thomas Turner, Beckenham, Kent, three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Alleyn's School, Dulwich; Univ. Coll., London. B.Sc. Chemistry (1st Cl. Hons.) London, 1920; Baylis-Starling Scholar, Sharpey Scholar, and Schafer Prizeman in Physiology, University College, London, 1929-32; Belt Memorial Fellow at Univ. College, London, Univ. of Aberdeen and Univ. of Toronto (Canada), 1932-36; Member of Scientific Staff, Medical Research Council at National Institute for Medical Research, 1936-42; William Julius Mickle Fellow University of London, 1940; Professor of Biochemistry in Univ. of London at St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 1942-45; Professor of Biochemistry in Univ. of London at University College, 1945-49. Chairman of Editorial Board, Biochemical Journal, 1942-1946; Renziehausen Lecturer, Univ. of Pittsburg, U.S.A., 1939; Jacobaeus Lecturer, Univ. of Oslo, Norway, 1948; Dohme Lecturer, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore,

U.S.A., 1950; Bantin Lecturer and Medallist, American Diabetes Assoc., San Francisco, U.S.A., 1950. Member of Governing Body, Cranleigh School; Member, Medical Research Council, 1950-; Consultant to U.S. Army Medical Center, 1949-. Hon. Member: Faculty of Biology and Med. Sciences, Univ. of Chile; Faculty of Medicine, Univ. of Concepcion (Chile); Hon. or Corresp. Member of following foreign Societies: American Diabetes Association; Acad. Nacional Medicina (Argentina); Asociacion Medica Argentina; Soc. Argentina Biol.; Soc. Argentina Endocrinol; Soc. Med. Santiago (Chile); Soc. Biol. Santiago (Chile); Soc. Biol. Concepcion (Chile); Med. Soc. Valparaiso (Chile); Soc. Biol. Montevideo (Uruguay). *Publications:* scientific papers in Biochemical Journal and other scientific and medical journals. *Address:* (home) 11 Bentley Road, Cambridge; Biochemical Laboratory, Tennis Court Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 56288-9.

YOUNG, Frederick George Charles, C.B.E. 1943; I.S.O. 1936; late Asst. Secretary, Air Ministry; *b.* 1 Feb. 1877; *yr. s.* of Frederick Young; *m.* 1902, Amy Julia, *yr. d.* of Henry Purcell, Norwich; two *s.* one *d.* Admiralty, 1891-1918; Air Ministry, 1918-1944. Chairman, Miscellaneous Trades Joint Council for Government Industrial Establishments, 1939-44. *Address:* 16 The Drive, Orpington, Kent. *T.:* Orpington 4684.

YOUNG, Frederick Trestrail Clive, C.B.E. 1937; *b.* 19 March 1887; *y. s.* of late James Young, Calcutta, and of late L. Z. Young, Rockmount, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire; *m.* 1920, Hope MacLellan Fulton, Findhorn, Helensburgh; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh (School Captain); Pembroke College, Cambridge. B.A. (Hons. Classical Tripos, 1909); Sudan Political Service, 1910, District Commissioner; Commissioner Nomad (Beja) Administration, 1926; Assistant Civil Secretary, 1929-32; Governor, Kassala Province, 1932-34; Governor, Blue Nile Province, 1934-1936; Retired, 1936; Order of Nile 4th class, 1920, 3rd class, 1930; King George V. Jubilee Medal, 1935. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, sailing. *Address:* West Down House, Budleigh Salterton, Devon. *T.:* Budleigh Salterton 762. *Club:* Royal Empire Society.

YOUNG, Geoffrey Winthrop, Hon D.Litt.; M.A.; Chevalier Legion of Honour, etc.; *b.* 25 Oct. 1876: 2nd *s.* of Sir George Young, 3rd Baronet, of Formosa, and Dame Alice Emcy Young; *m.* 1918, Eleanor, *d.* of W. Cecil Slingsby, of Heversham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. and M.A.; Chancellor's Verse Medallist, 1898 and 1899; Jena University; Geneva; France. Assistant Master, Eton College, 1900-5; one of H.M. Inspectors of Secondary Schools, 1905-13; Consultant for Europe to the Rockefeller Foundation, 1925-38; Reader in Comparative Education, University of London, 1932-41; Special War Correspondent, Belgium and France, July-Sept. 1914; commanding at the Front the Friends' Ambulance Unit, Oct. 1914-July 1915 (Liaison Officer to the civil population for the VIII. French and the II. British Armies, responsible for the Ypres sector; organiser of Aide Civil Belge, etc.); commanding at the Front, and subsequently commanding the First British Ambulance Unit for Italy, Aug. 1915-Jan. 1919 (severely wounded at the Battle of Monte San Gabriele, despatches, Order of Leopold I. with swords, silver medal For Valour twice, Italian Red Cross silver medal of honour with palm, Legion of Honour, Belgian War Cross, Italian War Cross, Order of the Crown of Italy, Italian Decoration for the disabled, 1914 Star with rose, British Campaign medal with oak leaf, Victory medal, Italian Campaign medal with three stars). *Publications:* Collected Edition (Poems); From the Trenches (Louvain to the Aisne); Bolts from the Blues; Wall and Roof Climbing; Mountain Craft; On High Hills, etc. *Recreations:* mountaineering, swimming. *Address:* Trinity College, Cambridge. *Clubs:* United University, Alpine.
See also Baron Kennet.

YOUNG, Sir George, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1813; M.V.O. 1906; *b.* 25 Oct. 1872; *s.* of Sir George Young 3rd Bt., and Alice Emcy (*d.* 1922), *d.* of Evory Kennedy, M.D., Belgard, Co. Dublin; *S.* father, 1930; *m.* 1904, Jessie Helen (*d.* 1946), *d.* of Sir Courtenay Ilbert, G.C.B.; two *s.* two *d.*; *m.* 1948, Joan, *d.* of late Rev. Frank Bullock-Webster, Embassy Chaplain. *Educ.:* Eton, and universities in France, Germany, and Russia. Hon. Attaché, Washington, 1896; Attaché there, 1897; transferred to Athens, 1900; to Constantinople, 1901; to Madrid, 1904; to Belgrade as Chargé d'Affaires, 1906, and to Washington, 1906; Secretary to the North Atlantic Fisheries Arbitration at the Hague, 1910; National Health Insurance Commission, 1912-18; First Secretary at Lisbon, 1914; organised an Intelligence Section in the Admiralty, 1915; enlisted in H.A.C. March 1918, and obtained a commission in the R.M.A.; Daily News Correspondent, Berlin, Jan.-July 1919; Professor of Portuguese, 1919-22, and Examiner in Ottoman Law, London University; Visiting Professor in Political Science and International Law in American Universities; Labour candidate, South Bucks, 1923 and 1924, South Norfolk, 1929; Expert Delegate, Missions to Russia, 1920 and 1924. *Publications:* Corps de Droit Ottoman, 1904; Nationalism and War in the Balkans, 1914; Portugal, 1917; New Germany, 1920; Diplomacy, Old and New, 1921; Constantinople, 1925; Egypt, 1927; Freedom of the Seas, 1928; The Pendulum of Politics, 1930; Tales of Trespass, 1932; The New Spain, 1933; Poor Fred, 1937; Federalism and Freedom, 1942. *Heir:* *s.* George Peregrine, *q.v.* *Address:* The Grove, Sonning, Berks; Torremolinos, Malaga.
See also N. K. Hutton, Baron Kennet, G. W. Young.

YOUNG, George Malcolm, C.B. 1947; Trustee of National Portrait Gallery since 1937; Member of: the Standing Commission on Museums and Galleries since 1938; Historical MSS. Commission since 1948; Trustee British Museum since 1947; *b.* 1882; *s.* of G. F. Young. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Balliol College, Oxford. Fellow of All Souls. Hon. D.Litt. (Durham). *Publications:* Origin of the West-Saxon Kingdom, 1934; Early Victorian England (edited), 1934; Victorian England, 1936; Daylight and Champaign, 1937; Mr. Gladstone (Romanes Lecture, 1944); Today and Yesterday, 1948; East Essays, 1950. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Athenæum.

YOUNG, George Peregrine, C.M.G. 1951; Head of the Western Department, Foreign Office, since 1950; *b.* 8 Sept. 1908 at H.M. Embassy, U.S.A.; *s.* of Sir George Young, 4th Bart., *q.v.*, and Jessie Helen, *d.* of Sir Courtenay Ilbert, G.C.B., K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1939, Elisabeth, *cr. d.* of Sir Hughe Knatchbull-Hugessen, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster (Scholar); Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar, Fellow of Queen's). Appointed as Third Secretary to Foreign Office, 1931; transferred to Berlin, 1933, and to Pekin, 1935; Second Secretary, 1937; transferred to Foreign Office, 1938; to Madrid, 1940; to F.O., 1941; 1st Sec., 1942; to Beirut, 1944; to Rio de Janeiro, 1947; Counsellor, 1948; to F.O., 1950. *Address:* Formosa Fishery, Cookham, Berks. *T.:* Bourne End 1041; Foreign Office, S.W.1.

YOUNG, Gerard Mackworth-, C.I.E. 1929; F.S.A.; Indian Civil Service, retired; Corr. Mem. of the Archæological Institute of Germany; Hon. Fellow of Archæological Soc. of Greece; Commander Order of King George I of Greece; *b.* 7 Apr. 1884; *s.* of Sir W. Mackworth Young, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1916, Natalie, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Hely-Hutchinson, P.C., G.C.M.G.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cam-

bridge (B.A. 1906, M.A. 1912). Entered I.C.S. 1909; Under-Secretary to Government, Punjab, 1913-15; Under-Secretary to Government of India, Home Department, 1916-19; Deputy Commissioner of Delhi, 1921-24; Secretary to Government of India, Army Department, 1926-32. Student of British School of Archæology at Athens, 1932-36; Director, 1936-46. Served in British Legation, Athens, 1939-41; re-employed as Joint Secretary, War Dept., Govt. of India, 1941-44; Hon. Officer, Archæological Survey of India, 1944-45. Assumed surname of Mackworth-Young in lieu of Young by deed poll, 1947. *Publications:* articles in various journals; The Epigrams of Callimachus, 1934; Archaic Marble Sculpture from the Acropolis (with Humfry Payne), 1936. *Recreations:* photography, singing. *Address:* Burleigh Court, Stroud, Gloucestershire. *T.:* Brimscombe 3119. *Clubs:* Travellers', International Music Association.

YOUNG, Gladys, O.B.E. 1951; Radio Artist; *b.* Newcastle; *d.* of William Michael Young; *m.* 1916, Algernon West; one *s. Educ.:* Sutton High School; Bonn, Germany. Entered R.A.D.A., 1912; scholarship; Silver Medal, 1913; Gold Medal, 1914; under Vedrenne and Eadie management, 1914-16. War work, 1916-18; began broadcasting, 1926; B.B.C. Rep. Co. from outbreak of war, 1939-1949. *Recreation:* mountaineering. *Address:* 1 Thurloe Close, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 8868.

YOUNG, Major-General Gordon Drummond, C.I.E. 1947; O.B.E. 1937; M.C. 1918; A.M.I.Mech.E.; *b.* 25 Apr. 1896; *s.* of William Drummond Young, artist, Edinburgh; *m.* 1922, Theodora Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Gerald Hume Wright, Ash Vale, Surrey; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh. Mobilized as a Despatch Rider, 4th Aug. 1914, with Lothians Border Horse, Yeomanry; European War, 1914-18, commissioned to 5th Bn. Royal Scots, 1915; transferred to R.A.S.C., 1916; attached Royal Artillery, 1916-18; served France and Belgium (M.C.). Transferred Indian Army, R.I.A.S.C., 1927; G.S.O.2, Waziristan District, 1928; Dep. Asst. Dir. Transport Wazir Force and Waziristan District, 1935-39 (despatches twice, O.B.E.). War of 1939-45, D.D.M.S. 10th Army, 1941-1942 (despatches); D.D.M.S., G.H.Q. India, 1943-45; Brigadier, I.S.M.S., H.Q. Southern Command, India, 1945-47; Director of Mechanical Engineering, Supreme Headquarters, India, 1947 (C.I.E.). *Recreations:* riding, shooting, golf, amateur theatricals. *Address:* Mascot, Rounton Road, Church Crookham, Hants. *T.:* Fleet 397. *Club:* Naval and Military.

YOUNG, Brig. Henry Ayerst, C.B.E. 1946; D.S.O. 1940; late Comdg. Woolwich Garrison and Comdt. the Royal Artillery Depôt; *b.* 28 Aug. 1895; *s.* of Col. E. W. Young, I.M.S., and Alexandra Jean Beatrice Clark; *m.* 1922, Winifred, *d.* of Lt.-Col. E. F. Villiers, C.M.G., D.S.O.; no *c. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned, Sept. 1914; served European War, 1914-18, France, Egypt, Macedonia, Serbia, Palestine (despatches); War of 1939-45; retd. pay, 1946. *Recreations:* keen horseman; hunting and polo; paints in oils and water-colours. *Club:* Junior United Service.

YOUNG, Brig.-General Henry George, C.I.E. 1921, D.S.O. 1917 D.L. Co. Antrim; *b.* 7 Mar. 1870; 3rd *s.* of Rt. Hon. John Young, Galgorm Castle, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1908, Adelaide Mary Glencairn, *d.* of Colin Campbell; one *s. Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Served in Royal Fusiliers 1890-92; 10th Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1892-1917; 32nd (Sam Browne's Cavalry), 1917-20; Brig.-Gen. 7th Cavalry Brigade, 1919-21; Chitral Campaign, 1895 (medal and clasp); N.W. Frontier Campaign, 1897-8 (clasp); South Africa, 1902 (medal and 2 clasps); Mesopotamia, 1916-21 (despatches five times, 2 medals, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, C.I.E.); retired, 1921. Serjeant-at-Arms, Parliament of Northern Ireland, 1921-51. *Address:* Skeffington Lodge, Antrim. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Ulster (Belfast).

YOUNG, Hilda Beatrice (Sister Pauline), C.B.E. 1951; Sister of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul; state Registered Nurse, S.C.M.; M.C.S.P.; Member, Society of Radiographers; *s. d.* of John McKenzie Young, Llandudno, North Wales. *Address:* St. Vincents, Ladbroke Terrace, Notting Hill Gate, W.11.

YOUNG, Major-Gen. Hugh A., C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1945; D.S.O. 1944; Deputy Minister of Dept. of Resources and Development, and Commissioner of North West Territories, Canada, since 1950; Vice-Pres. Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation since 1947; *b.* 3 Apr. 1898; *s.* of Andrew and Emily Young, Winnipeg; *m.* 1927; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winnipeg Collegiate; University of Manitoba (B.Sc. Elec. Engineering, 1924). R.C. Signals, 1924; Staff College, Camberley, England, 1933-34; various General Staff appointments during the war; commanded Inf. Bde., operations Normandy, 1944; Quartermaster-General Canadian Army, 1944-47; retired, 1947. *Address:* 220 Sandridge Rd., Rockcliffe, Ottawa. *Clubs:* Rideau, Ottawa Country (Ottawa).

YOUNG, James, D.S.O. 1919; M.D., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), F.R.C.O.G.; Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of London; late Director of Obstetrical and Gynæcological Unit, British Postgraduate Medical School, Hammersmith, W.12; Consulting Physician, Royal Maternity Hospital; Consulting Gynæcologist, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Hon. Fellow Edinburgh Obstetrical Society and American Assoc. of Obstetricians, Gynæcologists and Abdominal Surgeons; Corresp. Fellow of German Gynæcological Soc.; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, London; Fellow, Medico-Chirurgical Society, Edinburgh; Governor, Imperial Cancer Research Fund; Editor, Journal of Obstetrics and Gynæcology of the British Empire; late Examiner for Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, and Central Midwives Board of Scotland; *b.* 1883; *m.* 1919, Eva, *widow* of G. Harvey Webb, Capt. R.A.M.C.; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Heriot's School and University, Edinburgh; M.B. with First Class Honours, 1905; M.D. with gold medal, 1910. Formerly Resident Surgeon and Gynæcologist, Tutor in Gynæcology, Gynæcologist, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; and Physician, Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh; late Lieut.-Colonel R.A.M.C. (T.), served in Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, and France, 1915-1919 (D.S.O., despatches twice). *Publications:* With the 52nd Division in Three Continents; Text-Book of Gynæcology, 8th edition; Practical Gynæcology for Nurses and Students (with Netta Stewart); Combined Text-book of Obstetrics and Gynæcology (in collaboration), 4th edition; articles in medical journals. *Address:* Moorings, North Chailey, Sussex. *T.* Scaynes Hill 36.

YOUNG, James; General Secretary Association of Engineering and Shipbuilding Draughtsmen since 1945; *b.* 1 Oct. 1887; *s.* of David S. Young and Henrietta Martin; *m.* 1914, Margaret Cowan Smith Finlay; one *s. Educ.:* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh. Apprentice Engineer and Draughtsman, 1904-13, Brown Bros., Rosebank Ironworks, Edinburgh; Draughtsman, 1913-18, John Brown & Co., Shipbuilders, Clydebank; Draughtsman, 1918-20, Barclay Curle & Co., Marine Engineers, Glasgow; Asst. General Secretary, 1920-29, Assoc. of Engineering and Shipbuilding Draughtsmen; Divisional Organiser, 1929-45, Association of Engineering and Shipbuilding Draughtsmen. Member General Council Scottish Trades Union Congress, 1932-45, Chairman, 1935-36 and 1944-

1945; President Scottish Trades Union Congress, St. Andrews, 1936, and Aberdeen, 1945; Member Labour Research Dept. Executive, 1920-29; Regional Production Board, Scotland, 1941-45; Advisory Council of Education, Scotland, 1944-46; Executive Council, Confederation of Shipbuilding and Engineering Unions, 1944-; Member of Commission appointed to enquire into the advancement of Africans in Industry in Northern Rhodesia, 1947; Member of Tribunal set up under the constitution of the National Council for the Omnibus Industry to deal with a claim for National Conditions covering stage carriage operations, 1947; Member Court of Enquiry into Road Haulage Dispute, 1947. Pres. Internat. Federation, Commercial Clerical and Technical Employees, 1949-. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Office Assoc. of Engineering and Shipbuilding Draughtsmen, 96 St. George's Sq., S.W.1. *T.A.:* Draftineer Sowest London. *T.:* Victoria 0747; 22 Gourock Road, Eltham, S.E.9. *T.:* Eltham (London) 2348.

YOUNG, Hon. Sir (James) Alexander, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1935; late Supervising Director of Dental Department, Auckland Hospital; *b.* Auckland, 1875; *m.*; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Wellesley Street Public School, Auckland. Member House of Representatives, N.Z., 1911-35; Minister of Health, 1926-28 and 1931-35; Minister for Immigration, New Zealand, 1931-35; Minister for Internal Affairs, 1933-35; Minister for Employment, 1934-35.

YOUNG, James Barclay Murdoch, of Greenbank and Rogerton; M.C. and Bar, 1917; K.C. (Scot.) 1947; Sheriff-Substitute of Renfrew and Argyll at Paisley since 1950; *b.* 9 Dec. 1897; 2nd *s.* of John George Kirkpatrick Young, Glendoune, Ayrshire. *Educ.:* Morrison's Academy; Wadham College, Oxford; University of Edinburgh. Served European War, 1914-18, Royal Berkshire Regiment, 1916-20; B.A. 1923; LL.B. 1925; admitted to the Faculty of Advocates, 1925; Treasurer of Faculty, 1938; Clerk of Faculty, 1938-47. War of 1939-45, Royal Artillery; commanded 104th H.A.A. and 64th L.A.A. Regiments R.A. (despatches). Chairman War Pensions (Special Review) Tribunals, 1948. King's Bodyguard for Scotland, 1946. *Recreations:* field sports. *Address:* Greenbank, Clarkston, Renfrewshire. *T.:* Giffnock 99. *Clubs:* New, University (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow); County (Ayr); The Club (Paisley).

YOUNG, Sir James Reid, Kt., *cr.* 1951; Joint Managing Director, Vickers Ltd.; Director of Finance and Administration, Vickers-Armstrongs Ltd.; Director of: The British Steamship Investment Trust Ltd.; Second British Steamship Trust Ltd.; Metropolitan-Cammell Carriage & Wagon Co. Ltd.; Iron Trades Employers' Insurance Association Ltd.; Sack Olding & Co. Ltd.; S. Smith & Sons (England) Ltd., and other Companies; Chairman, Advisory Panel, Organisation and Methods Division of H.M. Treasury since 1941; Chartered Accountant (Scotland); F.C.I.S.; *b.* 2 Dec. 1888; *s.* of late Rev. Dr. Young, Paisley, and Janet, *d.* of late James Reid, Glasgow; *m.* 1918, Margaret Boyd, *d.* of late Dr. Wm. Walker, Grangemouth; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Paisley Grammar School; Glasgow University. *Address:* Kilmory House, 23 St. Aubyns Avenue, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 2760. *Club:* Caledonian.

YOUNG, Major-Gen. James Vernon, C.B. 1946; C.B.E. 1944; Vice-Pres. Hamilton Cotton Co. Ltd., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada; *b.* 13 Oct. 1891; *s.* of James M. and G. A. Young; *m.* 1915, Willmot M. Holton; three *s.* (and one killed in action), one *d. Educ.:* Lakefield Preparatory School; Upper Canada College; Royal Military College. Served European War, 1914-18; Master General Ordnance, Canada, 1942-45; Cotton Manufacturer between wars. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Ancaster, Ontario, Canada. *T.:* Ancaster 734. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Hamilton Golf & Country (Hamilton, Ont.).

YOUNG, Sir (John) Douglas, Kt., *cr.* 1935; Controller of Military Government Courts (Pres. Military Govt. General Court), Allied Commission for Austria (British Element), Dec. 1944-Jan. 1948; *b.* Helensburgh, 7 April 1883; *s.* of James Young; *m.* 1912, Joyce Macewen, *d.* of William Alexander Smith, Glasgow; two *s. Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, B.A. Called to Bar, 1907; Midland Circuit; Hon. Counsel to Earl Haig's Officers' Assoc.; served European War, 1915-19; contested (L.) Hendon, 1922; Southend, 1923, 1924, and West Lothian, 1928; Judge of the High Court, Allahabad, 1929-34; Chief Justice, High Court of Judicature, Lahore, 1934-43. Founded the College of Physical Education and Scouting at Lahore. *Address:* Ballasalla House, Ballasalla, Isle of Man. *Club:* Bath.

YOUNG, John Stirling; Regius Professor of Pathology, University of Aberdeen, since 1937; *b.* Symington, Ayrshire, 24 Sept. 1894; *s.* of Matthew Young and Mary D. Stirling; *m.* 1930, Ruth Muir Whipple; three *s. Educ.:* Kilmarnock Academy; Glasgow University. Enlisted 6th Bn. Q.O. Cameron Highlanders, August 1914; gazetted to Black Watch, 1915; 1st Battalion Black Watch, 1916; Captain and Adjutant, 1917-19 (M.C.); M.A. (Glasgow) 1919; B.Sc. 1920; M.B., Ch.B. 1928; M.D. (Gold Medal) 1928; Reader in Experimental Pathology, University of Leeds, 1927-31; Professor of Pathology, Queen's University, Belfast, 1932-1937. *Publications:* Various scientific papers in Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 18 Rubislaw Den South, Aberdeen.

YOUNG, John Zachary, F.R.S. 1945; M.A.; Professor of Anatomy, University College, London, since 1945; *b.* 18 March 1907; *s.* of Philip Young and Constance Maria Lloyd; *m.* 1931, Phyllis Elizabeth, *d.* of A. J. Heaney; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wells House, Malvern Wells; Marlborough College; Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy). Senior Demy, Magdalen College, 1929, Christopher Welch Scholar, 1928, Naples Biological Scholar, 1928, 1929; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1931-45; University Demonstrator in Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, Oxford, 1933-45; Rockefeller Fellow, 1936. *Publications:* The Life of Vertebrates, 1950; scientific papers, mostly on the nervous system. *Address:* Albany Cottage, Park Village East, N.W.1. *T.:* Euston 6654.

YOUNG, Brig.-General Sir Julian Mayne, Kt., *cr.* 1941; C.B. 1928; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 6 Aug. 1872; *m.* 1902, Gwendoline Mary, *d.* of G. H. B. Young; two *d. Educ.:* Repton School. Entered Army, Lancashire Fusiliers, 1898; Capt., R.A.S.C., 1901; Adjutant, 1908-10; Major, 1911; Lieut.-Colonel, 1915; Colonel, 1919; specially employed War Office, 1912; D.A.Q.M.G. 1914; A.D.T. 1915; D.D.T. 1916; Director of Transport, 1917 (Brig.-Gen.), and Brig.-Gen. Q.M.G.'s Branch, 1918; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.; Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Italy; Order of Leopold II of Belgium); retired, 1926; Bursar Repton School, 1926-36; Divisional Food Officer for London, 1939; Chief Divisional Food Officer, London and Home Counties, 1940-44. *Address:* Littlecote, Milford-on-Sea, Lymington, Hants.

YOUNG, Brig.-General Julius Ralph, C.B. 1921; late R.E.; *b.* 4 Oct. 1864; 2nd *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Ralph Young, R.A.; *m.* 1901, Ellinor May Stoward (*d.* 1940); one *d. Educ.:* Clifton College. Commissioned in Royal Engineers,

1884; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches thrice); European War, 1914-19; retired, 1921. *Address:* 53A Carlton Hill, N.W.8.

YOUNG, Brig. Keith de Lorentz, C.I.E. 1942; M.C.; *b.* 5 Aug. 1889; *s.* of Colonel E. A. Young, J.P., Steyning, Sussex; *m.* Ada Lilian, *d.* of H. P. Tollinton, C.I.E., I.C.S.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Lancing; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. North Staffordshire Regt., 1909; Lt. Indian Army, 1912; Capt., 1915; Major, 1925; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1931; Lt.-Col., 1934; Col., 1937; Commandant Indian Military Academy, Dehra Dun; A.D.C. to the King, 1940-43; retired 1943. Re-employed in England, 1943-45. *Address:* Sparkswood, Rolvenden, Nr. Cranbrook, Kent. *T.:* Rolvenden 335.

YOUNG, Leslie, D.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D., F.R.I.C.; Professor of Biochemistry in the University of London; Head of the Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry, St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, London, S.E.1, since 1948; *b.* 27 Feb. 1911; *o. c.* of John and Ethel Young; *m.* 1939, Ruth Elliott; one *s.* *Educ.:* Sir Joseph Williamson's Mathematical School, Rochester; Royal College of Science, London; University College, London. Sir Edward Frankland Prize and Medal of Royal Institute of Chemistry, 1932; Bayliss-Starling Memorial Scholar in Physiology, Univ. Coll., London, 1933-34; Asst. Lecturer in Biochemistry, Univ. Coll., London, 1934-35; Commonwealth Fund Fellow in Biochemistry at Washington Univ. Medical School and Yale Univ., U.S.A., 1935-37; Lecturer in Biochemistry, Univ. Coll., London, 1937-39; Assoc. Prof. of Biochemistry, Univ. of Toronto, 1939-44; chemical warfare research for the Dept. of Nat. Defence, Canada, 1940-1946; Prof. of Biochemistry, Univ. of Toronto, 1944-47; Reader in Biochemistry, Univ. Coll., London, 1947-48. Hon. Sec. The Biochemical Society, 1950-. *Publications:* papers on chemical and biochemical subjects in various scientific journals. *Address:* St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, London, S.E.1. *T.:* Waterloo 5656.

YOUNG, Sir Mark Aitchison, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1946 (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1934; C.M.G. 1931); K.St.J.; *b.* 30 June 1886; 3rd *s.* of late Sir W. Mackworth Young, K.C.S.I.; *m.* Josephine Mary, C.St.J., *d.* of late Walter C. Price; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; King's Coll., Cambridge. Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1909; Served European War from 1915; Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary, Ceylon, 1923-28; Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, 1928-30; Chief Secretary to the Government of Palestine, 1930-1933; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Barbados, 1933-38; Administered Government of Trinidad and Tobago, Nov. 1937-Feb. 1938; Governor and C.-in-C. of Tanganyika Territory, 1938-41; assumed duties as Governor and C.-in-C., Hong-Kong, Sept. 1941; prisoner of war in Japanese hands Dec. 1941-Aug. 1945; resumed duties in Hong Kong, 1 May 1946; retired, 1947. *Address:* Lang House, Winchester. *T.:* Winchester 2480. *Club:* United University.

YOUNG, Norman Egerton, C.M.G. 1946; M.C. 1919; Comptroller Gen., Nat. Debt Office, since 1951; *b.* 1892; *s.* of late Sir W. Mackworth Young, K.C.S.I. *Educ.:* Eton; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (M.A.). Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.); entered Treasury, 1919; Financial Adviser, British Embassy, Paris, 1939-40; British Government Director, Suez Canal Co., 1939-1945. *Recreations:* yacht cruising, golf. *Address:* 4 Kensington Court, W.8. *T.:* Western 1644. *Clubs:* Brooks's, United University, City University; Royal Wimbledon Golf; Royal Cornwall Yacht.

YOUNG, Owen D.; Hon. Chairman General Electric Co.; *b.* Van Hornesville, N.Y., 27 Oct. 1874; *s.* of Jacob Smith Young and Ida Brandow Van Hornesville, Herkimer Co., New York; *m.* 1st, 1898, Josephine Sheldon Edmonds (*d.* 1935); three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Mrs. Louise P. Clark. *Educ.:* St. Lawrence University, A.B. 1894, D.H.L. 1923; Boston University Law School, LL.B. 1896; Hon. LL.D. numerous U.S.A. universities; D.C.S., New York University, 1927; Litt.D. Rollins College, 1936. Began practice of law in Boston, 1896; Instructor in Common Law Pleadings, Boston University, 1896-1903; member firm of Tyler and Young, 1907-13; came to New York as Counsel for the General Electric Company, 1913; Vice-President and General Counsel, 1913-22; Chairman of the Board, 1922-39, and 1942-44, now Hon. Chairman; Chairman of the Board, Radio Corporation of America, 1919-20, Chairman of the Executive Committee, 1930-33; Trustee Rockefeller Foundation, 1928-40; Director American and Foreign Power Co.; New York Life Insurance Co.; Chairman, Advisory Board, Transportation Study National Resources Planning Board, 1940-1942; Member, National Patent Planning Commission since 1941: Member, Regional Committee, War Manpower Commission, 1942-45; Class B. Director Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 1923-27; Class C Director, 1927-40; Deputy Chairman, 1927-38; Chairman, 1938-40; alternate member President Wilson's First Industrial Conference; member, Second Industrial Conference, 1919; member, President Harding's Conference on Unemployment, 1921; Chairman, Committee on Unemployment and Business Cycles, 1922; member, First Committee of Experts appointed by Reparation Commission, 1924; Agent-General for Reparation Payments, *ad interim*, 1924; Unofficial Adviser London Conference of Premiers, 1924; Chairman, American Section International Chamber of Commerce, 1925-28, now member Executive Com.; Hon. Economic Adviser Nationalist Govt. of China, 1928; Chairman, Second Committee of Experts appointed by Reparation Commission and German Government, 1929; member, Executive Committee National Business Survey Conference called by President Hoover 1929; member National Advisory Council National Youth Administration; League of Nations; Member of Board of Regents, Univ. of State of New York, 1934-46; Chm. State of N.Y. temp. comm. on Need for State Univ., 1946-1948; Member: President's Non-Partisan Advisory Cttee. on Foreign Aid; Comm. on Organization of Exec. Branch of Govt. (Hoover Commn.), 1948. Pres.: Holstein-Friesian Assoc. of America, 1948-49; Dairy Cattle Breeding Research Foundation; Dir. American Broadcasting Co. 4th Class Order of the Rising Sun (Japan), 1921; Cross of Commander of the Legion of Honour (France), 1924; Cross of Commander of the Order of Leopold (Belgium), 1925; First Order of the German Red Cross, 1925; Gold Medal, National Institute of Social Sciences, 1923; Roosevelt Medal, 1929; Grand Cross of the Crown, Belgium, 1930; Gold Medal, Society of Arts and Sciences, 1936. *Recreations:* books, fishing. *Address:* Van Hornesville, N.Y.; 570 Lexington Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A. *T.A.:* Genetric. *T.:* Plaza 5-1311. *Clubs:* Harvard, Manhattan, University, Engineers (New York); Tavern (Boston); Mohawk (Schenectady).

YOUNG, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1931; O.B.E. 1917; *b.* 26 Jan. 1872; working-class parents; *m.* 1910, Bessie Laurina (*d.* 1950), *d.* of C. J. Cholderoft, Oxford; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Elementary Schools; Ruskin College, Oxford. In stationer's shop for 4½ years; worked in locomotive engineer's as apprentice and journeyman, 1888-1902; Ruskin College, 1908-5, as A.S.E. Student and College Lecturer to Trade Unions and Co-op. Societies on Higher Education for Working-men; Assistant General Secretary A.S.E., 1908-1913; General Secretary, 1913-19. M.P. (Lab.)

Newton, Lancashire, 1918-21, and 1935-50; Chairman of Ways and Means, and Deputy Speaker, 1924 and 1929-31; Temporary Chairman of Committees, House of Commons, since 1935; Member of Select Committee on National Expenditure; Chairman Select Committee on H. of C. Procedure, 1945 - 46. Independent Chairman Ophthalmic Benefit Approved Committee, 1937-48; Chairman Nat. Temperance Federation and of the Parliamentary Temperance group since 1935 and President, 1950. *Address:* 218 Barry Road, E. Dulwich, S.E.22. *T.:* Forest Hill 7182.

YOUNG, Major-General Robert, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1915; *b.* Sunderland, 5 Jan. 1877; *s.* of late Rev. Robert Young; *m.* 1899, Florence, *d.* of S. Ward; five *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Nelson College, N.Z. Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Officer Legion of Honour); Officer commanding Canterbury Military District, 1919-21; Col. Commandant New Zealand Staff Corps, and Officer Commanding Southern Command, 1921-25; Major-General, 1925; G.O.C. N.Z. Forces, 1925-31; retired, 1931; Commander New Zealand Home Guard, 1940-42; Director-General with rank of Brigadier, 1941-42; Inspector of Army Aerodrome Defences, 1942. *Address:* Tasman Beach, Otaki, N.Z.

YOUNG, Sir Robert Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1947; O.B.E. 1922; M.D., B.Sc. Lond.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; F.S.A.; Cons. Physician Middlesex Hospital and Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton; Physician to St. Luke's Hostel and the London Life Association; Hon. General Physician to the City of London Lying-in Hospital; Consulting Physician to St. Saviour's Hospital, to King Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst, to Acton Gen. Hosp.; Vice-Chm. Council Nat. Assoc. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis; late Chairman Board of Management, the Hospitals for Diseases of the Chest; *b.* 6 Nov. 1871; *m.* Fanny Caroline Phoebe (*d.* 1944), *d.* of late R. M. Kennedy, I.C.S.; one *s.* *Educ.:* United Westminster Schools; King's College and Middlesex Hospital, London. University Scholar in Physiology at B.Sc.; qualified for gold medal in M.D.; Entrance Scholar, Murray Scholar and Medallist at Middlesex Hospital Medical School; formerly House Physician to Middlesex Hospital and Brompton Hospital; Lecturer on Physiology and Pharmacology; Pathologist and Curator of Museum, Middlesex Hospital, and Warden of the College; Examiner in Medicine, Physiology, Materia Medica, and Pharmacy to the Conjoint Board of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons; Physician City of London Red Cross Hospital; External Examiner in Pharmacology and Materia Medica, University of Birmingham and University of Bristol; Lettsomian Lecturer, Orator and President Medical Society of London; late Senior Censor, Harveian Orator and Lumleian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians. *Publications:* editor and translator of Brass's Atlas of Histology; part author, Diseases of the Respiratory System in Price's Text Book of Medicine; author of various papers in scientific and medical journals. *Address:* 22 Down Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 1467. *Club:* Savage.

YOUNG, Robert Fitzgibbon; *s. s.* of late R. M. Young, M.R.I.A., M.A., J.P., of Rathvarna, Belfast, and *g.s.* of late Rt. Hon. Robert Young, P.C.; *m.* 1917, Pauline Ida, *y. d.* of late Benson Clough; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Oxford. First Class Litt. Hum., 1902; M.A., 1906; Universities of Jena and Berlin, 1903-4. Lecturer on History and Political Science at Leeds University, 1906-7; Inspector under Ministry of Education, 1907; seconded for war service during the War; Lieut. R.N.V.R.; Secretary to the British Diplomatic Mission to Prague, Dec. 1918-June 1919; Secretary to the Consultative Committee of the Ministry of Education, 1920-39; D.Phil. Masaryk Univ. of Brno (Brünn), 1936; For. Mem. Roy. Bohemian Soc. of Sciences; Corresp. Mem. of Šafařik Soc. of Bratislava. *Publications:* Chapter on the Teschen Question in Vol. IV, of A History of the Peace Conference of Paris, 1921; A Bohemian Philosopher at Oxford in the 17th century, George Ritschel of Deutschkahn (1616-1688). 1925; A Czech Humanist in London in the 17th century, Jan Sictor Rokycánsky (1588-1652), 1926; A Bohemian Scholar at Heidelberg and Oxford in the 16th century, Jan Bernart of Přerov (1553-1600), 1928; Comenius and the Indians of New England, 1929; Chapter (with K. Veleminsky) on Education in Czechoslovakia in The Education Yearbook, 1932; Comenius in England, 1932; various articles in English and Czech periodicals; Historical Introductions for the following Reports of the Consultative Committee of Ministry of Education; Differentiation of Curriculum for Boys and Girls in Secondary Schools, 1923; The Education of the Adolescent, 1926 (The Hadow Report); Books in Public Elementary Schools, 1928; The Primary School, 1931; Infant and Nursery Schools, 1933; Secondary Education, 1938 (The Spens Report). *Address:* The Heath House, Oxshott, Surrey. *T.:* Oxshott 3. *Club:* Athenæum.

YOUNG, Robert S.; Theatre Manager and Play Producer; *b.* nr. Manchester, 28 May 1891; *s.* of late Alexander Young, Manchester, merchant, and Elizabeth Stevenson, both from Sligo, Ireland; *m.* 1928, Doris Lillian Hill, Salisbury; no *c.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School. Travelled in South America, South Africa, three years in New Zealand; invited to stand for N.Z. Parliament for Labour; joined N.Z. Forces when war broke out in 1914; saw service at Anzac and in France (twice wounded); after the war joined Sir Frank Benson on the stage, founded the County Players Repertory theatre at Tonbridge, Kent. M.P. (Lab.) Islington North, 1929 - 31; actively interested in Labour movement for past 30 years. *Publication:* Cricket on the Green. *Recreations:* played for Middlesex at lacrosse, keen cricketer. *Address:* Birchwood Av., Southborough, Kent.

YOUNG, Ruth, C.B.E. 1941 (M.B.E. 1928); M.B., Ch.B.; *b.* 26 Jan. 1884; *d.* of William B. Wilson, Flax Merchant, Dundee; *m.* 1917, C. B. Young, sometime Reader in English, Delhi University; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Dundee; St. Andrews University, B.Sc. 1907, M.B., Ch.B. 1909; Postgraduate Study, Vienna and Dresden. Lecturer, Women's Christian Medical College, Ludhiana, Punjab, India, 1910-16; Professor of Surgery, Lady Hardinge Medical College, Delhi, 1916-17; voluntary work till 1925, chiefly in Maternity and Child Welfare; Personal Assistant to Chief Medical Officer, Women's Medical Service of India, 1925-31; Director, Maternity and Child Welfare Bureau, Indian Red Cross Society, 1931-35; Principal, Lady Hardinge Medical College, New Delhi, 1936-40; Rockefeller Fellowship to study Public Health Nursing in China, Japan, Canada and U.S.A., 1934. In Ethiopia, to advise Ethiopian Women's Work Association on Welfare Work, 1943. Medical Adviser, Women's Foreign Mission, Church of Scotland, retired 1951. Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1936; Silver Jubilee and Coronation Medals. *Publications:* The Work of Medical Women in India (with Dr. M. I. Balfour), 1929; The Science of Health, 1932; Handbook for Health Visitors (Indian Red Cross Society), 1933; numerous pamphlets on Maternity and Child Welfare, Health, etc. relating to India. *Recreations:* gardening, swimming. *Address:* 14 Duke Street, Edinburgh 3. *T.:* 32745.

YOUNG, Maj.-Gen. Thomas, C.B. 1951; O.B.E. 1945; Dir. Army Health since 1949; *b.* 4 June 1893; *s.* of William Fulton Young, Kilmarnock, and Euphemia Murray Wilson,

Crosshouse; *m.* 1922, Alison Rowe; no *c.* *Educ.*: University of Glasgow. M.B., Ch.B. (Glasg.) 1915; D.P.H. (Camb.) (Dist. in Principles of Hygiene), 1924; Lieut., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 1914; served European War, Dardanelles, M.E.F., E.E.F., 1915-22. India, 1925-31 and 1934-39. Maj. 1927; Lt.-Col. 1941; Temp. Maj. 1919 and 1924; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1939; Temp. Col. 1941; Dep. Dir. of Hygiene, B.N.A.F. and C.M.F., 1942-46; Col. 1945; Comdt. Army School of Hygiene, 1946; Brig. 1947; Director of Medical Services, F.A.R.E.L.F. 1948; Maj.-Gen. 1949; K.H.P. since 1950. Legion of Merit (U.S.A.) Légionnaire, 1946; Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française, 1945. *Publications:* contributions to Journal of R.A.M.C. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, golf, travel. *Address:* Newlands, Grange Road, Bushey, Herts. *T.:* Gadebrook 3584.

YOUNG, Sir (Thomas) Eric (Boswell), Kt., *cr.* 1949; Director: Hayden-Nilos Ltd.; Austin Hoy Ltd., 1951; *b.* 6 Feb. 1891; *s.* of Dr. Moffat Young; *m.* 1928, Margaret Mary, *d.* of Rev. A. E. Hayward, Emley, Yorks; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Loretto; Durham University. Mining Engineer with experience in Durham, Northumberland, Yorkshire, Kent, Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Coalfields. National Production Director, Ministry of Fuel & Power, 1942-43; Member N.C.B., 1946-50; former Managing Director, Bolsover Colliery Co. Ltd., re-elected a Director in 1950. M.I.M.E.; Member American Inst.Min.E.; M.Inst.C.E.; F.G.S. *Publication:* Simultaneous Cutter and Loader for Longwall Workings (Trans. Inst. Min.E.). *Recreations:* shooting, yachting. *Address:* Ledborough, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T.:* Beaconsfield 688. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

YOUNG, Sir William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1935; C.B. 1924; *b.* 1875, *s.* of late David Young of Castlewellan, Ireland; *m.* 1912, Edith Marguerite Matravers; two *s.* one *d.* Asst. Secretary, Customs and Excise, 1911-18; Asst. Secretary, Treasury, 1919-20; Commissioner of Customs and Excise, 1921-36 (Deputy Chairman from 1933); retired 1936. *Address:* 18 St. Margaret's, Rottingdean, Sussex. *T.:* 2038. *Club:* Reform.

YOUNG, William Arthur, M.B., B.S., B.Sc., D.T.M.&H., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.Soc.Med., F.R.I.P.H., etc.; Director of Medical Laboratories, West Australia, 1948; *b.* Blackheath, 18 April 1890; 2nd *s.* of Henry Reginald Young, Blackheath, and Fenchurch Street, E.C.; *m.* Ina, 3rd *d.* of William Heslop, Rathfriland, Co. Down; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Colfe; University College, London; Guy's Hospital Medical School (Entrance Scholarship in Arts); Golding-Bird Gold Medal in Bacteriology. Served European War, 1914-19; Officer in Charge of Mobile Bacteriological Laboratory, B.E.F.; Director of Pathological Dept., Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich: served War of 1939-45, 1941-45, R.W.A.F.F. and R.A.M. College, Millbank, S.W.1; Major, R.A.M.C.; Medical Research Council Student in Tuberculosis; Pathologist to St. John's Hosp. for Diseases of the Skin, the Roy. Chest Hosp., the Grosvenor Hosp., London; late Acting Principal, King Edward VII. Coll. of Medicine; and Sec., S.S. and F.M.S. Medical Council, etc.; Rockefeller Professor of Bacteriology, College of Medicine, Singapore. *Publications:* late Editor, Malayan Medical Journal; various articles in Medical and Scientific Journals. *Recreations:* motoring, golf, tennis, ski-ing, aviation. *Address:* Public Health Laboratories, Royal Perth Hospital, Perth, W.A. *Club:* Moor Park Golf.

YOUNG, William Arthur; journalist; *b.* 26 July 1867; *m.* 1895, Frances Mary Bellairs, Newborough, Northants; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: private schools, Cambridge. Apprenticed in Cambridge to the hardware and engineering trades; turned over to technical and commercial journalism; joined staff of The Ironmonger, 1900; editor, 1925-34; founder member of the Newcomen Society, President, 1938-39. *Publications:* The Silver and Sheffield Plate Collector; papers in the Transactions of the Newcomen Society. *Address:* 61 Colchester Road, Halstead, Essex.

YOUNG, Sir William Neil, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1769; *b.* 22 Jan. 1941; *s.* of Capt. William Elliot Young, R.A.M.C. (killed in action 27 May 1942), and Mary, *d.* of late Rev. John Macdonald; *S.* grandfather, 1944. *Heir:* *kinsman* William Brook Charles, *b.* 25 June 1922. *Address:* 15 Bradmore Road, Oxford. *T.:* 4465.

YOUNG ERSKINE, family name of **Earl of Mar.**

YOUNG-JAMIESON, Vice-Adm. (retd.) Douglas; C.B. 1949; *b.* 12 October 1893; *s.* of Lt.-Col. H. J. Young-Jamieson and Mary Rashleigh; *m.* 1922, Joan Bridgman Willyams; one *s.* (and one *s.* decd.). *Educ.*: Royal Naval Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth. Royal Navy. As Capt. commanded: H.M.S. Kent, 1939-41, China and East Indies and Mediterranean; H.M.S. Devonshire, 1942-43, Eastern Fleet. Commodore Levant, 1943-44; Commodore Red Sea and Canal Area, 1944-45; Commodore R.N. Barracks, Devonport, 1946-47. Head of British Naval Mission, Greece, 1948-1949; President Admiralty Selection Board for Officers, 1949; Vice-Adm. retd. 1950. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Barn Park, Bodmin, Cornwall. *T.:* Bodmin 148. *Club:* United Service.

YOUNGER, family name of **Viscount Younger of Leckie.**

YOUNGER of Leckie, 3rd Viscount, *cr.* 1923; **Edward George Younger;** O.B.E. 1940; 3rd Bt. of Leckie, *cr.* 1911; Director: George Younger & Sons, brewers, Alloa; North British & Mercantile Insurance Co. Ltd.; Scottish Central Glass Works; Lieut.-Col. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (T.A.); *b.* 21 Nov. 1906; *cr. s.* of 2nd Viscount and Maud, *c. d.* of Sir John Gilmour, 1st Bt.; *S.* father 1946; *m.* 1930, Evelyn Margaret, *c. d.* of late Alexander Logan McClure, K.C.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester; New College, Oxford. Served War of 1939-45 (O.B.E.). *Heir:* *s.* Hon. George Kenneth Hotson Younger, *b.* 22 Sept. 1931. *Address:* South Lodge, Stirling. *T.:* Stirling 353. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).
See also Rt. Hon. K. G. Younger.

YOUNGER, Brigadier Arthur Allan Shakespear, D.S.O. 1918; late Royal Artillery; *b.* 3 June 1881; *m.* 1918, Marjorie Rhoda, *d.* of Mr. and Mrs. Halliley, Burnham, Somerset; two *s.* *Educ.*: Wellington College. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Commander 27th (London) Air Defence Brigade T.A., 1931-35; Commander 1st Anti-Aircraft Group, 1935-38; retired pay, 1938. War Office and Ministry of Supply, 1938-42; Ministry of Information, 1944. *Address:* 24 Watch Bell Street, Rye, Sussex. *T.:* 3143. *Club:* English-Speaking Union.

YOUNGER, Major-Gen. John Edward Talbot, C.B. 1945; C.St.J.; *b.* 2 Nov. 1888; *yr. s.* of late Colonel J. Younger, Royal Artillery, Langshaw Bush, Moffat, Dumfriesshire; *m.* 1919, Harriot Bisset, *d.* of late Sir Robert Holmes, K.C.B., Rathfarnham; one *s.* *Educ.*: Wellington Coll.; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.F.A. 1909; France and Belgium, 1914-18; School of Artillery, 1919-23; Instructor in Gunnery, Southern Command, 1931-34; Deputy Assistant Director of Artillery, War Office, 1934-36; Assistant Director of Artillery, War Office, 1938-39; Commander 57th A.A. Brigade, 1939-40; Commander 3rd Anti. Division, 1940-42; Brigadier, General Staff, Washington, U.S.A., 1942-43; retired pay, 1944. Secretary, Venerable Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1944-50. Vice-President Army Ski Association. American Medal of

Freedom with Bronze Palm; Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française en vermeil. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, ski-ing. *Address:* Puckhams, Stoke Abbott, Beaminster, Dorset. *T.:* Broadwindsor 335. *Clubs.* Army and Navy, Ski Club of Great Britain.

YOUNGER, Rt. Hon. Kenneth Gilmour, P.C. 1951; M.P. (Lab.) Grimsby since 1945; *b.* 15 Dec. 1908; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Viscount Younger of Leckie, D.S.O.; *m.* 1934, Elizabeth Kirsteen Stewart; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1932. Served Army, 1940-45, Temporary Major Intelligence Corps; Chairman U.N.R.R.A. Cttee. of Council for Europe, 1946-47. Parliamentary Under-Secretary, Home Office, 1947-50; Minister of State, 1950-51. *Recreations:* walking, ski-ing, photography. *Address.* 3 Clareville Grove, S.W.7.

YOUNGER, Rev. William; an Ex-President of Methodist Conference; *b.* Morpeth, 1869; *s.* of William and Isabella Younger. *m.* 1898, Agnes Ruth Dixon; two *s.* *Educ.:* Shankhouse, Northumberland; Hartley Victoria College, Manchester. Began ministry in 1894 in Middlesbrough; later in Bishop Auckland, 5 years; Harrogate, 11 years, Newcastle on Tyne, 13 years; Methodist Minister, Hull, 1930-39; President of ex-Primitive Methodist Conference, 1932; Presided, Albert Hall, 1932 at inaugural Assembly in Union of Wesleyan, Primitive Methodist and United Methodist Churches in what is now the Methodist Church; President of Methodist Church, 1934; Delegate of Methodist Ecumenical Conferences; Preacher and Lecturer in Free Churches of England, Wales, Ireland, Scotland, United States and Canada; travelled extensively. *Publications:* The International Value of Christian Ethics, 1924; numerous articles in magazines and newspapers. *Recreations:* light reading, including sports news and gardening. *Address:* 27 Cedar Drive, Hatch End, Middlesex. *T.:* Hatch End 1581.

YOUNGER, Sir William Robert, 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1911; late Diplomatic Service; *b.* 27 Oct. 1888; *s.* of Sir William Younger, 1st Bt., and Helen Caroline Benyon (Nellie) (*d.* 1926), *s. d.* of Colonel Sir Robert Gunter, 1st Bart., M.P.; *S.* father 1937; *m.* 1st, 1915, Joan Gwendoline (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1923), *d.* of Hon. Louis Johnstone, Lavington Hall, Ipswich; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Nellie Archbold. *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. *Heir:* *s.* William Antony, *b.* 16 May 1917. *Address:* 4 Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club:* New (Edinburgh).

YOUNGHUSBAND, Eileen Louise, M.B.E. 1946; J.P.; Lecturer in Social Science, London School of Economics, since 1929; Joint Chairman West London Juvenile Court; *b.* 1 Jan. 1902; *d.* of late Sir Francis Younghusband, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. *Educ.:* privately; London University. Social work in South and East London, 1924-29; J.P. 1933. Lecturer, London School of Economics, 1929-39 and 1944-; Principal Officer for Employment and Training, National Association of Girls' Clubs, 1939-44; and Director of British Council Social Welfare Courses, 1942-44; Welfare investigation for the Assistance Board, 1944; seconded from time to time to U.N.R.R.A. and the United Nations, 1945-; co-opted member of McNair Cttee., 1943; member of departmental Cttee. on Social Workers in the Mental Health Service, 1948; member London Juvenile Courts Consultative Cttee.; member Cttee. of Enquiry into the Law and Practice Relating to Charitable Trusts; Vice-Chm. Central Training Council in Child Care; member numerous Committees of Voluntary Social Service organisations for penal reform, child care, youth service, care of old people, family welfare, social studies, international social work, etc. *Publications:* The Employment and Training of Social Workers (Carnegie U.K. Trust), 1946; Social Work in Britain (Carnegie U.K. Trust), 1951. Numerous articles in social service publications. *Recreations:* walking, reading and travel. *Address:* 24 Lansdowne Rd., W.11. *T.:* Park 4613.

YOUNGMAN, William, D.Sc., Ph.D.; *b.* 6 Aug. 1880; *s.* of William and Catherine Youngman; *m.* 1922, Kathleen Capon; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* East Anglian School; privately; University of London. Professor of Biology, Agra College, 1910; Canning College, Lucknow, 1911; Former Fellow of the Univ. of Allahabad and Member of the Senate; Economic Botanist to the Government of the United Provinces, India, 1918; to the Government of the Central Provinces, 1922; Nominated by Viceroy a Member of the Indian Central Cotton Committee; carried out extensive research and work for the improvement of cotton crop in Central India; Member Legislative Council, Ceylon, 1930-31; Director of Agriculture, Ceylon; Editor of the Tropical Agriculturist, Chairman, Rubber Research Scheme, Ceylon, and of the Coconut Research Scheme, Ceylon, 1930-35. *Publications:* various scientific papers. *Recreations:* tramping, has travelled extensively in the Himalayas; Natural History, shooting. *Address:* 16 Lattice Avenue, Ipswich.

YPRES, 2nd Earl of, *cr.* 1922; Viscount, *cr.* 1916: of Ypres and of High Lake; **John Richard Lowndes French;** Capt. late R.A.; *b.* 6 July 1881; *s. s.* of 1st Earl and Eleanora, *d.* of R. W. Selby-Lowndes of Elmers, Bletchley; *S.* father, 1925; *m.* 1st, 1916, Olivia Mary (*d.* 1934), *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Thomas John; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1941, Violet, *o. d.* of late Col. J. L. Irvine, C.B., R.E. Served European War, 1915-17. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount French, *q.v.* *Address:* The Old Court House, Hampton Court. *T.:* Molesey 1310.

YUDKIN, John, M.A., Ph.D., M.D., B.Ch. (Camb.); B.Sc. (Lond.); M.R.C.P. (Lond.); F.R.I.C.; Professor of Physiology, University of London at King's College of Household and Social Science, W.8; *b.* 8 Aug. 1910; 3rd *s.* of Louis and Sarah Yudkin, London; *m.* 1933, Emily Himmelweit; three *s.* *Educ.:* Hackney Downs (formerly Grocers' Company) School, London; Chelsea Polytechnic; Christ's College, Cambridge; London Hospital. Research in Biochemical Laboratory, Cambridge, 1931-36; Research in Nutritional Laboratory, Cambridge, 1938-43; Benn Levy Research Student, 1933-35; Grocers' Company-Research Scholar, 1938-39; Sir Halley Stewart Research Fellow, 1940-43; Director of Medical Studies, Christ's College, Cambridge, 1940-43. *Publications:* numerous articles on biochemistry and nutrition in scientific and medical journals. *Address:* 160 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.14. *T.:* Western 0706.

YUKAWA, Hideki; Decoration of Cultural Merit (Japan), 1943; Professor of Physics, Kyoto University, Japan, since 1939; Professor of Physics, Columbia University, U.S.A., since 1951; *b.* 23 Jan. 1907; *s.* of Takuji and Koyuki Ogawa; *m.* 1932, Sumiko Yukawa; two *s.* *Educ.:* Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan. Asst. Prof., Osaka Univ., Japan, 1936-39; visited Europe and U.S.A., 1939. Awarded Imperial Prize of Japan Acad., 1940; Member of Japan Acad., 1946. Visiting Prof., Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, U.S.A., 1948-49; Visiting Prof., Columbia Univ., U.S.A., 1949-1951; For. Associate, Nat. Acad. of Sciences, U.S.A., 1949; Professor Emeritus, Osaka Univ., Japan. Nobel Prize for Physics, 1949. *Publications:* Introduction to Quantum Mechanics (in Japanese), 1947; Introduction to Theory of Elementary Particles (in Japanese), 1948; Editor of Progress of Theoretical Physics (Kyoto, Japan) 1946-; Reference: Physical Review (U.S.A.); Reviews of Modern Physics (U.S.A.). *Address:* 501 West 121st Street, New York 27, N.Y., U.S.A.

YUKON, Archbishop of, since 1947, and Metropolitan of the Province of British Columbia, since 1942; **Most Rev. Walter Robert Adams;** M.A., D.D.; *b.* 1 Sept. 1877; *s.* of late Robert John Adams, Wandsworth Common, S.W.; *m.* Elizabeth Mary, *e. d.* of John Whiteman, Woldingham, Surrey, formerly of Northampton; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Ardingly and Hurst Colleges (Woodard Schools); Durham University (Scholar). B.A., 1st Class Math. Honours; Fellow of the University, 1901-9; Hon. D.D. 1925; President of Union, 1899; President of the Boats, 1900. Deacon, 1901; Priest, 1902; Curate of Croxdale, Co. Durham, 1901-4; Senior Curate of Lambeth Parish Church, 1904-7; Missionary at Baring; Vicar of Whitewood; Rector of Indian Head, all in Sask., Canada, 1907-12; Chaplain and Hon. Captain of the 16th Light Horse (Canadian Militia), 1910-12; Assistant with Archbishops' W. Canada Fund, 1912-14; Assistant Chaplain and Lecturer, St. Katharine's Training College, Tottenham, 1915-19; Senior Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Southwark, 1919-25; Examiner Durham University Schools Examinations, 1919-25; Bishop of Cariboo, 1925-34; Bishop of Kootenay, 1933-47; Bishop of Yukon, 1947-. *Recreations:* chess, golf, mathematics. *Address:* Box 31, Whitehorse, Yukon Territory, Canada.

YUN, Tchi-Chang; *b.* 15 March 1899; 3rd *s.* of Woong-Yul Yun, General of Korean Kingdom; *m.* 1929, Jinsil, *d.* of Rev. Chungdo Sohn; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Seoul High School, Seoul, Korea; Ohio State University; University of Chicago; Lewis Institute, Chicago, U.S.A. Proprietor and director of private trading company and local business houses, 1930-45; Chief of Monopoly Bureau Department of Finance, 1945-48; Director: Bank of Korea, Korean Foreign Exchange Bank, Korean Savings Bank, 1948-49; Korean Minister to the Court of St. James's, 1950-51. *Recreations:* golf, painting. *Address:* c/o Korean Consulate General, 9 East 80th St., New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A. *Club:* Korean-American (Seoul, Korea).

YUSUF, Sir Mohamad, Kt., *cr.* 1915; *s.* of Haji Ismail. Until 1906 head of Bombay Steam Navigation Company; Founded Ismail College, first Muslim College in Western India, at Bombay; Marine College, Seamen's Orphanage, Hospital, Sanatorium, Schools, etc., on Island of Novha, and other Charitable Institutions in Bombay. One of largest landowners in Bombay. Now living in retirement on the Island of Novha. *Address:* Novha House, Bombay.

YUSUF, Nawab Sir Muhammad, Kt., *cr.* 1938; *b.* June 1895; *s.* of Nawab Muhammad Abdul Majid, C.I.E., and Aziz-un-nisan Begum; *m.* 1910; no *c. Educ.:* Muir Central College and Christian College, Allahabad. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1914; President, Agra Province, Zamindars' Association; Member Legislative Assembly; Ex-Minister for Local Self-Govt., U.P., India. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis. *Address:* Yusuf Castle, Jaunpur, India; 2 Nawab Yusuf Road, Allahabad, U.P., India. *T.:* 891. *Club:* United Service (Allahabad).

YUTANG, Lin; *see* Lin Yutang.

Z

ZACHAREWITSCH, Michael; solo violinist; *b.* Ostrow, Russia, 26 Aug. 1878; naturalised British, 1915. *Educ.:* Petrograd; Moscow. Studied under Sevcik in Prague and under Ysaye in Brussels. Made *début* at age of twelve under the direction of Tschaikowsky; has played in four Continents and almost every big capital in Europe; 1948-49, 1st performance on any London platform of Paganini's 24 caprices in their entirety with piano accompaniment (in three recitals); evolved The Crowning of the Violin (to glorify great composers, 1685-1950), first performance, London, 1950. Vice-President of the Modern Symphony Orchestra, 1951. *Publications:* many violin solos; The New Art of Violin Playing with a standardised fingering and application of the Chromatic Scale, 1934; The New Century Violin Scale, 1938; A Formula for one finger Formations covering 36 Scale Keys; Violin Concerto, Dunkirk—1940 (Epic of Britain), 1945; The Ladder to Paganini's Profound Mastery, 1951. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, and reading. *Address:* 118 Greencroft Gardens, N.W.6. *T.:* Maida Vale 7036.

ZAFRULLA KHAN, Hon. Chaudhri Sir Muhammad, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1937; Kt., *cr.* 1935; B.A. (Hons., Punjab), LL.B. (Hons., London); Hon. LL.D. (Cantab.); Hon. F.C.K. (London); Hon. Bencher, Lincoln's Inn; Barrister-at-Law (Lincoln's Inn); Minister of Foreign Affairs and Commonwealth Relations, Government of Pakistan, since Dec. 1947; *b.* 6 Feb. 1893; *m.* Badrun Nissa Begum, *e. d.* of late S. A. Khan, I.C.S. *Educ.:* Government College, Lahore; King's College and Lincoln's Inn, London. Advocate, Sialkot, Punjab, 1914-16; practised in Lahore High Court, 1916-35; Editor, "Indian Cases", 1916-32. Member, Punjab Legislative Council, 1926-35; Deleg. Indian Round Table Confs., 1930, 1931 and 1932; Deleg. to Joint Select Cttee. on Indian Parliamentary Reforms, 1933; Pres. All-India Muslim League, 1931; Mem. Viceroy's Exec. Council, 1935-41; Leader Indian Deleg. to Session of Assembly of League of Nations, Dec. 1939; Agent-General to Government of India in China, 1942; Judge, Indian Federal Court, Oct. 1941-May 1947; Constitutional Adviser to Nawab of Bhopal, June-Dec. 1947; Leader Pakistan Deleg.: to Annual Sessions of Gen. Assembly of U.N., 1947-51; to Security Council of U.N., on India-Pakistan dispute, 1948-51. *Publications:* Indian Cases; the Criminal Law Journal of India; Reprints of Punjab Criminal Rulings, Vol. IV.; Fifteen Years' Digest. *Address:* Pakistan Foreign Ministry, Karachi, Pakistan.

ZAIDI, Bashir Husain, Syed, C.I.E. 1941; Member Indian Parliament since 1950; *b.* 1898; *s.* of Syed Shaukat Husain Zaidi; *m.* 1937. *Educ.:* St. Stephen's College, Delhi; Cambridge University (B.A. Honours Degree in History, 1922). Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1923; served Aligarh Univ., 1923-30; entered Rampur State service, 1930; Chief Minister Rampur State, U.P., 1936-49; Member Indian Constituent Assembly, 1947-1949. *Address:* New Delhi, India.

ZAMBRA, Colonel W. W. S.; *see* Shaw-Zambra.

ZANUCK, Darryl Francis; Vice-President in charge of Production 20th Century-Fox Film Corporation; *b.* 5 Sept. 1902; *s.* of Frank H. and Louise Torpin Norton Zanuck; *m.* 1924, Virginia Ogelsby Fox; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Oakdale, Nebraska; Los Angeles, California. Served European War, 1917-18, with 37th Div.; with Warner Bros. till 1933 (Producer of Little Caesar, Public Enemy, Five Star Final, I am a Fugitive from a Chain Gang, The Jazz Singer); joined Joseph M. Schenck in 20th Century Pictures (Producer of House of Rothschild, Les Misérables, Cardinal Richelieu and others). Amalgamated 20th Century with Fox, 1935, and became Vice-Pres.; first winner Irving Thalberg Memorial Trophy,

again winner in 1944 and 1951. Supervised production training films for defence forces, Lt.-Col. 1941; Col. 1942 (Legion of Merit). Outstanding successes with Twentieth Century-Fox include Wilson, How Green was my Valley, This above all, The Purple Heart, Winged Victory, Grapes of Wrath, The Razor's Edge, Forever Amber, Gentleman's Agreement, The Snake Pit, Pinky, All About Eve. *Recreations:* big-game hunting, polo, ski-ing. *Address:* 20th Century-Fox Film Corporation, Beverly Hills, Calif., U.S.A.

ZANZIBAR, Sultan of, H.H. Seyyid Khalifa - bin - Harub - bin - Thuwaini bin - Said; *Hon.* G.C.M.G. (K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1934), G.C.V.O. (K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1919), Hon. G.B.E., *cr.* 1935 (K.B.E., *cr.* 1919), Coronation Medals, 1911 and 1937; *b.* Muscat, 1879; *S.* 1911: *m.*: one *s.*, Prince Abdullah (Heir Apparent to the Sultanate). Came to Zanzibar, 1893; performed the pilgrimage to Mecca, 1902; attended King George V's Coronation Ceremony, London, 1911; visited London, 1929 as the guest of His Majesty's Government: attended King George VI's Coronation Ceremony, 1937. *Recreations:* sailing. *Address* The Palace, Zanzibar, East Africa.

ZANZIBAR, Bishop of, since 1943; **Rt. Rev. William Scott Baker, M.A.**; *b.* 22 June 1902; *s.* of late Rev. Canon William Wing Carew Baker, Vicar of Southill, Beds.; unmarried. *Educ.*: King's College Choir School, Cambridge; Aldenham; King's College, Cambridge; Cuddesdon. Deacon, 1925; Priest, 1927. Chaplain of King's College, Cambridge, and Assistant Curate of St. Giles with St. Peter's Church, Cambridge, 1925-32; Vicar of St. John The Baptist's, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1932-43; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Wakefield, 1928-32; to Bishop of Newcastle, 1941-43. Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Newcastle, 1943. *Publication:* (contributor) The Parish Communion, 1937. *Address:* Bishop's Lodge, Muheza, Tanga, Tanganyika Territory

ZAROUBIN, Georgi Nikolaevitch; Ambassador of the U.S.S.R. in Great Britain since 1947; *b.* 1900; *m.* 1926, Elizaveta Knikova; one *d.* *Educ.*: Moscow Textile Institute; Stalin Industrial Academy. Occupied various posts in industry, 1924-27; Director of Industrial Academy, 1933-38; Assistant General Commissar of Soviet Sector of International Fair in New York, 1938-40; Ambassador to Canada, 1944-46 *Address:* 13 Kensington Palace Gardens, W.8. *T.A.:* Sovposol London. *T.:* Bayswater 3628.

ZETLAND, 2nd Marquess of (*cr* 1892), **Lawrence John Lumley Dundas,** K.G 1942, P.C. 1922, G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1922 G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1917; F.B.A.; Bt. 1762; Baron Dundas 1794; Earl of Zetland, 1838; Earl of Ronaldshay (U.K.), 1892; *b.* 11 June 1876; *s.* *surv.* s of 1st Marquess and Lady Lilian Selina Elizabeth Lumley (*d.* 1943). *d.* of 9th Earl of Scarbrough; *S.* father 1929; *m.* 1907, Cicely, 2nd *d.* of Colonel Mervyn Archdale, late 12th Lancers; one *s.* (and one lost his life serving in the R.A.F.) three *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Travelled Ceylon, 1898; India, 1899-1900; Persia, 1900-1; Asiatic Turkey, Persia, Central Asia, Siberia, 1903; Japan, China, Burma, 1906-7; A.D.C. Viceroy's Staff, India, 1900; Capt. 1st N. Riding of Yorkshire Volunteer Artillery; M.P. (U.) Ruislip Division Middlesex, 1907-16; Member Royal Commission on the Public Services in India, 1912-14; Governor of Bengal, 1917-22; Secretary of State for India, 1935-40, and Secretary of State for Burma, 1937-40; bore Sword of State at Coronation of King George VI.; President R.G.S., 1922-25, and a Trustee of the Soc. until 1947; Pres., Royal India Soc., 1928-50; Pres. Royal Asiatic Society, 1938-51; Pres. Soc. for the Study of Religions, 1930-51; an Hon. Vice-Pres. Royal Central Asian Society; a Member of the Indian Round Table Conference, 1930-31; and of the Parliamentary Joint Select Committee on India, 1933; Chairman of the National Trust, 1931-45; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum, North Riding of Yorkshire, 1945-51; Governor National Bank of Scotland; Provincial Grand Master Freemasons of the North and East Ridings of Yorkshire; a Steward of the Jockey Club, 1928-31; Hon. LL.D., Cambridge; Hon. D.Litt., Leeds; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow; K.St.J. *Publications:* Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky, 1902; On the Outskirts of Empire in Asia, 1904; A Wandering Student in the Far East, 1908; An Eastern Miscellany 1911; Lands of the Thunderbolt; Sikhim Chumbi and Bhutan, 1923; India, a Bird's-Eye View, 1924; The Heart of Aryavarta, awarded the gold medal of the Royal Empire Society, 1925; The Life of Lord Curzon, being the authorised biography of Marquis Curzon of Kedleston, K.G., 1928; The Letters of Disraeli to Lady Bradford and Lady Chesterfield, 1929; The Life of Lord Cromer, being the authorised biography of Evelyn Baring, 1st Earl of Cromer, 1932; Steps towards Indian Home Rule, 1935. *Heir:* *s.* Earl of Ronaldshay, *q.v.* *Address:* Aske, Richmond, Yorkshire. *Clubs:* Turf; Jockey (Newmarket)

See also Earl Fitzwilliam, Baron Southampton.

ZETTERLING, Mai Elizabeth (Mrs. T. Lemkow); Actress, films and stage; *b.* 24 May 1925; *d.* of Joel and Lina Zetterling; *m.* 1944, Tutte Lemkow; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Stockholm. Graduate of Royal Theatre School of Drama, Stockholm. Stage successes (all at Royal Theatre, Stockholm) include: Janet in 8t. Mark's Eve by Maxwell Anderson; Agnes in the Beautiful People by William Saroyan; Bridgid in Shadow and Substance by Paul Vincent Carrol; Maria in Twelfth Night; Nerissa in Merchant of Venice; Electra in Les Mouches by Jean-Paul Sartre; Adela in House of Bernarda by F. G. Lorca. Swedish films include: Frenzy, Iris, Rain Follows Dew, Music in the Dark. English stage successes in: The Wild Duck (Ibsen); The Seagull (Tchekov); Rebecca (D. du Maurier); Point of Departure (J. Anouilh). English Films: Frieda, The Bad Lord Byron, Quartet, Portrait from Life, Lost People, The Romantic Age, Blackmailed, Hell is Sold Out. *Recreations:* gardening, ski-ing. *Clubs:* Les Ambassadeurs, Empress.

ZEUNER, Alfred Frederick Everard, Ph.D. (Breslau), D.Sc. (London), F.G.S., F.Z.S.; Professor of Environmental Archæology in University of London since 1946; *b.* Berlin, 8 Mar. 1905; *s.* of Friedrich Hugo Zeuner and Melanie Franziska Tippmann; *m.* 1931, Ilse Henrietta Gustava Levin; two *s.* *Educ.*: Goethe Real-Gymnasium, Berlin; Universities of Berlin, Tübingen, Breslau. Assistant, Institute of Geology and Palæontology, Breslau University 1925; Ph.D. summa cum laude (Breslau), 1927; venia legendi in Geology and Palæontology (Breslau), 1930; Head Assistant and Lecturer, University of Freiburg i. Br., 1931; unofficial scientific worker, British Museum (Natural History), London, 1934; Lecturer in Geochronology, London University Institute of Archæology, 1936; Corr. Member Amer. Ent. Soc., 1938; war work with Anti-Locust Research Centre, London, 1942. Vice-pres., Geologische Vereinigung, 1951. *Publications:* Fossil Orthoptera Ensifera (Brit. Mus., 1939); The Pleistocene Period, 1945; Dating the Past, 1946, 2nd ed. 1950; other books and numerous papers. *Recreation:* nature study. *Address:* 19 Leyborne Park Kew Gardens, Surrey.

ZIAI, Mustafa Fuad, Bey, C.M.G. 1943; *b.* 1888; *s.* of late Mehmed Ziauddin, Mufti of Cyprus; *m.* 1915, Belkis Filmi; four *s.* two *d.* Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1922; Inspector, Cyprus Military Police, 1906; Judge,

District Court, 1913; Puisne Judge, 1927; Puisne Judge, Gold Coast, 1939; retired, 1945; advocate. *Address:* 4 Shakespeare Road, Nicosia, Cyprus.

ZILLIACUS, Konni; *b.* 13 Sept. 1894. *Educ.:* primary schooling: Brooklyn, N.Y., Finland and Sweden; secondary schooling: Bedales School, Petersfield, Hants. Yale Univ. Graduated first of his year (Ph.B.). Served European War, 1914-18. Royal Flying Corps and General List (Intelligence Officer, British Military Mission, Siberia), 1917-19. Member of Information Section, League of Nations Secretariat, 1919-39; Ministry of Information, 1939-45. M.P. for Gateshead, 1945-50 (Lab. 1945-49, Ind. May 1949-Feb. 1950). *Publications:* The League of Nations; The League, the Protocol and the Empire; The Origin, Structure and Working of the League of Nations; Inquest on Peace; The Road to War; Why the League Has Failed; Why We Are Losing The Peace; Between Two Wars?; The Mirror of the Past (Eng. 1944, U.S.A. 1946); Can The Tories Win The Peace, and Why They Lost The Last One; The Mirror of the Present; I Choose Peace (Penguin Special). Author of New Statesman, Fabian, etc. pamphlets such as The Dying Peace, Abyssinia, Dragon's Teeth, Why I was Expelled. *Address:* 60 Abbey Road, N.W.8.

ZIMBALIST, Efrem; Violinist; Director of The Curtis Institute of Music, Philadelphia, since 1941; *b.* Russia, 1889; *m.* 1st, 1914, Alma Gluck, singer; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1943, Mary Louise Curtis Bok. Musical training Imperial School, St. Petersburg, under Leopold Auer. Has concertized continuously since debut in 1907 in Berlin. Composer of works for orchestra: American Rhapsody; Concerto for violin and orchestra (1st performance with Philadelphia Orchestra, 1947); String Quartet in E minor; Violin Sonata; many minor works for voice, violin and piano. *Address:* The Curtis Institute of Music, Rittenhouse Square, Philadelphia, U.S.A.

ZIMMERN, Sir Alfred, Kt., *cr.* 1936; Dir. Hartford Study Center for World Affairs since 1948; Vis. Prof., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1947-49; *b.* Surbiton, 1879; *s.* of Adolf and Matilda Zimmern; *m.* 1921, Lucie, *d.* of late Pastor Maurice Hirsch and Olympe Flotron de Coetlogon. *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Lecturer in Ancient History, New College, 1908; Fellow and Tutor, 1904-9; Univ. Sec. of Joint Committee on Oxford and Working-Class Education, 1907-8; Staff Inspector, Board of Education, 1912-15; Political Intelligence Department, Foreign Office, 1918-19; Wilson Professor of International Politics, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1919-21; Acting Professor of Political Science, Cornell University, U.S.A., 1922-23; Deputy Director, League of Nations Institute of Intellectual Co-operation, Paris, 1926-30; Montague Burton Prof. of International Relations, Oxford University, 1930-44; Deputy-Director, Research Dept., Foreign Office, 1943-45; Adviser Information and External Relations, Ministry of Education, 1945; Sec.-Gen. Constituent Conf. of U.N.E.S.C.O., 1945; Exec. Sec., later Adviser, U.N.E.S.C.O. Preparatory Commission, 1946. Director, Geneva School of International Studies, 1925-39. Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, Hon. D.Litt. Bristol, Hon. Litt.D. Melbourne; D.Litt. Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn. *Publications:* Henry Grattan, 1902; translator of Ferrero's Greatness and Decline of Rome, vols. i. and ii., 1907; The Greek Commonwealth, 1911; edited and contributed to The War and Democracy, 1914; Nationality and Government, with other War-time Essays, 1919; Europe in Convalescence, 1922; The Third British Empire, 1926; Learning and Leadership, 1928; Solon and Croesus, and other Greek Essays, 1928; The Prospects of Democracy and other Essays, 1939; The League of Nations and the Rule of Law, 1918-35, 1936; Spiritual Values and World Affairs, 1939; ed. Modern Political Doctrines, 1939. *Address:* 1057 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn., U.S.A. *Club:* Athenæum.

ZINKEISEN, Anna Katrina, R.O.I.; R.D.I. 1940; Artist; *b.* Kilcreggan, Scotland; *d.* of Victor Zinkeisen and Clare Bolton Charles; *m.* 1928, Col. Guy R. N. Heseltine, M.C. *Educ.:* home; Roy. Academy Schools. Ambulance Officer in St. John Ambulance, nursing at St. Mary's Hospital and doing pathological and clinical drawings for surgeons throughout the war. Member N.S. Painters, Sculptors, Gravers; Member of Council Royal Society of Arts. *Address:* 14 Alexander Place, Thurloe Square, S.W.7.

ZOUCHE, 17th Baroness, *cr.* 1308; of Haryngworth; **Mary Cecil Frankland,** *widow* of Sir Frederick Frankland, 10th Bart.; one *s.* one *d.* (*cr. s.* killed on active service, 1944); *S. cousin* 1917. *Heir: g.s.* Sir James Assheton Frankland, *q.v.* *Address:* Castle Mead, Windsor. *T.:* 955.
See also Earl of Normanton.

ZOUCHE, Dorothy E. de; *see* de Zouche.

ZUCKERMAN, Solly, C.B. 1946; F.R.S. 1948; M.A., M.D., D.Sc., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Sands Cox Professor of Anatomy, University of Birmingham; Deputy Chairman: Advisory Council on Scientific Policy; Natural Resources (Technical) Committee; Agricultural Research Council; *b.* Cape Town, South Africa, 1904; *m.* 1939, Lady Joan Rufus Isaacs, *cr. d.* of 2nd Marquess of Reading, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* South African College School; University of Cape Town (Liberman Scholar); University College Hospital London (Goldsmid Exhibitioner). Demonstrator of Anatomy, University of Cape Town, 1923-25; Union Research Scholar, 1925; Research Anatomist to the Zoological Society of London, and Demonstrator of Anatomy, University College, London, 1928-32; Research Associate and Rockefeller Research Fellow, Yale University, 1933-34; University Demonstrator and Lecturer in Human Anatomy Department, Oxford, 1934-45; William Julius Mickle Fellow, University of London, 1935; Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1934-1937; Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, 1937; Group Captain (Hon.) R.A.F., 1943-46. Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm (U.S.). *Publications:* The Social Life of Monkeys and Apes, 1932; Functional Affinities of Man, Monkeys and Apes, 1933; contributions to scientific journals; Ed. Journal of Endocrinology. *Address:* 6 Carpenter Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.:* Edgbaston 1370. *Club:* Athenæum.

ZUKOR, Adolph; Chairman of Board, Paramount Pictures Corp., since 1935; *b.* 7 Jan. 1873; *s.* of Jacob Zukor and Hannah Liebermann; *m.* 1897, Lottie Kaufman; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hungary; evening schools, New York City. Came to U.S. 1888; engaged in hardware, upholstery and fur business; went to Chicago 1892 where he became successful in fur trade; returned to N.Y. in 1901 and 1903 ventured with the late Marcus Loew in the penny arcade; this was the foundation of the Loew Enterprises of which Loew became the President and Zukor the Treasurer; formed Famous Players Film Company with aid of Daniel Frohman, 1912; the first production of the new company was Queen Elizabeth with Sarah Bernhardt; this was followed by Prisoner of Zenda with James K. Hackett and these two were the first two feature pictures of multiple-reel length produced; Famous Players Film Company and Jesse L. Lasky Feature Play Company combined under the name of Famous Players Lasky Corporation 1916, then absorbed Paramount Pictures Corporation; erected theatres in the key cities of the country; this led to establishment of Publix Theatres Corporation, 1926;

corporate name changed to Paramount Famous-Lasky Corporation 1927; to Paramount Publix Corporation 1930; to Paramount Pictures, Inc., 1935. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Paramount Building, N.Y.C. *T.:* BR. 9 8700. *Clubs:* Masons, Lambs, City Athletic (New York).

ZULUETA, Francis de; Regius Professor of Civil Law, Oxford, 1919-48, retired; Emeritus Professor since 1948; Hon. Doctor (Paris); Fellow (for.) Accademia dei Lincei; Fellow All Souls' College, 1919-48; Subwarden, 1934-36; of Lincoln's Inn; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 1878; *s.* of Señor Don Pedro de Zulueta, sometime first Secretary of the Spanish Embassy in London, and Laura Mary, *d.* of Sir Justin Sheil, K.C.B.; *m.* 1915, Marie Louise, 2nd *d.* of late Henry Alexander Lyne Stephens; one *s.* *Educ.:* Beaumont College; the Oratory School; New College, Oxford (Scholar); First classes in Classical Moderations, Lit. Hum. and Jurisprudence; Fellow of Merton College, 1902-7, Hon. Fellow, 1937; Vinerian Scholar, 1903. Called to the Bar, 1904; Fellow and Tutor of New College, 1907; Sub-warden of New College, 1914; Lieut. 12th Batt. Worcestershire Regiment, 1914; Captain, 1916; All Souls Reader in Roman Law, 1912-1917. *Publications:* Patronage in the Later Empire; The Liber Pauperum of Vacarius; The Roman Law of Sale; Institutes of Gaius. *Address:* The Cottage, Adderbury, Banbury, Oxon. *T.:* Adderbury 294.

ZULULAND, Bishop of, since 1947; **Rt. Rev. Eric Joseph Trapp,** B.A.; *b.* 17 July 1910; *s.* of late Archibald Edward Trapp and Agnes Trapp, Leicester and Coventry; *m.* 1937, Edna Noreen Thornton, S.R.N.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Alderman Newton's School, Leicester; Leeds University; College of the Resurrection, Mirfield. B.A. 1st class, philosophy. Asst. Curate, St. Olave's, Mitcham, Surrey, 1934-37; Director, Masite Mission, Basutoland, 1937-40; Rector, St. Augustine's, Bethlehem, Orange Free State, 1940-43; Rector, St. John's, Maseru and Director of Maseru Mission, Basutoland, 1943-47; Canon of Bloemfontein Cathedral, 1944-47. *Recreations:* tennis, reading, etc. *Address:* Bishopshurst, Eshowe, Zululand. *T.:* 147 Eshowe.

ZWEIG, Arnold; Author; *b.* Gross-Glogau, Prussia, 10 Nov. 1887; *s.* of Adolf Zweig, saddler and remover, and Bianca van Spandow; *m.* 1916, Margarete Beatrice Zweig; two *s.* *Educ.:* non-classical (technical) school of the 1st grade, Kattowitz, Upper Silesia. Studied philosophy, modern languages (English and French) and German literature during seven years at German Universities of Breslau, Munich, Berlin, Gottingen, Rostock, Tübingen; interested in history, arts and modern psychology; during European War, private in labour battalion in northern France, Serbia, Verdun; from 1917 till armistice in the press section of Ober-Ost; after the War lived in Upper Bavaria for restoration of his strength; was forced to leave his home in Starnberg by the Hitler Putsch of 1923; lived in Berlin till 1933, whence he was expelled by the same movement; went, after some months of European emigration, to Palestine, where he has resided since 1934; Kleist Prize, 1915, for his tragedy Die Sendung Semaels. *Publications:* Before the War: Claudia (novel), short stories and two plays; after the War: more plays and short stories, essays on Anti-Semitism (Caliban or Politics and Passions), 1926; The Case of Sergeant Grischa, 1927 (novel); Young Woman of 1914, 1931 (novel); De Vriendt goes home, 1932 (novel); Playthings of Time (short stories), 1934; Education before Verdun, 1935 (novel); Crowning of a King, 1937 (novel); Insulted and Exiled, 1937 (published in German, 1934); (novel) Versunkene Tage, 1938; The Axe of Wandsbek, 1947; (play) Austreibung 1745; (essays) die Spirale—der Weg des Geistes durch 4 Jahrhunderte. *Recreations:* walking and swimming; collecting of ancient coins; chamber music. *Address:* c/o Dr. Jan Van Loewen, International Copyright Agency, 2 Jason's Court, 78 Wigmore St., W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 3816. *Club:* P.E.N.

ZWEMER, Rev. Samuel Marinus, D.D., F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S., LL.D., Litt.D.; Hon. Phi Beta Kappa; Editor-Emeritus The Moslem World; Professor-Emeritus of Missions and the History of Religion at the Theological Seminary, Princeton, New Jersey; *b.* 1867; *s.* of Adrian Zwemer and Katharina Boon, Dutch-French ancestry; *m.* 1st, 1895, Amy E. Wilkes (*d.* 1937), Bagdad; one *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1940, Margaret Clarke (*d.* 1950). *Educ.:* Hope Coll., Holland, Mich.; Theological Seminary, New Brunswick, N.J. Missionary in Arabia, 1890-1912; in Egypt, 1918-1929; crossed Oman Peninsula; visited Sana'a in Yaman, 1892 and 1894; visited chief Moslem Centres, China, 1917 and 1938; Organiser and Chairman, 1st and 2nd General Missionary Conferences on Islam, Cairo and Lucknow. *Publications:* Arabia, the Cradle of Islam, 1902; Topsy Turvy Land, 1902; Raymund Lull, 1904; Moslem Doctrine of God, 1906; Islam, a Challenge to Faith; The Moslem World; The Unoccupied Mission Fields, 1910; The Moslem Christ, 1912; Zigzag Journeys in the Camel Country, 1912; Childhood in the Moslem World, 1915; Mohammed or Christ, 1915; Influence of Animism on Islam, 1920; Christianity the Final Religion, 1920; Al Ghazali, a Moslem Mystic, 1920; The Call to Prayer, 1922; The Law of Apostacy in Islam, 1924; Moslem Women, 1926; The Glory of the Cross, 1928; Across the World of Islam, 1928; Thinking Missions with Christ, 1934; Origin of Religion, 1935; Taking Hold of God, 1936; It is hard to be a Christian; The Solitary Throne, 1937; The Golden Milestone, 1938; Dynamic Christianity, 1939; Studies in Popular Islam, 1939; Glory of the Manger, 1940; The Art of Listening to God, 1941; The Cross above the Crescent, 1941; Into All the World, 1943; Evangelism: Message not Method, 1944; Heirs of the Prophets—The Moslem Clergy, 1945; The Glory of the Empty Tomb, 1946; Survey of the Moslem World, 1946; How Rich the Harvest; Sons of Adam, 1950. *Address:* 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City, U.S.A.; 33 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Printed in Great Britain by R. & R. Clark, Limited, *Edinburgh*

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL

(University of London)

The Hospital and Medical School are fully equipped for teaching the entire medical curriculum, including instruction in Maternity Wards and all special Departments.

HOSPITAL APPOINTMENTS

Besides the usual Clerkships and Dresserships, Resident Appointments and Registrarships are open annually to qualified Students.

SCHOLARSHIPS AND PRIZES

Two ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS, value £100 each, and Four UNIVERSITY SCHOLARSHIPS, value £100 each, are awarded annually. In addition numerous Prizes are also awarded each year and exceed £1000 in value.

The Tutors assist all Students, especially those who are preparing for Examinations, without extra fee.

Special attention is given to Students studying for Higher Degrees and Diplomas.

Common Rooms and a Restaurant are provided in the School Buildings. A Squash Racquets Court is available in the Hospital.

Athletic Ground at Chislehurst, Kent, over 18 acres in extent.

The Students' Amalgamated Clubs include Rugby and Association Football, Golf, Cricket, Hockey, Sailing, Fencing.

Full particulars, Scholarship Regulations, and detailed Prospectus may be obtained on application to :—

The School Secretary, Middlesex Hospital, W.1.

HAROLD BOLDERO, M.A., D.M., F.R.C.P.,
Dean of the Medical School

Britain's first care —the Children!

Among the many questions engaging the attention of political, religious and social workers, none is more important than the cause of the child. The question is important even when children are born and reared in good homes, but it becomes urgent when it concerns those who start life handicapped by orphanhood or neglect.

For eighty-three years the National Children's Home has been helping these little people, during which period nearly 36,000 boys and girls have been given the chance which misfortune has denied. The Home still depends on voluntary contributions and an earnest appeal is made for continued and ever increased support to meet the rising cost of maintaining this work.

★ Covenanted gifts and legacies are specially solicited ★

NATIONAL CHILDREN'S HOME

Chief Offices: HIGHBURY PARK, LONDON, N.5

SAVE THE CHILDREN

Do you know . . .

- that in the Lebanon and Syria we provide 9,000 children with clothing, food and medical treatment?
- in Italy we have created 30 nursery playgroups?
- in England we have 8 junior clubs and 4 nursery playgroups and that over 1,000 children attend?
- we are active in 9 countries in 3 continents?
- AND THAT OUR COMMITMENTS COST US £575 A DAY TO MAINTAIN?

PLEASE HELP by sending a generous gift to the Chairman and Hon. Treasurer, Capt. L. H. GREEN, C.B.E.

THE SAVE THE CHILDREN FUND

20(N) GORDON SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1



BRITISH EMPIRE LEPROSY RELIEF ASSOCIATION

Patron: H.M. THE KING

President: The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Halifax, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.

Chairman: Sir Shenton Thomas, G.C.M.G., O.B.E.

The scourge of LEPROSY need not exist in the Commonwealth. Commenting on the outcome of research by the British Empire Leprosy Relief Association, *The Lancet* says: "Leprosy may be the first of the great infectious diseases to be brought under control." An official report to the UNITED NATIONS TRUSTEESHIP COUNCIL says of the British Empire Leprosy Relief Association's work that it is an example of human as well as medical achievement worthy of the highest commendation.

LEPROSY CAN NOW BE CURED

and the British Empire Leprosy Relief Association is the only Medical Society, within the Empire, which is devoted solely to the cause of leprosy control. Our work is entirely voluntary and dependent upon the goodwill of all British subjects within the Empire.

You can help us by:

1. Donations or Subscriptions.
2. Legacies or Deed of Covenant subscriptions. Forms will be willingly supplied on request.

Address your gift to the Hon. Treasurer:

Commander J. H. CARROW, C.M.G., D.S.C., R.N. (Retd.)
The British Empire Leprosy Relief Association
167 Victoria Street, London, S.W.1

THE POOR CLERGY RELIEF CORPORATION

Established 1856 Incorporated by Royal Charter 1867

27 Medway Street, Westminster, London, S.W.1

Patrons: THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY – THE ARCHBISHOP OF YORK
THE ARCHBISHOP OF WALES

President: THE BISHOP OF LONDON

THIS CORPORATION gives assistance in money and clothing to the underpaid Clergy of England, Wales, Scotland, Ireland and the Mission Field, their Widows and unmarried Orphan Daughters, in times of Sickness, or other temporary distress.

The Committee meet each month to consider the cases brought before them, and to make grants. They are guided solely in their decision by the WANT and WORTH of the Applicant.

The Corporation has aided more than 74,000 cases of clerical distress.

Bankers: Westminster Bank Ltd., Smith Square, S.W.1

Secretary: H. F. CARR

HELP IS EARNESTLY ASKED!

We appeal to you to remember kindly

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF DISCHARGED PRISONERS' AID SOCIETIES (INC.)

[formerly the Central Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society (Inc.)]

PATRON: H.M. THE KING

The Association is in close touch with 40 local Prisoners' Aid Societies attached to H.M. Prisons, and helps in the rehabilitation of first offenders of the professional and educated classes.

FUNDS AND LEGACIES URGENTLY NEEDED

Gen. Secretary: Rev. Martin W. Pinker

Registered Office:

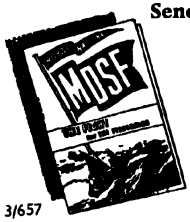
ST. LEONARD'S HOUSE,
66 ECCLESTON SQUARE, S.W.1

Tel.: VICTORIA 9717/9

All who are charitable
WILL BE GLAD TO KNOW ABOUT
this Christian Mission



It fulfils so many of the requirements for which you look when considering a charitable donation or bequest. To give help to the Mission is an act of Christian faith and patriotism *as well as* a charitable act. It is a practical expression of sympathy with wives and children whose lives hold more of loneliness and early bereavement than most people's. And it helps keep in good heart the fishermen on whose continuous toil at sea depends a vital part of this nation's food supply.



Send for SIX PAMPHLETS explaining the Mission's spiritual and material work—they will be gladly sent free on application. Forms for bequests, covenanted gifts and donations are also available. Please write for them to the Secretary, J. W. Donald—

DEEP SEA MISSION

(Royal National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen)
62, R.N.M.D.S.F. House, 43 Nottingham Place, London, W.1.

3/657

LONDON CITY MISSION

INSTITUTED 1835
180 MISSIONARIES EMPLOYED

The Society exists for the spiritual and social uplift of the people of London, mainly by house-to-house visitation and evangelism in industry.

Latest Report sent free on request

Chairman
LORD RADSTOCK

Treasurer
SIR DAVID ANDERSON, LL.D., B.Sc., M.Inst.C.E

Secretary
REV. CANON C. E. ARNOLD, M.A.

Bankers
BARCLAYS BANK, Ltd., 54 Lombard Street, E.C.3

LONDON CITY MISSION
6 Eccleston Street, London, S.W.1

SOCIETY FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF LADIES IN REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES

(UNDER ROYAL PATRONAGE) *Founded by* *MISS SMALLWOOD*

Please remember our many poor elderly ladies in need

FOR OVER SIXTY-SIX YEARS we have waged War against poverty and distress, and helped many poor ladies of gentle birth who, alas, have neither strength nor skill to earn their own living.

We may mention that a LEGACY would be most useful, or a DONATION to our GENERAL, SPECIAL, COAL, or SHILLING FUND.

There is no class, perhaps, whose condition calls for stronger sympathy, than that of gentlewomen who have fallen on hard times, and who bear their sufferings in silence, many ill and lonely.

Please make cheques payable to

MISS SMALLWOOD'S SOCIETY
LANCASTER HOUSE, MALVERN

The SHAFTESBURY SOCIETY

50
Mission Centres

7
Residential Schools for Cripples

8
Holiday Homes and Camps



Please Support

32 JOHN STREET
LONDON W.C.1

TITLES

AND FORMS OF ADDRESS

A Guide to their Correct Use

An authoritative guide to the perplexities of addressing titled and official persons formally and socially, directly and in correspondence.

A comprehensive list of abbreviations and a unique guide to the pronunciation of proper names add to the book's usefulness.

Eighth edition

8*s.* 6*d. net*

ADAM & CHARLES BLACK
SOHO SQUARE LONDON W.1

Aslib

Aslib is a clearing house for information for individuals and organizations interested in the use of specialized knowledge. Its members include universities, research associations, learned societies, industrial organizations and individuals throughout the world. It has an information service and a publishing service. It maintains comprehensive indexes of various kinds, and supplies photocopies and microfilms of specialized articles, papers, reports, etc. For full particulars of service write to

Aslib

4 Palace Gate, London, W.8.

To all who have written and all who have read...

The

Printers' Pension, Almshouse and Orphan Asylum Corporation

PATRON: H.M. THE KING

The OBJECTS are the granting of Pensions, and maintaining of Permanent Residences for Aged and Infirm Printers and Widows: the Maintenance of the Orphan Children of Printers.

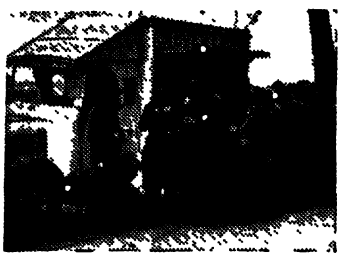
The SUPPORT is VOLUNTARY; including Subscriptions from those engaged in the Trade, and also Contributions from the Wealthy and Benevolent. Annual Subscriptions of 10s. and upwards, and Life Donations of £4 4s. and upwards, give the privilege of voting at Elections.

In its OPERATION the Corporation is at once Charitable and Provident. £70,000 is annually distributed in benefits.

Telephones:
CHANCERY 8548-8549

MARK E. CLOWES, Esq., *Treasurer*
ROBERT H. LUCAS, *Secretary*

Offices:
HANOVER HOUSE, 73-78 HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON, W.C.1



THE

SILVER LADY CAFÉ

is still giving hot tea and food to hungry and homeless men and women.

Please help us by sending a gift to :—

MISS BETTY BAXTER

The Silver Lady Fund - 6 Tudor St., London, E.C.4

We do not employ collectors and warn the public against collectors asking for donations on behalf of this fund

FORCES HELP SOCIETY AND LORD ROBERTS WORKSHOPS

(Formerly The Incorporated Soldiers, Sailors and Airmen's Help Society)

Patrons : H.M. THE KING. H.M. THE QUEEN.
H.M. QUEEN MARY.

President : Brig.-Gen. The Earl of Gowrie, V.C., P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.
Chairman : P. A. Sanders, Esq., C.B.E., D.L., J.P.
Comptroller : Dame Marian Acton, D.B.E.

War's problems do not end with peace. The aftermath of war places ever greater burdens on us as time passes. Greater numbers of disabled men must be rehabilitated than in any war in history. This we have been doing for 50 years, and shall continue to do through the

LORD ROBERTS' WORKSHOPS.

The personal problems and difficulties of any Service man or woman in or out of the Services is dealt with by the Help Society through its 17,000 voluntary workers in all parts of the country.

A contribution sent to the HON. TREASURER will enable you to help in repaying a National obligation.

ROOM No. 65 : 122 BROMPTON ROAD, LONDON, S.W.3

Why you should support

ANIMAL DEFENCE AND VIVISECTION SOCIETY

MES'S PLACE, ST. JAMES'S STREET, LONDON, S.W.1

President: MISS L. LIND-AF-HAGEBY

The Society has been in existence 46 years, and has worked strenuously to suppress cruelty in every form, and to create a spirit of mercy and justice in the treatment of animals. The Society carries on vigorous campaigns to reform the methods of slaughter and transport, to end the horrors of the steel-trap and the fur traffic, to expose the cruelties of the bull-fight, spectacles and sports which are based on the suffering of animals, to abolish vivisection, and generally to awaken feeling and understanding in regard to the treatment of animals.

The Society founded in 1928 the International Humanitarian Bureau in Geneva which are associated humane organisations throughout the world. It stands for the that the cause of humanity to animals is not a side-issue, **but a vital part of civil social development.** The Society has freely distributed appliances and instru humane treatment of animals. The Society's active campaigns for reform by means of meetings, lectures, extensive distribution of publication international congresses, exhibitions, demonstrations, etc.

Amongst other activities the Society built a Model Humane Abattoir, demonstrations of humane slaughter in this and other countries, built Pavili the Paris Exhibition in 1937 (in conjunction with the "Association Franç Defence of Animals). Awarded Grand Prix.

Ferne Animal Sanctuary (Shaftesbury, Dorset) founded at the beginning of the by the late Nina, Duchess of Hamilton and Brandon, for many years Chairman Society, is being maintained by the Society. This work for the relief of suffering is enti charitable; voluntary gifts are gratefully received. There is care and asylum for stray a abandoned dogs and cats, for whom good homes are found whenever possible. Old hors and other animals have also found asylum at the Sanctuary which by its activities has also rendered great service to owners and Service men and women. Ferne has also served as a place for the demonstration of progressive, humanitarian and hygienic farming, of good stabling and the study of individuality in animals.

An **"Animals in our Life" Exhibition** is open at London Headquarters the object of which is to show the unity of life and the dependence of Man on the Animals. There are special sections devoted to the many aspects of practical protection of animals from cruelty and ruthless exploitation; there are others relating to Animals in Biology, Literature, and Religion.

Member's Annual Subscription, 10s.; Life Membership, £5; Associate's, 2s. 6d.

Cheques and Postal Orders should be made payable to The Animal Defence and Anti-Vivisection Society, 15 St. James's Place, St. James's Street, London, S.W.1. Bankers: The Midland Bank, 36 Old Bond Street, W.1.

Hon. Treasurer: MISS B. C. DELIUS *Secretary:* MISS L. K. SCHARTAU

International Humanitarian Bureau: 4, Cour St. Pierre, Geneva